1938
HEALTH
GREETINGS

1927
Christmas Greetings
and Good Health

1938
HEALTH
GREETINGS

Merry Christmas
Happy New Year
1916
AMERICAN RED CROSS

1922
FOR HEALTH

MERRY
CHRISTMAS
1920
HEALTHY NEW YEAR

HEALTH
Christmas
1924
HEALTH
Christmas
1924

1926
MERRY CHRISTMAS

# INDEX

TO THE

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

## ELEVENTH EDITION

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| FIRST | edition, published in | three | volumes, | 1768—1771. |
| SECOND | " " | ten | " | 1777—1784. |
| THIRD | " " | eighteen | " | 1788—1797. |
| FOURTH | " " | twenty | " | 1801—1810. |
| FIFTH | " " | twenty | " | 1815—1817 |
| SIXTH | " " | twenty | " | 1823—1824. |
| SEVENTH | " " | twenty-one | " | 1830—1842. |
| EIGHTH | " " | twenty-two | " | 1853—1860. |
| NINTH | " " | twenty-five | " | 1875—1889. |
| TENTH | " ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes, | | | 1902—1903 |
| ELEVENTH | " published in | twenty-nine | volumes, | 1910—1911. |

# INDEX

TO THE

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

# THE

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

## DICTIONARY

OF

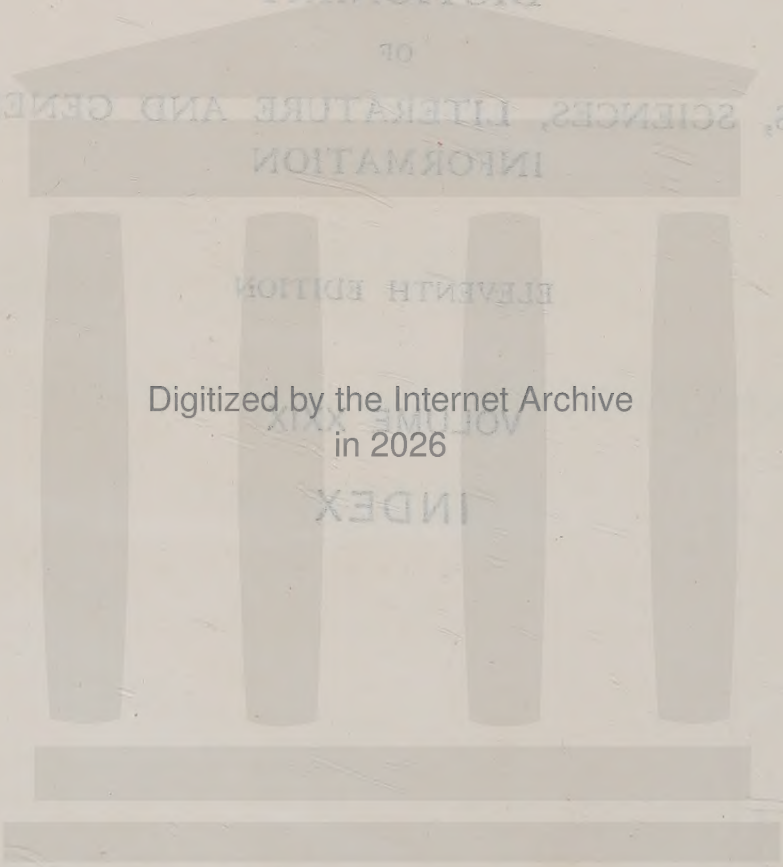
## ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

## INDEX

NEW YORK
THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA COMPANY
1911



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/encyclopaediabri0029vari_l3u5

# INDEX

## VOLUME XXIX

## PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process.

***Need for an Index.***

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution."

***Principle of the Index.***

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

***Concordance ideal avoided.***

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the necessity of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in capital letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The Index gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

***Selection of headings.***

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

***Twofold aim.***

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

***Arrangement of references.***

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. 20-26 (H-I4)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-I4). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.", "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion. *Form of references.*

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:— *Alphabetization.*

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* 5-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer. *Map references.*

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

***Illustrations.***

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

***Dictionary headings.***

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under.*"

***Cross-references.***

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the Encyclopædia are grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

***Classified table of contents.***

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

***List of contributors.***

JANET E. HOGARTH.
J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

LONDON, *May* 5, 1911.

# RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

**I. Type.**—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (*e.g.* **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, *e.g.* A (letter) **1**-1a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, *e.g.* "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphened words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

**II. Alphabetization.** — All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphened or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (*see* Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

**III. Geographical Headings.** — The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.
—, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, *e.g.* Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

**IV. Abbreviations.** — The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Aby. | Abyssinia |
| Aeg.S. | Aegean Sea |
| Af. | Africa |
| Afg. | Afghanistan |
| Af.Rom. | Roman Africa |
| agri. | agriculture |
| Ala. | Alabama |
| Alban. | Albania |
| Alg. | Algeria |
| Alsk. | Alaska |
| Als.-Lor. | Alsace-Lorraine |
| Alta. | Alberta |
| anat. | anatomy |
| And.Is. | Andaman Islands |
| Ang. | Angola |
| Antarc. | South Polar Regions |
| Arab. | Arabia |
| arch. | architecture |
| archae. | archaeology |
| archip. | archipelago |
| Arct. | North Polar Regions |
| Arg. | Argentina |
| Ariz. | Arizona |
| Ark. | Arkansas |
| Arm. | Armenia |
| Ash. | Ashanti |
| Asia M. | Asia Minor |
| Assin. | Assiniboia |
| astron. | astronomy |
| Athab. | Athabasca |
| Atl.O. | Atlantic Ocean |
| Aus. | Austria (including Bohemia) |
| Austr. | Australia |
| Az. | Azores |
| Babyl. | Babylonia |
| Bah. | Bahamas |
| Bal. | Baluchistan |
| Bal.Is. | Balearic Islands |
| Basu. | Basutoland |
| Bav. | Bavaria |
| B.C. | British Columbia |
| Bech. | Bechuanaland |
| Beds. | Bedfordshire |
| Bel.Cong. | Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State) |
| Belg. | Belgium |
| Ber. | Bermudas |
| Berks. | Berkshire |
| bibl. | biblical |
| biol. | biology |
| Bol. | Bolivia |
| Bor. | Borneo |
| Bosn. | Bosnia |
| bot. | botany |
| Braz. | Brazil |
| Br.E.Af. | British East Africa |
| Brit. | Britain |
| Brit.Gui. | British Guiana |
| Bucks. | Buckinghamshire |
| Bulg. | Bulgaria |
| Bur. | Burma |
| C.Af. | Central Africa |
| Cal. | California |
| C.Am. | Central America |
| Cambs. | Cambridgeshire |
| Camer. | Cameroon |
| Can. | Canada |
| Can.Is. | Canary Islands |
| Cape Col. | Cape Colony |
| Cauc. | Caucasia or Caucasus |
| Cey. | Ceylon |
| chan. | channel |
| Chan.Is. | Channel Islands |
| chem. | chemistry |
| Ches. | Cheshire |
| Chil. | Chile |
| chron. | chronology |
| co. | county |
| Colo. | Colorado |
| Colom. | Colombia |
| Conn. | Connecticut |
| Corn. | Cornwall |
| Cors. | Corsica |
| C.R. | Costa Rica |
| Croat.Slav. | Croatia Slavonia |
| crystall. | crystallography |
| Cu. | Cuba |
| Cumb. | Cumberland |
| C.Verd.Is. | Cape Verde Islands |
| d. | daughter |
| Dah. | Dahomey |
| Dalm. | Dalmatia |
| D.C. | Columbia, District of |
| Del. | Delaware |
| Den. | Denmark |
| dept. | department |
| Dev. | Devonshire |
| D.Gui. | Dutch Guiana |
| dict. | dictionary heading |
| dist. | district |
| div. | division |
| D.N.Guin. | Dutch New Guinea |

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Dorset. | Dorsetshire |
| Dur. | Durham |
| E.Af. | East Africa |
| Ec. | Ecuador |
| eccl. | ecclesiastical |
| econ. | economics |
| Egy. | Egypt |
| elec. | electricity |
| embryol. | embryology |
| Eng. | England |
| engin. | engineering |
| Ep. | Epirus |
| Erit. | Eritrea |
| Ess. | Essex |
| est. | estuary |
| ethnol. | ethnology |
| Eur. | Europe |
| Falk.Is. | Falkland Islands |
| Fin. | Finland |
| Fla. | Florida |
| For. | Formosa |
| Fr. | France |
| Fr.Gui. | French Guiana |
| Fr.I.C. | French Indo-China |
| Fr.W.Af. | French West Africa |
| Ga. | Georgia |
| Gam. | Gambia |
| geog. | geography |
| geol. | geology |
| Ger. | Germany |
| Ger.E.Af. | German East Africa |
| Ger.S.W.Af. | German S.W.Africa |
| Glos. | Gloucestershire |
| Go.Cst. | Gold Coast |
| govt. | government |
| Gr. | Greece |
| Green. | Greenland |
| Guat. | Guatemala |
| Guin. | Guinea |
| Hai. | Haiti |
| Hants. | Hampshire |
| harb. | harbour |
| Haw. | Hawaii |
| her. | heraldry |
| Hereford. | Herefordshire |
| Herts. | Hertfordshire |
| Herz. | Herzegovina |
| Holl. | Holland |
| Hond | Honduras |
| hort. | horticulture |
| Hung. | Hungary |
| Hunts. | Huntingdonshire |
| I. | Island |
| Ia. | Iowa |
| Ice. | Iceland |
| Ida. | Idaho |
| Ill. | Illinois |
| Ind. | Indiana |
| Ind.O. | Indian Ocean |
| I. of M. | Isle of Man |
| Ire. | Ireland |
| Is. | Islands |
| isl. | island |
| isls. | islands |
| isth. | isthmus |
| It. | Italy |
| Iv.Cst. | Ivory Coast |
| Jam. | Jamaica |
| Jap. | Japan |
| Jav. | Java |
| Kan. | Kansas |
| Kor. | Korea |
| Ky. | Kentucky |
| La. | Louisiana |
| Lab. | Labrador |
| Lac.Is. | Laccadive Islands |
| Lag. | Lagos |
| Lancs. | Lancashire |
| Leics. | Leicestershire |
| Lib. | Liberia |
| Lib.Des. | Libyan Desert |
| Lincs. | Lincolnshire |
| lit. | literature |
| Lond. | London |
| Luxem. | Luxemburg |
| Lyc. | Lycia |
| m. | married |
| Maced. | Macedonia |
| Mack. | Mackenzie |
| Mad. | Madagascar |
| Mad.Is. | Madeira Islands |
| Mal.Arch. | Malay Archipelago |
| Mal.Penin. | Malay Peninsula |
| Man. | Manitoba |
| Mass. | Massachusetts |
| math. | mathematics |
| Maur | Mauritius |
| Md. | Maryland |
| Mdx. | Middlesex |
| Me. | Maine |
| mech. | mechanics |
| med. | medicine |
| Medit. | Mediterranean |
| Mesop. | Mesopotamia |
| metall. | metallurgy |
| meteorol | meteorology |
| Mex. | Mexico |
| Mich. | Michigan |
| min. | mineralogy |
| Minn. | Minnesota |
| Miss. | Mississippi |
| Mo. | Missouri |
| Monm. | Monmouthshire |
| Mont. | Montana |
| Monten. | Montenegro |
| Mor. | Morocco |
| mt. | mount |
| mts. | mountains |
| mus. | music |
| myth. | mythology |
| N.Af. | North Africa |
| N.Am. | North America |
| N.Br. | New Brunswick |
| N.C. | North Carolina |
| N.Dak. | North Dakota |
| N.E.Af. | North-East Africa |
| Neb. | Nebraska |
| Nev. | Nevada |
| Nfd. | Newfoundland |
| N.G. | New Guinea |
| N.H. | New Hampshire |
| Nic. | Nicaragua |
| Nig. | Nigeria |
| N.J. | New Jersey |
| N.Mex. | New Mexico |
| Norf. | Norfolk |
| Northants. | Northamptonshire |
| Northumb. | Northumberland |
| Notts. | Nottinghamshire |
| N.S. | Nova Scotia |
| N.S.W. | New South Wales |
| Nub. | Nubia |
| N.Y. | New York |
| N.Z. | New Zealand |
| O. | Ohio |
| Okla. | Oklahoma |
| Ont. | Ontario |
| Oreg. | Oregon |
| Or.Fr.St. | Orange Free State |
| Oxon. | Oxfordshire |
| Pa. | Pennsylvania |
| Pac.O. | Pacific Ocean |
| Pal. | Palestine |
| palaeog. | palaeography |
| Pan. | Panama |
| Parag. | Paraguay |
| path. | pathology |
| penin. | peninsula |
| Pers. | Persia |
| petrol. | petrology |
| philol. | philology |
| philos. | philosophy |
| phot. | photography |
| phren. | phrenology |
| phys. | physics |
| physiol. | physiology |
| P.Is. | Philippine Islands |
| plat. | plateau |
| Port. | Portugal |
| Port.E.Af. | Portuguese E. Africa |
| Port.Guin. | Portuguese Guinea |
| P.R. | Porto Rico |
| prov. | province |
| Prus. | Prussia |
| pseud. | pseudonym |
| pt. | point |
| q. | queen |
| Que. | Quebec |
| Queens. | Queensland |
| rel. | religion |
| resid. | residency |
| Rhod. | Rhodesia |
| R.I. | Rhode Island |
| riv. | river |
| Rum. | Rumania |
| Russ. | Russia |
| Russ.As. | Russia in Asia |
| Rutl. | Rutland |
| S.Af. | South Africa |
| Sah. | Sahara |
| Salop. | Shropshire |
| Salv. | Salvador |
| S.Am. | South America |
| Sard. | Sardinia |
| Sask. | Saskatchewan |
| S.Aus. | South Australia |
| Sax. | Saxony |
| S.C. | South Carolina |
| Scot. | Scotland |
| sd. | sound |
| S.Dak. | South Dakota |
| Sen. | Senegal |
| Serv. | Servia |
| Sib. | Siberia |
| Sic. | Sicily |
| S.L. | Sierra Leone |
| sociol. | sociology |
| Som. | Somersetshire |
| Somlnd. | Somaliland |
| Sp. | Spain |
| Staffs. | Staffordshire |
| str. | strait |
| Sud. | Sudan |
| Suff. | Suffolk |
| Sum. | Sumatra |
| Sur. | Surrey |
| Sus. | Sussex |
| Swaz. | Swaziland |
| Swed. | Sweden |
| Switz. | Switzerland |
| Syr. | Syria |
| Tas. | Tasmania |
| Tenn. | Tennessee |
| Tex. | Texas |
| Tib. | Tibet |
| Togo. | Togoland |
| Trans. | Transvaal |
| Transyl. | Transylvania |
| Trip. | Tripoli |
| Tun. | Tunisia |
| Turk. | Turkey |
| Turk.As. | Turkey in Asia |
| Turkest. | Turkestan |
| typog. | typography |
| Ugan. | Uganda |
| U.K. | United Kingdom |
| Urug. | Uruguay |
| U.S. | United States |
| U.Sen. | Upper Senegal |
| Va. | Virginia |
| Venez. | Venezuela |
| vet. | veterinary |
| Vict. | Victoria |
| vil. | vilayet |
| Vt. | Vermont |
| W.Af. | West Africa |
| Warwick. | Warwickshire |
| Wash. | Washington |
| W.Aus. | Western Australia |
| Westm. | Westmorland |
| W.I. | West Indies |
| Wilts. | Wiltshire |
| Wis. | Wisconsin |
| Worcs. | Worcestershire |
| W.Va. | West Virginia |
| Wyo. | Wyoming |
| Yorks. | Yorkshire |
| Yuc. | Yucatan |
| Zanz. | Zanzibar |
| zool. | zoology |
| Zu. | Zululand |

# INDEX

TO THE

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

## ELEVENTH EDITION



**A** (letter) **1-1a.**
— (abbrev.) **1-29d**; Bible MSS. **3-880b**; chemistry **6-39b**; logic **1-2a.**
— (goddess) **24-799a.**
Ä (at Lloyd's) **1-2a.**
A.A. (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
**AA**, riv. (derivation) **1-2a.**
—, riv., Fr. **12-383a**; canalization **24-33b.**
—, riv., Holl. (N.Brabant) **13-588** (C3); **13-588c.**
— (Drentsche Aa), riv., Holl. **12-613a.**
— (Ruiten Aa), riv., Holl. **13-588** (E2).
— (Westerwolde Aa), riv., Holl. **12-612d.**
—, riv., Russ. (Courland) **23-372** (B4); **7-320c.**
—, riv., Russ. (Livonia) **23-872** (B4); trib. of Dvina **16-816d.**
—, riv., Switz. (trib. of Aar) **26-242** (E2); **1-3a.**
— (Sarnen Aa), riv., Switz. **17-97d.**
—, riv., Switz. (Schwyz) **24-395b.**
—, riv., Switz. (Unterwalden) **26-242** (B3).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) **26-242** (F2).
— (bird) **13-86b.**
— (geol.) **16-290a**; **13-84b**; **28-181d.**
**Aaby**, Den. **8-24** (B1).
**Aach**, Griendel d' **10-691c.**
**Aach**, Ger. **26-242** (I1).
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (G1).
**Aachen**, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
**Aadland**, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
**Aadorf**, Switz. **26-242** (F1).
**Aafjord**, Nor. **19-800** (E1).
**AAGESEN, ANDREW 1-2a.**
—, Svend **8-39c.**
**Aah-hotp 15-364d.**
**Aahmes**: *see* Amasis.
**Aak 1-154b.**
**Aakre Fjord**, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
**Aal**, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
**AAL** (plant) **1-2b.**
**AALBORG**, Den. **1-2b**; **8-24** (B1); fire **10-401d.**
—, bay, Den. **8-24** (C1).
—, co., Den. **8-24** (B2); **6-368c**; climate **8-24c.**
**Aalbu**, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
**AALEN**, Ger. **1-2c**; **11-808** (C4).
**Aalénien** (geol.) **3-225d.**
**AALESUND**, Nor. **1-2c**; **19-804** (B1).
**Aalfot Brae**, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
**Aalhus**, Nor. **19-804** (B2).
**AALI, MEHEMET 1-2d.**
**Aalsmeer**, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
**Aalsø**, Den. **8-24** (C2).
**Aalst**: *see* Alost.
**Aalten**, Holl. **13-588** (D3).
**Aalui**: *see* Barotse.
**Aamli**, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
**Aamno**, isl., Nor. **19-800** (C2).
**Aamot**, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
**Aan**, lake, Scot.: *see* Avon, lake.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) **24-412** (C2); **21-262a.**
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.): *see* Am Binnein.
**Aanrud, Hans 19-817d.**
**Aanstad**, Nor. **12-667c.**
**Aapies**, riv., S.Afr. **22-309a.**
**Aar**, riv., Ger. **11-808** (II. 8).
**AAR** (Aare), riv., Switz. **1-2d**; **26-242** (E1); **26-239c.**
**AARAU**, Switz. **1-3a**; **26-242** (E2).
**Aarberg**, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
**Aarburg**, Switz. **26-242** (D2); **1-3d.**
**Aardal**, Nor. (Bergenhus) **19-804** (B2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19-804** (B3).
**Aardals Fjord**, Nor. **19-804** (B2); **25-345c.**
**Aardenburg**, Holl. **13-588** (A3); **28-965c.**
**AARD-VARK 1-3b**; **8-928a**; fossil forms **8-929b**; Kavirondo legend **15-702c.**
**AARD-WOLF 1-3c.**
**Aare**, canal, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
—, riv., Switz.: *see* Aar.
**Aared**, isl.: *see* Arad.
**Aarestrup, Carl Ludwig Emil 8-42d.**
**AARGAU** (Argovie), canton, Switz. **1-3c**; **26-242** (E2); **26-258d** foll.; cotton manufacture **7-299a**; formation (1798) **1-3d**, **3-795a**; given to Rudolph of Alsace **12-787d.**
—, Ober, Switz.: *see* Ober Aargau.
**AARHUS**, Den. **1-3d**; **8-24** (C2); bishopric **8-29c**; fires **10-401d.**
—, county, Den. **8-23b.**
**Aarite**: *see* Arite.
**Aarlen**, Belg.: *see* Arlon.
**Aarö**, Ger. **8-24** (B3).
**AARON** (bibl.) **1-4a**; **1-5a**; consecration **16-516a**; priesthood **16-512b**; rod **1-716c.**
— b. Asher **13-171d**; **3-855c.**
— b. Joseph **13-172c.**
— (of Lincoln) **16-712a**; **16-711b.**
— the younger **13-172c.**
—, P. P. **23-846b.**
—, Vasile **23-847b.**
**Aaron** (Mormon priesthood) **18-847c**; **18-843b.**
"**Aaron Manby**" (ship) **24-869a.**
**Aaronsburg**, Pa. **21-106** (G-H4).
**AARON'S ROD** (dict.) **1-4c.**
**Aarösund**, Ger. **8-24** (B3).
**Aars**, Den. **8-24** (B2).
**AARSSENS, FRANCIS VAN 1-4c**; **13-598d**; **13-599b.**
**Aartsen, Pieter**: *see* Aertszen.
**Aarvaag**, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
**Aarwangen**, Switz. **26-242** (D2)
**Aas**, Nor. **19-804** (D2); **19-804c.**
**AASEN, IVAR 1-4d**; **19-816d**; **24-298b.**
**Aaseral**, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
**Aasle** (battle) **17-702a.**
**Aasleagh**, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
**Aasnes**, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
**Aasta**, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
—, riv., Nor. **19-804** (D2)
**Aastfjord**, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
**Aastrup**, riv., Den. **8-24** (B1).
**Aasvogel 5-230c.**
**Aataentsic 7-215c.**
**Aath**, Belg.: *see* Ath.
**A.B.** (abbrev.) **1-29a.**
**AB** (month) **1-5a**; **6-315d.**
**ABA** (instrument) **1-5a.**
— (cloth) **4-775b.**
— (costume): *see* Choga.
**ABABDA**, tribe **1-5b**; **26-11a**; **19-99d.**
**Abacaro**, tribe **23-262a.**
**Ababwa**, tribe **6-924d.**
**Abaca**: *see* Manila hemp.
**Abacaenum**, Sic. **25-24d.**
—, dist., Sic. **27-500b.**
**Abacaxis**, riv., Braz. **4-440** (D3).
**Abaciscus 1-5d.**
**Abaco**, isl., W.I. **3-208a.**
—, Great, isl., W.I. **23-544** (B-C1); **3-207d.**
—, Little, isl., W.I. **28-544** (B1); **3-207d.**
**ABACUS** (arch.) **1-5c**; **2-403b**; **11-210c.**
— (calculating instrument) **1-5d**; **19-867c**; **1-189c.**
— (logic) **1-6a.**
**Abadan**: *see* Abbadan.
**Abadar, Sud. 9-129b.**
**Abadawine**: *see* Siskin.
**ABADDON 1-6b.**
**ABADEH, Pers. 1-6b**; **21-188** (B2); climate **21-191b.**
**Abadeh-Ikiid**, dist., Pers. **1-6b.**
**Abadengo** (church lands) **25-546d.**
**Abadie, Paul 2-41d**; **2-434b.**
**Abadsikh**, tribe **15-935c.**
**Abae, Asia M. 16-407b.**
**ABAE** (Abai), Gr. **1-6b**; **12-440** (D2); **16-407b.**
**Abaelardus**: *see* Abelard.
**Abafy, Michael**: *see* Michael Apafy.
**Abagha 21-236c.**
**Abahuni princes**: *see* Mervanid dynasty.
**Abai, Bor. 4-257** (C1).
—, Gr.: *see* Abae.
—, lake, Aby. **1-83** (map); **19-693** (D6); **25-869b**; **1-85a.**
—, riv. Aby.: *see* Blue Nile.
**Abailardus**: *see* Abelard.
**Abaiz, Sp. 25-330** (E1).
**Abaka** (Mongol emperor) **11-924c**; **24-611b.**
**Abaka**: *see* Manila hemp.
**Abakan**, mt., Sib. **1-758d.**
—, riv., Sib. **22-420** (G-H2); **25-10** (D-E3); **1-758d**; **26-1054a**; **28-914c**; **28-915a.**
—, dialect, **27-473a.**
**ABAKANSK**, Sib. **1-6c**; **25-10** (E3).
**Abakan Steppe**, Sib. **28-914d**; **28-915b.**
— Tatars: *see* Sagai Tatars.
**Abalemba**, tribe **23-262a.**
**Abaline, Ala. 1-460** (B1).
**Abillava**: *see* Papcastle.
**Aballo**: *see* Avallon.
**ABALONE 1-6c.**
**Abalone**, pt., Cal. **5-8** (A-B2).
**Abambo**, tribe **19-257d.**
**Abamgamock**, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
**ABANA**, riv., Pal. **1-6c**: *see also* Barada.
**Abanades**, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C1).
**Abananzwa**, tribe **23-262a.**
**Abancay**, Peru **21-264** (C4); **2-236d.**
**ABANCOURT, C. X. J. d' 1-6d.**
**Abanda**, Camer. **5-110** (A3).
**ABANDONMENT 1-6d**; **14-678d.**
**ABANO, PIETRO d' 1-7a**; **21-551b.**
**ABANO BAGNI**, It. **1-7b**; **15-4** (C2); **18-519d.**
**Abantes**, people **9-866c.**
**Abantidas** (of Sicyon) **2-321a.**
**Abantis, Gr.**: *see* Euboea.
**Abanyal**: *see* Banyal.
**Abaquesne, Masseot 26-974d.**
**Abar**: *see* Abors.
**Abarambo**, tribe **6-924d.**
**Abaran, riv., Cauc. 23-874** (II. D3).
**Abarbanel, Isaac**: *see* Abrabanel.
**Abarguh, Pers.**: *see* Abekuh.
**Abarim**, mts., Pal. **20-602** (D5).
**ABARIS** (Scythian priest) **1-7b.**
**Abarshehr, Pers.**: *see* Nishapur.
**Abary Creek**, riv., Brit.Gui. **12-675** (C2); **12-677c.**
**Abas, Russ. 26-613a.**
**Abasa, Go.Cst. 12-203** (B4).
**Aba Samuel 11-838c**; **13-274c.**
**Abasci**, tribe **6-662c.**
**Abaseni**: *see* Habashat.
**Abasgi** (Abasci), dist., Russ. **23-612** (G2).
—, tribe: *see* Abasci.
**Abashangwe**, tribe **23-262a.**
**Abashiri, Jap. 15-156** (O4); **28-920c.**
**Abasia, Cauc.**: *see* Abkhasia.
**Abasili**, tribe **23-262a.**
**Abasolo, Mex. 18-318** (F2).
**Abassia, Cauc.**: *see* Abkhasia.
**Abassi cotton 7-257d**; **7-266c.**
**Abate**, tribe: *see* Fula.
**ABATED** (dict.) **1-7b.**
**ABATEMENT 1-7c**; income tax **14-356b**; nuisance **19-846a**; pleading **21-833a**; writ of, **28-850a.**
**Aba-Tetwe**, tribe: *see* Umtetwa.
**Abathur** (Mandaean system) **17-555d.**
**ABATI, NICCOLO 1-7d**; **10-606d.**
**ABATIS 1-7d**; **10-722a.**
**Abaton**: Epidaurus **2-666a**; Rhodes **9-688a.**
**Abattoir**: *see* Slaughter-house.
**Abatwa** (Bushmen) **4-871a.**
**Abauj-Torna**, county, Hung. **3-4** (G2).
**ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-8a.**
**Abaxile** (bot.) **11-259d.**
**Abaya, lake, Aby.**: *see* Abai, lake.
**ABAYE** (Babylonian amora) **1-8b**; **22-765c.**
**Abayith, riv., Syr. 26-305** (D4).
**Abaza Basha** (battle) **15-893c.**
**Aba Zanzi** (people) **28-1050d.**
**Aba Zebra** (hermit) **10-137b.**
**Abba**, isl., Sud. **26-9** (C3); **19-693** (C5); **19-695b.**
**Abba** (Persian costume) **21-193b.**
**ABBA ARIKA** (Babylonian amora) **1-8b.**
**Abbadan**, isl., Turk.As. **9-897d.**
**Abbad El Motaddid**: *see* Motaddid.
**Abbadia, Fr. 19-957a.**
—, It. **26-242** (G5).
— dos Dourados, Braz. **4-440** (G5); **18-502b.**
**ABBADIDES** (dynasty) **1-8b.**
**ABBADIE, A. M. d' 1-9a.**
—, **A. T. d' 1-9a**; **1-5a.**
—, **JAKOB 1-9b.**
**Abba Garima, Aby.**: *see* Adowa.
**ABBAHU** (Palestinian amora) **1-9c.**
**Abba Jared**, mt., **Aby. 1-84b.**
**ABBA MARI 1-9c.**
**ABBAS I.** (pasha of Egypt) **1-9d**; **9-113a**; **26-104a.**
**ABBAS II.** (khedive of Egypt) **1-9d**; **9-116b**; coast railway **9-26b**; Sinai peninsula **9-118c.**
**ABBAS I.** (shah of Persia) **1-10a**; **21-231c**; Ardebil library **2-449c**; Armenian invasion **2-566c**; Ashref rebuilt **2-733c**; defeat by Baki Mehemet Khan **4-157b**, improvements at Isfahan **14-868b**, **14-869d**, **15-684a**; Kamali's poem **21-249d**; Meshed shrine **18-178a**; pottery **5-727b**; presentation to Tsar Boris **26-891d.**
— II. (shah of Persia) **21-232b**; palace, Isfahan **14-868b.**
— III. (shah of Persia) **21-233c.**

Abbas (of Darfur) 9-127b.
— (emir of Kano) 15-554b.
— (poet) 21-248c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 15-103b; 1-10c.
— (vizier to Caliph Zafir) 9-97d.
Abbasabad, Pers. 21-243c.
Abbas abbatum (title) 1-23d.
Abbasanta, Sard. 24-214b; 24-216b.
Abba Salāmā 9-848a.
Abbas b. Ahmed b. Tulun 9-9b.
Abbas Bejanorum 3-659d.
Abbas b. Mamun 5-47c; 5-48a.
— b. Walid I. 5-38a.
— Castrensis 1-25b.
— Curiae 1-25b.
— Efendi 3-94d.
— generalis 1-23d.
— Hilmi : *see* Abbas II.
Abbasi (sheikh) 26-104a.
Abbasi, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Abbasi (weight) 21-198c.
Abbasia, Egy. 4-952 (C2); 4-955b; British occupation 9-121d.
**ABBASIDS** 1-10b; 5-39d; Arabia 2-267a; coinage 19-904c; Egypt 9-93c, 9-99d; Greek culture 2-277d; green colour adopted (817) 5-46d; Mahommedan institutions and law 17-412b; Mongols 18-714a; Persia 21-224d; religion 17-421d; scholarship 9-450c; Spain 1-31b.
Abbas Kuli (Persian chief) 21-242a.
— MIRZA 1-10d; tomb 18-178b; Russian war (1800) 21-238d; Turkish war 21-239c.
— populi 1-25b.
**ABBAS-TUMAN, Russ.** 1-10d; 25-387d (C5).
Abbate (Abbato), Nicolo dell' : *see* Abati.
Abbattis : *see* Abatis.
Abbaye, point, Mich. 18-372 (B3-C2).
Abbaye-aux-Bois, Paris 12-561d.
Abbaye-aux-Dames, l' (church) Fr. : *see* Trinité, la.
Abbaye - aux - Hommes, l' (church), Fr. : *see* St. Etienne.
Abbaye-Blanche (convent), Fr. 18-875a.
**ABBAZIA, Aus.** 1-10d; 3-4 (D4).
Abbe, Cleveland 18-279d; 18-277a; nephoscope 18-278 (figs.).
—, E. : aberration 1-57c; aperture meter of 18-406c; binocular 3-950c; diffraction plate 18-398b; glass-making 12-88b; lenses 18-401d, 16-422a, 1-60c; refractometer 23-26b; resolving power 8-243d.
Abbé (title) 1-25c.
Abbebad, lake, N.E.Afr. 9-745d.
Abbé chevalier 1-25c.
— commendataire 1-25c.
*Abbé Constantin, L'* 12-836b.
Abbé de cour : *see* Abbé commendataire.
— de sainte espérance : *see* Abbé commendataire.
Abbedun, Berks. : *see* Abingdon.
Abbenes, Holl. 12-782a.
Abbeokuta, Nig. : *see* Abeokuta.
Abberley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); geol. 3-74a, 21-176c, 28-833c.
Abbert, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
**ABBESS** 1-11a.
Abbeville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
**ABBEVILLE**, Fr. (Somme) 1-11b; 10-778 (E1); 25-392d; library 16-568a.
—, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (plan).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (B4); 17-56c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
**ABBEY, E. A.** 1-11c; 20-500c; 14-323d; wall-painting 20-489d.
Abbey, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Wales : *see* Neath.
—, point, Md. 17-828 (B2).
**ABBEY** 1-11d; cloisters 6-554a; enfeoffment 1-25c; tithes 2-229c, 26-1021a. *See also* Monasticism.
Abbey Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
— Craig, mt., Scot. 25-926d; geol. 25-928a.
— Cwmhir, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a; Llewellyn's grave 4-770b.
— Dore, 8-10d. Hereford 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357d.
Abbeydorney, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Abbeyleix, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Abbey St. Bathan's, Scot. 24-774 (D4).
Abbeyshrule, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Abbeyside, Ire. 8-680a.
Abbeystead, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Abbeystrowry, Ire. 25-187c.
Abbey Town, Cumb. : *see* Holme Cultram.
Abbey Wood, Kent. 16-942 (D4). 8-10d.
Abbiategrasso, It. 15-4 (B2).
Abbitibbe, Can. : *see* Abittibi.
Abbo Floriacensis : *see* Abbon of Fleury.
Abbogada pear : *see* Avocado pear.
Abbon (of Poitiers) 21-898c.
**ABBON OF FLEURY** 1-22a, 6-451d.
Abbot, Charles : *see* Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1st baron.
—, C. G. 18-267a; 26-87c.
—, **EZRA** 1-22b.
—, **GEORGE** (archbishop) 1-22c; separatism 6-932c.
—, **GEORGE** (author) 1-23a.
—, **ROBERT** 1-23a.
—, Samuel 5-96c.
—, **WILLIAM** 1-23c.
Abbot, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
**ABBOT** 1-23c; duties 3-720c; election 9-473d, 9-483a; knighthood 15-858a; mitre 9-24a, 18-626a; ordination 20-185c.
Abbot Academy 1-967a.
Abbot of Unreason 18-580a.
Abbots' Bromley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 13-708d; 25-758c.
Abbotsburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotsbury, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5); geol. 7-132a, 8-875a; gild 12-14c.
Abbotsford, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
**ABBOTSFORD**, residence, Scot. 1-25d; 24-412 (F4); 25-473b.
— Club 1-26a.
— flags (geol.) 16-829b.
Abbotshall, Scot. 15-830b.
Abbotsford hospital, Sur. 12-690c.
Abbotsinch, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotskerswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Abbots Langley, Herts. 16-942 (C3); 25-400c.
Abbotsville, Gunt. 12-662c.
Abbott, Austin 1-26c.
—, Benjamin V. 1-26c.
—, Charles : *see* Tenterden, 1st baron.
—, Edward 1-26c.
—, **EDWIN A.** 1-26a.
—, **EMMA** 1-26b.
—, Evelyn 1-26b.
—, **JACOB** 1-26b.
—, Sir Lionel 1-27a; 13-117a; 16-306b.
—, Hon. J. C. C. 5-163a.
—, **JOHN STEVENS CABOT** 1-26c.
—, Joshah G. 9-172d.
—, **LYMAN** 1-26d.
—, Samuel Phillips 1-26c.
Abbott, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ja. 14-732 (D2).
—, Me. 18-600 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
**ABBOTTABAD**, India 1-27a; 14-376 (E2).
Abbott Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Abbott Run, R.I. 7-627b.
Abbottsburg, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Abbottstown, Pa. 21-106 (H-16).
Abbott voting machine 28-218b.
**ABBREVIATION** 1-27a; inscriptions 14-631b; manuscripts 17-623a.
**ABBREVIATORS** 1-30c.
Abbt, Thomas 11-791d.
Abbyville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
A.B.C. of Aristotle : *see* Crambo.
Abda, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; 18-852d.
Abda b. al Tabib 18-644d.
Abdal : *see* Abdul.
Abdalajiz, mts. Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-160a.
Abdali (Afghan tribe) 1-316a; 21-234b.
— (Yemen tribe) 28-914b.
Abd-al-Kader, Sah. 23-1004d.
Abdallah : *see* Abdullah.
— (caliph) : *see* Mamun.
Abdallah bay, Pers. 15-956d.
**ABDALLATIF** (physician) 1-30d; 1-926c; 2-275b; 26-16a.
Abd-al-Mottalib 17-409d; 17-953c.
Abdalonymus (king of Sidon) 21-453d.
Abd-al Uzza : *see* Abu Lahab.
Abdank-Abakanowicz (mathematician) 4-979c.
Abdar (name) : *see* Abdur.
**ABD-AR-RAHMAN I.-V.** (Cordova) 1-31a foll.; 25-541b; 25-542c; 25-543b.
Abdashirta (prince) 6-141c.
Abdashtart : *see* Strato (of Sidon).
Abdel (name) : *see under* Abdul (except as below).
Abd el Aziz I. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 14-222b.
— el Aziz II. 18-860b.
— el Aziz III. 18-860b.
**ABD EL-AZIZ IV.** 1-32a; 18-855a; 18-859b.
Abd-el-Aziz mts., Turk. As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d.
Abd-el-Ka'ba : *see* Abu Bekr.
**ABD-EL-KADER** (emir of Mascara) 1-32c; 1-651a; Tiaret 26-912b; Tlemcen 26-1035b.
— (Mahdist general) 9-127b; 9-122b; 12-251d.
— (Qadirite dervish) 8-75d; 3-190c.
— (Urdu author) 13-490a.
Abd el Kuri, isl. Ind.O. 25-356a.
Abd el Nabi, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Abdelsi : *see* Ephthalites.
Abden Aled : *see* Motamid, El.
**ABDERA**, Sp. 1-33a; 23-648 (B3); for modern town *see* Adra.
**ABDERA**, Thrace 1-33a; coins 19-880c; in Second Delian League 7-960d; Philip II. 21-377a.
Abderhalden, E. 19-926b.
*Abderiten, Die* (Wieland) 11-791c.
Abderites 17-781b
Abderitidae 17-781b.
Abderrahman : *see* Abd-ur-Rahman.
Abd-es-Selam, Sidi 26-1034d.
Abd-Hiba 5-141d.
Abdh-isho bar Berikha 19-408a.
**ABDICATION** 1-33a.
Abdick and Bulstone, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Abdin palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and B2).
Abdi-Milkuth (king of Sidon) 21-452a.
**ABDOMEN** 1-33c; 1-941a; abnormal formation 18-742b; cerebral centre 4-411c; viscera 1-865a (fig.).
Abdominal aorta 2-668c.
— arteries 2-667c.
Abdominalia (barnacles) 26-905d; 20-795a.
Abdominal plethora : *see* Abdominal anomaly.
— rings 1-941b; 23-129d.
— stalk : *see* Allantoic stalk.
— typhus : *see* Typhoid Fever.
— venosity 3-285b.
Abd Qais, tribe 2-265b.
Abdu : *see* Abydos (Egypt).
Abducent nerve 19-395d.
**ABDUCTION** 1-35b.
Abductor muscles 19-58b.
Abdulaziz (Arab general, A.D. 744) 18-600 (D2).
— (Arabian ruler, 1897-) 2-269c; 19-352a; 28-245c.
— (Dolaid king) 21-225b.
— (Egyptian governor) 5-30c; 18-838a.
— (Koran commentator) 13-490a.
— (Mameluke Sultan) 9-102b; 9-92b.
**ABD-UL-AZIZ** (Turkish sultan, 1830-1875) 1-35c; 27-461a; 15-867b.
— (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a.
Abdulaziz b. Muva 5-34a.
Abdul Baha : *see* Abbas Effendi.
Abd-ul-Caaba : *see* Abu-Bekr.
Abd-ul-Gazi Bahadur 4-157c.
Abdul Ghafur 26-184b.
Abd ul Hakk 18-856b.
Abd ul Halim 18-860b.
— ul Halim Sharar : *see* Sharar.
**ABD-UL-HAMID I.** 1-35d; 27-461d; grand vizier 17-412d; Hejazrailway 13-218a; order of privilege 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Jalil (family) 18-904d.
— ul-Jalil (Jelil) (chief) 10-308d.
Abdulkabir (Moslem general) 5-43d.
Abdul-Kader : *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abdul-Karim (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— (Kerim) (general) 23-932a; 28-225d.
Abdul Karun al Halabi : *see* Halabi.
Abdul Latif : *see* Abdallatif.
Abdulla, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Abdullah (Abbasid caliph) : *see* Abu'l-Abbas.
— (of Acre) 5-358b; 8-605d; 9-112a; 20-624b.
— (of Bagirmi) 3-201c.
— (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
— (of Cordova) 25-542d; 1-31a.
— (of Golconda) 13-488b.
— (of Granada) 6-361d.
— (Mahomet's father) 17-409d.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— II. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— III. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
— (Wahhabi) 2-268b; 9-110d.
— Ansari : *see* Ansari.
— b. Abdulmalik 5-32c; 9-91b; 9-93c.
— b. Abdurrahman b. Moawiya 9-91c.
— b. ahi Sech 1-895c; 5-25b.
— b. Ali 5-40b; 5-41a.
— b. Harun : *see* Mamun (caliph).
— b. Homaid b. Kahtaba 5-46a.
— b. Hosain 5-37a.
— b. Ibad 17-416c; 17-421b.
— b. Jahsh 17-405b.
— b. Maimun 5-37c.
— b. Moawiya 5-39a.
— b. Mokaffa : *see* Ibn Mokaffa.
— b. Omar I. 5-29b.
— b. Omar II. 5-38b; 5-39c.
— b. Rashid 2-268d.
— b. Rawahah 17-410b.
— b. Saba 17-424a; 24-857c.
— b. Sa'd 9-95a.
— b. Saud 19-352a; 2-269d.
— b. Seyyid Mahommed : *see* Abdullah el Tashia.
— b. Solomon 24-111a.
— b. Tahir 5-47a; 5-48b; 9-93d.
— b. Umar al-Baidawi : *see* Baidawi.
— b. Yazin 1-717c.
— b. Zobair (caliph) 2-267a; 5-28d; 5-30b; 5-31a.
— et Taaisha (the khalifa) 15-770b; 1-925d; 12-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 26-17c.
— Khan 4-157b.
—, Mir 21-232d.
—, Sayyid 13-490b.
— ul Afghi 17-422d.
Abd ul Malek (Abdulmalik) (Moroccan rulers) 18-860 (list).
**Abdulmalik** (caliph) 5-30a; 5-31a; 2-267a; administrative system 17-412d; coinage 5-33a; Jarir b. Atiyya 15-276a; Jerusalem dome 5-32d.
— b. Merwan 5-38c.
— b. Yusuf (Samanids) 24-107b.
**ABD-UL-MEJID** 1-36d; 27-458b; Mejidieh 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Mumin el-Kumi 1-715c; 18-856a; Kutubia mosque 17-755a.
Abd ul Munim 21-231c.
Abdulqadir : *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abd-ul-Qasim Mahommed 1-8b.
Abdul Rahim b. Ali : *see* Kadi al-Fadil.
Abdul Rahim b. Yunus 9-105b.
Abd-ul-Rahman al-Sufi : *see* Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi.
Abd-ul Rahman Jabarti : *see* Jabarti.
Abdul-Sahal-Ghiral 3-229c.
Abdul Wahab (ruler) 26-912b.
Abdulwahhab b. Ibrahim 5-42a.
Abdul Wahid II. : *see* Rashid I.
Abdulwahid (Arabian scholar) 2-275b.
Abd-ul-Wahid, tribe : *see* Zeiyan, Beni.
Abd-ul-Wahid "El Makhluwi" 1-715d; 18-860a.
Abdur Rahim (Khan of Khokand) 15-779b.
Abdur Rahim (Hindostani author) 13-486c.
**ABDUR RAHMAN** (of Afghanistan) 1-37b; 1-312a; 1-317d; 24-857b; Khawak pass 13-513d; trade 15-649d.
Abdur Rahman (Afghan poet) 1-311d; 22-669b.
Abdurrahman (Arab general) 5-28d.
Abdurrahman (of Cordova) : *see* Abd-ar-Rahman, I-V.
Abd ur Rahman (of Darfur) 7-831b.
Abd ur Rahman I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
Abd ur Rahman II. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c.
Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi 2-810d.
Abdurrahman b. Abdullah (Arab general) 5-37b; 10-808b.
— b. Ash'ath 5-32b.
— b. Auf 5-25a; 17-402c; 17-410b.
— b. Moawiya 5-40c; 5-41c.
— b. Rostem 26-912b.
— Sadi 28-982b.
— Sidi 1-652c.
Abd-ur-Razzak 21-228a.
Abd Yaghuth 18-644d.
**ABECEDARIANS** 1-38c.
Abecedarian verse 1-156c.
Abecedarium 7-919c; type 27-527c.
Abechuco, Sp. 28-149a (plan); 28-149b.
Abeckett, Arthur William 1-38d.
—, **GILBERT ABBOT** 1-38c.
—, Gilbert Arthur 1-38c.
—, Sir William 1-38c.
**ABEDNEGO** 1-38d; 3-79d; 7-808a.
Abejar, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
**ABEKEN, HEINRICH** 1-38d.
Abekuh, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
**ABEL** (son of Adam) 1-39a; 1-62d; Manichaean tradition 17-574b; in Mandaean mythology : *see* Hibil.
**ABEL, CARL FREDERICK** Augustus 1-39a; 21-322c.
—, Karl von 3-549d; 20-372b.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 1-39c.
—, **NIELS HENRIK** 1-39c; 9-419a; 11-320b; 24-670b.
—, O. 5-774a; 5-775a.
—, Robert 7-442b; 7-446c.
—, **THOMAS** 1-40a.
Abel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Pal. 7-791b.
—, mt., Ant. 21-938 (B2).
**ABELARD, PETER** 1-40a; 24-351a; atonement 26-778a; Bernard of Clairvaux 24-351d; biblical criticism 3-860d; ethics 9-824c; theological standpoint 6-341c.
Abel-beth-maacah, Pal. 7-857c.
Abele : *see* White Poplar.
Abelgazi Bahadur 6-493c; 8-731c.
Abeleus (pseud.) : *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Abel heat test 7-139c.
Abelia 21-780c; 13-773c.
Abelian field 19-856d.
— group 12-627a.
— integral 11-324a.
**ABELIN, JOHANN PHILIPP** 1-41d.
Abeling, Theodor 19-639c.
Abelitae, tribe 1-39a.
Abell, Thomas : *see* Abel, Thomas.
Abella, It. : *see* Avella Vecchia.
Abellinates 3-53a.
Abellinum, It. : *see* Avellino.
Abel-meholah, Pal. 9-274a.
Abelmoschus esculentus : *see* Gumbo.
— moschatus : *see* Musk okra.
Abel-Pensky tester 21-322d.
Abel's fuse 7-110a.
Abel-Shittim (Bible geog.) 15-517d.
Abelungu 15-628a.
**ABENCERRAGES** 1-42a; 12-385a.
—, Hall of the 1-658b; 2-426b.
**ABENDANA** (theologians) 1-42a.
Abendberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
"Abendempfindung" (Mozart) 25-408b.
**ABENEZRA** 1-42b; 13-173c; biblical criticism 3-860d, 14-863b.
Abenmeh (chron.) 6-317b.
Abenner (legendary king) 3-404a.
Abe-nohirafu (Japanese general) 15-193b.
**ABENSBERG, Bav.** 1-42d; 11-803 (C4); battle (1809) 1-42d.
*Abenteuerliche Simplicius Simplicissimus* (Grimmelshausen) 19-838a.

**ABEOKUTA**, Nig. 1-422d; 19-678 (A4); 7-736a, railways 16-74a.
—, dist., Nig. 16-73d; liquor traffic 16-74a.
Ab opistulis (secretary) 12-802a; 23-650a.
Aber, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Aberaeron, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
Aberaman, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 1-145b.
Aberangell, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Aber-Arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
**ABERAVON**, Wales 1-43b; 9-428 (V. D4).
Aberayon, Wales: *see* Aberaeron.
Aber-barri, Wales: *see* Barry Island, dist.
Aberbrothock (Arbroath), Abbot of 3-710b.
Aber-Carfan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
**ABERCARN**, Wales 1-43c; 9-428 (V. E4).
Aberchalder, Scot. 14-720b.
Aberchirder, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Abercius, St 9-871b; 22-262c.
Abercorn, earls and dukes of: *see* Hamilton (family) and Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of.
**ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILTON**, 2nd duke of 1-43c; 23-265a.
—, **JAMES HAMILTON**, 1st earl of 1-43c; 20-520c.
Abercorn, Rhod. (N.E.) 23-260 (C1); 4-597b; 23-266c.
—, Rhod. (S.) 25-466 (K1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 22-732a; 17-19b.
**ABERCROMBIE, JOHN** 1-43c.
Abercrombie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, Scot.: *see* St Monance.
**ABERCROMBY, DAVID** 1-43d.
—, **PATRICK** 1-43d.
—, **SIR RALPH** 1-44b; 9-553c; Carib rebellion 24-500; Egyptian campaign 19-234c, 9-106d; Grenada 12-578d; Netherlands campaign 11-178b.
—, Ralph (meteorologist) 6-553c.
—, Sir Robert 7-92b.
Abercromby, Scot.: *see* St Monance.
Aberdaigie, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Aberdar (Servian poet) 24-697d.
**ABERDARE, HENRY AUSTIN Bruce**, 1st baron 1-44d; 8-971b; 9-575a; 28-267c.
**ABERDARE**, Wales 1-45b; 9-428 (V. D4).
—, mts., Br.E.Afr.: *see* Sattima.
— and Glamorgan canal 28-261a.
Aberdaron, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Aberdaugleddau, harbour, Wales: *see* Milford Haven.
Aberdeen, earls of 12-248a.
**ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORDON**, 1st earl of 1-45c.
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON Gordon**, 4th earl of 1-46a; 9-561c; 9-565b.
—, John Campbell Gordon, 7th earl of 1-47b; 14-784c; 14-788c.
Aberdeen, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-232d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2); 18-600c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
**ABERDEEN**, Scot. 1-47b; 24-412 (F2); 1-51d; battle (1644) 12-411d; breakwater 4-480d; local government 24-429b, 13-817d; statistics 24-419d, 24-428a; steam trawling 27-210b; university 27-761a, 9-299b, 16-555b.
**ABERDEEN**, S.Dak. 1-49c; 25-506 (G2); 28-505d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
—, canal, Scot. 24-425a.
—, harbour, China: *see* Shekpywan.
—, isle., China 13-658a.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 8-615c.
Aberdeen and North of Scotland Agricultural College 1-414b.
— Angus Cattle 1-408d; 5-540 (Pl. II.); 20-398c.
— Breviary 4-504c.
*Aberdeen Daily Free Press* 19-566c.
*Aberdeen Journal* 19-565c.
Aberdeen Philosophical Society 3-583c; 23-51b.
**ABERDEENSHIRE**, Scot. 1-48d; 24-412 (F2); 24-419a.
Aberdevine: *see* Siskin.
Aberdour, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
**ABERDOUR**, Scot. (Fife) 1-56c; 24-418 (E2).
**ABERDOVEY**, Wales 1-52d; 9-428 (V. C2).
Aberfeldig, S.Afr. 13-22b.
Aberfeldy, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 24-423a.
Aberffraw, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 9-136d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Aberford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 28-935b.
**ABERFOYLE**, Scot. 1-52d; 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
— group (geol.) 8-660c.
Aberg, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
**Abergavenny**, barons, earls and marquesses 1-53b: *see also* Neville family.
—, Edward Neville, **baron** 19-457d; 28-863a.
**ABERGAVENNY** (Gobannium), Monm. 1-53a; 9-428 (V. F4); 4-584 (B6); 15-335d.
Abergeldie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 24-248b.
Abergele, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18c.
Abergiaslyn, pass, Wales 3-614a.
Aberglasney, mansion, Wales 5-357b.
Abergorlech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Abergwaen (Abergwaun), Wales: *see* Fishguard.
Abergwesyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Abergwili, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356d.
Abergynolwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Aberhosan, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
**ABERIGH-MACKAY, George Roland** 1-53b.
Aberkenfig, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Aberjona, riv., Mass. 28-706c.
Aberlady, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Aberlemno, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Aberllynfi, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Aberlour, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Abernant, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Wales (Brecon.) 4-435c.
—, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales (Glam.) 1-45b.
Abernethy, George 20-249d.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 1-53b; 27-520d.
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 1-53d; 1-938a; 26-129a.
Abernethy, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (E2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
Abernyte, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Aberpenar, Wales: *see* Mountain Ash.
Aberporth, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
**ABERRATION** 1-54a; of optical systems 16-613c, 8-244a; 21-507a.
—, constant of 1-55c; determination of 26-91a; value of 20-761c.
Aber-see, lake, Aus. 24-106d.
Abersoch, Wales 9-428 (V. B2); 5-361a.
**ABERSYCHAN, Monm.** 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Abert, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
Aber Tawy, Wales: *see* Swansea.
Aberteifi, Wales: *see* Cardigan.
Abertha, Scot.: *see* Perth.
Aberthaw, East, Wales: *see* East Aberthaw.
**ABERTILLERY, Monm.** 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Aberuncate 3-59a.
Aberuthven, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
**ABERYSTWYTH**, Wales 1-61a; 9-428 (V. C3); 4-485d; castle 5-320c, 12-120d; college 1-414a, 27-771d, 9-7a.
Abes, mts., Sp. 21-611b.
Abesh (people) 18-953c.
Abeshr, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-106b.
Abesukh (Babylonian king) 3-104a.
Abetifi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3,
**ABETTOR** 1-61b.
**ABEYANCE** 1-61c; 12-117c.
Abgals, tribe 25-380b.
Abgar I. 26-311d.
— II. 8-931a.
— V. 1-61d.
— VIII. 1-931a.
— VIII. or IX. 1-61d; 21-219a; 26-312a; 8-931b; 20-354a.
*Abgar Epistles* 2-182d.
Abgarris, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G11).
Abgeordnetenhaus (Prussia) 22-521b.
Abgesang (German verse) 18-547d.
Abgig, Egy.: *see* Ebgig.
Abhar Rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Shureh Rud.
Abhasia, dist., Russ.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abhichandra (Nestorian scholar) 26-316c.
**ABHIDHAMMA** 1-62a; 4-747c.
Abhijit (astron.) 28-995d.
Abhira, India 20-128c.
—, tribe 14-625b.
Abhisara (Indian prince) 1-548c.
**ABHIMANYU** 1-62b.
Abhsamya (Syriac writer) 26-313d.
Abia, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 18-181b; 21-544a.
Abiad, cape, Pal. 20-602 (C2); 21-248c.
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Blanc.
—, mt., Turk. As. 16-346d.
—, plateau, Sud. 8-414d.
—, pt., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
—, Dahr el, riv.: *see* White Nile.
—, Deir el, monastery, Egy. 9-825b; 17-67b; architecture 2-391c, 2-232a.
Abiasaph (bibl.) 22-536a.
**ABIATHAR** 1-62c.
Abibaal (of Tyre) 7-857b.
**ABICHT, W. H. VON** 1-62c; 2-320a; on Daghestan 7-729c; on Beshtau Mts. 25-816b.
Abichite 1-62c.
Abid, Sy. Abras 18-633d.
—, b. Sharya 2-273c.
—, el-Ghariani 15-635d.
Ab i Diz (and similar names), rivers: *see under* Diz, &c.
Abihail, Fr.W.Afr.: *see* Abijcan.
Abiek, Pers.: *see* Abyek.
Abies (balsamea, magnifica, picetica): *see* Silver fir.
— brunoniana 13-474a.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— cephalonica 12-427d.
— cilicica: *see* Cilician silver fir.
— coucola: *see* White silver fir.
— excelsa: *see* Norway spruce.
— nigra: *see* Black spruce.
— nordmannia 5-550d.
— orientalis 5-550d.
— religiosa: *see* Oyamel.
— sibirica: *see* Siberian silver fir.
— subalpina: *see* Mountain balsam.
Abietic acid 23-183b.
Abietinea 12-759d foll.
Abietis resina: *see* Frankincense, common.
Abiezer, tribe 12-2a.
**ABIGAIL** 1-62c.
Abigail (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
Abigei (law) 16-209d.
Abihu (bibl.) 10-75d; 14a; 16-516b.
Abi-Ishtadah, Afg. 14-376 (C3); 2-475b; 3-292a.
**ABIJAH** (king) 1-62d; 3-828c; 7-784b; 15-377b.
— (priest) 1-62d.
— (son of Jeroboam) 1-62d.
— (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
Abijam: *see* Abijah.
Abijcan, Fr.W.Afr. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
Abi-Karang, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
**ABILA**, Syr. (Abilene) 1-62d; 20-602 (E1).
**ABILA**, Syr. (Perea) 1-63a; 20-602 (D3).
**ABILDGAARD, N. A.** 1-63a.
Abilene, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Abilene, prov., Syr.: *see* Abila.
Abil-es-Suk, Syr.: *see* Abila (Abilene).
Abil-ez-Zeit, Syr.: *see* Abila (Perea).
Ability and Good Conduct Medal 18-17c.
Abilot, Urso de 28-820b.
Abil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
**ABIMELECH** (of Gerar) 1-63a; 1-70b; 21-403b.
— (of Tyre) 21-451a.
**ABIMELECH** (son of Jerubbaal) 1-63b.
Abinadab (bibl.) 2-549d.
Abingdon, Edmund, Archbp.: *see* Edmund, St.
**ABINGDON**, Berks. 1-63c; 9-420 (III. E3); architecture 2-420d; geology 3-782d; jute weaving 15-606b; sanctuary 24-130a.
—, La. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2); 2-715d.
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pinta.
**ABINGER, J. S.**, 1st baron 1-63d.
Abinger, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
**ABINGTON, FRANCES** 1-64b.
Abington, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Abington cap 1-64c.
—, Little, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Abini, It. 1-246a.
Abinu, point, Ont. 19-596 (A3).
Abinsi, Nig. 19-678 (D4); 19-35c.
Abiod, riv., Sah. 11-204 (D1).
Abiodh-Sidi-Sheikh, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
**ABIOGENESIS** 1-64c; 3-158a; Kant 10-28a; Lamarck 16-101c; Leeuwenhoek 18-911; Pasteur 20-893c; Schwann 24-388b.
Ab-i-Panja, C.Asia: *see* Panj.
**ABIPONES**, tribe 1-65a; 8-351c; 14-516a.
Abiquiu, N., Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Abir (powder) 14-350d.
Abira, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-101b.
Abiram (bibl.) 19-864c.
Abisanga, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c.
Abisares: *see* Abhisara.
Abish (Persian princess) 21-220a.
Abisha b. Phinehas 24-111a.
Abishag (bibl.) 1-212a; 5-216d; 5-217b.
Abishai (bibl.) 7-856c; 14-220a.
Abishua (Babylonian king): *see* Abesukh.
Abissa, tribe: *see* Habashat.
Abistadah: *see* Abi-Istadah.
Abita Springs, La. 17-54 (C-D6).
Abitensis, N.Afr. 1-360b.
**ABITIBBI**, lake and riv., Can. 1-65b; 20-114 (H1).
Abitur, Joseph 13-172a.
Abiturienten Examen 8-965a; 10-45a.
Abiwin, I. 11-412 (B1).
**ABJURATION**, 1-65b.
—, Act of 13-596a.
—, oath of 19-942c.
**ABKHASIA**, Russ. 1-65b; 23-874 (H, I2); 15-955b; history 11-758d.
Abkhasians, tribe 1-65c; 5-548b; 11-760a; 15-619b.
Abklatsch printing method 27-537a.
Ablabius (historian) 15-511a.
Ablam (boat): *see* Bellem.
Ablancourt, N. P. d' 11-134c.
Ablastan, Asia M.: *see* Albistan.
**ABLATION** (dict.) 1-65c.
**ABLATITIOUS** (dict.) 1-65c.
**ABLATIVE** (dict.) 1-65c.
Ablaut 1-112a; 26-675.
Ablavian, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Ablepharus 16-826b; 23-161d; 23-174b.
**ABLUTION** 1-65d.
Abna (Persian soldiery) 5-50a.
Abnahsieh, Sud. 11-412b.
**ABNAKI**, tribe 1-66b; 23-457b; 14-459a; language 8-200a.
**ABNER** (bibl.) 1-66c.
Abnet (costume) 7-229b.
Abney, Sir W. de W.: electric light 16-661a; photography 21-489a, 21-498d; photometry 21-531d, 21-532b; spectroscopy 25-631c, 6-729c.
Abney Park, cemetery, Lond. 5-659c.
Abnicum, Russ.: *see* Ani.
Abnoba, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Abo, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 14-223c.
**ABO**, Russ. 1-66d; 23-872 (B3); fires 10-402a; observatory 19-958d; treaty (1812) 26-210c; university 4-377b.
—, Peace of (1743) 26-207b; 3-41d; 9-284b.
—, tribe 1-330a; 5-111c; language 3-359c.
Aboab, Isaac 13-174b.
Abo Academy: *see* Helsingfors University.
Aboard (dict.) 4-95a.
Abobas 1-212b.
**ABO-BJORNEBORG**, Russ. 1-67a; 23-872 (B3); 10-383a.
**ABODE** (law) 1-67a.
Abode of Love 1-365d.
Abodrite, dist., N.Eur. 5-223a.
Abogados fiscales (officials) 25-536a.
Aboh, Nig.: *see* Abo.
Aboite, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Wis. Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Abolitio (law) 27-74a.
Abolitionists 16-543c; 27-700b; 5-2c; 28-589d.
Abolla (costume) 7-236a.
**ABOMASUM** 1-67b; 1-667d.
**ABOMEY**, Dah. 1-67b; 11-204 (G5); 7-736d.
**ABOMINATION** (dict.) 1-67b
Abonnement (taxation) 19-904b.
Abonou-tchos, Asia M.: *see* Ineboli.
Abony, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Abonyi, Arpád 13-930b.
Abor, mt., India: *see* Abu.
Abora, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a
— (religion): *see* Acoran.
Aborás, Swed. 19-800 (E3).
**ABOR HILLS**, dist., India 1-67c; 14-376 (G6).
**ABORIGINES** 1-67c; 16-681a.
— Protection Society 1-67d.
Abors, tribe 1-67c; 7-825c; 9-913a.
**ABORTION** 1-67d; medical jurisprudence 18-27c; syphilis 27-985b; veterinary science 28-10a.
Abosso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
*Aboth* 13-468a.
Abotrites, race: *see* Obotrites.
Abou, mt., India: *see* Abu.
Abou Debi, Arab.: *see* Abu Dhabi.
**ABOUKIR**, Egy. 1-69a; 9-22 (A-B1); 5-203c; Abercromby's landing 1-44d; battle (1799) 18-78c; British expedition (1882) 9-121a.
—, bay, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-21c; battle (1798): *see* Nile, battle of the.
—, lake, Egy. 9-22 (A-B1); 9-22b; 9-107c.
Abou Klea, Sud.: *see* Abu Klea.
Aboullonia (Aboullionte), lake, Turk. As.: *see* Abulliont Geul.
Abou Simbel, Egy.: *see* Abu Simbel.
**ABOUT, E. F. V.** 1-69a; 11-163d.
Above par (dict.) 20-745d.
Aboyne, viscts. and earls of: *see also* Huntly, earls and marquesses of.
—, Charles Gordon, earl of 13-955a.
Aboyne, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 7-921b.
Abra, riv., P.I. 21-392 (C2).
**ABRABANEL, ISAAC** 1-69c; 13-175c; predictions 3-888b; 18-193d.
**ABRACADABRA** 1-69d.
Abra de San Nicolas, pass, Mex. 1-111a.
Abraha (Ethiopian viceroy) 24-125d.
**ABRAHAM** (bibl.) 1-69d; 11-579a; Arab legends 4-276b, 9-33a, 17-953a; chronology 3-868a; in Koran 15-900a; in Mandaean mythology 17-556c; in Midrashic legend 18-421b. See also *Abraham, Apocalypse of.*
— (bp. of Amid) 15-448a.
**ABRAHAM** (A Sancta Clara) 1-72a; 11-789c.
— (Axumite king) 9-847b.
— (bar Hiyya) 13-173c.
**ABRAHAM** (b. Daud: of Toledo) 1-72b; 13-173d; 14-221c.

**Abraham (b. David : of Posquières) 13-174a.**
— (of Beja) 7-345a.
— (b. Elijah) 13-176a.
— (b. Hasdai) 13-174b.
— (b. Isaac Bedersi) : *see* Bedersi.
— (b. Jacob) 24-111b.
— (b. Meir) : *see* Abenezra.
— (Judaeus) : *see* Abraham (bar Hiyya).
— (of Kartamin) 8-286b.
— (the Lame) 19-408a.
— (Nestorian) 26-865c.
— (bp. of Nisibis) 9-673c.
Abraham, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B3-4); 17-434b.
*Abraham and Isaac* 9-614d.
*Abraham, Apocalypse of* 2-172d.
**Abraham, Era of 4-1003d.**
**ABRAHAMITES 1-72b.**
**ABRAHAM-MEN 1-72b.**
**Abrahamovitch, David von 3-36a.**
**Abraham, Plains of, Can. ; battle (1759) 22-727c, 22-723c.**
**Abraham's Bosom : *see* Limbus Patrum.**
— day 10-137b.
**Abrahamson, W. H. F. 8-39d ; 8-41c.**
*Abraham, Testament of* 2-174b ; 26-666a.
**Abrak Rada, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2) ; 2-258b.**
**Abralia 5-701c.**
**Abram : *see* Abraham (bibl.).**
— (Abi-ramu) 3-104a ; 1-71c.
**Abram, Lancs. 16-139 (C2) ; 16-140a.**
—, field of, Pal. 3-865b.
**Abrámia : *see* Bream.**
— blicca : *see* White bream.
*Abramo ed Isac* (Belcari) 14-905c.
**Abrams, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).**
**Abrantes, Junot, duke of : *see* Junot.**
—, F. d'Almarda, count of 13-807c.
**ABRANTES,** Port. 1-72c ; 25-530 (A-B3) ; 21-93c.
—, palace, Cáceres, Sp. 4-924c.
**Abrányi, Cornelius 13-928c.**
—, Emil 13-927c ; 13-929c.
**Abrasax : *see* Abraxas.**
**ABRASION** (dict.) 1-72c.
**Abrath *v.* N.E. Railway 4-342c.**
**ABRAUM SALTS 1-72c.**
**Abrauanel : *see* Abrabanel.**
**Abraxas (zool.) : *see* Magpie moth.**
— grossulariata : *see* Gooseberry moth.
**ABRAXAS 1-72c ; 3-479a ; 11-568b.**
**Abrecox : *see* Apricot.**
*Abrégé chronologique* (Hénault) 13-265c.
**Abridge, Ess. 16-942 (E2).**
**Abriès, Fr. 10-778 (H5).**
—, pass, Fr. 1-742a.
**Abrincatinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. : *see* Avranchin.**
**Abrisham, Turk. 7-913b.**
**Abrocoma 23-445a.**
**ABROGATION 1-72d.**
**Abrolhos, isls., Braz. 4-440 (16).**
—, rocks, Austr. : *see* Houtman's Abrolhos.
**Abron (Abrown) : *see* Auburn.**
**Abronia 11-260a.**
**Abru (poet) 13-488c.**
**Abrudbánya, Hung. 3-4 (H3) ; 13-898c.**
**Abrus precatorius : *see* Weather-plant.**
**Abruzzen, mts., Ger. 12-352d.**
**Abruzzi, Luigi, duke of the 24-257b ; 24-256d ; explorations 11-38a, 15-619b, 18-938d, 21-952b.**
**ABRUZZI E MOLISE,** prov., It. 1-72d ; 15-4 (D3-E4) ; 25-33d ; industries 15-10a ; emigration 15-8b ; land-tenure 15-11b ; wages 15-13b.
**Abruzzo Citeriore, prov., It. : *see* Chieti.**
— Ulteriore I., prov., It. : *see* Teramo.
**Abruzzo Ulteriore II., prov., It. : *see* Aquila degli Abruzzi.**
**Abry, L. 20-908c.**
**Abs, tribe 2-88d ; 19-147c.**
**Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad 24-111b.**
**ABSALOM 1-73c ; 24-123c ; 7-858a ; tomb 2-385b.**
*Absalom and Achitophel* (Dryden) 8-611b ; 9-630c.
**ABSALON** (archbp.) 1-73d ; 8-39c, 27-51a ; Copenhagen statue 7-97b.
**Absaraka, N.Dak. 19-780d (G3).**
**Absaroka, forest, Mont. 18-753d ; 28-912a.**
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, tribe : *see* Crows.
**Absarokee, Mont. 14-276 (E3).**
**ABSCESS 1-74b ; 20-918d ; cerebral 8-794d ; dental 8-51c ; gall-bladder 16-803c ; joint 15-488b ; liver 8-268a, 8-785d, 16-803a ; lung 17-126b ; mastitis 17-529c ; pancreatic 20-674c ; prostatitis 4-30c ; pyaemia 24-653b ; scalp 24-286c.**
*Abschied von Innspruck* (folk-song) 25-404c.
**ABSCISSA** (dict.) 1-74d ; 11-712d.
**ABSCISSION** (dict.) 1-74d.
**ABSCOND** (dict.) 1-74d.
**Abse (in architecture) : *see* Apse.**
**Abscon, N.J. 19-502 (C5).**
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, lighthouse, N.J. 2-855a.
—, Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5) ; 2-855a.
**ABSENCE** (dict.) 1-74d.
**ABSENTEEISM 1-75a.**
**Absentee Shawnees, tribe 20-611a.**
*Absentee, The* (Edgeworth) 8-935a.
**Absher, Ill. 14-304 (D6).**
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
**Absinta, Rio d. 23-466 (M1).**
**ABSINTHE 1-75a ; 9-169b ; toxic action 11-369a.**
**Absinthians, tribe 18-479d.**
**Absolon, K. 2-234b.**
**ABSOLUTE** (logic) 1-75b.
— (math.) 11-734d.
— (philos.) 1-75d, 6-851b ; Adamson 1-182d ; Bochme 10-25c ; Bradley 18-240c ; Cousin 7-494d ; Descartes 8-85c ; ego and non-ego 9-19d ; Ferrier 10-288c ; Fichte 10-315c, 10-316d ; Hegel 13-206d, 13-207b, 16-916c ; ideal-real 14-283d, 14-284d ; Lotze 17-25c ; pragmatism 22-247d ; Schelling 24-319a, 18-231c ; theosophy distinguished 26-783b.
— refractive power 6-69d.
— term (algebra) 9-709c.
— unit 17-974d.
*Absolute Unlawfulness of Stage Entertainments* (Law) 16-299c.
**Absolute zero 16-750c.**
**ABSOLUTION** (law) 1-76a.
— (religion) 6-902b ; 9-872a ; St Peter 21-286b ; Templars' chaplains 26-592b.
**ABSOLUTISM** (aesth.) 1-76b.
— (pol.) 1-76b ; in China 6-181d ; in Europe, 17th cent. 9-930d.
**Absolvitor (law) 1-76a.**
**Absorption (of food) 19-925c.**
—, law of (algebra) 1-614a.
**ABSORPTION OF LIGHT 1-76c, 16-615d ; by fluorescent bodies, 10-577a ; photo-electric effects 6-876d.**
**ABSTEMII** (rel.) 1-77c.
**Abstemious (dict.) 1-77c.**
**ABSTINENCE** (dict.) 1-77c.
— (economics) 5-278a ; 4-951c ; 24-645c.
**ABSTRACTION** (dict.) 1-77c.
— (philos.) 1-77d ; Descartes 5-414b ; empiricism 16-908a ; Hamann 12-869c ; Hegel 13-201a ; Spinoza 5-422b.
**Abstract numbers 2-524b.**
**ABSTRACT OF TITLE 1-78a ; 7-49c.**
**Absua, people : *see* Abkhasians.**
**Absyrtus 2-479a.**
**ABT, FRANZ 1-78a.**
—, Roman (engineer) 22-836a.
**Abtaibare, mt., Fr.C.ng. 11-99 (B1).**
**Abtalion (scribe) 13-467c.**
**Abthenma, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4).**
**Abu, hill station, India 14-376 (E7).**
**ABU, mt., India 1-78a ; 14-376 (D-E7) ; meteorology 14-378c ; temples 1-78a, 14-429 (Pl. II., fig. 12).**
**Abu Aadel, Sud. 9-130b.**
**Abu Abdullah (Bougie Sultan) 14-222b.**
—Abdullah al Hosain al Shi'i : *see* Shi'i, al.
— Abdullah Mahommed of Junaid 21-248d.
— Abdurrahman ul Khalil b. Ahmed : *see* Khalil b. Ahmed.
**Abu Ahmed, Sud. : *see* Abu Hamed.**
**Abu Ahmed Mowaffak : *see* Mowaffak.**
— Aiman : *see* Faris I.
— Akil Labid b. Babi'a : *see* Labid.
— Ali al-Hasan ibn Alhasan : *see* Alhazen.
— Ali al-Hasen ibn Hani : *see* Abu Nuwas.
— Ali Hasan : *see* Rokn addaula.
— Ali Mansur : *see* Hakim.
— Ali Shatranji : *see* Shatranji.
— Amir 17-407c.
— Amr b. al-Ala 18-644a.
— Anga 12-232a.
**Abu-Arish, Turk.As. 2-264 (D5) ; 2-258b.**
**Abu Aun 5-40b.**
**Abubacer : *see* Ibn Tufail.**
**Abu Baihas ul Haitham 17-422a.**
**Abu Bakar 15-476b.**
**Abu Bakr (Mansur, Saif al-din) 9-92b ; 9-101b.**
— Bakr (Almoravide chief) 1-717c.
— Bakr (Amir) 18-856b ; 18-860a.
— Bakr (Fars) 23-992d, 3-214c ; 24-959b.
— Bakr (Malik al Adil Saif al-din) : *see* Adil I.
— Bakra 5-28a.
— Bakr Abd ul Qahir : *see* Jurjani.
— Bakr Lawik 11-917d.
— Bakr Mahommed b. ul Haran : *see* Ibn Duraid.
— Bakr Mahommed b. Zakariya : *see* Rhazes.
— Bakr Muhammad b. Yahya : *see* Rhazes.
— Bakr ul-Kharizmi 2-272d.
**ABU-BEKR 1-78b ; 2-265d, 2-266b ; 5-23d ; commander of the faithful 1-858b ; companion of Mahomet 17-402b ; imamship 24-857d ; legendary grave 18-65c.**
**Abubekr (Adel) 13-16d.**
— (Kashgar) 15-685c.
**Abu Bekr al Rasi : *see* Rhazes.**
— Bekr ul Bakilani 17-422b.
**Abu-Berdi 9-735a.**
**Abu Bishr : *see* Sibawaihi.**
**Abud, H. M. 25-380b.**
**Abud, Alfred 22-902 (C4).**
**Abu Dabbus el Wathik : *see* Idris IV.**
— Da'ud (governor) 5-41c.
— Daud (writer) 17-420a.
**Abu Dhabi, Arab. 2-264 (G3).**
**Abu Dhu'aib 18-644d.**
**Abu Dibis, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).**
**Abu Dolaf 21-225b.**
— Duluf (family) 5-50c.
**Abu Dom, Sud. 9-125c ; 8-414d ; 18-172c.**
**Abu el-Aswad, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2).**
— el Nuemos, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
**Abu Feda, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).**
**Abu Firas (Arabic poet) 2-272c.**
**Abu Fotros, Turk.As. : *see* Ras el Ain.**
— Gemaiza (Arab sheikh) 9-127b.
— Ghurayb canal, Turk.As. : *see* Sarsar.
— Habba, Turk.As. : *see* Sippar.
— Habl, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C3) ; 15-907b.
**Abuhafas 25-32c.**
**Abu Haggag, Egy. : *see* Luxor.**
**ABU HAMED, Sud. 1-78d ; 26-9 (C2) ; 19-695d ; captured by British 9-128d ; railway 9-39c.**
**ABU HANIFA AN-NU'MAN Ibn Thabit 1-78d ; 14-331c ; influence on religion 17-422c ; school of law 17-415c, 3-196a.**
**Abu Hafs (Berber chief) 27-393a.**
**Abu Haraz, Sud. 15-620a.**
**Abu Hashim (Shi'ite) 17-423b ; 5-35a.**
— Hassan (astronomer) : *see* Abul-Hassan.
**Abu Hudhaifa ul-Bukhari : *see* Bukhari.**
**Abu Ikrima (Arab scholar) 18-644c.**
— Inan : *see* Faris I. (of Morocco).
— 'Isa (pseudo-Messiah) 18-193d.
— Ishak Ibrahim 15-281c.
— Ishak al Mo'tasim : *see* Mo'tasim.
— Ishaq Ibrahim b. Faraj 24-111a.
— Ismail al-Basra 2-276a.
**Abuja, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 19-250b.**
— Ja'far al-Hazin 1-618a.
**Abu Ja'far Ahmed 18-645b.**
— Ja'far al-Mansur : *see* Mansur.
— Ja'far Mahommed al-Khwarizmi : *see* Mahommed ben Musaal Khwarizmi.
— Kasim (theologian) 17-422c.
**Abukir, Egy. : *see* Aboukir.**
**ABU KLEA, Sud. 1-79a ; 26-9 (C2) ; battle (1884) 9-124b ; Mahdist occupation 9-128d.**
**Abu Kubais, mt., Arab. 17-951b ; 24-649c.**
**Abuksa, Egy. 9-26a ; 10-219d.**
**Abukuma, mts., Jap. 15-160c.**
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M8) ; 15-157a, 15-913d.
**Abula, Sp. : *see* Avila.**
**Abu'l Abbas (amir) : *see* Ahmed I.**
— Abbas (caliph) 5-40d ; battle of Greater Zab 1-10c ; proclamation 5-40b.
— Abbas (poet) 21-248d.
— Abbas Abdullah II. 10-202c
— Abbas Ahmed : *see* Ibn Khallikan.
— Abbas al-Motadid : *see* Motadid.
**Abul-afar (of Sicily) 25-32c.**
**Abulafia, A. (of Saragossa) 18-193d ; 13-174b.**
**Abu Lahab 17-405d ; 15-903b.**
**Abu 'l 'Aish Ahmed 18-359d.**
**ABU-'L-'ALA UL-MA'ARRI 1-79a ; 2-272c.**
**Abul Arab Ibn Minsha 17-430d.**
— Aswad ud-Du'ali 2-276 b.
**ABU- 'L'ATAHIYA 1-79c ; 2-272b.**
— Baka Salih ar-Rundi 17-598d.
**Abulcasis : *see* Abu-'l-Qasim.**
**Abul Dhahab : *see* Mahommed Abul Dhahab.**
— Fadl ibn Abd ur-Rahman : *see* Suyuti.
— Faiz (of Bokhara) 4-157c ; 21-234d.
**Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius) : *see* Barhebraeus.**
**ABULFARAJ (poet) 1-79c ; 2-272d.**
— Mahommed : *see* Nadim.
— Runi 21-250a.
**Abul Fateh (of Multan) : *see* Sewah Pal.**
**Abu 'l-fath (Arabic writer) 24-111a.**
— (Zend ruler) 21-236b.
— b. al-Jinni 12-870d.
— Izhak : *see* Saif-uddin Izhak.
— Mahommed : *see* Shahrastani.
— of Ispahan 2-187a.
**Abul Fawaris Ahmad 9-95c.**
**ABUL FAZL 1-79d ; 14-403b ; assassination 4-797.**
**Abul Fazl Mirza 3-95a.**
**ABULFEDA, 1-80a ; 9-101b ; Reiske's research 23-57d ; lake dwellings 16-92a.**
**Abul Futuh Yusuf : *see* Bulukkin.**
**Abul Gud (mathematician) 1-618a ; 7-606d.**
**Abulhafs (poet) 21-248c.**
**Abu 'l Hasan (of Golconda) ; *see* Ali V.**
— Hasan (of Morocco) 7-848d.
— Hasan Ali : *see* Imad addaula.
— Hasan Ali (961) : *see* Ali b. al-Ikshid.
— Hasan Ali (976) : *see* Fakhr ad-Daula.
— Hasan al Shadhili : *see* Shadhili.
— Hasan Amr b. Uthman : *see* Sibawaihi.
— Hasan Izzuddin Mahommed : *see* Ibn Athir.
— Hasan (of Tyre) 24-111a.
— Hasan Shuhid 21-248d.
— Hassan (mathematician) 8-149d ; 17-640a ; mosque 26-1034c.
— Hassan Ali al Roza : *see* Reza.
**Abu 'l-Hin, mt., Syr. 16-347b.**
**Abu 'l Hosain Ahmed : *see* Moizzaddaula.**
**Abu Hosain Mahommed : *see* Ibn Jubair.**
— Hosain ul Khayyat 17-423c.
— Hudhail Hamdan 17-423b.
— Kasim : *see* Abu-'l-Qasim.
— Kasim Ahmad 5-54a ; 9-99d.
— Kasim Isa : *see* Faiz.
— Kasim Mahmud : *see* Mahmud of Ghazni.
— Kasid Mahmud b. Omar : *see* Zamakhshari.
— Kasim Mahommed : *see* Kasim.
— Kasim Mansur : *see* Firdousi.
**Abulkhair (15th cent.) 18-719b ; 4-157b.**
— (18th cent.) 15-828d.
— Selama : *see* Selama ibn Abu Wahad.
**Abu 'l Khattab (theologian) 17-423c.**
**Abull, mts., Cauc. 5-554a.**
**Abulliont Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2) ; 19-115d ; 2-758c.**
**Abu 'l Mahasim (historian) 9-105b ; 2-275d.**
— Mahasin Yusuf : *see* Aziz Jamal al-din Yusuf.
— Maimun Abd al-Majid : *see* Hafiz.
— Mansur Ismail : *see* Zafir.
**Abul-Muneggi Canal, Egy. 9-27d.**
**Abu 'l Muzaffar Nasr 21-248d.**
— Narsi Parsae 3-262b.
**ABU-L-QASIM 1-80b ; 1-926b ; surgical writings 26-127a, 18-479c.**
**Abul Qasim Umar : *see* Ibn Farid.**
— Rakamak 9-105c.
— Saraya 5-46b.
**Abulug, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (C1).**
**Abu 'l wafa (of Hamadan) 12-870c.**
— (math.) : *see* Abulwefa.
**Abul Walid Abdullah : *see* Ibn Faradi.**
— Walid ibn Jannah : *see* Ibn Jannah.
— Walid Merwan ibn Janah : *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
— Walid Muhammad : *see* Averroes.
**Abulwefa 2-810d ; 1-618a ; moon's motion 18-805c ; trigonometry 27-271d.**
**Abulwerdis, tribe 27-470a.**
**Abu-Maaschar : *see* Albumazar.**
— Mahommed Abdulmalik : *see* Ibn Hisham.
— Mahommed as-Sofiani 5-38b.
— Mansur (Persian governor) 19-397c.
— Mansur Abdul Malik : *see* Tha'alibi.
— Mansur Muwaffak : *see* Muwaffak.
— Mansur ul Ijli 17-423d.
— Mariam (dervish) 9-127c.
— Mashar : *see* Albumazar.
**Abumoron (physician) : *see* Avenzoar.**
**Abu Merwan 'Abd-ul-Malik : *see* Avenzoar.**
— Minjan (poet) 2-271d.
— Mikhnaf (historian) 2-274a ; 2-276a.
— Moslim (caliph) 5-39d ; 5-41a ; Kaisanites 17-424a ; murder 5-41c ; Persian revolt 21-224d.
— Mu'inn eddin Nasir : *see* Nasir Khosrau.
— Musa (governor) 5-27b ; 1-959a.
**Abu Musa, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).**
**Abu Muti Makhul 17-422c.**
**Abuna, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B1) ; 4-168a.**
— (title) 1-95d.
**Abu Naal Muzil el-Muhan 9-127b.**
**Abuna Josef, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-84b.**
**Abu Nasr (general) 5-41c.**
— Nasr Isma'il : *see* Jauhari.
— Nasr Mahommed 9-91d.
— Nasr Saad 12-836a.
**Abunda, dist., Port.W.Af. : *see* Benguella.**
—, people : *see* Mbunda.
**ABUNDANTIA** (myth.) 1-80b.
**Abu Nu'aim 17-410c.**
— Nu'aim al Ispahani 2-275a.
— NUWAS 1-80c ; 2-272b.
— Obaid (Obaida) : *see* Abu Ubaida (d. 825).
— Qais 2-266a.
**Abu Qobais : *see* Abu Kobais.**
**Abu Qurra 18-185d.**
**— Rai Kapur 4-811c.**

Aburatani-wan, bay, Jap. **15-**156 (G9).
Abu Rebia : *see* Suleiman I.
Aburi, Go.Cst. **12-**203 (B4); **1-**125h.
Abu Rihân al Birûnî : *see* Birûnî.
— Riyash : *see* Riyashi.
Abu Roash, Egy. **9-**22 (B2); **9-**31c.
Abu-Rof, tribe **24-**647c.
Abus Aestuarium, bay, Brit. **4-**584 (D4).
Abu Sa'd (vizier) **9-**96d.
— Sa'id III. **18-**860b.
— Sa'id (Arab writer) **24-**111a.
— Sa'id (sultan, 14th cent.) **21-**227a ; **9-**101a.
— Sa'id (sultan, 15th cent.) **21-**228a.
— Sa'id al-Jannabi **2-**267b ; **5-**50d.
— Sa'id b. Abul Khair **26-**32b ; **21-**250c.
Abu Salama (general) **5-**40b ; **5-**41a.
— Salem : *see* Ibrahim III.
— Salih (historian) **8-**415a.
— Salik (poet) **21-**248d.
— Sarh (admiral) **2-**266a.
— Saud (soldier) **17-**411a.
Abu Sennum, mt., Sud. **15-**907a.
— Sephin, monastery, Cairo **4-**954 (B2) ; **4-**955a.
— Serga, church, Cairo **4-**955a.
*Abuses Strip and Whip* (G. Wither) **28-**738b.
Abu Shahrain, Babyl. : *see* Eridu.
Abu Shaja Buya : *see* Buya.
— Shama (scholar) **2-**275c ; **19-**318a.
Abu Shaneina, Sud. **10-**220a.
Abushehr, Pers. : *see* Bushire.
Abu Shu'aib Salih **21-**248d.
— Shukur (poet) **21-**248d.
Abu Shusheh, Pal. **14-**915b.
**ABU SIMBEL**, temples, Egy. **1-**80c ; **9-**40 (B3) ; architecture **2-**373c ; Greek inscription **14-**628b.
Abu Sin, tribe **24-**1023c.
Abusina, Ger. **7-**819d.
Abusir, Egy. **4-**954 (B4) ; **9-**40 (A1) ; papyrus roll **20-**558b ; pyramids **22-**684b ; temple **9-**54c, **19-**945d.
Abusir-el-Meleq, Egy. **9-**53b.
Abu Sofian **5-**25b ; **17-**405c.
— Suleiman al Darani **25-**31c.
— Tachfin **1-**654a.
— Tahir **2-**267b ; **5-**51b.
— Tahir at-Tayyib : *see* Khusrawani.
— Tahir Ismail : *see* Mansur.
— Talib Mahommed : *see* Farid ud-din Attar.
— Tamin Ma'add (952) : *see* Moizz.
—Tamin Ma'add (1035) : *see* Mostansir.
— Tammam **1-**81a ; **2-**272c ; **12-**870a.
— Thabit : *see* 'Amr.
Abut, head, N.Z. **19-**624 (C5).
Abutig, Egy. **9-**40 (B2).
**ABUTILON 1-**81b ; **17-**517d.
— Avicennae **15-**604a.
Abu Tiur, mt., Egy. **9-**40 (B2) ; **9-**21c.
**ABUTMENT 1-**81b ; of arches **4-**526b ; of bridges **4-**545b.
Abu-t-Tayyib Ahmed : *see* Motanabbi.
Abu 'Ubaida **3-**29d ; **1-**895b ; **5-**30d.
— **'UBAIDA** (d. 825) **1-**81b ; **18-**633d.
— 'Ubaid Abdullah : *see* Bakri.
— Uthman Amr. : *see* Jahiz.
— Yaafar **3-**62d.
— Yahia Yarmorasen **26-**1035a.
— Yakub : *see* Yusuf II.
— Yakub el-Mostansir : *see* Yusuf III.
— Yakub Yusef **26-**1034d.
— Yazid **26-**31c.
— Yazid Makhlad al-Zenati **10-**203c.
Abuyog, P.Is. **21-**392 (E5).
Abu Yusuf el-Mansur : *see* Yakub I.
— Yûsuf Yaqûb : *see* Kindi.
— Zaid b. Mahommed : *see* Ibn Khaldun.
— Zaid ul-Balkhi : *see* Balkhi.
— Zakariya **27-**392d.
— Zakariya Yahya : *see* Tibrizi.
— Zakariyyah : *see* Nawawi.
Abuzar, mt., Pers. **15-**635b.
Abu Zeid, Sud. **19-**693 (C5) ; **26-**9 (C3) ; **19-**695b.
Aby, Swed. **26-**190 (D2).
Abyad, mt., Turk.As. : *see* Abiad.
**ABYDOS, Egy. 1-**81c ; **9-**40 (B2) ; Aegean vases **1-**249c ; Osiris **9-**54b, **9-**56c ; Table **9-**82b, **9-**58d, **9-**81a ; temples **2-**372d ; tombs **21-**789d, **11-**563a.
**ABYDOS, Asia M. 1-**81c ; coins **19-**887a ; inscriptions **14-**619c.
Abyek, Pers. **21-**197b.
Abyla (zool.) **14-**160a.
Abyn, Swed. **19-**800 (E2).
**ABYSS 1-**82c.
Abyssal deposits **19-**975a.
— region **16-**89b ; **28-**1014c.
— rock : *see* Plutonic Rock.
Abyssapolis, Arab. **3-**746b.
Abyssascidia **27-**388d.
**ABYSSINIA 1-**82d ; **1-**83 (map) ; art **1-**89b, **21-**795d, **10-**344b ; caste divisions **5-**468d ; church, *see* Abyssinian Church ; climate **1-**85c ; communications **1-**86d, **1-**94c ; coffee **6-**647d, **1-**87a ; currency **1-**87d, **19-**910a ; dancing **7-**795c ; ethnology **1-**88a, **12-**893b, **10-**137a ; flora and fauna **1-**85d ; geology **1-**85a ; ivory **15-**93d, **15-**93d ; government **1-**87d ; languages **1-**88b, **12-**894a, **2-**284b ; missions **18-**593a ; obelisks **19-**946a ; Sabaean inscriptions **14-**620c ;
— *History* **1-**88b ; **1-**331a foll. ; British relations **1-**90d foll., **18-**128c, **9-**574a, **18-**13c ; Christianity **1-**89c, **2-**264c ; Dervish wars **9-**126c, **9-**127a ; Egyptian expeditions **9-**37c, **9-**112c, **12-**250d ; Falasha mission **15-**409b ; French treaty (1897) **18-**128c ; frontier agreements **9-**747d, **4-**606a, **25-**583d ; Italian influence **1-**93c, **3-**346a, **18-**72c foll. ; Portuguese **1-**332c, **1-**89d ; Rimbaud **23-**343d ; Sabaean influence **23-**956a ; Somali wars **1-**94d, **25-**381d.
For ancient history *see* Ethiopia.
—, Bank of : *see* Bank of Abyssinia.
Abyssinian cat **5-**489c.
**ABYSSINIAN CHURCH 1-**95d ; foundation **11-**270a ; liturgy **16-**796c ; Synaxarium **26-**292b ; Unîat **23-**488d.
A.C. (abbrev.) **1-**29d.
ac. (abbrev.) **1-**29d.
a/c (abbrev.) **1-**29d.
**ACACIA 1-**96b ; Australia **2-**949a ; catechu **5-**507b ; geological age **20-**553b ; pollengrains **10-**568a ; Sudan **26-**10d ; Transvaal **27-**188d ; U.S. **27-**634c.
— adansonia **24-**640c.
— albida : *see* Ana (bot.).
— arabica : *see* Babul.
— armata : *see* Kangaroo-thorn.
— cavenia : *see* Espino.
— concinna **19-**919b.
— dealbata : *see* River wattle.
— decurrens : *see* Tan wattle.
— giraffae : *see* Camel-thorn.
— glaucescens : *see* Ringy rosewood.
— heterophylla **1-**96d ; **23-**207b ; leaf **16-**326b (fig.).
— homalophylla : *see* Myall.
— horrida **11-**801b.
— koa : *see* Koa.
— melanoxylon : *see* Black wood of Australia.
— mollissima : *see* Wattle.
— nilotica : *see* Sunt tree.
— obscura **16-**382b (fig.).
— pycnantha : *see* Golden wattle.
— Senegal **1-**96c.
— sphaerocephala : *see* Bull-thorn Acacia.
Acacian Goths : *see* Arianism.
Acacius of Caesarea **7-**705d ; **18-**93b ; **9-**955d.
— of Constantinople **10-**239a ; **18-**732d ; **1-**150a ; excommunicated **3-**63c.
Academe : *see* Academy, Greek.
Academia Caesarea Leopoldina **1-**104c.
— de bellas artes de San Fernando, Madrid **1-**105c.
*Academiae Cantabrigiensis "Sostra"* **7-**612c.
Academia Naturae Curiosorum, Madrid **1-**99d ; **28-**1022d.
— Poetica de Madrid **26-**1012a.
— Real das Sciencias, Lisbon **1-**99b ; **7-**193d.
Academia Secretorum Naturae, Naples **1-**99a ; **23-**1022.
*Academica* (Cicero) **6-**356d.
"Academic Festival" (Brahms) **4-**390b.
Académie Aix-Marseille **27-**769a.
— Celtique : *see* Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
— d'Architecture, Fr. **6-**658d ; **1-**104b.
— de France (at Rome) **6-**658d ; **7-**861d.
— de législation, Paris **16-**182c.
— de médecine, Paris **1-**104c.
— de poésie et de musique, Fr. : *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— des Beaux Arts, Berne **1-**104d.
— des Goncourt **12-**231b.
— des inscriptions et belles lettres, Fr. **1-**103b ; **2-**841a, publications **10-**906a, **10-**905c.
— des jeux floraux **1-**97b ; **22-**500b.
— des sciences, Fr. **1-**97d ; **1-**9b.
— des sciences morales et politiques, Fr. **12-**707a.
— française **1-**100c ; **4-**154c ; censorship of the press **16-**54d ; dictionary **8-**192b, **11-**108c, **11-**357b, **22-**438c ; drama, influence on **11-**129d.
— impériale et royale des sciences et belles lettres, Brussels **1-**97d.
— nationale, agricole, manufacturière, commerciale, Fr. **25-**311b.
— nationale de musique, Fr. : *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— royale de peinture et de sculpture, Paris **1-**104d ; **6-**658d.
**ACADEMIES 1-**97a ; Antwerp academy **26-**617a ; archaeologic **1-**103b ; Arcadian **1-**103b ; belles lettres **1-**100c ; Dutch **8-**724a ; educational **8-**959b ; fine arts **1-**104d ; Flemish **19-**643b ; German, 17th cent. **11-**789b ; Greece, modern **7-**146a ; Italian, 15th cent. **14-**905a ; medicine and surgery **1-**104c ; Portuguese **22-**159a ; Roman, 15th cent. **16-**63d, **20-**706d ; scientific **1-**97c. *See also* British Academy ; Academy, Greek ; and Académie Française.
Academus **2-**105d.
Academy, W.Va. **28-**560 (C3).
—, dist., Fr. **27-**769a.
—, S.Dak. **25-**506 (F-G4).
—, glacier, Green **12-**543 (F1).
— Corners, Pa. **21-**106 (H2).
*Academy* (journal) **19-**563a.
**ACADEMY, GREEK 1-**105d ; **21-**810a ; education **24-**359d ; ethics **9-**819a ; gardens **2-**852d ; hymnodrous **20-**97c ; Philo **21-**413b ; scepticism **24-**306d ; Speusippus **25-**645a.
Academy Land, Green. **12-**543 (F1).
Academy of Ancient Music, London **1-**105a ; **21-**130b.
— of Arts, Berlin **22-**523c.
— of Design, National (U.S.) **19-**564c, **19-**587d.
— of Floral Games, Toulouse : *see* Académie des jeux floraux.
— of Humourists : *see* Humourists, Academy of.
— of Music, Boston, U.S. **17-**840d.
— of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia **1-**100b ; **21-**369c ; **25-**710a, anthropology **1-**817d ; museum **19-**67c.
— of Pacific Coast History **5-**22d.
— of Philosophy, Genoa **17-**519d.
" Academy of Plato " (mosaic) **23-**483a.
Academy of Quirina **12-**383d.
— of St Luke, Rome **19-**103c.
— of Sciences, Berlin **22-**523c.
— of Sciences, National (U.S.) **1-**100b.
— of the Catholic Religion **12-**575d.
— of Toulouse **22-**500b ; **22-**500d.
—, Royal : *see* Royal Academy of Arts.
Acadia, La. **17-**54 (B3).
—, prov., N.Am. : *see* Nova Scotia.
Acadialite **5-**785b.
Acadia Mines, Can. **19-**831 (B-C2) ; **19-**831b.
**ACADIAN GROUP 1-**109a ; **11-**670d ; **5-**87d.
— region, Can. **5-**144d.
Acadie, prov., Can. : *see* Nova Scotia.
Acaena **13-**768a ; **21-**782b ; **28-**484c.
Acaia, F d' **10-**731c.
Acaja, L. di **27-**418b.
Acajou : *see* Cashew tree.
Acajutla, C.Am. **5-**678 (A-B4) ; **24-**97a.
Acalandrus, riv., It. : *see* Cavone.
Acalephae : *see* Scyphomedusae.
*Acallam na Dá Shuad* : *see Colloquy of the Two Sages.*
Acalypha **10-**567b.
Acamapichtli (Mexican king) **18-**332a.
Acampe (genus) **25-**360b.
Acamas, cape, Cyprus : *see* Arnauti.
Acambaro, Mex. **12-**649d.
Acampo, Cal. **5-**8 (C2).
Acan (abbrev.) **1-**29d.
Acca (bishop) **1-**972b.
Acca, Pal. : *see* Acre.
Accad : *see* Akkad.
Accademia degli Apatici : *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— degli Arcadi **1-**103a.
— degli Scossi **1-**102d.
— degli Umidi **12-**396c.
— dei Lincei **1-**99a ; **16-**572c.
— del Cimento **1-**99b.
— della Crusca **1-**102d ; **8-**187a
— di Belle Arti, Florence **1-**105b ; **2-**7b ; **2-**672b ; **10-**530a.
— di Belle Arti, Milan : *see* Brera.
— di Belle Arti, Venice **27-**1002a.
— di Francia : *see* Académie des Sciences Morales.
— di San Luca **28-**1047c.
— Ercolanese **1-**104b ; **13-**343b.
— Etrusca **7-**207b.
— Fiorentina : *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Furfuratorum : *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Platonica **1-**97c.
— Pontaniana **1-**97b.
Accadian : *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
**ACCA LARENTIA 1-**111c.
Accelleration (biol.) **20-**583c.
**ACCELERATION**, (mech.) **1-**111c ; **17-**974b ; diagram **17-**1009b, **8-**147c ; hddograph **13-**555b ; units **27-**736c.
**ACCENT 1-**111c ; Bacchylides MSS. **3-**124a ; Indo-European **16-**245a ; Irish **5-**622c ; Latin **16-**246c ; metre **27-**1045a, **23-**277c ; Teutonic **26-**4b.
— fallacy of **10-**153d.
Accentor alpinus (collaris) **25-**609b ; **5-**547d.
— modularis : *see* Hedge-sparrow.
— rubidus **25-**609b.
**ACCEPTANCE 1-**113b ; **3-**941c.
**ACCEPTILATION 1-**113c ; **23-**558b.
Acceptor (chem.) **20-**423d.
— (law) **3-**941a.
**ACCESS** (law) **1-**113c ; **16-**378d.
**ACCESSION** (law) **1-**113c ; **1-**710a ; **25-**617b.
— *see under* Oath.
— prayer **22-**262b.
Accessorius muscle **19-**58b.
**ACCESSORY 1-**113d.
Accho, Pal. : *see* Acre.
Acci, Sp. : *see* Guadix.
Acciajuoli (family) **2-**844c.
—, **DONATO 1-**114a.
—, Lorenzo **24-**495c.
—, Nerio : *see* Nerio Acciajuoli.
—, Nicholas **4-**105a ; **19-**184b
Acciatura **2-**225b.
**ACCIDENCE 1-**114a.
Accident, Md. **17-**828 (A1).
**ACCIDENT 1-**114a.
— (law) **1-**114a ; factories **16-**15a ; insurance **11-**821b, **14-**658d ; mines **6-**592c, **18-**540b ; railway **22-**827b, **22-**830b ; seamen **24-**546c ; workmen's compensation **9-**359a.
— (logic) : fallacy of **1-**114b ; **10-**153c.
Accidental (music) **19-**87a.
**ACCIDENTALISM 1-**114b.
Accio, mt., It. **21-**281c.
Accipiter **13-**95a.
— buttikoferi **16-**540b.
— cooperi : *see* Cooper's hawk.
— fuscus : *see* Sharp-skinned hawk.
— nisus : *see* Sparrow-hawk.
— tinus **13-**95a.
Accipitres **3-**977b ; distribution **3-**974b ; Fürbringer's classification **20-**325d ; muscular system **3-**965d, **3-**966b ; plumage **10-**225d.

**Accipitrum, It.:** *see* San Pietro.
Accise **6**-786a.
**ACCIUS** (16th cent.) **1**-114c.
—, **LUCIUS** (2nd cent. B.C.) **1**-114c ; **8**-494c ; **16**-252b.
**ACCLAMATION** (dict.) **1**-114d.
**ACCLIMATIZATION 1**-114d.
Acco, Pal. : *see* Acre.
**ACCOLADE 1**-121b ; **15**-854c ; **15**-856c.
Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal) **1**-121c.
—, **BENEDETTO** (jurist) **1**-121b.
—, **BERNARDO 1**-121c.
—, Francesco **1**-121b.
—, Leonardo **1**-121b.
—, **PIETRO 1**-121c.
Accomac (Drummondtown), Va. **28**-118 (C3).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Accommodation (ocular) **10**-95b ; **28**-134a ; **28**-134c.
**ACCOMMODATION** (theol.) **1**-121c.
— **BILL 1**-122a ; **3**-941d.
**ACCOMPANIMENT** (mus.) **1**-122a.
**ACCOMPLICE 1**-122a.
Accoma, It. : *see* Monte Oliveto Maggiore.
**ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA 1**-122b.
Accord, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
**ACCORD** (law) **1**-122c.
Accord-guitarro **13**-15c.
"According to Cocker" **6**-625a.
**ACCORDION 1**-122c ; **6**-825a.
Accorso, Franciscus : *see* Accursius.
—, **MARIANGELO 1**-122d ; **14**-630b.
Accotink, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
**ACCOUNT** (dict.) **1**-123a.
**ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL 1**-123b ; **1**-199d.
**ACCOUNTANTS 1**-123b : *see also* Chartered Accountants, Institute of.
— and Auditors, Society of **1**-124d ; **10**-43d.
— in Edinburgh, Society of **1**-124c.
Account day : *see* Settling day.
*Account of the Abipones* (Sara Coleridge) **6**-681a.
Accous, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
**ACCOUTREMENT 1**-125a.
**ACCRA**, Go.Cst.1-125a ; **12**-203 (B4) ; **12**-203c ; **12**-204b.
—, tribe **12**-204a.
Accrediting system **10**-44b.
Accrescent (dict.) **10**-563c.
**ACCRETION** (dict.) **1**-125c.
**ACCRINGTON**, Lancs. **1**-125c ; **16**-139 (D2) ; cotton **7**-288a.
Accrue (of net) **19**-412b.
Acct. (abbrev.) **1**-294.
Accum, F. C. **1**-219d ; **6**-596a ; **11**-483c.
Accumbent **11**-260b ; **16**-328d (fig.).
**ACCUMULATION 1**-125c ; insurance **14**-668a.
**ACCUMULATOR 1**-126a ; **9**-189a ; dredging **8**-571c ; hydraulic **22**-227c, **14**-95a, **14**-95c ; telegraph **26**-513a ; traction **27**-122c.
Accursed, mts., Turk. : *see* Prokletia.
Accursio, Mainardo **21**-312b.
**ACCURSIUS, FRANCISCUS 1**-134b ; **22**-576c.
—, Mariangelo : *see* Accorso.
**ACCUSATION 1**-134c : *see also* Indictment.
**ACCUSATIVE 1**-134c.
Acestis (zool.) **17**-781b.
**ACE 1**-134c ; **2**-713c ; **3**-190a.
Acedera, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
**ACELDAMA 1**-134d.
Acelhuate, riv., Salv. : *see* Asalguate.
Acelum, It. **15**-26 (C2) : *see also* Asolo.
Acenaphthalene **1**-134d.
**ACENAPHTHENE 1**-134d.
Acephala : *see* Lamellibranchia.
**ACEPHALI 1**-135a.
Acephalina **12**-560c.
Acephalocyst **1**-135a.
**ACEPHALOUS** (dict.) **1**-135a.
Acequia, riv., Tex. **24**-126c.
Acequias **25**-532c.
Acequina, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Acer **17**-664a ; **20**-551a ; in China **21**-781a.
— campestre : *see* Maple.
— ginnala **25**-153d.
— insigne **21**-197b.
— lobeli **27**-421a.
— macrophyllum : *see* Large-leaved maple.
— monspessulanum **20**-556a.
— platanoides : *see* Norway maple.
Acer pseudo-platanus : *see* Sycamore.
— rubrum : *see* Scarlet maple.
— saccharinum : *see* Sugar-maple.
— semenovii **27**-421b.
— syriacum **16**-347c.
Acera **11**-517c (fig.) ; **11**-521d.
Aceras **20**-172b.
— anthropophora : *see* Man-orchis.
Acerates **20**-551a.
Ceratherium **20**-82b ; **21**-171a.
Acerratidae **11**-521d.
*Acerta* (Cecco d'Ascoli) **5**-593a
Acerdèse : *see* Manganite.
**ACERENZA**, It. **1**-135a ; **15**-4 (E-F4) ; (Aceruntia) **15**-26 (E4) ; bishopric **15**-18a.
Acerina cerua : *see* Pope (fish).
— vulgaris : *see* Pope (fish).
Acerno, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Acernuss : *see* Klonowicz, S. F.
**ACEROSE 1**-135a.
Acerra, Richard, count of **18**-94b.
**ACERRA**, It. **1**-135b ; **15**-4 (C6) ; **15**-26 (E4).
—, Bosco d', It. **26**-21b.
**ACERRA** (incense-box) **1**-135b.
Acerrae, It. (Campania) : *see* Acerra.
—, It. (Gallia Transpadana) : *see* Pizzighettone.
Aceruntia, It. : *see* Acerenza.
Acervularia **8**-127d ; **25**-110d.
Acesines, riv., India : *see* Chenab.
Acesius : *see* Apollo Acesius.
Acetabularia **1**-587d (fig.) ; **1**-596a.
Acetabularii **6**-943d.
Acetabulifera : *see* Dibranchiata.
**ACETABULUM 1**-135b **25**-176b.
— (measure) **28**-485d.
Acetal **1**-532b.
Acetaldehyde **1**-532b ; ionic velocity **14**-884d ; polymerism **14**-884d.
— phenylhydrazone **3**-82d.
Acetaldoxime **20**-419b.
Acetamido **1**-147d.
Acetamidine **1**-855b.
Acetaminodimethylpyrimidine **1**-855b.
Acetaminophenetol, para- : *see* Phenacotin.
Acetanilide : *see* Anti-febrin.
Acetates **1**-135d ; **6**-863d.
**ACETIC ACID 1**-135b ; **6**-66c ; **20**-414a ; boiling and freezing points **25**-941c ; condensation **6**-846d ; microscopic work **18**-407b.
— Series **20**-44a ; **20**-51a.
**ACETO-ACETIC ESTER 1**-135d.
Acetobutyric acid **6**-55c.
— ester **6**-54c.
Acetoglutaric ester **12**-144d.
Acetoguanine **15**-762c.
**ACETONE 1**-136b ; boiling point **25**-941c ; in cordite **7**-139b ; medicine **18**-197a.
— dicarboxylic acid **6**-398a.
— dicarboxylic ester **6**-51c.
— dicetyl sulphone : *see* Sulphonal.
— di-propionic acid **6**-54c.
— oxalic ester **6**-54b.
Acetonitrile **17**-496a ; **6**-69c ; **22**-530c.
Acetonyl acetone **15**-762d.
Acetonylacetophenone **1**-136d ; **11**-357d.
Aceto-ortho-coumaric acid **7**-808c.
**ACETOPHENONE 1**-136c ; **21**-484c ; **22**-698b.
— oxime **20**-419c.
Acetopropionic acid : *see* Laevulinic acid.
Acetopurpurin **8**-747b.
Acetosuccinic ester **16**-64a.
Acetoxime **20**-419c.
Acetoxyl : *see* Acetyl.
Acetphenetidin : *see* Phenacetin.
Acetum plumbi : *see* Lead acetate.
— saturni : *see* Lead acetate.
Acetyl **6**-49c.
— acetone **15**-762d.
— anthranilic acid **22**-759b.
— arabin **12**-715c.
**ACETYLENE 1**-137a ; calorific value **11**-275d ; carbon atom, valency of **27**-848b ; condensation **5**-502a, **6**-54a ; decomposition **10**-474b ; endothermic energy **10**-81d ; explosion **26**-807d ; lighthouses **16**-641b.
— compounds **6**-54a.
— mono-carboxylic acid : *see* Propiolic acid.
Acetylene tetrabromide **2**-105b ; **8**-49a.
Acetylpropionyl **6**-54b.
Acetylsalicylic acid **24**-70a.
Acetyltuaric **2**-794a.
Acetysal **24**-70a.
Ach, riv., Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
—, Bregenzer, Aus. : *see* Bregenzer Ach.
— Dornbirner, Aus. : *see* Dornbirner Ach.
—, Subers, Aus. : *see* Subers Ach.
Ach (plant) : *see* Aal.
Acha, M. de **4**-176b.
Acha, Arg. **2**-462 (C4) ; **20**-657d.
—, riv., Afr. **19**-693 (C7).
Achaea, Demeter **7**-981c.
**ACHAEA**, dist., Gr. **1**-140d ; **12**-440 (C-D2) ; **25**-612a ; **20**-931a ; coins **19**-883c ; Roman province **1**-141a, **23**-643 (E2) ; **12**-462a.
**ACHAEAN LEAGUE 1**-141a ; **10**-234b ; **12**-454a ; Demetrius II. **7**-982d ; Helice **1**-140d ; Roman wars **23**-631d, **23**-633b, **20**-416c ; Sparta **25**-613a, **6**-494c.
**ACHAEANS 1**-141d ; **2**-583c ; **19**-748a ; dialect **12**-496c, **12**-498c ; in Egypt **7**-425b, **9**-85c ; Homeric age **12**-442c ; Troy, legend **27**-315b.
Achaea Phthiotis, dist., Gr., **12**-440 (D1) ; **1**-140d.
**ACHAEMENES 1**-142b ; **14**-869c.
— (son of Darius I.) **1**-142c ; **9**-88a.
Achaemenidae **1**-142b ; **21**-206d ; architecture **2**-376b, **14**-128c ; inscriptions **21**-247c. *See also* Cyrus, Darius.
Achacta **5**-795a.
Achacus (Gr. myth.) **1**-141d.
— (grov., Asia M.) **21**-214c ; **24**-604c.
Achahsish, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C4).
Achaia, Gr. : *see* Achaea.
Achaici, mts., Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Achaicus (bibl.) **7**-151c.
— (epithet) **21**-165d.
Achakzais **8**-694c ; **28**-953d.
Achalda, India **14**-376 (H6).
Achallt, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Achan (bibl.) **15**-518a.
Achana **24**-485a.
Achanarras, Scot. **4**-959d.
Achango, tribe **22**-678a.
*Acharanya Sutta* : *see Ayaranga Sutta.*
**ACHARD, FRANZ CARL 1**-142c.
**ACHARIUS, ERIK 1**-142c.
Acharn, Scot. **24**-412 (C-D1) ; falls **15**-729d.
Achanae, Gr. **2**-883b ; **21**-73b.
Acharnian Gate, Athens **2**-832 (plan).
*Acharnians* (Aristophanes) **2**-490d ; **20**-560c.
Achat, Droit d' **8**-588c.
**ACHATES** (myth.) **1**-142c.
Achates, riv., Sic. : *see* Drillo.
Achatina **11**-526c ; **13**-446a.
Achatinidae **13**-86c.
Aché, Count d' **24**-722c ; **21**-873a.
Acheen, Sum. : *see* Achin.
Achelous (myth.) **1**-779c ; **12**-478a ; **13**-346b.
**ACHELOUS**, riv., Gr. **1**-142c ; **12**-440 (C2).
Achemann, Som. : *see* Bath.
Achen, Sum. : *see* Achin.
—, pass, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Achenbach, Fr. **16**-923d.
**ACHENBACH, ANDREAS 1**-142d.
—, Oswald **1**-142d.
Achene **11**-256b.
Achenkirch, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Achenkoil, riv., India **14**-382 (G15) ; **27**-216a.
Achenthal, Aus. : *see* Achenkirch.
**ACHENWALL, GOTTFRIED 1**-142d ; **25**-806d.
Achères, Fr. **10**-778 (A5).
Achern, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
Achernar (astron.) **9**-740d ; **7**-13 (map).
**ACHERON** (myth.) **1**-143a ; **25**-1060b.
—, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Acherontia : *see* Death's head moth.
Acherusia Chersonesus : *see* Baba, cape, Turk. As.
— palus, It. : *see* Fusaro.
Achery, Luc d' **17**-188d.
Acheson, E. G. **5**-313a ; **9**-233b ; **11**-361a ; **12**-865a.
Acheta campestris : *see* Field cricket.
Acheta domestica : *see* House cricket.
Achete **23**-800a.
Achetidae : *see* Cricket.
Acheuléen group **21**-836d.
Acheux, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
A cheval **3**-121c ; dominoes **8**-404c ; roulette **23**-771c.
Achewa, India : *see* Achnera.
**ACHIACHARUS 1**-143a ; **9**-797b.
Achias **8**-308b.
A-chielt, Ben, Scot. : *see* Chielt, Ben a.
Achievement (heraldry) **13**-62a.
Achigan, Can. **5**-160 (C-D2).
Achiburan : *see* Acoran.
Achik-daryа, riv., Turkest. **6**-168 (C1).
Achik-kol, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D2) ; **15**-930a ; **15**-940c.
Achik-kuduk, Turkest. **6**-168 (B1) ; **12**-466d.
Achik-tagh, mts. Turkest. **15**-940a.
Achikulak, dist., Russ. **25**-816d.
Achill, head, Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
**ACHILL**, isl., Ire. **1**-143a ; **14**-744 (A3).
—, sound, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Achillbeg, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A3)
Achillea **6**-812c ; **13**-768a ; atrata **1**-754a ; divination **6**-910d ; millefolium : *see* Yarrow.
Achillcion (Corfu) **7**-145b.
**ACHILLES 1**-143b ; **1**-452b ; Amazons **1**-790c ; Antilochus **2**-126d ; barrow **3**-442b ; Chalcidian vase **12**-477b ; Olbia cult **20**-64a ; Scyros legends **24**-525d ; statue, Hyde Park **28**-548a ; tortoise problem **28**-970d.
Achilles, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
— , Va **28**-118 (F3).
— Achilles" (ship) **24**-892c.
**ACHILLES TATIUS 1**-144a ; **12**-515c.
Achilleus, St **5**-498d.
— (emperor) **9**-89d.
Achilleus Portus, Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
**ACHILLINI, ALESSANDRO 1**-144b ; **1**-927b ; **2**-282a.
—, Claudio **1**-144b.
—, Giovanni Filoteo **1**-144b.
—, J. P. **14**-908b.
**ACHIMENES 1**-144c.
Achin, Sum. : *see* Kotaraja.
**ACHIN**, govt., Sum. **1**-144c ; **26**-71 (A2) ; **26**-72d.
— riv., Sum. **26**-71 (A1) ; **1**-144d.
Achinov (Cossack) **23**-1001d.
Achinsk, Sib. **25**-10 (E3) ; **25**-17b ; **28**-915b.
Achiot **15**-762d.
Achipur, India **14**-376 (N8).
Achirite : *see* Dioptase.
Achirus fasciatus : *see* American sole.
Achish **15**-855c ; **21**-403c.
Achit-nor, lake, China **18**-711d.
Achivi : *see* Achaeans.
Achkan **14**-419a.
A'Chlair, lake, Scot. : *see* Chlair, loch a'.
Achlamu : *see* Akhlami.
Achlamydeous **10**-559c.
Achmatite : *see* Epidote.
Achmatovsk, Russ. **8**-289a ; **6**-256d ; **21**-179b ; **27**-1063c.
Achmed : *see* Ahmed.
Achmednuggur, India : *see* Ahmednagar.
Achmelvich, Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
Achmet : *see* Ahmed.
Achmet-Aga (general) **4**-781d.
Achmet-Aga (Budorus), riv., Gr. **9**-866b.
Achmetha, Pers. : *see* Hamadan.
Achmocarry House, Scot. **24**-412 (C3) ; **14**-719d.
Achnanthes **8**-170c.
Achnasheen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Achnashellach, Scot. **24**-412 (C2) ; **23**-742c.
Achnera, India **14**-376 (G6) ; **19**-101d.
Acho (Hacho), Monte del, penin., Mor. **5**-777b.
A Choire, lake, Scot. : *see* Corrie-na-fearn.
Acholi, dist. Afr. **27**-557 (B1).
**ACHOLI**, tribe **1**-145c ; **1**-328c ; **27**-559a.
Achomawi, tribe **14**-459a.
Achondroplasia **7**-430d ; **23**-315b.
Achonry, Ire. **14**-744 (C2) ; **25**-242a.
Achor, valley, Pal. **12**-18b ; **15**-518a.
Achorion Schönleinii **10**-215c ; **20**-796a.
Achorutes socialis **25**-741d.
Achorutidae **2**-234a.
Achradina, Syracuse **26**-296 (plan) ; **26**-297a ; **26**-300a ; **26**-301b.
Achras disecta : *see* Acana.
— sapota : *see* Sapodillo.
Achray, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C2) ; **21**-262b.
—, riv., Scot. **15**-696c.
Achrida, Turk. : *see* Ochrida.
A Chroisg, lake, Scot. : *see* Chroisg, loch a.
Achroite **27**-103d.
Achromat **1**-69a ; **18**-400c.
Achromatic figure (biol.) **7**-714b.
— lens **1**-59d ; **8**-245c ; **26**-560b, Dollond's **8**-392a.
**ACHROMATISM** (optics) **1**-145d ; **1**-59c.
Achroodextrin III. : *see* Maltodextrin.
Acht **3**-305d.
Achtbrawe, fort, Scot. **14**-721d.
Achtermannshöhe, mt., Ger. **4**-688d.
Achthoës : *see* Kheti.
Achulla, Tun. : *see* Badria.
Achupallas, Ec. **8**-919a.
Achuyev, Russ. **23**-872 (I. F4).
Achuyevskaya, penin., Russ. **23**-872 (I. F4).
Achvarasdal moor, Scot. : geology **4**-959c.
Achwal, point, Braz. **1**-785 (map).
Achyla **11**-338a.
Achyrophorus Quitensis **8**-915b.
Achzib, Pal. : *see* Zib, Ez-Aci Castello, It. **28**-188c.
Acicula **11**-515c.
— helix **23**-834b.
Acicular **18**-510a.
Aciculidae **11**-515c.
**ACID 1**-145d ; **6**-30a ; **6**-51a ; affinities **9**-222a ; organic **1**-148d ; pharmacology **21**-350a ; specific rotation **25**-893c ; types **6**-40b.
**ACIDALIUS, VALENS 1**-147c.
Acid alizarin **8**-750a.
— albumins **1**-518b.
**ACID AMIDES 1**-147c ; **6**-51b.
— amido-chlorides **6**-51c.
— anhydride **6**-51b.
Acidaspis **20**-237d.
Acidava, Rum. : *see* Jenu seshti.
Acid colours **8**-745d, and foll. leather dyeing **16**-343d.
— fermentation **10**-278b.
— haloids **6**-51b.
— — amides **6**-51b.
— — (acidic) lava **28**-182c.
— peroxide **6**-51b.
— rock **12**-351d.
— salt **6**-40c.
Acidum Gallicum : *see* Gallic Acid.
Acila **16**-121d.
Acilia Calpurnia, lex **12**-56b.
— repetundarum, lex **14**-636a.
— — (Roman family) **5**-495b.
Acilisene, dist., Arm. **21**-210c.
Acilius, Gaius **23**-659e.
— Glabrio : *see* Glabrio.
**ACINACES 1**-147d.
**ACINETA 1**-148a ; **14**-562d.
— grandis **14**-562b (fig.).
— mystacina : *see* Mctacineta.
Acinetaria : *see* Suctoria.
Acinetopsis **14**-562d.
Acinipo (Arunda), Sp. **23**-690a
**ACINUS 1**-148a.
Acipenser : *see* Sturgeon.
— guldenstadtii : *see* Ossetr.
— huso : *see* Hausen.
— ruthenus : *see* Sterlet.
— stellatus : *see* Scuruga.
— sturio : *see* Sturgeon, common, of Europe.
— transmontanus : *see* Oregon sturgeon.
Acipenseridae **25**-1052c ; **26**-324d.
Acircius : *see* Aldfrith.
**ACIREALE**, It. **1**-148a ; **15**-4 (E6) ; **15**-18c.
Aciris, riv., It. : *see* Agri.
Acis (myth.) **1**-148a.
Acis (Fiume di Jaci) riv., It. **1**-148a.
Acken, Ger. : *see* Aken.
Acker-Douglas process **1**-685a.
Ackere, Maria van **10**-406a.
**ACKERMAN, FRANCIS 1**-148a.
Ackerman, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
**ACKERMANN, JOHANN CH. G. 1**-148b.
—, **LOUISE V. C. 1**-148c ; **11**-146b.
—, **RUDOLPH 1**-148c.
—, S. C. : *see* Schröder, S. C
Ackermanville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Ackerville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Ackley, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).

Acklin, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C2).
**ACKNOWLEDGMENT** 1-148d; writ of **28**-851c.
Ackroyd v. Smithson **9**-167a.
Ackworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2); Quaker school **22**-64c, **8**-638a.
—, Ga. : *see* Acworth.
—, N.H. **3**-317d.
— Moor Top, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Acla, Colom. **3**-242a.
**ACLAND, C. H. C.** (Lady Harriet) **1**-149a.
—, Major John Dyke **1**-149a.
— **SIR HENRY WENTWORTH 1**-149a, **18**-59b.
—, Sir Thomas Dyke **25**-160b.
Aclare, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Acle, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1); **19**-744d.
Aclea, Eng. **1**-292a.
Aclis **11**-516b.
Acmaea **11**-510a.
Acmaeidae **11**-510a.
Acme, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A-B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
**ACME** (dict.) **1**-149b.
Acme Spinning Company **7**-285d.
— thread **24**-478d.
**ACMITE 1**-149b ; **16**-504a ; **18**-515d.
Acmonia, Asia M. **21**-544a.
**ACNE 1**-149c ; **25**-191b.
— rosacea : *see* Rosacea.
Acnode (math.) **7**-659c.
Acock's Green, Worcs. **25**-758 (B2).
Acodon **12**-907d ; **23**-442b.
Acola **21**-712c ; **21**-827c ; anatomy **21**-709d, foll. ; **21**-710d (fig.).
**ACOEMETI 1**-150a.
Acol hua, race **18**-331d.
**ACOLYTE 1**-150a.
Acoma, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3) ; **19**-522d ; **19**-521a.
Acomb, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D5).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
**ACOMINATUS, MICHAEL 1**-150d.
— **NICETAS 1**-150d ; **12**-519c.
Aconya **23**-443a.
Acona, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Aconaemys **23**-445a.
Aconcagua, mt., S.Am. **2**-462 (C3) ; **1**-962d ; ascents **18**-938d, **7**-70a ; height **6**-143a ; **25**-486c.
**ACONCAGUA**, prov., Chil. **1**-151a ; **2**-462 (B1 & B3) ; minerals **6**-150b.
—, riv., Chil. **1**-151a.
**ACONCIO, GIACOMO 1**-151b.
Aconine **1**-152a.
**ACONITE** (Aconitum) **1**-151c ; **13**-768a ; **21**-777d ; flower **22**-896d (fig.) ; leaf **16**-324d (fig.), **22**-896b (fig.) ; poison **21**-895b ; Siberia **25**-14a ; systematic position **22**-896b.
Aconitic acid **6**-398a.
Aconitine **1**-151d.
Aconitum : *see* Aconite.
— lycoctonum : *see* Wolfsbane.
— napellus : *see* Monkshood.
Aconquija, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C2) ; **24**-193d.
Acontias **23**-155d.
Acontistes **9**-670b.
Acontium, mt., Gr. **20**-172c.
**ACONTIUS** (Akontios) **1**-152d.
Acoran (religion) **12**-860d.
Acores, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
—, isls., Atl.O. : *see* Azores.
Acoris (king of Egypt) **9**-959b.
Acorn, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
" Acorn " (ship) **24**-916d.
**ACORN** (bot.) **1**-152d ; **10**-554c (fig.) ; as food **19**-933b, **4**-465c.
— barnacle : *see* Acorn shell.
— shell (Balanidae) **3**-409b ; systematic position **26**-905d.
— shell (Balanus) **3**-409c ; **7**-555d ; development **7**-559c, **18**-223d ; fresh water **26**-906b.
**ACORUS CALAMUS 1**-153a ; **14**-349b.
**ACOSTA, JOSE DE 1**-153b.
—, Tomas de **7**-221d.
—, **URIEL 1**-153c.
Acosta, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
**ACOTYLEDONES 1**-153d.
Acoucryptophone **28**-583c.
**ACOUSTICS 1**-153d.
Acoyapa, Nic. **5**-678 (D5).
Acquacetosa, It. **15**-4 (E2).
Acquackanock, N.J. : *see* Passaic.
Acqualagua, It. **4**-945d
Acquapendente, It. **15**-4 (C3) ; **15**-18c.
Acquarossa, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Acquasanta, It. **20**-599 (map).
Acquaviva (family) **2**-877a.
—, Claude **15**-344c.
—, Giulio **5**-763b.
—, Rudolfo **23**-288c.
Acquaviva, It. **6**-571c.
**ACRE**, It. **1**-154a ; **15**-4 (B2) ; (Aquae Statiellae) **15**-26 (B2) ; springs **18**-519d.
Acquired characters **13**-353a ; **27**-905b ; **28**-1036d.
Acquisitiveness **21**-536d.
Acra, Go.Cst. : *see* Accra.
Acra, citadel, Jerusalem **15**-333b.
Acrabbin, dist., Arab. : *see* Akrabattine.
Acrae, It. **15**-26 (E6) ; **26**-296d.
Acraea, dist., Gr. **2**-480c.
Acraea anemosa **18**-496b.
Acraeidae **16**-477c ; distribution **16**-470a ; mimicry **6**-734b.
Acragas, Sic. : *see* Agrigentum.
Acragas (Fiume San Biagio), riv., Sic. **1**-423d.
Acrania **1**-887a.
Acrasiae : *see* Sorophora.
Acrasis **19**-105d.
Acre, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
**ACRE** (Akka, St Jean d' Acre, Ptolemais), Pal. **1**-154b ; **20**-602 (B-C3) ; coinage **21**-454a ; medal (1841) **18**-10a ; siege (75 B.C.) **26**-960b ; siege (1189) **1**-154d ; siege (1291) **9**-100b ; siege (1799) **11**-194a ; siege (1831) **18**-79a ; templars **26**-594b, **26**-595a.
—, bay, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C3).
—, dist., Braz. **1**-785 (map) ; **1**-154a ; **4**-177c.
**ACRE**, riv., Braz. **1**-154a ; **1**-785 (map) ; **4**-167 (A1) ; **1**-786a.
**ACRE** (measure) **1**-155a ; **4**-592b.
Acrecbolle (Pleurembolio) **11**-511b.
Acredula **26**-1030d.
Acredula, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
Acrel, Olaf **28**-129a.
Acre, West, Norf. : *see* West Acre.
Acria Athena **2**-828d.
Acrididae **13**-421b ; **12**-377c ; **20**-341a ; circulatory system **13**-422b.
**ACRIDINE 1**-155a ; **6**-72a.
— dyes **8**-746d.
Acridinic acid **1**-155b ; **22**-759c.
Acridinium iodide **1**-155b.
Acridium **16**-858d ; migration **16**-858a.
Acridone **1**-155b.
Acridotheres tristis : *see* Mynah.
Acrinyl isothiocyanate **19**-98a.
Acrisius (of Argos) **7**-793b ; **8**-87a.
Acritae **8**-262c.
Acritas, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (C4) ; *see also* Gallo Cape.
**ACRO** (Acron), **HELENIUS 1**-155d.
**ACROBAT 1**-155c.
Acrobates **17**-783a.
— pygmaeus : *see* Flying-mouse
Acrocarpi **4**-708a.
Acrocephalus **3**-976a.
— arundinaceus : *see* Reed-thrush.
— luscinioides : *see* Savi's warbler.
— naevius : *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
— schoenobaenus : *see* Sedge-bird.
— streperus : *see* Reed-wren.
Acrocerauia, penin., Turk. **27**-426 (A3) ; *see also* Glossa.
Acrochordinae **25**-289d ; **23**-163b ; **23**-173c.
Acrochordus javanicus **25**-289d.
Acroclinium roseum **13**-766b.
Acrocomia **18**-321d.
— sclerocarpa : *see* Grugru nut.
Acro-corinthus, Gr. **12**-440 (D3) ; **12**-424 (D3) ; **7**-147a.
Acrocrinidae **8**-878d.
Acrocyst **14**-152d.
Acrodont (anat.) **26**-502a.
Acrodus **15**-570b ; **27**-259d.
Acroenus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Acrogenous spores **11**-333b.
**ACROGENAE 1**-155c.
Acrogynous Jungermanniales **4**-703d ; **4**-704b.
Acrolein **1**-532c ; **20**-45b.
— ammonia **1**-532d.
**ACROLITHS 1**-155d.
**ACROMEGALY 1**-155d.
Acromial nerve (supra-acromial) **19**-398e.
Acromio-clavicular articulation **15**-485a.
Acromio-thoracic artery **2**-667a.
Acromyodi **3**-969a.
**ACRON** (physician) **1**-155d.
—, Helenius : *see* Acro.
Acro-nauplia, Gr. : *see* Palamidhi.
Acropetal succession **11**-335c ; **23**-712b.
Acrophony **9**-62d.
**ACROPOLIS** (dict.) **1**-156a.
— Gr. (Athens) **2**-832, **2**-838 (plans) ; classical period **2**-837b ; excavations **2**-833a, **12**-471b ; height **12**-426d ; inscriptions **14**-627a, **2**-832b ; Minoan influence **7**-423b ; museum **2**-841a ; Parthenon **20**-809c (fig.) ; war of Greek Independence **12**-495b.
— Gr. (Mycenae) **19**-104a (plan).
— Gr. (Sparta) **25**-614a.
**ACROPOLITA, GEORGE 1**-156a.
Acropomatidae **26**-545c.
Acrorea, dist., Gr. **9**-278d.
Acrosalenia **15**-570a.
Acrosalenidae **8**-881b.
Acrosarcum **25**-666b.
Acrospire **17**-501b.
**ACROSTIC 1**-156b ; Boccacio's use **4**-103b ; Hebrew literature **16**-126c, **19**-153c.
Acrostichis princeps **20**-543d.
Acrostolon **24**-863d.
Acrostomum : *see* Akrostomum.
Acrotelenita (dict.) **14**-183a.
**ACROTERIUM** (arch.) **1**-156d.
Acrotreta **5**-87c.
Acrotretidae **4**-366a.
Acrulocercus **3**-974a.
Acrydidae : *see* Acrididae.
Acrydiinae : *see* Acrididae.
Acrylium **12**-697c.
**ACT** (dict.) **1**-156d : *see also* Statute ; Act of Parliament ; Act on Petition.
Acta (Akka, St Jean d'Acre) **1**-156d.
*Acta Archelai* **17**-572d.
*Acta Augustana* (Luther) **17**-136b.
*Acta collegii fratrum Arvalium* **14**-637c ; **2**-711a.
**ACTA DIURNA** (records) **1**-157b ; **19**-544b.
Actaea spicata : *see* Baneberry.
**ACTAEON** (myth.) **1**-157c ; **24**-915a.
Actaeon, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N7) ; **20**-966c.
Actaeon (zool.) **11**-520b ; **11**-521c ; **13**-517c.
— viridis : *see* Elysia.
Actaeonia **11**-523b.
Actaeonidae **11**-521c.
*Acta Eruditorum* **21**-158b.
Actaeus : *see* Zeus Actaeus.
Acta Fratrum : *see* Acta Diurna.
— Publica : *see* Acta Diurna.
*Acta Sanctorum* **4**-177d.
**ACTA SENATUS 1**-157c.
*Acta Thomae* : *see Thomas, Acts of*.
Acta triumphorum **14**-637c.
Acte, cape, Gr. (Attica) **2**-832a.
—, penin., Gr. (Macedonia) **12**-440 (C4) ; *see also* Athos.
Acte Additionnel (France 1815) **10**-922b ; **10**-803d.
Acte de Survivance (Holland 1631) **13**-598c.
*Actes et Paroles* (Hugo) **13**-864a.
Actia (games) **1**-159b.
Actiaca Aera (Actian era) : *see* Actium, era of.
Actia Nicopolis, Ep. : *see* Nicopolis.
" Actif " (law case) **24**-99c.
Actinclida **22**-804a.
Actinella grandiflora : *see* Pygmy Sunflower.
Actinia **2**-97c ; **2**-100d ; reproduction **23**-117a.
— mesembryanthemum **16**-975b.
Actinic correction **1**-160c.
— radiation **13**-152a.
Actiniidea **2**-102a ; **2**-104b.
Actinistia **14**-248c ; **14**-248d ; systematic position **26**-542d.
Actinium **22**-795a ; **21**-663b ; **22**-798b.
Actinoblast : *see* Sclerablast.
Actinobolus **14**-581b.
Actinocamax **5**-806b.
Actinocephalidae **12**-560c.
Actinocephalus **12**-560c.
Actinoceras **5**-693c ; **8**-128a ; **20**-237d.
Actinoceratidae **5**-693c.
Actinocrinidae **8**-878d.
Actinocrinoidea **8**-878d.
Actinocrinus **5**-311b.
Actinocyclus : *see* Doris.
Actinodactylella **21**-713a.
Actinodactylidae **21**-713b.
Actinodesma **8**-128a.
Actinoden **3**-525a.
Actinograph **21**-517b.
Actinolite **1**-884a ; **18**-515d ; **1**-893d ; fusibility **18**-511b.
**ACTINOMETER 1**-157c ; **21**-517b.
Actinometridae **8**-879a.
Actinomma **22**-803d ; **22**-805a (fig.).
Actinomorphic **10**-561b.
Actinomyces bovis **20**-796a.
**ACTINOMYCOSIS 1**-157d ; **20**-785b ; **25**-191b ; **8**-51c ; in animals **25**-191c.
Actinomyxidia **9**-386c ; spores **9**-387a (fig.).
Actinonema Rosae **23**-731a.
Actino-photometer **21**-518a.
Actinopathyris **23**-233c ; **13**-233d.
— sol **13**-232d ; **13**-232b.
Actinopoda **8**-879c.
Actinopterygii (Actinopteri) **14**-258b ; **14**-260a ; circulatory system **14**-263c ; Devonian period **8**-128c ; excretory organs **14**-256b ; nervous system **14**-267a ; swim-bladder **14**-254c.
Actinopterygium **14**-251d.
Actinorhabda : *see* Lamellicornia.
Actinosphaerium **13**-232b ; **13**-233b.
— eichhorni **13**-232b ; **13**-232d.
Actinotrocha larva **16**-227a ; **21**-473b ; **8**-875b.
**ACTINOZOA 1**-158a.
Actinula **14**-172c ; **14**-173b (figs.).
Actio (law) **1**-158b.
— directa **27**-254b.
— furti **7**-455a.
Action (chemical) : *see* Chemical action.
— (drama) **8**-476a.
**ACTION** (law) **1**-158b ; abandonment **1**-6d ; abatement **1**-7c ; actionable wrongs **27**-65b, **28**-1035b ; covenant **7**-339d ; Greek law **12**-505b ; history **9**-603a ; joinder of causes **15**-476c ; maintenance **17**-442d ; on the case **8**-446c, **27**-64c, **23**-667b ; original writ **28**-849a ; Roman law : *see* Legis actio.
Actionella **7**-415d.
Actio popularis **1**-159a.
— utilis **27**-254b.
Actipylaca : *see* Acantharia.
Actissa **22**-803d.
**ACTIUM**, Gr. **1**-159a ; **12**-440 (B2) ; **18**-604d.
— cape, Gr. **12**-440 (B2) ; **23**-616d ; **1**-426a.
Actium, era of **6**-316a.
Actius Synecrus : *see* Sannazaro, Jacopo.
Active mass (chem.) **6**-27b.
Activism (philos.) **9**-878c.
Activity, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Act of God **1**-157a ; **1**-304b ; **8**-445a ; **9**-607a.
— of grace **1**-157a.
— of honour **1**-157a.
— of Indemnity, Uniformity, &c. : *see* Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.
**ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1**-159b ; **8**-339a ; *see also* Statute.
— of state **12**-785b.
— of the Apostles **7**-639d.
Acton, Cardinal C. J. E. **1**-161a.
—, E. H. **21**-749a.
**ACTON, J. E. E. DALBERG** Acton, 1st baron **1**-159d.
—, John **9**-604d.
**ACTON, SIR JOHN F. E. 1**-160d ; **10**-264c.
—, Gen. Joseph E. **1**-161a.
—, Sir Richard E. **7**-763b.
Acton, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
**ACTON**, dist., Mdx. **1**-161a ; **16**-942 (C2) ; **18**-414a.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, (South), Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— Burnell, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1) ; castle **24**-1022d ; manor house **17**-598a ; statute of **25**-814d.
**ACT ON PETITION 1**-161b ; divorce **21**-832d ; ecclesiastical **21**-833d.
Acton Scott beds **5**-300b.
Actonvale, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
Actopan, Mex. **13**-449b.
Actors and Acting **8**-480a ; **8**-520d ; **8**-525d ; aesthetic theory **10**-362c ; ecclesiastical ordinances **26**-736c ; ancient Greece **8**-493a ; China **8**-486b ; England **8**-532a, **8**-534c ; France **8**-511c ; India **8**-483c ; Italian comedy **8**-505b ; Japan **13**-170a ; medieval intolerance **8**-496d ; Rome **8**-495d.
**ACTS OF THE APOSTLES 1**-161b ; **3**-874a ; authorship **17**-118c ; chronology **3**-891d ; Pentecostal gift of tongues **27**-9b ; Paulina *Epistles* **20**-939b.
*Acts of Thecla* : *see Paul and Thecla, Acts of*.
*Acts of the Martyrs* **12**-520a ; **24**-404a.
Act Sunday **1**-157a.
— Term **1**-157a.
Actuarias **4**-97b.
Actuaries, Institute of **2**-78b ; **14**-666c ; examinations **16**-43d.
Actuarius **6**-765d.
**ACTUARY 1**-160a ; **14**-666c ; Price's calculations **22**-314b ; U.S. **14**-666d.
Actus (unit of measure) **28**-484c.
*Actus Pontificum Cenomanis in urbe degentium* **7**-917b.
Actus Vercellenses : *see* Peter, Acts of.
Acu, Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
Acuerdo, El (conference) **2**-473b.
Aculco, Mex. **13**-449d.
Aculeata **14**-180b ; **14**-179a ; **6**-734d.
**ACULEUS** : *see* Chacchar.
Aculloco **6**-614d.
**ACUMINATE** (dict.) **1**-166a.
Acumincum, Hung. **21**-305a.
Acumontia **2**-309d.
**ACUNA, CHRISTOVAL DE 1**-166b.
—, Hernando de **25**-582a.
Acunea, Ferrando d' **5**-502d.
Acunum, Fr. : *see* Montélimar.
**ACUPRESSURE 1**-166b.
**ACUPUNCTURE 1**-166b ; **4**-66c ; **26**-126a.
Acus (myth.) **12**-402d.
Acushnet, Mass. **17**-852 (F3) ; **13**-331c.
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Acusilaus **12**-512b ; **16**-919b.
Acute accent **1**-112b.
— angle **2**-15a.
— anterior poliomyelitis : *see* Infantile paralysis.
— bisectrix **7**-588a.
— hydrocephalus : *see* Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
— spreading dry-rot **20**-763c.
— yellow atrophy **6**-749a ; **8**-267d.
Acvini (astron.) **28**-996a.
Acworth, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Acyclic **10**-560a.
Acyclidae **23**-763c.
Acyl **23**-763c.
Acyl compounds **28**-225d.
Acyl compounds **3**-756b.
A.D. (abbrev.) **1**-27b ; **1**-29d.
Ada (of Caria) **5**-330c.
— (of Halicarnassus) **12**-837d.
— (of Loop) **16**-607a.
Ada, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, fort : *see* Adda.
Adab : *see* Bismya.
— literature **2**-273a.
**ADABAZAR**, Turk. As. **1**-166b ; **2**-760 (D2).
Adabelle, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Adacnarca **16**-122b.
Adacna vitrea **5**-453d.
Ada Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A4) ; **14**-277b ; springs **14**-276c.
**ADAD 1**-166c ; dress **9**-676d, **7**-230b ; inscription **14**-619b ; symbol **3**-112a ; temple at Assur **2**-788c, **3**-102a. *See also* Hadad.
Adaddo, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2).
Adad-nirari : *see* Hadad-nirari.
Adadus : *see* Maris, SS. : *see* Persian Rite.
Adagalla rock, Cey. **15**-954c.
*Adagia* (Erasmus) **9**-728d.
*Adagia* (Polydore Virgil) **28**-1178.
**ADAGIO 1**-166d.
Adah (bibl.) **16**-112a.
Adai, Great and Little **2**-725c.
Adaiel, state, N.E.Afr. : *see* Adel.
Adai Khokh, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (C, D2) ; **5**-551b.
**ADAIR, JOHN 1**-166d.
—, Sir Robert **5**-407a.
Adair, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).

**Adair, Ga. 11-752 (B1).**
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Adairsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Adairville, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Adaja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-450c.
Adajel, Af. : *see* Adel.
Adak, Chi. 6-168 (E1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (15).
Adakali, Turk. 27-420 (D2).
Adakun, Pers. : *see* Ardakan.
Adal, Ras 9-127a.
Adal (state), Af. : *see* Adel.
Adalard of Corbie 13-478a.
Adalberon (archbp. of Reims) 23-54d ; 10-813c.
**ADALBERON** (bishop of Laon) 1-167a.
— (of Luxemburg) 13-273d.
Adalberonis castellum : *see* Bernkastel.
Adalbert (of Babenberg) 3-92a.
— (king of Italy) 15-29c ; 7-200c.
— (of Saxony) 13-366a ; 26-902a.
— (of Tuscany) 27-435b ; 7-200c ; 15-434c.
**ADALBERT** (archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen) 1-167a; 11-839a ; 13-275c.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 23-39c.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 17-17c.
— (bishop of Neustria) 4-206b.
**ADALBERT** (bishop of Prague) 1-167c ; 4-158d ; 4-687c.
— (Danish nobleman) : *see* Vallarte.
Adalbert shaft 22-313d.
Adaldag 4-94b ; 29-92a.
Adalgis 5-892a ; 8-95b.
Adalgiselus : *see* Ansegisel.
**ADALIA,** Asia M. 1-167c; 2-760 (D4) ; Seljuks take 24-610c. *See also* Attalia.
—, Syr. : *see* Salahiya.
—, Bay of, Asia M. 2-760 (D4).
Adaline, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
*Adalrik och Gothilda* (Mörk) 26-217b.
**ADAM** 1-167d; 10-4c; Apocryphal literature 2-178b ; Ceylon legend 1-182d, 5-778d ; derivation of name, in Slavonic Enoch 9-651d ; Lilith legend 16-685a ; Manichaean account 17-574a ; Meccan legend 17-954a ; Psalm xcii. 22-534d. For the Mandaean *Book of Adam*, see *Sidrâ rabbâ*.
— (Anglicus) : *see* Adam (Scotus).
— (d'Arras) : *see* Adam (de la Hale).
— (DE LA HALE) 1-171b ; 2-116a ; music 19-75a.
— (de Marsh, de Marisco) : *see* Marsh, Adam.
— (l'Aîné) : *see* Adam, L. S.
— (le Jeune) : *see* Adam, N. S.
— (OF BREMEN) 1-171a; Vinland 28-98b.
— (of St Victor) 2-910d ; 14-186c.
— (SCOTUS) 1-181d.
— (family of architects) 1-172d. *See also* Adam, Robert.
—, A. E. 1-172a.
—, ALEXANDER 1-171c.
—, FRANCOIS G. B. 1-172c.
—, SIR FREDERICK 1-171d ; 19-170b.
—, James 1-173a.
—, John C. (Indian governor) 4-727c ; 14-412b.
—, JULIETTE 1-172a.
—, LAMBERT S. 1-172b.
—, MELCHIOR 1-172c.
—, NICOLAS S. 1-172b.
—, PAUL (novelist) 1-172c.
—, Paul Gabriel (chemist) 6-398a.
—, ROBERT 1-172d ; ceilings 5-596c ; chair 11-364 (Fl. 1. fig. 12) ; chimney pieces 6-166a, 6-738a ; Edinburgh public buildings 8-938b ; Glasgow Royal Infirmary 12-83a ; influence on plate designs 21-801d (fig.) ; sideboards 25-39a ; Sion House 4-497a.
—, WILLIAM (lawyer) 1-173d; 10-763b.
Adam, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E2); 25-493a.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, mt., Falk. Is. 10-151d.

*Adam* (mystery play) 8-498d ; 2-34d.
Adama 1-174b ; 28-921c.
Adamana, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
"Adam and Eve" (Dürer) 8-699b.
*Adam and Eve, Life of* 2-178b.
**ADAMANT** (dict.) 1-174a.
— (min.) 8-158b.
Adamanta, Melos 18-99c.
Adamantine clinker 16-714d.
— lustre 11-561b.
— spar 7-207d.
Adamantius (physician) 21-551a.
— (theologian) 17-692a ; 20-272b.
Adamas, Melos 7-681c.
Adamas (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Adamas (min.) 8-158b.
**ADAMAWA** dist., W.Af. 1-174a ; 5-110 (B2); 28-921c.
*Adam Bede* (G. Eliot) 9-276a.
"Adam Bell" (ballad) 6-509c.
Adamberger, Antonie 15-913c.
Adamellite 21-329d ; 8-289d ; *see also* Grano-diorite.
Adamello, mt., It. 15-4 (C1) ; 1-747a.
*Adam Homo* (Paludan-Müller) 20-655c.
Adami, G. 20-920d.
Adamia 10-566b ; 13-473d.
Adamians : *see* Adamites.
Adamiaby, N.S.W. 19-538 (C5).
Adamite (min.) 20-88a.
**ADAMITES** (N.Af. sect) 1-174b.
— (Russite sect) 14-8c.
Adam Khel 1-361d.
Adam Klissi, Rum. 23-831a ; 23-480c.
Adam Kok III. 15-630a.
Adam Kok's Land, Cape Col. : *see* Noman's-land.
*Adam, Life of* : *see Jubilees, Book of.*
**ADAMNAN, ST** 1-174c ; 14-763d.
Adamnan's Law 5-633a.
Adamo, Guibene di : *see* Salimbene of Parma.
*Adam og Eva* (Ewald) 10-39b.
Adamo Rivo 1-177b.
—, Alvin 10-84d.
—, ANDREW L. 1-174c.
—, Brooks 1-175c.
—, CHARLES F. 1-174d ; 12-257d ; "Alabama" claims 6-624a.
—, Charles F. (jun.) 1-175c.
—, Charles K. 7-170c ; 18-373d.
—, D. 9-216c.
—, Francis 1-254c ; 18-64c.
—, F. D. 21-327a.
—, HENRY (historian) 1-175b.
—, HENRY C. (economist) 1-175c.
—, HERBERT (sculptor) 1-175d ; 24-516c.
—, HERBERT B. (historian) 1-175d ; 15-460d.
— Jamesoni 2-968a.
—, JOHN (pres. U.S.) 1-176a ; 10-235c ; 14-372a ; 27-690a.
—, John (English sailor) 21-659d.
—, JOHN COUCH 1-177c ; 15-664a ; logarithms 16-876d ; discovery of Neptune 19-386c ; tidal friction 26-945c.
—, JOHN QUINCY (pres. U.S.) 1-178d ; 27-696a ; 18-739a ; Pan-American movement 20-671b ; Smithsonian Institution 25-273d.
—, John Quincy (lawyer) 1-177d.
—, M. A. 1-229d ; 8-292a.
—, Phineas 21-154a.
—, SAMUEL 1-180a ; 17-860b ; 17-862b ; statues 4-292b, 16-527a, 27-673d.
—, Suzanne 19-83b.
—, THOMAS (divine) 1-180d.
—, Thomas (soldier) 14-408d.
—, W. (potter) 5-743d.
—, Wm. 22-820b.
—, W. G. 1-178b ; on magnetic storms 17-477a.
—, WILLIAM (navigator) 1-181a ; 15-230d ; Japanese ships designed 15-193c, 15-212c ; letters 11-627b.
—, W. S., on sun spots 26-89b ; on surface rotation of sun 26-86b.
Adams, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F 6).
**ADAMS,** Mass. 1-181b ; 17-852 (A1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
Adams, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D, E1).
—, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Huapu.
—, lake, B.C., 4-600 (F3).
—, mt., Falk. Is. 25-487b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3) ; 2-207c ; 19-490d.
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3) ; 5-444a ; 27-623a ; 28-353c.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Adams Act 17-438d.
**ADAM'S APPLE** 1-181c ; 1-940d.
**ADAM'S BRIDGE,** Cey. 1-181c; 14-382 (H15); 5-778b, in *Ramayana* 24-169b.
Adamsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Adams Center, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—Co., Col. 6-722 (F2).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—Co., Miss. 18 600 (A4).
—Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—Co., O. 20-26 (C-D7).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—Co., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
*Adams's daughters, Book of* : *see Jubilees, Book of.*
Adams Express Company 10-85a.
Adamsia 6-733c.
Adamsian 20-625d.
Adam's laburnum 14-28d ; 16-32a.
Adams Men : *see* National Republicans.
Adam's Peak Land, : *see* Yucca.
**ADAMSON, PATRICK** 1-181d.
—, **ROBERT** 1-182b.
Adamson, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F5).
Adamson joint 4-141c.
Adamson, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Adams Park, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
**ADAM'S PEAK,** mt., Cey. 1-182d ; 14-852 (I16); 5-778c ; geol. 5-779b.
— Run, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Adamsthal, Aus. 18-817b.
Adamstown, Md. 28-560 (C2).
Adamstown, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Adams v. Great North of Scotland Ry. Co. 2-326b.
Adamsville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Adamu : *see* Adapa.
*Adamus Exul* (Grotius) 12-821d.
Adamuz, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 7-142a.
Adam v. Newbigging 20-873a ; 20-874d.
**ADANA,** Asia M. 1-182d ; 2-760 (F4); 13-243d; 27-464c ; Bagdad railway 3-197b ; massacre (1909) 27-464c.
—, vil., Asia M. 1-182d ; 2-760 (B-D5 & F4) ; 9-112b ; 27-443b.
Adan (de la Hale) : *see* Adam (de la Hale).
Adanero, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Adang, isl. Mal.Pen. 17-473 (A2).
Adang Bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Adangme, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
—, tribe 12-204a ; dialect 12-206b.
Adans : *see* Adenês le Roi.
Adansi, mts. 12-203 (B3).
—, tribe 1-329d ; 2-725b.
**ADANSON, MICHEL** 1-183a.
Adansonia digitata : *see* Baobab.
— Gregorii : *see* Gouty-stemmed tree.
— sterculia 11-801b.
Adapa 1-169c ; 26-43d.
Adapa 1-169c ; 3-107c ; 24-703a.
Adapis 17-526d ; 22-337a ; 28-1009d.
Adapisorex 14-644b.
Adapisoriculus 14-644b.
**ADAPTATION** (dict.) 1-183c.
— (biol.) 1-183c ; 27-912b ; aquatic 20-589d ; direct 28-1037b ; fishes 20-589d, 14-250d, 2-15b ; plants 21-776a.
Adapter (chem.) 8-319a.
Adaptive radiation 20-589a.
Adaptor (rifle) 23-336c.
Adar, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C6).
Adar (bot.) 2-258a.
— (month) 4-1000d ; 6-315c ; 28-993c.
Adara-kalama 3-106b.
Adarama, Sud. 26-9 (D2) ; 9-128d.
Adararit, Sud. 9-40 (C4).
Adaray, Aby. : *see* Harrar.
Adare, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 16-694c ; ball 22-640a.
—, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (H) ; 21-964c ; 21-970b.
Adari, Aby. : *see* Harrar.
Adarnase I. 13-693d.
Adasa, Pal. 17-197d.
Adashev, Alexis 15-89c ; 23-804d.
Ada Spring, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Adata, Asia M. : *see* Hadath.
Adaua, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Adavale, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Adawites 8-75d.
Adax and Mingrat (general) 4-681d.
Adbeel (bibl.) 14-870c.
Ad Bivium, It. 16-4d.
A.D.C. (abbrev.) 1-435a.
Adcote, mansion, Salop 26-813d.
Add, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2) ; 2-486c.
Adda, W.Af. : *see* Addah.
—, Aus. : *see* Alessandria 9-120c.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3) ; 9-76c.
**ADDA** (Addua), riv., It. 1-183d; 15-4 (B2); (ancient) 15-26 (B1); 15-2c; battle (223 B.C.) 10-277a, battle (490) 20-6b ; Milan canal 15-15a.
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (A6).
*Addaei, Doctrina* : *see Doctrina Addaei.*
Addah, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4) ; 12-204c.
Addai : *see* Thaddaeus.
Addala-shuogchol-meer, mt., Cent.As. 5-531b.
**ADDAMS, JANE** 1-183d.
Adda Mullah : *see* Hadda Mullah.
Addanki, India 14-382 (H12).
Addanlso, lake, China, 6-168 (D3).
Addar, Ras, Tun. : *see* Bon, cape.
**ADDAX** 1-183d ; 2-90b ; 9-45b.
Add Dinominum, battle (533) 5-431a ; 20-885b.
Addeku, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Addendum (mech.) 17-1001c.
**ADDER** (vipera cevus) 1-184a ; 28-109b ; 25-287c.
"Adder" (submarine) 24-919c.
Addersbury, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2) ; 20-418a ; geology 20-416a.
Adderley, C. B. : *see* Norton, Charles Adderley, 1st baron.
—, J. G. 19-797d.
Adderley, Salop 9-416 (II. B4)
Addersfoot : *see* Polypody.
Addicks, J. E. 7-950b.
Addicks, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Addictio (law) 23-548d ; 23-549c.
Addieville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Addiewell, Scot. 4-984b.
Addi Garaht, Aby. : *see* Adigrat.
Addigital feather 10-227d.
Addingham, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Addington, Henry : *see* Sidmouth, 1st viscount.
Addington, Kent 16-942 (F3) ; 16-942a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3) ; 7-520b ; 17-588d.
—, strait, Sum. 26-71 (A, B3).
Addis Ababa, Aby. : *see* Adis Ababa.
Addiscombe military college 2-615d ; 7-520b.
Addisham, Kent : *see* Adisham.
**ADDISON, JOSEPH** 1-184a ; drama 8-528a ; essays 9-777d ; hymns 14-194b ; literary criticism 1-238a ; satire 24-229b ; social influence 9-632a.
—, Thomas 18-54d ; 18-63c.
Addison, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
**ADDISON'S DISEASE** 1-187b ; 20-922c.
— Walk, Oxford 20-409d.
**Addison *v.* Addison 8-340a.**
Addition : algebra 1-600c ; arithmetic 2-529a, 2-538c.
Additional Forces Act (1804) 9-554a.
— Representation Bill (1904) 5-246c.
Additions, in drama 8-519a.
Addititious 1-65c.
Addlestone, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Addolorata, L' : *see* Lazzari, Maria Dominica.
Addra gazelle : *see* Ril gazelle.
Add Ran, Tex. 26-690 (M2) ; college 28-225a.
**ADDRESS** (parl.) 1-188a.
*Address* (in book titles) : *see* under leading word, *e.g. Deil, Address to the.*
Addu (myth.) 20-607b.
Addu, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Addua, riv., It. : *see* Adda.
Adductor muscle (mollusc) 16-112c.
— muscles (anat.) 19-57a ; 19-58b.
Addy, W. 24-1009d.
Addy, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Addyston, O. 20-26 (H7).
*Ad Ecclesiam* (Salvian) 24-103a.
Adegaon, India 14-376 (H8).
Adeimantus 12-455c.
Adel, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Yorks. 4-584 (C4) ; 28-933 (C1).
—, dist., Af. 3-764c ; 13-16d.
Adela (of Blois) 9-479d ; 3-506c.
— (of Champagne) 17-36b ; 21-379a.
— (of Denmark) 5-933d.
— (of Vermandois) 27-1024c.
— (of Weimar) 11-45b.
Adelaar : *see* Adelaer.
Adelactaeon 11-521c.
Adela degeerella 16-472a (fig.).
**ADELAER** (admiral) 1-188a.
Adelber, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Adelaide (abbess) 1-188d.
**ADELAIDE** (empress) 1-188b ; 13-276c ; 15-29c ; 20-373b.
—Adelheid, English queen, m. Henry I.) 13-281b ; 26-163b.
— (English queen, m. William IV.) 28-664c ; 17-513a.
— (French queen, m. Hugh Capet) 13-82c.
— (French queen, m. Louis V.) 17-35a.
— (French queen, m. Louis VI.) 17-36a ; 18-787b.
— (queen of Italy) 28-26c.
— (of Tirol) 26-1011c.
— (of Turin) 24-254a.
Adelaide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
**ADELAIDE,** Aus. 1-188d ; 2-960 (F6); bishopric 4-810d; library 16-561a; observatory 19-960d ; rainfall 2-947a, 25-404c ; university 27-712c, 27-713a, 27-771d, 27-779c (hoods).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, land, Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-963c.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (K2).
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a ; exploration 2-962a.
**ADELARD** (of Bath) 1-189c ; 24-350d ; 27-184a.
Adelardi, G. degli 10-283a.
Adelasia (of Sardinia) 9-661b ; 24-216d.
— (of Sicily) 1-191d.
Adelbert : *see* Adalbert.
Adelbert College, Cleveland 6-504b.
Adelboden, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 3-794c.
Adelbold (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825a ; 13-606b.
*Adelchi* (Manzoni) 14-911d ; 17-627b.
Adelchis (of Benevento) 17-29c.
Adeldrile, Ger. : *see* Eltville.
Adeleke 6-617a ; 6-617d.
— ovata 6-617a ; 6-616 (fig.).
Adelegg, mts., Ger. 28-856b.
Adelersborg Castle : *see* Dragsholm.
Adelfi (secret society) 15-49d.
Adelheid : *see* Adelaide.
Adelheid's Quelle, Ger. 18-520a.
Adeli, tribe 26-1046c.
Adelidae 16-472a.
Adelie Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G); 8-666d ; 21-964a.
Adeline, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
Adelisa (of Louvain) 21-337d.
Adelkind, Cornelius 13-175c.
Adell, Wis., 28-740 (E-F5).
Adelnau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Adelong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D, E4).

Adelops **22**-638d.
Adelphi, O. **20**-26 (E6).
—, mt., Cyp. **7**-606 (map);
**7**-696a.
Adelphi, building, Lond. **1**-173a.
Adelphia, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Adelphi Bank, Liverpool, bronze gates **18**-212 (Pl. I.).
— College, N.Y. **4**-648b.
— Theatre, Lond. **8**-533b.
Adelphoceras **5**-693c.
**ADELSBERG**, Aus. **1**-189d; **3**-4 (D4); **5**-365d; **25**-767a.
Adelsvaeide **8**-32d.
**ADELUNG, J. C. 1**-190a; **5**-622b.
Adémar de Chabannes: *see* Adhémar de Chabannes.
— de Monteil: *see* Adhémar de Monteil.
— le Negre **22**-498a.
**ADEMPTION** (dict.) **1**-190b.
Ademuz, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
**ADEN**, Arab. **1**-190b; **2**-261 (B5-6); **4**-610a; ancient history **2**-267d; climate **2**-260c; **2**-743d; crater **28**-190c; garrison **4**-188a; sea-level at **19**-970a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, N. Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
—, cape: *see* Sanailah, cape.
—, gulf **2**-263a; **19**-973b.
Adenanthera pavonina **11**-258c.
Adenau, Ger. **11**-808 (I 17).
**ADENES LE ROI 1**-190d; **27**-287b; **11**-113d.
**ADENINE 1**-191a; **22**-664c; **18**-197c.
Adenium Obesum **2**-261b.
Adenocarpus **21**-780d.
— frankenoides: *see* Codeso.
Adenocystis **1**-597b.
**ADENOIDS 1**-191b; **21**-359c; bronchitis **23**-195c; croup **7**-512a; laryngismus stridulus **16**-228d.
Adenoma **27**-375d; **12**-766b; **25**-191b.
Adenophora **13**-768b.
Aden volcanic series **1**-85c.
Adeodatus (pope) **20**-722c.
— (writer) **24**-491c.
— (son of Augustine) **2**-907b.
Adcona (myth.) **23**-69b.
Adeona (zool.) **22**-42d.
Aderobiidae **11**-515c.
Aderobia **11**-515c.
Adephaga **6**-670a; **6**-669c; **6**-669d.
Adeps: *see* Lard.
— benzoatus **3**-757a.
— lanae hydrosus: *see* Lanolin.
**ADEPT** (dict.) **1**-191c.
Ader, flying machine **10**-517c.
Aderar, Sah.: *see* Adrar.
Aderbaijan, Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Aderbina, Aus. **28**-244b.
**ADERNO**, Sic. **1**-191c; **15**-i (E6).
Aderoso, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A2).
Adersbacher Felsen, Aus. **23**-324d.
Ader telephone transmitter **26**-550a.
Adesmacea **16**-124a.
Adet, P. A. **6**-36c.
Adet (Albanian custom) **1**-484c.
**ADEVISM 1**-191d.
Ad extirpanda (Papal bull) **14**-590a.
Adfected equation **9**-711c.
Ad Fines, Cumb. **4**-246a.
— Flexum, It.: *see* Pietro in Fine.
Adforton, Hereford **9**-420 (III. B2).
Adfui (historian) **9**-105b.
Adgar (William the Trouvère) **2**-27d.
Adgar, Alg.: *see* Adrar.
Adgateville, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Adger, Ala. **1**-469 (B2).
Adghagh, Sah.: *see* Adrar.
Adgrid (Frisian king) **11**-234c.
Adgurbar, Somlnd.: *see* Itala.
Adharbaijan: *see* Azerbaijan.
Adhem, riv., Turk.As. **26**-305 (F2); **26**-970a.
Adhémar de Bourbon **4**-325c.
— DE CHABANNES **1**-191d.
— **DE MONTEIL 1**-192a; **7**-529b.
— Fabri **11**-580d.
Adherbal **15**-545c.
Adherent (Presbyterian) **22**-283b.
**ADHESION** (dict.) **1**-192a; (bot.) **10**-561c; (phys.) **5**-256b.
Adhesiveness (phren.) **21**-536c.
Adhichatra, India **14**-624c.
Adhika Vaisakha **13**-491a.
Adhirite: *see* Naiadat.
Adhroh, Syr. **5**-27b.
**Adhruiya, Asa M.**: *see* Doryiaeum.
Adhvaryu **4**-379c; **24**-160a.
Adhyaya **24**-162c.
Adi, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D2).
—, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (E1); **19**-282a.
Adiabatic **26**-809a.
— expansion **13**-140c; of air **14**-56c; of steam **25**-826b.
Adiabene, dist., Assyr. **21**-216b; **2**-323a; invaded by Tigranes **7**-137a, **26**-969b.
Adiaman, Syr. **26**-306b.
Adiantum caudatum **13**-755a.
— Capillus-veneris: *see* Maidenhair.
**ADIAPHORISTS 1**-192a; **18**-89a.
Adiaphorites **18**-733b.
Adi (al Hakkari) (dervish) **8**-75d.
— (b. Artat) (governor) **5**-35c.
— (b. Zaid) (poet) **2**-271c.
Adibo, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C2).
Adib Sabir (poet) **21**-250b.
Adid (caliph) **9**-97d.
Adidon, mt., Fr.: *see* Anis.
Adie hydrometer **14**-163b.
— sympiezometer **3**-420c.
Adieu, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
"Adieux" (Beethoven) **22**-426b; **28**-242b.
Adigars (title) **5**-784d.
**ADIGE**, riv., It. **1**-192b; **3**-4 (B3); **15**-i (D2); **15**-26 (C2); **15**-27a; in Austria **2**-971a; in Italy **15**-2c.
Adigerat (Adigherat), Aby.: *see* Adigrat.
Adigheh: *see* Cherkesses.
*Adi-Granth*: *see Granth*.
Adigrat, Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-85b; coal-bearing beds **1**-85b; Italian expedition **15**-77d, **15**-78c.
— sandstone **1**-85b.
Adil I. (of Egypt) **9**-98c; Joppa taken **15**-508a; truce with John of Brienne **15**-442a.
— II. (of Egypt) **9**-99a.
— (of Persia) **21**-235b.
Adilabad, India **14**-382 (H10), —, dist., India **14**-382 (H10).
Adil Khan: *see* Ibrahim Adil Shah I.; Yusuf Adil Shah.
Adil Pasha **21**-839c.
Adils: *see* Eadgils.
Adil Shahi (Bijapur dynasty) **14**-410; **20**-672d; **14**-433b.
Adim, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (F6); **12**-799d.
Adin, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Adina, mosque, Gaur **14**-432d.
Adinc, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Adinda **23**-759d; **23**-763c.
Adinida: *see* Prorocentraceae.
Adinole **18**-219a.
Adipic acid **19**-169a; **23**-969d.
**ADIPOCERE 1**-192c.
Adipocerite: *see* Hatchettite.
Adipose tissue **6**-959b.
Adiquala, N.E.Af. **9**-746c.
Adirampatam, India: *see* Adrampet.
Adirondack mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Adirondack Park, N.Y. **1**-193b; **19**-596 (G1).
**ADIRONDACKS**, mts., N.Y. **1**-192c; **19**-596 (G1); **27**-616b; fauna **27**-633c; geology **22**-267a; lumber regulations **10**-657b, **16**-867b; minerals **19**-595a, **19**-597d.
Adirondack Wilderness, N.Y. **1**-192a.
Adis, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D4).
**ADIS ABABA**, Aby. **1**-193b; **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (D6); treaty (1896) **1**-94b, **3**-346c, **15**-76d; treaty (1907) **4**-606a.
Adi Samaj (sect) **4**-389a.
Adish, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b; **5**-552b.
Adisham, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **28**-102d.
Adis Harrar, Aby.: *see* Dire Dawa.
Adit (dict.) **18**-529c.
Aditem, Nig. **19**-678 (D4).
Aditha, Pal. **19**-602 (E4).
Aditi (myth.) **19**-139c.
Aditio (law) **23**-544c.
Aditya (Chola king) **5**-362a.
Adityasena (Gupta king) **12**-731a.
Adityavara (chron.) **13**-493b.
Adi-Ugri, Turk.As. **9**-746c.
Adivino, Casa del, C.Am. **5**-678b.
Adjacentis secundi **2**-512a.
— tertii **2**-512a.
Adjag **15**-286c.
Adjai, riv., India: *see* Ajai.
Adjame, Iv.Cst.: *see* Bingerville.
Adjan, dist., Pers.: *see* Ujan.
Adjara, Dah. **7**-735d.
**ADJECTIVE** (dict.) **1**-193c; in logic **6**-835b.
— colours **1**-193c; **21**-597d.
— law **1**-193c; **22**-408d.
Adji-Daria, gulf, Turkest.: *see* Kara-boghaz.
Adjidja, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Adjidjribe: *see* Ajisu.
**ADJOURNMENT** (dict.) **1**-193c.
Adjud, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
**ADJUDICATION** (law) **1**-193c; in bankruptcy **3**-327c, **10**-63a.
**ADJUNCT** (dict.) **1**-193d.
— group **12**-630c.
Adjunta, India: *see* Ajanta.
Adjuntas, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Adjutancy: *see* Adjutage.
**ADJUSTMENT 1**-193d; **3**-57b.
**ADJUTAGE 1**-193d.
**ADJUTANT** (title) **1**-193d; **1**-433a, **14**-326c.
— (leptoptilus) **15**-103c; **3**-975d; fossil **3**-971b; marabout feathers **10**-229c; throat-bag **3**-968d.
**ADJUTANT-GENERAL 1**-194a; **2**-610b; **1**-435a; staff **25**-754c.
Adjutators (1647): *see* Agitators.
Adjwarah, India: *see* Ajaigarh.
Adlan (of Sennar) **26**-15a.
Adlectio (law) **23**-649c.
Adler, Dr. (physician) **11**-37c.
—, Dr. (politician) **3**-35c.
—, Felix, **1**-194d.
—, Hermann **26**-292b.
—, Kaspar: *see* Aquila.
—, N. M. **26**-292b.
Adler, riv., Aus. **2**-971a; **4**-125b.
—, Stille, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
—, Wilde, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
—, pass, It. **1**-743c.
Adlerbeth, G. G. **26**-218a.
Adlercreutz, L. **12**-738d.
Adlergebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (E1); **4**-122b.
Adlershof, Ger. **3**-738 (map).
Adlersparre, G. **26**-218b.
Ad libitum (music) **1**-122a.
Adlich, Bulg.: *see* Kula.
Adlington, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2); **16**-140a.
Adlun, Syr. **20**-602 (C2).
Adlur, Ind. **14**-382 (H10).
Admah, Pal. **11**-579a; **25**-342d.
"Ad majorem Dei gloriam" **15**-340b.
Ad Majores, Alg.: *see* Besseriani.
Ad Mediam, Hung.: *see* Mehádia.
Ad Medias, It.: *see* Mesa.
Admensuratio (writ) **28**-849b.
Admetella **2**-306a.
**ADMETUS** (of Pherae) **1**-194b; **2**-184b.
—(Molossian king) **9**-698d; **9**-854c.
Admetoi (zool.) **2**-306a.
Administrator: *see* Nomenclator.
**ADMINISTRATION 1**-194b; **12**-297d.
Administration of Estates Act (1869) **7**-905c.
*Administration of Great Britain* (Lewis) **16**-523b.
Administrative county **9**-423b; **9**-426c.
— County of London Electric Power Bill (1905) **9**-201a.
Administrator: *see* Executors and Administrators.
Administrators (Manichaean) **17**-194a.
Admirable Crichton: *see* Crichton, James.
**ADMIRAL** (title) **1**-194d; **24**-14a; **19**-299c; flags **10**-460b; of France **19**-305d, **19**-305d, **19**-306a; of St John of Jerusalem **24**-14a; of the Blue **19**-304b; of the Fleet **19**-299c, **19**-304b, **1**-195b; of the White **19**-304b.
"Admiral" (battleship) **24**-895b
"Admiral Bourgois" (submarine) **24**-921c.
Admiral butterfly **16**-476d.
Admiral's regiment **17**-719c.
"Admiral's, The": *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The.
"Admiral Trehouart" (battleship) **24**-906d.
Admiralty bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (C3).
—, bay, W.I. **12**-579c.
—, gulf, Aus. **2**-960 (D2); **2**-942a.
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (MI); **3**-192d.
—, inlet, Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
Admiralty, Isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (M4); **1**-472c.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (I2).
**ADMIRALTY**, Isl., Pac.O. **1**-205b; **19**-187c (E1).
—, mts., Antarc. **21**-961 (II).
—, penin., Ark. **21**-938 (B2).
—, sound, Arg. **2**-402 (C7).
**ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION 1**-195b; Anson's reforms **2**-84a; buildings, London **2**-438d; charts **19**-295c, **5**-494d; compass committee **6**-806a; flag **10**-459d; marine force **17**-719d; United States **1**-201b; *see also* France, navy; Germany, navy, &c.
— Advocate **1**-241c; **1**-204c.
— Board **1**-195c.
— Coefficient **24**-942d.
— Court Acts **1**-203d; **22**-174b.
— First Lord of the **1**-196b; **1**-197a; in cabinet **4**-919a; **25**-801c.
—, **HIGH COURT OF 1**-203a; **16**-596b; Trinity House **27**-286d; Ireland **1**-205a; letters of request **23**-180d; proctor **1**-204c, **22**-421a; proxy in **22**-517d; Scotland **1**-205a; standing counsel **1**-204c.
— **JURISDICTION 1**-205b; Cinque Ports' court **6**-378c; **1**-205b; civil salvage **24**-97d; courts-martial **7**-328b; droits **8**-285c, **26**-841b; military salvage **24**-99b; prize **22**-373d; United States **1**-208a; wrecks **28**-841b; **28**-840b.
Admire, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Admissibility (law) **10**-13c.
**ADMISSION** (law) **1**-210c; **10**-17d.
— Day **13**-584b.
— to Benefices Act (1843) **1**-400c.
Admonet nos (papal bull) **21**-685b.
Admonition (Florentine history) **10**-534a; **10**-535a.
— (law): *see* Monition.
*Admonition to Parliament* **22**-289b.
Admont, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Ad Morum, Sp.: *see* Velez Rubio.
Adna, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Adnate **10**-567b.
Adnephrine **26**-116b.
Adnet, Aus. **24**-105b.
— beds (Adnether Kalke) **16**-533d; **15**-569d.
Adnetjácko, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (D1).
Ad Novas, It. **4**-358b.
*Ad Novum Annum* **26**-50b.
**ADO** (of Vienne) **1**-210c; **17**-805c.
Ado, Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
**ADOBE 1**-210d; **4**-517d.
—, hill, Colo. **6**-742 (G3).
— Val., Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
Adobine **1**-210d.
Adod Addaula (sultan) **5**-52c; **15**-951a.
Adolar (bishop) **9**-737b.
**ADOLESCENCE 1**-210d; **14**-598b.
Adolescentia (law) **1**-372c; **7**-636d.
Adolf: *see* Adolph.
Adolph (of Bavaria-Munich) **3**-547c.
— V. (of Berg) **15**-636c.
— VII. (of Berg) **16**-691d; **15**-445a.
— (of Cleves) **11**-556c.
— (archbp. of Cologne) **11**-842d; **21**-384a.
— (of Gelderland) **11**-556d; **12**-699b.
— I. (of Holstein) **24**-335d.
— II. (of Holstein) **17**-86a; **24**-335d.
— III. (of Holstein) **5**-223a; **12**-874d; **24**-335d.
— VIII. (of Holstein) **24**-336b.
— (of Julich-Berg) **15**-549d; **3**-771d.
— II. (of La Marck): *see* La Marck, Adolf II., Count of.
— (of Nassau) **19**-251c; grand-duke of Luxemburg **17**-145c, **28**-670d; order of (1858) **15**-865d; order of the Golden Lion **15**-865d
— II. (of Nassau) **17**-444d; **8**-841a.
— (of Nuenar) **27**-826b.
**ADOLPH OF NASSAU** (German king) **1**-211b; **18**-85a; **19**-418b; **11**-846c.
*Adolphe* (Constant) **6**-987c.
Adolphe Bridge **4**-536a.
Adolphus (Christian name) **2**-823c.
Adolphus Frederick (of Cambridge): *see* Cambridge.
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) **17**-1019b.
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) **17**-1019c; **17**-1020c.
**ADOLPHUS FREDERICK** (king of Sweden) **1**-211d; **26**-207b.
**ADOLPHUS, J. L. 1**-211d.
Adolphus, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
Adomnan, St: *see* Adamnan.
Adon, count **17**-489d.
Adona, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Adonai (religion) **13**-187b; **17**-556b.
*Adonais* (Shelley) **17**-181b; **6**-13a.
*Adone, L'* (Marini) **14**-908b; **17**-721d.
**ADONI**, India **1**-212a; **14**-382 (G12).
Adonia (festivals) **1**-212b; **5**-*Adoniazusae* (Theocritus) **1**-212b; **3**-956b; **26**-762c.
**ADONIJAH 1**-212a; **7**-858a.
Adoniram (bibl.) **15**-512c.
**ADONIS** (myth.) **1**-212a; Attis **2**-886b; Bethlehem temple **3**-829a; festivals: *see* Adonia; Gnostic parallel **12**-156b; Grail story **12**-201b; Hadrianmon **12**-795a; Linus legend **16**-736d; No'mân **16**-1112a; survivals **27**-549b.
Adonis, riv., Syr. **16**-346d; **15**-299c; shrine of Astarte **21**-604d.
**ADONIS** (bot.) **1**-212d; **22**-896d; **13**-768b.
— butterfly **1**-212d.
Adon lens **21**-513b.
**ADOPTIANISM 1**-212d; **26**-775a; Archelaus' creed **2**-570b; Christology **23**-963c; Spanish school **26**-777d.
**ADOPTION** (law) **1**-213c; Babylonian **2**-1190; Cretan **12**-502d; French **1**-301b; Hindu **14**-441d; Roman **23**-530c, **23**-573d, **1**-213c, **22**-66d.
Adoption of Children Act (1895) **3**-98a.
Adoptive Vestries Act (1831) **27**-1063b.
Ador, G. **11**-591d.
Adoraim, Pal.: *see* Dura.
**ADORATION 1**-214b.
"Adoration of the Lamb" (van Eyck) **10**-90b.
"Adoration of the Magi" (Botticelli) **4**-37a; (Peruzzi) **21**-281b; (Rubens) **23**-805a.
"Adoration of the Virgin" (Dürer) **8**-700a.
Adorf, Aus. **3**-4 (C1).
**ADORF**, Saxony **1**-214c; **11**-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (Waldeck) **11**-808 (B3).
Adorf limestone **8**-125; **8**-126a.
— shales: *see* Budesheimer Shales.
"Adoro te devote" (hymn) **14**-186d.
Adorp, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Adorsi, race: *see* Aorses.
Adossidae **24**-928a.
**ADOUR**, riv., Fr. **1**-214c; **10**-778 (E6); **13**-75a; **23**-380b.
**ADOWA**, Aby. **1**-214d; **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (D5); battle (1896) **1**-94b, **15**-78b, **15**-77c church frescoes **1**-89b.
Adoxa: *see* Moschatel.
*Ad patrem* (Milton) **18**-481d.
Ad Piscinam, Alg.: *see* Piscinam, Ad.
Ad Providam (papal bull) **26**-593b.
Ad quaestionem **17**-925d.
Ad quod damnum (writ) **28**-850a.
**ADRA**, Sp. **1**-214d; **25**-530 (D4) *see also* Abdera.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **1**-214d; **1**-714b.
Adra, El, church, Cairo **4**-559a.
Adrampet, India **14**-382 (H14).
Adramytta, dist., Arab. **12**-799d.
Adramyttium, Turk.As. **2**-760 (D3).
Adranon, Sic.: *see* Aderno.
Adranos (myth.) **1**-191d.
Adranum, Sic. **26**-989b.
Adranus (myth.) **25**-37a.
**ADRAR**, Sah. **1**-215a; **1**-320 (D2); **23**-357a; **23**-1004c; French influence **24**-643c; inhabitants **27**-352b; population **27**-352d.
— Budfel, Alg.: *see* Kabylia, Great.
Adraskand, Afg. **1**-314b.
Adrastela: *see* Nemesis.

**ADRASTUS (legend) 1-215a ; 27-494a.**
— (of Aphrodisia) **16-899d.**
Adrenal Glands **7-634b** : for extract *see* Supra-renal extract.
Adrenalin **19-927a** ; **26-116a** ; action on nervous system **26-288c** ; in epistaxis **20-79d** ; in purpura **22-666a.**
Adrenalone **26-116b.**
Adreth Solomon **13-174b** ; **1-9c.**
Adreth, Baron des **28-56d.**
Adrevald (monk) **1-439d.**
**ADRIA,** It. **1-215b**; **15-4** (D2); **15-26** (D2) ; **9-908c** ; amber trade **1-795c.**
— , sea : *see* Adriatic Sea.
**ADRIAN, St 1-216d** ; **10-331a** ; **17-931b.**
**ADRIAN I.** (Pope) **1-215c** ; **23-664c** ; Charlemagne **10-809b**, **5-391d** ; Desiderius **8-95b** ; *Dionysio - Hadriana* **5-195a** ; forged documents **8-303d**, **8-409c.**
— **II.** (Pope) **1-215d** ; **20-689a.**
— **III.** (Pope) **1-215d** ; **6-715a.**
— **IV.** (Pope) **1-215d** ; **23-671c** ; **20-694a** ; attitude to the commune **20-695a** ; Ireland granted to Henry II. **9-183c** ; interdict **10-60c** ; Templars **26-593a.**
— **V.** (Pope) **1-216b** ; **4-207a** ; legatine constitutions **28-552b**, **5-201d.**
— **VI.** (Pope) **1-216b** ; **20-709c** ; order of Alcantara **15-866d** ; St James of Compostella **15-866c.**
— (di Castello) : *see* Castellesi, Adriano.
— (of Metz) **6-384d.**
— (of Niridanum) **26-766a.**
— (of Tyre) **23-236b** ; **21-345c.**
Adrian, Ga. **11-755** (D5).
—, Ill. **14-304** (A3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
**ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d** ; **18-372** (F8).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (F3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (A2).
—, Wash. **28-334** (N2).
Adrian College, Mich. **1-217a.**
Adriana, villa, Rome **15-4** (F-G1).
**ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.**
— , M. **14-907c.**
**ADRIANOPLE,** Turk. **1-217c** ; **27-426** (E2) ; battle (A.D. **324**) **14-518c** ; battle (A.D. **378**) **23-512b**, **27-850b** ; capture (1829) **23-931b** ; Russian occupation (1878) **23-935d** ; shipping statistics **27-430c** ; treaty (1829) **23-904a**, **23-937d**, **27-458a.**
**ADRIANOPLE,** Ill., Turk., **1-217b** ; **27-426** (D-E2) ; population **27-426c** ; silk production **25-104b** ; taxes **27-433b.**
Adrianus : *see* Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company **3-21a.**
" Adriatic " (liner) **24-886a.**
**ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a** ; **15-4** (D2-F4) ; **23-648** (D2) ; depth **19-974a** ; formation **15-683b** ; geological age **9-911d** ; marriage ceremony **4-713a**, **24-552b** ; Venetian acquisitions **27-1004d.**
Adria Veneta, It. : *see* Adria.
*Adrienne Lecouvreur* (Scribe and Legouvé) **16-380a.**
Adrigole, Ire. **14-744** (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrumetum), Tun. : *see* Hadrumetum.
Ad Stapana, Yorks. : *see* Ripon.
Adrogatio **1-213d** ; **23-530c.**
Ad Salinas, Aus. : *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
**ADSCRIPT** (dict.) **1-218c.**
Adscriptio **7-116c** ; **24-664d** ; **23-923a.**
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor. : *see* Ceuta.
Ad Sex Insulas, Mor. : *see* Alhucemas.
Adsiser, P. **6-308d.**
Ad spem veterem, dist., Rome **2-242d.**
Adua, Aby. : *see* Adowa.
Aduan, tribe **9-301c.**
Aduard, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
Aduatici, tribe : *see* Aduatuci.
Aduaticum, camp, Belg. **19-159d.**
Aduatuca, Gaul. **4-940b.**
Aduatuci, tribe **11-533b** ; **4-940a** ; **1-795a.**
Adufe : *see* Timbrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. **1-744c** ; **20-332d.**
Adularescence **18-807b.**
Adularia **25-546d** ; **18-807a** ; **20-332d** ; **20-333a.**
Adule Bay, N.E.Af. : *see* Annesley Bay.
Adulis, N.E.Af. **9-747b** ; cathedral **1-96a** ; inscription **14-629a**, **1-89c**, **9-847a.** *See also* Zula.
**ADULLAM,** Pal. **1-218c** ; **7-855b.**
—, cave of (hist.) **1-218c.**
— Chapel, Brighton **1-365d.**
**ADULTERATION 1-218c** ; **7-754c** ; district council's powers **9-440c** ; of brandy **4-429d** ; oils **20-49d**, **20-52d** ; perfumery **21-142c** ; pigments **21-598b.**
Adulterine Castle **5-479c.**
**ADULTERY 1-234b** ; Babylonian law **3-120a** ; Anglo-Saxon **28-783d** ; divorce **8-337a** ; early Church **6-902c** ; Roman law **22-783b** ; wife's confession **6-904d.**
Adult life **1-372c.**
— Schools movement **11-228d.**
Aduma, Syr. **8-949c.**
— (dialect) **3-359c.**
Adumu, Pal. **14-870c.**
Adunara, isl., Mal. Arch. **17-466** (E4).
Adunata **8-878c.**
Adunatio (deificatio) **19-125a** ; **9-744b.**
Adunay (myth.) **17-556b.**
Adun-chalon, mts., Russ. As. **27-47c** ; **3-817c.**
Adur, riv., Sus. **9-424** (IV. B5) ; **26-165c** ; **24-1004a.**
Adurrus, riv., Fr. : *see* Adour.
*Ad usum Delphini* (Boursault) **4-353b.**
Adva, Aby. : *see* Adowa.
**AD VALOREM DUTY 1-234c.**
Advance, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, Ind. **14-225** (D5).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B1-2).
" Advance " (ship) **15-650b.**
— (in shipbuilding) **24-954b.**
**ADVANCEMENT 1-235a.**
*Advancement of Learning* (Bacon) **3-146c.**
Advances to Settlers Act (1894) **19-620d.**
Advance Union **7-86d.**
**ADVANTAGE** (dict.) **1-235a.**
**ADVENT 1-235b** ; **9-695d** ; German observances **10-197b.**
—, Second **9-762b** ; **16-416c** ; Christ's teaching **15-354c** ; early Church **6-332c**, **13-621a** ; Paulino teaching **20-946d**, **26-841b.**
—, bay, Arct. **25-709a.**
— Christians **18-465a.**
— images **1-235b.**
**ADVENTISTS, SECOND 1-235c** ; **18-464d.**
**ADVENTIUS 1-235c.**
— reefs **23-712c.**
— shoot **25-878b.**
**ADVENTURE** (dict.) **1-235c.**
— bay, Arct. : *see* Advent.
— bay, Tas. **26-433** (D2).
—, Inlet, N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
"Adventure" (cruiser) **24-909a.**
"Adventure" (ship : Cooke's) **7-71d.**
"Adventure" (ship : Newman's) **16-602a.**
Adventure Bank, shoal **18-68a.**
Adventure, bill of **1-235c.**
"Adventure Galley" (ship) **15-784a.**
Adventure Land, Arct. **25-708d.**
*Adventurer* (periodical) **13-97d.**
Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of **11-438a.**
*Adventures of Mr Verdant Green* (Bede) **3-616b.**
*Adventures of Philip* (Thackeray) **26-719a.**
Adventus (consul) **25-361c.**
Adverbial **12-259c** ; conjunctive **6-945b.**
**ADVERTISEMENT 1-235d** ; **19-545d** ; French newspaper control (1830) **19-575b** ; in book distribution **22-631d**, **9-631c** ; indecent **19-953c** ; law **23-301b**, **11-447c** ; society for checking abuses of **1-237b.**
Advertisements Regulation Act 1907 **1-238b.**
— Statute **27-1061c.**
**ADVICE** (dict.) **1-241a.**
*Advices to a Painter* (Marvell) **24-229b.**
*Advice to the Farmers in East Lothian* : see *Countryman's Emoluments.*
Adville, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
**ADVOCATE 1-241a** ; Dutch **13-600d** ; ecclesiastical **12-172d** ; U.S. court of admiralty **2-887a** ; medieval, **1-241d**, **7-561a**, **27-172a.**
Advocate-general : *see* King's advocate.
Advocates, College of : *see* Doctors Commons.
Advocates-depute **16-992d.**
**ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF 1-242b** ; library **16-557c**, **22-301b**, **12-795b.**
Advocatus : *see* Advocate.
**ADVOCATUS DIABOLI 1-242c.**
— fisci **1-241b.**
Advowry **26-737b.**
**ADVOWSON** (Advowzen) **1-242c** ; **23-499a** ; **6-436a.**
Advowson Moor : battle (1643) **12-400b.**
Adwan, tribe **26-307c.**
Adwick le Street, Yorks. **9-416** (II. E2).
— upon Dearne, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
Adyar, India **17-291c.**
**ADYE, Sir J. M. 1-243d** ; **9-121a.**
Adyeville, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
Adyghe, tribe : *see* Cherkesses.
Adyongan, P.Is. **21-392** (C-D4).
Adyr-su, pass, Cauc. **5-552c.**
Adyrtau-bashi, mt., Cauc. **5-551b.**
Adys, N.Af. **23-48a.**
**ADYTUM 1-244a.**
**ADZE 1-244a** ; **5-386c** ; Celtic **5-652c** ; Egyptian **9-70a**, **9-68d.**
" Adzuma " (Jap. cruiser) **24-912d.**
Æ (rel.) : *see* Ea.
Æa, city **5-663b.**
Aea, Russ. : *see* Kutais.
Aeacidae **13-374d** ; **1-254a.**
Aeacides (of Epirus) **9-699a.**
**AEACUS 1-244a** ; **1-142a** ; **1-452b** ; **1-406d.**
Aeaea, isl., It. **6-381b** ; **6-381c.**
Aeane, Gr. **12-440** (A4).
Aeantis, tribe **6-479d.**
Aebelö, isl., Den. **8-24** (C3).
Aebeltoft, Den. **8-24** (C2).
—, bay, Den. **8-24** (C2).
Aeber Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (D3).
Aebutia, Lex **23-553d** ; **23-496a.**
Aecae, It. **15-26** (E4) : *see also* Troia.
Aechmea **4-632b.**
Aecidiospores **11-342c.**
Aecidium (fungal fruit) **11-336a** ; **11-343a.**
— (fungal genus) **11-336b.**
— clatinum **21-756a.**
— Grossularinæ : *see* Puccinia Pringsheimiana.
**AECLANUM,** It. **1-244a** ; **15-26** (E4) ; **5-123a** ; **14-634a.**
Aed (king of Ireland) **14-763b.**
— Allen **14-763d.**
Aedan : *see* Idan.
Aeddi : *see* Eddius.
Aedepsus, Gr. **12-440** (E2) : *see also* Lipsos.
Aedes **18-901d.**
**AEDESIUS 1-244b.**
Aed Finnliath **14-765b.**
Aedico (Idico) **20-5b.**
**AEDICULA** (dict.) **1-244b.**
*Aedificiis, De* (Procopius) **22-496a.**
**AEDILE 1-244b** ; **27-265a** ; **23-649b** ; diptych described **8-308d** ; edicts **23-556a** ; lictors **16-588b.**
—, curule : *see* Curule aedile.
Aedile **18-901d.**
Aed Mac Ainmirech **5-625b.**
— Oirdnigthe **14-763d.**
**AEDUI,** tribe **1-244d** ; **11-533a** ; **14-656c.**
Aeetes (Aeeta) **2-478d** ; **18-18d.**
**AEGADIAN ISLANDS,** It. **1-245a** ; **15-4** (C-D5) ; **15-26** (D5) ; battle (241 B.C.) **22-650b**, **24-550d.**
Aegae, Asia M. **1-251b** ; **6-365c.**
— (Achaia) **12-440** (D2) ; **22-169d.**
—, Gr. (Euboea) **12-440** (E2).
—, Gr. (Macedonia) **12-440** (A4) : *see also* Edessa.
Aegæus, threp, battle (455) **13-268d.**
Aegaeon : *see* Briareus.
Aegaeum, Mare, Gr. : *see* Aegean Sea.
Aegaleos, mt., Gr. (Peloponnesus) **12-440** (C3).
—, mt., Gr. (Attica) **2-882c.**
Aegates, isls., It. : *see* Aegadian Islands.
**AEGEAN CIVILIZATION 1-245a** ; **7-423a**, **9-922c**, **12-440d** ; in Aegina **1-252b** ; annals **1-250a** ; architecture **1-248c**, **2-377d**, **13-810c**, **26-607a**, **28-712b** ; arms and armour **2-583c**, **26-270c** ; art **1-246c**, **1-248a**, **20-463c**, **10-373b**, **2-832d** ; ceramics **5-711c**, **5-715d**, **5-719d**, **7-425** (Pl. II. fig. 3) ; chronology **1-248d**, **7-421b**, **7-423d** ; costume **7-232d**, **7-233b** ; goddess **1-250** (Pl. III. fig. 7) ; in Crete **7-423a** ; in Cyprus **7-698a** ; intaglios **11-562** (Pl. I.) ; jewelry **15-365b**, **15-366** (Plate), **11-564a**, **8-799a** ; at Kampos **16-52b** ; at Miletus **18-443a** ; at Mycenae **19-103d** ; at Nauplia **19-279a** ; in Palestine **20-608d** ; plate **21-800** (Plate I.) ; among Purasati **21-402b** ; religion **1-247a**, **7-422a**, **12-528d**, **20-143c** ; in Rhodes **23-258d** ; at Salamis **24-58d** ; at Santorin **24-196a** ; in Syria **26-308b** ; terracottas **26-654b** ; at Troy **27-316c** ; at Vaphio **27-897b.**
Aegean province, Rom.Emp. **23-224a.**
**AEGEAN SEA 1-251b** ; **12-424** (F1-G3), **12-440** (F1-G3) ; ancient atlas **27-448c** ; depth **19-974a** ; geological age **9-911d** ; marine life **10-638b** ; Ratzel's theory **14-498c.**
Aegeis, tribe **6-479d.**
Aegelric (abbot) **7-515a.**
Aegeri, lac, Switz. (Zug.) : *see* Ober Aegeri.
—, Unter, Switz. (Zug.) : *see* Unter Aegeri.
—, lake, Switz. **28-1047d.**
Aegeria : *see* Egeria.
Aegeriidae **11-425a.**
Aegeus (of Athens) **18-19a** ; **19-711a.**
— (of Sparta) **21-617b.**
**AEGEUS** (of Thebes) **1-251c.**
Aeggishorn, mt., Switz. : *see* Eggishorn.
Aeghion, Gr. : *see* Aegion.
Aegiale, Gr. : *see* Egiale.
Aegialeia : *see* Sicyon.
Aegialeus (legend) **1-215b.**
Aegialitis : *see* Ringed plover.
— alexandrina : *see* Kentish plover.
— cantiana : *see* Kentish plover.
— hiaticula : *see* Ringed plover, common.
— sanctae helenae : *see* Wire-bird.
— vocifera : *see* Killdeer.
Aegialornithes : *see* Charadriornithes.
Aegialos fragrans **5-779c.**
Aegicoreas, tribe **2-541d.**
Aegida, Aus. **5-286d.**
Aegidius (abbot) : *see* Giles, St.
— (Roman administrator) **26-275c.**
— Corbiliensis : *see* Gilles de Corbeil.
— of Lessines **24-355a.**
— Romanus : *see* Colonna, Egidio.
Aegilia, isl., Gr. **12-440** (E5) : *see also* Cerigotto.
Aegimius **8-425d** ; **13-308d** ; **13-346b.**
Aegina (legend) **1-244a** ; **1-251a.**
**AEGINA,** isl., Gr. **1-251d** ; **12-424** (E3) ; Achaean invasion **1-142a** ; Aegean tombs **1-245d** ; Albanians in **12-438a** ; archaeology **1-251d** ; **14-193b**, **12-481c**, **5-711c** ; Athenian expulsion of inhabitants **12-455c** ; Chabrias defeated Spartans **5-736a** ; eleruchy formed by Athens **12-439c** ; coinage **12-445a**, **19-883c** ; granted to Athens **2-843d** ; Hecate worship **13-193d** ; re-population legend **19-111c** ; temple **7-231d**, **26-611d** (fig.), **12-481** (figs.).
—, gulf, Gr. **12-424** (E3) ; **2-882c** ; **12-427a.**
Aegina (zool.) **14-156c.**
**AEGINETA, PAULUS 1-254c** ; medicine **18-45b** ; obstetrics **19-963c.**
Aeginetan marbles **19-6d.**
— scale **1-252c** ; **28-487b** ; **28-485b** ; **12-445b.**
Aeginetes, Demetrios **12-527a.**
*Aegineticus* (Isocrates) **14-880a.**
Aeginidae **14-156c.**
Aeginium, Gr. **12-440** (C1) : *see also* Kalabaka.
Aegin opsis **14-156b** ; **14-156d.**
Aeginopsis henseni **14-141b.**
Aeginura **14-141d** (fig.) ; **14-156c.**
Aegion, Gr. **12-424** (C-D2) ; **1-141b** ; **1-141a.**
Aegiothus : *see* Redpoll.
Aegiphila martinicensis **14-839a.**
Aegir (myth.) **8-921c** ; **26-684b.**
Aegira, Gr. **12-440** (D2).
Aegirine (Aegirite) : *see* Acmite.
— augite **1-149c.**
— diopside **1-149c.**
Aegirus **11-522d.**
**AEGIS** (myth.) **1-254d** ; **28-976d.**
*Aegisdrekka* **8-922b.**
**AEGISTHUS 1-254d.**
Aegithalus pendulinus **26-1030d.**
Aegognathae **3-960d** ; **20-323c.**
Aegitium, Gr. **12-440** (D2).
Aegium, Gr. **12-440** (D2) : *see also* Aegion.
Aegle (myth.) **13-408c** ; **12-310c.**
— (bot.) **3-191a.**
— Marmelos : *see* Bael fruit.
Aeglia, isl., Gr. **12-440** (F2).
Aegocrea rectilinea **16-473c** (fig.).
Aegoceras **5-693d.**
— Jamesoni **15-569b.**
Aegocerus argali **25-14c.**
— sibiricus : *see* Sable antelope.
**AEGOSPOTAMI,** battle of **1-255a** ; **7-973d** ; **21-76a.**
Aegostheua, Gr. **18-58a.**
Ægothelea **12-165a.**
Aegus : *see* Alexander IV (of Macedon).
Aegusa, isl., It. : *see* Favignana.
Aegyptaëlla **24-218b.**
Aegyptus (myth) **7-793c.**
Aegyptus Iovia, prov., Rom. Emp. **23-649** (E4).
Aegys, Gr. **25-610a.**
Aehrenthal, Alois, Count von **3-25b** ; **9-951d.**
A.E.I.O.U. (abbrev.) **1-29d** ; **9-928b.**
Aeizanes (Axumite king) **9-847a** ; Greek inscription **1-89c.**
Aeken, H. van : *see* Bosch, Jerom.
Aekim, Nor. **19-804** (D3).
Aela, mt., Switz. **26-242** (H3) ; **4-745c** ; **8-394c.**
Aelana (Aila), Arab. **23-649** (F4) : *see also* Akaba.
Aelanites Sinus, Arab. : *see* Akaba, gulf.
Aelard de Monteil : *see* Adhémar de Monteil.
Ælfgar (of Mercia) **16,370b** ; **16-442b.**
Ælfgifu (queen of Edwy) **9-8a.**
— (queen of Ethelred) : *see* Emma, queen.
Ælfhere (of Mercia) **8-990b.**
Ælfred : *see* Alfred.
Ælfric (archbp.) **5-211c** ; **2-22c.**
**ÆLFRIC** (the Grammarian) **1-255a** ; **3-895a** ; in English literature **9-609b**, **22-452b**, **27-117c.**
— (Mercian alderman) **9-472a**, **1-290c** ; **24-540b.**
Ælfthryth (queen of Edgar) **8-933d** ; **9-471c.**
Ælfwald (king of Northumbria) **18-734a.**
Ælfwyn (Mercian queen) **1-289d.**
Ælgifu (queen of Ethelred) : *see* Emma, queen.
Aelia Aquincum, Hung. : *see* Budapest.
**AELIA CAPITOLINA,** Pal. **1-256a** ; **15-402d** ; **2-248d** ; **21-605d.**
—, Colonia, Mor. : *see* Banasa.
— Fufia, lex **6-553d.**
— Mursia, Hung. : *see* Esseg.
**AELIAN 1-256b** ; **1-256a** ; **12-515b** ; on birds **20-299d.**
— , Sp. **Ellan.**
Aelianum jus **23-537d** ; **23-539a** ; **23-556d.**
Aelianus, Casperius **19-394a.**
—, Claudius : *see* Aelian.
**AELIANUS TACTICUS 1-256a.**
Aelia Petina (empress) **6-464d.**
Aelia Sentia, lex **23-562d** ; **25-220a.**
Aelium, Moesia : *see* Kostolats.
— Carnuntum, Pannonia : *see* Carnuntum.
Aelius Caesar : *see* Verus, Lucius.
— Moeris : *see* Moeris, Aelius.
Aelius, Pons (Newcastle) **4-586a.**

Aclius, Pons (Rome): *see* St Angelo, Ponte.
Aclius Serenus: *see* Serenus, Aclius.
Ælla: *see* Ella.
Ællo (myth) **13**-14d.
Ælnoth (English monk) **8**-39c.
Aelodicon: *see* Aeoline.
ÆLRED, ST **1**-256c.
Aelst, Belg.: *see* Alost.
Aeltre, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Aeluroidea **5**-367d.
Aeluronyx **16**-824a.
Aelurops melanoleucus: *see* Giant Panda.
Aelurosaurus **16**-821a.
Aelurus fulgens: *see* Panda.
Aemilia, prov., It. **23**-649 (D2); **29**-414c: *see also* Emilia.
—, Basilica: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica.
—, lex **6**-465c.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Dertona) **1**-256d; **15**-26 (B2); **15**-27c; **15**-28a.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Placentia) **1**-256d; **15**-26 (C2); **15**-27c; **4**-213c.
Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica, Rome **3**-471c; **2**-383b; **23**-592d; **23**-593 (plan E1).
Aemilianus (legate) **19**-674b.
— (of Moesia) **27**-859b.
— (Roman emperor) **23**-658c.
—, Alexander **9**-89c.
Aemilian Way, It.: *see* Aemilia Via.
Aemilius (of Moesia): *see* Aemilianus.
ÆMILIUS PAULUS **1**-257a.
— Papinianus: *see* Papinian.
Aemilius, Pons, Rome, **23**-606d.
Aeminium, Port.: *see* Coimbra.
Aemona, Aus.: *see* Emona.
Aenach (Oenach) **4**-458c; **14**-765a; **14**-770a.
Aenach Colmain **7**-647c.
Aenaria, isl., It.: *see* Ischia.
Aenea, Gr. **12**-140 (B4).
ÆNEAS (legend) **1**-257a; Aphrodite statue **2**-167c; character in *Aeneid* **28**-115b; foundation of Rome **19**-150b; Homeric prophecy **27**-315b; Palladium legend **20**-636b; post-Homeric legend **13**-632c, 1-257b.
— (of Stymphalus) **1**-257c.
—Silvius Piccolomini: *see* Pius II.
— TACTICUS **1**-257c.
Aeneia, Macedon; coins **19**-881b.
*Aeneid, The* (Virgil) **28**-114b; **16**-262d; epic **9**-681d; romance **23**-500d; set to music **25**-403b; structural weakness **21**-866a; transiations **28**-80d, **8**-415d, **6**-942d, **9**-621c, **21**-342a; **23**-919c.
ÆNESIDEMUS (philosopher) **1**-257c; **1**-425a.
Aeng, pass, Bur. **2**-315b.
—, riv., Bur. **2**-315b.
Aengus (Irish chief) **2**-318b.
— (magician) **18**-171a.
Aenianes, people **21**-65b.
Aeniania, prov., Gr. **12**-440 (C-D2).
Aenigmatite **1**-884a.
Aenolith (med.) **14**-716a.
Aenos (Aenus), Turk.: *see* Enos.
— (Aenus), mt., Gr. **12**-440 (E2); **5**-684d.
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Aeolia, dist.: *see* Aeolis.
Aeolian, isls. (Aeoliae), It.: *see* Lipari, isls.
Aeolian (geol.) **11**-656a.
— drift **8**-579d.
AEOLIAN HARP **1**-258a; **25**-1039c.
— mode **21**-706b; **13**-3d.
Aeolians, race **12**-496c; **27**-315d.
Aeolic dialect **12**-497c; **13**-631c foll.
Aeoline **12**-960a.
Aeolipile **25**-318b.
AEOLIS, dist., Asia M. **1**-258b; **12**-444a; coins **19**-887b.
Aeolosoma **5**-797b; **5**-795c; blood **5**-791a; nephridia **5**-791d.
Aeolosomatidae **5**-797b.
Aeolotachic **14**-830b.
Aeolothripidae **26**-908d.
Aeolothrips fasciata **26**-907d.
Aeolotropic (dict.) **9**-146b.
AEOLUS (myth) **1**-258b; **12**-481c.
— (of Magnesia) **24**-85b.
AEON (myst.) **1**-258c; birth festival **9**-697d; Mandaean view **17**-555b; Valentinian theory **27**-855c.
Aeora (festival) **9**-744c.
AEPINUS, F. U. TH. **1**-258c; on electricity **9**-190a; on tourmaline **9**-181d.
Aepinus, John **1**-258c.
Aepiornis (fossil mammal): *see* Aepyornis.
Aepus marinus **13**-428b.
Aepyceros melampus: *see* Palla.
— petersi: *see* Palla.
Aepyornis **3**-97c; **3**-977a; **17**-272a; **22**-918a; egg **9**-13d.
Aepyornithes **3**-977a; **20**-325d.
Aepyornithiformes **20**-235b.
Aepyprymnus **15**-652c.
Aepytus **18**-172c.
AEQUI (Aequicoli), tribe and dist., It. **1**-258d; **15**-26 (D3); **23**-965d; Roman wars **23**-625c, **23**-622b, **15**-26d.
Aequimaelium **17**-298a; **23**-592 (plan, B3).
Aequorea **14**-153b.
Aequoridae **14**-153b.
Aequum Tuticum, It. **15**-26 (D2); **2**-490b; **15**-27b.
AERARII **1**-259a; **5**-867b.
AERARIUM **1**-259b; **22**-707c.
— facere (dict.) **1**-259b.
— militare **23**-474c.
Aerated bread **4**-470b.
AERATED WATERS **1**-259d.
Aerators Ltd. *v.* Tollett, 1902 **27**-132c.
Aere, Pal.: *see* Sunamein, Es.
—, Fr. W. Af. **11**-204 (B2).
Aereum **21**-743b.
Aerialarch of anticline **10**-598a.
— root **23**-713a.
— steamer **10**-516a.
— wire: *see* Antenna.
Aerius of Pontus **3**-196b.
Aero (Arroe, Aeroe), isl., Den. **8**-23d; **8**-24 (C4).
Aerodrome **10**-516b; **1**-216a; **16**-177a.
Aeroeskjöbing, Den.: *see* Aeröskjöbing.
Aerogene gas **16**-654d.
Aerolite **18**-263c.
Aeron, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C3); **3**-319c.
Aeronautical Society of Great Britain **12**-73a.
AERONAUTICS **1**-260b; Langley's researches, **16**-176d; Smithsonian Institution's researches **25**-274d; Swedenborg's flying machine **26**-222a. *See also* Balloon, and Flight and Flying.
Aerope (legend) **1**-363c; **2**-876d.
Aerope (zool.) **11**-526c.
Acrophore **6**-589b.
Aeroplane **10**-516d; **1**-261a; motors for **20**-39d; Pénaud's **10**-514b; Wenham's **10**-515c.
Aeropneusta: *see* Embolobranchia.
Aeröskjöbing (Aerösköbing), Den. **8**-24 (C4); **8**-23d.
Aerostat **10**-515b.
AEROTHERAPEUTICS **1**-270d.
Aerschot, Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
Aersens, Cornelius van: *see* Sommelsdijk.
—, F. van: *see* Aarssens, F. van.
AERTSZEN, PIETER **1**-271b; **1**-897c.
Aes (metal) **2**-713c.
Aesacus **7**-645c.
Aesalon: *see* Merlin (zool.).
— columbarius **8**-915d.
Aesarion, battle of: *see* Ashdown.
Aesch, Switz. (Basel) **26**-242 (D2).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) **26**-242 (E2).
Aeschi, Switz. **26**-898b.
AESCHINES (philosopher) **1**-271d; **17**-183b.
AESCHINES (statesman) **1**-271c; **8**-12c; in Greek history **12**-460b; in Greek literature **12**-513b; Sabazius worship **6**-565a.
Aeschna **8**-469a; **8**-470b.
Aeschnidae **8**-469d; **8**-468b; **8**-468d.
Aeschnina **8**-470b; **8**-468c.
Aeschrion **1**-924b.
AESCHYLUS **1**-272a; **12**-511a; dramatic art **8**-439c; Sophocles compared **25**-426a.
Aeschynanthus **15**-287d.
Aeschynite **26**-1017c.
Aeschynomene **16**-381a; **16**-383d.
Aescigenin **6**-112c.
Aesciglyoxalic acid **6**-112c.
Aescinic acid **6**-112c.
AESCULAPIUS **1**-276a; **24**-675c; Agrigentum temple **1**-424b; dead raised **12**-115d, **13**-519b; oracles **1**-567c, **20**-143b; precincts **7**-212b, **20**-861a; statues **1**-424b, **6**-83a; temples **1**-424b, **9**-687 (plan), **7**-426a; worship **2**-185a, **21**-143b, **24**-677c.
Aesculapius, isl., Italy **25**-219c.
Aesculetin **7**-308d; **12**-143a; **6**-112c.
— hydrate **6**-112c.
Aesculic acid **6**-112c.
Aesculin **12**-143a; **6**-112c; **10**-576d.
Aesculus **10**-573a; **21**-781a.
— Californica: *see* California buckeye.
— flava: *see* Sweet Buckeye.
— glabra: *see* Fetid Buckeye.
— Hippocastanum: *see* Horsechestnut.
— Pavia: *see* Red Buckeye.
— rubicunda **6**-112d.
Aes Cuprium (Cyprium): *see* Copper.
Aesewine **28**-535a.
Aesepus, riv., Asia M. **27**-314c.
Aesgrien, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C8).
AESERNIA, It. **1**-276b; **15**-26 (E4); **23**-627a.
Aes grave **2**-713c; **19**-876d; **19**-893b.
Aeshma (rel.) **2**-763d; **8**-122a; **26**-1041d.
Aesir (rel.) **8**-921c; **26**-684a.
Aesis, It.: *see* Jesi.
—, riv., It.: *see* Esino.
Aesmin (legend) **21**-67d.
AESOP **1**-276c.
—: Fables of **10**-115a; **15**-280b; **11**-114c; Manx version **6**-639d; Tenniel's illustrations **26**-626a.
AESOPUS **1**-277a. *See also* Callisthenes (pseudo).
—, CLODIUS **1**-277a; **8**-496a.
Aes rude **2**-713d; **9**-855d; **19**-877a.
— side: *see* Fairy.
— signatum **9**-855d; **19**-893b.
Aesthesiometer **22**-601d.
Aesthetase **7**-553a.
Aesthetic **5**-319c.
Aesthetic movement (England) **9**-637c; **28**-632c.
AESTHETICS **1**-277b; **21**-443c; **19**-356a; Aristotle **14**-332d; Fechner **20**-232b; Herbart **13**-337d; Hutcheson **14**-12a; Kant **15**-671a; Plato **14**-332d; psychology **22**-581c; Shaftesbury **24**-765a; Tolstoy **26**-1061d; Vischer **28**-123a.
*Aesthetik* (Kant) **15**-666a.
Aestii, tribe **23**-649 (E1); **11**-830d; agriculture **26**-832d; Gothic defeat **12**-273a.
AESTIVATION (bot.) **1**-289a; **10**-562b (zool.) **1**-289a; **13**-441d.
Aestivenetes **21**-678b.
Aetas **19**-343d; **22**-678a.
Aetat (Aet.) **1**-29d.
" Aeterne rerum conditor " (hymn) **14**-158d.
Aetherius Patris (papal bull) **6**-829a; **27**-947b.
Aeth, Belg.: *see* Ath.
Aethalia, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Lemnos.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Chios.
—, isl., It.: *see* Elba.
Aethalium **19**-109a.
Æthelard, of Bath: *see* Adelard.
ÆTHELBALD (of Mercia) **1**-289a; **18**-152b; battle at Burford **4**-812a, **9**-468a; territorial grants **7**-514d, **15**-784b.
ÆTHELBALD (of Wessex) **1**-289b; **28**-535a; Viking raids **9**-469a.
Æthelberg (queen of Edwin) **6**-783c; **15**-739c.
Æthelberht (of East Anglia) **8**-827d; **13**-354d; **20**-15b.
ÆTHELBERHT (of Kent) **1**-289b; **15**-735c; laws **9**-610d, **9**-624a, **4**-594c.
ÆTHELSERHT (of West Saxons, fl. 860) **1**-289c; **15**-735d; **28**-534c; wars **9**-469a.
Æthelberht, Dooms of: *see* Dooms of Æthelberht.
Æthelburg (wife of King Ine) **14**-508d.
ÆTHELFLAED (Lady of the Mercians) **1**-289c.
ÆTHELFRITH (of Northumbria) **1**-289d; **19**-793b; **17**-19b.
Æthelheard (of Wessex) **28**-534d; **28**-535a.
Æthelhere (of East Anglia) **8**-827d; **18**-152a.
ÆTHELING (title) **1**-290a.
Æthelmaer (bishop): *see* Aymer of Valence.
ÆTHELNOTH **1**-290a; **5**-211c.
ÆTHELRED (of Mercia) **1**-290b; **18**-152b; **12**-131d; coins **4**-593c.
— (of Northumbria) **19**-794a.
— I. (of Wessex) **1**-290b; **28**-535a; pilgrimage **9**-444b; war with Danes **9**-469a.
— II. (the Unready) **1**-290c; **9**-471c; **20**-408a.
— (of Rievaux): *see* Ælred.
Æthelstan (of East Anglia): *see* Guthrum.
— (of Kent) **1**-292a; **15**-735d.
ÆTHELSTAN (Saxon king) **1**-291b; **9**-471a; expedition to Scilly Is. **24**-405a; knighthood **15**-852c; mints **13**-59b, **16**-521c, **18**-558c; state barge **28**-890c; witenagemot **10**-214a.
—(bishop of Hereford) **13**-354d.
Æthelthryth (queen of Northumbria): *see* Etheldreda, St.
Æthelwald (of Deira) **7**-933c; **19**-793c.
ÆTHELWEARD (historian) **1**-291d.
Æthelwold (bishop of Carlisle) **5**-341c.
—(bishop of Winchester) **1**-255a; *Benedictional* **18**-524d, **20**-571c; Church reforms **9**-444b.
Æthelwulf (alderman) **3**-784a; **1**-289c.
ÆTHELWULF (of West Saxons) **1**-292a; **9**-468d; **15**-735d; naval battle (851) **1**-583b; parliament at Chester **6**-91b; ring **19**-671a (fig.).
Aetheospondyli **14**-218d.
Aether (myth.) **5**-849d; **26**-436b.
AETHER (physics) **1**-292a; **9**-187d; Hinduism **13**-508a; Kant's theory **15**-664b; Leibnitz **16**-386a; light propagation **16**-620b, **16**-621b, **14**-685a; Mendéléef's hypothesis **18**-115c. *See also* Ether (chem.).
*Aether and Matter* (Larmor) **9**-187d.
Aetheria **16**-123b.
Aetheriidae **16**-123b.
AETHICUS ISTER **1**-297d.
Aethilla **22**-471d.
Aethiopes: *see* Ethiopians.
Aethiopia, country: *see* Ethiopia.
*Aethiopica* (Heliodorus) **13**-223b; **19**-834b.
*Aethiopica* (various) **18**-41d; **13**-627c; **2**-447c.
Aethiops mineralis **18**-158a.
Aethopia, Artemis **2**-665a.
Aethra (myth.) **14**-26b; **26**-837c.
Aethriscope **16**-492c.
Aethurus: *see* Zenkerella.
Aethusa Cynapium: *see* Fool's Parsley.
Aetians: *see* Anomolan Arians.
AETIOLOGY **1**-298a.
AETION **1**-298a; **11**-444a.
AETIUS (the Atheist) **1**-298a; **9**-890b.
— (philosopher) **25**-929c.
AETIUS (physician) **1**-298b; **18**-15b; **8**-318d.
AETIUS (Roman general) **1**-298c; **11**-536a; **13**-254b; Bede's letter **12**-12c.
Aetna, Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
—, Sic.: *see* Catania and Etna.
—, mt., Sic.: *see* Etna.
*Aetnensis* (orchid) **17**-105a.
Aetnaville, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Aeto, dist., Gr. **15**-85b.
— (Aetos), hill, Gr. **15**-85b.
Aetobatis **24**-596b; **22**-931b (fig.).
AETOLIA, dist., Gr. **1**-298c; **12**-440 (C2); coinage **19**-882c; dialect **8**-427b; Roman alliance **23**-633b.
— and Acarnania, dept., Gr. **12**-428d.
Aetolian league **1**-298d; **10**-234b; Nobilior **19**-724a; Phocis annexed **21**-449a.
Aetolicus, Gr. **12**-424 (C2); *see also* Anatolikon.
Aetosaurus **23**-145a.
Aeusser Amt., dist., Switz. **28**-1048c.
Aex: *see* Aix.
Aexone, Gr. **12**-440 (E3).
Aezani, Asia M. **14**-636d; **21**-544a.
Afafit, Sud. **9**-126d.
Afallach (myth) **3**-51c.
Afanassieff, Michael **20**-924d; **20**-792c.
Afanc (myth.) **5**-360d.
Afar, Arab. **1**-299d.
Afar, dist., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **9**-745d; **9**-747d; climate **1**-85c; Munzinger's exploration **19**-14a; salt **9**-746c.
Afarik, tribe **1**-359a.
AFARS **1**-299c; **3**-329c; language **12**-894b.
Afdal b. Saladin **9**-98c.
— Shahinshah b. Badr **9**-97b.
— uddin Kashi **21**-250c.
Afdera, mt., Aby. **9**-746a.
Afer, Dionysius **14**-216c.
—, DOMITIUS **1**-299d; **22**-761c.
*Affairs of the Kings of Israel*: *see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.*
Affanassieff, Michael: *see* Afanassieff.
Affanc, Ire., battle (1565) **8**-98d.
— House, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Affa-negus (title) **1**-87d.
Affech, swamps, Arab. **14**-740b.
Affected equation: *see* Adfected equation.
Affectio maritalis (law) **6**-841a.
AFFECTION (psych.) **1**-299d; **15**-668c.
Affeerment **1**-805a.
Affeerors **1**-805b.
Affenspalte: *see* Simian sulcus.
Affenzen, Holl. **13**-588 (D3).
Afferent impulses **4**-403d.
— lymphatic vessel **17**-166b.
— nerves **4**-403d; **19**-402c.
AFFIDAVIT **1**-300b; **21**-172c; **21**-307a.
Affiliated centres **5**-95d.
AFFILIATION (law) **1**-300d; **14**-516d; **18**-27a.
AFFINITY (chem.) **1**-301c; **6**-32a; **6**-35c; acids **6**-30a, **9**-222a; carbon atoms **27**-848b; Geoffroy's tables **11**-618a.
AFFINITY (law) **1**-301b; **17**-754c.
— (psych.) **2**-784b.
AFFIRMATION (law) **1**-301c; **1**-300c; **7**-914a; **19**-943b.
— (Scotland) Act **21**-173a.
Affitto **15**-11a.
Affleck, Scot.: *see* Auchinleck.
Affienz, battle (1805) **7**-637c.
Affoltern, Switz. (Bern) **24**-242 (D2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) **26**-242 (E2).
Afonso, Henriques: *see* Alphonso I. of Portugal.
— João **9**-92d.
Afforesting the assize **15**-588d.
Affpuddle, Dorset **9**-420 (III. C5).
AFFRAY (law) **1**-301c; **23**-360d.
AFFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE **1**-301d.
AFFREIGHTMENT **1**-302a.
Affric, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
— lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Affry, Adela d': *see* Colonna di Castiglione.
Afton, Mo. **18**-608 (F-G2).
Afghana (founder of Afghan race) **1**-314d.
AFGHANISTAN **1**-306c; **1**-307 (map); agriculture **1**-313a; antiquities **1**-314c, **3**-304d; army **1**-312a, **13**-116c; climate **1**-309a, **2**-745a; coinage **19**-905a; commerce and industries **1**-312b, **1**-314a, **13**-242a, **15**-649b; communications **1**-309c; constitution and laws **1**-311d; education **1**-311d; ethnology **2**-749b; fauna and flora **1**-313c, **1**-312c, **2**-746d; geology and minerals **1**-308c, **1**-312b, **2**-742b; language and literature **1**-311c (*see also under* Pushtu); population **1**-310d; religion **1**-311c, **14**-397c; surveys **2**-738d, **17**-651c.
— *History* **1**-314f; Abdur Rahmar **1**-317d; ancient divisions **11**-923d; Anglo-Russian relations **1**-317a; Barakzais and Saddozais **1**-316b, **1**-318b; Dalhousie's policy **7**-766c; Durani dynasty **1**-316a; Great Britain **1**-319a, **4**-610a, **14**-411c; greely period **1**-315a; legendary dynasty **1**-315c; Lytton's policy **17**-187a; Mogul dynasty **1**-315d; Persian wars **21**-232d, **21**-240c, **21**-245a; Shamsuddin's rule **11**-924c; Succession war **1**-317b; Turkoman dynasties **1**-315c. *See also* Afghan War.
AFGHAN TURKESTAN **1**-319b.

Afghan War (First) 1-316b; 14-413b; 9-289d; medal 16-10b.
— War (Second) 14-416a; 1-317b; 9-576b; Argyll's responsibility 2-186f; medal 18-14a; North-brook's policy 19-770c; Roberts 23-404b; subsidy question 25-976a.
Afia, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Afif, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Afifi, tribe 22-678a.
AFIUM-KARA-HISSAR(Nicopolis), Asia M. 1-319d; 2-760 (D3).
Afka, Syr.: *see* Aphek.
Afkai, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 19-351d.
Afkaki (poet) 23-850d.
Afiao, tribe 1-329d.
Afmadu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Afognak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I14).
Afon Dyfa, riv., Wales: *see* Dovey.
— Lwyd, riv., Monm. 18-728c; 22-71c.
Aforamento (tenure): Bombay 4-184e; Portugal 22-137a.
A FORTIORI (dict.) 1-320a.
Afragola, It. 15-1 (D-C6).
Afram, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Aframso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman general) 1-320a; 4-963d.
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman poet) 1-320b; 8-495c; 16-259d.
Afri, tribe: *see* Aouriqha.
AFRICA, continent 1-320b; 1-320 (map); ancient geographical account 18-87c, 22-625c; archaeology 2-349b; climate 1-322c; communications 1-356a; d'Anville's map 14-954a; dimensions 11-632b; economic conditions 1-353d; ethnology 1-325c, 4-606d; etymology 27-397d; fauna 1-322c, 3-975d, 4-269b, 23-173c,24-1000d; flora 1-323a, 21-781b; geology 1-323d, 7-416c, 9-663a, 21-177a; land connexions,former 28-1006d, 29-1007c, 28-1109c, 9-850d, 15-568a; languages 1-326a, 3-356c, 12-893d, 8-199b, 21-429b, 4-36d; minerals 1-355c, 6-579a, 12-895a; missionary work 18-592d; observatories 19-960b; population 11-635d; products 1-354c; slavery 25-221d, 25-226d; surveys and maps 17-652a, 1-352a; trade statistics 10-801a, 11-814b, 27-602a, 26-47c.
—: *Exploration* 1-332a;1-352a; Livingstone 13-813d; Portuguese 22-143a; Stanley 25-779d.
—: *History* 1-331a; Anglo-French disputes 10-902c; Arab influence 1-331c, 9-53a; Asiatic influences 2-755b; British colonization 25-470c; Dutch colonization 25-469c; German colonization 11-886b; Italian colonization 15-72c; partition 1-334b, 1-351a, 2-329a; Portuguese conquests 22-143a; spheres of influence 25-469a.
—, Tunis: *see* Mahdia.
— (Ras Mahdia), cape, Tunis 17-395d.
*Africa* (Potrarch) 21-315a; 4-105b.
AFRICA (ROMAN) 1-358d; 23-648 (C-D3); 23-649 (C3 & C4); 16-578a; Roman Army 23-474a; Vandals 9-923b, 15-601a, 23-657c, 27-884c.
Africa (South): *see* South Africa.
—, Church of 5-194c; 20-687d.
—, Synod of 8-410b.
*Africae Descriptio* (Leo) 16-441a.
African Association 1-333a.
— cedar: *see* Widdringtonia.
— cobra: *see* Haje.
— Company, National: *see* Niger Company.
— Company of Merchants 12-205d.
— cubebs 21-128b; 7-607b.
Africander: *see* Afrikander.
African elephant 9-260b; 28-1009c; molar 22-405c (fig.); tusks 15-93a.
— Institution 25-223c.
— Is., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b.
— ivy 15-100d; 15-101c.
— Lakes Trading Corporation 4-597c; 23-266c; Nyasaland 1-356b; Tanganyika trade 26-397c.
African leopard 11-350d.
— lethargy: *see* Sleeping sickness.
AFRICAN LILY 1-361b; 16-683c.
— mahogany: *see* Homraya.
— marigold 17-718d.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296c.
— Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 18-296c.
— millet: *see* Durra.
— oak: *see* African teak.
Africa Nova, prov. 19-868d.
African region: *see* Ethiopian region.
— Society 15-819a.
— Star 15-863a.
— Steam Ship Co. 25-853b.
— teak 1-323b; 1-355a.
— tragacanth 25-55a.
— Union Methodist Protestant Church 18-297b.
AFRICANUS, SEXTUS Julius 1-361c; 6-330c; 6-314d.
African vulture 5-173b.
— water chevrotain 6-115d (fig.).
— yellow fish: *see* Yellow-fish of Africa
Africa propria, prov.: *see* Africa Vetus.
— Vetus, prov. 1-359b.
Africo (wind) 6-809b.
AFRIDI 1-361d; 3-294b; language 22-669a; origin 8-691c; wars 18-649c, 19-748b, 19-1004a.
Afrigha, tribe: *see* Aouriqha.
Afrikaia, Afr.: *see* Tunis.
Afrikander (people) 13-565c.
Afrikander, Christian 11-802b.
—, Hans 11-802c.
—, Jonker 11-802b.
Afrikander Bond 5-241c; 13-565b; 25-477b.
— Imperialists 25-477d.
Afrikus (legendary king) 25-379c.
Afrin, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (D2); 2-130c; 20-327a.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (D2).
Afrique, mt., Fr. 8-269c.
— occidentale française: *see* French West Africa.
Afshar, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 24-816a; 21-197b.
Afshars, tribe 2-759c; 21-231b; 27-427a; 27-470a.
Afshin (Turk. prince) 5-48a; 9-93d; 9-225a.
Afsos (poet) 13-489c.
Aftab (poet): *see* Shan Alam.
Aftahite (sect) 17-422d.
Aftakin (Turk. general) 9-96b.
Afterbirth 21-661c.
After damp: *see* Carbon dioxide.
AFTERGLOW 1-362c.
After-image 22-569b; 22-571d; 14-232b.
Afterlife: *see* Chances of Life.
After-peak bulkhead 24-960b.
Aftershaft 10-225a.
Afton, Arab. 2-264 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (I1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Aftonian epoch 12-59b.
Aftonomov, Spassky 2-320a.
Afton Water, riv., Scot. 7-629a.
Afuera, Lobos de, isl., Peru: *see* Lobos de Afuera.
Afuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Afuma, Ash. 12-203 (B, C3).
Afura, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B1).
Afutu, Go.Cst. 12-204a.
Afvafors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Afvavik, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Afzar, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Afzelia 10-565a.
— australis: *see* Johnstone River teak.
— bijuga: *see* Vesi.
AFZELIUS, ADAM 1-362c.
—, ARVID 1-362d.
—, Johan 1-362c.
—, Per af 1-362d.
Afzul Khan (of Afghanistan) 1-37b.
— Khan (Bijapur general) 25-162d.
— ud-Dowlah 14-32b; 24-60a.
Ag (chem.) 6-39b.
AGA (Agha) 1-362d.
Aga Baba, college, Pers. 24-989b.
— Baba Khan Mazanderani 24-989b.
Agabus (bibl.) 20-949c.
Agabus (zool.) 6-667b (fig.).
Agaces, tribe: *see* Payaguan.
Agach, Kizil, pt., Russ.: *see* Kizil Agach.
'Agada: *see* Haggada.
Agade, Babyl.: *see* Akkad.
Agadem, well, Sah. 1-320 (E3).
Agades, Sah. 1-320 (D3), 1-443a.
Agadian Is., Medit.: *see* Aegatea Insulae.
Agadir, Alg. 26-1034c.
—, Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d, 26-161c.
—, Sah. 18-851 (D4).
—, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
Agag (bibl.) 1-778b.
Agaga, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
Agai, Adolph 13-930b.
AGAIAMBO (Agaumbu) 1-362d.
Agaie, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-913a.
AGA KHAN I. 1-362d; 21-241a.
— Khan II. 1-363b.
— Khan III. 1-363b.
Agalega, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
Agalena (Agelena) 25-664b.
Agalenidae 2-306d; 25-664b; capture of prey 25-665a; stridulating organs 25-665a.
Agalite 26-369c.
Agallianus 14-273b.
Agallochon 24-720b.
Agalma 14-145c; 14-160b.
AGALMATOLITE 1-363c; 22-696a; 26-369b.
Agalmidae 14-160b.
Agama (lizard) 16-824c; 23-155d.
— colonorum 16-540b.
— stellio: *see* Stellion.
Aga Mahommed 21-236b; 21-241d; 24-989c; 26-507a.
*Agamas* 15-127c.
Agamatana, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
AGAMEDES (myth.) 1-363c.
Agamede, prov., Alg. 15-73d.
AGAMEMNON (Greek hero) 1-363c; 5-456d; oath 19-940c; Palamedes 20-594a; sceptre 5-785d; shield 8-462c; and Mycenae 2-378b, 19-104c.
*Agamemnon* (Aeschylus) 1-275b; 4-673c.
*Agamemnon* (J. Thomson) 1-363d.
"Agamemnon" (ships) 17-174b; 24-894c; 24-898b; 26-527c.
Agamenticus: *see* York, Me.
Agami (bird): *see* Trumpeter.
Agamidae (lizards) 16-824b foll.; 23-174a; 23-151a foll.
Agamodon 16-826a.
Agamtanu, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Agan, dist., Sah. 1-320 (B3).
Agana 12-648c.
Agane, Babyl.: *see* Akkad.
Aganippe, spring, Gr. 13-519a.
Aganogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Agao (Agaos): *see* Agau.
Aga of the janissaries 15-151b.
Agapanthus: *see* African lily.
AGAPE 1-364a; 9-872d; Armenian church 2-569b; catechumens 23-978c; German Baptist Brethren 11-770a.
AGAPEMONITES 1-365c.
AGAPETAE 1-365b.
Agapetes (bot.) 19-488b.
AGAPETUS I. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722b.
— II. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722d; 23-666d.
AGAPETUS (deacon) 1-366c.
Agapornis 17-70c.
— cana: *see* Greyheaded lovebird.
Agar, India 14-376 (G8); 12-748c.
—, riv., India 3-929d.
Agar-agar 1-597d.
AGARDE, ARTHUR 1-366c.
Agar-Ellis, G. J. W.: *see* Dover, Baron.
Agareni: *see* Gipsies.
Agaricini 11-334b; 13-335c.
Agaric mineral 4-970c.
Agaricus: *see* Mushroom.
— arvensis: *see* Horse mushroom.
— campestris: *see* Mushroom, common.
— crustuleniformis 19-71a.
— dryophilus 19-72b.
— esculentus 19-72b.
— fastibilis 19-71a.
— hortensis 19-70c.
— melleus 21-623b.
— muscarius: *see* Amanita muscaria.
Agariste (daughter of Cleisthenes) 1-524a.
— (mother of Pericles) 21-145a.
Agaristidae 16-473b.
Agariya, tribe 28-755b.
Agaronia 11-517a.
Agar-Robartes, Thomas: *see* Robartes, 1st baron.
Agar - Robartes, Thomas Charles: *see* Clifden, 6th viscount.
Agartala, India 14-376 (O8); 13-469d.
Agarum 1-597b.
AGAS, RADULPH 1-366d; 16-961a.
AGASIAS (son of Dositheus) 1-366d; 12-491a.
— (son of Menophilus) 1-366d.
Agasicles (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
Agasse, Henri 9-380d.
AGASSIZ, A. E. 1-366d; coral reefs 7-134a; echinoderms 8-871d; Harvard museum 19-67d; plankton 14-269a, 21-725a.
—, Elizabeth Cary 1-368c.
—, J. L. R. 1-367a; creation theory 2-112a; dredging operations 8-571c; Harvard museum 19-67d; ichthyology 14-246c; origin of drift 11-646d; starfish 9-327c; zoology 28-1030d.
Agassiz, B.C.: experimental farm 5-156a; rainfall and temperature 4-599a.
—, lake, Can. 12-57d; 16-86c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (B6); 5-962a.
Agassiz trawl: *see* Blake trawl.
Agastachys 26-440a.
Agate, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ga. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ia.: *see* Mich. 18-372 (B2).
AGATE, mineral 1-368d; 16-197a.
Agate Bay, harb., Minn. 26-1124; 1-369d.
— Point, Queens. 1-370a.
Agate jasper 15-279b.
— opal 20-121b.
AGATHA, ST 1-370a.
AGATHANGELUS 1-370b; 2-573a.
AGATHARCHIDES 1-370b.
AGATHARCHUS (painter) 1-370b; 12-482c; 20-465b; 26-730b.
— of Cnidus (historian): *see* Agatharchides.
Agathe, Fr.: *see* Agde.
AGATHIAS 1-370c; 2-94d.
Agathis (bot.): *see* Dammara.
— australis: *see* Kauri pine.
AGATHO (pope) 1-370c; 20-722c; 18-734c.
Agathocleia 2-655c; 22-617d.
AGATHOCLES (of Syracuse) 1-370d; 25-28d; 26-299c; coins 19-879c; eclipse observations 8-892c; Timaeus 26-977c.
Agathocles (of Thrace) 17-184b.
AGATHODAEMON (myth.) 1-371a.
— (of Alexandria) 1-371a.
AGATHON (poet) 1-371a; 8-490d.
*Agathon* (Wieland) 11-791c.
Agathophyllum aromaticum: *see* Clove nutmeg.
Agathopolis, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
AGATHYRSI 1-371a; 15-774d.
Agatopisto Cromazione (pseud.): *see* Buonafede, Appiano.
Agattu, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
Agau, language 9-747b.
—, race 1-88b.
Agaumbu: *see* Agaiambo.
Agaunum: *see* St Maurice, Valais.
Agave (legend) 21-124b.
AGAVE (bot.) 1-371b; 10-312d; Mexican species 18-321b,18-325b; pulque manufacture 22-644b; United States 27-634c.
— americana: *see* American aloe.
— decipiens: *see* False sisal hemp.
— rigida (sisalana): *see* Sisal hemp.
Agavose 26-35c.
Agawa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Agawam, Mass. (Essex Co.): *see* Ipswich, Mass.
—, Mass. (Hampden Co.) 17-852 (B2); 28-560a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Agawams, tribe 25-740c.
Agawan, Mass.: *see* Springfield, Mass.
Agbatana, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Agbome, Fr.W.Afr.: *see* Abomey.
Agbosomi 1-329d.
Agbua, mts., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5)
AGDE, Fr. 1-371d; 10-778 (F6); council (506) 7-918d; fortress 5-942d; synod 1-372a.
—, cape, Fr. 10-776 (E5).
Agdenes, fort, Nor. 19-805b.
Agdistis 2-886b: *see also* Cybele, Mother of the Gods.
Agdistis, mt., Asia M. 12-401c.
Agdlumersat Fjord: *see* Björnesund.
Agdus, mt., Asia M.: *see* Agdistis.
AGE (period) 1-372a; Condorcet's epochs 6-854a; Joachim of Floris 15-418a; Mexican theory 7-215c.
— (human life): death-rate 22-98a; population statistics 22-93c.
— (in law) 1-372c.
Agedincum, Gaul: *see* Sens.
Agee, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ageing (of metal, &c.) 1-880a; 9-231b.
— (of clay): *see* Weathering.
Agel, tribe 14-740c.
— (Turk. soldiers) 2-262b.
Agelacrinidae 8-879b.
AGELADAS (sculptor) 1-373a.
Agelas 25-725b.
Agelastes: *see* White-necked guinea-fowl.
Agelena: *see* Agalena.
Agelenidae: *see* Agalenidae.
Agelmin, Mor.: *see* Glimin.
Agelnoth: *see* Æthelnoth.
AGEN, Fr. 1-373b; 10-778 (E5); battle (107 B.C.) 13-253d; Roman pottery 5-723d; temperature 17-16c.
AGENAIS, prov., Fr. 1-373c; 10-802 (maps); 5-917b.
Agencies, mercantile: *see* Mercantile agencies.
Agency, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-603 (B2).
Agenda, Wis. 28-710 (C2).
Agens (official): *see* Advocate.
AGENT (dict.) 1-373d.
Agent (in law) 22-349b; brokers and factors 4-629a, 10-121b, 10-122b; Mines Act 16-17b; procuration 22-422a: *see also* Principal agent.
—, literary: *see* Literary agent.
Agent de Change 1-373d, 25-933c.
Agentes in rebus 1-373d; 6-990c.
AGENT-GENERAL 1-374a.
Agenticum, Gaul: *see* Sens.
Agents (Eng. hist.): *see* Agitators.
Agents de police: *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Age of Consent Act 17-453b.
*Age of Reason* (Paine) 20-437b.
Age of the declinational inequality 26-956b.
— of the parallactic inequality 26-956b.
— of the tide 26-939b.
Ageratum 6-812b; 13-774a.
Agere Campanus, Ager Stellatis, &c.: *see under* Campus, Ager; Stellatis, ager, &c.
Agernaes, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Agersø, isl. 15-67 (C7).
Ager privatus 23-531d.
— publicus 1-383a; 10-349c; 23-531d; 23-824d.
— quaestorius 1-383c.
Agersø, isl., Baltic: *see* Agersø.
AGESANDER 1-374b.
Agesicles: *see* Agasicles.
Agesilaus (uncle of Agis III.) 1-377a.
AGESILAUS II. (of Sparta) 1-374b; 25-612b; 28-886c.
Agesipolis 17-605d.
Agesistrata 1-377a.
Agetor, Apollo 2-185b.
Agevusa 26-448a.
Aggar-ki-buti 14-350d.
Aggawam, Mass.: *see* Ipswich, Mass.
Aggenus Urbicus 12-612b.
Agger, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I-K7).
Aggersö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, sound, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Aggie Run, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Agglestone Rock 3-207b; 8-434d.
AGGLOMERATE (geol.) 1-374d.
— (bot.) 1-374d.

**AGGLUTINATION (path.) 3-178b ; 4-83b.**
— (psych.) **1-375b.**
**Agglutinative languages 21-123a.**
**AGGRAVATION (dict.) 1-375c.**
Aggregata (zool.) **6-618a.**
Aggregatae (bot.) **2-14a.**
Aggregate (math.) **11-302b ; 19-847c ; 19-850a ;** Riemann **11-727c.**
— combinations (mech.) **17-1006d.**
— fund **19-271b ; 6-411a.**
Aggregatidae **12-560a.**
**AGGREGATION (physics) 1-375c.**
Aggregation (min.) **18-510b.**
Aggressins **3-173d.**
Aggressive resemblance **6-731a ;** *see also* Mimicry, aggressive.
Aggry-bead **3-571b.**
**AGGTELEK, Hung. 1-375c ; 3-4 (G2).**
Agha (title) : *see* Aga.
Agha, bay, Alg. **1-654d.**
Aghaboe, Ire. **15-793d ; 22-731d.**
Aghada, Ire. **14-744 (C5).**
—, Lower, Ire. **7-159 (map).**
—, Upper, Ire. **7-159 (map).**
Aghades, Sah. : *see* Agades.
Aghadir, Mor. : *see* Agadir.
Aghadoe, Ire. **14-744 (B4) ; 15-758d.**
Aghagower, Ire. **14-744 (E1).**
Aghasi, Hajji Mirza **21-240c.**
Aghatch Denizi, Asia M. **4-12c.**
Aghaviller, Ire. **15-793d.**
Aghedad, riv., N.Af. **27-289b.**
Aghla, mt., Ire. **14-744 (C2) ; geology 8-413b, 14-744c.**
Aghlab **1-331c.**
Aghlabite dynasty **1-331c ; 5-41d ; 8-45c ;** Fatimites **10-202b ;** Tulun **9-94b ;** Tunis **27-393c.**
Aghlasun, vil., Turk.As. **2-760 (D4) ;** *see also* Sagalassus.
— Dagh, mt., Asia M. **15-102b.**
Aghnam (tax) **27-433b.**
Aghoris (sect) **10-136d ; 13-508b.**
Aghormi, Egy. **25-163c.**
Aghrem Baba Saad, Alg. **1-646b.**
**A'Ghriama, Lake, Scot. :** *see* Ghriama, Loch a'.
Aghri Dagh, mt., Arm. : *see* Ararat.
Aghrim, Ire. : *see* Aughrim.
Aghthamar, isl., Asia M. **2-571a ; 27-878c.**
Aghuat, El, Alg. **1-643 (B2) ; 1-646b.**
Aghzi Kara, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Agiadae **25-610d :** *see also* Agis.
Agia Katrina, Cyp. **7-697d.**
— Paraskevi, Cyp. **7-698a.**
— Phaneromeni, Cyp. **7-697d.**
Agias (Hagias) **12-508b ; 13-630c.**
"Agias" (statue) **12-488d ; 17-184c.**
Agia Triada : *see* Hagia Triada.
Agigea, Rum. : *see* Adjidja.
Agii Deka : *see* Hagii Deka and Gortyna.
— Saranta (Santi Quaranta), Turk. **27-426 (A3) ;** ancient town **1-486b, 9-698d.**
Agila (Visigoth) **25-539d.**
Agilbert (bp.) **28-640d.**
Agiles, Raymond d' (Aiguille) **16-483b.**
Agilla wood **25-3d.**
Agilmand **16-932d.**
Agilmar **2-358c.**
Agilolfing (family) **3-545b.**
Agilulf (Agililf) **16-934a ; 7-403b ;** Mantua **17-607d ;** Padua **20-445b.**
Agimardus : *see* Einhard.
Agincourt, Seroux d' **5-490d.**
Agincourt, isl., Jap. **15-156 (C14).**
"Agincourt" (battleship) **24-892c ; 24-905a.**
**AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF 1-375d ; 9-512d ; 10-822b ;** slaughter of prisoners **15-560a.**
—, Fr. **10-778 (E1).**
Aginis (Ahvaz), Pers. **1-434b.**
Aginnum : *see* Agen.
**AGIO 1-376b.**
Agiobampo, bay, Mex. **18-318 (C2) ; 25-140c.**
**AGIRA** (San Filippo d'Agiro, Agyrium), Sic. **1-376c ; 15-4 (E6) ; 13-346d.**
**AGIS** (legendary king of Sparta) **1-376c ; 17-154a.**
— I. (of Sparta) **1-376c.**
— II. (of Sparta) **1-376d ; 25-612d.**
— III. (of Sparta) **1-377a ; 25-612d ; 17-606b.**
Agister **10-645b.**
**AGISTMENT 1-377b ; 10-645b.**
Agisymba, Afr. **22-624b.**
Agitatores **6-390d.**
**AGITATORS** (Cromwellian) **1-377b ; 7-389b.**
Agitius : *see* Actius.
Aglaia **12-310c.**
Aglantha **14-155d** (fig.).
Aglaophenia **14-140b ; 14-153d.**
Aglaozonia reptans **1-590c.**
Aglar, Ala. : *see* Aquilcia.
Aglaspis **2-302b.**
Aglaura **14-155d.**
Aglauridae **14-155d.**
Aglauropsis **14-155c.**
Aglaurus **2-829b ; 9-736a ;** sanctuary **2-836a.**
Aglen, F. A. **6-210b.**
Aglet : *see* Aiguillette.
**AGLIARDI, ANTONIO 1-377d ; 2-142a ; 3-315a.**
Agliate, It.: church **2-392a.**
Agli-bol **20-654b.**
Aglio, Cava d', Algidus Mons, It. **14-153c.**
Aglione, riv., It. **26-242 (I4).**
Aglipay, Gregorio **3-506d.**
Aglossa (frog) **3-523d ; 28-1009b ;** larynx **3-526a ;** skull **3-525b.**
— (insect) **16-468b.**
— (mollusc) **11-516b.**
Aglu, Mor. **18-851 (C4).**
—, cape, Mor. **18-851 (B-C4).**
Agly, riv., Fr. **10-778 (F6) ; 25-539a.**
Aglypha (zool.) : *see* Colubridae Aglypha.
Agminated glands : *see* Peyers patches.
Agna, cape, Mor. **5-800b.**
Agnadello (battle) **15-551d ; 27-1007a.**
**AGNANO, LAGO DI,** lake, It. **1-377d ; 15-4 (B6) ;** origin **19-847c.**
Agnanta, Gr. **12-465 (C1).**
**AGNATES 1-377d ; 23-534a ; 23-541a ;** priority of system **28-782c ;** Teutonic parallel **26-852a.**
Agnatha (insect) : *see* May-fly.
— (molluscs) **11-507b ; 11-526c.**
— (vertebrata) **14-248c ; 28-1017c.**
— (worms) **2-680d.**
Agneaux, Montagne des, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
Agnecesens, E. **22-110b ; 20-507d.**
Agnesh grits **17-534d.**
Agnel, pass, Alps **1-741d.**
Agnello, pass, Alps **1-742a.**
**AGNES, ST** (martyr) **1-377d.**
—, St (of Brescia) : *see* Merici, Angela.
— (wife of Andronicus I.) **1-976b.**
— (of Bohemia) **13-279c.**
— (of Brandenburg) **4-420d.**
— (of Blannay) **15-446b.**
— (empress) **13-274c ; 11-839a ; 13-275b ; 12-569b.**
— (of Habsburg) **15-450b.**
— (of Hesse) **15-459a.**
— (of Mansfeld) **15-446b.**
— (OF MERAN) **1-378a.**
— (of Nevers) **19-457a.**
— (de Percy) : *see* Percy, Agnes de.
Agnesberg, Swed. **25-935 (A1).**
Agnes Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354 (E1).**
Agnese, G. B. **17-645b.**
**AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-378b.**
—, Maria Teresa **1-373c.**
Agness, Oreg. **20-242 (A5).**
"Agnes von Hohenstaufen" (opera) (Spontini) **25-732d.**
Agnethelm, Hung. : *see* Szent Agota.
Agnew (sheriffs) **25-983d ; 28-629c.**
**AGNEW, DAVID H. 1-378c.**
—, General **5-804d.**
—, W. **Vans 25-88a.**
**AGNI** (god) **1-378d ; 19-139b ; 4-385a ;** identifications **4-571b, 4-381a ;** lameness **13-305a ;** Rig Veda hymns **24-161c.**
—, tribe **1-329d.**
Agnietenberg, Holl. **28-1064c.**
Agnihotra **4-380c.**
Agnihotri **1-378d.**
Agni-rahasya **4-381a.**
Agnishtoma **4-380c.**
Agno, Switz. **26-242 (F4).**
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392 (B2).**
—, riv., It. **1-135b.**
—, riv., P.Is. **16-729a ; 21-392 (A4) ; 21-393a.**
Agnodice (gynaecologist) **12-764c.**
**AGNOETAE 1-378d ; 18-733a.**
**AGNOIOLOGY 1-378d ; 10-288b.**
Agnolo, Baccio d' : *see* Baccio d'Agnolo.
—, Pietro d' **7-966b.**
Agnolo da Siena **1-381b.**
Agnomen **19-158d.**
Agnone, It. **15-4 (F4) ; 1-73b.**
Agnonensis, Tabula **20-345b ; 24-114d.**
Agnopterus **10-475c.**
Agnos, Ark. **2-552 (D1).**
Agnosciola, Sofonisba : *see* Anguissola, Sofonisba.
**AGNOSTICISM 1-378d ;** Huxley **14-19d, 18-228a ;** Pyrrho **22-696d.** *See also* Scepticism, Atheism.
Agnostus **2-299d ; 2-301a (fig.) ; 20-237d ; 27-283a.**
Agnotozoic era **22-266c.**
Agnus castus **2-664b.**
**"AGNUS DEI"** (rel.) **1-380b ; 17-349c.**
Agnus scythicus : *see* Tartarian lamb.
Agny-adhâna **4-380b.**
Agô, isl., Swed. **19-800 (D3).**
Agoada (Aguada), India **12-159d.**
Agoada Pau, Azores **3-83 (IV.).**
— do Pau, mts., Azores **3-83 (I.) ; 24-31d.**
**AGOBARD 1-380c ; 10-811a.**
Agogna, riv., It. **26-242 (E-F5).**
Agomc, mts., Togo. **12-203 (C3) ; 26-1046b.**
Agomme, lime, Togo. **12-203 (C3) ; 26-1047a.**
Agona, Go.Cst. (Adangme dist.) **12-203 (C4).**
—, Go.Cst. (Wasaw dist.) **12-204 (A4).**
—, dist., Go.Cst. **12-204a.**
—, tribe, Afr. **1-329d.**
**AGONALIA 1-380d.**
Agones thymelikoi **26-729d.**
Agong Inburan **16-936b.**
Agoniî, tribe, Afr. **23-264b.**
Agonia (festival) **15-156a.**
Agoniatites **8-128a.**
**AGONIC LINES 1-380d ; 17-256c.**
Agonidae **26-545c.**
Agonostoma **18-964c.**
**AGONOTHETES 1-380d.**
Agoo, P.Is. **21-392 (A3).**
Agoo, Africa **27-432c.**
**AGORA 1-380d ; 3-470d.**
—, Athens **2-834b ; 2-832 (map) ;** ecclesia **8-848a ;** Roman **2-839d ;** tribal statues **6-480a.**
—, Corinth **7-148b.**
—, Olympia **20-96d.**
**AGORACRITUS 1-381a ; 12-485b.**
Agorain, Artemis **20-96d.**
Agoraios : *see* Hermes and Zeus.
**AGORANOMI 1-381a.**
**AGORAPHOBIA, E.Af. 1-381a ; 9-746c ; 4-94a.**
Agordo, It., copper mines **7-106d.**
Agori Khas, India **14-376 (K7).**
Agoro, mt., Ugan. **27-557 (C1).**
Agoroba **19-428b.**
Agosta, O. : *see* New Bloomington.
—, Sic. : *see* Augusta.
Agostinho, isl., Mad.Is. **17-281 (map).**
**AGOSTINI, LEONARDO 1-381a.**
**AGOSTINO, PAOLO 1-381b.**
**AGOSTINO DA SIENA 1-381b.**
— di Duccio **7-967d ; 24-495d ; 2-410b.**
Agotes : *see* Cagots.
Agotine **1-329d.**
Agoulenitsa, Gr. **12-424 (C3).**
**AGOULT, M. C. S., DE FLAVIGNY, comtesse d' 1-381b ; 1-172a.**
Agoussa, bay, Aeg.S. : *see* Naoussa.
Agout, riv., Fr. **10-778 (E6) ; 16-291c.**
**AGOUTI 1-381c ; 23-444c ; 23-438d ;** Cuba : *see* Hutia.
Agoyan, waterfalls, Ec. **8-913a.**
**AGRA,** India **1-381d ; 14-376 (G-H6) ;** architecture **14-433c (Pl.) ;** battle (1788) **4-139b ;** carpets **5-394a ;** district and division **1-382b ;** High Court officials **27-611c ;** Indian Mutiny **14-450a, 6-748c ;** Kashi tiles **15-686d ;** rainfall **14-378c.**
—, Kan. **15-654 (C1).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (E2).**
— **CANAL,** India **1-382c.**
Agrae, Gr. **1-427b ; 19-121d.**
Agrah, India **18-650a.**
Agrahayana : *see* Margasira.
Agrakhan, bay, Cauc. **23-874 (II. E2).**
**AGRAM** (Zagreb), Croat.-Slav. **1-382c ; 3-4 (E4) ;** diet of (1848) **3-15b ;** South Slavonic Academy **7-476d ;** temperature and rainfall **13-896a ;** university **27-770b.**
—, mts., Croat.-Slav. : *see* Sljeme Mts.
—, oasis, Sah. **26-912b.**
—, prov., Croat.-Slav. **3-4 (D4) ; 7-475a.**
Agrammonte, A. **28-163c ; 28-911c.**
Agramunt, Sp. **25-530 (F2).**
Agrapha, mts., Turk. **17-218b ; 12-430b.**
**AGRAPHA (Christ's sayings) 1-382d.**
Agraphia (med.) **2-164b.**
Agraria, Lex **1-385a ; 23-637d ;** inscription **14-636a.**
Agrarian credit banks : *see* Agricultural banks.
**AGRARIAN LAWS** (Roman) **1-383a ;** Caesar **4-942a ;** Gracchi **23-637b ;** Nerva **19-393d ;** Rufus **23-824d ;** Saturninus **24-234b.**
Agrarians (Germ. - hist.) **11-891d.**
Agrasot y Catalan, L. **20-515b.**
Agraulus : *see* Aglaurus.
**AGREDA, MARIA CORONEL, abbess of 1-385c.**
Agreement (Islam) : *see* Ijmaa.
— (law) : *see* Contract.
Agrégation (exam.) **10-43d.**
Agreil, Alfhild **26-220b.**
Agri (Aciris), riv., It. **15-26 (F4) ; 15-4d.**
Agria, Hung. : *see* Eger.
Agricola (pseud.) : *see* Young, John.
—, A. **1-387d.**
—, **CHRISTOPH LUDWIG 1-386a.**
—, **GEORG 1-386b ; 6-34b ; 19-65b.**
—, Georg L. **1-387d.**
—, **GNAEUS J. 1-386d ; 23-652a ;** Tacitus' life **26-345d.**
—, Johann **1-387d.**
—, **JOHANNES 1-387a ; 14-693b.**
—, **JOHANN F. 1-387a.**
—, **MARTIN 1-387b ; 6-439d.**
—, Michael **19-386d.**
—, **RUDOLPHUS 1-387c ; 6-454a ; 24-340d.**
—, Wolfgang C. **1-387d.**
Agricola, Ga. **11-752 (D2).**
Agricolite **4-10a.**
Agricultural banks **7-86b ;** Cape Colony **5-247c ;** Germany **7-87a ;** Italy **15-24a ;** Japan **15-197a, 15-216b ;** Russia **23-837d.**
— Board (Ireland) **14-748d.**
— (Children) Act (1873) **1-388a.**
— College, Miss. **18-600 (D2) ; 18-602b.**
— College, N.Dak. **19-780 (H3).**
— College, N.Mex. **19-520 (D5).**
— Department of Privy Council **1-397b.**
**AGRICULTURAL GANGS 1-387d.**
— Hall, Lond. **14-874b.**
— Holdings Acts **16-158b ; 1-377b ; 1-397a ;** Act of 1900 **1-397d ;** of 1906 **1-398a, 11-442d.**
— Holdings (Scotland) Acts **14-208b ; 16-159a.**
— labourer (U.K.) **1-390b ;** Black Death **9-503c ;** disputes (1872-74) **25-1031c ;** franchise **9-578d ;** unions **27-146c ;** wages and numbers **1-413c.**
— labourer (U.S.) **1-417c.**
— Labourers' Union, National **2-342b.**
— Organization Society **1-398b.**
— Rates Act (1896) **1-397d ; 22-78b.**
**AGRICULTURE 1-388a ;** Babylonian law **3-117c ;** Berbers **3-766a ;** Cato's treatise **5-535d, 11-736b ;** Chinese works **6-227d ;** Cistercian **6-393d ;** classical authorities **7-736b ;** cooperative **7-87c ;** cultivated area in England and Wales **1-701a ;** early statutes regulating **16-8b ;** Egypt (ancient) **9-699 ;** Hartlib's works **13-36a ;** Hebrew festivals **13-179b ;** Ireland (ancient) **14-768a ;** Italian labourers' strikes **15-80c ;** Mago's work **17-393a ;** manorial system **1-699d ;** métayage system **18-257a ;** neolithic man **2-348a ;** Philo's treatise **21-411d ;** Roman religion **23-678c ;** Societies **25-317b ;** Swiss pasturage **1-721a ;** Teutonic peoples **26-682b ;** Triptolemus legend **27-292b ;** U.S. exports **27-644d ;** village communities **28-71d ;** Young's works **28-938c.** *See also* Agricultural labourer, Allotments and small holdings, Commons, Crops and cropping, Drainage of land, Fruit and flower farming, Live stock, Plants and Wages ; names of countries ; for special implements under individual headings.
**AGRICULTURE (AND FISHERIES), Board of 1-421d ;** allotments **1-703a ;** chemist **1-913a ;** jurisdiction **6-784a, 7-117b, 9-433b, 10-436b ;** subsidies to agricultural education **1-414a.**
— and Fisheries, Board of, Ireland **14-751d.**
— and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, College of **13-90c.**
— and Technical Instruction, Department of, Ireland **14-748d, 26-497a ;** control of secondary education **8-971a ;** fisheries equipment **10-433b.**
—, College of, Durham, N.H. **19-491b.**
—, Department of, Canada, **5-155b.**
—, Department of, Ireland : *see* Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of.
—, Department of, U.S. **1-422b.**
— in Scotland, Society of Improvers in the knowledge of **1-393a.**
—, National Board of **1-395b** foll.
—, New York State College of, **7-109a.**
—, Royal Commission on (1879-1882) **1-396d.**
—, Royal Commission on (1893-1896) **1-397d.**
Agri dati assigned Gingenti.
Agrigan, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (D3) ; 17-707d.**
**AGRIGENTUM** (mod. Girgenti), Sic. **1-423a ; 15-26 (D6) ;** battle (459) **22-314b ;** coinage **19-879c ;** Empedocles **9-344d ;** gold phiale found **21-792d (fig.) ;** Minos' tomb **7-423c ;** First Punic War **22-949d.** *See also* Gingenti.
Agri limitati **1-710b.**
Agrimensores : *see* Gromatici.
Agrimi : *see* Wild goat.
**AGRIMONY 1-424d ; 23-723c.**
Agrinion (Vrachori), Gr. **12-424 (C2) ; 1-299c.**
—, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Agrio, riv., Arg. : *see* Neuquen.
Agriochoerus **27-497d.**
Agriophilus **5-719a.**
Agriolimax **11-526b.**
**AGRIONIA 1-424d ; 20-173a.**
Agrionidae **8-468b ;** larva **8-469d.**
Agrionina **8-468c.**
Agriophyllum gobicum **12-167b ; 12-167d.**
Agriotes **28-739d.**
— lineatum **6-671d** (fig.) ; **8-490d.**
Agriotypinae **14-243a.**
Agriotypus **14-179a.**
*Agrip* : *see Konunga-tal.*
**AGRIPPA** (philos.) **1-424d.**
—, Gaius **2-913c.**
—, **HEROD, I. 1-425b ; 15-400a ;** date of death **3-891d, 1-425c.**
—, **HEROD, II. 1-425c ; 15-401a.**
—, Lucius **2-913c.**
—, Lucius Helvius **14-637a.**
— Castor **3-478b.**
— Menenius Lanatus : *see* Menenius Lanatus.
— **M. VIPSANIUS 1-425d ;** aqueducts **2-241d ;** map **17-637b ;** statue at Athens **2-840a ;** thermae **23-604c.**
— Postumus **1-426b ; 16-811c.**
**AGRIPPA VON NETTESHEIM, H. C. 1-426b ; 24-307d.**
Agrippeum, Athens **2-840a.**
**AGRIPPINA,** the "elder" **1-427a ; 23-485a.**
Agrippina, Colonia, Ger. : *see* Cologne
*Agrippina* (Handel) **12-911a.**
"Agrippina, tomb of," Bacoli **3-214b.**
Agrippinensis, Colonia, Ger. : *see* Cologne.
Agrippinus **5-430c.**
Agroeci : *see* Geomori.

**Agroha,** India **14**-376 (F5).
Agropoli, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Agropyrum **12**-371a ; **12**-376d.
— elymus **5**-147c.
— junceum **12**-370b.
— repens : *see* Couch grass.
— tenerum : *see* Western rye grass.
Agror, valley, India **4**-24c.
Agro Romano, It. **15**-11b ; **16**-273a.
*Agrorum Qualitate, De* (Frontinus) **12**-612b.
Agrostemma : *see* Corn-cockle.
— coronaria : *see* Rose Campion.
Agrostideae **12**-375b ; **12**-376a.
Agrostis **12**-371b (fig.) ; **12**-376b ; **5**-147c.
— canina : *see* Dog's bent.
— pulchella **13**-766b.
— vulgaris : *see* Red-top.
Agrotera : *see* Artemis.
**AGROTERAS THUSIA** 1-427b.
Agrotis **7**-262b ; **8**-897d.
Agry-dagh, mt., Russ. **15**-682d.
Agsias Fatra, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map) ; **1**-84b.
Agtelek, Hung. : *see* Aggtelek.
Agto, Green. **12**-543 (D4).
**Agua,** cape (Ras Sidi Bashir), Mor. **18**-851 (F-G1) ; **18**-850b.
—, mt., Guat. **5**-678 (A3) ; **12**-661b ; **Guatemoc** (1541) **28**-189c.
Agua-baria **7**-597a.
**Agua Caliente, Ariz. 2**-544 (B3).
— Caliente Indian Res., Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
**Aguacate,** gold-mine, C.R. **1**-468b.
**Aguacate** : *see* Avocado pear.
Agua Correca, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
**Aguada,** India : *see* Agoada.
—, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
**Aguadas,** Colom. **6**-700d.
—, reservoirs **28**-943b.
**AGUADILLA, P.R. 1**-427b ; **22**-124 (A1).
**AGUADO, ALEXANDRE M. 1**-427c.
—, Juan **6**-744a.
**Agua do Pau** : *see* Agoa do Pau.
— Dulce, Pan. **20**-665a.
— Fria, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
— Fria, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3) ; **2**-547d.
— Grande, riv., W.Af. **24**-48b.
**Aguamiro, Peru** : *see* Union.
**Aguanaval,** riv., Mex. **18**-318 (E3-2) ; **18**-319b.
**Aguangs, Cal. 5**-8 (E5).
**Aguapay,** riv., Arg. **2**-462 (E2) ; **2**-462a.
**Aguara** (zool.) **20**-658c.
**Aguaray Guazu,** riv., Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
**Aguarico,** riv., S.Am. **1**-785 (map) ; **6**-701 (B5) ; **1**-788a ; **8**-913a.
**Aguaron, Sp. 25**-530 (E2).
**Aguas,** riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2) ; **8**-844a.
— Blancas, mt., Arg. and Chil. **2**-462 (C2) ; **2**-461a.
— Buenas, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
**Aguascalientes,** riv., Mex. **1**-427c.
**AGUASCALIENTES,** state (and town), Mex. **1**-427c ; **18**-318 (B5 and E5) ; **18**-323d.
**Aguas Livres,** aqueduct, Lisbon **16**-771b.
**Agua Verde,** lake, Mex. **18**-318 (E2) ; **18**-319b.
— Zarca, Mex. **18**-318 (B-C1).
*Agudeza y Arte de Ingenio* (Baltasar de Gracian) **25**-584d.
**Agudo, Sp. 25**-530 (C3).
**AGUE 1**-427d ; **17**-461d.
**Aguedа, Port. 25**-530 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B2) ; **21**-92d.
**Aguero, J. de la R. 21**-276a.
**Agueseau, H. d' 1**-427d ; **16**-700a.
—, H. Cardin J. B., marquis d' **1**-428b.
—, **H. FRANCOIS D' 1**-427d ; **10**-846b ; **11**-139d.
**Aguias, Port. 25**-530 (A-B3).
**Aguiis** (Wadai chiefs) **28**-225d.
**Aguijan,** isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3) , **17**-707d.
**Aguila,** mt., Salv. **24**-96c.
—, pt., P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
—, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
**Aguilar, Gaspar H. de 25**-583b.
—, Gonzalo F. de : *see* Cordoba, G. F. de.
—, **GRACE 1**-428c.
—, Martin **20**-247d.
**AGUILAR** (de la Frontera), Sp. **1**-428c ; **25**-530 (C4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
**Aguilares, Tex. 26**-690 (H8).
**AGUILAS, Sp. 1**-428d ; **25**-530 (E4).
**AGUILERA, VENTURA R. 1**-428d.
**Aguilla Creek,** riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
**AGUILLON, FRANCOIS D' 1**-428d.
**Aguilú, Mariano 25**-590d.
**Aguinaldo, Emilio 21**-399a ; **25**-597d ; **17**-580a.
**Aguirre, J. S. de 2**-150a.
—, Lope de **17**-704d ; **27**-846c ; **1**-427a.
—, Miguel **6**-619b.
**Aguirre, P.R. 22**-124 (B2).
—, Pongo de, rapid, S.Am. **1**-780c.
**Aguja,** mt., S.Am. **1**-963b.
—, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
**Aguisy, J. Grolier, viscount d' 4**-217c.
**Aguja,** cape, Colom. **6**-701 (B2).
—, cape, Peru **21**-264 (A2).
**Agul,** riv., Russ. As. **25**-10 (E3) ; **28**-914d.
**Agulha,** pt., Azores **3**-83 (IV.).
—, pt., Mad. Is. **17**-281 (map).
**Agulhas,** cape, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9) ; **5**-225d ; **5**-233c.
—, current, Ind.O. **14**-451d ; **5**-225d ; **5**-229a.
**Aguma, Fr.W.Af. 11**-204 (G5).
**Agumbe,** Kerrim **3**-106b.
**Agum-sipak 3**-106b.
**Agung, Gunung,** mt., Bali isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4) ; **3**-250b.
**Aguontum, Noricum 15**-26 (D1).
**Aguoti (zool.)** : *see* Coelogenys.
— paca : *see* Paca.
**Agur** (bibl.) **12**-509b.
**Agurgaiya, Nig. 19**-678 (C4).
**Agusan, P.Is. 21**-392 (E6).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, riv., P.Is. **21**-392 (E6) ; **21**-393d.
**Agustin, Maria 24**-204b.
**Agutaya,** isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
**Aguti** : *see* Agouti.
**Aguto, Sir John** : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
**Agwanus, riv., Can. 22**-724 (E2).
**Agyadi, Ash. 12**-203 (B-C3).
**Agyia, Gr. 12**-424 (D1).
**Agyieus** : *see* Apollo Agyieus.
**Agyl-dawan,** pass, India **14**-376 (G1).
**Agylla, It.** : *see* Caere.
**Agymako, dist., Go.Cst. 12**-204a.
**Ägyr-Dör, riv., Ger.** : *see* Eider.
**Agyris 1**-376c ; **25**-28a.
**Agyrium, Sic.** : *see* Agira.
**Agyrocetus 5**-775a.
**Agyrrhius 8**-848b.
**Agyt, mts., India 14**-376 (G1).
**A.H.** (abbrev.) **13**-218b.
**Aha** : *see* Menes.
**Aha, mts., Bech. 25**-466 (E2).
**AHAB** (king) **1**-428d ; **15**-377c ; **3**-869a ; **Baal-worship 3**-89b, **Damascus wars 7**-784b.
—(prophet) **1**-429c.
**Ahaggar, mts., Sah. 1**-320 (D2).
—, tribe : *see* Hoggar.
**AHAI** (talmudist) **1**-429c ; **13**-172b.
**Ahala, C. Servilius 17**-298a.
**Ahalya Bai** (Holkar queen) **17**-396b.
**Aham,** tribe : *see* Ahom.
**Ahamavalla** : *see* Somesvara.
**Ahangatu, isl. Pac.O.** : *see* Angatau.
**Ahansaht,** tribe **1**-434a.
**Ahanta,** dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4) ; **12**-204a.
—, tribe **12**-204a ; **24**-594a ; **1**-329d.
**Ahascragh, Ire. 14**-744 (C3).
**AHASUERUS** (king) **1**-429c ; first exhibition held by **10**-67b.
—(name of Wandering Jew) **15**-362b.
**Ahat Kcui, Asia M. 21**-544a.
**Ahaura, N.Z. 19**-624 (C5).
**Ahaus, Ger. 11**-808 (A2).
**Ahava, Tur.As.** : *see* Hit.
**Ahavaniya 4**-389b.
**AHAZ 1**-430a ; **7**-784c ; **15**-382a.
**AHAZIAH** (king of Israel) **1**-430a ; **3**-869a.
—(king of Judah) **1**-430b ; **3**-869a.
**Ahd** (Dervish order) **8**-76a.
**Ahe** (math.) **9**-47a.
**Aheme, lake, Dah. 11**-204 (G5) ; **7**-734d.
**Ahenobarbus, Cn Domitius** (122 B.C.) **27**-306b.
—, **CN. DOMITIUS** (tribune 104 B.C.) **1**-430b.
**Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius** (87 B.C.) **13**-451d.
—, **CN. DOMITIUS** (32 B.C.) **1**-430c ; **23**-475c ; **23**-477b.
—, **L. DOMITIUS** (consul 54 B.C.) **1**-430b.
—, L. Domitius (16 B.C.) **1**-430c ; **14**-635d.
—, L. Domitius (A.D. 37-68) : *see* Nero, emperor.
**Aherlow, riv., Ire. 14**-744 (C4).
**Ahi (myth.) 19**-1139d ; **21**-204a ; **8**-121d.
**Ahichchhattra, India** : *see* Adhichatra.
**Ahijah** (high priest) : *see* Ahimelech.
—(prophet) **15**-811d.
**Ahikar** (legend) **1**-143a ; **26**-312c.
*Ahikar, Wisdom of* **26**-1042a.
**Ahimaaz** (bibl.) **1**-73c.
**Ahimelech** (priest) **1**-62c.
**Ahimsa** (Hindu doctrine) **13**-507a.
**Ahinoam** (bibl.) **7**-858b.
**Ahipara, N.Z. 19**-624 (D1).
**Ahirasu, Go.Cst. 12**-203 (A3).
**Ahiri, India 14**-382 (I10).
**AHITHOPHEL 1**-430c.
**Ahjar, riv., Pal. 11**-404b.
**Ahlab, Syr. 21**-449d ; *see also* Mehallib.
**Ahlbeck, Ger. 27**-809a.
**Ahlefeldt, Elise, countess von 14**-335d.
**Ahlen, Ger. 11**-808 (A3).
**Ahlgren, Ernst** : *see* Benedictsson, Victoria.
**Ahl Hode, heath, Den. 8**-24 (B2).
**Ahli of Shiraz 21**-251a.
**Ahlwardt, Herrmann 2**-137b.
**Ahma, plain, Pal. 11**-404a ; **20**-601d.
**Ahmad** : *see* Ahmed (except as below).
**AHMAD B. HANBAL 1**-430d ; **17**-416b ; **17**-421d ; trial **5**-47b.
**Ahmadi, Pers.** : *see* Ahmedi.
**Ahmad Khel, Afg.** : *see* Ahmed Khel.
**Ahmadnagar, India** : *see* Ahmednagar.
**Ahmadpur, India 14**-376 (D5).
**AHMAD SHAH** (Durani) **1**-431a ; **Afghanistan** rule **1**-316a ; **11**-918c ; **Baluchistan** conquered **3**-295c ; **Chinese embassy 15**-686a ; **Indian invasion 14**-404b ; **Persian invasion 21**-235c ; **Seistan 24**-593d ; **Tashkurghan** founded **26**-437b ; **tomb 15**-684d.
**Ahmadu** (emir) **24**-642d ; **11**-41d ; **24**-641d.
**Ahmar** : *see* Mahommed I. (of Granada).
**Ahmar, mts., Egy. 9**-954 (C2) ; **geology 9**-42c.
**Ahmar, Deir el, monastery 1**-221-232a ; **2**-391c ; **9**-255b
**Ahmase** : *see* Amasis.
**Ahmat bar Bisbat** (myth.) : *see* Mahomet.
**Ahmed** (Egyptian prince) **19**-843a ; **21**-12d.
—(Egyptian governor) **9**-103c ; **9**-92c.
— (Egyptian pasha) **9**-107b.
— (Egyptian sultan) : *see* Mogul (Shihab al din Ahmed).
— (of Gilan) **12**-6d.
— (Mongol) **15**-88d ; **18**-718d.
— I. (of Morocco) **18**-860b.
— III. (of Morocco) **18**-860b ; **18**-856d.
— IV. (of Morocco) **18**-856d ; **18**-860b.
— (of Persia : 1382) **21**-227b ; **9**-198b ; **9**-102a.
— (of Persia : 1496) **21**-229a.
— (of Persia : 1909) **21**-245d.
— (Salimiya rebel) **9**-111b.
— (Seyed Amir) **24**-989b.
— I. (of Tripoli) **27**-290d.
— II. (of Tripoli) **8**-839a.
— I. (Turkish Sultan) **1**-431b ; **27**-450d ; treaty with France **13**-292b.
— II. (Turkish Sultan) **1**-431c ; **27**-451c.
— III. (Turkish Sultan) **1**-431c ; **27**-452a.
**AHMEDABAD,** India **1**-432a ; **14**-376 (D-E8) ; architecture **14**-433a, **14**-432 (Plate), **18**-901a ; carved wood work **4**-188a ; Mutiny **4**-189d ; silk manufacture **4**-187d.
**Ahmed Abdali** : *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
**Ahmed Ahdali** : *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
—Ali (dervish) **9**-126d.
— Arabi : *see* Arabi Pasha.
— Baba **26**-982c.
— b. Abdullah b. Maimun **5**-357c.
**Ahmed Bahr 7**-831b.
— b. Ali al Ikshid : *see* Abul Fawaris.
— b. Fadlan : *see* Ibn Fadlan.
— b. Fumo Luti **28**-765a.
— b. Hanbal : *see* Ahmad Ibn Hanbal.
— b. Kaighlagh **9**-95a.
— b. Kayyal **17**-423c.
— b. Khalid en Nasiri **18**-855c.
— b. Khalil **8**-197a.
— b. Khasil **5**-49c.
— b. Mahommed (al-Mosta'in) : *see* Mosta'in.
— b. Mashtub **9**-98d.
— b. Mazyad **5**-45a.
— b. Mostansir : *see* Mostali.
— b. Musa **1**-32a.
— b. Nasr **5**-48c.
— b. Said **2**-270a.
— b. Tulun **9**-94a ; **5**-49d ; **5**-50c ; **4**-956d.
**Ahmed b. Tulun, mosque** : *see* Tulun, mosque.
**Ahmed el Bedawi** : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
— el Makur (Darfur) **7**-831b.
— el Shareif **24**-650c.
— er Raisuli : *see* Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed er.
— Fedil (dervish) **9**-130a.
— Feizi Pasha **2**-269c ; **2**-270c.
— Ghazali : *see* Ahmushtegin.
— Ghazili **28**-225d.
— Ilaji : *see* Ahmed Pasha (of Constantine).
**Ahmedi, dist. Pers. 10**-190c.
**Ahmedia** (sect) **9**-33b.
**Ahmed Jezzar** : *see* Jezzar.
— Khan (Farukhabad) **10**-191b.
— Khan (Herat) **8**-438c.
— Khan, Sir Sayyid : *see* Sayyid Ahmed Khan.
**Ahmed Khel, Afg. 28**-954a.
**Ahmed Maatham Shah 17**-431c.
— Mukhtar Pasha : *see* Mukhtar Pasha.
**AHMEDNAGAR,** India (Deccan) **1**-432b ; **14**-382 (I10) ; **4**-189b ; **14**-402c ; Boer prisoners **7**-941a.
—, India (Idar) **14**-376 (E8) ; **14**-279d.
**Ahmed Nizam Shah I. 1**-432b.
— Nizam Shah II. **7**-843d.
— Pasha (of Bagdad) **3**-198c.
— Pasha (of Constantine) **7**-2d ; **1**-651a.
— Pasha (French adventurer) **4**-212b.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) **27**-458b.
— Pasha (Turkish vizier) **27**-466a.
— Sghir **5**-207a.
— Shah (Durani) : *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
— Shah (Gujarat) **1**-431d.
— Shah, Sayyid **14**-876a ; **13**-490a.
— **TEWFIK, Pasha 1**-432c.
— **VEFIK 1**-432c ; **27**-461a.
**Ahmedzai, gate 4**-391a.
—, tribe **15**-639a.
**Ahmes** : *see* Amasis.
**Ahmosi** (Egyptian kings) : *see* Amasis.
— (Egyptian princess) **9**-83b.
— (Egyptian warrior) **9**-83b.
**Ahoghill, Ire. 14**-744 (E2).
**Ahokereru, N.Z. 19**-624 (F3).
**Aho, tribe 10**-387b.
**AHOM,** tribe **1**-433b ; **11**-532c ; **4**-924d ; **language 1**-433c, **3**-734a.
**Ahorcados, isl. Medit. 3**-249a.
**Ahoskie, N.C. 19**-672 (E-F1).
**Ahpeatone, Okla. 20**-58 (C3).
**AHR, riv., Ger. 1**-433d ; **11**-808 (A3).
**Ahr, castle, Ger.** : *see* Are castle.
**Ahrain, Pers.** : *see* Ahrom.
**Ahraura, India 14**-376 (K7).
**AHRENS, F. H. L. 1**-433d ; **6**-460c.
**Ahrensberg, dist., Ger. 17**-431c.
**Ahrensböck, Ger. 8**-24 (C4).
**AHRIMAN 1**-434a ; **21**-205c ; **21**-220d ; **Hebrew parallel 13**-188a ; **Mithras cult 18**-623c ; **Zoroastrianism 28**-1042c.
**Ahrom, Pers. 10**-190a.
**AHRWEILER, Ger. 1**-434a ; **11**-808 (I. j-k7).
**Ahsa, dist., Arab.** : *see* Hasa, el.
**Ahse, riv., Ger. 16**-740a.
**AHT 1**-434a ; **9**-333a ; **19**-136d.
**AHTENA,** tribe **1**-434a.
**Ahuachapan, C.Am. 18**-335c.
**Ahuanico, riv., Colom.** : *see* Aguarico.
**Ahudhemmeh** (Jacobite bishop) **26**-315c.
**Ahuizotl (myth.) 24**-680b.
**Ahun, Fr. 10**-778 (F4) ; **7**-431c.
**Ahunui, isl. Pac.O. 20**-436 (L-M7).
**Ahura** (Ahuramazda) : *see* Ormazd.
**Ahuriri, port, N.Z. 19**-178b.
**Ahus, Swed. 26**-190 (C4) ; **26**-194d.
**AHVAZ** (Ahwaz) **Pers. 1**-434b ; **21**-188 (A2) ; battle (1857) **13**-79d ; dam **2**-283d ; routes **21**-195a.
—, dist., Pers. **5**-32b ; Moslem campaign (770-74) **5**-35d, **5**-46a.
**Ahwaz, Cal. 5**-8 (D3).
**Ahwal (Sufi-ism) 26**-32b.
**Ahwal, al (Aghlabite) 10**-202c.
**Ahzab** (Mahom. religion) **1**-434d.
**AI, Canaan 1**-434b ; **15**-517d.
—, Fr. : *see* Ay.
—, isl., India : *see* Wai.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (O6).
—, riv., Russ. **27**-786c.
**Ai** (Tour d'), mt., Switz. : *see* Tour d' Ai.
**Ai** (zool.) : *see* Three-toed sloth.
**Aia, lake, It.** : *see* Acaca.
**Aiantela** : at Opus **20**-141a ; at Salamis **1**-452b.
**Aiantis, tribe 1**-452b.
**Aiath** : *see* Ai (Canaan).
**Aias Barnaba, monastery, Cyprus 24**-59a.
**Aibek (sultan) 9**-99c ; **7**-543d.
**Aibling, Ger. 11**-808 (D5).
**AIBONITO, W.I. 1**-434c ; **22**-124 (B2).
**Aibughir, gulf, Russ. As. 27**-420 (B3) ; **27**-419d.
**AICARD, J. F. V. 1**-434c.
**Aich, Aus. 5**-347a.
**Aich (dye)** : *see* Anil.
**Aichi, pp. 7**-300b.
—, prov. Jap. **15**-156 (L12) ; **15**-204d.
**AICHINGER, GREGOR 1**-434d.
**Aichi's metal 4**-433d.
**Aichstädt, Ger.** : *see* Eichstätt.
***Aicill, Book of* 4**-188a.
**AICKIN, FRANCIS 1**-434d.
—, **JAMES 1**-434d.
**Aid.** (abbrev.) **1**-435a.
**Aid, O. 20**-26 (F7).
***Aida* 27**-1018a.
**Aidagalla, Somlnd. 25**-379 (D3).
**AIDAN** (king of Dalriada) **1**-435a ; **6**-737c ; **19**-793c.
**AIDAN** (bishop) **1**-435a ; **24**-431a ; **9**-443d ; **14**-314b.
**Aida-no riv., Russ. 23**-871 (G2).
**AIDE-DE-CAMP** (officer) **1**-435a.
**Aid-el-Ma, Pal. 1**-218c.
**Aides** : *see* Pluto.
**Aidhab, Nubia 6**-659b.
**AIDIN** (Guzel-hissar), Turk. As. **1**-435b ; **2**-760 (C4) ; **27**-444b ; railway **15**-102c ; **25**-282c ; *see also* Tralles.
**AIDIN** (in Turkey) **1**-435a , **2**-760 (D5 and B3-C4).
**Aidinion, Gr. 12**-433c.
**AIDONE, It. 1**-435b ; **15**-4 (E6).
**Aidonous** : *see* Pluto.
**Aidos, Asia M. 27**-443b.
—, Bulg. **12**-246c.
**Aidrus, el (family) 12**-800a.
**AIDS** (finance) **1**-435b ; **10**-301b ; **7**-64c ; in France **10**-842b ; **10**-913b, **10**-836a.
**Aidur, mt., Alg. 20**-145b.
**Aiedi, Nig. 19**-678 (B4).
**Aiete, It.** : *see* Caictae Portus.
**Aigan, mt., Scot. 3**-314a.
***Aigar and Maurin* 22**-499a.
**Aigburth, Lancs. 16**-139 (B3) ; **16**-807a.
**Aigen, Aus. (Aigen-Schlägel) 3**-4 (C2).
**Aigina, isl., Gr.** : *see* Aegina.
**Aigion, Gr.** : *see* Aegion.
**Aigle, Switz. 26**-242 (B4) ; **27**-954a.
—, dist., Switz. **26**-252c ; **3**-235a.
***Aiglon, L'* (Rostand) 23**-754a ; **8**-517d.
**Aignan, Fr. 10**-778 (E6).
**Aignay-le-Duc, Fr. 10**-778 (G4)
**Aigoual, mt., Fr. 10**-778 (F5) ; **5**-777d ; **17**-84b.
**Aigre, Fr. 10**-778 (D5).
**Aigrefeuille, Fr. 10**-778 (D4).
— d'Aunis, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
**AIGRETTE** (dict.) **1**-436a.
"**Aigrette**" (Fr. submarine) **24**-921b.
**Aigueperse, Fr. 10**-778 (F4) ; **22**-675a.

**AIGUES-MORTES, Fr. 1-436a; 10-778** (G6); **9-908b**; dockyard **19-305d**; massacre **10-899d.**
—, gulf, Fr. **10-778** (F-G6).
Aiguille, Raymond d': *see* Agiles, Raymond d'.
Aiguille, mt., Fr. **1-742b**; **18-938c.**
— (de Baulmes, de Bionnassay, &c.) mt.: *see under* Baulmes, Bionnassay, &c.
—, pt., Alg. **1-643** (A1).
—, pt., Fr. **10-778** (C-D4).
—, trains, Fr. **23-65b.**
**AIGUILLE** (dict.) **1-436b.**
Aiguille-Rousse, Grande, mt., Ger.: *see* Grande Aiguille Rousse.
Aiguilles-d'Arves, pass, Fr. **1-742b.**
Aiguilles-Rouges, mts., Fr. **5-827a.**
Aiguillette, mt., Fr.: *see* Oeillette.
**AIGUILLETTE** (dict.) **1-436b.**
Aiguille Verte, mt., It. **1-743b**; **1-749a.**
Aiguillon, A. de L. de Puylaurens, duc d': *see* Puylaurens.
—, A. de V. du Plessis de Richelieu, duc d' **10-853b**; **15-117b.**
—, E. A. DE W. DU PLESSIS de Richelieu, duc d' **1-436b**; **16-49a**; **10-849b.**
—, **MARIE MADELEINE,** duchesse d' **1-436d**; **22-728a.**
Aiguillon, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **17-16d**; **25-755c.**
—, bay, Fr. **17-106c.**
—, point, Fr.: *see* Aiguille, pt.
**AIGUN,** China **1-437a**; **17-353** (C5); **15-244a.**
Aigurande, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Aigyptos: *see* Egypt.
Aiha, Syr. **20-602** (D-E1).
Aihun, Manchuria: *see* Aigun.
Aija, Canaan: *see* Ai.
Aijal, India **14-376** (P8).
Aijalon, Pal. **21-402c.**
—, Valley of, Pal.: *see* Selman, Wadi.
Aik, ruins, Somlnd. **25-379** (D3).
Aikawa, Jap. **15-156** (K-L7); **23-99**1a.
Aiken, William **1-437b.**
**AIKEN,** S.C. **1-437a**; **25-500** (C3).
— Co., S.C. **25-500** (C3).
Aikenhead, Thomas **27-595c.**
**AIKIN, ARTHUR 1-437b.**
—, **JOHN 1-437b.**
—, Lucy **1-437c.**
Aikin, Md. **17-828** (G1).
Aikinite **4-9d.**
**AIKMAN, WILLIAM 1-437c.**
Aikoku Ko-to **14-887d.**
Aila (Ailat), Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Ailama, mt., Cauc. **5-551b.**
**AILANTHUS** (Ailantus) **1-437d**; **20-553b.**
— glandulosa): *see* Chinese sumach.
— moth (Cynthia moth) **1-437d**; **25-101c**; **16-85a**; acclimatization **1-116d**; distribution **6-171a**; hybridism **14-28a.**
— silkworm **25-101c.**
Ailech (Aileach), kingdom, Ire. **14-759b.**
— (Aileach), fort, Ire.: *see* Grianan of Ailech.
Ailefroide, mt., Fr. **13-73d.**
Ailemans Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (C7).
Ailette, riv., Fr. **20-53b.**
Ailill (myth.) **5-626a.**
Ailill Aulom (king of Munster): *see* Oliol Olum.
— Molt **14-763a.**
Ailingnae, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (F3).
Ailinglablab, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (F4).
Ailinus: *see* Linus.
Aillant, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Aille, riv., Ire. **14-744** (B3).
— Cavern, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Ailly (French 17th century family): *see under* Chaulnes.
**AILLY, PIERRE D' 1-437d**; **11-905c**; Columbus **3-155a**; on general councils **6-343a**; philosophy **19-125d**, **24-356a**; Sorbonne lectures **25-430d.**
Ailly, Fr. **10-778** (E1).
— -sur-Noye, Fr. **10-778** (F2).
— -sur-Somme, Fr.: *see* Ailly.
Ailort, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Ailred, St: *see* Aelred.
Ailsa, N.S.W. **19-538** (F3).
**AILSA CRAIG,** island-rock, Scot. **1-439b**; **24-412** (C4).
Ailsite **1-439b.**
Ailuk, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (G3).
Ailuropus melanoleucus: *see* Giant Panda.
Ailurus fulgens: *see* Panda.
Aimak, dist. **18-712b.**
**AIMAK** (Eimak), tribes **1-439c**; **13-116c**; **11-924a**; language **18-720b.**
Aimar (name): *see* Adhémar.
**AIMARD, GUSTAVE 1-439c.**
Aimata (queen of Tahiti): *see* Pomare, Queen.
Aimé, Georges **19-982d.**
Aime, Fr. **10-778** (H5).
Aimé of Monte Cassino: *see* Amé.
Aiming point **2-692a.**
Aiminl, riv., Pers. **21-188** (C3).
**AIMOIN 1-439c.**
— (monk) **1-439d.**
Aimone (Count of Savoy) **24-254c**; **24-256.**
Aimores (Aimbores), tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Aimwell, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
**AIN,** dept., Fr. **1-439d**; **10-778** (G4); **10-779c.**
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (G5); **1-439d.**
—, spring, *e.g.* Ain Feshkhah, Ain Ghurver, &c.: *see* Feshkah, Ghurver, &c.
Ain (letter) **19-931b**; **23-621b.**
Ainali Kavak, convention **27-454b.**
Ain al Jarr, battle **5-38c.**
Ainat, Arab. **12-799d.**
Ain Beida, Alg. **1-643** (C2); **1-647b.**
Ain Dara: battle (1711) **8-605c.**
Ain Draham, Tun. **27-393d.**
Aine-Cliach, Slan., Ire.: *see* Limerick, county.
Aineffe, Belg. **3-668** (F2).
Ainégeul, vil., Asia M. **27-443a.**
Aine Ghaner, palace **14-868b.**
Aineias, Aphrodite **2-167c.**
Ain-el-Ghudyân, Syr. **8-949b.**
Ain el Hajaj, Sah. oasis **23-1007c.**
Ainetu, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Ain Galakka, Sah. **4-255a.**
**AINGER, ALFRED 1-440b.**
Ainhardus: *see* Einhard.
*Ain-i-Akbari* **4-822d**; **5-467d.**
Ain Jlbl, Pal. **20-602** (C2).
Ain Jalut: battle (1260) **9-99d.**
Ain Jidy (Engedi), riv., Pal. **20-602** (C6).
Ain Kadis (Kadesh) **15-374c**; Pal. **10-7**5c.
Ain Karim, Pal. **15-433d.**
Ain Mokra, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
**AINMULLER, MAXIMILIAN E. 1-440c.**
Ainos, dictionary **8-199b.**
Ainos, tribe: *see* Ainu.
Ai-no-take, mt., Jap. **13-158a.**
Ain Regada, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
— Rich, Alg. **1-643** (C2).
— Rihana, bay, Malta **17-508** (A1).
— Salah, oasis, Sah.: *see* Insalah.
Ainsdale, Lancs. **16-139** (A2).
Ain Sefra, riv. **1-643** (A2).
— Sefra, ravine, Alg. **18-903d.**
— Sefra, territory, Sah. **1-643** (B2); **1-648c**; **23-1005c.**
— Shahat-Grenna, Trip.: *see* Cyrene.
— Shair, Mor. **18-851** (F2).
— Shems, Pal. **20-602** (B5): *see also* Bethshemesh.
Ainslie, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
—, Hew, Can. **19-831** (D1); **5-224b.**
Ain Sofar, battle **8-605b.**
Ainstable, Cumb. **9-412** (I. C3).
Ainsty, dist., Yorks. **28-929a.**
**AINSWORTH, HENRY 1-440c.**
—, **ROBERT 1-441a.**
—, W. F. **1-911c.**
—, **W. HARRISON 1-441a**; **4-663b**; **8-632a.**
Ainsworth, Ia. **14-732** (F3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
—, Lanc. **16-139** (D2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E2).
**AINTABLI** (Doliches), Turk.As. **1-441b**; **2-760** (G4); college **2-567a**; Hittite inscription **13-536d.**
Ain Tekbalet, Alg.: onyx obtained **1-647b.**
Ain-Temouchent, Alg. **1-643** (A2).
Aintree, Lanc. **16-139** (B3).
**AINU 1-441c**; **15-165b**; **9-851a**; animal worship **2-511b**; descent theory **15-204a**; Hyperboreans **14-200a**; Kuriles **15-952b**; Sakhalin **24-54b**; tattooing **26-452b.**
Ain Warka, monastery, Syr. **17-747d.**
— Zalkha, lake, Asia M.: *see* Zalkha, Ain.
Ain Zarba, Turk.As.: *see* Anazarbus.
Aio (Lombard leader) **16-932c.**
Aiolounesoi, isls., Sic.: *see* Lipari Islands.
Aipeta, Pac.O.: *see* Tanna.
Aipichthys **26-545c.**
Aipim: *see* Sweet Cassava.
Ai Ponti, It. **26-242** (E4).
*Aiquin*: *see Aquin.*
**AIR** (Asben), country, Sah. **1-442d**; **1-320** (D3); **24-643b.**
**AIR** (in physics) **1-443a**; **18-266a**; absorptive power **13-154b**; Anaximenes's cosmogony **1-944c**, **14-731b**; compressed: *see* Compressed air; Diogenes Apolloniates **8-282b**, **14-732a**; dust: *see* Dust; effect on insolation **6-510f**; elementalview **9-253c**; geological relations **11-660a**; ionization **6-867b**, **6-869d**; Joule's researches **9-400d**; Lavoisier's experiments **6-35b**; liquefaction **16-750a**, **8-137c**, **6-848d**; lustration **17-131c**; magnetic susceptibility **17-348c**; Mayow's theory **17-939a**; medical aspects **6-526c**, **23-188a**; **21-838a**; moisture: *see* Humidity; specific heat **5-67d**, **18-660a**; tides **26-938c**; transparency **25-204d.**
Air, Massif de **9-428** (V. E1); **7-921b.**
Aira, waterfall, Cumb. **16-91b.**
Aira (bot.) **12-371b** (fig.); **12-**
Airasca, It. **24-98a.**
Airatan, C.Asia **20-421c.**
**AIRAY, HENRY 1-443b.**
Air-balloon **1-263a.**
Air-balloon (constellation): *see* Globus aerostaticus.
— bath **8-94c.**
— brake **4-414d**; **27-125d.**
— cane **1-445c.**
Airchinnech (Irish church) **14-761c.**
Air cushion **23-803c**; for lifts **9-265c.**
Aird, John, & Co. (engineers) **16-91a.**
**AIRD, THOMAS 1-443c.**
Aird, The, cape, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
—, The, dist., Scot. **14-719c.**
— Bhreidhnis, cape, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
— Bhreidhnis, cape, Scot. **24-412** (A1).
— Dhai, cape, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
Air-drain **4-525d.**
Airdrie, Can. **1-500** (B2).
**AIRDRIE,** Scot. **1-443c**; **24-418** (D3); geology **16-137a.**
Airedale (high - ling): *see* Ardri.
Airds Moss, battle (1680) **3-76c.**
Aird Vanish, cape, Scot. **24-412** (A2).
Aire (in Pist.) **14-768a.**
**AIRE,** Fr. (Landes) **1-443d**; **10-778** (D6).
**AIRE,** Fr. (Pas-de-Calais) **1-443d**; **10-778** (F1); **2-690a**; congress **2-690a**; siege (1710) **9-883d**, **1-493a.**
—, isl., Medit. **25-530** (H3); **3-249a.**
—, mts., Port. **25-530** (A3); **3-249a.**
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (G3); **18-316a**; **26-242** (A4).
—, riv., Yorks. **9-416** (II. E2); **4-584** (C4); **9-411d**; **16-369a.**
Aireachtas **4-488b.**
Aire and Calder Navigation, canal, Yorks. **28-933** (D2); **28-932c**; **5-171b**; **12-241b.**
Airedale, val., Yorks. **28-931d.**
Airedale terrier **8-375d.**
**AIR-ENGINE1-443d**; **13-147b.**
Airergaidhéal, Scot.: *see* Argyllshire.
**AIREY, RICHARD, baron 1-445b.**
Airey, Miss. **18-600** (C-D5).
Air gas **11-286b**; production of **16-664d.**
**AIR-GUN 1-445c.**
Airidh-a-Char, mt., Scot. **17-698d.**
Airlie, David Ogilvy, 8th earl of **20-24c.**
—, James Ogilvy, 1st earl of **20-24b.**
—, James Ogilvy, 2nd earl of **20-24b.**
Airlie, Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
—, castle, Scot. **24-418** (E1); **2-433d**; **10-660d.**
—, Kirkton of, Scot.: *see* Kirkton of Airlie.
Air-lift pump **14-109c**; **28-394a.**
Air-lift system (petroleum) **21-320c.**
Air-lock diving bell **8-331b.**
Airmanarsiks: *see* Ermanaric.
Air meter: *see* Anemometer.
Air Mount, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
Airobol, Turk. **27-426** (E2).
Airoldi, Giovanni **26-266a.**
Airolo, Switz. **26-242** (F3); **24-7a**; battle (1799) **11-197c.**
Airon, riv., Fr. **14-300c.**
Air propeller **3-709c.**
— pump: (diving apparatus) **22-646b**; **8-327d**; invention **12-670b**; mercury first employed **26-222a**; Papin's improvements **20-738b.**
— pump (constellation): *see* Antlia pneumatica.
Airship: military **20-221c**; theory of motion **14-133d.**
Air-standard (gas engine) **11-501a.**
Airth, Scot. **24-418** (D2); **10-673c.**
Air thermometer **1-876b.**
— thermoscope: *see* Thermoscope.
Airthrey, castle, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
Airuno, It. **26-242** (G5).
Airvault, Fr. **10-778** (D4); **8-120a.**
Airville, Pa. **21-106** (K6).
Air-whirl: *see* Antenna.
**AIRY, SIR GEORGE B. 1-445c**; **2-814c**; compass errors **24-863a**; conical pendulum **6-304c**; earth currents **8-814c**; gravity density **12-386c**; light **14-687b**, **21-936b**; micrometer **13-229c**; Neptune discovery **19-386b**; rainbow **22-862d**; ship's magnetism **24-906c**; spectacle lens **25-618b**, **1-57c**; spring remontoire **6-544a**; tides **26-944b**; waves **28-427d.**
Airy, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C2).
Airyana: *see* Aryana.
Airyk nor, lake, Asia M. **18-711c.**
Airy's projection **17-660d.**
Airynk, mt., Russ. **27-786d.**
Ais, Can. **5-V.** (A1); **25-468** (B3).
Aisch, riv. Ger., **23-47d.**
Aisen, riv., Chil. **2-462** (B6); **6-144c.**
Aisha: *see* Ayesha.
Aishlik, lake, Can. **5-160** (B3).
Aisin Giero (legend) **6-200a**; **17-554a.**
**AISLABIE, JOHN 1-447a**; **10-749c.**
**AISLE 1-447b**; **5-521c.**
*Aisling Meic Conglinne* **5-632a.**
Aisne, canal, Fr. **2-451a.**
**AISNE,** dept., Fr. **1-447b**; **10-778** (F2 - G1); geology **21-476c**; population **10-779c.**
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F2); **10-778** (F-G3); **18-316a**; **20-530**; battle (57 B.C.) **4-939d.**
— Marne, canal, Fr. **5-171c.**
— Oise, canal, Fr. **20-53c.**
Aisors: *see* Chaldaeans.
Aissa, tribe: *see* Issa.
**AISSÉ, MADEMOISELLE 1-447d.**
Aist, Dietmar von: *see* Dietmar von Eist.
Ai Stra, Mt., Leg.S. **16-412c.**
Aistulf **16-934c**; conflict with Pippin **15-28c**, **9-338c**; pope's measures **25-882b.**
Aitan, isl., Kor. **15-908c.**
*Aitareya-brahmana* **24-162c**; **4-379d.**
Aitch, Pa. **21-106** (A-F5).
Aitchison, Sir C. M. **27-231a.**
Aitchison Chief's college, Lahore **12-24c.**
— v. Lohre **3-57d.**
Aithalia, isl., It.: *see* Elba.
Aithech-tuatha, tribes **14-758b.**
Aithnus polytmus **13-886c**; **13-887b.**
*Aitia* (Callimachus) **5-57b.**
Aitken, John: on dew **8-136a**; on dust counting **8-714a**, **18-279b**, **27-899a**; seawater experiments **19-980b.**
Ait Khozman, Mor. **18-851** (E2).
Aitkin, Minn. **18-550** (D4).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (D4).
Ait Mizan, val., Mor. **2-859c.**
Aitne, mt., Sic.: *see* Etna.
**AITON, WILLIAM 1-448a**; **15-786d.**
—, William T. **1-448a.**
Ait Sllllo, Mor. **18-851** (D-E3).
Aitutaki, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (K6); **7-73b**; **7-72b.**
**AITZEMA, LIEUWE VAN 1-448a.**
Aius Locutius **10-158a.**
Aivali (Aidin), vil., Turk.As. **2-760** (B3).
**AIVALI,** Asia M. (Brusa) **1-448b**; **2-760** (D3); **27-430c.**
Aivalik, Asia M.: *see* Aivali.
Aivazovsky, Ivan: *see* Ayvazovsky.
Aivo, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L9).
Aiwa, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (C2).
**AIWAN** (dial.) **1-448b.**
Aiwer, castle, Arab. **26-305** (D3).
**AIX** (Aquae Sextiae), Fr. **1-448b**; **10-778** (G6); **22-503c**; **24-104b**; battle (102 B.C.) **23-638b**, **6-368b**; cathedral **1-448b**, **8-420c**; sénéchaussée **22-506a**; university **10-797d**, **27-759c**, **27-768a.**
—, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
—, isl., Fr. **10-778** (D4); **2-459d.**
—, riv., Fr. **16-923c.**
— (bird) **26-486b**; **8-631b.**
— (galericulata and galerita): *see* Mandarin duck.
— (sponsa): *see* Wood-duck.
Aix-d'Angillon, Fr. **10-778** (F3); **8-812c.**
Aix-en-Othe, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
Aix-en-Provence, Fr.: *see* Aix.
Aixe-sur-Vienne, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
**AIX-LA-CHAPELLE,** Ger. **1-448d**; **11-808** (I. J7); ancient seal **24-539d**; cathedral **1-448d**, **2-396d**, **2-405a** (plan), **6-420b**; Charlemagne's regalia **24-596c**; change **19-902c**; coronation of German sovereign **7-187b**; housing statistics **13-825b**; Kaiserkapelle **2-404d**; mineral waters **18-906c**; **18-921a**; statues **9-174b**; town-hall **20-488b.**
—: *History* **1-449c**; Charles II. of England **5-913b**; Lothair I. (840) **18-811b**, **19-649b**; Lothair of France **11-837a**; Ripuarian Franks **11-36b**; siege (1248); synod (789) **24-362d**; synod (799) **1-213b**; synod (816 & 817) **5-190d**, **3-722a**, **7-569c**, **24-363a**; William of Holland (1248) **13-607d.**
—, congress of (1668) **1-449d**; **6-415c.**
—, congress of (1748) **1-450a**; **3-10a**; Belgium **3-674d**; English hostages **13-802a**, **10-848b**, **9-931d**, **3-825d**; Holland **13-602a**; Italy **15-43b**; St Vincent, W.I. **24-50d.**
—, congress of (1818) **1-450b**; **9-936c**; diplomatic principles established **8-294d**; international law clauses **14-695d**, **18-23a**; Spain and her colonies **1-809c**; Wellington's decision **28-511a.**
**AIX-LES-BAINS,** Fr. **1-450d**; **10-778** (G5); Roman arch **27-297c**; sulphur waters **18-521a.**
Aix, limestone of **20-82d.**
Aix-Marseille university **1-448b**; **27-769a.**
**AIYAR, SIR SHESHADRI 1-450d.**
—, **SIR TIRUVARUR 1-451a.**
Aizanes: *see* Aeizanes.
Aizani, Asia M. **2-384b.**
Aizenyama, mt., Jap. **15-156** (M-N7).
Aizu, plain, Jap. **15-157d**; **15-159b.**
Aizu-taira, plain, Jap.: *see* Aizu.
Aizy, Sands of **9-664a.**
Aja, tribe **1-324a.**
—, mts., Arab. **2-264** (D3); **2-258c**; **19-351a.**
—, guild, Cors. **15-4** (B4); **7-193c.**
Ajagin, Nig. **14-376** (F2).
Ajai, riv., India **14-376** (M8); **3-957d**; **4-811c.**
**AJAIGARH,** India **1-451c**; **14-376** (I7).
Ajango, Mad. **17-271** (B2).
Aja Nor, lake, C.Asia: *see* Ayar.
**AJANTA,** India **1-451c**; **14-382** (F-G9).
—, mts., India **14-382** (F-G9); **4-186c**; **1-458a.**
Ajar, mts., Cauc. **23-874** (II. B-C3); **5-547a.**
Ajar (dict.) **15-275d.**
Ajarida **17-422d.**
Ajaris, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. B-C3); **15-955b.**
Ajassa, Nig. **14-312a.**

Ajatasatru (of Magella) 3-654d; 8-120a; 4-741b.
**AJAX** (son of Oileus) 1-452a; 20-141a; 13-374d.
**AJAX** (son of Telamon) 1-452a, 12-477b; 18-105d; 28-844c.
Ajax, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Ajax (bot.) 19-238c.
*Ajax* (Sophocles) 25-426b.
" Ajax " (battleship) 24-894c.
Ajcho, China : *see* A-she-Ho.
Ajello, Matthew of : *see* Matthew d'Ajello.
Ajcraka, India 14-376 (G6).
Ajeran, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Aji, riv., India 14-376 (D8); 15-695d.
—, riv., Jap. 20-344a.
Aji (bot.) : *see* Chile pepper.
Aji Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
Aji-darya, gulf, C.Asia : *see* Kara-boghaz.
Ajigarta (legend) 24-162d.
Ajigasawa, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Ajinour Steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Ajir, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-238c.
Ajisima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Ajisu, tribe 2-725b.
Aji-tuz Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758b.
Ajja, mts., Arab. : *see* Aja.
'Ajjāj (poet) 2-272b.
Ajlan Bey 27-443c.
Ajlania, Arab. 12-709d.
Ajlun, Pal. 20-692 (D4).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D4-3); 12-17c.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
—, riv., Pal. 12-17b.
Ajman, tribe 3-623c; 13-349a.
**AJMERE** (Ajmir), India 1-452c; 14-376 (F6); Mahmud of Ghazni 17-398d; mosque 18-900d.
—, dist., India, 1-453a; 14-376 (F6).
**AJMERE-MERWARA,** prov., India 1-453a; 14-376 (F6); 4-609d.
Ajmiriganj, India 26-136c.
Ajo, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
**AJODHYA,** India 1-453c; history 12-731a, 14-396b, 18-110c.
Ajowan 5-135c.
Ajua, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Ajuda, palace, Lisbon 15-772b.
— Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
Ajuga 13-768b; 16-4d; 10-554b.
— chamaepitys : *see* Ground fruit-juice.
— reptans : *see* Bugle.
Ajunta, India : *see* Ajanta.
Ajusco, mts., Mex. 18-830d; 18-317d.
Ajwa, lake, India 3-418a.
Ajza (rel.) 17-418b.
A.K. : *see* Krishna (pundit).
Ak (Babylonian) 3-111d.
Aka, tribe (Assam) : *see* Akas.
—, tribe (Shan) : *see* Kaw.
Aka (rel.) 28-1042c.
**AKABA** (Elath), Arab. 1-453d; 2-264 (B2); 23-648 (F4); Edomites capture 1-430a, 15-381d; Saladin's captures 1-778d; Uzziah's conquest 27-829c, 9-118d.
—, **GULF OF,** Arab. 1-453c; 2-264 (B2); 9-119a.
Akabah, mt., Trip. 7-703c.
Aka-basho : *see* Basho-fu.
Akabli, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin) 1-98c.
— der Wissenschaften (Munich) 1-98c.
— der Wissenschaften (Mannheim) 1-98c.
— der Wissenschaften (Munich) 1-98c.
Akagi-san, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Akahaina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6); 20-966c.
**AKA HILLS,** dist., India 1-454a; 14-376 (P6).
Akahito (poet) 15-169a.
Akaiusha : *see* Achaeans.
Akaketa, Hermes 33-369c.
Aka Khel, tribe 1-361d; 1-362b.
*Akakia* (Voltaire) 28-202b.
Akakus, mts., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ak-alan, Asia M. 22-605b.
Akalis (Sikh class) 25-87a; 14-420c; 22-892c.
Akalkot, India 14-382 (G11); 1-454a.
**AKALKOT,** state, India 1-454a; 4-186a.
Akan, W.Af. 12-204a.
Akanthou, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Akanyaru, riv., E.Af. 19-693 (B-C8); 19-694a.
Akao (family) 15-178b.
Akaogi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Akara, Dch. N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Akare, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Akarkuf, Turk.As. : *see* Akerkuf.
Akaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-629a.
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Akas, tribe 1-454a.
Akasa (Hinduism) 13-508a.
Akasaka, Jap. 26-1048b.
Akasaki, Jap. 15-156 (E9).
Akasha, Sud. 26-9 (C1); battle (1896) 9-128b.
Akashi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
" Akashi " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Akassa (Akasa), Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d; battle (1895) 4-433c.
Akatani, Jap. 2-651b.
Akathankélos : *see* Agathangelus.
Akato-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939d.
Akatzirs, race : *see* Khazars.
Akazais, tribe 4-24b.
Akazume Emon (author) 15-220a.
Ak Baba Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Ak-baital, riv., India 14-376 (E-F1).
**AKBAR I.,** (Mogul emperor) 1-454a; 14-402d; architecture 14-433c, 1-687a; calendar 13-500c; carpet factory 5-395b; coinage 19-905d; Fatehpur Sikri 10-199c; Kashi tile work 15-686d; literature of reign 13-866b; marriages 3-929b, 15-428a; pilgrimage 1-452c; Suttee laws 26-171c.
— II. (Mogul emperor) 14-404b.
— Khan (Afghan) 1-316c; 17-265a; 14-413d.
*Akbar Nameh* (Abul Fazl) 1-79d.
Akbarpur, India 14-376 (K6).
Akbar Shah (diamond) 8-163b.
Ak-bel pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Ak-bel-Kum, desert, China 6-168 (D1); 12-166b.
Akber : *see* Akbar I.
**AKBES,** Afg. 1-454d; 1-307 (C1).
Ak Chai, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4) : *see also* Harpasus.
Ak-Chehir, Turk.As. : *see* Akshehir.
Akda, Arab. 19-351b.
Ak-dagh, C.Asia : *see* Ektal.
Ak Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
—, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
Ak-denghiz, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Balkash.
—, sea : *see* Caspian Sea.
Ak Dentz, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 26-306b; 20-327a.
Ake, Pal. : *see* Acre.
Akebia 13-773d.
*Akebono Shimbun* 15-171c.
Akebono Mitsuhide (general) : *see* Mitsuhide.
Akeley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Akemi, Go.Cst. : *see* Akim.
Akeman Street, Brit. 4-584 (C6); 4-589a.
Aken, Hein van 8-720c.
—, Hieronymus van : *see* Bosch, Jerome.
Aken, Ger. : *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
**AKEN, Sax. 1-454d; 11-808 (D3).**
**AKENSIDE, MARK 1-454d; 20-2a.**
Aker, Swed. (Jönköping) 26-190 (C3).
—, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2).
—, riv., Nor. 6-279d.
Akerblad, J. D. 9-57b.
Akerite 18-802a.
**Akerkuf, Turk.As. 2-374c; 3-197c.**
**AKERMAN, JOHN 1-455d.**
—, Nils 16-728b.
Akerman, Russ. : *see* Akkerman.
Akermoor, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
Akers, B. P. 22-120b.
Akers, La. 17-54 (C6).
Akers-Douglas, Aretas 3-252a.
Akershus, co., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-803a.
—, fortress, Nor. 6-279d.
Akersloot, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Akersville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Ak Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758b.
Ak-gol, baths, Russ.As. 21-335d.
Akha, tribe : *see* Kaw.
Akhaemenians (dynasty) : *see* Achaemenidae.
Akhal, Russ.As. 11-638a.
Akhalkalaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 26-966d.
Akhal Khorasan Boundary Convention 21-189a.
Akhal-tekkes, tribe : *see* Tekkes.
**AKHALTSIKH,** Cauc. 1-455d; 23-874 (C3); battle (1828) 23-931a.
—, mts, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 5-547a.
Akhawan, N.Af. ; battle (944) 10-203c.
Akhe-Kumar Datta : *see* Datta, Akhay Kumar.
Akhbaba, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Akhbar : *see* Akbar I.
Akhbari (sect) 24-858d.
Akhdar, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-218a.
—, mt., Trip. 7-703c; 7-705b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-100a.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-852a.
Akhenaton : *see* Amenophis IV.
Akhetaton, Egy. : *see* Tell el-Amarna.
**AK-HISSAR, Asia M. 1-456a; 2-760 (C3).**
Akhissar, Turk. : *see* Kroia.
Akhlame, tribe 18-183a.
Akhlat (Kelat), Arm. 2-565 (D2); 18-713b; 24-610d.
Akhna, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 26-306a.
**AKHMIM,** Egy. 1-456a; 9-40 (B2); coenobium 1-12b; white monastery 18-688a; Gospel of Peter 2-174b, 2-175a.
Akhmimic (dialect) 9-59b.
Akhnasite (sect) 17-423a.
Akho, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Akh-su, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Akhsy-kul, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Akhta, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-554a.
Akhtal, copper mines, Russ. 5-547a.
**AKHTAL (GHIYATH IBN Harith) 1-456b; 2-272a.**
Akhtamar, isl., Asia M. : *see* Aghthamar.
Akhtar (poet) : *see* Wajid Ali (Oudh).
Akhtars (zodiac) 28-995a.
Akhtarsk, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Akh-tepe, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
—, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
Akh-denghiz, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Balkash.
—, sea : *see* Caspian Sea.
Aki Dentz, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 26-306b; 20-327a.
Ake, Pal. : *see* Acre.
Akebia 13-773d.
*Akebono Shimbun* 15-171c.
Akebono Mitsuhide (general) : *see* Mitsuhide.
Akeley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Akemi, Go.Cst. : *see* Akim.
Akeman Street, Brit. 4-584 (C6); 4-589a.
Aken, Hein van 8-720c.
—, Hieronymus van : *see* Bosch, Jerome.
Aken, Ger. : *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
**AKEN, Sax. 1-454d; 11-808 (D3).**
**AKENSIDE, MARK 1-454d; 20-2a.**
Aker, Swed. (Jönköping) 26-190 (C3).
—, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2).
—, riv., Nor. 6-279d.
Akerblad, J. D. 9-57b.
Akerite 18-802a.
**Akerkuf, Turk.As. 2-374c; 3-197c.**
**AKERMAN, JOHN 1-455d.**
—, Nils 16-728b.
Akerman, Russ. : *see* Akkerman.
Akermoor, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
Akers, B. P. 22-120b.
Akers, La. 17-54 (C6).
Akers-Douglas, Aretas 3-252a.
Akershus, co., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-803a.
—, fortress, Nor. 6-279d.
Akersloot, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Akersville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Ak Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758b.
Akka, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
**AKKA,** tribe 1-456c; 1-330a; 22-677d; colour 22-678d; Egyptian court dwarfs 6-739d.
**AKKAD,** Babyl. 1-457a; 3-102c; Babylonian theory 18-180b; constellation system 7-11d.
Akkadian language : *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Akka Kuf, Turk.As. : *see* Akerkuf.
Akkaz, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Akkashiarshi 1-429d.
Akkaya, cavcs, Russ. 15-677c.
Akkaya Kumar Datta : *see* Datta.
Akkepolle Gat, strait, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
**AKKERMAN** (Tyras), Russ. 1-457c; 23-874 (I. B-C3); 27-455d; inscriptions 14-636d; treaty (1826) 27-457b, 27-457d.
Akkeshi, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
Ak-keupreu, Asia M. 26-434a.
Ak Khazari, tribe 15-774d.
Akkirova, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Akko, dist., Pal. : *see* Acre.
Ak Koiyunlu : *see* Ak Kuyunli.
Akkrum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
**Ak-kum, C.Asia : *see* Muyunkum.**
**Ak-Kuyunli, tribe 21-228b; 2-566b.**
Akl (Mahommedanism) 17-421d.
Akmangan, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 5-547a; 5-554a.
Ak Mechet, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Akmolinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
**AKMOLINSK,** govt., Russ.As. 1-457c; 27-420 (D-E2).
Aknin, Joseph 17-431a.
Aknur, India 15-687d.
Ako, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Akobo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-300a.
Akokoa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
**AKOLA,** India 1-457d; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 1-458a; 5-681c.
Akontae : *see* Conjugatae.
Akoo-charmint, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Akot, India 14-382 (G9).
Akoten, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
Akpa (dialect) 9-337d.
Akpas, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Akposso, tribe 26-1046c.
Akra, Go.Cst. : *see* Accra.
—, citadel, Jerusalem 17-198a; 15-395b.
—, mts., Turk.As. 26-306a; 2-130c.
Akra (dialect) : *see* Ga.
Akrabattine, dist., Arab. 14-290d.
Akraios, Sic. : *see* Agrigentum.
Akre, Pal. : *see* Acre.
Akreyri, Ice. : *see* Akureyri.
Akritas, cape, Gr. : *see* Gallo.
Akritas, Apollo 2-185b.
Akrokeraunian Cape 12-203 (B3).
Akron, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mich. 16-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
**AKRON,** O. 1-458a; 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Akropong, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4-B3); 12-204c.
Akrostomum 19-364a; 19-365c; 19-366d.
Akrotiri, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, peninsula, Creto 7-418 (B1); 7-415d.
Akroyd, Edward 12-843d.
Aksa, el, mosque, Jerusalem 2-425c; 15-334b; 18-899c; 2-422d.
Aksai, Russ. 8-406b.
Ak sai, riv., Turkest. : *see* Aksu.
Aksaichin, region, C.Asia 6-168 (C2).
Aksakov, Ivan. S. 2-139a.
Aksaria, riv., Afg. : *see* Khanabad.
Aksarai, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3) : *see also* Archelais.
Akshara (chron.) 13-494d.
**AK-SHEHR,** Turk.As. 1-458b; 2-760 (D3).
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
Ak-shiryak, mts., C.Asia. 26-909d.
Akshobhya (myth.) 15-293c.
Aksim, Aby. : *see* Axum.
**AKSU,** China 1-458c; 6-168 (C1); Jagatai dynasty 18-717a; trade routes 27-424a.
—, riv., China (to desert) 6-168 (C2); 27-420 (E4).
—, riv., Russ.As. (to Balkash lake), 3-262a.
—, riv., Russ.As (to Panj) : *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adalia Bay), 2-760 (D4) : *see also* Cestrus.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adhem) 26-305 (F2).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Black Sea) 2-565 (B1).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Jihun) 2-760 (G4); 2-758b.
Aksuat, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Ak-su-darya, riv. (to Tarim), China 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
Aksum, Aby : *see* Axum.
Aksunkur (of Niosul) 7-531c.
Aksur, el, Egy. : *see* Luxor.
Aksursk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Akta, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Ak-Taghluk, tribe : *see* White Mountaineers.
Aktaios Apollo 2-185b.
Ak-tash, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Aktistetae 18-733b.
Aktuba, riv., Russ. 15-317d.
Aktyubinsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (I5); 27-420 (B2); 27-415a.
Aku, tribes : *see* Yoruba.
Akua, race 22-678a.
Akuaja, lake, Alg. : *see* Sebkha.
Akuana (Barotse chief) 16-519d.
Akukafa, Turk.As. : *see* Akerkuf.
Akum, Afg. : *see* Akun.
Akumbima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Akun, Afg. 15-631d.
—, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Akunduna, tribe 1-329d; 19-679b.
Akune, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Akunga, tribe 19-636c.
Akur-duana (Babylonian king) 3-109b.
Akureyri, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-230a.
Akuse, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-204c.
Akusekishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Akutan, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Akwa (family) 5-112c.
Akwa, W.Af. : *see* Duala.
Akwamashi (dialect) 3-359d.
Akwamu, tribe 1-329d; 26-1047a.
Akwanoja, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Akwapim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-1125b.
—, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
**AKYAB,** Bur. 1-458c; 4-840 (C4).
Akylas, Onkelos : *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
Al (Elealah), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Al (dye) : *see* Aal.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
Ala, Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 13-217c; 14-620c; inscriptions 23-735a.
—, Aus. 3-4 (B4).
—, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, mts., Syr. 24-306a.
—, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
Ala. (abbrev.) : *see* Alabama.
**ALA** (dict.) 1-458d.
Ala ad-daulat 21-244d.
Alabama, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
**ALABAMA,** riv., U.S. 1-465d; 1-460 (B3).
**ALABAMA,** state, U.S. 1-459a; 1-460 (map); agriculture 1-459d, 1-420a; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-460b, 7-264d, 7-294a; geology 9-663b; government 1-460d, 16-767b, 20-979c, 23-395c; governors, list of 1-464a; history 1-462b, 11-755d, 1-824d; iron output 27-643a; newspapers 19-571d; university 1-461d, 24-614a.
—, tribe 7-401a.
" Alabama " (ship) 24-901b.
Alabama City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Port, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
**"ALABAMA" ARBITRATION** 1-464c; 27-709a; 27-718a; 19-86d.
Alabarch (title) 3-769d; 21-409a.
Alabashka, region, Russ., geology 20-333b; 16-464c.

**ALABASTER, WILLIAM 1-466a.**
Alabaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 18-373a.
**ALABASTER (gypsum) 1-466d.**
— (oriental) 1-466c; 9-42c; 20-118d.
— coral 1-467a.
— onyx : *see* Onyx-marble.
Alabastrum 1-466c; 12-98b.
Alabat, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Alabuga, riv., C.Asia 26-303c.
Alaca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
— (bot.) 21-395c.
Alachua Co., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Sink, Fla. 11-388a.
**ALACOQUE, MARGUERITE M. 1-467b.**
Alacran, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Alactaga 13-444c; 15-322d; 21-836b.
— indica : *see* Persian jerboa.
Alaculsa Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ala Dagh, mt., Asia M. (Adana) 2-760 (F4) ; 2-757c.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2); 9-895a.
— Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3) ; 15-682d.
— Dagh, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1) ; 9-164b ; 15-780a.
Aladame, Marie Jeanne : *see* Stirum.
Aladand, India 14-376 (E2).
Aladdin, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Ala-denghiz, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Baikash.
Ala-el-din : *see* Ala-uddin.
Alafin (title) 28-937b.
Alaf Khan (general) 14-401d.
Alaga, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ala-geuz (Alaghez), mt., Cauc. : *see* Alagöz.
Alagna, It. 26-242 (D5); 15-2b.
Alagnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 1-695d.
Alagoas, Braz. 4-440 (K4) ; 1-957c.
**ALAGOAS,** state, Braz. 1-467c ; 4-440 (K4) ; 4-446a.
Alagoinhas, Braz. 4-440 (K5) ; 3-210b.
Alagon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3) ; 4-924b.
Alagonia, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Alagöz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3) ; 9-748a.
Alagues, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Alai, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (E4) ; 26-910d.
—, val., C.Asia 26-910c.
Alaih, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Alai Darwaza, mosque, Delhi 14-432a.
Alaik (officials) 12-950d.
Alaik Baschefterte 4-617d.
**ALAIN DE LILLE 1-467c.**
— Fergent (of Brittany) 4-617d.
— the Great (of Albret) 1-612d ; 15-544d.
Alais : *see* Alice.
**ALAIS,** Fr. 1-468a ; 10-778 (G5) ; excavations 22-748c ; peace (629) 10-836c, 13-866d.
Alaja, Asia M. 24-610d.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. : battle 17-8d.
**ALAJUELA,** C.R. 1-468a ; 5-678 (D5) ; 20-668d.
—, prov., C.R. 1-468b ; 7-221c.
Alak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alaka (myth.) 15-935c.
Alakalufs, tribe 26-965b.
Ala Kapu, gateway 14-568c.
Alak-per-Tata (sultan) 4-681c.
Alake (title) 1-43a ; 28-937c.
Alakhun-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Alaknanda, riv., India 14-376 (E4) ; 11-451c ; 11-466b ; 15-945b.
Ala-Kul, lake, C.Asia 24-617d ; 27-420 (F3) ; 12-168c.
—, plain, C.Asia 24-617d.
Ala-kum, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Alalakeiki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Alalbed, lake, Aby. 1-86c.
Alalcomenae, Gr. 12-440 (B2) ; 2-828d.
Alalcomeneis, Athena 2-828d.
Alalcomenes, 2-828d.
Alalia, Cors. 7-200a ; battle 5-428b.
Alalite, 8-289a.
Alam (author) 28-1049a.
Alam, Mir (Arab chief) 21-235b.
Alamagan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3) ; 17-707d.
Alam al din Sinjar 9-100c.
Alaman, Lucas 18-340d.
Alamance Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1) ; battle (1771) 19-776d.
Alamanni, Lodovico 14-907c.
—, LUIGI 1-468c ; 14-903d.
—, Piero 2-723b ; 7-471d.
**ALAMANNI,** tribe 1-468b ; 23-649 (C2) ; 26-20d ; Aurelian 2-923d ; Caracalla 5-293b ; Claudius 6-466c ; Constantius Chlorus 7-11b ; dialects 11-780a, 13-166c ; duke 8-650d, 11-832c ; Frankish wars 26-176a, 28-857d ; Helvetia overrun 13-254b ; Italy invaded 19-241d, 11-831c ; laws 11-775d ; Pippin of Heristal 21-636a ; Probus 23-654d ; Roman empire invaded 23-654b ; St. Columban's mission 6-737d ; Valentinian I. 27-851c.
Alammania : *see* Swabia.
*Alammonrum, Lex* 11-775d.
*Alammonrum, Pactus* 11-775d.
Alam-ayahu (of Abyssinia) 1-92d.
**ALAMBAGH** 1-468d ; battle (1857) 14-449d.
Alambra, Cyprus 7-698a ; 7-700c.
Alameda, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
**ALAMEDA, Cal.** 1-468d ; 5-8 (B3).
—, Cal. 24-225 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, San Francisco 24-146a.
— Co. 5-8 (C3).
— de la Alhambra : *see* Alhambra.
— Gardens, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Alamillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alaminos, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Alamito Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Alamitos Bay, Cal. 17-13a.
Alamo, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Alamo, San Antonio 7-477c ; 24-126a.
Alamocito Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Alamogordo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Alamor, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Alamos, Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 25-416d.
Alamosa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
**ALAMOS DE BARRIENTOS, Baltasar 1-469a.**
Alamoso, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Alamota, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Alampur, C.India 4-797b.
—, India 14-382 (G12).
Alamsson, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Alamuchee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Alamut, castle and ruler) 21-229a ; 21-229d.
Alamut, fortress, Pers. 2-774d ; 21-226c.
Alan (abbot) 26-687c.
— (of Dublin) 11-411a.
— (Fitz-Flaad) 20-365a ; 25-911a.
— (of Galloway) 15-832d.
— (Niger, d. 1093) 23-306b ; 5-99a ; 19-746a.
— (Niger, d. 1146) 23-306b ; 28-935b.
— (de Percy) : *see* Percy, Alan de.
— (de Porrhoet) : *see* Zouche, Alan de.
— (Rufus) 23-306b ; 23-308c ; 28-928d.
— (de Rupe) 23-724d.
— (of Walsingham) 5-522a ; 9-923c.
Alan, riv., Corn. : *see* Camel.
Aland, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
**ALAND,** isls., Fin. 1-469a ; 23-872 (A-B3) ; 3-206d ; granite : *see* Rapakivi granite.
— congress (1719) 12-262c.
— convention 1-469b.
Alando, Sambucuccio d' : *see* Sambucuccio.
Alandrosi, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Alandrus, riv., Asia M. : *see* Bayat Tchai.
Alands Haf, str., Swed. 26-190 (E1-2) ; 26-189d.
Alane, Alexander : *see* Ales, Alexander.
Alang, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alang-alang (bot.) 12-375c ; 15-287c.
Alange, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Alangerori, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Alangi (costume) 21-193d.
**ALANI,** tribe 1-469c ; Roman empire 23-649 (G2), 12-276b ; Huns' conquest 13-933a ; Media and Armenia 21-215c ; Moslem campaign 16-371a, Roman empire invaded 23-657c ; Roman soldiers 23-657a ; Spain invaded 25-539b ; Vologaeses I. attacked 28-196c.
*Alanik, al Louarn* (Perrot) 5-651c.
Alanine 1-514a ; 25-891c ; in digestion 19-923a.
Alankara-sastra (Sanskrit science) 24-182a.
Alankulam, Cey. 14-382 (H-I15).
Alans : *see* Alani.
Alans, Gate of the : *see* Darial.
Alanson, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Alanthus, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Alantika, mt., W.Af. 1-174a.
Alantin : *see* Inulin.
Alantsa de Insuya (Montepessulano) : *see* Alain de Lille.
Alanyl-alanine 25-891d.
Alaotra, lake, Mad. 17-271 (C3) ; 17-270d ; geology 17-271d.
Alaoui Museum, Tunis 27-393c.
Alapahe, Ga. : *see* Allapaha.
Alapalli, India : *see* Alleppi.
Alaphion (Christian convert) 25-525a.
Alapulai, India : *see* Alleppi.
Alaqua Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Alara (Brahman) 4-739d.
Alara Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4) ; 6-365b.
**ALARCON, HERNANDO DE 1-469c ; 6-725a.**
—, **JUAN RUIZ DE 1-469d ; 25-583c ; 5-766a ;** Molina's collaboration with 28-1012b.
—, **PEDRO ANTONIO DE 1-469d ; 25-583c.**
Alarcon, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Alarcos, Sp. 7-715c ; 25-545a.
**ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-470b.**
—, William 14-187d.
Alar del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 20-597d.
Alaria (bot.) 1-590a.
— (zool.) 11-516a ; 1-85b.
**ALARIC I. 1-470b ; 2-273b ;** Claudianus' epic 6-464a ; in Greece 9-262d, 25-613b ; in Roman empire 23-657a.
**ALARIC II. 1-472a ; 22-503c ; 25-531a.**
Alaric, Breviary of : *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Alaric, canal, Fr. 13-75a ; 1-214c.
Alaricus, Martin de 24-127a.
Alar lamina (neural tube) : *see* Dorsal lamina.
—lamina (spinal cord) 25-670b.
" Alarm " (destroyer) 24-916d.
Alarm Act 1820 (U.S.) 21-121b.
Alarodians : *see* Gutu.
Alarum 6-548b.
Alas, Leopoldo 25-587d.
Alas, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, str., Timor 26-990a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4) ; 16-936a ; 26-75a.
Alasco, Albertus : *see* Laski, Albert.
— Jan : *see* Laski, Jan, the younger.
Alasdair Mac Maighstir Alasdair : *see* Macdonald, Alexander.
Ala-Shan, desert, C.Asia 12-167c ; 12-168b.
**ALA-SHEHR,** Asia M. 1-472a ; 2-760 (C3) ; 2-758c ; 23-517b.
Alashgert, plain, Arm. 9-895a.
Alaśia (anc. geog.) 7-698b.
Alaska, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
**ALASKA,** dist., N.Am. 1-472b ; 1-472 (map) ; boundary arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-164b ; Canadian concessions 5-161b ; climate 1-474b ; coal production 27-641d ; commerce and industries 1-475c ; costume 7-224d ; Eskimos 14-461a ; fauna and flora 1-474d ; fisheries arbitration 3-276a ; forests 10-655c, 10-656b ; geology 5-312d, 8-127b ; glaciers 12-61a ; gold and silver output 12-194d, 27-643c ; government 1-476d ; history 1-477a, 3-775c, 24-734d, 27-718a ; larceny laws 16-211b ; minerals 15-123c, 21-806a ; population 1-476c ; revenue 1-476b ; volcanoes 28-189d.
**ALASKA,** gulf, Alsk. 1-472 (H-K4).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G3) ; 1-473a.
—, penin. Alsk. 1-472 (E5).
" Alaska " (liner) 24-886a.
Alaska cedar 7-694c ; 1-475a.
Alaska Commercial Co. 3-776b.
Alaska fox 10-769b.
— hare 12-949d.
Alaskite 21-57b.
Ala spuria : *see* Bastard wing.
**ALASSIO,** It. 1-475a ; 15-4 (A-B2).
Alastair Crotach : *see* Macleod, Alastair.
**ALASTOR** (myth.) 1-478a.
— (zool.) 6-247a.
**ALA-TAU,** mts., Russ.As. 1-478a : *see also* Dzungarian Ala-tau and other divisions.
Alatheus (Ostrogoth) 26-770c.
Alatoz, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alatri, It. 15-4 (D4) ; 15-18c ; 26-656a : *see also* Aletrium.
Alatyr, Russ. 23-872 (G5) ; 25-120b.
Alau, isl., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Alauda 16-217d ; agrestis 16-218b ; arborea : *see* Woodlark ; arvensis : *see* Skylark ; cristata : *see* Crested lark.
Alaudae (legion) 23-473b.
Alauddin Bahmani 7-848d ; 14-402b.
— Ghori 11-924b ; 1-315c ; 14-401b.
— Kaikobad : *see* Kaikobad.
— Kaikosrau : *see* Kaikosrau.
— Khilji 14-401d ; Chitor siege 13-485a ; tomb 14-432a.
— Mahommed : *see* Mahommed.
—, pasha 9-122b.
—, shah 1-145a.
Alauddidae : *see* Lark.
Alaun, hills, Russ. 22-542b.
Alauna, Fr. : *see* Valognes.
—, Scot. : *see* Allan.
—, riv., Brit. : *see* Allan Water.
Alaungpaya (Burmese hero) : *see* Alompra.
Alaunus, riv., anc. Brit. : *see* Alyn.
Alausi, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
**ALAVA, DON MIGUEL RICARDO de 1-478b.**
Alava, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Alava, Va., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
**ALAVA,** prov., Sp. 1-478c ; 25-530 (D1) ; 3-485a.
Alaverdi, Russ. 26-966c.
Alavivus (Gothic) 13-933b.
Alavo, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Alaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1)
Alawi : *see* Fatimites.
Alaya, Asia M. 6-365b.
Alayor, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
Alayrac, N. d' : *see* Dalayrac, N.
Alazan, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (E3) ; 26-509b ; 26-966d.
Alazani, mte., Russ.As. 28-898d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L1-2).
Alazones, tribe 21-875b ; 24-526b.
Alb, riv., Switz. 23-240d ; 9-863a.
**ALB** (vestment) 1-479a ; 26-137a.
**ALBA, F. A. DE TOLEDO, duke of : *see* Alva.**
**ALBA, It. 1-479d ; 15-4 (B2).**
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-691 (M3).
Alba (dawn song) : *see* Aubade.
*Alba, L'* (journal) 16-64c.
**ALBACETE,** Sp. 1-480b ; 25-530 (D-E3).
**ALBACETE,** prov., Sp. 1-479d ; 25-530 (D-E3).
Albacore (fish) 27-409d.
Alba custodia, castle, Pal. : *see* Blanchegarde.
Albacutya, lake, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Alba de Tormes, Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; battle (1809) 21-92d, 24-57c (plan).
Albaek, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
**ALBA FUCENS,** It. 1-480b ; 15-26 (D3) ; 23-625c.
Albaicin, Granada 12-335b.
Albaida, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albaik Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (E2).
**Albaladejo del Cuende, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).**
Albalancia Abbey, Wales : *see* Whitland Abbey.
Albalat, Antoine 25-1058c.
Albalate de Cinca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Albalia, Isaac 1-732c.
**ALBA LONGA,** It. 1-480d ; 15-26 (B6) ; confederacy 16-270b ; destruction 27-368c ; Horatii legend 13-692a ; Lares grundules 16-215d, penates 21-86d ; state prison 2-449a.
Albam (Jewish cipher) 7-565d.
**ALBAN, ST 1-481a ; 23-401d.**
Alban, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, hills, It. 15-4 (F2) ; 1-487c ; geology 16-269a ; peperino 21-127a.
—, lake, It. : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., Mex. : ruins 1-814 (Pl. III. fig. 2).
Albanae, Portae, Russ.As. : *see* Iron Gate.
Albane (chem.) 12-744b.
Albanenses : *see* Cathari.
Albaneston, Herts. : *see* Cashio (hundred).
Albani, Alessandro 13-295d.
—, **FRANCESCO 1-481b.**
—, Giovanni Francesco : *see* Clement XI.
— **MADAME 1-481b ; 19-83c.**
Albani, Den. 20-2b.
—, Monti, It. : *see* Alban, hills.
**ALBANIA,** dist., Cauc. 1-481c ; 23-648 (G2).
**ALBANIA,** dist., Turk. 1-481d ; 27-426 (B-C3) ; Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b ; insurrection (1909) 27-464c ; Italo-Austrian relations 15-80b, 15-84b. *See* Albanians.
Albania (poet) 8-425b.
Albanian Alps, Turk. : *see* Prokletia.
— Church 2-570a.
— language 1-485c ; 14-495b ; 14-526a ; dictionaries 8-196b.
— League 1-487a.
Albanians 1-483c ; 3-259d ; 17-215c ; colonies 4-964d ; 12-415b ; costume 7-246c ; Egyptian soldiery 9-38c, 9-107a, 9-110b.
Albani Collection, Rome 23-612d.
Albano, Francesco : *see* Albani.
Albano, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, It. 15-4 (F2) ; bishopric 15-18a, 7-187a, 5-321d ; catacombs 5-499d.
—, Md. 28-118 (D2).
—, lake : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., It. : *see* Albanus Mons.
Albanopolis, Turk. 1-483b.
Albanum (dict.) 1-480d.
" Albanus " (mass : Fayrfax) 7-44d.
**ALBANUS LACUS,** lake, It. 1-487b ; 15-26 (B6) ; 15-4 (F2) ; emissarium 27-969a ; geology 15-5c, 16-269a.
—**MONS,** mt., It. 1-487c ; 15-26 (C6) ; geology 16-269a.
**ALBANY,** duke of 1-487c.
—, **A. STEWART,** duke of 1-488a ; 8-669d ; 24-441a ; earl of March 17-687d.
—, C. E., duke of : *see* Charles Edward, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, C. Stewart, duchess of 5-942a.
—, H. F. A., duchess of 1-489a ; 5-481b.
—, J. Ste art, duchess of 16-419c.
—, **J. STEWART,** duke of 1-488c ; 24-442d.
—, **LEOPOLD, D. A., duke** of 1-488d ; 25-244d.
—, **LOUISE M. C.,** countess of 1-489a ; 25-150c.
—, M. Stewart, duke of 24-439a.
—, **R. STEWART,** duke of 1-487d ; 24-438c.
Albany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Cape Col. 5-238b.
**ALBANY,** Ga. 1-489c ; 11-752 (B4) ; location trade 7-267b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
**ALBANY, N.Y. 1-489d ; 19-596 (B1) ;** convention 1-490d, 27-671c ; library 16-562d ; newspapers 19-570b ; observatories 19-959b.
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).

**ALBANY**, W.Aus. 1-491b ; 2-960 (B7) ; geology 28-539c ; shipping statistics 28-542a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— ano. dist., Scot. 1-487c.
**ALBANY**, riv., Can. 1-489c ; 5-160 (N5) ; 20-114 (C-D1).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B1 & F-G3).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Albany and Hudson railroad 27-123b
Albany Regency 19-608d ; 27-881c ; 28-847a.
Albany University : *see* Now York State University.
Alba Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2) : *see also* Alba.
Al-barbet (mus.) : *see* Barbiton.
Albardal : *see* Jacob Baradaeus.
Albareda, J. L. 27-857c.
Alba Regalis (Regia), Hung. *see* Székesfehérvar.
Albarello (ceramics) 5-736b.
Albares, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Albarine, riv., Fr. 15-567b ; 1-440a.
Albariza (dict.) 28-725b.
Albarno, Montreal d' : *see* Montreal d'Albarno.
Albaron, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Albarracin, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 26-663d ; 25-527c.
Albarregas, riv., Sp. 18-165c.
Albasikhar, riv., China 17-553 (B1).
Albasini João 27-189c.
Albatana, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
**ALBATEGNIUS** 1-491b ; 27-271d.
Albatera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albatross, isl., Atl.O. 2-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (K6).
—, isl., Tas. 28-438 (A1).
—, isls., N.G. 19-437 (G3).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
"Albatross" (destroyer) 24-916a.
**ALBATROSS** (zool.) 1-491c ; 3-971b ; 10-229c ; 10-508d.
**ALBAY**, P.Is. 1-491d ; 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
—, mt., P.Is. : *see* Mayon Mount.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Albazin, Sp. : *see* Albaicin.
Albazin, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3) ; 1-899d ; 12-226b.
Albe, It. 15-4 (D3).
Albear, Francisco de 13-777b.
Albeck: battle (1805) 19-217d.
**ALBEDO** (dict.) 1-492a.
Albee, S.Dak. 25-500 (I2).
Albegna, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
**ALBEMARLE**, earls and dukes of 1-492a.
—, C. Monk, duke of 1-492d ; 16-943d ; 3-209b.
—, G. Keppel, 3rd earl of 13-767.
—, G. Monk, 1st duke of : *see* Monk, 1st duke of Albemarle.
—, H. Fitzjames, titular duke of 13-138d.
—, Isabella, countess of 1-492c ; 7-325c ; 5-337d.
—, William de Fortibus, earl of 1-492a ; 2-921a ; 13-197c.
Albemarle, La. 17-54 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2) ; 19-776a.
—, isl., S.Am. 25-486 (A4) ; 11-392b.
—, pt., S.C. 25-503d.
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (F2-G1) ; 19-771a.
"Albemarle" (ironclad) 1-827b.
Albemarle, fee and honor of 1-492a.
Albemarle and Chesapeake, canal, Va. 28-119d ; 19-747a.
— Club 6-567c.
— House (London) 16-943d.
**ALBENGA**, It. 1-493b ; 15-4 (B2) ; 15-26 (B2-3).
Alberbury, Salop 24-1021c.
Alberche, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; 3-64c ; 26-356c.
Alberene, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Alberes, mts., Fr. and Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Alberese 10-587b.
Alberga, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5) ; 25-493b.
Albergati Palace, Bologna 2-412d.
Albergian, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Albergotti, Philippe, count of 25-605a.
Alberht (king of E. Anglia) 8-827d.
Alberic (of Besançon) 1-551a.
— (of Camerino) (d. c. 925) 15-434d.
Alberic (of Camerino) (d. 954) 15-435a.
— (monk) 8-303c.
— (of Ostia) 1-505d.
— (of Reims) 15-449d.
— (Roman consul) 23-668c.
— (Roman senator) 23-666a.
— de Porta Veneris : *see* Alberic of Reims.
— (of Tusculum) 3-718b.
Alberich (myth.) 20-341d ; 19-947c.
Albericus de Ver : *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Alberigo, count of Barbiano 6-854d.
Alberique, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albermarle Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
Albernas Point, Azores 3-83 (III.)
Alberni Canal, Can. 27-884a.
**ALBERONI, G.** 1-493b ; 10-846c ; 15-142c ; place in Spanish history 25-552d.
Albers, H. C. 17-662b.
**ALBERT** (of Aix) 1-499b.
— (of Alsace : d. 1199) 12-737c.
— (of Alsace : d. 1239) 12-787d.
— (the Victorious, margrave of Austria) : *see* Adalbert of Babenberg.
— II. (Duke of Austria) 3-6d ; 12-788a.
— III. (of Austria) 3-7a ; 12-788a ; 26-249d.
— V. (of Austria) : *see* Albert II., German king.
— VI. (of Austria) 12-788c ; 11-92d.
— VII. (of Austria) 3-673c ; 19-923b.
**ALBERT** (Austrian archduke : d. 1895) 1-498c ; 14-919b.
Albert (Austrian archduke : b. 1897) 12-790.
— (of Bavaria : d. 1404) 13-608d.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-547c ; 3-799c.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c ; 28-164a ; 26-177b.
— IV. (of Bavaria) 3-547d ; 11-288b ; 16-237b.
**ALBERT** (1522-1557 : of Bayreuth) 1-493d ; 11-856a ; Schweinfurt taken by 16-816b.
— I. (of Belgium) 16-461b ; 3-679d.
**ALBERT I.** (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-494b ; 4-420b ; 24-269a.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
**ALBERT III.** (of Brandenburg) 1-494c.
— III. (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 4-422d ; 11-849d.
— (of Brandenburg-Culmbach) : *see* Albert (of Bayreuth).
— I. (archbp. of Bremen) 17-18a.
— I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— (Victor, duke of Clarence) 6-428a ; 14-787d ; 23-35c ; tomb 24-504d.
— (of Cologne) : *see* Albertus Magnus.
**ALBERT** (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-495a ; 25-937b ; 9-572c ; art revival 18-212b ; biographies 17-795b ; 13-252a ; English status 28-30c, 28-33a, 6-980b ; statues 24-468d, 3-984b, 8-939b.
— (Frederick George, of England) 11-746a.
**ALBERT I.** (German king) 1-496a ; 3-6d ; 11-846c.
**ALBERT II.** (German king) 1-496c ; 12-788b ; 11-849b ; in Hungary 13-959c.
— II. (of Hohenberg) 13-576a.
— (of Hohenlohe Neuenstein) 13-572b.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 5-358c.
— I. (bp. of Livonia) 23-337d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-10b.
— (of Löwenstein) 17-77d.
**ALBERT** (of Mainz) 1-496d.
— II. (of Mecklenburg : d. 1379) 27-842c.
— (of Mecklenburg : d. 1547) 17-1019b.
— (of Meissen : d. 1195) 18-84d.
— (of Meissen : d. 1500) 24-269d.
— (of Monaco) 18-685a ; 21-952a ; oceanography 19-968a ; Spitsbergen investigations 25-711a.
**ALBERT** (of Nuremberg) 13-576b.
— (of Orlamünde) 24-335d.
**ALBERT** (of Prussia : d. 1568) 1-497a ; 16-635a ; 26-678d.
— (of Prussia : d. 1906) 4-690a ; Orleans campaign 20-288b.
— (Albert Frederick, of Prussia) 4-423c.
— (bp. of Riga) 26-677b.
— (of Sardinia) 21-688b.
— III. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269a.
— (of Saxe-Teschen) 15-315b ; 1-499b.
— II. (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 24-269a.
— III. (of Saxe-Wittenberg) : *see* Albert III. (elector of Saxony).
**ALBERT** (Frederick Augustus, king of Saxony) 1-498a ; 24-272d ; 3-292d ; in Metz campaign 18-313d.
— (duke of Saxony : d. 1170) : *see* Albert I. (of Brandenburg).
— (duke of Saxony : d. 1260) 24-269a.
**ALBERT III.** (duke of Saxony) 1-497d ; 15-864d.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— (of Saxony : bp.) 1-262a ; 2-231b ; 24-356a.
— (of Stade) 27-318a.
— (of Styria) 3-7c ; 11-49c.
— (of Sweden) 26-199c ; 17-702a.
— (of Teck) 26-498d.
**ALBERT** (of Thuringia) 1-498c ; 18-84d ; 26-902a.
— (Tirol) 26-1011b.
— (the Wise) 24-362a.
— A. 21-494b.
— A. M. 10-867b.
— Curt 25-93d.
— Fuch 17-226b.
**ALBERT, MADAME** 1-499b.
Albert, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F1) ; 25-392d.
—, Nict. 28-38 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3) ; 2-943a ; 22-732b.
Albert, order of 4-864d.
Albert, Sa. 24-160 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
**ALBERTA**, prov., Can. 1-499c ; 1-500 (map) ; 4-608d ; 5-163c ; education 5-151d ; geology 9-63b foll. ; wheat crop 5-153a.
Albert Agricultural College 14-749a ; 1-414b.
Alberta magna (bot.) 19-253d.
Albert Bridge (Belfast) 3-664b.
— Bridge (London) 16-938 (B3) ; 3-531c ; 16-940c.
— Canyon, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
— Cave, Yorks. 5-579a.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— College, Ont. 3-699b.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Albert d'Ailly : *see* Chaulnes.
— de Luynes : *see* Luynes.
Albert Dock (Liverpool) 16-808a.
— Dock (London) 16-938 (E2) ; 8-356d ; 3-360d.
Albert Edward, bay, Can. 5-160 (H2).
— Edward, mt., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
— Edward, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
— **EDWARD NYANZA**, lake, C.Af. 1-502a ; 6-923 (E3) ; 19-693 (B-C8) ; 27-557 (A3) ; altitude 1-321b ; shrinkage 1-503c.
— Embankment (London) 16-1110b ; 3-561b.
— Hall (London) 16-938 (E4 & B5) ; 2-438c ; 8-665a ; Sunday concerts 26-96d.
Alberti (Florentine family) 10-531b.
—, A. 8-39a.
—, Cherubino 5-302a.
—, DOMENICO 1-502c.
—, F. von 27-258d.
—, K. : *see* Sittenfeld, Karl.
—, **LEONE BATTISTA** 1-502d ; architectural work 2-408d ; camera obscura 5-105c ; writings 8-503d, 14-904d.
—, Thomas 17-147b.
Albertia (bot.) 20-542b.
— (zool.) 23-763d foll.
Albertina collection (Vienna) 28-51d ; 1-499b.
**ALBERTINELLI, MARIOTTO** 1-502d.
Albertine rift-valley, C.Af. : *see* Rift-valley.
Albertini, Francesco degli 14-630b.
—, Ippolito F. 18-53b ; 18-832d.
—, Johann Baptist von 14-190d.
Albertino Mussato : *see* Mussato, Albertino.
Albertinum Museum (Dresden) 8-575c ; 19-63a.
Albertis, Maria d' 19-488d.
**ALBERTITE** 1-503a ; 18-508b.
**ALBERT LEA**, Minn. 1-503a ; 25-502c (D7).
— Lea, lake, Minn. 1-503a.
Albert medal 1-496a ; 18-16c.
— Memorial (London) 2-433a ; 24-502c.
— Memorial Chapel (Windsor) 28-714c.
— Memorial Middle Class College (Framlingham, Suff.) 10-774a.
— Memorial Museum (Exeter) 10-66a.
— Nursing Society 19-915c ; 19-916d.
**ALBERT NYANZA**, lake, C.Af. 1-503b ; 19-693 (C7) ; 19-698c ; Speke 25-633c ; altitude 1-321b ; geology 16-86b ; steamers 1-356a ; surveys 12-250c.
Albertoni, Azzo II. of Este 9-792b ; 28-660c.
— della Scala 5-400b.
— de Mora : *see* Gregory VII., pope.
Alberton, Can., 19-831 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, S.Aus. 22-109d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Albertone (Ital. general) 15-73b.
Albert Park (Lancs.) 17-545 (map).
— Park (Melbourne) 18-90 (map) ; 18-91b.
Albert, Prince v. Strange 7-118b.
Albert-Schonberg (Ger. physician) 28-889b.
Albertstadt (Dresden) 8-574d.
Albert the Bear, order of 15-863d.
**ALBERTUS MAGNUS** 1-504a ; 6-697d ; minerals 2-651a, 1-521c, 18-509b ; philosophy 24-353c, 2-281c ; phrenology 21-535a ; theology 14-336d, 8-403b ; zoology 21-551a, 20-299d.
Albert van Cuyck : *see* Cuyck, Albert van.
Albert Victor, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2) ; 19-487b.
Albertville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E4) ; 26-397c.
—, Fr. 10-778 (H5) ; 24-248d.
**ALBERUS, ERASMUS** 1-504c ; 11-787b.
**ALBERY, JAMES** 1-504d.
—, Mrs : *see* Moore, Mary.
Albeuve, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
**ALBI**, Fr. 1-505a ; 10-778 (F6) ; cathedral 1-505a, 5-523a ; map (8th cent.) 17-638a ; rainfall 26-1011b.
Albia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
**ALBIAN** (geol.) 1-505b ; 7-416a ; 11-670b.
Albianus (family) 2-569d.
Albiga, Fr. : *see* Albi.
**ALBIGENSES** 1-505c ; crusades 10-816d, 14-579a, 18-781a ; Innocent III.'s attitude 20-697a ; Languedoc 16-110a ; Provençal literature affected 22-498c, 27-310d ; Manichaeism 8-401b ; Dominic's mission 8-401b ; Spanish persecution 10-266b.
Albigeois (anc. viscounty, Fr.) 1-505b.
Albik of Unitschow 14-5d.
Albin, Eleazer 20-301c.
Albin, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Albina, D. Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Oreg. 22-121b.
Albine (min.) 2-195b.
Albinganum, It. : *see* Albenga.
Albini, Hugh de : *see* Arundel, earl of.
—, Isabel d' : *see* Ros, Isabel de Ros.
—, Nigel d' 16-394d ; 18-948b ; 26-852a.
—, William d' (d. 1176) : *see* Arundel, earl of.
—, William d' (justiciar, d. 1156) 15-819b ; 28-872a.
Albinia, riv., It. 15-26 (C3) : *see also* Albenga.
— Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
**ALBINO** (biol.) 1-506c ; 20-922c ; constitutional strength 1-509d ; heredity 1-508b ; in cats 5-489c ; in plants 21-757c ; seasonal 1-507a.
Albino, mt., It. 19-730d.
Albinolo, Felix 13-614c.
**ALBINONI, TOMASSO** 1-510d.
**ALBINOVANUS PEDO** 1-511a.
Albintimilium, It. : *see* Ventimiglia.
Albinus (ecclesiastic) : *see* Alcuin.
—, **BERNHARD S.** 1-511a ; 1-934c ; 1-929d.
—, Clodius 24-724c.
—, Spurius Postumius 15-545d.
**ALBION, Britain** 1-511b ; 8-306a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4) ; 14-278d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Maur. 17-913a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
**ALBION, Mich.** 1-511b ; 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
**ALBION, N.Y.** 1-511c ; 19-596 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, port, Keeling Is. : *see* Refuge.
"Albion" (horse) 13-734d.
Albione, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Albiones, tribe, Sp. 1-511b.
Albion motor vehicle 18-827c (fig.)
Albion Park, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Albion press 22-351d.
Albis, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, riv., Fr. : *see* Aube.
—, riv., Ger. : *see* Elbe.
—, Hochwacht, mt., Switz 1-745a.
Albishorn, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
Albissola, It. 15-4 (B2) ; 5-732d ; 15-12d.
Albista (Ablastan), Turk.As. 2-760 (G3) ; 24-610a ; invasion of 9-102a ; Mongols 24-611b.
—, Karpuz, Turk.As. : *see* Yarpuz, Turk.As.
**ALBITE** 1-511d ; 21-693b ; 21-693a.
Albium Inganunum, It. : *see* Albenga.
Albizzi (family), 15-38d ; 18-31c.
—, Piero degli 10-534a.
Albizzia coriaria : *see* Musuemba.
— lebbek 1-956a.
**ALBO, JOSEPH** 1-512a ; 13-175b.
Albo, Egy. : *see* Edfu.
Albocácer, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Albocola, Sp. : *see* Foro.
Albogalerus : *see* Pileus.
**ALBOIN** 1-512a ; 15-28a ; 16-933a.
Albon, Guy, count of : *see* Guy, de, count of Viennois.
—, Jacques d' : *see* Saint-André.
Albona, Aus. 14-887a.
**ALBONI, MARIETTA** 1-512b.
Albuquerque, Affonso d' : *see* Albuquerque, Alphonso d'.
**ALBORNOZ, GIL ALVAREZ de** 1-512b ; 2-782c ; 23-678c.
Albox, Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 1-716a.
Albrecht (name) : *see* Albert.
—, Jacob : *see* Albright.
—, K. T. 16-265b.
—, S. 25-786b.
—, W. E. 12-278c.
**ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G.** 1-512c.
Albrechtsburg, Ger. 18-84b ; 5-749c.
Albrecht von Halberstadt 11-785b.
— von Scharfenberg 11-785d.
Albreda, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 11-438b ; 11-437c.
Albret, Charles of 1-375a ; 1-512d.
—, Charlotte d' 4-248b.
—, Jeanne d' : *see* Jeanne (d'Albret, of Navarre).
**ALBRET**, dist., Fr. 1-512d ; 10-776 (C4) ; 8-578b.
Albright Brethren : *see* Evangelical Association.
**ALBRIGHT, JACOB** 1-513a ; 9-960c.
Albright, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (D2).
Albrighton, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
Albrights : *see* Evangelical Association.

**Albristhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242** (C3).
Albrun, pass, Switz. **26-242** (E4); **1-744d.**
Alb Sunday : *see* Low Sunday.
Albuca (bot.) **16-683d.**
**ALBUERA, La., Sp. 1-513a ; 25-530** (B3) ; **21-94a.**
Albufeira, Port. **25-530** (A4).
**ALBUFERA DE VALENCIA,** lake, Sp. **1-513b ; 25-530** (E-F3)
Albugo : *see* Cystopus.
Albuhera, La., Sp. : *see* Albuera, La.
Albujon, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E4) ; **19-32d.**
Al-Buka'a, Turk. As. : *see* Baalbek.
Albula, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C-H3) ; **12-608b.**
— Alps, mts., Switz. **26-242** (H4-3) ; **1-745c.**
Albula (zool.) **14-263a.**
**ALBULA, PASS,** Switz. **1-513b ; 26-242** (H3).
Albula, Tunnel, Switz. **27-405c.**
**ALBULAE AQUAE,** lakes, It. **1-513b ; 15-26** (B6) ; **26-1034a.**
Albule Acque : *see* Albulae Aquae.
Albulidae **26-544c.**
**ALBUM** (dict.) **1-513c.**
*Album, L'* (periodical) **10-607b.**
**ALBUMAZAR 1-513c ; 14-869c.**
**ALBUMIN** (Albumen) **1-513c ; 3-955a** animal fibres **10-310a** ; digestion of **21-130b** ; plants **1-514c** ; poisoning **18-159a** ; seeds : *see* Endosperm and Perisperm ; textile printing **26-698d.**
Album Ingaunum, It. : *see* Albenga.
Albuminoids **1-515b ; 8-215b.**
Albuminous **11-259c.**
Album Intimilium, It. : *see* Ventimiglia.
**ALBUMINURIA 1-515d** ; diphtheria **8-290d** ; iritis **10-97b.**
Album Monasterium, N. Salop : *see* Whitchurch.
— Monasterium, W. Salop : *see* Oswestry.
Albumoid **1-515d.**
Albumose **1-514d.**
Albunea (myth.) **26-931d.**
Albuñol, Sp. **25-530** (D4) ; **12-335a.**
**ALBUQUERQUE, ALPHONSO d'1-516a ; 14-404d** ; Bocage's sonnets **4-101b** ; capture of Oman **2-267d, 19-44a** ; Goa **12-160a** ; Hormuz **13-694c** ; Malacca **17-453d** ; missions to Persia **21-230d** ; policy **22-144b.**
—, Francisco d' **1-516a.**
—, Matheus d' **22-148b.**
**ALBUQUERQUE,** N. Mex. **1-516c ; 19-520** (D2).
Alburg, Vt. **19-490** (A2).
"Alburkah" (ship) **16-84c.**
Alburno, mt., It. **15-4** (E4).
**ALBURNUM 1-516d ; 21-741d.**
Alburnus, mts., It. **15-26** (E4).
Alburnus lucidus : *see* Bleak.
— Major, Transyl. : *see* Veresepatak.
Alburquerque, Sp. **25-530** (B3) ; **3-181d.**
Alburtis, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
**ALBURY,** N.S.W. **1-517a ; 19-538** (D4, 5).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
—, Sur. **16-942** (C4) ; **26-141c ; 21-604b.**
— Downs, Sur. **16-942** (B4).
Alburz, mts., Pers. : *see* Elburz.
Alby, Fr. : *see* Albi.
—, Swed. (Vesternorrland) **19-800** (C3).
Alca (arra) : *see* Uria arra.
— (brunenichi) : *see* Uria arra.
— (impennis) : *see* Garefowl.
— (torda) : *see* Razorbill.
Alcabala : *see* Alcavala.
Alcácer do Sal, Port. **25-530** (A3) ; **22-140c** ; battle **1-703d** ; salt mines **22-137c.**
— Quibir, N.Af. : *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
Alcacova, Port. : castle **24-190a** ; treaty (1479) **5-174c.**
Alcaçovas, Port. **25-530** (A-B3).
**ALCAEUS 1-517a ; 12-510a ; 17-180d** ; choriambic verse **6-269d** ; ode to Sappho **24-202c.**
— (myth.) **13-345d.**
**ALCAICS 1-517b ; 27-1043d** ; Horatian **13-691a.**
Alcaide (title) **1-517d.**
Alcaia, P.Is. (Cagayan), **21-392** (C2).
—, P.Is. (Pangasinan) **21-392** (B4).
**ALCALA,** towns, Sp. **1-517b.**
Alcalaboza, riv., Sp. **13-854b.**
Alcalá de Chisbert, Sp. **1-517c ; 25-530** (F2) ; **5-173a.**
— de Guadaira, Sp. **1-517c ; 25-530** (C4).
— **DE HENARES,** Sp. **1-517c ; 25-530** (D2) ; architecture **2-417b, 2-417c** ; university **27-757a, 15-416c.**
— la Real, Sp. **1-517c ; 25-530** (D4)
**ALCALDE** (title) **1-517d ; 25-536a** ; Bolivia **4-173d** ; Cuba **7-601d, 7-602b** ; de Corte **1-517d.**
*Alcalde de Zalamea, El* (Calderón) **4-995b.**
Alcamari (zool.) **21-267b**
**ALCAMENES** (sculptor) **1-517d** ; "Hermes" **12-473** (Pl. II.)
— (king of Sparta) **25-610a.**
**ALCAMO,** It. **1-518a ; 15-4** (D6).
Alcanadre, riv., Sp. **25-53** (E-F2) ; **13-855a.**
Alcanar, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Alcañices, Sp. **25-530** (B2).
Alcañiz, Sp. **25-530** (E2) ; battle (B.C. 212) **26-432c** ; battle (1809) **21-92d.**
**ALCANTARA,** Braz. **1-518a ; 4-440** (H2) ; **17-686b.**
**ALCANTARA,** Sp. **1-518a ; 25-530** (B3) ; bridge of **2-385c, 4-534c, 27-297a** ; inscriptions **14-631a.**
Alcántara, Order of **1-518b, 15-866c.**
Alcantara Herran, Pedro : *see* Herran, Pedro Alcantara.
Alcantarilla, Sp. **25-530** (E4).
Alcantarines **11-3a.**
Alcaráz, Sp. **25-530** (D3) ; **1-480a.**
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (D3) ; **25-97b.**
Alcarrazas **2-2a.**
Alcasar, Ludovic **23-213c.**
Alcatras, isl., W.Af. **24-642d.**
Alcatraz, isl. Cal. **5-8** (B3) ; **24-1c.**
Alcaudete, Sp. **25-530** (C-D4) ; **15-124b.**
**ALCAVALA 1-518b ; 1-773c.**
Alcazaba : *see* Alhambra, The.
Alcázar, Mor. : *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
—, Sp. **7-142b ; 24-732a.**
— **DE SAN JUAN,** Sp. **1-518b ; 25-530** (D3).
— do Sal, Port. : *see* Alcácer do Sal.
— Kebir, N.Af. : *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
Alce, Sp. **1-518c.**
Alcedinidae : *see* Kingfisher.
Alcedininae **15-808d.**
Alcedo cristata **11-100a.**
— ispida : *see* Kingfisher.
Alcelaphus cama : *see* Hartebeest.
Alcérrica (Chilian general) **6-157b.**
Alces : *see* Elk.
*Alceste* (Gluck) **12-139b ; 12-140c.**
**ALCESTER, F. B. P. SEYMOUR, baron 1-518c ; 9-120b.**
Alcester, S.Dak. **25-506** (I4).
**ALCESTER,** Warwick. **1-518d ; 19-520** (III. D2).
**ALCESTIS 1-519a ; 1-194b.**
*Alcestis* (Euripides) **9-902d.**
Alcetas (Molossian king) **7-960d ; 9-693d ; 9-699a ; 26-991a.**
Alchada, Az. **3-83** (IV.).
Alchemilla : *see* Lady's Mantle.
— alpina **23-722c.**
— arvensis **10-559a.**
— sericea **5-532d.**
— vulgaris : *see* Lady's Mantle.
*Alchemist* (Ben Jonson) **15-504a.**
**ALCHEMY 1-519a ; 6-44a ; 6-33d ; 24-399c.**
Alcheringa **10-162c ; 23-371c.**
— folk : *see* Mura Mura folk.
Alchester, Oxon. **4-584** (C6) ; **4-589a.**
Alchfrith : *see* Aldfrith.
Alchoku, China : *see* A-She-Ho.
Alchred (Northumbrian king) **19-794a.**
Alchuine : *see* Alcuin.
**ALCIATI, ANDREA 1-522b ; 5-71c.**
Alciatus : *see* Alciati.
**ALCIBIADES 1-522b** ; Byzantium **4-911b** ; Isocrates **14-880b** ; Nicias **19-658c** ; Peloponnesian war **21-74c** ; Plato's *Symposium* **21-815d** ; Plutarch's anecdote **18-884a.**
— of Apamea **8-842d.**
Alcidae : *see* Auk.
**ALCIDAMAS** (of Elaea) **1-523a.**
Alcides : *see* Hercules.
Alcides (zool.) **18-495a.**
Alcidinus (Jablin, Jacimus, Joachim ; Jewish high priest) **15-394d ; 21-347b ; 2-781b.**
— Eeditius : *see* Avitus.
**ALCIMUS** (king of the Phaeacians) **1-523b.**
**ALCINOUS** (Platonic philosopher) **1-523b.**
**ALCIONIO, PIETRO** (Petrus Alcyonius) **1-523c.**
Alcione (zool.) **6-791d.** (fig.).
**ALCIPHRON 1-523c ; 12-515c.**
Alcippe (daughter of Ares) **2-455c.**
Alcippe (zool.) **26-905d.**
Alcippidae **26-905d.**
**ALCIRA,** Sp **1-523c ; 25-530** (E3).
Alciuth (Alclyde), Scot. : *see* Dumbarton
Alcmaeon (Greek poet) : *see* Alcman.
— (great-grandson of Nestor) **1-524a.**
**ALCMAEON OF ARGOS 1-523d**
— of Crotona **14-336c ; 23-118c.**
**ALCMAEONIDAE 1-524a ;** Herodotus **12-455c** ; Pindar on **21-615c** , reinstatement of **6-479c.**
**ALCMAN 1-524a** ; strophe and antistrophe movement **12-910b, 22-1b.**
**ALCMENE** (wife of Amphitryon) **1-524b ; 13-306d.**
— (wife of Rhadamanthus) **23-230a.**
Alco, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
Alcoa, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Alcobaça, Braz. (Bahia) **4-440** (I6) ; **18-692c.**
—, Braz. (Pará) **4-440** (G2).
**ALCOBAZA,** Port. **1-524b ; 25-530** (A3) ; convent **1-524b** ; Inez de Castro's tomb **5-484a.**
Alcocér, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Alcock, A. **14-249b ; 21-478a.**
— JOHN (bishop) **1-524c ; 3-393d ; 9-302c.**
—, **SIR RUTHERFORD 1-524c ; 4-262a ; 13-31a.**
Alcock, prov., B.N.Bor. **4-257** (C1) ; **4-263d.**
Alcocutre, Port. **25-530** (A3).
**ALCOFORADO, MARIANNA 1-525a.**
Alcofribas Nasier : *see* Rabelais, François.
**ALCOHOL** (Ethyl Alcohol) **1-525c ; 25-694a** ; abuse of **26-587c** ; consumption of **26-581, 26-582d** ; decomposition of **5-502a** ; distillation **26-578d, 8-320c** ; dyspepsia **8-787c** ; gout **12-290c** ; industrial **25-702b** ; ionic velocity **8-869d** ; lipoma nasi **20-79c** ; menorrhagia **12-765a** ; mental disease **19-432c** ; microscopic work **18-407b** ; narcotic effects **19-2240c** ; neuritis **19-428c** ; oxidation products **8-350d** ; pharmacology of **21-351c** ; physiological effect **21-555d** ; sulphuric acid **26-66b** ; Yillon process **9-210a.**
Alcoholates **1-526a ; 1-528b.**
Alcoholic Liquors Sale Control Act, New Zealand (1893) **16-770c ; 19-630d.**
Alcoholism **1-602b** ; Bright's disease **15-785c** ; bronchitis **4-635c** ; cirrhosis of liver **16-803a** ; coma in **6-749a** ; delirium tremens **7-963a** ; gastric catarrh **8-264b** ; heredity **25-590a** ; insanity **14-599a, 14-609b** ; mortality **26-588c** ; neuritis **19-428d, 20-765a** ; physiology and pathology **26-580d, 26-589c** ; temperance movement **26-578c** ; writer's cramp **7-364a.**
Alcoholometer **14-164c ; 1-526d ; 25-694b.**
**ALCOHOLS** (class of compounds) **1-527b** ; classification **6-50d, 20-51a** ; combustion **6-69b** ; derivation from hydrocarbons **6-50d** ; formation from aldehydes **1-531d** ; specific rotation **25-893c** ; spirit distillation **25-703c.**
Alcolea, Sp. **19-829a ; 25-558a.**
Alcolu, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
Alcon (myth.) **25-425b.**
Alcona, Mich. **18-373** (G5).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (G5).
Alconbury, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2) ; **13-953b.**
Al Coq, Marguerite Marie : *see* Alacoque, Marguerite.
Alcora, Sp. **25-530** (E2) ; **5-741c.**
Alcoraz, Sp., battle (1094) **13-855c.**
Alcorisa, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Alcorn, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (D1).
Alcoroches, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Alcorta, J. F. **2-474d.**
**ALCOTT, AMOS B. 1-528c.**
—, **LOUISA M. 1-529a.**
**ALCOVE 1-529b ; 7-338c.**
Alcover, Juan **25-587a.**
Alcoverro, José **24-515b.**
**ALCOY,** Sp. **1-529c ; 25-530** (E3) ; **5-470b.**
—, riv., Sp. : *see* Serpis.
Alcubierre, D. Rocco de **13-343a.**
Alcubierre, mts., Sp. **25-530** (E2) ; **13-854d.**
Alcudia, M. de Godoy, duke of El : *see* Godoy, M. de.
Alcudia, Sp. **25-530** (G3) ; **17-451a.**
—, bay, Sp. **25-530** (G3) ; **17-450d.**
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (C3) ; **6-401c.**
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C3) ; **6-401c.**
—, val., Sp. **25-530** (C3) ; **1-744d.**
**ALCUIN 1-529c ; 6-451b** ; adoptianism **1-213b** ; breviary **4-503d** ; Charlemagne **10-810a, 1-97b** ; education **8-954d** ; influence on writing **20-777a** ; libraries **16-548d** ; St. Peter's School, York **24-362b** ; scholarship **9-467b** ; Tours **27-108a, 27-102d** ; Vulgate **3-881c.**
Alcyonacea **2-98b ; 9-317b.**
Alcyonaria **2-98b ; 9-317b.**
**ALCYONE** (myth.) **1-530b.**
— (star) **21-835d.**
— (zool.) **15-809a.**
Alcyonidae **2-98b.**
Alcyonidium **22-42c.**
Alcyonium digitatum : *see* Dead men's fingers.
— mare, Gr. **2-883c.**
Alcyonius, Petrus : *see* Alcionio, Pietro.
Alda, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
**ALDABRA,** isl., Ind.O. **1-530a ; 17-271** (B1) ; **4-609b.**
Aldan, Pa. **21-106** (L7).
—, plateau, Sib. **25-10** (H3) ; **23-870c.**
—, riv., Sib. **25-10** (I2) ; **28-898d ; 25-11b.**
Aldansk, Sib. **25-10** (I2) ; **25-12c.**
Aldborough, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
— Suff. : *see* Aldeburgh.
**ALDBOROUGH** (Isurium Brigantum), Yorks. **1-530d ; 9-416** (II. E1) ; Rom. Brit. **4-581** (C3) ; **4-587b.**
Aldbourne, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4) ; **28-699d.**
Aldbrough, Yorks. (East Riding) **9-416** (II. G2).
—, Yorks. (North Riding) **9-412** (I. E4).
Aldbryht, Ætheling **14-508d ; 26-168c.**
Aldburc, Suff. : *see* Aldeburgh.
Aldbury, Herts. **9-424** (IV. A3).
Alde, riv., Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2) ; **26-28a** ; course **1-531a** ; mouth **20-256c.**
Aldea, point, Can.Is. **5-172** (map).
Aldeadavila de la Ribera, Sp. **25-530** (B2).
Aldea de Ponte, battle (1811) **21-94a.**
Aldeas, Braz. **4-445d.**
Aldea Tejada, Sp. **24-57c** (plan).
Aldebaran **26-456a ; 7-12** (map) ; spectrum **25-788b.**
Aldebaranium : *see* Ytterbium.
Aldebert (8th cent.) : *see* Adalbert.
— (12th cent.) : *see* Hildebert.
Aldebra, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Aldabra.
**ALDEBURGH** (Aldborough, Aldbure), Suff. **1-531a ; 9-424** (IV. F2).
—, bay, Suff. **9-424** (IV. F2) ; **1-531a.**
Aldehy, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E2).
Aldegonde, St **17-903d.**
**ALDEGREVER** (or Aldegraf), Heinrich **1-531b.**
Aldehuela, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Aldehyde : *see* Acetaldehyde.
— ammonia **1-531c ; 1-532c.**
**ALDEHYDES 1-531b ; 1-527d** ; aromatic **1-3324** ; collidine synthesis **22-690c** ; combustion **6-69b** ; derivation from hydrocarbons **6-50d** ; fuchsine sulphurous acid test **11-273c.**
Aldela Gallega, Port. **25-530** (A3) ; **16-772c.**
Aldelamento do Yátapu, Braz. **4-440** (D2).
Alden, G. I. **8-783b.**
—, James **22-120b.**
—, **JOHN 1-533a ; 8-738b.**
Alden, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F5).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D7).
—, N.Dak. **19-730** (B3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C3).
—, ist., Nor. **19-804** (A2).
—, pond, Me. **17-434** (B3).
—, Port, Antarc. **21-961** (G).
—, Bridge of, Herts. **17-54** (A1).
Aldenham, H. Hucks-Gibbs, 1st baron **19-561d.**
Aldenham, Herts. **16-942** (C2) ; **28-412b.**
—, Salop **1-160a.**
—House, mansion, Herts. **16-942** (C2).
Aldenhoven, Ger. **11-808** (I. J5).
—, Netherlands **6-496b.**
Aldenville, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
Alder, V. **22-529b.**
Alder, Mont. **14-276** (C3).
—, Wash. **28-35** (C3).
—, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D3) ; **14-719c.**
—, riv., Scot. **9-740b.**
**ALDER 1-533b ;** Himalaya **28-414a** ; myth **9-749a.**
—, Black : *see* Black alder.
—, Oregon : *see* Oregon alder.
Alder Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (C2).
Alder-buckthorn **4-733c.**
Alderbury, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4) ; **28-698c ; 28-699b.**
Alder Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (D3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (F3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E-F4).
**ALDER FLY** (Sialidae) **1-533b ; 13-433b ; 20-440a.**
Alder Gulch, val., Mont. **18-754a.**
Alderholt, Dorset. **9-420** (III. D4).
Alderia (zool.) **11-523b.**
Alderkerk, Ger. **13-588** (D3).
Alderley, Ches. **6-90d.**
— Edge, Ches. **16-139** (E3) ; **6-91a, 6-91a.**
Alderman, E. A. **28-126a.**
**ALDERMAN 1-533c ; 16-966c** ; borough moots **4-269b** ; election **9-429b** ; equivalents to barons **3-421c** ; nomination **14-721a** ; robes **23-412c** ; Wessex shires **4-590d.**
Alderman, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (F2).
Aldermaston, Berks. **9-420** (III. E4).
**ALDERNEY** (Aurigny), isl., Chan.Is. **1-533d ; 9-430** (VI. B1) ; **1-534a.**
— cattle **5-539c ; 1-534b.**
Alderottus, Thaddeus **27-751b.**
**ALDERSHOT,** liants. **1-534b ; 9-420** (III. E4) ; Army Service Corps **20-21b** ; camp **2-614b** ; geology **3-207a, 12-903a.**
Alderson, Georgina Caroline : *see* Salisbury, marchioness of.
Alderson, Pa. **21-106** (K-L3).
Alderton, Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H4).
—, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C3).
—, hill, Glos. **9-420** (III. D2).
Aldestowe, Corn. : *see* Padstow.
Aldford, Ches. **9-416** (I. B3).
Aldfrith (Northumbrian king) **1-535b ; 19-793d ; 23-364d.**
**ALDHELM** (bishop) **1-535a ; 9-608b ; 6-451b ;** Bradford-on-Avon **4-372b** ; Corfe Castle **7-144c** ; Wareham church and priory **28-323d.**
Aldhelms Head, Dorset. : *see* St Albans Head.
Aldholme, Lancs. : *see* Oldham, Lancs.
Aldie, Va. **28-128** (E2).

Aldime (chem.) 3-754c.
Aldin, Cecil 22-196d.
**ALDINE PRESS** 1-536a; 17-624b, 18-48b, 19-899a.
Aldingham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1), 16-443b
**ALDINI, GIOVANNI** 1-536a.
Aldones (serfs) 24-665a.
Aldis, H. L. 21-510c, 21-511b.
—, Rev John 4-567c.
Aldis lens 21-511b.
Aldobrandini, Ippolito, cardinal, *see* Clement VIII., pope
— (family) 24-610c; 23-482b
Aldobrandini, villa, Rome 23-612 (A4 & C2); 11-38c; 28-67c.
Aldobrandino I. 9-792c.
Aldo-ketenes 15-761d.
Aldol (chem.) 1-532a; 28-860a.
Aldose 12-141d; 26-33a.
Aldoximes 20-419a; 6-51b; 25-894d.
**ALDRED** (d. 1069) 1-536a; 9-474b.
— (king of the Hwicca) 14-24b.
— (earl of Northumbria) 17-19c.
— (son of earl of Northumbria) 17-19d.
Aldric, St 7-917b; 16-409b.
**ALDRICH, HENRY** 1-536c; architecture 2-420a, 20-408b, 7-65d.
—, W. T. 1-536d.
—, Lieut. P. 21-948b.
—, **THOMAS BAILEY** 1-536d; 1-839d.
Aldrich, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ida 18-608 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Deep, Pac.O. 20-435b.
Aldridge, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
— La Rue, Ill. 14-340 (C6).
Aldringen (family) 26-636d.
**ALDRINGER, JOHANN,** count von 1-537b.
Aldringham, Ches.: *see* Altrincham.
Aldrington, Sus. 13-829c.
Aldrovanda 14-644c.
**ALDROVANDI, ULISSI** 1-537c; 14-638b; 19-65c; library 16-573b; ornithological work 20-300c.
Aldsworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Aldwich: *see* Aldwych.
Aldwin (abbot) 26-100c.
Aldwincle, Northants. 17-279d; 24-371a.
Aldworth, Hon. Mrs 11-84b.
—, Richard: *see* Neville (of Billingbear).
Aldwulf (king of Northumbria): *see* Eardwulf.
Aldwulf (king of Sussex) 26-168c.
Aldwych, London 2-441a; 16-953c.
Al dye: *see* Aal.
Aldyth: *see* Ealdgyth.
Ale, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
**ALE** 1-537d; analysis 3-643a; excise duty (1643) 9-462c; liquor laws 16-760d; test 1-219b.
Alea (myth.): *see* Athena Alea.
Alea, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
"Alea jacta est" 9-940d.
**ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO** (the elder) 1-538b; 11-852a.
— Girolamo (the younger) 1-538b.
**ALEARDI, ALEARDO,** Count 1-538c.
*Aleatoribus, De* 7-695b.
Alebraud (archbp.): *see* Bezelin.
**ALE-CONNER** 1-538c.
Alecost 13-678a.
**ALECSANDRI, V.** 1-538d; 23-847d; 7-651a; national anthem 19-266c.
Alectria urvilli 18-76a.
Alecto (myth.) 9-745a.
" Alecto " (ship) 6-917b.
Alectoromorphae 3-978a; 20-323c; 22-918b.
Alectopodes 3-974b: *see also* Gallidae.
Alectorornithes 20-326a.
Alectorurus 15-807b.
Alectroenas sganzini 1-530c.
Alec, lake, Wales 8-18a.
—, riv., Wales 8-18a.
Aledo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Aled Tudur 5-646b.
Ale-founder: *see* Ale-conner.
Alegomorphic (dict.) 6-462b.
Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
Alegrete, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 23-358d.
Alehoof: *see* Ground Ivy.
Alelan plain, Asia M. 1-944c.
Aleih, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Aleiptae 2-846c; 12-752c; 3-514c.
Aleksandra: *see* Alexandra.
Aleksandrov, Russ. 16-862b
Aleksandrovats, Serv 24-686 (B-C2).
Aleksandrovsk, Russ.: *see* Alexandrovsk.
Aleksinats (Alexinatz), Serv 24-636 (C2), battle (1876) 26-475d, 20-351d.
Alektor, Russ. 19-988d.
Alelbad, lake, Af. 9-745d.
Alem, Leandro 2-472d, 2-473d.
Alem, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Alema, Pal. *see* Ilma.
Aleman, John: *see* Alemayn.
—, **LOUIS** 1-539a.
—, **MATEO** 1-539a, 25-582d; 17-788c.
Alemana (dance) 7-798a.
Alemania, J. de: *see* Vivarini, G.
Alemania: *see* Swabia.
Alemanni, L.: *see* Alamanni, L.
Alemanni, tribe: *see* Alamanni.
Alemannus: *see* Hermann the German.
Alemaquer, Braz.: *see* Alemquer.
Alemayn, J. 12-103d.
**ALEMBERT, JEAN LE Rond d'** 1-539b; calculus 14-543b, fluid motion 14-115d; kinetics of rigid body 17-983c; Laplace 16-200c; Lespinasse, Mlle de 16-494a; on series 24-670a, 10-757b; tides 26-943d; wave motion 28-425a.
**ALEMBIC** 1-540c; 1-521b.
Alemquer, Braz. 4-440 (E2); 23-358d.
Alemrud, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Alem Rum, cape, Egy 9-440 (A1).
Alem-Seged: *see* Fasilidas.
**ALEMTEJO,** prov., Port. 1-540c; 25-530 (A4-B3); 22-140b; phosphates 21-476c.
Alemtejo, Campo de, Port. 1-540c.
Alemusjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Alen, Sir John 6-685c.
Alencar, José M. de 4-453a.
**ALENÇON,** counts and dukes of 1-540d.
—, Charles II., count of 1-541a, 24-2c.
—, Ferdinand of Orleans, duke of 19-171b; 4-22c.
—, Francis, duke of: *see* Francis.
—, Jean B. G., duke of: *see* Orleans, Jean B., duke of.
—, Pierre, count of 1-541a.
—, Sophia, duchess of 17-34a; 9-285b.
**ALENÇON,** Fr. 1-541a; 10-778 (E3); battle (1118) 2-568d; lace 16-42b; sieges 19-750a, 28-659c.
— diamond 20-299a.
**ALENIO, G.** 1-541b.
Alenquer, Braz.: *see* Alemquer.
Alenuihaha, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aleph and Taw 1-723c.
Alepidosauridae 26-544d.
Alepocephalidae 26-544c.
Alepocephalus rostratus: *see* Mainsch.
Aleppi, India: *see* Alleppi.
Aleppo, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
**ALEPPO,** Turk.As. 1-541c; 2-760 (G4); 24-603d; caravans 5-302b; Christian inhabitants 17-717d; climate 26-306c, 3-655c; crusades 7-530b, 7-531c; Greek invasion 5-51a; Hittite monument 13-535b; Mehemet Ali 9-112b; Salih b. Mirdas dynasty 9-96d; Seljuk rule 24-609d; Timur 9-102a.
—, vil., Turk.As. 1-541b; 2-760 (D5 & G4); taxes levied 27-433b.
" Aleppo " (race horse) 13-725b.
Aleppo button: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
— gall: *see* Gall-nut.
— pine (P. halepensis) 21-624a; in Caucasus 5-550d; in Greece 12-427d.
Aleppy, India: *see* Alleppi.
Aleppy pepper: *see* Tellicherry pepper.
Aler, P. 12-314c.
Alerce 6-146b.
Alericia, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3); geology 7-199b; Roman colony 7-200a.
" Alert " (ship) 19-240b; 24-913d.
**ALES** (Alesius), A. 1-542c.
Ales, Sard. 15-4 (B5), 24-213c, 27-809a.
Alesheki, Russ. 23-874 (D3), 26-455c.
**ALESIA,** hill, Fr. 1-543a, 22-748c, battle (52 B.C.) 10-802a, 5-378d.
**ALESSANDRI, ALESSANDRO** 1-543a.
**ALESSANDRIA,** It. 1-543b; 15-48 (B2), battle (1657) 7-28a, captured (1745) 3-42d, (1800) 14-805a, (1805) 15-81b, siege (1174) 16-932a, siege (1799) 3-697a, 17-699a.
—, prov., It. 15-6c, 15-10c.
Alessandrina 22-845c.
Alessandro (de Santo Aegidio) 3-81b
**ALESSI, GALEAZZO** 1-543c, 2-411a, 2-413a.
Alessio, Giovanni d' 19-185a.
Alessio, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Alet, Fr. 10-778 (F6), 2-896c.
Ale-taster: *see* Ale-conner.
Aletes (legend) 9-175d.
— myth. 7-147b.
Aleth, Fr. 24-45c.
Alethar lens 21-511b.
Alethians: *see* Shakers.
**ALETHIOLOGY** 1-543c
Aletophrya 20-536b; 5-311d.
Aletia argillacea: *see* Cotton worm.
Aletium, It. 15-26 (F-G4); 1-544a.
Aletodin 24-70a.
Aletria, Gr.: *see* Eretria.
Aletrides 25-217c.
**ALETRIUM,** It. 1-543c; 15-26 (D3), inscription 14-634a. *See also* Alatri.
Aletrioideae 16-634d.
Aletsch, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-740c; 26-240b.
Aletschhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a; first ascent 1-749a.
Alettes (armour) 2-586d.
Aletzheim family 20-739d.
Aleu, Andrea 24-51a.
Aleuadae (family) 16-217a; Alexander of Pherae 1-552a; Persian War 16-462d, 26-843b; Philip II. 21-377a.
**ALEURITES** 1-543d.
— cordata: *see* Varnish tree.
— moluccana (triloba): *see* Candle-nut tree.
Aleurodidae: *see* Snowy-fly.
Aleurodinae 24-776c.
Aleus (myth.) 26-504a; 26-504c.
**ALEUTIAN ISLANDS,** Pac.O. 1-543d, 1-472 (D5); 12-18d; fur trade 9-776a; mutilation practices 19-99d, volcanoes, 28-190a. *See also* Aleuts.
— mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G4); 1-552b.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Aleuts 1-544b, 14-459a; cephalic index 1-811a; infanticide superstition 14-516a.
Aleutta 1-533b.
Ale vinegar 28-96d.
Alevin, Abraham 8-725c.
Alex, Ala. 1-558 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Alexander (of Anhalt Bernburg) 2-46a; 15-863d.
**ALEXANDER** (of Battenberg and Bulgaria) 1-544d; 4-782c; order of St Alexander 15-863a; proposed marriage 28-35b; Servo-Bulgarian War 24-699d; Stambolov 25-786c.
— (East Roman emperor) 23-511d.
— I. (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy IX.
— II. (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy X.
**ALEXANDER I.** (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a.
— II. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a; 7-982d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a.
— I. (Georgian ruler) 11-759d.
— (of Hesse and the Rhine) 1-544d; 24-714b.
— (Frederick: of Hesse Cassel) 13-412c.
**ALEXANDER** (Jannaeus, Jewish king) 1-566a, 15-395d; 20-621a; Acre taken 1-154c; Demetrius Eucaerus 7-784d; Feast of Tabernacles riot 26-324c; Gaza destroyed 11-544b; murder 17-198b.
**ALEXANDER** (Karageorgevich): *see* Alexander (Servian prince).
— (of Lippe) 16-740d.
— (Lithuanian grand duke) *see* Alexander (of Poland).
— (Lithuanian prince) 15-88c.
— I. (of Macedon) 3-991b; 13-237d, 21-618d, coins 19-881c, pontoons 22-67c.
— II. (of Macedon) 1-552a; 21-377a.
— III. "The Great" (of Macedon) 1-545d, 17-222c; 12-454a, Aristotle 2-501d, army 2-531c, Baluchistan march 3-295b, burial 2-494a, 22-616d; chronological era: *see* Alexander, era of; coinage 19-872d, 19-881d, court 17-223b, Cyprus 7-699c, Darius III. defeated 2-323a, 7-833c; Diogenes 8-282a; divine honours 17-228c; Egypt 9-88c, Firuzabad destroyed 10-425b; funeral car 5-401d; geographical discoveries 11-623d, Greece, conquest (account) 12-452d, 21-418d, Hellenism 13-238a, Hindu Kush passage 13-514b, historians 12-459a, imperial conceptions 9-347d; Indian invasion 14-397d, 2-752c, Jews conquered 15-392c, Karaitephan princes 15-677c, letter to the Chians 14-628d; Magadha invasion 3-654d; mausoleum 1-569c, Pasargadae treasure 20-878b; Persepolis destroyed 21-186b, 21-253c, 26-719c; Persia conquered 21-212d; Phoenicia 21-453c; portraits 18-436a, 12-459c, 12-490c, 12-489a; Syrian campaign 20-617c; Thalestris 1-790d; traditional tomb 12-489c; Zend Avesta 28-968c.
— (in Mauretania) 1-550b; 23-500c; Coptic version 7-111d; English literature 9-610d; French literature 11-113b; German literature 11-758b; Italian story 15-900b; Italian medieval literature 14-893b; Rumanian literature 23-848c; Swedish literature 26-215a.
— IV. (of Macedon) 1-549c; 21-377d; 17-224d; coinage 19-881d.
— (of Moldavia) 23-895d.
— (of Moldavia, 1800): *see* Mourouzi, Alexander.
**ALEXANDER** (NEVSKY, of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (of Parma): *see* Farnese, Alexander.
— (Persian satrap) 21-253d; 24-604c.
**ALEXANDER** (of Pherae) 1-552a; Athenian alliance 7-961b.
**ALEXANDER** (of Poland) 1-552b; 21-907b.
**ALEXANDER I.** (pope) 1-522c.
— II. (pope) 1-552c; 23-669b; Hildebrand 12-569c; William the Conqueror 9-473d.
— III. (pope) 1-552c; 23-672a; 20-694b; English policy 9-482b; Frederick Barbarossa 2-145c, 11-834a, 12-173b; knighthood orders 15-886c; Lombard League 16-932a, 15-33b; Prester John's history 22-305b; *Summa* 5-910d; Scottish interdict 14-684b; Templars 26-591c, 26-593a.
— IV. (pope) 1-552d; 23-674d; crusade 18-717b; *Liber introductorius* 15-418b.
— V. (pope) 1-553a; 21-646d; 11-905d.
— VI. (pope) 1-553b; 23-683c; 20-707c; Florence opposes 10-537c; Jem, prince of Turkey 3-556b; knighthood orders 15-866a, 15-866c; Pius II. assisted 21-683d, printing restricted 22-300a; Savonarola 24-251b; Spanish and Portuguese discoveries 1-806b, 6-743b.
— VII. (pope) 1-556a; 20-713c; golden rose 12-210b.
— VIII. (pope) 1-556a.
— (Roman emperor): *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
— (**SEVERUS,** Roman emperor) 1-567a; 23-654b; aqueduct 2-243a; Ardashir I. repelled 2-448c, 21-219c; Petra 21-310b.
**ALEXANDER** (of Rumania): *see* Cuza, Alexander John.
**ALEXANDER I.** (of Russia) 1-556b, 23-902c, 9-935b; Arakcheev's friendship 2-316a; Greek independence 27-456d, Holy Alliance (1815) 13-621a; literary activity 23-917c; Mme. de Krüdener 15-929d, Napoleon I. 19-203a, Polish policy 21-920d, Prussian alliance 11-862d; succession arrangements 19-652a, torture abolished 27-73a, Troppau 27-307c, Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 28-54a, 9-934a, 26-376c.
— II. (of Russia) 1-559d, 23-931a, 23-904c, 23-909a; Dreikaiserbund 9-912d; Finland 10-385d; Franco-German War 9-942b; Montenegro 19-651c; Nihilism 19-686d; Polish policy 21-922a; serfs 25-926c; statues 15-704b, 15-836b.
— III. (of Russia) 1-561d; 23-906a, anti-Semitism 2-139c, Dreikaiserbund 9-946a; Finland 10-385d; French alliance 9-948c, Nihilism 19-688c; Turkish war (1877) 23-934a.
**ALEXANDER I.** (of Scotland) 1-563a; 24-432d; 25-926a.
— II. (of Scotland) 1-563b; 24-433d; Magna Carta 17-317b; tomb 18-100d.
— III. (of Scotland) 1-563c; 24-433d; vassal to England 9-946a; 15-858b.
— (Scottish prince): *see* Albany, Alexander Stewart, duke of.
**ALEXANDER** (of Servia) 1-563d; 24-693d; 18-442a.
— (Servian prince) 24-692d.
— (Syrian prince) 15-396d.
— (of Tver, fl. 1327) 15-88a.
— (son of Michael, prince of Tver) 27-489d.
— (of Walachia) 1590 23-832d.
— (of Walachia) 18th cent.: *see* Ypsilanti, Alexander.
— (ab Alexandro): *see* Alessandri, Alessandro.
— (of Aegae) 21-163c.
— (Aegus I): *see* Alexander IV. (of Macedon).
**ALEXANDER** (**APHRODISIAS**) **TOLOUS** 1-565d; 1-574b, 8-490b.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 2-356d; Athanasius 2-825c, Constantine the Great's letter 13-719c; Eusebius's opposition 9-954b.
— (of Antioch) 14-577d.
— (**OF APHRODISIAS**) 1-566c; 21-163d.
— I. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
— II. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
— (of Athens) 12-487c.
— (**BALAS**) 1-565d; 24-605c; 1-574b; 8-852c; Jonathan Maccabaeus' support 17-197d, 15-395a; Ptolemais 1-151c.
— (of Bernay) 1-551a; 11-113b.
— (bibl.) 15-352c.
— (bibl., bronze-worker) 20-952b.
— (son of Cassander) 7-982c.
— (**CORNELIUS**) 1-566a; 9-779b; 24-110a.
— (the Corrector) 7-522c.
— (of Cotyaeum) 2-495b.
— (of Ephesus) 27-924d.
— (Farnese): *see* Farnese, Alexander.
— (Greek legend): *see* Paris.
— (Greek physician) 2-93c.
**ALEXANDER** (Greek rhetorician) 1-564b.
— (**OF HALES**) 1-566d; 24-353a; theology 26-778c; "Treasure of the Church" 14-566a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 16-548b.
— (bp. of Lincoln) 23-434c; Dorchester Abbey 8-423b; Louth Park Abbey 17-67b; Newark castle 19-460a.
— (magician) 6-945a.
— (mariner) 17-474b.
— (martyr of Phrygia) 2-198b.
— (martyr of Via Nomentana) 1-552c.
— (**THE PAPHLAGONIAN**) 1-567c; 14-509a.
— (of Paris): *see* Alexander de Bernay.
— (Polyhistor): *see* Alexander (Cornelius).
— (Tiberius, procurator) 3-891d; 15-400c.

**ALEXANDER (OF TRALLES)** 1-567a; 18-45b; 21-356c.
— (Wamsutta) 21-389c.
— (Zabinas) 24-605d.
—, **ARCHIBALD** 1-564b.
—, Bernhard 13-930d.
—, Boyd 1-353c; 5-787d.
—, Cecil 1-565c.
—, Charles McC. 27-61d.
—, Claud 1-353c; 19-677b.
—, David M. (pathologist) 20-774c.
—, Edward P. 11-912c.
—, Edwin 20-502c.
—, **FRANCIS** 1-564c.
—, **GEORGE** 1-564c.
—, Henry, earl of Stirling: *see* Stirling.
—, James 25-925d.
—, **SIR JAMES EDWARD** 1-564d; 13-807b.
—, James Waddel 1-565b.
—, Sir Jerome 16-555c.
—, **JOHN W.** 1-564d.
—, **JOSEPH A.** 1-565a.
—, Natalis: *see* Alexandre, Noël.
—, Nathaniel 19-778d.
—, Samuel 9-844d; 27-822d.
—, Sulpicius: *see* Sulpicius Alexander.
—, Sir William: *see* Stirling, W. Alexander, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) 1-565b.
—, William (physician) 21-348b.
—, **WILLIAM LINDSAY** 1-565c.
Alexander, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
—, Poland 28-334a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, fort, Gr. 24-189b.
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (L4-M5); 1-473a.
—, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, mts., C.As. 6-168 (F2); 27-420 (E3); 26-910c; 24-617c.
— I., isl., Antarct. 21-962d; 21-961 (M).
— III., Pont, Paris 4-542d; 2-441d; 20-806c.
*Alexander* (Lucian) 17-101a.
"Alexander" (ship) 20-865c.
Alexander City, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Column, St Petersburg, 16-197c.
Alexander, era of 6-315d.
Alexander Jannaeus: *see* Alexander (Jannaeus, Jewish king).
*Alexander, Letter of* 9-609b.
*Alexander, Letter to* (Isocrates) 14-881a.
Alexander Nevsky: *see* Alexander (Nevsky: of Vladimir).
Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Nizhniy-Novgorod 19-721c.
— Nevsky, monastery, St Petersburg 24-38d.
**ALEXANDERS** 1-567d.
**ALEXANDERSBAD**, Ger. 1-567d; 11-808 (C3).
Alexander Severus: *see* Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor).
*Alexander's Feast* (Dryden) 8-613a.
Alexander's foot 1-567d.
Alexander spring, W.Aus. 2-963a.
Alexander's wall, Russ.: *see* Caucasian wall.
*Alexander the Great, Buke of the Conqueror* (Hay) 1-551d.
Alexanderville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Alexander-von-Württemberg, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4); 8-738c; 28-197a.
Alexandra (legend): *see* Cassandra.
Alexandra (queen of England) 8-997d.
— (princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d
— (grand duchess of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir and Moscow) 7-983b.
—, Salome 15-395d; 17-198b; 21-347b.
Alexandra, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, falls, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Alexandra, mt., C.Af. 23-947c.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
*Alexandra* (Lycophron): *see* Cassandra.
"Alexandra" (ship) 24-891a; 24-957b; 24-964d.
Alexandra Club 6-567.
— dock, Belfast 3-664d.
— dock, Bombay 4-184a.
— dock, Grimsby 12-603c.
— dock, Hull 8-357a; 8-360c.
— dock, Newport, Monm. 8-361a.
— Junction, Natal 19-255b.
— Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 11-37d.
— Nile, riv., Af.: *see* Kagera.
— Palace, Lond. 16-942 (D2); 28-801d.
— Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
— Park, Hastings 13-59a.
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
Alexandrapol, Russ.: *see* Alexandropol.
Alexandre, C. 25-19c.
**ALEXANDRE, NOEL** 1-568a; 8-384d.
*Alexandreis* (Walter de Lille) 1-551b; 6-452b; 4-133b.
*Alexandre le Grand* (Racine) 22-776a; 18-665d.
Alexandrescu, Grigorie 23-847d.
**ALEXANDRETTA** (Iskanderun), Syr. 1-568b; 2-760 (G4); Hittite inscription 13-536d; shipping 27-430c.
—, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); battle (1291) 27-1066a.
Alexandri, Vasile: *see* Alecsandri
Alexandria, Afg. 13-240c; 14-397d.
—, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (I1).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
**ALEXANDRIA** (Iskenderia) Egy. 1-568c; 9-22 (A1); 23-648 (E3); 17-226c; Arcuif's description 2-448a; Alexandrian School: *see* that title; breakwater 4-476c; Byzantine art 4-910d; catacombs 5-497c; cholera epidemic (1883) 26-686d; Church: *see* Coptic Church; coinage 19-892b, 19-896b; court at 9-29b; dockyard 9-111d; Fuat-Alexandria Canal 9-101b; governorship 9-29a; grammar schools 24-360a; libraries 16-546b, 13-239d; manufactures 9-28a; museums 19-65b, 1-573b, 1-97a; navy, Roman 19-301b; observatory 19-954a; patriarchate 20-337c, 23-487a; pottery 5-715c; Railway and Port Board 9-113d, 9-117c; St Mark's connexion with 17-727d; Serapis temple 9-90a; shipping 9-28b; temperature 9-23d.
—: *History* 1-570a; 'Amr's expedition 1-895c; Arsinoë 2-655c; battle (1801) 1-570d, 11-194b; bombardment (1882) 1-571c, 9-120d, 6-599d; council of Chalcedon 23-518c; deputation to Caligula 2-168c; Diocletian's capture 9-89d; Franks capture (1365) 9-101d; French consul established 7-20c; Hellenism 13-239a, 13-245a, 12-514b; Jews 15-393b, 15-400a, 9-89b; Moslem occupation 9-90c; naval battle (652) 2-266a; Peter of Cyprus 7-546a, 18-350d; synod (362) 17-103d, 14-208a; synod (430) 9-676a; treaty (641) 1-895c.
**ALEXANDRIA**, Ind. 1-572a; 14-422 (F4).
—, India 14-398a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
**ALEXANDRIA**, La. 1-572b; 17-54 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4-C3); pop. 26-279d
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Pers. (Kerman) 21-253d.
—, Pers. (Margiana): *see* Seleucia.
**ALEXANDRIA**, Rum. 1-572c; 23-826 (B3); 25-161a.
**ALEXANDRIA**, Scot. 1-572c; 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
**ALEXANDRIA**, Va. 1-572d; 28-118 (F2); 27-685b.
—, bay N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, canal, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Alexandria ad Issum, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Alexandria Arion, Afg.: *see* Herat.
Alexandria, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian Rite.
Alexandrian Canon 6-448d; 2-501b.
— era 6-314d; 1-361c.
*Alexandrians, Epistle of Paul to* 2-183b.
**ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL** 1-573a; Homeric criticism 13-632d; medicine 18-43a, 1-923a, 26-126b; philosophy 1-575a, 19-378b; *Physiologus* 21-552b; *St John's Gospel* 16-920d; theology 26-775c, 19-410b, 22-264a; version of the Bible 3-884a.
**ALEXANDRIA TROAS**, Gr. 1-575c; coinage 19-887b.
*Alexandri Itinerarium* 15-86a; 1-550d.
*Alexandri magni iter ad Paradisum* 1-550d.
Alexandrina (Danish princess) 11-52a.
Alexandrina, lake, Austr. 2-960 (F7); 25-1054b; 2-960d.
—, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-242d.
Alexandrine (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a.
Alexandrine couplet: *see* Couplet.
**ALEXANDRINE VERSE** 1-575d; first appearance 5-846a; French literature 11-128b, 8-511a; heroic metre 13-386a.
Alexandrinum, opus 18-884b.
Alexandrinus: *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
—, Codex 3-880b; 3-878 (Plate); 20-564b; 4-214d; presented to James I. 23-450b.
**ALEXANDRISTS** 1-576b; immortality controversy 22-58b, 19-673d.
**ALEXANDRITE** 1-576c.
Alexandriya, Russ. 23-874 (D2); 15-776b.
**ALEXANDROPOL**, Russ. 1-576c; 23-874 (C-D3); 9-748a.
Alexandropolis, Asia: *see* Kandahar.
Alexandros (legend): *see* Paris
— Athenaios 19-21c.
Alexandrov, Russ. 28-169a.
— Gai, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Alexandrovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (E2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (C3).
Alexandrovsk, Cauc. 23-874 (C1); 25-816c.
**ALEXANDROVSK**, Russ. (Archangel) 1-576c; 23-872 (D2); naval harbour 15-887c.
**ALEXANDROVSK**, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 1-576c; 23-874 (E3).
—, Russ.As. (Maritime prov.) 25-10 (I-K3); 1-899d.
—, Russ.As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3); 24-54b.
—, fort, Russ.As. 23-872 (G-H7).
Alexandrovskiy, fort, Russ.: *see* Fort Alexandrovskiy.
Alexandrowka, Ger. 22-210c.
Alexeiev (admiral) 15-953a; 23-920d.
Alexia (med.) 2-164a.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
*Alexiad* 2-59d; 7-551b.
Alexikakos, Apollo 2-185a.
—, Hercules 13-346d.
Alexikovo, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Alexin, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Alexinats, Serv.: *see* Aleksinats.
Alexine (bact.): *see* Complement.
Alexinus (philosopher) 18-77b.
Alexis (bishop) 15-88b.
— (of Edessa) 8-931d.
— (of Russia): *see* Alexius.
**ALEXIS** (poet) 1-576d; 12-511d; parasite in comedy 20-770b; Porphyrogennetos 25-880b.
**ALEXIS, WILLIBALD** (Häring) 1-576d; 11-796b.
Alexis, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F1).
**ALEXISBAD**, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).
Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
Alexis Creek, Can. 4-600 (E3).
*Alexis, Vie de St* 20-803c.
Alexius (of Anhalt-Bernburg) 2-45d; 1-577b.
**ALEXIUS I.** (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-515d; crusades 7-526a, 7-532a, 7-527d; Henry IV.'s alliance 13-276b; Petchenegs defeated 23-515c; Raymund of Toulouse 22-934c.
— **II.** (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c.
— **III.** (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c; 9-898d.
— **IV.** (emperor of the East) 1-578a; 23-512a; 7-802a; crusades 7-540b.
— **V.** (emperor of the East) 1-578b; 23-516d; Constantinople revolt 7-802b, 8-628b.
— (protosebastos) 1-577d.
— Comnenus I. (of Trebizond) 27-232d; 24-610c; Theodore Lascaris 26-766b.
— Comnenus III. (of Trebizond) 27-233c.
**ALEXIUS MIKHAILOVICH** 1-578b; 23-897b; code of law 23-916a; Kovno plundered 15-922a; Nikon 19-691d.
**ALEXIUS PETROVICH** 1-578d; 23-900a; 23-918b.
Alexyeyevsk, Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Aleyn, Simon 4-438b.
Aleyrodes 20-150a.
Aleyrodidae: *see* Snowy-fly.
Alezio, It. 15-4 (G4).
Alfa (grass): *see* Esparto.
Alfa disc 7-752b.
Alfajarin, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alfalfa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Alfalfa (bot.): *see* Lucerne (bot.).
Alfalu, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Alfama, Port. 16-771c.
Alfambra, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
**ALFANI, DOMENICO** 1-580a.
Alfanus (of Salerno) 6-451d.
Al-Farabi: *see* Farabi.
Alfaro, Eloy 8-920a.
—, Francisco 24-731d.
—, Pedro d' 23-288c.
Alfaro, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d.
Alfarrobeira, Port.: battle (1449) 1-733d.
Alfasi: *see* Alphasi.
Alfdene (Dane) 7-803c.
Alfedena, It. 2-900b.
Alfege, St: *see* Alphege.
**ALFELD**, Ger. 1-580b; 11-808 (B-C3).
Alfen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Alferez Mayor 27-51d.
Alfergani: *see* Fargani.
Alferius, St 5-560b.
Alfheah, St: *see* Alphege.
Alfi (The Great) 9-107a.
— (The Less) 9-107d.
**ALFIERI, VITTORIO**, count 1-580b; 1-489b; 8-504c; 14-910b.
— di Sostegno, Benedetto 5-336a.
— di Sostegno, Cesar 10-530b.
Alfifa: *see* Emma of England.
Alfileria 5-10c.
Alföld, plains, Hung. 13-895a; 26-758a.
Alfonse: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonsine, It. 9-338a.
Alfonsine tables 2-811a.
Alfonsistas 25-558b.
Alfonso: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonso, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
"Alfonso XIII" (ship) 24-906d.
**ALFORD, HENRY** 1-582a.
Alford, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-714d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-52b; 12-415d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
— Forest, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Alfordsville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Alfortville, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 5-858c; 28-3c.
**ALFRED** (duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 1-584c; 13-412c.
Alfred of Beverley: *see* Alredus of Beverley.
— (Saxon prince) 1-291b; 12-179b.
**ALFRED (Ælfred) THE GREAT** 1-582b; 9-469b; 28-535a; 2-38a; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 2-35a; Asser's life 2-780a; Danish oath 19-940d; jewel 21-797a; literary works 9-609a, 22-452a, 27-184b; Mercia 18-152d; mint at Lincoln 16-711c; navy 19-301d; Salisbury castle 24-79b; ships built 24-865c; Swanage memorial 26-181a; University College, Oxford 20-411d; Wantage memorial 26-181a; Winchester 28-705a, 28-705b.
Alfred, Me. 17-434 (B5).
**ALFRED**, N.Y. 1-584d; 19-596 (C3).
— Co., Natal 15-630a; 19-260c.
— Dock, Ches. 3-982d.
— Ernst, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Alfred jewel 2-828b; 21-797a.
Alfredton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Alfred University, N.Y. 1-584d.
**ALFRETON**, Derby. 1-585a; 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72c.
Alfstad, Nor. 19-800 (C3).
Alftafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
**ALFUROS** (ethnol.) 1-585a; 17-467b.
Alfvar, dist., Swed. 20-63a.
Algadefe, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
**ALGAE** 1-585b; alternation of generations 1-594b; anatomy 21-730c; in coal 6-577b; duration of life 16-975a; ecology 1-597c; fossil 1-597d, 20-542d, 20-525a; geological action 11-663a; habitat 1-596c; phylogeny 1-593b, 10-467d; physiology 1-595d; pigments 1-596a; polymorphism 1-595b; preservation 13-335a; symbiosis 2-98b, 16-583b.
Algamala (chem.): *see* Amalgam.
**ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO** 1-598c; 24-498c.
Algaroba (fruit): *see* Swine's bread.
— (tree): *see* Mesquite.
Algarobilla (tanning) 16-332d.
**ALGAROTH, POWDER OF** 1-598d.
**ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO** 1-598d; 3-832c.
Algarotus, Victor 1-598d.
Algarrobo, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4).
Algarrobo (tree): *see* Mesquite.
Algarrobos, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Algarthorpe, Notts. 19-828b.
**ALGARVE** (Algarves), prov. Port. 1-599a; 25-530 (A-B4); 13-296b; 22-141b.
**ALGAU**, dist., Ger. 1-599b; 11-808 (B-C5).
— Alps, Ger., 1-599b.
Algäu beds 15-569d.
Algazel (philos.): *see* Ghazali.
Algazel (antelope): *see* White oryx of North Africa.
**ALGEBRA** 1-599c; 11-711c; binomial 3-951c; continued fractions 7-30b; Descartes 8-84a; graphical: *see* Graphics (in Algebra).
**ALGEBRAIC FORMS** 1-620a; 1-610b.
— geometry: *see* Geometry, analytical.
Algebuckina, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
**ALGECIRAS**, Sp. 1-641d; 25-530 (C4); conference (1906) 18-858c, 1-347c, 3-25c, 21-9b; Moslem conquest 5-33c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
Algedonics 6-523b; 20-456b.
Algemsi, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
**ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXANDER** 1-642a.
Alger, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
"Alger" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Alger Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
**ALGERIA** 1-642b; 1-643 (map); anti-Semitism 1-652c, 2-145a, 7-407c, 10-882a; archaeology 1-327c, 1-646c (*see also* Africa, Roman); climate 1-644c; coral fisheries 7-131c; fauna and flora 1-644c; geology 1-643d, 21-476b, 21-847d; government, finance, &c. 1-647d; inhabitants 1-645a, 3-765a, 15-625d; trade 1-647b, 7-278d, 10-788c, 10-801a, 25-105a; wine 28-725a.
—: *History* (For the period up to the 16th cent., *see* Numidia, Fatimites and

Tlemcen) 1-649d ; 1-655b ; Abd el Kader 1-32c ; Barbary pirates 3-382c, 3-383b ; Moroccan troubles 18-858d ; Saharan conquests 23-1007a. Algerian onyx 20-118d.
" Algérin " (submarine) 24-921b.
Algerine congregation : *see* White Fathers.
Algernon (name) 3-576c.
**ALGER OF LIEGE** 1-642a ; 5-196c.
Algert, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Algesimeter : *see* Algometer.
Algesiras (Algeziras), Sp. : *see* Algeciras.
**ALGHERO**, Sard. 1-653b ; 15-4 (B4) ; dialect 25-575b.
Alghur, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Algibre, riv , Port. : *see* Quartolra.
Algide cholera : *see* Cholera, malignant.
**ALGIDUS MONS** (Monte Algido), It. 1-653c ; 15-26 (B-C6) ; geology 16-269a.
**ALGIERS** (Jezair, Icosium), Alg. 1-653c ; 1-643 (B1) ; archbishopric 16-293c ; Barbary pirates 3-382c foll. ; 1-650a ; blockade (1827) 1-650c ; British treaties 15-751d, 23-450b ; observatory 19-960c ; Spanish expedition (1775) 25-553a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, La. 19-526c.
—, bay 1-643 (B1) ; 1-642c.
—, dept., Alg., 1-643 (B2) ; 1-647b.
Alginic acid 14-721b.
Algoa, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
**ALGOA BAY**, S.Af. 1-655c ; 25-166 (G-H9).
Algodonales, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 24-731b.
Algodones, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Algodonite 7-110b.
Algodor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3) ; 26-1049c.
**ALGOL** 1-655c ; 25-786a.
Algoma, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Algomah, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Algometer 22-604d.
Algona, Ia., 14-732 (C1).
Algonac, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
Algonkian, tribes : *see* Algonquin.
Algonkian Peninsula 20-236c.
— System 27-624c ; 22-266c.
Algonquin (Algonkins), Ill. 14-304 (D1).
**ALGONQUIN**, tribes 1-656a ; 14-454a ; animal worship 2-51d ; archaeology 1-816d ; industries 1-813c ; language 1-811d ; travels 1-814d ; wars 14-476d.
—National Park, Can. 20-114 (E2) ; 5-151c.
Algood, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Algorism 19-867c.
Algoz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 22-135b.
Algraphy 17-633c.
Alguacile 4-789d.
Alguada, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q12) ; 16-631d.
**ALGUAZIL** 1-656b.
Alguish, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
**ALGUM TREE** 1-656b ; 14-348d.
Algunnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Algyógy, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Alha (legend) 13-484d.
Alhagi (camelorum) 27-414d ; 27-421b.
— (kirghizorum) 27-414d.
— (maurorum) 17-588b.
Alhagi manna 17-588b.
**ALHAMA**, Sp. (Granada) 1-656c ; 25-530 (D4) ; 5-527d.
—, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4) ; 19-32d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4) ; 1-656c ; 12-334d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1) ; 19-921d ; 1-656c.
Alhambra, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
**ALHAMBRA, THE**, palace, Sp. 1-656c ; 1-658 (Plates) ; 2-426a ; 2-399c ; relief work 19-18c ; vaulting 2-423c, 2-426d.
— Theatre, Lond. 19-89b.
— vase 5-731a.
Alhambresque 2-253b.
Alhamilla, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 1-714b.
Alhandra, Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 16-772c.
**ALHAZEN** 1-658d ; optics 5-105b, 16-611b.
Alhfled 20-365b.
Alho, Affonso M. 22-142a.
Alhondiga de Granaditas 12-650a.
Alhstan (bishop) : ring 23-350d (fig.).
Alhucemas, bay, Mor. 18-851 (F1) ; 18-850b.
—, isls., Medit. 18-851 (F1) ; 18-850b.
Alhuthera, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Pemba.
**ALI** (4th Caliph) 1-658d ; 5-25c ; 5-35c ; Arabia 2-266d ; Kufa mausoleum 5-52c ; Mazar-i-Sharif tomb 17-941d ; Nosairi worship 19-821c ; religious controversy 17-421a ; Shiites 24-858a.
**ALI** (Ali Bey) 1-659c ; 2-256a.
— I. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
— IV. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
Ali (of Denmark) : *see* Anulo.
Ali (Ali Bey, Sheikh al Balad, fl. 1760) 9-1048b.
— (Sheikh al-Balad, of Egypt) 26-22d.
— (of Hydcrabad) 14-32b ; 1-913d ; 6-380b.
**ALI** (Ali Pasha, of Jannina) 1-659c ; 2-563d ; at Larissa 16-217b ; Napier's mission 19-170b.
— (of Johor) 15-476b.
— (of Karamania) 27-444a.
— I.-VI. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— III. (of Morocco) 1-718a.
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-856c.
— (of Paling) 17-481d.
Ali (of Sweden) : *see* Onela.
Ali (of Teheran) 21-240b.
— IV. (of Tunisia) 27-398d.
— (Turkish general, 14th cent.) 27-444a.
—(Turkish general, 15th cent., fl. 1463) 17-901a.
—(Turkish general, 16th cent., fl. 1571) 4-284b ; 16-463c.
— (of Wadai) 24-649d.
— (of Zanzibar, fl. 1891) 28-958b.
— (of Zanzibar, fl. 1902) 28-959c.
—(Adil Shah I.) 3-928a ; 14-433b.
— (Aga) 27-431b.
— (al-) : *see* Ali (ul-).
— (ar-Rida) 5-46d.
— (Baba) (Beja king) 5-49b.
— (b. Abbad al Iskandari) : *see* Iskandari.
— (b. al Iksihd) 9-92a ; 9-95c.
— (b. Bulukkin) 9-96b.
— (b. Hamdan ; Hali) 18-45d ; 26-127a.
— (Bey) (traveller) : *see* Ali (Ali Bey).
— (b. Hosain) 5-29c ; 24-855b.
— (b. Isa) 5-51a.
— (b. Isa b. Mahan) 5-45b.
— (b. Mahommed ul Jurjani) : *see* Jurjani.
— (b. Mahommed ul Sulaihi) 9-97a.
— (b. Suleiman) 8-196c.
— (b. Uthman al Jullabi al Hujwiri) 21-250d.
— (Chelebi) 27-466d.
— (Dinar) 7-831d ; 26-18c ; 24-650c.
— (Fehmi) 9-120a.
— (Jazarli) (Tarabulsi) 9-10c.
— (Khan) 4-823a.
— (Kuli Khan) (governor of Kazerun) 15-704d.
— (Kuli Khan) (Persian minister) 21-242c.
— (Nahhommed) (fl. 1748) 3-928d.
— (Mahommed) (fl. 1844) 3-94b.
— (Mardan) 21-235c.
— (Mardan Khan) 15-625a.
— (Mirza) 17-941d.
— (Murad) (1782-1785) 21-236c.
— (Murad) (c. 1840) 9-290a ; 15-770a.
— (Othman) traveller : *see* Ali (Ali Bey).
— (Pasha) : *see* Ali (of Iannina) &c.
— (Raja) 5-184b.
— (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1869) 7-703a.
— (Riza Pasha) (fl. 1905) 2-270c.
— (Shah, Mulla) 13-695b.
— (ul Askari) 24-858a.
— (ul-hakk) 25-2a.
— (ul Raffa) : *see* Mahommed (b. Ali Rakkam).
— (ul Ridha) : *see* Reza.
— (Wardi Khan) 13-35c.
— (Wad Helu) 9-130b ; 26-17d.
Ali, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2).
—, Sp. 28-149 (Plan).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Alia, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, pl., It. : *see* Allia.
Aliab, Sud. 9-129a.
Aliaga, F. L. de 4-984c ; 5-766a.
**ALIAGA, P.Is.** 1-661a ; 21-330 (E3).
Aliagulla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ali Allahi (sect) : *see* Kizilbash.
**ALIAS** 1-661a ; writ 28-849b.
*Ali Baba* (Cherubini) 6-38c.
Ali b. Ab. : *see* Ali *above*.
Alibagh, India 14-382 (E10) ; 15-887d.
Ali bel, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).
A libella 12-802a.
Alibert (fencer) 9-667d.
—, Jean L. 12-191d ; 18-54b.
Alibert, mt., Sib. 25-10 (F3) 14-796a ; 15-123b ; 25-12b.
Alibey, pagan player 21-573c.
Ali Bey : *see* Ali (Ali Bey, traveller).
Ali-Bey Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 ; 7-3a.
**ALIBI** 1-661b.
Aliboru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Alibunar, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
**ALICANTE**, Sp. 1-661c ; 25-530 (E3) ; 1-661c.
**ALICANTE**, prov., Sp. 1-661b ; 25-530 (E3) ; 25-531d.
Alice (of St. Louis VII.) 23-294c.
—(m. Andrew of Greece) 11-746d.
—(m. Bohemund II.) 4-135b ; 14-541b.
—bay, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-661c.
**ALICANTE**, prov., Sp. 1-661b ; 25-530 (E3) ; 25-531d.
Alice (of St. Louis VII.) 23-294c.
—(m. Andrew of Greece) 11-746d.
—(m. Bohemund II.) 4-135b ; 14-541b.
—(m. Louis VI.) : *see* Adelaide (m. Louis VI.).
— (countess of Auxerre) 3-50c.
— (de Baux) 22-505b.
— (of Brittany) 4-324d.
—(of Brittany) 4-617d ; 8-578b.
—(of Cundi) : *see* Cundi, Alice de.
—(of Cyprus) 4-136c ; 5-827d ; 7-549.
— (of Dammartin) 7-789c.
**ALICE** (of Hesse) 1-661d ; 19-655a ; 19-915c.
—(countess of Warwick) : *see* Warwick, Alice, countess of.
Alice, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
—(Crown Prom.), cape, It. 15-26 (F5) ; 15-4 (F5).
—, lake, Minn. 10-271b.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Alicebile, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Alice Holt, forest, Hants 12-903b.
Alicel, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
Alicella gigantea 27-459d.
Alice Nursing Society 19-915c.
*Alice or the Mysteries* (Bulwer Lytton) 17-186b.
*Alice's Adventures in Wonderland* (Carroll) 8-569a.
Alice Springs, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4) ; 2-962b.
Aliceville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Alice Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Alichur, riv., India 14-376 (E1).
— Pamir, mts., India 14-376 (E1) ; 20-656c.
Alicia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Alico Pass, S.Am. 2-462 (B4).
Alicudi (Alicurbus), isl., It. 15-26 (E5) ; 15-4 (E5) ; 16-739d.
Alid, mt., Aby. 9-746a.
Alida, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
**ALIDADE** 1-662b.
Ali Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-757d.
Al-id-al-Kabir : *see* Kurban Bairam.
Al-id-as-saghir : *see* Kütshük Bairam.
Alids 5-26c ; 5-46d foll. ; 9-94a. *See also* Ali (caliph).
Ali-ellis, tribe 27-470a.
Ali el Mekki, cape, N.Af. 5-426d.
**ALIEN** : British law 1-662b, 28-656d, 7-122a ; Greek law 12-504c ; Roman law 23-553b, 22-173c ; treason 27-225d ; U.S.A. 27-690c, 10-236a. *See also* Aliens Act.
—(sociol.) : English peerage 21-55a ; Ezekiel on 10-103a ; in London 16-945d ; New Zealand 19-631c ; U.S.A. 16-27d.
**ALIENATION** (eccles.) 1-663a ; 12-117c.
Alienation (law) 1-663a ; 22-943d.
— (med.) : *see* Insanity.
Alienensis, dist., Gaul 24-34b.
**ALIENI-HOUSES** 1-663b.
**ALIENIST** (dict.) 1-663b.
Aliens Act (1905) 1-662d ; cause 15-409d ; expulsion under 10-85b.
Alienus Caecina : *see* Caecina Alienus.
Alieu (amir) 15-654b.
Alife, count of : *see* Piedimonte, lord of.
—, Ranulf of : *see* Ranulf of Alife.
Alife, It. : *see* Allifae.
Aliganj Sewan, India 14-376 (L5).
**ALIGARH**, India 1-663b ; 14-376 (G-H6) ; 4-771d.
*Aligarh Institute Gazette* 13-491a.
Ali-Ghez, mt., Arm. : *see* Alaghez.
Alighieri, Piero 7-814b.
**ALIGNMENT** (dict.) 1-663c.
— (archaeol.) 25-963a ; in Cornwall 7-182d ; in Devonshire 8-134c ; Gezer and Tell-es-Safy 5-142a.
Ali-i-Kethir, tribe 8-348a ; 24-1023d.
Ali Illahi : *see* Kizilbash.
— Kapi, gateway, Isfahan : *see* Ala Kapu.
— Khel, tribe 20-144d.
Alikianu, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-419a.
Alikozai, tribe 8-694c.
Alikulufan 1-811d.
Al-ilat : *see* Ilat.
Alim (khan) 15-779b.
Alim (official) : *see* Ulema.
Alima, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3) ; 4-464d.
Alima (zool.) 17-458c.
Ali-Masjid, fort, India 14-376 (D3) ; 15-782c.
—Masjid, riv., India 15-782b.
**ALIMENT** (law) 1-663c.
Alimentariae Fanstinianae 2-149b.
Alimentarii 5-868b ; 23-653a.
**ALIMENTARY CANAL** 1-663d ; 19-924c ; *see also* Digestive Organs.
Alimentiveness 21-536d.
Alimentus, L. Cincius 2-60b.
—, M. Cincius 20-936a.
Ali-Mirsai, mt., Pers. 27-483a.
Alim-Kul 15-779c.
**ALIMONY** 1-670d ; *see also* Aliment.
**ALIN, CAESAR JOSEF** 1-671b.
Alinagar 4-983a.
Alinda, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Aline, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
" Aline " (law case) 1-206a.
Alinement : *see* Alignment.
Alingar, riv., Afg. 14-376 (D2).
Aling-sâs, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Alione d'Asti, J. G. 4-683d ; 8-504d.
Alior 1-551b.
Alios (in wine-growing) 28-721b.
Alipconk, settlement, N.Y. : *see* Tarrytown, N.Y.
Alipes (zool.) 5-670c.
Aliphatic acids 1-146d.
— compounds 6-49d ; relationsto aromaticcompounds 6-52c, 6-54a ; colour of 6-70d.
— diazo compounds 8-175a.
Aliptae : *see* Aleiptae.
Ali Punar, Turk.As. 8-167c.
**ALIPUR**, India (Calcutta) 1-671c ; 14-376 (N8) ; 4-982a ; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
—, India (Jaora) 19-177d.
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D5).
—, India (nr. Raniganj) 14-376 (M8).
Aliquippo, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
**ALIQUOT** (math.) 1-671c ; 2-539c.
**ALIRAJPUR**, state, India 1-671c ; 14-376 (F8).
Al-i-Ramazan 27-443b.
Alisander (bot.) : *see* Alexanders.
Ali-scamps, cemetery, Arles 2-537b.
*Aliscans* (d'Orange) 12-693c ; 5-846a ; 11-112c ; 23-501c.
Alise-Ste-Reine, mt., Fr. : *see* Alesia.
Alishang, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
—, riv., Afg 15-625d.
Ali Sher Khel, tribe 24-860c.
Alishir, Mir 18-574d.
Alishir (Nevayi) 27-466a.
**ALISMACEAE** 1-671d.
Alismaciter primaevus (geol.) 20-550c.
Alisma Plantago : *see* Water plantain.
Aliso, riv., Ger. : *see* Alme.
**ALISON, ARCHIBALD** 1-672b, 1-288b.
—, **SIR ARCHIBALD** (general) 1-673a.
—, **SIR ARCHIBALD** (historian) 1-672c ; 9-939c.
—, Charles 21-242b.
—, Francis 22-291c.
—, Dr W. P. 1-672c ; 18-54d.
Alison (bot.) : *see* Alyssum.
Alison Bay, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Alisphenoid bone 14-261b.
Alite (min.) 5-656c.
Alites (augury) 2-903d.
Aliu-Amba, Aby. 1-86c.
Ali Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan : *see* Allah Verdi Khan.
Aliveri, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
**ALIWAL**, India 1-673b ; 14-376 (F4) ; battle (1846) 25-87d.
**ALIWAL NORTH**, S.Af. 1-673b ; 25-466 (H8) ; treaty (1869) 20-156c.
— South, S.Af. : *see* Mossel Bay.
Alix (Christian name) : *see* Alice.
Alix, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2).
" Alix " (horse) 13-735d.
*Alixandre* 11-113b.
*Alixandre le Grant, Histoire du noble . . . roy* 1-651b.
Alizai, tribe, Afg. 8-694c.
**ALIZARIN** 1-673c ; 8-745a ; 8-749a ; dyes 8-750d, 8-749d, 1-674a, 26-699b ; ink 14-571b ; Perkin 21-173b ; pigments 21-599c.
— Bordeaux : *see* Quinalizarin.
Aljamilla, mt., Sp. : *see* Alhamilla.
Aljezur, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Aljibe, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Aljubarrota, Port., battle (1385) 22-142c ; 16-147a ; 15-860a.
Aljustrel, Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 1-540d.
Alkaeos, T. 8-506c.
**ALKAHEST** 1-674b ; 15-947c.
**ALKALI** 1-674b ; action on metals 10-201c ; in medicine 19-422b ; pharmacology 21-350a ; poisoning 21-894b ; yellow fever 28-911b.
— Act (1863) 1-676b.
— Creek, mts., Ariz. 1-514b.
— blue 8-746a.
— cellulose 5-607d.
Alkali Creek, riv., Colo. and Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Alkali cyanides 22-529a.
Alkali Desert, Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
— Flat, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Flats, Nev. 5-8 (D1-E2).
Alkali flats (geol.) 19-520d.
Alkali Lakes, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C1-F4).
**ALKALI MANUFACTURE** 1-647c.
— Metals 1-674c.
**ALKALINE EARTHS** 1-685c ; 4-971c ; sulphates 26-66b.
— earth cyanides 22-529a.
— waters 18-521b.
Alkali Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Alkali-waste 4-972b.
**ALKALOIDS** 1-685d ; pharmacology 21-351d.
Alkamah al-Fahl : *see* 'Alqama b. 'Abada.
— b. Mujazziz 17-410b.
**ALKAN, CHARLES H. V. M.** 1-686a.
**ALKANET** (Alkanna tinctoria) 1-686a.
Alkasfjall, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; 26-188d.
**AL KASR AL KEBIR** 1-686b ; 18-851 (E1) ; battle (1578) 22-147b.
Alkborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Alkekendo (med.) 21-356c.
Alkendi : *see* Kindi.
Alkermes mineral : *see* Mineral Kermes.
Alkersum, Ger. 10-591a.
Alkhazov, Gen. 5-550a.
Alki, cape, Wash. 24-564b.
Al-Kindi : *see* Kindi
**ALKMAAR**, Holl. 1-686b ; 13-538 (B2) ; 13-610c ; 2-422c.
Alkush, Syr. 19-153b.
Alkyl dithiocarbamate 5-309c.
Alkylen-amides 6-59b.
Alkylen-esters 6-59b.

**Alkyl pyridines 22-690c.**
— radical 6-50c.
— ureas 27-794a.
"Allabaculia" (race-horse): *see* "Sampson."
**ALLACCI, LEONE 1-686c; 12-525a.**
Allada, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b.
—, kingdom, W.Af. 7-735d.
Alla-dagh, mts., Pers.: *see* Ala-dagh.
Allagash, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 24-12a.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Allagecrinidae 8-878c.
**ALLAH** (god) 1-686d; 17-417d; 17-404d.
**ALLAHABAD, India 1-687a; 14-376 (K4); (turbar (1858) 14-415c; inscriptions 14-626b; mutiny (1857) 14-449c; university 27-775b, 27-771d, 27-779d.**
—, district, India 1-687b.
— div. India 1-687c.
Allah Akhbar, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C3); 15-682d.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Ala-Dagh.
Allahu Akbar, pass, Pers. 24-989c.
Allah-uddin: *see* Ala-uddin.
Allah Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan 14-569a.
Allai, India 15-886c.
Allaine, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
Allair, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Allaire, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Allalin, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Allalinhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Allalinite 11-378b.
Allamakee Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Allaman, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Allamand, Jean N. S. 1-687c; 14-245d.
**ALLAMANDA 1-687c.**
Allamand's grison 12-608b.
Allamoosook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Allamuchy, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Allan, Alexander 25-851a.
—, DAVID 1-687c; 4-557c.
—, Ebenezer ("Indian Allan") 23-431c.
—, SIR HUGH 1-687d; 5-161c; 25-831a.
—, Ramsay 8-939b.
—, Robert W. 20-501c.
—, S. T.: electric leakage 6-865b.
— SIR WILLIAM 1-687d.
Allan, Scot. 21-248b.
—, Bridge of, Scot.: *see* Bridge of Allan.
Allanche, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
**ALLAN-DESPREAUX, Louise Rosalie 1-688b.**
Allanite 9-689c.
Allan Line (steamships) 25-851a; 25-859b; 1-687d.
Allanmyo, Bur. 4-340 (D5); 26-728d.
Allan's link-motion 25-833d.
Allantoic arteries: *see* Umbilical Arteries.
— stalk 21-691d.
Allantoidea: *see* Amniota.
**ALLANTOIN 1-688c; 18-187a**
Allantois 1-666c; 23-170d
Allantown, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Allanturic acid 1-688c.
Allan Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Forth), 24-418 (D2); 1-478b.
— Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Teviot) 23-789d.
Allapaha, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Allapalli, India: *see* Alleppi.
Allard, Jean François 22-892c.
—, Julia: *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.
—, Mario A. V. 27-1063a.
Allard, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Allardt, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Allariz, Sp. 25-530 (B1); pop. 20-252d.
Allas, tribe 3-530a.
Al-lat (goddess) 17-417d; 21-310c.
Allatius, Leo: *see* Allacci, Lcone.
Allatoona, Ga. 1-825b.
Allatu: *see* Ereshkigal.
Allbrook, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Allde, John 19-3c.
All-deutscher Verein 11-893b.
Alldine, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Alle, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, riv. Ger. 11-808 (H1).
—, riv. Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Alle Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Allectus (praefect) 5-301c; 7-11b.
Allée blanche, val., It. 26-242 (B5).
Allée couverte 25-964d.
Allecne, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Allegan, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co. Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
Allegany, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
—, Orog. 20-242 (A-B4).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
— Reservation, N.Y. 19-599a; 24-58a.
Alleghany, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, plateau, W.Va. 28-560a.
—, riv. O. 20-32b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— Spring, Va. 28-118 (B3); 28-119b; 18-522a.
— Station, Va. 28-118 (B3).
**ALLEGHENY, Pa. 1-688c; 21-106 (D-E7); observatory 19-959b.**
—, mts., U.S. 17-828 (A2-B1); 28-118 (B3-C2); 28-560 (C4-D2); 27-613c.
—, plateau, Pa. 21-105d; 19-761d.
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 21-106 (C4); 21-105d.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Allegheny group (geol.) 27-623d; 27-622 (D1).
**ALLEGIANCE 1-689b.**
—, Oath of 1-689c; 19-942c; Roman Catholic disabilities 23-497b.
**ALLEGORY 1-689d; English literature 9-613a, 9-614d, 25-642a; French literature 11-116d, 16-784b; Italian poetry 14-900b; St John's Gospel 15-434b.**
Allegranza, isl., Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 16-188c.
Allègre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Allegretto Nuzi: *see* Nuzi, Allegretto.
Allegri, Antonio: *see* Correggio.
—, GREGORIO 1-690a.
—, Lorenzo 7-194b.
—, Pommonio 7-195d.
**ALLEGRO** (dict.) 1-690b.
**ALLEINE, JOSEPH 1-690b; 8-972b.**
—, RICHARD 1-690c.
Alleiserph 18-117b.
Alleluia 25-404c.
"Alleluia dulce carmen" (hymn) 14-185d.
"Alleluia perenne" (hymn) 14-185d.
**ALLEMANDE 1-691a; music 26-51d.**
Allemands, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Allemanni, tribe: *see* Alamanni.
Allemonde, Admiral von 25-607a; 16-80d.
Allemont, Fr. 2-127d.
Allen, A. H.: boric acid in plants 4-251b; maturing of spirits 25-705b.
—, Charles H. (governor, Porto Rico) 22-127b.
—, Charles J. (sculptor) 24-506d.
—, E. J., major: *see* Pinkerton, Allan.
—, E. T.: felspar 10-245b.
—, ETHAN 1-691a; 27-1028c.
—, Glover Morrill: albinism 1-506d; 1-508b; whalefishery 28-571c.
—, GRANT 1-691c.
—, H. (physiologist) 27-935c.
—, Harry (tennis champion) 16-304b.
—, Ira 1-691b.
—, J. A. (zool.) 24-535b.
—, JAMES LANE 1-691d.
—, JOHN (archbp.) 1-691d; 10-445c.
—, John (surgeon) 8-53b.
—, Joseph A. 12-550c.
—, Karl Ferdinand 8-44a.
—, Ralph 10-327b; 3-512c; postal system 22-178d.
—, Samuel 19-498a; 19-497a.
—, THOMAS (mathematician) 1-692a.
—, Tom (pugilist) 22-639a.
—, WILLIAM (cardinal) 1-692a.
—, William (naval officer) 16-84c.
—, William (pianoforte maker) 21-570a.
—, William (quaker) 18-453b; 21-408b.
—, WILLIAM FRANCIS (classical scholar) 1-693a.
—, In *re* 26-79c.
Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-559 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C7).
—, BOG OF, Ire. 1-693b; 14-744 (D-E3).
—, Hill of, Ire. 15-790d; battle 14-763d; geology 15-791a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404b; 23-727c; geology 14-745c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI., C2).
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, (East), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, (West), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B3).
Allendale, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
—, val., Northumb.: fluorspar 10-578d; lead mines 27-500d.
Allende, Ignacio de 18-338d.
Allende, Mex. 12-694b.
Allendorf, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
"All England" (cricket team) 7-441a.
All England Croquet and Lawn-Tennis Club 7-502d; 16-302b.
Allen Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Allenheads, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Allenhurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Allenport, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Allen, Harbour, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
Allenscreek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Allens Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Allensgrove, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Allens Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Allen Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Allen's Settlement: *see* Colchester, Vt.
**ALLENSTEIN, Ger. 1-693b; 11-808 (H2).**
Allenstown, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Allensville, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Allenton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Allentown, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
**ALLENTOWN, Pa. 1-693b; 21-106 (L4).**
Allentsteig, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Allen vs. Flood 27-65c.
Allenville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Allenwood, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
**ALLEPPI, India 1-693c; 14-382 (F-G15).**
Aller, riv., Ger. 11-808 (B2); 28-526d.
"Aller" (liner) 24-886a.
Aller Dean, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Allerheiligenberg, mt., Ger. 19-669d.
Allerheim, Ger.: *see* Nördlingen.
Allerona, Som.: battle (1645) 23-390c.
Allersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Allerton, Mary 1-533a.
Allerton, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Lancs 16-139 (B3); population 16-140a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, Som.: *see* Chapel Allerton.
—, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
— Bywater, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
**ALLESTREE, RICHARD 1-693d.**
Allestree, Derby 8-73a.
Allevard, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-867d.
**ALLEY (dict.) 1-694b.**
— (marble) 17-679d.
Alley & MacLellan's steam wagon 18-926a.
—, Thomas: *see* Allen, Thomas.
Alleyn's school, Dulwich 8-654a.
Alley taw 17-679b.
All Fives (game) 8-404c.
All-Fools' day: *see* April Fools' day.
*All for Love* (Dryden) 9-630d; 8-611c.
**ALL FOURS (game) 1-694d.**
Allgaier-Kieseritski gambit 6-96c.
Allgäu, dist., Ger.: *see* Algäu.
—, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Allgemeine Deutsche Burschenschaft 4-863b.
*Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste* 9-754d.
— *Gottesgelehrtheit* (Spener) 25-639a.
— *Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels* (Kant) 15-664a.
Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein 16-235d.
— Deutscher Burschenbund 4-863b.
Allgemeines Preussisches Landrecht 11-55c; 8-965a.
*Allgemeine und General-Reformation der ganzen weiten Welt* (Andrea) 23-737b.
*Allgemeine Zeitung* 19-577d; 19-578d.
All-good (bot.): *see* Good King Henry.
Allhallows, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
All Hallows, church, Barking 16-941d.
— Hallows (festival): *see* All Saints.
— Hallow's College, Drumcondra 14-754c.
— Hallows Eve: *see* Hallowe'en.
**ALLIA, riv., It. 1-695a; 15-26 (B5); battle 19-113b, 23-623b, 24-648a.** *See also* Fosso Bettina.
Alliaco, Petrus de: *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
Alliance, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4); Jewish colony 15-695d.
**ALLIANCE, O. 1-695a; 20-26 (H3).**
**ALLIANCE (law) 1-695b.**
Alliance Aluminium Co. 1-769d.
Alliance Israelite Universelle 15-410c; colonies 20-625d, 28-987d.
Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterie and Synod) 22-286c.
— of the Rhine: *see* Rheinbund.
Alliaria officinalis: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Alliaticum 7-712c; 21-711b (fig.); alimentary sac 21-709c; eyes 21-710c; phylogeny 21-827c; reproduction 21-711c.
Allice-organ: *see* Alloplast.
Allogamy: *see* Cross-pollination.
Allogromia 10-632d.
— fluvialis 23-248b (fig.).
— oviformis 10-629d (fig.).
Allogromiidae 10-632d; 10-629d (figs.); nucleus 10-632a.
Allogyric (light) 16-616c.
Allolobophora 8-825b; 5-793c
**ALLOMEROUS (dict.) 1-698d.**
Allomucic acid 18-954c.
**ALLON, HENRY 1-698d.**
Allonby, Cumb. 1-412 (I. B3).
—, bay, Cumb. 1-412 (I. A3).
Allones, riv., Sp. 5-305d.
**ALLONGE (law) 1-699b.**
Allons, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Allopagus 16-123b.
Allopathy (dict.) 13-645c.
Allophanamide: *see* Biuret.
**ALLOPHANE 1-699b; 18-516b.**
Allophanic acid 27-794b.
Alloplast 18-866b.
Allopora 14-754d.
Alloporidae 5-702c.
Alloposus 5-702c.
Allor, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Ombay.
—, isls, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-990c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4)

**ALLORI, ALESSANDRO 1-699c; 1-970c.**
—, Angelo : *see* Bronzino, Il.
—, CRISTOFANO 1-699c.
Allorisma 16-124b.
Allos, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Allosaurus 20-581 (Plate II.).
Allotichia 8-830c.
**ALLOTMENT** (company law) 1-699d.
— certificate 1-699d.
— note 1-699d.
Allotments and Cottage Gardens (Compensation) Act (1887) 16-158b.
**ALLOTMENTS AND SMALL Holdings 1-699d; 1-699c;** common lands **6-783c;** county council's powers **9-433b;** Ireland **14-748a;** London statistics **16-953b;** New Zealand **19-826c** ; parish council's powers **9-440d;** remedy for housing problem **13-823a;** Russia **23-887b.** *See also* Peasant proprietorship.
— Extension Act (1882) 1-701a
Allotriomorphic crystal : *see* Anidiomorphic crystal.
**ALLOTROPY 1-704a; 6-46b; 14-882a;** thermal effect **26-806b;** valency **14-882c.**
Allouard, Henri Emile **15-98c.**
Allouez, Jean Claude **12-537d; 28-745d.**
Allouez, Mich. **18-372** (B2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A2).
Allow, riv., Ire. **14-744** (C4).
**ALLOWANCE** (dict.) **1-704a.**
— rate **17-733b.**
Alloway, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
—, Scot. **3-74c.**
—Creek, riv., **N.J. 19-502** (B1).
Allowin, St : *see* Bavo, St.
**ALLOXAN 1-704b.**
Alloxanic acid **1-704b.**
**ALLOXANTIN 1-704b.**
**ALLOYS 1-704c;** aluminium **1-771c;** electrical resistance **6-857d, 16-757b;** electroplating **9-238d;** founding **18-214d;** fusing point **11-371d;** Heusler's magnetic **17-324a;** load **16-319a;** magnetization **17-344d** ;mercury **1-778c;** metallography **18-202b;** solubility of components **25-370d;** steel **14-808d;** ternary **1-707b.**
All Pines, C.Am. **5-678** (B2).
**ALLPORT, SIR JAMES Joseph 1-708d.**
—, SAMUEL **1-709a.**
Allport, Pa. **21-106** (F4-3).
**ALL-ROUND ATHLETICS 1-709a.**
All-round rate (insurance) **14-659c.**
All Saints, Margaret St., Lond. **2-433c.**
**ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-709b.**
—Saints sisterhood **25-160c.**
All Saints Well, S.Aus. **2-960** (E3).
Allsboro, Ala. **1-460** (A1).
Allsopp, Messrs **4-511d ; 4-512** (Plates).
*All Souls and Conditions of Men* (Besant) **3-820b.**
All Souls College, Oxford **20-406d ; 6-128b ;** library **16-553d.**
**ALL SOULS' DAY 1-709c.**
Allspice : *see* Pimento.
Allstedt, Ger. **11-808** (P10) ; **24-261d.**
**ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-709d 1-837b.**
Allston, Mass. **17-852** (B4).
*All's Well that Ends Well* (Shakespeare) **24-781a.**
*All the Year Round* (periodical) **8-182c.**
All Threes (game) **8-404d.**
Alltwen, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Allua, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B5) ; **7-156d.**
Allucingoli, Ubaldo : *see* Lucius II.
Allumette, isl., Can. **22-724** (A3).
—, lake, Can. **21-80b.**
Alluroiddae **5-797c.**
Alluru-Kottapatnam, India : *see* Kottapatam.
Allurus **8-825b ; 5-799c.**
Alluvial gold **12-193d.**
— tin : *see* Stream tin.
**ALLUVION** (law) **1-710a ; 1-113c ; 3-730b.**
**ALLUVIUM 1-710b; 11-662a; 8-579c ; 22-718d.**
Alluwe, Okla. **20-58** (F1).
Allwintzy : *see* Alvintzi, Joseph.
Allwood, Thomas **22-71d.**

**ALLYL ALCOHOL 1-710c.**
— aldehyde : *see* Acrolein.
— cyanide **22-530c.**
Allylene **6-50b ; 6-54a.**
Allyl guaiacol : *see* Eugeno.
— isothiocyanate **19-98a** .
— mustard oil **19-98c.**
— pyridine **6-942b.**
— sulphide **11-468d.**
— thiourea : *see* Thiosinamide.
Allyn, Wash. **28-354** (C2).
— Point, Conn. **6-952** (G4).
*Ally Sloper* **5-333c.**
Alma, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
—, Can. **19-465** (C2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D2).
—, Ill. **14-320** (D5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (F1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F6) ; **18-375d.**
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (B4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B-C3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D3).
—, Tex. **26-630** (L3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
**ALMA,** riv., Russ. **1-710d ; 23-374** (D4) ; battle **7-451a.**
—, port, Qubec. **23-434c.**
Alma (in draughts) **8-548d.**
Alma (worms) **5-795b.**
**ALMACANTAR** (astron.) **1-711a ; 26-572d.**
Almaden Center, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
Almacigas (cocoa) **6-614c.**
Almack, William **1-711a.**
**ALMACK'S 1-711a.**
Almada, Port. **25-530** (A3) ; **16-772c.**
Alma Dagh, mts., Syr. : *see* Elma Dagh.
**ALMADEN, Sp. 1-711b ; 25-530** (C3) ; mercury mines **18-156c, 6-401d.**
*Almagest* (Ptolemy) **22-619b ; 22-620c ;** constellations **7-12c ;** Gerard of Cremona **11-671d.**
*Almagestum Novum* (Riccioli) **18-803d.**
Almagia, Roberto **26-946a.**
Almagrera, mts., Sp. **25-530** (E4).
**ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE 1-711b ; 1-806d ;** in Chile **6-153c ;** in Peru **21-274d ;** Pizarro's compact **21-691a.**
Almagro (the lad) **21-275a.**
Almagro, Sp. **25-530** (D3) ; **6-402a.**
Almai (singing girls) : *see* Alme.
*Almain Rolls* **22-960d.**
Almajar, marsh, Sp. **5-412c.**
Almakah (deity) **23-957c.**
Almali, Turk. As. : *see* Elmali.
Almalig, C.Asia : *see* Kulja.
Almali Su, riv., Turk. As. **2-565** (B1).
**ALMANAC 1-711c ;** nautical **19-292d.**
*Almanach de Gotha* **1-712c.**
*Almanach des Muses* **1-712c.**
*Almanach Impérial* : *see Almanach National.*
*Almanach Liégeois* **1-712c.**
*Almanach National* **1-712c.**
*Almanach Royal* : *see Almanach National.*
*Almanacks, Book of* (De Morgan) **8-9c.**
**ALMANDINE 1-712c ;** chemical formula **11-470c ;** fusibility **8-584b.**
— spinel **25-684d.**
Almandite : *see* Almandine.
Almandsryd, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Almanegagjá (fissure), Ice. **14-229a.**
**ALMANSA,** Sp. **1-712d ; 25-530** (E3) ; battle of (1707) **25-604a, 25-607d.**
*Almansorius* (Rhazes) **11-764c.**
Al-Mansur Billah : *see* Mansur, caliph of Cordova.
Almany (title) **11-103b.**
Almanza, Sp. **25-530** (C1).
Almanzi, Joseph **13-176b.**
Almanzor of Cordova : *see* Mansur (Mahommed b. Abdullah).
Almanzor, Plaza de, mt., Sp. **25-530** (C2).
" Almanzor " (race horse) **13-728c.**
Almanzora, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E4) ; **1-714b.**
*Almanzor and Almahide* (Dryden) : see *Conquest of Granada.*
Almaraz, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Almarda, Francisco d' : *see* Abrantes, Francisco d'Almarda, count of.

" Alma Redemptoris " (hymn) **13-386c.**
Almas, Hung. **8-550b ;** caverns **13-895a.**
—, riv., Hung. **3-4** (H3).
—, Bdes, Hung. : *see* Bas Almds.
—, mts., Braz. **23-353a.**
Almash (anc. dukedom) **3-491a.**
Almasi, Tihamér **13-930c.**
Almasy, Dr von **26-909c.**
Almata, mts., C. Asia : *see* Almaty.
Alma-Tadema, Laura **1-713b ; 9-703c.**
**ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAURence 1-712d ; 20-502b ;** metalwork **18-212d ;** stage work **26-736a.**
Almaty, town, Russ. As. : *see* Vyernyi.
— (Almatinka), mts., C. Asia **26-910b.**
—, pass, C. Asia **26-910c.**
*Almaviva* (Rossini) : see *Barbiere di Siviglia.*
Almazan, Emmanuel Guignard, duke of : *see* Saint Priest, E. L. M. G., Vicomte de.
— Francisco Hurtado de Mendoza, count of **5-437b.**
Almazon, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Almazora, Sp. **25-530** (E2-3) ; **4-862c ; 5-473a.**
**ALME** (singing girl) **1-713c ; 9-32c.**
Almo, riv., Ger. **8-607d.**
Almeida, Ferreira de **22-160d.**
—, Fialho de **22-163b.**
—, FRANCISCO DE **1-713c ; 22-144b ; 5-784a.**
—, L. de **1-713d.**
**ALMEIDA,** Port. **1-713d ; 25-530** (B2) ; **21-93a.**
Almeirim, Carrett, visconde de : *see* Garrett.
Almeidina gum **1-355a.**
Almeirim, Braz. **25-487c.**
—, Port. **25-530** (A3) ; **24-811d.**
—, mts., Braz. : *see* Almeyrim.
Almeley, Wales **9-428** (V. F3).
**ALMELO,** Holl. **1-714a ; 13-588** (D2).
— Canal, Holl. **13-588** (D2) ; **13-591b ; 1-714a.**
— Noordhorn Canal, Holl. **13-588** (D2) ; **13-591b.**
Almelosche Aa, riv., Holl. **13-588d.**
Almemar **26-291d.**
Almen (dict.) **1-721a.**
Almena, Kan. **15-654** (C1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A-B3).
Almenar, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Almenara, mts., Sp. **17-941d.**
Almendares, riv., Cu. **7-595** (F1) ; **7-596b.**
Almendingen, L. H. von **10-906c.**
Almendral, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
**ALMENDRALEJO,** Sp. **1-714a ; 25-530** (B3).
Almenräder, Carl **3-496a.**
Almenräder, Christian **12-637b.**
Alméras, P. d' **22-193a.**
**ALMERIA,** Sp. **1-714c ; 25-530** (D4) ; **5-731a ;** archaeological discoveries **2-353c.**
Almeria, gulf, Sp. **25-530** (D4) ; **1-714b.**
—, prov., Sp. **1-714b ; 25-531d.**
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D4).
**ALMERY 1-714d.**
Almeyrim, mts., Braz **4-440a.**
Almijara, mts., Sp. **25-530** (D4) ; **25-528b.**
Almina Point, Mor. **5-777b.**
Almira, Wash. **28-354** (G2).
" Almira " (Handel) **12-910d.**
Almiranta (Spanish navy) **1-195a.**
Almirante (title) **1-194d.**
Almirante, bay, Pan. **20-664a.**
" Almirante Lynch " (ship) **6-157a.**
" Almirante Oquendo " (ship) **25-595b.**
Almis, Mor. **18-851** (E-F2).
Almissa : Counts of **4-465b.**
Almissa, Aus. **3-4** (E5) ; **7-772d ; 21-891d.**
Almo, Ida. **14-276** (C4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B2).
Almodovar, Port. **25-530** (A4).
**ALMODOVAR DEL CAMPO Sp. 1-714d ; 25-530** (C3).
Almofala, Braz. **4-440** (I2).
**ALMOGAVARES 1-714d ; 2-622c ; 10-527d.**
Almogaver, J. B. : *see* Boscán Almogaver.
**ALMOHADES 1-715b ; 9-916** (map) ; Algiers occupied **1-655b ;** Sicilian war **17-396a ;** Spanish wars **25-544d.**

**ALMON, JOHN 1-715d ; 7-26a.**
Almonacid, Sp. **21-92d.**
Almond, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
—, glen, Scot. **21-262b.**
— riv., Scot. (Edinburgh) **24-418** (E3) ; **16-731d ; 8-945a.**
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) **24-418** (D2) ; **13-954b.**
**ALMOND** (bot.) **1-716b ; 8-216b ;** seed **11-258c, 11-260a** (fig.).
Almondbank, Scot. **24-418** (D-E2) ; **13-954b.**
Almondbury, Yorks. **28-933** (B2) ; **28-934d.**
Almonde, Philip **15-544b.**
Almond oil **20-46b ;** bitter : *see* Benzaldehyde.
Almondsbury, Glos. **9-420** (III. B3).
**ALMONER 1-716d.**
**ALMONRY 1-717a.**
—, Royal **1-717a.**
— schools **24-365c.**
Almont, Colo. **6-722** (D3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G1).
Almonte, riv., Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Almonte, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
**ALMORA,** dist. and town, India **1-717a ; 14-376** (H5).
Almoraira, cape, Sp. **25-530** (F3).
**ALMORAVIDES 1-717b ; 18-856a ; 25-544a ;** Spanish rule **12-335d, 18-860a.**
Almorox, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Almos (of Hungary) **6-699b.**
**ALMOST, K. J. L. 1-718a ; 26-219a.**
**ALMS 1-718c ; 5-860d ;** *Book of Tobit* on **26-1042a ;** early Christian Church **5-871b ; 20-912d ;** Mahommedan rite **17-420d ;** sacrificial character **23-985a.** *See also* Charity.
Almsdorf, Ger. (plan) **23-744c.**
**ALMSHOUSE 1-718c.**
Almsmen : *see* Pensioner and Bedesman.
Almström, Robert **5-760a.**
Almucantar : *see* Almacantar.
**ALMUCE 1-718c.**
Almud **20-758c.**
Almude **28-491a.**
Almudcbar, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Almugavares : *see* Almogavares.
Almug tree : *see* Algum tree.
Almuñecar, Sp. **25-530** (D4) ; **12-335a.**
Almunge, Swed. **26-190** (D-E2).
Almy (physicist) **6-882d.**
Almy, Tenn. **26-620** (G1).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (B4).
Almyra, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Almy Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
Almyville, Conn. **6-952** (H3).
Aln, riv., Northumb. **19-790b ; 1-718b.**
Alna, Me. **17-434** (C4).
**ALNAGE 1-719a.**
Alnarp, Swed. **26-190** (B4) ; **26-193d.**
Alne, riv., Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2) ; **28-341d.**
Alness, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
—, bay, Scot. **7-483c.**
—, riv., Scot. **24-412** (D2).
Alne Water, riv., Scot. : *see* Aln Water.
Alney, isl., Glos. **9-472c.**
Alnham, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2).
Alnicnsis, dist., Gaul : *see* Alincnsis.
Alnmouth, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2) ; **1-719d.**
—, bay, Northumb. **19-790b.**
Alnö, isl., Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Alnoë : *see* Eadnoth the Staller.
Alncdestreu, dist., Salop **24-1021c.**
Alnöite **21-329a ; 16-136a.**
Alnus : *see* Alder.
— acuminata : *see* Lambras.
— incana **10-383d ; 21-930d.**
— oregona : *see* Oregon alder.
— rubra : *see* Red alder.
**ALNWICK,** Northumb. **1-719a ; 9-412** (I. E2) ; **19-791a ;** abbey **19-791d, 5-358c, 1-719b ;** freemason's lodge **11-83c ;** siege **9-484c.**
— Castle **1-719b ; 5-477d ;** restoration **21-135c.**
Alö, isl., Swed. **26-190** (E2).
Aloa, state, Afr. **11-346a ; 15-773d.**
Aloadae : *see* Aloidae.
Alobras, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Alocasia **2-641a.**
Alodium : *see* Allodium.

**A. L. O. E.** (pseud.) : *see* Tucker, C. M.
**ALOE 1-719d ; 16-683b ;** brush-making **10-313a.**
— dichotoma **11-801b.**
**ALOES** (drug) **1-720a.**
— wood : *see* Eagle-wood.
Aloetic acid **1-720a.**
Aloexylon Agallochum **14-349a.**
Alofa, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (H6) ; **28-235c.**
Alogi **18-686b ; 1-213a ;** prophecy rejected **22-449a ;** St John's Gospel rejected **15-457a.**
Aloha, La. **17-54** (B2).
**ALOIDAE 1-720b ; 19-60a.**
Aloins **1-720a.**
Aloisins, J. P. : *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Alokial, isls., Den. **8-28a.**
**ALOMPRA, ALOUNG P' Houra 1-720c ; 4-844a.**
Alon, Bur. **4-840** (D3) ; **6-232d ; 22-891d.**
**ALONE** (dict.) **1-720d.**
Alonella nana **9-657c.**
Along, bay, F.I.C. **14-498** (E1) ; **27-5b.**
Alonl, isl., Asia M. **17-745d.**
Alonnesus : *see* Chyforidae.
Alonso, Severo **4-177b.**
*Alonso, mozo de muchos amos* **21-577d.**
Alonta, riv., Russ. : *see* Terek.
Alonzo, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
Alonzo Trionfo : *see* Trionfo, Alonzo.
Alope, Gr. (Locris) **12-440** (D-E2).
— Gr. (Thessaly) **12-440** (D2).
Alopecia Areata **3-243c ; 25-191a.**
— seborrhoica **3-243b.**
Alopecias **24-596a.**
— vulgaris : *see* Foxshark.
Alopecoids **5-371c ;** skull **5-371a.**
Alopecurus **12-373d.**
— lanatus **12-371a.**
— pratensis : *see* Meadow foxtail.
— vaginatus **12-370d.**
Alopo, Pandolfo **15-422a.**
Alor, India : *see* Aror.
**ALOSA,** Sp. **1-720d ; 25-530** (C4).
Alori, Nig. : *see* Illorin
Alor Star, Mal. Pen. **17-473** (B3) ; **17-483b.**
Alorus, Gr. **12-440** (A-B4).
Alosa finta : *see* Twaite shad.
— menhaden : *see* Menhaden.
— sapidissima : *see* Shad, American.
— vulgaris : *see* Allis shad.
Alosno, Sp. **25-530** (B4) ; **13-854c.**
**ALOST,** Belg. **1-720d ; 3-668** (C2) ; **1-100c.**
Alostock : *see* Fowler.
Aloutainae **22-331c.**
Alp, lake, Ger. **26-242** (I1).
**ALP** (pastures) **1-721a.**
**ALPACA** (textile) **1-721d ; 10-310d ; 28-817a.**
— (mammal) **1-721d.**
Alpar, battle of (906) **13-901c.**
**ALP ARSLAN** (of Persia) **1-722c ; 24-609d ; 24-608d ;** Nakhichevan **19-156c ;** Romanus IV. **23-583d.**
Alpaugh, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
Alp Axan : *see* Alp Arslan.
Alpbach, riv., Switz. (Sihl) **9-135b.**
—, riv., Switz. (Biber) **24-395b.**
—, waterfall, Switz. **18-81a.**
Alpe de Vénosc, pass, Alps **1-742c.**
Alpedriz, Port. **25-530** (A3).
Alpeinerscharte, pass, Alps **1-746b.**
**ALPENA,** Mich. **1-722d ; 18-372** (G4).
—, N.S. **19-831** (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D3).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (G4).
— Pass, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
**ALPENHORN 1-723a.**
Alpercatas, riv., Braz. **4-440** (H3).
Alperschellhorn, mt., Switz. **1-744c.**
Alperton, Mdx. **16-942** (C2).
Alpesa, Port. : *see* Elvas.
Alpes Cottiae, Fr. : *see* Cottii Regnum.
— Graiae et Poeninae, It. : *see* Graian and Pennine Alps.
— Maritimae, Fr. : *see* Maritime Alps.
**ALPES MARITIMES,** dept., Fr. **1-723b ; 10-778** (H6) ; **23-648** (C2) ; **10-779c.**
— Poeninae, mts., It. : *see* Pennine Alps.

**Alp Fontauns, Fuorcia de,** pass, Switz. 1-745c.
Alpgemeinden 1-721b.
Alpha, Ala. 1-460 (A3)
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-58 (B5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Alpha (Greek letter) 1-1b.
**ALPHA AND OMEGA** 1-723c; 19-931a.
**ALPHABET** 1-723c; 1-728 (Plates), acrostic use 16-129c; Arabic 25-546a; Brahmi 14-628d; Cyrillic *see* Cyrillic alphabet; church dedication 7-919c; Czech 7-723b, Egyptian 9-60b, Gothic 12-270a; Greek 13-630a, Kharoshthi 14-625d, Mani 17-573b; manual 7-891a, 7-764c; Meroitic 9-61d, Phoenician 21-455d, 9-61d; phonetic 21-461b; Roman 19-1074, Runic 23-852b; Samaritan 24-111a, Tamil 26-389c.
*Alphabet, The* (Taylor) 26-469b
Alphadelphia Phalanx 6-793b.
Alphard (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Alpharetta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
**AL-PHASI, ISAAC** 1-732c; 13-171c; 26-383c.
**ALPHEGE, ST** 1-732d; 5-211c; 28-704c.
Alpheiaia, Artemis 2-458a; 2-664a.
Alpheios: *see* Alpheus.
Alphen, Hieronymus van 8-726c.
Alphen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Alphesiboea: *see* Arsinoe.
**ALPHEUS,** riv., Gr. 1-732d; 12-440 (C3); Artemis 2-664a; Augean stables 3-900c; subterranean channels 12-426d
Alphington, Dev., 10-605d.
Alphin Pike, mt., Yorks. 28-932 (B2).
Alphitonia ponderosa: *see* Kaulia.
**ALPHONSE** (of Toulouse) 1-735a, 16-179d, 27-101a; Montauban 18-120c.
**ALPHONSE** (of Toulouse and Poitiers) 1-733b; 10-608d; 10-818a; rebellion against 17-37b.
Alphonse, Isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (15), 24-753b.
**ALPHONSO I.** (of Aragon) 1-734d; 25-570d; 25-544b.
— **II.** (of Aragon) 1-735d; 25-571c; 25-544d; 22-504c.
— **III.** (of Aragon) 1-736a, 25-571d; 25-548b; 5-924a.
— **IV.** (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-548b.
— **V.** (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d, 25-548d; Joanna II. of Naples 15-422b; charter to Malta 17-511c; in Corsica 7-201b; in Sardinia 24-217a; Marseilles sacked 17-768a; Naples reign 19-184c, 25-537d.
— **I.** (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-569d; 25-541d.
— **II.** (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-569d; 5-893b; 20-391a.
— **III.** (of Asturias) 1-734b; 25-569d; reliquary of 21-799c.
— (prince of Asturias) 1-736d; 4-327.
— (of Bisceglie): *see* Bisceglie, duke of.
— (of Braganza) 4-376b.
— (of Calabria): *see* Alphonso II. (of Naples).
— **VII.** (of Castile) 1-735b; 25-544d; 25-571b; 19-282c.
— **I.** (of Este) 9-793b; 4-250a; pottery factory 5-735a.
— **II.** (of Este) 9-793c.
— **III.** (of Este) 9-793d.
— **IV.** (of Este) 9-793d.
— **I. and II.** (of Ferrara): *see* Alphonso I. and II. of Este.
— (German king): *see* Alphonso X. of Leon and Castile.
— **IV.** (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-570a.
— **V** (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-570b; 25-543c.
— **IX.** (of Leon) 1-735b; 25-545a; 25-571b, Badajoz taken 3-182a, Merida taken 18-165c; Salamanca university 24-56d; war with Leon 10-266a.
**Alphonso VI.** (of Leon and Castile) 1-734b; 25-543d; 25-571b; Galicia annexed 11-403b.
— **VII.** (of Leon and Castile) 1-735a, 25-544c; 25-571b; 1-733c; defeats Ali III. 1-718a.
— **X.** (of Leon and Castile) 1-735c; 25-547b; 11-844c, 25-571c; as author 27-311a, 25-579c, 22-453d; golden bulla 24-543a; literary patronage 25-580a, 25-581b; Portuguese war 22-141b; religious legislation 14-594a, 22-456b.
— **XI.** (of Leon and Castile) 1-735d, 25-547d; 16-530a.
— **I., &c.** (of Modena): *see* Alphonso I., &c., of Este.
— **II** (of Naples) 19-184d, 7-162d; French attack 1-554a, Otranto taken (1481) 10-264a.
— (of Poitou) 16-180b, 21-898c.
— **I.** (of Portugal) 1-733c; 22-140a, Alli III. defeated 1-718a; tomb 6-20a.
— **II.** (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-140d.
— **III.** (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141a; 14-580d; excommunicated 15-435d.
— **IV.** (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141d; Inca de Castro 5-483d.
— **V.** (of Portugal) 1-733d; 16-145; 22-143b; Jews encouraged 22-146b; order of the Sword 5-866a.
— **VI.** (of Portugal) 1-734a; 22-148c.
— (of Portugal, prince) 24-190b.
— (of Provence) 22-504c.
— **I., &c.** (of Reggio): *see* Alphonso I., &c., of Este.
— **I.-III.** (Spanish kings): *see* Alphonso I.-III. of Asturias.
— **IV. & V.** (Spanish kings): *see* Alphonso IV & V of Leon.
— **XII.** (of Spain) 1-736b; 25-572c; 25-558d; 4-327; Colombia Venezuelan arbitration 6-711c; order of knighthood 15-887a; Paris visit (1883) 20-821b, 10-898d, Zorilla 28-1039d.
— **XIII.** (of Spain) 1-736d; 25-572c; 25-561b; 4-327; attempted assassination in Paris 10-892b, 17-26c; yachting 28-895c.
" **Alphonso XII"** (ship) 8-924c.
" **Alphonso XIII."** (ship) 24-906a.
Alphonso, Isla., Ind.O. *see* Alphonse, Isla.
Alphonso Fernandez de Palencia 25-580b.
— Jourdain: *see* Alphonse of Toulouse.
— Raymund of Castile: *see* Alphonso VII. (of Leon and Castile).
**ALPHONSUS A SANCTA Maria** 1-736d.
Alphorn: *see* Alpenhorn.
Alphubel, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Alpi Apuani, mts., It.: *see* Apuani, Alpi.
Alpi della Luna, mts., It.: *see* Luna, Alpi della.
Alpiani, Gio. geog.) 13-933a.
Alpin (Scottish king) 3-76c; 15-731c.
Alpine, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 6-130a.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D5)
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Alpine accentor 1-754c.
— chough 7-512c; 1-754b.
— Club 18-938c; 3-263b; rope 18-938a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
— flying squirrel 27-633c.
— flora: *see* Arctic-Alpine flora.
— marmot 1-754b, 17-746a (fig.).
— Meadow, mts., Russ.: *see* Yaila-dach.
— Muschelkalk 27-260b.
— pipit: *see* Water pipit.
— race 5-611b; 9-919b.
Alpine rose (Rhododendron dauricum) 25-13d.
— rose (Befaria) 6-705b; 8-915b
Alpines, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Alpine shrew 24-1016a.
— strawberry 25-1005d.
— swift 1-754b.
— Trias 27-260b; 27-259b.
— Tunnel, pass., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-719a.
**ALPINI, PROSPERO** 1-737a.
Alpinia 1-737a; 11-392a.
Alpino, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Alpinus, Furius 3-849b.
—, Prosper: *see* Alpini, Prospero.
Alpis Cottia, pass, Alps 23-1018a: *see also* Genèvre, mt.
Alpisella, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Alpnach (Alpdorf), Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-781b.
Alpnachstad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Alpone, riv., It. 2-446c.
Alport, riv., Derby 28-933 (B3).
— Dale, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Alpova, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
**ALPS,** mts., Eur. 1-737a; Alpine clubs 1-748d; ancient trade routes 9-916d; climate 1-737d; divisions 1-747b; exploration 1-745a, 18-938c; fauna 4-754a; flora 1-752d, 21-780a; geology *see below*; glaciers 1-740c; Hannibal's passage 22-356b, 1-746c; inhabitants and languages 1-746c; lakes 1-740c; passes 1-740d; period of elevation 18-565c; political history 1-747d; rivers 1-740c.
— *Geology* 1-750b; 11-671c; Bunter formation 4-802b; Cretaceous system 7-415b, 7-416c, cross-section 1-752a; Eocene strata 9-663a, formation 9-811d; geological age 1-752d; glacial period 12-59c; Jurassic rocks 15-568d; Oligocene period 20-81d; Orbulrician system 20-236b; Permian strata 21-177d; Silurian rocks 25-111c; Triassic strata 27-259a, 27-260 (table).
—, Adula, Albula, &c.: *see* Adula Alps, Albula Alps, &c.
—, Society for Preservation of Beauty of 18-800c.
Alptagin (of Bokhara) 11-917d.
Alpuente, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
**ALPUJARRAS** (Alpuxarras), dist., Sp. 1-754d; 25-530 (D4).
**ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA** 1-755a, 2-217c; 18-644d.
Alquegar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
**ALQUIFOU** 1-755a; *see also* Galena.
Alread, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
**ALSACE OF BEVERLEY** 1-755a.
Alresford, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3)
—, Hants 21-604b; 12-904a.
—, New, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904b.
—, Old, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Alrewas, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 27-250d.
Alric (of Kent) 15-735d.
Alró, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Alroy Downs Station, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Alrui (Alroy), David 18-193d; 28-987b
Als, Den 6-24 (C2).
—, Isl., Ger.: *see* Alsen.
Alsace, dist., Ger. 11-808 (A5-4), 11-834 (hist. map); cotton manufacture 7-296d; geology 20-81d.
**ALSACE,** prov., Fr. 1-755b; 11-874a, 11-829c.
**ALSACE-LORRAINE,** prov., Ger. 1-756a; 11-808 (A4-5); 11-808b; 11-877b; Conseil souverain 20-834c; Diktatur paragraphen abolished 11-897d; emigration to Algeria 1-652d, 13-71d; Germanization policy 17-609c; Hohenlohe governor 13-575a; Socialist opposition to annexation 3-601b.
Alsace, Lower, dist., Ger. 1-755c; 1-756c.
—, Upper, dist., Ger. 1-755c; 1-756c; 4-822b.
Alsager, Ches 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
Alsasua, Sp 19-282b.
Alsatia, La 17-54 (C1).
—, Lond. *see* Whitefriars.
**ALSATIA** (sanctuary) 1-757a.
Alsatian Society of Steam Users 25-829c.
Alsbona scholaris 15-287c.
Alsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7)
Alsea, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Alsicides (myth.) 19-930d.
Alsek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473b
**ALSEN,** isl., Ger 1-757a; 8-24 (B4) 11-62a.
Alseno, It. 10-394a.
Alsenz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Alsergrund, dist., Aus. 28-51a.
Alsey, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Alsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (II. B3).
Alsh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Alshausen, castle, Swabia 13-366b.
Alsheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
**ALSHEKH, MOSES** 1-757a.
Alshult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Alsietina, Aqua, canal, It. 15-20 (B5-6); 1-757a.
**ALSIETINUS LACUS** (Lago di Martignano), It. 1-757a; 15-26 (B5); 2-241d.
Alsike clover: *see* Swedish clover.
Alsinea 5-439d.
Alsine aretioides 1-754a.
— media 10-572c.
— rubella 26-169b.
Alsip, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
**ALSIUS, VINCENT** 1-757b; 15-26 (D4): *see also* Palo.
Alsleben, Ger. 2-44d.
Alslev, Nörre, Den.: *see* Nörre Alslev.
Alsnö, ordinance of 26-199b.
Alsó-Bisztra, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Also-Fehér, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Also-Kubin, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Alsop, George 1-831b.
—, **VINCENT** 1-757b.
—flour bleaching patent 10-552d.
Alsophila 27-235b; 15-287d.
— Rebeccae 22-733b.
*Also sprach Zarathustra* (Nietzsche) 11-798a.
Alstead, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
**ALSTED, JOHANN HEINRICH** 1-757c; 9-135b.
Alsten, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
Alster, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. 12-671d.
Alster A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Alstoe, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
**ALSTON, CHARLES** 1-757c; 4-301d.
—, John 4-681d.
—, Theodosia 4-861d.
Alston, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
**ALSTON** (in Cumb.) 1-757d; 9-412 (I. E3); fluor-spar 10-578d; lead-mines 4-960d; silver mines 7-626c; zinc-ore 4-966d, 13-258b.
—, S.C. 25-560 (C2).
Alston, mire (law case) 7-900c.
Alstonfield, Staffs. 25-759a.
Alstonite: *see* Bromlite.
Alston moor, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Alströmeria: *see* Alstrómeria.
Alströmer, Clas 1-758a.
—, **JONAS** 1-757d.
Alstrómeria 13-768b; inflorescence 10-558b (fig.); origin of flower 1-758b.
Al Sûfi, Abd-al-Rahman: *see* Abd-al-Rahman Al Sufi.
Alsuma, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Alt, Rudolf 20-512d.
Alt (place-names): *see* specific names, except as below.
Alt, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Alta, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Utah, 27-814 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, mts., Mex. 28-942d.
—, riv., Russ. 21-138c.
Altaf Hussain: *see* Hali.
Alta Gracia, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Altagracia, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
**ALTAI,** mts., C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-H3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 8-126b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prjevalsky's exploration 2-739a.
Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
Altaians, tribe 1-759c; 25-149a.
Altain-ula: *see* Altai.
Altair (star) 2-249c; name 17-177c; parallax 25-769d.
Altaite 11-400a.
Alta Loma, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Altamaha, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751c.
Alta Mira, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Altamira, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c; wall paintings 2-352 (Pls. III., IV.), 20-462c (Pl. II.), mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Altamirano, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael 25-538b.
Altamont, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Altamsh (king of Delhi) 14, 432a.
**ALTAMURA,** It. 1-759c; 15-4 (F4).
Altan (or Yenta) (Mongol khan) 6-197c; 18-715c; 26-927c.
Altapass, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Altaplanicie 4-169b.
Altar, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 25-416c.
—(constellation): *see* Ara.
**ALTAR** (religion) 1-759d; 26-604a; consecration of Christian 7-918d; Deir-el-Bahri 2-372c; early Christian 3-473c; Hebrew religion 22-321b; Jerusalem Temple 26-606c; lights 16-676c. *See also* Soma-altar, Turtle-altars.
Altara, It. 12-101d.
—, pass, Alps (Bocchetta dell' Altare) 1-737c; 2-161c.
Altar-frontal 9-313a.
*Alt-arisches Jus Gentium* (Leist) 15-581c.
Altarnun, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Altar of Heaven, Peking 6-215b.
— of Horns, Delos 7-972a.
— of Silenus, N.Af.: *see* Philaeni, altars of.
Alta Semita (regis) 23-607b.
Altata, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-140c.
—, Salinas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Alta Vela, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—Vera Paz, dept., C.Am. 6-695d, 12-660d.
Altavilla, Ger.: *see* Eltville.
Altavista, Ia. 28-740 (A5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Alt-Becse, Hung.: *see* O-Becse.
Altberg, W. 25-442a.
Altbreisach, Ger.: *see* Breisach.
Altburga 20-73a.
Alt Carlo Coursing Club 7-321b.
Alt Damm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Alt Danzig, S. Russ. 23-874 (C-D2).
Altdorf, Ger. 27-763c; 27-764b.
**ALTDORF,** Switz. 1-763a; 26-242 (F3); botanic garden 4-300b.
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
**ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT** 1-763b.
—, Erhard 1-763b.
Altéa, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alte Dessauer, Der: *see* Leopold I., prince of Anhalt-Dessau.
Altefähr, Ger. 23-822b.
Altels, mt., Alps 1-744a; 1-749a; 11-573b.
**ALTEN, SIR CHARLES** 1-763b.
Alten, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-801a.
**ALTENA,** Ger. 1-763c; 11-804 (I. k6).
Altenahr, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); 1-433d.
Altenau limestone 8-125c.
Altenberg, Ger. (Rh.Prov.) 12-631b, abbey 2-406a.
—, Ger. (Saxony) 24-266a.
—, Moresnet 3-668 (H2), 13-258b.
Altenburg, Michael 14-188d.
**ALTENBURG,** Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (III. q11); 11-60b; town hall 2-421a.
—, Hung.: *see* Korösbanya.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, castle, Bav. 3-302a.
—, Ungarisch, Hung.: *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Alten-Essen, Ger. 11-808 (I j-k6).
Altengamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.

Alten-Gleichen, castle, Ger. **12**-118b.
Altenhaus, mt., Hung. **15**-919a.
Altenhoven, Belg. **19**-341 (Plan).
Altenkirchen, Ger. (Rh.Prov.) **11**-808 (I. L7); **17**-634b.
—, Ger. (Rügen) **11**-808 (D1).
Altenklingen, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Altenmarkt, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Alten-Otting, Ger.: *see* Altötting.
Altensteig, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
Altenstein, Karl **13**-203a.
**ALTENSTEIN**, castle, Ger. **1**-763d.
Altenwald, Pa. **21**-106 (G-I16).
Alter do Chão, Port. **25**-530 (B3); **1**-540d.
Alter horses **1**-340d.
Alternanthera **13**-774a.
Alternate (dict.) **1**-763d.
— hemiplegia **20**-763c.
— husbandry **1**-394d.
Alternating insanity: *see* Folie circulaire.
**ALTERNATION** (dict.) **1**-763d.
— of generations: *see* Generations, alternation of.
Alternative (dict.) **1**-763d.
— vote **23**-116a.
Alternating currents: *see* Currents, electric (alternating).
Alternator **8**-769a; **8**-778c; **9**-189b.
Alter Pedroso, Port. **25**-530 (B3); **1**-540d.
Alterum non laedere **27**-64d.
Altes (king of Leleges) **16**-407a.
Altevand, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Alte Veste, Nuremberg **12**-736c; **26**-855c; **27**-64a; **28**-281d.
*Alt-Französische Romanzen* (Bartsch) **11**-115c.
Altgeld, John Peter **6**-123b; **14**-311d; Chicago anarchists **1**-917c; strikes **6**-125a, **6**-503a.
Alt Glienicki **3**-788 (map).
Altgraf (title) **7**-314c.
**ALTHAEA** **1**-761a; **18**-92d.
— frutex **13**-773c.
— officinalis: *see* Marsh Mallow.
— rosea: *see* Hollyhock.
Altham, Altham Annesley, 1st baron **2**-16c.
—, Richard Annesley, 3rd baron **2**-16c.
—, Emanuel **8**-370c.
—, Sir James **2**-16c.
Altham, countess **18**-256b.
Althaus, Clemente **21**-269b.
—, Julius **25**-251d.
Althen, Jean **3**-641a.
Althiburus, Tun.: *see* Medeina.
Althing (Iceland assembly) **14**-231b; **14**-232b.
Althof, Ger. **10**-101c.
Althorp, Charles Robert Spencer, viscount: *see* Spencer, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl.
—, John Charles Spencer, viscount: *see* Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
Althorp (mansion), Northants **9**-420 (III. F2); **19**-770b; library **16**-556d, **25**-637c, **25**-638c, **26**-999c.
Althorpe, Lincs. **3**-638a.
Althotas (alchemist) **4**-946d.
Althouse, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
Alticamelus **27**-497c.
Altichiero (painter) **20**-480c; **27**-1035c.
Altieri, Emilie: *see* Clement X.
Altilia, It.: *see* Saepinum.
Altilik **27**-441b.
Alti Mermer, Constantinople **7**-4b.
Altimares **20**-325a.
**ALTING, JOHANN HEINRICH** **1**-764a.
Altingia excelsa: *see* Rasamala.
Altino, It. **15**-4 (D2); *see also* Ittimun, It.
**ALTINUM, It.** **1**-764a; **15**-26 (D2).
—, Pannonia: *see* Mohacs.
Altionos, Fr.: *see* Tours.
*Altiora Peto* (Oliphant) **20**-83c.
Altis, Olympia **20**-99c; **20**-94a; **11**-443d.
**ALTITUDE** (above sea-level) **1**-764b; determination **11**-615c, **26**-147d, **26**-151a; J. A. Delue **7**-976b.
—(astron.) **1**-764b; **2**-802d; Bouguer's instrument **19**-290b; double **19**-286c.
Altitudes, Equal: *see* Equal altitudes.
Altjira **27**-84b.
Altkirch, Ger. **11**-808 (A5).
Alt-Kölln, Berlin **3**-785b.
Altkönig, mt., Ger. **28**-454b.
Altman, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
Altmann (bishop) **12**-570b; **12**-571d.
—, Capt. (navigator) **21**-947a.
—, F.: incandescent lamp **16**-654c.
—, Johann Georg **26**-264a.
—, R. **22**-478c.
Altmann, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (G2); **1**-745a.
Altmar, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
Altmark, truce of **12**-735c; **26**-203a.
Alt-Meissen porcelain **5**-750a.
**ALTMUHL, riv., Ger. 1**-764b; **11**-808 (C4); **5**-894a.
Altnagiuthasach, Scot. **1**-50a.
Altnaharra, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Alto, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
**ALTO** (music) **1**-764b.
Altobiscar, Sp. **21**-95c.
Alto Caquetá, Colom.: *see* Caquetá.
Alto clarinet **6**-438d.
Alto-cumulus **6**-558d.
Alto de La Paz, Bol. **4**-172a.
Alto del Viento, Colom. **6**-702c.
— Douro, dist., Port. **28**-726a.
— Douro Company **22**-150a.
Alt-Ofen, Hung.: *see* O.-Buda.
Altofts, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Altoga, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
Alto Itacayuna, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (F3).
Alton, Eduard Josef d' **9**-325c.
Alton, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, Fla. **24**-540 (C1).
**ALTON, Hants 1**-764c; **9**-420 (III. F4); **12**-904a; Cavaliers' rout (1643) **12**-407d; Pilgrim's way **21**-604b.
—, Ill. **17**-742 (C4).
—, Ill. **1**-764c; **14**-304 (B5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, La. **17**-54 (D6).
—, Mo. **14**-434 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, Upper, Ill.: *see* Upper Alton.
**ALTONA, Ger. 1**-764d; **11**-808 (B2); **12**-875b; convention **24**-336c; observatory **19**-957a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
Altou Bay, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
Alto Nevado, Chil. **1**-962b.
*Alton Locke* (Kingsley) **15**-817d
**Alton Station, Ky. 15**-740 (C-D3).
—Towers, mansion, Staffs. **25**-759c.
Altoona, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Pa. **1**-765b; **21**-106 (F4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Alto Paraupeba, Braz. **4**-440 (F3).
Alto Pascio, battle (1325) **15**-36d, **5**-485a; battle (1341) **21**-645c.
Alto Pass, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
**ALTO-RELIEVO 1**-765d; **23**-61b.
Altorf, Switz.: *see* Altdorf.
Altosano, W.I. **22**-124 (A1).
Alto-stratus **6**-558d.
Alto Tapajos, riv., S.Am. **1**-785 (map); **1**-784d.
**ALTÖTTING, Ger. 1**-765d; **11**-808 (D4).
**ALTRANSTÄDT, Ger. 1**-765d; **11**-808 (III. Q10).
Altranstädt, Treaty of (1706) **1**-765d, **2**-916a; (1707) **1**-765d, **5**-930c.
Altrie, George Keith, 5th earl: *see* Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl.
**ALTRINCHAM, Ches. 1**-765d; **16**-139 (D3).
Altringer, Johann, count von: *see* Aldringer.
**ALTRUISM 1**-766a; **9**-20b; Comte **6**-821a; Cyrenaics **7**-704a; Drummond and Fiske **8**-600b; Nietzsche **9**-842c; Shaftesbury **9**-830a; Spencer **25**-637a; Taylor **9**-844a. *See also* Benevolence.
Alt-Ruppin, Ger. **11**-808 (D2); **23**-856d.
Altsandec, Aus. **3**-4 (G2).
Altsek, riv., Alsk.: *see* Alsek.
Altsohl, Hung.: *see* Zolyom.
—, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Zólyom I Altsohl.
Altstätten, St. Gall, Switz. **26**-242 (H2); **24**-4a.
Altstetten, Zürich, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Alt-Strelitz, Ger.: *see* Strelitz.
Altun (burial mound) **15**-754c.
Altun Keupri, Turk.As. **26**-305 (F2).
Altuntash (of Ghazni) **20**-422c.
Altura, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Alturas, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Altus, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
Altusried, Ger. **26**-242 (11).
Altvater, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E1); **18**-817a.
—, mts., Aus.: *see* Sudetes.
**ALTWASSER, Ger. 1**-766c; **11**-808 (F3).
Alty-agach, Cauc. **23**-874 (F3); **5**-553c.
Altyn-kuch, China **27**-473c.
**ALTYNTAGH**, mts., C.Asia **1**-766c; **6**-168 (D-E2); **2**-739a; **27**-347b; geology **6**-170a.
Altyntash, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Altyn-Tübe, mt., C.Asia **8**-280d.
Alt'yre, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **9**-269a; **10**-672c.
Alty Shahr, dist., C.Asia **15**-636b.
Aluh, El, Sud. **9**-130b.
Aluhihid, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Alu Bukhara prunes **27**-484a.
Aludda, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Alud-din (son of Murad II.) **27**-449d.
Aludel furnace **18**-156c.
Alula, Ras **9**-747c; **2**-763c; campaign against Osman Digna **9**-126c, **1**-93d; Italians **15**-732a.
Alula, Somlnd.: *see* Bandar Alula.
Alula (entom.) **8**-307b.
Alum, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
**ALUM** (chemistry) **1**-766c; **2**-953c; in bread **4**-468c; crystalline form **7**-576a; in dyeing **8**-748c; as emetic **9**-336b.
—, concentrated: *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Alumbagh, India: *see* Alambagh.
Alum Bank, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—, bay, L. of W. **9**-420 (III. D3) **11**-209c; **5**-753d; geology **3**-207a.
—Bay beds (geol.) **3**-207a; **9**-662b; **9**-664a; **20**-552d.
Alum Bayeu: *see* Illuminati.
Alumbre, mts., Arg. **15**-547b.
Alum Bridge, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Alum cake **1**-772d.
Alum Chine, Hants **4**-333a.
—Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E4).
—Hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Alumina **1**-769a; **11**-360d; **18**-202c.
—, sulphate of: *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Aluminates **1**-772c; **18**-201d.
Alumine, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (C4); **1**-962c.
Aluminilite: *see* Alunite.
Aluminite: *see* Alunite.
**ALUMINIUM 1**-767d; **18**-504d; **18**-505a; **6**-45c; alloys **1**-768c, **9**-234a, **17**-345c; catalytic action **5**-502a; in coinage **19**-680d; electric conduction **22**-235c; tests for **6**-62b, **6**-63a.
— bordid.
— bromide **1**-772d.
— bronze **1**-771c; **4**-640b; **9**-234a.
— chloride **1**-772c.
—Company of Oldbury **1**-769b.
— Corporation **1**-770c.
— Crown Metal Co. **1**-769c.
— fluoride **1**-772c.
— fluo-silicate **27**-48b.
— gold **28**-365d.
— hydrates **1**-772b.
— iodide **1**-772d.
— mellitate **6**-54c.
— nitrate **1**-772d.
— nitride **1**-772d.
— oxide: *see* Alumina.
— phosphates **1**-773a; **27**-482d; **28**-430a.
— silicates **1**-773a.
— sulphate **1**-772d; **16**-747c; in dyeing **8**-748c.
Aluminium sulphide **1**-772d.
Aluminum (Alumium): *see* Aluminium.
Alumno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alum shale (schist) **1**-767a; **8**-313a; **6**-474b; **22**-692c; **16**-534a.
Alum Springs, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Alumstone: *see* Alunite.
Alun Well, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
Alun (poet): *see* Blackwell, John.
Alun, riv., Wales (Merioneth) **18**-165b.
—, riv., Wales (Pembroke) **23**-1020a.
Alung-kangri, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
**ALUNITE 1**-773a; **1**-767a; **18**-516c.
Alunno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alupka, S.Russ. **23**-874 (E4); **7**-419c; **23**-883a.
Alupo, Asia M. **5**-530a.
Alur, India **13**-51b.
**ALUR** (Lur), tribe **1**-773b; **1**-328c; **1**-330a; **27**-559a.
**ALURE** (arch.) **1**-773b.
Alured (Aluredus) of Beverley: *see* Alredus of Beverley.
Aluredus, St: *see* Alfred.
Alus (el Uzz), Turk.As. **26**-305 (G2); **9**-896c.
Alusarsid (Alu-Sharshid): *see* Urumush.
Alushta, Russ. **23**-874 (E1); **7**-449c.
Aluta (Olt, Alt), riv., Eur. **23**-826 (B2-3); **3**-4 (I4); **27**-211a; **23**-826b; **9**-909d.
Alutas, riv., Russ.: *see* Terek, riv.
Alu-usharshid: *see* Urumush.
**ALVA** (Alba), **FERNANDO Alvarez de Toledo**, duke of **1**-773b; **5**-343d; **15**-862b; defeat of Antonio **2**-149c; Netherlands campaign **19**-418a.
Alva, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
**ALVA**, Scot. **1**-774a; **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417d; geology **6**-417b.
—, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H1).
—, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A-B2); **22**-135b.
Alvalade, Port. **25**-503 (A4).
Alvaneu, Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **12**-608c.
Alvanley, William Arden, 2nd baron **7**-803b; **8**-641c.
Alvarado, Chile. **9**-416 (II. B3).
Alvarado, Eugenio **20**-275d
—, Jorge de **24**-155b.
—, Juan B. **5**-17d, 26c.
—, Luis Moscoso de **25**-436a.
—, Pedro de **1**-774a; Guatemala conquered **12**-603d; Salvador conquered **24**-97c; Quezaltenango founded **22**-747b.
Alvarado, Mex. **18**-313 (G4); **27**-1015b.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B8).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
—, mt., Chil. **1**-962d.
Alvares de Andrade: *see* Andrade, Fernão Alvares de.
—, Affonso **22**-157d.
—, Emanuel **6**-459c.
—, Fernando **4**-495c.
—, **FRANCISCO 1**-774b; **1**-96a, **1**-626a, **22**-159b.
—, **DON JOSÉ 1**-774c.
—, Juan **18**-340d; **18**-347a.
—, **DON MANUEL 1**-774c.
— de Castro, Mariano **11**-903a.
— de Pereira y Cubero, José: *see* Alvarez, Don José.
— de Pineda, Alonso **18**-606b.
Alvarez Jonte, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
Alvarez Quintero, Serafin: *see* Quintero, Serafin Alvárez.
— y Bougel, Don José **1**-774c.
— y Mendizabal, Juan **25**-557b.
Alvaro Pelayo: *see* Pelayo, Alvaro.
**ALVARY, MAX 1**-774d
Alvar Yañez de Minaya **12**-644d.
Alvaston, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E4); **8**-71d.
Alvastra, Swed. **28**-15c.
Alvaton, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
Alvear, Carlos **18**-779d.
Alvear, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
**ALVEARY** (dict.) **1**-774d.
Alvechurch, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Alvena (anc. Minthe), mts., Gr. **9**-278d.
Alvensleben, Albrecht, count von **1**-775b.
**ALVENSLEBEN, CONSTANtin von 1**-774d; **11**-6d; Orleans campaign **20**-291a; strategy **25**-993d.
—, Gustav von **1**-775b; **11**-6d; Metz Campaign **18**-308d.
Alvensleben, fort, Ger. **10**-697b.
Alvcolar arcade **25**-197b.
— gland **9**-706d.
**ALVEOLATE** (dict.) **1**-775b.
Alveoli **9**-706d; **22**-802d; of jaw bone **26**-499d; of lung **23**-136d.
Alvcolina **7**-418a; **9**-663d.
— beds **9**-663a.
Alveolites **25**-110d.
Alverca, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Alverno, mt., It. **10**-938d.
Alvertoke, Hants **3**-420 (III. E5); **12**-267d.
**ALVERSTONE, RICHARD Everard Webster**, 1st baron **1**-775b; Alaska boundary commission **1**-477d, **5**-164c.
Alverthorpe, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Alverton, Corn. **21**-125c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
Alves, Rodrigues **4**-462d.
Alves, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); geology **9**-269c.
Alvetune, Yorks.: *see* Northallerton.
Alveus (in Rom. baths) **3**-514d.
Alviano, Bartholomew **17**-716d.
Alvie, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Alviella, Port. **16**-771b.
Alvier, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (G2); **1**-745a.
Alvin, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
Alvingham, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3); **16**-716c.
Alvington, Glouc. **9**-420 (III. B3).
Alvinston, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Alvintzi, Joseph **11**-181a; **11**-192b; **2**-446d.
Alvis (myth.) **8**-922b.
Alviso, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
*Alvissmál* **8**-922b.
Alvista camera **21**-500a
Alvito, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Alvö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Alvo, mt., It. **15**-4 (D4).
Alvor, P.: on Shakespeare **25**-491a.
Alvor, Port. **25**-530 (A4).
Alvord, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
—, desert, Oreg. **20**-242 (G5); **20**-243b.
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (G5); **20**-243b.
Alvordton, O. **20**-26 (A-D1).
Alvoy, Va. **28**-560 (C5).
Alwa (or Alcppo) **4**-762a.
Alwa, Af.: *see* Aloa.
Alwalton, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B1); church **13**-953b; springs **9**-951d.
Alwar, India, **14**-376 (G6); **1**-775d.
—, agency **22**-866a.
**ALWAR, state 1**-775c; **15**-129a.
Alwarbaus de Aldholme **20**-74b.
Alwaye, India **14**-382 (G14).
Alwen, riv., Wales **8**-18a; **7**-211a.
—, lake, Wales **8**-18a.
Alwin (bishop) **20**-174d.
—, earl of Lennox: *see* Lennox, Alwin, earl of.
Alwin, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Alwington, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Alwinton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Alwisia **18**-105d.
Alwoodley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Alwyn: *see* Alwin.
Alxinger, Johann Baptist von **11**-791c.
Aly, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Alyat, Cauc. **23**-874 (F4).
**ALYATTES 1**-776a; **2**-700a; **12**-448a; **18**-443b; tomb **2**-379a, **27**-376c.
Alybe: *see* Gibraltar.
Alyites: *see* Alids.
Alyn, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **1**-478b; **10**-522a.
Alypin **1**-910a.
**ALYPIUS** (Greek writer) **1**-776a.
— (of Antioch) **1**-776a.
Alypo, cape, Asia M. **23**-258a.
Alyscamps: *see* Aliscamps.
Alysseide **26**-123c; **5**-512a.
Alysiidae **14**-243a.
**Alysos, Gr. 12**-424 (C2).

Alyssum, **7-522a**; **13-768b**; **13-774a**.
— calycinum **10-566b**.
— spinosum **10-555b**.
ALYTES **1-776b**; **23-168d**.
Alyth, Scot. **24-418** (E1); **21-262d**.
— Burn, riv., Scot. **24-418** (E1); **10-660d**.
—, Forest of, Scot. **24-418** (E1).
— Junction, Scot. **24-418** (E1); **10-661c**.
Alyzia, Gr. **12-440** (B2).
Alz, Ilt., Ger. **6-132a**; **14-575c**.
Alzada, Mont. **14-276** (G3).
Alzaga, Arg. **2-462** (D4).
Alzeibar, Francisco **18-779c**.
Alzette, riv., Luxemburg **3-668** (H4); **17-146b**; **17-145d**.
ALZEY, Ger. **1-776c**; **11-803** (II. m9); archaeology **11-828c**; geology **20-81d**.
Alzo, It. **26-242** (E5).
ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST **1-776c**.
Alzon, Fr. (Gard) **10-778** (F6)
Alzonne, Fr. (Aude) **10-778** (F6).
Alzou, riv., Fr. **23-425a**.
Am, lake, Tib. **6-168** (F4).
A.M. (abbrev.) **1-28d**; **1-29a**; **1-30a**; **26-938a**.
Ama, La. **17-54** (c7).
Ama-Baka, tribe: *see* Baxa.
Amabele, Cape Col. **15-629c**.
Amabele (cereal): *see* Durra.
Amabrio (philosopher) **7-862c**.
Amackassin Creek, riv., N.Y. **28-922d**.
— Heights, dist., N.Y. **28-922c**.
Amacura, riv., Brit.Gui. **12-675** (B1).
Amacuzac, riv., Mex. **18-830d**.
Amada, ruins, Egy. **9-40** (B3).
Amadas, Philip **19-775c**; **22-870a**.
*Amadas et Idoine* **23-503c**; **24-242c**.
Amadassus, Asia M. **21-544a**.
Amadavat **28-440a**; **13-475a**.
Amada Yesus **1-90d**.
Amade, Ladislaus **13-926a**.
Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio **18-439b**; **3-772b**.
Amadeus V. (of Savoy) **24-256**; **24-254b**; **11-589c**.
— VI. (of Savoy) **24-256**; **24-254c**; **15-862a**.
— VII. (of Savoy) **24-256**; **24-254c**.
— VIII. (of Savoy): *see* Felix V. (pope).
— IX. (of Savoy) **24-256**; **24-254d**.
Amadeus, lake, S.Aus. **2-960** (E4); **2-942d**; **2-962b**.
Ama-Dhlambo: *see* Ndhlambe.
Amadi, Egy. **9-127c**.
A-Madi, tribe: *see* Madi.
Amadia, Turk.As. **26-305** (E1); **15-950a**.
Amadia (people): *see* Media.
Amadib, Af. **9-126c**.
Amadina faciata: *see* Cut-throat.
**AMADIS DE GAULA 1-776d**; **25-580d**; **11-125a**; **22-157a**.
Ama-Djuak, lake, Can. **5-160** (P3); **3-193a**.
Amadoci **23-618** (E2-1).
Amadocus: *see* Medocus.
Amador City, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
— Co., Cal. **5-8** (C2).
**AMADOU 1-777c**.
Amadour, St **23-425b**.
A-Madyaka: *see* Niam-Niam.
Amafanius (Amafinius): *see* Gaius Amafinius.
Ama-Fengru: *see* Fingo.
Amagansett, N.Y. **19-596** (H5); **8-833d**.
Ama-Gcaleka: *see* Gcaleka.
Amager, isl., Den. **8-24** (E3); **7-25b**; **7-98a**.
Amagerbro, Copenhagen **7-96c**.
Amagi, reef, Jap. **15-156** (P5).
Amagizan, mt., Jap. **15-156** (L9).
Ama-Gqunukwebi: *see* Gqunukwebi.
Ama-Gwali: *see* Gwali.
Ama-Hahabe: *see* Rarabe.
Amahai, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F9).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. **1-797b**; **5-702d**.
Amahlubi, tribe **19-260d**.
Amaholi: *see* Holi.
Amaimc, riv., Colom. **6-702d**.
Amajuba, mt., S.E.Af.: *see* Majuba.
Am.a-Khakhabe: *see* Rarabe.
Am'ak of Bokhara **21-230a**.
Amakura, riv., Venez. **27-989** (C2).
**AMAKUSA**, isl., Jap. **1-777c**; **15-156** (P10); Christianity **15-226d**, **15-233b**.
Amakusanada, bay, Jap. **15-156** (P10).
**AMAL** (family) **1-777c**.
Amal, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Amalafrida (sister of Theodoric) **26-769b**.
**AMALARIC** (Visigoth) **1-777c**; **26-769a**; **12-274d**.
Amalarius of Treves **7-395d**.
**AMALASUNTHA** (Amalasuentha) **1-777d**; **26-769a**.
Amalcedites, tribe **14-459a**; **1-656b**; **1-66c**.
**AMALEKITES 1-778a**; **14-290d**; Israelite wars **24-122b**, **7-855c**, **10-75c**.
Amali (Antonio Todeschini): *see* Antonio Todeschini.
— (Octavio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Octavio, Princc.
**AMALFI**, It. **1-778b**; **15-4** (C1); cathedral **2-396c**, **18-208d**.
" Amalfi " (cruiser) **24-913c**.
**AMALGAM 1-778c**.
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Osborne v. **27-143a**.
Amalgamating pan **20-239b**.
Amalgamation process **12-197b**; **25-113d**.
Amalia (queen of Greece) **20-378b**; **20-380c**.
— (duchess of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Anna Amalia.
— (queen of Saxony) **15-444c**.
Amalia Elizabeth (of Hesse-Cassel) **13-410d**; portrait **16-39** (Pl. II. fig. 6).
Amalia (zool.) **11-526b**.
Amalias, Gr. **12-424** (C3).
Amalic acid **1-704c**.
Amalienborg, palaces, Copenhagen **7-97c**.
Amalrio (of Bena): *see* Amalrio of Bena.
— I. (of Cyprus): *see* Amalric II., of Cyprus and Jerusalem.
— III. Amaury do Montford (of Evreux): *see* Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of.
— I. (of Jerusalem) **1-778c**; **7-549**; **7-532d**; **3-931a**; Templars **26-593c**, **26-594a**, **24-14b**.
— II. (of Jerusalem and Cyprus) **1-779a**; **7-549**; **17-130d**.
— VI. (of Montfort) **17-744c**; **10-317a**.
— (patriarch of Antioch) **17-747c**.
Amalricians **1-779b**.
**AMALRIC OF BENA 1-779a**; **19-126a**.
Amaltara, riv., Nic.: *see* Grande.
**AMALTEO** (Italian family) **1-779b**.
—, **POMPONIO 1-779c**.
**AMALTHEIA** (myth.) **1-779c**; **1-254d**.
Amalthea **5-694a**.
Amaltheidae **5-694a**.
Amaltheus **5-694a**.
— margaritatus **15-569b**.
— spinatus **15-569b**.
Amalusa, Ec. **8-911** (D4).
Amam (meteorol.): *see* Sukhemani.
Amamah (costume) **14-418a**.
Amamarch, dist., Syr. **16-239d**.
Amamba, mt., Braz. **4-440** (E7).
Ama-Mbalus, tribe: *see* Mbalus.
Amambwe, tribe **1-330c**.
Amamiohima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F12); **17-99a**.
Ama-Mpondo, tribe: *see* Pondo.
Ama-Mpondumisi, tribe: *see* Pondomisi.
Amanbach, Ger.: *see* Amanvillers.
Aman (rice) **3-731a**.
**AMANA**, Ia. **1-779c**; **14-732** (F3).
Amanah, riv., Pal.: *see* Abana.
Amanahia, dist., Go.Cst.: *see* Apollonia.
Amana Society **1-779c**.
Amanat, riv., India **14-376** (L7).
Amancaes **21-265c**.
Amance, riv., Fr. **13-73a**.
—, treaty of (1218) **17-10c**.
Amancey, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Amand, St **19-413d**; **11-234b**; **23-1014a**.
Amanda, O. **20-26** (E5).
Amandabele (Amandebele): *see* Matabele.
Amandaville, Ky. **15-740** (C4).
Amandé mystique **10-427c**; **27-1051c**.
Amandus, St: *see* Amand, St.
Amane: *see* Ammon.
Amanetari (Ethiopian queen) **9-346d**.
Ama-Ngqika, tribe: *see* Ngqika.
Amangwana, tribe **28-1051d**.
Amanian Gates, pass, Turk.As. **2-760** (G4); **2-757c**; **6-365c**.
Amanides Pylae, pass, Asia M.: *see* Amanian Gates.
Amanieu de Sescas (troubadour) **22-498b**.
**AMANITA 1-780a**; **11-343d** (fig.).
Aman-Jean, Edmond **20-505b**; **22-196d**.
Amänningen, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C-D2).
Ama-Ndhlambe, tribe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Amans, St **23-447a**.
Amanta **13-493d**.
Amantas **5-646c**.
Amantea, It. **15-4** (E-F5); **4-695c**.
Ama-Ntinde, tribe: *see* Ntinde.
Ama-Ntombela, tribe: *see* Ntombela.
*Amants fortunés* (Marguerite d'Angoulême): *see Heptameron.*
*Amants magnifiques, Les* (Molière) **18-666b**.
Amanzi, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L-M6).
**AMANUENSIS** (diet.) **1-780b**.
Amanus, mts., Asia M.: *see* Giaour Dagh and Elma Dagh.
Amanvillers, Ger. **18-300** (plan); **18-312a**.
Amanzé (family) **13-841d**.
Amapa, riv., Braz. **4-440** (F1); **4-440a**.
**AMAPALA, Hond. 1-780b**; **5-678** (B-C4).
—, bay, C.Am.: *see* Fonseca, bay.
Amapary, riv., Braz. **4-440** (F1); **4-441a**.
Ama-Pondo, tribe: *see* Pondo.
Amaputaland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tongaland.
Amar, A. B. **3-94a**.
Amar, Nig. **19-678** (E3); **19-35c**.
—, tribe **5-141b**; **1-876c**.
Amara, Sud. **26-9** (B-C1); **9-343d**; temple **26-14b**.
—, Turk.As. **26-305** (G3); **3-489b**.
—, riv., Aby.: *see* Galana Sagan.
—, S. Damascus **7-785a**.
Amar Abada, mosque, Tun. **15-636a**.
Amara Dunkas, **26-15a**.
*Amara-Kosha* **24-181c**; **1-254d**.
Amaral, Caetano do **22-161a**.
—, Ferreira do (gov. of Macao): *see* Ferreira do Amaral.
—, Ferreira do (Port. politician) **22-155b**.
Amaramba, lake, Port.E.Af. **23-782b**.
Amaran (people) **25-383c**.
Amarant: *see* Amaranth.
Amarante **11-256d**; **1-780c**; **10-10b**.
Amarante, Braz. **4-440** (H3); **21-575b**.
—, Port. **22-139b**.
**AMARANTH 1-780c**; **13-474b**.
Amaranti, Port. **21-92b**.
Amarantite **14-709a**.
Amarantus (of Alexandria) **26-762c**.
Amarantus (plant): *see* Amaranth.
— caudatus: *see* Love-lies-bleeding.
— hypochondriacus: *see* Prince's Feather.
**AMARAPURA**, Bur. **1-780d**; **4-840** (E4); **4-842d**.
**AMARAR**, tribe **1-781a**.
Ama-Rarabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
Amarasimha: *see* Amara Sinha.
**AMARA SINHA 1-781a**; **8-197d**.
Amaravati, India: *see* Amravati.
Amar Das **25-85b**; **12-358d**.
Amardi, tribe **18-21a**.
Amardian: *see* Susian language.
Amardus, riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid Rud.
Amarella, mt., Port.: *see* Ourai.
Amarga, lagoons, Arg. **7-141a**.
Amargetti, Cyprus **7-700d**.
Amargosa, Braz. **4-440** (I5).
Amargosa, desert, Nev. **5-8** (E3); **12-398a**.
—, mts., Cal. **5-8** (E3).
—, riv., Cal. **5-8d**.
Amarsura, isl., Pac.O. **27-4a**.
**AMARU, MICHELE 1-781a**; **14-912a**.
Amarillo, Tex. **26-690** (B2).
—, mt., Chil. **1-962d**.
Amarillo (bot.) **6-629b**.
Amarino **3-757b**.
Amarios: *see* Zeus Amarios.
Amarizanos, tribe **6-706a**.
Amarkantak, India **14-376** (I8); **24-230a**.
—, mt., India **19-388a**.
Amar-Khan **1-889b**.
Amarlu, Pers. **12-6d**.
Amarna, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Amarna letters: *see* Tell-el-Amarna Letters.
Amarnath, India **14-382** (E10).
Amaro, mt., It. **15-4** (E3); **2-162a**.
Amaroncium **27-389d**.
Amarracio, Braz. **20-854a**.
Amarru: *see* Amurru.
Amar Singh I. **13-484b**.
Amar-ud **3-111d**.
Amari-nayru, riv., Peru: *see* Madre de Dios.
Amarwara, India **14-376** (H8).
Amaryllidaceae **16-684d**; **21-781a**.
**AMARYLLIS 1-781d**; **13-768b**; stamens **10-568b**; *see also* Hippeastrum.
— Belladonna: *see* Belladonna lily.
— equestro: *see* Barbados lily.
— toxicaria **4-872a**.
Amarynthia (Amarysia), Artemis **1-780d**.
Amarynthus (myth.) **1-780c**.
Amarynthus, Gr. **1-780c**.
Amasa (bibl.) **15-417c**; **7-853b**.
Amasa, Mich. **28-740** (E2).
Amasa, region, Af.: *see* Hamasaen.
Amascra, Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Amashaba, mts., Rhod. **23-408** (K2).
**AMASIA**, Asia M. **1-781d**; **2-760** (G2); **23-648** (F2); Mahommed **27-445a**; Roman annexation **11-394b**; treaty (1555) **27-447d**.
Amasing, E.Ind.: *see* Bachian.
**AMASIS** (Ahmasc, Aahmes) **I. 1-782a**; **9-83a**; Hyksos stronghold taken **14-176a**; mummy **18-968a**; in Syria **21-450d**.
— **II. 1-782a**; **9-87d**; **3-870d**; Cyprus **7-099b**; **21-206d**; Greeks favoured **12-448a**; Polycrates' alliance **22-23c**.
— (vase painter) **5-717c**.
Amasra (Amasreh, Amassera), Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Amassuna **1-781b**.
Amastris (wife of Xerxes): *see* Amestris.
— Amastrine (daughter of Oxyartes) **17-184a**.
Amastris (Amascra, Amasreh, Sesamus), Asia M. **23-648** (F2); **20-736c**; coins **19-880c**.
Ama-surgu, mts., C.As.: *see* Humboldt.
Ama-Swazi, tribe: *see* Swazi.
Amat (Burmese official) **26-847a**.
Amata (Amathus), Pal. **20-602** (D4).
Ama-Tefulu, tribe: *see* Tefulu.
Amatcis, Louis **28-349d**.
Ama-Tembu, tribe: *see* Tembu.
Amaterasu (deity) **15-222b**; **15-252c**.
Amateur, St: *see* Amadour, St.
**AMATEUR 1-782b**; boxing **4-351b**; cricket **7-444a**; definition **1-782d**; football **9-611a**; rowing **23-786a**.
Amateur Athletes of America, National Association of **2-847d**.
— Athletic Association **2-847d**.
— Athletic Club **2-847c**; **4-350c**.
— Athletic Union (U.S.) **2-847d**; **1-782d**.
— Boxing Association **4-351b**.
— Cup Competition **10-622b**.
— Dramatic Club (Cambridge) **4-848d**.
— Oarsmen, National Association of **23-786a**.
— Rowing Association (A.R.A.) **23-785a**; **1-782d**.
**AMATHUS**, Cyprus **1-783b**; gems **11-565a**; Ariadne-Aphrodite **2-167d**: Greek vases **5-711d**.
Amathus, Pal.: *see* Amata.
Amathusia (goddess) **2-167a**.
Amathusia phidippus: caterpillar **16-475a** (fig.); pupa **16-467a** (fig.).
**AMATI** (family) **1-783c**; **28-106d**.
Amatillo, C.Am. **5-678** (A4).
Amatique, gulf, C.Am. **5-678** (B3-4).
**AMATITLÁN** (San Juan de Amatitlán), C.Am. **1-783c**; **5-678** (A3).
—, lake, C.Am. **5-678** (A3); **1-783c**.
Amativeness (phren.) **21-536b**.
Amato (chronicler) **25-34b**.
Amatola, mts., Cape Col. **15-822d**; storming of **5-240a**.
Ama-Tonga, tribe: *see* Tonga.
Amatongaland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tongaland.
Amato, Ponte, It. **22-244c**.
Amatory paranoia **20-768d**.
Amatovo, lake, Turk. **27-426** (C3); **17-216d**.
Amatungulu: *see* Natal Plum.
Amatura, Braz.: *see* Matura.
Amauno: *see* Mût.
Amauri **11-516b**.
Amauris **18-498d**.
Amaurobiidae **25-664c**.
Amaurochaetaceae **19-105d**.
Amaurochaeto **19-105d**; **19-106b**.
Amaurochaetineae **19-105d**.
**AMAUROSIS** (dict.) **1-783d**.
Amaurosporales **19-105d**.
Amaury: *see* Amalric.
Amavasya **13-493d**.
Ama-Velelo, tribe: *see* Velelo.
Ama Wang (Chinese regent) **6-195b**.
Amaxesibe, tribe: *see* Xesibe.
Amaxichi (Amaxikhi), Gr.: *see* Santa Maura.
Ama-Xosa, tribe **1-330d**; **15-627d**; Cape Colony invaded by (1835) **5-695d**; delusion among (1856) **5-240b**; in Natal **19-254d**.
Amayich, Serv. **24-686** (A1).
Amazai, tribe **13-116d**.
Amaziah (priest of Bethel) **1-877b**.
— (king of Judah) **3-889a**; **15-379c**; **8-950a**.
Amazigh, tribe **18-853c**; **3-1078c**; **18-919a**.
**AMAZON**, riv., S.Am. **1-783d**; **1-785** (map); **25-487b**; **4-440d**; British Guiana **4-462d**; explorers **21-631d**, **16-153**, **16-660b**, **6-325a**; geology **4-442b**.
**AMAZONAS**, state, Braz. **1-790a**; **4-440** (A-D3); population **4-446a**.
**AMAZONAS**, dept., Peru **1-790b**; **21-264** (A4 & B2).
**AMAZONAS**, territory, Venez. **1-790b**; redistribution **1909 27-990c**.
Amazonia, Mo. **18-608** (D2).
Amazonite: *see* Amazon stone.
Amazonius: *see* December.
Amazons (of Dahomey) **7-737b**; reorganized by Gezo **7-736c**.
**AMAZONS** (legend) **1-790b**; Ephesus **9-672d**, **9-675b**; Hittito legend **13-539b**; sculptures, statues, &c. **12-485d**, **12-491c**, **12-486c**, **7-233d**; Theseus' adventures **26-838a**.
Amazon Steam Navigation Co. **1-789d**; **4-447c**; **20-747b**.
**AMAZON-STONE 1-791b**.
Ama-Zulu, tribe: *see* Zulu.
Amb, India **14-376** (E2).
Amba, India: *see* Mominabad.
Amba Alagi, Aby.: battle (1895) **15-77d**; **1-94a**.
Ambabah, Egy.: *see* Ambuba.
Ambabo, Somlnd. **25-379** (C2); **25-382d**.
— isl., Somlnd. **25-383a**.
Ambaca, W.Af. **6-923** (A5); **2-39c**.
Ambach **1-323b**; Nile Sudd **26-20a**.
Ambad, India **14-382** (F10).
Ambadi, lake, Sud. **3-213b**
Ambagarh, mts., India **3-843d**.
Ambajemackomus, falls, Me **17-434** (C-D3).
Ambaka, W.Af.: *see* Ambaca.
Ambala, India: *see* Umballa.
Ambalangoda, Cey. **14-382** (H16).
Ambal-ashkan, mts., Turkest.: *see* Kalta-alagan.
Ambalema, Colom. **6-701** (B3); **6-708c**.
Ambalabe, Mad. **17-271** (C2)

**Amban (official) 26**-922a.
Ambanaz, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Ambarawa, Jav. **15**-284 (D2); **15**-296b.
Ambar Chai, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Ambari hemp : *see* Deccan hemp.
Ambar, Malik **3**-763b; **2**-922d; **7**-848d.
Ambarnath, India : *see* Amarnath.
**AMBARVALIA 1**-791c; **23**-378d; **22**-416a.
Ambas, bay, W.Af. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111a.
—, mts., Aby. **1**-84b.
—, isl., W.Af. : *see* Ndami.
Amba Sait, Af. **9**-747b.
**AMBASSADOR 1**-791c; **8**-296b; precedence **22**-268c; privileges **8**-399c, **14**-339b, **24**-130d, **11**-380a; title **10**-50a; Wotton's epigram **28**-837b ; *see also* Nuncio.
— extraordinary **1**-791d.
Ambassadors, Hall of the : *see* Hall of the Ambassadors.
Ambasse, W.Af. : *see* Sao Salvador.
Ambassil Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Ambassy : *see* Embassy.
Ambassus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
**AMBATO** (Asiento de Ambato), Ec. **1**-792b ; **8**-911 (B2); climate **8**-912c; population (table) **8**-917a.
—, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **1**-792b ; **2**-461c.
—, plain, Ec. **8**-911c.
Ambaya, mts., Parag. **20**-757a.
Ambazac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
—, mts., Fr. **13**-75c.
Ambelaki, Gr. **24**-58d.
Ambelakia, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
Ambelau, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-406 (D3).
Ambène, riv., Fr. **23**-360b.
Ambepussa, Cey. **14**-382 (H16).
Amber, Malik : *see* Ambar, Malik.
**AMBER**, India **1**-792c; **14**-376 (F-G6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D6-5).
—, isl., Ind.O. **17**-271 (C5).
—, riv., Derby, **6**-474b.
**AMBER** 1-792c ; ancient trade **9**-855d, **21**-454d ; Celtic use of **2**-337a ; cutting **16**-197d ; plants preserved **20**-353c.
Amberboa moschata atropurpurea : *see* Sweet Sultan.
Amber colophony **1**-792d.
Amberes, Belg. : *see* Antwerp.
**AMBERG**, Ger. (Bavaria) **1**-794b ; **11**-808 (C4) ; battle (1745) **3**-42b ; battle (1796) **11**-183c, **15**-524c, **15**-925a, **19**-218 (map).
—, Ger. (Prussia) **11**-808 (G2).
— Wis. **28**-740 (F1).
**AMBERGRIS 1**-794b ; **5**-770d ; ambrosia possibly derived from **1**-800c.
Ambergris Cay, isl., Brit. Hond. **5**-678 (C2).
—, Cay, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (I4).
—, Cay, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C-D2).
Ambérieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5) ; **5**-566d.
Amber lac : *see* Amber varnish.
Amberley, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. A5) ; castle **26**-168a.
Amber Mines, Bur. **4**-840 (E1).
Amberno, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (C1) ; **19**-487b.
Amber, oil of **1**-792d.
Amber pitch : *see* Amber colophony.
Amberpon, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
**AMBERT**, Fr. **1**-794c ; **10**-778 (F5) ; **22**-674d.
Amber varnish **1**-792d ; **20**-458b.
Ambesace **13**-328a.
Ambès, Bec d', dist., Fr. : *see* Bec d'Ambès.
Ambeson, temple, India, **5**-837b.
Ambhi (Indian prince) **1**-543b.
Ambia, Ind. **14**-422 (B4).
Ambiani, Fr. **23**-649 (C1) : *see also* Amiens.
—, tribe **3**-668a ; **21**-576b.
Ambidexterity **16**-167a.
**AMBIENT** (dict.) **1**-794c.
Ambigatus (Biturigian king) **5**-612a ; **3**-800c.
Ambigol, Sud. **9**-126a.
**AMBIGU 1**-794c.
**AMBIGUITY 1**-794d.
Ambiguous middle **26**-232d.
Ambilustrium **17**-131d.
Ambin, pass, Cottian Alps **1**-742a.
—, mt., Cottian Alps **1**-741d.
Am Binnein, mt., Scot. (Arran) **24**-418 (A3) ; **2**-645c.
— (Ben A'an), mt., Scot. (Perth) **24**-418 (B2); **21**-262a.
**AMBIORIX 1**-795a.
Ambir, India : *see* Amber.
Ambitious paranoia **20**-768b.
Ambitus : *see* Bribery.
Ambjagnieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Amble, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2) ; **28**-326a ; geology **19**-796c ; pop. **19**-791c.
Ambleocot, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2); pop. **25**-758c.
Ambler, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
**AMBLESIDE**, Westm. **1**-795a ; **9**-412 (I. E4).
Ambleston, Wales **9**-428 (V. B1).
Ambleteuse, Fr. **10**-778 (E1) ; **20**-882d.
Amblève, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (G3) ; **3**-669b ; battle (716) **5**-942c.
Amblotheriidae **17**-783d.
Amblotherium **17**-783d.
Amblycephalidae **25**-292b ; **25**-295 ; distribution **23**-173c, **28**-1011a.
Amblyctonus **9**-664a.
**AMBLYGONITE 1**-795b ; **18**-516b.
Amblynotus **11**-425a.
Amblyomma hebraeum : *see* Bont tick.
Amblyopia **10**-95a.
Amblyopsidae **7**-695c ; **26**-244d.
Amblyopsis **7**-695c.
**AMBLYPODA 1**-795c ; **17**-526c ; **17**-527c.
Amblyptères **21**-177c.
Amblypygi **2**-305d ; **2**-299b ; **21**-37d.
Amblyrhiza **23**-446b.
Amblyrhynchus **23**-156b.
Amblyrhyncus cristatus **14**-226b ; food **16**-324d.
Amblysomus **14**-644a.
Amblystoma **3**-69a.
Ambo, tribe : *see* Ovampo.
**AMBO** (arch.) **1**-796a ; **4**-908a.
Amboccolia **8**-128a.
Ambodifototra, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Ambodihazomamy, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Ambohangibe, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Ambohibé, Mad. **17**-271 (A4).
Ambohimandroso, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Ambohimanga, Mad. **17**-273b.
Ambohitra, mt., Mad. **17**-271 (C2) ; **17**-270b ; **17**-270d.
Amboile H. F. de Paule, marquis of : *see* Ormesson H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d'.
Amboina, isl., E.Ind. : *see* Amboyna.
Ambois bell **3**-689c.
Amboise, Aymer d' **24**-17a.
—, Charles d' **7**-796c.
—, F. d' **8**-511b.
—, **GEORGES d' 1**-796c ; **10**-826a ; **2**-413b.
—, Jacques d' Cluny Museum founded **6**-569b ; **20**-805b ; Clermont-Ferrand fountain **6**-198b.
—, Pierre d' **1**-796c.
**AMBOISE**, Fr. **1**-797a ; **10**-778 (E4) ; conspiracy of (1560) **12**-700b, **5**-473b, **13**-804c ; peace and edict of (1563) **13**-865d, **10**-829d.
Ambolgar, India **14**-382 (E11).
Ambolisatrana, Mad. : palaeontological discoveries **17**-272b.
Ambolon, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Ambon, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Amboyna.
Ambon (arch.) : *see* Ambo.
Ambong, Bor. **4**-257 (C1).
Ambongo, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Ambonychiidae **16**-122c.
Amboro, mt., Mad. **17**-271 (C2); **17**-270b.
Ambos **18**-558a.
Ambos Camarines, prov., P.Is. **21**-395b.
Amboseli, lake, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Ambositra, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Amboy, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C7).
—, N.J. : *see* Perth Amboy, N.J.
Amboy, Wash **28**-354 (C4).
Amboy clay, flora **20**-551a.
**AMBOYNA**, Mal.Arch. **1**-797c ; **17**-466 (F3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **1**-797b ; **17**-466 (F3); **17**-469a ; English massacred (1623) **14**-406b.
—, residency, Mal.Arch. **1**-797b ; **17**-466 (B-C & F2-G3).
*Amboyna* (Dryden) **8**-611b.
Amboyna wood **1**-797c.
Ambra, F. d' **8**-505c.
Ambra, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F4).
**AMBRACIA** (Ampracia), Gr. **1**-797d ; **12**-440 (B-C1) ; coins **19**-882c ; Peloponnesian War **21**-74a. For modern town *see* Arta.
—, lake, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Ambracian Gulf, Gr. : *see* Arta, gulf.
Ambracius, gulf, A.Gr. **12**-440 (B-C2) : *see also* Arta, gulf.
Ambra Mariam (Fort St Mary), Aby. **1**-83 (map) ; **1**-86c.
Ambras **28**-51d.
Ambrein **1**-794c.
Ambresbury, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Ambrestein, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Ambrette **12**-716d.
Ambridge, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Ambrières, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Ambringen, J. G. : *see* Ampringen.
Ambris, Alceste de **15**-31d.
Ambrister, Robert **15**-108b.
Ambrite **1**-794a.
**AMBRIZ**, W.Af. **1**-798a ; **6**-923 (A4) ; ivory **12**-440 ; Portuguese occupation **2**-40b.
Ambrizzette, Af. **6**-923 (A4).
Ambro, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (C1) ; **17**-270a.
Ambrogini, Angelo : *see* Politian.
Ambrogio Borgognone : *see* Borgognone.
— da Milano **27**-793a.
Ambroid **1**-793b.
Ambroise : *see* Ambrose.
Ambronay, Fr. **10**-778 (G4) ; Gothic church **1**-440b.
Ambrones, tribe **6**-368 ; **26**-673a.
**AMBROS, AUGUST W. 1**-798a.
**AMBROSE, ST 1**-798c ; *Ambrosiaster* **1**-801a ; St Augustine **2**-901d ; cardinal virtues **5**-324a, **5**-372c ; church music **19**-81d, **14**-184b, **21**-706a, **2**-133d ; ethics **9**-823d ; Milan ritual **15**-17d ; relics **23**-649a.
— **THE CAMALDULIAN 1**-800b ; **19**-646a ; Cornelius Nepos M.S. discovered by **6**-453c.
**AMBROSE** (Andrey Sertis-Kamenskiy), archbp. of Moscow **1**-799d.
**AMBROSE** (poet and chronicler) **1**-798a.
—, **ALBERT 1**-800a.
—, **ISAAC 1**-800a.
—, James ("YankeeSullivan") **22**-639a.
Ambrose, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
—, channel, N.Y. **19**-610d ; lightship **16**-643c.
— Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Ambrosia (daughter of Atlas) **1**-800c.
— (festivals) **1**-800c.
— (plant) **1**-800c.
— beetle **1**-800c.
— Cucullacea **1**-800c.
Ambrosian Breviary **4**-503d.
Ambrosian chants **14**-184c; **21**-706a.
— Library **16**-549b.
— Liturgy **16**-797b.
— republic **24**-756b.
Ambrosians (Anabaptist sect) **1**-800d.
**AMBROSIANS** (brotherhoods) **1**-800d.
Ambrosianus, Codex **3**-857c ; Irish glosses **5**-623d.
**AMBROSIASTER 1**-801a.
**AMBROSINI, BARTOLOMEO 1**-801a.
—, **GIACINTO 1**-801b.
*Ambrosio, or the Monk* (M. G. Lewis) **16**-523c ; **24**-471b.
**AMBROSIUS AURELIANUS** (Emrys) **1**-801b ; **16**-711c ; **3**-311b.
Ambrosiusbrunnen, Aus. **17**-714c.
Ambrun, Pierre : *see* Simon, Richard.
Ambrus, Zoltán **13**-930b.
Ambrusa, Nig. **19**-678 (A-B1) ; British garrison at **11**-451b.
Ambry : *see* Almery.
Ambrym, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M-N8) ; **19**-500c.
Ambuba, Cairo **4**-954 (B1) ; battle (1798) **9**-106a.
Ambugol, Gry. **26**-9 (C1).
Ambulacrum **24**-564d.
**AMBULANCE 1**-803c ; fire brigade **10**-411c ; military **1**-801b, **11**-592a ; *see also* Red Cross.
**AMBULATORY** (dict.) **1**-804a; **6**-326d.
Ambulia **24**-436a.
Ambur, India **14**-382 (H13).
Amburaja : *see* Varuna.
Amburan, cape, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. G3).
Amburbium **17**-131d.
Amburg, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
**AMBUSH** (dict.) **1**-804b.
Ambustus, Marcus Fabius : *see* Fabius (Ambustus), Marcus.
Am-mbwe **3**-359d.
Ambwela **3**-359d.
Amchensk, Russ. : *see* Mtsensk.
Amchitka, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I5).
Amchok, lake, China **6**-168 (D4).
Amd, ravine, Arab. **12**-799d.
Amdabad, India, **14**-382 (G10-11).
Amda Sion (Abyssinian king) **9**-818a.
Amdaun Switz. **28**-258d.
Amdo, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E3)
—, prov., Tib. **26**-921b.
Amdrup, G. **12**-542c ; **21**-953b.
Amdrup Is., Green. **12**-513 (D3).
— Land, Green. **21**-961 (A2).
*Am Dual* **9**-49a.
Ameca, Mex. **15**-131d.
Amedie, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
**AMEDEO DI FERDINANDO M. di Savoia 1**-804b ; **25**-558b.
—, G. A. **20**-970c.
Ameer : *see* Amir.
Ameghino, Carlos **20**-584d.
—, F., American Indians **14**-470c ; birds **3**-971a ; fossil Edentates **19**-113a, **8**-929b ; Necrolestes **14**-644a ; palaeolithic man **1**-817c ; Sparassodonta **7**-409b.
Ameilhon, H. P. **16**-349c.
Ameiva **16**-825d ; **23**-175a.
Ameixial **9**-802c.
Ameixoeira, Port. **16**-771b.
Amej, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D3).
Amelanchier **5**-147c ; **13**-773c.
Ameland, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (C1) ; **11**-233c
Amelgard **3**-480b.
Amelia, Elizabeth : *see* Amalia Elizabeth.
Amelia, It. **15**-4 (D3) ; **15**-18c : *see also* Ameria.
—, La. **17**-54 (a7).
—, Md. **16**-266 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, bay, Af. : *see* Wiedhafen.
—, beach, Fla. **10**-279d.
—, court house, Va. **26**-1100b.
— isls., Fla. **10**-279d.
*Amelia* (Fielding) **10**-326d.
Amelia Co., Va. **28**-118 (D-E3); **11**-471a ; steatite **26**-369c.
Amelie, cape, Green. **12**-543 (II2) ; **21**-953 (A2).
**AMÉLIE-LES-BAINS**, Fr. **1**-804c ; **25**-530 (G1) ; **18**-521a ; **22**-689b.
Amelius (philosopher) **19**-376a.
Amel-Marduk : *see* Amil-Marduk.
Amelo **1**-804c.
Amelo blasts **26**-501c.
Amelonado **6**-629b.
**AMELOT DE LA HOUSSAYE, A. N. 1**-804c.
Ameiroy, castle : *see* Ammerzoden.
Amelu **3**-116c.
Amen, Jacob **18**-132c.
Amen (deity) : *see* Ammon.
**AMEN** (rel.) **1**-804d.
Amenardus (Egyptian princess) **9**-68a.
Amende (Amende honorable) **1**-805a.
**AMENDMENT** (dict.) **1**-805a.
Amendoa, Port. **25**-530 (A-B3).
Amendoeira, Pt. **15**-4 (F5).
Amends (dict.) **1**-805a.
Amenemhè I. **9**-82b ; **1**-860b.
— II. **9**-82c.
— III. (Pera-marres) **9**-82c ; **16**-32c ; **9**-67a ; **14**-176b ; sculpture **9**-66 (Pl. III.).
— IV. **9**-82d.
Amen-hotep (Amenhotp) : *see* Amenophis.
Ameni (Egyptian official) **9**-82c.
Amenia, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G4).
*Amenities of Literature* (I. d'Israeli) **8**-317d.
Amenmesse (Egyptian king) **9**-85d.
Amenophis I. **9**-79b ; **9**-83b ; Karnak **15**-680c ; Thebes **9**-51c ; Turin statue **9**-67c.
— II. (Amenhotep) **9**-84a ; mummies in tomb **26**-731a.
— III. **9**-84b ; buildings **9**-76b, **9**-84b ; comparative chronology **3**-865b ; correspondence **3**-1068, **3**-866d ; divine origin **9**-86c ; Luxor temple **2**-372c ; Memnon legend **18**-105d ; mummy **18**-968a ; statue **9**-67c.
— IV. (Akhenaton) **9**-84c ; Adapa legend **3**-107c ; art **9**-67c, **9**-73b ; comparative chronology **3**-868d ; correspondence **3**-101b ; library **16**-546a ; monotheistic hymn **20**-614 ; monuments **9**-76c ; mummy **18**-968a ; religious reforms **9**-52c, **26**-14b, **1**-860c ; Sesebi temple **26**-14b ; tomb **26**-17b.
— (scribe) **9**-46d ; **13**-371a.
Amenorrhoea **12**-765a.
Amenrasonther : *see* Ammon.
Amen-re : *see* Ammon.
Amentia : *see* Catkin.
Amentaceae : *see* Amentiferae.
Amenti **9**-306a : *see also* Underworld.
Amentia **19**-436b ; **14**-599c.
**AMENTIFERAE 1**-805a.
Amentiferous **10**-556b.
Amentum : *see* Catkin.
Amenuan : *see* Mena.
Amer, riv., Holl. **13**-588d.
— (Amir), Beni : *see* Beni-Amer.
Amer (wine) : *see* Bitterness.
Amerailk, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D3) ; **12**-544d.
**AMEREMENT 1**-805a.
Amerdlok, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Amergin Mac Amalgaid **5**-630.
**AMERIA, It. 1**-805b ; **15**-26 (D3) : *see also* Amelia.
—, riv., Mex. **6**-683d.
**AMERICA 1**-805b ; archaeology **1**-810c ; dimensions **11**-632b ; ethnology **1**-810c ; name (origin) **27**-1054b ; population **11**-635d ; railways **22**-822b : *see further* North America, South America, United States, Canada, &c.
—, *History* **1**-806a; Alexander VI.'s award **20**-707d ; Columbus **6**-744b ; Cook's expedition **7**-72b ; English settlements **1**-807d ; French settlements **1**-807c ; Hakluyt's voyages **12**-828b ; Las Casas, protector of the Indians **16**-266 (D3) ; Lewis and Clark's expedition **16**-524a ; Norse colonization **26**-878a ; Lief Erichsen **16**-396a ; palatine provinces **20**-596c ; Portuguese settlements **1**-807c, **6**-742d ; Portugal Treaty **23**-229d ; slave trade **25**-222b ; Spanish settlements **1**-806a, **1**-809a, **6**-716d, **25**-556c ; Vancouver survey **27**-883b.
America, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Nic. **12**-592c.
" America " (liner) **24**-886a.
" America " (steam engine) **22**-821b.
" America " (yacht) **28**-891b ; **28**-896a.
America Baptist Missionary Union : *see* Baptist Missionary Union (American).
" America " cup **28**-891c ; **28**-895d.
America dock (Antwerp) **2**-155b.
**AMERICA IS.**, Pac.O. **1**-815b ; **20**-436 (I-K4) ; **20**-437c.
American, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C2) ; **5**-13b.
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
*American, The* (Baltimore) **19**-568c.
*American, The* (New York) **19**-569c.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences **1**-100a ; **25**-310d ; library **4**-292d.
— Academy of Medicine **1**-100c ; **18**-25a.
— aloe **1**-371b ; Caucasus **5**-550d ; Ecuador **8**-915b ; Mexico **13**-449b ; pité hemp **13**-263b.
— Amateur Athletic Association **4**-351c.
*American and Journal* **19**-569c.
*American Annual Cyclopaedia* **9**-382a.

American Antiquarian Society 2-134c.
— Anti-Slavery Society 6-448a; 11-479b; 3-988d; S. and A. Grimke 12-598d; Whittier 28-613c.
— Archaeological School at Athens: *see* American school (Athens).
*American Archives* 22-965d.
American Artists, Society of 1-105d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-134b; 13-937a.
— Association of Baseball Players 3-459a.
— Association of Geologists: *see* American Association for the Advancement of Science.
— Association for International Conciliation 21-15b.
— Association of Public Accountants 1-125a.
— badger 3-188b; 13-445b.
— Bar Association 1-829a; 16-855b; 21-963a.
— Bell Telephone Company 26-550b.
— Bible Society 3-907d; 13-543d.
— billiards 3-939a.
— bison 4-11c; Canada 5-447d.
— black alder: *see* Winterberry.
— black bear: *see* Black bear of North America.
— blight (Eriosoma) 2-223d; 10-395d; 21-624d; *see also* Larch blight.
— Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 18-587a; 13-91a.
*American book prices current* (Livingston) 4-225a.
American bottom 14-304c.
— Bowling Congress 4-345b.
— Canoe Association 3-190a.
— cedar: *see* Red cedar (Juniperus virginiana).
*American Cell* 17-231a.
American Christian Missionary Society 8-311c.
**AMERICAN CIVIL WAR** 1-818b; 27-706d; 6-899c: (maps) 21-302, 28-634, 28-639; effect on agriculture 1-414c; Alabama arbitration 1-464c; ambulance system 1-801d; Andersonville prison scandal 1-960c; Appomattox Court House 2-226b; Arkansas 2-554d; artillery and musketry 2-689a; balloons 1-268a; blockade running 3-209c; Canada 5-161a; Charleston, siege 5-344d; commercial effect 27-338a, 22-465d; Connecticut 6-956d; cost of 27-710a; "Drafting" for service 14-346b; Georgia 11-757a; Great Britain 9-571d, 17-174b, 28-312c; Harper's Ferry 13-14d; income tax 14-358d; Kentucky 15-747a; Lancashire cotton famine 8-68a; law, influence on 1-828b; Lincoln's conduct of affairs 16-706b; literature, influence on 1-839c; loans 7-73d; Massachusetts 17-861b; medals, commemorative 18-18b; Methodism 18-295c; Palmetto Ranch 4-675b; Pope's campaign in Virginia 22-87c; regular forces 2-623c; Republican party 23-177d; sea-power 24-559a; strategy 25-993b; Stuart's cavalry 25-1047b; Tennessee 26-624d; volunteer armies 2-602b.
— cockroach 6-628b; eggpurse 20-340d (fig.).
— Colonization Society 16-541a; 11-479a; 19-768a.
*American Commonwealth* 4-899b.
American Company: *see* West India Company.
— Congo Company; 6-920d; 6-922c.
— Congregational Union: *see* Congregational Church Building Society.
American Corners, Md. 17-828 (H3).
American cotton 7-257d.
— Coursing Board 7-321c.
*American Cyclopaedia*: see *New American Cyclopaedia*.
American deal: *see* Red pine.
— Economic Association 9-301d; 19-348c.
— elm 9-290c.
American Entomological Society 1-100b.
*American Ephemeris* 19-293b.
American Ethnology, Bureau of 1-817d.
— Express Company 10-85a; 10-177a.
— fall, Niagara riv. 19-634a.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-616b.
*American Federationist* 27-152d.
American Federation of Labour 27-152c; 27-733b; law case (1907) 4-353c, 12-210c.
— Foresters, Society of 10-655a.
— Forestry Association 10-655b.
American Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— Gallery of Painting 13-111c.
— Garden 13-765c.
— Geographical Society 1-100c.
— Geologists and Naturalists, Association of 13-937a.
— ginseng 12-29b.
— gooseberry mildew 12-244d.
American Great Lake steamers 24-977d.
American hide mill: *see* Double acting stocks.
— Historical Association 1-176a; 25-275a.
Americani 4-902a.
American Independence, Declaration of: *see* Independence, Declaration of.
— Indians: *see* Indians, North American.
— Institute of Architects 13-939a.
— Institute of Christian Philosophy 7-921d.
— Institute of Homeopathy 13-681a.
— International College 25-740b.
Americanism (rel.) 13-195b.
Americanisms (lang.) 25-209b; Bartlett's dictionary 3-450c.
American Jewish Committee 15-410c.
*American Journal of Education* 3-410c.
*American Journal of Science and Arts* 25-109a; 7-793b.
American Knights: *see* Knights of the Golden Circle.
— Lichen-fly 16-468b.
**AMERICAN LAW** 1-828a; codes 6-633b, 16-872b; Kent's commentaries on 15-735a.
American League (baseball) 3-459b.
— leather cloth: *see* Leather, artificial.
American Line (steamships); 24-955b, 25-859a.
— lion: *see* Puma.
**AMERICAN LITERATURE** 1-831a.
— lobster 16-838c.
— locust, Ampelopsis 4-599a.
— mandrake: *see* May apple.
— marmot 23-439c: *see also* Wood chuck.
— marten 17-785d; fur: *see* American sable.
— Medical Association 18-25a.
— Medical Colleges, Association of 18-23a.
— medicinal oil 21-317a.
— Missionary Association 6-936b; 18-587c.
*American Monthly Magazine* 13-310a.
American Museum of Natural History 19-67d; 19-615a.
— National Pure Food Law 1-227d.
— nightshade: *see* Pokeweed.
*American Note-Books* (Hawthorne) 16-978d.
*American Notes* (Dickens) 8-181d.
American oak: *see* White oak.
— oil 16-653c.
— Order of San Juan 15-867b.
— organ 12-959a.
— oriole: *see* Icterus.
*American Ornithological Biography* (Audubon) 2-899c.
American Ornithologists Union 7-308a.
— party: *see* Know-nothing party.
— Philosophical Society 1-100a; 25-310d; 21-369b.
— polecat: *see* Black-footed pole-cat.
*American Political History* (Johnston) 15-473b.
American Pre-Raphaelite: *see* Stillman, W. J.
*American Presbyterian Review*: *see Princeton Review*.
American Protective Association 3-930a.
— Protective Tariff League 4-72a.
— Publishers' Copyright League 7-124c.
*American Quarterly Review* 21-154c.
American race (ethn.) 2-113a; 11-635c.
— redstart 22-979a.
— Republics, International Bureau of: *see* International Bureau.
— robin 5-148a.
— sable 11-332c; trade statistics 11-318c.
American School (Athens): 2-841b; 7-148b; Eretria 9-736d; Sicyon 25-37d; Sparta 25-613d.
American Shoal Lighthouse 16-631c.
*American Socialism, History of* (Noyes) 20-107d.
American Social Science Association 28-514b.
— Society for the Promotion of Temperance 26-579c.
— Society of Naturalists 14-26c; 5-100c.
— soda 25-558b.
— sparrow 25-609d.
— Sugar Refining Company 27-336a.
— system 27-695b.
*American Table* (insurance) 14-666d.
American titlark 21-635c.
— Tract Society 27-118c; 18-587d.
— Unitarian Association 27-596c.
— Veterinary College 28-5b.
— vulture 28-221c; 3-966a: 3-977b; distribution 3-974d; fossil 3-977b; 3-975a.
— warbler 3-974d; 3-975a; skull 4-802c.
**AMERICAN WAR OF 1812** 1-844c; 9-554d; 27-693d; British in Guiana 12-679c; Florida 10-545a; Gallatin 11-415c; "General Armstrong" case 2-329b; Niagara Fort 19-635b; Perry's operations 21-185b; Sackett's Harbor 23-974d; seapower 24-558b; "Shannon" and "Chesapeake" engagement 4-628d; Tecumseh 26-499b. Webster's attacks on administration 28-460a.
**AMERICAN WAR OF INDEpendence** 1-842b; 27-677a; Canada 5-158b; causes 4-611b, 9-547c; Charleston attacked 5-944c; Connecticut 6-956c; constitutional principle 4-611b; Europe's effect on 9-932c; George III.'s attitude 11-740c; Hessian troops 13-411a; Holland 13-605b; Massachusetts 17-860b; New Jersey (U.S.) 19-308b; New York 19-607d, 19-622b; peace conditions 27-682b; Pitt 6-4b; Presbyterian churches 22-292a; Rhode Island 23-252a; sea-power 24-549d, 24-557a.
American wash wheel: *see* Dash wheel.
— Water Color Society 6-609c.
*American Weekly Mercury* 4-370c.
— Wheelmen, League of 7-634d.
— Whig Society 11-41b; 17-234c.
— whisky 28-592c; 25-701a.
— white cedar 5-595b.
— wild cherry 6-85a.
Americo, Pedro 4-452b.
**AMERICUS, Ga.** 1-849b; 11-752 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
"Americus 6 6" 10-416a.
Amerigo Vespucci: *see* Vespucci, Amerigo.
*Amerikan Sanomat* 2-733c.
Amerina, Via 19-385a.
Amerind: *see* Indians, North American.
Amerkote: *see* Umarkot.
Amerongen, Holl. 27-823c.
**AMERSFOORT**, Holl. 1-849c; 13-588 (C2); 27-824a; siege (1672) 8-733a.
—, dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatlands.
**AMERSHAM**, Bucks. 1-849c; 16-942 (B2); 9-424 (IV. A3).
Amersham, North, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
—, South, parish, Sus. 26-167a.
Amerstat 28-1042b.
Amerval, Gabrielle d': *see* Estrées, G. d'.
Amery, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Ames, Adelbert 18-604a.
—, Benjamin 17-440d.
—, **FISHER** 1-849d.
—, **JOSEPH** 1-850a; 23-814c.
—, Nathan P. 6-131b.
—, **OAKES** 1-850b.
—, Oliver 1-850c.
—, **WILLIAM** (Amesius) 1-850c.
**AMES, Ia.** 1-851b; 14-732 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Amesdan (painter) 20-513c.
**AMESBURY**, Wilts. 1-851c; 9-420 (III. D4); 1-801b.
**AMESBURY**, Mass. 1-851d; 17-852 (F1); 28-613d.
Amescua: *see* Mira de Amescua, A.
*Ames du purgatoire, Les* (P. Mérimée) 28-1043d.
Amesha spenta (rel.) 2-5c; 28-1042b.
Amesito 6-256d.
Amesius: *see* Ames, William.
Amestris 2-661c.
Amesville, La. 17-54 (C7).
—, O. 20-58 (F5).
Ametabolic 13-427a.
Amethyst, mt., Wyo. 1-852b.
**AMETHYST** 1-852a; 11-561a: *see also* Oriental amethyst.
"Amethyst" (cruiser) 25-824b; 24-909c.
*Ameto* (Boccaccio) 4-102c; 14-902c.
Ametrida 6-244b.
Ametrine 19-831 (C2).
Amfreville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Amga, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (H-12).
Amgaon, India 14-382 (I9).
Amgun, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3); 1-889d.
**AMHARA**, prov., Aby. 1-852b; 1-83 (map); 1-90c; rainfall 1-85d.
Amharic 24-629d; 1-88b; 12-894b; dictionaries 8-199c.
Amhaush, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D2).
**AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST**, baron 1-852b; 5-225a.
—, **W. P. AMHERST**, earl 1-852d; 14-412b; 19-990a.
**AMHERST**, Bur. 1-853a; 4-24b (F6).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
**AMHERST**, Mass. 1-853a; 17-852 (B-C2); *see* Amherst College.
—, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
**AMHERST**, N.S. 1-853c; 19-831 (B2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, dist., Bur. 4-840 (F7-6).
— isl., L. Ontario, Can. 5-160 (E), 2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
— College, Mass. 1-853b; 6-22b; museum of 19-67d.
Amherstburg, Can. 5-160 (A3); 12-400a.
Amherstia 16-382a.
— nobilis 10-554b.
Amherst Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
*Amherst-Papyri* 14-865b.
Amherst schist 27-630c.
Amherst's pheasant 6-170d.
**AMHURST, NICHOLAS** 1-853c.
Ami, riv., India 3-500b; 12-245d.
Amia: *see* Bowfin.
**AMIANTHUS** 1-853d.
Amiata, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 13-3d.
Amiatinus Code 4-214d; 20-575d; 3-881c; 3-878 (Pl. I.); colometry 25-916b.
Amiatus: *see* Bowfin.
Amiba: *see* Amoeba.
**AMICABLE NUMBERS** 1-853d.
— Society 4-655d.
Amicalola, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
**AMICE** 1-854a.
**AMICI, G. B.** 1-854d; 4-301d; 18-400d; range-finder 22-891a.
Amicia, countess of Devon 26-1033c; 1-492c.
Amicilites: *see* Amalecites.
**AMICIS, EDMONDO DE** 1-854d.
*Amicitia, De* (Cicero): *see Laelius*.
Amico di Sandro: *see* Sandro, A. di.
Amictus: *see* Amice.
Amicula 6-250b.
**AMICUS CURIAE** 1-855a.
Amida, Turk. As. 2-760 (I3): *see also* Diarbekr.
Amida (Buddhism) 23-72b; *see also* Dai butsu.
Amidas, Philip: *see* Amadas of.
Amidazol black 8-747c.
Amides: *see* Acid amides.
*Ami des Lois* (J. L. Laya) 16-310d
**AMIDINES** 1-855a; 6-51c; 22-550c.
Amido compounds: *see* Amino compounds.
Amidol 5-305b; developer 21-489b.
Amidoximes 6-51c; 3-85d.
*Ami du peuple* 17-690b; 19-574b.
*Ami du'roi* 11-618b; 19-574b.
**AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC** 1-855c.
**AMIENS, Fr.** 1-855d; 10-778 (F2); 10-780b; battle (1870) 11-13c, 17-661c; court of appeal 20-53d; library 16-519c.
: *Cathedral* 2-398c; 2-400 (Pl. II.); aisles 5-522d; capitals, 5-277d (fig.); choir stalls 28-792c; nave 19-283d; organ 20-262c; pilgrim's sign 21-603d; spire 25-693a; treasure 21-799a; Zodiacal symbolism in 28-995a.
—, Mise of 9-492d.
—, Treaty of (1803) 19-198b; 9-553d; 10-860d; 13-604a.
Amiidae 26-544a; 14-268b.
Amiles: *see Amalecites*.
Amil-Marduk 3-106d; 3-711c; 3-870b; Jehoiachin 15-310b, 15-386c.
Amin (official) 3-765c.
Amin (Caliph) 5-44d; 21-224d.
Amin-ad-daulah (ed-Dowleh) 14-868b.
—ad-daulah (fl. 1896/7) 21-224d.
Aminah (mother of Mahomet) 17-400a.
Amina Hanem 26-687b; 9-112d.
Aminali: *see* Aminl.
Amin ed-din Mahommed 15-704d.
Amin-es-Sultan 21-244a.
**AMINES** 1-856b; 6-51a; 6-52d; explosive compounds 10-82d; specific rotation 25-893c; thermal effect 6-69c.
Amini (Amindivi), isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14) 16-36d.
Amino-acetic acid: *see* Glycocoll.
— acetophenone 1-136d.
— acids 6-51b.
— anthracene 22-759a.
— azo-benzene 3-81c.
— azo-compounds 3-81c.
— azo-toluene 8-747d.
— benzaldehyde 3-755a.
— benzene: *see* Aniline.
— benzenes 6-54d.
— benzoic acid: *see* Anthranilic acid.
— benzophenone 3-757c.
— cinnamic acid 6-376b.
— diethyl-benzene 6-58a.
— guanidine 12-651b.
— methylquinoline 14-483a.
— naphthalenes: *see* Naphthylamines.
— oxazolines 20-400c.
— phenols 5-305b; 6-54d.
— propionic acid α: *see* Alanine.
— pyridine 22-690b.
— quinoline 22-759a.
— succinic acid: *see* Aspartic acid.
— sulphonic acid 1-863a.
— toluic acid 12-651b.
— toluene 6-55d.
— triazsulphol 27-794d.
— urea 27-794a.
*Aminta* (Torquato Tasso) 26-443d; 8-505c; 20-896b.
Aminoptis 7-418c.
**AMIOT, J. J. M.** 1-858b; 6-77c; 18-958c.
Amir (Caliph) 9-92b; 9-97b.
Amir, tribe: *see* Beni Amer.
**AMIR** (Amcer) 1-858b; 21-194c.
Amir-al-Hajj, al-Mulk, &c.: *see* Amir-ul-Hajj, &c.
Amirante, Isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b; 4-609b.
Amir b. at-Tufail 18-644d.
— b. Sallar 9-97d.
Amirgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Amiria, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1).

Amir Khan **14**-412a; **15**-129a; **19**-999a; **21**-621c.
— Khusrau **13**-487c.
Amirkot, India: *see* Umarkot.
Amir Sahib: *see* Lockhart, Sir W. S. A.
Amir's band: *see under* Khohak.
Amir Shah: *see* Shams-uddin.
Amir-ul Afghal **1**-858c.
— ul-Hajj **17**-413b; **9**-104a; **1**-858c.
— ul-Jurush **9**-97b.
— ul-Mulk **27**-577d.
— ul-Mu'minin **1**-858b; **17**-414c.
— ul Muslimin **1**-858c.
— ul-Omara **17**-412c; **1**-858b; **5**-51d.
Amis de la Constitution: *see* Feuillants, Club of the.
— de la constitution monarchique, Société des: *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
— de la Vérité **5**-561b.
— des noirs, Société des: *see* Société des amis des noirs.
— de Vérités **10**-205b.
**AMIS ET AMILES** 1-858c; **5**-846b.
Amisfield, Scot. **12**-796a.
Amish: *see* Uplanders.
Amisia, riv., Ger.: *see* Ems.
Amish, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Amisk, lake, Can. **5**-160 (B2).
Amissville, Va., **28**-118 (D2).
Amisus (Amisos), Asia M. **23**-648 (F2); **2**-760 (G2): *see also* Samsun.
Amitabha (deity) **16**-97d; **15**-293c.
Amite, La. **17**-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (D3).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
**AMITERNUM, It.** 1-859a; **15**-26 (D3).
*Amitiés françaises* (Barrès) **3**-434c.
Amitkhitka, isl., Alsk.: *see* Amchitka.
Amitosis **21**-767b; **7**-714b; in germ-cells **7**-716a.
Amitraghata: *see* Hindusaera.
Amity, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
—, N.Y. **6**-530d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, canal, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Amityville, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5).
Amiurus: *see* Cat-fish.
Amjhera, dist., India **12**-748b.
Amka, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
Amlaib (Amlaiph): *see* Olaf.
Amleth (Amlethus): *see* Hamlet.
Amlia, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (K5).
Amil-san **13**-500d.
**AMLWCH, N. Wales** 1-859a; **9**-428 (V. C1).
Amma, W.Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Amma (measure) **28**-483b.
— (title) **21**-456b.
**AMMAN, JOHANN C.** 1-859b; **7**-888b.
—, **JOST** 1-859c; **28**-799c.
—, **PAUL** 1-859c.
Ammân, Pal.: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
—, riv., Pal. 1-863d.
**AMMANATI, BARTOLOMEO** 1-859d.
Ammanford, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4); **5**-356b.
Amman Lutf, Mir **13**-489c.
Ammapattana, India **14**-382 (H14).
Ammar (dynasty) **27**-291d; **27**-290d.
—, lake, Mor. **18**-851 (E-F3).
Ammarfjäll, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (C-D5).
Ammariuno, It.: *see* Murano.
Ammas: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Ammeberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C2); **26**-194b.
**Ammendorf, Ger. 11**-808 (III. q10).
Ammermüller, C. F. **17**-392c.
Ammersee, lake, Ger. **11**-808 (C2); **11**-807a.
Ammerzode (Amelroy, Ammerneden), castle, Holl. **11**-557d.
Ammeter: *see* Amperemeter.
**AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS** 1-859d; **13**-529b; **16**-266c; historical importance **23**-660a; MSS. recovered **21**-891a.
"Ammiraglio di Saint Bon" (ship) **24**-904b.
**AMMIRATO, SCIPIONE** 1-860b.
Ammius (legend) **9**-749c.
Ammobium **10**-10b.
Ammochares **5**-790c; **5**-794c.
Ammo Chhu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Ammochostos, Cyprus: *see* Famagusta.
Am-mochu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Ammocoetes larva **7**-689b; **1**-666d; pharynx **21**-360c; spiral valve **1**-668b.
Ammodiscus **10**-629b; **10**-630a.
Ammodorcas clarkei: *see* Dibatag.
Ammodytes: *see* Sand-eel.
Ammodytidae: *see* Sand-eel.
Ammomam: *see* Anoman.
Ammomanes **16**-218c.
Ammomys **23**-443b.
**AMMON** (Amenre) **1**-860b; **9**-52a; **9**-54d; **9**-84c; Abu Simbel **1**-80d; Amarna tablets **20**-607b; Canaan temple **5**-140c; Canopus **5**-203c; Darius' temple **9**-87d; Ethiopian kngs **9**-846b; Karnak **15**-680c; Kharga **15**-772a; Pankhi's reverence **9**-86d; Rameses III. **9**-86a; Siwa temple **25**-163c.
**AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON** 1-861a.
Ammon, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (D5-4); **26**-698b.
—, oasis, Egy.: *see* Siwa.
Ammonal (explosives) **1**-868d.
**AMMONIA** (chem.) **1**-861b; **19**-715a; atmospheric **2**-860c; chlorine poisoning **21**-895c; commercial acetylene **1**-139c; corrosive sublimate **7**-197d; diabetes **18**-197a; freezing agent **23**-32c; gas analysis **11**-482d; gas manufacture **11**-484b; manurial use **13**-753d; ionic velocity **6**-869d; Priestley's experiments **22**-322d; urine **19**-927d; valency **27**-848d.
Ammoniac, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
**AMMONIACUM** 1-863b.
Ammonia soap **25**-297b.
— soda process **1**-683a.
Ammoniated quinine: *see* Quininae ammoniata tinctura.
Ammonicreas **11**-515d.
Ammonite marble **17**-677a.
**AMMONITES** (people) **1**-863c; **7**-857a; **17**-15c; **18**-631a.
Ammonites (zool.) **5**-693d; *see also* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonitidae **5**-693d.
Ammonitico rosso **15**-569c.
— rosso inferiore **16**-533d.
Ammonitoidea **5**-692d foll.; decline **20**-590d; legends **24**-678a; Jurassic zones **15**-569a.
Ammonium **1**-862a; ionic velocity **6**-863b; stereoisomism **25**-894c.
— acetate **2**-777b.
— alum **1**-767a.
— amalgam **1**-862b.
— azoimide **3**-83b.
— benzoate **3**-75a.
— bicarbonate **1**-862c; **1**-861c.
— bichromate **3**-912d.
— bromide **1**-862b; **4**-633d.
— carbamate **5**-307a.
— carbonate **1**-862c; **9**-336b.
— chlorate **1**-862b.
— chloride: *see* Sal ammoniac.
— chloroplatinate **1**-863b.
— citrate **6**-398c.
— cobalto-cobaltisulphite **6**-604d.
— cyanate **7**-679d; **27**-793b.
— cyanide **22**-529a.
— dihydrogen phosphate **1**-862d.
— euchroate **18**-95d.
— fluoride **1**-862b.
— fluosilicate **6**-33d.
— formate **6**-257b.
— hydrazoate: *see* Ammonium azoimide.
— hydrosulphide **1**-863a.
— iminotrithiophosphate **21**-482d.
— iodide **1**-862b; **6**-74a.
— iodo-mercurate **8**-49b.
— metavanadate **27**-879c.
— molybdate **18**-682a; **2**-777b.
— nitrate **1**-862c; **6**-73c.
— nitrilodithiophosphate **21**-482d.
— nitrite **1**-862d.
— periodate **7**-581c.
— permanganate **17**-570d.
— persulphate **1**-862d.
— phosphates **1**-862d.
— phosphomolybdate **21**-475a.
— platinochloride **16**-756b; **21**-477c.
— plumbichloride **16**-318d.
— purpurate: *see* Murexide.
— sesquicarbonate: *see* Salvolatile.
— sodium hydrogen phosphate: *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphate **1**-862d; **1**-861c; gas manufacture **11**-488b; manurial use **17**-616b.
— sulphides **1**-863a.
— sulphocyanide **22**-529b.
**AMMONIUS GRAMMATICUS** 1-864a; **21**-413b.
— **HERMIAE** 1-864a.
— Lithotomas **26**-126c.
— of Alexandria (glossator) **12**-124d.
— of Alexandria (exegete) **3**-885a.
— **SACCAS** 1-864b; **19**-375a.
Ammonizioni (hist.): *see* Admonition.
Ammonoidea: *see* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonol **12**-765a.
Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **19**-490d.
Ammoperdix bonhami: *see* Sand-partridge.
— heyi **20**-877a.
Ammophila (insect) **14**-130c.
— arenaria: *see* Marram-grass.
Ammotragus lervia: *see* Udad.
**AMMUNITION** 1-864c; **2**-650d.
Ammuhapi: *see* Khammurabi.
Amnebaien, mt., China **6**-168 (G2).
Amne-Machin, mts., China **6**-168 (F2-G3).
Amnia Regis: *see* Amyrtaeus.
Amnesia verbalis **2**-164a.
**AMNESTY** 1-875c.
— Bill **12**-357c.
Amneus (Amnias), riv., Asia M. **2**-764d.
Amnion **23**-170d; **13**-424b.
Amniota **23**-170d; **23**-153a; **23**-159c.
Amnis Trajanus (Augustus), canal, Egy. **26**-22c.
Amnok, riv., Kor.: *see* Yalu.
Amnon (bibl.) **1**-73c.
Amo, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
Amoa, Pac.O. **20**-436 (N8).
Amoah, W.Af.: battle (1874) **2**-727b.
Amo-chu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
**AMOEBA** (Amibe, Proteus) **1**-875d; **23**-245d; **23**-246c; **23**-248c.
— coli **1**-876a; **23**-248c.
— discus **23**-246c (fig.).
— histolytica (dysenteriae) **1**-876a; **8**-265b; **8**-785b; **23**-245c.
— princeps **23**-246b.
— radiosa **23**-246c.
— rotatorium: *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Amoebean verse **26**-761b.
Amoebic dysentery (enteritis) **20**-787a.
Amoebidium **9**-389c.
Amoebocyte **25**-727a; **25**-728d.
Amoebula **19**-106c; **23**-247c.
Amoecosporidia: *see* Ophryocystis.
Amogasiddhi (myth.) **15**-293c.
Amogavarsha (of Deccan) **22**-912b.
Amok, Running: *see* Amuck, Running.
**AMOL** (Amul), Pers. **1**-876b; **21**-188 (B1); **21**-194b.
Amole: *see* Soap-weed.
Amomam: *see* Anoman.
Amomum **5**-314c.
— cardamomum: *see* Cluster cardamom.
— grana paradisi: *see* Grains of paradise.
— maximum: *see* Java cardamom.
— melegueta **12**-322b.
— subulatum: *see* Bengal cardamom.
— xanthioides: *see* Bastard cardamom.
Amon (of Judah) **3**-870a; **15**-382d.
Amoncourt, Paul Barillon, seigneur of: *see* Barillon.
Amon-hotep: *see* Amenophis.
Amon-Re: *see* Ammon.
Amons, countship, Fr. **10**-931a.
Amontillado **28**-725b; **18**-786c.
**AMONTONS, GUILLAUME** 1-876b; **3**-419a; **6**-663b.
Amoor, riv., E.Asia: *see* Amur.
Amoquinto, Peru **21**-264 (D5).
Amora, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
**AMORA** (Amoraim) **1**-876c; **13**-171a.
Amorbach, Johannes **23**-205a.
Amorbach convention (1483) **9**-737c.
*Amores* (Ovid) **20**-389b.
Amoret, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
*Amoretti* (Spenser) **9**-620b; **25**-639d.
Amorgos, isl., Asia M. **2**-760 (B4), 12-424 (H4); Aegean remains **1**-246a; population **7**-681c.
Amorian dynasty: *see* Phrygian dynasty.
*Amori di Venere* (L. de Medici) **14**-904d.
Amorita, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
**AMORITES**, people **1**-876c; **1**-71c; **5**-141a; **20**-606c.
Amorite ware **5**-710b.
Amorium, Asia M. **5**-34d; **5**-48a; **26**-786d.
Amoris Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
*Amorosa Fiammetta, l'* (Boccaccio) **4**-103b.
*Amorosa Visione, l'* (Boccaccio) **4**-103a.
Amorpha **10**-565a.
Amorphina **5**-454b.
**AMORPHISM** (dict.) **1**-876d.
Amorphochilus **6**-245b.
Amorphophallus **2**-641a.
**AMORT, EUSEBIUS** 1-876d; **14**-506b.
Amortajada (Sta Clara), isl., Ec. **8**-911 (A3); **8**-914b.
**AMORTIZATION** 1-877a.
Amory, Roger **8**-102a.
—, **THOMAS** 1-877a.
Amory, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
**AMOS** (Hebrew prophet) **1**-877a; **13**-183a; **18**-192b; **22**-443d.
**AMOS, SHELDON** 1-878a.
Amos, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Ind. **13**-8 (E1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-932 (H3).
*Amos, Book of* **1**-877a; **3**-853c.
Amósagh, tribe **3**-765a.
Amosis: *see* Amasis.
Amoskeag, bridge, Manchester, N.H. **4**-535c.
—, falls, N.H. **17**-550a.
Amot, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Amotion (law) **16**-502a.
Amou, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Amouchi (Amuco) **1**-899a.
Amou Darya, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
Amounderness, hundred, Lancs. **4**-879b; **16**-140d.
Amour, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
—, riv., E.Asia: *see* Amur.
*Amour à la mode, l'* (Corneille) **25**-361d.
Amoureux, Guerre des: *see* Lovers, War of the.
Amoux, Pays d', dist., Fr. **10**-776 (F3).
Amoveas manus **21**-307d.
**AMOY**, China **1**-878a; **6**-168 (K3); **11**-291a; British capture (1841) **6**-199b; Coolie emigration **7**-77c.
Amozoc, Mex. **18**-318 (H1).
Ampanam, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **16**-936c.
Ampasambazimba, Mad. **17**-271 (B3); **17**-271d; **17**-272b.
Ampasindava, Mad. **17**-271 (B2).
—, bay, Mad. **17**-271 (B-C2); **17**-270b.
Ampe, Turk.As. **18**-443b.
Ampelidaceae (bot.) **10**-560b; **20**-551d.
Ampelidae (zool.) **28**-431a.
Ampelis cedrorum: *see* Cedar-bird.
— garrulus: *see* Waxwing.
**AMPELIUS, L.** 1-878b.
**AMPELOPSIS** 1-878c.
— quinquefolia: *see* Virginian Creeper.
— tricuspidata (veitchii) **1**-878c.
Ampelusia, cape, Mor.: *see* Spartel.
**AMPERE, ANDRE MARIE** 1-878c; chemical law **2**-874b; electrodynamics **9**-184a; electric currents **9**-213c; electromagnetism **9**-226c; monument at Lyons **17**-175c.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** 1-879a; **3**-265d; **5**-468d.
Ampere (elec.) **9**-211d; **27**-742c; standardization **27**-743d; **28**-479b.
— balance 1-881c.
**AMPEREMETER** (ammeter) **1**-879b; calibration **5**-6b; **22**-206c; thermal principle **9**-213c, **11**-430b
Ampere-turn **27**-742d.
**AMPERSAND** (dict.) **1**-882d, **22**-945a.
Ampezzo, Aus.: *see* Cortina.
— Pass, Aus. **1**-747c.
Ampfield, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
Amphanthrandria **9**-659c.
Amphaskandria **9**-659b.
**AMPHIARAUS** (myth.) **1**-882d; **2**-884c.
Amphibiarosis **15**-483c.
Amphiastraea **2**-104c.
Amphiastraeidae **2**-104a; **2**-104c.
**AMPHIBIA** 1-883a; **23**-136a; Linnaeus' classification **28**-1026d: *see also* Batrachia.
Amphibious regiment (U.S. army) **17**-678d.
Amphibiastula larva **25**-728a.
Amphibola **11**-526a.
**AMPHIBOLE** 1-883d; **6**-256d; **18**-515d.
— asbestos **2**-714c.
Amphibolidae **11**-526a
**AMPHIBOLITE** 1-884a; **28**-1001a: *see also* Epidiorite.
**AMPHIBOLOGY** (Amphiboly) 1-884d.
Amphibrach **27**-1043a.
Amphibrachium **14**-136c.
Amphibulimus **11**-526c.
Amphicarpum **12**-375d; **12**-373b.
Amphicheiral (dict.) **15**-876b.
Amphicoelic angle **2**-15a.
Amphicoelous **14**-258b.
Amphicteis **5**-454a foll.
Amphictidae **5**-376a.
Amphictis **5**-369b; **5**-376a.
Amphictyones **20**-143c.
Amphictyonis, Demeter **7**-981c.
**AMPHICTYONY** 1-885a; **10**-233d; **21**-5a; coinage **19**-852d.
—, the Delphian **14**-627a; **14**-628c; **21**-449a.
Amphicyon **5**-376b.
Amphicyonidae **5**-376b.
Amphicyrtic angle: *see* Cisoidal angle.
Amphidamas (legend) **4**-873d.
Amphidasys betularia **16**-474b (fig.).
Amphidise **25**-723a; **25**-723a (fig.).
Amphidiscophora **25**-729b.
Amphidistyle-in-antis **26**-611a.
Amphidozotherium **14**-644b.
Amphigastria **4**-703a.
Amphigastrium **4**-703a; **4**-704b.
Amphigenae **1**-155d.
Amphigène: *see* Leucite.
Amphignathodon **3**-527b; **3**-529b.
Amphignathodontidae **3**-523d.
Amphigouris (lit.) **6**-686a.
Amphileptus **14**-560a; **14**-537b (fig.).
Amphilestes **17**-783c.
Amphilina foliacea **26**-407d.
— liguloidea **26**-408a.
Amphilinidae **26**-407c.
**AMPHILOCHUS** (legend) **1**-886c.
— of Iconium **5**-194b.
Amphilonche **22**-804a (fig.).
Amphimacer (lit.) **27**-1043a.
Amphimarus (legend) **16**-736d.
Amphimedes **25**-251a.
Amphimixis **13**-353d; **13**-352b: *see also* Reproduction, sexual.
Amphimonadidae **10**-465d.
Amphimonas **10**-465d.
Amphimorphae **10**-475d; **20**-323c.
Amphinema **14**-151c; **14**-141b.
Amphineura **6**-248a; **18**-669c; **18**-675b (fig.).
**AMPHION** (myth.) **1**-886d; **12**-492a.
Amphion, Fr. **13**-74d.
Amphiopsis **12**-580c.
**AMPHIOXUS** 1-886d; arteries **2**-668d; balanoglossus **3**-238a; brain **4**-400d, **14**-264c; cranial nerves **19**-404c; cranata relationship **27**-1049c, **27**-1049d, **7**-689b; embryology **9**-318d foll.; epidermis **25**-189c; gelatinous tissue **11**-555a; olfactory organ **20**-78d; spinal cord **25**-570c; spinal nerves **19**-404b.
Amphipagus, prom., Gr. **12**-440 (A-B1).
Amphipelargus **3**-971b.
Amphipeplea **11**-526b.
Amphiperatherium **17**-783b.
Amphiphlode haplostele **21**-736a; **21**-736 (fig.).
Amphipleura **18**-568b.
Amphipnoidae **26**-544c.

Amphipoda 17-459c; anatomy 7-554c (fig.); brood pouch 7-558d; dermal glands 7-558a; geological age 7-560c; Malpighian tubes 2-679a; phylogeny 7-561c.
AMPHIPOLIS (Yeni Keul), Turk. 1-891b; 12-440 (C4); 23-648 (E2); 7-961c; coinage 19-881b; Peloponnesian War 4-432a, 6-435b, 21-74b; Timotheus 26-991b.
—, Turk.As. : *see* Thapsacus.
Amphipolos (of Syracuse) 26-990b.
Amphiporidae 19-363d.
Amphiporus 19-364a; 19-364b; 19-366c.
AMPHIPROSTYLE (dict.) 1-891b.
Amphiproviverra 7-409b; 25-608c.
Amphiptyches urna 26-407d (fig.); 26-408a; 26-410a.
AMPHISBAENA 1-891c; 16-820a; ear 23-160c; hind limb 23-158a; shoulder girdle 23-156d.
Amphisbaenidae 16-826a; 23-140c; affinities 16-824c; femoral pores 23-163d; lungs 23-163a; shoulder girdle 23-156d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; sternum 23-156a; testes 23-160b; urinary organs 23-163d.
Amphisilidae 26-545b.
Amphisphyra 11-521c.
Amphissa, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 24-886b; *see also* Salona.
Amphistiidae 26-545c.
Amphistium paradoxum 10-482d.
Amphistomidae 27-243a.
Amphistylic 14-259c.
AMPHITHEATRE 1-891c; 2-384d.
—, Augustus', Syracuse 26-301c.
Amphitheatrica, charta 20-744d.
Amphitheatrum Castrense, Rome 1-891d.
— Flavium, Rome : *see* Colosseum.
Amphithecium 16-581d.
Amphithect 18-868a.
Amphitheriidae (zool.) 17-783d.
Amphitherium 17-783d.
Amphitragulus 21-35b; 9-664b.
Amphitrema 10-629a; 10-629d (fig.); 10-632d; 23-248c.
Amphitretidae 5-702b.
Amphitretus 5-702b.
Amphitrichous bacteria 3-760a
AMPHITRITE (myth.) 1-893a.
Amphitrite, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Actaeon.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Amphitropal 11-259d.
AMPHITRYON (myth.) 1-893a.
*Amphitryon* (Molière) 18-666b.
Amphitryoniades, Hercules 13-345d.
Amphiuma 3-523c; 3-528b; 28-1013a.
Amphiumidae 3-523d; 3-525b.
Amphiura 8-873b (fig.).
Amphiuridae 8-880d.
Amphizoidae 6-670b; 6-668c.
Amphizonella 23-248c.
Amphodus 3-527b.
Amphogona 14-155d.
— apsteini 14-144c.
AMPHORA (ancient vessel) 1-893b; Egyptian 12-98b, 9-74c; Greek 5-712a, 5-717d, 14-826d; Nolan 5-720a; Roman 5-724a.
— (bot.) 1-893b.
— (measure) 28-482a; 28-485d.
Amphoracrinidae 8-878d.
Amphoreus 28-485c.
Amphoridea 8-877d.
Amphoriscidae 25-729b; 25-722d.
Ample, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
Ampleforth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Amplepuis, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Amplexicaul 16-323c.
Amplexizaphrentis 21-87c.
Amplexus 2-104c; 5-311b.
Ampliation (law) 1-893c.
AMPLIATIVE (dict.) 1-893c.
— judgment : *see* Judgment, synthetic.
Amplatus (tomb) 5-498d.
Ampliguiares 20-324d.
AMPLITUDE (dict.) 1-893c.
— (phys.) 14-685c; 25-439d; 25-450d.
Amposta, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a.
Ampringen, Johan Gaspar 26-861c.
Ampsaga, riv., Af. : *see* Kebir.
AMPSANCTUS, lake, It. 1-893c; 15-26 (E4); 15-5c.
Ampsivarii, tribe 11-355c; 11-830c; 11-831a.
Ampthill, A. O. V. Russell, 2nd baron 1-894c.
— ODO WILLIAM L. Russell, 1st baron 1-893c.
AMPTHILL, Beds. 1-894c; 9-424 (IV. A2).
— clay 3-620d; 7-132a.
— Park, mansion, Beds. 2-419a.
Ampudia, Pedro de 26-474a; 18-774c.
Ampués, Juan de 7-184b.
Ampulla (biol.) 1-894d; 24-564d.
AMPULLA (vase) 1-894c; 23-36 (Pl. II., fig. 6).
— (zool.) 8-792c; 14-154b.
Ampullae of Loreuzini 24-595d.
Ampullaria 25-284b; 11-515c; 13-446b.
Ampullariidae 11-515b; 25-284b.
Ampur (Siamese govt.) 25-5d.
Ampurdan, El, plain, Sp. 10-334d.
Ampurias (Emporium), Sp. 13-236d.
Amputation (surgery) 26-130a; 4-201b; 12-398c.
Ampux : *see* Diadema.
Ampyx 27-283b.
Amqui, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Amr (Abu Thabit of Morocco) 18-660a.
Amr, Mosque of, Egy. 4-954 (B2); 2-422d; 18-899c.
Amr, tribe, Arab. 20-615c.
*Amrc* : *see Columba, Eulogy of.*
Amrabad, India 14-382 (H11).
AMRAM (rabbi) 1-894d; 13-172a.
— Darah 24-111a.
Amran, Arab. 2-264 (D6).
AMRAOTI (Umrawattee), India 1-894d; 14-382 (G9).
— (dist.), India 1-895a; 5-681c.
— cotton 7-258b.
Amraphel 1-71d.
Amr Ashdaq : *see* Amr b. Sa'id al Asidak.
AMRAVATI (Amaravati), India 1-895a; 14-382 (I-II1); 14-428d.
—, riv., India 6-653a.
Amrawati, India : *see* Amraoti.
—, riv., India : *see* Amravati.
AMR-B.-EL-ASS 1-895a; 5-25b; 5-27b; 9-91d.
—B. KULTHUM 1-895d; 12-870b; 18-633c.
— b. Sa'id 5-30b; 24-989b.
— III. b. Mundhir 18-634a.
— b. Sa'id id al Ashdak 5-30c; 5-31a.
— b. ul 'Abd ul Bakri : *see* Ta'rifa.
Amrell, dist., India 14-382 (D9); 3-417c.
Amri, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Amrii, dist., Som. : *see* Easton and Amrii.
Amriswil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Amrit, Syr. : *see* Marathus.
Amrit (rel.) 25-84b.
— mahal (cattle) 14-391c.
Amrita Turas : *see* Amritsar.
AMRITSAR (Umritsar), India 1-895d; 14-376 (F4).
AMROHA, India 1-896a; 14-376 (H5).
Amrom, isl., Ger. : *see* Amrum.
Amroth, Wales 9-423 (V. B4).
Amru (myth.) : *see* Shamru.
Amru Leis : *see* Amr b. Laith.
AMRUM, isl., Ger. 1-896a; 8-24 (A4); dialect 11-235a.
AMRU'-UL-QAIS (Imru'-ul-Qais) Ibn Hujr 1-896b; 18-632d.
Amsanctus, lake, It. : *see* Ampsanctus.
Amsbury, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Amschespand (dict.) 5-468c.
Amsden sandstone 27-631d.
AMSDORF, NICOLAUS VON 1-896b.
Amsele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
*Amserau Cymru* (journal) 28-267b.
AMSLER, SAMUEL 1-896d.
Amsler's integrator 4-975b.
— planimeter 4-975d.
Amsmir, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
—, val., Mor. 2-859c.
Amso, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Amsoldingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Amsri, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Amstag (Amstäg), Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Amstel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
— porcelain 5-751c.
Amstelian group 21-847c; 11-870a.
Amstelkring Museum, Holl. 1-897c.
Amstelland, dist., Holl. 13-608a.
Amstelveen, Holl. 13-588 (H2).
Amsterdam, Gu. 11-752 (B5).
AMSTERDAM, Holl. 1-896d; 13-588 (B2); Academy of Science 1-97d; Bank : *see* Bank of Amsterdam; Brune's defence 4-681a; diamond-working industry 16-199c; exhibition 10-68d; geology 13-590b; history 13-608b, 13-600a; Guiana 12-678a; inundation 8-733a, Jewish community 15-408d; municipal land buying 13-826c; palace 2-422b; university 27-768a, 16-575d; Waaghuis 2-422c; zoological gardens 28-1020a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
AMSTERDAM, N Y. 1-898d; 19-596 (F3).
AMSTERDAM (New Amsterdam), isl., Ind.O. 1-898d; 15-755a; 24-344d.
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tongatabu.
" Amsterdam " (dredger) 8-567a.
Amsterdam Canal : *see* North Sea Canal.
Amsterdamsche Wisselbank : *see* Bank of Amsterdam.
Amstetten, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Amt (Danish county) 8-27a.
Amta, India 14-376 (M-N8) ; 14-430b.
Amtmand (Danish official) 8-27a.
Amtola, India 7-825c.
Amtsgericht (German law) 11-820c.
Amtsraad (Danish law) 8-27a.
Amu, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Oxus.
'Amu (people) 26-308c.
Amuch, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
AMUCK, RUNNING 1-899a; 17-477a.
Amu Daria (Darya), riv., Russ.As. : *see* Oxus.
Amud, el, cemetery, Pal. 24-817a.
Amudi, tribe 12-800b.
Amuhia : *see* Amytis.
Amukta, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Amul, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
AMULET 1-899b; 17-308d; ear-ring 8-798d; phallus 21-345d; Roman 4-788a; totemism 27-81a.
Amulius (legend) 23-689a.
Amuiree, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Amulung, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Amün : *see* Ammon.
Amunciae, It. : *see* Amyclae.
Amundsen mare, bay, It. : *see* Amyclanus, gulf.
Amund Ringnes Land, dist., N.Am. 19-762 (K2).
Amundsen, Roald 21-953a; 22-966d.
Amun-hor (rel.) 19-1386.
Amuntai, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
AMUR, riv., Russ.As. 1-899d; 25-10 (H3-I4); 25-14d; agriculture 25-16c; fauna 25-14b.
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-859b.
AMUR (Sakhalin-ula), riv., Asia 1-899c; 17-553 (E3-2); 25-10 (I3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741b; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
Amuranag, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 5-596d.
Amurath : *see* Murad.
Amurca (dict.) 20-587a.
Amur Cossacks 1-899d.
Amuri, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and D5); 10-768b.
— Bluff, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Amurru (myth.) 1-166c.
—, tribe and dist. 1-876c; 18-180b; 18-182b.
Amursama (Mongol Khan) 18-716d.
Amurskiy, Nicolas N. Muraviev-Gunt : *see* Muraviev, N.N.
Amusia (dict.) 2-164c.
Amussat, Jean 26-129a.
Amussidae 16-122c.
Amussium 16-122c.
Amutu, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Amwas, Pal. : *see* Emmaus.
Amya, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, pass, Bur. and Siam 4-840 (F8)
Amyciaea forticeps 18-500a.
Amyclae, Gr. 16-52a; 25-609d; Apollo sanctuary 16-52b; conquest by Telecius 8-426a, 25-610a; Vaphio tomb 27-897b.
—, It. 10-604a.
Amyclanus, lake, It. : *see* Fondi, lago di.
—, gulf, It. 15-26 (D4).
Amyclas (myth.) 7-825d; 14-25d.
Amycus (myth.) 2-478d.
Amygdala 4-394c.
Amygdales 1-368d; 18-513d; 7-103a; 28-973c.
AMYGDALIN 1-900a.
AMYGDALOID (dict.) 1-900b.
Amygdalopsis 13-773c.
Amygdalus 1-716b.
— communis : *see* Almond.
— nana 27-414d.
— persica : *see* Peach.
Amygdopienin 21-303d.
Amyhis (Amyitis) : *see* Amytis.
Amyl acetate 21-141b; 20-524c.
— ALCOHOLS 1-900b; preparation, &c. 25-893c, 25-892d.
Amylene 20-76d.
AMYLNITRITE 1-900c; 14-171d; angina 2-9c; chilblains 6-134d; Raynaud's disease 22-936c; sea-sickness 24-562d; strychnine poisoning 25-1045d; therapeutics 19-717c.
Amyloid 1-515c; 20-923d.
— degeneration 20-923b; 24-632c; spurious 20-923d.
Amylolysis 1-902c.
Amylomyces Rouxii 25-703a.
Amylon 21-732d.
Amyloplast : *see* Leucoplast.
Amylo process 25-703a.
Amyl nitrate 20-524c.
AMYMONE (myth.) 1-900d.
Amymoninae 9-659d.
Amynodon 21-170c.
Amynodontidae 21-170c.
Amynor (myth.) 2-835a.
Amyntas (Galatian king) 14-866b; 17-151b.
—I. (Macedonian king) 1-900d.
—II. or III. (Macedonian king) 1-900d; 13-494b.
— (Macedonian prince) 1-546a.
— (Macedonian general) 4-911b.
Amyntor (legend) 13-346d.
AMYOT, JACQUES 1-901a; monument 18-101b; *Plutarch* 18-828b, 11-127c.
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 20-764b.
Amyraldists : *see* Cameronites.
AMYRAUT (Amyraldus), Moses 1-901b.
Amyridaceae 26-72d.
Amyrtaeus (Egyptian king, c. 440 B.C.) 9-88a; 13-382d.
— (Egyptian king, *c.* 405 B.C.) 9-88a.
Amys (Amyt) : *see* Amice.
Amythaon (legend) 18-87d; 21-67d.
Amytis (wife of Artaxerxes I.) 2-661c.
— (wife of Nebucadrezzar) 7-641a; 19-331d.
" Amy Warwick " (prize case) 7-792d.
Amyzon group 9-663c.
Amzhi, Afg. 15-631c.
Amzmiz, Mor. 18-851 (E3); *see* Amsmiz.
Amzru, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
An, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
—, China 6-168 (K2).
—, pass, Bur. 15-958b.
— (god) Bur. 14-382 (P10); 15-958b.
Ana (goddess) 14-760a.
Ana, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
—, Turk.As. : *see* Anah.
—, riv., Sp. and Port. : *see* Guadiana.
Ana (bot.) 11-801b.
ANA (lit.) 1-902a; 11-128c.
Anaa, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Anabantidae 13-446a; 14-269b; 26-545b; 28-1009b; torpidity 13-446a.
ANABAPTISTS 1-903d; 3-370d; congregationalism's relation to 6-930a; Libertines 16-643a; Melanchthon's attitude 18-88c; millennium 18-463c; Zwingli's dispute with 28-1063d.
Anabar, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (G1).
Anabar, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G1); 28-915a.
Anabas : *see* Climbing perch.
ANABASIS (Xenophon) 1-905c; 28-886a, 7-706d.
Anabasis ammodendron : *see* Saxaul
— aretioides 21-763a.
*Anabasis of Alexander* (Arrian) 2-661d.
Anabiosis 16-601b.
Anableps 7-695c; 23-120b.
Anabolagium : *see* Amice.
ANABOLISM 1-905c; for treatment of subject : *see* Assimilation and Photosynthesis.
Anabura, Asia M. : *see* Augustopolis.
Anacanthini 26-545b; 6-632a
Anacapa, isls., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Passage, str., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Anacapri, It. 15-4 (B7); 5-290b.
Anacardiaceae 15-101d; 21-130a.
Anacardium occidentale : *see* Cashew tree.
Anacharis alsinatrum : *see* Waterpest.
ANACHARSIS (philosopher) 1-905d.
*Anacharsis* (Barthélemy) 3-443d.
*Anacharsis* (Lucian) 17-103b.
Anacharsis Cloots : *see* Cloots, J. B. du Val de G., baron von.
Anachoret 13-371d.
Anachromatic lens 21-513c.
ANACHRONISM 1-905d.
Anacletus II. (antipope) 14-578a; Innocent II. 14-577d; Lateran council condemns 16-240b; Roger of Sicily 23-453c; St Bernard 3-796b.
— (bp. of Rome) : *see* Anencletus.
ANACOLUTHON 1-906a.
Anaconda, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
ANACONDA, Mont. 1-906b; 14-276 (C2).
—, mine, Mont. 4-889c.
ANACONDA (Eunectes murinus 1-906b; hibernation 13-445d.
— (Python reticulatus) 6-171a; 22-704b; 5-780b.
Anaceretas, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Anacortes, Wash. 28-334 (C1).
Anacostia, D.C. 17-828 (D4); 28-349a.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3); 22-209b.
ANACREON 1-906c; 12-510a; 9-705b.
ANACREONTICS 1-907a; 27-1045a.
Anacrogynous Jungermanniales 4-703d.
Anacromyodi 3-969a.
Anactorium, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 7-145d; 21-145a.
Anacyclus pyrethrum : *see* Alexander's root.
Anad 4-491b.
Anadara 16-122b.
Anadarko, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Anadenus 11-526b.
Anadir, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Anadyr.
Anadoli, Asia M. : *see* Anatolia.
— (dialect) 27-473a.
— Kavak, Turk.As. 27-426 (F2).
Anadon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Anadorn, Ire. 8-458d.
Anadromous 14-270c.
ANADYOMENE (Aphrodite) 1-907b; 2-645a.
— (bot.) 1-587d.
ANADYR, gulf, Russ.As. 1-907b; 25-10 (O2); 25-13a.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (O-P2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (N2); 1-907b.
Anadyrsk, Russ.As. 3-776a.
Anaema 28-1025c.
ANAEMIA 1-907c; 4-83c; amenorrhoea 12-765a; brain 24-992a; Dibothriocephalus latus 26-413c; dropsy 8-590d; gastric ulcer 11-504d; glandular fever 17-168c; Kala-azar 15-637b; mercury 18-159a; neuralgia 19-427a; pernicious 2-653d, 4-84b, 20-920 (Pl. II. fig. 26); sprue 25-742a; treatments 2-653c, 3-285b, 9-250b, 11-601d, 14-800c, 18-520a.
— intertropicalis : *see* Anky lostomiasis.
—, primary 4-83c.
—, secondary 4-83c.

**Anaemia**, splenic **4**-84d.
**Anaemic** dropsy : *see* Epidemic dropsy
**Anaerobic** respiration **21**-751d.
**ANAESTHESIA** 1-907c ; basic meningitis **18**-130c ; dermatoneurosis **25**-191a ; hypnotism **14**-201d, **14**-204a, **19**-50d ; hysteria **14**-212a ; leprosy **16**-480b ; neuralgia **19**-427b ; spark treatment **9**-249d ; warm blooded animals **2**-49b.
**ANAESTHETICS** 1-907c ; **26**-134c ; narcotic action **19**-239b ; surgery **26**-129a, **19**-965a ; status lymphaticus **17**-168d ; vivisection **28**-156a
**Anaesthyl** : *see* Anestile.
**Anafesto**, Paulo L. **8**-379d ; **27**-1003a.
**Anafieh**, tribe **24**-1023d.
**Anagallis** : *see* Pimpernel.
**Anagance**, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
**Anaga** Point, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
**Anaghmore**, lake, Ire. **22**-731b.
**Anaglypta** **23**-61c.
**Anagni**, It. **15**-4 (D4) ; *see* Anagnia.
**ANAGNIA** (mod. Anagni), It. **1**-910b ; **15**-26 (D4) ; bishop **15**-18c ; cathedral **1**-910b ; sack **12**-671c.
**Anagnos**, Julia Romana **13**-836c.
—, Michael **4**-62c.
**Anagnostae** : *see* Lector.
**ANAGRAM** 1-910c.
**Anagrates**, Fr. : *see* Anegray.
**Anagundi**, state, India **14**-402c.
**Anagusa** (Bentley), isl., N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
**ANAH**, Turk.As. **1**-911a (D2).
**Anahd**, mts., Sah. **23**-1004c.
**ANAHEIM**, Cal. **1**-911c ; **5**-8 (E5).
**Anahid** (Apahita) : *see* Anaitis.
**Anahola**, Haw. **13**-84 (B1).
**Anahuac**, Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
**ANAHUAC**, empire, Mex. **1**-911d ; **18**-329c.
—, mts., Mexico **18**-317c.
—, plateau, Mexico **26**-1062d.
**Anaima** : *see* Anaema.
**Anaimudi**, mt., India **14**-382 (G14) ; **1**-913b.
**Anaitis** (myth.) : Artemis identified with **2**-665b ; Armenian Church **2**-570a ; Meroe shrine **2**-130c ; Pasargadae sanctuary **20**-878b ; Persian religion **2**-662d, **21**-205c, **21**-210b, **28**-1043a.
**Anaize**, mt., Arab. **26**-305 (C3).
**Anak** (Parthian) **12**-565d.
—, sons of : Caleb defeats **4**-986c, **7**-859b ; Israelites' wars with **11**-926a ; Philistines' connexion with **21**-493b.
**Anakalang**, mt., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (D5-4).
**Anakapalle**, India **14**-382 (K14).
**Anakie**, dist., Queens. **24**-202b ; **28**-990b.
**Anaklia**, Caucasia **23**-874 (II. B2).
**Anakrisis** **12**-505c.
**Analabu**, Sum. : *see* Meulabon.
**Analafrida** (princess) **25**-31a.
**Analalava**, Mad. **17**-271 (B-C2).
**Anal** canal **1**-665b.
**ANALCITE** (Analcime) **1**-912a ; **18**-516b.
— -diabase : *see* Teschenite.
**Analé**, Ire. : *see* Longford, county.
*Analecta veterum Poetarum Graecorum* (Brunck) **2**-95a.
**Anal** fistula **10**-438b.
**Analges** **18**-619b.
**Analgesia** **1**-909c ; **19**-428a.
**Analgesinae** **18**-619b.
**Analgia** **27**-97d.
**Analilla**, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
**Analla**, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
**Anallagmatic** surface **26**-119c.
**Anallatic** lens **26**-143c.
**Anal** membrane **1**-666c.
**Analogists** **12**-331c.
**Analogo**, isl., Pac.O. **24**-186c.
**Analogous** pole **7**-590b.
**Analogues** of contraband **7**-34c.
**ANALOGY** (dict.) **1**-912b.
— (biol.) **20**-587a ; **28**-1029a ; Owen's definition **20**-394c, **18**-863c ; plants **21**-774c.
— (philol.) **21**-433a ; **21**-434a.
— (philos.) **1**-912b ; allegory **1**-689d ; Browne **4**-665c ; Butler **4**-884a ; Epicurus **9**-634c ; induction **16**-881a ; inference **16**-879d ; Kant **15**-669d.
*Analogy* (Butler) **4**-883a ; **26**-754b.
**Analomink**, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
**Analostan**, isl., D.C. **17**-828 (C4).
**Analyser** (calculating) **4**-980c.
— (optical) **21**-937d.
**ANALYSIS** (dict.) **1**-912d.
— (chem.) **6**-60b ; **4**-355c ; gas **11**-481d ; spectroscopic **25**-631a ; volumetric : *see* Volumetric analysis.
— (legal) **15**-587a.
— (literary) **7**-468e.
— (maths.) **1**-912d ; **11**-302b ; **11**-711d.
— (philos.) **1**-912d ; abstraction differentiated **1**-77d ; Aristotle's account **16**-891d ; Kant's view **15**-666a ; Wundt's definition **16**-892b.
**ANALYST** **1**-913a ; public **1**-220c.
*Analyst* (Berkeley) **14**-543a.
**ANALYTIC** **1**-913b ; **16**-881b.
**Analytical** geometry : *see* Geometry, analytical.
— jurisprudence : *see* Jurisprudence.
*Analytics, Posterior* (Aristotle) **2**-505b ; **16**-901c.
*Analytics, Prior* (Aristotle) **2**-505b ; **16**-900d.
**Anam**, Asia : *see* Annam.
**Anama**, harbour, Jap. **15**-156 (P5).
**Anamabo**, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4) ; **12**-204c ; **2**-726b.
**Anamalai**, India **14**-382 (G14).
— **HILLS**, mts., S.India **1**-913b ; **14**-382 (G14).
**Anaman**, Brazil **4**-440 (D2).
**Anamares**, tribe **6**-462c.
**Anambar**, Bal. **14**-376 (C4).
—, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (C4).
**Anambara**, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
**Anambaruin-ula**, mts., China **6**-168 (E2) ; **15**-939c.
**Anambas**, islands, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2) ; **23**-363b.
**Anamesite** **6**-457c.
**Anamirta** cocculus **6**-818d.
—paniculata **21**-586a.
**Anamis**, riv., Pers. **21**-190b.
**Anamnesis** **21**-812c.
**Anamnia** **23**-170d.
**Anamoose**, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
**ANAMORPHOSIS** (dict.) **1**-913b.
— (zool.) **18**-221d.
**Anamosa**, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
**Anamosa** limestone **27**-631a.
**Anamur** (Anemourium), Asia M. **2**-760 (E4) ; **6**-365b.
**Anan** : *see* Pine-apple.
**'ANAN BEN DAVID** **1**-913b ; **22**-705b.
**Ananchytes** **9**-23b.
**Anand**, India **14**-376 (E8) ; **12**-173b.
**ANANDA** (Buddhist) **1**-913c ; **4**-741b.
— Raz I. **10**-643b.
**Anandatirtha** : *see* Madhava Acharya.
**Anandpal** (of Lahore) **14**-401a ; **17**-398b.
**Anandpur**, India **13**-787d.
**Ananes**, tribe : *see* Anamanes.
**Ananga** **4**-386c ; **13**-506a.
**Anangapala** (Tomara king) : *see* Anang Pal.
**Anang Pal** (of Lahore) : *see* Anandpal.
**Anang Pal** II. (Tomara king) **7**-956b.
**Ananiah** of Shirak **2**-573c.
**ANANIAS** (name) **1**-913c.
— (companion of Daniel) : *see* Shadrach.
— (high priest) **1**-913d.
— (husband of Sapphira) **1**-913c.
— (of Damascus) **1**-913d.
— of Mus. **2**-573d.
**Ananiev**, Russ. **23**-874 (B-C3) ; **15**-776c.
**Ananisho** (Syrian writer) **26**-316d.
**Ananiynskiy Mogilnik** **9**-140a.
**Ananta Kandali** **3**-735c.
**Ananta Padmanabhaswami** **27**-297d.
**ANANTAPUR**, India **1**-913d ; **14**-382 (G12).
**Anantnag**, India : *see* Islamabad.
**Anant Nag**, spring, India **14**-873c.
**Ananus** (high priest) **15**-401b ; **15**-1360b.
**Ananze** : *see* Spider.
**Anao**, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
**ANAPA**, Russ. **1**-913d ; **23**-872 (F4) ; **4**-286b.
**ANAPAEST** **1**-914a ; **21**-878b ; **27**-1042d.
**Anaphalis javanica** : *see* Javanese edelweiss.
**Anaphase** **7**-715a.
**Anaphe**, Gr. **12**-424 (G4)
—, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4) ; **7**-681c ; **25**-734a.
**Anaphothrips** **23**-908c.
**Anapiasa** **20**-920c.
**Anapothiari**, riv., Crete **7**-418 (C2) ; **7**-419b.
**Anapterygota** **13**-430c.
**Anapterygotous** **13**-433c.
**Anaptomorphus** **22**-337a ; **17**-526c.
**Anaptychia** (bot.) **16**-582b.
**Anaptychus** (zool.) **5**-693b.
**Anapus**, riv., It. **15**-26 (E6).
**Anar**, Pers. **21**-188 (B-C2) ; **15**-756a.
—, anc. prov., Persia : *see* Mahallat.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
**Anarajpoora**, India : *see* Anuradhapura.
**Anarawd** (prince) **28**-262b.
**Anarbar**, riv., Pers. : *see* Kumrud.
**Anarcestes** **5**-693d ; **8**-128a.
**ANARCHISM** **1**-914a ; Austria **3**-35c ; Bakunin's definition **3**-231b ; Chicago : *see* Chicago anarchists ; Italian Public Safety Bill **15**-77a, **20**-822a ; Roman conference **15**-80a ; socialism **25**-307c ; Spain **25**-567d. *See also* Nihilism.
**Anarchy** (dict.) **25**-368a.
*Anargha-Raghava* **8**-481d.
**Anarhynchus** : *see* Wrybill.
**Anariaci**, tribe **18**-21a.
**Anarkali**, Lahore **16**-51d.
**An Armuinn**, Beinn, forest, Scot. : *see* Armine, Ben.
**Anarrhichas lupus** : *see* Seawolf.
**Anarsis** **2**-160b.
**Anartya**, India **14**-376 (M6).
**Anarus**, prov., Pers. : *see* Mahallat.
**Anary**, Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
**Anas**, gen. and Port. : *see* Guadiana.
— (zool.) **3**-977b.
— (antarctica) : *see* Antarctic goose.
— (bernicla) : *see* Brent goose.
— (boschas) : *see* Wild duck.
— (carolinensis) **26**-486c.
— (circia) : *see* Garganey.
— (clangula) : *see* Golden-eye.
— (clypeata) : *see* Shoveler.
— (crecca) : *see* Teal.
— (ferina) : *see* Pochard.
— (glaucion) : *see* Golden-eye.
— (marila) : *see* Scaup.
— (penelope) **8**-631b.
— (mergoides) : *see* Mergus anatarius.
— (mollissima) : *see* Eider duck.
— (obscura) **8**-631b.
— (penelope) : *see* Wigeon.
— (poecilorhyncha) : *see* Indian spot-bill duck.
— (querquedula) : *see* Garganey.
— (strepera) : *see* Gadwall.
— (superciliosa) : *see* New Zealand grey duck.
— (tadorna) : *see* Sheld-drake.
— (xanthorhyncha) **8**-631b.
**Anasagunticook**, lake, Me. **17**-434c.
**Anasitch**, tribe : *see* Kusan.
**Anaspida** **14**-248c.
**Anaspidae** **26**-905d.
**Anaspides** **14**-555b ; **7**-560b.
**Anastasia** **17**-455b.
**Anastasia** (of Muscovy) **11**-548d.
— (sister of Constantine) **6**-989b.
**Anastasia, Fla.** **10**-540 (E2).
—, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (N2).
—, isl. Fla. **10**-540 (E2) ; **23**-1016c.
—, church of **12**-563c.
**Anastasian Wall** **1**-919c.
**Anastasia** Zakharina-Koshkina (Russian tsaritsa) **15**-89b.
**Anastasiopolis**, Asia M. : *see* Lagania.
—, Mesop. : *see* Dara.
**ANASTASIUS** I., pope **1**-919a ; **20**-722b ; **23**-820d.
—, II., pope **1**-919a ; **20**-722b.
—, III., pope **1**-919a ; **20**-722d.
**ANASTASIUS IV.**, pope **1**-919b ; **20**-723a ; **1**-216a ; **26**-694a.
—, I., Roman emperor **1**-919b ; **23**-511d ; Flavian II. of Antioch **10**-484b ; Persian war **18**-700d ; Procopius' panegyric **22**-419c.
—, II., Roman emperor (East) **1**-919c ; **23**-511d.
— (Antioch) **12**-519a.
— (Constantinople) **14**-273b.
— (Justinian's treasurer) **7**-155a.
— (librarian, fl. 870) **1**-215d ; **3**-718a ; **18**-542c.
— (presbyter) **19**-410a.
— (Sinaites) (c. A.D. 680) **12**-519a.
*Anastasius* (Hope) **19**-562d.
**Anastatica hierocuntica** : *see* Rose of Jericho.
**Anastigmat** **1**-60a.
**Anastigmatic** **1**-56d.
**ANASTOMOSIS** **1**-919d.
**Anastomotic artery** **2**-667a.
**Anastomotica magna artery** **2**-669b.
**Anastomus** : *see* Open-bill.
**Anastro, Gaspar d'** **15**-283b.
**Ana Su**, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
**Anat**, Turk.As. : *see* Anah.
**Anat** (myth.) : *see* Anath.
**Anâta**, Pal. : *see* Anathoth.
**Anatahan**, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D2) ; **17**-707d.
**Anatalia, Asia M.** : *see* Adalia.
**Anatan** **17**-556a.
**ANATASE** **1**-919d ; **7**-576d ; New South Wales **2**-953a.
**Anath** (deity) **9**-51c ; **21**-456d ; **20**-607a.
**Anatha**, Turk.As. : *see* Anah.
**ANATHEMA** **1**-920b ; **10**-61a.
— cup **21**-800a.
**Anathemata** **1**-920b ; **14**-629a.
**Anathematize** **19**-984a.
**Anatherum muricatum** : Khus-Khus grass.
**Anathoth**, Pal. **1**-62c ; **15**-323d ; **15**-375b.
**Anatico**, lake, Sic. **8**-911 (C3).
**Anatidae** **3**-977b ; **8**-630c ; **10**-225c.
**Anatifopsis** **26**-906a.
**Anatina** **16**-194b.
**Anatinacea** **16**-124b ; **16**-120d.
**Anatinae** : *see* Duck.
**Anatinidae** **16**-124b.
**Anatis ocellata** : *see* Eyed ladybird.
**ANATOLI, JACOB** **1**-920c.
**ANATOLIA**, Asia M. **1**-920c ; **2**-760 (C-G3) ; **5**-303b ; **5**-302c ; railway **27**-439c, **15**-893a.
— College **17**-776a.
**Anatoli Hissar** **27**-444c.
**Anatolikoi**, Strategia of the **23**-521c.
**Anatolikon**, Gr. **1**-299c ; **13**-55b ; battles **12**-494c.
**Anatolius** (bishop of Constantinople) **14**-184a ; **7**-396c.
— (bishop of Hierapolis) **6**-314d.
— (bishop of Laodicea) **3**-890c ; **9**-953d.
*Anatomical Engravings* (Eustachius) **1**-929d.
**Anatomical snuff-box** **1**-942b.
**Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland** **1**-939b.
*Anatomie Descriptive* (Bichat) **1**-937a.
*Anatomie Générale* (Bichat) **1**-937a.
**Anatomist's snuff-box** : *see* Anatomical snuff-box.
**Anatomy** (bot.) : *see* Plants : anatomy.
**ANATOMY** (human) **1**-920c ; Alexandrian school **18**-43a ; artistic **1**-939c, **20**-470b ; Bell **3**-684d ; Hippocratic school **18**-42b ; Salerno school **18**-47a.
— Act (1832) **1**-938a ; anatomical schools regulated by **4**-112a ; (1871) **18**-59c.
—, Comparative : *see* Comparative Anatomy.
*Anatomy of Expression* (Bell) **3**-684d.
*Anatomy of a Horse* (1683) (Snape) **28**-3c.
*Anatomy of Melancholy* (Burton) **4**-866a ; **9**-627d ; **13**-886d.
*Anatomy of Plants* (1682) (Grew) **12**-586a.
*Anatomy of the Horse* (Stubbs) **28**-3c.
*Anatomy of the Human Body* (Bell) **3**-684d.
*Anatomy of Wit, The* : see *Euphues or the Anatomy of Wit*.
**Anatone, Wash.** **28**-354 (H3)
**Anatoria, pass, Russ.** **23**-874 (I. D2).
**Anatriaene** **25**-723d ; **25**-724c.
**Anatropous ovule** **10**-572d.
**ANATTO** **1**-943a.
**Anatum** : *see* Antum.
**Anatuya, Arg.** **2**-462 (D2).
**Anauco, riv., Venez.** **5**-298b.
**Anauk-pet-Taungmyin, mts., Bur.** **3**-492b.
**Anauon, dist., Asia** **21**-216a.
**Anavlochos, Crete** **7**-425c.
**Anawaon, P.Is.** **21**-392 (E6).
**Anawratha (Burmese king)** **20**-449a.
**ANAXAGORAS** **1**-943a ; **14**-731d ; Archelaus of Miletus **2**-362b ; continuity doctrine **18**-654c ; Logos **16**-919d ; Pericles **21**-145b, **21**-146c.
**Anaxandridas** **16**-462d ; **25**-610b.
**ANAXARCHUS** **1**-943d ; **18**-300a.
**Anax formosus** **8**-469c.
**ANAXILAUS** (of Larissa) **1**-944a.
— (tyrant of Rhegium) **5**-948b ; **12**-447b ; **13**-453b.
**ANAXIMANDER** **1**-944a ; **14**-731b ; cosmology of **10**-23b ; earth, figure of **8**-799d, **11**-620b ; map **17**-634b, **13**-193b ; prose **12**-512a ; Thales' doctrine **26**-721d.
**ANAXIMENES** (of Lampsacus) **1**-944b.
**ANAXIMENES** (of Miletus) **1**-944c ; **14**-731b ; astronomy **24**-397a ; cosmology **10**-23b ; Diogenes Apolloniates **8**-282b ; earthquakes **11**-640a ; earth, figure of **8**-799d ; map **17**-634c ; prose **12**-512a ; Thales' doctrine **26**-721d.
*Anaximenis Ars Rhetorica* : see *Rhetorica Alexandrum*.
**Anaxonia** **18**-867c.
**Anaya** **3**-766c.
**Anayeyevka, S.Russ.** **23**-874 (F2).
**Anaz** (Dur), Mesop. **8**-930c ; **18**-181c.
—, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (C3) ; **2**-258b.
**Anaza, riv., Pal.** **20**-602 (D5).
—, tribe : *see* Anazeh.
**Anazan, district, Pers.** **2**-790d.
**ANAZARBUS** (Ain Zarba, Nawarza), Asia M. **1**-944c ; **5**-45b ; **5**-47b.
**Anazeh, tribe** **1**-541d ; **9**-895c ; **26**-307c ; war with Shammar tribe **18**-186b.
**Anazzo, It.** : *see* Gnatia.
**ANBAR** (Firez, Shapur, Peri sapora), Mesop. **1**-944d.
**Anbari, al** **18**-644c
**Anbasa** (of Spain) **5**-37b.
— b. Ishak b. Shamar (of Yemen) **1**-945a ; **8**-91d.
**Anbury** : *see* Finger-and-toe.
**An-byôn, Kor.** **15**-156 (E7).
**An Caher, mt., Scot.** **23**-741d.
**ANCACHS, prov., Peru** **1**-945a ; **21**-264 (A4 & B3) ; **21**-270a
**ANCAEUS** **1**-945a.
**Ancam, isl., China** : *see* Hiang Shang.
**Ancaquilcha, mt., S.Am.** **1**-963c.
**Ancaste, mts., Arg.** **2**-462 (C2) ; **2**-461c.
**Ancaster, Lincs.** **9**-416 (II. F4) ; **4**-584 (C5) ; **9**-750c ; geology **16**-714b, **9**-714c.
**Ancaster, G. H. H.-D.-Willoughby, earl of** **1**-945b ; **17**-2d.
**ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, dukes of** **1**-945b.
**ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE François Polycarpe** **1**-945b.
**Ancenis, Fr.** **10**-778 (D4) ; **16**-924d.
**Ancerville, Fr.** **10**-778 (G3).
**ANCESTOR-WORSHIP** **1**-945c ; Africa **1**-327a ; Annam **2**-62a ; apotheosis **2**-206d ; Brahmanism **4**-384b ; China **6**-174d, **6**-200c, **6**-172d, **6**-193b ; demology **8**-6c ; Egypt **9**-55d ; feasts and festivals **10**-220c, **19**-369a ; *Genesis* **11**-584a ; Greek **13**-374c ; Hindu **13**-512c ; Israel **13**-177d ; Japan **15**-222b ; Lares **16**-215d ; Levirate **16**-511d ; Manes **17**-567a ; Micronesia **18**-391c ; Mordvinians **18**-821b ; mythology **19**-129a ; Spartan monuments **12**-480d ; Spencer's views **19**-130c, **25**-636d ; totemism **27**-89a ; tree worship **27**-237a.
**Ancestrula** **22**-43a.
**Ancey, George** **8**-517a.

**Ancha Head, mt., Ariz. 2-544** (C3).
— Plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Anchara-Ghat, India **14-376** (M6).
Ancharia : *see* Angerona.
Anchar tree **27-782c.**
Ancher, Anna **20-516a.**
—, Michael **20-516a.**
Anchères, Daniel d' : *see* Schelandre, Jean de.
Anchesmus, heights, Gr. **2-831c.**
Ancheta, Miguel de **20-662c.**
Anchi, Go.Cst. **12-203** (A4).
Anchialo, Bulg. **4-784b.**
Anchiclo, Bulg. : *see* Anchialo.
Anchin, abbey, Fr. : mss. **3-378a.**
Anchinia **27-387a.**
Anchippus **9-721d** ; **20-82b.**
Anchiplyus **9-279d** ; **21-341b.**
Anchis : *see* Ansegisel.
Anchisaurus **23-145b** ; **27-259d.**
**ANCHISES** (legend) **1-947c** ; **22-637d.**
Anchisia, mts., Gr. **20-173b.**
Anchistopoda **6-674a** ; **6-669d.**
Anchitherium **9-722a** ; foot **9-721d** (fig.) ; teeth **9-721b** (fig.).
Ancho, N.Mex. **19-520** (E4).
Ancholme, riv., Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3) ; **16-714a** ; geology **16-714b.**
Anchor, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, La. **17-54** (a5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
—, bay, Mich. **18-372** (G2).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (B4).
**ANCHOR** 1 **9-947c** ; Ingiefield **14-565a** ; nun buoy **4-808b** ; symbolic meaning **26-284d.**
Anchora **12-560c.**
Anchorage, Ky. **15-740** (C2) ; **15-744c.**
Anchor baulk-lines **3-939b.**
— Church Hill, Lincs. **7-514d.**
— escapement **6-541c.**
Anchoret : *see* Anchorite.
Anchor-ice : *see* Ground Ice.
Anchorina : *see* Anchora.
Anchorite **13-371d.**
Anchor joint **27-160d.**
Anchor-men **27-365a.**
Anchor Mills, Paisley **20-526b.**
Anchor ring **25-647b** ; **25-659d.**
Anchors and Cables Act (1899) **1-949c.**
Anchor shot (billiards) **3-939b.**
— Society **6-736c.**
— Steamship Line **25-859b.**
Anchorville, Mich. **18-372** (H2).
**ANCHOVY 1-949d.**
An-chu-fa-mo (king) : *see* Ançuvarma.
Anchusa **4-242b** ; **13-768b.**
— officinalis : *see* Bugloss.
— tinctoria : *see* Alkanet.
Anchylosis : *see* Ankylosis.
Anchylostomiasis : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Anchylostomum : *see* Ankylostoma.
Ancião, Port. **25-530** (A3).
**ANCIEN REGIME 1-950a.**
*Ancien Régime, De l'* (Taine) **26-362a.**
*Ancien Régime, De l'* (de Tocqueville) **26-1043c.**
**ANCIENT** (dict.) **1-950a** ; Italian official **15-36b.**
— and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston **4-291b.**
— Buildings, Society for the Protection of **18-798a** ; **18-872c.**
*Ancient Christianity* (Taylor) **26-469a.**
*Ancient Cornish Drama, The* : see *Ordinalia.*
Ancient demesne **7-980a** ; **28-82a.**
*Ancient Funerall Monuments* (Weever) **28-467b.**
Ancient House of Congregation **6-928b** ; **20-414a.**
**ANCIENT LIGHTS 1-950b.**
*Ancient Mariner* (Coleridge) **6-678d.**
Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (India) **18-798a.**
— Monuments Protection Acts **18-797b.**
Ancient of days **1-950b.**
Ancients, Council of **11-166b.**
*Ancient Society* (Morgan) **18-835a** ; **18-582d** ; **10-159d.**
Ancient Society of College Youths **3-691c.**
Ancilia **24-71a** ; **17-760c.**
Ancillaria **11-517a.**
**ANCILLARY** (dict.) **1-950d.**
**ANCILLON, CHARLES 1-950d.**
—, David **1-950d.**
—, **JOHANN P. F. 1-951a.**
**Ancilodoris** : *see* Ancylodoris.
Ancistrodon **25-292c** ; **23-174b** ; **23-174d.**
— atrofuscus : *see* Copperhead.
— contortrix : *see* Copperhead.
— piscivorus : *see* Water viper.
Ancistromesus **11-510a.**
Ancistroteuthis **5-701c.**
Anckarström, Jakob Johan **12-738b.**
Anckarsvärd, Charles Henry **19-288d.**
Anclam, Ger. : *see* Anklam.
Ancle : *see* Ankle.
Anclote, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
—, riv., Fla. **10-540** (D3).
— Keys, isls., Fla. **10-540** (D3).
Ancoats, Manchester **17-547b.**
Ancodon **2-698c** ; **18-565d.**
Ancon, Pan. **20-666c.**
**ANCON**, Peru **1-951c** ; **21-264** (B3) ; treaty (1883) **6-142b, 26-347b.**
—, mt. Pan. **20-666c.**
**ANCON** (dict.) **1-951c.**
**ANCONA, ALESSANDRO 1-951c.**
Ancona, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
**ANCONA**, It. **1-951d** ; **15-26** (D3) ; **23-648** (D2) ; **15-1** (D3) ; **15-47a** ; papal state **25-805d** ; siege (1849) **15-53d**(1860) **10-171d** ; Trajan's arch **27-296** (Plate).
— prov., It. **15-6d** ; **25-805d.**
Ancona fowl **22-214c.**
Ancona Scanorum, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
— Umana, It. **15-18c.**
Ancon de Sardinas, bay, Ec. **8-911** (B1) ; **8-913d.**
Anconeus muscle **19-56c.**
Ancora, Port. **25-530** (A2).
Ancram, N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
Ancre, Marshal d' : *see* Concini, Concino, count della Penna.
Ancre, Fr. : *see* Albert.
—, riv., Fr. **25-392c.**
**ANCREN RIWLE 1-952b** ; **9-592c** ; **9-609c.**
Ancrum, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E1).
Ancrum, Henrietta Kerr, countess of **4-728c.**
—, Robert Ker, 1st earl **17-182c.**
—, Robert Ker, 3rd earl, &c. : *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of.
**ANCRUM**, Scot. **1-952d** ; **24-412** (E4).
— Moor (battle) **1-953a** ; **24-444b.**
Ancud (San Carlos), Chil. **2-462** (B5) ; **6-162d** ; **6-143b.**
—, gulf, Chil. : *see* Chacao, gulf.
Ancula **11-523a.**
Anculotus **11-515d.**
**ANCUS MARCIUS 1-953a** ; **26-430d.**
Ançuvarma **19-381d.**
Ancy-le-Franc, Fr. **10-778** (G4) ; château **2-414c, 28-923b.**
Ancylidae **11-526b.**
Ancylitaenae **11-338b** ; **11-336d.**
Ancyloceras **12-551d** ; **5-58d** ; **2-234c.**
Ancylodactyla : *see* Ancylopeltis.
Ancylodoris **11-523a.**
**ANCYLOPODA 1-953a** ; **17-527c** ; **17-526a.**
Ancylus **11-523d** ; **11-526b** ; **14-234b.**
—, lake **3-287a.**
— beds **12-59a.**
**ANCYRA**, Asia M. **1-953b** ; **2-760** (E3) ; **23-648** (F3) ; battle (240 B.C.) **2-131a, 24-604c, 18-621b** ; *see also* Angora.
—: *Synod* **1-953d** ; canons **5-193d** ; excommunication **10-60b** ; fasting **10-196a** ; Gregory of Nyssa **12-564b** ; Sirmian formula **11-747a.**
Ancyranum Monumentum (inscrip.) **1-953c** ; **14-637c** ; **14-637a.**
Ancyrona, Nicomedia **6-989d.**
Ancyrophora **12-560b** (fig.).
Ancyrotricha : *see* Penicillata.
Ancy-sur-Moselle, Ger. **18-309** (plan).
Anda, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
—, Sp. **28-149a** (plan).
Andabatae **12-64c.**
Andahuaylas, Peru **21-264** (C4) ; **2-236d.**
Andai, India **14-376** (M8).
Andale, Kan. **15-654** (E3).
Andalgala, Arg. **5-502c.**
Andalo, Brancaleone degli, count of Casalecchio : *see* Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count
**Andalos** : *see* Spain.
Andalucia, dist., Sp. : *see* Andalusia.
— Alta, tract, Sp. **1-954a.**
— Baja, tract, Sp. **1-954a.**
Andalusia, Ala. **1-960** (C4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M7).
**ANDALUSIA**, dist., Sp. **1-954a** ; **25-530** (B-D4) ; dialect **25-577a** ; wine production **28-725b.**
Andalusian fowl **22-401c** ; **22-214c.**
—hemipode **25-530d** ; **22-709a.**
**ANDALUSITE 1-954d.**
— mica schist **13-711b.**
Andaman archip., And.Is. : *see* Richie's archip.
**ANDAMAN ISLANDS**, Ind.O. **1-955a** ; **4-840** (B6-7) ; **4-609d** ; convict settlement **14-386c** ; cyclonic disturbances **2-744c** ; dancing **7-795c** ; ethnology **19-99c, 19-343d, 22-678a.**
—(Little), isl., Ind.O. **4-840** (B7) ; **1-955b.**
—(Middle), isl., Ind.O. **4-840** (B6) ; **1-955a.**
—(North), isl., Ind.O. **4-840** (B6) ; **1-955a.**
—(South), isl., Ind.O. **4-840** (B6) ; **1-955a.**
— Sea **19-974b.**
— Strait, And.Is. : *see* Middle Strait.
Andana Sandum, Pers. : *see* Dizful.
Andania, Gr. **12-440** (C3) ; **18-190d** ; mysteries **19-122a, 12-498b.**
**ANDANTE 1-958b.**
Andaqui, Int., Fr. **28-85c.**
Andaquies **6-706a.**
Andaray, Peru **21-272a.**
Anda Só, Braz. **4-440** (H4).
Andavaka, cape, Mad. **17-271** (D3).
Andaval, Asia M. **13-536** (C2) ; **13-536b.**
Anda y Salazer, Simon **21-397d.**
Andecavi, Fr. : *see* Anjou.
Andechs, Ger. **26-1011b.**
Andeer, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
Andeiro, João Fernandes, count of Ourem : *see* Ourem.
Andelfingen, Switz. **26-242** (F1).
Andeli, Henri d' **10-116d.**
Andelle, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E2) ; **10-788** (E3) ; **24-558d.**
Adelot, Fr. **10-778** (G3) ; treaty (587) **10-805c, 12-730c.**
Andelsbuch, Aus. **26-242** (H2).
Andema, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (D4).
Andematunum, Fr. : *see* Langres.
Andempona, Mad. **17-271** (C2).
Andenes, Nor. **19-800** (C1).
Anderdan, Belg. **3-668** (F3).
Anderab, Afg. **13-514c.**
—, dist., Afg. **3-182c.**
Anderacha, Aby. **15-627b.**
Anderdon, J. H. **13-566c.**
Anderegg, Jakob **12-687b.**
—, Melchior **12-687b.**
**ANDERIDA**, Sus. **1-958b** ; **4-584** (D7).
Anderkirch, Belg. : *see* Autrigones.
Anderlecht, Brussels **3-668** (D2) ; **4-694a.**
Anderledy, Antoine M. **3-611b.**
Anderlues, Belg. **3-668** (D2).
Andermatt, Switz. **26-242**(F3).
**ANDERNACH**, Ger. **1-958b** ; **11-808** (inset1, K7) ; battles (876) **10-811d**, (939) **17-9d** ; treaty (1474) **1-958c.**
**ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN 1-958c** ; **8-42d.**
Andersfield, Som. **25-390b.**
**ANDERSON, ADAM 1-959a.**
—, Alexander (artist) **5-335c.**
—, Alexander (explorer) **20-826c.**
—, **ALEXANDER** (mathematician) **1-959a** ; **2-187c.**
—, Andrew (draughts player) **9-547d.**
—, Andrew (major-gen.) **9-267b.**
—, Charles : *see* Yarborough, Charles Anderson - Pelham, baron.
—, Charles (gov. of Ohio) **20-31a.**
—, Duncan **7-889a.**
—, **SIR EDMUND 1-959a.**
—, **ELIZABETH GARRETT 1-959b** ; **25-249a.**
—, **G. 7-440d.**
—, **Hugh J. 17-440d.**
—, **JAMES** (agriculturist) **1-959d.**
—, **JAMES** (historian) **1-959c.**
—, **J. G. S. 1-959c.**
—, **JOHN 1-960a** ; **12-82d.**
—, **John Henry 6-945a.**
—, **Marjory 9-267b.**
—, **Martin Brewer 23-431a.**
—, **MARY** (Mdme de Navarro) **1-960a.**
—, Percy **26-735d.**
—, **RICHARD HENRY 1-960a** ; **28-633c** foll.
—, Richard John **18-771c.**
—, **ROBERT** (author) **1-960b.**
—, Robert (soldier) **4-716d** ; **24-852a.**
—, Sir Rowand **2-439d** ; **8-938b.**
—, **T. M. 25-597c.**
Anderson, R. v. **1-206d.**
Anderson v. Dean **2-213c.**
Anderson, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, Fla. **10-540** (C6).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B4).
**ANDERSON**, Ind. **1-960c** ; **14-422** (F4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F-G7).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C1).
—, Nev. **5-8** (E1).
—, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M5).
—, bay, Tas. **26-438** (B1).
—, fort, Ky. **15-747c.**
—, isl., Wash. **28-354** (G4).
—, lake, B.C. **4-600** (E3).
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (E-F5).
—, mt., Ida. **14-276** (B3).
—, riv., Can. **8-160** (D2).
—, riv., Ind. **14-422** (D8).
Andersonburg, Pa. **21-106** (G5)
Anderson Co., Kan. **15-654** (G2).
—, Co., Ky. **15-740** (C-D3).
—, Co., S.C. **25-500** (B2).
—, Co., Tenn. **26-620** (G1).
—, Co., Tex. **26-690** (M4).
— College, Glasgow **12-82d.**
Andersonia, Ga.I. **5-8** (B2).
Anderson's Creek gold mines, Vict. **2-963d.**
— Ferry, O. **20-26** (I7).
— pheasant **26-918c.**
**ANDERSONVILLE**, Ga. **1-960c** ; **11-752** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G-H1).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Anderssen (chess player) **6-103c** ; **6-97a.**
Andersson, C. J. **11-801d** ; **16-738c** ; Bechuanaland explored **3-606a.**
—, N. J. **25-620a.**
Anderton, Corn. **21-862** (map).
Andes, Chil. **1-151b** ; **6-148c.**
—, Fr. **2-55d.**
—, N.Y. **19-596** (F3).
—, isl., S.Cal. **25-506** (G4).
**ANDES**, mts., S.Am. **1 960d** ; **1-785** (map) ; **4-167** (A2-B4) ; **6-701** (A-B3) ; **2-462** (C1-B6) ; exploration (1879-80) **12-259d** ; **21-782b, 8-915b** ; geology **1-964a, 6-145b, 6-703b, 27-259b** ; volcanoes **28-189c.**
**ANDESINE 1-964c.**
**ANDESITE 1-966a** ; **21-328c** ; **21-328** (Pl. III. fig. 4) ; **22-645b.**
Andesitic pitchstone **22-105c.**
— tuff **27-364a.**
Andes, Los, state, S.Am. : *see* Los Andes.
Andetra, Mad. **17-271** (B5).
Andevo **17-274b** ; **5-464d.**
Andhra (dynasty) **14-399b** ; **3-655a, 24-185c** ; **7-911b** ; coins **19-905c** ; inscriptions **14-624a.**
Andhun (Saxon prince) **26-165c.**
Andi, dist., Russ. **7-729d** ; **23-874** (E2).
—, mts., Asia **5-553a** ; **7-729c.**
—, dialect **7-729d.**
Andian Koisu, riv., Russ. : *see* Koisu, Andian.
Andia-ta-roc-te, lake, N.Y. : *see* George, lake.
Andigena : *see* Hill-toucan.
**ANDIJAN**, Russ.As. **1-965c** ; **27-420** (E4).
Andijani **1-965c** ; **10-271a.**
Andilla, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Andino region **21-782b.**
Anding, Miss. **18-600** (B3)
Andira Araroba **2-320c.**
**ANDIRON 1-965c.**
Andiyur, India **14-382** (G14).
**ANDKHUI**, Afg. **1-965c** ; **1-307** (C1)
—, Khanate, Afg. **1-965c.**
Andö, isl., Nor. **16-863a** ; **19-800** (C1).
Andoas, Ec. **8-911** (C3).
**ANDOCIDES** (orator) **1-965d** ; **12-459c** ; **12-513a.**
— (vase-painter) **5-718c.**
Andohahelo, mt., Mad. **17-271** (B5).
Andoie, India **14-382** (G-H11).
Andolla, mt., Alps **26-242** (E4).
Andoma, mt., Russ. **20-105d.**
—, riv., Russ. **20-105d.**
Andomatunum, Fr. : *see* Langres.
Andonaka, Mad. **17-271** (A3).
An-dong, Kor. **15-156** (F8).
Andorite **11-94d.**
Andorjö, isl., Nor. **19-800** (D1).
Andorra; Sp. **25-530** (F1) ; **1-966b.**
**ANDORRA**, state, Pyrenees **1-965d** ; **25-530** (F1) ; **9-920d** ; **22-469d.**
— Vieilla, Andorra : *see* Andorra.
Ando Tokitaro : *see* Hiroshige I.
— Tokubei : *see* Hiroshige III.
Andover, Conn. **6-952** (F3).
**ANDOVER**, Hants. **1-966d** ; **9-420** (III. E4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
**ANDOVER**, Mass. **1-967a** ; **17-852** (E1).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D5) ; **11-33d.**
—, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C5).
—, O. **26-656** (I1).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G-H2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B5).
—, North, Mass. : *see* North Andover.
*Andover Review* **5-96c.**
Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. **5-96b** ; **8-741b.**
Andovoranto, Mad. **17-271** (C2) ; **17-270d.**
Andrachne : *see* Andraitx.
Andracus, riv., Asia M. : *see* Andriacus.
Andrada, Antonio **11-628a.**
—, **DIOGO DE PAIVA DE 1-967b.**
—, **DIEGO** (the younger) **1-967b.**
—, **ESYLVA, BONIFACIO J. D' 1-967c** ; **4-458c.**
Andrade, Fernão A. de **4-455a.**
—, Francisco de **22-158c.**
—, Jacinto F. de **22-160c.**
— (Venezuelan president) **27-994b.**
Andraditе **11-470c** ; **11-471a.**
Andrae, C. C. G. **12-845c.**
—, Dr W. **2-788c.**
Andragoras (satrap) **20-870c.**
Andraitx, Sp. **25-530** (G3) ; **17-451a.**
Andraki, riv., Asia M. : *see* Andriacus.
Andral, Gabriel **18-54b.**
Andranobe, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B3).
Andrarums-Kalk **5-85b.**
Andras ap Rhun ap Brychan, **4-455a.**
**ANDRASSY, JULIUS, count 1-967c** ; **13-921b** ; **13-922b** ; foreign policy **3-19a, 9-942d, 15-67c.**
—, Theodor **1-968c.**
Andrássy Note **1-968a** ; **3-19b.**
André (name) : *see* Andrew.
André, Ferdinand **20-513b.**
—, Gustave **6-257.**
—, Gustave **6-257.**
—, L. J. Nicolas **10-884c** ; **10-890c** ; **2-144d.**
—, Salomon : *see* Andrée.
—, Yves Marie **9-778c.**
**ANDREA, GIOVANNI 1-969b.**
—, Jacob **6-831a.**
—, Jerôme d' **20-886a.**
—, Johann V. **23-737b** ; **21-593a.**
— da Murano **28-152c.**
— da Pontadera : *see* Pisano, Andrea.
— degli' Impiccati : *see* Castagno, Andrea del.
— **DEL SARTO 1-969c** ; **10-480** (table IV.).
— di Firenze **20-480a.**
" Andrea Doria " (battleship) **24-904b.**
Andreae, Joannes **5-198d.**
—, Laurentius **26-215c** ; **12-734c** ; **26-200a.**
Andreaea **4-707a.**
Andreaeales (Andreaeaceae) **4-707a** ; **4-706a** ; **4-701b.**
**ANDREANI, ANDREA 1-971a.**
—, Paul **1-265a.**
Andreanof, isls., Alsk. **1-472** (15) ; **1-544a.**
Andreas (Báthony) : *see* Báthony.
Andreas, I. of M. **9-412** (I. A2) ; **17-535c.**
—, Peru **21-264** (D1).
Andreasbergolite : *see* Harmotome.
Andredsweald, forest, Sus. **26-166c** ; **28-436d.**

**ANDREE, KARL 1-971a.**
—, Richard 1-971b.
—, **SALOMON AUGUST 1-971b**; 1-266a; 21-952c.
Andrée Land, Green. **12-543** (G3).
Andrei : *see* Andrew.
Andreia : *see* Phiditia.
**ANDREINI, FRANCESCO 1-971b.**
—, Isabella 1-971c.
Andreioi auloi : *see* Hyperteleioi auloi.
"Andrei Pervozvanni" (battleship) **24-904a.**
Andrena **3-626a** foll.
Andreoli, Cencio **12-667a.**
—, E. **9-210a.**
—, Maestro Giorgio **5-735d**; 5-733a.
—, Stalimbene **5-735d.**
—, Ubaldo **12-667a.**
—, Vincentio **5-736b.**
Andreolite : *see* Harmotome.
Andreopolus, Michael **12-523d**; 24-295b.
**ANDREOSSY, ANTOINE François 1-971c.**
Andreotti, Federico **20-514c.**
**ANDRES, JUAN 1-972a.**
— Bermúdez **25-580b.**
Andressey, isl., Staffs **4-867a.**
**ANDREW, ST 1-972a**; apocryphal *Acts* **2-181b**, **1-972a**; biography **12-565b**; Byzantium legend **4-911d**; *Gospel* **2-180d**; Kiev legend **15-789b**; orders dedicated to **15-862a**, **15-860d**; symbol **26-285a.**
—, St (of Crete) **12-520c**; **2-787d**; **17-814a**; hymns **14-184a.**
—, St (of Jerusalem): *see* Andrew, St (of Crete).
— (abbot) **21-297b.**
— (of Bnin) **21-925a.**
— (bishop) **6-190b**; **6-190a.**
— (Bogolyubskiy) **28-169c.**
— (de Coutances) **5-736d.**
— I. (of Galicia) **11-402b.**
— II. (of Galicia) **11-402b.**
— (general) **5-50c.**
— (of Greece) **11-746d.**
— I. (of Hungary) **3-240d**; **11-838d.**
— II. (of Hungary) **1-972b**; **13-903d**; **26-877a.**
— III. (of Hungary) **13-904b.**
— (Hungarian prince) **15-421d**; **17-749b.**
— (of Japan) **15-227b.**
— (Kobyla) **23-577a.**
— **(OF LONGJUMEAU) 1-972d.**
— (of Perugia) **11-625a.**
— (of Randuf) **11-906a.**
— (of Transylvania) **23-834d.**
— (of Vlennois) **7-850c**; **7-851a.**
— (of Vladimir) **1-566b.**
—, James **26-328d.**
—, James Osgood **18-295b.**
—, **JOHN ALBION 1-973a.**
Andrew v. Rashbun **5-104b.**
Andrew's, Ia. **14-732** (G2).
—, bay, Bur. **14-382** (P-Q10).
*Andrew, Acts of* : *see* Andrew, St.
*Andrew and Matthew, Acts of* **2-181b**; **17-899c.**
Andrew Co., Mo. **18-608** (B2).
*Andrew, Gospel of* : *see* Andrew, St.
**ANDREWES, LANCELOT 1-973c**; **9-627a**; **3-902b.**
Andrewganj, India **3-663c.**
Andrews, Charles W. **20-584d**; **5-775a**; **28-1008a**; creodonts **7-409a**; phororhacos **21-474c**; stegocephalia **3-525b.**
—, Edmund **1-908b.**
—, Elisha Benjamin **19-329d**; **22-511d.**
—, Eusebius **4-374d.**
—, Dr Francis **8-619d.**
—, G. F. **9-317c.**
—, **JAMES PETTIT 1-974b.**
—, Jedediah **22-291b.**
—, John **21-115c.**
—, L. **16-664d.**
—, Michael **10-186d.**
—, Richard **6-128b.**
—, **THOMAS 1-974c**; **27-897d**; **26-805a.**
Andrews, Ind. **14-422** (F3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (A2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (A4).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (G5).
—, isl., Me. **17-434** (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (A3).
Andrewsite **7-110b.**
Andrews Settlement, Pa. **21-106** (F2).
**Andreyev** ; *see* Jedrzejow.
Andreyevka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) **23-874** (I. E2).
—, Russ. (Taurida) **23-874** (I. F3).
**ANDRIA, It. 1-974d**; **15-4** (F4).
Andriaca, Asia M. **19-114b.**
Andriacus, riv., Asia M. **17-152a.**
Andrianananao, capc, Mad. **17-271** (A5).
Andriamanitra (Zanahary) **17-275a.**
Andriamena, Mad. **17-271** (B3).
Andriana **17-274b.**
Andrianjoly **17-276b.**
Andrianzoon, Jacob : *see* Metius, Jacob.
Andricus occultus **11-423b.**
— terminalis **11-423c.**
Andries Ohrigstad, Trans. **17-155d.**
**ANDRIEU, BERTRAND 1-974d.**
**ANDRIEUX, FRANÇOIS G. J. S. 1-974d**; **1-101c.**
**ANDRISCUS 1-975a**; **23-633a**; coins **19-882a.**
Andritsaena, Gr. **12-424** (C3).
Andriyevitza, Monten. **18-767** (B2).
Andro, isl., Gr. : *see* Andros.
**ANDROCLUS** (slave) **1-975b.**
— (son of Codrus) **9-672d**; **14-727c**; tomb **9-673d.**
Androconia **16-466b.**
Androdamas **12-502b.**
Androdon aequatorialis **13-886d.**
Androecium **10-559b**; **10-560c**; **10-565c.**
Androgeus **18-555c**; **19-711a.**
Androides **3-48c.**
**ANDROMACHE 1-975b**; **9-936d.**
*Andromache* (Euripides) **9-903c.**
Andromachus **20-617d.**
**ANDROMEDA** (astron.) **1-975c**; **7-12** (map); (nebula **19-332d** (Plate).
— (bot.) **9-739b**; **12-546c**; geological age **20-551a.**
— (goddess) **1-975c**; **24-305c.**
*Andromeda* (Kingsley) **18-818b.**
Andromeda's head **1-975d.**
Andromedids **1-975d**; **18-261c.**
Andron (historian) **2-882a.**
**ANDRON** (architecture) **1-975d.**
Androna, dist., Mad. **17-271** (C2).
**ANDRONICUS I. (Comnenus) 1-975d**; **23-516c.**
— II. (Palaeologus) **1-976c**; **23-517b**; **1-715a**; **10-527d.**
— III. **1-976c**; **13-414c.**
— (Greek general) **5-51a.**
— (kinsman of St Paul) **23-582b**; **2-197a.**
— (poet) : *see* Livius Andronicus.
— (prefect) **26-294d.**
— (prince) **15-438d**; **27-444b.**
— Angelus **1-577d.**
— **OF CYRRHUS 1-976d.**
— **OF RHODES 1-976d**; **2-516d**; **21-163c.**
Andronomainty, Mad. **17-271** (C4).
**ANDROPHAGI 1-976d.**
Androphonos **2-167b.**
Androphore **10-559d.**
Andropogon **12-375d**; **12-372b**, c; fibre obtained **10-313a.**
— (calamus aromaticus) : *see* Roosa grass.
— (nardus) : *see* Citron grass.
— (schoenanthus) : *see* Lemon grass.
Andropogoneae **12-374c**; **12-375b**; glume **12-371d**; pollination **12-373d.**
**ANDROS, SIR EDMUND 2-1a**; **19-477b**; **27-670a**; Connecticut charter **6-956a**
**ANDROS**, isl. (and town), Gr. **2-1b**; **12-424** (G3); **23-648** (E3); **7-681c**; **12-427d.**
—, Isls., W.I. **28-544** (B1); **3-207d.**
—, str., Gr. **12-424** (G3).
Androsace **1-753b**; **13-768b**; Lebanon **16-347c.**
Androscoggin, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, riv., Me. **19-490** (E3-2); **17-434** (B4); **17-434d**; **19-491a.**
— Co., Me. **17-434** (B4).
Androsphinx **25-662b.**
Androstrobus **20-548a.**
Androth. isl., Ind. **O. 14-382** (E-F14); **16-36d.**
**ANDROTION** (orator) **2-1d**; **12-513a**; **25-367a**; Demosthenes' speech **8-11b.**
Andrusov, Nikolai I. **5-452d.**
Andrussowo, treaty of **23-897d**; **1-578d**; **21-915d.**
Andsager, Den. **8-24** (A3).
—, riv., Den. **8-24** (A3).
Andsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (C-D1).
An Dubh Skeir, rocks, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
**ANDUJAR**, Sp. **2-2a**; **25-530** (C3).
Andurn, pt., Dev. **21-862** (map).
Anduze, Fr. **10-778** (F5); **11-458c.**
Andvari (myth.) **19-947d.**
Andy, mt., Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Andyk, Holl. **13-588** (C2).
Aneau, Barthélemy **8-616d.**
*Anecdota (Historia Arcana)* (Procopius) **22-419b**; **26-764b.**
**ANECDOTE** (dict.) **2-2a.**
Anecho, Ger. W.Af. : *see* Little Popo.
Anegada, Isl., W.I. **28-544** (E-F3); **28-126c**; geology **28-544d.**
*Anegenge* : *see Ezzolied.*
Anegray, Fr. **6-737d.**
Anemia **22-611d.**
Anemiteae **20-537a.**
Anemites **20-537a.**
Anemone (poet) : *see* Aneurin.
*Anemone, Book of* **5-640b.**
Anemone **11-525c.**
Anemonella **11-526c.**
Aneiteum, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (N9); **19-500c.**
**ANEL, DONIQUE 2-2a.**
Anelasmocephalus **2-310a.**
Anelective receptors **26-618a.**
Anelectrotonus (dict.) **9-250d.**
Anelier, Guillaume **22-499a.**
Anelytropsis **16-826b**; **16-824c**; **23-175b**; ribs and sternum **23-155d**; skull **23-151c.**
Anelytropsis **16-826b**; skull **23-150c.**
Anemas, tower, Constantinople **7-5c.**
Anemby, riv., S.Am. : *see* Parana-panema.
Anemineae **19-105d.**
Anemodoulion, monument, Constantinople **7-6a.**
**ANEMOMETER 2-2a**; **18-274c.**
**ANEMONE 2-3c**; **13-768b**; **22-696d.**
— alpina **21-780b.**
— coronaria : *see* Poppy anemone.
— hepatica : *see* Hepatica.
— japonica **13-757d.**
— nemorosa : *see* Wood anemone.
— pulsatilla : *see* Pasque-flower.
Anemone **22-896d.**
Anemophilae **22-3d.**
Anemophilous (dict.) **10-569a.**
Anemourium, Turk.As. **2-760** (E4) : *see also* Anamur.
Anencephalous monster **18-742b.**
**ANENCLETUS** (bishop) **2-3d.**
An Eoin, mt., Scot. : *see* Eoin.
Anepigraphi : *see* Cyphophalli.
Anerbon system **28-70c.**
Anergates (ants) **2-87c.**
**ANERIO, FELICE 2-3d.**
— **GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 2-3d.**
Aneroid barometer **3-420c**; **16-602d**; balloon observations **1-267b.**
Anesburg, castle, Aus. : *see* Ansisburg.
Anesthol (Anaesthyl) **9-851c.**
**ANET**, Fr. **2-4a**; **10-778** (E3); chateau **7-971a**, **2-414c**, **12-283a.**
—, Switz. : *see* Ins.
Aneta, N. Dak. **19-780** (G2).
Anethol **20-52b**; **2-55c.**
Anethum graveolens : *see* Dill.
Aneto, mt., Sp. **25-530** (F1); **2-313d**; **22-687b.**
Aneura **4-704a**, **4-703a.**
**ANEURIN 2-4a**; **5-641a**; **25-961a.**
**ANEURYSM 2-4a**; Antyllus' operation **26-126d**; bronchiectasis **4-634c**; dropsy **8-590c**; popliteal **26-128d**; Röntgen rays **18-64b.**
Aneza, Arab. **2-264** (E3); **19-351b**; Ibrahim Pasha **2-268c**; revolt (1891) **2-269b.**
—(clan) **3-823c.**
Anfa, Mor. **5-440c.**
**ANFRACTUOSITY** (dict.) **2-4c.**
Anfuch (language) **10-40a.**
Anga (costume) **14-419a.**
Angad (Sikh guru) **25-85a**; **12-358d.**
Angadanan, P.Is. **21-392** (C-D2).
Angali, dist., Pers. **10-190a.**
Angamale, India : *see* Kodungalur.
Angamarca, Ec. **6-911** (B2).
Angamos, Chile : battle (1879) **6-161b.**
Anganguco, Mex. **18-318** (F-G1); **18-379c.**
Angara (Lower), riv., Russ.As. **14-795d**; **28-914c**; **3-215c.**
— (Upper), riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (E-F3); **25-12c**; navigation **25-17b**; sacred character **4-824b.**
— region **2-743a**; **5-310a.**
— series **2-743b.**
Angareth (Welsh princess) **14-771a.**
**ANGARIA 2-4c.**
Angarkha (costume) : *see* Anga.
**ANGARY 2-4d**; **19-444c.**
Angas, George Fife **25-497b.**
*Angas* **15-127c.**
Angat, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
—, riv., P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
Angatau, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L-M6); **20-966c.**
Angazia, Mad. : *see* Great Comoro.
Angdon-la, pass, Tib. **28-916** (C1).
Ange, Father : *see* Joyeuse, Henri, duke of.
Ange, Swed. **26-102a.**
Angel, Abyr. **1-91d.**
Angediva, isl., India **1-713c.**
Angelocystis **6-617d.**
Angeloma **27-375a.**
Angioneurotic oedema **16-228c.**
**ANGEL** (rel.) **2-4d**; *Book of Enoch* **9-651b**; *Book of Job* **28-750d**; Catholic Apostolic Church **5-533c**; circumcision **15-533c**; Daniel's doctrine **7-805d**; Duns Scotus **10-25b**; Gnostic use **12-154c**; Hebrew religion **13-1287d**; Ignatius **14-294c**; in Kabbalah **15-621a**; Midrashic legend **18-421b**; of Jehovah, *see below* ; Pseudo-Dionysius **8-285a**, **8-285b**; St Paul's teaching **20-950c**; Simon Magus **25-126d.**
— (of Jehovah) **13-1874**; Logos **16-920b**; Old Testament conception **2-5a.**
Angel, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
—, dist., Ger. **2-18d.**
—, port, Mex. **18-318** (F5).
—, riv., Aus. **4-122c.**
**ANGEL** (coin) **2-6c**; **19-899a.**
Angela della Pace **25-918b.**
Angela Merici : *see* Merici, Angela.
Angel de la Guarda, isl., Mex. **18-318** (B1); **18-318c.**
Angeles, Chile : *see* Los Angeles.
—, P.Is. **21-392** (D1).
Angel-fish : *see* Monk-fish.
Angeli, A. (chemist) **1-532a**; **14-171d.**
—, Heinrich von **20-512d.**
—, Stefano degli **1-74d.**
Angelica, N.Y. **19-596** (B-C3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
**ANGELICA** (bot.) **2-6c.**
— balsamea **2-6d.**
Angelic acid **5-827a**; **21-484c.**
Angelica lactone **16-64b.**
— library, Rome **23-612** (A3 & B2).
— oil **2-6d.**
— tree **2-6d.**
— wax **2-6d.**
Angelicin **2-6d.**
**ANGELICO, FRA 2-6d.**
Angelin, N.P. (palaeontologist) **8-819c.**
Angelina, riv., Tex. **26-690** (N4).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (N4).
*Angel in the House* (Patmore) **20-925c.**
Angélique, Mère : *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline.
**ANGELL, GEORGE THORNDIKE 2-8a.**
—, James Burrill **18-378d.**
Angell, Ariz. **2-541** (C2).
**ANGEL-LIGHTS 2-8a.**
Angeln, penin. Ger. **24-335b.**
Angel-noble (coin) **2-6c.**
Angelocastro, lake, Gr. : *see* Angelo da Siena.
Angelo da Siena : *see* Agnolo da Siena.
— di Costanza **14-906d.**
Angelona, Gr. **25-613d**; **16-52c.**
Angelor, Java : *see* Anjer.
Angels, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (C1).
— Camp, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
**ANGELUS 2-8a.**
— a Sancto **17-555a.**
— bell **3-689a**; **2-8b.**
— piano-player **21-573d.**
**ANGELUS SILESIUS 2-8b**; **11-789a**; hymns **14-189b.**
Angennes, Charles d', marquis of Rambouillet : *see* Rambouillet.
—, Julie d', marquise de Rambouillet et de Pisany : *see* Montausier, duchess of.
Angeo, Ger. **20-930b.**
—, Java : *see* Anjer.
Angera, It., **26-242** (F5).
Angerapp, riv., Ger. **11-808** (I1); **14-643b.**
Angerburg, Ger. **11-808** (H1).
Angerianus, Hieronymus : *see* Hieronymus Angerianus.
Angerman, riv., Swed. **19-800** (D2); **13-374b**; **26-189a.**
Angermanland, prov., Swed. **19-800** (D3); **26-192a.**
**ANGERMÜNDE**, Ger. **2-8c**; **11-808** (D2); battle **2-3c.**
**ANGERONA** (Angeronia : myth.) **2-8c.**
Angeronalia : *see* Divalia.
Angers, David d' : *see* David, Pierre Jean.
**ANGERS**, Fr. **2-8c**; **10-778** (D4); **10-780b**; **17-442a**; annals **12-565b**; cathedral **2-415c**; Childeric I. **6-137b**; Fulk Nerra's foundations **11-294c**; library **16-568a**; treaty (1620) **10-835a**; university **27-756c.**
—, arrondissement, Fr. **17-442b.**
**ANGERSTEIN, JOHN JULIUS 2-9a.**
Angerton, Northumb. **19-792d.**
Angesö, isl., Swed. **19-800** (E3)
Angevin mantle **7-237b.**
"Angeya" (lycanthropy) **17-149d.**
Angharat (princess) : *see* Angareth.
Anghelu Ruju, necropolis, Sard. **24-211c**; **2-553c.**
Anghiari, It. : battle (1440) **10-536a.**
Angie, La, **17-54** (E3).
Angier, Frère (de St Frides ou de St Fraid) **2-9b.**
Angier, Gerald : *see* Angier.
Angikuni, lake, Can. **5-160** (K3).
**ANGILBERT 2-9a**; **24-43c.**
Angilram (bishop of Metz) **5-196a.**
**ANGINA PECTORIS 2-9b**; **19-717c**; **27-945a.**
Angiola, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
Angiolello (traveller) **21-229a.**
Angiolieri, Cecco **14-900a**; **25-533b.**
Angiopteris **22-611b**; **20-532c**; sorus **22-606a** (fig.).
**ANGIOSPERMS 2-9d** : anatomy **27-737d**; classification **2-13c**, **5-485c**; embryology **2-11d**, **11-259b**; first appearance **7-417d**; Naegeli's researches **19-149c**; origin of **2-13b**, **20-550b.**
Angiras (family) **24-1066c.**
Angir-takchia, pass, Tib. **6-168** (E2).
Angista, riv., Turk. **27-426** (C-D3); **21-390d.**
Angitia (myth.) **12-424** (E3).
Angitia (myth.) **17-774d.**
Angiya (costume) : *see* Choli.
Ang-kali (race) : *see* Ongkilon.
Angkola, riv., Sum. **26-71c.**
**ANGKOR** (ruins), Fr.I.C. **2-14b**; **14-498** (C-D5).
— Thom, Fr.I.C. **2-14c**; **5-84a.**
— Vat, temple, Fr.I.C. **2-14c**; **5-84b.**
Anglaize Co., O. **20-26** (B3).
Anglawa, tribe : *see* Anlo.
Angle, Wales : *see* Nangle.
**ANGLE** (math.) **2-14d** ; expansion in powers of sine **27-279c** ; measurement **27-272c** ; trisection **6-385c**, **27-292c**, **7-606c.**
Anglem, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
Angle of friction : *see* Friction.
— of repose : *see* Friction.
— of sight **2-692a.**
— of vertical displacement : *see* Ascensional angle.
Angle post (dict.) **25-765c.**
**ANGLER** (fish) **2-15a**; spawn **9-16a.**
Anglés, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
Angles, people : *see* Angli.
Anglesea, N.J. **19-502** (C5).
—, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
**ANGLESEY, A. ANNESLEY, 1st earl of 2-15c.**
—, Catherine Annesley, countess of : *see* Buckingham and Normanby, duchess of.
**ANGLESEY, H.W. PAGET, 1st marquis of 2-16c**; **28-372c**; **28-380b.**
Anglesey, Hants **22-132** (map)

**ANGLESEY**, isl., Wales **2-17c**; **9-428** (V. C1); **4-584** (A4); **23-648** (B1); **9-410d**; geology **8-127d**, **2-361b**; Northumbrian annexation **9-469c**.
**ANGLESITE 2-18b**; **7-578a**; **16-315b**.
Angleton, Tex., **26-690** (M6).
Anglezarke, moor, Lancs. **16-139** (C2); **28-759b**.
—, reservoir, Lancs. **16-139** (C2).
**ANGLI 2-18c**; **23-649** (C1); **2-38a**; in Scotland **24-430b**; laws **11-776b**; religion **4-594d**; Saxon affinities **24-205a**. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Anglia, Middle **18-152a**.
Anglian (dialect) **9-588c**.
Anglican Brotherhood **10-188d**.
**ANGLICAN COMMUNION 2-19a**; Australian church statistics **2-950c**; canon law **5-201a**; Colonial missions **18-589b**; Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. **22-473a**.
Anglicanism: *see* England, Church of.
*Anglica seu Practica Medicinae* (Gaddesden) **18-47c**.
Anglici, Michael **16-568a**.
Anglii: *see* Angli.
**ANGLING 2-21b**; Egyptian implements, ancient **9-69b**; grantee's rights **10-436b**.
Anglo-American press (machine) **20-48b**.
— American Telegraph Company **26-528a**; **21-87b**.
—Argentine, &c., Agency *v.* Temperley Shipping Co. (1899) **3-56d**.
—Belgian India-rubber Co. **6-920d**.
—Costa Rican Bank **7-221b**.
—Egyptian Sudan: *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
—French Convention (1896) **25-8b**.
— French Convention (1898: Fashoda agreement) **9-116d**.
— French Convention (1904) **17-26c**; Newfoundland fishery **19-485a**; Lord Rosebery's opposition **23-733c**.
—French Submarine railway company **9-457c**.
— Gaelic money **19-399d**.
—German agreement (1890) **5-291c**.
—Indian law: *see under* Indian Law.
**ANGLO-ISRAELITE THEORY 2-31d**.
— Japanese Alliance **15-241c**; **21-9a**; Kikuchi, baron, on **15-170d**; Korea **15-912c**.
—Jewish Association **15-410c**.
—Jewish Historical Association **18-637a**.
Anglona, It. **13-308b**.
Anglo-Norman Church liturgy **16-798d**.
— Norman Language **11-104b**.
**ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE 2-31d**; **9-609c**.
—Parisian basin (geol.): *see* London basin, Paris-basin, Hampshire basin, etc.
— Portuguese Agreement (1891) **22-154a**.
— Russian Boundary Commission (1873) **3-182b**; **24-219d**; **24-856a**.
— Russian Boundary Commission (1895) **2-741a**.
— Russian Convention (1907) **8-999b**; **21-245b**; Afghanistan **1-319b**; Tibet **26-928b**.
—Saxon Art: glass **4-593c**; **4-594b**; **8-581b**; illuminated MSS. **14-315b**, **18-524d**; jewelry **15-367c**, **4-642d**, **10-343d**, **21-797a**; miniatures **18-524c**; portraiture on coins **20-475b**.
— Saxon language **9-587c**; dictionaries **8-194b**; Thorpe's works **26-881d**.
—**SAXON CHRONICLE 2-34d**; **9-609b**; historical authority **19-793c**, **16-798c**.
— Saxon Church liturgy **16-798c**.
— Saxon Courts **8-856c**.
— Saxon Gospels **10-770d**.
—**SAXON LAW 2-35d**; **9-601a**; Æthelberht's code **1-289c**; Æthelstan's collections **1-291d**; Frankish laws, **9-600d**; criminal law **7-455b**; on frankpledge **11-34d**; Sunday observance **26-95b**; tithes **26-1020c**.
—Saxon map (9th cent.) **17-638b** (fig.).
**ANGLO-SAXONS 2-38a**; **4-606c**; coinage **19-898a**; costume **7-236c**; customs persisting **9-475c**; documents **8-305d**; origin of name **9-588d**; parliament, origin of **20-837d**; right of sanctuary **24-129b**, **8-305d**; writing **20-575d**. *See also* Anglo-Saxon Art, etc.
*Anglo-Saxon, History* **4-589c**; *see also* English history, and names of various kingdoms.
Anglo-Saxon type **27-541a**.
Anglo-Scotus: *see* Adam Scotus.
Angiure, Fr. **19-232** (plan).
Angmagssalik, Green. **12-543** (F4); **12-544a**; geology **12-545a**; meteorological station **12-951d**.
Angmering, Sus. **9-424** (IV. A5).
Ango, Jean **8-210d**; **2-415c**; château **17-598a**, **2-414b**.
Angoche (Angoji), dist., Port. E.A.f.: *see* Angoxa.
Angoi, Chil. **2-462** (B4); **6-153c**; **17-490c**; **6-145b**.
Angola, Ind. **14-422** (H1); **14-423a**.
—, La. **17-54** (C3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
**ANGOLA**, country, W.Af. **2-38b**; **6-923** (A-C5); **1-320** (E-F6); convict settlement **8-60b**; communications **1-356a**, **2-39d**; discovery and exploration **1-332a**, **1-352b**, **1-336b** foll.; frontier agreements, etc.: indentured labour **24-48c**; inhabitants **2-39b**, **1-328d**, **3-291a**; ivory **15-92d**; languages **3-359c**; rainfall **11-772c**.
Angolaa, Ala., **1-91c**.
Angolares, tribe **24-48c**.
Angoni, tribe, Af. **1-330d**; **11-773a**; migration **1-328c**, **28-1050d**; British wars **4-597d**, **rec.** against Germans **11-774c**.
Angoniland, dist., Br.C.Af. **4-595d**; malachite **4-596a**.
Angora, Ariz, **2-544** (C2)
—, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (B1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B2).
**ANGORA**, Turk.As. **2-40d**; **2-760** (E3); battle (1402) **27-444-5**; Seljuk rulers. **24-610c**; Turkish settlers **27-470b**; *see also* Ancyra.
**ANGORA** (Enguri), vil., Turk. As. **2-41a**; **2-760** (C5 and E2-F3); **27-433b**.
Angora cat **5-489a**.
— goat **12-162c**; **18-647a**; hair, *see* Mohair; skin **11-350a**.
— pears **3-838c**.
— rabbit **22-768b**; **1-510c**.
Angostura, Venez.: *see* Ciudad Bolivar.
—, narrows, S.Am. **20-276a**.
Angostura bitters **27-285a**.
Angostura Fall I., Colom. **6-701** (B4).
— Fall II., Colom. **6-701** (B4).
— Fall III., Colom. **6-701** (C4).
Angot, Charles Hatfred (meteorologist) **6-525a**; **9-912d**.
Angoulême, L. A. de Bourbon, duke of **2-42a**; **4-326**; Spanish expedition (1823) **4-610c**, **25-556b**.
—, C. **DE VALOIS**, duke of (1573-1650) **2-41a**.
—, M.T.C., duchess of **17-710c**; **17-44d**; memoirs **17-46d**; Naundorff's suit **17-46c**; Ney's execution **19-632d**.
—, William Taillefer, count of: *see* William Taillefer.
**ANGOULÊME**, Fr. **2-41c**; **10-778** (E5); **3-844** (B45) **10-811c**; cathedral **2-41d**, **5-523b** (plan), **2-397b**; Guntram of Burgundy **12-730c**; treaty (1619) **10-835a**, **23-302c**, **17-147c**.
Angoumian group **7-416b**; **11-670b**; **7-416a**.
**ANGOUMOIS**, prov., Fr. **2-42a**; **10-778** (E5); **2-252d** ceded to England (1360) **4-501a**, **9-504c**; Croquants revolt **10-836a**.
Angoxa (Angoza), Port. E.Af. **1-320** (H6); **22-165b**.
—, dist., Port. E.Af. **22-166b**; language **3-360a**.
**ANGRA** (do Heroismo), Azores **2-42a**; **3-83** (II.).
—, Braz. **4-440** (H7).
—, dist., Azores **3-84c**.
— do Negro, bay, Ang.: *see* Little Fish, bay.
Angra de Cintra, W.Af. **1-347d**.
Angra dos Reis, bay, Braz. **23-353b**.
— dos Reis (geol.) **18-264a**.
Angraecun **20-172c**; **17-273c**.
Angra mainyu (rel.): *see* Ahriman.
**ANGRA PEQUENA**, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. **2-42b**; **25-466** (B6); **11-800d**; **11-802b**; diamonds discovered **11-803d**; German settlement **3-337d**; Shippard's settlement **24-983a**.
Angrarii, race: *see* Engrians.
Angras Juntas, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. **25-466** (B6).
Angrazuand, India: *see* English Bazaar.
Angreb, riv., Aby. **19-695c**; **12-231d**.
Angren, riv., Asia **26-303d**.
Angri, It. **15-4** (C6).
Angria, dist., Holy Rom. Emp **11-834** (map).
Angria Konaji (Mahratta pirate) **6-533c**; **15-887d**; **28-165c**.
Angrians, race: *see* Engrians.
Angrivarii, tribe **11-830c**; **11-831a**; **26-682c**.
Angrô Mainyush (rel.): *see* Ahriman.
Angrus, riv., Serv.: *see* Morava.
Angsciola, Sophonisba: *see* Angussola, Sophonisba.
Angsholm, isl., **25-935** (D2).
**ANGSTROM, A. J. 2-42b**; diffusivity of metals **6-894d**; zodiacal light **28-1000a**.
—, K., **2-42d**; pyrheliometer **18-278a**, **26-834a**.
Angström (unit) **25-621a**.
Angtong, Siam **14-498** (B4); **25-4c**.
Anguilae **16-825c**; **16-824b**; **23-175c**; skin **23-158c**; skull **23-151c**; tail **23-153d**.
Anguienne, riv., Fr. **2-41c**.
**ANGUIER, FRANCOIS 2-42d**.
—, **MICHEL 2-42d**.
Anguilla, Miss., **18-600** (B3).
**ANGUILLA**, isl., W.I. **2-42d**; **28-544** (F3); cotton crop **7-265b**; geology **28-544d**.
Anguillaria (genl.): *see* Eel.
Anguillara, It. **4-358b**; **1-553d**.
Anguillare, G. A. dell': *see* Dell' Anguillare.
Anguille, riv., Nfd. **19-479** (A3); **19-478b**.
—, mts., Nfd. **19-479** (A3-2); **19-478b**.
—, riv., Ark. **2-552** (E2).
Anguillidae **26-544d**: *see also* Muraenidae.
Anguillula **19-360c**.
— scandens **11-425a**.
Anguillulidae **19-360c**.
Anguinum, (rel.): *see* Draco.
— (zool.): *see* Slow-worm.
Anguitia (myth.): *see* Angitia.
Angul, India **14-382** (L9).
—, dist., India **3-729b**; **20-27c**.
Angular bone **14-261c**.
— coefficient **26-811c**.
— gyrus **4-397a**.
— vein **27-969d**.
**ANGULATE** (dict.) **2-43a**.
Angulus, dist., Ger. **2-18d**.
Angulus lupularis: *see* Amphicoelic angle.
Anguran, Pers. **21-197b**.
Anguru (lang.) **3-360a**.
Angus (king of the Picts) **19-794d**.
**ANGUS**, earls of **2-43a**; **8-796a**.
—, A., Douglas, 8th earl of **2-44b**; **24-448a**.
—, G. Douglas, master of **24-442d**.
—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of (d. 1245) **27-577c**.
—, Gilbert, earl of (d. 1307) **19-792a**; **27-577c**.
—, R. de Umfraville, earl of **27-577c**.
—, W. Douglas, 11th earl: *see* Douglas, 1st marquis of.
— Columban (missionary) **3-285d**.
Angus, Can. **20-114** (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (E4).
—, Scot.: *see* Forfar.
—, hill, Scot. **10-661d**.
—, braes of, Scot.: *see* Binchinnin, nuts.
—, Howe of, val., Scot.: *see* Strathmore.
Angusciola, S.: *see* Angussola, S.
Angus Macfergus **24-431b**; **23-1015d**; **10-661d**; **17-19b**.
Angus Mac-in-óg (myth.) **14-759d**.
Angus Og (lord of the Isles) **2-664a**; **24-435d**.
Angus regiment: *see* Scottish Rifles.
**ANGUSSOLA, SOPHONISBA 2-44d**; **27-889b**.
Anguula (Persian measure) **28-434a**.
Angustus clavus: *see* Clavus angustus.
*Anguttara Nikâya* **19-689b**; **4-746b**.
Angwa, riv., Rhod. **25-466** (I-K1); **23-260** (C3).
Anhalt, dukes of **2-46b**.
**ANHALT**, duchy, Ger. **2-44d**; **11-808** (C-D3 and E-F1); **11-834, 856** (hist. maps); **11-808d**; order of knighthood **15-863d**.
— Aschersleben, duchy, Ger. **2-45c**.
— Bernburg, duchy, Ger. **2-45c**; **11-865c**.
— Cothen, duchy, Ger. **2-46a**; **11-865c**.
— Dessau, Dietrich, prince of **2-47b**.
**ANHALT-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I.** prince of **2-46b**; **2-620c**.
— Dessau, Leopold II., prince of **2-47a**; Prussian volleys **14-523** (Pl. II.).
— Dessau, Moritz, prince of **2-47b**; **24-715d**.
Anhalt-Dessau, duchy, Ger. **2-45c**; **11-865c**.
— Plötzkau, duchy, Ger. **2-45d**.
— Zerbst, F. A., prince of **2-45d**.
— Zerbst, S. A., princess of: *see* Catherine II., of Russia.
Anhalwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anharmonic ratio: *see* Cross-ratio.
Anher (myth.) **1-81d**.
Anhidrotic (dict.) **1-526d**.
Anhilvada, kingdom, India: Moslem conquest **14-401d**; Mularajah **4-189a**; Solankis dynasty **22-867a**.
— Patan, India: *see* Patan, Baroda.
Anhilvara, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anhilwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anhilvada Patan, India: *see* Patan, Baroda.
Anholt, Den. **8-24** (D2).
—, Ger. **13-588** (D3).
—, isl., Den., **8-24** (D2); **8-24c**.
Anhomoei (rel.): *see* Anomoean Arians.
Anhorn, Bartholomew (the Elder) **26-263d**.
— Bartholomew (the Younger) **26-263d**.
An-hsi-chou, oasis, China **27-423b**.
Anhui (Anhwei), prov., China: *see* Ngan-hui.
**ANHYDRITE** (min.) **2-47c**; **12-769a**.
— group **18-516c**; **19-44d**.
Anhydroecgonine **8-870b**.
Anhydrogeranoiol **26-651d**.
Ani (Egyptian teacher) **22-447c**; **9-48a**.
Ani, Jap. **15-156** (M6).
**ANI**, Russ. **2-47d**; **23-874** (II. C3); cathedral **2-387d**; patriarchate **8-584a**.
—, isls., Jap. **4-208b**.
—(zool.) **7-610b**.
Anian (bishop of St Asaph) **23-916b**.
Aniane, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
Anianus (bishop of Orleans) **2-885d**.
— (scholar) **4-505c**.
Anib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (B6).
Aniba, Egy. **9-40** (B3).
Anicchiarico, C. (brigand) **4-565b**.
Anice, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
**ANICETUS 2-47d**; **20-722a**; **8-828d**.
Anicha, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (B3).
Anichab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (B6).
Aniche, Fr. **19-739c**; **10-785c**; **8-439d**.
**ANICHINI, LUIGI 2-47d**.
Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg **24-384b**.
Anicium, Fr.: *see* Le Puy.
Aniconic image **14-329b**.
Anicuns, Braz. **4-440** (G6).
Anidiomorphic (dict.) **21-327d**.
Anie, mt., Sp. **25-530** (E1); **3-492d**.
Aniella **16-825d**; **23-174d**; skull **23-150c**, **23-151c**.
Aniellidae **16-825d**.
Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) **22-618a**.
—, Tommaso: *see* Masaniello.
Aniensis, tribe **16-271c**.
Anierin, Slieve, mt., Ire.: geology **16-404c**.
Anii, est., Braz. **24-198d**.
Anilchong, mt., Kor. **15-156** (F8).
Anilides **2-48a**.
Anilido-aceto-acetic ester **22-759c**.
— acetic acid **8-175a**.
— aposafranine **14-507b**.
— benzinduline: *see* Anilido-aposafranine.
— crotonic ester **22-759c**.
**ANILINE 2-47d**; coal-tar **6-595c**; freezing point **25-941b**; hydrochloride **2-48a**; sulphate **2-48a**.
— black **8-751c**; **2-48a**; **26-701d**.
— dyes **11-273b**; discovery **8-745a**; dispersion **8-316b**; Fischer's work **10-426c**; in food **1-227a**; inks **14-571b**; Perkin's work **21-173b**; textile printing **26-700d**.
— salt: *see* Aniline, hydrochloride.
**ANIMAL 2-48b**; **2-108d**; coloration: *see* Colours of animals; cruelty, legal provisions **7-523b**; diseases, regulations **9-433d**; distribution **1-115b**; domestic **14-498d**; dreams **8-561c**; electricity **9-182a**; fables **10-116b**; food **21-747b**; geological action **11-663b**; in divination **2-903d**; muscular force **27-738b**; mutilation **28-156c**; mythology **8-6b**, **19-133a**, **7-978a**; relationships **10-39d**; reproduction **23-116d**; seed dispersal **21-779b**; soul **2-54a**, **25-945a**; taboo **2-717d**; telepathy **26-547a**; vivisection **28-83d**.
— charcoal **5-856d**.
Animalculae: *see* Bacteria, Protozoa and Rotifera.
Animal fats **20-45a**.
**ANIMAL HEAT 2-48d**; fever **10-306a**.
— industry, bureau of **1-422c**; **14-712d**.
— magnetism **18-179a**; Eschenmayer **9-765a**; Mesmer **14-202a**: *see also* Hypnotism.
— oils **20-45a**.
— painting **20-478b**.
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative.
*Animals and Plants under Domestication, Variations of* (Darwin) **7-542c**; **4-487b**.
Animal spirits **27-926d**; **8-87b**.
— waxes **20-51b**.
**ANIMAL WORSHIP 2-50d**; **19-128c**; Adonis legend **1-212c**; Artemis worship **2-664b**; Egyptian religion **9-53a**, **9-465a**, **9-50a**; Lupercalia **17-126d**; Manitou belief **17-536a**; in Roman religion **23-577d**, **28-976c**; serpent cult **24-676c**; Teutonic **26-681d**.
Animas, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
—, Mex. **18-318** (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6-722** (C4).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (B6).
Animation (rel.) **23-62d**.
Animatism **2-53a**.
**ANIME** (resin) **2-52d**.
Animikie group **2-267a**; **11-670d**; **16-28d**; **27-580d**.
**ANIMISM 2-53a**; American Indians **1-816b**; Australian natives **27-80b**; Central African **3-201c**; disease spirits **22-175a**, **10-135d**; dreams **8-561c**; Hestia cult **12-528b**; image worship **14-330b**, **14-288b**; Irish beliefs **14-759d**; magic **17-307a**; Masai **17-835a**; mythology **19-134c**, **19-132c**, **23-577d**; omens **20-142a**; panpsychism compared **18-230b**, **20-681b**; Papuan practice **20-742a**; philosophy **8-121c**; religious origins **23-64c**; sacramental aspect **23-977d**; taboo customs **26-338a**; tree worship **27-236a**; Tylor's theory **23-62c**.
— (med.) **21-554b**; **18-51d**.
**ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI 2-55b**.
—, Paolo, **2-55c**.
Animus furandi (law) **16-210d**; **7-120d**.
— injuriandi (law) **16-537c**.

**Anina, Hung.** 3-4 (G4).
**Aninsy, P.Is.** 21-392 (C5).
**Anio, riv., It.** 15-4 (D4); 15-4 (G1); 15-26 (B6); 15-4a; aqueduct 8-49d; artificial lakes 25-1061c.
*An Iondruinn* (Morrison) 5-638c.
**Anio Nova, riv., It.** 15-26 (C5).
— Novus, aqueduct 2-242a; 25-1061c.
— Vetus, riv., It. 15-26 (C6).
—, aqueduct 2-241c.
**Anis, mt., Fr.** 16-482c.
**ANISE** (Aniseed) 2-55c; 21-141c.
**Anisi, Russ.** : *see* Ani.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
**Anisian group** 27-260b.
**Anisic acid** 2-55c.
— aldehyde 2-55c.
**Anisocardia** 16-123a.
**Anisochela** 25-724b.
**Anisol** 5-305a.
**Anisomerous** 10-560c.
**Anisometropia** 25-618a.
**Anisomyodi** 3-978a.
**Anisonema** 10-467b.
**Anisostemonous** 10-565d.
**Anisotropic** 7-586c; 8-962d.
**Anisus, riv., Aus.** : *see* Enns.
**Anita, Ia.** 14-732 (C3).
— Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
**Anitorgis, Sp.** : *see* Alcañiz.
**Aniva, bay, Russ.As.** 24-54b.
—, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
—, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
**Aniwa, Wis.** 28-740 (D3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9).
**Anizy-le-Château, Fr.** 10-778 (F2).
**Anjanwel, India** 14-382 (E11).
**ANJAR, India** 8-55d; 14-376 (C8); 7-670c.
**Anjengo, India** 14-382 (G15).
**Anjer, Mal.Arch.** 15-284 (A2); 15-289d; 3-356a.
**Anjidiv, isl., India** 12-159d; 4-189b.
**Anjiro** : *see* Yajiro.
**Anjou, Bertrada, countess of** : *see* Bertrada, countess of Anjou.
—, **Gaston, duke of** : *see* Orleans, J. B. Gaston, duke of.
—, **Geoffrey** Plantagenet, count of : *see* Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Anjou.
—, **Louis I., &c., dukes of** : *see* Louis I., &c. (of Anjou), kings of Naples.
—, **Philip, duke of** : *see* Philip V., king of Spain.
—, **P. F. 19-537b**; 21-945a.
**ANJOU,** countship, Fr. 2-55d; 10-778 (D4); 10-802 (map); 9-486d; counts of 24-644b, 13-904c.
—, **isls., Arct.** : *see* New Siberia.
—, **cape, Arct. 19-536d.**
—, **Hôtel d', Angers, Fr. 2-414b.**
**Anjozorobe, Mad. 17-271 (C3).**
**An-ju, Jap. 15-156 (D7).**
**Anjuan (Johanna) isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2); 6-79d.**
**Anjumans** (Persian political clubs) 21-245c.
**Anka** (Hindu chron.) : *see* Onko.
— (myth.) 21-458a.
**Ankaizina, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).**
**Ankara, Turk.As.** : *see* Angora.
**Ankaratra, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b; 17-272a.**
**Ankarsrum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).**
**Ankase, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).**
**Ankavandra, Mad. 17-271 (B3).**
**Ankay, dist., Mad. 17-270c.**
**Ankazoabo, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).**
**Ankazobe, Mad. 17-271 (B3).**
**Ankazontana, Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).**
**Ankelin de Betteville 16-966d.**
**Anker, Albert 5-759b.**
—, **M. J. 2-58c.**
**Anker, riv., Warwick. 19-911d.**
**Anker** (measure) 5-237a.
**ANKERITE** 2-58c; 18-515c.
**Ankerwyke yew 28-919c.**
**Ankh** (crux ansata) 11-563b.
**Ankhapè** (Egyptian musician) 7-690c.
**Ankilabila, Mad. 17-271 (B3).**
**Ankilieroe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).**
**Ankilitabo, Mad.** (Fiherenga) 17-271 (A4).
—, **Mad.** (Mahafaly) 17-271 (B5).
**ANKLAM, Ger. 2-58c** • **11-808 (D2).**
**ANKLE 2-58d**; 15-487a; 15-489b; anatomy 25-177d, 25-182b; muscles 1-942d.
**Ankleshwar, India 14-382 (E3).**
**Ankober, Aby. 2-58d**; 1-83 (map); 1-90d.
**Ankobra** (Snake), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-203c.
**Ankogel, mt., Alps 1-746b**; 1-749a.
**Ankole, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (A-B3); 27-558a; 20-398d.**
**Ankor, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).**
—, **mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).**
**Ankorokonana, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C2).**
**Ankrom, Scot.** : *see* Ancrum.
**Ankula, Sib. 25-10 (F2).**
**Ankus** (elephant goad) 17-424d.
**Ankwe, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D3).**
**Ankylorhynchae 18-901d.**
**ANKYLOSIS 2-58d**; 9-251d.
**Ankylostoma 19-360d**; 19-361a.
— cernum 28-12c.
— duodenalis 2-59a; 26-905b.
— trigonocephalum 28-12d.
**ANKYLOSTOMIASIS 2-58d**; 18-541c; 23-190c; employer's liability 9-359a.
**Ankywyll, John 28-435a.**
**Anlace** (basilarde, langue de boeuf) 7-729b.
**Anlaf** (Godfreyson) : *see* Olaf (Godfredsson).
— (Olaf Curan) : *see* Havelok the Dane.
— (Sihtricsson) : *see* Olaf (Sihtricsson).
**Anlauf, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).**
**Anlo** (linguistic group) 10-40a.
**Anloo, Holl. 13-588 (D1).**
**An Lu-shan 6-196a.**
**Anman** (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
**An-min-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).**
**Ann** (Christian name) : *see* Anne.
**Ann, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (D).**
—, **cape, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-851c.**
**ANN.** (abbrev.) 1-27b.
— (law) : *see* Annat.
**Anna** (Bible) 11-574d.
— (E. Anglian king) 8-827c; 9-827d.
**ANNA** (Anna Amalia) 2-59b; 24-262d.
**ANNA** (Anna Baldasarre) 2-59b.
— (Anna Carlovna) : *see* Anna Leopoldovna.
**ANNA** (Anna Comnena) 2-59c.
**ANNA** (Anna Leopoldovna) 2-60a; 23-900d.
— (Anna Matilda, pseud.) : *see* Cowley, Hannah.
— (Anna Pereuna) : *see* Anna Perenna.
**Anna, Asia M.** : *see* Anah.
—, **Ill. 14-304 (C8); 14-308b.**
—, **Tex. 26-690 (C6).**
—, **fort, Sum. 26-73b.**
—, **isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).**
**ANNA** (coin) 2-59b; 23-855b.
**Annaba, Alg.** : *see* Bona.
**Annabella** (countess of Huntly) 13-954c.
— (queen of Scotland) 23-399a.
**Annabella, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).**
**ANNABERG, Ger. 2-59c**; 11-808 (D3).
**ANNABERGITE 2-59c.**
**Anna Branch, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).**
**Annacloy, riv., Ire. 8-458a.**
**Anna Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).**
**Annada, Mo. 18-608 (F2).**
**Annaduff, abbey of, Ire. 16-404d.**
**Annagassan, Ire. 14-744 (E3).**
**Annagh, lake, Ire. 5-572b.**
**Annaghdown** (Enaghdune), Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-774b.
**Annaghmore, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).**
*Anna Karenina* (Tolstoy) 26-1061b.
**An Nakhl, post, Sinai** : *see* Nakhl.
**Annalee, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572b.**
*Annales*, or *Annals* : *see* under author's name or other leading word as :—*Tacitus, Annals of*; *Ulster, Annals of*, &c.
*Annales Belgici* : see *Chronicon Dunense*.
*Annales Maximi* 13-528b; 2-61a; 23-658d.
*Annales Politiques* 19-576b; 19-580b.
*Annales Pontificum* 10-193a.
*Annales rerum gestarum Alfredi magni* 2-780a.
**Annalia** (law) 2-64b.
**Annalin 27-570b.**
**ANNALISTS 2-60a**; 16-820c.
**Annalong, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.**
**ANNALS 2-61a**; 13-528b; Iceland 14-238d; Ireland 5-631a; medieval England 9-583d : *see also* Annales.
**Annaly, dist., Ire.** : *see* Longford, county.
**ANNAM, 2-61c**; 14-498 (D2-F6); 14-490b; Cambodian encroachments, 5-84c; coinage 19-906c; inhabitants 27-5b; language 2-754b, 8-198b; silk exportation 25-105a.
**Annamaboe, Go.Cst.** : *see* Anamabo.
**Anna Maria, Fla. 10-540 (D4).**
**Anna Matilda** (pseud.) : *see* Cowley, Hannah.
**Annamoriah, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).**
**Annan, James Craig 21-522b.**
**ANNAN, Scot. 2-63b**; 24-412 (E4) • battle (1332) 3-257b; geology 8-664a.
—, **riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4)**; 8-663b; 2-63b; salmon fishery 8-666b.
—, **riv., Queens. 2-952b.**
**Annandale, Minn. 18-550 (C5).**
—, **N.J. 19-502 (C2).**
—, **dist., Scot. 24-412 (E4)**; 4-675c; 8-443d; geology 21-176c.
—, **Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.**
**Annani, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4).**
**Anna Paulowna, dist., Holl. 19-785b.**
**ANNA PERENNA 2-63c**; 14-724a.
**Annapolis, Ill. 14-304 (E4).**
—, **Md. 14-422 (C5).**
**ANNAPOLIS Md. 2-63c**; 17-828 (F3); Naval Academy : *see* United States Naval Academy.
—, **Mo. 18-608 (F4).**
**ANNAPOLIS** (Port Royal), **N.S. 2-64a**; 19-831 (B2); history 5-156d, 7-495a, 21-446c, 8-857d.
—, **riv., N.S. 19-831 (B2)**; 19-830b.
— **Basin, inlet, N.S. 11-329c.**
**Annapolis Convention 2-64a**; 14-711c.
— **Junction, Md. 17-828 (F2).**
**ANN ARBOR, Mich. 2-64b**; 18-372 (G7); observatory 19-959c; psychopathic hospital 18-375a; university 18-378a.
**Annarosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.**
**Annascalle, Ire.** : *see* Anascaul.
**Annat** (law) 2-65a.
**ANNATS 2-64b**; 25-1133d; 9-531a; Bonifacc IX. 4-207d; France 10-916c; public records 22-960a.
**Annatto 18-321d**; 8-747a.
**Anna Vill. 14-304 (C2).**
**Annbank, Scot. 24-412 (D4).**
**Anne, St 17-812a.**
— (of Austria) 10-834d; 10-838b; 17-941a; Buckingham 4-723d; Séguier 24-583c.
— (of Beaujeu) : *see* Anne (of France).
— (of Beauvilliers) 24-581a.
— (of Bohemia) 23-296a; 23-308b.
— **(OF BRITTANY) 2-69b**; 24-442a.
— (duchess of Brunswick) : *see* Anna (Anna Leopoldovna).
— **(OF CLEVES) 2-69c**; 9-532a; 7-837c; tomb 2-417d.
— **(OF DENMARK) 2-69d**; 24-448b; 6-486b.
— (English princess) 11-740a.
— (English queen, d. 1485) 23-296d; 28-340b; 24-72a; death 9-523b.
— **(OF FRANCE) 2-70c**; 10-825b; 13-291a.
**ANNE** (Queen of Great Britain) 2-65a; 9-544a; 24-453d; civil list debt 6-410d; coins 19-899b; king's evil 15-817b; literature 22-86b; Thistle order 15-860d.
— (duchess of Holstein-Gottorp) 23-900d; 24-336c; 15-866b.
— (queen of the Netherlands) 19-670b.
— (of Orange) 13-603b.
— (Roman empress, d. 1547) 3-8a; 10-261b; 4-128a.
— (Roman empress, d. 1618) 17-900b.
**ANNE** (Empress of Russia) 2-68c; 23-900b; 15-823d.
— (Russian princess) 28-168a.
— (Russian queen) 24-646a.
— (Anne Marie, of Sardinia) 15-119d.
— (of Saxony) : m. Augustus I.) 2-915b.
— (of Saxony; m. William the Silent) 17-909d
— (Anne Sophia, of Saxony) 15-459d.
— (queen of Spain) 17-924c; 21-585c.
— (countess of the Viennois) 7-851a; 7-850c.
— (Anne Hyde, duchess of York) 15-138d; 6-430b; 27-548d.
**Anne, riv., Fr.** : *see* Aulne.
**ANNEALING 2-70d**; 25-1013b; of glass 12-87b; of steel 14-807d; of swords 26-274a.
**Anne Arundel** : *see* Annapolis, Md.
— **Arundel Co., Md. 17-828 (A-B4); 17-828 (F3-2).**
**Anne Boleyn** : *see* Boleyn, Anne.
**ANNECY, Fr. 2-72c**; 10-778 (H5); 10-940b.
—, **lake, Fr. 10-778 (H5)**; 2-72d; 16-86b.
— **le Vieux, Fr. 2-72d.**
**Annedal, Swed. 12-271c.**
**Annecsens, Francis 3-674c.**
**Annelata** : *see* Appendiculata.
**Annelet** : *see* Ring, and Annulet.
**ANNELIDA 2-72d**; 27-1050b; 16-975b; blastopore 9-319b; geological range 28-1018a; mesoderm 9-318b.
**Annelidian formation (geol.)** : *see* Cambrian system.
**Annemanie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).**
**Annemundus Dalfinus, St 7-850c.**
**Annenfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3).**
**Anentkov (explorer) 2-739a.**
**Anne of Austria, Anne of Bohemia, &c.** : *see* Anne, above.
**Anne Petrovna** : *see* Anne (Holstein-Gottorp).
**Anner, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).**
**Annes, Pedro 22-141a.**
**Annese, Gennaro 19-185b.**
**Annesley** (earls of Anglesey) : *see* Anglesey.
— (barons Altham) : *see* Altham.
— (earls of Mountnorris) : *see* Mountnorris.
— (viscounts Valentia) : *see* Valentia.
— **G.F.N.B. 3-738c.**
**Annesley, bay, Erit. 9-745d**; 28-1049d; 1-85c.
**Annestown, Ire. 14-744 (D4).**
**ANNET, PETER 2-73a**; 7-935d.
**Annet, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.**
**Annette, Cal. 5-8 (C4).**
**Annex, Ia. 2-41 (B4).**
**ANNEXATION 2-73d.**
**Annfield, plain, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.**
**Anni, Russ.** : *see* Ani.
**Annio, Via, It. 5-458d**; 10-1015a.
**Annianus 11-747d.**
**Annia Regilla 20-96c.**
**Annibale, Campo di, plain, It. 16-269a.**
**ANNIBALIS 2-74a**; 7-704b.
**Annick Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3).**
**Annidalin** : *see* Thymol iodide.
**Anniesland, Scot. 12-81 (map).**
**Annihilationists 27-743b.**
**ANNING, MARY 2-74b.**
**An-ning-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4).**
**Annio da Viterbo** : *see* Annius, Johannes.
**Annisquam, Mass. 12-132a**; 14-26c.
—, **harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F1).**
**ANNISTON, Ala. 2-74b**; 1-460 (D2).
—, **Mo. 18-608 (G5).**
**Annius, Johannes 15-418c.**
— **Luscus, Titus** : *see* Luscus.
**Annivicrs, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c; 26-242c.**
**ANNO, or HANNO, ST 2-74c**; 13-275b; 13-606d; rule of 11-839a.
**ANNOBON, isl., W.Af. 2-74d**; 10-281a; 1-181a.
**Annona, Tex. 26-690 (N2).**
**ANNONA 2-74d**; 23-522d.
— **civica 5-866c.**
**ANNONAY, Fr. 2-75a**; 10-778 (G5).
**Annone, It. 26-242 (G5).**
**Annooka, Russ. 23-872 (I. D2)**
**Annot, Fr. 10-778 (H6).**
**Annotta Bay, W.I. 15-133.**
**ANNOY** (dict.) 2-75b.
**Annoyance, Jury of 2-75b.**
**Annshit (myth.)** : *see* Ninib.
**Annua lex (law) 23-555c.**
**Annual parallax 20-760a.**
— **plants 13-766a**; 21-755d; 16-975a.
*Annual Practice* 22-408c.
*Annual Register* 4-826a; 8-373d.
**ANNUITY 2-75b**; 19-270d; abatement 1-7c; conversion 14-666a; inheritance of 21-256c; lotteries 17-21b; P.O. savings bank 24-244b, 14-674a, 22-189a.
— **Societies 11-220c.**
**ANNULAR** (dict.) 2-78c.
— **eclipse 8-888a**; 2-78c.
**Annularia** (fossil) 8-128d; 8-311a; 20-540d; leaves 20-526c.
**Annulate** : *see* Annular.
**Annulet 2-78c.**
**Annulosa** : *see* Appendiculata.
**Annulated root 23-712d.**
**Annulus** (bot.) 22-607b; 22-611d; 22-612c; mosses 4-705d.
— (math.) 2-78c; 6-382b; mensuration 18-138c.
— **ovalis 13-129d.**
— **piscatoris** : *see* Fisherman, ring of the.
**ANNUNCIATION 2-78d**; 6-313d.
**Annunziata (order) 15-865a**; 15-860c; 15-864 (Plate).
— **Church (Florence) 1-969d**; 10-825b.
— **Church (Genoa) 11-597d**; 2-411a.
**ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' 2-78d**; 14-912c.
**Anoa mangrus** : *see* Exeligmos.
*Annus Mirabilis* (Dryden) 8-610c.
**Annus mundanus** : *see* Exeligmos.
**Annville, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).**
—, **Pa. 21-106 (I5).**
**Annweiler, Ger.** : *see* Anweiler.
**ANOA 2-79c**; 20-399a.
**Anoarahnta** : *see* Anawrahta.
**Anoiuin 8-858d.**
— **striatum** : *see* Death-watch.
**Anochacta** : *see* Spiroboloidea.
**Anode** (dict.) 9-217b.
— **fall 6-831b.**
— **potential drop 27-837a.**
— **rays 6-890d.**
**Anodonta 16-113a**; 16-123b; hibernation 13-446b; pearls 21-26a; symbiosis 4-11a.
— **cygnea** : *see* Swan mussel.
— **ferronica 21-26b.**
— **ponderosa 5-453d.**
**Anodopetalum (bot.) 26-440a.**
**Anodorhynchus (zool.) 17-195c.**
**Anodos (festival) 26-839a.**
**ANODYNE 2-79c.**
**Anoesis (psychol.) 22-593c.**
**Anoge, dist., Gr. 15-85b.**
**Anogeissus leiocarpus** : *see* Silga.
**Anoglochis (zool.) 21-35b.**
**Anoi, dist., Gr.** : *see* Anoge.
—, **mt., Gr. 15-85a.**
**ANOINTING 2-79d**; a king 15-806b, 7-183d, magic 18-191c; of sick 10-89c.
**Anoka, Minn. 18-550 (D5); 18-551c.**
— **Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).**
**Anola 16-825b**; 14-295d; 23-156a.
**Anoma, riv., India 4-738d.**
**Anomalepis mexicana 23-174d.**
**Anomalistic year 2-80c**; 8-800c.
**Anomalists** (grammar) 12-331c.
**Anomalocystidae 8-878a.**
**Anomalogonatae 3-965d.**
**Anomalopidae 14-268d**; 26-545c.
**Anomalopteryginae 18-631a.**
**Anomalopteryx dromaeoides 18-630d.**
**Anomaluridae 10-586d**; 23-440d; 23-446a; distribution 17-527b; scales 17-522a.
**Anomaluroidea 23-440d.**
**Anomalurus 10-587a**; 23-440d.
**ANOMALY** (astron.) 2-80b; equation of centre 9-720b.
**Anoman** (measure) 28-491a.
**Anomia** (zool.) 16-122a.
**Anomiacea 16-122a.**
**Anomiidae 16-122a**; 16-120d
**Anomite 3-957b.**
**Anomochloa 12-371a**; 12-377b; flower 12-373a foil.; inflorescence 12-371c, 12-372c.
**Anomocladidae 25-729c.**

Anomodontia: *see* Theromorpha.
Anomoian Arians 9-890c; 2-544a.
Anomoeristica 2-299c; 18-216a.
Anomopoda 9-657c.
Anompteris 20-542b.
Anomotagmia 18-216b.
Anomozamites 20-545b.
Anomura 17-457d; 17-457b.
Anon. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Anona, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Anona (bot.) 7-667d; 20-552d.
— (Cherimolia): *see* Cherimoyer.
— (muricata): *see* Sour-sop.
— (palustris): *see* Alligator apple.
— (reticulata): *see* Custard Apple.
— (senegalensis) 11-100a.
— (squamosa): *see* Sweet-sop.
Anonaceae 7-667d; 11-259c; 11-100a; 21-731a.
Anonima, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Namonuito.
Ano Nuevo, pt., Cal., 5-8 (B3).
Anonymous Partnership Act 3-340c.
Anonymus (zool.) 21-709d; 21-712a; 21-708d (fig.).
Anonymus Menagii (author) 2-500c.
— Neveleti 21-341d.
*Anonymus Nitanti* 21-341d.
Anonymus of Milan 2-832c.
Anonyx: *see* Aonyx.
Anopheles 18-901d; filaria 19-361d; malaria 17-464a, 12-807d.
— bifurcatus 20-787a.
— claviger 20-786b.
— costales 17-464a.
— funestus 17-463d.
— maculipennis 28-163c; 17-463d.
— pictus 20-787a.
Anophelinae 18-901d foll.
Anophthalmus 22-91d.
Anopleura lentisci 11-424c.
Anoplocephala mamillana 28-11d.
— perfoliata 28-11d.
— plicata 28-11d.
Anoplodium 21-712c.
Anoplonassa 5-774d.
Anoplophora 16-123b.
Anoplophyra 14-561c.
— naidos 14-557b (fig.).
— prolifera 14-557b (fig.).
Anoplotermes 26-644a.
Anoplotheriidae 2-697d.
Anoplotherina 2-697d.
Anoplotherium 2-697d.
Anoplura: *see* Lousse.
Anops 16-826c; 23-156d.
Anopterus 26-440b.
Anoretok, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Anorontsangana, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-276c.
Anor sandstone 8-125b.
Anorthic system 7-579d; 7-590a; 7-588d.
ANORTHITE 2-80c; 18-515d; 21-693a; crystalline form 7-579d.
Anorthoclase 18-380d; 21-692d.
Anorthosite 11-378a.
Anosh (myth.) 17-555d.
Anosia archippus: *see* Monarch butterfly.
Anosmia (med.) 20-80b.
Anostoma 11-526c.
Anostraca: *see* Gymnophylla.
Anotomys 23-442b.
Anous 19-731a.
— stolidus: *see* Noddy.
Añover de Tajo, Sp. 25-530 (D2-3).
An-ping, China 6-168 (G5).
—, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15); 6-168 (L5); 10-670c; British occupation 10-671b, 15-195b.
ANQUETIL, LOUISPIERRE 2-80d.
— DUPERRON, ABRAHAM Hyacinthe 2-80d; 15-501c; 21-246c.
An Riabhachan, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
An Ruathair, lake, Scot.: *see* Ruathair.
Ans, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Ansa, Fr. 28-17b.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Nervion.
ANSA (astron.) 2-81b.
Ansaba, riv., N.E.Af.: *see* Anseba.
*Ansab ul Ashraf* (Baladhuri) 3-233b.
Ansa hypoglossi 19-397c.
Ansairis (Ansarieh), tribe: *see* Nosairis.
Ansal, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (E3); 5-553a.
Ansan, prov., Pers.: *see* Anshan.
Ansar (Arab. hist.) 2-265c; 5-26c; 5-25b; 5-43c.
Ansari, St 13-331a; 21-250d.
Ansariyun (tax) 19-994a.
Ansariya, Turk.As. 26-306a.
An-Sat (official) 2-62d; 14-492b; 27-5a.
ANSBACH (Anspach), Ger. 2-81b; 3-668 (C4); 13-576c; hist. maps 11-856, 22-524; porcelain manufacture 5-749d.
Ansbert (chronicler) 7-551d.
Anschar (missionary) 3-721c.
Anschutz, Richard (chemist) 1-857c; 3-756d; 21-585c.
Ansdell, G. (chemist) 1-137a.
—, RICHARD 2-81c; 7-414d.
Ansdell, Lancs 16-139 (A2).
Anse, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Anso (bay) *in* Anso Sablon, &c.: *see* Sablon, etc.
Ansegisus, riv., N.E.Af. 9-746a; 18-133d.
Ansedonia, It.: *see* Cosa.
Ansegisel (mayor of the palace) 2-970a; 5-381c; 10-808a.
Ansegisus (abbot) 5-282d; 17-34d.
Ansei (Japanese era) 13-524a.
*Ansciis de Carthage* 5-846a.
Ansel, La. 17-54 (A1).
Anse la Butte, dist., La. 17-54d.
ANSELM (archbishop) 2-81c; 19-752c; atonement doctrine 2-876a, 6-285d; Canterbury cathedral 5-210b; disputes with the crown 9-477c; feast of the conception 14-333a, 17-812c; marriage of priesthood 5-602b; rationalist philosophy 6-341c; theism 26-752c, 26-773c.
— (of Bisate) 6-431d.
— (OF LAON) 2-83b; 12-10c; 2-83b.
— (of Lucca) 5-196c; 12-571c; 19-649d: *see also* Alexander II., pope.
— (de Nonant) 7-550d.
Anselm, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Anselma, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
ANSELME (genealogist) 2-83b.
—, Joseph François 3-369d.
—, Nicolas: *see* Baptiste, Nicolas Anselme.
—, Paul Eustache: *see* Baptiste, P. E.
Anselmier (physiologist) 10-193c.
Anser, isl., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Anser: *see* Grey goose.
— (albifrons): *see* White-fronted goose.
— (brachyrhynchus): *see* Pink-footed goose.
— (cinereus, ferus): *see* Grey lag goose.
— (indicus): *see* Bar-headed goose.
— (nigricollis): *see* Black-necked swan.
— (segetum): *see* Bean goose.
Anser americanus (astron.): *see* Toucan.
Anseranas 24-827a.
Anseremme, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 16-494d.
Anseres (Lamellirostres) 3-977b; 20-325d; ambiens muscle 3-965c; olfactory organs 3-968a; skull 3-960c, 3-961d.
Anseriformes 3-977b; 3-969d; 20-325b.
Anserinae: *see* Goose.
Anses d'Arlets, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Ansgar (Ansgarius), St 8-29a; 26-197d; 18-584c; 24-334c.
Ansgar the Staller (sheriff) 16-958c.
An Sgarsoch, mt.: *see* Sgarsoch.
Anshan (Ansan, Gabene), prov., Pers. 14-869b; 18-180b; 9-140c; Judaea 3-103c; Median Empire 7-707a; rebellion against Astyages 21-253b; Teispes' conquest 7-706d.
An-shan-chan, China 6-234d.
Anshelm, Valerius 26-263c.
An-si-chow, China 6-168 (F1); 27-424a.
"Ansidei Madonna" (picture): *see* "Madonna Ansidei."
Ansiello, Aniello 5-120c.
An Sithean, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
Anskar, St.: *see* Ansgar, St.
Ansley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Ansio, Reyer 8-725b.
Anso, pass, Pyrenees 20-92c.
An Socach, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON, Baron 2-83c; 11-628d; 18-338b; 19-751c.
—, George (general) 14-447d; 19-377c.
—, Thomas 2-84b.
—, SIR WILLIAM R. 2-84c; 3-252a.
Anson, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tex. 21-696 (G-H3).
— bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
—, port: *see* Kwangtung Harbour.
— Co. N.C. 19-772 (B-C2).
Ansonego, Fr.W.Af. 11-204(G2); 19-674d.
ANSONIA, Conn. 2-84c; 6-952 (C4); 8-69b.
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I12).
Anson's seal 24-561d.
Ansonville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Anspach, Ger. (Bav.): *see* Ansbach.
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8).
Anspach monument, Brussels 28-61b.
ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS 2-84d.
*Anster Fair* (Tennant) 26-618c; 2-85a.
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 2-84d; 3-512a.
—, F.: *see* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.
—, John 2-85a.
—, Thomas C. 14-340d.
Anstey, Herts 9-424 (IV. C3); 13-409b.
— East, Dev.: *see* East Anstey.
Anstie, James 22-39b.
Anstruther, Sir Ralph 27-597d.
—, Sir, 27-597d.
ANSTRUTHER, Scot. 2-85a; 24-412 (F3); 10-331a.
— Easter, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85a.
— Wester, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 2-85a.
An-Su, China 6-168 (K2).
Ansuino of Forlì 17-602d.
Ansus: *see* Hanse Association.
Ansuvarma (of Nepal): *see* Anuvarma.
ANSWER (dict.) 2-85b; in law 21-832d.
*Answers* (newspaper) 19-549a.
Ant, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Andema.
—, Ger., Norf. 19-744d; 19-794d.
ANT 2-85b; 14-180b; anatomy 14-177b; eggs 16-371c; geological age 13-432b; nests 2-86a, 11-100a; plague 20-777c; sting 14-178b; wing 14-177d; winter activity 13-446c.
Anta (bot.): *see* Phytelephas.
— (zool.): *see* Tapir.
Antabamba, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Anta chure (zool.) 4-443d.
Antae (Antes), race 25-229c.
ANTAE (arch.) 2-85b; 20-176d, 20-178d.
Antaeopolis, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ANTAEUS (myth.) 2-85b.
Antaimoro, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Antaka, Mad. 17-271 (B4), 17-273d.
Antaki (Antakieh), Syr.: *see* Antioch.
Antalaha, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Antanalas (of Bactria) 14-624c.
ANTALCIDAS (of Sparta) 2-85b.
Antalcidas, Peace of 25-612c; 2-699d, 21-212a.
Antalis 24-300a.
Antaliyah, Turk.As.: *see* Adalia.
Antalo, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Antalo limestone 1-85b.
Antambahoaka, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Antanambalana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270c.
ANTANANARIVO, Mad. 2-88c; 17-271 (B3); 17-272c.
Antandroy, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-273d.
Antandrus, Asia M. 16-407a; 21-695b.
Antankarana (Antankara), dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-273d.
Antanosy, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-273d.
'ANTARA IBN SHADDĀD 2-88d; 2-271c; 12-870b.
Antarctica 28-1006b; 20-585b.
Antarctic beech 2-463b; 6-146b; 26-964d.
Antarctic goose 6-146d.
Antarctic Ocean 21-961 (map); 19-973c.
ANTARCTIC, region 2-89a; climate 21-970c; explor. 21-960d; flora and fauna 21-971d, 28-1013a, 14-268d; ice-cap 12-680c; physiography 21-969b: *see also* Southern Zone.
Antarctogaea 28-1005b; 28-1006d: *see also* Australian region.
Antares (star) 24-409c; 25-788b; 7-13 map.
Antarian type 25-788b.
Anta Rita, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Antas, Sard. 24-212d.
—, riv., Sp. 11-480b.
Antas (arch.) 25-965c.
Antasara, mt., Peru 21-264 (C2).
ANTEATER 2-89a; 8-925c; 17-525a; affinities 8-924c; fossil forms 8-929a.
— (Australian): *see* Banded anteater.
—, (scaly): *see* Pangolin.
Antebrachial membrane 6-240d.
Antecanem: *see* Procyon.
Antecanis (constellation): *see* Canis minor.
Antecanis (star): *see* Procyon.
Antecessor (title) 23-575b.
ANTE-CHAPEL 2-89b.
Antechinomys laniger 17-780a.
Antechinus apicalis 28-540b.
ANTE-CHOIR (Fore-choir) 2-89c.
Antecubital fossa 1-942a.
— glands 17-167a.
Antedon 8-872d; 8-873c; 16-227b (fig.); fossil 15-570a.
— bifida: *see* Rosy Feather-star.
Antedonidae 8-879a.
Antef: *see* Enyotf.
ANTE-FIXAE (arch.) 2-89c; 26-654a.
Anteia (of Argos) 3-698d.
Antela, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Lima.
Antelami, Benedetto 24-491c.
Antelao, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Antelope, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, isl., Utah 12-422a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, plain, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— valley, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
ANTELOPE 2-89c; 4-338b; 21-35c; duration of life 16-976a; face- and leg-glands 17-522b; forms 13-697a; hunting 24-1004a; hybridisation 14-27c; power of dispersal 28-1004c.
— (in heraldry) 13-326c.
— (North American): *see* Pronghorn.
"Antelope" (ship) 13-665b.
Antelope Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C5).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
Antelope-goat 12-162a.
Antemarac, val., Mex. 12-644a.
ANTEMNAE, It. 2-92d; 15-26 (B6).
—, fort, Rome 15-4 (E-F1).
Antemuralia: *see* Procastra.
Anten, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Antenna (telegraphy) 26-532c.
— (zool.) 7-556a; 13-419a.
Antennamare, mts., Sic. 18-194c.
Antennaria 13-768c; 2-12b.
Antennariidae 26-545d.
Antennarius 26-545d.
Antennophorus 2-87b.
Antennularia 14-140b; 14-153d.
ANTENOR (legend) 2-92d.
ANTENOR (sculptor) 2-92d; 12-480a (fig.).
Antependium (dict.) 20-467a.
Ante-post-betting 3-826d.
Antequera, Mex.: *see* Oaxaca.
ANTEQUERA (Anticaria), Sp. 2-93a; 25-530 (C4); 25-965c; 12-335b.
Antequeruela, Granada, Sp. 12-335b.
Anterenene of Calmette 16-481a.
Anterne, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743d.
Antero, mt., Colo. 3-817d.
Anteroche, Jean Chappe d': *see* Chappe d'Anteroche.
ANTEROS (pope) 2-93a.
— (myth.) 9-279c; 9-753c.
Antes: *see* Anta.
Antes Fortes, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Antestatus (law) 23-560b.
Ante-Steppe region, Russ. 23-882b.
Anteversion of uterus 12-765c.
Anthana, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Antheadae, people 12-837c.
Anthedon, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 12-115c.
—, Pal.: *see* Teda.
Anthée, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Antheia, Aphrodite 2-167b.
—, Hera 13-307c.
Antheia, Gr. 20-930d.
Anthéit, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Anthela, Gr. 1-885b.
Anthela (bot.) 10-557c.
ANTHELION 2-93a; 12-864d; 7-184d.
Anthelm (astronomer) 28-221b.
Anthelme (surgeon) 7-373d.
Anthelmintics 27-481d; 24-287b; 13-236a.
ANTHEM 2-93b; 14-192b.
—, National: *see* National Anthems.
ANTHEMION (dict.) 2-93b; 18-933c.
Anthemis Etnensis 9-852c.
— nobilis: *see* Chamomile.
Anthemius (emperor) 23-511d; 23-658d.
ANTHEMIUS (mathematician) 2-93c; 7-6c; 8-396c.
—(prefect) 2-541d; 23-512d; Constantinople fortified 7-4d; edict 13-459c.
Anthemodes 14-158c; 14-160b.
Anthemusia, Maced. 23-648 (E3); 1-900d.
Antheneidae 8-880b.
Anthephora 12-372b; 12-373a.
Anther (bot.) 10-566d.
Antheraea 25-101a.
— assama: *see* Muga moth.
— mezankkooria: *see* Mezankkoorie moth.
— mylitta: *see* Indian tussur moth.
— pernyi: *see* Chinese tussur moth.
— yama-mai: *see* Yama-mai.
Anthericum 16-683b; 13-768c.
— Liliago: *see* St Bernard's Lily.
— Liliastrum: *see* St Bruno's Lily.
Antheridium 1-588b; 19-149c; Anthoceros 4-705a; Bryophyta 4-700c; Pteridophyta 22-605d.
Antherozoid: *see* Spermatozoid.
Anthes (legend) 12-837c.
ANTHESTERIA 2-93d; 1-66a
Anthesterion (Greek month) 2-93d.
Antheunis, Theodoor 10-496a.
Anthey St André, It. 26-242 (D5).
ANTHIM (the Iberian) 2-94a.
Anthimus (bp. of Constantinople, 536 A.D.) 1-366b.
— V. (bp. of Constantinople, 1895) 20-338c.
Anthinae: *see* Pipit.
Anthocarpous (dict.) 11-256a.
Anthoceros 4-702b; 4-702d; 4-705a.
Anthocerotaceae (Anthocerotese): *see* Anthocerotales.
Anthocerotales 4-704d; 4-701b; 4-708b; sporogonium 4-702b, 21-732a.
Anthochaera: *see* Wattle-bird
Anthocoridae 13-261a.
Anthocyan 21-751c.
ANTHOLOGY 2-94b; Greek 2-94b, 2-722d, 12-515c.
Anthology Club (Boston, U.S.) 21-154a; 7-792c.
Antholzerscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Anthomedusae: *see* Gymnoblastea.
Anthomyia 28-360d.
— radicum: *see* Radish fly.

Anthomyza buckleyi 18-498c.
**ANTHON, CHARLES** 2-96d; 1-839a; 18-542c.
Anthon, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Anthonomus grandis: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
— pomorum: *see* Apple blossom weevil.
Anthony: *see also* Antonius, Antoninus.
**ANTHONY, ST** 2-96d; 23-60a; 2-908a.
**ANTHONY** (of Padua) **ST** 2-97a; canonization 5-192b; concordance 6-831b; flagellation 10-463c; Lombardo's "relic" 16-932b.
— (Russian saint, 11th cent.) 15-789c.
Anthony (Antonio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Antonio.
— (of Bourbon): *see* Anthony (of Navarre).
— (of Brabant) 19-415b; 4-357a.
— (of Burgundy) 23-385c.
— (of the Cross) 3-829d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-11a; 12-699b; 25-36a.
— (of Monaco) 18-685b.
— (of Montefeltro) 12-667a.
— (of Montpensier): *see* Montpensier.
— (of Navarre) 4-325c; 10-829a; 21-150b.
— L. (of Oldenburg) 20-72b.
— (of Rethel) 21-387a.
— (of Saxony) 24-271d; 11-61c.
— da Tempo (of Padua) 14-900a.
— du Val: *see* Du Val, Antoine.
—, Francis 18-49a.
—, Henry B. 23-254a.
—, **SUSAN B.** 2-97b; 25-784a.
Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3); 15-656a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6), 3-743a.
*Anthony and Cleopatra*: *see Antony and Cleopatra.*
Anthony Kill, riv., N.Y. 17-1018a.
— Lagoon Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
Anthony's Nose, mt., Tex. 26-690 (A4).
Anthony's Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Anthony Uso di Mare 4-927b.
Anthonyville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Anthophora 6-673d.
Anthophyllite 1-884a; 2-714c; 1-883d.
Anthophyllite-schist 24-328b.
Anthophysa (Protozoon) 10-463d; 10-466b (fig.).
— (Hydrozoon) 14-160b.
Anthophysidae 14-160b.
Anthopolyp 14-172d.
Anthops 6-242d.
Anthorhina 6-243d.
Anthornis melanocephala, melanura: *see* Bell-bird.
Anthoxanthum 12-373a; 12-373d; spikelet 12-371c (fig.).
— odoratum: *see* Sweet vernal grass.
**ANTHOZOA** 2-97c; 6-641d; 28-1033b.
**ANTHRACENE** 2-105b; 58c; 6-599a; 1-673c.
— brown 26-699b.
— dichloride 2-105c.
— dihydride 2-105b.
— disulphonic acid 2-105c.
— dyes 8-750a; 8-750d.
— mono-sulphonic acid 2-105c.
— oil 6-597d.
— picrate 2-105c.
Anthracespeton 12-74b.
Anthracite, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
**ANTHRACITE** 2-105c; 6-575a; 15-359b.
"Anthracite" (yacht) 21-173b.
Anthracite black 8-746b; 8-990a.
Anthracnose (cotton): *see* Boll rot.
— (vine) 28-95b.
Anthracomarti 2-310a; 28-1017d.
Anthracomartus 2-310b.
Anthracomya 5-311d.
Anthracosauridae 3-523b.
Anthracosaurus 5-312a.
Anthracosia 16-123b.
Anthracosis 21-871a; 20-921 (Pl. III. fig. 30): *see also* Pneumonokoniosis.
Anthracotheridae 2-698c; 28-1008d.
**ANTHRACOTHERIUM** 2-106b; 2-698c.
Anthragallol 1-674a.
Anthra-gluco-sagradin 23-231a.
Anthramines 2-105c.
Anthranilic acid 3-756d.
— methyl ester 20-52b.
Anthranil 2-106c.
Anthrapalaemon 5-311d.
Anthrapurpurin 8-750a; 1-674a; 21-509c.
Anthrapyridine 6-60b.
Anthraquinoline 6-60b.
**ANTHRAQUINONE** 2-106b; 26-66b; 1-673c.
— α-disulphonic acid 1-674a.
— dyes 8-747c; 8-750a.
**ANTHRAX** 2-106c; 25-192a; 2-108c; statistics 1-411b, 1-412b; workman's compensation 9-359a.
— angina 2-107b.
Anthribidae 6-675b.
Anthriscus sylvestris: *see* Cow-parsley.
Anthrol 2-105c.
Anthropatakan, prov., Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Anthropini 2-110c.
Anthropodus 22-336b; *see also* Neopithecus.
Anthropogeography 11-635c.
**ANTHROPOID APES** (Anthropoidea) 2-108b; 17-526d; 22-325a; brain 4-402b; fossil 22-336b; hair 12-824a.
Anthropologie, Société d': *see* Société d'Anthropologie.
Anthropological Society 3-500d.
**ANTHROPOLOGY** 2-108c; 2-118 (Plate); *Book of Enoch* 9-652b; Broca 4-620d; mythology 19-129c; Pelagius 21-64c; philology 21-415a; primitive religion 23-65d, 23-69b; sorrows 25-315a.
**ANTHROPOMETRY** 2-119c; 14-287c.
Anthropomorpha 5-504d.
**ANTHROPOMORPHISM** 2-120a; 9-50b; 24-825c.
Anthropomorphite (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropopathy (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropophagy: *see* Cannibalism.
Anthropophobia 19-428b.
Anthropopithecus 22-329a; brain 22-327c; fossil remains 22-330b; head 22-325b; tail 22-325a.
— gorilla: *see* Gorilla.
— kulu-kamba: *see* Kulu-kamba chimpanzee.
— troglodytes: *see* Chimpanzee.
— troglodytes schweinfurthi: *see* Schweinfurth's chimpanzee.
— tschego: *see* Bald chimpanzee.
Anthropops 22-336c.
Anthropos (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Anthropotomy: *see* Anatomy.
Anthropomosia 12-506a.
Anthurium 2-641a; 21-781d.
Anthus 21-635c.
— (arboreus): *see* Tree-pipit.
— (ludovicianus): *see* American Titlark.
— (obscurus): *see* Rock-lark.
— (pratensis): *see* Tit-lark.
— (spipoletta): *see* Water-pipit.
— (trivialis): *see* Tree-pipit.
Anthusa 6-321a.
Anthyllis 16-383b.
— vulneraria: *see* Kidney-vetch.
**ANTI,** tribe 2-120d; 6-324a.
Antialkidas: *see* Antalcidas.
Antiarchi 14-248c.
Antiarin 27-782c.
Antiaris saccidora 5-779d.
— toxicaria: *see* Anchar tree.
Antias, Q. Valerius 2-60c; 23-659a.
Anti-Atlas, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C-E3); 2-859a.
Anti-authoritarians 1-916c.
Antibacchius 2-704a.
**ANTIBES** (Antipolis), Fr. 2-120d; 10-778 (H6); 22-603d; 18-28 (A3); botanic garden 26-899d.
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Legion of 2-148b.
Antiboul, C. L. 12-50c.
Antiburger Synod 27-609b; 11-927b; in America 22-291d; union with Burghers 15-149b.
Antio 12-621b.
Anticaria, Sp.: *see* Antequera.
Anti-Caucasus: *see* Armenia.
Antichinomys 25-494b.
**ANTICHRIST** 2-121a; Bousset 23-215b; Napoleon 15-229c; Peter the Great 23-889d; pope identified with 23-213c, 9-506b; Russian belief 23-893b; tribe of Dan 7-791b
*Antichrist* (miracle play) 8-500b.
Antichthones 11-620d; 18-87c.
Anticlastic surface 26-122c; 9-149c.
*Anticlaudianus* (A. de Lille) 1-467d.
Anticlea 20-11a; 3-47b.
Anti-clericalism: France 10-778; 10-838b; 18-892c; Italy 15-81c; Spain 25-567b.
Anticlides 8-190d.
**ANTICLIMAX** 2-123d.
Anticline 10-597c; 16-207d.
Anti-Corn Law League 9-560a; Bright 4-567d; Chartists 5-954a; Cobden 6-608c; free trade 11-89a.
Anticosti, isl., Can. 2-123d; 5-160 (E2); climate 5-146c; game preserve 22-725c.
— limestone 20-237b; 20-236d; 25-111c.
Anticryptic colouring: *see* Aggressive resemblance.
**ANTICYCLONE** 2-124a.
Anticyra, Gr. (Locris) 2-124a.
**ANTICYRA** (Asprospitia), Gr. (Phocis) 2-124a; 12-140 (D2); 21-448d.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 2-124a
Anti-Dacian, mts., Balkans 4-772d; 3-258b.
Anti-Daria navis 8-13d.
Antidesma 22-733d.
Anti-diazo compounds 8-174b.
Antidorcas euchore: *see* Springbuck.
*Antidosis* (Isocrates) 14-878d; 20-251d.
*Antidotarium* (Nicolaus Praepositus) 18-47a.
Antient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts 28-208b.
Antietam, Md. 17-828 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D2); 17-827c.
**ANTIETAM** (battle) 2-124a.
Antifebrin 1-136d; 2-48a.
**ANTI-FEDERALISTS** 2-124c; 27-687a.
Antifer, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 2-940c; lighthouse 16-650.
Antifriction curve: *see* Tractory.
— conveyor: *see* Spiral conveyor.
— metal 4-640a.
— pivot 17-1012c.
Anti-Gambling League 3-827a.
Antigen 3-176b.
Antiglia, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Antigonos, tt. 16-377d.
**ANTIGO,** Wis. 2-124d; 28-740 (D3).
**ANTIGONE** (daughter of Eurytion) 2-125b.
**ANTIGONE** (daughter of Oedipus) 2-125a.
— (daughter of Philip) 22-697a.
Antigone (Panormus, Burgaz Adasi) isl., Turk. 22-746a.
*Antigone* (Sophocles) 23-425a; 25-426c.
Antigonela, Bithynia: *see* Nicaea.
—, Gr.: *see* Mantinela.
Antigonia, Syr. 13-243c; 2-130c.
— Troas, Asia M.: *see* Alexandria Troas.
Antigonish, Can. 5-160 (C2); colliery 29-830c.
Antigonus (son of Aristobulus) 15-397d; 17-198b.
— (king of Asia) 17-224d.
— **CYCLOPS** 2-125b; and Nabataeans 19-146c; as builder 1-575c, 2-130c; letter 14-628d; Median rule 18-21c.
— Doson: Achaean League 1-141c; 6-494d; battle of Sellasia 25-613a; ephors 9-617c; regent for Philip V. of Macedon 21-378a.
— **GONATAS** 2-125d; 7-982d; 17-225b; Achaean League 1-141a; Alexander II. of Epirus 9-699a; coinage 19-882a; Hellenic culture 17-228a; Indian inscriptions 14-624a; Mantinela 17-605c; Ptolemy II. 22-617b; Pyrrhus 22-697c.
— **OF CARYSTUS** 2-125d; 21-842d.
Antigorio, val., Switz. 26-242 (E4); 24-676a.
Antigorite 24-676a.
— schist 24-328b.
Antigraphe 12-505d.
Antigua, Guat. 5-678(A3); 12-665a.
**ANTIGUA,** isl., W.I. 2-126a; 28-544 (F3); area and population 28-545d; cotton 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; freemasonry 11-85a; geology 28-544d; slavery 25-225a; sugar 26-47a.
— riv., Sp. 27-827c.
*Antiguedades Peruanas* 28-852b.
Antihelix 8-791d.
*Anti-Jacobin* 5-187a; founders 12-5b, 9-293d.
*Anti-Jacobin* (J. von Hergenröther) 13-363c.
Antikythera, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Anti-Lebanon, dist., Syr. 20-605 (E1); 16-346c; 16-347a; 26-306a.
**ANTILEGOMENA** 2-126b.
**ANTILIA** 2-126c.
Anti-Libanus, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Antilla, Cuba 7-595 (F2).
Antillean mt. system 19-763a.
— subregion (zool.) 3-974d.
**ANTILLES** (dict.) 2-126d.
—, Greater, Isls., W.I. 28-544 (A2-E3); 2-126d; geology 28-544d; reptiles 23-174d.
—, Lesser, isls., W.I. 28-544 (D4-F3); 2-126d; geology 28-547d, 28-545a; sugar 26-47a; volcanoes 28-190d.
Antilly, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Anti-lobbying Act 16-836c.
Antilocapra: *see* Prongbuck.
Antilocapridae 17-525a; 21-35d.
**ANTILOCHUS** (legend) 2-126d.
Antilogarithm 1-603c; 2-536d; 16-837c; tables 26-332d, 26-334a, 16-872a.
Antilogous pole 7-590b.
Antilope 2-91a.
— bezoartica: *see* Blackbuck.
— cervicapra: *see* Blackbuck.
— gutturosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
— oreas: *see* Eland.
— subgutturosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
Antilopinae 2-90c.
**ANTIMACASSAR** 2-127a.
*Anti-Macchiavel* (Frederick II.) 11-53b.
**ANTIMACHUS** 2-127a.
Anti-Mahdi: *see* Abu Gemaiza.
**ANTI-MASONIC PARTY** 2-127a; 1-179c; 25-906c.
Anti-masque 15-507a.
Antimelos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 18-99d.
Antimere (biol.) 28-866b.
Anti-militarism (France) 10-887b; 10-892a.
Antimilo, isl., Gr.: *see* Antimelos.
Antimon: *see* Mizen.
Antimonial silver: *see* Dyscrasite.
Antimonic acid: *see* Ortho-, Met-, and Pyro- antimonic acid.
Antimonious acid: *see* Ortho-antimonious acid.
Antimonite: *see* Stibnite.
Antimoniuretted hydrogen (Stibine) 2-128b.
Antimony, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, mt., Ca. 5-8 (D4).
**ANTIMONY** (metal) 2-127c; Australian production 2-952d; detection 6-63a, 6-62b; European production 9-915d; alloy 16-318b; pewter 21-339b.
— alkyls 2-129b.
— bromide 2-129a.
— chloride 2-128d.
— fluoride 2-129a.
— iodide 2-129a.
— methyl: *see* Antimony alkyls.
— oxide 2-128c.
— oxybromide 2-129a.
— oxychloride 2-129a.
— oxyfluoride 2-129a.
— oxyiodide 2-129a.
— red 21-598d.
— sulphide 2-129a, 25-915c, 18-204c.
Antin, A. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de: *see* Montespan, marquis de.
—, L. A. de Pardaillan, duc de 20-799d.
An-ting gate, Peking 6-199d.
Antiniana, Via 5-123a.
Antinoe (Antinopolis), Egy. 9-40 (B2); 23-648 (F4); 2-130b.
**ANTINOMIANS** 2-129d; 9-820d; 20-947b; Amalricans 19-126a; Germany 17-140c; New England 17-858c, 19-496c, 14-12b, 14-12d, 23-251d.
**ANTINOMY** 2-130a.
Antinoopolis, Asia M.: *see* Bithynium.
—, Egy.: *see* Antinoe.
Antinori, Luigi 18-273b.
Antinori palace, Florence 10-529b; 2-411b.
**ANTINOUS** 2-130b; 19-118a; in Roman art 23-479a; 23-476 (Plate I. fig. 6).
Antinous (astron.) 7-12d.
Antinous release (phot.) 21-514d.
Antioca, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Antioch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mesop.: *see* Nisibis.
—, O. 20-26 (H-I5).
—, Pers. 21-253d; decree 13-241b.
**ANTIOCH,** Pisidia 2-132b; 2-760 (D3); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243d; Greek colony 13-242d; Theodore Lascaris 26-766c.
—, Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
**ANTIOCH** (Antakia), Syr. 2-130b; 2-760 (G4); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243c; Bibars 7-544c; bishopric 21-287d, 10-238d; coins 19-890b; Hellenistic times 13-239a, 13-244a; Luke 14-162b, 17-118a; patriarchate 23-487a, 20-337c, 7-701d; Paul 20-943b; principality 4-135b foll., 7-529c, 7-531b foll., 22-930d; Seljuks 24-610d; Shapur I. 24-804a; siege (1097) 4-135c; statue (Eutychides) 12-481 (Plate); theological school 26-775c, 19-410b, 14-900a; synods 2-132a; trade routes 17-226c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Antioch, assizes of 7-533c.
—, Caesarean era of 6-315d.
—, creed of 7-394b.
—, era of: *see* Actium, era of.
Antiochia (towns): *see* Antioch.
—, Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
Antiochis (Athenian tribe) 2-494d.
Antiochus (Greek admiral) 1-522d.
**ANTIOCHUS** (kings) 2-132b.
— I.-IV. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— (Seleucid kings) 24-604a foll.: *see also* below.
— I. (Soter) 24-604a; Babylonian inscription 7-805b; empire 21-213c, 21-214b; Euthenes I. defeats 9-883d; viceroy of Seleucia 24-604a.
— II. (Theos) 24-604b; Asoka Maurya's treaty with 14-393d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a, 14-627a; insurrections 21-214b; Laodicea ad Lycum 16-189b; worship of 17-228d.
— III. (the Great) 24-604c; Actolians 1-299a; Armenia 26-998a; Balkanes, treaty with 18-21d; Egyptian relations 23-631c, 22-617d; Eumenes II. 9-889a; Hannibal 12-921c; India 14-399a, 14-624a, 15-396c, 20-618c; Lampsacus 16-136b; Manlius Vulso 17-587b; Molon's rebellion 18-22a; Roman wars 23-632a, 16-215d, 24-606a; Seleucia 24-603c.
— IV. (Epiphanes) 24-605b; 24-12b; Antichrist 2-121a, 7-806c; empire 21-214d; Jerusalem 1-760c, 12-932b, 15-333b, 26-807d; Laenas 16-63b; Olympieum 2-839c; Palestine 15-392c, 15-393d, 17-197c, 20-619b; Persis 21-253d.
— V. (Eupator) 24-605c; 23-633d.
— VI. (Dionysus) 24-605c.
— VII. (Sidetes) 24-605c; Jews 15-395b, 14-210b, 21-215a.
— VIII. (Grypus) 24-605d; death 1-542a; as poet 17-228b.
— IX. (Cyzicenus) 24-605d; Damascus 7-784d.
— X. (Eusebes) 24-605d; and Demetrius III. 7-983b.
— XI. (Epiphanes Philadelphus) 24-605d.
— XII. (Dionysus Epiphanes) 24-605d; death 7-784d.


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**Antiochus XIII.** (Asiaticus) 24-605d; revolt of Antioch 2-131b.
— (Hierax) 24-604c.
— (son of Alexander Balas) 26-126c.
**ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON** 2-132c; 9-414b; 9-819a.
**ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE** 2-132c.
**ANTIOPE** (legend) 2-132d.
*Antiope* (Euripides): papyri 20-555b; 20-561c.
Antioquia, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 2-133a; population 6-706d.
**ANTIOQUIA**, dept., Colom. 2-133a; 6-701 (B3); coalfield 6-703c.
Anti-Pernellites 14-786a.
**ANTIPAROS** (Oliaros), isl., Gr. 2-133a; 12-424 (F3); 1-246a.
Antipas (father of Herod): *see* Antipater.
— (son of Herod): *see* Herod Antipas.
Antipascha: *see* Low Sunday.
Antipater (grandfather of Herod) 13-379c.
— (father of Herod) 13-379b; 15-396b.
— (son of Herod) 13-380b.
**ANTIPATER** (Macedonian general) 2-133b; 17-224d; Athens 2-843b, 8-13c, 9-683c, 17-805c.
— (procurator of Judaea) 14-290d; 17-198b.
—, Lucius Caelius 2-60d; 23-659a.
*Antipater, Letter to* 14-881a.
Antipater of Sidon 2-95c.
— of Tarsus 25-948a; 20-663d.
Antipathella 2-101d (fig.).
Antipathes 2-101d (fig.).
— abies: *see* Black coral.
Antipathidea: *see* Black corals.
Antipathy, Law of: *see* Contrariety, Law of.
Antipatris, Turk.As.: *see* Ras el Ain.
Antipaxo (Propaxos), isl., Gr. 12-424 (B1); 20-977c.
Antipest serum 20-777d.
**ANTIPHANES** 2-133c.
Antiphates (myth.) 16-63c.
Antiphellus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Antipherna: *see* Donatio ante nuptias.
**ANTIPHILUS** 2-133c.
Antiphlogistic 26-797b.
**ANTIPHON** (Attic orator) 2-133c; 23-234a, 12-513a.
— (mathematician) 11-675d; 11-674c.
Antiphonary 2-133d; 4-503c; 16-799b.
**ANTIPHONY** (antiphon) 2-133d; 18-581c; 10-484b.
Antipleura 16-122a.
Antipleuridae 16-122a.
Antipodal cells 2-11b foll.
**ANTIPODES** 2-133d; ancient theory 11-620d.
Antipodes, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H9); 20-437b.
— (chem.): *see* Optical antipodes.
Antipolis: *see* Antibes, Fr.
Antipolo, P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 21-395c.
Anti-propagators 28-266a.
Antipsychotics 1-527a.
Antipyretos: *see* Tobruk, N.Af.
**ANTIPYRINE** 2-134a; in neuralgia 19-427d.
Antiquarian (paper) 20-735a.
Antiquaries, Society of (London) 2-134b; 25-318a.
— of Ireland, Royal Society of 2-134c.
— of Scotland, Society of 2-134c; founder 4-714b.
**ANTIQUARY** 2-134b.
Antique, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
**ANTIQUE** (art) 2-134c.
Antique type 27-543a.
*Antiquitates Italicae Medii Aevi* (L. A. Muratori) 14-909a.
*Antiquités de Rome* (Joachim du Bellay) 8-617a.
*Antiquities* (Varro) 27-924a.
*Antiquities of England and Wales* (Grose) 12-616c.
*Antiquity of Man, The* (Lyell) 17-159b.
Antiquorum habet fidem (bull) 21-609a; 15-534c.
Anti-relief party: *see* Old court party.
Anti-Rent War 1-491a.
Antirrhinum majus: *see* Snapdragon.
Antirrhium, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Antirrhodus,isl.,Medit. 1-569d.
Antisana, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B-C2); flora 8-915b; geology 8-914c; height 8-911d.
**ANTISEMITISM** 2-134c; 15-410a; Algeria 7-407c; 10-882a; Austria 3-31b, 3-34a, 15-408b; France 10-882a; Germany 11-888b; Ionian Is. 15-408c; Rumania 23-839a. *See also* Jews.
**ANTISEPTICS** 2-146a; 26-135a; boric acid 4-251d; electrolytic administration 9-251c; in food 1-224d.
Anti-Sinar riots 17-291a.
Anti-siphonage pipe 24-738a.
Anti-Slavery Society, America: *see* American Anti-Slavery Society.
Anti-Slickins party 5-13d.
Antispasmin 20-135a.
Antissa, Aeg.S. 16-188b.
Anti-State-Church Association: *see* Liberation Society.
Antistes 28-696d.
**ANTISTHENES** 2-146c.
Antistius Vetus: *see* Vetus Antistius.
Antistreptococcic Serum 22-634b; 24-304c.
**ANTISTROPHE** 2-146c.
Anti-substances (med.) 3-176b.
Anti-suicide bureau 24-101c.
Antisuyu, prov., Peru 2-120d.
Antisyrma, mts., Asia M. 2-760 (F4-G3); 2-757c; cedar forests 5-594c; geology 2-758c.
*Antitheres* (Marcion) 17-693a.
**ANTITHESIS** (dict.) 2-146d.
*Antithria* (Francis Bacon) 23-236d.
Antithetic alternation 22-613c.
Antithrombin 4-82c.
Antitoxin treatment: *see* Serum treatment.
— unit 20-781b.
Antitragicus 8-792a.
Antitragus 8-791d.
Antitropal 11-259d.
Anti-Trust Act: *see* Sherman Anti-Trust Act.
**ANTITYPE** (dict.) 2-147a.
**ANTIUM** (Anzio), It. 2-147a; 15-26 (D4); colonized 23-623c, 16-271c; Fortuna worshipped 10-726c.
**ANTIVARI**, Montenegro 2-147b; 18-767 (B3); Berlin Treaty 3-791b; climate 18-768a; Turks 1-486d; Venetian occupation 1-486d.
Antivenene: *see* Serum treatment (snake-bite).
Antler, Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, Sask. 26-780 (C1).
Antler (deer) 7-922a; 21-34b; 25-190a.
Antler-horn 21-34c.
Antlers, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Antletriai 26-839d.
Antlia pneumatica 7-14a.
**ANT-LION** 2-147c; 19-440a.
Antoci 11-820d.
**ANTOFAGASTA**, Chil. 2-147d; 2-460 (C1); 6-160d; population 6-148b.
—, prov., Chil. 2-147d; 2-462 (B1 & C1); 2-148b; geology 6-150b, 6-665d.
Antofalla, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Antogast, Ger. 3-185a.
Antoine (name): *see* Anthony, Saint *and below*.
**ANTOINE, ANDRE** 2-148a; 8-516d; 8-535c.
—, Jacques Denis 2-415b.
—, L. C. 27-902c.
Antoing, Belg. 2-552 (B3).
— lake, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Antoinette (of Guise) 12-699b.
— (of Orléans) 15-515d.
— (of Württemberg) 9-751b.
Antoing, Belg. 3-668 (B2); 10-609d.
Antokol, Russ. 28-88d.
Antokolsky, Marc 24-515d; 24-497 (Plate X.).
Antolinez, Martin 6-362a.
*Antologia* 14-912a; 5-289b.
Anton (name): *see* Anthony.
Anton (son of Heracles) 2-150b.
Anton Fugger (count of Kirchberg): *see* Fugger, Anton.
Anton, riv., Hants. 12-902d.
— Chico, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Antone, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
**ANTONELLI, GIACOMO** 2-148a; 15-61b; 21-688b; 15-55b.
—, Count Pietro 1-93c; 15-73c.
**ANTONELLO DA MESSINA** 2-148c; 20-475c.
Antongil, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C2-3); 17-270b.
Antonia (daughter of M. Antonius) 1-430c; 8-608a; 11-770d.
Antonia, fort, Pal. 15-333a; 24-656c.
—, mt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
Antoniadi, M. 25-786d.
Antoniano, Silvio 14-347d.
Antonibe, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Antonina (wife of Belisarius) 3-683a; 22-419b.
Antonina, Braz. 20-766b.
Antonine Vallum: *see* Graham's Dyke.
**ANTONINI ITINERARIUM** 2-148c; 15-85d.
**ANTONINUS, St** 2-148d.
— (of Florence) 6-330c.
—, Arrius 2-148d.
—, **LIBERALIS** 2-148d.
—, Marcus: *see* Commodus, Lucius Aelius Aurelius.
—, Martyr 25-139b.
— **PIUS** 2-148d; 23-652a; Bosa statue 4-277a; buildings of 9-688b, 9-775b; coinage 19-892b.
Antoninus, column of 7-236a; 23-479b (Plate IV.).; 23-606a.
— (and Faustina), temple of 23-593 (plan F1-2).
—, Wall of: *see* Graham's Dyke.
**ANTONIO** (de Lebrija) 2-150a.
— (of Murano): *see* Vivarini, Antonio.
— (of Padua) 10-184b.
**ANTONIO** (prior) 2-149b; 22-147c; 24-185c.
—, **NICOLAS** 2-149d.
Antonio, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Antonio Maria Pagliaricci: *see* Paleario, Aonio.
— Piccolomini: *see* Piccolomini.
— Todeschini 21-684a.
Antonio Vaz, isl., Braz. 22-954b.
Antonito, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 1-298b.
—, Aurelius 24-355a.
—, **GAIUS** (brother of the triumvir) 2-151c.
—, **GAIUS** (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c.
—, Iulus 1-387a.
—, **LUCIUS** 2-151b; 1-385c.
—, **MARCUS** (Creticus) 2-150b.
—, **MARCUS** (orator) 2-150b; 1-738d.
—, **MARCUS** (Mark Antony) (Triumvir) 2-150c; 23-646c; 12-461d; Caesar 4-940d; Cicero, letters to 6-357b; Decimus Brutus 4-996b; Media 18-21d; Octavia 19-993a; Parthians 21-218a, 21-533d; Sicily 25-30c; Syria 15-397d.
— Gagina 2-538d.
— Nobilissensis: *see* Antonio de Lebrija.
— Saturninus, Lucius: *see* Saturninus, Lucius Antonius.
— Thyrsus 2-462c.
**ANTONOMASIA** (dict.) 2-151c.
Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a
Antonstadt, Ger. 8-574d.
Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick 11-790a; 14-189a.
Antony (name): *see under* Anthony.
Antony, Mark: *see* Antonius, Marcus.
Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
*Antony and Cleopatra* (Shakespeare) 24-781b; 19-759d; (Dryden) 8-611c.
Antony House, mansion, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Antozonite 10-578c.
**ANTRAIGUES, EMMANUEL H. L. A. de Launay, comte d'** 2-151d; 19-335b.
Antrain, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ant rice 2-86d.
Antrim, Alexander MacDonnell, 3rd earl of 2-152b; 19-11a.
—, **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st earl of 2-152a.
—, **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st marquess of 2-152b.
**ANTRIM**, Ire. 2-154b; 14-744 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, plateau, W.Aus. 2-900 (D3).
**ANTRIM CO.**, Ire. 2-152d; 14-774 (E2); 14-746a; geology 3-543a, 14-750b; history 7-777c, 14-757a, 14-759b.
Antrim Co., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Antrim Presbytery 27-595d.
Antrobus, Sir Edmund 25-961d.
Antron, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Antrona, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
—, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743d.
—, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
Antrostomus 12-164b.
— carolinensis: *see* Chuck-will's-widow.
— vociferus: *see* Whip-poor-will.
Antrozous 6-245c.
Antrum, maxillary 20-80b.
**ANTRUSTION** 2-154c; 26-681c.
Antshovala, mt., Asia 5-553b.
Antsihanaka, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Antsirabe, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d.
Ant-thrush 3-974c; 3-978a: *see also* Pitta.
Antuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-963d.
An-Tuire, mt., Scot.: *see* Thuire.
Antum (goddess) 2-157a.
An-tung, China 17-553 (B-C5); 6-178d; 17-553c.
Antunnacum, Ger.: *see* Andernach.
**ANTWERP**, Belg. 2-155a; 3-668 (D1); academy 26-617a; architecture 2-421d; cathedral: *see* Notre Dame (Antwerp); old citadel 10-687a; fortifications 10-694b; industries 15-93b, 16-199c; libraries 16-575b; quays 8-358c; races 13-737d; riding school 19-170c; shipping 3-673a, 24-984c; strategic value 28-308d; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
— *History* 2-158a; battles (1584-85) 15-696b, 19-184d, 11-925b, 10-419d; (1638) 13-599a; (1705) 4-932a; (1814) 5-377c; (1830) 3-676d; (1832) 13-1046c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 18-466a.
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, margraviate 4-356d; 10-479d.
**ANTWERP**, prov., Belg. 2-154d; 3-668 (E1).
Antwerp blue 21-600a.
Antwerpen, Belg.: *see* Antwerp.
*Antwerp Polyglott*: see *Polyglott, Antwerp.*
Antwerp school of painting 20-508c.
Antyeshti 13-512d.
Antylus (lictor) 12-308c.
Antyllus (surgeon) 26-126d; 2-4c.
**ANU** (deity) 2-156c; 3-114c; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Mandean Pira 17-557c; Nusku 19-917c; temples 3-99b, 3-102a.
Anu, Bur. 14-382 (F9).
Anua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
**ANUBIS** 2-157a; 13-371b; Assiut 2-783a; representation of 19-138c; Serapis 24-662c.
Anubis baboon 3-96d; 22-331b.
Anuchin, A. 12-26a.
Anuda, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G6); 11-629b; 24-186c.
Anudatta 24-159a.
Anukis (goddess) 9-53b.
Anuktuvuk, plateau, Alsk. 1-472 (F-K1); 1-474a.
Anukul Chandra Mukerji 23-685c.
Anulo (Dane) 8-28d.
Anum, Go.Cst. 12-204b.
Anund (Swedish king) 26-198c; 5-222b.
Anunit 1-457a; 3-98b; 14-870d.
Anup: *see* Anubis.
Anupgarh, India 14-376 (E5).
Anupshahr, canal, India 18-73b.
Anup Singh 3-929b.
Anura: *see* Ecaudata.
**ANURADHAPURA**, Cey. 2-157b; 14-382 (I15); Bo tree 4-305d; Buddhist remains 5-781a; inscriptions 5-783b; university 20-632b.
Anuraca 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.); 23-762 (fig.); 16-89b.
Anurella 27-389a; larva 27-384d (fig.).
Anurida 13-424d; 13-425d.
Anurosorex 14-641d; 14-642a.
Anurosporidium 9-389a.
Anus 9-319b; 23-134b; imperforate 14-716b; ulcerations 27-985d.
Anushirvan: *see* Chosroes I.
Anushtagin 21-226a.
Anushtagin al Dizbari 9-96d.
Anvari: *see* Anwari.
Anvers, Belg.: *see* Antwerp, Belg.
Anvik, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-475b.
Anvil (canat.): *see* Incus.
**ANVIL** (tool) 2-157c.
Anvil City, Alsk.: *see* Nome, Alsk.
— de Baracoa, mt., Cu. 3-379c; 7-595d.
**ANVILLE, JEAN B. B. D'** 2-157d; 11-622a; maps 17-648a; 19-697d.
Anvil Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
**ANWARI** (Persian poet) 2-158a; 21-250b.
**ANWEILER**, Ger. 2-158b; 11-803 (B4).
Anwoth, Scot. 28-149d.
Anxa, It. 15-26 (F4): *see also* Gallipoli.
Anxanum, It.: *see* Lanciano.
Anxia, It. 15-26 (E-F4); 15-25d.
Anxious, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Anxur, It.: *see* Terracina.
Anyangba, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anyer, Java: *see* Anjer.
Anyos, Paul 13-926b.
Anyte 9-681c.
"Anytus" (head) 12-491a (fig.).
Anza, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Anzan, prov., Asia: *see* Anshan.
Anzani motor 20-39d.
Anzasca, val., It. 15-4 (B2-1).
Anzeli, Pers.: *see* Enzeli.
**ANZENGRUBER, LUDWIG** 2-158b; 11-797c.
Anziani 10-531d; 21-644d.
**ANZIO, Fr.** 2-158c; 10-778 (F1).
Anzino, It. 26-242 (E5).
Anzio, It.: *see* Antium.
Anzitene 15-950a.
Anzuani, dialect: *see* Hi-nzua.
Anzur, castle, Sp. 1-428c.
Anzy, Fr. 24-199c.
Ao, tribe, India: *see* Aos.
Aoba, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-490c.
Ao-Bizen porcelain 15-185b.
Aochanga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Aodaisho 15-163b.
Aodh (king of Scotland) 24-431d.
A. Oe. 17415-6 (star): *see* O. A. 17415-6.
Aoide (myth.) 19-60a.
Aoife: *see* Eimiva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough).
Aoiz, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Aoki (family) 15-178b.
Aoki-Kutani porcelain 15-184d.
Aomishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Aomori, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 13-523d; climate 15-161b; communications 12-829b, 15-192b, 15-195a; statistics 15-205a.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Aonach: *see* Aenach.
Aonach Beg, mt., Scot. 24-412d.
Aong, India 14-449c.
Aonia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
**AONIA**, anc. dist. 2-158c.
Aonian Maids 2-158c.
Aonyx 20-371c; 5-374c.
— leptonyx 15-286c.
Aorai, mt., Pac.O. 26-356d.
Aorangi, mt., N.Z.: *see* Cook, Mt.
Aorere group 19-625b.
**AORIST** 2-158c; Homer 13-631a; Teutonic verb form 26-675c.
Aornus: *see* Mahaban.
Aorsea, tribe 18-820d.
Aorta 1-922c; 2-666b; 17-520b; of fishes 14-262b.
Aortic arches 14-262b; 2-666c; 2-668b.
— glands 17-167a.
— incompetence 27-935a.
— valve 13-130c; embryology 13-131c.
Aoa, tribe 19-150d.
Aosdan Matheson (Gaelic poet) 5-635d.
Aosta, Amedeo F. M. di Savoia: *see* Amedeo F. M. di Savoia.
**AOSTA**, It. 2-158c; 15-4 (A2); leper hospital 15-865c; Roman arch 27-297c: *see also* Augusta Praetoria Salassorum.

**Aosta diptych 15-96b.**
**Aotea, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).**
—, harbour, N.Z. **19-624 (E2).**
**Aoudad :** *see* Udad.
Aouk, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99 (B1).**
**Aoul 19-379c.**
Aoulia, tribe **19-379c.**
**Aourigha (Avrigha, Afrigha), tribe 3-765a ; 1-359a.**
Aous, riv., Ep. : *see* Viossa.
Aoyama (physician) **15-538a.**
Aoza, Af. **21-451c.**
**Apa, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1) ; 21-787d.**
**Apabhrama 14-488c ; 12-710c.**
Apaca, lake, Ec. **8-911 (C3).**
Apacacho, mts., Tex. **26-690 (G6).**
Apache, Okla. **20-58 (C3).**
**APACHE,** tribe **2-158d ; 14-459a ; Arizona 2-547a ;** Oklahoma **20-61a ;** wars of **14-477c, 19-525b ;** *see also* Jicarilla.
Apache Co., Ariz. **2-544 (D2).**
— Mohaves, tribe : *see* Yavapais.
**Apaches (Paris hooligans) 14-452d ; 13-675b.**
**Apache-Yumas,** tribe : *see* Hualapais.
**Apachnas (Egyptian king) 14-175d.**
**Apad 4-491b.**
**Apadana :** *see* Susa, Palace at.
**Apafy,** Michael (of Transylvania) : *see* Michael Apafy (of Transylvania).
**Apagis 9-657d.**
**Apagôgê 12-505.**
**Apaiang,** isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (G4).**
**Apakyrro, lake, Gr. :** *see* Trichonis.
**Apalachee, Ga. 11-752 (C2).**
—, bay, Fla. **10-540 (B2).**
—, riv., Ga. **11-752 (C2).**
**APALACHEE,** tribe **2-158d ;** wars of **14-477d.**
**APALACHICOLA, Fla. 2-158d ; 10-540 (B2).**
—, bay, Fla. **10-540 (D7).**
—, riv., Fla. **10-540 (A1) ; 10-541a.**
**Apalhraun 14-229a.**
**Apalona, Ind. 14-423 (D8).**
**Apam, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).**
—, Mex. **18-318 (H1) ; 13-449b.**
**Apama :** *see* Apame.
**Apamama, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).**
**Apame (wife of Pharnabazus) 21-359a.**
— (wife of Seleucus I.) **21-213b ; 24-604a.**
**Apamea, Asia M. (Bithynia) :** *see* Mudania.
**APAMEA,** Asia M. (Phrygia) **2-159b ; 2-760 (C4) ; 23-648 (F3) ;** coins **19-839d :** *see also* Celaenae and Dinoir.
— Pers. (Parthia) **2-159c.**
— Syr. (Euphrates) **2-159c ; 2-760 (H4) ; 3-979d :** *see also* Birejik.
**APAMEA,** Syr. (Orontes) **2-159a ; 23-648 (F3) ; 13-243c.**
—, dist., Asia M. **8-279b.**
—, peace (188 B.C.) of **24-605a.**
Apan, riv., Venez. **27-989 (A2) ; 27-988c ; 17-667b.**
**Apanage :** *see* Appanage.
**Apanchomené, Artemis 2-664b.**
**Apanca, mt., Salv. 24-96c.**
**Apano-Kouphonisos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).**
**Apanokrapa, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3) ; 12-426d.**
**Apanomeria, Aeg.S. 24-195d.**
**Apaoneies glomeratus 14-243b.**
**Apap (myth.) 8-121d ; 19-139a.**
**Apar 2-561b ; 8-927b.**
**Apardion :** *see* Aberdeen, Scot.
**Aparicio (general) 8-919d.**
— (sculptor) **24-494c.**
**APARRI,** P.Is. **2-159c ; 21-392 (C1).**
**Apartment house :** *see* Flat.
**Apasmi,** tribe **1-315a.**
**Apa Sahib 3-833c.**
**Apataki,** isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (L6).**
**Apathus 14-177d (fig.).**
**Apati, Jász, Hung. :** *see* Jaszapati.
**Apatin, Hung. 3-4 (F4).**
**Apatisti, academy of 18-482c.**
**Apatite, mt., Me. 23-804b.**
**APATITE (min.) 2-159c ; 21-475c.**
**Apato, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).**
**Apatornis 3-977a ; 20-9d.**
**Apatudia, Parag. 2-462 (E1).**
**Apatura ilia 16-477c (fig.).**
— iris : *see* Purple emperor butterfly.
**Apaturia :** *see* Athena Apaturia.
**APATURIA** (festival) **2-160a.**
**Apaturus, Aphrodito 2-167b.**
**Apavarktinene (Apavarktikene), dist., Pers. :** *see* Abiward.
**Apavarktikene, Pers. :** *see* Kelat.
**Apavian, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2).**
**Ape (pseud.) :** *see* Pellegrini, Carlo.
**APE 2-160b ; 22-324d ; 17-921d ;** mythology **9-51c, 9-55b, 13-509b ;** Thoth **26-882c.**
**Apelatae 8-262c.**
**Apelata, lake :** *see* Palwal.
**APELDOORN, Holl. 2-160c ; 13-588 (C2).**
—, canal, Holl. **13-588 (D2) ; 13-591b.**
**APELLA 2-160c ; 25-611a ; priors 9-677d.**
**Apellaeus 9-315c.**
**Apelles (Marcionite) 17-693b.**
**APELLES** (painter) **2-160d ; 12-487b ; 25-37c ;** Alexander the Great **22-123a, 9-675b ;** Aphrodite picture **21-545a.**
*Apellis, Gospel of* **2-180d.**
**APELLICON 2-161a ; 2-506b.**
**Apellon :** *see* Apollo.
**APENNINES,** mts., It. **2-161b ; 15-4 (B2-D3) ; 15-26 (C2-D3) ; 15-3b ;** deforestation **10-619d ;** geology **9-662b, 9-663a, 15-568c, 20-82a.**
**APENRADE,** Ger. **2-163b ; 8-24 (B3).**
— Fjord, Ger. **8-24 (B3) ; 2-163b.**
**Apenta Spring, Hung. 4-736c.**
**Aper, Arrius 5-437a ; 8-280b.**
**Aperantia, Gr. 12-440 (C2).**
**Aperê, Braz. 4-440 (F2).**
—, riv., Sol. : *see* Manique.
**APALACHEE,** tribe **2-158d ;** wars of **14-477d.**
**APALACHICOLA, Fla. 2-158d ; 10-540 (B2).**
—, bay, Fla. **10-540 (D7).**
—, riv., Fla. **10-540 (A1) ; 10-541a.**
**Apalhraun 14-229a.**
**Apalona, Ind. 14-423 (D8).**
**Apam, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).**
—, Mex. **18-318 (H1) ; 13-449b.**
**Apama :** *see* Apame.
**Apamama, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).**
**Apame (wife of Pharnabazus) 21-359a.**
— (wife of Seleucus I.) **21-213b ; 24-604a.**
**Apamea, Asia M. (Bithynia) :** *see* Mudania.
**APAMEA,** Asia M. (Phrygia) **2-159b ; 2-760 (C4) ; 23-648 (F3) ;** coins **19-839d :** *see also* Celaenae and Dinoir.
— Pers. (Parthia) **2-159c.**
— Syr. (Euphrates) **2-159c ; 2-760 (H4) ; 3-979d :** *see also* Birejik.
**APAMEA,** Syr. (Orontes) **2-159a ; 23-648 (F3) ; 13-243c.**
—, dist., Asia M. **8-279b.**
—, peace (188 B.C.) of **24-605a.**
Apan, riv., Venez. **27-989 (A2) ; 27-988c ; 17-667b.**
**Apanage :** *see* Appanage.
**Apanchomené, Artemis 2-664b.**
**Apanca, mt., Salv. 24-96c.**
**Apano-Kouphonisos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).**
**Apanokrapa, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3) ; 12-426d.**
**Apanomeria, Aeg.S. 24-195d.**
**Apaoneies glomeratus 14-243b.**
**Apap (myth.) 8-121d ; 19-139a.**
**Apar 2-561b ; 8-927b.**
**Apardion :** *see* Aberdeen, Scot.
**Aparicio (general) 8-919d.**
— (sculptor) **24-494c.**
**APARRI,** P.Is. **2-159c ; 21-392 (C1).**
**Apartment house :** *see* Flat.
**Apasmi,** tribe **1-315a.**
**Apa Sahib 3-833c.**
**Apataki,** isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (L6).**
**Apathus 14-177d (fig.).**
**Apati, Jász, Hung. :** *see* Jaszapati.
**Apatin, Hung. 3-4 (F4).**
**Apatisti, academy of 18-482c.**
**Apatite, mt., Me. 23-804b.**
**APATITE (min.) 2-159c ; 21-475c.**
**Apato, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).**
**Apatornis 3-977a ; 20-9d.**
**Apatudia, Parag. 2-462 (E1).**
**Apatura ilia 16-477c (fig.).**
— iris : *see* Purple emperor butterfly.
**Aphlothrix gemmae 11-423a.**
— radicis **11-423b.**
**Aphis 2-165a ; 8-516b.**
— brassicae : *see* Cabbage aphis.
— **Chinensis 11-424c.**
— humuli : *see* Hop aphis.
— iliicis **13-615c.**
— mali : *see* Apple blight.
— rumicis : *see* Bean aphis.
**Aphlebiae 20-532a.**
**Aphnitis, lake, Asia M. :** *see* Manyas Geul.
**Aphobis :** *see* Apophis.
**Aphodal type 25-721c ; 25-721b.**
**Aphodius 6-673c.**
**Aphodus 25-721c.**
**Aphomia sociella 16-468b.**
**Aphonia 28-175d.**
**APHORISM 2-165b ; 22-506d.**
**APHRAATES** (Aphrahat) **2-165c ; 26-312c ;** christ of **7-394d ;** on celibacy **19-407d.**
**Aphrazite 27-104c.**
**Aphrite 4-970c.**
**Aphrocassin 6-112c.**
**Aphrodisias, Asia M. 2-388b : 13-239d ; 14-629b ,** coins **19-889b.**
**Aphrodisium, Alg. :** *see* Bona, Alg.
—, Tun. : *see* Enfida.
**APHRODITE** (goddess) **2-166b ;** Adonis **1-212b ;** Aegean religion **7-422b ;** Anchises **1-247d ;** "April" derived from **2-230d ;** Artemis **2-663d ;** Attis **2-886b ;** Cnidus statue **2-168a ; 12-490** (Plate) **; 12-487d ; 22-250a, 24-545a ;** Cythera **7-709d ;** Delos temple **7-972b ;** Dia, epithet **13-166b ;** Elis temple **9-279d ;** Eros **9-753c ;** Erycus, Mt. **9-1000c ,** Roman museum **9-857b ;** Graces **12-310c ;** Hebe **13-166b ;** Hephaestus **13-304d ;** Hermaphroditus **13-367c ;** Hermes **13-370a ;** Hymen **14-112d ; 13-166b ;** meteoric image **18-262b ;** Momus **18-684c ;** Nemesis **19-369a ;** Paphian goddess **20-736d, 2-167a ;** Paris, judgment of **20-803a ;** Pelagia, Christian travesty of **21-62c ;** Petworth head **12-485a ;** Pisces constellation **21-649d ;** Priapus **22-313b ;** ritual prostitution **22-459a :** *see also* Venus. For major cult titles see below and for minor titles **2-166b** foll. and separate headings.
— (min.) **18-73a.**
— (throw of dice) **8-177b.**
**Aphrodite (zool.) 5-791a ; 5-793c.**
— Anadyomene : *see* Anadyomene.
— Areia **2-167d ; 2-455b.**
— Epitymbia **2-167c ; 16-544c.**
*Aphrodite, Hymn to* **12-509a ; 26-1022d.**
**Aphrodite Migonitis 12-779c.**
"Aphrodite of Cnidus" (statue) : *see* Aphrodite (above).
"Aphrodite of Melos" (statue) : *see* Venus of Milo.
**Aphrodite Pandemos 2-167d ; 8-843a ; 12-955d ;** Scopas statue **9-279d.**
— Urania **2-167d ; 12-485a ;** statue **9-279d.**
**Aphroditopolis, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 20-558c.**
**Aphrolithos 13-367c.**
**Aphrophthora 21-758d.**
**Aphorisiab, ruins, Russ.As. 24-113a.**
**Aphrosiderite 6-256d.**
**Aphrothoracea 13-233d.**
**Aphthalmatodectae 18-733a ; 14-274b.**
**Aphthartodocetism 15-600b.**
**Aphthitalite 28-185c.**
**Aphthiongia 25-771a.**
**APHTHONIUS, AELIUS FESTUS 2-168c.**
— **OF ANTIOCH 2-168b ; 12-515b ;** fables of **10-115a ;** rhetorical works **23-235d.**
**Aphthous fever :** *see* Foot and Mouth Disease.
— stomatitis : *see* Thrush.
**Api, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A2).**
—, cape, Mal.Arch. **17-466 (E3).**
—, isl., Pac.O. **6-168 (M-N8) ; 19-500c.**
—, mt., Asia **14-376 (I4) ; 6-168 (C4).**
—, mt., Mal.Arch. **3-310c ; 10-239b.**
—, passage, Bor. **4-257 (A2).**
*Api* (Rucellai) **14-903d ; 14-907c.**
**Apia, Asia M. 21-544a.**
—, Pac.O. **20-436 (O8).**
**Apian, Peter (Petrus Apianus) 11-621b ; 14-630b ; 26-328b.**
**Apianus, Philip 17-645a.**
**Apiarium (dict.) 1-774d ; 2-168c.**
**Apiarius (5th cent.) 5-194c.**
— (6th cent.) **8-855b.**
**Apiary (dict.) 2-168c.**
**Apical cell 21-739d.**
**APICIUS 2-168c.**
**Apiculate 11-254d.**
**APICULTURE** (dict.) **2-168c :** *see also* Bee-keeping.
**Apidae :** *see* Bee.
**Apidanus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1) ; 26-845a.**
**Apidia, Gr. 12-424 (D4).**
**Apigenin 22-742b ; 22-694d.**
**Apingi, tribe 1-330b.**
**Apiocrinidae 8-879a ; 28-1014d.**
**Apiocrinus 15-570a.**
**APION 2-168c ; 6-491d ; 12-124d.**
**Apipé Rapids, S.Am. 2-463b ; 21-787c.**
**Apir, Pers. :** *see* Elam.
**Apirathon, Gr. 7-681c.**
**Apis (constellation) :** *see* Musca australis.
— (insect) **3-627d ;** development **3-626b** (fig.) **;** waxplants **3-627.**
— (dorsata) **13-655c.**
— (mellifica) : *see* Bee (Honeybee).
— (peronii) **13-654b.**
— (zonalaca) **13-655c.**
— (unicolor) **13-654b.**
**APIS** (myth.) **2-168c ; 19-138c ; 2-51c ;** Cambyses' crime **5-99d ;** Epaphus identified **14-734d.**
**Apishapa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).**
—, riv., Colo. **6-722 (F4).**
— Bluff, mt., Colo. **6-722 (G3).**
**Apiskigamish, lake, Can. 5-190 (D4).**
**Apison, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).**
**Apium graveolens :** *see* Celery.
— graveolens var. rapaceum : *see* Celeriac.
*Apium and Virginia* **8-519b.**
**Apizaco (Barron-Escandon), Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 18-324b ; 26-1034a.**
**Apkhaz 14-331d.**
**Aplacophora 21-692b.**
**Aplacophora 6-248a ; 6-250c ; 6-251c.**
**Aplanatic 1-56d.**
— lens **21-507d ; 21-508d.**
**Aplanis 14-338a.**
**Aplanosphores 1-588d.**
**Aplao, Peru 21-264 (C5).**
**Aplexa 11-526b.**
**Aplidium 27-309d.**
**Aplin, Ala. 3-552 (C3).**
**Aplington, Ia. 14-732 (E2).**
**APLITE 2-169a.**
**Aplodon (mammal) :** *see* Sewellel.
— (fungus) **16-123b.**
**Aplome 11-471a.**
**Aplustre (ship) 24-863d.**
**Aplustridae 11-521d.**
**Aplustrum (zool.) 11-521d.**
**Aplysia :** *see* Sea-hare.
**Aplysiella 11-522a.**
**Aplysiidae 11-522a.**
**Aplysilla 25-725c ; 25-730c ; 25-727b.**
**Aplysina 25-721a ; 25-721b ; 25-725c ; 25-729d.**
**Aplysiomorpha 11-507a ; 11-517c, 11-522a.**
**APNOEA 2-169b ; 23-188c ;** in coma **14-743a ;** in hibernation **13-443a.**
**Apo, isl., P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D8).**
—, isl. and reef, P.Is. (Mindoro) **21-392 (C4).**
—, mt., P.Is. **21-392 (E7) ; 21-392d.**
**Apoaconitine 1-152a.**
**Apobaterius, Apollo 2-185b.**
**Apocaffeine 22-663c.**
**APOCALYPSE 2-169b.**
—, **KNIGHTS OF THE 2-169b.**
— of Baruch, &c. : *see* Baruch, Apocalypse of, &c.
*Apocalypsin, Expositio in* (Joachim of Floria) **15-417d.**
**APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE 2-169c ;** angels in **2-5d ;** Babylonian sources **3-115b ;** chronological method of Book of Daniel **7-806d ;** distinguished from prophecy **13-187b ;** eschatology **9-761d ;** Ezekiel's influence **10-103d ;** millennium doctrine **18-461d ;** myth of the ideal man **12-156c ;** Rumanian **23-848d ;** tradition, influence of **23-218b.**
**Apocarpeae 2-14a.**
**Apocarpous 10-569d.**
**APOCATASTASIS** (dict.) **2-175c.**
— (theol.) **12-564c.**
**Apocentre 2-164d ; 20-165a.**
**Apocentric 10-35d.**
**Apochromatic 1-60d.**
— lenses **10-578c ; 18-400c, 18-413b.**
**Apocrenic acid 4-970a.**
**Apocrita 14-179c ; 13-431d ; 435b.**
**Apocryphal 2-176c.**
— Gospels **15-348b.**
— **LITERATURE 2-175c ; 13-170b ;** Biblical books **2-177b, 3-850c, 3-899d, 3-903d ;** English translation **8-459a ;** Ethiopic Bible **9-847c ;** eschatology **9-761d ;** Ezra **10-106d ;** Greek influence **13-244d ;** *Index librorum prohibitorum* **14-374b ;** Rumanian **23-848c.**
*Apocryph of Isaiah* : see *Isaiah, Ascension of.*
**Apocynaceae 10-562c ; 10-570a ;** rubber from **23-797c.**
**Apocynum cannabinum :** *see* Canada hemp.
**Apocyrtus 18-497c.**
**Apocytial 13-232d.**
**Apoda (barnacle) :** *see* Protoconiidae.
— (batrachian) **3-522c ; 3-523b ; 4-932d ;** anatomy **3-524c, 3-525b, 3-527b ;** distribution **3-528c ;** geological age **28-1017b ;** reproduction and development **3-527d, 3-528b.**
— (echinoderm) **8-879d.**
**Apodaca (viceroy) 18-339b ; 18-826.**
**Apodectae 6-480d ; 4-321b.**
**Apodes 26-544d ; 14-248d.**
**APODICTIC** (dict.) **2-183b.**
**Apodidae 9-656d.**
**Apodina 11-527b.**
**Apody, Braz. 4-440 (I3).**
—, riv., Braz. **4-440 (I3).**
**Apodyterium 3-514c.**
**A poena et a culpa 14-506c.**
**Apogamia (dict.) 18-1008c :** *see also* Ethiopian region.
**Apogamy 23-126b ; 23-129a ; 22-611a ;** in angiosperms **2-12b.**
**Apogee 2-164d.**
**Apogeotropism 12-757c.**
**Apographê 12-505c.**
**Apoidea :** *see* Bee.
*Apokolokyntosis* (Seneca) **24-638a.**
**APOLLA, Ger. 2-183b ; 11-808 (III, p10).**
**Apolemia 14-160b.**
**Apolemidae 14-160b.**
**Apolima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O8) ; 24-215b.**
**Apollinares (Iudi) 5-185d ; 11-446a ;** date **6-391a ;** direction of **7-912b, 22-245c.**
**APOLLINARIS, SULPICIUS 2-183c.**
— **SIDONIUS, GAIUS SOLLIUS 2-183d ;** in letters **6-449d, 9-705b, 21-281b, 15-613a ;** in politics **10-803d, 10-804c.**
— the Elder **2-183b.**
**APOLLINARIUS,** the Younger **2-183b ; 12-520b ; 18-462d.**
**Apollinaris (trade-mark) 27-130c.**
— mineral water **18-521c.**
— spring, Ger. **9-425b.**
**Apollinis Mons, mt., Gr. 12-440 (B1).**
— Promontorium, cape, N.Af. : *see* Ali el Mekki.
**Apollinopolis Magna, Egy. 9-40 (B3) :** *see also* Edfu.
— Parva, Egy. **9-40 (B2).**
**APOLLO** (myth.) **2-184a ; 19-140c ;** Acropolis, grotto **2-835d ;** Actian games **19-965a ;** Admetus **1-194b ;** Amyclae **16-52b ;** Antioch, temple **2-130d ;** Artemis **2-663d ;** Belvidere statue **2-186a, 12-480** (Plate) **; 12-489a, 16-142a ;** Calamis statue **2-186c ;** Calauria **22-103c ;** Carthago **5-429d ;** Cassandra **5-456d ;** Corinth **7-149c ;** Croesus legend **7-480a ;** Cumae **7-619b ;** Cyclopes **7-686d ;** Delos **7-971b ;** Delphi statues **12-480b ;** Delphi, temple and oracle **7-975b ;** Didymi, temple **8-207d ;** divination **20-142a ;** Dorian worship **8-427c ;** drama, origin of **8-488a ;** Eleutherna head **7-425d ;** Eretria pediments **12-481c ;** Harpocrates identified **13-15c ;** Heracles'

contest 13-346b; Hermes 13-369c; Homeric story 13-629d; Horae 13-691d; Hymen 14-176d; Hyperborean myth 14-200a; Laomedon's herds 16-189d; Linus legend 16-736d; Magnesia shrine 14-628d; Marpessa 14-279d; Marsyas 17-784b, 12-488a; Melos, vase 12-476c; Midas 18-109a; Naucratis temple 2-378d; Olen 20-71c; Orvieto vase 12-482b; Paean legend 20-446b, 2-135a; Palatine temple, 23-484d, 23-597d; Pan 20-663a; Phigalia, frieze 12-486a; Pompeii temple 22-52b; Pyanepsia 22-675c; Pythian games 11-445a; *Revelation, Book of* (legend compared) 23-218a; Rhodes statue 12-490d; in Roman religion 23-579d, 23-580c; Rome, temple 23-605d; Scopas statue 12-488c; serpent myths 24-681a; Syracuse, temple 2-378c, 6-747d, 5-276b; Tempe 26-578b; Thargelia 26-720c, 18-500b; Thorney Island temple 28-549d; Tolosa, temple 4-936d. For major cultic titles (Agyieus, Smintheus, &c.) *see* below; for minor titles *see* Agctor, Tragius, &c.

Apollo (Acesius) 9-270d.

— (Actius) 1-159b; 19-665a.

— (Agyieus) 2-185b; 20-144a: Linus and Seephrus 14-26b; sacred pillar 3-192a.

— (of Amyclae) 2-183d.

— (Archegetes) 20-144a; 19-318b.

— (Carneius) 2-184b; festival 5-363b; Thera temple 24-196b.

— (Chiaroedus): *see* Apollo (Musagetes).

— (Clarius) 18-813d; seer 20-143a; Colophon temple 14-238d.

— (Daphnephoros) 9-736d.

— (Delphinius) 2-185b; 20-143c; Miletus temple 18-443c; Theseus' offering 7-973c.

— (Epicurius) 21-366b; 2-379d.

— (Granus) 1-449c.

— (Hecaerges) 2-663d.

— (Hyacinthus) 14-26a.

— (Ismenius, Galaxius) 7-825d.

— (Leucatas) 24-189c.

— (Lyceius, Lycius) 2-184b; 28-976c; Lyceum at Athens 2-835a; Lycurgus 17-154a.

— (Musagetes, Citharoedus) 2-185a, 19-59d; statues 2-186a, 6-396b (fig.), 2-130d.

— (Patroos, Patrous) 2-185b; 9-891d; 14-730d; Palatine temple 25-201a.

— (Prostates) 20-64a.

— (Ptoos) 12-480b.

— (Pythius) 2-184d; 22-704b; Athens, temple 21-60b; Delphi 7-973c, 12-481a, Gortyna 12-262a; oracles 20-142b, 20-143a.

— (Sauroctonus) 2-186a; 12-487d.

— (Smintheus) 2-184a; 27-317a; Coressia, temple 5-684b; Kulakli, temple 27-316a, 14-681a.

— (Temenites), Syracuse: *see* Temenites.

— (Thymbraeus) 13-220c.

Apollo, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).

—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (B3).

—, cape, N.Af.: *see* Ali el Mekki.

—, fount of 7-705b.

—, mount: *see* Sun, mountain of.

Apollo, theatre, Lond. 26-733a.

"Apollo and Marsyas" (painting: Raphael) 22-902d.

Apollo Bander, India 4-184a.

Apollo butterfly 16-476b.

— Club 16-963a.

Apollocrates 8-283c.

Apollodorus (of Acharnae) 26-991b.

— (of Artemita) 13-241d; 3-808b.

**APOLLODORUS** (Athenian grammarian) 2-186b; 13-529a; genealogical basis of work 11-575b; metrical history 6-306b.

— (Athenian musician) 21-617c.

**APOLLODORUS** (Athenian painter) 2-186b; 12-487a.

— (OF CARYSTUS) 2-186b; 12-511d.

— (OF DAMASCUS) 2-186b.

— (Epicurean) 9-685c.

Apollodorus (of Gela) 2-186b.

— (Greek physician) 19-642b.

— (of Pergamum) 23-821a.

Apollodotus 3-181a; 18-110b.

*Apollo, Hymn to* 12-509a; 13-627b.

Apollo Musical Club 6-121a.

Apollona, bay, Aeg.S. 19-318b.

Apollonia (nun) 25-918b.

Apollonia (Mordiaeum), Asia M. 21-655b.

— (Sozopolis), Bulg. 4-773 (E2); 2-186c; taken by Boerebista 7-726d.

—, Co.Cst. 12-203 (A4).

—, Illyria; coinage 19-889b.

—, (Marsa Susa), N.Af. 7-702d; 7-704c.

—, Pal.: *see* Arsuf.

—, Siphanto, Aeg.Sea 25-151a.

**APOLLONIA**, Turk. (Albania) 2-186c; 23-648 (D2); 4-59d; Corcyra colonists 7-145d; Doric temple 1-486b.

—, Turk. (Chalcidice) 12-440 (B4); 20-98b; colony 21-145a.

—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).

—, dist., Co.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-204a.

—, lake, Asia M.: *see* Abulliont Geul.

—, tribe 12-204a; 12-205a.

Apollonian parabola: *see* Quadratic parabola.

— problem 2-187c; 6-383c.

Apollonidotis, dist., Asia 21-215d.

—, lake, Asia M.: *see* Abulliont Geul.

Apollonicon 12-960c.

Apollonides (engraver) 11-565c.

*Apollonio di Tiro* (Antonio Pucci) 14-903c.

Apollonius (Alexandrine Jew): *see* Aristobulus.

— (Christian writer) 18-758d.

**APOLLONIUS** (the effeminate) 2-186d.

*Apollonius Gallus* (F. Vieta) 2-187c.

**APOLLONIUS MOLON** 2-186d; 4-938d; 6-353d.

— (OF PERGA) 2-186d; astronomy 2-810a; mathematics 17-918c, 6-940d, 19-867b.

— (OF RHODES) 2-188a; in Greek literature 12-514b; romance 23-500d; Theocritus' allusion 26-761b.

**APOLLONIUS** (the sophist) 2-186d.

**APOLLONIUS** (the surly or crabbed) 2-186c; grammar and syntax 12-331d; 6-450c.

— (Syrian general) 15-394c.

— (OF TRALLES) 2-188a.

— (OF TYANA) 2-188b; 19-93c; vegetarianism 2-718b.

— (OF TYRE) 2-186c; 23-501b; English translation 9-609b.

*Apollonius von Tyrus* (Neuenstadt) 11-786d.

Apollonius planoforte player 21-573c.

Apollo pianoforte player 21-573c.

**APOLLYON** 2-189a.

Apolo, Bol. 4-167 (A2).

Apolobamba, Nudo de, mt., S.Am. 4-167 (A2); 4-168a.

Apologetical Declaration 24-452d.

**APOLOGETICS** 2-189b; 26-784b; Bossuet 4-289c; Eck 8-885b; Tertullian 26-663b.

*Apologeticum* (Tertullian) 26-663b.

*Apologeticus* (Innocent IV.) 14-580d.

Apologia (Greek law) 2-189b.

*Apologia* (Crotus Rubianus) 18-131d.

*Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae* (Jewel) 15-363c.

*Apologia pro fide sua* (Rufinus) 23-820d.

*Apologia pro vita sua* (Newman) 19-519a; 9-642d.

*Apologie des Chrisdentums* (Lutharde) 17-143b.

*Apologie for Poetrie* (Sidney) 25-44b; 9-626c.

*Apologie pour Hérodote* (Estienne) 9-800b.

**APOLOGUE** 2-194b; 10-114b and c.

**APOLOGY** 2-194c.

*Apology* (Colley Cibber) 6-351c; 10-326a; 8-529a.

*Apology* (Justin Martyr) 15-602c.

*Apology* (Henry More) 18-822c.

*Apology* (Plato) 21-813a; 25-332b.

*Apology* (Tertullian) 1-364a.

*Apology for Origen* (Pamphilus) 20-659a; 20-271b.

*Apology for the Confession of Augsburg* (Melanchthon) 7-398c.

*Apology for the True Christian Divinity* (Barclay) 3-394d.

Apolysin 21-365d.

Aponeurosis 20-135b; 20-135d; emetic 9-336b.

Aponensis, Petrus: *see* Abano, Pietro d'.

**APONEUROSIS** 2-194d.

Aponi fons, It. 15-26 (C2): *see also* Abano Bagni.

Apono, Petrus de: *see* Abano, Pietro d'.

Aponogetonaceae 16-275c.

Apon, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 28-945b.

Apophis (Egyptian deity) 9-49a; 9-52b; 9-52d; 8-467b; contest with Ile 8-466d, 24-681c.

— (Egyptian king) 14-175d; 14-176a; 9-83a.

Apophorcta 17-20c.

**APOPHTHEGM** 2-194d.

**APOPHYGE** 2-195a.

Apophyllenic acid 22-691b.

**APOPHYLLITE** 2-195a.

**APOPHYSIS** (dict.) 2-195b; of mosses 4-705c, 4-707d.

Apopi: *see* Apophis, Egyptian king.

Apopka, Fla. 10-540 (E3).

—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.

**APOPLEXY** 2-195b; in anthrax 2-197a; bladder paralysis 4-30a; insanity a result 14-607b; splenic 2-107a; treatment 6-690d, 7-511d, 15-350d, 7-510d.

Apopyle 25-716c; 25-718a.

Aporhyolite (dict.) 22-718b.

Aporhynchidae 1-110c.

Aporhynchus hemignathi 1-110c.

Aporita 8-878a.

Aporosa 2-103c; 28-1018a.

**APOROSE** (dict.) 2-196c.

Aporrhais: *see* Chenopus.

Aporrhaidae 23-27c.

Aporryma 28-485b.

Aposafranine: *see* Benzinduline.

Aposafranone 23-1000a.

Aposafranum (dict.) 2-164d.

Aposematic coloration: *see* Warning coloration.

**APOSIOPĒSIS** (dict.) 2-196c.

Apospory 22-611a; 4-706d; 23-1000a.

Apostadero, Venez. 27-989 (A-B2).

**APOSTASY** 2-196c; 6-902c; English law 13-320d.

Apostasy, canonical 23-849b.

A posteriori (dict.) 2-231b.

Apostil: *see* Postil.

Apostis 19-936c; 24-865d.

**APOSTLE** 2-196c; in *Didachē* 8-201a, Church 20-184a, 6-334d; Irvingites 5-533b; miracles 18-572c.

Apostle, isls., Wis. 28-740 (C1); 26-113c; 28-740c.

Apostle Bretheren: *see* Apostles, Order of the.

Apostle of Rome: *see* Neri, Philip.

— of the Frisians, The: *see* Willibrord, St.

Apostles (Christian heretics): *see* Apostolici.

Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople: *see* Holy Apostles, Church of the.

— (literary society) 13-251c; 25-883d.

— (Order of the) 2-204c.

*Apostles, Acts and Teachings of the*: *see Acts of the Apostles* and *Didachē*.

Apostles' Church, Cologne: *see* Sankt Aposteln kirche.

— Creed 7-393a; 3-877b; as test of truth 6-332a; controversy in Prussian Church 13-10d; in medieval theology 26-773d; Rufinus' legend 8-381d.

— Liturgy 16-796c.

— Apostles of Ireland: *see* Twelve apostles of Ireland.

**APOSTLE SPOONS** 2-199a.

Apostoles (author) 12-525a.

Apostoles, Arg. 18-579a.

Apostolicae curae 20-187a.

**APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS** 2-199a; *Didachē* embodied in 8-201d; Hippolytus' influence 13-520b; holy week 13-623d; lector recognized 16-358c; Sabbath 26-94d; service described 16-357c; Whiston's work on 28-597b.

Apostolical Succession 2-198c; 9-699c; 6-335c; Church of England 1-694a; Church of Ireland 14-790a.

Apostolic Brethren: *see* Apostolici.

**APOSTOLIC CANONS** 2-201c; Greek Church 5-195d; on incense 14-351c; quotation 1-382d; Trullan Council 2-199a; Western Church 5-194d.

— Chamber 7-643a.

— chamberlain 5-820a.

*Apostolic Church Order, The* 2-199d; *Didachē* quoted 8-201a; lector 16-358b.

Apostolic congregation 2-204d.

— Decrees 21-287c.

*Apostolic Didascalia* 16-358c.

**APOSTOLIC FATHERS** 2-201c. *See also* Clement, Polycarp, etc.

**APOSTOLICI** 2-204b.

Apostolic Letters 7-639d.

**APOSTOLIC MAJESTY** 2-205a.

Apostólicos 5-344b; 25-556d.

Apostolic Penitentiary: *see* Penitentiary, Apostolic.

— Vicariate 23-487a.

Apostolius, Arsenius 2-205b.

—, **MICHAEL** 2-205b.

Apostolov, Serge 4-470d.

Apostol, Samuel 2-205a.

Apostoolians 2-205a.

Apostrophia 2-167b.

**APOSTROPHE** (dict.) 2-205b; punctuation 22-649b.

Apotactici (Apotactites): *see* Apostolici.

Apothecaries, isl., Russ. 24-39a.

Apothecaries Acts 2-205d.

— Garden 2-206c; 5-25a.

— Hall, Lond. 2-206b.

Apothecaries' measure 28-489a.

— Society 2-205c; 16-811a; premises in Water Lane 16-948c.

**APOTHECARY** 2-205c; Arab shops 18-4b; charter 21-353c, 21-356d; status in 14th century 21-356d.

Apothecium 11-341c; 16-581c.

Apothegm: *see* Apophthegm.

**APOTHEOSIS** 2-206c.

Apotheosis 25-911b.

Apotropaios, Apollo 2-185a.

Apo-ulmen 12-321c.

"Apoxyomenus" (statue) 12-488d; 12-491b; attributed to Lysippus 17-184c.

Apoxypoda 2-209b; 2-303c.

Apozai, Bal. 14-376 (C4).

Appa (Tamil writer) 26-590d.

—, tribe 1-39d.

Appadurai (Coorg) 7-92b.

Appalachee, bay, Fla.: *see* Apalachee.

Appalachia, Va. 28-118 (B1).

— (geol.) 27-625c.

**APPALACHIAN** mts., U.S. 2-207b; 27-613a; 19-761c; in Canada 5-144d; fall-line 10-154b; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627c, 27-630d, 20-237b, 5-142d, 21-177d; gold 27-640d; in Maryland 17-827c; in New Jersey 19-501d; in Pennsylvania 21-105c; oil-fields 20-26d, 19-598b, 21-107b; rainfall 27-633a.

—, plateau, Pa. 27-615d; 17-827b.

—, region, N.C. & Ga. 19-771a; 11-751b.

—, val., Ala.: *see* Coosa Valley.

Appalachicola, riv., Fla.: *see* Apalachicola.

Appan: *see* Appa.

**APPANAGE** (apanage) 2-208d.

Appanoose, Kan. 15-654 (G2).

— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E4).

Apparator: *see* Apparitor.

Apparatus sculptoris (constellation) 7-14a.

Apparecida, Braz. 12-656c.

**APPAREL** (dict.) 2-209c.

Apparelled alb 1-479a.

Apparent altitude 1-764b.

— co-ordinates 2-801d.

— time 8-150b.

Apparition of Christ, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.

**APPARITIONS** 2-209c; 26-546d; Boehme 4-113c; census of instances 12-862d.

**APPARITOR** (dict.) 2-210b; Roman official 16-588a, 13-311a.

Apparu, Arab. 18-418d.

Appartamenti Borgia: *see* Vatican's Borgia apartments.

Appa Sahib (Bhonsla ruler): *see* Madhoji II.

— Sahib (Mahratta general): *see* Apa Sahib.

*Appassionata sonata* (Beethoven) 3-650d.

**APPEAL** 2-210c; admiralty 1-206c; British possessions 2-215d; Cape Colony 5-235d; county court 7-318a; criminal 7-461a; ecclesiastical 8-857b; France 2-215d, 10-791d; Greek law 12-504b; to House of Lords 21-306d; India 7-464b; Ireland 2-215c; military law 18-448d; privy council 22-373a; prize law 22-374b; quarter sessions 22-714d; registration law 23-43c; Roman law 23-536d, 23-620c, 10-191d; Scotland 2-215c; sittings 26-642a; South Africa 25-468b; summary jurisdiction 26-79c; United States 2-217a, 7-323c.

— (Formâ Pauperis) Act (1893) 14-536c.

—, lords justices of: *see* Lords Justices of Appeal.

—, lords of, in ordinary: *see* Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.

*Appeal from the Country to the City* (Ferguson) 18-726a.

**APPEARANCE** (law) 2-217c.

*Appearance and Reality* (Bradley) 13-207b; 18-246a.

Appel (theologian) 9-650d.

*Appel au soldat, L'* (Barrès) 3-434c.

Appelbo, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).

Appelgo, riv., Arg. 20-900d.

Appellant, The Lords: *see* Lords Appellant, The.

Appellate Jurisdiction Act (1876) 2-214c; Court of Session 5-342c; lords of appeal in ordinary 17-6a; master of the rolls 17-873b.

*Appello Caesarem* (Montagu) 18-485a.

Appelscha, Holl. 13-588 (D2).

Appelviken, Swed. 25-935 (A2).

Appendant common rights 6-750c.

**APPENDICITIS** 2-217c; colic 6-633a; pathology 8-264b; peritonitis 21-171d; simulated by tabes mesenterica 17-185b.

Appendicostomy 8-786a.

Appendicular gland 17-166d.

Appendicularia 27-386a; 28-379c; phosphorescent light 21-477d.

Appendicularidae 27-385d.

**APPENDICULATA** 2-220b; 2-674a; 23-1033c.

**APPENDINI, FRANCESCO Maria** 2-220b.

*Appendix MSS.* 4-223b.

Appendix vermiformis: *see* Vermiform appendix.

Appenino, mts., It.: *see* Apennines.

**APPENZELL** Switz. 2-221a; 26-242 (G2).

**APPENZELL**, canton, Switz. 2-220b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254a; 4-488a.

**APPERCEPTION** 2-221b; Kant 15-669b; Plato's logic 16-898c; Wundt 18-9b.

**APPERLEY, CHARLES JAS.** 2-221c.

Apperley Bridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).

**APPERT, BENJAMIN NICOLAS Marie** 2-221d.

—, François 10-613a.

Appia, fort, It. 15-4 (F2).

— (Aqua, Rome 2-241c.

— Vorta, Rome 23-607d.

— **VIA**, It. 2-222a; 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F2); 15-27a; Caesar's improvement 23-642c; columbaria on 2-385b; excavation 5-182c; Via Valeria 4-337c.

Appian, Adolphe 9-806a.

**APPIAN (OF ALEXANDRIA)** 2-221d; 12-515b; 23-659c; 23-660a.

**APPIANI, ANDREA** (the elder) 2-222a.

—, Andrea (the younger) 2-222a.

—, Francesco 2-222a.

—, Niccolo 2-222a.

Appiano, Gherardo d': *see* Gherardo, lord of Pisa.

Appiano, Jacopo d' : *see* James, tyrant of Pisa.
Appian Way, It. : *see* Appia Via.
Appias nero 16-476d.
Appii, Forum, It. : *see* Forum Appii.
Appin, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, Scot. 2-222d.
**APPIN**, dist., Scot. 2-222c ; 24-412 (C3) ; 2-486b.
Appingedam, Holl. 13-588 (D1) ; 12-613a.
Appius Claudius : *see* Claudius, Appius.
**APPLAUSE** (dict.) 2-222d : *see also* Acclamation.
Apple, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, riv., Vis. 28-740 (A3).
**APPLE** 2-223a ; acreage (Great Brit.) 11-262a ; cider 6-363a ; cultivation 11-265a ; evaporation establishments (Can.) 5-155a ; flower 23-722c (fig.) ; food values 8-216b ; fruit 11-257c ; grafting 13-743a ; imports (U.K.) 11-262b ; mistletoe 18-616a ; oil of 21-141c ; phyllotaxis 16-328a ; Siam 25-3d ; United States 11-268d, 1-420b.
— blight 2-165a.
— blossom weevil 2-223d ; 8-897a.
Appleby, A. 7-440c.
—, J. F. 22-945d.
Appleby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
**APPLEBY**, Westm. 2-224c ; 9-412 (I. D3) ; ancient barony 28-554d ; battle (1648) 13-24a ; geology 28-554a ; rainfall 28-554a.
— Castle, Westm. 2-224c.
Apple Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-800 (D3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
Applecross, Scot. 28-412 (C2) ; 17-698d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; geology 23-742b, 27-62b.
Appledore, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1) ; 8-133b.
—, Kent 9-424 (D4) ; 1-582d.
Applegate, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C5).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Applegath Press 19-558a ; 22-353b.
Apple Grove, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Applegrove, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Apple of discord 9-745b.
— of Sodom 2-224c ; 11-423c.
Apple Pie, hill, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— River, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Apple rose 23-730b.
Apples, Switz. 28-242 (A3).
Apple scale : *see* Mussel scale.
Apple Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M-N4).
Applethwaite beds 5-300b.
Appleton, Dr (journalist) 19-563a.
—, Frances Elizabeth : *see* Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth.
—, NATHAN 2-224d ; 17-77a.
—, Samuel (merchant) 2-224d.
—, Samuel (soldier) 7-924c.
—, Thomas Gold 2-225a.
—, William H. 7-124c.
Appleton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Chcs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
**APPLETON**, Wis. 2-225a ; 28-740 (E4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
— Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (F4).
Applicators 26-136a.
Appling, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (F4).
Appliqué work 19-340b ; 9-312 (Plate).
**APPOGGIATURA** 2-225b.
Appoigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
**APPOINTMENT, POWER OF** 2-225b ; 27-331d.
Appold, J. G. 8-782b ; 14-63c ; 14-107c.
Appoloniatis Italus, lake, Turk. : *see* Abullient Geul.
Appomattox, Va. 28-118 (D3) ; campaign (1865) 21-303 (map).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3) ; 21-304a.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— **COURT HOUSE** 2-226a.
Apponagansett, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Apponaug, R.I. 23-219 (C2) ; 28-341c.
**APPONYI, ALBERT**, count 2-226b ; crisis of 1909 13-922c ; minister of education 13-921b ; speaker of Diet 13-920b.
**APPORTIONMENT** (dict.) 2-226c ; in taxation 9-459c.
— **BILL** 2-227b.
Apports 21-545d.
Appraisement : *see* Valuation and Valuers.
**APPRAISER** (dict.) 2-227c ; 27-867c ; United States 2-227c.
Apprehension (law) 26-79d.
**APPREHENSION** (philos.) 2-227c.
Apprentices, Act of (1563) 16-7c.
**APPRENTICESHIP** 2-228a ; 6-138c ; 11-78a ; Germany 11-887d ; Henry VIII. 8-971c ; Japan 15-221a ; legislation 16-10c, 16-9d ; wages affected by 28-233c.
Apprenticii ad legem 2-228b.
Appressorium 11-333d.
Approach, line of 17-1002b.
Approbation, love of (phren.) 21-536d.
**APPROPRIATION** 2-229c ; 4-751a.
Approuague, Fr. Gui. 12-683a.
—, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-675 (E2).
Approver, office of 28-266a.
Approximation 2-535d ; 18-136d ; 2-540c.
Apps, A. 14-503a.
Appuntelae, leges 23-638b ; 24-234b.
Appulia, dist., It. : *see* Apulia.
**APPURTENANCES** 2-229d.
Appurtenant common rights : *see* Appendant common rights.
App Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Apra (San Luis d'Apra), Pac.O. 12-648b.
Apraksin, Stephen 3-826a ; 24-717a.
—, **THEDOR M.** 2-229d.
Aprandagan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
A Prato, Jodocus : *see* Des Près, Josquin.
Aprica, It. 15-4 (I4).
—, pass, It. 1-747b.
**APRICOT** 2-230a ; imports (U.K.) 11-262b ; production (U.S.) 1-420b ; vernation 16-328c.
— kernel oil 20-46b.
**APRIES** (Uah-ab-Ra-hor-Hophra) 2-230c ; 9-871d ; monuments 9-77a ; victories 21-452b ; relations with Jews 15-383d.
**APRIL** 2-230c.
**APRIL-FOOL'S DAY** (All-Fools' day) 2-231a ; 14-583c.
**A PRIORI** 2-231b ; intuition 14-717c ; Kant's application 15-667d, 15-668d.
**APRON** (dict.) 2-231c ; bishop's 5-463a.
Aprosthomera : *see* Agnatha (worm).
Aprusa, riv., It. : *see* Ausa.
Aprutium (Abruzzi), dist., It. 22-246b.
Apsai, Afg. 15-631c.
**APSARAS** 2-231c ; Brahmanism 4-386c ; 13-505c ; Gandharvas 11-9c.
**APSE** (arch.) 2-231c ; early basilicas 3-472d ; England 2-402a ; France 2-397a ; Italy 2-395a. *See also* Chevet and Eaves, gallery of.
— and **APSIDES** (mech.) 2-232c ; 17-981a.
Apselaphesia 27-96d.
Apseudidae 17-432b.
Apsheron, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F-G3) ; 3-230c.
Apsidal 2-231c.
— angle 17-981a.
Apsides, line of 18-805b ; 8-801b.
Apsilae, tribe 6-662c.
Apsilus 23-760b ; 23-763c.
**APSINES OF GADARA** 2-232c.
Apsinthians, tribe : *see* Absinthians.
Apsley, Henry, Baron : *see* Bathurst, Henry, 3rd earl.
Apsley, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
— End, Herts 13-398c.
Apsoe, riv., Alban. : *see* Simen.
Apsu (myth.) 3-115b ; 8-788d.
**APT**, Fr. 2-232d ; 10-778 (G6) ; pottery 5-739a.
Apt Cathedral (Sainte Anne) 2-232d.
Aptal : *see* Ephthalites.
Aptar, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Aptenodytes (genus) 21-89c ; 20-326c.
— pennanti : *see* King-penguin.
(group) 20-312a.
Aptenodytiformes 20-326a.
Aptera, Crete 7-425d ; 7-426d ; coins 19-885a.
**APTERA** (zool.) 2-232d ; 13-418c ; 13-430d ; Linnean 2-673d, 28-1027a : *see also* Apterygota.
**APTERAL** (dict.) 2-234c
Apterion 10-227c.
Apterostigma 2-87a.
Apteryges 3-977a ; 15-842d ; 20-326c.
Apterygiformes 20-326a.
Apterygota (Apteryrogenea) 13-430d ; 13-432d : *see also* Aptera.
Aptery : *see* Kiwi.
Apthorp, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— House, mansion, Mass. 5-96c.
**APTIAN GROUP** 2-234c ; 7-415c ; 11-670b ; angiosperms 7-417d.
Aptornis 3-971c ; 3-977c ; 18-812c.
Aptos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Aptychenkalk 7-416d ; 15-569c.
Aptyxius 5-693b.
Apu, Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
—, dist., It. : *see* Apulia.
Apuani, mts., It. 15-4 (C2) ; 2-161d ; marble 17-676c.
Apuntana, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Apuleia ferrea 14-839a.
**APULEIUS, LUCIUS** 2-234c ; archaism 23-653d ; Cupid and Psyche 22-543d ; satire 24-228d ; style 16-257c, 16-266b ; syncretism 26-292d.
**APULIA** (Apu, Appu), dist., It. 2-235c ; 15-4 (E-F4) ; 15-28 (E4) ; 15-38 (maps) ; agrarian disturbances (1902-1907) 15-80c (foll.) ; emigration 15-8b ; Emperor Henry III. 13-274d ; geology 15-5c ; iron (981) 20-374b ; land tenure 15-11b ; Normans 19-753d ; palatine churches 3-400d ; Saracens 15-29a ; vase-painting 5-721a ; volcanic region 15-5c ; wages 15-13b.
— and Calabria, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (D2).
Apuluin, Hung. 23-648 (E2) : *see also* Solnok, dept., Peru 2-236d ; 21-264 (A5 & C4).
**APURIMAC**, riv., Peru 2-236d ; 21-264 (C3-4).
Apury : *see* Aperiu.
Apus (bird) 2-213b.
Apus (zool.) 9-656d ; 7-561a ; appendages 7-555b, 2-676d, 18-216b ; development 7-559c ; entosternite 2-292d ; larva 7-554d ; reproduction 2-425d.
Aputa, Jap. 15-156 (M5)
**APYREXIA** 2-237a.
Apyrite 27-104c.
Aqabah (Mahommedanism) 17-404a.
**'AQIBA BEN JOSEPH** 2-237a ; 20-622a ; 3-855c ; 5-214a.
Aqli 5-27c.
Aqiqah 24-110b.
Aqua anethi : *see* Dill-water.
Aqua Apka, Nig. : *see* Duke Town.
Aqua chloroformi 6-257b.
— dissolutiva : *see* Nitric Acid.
**AQUAE** 2-237a.
— Aponiinares, It. 14-635b ; 4-358a.
— Bormonis, Fr. : *see* Bourbon l'Archambault.
— Borvonis, Fr. : *see* Bourbon l'Archambault.
— Borvonis, springs, Fr. : *see* Bourbonne-les-Bains.
— Caeretanae, It. : *see* Bagni del Sasso.
— Calentes, Fr. : *see* Chaudes Caux.
**AQUAE CUTILIAE**, It. 2-237b.
Aquae et ignis interdictio 10-71d : *see also* Outlawry.
Aquae Flaviae, Port. : *see* Chaves.
— Grani, Ger. : *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
— Gratianae, Fr. : *see* Aix-les-Bains.
Aquaelicium 23-577c.
Aquae Neapolitanae, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
— Orentes, Sp. : *see* Las Burgas.
— Originis, Sp. : *see* Las Burgas.
— Patavinae : *see* Abano Bagni.
— Sabaudicae, Fr. : *see* Aix-les-Bains.
— Sabientis, Sp. : *see* Las Burgas.
— Segete, Fr. : *see* St Galmier.
— Sextiae : *see* Aix (Bouches-du-Rhône).
— Solis, Som. : *see* Bath.
— Statiellae, It. : *see* Acqui.
— Sulis, Som. : *see* Bath.
— Tarbellicae, Fr. : *see* Dax.
— Tauri, It. : *see* Bagni della Ferrata.
Aqua Ferentina, It. 16-270c.
Aqua fortis : *see* Nitric acid.
Aqua Fria, riv., Ariz. 2-547d.
Aqualate Mere, lake, Staffs. 25-757b.
Aqua laurocerasi : *see* Cherry laurel water.
Aquamarine 15-544d.
**AQUAMARINE** 2-237b ; 27-48c.
Aquam dare 6-495d.
Aqua Menthae Piperitae 21-129b.
" Aquamotrice " (dredger) 8-567d.
Aquam perdere 6-495d.
Aquapem, dist., Af. : *see* Akwapim.
Aqua Regia 18-201d.
**AQUARELLE** 2-237b.
**AQUARII** (rel.) 2-237b
— (star) 2-239d.
AQUARIUM 2-237b.
Aquarius, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, plateau, Utah 27-814 (C4).
**AQUARIUS** (constellation) 2-239d ; 7-12 (map) ; astrology 2-798b ; history 28-994c ; Ganymede 11-454d.
Aquasco, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Aquastus 27-283c.
**AQUATINT** 2-239d ; 24-137c.
Aquavitae Fathers : *see* Jesuati.
**AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO** 2-239d.
**AQUEDUCT** 2-240b ; Asia Minor 2-240d ; Bridgewater canal 17-551b ; Frontinus' work 11-250a ; Greek 2-240d ; medieval 2-243d ; modern 2-244d ; New York 2-248a ; Pennsylvania 2-248b, 2-385c ; Seville 24-732c ; Utah 2-247d.
Aqueduct of Sylvius (anat.) 4-395d ; 4-395c.
Aqueductus cochleae 8-793b.
— fallopii 19-396a.
— vestibuli 25-200b ; 8-792c.
Aqueous humour 10-93a.
— rocks : *see* Rock, sedimentary.
— vapour 2-860b ; Callendar's equation 25-825a ; catalytic action 5-501c ; chemical action 6-28c ; diathermancy 13-154b ; distribution 18-271a, 18-266c ; measurement 8-135d.
Aquidaban, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
" Aquidaban " (ship) 4-451b ; 4-441b.
Aquidneck, R.I. : *see* Newport, R.I.
—, isl., R.I. : *see* Rhode Island.
Aquila (archbp.) : *see* Arno.
**AQUILA** (friend of St Paul) 2-248d ; 3-856c ; 20-946c.
— (Jewish proselyte) : *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
—, **CASPAR** 2-248d.
—, **SEBASTIANO DELL'** 2-249a.
**AQUILA**, It. 2-249a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-18c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, prov., It. 15-9c.
—, riv., It. 2-162a.
**AQUILA** (constellation) 2-249c ; 7-12 (map).
Aquila (lordship) 8-833b.
Aquila (zool.) 8-790c ; 3-971a.
— (Adalbert) : *see* Spanish imperial eagle.
— (chrysaetus) : *see* Golden eagle.
— (heliaca) : *see* Imperial eagle.
— (maculata) : *see* Spotted eagle.
Aquila alba : *see* Calomel.
Aquila Creek group 20-550d.
Aquila degli Abruzzi, prov., It. 15-7a.
Aquilae : *see* Altair.
Aquilaria, Agallochum : *see* Eagle-wood.
**AQUILA ROMANUS** 2-249c.
Aquilegia : *see* Columbine.
**AQUILEIA**, Aus. and It. 2-249c ; 15-26 (D2) ; 3-4 (C4) ; 23-648 (D2) ; church 2-389b ; coins 19-902c ; colonized 10-477c ; 23-631a ; land accretion 9-909b ; naval base 19-301b ; population 12-263b ; St Mark 17-728a ; synod of 1-798d.
—, dist., Eur. 11-834 (map).
Aquilia lex 23-539a ; 27-254b.
Aquilinae : *see* Eagle.
Aquilla, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
**AQUILLIUS, MANIUS** 2-250b.
Aquilo, riv., It. 15-26 (E4).
Aquilonia, It. 15-26 (E4).
Aquilonien group 15-569c.
Aquilunda, lake, Af. 1-352b.
*Aquin* 5-846a.
Aquin, W.I. 12-824 (A2) ; 12-824d.
**AQUINAS, THOMAS** (Thomas of Aquin) 2-250b ; 24-353c ; Aristotle 1-576b ; Averroes 2-281c ; conceptual logic 16-883b ; Dominican influence 8-403b ; eschatology 9-763d ; ethics 9-824d ; forms, doctrine of 10-667c ; free will doctrine 28-649d ; hymns 14-186c ; Immaculate Conception 14-234c ; incense 14-351d ; inspiration 14-647c ; metaphysical views 18-253c ; on relics 23-614a ; predestination 22-756d ; theism 26-752c ; theology 26-778d ; witchcraft 28-756d.
Aquincum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D2) ; *see also* Budapest.
Aquino, Jacopo d' : *see* Jacopo d'Aquino.
**AQUINO**, It. 2-252a ; 15-4 (D4).
Aquinum, It. 15-26 (D4) : *see also* Aquino.
Aquiri (Aquiry) riv., Braz. : *see* Acré.
Aquisgranum, Ger. : *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
*Aquis Urbis Romae, De* (Frontinus) 14-115a ; 11-250a.
Aquitaine (dukedom of) 8-650d ; 20-375a.
**AQUITAINE** (Aquitania), prov., Fr. 2-252a ; 23-648 (C2) ; 10-802 (map) ; 9-509c ; Berry 3-809c ; Black Prince 9-505a, 8-1000a ; Brétigny 9-506c ; Charlemagne 10-809b ; 5-891c ; geology 20-81c ; Hugh the Great 13-858a ; Hundred Years' War in 9-503a foll. ; inhabitants 8-578a ; King John 9-487b, 9-486d ; Richard I. 9-484b, 23-294b ; Roman period 11-533a, 23-650c ; Visigoths 25-539b ; William Rufus 28-661d.
Aquitanian group 18-565b ; 11-670a.
Aquitanicus, bay, Atl.O. : *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Aquopentammine chromium salts : *see* Roseo-chromium salts.
Ar (Persian king) : *see* Arses.
Ar, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
— (Aar), mt., Sp. 19-646b.
— (tribe) : *see* Votiaks.
A.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ara (constellation) 7-13b.
— (cry) 13-11b.
— (measure) 28-491a.
— (zool.) 17-196c.
— (araucana) : *see* Blue-and-yellow macaw.
— (chloroptera) : *see* Red-and-yellow macaw.
— (macao) : *see* Red-and-blue macaw.
— (militaris) : *see* Red-and green macaw.
Arab, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, riv., Sud : *see* Lol.
—, riv., Turk. As. 25-305 (G4-H5).
Arab (horse) 13-713a ; 13-717d ; 9-721b ; 26-509d.
" Arab " (destroyer) 24-916a.
Arabah, desert, Pal. 7-878d ; 15-509d.
Araban 17-501b.
Arabarch : *see* Alabarch.
Arab art : *see* Mahommedan art.
Arabat, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I.E4) ; 3-85d.
— el-Madfuneh, Egy. : *see* Abydos.
Arabella, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Arabella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
**ARABESQUE** 2-253a.
Arabet, Pal. 20-602 (C3).

Arabet-el-Madfuneh, Egy.: *see* Abydos.
**ARABGIR** (Arabkir, Arabraces), Turk.As. 2-253d; 2-565 (B2).
Arabi, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
**ARABIA**, country, Asia 2-254a; 2-264 (map); 23-648 (F-G4); antiquities 2-262d; Christianity 17-418a; climate 2-260b; coins 19-891c; commerce 2-262d; early civilization 8-950d; explorations 2-739d, 2-740c; fauna and flora 2-260d, 28-1008c; geology 2-260a, 2-742b; Hellenistic influence 13-246a; Jews in 17-418a, 15-381c; libraries, medieval 16-550c; literature 2-271a; Mahomet 17-406c; missionary work 18-597c; navy 2-266a; polytheism of 13-177b; population 2-261d; railways 2-263c; religion, ancient 22-320a; slavery 2-266b; survey progress 2-738d.
—: *History* 2-263d; Armenia 2-566a; Asia Minor 2-760c; Assyrian wars 2-789c; authorities 2-263d; British influence 2-270b; Caliphs 2-265d, 5-23c; Dózy's works 8-463a; early kingdoms 2-264a; Egyptian influence 2-270b; Egyptian trade 9-45a; Indian intervention 2-188d; Mahomet 2-265b; movement into Palestine 20-610a; Portuguese influence 2-269d; Semitic emigration 5-141a; Turkish administration 2-270c; Wahabi movement 2-267d. *See also* Caliphate.
—, prov., Syr. 26-309.
— (Petræa), dist., Arab. 28-913c; 11-426a; 1-190c.
— (Libanensis), dist., Arab. 23-649 (F3).
— (Petraea), prov., Turk.As. 23-648 (F4-3); 23-649 (F4-3); survey map 17-651c.
Arabian art: *see* Mahommedan art.
— baboon 3-96d; 11-554c; 22-331b.
— camel: *see* Camel.
— Desert, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-22d.
Arabian ibex: *see* Nubian ibex
— jasmine: *see* Zambac.
*Arabian Nights Entertainments, The*: *see Thousand and One Nights.*
**ARABIAN PHILOSOPHY** 2-276c; Greek influence 13-246a; immortality 14-336c; influence in England 1-183c.
**ARABIAN SEA**, Asia 2-283a; 2-744b.
Arabian science 1-521a; chemistry 6-44a; medicine 18-45c, 1-926b, 17-863b; optics 16-611a; surgical treatments 26-127b.
Arabic acid: *see* Gummic acid.
**ARABICI** 2-283a.
Arabic language 24-626a; 1-730b; Caliphate 5-33a; Copts 7-114d; development 1-730b; dialects 2-287a; dictionaries 8-197a; Egypt 26-930a; Hausa language 13-69d; Jewish 13-160d; Kabbabish dialect 15-619d; Lane's lexicon 16-168c; Morocco 18-853d; numerals 17-867d; Turkey 27-473b.
— type 27-540b.
Arabi Konak, pass, Bulg. 23-935b.
**ARABI PASHA** (Ahmed Arabi) 2-283a; 9-114a; 9-120a.
Arab trak, region, Turk.As.: *see* Irak Arabi.
Arabis: *see* Rock-cress.
Arabi-san: *see* Sur-san.
Arabissus, Turk.As.: *see* Yarpuz (Albistan-Yarpuz).
**ARABISTAN**, prov., Pers. 2-283c; 21-188 (A-B2); 5-32a.
Arabists: *see* Neoterics.
Arabitae, tribe 1-549a.
Arab Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Arabkir, Turk.As.: *see* Arabgir.
Arabona, Hung.: *see* Györ.
Arabonic acid 25-893d.
Arabraces, Turk.As.: *see* Arabgir.
**ARABS** 2-283d; 2-753d; Achin 1-144d; Africa 1-331c; 1-326d, 4-607b; anointing 2-79d; Ashanti 2-725; Belgian Congo 6-924d, 6-919c; British Central Africa 4-596d, 4-597c; Constantinople 6-991b; Cyprus 7-701a; customs 2-285a; distribution 2-283d; East Africa 1-333d, 4-605b, 4-604a; education 2-286d; ethnology 2-284a; European history 9-924a; geographical discoveries 11-624b; German East Africa 11-773d, 11-886d; Indian immigration 2-749c; infanticide 14-516c; Italy 11-29d, 20-374b; language 2-287a; Madagascar 17-274a, 17-276b; 19-131a; Malta 17-511b; Mombasa 18-683b; Moors 18-812d, 18-856a; Negro interminglings 19-344b; Nubia 19-844a; Salonica 24-86c; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily 19-754a, 25-31c; slave-dealing 2-755c; tattooing 26-422a; Tunisia 27-395d; Tripoli 27-291c; Turkey 27-426c. *See also* Moors (Spanish peninsula).
Arabus, riv., Bal.: *see* Parali.
Arachy, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Araca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Araca (bot.): *see* Purple guava.
**ARACAJU**, Braz. 2-287b; 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
Aracan, division, Bur.: *see* Arakan.
Aracaris 27-93b.
**ARACATY** (Aracati), Braz. 2-287b; 4-440 (K3).
— cotton 7-257d.
Aracena, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 25-531b.
Arachev, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Angatau.
Arachic acid 12-625c.
Arachidic acid 20-44a; 20-50b.
Arachis hypogaea: *see* Ground nut.
— oil: *see* Ground nut oil.
Arachnactis 2-101b.
Arachnaeon, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D-D3): *see also* Hagios Elias.
**ARACHNE** (myth.) 2-287b.
**ARACHNIDA** 2-287c; 2-679d; 2-674d; affinities 2-680d; appendages 2-677c; classification 2-299a; coxal glands 2-292b; entosternite 2-292c; evolution 2-296c; eyes 2-291c (figs.); geological age 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d (fig.); preoral region 2-290d; trachea 2-678d.
Arachnoid mater 4-392c; spinal cord 25-668d.
Arachnomorphae 2-306d.
Arachnotherinae 26-92a.
Arachnus (myth.) 26-508c.
Arachosia (White India), dist., Asia 21-216a, 21-203b; Huan Tsang's theories 11-917d; Parthians 18-620d.
Arachotians (people) 21-203b.
Arachotus, lake, Asia 2-475c.
—, riv., Asia 2-475b.
Arachova, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-433d.
Arachthus, riv., Turk.: *see* Arta.
Ara Coeli, church, Rome 3-302c.
Aracynthus, mt., Gr. 1-298d.
Aracz 6-316d.
**ARAD** (O-Arad), Hung. 2-311d; 3-4 (G3); Arad martyrs 13-918b.
—, Tex. 26-602 (C6); 7-856b.
— county, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, isl., Persian Gulf 3-212b.
— (Uj), Hung.: *see* Uj-Arad.
Aradan, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 15-77.
Aradeb, riv., Egy. 19-695c.
Aradian, tribe 15-99a.
Aradidae 13-260d.
Aradus (Jezireh Ruad), Syr. 23-649 (F3); 21-453d; Assyrian occupation 21-451c, 26-968c; coins 19-890d; federal council 27-291d; site 21-449c; Templars (1300-1302) 26-595c.
Aradzani, riv., Asia M.: *see* Murad Su (Eastern Euphrates).
Arae: *see* Erinyes.
**ARAEOSTYLE** 2-312a; 14-683d.
**ARAEOSYSTYLE** 2-312a.
Araeoxene 8-91c.
Arae Philaenorum, N.Af. 23-648 (B3); 7-702d.
Arafa (Arafat), Arab. 17-950c; 17-954c.
Arafura, sea, Mal.Arch. 2-941d; 26-990a.
Arag, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Araglin, glen, Ire. 10-278d.
**ARAGO**, D. J. F. 2-312b; Comte's comment on 6-816d; cyanometer 18-279b; dip 17-354b; electro-magnetism 9-228c; Encyclopaedia Britannica (8th ed.) 9-379c; micrometer 13-230b; polarization 21-933a, 21-933c, 21-935d; statue 18-153a.
—, E. V. 2-312b.
—, Jean 2-312b.
—, J. E. V. 2-312b.
Aragon, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Aragon beds 9-663b.
Arago-Davy actinometer 18-277d.
Aragon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
**ARAGON** (Arragon), dist., Sp. 2-313d; 25-530 (E2-F1); 9-916 (hist. map); alcavala tax 1-518b; Charles of Valois 5-923d; coins 19-893c; French invasion (1285) 21-381c; Fueros 21-139b; history 25-545c, 25-543d; James I. 15-141d; kings of 25-548a, 25-570d, 25-571c; language 25-546c; patron saint 11-736c; revolt (1668) 15-441c; Sardinia acquired 4-946c; sea-power 24-552d; Templars 26-597c, 26-598d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
Aragona, It. 15-1 (D6).
Aragonese dialect: dictionaries 8-193b.
**ARAGONITE** 2-314b; 4-971d; dolomitization 8-394b; fibrous form 24-228a.
Aragosa, Aus.: *see* Ragusa.
Aragoto 15-170a.
Aragouse, Aus.: *see* Ragusa.
Aragua, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-983c.
**ARAGUA**, state, Venez. 2-314d; 27-989 (C2); 27-990c.
Araguary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E1); 4-441a; 20-746a.
Araguay, riv.: Biol. and Arg.: *see* Pilcomayo.
**ARAGUAYA** (Araguia), riv., Braz. 2-315a; 1-785 (map); 4-442 (F5-G3); 12-303d.
Aragyra, Asia Canc. 23-874 (II. D2-3); 5-553d.
Arah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4-3).
Arahal, El Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Arahat (Buddhist title) 4-742d; 22-70d.
Arahatship (Buddh.): *see* Nirvāna.
Arahito-gami (title) 23-70d.
Arai Hakuseki (Japanese scholar) 26-508b; 15-220d.
Araish, El, Mor.: *see* Laraish.
Araito, isl., Jap.: *see* Alaid.
Ara Jovis, Sp. 2-318b.
Araka: *see* Arrack.
Arakaki, Bur.: *see* Myo-haung.
**ARAKAN**, prov., Bur. 2-315a; 4-840 (C3-D6); 4-833b; people 4-839d.
Arakan Hill Tracts, dist., Bur. 4-840 (C4).
— Yomas, mts., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-838c; 2-770d; meteorology 14-378d.
Ara-kawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d; 15-160d.
Arakawa Reiun (artist) 15-181b.
**ARAKCHEEV, ALEKSYEI A.**, count 2-315c.
Arak el-Emir (Tyrus), Pal. 20-602 (D5); inscription 14-613d.
Arakha 3-106c.
Arakhat, canal, Babylon, 14-741a; 9-897b; brick quays 3-93b; Chebar identified 19-708c.
Arakhthos, Gr.: *see* Arta.
Arakhtu, canal, Babylon: *see* Arakhat.
Arakoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Arakcheeff, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maloelab.
**ARAL, SEA OF**, Russ.As. 2-316b; 27-420 (B-C3); 27-419d; analysis of water 16-87c; aquatic mammals 17-528d; Mesozoic period 2-743a; post-glacial period 23-872b; rainfall 2-745a.
Aralalta, mt., Alps 26-242 (H5)
Aral-Caspian: *see* Aralo-Caspian.
Aral-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral, Sea of.
Araldo, G. B. 8-505a.
Aralia 13-757d; flower 10-866a (fig.); geological age 7-417d, 20-551a.
Aralia (nudicaulis): *see* Spikenard, wild.
— (papyrifera) 23-291c.
— (racemosa): *see* Spikenard.
— (spinosa): *see* Angelica tree.
Araliaceae 27-575a; 13-474a; ivy 15-100c.
Aralo-Caspian depression, Russ.As. 5-452d; 23-882d; 27-420b; geology 5-453d, 15-643c, 20-82a, 23-872a.
Aralo-Caspian Sea, Eur. and Asia 5-454a; 27-420b; 21-836c.
Aralus: *see* Harald III. of Norway.
Arālu 12-19d; 9-736b; rulers of 8-788d, 19-388d.
Aralsen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Aralyk, Canc. 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748a.
**ARAM, EUGENE** 2-317a.
Aram (people): *see* Aramaeans.
Aram (anc. region) 2-317c.
Aramac, Austr. 2-960 (I4).
Aramaeans (ethnol.) 26-508d; Arabian immigration 2-263d; ethnography 11-332b, 17-540d, 19-146d; in Mesopotamia 18-183b; wars with Israel 15-379a, 7-857a.
**ARAMAIC LANGUAGES** 2-317c; 24-623c; alphabet 1-730a; Babylonia 3-107a; *Daniel* 7-805a; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852a; inscriptions 14-619b; Jewish use 13-168b, 26-419c; Palmyran dialect 20-654b; Persia 21-208c; Syriac 26-309d; Targum 26-419e.
Ara maxima, Rome 23-579d; 13-347a; 16-358a.
Aramazd (Armenian deity) 2-570a.
Aram Dammesek, Syr.: *see* Damascus.
Aramcans (Florentine philologists) 12-396c.
Aramech: *see* Boötes.
Aramei: *see* Aramaeans.
Aramits, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Aram-Naharaim, Mesop. 18-179d; 27-829a.
Aramus: *see* Courlan.
Aran, Zobahan, Syr.: *see* Zobah.
Aran, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
**ARAN**, isls., Ire. 2-318a; 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., India 14-382 (G-H9).
—, riv., Wales 8-388b.
—, val., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 11-473d; 22-687b.
Arana, D. B.: *see* Barros Arana, Diego.
Arand, riv., India: *see* Arind.
**ARANDA, PEDRO P. A. DE** Bolea, count of 2-317c; 25-555c; pottery, efforts to improve 5-741c; Spanish American kingdoms scheme 18-338d.
Aranda de Duero, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 21-91c.
Arandi, Port.: *see* Ourique.
Arandyelovats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Aranea coccinella 18-499a.
— diadema: *see* Garden spider.
Arancae: *see* Spiders.
Aran Fawddwy, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Arang-Arang, Mal.Pen.: *see* Port Dickson.
Aranī, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
**ARANJUEZ**, Sp. 2-318b; 25-530 (D2); treaty (1793) 22-150c.
Aranmore, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmore.
Aranmula Medhankara: *see* Medhankara, Aranmula.
Arano, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Aran-of-the-Saints, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmore.
Arans, mts., Wales: geology 20-237c.
Aransas, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
—, inlet, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
—, pass, Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
Arantius, J. C.: *see* Aranzi.
Aranuka, isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
**ARANY, JANOS** 2-318c.
—, Ladislaus 13-928c; 13-929d.
Aranyakas 24-160b; 24-162d; 4-381b.
Arany bulla (1222): *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
Aranyos, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
Aranyos-Marót (Aranyos-Mearoth), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Aranzazu, Mex.: copper ores 18-506c.
Aranzi, J. C. 1-930a; 27-927d.
Arapa, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Ara Pacis Augustae 23-477c (Plate); 23-475b; costume 7-235b; 7-236a.
Arapaho, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
**ARAPAHO**, tribe 2-319c; 14-459a.
Arap-ahoe, Colo. 6-722 (H3)
—, Neb. 19-824 (E4).
— beds 9-663c.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Arapary, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Arapey, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Arapiles, Sp. 24-57c (plan); 24-57c.
—, mts., Sp. 24-57c.
Arapis, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Arapis alpina 5-147b.
Arapunga: *see* Bell-bird (Chasmorhynchus).
Arapul, mt., S.Am. 1-964a
Araq-al-Amir, Pal.: *see* Arak el-Emir.
Araqel of Tabriz 2-574a.
Arar, riv., Arab. 26-305 (K3).
—, riv., Gaul.: *see* Saône.
Arar (tree) 18-853a; incense from 14-351a; sandarach 24-137a; timber 5-594d.
Arara 4-444a.
Ararah (Arcer), Pal. 20-602 (B-C6); 4-356c.
Ararat, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
**ARARAT, Vic.** 2-320b; 28-38 (B2).
—, country, Asia 2-320a; Assyrian wars 26-968d, 24-219c.
**ARARAT**, mt., Asia 2-319c, 2-565 (E2); 23-874 (II. D4).
—, Lesser, mt., Asia 23-874 (II. D4).
Araripe, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-591c
**ARAROBA POWDER** 2-320c.
Araros (Greek poet) 2-499a.
Araruama, Braz. 23-355c.
Arary, lake, Braz. 20-746b.
**ARAS**, riv., Asia 2-320d; 23-874 (II. E4); 23-648 (G3); 9-748a.
Arasab, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C6).
Arasadi, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Arasaig, Scot.: *see* Arisaig.
Arasni (Persian measure) 28-484a.
**ARASON, JON** 2-320d; 14-235b.
Ara-tsagh, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-940b.
Aratapu, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Aratio Nibus 23-650a; 12-802a.
Aratoma, farm, N.Y. 14-364d.
**ARATOR OF LIGURIA** 2-321a.
Aratthus, riv., Ep.: *see* Arta.
Aratuhipe, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
**ARATUS** (poet). 2-321b; 1-574a; 12-514b.
**ARATUS** (statesman) 2-321a; Achaean League 1-115a; Mantineia 17-606b; Salamis 24-58d.
Arauan Indians 1-811d.
Arauca, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-990 (A2).
—, riv., S.Am. 6-701 (C3); 27-989 (B2); 20-275d.
*Araucana, La* (de Ercilla) 9-734a; 25-582c.
**ARAUCANIA**, Chil. 2-321c; 2-462 (B4).
**ARAUCANIANS** 2-321c; 6-153b; language 1-811d; serpent cult 2-52c.
**ARAUCARIA** 2-322a; 10-395 (Plate); 21-778b; fertilization 12-761a; flowers 12-759d (foll.); seed dispersal 12-761b; wood, histology 12-761d.
— Bidwilli: *see* Bunya-Bunya pine.
— brasiliana: *see* Brazil pine.
— Cunninghami: *see* Moreton Bay pine.
— excelsa: *see* Norfolk Island pine.
— imbricata: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Araucariceae (Araucariinae) 12-754c; female cones 12-760a; mesozoic genera 20-548b; pollen-grain and ovule 12-761a; wood, histology 12-761d.
Araucarioxylon 20-537b; 20-548c.
— Aegyptium 9-23b.
Araucarites 20-548d; 27-259d
Arauco, Chil 6-148c.
—, bay, Chil. 6-143d.
**ARAUCO**, prov., Chil. 2-322b, 2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-150c
Araujo, Ruy de 17-453d.
Araujo Lima, Pedro 4-459c.

Araunah the Jebusite 7-857a.
Araundem, riv., India: *see* Terakhul.
Arauris, riv., Gaul: *see* Hérault.
Arausio, Fr. : *see* Orange.
Aravaca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aravaipa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
**ARAVALLI**, hills, India 2-322b ; 14-376 (E-F7) ; 14-378c.
Aravis, pass, Alps 26-242 (A5).
**ARAWAK**, tribe 2-322c ; 15-134b.
Arawakan, tribe 14-454a ; 2-322d.
Arawan, Af. 11-204 (F1).
Arax, riv., Asia : *see* Aras.
Araxa, Lyc. 17-152a.
Araxes, riv., Arm. : *see* Aras.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Kur-river.
Araxus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
—, prom., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Aray, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2) ; 2-436d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-486c.
Araya, penin., Venez. 27-989 (C1) ; 27-988d.
Arayat, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
—, P.Is. 21-392c.
Arazzi Gallery, Florence 26-407a.
Arba, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 8-844a.
*Arba'ah Turim* : *see Turim.*
**ARBACES** 2-322d ; 18-21a.
Arbacia 9-316c.
Arbadela 8-831b.
Arbacina 8-881b.
Arbah, dist., Per. 10-190a.
Arbain (caravan route), Af. 2-733a ; 7-831a.
Arbakofoth 21-146c.
Arban, Mesop. 26-305 (D1) ; 18-182c.
Arbas 21-320d.
Arbe, Dalm. 3-4 (D4) ; 7-772b ; 7-774b.
**ARBE**, isl., Dalm. 2-322d ; 3-4 (D4) ; 15-26 (E2) ; 7-775d.
Arbeca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Arbedo, Switz. : battle 26-250d.
*Arbeitergilden der Gegenwart, Die* (Brentano) 4-496c.
*Arbeiter Zeitung* 19-579d ; 1-917b.
Arbela, Mo. 18-608(D1).
— (Irbid, Beth-Arbel), Pal. 2-323a ; 20-602 (D3).
**ARBELA** (Arba'il), Turk.As. 2-323a ; 26-305 (E-F1) ; 23-648 (G3) ; battle (331 B.C.) 1-547c ; Caracalla 2-661b ; Mongols 18-713b ; Shalmaneser II. 3-104d ; Tigranes 26-960b.
—, site, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Arbenia, Alban. 1-483d.
**ARBER, EDWARD** 2-323b ; 17-161b.
—, E.A.N. 7-617d.
Arbin, mt., Bav. 4-122a ; 11-805d.
Arberia, Alban. 1-483d.
Arbes, Jacob 4-135a.
Arbesau, battle 4-122b.
Arbil (Erbil), Turk.As. : *see* Arbela.
Arbirlot, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Arbiso, mts., Mongolia : *see* Arbus.
Arbistan, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Arbiter (law) : *see* Arbitrator
**ARBITRAGE** 2-323b ; 25-932c ; 10-53b.
**ARBITRATION** 2-324b; labour disputes : *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
—, Acts, U.S.A. 14-712d.
**ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION** in labour disputes 2-331b ; America 16-27b, 14-307d ; Canada 2-335c ; Kettle's work 15-763c ; New South Wales 2-969a ; New Zealand 19-630d, 25-307a.
—, Central American court of : *see* Central American Court of Arbitration.
**ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL** 2-327b ; 14-699b ; 9-950d; convention established 27-231c; Hague tribunal, *see* Peace Conference ; mediation distinguished from 18-22b ; Pan-American conferences 20-672a.
Arbitrator 2-324d ; 2-326a : Greek law 12-504c ; Roman law 23-536b.
Arbizon, mt., Fr. 1-214c.
Arblastier, William : *see* Alabaster, William.
Arbo, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Arboga, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Arboga articles (1561) 9-738b.
**ARBOGAST** 2-336d ; 23-656c.
Arbogne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
**ARBOIS**, Fr. 2-337a ; 10-778 (G4) ; geology 15-566a.
**ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie H. D'** 2-337b; Iberian problem 14-217b ; Irish 5-624d, 5-633a.
Arbole, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Arboleda, Julio 6-711a.
Arboles, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Arbon, Switz. 26-242 (G1) ; 26-900a.
Arbonnoise Canal, Fr. 16-685b.
Arbor (dict.) 2-339a.
*Arbor Arborum* (Bassianus) 3-494c.
**ARBOR DAY** 2-337c ; 10-658b.
Arborea, dist., Sard. 4-946c ; 24-216c.
**ARBORETUM** 2-337c.
**ARBORICULTURE** 2-338a : *see also* Forests and Forestry.
Arbor intrat 12-402c.
Arbor Low, Derby. 2-350c.
Arborville, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Arbor Vitæ, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
**ARBOR VITÆ** (bot.) 2-338c ; 14-351a.
— Vitæ (anat.) 23-132c ; 4-394c.
Arbory, I. of M. 17-535c.
**ARBOS, FERNANDEZ** 2-338d.
Arbos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
**ARBOUR** (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbousset, T. 20-145b.
Arbovale, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Arbrá, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Arbrissel, Robert of : *see* Robert of Arbrissel.
**ARBROATH**, Scot. 2-339a ; 24-418 (F1) ; geology 10-661a ; parliament (1320) 24-436d.
— Abbey, Scot. (Forfarshire) 2-339b.
— flora 8-127c.
Arbroth, La. 17-54 (a5).
Arbu, mts., Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Arbuckle, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (D3) ; 20-57d ; geology 8-127b.
— limestone 20-237b ; 27-631b.
Arbué, Peter 27-59d.
Arbury, Warwick 28-343d.
Arbus, mts., China 6-168 (H2) ; 12-167d.
**ARBUTHNOT, ALEXX.** (poet) 2-339c.
—, Alex. (printer) 2-339d ; 1-551d.
—, **JOHN** 2-339d ; on death of Queen Anne 2-67d; satires 24-229b ; Swift's influence 9-632a.
—, Marriot 1-346c ; 6-529b.
Arbuthnot, mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.
Arbuthnott, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Arbutia 12-142d.
Arbutus, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Arbutus (bot.) 9-739b ; 9-740a ; distribution 21-780d ; fruit 9-739d ; in North America 1-223a.
— andrachne 10-571d : 16-347c.
— rigida 6-146b.
—, trailing : *see* Trailing arbutus.
— unedo : *see* Strawberry-tree.
Arc (family) 16-408b.
Arc (Japanese lady) : *see* Hiyedano Arc.
—, Joan of : *see* Joan of Arc.
Arc, riv., Fr. (Bouches du Rhône) 10-778 (G6) ; 1-448b.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. Isère) 10-778 (H5) ; 14-867b.
Arc (electric) 16-659b ; bactericidal powers 3-168d ; discharge 6-884b ; luminous radiation 5-60c ; spectrum 25-629d.
Arc (geom.) 6-382a ; division of, *see* Graduation.
Arca, Syr. : siege (1099) 7-529a, 22-934d.
Arca (zool.) 18-122b ; 28-914d ; blood 16-118d ; foot 16-112d, 16-115a ; genital organs 16-120d ; gills 16-115c, 16-116d, 16-117d ; labial palps 16-115b.
Arcaces 16-122a ; 16-115c.
**ARCACHON**, Fr. 2-340c ; 10-778 (D5) ; oyster industry 20-426a, 20-427a.
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 12-48d.
Arcade, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
**ARCADE** 2-340c ; campanili 5-124d ; in mosques 18-899b ; Roman examples 2-383d.
**ARCADELT, JACOB** 2-341a.
Arcade order 20-181b.
*Arcades* (Milton) 18-481d.
Arcadi, Accademia degli : *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadia, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
—, Odessa. 20-3c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Pretoria 22-309b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Utah. 28-324 (B-C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
**ARCADIA**, anc. dist., Gr. 2-341a ; 12-440 (C-D3) ; Acus 5-57d ; coins 19-884c ; dialect 12-497b, 8-427b ; league, *see* Arcadian League ; Macedonian war 1-376d ; Pelasgians 21-65c ; Zeus sanctuary 2-821c.
—, dist., Gr. 12-412 (D3) ; 2-341c ; population 12-423d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C3) ; 12-427b.
Arcadia (Portuguese school) 22-151a.
Arcadia (society) 14-908c ; 7-412a.
*Arcadia* (Sannazaro) 24-154c ; 14-905c ; 25-582c ; pastoral literature ; influence on 20-896b, 16-784c ; Sidney's debt 25-45a.
*Arcadia* (Shirley) 25-45a.
*Arcadia* (Sidney) 25-44d ; 20-897a ; Elizabethan 9-899d ; price 4-215d ; Stirling's additions 25-925c.
Arcadian Academy : *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadian league 10-234b ; 12-453d.
**ARCADIUS** (emperor) 2-341c ; 23-512b ; 23-656c ; rescripts 23-569c.
**ARCADIUS** (grammarian) 2-342a.
Arcadius (cistern), Constantinople 7-7b.
Arcagmuolo : *see* Oreagna.
Arcahaie (mod.) 18-18d.
Arcangues, Fr. 21-96b.
Arcani disciplina 6-333b.
*Arcano dell Mare* (Dudley) 8-637a.
Arcanum, O. 20-26 (A-B5).
Arcanum (chem.) : *see* Potassium sulphate.
Arcar (Ratiaria), Bosnia 7-727b.
Arcarius (official) 23-664a.
Arcas (astron.) : *see* Boötes.
Arcas (myth.) 5-57d ; 2-447d.
Arcata, Cal. 5-8 (A1) ; 9-901b.
Arc de Triomphe, Paris 20-804 (B-C1) ; 20-806a ; 2-429d ; sculptures 23-814d, 9-806c, 10-147d.
Arce, Aniceto 4-177b.
—, L. Nuñez de : *see* Nuñez de Arce.
Arce, It. 16-770d.
**ARCELLA** 2-342b ; 23-248c ; 23-245c ; 23-246b (fig.).
Arcen, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Arc-en-Barrois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Arcenc, lake, Arm. : *see* Van.
Arcer, Jan : *see* Archer, John.
Arcesci, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Arcesilaus I. 7-704c.
— II. : date 5-717a.
— IV. 11-444c ; 21-619b.
**ARCESILAUS** (philos.) 2-342b; 1-106b.
Arcestes 5-693d.
Arcestidæ 5-693d.
Arcetri, It. : observatory 19-958c.
**ARCH, JOSEPH** 2-342b.
Arch, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
**ARCH** (building) 2-342c ; brickwork 4-536b ; bridges 4-533b ; centering 5-388b ; cusped 2-426a, 14-429d ; four-centred 18-901a, 27-363b ; Mahommedan 2-423a ; masonry 17-848a ; ogee 2-403d ; Roman concrete 23-586b ; steel concrete 6-840a ; stilted 25-923b ; Syria and N. Africa 2-386a. *See also* Discharging, Interlaced, Memorial, Pointed, and Triumphal Arch.
Arch (land tenure) 1-648d.
— (prefix) 2-342d.
Archa (Archa-tso), lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Archa (tree) 27-421a.
Archadelt, Jacob : *see* Arcadelt, Jacob.
Archæanactidæ 4-286c.
Archæan System : *see* Archæan System.
Archæbiscus 5-311b.
Archæobdella 5-454a.
Archæocalamites 22-607c ; 20-526c ; cone 20-527d (fig.) ; stem 20-527a.
Archæoceti 5-775a ; 17-526a.
Archæocidaridæ 8-881a.
Archæocrinus 20-237d.
Archæocyathus 5-87b ; 20-237d.
Archæocyte 14-146a ; 25-725d ; embryonic character 25-728c ; Minchin on 25-727d ; of sponge 25-726d.
Archæolemur 17-272b.
Archæolepas 26-906a.
*Archæologia Britannica* (Lhuyd) 5-622b.
Archæological Institute of Rome 6-455b.
— Society, Greek : *see* Greek Archæological Society.
Archæological Survey of Upper India 16-798a.
**ARCHÆOLOGY** 2-344a ; academies 1-103b ; Biblical criticism 3-864a ; forgeries 2-347c ; methods 2-344b, 12-471a ; societies 25-317d ; Winckelmann 28-707b. *See also* Stone age, &c., placenames, names of excavators, implements, &c.
—, classical : *see* Greek Art, Roman Art.
Archæomenidæ 26-544b.
Archæopteris 15-570b.
— Brodiei 4-625d ; 22-658a.
Archæopolis, Colchis 6-662d.
Archæopteris 8-128d.
— hibernica 20-532d.
— Hoeninghausi 5-384d.
Archæopteropus 6-246d.
Archæopteryges 20-325d.
Archæopterygiformes 20-325.
**ARCHÆOPTERYX** 2-354d ; 3-976d.
Archæoptilus 5-312a.
Archæornithes 3-976d.
Archæorycteropus 8-929b.
Archæoscyphia 5-87b.
Archæozoëtes 5-312a.
Archæus, Arm. 3-665 (D2).
—, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Archagathus (rhetorician) : *see* Cæcilius.
— (surgeon) 26-126c.
— (of Syracuse) 1-370d.
**ARCHAISM** (dict.) 2-356a.
Archa-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Archamazonia 28-1007c.
Archamech : *see* Boötes.
Archamp (battlefield) : *see* Archamps.
**ARCHANGEL**, Russ. 2-356b ; 23-872 (F3) ; artels 2-663c ; fires 10-402a ; free port 11-86b.
**ARCHANGEL**, gov., Russ. 2-356a ; 23-872 (F-I2) ; flora 23-882c.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
Archangela Tardera 25-918c.
Archangel Gabriel, Fort : *see* Old Sitka.
Archangelica 28-915b.
— officinalis : *see* Angelica.
Archangelsk : *see* Archangel.
Archangel tar : *see* Wood tar.
Archangelus, Asia M. 25-228a.
Archangiopteris 22-611b ; 6-171c.
Archanodon 14-745b.
Archaoceratidæ 8-880b.
Archaster typicus 15-164a.
Archat, pass, Asia 10-271a.
**ARCHBALD**, Pa. 2-356c ; 21-106 (L-M3).
**ARCHBISHOP** 2-356d ; Anglican Communion 2-20b, 7-335d ; election 6-912d.
Archbold, O. 20-26 (B1).
**ARCHCHANCELLOR** 2-358c ; 5-834d.
Arch-core (geol.) 10-598a.
Archdale, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
**ARCHDEACON** 2-358d ; 8-857b.
Archdeacon ale 1-538b.
Archdeaconry 2-359a.
**ARCHDUKE** 2-359d.
— Archduke (horse) 13-734d.
Arche, A. (chemist) 21-585b.
Archean protaxis (Can.) : *see* Canadian shield.
**ARCHEAN SYSTEM** 2-360a ; 11-670d ; magnetite beds 17-385b ; petroleum localities 21-631c ; United States 27-624b. *See also* Pre-Cambrian.
Archebiosis : *see* Abiogenesis.
Archebius (of Byzantium) 4-91b.
Archecentric (dict.) 10-35c.
Archedice (d. of Hippias) 25-132d.
Archegenesis : *see* Abiogenesis.
Archegetis : *see* Athena Archegetis.
Archegoniatæ 21-728d ; 1-594b.
Archegoniophora 4-703c.
Archegonium : of bryophyta 4-700c ; in gymnosperms 12-754c ; in pteridophyta 22-605d.
Archegosauridæ 3-523a.
Archegosaurus : skull 3-522c ; 23-142a ; vertebræ 3-523b, 23-153b.
Archelais (Ak-seraï) Asia M. 2-760 (F3) ; 5-287b.
Archelaus (Armenian bp.) 2-569a ; 2-570b.
**ARCHELAUS** (of Cappadocia, died A.D. 17) 2-362a ; 5-287d.
— (of Cappadocia, fl. 86 B.C.) 2-361d ; Zante raided 28-956d.
**ARCHELAUS** (of Egypt) 2-362a ; 3-769c.
**ARCHELAUS** (of Judæa) 2-362a ; 15-396d ; married Berenice 3-769d.
**ARCHELAUS** (of Macedonia) 2-362b ; 13-237d ; 11-441c.
— (OF MILETUS) 2-362b ; 14-731d.
— (of Sparta) 25-610a.
Archelenis 20-585c.
Archelon 7-418c.
Archena, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; sulphur waters 18-521a.
Archenfield, Lat., Hereford. ; 13-356d ; 18-729a.
**ARCHENHOLZ, JOHANN Wilhelm von** 2-362c.
Archenteron 14-172b ; formation 9-318a.
Archeoniscus : *see* Archæoniscus.
Archeozoic era 27-624b ; stratigraphy : *see* Archean System.
Archer, Branch T. 26-692d.
—, Frederick Scott (physicist) 1-60c.
—, John (Jan Arcer) 10-643c.
—, Thomas (architect) 2-420a.
—, Thomas (publisher) 19-553a.
—, **WILLIAM** (author) 2-362c; 9-644b ; 4-427d.
— (fisheries inspector) 24-83c.
Archer, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2) ; 2-943a.
Archer (astron.) : *see* Sagittarius.
Archer Body Guard 12-658d.
Archer City, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Archerfield, Scot. 12-796a.
Archer guard of the King's body 28-916d.
Archeria 6-140b.
Archerina Boltoni 22-471c ; 22-471b.
**ARCHERMUS** (sculptor) 2-362d ; 12-479b.
Archers, Royal Company of : *see* Royal Company.
**ARCHERY** 2-362d ; 14-519b ; 9-494b ; at Crecy (1346) 9-503a ; legislation 11-446d.
Arches Meziéres, Fr. 18-351b.
**ARCHES, COURT OF** 2-366a ; 16-942a ; divorce 8-337a.
Arches Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Archesporium, Andreæa 4-707a ; bog-mosses 4-706c ; liverworts 4-702b ; mosses 4-705d.
Archestratus (of Athens) 2-453d ; 21-145b.
**ARCHESTRATUS** (of Syracuse) 2-366c ; 9-648c.
Archetto à recouvrement 4-339a.
Archetype theory : *see* Type theory (biol.).
Archeus (med.) 18-48d ; 18-50a ; 13-250b.
**ARCHIBALD, E. J. A. DESMIER de Saint Simon, vicomte d'** 2-366d ; 8-124c.
Archiac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Archiannelida : *see* Haplodrili.
**ARCHIAS, AULUS LICINIUS** 2-367a.
— of Corinth 26-296a.
— of Sparta 12-455a.
— of Thurii 8-13d.

**Archibald (the Grim)**: *see* Douglas, Archibald Douglas, earl of.
—, Sir Adams G. **5**-160c.
—, E. D.: caesium **4**-944c; kites **18**-280a.
Archibald, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Archibuteo lagopus: *see* Rough-legged buzzard.
Archicamerarius: *see* Erzkämmerer.
Archi-cancellarius: *see* Archchancellor.
Archicardium **16**-123d.
Archicembalo **21**-564a; **6**-469b.
Archichlamydeae: *see* Choripetalae.
Archicoele **23**-759b.
Archidamian War **21**-73a.
**ARCHIDAMUS I.** (of Sparta) **2**-367a.
— **II.** **2**-367a; **21**-73b.
— **III.** **2**-367b; **14**-881a.
— **IV.** **2**-367b; **25**-612d.
— **V.** **2**-367c.
Archidesmus **8**-128b.
Archidiaconal court **2**-359c.
Archidium **4**-707c.
Archidoma, Ec. **8**-911 (C2); **20**-279a.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); population **17**-460b.
Archie, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
Archiestown, Scot. **24**-112 (E2).
Archigallus (priest) **12**-402b.
Archigenes **18**-44b; surgical writings **26**-127a.
Archigetes **26**-408a; **26**-408b.
Archiguiana **28**-1007c.
**ARCHILA 2**-367c; **16**-583d; **8**-744c.
Archillion, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
**ARCHILOCHUS 2**-367d, **24**-228b; elegy **12**-509d; Gyges legend **12**-751a; Homer's influence **13**-632b; Horace's dependence **13**-688c; metrical innovations **27**-1044c, **12**-509c, **9**-707d, **25**-1042b.
**ARCHIMANDRITE 2**-368b.
"Archimède" (submarine) **24**-921b.
Archimedean solids **22**-28c.
— spiral **25**-692b, **6**-964d.
**ARCHIMEDES** (mathematician) **2**-368b; conic sections **6**-940d; hydromechanics **14**-115a; language **12**-499a; line defined **16**-721a; mechanics **24**-399a; measuration of circle **8**-897b; quadrature of circle **6**-384c; sphere **25**-647c; Syracuse siege **10**-681d, **22**-651d.
Archimedes (fossil) **5**-311b.
"Archimedes" (ship) **24**-869d.
Archimedes, Principle of **14**-117d.
**ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2**-369c; **7**-53a.
Archin (measure) **28**-491a.
Archinard, L. **24**-642d.
Archinephros **14**-255d.
Archinne (measure) **28**-490a; **28**-491a.
Archinus (author) **18**-41d.
Archipallium **4**-407d.
**ARCHIPELAGO 2**-369c.
—, The, Asia M. **2**-760 (C5 & A3-B4): *see also* Aegean Sea.
Archiplata **20**-585c.
Archipoëta: *see* Golias, Bishop.
Archipolypoda **28**-1017d.
**ARCHIPPUS** (Athenian poet) **2**-369d.
—(bibl.) **21**-375a.
Archiresbytér **7**-896c.
*Archipropheta* (Grimald) **8**-518c.
Archipterygium **14**-251d; **14**-259d.
Archiprostreptus **18**-472c.
Architarbus **2**-310b.
Architects, Royal Institute of British **10**-43d; **25**-316d.
*Architectura, De* (Vitruvius) **28**-151d.
**ARCHITECTURE 2**-369d; **4**-762b; **10**-363c; Abyssinian **12**-232a; Coptic **2**-391b; Central American (ancient) **5**-677d; design **8**-95d; development in England **9**-521b; domestic: *see* House; English 19th-century ideals **2**-436b; Gothic revival, English and French **2**-432a; Greek revival (19th cent.) **2**-427b; Hittite remains **13**-537a; Mexican aboriginal buildings **5**-441b; modern **2**-427a; Parthian **2**-380d; Pompeian buildings **22**-55a; Renaissance **2**-408a; Roman **25**-591d; societies **25**-316d; Syrian **2**-389b, **26**-309a; terracotta **26**-657d: Vitruvius' influence **28**-150d. *See also* under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
*Architecture, Chief Groundes of* (Shute) **2**-418b; **15**-115c.
Architecture, College of **7**-169a.
*Architektonik* (Lambert) **15**-666c.
Architeuthis **7**-675b; **5**-701c; **24**-561a.
**ARCHITRAVE 2**-444c; **15**-481b; Doric **20**-177c; Ionic **20**-178c; Roman-Doric **20**-179c.
**ARCHIVE 2**-444c; **13**-531c.
Archives Nationales, Paris **2**-415b.
*Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie* **28**-1102a.
*Archivio glottologico italiano* **2**-723a.
*Archivio Storico Italiano* **14**-912a; **21**-160b; **20**-686d.
**ARCHIVOLTE 2**-444c.
Archizoea gigas **26**-906d.
Arch limb (geol.) **10**-598a.
Archlute **17**-132d, **25**-1039a.
Archodus **14**-267c.
**ARCHON** (ancient) **2**-444c; **2**-841d; judicial functions **12**-504a (foll.), **12**-503a; Pericles' measures **21**-146a.
— (medieval and modern) **12**-464a, **12**-464d; in Sardinia **24**-216d.
— (Gnosticism) **12**-154d.
Archonides (of Herbita) **12**-829c; **25**-26c.
Archontici **12**-154d; **14**-865c.
Archontophoenix **20**-325b.
Archous, canal, Asia M.: *see* Arakhat.
**ARCHPRIEST 2**-446a.
Archuleta Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
**ARCHYTAS 2**-446a, **22**-699a; duplication of cube **7**-606d; flying inventions **1**-261d, **3**-48c, **15**-839c.
Arci, Henry d' **2**-34a (foll.).
Arcia, Braz. **20**-796c.
Arcicornium **14**-258b.
Arcidae **16**-122a; **16**-120c.
Arcifera **3**-523d; **3**-526b; distribution **3**-528c, **28**-1013b.
Arcinboldus (legate) **25**-1052b.
Arcinelas, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Arcisate, It. **26**-242 (F5).
**ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 2**-446c; **10**-778 (G3); battle (1814) **19**-232 (map).
Arc Isaud **25**-659a; **16**-665c; enclosed **16**-662c; inverted **16**-665c.
Arco, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
— del Diablo, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
Arcola, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
**ARCOLA**, It. **2**-446c; battle (1796) **11**-192d, **11**-190 (map).
—, La. **17**-54 (b5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Arconada **26**-612 b.
Arcomyidae **16**-124b.
Arçon, Jean Claude d' **11**-942b.
Arcona, fortress, Ger. **1**-74a; **21**-903a; **23**-822c.
—, cape, Ger. **11**-308 (D1).
" Arcona " (cruiser) **24**-911d.
Arconaia **16**-123b.
Arconce, riv., Fr. **24**-199b.
Arcos, Alonzo de **11**-941b.
—, Luce de Léon, duke d' **19**-185a; **17**-835b.
Arcos, pt., Azores **3**-83 (II.).
**ARCOS DE LA FRONTERA,** Sp. **2**-446d; **25**-530 (C4).
**ARCOSOLIUM 2**-446d; **3**-492c.
**ARCOT,** India **2**-446d; **14**-382 (H13); Clive's defence (1851) **6**-532d, **14**-407c, **10**-724a.
—, kingdom, India: *see* Carnatic.
—, rd. sta., dist., India **2**-447a, **14**-382 (H13); **14**-853d.
—, south, dist., India **2**-447b; **14**-382 (H13); **14**-853d.
Arc sight **25**-653b.
Arctic, H.M.I. **23**-249 (B-C2).
**ARCTIC,** region **2**-447c; **21**-938d; climate **21**-955a; explorations **11**-629c, **21**-938d; flora and fauna **21**-956c, **11**-649c, **1**-753a; geology **21**-954c; hydrographic basin **2**-735d; Ordovician **20**-236c (map); peoples **21**-956d; shore fishes **14**-268d; steamer communication **27**-552c.
" Arctic " (liner) **24**-886a.
Arctic Alpine flora **21**-780a.
— fox **10**-769d; **5**-371d; fur **11**-349d, **11**-348b, **11**-356b, **11**-355d.
Arctic goose: *see* Horned wavey.
— gull **25**-195d.
— hare **12**-540a.
Arctic Highlands, glaciers, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
— Ocean **21**-938 (A-B1); **21**-957b; **19**-974a; **19**-973c; circulation **21**-958b; drainage basin **11**-634c; flora and fauna **21**-960a; navigation **25**-12d; Pleistocene **21**-836c; shore-fishes **14**-268d; temperature and salinity **21**-958d; whale-fishery **28**-572b.
Arctic oil: *see* Shark liver oil.
— raspberry **28**-907a.
Arctic Red, riv., Can. **5**-160 (C2); **17**-254d.
Arctic right-whale: *see* Greenland right-whale.
— sea-cow: *see* Rhytina.
— sperm oil **20**-51b.
— tern **26**-646b.
— willow **21**-780b; **19**-833b.
Arcticis binturong: *see* Binturong.
Arctiidae: *see* Tiger-moth.
**ARCTINUS 2**-447c; **12**-508c; Homer's influence **13**-627c, **13**-632c.
Arctium: *see* Burdock.
Arctocebus calabarensis: *see* Awantibo.
Arctocephalus antarctica: *see* Otaria antarctica.
— australis: *see* Otaria australis.
— forsteri: *see* Australian seabear.
— gazella: *see* Otaria gazella.
— pusilla: *see* Otaria antarctica.
Arctocyon **7**-409b.
Arctogaea **28**-1005a; **28**-1008b; **3**-972d.
Arctogale **5**-369c; **20**-643d.
Arctoidea **5**-370c; **13**-445a.
Arctomys: *see* Marmot and Woodchuck.
— bobac: *see* Bobac.
— canadensis: *see* Red marmot.
— marmotta: *see* Alpine marmot.
— monax: *see* Wood-chuck.
Arctonnesus, penin., Asia M.: *see* Kara Dagh.
Arctonyx: *see* Sand-badger.
— collaris: *see* Bali-soor.
Arctophylax: *see* Bootes.
Arctopithecini **2**-110c.
Arctos: *see* Ursa Major.
Arctostaphylos **9**-740a.
— alpina **25**-13c.
— uva-ursi: *see* Bearberry.
Arcto-Tertiary flora **21**-779c.
Arcturerium **20**-900a; **5**-376b.
Arctowski (explorer) **21**-965d.
Arcturian type **25**-788b.
**ARCTURUS 2**-447d; **25**-788b; **25**-796c (map); spectrum **21**-717 (Plate).
— minor: *see* Bootes.
Arcualia **14**-258b (fig.).
Arcuated style **27**-115b; in India **14**-452c; Roman **20**-181a.
Arcuate ligaments **8**-166c.
**ARCUEIL,** Fr. **2**-447d; **10**-778 (C6).
— Cachan, Fr.: *see* Arcueil.
Arcueil, Society of **3**-812c.
**ARCULF 2**-448a; pilgrimage of **21**-607d.
Arculi, aqueduct, Fr.: *see* Arcus Juliani.
Arcuria **2**-216a: *see* Sagittarius.
Arcuothrix **23**-248c.
Arcus, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Arcus Juliani, aqueduct, Fr. **2**-447d.
Arcus Neronis **10**-96c.
Arc welding **28**-501c.
Arcy, Chevalier d' **3**-277d.
Arcyria **19**-108d; **19**-108d (fig.).
Arcyriaceae **19**-105d.
Ard, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **1**-52d.
Arda, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (E2); **4**-773 (C3); **4**-773d.
— (Hindu), riv., It. **15**-26 (B2).
Ardabda, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Ard a'Bhorain, cape, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Ardabil, Pers.: *see* Ardebil.
Ardagan, Russ. As.: *see* Ardahan.
Ardagh, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C. **2**-326c; **6**-158c.
Ardagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **14**-774b.
Ardagh cup **10**-344a; **21**-796d; **21**-801 (Pl. II. fig. 31).
Ardahal, Pers. **21**-189b.
—, dist., Pers. **15**-945a.
Ardahan, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C3); **15**-682d; Russian occupation **23**-931a, **17**-8d, **3**-791c.
Ardakan, Pers. **21**-188 (B2); statistics **10**-190a.
—, dist., Pers. **28**-919c.
Ardal, Pers. **21**-188 (B2).
Ardara, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413d.
—, It. **24**-227a.
Ardargie House, mansion, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Ardaric (of Gepidae) **13**-933d.
Ardashad, Arm.: *see* Artaxata.
Ardashes: *see* Artaxias.
**ARDASHIR** (Artaxerxes) **I. 2**-448b; **21**-219b; **21**-221d; fire temple **10**-425b; Hormuz foundation **13**-694a; Karun river dike **24**-1024a; Mithrak family extirpated **13**-693d; Zend Avesta collected **28**-968d.
— **II. 2**-448d; **21**-221d; **21**-222d.
— **III. 2**-449a; **21**-222b.
Ardashir-Khun, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
Ardatov, Russ. (Nizhniy-Novgorod) **23**-872 (F4); geology **19**-720d.
—, Russ. (Simbirsk) **23**-872 (G5); Mordvinians **25**-120b.
Ardbear, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A3); **14**-774d.
Ardbeg, pt., Scot. **23**-758b.
Ardbrecknish, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Ardchattan, Scot. **8**-684b.
Ardclyde, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Ardclach, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); geology **19**-155b; population **19**-155c.
Ard-comarba (Irish church): *see* Coarb.
Ardcomnell, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Ardderyd, Cumb.: battle of (573) **7**-626a.
**ARDEA,** It. **2**-449a; **15**-4 (D4); **15**-28 (D4); ethnology **15**-26b; wall-paintings **23**-481a.
Ardea (zool.) **13**-386d; **13**-388b.
— (agami): *see* Heron agami.
— (alba): *see* Great egret.
— (bubulcus): *see* Buff-backed heron.
— (candidissima): *see* White heron.
— (cinerea): *see* Heron, common.
— (egretta): *see* Egret.
— (garzetta): *see* Little egret.
— (helias): *see* Peacock heron.
— (herodias): *see* Great blue heron.
— (megacephala) **17**-913b.
— (purpurea): *see* Purple heron.
— (ralloides): *see* Squaccoheron.
— (virescens): *see* Green bittern.
Ardeae **3**-977b; **3**-965d; Brazil **4**-815a.
Ardeal, state, Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Ardeates, people **15**-26b: *see also* Ardea, It.
Ardeatina, fort, It. **15**-4 (E-F2).
—, Via, It. **2**-449a.
Ardeatini: *see* Ardeates.
Ardeatinum foedus (444 B.C.) **14**-635d.
Ardeb (measure) **9**-28d; **28**-491d.
**ARDEBIL** (Ardabil), Pers. **2**-449b; **21**-188 (A1); holy carpet **5**-396 (Plate).
—, dist., Pers. **2**-449b.
**ARDECHE,** dept., Fr. **2**-449c; **10**-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **23**-272b.
**ARDEE,** Ire. **2**-450a; **14**-744 (D3).
Ardeidae: *see* Heron.
Ardelan, dist., Pers. **21**-188 (A2); **15**-951c.
—, tribe **15**-949c.
Ard el Beni Bunlyeh, dist., Syr.: *see* Batanaea.
Ard-el-Huleh, tract, Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Ardell, Ala. **1**-460 (B1)
Arden, Mary **2**-450b.
—, Robert **24**-772d.
—, William, 2nd baron Alvanley: *see* Alvanley.
Arden, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
—, Can. **20**-114 (F1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, Scot., geology **23**-99a.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H1).
—, W.Va. **28**-580 (G2).
—, mt., S.Aus. **25**-493b.
Ardenay, Fr. **16**-409c.
Ardencaple, inlet, Green. **12**-543 (G2).
**ARDEN, FOREST OF,** dist., Warwick **2**-450b.
**ARDENNES,** dept., Fr. **2**-450d; **10**-778 (G2); champagne **28**-723c; geology **10**-778b; industrial population **10**-783c; Walloons **28**-286a.
**ARDENNES,** dist., Belg. **2**-450b; **3**-668 (E4-H2); geology **3**-669b, **5**-88b, **20**-237a, **8**-125a, **5**-58d, Renaud de Montauban **23**-96c.
—, canal, Fr. **10**-778 (G2); **10**-798b.
**Ardennes Abbey, Calvados, Fr. 12**-351b.
Ardenno, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Ardensul, Philip Rovenius van: *see* Rovenius.
Ardent, Raoul **1**-505d.
Ardent (in shipbuilding) **24**-931a.
Ardentes, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Ardentinny, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Ardenza, It. **16**-377d.
Ardeonaig, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **26**-466c.
Arderin, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **22**-731b.
Arderne, James **16**-556b.
—, Dr John **12**-724c.
Ardes, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Ardesir Cursetjee: *see* Feeroxebai **20**-903a.
Ardess, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Ardettus, hill, Gr. **2**-832 (map); **2**-831d.
Ardewan, desert, Afg.: *see* Hamdamao.
—, pass, Afg. **13**-332a; **13**-330c.
Ardez, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Ardfert, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **27**-159a.
Ardfinnan, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); castle **4**-947d.
Ardfry, penin., Ire. **6**-427a.
**ARDGASS,** Ire. **2**-451a; **14**-744 (F2).
Ardglen, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Ardgour, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Ardhamagadhi (language) **22**-251c; **14**-488d; **13**-478d.
Ardha-narisa (myth.) **13**-511c.
Ardhe, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Gribingi.
Ardila, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B3); **12**-646b.
Ardingly, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4); **24**-1004a.
Ardisia **5**-173c; **17**-282c; **15**-287d.
Ardistanna **13**-535d.
Ardistan, Pers. **21**-188 (B2); population **21**-194b; telegraph **21**-195d.
—, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
**ARDITI, LUIGI 2**-451b.
Ardivachar, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Ardizio, hill, It. **21**-281c.
Ardlamont, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
—, pt., Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
Ardle, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E3).
Ardleigh, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
Ardler, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Ardlui, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); geology **8**-660c.
Ardlussa, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Ardmeanach, dist., Scot.: *see* Black Isle.
Ardmillan, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-458a.
Ardmillan group **20**-236b; **5**-300b.
Ardminish, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Ardmore, Ire. **14**-744(D5); **28**-369c.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
**ARDMORE,** Okla. **2**-451b; **20**-58 (D3).
—, S.C. **25**-506 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (F4).
—, pt., Scot. (Islay) **24**-412 (C4).
—, pt., Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (B2).
Ardmucknish, bay, Scot.: *see* Nell, lake.
Ardnacross, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Ardnadam, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B3).
Ardnamurchan, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (B-C3); **19**-157b; **2**-486b; geology **2**-487a.
—, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **2**-486b.
—, sound, Scot. **25**-246d.
Ardo, riv., It. **3**-710c.
Ardobrica, Sp., **7**-208d.
Ardoch, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, Scot. **4**-584 (B1); **24**-418 (D2); Agricola's victory (84)

**12**-333d; Roman camp **4**-535b **21**-263b.
Ardoch Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **8**-450b.
Ardoin (of Italy) **15**-30a.
Ardón, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
—, pt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2); **5**-553d.
—, riv., Fr. **16**-190a.
Ardore, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Ardost, mts., Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Ardoye, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
Ardpatrick, Ire. **16**-694c.
Ardrah, W.Af. : *see* Allada.
Ardrahan, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Ardre, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
**ARDRES**, Fr. **2**-451c; **10**-778 (F1).
Ardri (title) **4**-488d; **14**-759c; **14**-758b; holders **20**-107d, **14**-759c.
Ardrishaig, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **16**-840d; **11**-375d; geology **2**-486d; population **2**-487d.
Ardrossan, Sir Fergus of : *see* Fergus of Ardrossan.
**ARDROSSAN**, Scot. **2**-451c; **24**-418 (B3); **24**-428a.
Ards, penin., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Ardscull Moat, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **15**-1c.
Ardsheal, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Ardsley, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
—, East, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Ardsullas, riv., Ire. **6**-624d.
Ardtalnaig, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Ardtornish, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Ardu (hist.) **3**-116c.
Ardudwy, dist., Wales **12**-954d.
— graves : *see* Beddau gwyr Ardudwy.
Arduin (of Italy) **20**-971b.
Arduino, Giovanni **11**-645b; **11**-642b.
Ardultagh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Ardus, Fr. **5**-739a.
Ardüser, Hans **26**-263d.
Ardushan, Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Ardutius (bp. of Geneva) **11**-589c.
Ardvates (of Armenia) **2**-565b.
Ardvey, Scot. **16**-525b.
Ardvisura : *see* Anaitis.
Ardvorlich, mansion, Scot. (Earn) **8**-798b.
Ardvourlie, Scot. **16**-525b.
Ardwall, Andrew Jameson, Lord **26**-555c.
Ardwell, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C5).
—, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (C5).
Ardwell group **5**-300b.
Ardwick, Lancs. **17**-545 (map); **17**-546a.
Ardyne Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (A3).
Ardys (of Lydia) **12**-751b.
Ardyssian dynasty **2**-566a.
Are, castle, Ger. **1**-433d.
— (Fr. measure) **28**-491a.
Area, Ras **18**-128b.
**AREA** (arch.) **2**-451d.
— (math.) chordal : *see* trapezoidal, *below*; Euclid **11**-679d; integration **14**-551a; mensuration **18**-135b, **18**-137b; Pythagorean discoveries **22**-709c; quadrature : *see* Quadrature; tangential **18**-142d; trapezoidal **18**-142d.
— (measure) **28**-484c; **21**-491a.
Areado, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Area of Fechsig (anat.) : *see* Flechsig, area of.
Area Volcani, Rome : *see* Volcani, area.
Areca (Catechu) : *see* Areca palm.
— (oleracea) : *see* Cabbage palm.
— (sapida) : *see* Cabbage palm.
Arecaidine **3**-828b; **1**-685d.
Arecain **3**-828b.
Areca palm (Betel palm) **3**-828a; **5**-780a; **20**-640d (fig.).
Arecaceæ **21**-781b; **21**-781c.
**ARECIBO**, P.R. **2**-451d; **22**-124 (A1).
—, dept., P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
—, riv., P.R. **22**-124 (A1); **22**-124b.
Arecife, Can.Is. : *see* Arrecife.
Arecifos, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Udjelong.
Arecoline **3**-828b.
Arecomici **28**-178c; **19**-702c.
Areg, desert, Sah. : *see* Erg, El.
Arega, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Aregelia, (Celtic place-name) **11**-830b.
Areia : *see* Aphrodite Areia *and* Athena Areia.
Areia, Asia : *see* Herat.
Areias, Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
Areijeh, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C6); **20**-602d.
Areion (myth.) **7**-981a.
Areithoüs, mace of **2**-584b.
Areiate, Fr. : *see* Aries.
Arellius Fuscus **20**-836b.
Aremberg (family) **2**-452a; Brussels palace **4**-693a; Enghien park **9**-406b.
**AREMBERG**, duchy, Ger. **2**-452a; **11**-808 (I. j7).
Aremorica : *see* Armorica.
Arén, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Arena, A. de **17**-192c.
Aréna, B. **7**-203d; plot against Napoleon **19**-199a, **10**-735c.
Arena, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
—, Vict. **8**-162a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C6).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, riv., Pan. **5**-678 (B7).
**ARENA** (arch.) **2**-452b.
Arenac Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F-G5).
Arenacum (Roman site) **2**-629d.
Arenales, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (B6); **6**-143a.
Arenaria (bot.) : *see* Sandwort.
Arenaria (sand-pits) **5**-495a.
Arenarion **21**-762a.
Arenas, Sp. **3**-64c.
—, pt., Chil. **2**-462 (B1).
—, pt., Colom. **6**-701 (A2).
—, pt., Cuba **7**-595 (E2).
—, pt., Nic. **12**-592c.
Arenas (soil) **28**-725b.
— Gördas, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **25**-527c.
Arenation (diet.) **3**-518b.
Arenberg, duchy, Ger. : *see* Aremberg.
Arenberghe, E. **3**-681a.
**ARENDAL**, Nor. **2**-452b; **19**-800 (C3); cockatchery **21**-651b; minerals **7**-846b, **18**-692a.
Arendalite **9**-689c.
Arendoonck, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
Arendrup (Danish commander) **1**-93b.
Arends, isl., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (B4).
Arendsee, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Arendt, M. P. **8**-43a.
Arendts, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H2).
Arendtsville, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Arenella, It. **20**-599 (map).
Arenenberg, castle, Switz. **26**-900d.
Arenga saccharifera : *see* Gomuti palm.
Arenicola **5**-792a; **5**-795a; **5**-799a.
— marina : *see* Lob-worm.
Arenicolites **5**-87b.
Arenig ashes **2**-452c.
— Fach, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
— Fawr, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D2); **18**-168b; geology **20**-237c.
— **GROUP** **2**-452c; **11**-670d; **20**-236b; Scotland **3**-75b; trilobites **20**-237d.
— Mawr, mt., Wales : *see* Arenig Fawr.
Arenios, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Arenosa Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-1990 (F7).
Arens, lake, Ger. **8**-119b.
Arensberg, castle, Den. : *see* Koldinghuus.
Arensburg, Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **20**-410c, pop. **16**-817b.
Arent, W. **11**-799b.
Arentani : *see* Narentines.
Arentschild, Alexander von **24**-714b.
Arenys de Mar, Sp. **25**-530 (G2).
Arenzano, It. **23**-387b.
Arenzville, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
**AREOI** (Arcoiti) **2**-452d; **26**-357d.
Areola **9**-941a; **17**-528d.
Areolar tissue **6**-958d.
Areometer : *see* Hydrometer.
Areometrical beads **8**-49b.
*Areopagitica* (Milton) **18**-485a; **22**-490c.
*Areopagiticus* (Isocrates) **14**-879b.
**AREOPAGUS**, hill, Athens **2**-453a; **2**-832 (map); **2**-833d.
Areopagus (court of cassation) **12**-432d.
—(lit. soc.) **4**-643c; **9**-626c; **25**-43d.
—, Council of **2**-453a; **12**-503b; Ephialtes' attack **6**-369a; St Paul before **20**-946b.
Areopolis, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
—, Pal. : *see* Rabba.
**AREQUIPA**, Peru **2**-454c; **21**-264 (D5); observatory **19**-960b.
—, dept., Peru **2**-454c; **21**-264 (A5 & C4-D5); **21**-270a.
Arequipa, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
—, volcano, Peru : *see* Misti.
**ARES** **2**-455a; **19**-140d; Death rescued by **7**-900a; Hercules opposed **13**-346b; Ronzia worship : *see* Mars; Scythian **24**-527c.
Ares, fountain of, Gr. **26**-742b.
Areschoug, J. E. **1**-590d.
Aresh, dist., Russ. **9**-280b.
Areskutan, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-188d.
Arestegui, Narciso **21**-269b.
**ARETAEUS** **2**-455d; **18**-45a; **1**-923d.
**ARETAS** (archbp. of Caesarea) : *see* Arethas.
**ARETAS I.** (d. 170 B.C.) **2**-455d.
— III.: Alexander Jannaeus **15**-396a; Damascus **19**-146d, **7**-784d; Petra **21**-310b; Scaurus **24**-305c.
— IV. **2**-455d; **15**-399b; Petra **21**-310b; St Paul **7**-784d.
Arete (daughter of Aristippus) **2**-497a.
**ARETE** (geog.) **2**-455d.
**ARETHAS** (archbp. of Caesarea) **2**-456a; **5**-450c.
Aretha, riv., Gr. : *see* Artia.
**ARETHUSA** (nymph) **2**-456a; **19**-60a.
Arethusa, spring, Gr. (Ithaca) **15**-85b.
—, spring, Gr. (Elis) **2**-456a.
—, spring, Syracuse **2**-456a; **26**-300c; **1**-733a.
Arethusina **25**-110c.
Aretias, isl. (legend) **2**-478d.
**ARETINO, PIETRO** **2**-456b; dramas **8**-505b; Tintoretto and **26**-1001d; Titian and **26**-1023d.
Areuse, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D3); **19**-425a.
Arevagni, Sp. **5**-953b.
Arevagni : *see* Ostrogothas.
Arevalo, Cano de **10**-169b.
Arevalo, Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **21**-91c.
Arezzo, Carlo d', Francesco d', &c. : *see* Carlo d'Arezzo, Francesco d'Arezzo, &c.
**AREZZO**, It. **2**-456c; **15**-4 (C3); ancient town : *see* Arretium; bishop **15**-18c; cathedral **2**-456d, **25**-53d; Della Robbia works **7**-968c; Piero de' Francheschi's frescoes **10**-930b; pottery : *see* Aretine ware; university **27**-754b.
—, prov., It. **15**-6d.
Arfak, mts., N.G. **19**-487 (B1); **19**-488b.
Arfast, Enrique de **21**-799c; **26**-1050b.
— (y Villafranca), Juan de **3**-64d; **21**-799c; **27**-862a.
Arfet, Anna d' **17**-283c.
Arfvedson, J. A. **16**-785b.
Arfvedsonite **9**-884a.
Arg. (abbrev.) **1**-27b.
Arga, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Argab Teshagoa, desert, Egy. **9**-41d (B4).
Argadeis, tribe **2**-841d.
Argacus (of Macedonia) **21**-376d.
Argacus, mt., Asia M. **2**-760 (F3); : *see also* Erjish Dagh.
Argalastro, Sp. **12**-424 (E1).
**ARGALI** (sheep) **2**-457a; **24**-818a.
Argall, Sir Samuel **19**-509b; **17**-439a; **18**-939c; in Virginia **26**-1019b.
Argam, India : *see* Argaum.
Argamasilla de Alba, Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **1**-518c.
Argan (tree) **21**-780d; **18**-853a.
Argand, Ami **16**-651d; **16**-640b.
—, J. R. **22**-719b.
— gas burner **16**-655c.
Arganda, S. **21**-92c.
Arganda, riv., Afg. : *see* Arghandab.
Argania sideroxylon : *see* Argan.
Arganthonius (of Tartessus) **21**-417d.
**ARGAO**, P.Is. **2**-457a; **21**-392 (D6).
Argar, El, Sp. **2**-352b.
Argas (mites) **2**-310c.
— miniatus **26**-937a.
— persicus **26**-937a; **26**-937d.
— vespertilionis **26**-937b.
Argasidae **26**-936d; **2**-310c.
Argastan, riv., Afg. **14**-376 (A-B4).
**ARGAUM**, India **2**-457a.
Argæ (myth.) **20**-77b; **14**-199d.
Argecilla, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Argegno, It. **26**-242 (G5).
**ARGEI** **2**-457a; **13**-692b.
Argeia, Gr. **2**-479d.
Argeiphontes, Hermes **13**-370a.
**ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm August** **2**-457b; **19**-958d; **19**-957a; celestial photometry **21**-530c.
Argelès-Gazost, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) **10**-778 (D6); **17**-55a.
Argelès-sur-Mer, Fr. (Pyrénées Orient.) **10**-778 (F6).
Argemone mexicana : *see* Mexican poppy.
— grandiflora : *see* Prickly poppy.
Argen, dist., Bav. **3**-549a.
—, riv., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. **26**-242 (H1); **28**-856c.
—, Ober, riv., Ger. : *see* Ober Argen.
Argenau, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
*Argenis* (John Barclay) **3**-394b; **24**-229a; **15**-505d.
Argentaum, cape, Lesbos **16**-488a.
**ARGENS, MARQUIS d'** **2**-457c.
Argens, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H6); **27**-904d; **11**-96b.
**ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOME L. de** **2**-457c; **25**-581d.
**ARGENSON** (family) **2**-457d.
—, Marc Pierre de Voyer de Paulmy, comte d' **2**-459a; **10**-847d.
—, Marc-René de V., marquis d' (1652-1721) **2**-458a; **16**-297d; **10**-845b.
—, René Louis de V. de P., marquis d' **2**-458c; diary **8**-168d.
Argent, Fr. : *see* Argent-sur-Sauldre.
Argent (heraut.) **13**-323c.
Argenta, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, It. **15**-4 (C2); pop. **9**-338a.
—, Mont. **14**-270 (C3).
Argentan, C. A. de F., comte d' **19**-574a.
**ARGENTAN, Fr.** **2**-460b; **10**-778 (E3); lace **16**-42b.
Argentaria, Ger. **12**-378c.
Argentaro (Argentarius), mt., It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-4a; fortress **15**-21d.
Argentat, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Argentea, It. **15**-26 (D2).
Argenteau, A., Count : *see* Mercy-Argenteau, Count.
—, E., Count **11**-186b.
Argentella lace **16**-42c.
Argentera, Punta dell', mt., Alps **1**-741d; **1**-749a.
**ARGENTEUIL**, Fr. **2**-460c; **10**-778 (B5).
Argenteus, Codex **28**-522b; **20**-565a; **26**-215d.
— (money) **26**-937a.
Argenteus Antonivianus (coin) **19**-895a.
Argentic oxide : *see* Silver oxide.
Argentiera, cape, It. **15**-4 (A-B4).
—, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Kimolos.
Argentière, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **5**-827b.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C5); **1**-741d.
—, pass, Maritime Alps **1**-741d; **3**-492d; **12**-920d.
—, pass, Pennine Alps **1**-743c.
—, Glacier d', Alps **26**-242 (B5).
*Argentille and Curan* (Warner) **28**-327b; **13**-30a.
**ARGENTINA**, S.Am. **2**-460c; **2**-462 (map); army **2**-466c; climate **2**-462d; coinage **18**-707b; education **2**-467a; fauna **2**-463c; finance **2**-467b, **19**-269b; flags **10**-462c; flora **2**-463b; government **2**-466a, **20**-980b; Jewish colonization **15**-410c; literature and science **2**-464b; maps **17**-653c; navy **2**-466d, **24**-906b; patent law **20**-907a; pop. **2**-464a, **11**-636d; religion **2**-467b.
—, *Commerce and Industries* **2**-465b foll.; **25**-489a; agriculture **2**-465b; cane-sugar **26**-47a; cotton **7**-278d; France **10**-788b; Germany **11**-814b; United Kingdom **27**-602b.
—, *Communications* **2**-464d; railways **2**-464d, **22**-823a, **25**-489b; shipping statistics **24**-872 (Table); ski-mails **25**-187a.
—, *Geology* **2**-462c; Andes **1**-964a; Devonian **8**-127b; Permian flora **20**-541b; post-Permian flora **20**-542b; Triassic rocks **27**-259b.
**ARGENTINA**, *History* **2**-468a; boundary dispute with Chile **7**-461a, **6**-158a; Brazilian war **4**-459a; constitutions **2**-470b foll.; disarmament agreement with Chile **21**-10c; Paraguayan war **2**-471b, **16**-990d, **20**-578d; Rosas dictator **23**-725b.
Argentina (zool.) **24**-82b; **24**-85a.
**ARGENTINE, Kan.** **2**-475a; **18**-608 (A3).
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **6**-719a.
Argentine (min.) **4**-970c.
*Argentine Durchmusterung* **21**-530c.
Argentine Great-Western riy **22**-851b.
— Republic : *see* Argentina.
— Transandine riy. **22**-823a.
Argenti nitras : *see* Silver nitrate.
— nitras indurata **25**-116d.
— nitras mitigatus **25**-116d.
Argentino, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (B7); **2**-461b; **1**-961b.
Argenti oxidum **25**-116d.
**ARGENTITE** **2**-475a; **11**-399d; **25**-113c.
Argentomagus, Fr. **2**-475b; **4**-15a.
**ARGENTON, Fr.** **2**-475b; **10**-778 (E4).
—, riv., Fr. **4**-499d.
Argentona, spring, Sp. **17**-876a.
Argenton-Château, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Argenton-sur-Creuse, Fr. : *see* Argenton.
Argentoratæ, Argentoratum, Ger. : *see* Strasburg.
Argentré, Du, **10**-778 (D3).
Argentré-du-Plessis, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Argent-sur-Sauldre, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Argenta, Ky. **15**-740 (E-F2).
Arges, riv., Rum. : *see* Argesh.
Arges (myth.) **7**-686d.
Arges (zool.) **5**-515a.
Argeş, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (B2); **23**-826b.
Arget, riv., Fr. **10**-595b.
Argha (honey) **13**-654c.
Arghana, sanjak, Turk.As. **8**-167d.
— Maden, Arm. **2**-565 (B2); **8**-167d; **26**-1047c.
**ARGHANDAB**, riv., Afg. **2**-475b; **1**-307 (C4); **14**-376 (A4); **13**-250d; **1**-308b; agriculture **15**-649b; lead deposits **1**-312c; Zoroastrian settlement **13**-332a.
Arghastor, riv., Afg. **1**-308b; **13**-332a.
**ARGHOUL** **2**-475c; **6**-438d.
Arghun (khan of Persia) **21**-925d; European embassy **22**-676b; marriages **22**-8d.
Arghuns (family) **1**-315d; **25**-143b.
Arghuri, Asia M. **2**-319d.
Arghustan, riv., Afg. : *see* Arghastan.
Argial : *see* Oriel.
Argiapidae **2**-306d.
Argid, riv., I. of M. : *see* Silverburn.
Argideen, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Argile à silex : *see* Conglomerat de silex.
— plastique **9**-662d; **9**-664a.
— scagliose **2**-234c.
Argillaceous Rocks **23**-586 (C2).
Argillite, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
Argillite (geol.) **11**-665c.
Argillornis **3**-970d; **3**-977b.
Argilus, Chalcidice **2**-1c.
Argin, Sud., battle (1889) **9**-126b.
Argina **16**-122b.
Arginase **19**-923b.
Arginin **1**-514a; **19**-923a.
Arginusae, battle (406 B.C.) **21**-750; **25**-985d; **26**-889b.
Argiope **4**-362b; **4**-363a; **4**-364d.
Argiopidae : *see* Argyopidae.
Argippaei, tribe **24**-526b.
Argirokastron, Turk. : *see* Argyrokastro.
Argish Kaleh, Arm. : *see* Ar jish Kaleh.
Argissa Gr. **16**-217a.
Argithea, Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
Argnani mezza-majolica war **5**-732c.
Argo, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Colo. **7**-104d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).

Argo, Isl., Egy. 9-40 (B-C2); 26-14c.
Argo (constellation) 7-13 (Table).
" Argo " (ship) 2-478c; 12-115c.
Argob, dist., Pal. 3-465a.
ARGOL 2-475d; 28-718c.
Argolicus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (E3): *see also* Nauplia, gulf.
Argolis, dept., Gr. 12-124 (D-E3); 2-479d; geology 12-427b; pop. 12-428d.
—, dist., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3); 8-426a; 1-142a; 22-313b.
ARGON (gas) 2-475d; 6-44c; 27-548a; Röntgen rays 16-756a; specific heats 18-660a.
— (weapon) 2-585b.
" Argonaut " (Amor, submarine) 24-920d.
Argonauta : *see* Nautilus, paper
*Argonautae* (Varro) 27-924d.
*Argonautica* (Apollonius Rhodius) 2-188a; 2-479b; 12-402a.
*Argonautica* (Valerius Flaccus) 27-859d.
Argonautidae 5-702c.
ARGONAUTS 2-478b ; Glaucus Pontius 12-115c ; Hercules 13-346b ; Lemnos legends 16-412d ; Mopsus 18-813c ; Orpheus 20-328a ; Phineus's sons 21-446b ; Sirens 25-168b ; starting-place 26-843b, 28-196b ; Triton 27-296c.
Argo navis (astron.): *see* Argo.
Argovia, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
ARGONNE, plateau, Fr. 2-479c ; 10-778 (G3) ; 17-746c ; 18-316a ; geology 1-506b.
Argopuro, mt., Java 15-284 (E3).
Argos (myth.) 2-478c.
ARGOS, Gr. 2-479c ; 12-124 (D3) ; 23-648 (E3) ; 25-610b ; 2-660c ; 22-170a ; archaeology 12-485c ; bowls 4-320b ; coins 19-884b, 7-234b ; Helenus' tomb 13-220c ; Heraeum : *see* Heraeum ; Letoön 16-274a ; Linus legend 16-736d ; sculpture school 12-488d, 17-184b ; vases 5-711c ; Zeus Nemaeus' temple 20-176b.
—, *History* 2-479d ; 12-444c ; 12-452a ; Achaean league 25-613b ; Chalcidice alliance 20-98b ; Danaus 7-793c ; Greek Independence War 12-494a ; Io 14-724a ; Mantineia 17-605b ; Melampus 18-88a ; Peisistratids' alliance 6-479b ; Peloponesian War 21-74c ; Sparta 25-610b, 1-376c, 5-363d ; Telesilla 26-473a ; Temenus 13-309a ; Pheidon 21-362b ; Tiryns subject to 26-1013b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, dist., Gr. 21-655b.
—, Amphilochicon, Gr. 12-440 (C2) ; 1-886d.
ARGOSTOLI, Gr. 2-482c ; 12-424 (B2) ; 5-684d.
ARGOSY (dict.) 2-482d.
Argot 25-308b.
Argot, Appollinaire Maurice, comte d' 16-68b.
Argovian group 11-670c ; 20-415b ; 15-569c.
Argovic, canton, Switz. : *see* Aargau.
Argueil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Arguello, José Diario 5-20b.
—, Luis Antonio 5-20c.
Arguello, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Argun, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3) ; 7-249b.
Argües, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Arguin, bay, W.Af. 13-296c.
ARGUIN, isl., W.Af. 2-482d ; 1-20 (B2) ; 24-642b.
Argula, riv., Ire. 15-793a.
Argulidae 9-657d.
Argul-nor, lake, China 6-168 (I1).
Argulus 9-658a.
ARGUMENT (logic) 2-482d ; 10-153b.
— (math.) 2-482d ; 11-302d ; 14-706b.
Argumentum (Roman law) 27-14b.
Argun, riv., Asia 17-553 (A2) ; 25-10 (G-H3) ; 1-899c ; 25-12c ; 27-170a ; navigation 25-17b.
Argunga, state, W.Af. : *see* Kebbi.
Argungu, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Arguni, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Argura, Gr. 12-440 (D1) ; 14-724a.
Argus, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, nts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
ARGUS (myth.) 2-483a.
*Argus* (Albany journal) 1-490b.
*Argus* (Anglo-French journal) 12-214d.
" Argus " (ship) 1-848b.
Argus (star) 25-786d.
Argusianus : *see* Argus-pheasant.
Argus Panoptes 14-723d.
Argus-pheasant 21-22c ; 28-1010d.
Argusville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Argutinsky, P. 12-806d.
Argyle, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Scot. : *see* Argyll.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Lower, Can. : *see* Lower Argyll.
**ARGYLL**, earls and dukes of 2-483a ; family 2-488b.
—, (John Campbell) 2nd duke of 2-485b.
—, (Archibald Campbell) 3rd duke of 2-485c ; 24-454c ; 25-927b.
—, (George John Douglas Campbell) 8th duke of 2-486a ; 19-770c.
—, (John Douglas Sutherland Campbell) 9th duke of 2-486b ; 5-684b ; viceroy of Canada 5-162a.
—, (Colin Campbell) 1st earl of 2-488b ; 24-441b.
—, (Archibald C.), 2nd earl of 2-483a ; 24-442b.
—, (A. C.), 5th earl of 2-483a.
—, (A. C.), 8th earl of 2-483b ; 24-449 ; Charles II. 5-912d ; duke of Hamilton 12-886c ; Montrose 18-793d, 12-411d.
—, (A. C.), 9th earl of 2-484c ; 24-451d ; Monmouth's rebellion 18-726c ; treason trial 27-227a.
—, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of Hamilton and of 4-558a ; 2-485d.
—, Ewan, lord of : *see* Ewan, lord of Argyll.
—, Louise, duchess of : *see* Louise, princess of England.
Argyll, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2) ; 2-486b.
Argyll = Robertson pupil 16-855d.
**ARGYLLSHIRE**, co., Scot. 2-486b ; 24-412 (C3) ; 24-418 (A-B2) ; 14-703c ; 14-766d.
Argyll's Lodging, Stirling 25-926c.
Argynnis 13-446b.
— paphia : *see* Silver-washed fritillary.
Argyrodine 25-665a ; 25-664b ; 25-666c ; defence 25-666b ; mimicry 18-499a, 25-666d ; reproduction and courtship 25-665b foll.
Argyrodromeus 6-112c.
Argyrospides 17-229a.
Argyria 25-117a ; 20-923a.
Argyrippa, It. : *see* Arpi.
Argyro Castro, Turk. : *see* Ardjeh Castro.
**ARGYRODITE** 2-488c.
Argyrohyrax 27-111a.
**ARGYROKASTRO**, Turk. 2-488d ; 27-426 (B3).
Argyroncta : *see* Fresh-water spider.
Argyropelecus 14-261a.
**ARGYROPULUS, JOHN** 2-488d.
Argyrotoxos, Apollo 2-184c.
Argyrus : *see* Romanus III.
Arhab, dist., Arab. 28-914b.
Arhan : *see* Arahat.
Arhanga, pass, India 26-1005d; 26-1006a.
Arhangel, Russ. : *see* Archangel.
Arhat : *see* Arahat.
Arheilgen, Ger. 11-308 (II. m9).
Arhesnofer (god) 9-77b.
Arholma, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ari (the learned) 28-99c.
Ari, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
**ARIA** (music) 2-489a ; 19-77d ; 6-825d ; 25-406d.
Aria College, Portsmouth 22-132b.
Ariab, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2) ; 1-781a.
Ari Abari, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Ariadne (East Roman empress) 1-919b ; 28-970a.
**ARIADNE** (myth.) 2-490a ; 2-166d.
*Ariadne auf Naxos* (Benda) 3-710b ; 18-96c.
Ariaeus (Arabian king) 19-706a.
— (Persian soldier) 7-708c.
Ariah, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
Arialeno-ura, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G11) ; 15-157b.
Arialdus (deacon of Milan) 20-902b.
Arial Khan, riv., India 3-133b ; 10-178b.
Arialoor beds : *see* Deccan traps.
Arian, tribe 1-315a ; 21-203b.
Ariana : *see* Aryana.
Ariane (of Tahiti) : *see* Pomare V.
*Ariane* (Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin) 13-335a.
Arianism 7-399a ; 19-641b ; 13-381a ; Aquileia, synod at 1-798d ; Constantine 6-990a ; Eusebius of Caesarea 9-954b ; hymnody 14-183a ; pope's position 15-434a, 15-551b ; Teutonic followers 26-683c, 27-566b, 2-544a.
Ariano, It. (Ferrara) : *see* Sta Maria di Ariano.
**ARIANO IRPINO, GIULIA, It.** 2-490b ; 15-4 (E4).
Arian Pali : *see* Kharoshthi.
Ariantas (of Scythia) 24-528d.
Ariarathes I. 5-287d.
— IV. 5-287d.
— V. 5-287d ; 17-228b ; 13-243a.
— VI. 18-621c ; 19-664d.
Ariari, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Ariaric (king of Goths) 12-272d.
Arias, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Arias de Avila, Pedro : *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
— Miranda (Span. minister) 25-10.
— **MONTANO, BENITO** 2-490b.
Ariaspae, tribe 7-707d.
Ari Ayash, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
A.R.I.B.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Aribah 3-305d.
Aribau, Buenaventura Carlos 25-590d.
Aribinda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Aribistan, Asia : *see* Arabia.
Aribo (archbp. of Mainz) 6-666a.
Arib of Cordova 2-275a.
**ARICA**, Chil. 2-490c ; 2-462 (E5) ; 6-148c ; cession 4-177a, 6-155d, 6-158c ; siege 6-161c.
Arica, dept., Chil. 26-347a.
—, riv., Peru : *see* Azapa.
Aricara, tribe : *see* Arikara.
Ariccia, It. 15-4 (F2) : *see also* Aricia.
Ariccia, Agostino Chigi, duke of : *see* Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese and duke of Ariccia.
Ariccianea, val., It. 2-490c.
Aricha, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
*Arichandra* 8-481d.
Arichas, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Arichat, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Aricha II. 5-392b ; 10-809c ; 22-343a.
Arici : *see* Aricini.
Aricia (myth.) 28-109d.
**ARICIA** (mod. Ariccia), It. 2-490c ; 15-26 (E6) ; Diana cult 8-165a, 9-12d, 23-579d ; Hippolytus 28-109d.
**ARCINI** 2-490d.
Arickaree, riv., Colo. : *see* Arikaree.
Aricondum, Rom.Br. : *see* Weston.
Arid, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3) ; 19-351a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, nts., Arab. 2-264 (E3) ; 2-258c ; 19-351a.
Aride, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Arid farming 1-416a.
Arid Region doctrine 28-386c.
**ARIEGE**, dept. Fr. 2-490d ; 10-778 (E6) ; 10-779c ; bauxite 3-543a.
Ariège, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 11-174a.
Ariel, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Ariel (astron.) 27-789b ; 2-815d.
Ariel (zool.) : *see* Fairy-martin.
Ariel lamp 16-653c.
Arienas, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Arienzo, It. 15-4 (C6).
**ARIES** (constellation) 2-491b ; 13-492a ; 7-13 (map).
Aries (zodiac) 2-491b ; 28-993b ; 2-509b ; 2-798b.
" Ariete " (ship) 24-916b.
Arietidae 20-585d ; 20-590c.
Arietites 5-693d ; 15-570a.
— Bucklandi 15-569b.
— obtusus 15-569b.
— raricostus 15-569b.
Arif (Mahom. class) 27-565b.
Arifi (poet) 21-251a.
Ari Frodi Thorgilsson 14-237a; 23-1000c ; 22-453c.
Ariga, Sp. 25-149a (plan).
Arigna, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 23-727c.
Arigo, count Della Rocca : *see* Della Rocca, Arigo.
Arigua, lake, Cu. 7-595 (B1) ; 7-596b.
—, riv., Cu. 24-127c ; 7-596b.
Ari Halan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Arik 24-112a.
**ARIKARA** 2-491b ; 14-477d.
Arikaree, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (I12).
Arikaree group (geol.) 19-524b.
Arikgoin (Mongol leader) 15-675c ; 15-935d.
Arik-dên-ilu (Assyr. king) 3-107b ; 18-183a.
Ariki (ruler, Cook Is.) 7-73b.
Ariki (drink) : *see* Arrack.
Aril, St 27-829c.
Arilla, Martina de (d. 1644) 25-918d.
Arillaga, José Joaquin de 5-20b.
Arillode 11-258d.
Arillus 11-258d.
Arilye, Serv. 27-829c.
Arima, Jap. 15-160d ; 15-227a.
Arima, W.I. 28-514 (B4) ; 27-285c.
**ARIMASPI** 2-491c.
Arimatsu-shibori 19-152a.
Arimau-dahan : *see* Clouded leopard.
**ARIMINUM**, It. 2-491c ; 15-26 (D2) : *see also* Rimini.
Ariminus, riv., It. : *see* Marecchia.
Arimnestus 2-502d.
Arimnestus 2-502d.
Arimondi (Ital. commander) 15-77b ; 9-126d.
Arimzu, cape, Jap. 15-156(Q3).
Arinaas 20-915d.
Arinagour, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 6-684b.
Arind, riv., India 14-376 (H6) ; 10-191b.
Arinez, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Aringay, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Arinista, Albania 1-486a.
Arinnu, fort, Asia M. 24-798a.
Ariño, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Arinos, riv., Braz. 1-755 (map) ; 1-784c.
Arinosa, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Arinthod, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
**ARIOBARZANES** (of Pontus) (362 B.C.) 2-491d ; 2-662c ; 26-991a.
— (of Pontus) (240 B.C.) 2-491d.
— (Persian satrap) 2-492a ; 7-307a.
— Eusebes (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
— Philopator (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
— Philo-Romaeus (of Cappadocia) 2-491d ; 5-287d ; 26-969b ; 26-54c.
— (of Larsa) : *see* Eri-Aku.
Ariolica : *see* Pontarlier, Fr.
Ariolimum 6-528b.
**ARION** (of Methymna) 2-492a ; dithyramb 8-323d, 12-510b, 8-488c.
Arion, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Arion (myth.) 1-215b.
— (zool.) : *see* Black slug.
— hortensis 1-121a.
Arionidae 11-526b.
Ariophanta 11-526b.
Ariosa, Sp. 20-162a.
Ariosti, Attilio 12-911d.
**ARIOSTO, LODOVICO** 2-492b ; comedies 8-520b, 14-907b ; poetry 14-906d, 20-368b ; Tiara portrait 26-1015b.
" Ariosto " (Titian) 12-33c ; 20-643a.
Ariosto's Stanza : *see* Ottava Rima.
Ariovistus 1-244d ; 4-930c ; 24-658c ; 26-682c.
Arippu, Cey. 14-382 (H15) ; 5-782b.
Aris (myth.) 5-429d.
Arisaig, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 14-721d.
Arisaig, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 14-719c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Arisaig group (geol.) 25-111c.
Arisba, Lesbos 16-488b.
Arisbaya, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Arisbe (myth.) 27-317b.
Arisbo, Gr. 1-546b.
Arisceln, Silvestro 2-249b.
Arish, El, Egy. 9-40 (B1) ; 9-25a ; 9-26b ; 9-29a ; battle (1798/9) 11-194a, 15-845b ; convention (1800) 11-194b, 25-272d.
Arista, Mariano 18-340d ; 4-675b ; 26-174b.
Arista (zool.) 8-307b.
Aristaces (of Armenia) 12-566b; 5-731b.
— (of Lastiverd) 2-573d.
**ARISTAENETUS** 2-493c ; 24-845c.
Aristacopsis 17-458b.
**ARISTAEUS** (myth.) 2-493c.
— (mathematician) 6-940d.
**ARISTAGORAS** 2-493d ; 17-634c.
**ARISTANDER** (of Telmessus) 2-494a.
Aristarchcans 2-494b.
Aristarchi, S. 20-338d.
Aristarchus (Athenian) 9-673a.
**ARISTARCHUS** (of Samos) 2-494a ; 28-969c ; 24-397a.
**ARISTARCHUS** (of Samothrace) 2-494b ; 12-514c ; 12-331c ; Homer 12-124c, 13-632d.
Aristasble, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
**ARISTEAS** (author) 2-494c.
— (pseudonymous author) 2-494c ; 24-653d ; 13-559c.
— (Corinthian general) 12-455c.
Aristeides : *see* Aristides.
Aristerac, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Aristias (dramatist) 22-254d.
Aristida 12-378c.
— oliogantha : *see* Ant rice.
— subacaulis 11-801b.
**ARISTIDES** (Athenian) 2-494d ; 7-958c ; 2-842c.
— (of Locri) 2-495d ; 12-515c ; 7-469d.
— (of Thebes) 2-495b.
—, **AELIUS** 2-495b ; 12-515b ; 7-469d.
—, **QUINTILIANUS** 2-495c.
**"ARISTIDES, APOLOGY OF"** 2-495d.
Aristion (Athenian tyrant) 2-843d ; Delos 2-161b ; 20-845a.
**ARISTIPPUS** 2-497a ; anarchism 1-915a ; hedonism 13-197d ; Socrates 25-336d.
Aristium, Asia M. 21-544a.
Aristo (of Alexandria) 21-163c — (of Ceos) 21-163b ; 2-497b.
**ARISTO** (of Chios) 2-497a.
**ARISTO** (of Pella) 2-497b.
Aristobulus (of Alexandria) 21-409c.
**ARISTOBULUS** (of Cassandreia) 2-497b ; 20-878b ; 12-459a.
— (of Judaea) 15-395d ; 20-620d ; 13-244c ; 14-210b.
— II. 15-396b ; 17-198b.
— III. 13-380a.
— IV. 3-769d.
**ARISTOBULUS** (of Paneas) 2-497b ; 16-920b.
Aristochin 17-465c.
Aristocles (of Messene) 21-163d.
— (son of Ariston) : *see* Plato.
**ARISTOCLEIDES** 2-497c ; 19-724b ; government 12-293c.
Aristocrates (of Arcadia) 2-498d.
— (Athenian) 8-11c.
Aristocystidea 8-877d.
Aristocystis 8-876a ; 8-877d ; 20-237d.
Aristodemus (of Cumae) 7-619a.
— (Heraclid) 25-609d ; 25-610d ; 13-309a.
**ARISTODEMUS** (of Messenia) 2-498b.
Aristogeiton (Athenian orator) 8-274d.
— (murderer of Hipparchus) 12-955c ; 13-375a ; 5-58a.
Aristol : *see* Thymol iodide.
ARISTOLOCHIA 2-498c ; 20-552a ; 22-5a.
— clematitis : *see* Birthwort.
— reticulata : *see* Red River Snake-root.
— serpentaria : *see* Virginian Snake-root.
— sipho : *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Aristolochiaceae 10-566d.
Aristomachus (Heraclid) 13-309a.
Aristomedes (artist) 21-617d.
**ARISTOMENES** (of Andania) 2-498c.

**Ariston** (of Iulis) 7 *see* Aristo (of Ceos).
— (of Pella): *see* Aristo of Pella.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
Aristonautae, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
**ARISTONICUS** (of Alexandria) 2-499a ; 13-633a.
— (of Pergamum) 5-287d ; 7-380d ; 19-664d.
Aristophanel 5-58a.
**ARISTOPHANES** (dramatist) 2-499a ; 12-511c ; comedies 8-491d ; Cratinus 7-382a ; critical work 7-469c ; Eupolis 9-900b ; Euripides 9-901d, 20-860c ; satire 24-228c.
— (vase painter) 5-719b.
— **OF BYZANTIUM** 2-501a ; 6-448c ; glossaries 12-124c, 8-190d ; single point punctuation 17-622b.
Aristophanius : *see* Artemidorus.
Aristophon (Athen. orator) 14-200b.
Aristoquin 22-758a.
Aristoteles, Decree of 7-960a.
Aristoteles (philos.) : *see* Aristotle.
Aristotelia maqui 5-550d.
Aristotile (Fiorentine artist) : *see* Sangailo, Bastiano di.
Aristotle (founder of Cyrene) 3-535a.
**ARISTOTLE** (philos.) 2-501b ; abiogenesis 1-61c ; abortion 1-68a ; Alexander of Aphrodisias 1-566c ; Alexander the Great 1-545d, 19-65b ; Alexander's legendary letter 1-550d, 1-551c ; anatomy 1-922b ; Anaxagoras' doctrine of mind 1-943d ; animism 2-55b ; Antisthenes 2-146c ; Aquinas's commentaries 2-251c ; Aquinas's ethics 9-824d ; Arabian philosophy 2-276c ; Arabic translations 27-184a ; Archytas of Tarentum 2-446b ; aristocracy 2-497c ; Aristoxenus 2-522d ; art theory 10-362d, 14-332d ; Aspasius' commentaries 2-766a ; association of ideas 2-784a ; atomism 24-398a ; Averroes 2-280c ; the beautiful 1-285d ; blood (physiol.) 13-43d ; Boetius 4-117a ; Butler's ethics compared 4-884d ; Campanella 5-121d ; categories 5-509a ; causation 5-553a ; charity 5-564c, 5-870b ; Chartres school 3-798a ; church, medieval 24-352d ; classification 6-462b ; climate and racial difference 2-114b ; commentators 16-899b, 21-163c ; *see also* Andronion, &c. ; *Constitution of Athens* 7-16d ; contradiction 7-40d ; criticism, literary 7-469c ; definition 7-926d ; democracy 8-1d ; dialectic 8-156a ; drama 8-476c ; dreams 8-561d ; earth, figure of 8-799d ; earthquakes 11-639d ; elements 9-53c ; embryology 9-354a ; entomology 9-655a ; epicenesis 10-29c ; ethics 9-814a ; Eubulides 9-867b ; eudaemonia 9-881b ; evolution theories 10-24b ; fishes 14-243d ; form and matter 10-667b ; French drama influenced 11-129d ; friendship 9-822a ; Gassendi 11-503a ; geography 11-620b ; government (types) 12-293c ; Greek grammar 12-331b ; Greek racial qualities 14-879a ; Greek text recovered 2-282b ; humanist comparison with Plato 12-524d ; idealism 14-282a ; imitation theory 14-332d ; immortality 14-336d ; induction 14-599a, 14-501d ; Indian school 14-731d ; Jewish scholars 2-282d ; jurisprudence 15-580c ; Kindi 15-802d ; knowledge (theory) 24-398d ; land and sea (geol.) 11-640b ; light 5-105b ; literary importance 12-513c ; logic 16-881b, 16-899a ; medicine 18-42d ; metaphysics 18-225a, 18-253b ; monogenist theory 18-730c ; morphology 18-863b ; nature theory 2-520a ; ornithological writing 20-299c ; Oxford statute (medieval) favouring 4-686c ; mysteries (psychological effect) 19-121c ; overthree theory of Eristratus 27-926c ; Paduan school 2-281d ; Patrizzi 20-934d ; Peripatetics 21-162d, philosophy, theory of 21-440b ; physiognomy 21-550c ; platonism (development from) 2-502d ; Plato's Laws 12-501c ; poetry 21-878c ; political theory 12-293c, 25-519d ; sovereignty 25-520d ; Portuguese school 22-159d ; rainbow 22-861c ; *Rhetoric* 23-234c, 23-233d ; river action 11-640b ; Scaliger 24-284a ; scholasticism 24-346d ; Simplicius 25-135a ; slavery 25-218b ; social theory 10-159a ; 25-301b ; Socratic method 9-815a ; space and time 25-526a ; Spensippus 25-645d ; Telesio's attack 26-573b ; theism 26-751d ; Themistius' paraphrases 26-758c ; theological influence 26-778c ; translations (Lat. 13th cent.) 27-184b, (early French) 11-120d ; Trendelenburg 27-246c ; volcanoes 11-639d ; will, freedom of 28-649a ; works, list, classification and history) 2-505b ; works (order) 2-516d, 2-517b ; Xenocrates, criticism of 28-884b ; zoology 28-1025b, 23-1359a.
Aristotle's lantern (zool.) 24-565a.
**ARISTOXENUS OF TARENTUM** 2-522c ; Aristotle 2-502a, 2-504d ; Attis 2-919c ; prosody 27-1041d ; rhythm 23-277a, 27-1042b.
Aristyllus (astronomer) 2-810a.
**ARISUGAWA** (Japanese royal family) 2-522d ; 15-283a.
Arita, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10) ; porcelain 15-183c, 15-185a (Pl. VIII.), 5-755c.
Arita 19-646b.
**ARITHMETIC** 2-523a ; 11-711b ; 1-600c ; Colenso's manuals 6-666a ; medieval 8-955b ; Nicomachus' treatises 19-661b ; Pythagoras' work 22-700b ; Rhind papyrus 9-47a ; tables 26-326b.
*Arithmetica* (Diophantus) 8-238b.
— *Logarithmica* (Briggs) 4-566d ; 16-870a.
Arithmetical progression 1-603c ; 1-609b ; 8-223c.
Arithmetic mean 17-947c.
Arithmetico-geometrical mean 17-947c ; 1-612c.
Arithmomania 19-428b.
Arithmometer 4-972d.
Arithmone (math.) 26-327c.
Arithmos (Roman regiment) 23-523c.
Aritium, Sp. 14-635d.
Ariton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
**ARIUS** (4th cent. A.D.) 2-542d ; 9-273b ; tenets : *see* Arianism.
Arius, riv., Afg. : *see* Harl-Rud.
Arius (zool.) 5-513c ; geological age 3-453a.
Ariusia, Chios 6-236c.
Arivaca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Arivaipa, tribe 2-158d.
Arivari, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Arivi Aru, riv., Coy. 14-382 (H-I5).
Ariya 4-743c.
Arizaro, Sal de, marsh, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
Arize, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
Arizelo, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
**ARIZONA,** U.S. 2-544b ; 2-544 (map) ; government and law 2-547b, 10-157c, 16-211b, 20-979c, 23-395c ; fauna 27-633d ; history 2-547c, 18-340d ; minerals 2-546c, 27-643c, 22-695c ; newspapers 19-572c.
" Arizona " (ship) 24-886a.
Arizona Rangers 2-547b.
— ruby 23-912 ; 16-196d.
Arizonia, La. 17-54 (B1).
Arizpe, Mex. 18-318 (C1) ; 25-416d.
Arjabahr : *see* Aryabhatta.
Arjan (Sikh) 25-85c ; 12-358d ; 13-486b.
Arjan, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Arjar, mts., Cauc. : *see* Ajar.
Arjaw : *see* Osroes.
Arjeplaug, Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; 16-204a.
Arjish, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
— mt., Turk.As. : *see* Erjish.
— Kaleh, Arm. 27-878c.
Arjona, Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 15-124b.
Arju, mts., C.Af. 19-693 (C7) ; 27-557 (B1) ; 19-694d.
Arjun (Sikh) : *see* Arjan.
**ARJUNA** (myth.) 2-548d ; 24-167c.
Arjuno (temples) 15-293a.
Arjuzanx, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
**ARK** (dict.) 2-548d.
— (of Noah) 2-549a ; 7-859c ; 2-319d.
— (of the Covenant) 2-549b ; 9-140a ; 19-864a, 24-121d ; 26-323d ; divination 9-676d.
— (of the Law) 2-549b ; 26-291d.
Arka, Phoenicia 21-449d.
—, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
Arkabutla, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Arkadelphia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Arkadi, Gr. : *see* Arcadia.
Arkaig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 16-89d.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719d.
Arka-Kol, lake, China 26-428a ; 16-991b.
Arkamane (Arkamen) : *see* Ergamenes.
Arkana, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Arkansas, hills, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
**ARKANSAS,** riv., U.S. 2-550 ; 2-552 (D3) ; 6-722 (G3) ; 15-654 (E-F3) ; 20-58 (E1) ; 15-654d ; 20-58a ; 18-604c ; legal case 6-720a.
—, state, U.S. 2-551b ; 2-552 (map) ; agriculture 2-552a, 11-269a, 7-264d ; fauna 27-634a ; finance 2-553d ; geology 2-552a, 20-237b ; government and law 2-553c, 16-767c, 20-979c, 17-758c, 23-395c ; governors 2-555d ; newspapers 19-572c.
" Arkansas " (battleship) 24-990d.
Arkansas Bill (Swamp and Overflow Act) 10-9d.
Arkansas City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— CITY, Kan. 2-556a ; 15-654 (F3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Divide, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
*Arkansas Gazette* 16-793a.
Arkansas home 13-653a.
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Post, Ark. 2-552 (D3) ; 2-554c.
— stone 13-653a.
— University 10-218d ; 2-554b.
Arkansaw, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Arkansite 4-646c.
Arka-tagh, mts., C.Asia 6-168 (D2) ; 15-940c ; 27-423a.
Arkatali, Cape, India 14-382 (G13) ; 3-315d.
Arkdale, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Arkeaons : *see* Sargon.
Arkel (lordship) 11-556c.
Arkendale, val., Yorks. 28-931d.
Arkhalik (Pers. costume) 21-193b.
Arkhangel, Russ. : *see* Archangel.
Arkhangel, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-392a.
Arkhari : *see* Argali.
Arkiko, Erit. 17-864d.
Ark-i-limik, riv., Can. 12-422d.
Arkinaa, Ont. (Attiwa) 1-245d.
—, Gr. (Laconia) 16-52b.
Arkinda, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Ark in flood (medal) 18-3a.
Arkinholm, Scot. : battle (1455) 28-945a.
Arkins, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Arkle, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
— Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Arklet, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 25-927d ; 12-84d.
—, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Arkley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
**ARKLOW,** Ire. 2-550b ; 14-744 (E4) ; 28-619b.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
— Bridge, Ire., battle (1798) 2-555b.
— North, lightship 14-744 (F4).
— South, lightship 14-744 (F4).
Arkö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arkoe, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Ark of the Covenant and of the Law : *see under* Ark.
Ark of the Covenant, church, Lond. (Clapton) 1-366a.
Arkold Bank, sandbank, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Arkona, Ger. : *see* Arcona.
Arkonam, India 14-382 (H13).
Arkopodi, Gr. : *see* Leuctra.
Arkose 24-141d.
Arkösund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arkoudi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Arksis, Mor. 18-851 (B4) ; 26-161c.
Arksut, fjord, Green. 7-562c.
Arksutile 7-562d.
Arkville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
**ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD** 2-556b ; 3-229b ; spinning machinery 25-686c, 5-324b, 7-284d.
—, v. Nightingale 2-556c.
Arla, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Arlanc, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Arlandes, Marquis d' 1-263b.
Arlanibäus, Philipp : *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Arlanzón, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C-D1) ; 4-819a.
Arlaud, Jacques 11-588b.
Arl-Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (E2).
Arlberg, pass, Alps 1-746a.
—, tunnel, Aus. 3-4 (B3) ; 27-404d.
Arlecchino : *see* Harlequin.
Arledon, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3) ; 7-625d.
Arleeng, tribe : *see* Mikirs.
Arlempdes, château, Fr. 13-73d.
Arler, Heinrich : *see* Parler, Heinrich.
**ARLES,** Fr. 2-557a ; 10-778 (G6) ; 22-503c ; 7-187a ; amphitheatre 2-335a ; battle (411) 19-923c ; battle (480) 22-503c ; bishopric 13-459d ; cathedral 2-397b, 2-557a ; Childebert I. 6-137a ; Constantine the usurper 6-992c ; Knights of St John 24-14b ; Salyes 24-104c.
—, KINGDOM OF 2-557c ; 9-916 ; 11-834 (maps) ; 4-821b.
— Symods of (314) 2-557c ; Caecilian 8-410b ; canon law of Gaul 5-195b ; horse-racing condemned 13-727a ; (353) 17-103c.
— Canal, Fr. 2-557a.
Arlesey, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 3-621b ; 11-534d.
Arlesheim, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Arles-les-Bains, Fr. : *see* Amélie-les-Bains.
Arles-sur-Tech, Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 22-689c.
Arlet, Grande Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Petite Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Arleux, Fr. 10-778 (F1) ; siege (1710) 25-605d.
Arley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—(Upper), Staffs. 9-420 (III. C2) ; 24-723d.
— Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— Pool, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Arlidge, J. T. (physician) 16-320d.
**ARLINGTON, HENRY BENNET,** earl of 2-558b ; 21-406a.
Arlington, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-4 (E5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
**ARLINGTON,** Mass. 2-559c ; 17-855 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I13).
—, N.J. 19-503 (A2).
—, S.D. 26-66 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, R.I. 7-378d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1) ; 28-350c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Heights, Mass. 17-852 (A3) ; 2-559c.
Arloa, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Arloing, Saturnin 28-10a.
Arloing's pneumo-bacillus 21-833c.
**ARLON,** Belg. 2-559c ; 3-668 (G4) ; battle (1558) 12-700b ; (1794) 11-179d.
Arlotti, Jacopo 23-676b.
Arischarte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Arli, Ferdinand 12-315c.
Arltunga Goldfield, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Arlus, Angélique Marie d', comtesse de Montrond : *see* Montrond, Angelique Marie d'Arlus.
Arly, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5) ; 14-807b ; 24-248d.
**ARM** (dict.) 2-559d.
— (human) 1-941c ; 18-743a ; muscles 19-55b ; 25-175c.
— (mech.) : *see* Crank-arm.
Arma (myth.) 2-167b.
Armabel, Bal. : *see* Bela.
Armada, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
**ARMADA, THE** 2-560a ; 9-535a, Holland, effect on 10-153a ; medals 18-3a, 19-899c ; memorial 21-861c ; ships 24-866c ; sea-power, effect on 10-185a.
Armadale, Scot. (Linlithgow) 24-418 (D3) ; geology 16-732a ; oil 16-732a.
—, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2) ; castle 25-206d.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1).
Armadillidium vulgare 28-802b.
**ARMADILLO** 2-560d ; 8-926b ; caecum 17-525a ; fossil forms 8-929a ; scutes 17-522b ; teeth 17-522d ; United States 27-634b.
**ARMAGEDDON** (bibl.) 2-561b.
**ARMAGH,** Ire. 2-562b ; 14-744 (E5) ; fruit farming 11-262b ; geology 14-745d ; history of see 14-763d, 14-764c, 14-767c ; St Patrick 20-934a.
— Co. 14-706 (D5).
**ARMAGH,** co. Ire. 2-561b ; 14-744 (E2).
*Armagh, Book of* 5-623c ; 20-575b ; 6-451a.
Armagnac (family) 2-562d ; 10-595c.
Armagnac, Bernard d' : *see* Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac.
—, Henry, count of : *see* Henry (of Lorraine), count of Harcourt.
—, James of : *see* Nemours, James of Armagnac.
—, Jean, I., count of 2-563a ; 10-595d.
**ARMAGNAC,** prov., Fr. 2-562d ; 10-778 (C-D5) ; 10-802 (map).
Armagnac (brandy) 11-904d.
Armagnacs (party) 2-563b ; 3-809b ; 10-822b.
Armagnat, H. 17-328d.
Armagon, India : *see* Armogham.
Armainvilliers, forest, Fr. 4-561c.
Armaiti (rel.) 28-1042b.
Armalausi, tribe 1-468b.
Ar-Malcha, canal, Babyl. 3-100c.
Armalce (Armalecco), C. Asia : *see* Kulju.
Arman (dynasty) : *see* Armen.
*Armania Prouvençau* 22-502d.
Armançon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3) ; 24-3c.
Armançon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G4) ; 24-3c ; 24-633c.
" Armand Barbès " (balloon) 2-963b.
Armand de Beauvoir 24-356a ; 8-693d.
—de Bourbon, prince de Conti : *see* Conti.
— of Périgord : *see* Hermann of Périgord.
Armand David, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Armandy, Captain 4-191b.
Armanni, Vincenzo 16-51c.
Armansperg, J. L. von 20-372a.
Armant, Egy. : *see* Hermonthis.
Armariolum 1-17b.
Armasis, castle, Tiflis : *see* Armo-tsikhe.
Armathwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3) ; 24-130a ; 24-129d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
**ARMATOLES** 2-563c ; 4-563d.
Armatolik 2-563c.
Arma-tsikhe, castle, Tiflis 18-954a.
**ARMATURE** 2-563d ; dynamo 8-765a, 8-766c, 8-781a ; sculpture 24-488a.
Armatus, Salvinus 16-611d.
**ARMAVIR** (Armauria), Arm. 2-563d ; 23-648 (G2).
—, Russ. 2-563d ; 23-874 (II. B1).
Armbrust, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Armed Associations (1798) 28-208c.
Armed Neutrality, League of 9-932c ; 23-902d ; 8-37a ; Holland 13-603c ; Sweden 26-209c.
Armegon (Armeghon), India : *see* Armogham.

*Arme Heinrich, Der* (Hartmann von Aue) **13**-37a , **16**-979a.
Armel (hermit) **21**-849b.
Armel, Bal. : *see* Bela.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
Armellini, M. **5**-49c; **23**-683d.
Armells Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
Armen (dynasty) **24**-610d.
Armengaud d'Asp **24**-14c.
Armenia, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D4).
**ARMENIA**, Asia **2**-564a ; **2**-565 (map) ; **2**-712a ; church architecture **2**-387d ; ethnology **4**-366c ; geology **20**-82a, **27**-259c, **21**-177d ; population **27**-426c.
—, *History* **23**-648 (G3) ; Antiochus IV. **24**-605c ; Ardashir **2**-448c, **21**-219c ; Armenian question **2**-567a ; Arsacid dynasty **21**-218c, **26**-969a ; Bahram V. **3**-211c ; Carus **23**-654d ; Georgian rule **11**-759c ; Hadrian **12**-801a ; Hellenism **13**-243c, independence **26**-969a ; Khazar wars **15**-775a ; massacres (1895) **27**-463a ; Persian reign **21**-221a ; Roman annexation **3**-163a ; Rome and Parthia **23**-651b ; Sassanid campaigns **21**-222a ; Shapur II. **21**-222c, **24**-804d ; Suliman **27**-447d ; Tiridates and Trajan **7**-136d , Trajan **27**-158c ; Zeno **2**-660d.
—, Lesser, Asia M. **2**-760d, **22**-70c ; **6**-366a ; **7**-539b.
Armeniaca vulgaris : *see* Apricot.
*Armenia, History of* (Moses of Chorene) **18**-897b.
Armenakol, Strategia, prov., Rom. Emp. **23**-521d ; **23**-521c.
Armenian cement : *see* Jewelers' cement.
**ARMENIAN CHURCH 2**-568d; Agape **1**-364d , anointing **2**-80a ; baptism **3**-340a ; Clement VI. **6**-484d; Council of Ferrara-Florence **10**-284b , England **9**-422a ; episcopal consecration **8**-833d; eucharistic doctrine **9**-872b ; liturgy **16**-796d ; Mechitharist Uniat movement **17**-1018b ; minor orders **20**-185a ; mitre **18**-627a ; separation from Greek Church **2**-566a , spiritual jurisdiction **2**-566c ; Synaxarium **26**-292b; vestments **27**-1059c.
— era **6**-316c.
**ARMENIAN LANGUAGE AND Literature 2**-571d ; Bible **3**-883a ; dictionaries **8**-197b ; Mechitharists **17**-1018b ; origin of language **1**-729c, **2**-565d, **21**-218b.
— mouflon **18**-932a.
— type **27**-540c.
Armenierstadt, Hung. : *see* Szamos-Ujvar.
Armeno, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Armenopoulos (Byzantine scribe) **12**-132d.
Armen Rock, lighthouse, Fr. **16**-630d ; **16**-650.
Arment, Egy. : *see* Hermonthis.
Armentarius (emperor) : *see* Galerius.
Armentia, Sp. **28**-149a (Plan).
**ARMENTIERES,** Fr. **2**-575a ; **10**-778 (F1).
Armento, It. **21**-793d.
Armeria : *see* Thrift (bot.).
Armes, Philip **21**-661c.
Armes blanches **2**-582b.
**ARMET 2**-575a ; **4**-818c ; **13**-947d.
**ARMFELT, GUSTAV M.,** count **2**-575a ; **10**-291d.
**ARMIDALE,** N.S.W. **2**-575c ; **19**-538 (F-G2) ; **2**-946c.
" Armide " (opera : Glück) **12**-14.
Armiger, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
Armiger (title) : *see* Esquire
Armijo, marquis de la Vega de *see* Vega de Armijo.
**ARMILLA** (astron.) **2**-575c ; **19**-295c.
— (ornament) : *see* Bracelet.
Armillaria mellea **11**-334a , **11**-342b (fig.).
Armillary sphere : *see* Armilla (astron.).
Armilustrium (festival) **24**-71a.
Armin (German hero) : *see* Arminius.
Armin, Robert **10**-615b.
Armina, Asia M. : *see* Armenia.
Armine, Ben, forest, Scot. **24**-412 (D1) ; **26**-170b.
Armington, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Armington Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
Arminianism **2**-577a ; **26**-781b ; Calvinism **8**-436d ; Canons of Dort **8**-437a , **2**-577a ; Episcopius **9**-701b.
**ARMINIUS 2**-576a ; **19**-594a.
—, **JACOBUS 2**-576b; **12**-228c; **22**-275d.
Arminius Quelle, spring, Lippspringe, Ger. **16**-742d.
Armispathia : *see* Bracelet.
Armistead, Elizabeth B. **10**-764b.
**ARMISTICE 2**-577c.
Armitage, Albert **21**-952a ; **21**-966c.
—, E. **1**-108d.
—, John **4**-153a.
—, T. H. **4**-63b ; **4**-66b ; **4**-71c.
Armitage, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4) ; **25**-759c.
Armlet : *see* Bracelet.
Armley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Armo **25**-378d.
Armogham, India **14**-382 (I13); **2**-815c, **14**-406c.
**ARMOIRE 2**-577d ; **4**-918c , Boulle **11**-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
Armona, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Armor, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Armor, India **14**-382 (H9).
Armorial bearings : *see* Arms.
*Armorial général de France* **13**-841d; **13**-842a.
**ARMORICA,** country, Gaul **2**-578 ; **4**-671a , **13**-661d.
Armorican League **20**-814c.
— mts. : geology **5**-312b ; **9**-911c.
Armorici, tribe **2**-578a.
Armory : *see* Heraldry.
Armory *v.* Delamirie **22**-174a.
Armour, A. V. **7**-705a.
—, H. A. **2**-578b.
—, Joseph **2**-578b.
—, **PHILIP DANFORTH 2**-578b.
Armour, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
Armour : *see* Arms and Armour
Armour-belt : *see* Belt.
Armour-bearer (office), Jewish **7**-854b ; Scottish **24**-704d.
Armourdale, Kan. **15**-661a.
Armoured cruiser **24**-909b.
Armourers' and Braziers' Company **16**-811a.
Armour Institute of Technology **6**-121b.
**ARMOUR PLATES 2**-578c ; **2**-580 (table) ; annealing **28**-504b ; fortifications **10**-702d; rolling mill **4**-661b, **14**-832b , warships **24**-971b.
Armoy, Ire. **14**-744 (E1) ; **2**-154b.
Arms (Heraldry) **2**-559d ; **2**-586b ; abatement **1**-7d ; crown's prerogative **22**-280d; early examples **13**-312a; gentility and nobility **11**-604b , **19**-429a ; hand in bearings **12**-136a; medieval grants **13**-329c ; officers **13**-328d ; punning coats **13**-313a ; women's coats **13**-313c ; *see also* Heraldry.
—, College of : *see* Heralds' College.
**ARMS AND ARMOUR 2**-582a ; **2**-559d ; Anglo-Saxon **4**-591b ; axe **2**-559d , Bronze age **11**-828d ; Celtic **21**-800b ; Egyptian **9**-44b, **9**-69a ; Etruscan **9**-860a , Frankish **11**-36c ; investiture **15**-670a, **8**-854d ; Irish **14**-769b ; Japanese **15**-177b, **15**-206b ; Khevsur **15**-777a , Merovingian **11**-829b ; Mexican **18**-333a ; Pitt-Rivers collection **21**-675c ; Scandinavian **24**-289d, **24**-288d ; swearing on **19**-940c ; Teutonic **26**-682d ; Viking **24**-290b, **28**-66b.
Armsheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Armstad, Elizabeth B. : *see* Armistead.
**ARMSTEAD, HENRY HUGH 2**-590c; **24**-502c; **24**-496 (Plate III.); **14**-323b.
Armstead, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
**ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD 2**-590d.
—, E. F. (chemist) **12**-141d ; **12**-142b.
—, Elizabeth A. : *see* Forbes.
—, George B **4**-33d , **6**-120d.
—, Sir George C. H. **19**-561a.
—, H. E. (chemist) **6**-56d.
—, **JOHN** (physician) **2**-591a.
—, John (soldier) **2**-591b.
—, John (Scot., chieftain) **24**-443a , **26**-686b.
—, Nellie Porter . *see* Melba.
—, Richard **13**-90b.
**ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL Chapman 2**-591c.
—, T. A. **1**-688d.
—, Sir Thomas **15**-309a ; **24**-258b.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** Armstrong, 1st baron **2**-591d ; breech-loading gun **20**-193a ; harrow **13**-27c ; hydraulic accumulator **14**-95a, **20**-264b ; jigger **14**-94a; rotation of projectiles **1**-867a.
—, William Ja. **2**-591d.
—, W. W. **7**-444d ; **7**-445b.
Armstrong, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
—, fort, Ill. **23**-435c ; **4**-22b.
—, Co., Pa. **21**-106 (C-D4).
—, Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D-E3).
—, Co., Tex. **26**-600 (C3).
—, College, Northumb. **19**-473b ; **27**-772c.
—, Creek, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, Whitworth & Co. **2**-580a ; **20**-213a ; Naples factory **8**-306b ; produce **20**-213a ; torpedo **27**-561c.
Armugam, India : *see* Armogham.
Armuinn, forest, Scot. : *see* Atholl.
Armuña, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Armutlu, plateau, Pers. **21**-189d.
**ARMY 2**-592c ; **25**-330a ; **6**-972a ; aeronautics **1**-268a, **1**-268c ; ambulance **1**-801c ; officers **20**-17d ; staff **25**-752d ; supply and transport **26**-113d ; uniforms **27**-582b ; war organization **28**-305c. *See also* Artillery, Cavalry, &c. ; British army ; France : army, &c.
— Act 1881 **18**-445d ; affiliation **1**-301a , billeting **3**-834b ; capital punishment **5**-280b ; provost-marshal **22**-516c.
—(Annual) Act **18**-446a ; **8**-93a.
— and Navy Club **6**-567b.
— and Navy Club, Ladies' **6**-567c.
*Army and Navy Gazette* **23**-865d.
Armyanskiy Bazar, Russ. **21**-138c.
Army Association **10**-622c.
— Corps **2**-606c ; **2**-602d.
— Council, British **3**-254b.
— Discipline and Regulation Act (1879) **18**-445d; billeting **3**-934b ; duelling **8**-642a.
— Nursing Reserve **19**-916c.
— of the faith : *see* Sanfedisti.
— of the Indus **14**-416c.
— of the League **26**-852c.
— of the Loire : *see* Loire, Army of the.
— of the North, China : *see* North, Army of the.
— of the West : *see* West, Army of the.
—, plot (1641) **5**-908b ; **12**-259a.
— Sanitary Committee **3**-430a.
— Service Corps **20**-20c.
— Veterinary Corps **20**-19d ; **20**-20d.
Arn : *see* Arno.
Arna : *see* Indian buffalo.
Arnaga, Basses Pyrénées (geol.) **10**-208d (fig.).
Arnager, Den. **8**-24 (E5).
Arnal (abbot) : *see* Arnald.
—, **ETIENNE 2**-625c.
*Arnaldo da Brescia* (Niccolini) **14**-911b.
**ARNALDUS DE VILLA NOVA 2**-625c ; **15**-418c ; **25**-695a.
Arna-Magnaean Society : *see* Arne-Magnaean Society.
Arnardjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (A2).
Arnarvatn, lake, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Arnas, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
—, mts., Alps **1**-742d.
*Arna Saga Biskups* **14**-238d.
Arnason, Jon **14**-239d.
Arnaud (name) : *see* Arnold.
Arnaud, d' (Arnaud Bey) **19**-698a.
—, François T. M. B. d' **28**-202a.
—, Guillaume **14**-592b.
—, **HENRI 2**-625d, **28**-257c.
—, L. **2**-255a ; **2**-263b
Arnaud de Villanova : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
Arnaudia **16**-124a
Arnaudville, La. **17**-54 (c3).
**ARNAULD (family) 2**-628b.
—, Angélique : *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique.
—, Antoine **2**-626d ; **19**-663b ; Boileau **4**-140d ; writings **11**-132d.
—, Jacqueline Marie Angélique **2**-626c ; **10**-941b.
—, Simon **2**-626b ; **6**-659d ; **16**-986c.
**ARNAULT, ANTOINE Vincent 2**-627b.
—, Emilien Lucien **2**-627c.
Arnaunta (Hittite king) **13**-539c.
Arnaut, people : *see* Albanians.
Arnaut-Beligradi, Turk. : *see* Herat.
Arnaut Daniel **27**-309d ; **22**-497c.
— de Carcassone **22**-499b.
— de Mareuil **22**-497c ; **27**-149a.
— Guilhem de Marsan **22**-499c.
Arnauti, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map) ; **7**-695d.
Arnaut-Kaliessi : battle (1829) **23**-931b.
Arnaut-Keui, Turk. As. **27**-426 (F3).
Arnavon, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9).
Arnawai, Afg. **1**-307b ; **13**-514b.
Arnay, Fr. : *see* Arnay-le-Duc.
Arnay, hills, Fr. **23**-54c.
Arnay-le-Duc, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **10**-930b.
Arncliffe, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1); **5**-579a.
Arncroach, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Arndal, Nor. : *see* Arendal.
Arndt (Professor) **6**-263d.
**ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ 2**-627c ; **25**-981c.
—, **JOHANN 2**-628b.
—, K. **4**-971c.
Arne, Cecilia **2**-628d.
—, Michael **2**-628d.
—, **THOMAS AUGUSTINE 2**-628c ; **25**-407c.
Arne, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
—, Gr. **5**-788d , **26**-843b.
*Arne* (Ahlström) **4**-17a.
Arneberg, Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Arnebia cornuta **13**-766b.
Arneburg, prov., Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Arnefjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Arnego, riv., Sp. **16**-95c.
Arnel, pt., Az. **3**-83 (IV.).
Arne-Magnaean M. S. S. **7**-97b ; **14**-239d ; **16**-576b ; **8**-922d.
Arnemuiden, Holl. **28**-965b ; **18**-409b.
Arnenhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C4).
Arnensis, tribe **16**-271b.
Arnes, Can. **17**-984 (C2).
Arnesby, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Arnesi, Asia M. **3**-467a.
**ARNETH, ALFRED,** Ritter von **2**-629a.
— Joseph C. von **2**-629a.
Arnett, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Arnette, riv., Fr. **17**-939c.
Arnex, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Arney, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Arngrim **14**-238d.
Arnheim, Holl. : *see* Arnhem.
—, bay, S.Aus. **25**-493a.
—, cape, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F2).
— Arnheim " (ship) **2**-955c.
Arnhem, land, dist., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2) ; **2**-958c ; **2**-961a.
**ARNHEM,** Holl. **2**-629b ; **13**-538 (C2) ; **5**-740d.
Arni (author) **14**-239b.
— (ship) **14**-232d ; **14**-238d.
Arni, Aeg.S. **7**-681c.
Arnian group **21**-847a.
Arnianus Faliscus, Titus **10**-292b.
**ARNICA 2**-630a.
— montana : *see* Mountain tobacco.
Arnicin **2**-630a.
Arnim, Achim von : *see* Arnim, Ludwig.
**ARNIM, ELIZABETH** (Bettina) von **2**-630a ; **12**-186a.
—, H. G. von **4**-492d ; **11**-858d
—, **HARRY KARL K. E. VON 2**-630c.
—, **LUDWIG ACHIM** (Joachim) von **2**-630d ; **11**-793d.
—, Madvina von **4**-5b.
—, Oscar von **4**-5b.
Arni-Magnusson : *see* Magnusson, Arni.
**ARNIM-BOYTZENBURG, H. G.** von **2**-631a.
— Kröchlendorff, Sybilla von : *see* Bismarck, Sybilla von.
Arnim paragraphs **2**-630d,
Arni muslin **19**-93c.
Arnis, Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
Arnis (Cynophontis) **16**-736d.
Arnish, pt., Scot. **25**-969b.
Arnna, Asia M. : *see* Xanthus.
**ARNO** (Arn, Aquila) **2**-631c ; **1**-529d.
Arno, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
**ARNO,** riv., It. **2**-631d ; **15**-4 (C3) ; **15**-26 (C3) ; **15**-4a ; **27**-484d.
**ARNOBIUS** (Afer, the Elder) **2**-632a ; **2**-190a ; **14**-351c ; **25**-127d.
**ARNOBIUS** (the younger) **2**-632b.
Arnod, P. A. **1**-748c.
Arnol, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Arnold Amaury (legate) **19**-237c.
**ARNOLD** (of Brescia) **2**-632c ; **14**-588b ; **23**-670c ; banishment **16**-240b.
—(of Cologne) **18**-764a.
—(abbot of Fontfroide) **1**-506a.
—(of Gascony) **11**-495a.
—(of Gelderland) **11**-556c ; **5**-933b ; **15**-140a.
—(of Lübeck) **13**-249d.
—(archbp. of Mainz) **11**-45c.
—(of Narbonne) **14**-594b.
—(bp. of St Andrews) **23**-1014d.
— de Torroge : *see* Torroge.
—(archbp. of Trier) **6**-612d.
—, Sir Arthur **19**-562a.
—, Benedict (governor) **2**-633a
—, **BENEDICT** (soldier) **2**-633a ; **23**-253c.
—, Edward **14**-612c.
—, Edward Shippen **2**-634a.
—, **SIR EDWIN 2**-634b ; **1**-357b.
—, George **2**-634b.
—, **GOTTFRIED 2**-634d ; **12**-1c ; **14**-189d.
—, James Robertson **2**-634b.
—, Jane Matilda : *see* Forster, Jane Martha.
—, John (watchmaker) **19**-292a ; **28**-364a.
—, — (physicist) **25**-1018d.
—, Jonathan **24**-19c.
—, **MATTHEW 2**-635a ; Académie Française **1**-102a ; Byron **4**-904c ; criticism **9**-61c ; drama **8**-531c, **8**-534b ; Homer **13**-637c.
—, Richard **28**-820a.
—, **SAMUEL 2**-638d.
—, **THOMAS 2**-638d ; **6**-456c; **16**-125a ; **20**-114b.
—, Thomas (author) **28**-320d.
—, William Fitch **2**-634b.
—, William Trail **2**-634b.
—(cricketer) **7**-443b.
—(deaf and mute specialist) **7**-324a.
Arnold, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Notts **9**-416 (II. E3) ; pop. **19**-827d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Arnold Arboretum, Boston, Mass. **2**-338a ; **13**-39b.
Arnold-Forster, H. O. **10**-675d.
Arnoldi, Wilhelm **11**-770d.
Arnoldists, **17**-105c.
Arnoldi Villa : *see* Arnhem.
Arnold Mills, R.I. **7**-627b.
Arnold Prize **20**-414b.
Arnoldsburg, W.Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Arnold's nerve : *see* Auricular nerve.
Arnolds Park, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
Arnoldus Villanovanus : *see* Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
Arnolfo di Cambio (di Lapo) **6**-686c ; **10**-529b ; **20**-343b; **23**-610a.
Arnollet, Balthasar **24**-685c.
Arnon, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F4) ; **6**-91c.
—, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D6) ; **7**-879a.
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Arnone, It. **15**-4 (B5).
Arnor, Thorfinnsskald Thordarson **14**-234c.
Arnost mts., Arn. **2**-565 (D2).
Arnot, Andrew **22**-291d.
—, David **12**-607b ; **27**-195d.
—, F. S. **3**-426b.
Arnott, George Arnott Walker **3**-747a.
**ARNOTT, NEIL 2**-639c.
Arnott, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
Arnotto : *see* Annatto.
Arnoul : *see* Arnulf.
Arnould, J. F. **2**-639d.
—, Sir Joseph **20**-903a.
—, Victor **3**-680d.
**ARNOULD-PLESSY, JEANNE Sylvanie 2**-639d.
Arnoux (potters) **5**-758c.
—, Leon **5**-753c.

Arnoux's beaked whale 5-773a; 17-528b; 28-1016c.
Arnprior, Can. 8-160 (F1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
ARNSBERG, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (B3).
Arnside, Westm. 9-412 (I C1); 16-1388a.
ARNSTADT, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (III. o-p 11).
Arnsturf, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
ARNSWALDE, Ger 2-640b; 11-808 (E2).
Arnton Fell, mt., Scot. 23-760d.
Arnulf I. (of Bavaria) 3-545d; 28-763b.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 28-763c.
ARNULF (emperor) 2-640b; 10-812d; Hatto 13-63c; Lorraine administered 17-9c.
— I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 17-535a.
— II. (of Flanders) 10-478d.
— III. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
— (Frisian count) 13-606b.
— (bp. of Halberstadt) 12-830a.
— (bp. of Metz) 10-806b; 2-970a; 10-805c; 5-381c.
— (archbp. of Reims) 10-814c; 13-858b; 25-118a.
— (bp. of Rochester) *see* Ernulf.
— (chaplain of Robert of Normandy) 7-529b.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
Arnulph (de Montgomerie): *see* Montgomerie, Arnulph de.
Arnun, Syr. 26-305 (C3).
Arnuphis (Egyptian general) 17-691d.
Arnus, riv., It.: *see* Arno.
Ar-nut: *see* Earth-nut.
Arny, W. E. M. 19-524d.
Arny, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Aro, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-74a.
—, riv., It. 15-26 (B6); 16-271b.
—, riv., Venez. 27-988c; 27-989 (C2).
Aro, tribe, Nig. 19-679b; 19-682b.
Aroa, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-991c.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Aroania, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2-3); 6-481b: *see also* Cholmos.
Aroanius, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
Aroe, Gr. 20-930d.
—, isl., Mal. Arch.: *see* Aru.
Aroer, Pal. (E. of Dead Sea) 7-857b.
—, Pal. (W. of Dead Sea): *see* Ararah.
Arogbo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Arogos (Persian king): *see* Argeus.
Arogû, plain, Aby. 1-92c.
Aroha, N.Z. 19-634 (E2).
AROIDEAE 2-640c.
Arokszállás, Jász, Hung.: *see* Jász-Arokszállás.
Arolla, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (C4-D5).
Arolla pine: *see* Stone pine (central Europe and Siberia).
Arolo, It. 26-242 (F5).
AROLSEN, Ger. 2-641b; 11-808 (B3).
Aromani, race: *see* Vlachs.
Aromas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Aromatic acids 1-146d.
— aldehydes 5-188b.
— bath 3-284d.
— compounds 6-50a; 6-51d; 6-52b; condensed nuclei 6-57d; constitution 6-55c; decompositions 6-54d; isomerism 6-52d; syntheses 6-53d.
— series: *see* Aromatic compounds.
Aroms, tribe, Afg. 15-631b.
Aron, H. 18-292c.
Aron, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
ARONA, It. 2-641b; 15-4(B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Arondack, spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
*Aron Hiorleifssonssaga* 14-238b.
Arons, L. M. 16-660d.
Aronson, Naoum 24-516a.
Aroo, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Aru.
Aroostook, Can., 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2); 17-435a; 24-12a.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C2-E3).
Aroostook disturbance 17-440b.
Arope (wine) 28-725d.
Aror, India 14-376 (C6).
Aror (dict.) 25-381a.
Aroral, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
Aroras (caste) 25-84b.
Arorere group 20-237b.
Aroroy, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Aros, castle, Scot. (Mull) 18-961a.
Aros, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-203b; 9-801b; 11-402d.
— Rothhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Rothhorn, Aros.
Arosbaya, Mal. Arch.: *see* Arisbaya.
Aroteres, tribe 24-526b.
Arouca, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Aroua, riv., D'Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Aroul Barbarossa 3-382b; 18-903d; 26-1035b.
Aroura (myth.) 9-736a.
— (Gk. measure) 28-434c.
Arp, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Arpa (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
Arpa, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (E4); 26-303c.
—, riv., India 3-929d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (D4); 15-682d.
Arpa (divining rod) 16-205b.
Arpa-chai (Harpasus), riv., Russ. 23-874 (C3); 2-47d; 2-566c.
Arpacticus 9-659d.
Arpad (Magyar) 13-901c; 10-802a; monument 4-435d.
Arpad, Syr. 26-968d; 26-308d; 24-219c.
—, spring, Hung. 4-736c.
"Arpad" (Austrian battleship) 24-904d.
Arpaia, It. 5-556c.
Arpajon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Arpakkam, India 5-784a.
ARPEGGIO 2-641c.
Arpha 25-381d.
Arphara, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Arphaxad (of Media) 15-542d; 24-620a.
Arphe, Enrique de: *see* Arfe.
— Juan de: *see* Arfe.
ARPI, It. 2-641c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Foggia.
Arpin, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Arpin de Dun, Odo: *see* Odo Arpin de Dun.
Arpino, Il Cavaliere d': *see* Cesari, Giuseppe.
ARPINO, It. 2-641c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
Arpinum, place, Italy: *see* Arpino.
Arport, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ARQUA PETRARCA, It. 2-641d; 15-4 (C2).
Arque, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
ARQUEBUS 2-641d; 2-590a; 14-521d.
Arquebusier 2-642a.
Arquebus of calibre 5-54b.
Arques, castle, Fr. (Seine-Inférieure) 19-679c.
—, riv., Fr. 8-210b; 24-588d.
ARQUES-LA-BATAILLE, Fr. 2-642a; 21-379c.
Arra, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 25-1 (pl. 1).
Arrabbiati (hist.) 10-537b.
Arrabida, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
Arrabo (Arrabona), riv., Pannonia: *see* Raab.
Arracacha 8-915a.
Arrachel (mathematician) 27-372a.
ARRACK 2-642b; 25-694c.
Arrâez (bishop) 22-159d.
Ar Rafa, Turk.As.: *see* Raphia.
Arrago, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
Arragon, Sp.: *see* Aragon.
Arragonite: *see* Aragonite.
ARRAH, India 2-642c; 14-370 (L7); canal 3-306d.
ARRAIGNMENT 2-642c.
Arraigns, clerk of 2-642d.
Arraján, Pers. 3-655d.
ARRAN, earls of 2-642d.
—, Thomas Boyd, earl of 4-353d; 15-140b; 24-440d.
—, James Hamilton, 1st earl of 2-642d; 12-886b.
—, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of 2-643b; 2-44a; regency 23-38a, 24-443d.
—, James Hamilton, 3rd earl of 2-643d; 12-886b.
—, James Stewart, earl of 2-644a.
Arran, dist., Canc. 19-719b.
ARRAN, isl., Scot. 2-644c; 24-412 (C4).
—, isls., Ire.: *see* Aran.
Arranca plumas, Colom. 13-649a.
Arran Fawddwy, hill, Wales: *see* Aran Fawddwy.
Arrangement, deeds of 3-922d.
ARRANT (dict.) 2-645d.
Arrar Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Arras, Jean d' 18-101c.
—, Le Bossu d': *see* Adam de la Hale.
ARRAS, Fr. 2-645d; 10-778 (F1); League 19-420c; palace 5-737; pawnbroking 20-972d; peace (1414) 2-646b; peace (1435) 2-563b, 4-821d, 9-515a; peace (1482) 4-822b, 10-825a; siege (1414) 2-563a; siege (1640) 26-853a; siege (1654) 11-248c; states-general (1789) 23-416c; tapestries 5-434b, 26-405c.
Arrasa, Erit. 9-746c.
Arrastra (mill): *see* Crusher.
Arratel (Port. weight): *see* Libra.
Arrats, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) 11-904c.
Arrawaks, tribe: *see* Arawak.
ARRAY (law) 2-646b; 15-591a.
Arrayas (shrub) 18-321d.
Arrears Act, Ire., (1882) 14-783d.
Arreau, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-79a.
Arrebo, Anders K. 8-40b.
Arrecife, Can.Is. 16-188c.
— Point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Arrecifos, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Reefs.
Arrector pili muscle 25-188d.
Arredondo (general) 2-471c.
Arrêo, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 4-617b; 7-249b.
ARREST NOTOKOUS (dict.) 2-646c.
Arrepsia (dict.) 22-596d.
Arrephorol: *see* Errephori.
Arrerf Ahnet, tribe 27-352b.
Arrest, Jules, Den. 8-24 (E3); 8-23c; 28-961d.
Arrest, H. L. d' 19-387a; 19-959b.
ARREST 2-646c; hue and cry 13-853d; parliamentary privilege 20-835d; rescue 23-181d; summary jurisdiction 26-79a; without warrant 28-323a; witness privileged 28-717c.
ARRESTMENT 2-647d; 10-62d.
Arrest's comet 6-763b.
Arrête de règlement 14-683b; 20-834d.
Arretine ware 5-724a; 5-720 (Pl. III. fig. 62).
ARRETIUM (Arezzo), It. 2-647d; 15-26 (C-D3).
Arrey, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Arrha (law) 8-798c.
Arrhabaeus (king of Lyncesti) 4-433a.
Arrhenatherum 12-370c; 12-371a.
— avenaceum 12-376b.
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE A. 2-648a; on aurora 2-934c; electrical wind 6-886b; electrolysis 16-1c; Geschichen 28-1000a; osmotic pressure 19-979a; solutions 27-900b; sun and magnetic disturbances 17-277b; union of toxin and antitoxin 3-177a.
Arrhenoplasm 22-486d.
Arrhephoria: *see* Errephoria.
Arrhidaeus: *see* Philip III. (Arrhidaeus).
Arriaca, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
Arriaga, Confederation of 3-485a.
Arriage and carriage 3-54b.
ARRIAN (Flavius Arrianus) 2-648c; Alexander's march 3-295b; Palestine occupation 20-617c; on coursing 7-321b, 8-37a; on Hindu medicine 26-125b; value as an authority 12-459b, 23-659d.
Arriba, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Arribe-ban 2-618b; 3-305d.
Arrieta, Emilia 3-71c.
Arrife, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
Arrifes, Azores 24-32a.
Arrighi de Casanova (of Padua) 14-238b.
Arrigo di Castruccio 14-903c.
— Testr.: *see* Testa, Arrigo.
Arrindi moth: *see* Eria moth.
Arringdale, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Arrington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Arriola, Don Andrés d' 21-118b.
Arripis 2-948b.
ARRIS (arch.) 2-649a.
Arrius, Quintus 12-780b; 28-614c.
— Aper: *see* Aper, Arrius.
Arroba (weight) 6-153b; 20-758c; 25-535a.
Arrochar, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
—, dist., N.Y. 25-802a.
Arrô (Arroe, Aeroe), isl., Den.: *see* Aero.
Arroe Is., N.G.: *see* Aru.
"Arrogant" (cruiser) 24-908a; steering 24-956a, b.
Ar-Roha, Mesop.: *see* Edessa.
Arromanches, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Arronches, Port. 25-530 (B3).
ARRONDISSEMENT 2-649a; 10-791a; maritime 8-366a; under Consulate 10-922d.
Arrone, riv., It.: *see* Aro.
Arros, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904c; 13-75a.
Arrouch, El, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Arroux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 3-49b; 16-923c.
—, Porte d', Autun, Fr. 3-49b.
Arrow, lake, Can. 18-550 (F1).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
—, riv., Hereford 9-420 (III. B2); 28-871c; fishing in 22-809a.
—, riv., Ire.: *see* Unshin.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, riv., Warwick 1-518d; 3-66d.
Arrow 2-365b; blow-guns 4-88d; divination: *see* Belomancy; Egyptian 9-418b, 69a; Japanese 15-206c; materials 2-363a, 2-766b, 19-962a; mythology 2-665c; Scandinavian 24-288d; stone age 2-348a, 2-682c.
— (astron.): *see* Sagitta.
— Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Arrowhead, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Arrow Head, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Arrowhead (bot.) 1-671d.
Arrow-headed writing: *see* Cuneiform.
Arrow poison: *see* Curare.
Arrow Rock, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
ARROWROOT 2-649b; *see also* Cassava.
Arrowsic, Me. 17-434 (C5).
ARROWSMITH, AARON 2-650a, 17-648c.
—, Aaron (the younger) 2-650a.
—, John (1790-1873) 2-650a.
Arrowsmith, Jil. 14-304 (D3).
—, Jos. N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-961b.
Arrowtown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Arrow war 5-319d; 9-507a; 20-831a; Cobden's attitude 6-610a.
Arrowwood, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
ARROYO (dict.) 2-650b.
Arroyo, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, P.R. 22-124 (B2); 12-685c.
—, Sp.: *see* Arroyo del Puerco.
— de China, Arg.: *see* Concepción del Uruguay.
— de los Molinos, Sp. 21-94b.
— del Jua, riv., Sp. 19-332d.
— del Puerco, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
— Grande, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Hondo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Seco, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Arru, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Aru.
Arrubium, Rum.: *see* Macin.
Ars, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
A.R.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Arsa, G. T.: *see* Terentilius Arsa, Gaius.
Arsa, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
— (Arsia), riv., Aus.-Hung. 15-1d; 14-215c.
Arsaber (Roman patrician) 19-647c.
ARSACES (Persian name) 2-650a.
— I. 2-650b; 20-870c; 21-214c.
— II. 20-871a.
— III., &c., for other Persian kings: *see* Artabanus, &c.
Arsacid (Ashkanian) dynasty 20-870c; 21-215a; Armenian rule 21-222d, 24-804d; Hellenism 2-448c, 13-242a; Media under 18-22a; Mithradates I. 18-620d.
Arsaces, kt. 2-393b.
Arsakion, school, Athens 12-433c.
Arsamas, Russ.: *see* Arzamas.
*Ars Amatoria* (Ovid) 20-387a; 20-389a.
Arsames (Median prince) 7-833c.
Arsamos: *see* Arses.
Arsanas (Arsamas), riv., Asia M.: *see* Murad Su.
ARS-AN-DER-MOSEL, Ger. 2-650c; 11-808 (A4); 18-309.
Arsaphes (Harshafe) 9-44d; 9-53b.
ARSCHOT, PH. DE CROY, duke of 2-650c; 6-164c.
Arschot, Belg.: *see* Aerschot.
*Ars conjectandi* (Bernoulli) 3-952a; 14-658b.
Arselis (of Mylasa) 12-751a.
Arsenal, isl., Ill. 14-304 (G2).
ARSENAL 2-650d; 5-280a.
—, Bibliothèque de l' Fr. (Paris): *see* Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal.
Arsenamide 2-652c.
Arsenates 2-652a; 2-653a.
*Arsène Guillot* (Prosper Mérimée) 18-187c.
Arsenian schism 2-654d.
ARSENIC 2-651a; detection of 6-62b, 6-62a, 6-62c; in foods 1-525b; metallic compounds 18-201b; morphotropy 6-75a.
—, *Pharmacology* 2-653b; 26-125c; eczema 8-921a; lymphadenoma 17-118c; sleeping-sickness 25-240c.
— acid 2-652d.
Arsenical pyrites: *see* Mispickel.
— soap 26-465a.
— waters 18-521d.
Arsenic bromides 2-652b.
— chlorides 2-652c.
— fluoride 2-652c.
— hydrides 2-652b.
— iodides 2-652b.
— oxides 2-652c; 7-591a.
— oxybromide 2-652b.
— oxychloride 2-652c.
— phosphide 2-653a.
— poisoning 2-653d; antidote 4-801a; employer's liability 9-359a; neuritis following 20-765a, 19-428d.
— sulphides 2-653a; *see also* Orpiment and Realgar.
Arsenides 2-652b.
Arsenillo 2-822c.
Arsenimide 2-652c.
Arsenio (Bishop) 12-525a.
Arsenious acid 2-651c; 2-652d; phosphorescence 21-477c; uses in dentistry 8-52b.
Arsenites (chem.) 2-651c; 2-653a.
— (sect) 2-654d.
Arseniuretted hydrogen 2-652b.
ARSENIUS (anchorite) 2-654a.
— (bishop, 4th cent.) 2-826a.
— (bishop of Orta) 1-215d; 13-477d.
— AUTORIANUS 2-654c.
Arsenolite 7-591a; 18-513a.
Arsenopyrite: *see* Mispickel.
Ars-en-Ré, Fr. 22-938b.
Arsenuphis: *see* Arhesnofer.
ARSES (Persian king) 2-654d; 3-871a; 21-211a; tomb 21-186b.
Arses chrysomela: *see* Monarcha chrysomela.
Arsh (Ursh), Arab. 17-950b.
— (dict.) 3-715c.
Arshad, Mt., Russ. 2-713b.
Arshag (Arshak) 11-759a.
Arshani, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7).
Arshin (measure): *see* Archin *and* Archine.
Arshni: *see* Paxerres II.
Arsia, riv., Aus.-Hung.: *see* Arsa.
Arsiero, It. 15-4 (C2).
Arsikere, India 14-431c.
Arsine, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-742c.
Arsine: *see* Arseniuretted hydrogen.
— chlorides 2-653b; *see also* Methyl arsine chloride and Cacodyl chloride.
Arsines 2-653a.
Arsinga, Arm.: *see* Erzingan.
Arsinjan, Pers. 10-190a.
ARSINOE (name) 2-655a.
— (daughter of Ptolemy I.) 2-655b; 9-77a; Heraclea Pontica given to 17-184b; Theocritus' reference to 26-761c.
— (d. of Lysimachus) 2-655a.
— (d. of Ptolemy III.) 2-655b.
— (d. of Ptolemy XIII.) 2-655c.
— (d. of Phegeus) 1-523d.
Arsinoe, Asia M.: *see* Patara.
—, Cyprus: *see* Famagusta.
—, Greece: *see* Teucheira.
— Egy. (Crocodilopolis) 9-77a; 10-219d; papyri discoveries 20-557d.
— Egy. (Sinai) 9-40 (B1); 17-228c; 26-22c.
Arsinoite nome, dist., Egy. 2-655b.
ARSINOITHERIUM 2-655c; 17-526c; 17-527c.
Arsissa, lake, Arm.: *see* Van.
Arsites (Median prince) 7-833b.
Arslan (Seljuk sultan) 24-609c.
Arslan (zool.) 2-759a.
Arslan Tash, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); Hittite remains 13-536b.

Arslan Tepe (Melitene), Asia M. **13**-536 (D2); **17**-465d.
Ars Laquenexy, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Arson, A. **14**-67d.
**ARSON** 2-655d; **19**-767c; encouraged by rewards **10**-405d; incendiarism **14**-348c.
Arsonium compounds **2**-653a.
**ARSONVAL**, Fr. **2**-656d.
**ARSOT**, forest, Fr. **2**-656d.
Arsta, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Arstaviken, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
**ARSUF**, Pal. **2**-656d; **20**-602 (B4); **22**-923a; battle (1191) **7**-538d, **23**-294d; Hospitallers **26**-595b; Baldwin I. **3**-245c.
Arsuk, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Arsunda, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
**ARSURE**, Fr. **2**-657b.
Art, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L9).
**ART** 2-657b; **1**-277b; academies **1**-104d; Aristotle **2**-521c; copyright law **7**-124d; English criticism **9**-641c, **23**-860b; idealization **10**-367c; prehistoric **2**-347a (Plates), **20**-462b (Plates), **17**-283d: *see also* Fine Arts, Painting, &c.
Arta, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
**ARTA** (Narda, Zarta), Gr. **2**-660b; **12**-424 (B1); bombardment **12**-425a; fannina imports **14**-215b; theological school **12**-433c: *see also* Ambracia.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (G3); **17**-539b.
—, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (C1); **12**-425d.
— **GULF OF** (Sinus Ambracius), Gr. **2**-660c; **12**-424 (B-C2); **12**-427a; coastline changes **9**-908c: *see also* Ambracia.
—(Arachthus), riv., Gr. **12**-424 (B-C1); **27**-426 (B3); **1**-482c; **2**-660b.
Arta (rel.) **21**-205b.
Artaba (measure) **28**-484d; **23**-491a.
**ARTABANUS I.** (of Parthia) **2**-660d; **20**-871b; Phithellen **13**-242a.
— **II.** (of Parthia) **2**-660d; **20**-871b.
— **III.** (of Parthia) **2**-661a; **20**-871b; **28**-196c.
— **IV.** (of Parthia) **2**-661a; **20**-871c.
—(Parthian prince) **12**-270b.
—(Persian prince) **2**-660c.
—(satrap of Bactria) **2**-660d.
—(vizier) **2**-660c; **21**-211c.
Artabazanes (of Lesser Media) **18**-21d; **24**-604c; **21**-214c.
Artabazus (Persian general) **12**-455d; **20**-98a.
—(satrap of Phrygia) **2**-662d; **5**-853d.
Artabri, people **7**-208d.
Artacama (Persian princess) **22**-616c.
Artagnan, d' (Dumas): *see* d'Artagnan.
Artaine, Inc. **14**-744 (E5).
Artajona, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Artakhshasta: *see* Artaxerxes.
Artaki, Asia M. **7**-720d.
Artal, riv., Sp. **8**-689a.
Artali (archbishop) **10**-813b; **23**-54d.
Artali (Erta-alé), mt., Erit. **9**-746a.
*Artamène, ou le Grand Cyrus* (Scudéry) **24**-487c.
Artamia **28**-1010a.
Artamid, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Artamidae: *see* Swallow flycatchers.
Artamo, Louis **20**-507c.
**ART AND PART** 2-661b.
Artane, Ire.: *see* Artaine.
Artanes (king of Sophene) **26**-969b.
**ARTAPHERNES** (of Sardis) **2**-661b; **13**-527a.
— (the younger) **2**-661b; **12**-448c; **17**-675c.
Artashes (name) **2**-448b.
Artaud (abbot) **28**-16c.
Artavasdes (East Roman emperor) **6**-991b; **14**-273c.
— (of Armenia, 34 B.C.) **21**-218b; **21**-533d; writings **13**-242a.
— (of Armenia, 105 B.C.) **18**-621a; **21**-215b; **26**-969a.
— (Parthian king) **21**-219b.
— (Syrian prince) **26**-969c.
*Artavelde* (van Duyse) **10**-495c.
Artaxares (Parthian king) **2**-448b.
Artaxata, Arm. **23**-648 (G3); **2**-565b; capture **7**-137a; Mithradates defeated **18**-621d.
**ARTAXERXES I.** (Longimanus, of Persia) **2**-661c; **26**-884b; character **21**-211c; chronological tables **3**-870b, **21**-211a; Egyptian rebellion **9**-88a; letter to Jews **10**-109d, **15**-338d; Persepolis tomb **21**-186a.
ARTAXERXES II. (Mnemon) **2**-662a; **2**-650b; character **21**-211c; chronological tables **3**-871a, **21**-211a, **9**-88b; Jews **15**-385d; Persia **21**-211c; war with Macedon **21**-212c.
— (Ardashir I.): *see* Ardashir I.
— (Bessus): *see* Bessus.
— (of Persis) **21**-254a.
— (Septuagint): *see* Ahasuerus.
Artaxes (name) **2**-448b.
— (of Atropatene) **21**-553d.
Artaxias (Artaxes of Armenia) **21**-214c; independence of Armenia Major **2**-565b, **17**-225c; conquests **26**-969a.
— (s. of Polemon, of Armenia): *see* Zeno.
Art canvas (fabric) **5**-223c.
Artcher (Ratiaria), Bosnia: *see* Arcar.
*Arte della Guerra* (Machiavelli) **14**-906c; **17**-235b.
**ARTEDI, PETER 2**-663b; **14**-245a.
Artefac (implement) **21**-836a.
**ARTEGA**, tribe **2**-663b.
Artegall (*Faerie Queene*) **12**-591d.
Artejo, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
**ARTEL 2**-663b; **23**-837d.
**ARTEMBARES**, Societa in: *see* Societa in Arte Libertas.
Artema **2**-306d.
Arte mayor (lit.) **25**-579d.
Artemia **9**-656d; **7**-554d; **7**-714c; Artemia Salt Lake **12**-422a; use as food **10**-308a.
Artemidorus (Aristophanius) **8**-190d; **12**-124c; epigram of **26**-776b.
**ARTEMIDORUS** (Daldianus) **2**-663c.
**ARTEMIDORUS** (of Ephesus) **2**-663c; **4**-930a.
—, Titus Flavius **14**-637d.
Artemiopsis **9**-656d.
**ARTEMIS 2**-663d; **19**-140c; Adonis **1**-212b; amaranth sacred to **1**-780c; Amazonian worship **1**-790d; Aristobule **26**-759b; Astarte **2**-791b; Atalanta **2**-823a; Delos **7**-972c, **7**-972b; Ephesus temple **9**-672d, **12**-455d, **2**-380a and foll.; Massilia temple **9**-262d; Epidaurus temple **9**-687c; Filonte temple, Crimea **7**-449b; Greek art **12**-476c; Iphigenia legend **13**-219c, **14**-738a; Louvre statue **12**-489a; Lycosura head **12**-491a; Magnesia festival **13**-241c; Massilian colonists **17**-767d; meteoric image **18**-262d; mystic cult **19**-118a; Orion legend **20**-276c; Orvieto vase **7**-233c; Peiraeus **2**-836d; Perga **20**-142d; Thargelian festival **26**-726c, **26**-782b; Trojan war **1**-363d; Zante temple **28**-956c.
— (Agrotera) **2**-664b; **1**-427b.
— (Brauronia) **2**-664b; **2**-837d; **4**-738b.
— (Leucophryne) **2**-665b; **17**-319b.
"Artemis" (Versailles statue); *see* Diana of Versailles.
**ARTEMISIA** (of Caria) **2**-665d; **12**-837d; portrait **12**-487a.
**ARTEMISIA** (of Halicarnassus) **2**-665d; **24**-189c.
Artemisia, isl., It.: *see* Giannutri.
— (festival): *see* Ephesia.
— (bot.) **6**-812c; **15**-676a; **25**-816c.
— absinthium: *see* Wormwood.
— campestris: *see* Field wormwood.
— fragrans **27**-414d.
— herba-alba: *see* Chih.
— maritima **24**-195c.
— monogyna **27**-414d.
— tridentata: *see* Sage-brush.
— vulgaris: *see* Mugwort.
Artemision, isl., It.: *see* Giannutri.
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **12**-426d.
Artemisium, Gr. **12**-440 (E2).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (E1); **9**-865d; battle (480 B.C.) **21**-789a, **26**-759a.
Artemisius (chron.) **6**-315d.
Artemita, Assyr. **13**-242a.
Artemius: *see* Anastasius II.
**ARTEMON** (teacher) **2**-666a; **1**-213a; **18**-686c.
Artemus, Ky **15**-740 (E4).
**ARTENA**, It. **2**-666a; **15**-4 (D4).
Artenay, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); battle (1870) **20**-288b.
Artense, plateaus, Fr. **5**-208c.
*Arte of English Poesie* **22**-671d.
Arterial naevus **19**-150c.
— pressure **27**-935b; apoplexy **2**-196a; thrombosis **2**-196b.
**ARTERIES 2**-666a; arterial arch **2**-668b; coronary **27**-932b; dorsal **2**-667c; eyeball **10**-693a; facial **1**-940c; pathological changes **18**-616d, **26**-800b; Raynaud's disease **22**-936c; splanchnic **27**-942d; tension in **27**-930d; tying **18**-920d.
Arteriole **2**-666b; **27**-930c.
Arterio-sclerosis **27**-945d; **2**-196b; advanced **3**-285a; high frequency currents **9**-230b.
**ARTERN**, Ger. **2**-669b; **11**-808 (C3).
Artery-forceps **26**-134a.
Artesa de Segre, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Artesia, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F5).
Artesian, S.Dak. **25** - 506 (G-H3).
**ARTESIAN WELLS 2**-669b; **22**-233a; **28**-505a; central Australia **2**-945b.
**ARTEVELDE, JACOB VAN 2**-669c.
—, **JAMES VAN 2**-669c.
—, **PHILIP VAN 2**-669d.
**ART GALLERIES 2**-670a: *see also* names of galleries.
Arth, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **24**-395d.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Arthabaskaville, Can. **22**-724 (D-E3).
Arthels (custom): *see* Arvals.
Arthez, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Arthington, Yorks. **28** - 933 (C1).
—, W.Afr. **11**-204 (C5).
Arthoniaceae **16**-585a.
**ARTHRITIS 2**-673b; **7**-162c.
— acuta (of infants) **4**-201b.
— deformans: *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
Arthrobotrys **11**-334a.
Arthrochadia **1**-590b.
Arthrodiae: *see* Gliding joint.
Arthrodira **26**-543c; **8**-128c; **28**-1017c.
Arthrolycosa **2**-306c; **25**-667b; **26**-
Arthropitys **20**-526d.
**ARTHROPODA 2**-673c; **28**-1033c; crural glands **2**-292c: development **9**-317b, **13**-824c; fertilization **9**-315d; nervous system **27**-1050a, **9**-320a; Precambrian **22**-266c; reproduction **24**-747b, **23**-120a; vascular system, **27**-926c; Vertebrata derived from **27**-1050c.
Arthroporella **20**-525b.
Arthrospore **3**-161d.
Arthrozoa: *see* Appendiculata.
**ARTHUR** (legend) **2**-681c; **26**-1000c; **7**-434b; **12**-113b; Merlin **18**-170c; Tennyson's Epic **26**-632c. *See also* Arthurian legend.
**ARTHUR** (of Brittany) **2**-682c; **9**-486c; Hubert de Burgh **4**-815a; succession **22**-340a.
— **III.** (of Brittany) **2**-682d; **10**-822c; **22**-250b.
—, duke of Connaught: *see* Connaught, Arthur, duke of.
—, prince of Wales **9**-526b; **13**-287c; **28**-821d.
**ARTHUR, C. A. 2**-683b; **27**-722a (foll.).
Arthur, Sir G. **26**-442b.
—, Mark **11**-481d.
—, Robert (dent'st) **8**-51d.
Arthur, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
—hills, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, mt., Arct. **21**-950c.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **2**-486c.
—, mt., Wales **18**-652c.
Arthur, mts., Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-439b.
—, pass, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
—, port, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (A1); **26**-439a.
— City, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
— Gordon, mts., N.G. **19**-487b.
Arthur Guinness & Son: *see* Guinness, Arthur, & Son.
**ARTHURIAN LEGEND, 2**-684a; Anglo-Norman **2**-32c; Brython **13**-377a; (Middle) Dutch **8**-719d; English **9**-610d; French **11**-112c; Gawain **11**-539c; Geoffrey of Monmouth **11**-617b; German **11**-785b; Guenevere **12**-669c; Irish **5**-632b; Lancelot: *see* Lancelot; Malory **17**-496b; Merlin: *see* Merlin; Perceval: *see* Perceval; Portuguese **22**-156d; Provençal **22**-499b; Romance **23**-502a, **23**-501a; Round Table **23**-772d; Scottish **13**-848a; Spanish **25**-580c; Walter Map **17**-628c.
Arthur Kill (chan.), N.J. **19**-505b; **9**-287c.
Arthur, Scot. **3**-435b.
Arthur's, lake, Tas. **26**-438; **26**-438 (B2); **26**-439b.
— Chair, mt., Wales: *see* Pen y Fan, mt.
— Club **6**-567b.
— Oon, Scot. (Stirlings.) **25**-928c.
— Pass, N.Z. **19**-625a.
— Seat, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-939d; **19**-616a; geology **8**-945c, **24**-417c.
— Seat, mt., Vict. **28** - 38 (E1).
— Stone, Wales **12**-75b.
Arthurstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Artibeus **6**-244a.
— planirostris **27**-877a.
Artibonite, riv., Hai. **12**-824 (A1); **2**-825a.
**ARTIFLOKE 2**-684c; **10**-554d; **3**-766b.
Artichoke Buttes, hills, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
Artichoke-gall **11**-423a.
**ARTICLE** (dict.) **2**-684d; of faith **8**-332a, **7**-934c.
Articles (law) **21**-833d.
— de Paris **2**-696c.
—, Laws and Orders—Divine, Politique and Martiall: *see* Dale's Code.
—, lords of the: *see* Lords of the Articles.
**ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION 2**-684d; **6**-797a.
"Articles" of Bohemian Protestants **4**-1306a.
Articles of Confederation (U.S.) **27**-684a.
*Articles of the Barons* **17**-317b.
Articles of War **18**-445c.
Articular bone **14**-261c (fig.).
— cartilage **6**-960b.
**ARTICULATA 2**-685a; **2**-673c; Cuvier **28**-1028c; Lamarck **16**-101c: *see also* Appendiculata.
— (brachiopods): *see* Testicardines.
— (echinoderms) **8**-878d.
**ARTICULATION** (anat.) **2**-685a.
— (lang.) **21**-466b.
Articuli Cleri **22**-427c.
*Articuli super Cartas* **9**-497d.
Articulus sellaris: *see* Saddle-shaped joint.
Artieda (Aulla) **1**-784a.
Artificial autophagy **10**-193c.
— camphor: *see* pinene hydrochloride.
*Artificial Clock-Maker* (Derham) **19**-291c.
Artificial respiration **8**-593d; **8**-595c; Marshall Hall's method **8**-594a; opium poisoning **20**-136a; Schäfer's method **8**-593b; Silvester's method **8**-594a.
Artigas, José **4**-458a.
Artigas, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 & E3); **27**-806c.
Artilleri, lake, Can. **5**-160 (H3); **12**-422d.
—, mt., Arlz. **2**-544 (B2).
**ARTILLERY 2**-685b; **2**-688 (Plates); **2**-600d; **2**-605d; ammunition **1**-866a; French **2**-618b, **2**-602c, **12**-343b; German **13**-478b; horse artillery **5**-565a, **5**-570a; infantry **14**-521c, **14**-523 (Plate); naval **20**-209a, **20**-230d; tactics **26**-349c.
— Company, Honourable: *see under* Honourable.
Artillery Ground, Lond. **7**-436c; **10**-393b.
— principle (wheel making) **3**-915a.
—, Royal: *see* Royal Artillery.
Artinos, riv., Gr.: *see* Arta.
Artinsk group **21**-177a; **11**-670c; **21**-177d.
— sandstone **21**-177d.
Artio (mythb.) **2**-51c.
**ARTIODACTYLA 2**-696c; **27**-581a; **17**-526a; ancestry **17**-526a, **26**-314c; distribution **17**-527d.
Artionyx **1**-953b.
**ARTISAN 2**-698d; **8**-900d.
*Artis analyticae praxis* (Harriot) **1**-619c.
Artisans' Dwellings Bill **27**-61a.
Artisans', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company **13**-817c.
Artisia: *see* Sternbergia.
Artistes, Incorporated Society of **14**-106d; **23**-228a.
Artists' Society, London **2**-701d.
Artizan: *see* Artisan.
Art Masters, Society of **2**-703a.
Artney, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **24**-2652b.
Art nouveau **13**-813b; **11**-365a.
Artocarpus **18**-814d.
— incisa: *see* Bread-fruit.
— integrifolia: *see* Jack-tree.
*Art of Stenographie* (Willis) **24**-1009a.
Artois, Charles of, count of Eu: *see* Eu.
—, Charles Philippe, count of: *see* Charles X.
**ARTOIS**, prov., Fr. **2**-698d; **10**-778 (E-F1); **10**-802 (map); Austrian dowry **4**-822b; Burgundian acquisition **4**-822b; cession to France **10**-479c; English raid **9**-504a; estates assemble **5**-518a; Robert of Artois' claim **21**-383b.
—, hills, Fr. **10**-778 (D1-E2).
Artomanov (explorer) **1**-94c.
Arton, M. **2**-143c; **10**-88a.
*Art poétique* (Sibilet) **8**-616c.
Artsa-bogdo, mts., China: *see* Artsa-bogdo.
**ART SALES 2**-699a; Demidoff sale **26**-637c; Fragonard's "Billet Doux" **10**-773b; De Hooch **13**-665a; Meissonier **18**-85d; Munkacsy, **19**-10a; Ostade **20**-35b; Rembrandt etchings **23**-80d; Teniers **26**-617b; Troyon **27**-321a; Vaile collection **19**-273d; Watteau **28**-418b.
**ARTS AND CRAFTS 2**-700c; **10**-370b; Germany **20**-511d; Pugin **2**-432b; trade boycott **18**-829a: *see also* Metal-work, Plate, Enamel, &c.
— and Crafts Exhibition Society **2**-700c; **7**-367b; **2**-704c.
— and Manufactures, Consultative Chambers of: *see* Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures.
Art Schools: *see* Art Teaching.
Arts Club **15**-713a.
Arts, Commerce and Manufactures, Society for the Encouragement of **25**-309c.
— Guild **2**-702d.
Artsi-bogdo, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F4); **1**-758b; **18**-711b.
**ART SOCIETIES 2**-701c.
Arts, Society of **2**-702b; **24**-982a; bookbinding **16**-345b; examination **10**-44a; exhibitions **10**-67b; Fine Arts Copyright Act **7**-126c; shorthand **24**-1012d.
**ART TEACHING 2**-703b; **1**-108a.
— Unions Act **17**-21a.
Artsiz, Danzig **7**-825a.
**ARTUSI, G. M. 2**-705b; **7**-172a.
Artvin, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B-C3).
—, dist., Cauc. **15**-955b.
Artworkers Guild **2**-700d; **2**-702b.
Artynae **9**-687a.
Artz, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Aru, Sum. **1**-145a.
—, Mount, Sum. **26**-73d.
**ARU**, isls., Malay Arch. **2**-705b; **17**-466 (G4); **19**-488c.
—, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (C3); **26**-924d.
Aruba, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (D4), **28**-545d; **7**-636a; **8**-735d; phosphates **21**-476a.
Arucas, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Aru-cho, lake, Tib.: *see* Aru (lake).
Arudy, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Aruganzan, mt., Formosa **10**-669c.

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


Arui (zool.) : see Udad.
Aru Island wallaby : see Filander.
Arumah, Pal. : see Orma, El.
Arumani : see Vlachs.
Arum lily : see Richardia.
— maculatum : see Cuckoo-pint.
Arun, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5) ; 4-584 (C6); 26-165c; 9-410b.
Aruncа, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3-2) ; 22-135b.
Arunda, Sp. : see Acinipo.
ARUNDEL, EARLDOM OF 2-705c, 25-163a.
—, EARLS OF 2-706b.
—, William de Albini, earl of 2-705c ; 26-163b ; 17-3d.
—, Edmund Fitzalan, earl of 2-706b ; 9-500d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl of (d. 1397) 2-706c ; 17-4a ; 26-138a.
—, Thomas Fitzalan, earl of 2-706d ; 20-365b ; 2-709c.
—, Henry Frederick Howard, earl of 2-708b ; 18-948c.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1646) 2-708b; 2-706a; 17-4c; gem collection 11-569b.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1677) : see Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of.
—, Roger : see Roger Arundel.
ARUNDEL, THOMAS 2-709a ; 16-930c ; 5-211c.
Arundel, Can. 22-724 (C3).
ARUNDEL, Sus. 2-709d; 9-424 (IV. A5) ; 2-417c.
Arundel Club 2-702c.
— collection 2-702c.
— Cove, bay, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— group 15-569a ; 7-417a.
— Library 10-6b.
— Marbles 2-708d.
Arundel on the Bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Arundel Psalter 14-317b.
— Society 2-702c ; 2-709a.
Arundell, Sir Humphrey 7-182b ; 24-32a.
—of Wardour, Henry Arundell, baron 2-710c.
— OF WARDOUR, THOMAS Arundell, baron 2-710a.
Arundinaria 12-377b ; 3-303c ; 13-474a.
Arundo (bot.) 12-376b ; fossil 7-417d, 12-377c; seed dispersal 12-374d : see also Reed.
—arenaria : see Sand-reed.
— Donax 22-974a ; 25-21d.
— Phragmites : see Reed.
— (instrument) : see Calamus.
Arundu, Afg. 15-631a.
Arungquiltha 17-350c ; 23-65a.
Aruns (Etruscan) 4-696b.
Arunta : ancestor worship 1-947a ; magic 17-309a ; marriage customs 2-957b, 10-162b ; mourning 11-330b ; totem system 27-80d, 27-81d, 23-981b.
Arupenum, Aus. : see Rovigno.
Aruppakotai, India 14-382 (H15).
Arus, spring, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1).
—, riv., Asia M. 23-962d.
Arusi, dist., Aby. 1-53 (map).
ARUSIANUS MESSIUS 2-710d.
Arusi Galla, dist., Aby. 1-85a ; 1-87b.
Aruspices (Roman religion) : see Haruspices.
Arutela, Rum. : see Bivolari.
Aruwimi, dist., Cong.Bel. (D3-2) ; 6-926d ; 1-456c ; 6-920b.
—, forest, C.Af. : see Congo Forest.
—, riv., Cong.Bel. 6-923 (D2) ; 6-916d ; 6-917d ; 6-926a ; languages 3-359a.
Arva, Ire. : see Arvagh.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2) ; 5-383c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2) ; 5-383c.
Arvad, Syr. : see Aradus.
Arvagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-711a ; Ambarvalia 1-791c ; flamens 10-475b ; hymn 16-251d, 17-760d.
ARVALS (custom) 2-711c.
Arva Magura, mts., Eur. : see Magura.
Arvand, mt., Pers. : see Elvend.
Arvanek, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Arve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; 13-74c ; 5-827a ; 11-587b.
Arvels : see Arvals.
Arverna, Gaul : see Clermont-Ferrand.
ARVERNI 2-711c ; 11-533a ; 3-49d ; chief town 6-493d, 11-767c ; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d ; Sequani 24-658c.
Arvernia, dist., Fr. : see Auvergne.
Arvers, Félix 11-146c.
Arves, mt., Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
Arvi, India 14-382 (H9).
Arvicanthis 23-443a.
Arvicola amphibius : see Water-rat.
— macrotus 25-14b.
— nivalis : see Snow-mouse.
— obscurus 25-14b.
— russatus 25-14b.
— terrestris : see Water-rat.
Arvidsjaur, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Arvidson : see Afzelius, Johan.
Arvika, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Arvilla, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Arvonia, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Arvonian group 22-266d.
Arvand, Syr. : see Aradus.
Arx, Ildefons von 26-264c.
Arx Palatina, Lond. 16-955c.
Aryabhata (astronomer) 24-183a ; 1-491b ; algebra 1-617a ; determined by 27-271c ; solar year introduced 13-492b.
*Aryabhat iyam* 1-617a.
ARYAN 2-711c ; languages 2-715c, 15-167a ; religion 21-203d. *See also* Aryas and Indo-European.
Aryana (Aria), div., Asia 14-742a ; 1-547d ; 13-331a.
*Aryan Household* (Hearn) 15-581c.
Aryas 5-466b : *see also* Aryan.
ARYA SAMAJ 2-712d.
Arya Sura (author) 15-280a.
Aryauto, tribe 9-956d.
Aryavarta, region, India 14-623b ; language 14-487c.
Aryballi 5-715c.
Arycanda, Asia M. 17-152b.
Arycandus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Aryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Arymbas I., (of Molossi) 9-698d.
—, II. 9-698d.
Aryo-Indian 2-712b : *see also* Indo-Aryan.
Arys, Ger. 11-807d.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (D3) ; 26-303d.
Arystan-daban, pass, China 6-168 (C1) ; 26-910b.
Aryteno-epiglottic fold 21-359d ; 23-185b.
—-epiglottidean muscle 28-174a.
ARYTENOID 2-713b ; cartilages 23-184c ; muscle 23-185b, 28-174a.
Arytenoïdis muscle 28-173d.
Arz, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4) ; 18-820b.
Arzachel (astronomer) 2-811a.
Arzacq, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ARZAMAS, Russ. 2-713b ; 23-872 (F4) ; 19-721a.
Arzanene, Turk.As. 15-950a.
Arzano, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Arzawa, dist., Asia M. 13-536 (D3) ; 13-535d, 13-534d.
Arzen, Kurdistan 15-950a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 1-482c.
Arzerum, Turk.As. : see Erzerum.
Arzeu, Alg. 1-643 (A1) ; 1-645c.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (A1) ; 1-642c.
Arzignano, It. 27-987c.
Arzinga, Turk.As. : see Erzingan.
Arzinol, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Arzobispo, Sp. 21-92d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2) ; 28-192c.
Arzon, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Arzu, Khan 13-488c.
Arzyan, mts., Arm. 5-547b ; 15-955b ; 15-952d.
As, riv., Sib. : see Ob.
As (chem.) 6-39b.
— (coin) 2-713c ; 19-877b ; 19-893a.
— (music) : see Arghoul.
AS (measure) 2-713b.
ASA 2-713d ; 3-868b ; 7-784b.
Asaak, Pers. : see Kuchan.
Asab, Erit. : see Assab.
Asaba, Nig. 19-678 (C4) ; 12-212a ; 19-679d.
Asabah (dict.) 14-442d.
Asabri, Sud. 9-129a.
Asad, tribe 18-634a ; 18-905a ; 17-405b.
Asadabad, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
—, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Asad al Kasri 5-36d.
— b. Abdullah 22-928b.
— b. Zurarah 17-403d ; 17-410b.
—ed Dowleh : see Adod addaula.
Asad of Tus (the Younger) 21-249b ; 23-813d.
— Pasha 5-303b.
Asa dulcis 2-713d.
Asadullah Khan Naushāh (Mirza) : see Ghalib.
— Pathan 3-957d.
Asad ul Mulk 21-245d.
ASAFETIDA 2-713d , 1-312d.
Asaf Jah 14-32a ; 14-404b ; 3-763b.
— Khan 15-532b.
ASAF-UD DOWLAH 2-714a ; 17-106b ; 13-488d.
Asagarta : see Sagartians.
Asahi, Jap. 26-74b.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2) ; 26-71b.
Asahel (bibl.) 7-856a ; 11-938a.
Asahel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Asahi 15-188a.
" Asahi " (battleship) 24-902d.
Asahikawa, Jap. 15-156 (N5) ; 15-211b.
Asahitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (D7) ; 15-159d.
Asaji-ura, sound, Jap. : see Tsu-shima Sound.
Asak, Russ. : see Azov.
Asaki, G. 23-848b.
Asakir Jaish b. Khomaruya.
Asakusa, park, Tokyo 26-1048b ; quarter, Tokyo 26-1048b ; 15-160d.
Asakusa-nori 15-160d.
Asal el-Ward, val., Syr. 16-347a.
Asalguate, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D2) ; 24-96b.
Asali, dist., N.E.Af. 9-745d.
Asalint, Pers. 12-6d.
Asama, Jap. 15-160d.
—, riv., Af. Rom. 23-648 (B3).
Asamaki, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L8) ; 15-157d ; 15-158c.
Asamiya : see Assamese.
Asamonaeus : see Asmoneus.
Asamura, Judge : see Nikopoli.
Asamushi, Jap. 15-160d.
Asan, Kor. 6-234a.
—, riv., India (Chambal) 14-376 (G-H6).
—, riv., India (Jumna) 7-932c ; 15-553d.
Asanaque, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-168b.
Asander 4-286d.
Asanga (monk) 16-98a ; 15-180 (Plate) ; 15-177a.
Asano Saburo 15-189b.
Asansol, India 14-376 (M8).
Asaph, St 28-261d ; 23-1016b.
ASAPH (singer) 2-714b ; 22-536a.
Asaph, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Asaphidae 2-300d (fig.).
Asaphis 16-124a.
Asaphites (bibl.) 22-536a.
Asaphus 2-299d ; 20-237b ; 27-283a.
Asar (myth.) : see Aesir.
Asar, Jud. : India 12-748b.
Asar (geog.) : see Esker.
Asarabacca 2-498c ; 11-258d.
Asaridinos : see Esar-haddon.
Asarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Asarum 22-5a.
— canadense : see Snake-root, Canadian.
— europaeum : see Asarabacca.
Asava, India 12-713a.
Asas Amir, riv., Turk.As. 26-969d.
Asava (rel.) : see Four Intoxications.
Asavadi, dist., Af. 11-204 (E-F1).
Asbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Asben, Sah. : see Air.
Asbestic 2-715a.
Asbestine : see Byssolite.
Asbestolith 2-715a.
Asbestos, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7) ; 5-227b ; 12-606c ; geology 5-229c ; products 2-714d, 7-477c.
ASBESTOS (min.) 2-714b ; Australia 2-953c ; dressing 20-242a ; United States 11-752b.
ASBJÖRNSEN, PETER Christen 2-715a.
Asbolite 28-225b.
Asboth, John 13-928c.
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-715c.
Asbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (M7).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Grove, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ASBURY PARK, N.J. 2-715d ; 19-502 (E3) ; 19-502a.
Asby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—, Great, Westm. : see Great Asby.
Ascalaphidae 19-440a.
Ascalon, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
ASCALON, Pal. 2-716a (A-B5); battle (1177) 26-593d ; coins 19-891b ; Fatimite loss 9-974 ; Hospitallers defeated (1247) 24-15b ; Egyptian rule 7-543a, 9-85c ; in Philistine Wars 21-402b ; Raymond of Toulouse 22-933a ; Scythian capture 21-403a ; Templars' attack 26-593c.
Ascandra falcata 25-726d.
Ascania, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2) ; *see also* Isnik Geul.
— Limne, lake, Asia M. : *see* Buldur Geul.
Ascanian family 4-421a.
ASCANIUS 2-716b ; 15-87d ; 21-85d.
Ascarides : see Nematoda.
Ascaris 19-360d ; chromosomes 7-716c ; germ-cells 7-719a, 9-318d, 7-715a.
— marginata 28-12d.
— megalocephala 7-714c.
— mystax 28-12d.
— suis : see Pig ascarid.
— vitulorum : see Calf ascarid.
Ascelin (bishop) : see Adalberon.
—, Friar 25-131d.
Ascencion, Bol. 4-167 (C2) ; 4-172a.
Ascendant sign 2-798c.
Ascending aortic arch 2-668c.
— cerebellar tract : see Direct cerebellar tract.
— letters 27-542d.
— pharyngeal artery 2-666d.
*Ascensio Jesaiae* : see *Isaiah, Ascension of.*
ASCENSION, isl., At.O. 2-716c ; 1-320 (map) ; British acquisition 4-805d ; iron-ore 12-804c ; volcano 28-190d.
— islets, Pac.O. : see Ponape.
—, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I4) ; 18-319c.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Chapel of the, London 19-26d.
—, Era of 4-1003d.
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-716d ; 10-222d.
Ascensional angle 28-140c.
*Ascension of Isaiah* : see *Isaiah, Ascension of.*
*Ascension of Moses* : see *Moses, Assumption of.*
Ascensius, Badius : see Badius, Jodocus.
*Ascent of Man* (Drummond) 8-600b.
" Ascetic " (race-horse) 13-733a.
ASCETICISM 2-717b; Christian 9-821d, 6-332c ; Cynic 7-692a ; German literature 11-784b ; Hasan ul Basri 13-496c ; Hindu 13-508b ; Jain tenets 15-127d; Mahommedan 17-422a ; Malebranche 5-420d ; Manichaeism 17-574c ; Marcionite 17-693a ; monasticism 18-687a ; Neo-pythagorean 19-378c ; oriental 19-123d ; Spinoza 5-426a.
Ascetta primordialis : see Leucosolenia primordialis.
Asch, Aus. 3-4 (C1) ; 4-123a.
Aschach, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-o11).
Aschaff, riv., Ger. 2-720c.
ASCHAFFENBURG, Ger. 2-720c ; 11-808 (B4) ; 11-21a ; battle (1866) 24-714c ; school of forestry 10-649b.
—, principality, Ger. 2-720d.
—, Concordat of : see Vienna, Concordat of.
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-720d.
Ascham cupboard 2-365b.
Asche, Belg. : see Assche.
Asche (geol.) 21-176d.
Aschelberg : see Frankenburg, count of : see Khevenhüller, L. A.
Aschendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Aschere : see Sirius.
ASCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 2-722b ; 11-808 (C3).
—, house of : see Anhalt Aschersleben.
Aschkinass, E. : electric waves 9-206b ; infra-red rays 16-615c.
Aschratum (myth.) 1-166d.
Asciak, Malta 17-508 (B2).
ASCIANO, It. 2-722b ; 15-4 (C3).
Ascidia (Phallusia) 27-380a ; 27-381b (fig.) ; branchial sac 27-381d (fig.) ; larva 27-384b (fig.).
Ascidiacea : see Ascidians.
Ascidiae Compositae : see Ascidians, compound.
— Lucinae 27-390c ; 27-391d.
— Simplices : see Ascidians, simple.
Ascidia mentula 27-380a ; 27-380c.
Ascidians 27-380a ; circulation 27-383a ; compound 27-389b, 27-384d , development 27-383d ; endostyle 27-381d ; metamorphosis 27-385a (fig.) ; ovum in follicle 27-383d (fig) ; phylogeny 27-391c ; simple 27-388c ; social : see Clavelinidae ; stomach 27-389b (fig.) ; test and mantle 27-380b (figs.).
Ascidicolidae 9-659d
Ascidiidae 27-388c.
Ascidinae 27-388d.
Ascidiozooid (dict.) 27-379b.
Ascidium : see Pitcher.
ASCITANS 2-722c.
Ascites, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ASCITES (med.) 2-722c ; 16-803a ; 8-265a.
Asclepiad 6-269d ; 2-722d.
Asclepiadaceae : distribution 21-779d ; 21-782a ; gynostemium 10-566d ; pistil 10-570a, 10-571d ; pollen 10-568c ; pollination 22-5a.
Asclepiades (philosopher) 21-341b.
ASCLEPIADES (physician) 2-722d ; 18-434d ; surgical practice 26-126c.
ASCLEPIADES (poet) 2-722d ; 13-381b ; elegies 9-252c ; Sicelidas identified with 26-761b.
Asclepianum : see Aesculapius, temple of.
Asclepias 11-256b ; 11-258d ; cultivated species 13-768c ; propagation 7-116c.
— acida : see Soma
— gigantea 11-423d.
— procera 11-423d.
Asclepigenia 21-860b.
ASCLEPIODOTUS 2-722d.
Asclepion (hospital) 13-518a.
Asclepios : see Aesculapius.
Ascobolus 11-341c ; 11-339c.
Ascocarp 11-340c ; 16-582a
Ascoceras 5-815c ; 25-110c.
Ascoceratidae 5-693c.
Ascocyclus 1-597b.
Ascog, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3) ; 4-878c.
Ascogena 9-647b.
Ascogonium 2-724a ; 11-340c.
Ascoidea 11-339c.
Ascoli, Cecco d' : see Cecco d'Ascoli.
ASCOLI, GRAZIADO ISAIA 2-722d.
Ascoli, It. 25-805d.
Ascoliasmus 8-283d.
Ascolichenes 16-584d.
Ascolobus 11-341c.
ASCOLI PICENO (Asculum), It. 2-723a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; bishop 15-18c.
Ascoli Piceno, prov., It. 15-6d.
—, Satriano (Auscelum) It. 2-723b ; battle (278 B.C.) 23-626d ; coins 2-235c.
Ascomorpha 23-761d ; 23-763b.
Ascomycetes 11-339b ; 11-337a ; glycogen 11-334c ; phylogeny 11-336d, 11-338b.
Ascomyzontidae : see Asteroceridae.
Ascona, Switz. 26-242 (F4) ; 26-240a.
Asconematidae 25-729c.
ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, Q. 2-723c.
Ascope, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Ascophora (dict.) 2-724a.
Ascophyllum 1-589d ; 1-590b.
Ascorhynchidae 2-301d.
Ascorhynchomorpha 2-301d ; 2-299a.
Ascorhynchus 2-301d.
Ascorticium 11-339c.
Ascospermophora 18-471d ; 18-470b.
Ascospore 2-724a ; 16-582c.
ASCOT, Berks. 2-723d ; 16-942 (B3) ; geology 3-783a ; races 13-731b ; royal kennels 13-948c.
Ascotan, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 4-167d.
Ascot Heath, Berks. : see Ascot.
Ascothoracida : see Lauridae.
Ascot Priory 25-160c
— Stakes 13-730a.
Ascra, Gr. 13-407c.
Ascrib, isls., Scot. 21-412 (B2).

**Ascripticii**: *see* **Adscripticii.**
Ascrivium, Aus. : *see* Cattaro.
Ascue, Anne : *see* Askew, Anne.
Asculum, Apulia : *see* Ascoli Satriano.
—, Picenum : *see* Ascoli Piceno.
Ascuris, lake, Gr. **12-440** (D1).
**ASCUS 2-724a**; **11-339b**; **11-338b.**
Asdrey, mt., Vt. **19-490** (C5); **27-1025c**; granite **27-1026d.**
Asdingi **13-376c.**
Asei, riv., Sum. **26-71d.**
Aseitas (philos.) **6-851b.**
Asela (Sinhalese ruler) **5-783d.**
Asela Lappmark, div., Swed. **16-203b.**
Ase-les-Thermes, Fr. : *see* Axles-Thermes.
**ASELLI, GASPARO 2-724a**; **28-157c**; **1-931d.**
Asellio, P. Sempronius **2-60d**; **23-659a.**
Asellota **17-459b.**
Asellus, Tib. Claudius **24-406c.**
Asellus (zool.) : *see* Waterslater.
Asen, Swed. **19-800** (C3).
—, dist., Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4); **12-204a.**
Asen (dynasty) Bulg. **4-780b**; **28-167d.**
Asena (A-shih-na) **27-470d.**
Asenath (bibl.) **2-178d.**
Asenhöga, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Aseptata : *see* Acephalina.
Aseptol : *see* Phenol sulphonic acids.
Asfakis, Tun. : *see* Sfax.
Asfa Nassen **1-90d**; **1-93a.**
Asfarain, dist., Pers. **15-780c.**
Asfeghegh, dist., Pers. **3-297a.**
Asfeld, A. Bidal, baron d' **12-343c.**
Asfeld, Fr. **10-778** (G2).
—, Pont d', Briançon **4-515c.**
Asfet, mt., Mor. **18-851** (F2).
Asfi, Mor. : *see* Saffi.
Asfjärden, bay, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Asfun, Egy. **9-40** (B2).
**ASGILL, JOHN 2-724a.**
Asgrimsson, Eystein : *see* Eystein Asgrimsson.
Ash, Dr **3-986c.**
—, Sir Joseph **6-135c.**
Ash, Corn. : *see* Saltash.
—, East (next Ridley) **16-942** (F3).
—, Kent (next Sandwich) **9-424** (IV. E1).
—, Sur. **16-942** (B4); **1-534d.**
—, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (D3).
—, riv., Herts. **9-424** (IV. C3).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (E2).
**ASH** (bot.) **2-724b**; **11-254b**; **11-260a**; etymology of word **14-499c**; Scandinavian myth **28-920d**; timber **26-980c**; **2-949a**; **10-659d.**
— (of coal) **6-576d.**
— (volcanic) **1-884d.**
— (wood) **1-816a.**
**A'SHA** (Maimun ibn Qais) **2-724d**; **2-271d**; in Mo'allakat **18-633d.**
Asha (rel.) **23-71b**; **21-205b.**
Ashaaiha **13-492d.**
Ashagha, tribe **21-235c.**
Ashaka, Nig. **19-678** (E2).
—, lake, Brit.E.Af. **4-601** (C2).
Ashakh, mt., Arm. **23-874** (C3).
Ashangi, lake, Aby. **1-92b.**
Ashangi group (geol.) **1-855b**; **1-325b**; **1-324c.**
Ashango, race, Af. **1-330a**; pygmy tribe **1-330a.**
**ASHANTI**, country, Af. **2-724d**; **12-203** (map); British protectorate **2-727c**; ethnology **2-725b**, **1-329d**; French rivalry **1-349b** foll. ; harem system **12-950b**; language **12-404a**; **3-357d**, **8-199c**; wars (1824-1900) **2-726c** foll.; **28-778b**, **12-137c**, **18-13d**
Ashanti pepper : *see* African cubebs.
Ashâr **27-431a.**
**ASHARI 2-729a**; **17-422b.**
Asharite, sect **17-423a.**
Ash'ath b. Qais **5-27b**; **2-266b.**
Ashaway, R.I. **23-219** (A3).
Ashbee, C. R. **2-701b.**
Ashboro, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
**ASHBOURNE**, Derby **2-729b**, **9-416** (II. D3); geology **8-71b.**
—, Pa., **21-106** (L7).
Ashbourne Act **14-784b.**
" Ashbourne portrait " (of Shakespeare) **24-790c.**
Ashburn, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
—, Va. **28-118** (E1).
Ashburnham, barons and earls of **2-729d.**
—, Bertram, 4th earl **2-729d**
—, **JOHN 2-729b.**
Ashburnham, Mass. **17-852** (D1); **11-463a.**
— House, Westminster **28-551a**; **2-419b.**
— library **2-729d**; **4-223b**; French MSS. **7-964b.**
**ASHBURTON, ALEXANDER Baring, 1st baron 2-729d**; **27-714a.**
—, Harriet, Lady **5-352d.**
—, J. **DUNNING**, 1st baron (early creation) **2-730a.**
**ASHBURTON**, Devon **2-730c**; **9-430** (VI. E2); **8-132d.**
—, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
—, dist., W. Aus. **2-730c.**
—, mts., S.Aus. **2-960** (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
**ASHBURTON**, riv., W.Aus. **2-730c**; **2-960** (A4); **2-961b**; geology **28-539d.**
Ashburton Borough, manor, Dev. **2-730d.**
—Foreign, manor, Dev. **2-730d.**
—Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. **2-960** (B4).
Ashburton slates **8-126d.**
— Treaty **2-730a**; **25-224c.**
Ashburton, Upper, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
Ashbury, James **28-896c.**
Ashbury, Berks. **9-420** (III. D3); **3-784a.**
Ashby, Sir John **16-31a.**
—, **TURNER 2-730d.**
Ashby, Ala. **3-479** (C2).
—, Lincs **9-416** (II. F2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
— (Magna), Leics. **9-420** (III. E1).
— (Parva), Leics. **9-420** (III. E2).
— (West), Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3).
— (Wouldo), dist., Leics, **16-39d.**
Ashbyburg, Ky. **15-740** (A2).
**ASHBY - DE - LA - ZOUCH**, Leics. **2-730d**; **9-416** (II. D4); canal **2-731a**, **16-394a**; geology **28-539d.**
Ashby *v.* White **7-25a.**
Ashcha (Bekturli), lake, Russ. As. **23-872** (H7).
Ashchurch, Glos. **12-134a.**
Ash-coloured falcon : *see* Montagu's harrier.
— shrike : *see* Greater Butcherbird.
Ashcombe, G. Cubitt, Baron **7-621d.**
Ashcombe, Dev **9-430** (VI. E2).
Ashcroft, E. A. **28-983c.**
Ashcroft, Can. **4-600** (E3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (B2); **25-507b.**
Ashdahak : *see* Astyages.
Ashdale, glen, Scot. **2-644c.**
Ashdod, Pal. : *see* Azotus.
Ashdown, Ark. **2-552** (A4).
—, Battle of (871) **9-469b**; **1-582c.**
— Forest, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C4) ; **9-414d**; **6-782b**; golf links **8-833b.**
— Park, Berks. **7-321b.**
Ashdown sands **28-437b**; **26-165d**; **15-737a.**
Ashe, John **2-731d.**
—, R. P. **27-560d.**
—, Samuel **2-731d**; **19-778d.**
—, St George **3-779d.**
Ashe, riv., China **17-553** (C3); **17-552c.**
—Co., N.C. **19-772** (A1).
Asheboro, Ind. **26-190** (C3).
**A-SHE-HO**, China **2-731a**; **17-553** (C3); **24-838c.**
Ashelere : *see* Ashlar.
Asheloh, China : *see* A-She-Ho.
Asheville (city) **28-1042b.**
Ashendon, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F3).
Ashepoo, riv., S.C **25-500** (D4).
Asher, Aaron ben : *see* Aaron ben Asher.
Asher, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Okla **20-58** (E3).
**ASHER**, tribe **2-731a**; **15-518d**; **13-177a.**
Ashera **8-118d**; **13-180a.**
**ASHER BEN YEHIEL** (Rosh.) **2-731b**; **13-171c.**
Ashersville, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
Asher *v.* Calcraft **21-338c.**
**ASHEVILLE, N.C. 2-731c**; **19-772** (B4).
—, plain, N.C. **27-615a.**
Ashfield, Mass. **17-852** (B1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (F1).
—, N.S.W **19-538** (G4-5); **26-278** (A3); population **26-279d.**
—, Pa., **21-106** (L4).
Ash Flat, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
Ashford, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Ashford, Conn. **6-952** (G2).
—, Derby. **8-71a**; **8-72c.**
—, Ire. **28-619a.**
**ASHFORD**, Kent **2-732a**; **9-424** (IV. D4); geology **9-414c.**
— (South), Kent **9-424** (IV. D4).
—, Mdx. **16-942** (C3).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (F1); geology **19-539a.**
—, Nev. **19-596** (B3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C-D3).
Ashfordby, Leics. **18-101a.**
Ashford House, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Ashford *v.* Thornton **8-639c**; **28-229b.**
Ash Fork, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Ashgill group **5-300b.**
Ashgrove, Ind. **14-422** (D3).
Ash Grove, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
Ashgrove, Va. **28-118** (E2-1).
**ASHI** (2-732a; **26-382c.**
Ashie, lake, Scot. **14-720b.**
Ashiestiel, mansion, Scot. **11-393b.**
A-shih-na : *see* Asena.
Ashikaga **15-260c**; **15-224a.**
Ashik Pasha **27-466a.**
Ashima : *see* Eshmun.
Ashinas : *see* Ashnas.
Ashington, Eas. **9-785d**; battle : *see* Assandun.
**ASHINGTON**, Northumb. **2-732b**; **9-416** (I. E2).
Ashi-no-ko, lake, Jap. : *see* Hakone.
Ashippun Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Ashir (title) **2-788d.**
Ashira (people) **1-330a.**
Ashiret, tribe **15-949b.**
Ashita, mts., Arm. **2-565** (C3).
Ashkabad, Asia : *see* Askabad.
Ashkale, Arm. **2-565** (C1).
Ashkanian : *see* Arsacid.
Ashkenaz, Jebel, ish., Tunis **27-395c.**
Ashkelon, Pal. : *see* Ascalon.
Ashkenaz **15-275c.**
**ASHKENAZI, SEBI** (Hakham Sebi) **2-732d.**
Ashkenazic Jews **15-406c**; **9-272a**; **17-129a.**
Ashkum, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Ashkuman, dist., India **12-20a.**
—, tribe, India **12-20c.**
Ashkun, riv., Afg. **15-631b.**
Ashland, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, Del. **17-828** (H1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (C3).
**ASHLAND, Ky. 2-732b**; **15-740** (F2).
—, La. **17-54** (A1).
—, Me. **17-852** (E2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
—, Mont. **14-276** (F3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A1).
—, O. **20-26** (F3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E-F3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (C5); **20-243d.**
**ASHLAND, Pa. 2-732c**; **21-106** (K4).
—, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
—, Va. **28-732c**; **28-118** (E3).
—, Wis. **2-732d**; **28-740** (C2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
—, bay, Wis. : *see* Chequamegon, bay.
— City, Tenn. **26-620** (D-E1).
— Co., O. **20-26** (F3).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (C2).
— Junction, Wis. **28-740** (B2).
**ASHLAR 2-733a**; **4-527a**; **17-842d.**
Ash-leaved maple **17-584c.**
Ashley, A. A Cooper, baron : *see* Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of.
—, Sir Anthony : law case **26-738d.**
—, Evelyn **20-649b.**
—, Robt. **14-586c.**
—, W. H. (explorer) **27-818c**; **28-876d.**
—, **WILLIAM J.** (economist) **2-733a.**
Ashley, Ches. **16-139** (D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B4)
—, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E3).
—, Northants. **9-430** (III. F1).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
—, O. **20-26** (E4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
Ashley, riv., S.C. **25-500** (D4); **5-943b.**
—, riv., Utah **27-814** (E2).
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (D4).
— Down, Glos. **18-962a.**
— Falls, Mass. **17-852** (A2).
— Park, residence, Sur. **28-301d.**
— Pond, lake, Mass. **17-852** (B2).
— Reserve, Utah **27-814b.**
Ashley's Ferry, N.Y. : *see* Troy (U.S.A.).
Ashly, La. **17-54** (C1).
Ashmead, W. H. : hymenoptera **14-179b**; **14-243a.**
Ashmead-Bartlett, W. L. **4-310d.**
Ashmedai : *see* Asmodeus.
Ashmere, lake, Mass. **17-852** (A2).
**ASHMOLE, ELIAS 2-733a**; **11-82b**; **16-110b.**
Ashmolean Museum **20-413a**; **19-65c.**
Ashmore, Fla. **10-540** (B1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Ashmouni cotton **7-257d.**
Ashmun, Jehudi **16-541b.**
Ashmun, Egy. **9-22** (B2).
Ashnas **5 47c**; **5-43c**; **9-93d.**
Ashod I. (Armenian king) **2-566a.**
— (Georgian king) **11-759b.**
Ashop, riv., Derby **28-933** (B3).
— Dale, Derby **8-70d.**
Ashopton, Derby **28-933** (C3); **8-72c.**
Ashot (Georgian king) : *see* Ashod.
Ashovcd, cape, Den. **8-24** (C3).
Ashover, Derby **9-416** (II. E3); **8-72a.**
Ashpitel **25-763d.**
Ashprington, Dev., geology **8-132c.**
— group **8-126d.**
Ashraf (Afghan ruler) **21-233b.**
— (Jânbalât) **9-103a**; **9-92c.**
— (Kânsûh Ghûri) **9-103b**; **9-92c.**
— (Khalil) : *see* Khalil.
— (Nassir al din Shaban) **9-101d**; **9-92b.**
— (Saif al din Barsbai) **9-102c**; **9-92b.**
— (Saif al din Inal) **9-102d**; **9-92a.**
— (Saif al-din Kait Bey) : *see* Kait Bey.
— (Tumanbey) **9-103a**; **9-92c.**
**ASHRAF** (Shurefa, Sherifs), tribe **2-733b.**
— (family) : *see under* Sherif *and* Sayad.
—, Malik (Tnuh chief) **8-605b.**
—, Malik-al- (of Khelat) **7-543d**; **7-810d.**
—, Nahr al, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
—, mosque, Cairo **9-109a.**
Ashragah **18-855b.**
Ashref (shah) **14-868b.**
**ASHRAFIA 2-733c**; **21-188** (B1); **21-237b.**
Ashreigney, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
Ashridge, Bucks **13-257c.**
Ash-rie **2-271b.**
Ashstead, Sur. **16-942** (C3).
—, park, Sur. **16-942** (C3).
Ash, Swamp Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C6).
Ashta, India **14-376** (G8).
**ASHTABULA, O. 2-733c**; **20-26** (I1).
—, riv., O. **20-26** (I1).
— Co., O. **20-26** (I1).
Ashtagaum, div., India **14-382** (G13-14).
Ashtar, Malik **5-28d.**
Ashtarak, Cauc. **23-874** (II. C-D3).
Ashtar-Chemosh **2-791a.**
Ashtarkhanid (dynasty) **27-472a**; **4-157b.**
Ashtaroth (goddess) : *see* Astarte.
Ashtaroth Karnaim, Pal. **20-602** (D3); **3-464d** foll. ; **15-326d**; Rephaim race **3-464d**; temple of Astarte **2-823b.**
Ashti, India (Cen. Prov.) **14-382** (H9).
—, India (Hyderabad) **14-382** (F10).
Ashtishat, Arm. **2-570a.**
Ashtola, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
Ashton (abbot) **21-297c.**
—, J. Williamson, 1st baron **16-149a.**
—, Thomas **17-546d.**
Ashton, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2); temperature **14-304c.**
—, La. **17-54** (a7).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F3).
Ashton, R.I. **23-249** (C1); **7-627b.**
—, Scot. **12-288c.**
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (A3).
**ASHTON - IN - MAKERFIELD**, Lancs **2-733d**; **16-139** (C3).
— Keynes, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D3).
—, Long, Som. : *see* Long Ashton.
— on-Ribble, Lancs. **16-139** (C1).
—, under-Hill, Glos. **9-420** (III. D2).
**ASHTON - UNDER - LYNE**, Lancs **2-733d**; **28-933** (A3); cotton manufacture **7-288b.**
— upon-Mersey, Ches. **16-139** (D3); population **6-91a.**
Ashtoreth : *see* Astarte.
Ashu (Awa), prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Ashuanipi, lake, Can. **22-724** (D1); **12-891c.**
—, riv., Can. : *see* Hamilton.
Ashuapmuchuan, riv., Can. : *see* Ashwapmuchuan.
Ashuelot, N.H. **19-490** (C6).
—, lake, N.H. **19-490** (C5).
—, riv., N.H. **19 490** (C6).
Ashumet, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
Ashur : *see* Assur.
Ashur, riv., Pal. **20-602** (C2).
Ashura **4-1003c**; **5-29c.**
Ashurada, Pers. **21-188** (D1); **21-191a.**
Ashur Khana **14-32c.**
Ashurst, Sir Henry **17-884d.**
Ashurst, Kent **18-71c.**
—, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B5).
Ashval, mt., Scot. **25-247a.**
Ashville, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Fla. **10-540** (C1).
—, O. **20-26** (E5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E-F4).
Ashwabena Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E4).
Ashwapmuchuan, riv., Can. **22-724** (B2); **23-1003d.**
Ashwater, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
**ASH WEDNESDAY 2-734b.**
**ASHWELL, ELENA 2-734c.**
Ashwell, Herts **9-424** (IV. B2); geology **13-398c.**
Ashwell, R. *v.* **16-102d.**
Ashwell-thorpe, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Ashwick, Som. **9-430** (VI. H1).
Ashwood, La. **17-54** (C1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
—, Oreg. **9-416** (E5).
—, Dale, val., Derby. **9-416** (II. D3); geology **8-71a.**
Ashworth, J. R. **17-344c.**
—, P. **22-782d.**
'Asi (Cyprus) : *see* Cyprus.
—, Nahr al, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
**ASIA** 2-734c ; **2-736** (map) ; **1-320c** ; climate **2-743d** ; dimensions **11-632b** ; ethnology **2-748b** ; fauna **2-747a** ; flora **2-745b** ; geology **2-742b**, **7-415c**, **8-126b**, **25-111c** ; history **2-749c** ; land connexions **26-661c** ; missions **18-594a** ; population **11-635d** ; railways **22-823a** ; surveys **2-738b**, **17-651c**. *See also under* separate countries.
— (Rom. prov.) **2-756d** ; **23-648** (E3) ; **23-649** (C4) ; **2-760b** ; coins **19-887a.**
—, isl., Peru **21-266b.**
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G8).
—, dock, Antwerp **2-155b.**
" Asia " (liner) **24-886a.**
Asiago, It. **15-4** (C2).
**ASIA MINOR 2-757a** ; **2-760** (map) ; coins **19-885d** ; cotton crop **7-267a** ; emery workings **9-336a** , fauna and flora **2-759a** ; geology **2-758c** ; meerschaum workings **18-72d** ; products and manufactures **2-759a** ; railways **2-759a**, **3-197b** ; rainfall **2-745a** ; survey maps **17-651c.**
—: *History*, Aegean period **1-247a** ; Antalcidas, peace of **2-88c** ; Celtic invasion **5-612b** ; Cyrus the Persian **21-207a** ; Gaulish invasion **11-393c** ; Hellenism **13-242d** , Hittite period **13-535d** , Ionian inhabitants **14-730b** ; Macedonian Empire **17-222d**, **17-226b**; Ptolemy Philadelphus **22-617b** ; Roman period : *see* Asia, Rom. prov ; Seljuk rule **24-609d**, **7-528a.**
Asiaso, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4).
Asiatic cholera : *see* Cholera, malignant.

Asiatic elephant 9-259b; forefoot bones 27-581b; mammoth 17-530d; tusks 15-93a.
— ibex : see Siberian ibex.
— ivy 15-100d.
— Society, Royal 25-815a; 11-207a.
— Society of Bengal : see Bengal Asiatic Society.
— Turkey : see Turkey in Asia.
Asid, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D5-4).
Asido, Sp. 15-325d; 18-67b.
ASIENTO (dict.) 2-761b.
Asiento d'Ambato, Ec. : see Ambato.
— Treaty (1713) 2-761b.
Asientos de Ibarra, Mex. 1-427d.
Asif el Mal, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Asif Marghen, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
Asille, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
Asilul Elena Doamna : see Princess Elena Refuge.
Asim 27-467a.
Asimina 21-780c.
— Blaini : see Black lancewood.
Asinais : see Caddo.
Asinana, gulf, It. 15-4 (B4).
—, isl., It. 15-4 (A-B4).
Asinari 8-504a.
Asinaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Asine, Gr. (Argolis) 12-440 (D3); 20-144a.
— (Rhiom), Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4).
— (Corone), Gr. (Messenia) : see Corone.
Asinelli, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
Asinello, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Asiñgan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Asinus (zool.) 2-770b.
Asio : see Horned owl.
— accipitrinus : see Woodcock-owl.
Asiphonacea 2-99d.
Asiphonatae 18-901d.
Asipu (rel.) 22-317b.
Asir, Ters. 10-190a.
ASIR, dist., Arab. 2-761c; 2-264 (D5); 2-259c; Wahhabi movement 2-263d.
Asirgarh, India 14-382 (G9); 19-701c.
Asiri 19-138c.
Asirmintar, volcano, Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Asis 19-161c.
ASISIUM, It. 2-762a; 15-26 (D3). *See also* Assisi.
Asiyin 26-847a.
Asjadi 10-397d.
Asjer (tribes) : see Azgar.
—, Wasili of the, plateau, Sah. 23-1004c.
Ask (anc. ship) 24-865b.
Aska, India 14-382 (L10); 11-452d.
ASKABAD, Russ.As. 2-762b; 27-420 (B4); 27-171a; routes 21-195a.
Askam-in-Furness, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 7-779c.
Askania, isl., Gr. 12-124 (G4).
Askar, Egy. 4-956d.
—, Pal. 15-121b.
Askari (dict.) 16-232a.
Askari (Shiite imams) : see Ali ul Askari *and* Hasan ul Askari.
ASKAULES 2-762b.
ASKE, ROBERT 2-762b; 9-531d; 22-64d.
Askeaton, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-69d.
Askenasy, E. : ascent of water in plants 21-747b.
Askenburg, Ger. : see Aschaffenburg.
Asker, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Askern, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-931b.
Askersund, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Askesien Society 21-408b.
ASKEW, ANNE 2-762d.
—, Sir George : see Ayscue.
Askew, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Askew Codex : see *Pistis Sophia*.
Askhabad, Russ.As. : see Askabad.
Askham, Lancs. : see Askam-in-Furness.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Askhan, Russ. 23-872 (H-I4).
Askia 17-565b; 26-982c; tomb 11-454d.
Askim, Swed. 26-190 (A-B3).
Aski Shahr, C.Asia : see Kashgar.
Askitchi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Askival, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247a.
Askja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229c.
Askö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Askold 15-790a.
" Askold " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Askole, India 14-376 (F2).
Askos (vase) 5-712d.
Askrigg, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-920b.
Askroven, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Askum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Askwith, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Aslackby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Aslacton, Notts. 7-375a.
Aslanduz, Pers. 21-239b.
Asli 11-22c.
As libralis 2-713c.
Asloan MS. 3-353d.
Aslockton, Notts. : see Aslacton.
Asma (d. of Abu Bekr) 5-31c.
— (d. of A'war) 5-28b.
Asma Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
ASMA'I (Abū Said 'Abd ul Malik ibn Quraib) 2-763b; 2-771e; 18-845b.
Asmaide : see Mayda.
Asmani 16-200b.
Asmanite 18-263c; 27-268a.
Asmantal, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3); 2-317a.
Asmar, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 1-312a; 15-946b; routes through 15-625b.
ASMARA, Aby. 2-763c; 1-83 (map); Italian occupation 1-94a; 15-73c.
ASMODEUS 2-763d; 8-122a.
Asmonaeans (family) : see Maccabees.
ASMONEUS 2-764a.
*Asmund Kappabanas Saga* 14-239a.
Asmundr Karasun 24-295a.
Asmus : see Claudius, Matthias.
Asnaes, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asnapper 2-789b.
Asnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Asniara, isl., It. 22-127c.
ASNIERES, Fr. 2-764a; 10-778 (B5).
Asnos, riv., Port. 28-165b.
Asnunak 9-141a.
Asnyk, Adam 21-929a.
Aso, mt., Jap. : see Aso-take.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-4b.
" Aso " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Asochis, Plain of, Pal. : see Buttauf, El.
Asoda, riv., India 28-322c.
ASOKA, 2-764a; 14-398d; 14-396c; date theories 4-737d, 13-495b, 14-622b; hospitals 13-791c; inscriptions 24-159b, 20-631b, 14-623d; pillars 4-738b, 14-423c, 17-122a.
Asola, It. 15-15 (C2).
*Asolando* (Browning) 4-673c; 4-223d.
ASOLO (Acelum), It. 2-764c; 15-4 (D2); 7-163a.
Asomati, monastery, Athens 2-839b.
Ason, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c.
Asop, India 14-376 (E6).
Asopia 16-465b.
Asopus (general) 21-73d.
Asopus (myth.) 2-132d.
Asopus, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-52a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 12-440 (E2); 4-1144; 20-327b.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
ASOR 2-764c.
Asotaka (Aso-san), mt., Jap. 15-148 (G10); 15-158a; 28-187b; 28-190a.
Asotin, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Asov, Russ. : see Azov.
ASP 2-764d.
Aspadana, Pers. 14-869d.
Aspalathum : see Spalato.
Aspang, Ober, Aus. : see Oberaspang.
Aspar (Byzantine general) 16-439a.
—, shield of 21-795a.
Aspara, Asia 23-817c.
ASPARAGINE 2-764d; 7-578d; in dandelion 7-801b.
Asparagoideae 16-684a.
ASPARAGUS 2-765a; 16-684a.
— (medeoloides) : see Smilax.
— beetle 2-765c.
— stone 2-159d.
Aspari, Ind. 14-382 (G12).
Aspartic acetamide : see Asparagine.
Aspartic acid 1-514a; 19-923a.
Asparukh (khan) 4-779d.
ASPASIA (of Athens) 2-765d; 21-146c; 13-371c.
— (gynaecologist) 12-764d.
Aspasiacae, tribe 20-870d.
Aspasine : see Hyspasoines.
ASPASIUS (philosopher) 2-766a; 2-514d.
— (rhetorician) 2-766a.
Aspatha 18-910b.
Aspatria, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d.
— Agricultural College 1-413d.
Aspdin, Joseph 5-654d.
Aspe, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
—, riv., Fr. 3-493a.
Aspedin (Finnish writer) 10-386c.
Aspelt, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Aspen, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— pits, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
ASPEN (tree) 2-766a; 10-659a; in Poland 21-930d; in U.S. 27-634b.
Aspenden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
ASPENDUS, Asia M. 2-766c; 2-760 (D4); coins 19-889a; theatre 26-731a (Plate).
Aspen Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (M5).
ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a.
—, HANS 2-767a.
Asperen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Asperg, Ger. 13-570d.
ASPERGER, A. 2-767a.
Aspergillosis 25-191b.
Aspergillum : see Brechites.
Aspergillus 11-341a; 11-334d; spp. sphorn 11-335c.
— fumigatus 20-785c.
— herbariorum : see Green mould.
— Oryzae 11-341b; alcohol production 25-703a.
Aspermont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Aspern, Aus. 2-767b.
ASPERN-ESSLING, battle of (1809) 2-767b; 19-226a.
Aspetuck, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, East, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Aspidgor (Arsasid king) 11-759a.
Aspidaleia system 26-733b.
Aspidalt, Utah, 27-814 (C3).
ASPHALT (Asphaltum) 2-768a; 6-593c; 6-721d; 9-916a; in photography 21-486a; pigment 21-599b.
Asphaltites, Lacus : see Dead Sea.
Asphalt paving 23-391d.
ASPHODEL 2-768d; 16-683b; 13-768c.
Asphodeline 16-683d.
Asphodeloideae 16-683b.
Asphodelus : see Asphodel.
ASPHYXIA 2-769a; diphtheria 8-290d; forensic medicine 18-28a; lung 17-126a.
Aspi 6-614c.
Aspia (bot.) 16-293a.
ASPIC (dict.) 2-769a.
Aspidiophorus 11-527b.
Aspidiotus 20-150a.
— ostreaeformis : see Pearl oyster scale.
— perniciosus : see San José scale.
ASPIDISTRA 2-769a; 16-684c.
Aspidites 27-260c.
Aspidium aculeatum 5-147b.
Aspidobranchia 11-507c; 11-511a.
Aspidoceras 15-568a.
— perarmatum 15-569a.
Aspidochirota 8-879d.
Aspidocotylea 27-242d.
Aspidogaster 27-243a; 27-242c.
Aspidorhynchidae 26-544a.
Aspidosiphon 25-151d; 25-152d.
Aspidosoma 8-128b.
Aspidosomatidae 8-880b.
Aspidosperma peroba : see Peroba.
— quabracho : see Quebracho-blanco.
Aspinwall, W. A. 6-714b.
Aspinwall, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
—, Pan. : see Colon.
Aspirate 12-780a; 21-466b; in Chinese 6-217a; in Greek 1-726a; in orthography 5-614a.
Aspiration (surg.) 4-30c.
Aspirator 4-29b.
Aspirin 24-70a; catarrh 5-604d, 20-80a; neuralgia 19-427d; rheumatism 23-237d.
Aspiring, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
ASPIROTRICHACEAE 2-769a; 14-566c; 14-561b.
ASPIROZ, M. DE 2-769a.
Aspis, Gr. (Argos) 2-480c.
—, Sp. : see Aspe.
Aspis (festival) : see Shield.
Aspiyan : see Feridun.
Asplanchna 23-763b (fig.); 16-89a.
Asplanchnaceae 23-762b; 23-763b; 23-764a.
Asplanchnopus 23-763b (fig.); larva 23-762d.
Asplängen, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
Asplenites Roesserti 20-543d.
Asplenium bulbiferum 13-755a.
— nebbrense 20-543d.
— ruta muraria 21-764d.
— whitbiense 20-543d.
Aspö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Asporocystidae 6-617c.
Aspraspitia 12-424 (D2); *see also* Antigyra.
—, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Aspra Vouna : see White mountains.
Aspre, Constant, baron d' 15-53b; 14-914b; in Parma 20-851a.
Aspredinidae 5-513a; 5-515b.
Aspredo batrachus 5-515c; 26-136b.
*Aspromont* 12-47b; 5-895d.
Asprières, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Asprokavo, cape, Gr. : see Bianco.
ASPROMONTE, mt., It. 2-769b; 15-4 (E-F5); 2-162c; 15-4c; battle (1862) 11-467b.
Aspronisi, isl., Aeg.S. 24-195d.
Aspropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C2) : *see also* Achelous.
Aspsjön, Swed. 19-800 (A2).
Aspull, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
Aspurgus (Cimmerian king) 4-286d.
Aspurus, Asia M. : see Malatia.
Aspy, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b.
ASQUITH, H. H. 2-769b; 9-582d.
Asrama 13-508a.
As ras 21-899c.
ASS (dict.) 2-770b.
— (zool.) 13-713b; 9-915a; 16-976a; in Egypt 9-45d; glanders 2-76d; milk 18-452a; mythology 14-200a, 9-53c.
—, FEAST OF THE 2-770c; 10-616a.
Assa (king) 20-744b; 9-81d.
Assa, mts., India 7-673b.
ASSAB 2-770c; 9-747c; history 15-72c.
—, bay, Red Sea 9-745d.
—, plat., N.Nig. : see Kibyen.
—, Den. (Vejle) 8-24 (B3).
ASSER (bishop) 2-779d; 24-243d; 21-865c.
Asser, E. J. 21-494c.
—, Professor 2-328d.
Assera, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Assergi, It. 12-253b.
Asserradores, isl., Nic. : see Corinto.
*Assertio Incomparabilis Arturii* (Leland) 28-117b.
*Assertio septem sacramentorum* (Henry VIII.) 7-926a.
Asses (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
ASSESSMENT (law) 2-780a; 14-356c.
— committee 2-780b.
— Scotland 2-780b.
ASSESSOR (law) 2-780b, 10-81a; 27-257d.
ASSETS (law) 2-780c.
Assheburgh, Corn. : see Saltash
Assheconbrigge Bridge, Northants. 20-178c.
Assheton, J. 27-594d.
Asshur-banipal : see Assurbani-pal.
Asshur-nazir-abal : see Assurnazir-pal III.
ASSIDEANS 2-781b; Hellenism opposed 17-197c; Kabbalist influence 15-622c; *Psalms* 22-538d; synagogue 21-347a.
Assidui 1-259b.
Assiento : see Asiento.
Assign (law) : see Assignee.
Assignation (law) : see Assignment
ASSIGNATS 2-781b; 11-157c; 8-207b; 5-85a.
Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, el, canal, Turk.As. 3-489b,
Assaracus (myth.) 27-311b.
Assaranadios : see Assur-nadinsumi.
Assaria, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Assa-bane : see Assary.
Assarjik, Asia M. 5-330b.
ASSAROTTI, G. G. B. 2-774b.
Assart (law) 10-645c; 10-55d.
ASSARY (Assertion) 2-774c.
Assasif 26-741a.
Assassinat 13-643c.
ASSASSIN (sect) 2-774c; 16-348a; 5-53b; Hospitallers 24-15a; Mameluke Nasir 9-101a; Mongols 18-713d; Nosairis 19-821b, 26-594a.
ASSAULT (law) 2-775c; husband's rights 28-785c; mayhem 17-935b; trespass 27-254b.
Assawompsett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F5).
ASSAYE, India 2-776a.
ASSAYING 2-776a; 21-801d; fuel 11-275a.
Assay master 18-558c.
— ton (A.T.) 2-776b.
Ass-bane : see Oleander.
Assche, Belg. 3-666 (D2).
Asschian group (geol.) 20-82a.
Asse, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 8-692d; 3-492c.
Asseca, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
*Assedio di Firenze, L'* (Guerrazzi) 15-51a.
Asse-fox 10-769d.
Assegai, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K6).
ASSEGAI (weapon) 2-778d; 25-467b; 28-1051d.
Assegai wood 5-231a.
Asselberg, A. 20-507c.
ASSELIJN, HANS 2-778d.
—, T. 8-782c.
Asselineau, C. 11-150d.
Asselyn Church, Ire. 4-356a.
ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A. 2-779a.
—, J. S. 2-779a; 17-747b; 15-520b.
—, S. 2-779b.
—, S. E. 2-779a.
Asseman's Gospel 24-696b.
Assemblea, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Assemblée Fédérale : see Bundesversammlung.
— nationale constituante : see Constituent Assembly, France.
Assemblers : see Camisards.
Assembly, Day of : see Covenant, Day of.
—, Houses of 27-667b.
*Assembly of Ladies, The* 9-613b.
ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (law) 2-779b; 23-360d.
ASSEN, Holl. 2-779d; 13-583 (D2).
Assenede, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Assenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Assens, Den. (Odense) 8-24 (B3); 8-23d.
—, Den. (Vejle) 8-24 (B3).
ASSER (bishop) 2-779d; 24-243d; 21-865c.
Asser, E. J. 21-494c.
—, Professor 2-328d.
Assera, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Assergi, It. 12-253b.
Asserradores, isl., Nic. : see Corinto.
*Assertio Incomparabilis Arturii* (Leland) 28-117b.
*Assertio septem sacramentorum* (Henry VIII.) 7-926a.
Asses (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
ASSESSMENT (law) 2-780a; 14-356c.
— committee 2-780b.
— Scotland 2-780b.
ASSESSOR (law) 2-780b, 10-81a; 27-257d.
ASSETS (law) 2-780c.
Assheburgh, Corn. : see Saltash
Assheconbrigge Bridge, Northants. 20-178c.
Assheton, J. 27-594d.
Asshur-banipal : see Assurbani-pal.
Asshur-nazir-abal : see Assurnazir-pal III.
ASSIDEANS 2-781b; Hellenism opposed 17-197c; Kabbalist influence 15-622c; *Psalms* 22-538d; synagogue 21-347a.
Assidui 1-259b.
Assiento : see Asiento.
Assign (law) : see Assignee.
Assignation (law) : see Assignment
ASSIGNATS 2-781b; 11-157c; 8-207b; 5-85a.

**Assignee (law) 2-782a; bankruptcy 3-322b.**
**ASSIGNMENT (law) 2-782a; 19-832c; leaseholds 7-51b; tenancy by 16-157c.**
— of Satisfied Terms Act (1845) 26-642a.
— system 8-57c.
Assignor (law) 2-782a.
Assilina 9-693d.
Assimilation (bot.) 21-748d; carbohydrate formation: *see* Photosynthesis.
— (phys.) 21-557b.
— (psych.) 22-557b; 22-564d; 22-571b.
Assiminea 11-515d.
Assimineidae 11-515d.
Assin, tribe: *see* Assini.
Assisa 9-141c.
Assing, L. 27-922d.
Assington, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Assini, W.Af. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
—, dist., W.Af. 12-204a.
—, lagoon, W.Af. 12-203 (A4); 12-203b; 15-99a.
—, tribe 1-329d; 15-99a; 2-726a.
**ASSINIBOIA**, former dist., Can. 2-782b; 8-449c; 17-584a: *see also* Saskatchewan *and* Manitoba.
**ASSINIBOIN**, tribe 2-782b; 14-459a; in Alberta 1-501b.
Assiniboine, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-199d; 4-598c.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (A2); 17-584b.
Assinippi, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Assiniboine, ft., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Assiout, Egy.: *see* Assiut.
Assis, J. M. Machado de 4-453a.
Assiscunk Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Assise (geol.) 2-782c: *see also* Beds.
— (law): *see* Assize.
*Assises de Jerusalem* (Bouillon) 11-119a.
**ASSISI** (Asisium), It. 2-782c; 15-4 (D3); 10-937d; bishopric 15-18c; Giotto's frescoes 12-34d, 2-782c, 6-367b; shrine 21-609c.
Assistance Publique 19-916d; 20-974d.
— (writ) 28-849b; 28-851c.
Assistant paymaster-general 20-978a.
**ASSIUT** (Siut), Egy. 2-782d; 9-40 (B2); 9-40a; antiquities 9-38b, 9-82a; quarries 1-466d; weir 14-349c.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 15-771d; 26-173c.
**ASSIZE** 2-783a; 7-322d; 9-602b; circuit regulations 6-387d; clerk of 2-783d; criminal jurisdiction 7-458d; derivation 25-165d; France 10-792a; justices 9-479a; Scots law 15-592d; trial by jury 15-588c.
— of arms 18-450a; 9-484d.
— of bread and ale 2-783c.
— of Clarendon, &c.: *see* Clarendon, Assize of, &c.
— of cloth: *see* Assize of Measures.
— of Measures 1-719a.
— of the Forest 27-1012d.
Assizes and Quarter Sessions Act (1908) 6-388c; 22-714a.
Assmann, H. 18-269d; psychrometer 18-874a.
**ASSMANNSHAUSEN**, Ger. 2-783d; 11-808 (II. 18); mineral waters 18-522a; wine 28-727c.
Asso, It. 26-242 (G5).
Associability (psych.) 2-784b.
**ASSOCIATE** (dict.) 2-783d.
Associated districts, Switz.: *see* Zugewandte Orte.
Associate Methodist Reformers 18-296d.
— Presbyterian Church, U.S.: *see* Associate Synod of North America.
— Presbytery: *see* Original Burgher Synod.
— Presbytery of Pennsylvania 22-291d.
— Reformed Church in America 22-292a; 27-609c.
— Reformed Synod (U.S.) 22-292b.
— Reformed Synod of North America 22-292a.
— Reformed Synod of the South 22-292d.
— (Antiburgher) Synod: *see* Antiburger Synod.
— (Burgher) Synod 27-609c; Presbyterian community 22-292a.
Associate Synod (1733) 27-609c.
— Synod of North America 22-292a; 22-294c.
Association (bot.) 12-558b.
— (title of English societies): *see under leading word.*
— area (physiol.) 4-109c.
—, articles of: *see* Articles of Association.
—, coefficient of 6-72c.
—, divergent 22-575a.
— football: *see under* Football.
— Française pour l'avancement des Sciences 25-311b.
— internationale Africaine 16-461b.
— Internationale des travailleurs 6-570d.
— Internationale (phil.) 2-784c; 22-571a; 2-785b; Hartley 13-35b, 9-837b; Mill 16-908d, 9-836d, 2-785d: *see also* Sensationalism.
Association, memorandum of: *see* Memorandum of Association.
—, obstructive: *see* Association, divergent.
**ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS** 2-784a; 22-572c; aesthetics 1-283a, 22-584b; agglutination 1-375c; animals (psychology) 14-681c; assimilation 22-551b; Boneke 3-727b; Berkeley 3-780b; Hobbes 13-552b, 16-907c; Hume 13-880c, 22-596d; Hutcheson 14-12a; reciprocal 22-572b.
— ouvrière de production 7-89a.
— pour la liberté des échanges 3-501a; 11-471c.
Associations (defensive unions) 12-405c.
— Bill (1882-3) 28-254a.
Association Scientifique 16-510c.
Associations cultuelles 10-891d; 10-892d; 10-928d.
— law, France 10-885d; 10-894b; 10-928d; anti-Semitism 2-144c; Jesuits 15-347a; monasticism 18-691a; schools 10-888b.
— law, Spain 25-565d; 25-567b.
Association spheres (physiol.) 19-48c.
Associative law: algebra 1-103a; 1-613d; arithmetic 2-533a.
Associative memory (physiol.) 19-48d.
Assoilzie (law) 1-76a.
Assollant, A. 2-892c.
*Assommoir, L'* (Zola) 28-1001b; Reade's adaptation of 22-938d.
Assomption, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, isl., Can.: *see* Anticosti.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
**ASSONANCE** 2-786c; early French 11-111b; medieval 14-1869c.
Assonet, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Assopios, K. 12-525d.
Assortative mating 27-912c.
Assorus, It. 25-24d.
Assos, Asia M.: *see* Assus.
—, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Assouan, Egy.: *see* Assuan.
Assoucy, C. d' 18-663b.
Ass's ears, mts., St Helena 24-7b.
Asseas (vase painter) 5-721b.
Ass Thomas 2-770c.
**ASSUAN**, Egy. 2-787a; 9-40 (B3); dam 14-849d, 19-695d; papyri 14-619c; syenite 9-23b; temperature 9-23d.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Assuay, Ec.: *see* Azuay.
Assumpcion, de l' (priest) 15-792b.
**ASSUMPSIT** (law) 2-787c; 7-37a; trespass 27-254b; wager 28-229c.
Asumption, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Parag.: *see* Asuncion.
—, isl., Phil. 17-271 (B1).
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Tobago.
—, Cathedral of the, Kiev: *see* Kiev, cathedral of.
—, Cathedral of the, Parma: *see* Parma, cathedral of.
— Church of the, Moscow 2-388a.
— Co., La. 17-54 (a7).
**ASSUMPTION, FEAST OF** 2-787c; 17-813d.
Assumptionists 2-911c; 10-885d; 23-297c.
*Assumption of Moses*: *see Moses, Assumption of.*
Assumu: *see* Mo'allakat.
Assunta, church of the, Palermo: *see* Palermo, cathedral.
**ASSUR** (deity) 2-788d; 2-788a; temple 19-704d.
**ASSUR**, Tell, As. 2-788b; 26-305 (E2); history 3-104a; 18-182b; temple 2-789a; 3-111a.
—, pyramid: *see* Meroë, pyramids of.
**ASSUR** (Asshur), region 2-787d; 8-924a.
Assur-akhi-iddina: *see* Esarhaddon.
Assurance (econ.): *see* Insurance.
Assurance for Widows and Orphans, Society of, London 14-658b.
**ASSUR-BANI-PAL** 2-789b; 3-105b; 3-107b; 3-870a; Cyprus 7-698d, 20-736d, 24-59a, 25-360c; Egypt 9-41c, 9-87a, 12-751b; Judah 15-382d; library 3-101a, 3-114c, 16-545c, 12-18c; Media 18-20d; Nineveh 19-704d; Sardanapalus 24-209d; Sardouri II. 27-878a.
Assur-dan I. 3-107b.
— II. 3-107b.
— III. 24-209d; 3-107b.
Assur-danin-pal 24-209d; 3-107b; 19-704c; 3-104d.
Assured clans 18-649b.
Assuresley 3-780b; Hobbes 13-552b, 16-907c; Hume 13-880c, 22-596d; Hutcheson 14-12a; reciprocal 22-572b.
— ouvrière de production 7-89a.
— pour la liberté des échanges 3-501a; 11-471c.
Associations (defensive unions) 12-405c.
— Bill (1882-3) 28-254a.
Association Scientifique 16-510c.
Associations cultuelles 10-891d; 10-892d; 10-928d.
— law, France 10-885d; 10-894b; 10-928d; anti-Semitism 2-144c; Jesuits 15-347a; monasticism 18-691a; schools 10-888b.
— law, Spain 25-565d; 25-567b.
Association spheres (physiol.) 19-48c.
Associative law: algebra 1-103a; 1-613d; arithmetic 2-533a.
Associative memory (physiol.) 19-48d.
Assoilzie (law) 1-76a.
Assollant, A. 2-892c.
*Assommoir, L'* (Zola) 28-1001b; Reade's adaptation of 22-938d.
Assomption, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, isl., Can.: *see* Anticosti.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
**ASSONANCE** 2-786c; early French 11-111b; medieval 14-1869c.
Assonet, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Assopios, K. 12-525d.
Assortative mating 27-912c.
Assorus, It. 25-24d.
Assos, Asia M.: *see* Assus.
—, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Assouan, Egy.: *see* Assuan.
Assoucy, C. d' 18-663b.
Ass's ears, mts., St Helena 24-7b.
Asseas (vase painter) 5-721b.
Ass Thomas 2-770c.
**ASSUAN**, Egy. 2-787a; 9-40 (B3); dam 14-849d, 19-695d; papyri 14-619c; syenite 9-23b; temperature 9-23d.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Assuay, Ec.: *see* Azuay.
Assumpcion, de l' (priest) 15-792b.
**ASSUMPSIT** (law) 2-787c; 7-37a; trespass 27-254b; wager 28-229c.
Asumption, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Parag.: *see* Asuncion.
—, isl., Phil. 17-271 (B1).
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Tobago.
—, Cathedral of the, Kiev: *see* Kiev, cathedral of.
—, Cathedral of the, Parma: *see* Parma, cathedral of.
— Church of the, Moscow 2-388a.
— Co., La. 17-54 (a7).
**ASSUMPTION, FEAST OF** 2-787c; 17-813d.
Assumptionists 2-911c; 10-885d; 23-297c.
*Assumption of Moses*: *see Moses, Assumption of.*
Assumu: *see* Mo'allakat.
Astarab, riv., Afg. 1-308d.
Astarabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 2-791a; 1-547d; climate 21-191a; population 21-194b.
**ASTARABAD**, dist., Pers. 2-790d; 21-188 (B-C1); flora 21-192b; products 21-196c.
Astarac, counts of 18-574b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
**ASTARTE** 2-791a; Ashtar 14-626b, 5-142a; Gnostic Helena myth 12-156b, 27-853b; Hathor 9-51c; Hera 13-306c; Io 14-724a; Paphian goddess 20-736d; sacred cakes 4-796c; Semiramis 24-617b; sexual elements in worship 21-345c, 22-458b; Tanit 5-429d; temple at Tyre 21-451b.
Astarte (zool.) 16-122d.
— Sacmanni 22-122a.
— supracralina 15-800a.
Astartian group 11-670c; 15-569c.
Astartidae 16-122d.
Astasia (zool.) 10-467b.
— (med.): *see* Intention tremor.
Astatic galvanometer 9-184d; 11-429b.
Astatics (math.) 17-967c.
Astatki (oil refuse) 11-277a.
Astbury, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-90a.
Asté, Jean Hilaire (Halary) 20-127d.
Astelia pumila 10-152c.
**ASTELL, MARY** 2-791c.
Astely (bot.) 21-738b.
Asten, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Astepa, Sp.: *see* Estepa.
Aster, Ernst Ludwig 9-131e.
**ASTER** (bot.) 2-791c; 10-571c; 13-768d.
— (caucasics) 5-551a.
— (prepositions) 27-910c.
— (in Coptic ritual) 7-115c.
Asterabad, Pers.: *see* Astarabad.
Asteractinella 25-729d.
Asteraspis, Afg.: *see* Delos.
**ASTERIA** (Star-stone) 2-792a.
Asteria, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Asterias rubens: *see* Crossfish.
Asterida 8-880a; 25-796b; 28-1018a; calycinal theory 8-873b; geological age 8-874b; larva 16-226c; origin and affinities 8-874c; shape 18-858a.
Asteriidae 8-880b.
Asterinidae 8-880b.
Asterion 25-197a.
Asterionella 16-89b.
**ASTERISK** (dict.) 2-792a.
*Asterisks* (Lubbock) 17-136a.
Asterism 18-355c.
**ASTERIUS** (bishop of Amasia) 2-792b; 23-1011b.
— OF CAPPADOCIA 2-792a.
—, Turcius Rufus 6-449d.
Asterius (myth.): *see* Minotaur.
Asteroblastidae 8-878b.
Asternata 8-881c.
Asteroclamites 8-128d; 7-618a.
Asterocheridae 9-659d.
Asterochlaena 20-533c.
Asterodactylus: *see* Surinam toad.
Asteroidea: *see* Stelliformia *and* Asterida.
Asteroids: *see* Planets, Minor.
Asterolepidae 20-361c.
Asterolepis 9-653d (fig.).
Asteropherus, Magnus Olai 26-215c.
Asterophyllites 20-526d.
Asteropidae 9-655a; 9-568c.
Asterospondylus 24-594d.
Asterothea 20-532b.
Asthenotharerus 16-124b.
**ASTHMA** 2-792b; 23-198c; 4-85a; adenoids 1-101b; arsenic 2-653d; atropine 3-694a; cubebs 7-907b; eczema 8-920c; ether 1-907d; hay fever 13-113b; lobelia 16-837d; morphine 18-862d; nasal polypus 20-80b; paraldehyde 20-760a; saltpetre 24-94a; stramonium 25-982a; vaccine 23-198d; whooping cough 28-617a.
Asti, J. G. Alione d': *see* Alione d'Asti, J. G.
Asti, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
**ASTI**, It. 2-793a; 15-4 (B2); anc. Hasta 15-26 (B2); Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a, 15-33c; French capitulation (1746) 3-42d; French capture (1703) 25-601c; Spanish occupation 9-341c; wines 28-727d, 2-793a.
Asti, yellow sands of (geol.) 21-848.
Astian group (geol.) 11-670a; 21-848.
Astibon (Astibus), Turk.: *see* Ishtib.
Asticoni: *see* Chaudière Falls.
Astigis, Sp.: *see* Ecija.
Astigmata 2-310c; 2-299b.
Astigmatism 1-56d; 28-133b; photographic 21-507a.
Astilbe 24-264a; 10-557a.
— japonica 13-768d.
Astin-tagh, mts., C. Asia: *see* Altyn-tagh.
Astishat, Arm.: *see* Ashtishat.
Asti wines: *see* Asti.
**ASTLEY, JACOB ASTLEY, Baron** 2-793a.
—, **SIR JOHN DUGDALE** 2-793b.
Astley, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1); 28-343d.
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
— Green, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Astley Hall, Lancs. (Chorley) 6-270b.
Astley's circus 16-110b; 6-391b.
**ASTON, ANTHONY** 2-793b.
—, E. 4-268c.
—, John: *see* Eston, J. de.
—, W. G.: Japanese language 15-167a.
Aston, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
—Clinton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Aston Hall, Birmingham 2-793c; 2-418d.
**ASTON MANOR**, Warwick. 2-793c; 25-758 (B1).
**ASTOR, JOHN JACOB** (sen.) 2-793c; 16-563b.
—, John Jacob (junr.) 2-794.
—, William Backhouse (1792-1875) 2-793d.
—, William Waldorf (b. 1848) 2-794a.
Astor, India 14-376 (F2); 6-134c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, dist., India 7-829d.
**ASTORGA, EMANUELE d'** 2-794a.
**ASTORGA**, Sp. 2-794b; 25-530 (B-C1).
Astorga Collection (Span. books) 16-557c.
Astoria, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
**ASTORIA**, Oreg. 2-794b; 20-242 (A-B1); 20-243d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
*Astoria* (Washington Irving) 14-856d.
Astorp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Astor Place Riot 17-268d.
Astove, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1).
Astrabad, Pers.: *see* Astarabad.
**ASTRAEA** 2-794c.
"Astraea" (cruiser) 24-908a.
*Astraea Redux* (Dryden) 8-602d.
Astraeidae 2-104d; 2-104a.
Astraeospongia 25-729d.
Astraeus (Titan) 2-927a; 13-408d.
**ASTRAGAL** (arch.) 2-794d; 18-932c.
—(knucklebones) 8-333e; 15-884a.
Astragalus (anat.) 25-177d; reptiles 23-857d.
— (bot.) 16-381d; 16-383d; Alpine species 1-753d, 1-754a; fruit 16-382c, 11-254b; Canada 5-147c; China 21-781a; cultivated species 13-768d; leaf 16-326b, 16-381c, 26-879d; Mediterranean region 21-780d; milk vetch 16-383d; pistil 10-571a; products 12-715d, 17-588b; Sonoran region 21-781a.
— geminiflorus 8-915c.
— sicilus 9-852c.
**ASTRAKHAN**, Russ. 2-795a; 23-972 (G6); climate 23-882a; petroleum 28-194c; trade-route 21-57d; trade statistics 28-194c; Volga 28-194a.
**ASTRAKHAN**, govt., Russ. 2-794d; 23-872 (G6); 9-920 (hist. map); Cossacks 2-795a; Tatars 26-448c.
Astrakhan (dynasty): *see* Ashtarkhanid.
Astrakhan (fur) 11-356c; 11-348b; 11-350c.
Astralagi: *see* Knucklebones
Astralium 11-510d.
Astral rays 7-714d.

**Astrantia** 27-575b ; 10-558d.
Astrapaea Wallichii 17-273c.
Astrapotherium 16-791d.
Astrea (astron.) 21-718a.
*Astrée* (d'Urfé) 27-795b ; 20-896d ; historical influence 13-199a, 13-384d ; parodied by Sorel 25-433c.
Astret Canon, Wales 28-68b.
Astringent bath 3-285a.
Astrion (Pliny's) 2-792a.
Astroblepus 5-515a.
Astrochelidae 8-880d.
Astroclera 25-722d ; 25-722c (fig.).
Astrocyclus 13-233d ; 13-232d (fig.).
Astrodiscus 13-233d.
Astrographic micrometer 18-386a.
Astroites 2-104d ; 2-102c ; 2-103b.
Astrolabe, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E2) ; 19-488c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (IK-L9).
—, reef, Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
**ASTROLABE** 2-795b ; 2-794 (Plate) ; 1-189c ; Martin Behaim 3-653d ; Philoponus 21-440a.
"Astrolabe, L'" (ship) 16-195a.
**ASTROLOGY** 2-795d ; Babylonia 12-194 ; 3-114a ; influence on pharmacy 21-355d ; Roman sabbath 23-961b.
Astroloma hemifusum 7-366a.
Astrolonche 22-804a.
Astromancy : *see* Astrology.
Astrometry (dict.) 2-800c.
Astromonaxonellida 25-729d.
Astromyelon 20-527a.
Astroni, mts., It. 15-4 (B6).
—, crater, It. 15-74d.
Astronia spectabilis 15-287d.
Astronium fraxinifolium : *see* Urunday.
*Astronomia, De* (Hyginus) : *see Poetica Astronomica.*
*Astronomiae Instauratae Progymnasmata* (Brahe) 4-378a.
*Astronomica* (Manilius) 17-580d.
*Astronomical Ephemeris* : *see Nautical Almanac.*
Astronomical instruments 11-610b.
— ring 19-286a.
— societies 25-313b.
— Society, Royal (London) 25-313b ; 3-91b ; 8-8c.
*Astronomische Nachrichten* 19-957a.
**ASTRONOMY** 2-800b ; anomaly 2-80b ; astrophysics 2-819a ; *Book of Enoch* 9-651a ; central orbits 17-980c ; constellation 7-11c ; hypotheses 14-208b ; measurement 11-729c, 27-739b ; observations 11-610b, 5-106a ; orientation 2-350d ; spherical 2-801d ; star charts 7-12 (Plates).
—, *History* 2-808d ; 24-397a ; Aratus 2-321b ; in Babylonia 3-107d ; Capella 5-249d ; Conon of Samos 6-964d ; Copernicus 7-190c ; early predictions 26-720c ; Egypt 9-47b ; Eratosthenes 9-733b ; Eudoxus of Cnidos 9-882b ; Fontenelle's plurality of worlds 10-869a ; Galileo 11-406a ; Hipparchus 13-516b ; Kepler 15-749b ; Laplace 16-200c ; medieval education 8-955b ; Newton 19-583a ; Jovianus Pontanus 22-63b ; Perso-Arabic influence 12-522d ; Pherecydes' heliotropion 21-366a ; Proctor, R. A. 22-420c ; Sanskrit literature 24-161a, 24-182c.
Astronycidae 8-880d.
**ASTROPALIA** (Astypalaea, Stampalia) isl., Aeg.S. 2-819a ; 12-424 (H4) ; 12-440 (H4).
Astropectinidae 8-880b.
*Astrophel and Stella* (Sidney) 25-44a ; 9-619a ; 24-784b.
—, *a Pastoral Elegie* (Spenser and others) 25-44c.
Astrophiura 8-880a.
Astrophiuridae 8-880d.
Astrophora 25-729c.
**ASTROPHYSICS** 2-819a ; comets 6-760b ; meteors 18-261d ; stars 25-784d.
Astropyle (zool.) 22-803b.
Astrorhiza 10-632c ; 10-632d ; 10-635b (fig.).
Astrorhizidae 10-632d.
Astrorhizidiaceae 10-632d.
Astros, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Astros, D' (poet) 22-502b.
Astroschemidae 8-880d.
Astrosclera 25-729b.
Astroscleridae 25-729b.
Astrosiga 10-465d.
**ASTRUC, JEAN** 2-819d ; 18-53b.
Astrup, Eivind 12-543c ; 21-30b.
Astun-tagh, mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-tagh.
Astur 12-264a ; 13-95b.
— (badine) : *see* Shikara.
— (misus) 5-547d.
— (palumbarius) : *see* Goshawk.
Astura, It. 15-26 (D4).
**ASTURA**, dist., It. 2-820a.
—, riv., It. 2-820a.
Astures, tribe 2-820c.
Asturia de Santa Juliana (Santillana) : *see* Santander, prov., Sp.
Asturian dialect 25-576d.
— Institute, Gijon : *see* Jovellanos Instituto.
**ASTURIAS**, prov., Sp. 2-820b ; 25-530 (B-C1) ; agricultural reform 15-525d ; early history 25-541d ; geology 8-126b, 20-237a ; hereditary standard bearer 27-51d : *see also* Oviedo.
Asturias, prince of (title) 2-820c.
Asturica, Sp. 23-618 (B2) : *see also* Astorga.
Astwood Bank, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
**ASTYAGES** (Ishtuvegu) 2-821a ; 20-878a.
**ASTYLAR** (dict.) 2-821b.
Astyspondylia 25-110d.
Astylus 14-154c ; 14-154d.
Astynataea, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Astropalia.
Astynome : *see* Chryseis.
Astyra, Sp., mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-Tagh.
Astypalaea, Gr. 12-440 (H4).
—, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Astropalia.
Asua, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (C2) ; 19-694c.
Asula, Andreas de Theresanis de : *see* Asola.
**ASUNCION**, Parag. 2-821b ; 2-462 (E2).
Asuncion, Venez. 27-989 (C1) ; 17-704d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3).
—, riv., Mex. : *see* Altar.
Asunden, lake, Swed. (Elfsborg) 26-190 (B3).
—, lake, Swed. (Ostergötland) 26-190 (C2-3).
Asuokoko, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Asur (rel.) : *see* Assur.
Asur (town) : *see* Assur.
Asur (lang.) : *see* Asuri.
Asura (custom) 5-467c.
Asuras (myth) 19-139c ; 21-204d ; 28-1041c.
Asuri (lang.) 19-2c.
Asvaghosha (Buddhist writer) 15-653a ; 24-171a.
Asvalayana (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
*Asvalayana sutra* 24-163a.
Asvamedha (sacrifice) 4-380c.
Asvayuja : *see* Asvina.
Asvig, bay, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asvina (Hindu chronol.) 13-493c.
**ASVINS** (Hindu myth.) 2-821c ; 9-432a.
Aswad, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5).
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
—, riv. : *see* Athara.
Aswali : *see* Sloth-bear.
Aswan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Aswar (Pers. title) 21-220b.
Aswarby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Aswins : *see* Asvins.
Asy, riv. : *see* Orontes.
As-yakl : *see* Ostiaks.
Asylum, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
**ASYLUM** 2-821c : *see also* Sanctuary.
— Lunatic : *see* Lunatic Asylum.
—, **RIGHT OF** 2-821d.
Asymmetric carbon atom 25-590d.
— class 7-579d.
— synthesis 25-892a.
Asymmetron 1-889b ; 1-887a.
Asymptote 7-659c ; 11-698d ; 14-548c ; hyperbola 11-716a, 14-199c ; surface 26-119d.
Asymptotic cone 6-964b.
Asyoot (Asyut), Egy. : *see* Assiut.
*As You Like It* (Shakespeare) 24-780b.
Aszyrgetic forms 1-637c.
A.T. : *see* Assay ton.
Ata (Jap. princess) 15-253a.
Ata, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7).
Atabapo, Colomb. 6-701 (D4).
—, riv., S.Am. 1-787d.
Atabeg (Atabek) 7-531c ; 24-609d.
Atabubu (Atabuobo), Ash. 12-203 (B3) ; 2-725d.
Atabyris (Atabyrium), mt., Rhodes : *see* Atairo.
Atacama, dept., Bol. : *see* Antofagasta, Chile.
**ATACAMA**, dept., Chile 2-822a ; 2-462 (B1, C2) ; boundary arbitration 5-158b ; minerals 6-150b, 7-655d, 6-665d.
—, desert, S.Am. 2-822a ; 2-462 (B2-C1) ; 4-176b ; 4-243c.
—, Salina de, marsh, Chile 2-462 (C1).
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-972c ; 19-973c.
Atacamenyan, tribe 1-811d.
Atacames, bay, Ec. 8-914c.
**ATACAMITE** 2-822b ; 28-135c.
Atacinus : *see* Varro, Publius Terentius.
Atacora, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4) ; 7-734d.
Atacuari, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
Atafu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5) ; 26-1047c.
Ata-gang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Ataga-yong-mi, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
**ATAHUALLPA** 2-822c.
Atai, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Ataide (Athayde), Alvaro 28-883a.
—, Catherina de 5-116b.
Atair (Arab sacrifices) 20-889b.
Atairo, mt., Rhodes 22-258a.
Ataki, India : *see* Attock.
Atakapan, tribe 14-454a.
Ataki, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Ataklu, tribe 1-329d (table).
Atakpa, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Atakpame, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Atala, mosquea, Jaunpur 15-282c.
**ATALANTA** (d. of Iasius) 2-822d ; 28-992d ; 28-950d.
—(d. of Schoeneus) 2-823a ; 12-488b.
*Atalanta in Calydon* (Swinburne) 26-234c ; 9-642a.
Atalante, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
— isl., It. 12-424 (E2).
Atalantica glauca : *see* Kumquat.
Atalantis (legend) : *see* Atlantis.
*Atalantis* (Simms) 25-123c.
Atalaya : *see* Lasiurus.
Atalaya, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Can.Is. 12-347b.
—, point, Madeira 17-281 (map).
Atalayassa, mt., Bal.Is. 15-91c.
Atalayas de Alcala, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Atalho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Atalik Ghazi : *see* Yakub Beg.
Atalissa, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Atali Tsalagi, tribe : *see* Upper Cherokee.
Ataman (title) 13-415b : *see also* Hetman.
Atamasco lily 15-160d.
Atanakerdiuk group 12-545b.
Atani group 7-416c.
Atanum, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Ataquines, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Atar, oasis, Sah. 1-215a.
Atarantians, race 13-69c.
Ataraxia 22-806d.
Atar el Nabi, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Atarés, bay, Cu. 13-76b.
—, fort, Havana 13-76d.
**ATARGATIS** (Derketo, Dea Syria) 2-823a ; 2-51d ; 2-716a ; Lucian's *De Dea Syria* 17-102a ; worship 13-452a, 20-354a.
Atari, riv., India : *see* Atrai.
Ataroth, Pal. 11-332b.
Atascosa group 27-931d.
Atascosa, dist., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Atash (Urdu poet) 13-489a.
Atashi (Persian poet) 21-249d.
Atasu, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D3).
Atatsunobori (Mobu-yama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
**ATAULPHUS** (Ataulf) 2-823c ; 12-273d.
**ATAXIMM** 2-823c ; 13-354b.
Atax 2-310c.
Ataxy, Locomotor : *see* Locomotor ataxia.
Atbara, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
**ATBARA** (Shahr-el-Aswad) riv., Af. 2-823d ; 19-693 (C-D4) ; 9-40 (C4) ; 19-695c ; battle (1898) 9-129a : *see also* Setit *and* Takazzé.
Atbasar, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2) ; 1-457d.
Atbash, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
Atbo, Egy. : *see* Edfu.
Atcha, Aleutian Is. : *see* Atka.
Atchafalaya, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 .(C4) ; 17-54a.
Atchee, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Atcheen, Sum. : *see* Achin.
Atchison, David Rice 15-659a.
**ATCHISON**, Kan. 2-823d ; 15-654 (G1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad 5-15a ; 6-722a ; 22-821d ; 22-851a.
Atco, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
**ATE** (myth.) 2-824a ; 19-369a ; 27-317b.
Atea-muri, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Ateba, tribe 3-623c ; 2-268c ; 2-269c.
Atecott Picts, tribe : *see* Novantae.
Atecpanecatl (Huemac : Mexking) 26-1062c.
Atedaun, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 6-426c.
Ategerat, Aby. : *see* Adigrat.
Ateiba, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (B3).
Ateius Capito : *see* Capito, Ateius.
— Praetestatus 22-6a ; 7-173d.
Atel, Russ. : *see* Itil.
—, riv., Russ. : *see* Volga.
Atelecaspidae 14-248c ; 14-267d.
Atelocrinidae 8-879a.
Ateles : *see* Spider-monkey.
— geoffroyi : *see* Geoffroy's spider monkey.
Ateliers Nationaux : *see* National Workshops.
— Sociaux 19-272d.
Atelkuzu, dist., Eur. 10-392d.
**ATELLA**, It. 2-824a ; 15-26 (E4).
**ATELLANAE FABULAE** 2-824b ; 8-494a ; 22-648b.
Atel-kuzu, dist., Russ. : *see* Bessarabia.
Atelornis 3-976a ; 23-467c.
Atelosomata 8-881d.
Atem, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6) ; 19-695a.
Aten : *see* Latus.
Atena, It. : *see* Atina.
Atenveldt, Am. 1-468b.
Ateneo, univ., Madrid 16-777d.
Ateos, C.Am. 5-678 (B4) ; 24-97a.
Ateporix (prince of Carana) 22-71a.
Ateppi, riv., Af. 16-693 (C7).
Atequipa, Peru 21-264 (C5-4).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Aternia Tarpeia, lex 23-549b.
Aternus (Pescara, Piscornus), riv. It. 15-26 (D3) ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-4b.
Aternum, It. 15-26 (E3) : *see also* Pescara.
Ateshi, Japan : *see* Adige.
**ATESTE**, It. 2-824c ; 15-26 (C2) : *see also* Este.
Atetieh (Galla goddess) 11-414a.
Atetsigomio, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Ateuf, El, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Atfih, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Atgaon, India (Bombay) 14-383d ; 19-140.
—, India (E. Bengal & Assam) 14-376 (O7).
Atgimakh (Babyl. myth.) 24-793d.
Atglen, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
**ATH**, Belg. 2-824d ; 3-668 (C2) ; siege (1697) 12-346a, 27-952c ; Waterloo campaign 28-372c, 28-374d.
**ATHABASCA**, lake, Can. 2-824d ; 1-500 (B1) ; 24-225 (A1) ; 1-500c.
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2) ; 1-499d.
—, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2) ; 4-596c.
—, riv., Can. 2-824d ; 1-500 (B1) ; 1-500c ; 17-254d.
—, Little, riv., Can. : *see* Clearwater.
— Landing, Can. 1-500 (B2) ; 2-824d.
Athabaskan : *see* Athapascan.
**ATHALARIC** 2-825a.
Athalia, O. 20-26 (F7).
Athalia (abdominalis) 11-424b.
— (spinarum) : *see* Turnip saw-fly.
**ATHALIAH** 2-825a ; 3-869a (table).
*Athalie* (Racine) 22-778b.
Athamanian plain 2-825b.
**ATHAMAS** 2-825a ; 2-478b, 10-134a.
**ATHANAGILD** 2-825b ; 25-569c.
**ATHANARIC** 2-825c ; 12-273b ; Theodosius I. 26-770c ; Ulfilas 27-566b.
Athanasian creed 7-397a ; 7-398b ; Chillingworth 6-162b ; Magee 17-302c ; omission from American Prayer-book 22-474d ; Stanley 25-778b.
**ATHANASIUS, ST** 2-825c ; 3-877d ; 9-90a ; Church liturgy 16-796d ; monasticism 18-685b ; theology 26-775d, 2-190a ; works 5-194b, 18-780b.
**ATHAPASCAN**, 2-827b ; 1-811a ; 1-814d ; 14-454a (table).
Athapescow, riv. and lake, Can. : *see* Athabasca.
Athapuscow, lake, Can. : *see* Great Slave Lake.
Atharabanka, riv., India 15-337a.
Athar, Ferid-Eddin : *see* Farid-Uddin-Attar.
Atharvan : *see* Atharva Veda.
Atharvas (caste) 5-618c ; 28-1041c, 24-166c ; 18-20d.
**ATHARVA VEDA** 2-827c ; 4-381b ; 24-166a ; Brahman connexion 4-379c ; Kama 15-645a ; suttee 26-171b.
Athassel, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Athayde, Alvaro : *see* Ataide, Alvaro.
Athbash (cipher) 7-565d.
Athboy, dist., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Athecae 27-68b ; 27-68a ; 27-67d.
**ATHEISM** 2-827c ; Butler's *Analogy* 4-884a ; French literature 11-138d ; Jacobi 15-116c ; parliamentary oath 9-577d.
Atheist, the : *see* Theodorus Cyrenaicus.
*Atheist's Tragedy* (Tourneur) 27-106c.
Atheling : *see* Aetheling.
**ATHELM** 2-828b.
**ATHELNEY**, plateau, Som. 2-828b ; 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 1-582c ; 20-413b.
Athelstan : *see* Aethelstan.
Athelstan, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Athelstaneford, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Athelstone, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
**ATHENA** (Athene) 2-828b ; 19-140c ; Acropolis temple 2-835b, 12-479c, 12-480a, 20-869c ; Agrigentum temple 1-423b ; Ajax 1-452a ; Ares 2-455a ; Assus temple 2-798b ; Egyptian goddess Neith 9-53c ; Elis temple 9-279d ; Erichthonius 9-736a ; flute invented 17-784b ; Hephaestus 13-305b ; Heracles 13-346d ; name (origin) 2-825c, 9-39d ; Nike 19-689d ; olive tree 9-735b ; Orestes 20-253c ; Palladium 20-636b ; Paris, judgment of 20-803a ; Poseidon 5-594b, 22-170a ; serpent guardian 24-679d ; Sunium temple 26-103a ; weaving contest 2-287b : *see also* Minerva. For more important epithets *see below* ; for minor epithets *see* 2-828a foll. and separate headings.
— (Alea) 2-829a ; Tegea temple 26-504c, 12-488b, 16-462d.
— (Anaturia) 2-828d ; 22-103c.
— (Archegetis) 2-828d ; portico 2-840a.
— (Arcia) 2-829a ; 2-833d ; 21-259b.
— (Chalcioecus) 25-614a ; 20-967b.
— (Chalinitis) 2-829b ; 7-149b.
— (Cissaea) 9-687a.
— (Cynthia) 7-972c.
— (Hygieia) 14-175a ; statue 2-837d, 14-629b.
— (Lemnia) 2-830a ; 16-413a.
— (Nike) 2-837c ; 19-689d.
— (Parthenos : statub) 2-830a ; 15-95a ; 20-869d ; 2-844b ; costume 7-233c ; replicas 12-484d.
— (Polias) 2-828d ; ancient Acropolis temple 2-835c ; Erechtheum image 9-735d ; Erechtheum shrine 9-735c, 2-379c ; Panathenaea 20-672c ; Pergamum 21-143a ,

Priene temple 22-316c, 2-380b, 20-176c, 14-627b (inscr.)
Athena (Promachos): statue 2-830b; 2-837c; 2-844b.
— (Salpinx) 2-829b; 9-856d.
— (Sciras) 8-284a.
Athena, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Athenae : *see* Athens.
Athenaea : *see* Panathenaea.
**ATHENAEUM** (academy) 2-830b.
—, Boston : *see* Boston Athenaeum.
*Athenaeum* 4-727c ; 8-271c ; 25-901a.
Athenaeum Club 6-567b ; 6-567c ; 16-558b.
Athenaeus (physician) 18-44a.
**ATHENAEUS** (rhetorician) 2-830b ; 20-553d ; 5-442b.
**ATHENAGORAS** 2-830d ; 2-190b ; incense 14-351c ; inspiration 14-646d ; Logos doctrine 16-921b.
*Athenaion Politeia* : see *Constitution of Athens.*
Athenais (m. Theodosius II.) : *see* Eudocia Augusta.
— (prophetess) 9-758b.
Athena, Rock of, Agrigentum 4-423b.
Athene : *see* Athena.
Athénées Royaux, Belg. 3-671b.
Athene noctua : *see* Little owl.
Athenia, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Athenian Institute 6-455b.
*Athenian Mercury* (periodical) 21-152b.
Athenion (gem-engravers) 11-561d.
— (tyrant) : *see* Aristion.
Athenis : *see* Bupalus and Athenis.
Athenodorus (of Palmyra) : *see* Vahaballath.
— (physician) 2-831b.
— (sculptor) 2-831b ; 1-374b.
— **CANANITES** 2-831a.
— **CORDYLION** 2-831b.
Athenogenes (mathematician) 2-570a.
*Athenogenes* (papyrus) 20-558b.
Athenopolis, Fr. : *see* St Tropez.
**ATHENRY,** Ire. 2-831b ; 14-744 (C3) ; agricultural experimental station 1-414c ; battle (1316) 9-500a.
Athens, Walter of Brienne, duke of 4-562d ; 10-533b.
Athens, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
**ATHENS,** Ga. 2-845b ; 11-752 (C2) ; liquor traffic 16-767d ; university : *see* Georgia university.
**ATHENS,** Gr. 2-831c.
— *Ancient city* 2-831c ; 2-832 (plan) ; 23-649 (E3) ; academy 1-105d ; aqueducts 2-241a ; archaeology 2-832d ; foll. ; archives 1-573b ; art and architecture 12-479c, 12-481a ; authorities and sources 2-832b ; classical period 2-836a ; coins 19-883a ; costume 7-233d ; grasshopper emblem 3-45b ; gymnasia 12-752c ; Hellenic period 2-834a ; Hellenistic period 2-839b ; inscription records 14-628d ; Neoplatonist school 19-376d ; revenue 10-348a ; Pelasgian traces 21-65c ; prehistoric 2-832d ; Prytaneum 22-533d ; recent research 2-832c ; Roman period 2-839d ; sculpture 12-479c ; theatres 26-729a ; vase painting 12-477c ; Zeus altar 1-761b. *See also* Parthenon, Erechtheum, Propylaea, Attica.
— *Modern city* 2-840c ; 12-424 (E3) ; archaeological schools 2-841a ; army headquarters 12-438b ; cathedral, medieval 4-907 (Plate) ; museums 2-840d, 19-64c ; observatory 2-840d, 19-958d ; Roman Catholic archbishopric 12-433d ; sanitation 12-428b, 12-431d ; schools and institutions 12-433b ; university 12-433c, 2-840d.
—: *History* 2-841c ; 12-444c foll. ; Alaric 1-470d ; army 25-985c ; arsenal 21-439a ; atthides 2-882a ; Chalcidic league 20-98b ; Cimon's policy 6-369a ; citizenship under Pericles 8-2a ; Cleisthenes' reforms 6-481a ; cleruchies 6-499d ; clubs 6-564c ; constitution 12-449d ; Delian League 7-958a, 25-611d ; Demosthenes' ideal 6-10c ; Draco 8-464a ; Egyptian wars 9-88a, 21-145c ; exile 10-71c ; law 12-502d ; lot, election by 2-445b ; Lycurgus' administration 17-155a ; Macedonian advance 21-317b ; medieval history 2-844b, 12-461c, 12-465d ; Minos' tribute 18-555c ; modern period 12-465d ; monarchy abolished 12-444c, 2-144a ; navy 19-309c, 19-313c ; nobility 19-726a ; ostracism 20-360a ; Peisistratus 21-60a ; Peloponnesian War 25-612a, 21-72d ; social and political conditions 21-808c ; Pericles 21-146b ; Persian wars 6-479c, 21-212a ; sea-power 24-549d : Sicily 25-26d ; Solon 25-368c ; Themistocles' policy 26-759a ; the Thirty Tyrants 25-331d.
Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
**ATHENS, O.** 2-845c ; 20-26 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).
*Athens, Constitution of* : see *Constitution of Athens.*
" Athens of Syria " 2-277c.
Athens shale 26-227b.
Athensville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Atheras, cape 12-424 (B2).
Ather dee : *see* Ardoc.
Atherfield Clay (geol.) 12-551c ; 12-553a ; phosphatic nodules 7-112c.
Atherfield, pt., I. of W. 28-627a.
Atherinidae 26-544d ; 26-545b.
Atheris 23-173d ; 23-109b (fig.).
Atherly, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Atheroma 14-607c ; 27-945d.
Atherosperma 19-440b.
**ATHERSTONE, HON. WILLIAM** Gracie 2-845c.
**ATHERSTONE,** Warwick 2-845d ; 9-420 (III. E1).
Atherton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
**ATHERTON** (Chowbent), Lancs. 2-846a ; 16-139 (C2).
—, Queens. 13-342a.
Atherton Gag : *see* Gag laws.
Atherton Moor, Yorks. : *see* Adwalton Moor.
Athertonville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Athertura : *see* Brush-tailed porcupine.
Athesis, riv., It. : *see* Adige.
**ATHETOSIS** 2-846a.
Athez, Pr. 10-91d.
Athfa : *see* Longford, town.
Ath-Firdia ; : *see* Ardee.
Athgabail (Brehon law) 4-491a.
Athgarh, India 14-382 (L9).
Athi, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
—, riv., Br.E.Af. : *see* Sabaki.
**ATHIAS, JOSEPH** 2-846b.
Athinganoi : *see* Gipsies.
Athinganoi (sect) : *see* Melkizedekites.
Athi River, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Athis, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Athislus (king of Swedes) 28-523a.
Athl : *see* Tamarisk.
Athleague, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
**ATHLETE** 2-846b ; Greek 13-347a.
"Athlete struggling with a Python" (Leighton) 24-504a.
**ATHLETIC SPORTS** 2-846d ; amateur status 1-782c ; *see also* Gymnastics.
Athlit, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Athlone, Godart van Ginkel, 1st earl of : *see* Ginkel.
**ATHLONE,** Ire. 2-849b ; 14-744 (D3) ; 12-28d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Athlothetes 1-380d.
Athni, India 14-382 (F11).
Athol, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
**ATHOL,** Mass. 2-849c ; 17-852 (C1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, S.Dak. 25-596 (G3).
Athole, dist., Scot. : *see* Atholl.
**ATHOLL,** earls and dukes of 2-849d ; 25-777b ; 21-50d.
—, Daniel de Strabolgie, earl of 24-437a.
—, James Murray, 2nd duke of 2-850d ; 17-69d.
Atholl, John de Strabolgie, earl of 24-435c.
—, John Murray, 1st duke of 2-850c ; 24-454a.
—, John Stewart, 4th earl of Athol ; 24-447d.
**ATHOLL,** dist., Scot. 2-851a ; 24-412 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Atholl brose 2-851a.
Atholwold : *see* Æthelwold.
Athona (Athos) 7-324d.
Athorome 14-158c.
Athorybia 14-160b.
Athos (Dumas) 8-655c.
**ATHOS** (Acte), mt., Turk. 2-851a ; 27-426 (D3) ; 12-440 (C4) ; Dinocrates' design 8-277b ; library of Manasia 6-324c ; paintings 4-909b ; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d ; Sta Laura 1-124 (plan).
Athous haemorrhoidalis 28-739d.
Athpadi, India 14-382 (F11).
Athravan : *see* Atharvas.
Athrongas (Jewish rebel) 15-398d.
Athrotaxis 12-762c ; 12-760a ; geological age 20-552c.
Athtar (myth.) 2-791b ; 2-285a ; 22-957d.
— Dhu Kabd (myth.) 23-957c.
Athubi, tribe 3-212c.
Athviyan, race : *see* Feridun.
**ATHY,** Ire. 2-852b ; 14-744 (E4).
Athyr (chron.) 9-77d.
Athyreosis : *see* Myxoedema.
Athyridae 8-128a ; 4-366a.
Athyris 8-128a.
Atin (mother of Augustus) 2-911d.
Atia, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Atico, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Atienza, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Atika (d. of Yazid) 5-33b.
Atikokan, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Atikwa, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Atilakuse, mt., Togo 12-203 (C3) ; 26-1046b.
Atilius Regulus, Marcus : *see* Regulus, Marcus Atilius.
— Serranus, Aulus 12-779c.
Atimia (law) 12-506b ; 8-848b.
Atimonan, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
**ATINA,** It. (Campania) 2-852c ; 15-4 (D4) ; 15-281 (D4).
—, It. (Lucania) 2-852b ; 15-26 (E4).
—, Turk. As. 2-565 (C1).
Atinius Labeo, Caius : *see* Labeo, Atinius.
Atiscross, dist., Wales 6-91b.
Atisha (Buddhist) 16-99a.
Atish-baharn (Parsee temple) 20-867a.
**ATITLAN** (Santiago de Atitlán), C.Am. 2-852c ; 5-678 (A3).
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (A3) ; 2-852c.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (A3) ; 2-852c.
Atiu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7).
Atiya, tribe 13-218a.
Atjeh, town, Sum. : *see* Kotaraja.
—, govt., Sum. : *see* Achin.
—, riv., Sum. : *see* Achin.
Atka, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
Atkarsk, Russ. 23-372 (F5).
Atkeld (myth.) Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Atkins, G. (physicist) 14-163a ; 14-164b.
—, Richard 19-3d.
Atkins, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
**ATKINSON, EDWARD** 2-852c.
—, Sir **HARRY ALBERT** 2-852d ; 19-630a.
—, Henry 4-22b.
—, J. J. 19-164d.
Atkinson (engineer) 11-499b.
Atkinson, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2) ; 19-330a.
— Depot, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady) 17-45a ; 17-46c.
Atlachayacatl, plain, Mex. 22-90d.
*Atland eller Manhem* (Rudbeck) 26-216c.
Atlanta, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
**ATLANTA,** Ga. 2-853a ; 11-752 (B2) ; battle (1864) 2-854c, 1-825a ; cotton 7-267c ; university 2-853c.
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Atlanta, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Atlanta (zool.) 28-1015b ; 11-516d.
Atlantes (arch.) 2-858b.
**ATLANTIC,** Ia. 2-855a ; 14-732 (C3).
—, Mass. (Norfolk) 17-852 (B4).
—, Mass. (Plymouth) 17-852 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Atlantica : *see* Atlantis.
Atlantic Basin, N.Y. 4-647c.
Atlantic cable : *see* Cable, submarine.
— cedar : *see* Atlas cedar.
**ATLANTIC CITY,** N.J. 2-855a ; 19-502 (D5) ; 19-503a.
—City, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—Co., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Highlands, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Atlantic liners 24-885b.
Atlantic Mine, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
*Atlantic Monthly, The* 13-617a ; 17-75b.
Atlantico, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B2) ; 6-706c.
**ATLANTIC OCEAN** 2-855b ; African basin 1-322a ; " Challenger " expedition 5-807d ; configuration 19-972c ; Cook's voyage 7-72a ; currents 21-720d (fig.) ; geological age 9-911d, 28-1008a ; isotherms 21-721b (fig.) ; Mercator projection 15-565c ; waves 4-477c.
Atlantic right-whale 5-771b ; 28-571d ; 28-570c.
— Steamship Co. 25-850b.
— Telegraph Co. Canaizaro 5-188c ; Dalton 7-778b, 6-35d ; Greek 24-397b ; philosophical theory : *see* Atomism ; structure of matter 1-294a, 17-891c.
— theory of disease 18-43d.
— volume 6-66d.
— weight 6-37b ; determination 9-256d, 25-940a, 23-695d ; Prout and Petit's law 8-653a, 6-68a ; international table (1910) 9-258c ; Prout 22-491b ; Schutzenberger 24-387b ; theory of calculation 2-871a.
Atomism (philosophy) 2-870d ; Arabian 2-276d ; Cudworth 7-612d ; Democritus and Leucippus 8-4a, 10-230, 16-903c ; Epicurus 9-684d ; Fechner 18-234d ; Gassendi 11-504a ; Hume 13-883a ; Leibnitz' monad theory 16-387c ; Metrodorus of Chios 18-900a, 18-902d ; 18-685b ; physical theories : *see* Atomic theory.
Aton (rel.) 9-52c ; 9-84c.
**ATOM** (myth.) 2-871a ; Anselm 2-82d, 26-778a ; Calvin 5-76a ; J. McLeod Campbell 5-130b ; Christianity 6-235c, 8-122d ; Edwards 9-6a ; medical men 22-666c ; Greek religion 2-185a ; John of Damascus 15-449a ; Reformation doctrine 26-779c.
**ATONEMENT, DAY OF** 2-875a ; high priest 13-186d, 6-902a ; Jubilee year 15-532c ; *Leviticus* regulations 16-517a.
A-tonga : *see* Batonga (Nyasaland group).
Atony 4-30a.
Atophyrax 14-641d.
Atopos 11-526c.
Atopos 2-300a.
Atrabilis 24-524d.
Atorellidae 24-524d.
Atorick, lough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atosa-nobori, mts., Jap. 15-158 (N 05) ; 28-920a.
Atosha, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4) ; 15-932a.
Atossa (wife of Artaxerxes) 2-662c ; 28-887a.
Atotonilco, Mex. 18-318 (G-H1).
Atouf Pasha 21-838d.
Atouts (dict.) 5-326a.
Atoxyl 2-829c ; 25-240d.
Atoyac, riv., Mex. 22-633a.
Atra, fortress, Turk. As. : *see* El-Hadhr.
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Atractaspis (snake) 28-108c ; 25-299c.
Atractes 23-175b.
Atractites 5-701b.
Atradates (bandit) 7-707b.
Atradates, Pers. : *see* Pasargadae.
Atrahasis : *see* Utnapishtim.
Atrai, riv., India 4-121b ; 22-867c.
418b ; observations and charts 18-271d ; oscillation of pendulum 6-540c ; periodic variation 18-286c ; Polar regions 6-523b ; sea-level 19-969d ; tides 26-930a.
**ATMOSPHERIC RAILWAY** 2-870c.
Atna, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Alsk. : *see* Copper, riv.
— Muorki Kártje, lake, Swed. : *see* Stora Sjöfall.
Atnaki (myth.) 27-82c.
Atne, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnongara 17-306c.
Atoc (fox) 21-267b.
Atok, val., Pers. 27-171a.
Atoka, Af. 12-203 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Atoka group (geol.) 27-631b.
Atolia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Atolikon, Gr. : *see* Anatolikon.
**ATOLL** 2-870d ; 7-132d ; Christmas Is. 5-818b ; oceanic character 14-873d.
Atolla 24-524d.
Atollidae : *see* Collaspidae.
**ATOM** (chem.) 2-870d ; constituents 25-826b ; definition 6-40a ; electrical constitution 17-891d ; electron 9-192d, 9-237b ; Gay-Lussac's definition 6-36a ; linking of atoms (myth.) 2-871d ; shape 18-660a ; volume conception 27-849b.
Atomic heat 5-68a.
— theory 2-870d ; ancient theories 2-870d ; Cannizzaro 5-188c ; Dalton 7-778b, 6-35d ; Greek 24-397b ; philosophical theory : *see* Atomism ; structure of matter 1-294a, 17-891c.
— theory of disease 18-43d.
— volume 6-66d.
— weight 6-37b ; determination 9-256d, 25-940a, 23-695d ; Prout and Petit's law 8-653a, 6-68a ; international table (1910) 9-258c ; Prout 22-491b ; Schutzenberger 24-387b ; theory of calculation 2-871a.
Atomism (philosophy) 2-870d ; Arabian 2-276d ; Cudworth 7-612d ; Democritus and Leucippus 8-4a, 10-230, 16-903c ; Epicurus 9-684d ; Fechner 18-234d ; Gassendi 11-504a ; Hume 13-883a ; Leibnitz' monad theory 16-387c ; Metrodorus of Chios 18-900a, 18-902d ; 18-685b ; physical theories : *see* Atomic theory.
Aton (rel.) 9-52c ; 9-84c.
**ATONEMENT** 2-871a ; Anselm 2-82d, 26-778a ; Calvin 5-76a ; J. McLeod Campbell 5-130b ; Christianity 6-235c, 8-122d ; Edwards 9-6a ; medical men 22-666c ; Greek religion 2-185a ; John of Damascus 15-449a ; Reformation doctrine 26-779c.
**ATONEMENT, DAY OF** 2-875a ; high priest 13-186d, 6-902a ; Jubilee year 15-532c ; *Leviticus* regulations 16-517a.
A-tonga : *see* Batonga (Nyasaland group).
Atony 4-30a.
Atophyrax 14-641d.
Atopos 11-526c.
Atopos 2-300a.
Atrabilis 24-524d.
Atorellidae 24-524d.
Atorick, lough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atosa-nobori, mts., Jap. 15-158 (N 05) ; 28-920a.
Atosha, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4) ; 15-932a.
Atossa (wife of Artaxerxes) 2-662c ; 28-887a.
Atotonilco, Mex. 18-318 (G-H1).
Atouf Pasha 21-838d.
Atouts (dict.) 5-326a.
Atoxyl 2-829c ; 25-240d.
Atoyac, riv., Mex. 22-633a.
Atra, fortress, Turk. As. : *see* El-Hadhr.
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Atractaspis (snake) 28-108c ; 25-299c.
Atractes 23-175b.
Atractites 5-701b.
Atradates (bandit) 7-707b.
Atradates, Pers. : *see* Pasargadae.
Atrahasis : *see* Utnapishtim.
Atrai, riv., India 4-121b ; 22-867c.

**Atramentum** (glaze) **2**-161a.
— sutorium **1**-767a.
**Atran**, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
**Atrani**, It. **15**-4 (C7); **18**-208d.
**Atrapatene**, prov., Pers. : *see* Azerbaijan.
**Atraphaxis** **15**-676a.
— spinosa **17**-588b.
**Atraphornis** aralensis **27**-171b.
**Atratinus**, Tomb of **9**-948d.
**ATRATO**, riv., Colom. **2**-876d; **6**-701 (A3); **5**-546a.
**Atrax**, Gr. **12**-440 (D1); **24**-676c.
**Atrebates**, tribe **3**-668a; **10**-478c.
**ATREK**, riv., Pers. **2**-876d; **21**-188 (B1); **21**-189d; **27**-172b.
**Atremata** **4**-365d.
**Atrepe**, Egy. : *see* Suhag.
**ATREUS** (myth.) **2**-876d; **7**-707b.
—, Treasury of **19**-104d; **18**-207d.
**Atrevimiento** : *see* Marti, J. J.
**ATRI** (Hadria), It. **2**-877a; **15**-4 (D3); **12**-800c.
**Atria**, It. (Venetia) : *see* Adria.
**Atrichia**, Atrichornis : *see* Scrub-bird.
**Atrichiidae** **17**-179d.
**Atrichum** undulatum : *see* Catharinea undulata.
**Atrina** (Elamite) : *see* Assina.
**Atrina** (fossil) **16**-122d.
**Atriplex** **3**-53a.
**Atriplex** **5**-147c.
— halinius : *see* Sea Orache.
— hortensis : *see* Orache.
— hortensis (var. rubra) : *see* Red mountain spinach.
**Atrium** (anat.) : of bronchi **23**-187a; of nose **20**-78b.
**ATRIUM** (arch.) **2**-877a; **4**-908a.
—, Libertatis **2**-877b; **22**-5d.
— Vestae : *see under* Vesta.
**Atro**, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
**Atrochus** **23**-760a; **23**-763c.
**Atroni**, Ash. **12**-203 (A3).
**Atropa** belladonna (drug) : *see* Belladonna.
— belladonna (plant)? : *see* Deadly nightshade.
**Atropatene**, kingdom, Asia **18**-21c; **21**-216b; Antonius **21**-533d; dynasty deposed **21**-218c; Tigranes **26**-969b.
**Atropates** (Pers. general) **18**-21c; **21**-213b.
**Atrophic** spinal paralysis **20**-763d.
**ATROPHY** **2**-877b.
—, progressive muscular **2**-877c; **9**-251a; **20**-764a.
**Atropic** acid **27**-307b.
**Atropine** **3**-692c.
**ATROPOS** (myth.) **2**-877d.
— divinatoria : *see* Death-watch.
— pulsatoria **13**-334a.
**Atrypa** **4**-361b; **25**-110d.
— reticularis **8**-128a; **25**-111b.
**Atrypidae** **4**-366a.
**Atsigan** : *see* Gipsies.
**Atsina** : *see* Grosventres.
**Atsion**, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
**Atsiz** (shah) **21**-226b; **24**-609c.
— (general) **24**-608d.
**Atsuta**, Nippon, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
—, Yezo, Jap. **15**-156 (M5).
**Att**, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
**ATTA, TITUS QUINCTIUS** **2**-877d.
**Atta** (zool.) : *see* Leaf-cutting ants.
**Attab** (Moslem general) **2**-266b.
**Attabal** : *see* Kettledrum.
**Attabieh**, Turk.As. (Bagdad) **3**-198a.
**ATTACAPA**, tribe **2**-878a; **1**-811d.
**Attaché**, consular **7**-22c; British **27**-136c; French **7**-21a; German **27**-139d; Russian **27**-140c.
**ATTACHMENT** (dict.) **2**-878a.
—, Foreign **2**-878c.
— of debts **2**-878b.
— of the Forest **2**-878d.
—, writ of **2**-878d : **10**-62d.
— attachments, court of **2**-878d.
**Attacus atlas** : *see* Atlas moth.
— cynthia : *see* Ailanthus moth.
— pernyi **6**-171a.
— ricini : *see* Eria moth.
**Attadillo** : *see* White-bellied pangolin.
**Attagis** **21**-353a; **3**-974c; **3**-975a.
**Attah** (title) **15**-619d.
**ATTAINDER** **2**-878d; penalties **21**-50c.
—, Bill of, **2**-879b.
**ATTAINT, WRIT OF** **2**-879c; equivalent in Scots law **25**-851b.
**Attakapas**; dist., La. **17**-55d.
**Attakar**, tribe **19**-250b.
**Attakpami**, tribe **1**-329d.
**Attala** Co., Miss. **18**-000 (C2).
**Attalea** **18**-321d; **15**-94d.
— Cohune : *see* Cahoon palm.
— excelsa **23**-798a.
— funifera : *see* Piassava.
— speciosa **27**-990b.
**ATTALIA** (Adalia), Asia M. **2**-879c; **23**-649 (F3).
**Attaliates**, Michael **3**-477d.
**Attalic** garments **9**-310a.
**Attalla**, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
**Attalus** (emperor of Rome) **1**-471c; **23**-657b.
— (kings of Pergamum) : libraries **16**-547a.
— I. (king of Pergamum) **21**-143a; Acropolis **2**-839c; Philip V. of Macedon **23**-631c.
— II. (Philadelphus) **21**-143b; Ephesus **9**-673b; gold embroidery **9**-310a; Philadelphia **1**-472a; Rome **9**-889a, **23**-633c.
— III. (Philometor) **21**-143b.
**Attalus**, Stoa of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-839c.
**Attambal** : *see* Kettledrum.
**Attanee**, dist., Arab. **1**-190c.
**Attanagh**, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
**Attanassus**, Asia M. **21**-544a.
**Attapulgus**, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
**Attaquas**, mts., S.Afr. **5**-227b.
**Attar** (god) : *see* Athtar.
—, Farid - Uddin : *see* Farid-uddin Attar.
**Attara**, Pal. **20**-602 (C5).
**Attaran**, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E6); **4**-853a.
**ATTAR OF ROSES** **2**-879d; **21**-141d; **23**-730c; Brusa **1**-433a; cost **12**-369c; cultivation of plants **20**-53a; Egypt **9**-28a, **19**-219c.
**Attars** : *see* Essential oils.
**Attawapiskat**, riv., Can. **5**-160 (M5).
**Attaway**, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Pond, lake, Mc. **17**-434 (B3).
**Attean Falls**, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
**Attecotti**, tribe **14**-758b.
**Attemperator** **4**-150d.
**ATTEMPT** (law) **2**-879d.
**Attendolo, Sforza** : *see* Sforza, Muzio Attendolo.
**ATTENTION** (psych.) **2**-880a; **22**-554b; action **22**-553d; association **22**-573d; category of unity **22**-594c; Hedonic relation **22**-583a; insanity **14**-602a; intensity **22**-552b; limitations **22**-534d; time presentation **22**-577d.
" Attentive " (cruiser) **24**-909a.
**Attenuated virus** **3**-175d.
**Attenuation** charge **25**-695c.
**Atterberry**, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
**ATTERSOM**, Per Daniel **2**-880b; **26**-218b.
**ATTERBURY, FRANCIS** **2**-880c.
**Attercliffe**, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
**Atterd**, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
**Attermyre Cliffs**, Yorks. **24**-705c.
**Atter-see**, lake, Aus. **24**-106c.
**Attert**, Belg. **3**-668 (G4).
—, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (G4).
**ATTESTATION** **2**-882a.
**Attewell**, W **7**-442d; bowling **7**-446d.
*Attic Style of the Lyre* (A. Dobson) **8**-352c.
**Atthidographi** **2**-882a.
**ATTHIS** (historical) **2**-882a; Androtion **2**-id, **7**-18b, **7**-17d; Philochorus **21**-413c.
— (myth.) **9**-736a.
**Atthuarii** : *see* Attuarii.
**Atti**, Isotta degli **23**-345c.
**Attiadae** (dynasty) **17**-157d.
**Attianus**, Caelius **12**-800d; **12**-801a.
**ATTIC** (architecture) **2**-882b.
**Attica**, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, O. **20**-726 (E2).
**ATTICA**, dist., Gr. **2**-882b; **12**-440 (E2); agriculture **1**-389a; Alaric **1**-470d; Cecrops **5**-594b; charity **6**-863c; Cleisthenes **6**-479d, **6**-480a; Eumolpus **9**-890a; inscription characters **14**-629b; Ionians **14**-730c, **14**-730a; Pelasgians **21**-65b.
—, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (E2); olive oil **12**-434d; population **12**-428d; rainfall **12**-428b.
**ATTIC BASE** **2**-884d.
— dialect **12**-497d; **8**-191b.
— drama : *see* Greek drama.
**Atticism** **12**-518a.
**Attic orators** : *see under* Rhetoric.
**Attic system** (weights and measures) **28**-485b; **28**-488b.
**Atticus, Julius** **11**-736c.
—, **TITUS POMPONIUS** **2**-884d.
—, **HERODES, TIBERIUS** **2**-885d; Odeum **20**-4b; Olympia **20**-96c, **20**-96d.
**Attidae** **2**-306d; **6**-734d; **25**-665b.
**Attigliano**, It. **28**-147c.
**Attigny**, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
**Attikonak**, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1); **12**-891c.
**ATTILA** **2**-885b; **13**-933c; Khazars **15**-775a; legends **19**-226b, **15**-926b, **19**-637c.
**Attinghausen**, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
**Attired** (heraldry) **13**-326d.
**ATTIS** (Atys, Attes) **2**-886a; **12**-402b; criobolium **7**-466b; taurobolium **26**-455d.
*Attis* (Catullus) **5**-544d.
**At-tiu-davan**, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
**Attius Clausus** : *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
—, Lucius : *see* Accius, Lucius.
— Tullius : *see* Tullius, Attius.
**Attjektjäcko**, mt., Swed. **19**-190 (D2).
**ATTLEBOROUGH**, Mass. **2**-886c; **17**-852 (E3).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1); **19**-746a.
— Gore : *see* Cumberland, Fort.
**Attlebridge**, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
**ATTOCK**, India **2**-886c; **14**-376 (D4-E3); **13**-116d; flood **14**-508c; Ranjit Singh captures **22**-656c.
**At-to Davan**, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2); **15**-939a.
**Attopeu**, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E4).
**Attorney regis** **2**-887b.
**ATTORNEY** **2**-886d; **25**-360c; in United States **2**-887a, **3**-378d; procurator **22**-422b.
—, Letter of : *see* Letter of Attorney.
—, Power of : *see* Power of Attorney.
—, Warrant of : *see* Warrant of Attorney.
—-at-law **2**-886d.
**ATTORNEY-GENERAL** **2**-887b; Ireland **7**-462c; United States **2**-887c.
**Attorney-General** *v.* Edison Telephone Co. **26**-555a.
**Attorney-in-fact** **2**-886d.
**ATTORNMENT** (law) **2**-887c.
**Attow**, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-741c.
**Attoyac Bayou**, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
**Attraction** (physics) : gravitational **17**-976a; Sir J. Ivory **15**-92a; Legendre **16**-376a.
**Attribute** (philosophy) **2**-511a.
**ATTRITION** (dict.) **2**-887d.
— (theol.) **2**-887c; **21**-84b; **17**-135d.
**Attuarii**, tribe **11**-35c.
**Attucks, Crispus** **14**-468a.
**Attudda, Asia M.** **21**-544a.
**Attuition** (in psychology) **18**-480a.
**Attus Clausus** : *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
**ATTWOOD, THOMAS** (composer) **2**-887d.
—, **THOMAS** (political reformer) **2**-888a; Chartist petition **28**-30a; statue **3**-984b.
**Attymon**, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
**Atuel**, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C4); **2**-462a.
**Atui**, Pac.O. **7**-73b.
**Atuiyadake**, mt., Jap. **15**-952a.
**Atuli, India** **14**-376 (G3).
**Atun**, riv., Bor. **24**-207c.
**A-tun-tze**, China **6**-168 (F4).
**Atur, India** **14**-382 (H14).
**Atura** (Vicus Julii) : *see* Aire (Landes), Fr.
**Atures**, rapids, Colom. **6**-703a.
—, rapids, Venez. **20**-276a.
**Aturian** group **7**-416a; **11**-670b.
**Aturis**, riv., Fr. : *see* Adour.
**Aturpad** **21**-222b.
**Aturrus**, riv., Fr. : *see* Adour.
**Atutfi** : *see* Atouts.
**Atvidaberg**, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2); **26**-194b.
**Atwater**, Wilbur Olin **8**-215d; **18**-417b.
**Atwater**, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
**Atwick**, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
**Atwood, F. E.** (artist) **5**-335c.
—, **GEORGE** **2**-888b; **24**-925b.
**Atwood, Ala.** **1**-460 (A1).
—, Alsk. **1**-472 (H2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (A1).
—, Pa. **5**-8 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
— Cay, isl., W.I. : *see* Samana.
**Atwood's formula** **24**-925c.
**Atypidae** **2**-306d.
**Atypus** : *see* Park-web spider.
**Atys** (myth.) : *see* Attis.
— (zool.) **11**-521c.
**Atzcapotzalco**, dist., Mex. **18**-347c.
**Atzil, Jasu II.** : *see* Iyasu II.
**Atzigan** : *see* Gipsies.
**Au**, Ger. **19**-5a.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. **14**-9d.
**Au** (chem.) **6**-39b.
**Auahy-parana**, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B2).
**Auarkat, Green.** **12**-543 (E5).
**Auau**, channel, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
**Aub**, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C7-8); **20**-147d.
**Auba**, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C-D2).
**Aubad**, isl., Somld. **25**-381c.
**AUBAE** (dict.) **2**-888c; **22**-498d; **18**-547d.
**AUBAGNE**, Fr. **2**-888c; **10**-778 (G6); potteries **4**-313a.
**Aubaine**, Droit d' **22**-489d.
**Aubain, St** **2**-34b.
**Aubanchoeil-au-Bac**, Fr. **25**-605d.
**Aubaud, L.** **22**-502a.
**Aubazines**, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **7**-196c.
**Aube** (Fr. officer) **26**-982d.
**Aubé, J. P.** **24**-509b.
**AUBE**, dept., Fr. **2**-888c, **10**-778 (F-G3); champagne **28**-723c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F-G3); **2**-888c.
**Aubemale**, dist., Fr. : *see* Aumale.
**AUBENAS**, Fr. **2**-889a; **10**-778 (G5).
**Aubenton**, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
**Aubépine** (perfume) **21**-142a.
**AUBER, DANIEL FRANCOIS** **2**-889a.
— (skipjor) **24**-515d.
**Au Berg**, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
**AUBERGINE** (bot.) **2**-889c; **14**-390c; **21**-192b.
**Auberive**, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
**Auberoche**, fortress, Fr. **9**-503b.
**Auberon** : *see* Oberon.
**Aubert** (bishop of Avranches) **18**-719a.
—, Etienne : *see* Innocent VI.
—, Hermann **27**-96a.
—, L. M. B. **19**-818a.
**Aubert**, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
**Auberset** (metallurgist) **14**-803c.
**AUBERVILLIERS**, Fr. **2**-889c; **10**-778 (C5).
—, Fort d', Fr. **10**-778 (C5); **2**-889a.
**Aubeterre**, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
**Aubiers** : battle (1793) **10**-856c.
**AUBIGNAC, FRANCOIS**, abbé d' **2**-889d.
**Aubigné, Charles, comte d'** **17**-443c.
—, **CONSTANT d'** (baron de Surineau) **2**-890a.
—, **JEAN HENRI MERLE d'** **2**-890a; **26**-265c.
—, **THEODORE AGRIPPA d'** **2**-890c; **11**-125c; **11**-131b; **26**-264d.
**Aubigny** : *see* Albini *and also* Lennox family.
**Aubigny, Can.** **19**-780 (G1).
— en-Artois, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
**Aubigny-ville**, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); church **6**-81d.
**AUBIN, Fr.** **2**-891a; **10**-778 (F5).
**Aubois**, riv., Fr. **20**-81d.
**Aubonne, Switz.** **26**-242 (A3).
**Auburn, Lincs.** **9**-416 (II. F3).
**Aubrac**, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **3**-59b; **17**-84b.
**Aubray, Dreux d'** **4**-572c.
—, Marie Madeleine M. d' (Marquise de Brinvilliers) : *see* Brinvilliers.
—, Christopher **3**-142c.
**AUBREY, JOHN** **2**-891a; **3**-953d; **24**-772a; Hobbes **13**-551b; portrait **7**-80d.
**Aubrey, Ala.** **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. (Mohave) **2**-544 (A2).
—, Ariz. (Javapai) **2**-544 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
— Cliffs, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2); **2**-544a.
**Aubrey de Vere** : *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
**Aubri de Rheims** **25**-60c.
**Aubrietia** **7**-522a; **13**-768d; **13**-774a.
**Aubriot, Hugues** **5**-918c; **3**-502b.
**Aubry, Philippe** **17**-61a; **17**-59b.
— telemeter **22**-891a.
**Aubuisson de Voisins, Jean François d'** **11**-644c.
**Auburn, Ala.** **1**-460 (D3); polytechnic **1**-461d.
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **18**-461a.
**AUBURN, Me.** **2**-891c; **17**-434 (B4); rubellite **23**-804b.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5); granite **19**-492c.
**AUBURN, N.Y.** **2**-891d; **19**-596 (D3); prison **22**-363c; theological seminary **22**-293c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C1); **7**-378d.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4); fish hatchery **16**-524d.
**AUBURN** (colour) **2**-892a.
**Auburndale**, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A4); Lasell Seminary **19**-593b.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
**Auburn Four Corners, Pa.** **21**-106 (K-L2).
— Junction, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
**Aubusson, Francois** (duke of La Feuillade) : *see* La Feuillade.
—, Jean d' **22**-498a.
—, PIERRE d' **2**-892a.
**AUBUSSON, Fr.** **2**-892c; **10**-778 (F5); carpets **5**-396c.
**A.U.C.** (auctor) **1**-30a.
**Auca** : *see* Araucanians.
**Aucaccocha**, lake, Ec. **8**-911 (D3).
**Aucanada**, isl., Medit. **3**-249a.
*Auccassin and Nicolete* (romance) **11**-114a; origin **10**-528b.
**Aucella** **15**-570a.
**AUCH, Fr.** **2**-892c; **10**-778 (E6); cathedral glass **12**-109; plate II.
**Auchenaspis** **17**-113d.
**Auchencairn, Scot.** **15**-832b.
—, bay, Scot. **25**-377d.
**Auchencar, Scot.** **24**-412 (A3).
**Auchenia huanaco** : *see* Guanaco.
— llama : *see* Llama.
— pacos : *see* Alpaca.
— vicugna : *see* Vicugna.
**Auchenlochan, Scot.** **24**-418 (A3).
**Auchensaugh, hill, Scot.** **8**-448a.
— Wark **8**-448a.
**Auchenteller** (artist) **20**-513c.
**Auchinairn, Scotland** **12**-81 (map).
**Auchinblae, Scotland** **24**-412 (F3).
**Auchindown, castle, Scot.** **8**-646a.
**Auchindrain, Scotland** **24**-413 (A2).
**Auchinleck, Scot.** **24**-412 (D4); geology **15**-831d; population **3**-76b.
—, castle, Scot. **10**-661d.
— MS. **16**-557d.
**Auchmill, Scot.** : *see* Auchmull.
**Auchmithie, Scot.** **24**-418 (F1); **2**-339b.
**Auchmull, Scot.** **24**-412 (F2).
**AUCHMUTY, SIR S.** **2**-893a.
**Auchnafree Craig**, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
**Auchnangoul, Scot.** **24**-418 (A2).
**Auchrannie, Scot** **24**-418 (E1).
—, Slugs of, Scot. : *see* Slugs of Auchrannie.
**Auchriddie, Scot.** : *see* New Deer.

**AUCHTERARDER,** Scot. **2**-893b ; **24**-418 (D2).
Auchterderran, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Auchterhouse, Scot. **24**-418 (E1)
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1) ; **25**-866d.
—, Kirkton of, Scot. : *see* Kirkton of Auchterhouse
Auchterless, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); slate **1**-50b.
**AUCHTERMUCHTY,** Scot. **2**-893c ; **24**-418 (E2).
Auchtertool, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Auchtoo, Scot **24**-418 (C2).
Auchusi, Puerta d', Fla. **21**-118b
Aucilla, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
**AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN,** earl of **2**-893c ; **4**-851a ; **6**-748b
—, **ROBERT JOHN EDEN,** 3rd baron **2**-894b.
—, **WILLIAM EDEN,** 1st baron **2**-893d
**AUCKLAND,** N.Z. **2**-894b ; **19**-624 (E2) ; meteorological station **19**-626a.
—, isl. Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
**AUCKLAND,** Isls., Pac O. **2**-894d , **20**-436 (F10), fauna **3**-973c.
—, mt., Kor. : *see* Hal-l-san
—, prov., N.Z. **19**-624 (E2-F3); **19**-628a ; gold **19**-627c.
— University College : *see* University College, Auckland
—, West, Dur. : *see* West Auckland.
Aucklandia Costus : *see* Saussurea Lappa.
Aucnus (Ocnus) **4**-213c.
Auction Bridge (cards) **4**-531c
Auctioneers : *see* Auctions and auctioneers.
Auctioneers' Institute **2**-895d.
Auction Hearts **13**-134d
**AUCTION PITCH** (cards) **2**-894d.
**AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS 2**-895a ; **24**-66a ; book-auctions **4**-222c.
Auctor : *see* Decempedator.
*Auctor ad Herennium* : see *Rhetorica.*
Auctoritatis actio **23**-542a.
Auctoramentum gladiatorium **12**-61b.
**AUCUBA** (bot.) **2**-895d ; **13**-473d.
— japonica : *see* Japan Laurel.
Aucuba : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Aucun, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Aucupa b. Hajjaj : *see* Oqba b. Hajjaj.
Aud (deity) **27**-829b.
— (queen of Dublin) **14**-231d.
Audad : *see* Udad.
**AUDAEUS** (church reformer) **2**-896a.
Audalaka (honey) **13**-654c.
**AUDE,** dept., Fr. **2**-896a ; **10**-778 (F6) ; jet **15**-359b.
—, riv., Fr. **2**-896a ; **10**-778 (F6).
**AUDEBERT, J. B. 2**-896c ; **20**-805c.
**AUDEFROI LE BATARD 2**-896d.
Audeley, E. **1**-910c.
—, Sir J. : *see* Audley, Sir James.
Audenarde, Belg. : *see* Oudenarde.
Audenge, Fr, **10**-778 (D5).
Audenshaw, Lancs. **28**-933 (A3) ; population **16**-140b.
Audeux, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
**AUDIENCE** (law) **2**-896d.
— court **2**-897a.
Audiencia **2**-896d ; **1**-807b.
— pretorial **2**-896d.
Audierne, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
—, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Audiffret, Hercule **10**-491c.
**AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, EDmé Gaston,** duc d' **2**-897a ; **10**-875d.
*Audigier* **11**-116b.
Audinac, Fr. **24**-6d.
Audincourt, Fr. **10**-778 (H4) ; iron foundry **8**-442a.
**AUDIT 2**-897a ; **3**-329c,
— ale **1**-538b.
Audita querela (writ) **28**-849b.
Audit Board **2**-897b.
Auditor (accounts) **2**-897a ; **1**-124a ; **6**-800b
— (early Church) : *see* Catechumen.
— (French law) **2**-897c.
— (Roman Curia) **2**-897c ; **7**-643c.
— (Scots law) **2**-897c.
— camerae **2**-897d.
— general : *see* Comptroller and Auditor-general.
— of the civil list **6**-411d.
Auditor of the exchequer **2**-897b
— of the imprests **2**-897b.
— Rotae **2**-897c.
Auditory canal, external **8**-792a ; diseases **8**-794c , embryology **8**-793d
— capsule **25**-199a ; ossification **25**-199c.
— hairs **13**-123d.
— meatus **25**-197a.
— nerve **19**-396b , **27**-1049a.
— region **4**-409d.
— speech centre **2**-163d.
Audius : *see* Audaeus.
Audiem, Ches. **9**-416 (II. C4).
Audley, Edmund (bishop) **13**-355a.
—, Henry de **19**-534a.
—, Hugh (earl of Gloucester) : *see* Gloucester.
—, James de **19**-534a.
—, James Touchet, baron, **9**-525b , **4**-22b.
—, **SIR JAMES 2**-898a.
—, Nicholas of : *see* Nicholas of Audley.
—, **THOMAS AUDLEY,** baron **2**-898a , **5**-93a.
Audley, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C3) ; **25**-738c.
— End, residence, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C2) ; **23**-999d ; **2**-898c , **2**-418d , Magdalene College **5**-93a, **26**-27a.
Audo, mts., Abyss. **25**-379 (B4-C5).
Audoenus (epigrammatist) : *see* Owen, John.
— (of Rouen) : *see* Ouen, St.
Audoin (Lombard king) **16**-932d.
Audoleon (of Paeonia) **20**-447b.
Audomar **22**-63d.
**AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR 2**-898c , **27**-379c.
—, P. (chemist) **5**-595b
Audouinia **6**-617d.
Audovera (Frankish queen) **6**-163a.
Audrain Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
**AUDRAN** (family) **2**-898c.
—, Benoît **2**-898d.
—, Claude **2**-898d ; **28**-417c.
—, EDMOND **2**-899a.
—, Gérard **2**-898d ; **16**-723a.
—, Jean **2**-898d.
**AUDREHEM, ARNOUL D' 2**-899b.
Audresselles, Fr. **9**-457b.
Audrey, St : *see* Etheldreda, St.
Audruicq, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
**AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES 2**-899c ; **20**-305c , **20**-318b.
Audubon, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ky. : *see* Henderson.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C4).
—, park, New Orleans **19**-527c.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Sugar School, New Orleans **19**-527c ; **7**-553d.
— warbler **27**-1033d.
Audun-le-Roman, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Audun Shackle **14**-232a.
Audynaeus (month) **6**-315c.
Aue, Hartmann von : *see* Hartmann von Aue.
**AUE,** Ger. **2**-899d ; **11**-808 (III. q11).
—, riv., Ger. **28**-526d.
Auelimmiden : *see* Awellimiden.
Auenbrugger, L. **18**-53c.
—, R. T. **13**-132b.
**AUERBACH, BERTHOLD 2**-899d ; **11**-796c ; **20**-898b.
—, L., on electric division **7**-711a.
Auerbach, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Auerbachite **28**-990b.
Auerbach's Hof, Leipzig **16**-400b.
Auerbeck (physicist) : on electric waves **9**-206b.
Auerberg, mts., Ger. **13**-48a.
Auersperg, Adolf, Prince **3**-30a.
—, **ANTON,** Graf von **2**-900a ; **3**-42c.
Auerstädt, Louis, duke of : *see* Davout, Louis Nicolas.
—, Ger. : battle (1806) **7**-870c ; **19**-221d (map).
*Auferstehung Christi* (oratorio : Schütz) **20**-161d.
Auffenberg, F. von (general) **11**-194c.
Aufgesang **25**-403d.
Aufi : *see* Mahommed Aufi.
**AUFIDENA,** It. **2**-900b ; **15**-26 (E4).
Aufidi, Pons, It. **15**-26 (E4).
Aufidius (senator) **4**-71a.
Aufidus, riv., It. : *see* Ofanto.
Aufnum, It, **15**-26 (D3).
Aufnauf (Ger. law) **24**-579b.
Aufstand (Ger. law) **24**-579b.
Augagneur, Victor **17**-278b.
Augathella, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Auge (myth.) **21**-142d ; **26**-504c.
Auge, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D2) ; **5**-69d.
Augean stables **2**-900c.
**AUGEAS 2**-900c.
Augeia : *see* Auge (myth ).
Augeasbbn **11**-378a.
*Augenspiegel* (Reuchlin) **23**-206a.
Augen structure **12**-149d , **12**-352c.
Auger, Louis Simon F. **1**-101c.
**AUGER** (dict.) **2**-900c , **4**-252b.
**AUGEREAU, P. F. C. 2**-900d
Augerville, Conn. **6**-952 (D4).
Augert, A. J. B. R., baron de Montyon : *see* Montyon
Augevand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Augher, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Aughagower, Ire. **17**-937b.
Aughnaclov, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Aughrabies, falls, S.Af. *see* Orange Falls.
**AUGHRIM** (Aghrim), Ire. (Galway) **2**-901a , **14**-744 (C3)
—, Ire. (Wicklow) **14**-744 (E4)
Aughris, head, Ire. **14**-744 (C2)
Aughton, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2) ; **16**-143b.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3)
Augiensis, Herimannus : *see* Hermann of Reichenau.
Augiensis, Codex **20**-566a ; **3**-880c.
Augier, François **24**-496d
—, Gerald : *see* Augier
—, G. V., **EMILE 2**-901b ; **8**-515c ; **11**-145c.
Augila, Trip. : *see* Aujila.
**AUGITE 2**-901d ; actinolite **1**-883d ; diallage **8**-156b ; Haüy on origin **22**-696a ; serpentine **24**-675d.
— porphyry **22**-104c.
— syenite **26**-280b.
Augitite **2**-901d ; **16**-692d.
Augiaize, riv., O **20**-26 (B2) ; **10**-778 ; **7**-926c.
**AUGMENT** (dict.) **2**-902a ; in grammar **12**-330a.
**AUGMENTATION** (dict.) **2**-902a ; in music **7**-43b.
— of the **2**-255b.
—, Court of **2**-902a , **10**-56d ; records **22**-960b.
*Augmentis, De* (Bacon) : see *Advancement of Learning.*
Augoulo, Donato d' : see Branmont.
Au Gres, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
Augronne, riv., Fr. **21**-249c.
Augsburg, David von : *see* David von Augsburg.
**AUGSBURG,** Ger. **2**-902a ; **11**-808 (C4) ; arsenal **2**-421b ; battle (910) **17**-50b, books **4**-215b ; cotton manufacture **7**-297a ; diet (1500) **11**-850d ; diet (1511) **7**-992d , diet (1529) **11**-853d ; diet (1530) **17**-139a ; diet (1547) **11**-855c ; diet (1566) **11**-856c, **17**-924b ; fountains **24**-497c ; mediaeval town, pawnshop established **20**-972d ; printing, early **27**-532d ; Swabian League **26**-177b, **26**-176d.
—, dist., Ger. **11**-834 (map).
"Augsburg" (cruiser) **24**-911d.
**AUGSBURG, CONFESSION OF 2**-902c ; **7**-398b ; **4**-129b ; doctrine **9**-874c ; **2**-875d ; Melanchthon **18**-88d.
*Augsburg Gazette* : see *Allgemeine Zeitung.*
Augsburg Interim **14**-693b ; **11**-855c ; **18**-89a ; **27**-248c.
**AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE** League of **2**-903a ; **13**-602a ; **20**-844d ; see also Grand Alliance, War of the.
—, peace of **3**-8a ; **11**-856b ; **23**-189c.
August (Kaiser Augst, Augusta Rauracorum), Switz. **26**-242 (D1) ; **3**-463a ; Roman colony **13**-254a ; salt mines **26**-242c.
Augstbord, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Augstenberg, mt., Switz. **1**-185d.
Augulla vulgaris : *see* Eel.
Augur, Hezekiah **24**-516a.
Auguraculum, Rome **23**-601b.
Augur Falls, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
**AUGURS 2**-903a ; **13**-38a ; **23**-611a ; in Greece **20**-141c ; libri augurales **10**-193a ; temple origins **26**-603d.
August, E. F. **9**-880c.
**AUGUST 2**-904b
— (Night of the 4th) **11**-156b ; **10**-853b.
— (10th of, 1792) **11**-160c.
Augusta (of Bavaria) **17**-31d.
Augusta (Amelia, of Bavaria) **3**-588b.
— (Dorothea, of Brunswick) **11**-450d.
— (German empress) **28**-666a.
— (princess of Wales) **11**-739b ; **4**-877b , **23**-38a.
—, John **4**-128d , **4**-134b.
Augusta, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Eng. : see London.
**AUGUSTA,** Ga. **2**-904b ; **11**-752 (E2) ; climate **11**-751d ; newspapers **19**-571d.
—, Maine **2**-904b
—, Gaul : *see* Eu
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (C2)
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
**AUGUSTA,** Me. **2**-905a ; **17**-434 (C4),
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
**AUGUSTA,** Sic. **2**-905c ; **15**-4 (E6) ; **8**-732c.
—, W. Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
—, fort, Pa. **26**-93b.
—, lake, Tas. **26**-439b.
— Academy : *see* Washington and Lee University.
Augusta and Livia (temple) **28**-56b.
Augusta Antonina, Turk. : *see* Byzantium.
—, Aqua, It. **2**-241d.
**AUGUSTA BAGIENNORUM,** It. **2**-905c , **15**-26 (A2).
—, charta **20**-744d.
*Augusta Chronicle* **2**-904d.
Augusta Co., Va. **28**-118 (C-D2).
Augusta Emerita, Sp. : *see* Mérida.
— Firma, Sp. : *see* Ecija.
— Gemella, Sp. : *see* Tucci.
— (group) : see Osset, group.
Augustaion, Constantinople **7**-5d.
Augustales **19**-8c.
Augustana, Sp. **2**-820c.
Augustan Age (Latin) **16**-262a ; **20**-389a ; Latin versification **27**-1044c.
Augusta Nemetum, Ger. : *see* Spires.
Augustan era : *see* Augustus, Era of.
**AUGUSTAN HISTORY 2**-905c.
**AUGUSTA PRAETORIA SALassorum,** It. **2**-906c ; **15**-26 (A2).
— Rauracorum, Switz. : *see* Augst.
— Suessionum, Fr. : *see* Soissons.
— Taurinorum, It. **15**-26 (A2) ; **3**-603a ; **23**-655d : *see also* Turin.
— Traiana, Bulg. : *see* Stara Zagora.
— Trevirorum, Ger. **23**-648 (C2) ; *see also* Trier, Ger.
— Urbs Gaditana, Sp. : *see* Cadiz.
— Veromanduorum, Fr. : *see* St Quentin.
— Vindelicorum, Ger. **23**-648 (D2) ; *see also* Augsburg, Ger.
Augustenburg (family) **24**-336c
—, Christian, duke of **24**-338a.
—, Frederick, duke of **8**-38b ; **11**-871a ; **11**-56d ; **24**-338d.
Augustenburg, isl., Ger. **1**-757a.
Augustendal, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Augusteum (column), Constantinople **20**-433c.
— (temple), Ancyra **1**-553c.
— (temple), Dresden : *see* Japanese Palace.
**AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W. 2**-906d.
Augustijnken van Dordt **8**-720c.
Augustin (of Mexico) : *see* Itinbide, Augustin de.
— (of Rhodes) **18**-685b.
Augustin, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
**AUGUSTINE,** ST (of Canterbury) **2**-910b ; **3**-721c ; **23**-453a ; mission to England **6**-339a, **9**-443c
**AUGUSTINE,** ST (of Hippo) **2**-907a ; **24**-216c ; **1**-290a; conversion **28**-46d ; doctrine **12**-568a ; **15**-153b, **9**-873a, **21**-606d ; free will **28**-649c ; library **16**-548b ; preaching **22**-264a, **24**-673c ; writings **9**-609b, **21**-293b, **2**-177a, **20**-574b.
Augustine, isl., Alak. **1**-472 (G4) , **28**-189d.
Augustiner Church, Vienna **13**-134a , **24**-513d.
**AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 2**-910c , **8**-402d , **18**-689c ; Cambridge **5**-93b ; Interlaken **3**-795a , Ireland **14**-774b ; monasteries **1**-19d , **24**-364d ; Scotland **7**-815d ; **24**-439d.
**AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS** (Eremites, or Friars) **2**-911a , **1**-21b ; **16**-960b.
**AUGUSTINIANS 2**-911c.
Augustinus, Antonius **14**-630b.
— Niphus : *see* Nifo, Agostino.
—, Paolo : *see* Agostino, Paolo.
*Augustinus* (Jansen) **15**-153b.
Augusto, falls, Braz. **4**-440 (E4).
Augustobona, Fr. : *see* Troyes.
Augustodunum, Fr **23**-648 (C2) *see also* Autun, Fr.
Augustodurum, Fr. : *see* Bayeux.
Augustomagus, Fr. : *see* Senlis
Augustonemetum, Fr. : *see* Clermont-Ferrand.
Augustopolis, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Augustoritum, Fr. *see* Limoges.
**AUGUSTOWO,** Russ. **2**-911d ; **21**-929 (D2).
—, canal, Russ. **21**-929 (D2) ; **23**-872 (B5) ; **21**-930b.
—, prov., Russ. **21**-849a.
Augustulus, Romulus (Roman emperor) . *see* Romulus Augustulus.
**AUGUSTUS** (title) **2**-911d ; **26**-1023c ; **23**-647b.
Augustus II. (of Anhalt) **2**-46a.
— (of Brunswick-Lüneberg) **13**-540b.
— (of Oldenburg) : *see* Paul Frederick Augustus.
— II. (of Poland) **2**-915d ; **21**-916d ; **5**-749b ; **15**-866b.
— III. (of Poland) **2**-916b ; **21**-917b.
— (of Prussia) **8**-576d.
**AUGUSTUS** (of Rome) **2**-911d; **23**-650a ; *Aeneid* **28**-112b, **28**-114d ; arch **23**-595a ; army reforms **23**-472d ; calendar alterations **4**-930b ; cameo in Louvre **5**-207a ; *see also* Gemma augustea ; coinage **19**-894d ; Egypt **9**-89a ; Equites **9**-724c ; gladiatorial shows **12**-64a ; Horace **13**-686d ; Italy consolidated **15**-26c ; Jews **15**-398d ; language **16**-256a , legislation **23**-562c , libraries of **26**-1032d, **16**-547b ; Livy's attitude **16**-817d ; mausoleum **23**-606c ; Media **18**-21d ; Monumentum Ancyranum **1**-953d, **14**-637b ; municipal government **19**-7d ; obelisk of **3**-13a ; palace **23**-598a ; religion **23**-580b ; Sibylline books **25**-20a ; statue **23**-477b ; sumptuary restrictions **26**-84a ; temple of **24**-513d ; tribunician power **11**-533c, **23**-650b, **2**-840a.
— I. (of Saxony) **2**-914d ; **16**-181b.
—(archbp. of Trier) **15**-439c.
Augustus, Fr. : *see* Limoges.
—, bridge, Ger. **8**-574d.
—, fort, Scot. **5**-941c.
—, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
—, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4) ; **28**-1142b , **26**-942c.
**AUGUSTUSBAD,** Ger. **2**-916c.
Augustus, Era of **6**-316a.
— Frederick (of Sussex) : *see* Sussex, A. F., duke of.
— George (of Baden) **3**-186a.
— William (of Brunswick) : *see* Brunswick Bevern, A. W. duke of.
Auhadi (historian) : *see* Shihab al din al Auhadi.
— (poet) **21**-251a.
Auhad-uddin Ali Anwari : *see* Anwari.
Auille, mt., Alps **1**-742c.
Auja, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B4).
Aujila (Augila), Trip. **23**-648 (E4) ; **1**-320 (F2) ; **27**-289a.
**AUK 2**-916c ; **9**-13d ; **3**-977c.
*Auk, The* **7**-308a.
Aukadebbe, riv., Af. **24**-805b.
Aukam, riv., S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C6).
Aul, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3) ; **1**-744c
Aula (building) **27**-756a.
Aulahar, Russ. : *see* Isni.
Aulacanth **22**-804b.
Aulacoceras **5**-701b.
Aulacocerat idae **5**-701b.
Aulacodus : *see* Cane-rat.

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.*


Aulacomnium androgynum 4-706c.
Aulacorhamphus : *see* Groove-bill.
Aulacothyris limestone 27-260c.
Aula Leopoldina, Breslau 4-499a.
Aulalsivik, isl., Can. 5-160 (K4)
Aulander, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
Aulapalay, India : *see* Alleppi.
AULARD, FRANCOIS V. A. 2-916c.
Aula Regis : *see* Curia Regis.
Aulastoma gulo *see* Horse-leech.
Aulatsivik, Green 12-543(D4).
Auld, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, W Aus. 2-960 (C4).
— Brig, Scot. 3-74a.
Auldearn, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155c; battle 12-413d.
Auldjo vase 12-99d.
Auld Lang Syne, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
*Auld Lang Syne* 4-858a; 17-928c.
*Auld Licht Idylls* (J. M. Barrie) 3-435c.
Auld Reekie (dict.) 8-937b.
*Auld Robin Grey* 3-409d.
Auld Watt (of Harden) : *see* Scott, Walter.
Auld Wives Lift, Tho, mt., Scot. 18-478c.
Auldyn, glen, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Auler, mt., Scot. : *see* Alder, Ben.
Aulerci 5-661a.
— Cenomanni : *see* Cenomanni.
— Diablintes 17-433c.
— Eburovices 10-37d.
Aulctes : *see* Ptolemy XI.
AULIC COUNCIL 2-916d.
AULIE-ATA, Turkest. 2-917c; 27-420 (D-E3); 27-471a.
AULIS, Gr. 2-917c; 12-440 (E2).
Aulista di Angelo 21-279d.
Aulisva (god) 1-360a.
Aullaguas, Bol. : mines 22-209c.
Aullville, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Aulnage : *see* Alnage.
Aulnay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-858c.
— sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Aulne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Aulnois, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
AULNOY, MARIE CATHERine le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' 2-917c; 26-370a.
Aulocopium 20-237d; 25-110d.
Aulocra, Asia M. : *see* Dombai Ova.
Auloi Elymoi 2-920c.
Aulon, Gr. : *see* Avlona.
—, valley, Pal. : *see* Ghor.
Aulopiegma 22-804b.
Aulorhynchidae 26-545b.
AULOS 2-917d.
Aulosphaera 22-804b; 22-805c.
Aulostoma (leech) : *see* Horse-leech.
Aulostomatidae (fishes) 26-545b.
Aulatheke : *see* Sybene.
Auis 6-380d.
Aulstad, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Ault, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Aultbea, Scot. 24-412 (C2)
— group 27-62b.
Aultgowrie, Scot. 23-741d.
Aultnan, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aultnabreac, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
Aultnacallagach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Aultsville, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Aulus, Fr. 2-491a.
Auma, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Aumale, Charles (of Lorraine) 12-701c; 17-932b.
—, HENRI E. P. L. (of Orleans) 2-920c; 22-975d; at Biskra 4-5a; at Twickenham 27-492a; with Boulanger 4-318c.
Aumâle, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
AUMALE (Aumerle), Fr. 2-921a, 10-778 (E2); 12-699b.
Aumance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Aumbrie : *see* Almery.
Aumerle, Edward, duke of : *see* York, Edward.
Aumery : *see* Almery.
Aumonier, J. 20-501c.
AUMONT (family) 2-921b.
Aumont, Jean 2-921b; 3-49c.
Aumont, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Aumundesham, Bucks. : *see* Amersham.
Aunai, Gautier d' 5-917b.
—, Philippe d' 5-917b.
Aunay-sur-Odon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
AUNCEL (dict.) 2-921c.
AUNDH, state, India 2-921c; 14-382 (F11).
Aundhi, India 14-382 (I9).
Aune, riv., Fr. : *see* Aulne.
— (measure) 28-991a.
Auneau, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle (1587) 10-831d.
Aunedonacum, Fr. : *see* Aulnay.
Auneuil, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Aunpoinle, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
AUNGERVYLE, RICHARD 2-921c.
Aungier, Gerald 4-184c.
Auning, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 21-898c; 4-501a.
Aunon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aunoy, Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' : *see* Aulnoy.
*Aunt Judy's Magazine* (Mrs Gatty) 11-530c.
Auntie, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
AUNT SALLY 2-922c.
Auob, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6).
Auob-geib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Aupen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Aups, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Aura, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
AURA (dict.) 2-922c.
— (bird) 18-320d.
— (Jew's harp) 15-411c.
—-(med.) 14-211d.
— epileptica 9-691d.
Auramazda : *see* Ormazd.
Auramine 8-746d.
Aurangabad, India 14-376(L7).
AURANGABAD, India 2-922c; 14-382 (F10); 4-188a.
AURANGZEB (Mogul emperor) 2-922d; 14-403c; 19-117c; architecture 14-433d; land revenue 29-165c; Sikh persecutions 25-86b.
" Aurania " (ship) 24-886a.
Auranitis, Syr. : *see* Hauran.
Aurantes, Port. : *see* Abrantes.
Aurantiamarin 29-150b.
Auraria, Colo. : *see* Denver.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Aurasius, mt., Af. : *see* Aures.
Aurata, Sergius : *see* Orata, Sergius.
AURAY, Fr. 2-923c; 10-778 (C4); 8-648c.
Aurc, Nor. (Nordmöre) 19-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (Söndmöre) 19-804 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Aurea, Cappadocia : *see* Comana.
— Chersonesus 17-474b.
—, Porta, Agrigentum 1-424c.
Aureilhan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
Aurei trecentisti (dict.) 14-911b.
Aurelia, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Aurelia (lex) 23-62b.
Aurelia (zool.) 24-520c; 24-525b (foll.); disk 14-144d (fig.).
AURELIA (Via), It. 2-923c; 15-26 (C2-3); 15-27c.
— Aeclanensis (Via), It. 1-244b.
— Aquensis, Ger. : *see* Baden.
AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) 2-923d; 23-654d; 8-270b; 6-990b.
—, N. (Rumanian politician) 23-842b.
Aurelian (column) 23-476b.
Aurelianensis, dist., Fr. : *see* Orléanais.
Aurelians, Fr. 23-649 (C2).
Aurelianists 23-842a.
Aurelian Springs, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Aurelianum, Fr. : *see* Orléans.
AURELIANUS, CAELIUS 2-924b; 18-414a.
Aurelian wall, Rome 23-607c.
Aurelia Orestilla 5-533d.
Aurelius (bishop of Carthage) 5-194c.
Aurelius, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Aurelius Ambrosius 25-961a.
— Augustinus : *see* Augustine, St (of Hippo).
—, Marcus : *see* Marcus Aurelius.
Aurelle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
AURELLE DE PALADINES, L. A. B. d' 2-924b.
Aurengabad, India : *see* Aurangabad.
*Aurengzebe* (J. Dryden) 8-611b.
Aurenson, Fr. 11-904a.
AUREOLA 2-924c.
Aureolin 21-599a.
Aures, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 2-859b; 10-203c.
Aureus 19-894b.
Aurevilly, J. A. Barbey d' : *see* Barbey d'Aurevilly.
Aurfocre (dict.) 4-491b.
Auriac, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Auric bromide, &c. : *see* Gold bromide, &c.
AURICH, Ger. 2-924d; 11-808 (A2), 12-923d.
Aurichloric acid : *see* Chlorauric acid.
AURICLE (dict.) 2-925a; ear 8-791c, 8-794c, 13-122d, heart 13-129b.
AURICULA (bot.) 2-925a.
— (zool.) 11-526a, 25-234b; osphradium 11-524d.
Auricular artery 2-666d; 2-668c.
— canal 13-130d.
— confession : *see* Confession.
Auricularia Auricula-Judae : *see* Jew's ear.
Auricularidae 11-343d.
Auricularia larva 16-226c.
Auricular muscles 8-792a; 19-52c.
— nerve 19-396c.
— stystole 27-931d.
— vein 27-969d.
Auriculate (dict.) 16-325a.
Auriculidae 11-526a; 11-517c.
Auriculo-temporal nerve 19-395d, 24-286b.
— ventricular opening 13-129d.
Auricyanic acid 12-196c.
Auricla, Sp. : *see* Orihuela.
Auriensis, Sp. : *see* Orense.
AURIFABER, ANDREAS 2-925c.
—, JOANNES (Vinariensis) 2-925d.
—, JOANNES (Vratislariensis) 2-925d.
AURIGA 2-926a; 13-519b, 7-12 (map).
Aurigae (dict.) 6-390d.
— « (star) : *see* Capella.
Aurigarius : *see* Warbenaer.
Aurignac, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 5-576d.
Aurigny, Chan.Is. : *see* Alderney.
AURILAC, Fr. 2-926a; 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
Aurin 11-273d.
Aurinx, Sp. 15-124b.
Auriparus 26-1030c.
AURISPA, GIOVANNI 2-926b; 21-845b; 14-904b.
Aurium, Sp. : *see* Orense.
Au Rivage, Belgium 3-668 (G3).
Aurivalet, Sp. : *see* Orihuela.
Aurlandsfjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
AUROCHS 2-926c; 5-547d; 27-795d.
Auronectae 14-160b.
Auraphore 14-160b.
Aurora (goddess) 2-927a; 18-105d; 11-565b.
Aurora, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
AURORA, Ill. 2-927b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
AURORA, Mo. 2-927c; 18-608 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
AURORA, N.Y. 2-927c; 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Ore. 20-242 (C2); 6-793a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maiwo I.
*Aurora* (newspaper, U.S.) 19-563a.
*Aurora* (Boehme) 4-113b.
*Aurora* (Hungarian periodical) 15-835b.
" Aurora " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Aurora, Australia 2-927c.
— Borealis 2-927c; 8-77c.
Aurora Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Aurora förbundet (Swedish society) 26-218b; 2-880b.
Aurorahville, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
*Aurora Leigh* (Browning) 4-670a.
Aurora plate 21-519a.
AURORA POLARIS 2-927c; 17-354a; 8-815c.
Aurora Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Aurous, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Aurous bromide, &c. : *see* Gold bromide, &c.
Aurouse, mt., Alps : *see* Bure, mt.
Aurora Galla 11-414b.
Aursjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aursund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Aurtmeh, Khan el, Pers. 3-196b.
Aurum, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Aurum coronarium 12-801d.
Aurumgabad, India : *see* Aurangabad.
Aurum musivum 26-997c.
— regiae 6-980b.
— Tolosanum habet 4-936d.
AURUNCI (Ausones) 2-934d; 23-625a.
Auruncus, Postumus Cominius 7-151c.
Aurungzebe : *see* Aurangzeb.
Aurvataspa (father of Hystaspes) 14-211a.
Aury, Louis 10-280a.
Aus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
—, tribe 17-403d.
Aus (cereal) 3-731a; 3-133c.
Ausa, India 14-382 (G10).
—, Sp. : *see* Vich.
—, lake, N.E.Af. : *see* Aussa.
—, riv., It. 23-344c.
Au Sable, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G3); 13-959c.
Ausable, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 1-192d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 16-94c.
— Chasm, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.
— Forks, N.Y. 18-372 (G1).
Ausance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
Ausangate) 2-788a.
*Ausar Rase* (Bar Hebraeus) 3-400b.
Aus b. Hajar 2-271c; 28-1049a.
Ausbruch (wine) 28-728b.
Auscha, tribe 2-922a.
Auscetani, tribe 11-902d.
Auschwitz, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
—, prov., Aus. 11-401c.
Auscl, Fr. : *see* Auch.
—, tribe 2-922a.
AUSCULTATION 2-935a; 13-132d; 13-518b; 18-54a.
Ausculum, It. 15-26 (E4) : *see also* Asculi Satriano.
Ausel, riv., It. : *see* Serchio.
Ausgleich (Aus.) 3-21d; 3-2d; 1-967d; Deák's defence 7-895d; pact (1906) 3-24c; ratification 3-27d.
Ausim, Egy. 4-934 (A1).
Ausinerry, isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Auslese (wine) 28-727b.
Ausona, It. 2-935a.
—, Sp. : *see* Vich.
Ausonia, It. : *see* Aurunci.
Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGnus 2-935d; 16-266b; on fishes 14-244a; on Roman schools 24-361a.
Auspex : *see* Augurs.
Auspiciola 24-102c.
Auspitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Aussa, country, Somlnd. 9-745d; 9-747d; 1-93c.
—, lake, Somlnd. 1-83 (map); 19-14b, 1-84d.
Aussatz : *see* Leprosy.
Aussee, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 2-971b; 25-1059b.
Ausser-Ferrera, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ausser-Rhoden, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
AUSSIG, Aus. 2-936a; 3-4 (C1); battle (1426) 14-8d, 15-18a.
Aussig process 1-685a.
Aust, Glos. 12-133c.
Austbjerg, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Austell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Austen, Godwin : *see* Godwin-Austen.
—, JANE 2-936b; 9-639b; literary parallels 9-276c, 10-239a; satire 24-229c.
—, Lady 7-350c.
—, William 24-494c.
Austen, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Austenite 14-804d.
AUSTERLITZ, Aus. 2-937a; 3-4 (E2); battle (1805) 2-937a, 19-219b
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
Austhorpe, Yorks 28-933 (D1).
Austin (de Bordeaux) 1-382b.
—, ALFRED 2-938c; 8-537c.
—, Ann 11-227a.
Austin, Charles 22-241a.
—, H. H., Major 1-353b; 25-300b; 27-562d.
—, Horatio 21-945b.
—, James T. 21-407c.
—, JOHN 2-938d; 9-606c; 15-571d; government 12-293c, 25-722c; philosophy 9-836c
—, Laurence 7-105c; 17-340a.
—, Moses 2-940c.
—, O. P. 27-646a.
—, R. 2-961b.
—, SARAH 2-940b; 22-893c.
—, STEPHEN FULLER 2-940c; 18-340a; 26-692c.
—, W. L. 7-105d.
Austin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
AUSTIN, Minn. 2-940d; 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2)
—, Ore. 20-242 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
AUSTIN, Tex. 2-941a; 26-690 (K5); 22-293d.
—, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, geology 28-539d.
—, str., Ind.O. 1-955a.
Austinburg, O. 20-26 (I1).
Austin canons : *see* Augustinian canons.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Friars (monks) : *see* Augustinian Hermits.
— Friars church, Lond. 16-941d; 1-21d.
Austin group 27-417a.
Austinville, Va. 28-118 (A-B4).
Austin v. Tennessee 20-274c.
Austonley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Austral, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Tubuai, isls.
AUSTRALASIA 2-941c. For other references *see under* Australia, New Zealand, &c.
Australasian Methodist Church 18-294a.
Austral Downs 2-960 (F4).
AUSTRALIA 2-941c; 2-960 (map); army and defence 2-950b, 2-610b, 27-587a; climate 2-945c; Colonial Defence Committee 4-614c; convict settlements 8-57a; cricket 7-444b, dimensions 11-632b, drink question 16-770c, 26-581; drought (1902) 2-965b; earthquake (1873) 2-942d; education 2-950c excavations 2-956a; exhibitions 10-68d; flowing wells 2-945b; freemasonry 11-85b; horses, public 13-584b; horse-racing 13-734b; labour movement 2-967b, 2-968d; languages 2-956c, 8-199d, 4-56d; learned societies 25-310c, newspapers 19-566a, 21-155c, observatories 19-960d; plague outbreak (1900) 21-701a; posts and telegraphs 2-954b, 2-962b, 22-192d; railways 2-954a, 22-192d; steamship lines 2-954a; surveys and maps 17-652c; universities 27-775b; veterinary science 28-5c.
—: *Aborigines* 2-954d; 2-949c; anthropolog.cal position 2-116d, 12-823c, 2-113a; Caucasian origin 8-276c; divination methods 8-389a; fire-kindling 10-392c; initiatory rites 22-626c, 6-389c; language 21-428c; marriage customs 10-161a, 10-79d, 27-80b, religion 19-134d, 8-276c, 2-954c, 7-899a; song-dances 3-267b; stone implements 2-954b; tattooing 26-452a; totems 27-79d, 10-165a.
—: *Agriculture* 2-950d; apple export 11-262d; cattle-breeding 2-951a; cotton crop 7-267a; dairy produce 2-951a, 7-758c, 7-759b; horse-breeding 2-951a; poultry farming 22-220c; sheep farming 2-951a.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 2-953d; cane-sugar 26-47d, cotton 7-278d, 7-274c; fisheries 2-951b; German trade 11-814b; pearl trade 2-951c; timber 10-648a, 2-951b; U.K. trade 27-601c wine 28-717b, 28-728c; wool 28-806a.
—: *Exploration* 2-958a; 2-960a; Burke 4-835c; Cook 7-71c; Dampier 7-790d, Tasman 26-438a.
—: *Fauna and Flora* 2-947a, 9-664d; birds 3-974a, 20-309b; freshwater fishes 14-

**269c, 14-270c**; grasses **12-377b**; mammals **17-527a.**

**AUSTRALIA**: *Finance* **2-954b; 2-969c**; banking **2-954b, 2-964d, 19-627a**; corn duties **7-178d**; mints and coinage **18-559a, 25-519c**; national debt **19-269a**; revenue **4-613b**; tariff reform **2-969b.**

—: *Geology* **2-943d**; Cretaceous **7-415c**; Devonian **8-127b, 8-129b**; Eocene **9-662b**; Ordovician **20-237b**; Permo-Carboniferous **21-177a**; Pleistocene **21-836b**; Pliocene **21-847a**; Silurian **23-111c**; Tertiary **26-661c.**

—: *Government and Constitution* **2-966d**; appeal **2-216d, 2-215b**; company law **6-802c**; federation **2-965c, 10-235b, 18-91a**; land laws **2-964b**; patent law **20-906a**; voting by ballot **3-280a, 28-217c.**

—: *History* **2-963b**; *see also* under the separate provinces.

—: *Minerals* **2-951c**; copper **7-109a**; gold **12-194d**; lead **16-315c**; opals **20-121a**; silver **25-113c**; tin **2-952b**; **6-447b, 26-141c.**

—: *Navy* **2-950b**; contribution to British navy **4-613d**; torpedo-boat flotilla **4-613d.**

—: *Population and Religion* **2-949c**; **2-950c, 2-963d**; Anglican Church **2-19d, 2-21b**; census methods **5-664d**; Chinese **2-964b, 6-172b**; immigration statistics **18-429a**; Japanese **15-195c, 15-275a**; missions **18-899c, 18-592a**: *see also* section Australia: *Aborigines.*

Australia del Espiritu Santo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Espiritu Santo.

— Felix **18-618b.**

Australian Alps, mts., Vict. **28-38** (D-E2); **28-38b**; **19-42c.**

— bear: *see* Koala.

— Bight, Great, bay, Austr.: *see* Great Australian Bight.

— bustard **3-968b**; **4-876c.**

— Colonies, General Association for the **28-521d.**

— Commonwealth Act **5-515b.**

— Company **7-949b.**

— cress: *see* Golden cress.

— fuchsia: *see* Correa.

— honeysuckle **13-657b.**

— hornet **18-497d.**

— ivy **15-106d.**

— kino: *see* Botany bay kino.

— lady-bird: *see* Lady-bird beetle.

— lingah **21-27c.**

— manna **9-868b.**

— merino wool **28-808** (Plate).

— millet **18-468a.**

— native rabbit: *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.

— Pyrenees, mts., Austr. **28-38b.**

— region **28 - 1006a** foll.; **3-972d**; fauna **28-1007d, 3-973b, 14-269c, 23-173a**; flora **21-782a**; *see also* Notogaea.

— ruby: *see* Almandine.

— scrub-tick **28-13b.**

— sea bear **5-375d** (fig.); **21-266b, 24-537a.**

— sloth: *see* Koala.

— swamp quail: *see* Swamp quail of Australia.

— terrier **8-378** (Plate III.).

— wild cat: *see* Dasyure.

Australite **18-652d.**

Australoid races **2-748c.**

**AUSTRASIA** (Austria) **2-970a.**

Austrebertbe, riv., Fr. **24-588d.**

Austremoine (Austramonius), St **6-498d**; **14-886a.**

**AUSTRIA** (*see also* Hungary) **2-970b**; **3-4** (map); **11-834, 11-856** (hist. maps); climate **2-971d**; drink question **26-531, 16-769c**; etymology of name **3-5a, 3-26b**; fauna and flora **2-972a**; flags **10-461c**; housing **13-824a**; labour exchanges **27-580a**; language **8-195a**; learned societies **25-312a**; libraries **16 - 570a**; museums **19-63a**; navy **24 - 904d, 24-922a**; newspapers and periodicals **19-579d, 21-159c**; nursing **19-917a**; observatories **19-957d**; orders of knighthood **15-862c, 15-862a**, postal system **22-194b**; regalia **7-516c**, survey maps **17-650c**; water-power statistics **9-916b.**

—: *Agriculture* **2-973b**; forests **2-973c, 10-647c**; live stock **2-973d**; poultry farming **22-220d.**

**AUSTRIA**: *Army* **3-3c**; **2-610c**; **2-603a**; badges **27-591a**; chaplains **5-852a**; cuirassiers **7-614c**; equipment **17 - 249d, 23 - 332a**; household troops **12-658d**; language question **3-23b, 13-920b**; officers **20-18a**; rations **8-214d**; uniforms **27-590b, 27-587** (Plates).

—: *Art*: metal workers **21-799d**; painting **20-512a**; sculpture **24-513d.**

—: *Commerce and Industries* **3-4b**; beetroot-sugar **26-47b**; cotton manufacture **7-299a, 7-292a, 7-278c, 7-276d**; fisheries **2-974a**; German trade **11-814a**; manufactures **2-974b**; patent law **20-907a**; salt production **24-90a**; shipping **2-975a, 7-823a, 24-874**; silk production **25-104b**; timber **10-648a**; trade organization **27-140a, 27-339a, 27-338c**; Turkish trade **27-430b**; U.K. trade **27-602a**; wine and spirit production **25-696a, 28-728a, 28-717b.**

—: *Communications*: canals **3-37a**; railways **2-975a**; railway locomotive **22-851b**; state management **3-31c, 3-24d, 3-25b**; zone system **3-424c.**

—: *Constitution* **3-2d**; **2-975a**; **3-28b**; constitution of 1849 **3-16d, 7-475c**; electoral law (1907) **3-37d** foll.; February constitution (1861) **3-26a, 3-17b, 7-475d**; language clause (1867) **3-32a**; telegraph fourteen (1867) **3-36c.**

—: *Education* **2-976a**; infant schools **14-534a**; universities **27-757b, 27-770a.**

—: *Finance* **2-976c**; **3-5a**; civil list **6-412d**; coinage and currency **18-706a, 19-902b, 19-908b, 3-21b**; corn duties **7-178c, 3-24d**; customs unions **3-15b, 3-20d**, free ports **11-86a**; income tax **14-357b**; national debt **3-18b, 3-25a, 19-269b**: *see also* Ausgleich.

—: *Geology and Minerals* **2-971b**; **2-974a**; coal **6-578c**; graphite **2-974b**; iron **14-810a, 14-834b**; mercury **18-156b**; silver **25-113b.**

—: *Law and Government* **2-975a**; capital punishment **5-280c, 5-835a**; criminal procedure **7-462a**; imperial titles **12-349a, 3-18c, 4-132a**; judicial authorities **2-976b**; privileges of members **20-980b**; penal institutions **22-368b**; police **21-980c**; press laws **22-302a**; prison diet **8-213c**; prostitution regulations **22-161d.**

—: *Navy* **3-4b**; dockyards **8-366c**; ordnance **20-212a**; ships **24-904d**; uniforms **27-593b.**

—: *Population* **2-972c**; **11-636d**; **27-599a**; **11-920d**; emigration **18-428c**; ethnography **2-972d**; illegitimacy **14-301a**; language question **3-31d.**

—: *Religion* **2-975c**; anti-Semitism **2-141a, 2-135b**; Orthodox Church **20-338a**; Uniat Churches **23-488a.**

—: *History* (Austria and Austria - Hungary) **3-4d**; **9-924, 9-928** (hist. maps), Babenberg rulers **3-91d**; Bohemian relations **4-128a** foll., **7-723d**; Bosnia and Hercegovina acquired **3-790c** foll., **2-285b, 27-464b, 9-951d**; Bukovina annexed **23-836d**; Bulgarian policy (1876) **9-944**; Danube Question **7-821d** foll.; Eastern Question **8-832a**; French Revolutionary wars **9-932d, 19-194b, 11-184c**; German relations (1866-1910) **9-942b** foll., **11-896d**; German supremacy, struggle for **3-863a** foll., **9-940d, 24-339a**: *see also* Seven Weeks' War; Habsburg rulers **12-787c**; Italian relations (1815-1870) **15-48b, 14-913a**; Italian relations (1882-1910) **9-946a** foll., **15-43b** foll.; Macedonian policy **17 - 221d**; Metternich's foreign policy **18-306a, 28-54a, 27-1037b**; Napoleonic wars **9-933a, 19-217a** foll., **19-216c**, Papacy, relations (from 1555) **20-710c, 6-834c**; Polish territory acquired **21-920d** foll., **11-402c, 7-360a**; Revolution of 1848: *see that heading*; Rumanian relations (from 1881) **23-841a**: *see also* Danube question, *above*; Russian relations (1855-1910) **23-905c** foll., **9-932a, 23-911c**; Servian relations (1878-1909) **24-693c**; Silesian wars **25-91c, 3-39d, 24-715b**; Thirty Years' War **26-852c** foll.; Turkish Wars (1521-1739) **27-447c** foll., **12-346a**: *see also* Empire, Holy Roman *and* Hungary.

Austria, sound, Arct. **11-37c.**

**AUSTRIA, LOWER**, prov. **3-1b**; **3-4** (D2); for other entries *see above under* Austria.

**AUSTRIA, UPPER**, prov. **3-2a**; **3-4** (D2); for other entries *see above under* Austria.

Austrian Archaeological Institute **2-841b**; **9-675b.**

— bromo grass **5-153d.**

— Corps (Persia) **21-200d.**

— Lloyd Steam Navigation Co. **25-851c**; **25-859b**; **3-21a.**

— National Bank: *see* Austro-Hungarian Bank.

— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.

— oak **26-980b.**

— pine: *see* Black pine.

— Rigi, mt., Aus.: *see* Schafberg.

**AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION, War of the** (1740-1748) **3-30d, 24-716, 25-603** (maps); **3-6** (map); **3-10a**; Bohemia **4-131d**; English share **9-546a**; European importance **9 - 931d**; French attitude **10-847c**; Holland involved **13-1008a, 15-43b**; Prussian volleys **14-523** (Pl. II.); Saxony's share **2-916b**; Silesian Wars **11-861c.**

Austringan (dict.) **10-142a.**

Austrinus (Notogaea).

Austrogoth: *see* Ostrogoth.

Austro-Hungarian Bank **3-21b**; **3-22c**; **3-4d.**

Austro-Malayan region **28-1005c**; **28-1011a.**

Austru (dict.) **23-827a.**

Austruweel, Belg. **19-418a.**

Austuriani, tribe **16-482a.**

Austwick, Yorks. **9-416** (II. 1); **12-971a.**

Ausugum, It. **15-26** (C1).

Ausweichungsclivage **25-211a.**

Auta **25-355c.**

Autaret, pass, Alps **1-743a.**

Autariatae, tribe **27-681d.**

Autauga, Ala. **1-460** (C3).

— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C3).

Autaugaville, Ala. **1-460** (C3).

Autazé, lake, Braz. **4-440** (D3).

Autelets, rocks, Chan.Is. **24-820b.**

Autels, Guillaume des: *see* Des Autels, Guillaume.

Autemarra, Gen. d' **14-916b.**

Autenrieth, H. H. Von **18-820b**; **3-25b**; **20-55c.**

Auterive, Fr. **10-778** (E6).

Autessiodurum, Fr.: *see* Auxerre.

Autcuil, Fr. **20-804** (A-B2); **13-737b.**

Authari (Lombard king) **16-933b.**

**AUTHENTIC** (dict.) **3-45a.**

— cadence **13-3a.**

— mode **25-706a.**

*Authenticum* (Justinian) **23-576c**; **15-598c.**

Authie, bay, Fr. **10-778** (E1).

—, riv., Fr. **10 - 778** (F1); **8-449d.**

Authier, Pierre **1-506b.**

Authion, riv., Fr. **16-923d.**

Authon, Fr. **10-778** (E3).

Authonne, riv., Fr. **20-53c.**

Authority **4-238c**; church **2-220c, 6-329a.**

Authorized Version of English Bible **3-902a.**

Authors' Club **6-567c.**

— Copyright League **7-124c.**

—, Society of **8-820b**; **22-629d.**

Autini, tribe **14-757c.**

Autise, riv., Fr. **27-980c.**

Autlan, Mex. **18-318** (D3); **15-131d.**

Autney, Ga. **11-752** (D2).

Auto (lit.) **28-19c.**

Auto-airship gun **20-221c.**

Autobasidiomycetes **11-344a**; **11-337a.**

Autobasidium **11-339a.**

**AUTOCEPHALOUS 3-45b.**

Autochrome **21-501d.**

**AUTOCHTHONES 3-45b**; **9-736b.**

Autoclastic rock: *see* Crush-breccia and Crush-conglomerate.

**AUTOCLAVE 3-45b.**

Autocles **14-200b.**

**AUTOCRACY 3-45c.**

Autocrat (Russian title) **23-873b.**

*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The* **13-617b**; **1-838b.**

**AUTO-DA-FE 3-45c.**

Autodax **3-528b**; **3-527b.**

**AUTOGAMY** (dict.) **3-45d**; *see also* Self-pollination.

**AUTOGENY 3-45d.**

**AUTOGRAPHS 3-45d.**

Autoheterosis of meromes **18-216b.**

Auto - intoxication **19 - 430c**; **18-63b**; **14-598d.**

Autokrator (title) **9-346b.**

**AUTOLYCUS 3-47a**; **25-149c.**

— **OF PITANE 3-47b.**

Autolysis **20-922a.**

Autolytus **5-793d.**

Automatic mines **28-315d.**

— sight **25-64b**; **6-602b.**

— signal **25-76b.**

— swell **12-959a.**

— tool **27-24d.**

**AUTOMATIC WRITING 3-47b**, **25-1063a**; **25-706d.**

**AUTOMATISM** (philos.) **3-48a**; **8-87b.**

—, motor **27-168b**; **25-706b**; **3-48b**; divining rod **8-333d**; mediums **18-69a**; table turning **26-337b**; theosophy **26-790b.**

**AUTOMATON 3-48c**; **6-944o**; **6-946d.**

*Automatopoetica* **13-378d.**

Automobile: *see* Motor Vehicles.

Automultie: *see* Echinite.

Automolos morgiensis **16-89a.**

Automorph **19-853b.**

Automorphic crystal: *see* Idiomorphic crystal.

— function (dict.) **11-326a.**

**AUTOMORPHISM** (dict.) **3-48d.**

Autonoë **4-931c**; **2-493d.**

Autonomic system **26-285b.**

Autonomists (social.) **14-694b.**

**AUTONOMY 3-48d**; **19-7a**; **16-839a.**

Autophagy, artificial **10-193c.**

Autophradates **2-662c.**

Autophyllite **20-526c.**

Autoplate stereotyping machine **27-548a.**

**AUTOPSY** (dict.) **3-49a**: *see also* Post-mortem.

Autor-racemization (chem.) **25-892d.**

Autorhythmus of meromes **18-216b.**

*Autorité, L'* (newspaper) **5-456b.**

Auto sacramentale **8-508c**; **4-935b**; **6-470a**; **18-816d.**

Autoshaver machine **27-548b.**

Auto-sight: *see* Automatic sight.

Autostylic (dict.) **14-259c.**

Auto-suggestion **26-50a.**

Autotomy (dict.) **14-146a.**

Autotype **21-519c.**

Autovidicer (dict.) **20-423d.**

Au Train, Mich. **18-372** (D3).

**AUTRAN, JOSEPH 3-49a**; **11-145c.**

Autrefois acquit (law) **21-834a.**

— convict (law) **21-834a.**

Autreflise, Belg. **22-876b.**

Autreville-St-Palais, Fr.: *see* St Palais.

Autrey-lès-Gray, Fr. **10-778** (G4).

Autreyville, Ga. **11-752** (C4).

Autricum, Fr.: *see* Chartres.

Autronius, Paetus P.. *see* Paetus P. Autronius.

Autumnal equinox **9-724a.**

Autumn crocus: *see* Colchicum.

— wood (dict.) **26-978b.**

**AUTUN, Fr. 3-49b**; **10-778** (G4), **1-245a**; cathedral **5-522c.**

—, counts of **3-49c.**

Autun, shale of **21-177a.**

Autunian group **11-670c.**

**AUTUNITE 3-49c.**

Autunois, dist., Fr. **24-199b.**

Autura, riv., Fr. **5-954d.**

Autwine, Okla. **20-58** (D1).

Auveiyar: *see* Avvel.

Auvergne, Ark. **2-552** (D2).

—, mts., Fr. **10-776** (F4); geology **15-568c, 28-186b.**

**AUVERGNE**, prov., Fr. **3-49c**; **10-778** (F5); **10-802** (hist. maps); caves **5-576c**; counts of **3-297c**; dauphinate **7-850d, 18-154a**; duchy **3-809a, 8-648d**; mofetta **18-645c.**

Auvernier, Switz. **26-242** (B3); **16-93b.**

Auvers, sands of **9-664a.**

Auvézène, riv., Fr. **8-424b.**

Auvillar, Fr. **10-778** (E5).

Auwali, riv., Syr. **20-602** (C1); **16-346d.**

Auwers, G. F. J. A. **24-409d**; **25-790b**; **26-91a.**

—, K. F. **3-757c**; **3-82a.**

Auwinkel: *see* Zuguiet.

**AUXANOMETER 3-50a**; **23-973a.**

Aux Barques, Mich. **18-372** (D3).

Aux Cayes: *see* Les Cayes.

**AUXENTIUS** (of Cappadocia) **3-50a**; **27-566c**; **13-459a.**

Auxentius, mt., Bithynia **23-616b.**

**AUXERRE, Fr. 3-50a**; **10-778** (F4); **10-802** (hist. maps); **4-821b**; cathedral **3-50b, 2-398c, 7-564a**; council **3-570b, 5-379b.**

Auxerrois, dist., Fr. **28-923b.**

Auxesia **1-252c.**

Auxcto-gramophone **21-468d.**

Aux Gres, pt., Mich. **18-372** (G6).

—Gres., riv., Mich. **18-372** (G5).

Auxi-le-Château, Fr.: *see* Auxy-le-Château.

**AUXILIA 3-50b**; **3-50c.**

— (military) **23-473a.**

— circle **9-292c.**

— Forces, British **2-614d**; *see also* Volunteers, Territorial Forces, Special Reserve.

Auxilium **27-264a**; **27-264c.**

— burgi **26-372b.**

— comitatus **1-435c.**

— exercitus **1-435d.**

— militare **1-435c.**

Auxilius (missionary) **14-760d.**

**AUXIMUM, It. 3-50c**; **15-26** (D3); *see also* Osimo.

Auxo (myth.) **12-310c**; **13-691c.**

Auxochrome **6-70d.**

Auxochromous group **8-753d.**

Auxois, dist., Fr. **10-776** (F3).

—, mt., Fr. **10-484c.**

Auxome, Aby.: *see* Axum.

**AUXONNE, Fr. 3-50d**; **10-778** (G4); **4-821c.**

Auxospore **8-170d**; **8-169b** (fig.).

Auxume, kingdom of: *see* Axumite kingdom.

Auxvasse, Mo. **18-608** (E2).

— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (E3).

Auxy-le-Château, Fr. **10-778** (F1).

Auzalites **24-125d.**

Auzances, Fr. **10-778** (F4).

Auzara, Asia M. **9-896c.**

*Auzeis cassadors* (Daude de Prades) **22-89c.**

Auzia, Alg.: *see* Aumâle.

Auzon, Fr. **10-778** (F5).

—, riv., Fr. **5-386a.**

Auzout, Adrian **26-559b**; **2-813d**; **18-787a.**

A.V. (abbrev.) **1-30a.**

Ava. *see* Dufferin and Ava.

Ava, Aby. **3-70c.**

—, Ark. **2-552** (B3).

**AVA, Illus. 3-51**; **4-840** (D4); **1-720c**; **4-844a.**

—, Ill. **14-304** (C6).

—, Mo. **18-608** (D5).

Ava (drink): *see* Kava.

Avacha, bay, Russ.As. **25-10** (L-M3); **15-645c.**

—, riv., Russ.As. **15-645c.**

**AVADANA 3-51a.**

Avadavat: *see* Amadavat.

**AVAHI** (Avahislaniger) **3-51a**; **22-335b.**

Availability (math.) **9-401b.**

Availes-Limousine, Fr. **10-778** (E4).

Aval, isls., Pers. Gulf: *see* Bahrein.

Avala, mine, Serv. **24-687b.**

—, mt., Serv. **3-681d**; **6-376a.**

**AVALANCHE 3-51b**; **10-646d.**

Avalanche, riv., Fr.I.C. **23-1009a.**

Avalanches, pass, Dauphiné Alps **1-742b.**

Avalloc (myth.) **3-51c.**

**AVALLON, Fr. 3-51b**; **10-778** (G).

Avalon (myth.): *see* Avalon.

Avalo, Colo. **6-722** (G1).

—, Mex. **18-318** (E1).

Avaloirs, mts., Fr. **17-932d.**

Avalokitesvara (saint) **16-97c**; **23-471a.**

Avalon, Cal., **5-8** (D5).

—, Fr.: *see* Avallon.

—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).

—, N.J. **19-502** (C5).

—, Wis. **28-740** (E6).

—, penin., Nfld. **19-479** (D3); **19-478b**; **3-288a**; geology **1-109a.**

**AVALON** (myth.) **3-51c.**

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

Avalon, Isle of, ridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 3-51c.,
Avalon group 22-267a.
Avalos, Marquis del Vasto : *see* Del Vasto.
Avaluk, Turk.As. : *see* Aivali.
Avan (daughter of Adam and Eve) 10-4c.
Avancon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Avancy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Avandale, A. Stewart, baron (d. 1488) 19-988d.
—, A. Stewart, baron (fl. 1543): *see* Ochiltree, Andrew Stewart, baron.
Avanhandava, falls, Braz. 21-787b.
Avank, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Avantaille (armour) : *see* Aventail.
Avant garde générale 25-990c.
Avanti, town, India : *see* Ujjain.
—, prov., India : *see* Malwa.
Avanti (language) 14-488c; 20-631b.
Avantipur, India : temple 14-430a.
Avantius of Verona 21-846b.
Avanturine : *see* Aventurine.
Avanzi, G. degli 27-1035c.
Avar, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
AVARAY (family) 3-51c.
—, A. L. F. de Bésiade, duc d' 3-51d; 17-47c.
Avard, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
*Avare, L'* (Molière) 18-666b; 4-154c.
Avari, tribe : *see* Avars.
Avarian Koisu, riv., Russ. : *see* Koisu, Avarian.
Avaricum, Fr. 23-648 (C2) : *see also* Bourges.
Avarino, Gr. : *see* Pylos.
Avaris (Hawari), Egy. 14-175d; 9-83b.
Avaritsa, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
AVARS (Caucasian race) 3-51d; 16-489d; 5-548b; dialect 7-729d.
—(people on the Danube) 23-513c; 27-470d; 15-775a; 28-147b; Charlemagne's wars 5-892c, 10-809d, 3-5c; Constantinople 13-310b; Frankish wars 11-831d; origin of name 3-51d; Roman empire 14-327a, 15-596b; Lombard alliance 1-512a, 16-933a; Patrae attacked 20-931a.
Avasaxa, hill, Swed. 12-932d.
AVATAR 3-51d; 13-508d.
Avatcha, isl., Bering Sea : *see* Bering.
Avaugour, H. d' (fl. 1235) : *see* Henry (d'Avaugour), count of Penthièvre.
Avchars : *see* Afshars.
Ave, r., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b; 9-660c.
*Ave alque Vale* (Swinburne) 17-181b.
AVEBURY, J. LUBBOCK, baron 3-51d; ants and bees 2-88a, 3-630a; finance 3-339b; Stonehenge theory 25-961b.
AVEBURY, Wilts. 3-52b; 9-420 (III. D4); 25-961b.
Avegno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
AVEIA, It. 3-52c; 15-26 (D3).
Aveiro, J. A. d', 3-654a.
—, J. Mascarenhas e Lancaster, duke of 3-52d.
—, P. de 22-159b.
AVEIRO, Port. 3-52d; 25-530 (A2); riots (1902) 22-154c.
Aveiros, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Avela, Sp. : *see* Avila.
Avelan (admiral) 9-949a; 10-902a.
Aveland, C. E. Heathcote, baroness : *see* Willoughby de Eresby, C. E.
—, G. J., Heathcote, baron 13-159d.
Aveland, hundred, Lincs. 16-715c.
Aveley, Ess. 16-942 (E3); 9-786a.
—, manor, Salop. 24-1021d.
Aveline de Fortibus, countess of Lancaster 8-948d; 13-197c.
Avelines, Alfred : *see* Hasselt, A. H. C. van.
Avelion (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
AVELLA, It. 3-52d; 15-4 (C6); 8-428b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, mts., It. 15-4 (C6).
Avellan (admiral) : *see* Avelan.
Avellaneda, Fernández de, 5-766a, 17-788c; 25-583a.
—, Nicolas 2-471c.
Avellano 6-146b.
Avella Vecchia, It. 3-52d; 5-122c.
Avelli, Xanto 5-734c.
AVELLINO, It. 3-53a; 15-4 (E4); 15-6a.
—(Principato Ulteriore), prov., It. 15-7a; 15-10a.
Avellino, Raoulf of : *see* Raoulf of Alife.
Avelon, riv., Fr. 3-599b.
Ave Maria bell : *see* Angelus bell.
"Ave maris stella" (hymn) 14-187b.
AVEMPACE 3-53a; 2-280a.
Aven, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Avon.
Avena, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Avena (bot.) 19-937d; 12-374d.
— clatior : *see* Tall oat-grass.
— fatua : *see* Wild oat.
— flavescens : *see* Golden oat-grass.
— nuda : *see* Naked oat.
— orientalis : *see* Tatarian oat.
— sativa : *see* Oat.
— strigosa : *see* Bristle-pointed oat.
— vesca 19-938a.
Avenarius, F. 11-799b.
—, M. P. 26-816a.
AVENARIUS, R. H. L. 3-53b; logic 16-918b; metaphysics 18-939d, 18-942c.
Avenbury, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2).
Avencebrol : *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Avenches, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 26-252c; 26-255c; 26-254a.
Avenceo (fl.) 3-376b; 12-371d; 12-375c.
Avenell, William 12-797b.
AVENGER OF BLOOD 3-53c.
AVENGERS (society) 3-53c.
Avenhorn, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Avening, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Avenio, Gaul : *see* Avignon.
*Avenir, L'* 16-125b.
*Avenir de la Science, L'* (Renan) : *see Future of Science, The.*
Avenor, tribe 1-329d.
Avenpace : *see* Avempace.
Aventail 3-53c; 23-723a.
AVENTAIL 3-53c.
Aventicum, Switz. 23-648 (C2); 15-26 (A1) : *see also* Avenches.
Aventino Hill, Rome 23-586 (B2-C3); 23-612 (C4); 23-615a; Augustan region 23-607c; Bona Dea temple 4-191b; Diana temple 8-165b, 24-699c; Laverna altar 16-293b; library 16-547b; Luna sanctuary 24-601c; Minerva temple 6-565c, 16-816c; Picus sanctuary 21-587c; Vertumnus 27-1051b.
AVENTINE 3-53c.
Aventiones 14-521c.
AVENTURINE 3-54a.
—felspar : *see* Sun-stone.
—glass 3-54a.
AVENUE (dict.) 3-54a.
—, stone : *see* Alignment.
Avenza, It. 5-400d.
AVENZOAR 3-54a; 18-46a.
Avera, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Average (feudal) 3-54b.
AVERAGE (maritime law) 3-54c; 14-678d; adjustment 1-193d; affreightment 1-306c.
—(math.) 2-542c; 22-390a; statistics 25-809d.
—, Adjusters' Association 1-193d.
Averano (ornithol.) : *see* Bell-bird.
Averdupois : *see* Avoirdupois.
Averee, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
*Averiguio Vargas* (Tirso de Molina) 26-1012d.
Avernaki, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
AVERNUS (Avernos), lake, It. 3-58a; 15-4 (B6); 22-456c.
Averö, isl., Norway 19-804 (B1).
Averoff, George 2-840c; 12-433a.
AVERROES 3-58b; 2-281a; anatomy 1-926b; Aristotle, interpretation of 20-633b; medicine 18-46b; pharmacy 21-356c; phrenology 21-534d; physiognomy 21-551a; surgery 26-127b.
Averroists 1-576b; immortality 22-58b, 25-60d.
AVERRUNCATOR 3-59a.
Avers (Avers Rhine), riv., Switz. 12-608b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (G-H4); 12-608c.
Aversa, counts of 11-385a.
—, Richard of 19-182d; 23-400d; 23-453c.
AVERSA, It. 3-59a; 15-4 (B6); Norman occupation 9-966c, 23-490c, 13-274d.
Averser Thal, val., Switz. : *see* Avers.
Averser Weissberg, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Avertissement 10-869c.
Averulino, Antonio : *see* Filarete, Antonio.
Avery, John 21-640c.
—, Samuel 19-329d.
—, Col. Waitstill 15-108a.
—, W. B. 21-374c.
Avery, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
— Island, dist. Kent 16-949b.
—Island, La. 17-54 (C4); 19-501d.
Aves (Bird), isl., W.I. 28-544 (F4); arbitration 2-329a; phosphates 21-476a.
Aves (zool.) : *see* Bird.
Avesnes, Baudouin d' 11-119b.
AVESNES, Fr. 3-59a; 10-778 (G1).
—(le Comte), Fr. 10-778 (F1).
—(le-Sec), Fr., battle (1793) 11-176b.
Avesta, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1). *Avesta* (Zoroastrian) : *see Zend-Avesta.*
Avestita 23-849a.
Aveton Gifford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
AVEYRON, dept. 3-59b; 10-778 (F5); 10-779c; phosphates 21-476c; stonemonuments 25-965c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 23-446d.
Avezac-Macaya, M. A. Pascal d' 5-1038d.
Avezzana, Giuseppe 15-67a.
AVEZZANO, It. 3-59d; 15-4 (D3).
Avgustov, Russ. : *see* Augustovo.
AVIANIUS 3-59d; 10-115b; 1-276d.
AVIARY 3-60a.
Aviation 1-260b; 10-502a.
Avicebrol (Avicebron) : *see* Ibn Gabirol.
AVICENNA 3-62a; 21-249a, anatomy 1-926b; Biruni 3-991a; geology 11-640c; medicine 18-46a; philosophy 2-273b; physiognomy 21-551a; Remusio translation 22-882b; simples 21-353c; surgery 26-127a; tomb 12-868d.
Avicennia 17-572c.
Avich, Lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
Avichi (theosophy) 26-791c.
Avicula 16-120b; 16-122c; fossil 7-163b, 28-519b, 27-260a.
— cornuta 27-259b.
Avicularia : *see* Bird's Nest spiders.
Avicularidae 25-665c; 25-666a; 26-410b.
Avicularium 22-441d.
Aviculidae 16-122c; 21-27b.
Aviculopecten 5-311c; 8-128a.
Aviculopinna 16-122d.
Aviculture 3-60a.
"Avidity" (race horse) 13-27d.
Avidya (theosophy) 26-791a.
Aviemore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
AVIENUS, R. FESTUS 3-63c; 16-266b.
Avigait, Green, 12-543 (D5).
Avigator pear : *see* Avocado pear.
AVIGLIANA, It. 3-63c; 15-4 (A2).
Avigliano, It. 15-4 (E4); 8-428b.
Avignon, Marie d' : *see* Marie d'Avignon.
AVIGNON, Fr. 3-63d; 10-773 (G6); annexation 11-158b; Arab capture 22-503d; climate 27-953b; council (1209) 5-379b; pawnshop 20-972d; pottery 5-737d; printing 27-533b; university 27-756c.
Avignonet, Fr. 14-592b.
Avikom, tribe 1-329d; 15-99a.
Avila, Francisco Lucas de 26-1012b.
—, Gil Gonzalez de (fl. 1522) 19-645a; 22-634b.
AVILA, GIL GONZALEZ DE (d. 1813) 3-64b.
—, Pedro Arias de : *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
—, Menendez de 23-282c.
—, Sancho d' 17-50d.
Avila, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
AVILA, Sp. 3-64d; 25-530 (C2); cathedral 3-64d, 2-416c, 5-523d; Torquemada's tomb 27-60b.
—, mt., Venez. 5-298c.
Avila, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c.
AVILA, prov., Sp. 3-64c; 25-530 (C2); 25-531c.
AVILA Y ZUNIGA, LUIS DE 3-65a.
AVILES, PEDRO MENENDEZ de 3-65a; 10-544b; 23-1016d.
AVILES, Sp. 3-65c; 25-530 (B1); 5-182c.
Avilion (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
Avilla, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Avinger, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Avinof, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D4).
Avins, Belg. : battle (1635) 26-856b.
Avisa, C. Silius 14-636a.
Avioth, Fr. 18-316b.
Avis, Pa., 21-106 (H3).
Avishiri, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).
Avis indica (astron.) : *see* Apus.
Avisio, riv., Aus. 1-192b.
Avis Numidica (zool.) : *see* Guinea fowl.
Avisseau 5-759a.
Avista, fort, Fla. 10-544b.
Aviston, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Avis, St : *see* Avitus.
Avitabile, P. di 21-283b.
Aviticity (Aviticum) : *see* Osiség.
Avito viret honore 15-864b.
Avitonis Bibba, Af. 1-360b.
Avitus (Roman emperor) 23-511d; 23-314b.
— (archbishop of Vienne) 10-804c; 12-564d; MSS. 20-870c, 20-871a.
—, Q. Octavius 28-115d.
Avium Promontorium 11-417a.
Aviz, plain, Port. : *see* Benavilla, plain.
Aviz (dynasty) 22-142c.
AVIZANDUM 3-65d.
Avizard (French gen.) 1-650d.
Avize, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Avlemona, Gr. 7-709d.
AVLONA (Aulona, Vlona), Turk. 3-65d; 27-426 (A3).
—, gulf, Turk. 3-65d.
Alvonari, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Avoca, Ala. 1-490 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Neb. 19-328 (G14).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3); 21-683a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Vic. 28-38 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38d.
AVOCA, val., Ire. 3-66a; 14-744 (E4); geology 2-556b, 22-693a.
AVOCADO PEAR 3-66a; 21-24d; Africa 12-203d, 16-540d.
Avocet 1-241c.
— du roi : Channel Is. 5-842a; Paris 6-1c.
*Avocat Patelin, L'* : *see* Patelin.
Avocet (Avocettula) 13-887a.
— (Recurvirostra avocetta) 25-1027a.
Avoch, Scot. 4-23c.
AVOGADRO, AMEDEO 3-66a; 2-874b; 6-36a; 25-940d.
AVOIDANCE (law) 3-66b.
—, Session and : *see* Confession and Avoidance.
Avoie, countess of Aumale : *see* Hawise.
AVOIRDUPOIS 3-66b; 2-541d; 28-489a; 28-480b.
Avoka (zool.) (E6); 25-22a.
Avollon (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
Avon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-314a.
—, lagoon, Togo. : *see* Togo.
— (A'an), lake, Scot. 3-740c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a, 3-314a.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Devon 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
AVON, riv., Eng. (East or Hampshire) 3-66c; 9-420 (III. D5).
AVON, riv., Eng. (Lower or Bristol) 3-66c; 9-420 (III. C4); 12-133a; 4-579b; 25-389a.
AVON, riv., Eng. (Upper or Warwick) 3-66d; 9-420 (III. D2); 4-584 (C5); geology 28-341d.
—, riv., N.Z. 6-274d.
—, riv., Scot. (Clyde) 24-412 (D4); 6-572b.
—, riv., Scot. (Forth) 24-418 (D3); 25-927d; 16-731d.
—, riv., Scot. (Spey) 24-412 (E2); 25-646b; geology 4-952a, 27-48c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 1-43b, 12-73c.
"Avon" (ship) 24-887b.
Avonbeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Avon, Black, riv., Scot. : *see* Black Avon.
Avonbridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Avon by the Sea, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Avondale, James Douglas, earl of : *see* Douglas, James Douglas, 7th earl of.
Avondale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ire. 3-60a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, castle, Scot. 25-999b.
Avondale (barony) : *see* Avondale.
Avondhu (Laggan), riv., Scot. 10-679b; 1-52d.
Avon Downs, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
—Gorge : *see* Clifton Gorge.
Avonia, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
AVONIAN GROUP 3-67a.
AVONMORE, BARRY YELVERTON, 1st viscount 3-67b.
Avonmore, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 3-66a.
Avonmouth, Glos. 9-420 (III. B5); 4-580c.
Avon Park, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Avon river sandstones 28-39d.
Avontuur, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Avon Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, West, Conn. : *see* West Avon.
Avos, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Avoué 1-241c.
Avougourg, St : *see* Walpurgis, St.
Avoyelles, dist., La. 17-54 (B2-C3).
Avrai-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-910b; 15-943c.
Avranches, Maude of 7-325c.
—, Hugh of : *see* Chester, Hugh of Avranches, earl of.
—, Richard, viscount 6-107c.
AVRANCHES, Fr. 3-67b; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b.
Avranchin, dist., Fr. 17-542d; 19-749b.
Avratynsk, hills, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (I. A2); 28-195a.
Avraz-davan, pass, Turkest. 15-940b.
Avre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2); 9-900c.
—workings, Paris 20-811d.
Avrigha, tribe : *see* Aourigha.
Avril, Paul 4-233a.
Avril, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Avshars, tribe : *see* Afshars.
Avtovac, Aus.-Hung. 4-282a.
Avullu-kol, lake, Turkest. 26-428a; 16-991b.
Avvakum, P. 25-15b.
Avvel (Auveiyar) 26-390c.
Avventurino : *see* Aventurine-glass.
Avvim, tribe 21-403b.
Avvocata, dist., Naples 19-181b.
Avvogadori di Commune 27-1005b.
Awa, Jap. : *see* Ashu and Boshu.
—, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-682b.
Awa (drink) : *see* Kava.
Awad, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F4).
Awadh, prov., India : *see* Oudh.
*Awadh Akhbar* 13-491b.
Awadhi (dialect) 13-479c; 13-483d.
AWADIA, tribe 3-67c.
Awadsi (Awadzi), isl., Jap. : *see* Awaji.
Awafwa (myth.) 15-702c.
Awai, riv., Af. 16-693 (C6); 19-695a.
Awaj, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E2); 7-785a.
AWAJI, isl., Jap. 3-67c; 15-156 (I9); 15-204b.
Awaji, porcelain 15-185c.

**Awaka, tribe 1-329d; 19-636c.**
**Awakino, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).**
**Awa-Kisesa, tribe 15-702a.**
**Awaksii, tribe Af. 1-330b; 15-701c.**
**Awaktars 28-995a.**
**Awalik, dist., Arab, 2-264 (C5).**
**Awalim : see Alme.**
**Awamir, tribe 12-800b.**
**Awamuta, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).**
**Awang Khan : see Ung Khan.**
**Awans, tribe 15-413c.**
**Awankonde, tribe 4-596c.**
**Awantibo 22-213a ; 22-336a.**
**Awanui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).**
**Awa-Nyoro, tribes 15-701c.**
**AWARD 3-67d ; 3-325c ; 3-327d.**
**Awaricura, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677b.**
**Awarimi, tribe 1-330b ; 15-701c.**
**Awarua, bay, N.Z. : see Big Bay.**
**— cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).**
**Awaruite 21-148b.**
**Awas, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4) ; 11-800d ; 11-802a.**
**Awash (Awasl), riv., Aby. : see Hawash.**
**Awasim 5-44d.**
**Awat, cape, SomInd. 25-379 (F5).**
**Awata porcelain, 15-184a ; 15-187a.**
**Awatere, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).**
**—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).**
**Awa-Wanga, tribe 15-702c.**
**Awaware, tribe 1-330b ; 15-701c.**
**Awazu, Jap. 4-15d.**
**Awdeley, John 21-578d.**
**Awdrey, St. : see Etheldreda.**
**AWE, LOCH, Scot. 3-67d ; 24-418 (A2) ; 16-89c ; geology 2-487a.**
**—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2) ; 3-67d.**
**Awekwom, tribe 1-329d.**
**Awelhimiden, tribe 23-1006b ; 27-352b ; 1-215a ; dialect 12-894a.**
**Awemba, tribe 1-330c ; 4-597d ; 27-89a.**
**Awerawer, cape, Java 15-284 (B2).**
**Awerid, Harrat el, Arab. 2-264 (C3) ; 2-258b.**
**Awete, Togo. 12-203 (C3).**
**Awgiu (Nesterian) 19-407d.**
**Awhea, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).**
**Awij, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1) ; 18-180d.**
**Awin Argid, riv., I. of M. : see Silverburn.**
**— Dhoo, riv., I. of M. : see Dhoo.**
**— Glass, riv., I. of M. : see Glass.**
**Awini, dist., Af. 12-204a.**
**AWL 3-67d.**
**Awliscombe, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2).**
**Awn (bot.) 12-371d ; 26-888c.**
**Awner (machine) 26-888c.**
**Awning decked 24-880b.**
**Awo-gashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).**
**Awonawilona (myth.) 14-472c.**
**Awo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L7).**
**Awre, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-134b.**
**Awshars, tribe : see Afshars.**
**Awton, Nig. 19-678 (B3) ; 14-312a.**
**Awuna, tribe 1-329d.**
**Awwahum, isl., Kor. 15-156 (G5-6).**
**Ax : see Axe.**
**Axalp, Switz. 26-242 (E3).**
**Axamenta (chant) 24-71a.**
**Axarfjörđr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C1) ; 14-229c.**
**Axarquia, mts., Sp. 17-460a.**
**Axat, Fr. 10-778 (F6).**
**Axbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).**
**Axbury, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 25-388d ; 8-132b ; 5-574d.**
**AXE (tool) 3-67d ; bronze 2-351a, 2-352c ; celt 5-652c ; Cretan cult 7-422c, 1-247b ; Egyptian 9-68b, 9-73c ; executioner's 3-656c; Frankish 11-36c ; haematite 12-804d ; Irish 14-769b ; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a; Norman 2-586a ; Scandinavian 24-288d.**
**— (zool.) : see Ni-in.**
**—, War of the : see Kaffir War (1846-1848).**
**Axe Edge, hill, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-70d ; 8-71a.**
**Axedrez de la dama : see Chess.**
**Axel, Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; 28-965c.**
**Axel Heiberg Land, dist., N.Am. 21-938 (A1-B2).**
**Axel-huus, palace, Copenhagen 7-98d.**
**Axel Hvide : see Absalon.**
***Axel og Valborg* 26-215a ; 20-32c.**
**Axemann, Pa. 21-106 (G4).**
**Axen Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).**
**Axenstein, Switz. 26-242 (F3).**
**AXHOLME, isl., Linca. 3-68a ; 9-416 (II. F2) ; 16-714a ; geology 16-714a.**
**Axial (bot.) : see Axile.**
**— colours 7-589a.**
**— plane (crystal.) 7-572b.**
**— plane (geol.) 10-598a.**
**— ratio 7-576c.**
**— type (arch.) : see Basilica.**
**— vector (math.) 27-964b.**
**Axieros (myth.) 4-916d.**
**Axifera 2-99c.**
**Axil 16-323c.**
**AXILE 3-68a.**
**Axilla 1-941d.**
**Axillary (bot.) 2-10c.**
**Axillary artery (anat.) 2-667a.**
**— glands (anat.) 17-167b.**
**— inflorescence (bot.) : see Indefinite inflorescence.**
**— vein (anat.) 27-970a.**
**Axim, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4) ; 12-204c.**
**Axine belones 27-242c.**
**Axinellidae 25-725b ; 25-729d.**
**AXINITE 3-68a ; pyro-electricity 7-590c, 9-182a.**
**Axinomancy 20-173d.**
**Axinus 16-123a.**
**Axiokersa (myth.) 4-916d.**
**Axiokersos (myth.) 4-916d.**
**Axiolite 3-961c.**
**Axiom (geom.) 11-677a ; 11-730a.**
**AXIOM (philos.) 3-68b ; Aristotle 16-902c : aphorism distinguished 2-165b; Bacon 3-148c ; Kant 15-666a.**
**Axionicus (gnostic) 27-853b.**
**Axiopolis, Moesia 18-643d.**
**Axis, Ala. 1-460 (A5).**
**AXIS (dict.) 3-68c.**
**— (anat.) 3-68c.**
**— (conic section) 11-700b ; 20-747d.**
**— (geol.) : see Axial plane.**
**— (optics) 16-412d.**
**— bone (anat.) 25-170a.**
**— cylinder (anat.) 19-401a.**
**— deer (zool.) 21-393b.**
**— maculata 5-780a.**
**— of optical elasticity 7-587c.**
**Axius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4) : see also Vardar.**
**—, riv., Syr. : see Orontes.**
**Axius (zool.) 16-123a.**
**Axle, Ala. 1-460 (B4).**
**AXLE (dict.) 3-68c ; rubber-cushioned 5-405b ; steel 25-1019d ; tricycle 27-267c.**
**— box 3-579a.**
**— pin 3-68c.**
**AXLE-TREE ARMES, Fr. 3-68c ; 10-778 (E6).**
**Axle-tree 3-68c ; 5-406b ; ancient 5-401d, 5-402b.**
**Axline, O. 20-26 (F5).**
**AXMINSTER, Devon 3-68d ; 9-430 (VI. G2) ; carpets 3-68d, 5-396a.**
**Axmouth, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2) ; 8-132c.**
**Axode 17-1008c.**
**AXOLOTL 3-68d ; 28-1013a ; 1-507b.**
**Axomis, Aby. : see Axum.**
**Axon 19-401a.**
**Axone 25-677d.**
**— fibre 4-407a.**
**Axones (Athenian tablets) : see Kyrbeis.**
**Axonia 18-867c.**
**Axonolipa 12-365d.**
**Axonophora 12-365d.**
**Axonopus, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4) ; 19-642d.**
**Axsom, Ark. 2-552 (D3).**
**Axtell, Samuel B. 19-525d ; 27-819a.**
**Axtell, Ida. 15-654 (F1).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).**
**Axton, Va. 28-113 (C4).**
**AXUM, Aby. 3-70b ; 1-83 (map) ; Geez inscriptions 9-847c ; Italian occupation 15-77d : Mahommedan exiles 17-403a ; obelisks 19-946a ; trade 1-89c.**
**Axumite Kingdom 9-847a ; 9-742a ; 1-89c.**
**Axus, Crete 7-426d.**
**Axwamus, N.J. : see Gloucester City.**
**Ay (Egyptian king) 9-84d.**
**Ay, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; 17-747a.**
**AY (dict.) 3-70d.**
**Aya (dict.) 17-419b.**
**AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), Peru 3-70d ; 21-294 (C4) ; battle (1824) 21-276a, 4-165c.**
**AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), dept., Peru 3-71a ; 21-264 (A5 & C4).**
**—, riv., Peru 21-267a.**
**Ayaguz, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.**
**AYAH (dict.) 3-71a.**
**Ayakit, Russ.As. 25-10 (II1).**
**Ayak-Kum-kol, lake, China 8-616 (D2) ; 15-910c.**
**Ayala, Bernabe de 28-1057b.**
**—, Diego de 25-120a.**
**—, Pedro de : Scottish mission (1497) 24-442a.**
**—, DON PERJO LOPEZ DE 3-71a ; chronicles 25-579c, 25-580b.**
**Ayalat (dict.) 21-194b.**
**AYALA Y HERRERA, ADELardo Lopez de 3-71b ; 25-580b.**
**Ayamat, tribe 1-329d.**
**Ayamonte, Sp. 25-530 (B4) ; 13-854b.**
**Ayan, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3) ; 17-724b ; 25-17b.**
**Ayana, Arab. 19-351c ; 2-268a.**
**Ayar (Telli-nor), lake, Russ.As. 3-262a ; 12-168c.**
***Ayarinya Sutta* 5-127d.**
**Ayarza, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661d.**
**Ayar zivá rabbá (rel.) 17-555b.**
**Ayas (Ayash), Asia M. : see Acgae.**
**—, It. 26-242 (D5).**
**—, bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).**
**Ayash, Asia M. : see Elaeusa, Cilicia.**
**Aya Sofia Jamissi, Constantinople : see St Sophia.**
**Ayassoluk (Ayasaluk), Turk.As. 2-760 (B3) ; 9-675d ; 9-673d.**
**Ayat, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K5) ; 27-420 (C2).**
**Ayat (dict.) 17-418b.**
**Ayathrema 11-387b.**
**Ayathulukh, Turk.As. : see Ayasoluk.**
**Ayavaca, Peru 21-264 (B2).**
**Ayayonga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).**
**Aycliffe, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 8-71b.**
**Ayden, N.C. 19-772 (E2).**
**Aydon Castle, Northumb. 19-792b ; 13-436b ; 17-598a.**
**Aye, Belg. 3-668 (F3).**
**AYE, Fr. 3-71d ; 22-334a ; 22-335b.**
**Aye-bourne, riv., Mdx. : see Tyburn.**
**Ayen, Henri de Noailles, count d' 19-722d.**
**—, dukes of : see Noailles.**
**Ayen, Fr. 10-778 (E5).**
***Ayenbile of Inwyt* 18-371a ; 9-609d ; 9-592d.**
**Ayent, Switz. 26-242 (C4).**
**Ayer, Mass. 17-852 (D1).**
**—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).**
**— Bangis, Sum. 26-73b.**
**Ayerbe, Sp. 25-530 (E1).**
**Ayer Mati, riv., Mal.Arch., geology 26-899d.**
**Ayers, Me. 17-434 (E4).**
**—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).**
**Ayesha (Mahomet's wife) 17-408c ; Koran 15-903a ; rebellion against Ali 1-659a, 5-25c, 2-266d.**
**— (Muley Hassan) 12-336a.**
**— Khanum 3-196b.**
**Ayges, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 8-189a.**
**Ayi-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).**
**Ayin (Hebrew) : see Ain.**
**Ayin esh shems, Egypt : see Heliopolis.**
***Ayin-i-Akbari* : see *Ain-i-Akbari*.**
**Ayiri, tribe 7-91c.**
**Aylen, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).**
**Aylesbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).**
**AYLESBURY, Bucks. 3-72a ; 9-420 (III. F3) ; army, 17th cent. 4-730a ; geology 4-729a ; prison 22-366b ; small holdings 1-702b.**
**— (vale of), dist., Bucks. 4-729b ; geology 4-729a.**
**— duck 22-219b.**
**AYLESFORD, HENEAGE Finch, 1st earl of 3-72c.**
**AYLESFORD, Kent 3-73a ; 16-942 (F3) ; 12-552a.**
**—, dist., Kent 15-738b.**
**Aylesworth, A. B. 5-164c.**
**Aylesworth, Okla. 20-58 (E3).**
**Aylett, Va. 28-118 (E3).**
**Aylffe, John 25-133b.**
**AYLLON, L. V. DE 3-73a.**
**Aylmer, G. P. V. 25-380c.**
**—, JOHN 3-73b.**
**Aylmer, Can. 13-869d.**
**—, lake, Can. (Mack.) 5-160 (II3) ; 12-422c.**
**—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3) ; 22-725b.**
***Aylmer Papillon* (Disraeli) 3-563c.**
**Aylofi, Sir W. 10-257a.**
**Aylott, John 12-551b.**
**Aylsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1) ; 19-746c.**
***Aylwin* (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.**
**AYMARA, tribe 3-73c ; 4-171b ; language 21-274c, 8-200b, 1-811d; skin colour 25-190c.**
**AYMER (Æthelmaer) OF VALence (bishop) 3-73d.**
**— de Valence, earl of Pembroke : see Pembroke, A. de V., earl of.**
***Aymeri de Narbonne* 12-693b.**
**Aymerle, Melchor de 9-919b.**
**Aymestrey, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).**
**AYMESTRY LIMESTONE 3-73d.**
**Aymores, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I6).**
**—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I6) ; 9-775a.**
**Ayna, Sp. 25-530 (D3).**
**Aynard, Edouard 10-886c.**
**Aynesley, J. C. Murray 4-565b.**
**Aynho, Northants. 9-420 (III. E3).**
**Ayodhya, India : see Ajodhya.**
**Ayogo, tribe 18-953d.**
**Ayolas, Juan de 2-821c ; 20-758c ; 2-468d.**
**Ayolta, Mex. 18-347a.**
**Ayon, Conn. 6-552 (D2).**
**Ayora, Sp. 25-530 (E3).**
**Ayr, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).**
**—, Queens. 2-960 (II3).**
**AYR, Scot. 3-74a ; 24-412 (D4).**
**—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75a.**
**—, Heads of, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D4).**
**Ayre, isl., Sp. : see Aire.**
**—, Point of, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2) ; raised beach 17-535a ; salt-pits 24-88d.**
**—, The, dist., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 17-535c.**
**Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von 11-792c.**
**AYRER, JAKOB 3-74d ; 11-788c.**
**Ayres, Anne 18-957b.**
**—, Christovam 22-163a.**
***Ayres and Dialogues for One, Two and Three Voyces* (Lawes) 16-300a.**
**Ayrshire, Ia. 14-732 (C1).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).**
**—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).**
**AYRSHIRE, county, Scot. 3-74d ; 24-412 (D4) ; 24-418 (B-C3) ; 24-419b ; geology 3-75b, 20-923b, 21-177d.**
**Ayrshire cattle 5-541a ; 5-540 (Pl. III.) ; milk production 7-742a.**
**Ayrshire Lassie (draughts) 8-549a.**
***Ayrshire Legatees, The* (Galt) 11-427a.**
**Ayrton, Hertha 3-76d ; electric arc 6-834b, 16-660c.**
**—, WILLIAM EDWARD 3-76c ; Kew anemometers 8-782a; electric arc 6-884c ; electrometer 9-236b ; heat 13-150a; spring 9-154b ; voltmeter 28-419d.**
**AYSCOUGH, SAMUEL 3-76d.**
**AYSCUE (Ayscough), SIR George 3-77a ; 8-729b.**
**Aysgarth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).**
**— Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.**
**Ayston, Rutl. 23-945b.**
**Ayton, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 3-816a.**
**—, Great, Yorks. 9-412 (F3).**
**Ayona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).**
**AYTOUN (Ayton), SIR ROBert 3-77a.**
**—, WILLIAM EDMONstoune 3-77c.**
**Ayu (Jow!), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-916 (G6), dist., Bucks. 4-729b ; geology 4-729a.**
**— duck 22-219b.**
**AYLESFORD, HENEAGE Finch, 1st earl of 3-72c.**
**AYLESFORD, Kent 3-73a ; 16-942 (F3) ; 12-552a.**
**—, dist., Kent 15-738b.**
**Aylesworth, A. B. 5-164c.**
**Aylesworth, Okla. 20-58 (E3).**
**Aylett, Va. 28-118 (E3).**
**Aylffe, John 25-133b.**
**AYLLON, L. V. DE 3-73a.**
**Aylmer, G. P. V. 25-380c.**
**—, JOHN 3-73b.**
**Aylmer, Can. 13-869d.**
**—, lake, Can. (Mack.) 5-160 (II3) ; 12-422c.**
**—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3) ; 22-725b.**
***Aylmer Papillon* (Disraeli) 3-563c.**
**Aylofi, Sir W. 10-257a.**
**Aylott, John 12-551b.**
**Aylsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1) ; 19-746c.**
***Aylwin* (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.**
**AYMARA, tribe 3-73c ; 4-171b ; language 21-274c, 8-200b, 1-811d; skin colour 25-190c.**
**AYMER (Æthelmaer) OF VALence (bishop) 3-73d.**
**— de Valence, earl of Pembroke : see Pembroke, A. de V., earl of.**
***Aymeri de Narbonne* 12-693b.**
**Aymerle, Melchor de 9-919b.**
**Aymestrey, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).**
**AYMESTRY LIMESTONE 3-73d.**
**Aymores, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I6).**
**—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I6) ; 9-775a.**
**Ayna, Sp. 25-530 (D3).**
**Aynard, Edouard 10-886c.**
**Aynesley, J. C. Murray 4-565b.**
**Aynho, Northants. 9-420 (III. E3).**
**Ayodhya, India : see Ajodhya.**
**Ayogo, tribe 18-953d.**
**Ayolas, Juan de 2-821c ; 20-758c ; 2-468d.**
**Ayolta, Mex. 18-347a.**
**Ayon, Conn. 6-552 (D2).**
**Ayora, Sp. 25-530 (E3).**
**Ayr, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).**
**—, Queens. 2-960 (II3).**
**AYR, Scot. 3-74a ; 24-412 (D4).**
**—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75a.**
**—, Heads of, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D4).**
**Ayre, isl., Sp. : see Aire.**
**—, Point of, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2) ; raised beach 17-535a ; salt-pits 24-88d.**
**—, The, dist., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 17-535c.**
**Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von 11-792c.**
**AYRER, JAKOB 3-74d ; 11-788c.**
**Ayres, Anne 18-957b.**
**—, Christovam 22-163a.**
***Ayres and Dialogues for One, Two and Three Voyces* (Lawes) 16-300a.**
**Ayrshire, Ia. 14-732 (C1).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).**
**—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).**
**AYRSHIRE, county, Scot. 3-74d ; 24-412 (D4) ; 24-418 (B-C3) ; 24-419b ; geology 3-75b, 20-923b, 21-177d.**
**Ayrshire cattle 5-541a ; 5-540 (Pl. III.) ; milk production 7-742a.**
**Ayrshire Lassie (draughts) 8-549a.**
***Ayrshire Legatees, The* (Galt) 11-427a.**
**Ayrton, Hertha 3-76d ; electric arc 6-834b, 16-660c.**
**—, WILLIAM EDWARD 3-76c ; Kew anemometers 8-782a; electric arc 6-884c ; electrometer 9-236b ; heat 13-150a; spring 9-154b ; voltmeter 28-419d.**
**AYSCOUGH, SAMUEL 3-76d.**
**AYSCUE (Ayscough), SIR George 3-77a ; 8-729b.**
**Aysgarth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).**
**— Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.**
**Ayston, Rutl. 23-945b.**
**Ayton, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 3-816a.**
**—, Great, Yorks. 9-412 (F3).**
**Ayona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).**
**AYTOUN (Ayton), SIR ROBert 3-77a.**
**—, WILLIAM EDMONstoune 3-77c.**
**Ayu (Jow!), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-916 (G6), dist., Bucks. 4-729b ; geology 4-729a.**
**— duck 22-219b.**
**Ayu (zool.) 1-174b.**
**Ayub (amir) 4-968c.**
**Ayubite (dynasty) : see Ayyubite.**
**AYUB KHAN 3-77d ; 1-318a ; 17-447d.**
**Ayuda, riv., Sp. 1-478d.**
**Ayuka (khan) 18-716a.**
**Ayun, Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 19-351c.**
**—, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (M1) ; 28-898d.**
**—, riv., Pal. 11-404b.**
**AYUNTAMIENTO, 3-78a.**
**AYUTHIA (Krung Kao), Siam 3-78a ; 14-498 (B4) ; 25-7a.**
**Ayutla, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).**
**Ayvazovsky, Ivan 26-769d.**
**Ayyub (father of Saladin) 24-55b.**
**Ayyubite (dynasty) 9-92a ; 9-98b ; 5-53c.**
**Az, Pers. 3-102d.**
**Aza, Vital 25-586b.**
**Azabu, Jap. 26-1043b.**
**Azad (Indian author) 13-491a.**
**— Khan (of Azeibaijan) 21-23c.**
**— Khan (of Kharan) 3-296c.**
**Azad, Afg. 14-376 (A3).**
**Azadbur, mts., Pers. 9-164b.**
***Azadirachta Indica* : see Nim.**
**Azaf Jah : see Asaf Jah.**
**Azafi, Jacques 22-502b.**
**—, PIERRE HYACINTHE 3-78b.**
**Azak, Russ. : see Azov.**
**Azal (Uzal) 24-125d.**
**AZALEA 3-78d ; 9-739d.**
**— indica : see Indian azalea.**
**— pontica 5-550d ; honey 13-654c.**
**— procumbens 1-753a.**
**— sinensis : see Japanese azalea.**
**— viscosa : see White honeysuckle.**
**Azalia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).**
**Azambuja, Diogo d' 12-205c ; 8-172d.**
**Azambuja, Santa Catherina, Braz. : see Colonia Azambuja.**
**AZAMGARH, India 3-79a ; 14-376 (K6-7).**
**Azam Gowrishankar Vodeyshankar 26-365c.**
**Azamour (Azamor), Mor. 18-851 (C-D2) ; 18-850d ; 17-303a.**
**—, cape, Mor. 18-850d.**
**Azam Shah (son of Aurangzeb) 3-276a ; 3-927c.**
***Azam Shahi* 3-927c.**
**AZAN (rel.) 3-79b.**
**A-Zandeh, tribe : see Niam-Niam.**
**Azangaro, Peru 21-264 (D4).**
**—, riv., Peru 21-267a.**
**Azapa (Arica), riv., Peru 21-266a.**
**Azara, Don Felix de 3-79c ; cyra 10-101d ; jaguarondi 15-125d.**
**—, DON JOSE NICHOLAS DE 3-79c.**
**Azara, lake, Arg. 1-961b.**
**Azara (bot.) 13-773d.**
**Azaraque, Sp. 13-246c.**
**Azara's dog : see Zorro.**
**— fox : see Zorro.**
**Azarchel : see Zorkala.**
**Azarah (son of Amaziah) : see Uzziah.**
**— (companion of Daniel) : see Abednego.**
**AZARIAH (son of Ethan) 3-79d.**
**— (son of Hilkiah) 3-79d.**
**— (son of Hoshaiah) 3-79d.**
**— (son of Jehoram) : see Ahaziah.**
**— (sons of Jehoshaphat) 3-79d.**
**— (son of Jehu) 3-79d.**
**— (son of Jeroham) 3-79d.**
**— (son of Maaseiah) 3-79d.**
**— (son of Nethaniah) 3-79d.**
**— (son of Obed) 3-79d.**
**— (prophet) 3-79d.**
**— (son of Zadok) 3-79d.**
**Azariah, Prayer of 7-808a.**
**Azariah (archangel) : see Raphael.**
**— (companion of Daniel) : see Abednego.**
**Azariya, Pal. : see Bethany.**
**Azarori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (I3).**
**AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Fr. 3-79d ; 10-778 (E4) ; château 2-413d, 5-960c.**
**Azazali, St. 26-113a.**
**Azazel (myth.) 13-186d ; 9-651b.**
**Azcapuzalco, Mex. 18-332a.**
**Azcárate, Gumersindo 25-588b.**
**Azcarraga, Marcelo de 25-564a; 25-566c.**
**Azd, tribe : see Azdite.**
**Azdi (grammarian) : see Mobarrad.**
**— (poet) : see Ibn Duraid.**
**Azdite, tribe 2-267d ; 5-31d ; 5-39c ; Yazid b. Mohallab 5-34d.**
**Azeca 11-526c.**
**Azedarach 2-463c ; 16-347b ; 21-130a ; 17-273b.**
**Azeglio, Luigi Taparelli d' 20-885d.**
**—, MASSIMO TAPARELLI, Marquis d' 3-79d ; 15-54a ;**

**13**-872d; political treatise **15**-50d.
**Azekah, Pal. 15**-518b.
**Azemar, Guillem 22**-497d.
**Azemilkos 21**-453c.
**Azemiophis 28**-108c.
**Azer, dist., W.Af. 17**-564c.
**AZERBAIJAN** (Azerbadegan), prov., Pers. **3**-80d; **21**-188 (A1); Georgian rule **11**-759c; Messianic rising **18**-193d.
**Azerbaijanis** (race) **27**-470a; dialect **27**-473a.
**Azergues, riv., Fr. 10**-778 (G4); **23**-272c.
**Azes 18**-110d.
**Azetium, It. 15**-26 (F4).
**Azevedo, D. Pedro Henriquez d'**: *see* Fuentès, D. P. H. d'
**Azevedo, comte de.**
**Azgar, tribe 27**-352b; **23**-1006b.
**Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo 4**-954 (A4 & C2); **4**-954c; **2**-424a; minaret **2**-425a; Moslem university **18**-900a, **26**-104a, **9**-30b.
*Asharoth* (Ibn Gabirol) **14**-221b.
**Azhi** (myth.) **21**-204a.
**Az-Hibbehs, tribe**: *see* Hababs.
**Azhi Dahaka** (myth.) **21**-204b; **2**-881a.
**Azhikal, India 14**-382 (F14); **15**-647d.
**Azides**: *see* Azoimides.
**Azieu, fort, Fr. 17**-175d.
**Azila, Mor. 18**-851 (D1); **18**-850c; **18**-854a.
**Azimabad, India**: *see* Patna.
**Azimganj, India 14**-376 (N7); **19**-43b.
**Azimgarh, India**: *see* Azamgarh.
**Azimide 6**-59d.
**Azimides 6**-60a; **3**-756b.
**Azimidobenzene 1**-858b.
**Azim Khan** (amir) **1**-37b.
— Shah (son of Aurangzeb): *see* Azam Shah.
**Azim-ud-daula 2**-447a.
**AZIMUTH 3**-81b; **11**-612d; astronomy **2**-802b; surveying **26**-145b, **26**-150d.
**Azimuthal condensing prism 16**-635a.
**Azincourt, Fr.**: *see* Agincourt.
**Azine, riv., Fr. 5**-474a.
**Azine green 8**-746d.
**Aziru** (of Amurru) **5**-141b.
— (of Phoenicia) **13**-534d.
**Aziz** (Sultan of Aleppo) **3**-655c.
— (Sultan, Egypt) **9**-102c; **9**-92b.
— Abu Mansur Nizar **9**-96a; **9**-92a.
— billah, al (Fatimite caliph): *see* Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.
— Effendi (title) **14**-272a.
— Imad aldin Othman b. Saladin **9**-98c; **9**-92a.
**Azizia, El, Cairo 4**-954 (C4).
**Azizus** (king of Homs) **10**-239c.
**Azlimzah 18**-852d.
**Aznar** (Spanish general) **25**-668c.
**Azo** (Estensian princes): *see* Azzo.
**AZO** (jurist) **3**-81b.
**Azo** (dye) **8**-747b; **19**-169a.
— acid (dye) **8**-746b.
**Azobenzene 3**-81c.
**Azobo Galla, tribe 11**-414b.
**Azo colours 26**-701a.
**AZO COMPOUNDS 3**-81b; **3**-756a; **8**-70d.
**Azo de Ramenghis** (canonist) **3**-81b.
**Azodicarbondiamidine nitrate 12**-651b.
**Azoerythin 2**-367c.
**Azof, Russ.**: *see* Azov.
**Azoflavine 8**-746b.
**Azofskoi More, sea, Russ.**: *see* Azov, Sea of.
**Azogues, Ec. 8**-911 (B3); population **8**-917a; mercury **8**-917c.
**Azoic**: *see* Pre-Cambrian.
**AZOIMIDE 3**-82d; **10**-83a.
**Azoimides 3**-83a; in detonators **11**-299c.
**Azo Lambertaccius 3**-81b.
**Azoles 6**-59c.
**Azolla 22**-612d.
**Azoosporeae 22**-471c.
**Azopardo, isl., Chil. 6**-144c.
**Azophenin 14**-507a.
**Azophenols 3**-82a.
**Azophenylene**: *see* Phenazine.
**Azor, Ark. 2**-552 (B4).
**Azor** (music): *see* Asor.
**Azorella 27**-575a; **15**-755a.
— umbellifera **21**-272b.
**AZORES, isls., Atl.O. 3**-83c; **3**-83 (map); birds **3**-975c; Dom Miguel **22**-152d; English expedition (1597): *see* Islands Voyage; sea-level **19**-969d; whale-fishery **28**-571c.
—, plateau, Atl.O. **19**-972c.
**Azoricidae 25**-729c.
**Azorin** (pseud.): *see* Ruiz, J. Martinez.
**Azorite 28**-990b.
**Azo Soldanus**: *see* Azo (jurist).
**Azosulphimes 6**-59d.
**Azote**: *see* Nitrogen.
**AZOTH** (dict.) **3**-85b.
**Azotobacter chroococcum 25**-349b.
**Azoturia 18**-196d.
**AZOTUS, Pal. 3**-85b; **20**-602 (B5); Ark **2**-549c; Assyrian domination **15**-382c, **24**-646d; Dagon's temple **7**-730b, **15**-395b; Psammetichus I. **9**-87b; siege **3**-869b.
**AZOV, Russ. 3**-85c; **23**-872 (E6); **23**-874 (I. G3); Belgrado treaty (1739) **27**-453a; Constantinople treaty (1700) **12**-226c, **27**-452a; Russian annexation (1774) **27**-454a, **23**-902a; siege (1569) **24**-606c; Timur **18**-718c; trade route **21**-57d; Turkish cession (1711) **23**-897b, **27**-452d.
—, **SEA OF 3**-85c; **23**-874 (I. F3-4); **23**-872 (E6); **23**-648 (F2); **4**-25c; fisheries **23**-891c; fortifications **15**-754b; Russian warships excluded **27**-453b.
**Azoxazine 6**-59d.
**AZOXIMES 3**-85d; **6**-59d.
**Azoxyanisol 7**-585b.
**Azoxybenzene 3**-82c.
**Azoxy compounds 3**-82c.
**Azpéita, Sp. 25**-530 (D-E1); **12**-698c.
**Azrak** (Kharijite Caliph) **17**-423a; **5**-30d.
**Azrak, riv., Egy.**: *see* Blue Nile.
**Azraki** (Arab. historian) **2**-274b.
**Azrakites 5**-30d; **5**-31d; doctrine **17**-423a.
**Azrar, pass, Mor. 18**-851 (D3).
—, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D3).
**Azret, C. Asia**: *see* Turkestan.
**Azriyau of Jaudi 15**-313c.
**Azru, Mor. 18**-851 (E2).
—, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
**Aztec, Ariz. 2**-544 (B3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1); **19**-521c
—, pass, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
— Divide, pass, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
**Aztec dwarfs 8**-740c.
**AZTECS, tribe 3**-86a; **18**-329d; **18**-322d; architecture **18**-332c; cannibalism **5**-185b; Cortes' conquest **1**-806d; drama **8**-487d; language **8**-200a; mythology **13**-869b; Saecula festival **10**-401a; serpent worship **2**-52c; Zodiacal signs **28**-995c.
**Aztlan, ancient country 3**-86a.
**Azua, Hai. 12**-824 (B2); **24**-194d.
—, cape, Peru **21**-264 (B4).
**AZUAGA, Sp. 3**-86a; **25**-530 (C3).
**Azuay, mt., Ec. 8**-911c; **7**-613b.
**AZUAY, prov., Ec. 3**-86a; **8**-911 (B3); **8**-917a.
**Azûbah** (bibl.) **4**-986d.
**Azud ed Dowleh**: *see* Adod addaula.
**Azuer, riv., Sp. 25**-530 (D3); **6**-401d.
**Azuero, penin., Pan. 5**-678 (B7); **20**-664b.
**Azuey, lake, Hai. 12**-824 (B2); **12**-825a.
**Azufghur, swamp, India 9**-260a.
**Azufre, mt., Arg. 2**-462 (C2); **1**-963c; **2**-461a.
**Azuga, Rum. 23**-826 (B2).
**Azul, Arg. 2**-462 (D4); population **4**-752c.
—, mt., Peru **21**-266b.
**Azulai, Hayyim 13**-176a.
**Azulejos 19**-17d.
**Azulmic acid 7**-680c.
**Azuma, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) 26**-1048a.
— yama, mt., Jap. **15**-157d; **15**-156c.
**AZUNI, DOMENICO Alberto 3**-86b.
**Azura** (bibl.) **10**-4c; **24**-703b.
**AZURARA, GOMES EANNES De 3**-86b; **22**-157a; **16**-990b
**AZURE** (dict.) **3**-86c.
— (herald.) **13**-323b.
— (precious stone): *see* Lapis lazuli.
**Azurine 8**-751d.
**AZURITE 3**-86c.
**Azurrum ultramarinum**: *see* Ultramarine.
**Azusa, Cal. 5**-8 (E4).
**Azygobranchia 11**-507b.
**Azygospores 1**-589c.
**Azygos veins 27**-970b; **27**-971c.
**Azygous lobe** (of lung) **23**-187d.
**Azylis, Af. 23**-648 (E3).
**AZYMITES 3**-86d.
**Azzah, Pal.**: *see* Gaza.
**Azzarini, mt., Alps 26**-242 (H4).
**Azzarola beds 23**-230d; **27**-260.
**Azzo** (jurist): *see* Azo.
— d'Este (d. 1097): *see* Alberto Azzo II. of Este.
— VI. (of Este) **9**-792c.
— VII. (of Este) **9**-792c.
— VIII. (of Este) **9**-792d.
— (of Ferrara): *see* Azzo VII. (of Este).
— (of Milan) **28**-128c; **15**-36d.
— (of Modena): *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
— (of Reggio): *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
**Azzolenus**: *see* Azo (jurist).
**Azzolino** (of Este): *see* Azzo VI. (of Este).
**Az Zuhri 2**-273d.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# B

**B.** (abbrev.) **1**-30a; **4**-428a.
**B** (chem.): *see* Boron.
**B.** (codices) **3**-879c; explained **3**-881b.
**B** (letter) **3**-87a; **17**-188a.
**Ba** (myth.) **19**-138c.
**Ba,** lake, Scot. (Grampians) **24**-418 (B1).
—, lake, Scot. (Mull) **24**-412 (C9); **18**-960d.
—, riv., Fiji **10**-335 (A1); **10**-335c.
**Ba** (chem.): *see* Barium.
**B.A.** (degree): *see* Bachelor of Arts.
**Baachinji,** race **1**-330c.
**BAADER, FRANZ XAVER von 3**-87b; **26**-780c.
**Baadsfjord,** fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C5).
**Baad Ulgaras, Somlnd. 25**-379 (E-F5).
**Baafs, St**: *see* Bavo.
**Baagø,** isl., Den. (Jutland) **8**-24 (B3).
—, isl., Den. (Zealand) **8**-24 (E4).
**Baahus,** prov., Nor. **8**-33d.
**Baaken's riv., S.Af. 22**-112c.
**BAAL 3**-88b; **13**-179d; Baalbek temple **3**-89d; Emesa temple **13**-648b; Doliche **1**-441b; Israelites **15**-377d; Mt. Carmel sacrifice **5**-358a; phallicism **21**-345c; Phoenician **21**-456b; Satura **24**-231d; Seth **9**-53d; Zeus Atabyrius **21**-345b.
— (Melkart) **3**-89a; **21**-456a; Carthaginians **5**-429d; Israelites **1**-429a; Melicertes **18**-94c; Tyre temple **27**-549b, **21**-451b.
**Baal I. (king of Tyre) 21**-452a; **9**-759d.
— II. (of Tyre) **21**-452c.
**Baalah, Canaan 7**-856c.
**Baala Mazalat**: *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
**Ba'al-Ammon 21**-456b; **5**-429d.
**Baalat baedrat 5**-429d.
**Baalath of Byblos**: *see* Astarte.
**BAALBEK,** Syr. **3**-89c; **26**-305 (B2); **5**-39a; coinage **19**-890c; temple **2**-384b, **8**-421a; *see also* Heliopolis.
**Baal-berith 3**-88d; **24**-816d.
**Baalgad, Pal. 3**-89d; **4**-943d; **13**-49d.
**Baal-hammân**: *see* Ba'al-Ammon.
**Ba'al ha-turim**: *see* Jacob ben Asher.
**Baal-Hermon, Pal. 13**-49d.
**Baalis** (king of Ammon) **1**-863d; **15**-384a.
**Baalit** (deity) **15**-299b.
**Baal-Judah, Pal.**: *see* Kirjath-jearim.
**Baal-marcod 13**-240a.
**Baal-Meon, Pal.**: *see* Ma'in.
**Baal-Moloch 18**-555c.
**Baal-saphon 3**-641c.
**Baal-shamim 20**-654c; **21**-456b.
**Baal Shem Tobh, Israel 13**-176a.
**Baals Revier,** fjord, Green.: *see* Godthaab, fjord.
**Baal-tars 13**-240a.
**Baalun, Hanelyn de**: *see* Hamelyn de Baalun.
**Baal-zabubi**: *see* Baal-sapunu.
**Baalzebub**: *see* Beelzebub.
**Baal Zephon**: *see* Zephon.
**Baamba,** tribe **27**-559a.
**Baar, Switz. 26**-242 (F2); **28**-1047d.
—, riv., Ger. **14**-867d.
**Baaras** (herb) **17**-566b.
**Baard, Holl. 13**-588 (C1).
*Baarlaam et Josaphat* **27**-184d.
**Baarlo, Holl. 13**-588 (D3).
**BAARN, Holl. 3**-90d; **13**-58 (C2).
**Baars** (medallist) **18**-2c.
**Baasha** (of Ammon) **1**-429a; **1**-863d.
**Baasha** (of Israel) **3**-86Sb; **15**-377b; Benhadad's league **7**-784b; Ramah **2**-713d.
**Baath, Albert Ulrik 26**-220c.
**Baauman,** isls., Pac.O.: *see* Samoa.
**Bab** (of Armenia): *see* Pap.
**Bab, Ark. 2**-552 (C4).
—, isl., Somlnd. **25**-379 (C2); **25**-381c.
**Bab** (title) **3**-94b.
**Bab, El, riv., Egy. 9**-40 (B3).
**Baba** (king of Armenia): *see* Pap.
**Baba,** cape, Turk.As. **2**-735a.
**Baba,** mts., Afg. **1**-307 (D2); **1**-308b.
—, mt., Turkest. **27**-420 (D4); **26**-910d.
—, passes, Afg. **13**-332a; **3**-304c.
**Baba** (zool.) **5**-230d; **3**-605a.
**Baba Ardilan 15**-949d.
— Budan (Mahom. saint) **15**-627a.
**Baba Budan,** mts., India **14**-391b; **15**-626d.
**BABADAG,** Rum. **3**-91a; **23**-826 (D2).
**Baba Dagh,** mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (I1. F3); **5**-552b.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4): *see also* Salbacus.
— Eski, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
**Babaeus 6**-338b.
**Babahan, Pers.**: *see* Behbahan.
**Babahoyo, Ec. 8**-911 (B2-3); **8**-917a.
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913c.
**Babai, riv., India**: *see* Sarju.
**Babaich, Serv. 24**-686 (B1).
**Babain, Egy., battle (1167) 9**-98a.
**Baba Jaga** (witch) **25**-230d.
**Babak** (the Khorramite) **5**-47a.
**Baba-kale,** cape, Asia M.: *see* Lectum, cape.
— Kul, lake, Turkest. **6**-163 (C1).
**Baban,** tribe **15**-949c.
**Babangi,** tribe **1**-330b; **6**-925b.
**Babanus** (bot.) **26**-10d.
**Baba Planina,** mts., Turk. **27**-426 (D2).
**Babar, Bal. 14**-376 (B-C4).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F-G4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4); **18**-63a.
**Baba Saidu, Persian Gulf**: *see* Basidu.
**Babashai rupee 3**-418a.
**Babatag, Rum.**: *see* Babadag.
**Babau, Mal.Arch. 17**-466 (E5).
**Baba Yrkh, mt., Albania 1**-482b.
**Baba Yadgar 15**-950c.
**Babb, S. Nicholas 24**-507a
**Babba, Rom.Af. 23**-648 (B3).
**Babbacombe, bay, Dev. 9**-430 (VI. F2).
**Babbage, Benjamin Herschell 2**-961b.
—, **CHARLES 3**-91a; calculating machine **4**-974c; logarithm tables **26**-329d; tool-holder **27**-16c.
**Babbai**: *see* Babbai.
*Bab Ballads* (W. S. Gilbert) **12**-9d.
**Babbanburch, Northumb.**: *see* Bamburgh.
**Babb Creek, riv., Pa. 21**-106 (H2).
**Babbet Ness,** cape, Scot. **24**-418 (F4).
**Babbitt's metal 4**-640a.
**Babbling-thrush** (Babbler) **26**-893a; **3**-974b; **28**-1010d; Himalaya **13**-475a.
**Babcock, Alphaeus 21**-571a.
—, Orville E. **4**-582d; **24**-195a.
—, S. M., butyrometer **7**-753d; cheese-ripening **7**-749a.
**Babcock, Wis. 28**-740 (C4).
**Babcock and Wilcox boiler 4**-144b; **4**-146d; **8**-107c.
**Babcock Creek, riv., N.J. 19**-502 (C5).
**Babda, Syr. 20**-602 (D1).
**Ba-Bc, lake, Fr.I.C. 14**-498 (D1); **14**-490c.
**Babek**: *see* Papak.
**BABEL 3**-91c; **26**-305 (F3); tower of **4**-276c, **11**-578d, **19**-703c.
—, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, kingdom: *see* Babylonia and Assyria.
**Bab-el-Abwab** (Bab-el-Khadid), Derbent, Russ. **8**-64c.
— el-Hadid, pass, C.Asia: *see* Buzghol-i-khana.
— el-Mandeb, Arab. **2**-264 (E6).
**BAB-EL-MANDEB,** str., Arab. **3**-91d; **2**-264 (A6).
**Babelsop** (Babelthuap), isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (C4); **21**-66b.
*Babel und Bibel* (Delitzsch) **7**-964d; **28**-668c.
**BABENBERG** (family) **3**-91d; **3**-92c; **28**-622d.
"**Babenberg**" (battleship) **24**-904d.
**Ba-Bengaye, tribe 22**-678a.
**Babenhausen, Anselm Maria,** prince of **11**-288c.
**Babenhausen, Ger. 11**-808 (H. M9).
**BABER** (Mogul emperor) **3**-92c; Agra **1**-382a; Ghazni **11**-917c; Indian invasion **14**-402b; Kandahar **15**-649c; Nysaeans **3**-226c; Panipat **20**-678d; Shaibani Khan **18**-719c; tomb **15**-625a.
**Baber** (of Persia) **21**-228a.
**Baber, E. C.** (traveller) **2**-739c.
**Ba-Berberche**: *see* Kanuri.
**Babergh, dist., Suff. 26**-29b.
**Babes, Victor,** hydrophobia **14**-170d, **20**-791d; incubator **14**-365c; thermostat **14**-368a.
**Babesia**: *see* Piroplasma.
**Babeuf, Claude 3**-93a.
—, **FRANÇOIS NOEL** (Gracchus) **3**-93a; **10**-858d; **15**-118d.
**Babhai** (Nestorian) **26**-316b.
**Babhans** (caste) **13**-504a.
**Babhauli**: *see* Bhavabhuti.
**Babia Gora,** mt., Eur. **5**-383b.
**Babianeha, Go.Cst. 12**-203 (A3).
**Babibli 25**-380b.
**Babiby Planina,** mts., Serv. **24**-686 (C-D2).
**Babie**: *see* Bawbee.
**BABIISM 3**-94b; Nasruddin **21**-241d; Niriz insurrections **19**-799c; Zenjan massacre **28**-970a.
**Babil, Bab-ili**: *see* Babylon.
**Babina, India 14**-376 (H7).
**Babinberg, Ger.**: *see* Bamberg.
**Babine, lake, Can. 4**-600 (D2).
—, mts., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
**Babines, tribe 14**-459a.
**Babinet, Jacques**: compensator **21**-938a; on diffraction **8**-247b; goniometer **12**-234d.
**BABINGTON, ANTHONY 3**-95c; **9**-534d; **24**-448a; Mary Stuart **17**-822b; Walsingham **28**-294c.
—, **CHURCHILL 3**-96a.
—, James Melville (general) **27**-207b.
**Babingtonite 22**-696b.
**Babino-polje, Aus. 3**-4 (E5).
—, gorge, Aus. **18**-93a.
**Babinski, Russ. 23**-872 (D2).
**Babinski, Joseph François Felix**: on hysteria **14**-211c.
**BABIRUSA 3**-96b; **26**-237b.
**Babis** (Indian) **15**-635b; **22**-785c.
— (Persian): *see* Babiism.
**Babisa, tribe 1**-330c.
**Bab Iskender, channel, Red Sea 3**-91d.
**Babken** (Arm. catholicus) **2**-569d; **2**-571b.
**Babla, India**: *see* Dwaraka.
**Babliya, Syr. 20**-602 (C2).
**Bablun, Deir,** convent, Cairo **4**-954 (B2); **4**-955a.
**Babo, C. H. L. von**: vapour-pressure law **27**-899c.
**Babo, riv., Fr. Cong. 11**-99 (D2).
**Babócsa**: battle (1556) **28**-1045c.
**Baboina, Hung. 13**-898b.
**Babon 3**-96d.
**Babongo 1**-330a.
**Babool**: *see* Babul.
**BABOON 3**-96d; **22**-331b; dentition **22**-327d; digestive organs **22**-328a; distribution **17**-528b, **1**-115c; geological age **17**-528b; skull **22**-326b.
**Baboosie Brook, riv., N.H. 19**-490d (D6).
**Baboquivari, mts., Ariz. 2**-544 (C4).
—, val., Ariz. **2**-545a.
**Babor, mt., Alg. 1**-643 (C1); **2**-62a.
**Babou, Philibert 14**-501d.
**Babouvists 10**-858d.
**Babriawar, dist., India 15**-695d.
**BABRIUS 3**-96d; **11**-114c; **20**-569c; Aesop's fables **1**-276d, **10**-114d, **15**-280b.
**Babu** (bishop) **9**-678c.
**BABU** (Indian) **3**-97b.
**Babu-ji 3**-97b.
**Babukur, tribe 19**-636c.
**Babul, riv., Pers.**: *see* Bawal.
**Babul** (tree) **11**-256a; **1**-96c.
**Babuma** (dialect) **3**-359a.
**Babundi, W.Af. 5**-113a.
**Ba-Bundo**: *see* Mbunda.
**Babungera**: *see* Niàm-Niàm.
**Babusar, pass, India 12**-21a; **13**-117a.
**Babushnitsa, Serv. 24**-686 (D2).
**Babwende, tribe 1**-330b.
**Baby, Louis François Georges, 18**-791d.
**Baby** (dict.) **3**-97b: *see also* Infancy.
**BABY-FARMING 3**-97b; **6**-139a.
**Babying** (in football) **10**-623a.
**Babylas, St 23**-1011a.
**Babylon, Egy. 4**-956c; **9**-90c; **1**-895b.
**BABYLON,** Mesop. **3**-98a; **26**-305 (F3); **23**-648 (G3); Babel, tower of: *see under* Babel; fortress **3**-103d; Guild temple **12**-713d; Hephaestion temples **13**-304c; Hittite relics **13**-537a; Nebuchadrezzar's buildings **19**-332a; Serapis temple **24**-662d; water works **1**-549b.
—: *History* **3**-98b; Cyrus' capture **7**-707d; first dynasty **3**-103d; list of kings **3**-106b, **3**-109a; Manichaeism **21**-221b; Nabonidos **3**-106a; second dynasty **3**-106d; Semiramis founder **24**-617a; Shalmaneser II. **3**-104c; Tukulti-in-Aristi **3**-104b, **3**-107b.
**Babylon (bibl.) 21**-296a.
—, **N.Y. 19**-596 (G5); **13**-954a; population **16**-983b.
*Babylon* (S. Rosa) **23**-722a.
**Babylon, Fortress of, Cairo 4**-954 (B2); **4**-955a.
**Babylonia, prov. 15**-403d; **7**-832d.
**BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 3**-99c; agriculture **3**-117c, **1**-388c; army **3**-108b, **2**-592d; astronomy **2**-809b; canals **9**-836d, **6**-272a; costume **7**-227b; Hellenism **13**-241b; iron age **14**-800c; law: *see* Babylonian law; numeral system **19**-866c; Palestine **20**-606a, **20**-608c; Pentateuch **15**-391b; shipping **3**-118c; standards, military **10**-454b; tools **9**-683d; trade **3**-118b; weights and measures **28**-482d, **28**-484d foll. *See also* Irak-Arabi.
**BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA:** *Art and Architecture* **3**-108a; **3**-104 (Plates); **2**-374b; **20**-463c; architecture **2**-343b; base **3**-458b; Bismya **4**-11c; capitals **5**-276a; clay-tablets **5**-710b, **3**-105 (Plate), **4**-245b, **19**-708b; domes **8**-396b; earrings **8**-799a; fountains **10**-747d; furniture **11**-363d; gem-engraving **11**-562c (Plate), **24**-539b, **12**-804d; inscriptions **14**-619a, **11**-582c, **7**-805b; ivory carving **15**-96a; jewelry **15**-367c; glass **12**-98d; Legash discoveries **16**-72c; Larsa bas-reliefs **16**-224b; Layard's excavations **16**-312a; Palestine excavations **5**-142a; metal-work **18**-207c; Nippur excavations **19**-707b; temples **26**-61c; towers **27**-110a; vaults **27**-956d; wall-reliefs **19**-16c, **20**-484b; windows **28**-712b; zodiac **28**-993c.
—: *Chronology* **3**-101c; **3**-108c; Berossus **3**-808b; biblical **3**-868a, **3**-871b; "Creation" and "Deluge" tablets **6**-310b.
—: *History* **3**-102a; **3**-110b; **2**-751a; Arabia **2**-263d; Ardashir I. **2**-448c; Cyrus **7**-707d, **21**-267d; Egypt **9**-86d; Elam **9**-140d; Indian trade **4**-188c; Median invasions **18**-21b; Mesopotamia **18**-183b; Mithradates I. **18**-620d; Phoenicia **21**-451c; priesthood **22**-317c; sabbath **23**-961c; Scythian invasion **7**-680d; Syria **26**-308d; Ur **27**-784a; Xerxes I. abolishes kingdom **28**-887b.
**BABYLONIAN AND ASSYRIAN Religion 3**-112d; **3**-117b; Alexander restorer of **17**-223b; altars **1**-759d; cosmogony **7**-216d; creation myths **1**-169c; Deluge story **7**-977b; see also *Chronology* above; demonology **8**-5d; eschatology **9**-761a, **2**-121c; Hebrew religion **3**-865a, **1**-170a, **20**-612a; incense **14**-350b; Mandaeism **17**-555a, **17**-557b; Manichaeism **17**-572d; Messianic parallels **18**-194b; monotheism **13**-178a, **26**-746a; oil **18**-191c; omen-reading **20**-102d; Palestine **20**-609c; priest **22**-317b; prophets **22**-447c; temples **3**-117b, **19**-708b; Urim and Thummim **27**-197d.
**Babylonian captivity (of the Church) 6**-484b.
— **CAPTIVITY** (of Jews) **3**-115d. *See also under* Jews.
*Babylonian Chronicle* **3**-101d.
**Babylonian language**: *see* Assyrian language.
— **LAW 3**-115d; death penalty **5**-279a; Khammurabi code **7**-454d; Mosaic parallels **18**-896b; women **28**-782b.
*Babylonians, The* (Aristophanes) **2**-500c.
*Babylonian Talmud*: *see Talmud, Babylonian.*
**Babylonicus Codex Petropolitanus 3**-855a; **12**-29b.
**Bac, Ariz. 2**-548a.
**Baça, riv., Port. 1**-524b.
**Bacabal, Braz. 4**-440 (E3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
**Bacalar, lake, Mex. 28**-942d.
— Mouth, riv., Brit. Hond. **5**-678 (C1).

Bacalieu, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Bacanga, est., Braz. 24-198d.
Bacarra, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bacata (Fruza), Colom. 4-121a.
**BACAU**, Rum. 3-121a; 23-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-827a.
Bacca : *see* Berry.
Baccalarius : *see* Bachelor.
Baccalauréat 10-45b; 10-798c; 8-964a; 16-282c.
Baccarat, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-315d; glass works 12-103c, 10-785c.
**BACCARAT** (card game) 3-121b; 11-447b
Baccarini, Alfredo 15-68b; 15-72b.
Baccaro, pt., Can. 19-831 (B3).
Bacchae : *see* Macnads.
*Bacchae* (Euripides) 9-904d; 2-883b.
**BACCHANALIA** 3-121c; 14-636d.
Baccharis 21-782c.
— Feuillei : *see* Chilca.
— halimifolia : *see* Groundsel tree.
Bacchiadae 7-147b; 7-702b; 11-575a.
Bacchides (Syrian general) 2-323a; 15-326a; 17-197d.
Bacchiglione, riv., It. 20-445c; 28-20b.
Bacchis (legend) 7-147b.
Bacchius ((metre) 27-1043a.
Bacchus : *see* Dionysus *and* Liber.
Bacchus, bank, Ind.O 25-356a.
—, marsh, Vict. 28-38 (E1); glacial beds 21-177b, 3-944d
" Bacchus and Young Faun " (Michelangelo) 15-365b.
**BACCHYLIDES** 3-121d; 12-510c; papyrus 20-562a (fig.).
Baccciarelli, Marcellin 28-334c.
Baccio, Giuliano di 21-282d.
Bacciochi, Felix 4-194c.
—, Marianne Elisa : *see* Bonaparte, Marianne Elisa.
**BACCIO D'AGNOLO** 3-124b; 2-411b.
— della Porta : *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
Bacconius, Joannis : *see* Baconthorpe, John.
Baceni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Baceno, It. 26-242 (E4).
Bacesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bach, Alexander von, Baron 13-918b ; 10-943a.
—, A. (chemist) 20-423d.
—, Johann Christian 3-131b ; 6-641b ; 1-39c.
—, Johann Christoph Friedrich 3-131b.
—, Johann Gottfried Bernhard 3-131b.
—, **JOHANN SEBASTIAN** 3-124b ; 19-758 ; Bethlehem festival 3-829c ; cantatas 5-209b ; chorale themes 14-197c; fugues 20-264d; instrumentation 14-652a, 14-655a, masses 17-850b ; Mendelssohn 18-122d ; overture 20-385a; Passion music 20-162b; programme music 22-425b ; suites 26-52b ; variations 27-913b ; Wesley 28-530d.
—, **KARL PHILIPP Emanuel** (1714-1788) 3-130c ; 19-79a ; 21-561d ; oratorios 20-163a ; songs 25-408b.
—, Veit 3-124b.
—, Wilhelm Friedermann 3-131b.
Bach, riv., Can. : *see* Back's river.
— Mynydd, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. C3) ; 5-319c.
**BACHARACH, YAIR** 3-131c.
**BACHARACH**, Ger. 3-131c ; 11-938 (II. 18).
Bachasson, Marthe Camille, comte de Montalivet : *see* Montalivet.
**BACHAUMONT, LOUIS PETIT de** 3-131d ; *Mémoires* 19-574a, 8-168d.
Bach Choir 19-84b.
**BACHE, ALEXANDER Dallas** 3-131d.
—, Benjamin Franklin 11-25c ; 19-568a.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** 3-132a.
—, Richard 22-195b ; 20-456d.
—, Walter 3-132a.
Bache, mt., Can. 5-160 (R4).
Bacheller, Jean Jacques 9-368a.
—, Nicolas 27-99d.
Bachelin, Auguste 26-265d.
Bachelor, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3)
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242c.

**BACHELOR** 3-132b ; tax on 3-991a ; knighthood : *see* Knight Bachelor.
Bachelor Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Bachelor of Arts 3-132b ; 27-752c; America 8-987c; Cambridge 10-46d; Oxford 10-42c; hoods 27-779a.
— of Divinity : hoods 27-779a.
— of Laws : hood 27-779a.
— of Letters 8-987d.
— of Medicine : hoods 27-779a.
— of Music : hoods 27-779a.
— of Philosophy 8-987d.
— of Science : America 8-987d ; Oxford and London 10-46d ; hoods 27-779a.
Bachelor's button 13-772a.
" Bachelor's Button " (horse) 13-732c.
Bachelors' Club, Lond. 6-567b.
Bachelors Run, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Bacher, S. 13-176b.
Bachergebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 25-1059a.
Bachevitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Bachhoffner, G. H. 14-502d.
Bachian (Amasing), Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 3-132d.
**BACHIAN** (Batjan), isl., Mal. Arch. 3-132d ; 17-466 (F3) ; 19-490a.
Bachiler, Stephen 28-613a.
Bachinio, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Bachmann (instrument maker) 6-440d.
Bachnagairn, falls, Scot. 10-660d.
Bachofen, Jacob 15-582c.
Bach's river, Can. : *see* Back's river.
Bach system 13-918b.
Bachtobler (wine) 26-900a.
Bachtel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bachtschissary, Russ. : *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
Bachu Noyan : *see* Baiju.
Bachup, Tobias 8-662b.
Bachur : *see* Elias, Levita.
Bachus, marsh, Vict. : *see* Bacchus.
Bacili (majolica) 5-736b.
Bacillaceae 3-163b.
Bacillariales (Bacillariceae) : *see* Diatomaceae.
Bacillaria paradoxa 8-170b.
Bacillcae 3-163b.
Bacillus (insect) 25-916c.
— (micro - organism). For species not in list below : *see* Bacterium.
— acidificans longissimus 25-699a.
— acidi lactici 16-977a ; 18-452c ; 10-278b.
— acnes 1-149c ; 25-191b.
— alvei 3-637b.
— amylobacter 10-278b ; 8-266c.
— anthracis 2-106d ; 3-158c ; 3-159d ; light action of 3-168d ; milk 18-452c ; protection from 3-176b.
— berolinensis 3-167b.
— botulinus 9-432c.
— brandenburgiensis 3-637d.
— burri : *see* B. brandenburgiensis.
— butschlii 3-159c.
— chauvaci 3-169c ; 28-10a.
— chlorinum 3-167b.
— of cholera (comma bacilus) 20-772c ; 6-263c ; milk 18-452c.
— coli communis 23-195d ; 8-266c ; 3-169d ; peritonitis 21-171d ; septicaemia 24-652d.
— cyanogenus 3-167b.
— denitrificans 3-169d.
— of diphtheria : *see* Bacillus of Klebs Löffler.
— of Ducrey 27-983d.
— dysenteriae 8-265b.
— of Eberth : *see* Bacillus typhosus.
— fluorescens 3-167b.
— of Friedländer : bronchitis 23-195d ; pneumonia 21-869b, 21-870c, 23-196c, 23-197a ; 28-80a.
— Guntheri : *see* Streptococcus apis.
— ilidzensis 3-168a.
— of influenza : *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
— janthinus 3-167b.
— of Klebs-Löffler 20-780d ; bronchitis 23-195d ; conjunctival diphtheria 10-100b; discovery 15-838a ; habitat 8-291a, 25-351c ; stomatitis 8-263d.
— lactis 8-266c.
— lactis erythrogenes 8-266c.
— Lafarii 3-169d.
— laevo-lacti 16-56b ; butter-making 7-750b ; cheese-making 7-746a.
— larvae : *see* B. brandenburgiensis.
— leprae 16-480b ; 19-433a ; 20-784 (PL II. fig. 16) ; 25-191a.
— Ludwigi 3-168a.
— maalloi 12-76d ; 20-770 (Pl. I.).
— megatherium 8-266c ; 3-163c ; 3-160d (fig.).
— mesentericus 18-452c.
— necrophorus 23-11a.
— oedemna 25-251d.
— oedematis maligni 24-652d.
— pestis 21-700d ; 15-838a ; 20-774 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
— of Pfeiffer 3-171c ; bronchopneumonia 21-870c ; endocarditis 13-132d ; influenza 14-555a.
— of plaguo : *see* B. pestis.
— pneumoniae : *see* B. of Friedländer.
— prodigiosus 3-167b ; 20-772a.
— pyocyaneus 3-159d ; 3-176a: 8-266c ; pigment 3-167b ; septicaemia 24-652d.
— radicicola 3-165d ; 25-349b.
— ramosus 3-161b ; germination 3-159b (fig.) ; spores 3-162d (fig.).
— ruber 3-167b.
— solanacearum 22-204a.
— subtilis 3-161d ; 3-157b (fig.) ; 8-266c ; 4-892b ; germination 3-160b (fig.) ; pleomorphism 3-163c.
— syncyaneus 3-160a.
— tetanus 20-781d ; 26-669c ; discovery 15-838a ; soil 25-351d.
— thermophilus 3-168a.
— tuberculosis 27-355a ; 20-774, 20-920 (Plates) ; 3-159a; 3-173b ; 23-197b ; bronchopneumonia 23-197a ; cystitis 4-27d ; meningitis 18-130a ; milk 3-167c, 18-452c, 7-752c ; pleurisy 23-199b ; prostatitis 4-30c.
— tuberculosis bovinus 27-355b ; 28-9d.
— typhosus 20-774b ; 25-351d ; 27-504b ; cystitis 4-27d ; milk 18-452c.
— violaceus 3-167b.
— viridis 3-167b.
— vulgaris 3-160a, 3-165b ; 170a.
Bacinella 25-102c.
Bacinet : *see* Basinet.
Bacis : *see* Bakis.
— bull 9-50b.
Back, Sir George 21-944d ; 11-31a.
Back, fort, 24-412 (B1).
—, bay, India 4-183c.
—, bay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
—, riv., Can. : *see* Back's river.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Back (anat.) 1-941c.
— (football), 10-620c.
— (slate) 23-704a.
— (Stock Exchange) : *see* Backwardation.
Bac-Kan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1).
Backaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Backay (Bakhai) family 26-983d.
—, Sidi Mahommed El 26-983a.
Back-band 23-989a.
Backbay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
Back Bay, dist., Mass. 4-290d.
**BACK-BOND** (Back-letter) 3-133a.
Backbone, lake, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (A2) ; 17-827d.
Backbone (anat.) : *see* Spine.
Back Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
**BACK-CHOIR** (retro-choir) 3-133a.
Back Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-592 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Backer, J. de 4-178a.
Backergunje, India 14-376 (O8).
**BACKERGUNJE** (Bakarganj), dist., India 3-133a.
Backer Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Backers, Americus 21-568a.
Backfall 20-260c.
Backflash (dict.) 20-205b.
**BACKGAMMON** 3-133d ; 20-594a.
Backhand rent 16-159a.
Back-heel stroke 28-845c.
**BACKHUYSEN** (Bakhuisen), Ludolf 3-135b.
Backing (textile) 28-441c.
Back-lash 17-1003c.
Backlenke, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Back-letter : *see* Back-bond.
Backlund, Johan Oskar 6-763b.
**BACKNANG**, Ger. 3-135c ; 11-808 (B4).
Backoo, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Back-palming 6-950a.
— rent : *see* Backhand rent.
Back Rhine, riv., Switz. : *see* Hinter Rhein.
Backs (in cement making) 5-655a.
— (in quarrying) 15-491b.
**BACKSCRATCHER** 3-135c.
Back-shore 16-1004d.
Backslang 26-77b.
**BACK'S RIVER** (Thlewechodyeth, Great Fish), riv., Can. 3-135c ; 5-160 (K2) ; 11-32b.
Back-staff 19-288a.
Backstairs, passage, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7) ; 25-493a.
Back-starching mangle 10-378d.
Backstay 23-339d.
Backstein cheese 7-750b.
Back Strand, lagoon, Ire. 27-159c.
Back-swimmer : *see* Waterboatman.
Backsword 23-967c ; 25-149a.
Back the field (racing) 10-323d.
Back Tor, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Backus, Isaac 3-376a.
Backus, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
**BACKWARDATION** 3-135c ; 28-931a.
Back washing 28-812b.
Backway, The, channel, Can. 22-724 (F1).
Backworth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Bac-Lieu, Asia 14-498 (D7).
Bac-Ninh, Asia 14-498 (D-E1).
Baco, John : *see* Baconthorpe, John.
Bacoli, It. 3-214a.
Bacon, Delia 3-133a.
**BACON, FRANCIS** (Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans) 3-135d ; 9-627a ; aviation 1-260c ; as chancellor 9-535c, 9-536c ; classification of knowledge 6-462a; diving bell 8-330b ; educational views 6-456b ; essays 9-777c ; ethics 9-827c ; forms, doctrine of 14-46d, 10-667c ; heat theory 9-399c ; Hobbes 13-546a ; Hume 16-908c ; induction 16-882c, 14-501a ; logic 16-906b ; medicine 18-49c ; natural theology 26-744c ; realism 10-250d ; rhetorical commonplaces 23-236d ; scientific research 24-399d ; Shakespeare 24-786a ; Spedding's edition 25-632b ; theism 26-753c ; tomb 23-1012c.
—, Francis (d. 1840) 27-493a.
—, Sir Hickman 3-424a.
—, Sir James 5-836c.
—, J. H. (divine) 18-630b.
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) 3-152a.
—, John (Carmelite monk) : *see* Baconthorpe, John.
—, John H. F. (artist) 16-786b.
—, **LEONARD** (1802-1881) 3-152c.
—, Leonard Woolsey (1830-1907) 3-153a.
—, Nat. (1647-1676) 28-684a ; 28-122d ; Jamestown destroyed (1676) 15-148d ; Virginian rebellion : *see* Bacon's Rebellion (1676).
—, **SIR NICHOLAS** 3-153a ; book-plate 4-230d (fig.) ; tomb 25-958a.
—, Robert 7-605a.
—, **ROGER** 3-153c ; 24-335b ; 8-327a ; on aerostation 1-261d ; Averroes 2-281c ; Bonaventura 4-197d ; calendar 4-994b ; camera obscura 5-105b ; gunpowder 12-723c ; optics 16-611c ; Rubruquis 23-810a ; telescope and microscope 26-557d.
— (of Baconsthorpe), Sir Roger (d.c. 1834) 19-746c.
Bacon, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— College, Ky. : *see* Transylvania University.
**BACON** 3-156a ; imports (U.K.) 1-406d, 1-407a.
Baconao, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3) ; 7-595d.
Bacon beetle 6-671c.
Bacone, Okla. 20-58 (F2) : Indian University 19-91c.
Bacon Hole, cave, Wales (Gower) 12-299d.
Bacons Castle, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Bacon's rebellion (1676) 27-670a ; battle of Bloody Run 23-310d.
Baconsthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
**BACONTHORPE, JOHN** 3-156a ; 2-281c.
Baconton, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Bacori 4-444d.
Bacquerville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Bacri (Algerine Jew) 1-650c.
Bács, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Hung. : *see* Bacs-Bodrog.
— Almás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
**BACSANYI, JANOS** 3-156b.
Bács-Bodrog, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4) ; 3-307b.
Bacscog (viking) 9-469a.
Bacskalf, Yorks. 28-934d.
Bacs-Kula, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Bacteria 3-156c ; 1-593d ; 21-728c ; abiogenetic origin 1-646 ; activity 3-170a, 1-596b ; anaerobic 3-173a ; cell wall 3-158d ; cilia 3-159d ; classification 3-162b ; Cohn 6-652a ; cold, effect of 3-169a ; cultivation 3-172b ; cytology 21-772b ; dairy bacteria 3-167c ; diseases caused 20-771a ; fever 10-308a ; food decomposition 10-612b ; growth 3-161b ; heat, effect of 3-169a ; light 3-168c ; morphology 3-158d ; nucleus 3-159b, 7-711c ; oxidizing 3-168b ; Palaeozoic forms 20-525d ; pathogenic 3-169a, 3-173a ; pathology 3-171b ; phosphorescent 3-168a ; pigment 3-167a ; plant bacteriosis 3-169a ; reproduction 3-160c ; saprophytic and parasitic 3-157a ; soil 25-348d, 21-750b, 1-403b ; spore resistancy 3-955c ; staining 3-172a ; thermophilous 3-168a ; vegetative state 3-160a ; ventilation 27-1008c ; virulence 3-175c.
— bed 24-743b.
Bacteriaceae : *see* Bacteria.
Bacterial infection 3-174c ; 3-175b.
**BACTERIOLOGY** 3-156c ; incubators 14-364d ; Kitazato 15-838a ; *see also* Bacteria.
Bacteriolytic action : *see* Lysogenic action.
Bacteriopurpurin 3-167a.
Bacteriosis 21-758d.
Bacterium. For species not in list below, *see* Bacillus.
— acetigenum 3-168c.
— decalvens 3-243c.
— kützingianum 3-168c.
— mesenipedioides 3-159d (fig.).
— pasteurianum 3-168c.
— pediculatum 3-157a.
— putredinis 27-895a.
— rubescens : *see* Beggiatoa roseo-persicina.
— thermiforme 3-157a.
— xylinum 9-685c.
Bacteroid 3-165f ; 21-749d.
Bacton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Bactra, Afg. : *see* Balkh.
Bactra (insect) 18-497b.
**BACTRIA** (Bactriana) 3-180b ; 3-183a ; Afghanistan 1-315a ; Alexander the Great 14-398a ; Chosroes I. 21-223c, 6-272a ; coinage 19-905b ; Greek rule 13-241c ; Heliocles 9-881a ; Hissar 13-526c ; Mithradates I. (Parthia) 18-620d ; Yuechi invasion 28-944b.
Bactriana : *see* Bactria.
Bactrian camel 5-692c.
Bactrian, old (language) 3-180b.
Bactridium 3-163b.
Bactrillum 3-163b.
Bactrinium 3-163b.
Bactrites 5-693c.
Bactritidae 5-693c.
Bacu Abis, Sard. 24-216a.
Bacuba (Suruquilla, Leon), riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3) ; 6-702c.
Baculard d'Arnaud : *see* Arnaud.
Baculite (petrology) 7-568d.
Baculites (zool.) 5-693d.
**BACUP**, Lancs. 3-181b ; 16-139 (E2) ; cotton manufacture 7-288b.


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**Bad, Aua. 3-4 (C3).**
—, riv., S.Dak. **25-506 (E3).**
Bada, Som. : *see* Bath.
Badaca, Elam **9-140d.**
Badagara, India **14-382** (F14).
**BADAGAS,** tribe **3-181c.**
Badagry, Nig. **19-678** (A4) ; **16-73c** ; **16-74c** ; **3-738b.**
Badajoz, Juan de **2-416b** ; **2-417b.**
Badajoz, P.Is. **21-392** (C-D4).
**BADAJOZ** (Badajos), Sp. **3-181d** ; **25-530** (B3) ; cathedral **3-182a** ; Moorish kingdom **3-182a** ; Peace of (1801) **22-150d** ; siege (1812) **21-94c**, **18-165b**, **26-353b.**
**BADAJOZ,** prov., Sp. **3-181c** ; **25-530** (B-C3) ; **25-531c.**
**BADAKSHAN,** Afg. **3-182b** ; **1-307** (E1) ; **14-376** (C-D1) ; Baber's conquest **20-422d** ; Chinese annexation **27-471b** ; lapis lazuli **16-200b** ; Marco Polo **22-8a.**
Badalia, Egy. **9-37d.**
**BADALOCCHIO, SISTO 3-183b.**
**BADALONA,** Sp. **3-183b** ; **25-530** (G2).
Badami, India **14-382** (F-G12) ; Chalukya dynasty **5-812b**, **14-625d** ; inscription **14-628c.**
Badarpur, India **26-136c.**
Badas, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* St Esprit.
Badawi, Said el : *see* Bedawi, Sayyid Ahmed el.
Bad Axe, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (B5) ; **4-22b.**
Badayun, India : *see* Budaun.
Badbadan, tribe **25-380b.**
Badbea, Scot. **4-959d.**
Badbury, battle : *see* Badon Hill.
—, camp, Wilts. **26-236a.**
**BADBY, JOHN 3-183b.**
Badc Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (H3).
Badde, Knud **20-516d.**
Baddeck, Can. **19-831** (D1) ; —, riv., Can. **19-831** (D1) ; **5-224b.**
**BADDELEY, ROBERT 3-183c.**
—, Sophia **3-183c.**
Baddesley Clinton, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2) ; **28-343d.**
Baddowal, India : *see* Budhowal.
Badds **1-84d.**
Bade, Josse : *see* Badius, Jodocus.
Badeh, India **14-376** (B6).
Bade Insel, dist., Ger. **15-926a.**
**BADEN,** Aus. **3-183c** ; **3-4** (E3) ; **18-521a.**
**BADEN,** Ger. **3-184a** ; **11-808** (B4) ; mineral waters **18-519d**, **18-522a**, **13-737c.**
—, Pak. **19-720** (B1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
**BADEN,** Switz. **3-184b** ; **26-242** (E2) ; compromise (1632) **26-256a** ; mineral waters **18-519b** ; treaty (1714) **10-845b**, **3-184c**, **27-827b.**
—, canton, Switz. **1-3d.**
**BADEN,** grand duchy, Ger. **3-184c** ; **11-808** (A5-B4) ; **11-834**, **11-856** (hist. maps) ; **11-808d** ; history **16-654d**, **6-985b**, **11-386d** ; orders of knighthood **15-863d** ; payment of members **20-980c** ; penal system **22-368c** ; suicide **26-50c** ; wines **28-727c.**
**" Baden "** (battleship) **22-901d.**
Baden Baden, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
— Durlach, Ger. **3-186a.**
— Hochberg, Ger. **3-185d** ; **19-424b.**
Badeni, Kasimir, count **3-34d** ; **4-133a** ; **2-142b.**
**BADENOCH,** Scot. **3-188a** ; **24-412** (D-E2) ; **14-719c.**
Badenoch, Wolf of : *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, 1st earl.
Baden-Pforzheim, Ger. : *see* Baden-Durlach.
Baden-Powell, B.F.S. : kite of **15-840c.**
— Powell, R.S.S. (general) **17-299c** ; **27-206b.**
— Powell canoe **5-190a.**
Baden-Sausenberg, Ger. **3-185d.**
**BADENWEILER,** Ger. **3-188a** ; **11-808** (A5) ; **18-518d.**
Baders, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
Badfish Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D6).
Badge : cockades **6-622a** ; in heraldry **13-316c** ; of pilgrims **21-603d.**
**Badger, G. P. :** on compass **6-807b.**
Badger, Colo. **6-722** (G2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (A2).
—, Nfd. **19-479** (B-C2).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (G-H3).
—, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (C2).
—, isl., Tas. **28-438** (B1).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, mt., Ida. **14-276** (C4).
**BADGER** (itinerant dealer) **3-188d.**
**BADGER** (zool.) **3-188b** ; **12-427d** ; fur **11-348b**, **11-348d**, **11-355d** ; hibernation **13-445b** ; in Japan **15-162c.**
Badger Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (E-F3).
Badger-drawing **3-188c.**
— hound : *see* Dachshund.
Badger State, The : *see* Wisconsin.
Badgeworthy water, riv., Dev. : *see* East Lyn., riv.
**BADGHIS,** dist., Afg. **3-188d** ; **1-307** (B2) ; **20-421d.**
Bad-hall, Aus. : *see* Hall.
**BADHAM, CHARLES 3-188d.**
Badhamia **19-105d** ; **19-106d.**
— panicea **19-106b** ; **19-108a.**
— utricularis **19-106d** ; **19-108b.**
Bad Homburg, Ger. **13-250c.**
Badhil (Persian author) **21-249c.**
Badi, Sen. **11-204** (B3).
Badi Abu Daku **26-15a.**
Badia, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badia, It. **15-4** (C2).
— di Pomposa, It. : *see* Pomposa.
— di Prataglia, It. **27-864b.**
— per Volci **28-192c.**
Badia y Leblich, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Ali Boy).
Badier, Florimond **4-218a.**
Badiet esh-Sham, Arab. : *see* Syrian Desert.
Badile, Antonio **10-179a** ; **20-965a.**
Badile, mt., Alps **1-745b.**
Ba-diman, dist., Af. : *see* Gambia.
—, riv., Af. : *see* Gambia.
Badin, India **14-376** (C7) ; **14-31c.**
Bading Ko, riv., Sen. and Nig. **11-204** (C3).
Badi-pal'sha : *see* Krishna pal'sha.
Badis, Mor. **18-851** (F1) ; **18-850b.**
Badische acid **19-169b.**
— Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik *v.* Gullma **14-104b.**
— process **26-69a.**
Badito, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
— Cone, mt., Colo. **6-722** (F4).
**BADIUS** (Ascensius), JODOCUS **3-189b** ; **9-728a.**
Badi uz Zamān : *see* Hamadhani.
Badja, Port. : *see* Beja.
—, Sp. : *see* Badajoz.
Badkūsa, dist., Afg. : *see* Badghis.
Bad Land Cliffs, mts., Utah **27-814** (D3).
— Lands, dist., Neb. **19-326a.**
— Lands, S.Dak. **25-506** (C-D4) ; **25-506c.**
— Lands, The, N.Dak. **19-780b.**
Bad language : *see* Blasphemy.
**BADLESMERE, BARTHOLOMEW,** baron **3-189b.**
Badly, J. **6-638a.**
Badli-ki-serai, battle (1857) **14-448c.**
**BADMINTON,** Glos. **3-189c** ; **9-420** (III. C3).
**BADMINTON** (game) **3-189c.**
— House, mansion, Glos. **3-189c.**
Bad-Nauheim, Ger. : *see* Nauheim.
Badnera, India **14-382** (G9) ; **1-895a.**
**BADNUR,** India **3-190c** ; **14-382** (G9).
Badok, P.Is. **21-392** (C2).
Badolato, It. **15-4** (F6).
Badon, Sen. **11-204** (B3).
— Hill, battle (520) **5-760c** ; **4-590a** ; site **3-52c.**
Badonicus Mons : *see* Badon Hill.
Badonviller, Fr. **10-778** (H3).
Badora, isl., India **14-376** (O8-9).
Badorud, riv., Bal. **14-376** (A5).
Badr (battle) : *see* Bedr.
Badra, riv., Bal. **14-376** (B5).
Badr al Jamali **9-97a.**
Badrashein, El, Egy. **4-954** (C4).
Badrawar, India **14-376** (F-G3).
Badr Hunen, Arab. **2-264** (C4) ; **13-217d.**
Badria, Afr. **1-359b.**
**BADRINATH,** India **3-190d.**
—, mt., India **14-376** (H4) ; **11-466a.**
Badrud, dist., Pers. **19-265b.**
Badsey, Worcs. **9-420** (III. D2).
Badsworth, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
Baduel, Fr.Gui. **12-682b.**
**BADULLA,** Cey. **3-190d** ; **14-382** (I16) ; **27-964c.**
Badullaeya, riv., Cey. **3-190d.**
Badung, plateau, Java **15-234d.**
—, state, E.Ind. **3-256b.**
Badus, mt., Alps : *see* Six Madun.
Baduwis, tribe **15-288d.**
Badvel, India **14-382** (H12).
Badwater, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (D-E2).
Badwell Ash, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Badyán, P.Is. **21-392** (D6).
Baebra, Sp. : *see* Cabra.
Baecula, Sp. : *see* Bailén.
Baeda : *see* Bede.
**BAEDEKER, KARL 3-191a.**
Baedlet, cape, W.I. **26-1040d.**
**BAENSCH, JOHAN CHRISTIAN Felix 3-191a** ; **24-543d.**
Baekke, Den. **8-24** (B3).
Bael : *see* Bel.
Baele (people) **26-912c.**
**BAEL FRUIT 3-191a** : **19-831a.**
Baelz, E. **15-165a.**
**BAENA,** Sp. **3-191b** ; **25-530** (C4).
Baend, John (Juan) Alphonso de : *see* John (Juan) Alphonso de Baend.
Baenza (lang.) : *see* Manyema.
Baependy, Braz. **18-502d.**
**BAER, KARL ERNST VON 3-191b** ; **28-1028c** ; cell division **7-714a** ; craniometry **7-374a** ; embryology **9-325c** ; law of **9-323d**, **25-635b** ; on relationships of animals **10-33a** ; reprint edition **23-118a** ; sturgeon **25-1052d** ; variation **27-906d.**
—, **WILLIAM JACOB 3-191d.**
Baer, Hillocks of, dist., Russ. **15-643c.**
Baertsoen, A. **20-508c.**
Baerze, Jaquos de **28-793a.**
Baes, F. **20-508d.**
Baesci, Hum. **23-826** (B-C2).
Baesweiler (battle) **11-556b.**
Baeterrae Scptimanorum, Fr. : *see* Béziers.
Baetica, prov., Sp. **23-648** (B3) ; **23-649** (B3) ; **25-530** : *see* Andalusia.
Baetis (Baetus), riv., Sp. : *see* Guadalquivir.
Baeton **17-224c** : **1-550a.**
Baetulo (Baetuno), Sp. : *see* Badalona.
**BAETYLUS 3-191d** ; **7-422b** ; Phoenician mythology **3-192a**, **21-456d.**
**BAEYER, JOHANN FRIEDrich W. A. von 3-192a** ; on benzene **3-754d** ; on benzene **6-56b** ; on halochromism **6-71b** ; on indigo **14-485d**, **8-745a** ; on magnesium **17-320d** ; on melting points **6-58d** ; on mellitic acid **6-54c** ; on photosynthesis **21-748b** ; on polymethylene rings **6-51d** ; on quinalizarin **1-674b** ; on salts **20-424a** ; on stereoisomerism **25-591c** ; on terpenes **26-647c.**
—, Johann Jacob **8-810c.**
Baeyer's acid **19-168d.**
**BAEZA,** Sp. **3-192b** ; **25-530** (D3) ; **12-335b** ; plague **13-845b.**
Bafamba, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C2).
Ba-Fang : *see* Fang.
Ba-Farami, tribe **5-111c.**
Baffer, Eugène **24-509b.**
**BAFFIN, WILLIAM 3-192b** ; **11-626c** ; **21-942c.**
**BAFFIN,** bay, Can. **3-192d** ; **5-100** (Q-S1) ; **12-543** (C3) ; **19-973d** ; **3-192c** ; **21-957c.**
—, bay, Tex. **26-690** (F7).
—**LAND,** Can. **3-192d** ; **5-160** (O-P1-2).
Baffo, Safié : *see* Safió.
Baffy (golf) **12-223c.**
Bafilo, Togo. **24-203** (C2).
Bafing, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C4) ; **24-639a.**
—(trib. of Bagoe) Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D4).
Ba-Fiot : *see* Ba-Kongo.
Bafk, Pers. **21-188** (C2).
—, dist., Pers. **28-919c.**
Bafio, Holl. **13-368** (D1).
Bafo, tribe **1-330a.**
Baft, Pers. **21-188** (C3).
Baft (fabric) **7-277d.**
Bafulabe, Sen. and Nig. **11-204** (C3) ; **24-641c** ; **24-642d** ; **24-639b.**
Bafut, Camer. **5-110** (A3).
Bafut (lang.) **3-359c.**
Bafoen, lake, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Bag, riv., S.India **14-382** (K-L9).
Bag (brick-making) **4-520b.**
Baga, Sp. **25-530** (F1).
—, Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Baga, tribe **11-102c** ; **17-14a** ; **1-329d.**
Bagabag, P.Is. **21-392** (C2).
—, isl., N.G. **19-487** (E2).
Bagacum, Fr. : *see* Baval.
*Baga de Secretis* **17-4b.**
Bagagem, Braz. **4-440** (G6) ; diamond-mining **8-160a.**
Bagain, riv., India : *see* Baighin.
Bagak, P.Is. **21-392** (D2).
Bagalgrom, Afg. **15-631a.**
Bagalkot, India **14-382** (F-G11).
Bagamanok, P.Is. **21-392** (E3).
**BAGAMOYO,** Ger.E.Af. **3-193a** ; **11-771** (C2).
Baganda (people) **27-559a** ; **1-330b** ; languages **3-358c** ; in Uganda **27-559a** : *see also* Uganda.
Bag and spoon dredger **8-562d.**
Bagañga, P.Is. **21-392** (F7).
Bagan Si Api Api, Sum. **26-71** (B2).
Bagar, India **8-680a.**
Bagarah **21-198a.**
Bagaria, Sic. : *see* Bagheria.
Bagarius **5-513c.**
Bagas, tribe **19-99d.**
Bagasse **26-1043d.**
**BAGATELLE 3-193a.**
Bagaudae **10-802c** ; **9-889d** ; **24-102d.**
Bagawan, Arm. **2-570a.**
Bagay, Valentin **16-875a** ; **26-330c.**
Bagbe, riv., W.Af. : *see* Great Bum.
Bagby, Arthur P. **1-464a.**
Bag camera **21-504d.**
Bagchang-chu-tapo, riv., Tib. **6-168** (D3).
Bagdad, Cal. **5-8** (F4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
**BAGDAD,** Turk.As. **3-194d** ; **2-264** (E1) ; **13-536** (E3) ; **26-305** (F3) ; canals **9-897a** ; caravan **5-302a** ; climate **21-191a** , Egyptian governors **9-534d** ; established **16-654b** ; **5-42c** ; Fatimites **9-97a** ; Jelairid dynasty **21-227b** ; Mamun's reign **5-46c**, **5-47a** ; Mecca road **5-43c** ; Mongol capture **5-54a**, **3-193b**, **18-714a** ; Nizamiyya College **11-916c** ; paper factory **5-45d** ; Ricold **23-316b** ; Samalu monastery **5-43d** ; school of medicine **15-853d** ; school of philologists **2-276b** ; shipping statistics **27-430c** ; Tāhir **5-46a** ; telegraphs **21-195d** ; Tigris **26-970a** ; Turkish guard **5-47c.**
**BAGDAD,** vil., Turk.As. **3-193c** ; **26-305** (E-F3) ; pop. **27-426c** ; taxes **27-433b.**
Bagdad date mark : *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
Bagdadi Shalsevona, Pers. **21-194d.**
Bagdad Railway **27-439c** ; **8-832d** ; conceded to Germany **1-36b** ; section opened **2-759a** ; suggested terminus **15-956c.**
— Railway Convention **27-439c.**
Bagdehi, India **14-382** (L9).
**BAGE,** Braz. **3-198c** ; **4-440** (E7) ; **23-358d.**
**BAGEHOT, WALTER 3-198d** ; **17-733b.**
Bagelas : *see* Bagnelas.
Bagé-le-Châtel, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Bagelen, dist., Java **15-284d.**
**BAGELKHAND,** dist., India **3-199d** ; **14-376** (I-K7).
Bagenal, Sir Henry : *see* Bagnal, Sir Henry.
Bagenalstown, Ire. **14-744** (E4) ; **5-346a.**
Bages, Fr. **28-505d.**
— et Sigean, lagoon, Fr. **2-896b.**
Bag-filter **10-346d.**
Bagga, riv., Af. **19-893** (C7), **27-557** (C1).
Baggaley, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
Baggao, P.Is. **21-392** (C-D2).
**BAGGARA 3-200a** ; **15-907d** ; **26-17a.**
Baggataway : *see* Lacrosse.
Bagge, Jacob **27-300c.**
Baggeby, Swed. **25-935** (B1).
Baggensfjörd, Swed. **25-936a.**
Bagger, Carl Christian **8-42d.**
**BAGGESEN, JENS IMMANuel 3-200b** ; **8-41d.**
Baggidaw (dialect of Burma) **3-51a** ; **4-845a.**
Baggin, riv., C.India **14-376** (I7).
**BAGGING 3-200d.**
Baggio, Anselmo : *see* Alexander II., pope.
Baggotrath (battle **1649**) **8-622d.**
Baggs, Wyo. **28-874** (E4).
Baggy, cape, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D1).
Baggy group (geol.) **8-126d.**
Bagh, Baluchistan **14-376** (B5).
—, riv., India **14-382** (I9) ; **3-843d** ; **3-233c.**
Baghain, riv., India : *see* Baighin.
**BAGHAL,** India **3-201a.**
Baghana, India **12-748b.**
Baghche, Turk.As. **2-760** (G4).
—, pass, Turk.As. **2-760** (G4) : *see also* Amanian Gates.
Baghdad (Baghdadu), Turk. As. : *see* Bagdad.
Baghelas (Rajput clan) **23-225a** ; **3-200c.**
Bagheli (dialect) **13-479c.**
Baghelkhand, India : *see* Bagelkhand.
Bagherhat, India **14-376** (N8).
**BAGHERIA,** Sic. **3-201a** ; **15-4** (D5).
Baghermi, Fr.Cong. : *see* Bagirmi.
Baghir, mt., Arm. **2-565** (C2).
Baghirmi, Fr.Cong. : *see* Bagirmi.
Bagh i Shah (gardens), Pers. **2-733c.**
Bagh Jatra **2-52d.**
Baghmati, riv., India **14-376** (L6) ; **11-456c** ; **19-379a** ; **15-696b.**
—, Little, riv., India : *see* Chota Baghmati.
Baghmundi, mts., India **17-542b.**
Baghrash, lake, Turkest. **6-168** (D1) ; **26-428a** ; **12-166a.**
Baghu, Pers. **21-188** (C3).
Bagida, Arogo. **11-204** (G6) ; **26-1046d.**
Bagienni, people **2-905c.**
**BAGILLT,** Wales **3-201a** ; **9-428** (V. E1) ; **21-87c.**
**BAGIMOND'S ROLL 3-201a.**
Bagimund de Vitia : *see* Boiamund de Vitia.
Baginbun, head, Ire. **14-744** (E4) ; **28-566b.**
Baginton, Warwick. **28-343b.**
**BAGIRMI,** country, Af. **3-201b** ; **11-99** (A1) ; **22-765d** : *see also* French Congo.
Bagistana, India : *see* Behistun.
Baglah (merchants) **21-197d.**
Bagley, Thomas **16-931a.**
—, Worth **5-316b.**
Bagley, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B6).
—, hill, Oreg. **20-405b.**
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Bagley's mills, Va. **28-118** (D4).
Baglioni (family) **5-70d.**
—, G. P. **4-248d.**
—, Matteuzzo **10-538c.**
Baglivi, Giorgio **18-50b.**
Bagn, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Bagna, riv., Nor. **19-804** (C2).
**BAGNACAVALLO, BARTOLommeo 3-201d.**
Bagnacavallo, It. **9-338a.**
Bagnal, Sir Henry **20-109d** ; **14-776c.**
—, Sir Nicholas **19-536c** ; **25-1050b.**
Bagnalstown, Ire. : *see* Bagenalstown.
Bagnara, It. **4-964d** ; **15-83d.**
Bagnell, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
Bagnères, Fr. : *see* Bagnères de Luchon.
**BAGNERES - DE - BIGORRE,** Fr. **3-202a** ; **10-778** (D6) ; mineral waters **18-519b.**
**BAGNERES - DE - LUCHON,** Fr. **3-202b** ; **10-778** (E6).
Bagnes, Switz. **26-242** (C4).
Bagnes (penal establishments) **11-418a.**
Bagnes, val., Switz. **26-242** (C4).

Bag net 27-222a.
Bagneux, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 25-964d.
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6); 24-587d.
Bagni, It. 15-4 (F1).
— della Ferrata, It. 6-417a.
— della Regina Giovanna, It. 26-138a.
— del Sasso, It. 4-937a.
— di Lucca, It. 27-484d.
Bagnigge Wells, Lond. 24-34d.
Bagno Caldo, It. 17-95c.
Bagnoles, Fr. 20-299a.
Bagnolet, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Bagnolo, county, It. 12-236b.
Bagnolo, peace of (1484) 27-1096d.
Bagnols-les-Bains, Fr. 17-84c.
— sur-Lèze, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bagnorea, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18c.
Bagnyon, Jean 26-264d.
Bago, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
BAGOAS 3-202b; Asia Minor 21-212b; Holofernes 15-543a.
Bagodhar, India 14-376 (L7).
Bagoe, riv., Nig. 11-204 (D4).
Bagoso, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Bagot, Josceline Fitzroy 15-728a.
Bago Tando, India 14-376 (C7).
Bagoyna, Nig. 11-204 (D2).
BAG-PIPE 3-202c; 6-439d.
Bagradas, N.Af. : *see* Majorda.
Bagra Kote, India 26-416 (C2).
Bagrat III. and IV. 11-759b.
Bagratid dynasty 2-566a; 11-759b; 14-331d.
BAGRATION, PETER, prince 3-206d; 15-226c.
Bagrevand, Arm. 2-569a.
Bagri, dist., India 19-43b.
Bagru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
Bagrus 5-513c.
— bayad : *see* Bayad.
— docmac : *see* Docmac.
Bagshot, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 11-232a.
BAGSHOT BEDS (geol.) 3-207a; 9-662c; flora 20-552c; soil 25-347b.
Bagshot Heath, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 26-139d; geology 26-140a.
— Sands 9-664a.
Bagster, Samuel 21-666d.
Baguales, mts., S.Am. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b.
Bague, riv., W.Af. : *see* Great Bum.
Baguio, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Baguley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Bagur, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Bagura, India : *see* Bogra.
Bagwell, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Bagwunagijik : *see* Hole-in-the-Day.
Baha (sect) 3-94d.
Baha addaula 5-52c.
Bahabon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Bahadran, India 14-376 (F5).
Bahadur Khan 24-770a.
BAHADUR KHEL, salt mine, India 3-207b; 13-886b.
Bahadur Sah 19-382a.
— SHAH I. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 4-798b.
— SHAH II. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 7-957b; 13-489a.
Ba-Hailu Michael 9-834a.
Bahalul (jester) 10-615a.
Baham, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Bahama Channel, New : *see* Florida Channel
— Channel, Old, W.I.; 28-544 (B-C2); 3-207d.
—, Grand (Great), isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C2); 3-207d.
BAHAMAS, isls., W.I. 3-207d; 28-544 (C1-D2); 28-545d; battle (1748) 3-45a; geology 28-544d, 7-134a.
Bahan (Populus euphratica) 22-90c; 4-187b; 28-142d.
Bahârak (dict.) 1-313a.
Baharia, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a; 3-713b.
Baharistan, palace, Teheran 26-506d.
Baharlus, tribe 16-217c.
Baha ud-Din, Moktana 8-604a; 8-605a.
— uddin Walad 23-850c.
— ullah 3-94d.
Bahawalgarh, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Bahawalpur, India 14-376 (D-E5); 3-210a.
—, canal, India 26-171a.
BAHAWALPUR, state, India 3-209d; language 16-86c.
Bahcisarai, Russ. : *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
Bahe, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Bahia, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
BAHIA (São Salvador), Braz. 3-210c; 4-440 (K5).
—, archip., Carib.S. : *see* Bay Islands.
BAHIA, state, Braz. 3-210a; 4-440 (H4); 4-458b; diamonds 8-160b, 25-488d; minerals 5-307c, 18-356a, 18-692c.
BAHIA BLANCA, Arg. 3-210d; 2-462 (D4).
— Blanca, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Bol. 4-167b.
— de Caraquez, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
— de la Asccnsion : *see* Ascension, bay.
— Honda, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-604d.
— Honda, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
— Mazaredo, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Negra, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169c.
— Tarta, Ang. 3-737b.
Ba-Hima, tribe, Af. 1-326a; 12-893c; distribution 11-773a, 27-782b, 27-559b; language 3-358c.
*Bahir* 13-174a; 15-623a.
Bahira, Tun. 27-392b.
Bahira (dict.) 3-211a.
Bahlol (king of Delhi) 15-283a; 12-713c; 14-402b.
Bahmani dynasty 7-911c; 14-432d; 3-833b.
Bahman Keiani 15-950d.
Bahna, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Bahnsen, J. F. A. 18-232c.
Bahnung 25-676b.
Bahr, Hermann 11-799a.
BAHR (dict.) 3-211a. For compound names as Bahr-el-Abiad, Bahr Sara, etc. : *see* Abiad, Bahr el; Sara, Bahr, etc., except as below, Bahr-el-Ghazal.
BAHRAICH, India 3-211a; 14-376 (I-K6).
—, dist., India 3-211a.
Bahram (Ghaznevid) 14-401b; 11-918a, 24-649b; literature under 21-250b.
BAHRAM I. (Sassanid) 3-211b; 21-221d.
— II. 3-211c; 21-222a.
— III. 3-211c.
— IV. 3-211c; Theodosius 21-222d.
— V. 3-211c; 21-223a; poetry 19-720a, 21-248b.
— VI. 21-223d; 6-272b.
Bahramabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2).
Bahram-Ghat, India 14-376 (I6).
— Khan : *see* Bairam.
Bahrat Antakia, lake, Syr. : *see* Ak Deniz.
Bahr-bela-Ma, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-23a.
BAHRDT, KARL FRIEDRICH 3-211d.
Bahrein, gulf, Arab. 2-264 (F3).
BAHREIN, isls. 3-212b; 2-264 (F3); 13-694c; commerce 2-262d; history 2-263a, 2-266b; language 2-287a; pearl fisheries 21-25c.
Bahr, El, lake, Syr. : *see* Ak Deniz.
Bahr-el-Ghazal, prov., Sudan 26-9 (B4) 26-11c foll.; international rivalries 1-340c foll., 11-101c; Mahdism 9-1275; Petherick 21-305a; Zobair 28-993a.
— el-Ghazal, riv. bed, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A1); 1-320 (E3); 5-787b; supposed Nile connexion 24-805c.
BAHR-EL-GHAZAL, riv., Af. 3-212d; 19-693 (B6); 19-696b.
Bahrenfeld, Altona 1-765b.
Bährethal, val., Ger. 14-299a.
Bahri Mamelukе dynasty : *see* Mamelukе.
Bahri Nedjef (Wejef), Mesop. : *see* Nejef.
Bahr-Sefed Boghazi, Turk. : *see* Dardanelles (strait).
— Tubariya, Pal. : *see* Galilee, sea of.
Bahsita, Aleppo 1-541c.
Baht (coin) : *see* Tical.
Bahuana, tribe 1-330b; 6-925a; language 3-359b.
Bahubalin (saint) : *see* Gomata.
Bahula-paksha : *see* Krishna-paksha.
Bahuliwang, isl., Mal.Arch. 24-67a.
Bahurutsi, tribe 3-603c.
Bahus, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
BAHUT (dict.) 3-213d.
Bahva b. Asher 13-174b.
BAHYA B. PAQUDA 3-213d; 13-173b.
Bai (rel.) 9-55d; 18-967c.
Baia de arama, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Baiae, Rung. : *see* Baja.
BAIAE (Baia), It. 3-214a; 15-26 (D-E4); 15-4 (B6); 3-58b; geology 15-5c; piscina 2-243 (Pl. II.).
—, bay, It. 3-214a.
Baia Malcha : *see* Haditha.
Baiamo (myth.) 2-957c; 27-90a.
Baian (Avar chief) 16-933a.
Baian, Band i, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
Baiano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Baibars : *see* Bibars.
Bai Bin 25-57a.
BAIBURT, Turk.As. 3-214b; 2-565 (B1).
Baid (dict.) 19-380a.
Baidar (Mongol chief) 18-73c.
Baidara (Egyptian viceroy) 9-100b.
BAIDAWI 3-214c.
—, Seyyid Ahmed el : *see* Bedawi.
Baidu (Mongol Khan) 21-226d.
Baidur, India 14-382 (F13).
Baidyanath, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Baidyas : *see* Vaidyas.
Baidz, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Baiekbak : *see* Beykibeg.
Baiera 20-548a; 12-758d; Permian 21-177c; Triassic 27-259d.
Baierfels : *see* Bavaria.
Baiersdorf, Ger. 23-47d.
BAIF, JEAN ANTOINE de 3-214d; 11-122c; 1-575d; 7-800b.
—, Lazare de 3-215a.
Baigaichi, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Baigan : *see* Aubergine.
Baigent, Francis J. 26-932d.
Baigrie, Riv., India 4-797c.
Baignes-Ste-Radégonde, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Baigneux-les-Juifs, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Baihaki, Pers. : *see* Salzevar.
Baihar, India : *see* Behir.
Baiima, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55d.
Baiju (Mongol leader) 13-114d; 24-132a.
Baik, mt., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
BAIKAL, lake, Russ.As. 3-215a; 25-10 (F3); 16-90a; fisheries 14-796a; train ferry 28-893b.
—, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Baikalia 11-515d.
Baikal teal 26-486c.
BAIKIE, WILLIAM BALFOUR 3-216a.
Bai-kul, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Baikal.
Bail (cricket) 7-437b.
BAIL (law) 3-216c; affidavit 1-358d; 22-958b.
Baila, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Ba-ila (dialect) : *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Bail Act 1898 3-216d.
— à terme (law) 16-159c; 19-994b.
Bailak Kibdjaki 6-807d.
Bailan, Turk.As. : *see* Beilan.
Bail-bond 3-217a.
Bail-dock 8-34c.
Baildon, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
Baildyr-turgai, C.Asia 26-303d.
Baile (lit.) 5-631c.
Bailee (law) 3-220d.
BAILEN, Sp. 3-217a; 25-530 (D3); capitulation (1808) 3-217a.
Bailer (sand-pump) 4-252c; 21-319c.
Bailesci, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
*Baile the Sweet-spoken, Story of* 5-628a.
Bailey, F. A. W. : *see* Douglass, Fredk.
—, GAMALIEL 3-217a.
—, James 7-794b.
—, Joseph (col.) 1-823c.
—, Lilian : *see* Henschel, Lilian.
—, Liberty Hyde 7-169c.
—, NATHAN or NATHANIEL 3-217b.
—, PHILIP JAMES 3-217b; 3-77d; 8-350b.
—, SAMUEL (philosopher) 3-217c.
—, S. I. (astronomer) 21-583a.
Bailey, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I-C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, harbour, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, isls., Jap. : *see* Coffin, isls.
Bailey, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt., Wales 18-652b.
BAILEY (arch.) 3-218a; 5-477a
— "Bailey" (ship) 24-916b.
— Bailey & Loetham steamship Co. 25-860b.
Bailey Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F2).
Baileys Milla, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Baileysville, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Bailey ton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Baileyville, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Bail Gate, street, Lincoln 16-711a.
Bailgiol, Rainald : *see* Rainald Bailgiol.
Bail Hill, mt., Scot. 8-663c.
Bailie (official) 3-218c.
Bailieborough, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
BAILIFF 3-218a; assault on 10-62d; Channel Islands 3-218c, 5-842a; liberty 16-543c; manor 17-596d; village 6-984b; *see also* Bailli.
Bailiwick 24-848b; 3-218a; 6-765c.
Baillamont, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Baillanger, Jules G. F. 21-538c.
Baille, J. B. A. 12-387d; 7-179a.
BAILLET, ADRIEN 3-219b; 3-219c.
Baillet de Latour : *see* Latour.
Bailleul, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c; 3-257a.
Bailleux, J. F. E. 28-286d.
Bailli (official) 3-218d; 22-517b; 18-328c; Parlement 20-833c; procurator 22-422b; *see also* Bailiff.
Bailliage d'Aiguillon (tribunal) 1-432a.
Baillie, Cuthbert 3-922c.
—, George 12-83a; 16-557a.
—, LADY GRIZEL 3-219c; 26-872a.
—, JOANNA 3-219c; 8-531d.
—, John 16-555b.
—, Matthew 18-52b; 24-1014b.
—, Neil 14-442d.
—, ROBERT (conspirator) 3-220b.
—, ROBERT (divine) 3-220a; 22-289b.
—, Robert (tapestry maker) 26-406c.
—, Thomas 9-756c.
—, William (col.) 3-315c; 14-410a; 14-33b.
—, William (gen.) 12-413c; 12-415b; 28-332c.
—, William (judge) 3-922c.
Baillie, isls., Can. 5-160 (D1).
Baillie of Jervis-wood : *see* Baillie, Robert (conspirator).
Baillieston, Scot. 6-603d.
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN 3-220c; 10-852d; 15-117d.
Bailly, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
BAILMENT (in law) 3-220d; agistment 1-377b; breaking bulk 4-475a; mandate 17-559b; pledge 21-835a; possessory rights 22-173d; stoppage in transitu 16-597d.
Bailo (in diplomacy) : *see* Baylo.
Bailor (law) 3-220d.
Bails, Benito 14-596b.
Bailul, Aby. : *see* Beilul.
Bailundo, Ang. 6-923 (B6); dist. 2-294b.
BAILY, EDWARD HODGES 3-221a; 24-500b.
—, F. G. (physicist) 9-230d; 17-350c.
—, FRANCIS (astronomer) 3-221b; 2-78a; 5-387d.
—, Francis (printer) 19-515b.
—, WILLIAM HELLIER 3-221c.
Baily, Cave & Co., bankers : *see* Bank of Bristol.
Baily's beads 8-888c; 3-221b.
Bain, Alexander (inventor) clocks 6-548d; log 16-864d.
—, ALEXANDER (philosopher) 3-221d; action 22-553b; aesthetics 1-288c; belief 22-598b; desire 22-589c; innervation 22-563c; mental association 2-785b; presentations 22-557d; sensation 22-560d.
—, ANDREW GEDDES 3-222d.
—, F. W. 18-250d.
Bain (miniature painter) 18-527c.
Bain, Fr. : *see* Bain-de-Bretagne.
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Baina-Bashta, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Bainaluka, Bosn. : *see* Banjaluka.
Bainath athrawatha 18-180b.
Bainbridge, Christopher 26-100d.
—, JOHN 3-222d.
—, WILLIAM 3-223a; 1-848a; 27-291a.
Bainbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (K3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I-D4).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
" Bainbridge " (ship) 24-917a.
Bainbrigge, Thomas 18-481a.
Bain-de-Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (845) : *see* Ballon.
BAINDIR (Bainder), Asia M. (Aidin) 3-223b; 2-760 (B3).
—, Asia M. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (E2).
BAINES, EDWARD (journalist) 3-223b; 19-564a.
—, Sir Edward 3-223c; 7-282b.
—, Matthew Talbot 3-223c.
—, Thomas 23-264b; 25-474d.
—, R. v. 14-509c.
— (Mary), R. v. 7-456b.
Bainet, Hai. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
Bain-gol, riv., Tibet : *see* Bayan-gol.
BAINI, GIUSEPPE 3-223d.
Bains de Bagnoles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— les Bains (en Vosges), Fr. 10-778 (H4); 28-214b.
Bainville, Mont. 14-276 (G-H1).
Baioarii, tribe : *see* Baiouarii.
Baiocasses, tribe 3-555c.
Baiocassinna Pagus, dist., Fr. : *see* Bessin.
Baiohari, India 14-376 (I8).
Baios : *see* Bacus.
Baiouarii (Baiowarii), tribe 3-545a; 26-20d; 11-831c; duke of 11-832c; laws 11-775d.
Bairagnia, India : *see* Bhairagnia.
Bairaktar (dict.) 18-770d.
Bairam, Pers. 10-190b.
BAIRAM (festival) 3-223d.
Bairam Ali Khan, C.As.a 18-176b.
Bairamich (Bairamitch), Asia M. 27-314d.
— plain, Asia M. : *see* Samonian plain.
Bairam Khan 1-454b.
— Pasha, Kars 15-683a.
Bairat, India 14-624b.
Baird, Andrew Wilson (physicist) 26-946a.
—, Charles Washington 3-224d; 22-293c.
—, SIR DAVID 3-224a.
—, HENRY MARTYN 3-224c.
—, JAMES 3-224d; 6-603c.
—, Robert 3-224c.
—, SPENCER FULLERTON 3-224d; 20-309d; 3-975a.
Baird, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (E2); 1-474a.
Baird & Co., Messrs. William 6-585b.
Bairdia 7-556d; 5-311d; 20-237d.
Bairdiidae 9-658b.
Baird Lectures 3-224d.
Bairdstown, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
Baire, R. (mathematician) 11-307c.
Baireuth, Ger. : *see* Bayreuth.
Bairma, riv., India 14-376 (H8-7); 7-790a.
BAIRNSDALE, Vict. 3-225b; 28-38 (D2).
Bairn's Part (law) : *see* Legitim.
Bairnwort : *see* Daisy.
Bairo (Ba-Iro), tribe 1-330b; 27-559a.
Bairro Novo, Port. 10-334c.
Bairros, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Bairusia (Berasia), dist., India 8-142c.
Bairut, Pal. : *see* Beirut.
Bais, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, P.I. 21-392 (D6).
Baisa Bol 19-115a; 21-355b.

**Baisch, Herrmann 20**-510c.
Baise, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **11**-904c.
Baisi, div., India **19**-378d.
Baisingar (Persian ruler) **21**-228d; **10**-399a.
Baiswari (dialect) **13**-483d.
Baisy, castle, Belg. **4**-317d.
Baita, riv., India **12**-943c.
Bait Act (Md.) **19**-483d.
Baitarani, riv., India **14**-382 (M9); **17**-673a; **25**-148d : shrines **20**-277c.
Baitari, India **14**-376 (I5).
Baitē (garment) **7**-234b.
— (portico) **17**-606a.
**BAITER, JOHANN GEORG 3**-225b.
Baithen (monk) **6**-737c.
**BAIUS, MICHAEL 3**-225c.
Baiuwarii, tribe : *see* Baiouarii.
Baixa, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
Baiza, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Baiza, Pers. **10**-190a.
Baizaika, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Baizais, tribe **26**-184b.
**BAIZE** (cloth) **3**-225d ; **6**-661b.
Baja, Cu. **7**-595 (A1).
—, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
—, It. : *see* Balae.
—, Japan **12**-203 (C3).
—, dist., Cal. : *see* Lower California.
Bajadoa, Arg. : *see* Parana.
— de Santa Fé, Arg. : *see* Santa Fé.
— Grande, Arg. **20**-766c.
Bajalus **25**-720c.
Bajapore, India : *see* Bijapur.
Bajaur, dist., India : *see* Bajour.
Bajāsa, tribe **4**-263a.
Bajazet (sultan) : *see* Bayezid.
Bajazet, Asia M. : *see* Bayazid.
Bajgah, Afg. **1**-309c.
Bajibda (of Bagdad) **15**-696d.
Bajiba, Nig. **1**-350b.
Bajimal, tribe **25**-380b.
Bajindra, Afg. **15**-631c.
**Baji Rao I. 3**-310c ; **19**-160b.
— — II. **4**-12b ; **12**-749a ; **14**-412a.
Bajkam **5**-51d.
**BAJOCIAN 3**-225d ; **11**-670c ; **15**-569b. *See also* Inferior Goltte.
Bajomaires, Turk.As. **5**-31b.
**BAJOUR**, dist., India **3**-226a ; **2**-741c ; **14**-397d.
Bajra (Bajree, Cumbu) **18**-468a ; **14**-390b ; **17**-289d.
Bajrānginchir, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
*Bajuvariorum Lex* **11**-775d. *See also* Baiouarii.
**BAJZA, JOSEPH 3**-226c ; **13**-927b.
Bak, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
—, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (D-E6) ; **20**-147d.
Bakairi, tribe **5**-330d.
Bakaiharī, tribe **15**-638a ; **10**-79d.
**BAKALAI**, tribe **3**-226c ; **16**-511c.
Ba-kamba **3**-359c.
Bakangoi **19**-636b.
Bakankala : *see* Bushmen.
Bakar, Hung. : *see* Buccari.
Bakaran, mts., Pers. : *see* Bakeran.
Bakarawiya, Egy. : *see* Meroe.
Bakarganj, dist., India : *see* Backergunjo.
Bakari (sultan) **28**-765a.
Bakasekele : *see* Bushmen.
Ba-Kavirondo : *see* Kavirondo.
**BAKE, JAN 3**-226d.
Bakehouses **4**-467a ; Roman **4**-466a.
Bakel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
—, Sen. **11**-204 (B3) ; **24**-640c ; **24**-641a.
Bakenes, Holl. **19**-785b.
Bakenlaagte, S.Af. **27**-207c.
Bake Oven, Oreg. **20**-242 (D-E2).
**BAKER, SIR BENJAMIN 3**-227a ; **4**-542b ; **4**-549a ; Hudson River tunnel **27**-401b.
—, David **7**-414a.
—, Edward D. **3**-229a.
—, Francis **14**-193b.
—, Sir George **6**-682d ; **22**-107b.
—, **HENRY 3**-227a ; **7**-888d.
—, Herbert Brereton **1**-862a ; **5**-59d ; **6**-31b ; **26**-577c ; valency **27**-847b.
—, J. G. (botanist) **13**-674d.
—, J. L. (chemist) **4**-512c.
—, Joseph **28**-648c.
—, Nathaniel Bradley **19**-498b.
**Baker, Pasha**: *see* Baker, Valentine.
—, Remember **27**-1028c.
—, **SIR RICHARD 3**-227b.
—, Romelius Langen : *see* Romelius Langenbacher.
—, **SIR SAMUEL WHITE 3**-227c ; **19**-698b ; in equatorial province **12**-250b, **26**-16b, **27**-560b.
—, Shirley **27**-4d.
—, T. D. (gen.) **23**-404c.
—, THOMAS **3**-228b.
—, **VALENTINE** (Baker Pasha) **3**-228c ; **9**-121d.
—, William (Dr) **3**-411c.
Baker, La. **17**-54 (a5).
—, inlet, Chil. : *see* Calen Inlet.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H4) ; **21**-476a.
—, isls., Chil. **6**-144c.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K3) ; **8**-615c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
—, mt., C.Af. **23**-947a.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
—, mt., Wash. **28**-354 (D1) ; **27**-623a ; **23**-189d ; **28**-353c.
—, riv., Chil. : *see* Las Heras.
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
Bakeran, mts., Pers. **9**-281c.
Bakerite (dough-moulder) **4**-472c.
**BAKER CITY**, Oreg. **3**-228d ; **20**-242 (H3).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4) ; **11**-752d.
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
— Foreland, Canada **5**-160 (L3).
Bakerhill, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Baker Hill, O. **20**-26 (M3).
Baker Holroyd, John : *see* Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, earl.
Baker microscope **18**-404 (PL I.).
Baker Ponds, lakes, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
Bakers, isl., Hants. **22**-132 (map).
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, peak, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
Bakers' Company **16**-811a.
Baker's Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-753 (D3).
— Dozen, isls., Can. **5**-160 (N4).
Bakersfield, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Baker's rifle **23**-326a.
Baker's rotary blower **3**-708b.
Bakers Summit, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Baker St. & Waterloo Rly., Lond. **16**-944b ; **27**-409a.
Bakerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C4).
Bakersville, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3)
—, O. **20**-26 (G4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Bakerton, Pa. **15**-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (F2).
Bakete, tribe **3**-291a ; **6**-925a.
**BAKEWELL, ROBERT** (agriculturist) **3**-229a ; **1**-395a ; cattle **5**-549 ; horses **16**-394a ; sheep **24**-819b.
—, **ROBERT** (geologist) **3**-229b.
**BAKEWELL**, Derby. **3**-229b ; **9**-416 (II. D3) ; geology **8**-71a ; lead mines **8**-72c ; Saxon remains **8**-72a.
— pudding **3**-229b.
Bakewellia **16**-122b ; **21**-176c.
Bakhai (family) : *see* Backay.
Ba Khanira, Turk.As. **5**-42c.
Bakhar **17**-675a.
Bakhara, C.As. : *see* Bokhara.
Bakharz, dist., Pers. **15**-780c.
Bakhasar, India **14**-376 (D7).
**BAKHCHI-SARAI**, Russ. **3**-229c ; **23**-874 (I. D4) ; **18**-719b ; Qaraite community **22**-705d.
Bakhoshwar, riv., India **3**-957d.
Bakh-fandak, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
**BAKHMUT**, Russ. **3**-229c ; **23**-874 (I. F2).
—, riv., Russ. **3**-229c.
Bakhoy, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C3) ; **24**-639a.
Bakhta, Russ.As. **25**-10 (D-E2).
Bakhtagan, lake, Pers. : *see* Bakhtegan.
Bakhtashites : *see* Bektash.
Bakhtawar Singh **1**-775d.
Bakht Buland **5**-683a.
Bakhtegan (Niriz), lake, Pers. **21**-188 (B3) ; drainage **21**-190a.
Bakhtiari, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (A-B2) ; forests **21**-197a ; geology **21**-190c.
**BAKHTIARI**, tribe **3**-229d ; **4**-867d ; **17**-129d.
Bakhtiyar **14**-401c.
— Izzaddaula **5**-52b.
Bakhtri : *see* Bactria.
Bakhuisen, Ludolf : *see* Backhuysen.
— van der Brink, R. C. **8**-727c.
Bakhuis Roozeboom, H. W. : *see* Roozeboom, H. W.
Bakhuis, Baki (post) **27**-466c.
Baki el-Gharkad, Medina **18**-65b.
Bakil, tribe **28**-914a.
Baki Mehemet Khan **4**-157b.
Bakin **15**-170c.
**BAKING 3**-229d ; **4**-465c ; machinery **4**-471a ; meat **7**-75d ; powders **4**-469a.
Bakir (Mahommod ul Baqir) **17**-422a ; **24**-858a.
— Bey **10**-308d.
Bakir Chai, riv., Asia M. **2**-760 (B3). *See also* Caicus.
Bakirite (Baqirite), sect **17**-423a.
**BAKIS 3**-230a ; **23**-74a.
Bakit, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (B5).
Bakkah, Arab. : *see* Mecca.
Bakkal, Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
Bakke, Nor. (Buskerud) **19**-804 (C3).
— Nor. (Lister) **19**-804 (B3).
Bakkeveen, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Baklansk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Bakloh, India **14**-376 (F-G3).
Bakluli, Afg. **1**-76b ; **6**-168 (E5).
Baknotan, P.Is. **21**-392 (A3).
Bako, Jap. : *see* Hiogo.
— riv., Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
**BÁKOCZ, TAMAS 3**-230a ; **13**-927b.
Bakoko, tribe **1**-330a.
Bakolod, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Bakon, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Bakone, tribe : *see* Bakwena.
Bakong, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Bakongo, tribe **16**-835b ; **6**-924d.
Bakonybél, Hung. **12**-748a.
Bakony Wald, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (E3) ; **3**-240d ; **5**-383a ; **13**-894c.
Bakoor, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Bakorgel, Camer. **5**-110 (A2).
Bakossi, tribe **1**-330a.
Bakou, caste **5**-83c.
Bakou, Pers. **3**-4 (D1).
Bakr, tribe **17**-418a ; **18**-634a ; **18**-645a.
Bakrabadi (jute) **15**-605b.
**BAKRI** (geographer) **3**-230b.
Bakrīya, sect **17**-422d.
Baksan, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (II. C2) ; **5**-553d.
Baksar, India : *see* Buxar.
Bakshish, Asia M. **21**-542b.
Baktsen, Russ. : *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
**BAKU**, Russ. **3**-230b ; **23**-874 (II. F3) ; **17**-940a ; mud volcanoes **28**-189a.
**BAKUI**, govt., Russ. **3**-230d ; **23**-874 (II. F3) ; **26**-448c.
Ba-Kuandu : *see* Bushmen.
Bakuba, Turk.As. **26**-305 (F3).
Bakuba, tribe **6**-925a ; **6**-925c ; dialects **3**-359a.
Bakuba Plateau **6**-922 (E8).
Bakuena : *see* Bushmen.
Ba-Kuise : *see* Bushmen.
Bakumbi, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Bakundu, tribe **1**-330b.
Bakundi, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Ba-Kundu, tribe **5**-111c ; **1**-330a (table) ; **3**-359c.
**BAKUNIN, MIKAIL 3**-231a ; **1**-916c ; **19**-688a.
Bakunya, tribe **1**-330b.
Bakussu, tribe **6**-925a.
Bakuti, tribe **1**-330b ; language **3**-359b.
Bakwa, tribe : *see* Bambute.
Bakwa, Yasiri-i, desert, Afg. **1**-307 (B3) ; **12**-48b.
Bakwa-Zulu : *see* Zulu.
Bakwena (Bakwain), tribe **3**-603c ; **5**-861d ; **27**-194a.
Bakwese, tribe **1**-330b.
**BAKWIRI**, tribe **3**-231c ; dialect **3**-359b.
Bala, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
**BALA**, Wales **3**-231c ; **9**-428 (V. D2) ; **21**-298c ; college **3**-231c, 5-78a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **3**-535b.
—, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2) ; **28**-406 (map) ; **3**-231c ; **18**-168b.
—, lakes, Egy. **9**-40 (B1).
**BALAAM 3**-231d ; **19**-864d.
Bala Association **5**-77c.
Balabac, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (A7) ; **21**-393b.
Balabac, strait, Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (C1).
Balabagh, Afg. **15**-625d.
Balabalakan, isls., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (C3).
Balabanka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C4).
Balabio, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M9).
Bala-chana, Afg. **14**-376 (A4).
Balachulish : *see* Balla.
Balaciu, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Balaclava, Russ. : *see* Balaklava.
Balaclava Claims, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A3).
Balaclava Russell : *see* Russell, Sir William Howard.
Balad, Turk.As. **5**-50a.
Balada **22**-495d.
Balade, Pac.O. **20**-436 (M9) ; **19**-469c.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* New Caledonia.
Balade (verse) : *see* Ballade.
**BALADHURI 3**-233b ; **2**-273d.
Baladi : *see* Belledi.
Baladine : *see* Danse haute.
Baladun, Hamelin de : *see* Hamelin de Baalun.
Balaena : *see* Right whale.
— australis : *see* Black whale.
— biscayensis : *see* Atlantic Right whale.
— japonica **28**-570a.
— mysticetus : *see* Greenland Right whale.
Balaeniceps : *see* Shoe-bill.
Balaenidae **5**-771a.
Balaenodon **5**-774d.
Balaenoptera : *see* Whalebone whales.
Balaenoptera : *see* Rorqual.
— borealis **28**-573d.
— longimana **28**-573d.
— sibbaldi : *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
Balaenopteridae **5**-771a.
Balaerica : *see* Crowned crane.
Balagami (Balagamvi), India **14**-376.
Balaganak, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3) ; **14**-796b.
Balagasun, C.As. : *see* Karakorum.
Balaghat, Cen.Prov., India **14**-382 (I4-I9).
**BALAGHAT**, dist., India **3**-233b ; **14**-382 (I9) ; **5**-681d ; **6**-116d.
—, hills, India **14**-382 (F-G10).
—, plateau, India **14**-382 (G9) ; **4**-772a.
Balaghaut, India : *see* Balaghat.
Balagne, prov., Corsica **7**-199c.
Balagny, Louis de **12**-793a.
**BALAGÜER, VICTOR 3**-233d ; **28**-75d.
Balaguer, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Balahi, hills, India **3**-843d.
Bala Hissar, Kabul **15**-624d ; **14**-413c.
Balai (Syriac author) **26**-313c.
Balait, riv., Bor. **4**-681c.
Balaji Avaji **17**-671a.
— Janardhan Bhanu : *see* Nana Fornavis.
Balak (amir) **3**-246b ; **7**-531d.
—, king of Moab **19**-864d.
Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany, Russ. : oil field **3**-230c.
Balakhna, Russ. **23**-872 (F4) ; **19**-721a.
**BALAKIREV, MILI ALEXEIvich 3**-234a.
**BALAKLAVA**, Crimea, Russ. **3**-234a, **23**-874 (I.D4) ; Genoese settlement **7**-450a ; Turkish occupation **18**-718d.
Balala, tribe **3**-603b ; **1**-330b.
**BALALAIKA 3**-234d.
Bala limestone **3**-239c ; **21**-476a.
Balam, prov., India : *see* Hassan.
Balamban, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E5).
Balambangan, isl., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (C1) ; **4**-256d ; **4**-261c.
Balami (vizier) **21**-249a.
Balamir (Balamber) **13**-933a.
Bala Murghab, Afg. **1**-307 (B2) ; **9**-35a.
Balan, Fr. **24**-575 (plan) ; **24**-576b.
—, riv., India **7**-826c.
**BALANCE** (dict.) **3**-234d ; bookkeeping **4**-227c ; clocks **6**-537a, **3**-234d, **28**-362d ; weighing machine **28**-468c ; **18**-562d.
*Balance, La* (newspaper) : *see Wage, Die.*
Balance, The (Zodiac) : *see* Libra.
Balanced conveyer **7**-55d.
— pillar (ordnance) **20**-227d.
Balance escapement **6**-541c.
**BALANCE OF POWER 3**-235a ; Henry VIII. **9**-528c ; maintenance of peace **21**-5b ; Spanish American Colonies **1**-809c ; William III. **28**-663d.
**BALANCE OF TRADE 3**-235b ; Carli-Rubbi **5**-339c ; Mun **19**-1b.
— piston **25**-835b.
— plough **21**-851c.
Balancer (flies) : *see* Halteres.
Balancing (of engines) **17**-1014a ; **25**-837c ; **22**-849c.
— capacity (wireless teleg.) **26**-534b.
Balanda, Russ. **23**-872 (F-G5).
Balanga, P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
Balangiga, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Balangoda **21**-663c.
Balanidae : *see* Acorn-shell.
Balanimus **28**-467d.
— nucum : *see* Nut weevil.
Balanites aegyptiaca : *see* Heglig.
Balanjar, Russ. **2**-795b ; **15**-774c.
Balanoglossidae **3**-239a.
**BALANOGLOSSUS 3**-237a ; **27**-1056a; mesoderm **9**-318d ; nervous system, development **9**-320c.
Balanophora **2**-12b.
Balanophoraceae **10**-572b.
Balansar, Russ. : *see* Balanjar.
Balanta, tribe **22**-168c ; **24**-640d.
Balantidium **14**-561c.
— coli **8**-265d ; **14**-561a.
Balantium **27**-235a.
Balanus : *see* Acorn-shell.
— amphitrite **26**-906b.
— improvisus **26**-906c.
— psittacus : *see* Pico.
Balapulang, Java **15**-284 (C2) ; **15**-290a.
Balapur, India **14**-382 (G9) ; **9**-291c.
Balarama **19**-102a ; **13**-511a.
**BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME 3**-239b ; **6**-256a ; **20**-893a.
Balart, Federico **25**-586d.
Balaruc, Fr. **18**-519d.
Balas : *see* Balash.
Balasaghun (Bala Sakun), C Asia : *see* Karakorum.
Bala Semac, Bosnia : *see* Bosna Semac.
Balasan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
—, riv., India **7**-833d.
Balasana, Cameroon **5**-110 (B4).
**BALA SERIES 3**-239c ; **20**-237c ; **11**-670d ; **2**-452c. *See also* Caradoc group.
Balash (Parthian kings) : *see* Volgases.
**BALASH** (Sassanian king) **3**-239c ; **21**-223a.
Balashkert, Pers. **21**-216c ; **21**-218d.
Balashov, Russ. **23**-872 (F5) ; population **24**-206b.
Balasinor, state, India **23**-225a.
**BALASORE**, India **3**-239d ; **14**-382 (M9) ; **4**-406c.
— dist., India **3**-239d.
Balas ruby **11**-571d ; **25**-684c.
**BALASSA, BALINT 3**-240b ; **13**-925c.
Balassa-Gyarmat, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Balasur, India : *see* Balasore.
Balata, Pal. **24**-817a.
Balata (gutta percha) **12**-744c ; **12**-677d ; **27**-285a.
Bala, Tatra, isl., Sum. **26**-73b (A3) ; **26**-73b.
Balati, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (D3).
Balatizzo, Sic. **1**-424d.
Balaton, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
**BALATON, FON**, lake, Hung. **3**-240d ; **3**-4 (E3) ; geology **2**-971d.
Balatonfüred, Hung. **13**-898d.
Balaton-Szent-György, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Balatsenī, Russ. : *see* Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany.
*Balaustion's Adventure* (Browning) **1**-519a ; **4**-673c.
Balawan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
—, Sum. **26**-71 (A2) ; **26**-73c.
Balawat (ruins), Mesop. **2**-375b ; gates **8**-420a.
**BALAYAN, P.Is. 3**-240d ; **21**-392 (E5).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
Balaz, Alexander **13**-928b.
Balazote, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Balbec, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Balbeggie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Balbegno, castle, Scot. **10**-296a.
Balbek, Turk.As. : *see* Baalbek.
Balbes, Louis Berton des : *see* Crillon.

**BALBI, ADRIAN** 3-240d.
—, Eugenio 3-241a.
—, Josephine L., de Caumont, countess of 17-47b.
—, Pierre 1-523b.
Balbi mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-18); 25-364c.
Balbi, palace, Venice, 2-412a.
Balbiani, E. G. 7-714b; 13-426b.
Balbiania 1-591d; 9-387c; 9-388b.
Balbilla 12-499c.
Balbinus (emperor) 17-926b.
**BALBO, CESARE** 3-241a; 14-912b; 15-50d.
—, Niccolò 9-341d.
**BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE** 241c.
Balboa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Pan. 20-666d.
Balbodh, India 17-671a.
**BALBRIGGAN,** Ire. 3-242a; 14-744 (E3); geology 8-618a.
Balbriggan hose 3-242a.
**BALBUS** (family) 3-242a.
—, Gaius Norbanus : *see* Norbanus, Gaius.
—, L. Cornelius (major) 3-242b; 8-494d.
—, L. Cornelius (minor) 3-242b; 11-916a.
—, M. Acilius 3-242a.
—, M. Atius 3-242a.
—, Q. Antonius 3-242a.
—, Q. Marius, inscr. 14-636a.
—, T. Ampius 3-242a.
Balby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-412a.
Balcanquhal, Walter 24-448c.
Balcaranensis : *see* Saturn.
Balcarce, A. Gonzalez 4-175b.
Balcarce, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Balcarres, A. Lindsay, 1st earl 7-385c.
—, A. Lindsay, 6th earl 7-385d.
—, Colin Lindsay, 3rd earl 7-385c; 24-453b.
—, J. Lindsay, 5th earl 7-385c.
—, J. Lindsay, 7th earl : *see* Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl.
Balcarres House, Fifeshire 3-409d.
Balcarres papers 16-557d.
Balcescu, N. 23-848a.
Balch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Balclatchie group 5-300 ).
Balclutha, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Balcnock, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Balcom, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Balcombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Balcomie, Lord 25-761a.
Balcomie, castle, Scot. 7-362c.
**BALCONY** 3-242c; of minaret 18-501b.
Bald, ist., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Lassen) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. (Placer) 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. (Sta. Barbara) 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Cal. (Shasta) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Can. 19-465 (B1); 19-464c.
—, mt., Colo. (Delta) 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. (Larimer) 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Colo. (Teller) 21-602a.
—, mt., Ida. (Elmore) 14-276 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. (Shoshone) 14-276 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. (Berkshire) 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. (Franklin) 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., R.I. (Kent) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. (Providence) 23-249 (B1).
—, mt., R.I. (Washington) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., Vt. (Bennington) 19-490 (A8).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland E.) 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland W.) 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 19-772 (I2); 19-771b.
Baldacchino (archit.) : *see* Baldaquin.
Baldaeus, Philip 12-160d.
Baldaino, Braz. 4-440 (A6).
Baldak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Baldamus, A. C. E. 7-609a.
Baldaquin 6-352c; 12-201b; 27-576a; 28-452b.
Baldasseroni, G. 16-462b.
Baldaya, Afonso Gonçalvez 13-296c.
Baldbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Bald Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bald chimpanzee 6-166b; 22-329a.
— coot : *see* Coot.
— cypress : *see* Swamp cypress.
**BALDE, JAKOB** (Latinist) 3-242c.
—, Johann Jakob (Jesuit father) 14-187d.
—, Philip : *see* Baldaeus.
Bald Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Eagle, mt., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Bald eagle (zool.) 8-790c.
Bald Eagle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Baldegg, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 17-96d.
Baldeh, ruins, Pal. 24-15c.
Baldelli-Boni, Count 22-9d.
Baldenburg, Ger. 11-805 (F2).
**BALDER** (son of Odin) 3-242d; 18-616b; 19-142b.
Balder, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
**BALDERIC** (author) 3-242d.
— (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825d; 27-823d.
Balderich of Bourgueil : *see* Baudry of Bourgueil.
Baldernock, Scot. 18-478c.
Baldersby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Balderschwang, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Balderstone, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Balderton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Baldface, North Mt., N.H. : *see* North Mt. Baldface.
—, South Mt., N.H. : *see* South Mt. Baldface.
Bald-headed eagle : *see* Bald eagle.
Bald Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-760 (F2).
**BALDI, BERNARDINO** 3-243a; 13-924c.
—, Ottavio : *see* Wotton, Sir Henry.
**BALDINGER, ERNST GOTTfried** 3-243a.
Baldini, Giovanni 26-1015a.
**BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO** 3-243b.
Baldir, Augustus 1-360a.
Baldissera, Antonio 1-94b; Eritrea 15-73d, 15-78a, 15-78c.
Bald Knob, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Knob, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
**BALDNESS** 3-243b; racial distinctions 12-823d; ringworm 23-352a; seborrhoea 24-565b.
Baldo, mt., Alps 1-747a; 11-190c.
Baldock, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); church 13-400b; geology 13-395c; population 13-399b.
Baldongan Castle, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Baldoon, Can. 24-611d.
**BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO** 3-243c; 4-308c.
Baldoyle, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Bald Pate, mt., Mass. (Essex) 17-852 (E1).
—Pate, mt., Mass. (Middlesex) 17-852 (A-B4).
Bald-pate : *see* Wigeon.
Baldred, St 3-498a.
— (king of Kent) 1-292a.
Baldrianic acid 27-859b.
**BALDRIC** 3-244b.
*Baldrs Draumar* : *see Vegtamskvida.*
Baldshuan, Russ.As. 14-376 (C-D2).
Bald Sunapee, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di 18-438d.
Baldwinstein, castle, Ger. 16-80b.
**BALDUINUS, JACOBUS** 3-244b.
—, Justus 22-158a.
Baldung, Hans : *see* Grün, Hans Baldung.
Baldus de Ubaldis, A. 3-244c.
— de Ubaldis, Petrus (1335-1400) 3-241c.
— **DE UBALDIS, PETRUS** (1327-1400) 3-241b.
Baldwin I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; Arras 2-646a; Tournai 27-104d.
— II. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 11-294b; 4-679a.
— III. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 7-329d; 8-681b.
— IV. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 16-685d.
Baldwin V. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 13-274d; 13-606c.
— VI. (of Flanders) 10-479a; 12-332b; 18-739c.
— VII. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
— VIII. (of Flanders) 10-479c; 11-920a; 13-280b.
— IX. (of Flanders) : *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania).
— VI. (of Hainaut) : *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania).
— I. (of Jerusalem) 3-245b; Alexius I.'s appeal 7-526a; Daniel of Kiev 7-808b; Egypt 9-97c; Jezireh Faun 1-453d; Tancred 26-394c; Templars 26-591b.
— II. (of Jerusalem) 3-246a; 26-394c.
— III. (of Jerusalem) 3-246b; Ascalon 2-716b.
— IV. (of Jerusalem) 3-247a; 22-935b.
— V. (of Jerusalem) 3-247b; 22-935b.
— I. (of Romania) 3-244c; 2-698d; 23-517a.
— II. (of Romania) 3-245a; 23-810c; 11-567b.
— (de Briones) 20-55b.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-617a; 28-263a.
— (de Clare) : *see* Clare, Baldwin de.
— (Graff of Devon) 6-423d.
— (of Insula) 7-447b.
— (of Luxemburg) 27-269b.
— (of Mons) : *see* Baldwin VI (of Flanders).
— (de Redvers) : *see* Devon, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of.
— (archbp. of Trier) 11-846d.
—, Abraham 12-692b.
—, Charles 19-560a.
—, E. Spilsbury 7-952a.
—, Edward (writer) : *see* Godwin, William.
—, Henry 16-783b.
—, JAMES MARK 3-247b.
—, Joseph C. 1-841b.
—, Loammi 28-767d; 5-945c.
—, Lorraine 7-444a.
—, Matthias William 21-368d; history of 22-821c.
—, ROBERT 3-247c; 20-117a.
—, Roger S. 6-957d.
—, William 8-432c.
Baldwin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2); 15-658a.
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Nev. 18-780 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Pa. : *see* Steelton.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Baldwin company engine 25-841d.
Baldwin Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).
Baldwin Municipal Act 20-115a.
Baldwin's Gardens 24-130c.
— phosphorus 4-972a; 21-477a.
Baldwinsville, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-857c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Baldwyn, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Baldwyn's Castle, Wales 18-785c.
Baldy, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
**BALE, JOHN** 3-248a; 14-775a; Barclay attacked 3-393c; lives of English writers 3-953c.
Bâle, Switz. : *see* Basel.
Bale, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
**BALE** (diet.) 3-249a; hay 13-109b.
Balea 11-526c.
Baleares, Medit. : *see* Baleares.
**BALEARIC,** isls., Medit. 3-249a; 25-530 (F3-G2); ancient 23-648 (C3-2), 25-531d; Carthaginians 5-428b; Charlemagne 5-893b; dynastics 25-571c; geology 27-259a, 27-259c; language 25-573b; Pisan expedition 21-644a; trade with Romans 3-249d.
Balearic Basin, Medit. 19-974a.
Balearis Major, isl., Medit. : *see* Majorca.
Balearis Minor, isl., Medit. : *see* Minorca.
Baleato, Andres 21-268d.
Bale breaker 7-302c.
Bale Campagne, Switz. : *see* Basel Landschaft.
Balcen : *see* Whale-bone.
Baleful (dict.) 3-249a.
Baleine, Can. 5-224d.
Baleines, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-649.
Balek Pulau, Str.S. 21-84c.
Balekun, mt., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Balen, Hendrick van 27-887d.
Bale opener 15-607b.
Balephuill, bay, Scot. 27-549c.
Baler, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Baler (hay-making) 13-109b.
Balerno, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
**BALES, PETER** 3-250a.
Balesh, Port. : *see* Elvas.
Balesius : *see* Bales, Peter.
Bale sling 15-875d.
Balestier, Wolcott 15-826b.
Balestilla : *see* Back-staff.
Balestvar, riv., India : *see* Haringhata.
Balete, P.Is. 19-594a.
Bâle Ville, Switz. : *see* Basel Stadt.
Balf (Wolfs), Hung. 25-429c.
**BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM** 3-250b.
Balforeus : *see* Balfour, Robert.
Balfour, Sir Andrew 19-65c; 9-939d.
—, **ARTHUR JAMES** 3-250d; chief secretary for Ireland 14-785a, 14-788b, 14-788a; Joseph Chamberlain 5-817a; metaphysical views 18-252b; prime minister 9-582d; Salisbury ministry 9-579c; scepticism 24-308d, 26-756d.
—, **FRANCIS MAITLAND** 3-254d; Chordata 27-1048b; embryology 9-327d, 14-252a; origin of vertebrata 27-1050c; polyp and medusa 14-142c.
—, Sir George 24-799d.
—, Gerald William 3-252a; 14-786d.
—, Sir Gilbert 20-280d.
—, Capt. Henry 28-746b.
—, Henry 9-668a.
—, I. Bayley 25-356a.
—, **SIR JAMES** (antiquary) 3-255a, 19-65c.
—, **SIR JAMES** (judge) 3-255b; 24-446b; 24-537b.
—, **ROBERT** (philosopher) 3-255d.
—, Sir William 12-410c.
Balfour, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Balfour castle, mansion, Scot. 20-280c.
Balfour of Burleigh, baron : Scottish seat 6-417a.
— of Burleigh, Alexander Hugh Bruce, baron 3-255d; Balfour ministry 3-252a; commission on local taxation 26-461a; commission on water supply 16-947a; resignation 3-252c.
— of Burleigh, Robert Balfour, baron 12-411d.
Balfrin, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Balfron, Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
Balfrush, Pers. : *see* Barfurush.
Balgay, mt., Scot. 8-675b.
Balgedic, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Balgowan house, mansion, Scot. 18-298c.
Balgowlah, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
Balgownie, Brig o', Scot. 1-498a.
Balgownie Castle, mansion, Scot. 16-494a.
Balgray, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-98d.
**BALGUY, JOHN** 3-255d; 14-12a.
Balhaf, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Balham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3); 25-1006d; 28-303b.
Balhamie, mt., Scot. 3-75b.
Balhara (Vallhaba) 4-189a.
Balholm, Nor. 25-345c.
Bali (runes) 24-295a.
Bali, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
**BALI,** isl., Mal.Arch. 3-256b; 17-466 (C-D4); agriculture 3-356b; Balinese in Lombok 16-936b; freshwater fishes 14-269d.
Bali, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F3); 15-284c; 3-256b.
Bali, tribe 1-328d; 1-330a.
— (language) 25-9a.
Balia (chief) 19-636b.
Balia, Asia M. 3-256d.
Balia (Italian magistracy) 18-32c.
Balia Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 2-758d.
Bali and Lombok, resid., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 and D4).
Baliapatam, India : *see* Azhikal.
Balich, riv., Asia : *see* Belikh.
Balicuatro, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bali-dagh (Honey mount), mt., Turk.As. 13-655c.
— Dagh (ruins), Asia M. : *see* Bunarbashi.
Balid ez Zeni, E.Af. : *see* Zanzibar, sultanate.
Balieira, pt., Port. 25-530 (A4).
**BALIKISRI,** Asia M. 3-256d; 2-760 (C3).
Balik Papan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258c.
*Balin and Balan* (Tennyson) 26-633c.
Bali Nayaran (raja) 7-837b.
Balinas (the sorcerer) 12-868d.
Baling (cotton) 5-902a.
Balinga, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Balingasag, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Balingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Balintang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Channel, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2).
**BALIOL** (family) 3-257a; 19-755b.
—, Alexander de 3-257c; 3-410d.
—, Bernard de 3-257a; 24-433a; 26-593a.
—, Edward de (king of Scotland) 3-257b; crowned 24-437a; England's aid 9-510c; Stirling castle surrendered 25-927a.
—, Guy de 3-257a.
—, Ingelram (Engelram) de 3-257b.
—, **JOHN DE** (king of Scotland) 3-257c; history of reign 24-434c; relations with England 9-496b.
Baliopycteris 6-241d.
Balipara, India 14-376 (P6); forest reserve 7-837b.
Bali Peak, Mal.Arch. : *see* Agung, Gunung.
Balira del Orien, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
Balire, riv., Andorra : *see* Gran Balira.
Balis, Asia M. : *see* Barbalissus.
Bali-soor 5-374a.
Balista : *see* Ballista.
Balistes : *see* File-fish.
Balistidae 26-546a.
Balistes, bass, Fr. 22-689b.
**BALIUAG,** P.Is. 3-258a; 21-392 (E1).
Balize, B.Hond. : *see* Belize.
—, country : *see* British Honduras.
Balj 9. Bishr 5-37c.
Baljik Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Baljon 3-884d.
Balk, Hermann 15-896d.
Balk : *see* Balkan.
Balkan, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-772d; fauna and flora 4-774b; former continuity 9-911a; geology 4-773d; hot springs 4-774a.
**BALKAN,** pen., Eur. 3-258a; Austria-Hungary's policy 3-25b; brigandage 4-564d; history 3-260c; inquisition 14-593d; San Stefano treaty 3-790b; sin-eating 25-147a; surveys 17-651b; village communities 28-69b.
—, Great, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
—, Little, mt., Russ.As. ; 27-420 (B4).
Balkány, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
**BALKASH,** lake, Russ. As. 3-262a; 27-420 (E3); 24-617c; 12-168c.
**BALKH** (Bactra, Zainaspa), Afg. 3-262a; 1-307 (D1); Antiochus the Great 24-604d; Barmecides 3-407a; Ephthalites 9-680a; Moslem capture 5-28c; Zoroastrianism 20-422b.
—, prov., Afg.Turkest. 1-319c.
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Balkhan (Krasnovodsk), bay, Caspian Sea 5-453b.
Balkhash, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Balkash.
Balkhi (Abu Zaid ul Balkhi) 14-221d; 11-624b.

**Balki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).**
**Balkis Kale, Asia M. :** *see* Aspendus.
**Balko, Okla. 20-58 (A1).**
**Balkonda, India 14-382 (H10).**
**BALL, SIR ALEXANDER John 3-262d ; at Malta 17-512d ; services to Nelson 19-354d.**
**—, Benjamin 25-393c.**
**—, C. J. 13-538a.**
**—, JOHN (priest) 3-263a ; 28-869d.**
**—, JOHN (Puritan) 3-263a.**
**—, JOHN** (politician and naturalist) **3-263b ;** Alpine flora **1-753c ;** Atlas mts. **2-859c ;** Chile **6-146a.**
**—, L. K. (architect) 9-853d.**
**—, Robert (naturalist) 8-569b.**
**—, Sir Robert (astronomer) 12-58b ; 17-965b.**
**—, THOMAS 3-263c ; 4-292b ; 6-830c ;** criticism of his work **24-516a.**
**— (Balle), William 24-232c.**
**Ball, La. 17-54 (B2).**
**—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).**
**—Lape, Can. 4-600 (C2).**
**—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).**
**—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).**
**BALL** (dict.) **3-263c.** (games : classical) **11-446b.**
**Ball, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).**
**Balla, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 17-937b.**
**Ballaarat, Austr. :** *see* Ballarat.
**Ballabha Acharya :** *see* Vallabha Acharya.
**Ballachulish, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 12-119d ;** slate quarries **2-486d, 24-425d.**
**—, Ferry, Scot. 2-222d.**
**Ballad. It.Somlnd. 25-379 (D6)**
**BALLADE** (verse) **3-264a ;** Deschamps **8-90d ;** Gower **12-299c ;** Villon **28-85b.**
*Ballade aux Enfants perdus* (T. de Banville) **3-264a.**
*Ballade of Fair Ladies* (Rossetti) **3-264d.**
*Ballad of Reading Gaol* (Oscar Wilde) **28-633a.**
**Balladonia, W.Austr. 2-960 (C6).**
**BALLADS 3-264d ;** Breton **5-650d ,** Child's collection **6-135b ;** Cid **6-362c ;** Danish **5-639d ;** dramatized **9-614b ;** Dutch **8-722a ;** English **9-614a ;** German **11-792a ;** Irish **5-629a ;** Keats **15-708d ;** klephtic **12-524b ;** Manx **5-639c ;** metrical influence **27-1046d ,** Robin Hood **23-420b ;** Rumanian **23-849b ;** Schiller **24-325b ;** Scottish **4-714c, 5-639b, 21-627c ;** Sir Walter Scott **24-855c.**
**Ballagan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).**
**— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2-3).**
**—, Spout of, Scot. 24-418 (C3).**
**Ballaghaderreen, Ire. 14-744 (C3).**
**— beds 16-829c.**
**Ballaghkeen, Ire. 14-744 (E4).**
**Ballahulish, Scot. :** *see* Ballachulish.
**Ballaigues, Switz. 26-242 (A3).**
**Ballalas :** *see* Hoysalas.
**Ballala Sena 24-170b.**
**Ballalan, Scot. 24-412 (B1).**
**Ballalpur, India 5-837b.**
**Ballam, Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).**
**—, Lower, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).**
**Ballan, Vict. 28-38 (E1).**
**BALLANCE, JOHN 3-267d ; 19-630b.**
**BALLANCHE, PIERRE Simon 3-268a.**
**Ball and socket joint 15-484a.**
**Ballangeich, Guidman of 25-926b.**
**BALLANTINE, WILLIAM 3-268c.**
**Ballantrae, Scot. 24-412 (C4) ; 12-51b ;** geology **3-75b ;** oyster fishery **20-926a.**
**— group (geol.) 3-75b ; 20-236b.**
**Ballantyne, James 15-721b ; 19-565b ; 24-472b.**
**—, John (1774-1821) 15-721b ; 24-472d.**
**—, John (1533-1587) :** *see* Bellenden, John.
**—, ROBERT MICHAEL 3-268c.**
**Ballantyne & Co. (publishers) 24-474c.**
**Ballan wrasse 28-839b.**
**Ballao, Sard. 15-4 (B5).**
**Ballarat, Cal. 5-8 (E3).**
**BALLARAT, Vict. 3-268d ; 28-38 (B2) ;** climate **2-946d ;** gold **2-951d, 2-963d ;** riots **20-349b.**
**Ballard, John 3-95c.**
**Ballard, Ark. 2-552 (D1).**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).**
**—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).**
**—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).**
**—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
**—, point, Dorset. 8-435a.**
**— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).**
**— Down, mt., Dorset. 8-434c.**
**—Vale, Mass. 17-852 (E1).**
**Ballardsville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).**
**Ballari, India :** *see* Bellary.
**Ballary, India 14-382 (F13).**
**BALLAST** (dict.) **3-269a.**
**Ballata (trce) 15-133a.**
**Ballata (lt. lit.) 14-903d.**
**BALLATER, Scot. 3-269a ; 24-412 (E2).**
**Ballatrich, farm, Scot. 3-269b.**
**Ballaugh, I. of M. 9-412 (B4) ; 17-939a.**
**Ballay, Noel 4-464d ; 11-101a ; 11-102d.**
**Ball bearings 3-580a ; 3-914b.**
**Ball Club, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).**
**Balle, William :** *see* Ball, William.
**Ballena, gulf, Venez. :** *see* Paria, gulf.
**—, point, Ec. 8-911 (A2).**
**Ballenas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).**
**Ballenstädt, Siegfried, count of :** *see* Siegfried, count of Ballenstädt.
**BALLENSTEDT, Ger. 3-269b ; 11-808 (C3) ; 13-48b.**
**Balleny, John 21-963c.**
**Balleny, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (H) ; 21-963d.**
**—Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).**
**Balleroy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).**
**Ballersbach limestone 8-125b.**
**Ballcshare, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).**
**Ballesteros, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).**
**BALLET 3-269b ; 7-800b ;** fabulae salticae **8-496b ;** madrigal distinguished **17-295d ;** Maria Camargo **5-800b ;** rise in 16th cent. **20-684b.**
*Ballet des Incompatibles, Le* **18-663b.**
**Balletta, Alexander 26-266a.**
**Balletto 25-406b.**
**BALL-FLOWER 3-270b ; 18-934b (fig.).**
**Ball Ground, Ga. 11-752 (B1).**
**BALLIA, India 3-270c ; 14-377 (E-F).**
**—, dist., India 3-270c.**
**Balliana, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 9-25c.**
**Ballliastra, dist., Scot. 24-855c.**
**Ballin (eccl.) 18-627b.**
**BALLINA, Ire. (Mayo) 3-270c ; 14-744 (B2).**
**—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4) ; 15-795a.**
**—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1) ; 8-162a.**
**Ballinacurra, Ire. :** *see* Ballycorus.
**Ballinafad, Ire. 23-728a.**
**Ballinagh, Ire. :** *see* Bellanagh.
**Ballinakill, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 22-731c.**
**Ballinamallard, Ire. :** *see* Belleek and Mallard.
**Ballinamore, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 16-404c.**
**Ballinamuck, Ire. :** battle (1796) **11-204d.**
**Ballinascarty, Ire. 14-744 (C5).**
**BALLINASLOE, Ire. 3-270d ; 14-744 (C3) ; 10-128b ; 14-747d.**
**Ballincicuch Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.**
**Ballincollig, Ire. 14-744 (C5).**
**Ballindalloch, Scot. (Elgin) 24-412 (E2).**
**—, castle, Scot. (Inverness) 25-646b.**
**Ballinderry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 19-320a ; 7-76c.**
**Ballindine, Ire. 14-744 (C3).**
**Ballingarry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).**
**Ballingdon, Ess. 9-784b.**
**Ballinger, Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).**
**Ballingrane Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).**
**Ballinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).**
**Ballinluig, Scot. 24-418 (D1).**
**Ballinrait, Scot. 19-155c.**
**Ballinrobe, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 17-937b.**
**Ballinrostig, Ire. 7-159 (map).**
**Ballinskelligs, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5) ; 15-758a.**
**Ballintemple, Ire. 7-159 (map).**
**Ballintober, Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).**
**— Abbey, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3) ; 17-937b.**
**Ballintomb, riv., Scot. 9-269a ; 25-646a**
**Ballintore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).**
**Ballintoy, Ire. 14-744 (E1) ; 2-153c.**
**Ballintra, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 8-414b.**
**Ballintrae, Scot. :** *see* Ballantrae.
**Ballol College, Oxford 20-407a ; 2-922a.**
**— family :** *see* Baliol.
**Ballista (Roman general) 21-219d.**
**Ballistes, isls., Peru 21-266b.**
**Ballista (artillery) 5-504a ; 2-685c.**
**Ballistic coefficient 3-271c.**
**— galvanometer 11-430a.**
**— method 17-733b.**
**— pendulum 6-302a.**
**BALLISTICS 3-270d ; 26-434d ; 23-422a.**
**Ballistite 10-83c ;** erosive action **20-217d ;** invention **19-723d.**
**Ballitore, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 15-791b.**
**Balliu, Pieter, 27-891d.**
**Ballium Wall, Tower of London 27-110d.**
**Ballivian, Adolfo 4-176b.**
**—, José 4-176a.**
**Ball mill 20-239b.**
**Ball Mountain Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).**
**Balloch, Donald 24-439c ; 13-152b.**
**Balloch, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 8-660b ;** geology **8-660d.**
**Balloch-bule Forest 4-375c.**
**Ballochmyle, dist., Scot. 17-904b.**
**Ballon, Fr. 10-778 (E3) ;** battle (845) **10-811c.**
**Ballon d'Alsace, fort, Fr. 3-666d.**
**— d'Alsace, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; 28-214c ; 3-666a.**
**— de Gebweiler (Guebwiller), mt., Ger. :** *see* Sulzer Belchen.
**— de Servance, mt., Fr. :** *see* Servance. Ballon de.
**— de Soultz, mt., Ger. :** *see* Sulzer Belchen.
**Ballone, riv., Queens. :** *see* Balonne.
*Ballons du siège de Paris, Les* **1-268b.**
**Balloon, Ark. 2-552 (B3).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).**
**BALLOON** (in aeronautics) **3-279b ; 1-262c ;** Coxwell's experiments **7-354d ;** dirigible **1-269a, 14-127d ;** Dupuy de Lome's experiments **8-691b ;** Gay-Lussac's observations **11-542d ;** effects of height **1-267c ;** kite compared **15-540c ;** meteorological work **18-280c ;** military **1-268a ;** parachute **20-750d ;** in warfare **10-713c.**
**— frame 5-391d.**
**— post 22-193c.**
**Balloon, de Montessus de, comte 8-819c ; 8-821b.**
**Ballot, C. H. D. Buys :** *see* Buys-Ballot law.
**BALLOT 3-279b ; 9-171c ;** black **3-170d ; 9-170d ;** Greek and Roman **28-216b, 3-573c ;** militia **18-450d.**
**Ballota 16-4d ; 16-3d.**
**— (nigra) :** *see* Black horehound.
**Ballot Act 3-280b ; 14-9d ; 26-96a.**
**Ballotsdale, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).**
**Ballou, Adin 13-683c.**
**—, HOSEA (d. 1852) 3-282b.**
**—, Hosea (d. 1861) 3-282c.**
**—, Maturin Murray 3-282c.**
**Ballowitz, E. 3-970a.**
**Ball Pond, Conn. 6-952 (A4).**
**Ball-race 3-914b.**
**Balls (chemist) 6-58a.**
**Ball's Bluff, Va. : battle (1861) 1-819b.**
**— Bridge, Dublin 14-744 (E5) ; 8-612d.**
**— Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (B1).**
**— Pyramid. isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E-F8) ; 17-5a.**
**Ballstaviken, bay, Swed. 25-935 (A1).**
**Ballston, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).**
**— SPA, N.Y. 3-282c ; 19-596 (F-G3) ; mineral waters 18-522c, 18-522b.**
**Ballsville, Va. 28-118 (D3).**
**Ballu, Théodore 2-442a.**
**Ballum, Holl. 13-588 (C1) ; 11-233c.**
**Ball warp sizes 28-445c.**
**Bally, Pa. 21-106 (L5).**
**Ballybay, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 18-688a ; 5-572c.**
**Ballybofey, Ire. 14-744 (D2).**
**Ballyboley, Ire. 14-744 (E2).**
**Ballybot, dist., Ire. 19-536c.**
**Ballybrack, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 5-618b.**
**Ballybrittas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).**
**Ballybrood, Ire. : geology 16-604b.**
**Ballybrophy, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 18-371c ; 22-731c ; 26-1004c.**
**Ballybunion, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 27-159a ; 15-757d.**
**Ballycanew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).**
**BALLYCASTLE, Ire. (Antrim) 3-282d ; 14-744 (E1) ;** coalfield **14-745c, 2-153d :** geology **14-745c, 2-153b.**
**—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2) ; 17-936d.**
**—, bay, Ire. 3-282d.**
**Ballyclare, Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
**— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
**Ballyconnecely, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).**
**Ballyconnell, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 5-572d.**
**—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).**
**Ballycorus, Ire. : lead-mines 8-618a.**
**Ballycotton, Ire. 14-744 (D5).**
**—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5) ; 7-156d.**
**—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D5).**
**Ballycroneen, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).**
**Ballycrovan, Ire. 14-744 (B5).**
**Ballydavid Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4).**
**Ballydonegan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).**
**Ballyduff, Ire. (Donegal) :** *see* Lifford.
**—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (C4).**
**Ballyfinboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).**
**Ballygalley, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
**—Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
**Ballygannor, Ire. : cromlech 6-427c.**
**Ballygarvan, Ire. 7-159 (map).**
**Ballygawley, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 27-550c.**
**Ballyglass, Ire. 14-744 (B2).**
**Ballyglunin, Ire. 14-744 (C3).**
**Ballygowan, Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
**Ballyhack, Ire. 14-744 (E4).**
**Ballyhaise, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 1-414c ; 5-572c.**
**Ballyhalbert, Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
**Ballyhale, Ire. : geology 15-793b.**
**Ballyhaunis, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 17-937b.**
**Ballyhea, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; oyster fishery 20-426a.**
**—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).**
**Ballyhoura, Ire. 14-744 (C4).**
**—, hills, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; geology 7-157a, 14-744d.**
**Ballyjamesduff, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 5-572c.**
**Ballykelly, Ire. 14-744 (D1).**
**Ballykinvarga, castle, Ire. 6-427c.**
**Ballyknockan, Ire. : granite quarries 28-619b.**
**Ballylanders, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; geology 16-694b.**
**Ballylifin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).**
**Ballylongford, Ire. 14-744 (B4).**
**Ballymacaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4).**
**Ballymahon, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 16-911a.**
**Ballymartyr, castle, Ire. 8-99a.**
**Ballymascanlan, Ire. : cromlech 17-66d.**
**BALLYMENA, Ire. 3-283a ; 14-744 (E2) ; castle 3-283a.**
**Ballymoe, Ire. 14-744 (C3).**
**BALLYMONEY, Ire. (Antrim) 3-283a ; 14-744 (E1).**
**—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).**
**— series 5-300c.**
**Ballymore, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).**
**—, Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3) ; 28-549a ; 12-28d.**
**— Eustace, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 15-790d.**
**Ballymote, John Taaffe, baron:** *see* Taaffe of Corven.
**BALLYMOTE, Ire. 3-283a ; 14-744 (C2) ; 25-242a.**
*Ballymote, Book of* **5-624c ; 3-283a ; 5-643d.**
**Ballymullen, riv., Ire. 27-159a.**
**Ballynacorra, Ire. 14-744 (C5) ; 7-159 (map).**
**Ballynacourty, Ire. 14-744 (D4).**
**Ballynahinch, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (F2) ; 8-458c.**
**Ballynahinch, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3) ; 11-432a ;** Connemara marble **11-432b.**
**—, lake, Ire. 11-431d.**
**—, riv., Ire. 11-431d.**
**Ballynakill, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3) ; 11-431c.**
**Ballynalackam, castle, Ire 6-427c.**
**Ballynantray, Ire. 14-744 (C4).**
**Ballyneen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).**
**Ballyneety, Ire. 24-223d.**
**Ballyness, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).**
**Ballynoe, Ire. : stone circle 25-964b.**
**Ballyorgan, Ire. 14-766b.**
**Ballypalady, Ire. : geology 2-153b.**
**Ballyporeen, Ire. 14-744 (C4).**
**Ballyquintin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
**Ballyragget, Ire. 14-744 (D4).**
**Ballyrane, port, Ire. 16-501b.**
**Ballyroan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).**
**Ballyroney, Ire. 14-744 (E2).**
**Ballysadare, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 25-242a ; 25-242b.**
**—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 25-241c.**
**—, riv., Ire. 25-241d.**
**BALLYSHANNON, Ire. (Donegal) 3-283b ; 14-744 (C2).**
**—, Ire. (Kildare) : battle (737) 4-763d.**
**Ballyteige, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).**
**Ballytrent, Ire. 14-744 (E4).**
**Ballyvaghan, Ire. 14-744 (B3).**
**—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 6-426b.**
**—, cape, Ire. :** *see* Black Head.
**Ballywalter, Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
**Ballywilliam, Ire. 14-744 (E4).**
**Balm, Fla. 10-540 (D4).**
**BALM** (bot.) **3-283b.**
**— (resin) :** *see* Balsam.
**Balmacara, Scot. 24-412 (C2).**
**BALMACEDA, JOSÉ MANUEL 3-283b ; 6-156a.**
**Balmae grits 7-113d.**
**Balmaha, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2) ; 16-937c.**
**Balmain, W. H. (chemist) 4-972c ; 21-477a.**
**BALMAIN, N.S.W. 3-283c ; 19-538 (G-H5) ; 26-278 (B3) ; 19-539a.**
**Balmat, Jacques 12-687b.**
**Bálmaz Ujváros, Hung. 3-4 (G3).**
**Balme, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4) ; 1-744a.**
**Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th baron 3-283d.**
**—, JAMES ELPHINSTONE, 1st baron 3-283c.**
**—, John Elphinstone, 2nd baron 3-283d.**
**Balmerino, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2) ; 26-475c.**
**Balmer's Law (optics) 22-792c.**
**BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 3-284a.**
**Balmhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 1-744b.**
**Balm of Gilead 3-286a ; 12-17c ; 14-349a.**
**Balmont, Constantine 23-919a.**
**Balmoral, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).**
**—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).**
**BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot. 3-284a ; 24-412 (E2).**
**—, Forest, Scot. 4-375c.**
**Balmore, Scot. 24-418 (C3).**
**Balmuccia, It. 26-242 (E5).**
**Balnahua, isl., Scot. 15-565d.**
**Balnakill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).**
**BALNAVES, HENRY 3-284b.**
**BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 3-284d.**
**Balniscio, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4).**
**Balo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C1) ; 27-553c.**
**Balo-Ilo, lakes, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).**
**Balo-banooka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).**
**Balogh, Zoltan 13-927c.**
**Balogra, tenmjen, tribe 15-643a.**
**Balogun (title) 28-937b.**
**Baloi, tribe 1-330c.**
**Baloio, tribe 1-328d ; 1-330b ;** language **3-359b.**
**— (annelid) :** *see* Palolo.
**Balombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A6).**
**Balone, castle, Scot. 23-743c.**
**Balong Nipa, Celebes 17-466 (D3) ; 5-598c.**
**Balonne, riv., Queens. 18-618b ; 2-956c.**
**Balotra, India 14-376 (D-E7).**
**Balowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).**
**Balquhain, castle, Scot. 14-722a.**
**BALQUHIDDER, Scot. 3-285c ; 24-418 (C2).**

Balrampur, Maharajah: *see* Drigbijal Singh, Sir.
Balrampur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M8).
**BALRAMPUR**, India (United Prov.) 3-285d; 14-376 (I-K6).
Balranald, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Balruddery, dell, Scot. 8-676d.
Balsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Balsall Heath, Birmingham 3-984c.
Balsam, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Balsam (bot.) 14-340b.
**BALSAM** (resin) 3-285d; 23-183c; 14-349b; of Peru 3-285d; of Tolu 3-285d.
— apple 18-684c.
Balsam Bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Balsam bog (bot.) 10-152c.
Balsam Cone, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
Balsam fir: *see* Silver fir of Canada.
Balsam Grove, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Balsaminaceae 2-746a.
Balsamita vulgaris: *see* Alecost.
Balsamo, Giuseppe: *see* Cagliostro, Alessandro, count.
Balsamodendron 19-115a.
— opobalsamum: *see* Commophora opobalsamum.
Balsamon, Theodorus 3-477c; 5-194b.
Balsam Poplar 22-90b; 16-328b; 27-634b.
Balsan, state, India 25-157b.
Balsar, India: *see* Bulsar.
Balsas, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 4-441b; 17-668b.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E4); 12-672c; 18-319a.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
Balscaddan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
Balser (physician) 20-675a.
Balsfjord, Nor. 19-800 (D-E1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Balsha, dynasty 18-771d; 1-486c.
—, George 18-772a.
**BALSHAM, HUGH DE** 3-286a; 5-91c.
Balshiu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Balsille, tableland, It. 2-636a.
Balsthal, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Balta, Juan 21-276c.
**BALTA**, Russ. 3-286b; 23-874 (I, B2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—, marsh, Rum. 23-826 (C-D2)
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
— Berilovtsi, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Baltanás, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
**BALTARD, LOUIS PIERRE** 3-286b.
—, Victor 3-286c
Baltatesti, Rum.: *see* Baltzatesti.
Baltchik, Bulg. 4-773 (D2); 4-775c.
Baltei (dict.) 1-892c.
Baltelet, John D. 20-501a.
Balteus (costume) 7-235c; 2-585a.
Balti (language) 26-929b.
Baltic, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, O. 26-926 (G-H).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
" Baltic " (liner) 24-885d.
Baltic, battle of the: *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
— fir: *see* Scotch fir.
— oak 26-986b.
— pine: *see* Scotch fir.
Baltic Port, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 9-798a; 23-212a.
**BALTIC SEA** 3-286c; 23-872 (A-B4); 19-974a; amber 1-793c; Charles X. of Sweden 5-928c; coast changes 9-908d; fisheries 23-891c; international agreement (1908) 9-951a; level 19-969d; projected canal 9-917b; tolls 28-767a.
— Yard, St Petersburg 24-39b.
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2nd baron 27-669a; 23-499b; 20-596c.
—, **GEORGE CALVERT**, 1st baron 3-288a.
Baltimore, Ire. 14-744 (B5); sack of 1-654b.
**BALTIMORE**, Md. 3-288b; 17-828 (A-B3); British attack 1-849b; conservatoire 6-977c; cotton trade 7-267c; councils of 5-200c; drunkenness 26-586c; fire 10-403a; housing conditions 13-826d; libraries 16-563c; liquor licensing 16-766c; newspapers 19-568c; riot (1861) 1-818d; Roman Catholic see 23-499b, 5-409c; tunnel railway 27-121a.
Baltimore, O. 20-26 (E5).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (F2 & A-B3).
Baltimore & Ohio Railway 5-109b.
— Copper Smelting and Rolling Company 7-108c.
" Baltimore " incident 6-157c.
Baltimore oriole 14-275d; 27-633d.
Baltinglass, James Eustace, Lord 14-776a.
Baltinglass, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-619c.
Baltiski More, sea, Russ.: *see* Baltic Sea.
Baltistan, dist., India 16-57d; 15-687a.
Baltjik, Bulg.: *see* Baltchik.
Baltoceras 5-693c.
Baltoro, glacier, India 14-376 (G2); 16-58d.
Balto-Slavonic (language) 14-495b; 16-246b.
Baltrum, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-233c.
Baltusrol, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
**BALTZAR, THOMAS** 3-291a.
Baltzatesti, Rum. 23-827b; 19-320d.
Balu, mt., Af. 11-204 (B2).
—, riv., Bur. 15-678c.
Baluardo: *see* Bulwark.
**BA-LUBA**, tribe 3-291a, 1-330a.
Baluch, race 3-294b; 3-291d
— costume 14-419a.
Baluchi (language) 3-295a; 21-248b.
**BALUCHISTAN**, country, Asia 3-291b; 14-376 (map); boundary commissions 2-741a; British sphere 3-292d, 2-741c; Dalhousie's policy 7-766c; ethnography 2-749c; flora 2-746d; geography 3-293c, 2-742b; rainfall 2-744d, Sandeman's administration 24-138b; survey progress 2-738d.
**BALUCHISTAN**, prov., Pers. 3-296d; 21-188 (C-D3); 21-194d.
Balucki (novelist) 21-929a.
**BALUE, JEAN** 3-297a; 10-437c.
Balufrush, Pers.: *see* Barfurush.
Baluk Deniz, sea, Eur.: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Baluk Geul, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Balukiser, Asia M.: *see* Balikisri.
Baluk Su, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 2-741c.
Balumbo, tribe 1-330b.
Balunda, race 1-328c; 6-925a; 1-330b; 3-359a.
Balundsas, Swed.: battle (1520) 6-275b.
Balungao, P.I. 21-392 (B4).
Baluschek, Hans 5-334d.
**BALUSTER** 3-297b; 7-243b; 28-795c.
— shaft 3-297b.
**BALUSTRADE** 3-297b.
Balut, isl., P.I. 21-392 (E8).
**BALUZE, ETIENNE** 3-297c.
Balvag, riv., Scot. 24-118 (C2).
Balvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Balvany, John Douglas, lord of: *see* Douglas.
Baly, E. C. C.: colour theory 6-723a; on spectra 2-934a, 6-537b.
Baly, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
—, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
—, isl., E. Indies: *see* Bali.
Balykta, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 23-872 (A2).
—, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (A2).
Balysaur: *see* Bali-soor.
Balzac, François de: *see* Entragues, marquis d'.
—, **HONORE DE** 3-298a; 11-148c; 19-835c; 22-454d; Rodin's statue 23-447c.
—, **JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE** 3-301c; 11-130d; 17-941c.
Balzac, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Balzac d' Entragues, Catherine H. de, marquise de Verneuil: *see* Entragues.
Balzan, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Balzar, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
Balzers, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
**BAM**, Pers. 3-301d; 21-188 (C3); 21-194b.
Bam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Bamako, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641c; 20-826b.
Bamana, tribe: *see* Bambara.
Bamanghati, India 14-376 (M8).
Bamangwato, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d; 3-606c; 24-1014a.
Bamba, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Bambaase (chief) 19-263d; 28-1055b.
Bambára: *see* Busti, Agostino.
Bambala, tribe 6-925a; 5-185c; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bambamba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Bambán, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Bambao, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Bambara, Fr.W.Af. 24-641c.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-641b.
—, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-923b.
Bambara (Bamana), tribe 17-664c; 1-329c; Ivory Coast 15-99a; Kong 15-892d; language 8-199d; Senegal 24-640d; totem 17-565a.
— ground nut 19-918a; 1-355b.
— sea slugs 17-914b.
Bamber Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
**BAMBERG**, Ger. 3-301d; 11-808 (C4); 11-824 (hist. map); cotton 7-297a; observatory 19-957a; printing-press 4-215b, 27-532c; university 27-764c, 27-766c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
*Bamberg Bible* 12-750c.
Bamberg Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Bamberg conferences 3-834d.
Bamberger, Eugen: aniline 2-858b; aromatic compounds 6-56d, 6-58a, 14-332a; azo compounds 3-82d, 8-174a; fuscel oil 25-704c.
—, Karl Friedrich: *see* Neumann, Fritz.
**BAMBERG, LUDWIG** 3-302b; 2-135d.
**BAMBINO, IL** 3-302c.
Bamboccio: *see* Laer, Pieter van.
Bamboia, Sp.: *see* Bilbilis.
**BAMBOO** (Bambuseae) 3-302c; 12-375c; distribution 12-377a; flower 12-373b; fossil 12-377c; Kurile islands 15-952a; pliocene period 21-848b; rhizome 12-370b (fig.); wicker work 3-483b.
Bamboo Creek, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Bamboo palm (Raphia vinifera) 1-323b; 16-73d; 16-540c.
— partridge 6-171a.
— rat 18-660c; 23-442a.
Bamborough, Northumb.: *see* Bamburgh.
" Bamborough Castle " (Turner) 2-699d.
Bambotus, riv., Afr. 24-639d.
Bambou, mt., Maur. 17-912d
Bambridge, Thomas 10-492d; 13-566d.
Bambuk, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); gold exported 28-304a, 24-641c; Mandingo conquest 17-565c; Portuguese conquest 24-642b.
**BAMBURGH** or **BAMborough**, Northumb. 3-303d; 9-412 (I. E1); 3-802d.
Bambusa 3-303a; 3-303c.
— alphina: *see* Dwarf bamboo.
— arundinacea 3-302d.
— métaké 3-303d.
— Wrayi 24-553d.
Bambuseae: *see* Bamboo.
Bambusola: *see* Bamboo partridge.
**BAMBUTE** (Batwa) 3-304a; 1-330a; 27-559a; customs 22-679b; skin colour 22-675d.
Bambyce, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Bamenda, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Bamfield Creek, Can. 4-600 (D3).
**BAMFORD, SAMUEL** 3-304c.
Bamford, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Bamia cotton 7-257d.
**BAMIAN**, Afg. 3-304c; 1-307 (D2); 27-471b.
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Bami-i-dunya, mts. *see* Pamirs.
Bamingi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Bamishir, Turk.As.: *see* Spasinus Charax.
Bamlite: *see* Sillimanite
Bammgé: *see* Gumbo.
Bam-Narmashir, dist., Pers.: *see* Narmashir.
Bamni, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Bampenya, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B2).
Bampfylde, T. 25-615c.
**BAMPTON, JOHN** 3-305a.
Bampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F9); 8-132c, 8-133c.
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-416c; battle (614) 7-699c; battle (1645) 12-412d; church 20-415a.
—, West m. 9-419 (I. C3).
— dist., Dev. 8-133d.
Bampton lectures 3-305a.
**BAMPUR**, Bal. 3-305b; 21-188 (D3).
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 3-305b.
Bamra, India 3-305c.
**BAMRA**, state, India 3-305c; 14-382 (L9); 8-55c; 20-277d.
Bamu, Afg.: *see* Indar-ab.
—, isl., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A4); 11-101b.
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2-3).
Bamum, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Ban, Matija 7-477a; 24-698a.
**BAN** (dict.) 3-306a; Croatia-Slavonia 7-474d; Hungary 13-903b; Rumania 23-831c.
— (geog.) 25-378c.
Bana (pop.) 24-171c; 24-174c.
Bana, bank, W.Af. 7-155b.
—, isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b; 2-270b.
Banaba, isl., Pac. 21-476a.
Banaga, Nor. 19-678 (B2).
Banagher, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816c.
Banájao, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Bana-jun, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Banal Grenzalatte, Hung.: *see* Petrinja.
Banalités (dict.) 10-918c.
Banam, Cambodia 14-498 (D6).
Banana, Bel Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-923b; 6-924c.
—, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, isls., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b; 25-56a.
—, pt., Bel. Cong. 6-916c.
—, riv. Ela. 10-513 (F3).
**BANANA** (dict.) 3-306b; 8-216b; 11-254b; geological age 20-553b.
— holes 3-208a.
Bananal, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
—, isl., Braz.: *see* Santa Anna.
—, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Banande, tribe 27-559a.
Bananeiras, Braz. 20-759c.
Bananella 6-618a.
Banani, Beng. 4-601 (C3).
Banaras, India: *see* Benares.
**BANAS** (Bunas), rivs., India (Bengal) 3-306d; 14-376 (I8).
—, riv., India (Bombay) 14-376 (E7); 22-866c.
—, riv., India (Rajputana) 3-306d; 14-376 (G6); 22-866b; 1-453a.
Banasa, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (B2); 18-852.
Banassac, Fr. 5-725a.
**BANAT, Hung.** 3-306d; 3-4 (G4); 18-159d.
—, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
Banate, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
**BANATE, Pers.** 3-307b; 14-459a; 14-478a.
Banat Generalate 18-445b.
Banatio, Scot.: *see* Buchanty.
Banatite 8-289d.
Bánbar Romlos, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Banavar, India 14-382 (G13).
Banavie, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Banawasi (Banavasi), India 14-625b; 14-626c.
Banaz Dagi, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3). *See also* Senarus.
Banbridge (gaoler) 2-210c.
**BANBRIDGE**, Ire. 3-307b; 14-744 (E2); 8-458a.
Banbury, earls of: *see* Knollys family.
—, Thomas Woods, earl of: *see* Woods, T.
—, William Knollys, earl of 10-440b; 15-870c.
**BANBURY**, Oxon. 3-307b; 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
Banbury marble 20-416a.
— rhubarb 23-273d.
Banc: *see* Bench.
Banca, isl., Dch.E.Ind.: *see* Banka.
Banca d' Italia, di Napoli, &c.: *see* Bank of Italy, Bank of Naples, &c.
Bancanya, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
Bance, isl., W.Af. 25-54b; 25-56a.
Banc franç 9-662d.
**BANCHIERI, ADRIANO** 3-307d.
Banchorium, Wales (Flintshire) 28-846b.
Banchory, Scot., 24-412 (F2); 15-801b.
— Ternan, Scot. 25-960d.
Bancks, Charles 21-855d.
Banco, pt., C.R. 5-678 (E6).
Banco, Nauni di: *see* Ninni di Banco.
Banco, El, Colomb. 6-701 (B2).
Banco di Rialto, Venice 3-335b.
— Giro (del Giro): *see* Bank of Venice.
Bancovrah, India: *see* Bankura.
Bancroft, E. 9-182a; 14-245d.
—, Ellen Marie Wilton, Lady 3-309c; 4-905d.
—, **GEORGE** 3-307d; 1-836d; 14-453b.
—, **HUBERT HOWE** 3-309a; 5-222a; 5-441b.
—, **RICHARD** 3-309a; 16-110b; 16-556a.
—, **SIR SQUIRE** 3-309c; 8-532c.
—, Thomas Lane 20-790b.
—, Wilder Dwight 21-484d.
Bancroft, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Mc. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I13).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Bancroft Collection 5-22d.
Banc verd 9-662d.
Banc-y-felin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
**BAND** (archi.) 3-309d.
— (armour) 2-584a.
— (military): *see* Military band.
Banda, Mal.Arch. 3-310d.
—, India (Nepal) 14-376 (I-K5).
**BANDA**, India (United Provinces) 3-310b; 14-376 (I7).
—, dist., India 3-310b.
**BANDA**, isls., Mal.Arch. 3-310c; 17-466 (F-G3).
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
—, tribe 3-636a.
— Basin, Mal.Arch. 19-973d.
Bandaisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-157d; eruption 28-179a, 28-190a; geology 1-964d, 15-160c.
Bandaimana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Bandaksvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Bandama, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (C5-6); 24-99a; 1-321d.
—, (Red), riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5); 15-99a.
— (White), riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5); 15-99a.
*Bandamannaayu* 14-236c; 23-1001a.
Bandana, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
**BANDANA** (bandanna) 3-311a.
Banda Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G 3).
— Oriental, S.Am.: *see* Uruguay.
Bandar (Arab ruler) 2-269a.
Bandar, India: *see* Masulipatam.
— Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
— Alula, Somlnd. 25-379 (G1).
Bandarawella, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Bandar Bela, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
— Maharani, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C5-6); 15-476a.
— Maraya, Somlnd, 25-379 (G2).
— Ziyada, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2); 25-381a.
Bandassi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Bandawe, C.Af. 23-260 (D1).
Band-box 3-310a.
Band-brake 6-782d.
Band conveyors 7-54b.
Banded, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Banded agate 1-368d.
— anteater 2-948a; 25-494b; 17-780a (fig.).
— duiker 8-649d.
— lemming 16-412a.
— pig 26-236d; 15-286b.
— wallaby 15-652b.
Bande della Santa Fede: *see* Sanfedisti.
Bandeira, Marquis de Sá da: *see* Sá da Bandeira.
Bandeira, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Bandel, Ernst 24-500d.
Ban-de-la-Roche, Als.-Lor.: *see* Steintbal.
Bandel d'Agoa (Negro), bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G4).

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

**BANDELIER, ADOLPH F. A.** 3-311a.
**BANDELLO, MATTEO** 3-311b; 8-519c; **14**-907c; **28**-462d.
Bande Mataram 6-9d.
Bander, mts., India 4-797b.
Bandera, Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
—, Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I16).
Bander Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
**BANDER ABBASI** (Bender Abbas, Band-i-Abbas) Pers. 3-311c; **21**-188 (B3); **13**-695b; shipping **21**-198a.
Banderas, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (D3).
Bander Assalu, Pers. 10-190c.
— Bushire, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
— Charak, Pers.: *see* Charak.
— Dair, Pers. **10**-190a.
— Dilam, Pers. **21**-188 (B2-3); **21**-198a.
Banderesi (officials) **23**-679b; **23**-679d; **23**-681a.
Bander es Sudan: *see* Port Sudan.
Banderia (milit.) **13**-907c.
Bander i Gez, Pers. **21**-197c.
Banderillero **4**-759d.
Bander i Nassiri, Pers. **1**-434b.
**BANDER LINGAH** (Linga), Pers. 3-312a; **21**-188 (B3); shipping **21**-198a.
**BANDEROLE** (dict.) **3**-312a.
Bander Rig, Pers. **21**-188 (A-B3); **10**-190a; **21**-198a.
Bandh: *see* Bund.
Bandholm, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Bandhu (law) **14**-439a.
Bandi, Mal.Pen. **17**-172a.
Bandia, riv., India **14**-382 (I10).
Band i Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Bandiagara, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E3).
Bandial, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Band-i-Amir, riv., Afg.: *see* Helli river.
**BANDICOOT** (Perameles) **3**-312b; **17**-780b; placenta **17**-779a.
— of Ceylon: *see* Bandicoot-rat.
**BANDICOOT-RAT 3**-312b; **14**-381b.
**BANDIERA, ATTILIO 3**-312b.
—, **EMILIO 3**-312b.
Bandikai, India **14**-376 (G6).
Band-i-Kir, Pers. **21**-188 (A2); **15**-684a.
— i Nassire: *see* Bander i Nassiri.
Bandinel, David **5**-843b.
**BANDINELLI, BARTOLOMmeo or Baccio 3**-312d; **5**-605b.
—, Rolando: *see* Alexander III. (pope).
**BANDINI, ANGELO MARIA 3**-312d.
Banditaccia, Caere, It. **4**-937b.
Band-i-Turkestan, mts., Afg. **1**-308b.
Bandjarmassin (Bandjermasin) Bor.: *see* Banjermasin.
Band-knife cutting machine **16**-338b.
Bandoer: *see* Pandura.
Band of Hope Union **26**-580b.
Bandoleer: *see* Bandolier.
**BANDOLIER 3**-313a.
Bandon, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
**BANDON** (Bandonbridge), Ire. **3**-313a; **14**-744 (C5); **4**-375a.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
—, Siam **14**-498 (A7); **25**-4d.
—, bay, Siam **14**-498 (A7).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Bandora: *see* Pandura.
Bandra, India **14**-382 (E10).
Bands of Piedmont: *see* Aventuriers.
Bandula, Maha **4**-846d.
Bandung, Java **15**-284 (B2); **15**-289d.
Bandusia, spring, It. **27**-906a.
Bandy, N.C. **19**-772 (A-B2).
Bandy (hockey) **13**-555c.
— legged: *see* Bow-leg.
Bane, tribe **1**-330b.
**BANEBERRY 3**-313b; **11**-257c; **13**-235d; **22**-896b.
Bane-fire: *see* Need-fire.
Banepa, India: *see* Benepa.
**BANER, JOHAN GUSTAFSON 3**-313b; **26**-856c.
*Baner Cymru* **11**-549a.
Banes, Cu. **7**-595 (F2).
—, port, Cu. **7**-595 (F2); **7**-595a.
**Banff, George Ogilvy, 1st lord 20**-24c.
Banff, Alta. **1**-500 (A2); **1**-500c; **4**-1004d.
**BANFF, Scot. 3**-313c; **24**-412 (F2).
**BANFFSHIRE, Scot. 3**-313d; **24**-412 (E2); **24**-419a.
— quartzite **22**-717b.
**BANFFY, DEZSO,** baron **3**-315a; **13**-920a; **2**-142a.
Banffy Hunyad, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
— Hunyad, pass, Hung. **27**-212b.
Bang, B. (pathologist) **28**-6a.
—, Christian Stephensen **19**-815d.
—, **HERMANN JOACHIM 3**-315b.
**Bang**: *see* Cannabis indica.
Banga, India **3**-729b.
Banga, treaty of: *see* Bonga.
Bangalore: *see* Bengali.
Bangadupi, isl., India **14**-382 (N9).
Bangala, India **3**-729c.
—, Bel.Cong.: *see* New Antwerp.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2); **6**-926d.
Bangala, tribes **6**-925b; **1**-330b (table); **2**-39b.
— Bobangi Libobo **3**-359b.
Bangali, riv., India **4**-1121b.
**BANGALORE,** India **3**-315b; **14**-382 (G13).
—, dist., India **3**-315d.
Banganapalle, India **14**-382 (H12); **3**-315a.
**BANGANAPALLE,** state, India **3**-315d.
Banganga, riv., India **14**-376 (G-H6); **1**-332c.
Bangassu, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2); **11**-101c.
Bange, Colonel do **20**-206a.
Banger, Java: *see* Probolinggo.
Bangga, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3); **5**-597a.
—, penin., Celebes **5**-597c.
Bangi, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Bangi (language) **3**-359b.
Bangia **1**-591d; **1**-593b.
Bangiaceae (Bangiales) **1**-593b; **1**-594a (table); **1**-588a; alternation of generations **1**-594b.
Bangka, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Bangkalang, Mal.Arch. **17**-206a.
Bangko, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
**BANGKOK,** Siam **3**-316a; **14**-498 (B5-4).
Bang Kulon, Sum.: *see* Bangkulen.
Bangli, state, Mal.Arch. **3**-256b.
Bang-Muk-Dahan, Siam **14**-493 (C-D3).
Bango **27**-139a.
Bangor, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
**BANGOR,** Ire. (Down) **3**-316c; **14**-744 (F2).
—, Ire. (Mayo) **14**-744 (B2).
**BANGOR,** Me. **3**-316d; **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
**BANGOR,** Wales **3**-317b; **9**-428 (V, C1); bishopric **9**-421a; cathedral **3**-317b; diocese **28**-261b; geology **5**-360d; University College **20**-391d.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
**BANGORIAN CONTROVERSY 3**-317b; **13**-542b; **7**-65d; **27**-17c.
Bangor Iftiuel, Wales: *see* Llantwit major.
—is-coed, Wales **28**-846a; **1**-289d.
Bangouens: *see* Bakalai.
Bang-Pahkong, riv., Siam **14**-498 (B5); **25**-3a; **14**-494c.
— Plasoi, Siam **14**-498 (B5), **25**-4c.
Bangsdara, riv., India **14**-382 (I10).
Bangtapan, Siam **14**-498 (A6).
Banguey, isls., Mal.Arch. **4**-257 (C1), **4**-256d.
Bangwa, tribe **1**-330a (table).
Bangwaketse, tribe **1**-330d (table).
Bangwedu, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D5).
**BANGWEULU,** lake, C.Af. **3**-317c; **23**-260 (C1); altitude **1**-321b (table); language **3**-358b.
Banham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Bani, Hal. **12**-824 (B2).
—, mts., Mor. **18**-851 (C4-D3); **2**-859a.
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Mahel Balevel.
Bani (coin) **7**-362d; **23**-828c.
— (language) **3**-359c (table).
Bania, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2).
Bania (instrument) **3**-218d.
Banialuka, Bosn.: *see* Banjaluka.
Banian: *see* Banyan.
Baniane, Sp.: *see* Baena.
Banias, Pal. **20**-602 (D2); **4**-944a; **11**-294a; castle **11**-404c.
Baniegue, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D4).
Banier, Johann: *see* Banér, Johann.
—, l'abbé **19**-129b.
Banifing, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D-E3).
Banihal, pass, India **14**-376 (F3); **15**-687d.
Bani Kenz (dialect) **19**-844c.
Banikuara, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
**BANIM, JOHN 3**-318a.
—, Michael **3**-318a.
Banished Angel, The: *see* Li Po.
*Banished Wife's Complaint, The* **6**-608d.
Banishment: *see* Exile.
Banister, John (anatomist) **1**-930c.
—, John (botanist) **16**-744c.
Banister (mus.) **3**-297b.
**BANJALUKA,** Bosn. **3**-318b; **3**-4 (E4); **4**-284c.
Banjar, riv., India **14**-376 (I8).
—, tribe, Af. **1**-329d (table).
Banjara, Ind., India **12**-245d.
Banjarnegara, Java **15**-284 (C2).
**BANJERMASIN,** Bor. **3**-318c; **4**-257 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **3**-318d; **4**-261c.
—, riv., Bor **4**-257 (B3).
**BANJO 3**-318d.
— (signalling) **25**-76d.
Banjo Boing, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-296a.
Bank, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
**BANK** (card-game) **3**-319b.
Bank (geog.) **11**-632d; **19**-97c.
Banka, India **14**-376 (M7).
**BANKA,** isl., Mal.Arch. **3**-319b; **26**-71 (C3); **17**-467d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (A-B1); **26**-71 (C3).
—, riv., India **4**-811c.
—, str., Sum. **26**-71 (C3).
Bankalang, Java **15**-284 (E2).
Bankawan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B7).
Bank Charter Act (1844) **3**-336a; **21**-42d; **12**-7a.
Bank Croft Gardens: *see* Bancroft Gardens.
Banken veld, region, S.Af. **24**-813b.
**BANKER-MARKS 3**-319d.
Banker's draft **8**-547a.
— lien **16**-595c.
— money: *see* Money-market money.
Bankert, Adriaan **8**-732a.
Bankeryd, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3).
**BANKET 3**-320b; **12**-193d; **6**-910a; **27**-187d.
Bankfoot, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Bank for Savings, N.Y.C. **24**-247a.
Bankhead, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Cal. **5**-1500 (A2).
**BANK HOLIDAYS 3**-320b.
Banki, India **14**-382 (L9).
Bankimachandra Chattaradh Yaya: *see* Chatterji, Bankim Chandra.
Banking: *see* Banks and Banking.
**BANKIPUR,** India **3**-320c; **20**-929c.
Banklick, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Bank money **3**-334c
**BANK-NOTES 3**-320c; Bank of England **3**-336a, French **3**-342d, German **3**-343c, **11**-827b, history **3**-337b, **3**-335b; law **3**-349b, Scottish **3**-340a; United Kingdom **3**-338c; United States **3**-346d.
Banko, Fr Gui **11**-204 (C-D4)
—, springs, Hung **15**-693c.
Banko (porcelain) **15**-185d.
Bank of Abyssinia **1**-87d.
— of Amsterdam **1**-898b; **3**-334c
— of Athens **12**-439d.
Bank of Baden **3**-643b.
— of Bavaria **3**-343b.
— of Belgium, National **11**-208a.
— of Bombay **4**-189d; **11**-206b.
— of Bristol **3**-337a.
— of Bulgaria, National **4**-715d.
— of Denmark, National **8**-26c.
— of Egypt **9**-113a; **9**-28c.
— of England **16**-938 (F4 & C2); **3**-339-41a; building **16**-942d, **2**-427b, **25**-296d; history **3**-335c, **9**-463c; Japanese balances **17**-734b; Liverpool branch building **2**-428b; money market **17**-733a, **17**-733c; note issue **3**-349b, **3**-321b; pawnbroking **20**-973c.
— of England, Vagliano v.: *see* Vagliano v. Bank of England.
— of France **3**-342b; **6**-477c; note issue **18**-704d.
— of Germany, Imperial **3**-343b; **11**-827c.
— of Greece, National **12**-438d.
— of Hamburg **3**-334d.
— of Ireland **14**-756a; **3**-340c; building **8**-619c, **2**-427d (fig.).
— of Ireland, National **3**-341a; **5**-340c.
— of Italy **15**-23d.
— of Japan **15**-910d.
— of London and Central America: *see* Vagliano.
— of Naples **15**-23d; **15**-79b.
— of New South Wales **19**-522c.
— of North America **18**-871b; **3**-341b.
— of Pennsylvania **3**-345b.
— of Persia, Imperial **21**-243a; **21**-201d; **21**-195a.
— of Portugal **22**-137d.
— of St. George, Genoa **14**-655b; **26**-770a; **7**-201c.
— of Savoy **3**-342c.
— of Saxony **3**-343b.
— of Scotland **3**-339d.
— of Servia, National **24**-688d.
— of Sicily **15**-23d.
— of Sweden **3**-335b; **26**-194d.
— of Switzerland, National: *see* Swiss National Bank.
— of Tennessee **26**-624b.
— of the Netherlands **1**-897d; **1**-898b.
— of the United States **3**-345c; **27**-994c; Biddle's management **3**-919b; Clay's policy **6**-472a; Jackson attacks **15**-108d; re-chartering **7**-769a, **27**-697c; re-establishment **7**-769d.
— of Turkey, National **27**-441a.
— of Venice **3**-335b.
— of Viticulture, Gr. **12**-435b.
— of Würtemberg **3**-343b.
Bankok, Siam: *see* Bangkok.
Bankoran, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B7).
Bankot, India **14**-382 (E11); **4**-185b.
—, creek, India **15**-887d.
**BANK RATE 3**-321b; **3**-336b; **3**-344b.
Bank Restriction Act **1**-395b.
**BANKRUPTCY 3**-321c; affidavits **1**-300c; appeals **2**-214b; Board of Trade **27**-128b; British colonial law **3**-331c; cessio bonorum **5**-768c; charging order **5**-859b; comparative law **3**-331c; discharge **8**-311a; disclaimer **8**-312a; distress for rent **23**-104b; dividend **8**-331d, French law **3**-331d; German law **3**-332a; insolvent estates **2**-781a; Irish law **3**-331b; Italian law **3**-332b; judgment debtor **15**-541b; liquidation **16**-744c; Parliament, **20**-837c; proxy-voting **22**-517d; reputed ownership **13**-523c; Roman law **10**-62a; Scots law **3**-330a, **14**-718b; speculations excluded **11**-449c; summary administration **3**-329d; tenancy affected by **16**-157d, United States law **3**-332c, usury **27**-812a.
— Estates Account **3**-329b.
Banks, Dr Edgar J. **4**-11b.
—, **GEORGE LINNAEUS 3**-333a.
—, **SIR JOSEPH 3**-333a; **23**-792d; Fingal's cave **25**-755b, **10**-205d; voyage with Capt. Cook **11**-629a, **2**-959a.
—, **NATHANIEL PRENTISS 3**-333b; Civil War **1**-821c; **1**-820d, **1**-823c, **24**-834c, statue **4**-292b.
**BANKS, THOMAS 3**-333d.
Banks, Ala. **1**-460 (D6).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
—, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D6).
—, fort, Mass. **28**-737b.
—, isl. Austr. **2**-960 (G2).
—, isl., B.C. **4**-600 (C2).
—, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M8), **19**-500c; beliefs of islanders **27**-792, **7**-899d
—, penin., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5), **19**-624d.
—, str., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, strait, N.Am **19**-762 (G-H2): *see also* McClure.
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
**BANKS AND BANKING 3**-334a; **17**-732d; **9**-495d, agricultural banks: *see* that heading; Australian bank crisis **2**-964d; Babylonian custom **3**-118c; Bagehot **3**-199b; bank-notes **3**-321b, Canadian **5**-149c; cheques: *see* that heading; clearing-house **6**-476d; credit facilitated by **18**-699d; English crisis **3**-341a; exchange **10**-50d; German **11**-827b, interest notes: *see* Interest, Ireland **3**-340c, **3**-341d, Italy **15**-14a, **15**-76d, **15**-76a, Japan **15**-214c, **15**-200d, joint-stock **3**-337b, **17**-733c; Knights Templars **26**-595d; law of **3**-349b; Law's schemes **10**-846b; loan banks: *see* Loan-banks, merchant houses **17**-733b, New Zealand **19**-627a; stock exchange **25**-932a; trust companies **27**-329d; United Kingdom **3**-339a; United States **3**-345b, **27**-699c.
Bank's Ford: battle (1863) **24**-578c.
Bank-shot **3**-939c.
**BANKSIA 3**-353b; **11**-257b; **2**-949c.
— serrata: *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Bankside, dist., Southwark **25**-517c; **16**-962a; bear-garden **3**-575a.
Banks Land, isl., Can. **5**-160 (E1); **5**-144b.
Bankso, Turk. **17**-217b.
Banks, The, Nfld. **19**-480c; French fisheries **24**-41c.
Banksmen, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Banksville, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
Bankuma, mts., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A-B1).
Bankura, tribe **27**-189c.
Bankura, India **3**-353b; **14**-376 (M8).
**BANKURA,** dist., India **3**-353b; **3**-957d.
Bank vole: *see* Red-backed field-mouse.
Bank-y-Warren, Wales: battle (1136) **5**-319b.
Banmauk, Bur. **4**-840 (D2).
Bann, canal, Ire. **14**-747d.
—, riv., Ire. (Leinster) **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
**BANN,** riv., Ire. (Ulster) **3**-353c; **14**-744 (E2); navigability **22**-110a, **2**-961c; improvement measures **6**-676c.
Banna, dist., W.Af. **2**-726a.
—, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (A2-3).
Bannack, Mont. **14**-276 (C3); **18**-756c.
Bannai (Persian poet) **21**-251b.
Bannalec, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Ban-Nam, riv., China **6**-168 (C5).
**BANNATYNE, GEORGE 3**-353d.
—, Gilbert **23**-238c.
—, John: *see* Bellenden, John.
—, Sir Wm. Macleod, Lord **4**-879a.
Bannatyne Club **3**-353d.
— MS. **3**-353d; **24**-468a.
Bannaventa, Brit.: *see* Norton.
Banner, Johann: *see* Baner, Johan.
Banner, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (J1).
Banner (flag) **10**-457a; **15**-853d; **15**-855d.
Banner Co., Neb. **19**-324 (A3)
Bannerent **15**-855d
**BANNERET 3**-353d, **15**-855c, **10**-457a; distinction from knight bachelor **15**-853d; precedence **22**-270a.
Bannerman, A C **7**-444b; **7**-445b.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Banderman, W. B. 20-777b.
Banner oat : *see* Tatarian oat.
Bannerol (dict.) 3-312b.
Banners Elk, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
**BANNERS, FEAST OF** 3-354a.
Banning, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Banningarra, Austr. 2-960 (C4).
Bannio, It. 26-242 (E5).
Bannisdale slates 17-113d.
**BANNISTER, CHARLES** 3-354a.
—, **JOHN** 3-354b.
—, Ralph 4-727b.
Bannister, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bannium, Wales, 4-484b.
Bannock, mts. Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. 3-354b.
—, tribe: *see* Banate.
**BANNOCK** (dict.) 3-354b.
**BANNOCK CO.**, Ida. 3-354b ; 14-276 (C-D4) ; hot springs 14-276c, minerals 14-277c.
Bannockburn, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
**BANNOCKBURN**, Scot. 3-354b ; 24-418 (D2).
—, battle of (1314) 3-354c ; 24-436b ; 9-499d ; earl of Moray 18-819d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Bannow, Ire. 28-566b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-565d.
—, lake, Ire. 16-980d.
**BANNS OF MARRIAGE** 3-355a ; 17-757a ; 3-306a ; French law 17-758d.
Bannu, India 3-355b ; 14-376 (D3).
**BANNU**, dist., India 3-355b ; 9-1b ; Nicholson's rule 19-657b.
Bannu (bot.) 24-592d.
Bannum dominicum 3-305c.
— vini 3-306a.
Banoko, tribe 1-330a.
Bañolas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Baños, Ec. 8-913d.
— de Cerrato, Sp. 2-400a.
Ban Paji, Siam 25-4d.
Banpur, India 14-382 (L10).
Banque de France : *see* Bank of France.
— de l'Etat de Russie 4-776a.
— de Paris et des Pays-Bas 3-343a ; 4-776a.
— des Prêts de Perse 21-202b ; Persian loans 21-201d ; 21-244b.
— Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie 3-343a.
— Générale, Fr. 3-342b ; 16-297c.
— Nationale, Belg. : *see* Bank of Belgium, National.
— Royale : *see* Banque Générale, France.
Banquet (dict.) 3-320b.
Banquets, Campaign of the 10-867a.
Banquier expéditionnaire 8-314b.
Banquo, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Bans, Les, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bansag, Hung. : *see* Banat.
Bansda, Ind. 14-382 (G9).
**BANSDA**, state, India 3-355c.
Bansgaon, India 14-376 (K6).
Bansha, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
**BANSHEE** 3-355c.
Banshi (lang.) 3-357d.
Banshoryo, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Banshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bansinik, tribe 1-330c.
Bansko, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Banslai, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Banstead, Sur. 16-942 (D3) ; geology 26-140a.
— Downs, Sur. 13-728a.
Banswara (Banswada), India 14-376 (E-F8) ; 3-355d.
**BANSWARA**, state, India 3-355c.
Bant, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Bantaji, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A3).
Bantam, Conn. 16-783b.
—, cape, Annam 14-498 (F4).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (C3) ; 16-783a.
**BANTAM**, resid., Java 3-355d ; 15-284 (B2 & 3) ; exploration 2-958c ; subjugation 15-292c.
Bantama, Ash. : *see* Kumasi.
Bantam Falls, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Bantam fowl 22-215a.
Bantam weight 4-351b.
Bantana, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Bantasteinar (arch.) 23-852c.
Bantay, P.Is. 28-58c.
Bantayan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
— isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Banteer, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Banteng : *see* Bantin.
Bantia, It. 2-235c ; 14-635d.
Bantiger, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Bantigi, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
**BANTIN** 3-356b ; 15-286b.
Banting, William 7-192d ; 7-193a ; 18-196b.
Bantock, George G. 26-130c.
—, Granville 15-85a.
Banton, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2) ; geology 25-928a.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Low, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
**BANTRY**, Ire. 3-356b ; 14-744 (B5) ; mineral wealth 7-157b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5) ; 3-356b ; French attack 4-336c ; geological age 7-157b.
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Bantu, races, Af. 1-326a ; classification 1-330a ; meaning of name 3-356d ; origin 19-344b ; sacred animals 10-166b ; stone age 2-349b ; totemism 27-89a.
— Kavirondo : *see* Kavirondo, Bantu.
**BANTU LANGUAGES** 3-356c ; 21-429a ; Belgian Congo 6-925d ; British Africa 4-596d ; semi-Bantu languages 3-357c, 3-357d.
Bantwal, India 14-382 (F13).
Banunu, tribe 1-330c (table).
**BANVILLE, THEODORE F. de** 3-363b ; 11-146c ; *Ballade aux Enfants Perdus* 3-264a ; chant royal 5-848c ; odes 20-1d ; rondel 23-690d ; statue 18-935a.
Banwell, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Banwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Banya, Serv. 24-686 (A2),
—, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
—, Felső, Hung. : *see* Felső Banya.
—, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Banya.
—, Oravicza, Hung. : *see* Oravicza-Banya.
Banyai, Afr., Rhod. 23-262a ; 17-837c ; 1-330d (table).
Banyailand Trek 23-265c ; 16-840a.
Banyak, isls., Sum. 26-71 (A2) ; 26-73b.
**BANYAN** (dict.) 3-363c ; 8-325b ; 18-683a.
Banyan (bot.) 10-334a ; 3-363c ; 23-713b (fig.).
— days 3-363d.
— hospital 3-363d.
Banyang, tribe 1-330a (table).
Ba-Nyanga (lang.) 3-359c.
Banyani, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Banyard, John 21-36b.
Banyoro, tribe 27-782b ; 1-330a.
Banyubiru, Java 15-290d ; 15-290b.
Banyuls, pass, Fr. 22-689b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 22-689a.
Banyum, tribe 1-329d (table).
Banyumas, Java 15-284 (C2) ; 15-290a.
Banyuwangi, Java 15-284 (F3) ; 15-290d.
Banza, tribe 6-925b.
Banza Noki, W.Af. : *see* São Salvador.
Banziri, tribe 19-636c ; 1-329d.
Banzyville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C1) ; 6-926a.
**BAOBAB** 3-363d ; Bechuanaland 3-605b ; duration of life 16-975b ; fruit 11-237c ; Madagascar 17-273b ; Rhodesia 23-261a ; Western Australia.
Baobeltaob, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Babeltop.
Baol, dist., W.Af. 28-777b.
Baoli, tribe 1-329d, tribe 11-414b.
Baoma, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Baount, Egy. : *see* Bawit.
Bap, India 14-376 (E9).
Bapaume, Fr. 10-778 (F1) ; 26-598d ; battle (1871) 11-13d.
Baphia nitida : *see* Camwood.
**BAPHOMET** 3-363d ; accusation regarding 26-596c ; 26-599a.
Bapindi (race) 1-330b.
Bapoto (race) 1-330b ; 6-925b.
Bappairao : *see* Vakpati.
Baprok, Afg. 15-631c.
Baptancodon 14-721a.
— beds (geol.) 11-670b ; 15-568d.
Baptisia 13-768d.
Baptism, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
**BAPTISM** (religion) 3-364a ; adults, English Church 22-261d ; Anabaptist doctrine 3-371a, 9-931a ; Armenian usage 2-570c ; Augustine 2-908d ; Baptist Church 3-372b ; Bogomil doctrine 4-119c ; Calvin 5-76c ; catechumenate 5-505b, 10-195d ; ceremony, use of lights 16-677c ; Christmas 6-294a ; Church membership 6-328c, 9-1a ; consecration of water 13-623b ; conversion 7-47b ; in *Didaché* 8-201b ; of disciples by Christ 15-358a ; early Church 26-774d, 24-487a, 23-973b ; Ebionite doctrine 8-842d ; Epiphany 9-693c ; Eunomius 9-890d ; Exorcism rite 10-80b ; fire 5-516c, 25-127d, Gnostic 12-153d, 27-856a ; infants 3-372b, 16-693a, 23-979a ; Manichæan 17-557a ; Mormons 18-848a ; neophytes 9-696c ; ordination 20-185d ; Serapion 24-661d ; Paulician tenets 20-962b ; Presbyterian 22-256b ; rebaptism 6-333d, 5-431d ; registration 3-990b ; Smyth's doctrine 25-283a ; sponsors 25-732a ; ultra-montane doctrine 27-372a ; Unitarian view 5-385a ; validity of heretical 13-359b, 19-642a. — of Christ, Festival of the : *see* Epiphany.
" Baptism of Christ " (painting) : Verrocchio) 27-1038c ; 16-444d.
Baptista, Mariano 4-177b
—, Pedro 1-333b ; 5-591a.
Baptiste (men weaver) 5-89b.
— **NICOLAS ANSELME** 3-369d.
Baptiste, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Baptisteries : *see* Piscina.
**BAPTISTERY** 3-370a ; in basilicas 3-473b ; historical notes 10-605b ; Lombard Romanesque 2-393b ; *Testamentum Domini* 26-668d.
*Baptistes* (Buchanan) : *see Johannes Baptistes.*
Baptist Free Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Missionary Society 3-373d ; Andrew Fuller 11-295a.
— Missionary Society, General: *see* General Baptist Missionary Society.
— Missionary Union 18-587b.
**BAPTISTS** 3-370c ; America 28-657b, 1-170a ; Australia 2-950c, 28-41b ; Bunyan 4-804b ; confession of faith 7-399c ; England 9-421a ; Regium Donum 23-425b ; Scotland 24-467b ; Wales 28-261c.
—, Free : *see* Free Baptists.
—, Scotch: *see* Scotch Baptists.
Baptist Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen 18-586d.
— Union 3-373b ; 24-467b.
— World Alliance 2-374a.
— Zenana Mission 18-588d.
Baptornis 20-9c ; 3-970c.
Baputa, tribe 1-330a.
Baputi, tribe 3-505a.
Baquedano, Manuel 6-161c.
Baqueros : *see* Vaqueros.
Bar : *see* Ursinus, Zacharias.
**BAR, FRANÇOISE** 3-378a.
—, Henry II., count of 17-10c ; 3-405a.
—, Henry III., count of 3-405a.
—, Jean de 3-297d.
—, Pierre 19-753c.
Bar, Fr., *see* Barrois.
—, India 14-376 (F1).
—, Montenegro : *see* Antivari.
**BAR** (Roy), Russ. 3-378a ; 23-874 (I. A2) ; 22-640c.
—, de, Count 24-770b.
—, isl., Me. 3-400a.
—, dist., Holy Rom. Emp. 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps).
Bar (heraldry) 13-319c.
— (Indian geog. term) 22-654a.
**BAR** (legal) 3-5c, 5-55a ; American 3-378d ; English official costume 23-411c ; General Council 3-378d ; Houses of Parliament 3-378c ; women, admission of 28-786b.
— (measure) 1-29d.
— (medals) 18-12b.
— (music) 23-279a.
BAR (phys. geog.) 3-378b.
**BAR, CONFEDERATION OF** 3-378a ; 21-918c.
—, counts and dukes of 3-405a ; 17-10b ; 17-11c.
—, Plea in : *see* Plea.
— Tracery 27-115b.
Bara, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
—, Sudan 15-908a.
—, riv., India 15-625d ; 21-232d.
—, tribal dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-270b ; 17-273d.
—, val., India 26-1005d ; 1-361d ; Tirah campaign 26-1006b ; as trade route 1-309d.
Bara (grain) 21-283a.
Baraan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Baraba, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Baraba (dialect) 27-473a.
Bara Bangahal, mts., India 15-944d.
**BARA BANKI**, India 3-379a ; 14-376 (I6).
— Banki, dist., India 3-379a.
Barabar, mts., India 11-542a.
Barabara, tribe 3-764d ; 3-379c.
Baraba steppe, plain, Russ. As. 25-10 (C-D3) ; 26-1042c ; flora 25-14a ; forests 25-13c ; grain produce 25-16b.
Baraba Tatars 26-448d.
Barabbas (Bible) 15-352c.
Barabino (painter) 20-514d.
Bara Ir, Mazur 17-410b.
**BARABOO**, Wis., 3-379b ; 28-740 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. 3-379b.
— Ridge, Wis. 27-616d.
**BARABRA** (race) 3-379b.
Barabuza : *see* Swazi.
**BARACALDO**, Sp. 3-379c ; 25-530 (D1).
Baracas, Arg. 2-162 (E4).
Baracoa, Cuba 3-404b.
Barachias, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Baraciba (rabbi) 3-369c.
**BARACOA**, Cu. 3-379c ; 7-595 (F2).
Barada (sculptor) 24-514d.
Barada, mts., India 15-695d.
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1) ; 7-785a ; 16-347b ; 1-6c.
Baradaeus : *see* Jacob Burdeana.
Baradan, plains, Turk. As. 5-43d.
Baradari 12-749c.
Bara Darwaza 11-535b.
Baradello, castle, It. 18-441a.
Baradère (abbé) 12-561d.
Baraderes, bay, Hai. 12-824 (A2) ; 12-824d.
Bara Deva (god) 3-930b.
Baradine, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
—, gully, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Baradla cavern 1-375c.
Baraga, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Baragai, mt., India 14-376 (L2).
Baragan Steppe, plain, Rum. 4-967d ; 23-825d.
Baragarbi, India 14-376 (L6).
Baragharia Nawabganj, India: *see* Nawabganj, E. Bengal and Assam, dist.
Baraghop, India 14-376 (P-Q6).
Baragil, canal, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Baragil, El, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Baragra salt 15-771d.
Baraguay d'Hilliers, Achille 7-453d ; 14-917d.
Barah, El, Syr. 1-319a.
Barahona, General Sotero 13-651d.
Barahona, Hai. 12-824 (B2).
—, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
**BARAHONA DE SOTO, LUIS** 3-379d.
Barahout, Arab. : *see* Bir Borhut.
Barah Topi 3-207c.
Barail, mt., India : *see* Barel.
Barallier, du Brocard, Henri du 10-610b.
Baraita 13-170d.
*Baraithas* 26-382d.
Barak, Ion 23-847b.
Barak, riv., India : *see* Surmá.
Barak (cloth) 1-314a.
Baraka (Khan) : *see* Bereke.
Baraka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4).
—, Sud. 15-908a ; 26-10b.
— (Barka), riv., N.E.Af. 1-83 (map) ; 16-693 (D4) ; 26-9 (D2) ; course 9-746a ; drainage area 1-84b.
Barakacheva, India : *see* Broach.
Barakan : *see* Haik.
Barakar, India : *see* Barrakur.
Barakhar, riv., India 6-272c.
Barakhata, India 14-376 (N6).
Barakzai, tribe 1-316b ; 8-694c ; 8-438b.
Baral, riv., India 22-867c.
Bara Lacha, mts., India : *see* Zamskar.
— Lacha, pass, India 14-376 (G-H3).
Baralong, tribe : *see* Barolong.
Baralzon, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Baram, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2) ; 4-256d ; 24-207c.
Barama, India 14-376 (O6).
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2) ; 12-679a.
Baramahal, dist., India 24-61c ; 19-11b.
Baramapulana, tribe 27-195c.
Baramgali, fort, India 15-687d.
Baramia (dervishes) 9-33b.
Baramiandana (king of Melle) 17-565b.
Baramula (Varaha-mula), India 14-376 (F2) ; 15-687c ; 15-688d.
—, pass, India 15-413a.
Baram, India (N.W.Front. Prov.) 14-376 (D3).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (G7) ; 12-748c.
—, India (United Provinces) : *see* Bulandshahr.
—, riv., India 14-376 (B7).
Baranasi, India : *see* Benares.
Baranca, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Barancteky, J. 16-578c.
Barando, lt. 15-4 (B6).
Baranof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (L4) ; 1-472c.
Baranoski (bishop) 16-790d.
Baranov, Alexander 1-477b ; 25-162a.
Baranquila, Colom. : *see* Barranquilla.
**BARANTE, AMABLE GUILLAUME PROSPER, baron de** 3-379d.
Baranton (fountain) 10-748d.
Baranya, county, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Baranyai, General 14-7b.
Baranzano, Jean Antoine 3-149c.
Bara Pahar, mts., India 24-113b.
Bara Panga, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Barapulana, tribe 1-330d ; 3-603c.
Ba-Rapuza : *see* Swazi.
Baraqish (Yathil), Arab. 23-956d.
Baraque de Fraiture, mt., Luxem. 3-668 (G3) ; 3-669a.
— de Michel, mt., Belg. 3-668 (G2) ; 3-669a.
Barary, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Baras, P.I. 21-392 (D7).
**BARASAT**, India 3-380b ; 14-376 (N8).
Barasingha 7-923d.
Barasingha group (zool.) 7-923d ; 7-922d.
Barasloi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Barasoain, P.I. 17-495a.
Bar Associations 3-378d.
Barat (Afghan term) 15-649a.
— (Tibetan) 16-531d.
— (Turkish) : *see* Exequatur.
Baratang, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955a.
Barataria, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (d8).
—, canal, La. 17-54 (c7) ; 19-530a.
*Barataria* : Grattan's contribution 12-379b ; H. Flood's 10-525b.
Barataria Pass, channel, La. 17-54 (d8).
Barathor, mt., India 14-376 (L5).
Barathron, Gr. 2-832 (map) ; 2-831d.
**BARATIER, JOHANN P.** 3-380b.
Baratieri, O. 1-94a ; 9-126d ; 15-77b.
Baratlou, tribe 1-330d ; 3-603c.
Baratula, Asia : *see* Ebi-nor.
Baratun, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
**BARATYŃSKI, JEWGENIJ Abramovich** 3-380b.
Barauta, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Barauta Isl., Cape Verde Is. : *see* Brava.
Barawa, tribe 25-380b.
**BARB** (dict.) 3-380c.
— (feather) 10-224d ; 10-227a.
— (horse) 3-330c ; 13-713a.
— (pigeon) 3-380c ; 8-452b.
Barba, Lopez Saavedra 18-156c.
Barba, W.Af. : *see* Borgu.
**BARBACENA**, Braz. 3-380c ; 4-440 (H7).
Barbacoan Indians 1-811d.
Barbacoas, Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-706d.
—, Venez. 2-314d.
Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de Salas : *see* Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de.
Barbadoes leg : *see* Elephantiasis.

**Barbadori, Niccolo 10-536a.**
**Barbados, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).**
**BARBADOS** (Barbadoes), isl., W.I. **3-380c**; **28-54** (E-G2 and F-G4); bishopric **2-19d**; cotton **7-265b**; geology **28-544d**; sugar **26-47a.**
— gooseberry **4-926d.**
— lily **13-516d.**
Barbagalli, Signora **7-467c.**
Bar Bahlul (Syriac writer) **2-165d.**
Barbalissus (Balis), Mesop. **9-895d**; **18-181c**; **26-726a.**
Barbaloin **1-720a.**
Barbançon, Prince de **12-345a.**
—, John of, count Aremberg : *see* John (of Barbançon), count of Aremberg.
Barbançon, Mayoal emperor) : *see* Baber.
Barbar, riv., Pal. **20-602** (E2).
**BARBARA, ST 3-381d**; **3-90d.**
— (of Poland) **25-68b.**
— (of Spain) **10-267b.**
Barbarano Palace, mansion, Vicenza **2-412c.**
Barbarat al-atika **3-90d.**
Barbara Zapolya **25-67c.**
Barbarea **7-521b.**
Barbarelli, Giorgio : *see* Giorgione.
Barbareta, isl., Carib.S. **5-678** (C-D2) ; **3-556d.**
Barbargia (Barbaria), dist., Sard. **24-211d** ; **24-216a.**
Barbari, Jacopo de' **8-609c.**
**BARBARIAN 3-382a** ; **2-117a.**
Barbaricini **24-216a.**
Barbarigo, Agostino **16-463c.**
Barbarini, Berto **14-912c.**
Barbaro, Daniello **5-106b** ; **22-883a.**
—, **ERMOLAO 3-382a.**
—, Francesco **11-747b.**
—, Josaphat **21-228c** ; **7-629c.**
Barbaro (Gaurus), mt., It. **15-5c** ; battle (343 B.c.) **7-210d.**
Barbarorum, Leges **7-455b.**
**BARBAROSSA** (Redbeard) **3-382b.**
— (emperor) : *see* Frederick I.
—, Khair-ed-Din or Khizr : *see* Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa.
**BARBAROUX, CHARLES Jean Marie 3-382d.**
Barbarus, Hermolaus: *see* Barbaro, Ermolao.
**BARBARY, N.Af. 3-383a** ; **4-576a.**
**BARBARY APE 3-383a** ; **22-327a.**
— dove : *see* Collared dove.
— partridge **20-877a** ; **18-852c.**
**BARBARY PIRATES 3-383a** ; **1-650a** ; Spanish provinces raided **25-551c** ; **4-930b.**
— red deer **27-395c.**
— salmon : *see* Shabel.
— sheep : *see* Udad.
Barbas, cape, Af. **1-320** (B2).
Barbaste, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Barbastelle **6-245c.**
Barbastro, Sp. **25-530** (E-F1) ; **13-855b.**
Barbat **3-388c.**
Barbate (Barbata), Sp. **5-33c.**
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (B-C4) ; **1-517c.**
Barbatia **16-122b.**
Barbato (friend of Petrarch) **21-313a.**
Barbatus, St **3-728a.**
Barbavera (sailor) **25-246b.**
**BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA 3-384b.**
Barbazan, Fr. **13-72b.**
*Barbazure* (Thackeray) **15-143c.**
Barbe, **7-239c.**
**BARBECUE 3-384c** ; **6-629d.**
Barbe de Capucin **6-131d.**
**BARBED WIRE 3-384c.**
— Wire Act (1893) **3-385d.**
Barbeo, Coio. **6-722** (D1).
—, fort, O. **24-31a.**
**BARBEL 3-385d** ; **2-29c.**
Bar-bell **12-753c.**
Barbella, Costantino **24-513c.**
Barbognostics **12-155d** ; **12-158c.**
**BARBE-MARBOIS, FRANçois, Marquis de 3-385d** ; **17-62c.**
Barber, John **4-886b.**
**BARBER 3-386b** ; as dentist **8-50d** ; as surgeon **3-386b, 26-125b.**
Barber, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (D3) ; **15-655d.**
**BARBERINI** (family) **3-386b** ; **18-39c.**
—, Maffeo : *see* Urban VIII., Pope.
Barberini, palace, Rome **23-612** (D1).
—, *villa*, Rome **23-612** (A2).
Barberini-Colonna (family) **6-716b.**
Barberini Library, Rome **14-627d** ; **16-571d.**
Barberini vase : *see* Portland vase.
Barberino, Andrea da **14-904d.**
—, Francesco **14-900b.**
**BARBERRY 3-386c** ; distribution **13-474a, 16-347c** ; leaf **16-323a** ; stamen **10-567c** ; thorn **26-879d.**
Barbers' Company **16-811a.**
Barbers Mill, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
Barber's Pt., Hai. **13-84** (B2).
Barber-Surgeons, company of **23-412b.**
Barberton, O. **20-26** (G2-3).
**BARBERTON, S.Af. 3-386c** ; **25-466** (K5) ; **27-206d.**
Barberton series (geol.) **27-187d.**
Barbes, Armand **10-866b** ; **10-867a.**
Barbet **3-973b** ; **3-974c** ; **3-978a** ; **28-1009b** ; affinities **27-93d.**
Barbets : *see* Camisards.
**BARBETTE** (dict.) **3-386d.**
— hooded **20-210d.**
— mounting **6-600a** ; **20-228c.**
**BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée 3-386d.**
Barbeyrac, Charles **3-387a.**
—, **JEAN 3-387a.**
Barbezieux, Marquis de **14-835d.**
Barbezieux, Fr. **10-778** (D5) ; **5-857d.**
Barbian, Alberico da **15-37a.**
**BARBICAN** (dict.) **3-387b.**
**BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXandre 3-387b.**
—, Charles **4-69b.**
—, Edmond **8-1036d.**
—, **HENRI AUGUSTE 3-387b** ; **24-229c.**
—, **LOUIS 3-387c.**
*Barbier de Paris, Le* (Kock) **15-885c.**
*Barbiere di Seville, Le* (Beaumarchais) **3-590b** ; **8-514d.**
*Barbiere di Siviglia, Il* (Paisiello) **20-519b.**
*Barbiere di Siviglia, Il* (Rossini) **23-57a.**
**BARBIERI, GIOVANNI FRANcesco 3-387c** ; **5-674c.**
—, Paolo Antonio **3-387d.**
**BARBITON** (Barbitos) **3-387d.**
Barbituric acid **17-495d** ; **27-794b.**
Barbizet **5-759a.**
**BARBIZON, Fr. 3-388d** : school of painters **3-388d, 14-924b** ; C. Troyon **27-320d.**
Barbo, Pietro, pope : *see* Paul II.
**BARBON, NICHOLAS 3-389b.**
**BARBON** (Barebones', Praise-God **3-389b.**
Barbon, Westm. **9-412** (I. C4).
— High Fell, mts., Westm. **9-412** (I. C4) ; **28-553c.**
Barbosa (Chilean general) **6-160d.**
—, Agostinho **5-198d.**
—, Duarte **22-883b** ; visits Ahmedabad **1-431d** ; Surat **26-117a.**
—, Ruy **10-604c.**
Barbotan, Fr. **11-904d.**
Barbotine : *see* Slip.
**BARBOUR, JOHN 3-389c** ; **1-551d** ; **24-457d.**
—, William : *see* Waynflete, William.
Barbour Co., Ala. **1-460** (D4).
— Co. W.Va. **28-560** (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Barbours, Va. **28-118** (B3).
Barboursville, Va. **28-118** (D2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (A3).
Barbourville, Ky. **15-740** (E4).
Barbud : *see* Barbiton.
**BARBUDA** : isl., W.I. **3-390c** ; **28-544** (F3) ; geology **28-544d.**
Barbudoso, isl., W.I. : *see* Barbados.
Barbuit **7-21b.**
Barbule **10-224d** ; **10-226a** ; **10-227a.**
Barbury, Wilts. **26-236a** ; **28-699a.**
Barbus **3-385d** ; **2-748a.**
— mosal : *see* Mahseer.
— sarana : *see* Popri.
— tor : *see* Mahseer.
— viviparus **5-382a.**
— vulgaris : *see* Barbel.
**BARBY, Ger. 3-390d** ; **11-808** (C3).
Barbysus, riv., Turk. : *see* Kishat-Hane-Su.
**BARCA** (Merj) **N.Af. 3-390d** ; coins **19-892c** ; Fatimite capture **10-203b.**
Barca, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
—, dist., N.Af. **1-320** (F1) ; **3-390d** ; **27-288c** ; **27-426a** ; flora **27-289c.**
—, riv., Erit. : *see* Baraka, riv.
— d'Alva, Port. **25-530** (B2) ; **22-137a.**
Barcaldine, Queens. **2-960** (G4)
**BARCELONE 3-391a.**
Barcarrota, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Barcelion (tennis player) **26-629d.**
Barcelona, It. **15-4** (E5) ; population **25-22a.**
Barcellos, Braz. (Amazonas) **4-440** (C2) ; **1-790a.**
—, Braz. (Bahia) **4-440** (I5).
Barcelona, Raymund Berenger I., count of **25-571a.**
—, Raymund Berenger II., count of **25-571a** ; tomb **11-902d.**
Barcelona, Braz. **4-440** (A4).
—, P.Is. **21-392** (E4).
**BARCELONA, Sp. 3-391b** ; **25-530** (G2) ; anc. Barcino **23-649** (C2) ; cathedral **3-391d, 5-523c** ; counts **25-570d** ; disturbances (modern) **25-568b, 25-565d, 25-566b, 25-569d** ; industry **12-102d** ; medieval importance **6-790d, 10-809d** ; metal workers **21-799c** ; observatory **19-958b** ; siege (1705) **24-607c** ; siege (1714) **25-608a** ; treaty (1529) **15-41b, 9-530d** ; university **3-391d, 27-758d.**
**BARCELONA, Venez. 3-393a** ; **27-20b** ; redistribution of states **27-990c.**
**BARCELONA, prov., Sp. 3-391a** ; **25-530** (F-G2) ; *see also* Catalonia.
—, state, Bol. : *see* Bermudez.
Barcelona Sea : *see* Hazel.
Barceloneta, P.R. **22-124** (A1).
—, Sp. **3-391c.**
**BARCELONNETTE, Fr. 3-393a** ; **10-778** (H5).
" Barcha " (horse) **13-737b.**
Barcheston, Warwick. **28-343a** ; tapestry **26-406a.**
Barchfield, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
Barchon, fort, Belg. **16-593c.**
Bar-chu, riv., Tib. **6-168** (F3).
Barcidae, family **5-428c.**
Barcino, anc. Sp. : *see* Barcelona.
Barcinona, Sp. : *see* Barcelona.
**BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 3-393b.**
—, Arthur **16-541c.**
—, Sir David **8-443a.**
—, Sir George **5-947c.**
—, J. de (astron.) **19-955d.**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **3-394c.**
—, **JOHN** (satirist) **3-394a.**
—, John (surgeon) **26-129a.**
—, **ROBERT** (Quaker) **3-394d.**
—, Robert, Can. **5-448d.**
—, **WILLIAM 3-395a.**
Barclay, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G2).
—, Md. **17-828** (H2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I2).
—, bay, Green. **12-543** (G4).
Barclay & Co. (bankers) **3-337a.**
**BARCLAY DE TOLLY, Michael Andreas 3-395a** ; statue **28-947c.**
Barclay de Tolly, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Raroia.
— Home, Brighton **4-62b.**
Barclayville, N.C. **19-772** (D2).
Barco, Arg. : *see* Belen.
—, El, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
**BARCOCHEBAS 3-395b** ; **15-402d** ; coins **19-891c.**
Barco de Avila, El, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Barcoo, riv., S.Aus. and Queens. **2-960** (F5) ; **25-493b** ; explorations **2-961c, 4-835c.**
Barcoziba : *see* Barcochebas.
Barcroft, J. (physiologist) **27-935c.**
Barcs, Hung. **3-4** (E3).
Barcsay, Abraham **13-926b.**
Barcs-sasad (Burgenland), dist., Hung. **3-4** (I4) ; **27-210d.**
Bard, fort, It. **11-199b.**
— (armour) **2-589a.**
**BARD** (poet) **3-395c** ; chairing of **9-137c** ; Irish **5-625d, 8-630b** ; Welsh **5-643d, 5-645c.**
" Bard, The " (horse) **13-730d.**
Barda, Russ. **23-874** (II. E3) ; **5-549c** ; **1-481d.**
—, div. and mts., India : *see* Barada.
Bardaei (Bardoa), race **26-912c.**
Bardai, oasis, N.Af. **1-320** (E2) ; **26-912c.**
**BARDAISAN 3-395d** ; gnosticism **12-158c.**
Bardakchi, riv., N.Af. **21-544b.**
Bardanes (E. Rom. Emperor) : *see* Philippicus.
— (general) **19-647c.**
Bardas (uncle of Michael III.) **18-359c** ; murder **3-467b.**
— Phocas **3-468a.**
— Sclerus **3-467d.**
Bardch, Ain el, Pal. **11-405b.**
Bardeleben, Karl von (anatomist) **1-939b.**
— (chess player) **6-97d** ; **6-104b.**
Bardella, It. : *see* Mandela.
Bardello, riv., It. **26-242** (F5).
Bardeney Abbey, Lincs. : *see* Bardney.
Barden Reservoir, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
— Tower, Yorks. **9-416** (II. D1) ; **28-935b.**
Bardenas, It.Somlnd. **25-379** (C6) ; **15-531c** ; **4-604a.**
Bardesanes : *see* Bardaisan.
Bardez, dist., India **12-159d.**
Bardfield, Great, Ess. : *see* Great Bardfield.
Bard Head, prom., Scot. **24-855a.**
Bardi, Giovanni (Florentine) **20-121c.**
—, Henry de Bourbon, count **3-327** (table).
—, Simone de' **7-812b.**
Bardi, India **14-376** (K7).
Bardiglio (marble) **17-676d.**
**BARDILI, CHRISTOPH Gottfried 3-396b.**
Bardine, Colo. **6-722** (C3).
Bardisi, Osman Bey al **9-106c.**
Bardistan, Pers. **10-190a.**
Bardiya : *see* Smerdis.
Bardjaluna, Sp. : *see* Barcelona.
Bardney, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3) ; abbey **16-715d, 16-715c, 1-290b.**
Bardo, Nor. **19-800** (D1).
—, Tun. **27-397a** ; **27-399b.**
—, palace, Tunis **27-393b** ; **10-897c** ; **15-68a.**
Bardoa : *see* Bardaei.
Bardolino, It. **15-4** (C2) ; **11-429a.**
Bardolph, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Bardolph of Wormegay, barons **19-746a.**
Bardon, Leics. **9-420** (III. E1) ; **16-394a.**
— Hill, Leics. **9-416** (II. E4) ; **5-948a.**
Bardoney, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
**BARDOUX, AGENOR 3-396c.**
**BARDOWICK, Ger. 3-396d** ; **11-808** (C2).
**BARDSEY**, isl., Wales **3-396d** ; **9-428** (V. B2) ; **7-434b** ; geology **5-360d.**
— Sound, Wales **9-428** (V. B2).
Bardsir, Pers. **21-188** (C3) ; **15-756a.**
Bards I., Wales : *see* Bardsey.
Bardsley, W. (cricketer) **7-445a.**
Bardsley, Lancs. **28-933** (A2).
Bardstown, Ky. **15-740** (C3) ; **15-743d.**
— Junction, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
Bardswell is., Can. **4-500** (C2).
Barducci, Lorenzo : *see* Credi, Lorenzo di.
Barduli, It. : *see* Barletta.
Bardulia, Sp. : *see* Castile.
Bar Durani, tribes **8-694c.**
Bardus, Cauc. **23-874** (II. C3).
Bardvan, India : *see* Burdwan.
Bardwell, Ky. **15-740** (A2).
—, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Bardwell votometer **28-218b.**
Bardylis (Illyrian chief) **14-326b.**
Bare, Monten. **18-767** (B2).
—, Serv. **24-686** (B2).
—, isl., N.S.W. **26-278** (C-D5).
— (Motu Kura) isl., N.Z. **19-624** (F3).
Barea, Sp. : *see* Varea.
Bareah, Fla. **10-540** (E4).
Barea Soranus : *see* Soranus, Barea.
Barebones, Praise-God : *see* Barbon, Praise-God.
Barebones Parliament **7-492d** ; **4-91d** ; **27-771a.**
Barecove, Mass. **13-515a.**
Barefoot, Walter **19-498a.**
Barefooted Carmelites, and other discalced orders : *see* Discalced Carmelites, &c.
Barège (fabric) **3-397a.**
**BARèGES, Fr. 3-397a** ; **25-530** (F1) ; sulphur waters **18-521a.**
Baregin **18-521a.**
Bare Hill, Mass. **17-852** (D3).
— Hills, Md. **17-828** (A3) ; **6-296c.**
— Hill Pond, lake, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
**BAREILLY, India 3-397a** ; **14-376** (H5) ; **4-737b** ; **3-397b.**
Bareketh (stone) **11-470c** ; **9-332a.**
Barel, mts., India **14-376** (P4) ; **26-136c.**
Bareia, Colo. **6-722** (F4).
Bareli, India (Cen. India Ag.) **14-376** (H8).
—, India (U.P.) : *see* Bareilly.
Barellan, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Baren, Jan Anton van der **26-816d.**
Baren (Jap.) **15-175d.**
Barenburg, Ger. **11-808** (B2).
Barends, Barend **12-606d.**
Barendsz, William : *see* Barents, Willem.
Bärenfall, fall, Aus. **11-504b.**
Bärenfels, Ger. **9-759b.**
Bärenhorn, mt., Switz. **26-242** (G3) ; **1-744c.**
Bärenkasten, Ger. **20-3a.**
Bärenkopf, mt., Fr. **3-666a.**
Barentin, C. L. F. de Paule de **11-154d.**
**BARENTS, Fr. 3-397c** ; **10-778** (E3).
Barenton, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
**BARENTS, WILLEM 3-397c** ; **21-941d** ; **11-626d** ; Spitsbergen discovered **25-710b.**
Barents Is., Arct. **19-833a.**
— Land, Arct. **25-709a.**
— **SEA**, Arct. **3-397d** ; **21-938** (B2) ; **21-957c.**
**BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand 3-397d** ; **11-163a** ; Feuillants **10-304a.**
Bareri, riv., India **3-929d.**
Baresma : *see* Barsom.
Baretswil, Switz. **26-242** (F2).
Barett : *see* Biretta.
**BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARCantonio 3-398b** ; **14-909d.**
Bareville, Pa. **21-106** (G7).
Bareya (Abyssinian prince) **1-93b.**
Barfarush, Pers. : *see* Barfurush.
Barfield, Ark. **2-552** (F2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
— Mo. **18-608** (F5).
**BARFLEUR, Fr. 3-398c** ; **10-778** (D3).
—, Pointe de, cape, Fr. **10-778** (D3) ; lighthouse **3-398c, 16-649.**
—, battle of : *see* La Hogue, battle of.
Barfod, Povl Frederik **8-44b.**
Barford, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2).
—, hundred, Beds. **3-621c.**
—, Great, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2).
—, Little, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2).
— St Martin, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4).
Barford and Perkins : water ballast roller **18-929b** (fig.).
Barfreston, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4) ; church **15-739c** ; **27-116a.**
**BARFURUSH, Pers. 3-398c** ; **21-188** (B1).
Barga, It., battle (1228) **21-644c.**
Bargagli, Scipione **25-53b.**
**BARGAIN AND SALE** (law) **3-398d** ; history **7-48d.**
— Saturdays **19-533a.**
Bargal, It.Somlnd. **25-379** (G2).
Bargany group **16-829b.**
Bargarh, India **14-376** (I7).
Bargash ibn Said **28-958a** ; **15-829d** ; British relations **4-604a** ; German claims **1-344a.**
Bargates (Roman potter) **5-724c.**
Bargate stone **12-551d** ; **12-170a.**
Barge, It. **15-4** (A2).
**BARGE** (boat) **3-399a** ; **24-878a** ; **24-908d** ; hopper **8-564a** ; iron **28-647d.**
— (carriage) **3-399b.**
**BARGEBOARD 3-399b.**
Bargello, It. (Florence) **19-63c** ; **10-531d** ; frescoes **12-35c.**
Barge-loading dredger **8-563b.**
Bargemen : *see* Watermen.
Bargemote (or Barghmote) Court : *see* Barmote Court.
Bargen, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Bargersville, Ind. **14-422** (E5).
Barges, lighthouse, Fr. **16-494c.**
Bargha, India **24-841a.**

Barghana, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Barghawals, tribe 24-841a.
BARGHEST (legend) 3-399b.
Bargo, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Barguerlac (bird) 24-139c.
Barguzin, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G3); 25-11b ; 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3) ; 27-170a; hot springs 3-215c.
Bargy, barony, Ire. 9-598d.
Bariadad : *see* Ben-hadad.
Bariaj, India 14-376 (K6).
Barhal : *see* Bharal.
Barhala, isl., Bor. 4-263a.
Barham, Charles Middleton, baron 18-415a ; 19-235c.
—, Diana Noel, baroness 18-415b.
—, George 7-756d.
—, RICHARD HARRIS 3-399c.
Barham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
" Barham " (cruiser) 24-908d.
Barham Downs, Kent 9-488b.
Barhapplie, lake, Scot. 28-629c.
BAR HARBOR, Me. 3-399d ; 17-434 (D4).
Bar-headed goose 12-242a.
BAR-HEBRAEUS 3-400a ;
*Book of Hierotheus* 25-887a.
Barhi, India 14-376 (L7).
Bar Hill, Scot. : *see* Barrhill.
Barhut, India : *see* Bharahat.
Bari, Pascal de Bourbon, comte of 4-327 (table).
Bari, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
—, India 14-376 (G6).
BARI, It. 3-400c ; 15-4 (F4) ; anc. Barium 15-26 (F4) ; capture (871) 17-29c ; cathedral 2-395b, 5-125d ; Greek capture (1156) 28-671a ; architecture 2-395a ; 19-755d ; siege (1137) 23-453b ; suffragan sees 15-183a.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4) ; 10-539b.
—, dist., Uganda 27-557 (B1).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
—, prov., It. 15-38 (map) ; area 15-7a ; olives 15-9c ; population 15-7a.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F9) ; 15-771b.
— state, India 8-143c.
BARI, tribe 3-400c ; 1-330a ; language 12-894c, 8-199d.
Baria, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6) ; 6-620b.
—, Sp. : *see* Vera.
—, riv., Fr.Conc. 11-99 (B2).
Baria (tree) 7-597a.
Bariba, tribe 4-251b ; 7-735a.
Bari-bari : *see* Beri-beri.
Baricalcite 4-970b.
Barid, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Barid 5-51d.
Bari Doab, canal, India 22-655b ; 14-850d.
— Doab, dist., India 14-376 (G5-F4) ; 22-654a.
Barid Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c.
Barigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Barijuko, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 19-680a.
Baril, Geddon 5-334b.
BARILI, P.Is. 3-401a ; 21-392 (D5).
Barili, riv , P.Is. 3-401a.
Barillas (general) 12-664a.
Barilles 5-617b.
Barillon, Paul 16-367b.
Barilo (measure) 28-491a.
Barim, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
Barima, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (B-C2) ; 12-677c.
— Bari-Madan, dist., Pers. 19-710b.
Barimo 3-604b.
Bario (title) : *see* Boyar.
Barinas, Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-990c.
BARING (family) 3-401a.
Baring, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton : *see* Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron.
—, Edward Charles, Baron Revelstoke : *see* Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron.
—, Sir Evelyn : *see* Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl.
—, earls of Northbrook : *see* Northbrook, earls of.
—, Francis Thornhill, Baron Northbrook : *see* Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron.
—, Thomas Charles 20-409a.
Baring, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, cape, Can 5-160 (F2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Namorik
BARING-GOULD, SABINE 3-401c.
Baring Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (E1).
BARINGO, lake, Br.E.Af. 3-401d ; 4-601 (B2) ; 26-375b.
— Post, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Baring v. Abingdon 24-587a.
Baripada, India 14-382 (M9) ; 18-820a.
Baris, Asia M. : *see* Izbarta.
—, It. : *see* Bari.
BARISAL, India 3-401d ; 14-376 (O5).
—, riv., India 3-133b ; 3-401d.
Barisal guns 3-402a.
Barisan, mts., Sum 26-71 (B3) ; 26-71d.
Barisanos (Byzantine artist) 18-208d.
Baris Creek, riv., Wis 28-740 (D5).
Barisone 24-216d.
Barito : *see* Barytes.
Barito, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3) ; 4-257b.
Baritone : *see* Barytone.
Barium, It. : *see* Bari.
BARIUM (metal) 3-402a ; compounds 402b ; detection 6-629b ; poisoning 21-894d ; spectrum 25-626.
— carbonate 3-403a ; 4-518d ; peroxide 5-509a ; methyl carbonate 5-308d.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— hydroxide 3-402b ; fusion point 11-373a.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— platinocyanide 21-808a ; fluorescence 10-576d ; X-ray treatment 28-888c.
— tartrates 7-577d ; 7-582b.
Barium Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Bariya, India 23-225a.
Bariz, Jamal, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C3) ; 15-755d ; 21-189c.
Barizain, Claude Louis Séraphine *and* Louis Martial (actors) : *see* Monrose.
Barjarg, Scot. 8-663d.
Barjesus : *see* Elymas.
Barjols, Fr. 9-778 (G-H6).
Bark, bay, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, mts., Can. : *see* Birch mts.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-472 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Bark (bot.) 21-743a ; clothing 7-222a ; writing material 17-618c.
Barka, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, Mart. 19-674d.
—, dist., N.Af. : *see* Barca.
—, Khor, riv., Erit. : *see* Baraka, Khor.
Barkada, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Barkal, India 14-376 (P8).
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; exploration 17-716b ; ruins 8-114d, 22-685c.
Bark-beetle 6-675c ; 6-668d.
Barken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bar-Kepha, Moses 3-446b ; 9-679b.
Barker, Arthur Edward James 4-202c.
—, C.F. 19-42d.
—, C. F. (draughts player) 8-548a.
—, EDMUND HENRY 3-403a.
—, Granville 8-537a ; 9-644d.
—, W. H. (draughts player) 8-548a.
Barker, mt., S.Aus. 18-939a.
Barker (at auction) 2-895c.
— (bird) : *see* Black-tailed godwit *and* Barking bird.
Barker Hill, N.Y. 2-552 (D1).
Barker, Omichund *v.* : *see* Omichund *v.* Barker.
Barker-rail (tramway) 27-160b.
Barkers Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Creek, Vict. 5-481a.
BARKER'S MILL (mech.) 3-403c.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Barkerville, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
Barkhamsted, Conn. 6-952 (D2) ; 28-734a.
Barkhan 12-168c.
Barkhar, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Barkhanaya Kniga 5-464d.
Barkhus : *see* Tas.
Barkiarok : *see* Barkiyarok.
Barkibazar, India 20-357a.
Barkin, Sib. 25-10 (H-I1).
BARKING, Ess. 3-403c ; 16-942 (E2) ; 14th century school 24-371c.
Barking bird 6-146d.
Barking Creek, Ess. 3-403c.
Barking deer : *see* Muntjac.
Barking Level, dist., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Barkingside, Ess. 16-942 (E2) ; Barnardo home 3-411b.
Barkisland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Barkisphaera (mollusc) 24-609b ; 5-53b ; 24-609d.
Barkla (physicist) 23-695a ; 23-696a.
Barklay de Tolly, Michael Andreas : *see* Barclay de Tolly.
Barklay Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
— Tableland, dist., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Barkley Sound, str., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
Barkly, Sir Henry : Br.Guiana 12-680a ; Cape Colony 3-403d, 25-475b ; Griqualand West 27-195d ; Mauritius 17-915a ; Victoria 2-963d.
BARKLY EAST, S.Af. 3-403d ; 25-466 (H8).
Barklyite 23-812d.
BARKLY WEST (Klipdrift) S.Af. 3-403d ; 25-466 (G7) ; 12-607b.
Bar Kokba : *see* Barcochebas.
Barkometer 16-333d.
Bark River, Michigan 18-372 (C4).
Barksdale, Tex 26-690 (G6).
Barksteed, William 17-776c.
Barkston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Barkston Ash, Yorks. 28-932d.
Barkuk (Zahir) 9-101d ; 9-92b.
Barkulya, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2) ; 2-424d ; 4-954d ; 4-956b ; Mameluke massacre 9-109a.
Barkul, Turkest. 6-168 (E1) ; oasis 27-823b ; trade routes 12-168b ; 27-424a.
—, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (II3).
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (E1) ; 26-909b.
Barkur, India 14-382 (F13).
Barkway, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Barl, India 14-376 (F7).
Barlaam (bishop) 13-414c ; 12-519c ; Bogomas 12-562a ; Palamas 20-93c.
— AND JOSAPHAT 3-403d ; 15-280b ; 23-501d.
Barlaston, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Barlborough, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3) ; population 8-72a.
— Hall, Derby. 2-418a ; 8-73b.
Barlby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Barle, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. B1) ; 25-388d.
BAR-LE-DUC, Fr. 3-404d ; 10-778 (G3).
Barlee, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4) ; 29-539c.
Bárlei, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Barlestone, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
BARLETTA, It. 3-405b ; 15-26 (F4) ; anc. Barduli 15-4 (F4) ; Córdoba at 7-140c.
Barley, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
BARLEY 3-405b ; 17-499c (figs.) ; ancient Egypt 1-988b ; Canada 5-153c ; cattle food 1-408b ; crop, weight and composition 1-405a ; crude fibre 5-606d ; duties 7-173a ; embryo 17-500 (figs.) ; four-course rotation 1-404b ; legislation : *see* Corn laws ; malting : *see* Malt ; pollination 12-373d ; Rothamsted and Woburn experiments 1-402c ; United Kingdom 1-398d foll. ; United States 1-416b, 1-418a.
—, Mariut : *see* Mariut Barley.
BARLEYBREAK 3-406b.
BARLEYCORN 3-406c ; 17-500b (fig.).
— sight (rifle) 25-65d.
Barley cylinder 10-550d.
Barley Month : *see* September.
Barley Mow Inn, Lond. 6-650d.
Barley-sugar 6-898d.
Barlichway, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
Barlings, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3) ; abbey 16-716c.
Bar-lock typewriter 27-502b (fig.).
Barloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Barlow, Alfred 28-444d.
—, Arthur 22-870a ; 19-775c.
—, Francis C. 4-640a.
Barlow, G. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, Sir GEORGE HILARO 3-406c ; 14-411b.
—, Henry Clerk 16-554d.
—, JOEL 3-406c ; 1-833a.
—, J. H. (poultry farmer) 14-360c.
—, Mrs Lucy : *see* Walter, Lucy.
—, PETER 3-407a ; compass 6-809c ; electrodynamic rotation 9-185a ; fluid lenses 1-60c ; ship's magnetism 6-806c ; tables 26-327d ; 26-331c.
—, P. W. (engineer) 12-398d ; 12-404b.
—, R. G. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, Thomas (bishop) 8-261a ; 28-293a.
—, Sir Thomas : on Raynaud's disease 22-936d ; on scurvy rickets 24-517d.
—, W. H. : earth currents 8-813c ; logograph 21-467b.
—, William (bp. of Chichester) 24-443b.
—, William (bp. of St Davids) 23-1020b.
—, William (chemist) 7-584d ; 27-849a.
Barlow, Miss. 18-600 (B4),
—, N.Aus. 19-780 (E2).
— Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Barlowe, William (archdeacon of Salisbury) 9-180a ; on compass 6-807d.
Barlow Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
Barlow's disease : *see* Scurvy, infantile.
Barlow, Mts., Asia 23-811a.
BARM 3-407a ; 4-510c ; manufacture 4-470a.
Barma, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
Barmak (Barmecide) 3-407a.
Barmakids : *see* Barmecides.
Barman Ardashir : *see* Spasinus Charax.
Barmby on the Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— on the Marsh, Yorks. 8-77a.
Barmecide feast 3-407b.
BARMECIDES 3-407a ; 5-42d ; 5-44c.
Barmedman, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
BARMEN, Ger. 3-407b ; 11-808 (I. K6).
Barmer, India 14-376 (D7).
—, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Bar Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Barming, East, Kent 16-942 (F3) ; church 28-792d.
— Heath, Kent 16-942 (F3).
BARMOTE COURT 3-407c.
BARMOUTH, Wales 3-407d ; 9-428 (V. C2).
Barmouth, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Barmpton cattle 6-690c.
Barmston, Yorks. 9-416(II.G1).
Barn, bay, Nor. 19-624 (B6).
Barna, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., India 3-715b ; 15-282d.
*Barnabae Itinerarium* (R. Brathwait) 4-436b ; 17-192d.
BARNABAS (apostle) 3-407d ; *Hebrews*, authorship 13-189a ; Hermes identified with 21-875c ; Mark 17-899c ; St Mark 17-727b ; St Paul 20-942c ; tomb 24-59a.
—, Congregation of St : *see* Barnabites.
—, Epistle of 3-408c ; 2-182d ; 9-291b.
—, Gospel of 3-409b.
Barnabites 20-710a ; 18-690c ; 1-800d.
Barnabei, Prof. 13-343c.
Barnabo : *see* Bernabo.
Barnabus Interamnensis 20-972c.
Barnaby, N. 24-892d.
Barnaby, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Barnaby fair 17-204a.
Barnack, Northants 9-424 (IV. B1) ; church 19-770a ; geology 19-768c ; school 24-371b.
Barnack : *see* Bernacle goose.
Barnack rag 19-768c.
BARNACLE 3-409b ; *see also* Thyrostraca.
— goose : *see* Bernacle-goose.
Barnadi, riv., India 14-376 (O6) ; 15-647a.
Barnagar, India 14-376 (F8).
BARNARD, LADY ANNE 3-409d.
—, Charles 19-413a.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 24-776a.
—, Edward E. : comets photographed 21-525a ; corona photographed 8-890a ; Jupiter satellite 15-564b ; Saturn's rings 24-232d ; zodiacal light 28-998d.
Barnard, Frederick 5-333b.
—, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS Porter 3-409d.
—, GEORGE GREY 3-410b ; 24-516c.
—, Grace Vane, baroness : *see* Darlington, countess of.
—, HENRY 3-410b.
—, Henry Vane, 3rd baron : *see* Darlington, earl of.
—, Sir Henry William 14-448b ; 7-957c.
—, Sir John : national debt 19-271b ; playhouses 26-737a.
—, JOHN (musician) 3-410c.
—, John Gross 28-559b.
Barnard, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— CASTLE, Dur. 3-410c ; 9-412 (I. E3) ; 3-257a ; geology 8-706d.
— College, N.Y. 6-739d ; 3-410a.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel 25-192d.
Barnard *v.* Roberts 2-21b.
BARNARDO, THOMAS JOHN 3-411a.
Barnard's Inn, Lond. 14-587a ; 13-382a.
Barnardo, Barney 15-799c.
BARNAUL, Russ.As. 3-411c ; 25-10 (D3) ; climate 2-745a, 19-944b.
Barnaulka, riv., Russ.As. 3-411c.
BARNAVE, ANTOINE PIERRE Joseph Marie 3-411c ; 10-854c ; 15-117d.
Barnbougle Castle, Scot. 22-732a.
Barnbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Barnburners 19-609b ; 11-87d.
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-412a.
Barnby Moor, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
— upon Don (Barnby Dun) Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Barncluith, estate, Scot. 12-892b.
Barn Dance 7-800a.
Barndoor Match 7-443d.
Barne, Lieut. 21-966c.
Barne, inlet, Antarct. 21-961 (H-I2).
Barnegat, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4) ; 19-505b.
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— City, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Barn Elms, Surrey 15-838a.
BARNES, ALBERT 3-412b.
—, BARNABE 3-412c ; 9-620b.
—, SIR EDWARD 3-412d ; 5-781d.
—, H. P. : calorimetry 5-65c ; ground ice 12-624d ; radioactivity 22-802a.
—, F. K. 24-925c.
—, Joseph 20-413a.
—, Joshua (captain) 16-522b.
—, JOSHUA (scholar) 3-413a ; 3-751a.
—, Juliana : *see* Berners, Juliana.
—, Richard 26-101a.
—, ROBERT 3-413a ; 7-343c.
—, THOMAS 3-413c.
—, WILLIAM 3-413c ; 20-898c ; statue 8-422d.
Barnes, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Sur. 15-949 (D3) ; population 26-140b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Barnesboro, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Barnes City, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Common, Sur. 16-938 (A3) ; 28-303c.
— Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2-G3).
— Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Barnes Hall, Cornell University, U.S. 7-169b.
Barnesmore, Ire. 8-413b.
— Gap, pass, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 8-413d.
Barnes Rock : *see* Bognor, Beds.
Barnestaple, Dev. : *see* Barnstaple.
Barneston, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Barnesville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

Barnesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
Barnet, Mdx. : *see* Friern Barnet.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
BARNET, Herts. 3-414a ; geology 18-413d.
—, East, Herts. 3-414b ; 16-942 (D2).
—, High, Herts. : *see* Chipping Barnet.
—, New, Herts. 3-414b ; 16-942 (D2).
Barnet, battle of 23-736c ; 9-520a.
Barnetby le Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Barnett, Henrietta Octavia 3-414c.
—, JOHN 3-414b.
—, JOHN FRANCIS 3-414b.
—, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 3-414c.
—, William : gas engine 11-496a.
Barnett, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Barnetts, Hoare & Co. 3-336d.
Barneveld, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Barneville, abbé de 3-906a.
Barneville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-773 (C3).
Barnewall, Sir Patrick 14-777c.
Barney, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
BARNFIELD, RICHARD 3-414d ; 20-897b.
Barnham, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Barnhill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Barnhourie Sand, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Barnim, Baroness von : *see* Eissler, Theresa.
BARNIM (dukes) 3-415d.
BARNIM, dist., Ger. 3-415d ; 11-808 (D2).
Barningham hall, Norf. 19-746d.
Barnitz, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Barnkirk, cape, Scot. 8-665b.
Barnoon, isl., W.I. : *see* Barbados.
Barnoldby le Beck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Barnoldswick, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Barnover, Wales : *see* Beaumaris.
Barn owl : *see* Screech owl.
Barn Pool, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Barns, Rev. T. 7-394d.
Barnsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Barnsbury, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2) ; 14-874b.
Barnsley, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
BARNSLEY, Yorks. 3-416a, 28-933 (C2) ; 28-931d.
BARNSTABLE, Mass. 3-416c ; 17-852 (G3) ; 17-853d.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—Co., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3) ; 3-416c.
BARNSTAPLE, Dev. 3-416c ; 9-430 (VI. D1) ; geology 8-132b ; honour of 8-134a.
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Barnston, Can. 19-490 (D1).
—, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Notts. 19-827c.
Barnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barn-swallow 26-178a.
Barnt Green, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2) ; 22-266d.
— Green group 28-823c.
Barnton, Scot. 8-943a.
— House, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
BARNUM, PHINEASTAYLOR 3-417a ; 6-391b ; statue 4-532c.
—, S.C. 8-52a.
Barnum, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Barnwell, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Cambs. 5-95a ; 11-534d ; geology 4-625d ; priory library 16-550a ; Sturbridge fair 5-91b.
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— (St Andrew), Northants. 19-769c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, castle, Northants. 19-770a.
*Barnwell Chronicle* 28-297a.
Barnwell Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Baro, Bathazar 27-795b.
Baro, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 19-679d ; railways 1-356d.
—, riv., Abv. 1-83 (map) ; 19-693 (C6) ; 1-84d ; 25-299d.
Baroach, India : *see* Broach.
BAROCCHIO, GIACOMO 3-417b ; 2-412c ; classic orders 20-182c ; Renaissance architecture 2-409a, 20-635d.
BAROCCI, FEDERIGO 3-417c.
Barocco : *see* Baroque and Rococo.
Baroda, India 3-418a ; 4-188a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, dist., Abv. 1-83 (map) ; 1-85a.
BARODA, state, India 3-417c ; 14-376 (E8) ; British treaty (1805) 4-186a ; education 4-188b ; Idar tribute 22-279d ; Madhava Rao 22-898a.
Barodia, fort, India 25-1001d.
Barodo, factory, Benin 3-738c.
Bar of Lough, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Baroghil, pass, India 12-21a ; 15-513e ; 20-657b.
Barograph 3-418b ; 3-421a.
Barogyroscope 12-770b.
Baroja, Pio 25-588a.
Barolong (tribe) 3-504b ; 1-330d ; in Basutoland 3-504b ; fair taxation 14-606b ; at Mafeking 17-299c ; in Orange Free State 20-152c.
Barolos (wine) 28-727d.
Baromhi, dialect 3-359c.
BAROMETER 3-418a ; 18-274b ; Conté's 7-24d.
BAROMETRIC LIGHT 3-421b.
Baron, Etienne Michel 3-421c.
—, Louis 22-501d.
—, MICHEL 3-421b.
—, Rev. R. 17-273c.
—, Théodore 20-507d.
BARON (title) 3-421c ; 15-855c ; 26-1029b ; banneret 15-511c ; coronet 7-518d ; Denmark 12-595a ; precedence 22-269c ; robes 23-416 (Plate).]
—, Lord Chief : *see* Lord Chief Baron.
Baron and Feme 3-422b.
Baroncelli, Francesco 23-678c.
Baroncelli Chapel, Florence : *see* Santa Croce Church.
Barondo Bakundu (dialect) 3-359c.
BARONET (title) 3-423a ; 15-856c ; address 25-153c ; Nova Scotia 19-831d, 25-925a ; precedence table 22-270a.
Baronetage, Hon. Society of the 3-423d.
Baronett, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Baronga, tribe 1-330d.
BARONIUS, CAESAR 3-424a ; *Annales Ecclesiastici* 3-424a, 13-530c ; Casaubon 5-443d, 1-903b ; *Constitutum Constantini* 8-409b.
Baronnies, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
Baronoff, isl., Alsk. : *see* Baranof.
Baron of the Cinque Ports 3-422b.
— of the Exchequer 3-422b ; 15-595c.
*Barons, Articles of the* : *see Articles of the Barons.*
Baron's tower, Scot. (Hawick) : *see* Tower, hotel.
Barons' Wars 9-492d ; 20-838d.
Baron von Müller, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
BARONY (dict.) 3-424b ; 3-421d ; burgh of 4-273c, 24-429a ; French 17-595b ; tenure 3-421d ; writ 3-421d, 21-47a.
Barooga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Barop (educationalist) 11-239c.
BAROQUE 3-424b ; 3-417b ; Borromini 4-275a ; in Rome 23-612a ; Tripolo 26-964a.
— pearl 21-25a.
Baroscope 3-418b.
Barosma 4-720a.
BAROSS, GABOR 3-424c ; 13-919d.
Barossa, Sp. : *see* Barrosa.
—, hills, S.Aus. 25-495d.
—, Bad, sound, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Barota, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3) ; 27-212a.
BAROTAC NUEVO, P.Is. 3-424d.
Baróti, David 13-926b.
BAROTSE 3-424d ; 1-330b ; chiefs of 16-519d ; language 3-359d.
BAROTSELAND, country, Af. 3-425c ; 23-260 (B2-C3) ; 1-343a.
BAROUCHE (dict.) 3-426c.
Barozzi, Giacomo : *see* Barocchio, Giacomo.
Barpani, riv., India 14-376 (F7-6).
Bar Qranja, fort, Afg. : *see* Kala Bar Panja.
Barpeta, India 14-376 (O6) ; earthquake 2-771d.
Bar-point (backgammon) 3-141b.
Barque (ship) 24-878b.
Barquentine (ship) 24-878b.
Barquero y Vares, Sp. 11-402d.
Barquillos 5-741c.
BARQUISIMETO, Venez. 3-426c ; 27-989 (A-B2) ; 27-989b.
—, riv., Venez. 3-426c.
Barr, Archibald 22-888c.
—, art, maturing of spirits 25-705a.
—, Sir James, on pleurisy 21-838a ; septicaemia 24-653b.
—, Martin 5-755c.
BARR, Ger. 3-426d ; 11-808 (A4).
Barr, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, Great, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Barra (drummer) 7-862b.
Barra, Fr. 7-440 (H4).
—, Gam. 11-204 (A3).
—, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (A3) ; 3-426d.
BARRA, isl., Scot. 3-426d ; 24-412 (A3).
—, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, kingdom, Gam. 11-437a.
—, passage, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, pt., Gam. 11-204 (A3).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Barraba, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Barraband, Pierre Paul 20-305b.
Barracan al Sud, Arg. 4-752c.
Barrack, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
BARRACKPUR, India 3-426d ; 14-376 (N8) ; mutiny 14-377a.
—, dist., India 3-427a.
Barrackville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
*Barrack Room Ballads* (Kipling) 15-826a.
BARRACKS 3-427a ; 2-613c ; ventilation 27-1009b.
Barraconda Rapids, W.Af. 11-204 (B3) ; 11-436c.
Barracoon 7-77b.
" Barracouta " (ship) 6-917b.
Barra do Corda, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— do Pirahy, Braz. 20-760a ; population 23-353c.
— do Piquete, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— do Rio Grande, Braz. : *see* Barra, Braz.
— do Rio Negro, Braz. : *see* Manáos.
Barragania 25-546b ; 6-841c.
Barragnan, riv., S.Am. : *see* Orinoco.
Barrakur, India : coalfields 14-377d ; ironworks 14-393c.
Barral, J. A. 1-266c.
Barra Mansa, Braz. 4-440 (H7) ; population 23-353b.
Barramunda : *see* Neoceratodus.
Barranca, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, Peru 21-264 (B2).
—, riv., Peru : *see* Pativilca.
Barrancas, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, fort, Fla. 21-118a.
Barranco, Peru 21-264 (B3) ; 3-426d.
Barrancos, Port. 25-530 (B3).
BARRANDE, JOACHIM 3-431a ; on Cambrian period 5-89a ; colonies (palaeont.) 20-582d ; on echinoderms of Bohemia 8-872a.
Barrandeocrinidae 8-878d.
Barra Nova, canal, Port. 3-52d.
— Nova, chan., Port. 1-599a ; 20-80d.
BARRANQUILLA, Colom. 3-431c ; 6-701 (B2).
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS Nicolas, count of (1755-1829) 3-431d ; 10-857d ; 11-165b ; 17-45c.
Barrasa, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Barratta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
BARRATRY 3-432b.
Barrax, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Barray, isl., Scot. : *see* Barra.
BARRE, ISAAC 3-432b.
Barre, J. E. (tennis player) 26-629d.
Barre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Barre, Mass. 17-852 (C2) ; 17-856d.
BARRE, Vt. 3-432c ; 19-490 (C3) ; granite 27-1026d.
—, mt., Rhod. 23-260 (C3).
—, tribe 2-322b.
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Barré de Saint-Venant, A. J. C. 25-1016c ; torsion 9-147d ; water pipes 14-61c.
Barred woodpecker 28-802d.
Barre Forge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Barrèges, Fr. : *see* Barèges.
Barreiras, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Barreirinhas, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Barreiro, Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 16-772c.
Bar-rekub 14-619c.
BARREL (dict.) 3-432c ; 7-82b ; of gun 20-194a, 28-616b.
— bolt 15-482d.
BARREL-ORGAN 3-432d.
Barrel process : *see* Freiburg process.
— vault 27-956d ; 2-404c ; Byzantine 2-386b ; intersecting 27-957c ; Sassanian 2-381b ; Spanish Romanesque 2-409a.
— shaped chest 9-347c.
Barrels, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Barremé, Fr. 7-416b ; 20-81d.
Barremian group 7-416a ; 11-670b.
Barren, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
BARREN, isl., India 3-434b ; 4-402 ; 1-355b.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.S. 19-831 (D2).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, isls., Kor. 15-512 (G4).
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, isls., Mad. 17-271 (A3).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3-B4).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Barren fig-tree 10-332d.
— Flagstone group 5-300b.
Barren Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Barrenfork, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Barren Fork of Illinois River, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Barren-ground caribou 23-56b ; 5-147d.
Barren-grounds 5-144c.
Barrens, dist., Ky. 15-745d.
Barrère, Pierre 20-301b.
BARRÈS, MAURICE 3-434b ; 11-150a.
Barreswil, L. C. A. 12-141c ; oil refining 20-49c ; perchromic acid 3-913a.
Barret-cap 3-980d.
Barreto, Francisco 5-117d ; Monomotapa expedition 22-756d ; Zambezi expedition 22-166d.
—, Moniz 22-163b.
Barreto, Braz. 19-666b.
Barretos, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Barret Shoal, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Barrett, Elizabeth : *see* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
—, George 2-78a.
—, LAWRENCE 3-434c.
—, LUCAS 3-434d.
—, Michael 12-918a.
—, W. F. : on divining rod 8-333c ; magnetism 17-338b, 17-345b ; sensitive flames 25-456b ; telepathy 26-546b.
—, WILLIAM 3-434d.
Barrett, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Barrette (cap) 3-980d.
Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H. 18-943d.
Barretts Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Barrettsville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Barr group 16-828c ; 20-236b.
Barrhai, tribe : *see* Bhars.
BARRHEAD, burgh, Scot. 3-435a ; 24-418 (C3).
Barrhill, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 4-584 (A-B1) ; 12-288c ; antiquities 4-584b, 4-987a.
Barrhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H5).
Barri, Filipe de 5-20b.
—, Gerald de : *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
—, Godfrey de 10-935d.
—, William de 14-771a.
Barri, riv., Wales 3-446a.
Barrias, Louis Ernest 24-508b, 15-98c.
BARRICADE 3-435b.
Barricades, day of the 10-831d.
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW 3-435b ; 8-536d.
BARRIE, Can. 3-436a ; 20-114 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
Barrientos, Gomez and Suarez de 15-366c.
Barrier, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— (Great), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F2).
— (Little), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2) ; 19-626c.
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2) ; 19-538c.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
Barrier Act 24-463a.
— basin 16-86c.
BARRIERE, THEODORE 3-436b.
Barrier reefs 7-132d.
BARRIER TREATY 3-436b ; 27-827c.
Barrighit, Nahr, riv., Syria 18-510a.
BARRILI, ANTONIO GIULIO 3-436c.
Barrilla, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
BARRING-OUT 3-436c.
BARRINGTON, DAINES 3-436c.
— GEORGE 3-436d.
— JOHN SHUTE, 1st viscount 3-437a.
—, SAMUEL 3-437b.
—, SHUTE (ecclesiastic) 3-437c.
—, WILLIAM WILDMAN Shute, 2nd viscount 3-437c.
Barrington, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
— (Great), Glos. : *see* Great Barrington.
— (Great), Mass : *see* Great Barrington.
—, bay, N.S. 19-831 (B3).
— Court, Som. 25-391a.
Barringum, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D1).
Barrios, José Maria Reina 12-664b.
—, Rufino 12-664a ; 5-677b ; 19-645b.
Barrios, div., Cuba 7-601d.
Barris, Everard de 26-593b.
BARRISTER 3-437d ; arbitration 2-324d ; briefs 4-561c ; municipal election petitions 4-770c ; retainer 28-201d ; revising 23-43b ; women as 28-786b. For U.S., *see* Attorney.
Barrmill, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Barro, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
BARROIS, CHARLES 3-438d ; 5-806b ; 8-128d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 7-964b ; 4-223b.
Barrois, P. 4-805a.
Barrois's 7-418a.
Barrok pearl : *see* Baroque pearl.
Barron, James 7-910b ; 23-447a.
—, Robert 16-841d.
—, Samuel 8-839a.
Barron, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, falls, Queens. 4-953c.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
— Escandon, Mex. : *see* Apizaco.
Barros, Gama 22-163b.
BARROS, JOAO DE 3-439a ; 22-159a ; 1-777a ; 13-297b.
—, Prudente de Moraes : *see* Moraes Barros.
Barros, P. R. 22-124 (B2).
Barros (soil) 28-725b.
Barrosa, Sp. : battle (1811) 21-902d, 22-281d.
Barros Arana, Diego 6-148a.
— Luco, Ramon 6-156c.
Barros, Tierra de, dist., Sp 25-530 (B3).
BARROT, C. H. O. 3-439c ; 10-865c.
Barroussia 6-617d.
Barrow, Henry (Separatist) : *see* Barrowe.
—, Isaac (bp. of St Asaph) 3-440a ; 23-1016b ; 17-536d.
—, ISAAC (mathematician) 3-440a ; differentiation 14-539d ; Newton 19-583d ; sermons 9-629d.
—, SIR JOHN 3-440d ; 21-943d ; 27-57b.
Barrow, Alsk. 1-472 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Lincs. 5-786d.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B4).

Barrow, isl., Lancs. **3**-443c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
—, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (G1); **21**-950a; temperature 1-474d; whaling **28**-573a.
**BARROW**, riv., Ire. 3-441a; **14**-744 (E4); 5-345d; **15**-790d.
— (Lesser), riv., Ire. **15**-790d.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); **4**-240b; **20**-2375b.
**BARROW** (archaeol.) **3**-441a; 2-348c; bronze age 4-641a; **11**-828d; Celts 2-351a; dimensions **11**-330c; Pomona **22**-449a; Scythians **24**-527d.
Barrowby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4).
Barrow Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Deep, North S. **24**-743a.
**BARROWE, HENRY** **3**-442d; 6-931c.
Barrowford, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1); **16**-140a.
Barrow Gurney, Som. **25**-390b.
**BARROW - IN - FURNESS**, Lancs. **3**-443c; **9**-416 (II. A1).
Barrows, John Henry **19**-947c.
Barrow's, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Barrows Bluff, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Barrow's duck **12**-209b.
Barrow upon Humber, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2); **16**-716d.
— upon Soar, Leics. **9**-416 (II. E4); **16**-391d; **18**-942a.
Barrow way-plate: *see* Plate rail.
Barrsville, O. **6**-373c.
Barrua, Fr.W.Aft.: *see* Say-Barrua Agreement.
Barrule (North), mt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. B2).
— (South), mt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
Barrule slates **17**-534d.
Barry (Irish family) **14**-771a.
—, A. de (botanist) **19**-105a.
—, Alfred **3**-444b.
—, Alfred **3**-445d.
—, **SIR CHARLES** **3**-443d; 2-430a; metal work **18**-213c.
—, David Barry, Viscount: *see* Barrymore.
—, Edward Middleton **3**-444b; 2-453b.
—, **ELIZABETH** **3**-444c; **20**-377a.
—, **JAMES** **3**-444d.
—, Sir J. W. (engineer) **16**-944d.
—, Martin (biologist) **23**-118d.
—, **SIR REDMOND** **3**-445b; **18**-91c.
—, **SPRANGER** **3**-445c.
—, W. J. M. **12**-899c; **22**-672d.
Barry, Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
—, Scot. (Forfar) **24**-418 (F2).
**BARRY**, Wales **3**-445d; **9**-428 (V. E5); docks **8**-357a, **8**-360c, **8**-356b (plan).
—, castle, Wales **3**-446a.
—, glen, Scot. (Banff.) **3**-314a.
— (Piton), mt., Réunion **28**-132a.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
Barry Cornwall: *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
Barryhill, Scot. **28**-149d.
Barry Island, dist., Wales **3**-445d.
Barry Links, Scot. **5**-378b.
*Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of* (Thackeray) **26**-717b.
Barrymore, A. H. Smith-Barry, baron **14**-785c.
—, David Barry, viscount **14**-776c.
—, Ethel **8**-578c.
—, Georgiana **8**-578c.
—, Lionel **8**-578c.
—, Maurice **8**-578c.
Barrys Bay, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
— Cove, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
— Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Barrytown, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
Barrytown, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Barry *v.* Peruvian Corporation **6**-771b.
Bars, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Barsabas Justus (bibl.) **17**-899c.
Barsac, Fr. **28**-722c.
Barsa Kelmes, swamp, Russ. As. **27**-420 (B3).
**BAR-SALIBI, JACOB** or **DIONYSIUS** **3**-446b; **9**-679b.
Barsamya (Edessan martyr) **8**-931c.
Barsanti gas engine **11**-496a.
Bar Sauma: *see* Rabban bar Sauma.
Barsbai (Egyptian sultan): *see* Ashraf.
Barse, George R., Jr. **28**-350b.
**BARSI**, India **3**-446c; **14**-382 (F10).
Barsiloens, tribe **15**-774d.
Barsilia, empire, Asia **15**-775b.
Bar sinister **13**-313c.
Barsip, Babylonia: *see* Borsippa.
Barsi Road, India **14**-382 (F10); **20**-675b.
Barskaun, pass, C.Asia **26**-909d.
—, riv., C.Asia **26**-303c.
Barskimming house, Scot. **17**-904b.
Barsoi, isl., Ger. **8**-24 (B3).
Barsoi, India **14**-376 (N7).
Barsom (rel.) **5**-468c.
Bársony, Stephen **13**-930a.
Barston, Warwick **25**-758 (B2).
Barstow, John L. **27**-1029b.
—, William A. **28**-747b.
Barstow, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D4).
Barsudalli, Stephen: *see* Stephen Barsudalli.
Barsumas (bp. of Nisibis) **26**-314a; **19**-407c.
**BAR-SUR-AUBE**, Fr. **3**-446c; **10**-778 (G3); battle (1814) **19**-232 (map).
Bar-sur-Ornain, Fr.: *see* Barle-Duc.
**BAR-SUR-SEINE**, Fr. **3**-446d; **10**-778 (G3); **4**-822a.
**BART, JEAN** **3**-446d; **10**-844d; **19**-639d.
Bart. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Bart, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Bar-tailed godwit **12**-179d.
Bartal, George **13**-928d.
**BARTAN**, Turk.As. **3**-447a; 2-760 (E2).
— (Parthenius), riv., Turk.As. **3**-447a; **4**-12d.
Bartang, riv., C.Asia: *see* Murgiab.
**BARTELS, HANS VON** **3**-447a; **20**-511a.
—, N. F. F. von **3**-447a.
Bartelso, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Bartemeyer v. **22**-371c.
Barten, Ger. **11**-808 (H1).
**BARTENSTEIN**, Ger. **3**-447b; **11**-808 (H1); treaty (1807) **3**-447b.
Barter, Richard **3**-517d; **14**-745a.
**BARTER**, **3**-447b; **24**-63d.
Barterville, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Bártfa (Bartfeld), Hung. **3**-4 (G2); **9**-669b; **13**-898d.
**BARTH, JEANNE JULIA** **3**-447b; **15**-863c.
**BARTH, HEINRICH** **3**-447b; Adamawa **1**-174b; Bagirmi **3**-201d; Cyrene **7**-705a; Fezzan **10**-309a; Gao **11**-455b; Hausa **13**-69c; Niger **19**-676d; Shari **24**-805b; Songhoi **25**-414a; Tibbu **26**-912b.
—, **KASPAR VON** **3**-447d; **5**-599d; **22**-7c.
—, Lawrence **22**-110c.
**BARTH**, town, Ger. **3**-447d; **11**-808 (D1).
**BARTHELEMY, ANATOLE J. B. A.** **3**-448a.
—, **AUGUSTE MARSEILLE** **3**-448a.
—, Edouard Marie, comte de **3**-448a.
—, **FRANCOIS**, marquis de **3**-448c; **7**-883c; **10**-859b.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** **3**-448c.
—, **SAINT HILAIRE JULES** **3**-449a; **10**-896b; **15**-68a.
— of Leches (monk) **8**-510c.
Barthélemy, val., It. **26**-242 (C5).
Barthema, Ludovico di: *see* Varthema.
Barther Bodden, chan., Prus. **3**-447d.
**BARTHEZ, PAUL JOSEPH** **3**-449b; **18**-53d.
Barthlet, Thomas **3**-900a.
Bartholdi, F. A. **3**-666c.
Bartholin's glands **3**-449d; **23**-133a.
Bartholinus, Caspar Thomeson **3**-449d.
—, Erasmus **3**-449c.
—, **GASPARD** **3**-449c; **1**-931c.
—, Thomas **3**-449c; **1**-932a.
—, Thomas Thomeson **3**-449d; **14**-239d.
Bartholomaeus, Albicius Pisanus (Italian monk) **1**-504d.
Bartholomaeus Anglicus **6**-452b.
Bartholomé, Paul Albert **24**-509d; **24**-510 (Pl. IX.).
**BARTHOLOMEW, St** **3**-449d.
— (of Brescia) **5**-198c.
— (of Münsterberg), prince **4**-127c.
— (of Pisa) **15**-418c.
Bartholomew (Pisar): *see* Bartos Pisar.
—, J. G. **3**-450a; **9**-912d.
—, **JOHN** **3**-450a.
—, W. H. **5**-171b.
Bartholomew, deep, Pac.O. **20**-435a.
—, riv., Ark. and La. **17**-54 (C1); **6**-552 (D4).
—, Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
**BARTHOLOMEW FAIR** **3**-450a.
*Bartholomew, Gospel of* **2**-180d.
*Bartholomew, Questions of St* **2**-175c.
*Bartholomew, Revelations of* **2**-175c.
Barthou, Jean Louis **10**-893c.
Bartibog, N.B. **19**-465 (C1).
Bartica, Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2); **12**-679b.
Bartin, Turk.As.: *see* Bartan.
**BARTIZAN** **3**-450b; **27**-483b.
Bartle, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
—, Fre., mt., Queens. **2**-960 (H3); **2**-942c.
Bartlesville, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F1); **20**-58d.
Bartlett, A. D. **13**-707c; **15**-842c; zoology **20**-316c.
—, E. A. (celt) **7**-109c.
—, Elisha (doctor) **27**-503a.
—, **JOHN** (publisher) **3**-450b.
—, **JOHN RUSSELL** (historian) **3**-450b.
—, John **19**-498a; **1**-851d.
—, **PAUL WAYLAND** **3**-450c.
—, Robert **21**-30d; **21**-954a.
—, Truman H. **3**-450c; **13**-32c.
—, William F. **4**-292b.
Bartlett, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Bartlettia **16**-123b.
**Bartley, Mr. Childers"** (racehorse) **13**-720c.
Bartley, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
Bartlow, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Bartmännер (German jugs): *see* Greybeards.
Barto, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Bartók, Louis **13**-929c.
Bartol, Cyrus A. **17**-76c.
Bartoli, Adolfo (author) **14**-916c.
—, Adolfo G. (physicist) **5**-66b.
—, **DANIELLO** **3**-450d; **15**-562c.
—, Pietro Santi **5**-302a.
—, Taddeo **20**-480a.
**BARTOLINI, LORENZO** **3**-450d; **24**-512d.
Bartolini Palace, Florence **2**-411b; **3**-124b.
Bartolino **23**-576c.
Bartolo, Giovanni di (il Rosso) **8**-407b.
—, di Fredi **20**-480c.
Bartolomé (sculptor) **24**-494d.
**BARTOLOMMEI, MARQUIS** Fernando **4**-504d.
Bartolommeo da Montepulciano **2**-723d.
—, di Foggia, Nicolo di: *see* Nicolo di Bartolommeo di Foggia.
**BARTOLOMMEO DI PAGholo, Fra** (Italian painter) **3**-451b; **7**-194b; **20**-480b.
— Montagnana: *see* Montagnana.
**BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO** **3**-451c; **24**-853a; **24**-323a.
**BARTOLUS** **3**-451d; **23**-576c; Golden Bull (1356) **12**-208a; on torture **27**-77b.
Barton, Andrew **24**-442a.
—, **BENJAMIN SMITH** **3**-452a.
—, **BERNARD** **3**-452a.
—, **CLARA** **3**-452b.
—, David **4**-237b.
—, D. F. **11**-588d.
—, Sir Edmund **2**-967b.
—, Edward **23**-832d; **22**-346b.
—, **ELIZABETH** **3**-452c; **18**-824d.
—, Henry **6**-126b.
—, J. (engineer) **4**-540b.
—, J. Kingston **24**-84a.
—, Luke **13**-789c.
—, William **14**-192a.
Barton, Ala. **1**-460 (B1)
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
—, Hants **3**-453a.
—, La. **17**-54 (a6).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A-B1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
Barton, Westm. **28**-554a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C2); **27**-1025d.
—, Great, Suff.: *see* Great Barton.
**BARTON BEDS** **3**-453a; **9**-664a; **11**-670b.
Barton Broad, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1); **19**-744d.
— Brook, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Barton clay **3**-453a; **3**-207b.
Barton Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Barton Farm, Wilts. **28**-700c.
Bartonia aurea (bot.) **13**-766b.
Bartonian group **9**-663a; **9**-664a; **3**-453a.
Barton Landing, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Mills, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Barton's point, Kent **24**-822b.
Bartonsville, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Barton - under - Needwood, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
**BARTON - UPON - HUMBER**, Lincs. **3**-453a; **9**-416 (II. F2).
Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancs. **17**-545 (map); **5**-169a.
Bartonville, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ill. **21**-126b.
Barton *v.* Taylor **7**-25b.
Bartos Pisát **4**-134a.
Bartow, Fla. **10**-540 (E4); **10**-543d.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B1); **11**-752b.
Bartragh, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Bartram, William **28**-691d.
Bartramian sandpiper (zool.) **27**-814a.
Bartram's Botanical Garden **21**-369b.
Bartrina, Joaquin María **25**-586d.
Bartrum barometer **3**-418d.
Bartsch, Karl **28**-775c.
Bartsch, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (F3); **20**-2c.
Bartschius, Jacobus **7**-13d.
Bartsia **14**-486b; **21**-779a.
Barttelot, Major E. M. **25**-780d.
Bartville, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Baru, India **14**-376 (F6).
—, isl., Colom. **6**-701 (B2); **6**-702a.
Bárú (priest) **20**-102d; **22**-317b.
Barua, dist., Cong.F.S.: *see* Urua.
Baruch, St **3**-446a.
— (Obl.) **3**-453b; **15**-324b; **3**-853b.
*Baruch, Apocalypse of* **3**-454b; **1**-170b; **2**-172b; **10**-106a.
*Baruch, Book of* **3**-453b.
*Baruch, Book of the Words of* **3**-455c; **2**-178a.
Baruch, Lob: *see* Börne, Ludwig.
Baruds, tribe **3**-668c.
Barue, tribe **22**-165b.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo **14**-903d.
Barugaza, India: *see* Broach.
Barugh, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
**BARÚGO, P.Is.** **3**-455d; **21**-392 (E5).
Barui, mts., Syr. **20**-602 (D1); **16**-347a.
—, riv., Syr. **16**-346d.
Barum, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple.
Barun-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Barut tank system **14**-851b.
Barus, Carl **17**-346a; **18**-268a.
Barus camphor: *see* Borneol.
Barut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Baruth, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Barvas, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Barvenkova, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Barvick Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Barwa, India (Bundelkhand) **14**-376 (H7); **4**-797c.
—, India (Madras) **14**-382 (L10).
Barwai, India (Indore) **14**-376 (F8).
Bärwalde, Ger. (Pomerania) **11**-808 (F1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg): treaty **10**-837d; **12**-736a.
Barwani, India **14**-376 (F8); **3**-455d.
**BARWANI**, state, India **3**-455d.
Barwell, Richard **13**-56d.
Barwell Court, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Barwick, John **7**-566b.
—, Peter **28**-804b.
Barwick, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
— in Elmet, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1); **28**-934a.
Bar-winding **8**-772a.
Barwon, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Darling.
—, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (B3); **28**-39a.
Barwood **24**-137a; **8**-749b.
Bary, Erwin von **23**-1007b; **23**-1004c.
—, Heinrich Anton de: *see* De Bary, H. A.
—, Joseph **2**-141b.
Baryaktar (title) **1**-484c.
**BARYATINSKY, ALEXANder Ivanovich, Prince** **3**-455d.
—, Theodore **21**-291d.
Barycentric calculus **1**-614a.
Barychelidae **2**-306d.
Barychelus **2**-306d.
**BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS** **3**-456a; **24**-508d.
Barygaza, India: *see* Broach.
Barymite: *see* Barbiton.
Baryphthengus **18**-910b.
Barypoda **17**-526a; **17**-527c; **28**-1008d.
Baryta water **25**-959c; **3**-402b.
— white **21**-599a.
**BARYTES** (min.) **3**-456b; barium compounds **3**-402b; celestine compound **5**-600c; crystallizing from **7**-578a; Wedgwood pottery **5**-743c.
Barytherium **22**-407d.
Barytobiotite **3**-957b.
**BARYTOCALCITE** **3**-456d.
**BARYTONE** (music) **3**-457a.
— (stop) **12**-958d.
*Barzas Breiz* **5**-651a; **16**-294a.
Barzio, It. **17**-626d.
Barziya (son of Cyrus): *see* Smerdis.
Barzizza, Gasparino da **6**-453d.
Barzrud, dist., Pers. **19**-265b.
Bas (prince of Bithynia) **4**-12d.
—, William: *see* Basse, William.
Bas, town and isl., Fr.: *see* Batz.
Ba'sa, king of Ammon: *see* Baasha.
Basa, Ash. **12**-203 (B3).
—, county, Lib. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-541d.
—, tribe, Lib. **1**-329d; **15**-933b; language **3**-359c.
Basaba: *see* Basava.
Basa Kavi: *see* Kavi.
— Kedaton **15**-289a.
— Komi, state, Nig.: *see* Nupe.
Basal, India **14**-376 (E3).
Basalat Jang **6**-380b.
Basalt **25**-720b.
Basal lamina: *see* Ventral lamina.
— pinacoid: *see* Pinacoid, basal.
— placentation **10**-572d.
— quartzite **5**-87d.
Basalt, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C-D4).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
**BASALT** (rock) **24**-457a; **21**-328d; **22**-320 (Pl. III. fig. 5); building **23**-585d, **9**-42c; gas occlusion **28**-184b; origin **11**-644b; pumice **22**-645c; volcanic plateau **28**-187d; zeolites **28**-973c.
— structure: *see* Columnar structure.
— tuff **27**-364b.
Basanite **15**-279b; **21**-328d.
Basanitis, Syr. **19**-319a.
Basanus, riv., Bosnia: *see* Bosna.
Basan Kusu, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Basarak, Afg. **14**-376 (C-D2).
Basarjik, Bulg.: *see* Dobritch.
Basarsi (Turkish general) **24**-608d; **9**-97a.
Basava (prime minister) **13**-508c.
Basatin, El, Egy. **4**-954 (C3).
Basbah: *see* Calabash tree.
Basbas, Ill. **14**-304 (A2).
—, dist., Salop. **24**-1021c.
Bascinet: *see* Basinet.
Basco, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
**BASCOM, JOHN** **3**-458a.
Bascom, Fla. **10**-540 (A1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H7).
—, O. **20**-26 (D2).
Bascule bridge **4**-543d.
**BASE** (dict.) **3**-458a.
— (arch.) **3**-458b; Greek **20**-178a; Indian **14**-429c.
— (chem.) **3**-458b; **6**-30a.
— (cryst.) **3**-458a.
— (geol.): *see* Trough-core.
— (math.) **3**-458a; **1**-603c.
— (milit.) **25**-996b.
— (naut.) **3**-458a; **26**-155a.

**BASEBALL** 3-458c.
— rounders 23-772b.
Base-circle 17-1002c.
**BASE COURT** (arch.) 3-458c.
**BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNHARD** 3-461d.
Basedow's disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
**BASE FEE** 3-462b.
Baseggio, Pietro 27-998b.
**BASEL**, Switz. 3-462d; 26-242 (D1); book-trade 11-237c; cathedral 3-462d, 21-796d; free imperial city 14-342b; geology 20-82d; giant statues 11-926d; macabre pictures 17-190a; peace of (1499) 17-922d; reform of Sacred College 5-322d; savings bank 1792 24-243d; siege (1444) 17-38d; treaty (1795) 10-858b, 11-862b; Zionist congresses 13-406b.
**BASEL**, canton, Switz. 3-462d; 26-212 (D2); division 26-259a; statistics 26-242d.
—, **CONFESSION OF** 3-463b: Second Confession of: *see* Helvetic Confession, First.
—, **COUNCIL OF** 3-463b.
Baselard: *see* Anlace.
Basel Bible Society 3-907b.
Baselcka, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Base line (survey.) 11-608a. For perspective, *see* Ground line.
Basella: *see* Malabar nightshade.
Basel mission 18-587a.
— Society 18-587c.
**BASEMENT** (dict.) 3-464c.
— membrane 9-707a.
Bas-empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
Basen, riv., Rum.: *see* Bashen.
**Basenji**, tribe 6-925a; 1-330c.
Basento, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 15-4d.
Baseosts 26-543d.
Ba-see, tribe 17-559a.
Basey, P.I. 21-392 (E5).
Basford, Notts. 3-483b; 8-72b.
Basha (title, Morocco): *see* Kaid.
— (Turkish title): *see* Pasha.
**BASHAHR**, state, India 3-464d; 14-376 (G-H4); language 26-919a.
Bashan, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
**BASHAN**, dist., Syr. 3-464d; 20-602 (D-E2).
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Bashar, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Ba-shar (dervish fraternity) 8-76a.
Basharud, Egy. 9-93d.
Bashaw (Turkish title): *see* Pasha.
" Bashaws " (horse) 13-735b.
Bashee, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 5-248a.
Bashen, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Bashford, Coles 28-747b.
—, E. F. 5-176b.
Bashforth, Francis 3-271a.
Bashgol, riv., Afg. 15-531a; 13-514b.
Bashi (of caravan) 5-302b.
**BASHI-BAZOUK** 3-465d; 15-935b.
Bashi Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Bashilange, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b.
Bashllo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 19-695c.
Bashlut, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D3).
**BASHKALA**, Turk.As. 3-465d; 2-565 (E3).
Bashkar, tribe 8-309b.
Bashkaus, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
**BASHKIRS** (people) 3-466a; 18-716a; dialect 27-473a.
**BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIA Constantinova** 3-466b.
Basham, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553a.
Bashmuric: *see* Fayumic.
Basho (Japanese writer) 15-170c.
Basho-fu 17-99b.
Bashor, P. H. 11-769d.
Bashtil, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Bashtova, Turk. 27-420 (A2).
Bashukulumbwe: *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Bashyazi, Moses 13-172d.
Basi, India 14-376 (G6).
*Basia* (Johannes Secundus) 24-573d.
Basiasch, Hung.: *see* Baziás.
Basibranchial (dict.) 24-595a.
Basic, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— City, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Basic colours 8-746b; for leather 16-344a.
Basic Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Basic lava 28-182c.
— salt 6-40c.
— slag 17-617a.
Basidiales 11-342b; 11-337a.
Basidiobolus 11-338d.
Basidiolichenes 16-582d.
Basidiomycetes 11-337a; 11-343b; affinities 11-338b, 11-336d; cell-wall 11-334c; dispersal of spores 11-336c; nuclear division 21-771d.
Basidiospore 11-342b.
Basidium 11-342b; 11-339a.
Basidu, Pers. 15-836c.
Basiglio, riv., It.: *see* Basento.
Basihyal 24-595a.
Basikunu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
**BASIL** (The Great) 3-466d; canon law 5-194a; Caesarea Mazaca refounded 4-943b; homilies 20-566d; liturgy 22-259b; monasticism 18-688b.
— (of Achrida) 3-466d.
— (of Ancyra) 3-466d.
— I. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467b; 17-29c; Italian policy 23-514c; legislation 23-521a; palace 4-907c; 4-911a; Tarsus battle (884), 5-50c.
— II. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467d; Bulgarian wars 4-750b, 1-486b, 2-844b; Russian affairs 23-515a; Sicilian expedition (1027) 25-32b.
— (the Macedonian): *see* Basil I. (E. Romaneemperor).
— I. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
— II. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
— III. (of Muscovy) 3-468d; Lithuanian policy 23-895d.
— IV. (of Muscovy) 3-469a; Kaluga besieged by 15-644d.
— (St): *see* Basil, the Great.
— (of Seleucia) 3-466d.
— (" The Wolf ") 23-845b; criminal code 23-830b.
Basil, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Vasilyevskiy.
Basil (bot.): *see* Holy basil and Wild basil.
Basil (leather) 16-340.
— (sloping edge): *see* Bezel.
*Basil, Canons of* 2-200a; 13-591c.
Basilan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7); inhabitants 21-396b.
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D7).
Basilar artery 2-666d.
Basilarchis: *see* Anlace.
Basilar membrane 13-125c.
— suture 25-197c.
Basildon, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Basile, Fernando Po. 10-280c.
Basilea, Switz.: *see* Basel.
Basilides (Gnostic): *see* Basilides.
Basileios (son of Romanus I.): *see* Basilius.
Basileios, Stoa, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 13-365a.
Basileus (title) 15-805c; Anglo-Saxon kings 9-352b, 1-291c.
Basileuterus 28-317d.
Basilia, Switz.: *see* Basel.
Basiliades, Spiridion 12-526d.
Basilian Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
**BASILIAN MONKS** 3-469b; Grottaferrata monastery 12-624a.
**BASILICA** (arch.) 3-470c; Christian churches 3-472c, 2-388b, 6-326c; Coptic 7-115b; Eastern church 3-476b; Lombard churches 2-392a; Roman 23-609a, 2-388c, 3-476d, 16-548b.
**BASILICA** (code of law) 3-477c; Dorotheus' commentary 8-431a; manuscript 7-615a.
**BASILICATA**, prov., It. 3-478a; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-38 (map); emigration 15-38b; land tenure 15-11b; sheep farming 15-10c.
Basilicus, Jacob 23-835c.
Basilicus (star): *see* Leonis a.
Basilic vein 27-970a.
**BASILIDES** 3-478b; 12-158d; 2-180d.
Basilidians: Epiphany observance 9-695d; Neoplatonism 19-374c; tenets 3-478d.
Basilika (code of law): *see* Basilica.
*Basilikon Doron* (James I.) 15-137d.
Basilinna (title) 2-445d; marriage ceremony 2-93d.
Basiliosaurus: *see* Zeuglodon.
Basilissus (E. Roman usurper) 23-518a.
**BASILISK** 3-479d.
Basilissa: *see* Basilinna.
Basilius (consul of the East) 5-720a.
— (minister of Basil II.) 3-467d.
Basil thyme 16-4d.
**BASIM, India** 3-479d; 14-382 (G9).
Basin (Thuringian king) 26-901c; 6-137b.
**BASIN, THOMAS** 3-480a.
Basin, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Wyo. 28-874a; 28-874 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
**BASIN** (dict.) 3-480b.
— (geol.) 3-480b.
— (irrigation) 9-26d.
— (ocean) 19-971d.
**BASINET** 3-480c; 13-247c (fig.).
Basing, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); battle (871) 1-582c; Hampshire Farm School 1-414b.
Basing House, Hants. 20-959a; siege (1645) 28-704b.
**BASINGSTOKE**, Hants. 3-480c; 9-420 (III. E4).
—, canal, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 16-942 (B3); 3-480d.
Basingwerk, abbey, Wales 13-624a.
Basinspring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
**BASIN-STAND** 3-481a; 28-358c.
Basiocipital 14-261b.
Basipetal 10-566a.
— succession 11-335c.
Basire, James 4-36d.
Basisphenoid 25-198b; 14-261b.
Basis wine 28-720d.
Baskan-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Baskatong, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Baskehegan, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
Basker, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
**BASKERVILLE, JOHN** 3-481a.
Baskerville, Va. 28-118 (D4).
**BASKET** 3-481b.
— (measure) 28-494a.
**BASKET BALL** 3-483c.
— cells 4-395b.
— fish 25-797b.
Basketmakers' Company 3-482a.
Basket-napier 23-969b.
— sabre 23-969a.
Basketry 14-469d.
Baskett, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Baskier 2-364a.
Baskin, La. 17-954 (C1).
Basking Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Basking shark 24-808b; 24-594c; British Columbia 4-600a.
Basle, Switz.: *see* Basel.
Baslow, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
Bas Maine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3).
Basmali, tribe 27-471b.
Basman, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189c.
Bas Médoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Basnage, Benjamin 1-901d.
—, **JACQUES** 3-484a.
— de Beauval, Henri 10-905b.
Basnet: *see* Basinet.
**BASOCHE** 3-484b.
Basodino, India 14-376 (G8).
Basodino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Basoga, tribe 1-330b; 27-559b.
Basoko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-925a.
—, tribe 6-925b; 1-330b.
Basommatophora 11-526a; 11-507b.
Bason: *see* Basin.
Basonge, tribe 1-330a.
Basonge Mino, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b.
Basoning 13-60c.
Basophile cell 4-80b.
Bas Perche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
Baspille, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Basque, Pays, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
— **PROVINCES**, Sp. 3-485a; 25-530 (D1); Carlist revolt 5-345a; couvade custom 7-337d.
Bas Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
**BASQUES** 3-485d; Iberian theory of origin 14-216d; language 3-488a, 21-428d, 8-195c, 13-876a; neolithic cave-dwellers 5-578a; Oihenart's researches on 20-35b.
**BASRA**, Turk.As. 3-489b; 2-264 (E2); 26-305 (G4); 2-265d; battle (656): *see* Camel, Battle of the; battle (1605) 1-16b; Caliphate period 5-24b; Carmathian capture 5-51b; Jofrites' revolt 5-31b, 17-418c; Negro revolt 5-50b; philologists 2-276b; shipping 27-430c.
**BASRA**, vil., Turk.As. 3-489a; 26-305 (G4).
Bas-relief: *see* Basso-relievo *and* Relief.
Bas Rhin, dept., Fr. 1-755b.
**BASS** (family) 3-489d.
—, Arthur Michael, 1st Baron Burton: *see* Burton, A. M. Bass, 1st baron.
—, George 11-629b; 26-441d.
Bass, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-536 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, (Middle), O. 20-26 (E1).
—, (Middle), isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—, (North), isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—, (South), isl., O. 20-26 (E1).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Maretiri, isls.
—, lake, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mts., Vict. 28-18 (E2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, str., Mass. 17-852.
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (G7); 2-438 (A-B1); discovery 2-960a; depth and area 19, 974b; formation 2-955d, 26-439a.
**BASS** (fibre) 3-490b; 16-694a.
— (fish) 2-30c: *see also* Black bass.
— (music) 3-490a.
Bassa, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Bassa, pass, Canc. 5-552c.
**BASSA**, prov., W.Af. 3-490b; 19-678 (C-D4).
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
—, tribe 3-490b.
Bassac, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4); Laos settlement 16-191c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 6-621a; France annexes (1904) 14-494c.
— Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
Bassa di Druos, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Bassadore: *see* Basidu.
Bassae, Gr.: temple of Apollo 21-366b; 26-971b; capitals 20-178d.
Bassahir: *see* Bashahr.
Bassano, Grand: *see* Ebrié.
Bassanga: *see* Basenga.
Bassano, H. B. Maret, duc de: *see* Maret, H. B.
—, **JACOPO DA PONTE** 3-490c.
**BASSANO**, It. 3-490d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1796) 11-192a.
**BASSARAB** (dynasty) 3-490d.
—, John 23-832a.
—, Matthias 23-833b; 3-491b; code 23-845c.
—, Sherban 23-833b.
Bassarae: *see* Maenads.
Bassarcus: *see* Dionysus.
Bassari, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Bassaricyon 5-373a.
Bassariscus: *see* Cacomistle.
Bassaw: *see* Pasha.
**BASS CLARINET** 3-491b.
Bass drum 8-598c.
Basse, Jeremiah 19-513d.
Basse cornet 7-171d.
**BASSEIN**, Bur. 3-492b; 4-840 (D6).
—, India 14-382 (E10); Portuguese capture 4-189b; treaty 12-749a, 14-411a.
—, dist., Bur. 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C7); 4-839a.
Basse-Indre, Fr. 16-925a.
**BASSELIN, OLIVIER** 3-492b.
Basse-Navarre, Fr. 3-492d.
Bassenger, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Bassenthwaite, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); Derwentwater 9-411b; dimensions 16-89c; geology 7-624d.
Basse Œuvre, church, Beauvais 3-599c; 3-476d.
Basse Pointe, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
**BASSES-ALPES**, dept., Fr. 3-492c, 10-778 (H5); afforestation 10-649c.
**BASSES-PYRENEES**, dept., Fr. 3-492d; 10-778 (D6).
Basset, Alan 28-871b.
—, Sir Arthur 24-32b.
—, Sir Francis 24-32b.
—, Francis, baron de Dunstanville: *see* Dunstanville.
—, Fulk 24-139a.
—, Fulk de: *see* Sandford, Fulk de.
—, Gilbert 3-912a.
—, Ralph 2-846a.
—, Richard 16-394d.
—, Sir Richard (d. 1681) 9-137b.
**BASSET** (game) 3-493c.
Basse-taille 9-365d.
Basse-Terre, Fr.W.I. 12-645c; 28-544 (F3).
Basseterre, Br.W.I. 28-544 (F3); 24-21c.
Basse-Terre, isl., W.I. 12-645a.
Basse-Terre, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
**BASSET HORN** 3-493c.
— hound 8-378d.
Basse-trompette: *see* Ophicleide.
Bassett, H. 7-110a; 5-308d.
—, Richard 7-950c.
Bassett, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4); 1-460 (A4).
Bassette: *see* Basset (game).
Bassettoun, Pa.: *see* Washington (Pa.).
Bassetts, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Bassettville, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Bassevelde, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Basseville: *see* Bassville.
Bassfield, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Basshisher, Afg. 15-156 (B15).
Basshorn (with keys) 20-127b; 4-182c.
— (with valves): *see* Corno basso.
**BASSI, LAURA MARIE Caterina** 3-494b.
—, Matteo di 5-296a.
**BASSI, UGO** 3-494c.
Bassi, India 14-376 (G4).
Bassia, India 14-376 (L8).
Bassia (albescens): *see* Acana.
— (latifolia): *see* Mahua tree.
— (Parkii): *see* Shea butter tree.
Bassianus: *see* Caracalla, M. Aurelius Antoninus.
**BASSIANUS, JOANNES** 3-494d.
Bassignano (battle, 1745) 3-422d.
Bassigny, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2-3); 13-73a.
Bassily, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Bassin: *see* Basin and dist., Bur.: *see* Bassein.
Bassin, Dan.W.I.: *see* Christianstäd.
Bassinet 3-480c.
Bassingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Bass Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Basso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Basso, fortress, It. 18-35d.
Basso de gamma 28-106b.
**BASSOMPIERRE, FRANCOIS de** 3-495a.
—, Louise Marguerite: *see* Conti, princesse de.
Basso Nerobor, lake, E.Af.: *see* Stefanie.
Bassongo, race: *see* Basonge.
—Mino, race: *see* Basongo-Mino.
Basso Norok, lake, E.Af.: *see* Rudolf, lake.
Basson russe: *see* Basshorn.
**BASSOON** (musical instrument) 3-495b; Rackett-bassoon: *see* Rackett.
— (organ stop) 12-958d.
Bassorah, Turk.As.: *see* Basra.
Bassora gum: *see* Gum of Bassora.
**BASSO-RELIEVO** 3-497d; 24-488d.
Bassorin 12-716a.
Bassot, Emile 4-891c.
**BASS ROCK**, isl., Scot. 3-497d; 24-418 (F2).
Bass Tuba: *see* Bombardon.
Bassum, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
**BASSUS, AUFIDIUS** 3-498a.
—, **CAESIUS** 3-498b; 27-1042c.
—, **CASSIANUS** 3-498b.
—, P. Ventidius 20-442a.
—, Q. Caecilius 20-442a
—, **SALEIUS** 3-498c.
Bassuto, S.Af.: *see* Basutoland.
**BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN Hugon de** 3-498c.

*Bassvilliana* **14**-910d.
Bass viol **28**-105c.
Basswood, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, lake, Minn. and Can. **18**-550 (F2); **20**-114 (H4).
Basswood (fibre): *see* Bass.
Bass-wood (tree) **16**-694a; timber **26**-980d, **10**-659d, **3**-630c.
Bast, Egy.: *see* Bubastis.
Bast (bark): *see* Bass.
Basta, Georges **13**-912a; **23**-833a.
Basta, India **14**-382 (M9).
—, Sp.: *see* Baza.
Bastaards (race) **12**-606d; German rule **11**-801c; steatopygia among **25**-861a.
Bastad, Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
Bastak, Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190b.
Bastan, Gave de, riv., Fr. **13**-75a.
**BASTAR**, state, India **3**-498d; **14**-382 (I10); **5**-681c.
—, ruins, India **14**-382 (K10).
**BASTARD** **3**-499a; affiliation procedure **1**-300d; ancient Irish custom **14**-769a; legitimation **16**-379a; in heraldry **13**-313b; whipping of parents **28**-590d.
Bastard (type) **27**-542d; Italian **27**-538d.
Bastard acacia: *see* Robinia Pseudacacia.
— agrimony: *see* Hemp agrimony.
— balm **3**-283b.
— cardamom **5**-314d.
— cedar (of Barbados): *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (of India): *see* Azedarach.
— cedar (of Pacific coast): *see* Incense cedar.
— chinchilla: *see* Chinchilla.
— drake (insect) **17**-935a.
— fallow **10**-155c.
— hartebeest: *see* Sassaby.
— jet **15**-359a.
— saffron: *see* Safflower.
— sandalwood: *see* Nalo.
— sawing (dict.) **26**-978c.
— wing **10**-228a.
Bastardy Act (1845) **3**-499d.
**BASTARNAE** (race) **3**-500a; **23**-648 (E2); **23**-649 (E2); **7**-726d.
Baste, Ger. **4**-641c.
Bastel-house: *see* Peel.
Bastelica, S. da: *see* Sampiero da Bastelica.
Bastholm, C. **9**-41c.
**BASTI**, India **3**-500b; **14**-376 (K6).
— (Bastiana), Sp.: *see* Baza.
**BASTIA**, Cors. **3**-500b; **15**-4 (B3); Nelson's capture **19**-354a; Turkish capture **27**-448c.
**BASTIAN, ADOLF** **3**-500c.
—, C. O.: electric meter **18**-292a; vapour lamp **16**-670c.
—, H. C. **18**-60c.
Bastian, bay, La. **17**-54 (E4).
Bastianelli, Giuseppe **20**-786b.
Bastiani, Lazzaro **5**-332d.
Bastianini (sculptor) **24**-498d.
**BASTIAT, FREDERIC** **3**-500d.
Bastidas, Rodrigo **7**-832a; **20**-665d.
**BASTIDE, JULES** **3**-501d.
**BASTIDE** (towns) **3**-501d.
**BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES** **3**-502a; **20**-504d.
Bastifell, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. D4); **28**-553c.
Bastilion (Bastillon): *see* Bastion.
**BASTILLE**, Paris **3**-502b; capture (1789) **10**-853a, **11**-155d; Howard's pamphlet suppressed **13**-833a; key given to Washington **18**-943a; Linguet's work on **16**-730a.
—, Place de la, Paris **20**-804 (D-E2).
**BASTINADO** **3**-503a; **9**-46b.
Bastion, cape, China **6**-168 (I6).
**BASTION** (fort.) **3**-503b; **10**-685c.
— de France, Alg. **16**-36b.
—, double: *see* Cavalier.
—, flat **10**-686d.
Bastioned trace **10**-686a.
Bastite **4**-641c; **8**-156c.
Bastnäsite **20**-825d.
Basto (ombre) **20**-101b.
"Basto" (racehorse) **13**-728b.
Bastogne, Belg. **3**-666 (C3).
Baston (herald.) **13**-320a.
— (manor) **4**-581a.
— sinister **3**-521b; **13**-313c.
— pig: *see* Lincolnshire curly coated pig.
Bastos, A. C. T. **4**-452d.
Bastrik, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **1**-482b.
Bastrop, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Bastrop, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Bastuli, tribe **1**-328a.
**BASTWICK, JOHN** **3**-503b; **9**-338a; *Litany* **16**-682c.
Basu (legend) **15**-545a.
Basudun-lamu, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Basundun-ula, mt., Tib. **6**-163 (D3).
Basundi, tribe **6**-924d; **1**-330b.
Basus war **18**-645a; **12**-870a.
Basuto, tribe **3**-505a; **3**-603c; language **3**-360b; Orange Free State **20**-152b; shadow superstitions **2**-53b, **7**-899c; Transvaal tribes **27**-189c.
**BASUTOLAND**, S.Af. **3**-503c; **25**-466 (I7); Bechuanaland police **3**-605d; Cape Colony relations **5**-241c; Free State wars **20**-156a; Gordon's mission **12**-251b; public assemblies **3**-603d, **3**-504d.
Basylous elements: *see* Electro-positive elements.
Bat, Isls., C.R. **5**-678 (C-D5).
**BAT** (zool.) **3**-506b; flight **10**-502d, **10**-506c (figs.). *See also* Chiroptera.
—, blood-sucking: *see* Vampire and Desmodonteae.
— (hat-making) **13**-60c.
— (measure) **28**-414a.
— (trap and ball): *see* Trapball.
Bata, Fr.-Congo **11**-99 (A2); **19**-9c.
Bata: *see* Jabirú.
Bataan, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D2 and C3).
Batabanó, Cu. **7**-395 (B1); **7**-595a; sponge fisheries **7**-599d.
—, gulf, Cu. **7**-595 (B1).
**BATAC**, P.Is. **3**-506c; **21**-392 (C2).
Batag, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Batagay **27**-67c.
Bataille, Nicolas **26**-405b.
Bataillon, Father **28**-285c.
Bataillon carrée **25**-989c.
Bataji Mahommed Pasha **27**-452a.
Batak, Bulg. **4**-781d.
Batakis, tribe **17**-475b.
**BATALA**, India **3**-506d; **14**-376 (F4).
**BATALHA** (Canoeira), Port. **3**-506d; **25**-530 (A3).
Batalpashinsk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B-C1).
Batam, isl., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C-D3).
Batan (Panay), P.Is. **21**-392 (D5); **19**-594a.
—, isl., P.Is. (Batan Is.) **21**-392 (B2).
—, isl., P.Is. (Luzon) **21**-392 (E4); **21**-395b.
—, Isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (A-B1).
Batanaea, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (E3); **3**-465a; Antiochus **15**-339c; Herod Agrippa I. **1**-425b; insurrection **5**-41a.
Batang, China: *see* Patang.
—, Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-290a.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-479a.
Batangas, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
—, Great, Camer. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111d.
—, Little, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
**BATANGAS**, P.Is. **3**-507a; **21**-392 (E3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3); **3**-535d.
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (E3 & C3-4); **21**-395a.
Batangi Gadis, riv., Sum.: *see* Gadis.
— Hari, riv., Sum.: *see* Hari.
— Lupar, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B2); **4**-256d; **24**-207c.
— Padang, dist., Mal. Penin. **17**-480a.
— Toru, riv., Sum.: *see* Toru.
Batan Me, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Misol.
— Tuj, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F-G3).
Batarekh **9**-27c.
Batarite, Braz.: *see* Baturite.
**BATARNAY, IMBERT DE** **3**-507a.
Batas, Isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B5).
Batasun-do, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Bataszek, Hung.: *see* Battaszek.
Batata: *see* Sweet potato.
Batataes, Braz. **24**-209c.
Batatela (race) **6**-919d.
Bata Tulis, Java **4**-770d.
Batatzes: *see* John III.
Batauana, tribe **3**-603c; **3**-505a; **1**-330d.
Batava, castra, Ger.: *see* Passau, Ger.
*Batava Tempe* (Huygens) **14**-22b.
Batavi (Batavians), tribe **23**-643 (C1); **19**-413b; **11**-830b; revolt **6**-402d, **19**-413c.
**BATAVIA**, Java **3**-507d; **15**-284 (B2-1); Dutch East India Co. **8**-716c; library **16**-576a; magnetic disturbances **17**-374d; schools **17**-468a; temperature and rainfall **2**-743d.
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C-D2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
**BATAVIA, N.Y.** **3**-508c; **19**-590 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B6).
—, bay, Java **3**-508a.
**BATAVIA**, residency, Java **3**-507b.
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (G2); **2**-964a.
"Batavia" (ship) **2**-958c.
*Batavia* (Hadrianus Junius) **27**-521d.
Batavia Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
*Batavia News* **15**-171b.
Batavian republic: *see* Holland, United Netherlands.
*Batavische Arcadia* (van Heemskerk) **8**-725b; **13**-199a; **20**-897d.
Batawana: *see* Batauana.
Batchawana, bay, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
Batcheller system **21**-867a.
Batchelor, John **1**-442a.
Batchelor, La. **17**-54 (C3)
Batching (of jute) **15**-607b.
Batchtown, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Batchworth, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
— Heath, Herts. and Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Batcombe, Som. **9**-430 (VI. H1).
Bate, Francis **20**-499d.
Bate, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (D-E10).
Bate (dict.) **10**-142a.
Batea (fuel.) **8**-160b; **12**-197a.
Batea (legend) **27**-317b.
Bateau, rock, Can. **20**-114 (B-C1).
*Bateau vire, Le* (Rimbaud) **23**-343c.
Bateiha, el, plain, Pal. **5**-251b.
Batek **17**-476c.
Bateke, tribe **11**-100b; **6**-925b; **1**-330c; language **3**-359b.
Batelli, Angelo **26**-818d.
Bateman, Ellen: *see* Greppo, Ellen.
—, H. L. **3**-508d.
—, Isabel **3**-509a; **14**-855d.
—, John F. **9**-457a.
—, Kate J.: *see* Crowe, Kate J.
—, Newton **15**-112d.
—, Sidney F. **3**-508d.
—, Thomas **23**-339b.
—, Virginia: *see* Compton, Virginia.
—, William **5**-92c; **12**-235d.
— Champain, Sir J. **21**-242b.
Bateman, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F4).
**BATEMENT LIGHTS** (arch.) **3**-509a.
Batenburg, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Batenburgers **18**-133a.
Bates, Benjamin E. **16**-524d.
—, G. L. **12**-258b.
—, HENRY **3**-509a; **24**-505a.
—, HENRY W. **3**-509b; on hoactzin **13**-541d; on iguana **14**-296a.
—, JOHN: case of **3**-509c; **9**-533d; **9**-461d.
—, JOSHUA **3**-510a.
—, Thomas **5**-539c.
—, William (cricketer) **7**-443a.
—, WILLIAM (divine) **3**-510b; **25**-762b.
Bates, riv. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Bates and Beard gas furnace **18**-561a.
Batesburg, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Bates City, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-603 (B3).
— College, Me. **16**-524d.
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Batesford, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
**BATESON, THOMAS** **3**-510b.
—, William: balanoglossus **3**-237b; **27**-1048b; determination of sex **24**-748c; Mendelism **14**-29c, **1**-509a; variation **27**-908a.
Bates's notto **22**-213a.
Batesville, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1).
Batesville, O. **20**-26 (H5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H7).
—, Va. **28**-19 (D3).
Batetela, tribe **6**-925a; **1**-330b; language **3**-359d; mutiny **8**-142b.
Bateti (language) **3**-359c.
Bat-flea **10**-491b.
Bath, John Alexander Thynne, 4th marquess of **3**-510d; **7**-485b.
—, THOMAS THYNNE, 1st marquess of **3**-510c.
—, Thomas Henry Thynne, 5th marquess of **3**-510d.
—, WILLIAM PULTENEY, 1st earl of **3**-510d; **13**-404c.
Bath, Me. **19**-416 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
**BATH, Me.** **3**-512c; **17**-434 (C5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3); **13**-709b.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer Co.) **23**-102c.
—, O. **20**-26 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Va. **25**-506 (G2).
**BATH** (Aquae Sulis), Som. **3**-511d; **4**-584 (B6); **9**-420 (III. C4); **2**-237a; **19**-245a; bishopric **9**-421a, **5**-519a; mineral waters **18**-519b, **27**-400a.
— (measure) **28**-484d.
Bath (Order): *see below* Bath, Order of the.
Bathia, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Bath-Agos (chief) **15**-74a; **15**-77c.
Bathanalla **11**-515d.
Bath and West of England Agricultural Society **1**-395c.
Bathaniya (Bathaniyeh), Syr.: *see* Batanaea.
Bath artaba **28**-485a.
Bath Beach, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4)
Bath brewer **3**-512c.
— brick **4**-560a; **24**-136c.
**BATH-CHAIR** **3**-513a.
Bath Charity, hospital, Derby: *see* Devonshire hospital.
Bath Club, Lond. **6**-567c; **22**-783b.
Bath Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2); **15**-742d.
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Bather, F. A., on crinoidea **8**-878c; cystidea **8**-877d.
"Bathers" (cartoon): *see* "Cartoon of Pisa."
Bath Forum, dist., Som. **25**-390b.
Bath freestone **20**-119d.
**BATHGATE**, Scot. **3**-513a; **24**-418 (D3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, Ont., Scot. **16**-731d.
Bathgate mineral **16**-652d.
Bathian group **3**-513d.
Bathing, ceremonial **12**-232b.
Bath king-of-arms **13**-329a; **15**-24a.
Bathmen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **8**-121a.
Bathmism (Bathmic evolution) **10**-36d; **27**-911d.
Bathochromic group **6**-71b.
**BATHOLITE** (Batholith) **3**-513a.
Bath Oliver biscuits **22**-349d.
Bathonea, Som.: *see* Bath, Som.
**BATHONIAN SERIES** **3**-513c; **11**-670c; **15**-569a: *see also* Great oolite.
Bath oolite: *see* Great oolite.
—, Order of the **15**-861a; **15**-855b; **6**-685b; insignia **15**-860 (Pl. II.); installation in Westminster Abbey **28**-550c; Lord Dundonald **8**-677b; precedence **22**-270a; robes **23**-409c (Pl. II.).
Báthory, Andreas (of Transylvania) **23**-833b.
—, Christopher (of Transylvania) **4**-40d.
—, Gabriel (of Transylvania) **13**-912b.
—, SIGISMUND (of Transylvania) **3**-513d; **23**-832d; defeat at Keresztes **27**-450c.
—, Stephen (of Hungary) **13**-910a.
—, Stephen (of Poland): *see* Stephen Báthory.
**BATHOS** (dict.) **3**-514a; **2**-123d.
**BATHS** **3**-514b; domestic **24**-739b; electric **9**-250b; hydropathy **14**-166c; mercurial and sulphur **1**-270d; for perspiration **21**-259a; pneumonia **21**-870b; temperature for infants **14**-513a. *See also* Thermae.
Baths and Wash-houses Acts (1846-1896) **3**-519d; **26**-233c; district and parish councils **9**-440b.
Bathsheba (bibl.) **7**-857d; **24**-123c.
Baths of Hercules, springs, Gr. **9**-865d.
Bath Sponge **25**-731b.
— Springs, Pa. **4**-582a.
Bathumi: *see* Batum, Russ.
**BATHURST, EARLS** **3**-520b.
—, Allen Bathurst, 1st earl **3**-520b; **8**-391d.
—, Sir F. H. **7**-440c.
—, Georgina Lennox, Lady **10**-444a.
—, Henry, 3rd earl **3**-520c; town named after **3**-521a, **11**-437b.
—, Henry (bishop) **19**-819d.
—, Lilias M. F., countess of **19**-357c.
—, Walter **19**-281d.
Bathurst, Can. **18**-807b.
—, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H9).
—, N.Br. **19**-465 (C1).
**BATHURST, N.S.W.** **3**-521a; **19**-538 (E3); minerals **2**-953a, **8**-162a; People's Federation convention **19**-543d.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, W.Af. **11**-204 (A3); **11**-437b.
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (D1).
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (H2).
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (D2); **2**-942b.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (I1); **15**-568d.
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F4).
**BATHYLLITE** **3**-521a.
Bathyarca **16**-122b.
**BATHYBIUS** **3**-521a.
**BATHYCLES** (sculptor) **3**-521a.
Bathycrinidae **8**-878d.
Bathydorus fimbriatus **25**-720d (fig.).
Bathyergidae (Bathyergoidea): *see* Strand-mole.
Bathyergus **23**-443d.
Bathylagus **24**-82c; **24**-85a.
Bathyllus (dancer) **7**-797a; **8**-496b.
Bathynomous giganteus **17**-459b.
Bathyonicus **27**-388d.
Bathypsis **9**-663b.
Bathys, Russ.: *see* Batum.
Bathysciadidae **11**-510a.
Bathysciadium **11**-507a; **11**-510a.
Bathyselsm **8**-818b.
Bathyteuthis **5**-701c; **7**-675o.
Bati (language) **3**-359c.
— (Fijian term) **10**-337a.
Batignolles, Ecole de **14**-344b.
Batignolles-Monceau, Fr. **20**-804 (B1 & C1); **20**-810b.
Batihah, el, Pal. **11**-405a.
Batihat, Basra: *see* Paludes Chaldaici.
Batiketta, Cey. **14**-382 (H-I15).
Batil (Mahommedan law) **14**-445c.
Batilly, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Batina, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (H3).
Bating (leather) **16**-337d.
Batinites **17**-423a.
Batio (language): *see* Bateke.
Batiscan, Can. **22**-724 (D3); **22**-725c.
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3); **22**-725c.
Batissa **16**-123b.
Batiste, bay, La. **17**-54 (d8).
Batiste (textile) **5**-89b; **7**-278d; **5**-886a.
Batiushkov, Constantine **23**-917d.
Batjan, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Bachian.
Bat-Kian, China: *see* Fah-Kiang, dist., China.
Batlapin, tribe **3**-603c; **1**-330d.
Batlaru, tribe **3**-603c; **1**-330d.
Batler (dict.): *see* Battel.
**BATLEY**, Yorks. **3**-521b; **28**-933 (C2).
—, Carr, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Batman, John **19**-542c; **28**-42d.
Batman (Persian weight): *see* Man.
Batman Su, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C2); **15**-949b.
Batna, Alg. **1**-643 (C2); **1**-646a.
—, El, dist., Arab.: *see* Batina.
Batn-el-Hagar, dist., Sud. **9**-126a.
Bato, P.Is., Catanduanes **21**-392 (E4).



*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Bato, P.Is., Leyte 21-392 (E5).
—, P.Is., Luzon 21-392 (D4).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
Batoa, mt., Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Batoche, Can. 5-162c.
Batochina, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Batochrinidae 8-878d.
Batocrinoidea 8-878d
Batodon 7-418a.
Batoe, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Batu.
Batoldel : *see* Ray (zool.).
Batoka, dist., Rhod. 3-425d.
—, gorge, Rhod. 23-260 (B3).
—, tribe 22-165b.
Batomys 23-443b ; 21-393c.
**BATON** (dict.) 3-521b.
Batonga, tribe 1-330c ; 3-360a.
**BATONI, P. G.** 3-521b.
Batonke, tribe 23-262a.
Baton river group (geol.) 19-625b.
**BATON ROUGE,** La. 3-521c ; 17-54 (a6) ; battle (1862) 1-821d.
— Rouge, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Baton sinister: *see* Baston sinister.
Batophobia 19-428b.
Batopilas, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
Batoro, tribe 1-330a.
Batoum, Arm. : *see* Batum.
**BATRACHIA** 3-521d ; 17-520b ; alimentary canal 1-667b ; brain 4-401c ; dentition 3-527a ; distribution 3-523c, 23-1013b ; duration of life 16-375c ; ear 8-794a, 13-123c ; eggs 9-145b, 23-1004b ; eyes 10-94c, 28-135a ; fertilization 9-315d ; geological age 28-1017b ; heart 13-131d ; hibernation 13-445d ; limb musculature 19-59b ; mouth 18-945d ; pancreas 20-674a ; placenta 21-692b ; regeneration of lost parts 23-36c ; reproduction and development 3-527d, 9-330d, 23-135a ; secondary sexual characters 24-746c ; touch 27-94a ; vertebrae 23-153a.
Batrachidae 26-545d.
Batrachium : *see* Water-buttercup.
**BATRACHOMYOMACHIA** 3-529b ; 12-509a ; 20-860c.
Batrachospermum 1-591d ; 1-592a ; polymorphism 1-590b ; reproduction 1-592b, 1-593d (fig.).
Batrachostomus 12-165a.
Batrun (Botrys), Syr. 21-451c ; 16-348a.
Batsuny, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
Batsoetha : *see* Bavenda.
Batson, S. I. 13-56a.
—, Thomas : *see* Bateson, Thomas.
Batson, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Batsto, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Bat-stone : *see* Scythe-stone.
Batswing burner 16-655a.
Batt, mt., Baluch. 14-376 (A7).
Batta, dist., Port.W.Af. : *see* Congo.
Batta, tribe, Af. 1-174b ; 19-679c.
—, tribe, Sum. : *see* Battas.
**BATTA** (dict.) 3-529c.
Battaggio, G. 16-861d ; 7-403a.
**BATTAGLIA,** It. 3-529c ; 15-4 (C2).
Battaglie, Michelangelo delle : *see* Cerquozzi.
**BATTAKHIN** 3-529c.
Battaks, tribe : *see* Battas.
Batta : *see* Abdullah (b. Hosain).
**BATTALION** 3-529c ; 14-521d, 14-532b.
**BATTAMBANG,** Siam 3-529c ; 14-498 (C5) ; 14-494b.
**BATTANNI,** tribe 3-529d.
Battant, suburb, Besançon 3-819d.
Battarrea 11-334c.
**BATTAS** 3-530a ; cannibalism 5-184d ; death custom 7-899a ; ethnology 14-500c ; language 3-530b, 17-467b, 17-477b ; soul-superstition 7-899b.
Battaszék, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Battel, Andrew 12-258a.
**BATTEL** (and Batteler) 3-530c.
Battelli, Angelo 6-888d.
Battels : *see* Battel.
Batten, J. D. 4-233a.
—, J. H. 15-945c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 3-530c ; 12-417c ; 28-298b.
**BATTEN** (dict.) 3-530d ; joinery 26-978d, 15-477c.
**BATTENBERG** (family) 3-531a : *see also under* Christian names.
Battenberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Batten-Kill, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5) ; 13-851d
**BATTER** (arch.) 3-531a ; 2-372a.
Batteries (tennis) 26-626d.
**BATTERING RAM** 3-531b ; 10-681b ; Babylonian 3-108b.
Batters, E. A. L. 1-590d.
**BATTERSEA,** Lond. 3-531c ; 16-938 (B3) ; geology 16-939b ; Polytechnic 22-40d.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (B3) ; 3-531c.
— Fields, Lond. 3-531d.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (B3) ; 3-531c.
Battersntown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Battery (in baseball) 3-459d.
**BATTERY** (electric) 3-531d ; Leyden jars 16-528d. *See also* Cell ; Accumulator.
— (law) 2-775d.
**BATTERY** (military) 3-531d ; 2-690a ; 2-688c.
Battery Knox, fort, N.Y. 28-558d.
Batteuse (silk manuf.) 25-102c.
**BATTEUX, CHARLES** 3-533a ; 11-140a.
**BATTHYANY, LOUIS** 3-533b ; 13-916b.
— (mil.) 12-779d.
Battiadae 7-704c.
**BATTICALOA,** Cey. 3-533c ; 14-382 (I-K16).
Battiferri, Laura 1-859d.
Battin, Malve, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Batting (textile) 10-381d.
Battipaglia, It. 5-124b ; 2-162b.
**BATTISHILL, JONATHAN** 3-533d.
Battle, José 27-808c.
**BATTLE,** Sus. 3-533d ; 9-424 (IV. C5) ; Abbey, *see* Battle Abbey ; deanery 7-897c ; geology 26-165d, 12-709c, 16-939 ; lowy 26-167a ; rape 26-166d.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, isl., N.Y. 11-300b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, mts., Nev. 19-453c.
—, riv. (trib. of Peace) Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, riv. (trib. of Saskatchewan) Can. 1-500 (A1) ; 24-225 (A2) ; 17-254 ; 24-226d.
Battle (army division) 3-354a, 1-375d ; at Bannockburn 3-354d.
**BATTLE** (fight) 3-534a ; 25-990a.
— (game) 4-345b.
—, ordeal of 20-175a ; 28-229a ; abolished 2-210c ; glove in 12-136a ; treason trials 27-226a.
Battle Abbey 3-533d ; coroner 15-738b ; franchise of 26-167a ; gateway 11-528a ; sanctuary 12-917c, 24-130a.
**BATTLE ABBEY ROLL** 3-534a
Battle above the Clouds 1-823b.
Battle-axe : *see* Axe.
Battleboro, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Battle Creek, Ia. 24-732 (B2).
**BATTLE CREEK,** Mich. 3-534b ; 18-372 (E7).
Battlecreek, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Battle Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7) ; 3-534b.
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lake Co.) 25-506 (H-I3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (trib. of Cheyenne) 25-506 (B-C1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
**BATTLEDORE AND SHUTTLECOCK** 3-534c.
Battlefield, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Salop 9-416 (II. B4) ; 24-1022c.
Battleford, Can. 24-225 (A2) ; 24-226a.
Battleground, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Battle Ground, Ind. 14-422 (D3) ; 16-67d.
— Ground, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Battle Ground Park, N.C. (Greensboro) 12-552b.
*Battle Hymn of the Republic* (Howe) 13-836c.
Battle Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
**BATTLEMENT** 3-534d.
Battlement Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Battle Mountain, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Battle Mountain Range, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
" Battle of Anghiari " (Leonardo) : *see* " Battle of the Standard."
*Battle of Brunanburh, The* 9-603b.
" Battle of Cadore " (Titian) 26-1024a.
*Battle of Dorking* (Chesney) 6-93d.
*Battle of Frogs and Mice* : *see* Batrachomyomachia.
*Battle of Maldon* 9-603b.
*Battle of Moytura* 5-627d.
*Battle of Rosnaree* 5-627b.
" Battle of S. Egidio " 20-475c.
*Battle of the Books* (Swift) 26-225b ; 28-837d.
*Battle of the Kegs* (Hopkinson) 13-686a.
" Battle of the Standard " (Leonardo) 16-450c.
*Battle of Ventry* 5-629b.
Battlesbury, camp, Wilts. 28-326b.
Battleships 24-892a ; construction 24-971b ; metacentric height 24-924d ; propulsion of 24-949a ; rudders 24-956a ; strength of 24-949d.
Battle-sight : *see* Fixed sight.
*Battle Symphony* (Beethoven) 3-416a ; 22-426b.
Battock, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3) ; 15-801a ; geology 15-801b, 10-661a.
Battonya, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
**BATTUE** (dict.) 3-535a.
**BATTUS** 3-535a ; 7-704b.
Batuta 20-639c.
Batu (Mongol chief) 18-713b ; 12-209c ; Carpini's mission 5-398a ; Hayton's visit 13-1442 ; Poland invasion 21-903a ; Rubruquis' mission 23-810d.
**BATU,** isl., Mal.Arch. 3-535b ; 17-466 (A2-3).
Batu, tribe : *see* Batwa.
Batuata, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Batu Batu, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
— Bontonga, reefs, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C5).
— Bulan, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
— Caves, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5) ; 17-471d ; 17-480c.
— China, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Hoshangabad.
Batugol, Russ.As. 15-123b.
Batuhidu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Batu Khan : *see* Batu.
**BATUMI,** Geo. 3-535b ; 23-874 (II. B5) ; 15-955b ; 23-907b ; temperature 5-547c.
Batumbuka, tribe 1-330c.
Batu Pahat, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-466 (C6) ; 17-475d.
Batuputih, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Batur, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4) ; 3-256b.
Baturin, Russ. 17-942b.
Baturite, Braz. 4-440 (I3) ; 5-592b.
Baturu 27-350c.
Batu Titi, cape, Bor. : *see* Sambar, cape.
**BATWA,** tribe 3-535c ; 22-678a.
Batworthy, Dev. 8-134c.
**BATYPHONE** 3-535c.
Batyr, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (II. F7) ; 27-420 (A3).
Batz, Jean, baron de 17-45a ; 17-711c.
Batz, Fr. 10-778 (C4) ; 16-925b.
—, Ind. Fr. 10-778 (B3) ; 10-72d ; lighthouse 16-650.
Bau, Borneo 24-207c.
Bau (goddess) : *see* Gula.
Bau-akhi-idin 3-106d.
**BAUBAU,** P.Is. 3-535d ; 21-392 (E3).
Bauba (myth.) 9-744d.
**BAUBLE** (dict.) 3-536a ; 10-615b.
Bauchant, Jacques 27-185a.
Bauchart, François 13-726b.
Bauchetet (French officer) 1-646d.
Bauchi, Nig. 19-678 (D2) ; 3-536c.
**BAUCHI,** prov., Nig. 3-536a ; 19-678 (D-E2).
Baucis (legend) 21-375c.
Bauconica, Ger. : *see* Oppenheim.
Baud, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, India 14-382 (L9).
Baude, Henri (poet) 3-264c ; 11-120b.
— (engraver) 28-801b.
Baudeau, Nicolas 22-743d.
Baudekin : *see* Baldaquin.
**BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES P.** 3-536d ; 11-146c.
Baudette, Minn. 18-550 (C2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C2).
Baudignan, Fr. 16-155a.
**BAUDIER, MICHEL** 3-537c.
Baudin, Charles 13-868c.
—, J. B. A. V. 10-872c.
—, Nicolas 11-211d ; 26-441d ; 10-520c.
Baudissen, dist., Ger. : *see* Lusatia.
Baudisserite : *see* Magnesite.
Baudissero, It. 17-319c.
Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich von 24-329a.
Baudissin-Huk, cape, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Bauditz, Sophus 8-43d.
Baudo, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, mt., S.Am. 6-701b.
Baudobriga, Ger. : *see* Boppard.
*Baudoin de Sebourc* 11-116b.
Baudot, Emile 26-521b.
—, Jules 18-101c.
Baudouin, François (lawyer) 13-804c.
—, François Jean (writer) 19-574b.
Baudouin and Jouannin machine 19-413a.
Baudouinville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4).
Baudrat, Peter 17-162a.
Baudrart, Robert de 15-420c.
**BAUDRILLART, HENRI J. L.** 3-537c.
—, J. J. 3-537c.
**BAUDRY, JACQUES Aimé** (1828-1886) 3-538b.
— **OF BOURGUEIL** 3-537d.
Bauen, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Bauer, Anton 24-242a.
—, **BRUNO** 3-538c ; 17-807d.
—, Ferdinand 4-661c.
—, Georg (1494-1555) : *see* Agricola, Georg.
—, Jos. 17-388c ; 17-362c ; 17-382b.
—, Mayer Anselm : *see* Rothschild, Mayer A.
Bauera 26-440a.
*Bauer als Millionär, Der* (Raimund) 22-861b.
Bauerman, H. 27-483a.
Bauernbund 11-893c.
**BAUERNFELD, EDUARD** von 3-538d ; 11-795c.
Bauern Heide, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Bauernlegen : *see* Legen.
*Bauernspiegel* (Bitzius) 4-15b.
Bauerstand 4-464b.
**BAUFFREMONT** (family) 3-539a.
Bauga : *see* Bracelet.
Baugé, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 17-442b ; battle (1421) 13-285c, 24-78a, 24-439b.
Baugh, Agar 6-540a.
Baugh Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Baugh ice 7-646a.
Baugnet, C. 16-786b.
Baugy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—, Signal de, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4).
**BAUHIN, GASPARD** 3-539b ; 16-903d.
—, Jean (1511-1582) 3-539b.
—, Jean (1541-1613) 3-539b.
—, Jean Gaspard 3-539b.
Bauhinia 16-381a ; 20-551a ; 2-745d ; leaf 16-381b ; secondary thickening 16-381d.
Bauhinieae 16-382d.
Baui, el, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Bauld, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Baule, Go.Cst. : *see* Bole.
—, riv. (trib. of Bakhoy), Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3) ; 24-639b.
—, riv. (trib. of Mahel Balevel), Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Baulé, tribe 15-99b.
Bauli, It. 3-214a.
**BAULK** (agric.) 3-539c.
— (games) 25-539c ; bagatelle 3-193b ; baseball 3-466a ; billiards 3-935c ; croquet 7-503c.
— (timber) 3-539c ; 15-477c ; 26-978d.
Baulmes, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
—, Aiguille de, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3) ; 15-566c.
Baum, Friedrich 1-843c ; 3-743a.
Baum, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Bauma, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bauman, John 8-368c.
Baumann, Eugen : on mercantans 15-782c.
—, Oscar 1-353a ; 19-698d.
Baumann, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (L2).
Baumannshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-48a.
Baumann Spitze, mt., Togo. 12-203 (C3) ; 26-1046b.
**BAUMBACH, RUDOLF** 3-539c ; 11-797a.
Baumber, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
**BAUME, ANTOINE** 3-539d ; hydrometer 14-163b.
—, Pierre de la 11-590a.
Baume-les-Dames, Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; convent 8-442a.
—-les-Messieurs, Fr. 15-565c ; 6-570b.
Baumes, Richard de 19-533d.
**BAUMGARTEN, A. G.** 3-539d ; 1-286b.
—, Martin von 3-90b.
—, **MICHAEL** 3-540a.
—, Siegmund J. 3-540a.
— (pathologist) 27-357a.
**BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O.** 3-540c.
Baumgartner, A. 8-816a.
Baumhauer, H. A. 7-586b.
Baum marten : *see* Pine marten.
Baun, P.Is. : *see* Bauan.
Bauna (month) 9-33a.
Baune, Charlotte de 17-428a.
Ba-unt, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3) ; 27-170a.
Baupes, riv., S.Am. : *see* Uaupes.
Baupur, India 3-774d.
Baur, Albert 8-713c.
—, C. 17-337d.
—, F. 3-541a.
—, **FERDINAND C.** 3-540b ; 3-887a ; Müller's controversy 18-962d ; theology 26-782a.
— (chemist) 21-140d.
Ba'ura 17-127c.
Baures, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map) ; 4-169a ; 1-785b.
Baurgs 6-785b.
Baurú, tribe 7-673c.
Bauro, isl., Pac.O. : *see* San Cristoval.
Baurong, China 6-168 (G4).
Baurtregaum, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Baurú, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Bausch, J. L. 1-104c.
Bauschinger, Johann : extensometer 25-1013c ; timber tests 26-980d.
—, Julius 26-331a.
Bausi, dist., Bel.Cong. 3-359d.
Bauske, Russ. 23-872 (B4) ; 7-320d.
Bausman, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
Bausner, Pierre de 15-445b.
Bautae, Fr. : *see* Annecy.
**BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M.** 3-541c.
Bautastone 24-290c.
Bautista, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Bautsch, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
**BAUTZEN,** Ger. 3-541d ; 11-808 (E3) ; battle (1813) 3-542a, 19-240 (map) ; conference (1349) 27-842b ; peace (1018) 4-159a ; Sorb centre 25-431b.
—, dist., Ger. : *see* Lusatia.
*Bau und Leben des Sozialen Körpers* (Schäffle) 25-525a.
Bauvard, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Bauvin, Fr. 3-831a.
Bauwens, Liévin 7-299b.
Bauxite, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
**BAUXITE** (mineral) 3-542d ; 9-915d ; 1-768b ; in Antrim 2-153c, 4-158d.
Bava-Beccaris (general) 15-79c.
**BAVAI,** Fr. 3-543a ; 10-778 (F1).
Bavanapadu, India 14-382 (L10).
Bavaniste, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
**BAVARIA,** Ger. 3-543a ; 11-808 (C-D4) ; 11-808d ; army 2-621c, 6-973d ; cotton 7-295d ; education 1-93c, 26-491a ; ethnology 4-366c ; forests 26-649a ; geology 11-807b, 2-361d, 21-176d, 20-82a ; income tax 14-358a ; language 11-780a, 8-195a ; orders of knighthood 8-863d ; payment of members 20-986c ; pearl-fisheries 21-26b ; penal system 22-368c, 10-303d ; serfs 24-665b ; sin-eating 25-147a.
—: *History* 3-545a : foll. 1-834, 856 (maps) ; Annals by Aventinus 3-53c ; Austrian Succession War 3-39d foll. ; Bavarian Succession War 3-10c, 10-850c, 11-55d ; Boniface, missions of 4-206a foll. ; electoral rights 9-174b ; federal status 11-874b, 11-897c, 28-668b ; Ger-

man Confederation (1785) **3**-11b, **11**-862a; German Confederation (1815) **11**-863c; Hohenlohe's policy **13**-574b; Maximilian I. **11**-857c, **17**-920c; Napoleonic wars **19**-217b foll.; Old Catholics **11**-880b; Palatinate **11**-863c; Seven Weeks' War **24**-714b; Spanish Succession War **25**-600d; Thirty Years' War **26**-852c; Welfs and Hohenstaufen **12**-668d, **11**-841b; Westphalia treaty **28**-557d; Wittelsbach dynasty **28**-763b, **11**-842b, **11**-845c; Zollverein **11**-865c.
Bavaria, Lower, dist., Ger. **3**-543c; history, **3**-546d.
—, Upper, dist., Ger. **3**-543c; history **3**-546a.
— Ingolstadt, duchy **3**-547a.
— Landshut, duchy **3**-547a; **17**-923a.
— Munich, duchy **3**-547a.
Bavarian Alps, Ger. **11**-805c; geology **1**-751b, **1**-752d; passes **1**-746a.
Bavarian crown (order) **15**-864a.
Bavarian Forest, mts., Ger.: *see* Bayrischer Wald.
Bavarian Succession War: *see* Bavaria: *History*.
Bavaria-Straubing, duchy **3**-547a.
Bavarius de Baveriis **18**-47d.
Bavay, Fr.: *see* Bavai.
Bavda, fort, India **15**-889b.
Bave (silk manuf.) **25**-102a.
Bavelaw Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); geology **24**-445a.
—Castle, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); geology of neighbourhood **8**-945a.
Bavenda, tribe **27**-189c; **27**-193a.
**BAVENO**, It. **3**-551a; **15**-4 (B2); granite **20**-332d, **15**-11d.
Baveno twins (min.) **20**-332d.
Baviaans Kloof, val., S.Af. **25**-466 (F-G9).
*Baviad*, (Gifford) **12**-5b.
Bavian, Turk.As. **3**-109d.
—, ist., Java **15**-284 (E1); **15**-284b; geology **15**-285d.
Bavian deer **7**-923d.
Ba-vili, tribe **1**-330b; language **3**-359c.
Baville, Nicolas de **5**-114a.
Bavillers, Fr. **3**-667b.
Bavo, St **11**-919a, **19**-413d.
Bavona, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Bavra, India **14**-382 (E11).
Bawal (Babul), riv., Pers. **17**-939d; **3**-398c.
Bawan, India **12**-943d.
Báwang, P.Is. **21**-392 (A3).
Bawantan (Bawanthari), riv., India **14**-382 (H9); **3**-843d.
Bawari: *see* Balouchi.
Baw Baw, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
**BAWBEE** **3**-551a.
Bawburgh, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Bawden, Francis **7**-105a.
Bawdeswell, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Bawdsey, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Bawgyo, Bur.: *see* Mawkhio.
Bawian, isl., Java: *see* Bavian.
Bawit, Egy. **4**-339c.
Bawlake, state, Bur. **15**-678b.
Bawn, lake, Ire. **28**-548d.
Bawtry, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F3); **18**-827c; **19**-826c.
Bawul, mts., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Bawul, riv., Pers.: *see* Bawal.
Bawzaing, Bur. **4**-842a.
Baxa, India **14**-376 (N6).
—, dist., India **8**-740d.
—, tribe **15**-628a; **15**-630a.
Baxar, India: *see* Buxar.
Baxenden, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Baxio, point, Azores **3**-83 (III.).
Baxley, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Baxo, isl., Azores **3**-83 (II.).
**BAXTER, ANDREW** **3**-551a.
—, Sir David **7**-634b; **8**-675a.
—, Elisha **2**-555c.
—, G. P. **4**-633a; **4**-931b; **6**-805c; **14**-799c, **16**-319d.
—, John Boyd **5**-675b.
—, Lucy E. **3**-414a.
—, **RICHARD** **3**-551b; **9**-629d; controversies **20**-392b, **21**-101a.
—, **ROBERT DUDLEY** **3**-553b.
—, W. G. (artist) **5**-333c.
—, **WILLIAM** (antiquarian) **3**-553b.
Baxter, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
Baxter, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Baxter-Brooks war **2**-555b.
Baxter Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
Baxterley, Warwick. **2**-845d.
Baxter's Associations **6**-933a.
Baxter Springs, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
Baxwaho, India **14**-376 (H7).
Bay, marquis de **25**-607d.
—, Michel de **23**-490d.
Bay, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, fjord, Arct.O. **19**-762 (L2).
**BAY**, isls., W.I. **3**-556d; **5**-678 (C2), **6**-475a.
—, lake, P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F2); **21**-393a.
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (H3)
—, pt., S.C. **22**-130c.
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
**BAY** (dict.) **3**-553c.
— (shrub): *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Baya, mts., Arg. **4**-752a.
Bayaal **5**-513c.
Bayada del Parana, Arg.: *see* Parana.
Baya-gargi, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Bayago, tribe **22**-678a.
Bayaka, tribe **6**-925a; **1**-330b; language **3**-359b.
Bayalic (General) **11**-193b.
Bayambang, P.Is. **21**-392 (A-B4).
**BAYAMO**, Cu. **3**-553d; **7**-595 (E2).
—, riv., Cu. **3**-553d.
Bayamon, P.R. (town and riv.) **22**-124 (B1).
Bayan (Mongol leader) **15**-936a.
"Bayan" (German battleship) **24**-901d.
"Bayan" (Russian cruiser) **24**-913b.
Bayanga, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Bayan-gol, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Bayano, riv., C.Am.: *see* Chepo.
Bayanoolithis **5**-701b.
Bayansi, tribe: *see* Babangi.
Bayap, prov., Siam **6**-132b.
Bayard, James Asheton **3**-554c.
—, **PIERRE TERRAIL**, Seigneur de **3**-554a, **18**-351c.
—, Samuel **13**-553b.
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS** **3**-554c.
—, William **13**-553b.
Bayard, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (A3).
—, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
"Bayard" (horse) **23**-96b.
Bayard, pass, Fr. **1**-742c.
Bayardi, Monsignore **13**-343b.
Bayardy, penin., Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6).
Bayat Island (Alandrus), riv., Asia M. **21**-544b.
Bayawan, Negros, P.Is.: *see* Tolong.
Bayazid (sultan): *see* Bayezid.
**BAYAZID** (Bajazet), Turk.As. **3**-555a; **2**-561 (E2).
Bayazid, plateau, Asia **2**-319c.
Bayazid Ansari (Arabic poet) **1**-311d.
**BAYBAY**, P.I. **3**-555a; **21**-392 (E3).
Bayberry tree **21**-615a.
Bayble, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
"Bay Bolton" (horse) **13**-723b.
Bayboro, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
Bay cat **6**-170d.
Bay Center, Wash. **28**-354 (A-B3).
—City, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
**CITY**, Mich. **3**-555a; **18**-372 (G6).
—City, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—City, Tex. **26**-690 (M7).
—City, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
—Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Baydes, Co. **25**-530 (D2).
Baydon, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
Bay du Vin, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
Baye, Melchior **21**-798a.
Baye Francaise, bay, Can.: *see* Fundy.
Bayenthal, Ger. **6**-697a.
Bayer, C. (chess player) **6**-100a.
—, Francisco Terez **2**-150a.
—, Johann **2**-813d; **7**-13b.
—, K. (chemist) **1**-770a.
Bayern, kingdom, Ger.: *see* Bavaria.
Bayes, Gilbert **24**-506c.
Bayes d'Olonne (lighthouse) **16**-631d.
**BAYEUX** (anc. Augustodurum), Fr. **3**-555b; **10**-778 (D3); **19**-749b; cathedral **3**-555b, **7**-564a, **5**-522b; Philip Augustus **9**-437b.
**BAYEUX TAPESTRY, THE** **3**-555c; **2**-585d.
**BAYEZID** (Yilderim) I. (sultan) **3**-556a; birthplace **8**-16c; crusade against **7**-546b, **9**-102a; mosque **4**-691c; Philadelphia taken **1**-472b; Walachia invaded **23**-832a.
— II. **3**-556b; Egyptian campaign **9**-103a; Innocent VIII. **11**-581d; mosque **7**-7d, **2**-426c; Naupactus taken **19**-279a; Poland **21**-907a.
— (of Bistam): *see* Abu Yazid.
— (son of Suleiman) **21**-231a.
Bayezid, Turk.As.: *see* Bayazid.
Bay Farm, isl., Cal. **1**-468d.
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey **26**-113c.
Bayficld, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—Co., Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Bayfield's pig **21**-595a.
Bayford, Herts. **16**-942 (D1).
—, castle, Kent **25**-162b.
Bayham Abbey, Kent **9**-424 (IV. C4); **1**-19d; **27**-376d.
Bayhead, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D-E3).
Bay Horse, Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
Bayikbeg (general) **9**-94a; death **5**-50a.
Bayina Bashta, Serv. **27**-829c.
Bayir (dict.) **26**-366a.
Bay laurel: *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Bayldon, Francis J. **28**-999d.
—, R. C. **3**-213d.
Bayldonite **11**-10b.
Bayle, Gaspard L. **18**-54b.
**BAYLE, PIERRE** **3**-556d; **11**-132b; dictionary **3**-954b; scepticism **24**-308a.
Bayle, Ia. **14**-734d.
Bayle City, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Baylen, Francis Xavier Castaños, duke of: *see* Castaños.
Baylén, Sp.: *see* Bailén.
Bayles, Ind. **14**-418 (B4).
Baylie, Richard **18**-316d.
Baylis, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Bayliss, W.: on digestion **19**-924b, **19**-925a; on nervous system **26**-289a.
**BAYLO** **3**-557b.
Baylor, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H2); university **28**-225a.
Bayly, Ada Ellen: *see* Lyall, Edna.
**BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES** **3**-557b.
Bay lynx **17**-173b; fur **11**-351a.
Bay Mills, Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
— Mission, Mich. **18**-5460 (B5).
Baynard, Ralph: *see* Ralph Baynard.
Baynard's Castle, London **16**-943c; **16**-954d.
**BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER** **3**-557c.
Baynesville, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Baynham, Sir Edmund **12**-728a.
Bayo, Garcia **2**-561d.
Bayona, Marquis of **8**-732c.
Bayona, Sp. **25**-530 (A1); **22**-65a.
**BAYONET** **3**-557c; **25**-616a; **23**-329d.
Bayonet, W.Af. **5**-112b.
**BAYONNE** (Lapurdum) **3**-558a; **10**-778 (D6); bayonet **3**-557c; cathedral **3**-558b, **11**-495a; revolutionary tribunal **5**-560c.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
**BAYONNE, N.J.** **3**-558d; **19**-502 (B2).
Bayot **1**-329d.
**BAYOU** **3**-559a.
Bayou Barbary, La. **17**-54 (b6).
— Chene, La. **17**-54 (a6).
— Chicot, La. **17**-54 (B3).
— Current, La. **17**-54 (C3).
— Goula, La. **17**-54 (a6).
— Labatre, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
— Lacomb, La. **17**-54 (d6).
— Mendo, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— Pierre, lake, La. **17**-54 (A1).
— Sara, La. **17**-54 (a5).
— Scie, La. **17**-54 (A2).
Bay Point, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (B4).
Bay Port, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Bayport, N.Y. **14**-874d.
Bay Psalm Book (R. Mather, &c.) **1**-831d; **17**-886a.
Bayreuth, Christian Ernest, margrave of **25**-604b.
**BAYREUTH** (BAIREUTH), Ger. **3**-559a; **11**-808 (C4); **28**-641c; cotton manufacture **7**-297a; porcelain **5**-749d; pottery **5**-740b.
— (anc. principality), Ger. **11**-856, **22**-524 (maps); **3**-559b; **13**-576c.
Bayreuth dragoons: at Hohenfriedberg **5**-565d.
Bay Ridge, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3).
Bayrischer Wald, dist., Ger. **11**-808 (D4); **11**-805d.
Bayrisches Meer, lake, Ger.: *see* Chiemsee.
Bayrout, Pal.: *see* Beirut.
Bay rum **21**-615a.
Bays, O. **20**-26 (C2).
Bay St Louis, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
Bayse, riv., Fr.: *see* Baise.
Bayshore, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
Bay Shore, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5); **14**-874d.
Bayside, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
Bayspring, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Bay Springs, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
Bays sandstone **20**-237b.
Baysunkur (Kain ruler) **15**-635b.
Bayswater, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (B2); **20**-443a.
—, W.Aus. **21**-260a.
Bay system **4**-221d.
Bay-thighed monkey **16**-540a.
Bayuda, desert, Sud. **9**-40 (B4); **19**-843d.
Bayuda, steppe, Sud. **26**-9 (C2).
Bay Verte, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
— View, Conn. **6**-943d.
— View, Mass. **12**-132a.
— View, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
— View, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Bayville, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Bay window **3**-453c; **15**-480c.
Baywood, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
**BAZA** (Basti), Sp. **3**-559c; **25**-530 (D4).
Bazaar, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
**BAZAAR** (dict.) **3**-559d.
*Bazaar of Heraclides, The* (Nestorius) **19**-411a.
Bazadais, dist., Fr. **12**-689d.
Bazadais castle **12**-49a.
**BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANCOIS** **3**-559d; **11**-7a; **18**-308b.
**BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM** **3**-561a.
Bazan, Alvaro de, marquess of Santa Cruz: *see* Santa Cruz.
—, Emilia Pardo **25**-587c.
Bazar, val., N.W.India **1**-361d.
Bazarab (of Walachia): *see* Bassarab.
**BAZARD, AMAND** **3**-561b; **24**-16c.
Bazardyuz (Kichen), mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E-F3); **5**-553a.
Bazardzhik, Bulg.: *see* Dobritch.
Bazaruto, isl., S.Af. **25**-466 (M-N3); **22**-164a; pearl fishing **22**-165d.
**BAZAS** (Cossio), Fr. **3**-561c; **10**-778 (D5).
Bazeilles, Fr. **24**-575.
Bazgal, Afg. **15**-631c.
Bazias, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
**BAZIGARS**, race **3**-561c.
Bazile, Jules: *see* Guesde, Jules.
Bazin, H. (physicist) **14**-49c; **14**-63a; **14**-69c.
**BAZIN, RENE** **3**-561c; **11**-149d.
Bazine, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
Bazine, Miguel **22**-765d.
**BAZIRE, CLAUDE** **3**-561d.
Bazman, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Bazoche: *see* Basoche.
Bazoches-sur-Hoëne **10**-778 (E3).
Bazrangi, dynasty **21**-254a.
Baztan, Sp. **19**-282b.
Bazu (measure) **28**-484a.
Bazuband (costume) **21**-193d.
Bazuft (Rudbar), riv., Pers. **15**-683d.
Bazzi, Giannantonio: *see* Sodoma, Il.
B.C. (chron.) **1**-30a.
— (branding) **4**-428a.
Bchal (measure) **26**-923a.
B.C.L. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
B.D. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Bdella **2**-310c; **18**-618d.
Bdellidae **18**-618d; **2**-310c.
**BDELLIUM** **3**-561d; **19**-115a; **3**-663b.
Bdellodrilidae **5**-797c.
Bdellodrilus **5**-797d.
Bdelloidaceae **23**-763c; **23**-762b; nervous system **23**-761a; proboscis **23**-760c; reproductive organs **23**-762b.
Bdellostoma **7**-687a; **7**-689b; eyes **7**-688a; respiratory organs **7**-688a.
Bdelluora **21**-712d; **21**-712a.
Bdeogale **5**-370a.
Bdiman, Syr. **17**-747d.
Be (chem.) **8**-39b.
Be (Japanese term) **15**-255c.
Beabula, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Beach, Mrs H. H. A. **19**-83b.
—, Thomas Miller: *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Beach, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
**BEACH** **3**-562a.
Beachampton, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Beachbluff, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
Beach City, O. **20**-26 (G3).
Beachcomber **20**-439d.
Beach Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Beachhaven, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
Beach Haven, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Beach Hill, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Beachlake, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Beachmont, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
Beach Pond, lake, Conn. **23**-249 (A2); **6**-953 (H3).
Beachport, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7)
Beachton, Ga. **11**-752 (B5).
**BEACHY HEAD**, cape, Sus. **3**-562b; **9**-424 (IV. C5); geology **26**-165d; lighthouse: *see* Bell Tout.
**BEACHY HEAD, BATTLE OF** **3**-562b; **19**-314b.
Beacon, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (B-C3).
**BEACON** **3**-562d; acetylene **16**-641b; nautical surveying **26**-154b; signalling, Roman Empire **23**-523c; surmounting **7**-107b; Trinity House **17**-286d; unattended **16**-642c.
Beacon, hill, Dev. **10**-73b.
—, hill, Ess. **13**-47b.
—, hill, Here.: *see* Hereford-shire Beacon.
—, hill, Mass. **4**-290c.
—, hill, N.Y. **17**-891b.
—, hill, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
— Course **13**-737b.
— Falls, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
Beacon Hill hornstone **22**-266d.
Beaconite **26**-369c.
Beacon sandstones **21**-969d.
Beacons, The, mts., Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
—, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map).
**BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN Disraeli**, earl of **3**-563a; administrations **9**-573c, **9**-575c; Berlin congress **3**-790d; Gladstone **12**-69a; imperialism **4**-611d; literature, place in **9**-639b; Lord Derby **8**-67c; on Ireland (1880) **28**-855d; Queen Victoria **28**-34a.
**BEACONSFIELD**, Bucks. **3**-571b; **16**-942 (B2).
**BEACONSFIELD, S.Af.** **3**-571a; **25**-466 (G7).
**BEACONSFIELD, Tas.** **3**-571a; **26**-438 (B1).
—, dist., Tas.: geology **28**-439c.
Bead, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
**BEAD** (ornament) **3**-571b; Egyptian **9**-73b, **9**-74a, **15**-702c; Venetian **12**-101c.
— (arch.) **3**-571c.
— and reel **18**-933d; **14**-428c.
Beadle, J. P. **20**-500d.
**BEADLE** (Bedel or Bedell) **3**-571c.
Beadle Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3)
Beadling, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
Beadnell, J. L. D. **5**-584d.
Beadnell, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1).
—, bay, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1).
Beadon Point, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Bead sight **25**-65d.
Beadsleman: *see* Bedesman.
Bead-tree: *see* Azedarach.
Beagh, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Beagh-beg, moor, Ire. **14**-744b.
Beagle, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
—, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
—, channel, Chil. **2**-462 (C2).
Beagle (hound) **8**-378d; **13**-948b; **8**-375a.
"Beagle" (sloop) **24**-913d.
"Beagle" (torpedo boat destroyer) **24**-916c.

"Beagle," Voyage of the **10-417c**; **7-840d**.
**BEAK** (dict.) **3-571d** ; of ancient ship **24-863d**.
— (of fish) **25-190a**.
Beaked whales **5-772c**; **5-774d**.
**BEAKER 3-571d** ; 15th-century Flemish **21-799b**, **21-797d** (fig.) ; Tudor **21-801a** ; 16th-century **21-798d**, **21-800b**
Beakhead moulding **19-934b**.
Beal, Northumb. **13-622a**..
—, mtn., Austr. **2-960** (G5).
—, pt., Ire. **14-741** (A4).
—, riv., Lancs **28-933** (A2).
Beat (dict.) **13-327d**.
Beat(ach)-nam-Bo, pass, Scot. **3-754b**.
Beach, Charles **18-527a**.
—, DOROTHEA **3-571d**.
—, Mary **18-527a**.
Beale, W Va. **28-560** (A3).
Bealeton, Va. **28-118** (E2).
Bealey, N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
Beall, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
Beall Springs, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
Beallsville, O. **20-26** (H-I5).
Bealtain : *see* Beltane.
Beal-Tene : *see* Beltane.
Beam, riv., Ess. **16-942** (E2).
**BEAM** (dict.) **3-572a**.
— (in mechanics) : bending movement **17-960c**, **9-149d** ; flexure **9-149a**, **25-1020d** ; shearing stress **17-960c**.
— (of antlers) **7-922b**.
— (of plough) **21-850c**.
— (of ship) **24-927d**.
Beaman, la. **14-732** (E2).
Beaman and Deas destructor **8-107b**.
Beam engine **25-838c** ; **25-840c**.
Beaminster, Dorset. **9-420** (III. B5) ; church **8-436b** ; fires **10-401c** ; geology **8-434d**, **8-435a**.
Beam threads **16-44d**.
— trawl **27-217b**.
— warring **28-415b**.
Bean, John William **28-31a**.
—, T. H. **14-249b**.
**BEAN 3-572b** ; crude fibre in **5-606d** ; embryotega **11-259a** ; food value **8-216b** ; in ancient Egypt **1-388b**, **9-45c** ; in ancient Greece **7-980d**.
— Aphis **3-572d**.
— beetle **6-675a**.
Beanblossom, Ind. **14-422** (E6).
Bean Blossom Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E6).
Bean-cake **19-718b**.
Beane, riv., Herts. **9-424** (IV. B3) ; **13-396c**.
**BEAN-FEAST 3-573c**.
Bean goose **12-242a**.
Beania (zool.) **22-442c**.
— gracilis (bot.) **20-547c**.
Beanley, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2).
Beannachan, lake, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
Bean ore **16-700c**.
Bean-pot-races **23-854a**.
Bean Rock, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
Bean-setting **6-141d**.
Beaus Ford, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
Bean-shot copper **7-103d**.
Bean tree : *see* Moreton bay chestnut.
— weevil : *see* Pea weevil.
Beanus (dict.) **3-659d**.
Bear, Ida. **14-276** (A3).
—, bay, Arct. : *see* Treurenberg.
—, cape, Arct. **21-938** (B2).
—, cape, Can. **19-831** (C1).
—, cape, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
—, cove, Nfd. **19-479** (A2).
—, cove (Belle Isle Str.), Nfd. **19-479** (B1).
—, hill, Conn. **6-952** (B3).
—, hill, Conn. **6-952** (E3).
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (B3).
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (B4).
—, inlet, N.C. **19-772** (E5).
—, isl., Arct. **21-938** (B2) ; **25-710b** ; birds **11-299a** ; climate **25-709d** ; geology **8-127d**, **27-259c** ; Thorfinn's visit **26-875a**.
—, isl., Can. **5-160** (N5).
—, isl., Ire. **14-744** (B5) ; **3-356c**.
—, isl., Nfd. **19-479** (B3).
—, isl., N.H. **19-490** (E4).
—, isl., Wis. **28-740** (C1).
— (Medvyezhie), isls., Arct. **21-938** (B7) ; **28-898d**.
—, isls., E.Sib. **23-870b**.
—, lake, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, lake, Can. **4-600** (E2).
—, lake, Can. **24-225** (A1).
—, lake, Ida. **14-276** (D4) ; **14-276c**.
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (F2).
Bear, lake, Mich. **18-372** (D5).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C1).
—, mt., Conn. **6-952** (B1) ; **6-951d**.
—, mt., Mass. **17-852** (A2) ; **25-929c**.
—, mt., Mass. **17-852** (C1).
—, mt., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. **25-967a**.
—, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A5).
—, mt., Vt. **19-490** (B5).
—, riv., Cal. **5-8** (C2) ; **5-13d**.
—, riv., Can. **4-600** (E2).
—, riv., Colo. **6-722** (C1) ; **6-718d**.
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (B1).
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (D3).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (E4-5).
—, riv., Nfd. **19-479** (B2-3).
—, riv., Utah **27-814** (B1) ; **12-421d**.
Bear, tribe **10-444a**.
**BEAR** (Ursidae) **3-573d** ; **5-372a** ; **5-376b** ; Australian, *see* Koala ; distribution **17-527c** ; duration of life **16-976a** ; fur **11-348b**, **11-348d**, **11-355d**, **11-357a** ; hibernation **13-442b** ; hybridism **14-27c**, **14-28a** ; in N. America **1-475a**, **24-1001d** ; Pliocene **21-848b** ; pre-historic **2-346c**, **2-347a** ; sectorial tooth **8-367c** (fig.) ; worship **2-216**, **2-412b**, **2-664c**.
— (Stock Exchange) **4-787d** ; **1-123a**.
**BEAR-BAITING 3-575a** ; **3-574b**.
Bearberry **9-740a** ; **12-142d**.
Bearbranch, Ind. **14-422** (G7).
Bear Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (C5).
— Canp, riv., N.H. **19-490** (E4).
Bear-cat : *see* Binturong.
Bearcoot : *see* Bergut.
Bear Creek, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, Creek, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Creek, Mont. **14-276** (E3).
—, Creek, Nfd. **19-772** (C2).
—, Creek, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (A2).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (A4).
—, Creek, riv., Can. **21-316c**.
—, Creek, riv., Colo. **6-722** (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14-304** (A3).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E8).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F4).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654** (A3).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. **21-309c**.
—, Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (F4)
—, Creek, riv., Mo **18-608** (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (D2).
—, Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (H2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (B7).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-884** (G2).
—, Creek, Big., riv., Ala. : *see* Big Bear Creek.
—, Creek, Little, riv., Ala. : *see* Little Bear Creek.
—, Creek Butte, mt., Oreg. **20-242** (E3).
Beard, James Henry **3-575d**.
—, Dr John **20-920c** ; **5-177c**.
—, Thomas **7-487a**.
—, WILLIAM HOLBROOK **3-575c**.
Beard, Derby. : *see* New Mills.
**BEARD 3-575d** ; in ancient Egypt **7-230d** ; funeral rites **11-330b** ; Russian regulations **23-899c**, Scandinavian bronze age **24-289b**.
— (typography) **27-542c**.
Bearded (ship) **19-313d**.
— argali : *see* Udad.
— iris **14-794d**.
Bearded monkey **22-330c**.
— pig **26-237a**.
— seal **24-535c**.
— titmouse **26-1030d** ; **28-1012a** ; **3-975b**.
— vulture : *see* Lammergeyer.
Bearden, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
— Hillock Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-479** (F3).
Beardmore, Messrs **2-580a** ; **11-499d**.
Beardmore, glacier, Antarc. **21-961** (I.) ; **21-969d**.
**BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT 3-577d** ; **14-324a** ; **14-325b** ; posters **22-196d**.
Beardsley, Minn. **18-550** (A5).
**BEARDSTOWN**, Ill. **3-578a** ; **14-304** (B3).
—, Tenn. **26-520** (C-D2).
**BEARER** (dict.) **3-578b**
— (mining) **24-767c**.
— Company **1-802b**.
Bear Flag State **5-18d**.
Bear Flag War **5-18d**.
Bear-gardens **3-575a**.
Bear-grass **28-944a**.
Bear Head Creek, riv., La. **17-54** (A3).
Bearing-rein **23-989a**.
**BEARINGS** (engineering) **3-578b** ; ball, *see* Ball bearings ; friction **17-1011d** ; lubrication **17-87c**.
Bear in the Lodge Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (H4).
Bearla Feini **4-488b**.
Bear Lake, Mich. **18-372** (D5).
— Lake, Pa. **21-106** (D2).
— Lake Co., Ida **14-276** (D4).
**BEAR LEA 14-582a**.
Beartooth, forest, Mont. **18-753d**.
Béarn, Gaston III. (Phoebus), viscount of : *see* Gaston III. (Phœbus).
— Gaston VII. of Moncade, viscount of : *see* Gaston VII. of Moncade.
**BEARN**, ancient prov., Fr. **3-585a** ; **10-778** (D6) ; **10-802** (hist. maps) ; **4-684c**.
—, viscounty of **3-582a**.
Bearpark, ruin, Dur. : *see* Beaurepaire.
Bear Paw, mt., Mont. **18-752c**.
— Paw, mts., Mont. **14-276** (E1) ; **18-752c**.
Bear-pig : *see* Ball-soor.
Bear River City, Utah **27-814** (D1).
Bear's breech : *see* Brankursine.
Bearsdale, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
Bearsden, Scot. : *see* Kilpatrick, New.
Bear's-foot (dance) : *see* Greek Bracelet.
Bear-spearing **21-600c**.
Bear Spring, Tenn. **26-620** (D2).
Bearsted, Kent. **9-424** (IV. D4).
Bearsville, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
Bear-trap weir **28-498c**.
Bear Valley, Cal. **5-8** (C3) ; dam **23-492d**.
**BEAS** (Bias, Hyphasis), riv., India **3-582b** ; **14-376** (F4) ; Alexander the Great **14-398a**, **1-548c** ; Menander **18-110b** ; source explored **18-1074c**.
Beasley, Frederick **21-115c**.
Beason, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
Beast-epic : in French literature **11-114b** ; in German literature **11-784b**, **11-784d**, **11-787b**.
Beast-fable : *see* Fable.
**BEAT** (dict.) **3-582c**.
—, (music) **3-582c** ; **13-127b**.
—, (sound) **25-453a** ; sensation of tone **13-127c**.
Beata, cape, Hai. **12-824** (B2) ; **12-824c**.
—, isl., Hai. **12-824** (B2).
Beata Maria Arcubus, church : *see* St Mary-le-Bow, London.
Beatas, Braz. **4-440** (C3).
Beaten zone **23-331b**.
Beater (dict.) **26-837b**.
Beatie, Scot. **7-346a**.
Beatia, Sp. : *see* Baëza.
**BEATIFICATION 3-582c** ; **5-192b**.
Beatific vision **15-436d** ; **20-601c**.
Beating : paper-making **20-731b** ; silk manufacture **25-106c**.
Beating order (milit.) **2-613c**.
Beating reed mouthpiece : *see* Single reed mouthpiece.
Beating-up (dict.) **28-443a**.
Beatitudes, The **15-356a** ; **17-120a**.
**BEATON** (Bethune), **DAVID 3-582c** ; **24-443b** ; **2-43d** ; Gavin Douglas **8-445b** ; Mary of Lorraine **17-825b**.
Beaton, James (archbishop, d. 1539) **3-583b**.
—, James (archbishop, d. 1603) **3-583b** ; **12-81d**.
—, John **6-7c**.
Beaton, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
Beatrice (countess of Anjou) : *see* Beatrice (queen of Naples and Sicily).
— (Princess Henry of Battenberg) : annuity **6-412b** ; family **3-531a** ; Isle of Wight governorship **28-627b** ; marriage **13-285a**.
— (of Bohemia) **15-441b**.
— (queen of Castile) **15-441b**.
— (countess of Die) **27-309c**.
— (d'Este) : *see* Beatrice d'Este.
— (duchess of Milan) **15-38c**.
— (queen of Naples and Sicily) **22-504d**.
— (queen of Portugal) **22-141b**.
— (Roman empress) **10-931b** ; **11-45d** ; **11-45c**.
— (marchioness of Tuscany) **12-571c** ; **27-485b** ; **17-10b**.
*Beatrice* (Portinari) **7-812a**.
Beatrice, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ga. **11-732** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
**BEATRICE**, Neb. **3-583c** ; **19-324** (H4) ; saline wells **19-324b**.
Beatrice d'Este **9-793a** ; **16-440a**.
Beatrice Gulf, lake, C.Af. : *see* Diveru.
Beatson, George Thomas, **5-176d**.
**BEATTIE, JAMES** (poet) **3-583c**.
—, James Hay **3-583d**.
—, J. C. **17-379d** ; **23-695b**.
—, R. **9-230d**.
Beattie, Kan. **15-654** (F1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **10-329c**.
Beattock, Scot. **24-412** (E4).
Beatty, C. C. **28-353a**.
— v. Gilbanks **2-779b**.
Beatty, Nev. **18-753** (E3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
Beattyville, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
**BEATUS** (geographer) **3-584a** ; map **17-639b** (fig.).
Beatus Rhenanus : *see* Rhenanus, Beatus.
Beaty, Ark. **2-552** (A1).
Beau Bassin, Maur. **17-914a**.
Beaubassin, bay, Can. : *see* Cumberland Basin
*Beau Brocade* (Austin Dobson) **8-352c**.
Beau Brummell : *see* Brummell, George Bryan.
**BEAUCAIRE** (Ugernum), Fr. **3-584b** ; **10-778** (G6) ; fair **10-128c**.
—, canal, Fr. **11-458c**.
**BEAUCE** (Belsia), plain, Fr. **3-584c** ; **10-778** (D3-2) ; **9-900d** ; **16-925b**.
**BEAUCHAMP** (family) **3-584d**.
**BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE de 3-585b**.
—, Cicely : *see* St Maur, Cicely.
—, Richard (bishop) **3-585a**.
—, Richard : *see* Worcester, Richard Beauchamp, earl of.
—, Thomas de : *see* Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp, 12th earl of.
—, William de, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick, William de Beauchamp, earl of.
Beauchamp, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
— Roding, Ess. **16-942** (F1).
Beauchamp, sands of **9-662d** ; **9-664a** ; **3-453a**.
*Beauchamp's Career* (Meredith) **18-161b**.
Beauchemin, Nérée **5-168a**.
Beauchêne, isl., Atl.O **25-486** (E9).
Beauchief, abbey, Wales **8-72d**.
Beauclerk, Charles, &c. : *see* St Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 1st duke of, &c.
—, James, lord **12-750c**.
—, Topham **15-468c**.
Beaucoup, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, riv., La. **17-54** (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill **14-304** (C6).
Beaucourt, Fr. **3-666b**.
Beau de Rochas gas engine **11-496b** ; **13-147d**
Beaudesert Hall, mansion, Staffs. **9-416** (II. D4) ; **25-759c**.
Beaudry, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
Beauduc, gulf, Fr. **10-778** (G6).
Beauford, Minn. **18-550** (D7).
**BEAUFORT** (family) **3-585c** ; badge **13-316d** (for English earls and dukes of this name *see* under Somerset).
—, Sir Francis : Beaufort scale **3-587c** ; cipher system **7-566c**.
—, FRANÇOIS DE VENDOME, duc de (1616-1669) **3-586b** ; duel **8-640c** ; Man with the Iron Mask **14-835b**.
—, HENRY **3-586c** , **9-512a** ; **9-514a** ; papacy compromise **20-704c** ; treaty with Scotland (1429) **24-439d**.
—, Joan : *see* Joan (m. James I. of Scotland).
—, LOUIS DE **3-587b**.
—, Margaret : *see* Richmond and Derby, countess of.
—, Thomas : *see* Exeter, Thomas Beaufort, duke of.
—, Pierre Roger de : *see* Gregory XI.
Beaufort, Bor. **4-257** (C1).
—, Fr. (Jura) **10-778** (G4).
—, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) **10-778** (D4).
—, Fr. (Savoie) **10-778** (H5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (F3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (B4) ; **22-130c** ; phosphate workings **21-476b** ; siege (1779) **18-935d**.
—, castle, Scot. **3-589a**.
—, harbour, Japan **15-156** (E10).
—, sea, Can. **5-160** (C1).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (F2).
— Co., S.C. **25-500** (B4).
Beaufort d'Hautpoul, Charles M. N. de **8-606a**.
Beaufort-en-Vallée (Maine-et-Loire) : *see* Beaufort.
Beaufort group **5-229b** ; **5-230a** ; **21-17a** ; Natal **19-253c** ; Orange Free State **20-151d**.
**BEAUFORT SCALE 3-587c**.
**BEAUFORT WEST**, Cape Col. **3-587d** ; **25-466** (F9).
Beaufoy, Col. Mark **1-748d** ; **17-358d** ; **14-58b**.
Beaugé, Fr. : battle **6-428b**.
**BEAUJENCY**, Fr. **3-587d** ; **10-778** (E4) ; battle (1421) **11-12d**.
**BEAUHARNAIS** (family) **3-588a**.
—, **EUGENE DE 3-588a** ; **6-977b** ; **22-342d**.
—, Hortense : *see* Hortense, queen of Holland.
—, Josephine de : *see* Josephine, queen of Sweden.
—, Stéphanie de **5-186b**.
Beauharnois, Can. **22-724** (D4).
—, canal, Can. **24-22a**.
**BEAUJEU** (family) **3-588c**.
—, Anne of France, dame de : *see* Anne of France.
—, Pierre : *see* Peter II., duke of Bourbon.
—, William de **26-595c**.
Beaujeu, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Beaujolais, Louis Charles, count **17-51b**
Beaujolais, mts., Fr. **5-778b**.
—, prov., Fr **3-588c** ; wine production **28-724c**
Beauleah, India : *see* Rampur Boalia.
Beaulieu, Jacques **26-128b**.
—, Jean Pierre **11-176b** ; **22-76d**.
—, Le Camus de **5-920b**.
**BEAULIEU**, Fr. (Alpes Marit.) **3-588d** ; **10-778** (H6).
—, Fr. (Corrèze) **10-778** (E5) ; **7-1c**.
—, Hants. **9-420** (III. D5), **19-477d** ; geology **12-903a**.
—, Minn. **18-550** (B3).
—, riv., Hants. **9-420** (III. E5) ; **19-477d**.
— Abbey, Hants. **19-477d** ; **24-130a** ; **9-525c**.
Beaulieu-les-Loches, Fr. **16-840c** ; abbey founded **11-294c** ; treaty (1576) **2-588a**, **10-831a**.
**BEAULY**, Scot. **3-588d** ; **24-412** (D2) ; geology **23-742a**.
—, lake, Scot. **14-721d**.
—, riv., Scot. **24-412** (D2) ; **14-719c**.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (D2) ; **23-741c**.
**BEAUMANOIR** (family) **3-589a**.
—, Jean de, marshal of Brittany **3-589a**.
—, PHILIPPE DE REMI, sire de **3-589b** ; duels **8-639a**.
**BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE Augustin Caron de 3-589c** ; **8-514d** ; **11-136b**.

**BEAUMARIS** (Barnover, Rhosfair), Wales 3-590d ; 9-428 (C1), castle 5-479b (fig ).
—, shark : *see* Porbeagle.
Beaumé, Antoine : *see* Baumé, A
Beaumenard, Rose Perrine : *see* Bellecour, Rose Perrine.
Beaumesnil, Fr. 10-778 (E3) ; 9-900d
Beaumotz lès Loges, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Beaumond Cross (Notts.) 19-460b.
**BEAUMONT** (family) 3-590d.
—, Charles Geneviève, L. A. : *see* Eon de Beaumont.
—, **CHRISTOPHE DE 3**-591c.
—, Elie de : *see* Elie de Beaumont.
—, **FRANCIS 3**-592a ; 9-625c ; 7-318a ; dramatic influence 8-524c.
—, François de : *see* Des Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron.
—, Sir George **13**-111b ; 6-982c.
—, Henry, earl of Buchan : *see* Buchan.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick
—, Henry Frederick **13**-849a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1627) 3-591c.
—, Sir John (d. 1644) 3-591d.
—, John, 1st viscount **9**-516d ; **28**-130b.
—, Sir Lewis Anthony : Dogger Bank enquiry **8**-380d ; Nares expedition **21**-948b ; Robeson Channel **12**-542d.
—, Louis de, bishop of Durham 3-591b ; 5-59b.
— Pauline de : Chateaubriand **5**-961b ; Joubert **15**-523b.
—, Robert de : *see* Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, earl of.
—, W. **19**-924b.
Beaumont, Belg. 3-668 (D3) ; **28**-373b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ess. 9-784b.
—, Fr. (Argonne) **17**-10d.
—, Fr. (Dordogne) **10**-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Manche) **10**-778 (D3).
—, Fr. (Meurthe-et-Moselle), battle (1870) **11**-11a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, La. 17-54d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
**BEAUMONT**, Tex. 3-598b ; **26**-690 (N5) ; **26**-690b.
—, Va. **12**-317d.
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Beaumont Chase, forest, Rutl. **23**-944c.
Beaumont College, Harrodsburg, Ky. **13**-27a.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, Fr. **10**-778 (E6) ; **26**-429c.
Beaumontige **15**-482b.
Beaumontite **13**-416b.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Louis de Marillac : *see* Marillac, Louis de.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Beaumont palace, Oxford **20**-406a.
Beaumont park, Huddersfield **13**-849a.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Beau Nash : *see* Nash, Richard.
Beaune, Florimond de **8**-84b.
—, Jacques de : *see* Samblançay, Jacques de Beaune, baron de.
—, Jean de **24**-113c.
—, Renaud de **24**-113c.
**BEAUNE**, Fr. 3-598c.
— la-Rolande, Fr. **10**-778(F3) ; battle (1870) **11**-12d, 20-291c.
Beaune-Samblançay, Charlotte de : *see* Noirmoutiers.
Beaupark, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Beauperthuy (bacteriologist) **20**-779d.
Beaupleader, writ of **28**-849b.
Beauport, Can. **22**-724 (E3) ; **22**-728a.
Beaupré, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M9).
Beaupréau, Fr. **10**-778 (D4) ; battle (1790) **10**-856c.
Beauraing, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
**BEAUREGARD**, Marquis de 3-598d.
—, **PIERRE GUSTAVE T.**, 3-599a ; **21**-301c.
Beauregard, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, fort, S.C. **1**-819d.
Beaurepaire, Nicolas Joseph **11**-171c ; **7**-308c.
Beaurepaire (Bearpark), Durham **8**-709b.
—, Fr. (Isère) **10**-778 (G5).
Beaurepaire, Fr. (Saône-et-Loire) **10**-778 (G4).
Beausite, Ger. **28**-623d.
**BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE 3**-599b, New Testament translation **16**-418c.
Beauté, île de, isl., Fr **19**-733a.
*Beauties of Shakespeare* (Dodd) **8**-368a.
Beautiful, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
Beautiful grass-finch **3**-61c.
Beautiful, philosophy of the : *see* Aesthetics.
*Beauty, The Book of* (Blessington) **4**-58d.
Beauty Point, Tas. **3**-571a.
Beauvain d'Altenheim, Gabrielle **25**-437d.
Beauvais, François de : *see* Briquemault, François de Beauvais, seigneur de.
—, Landré **23**-238c.
**BEAUVAIS** (Caesaromagus), Fr. **3**-599b ; **10**-778 (E-F3), **20**-53d ; Feast of the Ass **10**-616b ; Jean de Marigny **17**-718c ; Jesse window **12**-109 (Pl. II.) ; Laval's defence **16**-290b ; tapestry **26**-403b.
—, Hôtel de, Paris **2**-415b.
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Beauvale abbey, Notts. **19**-828c ; **13**-848d.
**BEAUVILLIER** (family) **3**-599d ; *see also* St Aignan, duke of.
Beauvilliers, A. **7**-75b.
**BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3**-600a.
Beauvoir, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
— (Kaukab-el-Hawa), fortress Pal. **11**-404c.
Beauvoir du Roure, Antoine de : *see* Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de.
— du Roure, Marie Madeleine : *see* Aiguillon.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Beauvoisine, Fr. **23**-768c.
Beauworth, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
**BEAUX, CECILIA 3**-600a.
Beaux Arts, Académie des, Berne : *see* Académie des Beaux Arts.
—Arts, Ecole des, Paris : *see* Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris.
—Arts, Palais des, Paris : *see* Petit Palais and Grand Palais.
—Arts, Société des, Brussels : *see* Société des Beaux Arts.
—Arts, Société Nationale des, Paris : *see* Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris.
*Beaux Arts réduits à un même principe* (Batteux) **3**-533a.
Beauxite : *see* Bauxite.
*Beaux' Stratagem, The* (G. Farquhar) **10**-186d.
Beaven, E. S. **17**-499c.
Beaver, Philip **8**-677a.
Beaver, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (F3).
—, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (B3).
—, Fla. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E-F6).
—, Neb. : *see* Beaver City.
—, Nev. **19**-496 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1) ; temperature **20**-58a.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4) ; marble **27**-815d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—, isl., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-377d.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (L4).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, mts., Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (B3) ; **24**-225c.
—, mts., Utah **27**-813d.
—, oil-field, Wyo. **28**-874c.
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B2) ; **24**-225 (A2), **6**-347c.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (I3).
—, riv , Pa. **21**-106 (B4) ; **3**-601a ; **19**-464b.
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B2)
—, riv., Wales : *see* Nant Ffrancon.
**BEAVER** (zool.) **3**-600a ; **23**-440c ; distribution **17**-527b ; fur **11**-349a, **11**-348b, **11**-354a, **11**-355c, **11**-356b ; geological action **11**-663b ; geological range **21**-847c ; preputial gland **17**-522c ; scales **17**-522b ; skull **23**-438d ; Teifi river **5**-319c ; U.S. **27**-634b.
**BEAVER** (head covering) **3**-600d ; **13**-247d, **13**-60c. *See also* Nor
Beaver, tribe **14**-459a.
— Bay, Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
— Brook, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
— Brook, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
— Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
— Brook, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—City, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—City, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (A-B4) ; **26**-61c.
— Creek, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Creek, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
— Creek, Minn. **18**-550 (A7).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722(G2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D-E2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. **15**-654 (A1) ; **19**-324 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E6).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26(A1-B2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690(H5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D3).
— Crossing, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Beaverdale, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Beaver Dam, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Beaverdam, O. **20**-26 (C3).
Va. **28**-118 (E3).
**BEAVER DAM**, Wis. **3**-600d ; **28**-740 (D-E5).
— Dam, lake, Wis. **28**-740(A3).
— Dam Creek, Va., battle (1862) **28**-56c.
— Dam Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D1).
— Dam Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 C3).
— Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (B-C6).
— Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
**BEAVER FALLS**, Pa. **3**-601a ; **21**-106 (B4).
Beaverhead, forest, Mont. **18**-753d.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C3) ; **18**-61.5b.
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
Beaver Hill, Oreg. **20**-242 (A4).
Beaverhills, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F4-3).
— Lick, mts., W.Va. **28**-560).
Beaver Line, steamship line **25**-853c.
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
Beaver Meadows, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
—, River, mts., Utah **27**-814 (A4-B4).
Beavers Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Beaver Springs, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Beavertail, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (C3), lighthouse **16**-628a.
Beavertown, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Oreg **20**-242 (C2).
Beavertown, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Beaver Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Beaverville, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Beaver-wood : *see* Hack-berry.
Beaw (son of Scyld) **3**-759d.
**BEAWAR** (Nayanagar), India **3**-601a ; **14**-376 (F6) ; **1**-453c.
Beaworthy, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Bebajias, tribe **3**-133c.
Bébé (dwarf) : *see* Ferry, Nicholas.
Bebedero, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (C3) ; **2**-462a ; **2**-462b.
Bebedouro, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Bebo, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Bebeerine : *see* Bibirine.
Bebek, Turk. **27**-426 (E-F3).
**BEBEL, FERDINAND AUGUST 3**-601b ; **25**-305c ; **11**-895d.
Bebenhausen, chateau, Ger. **27** 360d.
Beberibe, riv., Braz. **4**-442a.
Bebey, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (H3).
Bebiana, Lt. **17**-9a.
Bebington, Higher, Ches. **16**-130 (A3) ; **6**-91a ; **3**-982d.
—, Lower, Ches. **16**-139 (A3) ; **6**-91a.
Bebrex, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F4) ; **1**-696a.
Bebryces (people) **2**-478d.
Bebutov, General **7**-453d.
Bec, Antony **10**-149c.
—, Martin of : *see* Martin of Bec.
Bec, abbey, Fr. **2**-81c ; **16**-169d.
*Beca da Dicomano* (Pulci) **14**-905d.
Becaia **2**-766b.
Becancour, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3) ; **22**-725c.
Becanfield, council of **1**-11a.
Beccadelli, Antonio **1**-97c ; **22** 63a.
Beccadi Nona, mts. Alps **1**-742d.
**BECCAFICO 3**-601c ; **20**-342b.
**BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI Face 3**-601d ; **25**-345c.
Beccari, Agostino **20**-896b ; **8**-505c.
—, Odoardo **19**-488d.
**BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATtista 3**-602a ; **9**-181c.
Beccaria, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F4).
**BECCARIA-BONESANA, CEsare**, marchese de **3**-602b ; on torture **27**-73a.
Becchi (chemist) **7**-106d.
**BECCIU, Suff. 3**-602c ; **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Beccus, Johannes **12**-519c.
Bec d'Ambès, Fr. **8**-124a.
Bec-de-l'Aigle, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Bec de l'Invergnan, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
— de Luseney, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
**BECERRA, GASPAR 3**-602c.
— (Spanish politician) **25**-560b.
Becerreá, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Becerril (family) **21**-799d.
Bechada, Gregoire **22**-499a.
Béchamel (cook) **7**-74d.
Béchamp, J. A. B., **10**-277d ; **1**-515b.
Becharof, lake, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
**BECHE-DE-MER 3**-602c ; **22**-735a.
**BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3**-602d ; on acids **1**-146a alcohol **10**-275c ; chemical classification **6**-47c.
—, Lady : *see* O'Neill, Eliza.
—, Richard **14**-408b.
Béchéel, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Bechet, Rum. **23**-826 (A-B3).
Bechhofen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Bechler Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B1).
Becho, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
Bechofstein, Johann Matthäus, **5**-172c.
Bechtelsville, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Bechtermünze, Heinrich **12**-741a.
Bechtolsheim, Baron von **7**-752b.
**BECHUANA** (people), **S.Af. 3**-603b ; **1**-327b foll. ; Bakalahari **15**-638a ; Basuto **3**-504b ; chieftainship **17**-889c ; languages **3**-360b, **8**-199c ; Orange Free State **20**-152b ; Transvaal **27**-189c.
**BECHUANALAND**, country, S.Af. **3**-604c ; **25**-466 (E-H4) ; **25**-466 (E-F6) ; British acquisition **1**-337b, **3**-607b, **25**-477a ; Boer incursions **3**-606a, **5**-242c, **27**-194a ; Chartered Co.'s claim **23**-265b ; Keate award **27**-195d ; Matabele War **23**-264b ; Rhodes Mission **23**-255b.
Beck, Adolf (law case) **14**-287c.
—, Anthony (bishop) **4**-4b.
—, **CHRISTIAN DANIEL 3**-607d.
— (Beek), **DAVID 3**-608a ; **27**-891d.
—, **JAKOB SIGISMUND 3**-608a.
—, M. Wladimir, Baron von, **3**-38a.
—, Paul : on aconitine **1**-152a.
—, R. & J. : cameras **21**-505a ; microscope **18**-403a.
—, Thomas : *see* Beck, Thomas.
Beck, riv., Notts. **9**-116 (II. F3).
Beck (dial.) **16**-713d.
Becke, F. : metamorphism **18**-221a.
Beckemeyer, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
**BECKENHAM**, Kent **3**-608b ; **9**-442 (D3) ; **19**-820d.
Beckenried, Switz. **26**-242 (E3) ; **17**-98b.
Becker, Christiane L. A. **3**-608c.
—, Ernst Emil H. **26**-332a.
—, Gerhard **26**-660b.
—, Lydia E. **28**-787b.
—, N. **11**-795d.
—, Peter **11**-769d.
—, W. **25**-94d.
—, **WILHELM ADOLF 3**-608c.
Becker, Minn. **18**-550 (B4)
Becker granite **17**-852c.
Beckerite **1**-793d.
Becket, Gervase **19**-563a.
—, **THOMAS à 3**-608d ; **5**-611c ; Anglo-Norman biographies **2**-32a ; coronation oil **7**-186a ; vestments **9**-311d.
*Becket* (Tennyson) **26**-633c.
Becket, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Becket gneiss **27**-630c.
Beckett, Edmund : *see* Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, 1st baron.
Bekford, Susan : *see* Hamilton, Susan (Beckford), duchess of.
—, **WILLIAM 3**-610a ; Montserrate palace built **6**-379b.
Beckford art sale (1823) **2**-26c.
Beckham Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Beckholm, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Beckingham, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F2).
**BECKINGTON, THOMAS 3**-610b.
Beckington, Som. **9**-420 (III. C4).
Beckley, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Beckmann, H. **13**-156c ; **25**-941c.
—, **JOHANN 3**-610c.
Becks Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Beck's hydrometer **14**-164c.
Beckton, London **16**-938 (F2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F1).
Beckum, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Beckville, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
Beckwith, Sir George **3**-611a ; **16**-83b.
—, **JAMES CARROLL 3**-610d.
—, John Charles **3**-611a.
—, **SIR THOMAS SYDNEY 3**-610d.
Beckwith, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (A3).
**BECKX, PIERRE JEAN 3**-611b.
Bécière secum **25**-249b.
Becon, Thomas **13**-645b.
Becontree, dist., Ess. **9**-785a.
— Heath, Ess. **16**-942 (E2) ; **9**-785b.
**BECQUE, HENRY FRANCOIS 3**-611b ; **8**-516c.
**BECQUEREL, GUSTAVO ADOLfo 3**-611c.
**BECQUEREL** (family) **3**-611c.
—, **ALEXANDRE EDMOND 3**-611d ; sodium vapour **8**-316c ; thermo-electric researches **26**-816d.
—, **ANTOINE C.**, 3-611c ; diamagnetism **8**-157b ; temperature of plants **1**-115b.
—, **ANTOINE H.**, 3-612a ; Zeeman experiment **17**-391a;

radioactivity **22**-793d; **9**-192b.
Becquerel, Edmond: colour photography **21**-494d.
—, Jean, magneto-optics **17**-591b.
Becquerel burn **22**-808b.
Becquet, Just **24**-509b (Pl. VII.).
Becraft limestone **8**-127b.
Becs, Aus.: *see* Vienna.
Bec Rosson, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4).
Becse, Alt, Hung.: *see* O-Becse.
Bective Abbey, ruins, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **17**-949d.
— House, mansion, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Becton, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Becumen of Catanier 25-32d.
Becwa, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
**BED 3**-612a; **11**-364 (Pl. IV. figs. 5, 6); ancient Irish **14**-768c; feathers **10**-228d.
— (geol.) **3**-613b; **11**-666c: *see also* Beds.
— (fencing) **23**-704a.
Beda: *see* Bede, the Venerable.
Beda, riv., India **14**-382 (F9).
—, El, Turk. As. **26**-305 (C2).
Bédais Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
Bedale, Yorks. **9**-412 (I.E4).
Bedales school, Hants. (Petersfield) **6**-638a.
Bedar, India: *see* Bidar.
**BEDARESI, YEDAIAH 3**-613c.
**BEDARIEUX**, dept., Fr. **3**-613d; **10**-778 (F6).
Bédarrides, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Bedawi: *see* Bedouine.
Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el **9**-33b.
Bed-bug (House bug, Cimex) **4**-758c; **13**-259b (fig.); **13**-260b (fig.); development **13**-426c (fig.); Leishmann-Donovan bodies **27**-346b.
Bedburg, Ger. **11**-808 (I 17).
Bedchamber, Ladies of the **17**-1d.
—, Women of the **17**-1d.
—Plot **28**-30a.
— question **9**-559b
Bedcote, Worcs.: *see* Stourbridge.
Bedd, Edward, F.E. **5**-792b; **5**-792c
Beddau Gwyr Arddwy **10**-294b.
Bedde. tribe **15**-694c.
Bedden, C.Af. **19**-694d.
**BEDDELEEST, Wales 3-613d; 9**-428 (V. C1).
Bedding (horticulture) **13**-773d.
Beddingham, Sus. **26**-166d.
Beddington, Sur. **16**-942 (D3); **26**-141c; geology **26**-140a.
—, South, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Beddoe, John **12**-823c; **13**-535d.
**BEDDOES, THOMAS** (physician) **3**-614a.
—, **THOMAS LOVELL** (poet) **3**-614b; **9**-637c.
Beddome, Benjamin **14**-194c.
**BEDE**, the Venerable **3**-615a; **9**-608b; **14**-195c; itinerary for pilgrims **21**-607d; martyrology **17**-805b; penitential **5**-195d; reform of calendar **4**-994b; story of Caedmon **4**-934b.
—, **CUTHBERT** (Edward Bradley) **3**-616b.
Bede, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Bede (revenue) **4**-426a; **18**-85b.
Bedeau, M.A. **25**-40a; **10**-867b.
Bedeguar **11**-423a.
Bedel, Jean **4**-108d.
—, Pierre **26**-664a.
Bedel, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (B1); **26**-911b; **27**-423a; **27**-424b.
**BEDELL, WILLIAM 3**-616b; **5**-634b.
Bedell (official): *see* Beadle.
Bedeque, bay, Can. **19**-831 (C1); **22**-344d.
Beder, India: *see* Bidar.
Bederia, tribe **15**-907c.
Bederkesa, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
—, lake, Ger **12**-923c.
Bedersi, Abraham ben Isaac **13**-174d.
Bedesis, riv., It.: *see* Ronco.
**BEDESMAN 3**-616c.
Bedford, duke of, *v.* **Ellis 27**-142d
**BEDFORD, EARLS AND dukes of 3**-616c: *see also* Russell, family.
—, Anne (of Burgundy), duchess **15**-446b.
—, Diana Russell, duchess **11**-62d.
Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl **23**-862c.
—, Hastings Russell, 9th duke **6**-677a.
—, Jasper Tudor, duke **3**-617c; **27**-365a.
—, John Plantagenet, duke of **3**-616d; **16**-145 (table); Channel Islands grants **5**-843a; battle of Verneuil **27**-1031b; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester **12**-1129b; marriage **21**-387b; Orleans, siege **21**-387b; Paris under **20**-817a; regency **9**-513d; Richmond, earldom **23**-306c.
—, Gunning **7**-930c; **17**-284d.
—, John: sea-laws **24**-536c.
—, T. G. (physicist) **17**-331d.
—, William **13**-128d.
Bedford, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
**BEDFORD**, Beds. **3**-619d; **9**-424 (IV. A4); **9**-490d; **20**-415b; observatory **26**-565b.
—, Can. **22**-124 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
**BEDFORD**, Ind. **3**-620b; **14**-422 (E7).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Mass. (Bristol Co.): *see* New Bedford.
—, Mass. (Mdx.) **17**-852 (E2).
—, Mich. **19**-930 (D6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (G2).
**BEDFORD**, Pa. **3**-620b; **21**-106 (E5).
— Cape Colony **25**-466 (H9).
—, cape, Queens. **2**-960 (H3).
—, dist., N.Y. **4**-648d.
—, riv., Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **10**-258a; **20**-830a.
—, vale, Cambs. **3**-620c.
— Alum Spring, U.S. **18**-520c.
— Basin, Can. **12**-843a.
Bedford beds (geol.) **27**-627a.
*Bedford Book of Hours* **14**-319a.
Bedford City, Va. **28**-118 (C3); **2**-732c.
— College, Lond. **6**-639a; **27**-773b.
Bedford cord **7**-278b.
Bedford Co., Pa. **21**-106 (E-F6).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Bedford Creek **26**-620 (E2).
Bedford incubator **14**-363b.
—Indiana limestone **3**-620b.
Bedford Levels, dist., Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B1-C2); **10**-257b.
Bedford limestone: *see* Cornbrash.
Bedford Party **3**-619b.
Bedford shale **27**-630d.
**BEDFORDSHIRE**, co., Eng. **3**-620c; **9**-424 (IV. B2); lace **15**-45c (fig.).
Bedford Springs, Pa. **18**-522b.
Bedha, Arab. **2**-264 (C5).
Bedi, India **19**-318a.
Bedico Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (C6).
Bedier, Joseph **10**-116d; **27**-293d.
Bedigana, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
Bedington, W.Va. **28**-560 (F2).
Bedivere (legend) **13**-377c.
Bedja, tribe: *see* Bazigars.
Bedizen (dict.) **8**-318b.
**BEDLAM** (Bethlehem Hosp.) **3**-622; **1**-72b.
Bedle, Joseph Dorsett **19**-514a.
**BEDLINGTON**, Northumb. **3**-622b; **9**-412 (I. E2); **19**-792a.
Bedlington terrier **8**-375d; **8**-378 (Pl. IV.)
**BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3**-622c.
Bedloe's (Liberty) I., N.Y **12**-692a.
**BEDMAR, ALPHONSO Della Cueva**, marquis of **3**-622c
Bedminster, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
—, hundred, Som.: *see* Hartcliffe and Bedminster.
—, manor, Glos. (Bristol) **4**-531b
Bedmond, Herts. **16**-942 (C2); geology **13**-398c
**BED-MOULD** (dict.) **3**-622d; **20**-178c.
Bednja, riv., Hung **3**-4 (E3); **7**-472b.
Bednor, India: *see* Nagar.
Bedo Brwynllys: *see* Brwynllys Bedo
Bed of justice: *see* Lit de Justice.
**BEDOUINS 3**-622d; character-istics **7**-379b, **8**-Edom **14**-290c; Egypt **9**-31a; endogamous customs **9**-383b; Galilee **20**-604d, language **24**-627c; Mameluke rule **9**-101a; ordeals **20**-174d; Palmer's negotiations **20**-644c; Tunisia **27**-398a.
Bedouhian group **2**-234c; **7**-416a.
Bedourie, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
Bedout, Gabriel **22**-501d.
Bedoya, José Diaz de **20**-759a.
Bed-quilt Cave, Ky. **8**-726a.
Bedr, Arab. **17**-405c; **17**-410b.
—, val., Arab. **28**-914b.
Bedra, Ger. **23**-743d.
Bedrai, Turk. As. **26**-305 (F3).
Bed-rock **17**-583b.
Bedreshën, Egy.: *see* Badrashein, El.
Bedretto, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Bedriacum (Betriacum), lt. **15**-26 (Otho's battle (A.D. 69) **4**-934a, **22**-342c.
Bedr Khan Bey **2**-566c.
Beds (geol.) **11**-668b.
**BEDSORE 3**-624d; **19**-111c; **20**-910a.
Bedsteads: *see* Bedouins.
Bedwardine, Worcs. **28**-821d.
Bedwas, Mon. **9**-420 (III. A3); **4**-937c.
Bedwell, William **3**-902b; **27**-92d.
Bedwellty, Mon. **9**-420 (III. A3); population **18**-728c.
Bedwi: *see* Sheheri.
**BEDWORTH**, Warwick. **3**-625a; **9**-420 (III. E2).
Bee, General B. E. **4**-792a.
**BEE** (Apoidea, Apidae) **3**-625a; **14**-180d; spermatogenesis **9**-316a; sting **14**-178b; tegulae **13**-420d; wing **14**-177d.
– (Honey-bee): castes **3**-625c (fig.), **3**-634d (fig.); comb **3**-635d (fig.); community-life **3**-627a; cultivation of **2**-493d; direction-sense **18**-433d; disease **3**-637b; drone **3**-628c, **3**-625b (fig.), **3**-634d (fig.), **3**-635a; duration of life **16**-975c; head **3**-625d (fig.); hives **3**-630c (figs.), **14**-178b, **13**-845b, Hymettus **14**-181a; hieroglyphic **9**-64c; jaws **14**-177b (fig.); legs **3**-628b (fig.), ownership rights **14**-440b, parthenogenesis **23**-119c; primitive habitat **14**-500a; queen **3**-625b (fig.), **3**-634d (fig.); queen-rearing **3**-629a; swarming **3**-635c, **3**-628c, **3**-637b; wax **3**-625b (fig.), **3**-634d, **3**-635a. *See also* Bee-keeping.
— (constellation): *see* Musca australis.
Bee, Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Beeac, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
Beebe, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, lake, N.Y. **7**-169c.
—, riv., N.H. **19**-930 (D4).
— Pond, Vt. **19**-190 (C2).
Beebe-McLellan life-boat **16**-608a.
Beebranch, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Beech, hill, N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
**BEECH**, Ca. **6**-638b; **7**-410b; Denmark **8**-24c; distribution **21**-780c, **21**-782c, **27**-634b; etymology **14**-490b; geological age **7**-417d; leaf **27**-910c; timber **26**-980c.
—, Australian **2**-948d.
Beecham, Thomas **25**-1004c.
Beech Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Beecher, Catherine Esther **3**-640b.
—, Charles (clergyman) **3**-640c
—, **CHARLES** (Mrs. **EMERSON** (palaeontologist) **3**-638d; **4**-365b, **20**-590d.
—, Edward **3**-640b.
—, Fane **7**-158a.
—, **HENRY WARD 3**-639a; **4**-648a.
—, **LYMAN 3**-640a.
—, Thomas Kinnicutt **3**-640c; **15**-112d, **9**-297b.
Beecher, Colo **6**-732 (H2).
—, Ia. **14**-304 (E2).
—, O **20**-26 (E6).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Falls, Vt. **19**-490 (D1).
Beecher Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth: *see* Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher.
**BEECHEY, FREDERICK William 3**-640c Arctic exploration **21**-944b, Bonin Is. **4**-208b, Cyrene **7**-705a.
—, Henry William **3**-640c
—, **SIR WILLIAM 3**-640d.
Beechey, cape, N.G. **19**-487(F2)
—, isl., Can. **21**-938 (A1); **11**-32a.
—, isls, Jap **4**-208b.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (H2)
Beech-fern **22**-38b.
Beech Forest, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
— Grove, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
— Grove, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
— Hill, W.Va. **28**-118 (A3).
**BEECHING, HENRY Charles 3**-640d; **27**-955d.
—, James **16**-960b.
Beech-marten: *see* Stone-marten.
Beechmont, Pa. **17**-251a.
Beech-nut **4**-465c; oil **20**-46a.
Beechrge, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Beechville, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Beechwood, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
**BEECHWORTH**, Vict. **3**-641a; **28**-38 (D2); diamonds **8**-162a; sapphires **2**-953c.
Beeckman, Isaac **8**-80a.
Bee Co., Tex. **26**-690 (k7).
Beecreek, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Beecroft, John **10**-286d.
Bee-eaters (Meropidae) **3**-977d; **3**-975d; **20**-604a.
**BEEF** (dict.) **3**-641a; **5**-541c; food value **8**-216a; imports **1**-490d; replenizing **21**-130b; tapeworm **26**-413b.
Beefeaters: *see* Yeomen of the Guard.
Bee-fly **8**-307b.
Beef marrow **20**-47a.
Beeford, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Beefsteak: *see* Steak.
**BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3**-641b.
— Society (Sublime Society of Steaks) **3**-641b.
Beefwood: *see* Banksia and Casuarina.
Beegi, N.G. **19**-487 (C2).
Beehive, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Beehive, geyser, Wyo. **11**-914d
Beehive tee: *see* Fraescpe
— cell **2**-404c.
— destructor **8**-105c.
— oven **6**-656a.
— tombs **1**-248a; **19**-104d; **12**-411b.
Beek, David: *see* Beck, David.
Beek, Holl. **19**-689a.
Beekbergen, Holl **13**-588 (C2).
Beeke, Henry (dean) **5**-803d.
Bee-keepers' Association, British **3**-630a.
Bee-keeping **3**-628d; **3**-634b; **3**-636a; appliances **3**-630c; Egyptians **9**-45d; Irish **14**-768b, **14**-768a; state aid **3**-629c.
Beekite **5**-803d.
Beekman, penin., Can. **5**-160 (H3).
Beekmantown limestone **27**-625d.
Be'el (god): *see* Baal.
Beele, Sloetvande **15**-292d.
Beeleigh, abbey, Ess. (Maldon) **17**-436d
Beelitz, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Be'el shamin: *see* Baal-shamem.
Beély, Fidelius **13**-928d.
**BEELZEBUB 3**-641b; **8**-122b; **9**-1402c.
Beem, Jacob: *see* Boehme, Jakob.
Beemah, riv., India: *see* Bhima.
Beemartin: *see* King-bird.
Beemer, Neb **19**-324 (H3)
Bee meter **21**-517d.
Beemster, lake, N.Holl. **19**-785b.
Beenham, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
Beenoskee, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Bee-orchis **20**-172c; **21**-764d.
Bee-pest: *see* Foul brood
Beer, George **9**-650d.
—, Jakob Meyer: *see* Meyerbeer, Giacomo
— (Boer), Joseph **6**-440c.
—, W., moon map **18**-803d.
Beer, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2), geology **8**-132c.
**BEER 3**-642a, adulteration **1**-233b, **1**-226c; consumption **26**-581; diseases **10**-276c, duty, Ireland **14**-751b, duty U.K **4**-506d, **9**-462c, **10**-59a, exemptions from duty **4**-506b, legislation **1**-219d, licence **16**-762c; taxation in foreign countries **4**-507b.
Beerah (bibl.) **13**-784b.
Beerbachite **11**-378a, **22**-105b
Beerbohm, Herbert: *see* Tree, Herbert Beerbohm
—, Max **5**-333a; **9**-644b.
Beerbohm, dist., India: *see* Birbhum.
Beerfelden, Ger. **11**-808 (I m9).
Beer Head, pt., Dev. **9**-430 (VI F2), geology **8**-132c; tides **9**-456a
Beer-Hofmann, R. **11**-799a
Beerhouse Act **16**-762d.
Beerhut, Ger. **8**-577a.
Beeri (bibl.) **13**-784b.
Beermarreh, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5).
Beer-lahai-roi **11**-583b.
Beermaert (Belgian minister) **3**-687d.
Beeroth, Pal.: *see* Bireh.
Beers, G. W. **16**-55a.
Beers, Jan van (painter): *see* Van Beers.
Beers, Miass. **17**-852 (C1).
Beersheba, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C6); **11**-801d.
**BEERSHEBA**, Syr. **3**-644a, **20**-602 (B6); **11**-583b.
—, Tempus, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2)
Beer stone **5**-806d.
Beer Vley amygdaloid **5**-229d.
Be-eshterah, Syr.: *see* Ashteroth Karnaim.
Beeskow, Ger. **11**-808 (E2); **4**-423c.
Beesley's Point, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
**BEESLY, EDWARD SPENCER 3**-644b; **6**-938b.
Beeson, Henry **27**-594a.
Beeson's Mill, Beeson's Town, Pa.: *see* Unlontown, Pa.
Beesspring, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Beest, Albert van **4**-370d.
Beeston, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
—, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E4); **19**-827d.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, Castle, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3); **6**-89d
Beeston-next-Mileham, Norf. **19**-746b.
Beeston Regis, Norf. **19**-746d.
Beeswax **1**-355c; **3**-627b; **28**-430b.
**BEET** (bot.) **3**-644c; alcohol manufacture **25**-702d; food values **8**-216b; graft-hybridism **14**-428d; Heteroderes schachtii **19**-361d; sugar cultivation **26**-411b: *see also* Sugar.
— (flax manufacture) **10**-486b.
Beetaloo, S.Aus. **25**-498b.
Beethoven, Kaspar Karl **3**-646c.
—, **LUDWIG VAN 3**-644d Bach's influence **3**-126b Cherubini **6**-88a; concerto **6**-826a; *Fidelio* **14**-653d; mass in D. **17**-850a; monument **24**-501b; orchestral arrangement **14**-655b; programme music **22**-426a; scherzo **24**-301b; sonata **25**-596d; songs **25**-408c; variations **27**-913d.
**BEETLE** (dict.) **3**-651b *see also* Coleoptera.
— mite **16**-61a; **2**-310c.
Beetle-stones **7**-712a.
Beetling machine **3**-651b; **10**-379b (fig.).
Beeton, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
Beetown, Wis. **28**-740 (K6).
Bee Tree, shoal, Tenn. **26**-625d.
Beetroot Sugar Association **6** 478a.
**BEETS NIKOLAAS 3**-651c.
Beet-sugar: *see* Sugar.
Beetz, Wilhelm von **5**-271d.
Beetzendorf, Ger. **11**-808 (C2)
Beeville, Tex **26**-690 (K7).
Beevor, Charles Edward **19** 31d
**BEFANA 3**-651c
Befaria: *see* Alpine rose.
Beferia.
**BEFFROY DE REIGNY, Louis Abel 3**-651d.
Befort, Belfort
Befotaka, bay, Mad **17**-271 (C1-2)
Befreiungshalle (monument) **23**-37c.
Befreiungskrieg *see* Liberation, War of.
Beg, glen, Scot. **14**-721d.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (E2)
—Tanera, isl., Scot. *see* Tanera Beg
Bega, Abraham Cornelis **20**-356a
Bega, N.S.W **19**-538 (E5-F5).
—, canal, Hung **26**-758b; **13**-395c
—, riv., Hung **3**-4 (H4).
Bégа, tribes *see* Beja
Begar (tax) **15**-688b.
Bégard, Fr **10**-802 (C3).
Begarcih, Antonio **24**-496b, **26**-657c
Begari-Wah, riv, India **14**-376 (C5); **25**-143a
**BEGAS, KARL 3**-651d.
—, Oskar **3**-652a.
—, **REINHOLD 3**-652a; **24**-500d, **24**-497 (Pl. X.).
Begastri, Sp. **5**-596a.

Begbie lamp **25**-71d.
Begehrte, cape, Arct. **19**-833c.
Begelly, Wales **21**-81c.
Begemann, W. **11**-80b.
Begemeder, prov., Aby. **1**-91c.
Begeyn, Abraham Cornelis : *see* Bega, A. C.
Begg, Alexander **5**-166a.
Begga, St **3**-652d.
**BEGGAR** (dict.) **3**-652a.
**BEGGAR - MY - NEIGHBOUR** **3**-652b.
Beggars of the Sea : *see* Dutch Beggars of the Sea.
*Beggars' Opera* (Gay) **11**-541a; **8**-530b.
Beggarstaff Brothers, The : *see* Pryde, James *and* Nicholson, William.
Beggars' Warning, The **24**-444d.
Beggiatoa **3**-160a ; **3**-163c.
— rosco-persicina **3**-157d ; **3**-159d (fig.).
Begging the question : *see* Petitio principii.
Beggs, Okla. **20**-58 (E2-F2).
—, rock, Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
Beghards **3**-652c ; **10**-464a ; **14**-593c.
Begharmi : *see* Bagirmi, state, Sud.
Begheerte : *see* Begehrte, cape, Arct.
Beghram, Afg. **1**-314c.
—, plains, Afg. **15**-625c.
Begig : *see* Ebgig, Egypt.
Begijar, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Beg Lane, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Begtar, J. D. (traveller) **3**-844b.
Begterberg, Begterbegi : *see* Beylerbey.
Begles, Fr. **7**-244a.
Béglesrue, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G5-6).
Begley (Amer. consul) **7**-21b.
Begtash, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Bego, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
**BEGONIA** **3**-652b ; leaf-propagation **13**-757d (fig.).
— geranifolia : *see* Papita de San Juan.
Begorrites, lake, Gr. **12**-440 (A4).
Begova Djamia, mosque, Serajevo **24**-660c.
Beg-Shehr, lake, Turk.As. : *see* Beishehr, lake.
Begti (fish) **25**-142d.
Begtiginids (dynasty) **18**-186a.
Begtrup, bay, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Beguild, Wales **22**-809d.
**BEGUINES** **3**-652c ; **8**-683b ; **8**-886c.
Begum Kothi **14**-450b.
Beha : *see* Baha.
Beha-ed-Din : *see* Baha ud-Din, Beha-uddin.
Behadin (caste) **20**-867c.
**BEHAIM, MARTIN** **3**-653d ; Antilla **2**-126c ; astrolabe **2**-795d ; Nuremberg globe **17**-843a.
—, Michael : *see* Beheim, Michael.
Behaine, Pierre Pigneau de **2**-63b.
Behaim, Michael : *see* Beheim, Michael.
Behan, Arab. **2**-264 (C5).
Behanzin **7**-736c ; **4**-59a.
**BEHAR,** India **3**-654b ; **14**-376 (L7) ; **14**-396c.
—, prov., India **3**-654b ; **14**-376 (L-M7) ; **3**-729d ; **14**-851b.
Behari (language) : *see* Bihari.
Behar Light Horse **19**-103a.
— Opium Agency **3**-654b.
— School of Engineering **20**-929c.
Behat, riv., India : *see* Jhelum.
**BEHA-UDDIN** **3**-655b.
**BEHA-UDDIN-ZUHAIR** **3**-655c.
**BEHBAHAN,** Pers. **3**-655d ; **21**-188 (B2).
Behbit el-Hagard, Egy. **14**-872c.
Behdin : *see* Behadin.
**BEHEADING** **3**-655d ; **9**-46b.
Beheim, Michael **11**-787a.
Behem, Martin : *see* Behaim, Martin.
**BEHEMOTH** **3**-656c.
Behenic acid **20**-44a.
Behenjavilo, Mad. **17**-271 (A3).
Behen-meh **6**-317b.
Behera, prov., Egy. **9**-29a.
—, canal, Egy. **9**-27c ; **14**-847d.
Beheran : *see* Berehan.
*Beherrscher der Geister, Der* (von Weber) **28**-456c.
Behesna, Turk.As. **9**-100b.
Behetria **25**-546c.
Behir, India **14**-376 (I8).
**BEHISTUN,** Pers. **3**-656d ; **21**-188 (A2)
Behm, Michael : *see* Beheim, Michael.
— and Wagner : statistical research **25**-809c.
Behmen, Behmont, Jacob : *see* Boehme, Jakob.
**BEHN, APHRA** **3**-657b ; **8**-528c ; **19**-836a.
—, William **10**-602d.
Behnes (miniature painter) **18**-527b.
Behnesa, Egy. **9**-40 (A2).
— papyri : *see* Oxyrhynchus Papyri.
Behnke, Emil **28**-175b.
Beho, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
Behobehio, E.Af. **26**-875a.
Behouden, Java **15**-284 (A2).
Behouden Passage, chan., Java **15**-284b.
Behr, Arno Ernst Eduard **2**-109c.
—, F. C. : mono-rail **22**-837c.
—, **WILLIAM JOSEPH** **3**-657c.
Behram, Asia M. : *see* Assus.
Behram Khan **3**-295d.
Behrens, H. : on opal colouring **20**-120d.
—, T. G. B. (physicist) **9**-235c.
—, Capt. T. T. **1**-321b ; **1**-353d.
Behren-strasse, Berlin, Ger. **3**-786a.
Behring, Emil A. von **18**-56d ; **20**-781a ; **23**-197c ; **27**-358a.
—, Vitus : *see* Bering, Vitus.
Behring, isl. : *see* Bering, isl.
Behringen, Grossen, Ger. : *see* Grossen Behringen.
Behring Sea : *see* Bering Sea.
Behring's tulasc **27**-360b.
Behrisch, Ernst Wolfgang **12**-182c.
Beh Shahpur, Pers. : *see* Shapur.
Behtt, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (E1) ; **18**-852c.
Béhuchet, Nicolas **25**-246b.
Beia, Tun. : *see* Beja.
Beibars : *see* Bibars.
Beibazar, Turk.As. : *see* Beybazar.
Beibei, Nig. **19**-870 (A1).
Beich Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Beichgrat, pass, Switz. **1**-744b.
Beichlen, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Beicos, dist., Constantinople **7**-9c.
Beijer, Gustaf **3**-658a.
Beighton, Henry **25**-820a.
Beighton, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Beikem, riv., Asia **27**-420 (H2); **28**-914c ; **24**-276b.
Beikenji, Asia M. **13**-536 (B2) ; **13**-535d ; **21**-542b.
Beikoz, Turk.As. **27**-426 (F3).
Beil, Scot. **8**-669c.
Beila, Fr.Guin. : *see* Beyla.
Beilan, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4) ; **1**-568c.
— Pass (Syrian Gates), Turk. As. **2**-760 (G4) ; **1**-568b ; **6**-365c.
Beilch (title) **6**-200b.
Beilen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Beilngries, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Beilstein, F. K. **6**-64b.
Beilstein (min.) **15**-123b.
Beilul, port, Erit. **1**-93c.
Beima, Fr. **19**-778 (G3).
Beinn, mt. : *see* Dubh, Tharsuinn, &c.
Beinwil, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Beira, prince of **3**-658b.
—, princess of : *see* Maria Theresa, 2nd wife of Don Carlos.
**BEIRA,** Port.E.Af. **3**-567c ; **25**-466 (M2-3) ; language **3**-360b ; railway **23**-265d ; S. African War **27**-207a.
**BEIRA,** anc. prov., Port. **3**-658a ; **25**-530 (A2-B3).
Beira (zool.) **2**-91a.
Beiram, Turk.As. : *see* Assus.
Beirene, mts., Port. **22**-134d.
Beirlegem, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Beirne, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
**BEIRUT** (Beyrout, Berytus), Syr. **3**-658c ; **20**-602 (C1) ; **26**-306c ; coins **19**-891a ; shipping **27**-430c.
—, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (D1) ; **16**-346d.
—, vil., Syr. **3**-658b.
Beisa (zool.) **2**-90b.
Beisan, Pal. : *see* Bethshean.
Beishehr, Turk.As. **2**-760 (D4) ; **27**-444a.
—, lake, Turk.As. **2**-760 (D4) ; **2**-758b.
Beisitzer : *see* Assessor.
Beissel, Johann C. **11**-770b.
Beisugsk, lake, S.Russ **23**-874 (I. F-G3).
**BEIT, ALFRED** **3**-658d ; Jameson raid **27**-200d.
Beita, Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Beitein, Pal. : *see* Bethel.
Beit el Ma, Syr. : *see* Daphne.
— el Makdis, Pal. : *see* Jerusalem.
Beith, Scot. **24**-418 (B3) ; **3**-75c ; **3**-76b.
Beitin, Pal. : *see* Bethel.
Beit Jala, Pal. **20**-602 (C5).
— Jibrin, Pal. **20**-602 (B5) ; **9**-263c ; caves **14**-290d ; knights hospitallers **24**-12d.
— Khallaf, Egy. : *see* Bet Khallaf.
— Lahm, Pal. : *see* Bethlehem.
Beitsze (title) **6**-200b.
Beit Tima, Pal. **20**-602 (B5).
— ul-Mal (Maliye) **27**-431a.
— (Ur-el-Foka, Ur-et-Tahta), Pal. **20**-602 (B-C5) ; **3**-829a.
Beja, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
**BEJA** (Pax Julia), Port. **3**-659c ; **25**-530 (A-B3).
—, **3**-643 (D1) ; **27**-396c.
—, plain, Port. **25**-530(A4-B3) ; **3**-659c.
**BEJA** (Bija), tribe **3**-659a ; Hababs **12**-782c ; language **12**-894b, 1-3b ; in Nubia **19**-844a ; revolt against Caliphate **5**-49b ; Sergi's classification **12**-893b ; succession customs **25**-1060c.
**BEJAN** (dict.) **3**-659d.
Bejapur, India : *see* Bijapur.
Béjar, Sp. **25**-530 (C2) ; **24**-56b.
—, plateau, Sp. **9**-802a.
**BEJART** (family of actors) **3**-659d ; **18**-662a.
—, Armande G. C. E. **3**-660a ; **18**-664d.
—, Madeleine **3**-660a ; **18**-662a.
Bejaunium **3**-659d.
Bejaure Bau, mts., C.Asia **25**-910b.
Bejucal, town, Cu. **7**-595 (F1) ; **7**-595c.
Bejuco : *see* Guaco.
**BEK,** [**ANTONY** (bishop of Durham) **3**-660b ; **3**-410d.
—, Antony (dean of Lincoln) **3**-660c.
—, Thomas (bishop of Lincoln) **3**-660c.
—, **THOMAS** (bishop of St David's) **3**-660c ; **5**-320d.
Bekal, India **14**-382 (F13).
Békás, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
—, pass, Hung. **3**-4 (K3) ; **23**-820c (B1) ; **27**-212b.
Bekatra, Mad. **17**-271 (B-C4).
**BEKE, CHARLES T.** **3**-660d.
Békés, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Bekesburn, Kent **3**-378a.
**BEKESCSABA,** Hung. **3**-661a ; **3**-4 (G3).
Békés-Foldvar, Hung. : *see* Békés.
Bekhar, mt., Mor. : *see* Beshar, mt.
Bekhram, port, Asia M. : *see* Assus.
Bekkai, Jap. **15**-156 (O5).
**BEKKER, AUGUST IMM.** **3**-661b.
—, **BALTHASAR** **3**-661b ; **8**-725a.
— (Wolff), **ELIZABETH** **3**-661c ; **8**-726b
Beklemicheff (sculptor) **24**-62b.
Beklem-recht **12**-612d.
Bek-pak-dala, steppe, Russ. **27**-420 (D3), **24**-112a ; **3**-262a.
Bekri, Sheikh el **9**-33b.
Bektash, Haji **5**-287c ; **15**-151a ; **15**-151d.
Bektashites **8**-76a ; **4**-1004a , **3**-195d.
Bekturli, lake, Russ. : *see* Bekwai, Ash. **12**-203 (B3) ; **2**-727b.
Bekwai, tribe **2**-725b.
Bekynton, Thomas : *see* Beckington, Thomas.
**BEL** (deity) **3**-661c ; **3**-113a foll , chapel in E-Saggila **3**-99b ; deluge myth **7**-977b ; incense **14**-350c , Mandaean counterpart **17**-557c ; Ninib **19**-705d ; Nusku **19**-917c ; sanctuary at Asaur **2**-785c.
Bela (king of Edom) **8**-949c ; **3**-232c.
**BELA III.** (of Hungary) **3**-662a ; **13**-903c , **4**-282d.
**BELA IV.** (of Hungary) **3**-662b ; **13**-904a ; Bohemian war **20**-368a, **4**-124b ; Bosnia **4**-283a ; Buda Pesth palace **4**-736d ; duchy of Styria **3**-6c ; Matthias church **4**-734c ; Mongols defeat **18**-713c.
**BELA,** Bal. **3**-663a ; **14**-376 (B6).
**BELA,** India **3**-663c ; **14**-376 (I-K6).
—, Pal. : *see* Zoar.
—, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
—(Las Bela), prov., Bal. **14**-376 (B6) ; **3**-663a ; **3**-293b ; inhabitants **2**-745d, **4**-356b ; rebellion (1875) **3**-296c.
Bela (zool.) **11**-517a.
Bélabánya (Dillu), Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Bélábre, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Black, Lechta, Ire. : battle (978) **14**-766b.
Bela Dila, mts., India **14**-382 (I10) ; **3**-498d.
Beladiyeh (Libnaniyeh) **17**-747d.
Belagach, mt., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E2).
Belah, riv., Cumb. **21**-105a.
Belain, Pierre, Sieur d'Esnambuc **17**-802a.
Belair, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (D7).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Bela, Las, prov., Bal. : *see* Bela.
Belalas (dynasty) : *see* Hoysalas.
Bela Lawing, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
Belalcázar, Sp. **25**-530 (C3) ; **7**-142a.
Belaluh, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Belan, riv., C.India **14**-376 (K7).
Belanda, tribe **19**-636a.
*Bel and the Dragon* **7**-807d ; **8**-530b.
Belanvelde, Ger. : *see* Bielefeld.
Bela Palanká, Serv. **24**-686 (D2).
— Partabgarh, India : *see* Bela.
Belaoboon, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Belasco, David (actor) : *see* James, David.
Belasitza, Bulg. : battle (1014) **4**-736b.
—, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (C2) ; **17**-216d ; **3**-258d.
**BELAY** (dict.) **3**-663c.
Belazoni, canal, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3) ; **26**-393d.
Belbasi (Belbeys), L.Egy. : *see* Bilbeis.
Belbek, riv., Russ. **7**-449b.
Belbez, castle, Bal.Is. : *see* Bellver.
Belbina, Anc.Gr. **12**-440 (E-F3).
Belbroughton, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Belcaire, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Belcaster, Vivaldo **14**-890d.
Belcamp, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
Belcari, Feo **14**-905c.
Belchen, mt., Ger. **3**-184d.
**BELCHER, SIR EDWARD** **3**-664a ; **21**-946a ; **18**-873d.
—, Jem **22**-638d.
—, John **2**-439d ; **2**-435c.
—, Jonathan **17**-862a ; **19**-513d ; **22**-348b.
Belchen, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, chan., N.Am. **19**-762 (K2).
—, isls., Can. **5**-160 (N4).
Belchertown, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
Belcherville, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
Belchford, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Belchite, Sp. **25**-530 (E2) ; battle **21**-92d.
Belcoo, Ire. **14**-744 (D2) ; **10**-274c.
Belcourt, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Belcredi, Count Egbert **3**-26d.
—, Count Richard **3**-17c ; **3**-267a.
Belcross, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
Belda, ruins, Pal. : *see* Baldeh.
**BELDAM** (dict.) **3**-663d.
Belden, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Neb. **19**-325 (C2).
Beldens, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Beldenville, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
Belderg, harb., Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Beldiman, Alexander **23**-846c.
Belding, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
Bele, riv., W.Af. **15**-623c.
Beleapani, reef, Lacc.Is. : *see* Cherbaniani.
Belebey, Russ. **23**-872 (H5) ; **27**-557a.
Bel-ebsu **24**-646d ; **3**-100d ; **3**-106d.
Beled-el-Mra, state, Af. **3**-201d
Belem, Braz. : *see* Para.
—, Lisbon, Port. **16**-772b ; **13**-297b ; monastery **13**-454a.
Belemnite **5**-700d ; **5**-695b (fig.) ; **15**-570a : *see also* Belemnoteuthidae, Aulacoceratidae, Belemnitidae.
Belemnitella **7**-415d.
Belemnites **5**-701b ; **7**-418a.
— brunsvicensis **25**-632d.
— jaculum **25**-632d.
— lateralis **22**-658a ; **25**-632d
— minimus **25**-632d.
Belemnitidae **5**-694d ; **5**-695b **5**-701b.
Belemnocrinidae **8**-878c.
Belemnoteuthidae **5**-701b.
Belemnoteuthis **5**-701d.
Belemzada **22**-153b.
Belen, Arg. **5**-502c.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Nic. **5**-678 (C-D5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Belen, church, Havana **13**-77c.
Belen Bluff, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
Belendas, tribe **22**-678a.
Belendecher (Belenjer), Cauc. : *see* Balanjar.
Belényes, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Belep, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L9).
Belerio myrobalan **19**-114c
Belermos, Ec. **8**-913d.
Belesa, riv., Aby. **9**-745d.
**BELESME, ROBERT OF** **3**-663d ; college at Morf **4**-559d ; Ellesmere forfeited **9**-291a ; rebellion **9**-478b , Shrewsbury garrisoned **24**-1019a.
Belesys **24**-209d.
Belet, William : *see* William Belet.
Belet Jean **4**-503c ; **10**-615d
Belew, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Belewcreek, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
*Belfagor* (Machiavelli) **17**-237a.
Belfast, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ire. **12**-752 (E4).
**BELFAST,** Ire. **3**-664a ; **14**-744 (F2) ; blind school **4**-62b ; carters' strike riots (1907) **21**-584c ; cathedral **3**-664c ; cerebro-spinal fever **18**-130d ; exports **14**-751d ; illegitimacy **14**-303a ; imports (1901-1905) **14**-751d ; military district **14**-752c ; municipal lodging-houses **13**-817d ; population (1891-1901) **14**-747a ; shipping statistics **27**-603d ; siege (1644) **19**-11a ; technical school **26**-497a ; Unionist convention **14**-786c ; university **27**-774c.
**BELFAST,** Me. **3**-665d ; **17**-434 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, S.Af. : battle (1900) **27**-200d.
—, bay, Me. **3**-665d.
—, harbour, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
—, lough, Ire. **14**-743b.
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Belfast and County Down railway **14**-747c.
— and Northern Counties railway : *see* Northern Counties railway.
— Banking Co. **3**-341a.
— Bank (geol.) **27**-630d.
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c.
*Belfast Evening Telegraph* **19**-565d.
Belfast Mills, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
*Belfast News Letter* **19**-565d.
*Belfast Northern Whig* **19**-565d.
Belfast Society (theol.) **27**-595d.
Belfield, N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
Belford, Northumb. **9**-412 (I E1).
—, N.J **19**-502 (D3).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G3).
**BELFORT,** Fr. **3**-666b ; **10**-778 (H4) ; Carbonarist revolt (1821) **5**-308b ; customs **12**-609c ; fortification **3**-666d, **10**-796b ; siege (1871) **3**-666d, **11**-14b, **10**-712a
—, Pal. : *see* Kul at-esh-Shukif.
—, lordship, Switz. **12**-609c.
**BELFORT,** territory, Fr. **3**-665d ; **10**-778 (H4).
—, Gap of, val., Fr. **9**-910b.
Bel Fruit : *see* Bael fruit.
Belfry, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
**BELFRY** (dict.) **3**-667d.
**BELGAE,** tribe **3**-668a ; **4**-584 (B-C6) ; **4**-939d ; Cimbric war **6**-368b ; Irish settlements **14**-757a ; Netherlands **19**-413b ; Walloons **28**-286a.
Belgam, India : *see* Belgaum.
**BELGARD,** Ger. **3**-668b ; **11**-808 (F1).
**BELGAUM,** India **3**-668b ; **14**-382 (F12).

Belgaum, dist., India **3**-668c; East India Co. **4**-189d; Kitchener's army organization **4**-188a.
Belgi : *see* Belgae.
Belgian basin (geol.) **9**-664c; **9**-662c.
— Confession : *see* Belgic Confession.
**BELGIAN CONGO,** At. **3**-668d; **6**-917d : **6**-923 (map) ; Cape to Cairo railway **3**-426b ; carving **19**-345d ; cocoa **6**-630a ; ivory trade **15**-94a ; languages **3**-359a ; stone implements **1**-327c, **2**-349a ; survey maps **17**-652c ; topography, ethnology, &c. **6**-922d : *see also under* Congo Free State.
Belgian contrafagotto : *see* Brass contrafagotto.
— hare **22**-768b.
— language : *see* Flemish.
— process **28**-982c.
Belgian United States **3**-675b.
Belgica, fort, Dch.E.Ind. **3**-310d.
—, prov., Rom.Emp. **23**-648 (C1-2) ; **23**-649 (C1-2) ; **11**-533c ; division under Diocletian **3**-668b.
—, strait, Antarc. **21**-961 (M).
Belgic Confession **7**-393d ; **22**-258d
Belgiojoso (family) **15**-37b.
Belgiojoso, General **4**-108b.
Belgique, country, Eur. : *see* Belgium.
Belgium, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
**BELGIUM** **3**-668d ; **3**-668 (map) ; **3**-668a : African possessions **1**-351d ; archaeology **2**-345a, **14**-217a ; art **20**-536b, **24**-511d ; coast-line changes **9**-908c ; communications **3**-673a, **9**-917d, **22**-851b ; co-operative movement **7**-89b, **27**-140a ; drink question **26**-581, **26**-590d, **28**-681 ; flag **16**-822a, **4**-357c ; forests **10**-647c ; freemasonry **11**-84d ; horse-racing **13**-737c ; housing conditions **13**-824b ; labour colonies **27**-838b ; labour exchanges **27**-580a ; language, *see* Flemish literature ; lifeboats **16**-608b ; literature **3**-680a ; monuments **18**-800c ; museums **19**-64a ; newspapers **19**-586b ; nursing **19**-916d ; observatories **19**-959b ; orders of knighthood **15**-862d ; ornithology **20**-310c ; records, public **22**-964b ; shipbuilding **24**-874 (table) ; shipping **3**-673a, **24**-872 (table) ; small holdings **1**-703b ; societies, learned **25**-312c ; survey maps **17**-650d.
—, *Army* **3**-672a : artillery organization scheme **4**-515b ; rifle **23**-332a.
—: *Commerce and industry* **3**-672c ; beet sugar **26**-47b ; British trade **27**-602a, **27**-605a, **7**-759a ; chambers of commerce **27**-1 ; cotton manufacture **7**-292a, **7**-299b ; cotton trade **7**-276d, **7**-278c ; fisheries **10**-429d ; French trade **10**-788b ; German trade **11**-814a ; lace **16**-60c ; poultry farming **22**-220d ; timber imports **10**-648a ; Turkish trade **27**-430b.
—: *Education* **3**-671a ; **8**-968b ; infant schools **14**-534a ; primary education **3**-671d.
—: *Finance* **3**-672a ; **3**-673b ; bonding system **11**-86a ; civil list **6**-412c ; coinage **19**-907c, **19**-900a, **18**-706a ; companies' taxation **14**-357c ; corn duties **7**-178b ; national debt **19**-269b.
—: *Geology and minerals* **3**-669b ; Cambrian **5**-88b ; carboniferous **5**-312a ; coalfields **6**-578c ; Cretaceous **7**-415b ; Devonian **8**-129b ; Eocene **9**-662c, **9**-664c ; Oligocene **20**-82a ; Ordovician **20**-236b ; Pliocene **21**-847c, **21**-848, **21**-846d ; zinc **28**-981d.
—: *Government and law* **3**-670a : **3**-671d ; capital punishment **5**-280d ; patent law **20**-907b ; payment of members **20**-980b ; penal institutions **22**-368c ; plural voting **28**-217b ; police **21**-980c ; proportional representation **3**-670c ; press laws **22**-302c ; Sunday observance **26**-98c.
—: *Population and religion* **3**-669d : **3**-671a : **11**-636c ; **9**-920d ; emigration **18**-428c ; illegitimacy **14**-301a ; suicides **26**-50c ; vital statistics **27**-599b.
**BELGIUM:** *History* (*after 1579*) **3**-673b ; African colonization **6**-917d ; **1**-336c, **1**-340a ; Austrian Succession war **2**-41d ; Dutch wars (17th cent.) **8**-732d ; French revolutionary wars **11**-172d, **11**-160a ; Holland, relations (1815-1839) **13**-604c, **28**-670b (*see also* Revolution of 1830) ; Liberal Catholics **20**-716b ; Spanish Succession war **25**-395c ; Waterloo campaign : *see* that heading.
Belgodere, Cors. **7**-199b.
Belgrad, Dalm. : *see* Zaravecchia.
—, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
—, Turk. **27**-426 (E3) ; **2**-244a.
Belgrade, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, Mont. **18**-276 (D3).
**BELGRADE,** Serv. **3**-681d ; **24**-686 (B1) ; Bulgarian rule **4**-780b ; fortification **6**-640d, **13**-906a ; siege (1432) **27**-445c ; siege (1455) **13**-956c ; siege (1688) **9**-882c, **12**-346b ; siege (1717) **24**-569b, **18**-159c, **9**-884a ; Theodoric **26**-768c ; Turks capture (1739) **27**-453a.
—: *Treaty of* (1739) **27**-453a ; **13**-915a ; effect **3**-9d, **4**-284c, **10**-847c.
—, Turk. : *see* Belgrad.
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Belgrand (engineer) **27**-403c.
Belgrano, Manuel **2**-464c ; **2**-470a.
Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Arg. **4**-753c.
—, lake, Arg. **1**-961b.
—, lake, Patagonia **20**-901a.
Belgrano gunboat (geol.) **7**-416c.
Belgrave Square, Lond. **7**-607c.
Belgravia, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
—, dist., Lond. **16**-939c.
Belgreen, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Belhavel, Baks. Ire. **14**-744(C2).
Belhaven, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
**BELHAVEN AND STENTON,** John Hamilton, 2nd baron **3**-682c ; **1**-394a.
Belhelvie, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
Belhus, mansion, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Beli (king) **25**-1000a.
Beli, Nig. **19**-678 (E4) ; **19**-35c.
Belial **2**-121b ; **8**-122b.
Beliapatam, India : *see* Azhika.
Beliar : *see* Belial.
Bel-ibni (Belibos) : *see* Belibcus.
Belice, riv., Sic. **25**-21b.
Belidor, Bernard F. de **10**-716b.
Belief (psychol.) **22**-597d ; **16**-836b ; Balfour **18**-252d ; Hannam **12**-869d ; imagination contrasted **14**-331a. *See further* Opinion.
Beligatti, Cassiano **26**-923b.
Belijan, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Belikh (Bilechas), riv., Asia **26**-305 (C1) ; **18**-180d ; **9**-896a.
Belimbing, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Belin, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Belinchón, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
*Belinda* (Edgeworth) **8**-934d.
Beling, Richard **25**-45b.
Belington, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Belingwe, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K3).
Belinski, Vissarion, **23**-918b.
Belinuridae **2**-302b.
Belinurus **2**-302b ; **15**-808b.
Beliong (tool) **17**-477b.
Belisama, riv., Brit. **4**-566a.
Belisario, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (D3).
**BELISARIUS** **3**-682d ; army organization **23**-523b ; Faesulae taken **10**-124d ; Gelimer defeated **5**-431a ; Pantelchion **5**-802d ; Procopius **22**-418c, **22**-419b ; Rakka, defeat at **15**-700d ; Ravenna (539) **22**-926a ; Silverius (pope) **25**-117a ; Tunisia **27**-397d ; Vandals **27**-290d, **27**-885d.
**BELIT** (goddess) **3**-683b ; **3**-99b ; **22**-458b.
Belizane, Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
**BELIZE** (Balize, Wallis), Brit. Hond. **3**-683c ; **5**-678 (B2) ; **4**-616b ; Clayton - Bulwer Treaty **6**-475b ; creoles **4**-615c.
—, country : *see* British Honduras.
—, riv., Brit.Hond. **5**-678 (B2) ; **4**-615b.
**BELJAME,** ALEXANDRE **3**-683d ; **16**-567b.
Belk, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Belk'a, El, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (D5-4) ; **20**-603a.
—, **WILLIAM WORTH** **3**-684a ; **4**-18c.
Belknap, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ky., N.H. and Vt. **19**-490 (D5-E5).
Bel-kudur-uzur **3**-104c ; **3**-107b.
Bell (Mbell chief) **8**-614c ; **5**-112d.
—, textile printing **26**-696b.
—, Adam : *see* Adam Bell.
**BELL, ALEX. GRAHAM** **3**-684a ; blind and deaf **4**-64b, **7**-886a ; telephone **26**-547b ; wireless telegraphy **26**-530a.
—, **ALEX. MELVILLE** **3**-684a ; **21**-463b, **24**-1012c.
—, **ANDREW** (educationalist) **3**-684b ; **8**-972b ; **16**-148a.
—, Andrew (engraver) **9**-377c.
—, **SIR CHARLES** **3**-684c ; **1**-938a ; **1**-938d ; phrenology **21**-535d ; physiological discoveries **18**-54d ; vivisection **28**-158d.
—, C. Moberly **19**-558a.
—, Sir Francis D. **10**-768d.
—, **GEORGE J.** **3**-685c.
—, Gertrude L. **13**-535d ; **13**-536d.
—, Henry (architect) **2**-420d.
—, **HENRY** (engineer) **3**-685d.
—, **HENRY GLASSFORD** **3**-685d.
—, Henry Nugent **13**-950b.
—, Capt. H. **1**-903c.
—, Sir H. H. J. **19**-684b ; **27**-563a.
—, Ingress (architect) **2**-439c ; leadwork design **18**-213 (Pl. II.).
—, **JACOB** **3**-686a.
—, **JOHN** (anatomist) **3**-686b ; **1**-938d ; **26**-129b.
—, **JOHN** (politician) **3**-686c.
—, **JOHN** (traveller) **3**-686b.
—, Sir Lowthian **14**-824c.
—, Mount **2**-739c.
—, Rev. Patrick **1**-396a ; **22**-945a.
—, Ralph **26**-852b.
—, **ROBERT** **3**-686d.
—, Robert Anning **2**-233a ; **20**-501a, posters **22**-196d.
—, Thomas **8**-50d.
—, W. F. J. **8**-871d ; **11**-550c.
—, William A. **6**-725c.
Bell, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
—, ind. Can. **15**-714b.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
—, isl., Nfd. (Conception Bay) **19**-479 (D3) ; **19**-481c.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) **22**-724 (A2).
—, sound, Art. **21**-938 (B2).
Bell, inn, Mdx. (Edmonton) **8**-947b.
**BELL** **3**-687a ; Chinese **21**-61d ; electric **3**-692b ; falconry **10**-144b ; founding **3**-687c ; house bells **3**-692a ; inscriptions **3**-689b ; Irish sacred **21**-796d ; Liberty Bell, Philadelphia **21**-368b ; Nara great bell **19**-236d ; Milwaukee bell **18**-493c ; ornaments, worn as **3**-689a, **7**-231c ; ringing **3**-689d ; tolling **11**-332c ; vibration **25**-456a.
Bella, Stefano Della : *see* Della Bella.
Bella, isl., It. **26**-242 (F5) ; **4**-27b.
**BELLABELLA,** tribe **3**-692c.
Bellac, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Bella Coola, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
**BELLACOOLA,** tribe **3**-692c ; **14**-459a ; **7**-899b.
Belladonine **1**-685d.
**BELLADONNA** **3**-692c ; alkaloids **3**-692c ; incontinence of urine **4**-30b ; lethal dose **19**-239d ; milk secretion checked **17**-529c ; narcotic action **19**-239c ; neuralgia **19**-427d ; poisoning **3**-694a, **21**-895c ; purpura **22**-665d.
—(plant) : *see* Deadly nightshade.
— lily **1**-781d.
Bellaert, Jacob **27**-529c.
Bellagarda, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Bellaggio, It. : *see* Bellagio.
Bellaghy, Ire. **14**-744 (E2) ; **16**-973a.
**BELLAGIO,** It. **3**-694a ; **15**-4 (B2).
Bellahoe, Ire. : battle (1539) **20**-7b.
Bellahouston, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
—, park, Glasgow **12**-81 (map).
Bellair, Fla. **26**-373a.
Bellair, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
**BELLAIRE,** O. **3**-694b ; **20**-96 (I4).
Bellairs, Sir W. **27**-198a.
Bella Isola, isls., It. **26**-653a.
— Landa, abbey, Yorks. **28**-934d.
Bellamar caves, Cu. **7**-596a.
Bellamkonda, fort, India **15**-837d.
Bellamont, earl of : *see* Bellomont.
**BELLAMY, EDWARD** **3**-694b ; **25**-303b ; **25**-302c.
—, **GEORGE ANNE** **3**-694c.
—, Jakobus **8**-726a ; **10**-579a.
—, **JOSEPH** **3**-694c ; **9**-5d ; **6**-936a.
—, Maria : *see* Longworth, Maria.
Bellamy, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
Bellanagh, Ire. : *see* Bellanamagh.
Bellanamallard, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Bellananagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Bell animalculo : *see* Vorticellidae.
Bellano, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Bella Pais, Cyprus **7**-700b.
Bellardi, Luigi **20**-582d.
Bellarino beds **23**-230d.
Bellarena, Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Bellarine, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (E1) ; **11**-549b.
**BELLARMINE, ROBERTO, F. R.** **3**-694d ; catechism **5**-506b ; fasting **10**-197b ; Galileo **11**-407d ; hymns **14**-187b ; Limbus **16**-693b.
Bellarmines (jugs) : *see* Greybeards.
**BELLARY,** India **3**-695c ; **14**-382 (G12).
— fort, India **3**-695c.
Bellas, Port. **25**-530 (A3) ; **16**-771b.
Bella-sombra **11**-939b.
Bellati, Manfredo **6**-73d.
Bella Vista, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4) ; **1**-743c.
Bellatrix **20**-276d ; **7**-13 (map).
Bellaud de la Bellaudière, Louis **22**-501b.
Bellaugh, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Bella Vista, Arg. **7**-197a.
— Vista, Braz. **4**-440 (E3) ; **5**-413a.
— Vista, Peru **5**-55c.
— Vista, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
— Vista, isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
— Vista Fuorcla, pass, Alps **1**-743b.
Bellay, Eustache de **15**-341a.
Bell-bagatelle **3**-193c.
Bell Bar, Herts. **16**-942 (D2).
Bell-Baxter school **7**-634a.
Bell-bird (Anthornis melanura) **3**-695a ; **3**-695b.
— (Chasmorhynchus) **3**-968d ; **4**-443d ; **12**-678a ; **27**-989d.
— (of Lapland) : *see* Shore-lark.
Bellbrook, O. **20**-26 (B-C5).
Bellbuckle, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Bell buoy **16**-646b.
Bell Center, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Bell City, La. **17**-54 (A-B3).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E4) ; **15**-742c.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K4-5).
Bell-Coleman refrigerator **23**-30d.
**BELL-COT** **3**-696a.
Bell Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Belle, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., Va. **23**-309b.
— riv., Mich. **18**-372 (H1).
" Belle," the (law case) **24**-100a.
Belle Alliance, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
— Alliance, La. **17**-54 (a-b6).
**BELLEAU, REMY** **3**-696b ; **11**-122c ; **8**-511b ; pastorals **20**-896b ; statue **19**-733a.
Belle Ayr, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
Bellebuoni, Matteo **27**-318b.
Belle Center, O. **20**-26 (C4).
**BELLECOUR, J. C.** **3**-696c.
—, **ROSE P. LE ROY DE LA C.** **3**-696c.
Bellecour, dist., Fr. **17**-174c.
Bellecroix, fort, Ger. **18**-310 (plan) ; **7**-161c.
*Belle Dame sans Merci, La* (Chartier) **5**-953c ; **9**-613b ; **23**-720b.
Belledi **12**-27b.
Belledonne, mts., Alps **10**-778 (G-H5) ; **1**-742b.
Belledune, Can. **19**-465 (B-C1).
—, pt., Can. **19**-465 (C1).
Belleek, Ire. **14**-744 (C2) ; **20**-109d ; porcelain works **5**-758c.
Belle Ellen, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
" Belle Fermonnière " (painting) **16**-449a.
Bellefonds, B. G., marquis de **11**-903a.
Belle Fontaine, Martinique **17**-802 (A1).
Bellefontaine, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
**BELLEFONTAINE,** O. **3**-696d ; **20**-26 (C4).
Bellefonte, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-100 (G4).
Bellefores, François de **10**-904d ; **4**-628c.
Bellefors, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Bellefourche, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
— riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C3) ; **25**-507a.
— riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H1) ; **28**-874c.
Bellegambe, Jean **8**-439d.
**BELLEGARDE** (family) **3**-696d.
—, Elisabeth F. S. de la Live de : *see* Houdetot, E. F. S. de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse de.
—, **HEINRICH J. J.,** count von **3**-697a ; **19**-25c ; **11**-194d.
—, Roger de Saint L., baron of **3**-696d ; **10**-724a.
—, Roger isl. Saint L. de T., duc de **3**-697a ; **10**-941a ; **10**-723d.
Bellegarde, Fr. (Ain) **10**-778 (G4) ; **1**-440b.
—, Fr. (Loiret) **10**-778 (F3).
—, fort, Fr. **22**-689b ; **24**-357c.
— en Marche, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Belle Haven, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
— Helene, La. **17**-54 (b6).
— Isle, isl., Fr. **16**-923d.
**BELLE-ILE-EN-MER,** isl., Fr. **3**-697b ; **10**-778 (C4) ; expeditions **8**-671a, **4**-561a, **24**-722d ; lighthouse **16**-649b.
**BELLE ISLE, CHARLES L. A. F.,** duc de **3**-698a ; **3**-41a ; **9**-666d.
—, Louis C. A. Fouquet, chevalier de **3**-697c.
—, Nicolas Fouquet, marquis of : *see* Fouquet, Nicolas, viscount of Melun and of Vaux.
Belle Isle, Aisk. : *see* Eagle.
Bellelsle, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
Belle Isle, isl., La. **17**-54 (C4) ; **17**-54a.
—, isl., Westm. **28**-708c.
—, park, Detroit **8**-114c.
**BELLE ISLE,** str., N.Am. **3**-698a ; **19**-479 (D1) ; **24**-22d
Belle-Isle-en-Mer, Fr. : *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
— Isle-en-Terre, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Belleisle, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Bellem **3**-489c.
Bellême, Robert of, earl of Shrewsbury : *see* Belesme.
—, Roger de : *see* Shrewsbury, Roger of Montgomery, earl of.
Bellême, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
—, forest, Fr. **20**-299a.
Bellemont, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Bellencombra, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
**BELLENDEN, JOHN** **3**-698b.
—, **WILLIAM** **3**-698c.
Bellenden Ker, mts., Queens **2**-942c.
Bellenfieschen, stream, Ger **8**-209c.
Bellenz, Switz. : *see* Bellinzona.
Belleplain, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Belle Plaine, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Belle Prairie, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Bellerino, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Belle Rive, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Bellerive, Tas. **26**-438 (B2) ; **15**-444a.
Belleriver, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
**BELLEROPHON** (Greek hero) **3**-698d ; **21**-56b ; **13**-630c.
" Bellerophon " (battleship) **24**-893b ; **24**-905a.
Bellerophon (zool.) **5**-311c **21**-177c ; **25**-110c.
— limestone **21**-177d.
Bellerophontidae **11**-510b.
Bellerose, La. **17**-54 (A6).
**BELLES-LETTRES** **3**-699a.
Belle Sumter, Ala. **1**-460 (B2)
Belle Toute, lighthouse, Sus. *see* Bell Tout.
Bellett, J. G. **21**-864c.
Belle Vernon, Pa. **21**-106 (C5)
Belleview, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Belleville, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).

Belleville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
**BELLEVILLE**, Can. 3-699a; 20-114 (E1).
—, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1); 28-820d.
—, Fr. (Rhône) 10-778 (G4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
**BELLEVILLE**, Ill. 3-699b; 14-304 (B5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 4-86c; 13-417b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
—, mansion, Sct. 15-822d.
Belleville boiler 4-145a.
Belleville Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Belleville sorrel 25-434d.
Belleville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Bellevue, Del. 17-828 (I1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ky 15-740 (D1); 15-743d.
—, La. 17-541 (A1).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 19-330a.
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Wash. 28-554 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, chateau, Fr. (Sedan) 24-574d.
—, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
—, mt. Mass. 23-791a.
Bellew, E. P. 5-334d.
—, Henry Walter 24-593b; 28-905a; 3-295a; 2-749b.
**BELLEY**, Fr. 3-699b; 10-778 (G5).
Bellflower, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Bell-flower (bot.): *see* Campanula.
Bell gable: *see* Bell-cot.
Bellgrove, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Bellgrove, R. v. 3-432b.
Bell Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— heath (bot.): *see* Purple heather.
**BELLI, GIUSEPPE GIOACHINO** (poet) 3-699c.
—, G. (physicist) 9-177c.
—, Luigi 24-513d.
Belliard, General A. D. 9-106d.
Belliart, Nicholas: *see* Hilliard Nicholas.
Belliazzi, Raffaelte 24-513b.
**BELLIGERENCY** 3-699c; 19-442c; 28-312c.
Bellingen, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
**BELLINGHAM, SIR EDWARD** 3-699d; 14-774c.
—, John 21-133d; 14-612d.
Bellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
**BELLINGHAM**, Wash. 3-700a; 28-354 (C1); 28-355c.
—, bay, Wash. 3-700a; 28-355a.
Bellinghausen, Baron Münchw.: *see* Münch-Bellinghausen.
Bellings, Sir Richard 5-914c.
Bellingshausen, Fabian G. v. 21-962c; 20-966b; 20-439c; route 21-961 (map).
Bellingshausen, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O9); 25-320a.
**BELLINI, GENTILE** 3-701b; 20-472a; 20-475c.
—, **GIOVANNI** 3-702a; 20-196 (Tit. VI.); 20-472a; 20-475c; Dürer 8-700b.
—, **JACOPO** 3-700b.
—, **LORENZO** 3-703b; 1-932c; 18-50b.
—, **VINCENZO** 3-703c; 8-416b.
Bellini wireless telegraphy station 26-540b.
**BELLINZONA** (Bellenz), Switz. 3-703d; 26-242 (G4).
Bellis: *see* Daisy.
— (perennis flore-pleno): *see* Double Daisy.
Bellisant 1-858d.
*Bellis Libycis, de* (Corippus): *see Johannis.*
Bellis and Morcom, Messrs 25-839b; 3-580d.
Bellíveau, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Bell-Krupp process 14-824c.
**BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL** 3-704a; 26-217d; 14-348a.
Bell-metal 4-640a; 1-704c.
— ore: *see* Stannite.
Bell Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Bellmont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Bellmore, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Bellmounths 14-39d.
Bello (Fula chief) 16-83c; 25-354a; 6-423b.
**BELLO, ANDRES** 3-704c.
—, Francesco 14-905c.
Bello, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Belloc, Hilaire 9-644c.
Bellochantuy, Sct. 24-412 (C4).
**BELLO-HORIZONTE** (Minas), Braz. 3-704c; 4-440 (H6); 4-463a.
Bellomont (Norman and French family): *see* Beaumont.
—, Richard Coote, earl of 7-862a; 19-498a; 19-609d; piracy commission 19-621c, 15-784a.
Bello Monte, Lodovicus de: *see* Beaumont, Louis de.
Bellona (Asiatic goddess) 3-704d.
**BELLONA** (Roman goddess) 3-704d; 23-580a.
Bellona, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6).
" Bellona " (cruiser) 24-908d.
Bellonarii (priests) 3-704d.
Bellonius: *see* Belon, Pierre.
Bellon (Bellonnaz) 1-381b.
**BELLOT, JOSEPH RENE** 3-704d; 21-945c.
Bellot, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 3-705a.
Bell of the Brae: battle (1300) 12-855c.
Bellotto, Bernardo 5-172a.
Bellovaci, Fr.: *see* Beauvais.
—, tribe 3-668a; 11-533b; 3-599d.
Bellovesus (Celtic Gaul) 5-378d; 14-656c.
**BELLOWS, A. F.** 3-705a.
—, **HENRY WHITNEY** 3-705a.
**BELLOWS and BLOWING machines** 3-705b; organ 20-262b, 20-264b.
Bellows Falls, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 6-958b; 27-1027a; bridge 4-535c.
**BELLOW DORMONT DE** 3-710a; 11-135d.
Bellpat, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
Bell pepper 5-589b.
Bellport, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 28-982d.
Bellranch, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
Bell-rapier 23-969b.
**BELL ROCK** (Inchcape), reef, Scot. 3-710b; 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 3-710b, 16-629d, 16-650a.
Bells, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
*Bells and Pomegranates* (Browning) 4-672b.
Bells Burn, riv., U.K. 4-245d.
Bell-shaped parabola: *see* Campaniform parabola.
Bellshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
Bells Landing, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bell's palsy: *see* Paralysis, facial.
Bell Roads, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Bells Station, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Bellton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Bell Tout, lighthouse, Sus. 3-562b; 16-631c.
—Tower, Pebley 21-61d.
Belltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, W.Af.: *see* Duala.
*Bell's Life in London* 7-121b; 19-562b.
Bell-turret: *see* Bell-cot.
Bellucci, Luis de 19-33c.
*Bellum Africanum* 16-255d; 22-6a.
*Bellum Alexandrinum* 16-255d.
*Bellum Grammaticale* 8-518c.
*Bellum Hispaniense* 16-255d.
Bellum inexpiabile (Carthage) 5-429a.
— Perusinum: *see* Perusian War.
*Bellum Punicum* (Naevius) 19-150b.
Bellune, Claude, duc de: *see* Victor, Claude, duke of Bellune.
**BELLUNO** (Bellunum), It. 3-710c; 16-4 (D1); 15-26 (D1); 5-400b; sheep 15-10c.
—, prov., It. 15-6c.
Bellver (Belbez), castle, Bal.Is. 20-643c.
Bellview, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Bellvikssjo, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Bellville, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Bellviure, Pau de 25-589c.
Bellvue, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Bellwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Belly, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
Belly (basket) 3-483a.
— (dict.) 3-705d.
— (typography) 27-542c.
— band (harness) 23-989a.
Belly River group 7-418c; 7-417c.
Belmar, Francisco 18-322c.
Belmar, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Bel Martino: *see* Schongauer, Martin.
Belmeau, Richard de: *see* Baumes, Richard de.
Belmeken, mt., Bulg. 3-258b.
Bel-Merodach: *see* Marduk.
Belmez, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-145a.
Belmond, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Belmont (Norman and English family): *see* Beaumont.
**BELMONT, AUGUST** (1816-1890) 3-710c.
—, August (1853- )3-710d.
—, Perry (politician) 3-710d.
—, P. M. (bp. of Claremont) 23-978a.
Belmont, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Can. (Man.) 19-780 (E1).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, Hereford 19-533c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Kan. 15-664b.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3); battle (1861) 1-819c.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, La. 17-554 (A2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-411b; 28-297d.
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (B-C3).
—, N.Y. (New York) 19-596 (I2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, W.Aus. 21-260a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—Basin, harb. N.S.W. 28-777b.
—Co., O. 20-26 (H4-I5); coalfield 3-694b.
Belmonte, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
—, riv. Braz.: *see* Jequitinhonha.
Belmontejo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Belmont Stakes (horse racing) 13-736c.
Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, 4th earl of 19-543b.
Belmore, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
—, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C3).
Belmullet, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936c.
Belo, Alfred H. 19-572a.
Belo, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Belochorati (people): *see* Croats.
Belocome, Asia M.: *see* Bilejik.
Belodon 27-259d; 23-145a.
Belogradchik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 5-429a.
Beloidea 22-803d.
Beloides 12-557c; 12-560b.
Beloit, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1); 15-658a.
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
**BELOIT**, Wis. 3-710d; 28-740 (D6).
Belokritska, monastery, Russ. 23-886b.
**BELOMANCY** 3-711a.
**BELON, PIERRE** 3-711a; 19-65c; birds 20-300a; fishes 14-244a.
Belona, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Belone: *see* Gar-fish.
Belonogaster 18-497c.
Belonorhynchidae 26-543d.
Belonorhynchus 20-590a; 27-259d.
Belooglistan: *see* Baluchistan.
Belopolski, A. A. 27-1013c.
Beloptera 5-701b.
Belopteridae 5-701b.
Belorusses, tribe: *see* White Russians.
Belos (myth.): *see* Belus.
Belosepia 5-701d.
Belostoma 28-386d.
Belostomatidae 13-261a; 13-422b; 28-386d.
Belot, Adolphe 11-149a.
Beloteuthis 5-702a; 15-570b.
Belovar (Belovar Körös), Hung.: *see* Bjelovar.
Belovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776b.
Below par (dict.) 20-745d.
Belp, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Belpaire fire box 18-824a.
Belpech, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Belper (barons) 3-711b.
**BELPER** (Beaurepaire), Derby. 3-711a; 9-416 (II. D3).
Belper stove 25-1044c.
Belpre, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
Belrupt, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
Belsano, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bel-sarra-uzur: *see* Belshazzar.
Belsay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); castle 19-793a.
**BELSHAM, THOMAS** 3-711b.
**BELSHAZZAR** (Bel-sarra-uzur) 3-711c; 7-806a; 3-106a; Ur inscription 27-784b.
Belsia, Fr.: *see* Beauce.
Belsize, manor, London 12-905a.
Belski (family) 23-894c.
Belspring, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Belstone, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Belsuddin-ddin 3-106b.
Belsunce, Henri François Xavier de 17-766d.
**BELT, THOMAS** 3-712b; 6-731b.
Belt, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—(Great and Little), Den.: *see* Great Belt and Little Belt.
**BELT** (dict.) 3-712b: *see also* Girdle.
— (armour) 2-584a; 15-855d.
— (machinery) 3-712c; 22-225a; 17-1004d; 17-1012d.
*Beltaia*: *see Szamaina.*
Beltana, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Tas. 13-544c.
**BELTANE** 3-712c.
Beltcheff (Bulgarian) 4-783d.
Belt conveyor: *see* Metal band conveyor.
Belted, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Belted kingfisher 15-809b.
Belted Will: *see* Howard, Lord William.
Beltene: *see* Beltane.
Belt hammer 27-38a.
Belthorn, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Beltine: *see* Beltane.
Belting cloth 28-441d.
— conveyor 5-803b.
Beltirs, tribe 24-118a.
Beltis (myth.): *see* Belit.
Beltisloe, wapentake, Lincs. 16-715c.
Belton, Lincs. 3-68a; 10-605d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Sur. 9-424 (A-B F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—House, mansion, Lincs. 16-716d.
Beltown, Richard of: *see* Richard of Beltown.
Beltraffio, Iake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
Beltraffio, Giovanni Antonio: *see* Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio.
Beltrami, Eugenio 11-728b; 26-123a.
—, Giacomo 18-552c.
—, Luca 18-439d.
Beltrami, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Co. Minn. 18-550 (C2-3).
Beltran, Ia. 14-404 (D5).
Belts, Baltic Sea: *see* Great Belt; Little Belt.
Belturbet, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Beluchistan: *see* Baluchistan.
Belu-daban, pass, C.As. 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
**BELUGA** 3-712d; 5-769b; 5-773c; 5-774a (fig.); distribution 18-528a, 18-526b; hunting 28-573c; porpoise hide 22-106a.
Belul, Aby.: *see* Beilul.
Belur, India 14-382 (F13); temple 14-431b.
Belus (myth.) 3-89a.
Belus (Tyrian king): *see* Metten.
Belus, riv., Pal. (nr. Akka): *see* Na'aman, Nahr.
—, riv., Pal. (nr. Sidon) 25-45d.
Belva, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Belvao, Sp.: *see* Bilbao.
Belvaros, dist., Hung. 4-734b.
Belvaux, gap, Belg. 23-427b.
Belvedere, count de 21-91c.
Belvedere, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Belvedere, Kent 16-943 (E3); 9-745c.
—, chateau, Ger. 28-496a.
—, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—, prov., Gr. 9-279c.
**BELVEDERE** (arch.) 3-712d.
Belvedere House, mansion, Calcutta 4-982a.
—Marittimo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Belvedero, pt., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (D5).
Belvidere, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Belves, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
**BELVIDERE**, Ill. 3-713a; 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, lake, Ire.: *see* Ennell, lake.
Belvie, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Belview, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Belviso, valley, It. 26-242 (I4).
Belvoir, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4); castle 16-395a, 16-394d; priory 16-394d.
Belvoir hounds 13-948d.
Belvue, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Belyando, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-732b.
Belyina, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Belz, Aus. 5-447b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Belzig, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Belzona, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
**BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 3-713a.
Belzoni's Tomb: *see* Seti I., sepulchre of.
Belzyi, Mad. 4-176a; 26-8c.
**BEM, JOSEF** 3-713b; 4-436a.
**BEMA** (arch.) 3-713d; 4-908a.
—, Feast of the 17-575a.
Beman, Solon Spencer 4-430b.
Bemarivo, ridge, Afg. 15-625c.
Bematist (dict.) 17-634d.
Bemba, lake, Rhod.: *see* Bangweulu.
Bemba (dialects) 3-358b.
Bembatoka, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Bembe, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M4).
—, Port. W. Af. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c; geology 2-822c.
—, lake, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L4).
—, riv., S.E. Af.: *see* Limpopo.
**BEMBERG, HERMAN** 3-713d.
Bembex 14-180d.
Bembezi, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (J3).
Bembij, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Bembézar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-141d.
Bembinus Codex (Terence) 20-571b.
Bembo, Giovanni 27-811b.
—, **PIETRO** 3-714a; 7-163a; 22-491d; Pole 21-974d; Ramusio 22-883a.
Bembridge, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-627a.
**BEMBRIDGE BEDS** 3-714b; 20-81c; 20-82.
Bement, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Bemersyde, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 8-1197c.
Bemerton, Wilts. 13-339c.
Bemes, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Bemfica, convent, Port. 5-484c.
*Bemidibar*: see *Numbers, Book of.*
Bemidji, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
**BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER** 3-714b.
Bemis, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (G2-3); battle (1777) 1-343c.
Bemisan, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Bemmel, Eugène van 3-680c.
Bemmel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bemmelen, J. van 14-797c.
—, W. van. 17-358d; 17-378b.
**BEMONT, CHARLES** 3-714b.
Bempe, riv., Port. E. Af.: *see* Limpopo.
Bemposta, palace, Lisbon 5-531d.
Bempstone, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Bempton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Bemus Heights, N.Y.: *see* Bemis Heights.
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
**BEN** (dict.) 3-714c.
Ben Cruach, Ben More, &c. *see* Cruach, mt.; More, mt. &c.
Ben, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
Bena (dialect) 3-360a.
Benabarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).

**Bena Bendi**, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (C3).
Benachally, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Benaco (Benacus), lake, It. : *see* Garda.
Bena Dibele, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (C3).
Benadir, dist., Somlnd. **25**-383c.
—i Khalij i Fars : *see* Persian Gulf Ports.
Benaga, Egy. **9**-846d.
Benagalbon, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Benaiah (bibl.) **1**-212a; **15**-417c.
Bena Kamba, Bel.Congo **6**-923 (D3).
Benalcazar, Sebastian de **1**-806d; **22**-80d.
Benalla, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Benamor, riv., Sp. **18**-816b.
Benan conglomerates **16**-828c.
Benaoremaana, Mad. **17**-271 (C4).
Bénard, Abraham Joseph : *see* Fleury.
—, Emile **5**-22b.
Benares, India **3**-714c; **14**-376 (K7); architecture **14**-432b; carpets **5**-394a; history **14**-396b, **14**-401c, **14**-449c; pilgrimages **21**-604d; Tulsi Das **27**-368d; Visvesvara Linga **13**-507d.
—, dist., India **3**-715b; **15**-282d.
—, Hindu kingdom, India **3**-715b.
—, lodge **4**-546a.
—, school (of law) **14**-435c.
Bena Riamba (society) **1**-328d; **3**-291b.
Benarnold, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L5).
Benarty, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-329c; geology **10**-330a, **15**-824b.
Benarvet (amir) **25**-33a.
Benas, cape, Egy. **9**-40 (C3); **3**-769d.
Ben Asher or Tiberias : *see* Aaron b. Asher.
Benasque, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Benat, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
Benauge, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C4).
Benavente, Jacinto **25**-586b.
—, Luis Quiñones de **25**-583d; **8**-509b.
Benavente, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (C2); battle (1809) **2**-16d.
Benavides, Juan de **13**-437d.
Benavides, Tex. **26**-690 (I8).
Benavilla, plain, Port. **25**-530 (B3); **22**-135a.
Benbecula, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (H2); **27**-564b; **25**-206d.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Benbo, mt., Ire. **16**-404b.
**Benbow, John 3**-715c; **15**-821b.
"Benbow" (battleship) **24**-905a.
Benbrake, mt., Scot. **28**-628b.
*Ben Brierley's Journal* **4**-563a.
Ben Buckler, cape, N.S.W. **19**-553 (D3).
Benburb, Ire. : battle (1646) **19**-11a; **20**-110d.
Benbury, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
**Bence-Jones, Henry 3**-715d.
—, William **14**-782c.
**Bench** (dict.) **3**-715d.
— (Scots law) **28**-851d.
Bench-ends **28**-793c.
Benchers (in law) **14**-584c.
**Bench-mark 3**-716a.
**Bench table 3**-716a.
— warrant **28**-328a; **2**-646d.
Benci, Antonio *and* P. di Jacobo : *see* Pollajuolo, A. *and* P.
Bencke, George : on tumour **20**-920d.
Benckiser, T. (chemist) **6**-54c.
Bencliff Grits **7**-132a.
Bencoolen, Sum. : *see* Benkulen.
Bend, Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
—(North), Neb. : *see* North Bend.
**Bend** (dict.) **3**-716a.
— (heraldic) **13**-320a.
— (hydraulic) **14**-72a.
Benda, Franz **3**-716a.
—, **Georg 3**-716a.
—, Simone : *see* Le Bargy, Simone.
Bendahara (title) **17**-481c.
Ben Davis, pt., N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Bende, Nig. **19**-678 (C5); **19**-679d.
Bendemann, Eduard **8**-713b.
Bendemur, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Bendena, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Bendenges, William de **4**-561b.
**Bender** (Bendery), Russ. **3**-716b; **23**-874 (I. B3); history **27**-455d, **5**-931b.
Bender (Fahn-dar or Fahender), castle, Pers. **24**-989c.
Bender Abbas, Pers. : *see* Bander Abbasi.
— Eregli, Asia M. : *see* Eregli.
Benderev, Capt. **24**-700b.
Bender i Nassiri : *see* Bander i Nassiri.
Benderloch, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-486b.
Bendersville, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Bendery, Russ. : *see* Bender.
Bend Fork, riv., O. **20**-26 (E15).
Bendidea (festival) **2**-665c.
Bendigo (prize fighter) : *see* Thompson, W.
**Bendigo**, Vict. **3**-716b; **28**-38 (C2); mines **2**-951d, **2**-963d, **18**-539a.
Bendigo Series **28**-39c.
Bendi-Kai : *see* Gumbo.
Bending, lines of **26**-124a.
— moment **9**-149d; **17**-960c : beam **25**-1020c; girders **4**-550d; ship **24**-949b.
Bendis (myth.) **2**-665b; **13**-193c; **20**-447a.
**Bendl, Karel** or **Karl 3**-716c.
Bend-leather **3**-716a.
Bendochy, Scot. **21**-263c.
—, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Bendock, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Bendoh, cape, Java **15**-284 (D2).
" Bend Or" (horse) **13**-730a.
*Ben Dorain* (MacIntyre) **5**-636d.
Bend Simister **13**-320a.
Bendsin, Poland **21**-929 (B3); **21**-532b; mining **21**-632b, **21**-932a.
Beneberak, Pal. **21**-403a.
Benecia, Cal. : *see* Benicia.
Benedek, Alexius **13**-930a.
**Benedek, Ludwig**, Ritter von **3**-716c; **18**-679d; **24**-710c.
Beneden, Edouard van **9**-328d; **14**-149b.
—, Pierre Joseph van, **7**-714c; **7**-715c; **7**-718a.
Benédenia eberthi : *see* Aggregata.
— octopiana : *see* Aggregata.
Benédette, Le : *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
Benedetti, Giovanni Battista **5**-106c.
**Benedetti, Vincent**, count **3**-717c; **12**-332c.
— of Todi, Jacopo dei : *see* Jacopo.
Benedetto, M. **5**-735a.
— (illuminator) **2**-7d.
— (sculptor) **28**-714c.
— Benedetto, Brin " (battleship) **24**-904c.
Benedetto Carissimus **23**-672d.
— Pessaro : *see* Pessaro, Benedetto.
*Benedick and Beatrice* : *see Much ado about Nothing.*
**Benedict (of Nursia), St 3**-719d; **25**-1061c; breviary **4**-503c; hymnody **14**-184b; monastic ideal **18**-688c; scholarship **6**-450a; Templars **26**-591b.
**Benedict I.** (Pope) **3**-718a.
— II. (Pope) **3**-718a.
— III. (Pope) **3**-718a.
— IV. (Pope) **3**-718b.
— V. (Pope) **3**-718b; **23**-867b.
— VI. (Pope) **3**-718b; **23**-667d.
— VII. (Pope) **3**-718b.
— VIII. (Pope) **3**-718b; **23**-668c.
— IX. (Pope) **3**-718b; **23**-668d.
— X. (Pope) **3**-718c; **20**-690d; **9**-473d.
— XI. (Pope) **3**-718c; golden rose **12**-209d; Templars confirmed **26**-596a; tomb **21**-648c.
— XII. (Pope) **3**-718d; **20**-701c; **23**-677b; Benedictines **3**-722c; Cathay embassy **17**-717b; Petrarch's epistles **21**-311c.
— XIII. (anti-pope) **3**-718d; **20**-703b; **1**-438a.
— XIII. (Pope) **3**-719b; **12**-210a; **20**-331b.
— XIV. (Pope) **3**-719b; **20**-713b; **2**-158a.
**Benedict (of Aliganan) 3**-719c.
— (of Aniane) **3**-721d.
**Benedict (Biscop) 3**-721a; **9**-444a; **26**-100c; library **4**-233c.
— (Gröndal) : *see* Gröndal, Benedikt.
Benedict (Panavantius) : *see* Panavantius, Benedict.
— (the Pole) **5**-398a.
— (Stolzenhagen) : *see* Jacob of Jüterbogk.
—, Aaron **4**-891c.
—, Dan. C. **8**-215d.
—, **Sir Julius 3**-720d.
Benedict, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Benedicta, Me. **17**-134 (D3).
Benedictina (papal bull) **3**-722c.
**Benedictine** (liqueur) **3**-721a; **10**-231d.
**Benedictines 3**-721a; **18**-688c; Cambridge **6**-93a; Carthusians **5**-432d; Cistercians **6**-393c; Knights of Alcántara **15**-866c; libraries **16**-549a; medicine **18**-46c, **26**-127c; missions **18**-591a; monasteries **1**-12d; nuns **3**-723b; of St Maur : *see* Maurists; Oxford **20**-406b; Vulgate revision **28**-221b.
**Benediction 3**-723c; **18**-633a; of vestments **27**-1060a.
*Benedictional* **16**-799b; of Winchester **14**-315d.
Benedictsson, Victoria (Ernst Ahlgren) **26**-220b.
Benedictus (popes) : *see* Benedict.
**Benedictus (abbas) 3**-724d; **21**-297b.
Benedictus (le Puncteur) **3**-767d.
— (Levita) **5**-282d; **5**-196a.
— (Polonus) : *see* Benedict the Pole.
**Benedictus** (hymn of Zacharias) **3**-724d.
— (Sanctus) **17**-849c.
Benedictus Deus (papal bull) **27**-249c.
Benedikt, Moriz **7**-374a.
**Benedix, Julius Roderich 3**-725b; appropriation **2**-229c; colonial church **2**-20b; deprivation **8**-861b; dilapidations **8**-270c; first-fruits **2**-64b; inhibition **14**-669c; lapse **16**-107d; lay investiture **14**-722b; medieval **8**-860b; plurality **21**-857c; presentation to **1**-242c; quare impedit **22**-711b; Roman Catholic patronage **23**-499a; simony **25**-134a.
— (French land tenure) **10**-908c.
— d'investaire(in French law) : *see* Beneficium inventarii.
Beneficence, Society of (1818) **27**-838b.
Beneficencia, order of **15**-866d.
Benefices (Scotland) Act (1843) **24**-465a.
*Beneficiis, Book of* : *see Liber Beneficiorum.*
Beneficiarius (title) **1**-25c.
**Beneficiary** (dict.) **3**-726c.
Beneficium : *see* Benefice.
— competitiae **20**-872c.
— cessionis **12**-655a.
— inventarii, in Roman law **23**-575b; **14**-718a; in Scots law **10**-64c.
Benefit Building Societies : *see* Building Societies.
— of Clergy : *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
— of inventory : *see* Beneficium inventarii.
*Benefizio della Morte di Cristo* **3**-960a.
Beneharnum, Fr. : *see* Lescar.
**Beneke, Friedrich Eduard 3**-726c; **4**-662c; **16**-915a; **2**-785c.
Benenden, Kent **9**-424 (IV, D4).
Benepa (Banepa), India **19**-378d.
—, state, India **19**-381d.
Beneraird, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
Beneschau, Aus. (Budweis dist.) **3**-4 (D2).
—, Aus. (Prague dist.) **3**-4 (D2).
Bene seed : *see* Sesame.
Beneshe, Gr. : *see* Malvasia.
Benet's College (Cambridge) : *see* Corpus Christi College.
**Benett, Etheldred 3**-727d.
Benevalete **8**-302d.
Benevician, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Benevente, riv., Braz. **9**-775b.
Bénévent-l'Abbaye, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **7**-431c.
Benevento, Giovanni Borgia, duke of : *see* Gandia, duke of.
—, Gisulf, duke of : *see* Gisulf.
**BENEVENTO, It. 3**-727d; **15**-4(E4); **15**-26 (E4); **23**-648 (D2); battle (275 B.C.) **23**-626d, **22**-697c; battle (214 B.C.) **12**-307a; battle (212 B.C.) **10**-452c; cathedral **3**-728b; coins (medieval) **19**-901c; duchy **8**-650d; papal state **25**-802d; revolt (776) **10**-809c; suffragans **15**-18a; Trajan's arch **23**-478d, **27**-297b (Plate).
—, prov., It. **15**-7a; agriculture **15**-609a.
Beneventum, It. (Campania) : *see* Benevento.
—, It. (Venetia) **15**-26 (C2).
Benevola, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Benevolence, Pa. **21**-752 (B4).
Benevolence (ethics) **9**-822a; Cumberland **7**-621c; Hutcheson **14**-11b; More **9**-828d.
— (phrenology) **21**-537a.
**Benevolence** (sum of money) **3**-728b; **9**-460c; **9**-537b; ecclesiastical : *see* Aids; Madagascar **17**-277c.
—, order of : *see* Compassion, order of.
Benezet, Antony **25**-223a.
Benezett, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
Ben Ezra : *see* Ibn Ezra.
Benfer, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
**Benfey, Theodor 3**-728d; **15**-821c; **21**-430c.
Benfieldside, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3); **8**-707d.
Benfleet (North), Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
—(South), Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D5); **8**-785d.
—: battle (894) **1**-583a.
Benga, tribe **1**-330b; **7**-155c; **19**-9c; language **3**-359b.
Bengairn, hill, Scot. **25**-377d; **15**-823b.
Bengal, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E3).
**BENGAL**, prov., India **3**-729a; **14**-376 (L-N7); administration **4**-963c; **4**-969c; **13**-56d; army **2**-615b; chronology **13**-500d; famine **10**-167b; history **14**-409a, **4**-609c, **11**-534d; industries **7**-276d, **7**-299d, **15**-604a; land settlement **14**-387b, **14**-410a; legislation **14**-434c; partition **8**-830d; population **11**-636c, **2**-752b; railways **3**-731c; treaty (1757) **8**-661d.
Bengal Asiatic Society **15**-501c; **13**-58d; **16**-561b.
**BENGAL, BAY OF, India 3**-733a; **14**-382 (K-O12); depth **19**-973b; monsoons **2**-214b.
Bengal cardamom **5**-314d.
— cotton **7**-258a.
*Bengal Herald* **19**-566a.
Bengali (costume) **14**-420a.
**Bengali** (language) **3**-733a; **14**-488d; inscriptions **8**-198a; literature **8**-736c.
Bengali-san **13**-500d.
Bengalla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1).
Bengal leopard : *see* Indian leopard.
— lights **10**-422d.
— quince : *see* Bael fruit.
— Sappers and Miners **23**-706d.
— School (of law) **14**-435c.
— Tenancy Act (1885) **14**-387c; **7**-256d.
**Bengazi, Trip. 3**-736a; **1**-320 (E1).
—, dist., Trip. **1**-320 (F1).
Benge, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Benge Creber **3**-465a.
**Bengel, Johann Albrecht 3**-736b; **3**-884a.
Bengeo, Herts. **19**-25a.
Benger, Sir Thomas **23**-222a.
Ben Gerson : *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Bengeworth, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. D2); **10**-11a.
Ben-Ghazi, Trip. : *see* Bengazi.
— state, Trip. : *see* Barca.
Bengkalis, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
—, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
Bengkunat, bay, Sum. **26**-71 (B4).
Bengore Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); geology **2**-153b.
Bengstfors, Swed. **19**-804 (D-E2); **26**-190 (B2).
**Benguella** (São Felipe de Benguella), Ang. **3**-737b; **6**-923 (A6).
—, dist., Ang. **6**-923 (B6); **2**-336c; language **3**-359c.
Benguella current **2**-857c.
Benguerua, isl., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M-N3).
Benguet, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (B3 & C2); **21**-395a.
Bengut, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
Benha, Egy. **9**-22 (C2); **9**-27c.
**Benhadad (of Syria) 1**-429a; **15**-378b; **7**-784b; Israelite wars **15**-310d, **7**-791c; Samaria besieged **9**-281b.
Benhaden, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Benham, H. W. **10**-723a.
—, W. B. **5**-792c; **5**-794c; **28**-1006d.
Benham, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
—, La. **17**-64 (C1).
Benhamia caecifera **5**-797b.
Benhams, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Benhill, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Ben Hill Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
*Ben Hur* (Wallace) **1**-840d; **28**-277a.
Beni (reformer) **12**-358d.
Beni, India **14**-376 (K5).
**Beni**, dept., Bol. **3**-737c; **4**-167 (B-C2); **4**-171d.
**Beni**, riv., Bol. **3**-737b; **4**-167 (B1); **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b.
Beni, tribe, W.Af. **3**-738a.
Beni Abbes, Mor. **18**-851 (F-G3).
Beni ademprivalli (It. land-system) **24**-212b.
Beni Adi, Egy. **9**-40 (B2)
**Beni-Amer 3**-737c; **1**-329b.
Benicarló, Sp. **25**-530 (F2); **5**-473a.
Benicia, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Benicia Boy (prize-fighter) : *see* Heenan, John C.
Beniczky, Peter **13**-925d.
Benidorm, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F3).
Benier (engineer) **11**-497d.
Benigne, St **8**-270b.
Benign tumour : *see* Non malignant tumour.
Bénignet, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Beni Hamid, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
Beni Harb, Beni Kelb, &c. : *see* Harb, Beni; Kelb, Beni, &c., *accept as below.*
— Hasan, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); columns **6**-747c; goldsmith's art **21**-790a; mummies **18**-967b; tombs **9**-76a, **9**-82c. **7**-727 (fig.).
— Hassan, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (E1).
— Hassen, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
Beni-Hud **19**-249d.
Beni-Isguen, Alg. **1**-646b; **19**-145c.
**Beni Israel** (tribe) **3**-737d.
— Kurt (dynasty) : *see* Kurt.
— Lope (dynasty) : *see* Casi, Beni.
Beni Madan, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (E1); **18**-854c.
Benimadhab Das (poet) **27**-369d.
Beni Mansur, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **4**-316b.
— Meleh, riv., Alg. **21**-390d.
Benin, Nig. **3**-738a; **19**-678 (B4).
**Benin**, country, W.Af. **3**-737d.
—, riv., W.Af. **3**-738a; **19**-678 (B5).
—, Bight of, gulf, W.Af. **3**-737d; **12**-696c.
Beni Naim, Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
Bening, Simon (of Ghent) **14**-318d.
Benini, Lorenzo **1**-537c.
Beni oil plant : *see* Benni oil plant.
Beni Ounif, Alg. **27**-353b.
Beniowsky, Major **18**-630a.
Beni Sadden, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
— Saf, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
— Saleh, forest, Alg. **1**-644d.
Benisalem, Sp. **17**-450d.
Beni Serraj : *see* Abencerrages
Beni Shangul, dist., Aby. **1**-94c; **10**-219d.
— Smassen, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
— Suef, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **9**-25b; quarries **1**-466d.
— Suef, prov., Egy. **9**-29a; **9**-110a.
Benito, riv., W.Af. **19**-9b.
**Benitoïté 3**-739a.
Benivieni, Girolamo **14**-906a.
Benizet, St Filippo : *see* Philip Benizi, St.
Benizze, Gr. **12**-424 (A1); **7**-145b.
**Benjamin** (bibl.) **3**-739a; **15**-518d; Ephraim **9**-679d; Gilead **24**-236b.
— (de Nehawendi) **13**-172c.
— (of Tudela) **3**-739b; **11**-624d; **26**-843c.
—, C. H. (engineer) **22**-641b.
—, **Judah Philip 3**-739c.
—, Simeon **9**-297b.
Benjamin, Tex. **26**-690 (G-H2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
" Benjamin Franklin " (ship) **2**-329b.

*Benjamin, Testament of* **20**-952c.
Benk, Johannes **24**-514c.
Benkelman, Neb. **19**-324 (C4); **19**-323b.
Benkenhoff (engineer) **4**-631c.
Benkovac, Dalm. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-773d.
Benkulen, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-73b; **17**-470a; climate **26**-72b.
—, resid., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-73b; **17**-453d; nutmegs **19**-920b; population **26**-72d.
Benld, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
**BEN LEDI**, mt., Scot. **3**-740a; **24**-413 (C2); geology **24**-412c.
Ben Ledi group **8**-660c.
Ben Lister Glen, val., Scot. **2**-645a.
Benlliure, Mariano **24**-515a.
**BENLLIURE Y GIL, JOSE 3**-740b; **20**-515b.
Ben Lomond, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
— Lomond, Cal. **5**-8 (A-B3).
— Lomond, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2); **2**-942c.
**BEN LOMOND**, mt., Scot. **3**-740b; **24**-418 (B2).
— Lomond, mt., Tas. **19**-538 (B1); **2**-942c.
**BENLOWES, EDWARD 3**-740b.
**BEN MACDHUI**, mt., Scot. **3**-740c; **24**-412 (E2); geology **1**-50b.
Ben Meir (Jewish scholar) **24**-532a.
Benmore Head, Ire. : *see* Fair Head.
" Ben-my-Chree " (ship) **24**-884c.
Benna (carriage) : *see* Sirpea.
Bennachie, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a; **14**-722a; geology **1**-50b.
Bennan, head, Scot. **24**-412 (C4); **2**-644c.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
Bennane, head, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
— Hill, Scot. : geology **3**-75b.
Ben Naphthali (Hebrew writer) **13**-171d.
Benndorf, Friedrich August Hans **2**-861a.
—, Otto **12**-486b.
Bennebeola, mts., Ire. : *see* Twelve Pins.
Bennebroek, Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **19**-785b.
Bennekom, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Bennet, Abraham **9**-176d; **9**-239b.
—, Christopher **18**-49d.
—, Henry, earl of Arlington : *see* Arlington.
—, James **4**-121c.
—, John Joseph **4**-661d.
—, Louis **23**-854c; **2**-848b.
Bennet, Can. **4**-600 (B1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Pa. **28**-740 (B2).
—, isl., arct. **2**. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (K-L1); **19**-536d.
—, lake, Can. **1**-472 (M3); **28**-945a.
Bennet (bot.) : *see* Red-top.
Bennet Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
Bennett, A. W. **13**-653c.
—, C. (photographer) **21**-491a.
—, **CHARLES EDWIN** (scholar) **3**-740d.
—, Dehell **20**-439c.
—, Enoch Arnold **9**-844a.
—, George (naturalist) **8**-871b; **9**-337b.
—, G. T. (engineer) **17**-1017d.
—, **JAMES GORDON** (b. 1794) **3**-740d; **19**-569b.
—, James Gordon (b. 1841) **3**-741b; **7**-970c.
—, **JOHN** (madrigalist) **3**-741b.
—, **JOHN HUGHES** (physician) **3**-741b; **12**-764d.
—, Joseph **3**-937c.
—, Philip **8**-588a.
—, Richard (author) **10**-548b.
—, Richard (gov. of Va.) **28**-1222; **28**-1225a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM STERNDALE 3**-741c; **25**-412b.
Bennett, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I14).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, W.Va. **28**-874 (F4).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (H3).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
**Bennettitales 20**-546b; **12**-754c.
Bennettites **20**-546b; **12**-757c; **20**-547b (fig.).
**Bennett Law** (Wis. 1889) **28**-747c.
Bennetts, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
Bennetts, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Bennettsbridge, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Bennett's cassowary : *see* Mooruk.
Bennetts Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (E2).
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
— Switch, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
Bennettsville, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
Bennett's wallaby **15**-651d.
Bennettville, Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
**BEN NEVIS**, mt., Scot. **3**-742a; **24**-412d; **24**-412 (D3); rainfall **24**-418d.
Bennigsen, Alexander Levin, Count von **3**-742c.
—, **LEVIN AUGUST**, Count von **3**-742b.
—, **RUDOLPH VON 3**-742c; **12**-482a.
Benniholla, riv., India **14**-382 (F12).
Benning, D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
Bennington, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
— , Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
— , Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
— , Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
— , Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
— , N.H. **19**-490 (D5); battle (1777) **19**-497c.
— , N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— , Okla. **20**-58 (E-F4).
**BENNINGTON**, Vt. **3**-743a; **19**-490 (A6); battle (1777) **1**-843c.
—, Long, Lincs. : *see* Long Benningtón.
— Centre, Vt. **3**-743a.
— Co., Vt. **19**-490 (A6-B5).
Benni oil plant **25**-505b.
Bennisch, Aus. **3**-4 (E2); **25**-92c.
**BENNO 3**-743b; **9**-362c.
Ben nut **19**-918a.
Benobara, Sect. : *see* Stirling.
Ben oil **24**-461c.
Benois, Albert **20**-517d.
Benoist (physician) **28**-888a.
Benoist, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (C1).
**BENOIT (DE SAINTE-MORE or Saint Maure) 3**-743c; **2**-339a; **14**-808b; **27**-318a.
— (of St Alban) **2**-34b.
— (Vaillant) : *see* Charron, Pierre.
**BENOIT, PETER LEONARD** Leopold **3**-743b.
Benoit, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Benoneh, riv., Bor. **4**-262d.
Benoni (bibl.) **3**-739a.
Benop, China **6**-168 (F3).
Benore, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G4).
Benoon Gozzoli : *see* Gozzoli.
Benrather Linie **11**-779c.
Ben Rhydding, Yorks. **14**-300b.
Ben Saddi, Nathan (pseud.) **8**-372a; **3**-124a.
Bensbach, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
— Creek, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (C3).
Bensberg, Ger. **11**-808 (I. K7).
Bens Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D-E5).
Bensenville, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
**BENSERADE, ISAAC DE 3**-744a.
Bensersiel, Ger. **11**-233c.
Bensford Bridge, site, Warwick, **28**-343c.
Bensheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. M9).
Ben Shem-tob : *see* Leon, Moses de.
Bensington, Oxon. : *see* Benson.
— Driving Club **8**-585d; **6**-574b.
Bensley, B. A. **17**-778d; **17**-780a; **28**-1006b.
—, **ROBERT 3**-744b.
Benso (family) **5**-586c.
Benson, Arthur C. **3**-745b.
—, Edward Frederick **3**-745c.
—, **EDWARD WHITE** (archbishop) **3**-744b; **16**-712c; **5**-211d.
—, **FRANCIS ROBERT 3**-745c.
—, **FRANK WESTON 3**-745d; **28**-350b.
—, **GEORGE 3**-746a.
—, R. M. **7**-348d.
—, Robert Hugh **3**-745c.
—, W. A. S. **3**-745c; **18**-213b.
Benson, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4); **2**-547c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2)
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Benson, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1-F2).
—, Oxon. : battle (8th cent.) **20**-416d; British remains **4**-592d; glass manufacture **20**-417c; Offa captures **20**-15b.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Bensonhurst, N.Y. **19**-596 (I4).
Benson-Lee lamp **16**-643a.
Benson Mines, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Bens Run, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
**BENT, JAMES THEODORE 3**-746a; **2**-255d; **9**-847a.
Bent, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
Bent (bot.) : *see* Red-top.
**BENT** (dict.) **3**-746c.
Bent Canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
Bentcreek, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Bent-grass : *see* Red-top.
Benthall, Salop, **4**-651a.
— Hall, mansion, Salop. **2**-419a; **24**-1022d.
**BENTHAM, GEORGE 3**-746c.
—, **JEREMY 3**-747c; classification of knowledge **6**-462b; codification of laws **6**-633c; duelling **8**-642c; and Dumont **8**-666a; on English law **9**-606b, 15-579c; ethics **9**-338a; on evidence **10**-12b; frugality banks **24**-243d; and Grote **12**-619c; Helvetius's influence **13**-254d; library **16**-554d; James Mill **18**-42b; on legal fictions **10**-319b; on moral obligation **26**-747d, prison-scheme **22**-362b; utilitarianism **27**-821d.
—, Sir Samuel **3**-746c.
Benthamia **20**-552a.
Bentheim, Ger. **11**-808 (A2); **11**-834 (hist. map).
Benthopectinidae **8**-880b.
Benthophilus **5**-454b.
Benthos **21**-796c; **14**-596d.
Bentinck, Lord George : *see* Bentinck, Lord William George Frederick Cavendish.
—, **LORD WILLIAM 3**-749b; and Canning **4**-807d; Indian rule **14**-412c; in Italy **15**-47c; and Murat (1814) **19**-28c; in Sicily (1806-1814) **15**-48a; Suttee laws **26**-117c; Thugee suppression **26**-896b.
—, **LORD WILLIAM GEORGE Frederick Cavendish 3**-749c; **9**-561b.
—, William, 1st earl of Portland : *see* Portland, William Bentinck, 1st earl of.
Bentinck, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F3).
Bentincks, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E9).
**BENTIVOGLIO, GIOVANNI 3**-749d.
—, **GUIDO 3**-750a; **27**-888c.
Bentkowski, Felix **21**-928d.
Bentlage, castle, Ger. **23**-233a.
Bentley, E. H., electric railway **12**-812a.
—, J. H. **2**-437d.
—, **RICHARD** (scholar) **3**-750b; in *Battle of the Books* **26**-225b; Collins and **6**-692a; Cunningham's criticisms **7**-633b; in *Dunciad* **22**-85a; Dutch scholarship influenced **6**-454c; W. King and **15**-804c; Middleton and **18**-415c; researches on Bentley **3**-749a; Wetstein and **28**-564c.
—, **RICHARD (publisher) 3**-752d.
—, Samuel **3**-753a.
—, Thomas **28**-465d.
—, William **27**-598b.
Bentley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. F4).
— , Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
— , N.Y. : *see* Tottenville.
— , Okla. **20**-58 (E-F3).
— , Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
— , isl., N.G. : *see* Anagusa.
— , wood, Wilts. **28**-698a.
— , Great, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
— Manor, N.Y. : *see* Tottenville.
*Bentley's Miscellany* **3**-753a; **8**-181c; **3**-399d.
Bentley superheated steam engine **18**-924c.
Bentleyville, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Bently, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Bento, riv., W.Af. : *see* Brass.
Bentoak, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
**BENTON, THOMAS HART 3**-753a.
Benton, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— , Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— , Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— , Can. **19**-465 (B2).
— , Colo. **6**-722 (G4).
— , Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Benton, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
— , Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
— , Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
— , La. **17**-54 (A1).
— , Me. **17**-434 (C3).
— , Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
— , Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
— , Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
— , N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
— , O. **20**-26 (G3).
— , Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
— , Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
— , Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
— , lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— , lake, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E-F2).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (C-D5).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (C-D1).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
Benton group (geol.) **27**-631a; **7**-41c.
**BENTON HARBOR**, Mich. **3**-754a; **18**-372 (D7).
Bentonia, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
Benton Ridge, O. **20**-26 (C3).
Bentonite chronograph **8**-303a.
Bentonville, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
— , Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
— , N.C. **19**-772 (D2); battle (1865) **1**-825d.
— , O. **20**-26 (C7).
— , Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Bentotte, Cey. **14**-382 (H16).
Ben-Tre, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E6); **14**-492b.
Bentry, heath, Ess. : *see* Becontree Heath.
Bentschen, Ger. **11**-808 (E-F2).
Bentuni, gulf, N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
Benturong : *see* Binturong.
Bentzy, Fr.Gui. **11**-204 (B4); **11**-1102d.
Benu (rel.) **21**-457d.
**BENUE**, riv., W.Af. **3**-754b; **5**-110 (A3); **19**-678 (D4); **19**-675a; exploration by Flegel **10**-494b; by Laird **16**-84c; by R. and J. Lander **16**-154b; Shari connexion **5**-111b; *see also* Niger, riv.
— sandstone **5**-111b.
Benuel, Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
Benue, riv., W.Af. : *see* Benue.
Ben Uzziel, Jonathan : *see* Jonathan ben Uzziel.
Benvane, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2).
**BEN VENUE**, mt., Scot. **3**-754b; **24**-418 (B-C2); **21**-262a.
Benvie, Dundee **8**-676c.
Benville, A. R. **2**-552 (C1).
Benvo, Pa. **21**-104-304 (D4).
— Benvras, David : *see* David Benvras.
Ben Wee, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Benwee Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (B2); **17**-936c.
Ben Wheeler, Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
Benwick, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
Benwood, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
Bény-Bocage, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Benzaldehyde **3**-152a.
Benzal acetone **3**-754d.
— chloride **3**-754c.
**BENZALDEHYDE 3**-754b; action of light **23**-484c; Liebig's researches **15**-591c.
Benzaldime hydrochloride **3**-754c.
Benzaldoxime **3**-754d; **20**-419c
Benzamarone **15**-763a.
Benzamic acid **6**-499c.
Benzamide **3**-756d.
Benzamidine **1**-855b.
Benzolius, Erik **26**-217b; **27**-783b.
Benzenberg, G. H. **27**-403b.
**BENZENE 3**-755b; **6**-52b; **6**-55c; action with argon **2**-478a; action of chlorine on **21**-484c; boiling point **25**-941c; coal gas enrichment **21**-489c; crystalline form **7**-991b; extraction **6**-598b; freezing point **25**-941b; molecular structure **27**-848c; morphotropy **6**-74b; spectrum **25**-631b.
Benzene-azo-ethane **3**-82d.
— azo-meta-anisole **3**-82b.
— azo-methane **3**-82d.
— azo-nitroethane **3**-82c.
— azo-phenol : *see* Oxyazobenzene.
— compounds : *see* Aromatic compounds.
— diazonium bromide **8**-173c.
— diazonium chloride **8**-174a; **8**-173c
Benzene diazonium hydroxide **8**-173d; **8**-174c.
— diazonium nitrate **8**-173c.
— diazonium perbromide **8**-173c.
— diazonium sulphate **8**-290a.
— diazo oxide **8**-173d.
— diazotic acid **8**-173d.
— dicarboxylic acid : *see* Phthalic acid.
— hexacarboxylic acid : *see* Mellitic acid.
— induline **23**-1000a.
— sulphinic acid **26**-61a.
— sulphochloride **26**-60d; **1**-856d.
— sulphonic acid **26**-60d.
— tricarboxylic acid **6**-54a : *see also* Trimesic acid.
Benzenoid compounds : *see* Aromatic compounds.
Benzert, Tun. : *see* Bizerta.
Benzhydrol **3**-757c.
Benzidam : *see* Aniline.
**BENZIDINE 3**-755d, **8**-747d.
Benzie Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
Benzil **3**-757a; **7**-581b.
Benzimidazole **14**-332a.
Benzimidazolone **6**-59a.
Benzindaline **14**-507b; **23**-1000a.
Benzine **3**-755b.
Benz-isoxazoles : *see* Indoxazenes.
Benzo (dyes) **8**-747b.
Benzoated lard **16**-214c.
Benzoates **3**-756c.
Benzoazurine **8**-747b.
Benzo cyanine **8**-747b.
— diazines **6**-60b.
Benzoene : *see* Toluene.
Benzoflavine **1**-155c; **8**-746d.
Benzofurfuranes : *see* Coumarones.
**BENZOIC ACID 3**-756b; as food preservative **1**-220b; morphotropy **6**-74c; steric hindrance **25**-894a.
— aldehyde : *see* Benzaldehyde.
— anhydride **3**-756d.
**BENZOIN** (chem.) **3**-757a; **5**-601d.
**BENZOIN** (resin) **3**-757b; as incense **14**-350c, **14**-350d, **14**-353a; in pharmacy **3**-757a.
Benzoin tree **17**-913b.
Benzol : *see* Benzene.
Benzon, Alfred, yacht measurement **28**-893d.
Benzonia, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
Benzonitrile **19**-984; **22**-530c.
Benzo oxazines **6**-60b.
**BENZOPHENONE 3**-757c; **21**-484c.
— oxime **20**-419c.
Benzopurpurin **8**-747b.
Benzopyrazines : *see* Quinoxalines.
Benzopyrazoles **14**-371a.
Benzopyrimidines : *see* Quinazolines.
Benzopyrones **22**-694c.
Benzopyrrol : *see* Indole.
Benzoquinone **26**-760b.
Benzosol **22**-693b.
Benzothiazoles **26**-845b.
Benzothiophene **6**-60a.
Benzotrichloride **3**-756c.
Benzoxazoles **6**-60a; **20**-400c.
Benzoyl **14**-548b; **16**-591c.
— acetone **1**-136d.
— aminoacetic acid : *see* Hippuric acid.
— aminochloramylamine **22**-691c.
— aminovaleric acid **6**-942b.
— arbutin : *see* Cellotropin.
— azide : *see* Benzoylazolmide.
— azoimide **3**-83a.
— benzole acid **2**-106c.
— chloride **3**-756d; **1**-526a; **16**-481a.
— ecgonine **6**-615a.
— glycocoll : *see* Hippuric acid.
— glycollic acid **13**-523a; **3**-82d.
— hydrazine **3**-82d.
— hydrazoate : *see* Benzoyl azoimide.
— hydrogen peroxide **3**-754d
Benzoylmethyl ecgonine : *see* Cocaine.
Benzoyl salicin : *see* Populin.
Benzpiazthiole **6**-59a.
Benzsulphohydroxamic acid **19**-716a.
Benzthiazoles **6**-60a.
**BENZYL ALCOHOL 3**-757c.
Benzyl-allyl-phenyl-ammonium sulphonate **1**-857a.
— allyl-phenyl methylamine iodide **1**-857a.
Benzylamine **1**-858a.
Benzyl aminoacetaldehyde **22**-759d.
— carbinol **17**-321a.
— chloride **3**-754c.
— ethyl propyl silicol **25**-894c.

**Benzylidene aminoacetal 22-759d.**
**— aniline 1-857d ; 3-754d.**
**Beodricsworth, Suff. :** *see* Bury St Edmunds.
**Beograd, Serv. :** *see* Belgrade.
**Beolco, Angelo 20-684c.**
**Beoraid, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).**
**Beorhtric :** *see* Berhtric.
**Beorkhamstede, Herts. :** *see* Berkhampstead.
**Beormas :** *see* Biarmians.
**Beornred (king of Mercia) 18-152b.**
**Beornwulf (king of Mercia) 18-152c.**
**BEOTHUK,** tribe **3-757d ; 1-811d ; 14-454a ;** Thorfinn and **26-878b.**
**Beothy, Ladislaus 13-928b.**
**—, ODON 3-757d.**
**—, Zoltán 13-928c.**
**Beowawe, Nev. 5-8 (E1).**
**Beowius :** *see* Beaw.
**BEOWULF 3-758a ; 9-608a ; 9-682a ;** legends **13-376a.**
**Bepoaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A3).**
**Beppu, Jap. 15-160d.**
**Bepung, Tib. 6-168 (E4).**
**BEQUEST** (dict.) **3-761b.**
**Bequia, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F2) ; 12-579c.**
**Bequildy, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).**
**Ber, Sound. 25-379 (D3).**
**— Turk. :** *see* Karaferia.
**Ber (bot.) 15-546c ; 25-101a.**
**Bér, Kis, Hung. :** *see* Kis-Bér.
**Bera, Ala. 1-460 (D2).**
**—, India 14-376 (E5).**
**Berach, riv., India 14-376 (F7).**
**Berachiah (Hebrew author) 13-174d.**
**Berads :** *see* Baruds.
**Beraca Turk.As. :** *see* Aleppo.
**Beragh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).**
**Bérain, Claude 3-761c.**
**—, JEAN (1638–1711) 3-761b ; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1).**
**—, Jean (1678–1726) 3-761c.**
**Berak el Khiam, Egy. 4-954 (A3).**
**Béraldi, Henri : on book-collecting 4-223c.**
**Beranbyrig, Oxon. :** *see* Banbury.
**Berane, Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 18-771c.**
**BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN De 3-761c ; 11-144c ; 28-286d.**
**Béra-Njoko, Cong. 11-99 (B2).**
**Berar, India :** *see* Hyderabad.
**BERAR,** div., India **3-763a ;** 14-382 (G9) ; 5-681c ; British lease **14-32c ;** Imad Shahi dynasty **14-402c :** *see also* Central Provinces and Berar.
**Bérard, J. E. 13-140b.**
**—, JOSEPH FREDERIC 3-763d.**
**Berardius arnouxi :** *see* Arnoux's beaked whale.
**Berardus, Odcrisius :** *see* Oderisius of Beneventum.
**Berasia, dist., India :** *see* Bairusia.
**BERAT, Turk. 3-764a ; 27-426 (A3).**
**Berau, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).**
**BERAUN** (Beraunka), Aus. **3-764a ; 3-4 (C2).**
**—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2) ; 4-122c.**
**Berawinnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C1).**
**Berbamine 3-764c.**
**Berbegal, Sp. 25-530 (E2).**
**Berbenna, It. 26-242 (H4).**
**BERBER,** Sud. **3-764c ; 26-9 (C2) ;** Nile gauge at **19-696d ;** trade route **9-123d.**
**—, prov., Sud. 3-764a ; 26-9 (C2-1).**
**Berber (language) 3-766c ; 21-427a ;** dialects **12-894a, 13-853d ;** dictionaries **8-190d.**
**BERBERA,** Somind. **3-764b ; 25-379 (D2) ;** rainfall **25-381b.**
**Berberi :** *see* Kanuri.
**Berberia, isl., P.R. 22-124 (D2).**
**Berberidaceae 3-386c.**
**Berberin :** *see* Nubians.
**BERBERINE 3-764c ; 1-686a ; 8-746d.**
**Berberis :** *see* Barberry.
**Berberli, Hussein Aga :** *see* Hosain Aga Berberli.
**Berberonic acid 22-691a.**
**BERBERS 3-764d ; 1-359d ;** Arab conquest **5-33a** foll., **1-331c ;** archaeology **3-765a, 1-646c, 27-289d ;** and Eastern Hamites **12-893c ;** and Iberians **13-876b ;** languages : *see* Berber (language) above ; Sergi's classification **12-893c ;** in Spain **25-540c, 25-541b, 1-329b** (table) ; Tunisia **27-395d.**
**Berberyn, Cey. :** *see* Pervily.
**Berbice, Brit.Gui. :** *see* New Amsterdam.
**—, county, Brit.Gui. 12-676c ; 12-679d ; 12-676a.**
**—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2) ; 12-677c.**
**Berbrugger, Adrian 1-646d.**
**Bercé, forest, Fr. 24-224b.**
**Berceo, Gonzalo do :** *see* Gonzalo de Berceo.
**BERCEUSE** (in music) **3-767b.**
**Berchehamstede, Herts. :** *see* Berkhampstead.
**Berchelai, Glos. :** *see* Berkeley.
**BERCHEM, NICOLAAS 3-767b ; 19-341b.**
**Berchem, Belg. 3-668 (D1) ; 2-155c.**
**Bercher, Jean :** *see* Dauberval.
**Bercher, Switz. 26-242 (B3).**
**Bercheure, Pierre :** *see* Bersuire, Pierre.
**Berchinges, Ess. :** *see* Barking.
**Berchmans, Joanna :** *see* Courtmans, Joanna.
**Berchorius, Petrus :** *see* Bersuire, Pierre.
**BERCHTA 3-767b.**
**BERCHTESGADEN** (Berchtosgaden), Ger. **3-767b ; 11-808 (D5) ; 24-88d.**
**Berchthold (Berchtold) :** *see* Berold.
**BERCK, Fr. 3-767c ; 10-778 (E1) ; 3-821a.**
**Berclair, Miss. 18-600 (B2).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).**
**Bercsenyi, Béla 13-928a.**
**Berczel, Hung. 3-4 (F3).**
**Berczik, Árpád 13-928a ; 13-930c.**
**Berda, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F3) ; 26-455b.**
**Berdah, Jos. 4-405c.**
**Berdan, Col. 3-4 (D4).**
**Berdani, riv., Syr. 16-346d.**
**Berdestaple, Dev. :** *see* Barnstaple.
**Berdiansk, Russ. :** *see* Berdyansk.
**Berdiq (khan) 18-717d.**
**BERDICHEV** (Berdichef), Russ. **3-767c ; 23-874 (I. B2).**
**BERDYANSK,** Russ. **3-767c ; 23-874 (I. F3) ; 26-455b.**
**Bere (bot.) 3-405c.**
**Bere, Forest of, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-903b.**
**BEREA, Ky. 3-767d ; 15-740 (D3) ; 15-743c.**
**—, Oh. 26-268 (G2).**
**—, dist., Basu. 3-504d.**
**Berea, hills, Natal 19-252d.**
**Berea College, Ky. 3-767d ; 10-656d.**
**Bereard-bol, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).**
**Berea grit 27-630d ; 20-27a ; 27-627a** (table) **; 9-303d.**
**Bereans (rel.) 3-394c.**
**Bereby, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).**
**Bereczk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (K4) ; 27-212a.**
**Bereg, county, Hung. 3-4 (H2).**
**Beregh, Miklós Esterházy, count of :** *see* Esterházy of Galántha, Miklós.
**Beregonium, Scot. 28-149d.**
**Beregszász, Hung. 3-4 (H2).**
**Berehampton, Bucks. 4-729a.**
**Berehan (sultan of Raheita) 15-72c ; 15-72c.**
**Bereke (khan) 18-717b ; 23-881b.**
**Berekeh (Circassian) 9-101d.**
**Bereket, mts., Syr. 26-306a.**
**BEREKHIAH NAQDAN 3-767d.**
**Berel, glacier, Russ.As. 1-758d.**
**Bereuda Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).**
**Berendo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).**
**Berenditia 11-526b.**
**Bérencek's tuberculin :** *see* Tuberculin of Bérencek.
**Berengar :** *see* Berenger.
**Berengaria** (queen of Castile) **25-545a ; 25-571b.**
**— (queen of England) 23-295b ; 16-419a.**
**Berengarians** (rel.) **3-768d.**
**Berengario, Jacopo 1-927c ; 27-926d.**
**BERENGARIUS 3-768a ;** Hierarchical doctrine opposed **2-281c ;** and Lanfranc **16-170a ;** rationalist theories **6-341b.**
**Berenger** (count of Barcelona) **6-790d.**
**— (of Carpi) :** *see* Berengario, Jacopo.
**— (emperor) 15-434d ; 17-29d.**
**— I. (king of Italy) :** *see* Berenger, emperor.
**— II. (king of Italy) 15-29c ; 7-200c.**
**BERENGER, ALPHONSE Marie M. T. 3-769a.**
**BERENGER, RENE 3-769b.**
**— Raymond I. (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.**
**— Raymond II. (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.**
**Berenguer Ramon :** *see* Berenger Raymond.
**BERENICE** (d. of Agrippa I.) **3-769d ; 15-401a ; 26-1032c.**
**BERENICE** (w. of Alexander II. of Egypt) **3-769c.**
**BERENICE** (w. of Antiochus Theos) **3-769c ; 20-618c.**
**BERENICE** (niece of Herod I.) **3-769d.**
**BERENICE** (d. of Ptolomy Auletes) **3-769c.**
**BERENICE** (w. of Ptolomy III. Euergetes) **3-769c ; 2-655a ;** coinage **19-802a.**
**— (d. of Ptolomy VIII. Soter) 22-618c.**
**BERENICE** (w. of Ptolomy Soter) **3-769b.**
**BERENICE,** ruins, Egy. **3-769d ; 9-40 (C3).**
**—, Cyrenaica 23-648 (E3) :** *see* Bengazi.
**Berenice (zool.) 14-153c.**
**Berenice Panchrysus, fortress, Af. 28-1049d.**
**Berenice's Hair :** *see* Coma Berenices.
**Berenicia 15-570a.**
**Berenicidae 14-153c.**
**Berenicis, Gr. 3-769c.**
**Berenike :** *see* Veronica, St.
**Beresi, Can. 17-584 (C1).**
**—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1) ; 28-732c ; 15-714a.**
**Berent, Ger. 11-808 (G1).**
**Berény, Jász, Hung. :** *see* Jászberény.
**—, Mező, Hung. :** *see* Mezö-Berény.
**Bere Regis, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 8-436b ; geology 8-434d.**
**Beresci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).**
**BERESFORD, LORD Charles W. de la Poer 3-770a.**
**—, JOHN 3-770c.**
**—, John Claudius 3-771a.**
**—, Lord John George 2-562c ; 19-955c ; 8-619d.**
**—, J. S. : experiments on hydraulics 14-90a.**
**—, Louisa de la Poer :** *see* Hope, Louisa de la Poer (Beresford).
**—, WILLIAM CARR BERESford, viscount 3-771a.**
**—** : *see also* Tyrone, earls of, and Waterford, marquesses of.
**Beresford, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).**
**— Dale, glen, Staffs. 8-451d.**
**Beresford-Hope, A. J. B. 26-633a ; 28-822a ; 25-160b ;** *Saturday Review* **19-562d.**
**Beresina, riv., Russ. :** *see* Berezina.
**Beresite 2-169b.**
**Beresov, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).**
**Beresovo, Russ. 23-872 (I.C3).**
**Beresteczko, Russ., battle (1651) 21-915b.**
**Berestie, Russ. :** *see* Brest-Litovsk.
**Beresu, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).**
**Beretta, Ludovici 2-410a.**
**Berettini, Pietro :** *see* Cortona, Pietro da.
**Berettino 5-734a.**
**Berettyó, canal, Hung. 13-895c.**
**—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).**
**—, Ujfalu, Hung. 3-4 (G3).**
**Berezina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5) ; 8-349b ; 28-146d.**
**BEREZINA,** riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) **3-771c ; 23-872 (C5) ; 18-555d ; 9-909d** (table).
**—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Niemen) 23-872 (C5) ; 28-88d.**
**BEREZOV** (Berezof), Russ.As. **3-771d ; 25-10 (B2) ; 26-1042d ; 20-359c.**
**—, estuary, Russ. 8-738c.**
**BEREZOVSK,** Russ. **3-771d.**
**—, dist., Russ. 3-771d.**
**Berg, Abbot 14-239b.**
**—, Christian 19-817a.**
**—, Claus 20-2b.**
**—, Emil 2-316d.**
**—, Feodor 23-918c.**
**—, Van der 3-85a.**
**Berg, Nor. 19-800 (D1).**
**—, Stuttgart 25-1054b.**
**—, Swed. 19-800 (C3).**
**—, canal, Swed. 27-301a.**
**BERG, duchy, Ger. 3-771d ; 11-834, 11-856 (maps) ; 11-63c.**
**—, riv., Cape Col. 5-227d.**
**—, The, mts., Af. :** *see* Drakensberg.
**Berga, William of 22-498a.**
**Berga, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).**
**—, Sp. 25-530 (F1) ; cotton industry 3-391b.**
**—, Swed. 26-190 (B3).**
**Bergadan, Guillem de :** *see* William of Bergadan.
**Bergaigne, Abel 12-328d.**
**Bergama, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3) :** *see also* Pergamum.
**—, Chai, riv., Asia M. :** *see* Selinus.
**Bergamasco, Il :** *see* Castello, Giovanni Battista.
**BERGAMASK 3-772a.**
**Bergamasque, mt., Alps :** *see* Cocca, mt.
**Bergamiol 3-772c.**
**BERGAMO** (Bergomum), It. **3-772a ; 15-4 (B2) ; 15-26 (B2) ;** cotton manufacture **7-295b ;** stormed by Arnulf (894) **2-640b ;** Waldensian conference **28-256b.**
**—, Turk.As. :** *see* Pergamum.
**—, prov., It. 15-6c ;** cotton manufacture **7-295b ;** dialect dictionary **8-193c ;** Parmesan cheese **15-10c ;** sheep **15-10c.**
**Bergamot, Ala. 1-460 (A3).**
**Bergamot camphor :** *see* Bergaptene.
**BERGAMOT, OIL OF 3-772b ; 21-141c ; 5-437a.**
**Bergander :** *see* Shield-drake.
**Bergans (god) 4-566a.**
**Bergantes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 5-472d.**
**Bergantin, mt., Venez. 5-337c.**
**Bergaptene 3-772c.**
**Bergasse, Nicolas 3-590c.**
**Bergavenny, Mon. :** *see* Abergavenny.
**Bergavenny, barony and marquisate of :** *see* Abergavenny, barony and marquisate of.
**Berg Cable Society 3-907b ;** headquarters **9-163b.**
**Bergbom, Karl 10-387b.**
**Berg-Damara tribe :** *see* Hill Damara.
**BERGEDORF, Ger. 3-772c ; 11-808 (B2).**
**Bergell, val., Switz. :** *see* Bregaglia.
**Bergen, Karl August von 1-935a.**
**Bergen, Belg. :** *see* Mons.
**—, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).**
**—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8) ; battle (1759) 10-266 (C2).**
**—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1) ; 23-822b.**
**—, Holl. (Limburg) 13-588 (D3).**
**—, Holl. (North Holl.) 13-588 (D2) ; 1-686c.**
**—, N.J. 19-502 (B2) ; 15-331d.**
**BERGEN, Nor. 3-772c ; 19-804 (A2) ; 19-807d ;** area and population **19-803a ;** commercial position (14th cent.) **12-929a ;** drunkenness **26-537b ;** Dutch fleet attacked by British (1665) **8-730d, 24-142d ;** fire (1702) **10-401d ;** mica-schists **24-327d.**
**Bergen (gamc) 8-405a.**
**Bergen Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).**
**— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A-B2 and D-E2).**
**Berg-en-Dal, Holl. 19-689a.**
**Bergendal, val., S.Af. 15-892b ; battle (1900) :** *see under* Belfast (S.Af.).
**Bergenfield, N.J. 19-502 (B1).**
**Bergen Hill, N.J. 15-331b.**
**Bergenhus, fort, Nor. 3-772d.**
**Bergenhus, North, co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B2) ; 19-803a.**
**—, South, co., Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-803a** (table).
**Bergenia 24-264b.**
**BERGEN-OP-ZOOM,** Holl. **3-773a ; 13-588 (B3) ;** fortification **6-640d ;** siege (1588) **27-1020c ;** siege (1622) **26-853c ;** stormed by Marshal Saxe (1747) **3-43b.**
**—** Point, N.J. **19-502 (B2) ; 3-558d.**
**Bergentheim, Holl. 13-588 (D3).**
**Berger, H. G. 9-668a.**
**Berger, Mo. 18-608 (F3).**
**Bergerac, Savinien de Cyrano :** *see* Cyrano de Bergerac.
**BERGERAC, Fr. 3-773c ; 10-778 (E5) ;** captured by French (1377) **9-507b ;** Peace (1577) **10-831b.**
**Bergerat, E. 11-537c.**
**Berger de Xivrey 3-759b.**
**Bergères, Fr. 19-232 (map).**
**Bergeria Australe :** *see* Lepidodendron Australe.
***Bergerie* (Remy Belleau) 3-696c.**
**Bergeron, J. 5-778a.**
**Bergerthöri, pass, Alps 1-746b.**
**Berget, Alphonse 6-393b.**
**Bergfalk, Per Erik 26-219d.**
**Berggren, Dr 12-545b ; 21-948a.**
**Berg Gunsteinsson 14-239b.**
**Berg-gyps beds (geol.) 15-766b.**
**Bergh, Henry 19-617b ;** statue **18-403a.**
**—, Richard (painter) 20-516c.**
**—, R. S. (zoologist) 5-791b ; 9-317d.**
**Bergh, sands of (geol.) 20-82a.**
**Berghamstyde 28-630a.**
**BERGHAUS, HEINRICH 3-773c ; 19-985c.**
**—, Hermann 3-773d.**
**Bergheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).**
**Bergheim, Ludwig von :** *see* Bersuire, Ludwig von.
**—, Nicolaas :** *see* Berchem, Nicolaas.
**Berghen, marquis of 19-417d.**
**Berghen, Belg. :** *see* Mons.
**Berghizt, O. 20-26 (I4).**
**Berghmote Court :** *see* Bar mote Court.
**Berghwata, tribe 1-717c.**
**BERGK, THEODOR 3-773d.**
**BERGLER, STEPHAN 3-774a.**
***Berglind* (Björnson) 4-17b.**
**Berglund, Emil 6-604d.**
**BERGMAN, TORBERN OLOF 3-774b ; 6-47d ; 11-622a ;** alum **1-766d ;** bismuth **4-8c ;** chemical action **6-28b ;** Italian translation **8-392c ;** metals grouped **6-60d ;** symbols in chemistry **6-36b.**
**Bergmann, Anton 19-495d.**
**—, E. B. von 2-49a.**
**—, F. W. E. Julius 16-886b.**
**Bergmann gun 17-246d.**
**Bergmannite 19-273c.**
**Bergmeustadt, Ger. 11-808 (I. k8).**
**Bergö, Fin. 23-872 (B3).**
**Bergoing, François 12-50c.**
**Bergolino faction 21-645c.**
**Bergomask :** *see* Bergamask.
**Bergomensis, Jacobus 6-717c.**
**Bergomum, It. :** *see* Bergamo.
**Bergonzi, Briseida 7-195a.**
**Bergqvara, Swed. 28-190 (C-D3).**
**Bergrí, Arm. 2-565 (D2).**
**BERGSCHRUND 3-774c ; 18-938b.**
**Bergsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).**
**Berg Sion, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (G2).**
**Bergsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).**
**Bergsöe, Vellelm 8-43d.**
**Bergson, Henri 14-286b ; 28-863d.**
**Bergstadtl, Aus. 3-4 (C2).**
**Berguen, Ludwig van :** *see* Bersuen, Ludwig van.
**BERGUES, Fr. 3-774c ; 10-778 (E1).**
**— Saint-Winoc, Fr. :** *see* Bergues.
**Bergum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).**
**Bergumer Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1).**
**Bergün, Switz. 26-242 (H3) ; 1-513c.**
**Bergushet, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.**
**—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).**
**Bergusium, Fr. :** *see* Bourgoin.
**Bergut 8-791a.**
**Bergyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).**
**Bergzabern, Ger. 20-594c.**
**Berhala, str., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3).**
**Berhampore, India :** *see* Berhampur.
**BERHAMPUR,** India (Bengal) **3-774c ; 14-376 (M-N7) ;** Cossimbazar **7-218d ;** Mutiny (1857) **14-447c.**
**BERHAMPUR,** India (Madras) **3-774d ; 14-382 (L10).**
**Berhometh, Aus. 3-4 (I2).**
**Berht (Northumbrian) 8-870b.**
**Berhta :** *see* Perchta.
**Berhthun (Saxon prince) 26-168c.**
**Berhtric (Wessex king) 28-534d ; 9-468b ;** buried at Wareham **28-323d.**
**Berhtwulf (the thane) :** seal **24-540b.**
**Berhtwulf (Mercian king) 18-152c.**
**Beri, India 14-376 (H-I7).**
**Beriberi, tribe :** *see* Kanuri.
**BERI-BERI 3-774d ;** arsenical poisoning **2-654b ;** neuritis **19-428c, 19-433a, 20-765a ;** paralysis **18-61c.**
**Bericl, mt., It. 26-20b.**
**Beride, Somind. 25-379 (G2-1).**
**Berig (king of the Goths) 12-272c.**

**Berighem, Nicolaas:** *see* Berchem, Nicolaas.
Berigonium, Scot.: *see* Berigonium.
**BERING, VITUS 3-775b ; 21-943c ;** Aleutian islands discovered **1-544c ;** Arctic explorations **11-629d.**
Bering, cape, Russ.As. **25-10 (O3).**
**BERING** (Avatcha), isl., Bering Sea **3-775c ; 3-775** (map).
—, sea, Pac.O. **3-775d ; 3-775** (map) ; **19-974b ;** seal fisheries **24-537c, 25-13a.**
—, strait, Bering Sea, **3-775d ; 3-775** (map) ; **21-958c ; 25-12d ;** exploration **(1825) 3-640d.**
**BERING SEA ARBITRATION 3-776a ; 5-164a ;** decision **19-298c. 10-434c.**
**BERIOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE de 3-777b ;** marriage **17-489a.**
Beris, Egy. **9-40 (B3) ; 15-772a.**
Berisal, Switz. **26-242 (E4).**
Berislavl, Russ. **23-874 (I. D3) ;** trade **15-776b.**
**BERLA, Sp. 3-777c ; 25-530 (D4).**
**BERKA,** Ger. (on the Ilm) **3-777c ; 11-808** (III. p11) ; salt springs **24-262b.**
—, Ger. (on the Werra) **11-808** (III. o11).
Berkai: *see* Bereke.
Berkat (sultan) **4-681d.**
Berké: *see* Bereke.
Berkefeld filter **28-405d.**
Berkeley, riv., Holl. **13-588 (D2) ; 13-588d.**
Berkelaihernesse, dist., Glos. : *see* Berkeley Hernesse.
**BERKELEY** (family) **3-777c ; 15-859b ;** crest **13-315a.**
—, Lady Elizabeth (d. 1635) **13-934a.**
—, **GEORGE 3-779b ; 9-635c ; 25-1057a ;** association of ideas **2-784d ;** calculus **14-543a ;** Collier **6-688b ;** idealism **14-282b, 18-229c ;** Locke **16-850d ;** logic **16-908a ;** psychology **22-548b ;** theism **26-753d ;** time (psychol.) **22-578b.**
—, Sir George Cranfield **3-779a ; 12-948a.**
—, James Berkeley, lord of **3-778b ; 13-338d.**
—, Joan: *see* Whittington, Lady William.
—, John (d. 1622) **28-119a.**
—, Sir John (d. 1678) : *see* Berkeley (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron.
—, John of Berkeley, 3rd lord (d. 1697) **4-500c.**
—, Maurice Frederick Fitzhardinge : *see* Fitzhardinge of Bristol, Maurice F. F. Berkeley, baron.
—, Maurice of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) **3-778a ; 15-859c.**
—, **MILES JOSEPH 3-781a ; 3-1603d.**
—, Norborne, Lord Botetourt : *see* Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Lord.
—, Randal Thomas Moreton Berkeley, 5th earl of **3-779a :** osmotic pressure **27-900b ; 25-375a.**
—, Sir Robert (d. 1656) **3-779a ; 6-676a.**
—, Robert Fitzhardinge, earl of (d. 1170/1) **4-531b.**
Berkeley (of Stratton), barons **3-779a.**
—(of Stratton), John Berkeley 1st baron **6-676b ; 21-856b ;** New Jersey **21-101a.**
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1321) **3-778a ; 15-859a.**
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) **3-778a ; 15-859c.**
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1417) **3-778b ; 3-782a.**
—, William de (fl. 1139) **28-699b.**
—, Sir William (d. 1666) **8-731a.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (d. 1677) **3-781b ; 28-122d ; 28-125a ;** New Jersey **27-666c.**
—, William Fitzhardinge, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl Fitzhardinge : *see* Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley, and earl.
—, William of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1491) **3-778b ;** earl of Nottingham **13-830c.**
—, William of Pylle (fl. 1735) : *see* Portman, William (of Pylle).
Berkeley, William de (lord of Reidcastle in Forfarshire) **3-257b.**
**BERKELEY, Cal. 3-781c ; 5-8** (B3) ; **24-146a ;** observatory **19-959c ;** Unitarian Theological School **27-596c.**
—, Can. **20-114** (B2).
**BERKELEY,** Glos. **3-781d ; 9-420** (III. C3) ; castle **3-778c.**
—, R.I. **7-627b.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (E-F2).
—, bay, E.At. **28-46a.**
—, canal, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3) ; **24-723d ; 12-134a.**
—, hills, Cal. **5-22b.**
—, sound, At.O. **10-151d.**
—, vale of, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3) ; **12-133a.**
—Co., S.C. **25-500** (D-E3).
Berkeley Heights, N.J. **19-502** (D2).
—Herness (Berkelaihernesse) dist., Glos. **3-777d.**
—Springs, W.Va. **28-560** (E2) ; **28-561a ; 18-522a.**
Berken, Louis de: *see* Berquen, Ludwig von.
Berkenhout, John **20-304c.**
**BERKHAMPSTEAD** (Great Berkhampstead, Beorhhamstede, Berchehamstede), Herts. **3-781d ; 16-942** (B1) ; **13-399c ;** castle **3-782a.**
—, Little, Herts. **16-942** (D1) ; **3-782a.**
Berkley, Mass. **17-852** (E3) ; **26-434b.**
Berkovitza, Bulg. **4-773** (A2) ; geology **4-773d.**
Berks, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (K-L5 and H6).
Berkshire, Francis Norris, earl of **19-756c.**
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 4th earl of : *see* Suffolk, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of.
—, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 12th earl of : *see* Suffolk, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 19th earl of.
—, John Howard, 8th earl of : *see* Suffolk, John Howard, 15th earl of.
**BERKSHIRE, THOMAS** Howard, 1st earl of **3-782b,** Berkshire, Conn. **6-952** (C4).
— Co., Va. **19-490** (B2).
**BERKSHIRE** (Berrocscir), co., Eng. **3-782c ; 9-420** (III. E3) ; **16-942** (A3) ; Viking invasion (871) **9-469a.**
—, hills, Mass. **1-853a.**
— and Wiltshire Canal **26-236a.**
— Co., Mass. **17-852** (A2).
— Downs, hills, Berks. : *see* White Horse Hills.
Berkshire, section of **26-27a.**
Berkshire pig **21-594d** (fig.) ; **21-594d.**
Berksweil, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2) ; **28-343b.**
**BERLAD, Rum. 3-784c ; 23-826** (C1).
—(Berladu), riv., Rum. **23-826** (C1) ; **23-826b.**
Bérla fcino **5-625c.**
Berlaimont, **3-778** (F1).
Berlanga, Pierre **4-244b.**
Berlanga, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Berlaymont, Charles, comte de **19-417a.**
Berleburg, Ger. **11-808** (B3).
Berlengas, isls., Port. : *see* Berlings.
Berlepsch, August, Freiherr von **3-631d.**
—von Valendas, Hans E. **20-512a.**
Berlevaag, Nor. **19-800** (G1).
**BERLICHINGEN, GOETZ** (Gottfried) **von 3-784c.**
**BERLIN, ISAIAH 3-785a.**
Berlin, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
**BERLIN,** Can. **3-791d ; 20-114** (B2).
—, Cape Col. **15-822d.**
—, Conn. **6-952** (D3) ; **6-952d.**
**BERLIN,** Ger. **3-785a ; 3-788** (map) ; **11-808** (D2) ; academy : *see* Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin ; advertisement regulations **1-240b ;** architecture **2-428c, 2-442c ;** Börse **3-787c, 25-934b ;** cathedral **3-786b, 2-442c** (fig.) ; convention (1833) **9-937c ;** conservatorium **3-788c, 6-977c ;** housing conditions **13-825a ;** herbarium **13-334a,** Lessing Theatre **2-443b** (fig.) ; libraries **16-568d ;** museums **24-327b, 19-63a ; 19-67b ; 15-699a ;** national gallery **2-671a, 20-489d ;** newspapers **19-579b ;** observatories **19-957a ;** porcelain manufacture **5-751a, 5-757b ;** Realschulen **8-966d ;** Reichstagsgebäude **3-786d, 2-442c, 2-400** (Pl. IX.) ; riot (1848) **11-866b ;** Royal Theatre **2-428c** (fig.) ; siege (1848) **11-867c ;** state-loan office **30-975c ;** treaty (1850) **24-337d ;** treaty (1866) **3-550c ;** treaty (1885) **19-443a ;** university **3-787c, 27-767a, 11-823a** (Table) ; veterinary school **26-253d ;** zoological gardens **28-1019d.**
**BERLIN, N.H. 3-791c.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D2) ; **17-740d.**
—, Md. **17-828** (I4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (F3).
—, Nev. **5-8** (E2).
—, N.H. **19-490** (E3) ; **19-493a.**
—, N.J. **19-502** (C4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C1).
—, O. **20-26** (G3).
—, Okla. **20-83** (B2).
—, Ore. **20-242** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E6).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B3) ; **27-1026d.**
—, Wash. **28-354** (D2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D-E5).
—, mts., Mass. and N.Y. frontier **17-852** (A1).
—, East, Conn. **6-952** (D3).
—, East, Pa. **21-106** (H-I6).
—, West, Can. **19-331** (B2, 3).
—, West, Ind. **17-852** (D2).
—, West, N.J. **19-502** (C4).
Berlin (boat) : *see* Birlinn.
**BERLIN** (carriage) **3-791d.**
Berlin Act (1885) : *see* Berlin Conference.
— beer **3-643c.**
— Bible Society : *see* Prussian Bible Society.
Berlin Center, O. **20-26** (I2).
Berlin Chamber of Commerce **27-139b.**
Berlinchen, Ger. **11-808** (E2).
Berlin Conference (1884-1885) **1-339b ; 6-918c ; 18-22c ; 22-470c ;** neutralization clause **21-1c.**
—, **CONGRESS AND TREATY** of (1878) **3-790b ; 9-944d ; 27-462b ;** Albanian opposition **1-487a ;** Armenia **2-567a ;** Bavazid **3-555a ;** Beaconsfield **3-569b ;** Bulgaria **4-782b ;** French attitude **10-895c ;** Gorchakov **12-247b ;** Italian attitude **15-662c ;** Macedonia **17-721a ;** Montenegro **18-773a ;** Rumania **23-840b ;** Servia **24-693c.**
— Decree (1806) **19-203a ; 22-150c.**
Berliner, Emile **21-467d ; 26-549b.**
Berliner pumper **27-875c.**
Berlin Falls, waterfalls, N.H. **3-791c.**
Berlinghiera, mt., Alps **26-246** (G4).
Berlings, isls., Port. **25-530** (A3) ; **22-134c.**
Berlin Heights, Ohio **20-26** (F3).
Berlin Memorandum (1876) **9-575d.**
Berlin Mills, N.H. **19-490** (E3).
Berlin Society **18-587d ; 18-589a.**
Berlin-Spandauer, canal, Ger. **3-788** (map) ; **13-79a.**
Berlinville, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Berlin warehouse (dict.) **3-791d.**
**BERLIOZ, HECTOR 3-791d ; 19-80d ; 22-426d ;** Cherubini **6-886 ;** Henrietta Smithson **25-273c ;** oratorio **20-163d.**
**BERM** (dict.) **3-793a.**
Berma, riv., India **4-797c.**
Bermaguave, Austr. **19-538** (F5).
Berme, Egy. **14-360a.**
Bermejo, John : *see* Bermudez John.
Bermejo, mts., Sp. **25-530** (C4) ; **17-460a.**
—, pass, S.Am. **1-962d.**
—, riv., S.Am. **2-402** (E2) ; **4-167** (B4) ; **21-788b ; 2-462a ; 12-342a.**
Bermeo, Sp. **25-530** (D1) ; **3-991d.**
Bermingham, Edward de **3-987d.**
—, John de (earl of Louth, d. 1328) : *see* Louth.
—, John de (treasurer of York, fl. 1432) **28-928b.**
—, Myler de **2-831b.**
—, William de **3-987c.**
Bermios (Bermius), mts., Turk. **27-426** (B-C3) ; **12-440** (A4) ; **17-217a.**
**BERMONDSEY,** London **3-793a ; 16-938** (C-D3).
Bermondsey clause **9-202b.**
Bermuda, La. **17-54** (B2).
—, isls., At.O : *see* Bermudas.
—, Great, isl., At.O. **3-793c.**
Bermuda cedar **15-557a ; 12-825c ; 26-980b.**
— grass **12-376b ; 12-377b.**
— Hundred, Va. **28-118** (E3).
**BERMUDAS** (Somers), isls., At.O. **3-793c ; 19-762** (N6) ; British acquisition (1609) **4-608b ;** population **4-606d ;** trade **27-602a.**
Bermudez, Gonzalo **6-706a.**
—, Jerónimo **25-581d ; 8-507c.**
—(Bermejo), Juan : Bermudas discovered **3-794b ;** rebellion (1550) **19-645a.**
—, John **1-90a.**
—, Morales **21-277a.**
Bermudez, port, Peru **17-8a.**
**BERMUDEZ,** state, Venez. **3-794 ;** abolished (1909) **27-990b.**
Bermudian, Pa. **21-106** (H-I5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H5-I6).
Bermudo I. and II. (Spanish kings) **25-569d** foll.
—, III. (Spanish king) **25-570b ; 25-543c.**
Bern, Aus. : *see* Beraun.
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
**BERN, Switz. 3-795a ; 26-242** (C3) ; conquests (1536) **11-590c ;** copyright convention **7-122d ;** direction of Swiss policy (15th cent.) **26-252b ;** fire (1405) **10-401d ;** French capture (1798) **26-257c ;** mint **19-900b ;** peace conventions **21-14a, 20-910b ;** religious movement (1528) **26-254d ;** Savoy treaty **9-341d ;** Siebener Concordat **26-258d ;** university **27-769c ;** Vorort **26 - 258d ;** war (1712), results **26-256d.**
—, canton, Switz. **3-794c ; 26-242** (C-D3) ; **26-240b.**
Bernabo (of Milan) **28-128d ;** Hawkwood **13-100c ;** Petrarch **21-312d.**
Bernacchi, Louis **21-966a.**
Bernacle goose **12-242c ; 3-409c.**
Bernadius II. (of Cervia) **21-977d.**
Bernados, isl. : *see* Barbados.
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules : *see* Charles XIV., king of Sweden and Norway.
Bernagie, Peter **8-725e.**
Bernai, Alexandre de : *see* Alexander de Bernay.
Bernai, Ralph **2-699c.**
Bernal, Mex. : *see* Vera Cruz.
Bernáldez Andrés : *see* Andrés, Bernáldez.
Bernalillo, N.Mex. **19-520** (D2).
— Co., N.Mex. **19-520** (D2).
Bernan, riv., Mal.Pen. **17-473** (B5) ; **17-479a ; 17-471d.**
**BERNARD, ST** (abbot of Clairvaux) **3-796a ; 20-695d ;** Abelard **1-41b ;** Arnold of Brescia **2-632c ;** charity theory **5-372c ,** Cisterciens **6-393c ;** crusade **7-535d ;** hymns **14-187a ;** on Immaculate Conception **14-334c ;** on love to God **9-824d ;** mysticism **19 - 125b ;** preaching **22-264c ;** St Hildegard **13-401d ;** Templars **26-591c.**
—, St (archbp. of Vienne) **1-210c ; 23-581a.**
— (Colomeu), St **20-88c.**
— (of Anhalt) : *see* Bernard III. (of Saxony).
— I. (of Armagnac) **2-893a.**
— VII. (of Armagnac) **2-563a ; 3-809b ; 13-446a.**
— (d'Armagnac), count of Pardiac : *see* Pardiac.
— I. (of Baden) **3-185d.**
— IV. (of Baden) **3-186a.**
— (of Brunswick) : *see* Bernard (of Lüneburg).
**—(OF CHARTRES) 3-798a ;** emanation doctrine **10-25a ;** scholasticism **24-350d.**
— (d'Echepare) : *see* Echepare.
— (Delicieux) **1-506b ; 15-437a.**
— (of Italy) **17-28d.**
— (of Lippe) **16-740c ; 3-920c.**
— (of Lüneburg) **4-689c.**
— (of Menthon) **23-1017c.**
— (of Morlaix) **14-186d ; 23-274c.**
— (de Newmarch) **4-484a ; 4-486a ; 13-105d.**
— (of Saxe-Lauenburg) **24-269b.**
— I. (of Saxe-Meiningen) **24-261b.**
Bernard (of Saxe-Weimar) : *see* Bernhard (of Saxe-Weimar).
— I. (of Saxony) **24-268c.**
— II. (of Saxony) **1-167b ; 24-268c.**
— III. (of Saxony) **24-269a ; 2-45c.**
— I. (of Toulouse) **27-101b.**
— II. (of Toulouse) **27-101b.**
— (de Tremelai) : *see* Tremelai, Bernard de.
—(abbot of Aquae Silviae) : *see* Eugenius III.
—(archbp. of Toledo) **1-734c.**
—(bishop of Pavia) **5-197c.**
—(bishop of St Davids) **28-263a ; 5-357a.**
—(monastic writer) **27-318a.**
—(monk) **21-608a.**
—, **CHARLES DE** (1804-1850) **3-798b ; 11-148b.**
—, **CLAUDE 3-798c ; 1-926a ;** on Curare **21-348b ;** drugs **28-164a ;** glycosuria **18-196c ;** on nerves **27-929b, 27-943b ;** vital phenomena **7-713d ;** vivisection **28-158d.**
— Sir Francis (1711-1779) **3-799b ; 27-672d ; 18-939c.**
—, (Count) **11-135b.**
—, **JACQUES 3-798d.**
—, **MOUNTAGUE 3-799a.**
—, Richard **1-440d ; 25-283a.**
—, Rosine : *see* Bernhardt, Sarah.
—, **SIMON 3-799b.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 3-799b.**
Bernard, cape, Réunion, Ind.O. **17-271** (B5).
Bernardakes, Demetrios **12-196c ;** on nerves **27-929b, 27-943b ;** vital phenomena **7-713d ;** vivisection **28-158d.**
— Sir Francis (1711-1779) **3-799b ; 27-672d ; 18-939c.**
—, (Count) **11-135b.**
—, **JACQUES 3-798d.**
—, **MOUNTAGUE 3-799a.**
—, Richard **1-440d ; 25-283a.**
—, Rosine : *see* Bernhardt, Sarah.
—, **SIMON 3-799b.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 3-799b.**
Bernard, cape, Réunion, Ind.O. **17-271** (B5).
Bernardakes, Demetrios **12-196c.**
Bernard Castle, Ire. **3-313a.**
Bernard Ernest Freund (of Saxe-Meiningen) **24-261c.**
Bernardes, Diego **22-158b.**
—, Manoel **22-160d.**
Bernard Guy **2-205a ; 12-816d.**
Bernardi : *see* Torretto.
Bernardines **3-796b.**
Bernardini, L. : fulminuric acid **11-299d.**
Bernardino di Feltre **20-297d.**
Bernardino, valley, Ariz. **2-544** (D4).
**BERNARDIN OF SIENA, ST 3-796c ; 22-264c ; 15-325c.**
Bernardo, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (C-D3).
Bernardo, palace, Venice **27-999a.**
Bernardo del Carpio **1-734b ; 23-837a.**
Bernardone, Giovanni : *see* Francis of Assisi, St.
Bernardos and Olszewski welding process **28-501d.**
Bernardston, Mass. **17-852** (B1) ; **12-541c.**
Bernardston group **27-630c.**
Bernardsville, N.J. **19 - 502** (C2).
Bernart of Ventadour **27-309b ; 22-497b.**
Bernatzik (painter) **20-513b.**
**BERNAUER, AGNES 3-799c.**
Bernaville, Fr. **10-778** (F1).
**BERNAY,** Fr. **3-799d ; 10-778** (E3) ; Franco-Roman discoveries **21-794a, 23-108b.**
Bernays, Hakham : *see* Bernays, Isaac.
—, Isaac **3-800a.**
—, Jacob **3-800a.**
—, **MICHAEL 3-800a.**
—, Dr : on Dead Sea **7-879a.**
**BERNBURG,** Ger. **3-800b ; 11-808** (C3).
Bernburg, house of : *see* Anhalt-Bernburg.
Berncastler Doctor (wine) **3-803c.**
Berncestre, Oxon. : *see* Bicester.
Berne, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A-B1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
—, Switz. : *see* Bern.
Berne (zool.) **4-444c.**
Bernegg (Berneck) Switz. **26-243** (H2).
Bernera, isls., Scot. **24 - 412** (B1) ; **16-525c.**
—, Great, isl., Scot. : *see* Great Bernera.
Berneray, isl., Barra Is., Scot. **24-412** (A3).
—, isl., Hebrides, Scot. **24-412** (A2) ; lighthouse **3-426d.**
Berner Oberland, dist., Switz. : *see* Bernese Oberland.
**BERNERS, JOHN BOURchier, baron 3-800c ; 27-185b.**
—(Bernes), **JULIANA 3-801a.**
Berners Roding, Ess. **16-942** (F1).
Bernese Jura, dist., Switz. **3-795a.**

Bernese Oberland, Switz. **26-242** (C-E3); **1-744a**; **3-794c**; **26-239b**.
Bernesga, riv., Sp. **16-444a**.
Bernesque poetry **3-802c**; **11-907b**.
Bernhard, Carl: *see* Saint-Aubain, A. N. de.
**BERNHARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR** (1604–1639) **3-801b**; **11-858d**; Franconia **11-15c**; French treaty **10-837d**; Lützen **19-742a**; Nördlingen, battle **19-742a**; Thirty Years' war **26-855d**.
— of Saxe-Weimar (1792–1862) **5-940c**; Waterloo campaign **28-374c**.
**BERNHARDT, SARAH 3-801c**; **23-734a**.
**BERNHARDY, GOTTFRIED 3-802b**.
Bernheim, Hippolyte **14-203a**; **26-49a**.
Bernhem, Belg. **3-668** (D1).
Bernhöft, Franz **15-583b**.
**BERNI, FRANCESCO 3-802b**; **14-907b**.
Bernicat, Firmin **18-188d**.
Bernice (princesses): *see* Berenice.
Bernice, La. **17-54b** (B1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K3).
Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum **13-660a**; **19-69c**.
**BERNICIA**, kingdom, Brit. **3-802d**; **19-793b**; **24-430b**; **17-19a**; bishopric **13-456c**; Catrail **19-793a**.
**BERNICIAN SERIES 3-802d**.
Bernicla: *see* Black goose.
— branta: *see* Bernacle goose.
— canadensis: *see* Canada goose.
— Hutchinsi: *see* Hutchins's goose.
— leucopsis: *see* Bernacle goose.
— torquata: *see* Brent goose.
Bernicle goose: *see* Bernacle goose.
Bernio, Mo. **18-608** (G5).
Bernier, Stanislas Louis **2-442b**.
Bernier, isl., Austr. **2-960** (A4).
Bernier de Nivelles **25-60d**.
— of Vermandois **22-898b**.
Bernina, mt., Alps **26-242** (H4); **1-719a**; **1-749a**.
—, pass, Alps **26-242** (I4); **1-745b**.
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (H4).
Bernina (law case) **7-783a**; **19-813b**.
**BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORENZO 3-803a**; **24-498b**; **24-495** (Plate); Wren influenced **28-843c**.
**BERNIS, FRANCOIS JOACHIM de Pierre de 3-803a**.
Bernisa, mt., Sp. **15-280c**.
Bernissart, Belg.: geology **3-669c**; **14-296d**.
**BERNKASTEL**, Ger. **3-803c**; **11-808** (A4).
Berno (abbot) **1-15c**; **6-569b**.
Bernolak, A. **25-245b**.
**BERNOULLI** (family) **3-803c**.
—, Daniel (1700–1782) **3-805a**; expectation theory **22-379b**; on fluid motion **14-115d**; Petersburg problem **22-386c**; tides **26-943d**.
—, Jacques (1654–1705) **3-803c**; calculus **14-542a**; lemniscate **16-412a**; probability theorem **22-380b**.
—, Jean (1667–1748) **3-804a**; calculus **14-542a**; perpetual motion device **21-182a**; problems of **19-590b**; trigonometry **27-272c**.
—, Jean (1744–1807) **3-805c**; tables **26-328b**.
Bernoulli's numbers **1-609b**; tables of **26-334d**.
— theorem **14-42c**; **14-56c**; **14-121d**.
Bernstadt, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
Bernstamm, Léopold **24-515d**.
**BERNSTEIN, AARON 3-805d**.
—, Eduard **25-305c**.
—, Elsa **11-799a**.
—, Henri **8-533d**.
—, Julius **27-935d**.
Bernstone: *see* Brimstone.
Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb **3-807b**.
**BERNSTORFF, ANDREAS Peter von 3-806a**; **24-336d**.
—, **CHRISTIAN GUNTHER von 3-806d**; **27-1037a**.
—, Joachim von **3-806d**.
—, **JOHANN HARTWIG Ernst von 3-807b**.
Bernt, J., gas-burner **16-658d**.
Bernthesen, August **1-155a**; **1-855a**.
Bernulf (bishop) **13-606d**.
Bernuy Hôtel, Toulouse **2-414b**.
Bernville, Marie-Cathérine Jumel de: *see* Aulnoy, countesse d'.
Bernville, Pa. **21-106** (K5).
Bernward (bishop) **13-462b**; bronze-work **18-211a**; nello work **19-670d**.
Berny, Mme de **3-299a**.
Berodach-baladan: *see* Merodach-baladan.
Beroe, Bulg.: *see* Stara Zagora.
Beroë (zool.) **7-593b**.
Beroea, Syr.: *see* Aleppo.
—, Turk.: *see* Kanteria.
Beromünster, Switz.: *see* Münster.
Berones, Sp. **5-653b**; **16-922a**
Beronike: *see* Veronica, St.
Béronne, riv., Fr. **18-93d**.
**BEROSSUS** (3rd cent. B.C.) **3-808b**; **12-514c**; **3-100d**; chronology **6-306b**, **3-109a**; deluge-story **7-977b**; hemicycle **8-149b**.
— (4th cent. B.C.) **2-809d**.
Berothai (bibl. city) **3-658c**.
Béroul (Norman writer) **27-294a**; **2-32c**.
Berquen, Ludwig van **16-199a**; **8-159c**.
Berquin, Louis de **17-81d**; **13-865a**.
Berra, mt., Switz. **26-242** (C3); **11-212d**.
Berre, Fr. **10-778** (G6).
—, étang de, lake, Fr. **10-778** (G6); **4-912d**.
Ber Reshid, Mor. **18-851** (D2); **18-854b**.
Berressof, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
Berrhoea, Gr. **12-440** (A4).
—: *see* Beroea, Thessalonica.
Berri, Fr.: *see* Berry.
Berri (measure) **28-491a**.
Berrian, isl., N.Y. **19-596** (I2).
—, oasis, Sah. **19-145c**.
Berrias, Fr. **7-416b**.
Berriasian group, **7-416b**; **19-372b**.
Berricestone, hundred, Warwick. **28-343a**.
Berrie, Stanislas Louis **2-442b**.
Berridge, John **14-195a**.
Berriedale, Scot. **24-412** (E1); **26-170c**: castle **4-960c**.
—, Water, riv., Scot. **24-412** (E1); geology **4-959d**.
Berrien Center, Mich. **18-372** (D8).
—, Co., Ga. **11-752** (C4); **11-751d**.
—, Co., Mich. **18-372** (D8).
— Springs, Mich. **18-372** (D8); **24-19c**.
Berriew, Wales **9-428** (V. E2); **26-737b**.
Berrigan, N.S.W. **19-538** (C11).
Berrillis, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (E2).
Berrima, N.S.W. **2-953b**.
Berro (of Gojam) **1-91c**.
Berrocal, Sp. **24-520** (B4).
Berroscia, Eng.: *see* Berkshire.
Berros, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
Berrow, hill, Worcs **28-824d**.
*Berrow's Worcester Journal* **19-563d**.
Berruguete, Alonzo **24-498a**; **2-416d**; **24-57b**.
Berry, Charles, duke of (d. 1472) **3-809d**; **10-824b**; **17-39b**.
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1714) **4-326** (table); Alencon **1-541a**; marriage **3-809d**.
—, **CHARLES FERDINAND**, duke of (d. 1820) **3-808d**.
—, **JOHN**, duke of **3-809a**; **21-386c**; Auvergne **3-49d**; Gaston de Foix **10-595d**; Languedoc **10-821d**; Poitou **21-593a**.
—, Mary Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchess of **3-808d**; **3-810a**; **4-332c**.
—, **CHARLES ALBERT 3-808c**.
—, Henry **12-172a**.
—, Mary **28-289b**.
—, (Lieutenant) **21-940c**.
Berry, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (F4).
— canal, Fr. **10-778** (F4); **10-786b**.
—, head, Can. **19-831** (D2).
—, head, Dev. **9-428** (VI. F3).
—, head, Scot. **24-412** (F1).
—, isls., W.I. **28-544** (B1).
**BERRY**, prov., Fr. **3-809b**; **10-778** (E-F4); **10-802** (hist. map): duc d'Alençon **10-831a**; Condé **6-843a**; English invasion (1356) **9-504b**; geology **20-81d**; Guntram **12-730c**.
Berry (bot.) **11-257c**.
Berry au Bac, Fr. **19-232** (map).
Berry-bearing Alder: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus frangula).
Berry's burg, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
Berry crab-apple **11-268d**.
Berry Creek, riv., Can. **1-500** (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19-596** (I2).
**BERRYER, ANTOINE P. 3-809d**; **10-865c**; **10-869a**; statue **17-767a**.
Berry Ferry, Ky. **15-740** (B1).
Berry gall: *see* Currant gall.
Berrylands, Dev.: lich-gate **16-586d**.
Berry pepper: *see* Bird pepper.
Berry Pomeroy, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3); **8-134d**.
Berry's Bay, N.S.W. **26-278** (B2).
Berrysburg, Pa. **21-106** (I4).
Berry's transformer **27-174a**.
Berryville, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
—, Va. **23-118** (D-E1).
Berry-White, J. (surgeon) **8-176c**.
Bersaglieri (troops) **15-21c**; **18-940c**.
— d'America (society) **15-49d**.
**BERSIER, ALI 3-810b**.
Berserksgangr **28-66b**.
Bersha, el, Egy. **9-794**; **9-82b**.
Bershaush (astron.): *see* Perseus.
Bersis, India **14-376** (G8).
Bersitis, Can. **22-724** (C2).
—, riv., Can. **22-724** (C2).
Berson, Arthur **1-267d**; **18-269d**.
Bersted, South, Sus.: *see* South Bersted.
Bersuire, Pierre **9-371c**; **11-120d**; **11-910c**.
**BERT, PAUL 3-810b**; **14-493d**: caisson disease **4-933d**; Gambetta ministry **10-877d**; respiration **23-192c**; statue **3-50b**.
Berta: *see* Bertat.
Bertalanfi, Paul **13-926a**.
**BERTANI, AGOSTINO 3-810c**.
Bertat, tribe **3-810d**.
**BERTAUT, JEAN 3-811a**; **11-123b**.
*Berte aus granspiés* (Adenès) **1-191a**; **5-895c**.
Bertel, Vos Jacques: *see* Bretel, Jacques.
**BERTH** (dict.) **3-811a**.
Bertha (duchess of Brittany) **23-306b**.
— (of Burgundy), countess of Blois **23-299c**.
— (queen of France) **21-378a**.
— (queen of the Franks): *see* Desiderata.
— (queen of Italy) **1-188b**.
— (queen of Kent) **1-289b**; **15-735c**; **9-443c**.
— (countess of Paris) **12-47a**.
— (Roman empress) **13-275c**; **24-256**.
— (marchioness of Tuscany) **27-485b**.
— (myth.) **28-16d**.
Bertha, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
—, Scot.: *see* Perth.
Berthaud, Girard **4-269c**.
*Bertha Greatfoot*: *see Berte aus granspiés*.
Berthaire (of Thuringia) **22-784c**.
Berthar (mayor of palace) **10-807a**.
Berthefried **12-730c**.
Berthelet, Thomas **4-234a**; *Boke named the Governour* **9-303c**; book binding **4-217b**; Wyclif's Bible **3-803d**.
Berthelier, Philibert **11-590a**.
Berthella **11-522c**.
**BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN Pierre Eugène 3-811b**; **10-903b**; acetylene **1-373a**; alchemy **1-519d**; argon **2-478a**; benzene synthesis **6-54a**; explosion waves **6-29c**; Geber **11-545c**; hydrocarbon oxidation **10-473d**; naphthalene **9-58a**; nitrogen fixation **3-164c**, **21-750a**; petroleum origin **21-318d**; thermo-chemistry **26-805c**.
— de Pléneuf, Jeanne: *see* Prie, Jeanne B. de P., marquise de.
Berthelsdorf, Ger. **13-391c**; **28-985c**.
Berthelsen, Caspar: *see* Bartholinus, Gaspard.
**BERTHIER, LOUIS ALEXandre (of Neuchâtel) 3-811d**; Austrian War **19-217d**; Chambord **5-823c**; French Revolutionary Wars **11-199a**, **15-14d**.
—, P. (mineralogist) **3-542d**; **15-672c**.
—, Zoe **13-246c**.
Berthier, Can. **22-724** (D3).
Bertholais (Fr. trouvère) **22-893a**.
Berthold: *see* Bertold.
Berthold, N.Dak. **19-780** (C1).
**BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE Louis 3-812a**; bleaching **4-50a**; chemical action **6-28b**, **2-872b**, **6-35c**; chloric acid **6-256b**; fulminating silver **11-299c**; Proust **22-490c**; statue **3-72d**.
Bertholletia excelsa: *see* Brazil nut.
**BERTHON, EDWARD LYON 3-812c**; log **16-864b**.
Berthon boat **4-99c**.
Berthonq, N.S.W.: geology **19-538c**.
Berthou, Erwan **5-651c**.
**BERTHOUD, FERDINAND 3-812d**.
—, Louis **3-812d**.
Berthoud, Colo. **6-722** (E1).
—, Switz.: *see* Burgdorf.
Bertie, Robert, lord Willoughby (de Eresby), earl of Lindsey: *see* Lindsey.
Bertie, Ia. **17-54** (b7).
—, mt., W.Aus. **2-960** (D3).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (E-F1).
Bertig, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
Bertillon, Alphonse **3-812d**; **2-19c**.
—, **LOUIS ADOLPHE 3-812d**.
Bertillonage: *see* Anthropometry.
**BERTIN** (family) **3-813a**.
—, Fr. **3-305c**.
—, Louis François **3-813a**; **10-305a**.
—, P. A. **21-935a**.
Bertincourt, France **10-778** (G5).
**BERTINORO, OBADIAH 3-813b**; **13-175c**.
**BERTINORO, It. 3-813b**; **15-4** (D2).
Bertiri, tribe **25-380b**.
Bertiscus, Ph. **2-202b**.
Bertol, pass, Alps **1-743c**.
Bertold I. (of Carinthia) **26-498d**; **28-950b**.
— (**OF MAINZ**) **3-813b**.
— (**VON REGENSBURG**) ("the Sweet") **3-813c**; **11-786c**; **14-506d**; **22-264c**; sermons **22-455c**.
— I. (of Zähringen): *see* Bertold I. (of Carinthia).
— II. of Zähringen) **28-950c**; **26-176c**.
— III. (of Zähringen) **11-93a**.
— IV. (of Zähringen) **28-950c**.
— V. (of Zähringen) **28-950c**; **3-794c**; **4-312c**.
— (crusader) **5-358c**.
— I., order of **15-863d**.
*Berioldo* (Rumanian legend) **23-548d**.
Bertrands (of Anjou) **21-378b**; **17-35b**.
Bertrade (queen of the Franks) **5-891c**.
Bertraghboy, bay, Ire. **14-744** (A2).
**BERTRAM, CHARLES 3-813d**.
Bertram, In. **14-732** (F3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (I5).
Bertramia (rotifera) **9-388d**; **9-389a**.
Bertramidae **9-389a**.
Bertram de Born **27-309b**.
Bertrand, St **4-61c**.
— (de Blanquefort): *see* Blanquefort, Bertrand de.
— (de Comminges), St **23-1018a**.
— (count of Toulouse) **27-101a**; **16-179d**.
—, Alexandre **14-202b**.
—, G. **1-508a**.
—, **HENRI GRATIEN**, comte **3-814a**; **3-542b**; **5-964a**; **19-229b**.
—, Joseph Louis François: impulsive motion **8-757b**, **22-382d**; infinite series **24-670a**, **27-909c**; tables **26-335a**.
—, Louis **11-146c**.
—, Marcel **5-312b**; **9-911b**.
—(de Molleville), Antoine François **11-159b**.
Bertrand, Mo. **18-608** (G5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
—, isl., N.G. **19-487** (D1).
Bertrandite **7-578d**.
Bertrandon de la Brocquière, **2-623a**.
Bertrand's prism **21-937d**.
Bertrand-Thiel process **14-823b**.
**BERTRICH**, Ger. **3-814a**; **11-808** (A3); **28-188c**.
Bertua, Camer. **5-110** (B3).
Beru, Bor. **4-256d**.
—, riv., Bor. **4-257** (C2).
Berungarhia, Afg. **1-643** (D1).
Berufjördr, Ice. **14-228** (D2), heulandite **13-416b**; scolecite **24-407d**; stilbite **25-919c**.
—, fjord, Ice. **14-228** (D2); **14-230a**.
**BERULLE, PIERRE DE 3-814a**; **8-80c**; **10-041a**.
Berun, Aus.: *see* Beraun.
—, Ger. **11-808** (G3).
Berunî: *see* Biruni.
Beruriah (wife of Meir) **18-83c**.
Beruwala, Cey.: *see* Pervily.
**BERVIE** (Inverbervie), Scot. **3-814b**; **24-412** (F3).
—, riv., Scot. **15-801a**.
**BERWICK, JAMES FITZjames, duke of 3-814c**; **10-846d**; **24-454b**; **25-604a**.
—, John de: *see* John of Berwick.
—, Mary: *see* Procter, Adelaide Anne.
Berwick, Can. **19-831** (B2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G1).
—, La. **17-54** (a7).
—, Me. **17-434** (B5).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (D1).
**(UPON TWEED)**, Northumb. **3-816c**; **9-412** (I. E1); bounds **3-817a**; capture (1318) **18-819d**; defence (1333) **24-703d**; parliament (1296) **19-496d**.
—, O. **20-226** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K3).
—, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
— (St John), Wilts. **9-420** (III. C5).
**BERWICKSHIRE**, Scot. **3-815a**; **24-412** (F4).
Berwick, Treaty of **5-907d**.
Berwind, Colo. **6-722** (F4).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
Berwinsdale, Pa. **21-106** (E4).
Berwyn, Okla. **20-58** (D3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
—, mts., Wales **9-428** (V. E2); **8-18a**; **28-259b**.
—, riv., Wales **8-18a**.
Berycidae **26-545c**; **10-482d**; **26-544d**.
Beryciformes **26-545c**.
Beryl, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Utah **27-814** (A5).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
**BERYL** (mineral) **3-817b**; **7-586b** (fig.); **5-461b**; chrysoberyl **6-320a**; chrysolite **6-320a**; colour **5-560d**; crystalline form **7-580a**.
**BERYLLIUM** (glucinum) **3-817d**; **6-45c**; **12-138b**; atomic heat **6-67d**.
**BERYLLONITE 3-818c**.
Beryllus (of Bostra) **1-213a**, **18-686c**.
Berytus, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Berzelia, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
**BERZELIUS, JONS JAKOB 3-818c**; analytical chemistry **6-61a**; arsenic, atomic weight **2-652b**; atomic theory **2-873b**; cerium **5-761b**; chemical proportions theory **8-638a**; Dulong and Petit's law **6-67c**; electrolysis **9-217c**; elements isolated **6-45c**; fluorine, atomic weight **10-578a**; gold, atomic weight **12-193c**; isomerism, **14-381d**; metals classified **18-514c**; molybdenum, atomic weight **18-682b**, organic compounds **6-48a**; organic radicals **6-48b**; potassium cyanide **1-138c**; symbolism **6-36b**; tantalum **26-401a**; type and nucleus theories **6-48d**; uranium **27-788a**; vitalism **6-47d**.
Berzo Demo, It. **26-242** (I4).
Berzosa, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Berzsenyi, Daniel **13-926d**.
BES (myth.) **3-819a**; **5-709c**.
Bes (measure) **2-713b**.
Besa, Egy.: *see* Antinoe.
Besain, St: *see* Bénigne, St.
Bésalu, countship **23-780b**.
Besan, Pal.: *see* Scythopolis.
Besançon (scientist) **1-267d**.
—, Alberic of: *see* Alberic of Besançon.
**BESANCON** (Vesontio), Fr. **3-819b**; **10-778** (H4); battle (A.D. 68) **19-393a**; diet (1157) **11-841d**; libraries **16-568a**; observatory **19-956d**; Philip the Bold **21-**

3874; Roman capture (A.D. 355) **24-658d**; university **10-707d**.
Besant, Annie **26-790b**; **4-379c**.
, SIR WALTER **3-820b**.
Besant (colin) : *see* Bezant.
Besara, Fr. : *see* Bezara.
Besaya, riv., Sp. **25-330** (C1); **25-537d**.
Besear, Lancs. **16-139** (B2).
Besehl-Joseph (poet) **26-390d**.
*Beschreibung aller Länder* : *see Cosmographia Universalis*.
Bese (title) **26-921d**.
*Besedni reci* (Thomas of Stitny) **4-133b**.
**BESENVAL DE BRONSTATT**, Pierre Victor **3-820c**.
Besha, riv., Arab. **2-264** (D4); **2-761d**.
Beshar, Mor. **18-851** (F3).
—, mt., Mor. **18-851** (F-G3).
Besharver, Pers. : *see* Shapur.
Beshik (Balbe), lake, Turk. **27-426** (C3); **17-216d**.
Beshiktash, Constantinople **7-9c**.
Beshir (agur) **6-605c**.
— Agu **17-390c**.
al-Kassim **9-605d**.
Beshir, Pal. **20-602** (I5).
Beshlik (coin) **27-441b**.
Beshnar, Colo. **6-722** (F4).
Beshparmak Dagh, mt., Turk. As. **2-760** (B4) : *see also* Latmus.
Besht : *see* Baal Shem Tobh Israel.
Beshtash, mt., Russ. **25-816b**.
Besi, bl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F3); **26-52d**.
Besi (game) : *see* Bézique.
Besiade (family) : *see* Arany.
Besighein, Ger. **11-808** (B4).
Besin, St : *see* Bönigne, St.
Besiri (police officer) **10-917a**.
Beskid, mt., Hung. **5-383b**.
Beskids, Ost., mts., Aus. Hung. **3-4** (H2); **5-383b**.
, West, mts., Aus.Hung. **3-4** (F3).
**BESKOW, BERNHARD VON**, baron **3-820d**.
Beslan, Russ. **23-874** (I1. D2); **23-891b**.
Besme, Charles Dianowits **6-683c**.
Besnagar, India **14-624c**.
**BESNARD, PAUL ALBERT 3-821a**; **20-501d**.
Besoeki, Java : *see* Besuki.
**BESOM** (dict.) **3-821a**.
Besos, riv., Sp. **25-530** (G2).
Besposka (physician) **24-304c**.
Bessa (dist.) **1-484b**.
Bessaness, mt., Alps **1-742d**.
**BESSARABIA**, govt., Russ. **3-821a**; **23-874** (I. A2-B4); **23-910b**.
**BESSARION, JOHANNES** (Basilius) **3-821d**; **27-233a**; **10-281a**; library **27-1000d**, **16-875a**; Smyrnaean MS. **22-760c**.
**BESSBOROUGH, EARLS OF 3-822a**.
, William Ponsonby, baron : *see* Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount.
Besse Brook, Irc. **14-744** (E2).
Bessee, Fr. **10-778** (H6).
**BESSEGES, Fr. 3-822b**; **10-778** (E5).
Bessel (diplomat) **8-301a**.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM 3-822b**; eclipses **8-891c**; equation **25-656d**; geodesy **11-608b**; heliometer **13-221d**. Königsberg observatory **19-957c**; parallax **25-730b**; tables **26-335b**; time measurement **26-986c**; Uranus **19-386b**.
Bessel, bay, Green. **12-543** (I12).
**BESSEL FUNCTION 3-822c**; **26-335b**; **25-656c**.
**BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-823a**; **17-212a**.
**BESSEMER**, Ala. **3-823c**; **1-160** (B2).
, Colo. **6-722** (F3).
, Mich. **18-872** (B4).
, N.C. **19-772** (A2).
, Pa. **21-106** (A4).
—, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Bessemer converter **14-818d**; **14-820c**; **7-105d**.
— process **14-818d**; **14-803d**.
Bessenyei, George **13-926b**.
Besser, Johann von **11-790b**.
Besseriani (Ad Majores), Alg. **1-359c**.
Besses o' th' Barn, Lancs. **16-139** (D2)
Besse-sur-Issolle, Fr. : *see* Besse.
Bessey, Charles Edwin **19-329c**.
Bessiko, spa, Jap. **15-160d**.
Bessi, tribe **3-821c**; **17-110d**; **24-230b**.
Bessie, Okla. **20-58** (B-C2).
Bessières, Bertrand, baron **3-824b**.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, **3-823d**; Mylau **10-101b**; Peninsular war **21-90c**; Wagram **28-241b**.
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga. **11-755a**.
Bessin, dist., Fr. **10-776** (C2); **3-555c**; **19-749b**; **5-69d**.
Bessines, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Bessier, Jean E. E. : *see* Orffyreuom.
Bess of Hardwick : *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Talbot, countess of.
Bessolo, Alexander **27-120d**.
Besson, Gustave **27-875c**.
— & Co. : cornet improvements **7-173b**; trumpets **27-327c**.
Bessonneau, Pierre **5-920c**.
**BESSUS** (satrap of Bactria) **3-824b**.
Bessy, Bernard Froniole de : *see* Froniole de Bessy, Bernard.
Bessy Bell, Ire. **14-744** (D2).
Best, Rev. S. **11-220a**.
—, Thomas **11-627b** ; **14-406a**.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 3-824b**.
Best, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Bestes, Theodorus **12-522c**.
Best evidence (law) **10-17a**.
" Best Friend " (locomotive) **22-821b**.
**BESTIA, LUCIUS CALPURNINUS** (conspirator) **3-824d**.
—, **LUCIUS CALPURNIUS** (tribune) **3-824c**.
Bestiarii **11-445d**.
*Bestiary* (Thaun) **11-117a**.
*Bestiary, The* : *see Physiologus*.
Best man (dict.) **4-528c**.
Bestuzhev-Ryumin (historian) **23-919a**.
**BESTUZHEV-RYUMIN, Alexius Petrovich, count 3-824d**.
—, **MIKHAIL PETROVICH**, count **3-826a**.
Besuki, Java **15-284** (E2).
Besuki, Java : *see* Besuki.
**BESOM** (dict.) **3-821a**.
Besos, riv., Sp. **25-530** (G2).
Besposka (physician) **24-304c**.
Bessa (dist.) **1-484b**.
Bessaness, mt., Alps **1-742d**.
**BESSAHABIA**, govt., Russ. **3-821a**; **23-874** (I. A2-B4); **23-910b**.
**BESSARION, JOHANNES** (Basilius) **3-821d**; **27-233a**; **10-281a**; library **27-1000d**, **16-875a**; Smyrnaean MS. **22-760c**.
**BESSBOROUGH, EARLS OF 3-822a**.
, William Ponsonby, baron : *see* Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount.
Besse Brook, Irc. **14-744** (E2).
Bessee, Fr. **10-778** (H6).
**BESSEGES, Fr. 3-822b**; **10-778** (E5).
Bessel (diplomat) **8-301a**.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM 3-822b**; eclipses **8-891c**; equation **25-656d**; geodesy **11-608b**; heliometer **13-221d**. Königsberg observatory **19-957c**; parallax **25-730b**; tables **26-335b**; time measurement **26-986c**; Uranus **19-386b**.
Bessel, bay, Green. **12-543** (I12).
**BESSEL FUNCTION 3-822c**; **26-335b**; **25-656c**.
**BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-823a**; **17-212a**.
**BESSEMER**, Ala. **3-823c**; **1-160** (B2).
, Colo. **6-722** (F3).
, Mich. **18-872** (B4).
, N.C. **19-772** (A2).
, Pa. **21-106** (A4).
—, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Bessemer converter **14-818d**; **14-820c**; **7-105d**.
— process **14-818d**; **14-803d**.
Bessenyei, George **13-926b**.
Besser, Johann von **11-790b**.
Besseriani (Ad Majores), Alg. **1-359c**.
Besses o' th' Barn, Lancs. **16-139** (D2)
Besse-sur-Issolle, Fr. : *see* Besse.
Bethania, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-446** (B3).
Bethany, Ala. **1-460** (A2).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C6); **11-802b**.
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, La. **17-54** (A1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B-C1).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
—, Okla. **20-596** (B3).
—, S.Af. **25-466** (G7).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
—, Pal. (beyond Jordan) : *see* Bethabara.
**BETHANY**, Pal. ('Azariya) **3-826b**; **20-602** (C5).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C1).
— Beach, Del. **17-828** (I3).
Bethar, Pal. : *see* Bittir.
Beth Aramaya, Syr. : *see* Suristan.
Beth Arbaye, dist., Turk.As. **18-181d**.
Beth-Arbel, Pal. : *see* Arbela.
Bethayres, Pa. **21-106** (M7).
Bethe, Captain **15-841d**.
— (physiologist) **19-47b**.
—, A. (naturalist) **2-88a**.
Bethel, Alsk. **1-472** (E3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
—, Conn. **9-952** (B4).
—, Del. **17-828** (H3).
—, Ger. S.W.Af. : *see* Onyipa.
—, Ind. **11-422** (H5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E8).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D-E2); **6-793a**.
—, N.C. **19-772** (E2).
—, N.Y. **19-926** (F4).
—, O. **20-26** (B7).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K5).
**BETHEL**, Pal. **3-828c**; **20-602** (C5); **11-583a**.
—, Trans. **25-466** (I6); **27-1000d**.
—, Vt. **19-490** (B4); **27-1026d**.
—, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
— Academy, Va. **28-118** (E2).
— College, Tenn. : *see* McKenzie.
Bethell, John **26-979c**.
—, Richard : *see* Westbury, Richard Bethell, 1st baron.
Bethel Springs, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
**BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE 3-828c**; **5-174c**.
Bether, Pal. : *see* Bittir.
Bethersden, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4); marble **2-732a** : *see also* Petworth Marble.
Bethesda, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
—, Md. **17-828** (C3).
—, O. **20-26** (H4).
**BETHESDA** (Bethsaida), Jerusalem **3-828d**.
**BETHESDA**, Wales **3-828d**; **9-428** (V. C1); **5-360d**.
—, Wis. **18-522a**.
Beth-Gilgal, Pal. : *see* Gilgal.
— Haram, Pal. : *see* Tell Rama.
**BETH-HORON**, Pal. **3-829a**.
— Lapat, Syr. : *see* Gundev Shapur.
Bethlehem, Conn. **6-952** (C3).
—, Ga. **12-753** (C2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
—, N.H. **19-490** (D3); **19-491c**.
—, S.Af. **25-466** (I7); **20-152d**.
**BETHLEHEM**, Pa. **3-829b**; **21-106**.
**BETHLEHEM** (Beit Lahm), Pal. **3-829a**; **20-602** (C5); bishopric **6-419b**; church of the Nativity **2-232b**, **21-605d**; pilgrimages **21-605d**.
Bethlehem Hospital : *see* Bedlam.
**BETHLEHEMITES 3-829d**.
Bethlehem Steel Co. **20-214a** (table).
**BETHLEN, GABRIEL 3-829d**; **26-853a**.
—, Countess Vilma : *see* Kallay, Countess Vilma von.
Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von **11-898a**; **22-171c**; **22-928b**.
Bethmann Museum, Frankfort-on-Main **11-19a**.
Beth Mari Qanon, monastery, Syr. **3-881d**.
Beth-Mcon, Pal. : *see* Ma'in.
— Nahrawâla, Asia M. **18-180a**.
— Nahrin, Asia M. **18-180a**.
**BETHNAL GREEN**, Lond. **3-830b**; **16-938** (C-D2); museum **3-830c**, **19-61d**.
Beth Ninib, Pal. **15-375b**.
— Omri, Pal. : *see* Samaria.
Bethsaida, Jerusalem : *see* Bethesda.
Bethsaida Julias, Pal. **20-602** (D3); **5-251b**; **13-380c**: **15-353d**.
Bethshan, Pal. : *see* Bethshean.
Bethshan Homes, London **10-135d**.
Bethsheau (Scythopolis, Beisan), Pal. **20-602** (C-D4); **7-909d**; **15-383c**; **20-605a**.
Bethshemesh, Pal. **20-602** (B5); **2-549d**.
Beth-thar, Pal. : *see* Bittir.
Bethulie, S.Af. **25-466** (G-H8); **20-152d**.
**BETHUNE** (French family) **3-830c**.
—, **CONON** (or Quesne) **DE 3-830d**.
—, David and James : *see* Beaton.
—, Sir Henry Lindesay **21-239b**; **15-946a**.
—, John Elliot Drinkwater **28-48c**.
Béthune, Maximilien, duc de Sully : *see* Sully.
Bethune, Colo. **6-722** (H2).
**BETHUNE, Fr. 3-831a**; **10-778** (F1).
—, S.C. **25-500** (D2).
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E2).
Béthune-Charost, Marie, duchesse de **12-746c**.
Bethungra, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Bethzachariah, Syr. **15-394d**.
Bethzatha, Jerusalem : *see* Bethesda.
Betigeri, India : *see* Gadag.
Bêt Khallaf, Egy. **9-74d**.
Betlengabor (of Transylvania) **23-834c**.
Betlem Staffs. **9-416** (II. C3); **18-873c**.
Betlingtun, Northumb. : *see* Bedlington.
Betlis, Arm. : *see* Bitlis.
Bet Mizza, Pal. **9-342b**.
Betnabbra : *see* Eleutheropolis.
Betomestham, Pal. **15-542d**.
Beton, David : *see* Beaton, David.
Betonic, Sp. **28-149a** (plan).
Betoota, Austr. **2-960** (G5).
*Betooverde Wereld* (Bekker) **28-757c**.
Betoun, Janet **4-303c**.
Betoyan, Indians **1-811d**.
Betrothal : *see* Bedriacum.
Betroky, Mad. **17-271** (B4).
**BETROTHAL 3-831b**; Roman **28-785b**; Teutonic **26-682b**, " Betsey " (law case) **25-973c**.
Betsaida, Pal. **11-752** (D3).
—, Ia. **28-740** (B6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F1).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (G4).
—, Wis. **28-738** (B1).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (H1).
Beulahville, Va. **28-118** (E3).
**BEULE, CHARLES ERNEST 3-834a**.
Beult, riv., Kent **9-424** (IV. D4); **16-942** (F4); **18-71c**.
Beuluk (class of janissaries) **15-151b**.
*Beunans Meriasek* **5-652a**.
Beura, It. **26-242** (E4).
Beuron, M. von **10-309a**.
**BEURNONVILLE, PIERRE de Ruel, marquis de 3-834b**; **4-313c**.
Beurrière, Boulogne **4-323c**.
**BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDINAND von 3-834c**; **3-18b**; **3-23a**.
—, Friedrich Konstantin **3-835b**.
Beuter, Anton **25-590b**.
Beutezug **26-263a**.
Beuth, Peter Christian Wilhelm **3-787a**.
**BEUTHEN** (Niederbeuthen), Ger. **3-835c**; **11-808** (E3)
**BEUTHEN** (Oberbeuthen), Ger. **3-835c**; **11-808** (G3); **18-717c**.
*Beuve d'Hanstone* **3-837a**.
Beuvray, mt., Fr. **3-911c**.
Beuvron, Harcourt of : *see* Harcourt of Beuvron.
Beuvron, riv., Fr. (Loir-et-Cher) **10-778** (F4); **16-926a**.
—, riv., Fr. (Nièvre) **6-419b**.
Beuzeval, Fr. **8-331d**.
Beuzeville, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
Bevagna, It. **15-4** (D3) : *see also* Mevania.
Bevaix, Switz. **26-242** (B3).
Bevan, Mrs Bridget **28-266c**.
—, E. J. **5-607b**.
Bevan, N.G. **19-487** (E3).
Bevans (apothecary) **7-76d**.
Bevan v. National Bank **3-350d**.
**BEVEL** (dict.) **3-835d**.
— (tool) **27-46d**.

**Beveland, North, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965a.**
—, South, isl., Holl. **13-588** (A3); canal **13-591b.**
**Bevelment 3-835d.**
**Bevel wheel 17-1000d; 17-1003d.**
**Bevensen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).**
**Bevent, Wis. 28-740 (D4).**
**Bevera, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).**
**Beveren, Belg. 3-668 (D1).**
**Beverfuyck :** *see* Albany, N. Y.
**Beveridge, William 18-586b.**
**Beverin, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.**
**Beverlac, Yorks. :** *see* Beverley.
**Beverley, Alredus (Alured, Alluredus or Alfred) of :** *see* Alredus of Beverley.
—, **Henry 3-835d.**
— **John of :** *see* John of Beverley.
—, **WILLIAM ROXBY 3-835d; 26-735c.**
**BEVERLEY** (Beverlec), Yorks. **3-836a; 9-416 (II. G2); 9-507d ; Cottonian MSS., records 1-755a ; geology 28-931d ; minster 3-836a, 5-519a, 2-403d, 24-489d, 27-116a ; sanctuary 24-129d, 24-130b.**
—, **W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).**
—, **brook, London 16-938 (A3).**
— **Resurrection play 8-498c.**
**Beverloo, Belg. 3-668 (F1); 3-672c.**
**Beverly, Robert 1-831b.**
**Beverly, Ill. 14-304 (B4).**
**BEVERLY, Mass. 3-836c; 17-852 (F1).**
—, **Miss. 18-600 (B1).**
—, **N.J. 18-502 (C3).**
—, **O. 20-26 (G5).**
—, **Wash. 28-354 (F3).**
—, **W.Va. 28-560 (D3).**
—, **lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).**
**Beverly Association (U.S.) 7-292c.**
**Beverly Farms, Mass. 17-852 (F1).**
— **Station, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).**
**Bevern, Brunswick :** *see* Brunswick-Bevern.
**Bevers, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513c ; meteor 26-240d.**
**Beverstone, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).**
**Beverungen, Ger. 28-556c.**
**Beverwyck, N.Y. :** *see* Albany.
**Beverwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.**
**Bevier, Ky. 15-740 (A3).**
—, **Mo. 18-608 (D2); 18-609d.**
**Bevilacqua, palace, Bologna 2-412d.**
—, **palace, Verona 2-412c.**
**Bevill, Ala. 1-460 (A3).**
**Bevis, John 16-528d.**
**Bevis-Gibson torsion-meter 13-726d.**
**Bevisier, battle of :** *see* Beachy Head.
**BEVIS OF HAMPTON 3-836d ; 9-610c ; criticism 23-503c ; J. Bunyan 4-803b.**
**Bevoibetta, mt., India 19-701b.**
**Bewa :** *see* Mano.
**Bewcastle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2) ; 4-584 (B2) ; 4-594c.**
—, **fells, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).**
**BEWDLEY, Worcs. 3-837b ; 9-420 (III. C2) ; geology 28-823d.**
**Bewerley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).**
**BEWICK, THOMAS 3-837c ; 14-321d ; 28-799d ; bookplate 4-232 (plate) ; work on birds 20-944d.**
**Bewick's swan 26-180b.**
**Bewits 10-142a.**
**Bewley, Hants. :** *see* Beaulieu.
**Bewsborough, Kent 7-896b.**
**Bewsey, estate, Lancs. 23-332b.**
**Bex, Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; salt 26-242c, 24-88d ; selenite 12-769b ; waters 18-520a.**
**Bexar, Ala. 1-460 (A1).**
— **Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).**
**Bexhill, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).**
**BEXHILL, Sus. 3-837d ; 9-424 (IV. C5) ; geology 26-165d.**
**BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VANsittart, baron 3-837d ; 19-271c.**
**BEXLEY, Kent 3-838b ; 16-942 (E3) ; archaeology 8-19d.**
—, **N.S.W. 19-538 (A5) ; 26-279d.**
— **Heath, Kent 16-942 (E3) ; archaeology 3-838b.**
**Bexon, G. L. C. A. 4-758b.**
**Bey, R. 16-481a.**
**Bey, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).**
**BEY (dict.) 3-838b :** *see also* Mamelukes.
**Beyadjoes, tribe 8-742a.**
**BEYBAZAR** (Belbazar), Turk. As. **3-838b ; 2-760 (D2).**
**Beyeld (physiologist) 27-936d.**
**Beyer, Gustave Frédéric de 24-710c.**
**Beyerinck (bacteriologist) 3-166d ; 21-776d.**
**Beyerlinck, L. 16-575c.**
**Beyers Bergen, hills, S.Af. 27-830c.**
**Beyik, pass, C.Asia 20-656d ; 2-741b.**
**Beyin, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).**
**Beyla, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (D5).**
— **(Beila), dist., Fr.Gui. 16-539d.**
**Beylan, Turk.As. :** *see* Beilan.
**Beyle, Henri 11-148b.**
—, **MARIE HENRI (Stendhal) 3-838c ; 19-835c.**
**Beylerbey (title) : Algiers 1-550a, 3-382c ; Persia 21-194c ; Turkey 27-449a.**
**Beyler-bey-Keui, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).**
**Beynat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).**
**Beynen, Koolemans 21-948c.**
*Beyond Our Powers* **(Björnson) 4-17c.**
**Beypasha, riv., India :** *see* Beas.
**Beypur, India 14-382 (F14) ; 17-289b.**
**BEYRICH, HEINRICH ERNST von 3-839b ; 8-124c.**
**Beyrichia 8-128b ; 20-237d ; 25-110c.**
**Beyrout, Syr. :** *see* Beirut.
**BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD 3-839c.**
**Bey-Shehr, Turk.As. :** *see* Beishehr.
**Beyt, India 14-376 (C8).**
**Beyt Khallaf, Egy. :** *see* Bet Khallaf.
**Beytowwal 3-517b.**
**Beyumia (dervishes) 9-33b.**
**Bezaa (Egy. king) :** *see* Narmer.
**BEZA** (de Bèsze), **THEODORE 3-839d ; 3-883c ; 11-126a ; drama 8-511a ; Gallars' collaboration 11-413b ; La Rochelle synod 16-223b ; at Orthez 20-332c ; Psalms translated 14-191a.**
**Bezae, Codex (D) 3-880a ; 20-565a ; Cambridge University 16-554b ; Ramsay's views on Acts 1-165c.**
**Bezaleel (Bezalel) 10-77c ; 2-550b :** *see also* Einhard.
**Bezanozano, dist., Mad. 17-273d.**
**BEZANT** (coin), **3-840a ; 19-896b ; 19-903b ; heraldry 13-322c.**
**BEZANTEE** (dict.) **3-840a.**
**Bezau (Egy. king) 9-81a.**
**Bezau, Aus. 3-4 (B3).**
**BEZBORODKO, ALEKSANDER ANDREEVICH, prince 3-840a.**
**Bez-dán, Hung. 3-4 (F4).**
**Bèze, Fr. 5-490a.**
**Bezeguiche, cape, Af. :** *see* Cape Verde.
**BEZEL** (dict.) **3-840d.**
**Bezelin (archbp.) 12-874d.**
—, **count 28-960b.**
**Bezerra, Braz. 21-178c.**
**Beztclan (dict.) 28-902a.**
**Béziers, Raymund Roger, viscount of 1-505d ; 5-314c.**
—, **vicomte de :** *see* Montfort, Simon de, 5th earl of.
**BEZIERS, Fr. 3-840d ; 10-778 (F6) ; 16-179c ; 5-314c ; fortress destroyed 5-942d ; synods 13-458d, 3-653c.**
**Bezigni (Ullu), glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.**
—, **pass, Cauc. 5-552c.**
**BEZIQUE 3-841a.**
**Bezoar stones 1-658a ; 12-162a ; 11-418c ; coprolites 7-111d.**
**Bezoglal, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.**
**Bezobrazov, Jakov 22-937b.**
**Bezold, J. F. W. von 18-287b.**
**Bezons, Fr. 10-778 (B5).**
**Bézout, Etienne 16-201c ; 1-624a ; statue 9-371b.**
**Bezpopovtsi** (Bezpopovshchina), **sect 23-886b.**
**Bez-tine 7-922b.**
**Beztuzhev-Ryumin :** *see* Bestuzhev-Ryumin.
**Bezuidenhout, F. 5-238c ; 25-472d ; 27-197d.**
**BEZWADA** (Bezvada), **India 3-842c ; 14-382 (III.).**
**Bezzecca, It. 11-467c.**
**Bghai 15-678a.**
**Bh (philol.) 3-87b.**
**Bhabar, tract, India 19-154c.**
**Bhabeswar Rai 15-337a.**
**Bhabua, India 14-376 (K7).**
**Bhadar, India 14-382 (C9).**
—, **riv., India 15-695d.**
**Bhadaura, state, India 12-749d.**
**Bhadauria (dynasty) 8-143c.**
**Bhaddiya (cousin of Buddha) 4-748d.**
**Bhadra, India :** *see* Bahadran.
—, **riv., India 14-382 (F13) ; 27-37-7a ; 15-626d.**
**Bhadrabahu (Jain writer) 15-127d.**
**Bhadrachalam, India 14-382 (I11).**
**Bhadrakh, India 14-382 (M9).**
**Bhadrawada 13-492d.**
**Bhadrinath, India :** *see* Badrinath.
**Bhaga 21-204d.**
**Bhagabhadra (king) 14-624c.**
**Bhagadatta (king) 2-773c.**
**BHAGALPUR, India 3-842c ; 14-376 (M7) ; 7-826c.**
—, **dist., India 3-842d.**
—, **division, India 3-843b.**
**Bhagat (sect) 13-485b ; 13-487a ; 12-358d.**
**Bhagaura, India 14-376 (I-K6).**
*Bhagavad-gita* **24-169a ; 2-548d ; 26-509a ; Messianic analogies 18-194a.**
*Bhagavata Purana* **24-170b ; 5-466c ; flood 7-977a.**
*Bhagavata Purana, ou histoire poétique de Krichna* **(Burnouf) 4-855b.**
**Bhagavatas (Pancharatras) 24-179d ; 13-509a.**
**Bhagelkhand, India :** *see* Bagelkhand.
**Bhagirathi, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 ; 14-382 ; 8-861d ; 7-218d ; toll station 15-150d.**
—, **riv., India (Himalayas) :** *see* Ganges.
**Bhagsu, India 14-376 (G3).**
**Bhagwan Chauki, India 14-376 (E-F6).**
**Bhagvat Sinhji, Sir 12-231d.**
**Bhagwa, India 14-382 (E9).**
**Bhagwant Singh 8-143d.**
**Bhai 16-756c.**
**Bhaichadjyaguru (deity) 15-177b.**
**Bhaiji Bawa 7-670b.**
**Bhainsaghat, mts., India 3-233c.**
**Bhainsrb, riv., India 15-336d ; 15-781d.**
—**Bazar, India 19-113c ; 26-136c.**
**Bhairagnia, India 14-376 (L6).**
**Bhairavi Konda, India :** *see* Biranikonda.
**Bhairava 13-508a.**
*Bhajan* **13-486a.**
**Bhakkar, India 14-376 (D4).**
**Bhakta 15-569d.**
*Bhakta-mala* **(Nabhaji) 13-487a.**
**Bhaktapur, India :** *see* Bhatgaon, former state.
**Bhakti 13-511a ; 15-623d ; 13-485b.**
**Bhaladhaka, Bal. 14-376 (C4).**
**Bhalka, dist., India 8-740d.**
—, **riv., India 3-211b.**
**Bhalu-soor :** *see* Bali-soor.
**BHAMO, Bur. 3-843c ; 4-840 (E2) ; jade 15-123c.**
—, **dist., Bur. 3-843b.**
**Bhan, mt., Sout. 24-412 (C2).**
**Bhana 8-482c.**
**Bhana Bhatta (author) 20-454a.**
**Bhandak, India 5-837b.**
**BHANDARA, India 3-843d ; 14-382 (H-19).**
—, **dist., India 3-843d ; 5-681c.**
**BHANG 3-844a ; 13-264a ; 14-389b.**
**Bhangi confederacy 12-713c.**
**Bhan Pertab Singh 3-928c.**
**Bhanr 24-172d.**
**Bhanrer, mts., India 14-376 (H8-I7).**
**Bhanur, India 14-382 (G11).**
**Bhanwar Pal Deo 15-677d.**
**Bhaordhig, riv., India 14-382 (I10).**
**Bhar, tribe 12-245d.**
**BHARAHAT (Barhut), India 3-844b ; 14-428d ; 14-624b ; 15-280a.**
**Bharaich, India :** *see* Bahraich.
**BHARAL 3-844c ; 24-818b.**
**Bharani 13-493c.**
**Bharata (legendary king) 24-169a ; 27-369b ; 13-53a.**
— **(legendary sage) 24-171d.**
**Bharatas, tribe 24-162b.**
**Bharata-varsha 14-375b.**
**Bharat Chandra (Candra) 3-736b.**
**Bharatpur (Bhurtpore) India 14-376 (G6) ; 3-845a ; 22-866a.**
**BHARATPUR, state, India 3-844c ; 4-23 ; 15-281a ; history 8-143c, 15-129a.**
**Bharaut, India :** *see* Bharahat.
**Bharavi (poet) 24-171a.**
**Bhardar 19-381a.**
**Bharech, India :** *see* Bahraich.
**Bhargavi, riv., India 14-382 (L10-9) ; 22-660b.**
**Bharhut, India :** *see* Bharahat.
**Bharmulji (ruler of Cutch) 7-670c.**
**Bharrain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).**
**Bhars (Barrhal) 4-391a.**
**Bhartpur, India :** *see* Bharatpur.
**Bhartrihari (grammarian) 24-171b.**
**Bharuch (Bharuk achla), India :** *see* Broach.
**Bharut, India :** *see* Bharahat.
**Bhaskara Acharya 24-183a ; 13-510c ; mathematical work 1-617b, 27-271d.**
**Bhaskar Pant (Mahratta leader) 5-633b.**
**Bhatarka (Indian ruler) 4-188d.**
**BHATGAON, India 3-845a ; 14-376 (L6) ; architecture 19-380a ; former state 19-381d.**
**Bhatgarh, lake, India 14-382 (E10).**
**Bhatial 15-605b.**
**Bhatibari, dist., India 8-740d.**
**Bhatkal, India 14-376 (K6).**
**Bhatinda (Govindgarh), India 14-376 (F4) ; 20-927a ; 19-171a.**
**Bhatnair, India 3-845a.**
**Bhatni, India 14-376 (K6).**
**Bhata (caste), India 15-428a ; 22-866d.**
**Bhatshah (kings) 12-21b.**
**Bhatta Narayana (poet) 24-171c ; 8-24-81c.**
— **Utpala (astronomer) 24-183a.**
**Bhattavaryan, tribes, Kashmir 12-21b.**
**Bhatti (chief) 15-129b.**
**Bhatti (Bhati), tribe 3-845a ; 22-655c ; 22-656a ; in Hissar 13-526d ; Jaisalmer founded 15-129b.**
**BHATTIANA, territory, India 3-845a.**
*Bhattikavya* **:** *see Ravanabadha.*
**Bhattiprolu, India 14-621d ; 14-624c.**
**Bhattu, India 14-376 (F5).**
**BHAU DAJI 3-845b ; 24-801b.**
**Bhaumi, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).**
**Bhaunagar (Bhavnagar), India 3-845c ; 14-382 (D-E9).**
**BHAVNAGAR, state, India 3-845c ; 4-609d ; 26-365c ; 28-170b.**
**Bhaunagar cotton 7-258a.**
— **Gondal railway 3-845c.**
**Bhausinghji (maharaja) 3-845c.**
— **(thakor sahib) 3-845c.**
**Bhava (deity) 4-385c.**
**Bhavabhuti (Babhavutl) (dramatist) 24-173c ; 8-481b.**
**Bhavanasi, riv., India 15-952c.**
**Bhavani, riv., India 14-382 (G14) ; 6-653a.**
**Bhavnagar, India :** *see* Bhaunagar.
**Bhavrichas 24-162c.**
**Bhawalpur, India :** *see* Bahawalpur.
**Bhawan, India :** *see* Bhiwani.
**Bhawani (myth.) 15-641a.**
**Bhawani Patna, India 15-637c.**
*Bhavishya Purana* **6-100d.**
**Bhayad (caste), India 7-670a.**
**Bheel (log-land) 26-480b.**
**Bheels, tribe :** *see* Bhils.
**BHEEMY (dict.) 3-845c.**
**Bheigeir, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-874a.**
**Bhelsa, India :** *see* Bhilsa.
**Bhensdchi, India 14-382 (G9).**
**Bher :** *see* Ber.
**BHERA, India 3-845d ; 14-376 (E3).**
**Bheri, riv., India 14-376 (K5).**
**Bhesa Bol :** *see* Baisa Bol.
**Bhet (dict.) 10-282a.**
**Bheun, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 4-878d.**
**Bhichhkhori, India :** *see* Bikna Thori.
**Bhikhan (Hindu reformer) 12-338d.**
**Bhiknapahari (Vulture Hill), India 10-125d.**
**Bhikshu :** *see* Sannyasin.
**Bhillama I. (Indian prince) 7-848d.**
**BHILS (Bheels), tribe 3-845d ; 2-748d ; in Bombay 4-187c ; corps 20-381d ; dance 7-796b ; in Khandesh 15-771b ; language 19-2d ; 12-710b ; in Mahi Kantha 17-396b.**
**Bhilsa, India 14-376 (G-H8) ; 14-398d, 14-401d.**
**Bhilwara, India 14-376 (F7).**
**BHIMA (Hindu myth.) 3-846a.**
— **(king) 4-184b.**
**Bhima, riv., India 14-382 (E-F10) ; Ahmednagar 1-432c ; Poona 22-73d ; Satara 24-227c ; Sholapur 24-995c.**
**Bhimber, India 14-376 (E-F3).**
**Bhimphedi (Bhimjedi), India 19-379a.**
**Bhimsena Thapa (Bhim Singh Thappa) 19-382b.**
**Bhind, India 14-376 (H6) ; 12-748c.**
**Bhingar, India :** *see* Ahmednagar.
**Bhimnal, India 14-376 (D-E7).**
**Bhir, India 14-382 (F-G10).**
**Bhishma (legend) 24-167c.**
**Bhitani :** *see* Battanni.
**Bhitiari, creek, India 4-186c.**
**Bhiwandi, India 14-382 (E10).**
**BHIWANI (Bhiwana), India 3-846b ; 14-376 (F-G5).**
**Bho (Bhod), Asia :** *see* Tibet.
**Bhodaupbra (Burmese king) :** *see* Bodawpayā.
**Bhog 13-486b.**
**Bhogai, riv., India 14-376 (O7).**
**Bhoja (Indian ruler) 24-175a ; 24-182a ; 13-492b ; Dhar mosque 8-142c.**
**Bhojapura, India 14-376 (H5).**
**Bhojpuri, tribe 3-924d.**
**Bhola, India 14-376 (O8).**
**Bhongaon, principality, India 17-442c.**
**Bhongir, India 14-382 (H11).**
**Bhonsla (dynasty) 14-411a ; 14-414c ; 5-683b ; Akalkot chief 1-454a.**
**Bhooj, India :** *see* Bhuj.
**Bhopal, India 3-846c ; 14-376 (C6).**
—, **agency, India 3-846c.**
**BHOPAL, state, India 3-846b ; 4-609d ; Bairusia 8-142c ; inscriptions 14-622a.**
**Bhopalpatnam, India :** *see* Bhupalpatnam.
**BHOPAWAR, agency, India 3-846c.**
**Bhor, India 14-382 (E10) ; 3-846c.**
**BHOR, state, India 3-846c.**
— **Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10) ; 3-846d ; Lonauli 16-938a.**
**Bhorali, riv., India 14-376 (F6) ; 1-454a.**
**Bhot, Asia :** *see* Tibet.
**Bhotan, India :** *see* Bhutan.
**Bhownuggar cotton :** *see* Bhaunagar cotton.
**Bhragar, mt., Scot. 8-683a.**
**Bhreac, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Awe) 24-418 (A2).**
—, **mt., Scot. (E. Loch Riddon) 24-418 (A3).**
—, **mt., Scot. (N. Loch Etive) 24-418 (A1).**
—, **mt., Scot. (W. Loch Riddon) 24-418 (A3).**
—, **mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D1).**
—, **mt., Scot. (Stirling.) 24-418 (B2).**
**Bhrigu (legend) 24-175d.**
**Bhrigus (caste) 24-166c.**
**Bhrisan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2).**
**Bhuaird (Bourd), mt., Scot. 3-740d ; 28-486c.**
**Bhubamasa, riv., India 14-376 (N-O6).**
**Bhudgaon, India 18-573c.**
**Bhuiyas, tribe 16-94d ; 10-420b.**
**BHUJ, India 3-846d ; 14-376 (C8) ; 9-609d.**
**Bhuja, hill, India 7-669d.**
**Bhujabalin :** *see* Gomata.
**Bhujanga (snake god) 3-846d.**
**Bhuj Jhil, lake, India 15-129b.**
**Bhujmaka (Indian ruler) 14-329b.**
**Bhumij, tribe 6-272d ; language 19-2c.**
— **Kol, tribe 17-542b ; 7-673b.**
**Bhundesar, India 14-382 (K10).**
**Bhuntar, India :** *see* Buniar.
**Bhupal, India :** *see* Bhopal.
**Bhupalpatnam, India 3-499a.**
**Bhur (dict.) 17-106c.**
**Bhuri Singh 5-813b.**
**Bhurtpore, India :** *see* Bharatpur
**Bhusawal, India 14-382 (F9) ; 15-771b.**
**BHUTAN, state, India 3-846d ; 14-376 (N-O6) ; 26-919a.**
**Bhutan pine 21-625a.**
**Bhutias, tribe 3-847a ; 19-379c.**
**Bhuvaneswar (Bhubaneswar), India 14-382 (L9) ; 20-277d.**
**Bi (chem.) 6-39b.**
**Bia (myth.) 19-335b.**
**Bia, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (A4) ; 15-99a.**

**Bia actorion 16**-478b (fig.).
Biacabâto, treaty of **21**-399b.
Biadmuin (Irish princess) **14**-767b.
Biafare (Biaffade), tribe **22**-168c; **1**-329d.
Biafo, glacier, India **14**-376 (F2); **12**-20d: **13**-473c.
Biafra (Mafra), bay, Atl.O. **12**-696c.
Biahmu, Egy. **18**-643b; pyramids **22**-685c.
Biainas, Arm. : *see* Van.
—, anc. kingdom, Asia **2**-320b; **2**-565b.
Biainian dynasty **27**-878a.
Biaka Jong, India **14**-376 (O6).
Biala, Aus. **3**-4 (F2); **2**-974c; population **11**-402b.
—, Russ. **21**-929 (D3); **25**-46d.
—, riv., Aus. **3**-920c; **11**-401c.
Biali **7**-673c.
Bialitzy, Russ. : *see* Byeltsi.
Bialowice, Russ. : *see* Byelovitsa.
Bialy Kamien: battles (1604) **6**-259c.
Bialystok, Russ. : *see* Byelostok.
Bian, riv., N.C. **19**-487 (D3-2).
Bianca (Christian name): *see* Blanche.
Bianca Spina, mt., It. **24**-210c.
Biancheri, Giuseppe **15**-72c.
Bianchi, Antonia **20**-449c.
—, Francesco Ferrari (painter) **7**-194b.
—, Francisco (musician) **4**-1b.
—(Italian commissioner) **15**-73a.
Bianchi (Florentine party) **10**-532d; **7**-812c.
**BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3**-848c; **27**-1013b.
Bianco, Andrea **2**-126c.
Bianco, It., **15**-4 (P12).
—, canal, It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-15a.
—, cape, Cors. **15**-4 (I3).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (B1).
—, cape, It. **15**-4 (D6).
—, lake, Switz. **26**-243 (H4).
—, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
Bianco (pottery) **5**-736d.
Biancone group **7**-416d.
Bianconi, Charles **6**-556a.
Biandrata, Giorgio : *see* Blandrata, Giorgio.
Biantes **2**-309d.
Biantidae **2**-309d.
Biaora, India **14**-376 (G8).
Biar, Sp.: battle (1813) **1**-172a.
Biard (Fesuit) **17**-439a.
*Biarka-mál* **14**-234a.
Biarmia, Russ. : *see* Perm.
Biarmians (race) **21**-939a.
Biarnason, Thorkell : *see* Bjarnason, Thorkell.
Biarni (the Numberskilled) **14**-239a.
— Heriulfsson **16**-396a; **28**-99a.
Biarnisson, Jon **14**-235c.
Biaro, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
**BIARRITZ, Fr. 3**-848d; **10**-778 (D6); breakwater **4**-467c; geology **20**-51c.
Bias (myth.) **18**-87d.
**BIAS** (of Priene) **3**-849a.
Bias, bay, China **6**-168 (I5).
—, riv., India : *see* Beas.
**BIAS** (dict.) **3**-849a.
Biasca, Switz. **26**-242 (F4); **24**-7a.
Biased bowls **4**-346b.
Biasi, India **14**-376 (I5).
Biathach **6**-421a.
*Biathanatos* (John Donne) **8**-417d.
Biatora immersa **16**-583c.
Biatorine apothecium **16**-581c.
Biava, Samuele **14**-911d.
Biaxial crystals **7**-587c; **7**-589d.
Bib (fish) : *see* Pout.
**BIBACULUS, MARCUS FURius 3**-849a.
Biban, mts., Alg. **1**-642d.
—, Bahret el, lagoon, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
—, Borj el, fort, Tun. **27**-288c.
—, El, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
—, el Moluk, Egy. **26**-740c.
Bibars I. (Baibar, Beibas) **9**-99d; Antioch taken **2**-131d; Crusaders defeated **7**-543a, **7**-544c; Mecca visited **2**-267c; Mongols defeated **24**-611b; Palestine conquered **20**-623d; Syrian assassini extirpated **2**-775c.
— II. Jashengir **9**-92b; **9**-100c.
— Mansuri **9**-100c.
Bibars (mosque), Cairo **26**-173c.
Bibavan Tizi, pass, Mor. **18**-851 (C3); **2**-859a.
Bibb, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Bibbiena, It. **3**-802b; **27**-864c.
Bibby, isl., Can. **5**-160 (L3).
Bibby Bros. & Co. **25**-851d.
Bibel Tryck-Tunnan **3**-905d.
**BIBER, HEINRICH J. F. VON 3**-849b.
Biber, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (F1); **24**-395b.
**BIBERACH**, Ger. **3**-849b; **11**-808 (B4); battle (1800) **19**-218 (map).
—, riv., Ger. **24**-260a.
Biberbrücke, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Biberen, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C5).
Biberist, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Bibescu, Prince **4**-718c; **23**-837d.
Bibiana, riv., India : *see* Kalni.
Bibiapur, palace, Lucknow **17**-106b.
Bibi-Eybat **3**-230c.
Bibi-Khanum, college, Samarkand **24**-112d.
Bibile, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Bibinani, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Bibione, It. **27**-1002c.
**BIBIRINE 3**-849c.
Bibiru : *see* Greenheart.
**BIBLE 3**-849c; Apocalyptic books **2**-171b; Apollinaris reproductions **2**-183b; Arabic translation **6**-443b; archaeology and Bible history **6**-309b; Babylonian and Assyrian history **3**-101a, 115b; Bohemian version **4**-134a; Christian apologetics **2**-189b; Christian III.'s **21**-37b; chronology **3**-825b, 887d, **20**-616a; colometry **25**-916b; Coptic version **7**-113b, **9**-59b; deistic attitude **7**-936b; dogmatic authority **8**-382d, **13**-302c; Dutch authorized version **8**-718a; earliest German versions **11**-787c; earliest Hungarian translations **13**-925b; eschatology **9**-714a; French translations **10**-412c, **13**-861a; Fust and Schoeffer's **6**-717d; Gaelic versions **5**-639a; the Giustiniani **12**-55b; Gnostic account **27**-856c; Gothic versions **27**-566c, **5**-474d; Greek influence **13**-244b; Greek version (modern) **20**-338d; Hebrew language in **13**-168b, **24**-622a; historical value **15**-372c; historical writing influenced **13**-529b; Icelandic translations **14**-239b; Index Librorum Prohibitorum **14**-374d; infallibility **14**-511b; inspiration **5**-76a, **14**-646a; Italian translation **8**-281a; Juvencus's verse translation **15**-613c; Komorn **13**-925d; Le Jay's polyglot **8**-848; Luther's translation **11**-732c, **11**-788a; Mahomet's reproduction of Biblical history **17**-407b; Manx translation **15**-633d; miracles discussed **18**-572c; Nestorian translation **19**-408d; New Testament **3**-872b, **26**-774a, **6**-335c, **22**-449b; North American Indian translations **9**-278b, **14**-458a; oaths taken on **19**-941d; Old Testament **3**-849d, **20**-610c; Oriental literature, place in **20**-617a; origin of name **4**-214c; Polish translations **21**-923a; Portuguese translation **22**-160d; price of first printed edition **4**-215c; reading forbidden **13**-360d, **17**-891a, **5**-617c; Russian Catholic version **11**-547c; Rumanian version **23**-844b; Schnorr Karolsfeld's pictorial **24**-345c; Septuagint variations **24**-654d, **12**-514c; Slav translations **20**-262d, **23**-916b; Swedish translation **26**-215c; Talmud **26**-384d; Tamil translations **26**-391a; Templars **26**-592d; Tissot's illustrations **26**-1016a; uncial characters **17**-623d; verse divisions **9**-799b; Welsh **5**-77c, **5**-647c, **28**-265a; Yoruba translation **7**-520a.
—: *Criticism* : allegorical and prophetic **3**-855c, **22**-447d; Fathers of the Church **3**-858b, **10**-201b, **15**-622a; genealogies **11**-574a; higher **3**-860c, **3**-886a, **15**-373a, **20**-615d, **26**-783b; Jewish **13**-467d, **18**-421c, **28**-380b, **26**-420d; Modernist **16**-926c; Reformation **5**-75c, **5**-348b, **25**-690b; textual **3**-857d, **3**-883b, **16**-627b, **28**-538d.
**BIBLE, ENGLISH 3**-894a; **9**-629d; early versions **3**-879 (Pl. II.); Erasmus's Paraphrases **9**-732b; literary style **9**-629b, **24**-228b; verse division **6**-832b.
— and Key **8**-332d; **20**-173d.
— Board **22**-301c.
— box **4**-350b.
*Bible, Dictionary of the* **9**-370b.
**BIBLE CHRISTIANS 3**-905a; **27**-608c.
*Bible Communism* (Noyes) **20**-107b.
Bible communists : *see* Oneida community.
Bible Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Bibliegrove, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
*Bible Guiot, La* (G. de Provins) **6**-805b.
*Bible in Spain, The* (Borrow) **4**-275d.
*Bible of St Paul* **7**-513d.
Bible of the Western Continent : see *Mormon, Book of.*
Bible-regal **23**-35d.
**BIBLE SOCIETIES 3**-905c.
— Society, British and Foreign **3**-906b; **18**-587b; **5**-933b.
— Society, Naval and Military **3**-906b.
— Society of Scotland, National **18**-587b; **3**-907a.
*Bible Sonatas* (Kuhnau) **22**-425b.
Biblesworth, Walter of : *see* Walter of Biblesworth.
Bibliander, Theodore **19**-110d.
*Biblia Pauperum* **27**-511a.
*Biblia Polyglotta* (Plantin) **21**-728a.
*Biblia Regia* **15**-416c.
*Biblical Repertory* : see *Princeton Review.*
*Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature* (Lowndes) **17**-78c.
*Bibliographia Zoologiae et Geologiae* (Agassiz) **1**-368b.
*Bibliographical Dictionary* (Clarke) **4**-443c.
*Bibliographical Encyclopaedia* (Hajji Khalifa) **12**-827b.
*Bibliographie de l'Astronomie* (Houzeau and Lancaster) **26**-945d.
*Bibliographie des livres à figures vénitiens* (Duc de Rivoli) **4**-224b.
*Bibliographie des principales éditions originales d'écrivains français du XVe au XVIIIe siècle* (Le Petit) **4**-225a.
*Bibliographie instructive* (Debure) **6**-928a.
*Bibliographie romantique* (Asselinau) **11**-150d.
Bibliographischer Institut, Ger. **13**-460b.
**BIBLIOGRAPHY AND BIBliology 3**-908a; Dibdin's works **8**-175d; French study of **11**-127c; Grosart's editions **12**-615d; Hajji Khalifa's encyclopaedia **12**-827b; Hamilton collection sold **12**-880a; incunabula **14**-369d; Querard's works **22**-742a. *See also* Book-collecting.
*Bibliography of eighteenth-century and illustrated books* (Lowine) **4**-224b.
Bibliology : *see* Bibliography.
**BIBLIOMANCY 3**-911b.
*Bibliomania* (Dibdin) **8**-175d.
Bibliophile, Jacob le : *see* Lacroix, Paul.
Biblioteca Ambrosiana, It. (Milan) **18**-439a; **16**-573d.
— Angelica, It. (Rome) **16**-572b.
— Barocciacciana, It. (Naples) **16**-573c.
— Estense, It. (Modena) **16**-573c.
— Laurenziana, It. (Florence) **10**-529d; **16**-573b; **4**-214d; **18**-366d.
— Leightonia : *see* Dunblane, Scot.
— Marciana, It. (Venice) **16**-573a; alchemistical writings **1**-520a; architecture **2**-412a, **27**-999c; musical MSS. **7**-24a.
— Marucelliana, It. (Florence) **10**-529d; **16**-573c.
— Mediceo-Laurenziana : *see* Biblioteca Laurenziana.
— Melzi, It. **16**-573d.
— Nazionale, It. (Florence) **10**-529c.
— Nazionale Centrale, It. (Rome) **16**-572a.
— Ottoboniana, It. (Rome) **16**-571c.
— Palatina, It. (Florence) **16**-572c.
Biblioteca Riccardiana, It. (Florence) **10**-529d.
— Trivulzio, It. **16**-573d.
— Universitaria Alessandrina **16**-572b.
— Vallicelliana, It. (Rome) **16**-572b.
— Vaticana : *see* Vatican library.
*Bibliotheca* (Myriobiblon) (Photius) **12**-522b; **21**-483d.
Bibliotheca Academiae Lugduno-Batavae, Holl.(Leiden) **16**-575d.
*Bibliotheca Arabico - Hispana Escurialensis* **5**-449c.
*Bibliotheca Britannica* (Watt) **3**-911a.
*Bibliotheca Critica* (Wyttenbach) **28**-880a.
*Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum* **27**-594c.
*Bibliotheca Graeca* (Fabricius) **10**-119c.
*Bibliotheca Habichtiana* **4**-499a.
*Bibliotheca Hispana* (Antonio) **2**-150a.
*Bibliotheca Historica* (Diodorus Siculus) **8**-281b.
*Bibliotheca historica medii aevi* (Potthast) **22**-212c.
*Bibliotheca Latina* (Fabricius) **10**-119c.
Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana, Holl. (Amsterdam) **16**-575d.
*Bibliotheca Sacra* **5**-96c; **20**-825d.
*BibliothecaUniversalis* (Gesner) **3**-954b; **25**-123b.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, Brussels **16**-575a; **21**-388a.
— de l'Arsenal, Paris **16**-566b.
— de l'Institut de France : *see* Institut de France.
— du Panthéon, Paris : *see* Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève.
— Mazarine, Paris **16**-566c; **19**-277b.
— Nationale, Paris **16**-564d; **2**-415b; **7**-964a.
*Bibliothèque orientale* (de Molainville) **13**-338b.
Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève, Paris **16**-566c.
*Bibliothèque Universelle* **16**-840c.
Bibo : *see* Ornithodoros moubata.
Bibos (zool.) **20**-398d; **28**-101c.
— banteng : *see* Bantin.
— frontalis **11**-542a.
— gaurus : *see* Gaur.
— sondiacus : *see* Bantin.
Bibra, Ernst von **3**-405d.
Bibra Cer. (Saxe-Meiningen) **11**-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Saxony) **11**-808 (III. p10).
**BIBRACTE** (Mont Beuvray), Fr. **3**-911c; **23**-915b; **1**-245a; battle (58 B.C.) **4**-939d.
Bibrax, Fr. : *see* Laon.
Bibron, G. **23**-140a.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius **3**-911d.
— **MARCUS CALPURNIUS 3**-911c.
Bibundi, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Bibury, Glos. **9**-420 (III._D3).
Bibury Club race meeting **13**-723b.
Bicameral system **12**-295d.
Bicarbonate of Soda : *see* Sodium bicarbonate.
Bicarpellatae **2**-13d.
Bicas, Rio Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
**BICE** (dict.) **3**-911d.
Bicellaria **22**-42c.
Biceps muscle **1**-941d ; **19**-55d.
— femoris muscle **19**-57b ; **19**-60b.
**BICESTER, Oxon. 3**-911d ; **9**-420 (III. E3); geology **20**-416a.
Bicêtre, Fr. **10**-778 (C6); **2**-563a.
—, fort, Paris **10**-778 (C6); **20**-805a.
—, hospital, Paris **10**-746b ; **19**-915c.
—, prison, Paris **13**-833a.
**BICHAT, MARIE FRANCOIS X. 3**-912a ; **1**-937a ; **4**-406b ; writings **18**-534d, **26**-794b.
Bichelsee, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Bicheno, James Ebenezer **26**-181c.
Bicheno, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Bichir : *see* Polypterus.
Bicho do pé : *see* Jigger.
Bicholi, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2) ; **12**-863c.
Bichromate cell **3**-532c; **26**-513a.
**BICHROMATES AND CHROmates 3**-912c ; **6**-297a ; spectrum **21**-497a. *See also* Chromates.
Bicipedes : *see* Draisine.
Bickendorf, Cologne **6**-697a.
Bickenhill, Warwick. **25**-758 (B2).
**BICKER** (dict.) **3**-913b.
Bickerstaff, Isaac (pseud.) : *see* Ramsay, Allan ; Swift, Jonathan.
**BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC 3**-913b.
Bickerstaffe, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
**BICKERSTETH, EDWARD** (Evangelical divine) **3**-913b.
—, Edward (dean of Lichfield) **3**-913c.
—, Edward (bishop of South Tokyo) **3**-913c.
—, E. H. (bishop of Exeter) **3**-913c.
—, Robert **3**-913b.
Bickerton, Sir Richard Hussey **27**-153c.
Bickerton, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
—, Ind., Austr. **2**-960 (F2).
Bickford, William **5**-85c.
Bickford, lake, Me. **17**-434 (A5).
Bickington, High, Dev. **9**-430 (D2).
Bickleigh, Dev. (west) **9**-430 (VI. D3).
—, Dev. (east) **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Bickleton, Wash. **23**-354 (E4).
Bickley, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **4**-634b.
Bickmore, C. E. **26**-336b.
Bick..acre, Ess. **9**-786a.
Bicknell, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Biclac, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (C5).
Bicocca, It. **5**-939c; battle (1522) **16**-289c.
Bicoeca **10**-465a.
Bicocidae **10**-465c.
Bicol, riv., P.I. **21**-393a.
Bicol, tribe **21**-396a.
Biconcave lens **16**-425a.
Biconvex lens **16**-425a.
Bicounty, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Bicske, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Bicuda, pt., Cape Verde Is. **5**-253 (map).
Bicursal **7**-662a.
**BICYCLE 3**-913c; **7**-682d; motor **18**-919b; tires **26**-907a.
— Touring Club : *see* Cyclists' Touring Club.
Bid (euchre) **9**-878b.
**BIDA, Nig. 3**-917d ; **19**-678 (C3); railway connexion with the Niger **1**-356d.
—, dist., Nig. **3**-917d.
Bid'a (rel.) **17**-421c.
Bidache, Antoine Agénor Alfred, prince of : *see* Grammont.
Bidache, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Bid-ale : *see* Bidding-wedding.
Bidal v. Girard's executors **12**-454 ; **3**-949c.
Bidar (Beder, Beder, Bidare), India **14**-382 (G11); **14**-432d; **14**-402b.
—, state, India **7**-911c.
Bidari : *see* Biddery.
Bidassoa, riv., Sp. **25**-330 (E1); **3**-493a ; **19**-282a ; Peninsular war **21**-95d.
Bidda, Nig. : *see* Bida.
**BIDDEFORD, Me. 3**-918a ; **17**-434 (B5).
— Pool, Me. **3**-918a.
Biddellians **3**-919a.
**BIDDER, GEORGE PARKER 3**-918a.
—, George Parker, Junr. **3**-918a.
Biddenden, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
**BIDDERY 3**-918c ; **14**-575a. -
Biddie Knob, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
**BIDDING-PRAYER 3**-918c.
— wedding **4**-528c ; **5**-357b ; **1**-538a.
Biddle, Charles John **3**-919b.
—, James **15**-237c.
—, JOHN **3**-918d.
—, NICHOLAS **3**-919b.
Biddle University, N.C. **5**-946b.
Biddulph, John **2**-749c ; **12**-20b ; **28**-905a.
Biddulph, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C3) ; **6**-913c ; **25**-758c.
— Moor, Staffs. **27**-250d.
Bidean nam Bian, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D3) ; **12**-119d.
Bideford, Gerard de : *see* Bidderford, Gerard de.
**BIDEFORD, Dev. 3**-919c ; **9**-430 (VI. D1).
—, bay, Dev. : *see* Barnstaple, bay.
Bide-khecht **17**-588c.
Bidelia spinosa **4**-187b.
Bidens (bot.) **6**-812a.
Bidentales **24**-631d.
Bidere, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).

**Bidcrin Bannid:** *see* Dongolawi.
Bidford, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2).
Bidhauli, India **15**-553b.
Bidi, Bor. **4**-258c.
Bidia, El, Arab. **2**-264 (G3); **20**-100a.
Bidias, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Bidigo, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Bidiogos, tribe **22**-168c.
Bidiya, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **2**-260a.
Bidkhan, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (G3); **21**-189c.
Bidlingmaier, Friedrich **21**-967a.
Bidloo, Govert **1**-934a.
Bidone, G. **14**-40d ; **14**-76d.
Bidouze, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D6) ; **3**-393a.
**BIDPAI, FABLES OF 3**-919d : see also *Kalilah wa Dimnah*.
Bidri : *see* Biddery.
Bidshahr, Pers. **21**-188 (B3) ; **10**-190a.
Bidville, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Bidwell, Shelford **17**-334d ; **17**-347d.
Bidwell, O. **20**-26 (F7).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Bidyapati Thakur : *see* Vidyapati Thakkura.
Bie (surgeon) **26**-135d.
Bieber, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
—, Ober, Ger. : *see* Ober Bieber.
— Kopf, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Bieberstein, Marschall von **11**-892c.
**BIEBRICH, Ger. 3**-920a ; **11**-808 (II. m8).
Biebrich scarlet **8**-746b.
Biebrz, riv., Russ. **21**-929 (D2); **21**-930b.
Bied, riv., Switz. **16**-855c.
Bieda, It. : *see* Biera.
**BIEDERMANN, FRIEDRICH Karl 3**-920a.
— Wilhelm **14**-252b ; **27**-935d.
Biedma, Luis Hernandez de **25**-436a.
Bieglopopovtsi (sect) **23**-886b.
Biegoray, Russ. **21**-929 (D3) ; **17**-871b.
**BIEL, GABRIEL 3**-920b.
Biel, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
—, Switz. (Bern) : *see* Bienne.
—, Switz. (Valais) **26**-242 (E4).
Biela, Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
—, riv., Aus. **4**-122b.
— Laszlóa, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (D4) ; **7**-472a.
Biela's comet **6**-762c ; **18**-261c.
Bielashitza Planina, mts., Monten. **18**-767 (B2).
Biela Szkala, mt., Carpathians **5**-383c.
Bielef, Russ. : *see* Byelev.
Bielefeld, C. F. **20**-737d.
**BIELEFELD, Ger. 3**-920c ; **11**-808 (B2) ; **13**-825a.
Bielefeldt (chemist) **11**-299c.
Bieler Höhe, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I3).
Bielerhöhe, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Bielersee, lake, Switz. : *see* Bienne.
Bielev, Russ. : *see* Byelev.
Bielgorod, Russ. : *see* Byelgorod.
—, serv. : *see* Belgrade.
Bieli-Lom, riv., Bulg. **22**-937a.
Bielina, Bosnia : *see* Bjelina.
**BIELITZ, Aus. 3**-920c ; **3**-4 (F2).
Bielitz, val., Aus. **26**-451a.
**BIELLA, It. 3**-920d ; **15**-4 (A-B2) ; **15**-10b.
Bielostok, Russ. : *see* Byelostok.
Bielovlecza, forest, Russ. : *see* Byelovitsa.
Bielowice, Russ. : *see* Byelowice.
Bielowski (editor) **21**-927d.
Bielsa, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Bielshöhle, cave, Ger. **13**-438a.
Bielski, Joachim **21**-925a.
—, Martin **21**-924d.
Bielsko, Aus. : *see* Bielitz.
Bieltsi, Russ. : *see* Byeltsi.
Bienaimé, Amédée Pierre Leonard **10**-890d.
Bienfaite, Richard, lord of : *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Bienheuré, St **27**-982c.
Bien-Hoa, Fr. I.C. **14**-498 (E6) ; **14**-493b.
**BIENNE** (Biel), Switz. **3**-920d ; **26**-242 (C2) ; **26**-254d ; geology **15**-566a.
**BIENNE**, lake, Switz. **3**-921a ; **26**-242 (C2).
—, riv., Fr. **15**-567b.
Biennial plants (bot.) **25**-875b ; **13**-767b ; **16**-975a.
Biennos (myth.) **7**-638a.
Bienservida, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Bien-Son, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E2).
Bienvenüe, F. (engineer) **27**-406b.
Bienvenu-Martin (politician) : *see* Martin, Bienvenu.
Bienville, Céleron de **20**-29c.
—, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de **17**-58d ; **19**-265d ; **19**-636b ; **21**-118b.
Bienville, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, parish, La. **17**-54 (A-B1).
Bièques, isl., W.I. : *see* Vieques.
Bier, August C. G. : passive congestion **26**-795a ; **15**-488b ; spinal analgesia **1**-909c ; suppurative processes **20**-771d.
Bierbaum, O. J. **11**-799b.
Bier-divination **3**-48b.
Biere, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Bieren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland : *see* Biren.
Bierlé quartzite (geol.) **8**-125b.
Biernó, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Bier ordeal **20**-173d.
Biers' hyperaemia (med.) **26**-131d ; **19**-428d.
**BIERSTADT, ALBERT 3**-921a.
Bierzon, Heribert of : *see* Heribert of Bierun.
Bierum, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Biesbosch, dist., Holl. **13**-588 (B3) ; **13**-588b.
Biesdorf, Ger. **3**-788 (plan).
Biese, Franz Carl O. A. E. **2**-864d ; **2**-934c.
Biesjoch, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
Bieska Malzils, mts., Turk. **1**-483b.
Bieskid, West, mts., Hung. : *see* Beskiden, West.
Biester, Ernesto **22**-162c ; **8**-510c.
Biesterhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4) ; **1**-744a ; **1**-749a.
Bieuzy, Fr. **4**-91b.
Bièvre, riv., Fr. **24**-588b.
Bièvres, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
Biéfara, Sud. **19**-675c.
Bifergen (Tifernus), riv., It. **15**-26 (E4) ; **15**-4 (E4-3) ; **15**-4d ; **1**-73a.
Bifertenstock, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F3) ; **1**-744d.
Bifidus shales : *see* Olchfa shales.
Bifilar suspension **17**-984c.
**BIFROST** (myth.) **3**-921b.
Big, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (A8).
—, chan., N.Y. **19**-596 (I4).
—, hill, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (P5) ; **28**-732c.
—, lake, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, lake, Can. : *see* South Indian.
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Labrador) **5**-160 (O5) ; **28**-732c.
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-747 (A4).
—, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
Biga (chariot) **5**-860b.
Bigaa, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
**BIGAMY 3**-921b ; Luther's sanction **17**-139c.
Big Anemesex, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Bigar, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Bikar.
Bigarade Orange **20**-148b.
Bigarelli, Guido **17**-94c.
Bigarreau **22**-505d.
Bigarreau : *see* Cherry.
Big Bar, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Bay, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
— Bay, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E5).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D-E3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-26 (C3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C-D3).
Bigbee, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Big Ben (prize fighter) : *see* Brain, Big Ben.
Big Ben (bell), Lond. **28**-551b ; **3**-689d.
Bigbend, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Big Bend of the Columbia, tract, Wash. **28**-354 (E2) ; **6**-739a.
— Bend Ridge, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (D3).
— Bethel, Va. **1**-819a.
Big Black, mts., Ky. **15**-740 (E4) ; **15**-740c.
— Black, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (B3) ; **18**-599c.
— Black Creek, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
— Black Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
— Blackfoot riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
— Blue, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (F1) ; **15**-655d.
— Blue, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (A3).
— Blue, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (H4) ; **19**-324a.
— Blue Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (B2).
Big Blue group (geol.) **21**-177d.
Big Bogus Horns, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
— Bone Lick, Ky. **15**-740 (D2) ; **15**-743a.
— Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
— Brownstraw Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
— Bug, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
— Bull, falls, Wis. **28**-424a.
— Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **14**-720b.
Bigbury, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
—, bay, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Big Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
— Butte, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (C4) ; **14**-276b.
— Butte Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
Big Cajon Arc. **2**-552 (B4).
Big Cabin, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Camas, prairie, Ida. **14**-276 (B4) ; **2**-277a.
Bigcane, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Big Canoe Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Caribou, isl., Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Cedar Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D-E2).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
— Chama, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
— Chazy, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C11).
Big China pig (zool.) **21**-595a.
Big Clam, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
— Clifty, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
— Colyer Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (B6).
Bigcreek, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (K3).
Big Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (A-C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., B.C. **4**-600 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (K5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
— Cypress, swamp, Fla. **10**-540 (E5) ; **10**-9c.
— Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (N2-3).
— Darby Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D3).
Big dog (poker) **21**-900d.
Big Dry Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
— Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-553 (C4).
Big-eared bat **27**-634b.
Big Eau Claire, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— Eau Plain, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Bigeh (temple), Egy. **21**-373b.
Bigelk, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Big Elk, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
Bigelow, Erastus B. **6**-530a ; **5**-396a.
—, F. H. **18**-280c.
—, JOHN **3**-922.
—, Timothy **28**-822d.
Bigelow, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
—, mt., Me. **17**-434b.
Bigelow, Ligament of : *see* Iliofemoral ligament.
Bigerriones, tribe **26**-417b.
Big Escambia Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Big Fan (Mormon band) : *see* Danites.
Big Fishing Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Bigflat, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
Big Flat Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
— Flat Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Flat Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Flats, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
— Flats, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— Foot Prairie, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
Bigfork, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C1).
Big Fork, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D2).
— Fork, riv., Mont. : *see* Swan.
— Fork of the Cedar Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
Bigg, John Stanyan **8**-350b.
Bigg (cereal) : *see* Bere.
Bigga, India **14**-376 (F6).
Biggar, Joseph Gillis **20**-855c.
—, R. **19**-258d.
**BIGGAR, Scot. 3**-922b ; **24**-418 (D3).
—, riv., Scot. **21**-38d.
Biggesberg, mts., Natal **19**-252d.
Biggers, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Bigges, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
Biggin Hill, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
**BIGGLESWADE, Beds. 3**-922c ; **9**-424 (IV. B2) ; **28**-393c.
Biggs, A. G. Yeatman : *see* Yeatman-Biggs.
Bigg's, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
Biggsville, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Bigha, Asia M. **2**-760 (B2).
—, prov., **2**-760 (C5 & B3) ; **27**-433b.
Bigha (measure.) **19**-380c.
Bigha Chai, riv., Turk. As. : *see* Granicus.
Big Harcar, isl., Northumb. **10**-183b.
— Hatchet, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B6).
— Hay, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Bighead, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
Bighill, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Big Hole, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
— Hole, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
— Horn, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
— Horn, mt., Neb. **19**-323c.
— Horn, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Horn, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (E1) ; **27**-621a ; **27**-631c.
— Horn, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E-F3).
— Horn, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D-E3) ; **27**-621c.
Bighorn (zool.) **24**-818b ; **28**-1011c ; **28**-1012a ; **5**-147d.
Big Horn Co., Wyo. **28**-874 (C-D1).
— Horn Forest Reserve, Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
Bighorn limestone **27**-631d.
BIGHT (dict.) **3**-922d.
Bight, The, Dev. **10**-73b.
— Sub Station, The, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Big Hurricane Creek, riv. : *see* Hurricane Creek, Big.
Bigi (party) **10**-537b.
Bigio, Francia : *see* Franciabigio.
Big Isaac, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
— Island, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
— Klamath, lake, Oreg. : *see* Upper Klamath.
— Labelle Creek, riv., Kan. **20**-869a.
— Lagoon, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
Biglake, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Big Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
Biglake, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Big Laramie, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
— Laurel, N.C. **19**-772 (B3).
Bigler ville, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
— Lick, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
— Lick, Va. : *see* Roanoke.
Biglieri, It. **15**-72c.
Big Lost, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (C4) ; **14**-276b.
— Lotts Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
*Biglow Papers, The* (Lowell) **17**-75a ; **1**-838b.
Big Machias, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Machias, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Manistee, riv., Mich. **18**-377d.
— Mill Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E3-2).
— Moose, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2).
— Morphidite Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F2).
—, Mound, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Muddy Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D5) ; **14**-306a.
— Muddy Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C1).
— Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
— Muddy Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
— Mulberry Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Bignami, Amico **20**-786b.
Big Nance Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Bignasco, Switz. **26**-242 (F4) ; **26**-933d.
Big Nasty Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B-C2).
Bignl, Alessandro dei **10**-666c.
Big Nilangua, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Bignon, Eugène **1**-499b.
—, Jean Paul **1**-103c.
—, JEROME **3**-922d.
—, LOUIS P. E., baron **3**-922d.
Bignonia (bot.) **20**-551d ; **2**-745d ; seeds **11**-258d ; stigma **10**-571d.
Bignoniaceae (bot.) **10**-571d ; **11**-256b.
Bignor, Sus. **4**-584 (C7) ; **21**-337d ; **4**-588d.
Bignou (music) : *see* Biniou.
Big Oak Flat, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Bigod, Sir Francis **2**-762c ; **7**-829a.
**BIGOD, HUGH,** earl of Norfolk (d. 1177) **3**-923b ; **17**-3d.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1221) **3**-923b ; **19**-746a.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1270) **3**-923c ; **13**-47c.
—, Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1306) **3**-923c ; **9**-492a.
Bigordi, Domenico : *see* Ghirlandajo.
Bigorio, monastery, Switz. **26**-242 (E4).
Bigorre, Centulle III., comte de : *see* Centulle III.
Bigorre, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C-D5) ; **10**-802 (hist. maps) ; **4**-6134c ; **4**-5015a ; **18**-783c.
Bigot (sculptor) **24**-51 fc.
—, Marie (pianist) **18**-121d.
**BIGOT** (dict.) **3**-923c.
Bigot de Morogues, Pierre Marie Sebastien **19**-314a.
Big Otter, lake, Can. **5**-160 (Q5).
Bigouden (dict.) **22**-67a.
Bigourdan, Guillaume **8**-890b.
Bigoyat, rapids, Russ. As. **26**-303d.
Big Payette, lake, Ida. **14**-276 (A-B3).
— Pelican, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Bigping, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
Big Pine Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
— Pine Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E6).
— Pine Key, Fla. **10**-540 (E7).
— Pine Tree Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
— Piney, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
— Piney, Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
— Piney Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
— Piney Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
— Piney Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
— Pipe Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (E1).
— Pond, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Bigpool, Md. **17**-828 (C-D1).
Big Quill, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
**BIG RAPIDS,** Mich. **3**-923d ; **18**-372 (E6).
— Rattlesnake Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
Bigred, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
Big Red, riv., Wis. **28**-740(C3).
— Roche a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— Rock, Ark. **16**-792c.
— Rock, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).

**Big Rock, Mich. 18-372 (F5).**
— Rock, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Rocky Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Sable, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Salkehatchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3-4).
— Salmon, riv., Can. 1-472 (M3).
— Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d.
— Sand, hill, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Sand, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Sandy, Mont. 14-276 (D-E1).
— Sandy, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
— Sandy, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
— Sandy, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Sandy, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Sandy, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F2); 20-32b.
— Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
— Sawgrass, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (E5).

**BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH** 3-924a.
Bigsby Medal 3-924a.
Big Shawnee Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
— Sioux, riv., Ia. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I4); 14-732 (A2-1); 25-506d; 25-151a.
" Big Six " 10-418a.
Big Smoky Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Snowy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Soldier Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Spring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Bigspring, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Big Spring, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Spruce, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Stew Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Stick, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Bigstone, S.Dak. 25-508 (I2).
Big Stone, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I2); 18-550 (A5); 18-549b; 25-507a.
Bigstone Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Big Stone Gap, Va. 28-11 (B1).
— Suamico, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Big Swamp, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Big Sword society 6-204d.
Big Tarkio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Thompson, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Bigtimber, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Big Timber Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Bigtrails, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Big tree (Sequoia gigantea) 24-660a; 5-10d; 16-975b; 10-659b.
Bigtrees, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Big Tuno, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-193a.
— Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Biguglia, C. Pietro 12-101d.
Biguglia, lake, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Big Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Walnut, riv., Ind. 12-537d.
— Walnut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
— Warrambool, riv., Austr. 19-538 (D-E1).
— Wateree Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
— Wills Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Big Wood, riv., Ida.: *see* Malade.
— Woods, dist., Minn. 18-550 (B4-C6); 18-549a.
— Yellow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2)
Bihać, Bosn. 3-4 (D4); 4-282a, 4-282b; 4-285b.
Bihar, India: *see* Behar.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
— Diószeg, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Bihari, Peter 13-930c.
**BIHARI** (language) 3-924a; 14-488d, literature 13-483d.
**BIHARI-LAL** (author) 3-927b, 22-253d.
Bihar programme (Hung.) 26-1017a.
Bihat, state, India 12-893a.
Bihe, W.Af. 6-923 (B6); 2-39c; 24-674d.
— plat., W.Af. 19-633b.
Bihé, tribe 1-330c; language 3-359c.
B.I.I. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Biisk, Russ.As.: *see* Biysk.
Bija, tribes: *see* Beja.
Bijanagar, India: *see* Vijayanagar.
**BIJAPUR**, India (Bombay) 3-927c; 14-382 (F-G11); architecture 14-433b, 27-961a, history 7-911c, 3-696a, 8-143b; incense industry 14-350d.
—, India (C.P.) 3-499a.
—, India (Punjab) 19-378d.
—, agency, India 15-280c.
Bijar, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 11-903b.
**BIJAWAR**, state, India 3-923c; 14-376 (H7).
Bijjala Kalachurya 5-812c.
Bijji, India 14-382 (I10).
Bijna, riv., India 24-651d.
Bijnabad, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Bijni, India 14-376 (G6); 8-740d.
**BIJNOR** (Bijnaur), India 3-928c; 14-376 (H5).
Bijus, Anna 4-722b.
Bijou hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Bijouga, isls., Port.W.Af.: *see* Bissagos.
Bijou Hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
Bika, clan 27-559a.
**BIKANIR**, state and town, India 3-929a; 14-376 (E5).
—, agency, India 22-366a.
Bikaner Camel Corps 3-929c.
Bikaneri (dialect) 22-865b.
Bikar, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Bikaz, pass, Hung.: *see* Bekas.
Bikel (coin.) 10-170b.
Bikelas, Demetrius 12-526c.
Biker, Judice 22-163a.
Biket, Robert: *see* Robert Biket.
Bikh (drug) 1-151d.
Bikhaconitine 1-152a.
Bikhah Fal, Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
— Ibsham, Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
Bikhar Cholim 11-220a.
Bikini, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Bikna Thori, India 14-376 (L6); 19-379a.
Bikszád, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Bil (astron.): *see* Jupiter (planet).
Bil (myth.): *see* Bel.
Bila, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-71b.
Bilabiate corolla (bot.): *see* Labiate corolla.
Bilad-es-Sudan: *see* Sudan.
Bila Hora, battle: *see* White Hill, battle.
Bila-Ma, val., Egy. 27-289a.
Bilamgari, Nig. 19-678 (D-E1).
Bilamgur (Tibetan ruler) 16-99a.
Bilan, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Bilano, riv., Sp. 18-765c.
Bilashi, Nig. 19-678 (F3).
**BILASPUR**, town and dist., India (C.P.) 3-929d; 14-376 (I-K8).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4); 15-634b.
—, state, India: *see* Kahlur.
Bilate, riv., Abyss. 25-869b.
Bilateral hemiplegia (med.) 20-763c.
— symmetry (zool.) 18-670d.
Bilauktaung, mts., Bur. 26-458b.
Bilaur, Russ.As.: *see* Bolor.
Bilawa (Abyssinian prince) 1-91b.
Bilbai (sultan): *see* Zahir.
**BILBAO** (Belvao), Sp. 3-930c; 25-530 (D1), breakwater 4-480a, climate 25-530a; siege (1874) 5-345a, riots (1905) 25-566d.
—, bay, Sp. 3-930c.
**BILBEIS** (Belbês, Phelbês), Egy. 3-931a, 9-22 (C2), history 9-90c, 9-93c, 9-108b, 9-121d.
**BILBERRY** 3-931a; 9-739b (fig.).
Bilbilis (Bambola), Sp. 5-653b; 4-968b.
**BILBO** (sword) 3-931b.
Bilboa, Sp.: *see* Bilbao.
Bilboes (dict.) 3-931b; 10-296b.
Bilbow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Bild, Beatus: *see* Rhenanus, Beatus.
Bildad the Shuhite 15-422d.
**BILDERDIJK, WILLEM** 3-931b, 8-726b.
Bildering (Russian general) 23-928d.
Bildersingshof, Russ. 23-337c.
Bildeston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Bildstöcklioch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Bile 19-923c; jaundice 15-281d; mercury 18-159a; tinderpest 23-349a.
— acids 21-336b.
Bilechas, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Belikh.
Bilee (bot.) 16-802a; 20-673c.
**BILEJIK** (Belocome), Asia M. 3-931c; 2-760 (C2); 27-443a.
Bilek, Jan (historian) 4-134b.
Bilek, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-4b; 4-283c.
Bilens, tribe: *see* Bogos.
Biler, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Biles, J. H. 24-950d.
Bile sickness (cattle): *see* Gallsickness.
**BILFINGER, GEORG BERNHARD** 3-931d; 1-99b.
Bilga Kagan (Turkish Khan) 27-1d.
**BILGE** (dict.) 3-932a; of ship 24-960c.
— keel 24-938c; 24-974c.
Bilgram, India 12-943d.
Bilguer, von (chess-player) 6-103c; 6-106b.
Bilhah (bibl.) 7-791a; 11-574b.
Bilhana (poet) 14-400b; 14-622b; 24-17c.
Bilharzia: *see* Schistostomum.
— haematobia: *see* Schistostomum haematobium.
**BILHARZIOSIS** (med.) 3-932a.
Biliary calculi (med.): *see* Gall-stones.
— colic (med.) 16-803d.
— fever (vet.) 26-937b.
— fistula (med.) 16-803c.
Biliktu (Mongol Khan) 18-73a.
Bilimbi (bot.) 23-207c.
Bilimora, India 14-382 (E9).
**BILIN**, Aus. 3-932b; 3-4 (C1); 18-521c.
—, Bur. 24-104a.
Bilin, tribe: *see* Bogos.
Bilinear form 19-854c.
Biliner Sauerbrunnen, springs, Aus. 3-932b.
— Stein, rock, Aus.: *see* Bořen.
Bilimeurine: *see* Choline.
*Bilini* (folk songs) 23-914c.
Bilious attack (med.) 11-505d.
— relapsing fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
Biliran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Bilirubin 19-923d.
Biljoen, castle, Holl. 2-639c.
Bilk, Ger.: *see* Oberbilk and Unterbilk.
Bilking (law) 4-913a.
Bilkot, India 14-376 (I5).
**BILL** (dict.) 3-932b.
— (parliamentary) 20-837a; county and district council's powers 9-432a, 9-440c; Lords' powers 20-847a; petition superseded by 21-306b; private bills 20-837c; royal prerogative of veto 22-280d.
— (weapon) 3-933b; 12-830c.
Billa Billa, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Billaeus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D2): *see also* Filiyas Chai.
Billard, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).
**BILLAUD-VARENNE, Jacques Nicolas** 3-933c.
Billbergia 4-632b.
Bill broker 4-631c; 17-733a; 17-734b.
Billcock: *see* Water-rail.
Bill-discounting 3-352a.
Bille, Anders, earl-marshal 11-51b.
Bille, riv., Ger. 12-871a.
Billeagle, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Billeberga, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Billeid 25-378d.
Billerica, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Billericay, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Billesdon, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
Billesholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.
**BILLET** (dict.) 3-934a.
— (arch.) 3-934b; 18-934b.
— (heral.) 3-934b; 13-322d.
— (iron) 3-934b; 14-831b.
**BILLETING** 3-934b, 2-613c; 9-537a.
Billeting Act (1662) 3-279c.
Billet System: *see* Roundsman System.
Billett, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Billet wood: *see* Black ebony.
Bill Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
**BILLIARDS** 3-934c, ball 15-93d, 15-94a, handicap regulations 12-916a.
Billing, Barnabas, marquess of: *see* Thomond, Barnabas O'Brien, earl of.
Billingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Billing Brook, riv., Hunts. 13-951d.
Billinge, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-141b.
—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Billingen, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-189c.
Billingford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Billingham, Hammatt 21-863d.
— Josh. (pseud.): *see* Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
Billings, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-3).
Billingsellidae 4-636a.
Billingsfors, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Billingsgate, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— market, London 16-951b.
Billingshurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Billingsley, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Billington, D. 26-233d.
—, ELIZABETH 3-940a.
Billington, Lancs. 16-139 (D4).
—, sea, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 21-863c.
**BILLITON**, isl., Dch.E.Ind. 3-940b; 17-466 (B3); 17-467d.
— roads: *see* Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & B3).
Billitonite 18-652d.
Billo, Aby. 1-83 (map).
**BILL OF EXCHANGE** 3-940c; 3-351a; days of grace 7-876b; indorsement 14-501a; international nature of 14-702d; Japanese system 15-195d; rebate on 22-949b; Sunday dating 26-97d.
**BILL OF RIGHTS** 3-943d; 9-542b; 8-315a; U.S. 17-285c.
**BILL OF SALE** 3-944b; 10-451d.
Bill of Sale Acts 22-174b; false affidavits 21-172c; hire-purchase agreements 13-523c.
Billom, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Billon, Peru. 19-910c.
Billon (metal) 19-870c.
Billopp, Christopher 25-802b; 27-92c.
Billot, Jean Baptiste 11-14a; 10-893d.
**BILLROTH, ALBERT C. T.** 3-945b; 3-157d.
Bills, The, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Billung, duke of Saxony: *see* Hermann, duke of Saxony.
Billungs, Mark of the 11-834 (map).
Billweiler's acetylene burner 1-140c.
Bill Williams, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Williams Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 6-725b.
Billyboy 4-99a.
Bilma, Sah. 3-945c.
**BILMA**, Thomas, Sah. 3-945c; 1-320 (E3); 23-461c.
**BILNEY, THOMAS** 3-945d.
Bilo, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-472a.
Biloculina 10-570b.
Biloculina 10-633b; 10-631d; shell 10-630b.
— depressa 10-633d (fig.).
Bilophodont 26-503c.
**BILOXI**, Miss. 3-946a; 18-600 (D5); 18-600b.
—, bay, Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599b.
Bilpa, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C2).
Bilquia: *see* Bellacoola.
Bilsi, India 4-737b.
Bilsington, Kent 15-739b.
Bilsko, Aus.: *see* Bielitz.
Bilson-Legge, Henry: *see* Legge, Henry.
**BILSTON**, Staffs. 3-946b; 25-758 (A1).
Biltmore, N.C. 19-772 (B4); 2-731d; forestry 10-657c.
Bilton, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
**BILTONG** (dict.) 3-946c.
Biluchistan, country, Asia: *see* Baluchistan.
Biludair, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Bilugyun, isl., Bur. 18-935a.
Bilwai, India 14-376 (E6).
Bilyamovan, Serv. 24-856 (B2).
Bilyutai, port, Russ. As. 3-216a.
Bima, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75b.
—, bay, Mal. Arch. 26-75a.
—, state, Mal. Arch. 26-75a.
Bima, Chandi, temple, Java 15-293b.
Bimala Shah: *see* Vimala Shah.
**BIMANA** 3-946c.
Bimar, isl., Scot. 14-718d.
Bimbi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bimbia (dist.) W.Af. 5-112c.
Bimbila, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Bimbisara, Raja 3-654c; 4-739a; 4-740b.
Bimeria 14-136c; 14-150c.
Bimeridae 14-151a.
**BIMETALLISM** 3-946c; 18-705c; Bryan's championship 4-697b; Gresham's Law 12-583b; international 18-705c; wages, effect on 28-230b.
Bimini, isls., Bah. 28-544 (B1); 3-208a.
—, South, isl., Bah. 3-208a.
Bimini (myth.) 10-543d; 14-471a.
**BIMLIPATAM**, India 3-947d; 14-382 (K11).
Bimyosai (Japanese author) 15-171a.
Bin, The, mt., Scot. 24-412 (G2).
**BIN** (dict.) 3-947d.
Bina, India 14-376 (H7); 12-748c; 24-235b.
—, riv., India 24-235a.
Binalbagan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Bin Ali, riv., Arab. 12-799d.
Binalonan, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Binalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Binaltagin: *see* Taj-uddin Binaltagin.
Binalud, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 21-189c; 27-171a; 15-780a.
**BINAN**, P.Is. 3-948a; 21-392 (E2).
Binangonan, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
*Binary Canon* (Cunninghame) 26-336b.
Binary compound 6-40b.
— fission 9-317a.
— forms 1-629c.
— quintic 1-635c.
— scale 18-703d.
**BINARY SYSTEM** 3-948a; 25-787a; investigation of 2-816c, 13-399a, 25-1044d; magnitude of 25-786a; parallax determination 25-790a.
Binasco, It.: siege 11-189c.
Binathora, riv., India 14-382 (I9).
Bin Bir Derek, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-386a.
Bin Bir Tepé, plateau, Asia M. 17-157b.
Binboa (Binbogha), mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
Binbrook, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Binche, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Binchester, Dur. 4-584 (C3); 4-585a, 4-586a.
Binchinnin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (E-F3); 10-660c.
**BINCHOIS, EGIDIUS** 3-948a.
Binck, Jacob (engraver) 28-795c.
Binckes, Jacob (sailor) 19-621b.
Bincombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-434d.
Bind (falconry) 10-142a.
— (fencing) 10-593d.
Binda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bindals, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Binder, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
Binder (concrete) 23-392b.
Binder's gas-singeing machine 4-51d.

**Bindhachal, India 18-577b.**
—, mts., India 4-797b.
**Bindloe, isl., Galapagos Is.** : *see* Marchena.
**Bindon, Henry Howard, earl of:** *see* Suffolk, Henry Howard, earl of.
Bindon, Dorset. 8-436b.
**Binduri, Go.Cst. 12-203** (B1).
**Bindusara (Indian ruler) 2-764a ; 14-399a.**
**Bindweed 7-67b ;** *see, see* Seabindweed.
**Bine 13-681d.**
**Binend, lake, Scot. 23-99a.**
**Binefar, Sp. 25-530** (F2).
**Binepatta, tribe 7-91d.**
**Binet, Adolphe Gustave 20-505a.**
—, Alfred **12-860a.**
—, Claude **3-214d.**
—, J. (mathematician) **17-973a.**
—, Victor (J. B. B. Binet) **20-505a.**
**Bingenvagh, mt., Ire. 14-744** (E1).
**Binfield, Berks. 16-942** (A3).
**Binford, N.Dak. 19-780** (F2).
**Bing and Gröndhal (pottery makers) 5-760a.**
**Bingara, N.S.W. 19-538** (F1) ; **2-952d ; 8-162a.**
**Bingaro, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382** (E14).
**Bingemma, Malta 17-508** (A2).
—, hills, Malta **17-508** (A2) ; **17-507c.**
**Bingen, Ark. 2-552** (B4).
**BINGEN, Ger. 3-948a ; 11-808** (I1. I9).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M4).
**Binger, Louis Gustave 19-677a ; 15-99d ; 1-352d ;** Sensusites **24-650c.**
**Binger, Okla. 20-58** (C2).
**Bingera, goldfield, N.S.W. 26-312a.**
**BINGERBRUCK, Ger. 3-948b ; 11-808** (I1. I9).
**Bingerville, Iv.Cst. 11-204** (E6) ; **15-99b.**
**Bingeul, mt., Arm. 2-565** (C2) ; **2-564a.**
**Binghaisa, pt., Malta 17-508** (B2).
**Bingham, George Charles, earl of Lucan** : *see* Lucan, George Charles Bingham, earl of.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1641) **5-480b.**
—, H. (missionary c. 1820) **18-592d.**
—, **JOSEPH 3-948b.**
—, Sir Richard **14-774a ; 10-449b.**
—, Robert **24-79a.**
—, William (cleric, 1439) **5-91d.**
—, William (U.S. merchant 1751–1804) **3-948d ; 3-401a.**
**Bingham, Ala. 1-460** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Me. **17-434** (C3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
—, Notts. **9-416** (I1. F4).
—, Canyon, Utah **27-814** (B2) ; **27-813d.**
— Co., Ida. **14-276** (C-D4) ; **14-277d.**
— Lake, Minn. **18-550** (B-C7).
**Bingham's bee-smoker 3-636b** (fig.).
**BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 3-948c ; 19-596** (E3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B2).
**Bingie Grumble, mt., N.S.W. 19-538** (E2).
**Bingium, Ger.** : *see* Bingen.
**Bingkoka, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466** (E3).
**Bingley, F. E. 6-676d.**
**BINGLEY, Yorks. 3-948d ; 28-933** (B1).
— Moor, Yorks. **28-933** (B1)
**Bingo, prov., Jap. 15-204b.**
**Bingol, mt., Arm.** : *see* Binguel.
**Bingrun, Ger.** : *see* Bingen.
**Binham, Norf. 9-424** (IV. D1) ; **19-746d.**
**Binh-Chong, Annam 14-498** (F4).
— Dinh, Annam **14-498** (F5).
**Binhoghia, mt., Turk.As.** : *see* Binboa.
**Binh-Thuan, Annam 14-498** (E-F6).
**Bini, Carlo 12-672b.**
—, Severin **18-828b.**
**Bini (people) 1-329d.**
**Biniana, Sp.** : *see* Baena.
**BINIOU 3-948d.**
**Binisalem, Bal.Is.** : *see* Benisalem.
**Binjal, Sum. 26-71** (A2).
**Binih, mts., India 23-224d.**
**BINMALEY, P.Is. 3-949a ; 21-392** (A3-4).
**Binn, bill, Scot. 4-861c ; geology 24-417c.**
**Binna, Switz. 26-242** (E4).
—, cape, It.Somlnd. **25-379** (G2).
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (E4) ; **23-271b.**
**BINNACLE 3-949a ; 6-809b.**
**Binnenthal, val., Switz. ; geology 4-57c, 26-971a, 1-920a.**
**Binney, Amos 12-284a.**
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM 3-949a.**
—, **HORACE 3-949b.**
—, **THOMAS 3-949c.**
**Binnie, Sir A 14-51a ; 27-401c.**
**Binning, Charles Hamilton, lord 12-795b.**
— (servant of James Douglas) **24-443a.**
**Binnion, bay, Ire. 14-744** (D1).
**Binni Singh (raja) 1-775d.**
**Binnite** : *see* Tennantite.
**Binn of Cullen, mt., Scot. 24-412** (F2) ; geology **3-314a.**
**Binns, Sir Henry 19-262b.**
**Binns, The, mt., Scot. 16-731d.**
— The, mansion, Linlithgowsh. **24-418** (D3).
**Binnsville, Miss. 18-600** (D3).
**Binny Craig, hill, Scot. 16-731c.**
**Binny sandstone 16-731d.**
**Binocular, lake, Tib. 6-168** (D3).
**BINOCULAR INSTRUMENT 3-949d ; 18-403d ; 25-897a.**
**BINOMIAL 3-951c.**
— integrals **14-549b.**
— theorem **3-951c ; 1-607d ; 1-806c ;** extensions of **1-610c ;** tables **26-334a.**
**Binondo, Manila 17-578c.**
**Binongko, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466** (E4).
**Binomial 11-720b.**
**Binsfeld, Ger. 11-808** (A3).
**Binsted, Hants. 9-420** (III. F4).
**Bint, dist., Pers. 3-297a.**
**Bintang, archip., Dch.E.Ind.** : *see* Riouw.
—, isl., Mal.Pen. **17-473** (D6) ; **23-363b.**
**Bintenna, Cey. 14-382** (I16) ; **5-781b ; 27-964c.**
**Bintulu, Bor. 17-466** (C2) ; **24-208d.**
**BINTURONG 3-952a ; 5-369c.**
**Binue, riv., Nig.** : *see* Benue.
**Binugayan, pt., P.Is. 21-392** (C-F4).
**Binus, N.S.W. 19-538** (C-D4).
**BINYON, LAURENCE 3-952a.**
**Binz, Karl** : arsenic **2-653c ;** quinine **22-757b ;** volatile oils **27-859a.**
**Bio (Bion) (philosopher) 7-704b.**
**Bio, Ga. 11-752** (D1).
**BIO-BIO, prov., Chil. 3-952b ; 2-462** (B2 & B4) ; **6-148b.**
**BIO-BIO, riv., Chil. 3-952b ; 2-462** (B4).
**Bioblast (dict.) 22-478c.**
**Biod, El, Alg. 1-643** (B2).
**BIOGENESIS 3-952b ; 9-322d ;** Müller's statement of **28-1032b ;** palaeontological importance **20-583b.**
**Biogens (dict.) 21-557d.**
**Biogeography** : *see* Zoological distribution, and Plants, distribution of.
**Biograd, Dalm.** : *see* Zara.
—, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
**Biograph** : *see* Cinematograph.
**BIOGRAPHY 3-952d ; Sagas 14-238b.**
*Biography, Dictionary of National* **3-954d ; 9-644c.**
**Biokovo, mts., Dalm. 8-644c ; 7-72c.**
**Biological Survey, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d.**
**BIOLOGY 3-954d ;** aesthetic preferences and natural selection **1-285a ;** colloid substances **22-603c ;** evolutionary theories **10-29b ;** probability theory **22-396a :** Spencer's treatment **25-636b ;** study of **24-398b, 24-400d.**
**Biometrics 10-36b ; 27-909c.**
*Biometrika* **9-885a.**
**Biomyxa 10-632c.**
**BION (Greek poet) 3-956b ; 12-514c ;** dirges of **17-181a ;** epitaph on **26-761a ;** idyls of **14-291a.**
**BION (of Borysthenes) 3-956c.**
**Bion (biot.) 18-866a ; 18-866c.**
**Bion, Ire. 26-212** (C5).
**Biondelli 14-897d.**
**Biondo, Flavio 10-666d.**
**Bionnassay, mt., Alps 1-743b.**
**Bionomics 10-36a ; 28-1024d.**
**Bionyn-tau, mts., Asia 26-910b.**
**Biophore 13-351a.**
**Biora, It. 15-26** (B5) ; **24-216b.**
**Biorgan (dict.) 18-866b.**
**Biorhiza aptera 11-423a.**
**Biorn (9th cent.) 14-232a.**
— **Hitdaelakappi (11th cent.) 14-234c.**
— **Jonsson of Skardsa** : *see* Biorn Jonsson.
**Bioscia, Sp. 25-430** (F2).
**Bioscope** : *see* Cinematograph.
**Biose 26-34a.**
**Biosphere (dict.) 14-171b.**
**Biot, Edouard Constant 3-957a.**
—, **Gustave 16-724b.**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 3-956d ;** balloon ascents **1-266b ; 11-542d ;** double refraction **23-27d :** *Encyclopaedia Britannica,* work for **9-379d ;** polarization of light **21-935d ;** saturation-pressure formula **27-902c.**
**Biota, Sp. 25-530** (E1).
**Biota orientalis** : *see* Arbor Vitae.
**BIOTITE 3-957a ; 18-355c.**
— gneiss **12-149d.**
— hornfels **13-710c.**
— schist **24-328b.**
**Biot respiration 13-443a.**
**Bipala 19-380a.**
**Bipalium 21-712d.**
— ceres **21-708a** (fig.).
**Biparietal cyme** : *see* Dichasium.
**Biparticipating Vigor 3-957a.**
**BIPARTITE** (dict.) **3-957c.**
— (bot.) **16-324d.**
**Bipennis 1-247b.**
**Bipinnaria larva 16-226c ; 16-227a ; 18-224b.**
**Bipinnate** (dict.) **16-325b.**
**Bipinnatifid** (dict.) **16-324c.**
**Bipinnatipartite** (dict.) **16-325c.**
**Bipolaria-larva 14-158c.**
**Bipolarity 21-725b.**
**Bipolar nerve-cell 19-401b.**
**BIPONT EDITIONS 3-957c.**
**Bipontinum, Ger.** : *see* Zweibrücken.
**Bippus, Ind. 14-422** (F3).
**Bipracharanamrita 13-504c.**
**Biprymnid(eryst.) 7-576d(fig.) ; 7-577a (fig.) ; 7-581d.**
**BIQUADRATIC** (dict.) **3-957c.**
— equation **9-712a ; 1-618d.**
— parabola **20-748c.**
**Biquartz 21-938b.**
**Biquaternion 1-614c ; 22-722c.**
**BIQUINTIC** (dict.) **3-957d.**
**Bir (Hindu god) 10-420b.**
— (Syrian god) : *see* Hadad.
**Bir, India** : *see* Bhir.
—, Turk.As. : *see* Birejik.
—, capo, Fr.Somlnd. **25-379** (C1-2).
—, isl., Af. : *see* Goree.
**Bira, Dch.N.G. 19-487** (B1).
**Biradiolites 16-124a.**
**Biragan pontoon 26-858b.**
**Birague, René de 10-830c ; 23-1017b.**
**Birah, Turk.As. 9-100a.**
**Birak, P.Is. 21-392** (E4).
**Bir Alali, Sah. 1-320** (E3) ; **24-650c.**
**Biram, Sud. 13-69c.**
**Biranikonda, mt., India 15-952c.**
**Birar, tribe 27-378d.**
**Birara, isl., Pac.O.** : *see* New Pomerania.
**Birash, el, fort, Arab. 24-125b.**
**Bir Atafiri, Arab. 26-305** (F4).
— Azza, Arab. : *see* Birel Azab.
**Birbal (raja) 13-486c, 10-199c.**
**Birbatesci, Rum. 23-826** (A2).
**BIRBHUM, dist., India 3-957d ; 14-376** (M5).
**Birbir, riv., Af. 19-693** (D6) ; **25-299d.**
**Bir Borhut, grotto, Arab. 12-799d.**
**Birch, Charles Bell 24-502b.**
—, Charlotte : *see* Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte.
—, Christian **3-959b.**
—, Elizabeth **24-763c.**
—, Humphrey Wyrley **7-481a.**
—, John **16-616–16-91** ) **16-359b.**
—, J. W. W. (d. 1875) **17-479c.**
—, Samuel (1757–1841) **19-87c.**
—, **SAMUEL (1813–1885) 3-958a.**
—, **THOMAS 3-958a.**
**Birch, Ess. 9-424** (IV. D3).
—, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
—, bay, Tas. **26-438** (A2).
—, bay, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
—, isl., Can. **17-584** (B1).
—, lake, Can. (Mack.) **5-160** (F3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **18-550** (F2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) **24-225** (B1).
—, lake, Mass. **17-852** (B-C3).
—, mts., Can. **1-500** (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) **1-500** (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Man.) **17-584** (A1).
**BIRCH (tree) 3-958c ; bark 16-332d ;** catkin **10-558d ;** geological age **21-778c ;** timber in United States **10-659d, 27-634b.**
**Bircham, Great (Magna), Norf.** : *see* Great Bircham.
**Birchardville, Pa. 21-106** (K2).
**Birch Bark, lake, Can. 24-225** (B2).
**Birch-bush (Betula nana) 10-383d ; 25-13d ; 21-780b.**
**Birch Coolie, Minn. 17-586c.**
—, Creek, riv., Ida. **14-276** (C3) ; **14-276b.**
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (C6).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (G2).
**Birch-Hirschfeld, Adolf 12-321a.**
**Birchington, Kent 9-424** (IV. E4) ; **15-737c ;** Cinque Ports **6-378a ;** population **28-543d.**
— Wood, Kent : *see* Woodchurch.
**Birchip, Vict. 28-38** (B1).
**Birchiricara, Malta 17-508** (B2) ; **17-509b.**
**Birch partridge** : *see* Ruffed grouse.
**BIRCH-PFEIFFER, CHARlotte 3-959b.**
**Birch Run, Mich. 18-372** (G6).
**Birchrunville, Pa. 21-106** (I6).
**Birch Tree, Mo. 18-608** (E5).
— Vale, Derby. **28-933** (B3).
**Birchwood, Tenn. 26-620** (G2).
—, Wis. **24-793** (B3).
**Birck, Sixt 11-788c ; 6-831d.**
**Bircken, S. von 11-288b.**
**Bird, Sir George C. 26-1043b.**
—, Isabella : *see* Bishop, Isabella.
—, John **2-814c ; 12-312c.**
—, M. C. **7-444b.**
—, Robert Merttins **16-306d.**
—, William (composer) : *see* Byrd, William.
— (chessplayer) **6-103d.**
**Bird, Ark. 2-552** (E2).
—, isl., Hawaii **13-84** (B3) ; **20-436** (I2) ; **4-609b.**
—, isl., Ind.Oc. **3-220** (I5) ; **24-751c ;** geology **24-751c.**
—, isl., La. (Blanche Bay) **17-54** (C4).
—, isl., W.Ind. : *see* Aves.
—, isls., Can. **22-724** (E3) ; **22-726a.**
—, isls., La. (Breton Sound) **17-54** (E4).
**BIRD 3-959c ; 20-299b ;** affinities **17-620b, 23-145b ;** alimentary canal **1-667a, 17-524d ;** brain **4-401d ;** circulatory system **3-968a, 2-669a ;** classification **3-976c, 20-311a, 28-1026c** (Linnaeus), **28-1028b** (Cuvier) ; coelom **6-644c ;** diaphragm **8-167b ;** distribution **3-972b, 28-1027b ;** divination **2-903d ;** ear **8-794b, 13-123c ;** egg **9-13c ;** eyes **10-94c, 28-135a ;** feathers **10-226c, 10-224b ;** flight **10-506b ;** geological age **28-1017a ;** heart **13-132a ;** liver **16-802b ;** longevity **16-975d ;** migration **18-433b ;** mimicry **18-496d ;** mythology **6-87a, 7-978b, 6-975b ;** nervous system **7-966c, 19-404c, 25-670c ;** nictitating membrane **23-161c ;** olfactory organ **20-79a ;** pancreas **20-674a ;** plant dispersal **21-779b ;** reproductive system **3-969d, 23-135a ;** respiratory system **3-968c, 23-187c ;** secondary sexual characters **24-746c ;** skull **25-200c, 23-143b** (fig.) ; sleep **25-240a ;** song **25-413a ;** species, number of, **3-973a ;** spermatozoon **7-712b** (fig.) ; tactile organs **27-94a ;** taxidermy **26-465b ;** Tertiary period **26-661c ;** thoracic duct **17-167d ;** thyroid gland **8-635b ;** tongue **27-8b ;** urinary system **27-800c ;** Wild Birds' Protection Acts **7-523c ;** wing **3-963b** (figs.).
— (astron.) : *see* Cygnus.
**Birdbrook, Ess. 9-424** (IV. C2) ; geology **9-784b.**
**Birdcage Walk, Lond. 16-938** (E2).
**Birdcherry 23-723d.**
**Bird cone 27-212c.**
**Bird Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58** (E1).
**Bird-dance 18-335b.**
**Birdell, Ark. 2-552** (D1).
**Birdeye, Ark. 2-552** (E2).
**Birdham, Sussex 9-420** (III. F5).
**BirdhIl, Ire. 14-744** (C4).
**Bird-in-hand, Pa. 21-106** (G7).
**Bird Island, Minn. 18-550** (C6).
**Bird-lime 16-693c** ; *see also* Lime.
**BIRD-LOUSE 3-978b ; 19-439d** (fig.) ; **13-431a ;** phylogeny **13-434c.**
**BIRD OF PARADISE 3-978d ; 3-974b.**
— of Paradise (astron.) : *see* Apus.
**Bird-organ 3-434a.**
**Bird pepper 5-589b.**
**Birdpur, estate, India 4-748b.**
**Bird reef series 27-187d.**
**Birds, Ill. 14-304** (E5).
**Bird's beak moulding 18-932c** (fig.).
**Birdsboro, Pa. 21-106** (L5).
**Birdseye, Ind. 14-422** (D8).
**BIRD'S EYE 3-978b.**
— eye maple : *see* Sugar Maple.
— eye marble **17-676d.**
— eye pattern **8-166b.**
— eye tobacco **3-978c ;** manufacture **26-1039d.**
— foot trefoil **17-23a ; 12-368b ;** pollination **16-383b.**
— foot violet **28-102a.**
**Birds Hill, Mass. 17-852** (A4).
**Birdsmouth** : *see* Bridle joint.
**Birdsnest, Va. 28-116** (G3).
**Bird's nest (bot.)** : *see* Witch Broom.
— nest Orchis **20-172c.**
**BIRDSNESTS 3-978c.**
**Bird's nest spiders 2-307a.**
**Birds of Prey** : nocturnal, *see* Owl ; diurnal, *see* Accipitres and Falconiformes.
**Birdsville, S.Aus. 2-960** (F5).
**Birdtail Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276** (E1).
— Divide, mts., Mont. **14-276** (C-D2).
**Birdum Creek, riv., Austr. 2-960** (E3).
**BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE C. M. 3-979c.**
**Birefringence** : *see* Refraction, double.
**Bireh (Beeroth), Pal. 20-602** (C5) ; **7-856b.**
—, Wadi el, riv., Pal. **20-602** (C-D3) ; **20-601d.**
**BIREJIK, Asia Min. 3-979d ; 2-760** (H4) ; **13-536** (D2) ; **24-647a.** *See also* Apamea.
**Bir-el-Arwah, Jerusalem 1-760c.**
— el-Azab, Sana, Yemen **24-125c.**
— Elias, Syr. **20-602** (D-E1).
— el-Jebana, N.Af. **5-427b.**
— el-Meih, mt., Sud. **7-830c.**
**Birema, Arab. 2-264** (G5) ; **2-260a.**
**Bireme (ship) 24-864d.**
**BIRGER, ERNST JOHANN, duke of Courland 3-979d ; 23-900b.**
**Bir es Seba, Syr.** : *see* Beersheba.
**BIRETTA 3-980c.**
**BIRGER (jarl of Björbo) 3-981a, 9-931b ;** defeat (1240) **1-566b ;** Finland expedition **10-385b.**
**Birgham, Scot. 6-664c ;** conference (1188) **3-816a.**
—, Treaty of (1290) **24-434b.**
**Birgirid, tribe 7-831a.**
**Birgitta, St** : *see* Bridget, St.
**Birgus, riv., Ire.** : *see* Barrow.
**Birgus (zool.) 17-457d.**
— latro : *see* Robber crab.
**Bir Hamam, Egy. 9-40** (A1).
**Birhar (Birhor) 19-2c.**
**Bir Hooker, Egy. 9-22** (B2).
**Biri, Nor. 19-804** (D2).
—, riv., Go.Cst. **12-203** (B1).
—, riv., N.G. **19-487** (C1).
—, riv., Sud. **19-693** (B6) ; **3-213a.**
**BIRI (Cavagnole) 3-981c.**
**Bir-idri** : *see* Benhadad (of Syria).
**Birinus 9-443d ; 9-467a.**
**Birisglo, Peter 13-910a.**
**BIRKENAU, Pers. 3-981c ; 21-188** (C2) ; **13-352d.**
**Birkacre, Lancs. 16-139** (C2).
**Birkaker, Nor. 19-804** (D1).
**Birkanblans 16-205d.**
**BIRKBECK, GEORGE 3-981d.**
**Birkbeck, Ill. 14-304** (D3).
**Birkbeck College, Lond. 3-981d ; 22-40d.**
— Society **4-768a.**
**Birkbeck v. Paget 11-442c.**
**Birkdale, Lancs. 16-139** (A2) ; **25-515b ; 16-140b.**
**Birkeland, Kristian** : aurora **2-934c, 2-932c ;** cathode rays **6-888a ;** magnetic storms **17-377b, 17-384a ;** nitric acid manufacture **19-714d.**
**Birkenberg, Aus. 22-313d.**

**BIRKENFELD**, Ger. **3-981d**; **11-808** (A4).
—, princ., Ger **11-808** (A4 & E-R1); **3-981d**.
**BIRKENHEAD**, Ches. **3-982a**; **16-139** (A3); shipping **27-604b**.
—, Auckland, N.Z. **2-894c**.
—, Birkenhead " (ship) **5-226b**.
Birkenhiidae **20-361c**; **14-248c**; **14-267d**.
Birkenruth; Joanna **4-219a**.
Birkenshaw, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Birket-el-Kerun, el-Khalil, &c., lakes, Egy.: *see* Kerun, Khalil, &c.
Birkfeld, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
Birkhill Feus, Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Birkhill shales (geol.) **8-663c**; **25-111a** (table); Roxburghshire **23-790a**; Selkirkshire **24-612d**.
Birkholz, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Birkigt, Ger. **8-577** (plan).
Birkin, Yorks. **9-416** (II. E2); **28-933d**.
Birkin & Co.: lace machine **16-41b**; **16-46b**.
Birkin Brook, riv., Ches. **16-139** (D3).
Birkinshaw, J. **22-819d**.
Birkit, tribe **1-329c**.
Birkkarspitze, mt., Alps **1-746a**.
Birkot, Afg. **15-631a**.
Birksgate, mts., S.Aus. **2-960** (E5).
Bir Lebuk, Egy. **9-40** (A1).
Birling, Kent **16-942** (F3).
Birlinn (boat) **3-791d**.
*Birlinn of Clanranald* (Macdonald) **5-636c**.
Birma, riv., India: *see* Berma.
Bir Mahoba, Sud. **9-123d**.
Birmal, val., India **28-435c**.
**BIRMINGHAM, Ala. 3-983a**; **1-460** (C2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (E4).
—, Conn. **6-952** (C4); **8-69b**.
—, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C4).
—, O. **20-26** (F2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F4); **27-550d**.
**BIRMINGHAM,** Warwick. **3-983c**; **25-758** (B2); artschool **3-986b**, **2-704a**; bishopric **9-421b**; cathedral **5-520d**; Chamber of Commerce **27-135c**; dog shows **8-376b**; geology **9-413b**; housing **13-817b**, **13-822d**; illegitimacy **14-303a**; law courts **2-439d**, **18-213** (Plate); races **13-731c**; tramways **27-161c**, **27-164a**; water supply **9-986b**, **2-244d**, **28-404b**.
—: *University* **3-986a**; **17-840d**; **5-813d**; examinations **10-43b**; library **16-555a**; technical education **26-492d**.
— and Liverpool Junction Canal, Eng. **7-607d**.
Birmingham compact (1889) **6-347a**.
— Education League **10-676a**.
— General Provident Friendly Society **11-219d**.
*Birmingham Post* **19-564a**.
Birmingham Royal Society of Artists **2-702a**.
— School of illustration **14-323d**.
— Small Arms Co. **3-987a**; **27-130c**.
— Vinegar Co. *v.* Powell **27-132a**.
— Water-works, Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
— wire gauge **28-739c**.
Birnam, Scot. **24-418** (D1); **8-680d**.
—, mt., Scot. **8-680d**.
—, pass, Scot. **8-680d**.
— Wood, Scot. **8-683a**.
Birnamwood, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
Bir Natron, oasis, Egy. **26-9** (B2); **8-414d**.
Birnbaum, Ger. **11-808** (E2); **21-931b**.
Birnbauerwald, mts., Aus. **5-365d**.
—, pass, Alps **1-747d**.
Birnbeck, isl., Som. **28-555d**.
Birney, David B. **3-989a**.
—, JAMES GILLESPIE **3-988c**; **16-949c**.
—, William **3-989a**; **2-591c**.
Birney, Mont. **14-276** (F3).
Birnhorn, mt., Aus. **24-104d**.
Birni, Nig. **19-678** (F1); **4-265d**.
Birni (bot.) **2-261b**.
Birnie, Scot.: church **9-267c**; **9-270c**.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (H5); **21-455b**.
Birnin Gwari, Nig. **19-678**(C2).
Birni N'Konni, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (H5).
Birnock, riv., Scot. **18-645d**.
Birnudalstindr, mt., Ice. **14-228** (C-D2).
**BIRON, A. DE GONTAUT,** baron de **3-989a**.
—, **A. L. DE GONTAUT,** duc de **3-989b**; **11-160a**.
—, **C. DE GONTAUT,** duc de **3-989b**; **2-41b**.
Biron, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **8-424c**.
Bironga, riv., India **17-394d**.
**BIRR**, Ire. **3-989c**; **14-744** (C3).
Birr, Hassam, oasis, Trip. **27-289a**.
Birr Castle Observatory, Ire. **19-955d**.
Birregurra, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
**BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE 3-989d**; **9-644b**; Education Bill **8-980d**; Irish secretary **14-788d**.
Birrelling (dict.) **3-990a**.
Birrens, Scot. **4-584** (B2); **4-584c**; **4-585b**.
Birrenswark, hill, Scot.: *see* Brunswark, hill.
Birrie, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (D1).
Birrim, riv., W.Af. **12-203**(B3).
Birrus (cloak) **7-236a**.
Birs, riv., Switz. **25-358d**.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Hindieh canal.
Birsay, bay, Scot. **22-48d**.
—, isl., Scot. **24-412** (F1); **25-1040c**.
Birschop, Christoph **20-509b**.
Birse, Scot. **15-801c**.
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (D2); **15-566b**.
Birsesci, Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Birsig, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C-D1).
Birsilpur, India **14-376** (E5).
Birsinghpur, India **14-376** (I8).
Birsk, Russ. **23-872** (I4); **27-557a**.
Birs Nimrud, Turk.As.: *see* Borsippa.
Birstall, Yorks. **28-933** (C2); **28-935a**.
Birstwith, Yorks. **9-416** (II. D1).
Bir Sultan, oasis, Egy.: *see* Bir Natron.
Birta, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Birten, lake, China: *see* Nanhu.
Birth (anthropol.): couvade **7-337d**; genua **11-596c**; Irish custom (ancient) **14-757b**; mythology **19-335b**, **13-307b**, **17-105b**; Parsee rites **20-866b**; Roman customs **21-587c**; serpent myths **24-678c**; totemism **27-48d**.
**BIRTH** (law) **3-990b**; concealment **14-517a**; registration **3-990b**, **14-301b**.
Birtha, Asia M.: *see* Birejik.
Birth-chapel **1-81a**.
— of the Prophet (festival): *see* Nebi, Molid en.
— palsy: *see* Infantile diplegia.
— rate **22-96a**; **22-99a** (table); **22-99a**, **18-430d**; housing problem **13-820b**; illegitimacy **14-301a**; intemperance **26-579b**; negroes **19-347d**; opium - eating **20-136b**; sex ratios **22-93b**; United Kingdom **27-599b**.
Births and Deaths Registration Acts **3-990b**; **7-900a**.
Birth Tax **3-991a**.
Birthwort **2-498c**; **10-566b** (fig.).
Birti, Sud. **18-687a**.
Birtilo (count) **4-492b**.
Birtle, Can. **17-584** (A2).
Birtley, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3).
—, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D2).
Birts Morton Court, Worcs. **28-824d**.
Birtwhistle *v.* Vardill **28-658b**; **16-379c**.
Biru, Jap.: *see* Moyoro.
Biruna, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Biruna (head-dress) **18-627b**.
**BIRUNI** (Arab. scholar) **3-991a**.
Birupa, riv., India: *see* Biropa.
Biruta, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Birvuch, Russ. **23-872** (E5); **28-212a**.
—, pen., Russ. **23-874** (I. E3).
Biryusa, dist., Russ.As. **28-914d**.
Biryusa, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (E3).
Birzulov, Russ. **23-874** (I. B3).
Bisa, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F3).
Bisa (Wisa), dialects **3-359d**.
Bisaccia, It. **15-4** (E4); **15-6a**.
*Bis accusatus* (Lucian) **17-102a**.
Bisacquino, Sic. **15-4** (D6).
Bisahir, state, India: *see* Bashahr.
Bisahu-hamu, swamp, Br.E. Af. **4-601** (C2).
Bisal Deo: *see* Vigraha-raja.
**BISALTAE 3-991b**.
Bisamberg, mt., Aus. **3-1b**; **2-767b**.
Bisanthe, Turk.: *see* Rodosto.
Bisarcio, Sard. **20-429d**.
Bisbee, Ariz. **2-544** (D4); **2-546c**; **18-354** (E6).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
Biscacha: *see* Viscacha.
Biscari, Prince Ignazio **5-503a**.
Biscarrosse, lake, Fr. **10-778** (D5); **16-155b**.
**BISCAY** (Vizcaya), prov., Sp. **3-991b**; **25-530** (D1); **25-531d**; **19-282c**.
**BISCAY, BAY OF** (Golfe de Gascogne), Atl.O. **3-991d**; **25-530** (C-D1); height of waves **4-475c**.
—, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
Biscayan dialect **3-486d**.
Biscayers' Hook (Point, Welcome), cape, Arct.O. **25-709b**.
Biscayne, Fla. **10-540** (F6).
—, bay, Fla. **10-540** (F6); **10-542c**; sponge fisheries **18-354b**.
— Key, Fla. **10-540** (F6).
Bisceglie (Alphonso of Aragon), duke of **4-250a**; **4-248c**; **1-554d**.
**BISCEGLIE, It. 3-992a**; **15-4** (F4).
Bischberg, Ger. **23-47d**.
Bischof, C. G. C. **11-490b**.
Bischoff, Th. L. W. von: anatomy **4-956**; brain-growth **21-538a**; embryology **9-326d**; fertilization **23-118d**.
Bischoff, m., Tas. **26-438** (A1).
Bischofsheim, R. L. **19-957a**.
Bischofswerder, J. R. von **11-64d**.
Bischofa javanica **15-288a**.
Bischofsburg, Ger. **11-808** (H2).
Bischofsheim, Ger. (Bav.) **11-808** (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Hesse) **11-808** (II. m9).
Bischofshofen, Aus. **3-4** (C3).
**BISCHOFSWERDA,** Ger. **3-992d**; **11-808** (E3).
Bischofswerder, Ger. **11-808** (G2).
Bischofszell, Switz. **26-242** (G2).
Bischoftteinitz, Aus. **3-4** (C2).
Bischop, Simon: *see* Episcopius, Simon.
**BISCHWEILER,** Ger. **3-992a**; **11-808** (A4).
Biscoe, John **21-963b**; **21-961** (map).
Biscoe, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, Va. **28-113** (E3).
—, bay, Antarc.O. **21-961** (I).
—, isls., Antarc.O. **21-961** (M); **21-963c**.
Biscoitos, mt., Azores **3-83** (II).
Bisdah Baducing: *see* Benedict Biscop.
Biscuit, hill, R.I. **23-249** (B2).
**BISCUIT 3-992a**; food values **8-216b**; Reading factories **22-939c**.
— porcelain **5-752b**; Derby figures **5-755d**; Sèvres figures **5-753b**.
Bisdiazo-acetic acid **14-110d**.
Bise (wind) **4-487d**.
Bisecting wheel (firework) **10-423a**.
**BISECTRIX** (dict.) **3-992d**.
Bisentina, isl., It. **4-179d**.
Bisenzio, riv., It. **22-255a**.
Bish: *see* Bikh.
Bisham: derivshes **8-76a**.
Bisham, Berks. **16-942** (A2).
Bishan Singh **4-798b**.
Bishara: *see* Wad Bishara.
Bisharat Ali **13-558d**.
**BISHARIN 4-1a**; **1-329b**; **26-11a**.
Bishbalig, Turkest.: *see* Urumchi.
Bishensing, India **14-376** (O6).
Bisheshwar, Benares **3-714d**.
Bishkhali, riv., India **3-133b**.
Bishnupur, India **14-376** (M8); **3-353c**.
Bishop, Bernice Pauahi **13-90c**.
—, Capt. F. E. **2-728b**.
Bishop, Gladden **18-845b**; **19-955d**.
—, SIR HENRY ROWLEY **4-1a**; **17-250b**.
—, ISABELLA **4-1c**; **1-442b**.
—, Richard M. **20-31a**.
Bishop, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Md. **17-828** (I4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B5).
—, lake, Scot. **24-418** (C3); **16-137a**.
—, mt., Scot. **24-418** (E2); **15-824b**; **15-824a**.
**BISHOP 4-1d**; **6-335b**; appeal to Rome **8-855a**; arms **13-314a**; church calendars **23-1010d**; church consecration **7-918d**; colonial appointments, Anglican **2-20b**; confirmation **6-906b**; consecration of bishops abroad **2-19c**; consistory **6-978c**; deposition **20-689c**, **2-357d**; dispensing powers **8-314c**; election in England **6-912d**, **9-483a**, **20-700a**; election in France **10-908b**, **10-923b**, **10-912b**, **10-889a**; episcopal succession **2-19b**; equality with pope **10-230a**; excommunication power **10-60c**; identity with elders **22-284a**; investiture **14-722b**, **9-478d**; Irish church (early) **14-761c**, **14-761a**, **14-774b**; jurisdiction **8-859a**, **5-803b**, **8-857b**; Lutheran doctrine **26-112a**; methodist **6-655c**, **18-296c**; mitre **18-625c**; origin of office **6-929a**, **6-483b**, **22-289a**; precedence **22-269c**; *sanctus* bells **23-1010c**; vestments **18-625c**, **27-1058d**, **27-1059b**; wigs **28-625a**.
— (chess) **6-102d**; **6-94a**.
**BISHOP AUCKLAND,** Dur. **4-4a**; **9-412** (I. E3).
Bishopbriggs, Scot. **24-418** (map); **12-81** (C3).
Bishop Burton, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2).
Bishop Cousin's Hall, Durham **27-772c**.
Bishop Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham **8-709c**; **27-772c**.
Bishop Hill, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
— Light, lighthouse, Corn. **24-404c**.
Bishopmill, Scot. **9-260c**.
Bishop Monkton, Yorks. **9-416** (II. D1).
Bishoprics Act **4-3b**.
Bishop Rock, Corn. **9-430** (VI. A2); **16-629d**; **16-650** (tab.).
Bishop Salmon's gateway, Norwich **19-820a**.
Bishop's Baths, Hung.: *see* Puspok Fürdö.
Bishopsbourne, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4).
Bishops Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (E2).
— Canning, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4); **28-700c**.
**BISHOP'S CASTLE,** Salop. **4-4b**; **9-420** (III. A2).
—Caundle, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5).
— Cleve, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3).
— Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
Bishop's Eye **16-710d**.
Bishop's Falls, Nfd. **19-479** (C2); **19-478c**.
— garth **6-97b**.
Bishopsgate Institute **16-556c**.
— Street, Lond. **16-938** (C2).
Bishop's Hall, manor, Ess. **6-24c**.
— Hatfield, Herts.: *see* Hatfield.
Bishop's Hole **4-4c**.
Bishop's Island, Ire. **15-793a**.
— Itchington, Warwick. **9-420** (III. E2).
— Lydeard, Som. **9-430** (VI. F1).
— Lynn, Norf.: *see* King's Lynn.
— Mitre, mt., Can. **5-160** (R4).
— Nympton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
Bishops' Resignation Act (1869) **4-3c**.
Bishop's Seat, mt., Scot. **24-416** (A-B3).
Bishopstoke, Hants. **9-420** (III. E5); **12-903c**.
Bishopston, Wales **9-428** (V. C4); **12-300d**.
Bishopstone, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C6).
—, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4); **28-700c**.
**BISHOP STORTFORD,** Herts. **4-4c**; **9-412** (I. C3).
Bishop's transcripts **23-40b**.
Bishop's Waltham, Hants. **9-420** (III. E5); **12-903b**; **12-904d**.
Bishops' Wars **5-907d**; **5-908a**.
Bishop's Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Bishopwearmouth.
— Wood, Staffs. **25-758** (A1).
Bishopsworth, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1).
Bishop Thornton, Yorks. **9-416** (II. D1).
Bishopthorpe, Yorks. **12-395b**; **28-928a**.
Bishopton, Scot. **24-418** (B3); **7-846b**; **22-277d**.
Bishopville, S.C. **25-500** (D2).
Bishopville (meteorite) **18-264a**.
Bishopwearmouth, Dur. **26-100b**; **8-708c**.
Bishop Wilton, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2).
Bishra, tribe **26-307c**.
Bishr b. Abi Khazim **18-645a**.
— b. Mutamir **17-423a**.
— Safwan **5-36a**.
Bishri, mts., Turk.As. **26-305** (C4).
Bishrite (sect) **17-423a**.
Bishu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo): *see* Bizen.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Owari.
Bisi (bishop) **26-766a**.
Bisi, Rhod. **25-466** (H1).
Bisica Lucana, N.Af.: *see* Tastour.
Bisignano, It. **15-4** (F5); **17-1d**.
Bisithal, val., Switz. **26-242** (F3).
Bisitun, Pers.: *see* Behistun.
Bisk: *see* Bisque.
Bisked (dict.) **1-690d**.
Biskotasing, Can. **20-114** (D2).
**BISKRA, Alg. 4-4d**; **1-643** (C2).
—, riv., Alg. **4-4d**.
Biskra button: *see* Furunculosis Orientalis **4-140a**.
*Biskupasogur* **23-1001b**.
Bisley, Glos. **25-1042d**.
**BISLEY,** Sur. **4-5a**; **16-942** (B3); camp **16-942** (B3); geology **26-140a**; shooting contests **23-334d**.
Bislig, P.Is. **21-392** (F6).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (F6).
Bismarck, Bernhard von **4-5b**.
—, Herbert von **4-8d**; **23-732a**.
—, Johanna von, princess **4-5c**.
—, Otto Christian Archibald von **4-8d**.
**BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD Leopold von,** prince **4-5a**; **11-890b**; anti-semitism **2-1383b**; Austrian attitude towards **3-33d**; Berlin conference **6-918c**, **3-790d**; British policy **12-212a**; Busch on **4-869b**; diplomacy **8-296a**; French policy **10-894d**, **10-898a**; Spanish policy **11-870c**, **11-877c**, **11-881a**; Hohenlohe revelations **28-668d**; Italian policy **15-59c**, **4-957c**, **15-68d**, **15-60c**; papal policy **20-717b**, **18-61b**; press influence **19-578b**; Rumanian policy **23-838d**; Schleswig-Holstein **24-330a**; Seven Weeks' War **24-710a**; socialism **3-601b**, **25-304c**; statue **3-787a**; Triple Alliance **15-70b**; Tunisia **15-67d**; William I. **28-666c**.
—, Sybilla von **4-8d**.
—, Wilhelm von **4-8d**.
Bismarck, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Can. **20-114** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
**BISMARCK,** Pa., Dak. **4-9b**; **19-78d** (D3); **19-783c**.
—, Pa. **21-106** (I.-K5).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G4).
**BISMARCK,** archip., Pac.O. **4-9b**; **19-487** (E-F1); **19-486d**; **19-489c**; missions **18-592c**; statistics **11-815c**.
—, cape, Arct. **21-938** (B2).
—, cape, Green. **12-543** (H2).
—, mts., N.G. **19-487** (E2); **19-487b**.
—, str., Antarc. **21-961** (M); **21-965a**.
Bismarck Brown **3-81d**; **8-746d**.
Bismarckburg, E.Af. **11-771** (A3); **11-773b**.
—, W.Af. **12-203** (C2); **28-1046d**.
Bismil, Arm. **2-565** (C3).

**BISMILLAH** (dict.) **4**-9c.
Bismite 4-11b.
**BISMUTH** 4-9c ; alloys 4-10c, 16-318b, 1-707c ; detection 4-11a, 6-62b, 6-62c ; electric conductivity 7-590b, 17-346c ; magnetic susceptibility 17-349a ; production 9-915d, 2-852d ; thermo-electric power 17-348a.
— bromide 4-10d.
— carbonate 4-10d.
— chloride 4-10d.
— cobalt pyrites 4-9d.
— fluoride 4-10d.
— glance : *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuthic acid 4-10d.
Bismuth iodide 4-10d.
**BISMUTHITE** 4-11b.
Bismuth nickel pyrites : *see* Saynite.
— nitrate 4-10b.
— ochre 4-9d.
Bismuthoalamprite : *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuth oxide 4-10c ; 6-62a.
— oxychloride 4-10d.
— oxysulphide 4-11a.
— selenide 4-11a.
— sodium alloy 1-707a.
— sulphate 4-11a.
— sulphide 4-10d.
— telluride 4-11a.
Bismutite 4-9d ; 4-10d.
**BISMYA**, Turk.As. **4**-11b.
Bisomus (dict.) 5-491d.
Bison, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
**BISON** (zool.) 4-11c ; 20-399a ; 27-634b ; fossil 5-575c, 20-399a, 2-346c : *see also* American bison.
Bispberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bispgården, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bispham, David 19-83b.
Bispham, Lancs. 16-139 (A1) ; 16-140a.
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Bisphenoid 7-577b ; 7-578d.
**BISQUE** (dict.) 4-12a ; 26-627b.
Bisrampur, India 14-376 (K8) ; 25-156c.
Biss, riv., Wilts. 28-536c.
Bissa, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Bissa Bol : *see* Baisa Bol.
Bissagos, isla., W.Af. 11-204 (A4) ; 22-168b ; 22-168c.
Bissandugu, W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4) ; 11-102d.
Bissao, W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 22-168c ; 22-168b.
**BISSELL, GEORGE EDWIN** 4-12a ; 24-516b ; 28-367d.
—, Josiah W. 19-516c.
Bissell, Wash. 28-535b.
Bissen, Hermann Wilhelm 24-499d ; 7-96d.
Bisseni : *see* Petchenegs.
Bisserek, Russ. 8-162a.
Bisserup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Bisset, John (fl. 1230) 3-589a.
Bisseur (dict.) 6-423c.
Bissex, mt., W.I. 3-380d.
**BISSEXT, or BISSEXTUS** 4-12b.
Bis-sexto calendas 4-990a.
Bissey, Antoine 24-757b.
Bissolo, Pierfrancesco 3-703b.
Bistam, Prince 21-223d.
Bistcho, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
Bis-Telar lens 21-513b.
Bisticci, Vespasiano da 28-821a.
Bistineau, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
Bistolfi, Lorenzo 24-513d.
Bistort 22-26d.
Bistra, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Bistrau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
**BISTRE** (dict.) 4-12b.
Bistricioara, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Bistritz, Hung. : *see* Beszterczе.
—, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
—, Neu, Aus. : *see* Neu Bistritz.
Bistritza, Rum. 22-877c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C3) ; 17-216c ; 15-694b.
Bistun (Persian ruler) 21-225b.
Bisulphite of lime 4-972b.
Bisutun : *see* Behistun.
Biswanath, India 14-376 (P6).
Bisztra Also, Hung. : *see* Alsó Bisztra.
**BIT** (dict.) 4-12b ; 23-988c ; 4-2c.
Bit Adini, Asia : *see* Osroene.
Bit-Bazi (dynasty) 3-106d.
Bitburg, Ger. 11-808 (A4) ; 9-133b.
Bitche, Ger. : *see* Bitsch.
Bitchin, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bitegmineae 2-14a.
Bitencourt (Brazilian general) 4-462b.
*Biterolf und Dietlieb* 13-218d.
Biterrae, Fr. : *see* Beziers.
Bitetto, It. 2-395b.
Bitheca 12-366d.
Bithnok, India 14-376 (E6).
Bithur, India : *see* Bithur.
**BITHUR**, India 4-12b ; 14-449d ; 17-426d ; 13-79d.
**BITHYNIA**, prov., Asia M. 4-12c ; 2-760 (D2) ; 23-649 (F2) ; 23-521c ; coins 19-886c ; conversion to Christianity 18-583d ; Macedonian period 17-225b ; Persian period 21-211d, 2-662b ; Turkish conquest 1-976c.
Bithynia (zool.) 11-515d ; 11-525d ; 25-284b.
Bithynia and Pontus, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (F2).
Bithynians, tribe 21-542d ; 4-12d.
Bithynium 4-161c.
Bitia, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
Bitihorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bitiyasu I. 3-106b.
— II. 3-106b ; 3-104b.
Bit-imbi, Elam 9-140d.
Biting-louse : *see* Bird-louse.
Bitis 28-109a ; 13-132b.
— arietans : *see* Puff adder.
— atropos : *see* Cape adder.
— nasicornis : *see* Nose-horned viper.
**BITLIS**, Arm. 4-13a ; 2-565 (C2) ; 27-427a.
—, vil., Arm. 2-565 (C-D2).
—Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2) ; 4-13a.
Bito-kaku, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Bitolia, Turk. : *see* Monastir.
**BITONTO**, It. 4-13c ; 15-4 (F4) ; 15-26 (F4) ; battle (1735) 21-982a ; cathedral 2-395b ; 19-755d.
Bitra Par, India 14-382 (E14).
**BITSCH**, Ger. 4-13c ; 11-808 (A4) ; siege (1871) 11-14b ; 20-378b.
Bittacle : *see* Binnacle.
Bittacus 24-410d.
Bittenfeld, Herwarth von 1-757a ; 24-710c.
**BITTER, KARL THEODORE**
Francis 4-13d.
Bitter almonds, oil of : *see* Benzaldehyde.
— apple : *see* Colocynth.
— cassava 5-457a.
— cress 7-522a ; 7-521b (fig.).
Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
**BITTERFELD**, Ger. 4-13d ; 11-808 (D3).
Bitter fennel 19-256b.
— kola 25-95a.
Bitter (Great), lake 9-22 (D2) ; 9-22c ; 9-42a.
— (Little), lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1) ; 9-22c.
Bitterley, Salop 9-420 (III. B2) ; 24-1022c.
Bitterlich, Hans 24-514d.
**BITTERLING** 4-13d ; 20-794d.
**BITTERN** (bird) 4-14a ; 13-387d (fig.) ; 13-388b.
**BITTERN** (liquid) 4-14c ; 4-632c.
Bittern, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
Bitterne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 4-584 (C7) ; 25-492b.
Bitterness (wine) 28-720b.
Bitter nut 19-915a.
— osier 28-689c.
Bitter Root, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
— Root, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-277 (B2-C3) ; 18-752b ; 14-276a.
— Root, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
Bitterroot, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
**BITTERS** 4-14c ; 3-643b.
Bitter Seville Orange : *see* Bigarade orange.
— spar : *see* Brown-spar.
Bittersweet 19-685d ; 25-356b.
Bitter vetch 16-430c ; 28-1b.
Bitter Water Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Bitthalnath (poet) 13-486c.
Bitti, Sard. 19-912d.
Bittinger, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Bittir, Pal. 20-602 (C5) ; 3-32d.
Bit Adini, Asia : *see* Osroene.
Bit-Bazi (dynasty) 3-106d.
Bitburg, Ger. 11-808 (A4) ; 9-133b.
Bitche, Ger. : *see* Bitsch.
Bitchin, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bitegmineae 2-14a.
Bitencourt (Brazilian general) 4-462b.
*Biterolf und Dietlieb* 13-218d.
Biterrae, Fr. : *see* Beziers.
Bituminous coal 6-575d.
Bit-Uri (temple) : *see* E-Babara.
Bituzzensis, Fr. : *see* Berry.
**BITURIGES**, people 4-15a ; 3-809c ; 4-940b.
— Cubi, tribe 3-809c.
Bit Yakin, Chaldaea 5-804c.
Bityug, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 28-856c ; 28-212a.
Bityug (horses) 23-889a.
**BITZIUS, ALBRECHT** 4-15b ; 11-796c ; 26-1055b.
Biuat, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
Biuret 27-794c.
— reaction 1-514a ; 27-793d.
Biuult (monk) 3-759c.
Bivalve, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bivalve molluscs : *see* Lamelli-branchiata.
Bivanej, Pers. : *see* Bivunj.
Bivector : *see* Draisine.
Biveraspa 14-869c.
Bivins, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Bivio (Stalla) Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Bivolari, Rum. 23-826 (B1) ; 23-831a.
Bivoltine 25-98c.
Bivona, It. 18-766b.
**BIVOUAC** (dict.) 4-15c.
Bivunj, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
**BIWA**, lake, Jap. 4-15c ; 15-156 (I9) ; 15-157b ; 15-159d.
Biwabik, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Bix, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Bixa orellana 1-943a ; 8-747a.
Bixby, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, O. 20-58 (F2).
Bixa, It. 4-943a.
Bixio, J. A. 1-266c.
—, **NINO** 4-15d ; 15-58c ; 15-60d.
Biya, riv., India : *see* Beas.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 27-420 (G2) ; 19-944b.
Biysk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 25-16a ; 26-1064c.
Bizan (family) 15-187a ; 15-184b.
Bizanet, Fr. 2-896c.
Bizanjos, tribe 4-390d.
Bizarri, Cardinal 27-948a.
Bizau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bize, Fr. 4-913d.
Bizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bizen (porcelain) 15-185b (Plate).
**BIZERTA**, Tun. 4-16a ; 1-643 (D1) ; fortification 4-16b ; French capture (1881) 15-68a ; naval base 10-797c, 8-366a ; Roman see 1-359c.
—, lake, Tun. 4-18b.
**BIZET, GEORGES** 4-16c ; 7-962b.
Bizjura lobata : *see* Musk-duck.
Bizo, John 1-108d.
Bizot, Michel Brice 19-670b.
Bizya, Thrace 26-886b.
Bizyenos, Georgios 12-526c.
Bizzarria orange 14-28d.
Bjälbo, Birger, jari of : *see* Birger.
Bjarne, Brynjolf : *see* Ibsen, Henrik.
Bjarmeland, Russ. : *see* Perm, govt.
Bjarmisch, race : *see* Permians and Permyanians.
Bjarnason, Thorkell 14-241a.
Bjelašnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Bjelina, Aus. 3-4 (F4) ; 4-282a.
Bjelic, Steno 22-635b.
Bjellaanes, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Bjelovar, Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-473a ; 18-445b.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-471d.
Bjerknes, Vilhelm F. K. 18-286a ; 9-203c ; 9-205c.
Bjerna, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker 19-816b.
Bjölfr : *see* Beowulf.
Bjoreja, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 12-941b ; 19-800d.
Bjorck, Osca 20-516b.
Björklinge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Björknaesö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Björkö, Fin. 23-872 (C7) ; 28-17c.
—, Swed. 25-936d.
—, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2) ; 17-461d.
Björkvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Björna, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Björnaesfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Björn à Haugi (Swedish king) 26-198a.
**BJORNEBORG**, Fin. 4-17a ; 23-872 (A-B3).
Björneborgsbruk, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Björnesund, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Björnfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Björn Ironside 28-65a.
Björn Jonsson 14-239d.
Björnlunda, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Björnsholm, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Björnsknude, cape, Den. 8-24 (C5).
**BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE** 4-17a ; 19-813d ; 19-817c ; drama 8-543c ; painting 20-516d ; pastoral romances 20-893c.
Björnsund, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Björvik, Nor. 6-279d.
Bjuf, Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-194b.
Bjugn, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Bjuröklubb, cape, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bjursås, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bkerkeh, Syr. 17-747d.
B.L. : *see* Bachelor of Letters.
Blaa Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
—, Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blaaho, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Blaaserk, mt., Green. 12-544a.
Blaaskavl, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blaavands Huk, cape, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Blabera gigantea : *see* Drum-mer.
Blacan blezene (dict.) 2-107a.
Blacas : *see* Blacatz.
Blacas d'Aulps, F. L. J. C. 12-706b ; 17-48a.
Blacatz (Provençal poet) 22-498a.
Blachegrave, Wilts. 28-699b.
Blachegrave, palace, Constantinople 7-6b.
**BLACHFORD, FREDERIC** Rogers 4-17d.
Blachly, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
**BLACK, ADAM** 4-18a ; 9-379d ; 8-939b.
—, Alexander William 3-253b.
—, E. D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.
—, Hugh (Scottish divine) 8-938c.
—, **JEREMIAH SULLIVAN** 4-18b.
—, John (journalist) 8-641c.
—, John Medwin 27-113b.
—, **JOSEPH** 4-18c ; balloons 1-263c ; blowpipe 4-89c ; calorimetry 13-136d ; carbon dioxide 5-306d, 6-44d.
—, Sir John 19-33b.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-19b ; 18-961a.
Black, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, bay, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, bay, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
—, cape, Arct. 23-872 (H1).
—, castle, Wicklow 28-619d.
—, head, Corn. (Lizard) 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, head, Corn. (St Austell) 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, head, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (F2).
—, head, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B2) ; 6-426b.
—, head, Nfd. (N. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, head, Nfd. (S. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. (Berwick) 8-797c ; geology 3-815c.
—, hill, Scot. (Edin.) : geology 8-945b ; 16-37c.
—, hill, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
—, hills, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, hills, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, **HILLS**, mts., S.Dak. 4-22c ; 25-506 (E3-4) ; 27-620a ; plantations 10-656b.
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, lake, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-54 (A4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3) ; 25-927d.
—, lake, Scot. (Renfrew.) 23-999a.
—, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 25-983d.
—, lakes, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., Gr. : *see* Aenos, mt.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Y. 11-748c.
—, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
—, mt., Tas. : geology 26-439d.
Black, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (C4) ; 19-761c ; 2-207d.
—, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4) ; 9-412c ; geology 4-485b, 5-356a.
—, point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, point, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, point, W.Aus. : geology 28-540a.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2) : *see also* Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Ruki.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-800 (E1).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (A3).
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1) ; 14-490c.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. : *see* Bafing.
—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map) ; 15-132c.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2) : *see also* Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Mich. (Allegan Co.) 18-372 (D7).
—, riv., Mich. (Cheboygan Co.) 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. (Gogebic Co.) 18-372 (B4).
—, riv., Mich. (Sanilac Co.) 18-372 (H6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4-D5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F6).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2) ; 1-192d ; 20-117d.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F2) ; 9-303d ; 20-26a.
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3) ; 25-500a.
—, riv., Vt. (Orleans Co.) 19-490 (C2) ; 27-1025d.
—, riv., Vt. (Windsor Co.) 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., Wis. (Douglas Co.) 28-740 (A2).
—, riv., Wis. (Taylor Co.) 28-740 (B4).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, rock, Scot. 8-938d.
—, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Black ace (handball) 10-450d.
— Acts, 1584 (Scot.) 24-461a.
Blackadder, John 3-498a.
Blackadder, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 3-815b.
Black Agnes of Dunbar : *see* March, countess of.
Black alder (Alnus glutinosa) : *see* Alder.
— alder (Rhamnus frangula) 4-733b.
— alder, North American : *see* Winterberry.
Blackall, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Black amber 15-359b.
Black Amid, Turk.As. : *see* Diarbekr.
Black-a-moor 18-813a.
Black and tan Convention (1868) 18-603c.
Black and tan terrier 8-375d ; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Black and white (art) : *see* Illustration.
*Black and White* (newspaper) 5-333d ; 19-563b.
Black and white crow 16-540b.
— and white mosquito : *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
**BLACK APE** (Cynopithecus niger) 4-19c ; 5-597c ; 22-331a ; skull 22-326c.
— ash 1-680a.
— Avon, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
Blackawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Black-backed jackal 15-107a ; 15-1801b.
**BLACKBALL** 4-19c.
Black band (hist.) : *see* Union of the Russian People.
— band (min.) 14-809d.
— bands (fishery) 14-521b.
— Barnsley, Yorks. : *see* Barnsley.
— bass 2-29b.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
— bear, of Himalayas 3-574d ; 5-372c ; 13-445a ; in China 6-170c ; fur 11-348d.
— bear, of Japan 5-372c ; 15-162c.
— bear, of North America 3-574c ; 5-372c ; 13-445a ; 27 - 634b ; fur 11 - 348d ; hybrids 14-27c.
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).

**Black Beard, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).**
**Blackbeard (pirate):** *see* Leach, Edward.
Black Bear Island, lake, Can. **24-225** (B2).
— beetle **6-672c** (fig.): *see also* Cockroach.
**BLACKBERRY** (Bramble) **4-19c**; **10-10a**; **23-723b** (fig.); British Central Africa **4-596c.**
Black bindweed **22-26a**; fertilization **10-573b** (fig.).
— birch **3-959a**; **16-333a.**
Blackbird, Del. **17-828** (H2).
**BLACKBIRD 4-19d**; **1-120c**; **12-511b.**
Blackbird Creek, riv., Del. **17-828** (H2).
Black body (physics) **26-87a.**
— Bolgary, Russ.As.: *see* Great Bolgary.
— Bones (tribe) **15-828d.**
*Black Book of Carmarthen* (Welsh MSS.), history **5-640a**; **5-618d.**
— *Book of Clanranald* **5-635d.**
— *Book of the Admiralty* **24-535d**; **24-536c.**
— *Book of the Exchequer* **13-813d.**
— *Book of the Household* **13-813d.**
Blackbourn, dist., Suff. **26-29b.**
Black-boy: *see* Grass tree.
Black Branch, riv., N.J. **19-502** (B1).
— Brigade: *see* Fekete Sereg.
— Brook, Lancs. **16-139** (C3).
Blackbrook, N.Y. **19-596** (G1).
Black Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (D-E5).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490** (D2).
— Brook, riv., Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
Blackbrook group **22-266d.**
Black Brothers, isls., Jap.: *see* Rebuntsiriboi.
— Brothers, mt., N.C. **2-207d.**
Black browed albatross **17-490d.**
— bryony **9-262b**; **21-772d.**
**BLACK-BUCK 4-20a**; **2-91a.**
**BLACKBURN, COLIN,** baron **4-20a**; **4-419a**; corporation law **7-192a**; martial law **17-791c.**
—, Henry **14-325a.**
—, **JONATHAN 4-20b.**
Blackburn, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
**BLACKBURN,** Lancs. **4-20c**; **16-139** (D3); cotton **7-288a.**
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E1).
—, Scot. **24-418** (D3); **16-731d.**
—, hundred, Lancs. **16-141a.**
Black Burn, riv., Scot. **28-628b.**
Blackburne, Francis (divine) **16-720a.**
—, **FRANCIS** (lord chancellor) **4-20d.**
—, Lancelot (archbp.) **28-928c**; **4-882c.**
— (chess player) **6-98b**; **6-103d.**
Blackburn greys **4-20d.**
Blackburnian warbler **27-633d.**
Blackburn Rovers **10-622a.**
Blackburn's Ford, Va., battle (1861) **4-791c.**
Blackburnshire: *see* Black burn, hundred.
Blackburn's pendulum **17-978c.**
Blackbutt (tree) **2-948d.**
Black Butte, mt., Mont. (Choteau Co.) **14-276** (E2).
— Butte, mt., Mont. (Dawson Co.) **14-276** (F2).
— canons: *see* Augustinian canons.
— Canyon, Ariz. **2-544** (A2); **6-724d.**
— Canyon, Colo. **6-722** (C3); **6-719a.**
— Canyon, Nev. **5-8** (F4).
— Cap, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3).
Blackcap (bird) **28-608a**; **17-282a.**
Black cap (of judges) **3-980d**; **23-410d.**
— Cap, tribe: *see* Kara Kalpaks.
— Caribs, tribe **5-331a.**
— Cavalry **15-942c.**
— chalk **5-807a.**
— chuglam: *see* Myristica irya.
— Church, Londonderry **16-973b.**
— cochineal **6-621c.**
**BLACKCOCK 4-20d**; **12-637d** (fig.); close season **11-441d**; hybridism **5-251a**; plumage **10-226d**; shooting **24-997a.**
Black Codes **27-713c.**
Black Combe, mt., Cumb. **9-412** (I. B4).
Black coral (Antipathes abies) **7-131c.**
— corals (Antipathidea) **2-101c.**
**BLACK COUNTRY,** dist., Staffs. **4-21b**; **25-758** (A1).
Blackcraig, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D4); **3-75a.**
Black Craig, rock, Scot. **25-1040c.**
Black crampfish **22-930d.**
Blackcreek, N.C. **19-772** (E2).
Black Creek, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B5).
— Creek, riv., Fla. **10-540** (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **28-740** (A6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (G2).
— Creek, riv., La. **17-554** (A4-3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Alcona Co.) **18-372** (G5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Muskegon Co.) **18-372** (D6).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Albany Co.) **19-596** (E1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Allegany Co.) **19-596** (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Genesee) **19-596** (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Herkimer Co.) **19-596** (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (L3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Marathon Co.) **28-740** (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Shioc) **28-740** (E4).
— crow: *see* Carrion crow.
— cuckoo **18-496d.**
— cur of Arden **3-584d.**
— currant **7-648c.**
— damp (gas) **7-790b.**
— Death (1348) **21-694a**; in England **9-503b**, **1-390b**, **6-780b**; in Germany **11-848b**; in Hungary **13-905a**; Jews accused of well-poisoning **15-405b**; Lancashire mortality **16-141d.**
— Devon (South Devon), riv., Scot. **6-417b.**
— Diamond, Ariz. **2-544** (C4).
— Diamond, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
— Diamond, Wash. **28-354** (H4).
— diamond (min.): *see* Carbonado.
— dog of Winchester **3-399b.**
— Dogwood: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus Frangula).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. **19-596** (A-B1).
Blackdown, Queens. **2-960** (G3).
Black Down, hill, Som. **9-430** (VI. G1); **25-388c.**
— Down, hills, Dev. and Som. **9-430** (VI. F2); geology **11-534c.**
Blackdown, hill, Sur. **13-50d.**
Black draught **24-646d.**
— Drin, riv., Turk. **27-426** (B2); **1-392c.**
— drongo **10-670a**; **18-496d.**
**BLACK DROP 4-21c.**
Blackduck, Minn. **18-550** (C3).
Black Duck, lake, Minn. **18-550** (E2).
— Dyke, Northumb. **19-793a.**
— Eagle, falls, Mont. **12-398c.**
— Eagle (order) **15-864b** (Plate); **6-685b.**
Black-eared hare **12-949d.**
Blackearnside, forest, Scot. **19-467b.**
Black Earth, Wis. **28-740** (D5).
— earth: *see* Black soil.
— ebony **8-843c.**
Blackeyburn, riv., Lancs.: *see* Brook.
Black Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Schwarze.
Blacken Aiup, mt., Switz. **27-789c.**
Black Ernz, Ger.: *see* Ernz, Black, riv.
Blackey, Va. **28-118** (B-C1).
*Black-Eyed Susan: or All in the Downs* (Jerrold) **15-329c.**
Black Falls, Ia. **2-544** (C2).
Black Fell, mt., Cumb. **9-412** (I. C3).
Blackfellows: *see* Australia, aborigines.
Black fir: *see* Corsican pine.
Blackfish (Globicephalus melas): *see* Ca'ing whale.
— (Tautoga): *see* Tautog.
— oil: *see* Dolphin oil.
Black Flags **6-201d**; **17-84d**; **27-68a.**
— flux **10-584a.**
**BLACKFOOT** (Siksika), tribe **4-21c**; **14-516a**; **18-753d**; Indian Reservation **14-276** (C1).
Blackfoot, Ida. **14-276** (C4); **14-277d.**
Black Foot, mts., Ida. **14-276** (D4).
Blackfoot, riv., Ida. **14-276** (C-D4).
Black-footed polecat **21-977c.**
Blackford, Lady Isabella **20-344d.**
Blackford, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
—, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
— hill, Scot. **8-939d.**
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (G4).
**BLACK FOREST** (Schwarzwald), dist., Ger. **4-21c**; **11-808** (B5-4); geology **4-801d**, **11-807a**; timber **10-649a.**
— Forest, mts., Wales **28-259b.**
Blackfork, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
Black Fork, riv., Ark. **2-552** (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (E-F3).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (C4).
Black fox: *see* Silver fox and Pekan.
— frankincense oil **11-23a.**
Black Friars **2-911a**: *see also* Dominicans.
**Blackfriars, Lond. 23-222a**; **16-940b.**
— Bridge, Lond. **16-938** (F2); **8-403b.**
Black Friars House, Lond. **14-**
— Friars Council **28-870a.**
— Friars' Monastery, Hereford **13-355b.**
Blackfriars Theatre, Lond. **4-808**; **5-526a**; **26-731c.**
"Black Friday" (Amer. finance) **27-718d.**
Black frost (dict.) **11-251b.**
— game: *see* Blackcock.
Black Ganale, riv., E.Af. **15-531c.**
Blackgang Chine, ravine, I. of W. **28-626d**; geology **28-627a.**
Black Gap, pass, Ire. **15-816a.**
— goose **12-242c.**
— gram **12-325d.**
— guereza **11-351c.**
— guillemot **12-694c.**
— gum **6-909a.**
— Hall, Conn. **6-952** (F4).
Blackhall, Queens. **2-945b.**
Black Halls, rocks, Dur. **9-412** (I. F3); **8-706c.**
Blackham, M'Carthy **7-444b.**
Black Hameldon, hills, Lancs. **28-933** (A1).
— Hancza, riv., Russ.: *see* Hancza.
— Hand beds: geol. **27-627a.**
— Hand conglomerate: geol. **27-630d.**
— Haruj, mts., N.Af.: *see* Haruj el Aswad.
— haw **28-17d.**
**BLACK HAWK** (Indian) **4-22a.**
Black Hawk, Colo. **6-722** (E2); **6-723b.**
— Hawk, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
— Hawk, S.Dak. **25-506** (B3).
— Hawk (racehorse) **27-1026c.**
Blackhawk Co., Ia. **14-732** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (E2).
Black Hawk War **4-22a**; **28-747a.**
Blackhead, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (D2).
—, cape, N.Z. **19-624** (F4).
—, cape, Colo. **6-722** (D4).
—, mts., N.Y. **19-596** (A-B1).
Blackhead (bird): *see* Scaup.
Blackhead (med.): *see* Comedo.
Black headed gull **12-715a**; **16-208.**
— headed plover: *see* Zickzack.
— headed white crane: *see* Jabiru, American.
Black Heads, House of the: *see* House of the Black Heads.
**BLACKHEATH,** Kent **4-22b**; **16-938** (D-E3); **16-942** (B4); battle (1497) **9-525b**; golf **12-220b**; observatory **19-956a.**
Blackheath, Staffs. **25-758** (A2).
— Beds. **15-736d**; **9-662c.**
— Rugby Football Club **10-618c.**
Black hellebore: *see* Christmas rose.
Black Hill, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3).
Black Hole of Calcutta **14-408a**; **4-983a.**
Blackhope Scar, mt., Scot. **24-418** (E3); **8-944d.**
Black horehound **13-692d**; **16-4d.**
— hornbill **16-540b.**
— Horse, hill, Oxon.: **20-416a.**
— hundreds: *see* Union of the Russian People.
**BLACKIE, JOHN STUART 4-22d.**
Blackinton, Mass. **17-852** (A1); **19-760a.**
Black ironwood **20-86a.**
Black Irtysh, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Irtysh.
**BLACK ISLE, THE** (Ardmeanach), Scot. **4-23b**; **24-412** (D2).
— Jack, Kan. **4-660c.**
Black Jack (min.): *see* Blende.
Black jack (vessel) **15-106d**; **8-584a**; **8-583** (Pl. II. fig. 2).
— jade **15-123d.**
— Jura (geol.) **15-569d.**
— Khazars: *see* Kara Khazars.
— killer: *see* Lesser killer.
— kite **15-839b.**
— Knights: *see* Tugendbund.
— Knowe, mt., Northumb. **9-412** (I. C2).
— Körös, riv., Hung.: *see* Körös, Black.
— Kost: *see* Black Bones.
— Lake, Can. **22-724** (E3); **2-714c.**
— Lake, bay, Mich.: *see* Macatawa, U.S.
— Lake Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (A1).
— larchwood **16-152d.**
— Lead, Lancs. **16-139** (D2).
— larch **16-213d**; **26-980b.**
— Law, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh): geology **23-790a.**
— Law, hill, Scot. (Selkirk) **24-616d.**
Black-lead: *see* Graphite.
Black-lead ore **16-315b.**
Blackleg (dict.) **16-372d.**
— (bot.) **22-204a.**
— (vet.): *see* Blackquarter.
— lemur **16-417a**; **22-334c.**
— letter (dict.) **20-578a.**
Blackley, Canon: pension scheme **20-64d.**
Blackley, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
—, Higher, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
Black Lias (geol.) **16-534b.**
— Lick Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (D5).
— liquor (textile printing) **26-702b.**
**BLACKLOCK, THOMAS 4-23c.**
Blacklock, pt., Oreg. **20-242** (A5).
Black Log Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G5).
— Lom, riv., Bulg.: *see* Lom, Black.
Blacklow, hill, Warwick **28-341b.**
—, hill, Derby. **8-71a.**
Blacklunans, Scot. **24-418** (E1).
"Black Madonnas" (paintings) **20-493b.**
Black magic **17-307a**; **17-309a.**
**BLACKMAIL 4-23d.**
Black malt **17-507a.**
— marble **17-676d.**
Black Marquess, the: *see* Halifax, G. Savile, 1st marquess of.
Black marten: *see* Skunk.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. **2-544** (A2).
— metal: *see* Copper matte.
— mica: *see* Biotite.
— Mile, road, Scot. **14-719d.**
— millet: *see* Durra.
— mist **21-128d.**
— Monday (1209) **8-622b.**
— Monks: *see* Benedictines.
Blackmonton, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
Blackmoor, vale, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5); **8-434c.**
**BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD 4-23d.**
**—, RICHARD DODDRIDGE 4-24a.**
Blackmore, Ess. **16-942** (F2); **9-785d.**
—, mt., Mont. **14-276** (D3).
Black Mosque, Delhi: *see* Kali, mosque.
— Mountain, deer forest, Scot. **24-418** (B1).
— Mountain, N.C. **19-772** (B-C4).
— Mountain, Va. **28-118** (A-B1).
**BLACK MOUNTAIN,** dist., India **4-24b.**
Black Mountaineers, tribe **27-425a**; **15-686a.**
— mouse: *see* Carson field mouse.
— mulberry **18-958d** (fig.).
— mustard **19-97c.**
— myrobalan: *see* Chebulic myrobalan.
Black necked American stilt **25-922c** (fig.).
— necked hare **12-949c.**
— necked swan **26-180b.**
Blackness, Scot. **4-203c.**
Blacko, Lancs. **16-139** (E1).
**Black Oak, Ark. 2-552** (E2).
— oak (bot.): *see* Dyer's oak.
Black oath (hist.) **14-777d.**
Black Obelisk (Brit. Museum) **15-377d.**
— opal **20-121a.**
— Pagoda: *see* Konarak.
— Parliament **2-898b.**
— partridge: *see* Francolin.
— Patsha, The: *see* Zobeir.
— Patch, dist., Ky. **15-741c.**
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (E1).
— pepper **21-127b**; West African: *see* African cubebs.
— pine-male **28-573c.**
— Pine, mts., Ida. **14-276** (C4).
— pine **21-623d**; ovule **10-572b** (fig.).
— pine (of United States): *see* Lodgepole pine.
— Pine Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (D4).
Black-pitted tick **26-937b.**
Black plate (metal.) **26-1000a.**
Black Point, San. **19-465** (B1).
Black pollack: *see* Coal-fish.
— Pond, lake, Me. **17-434** (C2).
Blackpool, Ire. **7-159** (map).
**BLACKPOOL,** Lancs. **4-24c**; **16-139** (A1).
Black pool (game) **3-938d.**
— Pope, the: *see* General, of Jesuits.
— poplar **22-89d.**
Blackpots, Scot. **3-314c.**
Black Potts, Bucks. **28-837b.**
— powder: *see* Gunpowder.
— Prairie, dist., Ala. **1-459c.**
— Prairie, mts., Tex. **27-619d.**
Black Prince, the: *see* Edward, The Black Prince.
"Black Prince" (battleship) **24-892c.**
Black Pyramid, isl., Tas. **26-438** (A1).
— pyrites **22-692c.**
— quarter (vet.) **28-10a.**
— Range, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (B4-5).
— Range, mts., N.Mex. **19-529** (C4).
— Range, mts., Vict. **28-38** (B2).
— raspberry: *see* Thimbleberry.
— rat **22-915a**; **17-125a.**
— redshank **22-971c.**
— redstart **22-971d**; **1-754b.**
— Reef, N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
— Reef mines, S.Af. **27-830b.**
— reef group (geol.) **5-229c**; **20-151d**; **27-188a.**
— rhinoceros **23-244d** (fig.).
— Ribbon: *see* Pole Star (order).
Blackridge, Scot. **24-418** (D3).
Black River, Jam. **15-133** (map).
— River, La. **17-54** (C2).
Blackriver, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
**Black River, N.Y. 19-596** (E2).
— River, Wash. **19-596** (B1); **28-355a.**
— River, bay, N.Y. **23-974c.**
— River, falls, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
— River, mts., Maur.: geology **17-913a.**
— River group (geol.) **20-236d.**
— River Limestone (geol.) **27-625d.**
Black Rock, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
— Rock, Buffalo **4-756b.**
— Rock, Conn. **6-952** (C5).
Blackrock, Ire. (Cork) **7-159** (map).
Black Rock, Ire. (Dublin) **14-744** (E5); **8-618b**; **14-754c.**
— Rock, Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
Blackrock, Som. **25-388d.**
Black Rock, Sus. **26-166a.**
Blackrock, Utah **27-814** (B4); **27-1026a.**
Black Rock, desert, Cal. **5-8** (D1); **19-451c.**
— Rock, isls., P.Is. **21-392** (B-C6).
— Rock, mts., Nev. **5-8** (D1).
— rock diabase (geol.) **27-630b.**
— Rocks, isls., Mass. **17-852** (C-D4).
Blackrod, Lancs. **16-139** (C2); **16-140b.**
**BLACK ROD, GENTLEMAN Usher of 4-24d**; **17-1b**; **15-860d.**
Black rot **28-95c.**
Black Russia **16-739c.**
Blacks (society) **4-863b.**
— (typography) **25-543a.**
Black sable **17-724c.**
— salamander **24-58b.**
Blacksburg, S.C. **25-500** (C1).
—, Va. **28-118** (B3); **28-121d.**
Black scab **22-204c.**
— scale of olive **16-468b.**
**BLACK SEA** (Euxine) **4-25a**; **23-872** (C-F7); canal **9-917b**; commercial rights **9-**

940b; fauna 23-883a; floor 19-974a; geology 9-911a, 9-911d, 23-872b; neutrality 9-574d; Roman navy 19-301b; Russian political agreement 27-455b, 27-454a, 27-457b; treaty of Paris (1856) 9-941d, 27-460d.

**BLACK SEA**, dist., Russ. 4-25c; 28-87d (II. A1-2).
— Sea black rat 22-915b.
— Sea Company 8-366c.
— Sea porpoise 5-774a.
Blackshaw Flats, bank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Head, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Blackshear, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Blacksher, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Black-shouldered peacock : *see* Japanese peacock.
Black silver ore : *see* Stephanite.
— slug 25-284b ; 11-523d (fig.) ; hibernation 13-446a , shell 11-524c ; systematic position 11-526b.
— Sluice drainage 7-607d.
Blacksmiths Company 16-811a.
Black snake 25-291c ; 5-676b.
Blacksnake Hills, Mo. : *see* Saint Joseph.
Black snake-root 6-368c ; 25-285b.
Blacksod, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2) ; 17-936d.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Black soil : in India 5-680d, 12-748b, 12-893a, 15-412d ; Russia 23-881a.
Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian warrior) : *see* Black Hawk.
Black-spined echidna 8-871c.
Black Spout, fall, Scot. 21-666c.
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Spruce 10-395d ; 19-466a ; U.S. 27-634b.
— Spur, mt., Vict. 28-39a.
— Squirrel Creek, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Blacks Station, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
Blackstairs, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-565d.
Blackstock, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, hill, S.C. : battle (1780) 28-428c.
Blackstone, Timothy B. 4-430b.
—, William (pioneer) 7-627b ; 4-430b.
—, SIR WILLIAM (jurist) 4-25c ; English law 6-777d ; historical position 15-578b, 9-606a.
Blackstone, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2) ; 23-241d (C1) ; 23-249c , 20-977a.
— Edge, mt., Lancs. 28-933 (A2) ; 16-138b.
Blackstone of the Turf, The 23-774b.
Black Stream : *see* Kuro Siwo.
— Sturgeon, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— Suffolk pig : *see* Small black pig.
Black Sultan, The : *see* All V.
Blacksville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Black Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A3).
— swan 26-180c ; 3-962c ; 1-120a.
Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London 16-984d.
Blacktail Deer Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Black-tailed dasyure 7-845b.
— deer 7-924a.
— godwit 12-179c.
— jack-rabbit 27-634a.
Black tern 26-644a.
— Thesis, riv., Hung. 26-758a.
Blackthroated diver 8-326b.
— desert sparrow 27-634b.
Black Thunder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
Black tin : *see* Cassiterite.
— Town 12-413c.
Black Tom, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Blackton, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Blacktower, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Black Town, Madras : *see* George Town, Madras.
Blacktown, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Black turnip 21-192b.
BLACK VEIL 4-26d.
Black Venn, Dev. 11-534c.
Blackville, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
" Black Virgin " (statue) 15-704b.
Black vomit 28-911a.
Black vulture (Catharista atrata) : *see* Carrion crow.
— vulture (Vultur monachus) : *see* Cinereous vulture.
Blackwall, dist., London 26-723d.
Blackwall hitch 15-872b.
— railway 3-918b.
— Tunnel, London 16-938 (D-E2) ; 22-959b ; 27-401c.
Black walnut (Cryptocaria Palmerstoni) 22-733c.
— walnut (Juglans nigra) 28-238d ; 26-980c.
— Warrior, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Warrior, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Warrior, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3) ; 1-459b.
— Wash 5-59c.
— Watch (regiment) 24-455b.
Blackwater, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
—, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
BLACKWATER, riv., Ess. 4-26d ; 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, riv., Hants. 12-902d.
BLACKWATER, riv., Ire. (Munster) 4-26d ; 14-744 (D4) ; geology 7-157b, 28-369a.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Boyne) 5-572b, 15-790d.
—, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 14-744 (E2) ; 2-561c.
—, riv., Md. 17-823 (G4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
—, riv., Sur. 8-460b.
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Black water beetle 6-672b ; 6-668c.
Blackwater Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
BLACKWATER FEVER 4-27c.
Blackwater Foot, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, Lightship, Irish Sea 14-744 (E3).
Black Water of Dee, riv., Scot. : *see* Dee.
Blackwatertown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Blackwattle, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3) ; 26-279c.
Blackwell, Alice Stone 25-957d.
—, Edward 3-336d.
—, Elizabeth 25-957d.
—, Emily 25-957d.
—, John (Alun) 5-649c.
—, Lucy : *see* Stone, Lucy.
—, THOMAS 4-27a ; 13-633b.
—, W.T. 8-13c.
Blackwell, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Derby. 1-535a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, Worcs. 3-986c.
Blackwell's Island, N.Y. 19-610 (D1) ; 19-610d.
Black whale (Balaena australis) 28-569c ; distribution 5-771b.
— whale (Balaena biscayensis) : *see* Atlantic right-whale.
— wildebeest : *see* Gnu.
— window-fly 10-584a.
— winged kite 15-839c.
— witch (bird) 7-610b ; 8-13d.
Black Wolf, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Blackwood (family) : *see* Dufferin and Ava.
Blackwood, Capt. F. P. 19-483d.
—, WILLIAM 4-27b ; 20-84b.
Blackwood, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E5).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Blackwood of India (tree) : *see* Sunwood.
Black wood of Australia 1-96d.
— woodpecker 1-754c ; 28-803a.
*Blackwood's Magazine* 4-27b ; 21-153a ; Christopher North 28-694a ; Lockhart 16-853c.
Black work 9-311d.
— wrack 1-589d ; 15-720d.
— Yajus : *see* Krishna Yajus.
Bladder, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
BLADDER 4-27c ; anatomy 27-795d, 23-134c.
— campion 5-440a.
BLADDER DISEASES 4-27c ; bilharziosis 3-932a ; cystoscope diagnosis 26-135c ; fissure 18-742c ; inflammation of : *see* Cystitis.
— frog : *see* Leptodactylus.
—nosed seal 5-375b ; 12-545a ; 24-535d.
— nut 19-918b ; 13-773d.
— plums : *see* Pocket-plums.
— senna 16-382d ; 11-254d ; 13-773c ; geological age 20-551a.
BLADDERWORT 4-31c.
Bladder ,wrack 1-589d , 1-590b ; 15-720d.
Blade (bot.) 16-323c.
Bladé, J. F. 14-217a.
Bladen, Martin 13-95c.
Bladen, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Bladenboro, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Bladen Pt., C. 19-772 (D3).
Bladenoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5) ; 28-628b.
Bladensburg, Md. 17-828 (D3) ; 25-263b.
Bladensburgh Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4) ; 18-522b.
BLADES, WILLIAM 4-31d ; library 16-556d.
Bladesa v. Higgs 11-440d.
Bladin, Johan Adolf 26-671d ; 27-261d.
Bladow : *see* Malmesbury.
Blad Tuaria, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Bladud (myth.) 3-512a.
Bladworth, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Blaeberry : *see* Bilberry.
Blaenafon : *see* Blaenavon.
Blaenau Festiniog, Wales 9-428 (V. C2) ; 10-294b.
BLAENAVON, Monm. 4-31d ; 9-428 (V. D3) ; canal 18-729b ; ironworks 18-729b.
Blaengarw, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 12-75a.
Blaengwrach, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Blaen Gwy, Wales 21-841d.
Blaenpenal, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blaenporth, Wales 9-423 (V. C3).
Blaen, G. 1-932a.
Blaestium, Monm. 18-727c.
Blaesus, Junius 20-680c.
Blaeu, Willem Janszon 17-647a ; 22-351b.
Blafjalh, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Blagden, Sir Charles 19-985d ; 25-368c.
—, J. 8-173c.
Blagdon, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, lake, Som. 2-28a.
Blagodat, mt., Russ. 23-372 (I-K4).
BLAGOVYESHCHENSK, Russ.As. 4-32a ; 25-10 (H3) ; 6-207a.
—, monastery, Russ. (Nizhniy Novgorod) 19-721b.
—, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
Blagrove, Henry 26-436d.
Blahoslav (Prahoslav), Jan 4-134b ; 18-818c.
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARden 4-32a.
Blaikley, David James 7-173b ; 25-432d.
Blain, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Blaina, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3) ; 18-728c.
Blaine, Mrs Anita McC. 6-125d.
—, Ephraim 4-32b.
—, JAMES GILLESPIE 4-32b ; 6-157c ; 19-486a ; foreign policy 27-730b.
Blaine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Can. 4-722 (H4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Nev. 5-11 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4) ; 14-277b ; 14-276c.
—Co., Neb. 5-8 (D-E3).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Blainsport, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE Ducrotay de 4-33b ; 20-312b ; 2-883b ; 23-139a.
Blainville's (chin-leafed) vampire-bat 3-506c ; 6-243b (fig.).
Blair, Capt. Archibald 1-957c ; 22-112a.
—, FRANCIS PRESTON (journalist) 4-33c ; 4-34a.
—, Francis Preston (soldier) 4-34a.
—, HUGH 4-34b ; 17-267c ; 23-236d.
BLAIR, JAMES 4-34c ; 28-123a.
—, Montgomery 4-33d ; 11-98a.
—, Robert (astronomer) 1-60c ; 1-56d.
—, Robert (divine) 22-289b ; 22-290b.
—, ROBERT (poet) 4-34d.
Blair, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, Port, And. Is. : *see* Port Blair.
—, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Blairadam, Scot. 10-330a.
" Blair Athol " (race horse) 13-723a.
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. 4-34d ; 24-418 (D1) ; 21-262b.
Blair beds 28-519b ; 25-111a.
Blair Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-34d.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2-1).
Blairdenon, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 6-417b.
Blair Drummond, estate, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot. 4-35a ; 24-418 (E1).
Blair Iron Works, Scot. 7-777c.
Blairlogie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Blairs, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 15-801d.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Blairsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Blairs Corners, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—Cove, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Blairsville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Blairsville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Blaisdell, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Blaise, St : *see* Blasius, St.
— E. 15-762b.
Blaise, riv., Fr. (trib. of Eure) 8-578a ; 9-901a.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. of Marne) 10-778 (G3) ; 17-746b ; 13-73a.
Blaithmaic, St 28-251c.
Blákare (king) 4-765d.
Blake, Clarence 21-467b.
—, EDWARD 4-35a.
—, Francis 26-549d.
—, James 8-679a.
—, Joachim 21-90c.
—, J. 26-450a ; 22-122b.
—, J. M. 15-672b.
—, Lyman R. 24-994a.
—, P. F. 6-100b.
—, ROBERT 4-35c ; Cadiz 4-930b ; Great Rebellion 12-412c, 18-4a ; Porto Farina 22-123d ; Tromp at Dover 8-729b.
—, WILLIAM 4-36c ; 9-636b ; 16-922a.
Blake, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B1).
" Blake " (cruiser) 24-908c.
" Blake " (survey ship) 1-367a.
Blake and Goodyear Co. 24-993d.
— breaker 20-239a.
Blakedown, Worcs. 25-758(A2).
Blake Stredge 5-572b.
Blakeley, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
BLAKELOCK, RALPH Albert 4-38c.
Blakely, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, fort, Ala. 18-636d.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
Blakemore, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM Blakeney, baron 4-38c.
Blakeney, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Blakenhall Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Blakenhurst, hundred, Worcs. 28-824c.
Blaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
— Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Blakes, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Blakesburg, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Blake's furnace 7-104b.
Blakesiee, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WILliams 4-38d.
Blakesley, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Blake's stopper 1-949b.
Blake steam-pump 25-839d.
Blakeswere House, mansion, Herts. 16-104b.
Blaketown, Can. 19-479 (D3).
Blake trawl 8-573a.
Blakiston, T. W. 28-920b.
Blakiston, mt., Jap. : *see* Toorussyr.
Blakman, John 13-286c.
Blalock, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA 4-39a.
Blamont, Fr. (Doubs) 10-778 (H4) ; 26-252b.
—, Fr. (Meurthe) 10-778 (H3).
Blanc, Alberto, baron 15-77b ; Antonelli 15-61b ; foreign policy 15-68d ; triple alliance 15-69d.
—, A. (physicist) 9-206b.
—, Francois 18-685a.
—, Jean Hippolyte 20-520a.
—, (Jean J C.), LOUIS 4-39a ; national workshops 19-272c ; Lord Normanby 19-749a ; 1848 Revolution 10-867b.
Blanc, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
— (Ras el-Abiad), cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1) ; 27-393c.
BLANC, MONT, Alps 4-39d ; 26-242 (B5) ; Fellows' ascent 10-243b ; first attempts 4-334a, 24-238b ; observatory 19-956d, 15-155a ; Viollet-le-Duc 5-108a.
Blanca (name) : *see* Blanche.
Blanca, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D4) ; 2-462b.
—, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
—, mt., Can.Is. 16-188b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4) ; 6-718a.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Blanc-Champ (battle) : *see* Rethel.
Blanc-de-Chine 5-745d.
Blanc de fard and d'espagne 4-10d.
Blanc de Lanautte, Alexandre Maurice : *see* Hauterive.
Blanc de Preloguan, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de Seilon, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Blanc de Troyes 2-888d.
— fix (chem.) 27-570b.
Blanchard, Emile 2-898c ; 3-971a ; 20-320d.
—, Jean Pierre 1-264c ; 7-682d ; 20-750d.
—, R. 28-1021c.
—, SAMUEL LAMAN 4-40a.
—, W. 27-403c.
Blanchard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, La. 16-741 ; 17-54d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B2) ; 10-354d.
Blanchardina 9-389b.
Blanchard Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Blanchardstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Blanchard *v.* Hill 27-128d.
Blanchardville, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Blanche (of Aragon) 15-142b.
— (of Artois) 8-948d ; 13-293a ; 21-381b.
— (of Bourbon) 21-292c.
— (of Burgundy) 5-917b.
BLANCHE (of Castile) 4-40b ; claim to English throne 9-490a ; dowry 3-809c ; in French history 10-817c ; Theobald IV. of Champagne 5-824a ; Valois 27-464d.
— (electress palatine) 13-284d.
— (of Lancaster) : *see* Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of.
— (Bianca Palaeologus : of Monferrato) 5-336a.
— (of Navarre, 1201) 5-827d ; 17-10c.
— (of Navarre, d. 1441) 5-925b ; 25-572a ; 15-440b.
— (of Navarre, d. 1465) 13-290d.
— (of Orleans) 19-371b.
— (of Ponthieu) 2-921b.
— (Roman empress) 17-922c.
— (Sforza) 15-38c ; 24-756b.
Blanche, August Teodor 26-219b ; 26-219c.
—, JACQUES EMILE 4-40a.
Blanche, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (G5) ; 25-493b.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4) ; 1-743b ; 1-749a.
—, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1) ; 28-1808.
" Blanche " (cruiser) 24-909a.

Blanchefort, Antoine de, &c.: *see* Créquy.
Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia), castle, Pal. **11**-530a; **11**-294a.
Blanchester, O. **20**-26 (B-C6).
Blanchet, Paul **23**-1007d; **1**-215a.
**BLANCH FEE** 4-40o.
Blanch holding: *see* Blanch fee.
Blanching (dict.) **18**-561d.
Blanchland, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3); **19**-791d.
—, moor, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Blanchon screw machine **24**-993d.
Blanckenhorn, Max **7**-879d.
Blanc Nez, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **9**-457d; **20**-382d.
Blanco, Antonio Guzman **27**-993d.
— (Spanish marshal) **25**-564a.
Blanco, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520(C1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
—, cape, C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
—, cape, Fr.W.Af. **1**-320 (B2); **11**-205a.
—, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (C2); **18**-850d.
—, cape, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
—, cape, Peru **21**-264 (A2); **21**-265d.
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (E6); **7**-920d (C1).
—, riv., Bol. **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b; **4**-169a.
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913d.
—, riv., Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
—, riv., Mex. **20**-278c.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I5)
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
— Creek, Tex. **26**-690 (K7).
— Encalada, Manuel **6**-154c; **4**-175d.
" Blanco Encalada " (battleship) **6**-157a; **27**-57a; **6**-160a.
Blanco (party) **27**-808a.
Blanc Sablon, bay, Can. **22**-724 (F2).
Blancs d'espagne (party) **18**-379d.
Bland, N. **6**-100d.
—, Robert **18**-169a.
Bland, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A3).
Blanda, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (C2); **14**-231a.
Bland-Allison Act (1878) **3**-947b; **27**-722c.
Blandford, Fa. **21**-106 (F4).
Bland Co., Va. **28**-118 (A3).
Blanden, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Blandon, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Blandford, marquess of: *see* Marlborough, 7th duke of.
Blandford, Can. **19**-831 (B-C2).
**BLANDFORD**, Dorset. **4**-40c; **9**-420 (III. C5); geology **8**-434d; luce **8**-436b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
—, Va. (Petersburg) **21**-300d.
— Forum, Dorset.: *see* Blandford.
Blandina, St **17**-176c.
Blanding, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Blandinsville, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
**BLANDRATA, GIORGIO** **4**-40d.
Blandus Rubellius **15**-611b.
Blandville, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
Bland, Fr. **23**-757a.
Blane, St **8**-670c.
**BLANE, SIR GILBERT** **4**-41a.
Blaneminster, Salop.: *see* Oswestry.
Blanes, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **11**-902b.
Blane Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2-3).
Blaney, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
Blanford, Henry F. **4**-41b; **25**-955c.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** **4**-41a; fauna of India **28**-1010b; fauna of Persia **21**-191c; geology of Abyssinia **1**-855; zoological regions **28**-1005b.
Blangy, Fr. (Calvados) **10**-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Seine Infér.) **10**-778 (E2).
**BLANK** (dict.) **4**-41b.
Blanke, John **25**-592c.
Blankenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
**BLANKENBERGHE**, Belg. **4**-41c; **3**-668 (B1); **22**-956d.
Blankenburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map).
**BLANKENBURG**, Ger. (Brunswick) **4**-41c; **11**-808 (C3).
—, Ger. (Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt) **11**-808 (III. pl1); **4**-41c; **11**-239d.
—, castle, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Blankenese, Ger. **9**-161c.
Blankenhain, Ger. **11**-808 (III. pl1).
Blankenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Blanket, Thomas **4**-581c.
Blanket, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
Blanket (woollen) **10**-481a.
— (printing) **22**-952b.
Blanket ballot **3**-282b.
**BLANKETEERS** **4**-41c.
Blankney, Lincs. **16**-716a.
**BLANK VERSE** **4**-41d; Bengali **8**-736c; Brawe's *Brutus* **8**-541a; Italian **1**-468d; Marlowe **17**-742b; Shakespeare **8**-523a; Surrey **26**-139c.
Blanquefort, Bertrand de **26**-293c.
—, Louis de Durfort, marquis de: *see* Feversham, earl of.
Blanquefort, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
*Blanquerna* (Raymond Lully) **17**-121b.
**BLANQUI, JEROME Adolphe** **4**-42d.
—, **LOUIS AUGUSTE** **4**-42d; **10**-867d.
Blanquilla, isl., Venez. **27**-989 (C1).
Blanquille, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (E5).
Blanquistes (socialists) **25**-306a.
Blansko, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Blanshard pontoon **22**-67d.
Blansko, Aus. **18**-817b.
Blanton, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Blantyre, barons **12**-796a.
**BLANTYRE, Af.** **4**-43b; **23**-260 (D2).
**BLANTYRE, Scot.** **4**-43b; **24**-412 (D4).
—, High, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **4**-43b.
Blantyre Works, Scot. **4**-43b.
Blanus **23**-156d.
— cinereus **23**-174b; **16**-826a; in Spain **25**-531a.
Blanzac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Blanzy, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Blaps: *see* Black beetle.
Blapsigonia **3**-637b.
Blarenberghe, von (miniaturists) **18**-527c.
Blaricum, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Blarina **14**-641d; **24**-1016b; distribution **28**-1012b, **28**-1013a.
**BLARNEY, Ire.** **4**-43c; **14**-744 (C5).
Blarney (dict.) **4**-43c.
Blarney, castle, Ire. **4**-43c.
— Stone **4**-43c.
Blas, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Blas (matter) **13**-250b.
Blas de Leso **3**-44a.
Blasdell, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
**BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWland** **4**-43c; **19**-460c.
Blasia **4**-704a; **4**-703a; **4**-702d.
Blasieholm, penin., Swed. **25**-935 (B2); **25**-935d.
Blasimon, Fr.: *see* Blassimont.
**BLASIUS** (Blaise), St **4**-43d; **25**-230d.
— (naturalist) **20**-316d.
—, Gerard (anatomist) **20**-303a.
Blasjö, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C2).
Blasket, isls., Ire.: *see* Blasquet, isls.
Blason (dict.) **11**-122b.
**BLASPHEMY** **4**-43d.
— Act (1650) **11**-224b.
Blasquet, isls., Ire. **14**-744 (A4); **14**-743b; **15**-758a.
—, sound, Ire. **14**-744 (A4).
Blass, E.: water-gas plant **11**-493a.
**BLASS, FRIEDRICH** **4**-44c; **1**-165c; **3**-884d.
Blassimont, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Blastares, Matthaeus **12**-522c.
Blastema **9**-321b.
Blast furnace **11**-358c; gases from **11**-281d; iron **14**-811c; lead smelting **16**-310a.
**BLASTING** **4**-44d; in dredging **8**-565c; submarine **8**-329d.
— gelatin **8**-764b.
Blastoceros: *see* Marsh deer group.
Blastoceros bezoartica: *see* Pampas deer.
— dichotoma: *see* Marsh-deer.
Blastocheme **14**-145d.
Blastocoel: *see* Segmentation cavity.
Blastodacna: *see* Pith moth.
Blastoderm **9**-317c; **9**-325d.
Blastoidea **8**-878b; **8**-877d; **8**-874b; Carboniferous **5**-311b; Devonian **8**-128b; Silurian **25**-1106.
Blastoidocrinidae **8**-878b.
Blastomeryx **21**-35d.
Blastomycosis **20**-785c.
Blastophaga **14**-180a; **10**-332d.
Blastophore (zool.) **12**-808d.
Blastopore (embryol.) **9**-319b; **18**-224c.
Blastosphere **9**-318a.
Blastostyle **14**-140c.
Blastozooid **27**-390b.
Blast pipe **11**-358c.
Blastula **9**-330c; **14**-172b.
Blastulidium **9**-389b.
Blata: *see* Hassan, cape, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Blatchford, Robert **25**-303b.
Blatchford, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
Blater, J. (mathematician) **26**-327c.
Blatepfeife: *see* Platerspiel.
Blatetz Planina, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (C2).
Blath Bhaig, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Blathy, O. T.: electrical transformers **9**-189b; hysteresis **9**-231b.
Blatna, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Blatobulgium, Brit.: *see* Birrens.
Blatt (geol.): *see* Flaw.
Blatta: *see* Cockroach.
— americana: *see* American cockroach.
— germanica: *see* German cockroach.
— gigantea: *see* Drummer.
— orientalis: *see* Cockroach, common.
Blatta Byzantina (shell): *see* Oruçcha.
Blattidae: *see* Cockroach.
Blatzheim, Ger. **13**-588 (D4).
Blau, riv., Ger. **27**-567b.
**BLAUBEUREN**, Ger. **4**-48b; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Blauchon: sewing machine **24**-993d.
Blaud's pill: *see* Ferri, pilula.
Blaueisenstein: *see* Crocidolite.
Blauen, mt., Ger. **4**-21d.
Blauen Berg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C-D2).
Blaundus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Blaune, Fr. **10**-777 (G4).
Blaunstein **11**-526a.
Blaurock, Jörg **3**-371a; **1**-904a.
Blauwbok **2**-90b.
Blauwbuschpan, Bech. **25**-466 (D3).
Blavan, Java **15**-291c.
**BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETrovna** **4**-48b.
Blaven, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Blavet, canal, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
—, riv., Fr. **7**-249b; **17**-8b; **25**-436b.
Blavia, Fr.: *see* Blaye-et-Ste Luce.
Blavier, Edouard Ernst (telegraphist) **8**-814a.
Blaxland, Gregory **2**-960a.
Blay (sculptor) **24**-515a.
**BLAYDES, FREDERICK Henry M.** **4**-48d.
**BLAYNEY, Ire.** **4**-49a; **9**-412 (I. E3); **8**-707c; **27**-500d.
Blaÿds, Charles Stuart: *see* Calverley, Charles Stuart.
Blaye, castle, Fr. **3**-809a.
**BLAYE-ET-STE LUCE, Fr.** **4**-49a; **10**-778 (D5); **13**-592c.
Blayney, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Blaze, François Henri Joseph **22**-502b; **7**-799c.
Blaze, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
Blazek (dict.) **4**-49b.
— (poker) **21**-900d.
— (silk manufacture) **25**-106a.
Blazing off **2**-72a.
**BLAZÓN** (dict.) **4**-49b.
Blazonry **13**-328a.
Blé, Nicolas du, marquis d'Uxelles: *see* Uxelles.
**BLEACHING** **4**-49b; by chlorine **6**-255b; of flour **10**-552d; of oils **20**-49a; in paper manufacture **20**-730a; of skin rugs **16**-341c; of teeth **8**-52c.
— block **9**-209c.
— powder **1**-678c; **4**-50b; Balard's researches **6**-45d, **3**-239b.
Bleach liquor **1**-679a; **1**-684b.
Bleadon, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
—, hill, Som. **18**-125d.
**BLEAK** (zool.) **4**-55d; **2**-29d; **23**-814a.
Bleak Law, hill, Scot. (Haddington) **24**-418 (F3).
— Law, hill, Scot. (Lanark) **24**-418 (D-E3).
Bleaklow, hill, Derby. **28**-933 (B3); **8**-70c.
— Stones, hill, Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Blea Wyke bed **20**-119c.
Blechingley, Sur. **16**-942 (D4); **26**-140d.
Blechynden boiler **4**-147c.
Bleckrode, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Bleckrodea Tonkinensis: *see* Tonkin rubber tree.
Bleddfa, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Bleddyn ab Maenarch **4**-486a.
Bleddyn Vardd **5**-644a.
Bledow (chess-player) **6**-103c.
Bledsoe Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Bleeding (bot.) **21**-747a.
— breast: *see* Bacillus prodigiosus.
**BLEEK, FRIEDRICH** **4**-56a.
—, **WILHELM HEINRICH Immanuel** **4**-56c; Bushman folklore **4**-373a; Kru language **15**-933c; term Bantu **3**-356c.
Bleeker, P.: on fishes of East Indies **14**-247b.
Bleeker, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Bleharis, Bulg. **24**-316c.
Bleheris (author) **12**-321b; **11**-539d; **12**-320b.
Bleiberg, Aus. **5**-337a.
Bleibtreu, K. **11**-798b.
Bleicherode, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Bleichröder, Gerson **2**-135d.
Bleierde: *see* Lead earth.
Blei Field, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Bleja, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Blekinge, co., Swed. **26**-190 (C3); **26**-192a (table); **8**-28b.
Blemmydes, Nicephorus **12**-520c.
Blemmyes, race **9**-31a; in Egypt **9**-90b, **9**-89c; in Nubia **19**-844a, **26**-13c.
Blémont, B. de **5**-738b.
Blencathra, mt., Cumb.: *see* Saddleback.
Blench (law) **10**-296b.
Blenco, Ia. **14**-732 (A3).
**BLENDE** **4**-56d; calamine **4**-966d; diathermancy **18**-518a; mercury ore **18**-156a; sulphuric acid **26**-66c.
Blender (machine) **4**-471b.
Blending: sherry **28**-725c; whisky **28**-592a; wool manufacture **28**-810b.
Bléneau, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); battle (1652) **11**-248b.
Blengow, Ger. **11**-808 (C1).
Blenheim, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
**BLENHEIM, Ger.** **4**-57c; **11**-808 (C4); battle (1704) **4**-57c, **19**-218 (map), **25**-602d, **2**-66c.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
" Blenheim " (cruiser) **24**-908b.
Blenheim ore **16**-534a.
Blenheim Palace, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **28**-804a; architecture **2**-420c, **27**-881a.
— spaniel **8**-378a; **8**-379 (Pl. IV.).
Blenio, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F3-4); **1**-748a; **26**-934a.
Blenkinsop, John (engineer) **22**-820c; **22**-836a.
**BLENNERHASSETT, HARman** **4**-58b.
—, Margaret **4**-58c.
Blennerville, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Blennoformes **8**-247d.
Blenny (Blenniidae) **14**-269a; **24**-565d; **26**-545d.
Blentarp, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Bléone, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **3**-912c.
Blepharisma **14**-561c.
Blepharoplast **21**-770b.
Blepharospasm **10**-99d.
Bler, lake, Fr. **1**-214c.
Blera, It. (Etruria) **4**-58c; **15**-26 (C-D3); **12**-384a.
Bléré, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Bleriot, L. **20**-39d; monoplane **10**-519 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
Blesbok **2**-92a.
Bles' fluid **8**-570c.
Blesle, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Blésois, riv., Fr. **16**-926a.
Blessberg, mt., Ger. **28**-902c.
Blessed, Island of the, anc. city, Egy.: *see* Oasis.
Blessed thistle **26**-861a.
Blessing, Henrik Greve **19**-163b.
Blessing, Tex. **26**-690 (L7).
Blessing (rel.): *see* Benediction.
**BLESSINGTON, MARGUERite**, countess of **4**-58c.
Blessington, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-619a.
Blest, Isles of the (myth.): *see* Isles of the Blest.
Bletchingdon, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-417b.
— House, Oxon. **10**-723d.
Bletchley, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3); **10**-256c.
Bletterans, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Bletting (dict.) **21**-252d.
Bleu, lake, Switz. **16**-87d.
Bleu lumière: *see* Mountain blue.
Blevins, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Blewbury, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3); **3**-784b.
Blewett, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
Blewfields, Nic.: *see* Bluefields.
Blexen, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Blicher, Steen Steensen **8**-42a; **20**-895b.
Blick, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Blicke, Ida (zool.): *see* Bleak.
Blicke, Sir Charles **1**-53d.
Blickling, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. EI).
— Hall, mansion, Norf. **2**-418d; **19**-746d; **2**-419a.
**BLIDA, Alg.** **4**-58d; **1**-643 (B1).
Blidö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Blies, riv., Ger. **20**-594c; **16**-587b.
Bligh, Thomas **10**-941d.
—, **WILLIAM** **4**-59a; **26**-441d.
Bligh, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hereheretui.
—, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— Lagoon, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tematangi.
Blight (bot.): *see* Aphides.
Blight-bird **28**-1044c.
Bligny-sur-Ouche, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Blind, Karl **4**-59c.
—, **MATHILDE** **4**-59c.
Blind, the: basket work industry **3**-482a; dreams **8**-561b; education **4**-62a, **4**-66d, **13**-837d; institutions **4**-61c, **7**-894b; occupations **4**-70c; patron saint **5**-593d; special types **4**-68c: *see also* Blindness.
— (poker) **21**-899d.
— arcades (arch.) **2**-340d.
— Peak: *see* Fielding, Sir John.
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
Blind Days (dict.) **7**-888d.
Blindenhorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E4); **1**-744c.
Blind focus: *see* Caecus focus.
Blind Harry: *see* Harry the Minstrel.
Blindheim, Ger.: *see* Blenheim.
**BLIND HOOKEY** (game) **4**-59c.
**BLINDING** (penal) **4**-59d.
Blindley Heath, Sur. **16**-942 (D4).
Blind man eloquent: *see* Milburn, W. H.
**BLINDMAN'S BUFF** (dict.) **4**-59d.
**BLINDNESS** **4**-59d; in meningitis **18**-130b; in pottery trade **16**-320d; in psaemia **24**-653c; santonin effect **24**-195c.
Blind spot **28**-136c; **10**-92d.
— champion **2**-217a.
— trump **28**-594c.
— type **27**-541b.
— vingt-et-un: *see* Vingt-et-Un.
— worm: *see* Slow-worm.
" Blink Bonny " (mare) **13**-721b.
Blinkers **23**-988c.
Blink Klip, Cape Col. (geol.) **5**-229d.
Blink microscope **25**-900d.
Blinkwater, S.Af. **23**-260 (C3).
Blisco, Pike o', mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. B4); **28**-553c.
Blisland, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
**BLISS, CORNELIUS NEWTON** **4**-72a.
—, F. J. **20**-626b.
—, George **28**-514b.
—, G. A. (mathematician) **27**-918c.
—, Nathaniel **2**-814c.
Bliss, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (G1).
—, fort, Tex. **9**-298c.
Blissfield, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).

Bliss log 16-865c.
BLISTER 4-72a.
— beetle: *see* Cantharides.
— copper ore 7-111b.
Blistered-leaved sorrel 25-434d.
Blistering collodion: *see* Vesicating collodion.
Blister pearl 21-25a.
— steel 14-824a.
Blisworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-769a; geology 19-768c.
— clay 20-119d (table).
Blita, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Blitar, Java 15-284 (E3).
Blitch, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Blithe, Walter 1-392b; 8-472b.
Blithe, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. D4).
Blitoeng, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Billiton.
Blitzen, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Blizard, Sir William, 1-53d.
Blizinly, isl., Archi O. 19-537a.
BLIZZARD (dict.) 4-72a.
B.LL. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bloater 15-826c.
*Bloc, Le* 19-576d.
Bloch, Karl 20-515d.
BLOCH, MARK ELIEZER 4-72b; 14-245c.
Bloche, Roger 24-511b (Pl.IX.).
Blocher, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Blochmann, F.: on brachiopods 4-362b, 4-363a, 4-364b; on insect egg 13-423c.
Block, Sir Adam 27-436d.
—, Adriaen 19-603d.
—, MAURICE 4-72b; 25-807c.
Block, isl., R.I. 23-249 (B4); 23-249b; 27-615d.
BLOCK (dict.) 4-72c.
— (in machinery) 17-1007a; 18-422d.
BLOCKADE 4-72c; 19-315b; neutrality 19-444a; torpedo 27-57b.
Block and draw game 8-404c.
— and start (masonry): *see* Long and Short work.
Blockbooks 27-511b; (German) 27-512b; (Netherlands) 27-513a.
Block chains 3-915b.
Block coefficient 24-882d.
Blockenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Blocker, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Block-grant (education) 24-421c.
BLOCKHOUSE 4-74a; 10-722c; 27-207d.
Blockhouse, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Block House Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3-2).
Blockhusudden, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Block-in-course wall 17-843b.
Blocking course 17-845a.
— machine 4-221a.
Block Island Sound, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 23-249 (A4-B3); 8-833d.
Blocklandt, Anthonie van: *see* Montfoort.
Blockledge, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Blockley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-824d.
Block printers (15th cent.) 27-511d.
Block-printing 27-511a; 28-708c; 28-708a; 28-801c; China and Japan 27-510a; Egypto-Roman 26-707d.
— rubber 23-799b.
Blocksberg, mt., Hung. 4-734a.
Blocksburg, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Blocksignal 25-75b.
Blockton, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Blocton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Blodgett, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
— Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Blodwit and Fedwit 6-378b.
BLOEMAERT, ABRAHAM 4-74a.
BLOEMEN, JAN FRANS VAN 4-74b.
—, Norbert 4-74b.
—, Pieter 4-74b.
BLOEMFONTEIN, S.Af. 4-74b; 25-466 (G-H7); 25-473c; British capture (1900) 27-206a; Conference (1899) 27-202c, 25-480b.
Bloemhof, S.Af. 25-466 (G6).
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d; 27-196b.
Bloem Spruit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 4-74b.
BLOET, ROBERT 4-74d.
BLOIS, COUNTS OF 4-75d.
—, Guy II., count of 4-76a; 11-244c.
— Louis de 4-75a.
Blois, Marie Anne, Mademoiselle de: *see* Conti, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of.
BLOIS, Fr. 4-75a; 10-778 (E4); château 6-165c, 2-413c, 2-416a, 2-400 (Plate), 25-763c; library 16-565b; states general 10-831a, 10-831d; treaty (1504) 2-69b; treaty (1572) 9-534c.
—, dist., Fr. 16-926b.
—, prov., Fr., 10-302 (map).
Blokzyl, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592d.
Blomberg, Ger. 16-740b.
BLOMEFIELD, FRANCIS 4-76b.
—, Leonard 20-311a.
Blomfield, Arthur Conran 4-76b.
—, SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM 4-76b; 13-951a.
—, Charles J. (architect) 4-76b.
—, CHARLES JAMES (bishop) 4-76c; 3-403b.
—, EDWARD VALENTINE 4-76d.
—, Reginald 2-440d.
Blomidon, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
—, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478b.
Blommaert, Philipp 10-495b.
—, Samuel 5-250a; 16-522b.
Blomö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm 8-174b; 6-740d.
Blond, hills, Fr. 13-75c.
Blond, Mlle. Alix 24-511c.
Blonde, isls., China 15-156 (C7).
" Blonde " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Blondeau, Peter 18-459b.
Blondel, A. E.: arc lamp 16-661b; electric arc 16-660c, 16-660d, 16-661c; oscillograph 20-348a; wireless telegraphy 26-538b.
—, DAVID 4-76d; 7-916b.
—, JACQUES FRANCOIS 4-76d.
—, Merry Joseph 23-46d.
— (minstrel) 23-295a.
Blonde lace 16-40b.
BLONDIN (acrobat) 4-77a.
Blondlot, Prosper René 9-207d.
Blondus, Flavius 6-809a.
Blonie, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 28-334a.
Blood, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Blood, Sir Bindon 4-798c; 18-649c; 27-207b.
—, Col.: pontoon 22-68a.
—, Fanny: *see* Skeys, Fanny.
—, Holcroft 19-407a.
—, Thomas 20-297a.
Blood, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, riv., S.Af. 19-259a; 27-364d.
BLOOD (physiol.) 4-77a; 23-190b; 27-929d; corpuscle 4-79c, 27-926c; drugs 21-353b; haemorrhage 12-805a; malaria 17-462d; in mania 14-604b; as manure 17-618a; massage treatment 17-864a; medico-legal evidence 18-29b; parasites 18-58b; pathology 4-82c; in purpura 22-666a; surgical control 26-128b; transfusion 20-778c.
— (anthropol.): Celtic beliefs 20-108a, 14-757b; corpse superstitions 20-173d; demonology 22-174d, 10-211b; Jewish abstinence 20-944b; mystical use 1-65d, 22-666d; sacrificial effect 2-875a, 13-177c.
— albumen: *see* Serum-albumen.
— alley 17-679d.
— atonement (Mormon doctrine) 18-845b.
Bloodbath of Thorn (1724) 28-879c.
Blood-brother 4-651c; 15-853c, 23-981a.
Blood capillaries 27-926b.
— clot 2-4b; 25-201a.
—, Council of 19-418b.
— feud 13-641b; 12-14c; Mahomet's opposition 17-409b; Old Testament 7-857d.
— horse: *see* Thoroughbred horse.
Bloodhound 8-378c (Plate).
Blood islands of Pander (anat.) 27-926c.
BLOOD-LETTING 4-85b; in Arabian and Greek medicine 18-48c; in emphysema 9-347c; Roman methods 26-127b.
BLOOD-MONEY 4-85c; Arabdiya 3-623b; Gibeonites 7-857d; Homeric mention 12-502a.
— orange 20-149c.
— pheasant 6-170d; 19-379c.
— plum 25-55b.
— poisoning: *see* Septicaemia.
— pressure 20-914c; 27-940b; during sleep 25-239b; electric therapeutics 9-249d.
Blood River Poort, S.Af. 27-207c.
— root 11-258d.
Bloods, tribe 14-459b.
Bloods Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOODSTONE 4-85d.
Bloodsucker 16-824d.
Bloodsworth, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Bloodvein, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 28-732c.
Blood vessels 27-945d; 12-805b; cerebral disease 19-434b; mortification 18-878c.
Blood-wood (bot.) 23-261a.
Bloodwort: *see* Bloody dock.
Bloody (dict.) 4-77b.
Bloody Assizes 15-309a.
Bloody Basin, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Brook, Mass.: battle (1675) 7-924c.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Bloody diet of Prague (1547): *see* Krvavý sněm.
— dock (bot.) 8-353d.
— Field, Yorks.: battle (Civil War) 12-844b.
— flux, site, Ire. 8-622b.
— fingers: *see* Foxglove.
— flux: *see* Dysentery.
— Foreland, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
— Lane, Md.: battle (1862) 2-416a.
— Run, Mich.: battle (1763) 22-65c.
— Run, Va.: battle (1676) 23-310d.
BLOOM (dict.) 4-85d.
— (in tanning): *see* Ellagic acid.
Bloomburg, Tex. 26-690 (N-O2).
Bloom City, Wis. 23-740 (C5).
Bloomdale, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS 4-85d.
Bloomer, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Bloomer (dict.) 1-232c.
Bloomer (costume) 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Joseph 4-86b; 19-514a.
—, MAURICE 4-86a.
—, ROBERT 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Ia. 14-460 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-714a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 25-194c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
—, N.M. 19-524 (G2).
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. 4-86b; 19-502 (A2); 22-293d.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (E2).
—, Va. 23-249 (C3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-952b.
— Association 6-793b.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Bloomfield.
Bloomingburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
Bloomingdale, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Blooming Grove, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Grove, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Grove, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Blooming Grove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Bloomington, Ia.: *see* Muscatine.
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 4-86c; 14-304 (D3).
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. 4-86d; 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Blooming Valley, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
BLOOMSBURG, Penn. 4-87a.
Bloomsbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3-4).
—, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
— gang: *see* Bedford party.
Bloomsdale, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Bloom Switch, O. 20-26 (E7).
Bloomville, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
Blooteling, Abraham 21-855b; 18-352c.
Blora, Java 15-284 (D2).
Blore, Edward 28-701b.
Blore Heath, Salop: battle (1459) 23-736a, 17-734d.
Blorenge, mt., Monm. 9-428 (V, E4); 18-758a.
Blösch, E. 26-264c.
Bloscon, pt., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Bloserville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Blosius, Louis: *see* Blois, Louis de.
Blossac Park, Poitiers 21-897c.
Blossburg, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Blossius, Gaius 12-307b.
Blössling, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Blossomville, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— Coast, dict., Green. 12-543 (G4).
Blossom, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Blossom-headed parakeet 20-862a.
Blotchnie Fiold, hill, Scot. 20-280c.
*Blot on the 'Scutcheon* (Browning) 4-672a.
Blotting paper 26-727a.
Blouet, Paul: *see* O'Rell, Max.
BLOUNT, CHARLES 4-87a; 7-934c.
—, EDWARD 4-87b; 9-899a.
—, Sir Edward (banker) 10-786c.
—, Sir Henry 4-87a.
—, James H. 13-92c.
—, Sir John 23-308c.
—, Martha 22-84c.
—, Teresia 24-84c.
—, THOMAS 4-87c.
—, SIR THOMAS POPE 4-87d.
—, WILLIAM 4-88a; 26-624a.
Blount, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-920 (G-H2).
Blount's Conspiracy 4-88a.
Blounts Ferry, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Blount Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Blountstown, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
Blountsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Blountville, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
BLOUSE 4-88b.
Blow, James 3-665c.
—, JOHN 4-88b.
—, Susan Ellen 8-986d.
Blower (mining) 11-281b.
— (machine): *see* Bellows and Blowing machines.
Blowfly 13-427c; 8-308b; 10-504c (figs.).
BLOW-GUN 4-88d; 24-53d.
Blöwhole 14-829d.
Blowhorn, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Blowing engine: *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
— hole 12-93d.
Blowing Rock, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Stone, Berks. 28-605c.
Blowing-well 19-324a.
BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. DE 4-89a.
Blow lamp 20-458d.
Blow-me-down Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOWPIPE (chem.) 4-89b; 10-470d.
— (music) 3-202d.
— (weapon): *see* Blow-gun.
Blow-well 26-505c.
Bloxam, J. M. 6-544d.
—, W. P. 1-863a.
Bloxham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); 20-416c; 20-418a.
Bloxom, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Bloxwich, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 4-21c.
Blubber 5-769a; 28-569a; 28-570d; oils 20-50c, 20-46b.
Blubberhouses, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Blu Blu, waterfall, W.Af. 24-48b.
BLUCHER, GEBHARD L. VON 4-90a; Bautzen 3-542a; Jena 19-220b; Waterloo campaign 28-572a foll.
" Blucher " (locomotive) 22-820d.
" Blücher " (Ger. cruiser) 24-912a.
Bludau, Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347b.
Bludau, Dr A. 1-322a; 19-674b; 22-970c.
Bludenz, Aus. 3-4 (A3); 4-488a; 28-211c.
Bludesch, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Blue, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Blue, hills, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 17-851a.
—, lake, Mor.: *see* Marja Zarka.
—, lake, Rum.: *see* Sinoe.
—, lake, S.Aus. 18-940d.
—, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
—, mts., Java: *see* Halimon, mts.
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434b.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4-F3); 2-942c; 2-960a; geology 19-538c, 19-538d.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
—, mts., Pa. 21-105d; 21-106 (H5-L4); 2-207d.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (H3); 28-353d; rainfall 28-354c.
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, riv. (trib. of Ohio), Ind. 14-422 (E5); 28-861b.
—, riv. (trib. of White Riv.), Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-168 (E3).
BLUE (colour) 4-90d.
Blue Anchor, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Blue Anchor Steamship line 25-858a.
Blue and yellow macaw 17-196c.
Blueash, O. 20-26 (L6).
Bluebacks 20-157a.
Blueback salmon: *see* Steelhead.
Blueball, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Blue Ball, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Blue Bayou, riv., La. (Calcasieu) 17-54 (B3).
—Bayou, riv., La. (Terre Bonne) 17-54 (B7).
BLUEBEARD 4-91a; 22-864b.
Blue beech: *see* Hornbeam of America.
— bells 7-413b.
Blue Bell, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Bluebell: of England 14-25b; of Scotland: *see* Harebell.
Blue billy (min.) 14-809d.
— bird 14-422a; 15-163a; 27-633d.
— blood 4-77b.
BLUE-BOOK 4-91c.
Blue-bottle (fly) 10-584a; 8-307b.
— (plant): *see* Cornflower.
" Blue Boy " (Gainsborough) 11-389a.
" Blue Bulls " (horses) 13-735b.
Blue bush 2-949b.
Blue butterfly 16-475d; 2-87b.
— cap: *see* Blue titmouse.
— Coat hospital, Dublin 8-621d.
— Coat schools 8-971d; Blandford 4-40c; Tiverton 26-1033c: *see also* Christ's Hospital.
— cohosh 10-572a.
— crab 7-406c.
Blue creek, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Blue Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
Blue dar: *see* Black tern.
— duck 18-164a.
Blue Earth, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
— Earth, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7-6).
Blue earth: amber 1-792d.
Blue Earth Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
Blue ensign 10-459c.
— eyed grass 14-793d; 13-772c.
Blue-faced Wensleydale 24-819c.
Blue fang 14-794d.
Bluefield, W.Va. 28-560 (B4); 28-562c.
Bluefields, Nic. 5-678 (D-E5); 18-902d.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4); 19-643a.
— Bluff, isl., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
Blue fox 10-769d; 17-724c; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
— Funnel line 25-856d.
— Gowns 3-618c.
— grass: *see* June grass.
Blue Grass Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Grass Region, Ky 15-740c.
Blue-green algae: *see* Cyanophyceae.
— mould 11-341a.
Blue Grotto, Capri 5-290b.

**Blue ground** (min.) **8**-160d.
— grouse **4**-599a.
— gum **9**-867d; **2**-948d; distribution **5**-231a, **1**-117c, 13-85d.
— hare : *see* Mountain hare.
— headed grackle : *see* Brewer's grackle.
— Hen's Chickens **7**-949d.
Bluehill, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Blue Hill, Mass. **17**-852 (B4); observatory **18**-492c.
— Hill, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
— Hill, bay, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
— Island, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Blue iron earth : *see* Vivianite.
— ivory **15**-93a; **17**-531b.
Blue Jacket, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Blue jay: of North America **15**-293a, **15**-297d (fig.); of Africa and India: *see* Roller.
— John (min.) **10**-578c.
Blue John Mine, cave, Derby. **5**-481b.
— Knob, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (E5); **21**-105b.
— Lake, Colo. **5**-8 (B1).
Blue Laws of Connecticut **6**-955b.
— lead ore **22**-694a.
— Lias **5**-857b; **18**-876d.
Blue Lick, Ky. **15**-743a; battle (1782) **15**-744a.
Blue lupine **17**-127a.
— magpie **23**-530d.
— malachite **17**-456a.
— Mantle (her.) **13**-329a.
— marle : *see* Gault.
— metal **7**-103c.
Bluemont, Va. **28**-118 (E1).
Blue Mound, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Mound, Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
— Mound, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— Mounds, Wis. **28**-740 (D6); **17**-288a.
— Mounds Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— Mountain, Md. **12**-837d.
— Mountain, Miss. **18**-600(C1).
— Mountain, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2); **1**-193a.
Blue mud **19**-975c; **22**-692c.
Blue Mud, bay, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F2).
Bluemull Sound, Scot. **24**-855b.
Blue Nile, prov., A.E.Sud. **26**-9 (C3).
— Nile, riv., N.E.Af. **19**-693 (C4-5); **1**-83 (map); **9**-40 (B4); course **19**-695b, **27**-347d; drainage area **1**-84b; exploration **19**-697c, **4**-676b, **3**-660d; hydrography **19**-696b; navigation **19**-696d.
— Nobby, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1).
Blue ointment : *see* Hydrargeri unguentum.
— perch **4**-91a.
— pill : *see* Hydrargeri pilula.
— plantain-eater **16**-540b.
Blue Point, N.Y. **19**-596 (G-H5).
— Point, pt., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Point oyster **16**-982d.
Bluepond, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Blue Rapids, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
Blue ribbon **4**-91a.
— Ribbon (knighthood) **15**-867a.
Blue Ridge, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Blueridge, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Blue Ridge, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C1).
— Ridge, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
— Ridge, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
— Ridge, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
— Ridge, mts., U.S. **11**-752 (C1); **17**-828 (D3-E1); **19**-772 (A2-B1); description **19**-771b, **25**-499d, **28**-118d, **2**-207d.
— Ridge Springs, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
— River, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Blues Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D4).
Blue shark **21**-692 ; **24**-807b ; **24**-807c.
— sheep : *see* Bharal.
Blueskin, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Blue Slipper : *see* Gault.
Blue Spring, mts., Utah and Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
— Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Springs, Fla. **10**-540 (E3); **10**-540d.
— Springs, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
— Springs, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Springs, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
Blue squadron (naval) **19**-304b.
Blue Stack, mts., Ire. : *see* Croaghgorm.
Bluestem, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
Blues, The : *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
**BLUESTOCKING 4**-91d.
Bluestone, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C4).
Bluethroat (Cyanecula) **22**-971d; **18**-435c.
Blue titmouse **26**-1030o.
— verditer **21**-599a.
— vinny cheese : *see* Dorset cheese.
— vitriol : *see* Copper sulphate.
Blue Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
Blue whale : *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
— wildebeest : *see* Brindled gnu.
— winged goose **12**-242b.
Bluff, Alsk. **1**-472 (E2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (E5).
—, pt., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
Bluff (The), cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, pt., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
**BLUFF** (dict.) **4**-91d ; poker **21**-900b.
— (geol.) **16**-862c ; **17**-53d.
Bluff City, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— City, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
— City, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
— Dale, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
— Harbour, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7); **14**-718c ; *see also* Campbelltown.
Bluffing : *see* Bluff.
Bluffspring, Fla. **10**-540 (B5).
Bluffsprings, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Bluffton, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, Ind. **14**-304 (G3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (C3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B4).
Bluford, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Bluhme, F. **11**-899d.
**BLUM, ROBERT F. 4**-92a ; **14**-324b.
—, Roger : *see* Flor, Roger di.
Blum, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
Blumauer, Aloys **11**-791c.
Blumenau, Braz. **4**-440 (C6).
—, Hung. : battle (1866) **24**-714a.
**BLUMENBACH, JOHANN F. 4**-92a ; **25**-238d ; palaeontology **25**-583d ; race divisions **2**-113c, **3**-946c.
Blumenegg, lordship, Aus. **28**-211d.
Blumenfeld, R. D. **19**-561a.
Blumenstein, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Blumenthal, Ferd. **20**-774c.
—, **LEONHARD**, count von **4**-92b ; **24**-712a.
—, O. **11**-797c.
Blumer, J. J. **26**-264c.
Blumhardt, J. C. **10**-135d.
Blümlisalphorn, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D3) ; **1**-744a.
Blun, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Blundale, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Blundell Brook, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Blundell, Peter **26**-1033c.
Blundell Sands, Lancs. **16**-139 (A3).
Blundell's school, Tiverton **26**-1033c.
**BLUNDERBUSS 4**-92c.
Blundeville, Thomas **26**-328b ; **19**-287d.
Blunham, Beds. **9**-424 (IV A2).
Blunsdon St Andrew, Wilts. **26**-236a.
Blunt, Edward : *see* Blount, Edward.
—, Francis Scawen **4**-93a.
—, **JOHN HENRY 4**-92d.
—, **JOHN JAMES 4**-92d.
—, Lady Anne **4**-93a ; **2**-257b.
—, **WILFRID SCAWEN 4**-93a ; **2**-257b ; **2**-739d.
Blunt, S. Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
Bluntesham clay : *see* Amptill clay.
**BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN K. 4**-93b ; **25**-323c.
Bluttann (dict.) **8**-323c.
Bluteau, Raphael **22**-161d.
Bly, Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Blyden, Edward W. **16**-541d ; **25**-56d.
Blyn, Wash. **28**-354 (B1).
Blyth, Alex. Winter **18**-452b.
—, Edward **20**-316b ; **5**-488b ; **5**-297d.
**BLYTH**, Northumb. **4**-93d ; **9**-412 (I. F2) ; **19**-792d ; **27**-604.
—, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3).
—, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2) ; **4**-93d ; **19**-792d.
—, riv., Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2) ; **26**-238a.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-439a.
Blyth art sale **2**-700b.
Blyth Bridge, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Blythburgh, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2) ; **26**-29d.
Blythe, Samuel **22**-120b.
—, Walter : *see* Blith, Walter.
Blythe, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, riv., Warwick. **25**-758b (B2).
Blythebourne, N.Y. **19**-596 (H-I3).
Blythedale, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
Blythesdale Braystone **2**-945c.
Blythe's process (forestry) **26**-979c.
Blytheville, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
Blythswood, Cape Col. **15**-630b.
— House, mansion, Scot. **12**-18 (map).
Blyton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Blyt, Mathias Numsen **19**-817b.
Blyttia **21**-729d.
**B'NAI B'RITH 4**-93d ; **11**-222b.
B.N.C. : *see* Brasenose College, Oxford.
Bo, Nor. (Nordland) **19**-800 (C1).
—, Nor. (Sogne Fd.) **19**-804 (A2).
Bo, Br.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5) ; **25**-55c.
—, lake, Scot. **9**-269b.
—, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Bo (measure) : *see* Bre.
Boa (costume) **4**-94b.
**BOA** (zool.) **4**-94a ; affinities **23**-175c ; body cavity **23**-167b ; skeleton **23**-158b, **23**-174a, **23**-154c. *See also* Maja and Anaconda.
— canina **22**-704b.
— murina : *see* Anaconda.
**BOABDIL 4**-94b ; **12**-336a ; **5**-573d ; **19**-249d ; epitaph **26**-1034c.
Boaco, Nic. **5**-678 (D4).
Boa constrictor **4**-94a ; **13**-445d.
Boad, India : *see* Baud.
Boaden, John **24**-789a.
**BOADICEA 4**-94c ; **5**-760d ; **20**-62c.
" Boadicea " (cruiser) **24**-909a.
Boa Esperanza, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (C3).
— Esperanza, Braz. (São Paulo) **4**-440 (G7).
Bó-aire **14**-768a ; **6**-420a.
Boak, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Boal, tribe **8**-369a.
Boalemo, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Boalia, India : *see* Rampur-Boalia.
Boalsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Boanerges **15**-135c.
Boano, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
**BOAR 4**-94d ; Adonis **1**-212c ; Calydon legend **21**-848b, **5**-79a ; Teutonic sacrifice **26**-635b. *See also* Wild boar.
Boar's chase, dist., Scot. **23**-1015d.
**BOARD 4**-95a.
Board Camp, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Board hammer **27**-38c.
Board head **7**-646a.
Boardhouse, lake, Scot. **22**-48d.
Boarding (naval) **19**-313d.
**BOARDING HOUSE 4**-95a.
**BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM 4**-95b ; **22**-76a, **15**-614c.
**BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4**-95d.
—, Richard **18**-294b.
Boardman, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
— Bridge, Conn. **6**-952 (A3).
Boardmans Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (C2).
Board of Admiralty, &c. : *see* Admiralty, Board of, &c.
— Schools : *see* School Boards.
Boarhills, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **23**-1015d.
Boarhunt, parish, I. of W. **28**-627d.
Boaria **15**-11a.
Boarsgreave, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Boar's head ceremony **4**-95a ; **5**-379d.
Boar's Head tavern, Lond. **16**-962d ; **10**-198c ; **14**-756a.
Boart : *see* Bort.
Boaruka, isl., C.Af. **28**-45a.
Boas, Frank **14**-457a.
—, J.E.V. **26**-543b.
Boas, riv., Asia M. : *see* Churuk Su.
**BOASE, HENRY S. 4**-95d.
Boast (tennis) **26**-627b.
Boasted stroke (racquets) **22**-781c.
Boaster (tool) **17**-842a.
Boat, harb., Nfld. **19**-479 (C3).
**BOAT** (naut.) **4**-96a ; ancient **24**-289d, **9**-42c, **9**-80c, **24**-289b ; basketwork **3**-481c ; burial in **11**-330c ; folding **3**-812d : *see also* Ship.
Boatbill **13**-388a, **3**-965d ; **3**-977b.
Boat Cave, cave, Scot. **25**-755b.
Boatman : *see* Water-boatman.
Boat of Bridge, Scot. **9**-269c.
— of Garten, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Boat-pan **1**-681c.
Boat racing **23**-733a ; **4**-99d.
**BOAT-SHAPED** (naval) **4**-100c.
— (zool.) : *see* Skua.
Boatswain's boat **24**-282a.
Boat-tail **12**-311b.
Boa Vista, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (B5).
— Vista, Braz. (Pernambuco) **4**-440 (I4).
— Vista, isl., Cape Verde Is. **5**-253 (map) ; **5**-255a.
— Vista, riv., Braz. **21**-178b.
Boaz (bibl.) **22**-933c.
Boaz, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Bob, isl., Bur. **3**-793c.
Boaz (pillar) **26**-606b ; **20**-611c
Bob (bell ringing) **3**-690d.
— (verse) **27**-1046c.
Bobs (disease) : *see* Yaws.
— (snake) **5**-676b.
Bobac **17**-746a ; **27**-414d.
Bobadilla, Francisco **6**-744c.
—, Nicolas **28**-882c ; **15**-343c ; **17**-92a.
Bobadilla, Sp. **17**-460b.
Bobb, Ioan **23**-846b.
**BOBBILI**, India **4**-100c ; **14**-382 (K10).
Bobbin, Tim : *see* Collier, John.
Bobbins, Va. **26**-690 (M5).
Bobbin **28**-814a.
Bobbington, hundred, Salop **25**-759a.
Bobbing wheel **25**-686a.
Bobbingworth, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Bobbin lace : *see* Pillow lace.
— net **7**-278c.
**BOBBIO**, It. **4**-100d ; **15**-4 (B2) ; **25**-117d ; library **16**-549b, **25**-250c, **20**-575c ; monastery **6**-451a, **5**-195d.
Bobcaygeon, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
**BOBER**, riv., Ger. **4**-100d ; **11**-808 (E3).
Bobienis Codex (k) **3**-881a.
Bobigny, Fr. **10**-778 (C5).
Bobo, Giacinti : *see* Celestine III., pope.
Bobo, Ind. **14**-422 (H3).
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
— Dioulasso, W.Af. **11**-204 (E4).
Bobolink **14**-275d ; **1**-121a ; **27**-633d.
Bobón, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Bobonaza, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (C2).
Boboras, Sp. **25**-530 (A-B1) ; **20**-252b.
Bobotovegroblye; Monten. **18**-767 (A1-2).
Bobovac, Bosn. **28**-146a.
Bobr, riv., Russ. **21**-929 (D2) ; **23**-872 (B5) ; **12**-611a.
Bobrctzky, N. **11**-813c.
Bobrikov, General **10**-386a.
Bobrinets, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D2).
Bobring, Mo. **18**-608 (G3).
Bóbrka, Aus. **3**-4 (I2) ; **11**-401d.
Bobrov, Russ. **23**-872 (F5) ; **28**-212a.
Bobrovka, riv., Russ. **7**-979d.
**BOBRUISK**, Russ. **4**-101a ; **23**-872 (C5) ; **18**-556b
Bobrzynski, Michael **21**-928c.
Bobs, lake, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
— Creek, riv, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Bob-sled **6**-603b.
Bob-tail dog : *see* Sheep-dog.
Bob-white : *see* Virginian quail.
Bobyleff's problem **14**-129b.
*Bóc* (dict.) **4**-214b.
Boca, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Boca Bacalar, inlet, Mex **18**-318 (I4).
— Chica, harb., Colom. **5**-411d.
— del Monte, Mex. **18**-324b.
Bocabel, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Bocafunda, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
Bocage, B. du : *see* Du Bocage, B.
**BOCAGE, MANUEL M. B. DE 4**-101a.
—, Paul **10**-304c.
—, Pierre Martinien **8**-655b.
**BÓCAGE**, dists., Fr. **4**-101d ; Marne **17**-746c ; Normandy **10**-776 (C2) ; Vendée **10**-776 (C3).
Bocagea virgata : *see* Black lancewood.
Bocagrande, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
Bocaina, mts., Braz. **4**-440d.
Bocarro (writer) **18**-732b.
Bocarus, riv., Cyprus : *see* Diorizo.
Bocas del Toro, Pan. **20**-665a.
Bocayna, str., Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Bocca (geol.) **28**-181b ; **28**-187a.
**BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI 4**-102a ; **27**-318c ; **11**-114c ; **4**-923b ; Chaucer **6**-15c ; Juan Manuel **15**-530c ; poetry **14**-902a ; statue **5**-762b ; Trojan legend **27**-318c.
Bocca d'Arno, It. : *see* Marina di Pisa.
— di Brenta, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
— di Cadlimo, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
— di Tuckett, pass, Alps **1**-747.
Boccador, It. : *see* Cortona, Domenico dc.
Boccali **5**-736b.
**BOCCALINI, TRAJANO 4**-103c.
Boccanera, Simone **11**-597d.
Boccaro : *see* Yi-hsing-Yao.
Boccasini, Niccolo : *see* Benedict XI., pope.
Boccheciampe (Corsican) **3**-312c.
Bocche di Cattaro, bay, Aus. : *see* Cattaro, Bocche di.
**BOCCHERINI, LUIGI 4**-105d.
Bocchesi (people) **3**-27b.
Bocchetta di Altare : *see* Altare, pass.
Bocchi, Achilles **12**-695a.
Bocchoris (Egyptian king) **9**-36d ; **17**-568a.
Bocchoritani (people) **14**-636a.
**BOCCHUS I. 4**-106b.
— II. **4**-106b ; **17**-908b.
Bocconi, L. **15**-17a.
Bocconia **13**-768d ; **13**-742d ; **21**-780c.
— cordata **13**-757d.
— microcarpa : *see* Plume poppy.
Bocconio, Marin **27**-1005b.
**BOCHART, SAMUEL 4**-106c ; **13**-855c.
Bochat, Charles G. L. de **26**-265a.
Bocher, Joan : *see* Boucher, Joan.
Bochert, spring, Mo. **8**-101b.
Bochetto **6**-645d.
Bochim **11**-583a.
Bochnia, Aus. **3**-4 (G2) ; **11**-402b.
Bocholt, Belg. **3**-668 (G1).
**BOCHOLT**, Ger. **4**-106d ; **11**-808 (A3) ; battle (1779) **24**-267d ; cotton **7**-297a.
**BOCHUM**, Ger. **4**-106d ; **11**-808 (I-k6).
Bock, Hieronymous **4**-299d ; **11**-691c ; **12**-235c.
Bock (beer) **9**-134b.
— (mus. instr.) **3**-204b.
Bockara, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Böckel, Otto **2**-137b.
Bockelson, Jan : *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
Bockenheim, Ger. **11**-18a.
Bockhart, lake, Aus. **11**-504b.
**BOCKH, PHILIPP AUGUST 4**-106d ; **14**-627d.
Bockholdt, Johann : *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
Bocking, Edward **3**-452d.
Bocking, Ess. **4**-413c ; deanery **7**-897c.
Bockkarscharte, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Bocklet, Ger. **15**-837b ; mineral waters **18**-520b.
Bockleton, Worcs. **28**-824d.
**BOCKLIN, ARNOLD 4**-107c ; **20**-511c ; illustrations **14**-324c ; " Sappho " of **20**-491a.
Böckstein, Aus. **24**-105b.
Bockstrop, Ger. : *see* Buxtorf.
**BOCLAND** (law) **4**-108a.
Bocognano, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).

**Boconnoc, Corn. 9-430 (VI.C3).**
Bocota, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L4).
Bocsio, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
**BOCSKAY, STEPHEN 4-108a; 13-912a.**
Bocskó, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy Bocskó.
Bocthor, Elie 5-558c.
Bod, Peter 13-926a.
Bod, region, C.As. : *see* Tibet.
—, state, Orissa : *see* Baud.
Böda, Swed. (Oland) 26-190 (D3); 29-63a.
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Bödal, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Bodalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Bod-ashtari (3rd cent. B.C.) 21-453d . 14-619a.
— (4th cent. B.C.) : *see* Strato, king of Sidon.
Bodawpaya (Burmese king) 4-344c.
Bodaya, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Bodb (legend) 14-759d.
Bodcau, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Boddaert, Pieter 20-302d.
Boddam, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Bodden, chan., Ger. : *see* Strelasund.
Bodden (dict.) 3-237a.
Boddentown, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
Boddington, George 27-359c.
Boddle : *see* Bodle.
**BODE, JOHANN ELERT** (astronomer) 4-108b; 7-14a; 1-975c.
—, Johann Joachim C. (writer) 16-493a.
—, Mabel 20-632a.
—, Wilhelm 26-616b : 28-430c.
Bode, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c; valley 13-434a.
Bodedern, Wales 9-423 (V.C1).
Bodega, bay, Cal. 5-18a
— Head, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Bodegas, Ec. 12-665d.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-913c.
Bodegones 20-476d.
Bodegraven, Holl. 12-280c.
**BODEL, JEHAN 4-108c; 11-115d; 8-498d.**
Bodele, dist., Af. 4-255a.
Bodeli, India 14-376 (E–F8).
Bodelsberg, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Bodelwyddan, Wales 8-17d.
Boden (chess-player) 6-103d.
Boden, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-193a.
**BODENBACH, Aus. 4-109a; 3-4** (D1).
Bodenburg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Bodeneck, ferry, Corn. 10-759d.
Bodenga, It. 26-242 (G4).
Bodenham, John 20-854b ; 18-163c.
Bodenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Bodenkörper (dict.) 6-28a.
Bodenmais, Ger. 14-726c ; 22-697m.
Boden of Carlstadt, Andrew : *see* Carlstadt (Ger. reformer).
Bodensee, lake, Switz. : *see* Constance, lake of.
**BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH Martin von 4-109a: 11-797a.**
Bodenstein, M. 5-501d.
Bodenteich, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bodenwerder, Ger. 28-527a.
Boderg, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 24-801d; 23-727c.
Boderia, gulf, Scot. : *see* Forth, Firth of.
Bodesbeck Law, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
Bode's law 4-108c.
Bodfary (Bodfari), Wales 10-522c.
Bodfish, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Bodges Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Bodh (Syiac writer) 26-316a.
Bodh Gaya, India : *see* Buddh Gaya.
**Bodhidharma (Buddhist) 6-175b.**
Bodhisatta 16-96c ; 15-280a ; 15-180 (Pl. V. fig. 13).
Bodhi-tree : *see* Bo-tree.
**BODHI VAMSA 4-109b.**
Bodhnatha, India 19-380b.
Bodiam, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-167d.
**BODICHON, BARBARA Leigh Smith 4-109c.**
Bodilcea : *see* Totai-ki.
Bodin (of Servia) 24-691c.
—, **JEAN** -4109c ; 11-126d ; 13-530d; on protectorates 22-468c; on state 25-520a.
Bodincomagus, It. : *see* Industria.
Bodincus, riv., It. : *see* Po.
Bodines, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Bodio, Luigi 22-92b.
Bodio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bodiontii, tribe 8-269b.
Bodjo, Mal.Arch. : *see* Bima.
Bodka Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bodkin, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
**BODKIN 4-110c; 9-69c.**
Bodle, Aby. 25-379 (C5).
**BODLE** (coin) 4-110c.
Bodleian library 20-512d; 16-553b; 4-903b; catalogues, early 15-144d; copyright books 7-119d; incunabula 14-370d; Laud's extension 16-277b.
Bodlestreet Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
**BODLEY, GEORGE FREDK. 4-110c; 2-435b; 24-494b.**
—, **SIR THOMAS** 4-110d; 6-107c; Oxford 20-412d.
Bodmann, F. J. 12-739d.
**BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-111a; 11-790d.**
**BODMIN** (Bodmyn), Corn. 4-111b; 9-430 (VI. C3); rainfall 7-180c.
— Moor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 4-111b; geology 7-180b.
— Riding (festival) 4-111d.
**BODO, Nor. 4-111d; 19-800** (C2).
Bodo, tribe 11-473c.
— (language) 26-938d ; 15-885b; 8-830d.
— (zool.) 10-465d; 10-466b; reproduction 10-465a.
Bodoibo, riv., Russ.As. 25-17b.
Bodon, Joseph 13-925b.
**BODONI, GIAMBATTISTA 4-111d; 16-572d.**
Bodonidae 10-465d.
Bodotria, riv., Scot. : *see* Forth, river.
Bodotriidae, 17-458d.
Bodreau, bay, La. 17-54 (E1).
Bodrici, tribe : *see* Obotrites.
Bodrog, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
— (Bacs, co., Hung. : *see* Bacs-Bodrog.
Bodrugan (family) 16-989a.
Bödtcher, Ludwig Adolf 8-42c.
Bödtker, Sigurd 19-817d.
Bodtse, China : *see* Petuna.
Bodva, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Bödvarr Biarki 3-760a.
Body (of wine) 28-719b.
— (philos.) 18-249c; 22-600c; Cantemir on 5-209d; Spinoza on 5-424a.
— Camp, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— centrode 17-958a.
— louse 17-66b; 21-37b; 13-262b.
— of pancreas 20-673c.
**BODY-SNATCHING 4-112a; 1-937b.**
Bodyul, region, C.As. : *see* Tibet.
Bodza, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
—(Buzeu), pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (K4); 23-826 (C2); 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Boëse, Gr. 12-440 (E4); 16-52a.
Boeaticus, Sinus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Boebe, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Boebeis (Boebe), lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1). *See also* Karla.
**BOECE** (Boyce), **HECTOR 4-112a; 10-643d.**
Boeck, Carl Wilhelm 19-817b.
—, Christian Peter Bianco 19-817b.
Boeconia cordata : *see* Bocconia cordata.
Boedhe (prince) 24-432a.
Boedromion 8-313a.
Boedromius Apollo 2-184c.
Boehler, Peter 18-819a.
Boehm, Georg 14-197c.
—, Joseph Daniel 24-514a.
—, **SIR JOSEPH EDGAR 4-112d; 24-502b;** Carlyle statue 24-496 (Pl. V.); Mundella statue 19-4c.
—, Johann Philip 23-24a.
—, Martin 27-597a.
—, Theobald 10-582d; 21-571b.
—(physiologist) 28-164b.
**BOEHME, JAKOB 4-113a; 11-789a; 19-127b;** absolute, theory of 10-25c; Law influenced 16-299c; theosophy 26-789a.
Boehmeria 13-474a.
— antiqua 20-553a.
— nivea : *see* Ramie.
— stipularis 13-86a.
**BOEHM VON BAWERK, Eugen 4-112d.**
Boeke (physicist) 21-469d.
Boekebinder 3-371b.
Boekel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boelike (physician) 21-870b.
Boeloe, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Buru.
Boeme, mt., Belg. 23-427b.
Boemund (name) : *see* Bohemund.
Boemdale, Jan van 8-720b.
Boen-harow 4-203d.
Boeni, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Boeo (poet) 20-77b.
Boeo, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
**BOETHIUS, Christ., Gr. 4-114d; 12-424 (D–E2);** geology 12-427b; population 12-428d; rice 12-434d; rising (1821) 12-493c.
—: *Ancient* 12 - 440 (E2); Athenian treaty (395) 14-628c; coinage 19-872b; confederacy 4-115a, 10-234a, 12-452c; Demetrius II. 7-982d; dialect 12-497c, 8-427b; Dodona 8-372c, Homeric legend 13-629a; inhabitants 26-843b, 12-271a; Roman conquest 10-476c; Thebes 26-741c.
Boepple, J. F. 4-891c; 19-44b.
Boer, Joseph : *see* Beer, Joseph.
Boër (physician) 19-964d.
**BOER 4-115d; 5-237d;** Basuto relations 3-505a; Bechuanaland 3-808a ; mining industry, effect on 25-474d; Natal immigration 19-258c, 28-1051d, 28-1052c, 25-470d; treatment of natives 25-470d.
Boerasirie, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677c.
Boerebista (Burbista) 7-726d; 4-139d.
**BOERHAAVE, HERMANN 4-115d; 18-51b; 13-132b;** aphorisms 2-165c; chemistry 6-35c; pyaemia 24-653b.
Boerne, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Boerton : *see* Arson.
Boernerianus Codex 20-566a; 3-880c.
Boernstein, Richard 18-276a.
Boero (Jesuit) 16-50d.
Boeroe, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Buru.
Böertanger, Holl. : *see* Bourtange.
Boer War (1881) 9-577b; Natal 19-261c; Orange Free State 20-157b; Transvaal 27-197d.
— War (1899–1902) : *see* South African War.
Boeschepe, Fr. 10-893a.
Boesecken, J. 21-479b.
—, F. H. 15-258a.
Boespitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Boeswillwald, G. E. 1-360d.
*Boethius* 27-1045b.
Boethos : *see* Bezau.
Boethus (sculp.) 4-118a.
**BOETHUS** (sculptor) 4-116a.
— of Sidon 21-163c.
— the Stoic 21-163c.
Boethusians : *see* Herodians.
Boëtie, Etienne de la 11-126d.
**BOETIUS** (Boethius), **ANICIUS Manlius Severinus 4-116b; 2-33d;** Aristotle 2-277b, 27-183d; Euclid 9-880b; music 19-73c; numerals 19-867d; porphyry 24-346c; translations 1-583d, 28-78a; treatises 4-117d.
—, Flavius 4-116b.
Boettcherville, Md. 17-827d.
Boeuf, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (D4); 17-54 (c1).
—Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Boeufs, Morne aux, mt., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
*Boere de Haumlone* 3-837a.
Boëx, Joseph Henri Honoré : *see* Rosny, Joseph Henry.
Boezem 13-558a.
Bofarull, Antonio de 25-590d.
Boffa, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (B4).
Boffilo del Giudice : *see* Giudice.
Boffin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c.
Boffiy, Guillermo 11-902d.
Boffksmeer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boffrand, Germain 2-415d; 17-125d.
Bofin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bofors, Swed. 26-194c.
Bofosso, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Bofu, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Bog, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B-C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
BOG (dict.) 4-118c.
Bogabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bogachiel, Wash. 28-35 (A2).
Bogaers, Adrianus 8-727a.
Bogale, Bur. 4-840 (D6)
Bogalusa, La. 17-56c.
Bogan, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 19-537d; 2-906d.
Bogan of Bogan, Mrs : *see* Nairne, Carolina, baroness.
Bogandé, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bogardus, Everadus 23-23a.
Boga Rodzica : *see* Piesn Boga Rodzica.
Bogart (spectre) 4-118d; 8-7c.
Bog-asphodel 2-768d.
Bogata, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
" Bogatyr " (cruiser) 24-913b.
**BOGATZKY, KARL HEINrich von 4-118c.**
Bog-bean : *see* Buck-bean.
Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5-4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 8-945a.
Bogdan (of Moldavia) 23-834d; 13-905b.
— III. (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
— Stephen 25-1046c.
Bogdan-ata, lake, Asia 26-304b.
Bogdan Chmielnicki : *see* Chmielnicki, Bogdan.
Bogdanovich, Hippolitus 23-917b.
—, K. 12-165d; 15-938c; 26-366b.
—, Michael, Prince : *see* Barclay de Tolly, Michael Andreas.
Bogdo-ola, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a; 27-422d.
Bogen, Frederick, count of 13-293d.
Bogen, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Bogenfiügel 13-959a.
Bogenhausen, Ger. 19-5a.
Bogense, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Bögeström, chan., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Bogey (spectre) 4-118d.
— play (golf) 12-221c.
Boggart : *see* Bogart.
Bogg Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Boggeragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-156d.
Boggle 4-118d.
Boggs, Lilburn W. 18-614b; 18-615a.
Boggstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Boggy, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C5-B2).
— Depot, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boggy shale 27-631b.
Bögh, Erik 8-43a.
Bogha (Pers. minister) 21-226c.
— (Turk. general) 5-49c; 11-759b; 5-48c; 5-49a.
Boghari, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-651c.
**BOGHAZ KEUI, Turk.As. 4-118d; 2-760 (F2).** *See also* Pteria.
Boghead 20-525b.
Boghni, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bogh homestad 13-739a.
Boghu Khan I. 15-686a.
Boghurst (physician) 21-695b.
Bogie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 13-955b.
**BOGIE** (dict.) 4-118d; 27-164b.
Bogi Pass, pt. 18-506d; 16-700c.
Bogishitch, Balthasar 18-770a.
Bogislaus I. (of Pomerania) 5-222d.
— XIV. (of Pomerania) 22-474; 28-854c.
Bogja, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Bogle, George 26-923c.
—, John 18-527b.
Bogle, kingdom, Aus. 4-121c; 3-4 (C2); 2-970c; (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 11-834, 11-856; agriculture 2-972b foll.; coinage 19-902b; garnet industry 22-695b; glass 12-86c, 12-101c; manufactures 2-974c, 7-299a; mineral waters 18-518d, 18-520b : *see also* Carlsbad, Marienbad; mining 2-971d, 2-974a foll., 17-683d; pearl fisheries 21-26b.
—: *Constitution* 4-132c foll.; 4-123b; 3-38b; constitution (of 1627) 4-131c; constitution (of 1861) 3-26b; regulations (of 1446) 4-126c.
—: *Geology* 2-971b; 3-431a; Archean 2-361d; Cambrian
Bogolubov, Alexis Petrovich 24-207a.
**BOGOMILS 4-119a; 10-587b; 4-282d ; literature 4-785d;** Marcionite influence 17-693b.
Bogong, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-38d.
Bogopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Bogor, Java : *see* Buitenzorg.
Bog orchis 20-172b.
Bogoris (Bulgarian king) 18-297d.
Bogoroditsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-865d.
Bogoroditski, convent, Kazan 15-704b.
**BOGORODSK, Russ. (Moscow) 4-120c; 23-872 (E4).**
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-872 (H3).
Bogos, dist., N.E.Af. 9-746d; 19-14a; history 1-93b, 12-250c.
—, mt., Canc. 23-874 (II. D-E2); 5-553b.
**BOGOS, tribe 4-120c; 12-894b.**
Bogoslof, ist., Bering Sea 1-544c; 28-189a.
—, mt., Pribilof Is. 22-313c.
Bogoslovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a; 23-882a.
—, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 17-455d; 27-786b.
Bogoslovsk marble 8-126c.
**BOGOTA, Colom. 4-120d; 6-701 (B3); 6-706c;** rainfall 6-704b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, mts., Colom. 6-703d.
—, riv., Colom. : *see* Funza.
Bogowonto, riv., Java 15-284 (C3-2); 15-285b.
Bogoyavlensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Bogoyevitsi, Serv. 24-686 (A-B2).
**BOGRA** (Bagura), India 4-121b; 14-376 (N7).
—, dist., India 4-121b.
Bogree, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Bog-slide 4-115c.
Bögstad, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Bogü (Slavonic term) 21-204d.
—, tribe 15-828b.
Boguchar, Russ. 23-872 (E-F6); 28-212a.
Boguchwal : *see* Bogufal.
Bogud (Mauretanian king) 4-106c; 17-908b; 5-462a.
**BOGUE, DAVID 4-121c; 13-868a.**
—, Richard 6-939d.
Bogue, estuary, China : *see* Tigris, Bocca.
—, forts, China 6-185d.
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, pass, China : *see* Hu-mun.
Boguechitto, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Bogue Chitto, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Chitto, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
— Chitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Chitto Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Sound, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Bogufal (Boguchwal), Gottlob 21-923b.
Bogulawski, W. : *see* Boguslawski.
Bogumil (priest) 4-120b.
**BOGUS** (dict.) 4-121b.
Bogusiav, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Boguslawski, W. 8-544a; 21-927b.
Boguxa, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Bog-xerophyte : *see* Hydroxerophyte.
Bohain, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Bohairic (dialect) 9-59b; 7-114c; Bible in 3-882d.
Bohan, Fr. 24-531c.
**BOHEA 4-121c; 11-291a.**
Boheira (monk) 4-356c.
Bohemaria 15-287d.
Bohemia, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
**BOHEMIA, kingdom, Aus. 4-121c; 3-4 (C2); 2-970c;** (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 11-834, 11-856; agriculture 2-972b foll.; coinage 19-902b; garnet industry 22-695b; glass 12-86c, 12-101c; manufactures 2-974c, 7-299a; mineral waters 18-518d, 18-520b : *see also* Carlsbad, Marienbad; mining 2-971d, 2-974a foll., 17-683d; pearl fisheries 21-26b.
—: *Constitution* 4-132c foll.; 4-123b; 3-38b; constitution (of 1627) 4-131c; constitution (of 1861) 3-26b; regulations (of 1446) 4-126c.
—: *Geology* 2-971b; 3-431a; Archean 2-361d; Cambrian

**3-87d**; Devonian **3**-129a; Jurassic **15**-569c; Ordovician **20**-236b; Permian **21**-176d; Silurian **25**-110b.
Bohemia : *Language* **7**-723a; **25**-231c; alphabet **25**-231d; dictionaries **8**-1954 ; language question : *see below*; literature **4**-133b, **8**-544b.
—: *Population and Religion* **4**-123b; **2**-972c; Czech ethnology **7**-724d; emigration **18**-429d; Moravian Brethren **18**-819c; other religions **2**-975d.
—: *History* **4**-123c; Austrian Succession War **3**-40b; Boii **4**-139c; Charlemagne's campaigns **5**-893c; Czech immigration **7**-722d; electoral rights **12**-208a, **9**-174c; Habsburg rulers **12**-789a foll.; language question **3**-32b, **3**-35d foll.; Moravian relations **18**-817d; nationalism **3**-26c foll., **3**-34a, **7**-724a; Protestantism **14**-5b, **14**-7c, **23**-8a ; *see also* Moravian Brethren, *above*; revolution (of 1848) **3**-14c; Seven Weeks' War **24**-710d foll.; Seven Years' War **24**-715c foll.; Thirty Years' War **26**-852b; Waldenses **14**-593d.
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H2).
Bohemian Brethren : *see* Moravian Brethren.
— Confession **4**-129b.
— Forest : *see* Böhmerwald.
— garnet : *see* Pyrope.
— glass **12**-102b; manufacture **12**-90d, **12**-86c.
— group **25**-110a.
Bohemian-Moravian, mts., Aus. : *see* Böhmisch-Mährische Höhe.
Bohemian Museum, Society of the **22**-249b; **4**-132c.
Bohemian pheasant **21**-361c.
— sea (geol.) **20**-236b; **20**-236c.
Bohemilla comata **5**-795c.
**BOHEMUND I.** **4**-135b; **22**-343a; **26**-394d ; acquires Antioch **2**-131d; in Albania **1**-486c; mausoleum **5**-204a; Raymond of Toulouse **22**-934c.
— II. **4**-136a; **7**-549.
— III. **4**-136b; **24**-14b.
— IV. **4**-136c; **7**-549.
— V. **4**-136c.
— VI. **4**-136d.
— VII. **4**-136d.
Boherboy, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Bohi, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Bohier, Thomas **6**-80b.
Bohio (Gatun), lake, Pan. **20**-664b; **20**-668c.
Böhlau, Helene **11**-798c.
Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav von : *see* Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav.
Bohlin, K. **1**-586d.
Böhm, Charles **13**-930c.
Böhmer, G. Heinrich **8**-409c.
—, G. L. **27**-766a.
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** **4**-136d.
Böhmerwald, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **4**-121d; **11**-805d; rainfall **4**-122c.
Böhmisch Brod, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); population **4**-123c.
— Mährische Höhe, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (D2); **4**-122b.
— Rixdorf, Ger. : *see* Rixdorf.
— Trübau, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
**BOHN, HENRY GEORGE** **4**-137b.
Bohnenberger, J. G. F. von **9**-235c.
Bohnsdorf, Ger. **11**-808 (map).
Bohol, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E6); area **21**-392c, **5**-592d.
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
Bohon, Juan **24**-663a.
Bohon, ruins, Sud. **26**-14b.
Bóhönye, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Bohordezany, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Bohorizh, A. **25**-245d.
Bohr, de Somlnd. **25**-379 (E3); **25**-381b.
Bohr (dict.) **11**-34d.
Bohras : *see* Boras.
Bohsum (deity) **10**-295c.
Bohtan, tribe **15**-949d.
Bohtan Su, riv., Asia M. **15**-949b.
**BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON** **4**-137b.
Bohu, Nig. **28**-937c.
**BOHUN** (family) **4**-137c; lord high constable **17**-3c; Midhurst **18**-418c, **18**-418d.
—, Edmund **4**-87b.
—, Henry **24**-436b.
—, Humphrey de **28**-699b.
Bohuslän, prov., Swed. **26**-192a.
Boi, Paolo (Il Syracusano) **6**-103a.
Boiamund de Vitia **3**-201a.
Boiano, It. : *see* Bovianum Undecimanorum.
" Boiard " (horse) **13**-732c.
**BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA,** count **4**-138b; **14**-905b; **8**-605a; ottava rima **20**-368b.
Boiardo, Asia M. **25**-149b.
Boibeis, lake, Gr. : *see* Karla.
Boidae **25**-289b; **4**-94a; anatomy **23**-152b, **23**-163b; centre of origin **23**-175a; distribution **26**-1013c; phylogenetic position **25**-288b.
Boido **11**-22d.
**BOIE, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN** **4**-138d.
**BOIELDIEU, FRANÇOIS Adrien** **4**-139a; statue **23**-769b.
Boiestown, N.B. **19**-465 (B1).
**BOIGNE, BENOÎT de** **4**-139b; **5**-322b.
Boigny, Fr. **16**-314b.
**BOII** **4**-139c; in Bohemia **4**-123c; in Moravia **18**-817c; Romans and **23**-629b, **23**-626b.
—, desert of the, dist., Eur. **4**-139d.
Boil (family) : *see* Buyl.
Boil, Bernardo : *see* Buil, Bernardo.
**BOIL** (med.) **4**-140a; **1**-74c.
Boileau, Etienne **20**-815d; **6**-790c; **5**-394c.
—, Gilles **4**-140a; **27**-287c.
—, Jacques **4**-140a.
—, P. F. **14**-904c; **14**-116b.
Boileauganj, Simla **25**-122d.
**BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, Nicolas** **4**-140a; **11**-128d; Boursault and **4**-334b; Corneille and **7**-164b; critical work **24**-470b; on descriptive poetry **8**-91d; Molière **18**-665c.
**BOILER** **4**-141a; efficiency **13**-147b; hot-water system **13**-163d; greenhouses **13**-752b; insurance of **14**-659c; locomotive **18**-923d, **22**-845b.
Boiling Lake, W.I. **8**-402a.
Boiling-point **27**-904b; and chemical constitution **6**-68b; Mendeléeff's definition **18**-115c; molecular rise **25**-941b; of solutions **27**-899c.
Boiling Pot, fall, Af. **28**-45a.
—, Springs, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Springs, Pa. **21**-106 (H5); **5**-342c.
**BOILING TO DEATH** **4**-153c.
Boilleau (Revolutionist)**12**-50c.
Boinae **25**-289b; distribution **28**-1007b.
Boine, hill, Belg. : *see* Boème.
Boinshly, rock, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Boins, riv., Bur. **6**-233c.
Boiorix (Cimbrian king) **6**-368b.
Boioro limestones (geol.) **19**-487c.
Bois, Charles **13**-868c.
—, Ernaid de : *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.
—, François de : *see* Sylvius (F. de la Boë).
—, John du **9**-344a.
Bois, Ist. : Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Boisbaudran, Paul Emile Lecoq de : *see* Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paul.
Bois Blanc, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
— Brule, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
**BOIS BRULES,** tribe **4**-153c; **1**-808c; **17**-585d.
Bois Bubert, isl., Me. **17**-434 (E4).
— Chaud, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D3); **14**-501b.
Boisdale, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564b.
Bois de canelle **17**-913b.
— de fer : *see* Stadtmannia sideroxylon.
— de natte **24**-752a.
Bois d'Oyé, fort, Fr. **3**-666d.
— de Sartelles, fort, Fr. **27**-1019a.
— du Chapitre, fort, Fr. **27**-1019a.
Bois du Mont, mt., Fr. **2**-888c.
— du Roi, mt., Fr. **24**-199b; **18**-883a.
**BOISE,** Ida. **4**-153c; **14**-276 (A4); school **14**-278d; hot wells **14**-276c.
—, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (A4); **14**-276a.
Boise, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A4); dam **14**-276d.
—, City, Okla. **20**-58 (A4).
—Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A-B3); minerals **14**-277c.
Boise de Sioux, riv., Minn. **18**-554 (A).
Boisfort, Belg. **13**-737d.
Bois gayac **24**-752a.
**BOISGOBEY, FORTUNE du** **4**-153d.
**BOIS GILBERT, PIERRE LE Pesant,** Sieur **4**-154a.
Boisil (abbot) **18**-100c.
Bois immortel : *see* Coral tree.
Bois-le-Duc. Holl. : *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Bois Noirs, mts., Fr. **16**-924b; **1**-696a.
Boisot, Louis **19**-419c.
Boisragon, Capt. Alan **3**-738d.
Boiss., M. **22**-222d.
**BOISROBERT, FRANÇOIS LE Metel de** **4**-154b.
Boisrond-Canal (Haitian president) **12**-826d.
**BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES** **4**-154c.
Boisseau (measure) **28**-491a.
Boisse Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
Boisevain, Can. **17**-584 (B3).
**BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS A. G.** **4**-154d.
—, Pierre Edmond **13**-333d.
Boissieu, Alphonse de **14**-630d.
**BOISSONADE DE FONTARabie, Jean François** **4**-155a.
**BOISSY D'ANGLAS, François Antoine de** **4**-155a.
Boissy St Leger, Fr. **10**-802 (C5).
Boistfort, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Boisy, Artus Gouffier, Seigneur de : *see* Gouffier, Seigneur de Boisy.
—, Claude Gouffier, marquis de : *see* Gouffier, Claude.
—, François de, comte de Sales : *see* Sales, François de Boisy, comte de.
Boit, Charles **18**-527b.
Boitard, Pierre **28**-982d.
**BOITO, ARRIGO** **4**-155d.
Boiudurum, dist., Ger. : *see* Passau.
Boiumsbrae, snowfield, Nor. **19**-59d.
**BOIVIN, FRANÇOIS de** **4**-155d.
Boivre, riv., Fr. **21**-897c.
Boizot, Louis **5**-753b.
Boja, tribe : *see* Beja.
Bojador, dept., Colom. : *see* Boyacá.
Bojador, cape, N.W.Af. **21**-392 (B2); **1**-320; **13**-296b.
Bojano, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Bojanus, L. H. **7**-27a.
Bojardo, Count M. M. : *see* Boiardo, Count M. M.
Bojeador, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Bojer, Johan **19**-818a.
Bojo, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (A3).
Bojohemum, Bohemia **4**-123c.
Bojonegoro, Java **15**-284 (D2).
Bokaiik-tagh, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Bokalta, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Bokawe, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Bokchito, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Boké, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B4); **11**-102d.
Bokeelia, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
**BOKENAM, OSBERN** **4**-156a.
Boker, George Henry **1**-836d.
Bokerly Dyke (earthwork), Wilts. **28**-700b.
Bokes Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (B4).
**BOKHARA,** C.Asia **4**-157d; **27**-420 (C4); Moslem schools **26**-104d.
**BOKHARA,** state, C.Asia **2**-737c; **27**-420 (C-D4); **17**-864b; area, history : *see* under Sogdiana; Chinese annexation **27**-417b; Galdan Khan **18**-716b; geology **27**-259c; Khokand wars **15**-779b; Mongol capture **15**-317b; Moslem conquest **5**-28c, **5**-34a; Russian conquest **20**-422d.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (D1).
Bokhari Bukhara **11**-350c.
Bokhari (Arabian author) : *see* Bukhari.
Bokhari (caste) **25**-143a.
Bokhoma, Okla. **20**-58 (G4).
Bokhtar-ardashir : *see* Bushire.
Bokhtich, tribe : *see* Bohtan.
Bokht-i-nasser : *see* Nebuchadrezzar.
Bokkeveld, Cold, dist., S.Af. : *see* Cold Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld, Warm, dist., S.Af. : *see* Warm Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld group (geol.) **5**-229d; **1**-324d; **8**-127b.
Boko (dialect) **17**-564d.
Bokopaka, Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
Bokorny, T. **1**-596b.
Bokoshe, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Bokote, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Bokovo, dist., Russ. **23**-872 (G2).
Bokovoi Khrebet, mts., Cauc. **5**-550c.
Bokpyin, Bur. **4**-840 (F9).
Bokro, Ash. **2**-728a.
*Bóks* : *see* Book.
**BOKSBURG,** Trans. **4**-158a.
Bokstel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **4**-358a.
Boktich : *see* Bohtan.
Bol, Ferdinand **8**-424d; **15**-859a.
Bol **28**-70d.
Bola, It. **16**-270a.
Bola (deity) **3**-294a.
Bola (rubber) **23**-800b.
Bola-Bola (Bora-Bora), isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (O9); **25**-320a.
Bolae, It. **15**-26 (C6).
Bolan, riv., Bal. **3**-292d.
Boland dough kneader **4**-471d.
Bolango, riv., Mal.Arch. **5**-597b.
Bolanos, riv., Mex. **28**-948d.
**BOLAN PASS,** Bal. **4**-158a; **14**-376 (B4-5); **3**-291c.
Bola-Vu, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
Bolar (term) : *see* Boyar.
Bolaram, Ind. **14**-382 (H11); **24**-573c.
Bolar glebaria : *see* Balsam bog.
Bolas, riv., Gust. **5**-678 (A3).
Bolas (mineral) **4**-276d.
**BOLAS** (weapon) **4**-158b; **2**-582c.
Bolas perdidas **4**-158c.
Bolasoa, riv., N.E.Af. **19**-693 (D5); **1**-83 (map); **19**-695c.
Bolatusha, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Bolawadun, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Bolbe, lake, Gr. **12**-440 (B4). *See also* Beshik.
**BOLBEC,** Fr. **4**-158c; **10**-778 (E2).
—, riv., Fr. **24**-588d.
Bolbitine, Egy : *see* Rosetta.
Bolca, It. **14**-268a.
Bolckow, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Bold, pt., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
Bolde, Samuel **16**-846d.
Boldensele, Wilhelm von **17**-562c.
Boldercsa, riv., Russ. **8**-738d.
Bolderburg sands (geol.) **20**-82a; **20**-82.
Boldetti, Marc Antonio **5**-490c.
Bold Heath, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Boldini, Giovanni **20**-514d.
Boldixum, Ger. **10**-591a.
Boldmere, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
Boldo, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Boldon, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3).
*Boldon Book* **8**-399c.
Boldre, Hants **9**-420 (III. D5).
—, riv., Hants : *see* Lymington, river.
Bole (Baule), Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A2); **12**-206d.
—, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Bole, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
**BOLE** (min.) **4**-158c.
— (of tree) **4**-158d.
Bolebec, barony of **27**-1020a.
Bolechow, Aus. **11**-401d.
Bolection moulding **15**-482a.
Bolecti, tribe **3**-294a.
Boledistan : *see* Baluchistan.
Boleigh (Boleit), Corn. **7**-182d.
Boleite (min.) **7**-103b.
Boleiti, Fers. : *see* Bulaiti.
Bolero **7**-798b.
Boles, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Boleskine, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Boleslacoita : *see* Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.
**BOLESLAUS I** (of Poland) **4**-158d; **21**-902c; Bohemian conquests **4**-124a; German relations **11**-837c, **13**-273d.
— II. (of Poland) **4**-159a; **21**-902d.
— III. (of Poland) **4**-159b; **21**-902d.
— IV. (of Poland) **11**-841d.
— V. (of Poland) **21**-904d.
Boleslav I. (of Bohemia) **4**-123d.
— II. (of Bohemia) **4**-124a.
— III. (of Bohemia) **4**-124a.
Boleslávia, Ger. : *see* Bunzlau.
Boletophila luminosa **21**-478b.
**BOLETUS** **4**-159d; colour **11**-334d; spores **11**-336c.
Boley, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
**BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE** **4**-159d; **7**-376a; marchioness of Pembroke **21**-79c, **28**-862a.
—, Sir Geoffrey **8**-924a.
—, George, Viscount Rochford : *see* Rochford, George Boleyn.
—, Margaret **20**-295o.
—, Mary **4**-160a.
—, Thomas, earl of Wiltshire : *see* Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of.
—, Sir William **19**-819d.
**BÓLGARI** (Bolgary, Bulgar), Russ. **4**-161b; fair **19**-721d, **18**-713b, **18**-717c.
Bolgars, tribe **6**-350c.
Bolgenach, riv., Aus. **26**-242 (H-I2).
Bolgrad, Russ. **23**-874 (B4).
Bolhoon, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Boli, Asia M. **4**-161c; **2**-780 (D3).
Bolida (Buleda), riv., Bal. **3**-294a; valley **17**-452b.
Bolide : *see* Fireball.
Boligee, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Bolinas, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (B2).
Bolinas, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
**BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST John,** viscount **4**-161c; **9**-652b ; **20**-404e ; Burke **4**-825c ; deism **7**-936a ; mansion **3**-531c ; Swift **26**-226c.
—, Minna : *see* Watson, Minna.
Bolingbroke, New, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
—, Old, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3); **16**-716b.
Bolinger, La. **17**-54 (a1).
Bolintineanu (poet) **23**-847d.
Bolinus, Turk. As. : *see* Volisso.
Boli Su, riv., Asia M. **4**-161c.
**BOLIVAR, SIMON** **4**-164b; **21**-270a; Pan-American movement **20**-671b; statue **5**-256c.
Bolivar, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, N.Y **19**-596 (B3); **20**-75b.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
**BOLÍVAR,** dept., Colom. **4**-166b, **6**-701 (B2).
—, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B2); **8**-917a.
**BOLÍVAR,** state, Venez. **4**-166c; **27**-990c.
Bolivar (coin) **27**-993b.
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
— Heights, mts., W.Va. **13**-14b.
Bolivia, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F1).
**BOLIVIA,** republic, S.Am. **4**-166c; **4**-167 (map); **1**-785 (map); army **4**-173d; constitution **4**-173c; education **4**-174a, foundation **4**-165c; geology **4**-169d, **8**-127b, **25**-110c, **1**-964b; industries **4**-172c; legislative assembly **20**-980b; maps **17**-633b; railways **4**-172a, **25**-589b; religion **4**-174b.
—: *History* **4**-175a; **1**-154a; **4**-462d; **20**-759b.
Boliviano **4**-174b.
Bolkalakh, Russ.As. **25**-10 (E4).
**BOLKHOV,** Russ. **4**-177d; **23**-872 (E5); battle (1608) **7**-984c.
Boll, Switz. : *see* Bulle.
**BOLL** (dict.) **4**-177d.
Bollaert, J. **26**-242 (I4).
Bolland, John **4**-177d; **26**-1010c.
**BOLLANDISTS** **4**-177d.
Bollard (dict.) **28**-571a.
Bollebygd, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Bollers, Baldwin de : *see* Busslers, Baldwin de.
Bollin, riv., Ches. **16**-139 (II. C3); **18**-174c.
Bolline, Fr. **10**-778 (G5), geology **21**-847c.
Bolling (family) : *see* Bowling (family).
Bolling, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Bollinger, Otto **14**-170c.
Bollinger Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F-G4).
Bolling Mills, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Bollington, Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3); **16**-139(D3); population **6**-91a.
Bolnäs, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Bolton, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Boll rot of cotton **7**-262d.
Bollstädt, Albert, count of : *see* Albertus Magnus.

**Bollullos, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.**
Boll weevil: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
Bollwerk: *see* Bulwark.
Boll worm: *see* Cotton boll worm.
Bolmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bolnö, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Bolney, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Bolo, tribe 1-330a.
Bolobo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-924c.
Bolodon 18-966b; 15-570b.
**BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA 4-178b; 24-496a.**
**BOLOGNA,** It. 4-178c; 15-4 (C2); Botanical Gardens 1-537c; climate 15-5d; Costa's frescoes 7-219a; council (1431) 9-886b; government 15-39d, 15-56d; legal school 27-750a; medical school 18-47c, 1-926c; metropolitan see 15-18a; natural science school 1-536a; observatory 19-958c; palaces 2-412d; papal rule 25-805c, 23-682b, 20-714b; Pisano's sculpture 21-649a; population 15-7c; revolt 15-33a, 15-43c; riots 15-52d (1848), 15-81b (1904); university 4-179a, 27-750c, 10-41b, 16-573b; Venetian supremacy 15-551d.
—, prov., It. 25-805d; 15-6d; 9-337d; dialect dictionaries 8-193c.
Bologna, Blue maris of (geol.) 21-848c.
— stone 21-476d.
Bolognese, Il: *see* Grimaldi, G. F.
Bolognian phosphorus 3-402a.
Bololedi, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (C8).
Bolometer 16-176c; 26-833d; 26-536c.
Bolona, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bolor (Bilaur), kingdom, C.As. 15-633c; 20-657b.
—, mts., C.As. 2-740b.
Bolotova, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Bolsena, mts., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4); 16-190d.
—, tribe 14-491c.
Bolsec, Jerome H. 5-74c.
**BOLSENA,** It. 4-179c; 15-4 (C-D3). *See also* Volsinii.
—, lake, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C-D3); 4-179d; 28-190d.
Bolshaya (Bolstraya), riv., Russ.As. 25-10(L3); 15-645b.
Bolshe-Derbetovskiy, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
Bolsheryetsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645d.
Bolshoi-Tokmak, Russ. 23-874 (E3).
Bolshoy, isl., Arct.: *see* Blizhniy.
Bolshoy (official) 28-70a.
Bolson (dict.) 19-520d.
Bolson, mt., Chil. 6-142d.
— de Mapimi, plain, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 6-134a.
Bolsover, Thomas 24-824a.
**BOLSOVER,** Derby. 4-179d; 9-416 (II. E3); 2-418d; geology 8-71b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M4).
Bolster (tool): brickwork 4-521b; forging 10-664d.
Bolsterstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Bolstraya, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Bolshaya.
**BOLSWARD,** Holl. 13-588 (C1); 2-422b.
Bolswert, Boetius a 16-722d.
—, Schelte a 16-722d.
Bolt, Va. 28-118 (B4).
— head, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
**BOLT** (dict.) 4-180b.
— (engineering) 15-490a; 15-482d.
— (law) 14-585c.
Boltaña, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bolt and shutter 6-547b.
Boltei (arch.): *see* Bowtell.
Boltenia 27-389a.
Bolteninae 27-389a.
Bolt-head (glass vessel): *see* Matrass.
Bolthorn (myth.) 4-823a.
Bolti (fish): *see* Bulti.
Boltigen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Boltin, cape, Kor.: *see* Mongpai-kot.
Bolting cloth 7-279a.
**BOLTON, Dukes of 4-180b; 20-959b.**
—, duchess of, Lavinia Powlett: *see* Fenton, Lavinia.
**BOLTON, EDMUND 4-180c.**
—, **W. B. 21-490b.**
Bolton, Werner von 26-401a; 16-669c.
Bolton, Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
**BOLTON,** Lanca. 4-180d; 16-139 (D2); battle (1644) 12-408d; cotton 7-275d, 7-288a; rainfall 16-138c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 12-727a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, castle, Yorks. 28-935b; 28-520b.
— (Little), dist., Lancs. 4-180d.
—, moor, Lancs. 4-181b.
—, priory, Yorks. 4-181c.
**BOLTON ABBEY,** Yorks. 4-181c; 9-416 (II. D2).
Bolton, Bury and Manchester Canal 4-181b.
— Houses, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— le Sands, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-138c.
Bolton Master Cotton-spinners' Assoc. 7-291c.
— Near Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— upon-Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Boltraffio, G. A. 16-449a.
Bolt Tail, pt., Devon. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Bolt upright (dict.) 4-180b.
Boltwood, B. B. 22-795c; 22-800a.
Boltzius (faith healer) 10-135d.
Boltzmann, Ludwig 9-205c; 13-124c; radiation 13-155b, 22-790d; solution theory 25-376b; specific heats 5-68a; thermo-electricity 26-821a.
Bolus Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Bolva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-250c.
Bolyai, John 11-726c.
**BOLZANO, BERNHARD 4-181a.**
Bolzano, Aus.: *see* Botzen.
Bom, gorge, Russ.As.: *see* Buam.
**BOMA** (Mboma), Bel.Cong. 4-181d; 6-923 (A4); 6-919b; 6-927a.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926d.
Boma (dict.) 26-396b.
Bomagandu, S.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Bomal, Lux. 3-668 (G3).
Bomar, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Bomarea ovata 21-265c.
Bomarsund, Russ.: *see* Bomersund.
Bomarton, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Bomassa, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
**BOMB** (dict.) 4-181d.
— (geol.) 4-182a; 1-375a.
Bomba, King: *see* Ferdinand II., King of the Two Sicilies.
Bombaccae 7-257a; 10-563d; 20-551d.
Bombala, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Bombard (music): *see* Pommer.
**BOMBARD** (ordnance) 4-182a; 20-191a.
Bombarde of Ghent: *see* Dulle Griete.
**BOMBARDIER 4-182b.**
— ground beetle 8-667d.
Bombardino: *see* Double bombard.
**BOMBARDMENT 4-182b; 28-315c.**
Bombardo, cape, Malta 17-508 (A3).
**BOMBARDON 4-182c; 27-875a; 27-353 (fig.); 9-892c.**
Bombas, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
Bombasine: *see* Bombazine.
Bombassi 21-192d.
Bombaxe: *see* Silk-cotton tree.
— ceiba 8-917c; 27-990a.
— insigne 1-956a.
**BOMBAY,** India 4-183b; 14-382 (E10); Anglican see 2-19d; coolie emigration 7-78a; cotton trade 7-274c; declination, magnetic 17-359b; freemasonry 11-85a; High Court 2-216c; law school 14-435c; libraries 16-561b; mint 19-559a; periodicals 21-156a; university 4-188b, 27-775a, 19-266a; water supply 26-725b.
**BOMBAY,** presidency, India 4-185d; 14-382 (E8-F11), army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-852a, 4-188a; silk trade 4-187d, 25-104b.
Bombay, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Association 3-845b; 26-509a; 19-266a.
— Bank of: *see* Bank of Bombay.
— boxes 4-185d.
— Burma trading corporation 4-845c.
**BOMBAY FURNITURE 4-185c.**
— hemp: *see* Sunn *and* Deccan hemp.
— Hook, isl., Del. 17-828 (I2); 7-949c.
Bombay mastic: *see* Mustagiruni.
**BOMBAZINE 4-190b; 13-452b.**
"Bombe" (gunboat) 24-915c.
Bombelles, Louis Philippe, comte de 4-190c.
—, **MARC MARIE,** marquis de 4-190b.
Bombelli, Rafael 1-618d; 7-32d.
**BOMBERG, DANIEL 4-190c; 21-727d.**
Bomberl, Alex. César: *see* Beyle, M. H.
Bombilla 17-877d.
Bombinator 3-528a; 26-1035c.
Bombon, plateau, Peru 5-762b.
Bombubum: *see* Bumbubum.
Bombus: *see* Humble bee.
Bomby, castle, Scot. 15-831b.
Bombycidae 16-474d; 25-101a.
Bombyliidae 16-859b; 20-795b; 18-199d.
Bombylius: *see* Bee-fly.
Bombyx 14-28a; 25-100d.
— arracanensis: *see* Burmese moth.
— croesi: *see* Madrasi moth.
— cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
— fortunatus: *see* Dassee moth.
— mori: *see* Silkworm moth.
— sinensis: *see* Chinese monkey moth.
— textor: *see* Boropooloo.
Bom Conselho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Bomelau, hundred, Warwick. 28-943a.
Bomersund, Russ. 1-469b; 7-453d.
Bom Fim, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I4); 3-210b.
— Fim, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G6).
Bomfim, Oporto 20-137c.
Bomhart: *see* Pommer.
Bomilcar 5-428c.
Bom Jardim, Braz. 4-440 (H5); 21-178c.
— Jesus, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Jesus, sanctuary, Port. 4-376a.
Bomjur, India 14-376 (Q-R5).
Bom-Kamchik, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Kemtolonmao.
Bommel, Holl.: *see* Zalt Bommel.
Bömmelen, str., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bömmel Oen, isls., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bommer, Dr C. 20-544a.
Bommes, Fr. 28-722c.
Bomo-Kandi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 27-553c.
Bomolochidae 9-660a.
Bomone, tribe 1-330b.
Bomoseen, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1025d.
Bompart, J. B. F. 11-204d.
Bompata, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Bompoka, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Bomvanaland, dist., Cape Col. 5-243a; 15-630b.
Bomvu, tribe 19-254d.
Bom Xantolonmao 24-495b.
—, L. B. 8-506a.
Bon, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 22-650a; 27-393d; inhabitants 27-396a.
Bon (festival) 16-186a.
**BONA, JOHN 4-190c.**
**BONA,** Alg. 4-190d; 1-643 (C1); Barbary pirates 3-384a; breakwater 4-476c; Italian capture (1607) 18-384a; pravve 1-644d.
—, Iv.Cst. 11-205 (E4); 15-99b.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-642c.
—(Sforza): *see* Bona Sforza.
— "Bona, The" (law case) 3-56d.
Bona adventicia (dict.) 23-573d.
Bonabe, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
Bonacca, isl., W.I.: *see* Guanaja.
**BONA DEA 4-191b; 23-580a; 24-677c; Clodius 6-553c.**
Bonae fidei possessio 23-557b.
Bonafede, Paganino 14-903d.
**BONA FIDE** (law) 4-191c.
— fide holder for value: *see* Holder in due course.
Bonaguil, Fr. 17-16d.
Bonai, state, India 14-382 (L9); 6-272d.
Bonaigarh, India 14-382 (L9).
Bon Air, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Air, Va. 28-118 (E3); 28-121b.
Bonaire, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, isl., W.I. 8-735d.
Bonald, Henri de 4-192a.
—, **LOUIS G. A., vicomte 4-191c; 11-141d.**
—, L. J. M. de 4-192a; 6-833a.
—, René de 4-192a.
—, Victor de 4-192a.
Bonamargy, abbey, Ire. 3-282d.
Bonami, La. 17-54 (a3); 17-56c.
Bonan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Bonang, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Bonannus (bronze-worker) 18-208d.
Bona notabilia 28-655d.
Bonanza, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Col. 6-718 (D3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 24-152b.
—, Wyo. 28-874c
Bonanza (min.) 27-973c; 27-643b.
Bonanza Creek, riv., Can. 15-847c.
— farm wheat 28-579c.
Bonao, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-826a.
Bonapart, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
**BONAPARTE** (family) 4-192a; 20-281d; expulsion from France 10-878d.
—, Auguste Amélie: *see* Gabrielli, countess.
—, Bathilde, A. L.: *see* Cambacérès, countess of.
—, **CARLO 4-192b; 7-203d.**
—, Charles Louis Napoleon: *see* Napoleon III.
—, Charles Joseph 4-197c.
—, **CHARLES LUCIEN J. L. 4-196a; scientific work 26-542b, 22-746b, 20-307c.**
—, Charlotte Honorine Josephine: *see* Primoli, countess.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Patterson, Elizabeth.
—, François Charles J.: *see* Reichstadt, Napoleon, duke of.
—, Jeanne: *see* Vence, marquise de.
—, **JEROME 4-195c; 19-223a; 10-237c; Quatre-Bras 28-765b.**
—, **JOSEPH 4-192c; 4-245c; in Naples 15-46b, 19-186b; in Spain 25-555a, 15-866d, 21-92c, 28-148c.**
—, Julie Charlotte Z.T.L.D.B.: *see* Roccagiovine, marquise de.
—, Letitia 1-804c.
—, **LOUIS 4-194d; 13-604c.**
—, **LOUIS LUCIEN 4-196b; 4-224c.**
—, **LUCIEN 4-193d; 22-150d.**
—, **MARIA ANNUNCIATA Caroline 4-195c; 19-28a; 18-302a.**
—, **MARIANNE ELISA 4-194c; 17-95c; 10-736a.**
—, Marie Désirée Eugénie: *see* Campello, countess of.
—, **MARIE PAULINE 4-195b; 11-209a; 15-560d.**
—, **MATHILDE LETITIA Wilhelmine 4-197b.**
—, Napoleon: *see* Napoleon I.
—, **NAPOLEON EUGENE Louis J. J. 4-197b.**
—, **NAPOLEON JOSEPH** (Plon-Plon) 4-196d; 14-217b; in Italy 15-56d; manifesto 10-877d.
—, Napoleon Louis 19-211c.
—, **PIERRE NAPOLEON 4-196c.**
Bonaparte, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 6-600 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
— dock, Antwerp: *see* Little dock.
Bonaparte's Park, N.J. (Bordentown) 4-245c.
Bon Aqua, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Bonar, Andrew A. 24-464c.
—, **HORATIUS 4-197c; 14-196d.**
Bonar Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Bonarelli, Count P. 8-504a.
Bonasa 12-638a.
— sabinii: *see* Ruffed grouse.
— sylvestris 12-638a.
— umbelloides (umbellus): *see* Ruffed grouse.
Bona Sforza (of Milan) 24-756c; 14-319b.
— Sforza (of Poland) 24-756c; 25-67c; 4-40d.
Bonassicux, Jean M. 24-508a; 16-482d.
Bona vacantia 1-194c.
Bonaventura, Romano, cardinal 17-37a.
**BONAVENTURA, ST 4-197d; 3-154a; 6-436c; celibacy 5-603a; hymns 14-187a; mysticism 19-125c; preaching 22-264c.**
Bonaventure, Can. 22-724(D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Can. 22-724 (D-E2); 22-725c.
Bonaventure mizen 17-871a.
Bona vi rapta 16-210b.
Bonavista, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2); 19-478d; fisheries 19-481a; quarries 19-481c.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Bona Vista, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Tanan.
Bonawe, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Boncelles, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
**BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M. A., marquis de 4-198d.**
Boncheff (scientist) 4-786a.
Bonchurch, I. of W. 27-1012b; 28-627d.
Boncompagni di Mombello, C., count 15-56d; 15-57a.
Boncourt, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
**BOND, Sir EDWARD AUgustus 4-198d.**
—, G. P. 6-760d; 24-232c.
—, Henry 19-289c.
—, Oliver 10-444d; 6-425d.
—, Sir Robert 19-482c.
—, W. C. 2-815d; 24-233a; 21-532d.
Bond, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Bond (brickwork) 4-524c; 17-542d.
**BOND** (law) 4-199a; 7-36c.
— (South Africa): *see* Afrikander Bond.
Bondage (dict.) 4-199b.
**BONDI, SIR** (econ.) 4-199d.
Bond Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
**BONDE, GUSTAF,** count 4-199d.
—, Karl Knutsson: *see* Charles VIII. (of Sweden).
Bonde, Nor. 12-941a.
**BONDED WAREHOUSE 4-200a; drawbacks 8-552a.**
Bondei 3-358d.
Bondeli, Julie de 28-621d.
Bondelzwarts, tribe 11-802c.
Bondeno, It. 9-338a.
Bondergaarde 8-25d.
Bondevenlige 8-37d.
Bond-Hay Treaty 19-485b.
Bondi, Mt. O. 20-26 (K-L6); 6-373c.
Bondhusbrae, glacier, Nor. 12-941a.
Bondi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3); 26-280a.
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bondo, pass, Alps 1-745b.
—, tribe 1-330c.
Bond of Cumbernauld (1640) 18-793d.
Bondoc, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Bondon cheese 7-750a.
Bondonga 3-359b.
Bondowoso, Java 15-284 (F2); 15-290d.
Bond's lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Bond's drift, S.Af. 28-1051b.
Bond's hospital, Coventry 7-343a.
Bond stones (arch.): *see* Perpent stones.
Bond Street, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Bondsville, Mass. 20-645c.
**BONDU, W.Af. 4-200c; 11-204 (D3).**
Bonduc nut 19-918b.
Bonduel, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Bondurant, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Bondville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Bondy, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805a.
— porcelain factory, Fr. (Paris) 5-753b.
**BONE, HENRY 4-200d; 18-527c.**
—, W. A. 1-138a; 10-473b; 17-774b.
Bone, Alg.: *see* Bona.
Boné, Mal.Arch.: *see* Boni.

**BONE** (anat.) 4-200d; 28-609d; diseases and injuries 4-200d, 23-314d, 6-960c (figs.); gelatin 11-555c; growth 8-649a, 13-940c; manure 17-617d, 1-396a, 13-753d; marrow 6-961b, 20-914b, 4-84c; oil 4-203a; pneumaticity (birds) 23-187c.
— (poker) 21-900d.
Bonea, It. 15-4 (C6).
Bone-ash 4-202d; 5-754a.
**BONE BED** (geol.) 4-203a; 27-260; Rhaetic 4-203b, 23-230b.
— black : *see* Animal charcoal.
— collagen : *see* Ossein.
— corpuscle 6-961a.
— dasgc 4-203d.
— fat 20-47a; 20-50d.
— former : *see* Osteoblast.
Bone Gap, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— glue 12-143b.
Bone Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Boneia 6-241d.
Bone implements : Celtic 2-351a; Scandinavian 24-288a.
**BONE-LACE** 4-203b; 18-49a.
Bonellia 8-882a; 1-585c; 20-795c.
Bonelli's warbler 1-754c.
Bonello, Matthew 28-671b.
**BONER, ULRICH** 4-203b; 11-787b.
Bones, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Bone-setting 15-488c.
Boneshaker 7-683b.
**BO'NESS**, Scot. 4-203c; 24-418 (D2); 28-181c; friendly society 11-217d; shipping 27-603d.
Bonesteel, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
Bonet, Juan Pablo 7-887c.
—, Théophile 18-52a; 18-832c.
Bonet, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4).
Bonete, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
Bonetrail, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bone-turquoise 27-483a; 15-95a.
Boneville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Bonfield, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
**BONFIGLI, BENEDETTO** 4-203d.
Bonfini, Antonio 13-925a.
**BONFIRE** 4-203d; in war 10-722b.
Bongil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bonga, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Bonga (treaty) 5-598d.
**BONGARS, JACQUES** 4-204b.
Bongarta, J. 2-128a.
Bon Gaultier : *see* Martin, Sir Theodore
Bonggo, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (C1).
**BONGHI, RUGGIERO** 4-204c; 15-63c; 27-770a.
Bongo, isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (D7).
—, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
**BONGO**, tribe 4-204c; 1-330a; colour 19-344d, 25-190b; depilation 19-99c.
**BONGO** (zool.) 4-205a; 2-89d.
Bongon, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Bongong, India : *see* Bangaon.
Bongor, Camer. 5-110 (E2).
**BONHAM**, Tex. 4-205b; 26-690 (L2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Jaluit.
Bonheur, Auguste 4-205b.
—, Isidore 4-205b.
—, Juliette 4-205b.
—, ROSA 4-205b.
Bonheur, Can. 20-114 (B1).
**BONHEUR DU JOUR** 4-205c.
Bonhill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 1-572d.
Bonhomme, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d; 28-214c.
Bonhomme (religious order) 28-700b.
Bon Homme Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Bonhote, J. L. 14-28a.
Boni, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 4-205d.
**BONI**, state, Mal.Arch. 4-205d; 5-599a.
—, U.Sen. 11-204 (F2).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Boniape, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Bonichi, Bindo 14-903c.
**BONIFACE, ST** 4-206a; Aethelbald 1-289b; Charles Martel 10-808c; church organization 6-339c; widows' sacrifice 11-330c; women's pilgrimages 21-609d.
**BONIFACE I.** (pope) 4-206d.
— II. (pope) 4-206d.
— III. (pope) 4-206d.
— IV. (pope) 4-206d.
— V. (pope) 4-207a.
— VI. (pope) 4-207a.
— VII. (pope) 4-207a.
— VIII. (pope) 4-207a; 10-818c; 23-675d; condemnation 15-436a, 26-597c; Dante 7-812c; Sicily 11-57c; Jubilee year 15-534c, 21-609a; Langton tried by 16-179a; *Liber Sextus* 5-193b.
**BONIFACE IX.** (pope) 4-207c; 14-506d; 23-680c.
— (bishop) 4-159c.
— (of Montferrat) 18-780d; East Roman Empire 3-244c; Thessalonica 17-220c.
— (Roman governor) : *see* Bonifacius.
**BONIFACE** (of Savoy) 4-207d; 9-491b.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 4-208a.
Bonifacio, Andres 21-399a.
— (on signs for deaf) 7-887d.
**BONIFACIO**, Cors. 4-207d; 15-4 (B4); geology 7-199b.
—, str., Medit. 15-4 (B4).
Bonifacius, St : *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
**BONIFACIUS** (Roman governor) 4-208a; 23-657d.
Bonifay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Bonifazio, Richard of : *see* Richard of Bonifazio.
Bönigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-263c.
Boni homines 10-531a.
Bonilla, Manuel 13-651c.
—, y San Martin, Adolfo 25-538b.
Bonilla, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Bonillo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Boni mores 23-528c.
Bonin, C. E. (traveller) 12-165d.
—, Edward von (general) 25-874a.
**BONIN**, isls., Jap, 4-208b; 20-436 (D2); 26-437b.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Bonin, Aris. 2-53 (C3).
—, Cape, 6-722 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Bonitary ownership : *see* Dominium.
Bonito, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
—, riv., Braz. 2-215a.
Bonito (fish) 12-203d; 21-394a; 28-540c.
**BONITZ, HERMANN** 4-208d; 6-460d.
**BONNARD, FRANÇOIS** 4-209a.
Bonizo (bishop) 5-196c.
— (father of Gregory VII.) : *see* Bunicus.
Bonjedward, Scot. 23-790d.
Bonjem, Fjaipoli 1-320 (E1).
Bonken (dialect) 3-359c.
Bonmahon, Ire. 28-369a.
Bonmoulins Conference 21-379a; 23-294c.
Bonn, Andrew 1-935b.
**BONN**, Ger. 4-209a; 11-805 (I. j-k7); Franks 11-36b; observatory 19-957a; Old Catholics 20-68b, 14-512d, 8-391d; sieges (1673) 8-733d, (1689) 6-640d; treaty (921) 17-9d; university 27-767a, 10-231a.
Bonna, lake, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
Bonnard, Pierre 20-505d.
**BONNAT, LEON JOSEPH Florentin** 4-210a.
—, M. J. (African trader) 2-727a; 12-205a; 28-199a.
Bonnat, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bonn Bad, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Bonn Durchmusterung 21-530c.
Bonne (of Poland) : *see* Bona Sforza.
—, François de : *see* Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, duke of.
Bonne, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Bay, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Bonneau, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
**BONNE - CARRERE, GUILLAUME** de 4-210a.
Bonnefont, Fr. 13-72c.
Bonne Idee Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Bonnelle, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-177c.
Bonnemains, Madame de 4-319a.
Bonnemaisonia 1-592b.
**BONNER, EDMUND** 4-210a; 9-532d; *Book of Homilies* 13-645a.
Bonner, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-607d.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Bonne Roche, Fr. 16-632a.
Bonner's Ferry, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277a.
Bonne's projection 17-658c.
Bonnet, Auguste Bernard 21-539a.
—, CHARLES 4-211a; 11-934c; 19-30a.
—, Pierre Ossian 26-124b.
—, Stede 21-641b.
—, Théophile : *see* Bonet, Théophile.
Bonnet, lake, Can. 17-584 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 16-404b.
**BONNET** (dict.) 4-211d.
Bonnétable, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Bonnet de prêtre (fortification) 10-637a.
Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Bonnet-macaque 22-331a.
Bonnet pepper 5-589b.
Bonnette, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bonnivet, Etienne de 27-783c.
Bonneuil, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
**BONNEVAL, CLAUDE ALEXANDRE** 4-212a.
Bonneval, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-491b.
**BONNEVILLE, BENJAMIN L. E.** 4-212b.
Bonneville, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
—, lake, Utah 12-422a; 27-830b.
**BONNEY, THOMAS GEORGE** 4-212c; 18-221b.
Bonnie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
" Bonnie Earl of Moray, The " (song) 13-954d.
**BONNIER, ANGE E. L. A.** 4-212d.
—, Gaston 21-749a; 16-578d.
—, T. P. E. 24-642d.
Bonnieux, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Bonnieville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bonnington, Can. 5-160 (A3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Falls, Can. 23-752d.
— Linn, fall, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 5-572c.
**BONNIVET, GUILLAUME** Gouffier de 4-212d ; 3-554c; 10-934d.
Bonnor, C. J. (cricketer) 7-444b.
Bonny, William (traveller) 25-781a.
Bonny, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
Bonnybridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c.
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard 11-463d.
" Bonny Lass " (horse) 13-734c.
Bonnyrigg, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-914a.
Bonnyside, Scot. 4-584b.
Bonnytoun, hill, Scot. : *see* Glower-o'er-'em.
Bonny Town, Nig. : *see* Bonny, Nig.
Bono, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Bono et malo : *see* Odio et atia.
Bonoma, Bulg. : *see* Vidin.
**BONOMI, GIUSEPPI** (sen.) 4-213a.
—, Giuseppi (jun.) 4-213a.
Bonomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
**BONONCINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 4-213b; 12-911c.
—, Giovanni Maria 4-213b.
—, Marc' Antonio 4-213b.
Bononia, Fr. : *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer.
**BONONIA**, It. 4-213c; 15-26 (C3); 2-151a. *See also* Bologna.
Bononian group 22-122b; 15-569c.
Bonorum possessio 23-560b.
Bonorva, It. 15-4 (B4).
Bonoua (of Sardica) 17-812b; 15-326d.
Bonpas, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
**BONPLAND, AIME JACQUES Alexandre** 13-873d; 8-912c.
Bonsa, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Bonsall, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); geology 8-71a.
Bon Secour, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bonsecours, Fr. 23-769b.
Bon Secours, bay, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
*Bon Sens* 5-555b.
Bonshaw, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bonsignori, Francesco 3-702a.
Bonsor, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Bonspiel (dict.) 7-646a.
Bons Signaes, riv., Port.E. Af. 25-466 (N2); 22-166b.
**BONSTETTEN, CHARLES Victor de** 4-214a.
Bontebok 2-92a.
Bonte Koe, Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Bontemps, G. (glass-maker) 12-38a.
Bonte-quagga : *see* Burchell's zebra.
Bontfaen, Y, Wales : *see* Cowbridge.
Bonthain, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 5-598c.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-597b.
Bonthe, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c.
Bont Newydd, Wales : *see* Port Newydd.
Bontoc, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bontona Haru, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67b.
Bontoux, Paul 2-142d.
Bont tick 28-13b; 26-937b.
Bontuku, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E-F5); 15-99b; 15-100a.
Bonus, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
**BONUS** (dict.) 4-214b; 14-672a; 22-279a.
Bonvalot, P. G. (explorer) : Himalaya 13-470d; Kuenlun 15-938c; Pamirs 20-658c; Tibet 2-739b, 26-924d.
Bonvalot, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bonvecino (of Riva) 14-898d.
Bonvicino, Alessandro : *see* Moretto, Il.
Bonville, Hugues de 17-718a.
—, William, Lord Harington : *see* Harington, William Bonville.
— of Chuton, William Bonville, baron 9-517b.
Bonvilston, Wales 9-428 (V, E5).
Bonvin, François 20-503c.
Bonvin, Anthony 8-134b.
Bonvoisin, Maurice 5-334b.
Bonvoisin, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bonvouloix, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Bonxie 25-195c.
Bony Amber 1-793a.
— fishes : *see* Teleostei.
— labyrinth 8-792c.
Bonza Congo, Ang. : *see* São Salvador.
**BONZA**, It. 4-214b.
Bonzoline 3-935d.
Booby (bird) 11-454a.
Boöcercus : *see* Bongo (zool.).
Boodle, L. A. (botanist) 21-744a.
Boo-fung 1-587d.
Boodle's Club 6-567b.
Boodt, Anselm Boethius de 18-509c.
Boody, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Book, platen 4-Colo. : *see* Roan.
**BOOK**, 4-214b; burial with dead 11-330d; condemnation (at Bagdad) 2-279d, (by inquisition) 14-374c, 14-591a; early printed 27-534d; illuminated : *see* Illuminated MSS; prices 22-630d, 28-614c.
" Book " (in whist) 28-594c.
**BOOK-BINDING** 4-216c; 4-216b; enamelled metal covers 9-364 (Plate); leathers 16-345b; trade unions 27-146c.
Book-boards 25-106c.
**BOOKCASE** 4-221b; 11-364 (Pl. III.); medieval libraries 16-550a.
Book Cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Book cloth 5-669d.
**BOOK-COLLECTING** 4-221d. *See also* Bibliography.
Book of Concord 18-295d.
— debts (law) 7-40b.
Booker, John 1-711d.
Booker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Bookham, Great, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, Little, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Book hand (writing) 20-557a, 27-510c.
Booking (law) : *see* Feu.
**BOOK-KEEPING** 4-225b.
Bookland : *see* Boc-land.
Book-louse 19-439b (fig.); 13-418c; 7-901a; scales 16-465a. *See also* Copeognatha.
Bookmaker 3-826c.
Bookman, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
Book-muslin 7-278b; 19-93c.
*Book of Aicill, Book of Armagh, &c.* : *see* Aicill, Book of; Armagh, Book of, &c.
*Book named the Governour* (Sir Thomas Elyot) 9-303b.
*Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah* 6-300b.
Book-piles 4-232c.
**BOOK-PLATES** 4-230b; 4-232 (Plate).
Book post 22-181b; France 22-193b; U.S. 22-195d.
*Book-Prices current* (J. H. Slater) 4-225a.
**BOOK-SCORPION** 4-233b; 2-305c; 13-446d.
Booksellers : *see* Bookselling.
Booksellers' Association 22-630a; 4-234d.
**BOOKSELLING** 4-233c; 22-628c; 28-530b; in Leipzig 16-401c.
Book War 19-558d; 22-630c.
*Book which showeth the life and manners of all true Christians* (Browne) 6-931a.
Boolaboola, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Boolbarly, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
**BOOLE, GEORGE** 4-235a; 1-614a; 1-640c.
—, Mary 4-235b.
Boolgeering (dict.) 14-768b.
Booligal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Boolya (dict.) 17-306c.
Boom, Belg. 3-668 (D1); geology 20-82a.
**BOOM** (dict.) 4-236a; coast-defence 6-602b.
Boomah nut 19-918b.
Boomer, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
**BOOMERANG** 4-236b; 9-45b; 27-352c.
Boomi, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Boomiaricool, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Boompjes, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B4).
Boomplaats : battle (1848) 20-155b; 18-125a.
Boon, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Boon (flax manuf.) 10-487b.
Boondee, India : *see* Bundi.
Boondelkund, India : *see* Bundelkhand.
**BOONE, DANIEL** 4-236d; 4-237b; 15-745c.
—, Thomas 19-513d.
Boone, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
**BOONE**, Ia. 4-237a; 14-732 (D2).
Boone, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Boonesborough, Ky. 15-743d.
Boonesville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Boonsboro, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Boonsville, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Boonton, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Boonville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
**BOONVILLE**, Mo. 4-237b; 18-608 (D3); battle (1862) 24-847c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Boonworks 28-83b.
Boophilus bovis : *see* Rhipicephalus annulatus.
Boopis : *see* Hera Boöpis.
Boor, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Boorabbin, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Boord and Son *v.* Huddart 12-26d.
**BOORDE, ANDREW** 4-237b; 5-652b; 10-615b.
Boorooman, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Booroondara, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Booroorban, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Boorowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Boort, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Boorthanna, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
**BOOS MARTIN** 4-238a.
Boos, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-589b.
Boosey *v.* Davidson 7-122b.
— *v.* Jeffreys 7-122b.
— *v.* Purday 7-122b.
— *v.* Whight 7-121d.
Booster (electric) 1-133b; 9-195a; 27-126b.

**Boot, Adrian 18-338a**
—, Arnold de **18-49d; 28-314c.**
—, Junod : *see* Junod Boot.
Boot, Cumb. **9-412** (I. B4).
**BOOT** (dict.) **4-238a**; Greek **7-234c**; Roman **7-236a.**
Boot boiler **13-164a.**
Booterstown, Ire. **14-744** (E5).
**BOOTES 4-238c; 5-183b; 7-12** (map).
**BOOTH, BARTON 4-238c; 4-162a.**
—, Catherine **4-239d.**
—, Charles (bp.) **19-737b.**
—, Charles (sociologist) **4-238d; 5-885a; 25-809c.**
—, Edwin (Thomas) **4-239a.**
—, Sir Felix **4-240b; 21-944c.**
—, George, 1st Baron Delamere : *see* Delamere, George Booth, 1st baron.
—, Sir George **7-852c.**
—, Henry, 2nd Baron Delamere and 1st earl of Warrington : *see* Warrington, Henry Booth, 1st earl of.
—, Henry (engineer) **25-823a.**
—, Humphrey **24-67c.**
—, John Wilkes **16-709c; 24-734d.**
—, Junius Brutus **4-239a.**
—, Newton **5-20c.**
—, Sclater **6-346a.**
—, Thomas **5-539c.**
—, **WILLIAM** (" General ") **4-239c.**
Booth, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, hill, Conn. **6-952** (C4).
**BOOTH** (dict.) **4-240a.**
Bootham, York. **28-929c.**
Boothbay, Me. **17-434** (C5).
— Harbor, Me. **17-434** (C5).
Boothby, B. (lawn-tennis player) **16-303b.**
Boothby Graffo, Lincs. **16-715c.**
— Ragnell, Lincs. **17-598a.**
Booths, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
Boötherium bombifrons **14-92c.**
— cavifrons **19-92c.**
Boothia, isth., Can. **5-160** (L2).
—, gulf, Can. **5-160** (L1)
**BOOTHIA,** penin., Can. **4-240b; 5-160** (K-L1); **11-32c; 20-237b.**
Boothite **7-109d.**
Booths, Feast of : *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Booth Steamship Co. **25-851d.**
Boothstown, Lancs. **16-139** (D3).
Booth Town, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
— Wood, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
Boothwyn, Pa. **21-106** (M6).
Bootikin : *see* Boot.
Bootis, ξ (star) **4-238c.**
Boot-jack **15-106c.**
Bootle, John **16-141c.**
Bootle, Cumb. **9-412** (I. B4).
**BOOTLE,** Lancs. **4-240b; 16-139** (A3).
Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of Lathom : *see* Lathom, Bootle Wilbraham, earls of.
Boot-making **24-993b**; trade disputes **25-1025a.**
Boott, Kirk **17-77a.**
Booty Spur, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3); **19-490d.**
**BOOTY** (dict.) **4-240c.**
Boqueirão, Bel.Congo : *see* Bafamba.
Boporo, Lib. **11-204** (C5).
**BOPP, FRANZ 4-240c; 21-430b; 8-406d**; library **7-169b.**
**BOPPARD,** Ger. **4-241c; 11-808** (II. 18); revolt **(1234) 13-279d.**
Boqueirão, Braz. **4-440** (H4).
—, mts., Braz. **4-440** (H4).
Boquerao, pt., Madeira **17-281** (map).
Boqueron, P. R. **22-124** (A2).
Bor (myth.) **4-823a.**
Bor, Russ. **23-873** (E8).
—, Sud. **26-9** (C4); **19-693** (C6); **19-696d.**
—, Turk. As. **13-536** (C2); Hittite remains **13-536b.**
—, riv., India **28-322c.**
Bora, Catherine von **17-138c.**
Bora, mts., Gr. **12-440** (A3).
Bora (caste) **14-419b.**
— (rites) **2-957d; 4-791b.**
**BORA** (wind) **4-241c; 1-218b; 7-472c.**
Bora-Bora, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Bola-Bola, isl.
Boracic acid : *see* Boric acid.
**BORACITE 4-241d; 6-73a.**
**BORAGE 4-242b**; flower **4-243a.**
**BORAGINACEAE 4-242b; 16-4d.**
Boragine, Jacobus de : *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Boragio officinalis : *see* Borage.
Borak's Night **4-1003d.**
Boran (Sassanid queen) **21-222b; 21-224a.**
Boran, dist., Abv. **4-005d.**
Borani Galla, tribe **11-414b; 4-602d.**
**BORAS,** Swed. **4-243a; 26-190** (B3); rainfall **26-191b.**
—, tribe **4-620a; 5-681b.**
Borasambar, India **14-382**(K9).
Borassoae **21-781b.**
Borassus **6-924b; 4-596b**; leaf **20-241b.**
— flabelliformis : *see* Palmyra palm.
Borastor, Salop **9-420** (III. B2).
Borate, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
Borates **4-251d; 4-268b; 6-665d.**
Bora-tishkin, Turkest. **6-168** (C2).
Borax, lake, Cal. **4-243b.**
**BORAX 4-243a**; detection **1-230a**; preservative **1-225a**; soldering **4-464b.**
— beads **6-62b.**
— carmine **18-407c.**
Borax Flat, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
Borazjan, Pers. **21-188** (B3); **10-190a; 21-191b.**
Borba, Braz. **1-785** (map); **4-440** (D3); **1-790a.**
Borbalo, mt., Cauc. **23-872** (II. D2); **5-553a; 7-729c.**
Borbetomagus, Ger. : *see* Worms.
Borbon, P. Is. **21-392** (D5).
Borbonico, Museo, Naples **19-172b.**
Borbonicus B., Codex **1-816** (Pl. I. figs. 9, 10).
Borborema, mts., Braz. **4-440** (K3); **4-441c.**
Borborus, lake, Anc.Gr. **12-449** (A4).
Borby, Ger. **8-886a.**
Borcea, riv., Rum. **23-826** (C2); **4-967d.**
Borchala, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. B2).
Borchardt-Leuger pistol **21-658d.**
Borchereire, dist., Yorks. : *see* Clare.
Borchers, J. A. W. : copper refining **7-108c**; electric furnace **9-233a**; calcium **4-971b**; magnesium **17-320a**; silver **25-115c**; zinc **28-983c.**
Borchgrevink, Carstens E. **21-965c.**
Borchkha, Cauc **23-874** (II. B-C3).
Borckenhagen, Carl **5-242b; 25-417c.**
Borculo, Holl. : *see* Borkelo.
Bord **6-582a.**
Borda, Idiarte **27-808b.**
—, **JEAN CHARLES 4-243d**; hydrodynamics **14-129a**; statue **7-875a**; tables **26-330c.**
Borda, cape, S.Aus. **2-960** (F7).
**BORDAGE** (dict.) **4-243d.**
Bord and Pillar work : *see* Pillar working.
Bordar **4-244a; 28-81b.**
Borde, Andrew : *see* Boorde, Andrew.
**BORDEAUX, Fr. 4-244a; 10-778** (D5); **4-139d**; observatory **19-956d**; population **10-780b**; pottery **5-739a**; trade **10-788c**; university **10-797d, 27-760a.**
—, *History* **4-244d; 25-539b; 13-892c; 4-684c**; French revolution **11-163b**; Moslem conquest **5-37b**; National Assembly **10-873d**; Revolt **(1635) 10-836a.**
— B **8-746b.**
—, Pacte de **10-874a.**
— wine, red : *see* Claret.
— wines : *see under* Gironde.
Bordeira, Port. **25-530** (A4).
Bordelais, Fr. **21-899c.**
" Bordelais " (ship) **24-985b.**
Bordelais cattle **12-49a.**
Bordelaise, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Oraluk.
Bordelonville, La. **17-54** (C2).
**BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK William 4-245b.**
—, **ROBERT LAIRD 4-245b.**
Borden, Ind. **14-422** (F8).
—, Va. **28-118** (D2).
Bordenave concrete system **6-840a.**
Borden Co., Tex. **26-690** (F3).
— Springs, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
**BORDENTOWN, N.J. 4-245b; 19-502** (C3); **19-505c.**
Bordenville, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
Border, Wyo. **28-874** (B3).
Border (her.) **13-321d.**
Borderies **4-428d.**
Border Leicester sheep **24-815c.**
*Border Papers* **22-962a.**
Border Plains, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
**BORDERS, THE 4-245c; 24-435b.**
Border Town, S.Aus. **2-960** (G7).
Border War (1856) **15-658c.**
— warrant **28-328d.**
Bordes, Fort des, Ger. **18-310.**
Bordesley, Worcs. **3-985d**; abbey **22-968a. 16-551a.**
Bordet (bacteriologist) **3-177b.**
Bordeu, Th. **1-935b; 18-53d.**
Bordier, Jacques **21-308a.**
**BORDIGHERA, It. 4-246c; 15-4** (A3).
Bording, Anders **8-40c.**
Bording, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Bordley, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
Bordö, isl., Faeroe isls. **10-123d.**
Bordogni, Faustina : *see* Hesse, Faustina.
**BORDONE, PARIS 4-246d.**
Bordonus : *see* Choir-staves.
Bords and banks **6-583b.**
Boré, Etienne **17-55d.**
—, Eugène **19-409c.**
**BORE** (dict.) **4-247a.**
— (geog.) **26-938d ; 8-791b**; Amazon **1-789b**; Hugli **23-824c.**
Borea **11-458d.**
Boreadae (myth.) : *see* Calais and Zetes.
Boreal region **3-975b.**
**BOREAS** (myth.) **4-247b; 2-883a; 4-725d.**
Boreasmos **4-247b.**
Borecole : *see* Kale.
Boree, N.S.W. **19-538** (D2).
Boreham, Ess. **16-942** (G1); **8-715d.**
Borehamwood, Herts. **16-942** (C2).
Borek of Miletinek **28-992c.**
Borel (of Barcelona) **25-117c.**
—, Jean Louis **20-290b.**
—, Paul **26-21a.**
—, Peter **26-558b.**
—, **PETRUS 4-247b; 11-146b.**
—, William **26-558c.**
Borel, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
**BORELLI, GIOVANNI ALfonso 4-247c**; aviation **1-260d, 10-510d**; birds **3-965**; diving apparatus **8-327b**; fishes **14-244c.**
Borély, chateau, Marseilles **17-767a.**
Boren, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C2); **12-270a.**
—, rock, Aus. **3-932b.**
Borenge, Ire. **2-285c.**
Borer : *see* Hag-fish and Bdellostoma.
Boreray, isl., Scot. **24-412** (A2); **27-564b.**
Borer of Duncansbay, Scot. **4-959c.**
Bore stone **3-354c.**
Boretius, Alfred **5-283a.**
Boretskaya, Martha **19-840c.**
Boreum, Rom. Emp. **23-648** (D5).
Boreus **24-410d.**
— hiemalis **13-446b.**
**BORGA,** Fin. **4-247c; 23-872** (C3); diet (1809) **10-385d.**
—, Ind. **4-247c.**
Borgarfjördr, fjord, E.Ice. **14-228** (D2).
—, fjord, W.Ice. **14-228** (B2).
—, plain, W.Ice. **14-228b.**
Borgas, Bulg. : *see* Burgas.
Borgen, Swed. **25-935** (B2).
Börgen, cape, Green. **12-543** (H2).
Borger, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Borgerhout, Antwerp **3-668** (D1); **2-155c.**
Börgerund : battle (1520) **25-1052b. 6-275b.**
Borgevold, park, Viborg **28-17b.**
Borgh, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Borgh, pass, India : *see* Bhor Ghat.
**BORGHESE** (family) **4-247d.**
—, Camillo : *see* Paul V. (pope).
—, Piero : *see* Franceschi, Piero de.
Borghese gallery, Rome **2-672b.**
*Borghese Gallery* (picture : Morelli) **18-830b.**
Borghese MSS. **16-571d.**
— Palace, Rome **2-412c.**
— Villa, Rome : *see* Umberto I., villa.
" Borghese warrior " (statue) **1-366d.**
**BORGHESI, BARTOLOMMEO 4-248a**; Roman epigraphy **14-630b, 14-633c, 14-637c.**
Borghesi, Niccolo **25-52b.**
—, Scipione **25-53c.**
Borghetto : battle (1796) **11-189d.**
Borgholm, Swed. **26-190** (D3); **20-63b.**
Borgia, Alphonso de : *see* Calixtus III. (pope).
—, **CESARE 4-248a; 20-707c**; Julius II. **15-551c**; Machiavelli **17-234a**; Petrucci **21-336a.**
—, **FRANCIS 4-249b.**
—, Giovanni : *see* Gandia, duke (F2).
—, Giuffre **1-553c.**
—, **LUCREZIA 4-249d.**
—, Rodrigo : *see* Alexander VI. (pope).
Borgia Museum, Rome **23-612d.**
Borgic, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Borglum, Gutzon **4-250b.**
—, **SOLON HANNIBAL 4-250b; 24-516c.**
Börglum, Den. **8-24** (B1); cathedral **5-519d.**
Borgne, lake, La. **17-54** (E3); **17-54c.**
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C4); **22-721c.**
Borgnesse, pt., W.I. **17-802** (B2).
Borgo, Andrea Pozzo di : *see* Pozzo di Borgo.
—, Luca dal : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
Borgo, Aus. **2-960** (B3).
—, Malta : *see* Vittoriosa.
—, mts., Hung. **3-4** (I3).
—, pass, Hung. **3-4** (I3); **27-2b.**
— di Gaeta, It. (Gaeta) : *see* Elena.
— d'Iscila, It. **16-862a.**
Borgoforte, It. **15-4** (C2); siege (1866) **23-316c.**
**BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO 4-250b; 2-410a.**
—, Il : *see* Courtois, Jacques.
Borgomanero, It. **15-4** (B2); population **21-588a.**
Borgo, Maros, Hung. : *see* Maros Borgo.
Borgono (Peruvian president) **21-277a.**
Borgoroff (author) **4-785c.**
Borgo San Dalmazzo, It. **15-4** (A2); **7-632d.**
— **SAN DONNINO, It. 4-250d; 15-4** (B-C2); **15-18c.**
— San Sepolcro, It. : *see* San Sepolcro.
Borgotaro, It. **15-4** (B-C2); **17-123c.**
Borgo Ticino, Pavia **20-970a.**
Borgotto, Mondovi **18-694a.**
Borgsee, lake, Ger. : *see* Hertasee.
Borgstedterfeld, Ger. **2-18d; 4-594a.**
Borgu, dist., Sah. : *see* Borku.
**BORGU,** dist., W.Af. **4-250d; 19-678** (C3-B3); **19-682c**; inhabitants **19-679c.**
—, tribe **1-329c.**
Borgue, Scot. : geology **15-832a.**
Borgund, Nor. **19-804** (B2).
Bor Hkampti, state, India : *see* Hkamti Long.
Borhyaena **7-409b; 25-608c.**
Borhyaenidae **7-409b.**
Bori, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (G4).
—, India **14-362** (H9).
Bori (clan) **1-362a.**
Boribana, W.Af. **11-204** (E5).
**BORIC ACID 4-251b**; coryza **20-80a**; food preservative **1-225a**; vaginitis **12-765c.**
Borie, Wyo. **28-874** (H4).
Boriés hydrometer **14-164d.**
Borikan, Fr.I. C. **14-498** (C-D2).
Borilakh, Russ. As. **25-10** (I2).
Borimide **4-268b.**
Borinage, dist., Belg. **3-668** (C3); **18-739d.**
Boring, Oreg. **20-242** (C2).
**BORING 4-251d**; coal **6-580a**; foundations **10-739c**; machines **27-30b, 27-42c, 28-647d**; mining **18-529a, 5-307c**; tools **27-17c.**
Boringdon, viscounts : *see* Morley, earls of.
Boring sponge **25-718d; 25-729d.**
Boriquen, pt., P.R. **22-124** (A1).
Boris I. (Bulgarian king) **4-779d; 25-231a**; **19-649c.**
— II. (Bulgarian king) **4-780b.**
— (prince of Bulgaria) **10-269b; 4-784a.**
—, **FEDOROVICH GODUNOV** (of Muscovy) **4-254b; 2-356b; 18-892b; 27-366a; 21-373d**; grave **24-667d**; rule in Russia **23-896b**; throne of **26-891d.**
**BORISOGLYEBSK,** Russ. **4-254d; 23-872** (F5); **26-388b.**
Borisov, Lieut. : expeditions **19-833d.**
Boriwoj II. (of Bohemia) **13-277a.**
Borizov, Russ. **3-771d.**
Borja, Braz. **4-440** (A7).
—, Peru **1-785** (map); **21-264** (B2).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) **25-530** (E2); population **24-203d.**
Borjas, Sp. (Lerida) **25-530** (F2).
Borj el Hasan, Mor. **22-766b.**
Börjesson, Johan **26-219b.**
Borj-jedid, fort, N.Af. : *see* Jedid, Borj.
Borkelo, Holl. **13-588** (D2); **11-557d.**
Borken, Ger. **11-808** (A3).
Borkhaya, bay, Arct. **25-10** (I1); **28-898d.**
Borkholm group **20-236d.**
Borkhus, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Borkhut, mts., C.Asia **27-420** (C5); **27-172a.**
**BORKU,** dist., C.Af. **4-255a; 1-320** (E3).
Borkum, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
**BORKUM,** isl., Ger. **4-255b; 11-808** (A2); **13-588** (D1); **8-607c.**
**BORLASE, WILLIAM 4-255b.**
Borle, riv., Salop **24-1020b.**
Bormida, riv., It. **15-4** (B2); **15-2b.**
**BORMIO,** It. **4-255c; 15-4** (C1); **26-254c**; bee-keeping **13-655b**; history **27-866b**; mineral waters **18-519b.**
Bormonis, Fr. : *see* Bourbon L'Archambault.
Born, Bertran de : *see* Bertran de Born.
—, **IGNAZ,** Edler von **4-255c.**
**BORNA,** Ger. **4-255d; 11-808** (III, q10).
Borne, H. **5-739a.**
—, **KARL LUDWIG 4-255d; 11-795a.**
Borne, Ger. **16-505a.**
—, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Loire) **16-482c; 13-72c.**
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Savoie) **13-74c.**
Bornelh, Giraut : *see* Guiraut de Bornelh.
Bornella **11-522c.**
Bornellidae **11-522c.**
Bornemann, K. R. **14-116b.**
**BORNEO,** isl., Mal.Arch. **4-256b; 4-257** (map); **4-645a**; diamond mining **8-162a**; dialects **8-798d**; lake dwellings **16-92a**; omenreadings **20-102a**; platinum **21-806a**; population **17-467d.**
Borneo Company **4-258b.**
Borneol (Borneo camphor) **5-135c; 26-650b; 20-52b**; incense **14-349b.**
Borneo tallow **20-47a.**
Börner, C. : aptera **2-234b**; corixidae **13-261b**; insect head **13-418c**; insects classification **13-430c**; thysanoptera **26-908a.**
Bornes, mts., Port. **25-530** (B2); **22-184d.**
Bornet, E. : on ectocarpus **1-590c**; lichens **16-578d**; Thuret **26-899c.**
Bornheim, Ger. **11-18a.**
Bornholm, Ber. **4-403c.**
Bornholm, Fin. **1-67a.**
**BORNHOLM,** isl., Den. **4-264c; 8-24** (E4); **8-27a**; archaeology **24-289c**; flora **8-24c**; geology **8-24a.**
— deep, Baltic Sea **3-286d.**
Bornhöved, Ger. : battle (798) **24-268a**; battle (1227) **24-269a, 27-841d.**
**BORNIER, HENRI,** vicomte de **4-264d.**
Bornite : *see* Erubescite.
**BORNU,** country, Af. **4-265a; 5-110** (B2); **19-678** (E-F2); Fula **11-291c**; Rabah Zobeir **22-765d**; water communication **28-921d**; Zaria conquest **28-960b.**
—, East, Nig. **4-266c.**
—, West, Nig. **4-266c.**
Bornuese : *see* Kanuri.
Bornuy, Ger. **18-310** (map).
— (battle) : *see* Colombey, battle.
Bornylene **26-650a.**
Boro, riv., C.Af. **19-693** (A-B6); **3-213a.**
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E4).

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

**Boro, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).**
**Boro (rice crop) 3-133c; 3-731b.**
**Borobia, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).**
**Boro-Budur, Java 15-284(D2); temple 15-293a.**
**BORODIN, ALEXANDER Porfyrievich 4-266d.**
**Borodino, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C2).**
**BORODINO : battle (1812) 4-267a, 19-227c.**
**Borochil, pass, India 14-376 (E-F1).**
**Boroihme : *see* Brian.**
**Boro-Khoro, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 26-910b.**
**Borolan, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).**
**BOROLANITE 4-267b; 16-504a.**
**Boron, Ala. 1-460 (D3).**
**Boroma 14-758b; 14-763d.**
**Boromo, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).**
**BORON 4-267c; specific heat 6-67d.**
**— bromide 4-268a.**
**— chloride 4-268a.**
**— fluoride 4-268a.**
**— hydride 4-268a.**
**— iodide 4-258a.**
**— nitride 4-268b.**
**— oxide 4-268b.**
**— phosphide 4-268b.**
**— sulphides 4-268b.**
**— trichlyl 4-268c.**
**— trimethyl 4-268c.**
**Boronatrocalcite : *see* Ulexite.**
**Borongan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).**
**Boronia 26-440a.**
**Boroniceo 21-782a.**
**Boropoolo 25-100d.**
**Borosa, Braz. 4-440 (E6).**
**—, tribe 7-899b.**
**Boros Jenö, Hung. : *see* Jenö, Boros.**
**— Sebes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).**
**Borostni, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A2).**
**Borotalo, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-420 (F3); 26-910b.**
**Borough, Christopher 4-268d; 11-627b.**
**—, STEVEN 4-268c; 11-626b; brass to 6-5d; Novaya Zemlya 19-833c; voyages 21-940b.**
**—, WILLIAM 4-268d; declination 17-353d.**
**Borough, dist., London : *see* Southwark.**
**—, Northants. 7-853c.**
**BOROUGH 4-268d; 6-785b; 9-470b; 9-429d; aids 1-435c; boundaries 9-432c; charters 9-486c; freedom 11-77d; French 4-270a; gilds, *see* Gilds; Henry II.'s policy 9-481d; Irish 4-272c; municipal 9-433d; representation 9-493c, 9-496d; Scottish 4-272d, 24-429a, 23-44a.**
**— Bill (education) 8-974a.**
**BOROUGHBRIDGE, Yorks. 4-273d; 9-416(II.D1); battle (1321) 9-500c.**
**Borough Castle, Suff. 4-584 (D5) : 4-589a.**
**— council 9-434a; 19-736b; 4-269c : 4-272c.**
**BOROUGH ENGLISH 4-273d; 26-5b.**
**— Funds Act (1872) 9-432a; 9-440c.**
**Borough Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).**
**— Holes, site, Staffs. 25-759c.**
**— justice 9-434c.**
**— Market, Southwark, London 16-951b.**
**— Muir : battle (1334) 8-946c.**
**— Road Polytechnic, London 22-40d.**
**Borovata, Serv. 24-686 (D2).**
**Borovertin 27-801c.**
**Borovichi, Russ. 23-872(D-E4).**
**Borovitsky, hill, Russ. 18-891d.**
**Borowik, Russ. 23-872 (E4); population 15-644d.**
**Borowast Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.**
**Borowski, Ludwig Ernst 2-357b.**
**Borpota, India : *see* Barpeta.**
**Borraloola, Austr. 2-960 (F3).**
**Borre, Den. 8-24 (E4); attacked (1510) 8-24a.**
**Borrego Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).**
**Borrel, Maurice Valentin 18-2b.**
**Borrenes, Sp. 25-530 (B1).**
**Borroro, Dr 8-919d.**
**Borris, Ire. 14-744 (E4).**
**— in Ossory, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 22-731d.**
**Borrisokane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).**
**Borrisoleigh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).**
**BORROMEAN IS., It. 4-274b; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (F5).**
**— league : *see* Golden league.**
**BORROMEO, CARLO 4-274b; canonization 7-800c; Jesuits opposed 15-341a; pawnshops 20-972c; property sold 10-775a; Sunday schools 8-972b.**
**—, Federigo 4-274d.**
**— (Ital. patriot) 5-538a.**
**Borromeo, Palazzo, It. (Milan) 18-439a.**
**Borrominesque : *see* Rococo.**
**BORROMINI, FRANCESCO 4-275a.**
**Borron, Hélie de 27-294b.**
**—, Robert de 17-628c; 11-617b; 18-1704.**
**BORROW, GEORGE HENRY 4-275a; 9-639d.**
**Borrow Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).**
**— Bridge, Low, Brit. 4-584 (B3).**
**Borrowby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).**
**Borrowdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).**
**—, valley, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); graphite 20-237c, 15-761b.**
**— group 7-625a; 28-553d; 20-237c; age 5-300b.**
**Borrows (family of seamen) : *see* Borough, C., S. and W.**
**Borrowstounness, Scot. : *see* Bo'ness.**
**Borsa, Hung. 3-4 (I3).**
**Borsad, India 14-376 (E8).**
**Borsari, Porta dei, Verona 27-297c; 27-1036b.**
**Borsele, Holl. : *see* Borssele.**
**Borselen, Francis van 15-115b.**
**—, Wolfert van 6-905a.**
**Borsholder (official) 6-934c.**
**Borsif, Mesop. : *see* Borsippa.**
**BORSIPPA, Mesop. 4-276b; Nebo's worship 19-322c; temple 2-674d, 27-229c.**
**Borsod, prov., Hung. 3-4 (G2).**
**Borso of Este 9-792d.**
**Borsova, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2).**
**Borssele, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965b.**
**Borstal, Kent 16-942 (F3); prison 22-366b, 23-429d.**
**— Association 15-618a.**
**— system 15-615a; 15-617a.**
**Borszczów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).**
**Borszek, Hung. 27-211a.**
**Bort, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 7-196c.**
**BORT (diamond) 4-276d; 8-159c; drill 4-253d.**
**Bórtala, lake, Nor. 26-542a.**
**Bortelhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).**
**Borth, Wales 9-423 (V. C3); 5-320a; bog 5-319c.**
**Borthwick, Algernon, 1st Baron Glenesk : *see* Glenesk.**
**—, Oliver 19-557c.**
**—, Peter 19-557b.**
**Borthwick, Scot. 24-418 (F3); castle 7-768b; Picts' house 9-948a.**
**— Water, riv., Scot. 23-789d.**
**Borton, Ill. 14-304 (E4).**
**Bortz : *see* Bort.**
**Boru (tax) : *see* Boroma.**
**Boruca, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (G1).**
**Bo Ruadh, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).**
**Boruah, riv., India 14-376(M7).**
**Boructuari, tribe 24-265a.**
**Borulwaski (dwarf) 8-740b.**
**Boruma (tax) : *see* Boroma.**
**Borun-Kure, Tib. 6-168 (F2).**
**Boruns, tribe 11-346a.**
**Borup, Den. 8-24 (D3).**
**Borussia : *see* Prussia.**
**Borussians 16-789a; language 16-790c.**
**Borwick, Leonard 19-85b.**
**Borwick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).**
**Borwin (prince) 5-923a.**
**Bory, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-207a.**
**BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, Jean B. G. M. 4-276d.**
**Borysław, Aus. 3-4 (H2); ozokerite mines 20-430a; population 11-402b.**
**Borysthenes, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.**
**Borysthenes Targitaos (myth.) 24-526c.**
**Borysthenites : *see* Bio.**
**BORZHOM, Cauc. 4-276d; 23-874 (II. C3).**
**—, gorge, Cauc. 4-277a.**
**Borzi, A. (botanist) 1-595c.**
**Borzna, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.**
**Borzoi (dogs) 8-375d; 8-378 (Plate III.).**
**Borzykowo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).**
**Bos, Jerom : *see* Bosch, Jerom.**
**—, Lambert (sen.) 20-897d; historical work 1-448a.**
**—, LAMBERT (jun.) 4-277a.**
**Bos (zool.) 20-398c.**
**— (aegyptiacus) 20-398d.**
**— (bison) : *see* American bison.**
**— (bonasus) : *see* Bison.**
**— (bubalis) : *see* Indian buffalo.**
**— (caffer) : *see* Cape buffalo.**
**— (depressicornis) : *see* Anoa.**
**— (frontalis) : *see* Gayal.**
**— (grunniens) : *see* Gaur.**
**— (grunniens) : *see* Yak.**
**— (indicus) : *see* Zebu.**
**— (longifrons) : *see* Celtic ox.**
**— (mindorensis) : *see* Tamarao.**
**— (namadicus) 20-399a.**
**— (mauus) : *see* Red dwarf buffalo.**
**— (priscus) : *see* Bison.**
**— (sondiacus) : *see* Bantin.**
**— (taurus) : *see* Cattle *and* Ox.**
**Bos (taurus primigenius) : *see* Aurochs.**
**— (urus) : *see* Aurochs.**
**Bos, pass, Dolomites 1-747c.**
**Bosa (archbp. of York) 13-460a.**
**BOSA, Sard. 4-277a; 15-26 (A4); 15-4 (B4).**
**—, riv., Sard. 15-26 (A4).**
**Bosanquet, Bernard : idealism 14-284c; logic 16-917d; logical judgment 16-886b, 16-888a.**
**—, B. J. T. (cricketer) 7-442a.**
**—, H. H. T. : magnetic induction 17-33a.**
**Bosboom, Johannes 4-277b.**
**BOSBOOM - TOUSSAINT, Anna L. G. 4-277b; 8-727d.**
**Bosbury, Hereford. : churchyard cross 5-508a (fig.).**
**BOSC, L. A. G. 4-277b.**
**Boscades 20-311d.**
**BOSCAN ALMOGAVER, JUAN 4-277c; 25-582a; 25-589d; 27-27b.**
**BOSCASTLE, Corn. 4-277d; 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.**
**BOSCAWEN, EDWARD 4-277d; Pondicherry besieged 22-62c; Seven Years' War 24-721d; Toulon blockaded 22-747c.**
**—, E. E. T., Viscount Falmouth : *see* Falmouth.**
**Boscawen, Corn., stone circles 25-964b; 7-182d.**
**—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).**
**Bosch, Hieronymus van (1795-1822) 2-95a.**
**—, Jan van den 27-838b; 8-574a, land tenure system 17-470d.**
**—, JEROM (c. 1460-1518) 4-278b.**
**Boschbok : *see* Bushbuck.**
**Bosch, Holl. : *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.**
**Boschplaat, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233b.**
**Bosch-vark : *see* River-hog.**
**Boschveld (plain) 25-467b.**
**Boscia, Egypt : *see* Boscán Almogaver, Juan.**
**Bosco, B. (Colonel) 19-189b.**
**—, Ernaldus de : *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.**
**—, Jean John 18-591a.**
**Bosco, La. 17-54 (B1).**
**—, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 26-933d.**
**Boscobel, Wis. 28-740 (C5).**
**— House, mansion, palop 25-758 (A1); Charles II. at 24-857m.**
**Boscoli, Pier Paolo 17-235a.**
**Boscombe, Hants. 4-333a.**
**Boscoreale, It. 15-4 (C6); Graeco-Roman treasure 23-483d, 21-794b; villa at 23-481d, 28-67c.**
**Boscotrecase, It. 15-4 (C6).**
**Boscoveni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).**
**BOSCOVICH, ROGER JOSEPH 4-278b; atomic theory 18-655a; geometrical continuity 11-674d.**
**Bos Dagh Salbacum, mt., Asia M. : *see* Tmolus.**
**Bosdan, Jehohan 4-389a.**
**—, Georg Matthias : frictional machine 9-176a.**
**—, Jagadis Chunder : coherer 9-206a.**
**—, Julius Frederick William, count von 11-6d; 28-834c.**
**Bose, fort, Ger. 15-714c.**
**Boseläphus tragocamelus : *see* Nilgai.**
**Bösenstein, Grosser, mt., Aus. : *see* Grosser Bösenstein.**
**Böser Faulen, mt., Alps 1-745a.**
**Bosh (dict.) 14-813d.**
**Bosham, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5); 26-166d.**
**Boshavir, Pers. : *see* Shapur.**
**—, riv., Pers. : *see* Shapur.**
**Bosheth (dict.) 3-886c.**
**Boshin (club) 15-273a.**
**Boshkovich, Stoyan 24-695a.**
**Boshof, J. N. 20-156a; 19-259c.**
**Boshof, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 20-152d.**
**Boshu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo) : *see* Suwo.**
**—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-204b.**
**Bosieni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).**
**Bosigran, castle, Corn. 7-183a.**
**Bosio, Antonio 5-490c.**
**—, A. S. (sculptor) 4-323c.**
**—, Joseph 24-499a.**
**Bosius (scholar) 26-710c.**
**Bosjesmans (race) : *see* Bushmen.**
**Boskednan, stone-circle, Corn. 7-182d.**
**Boskoop, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 12-280d.**
**Boskowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).**
**Boskydell, Ill. 14-304 (C6).**
**Bosley Min, mt., Ches. : geology 6-90a.**
**Bosman, Willem 10-295b.**
**Bosmina 9-657c.**
**Bosminidae 9-657c.**
**Bosminopsis 9-657c.**
**Bosmont, Organisation défensive de 3-666c.**
**Bosna, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.**
**— Brod, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.**
**— Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4).**
**— Serai, Aus. : *see* Serajevo.**
**Bosnavar : *see* Serajevo.**
**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA 4-279a, 3-4 (E4-F5); coinage 19-903a; commerce and industries 4-281a; Customs Union 3-21a; education 4-282a; forests 10-647c; government 4-281c; military service 3-20c; Nubia, Bosnians in 19-844b; railway statistics 9-917d; survey maps 17-651c.**
**—, *History* 4-282c; Andrassy Note 1-968a; Austrian occupation (1877) 3-19a, 3-30d, 9-943d; Austrian annexation (1908) 3-25c, 9-951c, 15-84b, 27-161b; Austrian revolution (1688) 12-346b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a; Montenegrin attack (1875) 18-772d; Turkish war (1483) 4-283d.**
**Bosnish Gradiska : *see* Gradiska, Bosnisch.**
**— Samac, Aus. : *see* Bosna Samac.**
**Boso (of La Marche) 17-690a.**
**— (of Provence) 5-898b; 15-434c.**
**— II. (of Provence) 22-504a.**
**Boso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).**
**Bosom, John 5-652b.**
**Bosomwang, Rhod. 25-466 (I2).**
**Bosor (Basora), Syr. : identifications 4-356c.**
**Bosoun (her.) 13-327d.**
**Bosphorus, Turk. : *see* Bosporus.**
**Bospora (Bosporus), Russ. : *see* Kerch.**
**Bosporanum, Regnum (anc. kingdom) : *see* Bosporus Cimmerius.**
**BOSPORUS, str., Turk. 4-286a; 27-426 (F3); British warships (1807) 23-902a; Io legend 14-723d; Russian vessels (1774) 23-902a.**
**— CIMMERIUS, anc. kingdom 4-286b; 23-649 (F2); 23-648 (F2); history 15-754b.**
**—Cimmerius, str., Russ. : *see* Kerch, strs. of.**
**— Thracius, str., Turk. : *see* Bosporus.**
**Bossa, riv., Fr. 12-363d.**
**Bosque, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).**
**—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K4).**
**—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).**
**BOSQUET, PIERRE FRANÇOIS Joseph 4-287b; at Inkerman 14-573c.**
**Bosquet, Alg. 1-643 (B1).**
**Bosra (Bostra), Syr. 23-648 (F2); 4-356c; basilica 3-476d; Decapolis league 7-909d; Mahommedan capture (634) 23-514a; Roman legion 23-474a.**
**Bosr b. Abi Artat 5-27d.**
**Bosredon, Louis de 14-860a.**
**Boss, Lewis 25-790b.**
**BOSS (dict.) 4-287b.**
**Boss (geol.) 11-664d; 3-513b.**
**Bossage (dict.) 23-936d.**
**Boss and span (game) : *see* Boss out.**
**Bossburg, Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).**
**Bosscha, Johannes 5-66a.**
**Bosse, Abraham 9-804d.**
**Bossenno, moorland, Fr. 5-259d.**
**Bossens, Brit. 4-584 (A7).**
**Bosseron Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).**
**Bossert, J. F. (astron.) 25-790b.**
**Bosses du Dromadaire, mt., Switz. 4-39d.**
**Bosset, Major de 5-685b.**
**BOSSI, GIUSEPPE 4-287c.**
**—, Giulliano 12-718c.**
**Bossier, La. 17-54 (A1).**
**—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).**
**Bossière, Plateau de la, region, Fr. 21-149d.**
**Bossiney, Corn. 26-1000d : disfranchised 7-182c.**
**Boss mill 12-198a.**
**Bosso, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (F1).**
**Bosson, Becs de, mt., Alps : *see* Becs de Bosson.**
**Bossora, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).**
**Boss out (game) 17-679d.**
**— rollers 16-726a.**
**BOSSU, RENE LE 4-287d; 11-434c.**
**—, count 13-676d.**
**Bossu, wood, Belg. 28-376b.**
**Bossu d'Arras, Le : *see* Adam de la Hale.**
**Bossuet, Benjamin 4-178a.**
**BOSSUET, JACQUES BENigne 4-287d; 11-133b; catechism 5-506b; Fénelon's controversy 10-253c; literary style 9-850a; Meaux 17-950a.**
**Bossy, Peter James 21-611a.**
**Bost, Jean 13-868c.**
**Bost, Alg. 5-52d; 13-332a.**
**Bost (in spring) 28-791b.**
**Bostall Heath, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b.**
**—Woods, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b.**
**Bostam, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 24-170c.**
**—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d.**
**Bostan, Bal. 14-376 (B4).**
**BOSTANAI 4-289c; 10-71b.**
**Bostan esh-Sheikh, Syr. : inscriptions 21-453d; temple 21-456a.**
**Bostanjis (Turkish troop) 27-449b.**
**Bostic, N.C. 19-772 (C4).**
**Bostkovia grandiflora 10-152c.**
**Boston, John (monk) 16-549d.**
**—, THOMAS 4-289c.**
**—, Thomas (the younger) 12-22d.**
**Boston, Ark. 2-552 (B2).**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).**
**BOSTON, Lincs. 4-289; 9-416 (II. H4); climate 10-258d; fisheries 19-94d; flower farms 11-26a.**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).**
**—, Jam. 15-133 (map).**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).**
**BOSTON, Mass. 4-290b; 17-852(C4); advertisement regulations 1-240d; charities 4-294c; conservatoire 9-131b; cotton trade 17-853a, 7-267c; drink question 28-586c, 16-760c; Elevated, fire extinction 10-402c, 10-416c, 10-415b; freemasonry 11-85a; housing 13-826d; libraries 4-292c, 2-401 (Plate), 16-563b, 16-564c, 22-674a; lighthouses 16-627d; literary position 1-836d; museum of fine arts 2-672d; newspapers 19-566d; parks 4-292a; pawnbroking 20-974c; population 27-637a; subway 27-122a; Trinity Church 23-300a; tunnel 27-403b; university 4-292d, 6-830c.**
**—: *History* 4-295b; port closed (1774) 17-860b; siege (1776) 1-842d; stamp duty riots (1765) 27-674a; War of Independence 27-675c.**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).**
**—, O. (Clermont) 20-26 (B6).**
**—, O. (Summit) 20-26 (G-H2).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (D2).**
**—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B-C4).**
**—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Ebon.**

**Boston**, mts., Ark. **2-552** (A-C2); **2-551b.**
—, New, Conn.: *see* New Boston.
**BOSTON** (game) **4-296d.**
" Boston " (ship) **25-594d.**
*Boston American* **19-567c.**
Boston and Montana copper smelter **12-398c**; **7-105a.**
Boston Athenaeum **4-292d.**
" Boston Blue " (horse) **13-735a.**
Boston Buriensis: *see* Boston, John.
Boston Corner, N.Y. **19-596** (G3).
*Boston Courier* **17-75a.**
*Boston Daily Advertiser* **19-567b.**
Boston Deeps, chan., Lincs. **9-416** (II. H4); **28-343d.**
Boston de Fontainebleau (gamo) **4-297b.**
*Boston Gazette* (first) **19-567a.**
*Boston Gazette* (second) **19-567a.**
*Boston Globe* **19-567c.**
*Boston Herald* **4-293b**; **19-567c.**
Bostonia, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
**BOSTONITE 4-297b.**
Boston Massacre **4-296a.**
*Boston News-Letter* **4-295c**; **19-545b**; **17-859b.**
Boston pig **21-594d.**
Boston Plantation, Mass.: *see* Pittefield.
Boston Port Bill (1773) **17-678d.**
*Boston Post* **19-567c.**
*Boston Quarterly Review* **4-674d.**
Boston Rebel, The: *see* Lowell, John.
Boston Society of Natural History **4-292d**; **25-310d.**
Boston Spa, Yorks. **28-933** (D4); **28-931b.**
Boston Symphony Orchestra **4-293b.**
— system: *see* Factory system.
— tea-party **17-860a.**
— terrier **8-376a**; **8-374** (Plate I.).
— Tunnel Construction Company **27-403b.**
Bostra, Syr.: *see* Bosra.
Bostrenus, riv., Syr.: *see* Auwali, Nahr el.
**BOSTROM, CHRISTOFFER Jacob 4-297b**; **19-814d.**
Bostrychia **1-591d.**
Bostrychidae **6-672b.**
Bostrychoid cyme: *see* Helicoid cyme.
Bostrychoidea **6-672a.**
Bostwick, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (B-C5).
**Bostwick metal lathing 21-784d.**
Bosut, riv., Aus. **3-4** (F4).
Bosvand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Boswell, Sir Alexander **7-629a.**
— JAMES **4-297c**; biography of Johnson **9-635a**, **1-903d**, **3-954a**; Johnson's friendship **15-469a.**
—, John (of Auchinleck) **11-82d.**
—, Lady Margaret **24-709c.**
Boswell, Ind. **14-422** (C3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
Boswellia **11-21d.**
— Bhau-Dajiana: *see* Mohr Add.
— Carterii: *see* Mohr Madow.
— Frereana: *see* Yegaar.
— glabra: *see* Boswellia thurifera.
— serrata: *see* Boswellia thurifera.
— thurifera **11-22a.**
— thurifera **11-22a**; **14-350c.**
*Boswelliana* (Boswell) **4-299b.**
Boswijck, N.V.: *see* Bushwick.
Bosworth, Edward I. **19-947c.**
—, **JOSEPH 4-299b.**
Bosworth, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
—: battle (1485) **9-523b**; **23-736d.**
*Bosworth Field* (Beaumont) **3-591d**; **13-386b.**
Böszörmény, Hajdu, Hung.: *see* Hajdu-Böszörmény.
Bot (law) **7-455b.**
— (zool.) **8-897c.**
Botafoch, isl., Bal.Is. **3-249a.**
Botafogo, Braz. (Amazonas) **4-440** (C4).
—, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) **23-351a.**
—, bay, Braz. **23-353d.**
Botallack, Corn. **9-430** (VI. A3); **12-272b.**
—, head, Corn. **3-68b.**
Botallackite **7-109d.**
Botama, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (H2).
Botanical Gardens, Sydney **26-371vb.**
Botanical Society of America **1-100c.**
Botanic Gardens **4-300b**; **2-337c.**
— Gardens, Royal, Edinburgh **8-939d.**
— Gardens, Royal, Glasgow **12-83d.**
— Society, Royal, Lond. **16-938** (E4 and B2); **25-314b**; **24-30c.**
Botano, mt., Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Botansha, Jap. **15-156** (B15).
Botany, Sydney **26-278** (C4); **26-279d.**
**BOTANY 4-299c**; societies **25-314b.** *See also* Plants.
Botany Bay, Lancs. **16-139** (C2).
**BOTANY BAY, N.S.W. 4-302d**; **19-538** (G-H5); **26-278** (B-C5).
Botany Bay kino **9-868b.**
Botany wool **28-806a**; **18-168a.**
Botargo **4-16b**; **5-582b.**
Botaurus: *see* Bittern.
Boteå, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Boteff, Christo **4-786a.**
Boteinnu, Corn.: *see* Bossiney.
Botell, castle, Scot.: *see* Buittle.
Boteler (family) **23-315d.**
—, Nathaniel **24-544b.**
—, Nicolas **3-189c.**
—, Ralph (of Oversley) **1-519a.**
—, Samuel: *see* Butler, Samuel.
—, Thomas: *see* Sudeley, Lord.
—, William le **28-332b.**
Botelho, Simão **22-145a.**
Botellina **10-633a.**
Botellus **9-389b.**
Botel-tobago, isl., Jap.: *see* Kōtō-sho.
Botes (law) **6-780c.**
Botesdale, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Botetourt, N. Berkeley, lord **3-779a**; **28-683d.**
Botetourt Co., Va. **28-118** (C3).
Bothfeld, Berlin **4-667c.**
Bot-fly **28-11d**; **8-307d**; **8-308b.**
Both, Jan **13-416b**; **20-481c.**
—, L. W.: *see* Schneider, Louis.
—, Pieter **15-508b**; **16-716d.**
**BOTHA, LOUIS 4-303a**; **27-207a** (foll.); **25-480d**; national convention (1908) **25-482c**; premiership (1910) **25-483c.**
Bothach **4-489d.**
Bothal, Northumb. **2-732b.**
Botham, Mary: *see* Howitt, Mary.
Bothel, Cumb. **9-412** (I. B3).
Bothell, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
Bothenhall-le-Moors, Lancs.: *see* Bolton.
Bothie: *see* Bothy.
Bothkamp, Ger. **19-957b.**
Bothmar (general) **4-58a.**
Bothnia, Gulf of **4-303b.**
**BOTHNIA, GULF OF, Baltic Sea 4-303a**; **19-800** (D3-E2); **23-872** (A3-B2); **9-908b**; **19-969d.**
Bothnian group (geol.) **10-382c.**
—sea **3-286d.**
Bothriocephalidae: *see* Dibothriocephalidae.
Bothriocephalus: *see* Dibothriocephalus.
Bothriocidaris **8-874c**; **8-881a**; **8-873c**; **20-237d.**
Bothriolabis **21-32c**; **2-698b.**
Bothriolepis **14-228c**; **8-128c.**
Bothriolepidae **21-712c.**
Bothriolepiformes **17-272b.**
Bothriuridae **2-303d.**
Bothriurus **2-303d.**
Bothrodendron **20-529c.**
Bothropoiys **5-673d.**
Bothrops: *see* Jararaca.
Bothwell, F. Stewart Hepburn, 5th earl of **4-304b**; **24-448b.**
—, **JAMES HEPBURN**, 4th earl of **4-303b**; **3-255b.**
—, Jane Gordon, countess **17-819c.**
—, John Ramsay, earl of **24-441d**; **4-303b.**
—, Patrick Hepburn, 1st earl of **4-303b.**
Bothwell, Can. **20-114** (B3).
**BOTHWELL, Scot. 4-304c**; **24-418** (C-D3); **2-43b**; **8-443c.**
—, Tas. **26-438** (B2).
—, castle, Scot. (Haddington.) **12-795d.**
—, castle, Scot. (Lanark.) **4-304d.**
*Bothwell* (Swinburne) **26-234d.**
Bothwell Bridge (Brig), Scot.: battle (1679) **4-304c**, **24-452b**, **22-49a.**
— Park, Scot. **4-304d.**
Bothy **4-240a.**
Böti (grain) **9-45c.**
Botia variegata **16-834b.**
Botiala, Somind. **25-379** (G2).
Botkins, O. **20-26** (B4).
Bot-less (dict.) **5-279a.**
Botlette, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (F-G3); **19-633c.**
— Schuichten (geol.) **3-605a.**
Botley, Hants **9-420** (III. E5); **11-264c.**
—, Oxon. **20-405b.**
Botna, riv., Russ. **3-821b.**
Botnan Habib, Turk.As. **5-31a.**
Botnian group (geol.) **22-266d.**
Botoa, riv., Sp. **12-646b.**
**BOTOCUDOS** (Aimorés, Nacnanuk), tribe **4-304d**; **14-916a.**
Botolan, P.Is. **21-392** (A4).
Botolph, St **4-290b.**
Botoner, William: *see* Worcester, William.
Botofotor, lake, Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Botoreus, Rudolph **15-362b.**
**BOTORI 4-305c.**
**BOTOSHANI, Rum. 4-305c**; **23-826** (A-B1).
—, dept., Rum. **23-826** (A-B1); **4-305c.**
Botreaux, Mary Sacheverell, baroness: *see* Hungerford.
**BO-TREE 4-305d**; **4-739b**; **10-333d.** *See also* Peepul.
Botrídea **22-804a.**
Botriphnie, Scot. **7-680b.**
Botrychium **22-610a.**
— lunaria: *see* Moonwort.
— virginianum **22-605d** (fig.).
Botrydium **1-595c**; **1-587d** (fig.).
Botryllidae **27-389d** (foll.).
Botryloides **27-389d.**
Botryllus **27-389d**; **27-389c** (figs.); **4-866d.**
Botryocrinidae **8-878d.**
Botryocyrtis **22-804a.**
Botryoidal (dict.) **18-510b.**
Botryolite **7-846b.**
Botryomycetes **20-533a.**
Botryopteris **20-533a.**
Botryosporium **11-335c.**
Botrys, Syr.: *see* Batrun.
**BOTRYTIS 4-305d**; **11-334a**; **11-335c.**
— bassiana **25-99d.**
— bassii **20-795d.**
— cinerea **11-344c**; **16-688c**; **28-722d.**
Botsford, Conn. **6-952** (B4).
Botshoh meër, mt., Cauc. **5-553b.**
Botta, Bergonzio di **3-269c.**
—, **CARLO G. G. 4-306a**; **14-911a.**
—, D. E. **7-632a**; **15-780d.**
Bottaeclone, reservoir, It. **12-667a.**
Bottari, Giovanni **5-490c.**
Böttcher, J. F.: *see* Böttger.
Botte Donato, mt., It. **15-4** (G5); **25-330b.**
Bottéo, L. A. **18-2b.**
Bottego, Vittorio **1-352c**; **25-380d**; **25-300b.**
Botten, lake, Swed. **12-270a.**
Bottengruber (artist) **5-751c.**
Bottenham, Agnes **24-79a.**
Botteniga, riv., It. **27-256a.**
Bottesford, Leics. **9-416** (II. F4).
—, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F2); **16-715b.**
**BOTTESINI, GIOVANNI 4-306b**; **4-341a.**
Bottevens, Switz. **26-242** (C3).
Böttger, J. F. **5-749b.**
Bottia, Syr. **2-130d.**
Bottiaeans, tribe **20-98a.**
**BOTTICELLI, SANDRO** (Alessandro di Mariano dei Filipepi) **4-306c**; **10-368b**; **20-497** (Pl. X. fig. 36).
Bottcher, Paul Anton: *see* Lagarde.
Botticini, F. **4-307a.**
Böttiger, J. F.: *see* Böttger.
—, **KARL AUGUST 4-309c.**
—, Karl Wilhelm (Swedish poet) **26-219b.**
—, Karl Wilhelm (German historian) **4-309d.**
Bottineau, N.Dak. **19-780** (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (C-D1).
Böttingen, Ger. **28-856b.**
Bottisham, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2); **5-99c.**
**BOTTLE 4-309d**; **12-94d.**
**BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS 4-310a.**
Bottle-glass stone: *see* Moldavite.
Bottle-gourd **12-287b** -(fig.); **17-377d.**
Bottle Hill, N.J.: *see* Madison.
Bottle kiln **5-655b.**
Bottlenose: *see* Puffin.
— oil: *see* Arctic sperm oil.
**BOTTLENOSE WHALE 4-310b**; **5-772b** (fig.); **28-573b.** *See also* Dolphin.
Bottle pool (game) **3-939d.**
— titmouse: *see* Long-tailed titmouse.
Bottom, W.I. **24-3a.**
— the: *see* Appleby, anc. barony, Westm.
Bottom contact **16-667d.**
— heat **13-742b.**
— ice: *see* Ground ice.
Bottomless pit (geog.) **19-972c.**
Bottomley, Professor **3-166a.**
Bottom peat **21-31c.**
**BOTTOMRY** (law) **4-310b.**
— bond **4-310c**; **4-199d.**
Bottom slice caving **18-532c.**
— sticks **3-482c.**
Botts, Fla. **10-540** (B6).
Botucatu, Braz. **4-440** (G7); population **24-200c.**
Botu-goi, mt., Russ.As. **25-10** (E-F3); **14-796a.**
Botulismus **18-30a.**
Boturini Benaduci, Lorenzo **18-533d.**
Botus Fleming, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D3).
Botyll, John: *see* Bootle.
Botzaris (Bozzaris), Dimitri **4-311c.**
—, Kitzo **4-311b.**
—, Kost **4-311c.**
—, **MARCO 4-311b**; **7-862b.**
Bötz Berg, mt., Switz. **26-242** (E1).
**BOTZEN** (Bolzano), **Aus. 4-311c**; **3-47** (B3).
Bouaka **5-592a.**
Bouc, Fr. **10-778** (G6); **2-557a.**
Boucan (dict.) **4-709c.**
Boucas *v.* Cooke **7-128b.**
Bouchage, Henri de Joyeuse: *see* Joyeuse, Henri de B., duc de.
Bouchain, Fr. **10-778** (F1); **25-605d.**
Bouchard, Henri **24-511b.**
Bouchardia **4-361a.**
**BOUCHARDON, EDME 4-311d.**
Bouché, L. **9-667d.**
Boucher, Alfred **24-509a.**
—, Barton **4-312b.**
—, Catherine: *see* Blake, W.
—, **FRANCOIS 4-311d**; **18-527c.**
—, Jean **24-510c**; **24-511c.**
—, Joan **3-372a.**
—, **JONATHAN 4-312a.**
—, René **22-972a.**
—, **DE CREVECOEUR de Perthes, Jacques 4-312b**; **2-347c.**
Boucherie's process **26-979c.**
Bucherville, Can. **22-724** (D3).
**BOUCHES-DU-RHONE**, dept., Fr. **4-312d**; **10-778** (G6); **3-543a**; **10-783c.**
Bouchet, Fr. **24-538c.**
Bouchon, Basile **4-444b.**
Bouchor, J. F. **4-313b.**
—, **MAURICE 4-313b**; **11-147c.**
**BOUCHOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE Noël 4-313c**; **10-856c.**
**BOUCICAULT, DION 4-313c**; **22-938d.**
**BOUCICAUT, JEAN 4-313d**; **11-117d.**
Boucnemia: *see* Elephantiasis.
— Bouciraa, Nunna **25-59a.**
Boucquoi, Graf von: *see* Bouquoi.
Boudas, tribe **17-149d.**
Boudet, François **22-501c.**
—, Jean **11-139b.**
—, Jean Pierre **9-306b.**
Boudeuse, isl., N.G. **19-487** (E1).
Boudicca: *see* Boadicea.
Boudiera **11-341c**; **11-339c** (fig.).
**BOUDIN, EUGENE 4-314a**; **14-344c.**
**BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-314d.**
Boudoir, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maitea, isl.
Boudrouet, rock, Jap. **15-156** (C14).
Boudry, Switz. **26-242** (B3); **19-423d.**
**BOUE, AMI 4-315a**; **11-644d.**
Boué, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A2).
—, falls, Fr.Cong. **20-25a.**
Boueff, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
Bouelles, Charles **7-685d.**
Bouet, Alexandre E. **27-16c.**
Bouetville, Fr. W.Af. (St Louis) **24-27c.**
Bouët-Willaumez, L. E. **11-100d**; **15-99d.**
Bouëxic, Luc Urbain de, comte: *see* Guichen.
Bouffioulx, Fr. **5-740b.**
**BOUFFLERS, LOUIS FRANçois 4-315a**; **12-343c**; **25-600b.**
—, Marie Cathérine, marquise de **4-315c.**
**BOUFFLERS, STANISLAS Jean 4-315c.**
**BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS Antoine de 4-315d**; **11-628d**; **20-439b.**
Bougainville, isl., Pac.O. **19-457** (G2); **20-436** (I8); **25-364c.**
—, mt., N.G. **19-487** (D1).
—, reef, Austr. **2-960** (H3).
—, str., Pac.O. **20-436** (19-8).
Bougainvillea **14-150d**; **14-139c** (fig.).
Bouge, plateau, Belg. **19-160a.**
Bougere, La. **17-54** (C2).
Bougès, mts., Fr. **17-84b.**
Bougeya, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
Bough, Samuel **8-938b.**
Boughrood, Wales **9-428** (V. E3).
Bought journal **4-228a.**
— ledgers: *see* Purchases ledgers.
— note **4-629c.**
Boughton, Gabriel **3-732a**; **14-406c.**
—, **GEORGE HENRY 4-316a**; **20-500c.**
Boughton, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
— Aluph, Kent **21-604c.**
— Monchelsea, Kent **16-942** (G4).
Boughton's Docks, Kent **28-819c.**
Boughton Street, Kent **9-424** (IV. D4).
Boughtonville, O. **20-26** (E2).
**BOUGIE, Alg. 4-316b**; **1-643** (C1); **17-906b.**
Bougie (med.) **20-115c.**
Bougival, Fr. **10-778** (B6).
**BOUGUER, PIERRE 4-316c**; **19-290b**; "Bouguer's Rule" **8-899b**; gravitation **12-385d**; heliometer **13-824b**; meridian arc **8-802c**; photometre **21-532d**; seamanship **24-544b.**
**BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE William 4-316d.**
Bouhereau, Elias **16-556c.**
**BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE 4-317b**; **7-470b**; **11-134c.**
**BOUILHET, LOUIS HYACINthe 4-317c**; **3-146c.**
Bouillac, Fr. **3-59c.**
Bouillaud, Ismaël **2-812c.**
—, Jean **13-132c.**
**BOUILLE, FRANCOIS Claude Amour 4-317c**; **1-846b.**
Bouillie Bordelaise **1-397c.**
Bouillier, Francisque **2-55b.**
Bouillon (family) **3-297c.**
—, cardinal de **3-297c.**
—, F. Jean de la Tour d'Auvergne, duke of **6-377d.**
—, Godefroy Marie de, duke of **4-318a.**
—, Godfrey de: *see* Godfrey de Bouillon.
—, Madame de **18-791b.**
—, Marie Ann Mancini **16-297a.**
—, Robert (I.), duke of **24-574d.**
—, Robert (II.), duke of **10-499a.**
**BOUILLON, Belg. 4-317d**; **3-668** (F4).
—, duchy, Belg. **17-145b**; **16-591a.**
**BOUILLOTTE 4-318a.**
**BOUILLY, JEAN NICOLAS 4-318b**; **16-380a.**
Bouily, Fr. **10-778** (G3).
Bouiya, Alg. **3-643** (D1).
Boujcya, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
Boukatia **16-720c.**
Boukephala, India: *see* Bucephala.
Boukephalos: *see* Bucephalus.
Boulaia, Artemis **2-664a.**
—, Athena **2-829a.**
**BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI,** comte de **4-318b.**
—, Philip of: *see* Philip of Boulainvilliers.
Boulaios, Zeus **28-977d.**
Boulam, Port.Guin.: *see* Bulama.
**BOULANGER** (artists) **4-318c.**
—, A. A. (scientist) **3-950b.**
—, Father de (missionary) **14-309b.**
—, **GEORGE ERNEST JEAN Marie 4-318c**; **2-143a**; **10-878d**; **23-427a.**
—(stoneware makers) **5-759d.**
Boulangerite **2-127d.**
Boulangism: *see* Boulanger, G. E. J. M.
Boularderie, isl., Can. **19-831** (D1); **4-432d.**
**BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Antoine Jacques C. J. 4-319b.**
— de la Meurthe, Henri Georges **4-319c.**

Boulby Cliffs, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 24-91d.
**BOUDER,** Colo. 4-3f9c; 6-722 (E2); 7-417b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 18-756a.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); population 28-541a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2-3).
**BOULDER** (dict.) 4-319d.
— (geol.) 4-320a; jade 15-123c.
Boulder Bank, breakwater, N.Z. 19-359b.
**BOULDER CLAY** (geol.) 4-319d; Denmark 8-24a; formation 12-57c; Lyell's theory 12-56d.
Boulder Co., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-721c; 26-283d.
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Boulder drip : *see* Boulder Clay.
— sand (geol.) 8-24a.
Boulé, parliament - house, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
**BOULE** (council) 4-320a; 2-453c; 26-792b.
Boule (game) 21-308d.
Boule d'acier 5-955b.
Boule-d'Amont, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689c.
Boulenger, G. A. : dory 8-438a; flat-fish 10-482d; lizards 18-824b; snakes 25-285b, 28-1005b.
—, Hippolyte 20-507c.
Boule shaft (dict.) 10-714b.
Bouleuterium, council-chamber, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b.
—, Mantineia 17-606a.
—, Olympia 20-95a; 11-444a.
**BOULEVARD** (fortification) 4-321d. *See also* Bulwark.
Bouley, Henri 14-167d.
Bouley, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 5-841b; 15-330d.
Boulia, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Bouliay, Polydore 6-48b.
**BOULLE, ANDRÉ CHARLES** 4-321d; 4-915c; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1); inlay 4-322c, 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
—, Pierre 4-321d; 4-918c.
Boullenier, A. 5-758c.
Boulliau, Ismael 25-785c.
Boullongne (family) : *see* Boulogne.
—, Jean : *see* Bologna, Giovanni.
Boulmier (French publisher) 28-74a.
Boulnois, Henry 5-404a.
Boulnois and Brodie's tank 8-107d.
**BOULOGNE** (painters) 4-323a.
Boulogne, counts of 4-323d.
—, Eustace (2nd count of) : *see* Eustace II.
—, Philip H., count of : *see* Philip Hurepel.
—, William, count : *see* William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Earl Warenne.
Boulogne, Fr. (Haute-Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais) : *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer.
—, Fr. (Seine) : *see* Boulogne-sur-Seine.
—, prov., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
—, Bois de, park, Paris 20-804 (A2-B1); 20-807b.
—, edict of 10-830d.
— negotiations 20-859c.
**BOULOGNE-SUR-MER,** Fr. 4-323a; 10-778 (E1); 19-357b.
**BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE,** Fr. 4-324a; 10-778 (B6).
Bouloire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Boulonnais, dist., Fr. : geology 8-126b; 10-778b; 12-552a.
Boulsworth, hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1); 16-138b.
Boult : *see* Bolt.
Boulton, Edmund : *see* Bolton.
—, **MATTHEW** 4-324a; 4-891b; 18-558b.
Boulton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); 8-71d.
Boulton's Trafalgar Medal 18-8c.
Boumort, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bound, isl., Scot. 24-853b.
**BOUND** (boundary) 4-324b; 11-637a.
Boundary, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, dist., Can. 4-599c.
—, pass, Can. : *see* South Kootenay.
Boundary (land) : *see* Bound.
Boundary Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Dam, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
— stones 14-629b; 14-634b; Babylonian 3-112 (Pl. I.).
Bound bailiff : *see* Bum-bailiff.
Boundbrook, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
**BOUNDS, BEATING THE** 4-324b; 1-791c.
Bountiful, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Bounty, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H9); 20-437b.
**BOUNTY** 4-324d; 8-552a; 26-44c.
"Bounty," H.M.S. : mutiny 4-529b.
Bounty jumper (dict.) 4-324d.
— Land Acts (U.S.) 21-121c.
Bounyn, Gabriel 8-511a.
Bouquet, Henry Ei-631b; 22-63c.
Bouquet, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Bouquet (perfumery) 21-140a.
— dahlia : *see* Pompon dahlia.
Bouquetin, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Bouquetin (zool.) : *see* Ibex.
Bouquoi, Charles Bonaventure de 4-131b; 8-80b; 21-651c.
Bourail, N.Cal. 20-436 (M10); 19-169a.
**BOURBAKI, CHARLES Denis Sauter** 4-324d; 20-292c.
Bourbeuse, riv., Mo. 18-603 (E3).
Bourbince, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 16-922c.
**BOURBON** (family) 4-325b; France 10-832a, 10-833a; Italy 15-43a, 15-43d; Nevers 19-457a; Spain 25-552c. *See also* Bourg.
—, Anne Geneviève de : *see* Longueville, duchess of.
—, Antoine de : *see* Anthony, king of Navarre.
—, Antoine de : *see* Galliera, duke of.
—, Antoine de : *see* Montpensier, duke of.
—, Antoinette de : *see* Antoinette, duchess of Guise.
—, Armand de : *see* Conti, A. de Bourbon, Prince de.
—, cardinal de : *see* Charles, cardinal de Bourbon.
—, Carlos : *see* Carlos, Don.
—, Charles I., duke of (d. 1456) 5-920c; 15-446b.
—, **CHARLES,** duke of (d. 1527) 4-328a; Rome 15-41a.
—, Charles of (b. 1566) : *see* Charles of Bourbon.
—, Charles Louis of : *see* Charles II., duke of Parma.
—, Charles Philippe of : *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Emmanuel of : *see* Vendôme, duke of.
—, Etienne of 28-756d.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1844) : *see* Alençon, duke of.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1884) : *see* Montpensier, duke of.
—, Ferdinand of (d. 1842) : *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, François of : *see* Cadiz, duke of.
—, François of : *see* Châtellerault, François, duke of.
—, François of (b. 1818) : *see* Joinville, prince of.
—, François of (b. 1861) : *see* Marchena, duke of.
—, François of (d. 1892) : *see* Trapani, count of.
—, François of (d. 1475) : *see* Vendôme, François, count of.
—, Gabrielle of : *see* La Trémoille, Gabrielle de.
—, Gaston of : *see* Girgenti, count of.
—, Gaston of : *see* Eu, count of.
—, Henri of (b. 1822) : *see* Aumale, duke of.
—, Henri of (1851–1905) : *see* Bardi, count of.
—, Henri of (b. 1867) : *see* Orleans, prince of.
—, Henri of (1823–1870) : *see* Seville, duke of.
—, Henri Charles of : *see* Chambord.
—, Jean 6-569b.
—, Jean (d. 1488) : *see* John, duke of Bourbon.
—, Jean of (b. 1874) : *see* Guise, duke of.
—, Leopold of (d. 1860) : *see* Syracuse, count of.
Bourbon, Louis II. (d. 1410), duke of : *see* Louis II., duke of.
—, Louis of : *see* Condé, Louis of Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis of (b. 1814) : *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Louis of (1838–1886) : *see* Trani, count of.
—, Louis Antoine of : *see* Angoulême, duke of.
—, Louis Jean Marie 8-395d.
—, Louis Charles of : *see* Eu, Louis Charles, count of.
—, Louise Françoise, duchess of 18-775b.
—, Louis Henri, duke of 10-846d.
—, Louis Joseph of : *see* Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b.1838) : *see* Paris, count of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1869) : *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Pascal of : *see* Bari, count of.
—, Pierre of : *see* Penthièvre, duke of.
—, Pierre II. (lord of Beaujeu), duke of 4-325c; 2-70d.
—, Robert of (b. 1840) : *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Roger of (b. 1848) : *see* Parma, duke of.
—, Roger of : *see* Noto, duke of.
—, Suzanne of 2-70d.
Bourbon, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, fort, W.I. : *see* Desaix.
—, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Réunion.
"Bourbon" (race-horse) 13-729a.
Bourbon chapel, Fr. (Lyons) : *see* St Louis, chapel.
Bourbon Condé, Louis A. H. de : *see* Enghien, duc d'.
Bourbon Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-656a.
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
**BOURBON-LANCY,** Fr. 4-328d; 10-778 (F4); 24-199b.
**BOURBON L'ARCHAMBAULT** (aquae Borvonis, Bormonis), Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
Bourbon-Montpensier, Louis : *see* Montpensier, Louis, duke of.
Bourbonnais, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 4-329c; 6-47b.
— Grove, Ill. 15-653c.
**BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS,** Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (G4); 5-785.
Bourbon-Vendée, Fr. : *see* La Roche-sur-Yon.
Bourbon whisky 15-742a; 28-592c.
Bourbotte, Pierre 17-684a.
Bourbourg, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 8-681a.
Bourbre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourbriac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Bourceria 11-510d.
Bourchier (family) 9-517c.
—, Anne Bourchier : *see* Grey de Ruthyn, Anne Grey, Lady.
—, **ARTHUR** 4-329a.
—, George 8-99a.
—, Henry : *see* Essex, Henry Bourchier, earl of.
—, Sir James 7-487b.
—, John : *see* Berners, 2nd baron.
—, Sir Robert 5-833c.
—, **THOMAS** 4-329b.
— (Vanbrugh), Violet 4-239b.
Bourck, Ulick : *see* Clanricarde, 1st earl.
Bourcy, Belg. 13-808d.
Bourd, mt., Scot. : *see* Bhuaird.
**BOURDALOUE, LOUIS** 4-329c; 11-133c.
Bourdé de Villehuet, Jacques 19-314a.
Bourdeille, Claude de, comte de Montrésor : *see* Montrésor.
Bourdeilles, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Bourdelle, Emil 24-511c.
Bourdelles (engineer) 16-637d.
Bourdillon, F. 20-499c.
Bourdin, Pierre 8-82c.
Bourdon, Eugène 3-420d.
—, **FRANÇOIS LOUIS** 4-329d.
Bourdon gauge 11-532b.
— stop (music) 12-958d.
Bourdu, J. 5-739a.
Bourg, Fr. (Côte-d'Or) 6-7b.
—, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, (Grand), W.I. 17-713c.
— (Petit), W.I. 12-645c.
Bourgainville, isl., N.G. 19-489d.
Bourgeneuf, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-431c.
Bourg-Argental, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourgas, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Bulg. : *see* Burgas.
Bourg de Visa, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Bourgelat, Claude 28-6c; 28-5c.
**BOURG-EN-BRESSE,** Fr. 4-330a; 10-778 (G4).
**BOURGEOIS, LEON V. A.** 4-330b; 10-881a.
—, Louise 19-964a.
—, Marguerite 18-791a.
—, Sir Peter Francis 8-654b.
—, Robert 8-812d.
**BOURGEOIS** (dict.) 4-330d.
*Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le* 18-665a; 17-610c.
Bourgeoisie, Cour de 7-534a.
Bourgeois ink 22-409c.
— type 27-543a.
Bourgery, M. J. 1-937a.
Bourges, Clémence de 24-309d.
**BOURGES,** Fr. 4-330d; 10-778 (F4); 21-378c; 17-36a; cathedral 2-398d, 19-283d, 7-564a, 24-492b; council (1038) 27-321b; Jacques Coeur's house 2-399c, 13-811d (Plate), 6-645d; peace (1411) 2-563a; pragmatic sanction : *see that heading*; siege (1562) 18-783c; university 27-760.
Bourget, Carl E. H. 8-891a.
—, Ignatius 18-791a; 26-281d.
—, **PAUL C. J.** 4-331b; 11-149d.
Bourget, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 16-93b.
Bourgetia 7-132b.
Bourg-Fidèle, Fr. 2-451a.
— la-Reine, Fr. 10-778 (B-C6); 5-753b.
— Lastic, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
— Leopold, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
— Louis, Fr. : *see* St Jean d'Angély.
— Mont Genèvre, Fr. 18-783a.
Bourgneuf, bay, Fr. 16-925a; 19-733b.
— en-Ritz, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Bourgogne, Jehan de (physician) 17-66d.
—, J. Geslin de 3-448a.
Bourgogne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); geology 20-81d.
— Canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-171c.
—, Hôtel de 18-664c; 11-129a.
Bourgoin, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourgoise, *re* (law case) 19-275c.
Bourgos, pt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Bourg-St Andéol, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-450a.
— St Maurice, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 23-1017d.
Bourgtheroulde, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
— Hôtel, Rouen 2-414b.
Bourguébus, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bourgueil, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bourguet, Louis 26-265a.
Bourguetticnidae 8-879a.
Bourguetticrinus 7-418a.
Bourguignon, Hubert François : *see* Gravelot.
—, le : *see* Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume.
Bouriant, M. 21-296d.
Bourkalcalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
**BOURIGNON, ANTOINETTE** 4-332a.
Bourinot, Sir John 5-166a.
Bourke, earls of Clanricarde : *see* Clanricarde.
—, earls of Mayo : *see* Mayo.
—, Sir Richard 19-542c.
—, Robert O'Hara 18-91b.
**BOURKE,** N.S.W. 4-332a; 19-538 (C2); 19-538b.
— (North), N.S.W. 19-538 (C1, 2); 4-332b.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Bourke of Brittas, barony 4-814d.
— of Connell, barony 4-814d.
Bourmont, Charles de 4-332c.
—, **LOUIS AUGUSTE VICTOR** 4-332b; 10-864d.
Bourn, Daniel 5-324b.
Bourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Bournazel, Jean de Buisson, baron of 7-378c.
Bourne, Alfred Gibbs 2-288c.
—, Frederick William 3-905b.
—, Henry 10-601b.
—, Hugh 22-338b.
—, Nicholas 8-729b.
—, **VINCENT** 4-332c; 9-690d.
Bourne, William 16-864a.
**BOURNE,** Lincs. 4-332d; 9-416 (II. G4); artesian well 28-505d; priory 6-424a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. 8-589b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (map).
—, riv., Hants 4-333a.
—, riv., Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, riv., Sur. 16-942 (B3); 6-86d.
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-66c.
—, spring, Sur. 7-520b.
**BOURNE** (dict.) 4-332d.
Bourne Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 3-985b.
— End, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.
— End, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
**BOURNEMOUTH,** Hants 4-333a; 9-420 (III. D5); housing statistics 13-819b; tramways 27-161d.
— beds 3-207a; 9-662c; 9-664a; 20-552d.
"Bournemouth Queen" (ship) 24-884a.
Bourne's hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
Bourneville, O. 20-26 (D6).
Bourn Fen, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
Bournon, Jacques Louis, comte de 13-885a; 4-333b.
**BOURNONITE** 4-333b; 13-515b.
Bournonville 13-841d.
Bournville, Worcs. 3-987c; 13-818d.
Bourquelot, E. E. 1-900b; 1-608a.
Bourré, Jean 16-173c.
Bourre, riv., Fr. 13-117c.
**BOURREE** (dict.) 4-333c; 7-798a; 26-52a.
**BOURRIENNE, LOUIS Antoine Fauvelet de** 4-333c; 10-886a.
**BOURRIT, MARC THEODORE** 4-334a.
Bourrus, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Bourry (missionary) 18-579a.
**BOURSAULT, EDME** 4-334b.
Bourse, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D1); 20-810a.
**BOURSE** (dict.) 4-334c.
— de Commerce, market, Paris 20-813c.
Bourseul, Charles 26-547c.
**BOURSSE, ESAIAS** 4-334c.
Bourtange, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
—, morass, Holl. 12-612d.
Bourton, Bucks. 4-727d.
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C4).
— on the Water, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Bourtree : *see* Elder, common.
Bourville, Vattier de : *see* Vattier de Bourville.
Bourzeis, steel de 1-103b.
Bourzi, isl., Gr. 12-433a.
Bous (cake) 4-796c.
Bousa 3-642c; 1-88d.
Bousfield, W. K. 6-864c.
Boussac, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
Boussargues, Thomas Alberti, seigneur of : *see* Alberti.
Bousse gravity conveyor 7-56d.
Bousset, Wilhelm 3-885a; 23-215c; 13-817a.
Boussières, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Boussinesq, V. J. 14-35d; 28-429d.
**BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE** 4-334d.
Boustrophedon 14-631a.
Bout (fencing) 10-594c.
— (violin) 28-102b.
Boutargue 1-792c.
Boutaric, Edgard 26-599a.
Boutellenstein : *see* Moldavite.
Bouteloua 12-376b.
Boutens, P. C. 8-728d.
**BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH** 4-335a.
Boutet, Anne F. H. : *see* Mars, Mlle.
—, Edoardo 2-79b.
—, Jacques Marie : *see* Monvel.
— de Monvel, Louis Maurice 14-324c.
**BOUTHILLIER, CLAUDE** 4-335b.
—, Léon : *see* Chavigny.
Boutières, mts., Fr. 5-777d; 13-72c.
Boutiques, caves, Chan.Is. 24-220b.

**Boutlerow, Professor von 13-626a.**
**Boutmy, Emile 12-471d.**
**Bouton d'Amboine:** *see* Yaws.
**Boutonne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-858b.**
**Boutron-Charlard, A. F. 1-900a.**
**Boutros (pasha) 9-119d.**
**Boutroux, Emile 18-350d.**
**Boute, Dierick 17-890d; 17-67d.**
**BOUTS-RIMES 4-335c; 15-169b.**
**Boutte, La. 17-54** (c7).
**Boutteville, François de:** *see* Montmorency-Boutteville.
**BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEwall 4-336a.**
**Bouty, Edmond M. L. (physicist) 16-757a; 6-861c.**
**Boutylka (measure) 28-491a.**
**Bouvalot, Pierre Gabriel 20-233d.**
**Bouvard, Alexis 16-201d; 19-336a.**
**BOUVARDIA 4-336b; 13-757d.**
**Bouveault, L. 1-531a.**
**Bouveret, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839b.**
**Bouverie, William, 1st earl of Radnor:** *see* Radnor.
**BOUVET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 4-336b.**
**—, Pierre 21-962a.**
**Bouvet, Isl., AtlO. 21-962a.**
**"Bouvet" (battleship) 24-902b.**
**Bouvier, A. 20-507c.**
**—, L. E. 28-571c.**
**—, JOHN 4-336d.**
**Bouviers, Fr. 10-778 (A6).**
**Bouvignes, Belg. 8-274c.**
**BOUVINES, Fr. 4-336d; 10-778 (F1); battle (1214) 4-336d, 9-489a, 10-816c, 14-519a.**
**Bouvreuil, Fr. 23-768c.**
**Bouzey, dam, Fr. 28-403a.**
**Bouzoise, riv., Fr. 3-598c.**
**Bouzols, Fr. 13-72d.**
**Bova, It. 15-4** (E6).
***Bova d'Aniona* 14-939d.**
**Bovanat, dist., Pers. 10-190a.**
**Bove, Lieut. 21-949a:**
**Bove, mt., It. 27-853b.**
**—, val., Sic. 9-852c; 28-188a.**
**Böverdalen, Nor. 19-804** (C2).
**Boveri, Theodor: cell division 7-714d** foll.; **cytoplasm in heredity 13-352a; hybridism 14-27b; parthenogenesis 9-316c.**
**Boverie (sculptor) 24-510c.**
**Bovernier, Switz. 26-242** (C4).
**Boverton, Wales 12-75b; 7-345c.**
**Boves (Spanish soldier) 4-164c.**
**Boves, Fr. 10-778 (F2); treaty (1185) 21-379a.**
**—, It. 21-588a; 7-632d.**
**Bovey, riv., Devon. 9-430** (VI. E2).
**BOVEY BEDS 4-337b; 20-553b.**
**— coal:** *see* Lignite.
**—, North, Devon. 9-430** (VI. E2).
**— Tracey, Devon. 9-430** (VI. E2); **1-794a;** geology **4-337b, 20-81c.**
**Bovianum Undecimanorum, It. 15-26** (E4); **4-337c;** Caesar's statue **14-633c;** Sulla's capture **26-54c.**
**— Vetus, It. 15-26** (E4); **4-337c.**
**BOVIDAE 4-337c; 17-528a; 21-35d;** horns **21-34b, 25-190a.**
**Bovigny, Belg. 3-668** (G3).
**BOVILL, SIR WILLIAM 4-338b.**
**BOVILLAE, It. 4-338b; 15-26** (B6).
**Boville, Ida 14-276** (A2).
**Bovill's Act 20-873a.**
**Bovina, Colo. 6-722** (G2).
**—, Miss. 18-600** (B3).
**—, Tex. 26-690** (E1).
**Bovinae 4-337d.**
**Bovine, Utah 27-814** (A1).
**Bovingdon, Herts. 16-942** (B2).
**Bo-vinh, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.**
**Bovino, Colo. 6-722** (B2).
**Bovio, Giovanni 16-936c.**
**Bovista 11-344b.**
**Bovium, Wales (Glamorgan) 12-75b; 7-345c.**
**—, monastery, Wales (Flint) 28-846b.**
**Bowling, Den. 8-24** (A2).
**Bovy (Swiss medallist) 18-2c.**
**Bow, R. H.: aberration of light 1-57c;** reciprocal figures **8-148c.**
**Bow, Devon. 9-430** (VI. E2).
**—, London 16-938** (D2); **22-29a;** dye-works **8-744d;** medieval school **2-31d;** porcelain works **5-753d.**
**Bow, N. H. 6-830d.**
**—, Wash. 24-354** (C1).
**—, isl., Pac.O.:** *see* Han.
**—, lake, Can. 24-225** (B2).
**—, lake, N.H. 19-490** (E5).
**—, riv., Can. 1-500** (B2); **1-500a.**
**—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960** (D3).
**BOW** (dict.) **4-338c.**
**—** (area of land) **3-117a.**
**—** (weapon) **2-363a; 6-404a;** Egyptian **9-45b, 9-69a;** Japanese **15-206b;** mythology **2-185d, 2-665c, 9-753d.**
**Bow and Arrow Castle, Dorset. 22-121c.**
**Bow and quarter line** (dict.) **19-31c.**
**Bowbells, N.Dak. 19-780** (B1).
**Bowcher, Frank 18-2c.**
**—, W. 5-333c.**
**Bow Church:** *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
**Bowcombe, I. of W. 28-627d; 5-337c.**
**Bowden, Scot. 24-418** (F3); **9-134a.**
**—, mt., Scot. 24-418** (D3); **16-731c.**
**—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.**
**Bowden brake 3-916b.**
**Bowden, Great, Leics.:** *see* Great Bowden.
**—Middle Cale, Derby.:** *see* New Mills.
**Bowden wire 5-406c.**
**BOWDICH, THOMAS Edward 4-341a.**
**Bowdish Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249** (A-B1).
**Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 4-341b; 21-838a.**
**—, NATHANIEL 4-341b; 4-292c.**
**Bowditch's gas-burner 16-655b.**
**Bowdle, S.Dak. 25-506** (F2).
**Bowdler, John 14-196b.**
**—, THOMAS 4-341b.**
**Bowdlerize** (dict.) **4-341c.**
**BOWDOIN, JAMES** (d. 1790) **4-341c; 1-900b.**
**—, James** (d. 1811) **4-341d.**
**Bowdoin College, Me. 4-691a; 4-341d; 16-242a.**
**Bowdoinham, Me. 17-434** (B4).
**Bowdon, Ches. 16-139** (D3); **6-2b.**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780** (E2).
**Bow-drill 16-195d.**
**BOWELL, SIR MACKENZIE 4-342a; 5-163a.**
**Bowell's electrical remontoire 6-550d.**
**BOWEN, CHARLES S. C. Bowen, baron 4-342a; 23-361c.**
**—, FRANCIS 4-342c.**
**—, SIR GEORGE FERGUSON 4-342d.**
**—, G. T. (chemist) 24-676a.**
**—, Henry C. 3-152c.**
**—, John 26-441d.**
**Bowen, J. T. 2-22** (B4).
**—, Colo. 6-722** (D4).
**—, Ill. 14-304** (A3).
**—, Ky. 15-740** (E3).
**—, Queens. 2-960** (H4); **22-732a.**
**—, N.Z. 19-624** (F2).
**—, cape, Can. 5-160** (P1).
**—, cape, Somind. 25-379** (F-G3); **25-383d.**
**—, mt., R.I. 23-249** (B2).
**—, port, Queens. 2-960** (I4).
**—, waterfall, N.Z. 19-625a.**
**Bowen group 22-732d.**
**Bowenia 12-755b; 12-755d.**
**Bowenite 24-676a; 15-123b.**
**Bowens Mill, Ga. 11-752** (C4).
**Bower, Archibald 21-151c.**
**—, F. O. 22-612c; 21-774d.**
**—, Hamilton 20-656a; 2-739b.**
**—, WALTER 4-343a.**
**Bower, Scot. 4-960c.**
**—, Okla. 20-58** (F2).
**—, moor, Northumb. 9-412** (I. D2).
**Bower (euchre) 9-877d.**
**BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT 4-343b.**
**Bowerbankia 22-42c.**
**—, waterfall 22-42d.**
**Bower-Barff process 18-215b.**
**Bower birds 3-974a; 25-414a.**
**Bowerhope Law, mt., Scot. 24-612d.**
**Bower Mills, Mo. 18-608** (B-C4).
**Bowers, Ind. 14-422** (D4).
**—, Pa. 21-106** (L5).
**— Gifford, Ess. 16-942** (G2); **church 9-785d.**
**— Hill, Va. 28-118** (F4).
**Bowers-low, farmhouse, Derby. 8-72a.**
**Bowerston, O. 20-26** (H4).
**Bowersville, Ga. 11-752** (C1).
**—, O. 20-26** (C5).
**Bower thegn 13-813c.**
**Bowery, street, N.Y.C. 19-610** (C3-4).
**— Beach, Me. 17-434** (B5).
**— Savings Bank, N.Y. 24-247b.**
**Bowes, Andrew 9-166d.**
**—, Andrew Robinson Stoney 26-717c.**
**—, Elizabeth 15-879c.**
**—, Sir George 3-410d.**
**—, Jerome 12-104a.**
**—, Sir Robert 18-881a.**
**Bowes, Yorks. 9-412** (I. D3); **4-584** (B3); **castle 28-935b;** Roman road **4-586a.**
**—, moor, Yorks. 9-412** (I. D4).
**Bowesdorp, Cape Col. 25-466** (C3).
**Bowesmont, N.Dak. 19-780** (G1).
**Bow Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412** (I. B4); **28-553c;** geology **28-553d, 9-411d.**
**Bowfin 26-544b;** alimentary canal **14-255a, 1-668b;** brain **14-265b;** cement organ **14-252c;** circulating system **14-263c;** cranial development **25-200b;** eye **14-266a;** heart **14-263a;** pectoral fin **14-260a;** prespiracular cleft **14-253d;** reproductive organs **14-256c;** retrogressive change **20-590a;** swim-bladder **14-254c.**
**Bowhead whale 28-569c; 28-572d.**
**Bowhill, mansion, Scot. 28-901b.**
**BOWIE, JAMES 4-343c.**
**—, John J. 4-343c.**
**—, Rezin P. 4-343c.**
**Bowie, La. 17-54** (B7).
**—, Md. 17-434** (F2).
**—, Tex. 26-690** (K2).
**Bowiea 16-683b.**
**Bowie Co., Tex. 26-690** (N2); **4-343c.**
**—Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600** (C4).
**Bowie knife 4-343c.**
**Bowing (salutation) 24-95c.**
**Bowl (astron.):** *see* Crater.
**— (dict.) 4-177d.**
**Bowland, forest, Yorks. 9-416** (II. B2).
**Bowlby (war correspondent) 20-831a.**
**Bowle, John 6-482d.**
**BOW-LEG 4-343c.**
**Bowler, Mont. 14-276** (E3).
**Bowles, Caroline Anne:** *see* Southey, Caroline Anne.
**—, SAMUEL 6-344b.**
**—, WILLIAM LISLE 4-344b.**
**Bowles, Ala. 3-460** (B4).
**—, Cal. 5-8** (D3).
**Bowley, A. L. 7-290c; 25-807c.**
**—, James 19-564a.**
**Bowlin, pond, Me. 17-434** (D2).
**BOWLING 4-344d; 15-872b.**
**— on a bight 15-872a.**
**Bowling, Scot. 24-418** (C3); **6-572c; 8-661a.**
**—, Yorks. 4-371b.**
**BOWLING (game) 4-344d.**
**— (cricket) 7-439c.**
**— crease 7-438a.**
**Bowling Green, Fla. 10-540** (E4).
**— Green, Ind. 14-422** (C6).
**—, N.Dak. 19-780** (A3).
**—, Ky. 4-345b; 15-740** (B3).
**— Green, Miss. 18-600** (B-C2).
**— Green, Mo. 18-608** (E-F2).
**— GREEN, O. 4-345c; 20-26** (C-D2).
**— Green, Va. 28-118** (E2).
**— Green, bay, Queens. 2-960** (H3).
**Bowling green (lawn) 4-347b.**
**Bowling Green stone, Ky. 15-743a.**
**BOWLS (game) 4-345d.**
**Bowman, Alexander Hamilton 28-559b.**
**—, Thomas 12-538a.**
**Bowman, Ga. 11-752** (C1).
**—, N.Dak. 19-780** (A3).
**—, S.C. 25-500** (D3).
**—, lake, Mont. 14-276** (B1).
**—, mt., Can. 4-600** (E3).
**—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780** (A3).
**Bowmanites — Dawsoni:** *see* Sphenophyllum Dawsoni.
**— Römeri 20-528c.**
**Bowmansdale, Pa. 21-106** (H-I5).
**Bowman's Sugar Loaf, N.S.W. 19-538** (F1).
**Bowmanstown, Pa. 21-106** (L4).
**Bowmansville, Pa. 21-106** (K-L5).
**Bowmanville, Can. 20-114** (C2).
**Bow Mills, N.H. 19-490** (D5).
**Bowmont, riv., Eng. and Scot. 4-345d.**
**Bowmore, Scot. 24-412** (B4); **14-874a.**
**Bowness, Cumb. 9-412** (I. B3); **4-584** (B3); **4-584a.**
**BOWNESS, Westm. 4-348d; 9-412** (I. C4).
**Bowning, N.S.W. 19-538** (E4).
**Bowning group 25-111c.**
**Bow of Fife, Scot. 16-62a.**
**Bowood, Wilts. 9-420** (III. C4); **6-238b.**
**Bow porcelain 5-754d.**
**Bowra, N.S.W. 19-538** (G2).
**Bowral, N.S.W. 19-538** (G5).
**Bowring, E. A. 4-349b.**
**—, SIR JOHN 4-349a; 9-567a.**
**Bowringpet, India 14-382** (G-H13).
**Bow Road, London 16-938** (D2).
**Bowsprit 23-338d; 17-271a.**
**Bowstone, hill, Lancs. 16-139** (D2).
**Bow Street police court, London 21-981b.**
**— Street runners 21-979d.**
**Bow String, lake, Minn. 18-550** (D3).
**Bowstring hemp 13-263b; 23-713d.**
**BOWTELL 4-345c; 13-933a.**
**Bow v. Hart (1905) 27-131d.**
**Bow window 3-553c; 13-813b.**
**BOWYER, WILLIAM** (d.1737) **4-349c;** memorial **to 16-529d.**
**—, William** (d. 1777) **4-349c; 19-656d.**
**Bowyer, fort, Ala. 18-636o.**
**Bowyers Company 16-811a.**
**Box, T. 7-440c; 7-442c.**
**Box, Ark. 2-64** (C2).
**—, Wilts. 9-420** (III. C4); **geology 28-698b.**
**—, hill, Sur. 16-942** (C4); **4-352a.**
**—, tunnel, Wilts. 27-409b.**
**Box** (pot.) **4-352a; 9-894b; 19-379b.**
**BOX** (receptacle) **4-349d; 7-978a.**
***Box and Cox* 18-881d.**
**Boxberg, Ger. 11-808** (B4).
**Boxbergite:** *see* Wintergreen.
**Boxboro, Mass. 17-852** (E1-2).
**Box buggy 4-759d.**
**Boxbutte Co., Neb. 19-324** (A-B2).
**Box calf 16-344a.**
**Boxcloth 11-356b.**
**Box Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538** (B4).
**—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874** (G2).
**— Elder, Colo. 6-722** (F2).
**— Elder, Mont. 14-276** (E1).
**Boxelder, Neb. 19-324** (D4).
**—, Wyo. 28-874** (G3).
**Box elder** (bot.) **13-773b.**
**Boxelder Co., Utah 27-814** (A-B1).
**Box Elder Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722** (F1).
**— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276** (G2).
**— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276** (E2).
**— Elder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506** (C3).
**Boxelder Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874** (G3).
**Boxer, Colonel 1-869b; 16-605d.**
**"Boxer" (bronze statue) 12-492a.**
**"Boxer" (ship) 24-916a.**
**Boxer movement 6-204c; 6-208b;** indemnities **6-188a;** Japan's policy **15-247b;** medal to British forces **18-15d;** missions **18-595d.**
**Boxes (pots) 16-700c.**
**Boxford, Berks. 9-420** (III. E4).
**—, Suff. 9-424** (IV. D2).
**Boxgrove, Sus. 12-240c;** priory seal **24-540d.**
**Box huckleberry 13-848c.**
**BOXING 4-350b;** Olympian games **11-444c;** prize fights **10-250d.**
**— glove 4-350b;** ancient **4-944c, 2-846c.**
**Box iron:** *see under* Iron.
**— kite 15-840a.**
**Boxley, Ark. 2-552** (B2).
**—, Kent 16-942** (G3); **4-352a;** abbey **15-739b, 21-604b.**
**Boxmoor, Herts. 16-942** (B1); **13-257c;** geology **13-398c.**
**Box's formula 22-230d.**
**Box-stone 21-847b.**
**Boxted, Ess. 24-101c.**
**Boxtel, Holl.:** *see* Bokstel.
**Box tool** (dict.) **27-16c.**
**— tortoise 27-60b; food 27-67c;** hibernation **13-445c.**
**Boxtrop:** *see* Buxtorf.
**Boxville, Ky. 15-740** (A3).
**Boxwell, Glos. 4-352a.**
**Box-wheel 26-696d.**
**BOXWOOD 4-352a.**
**Boxwood, Va. 28-118** (C4).
**Boxworth rock 7-132b.**
**Boy, mt., N.H. 19-490** (E3).
**Boya, Wyo. 28-874** (H1).
**Boyaca, Colom. 6-701** (B3); **battle** (1819) **4-165a, 4-352b.**
**BOYACA, —, Colom. 4-352b; 6-701** (B3).
**Boyacli** (people) **22-678a.**
**Boyana, riv., Balk.Penin. 18-767** (B3); **27-426** (A2); **1-482b.**
**—, riv., Bulg.:** *see* Eleshnitza.
**Boyans** (people) **15-284b.**
**Boyanup, W.Aus. 2-960** (B6).
**BOYAR 4-352b; 26-1029d; 23-894b.**
**Boyarko, Russ. 23-874** (I. B-C1).
**BOY-BISHOP 4-352d.**
**Boyce, G. P. 20-502c.**
**—, Hector:** *see* Boece, Hector.
**—, Sir Rupert 20-773d.**
**—, WILLIAM 4-353a.**
**Boyce, La. 17-54** (B2).
**—, Va. 28-118** (D1).
**—, station, Pa. 21-106** (B5).
**Boycville, Wis. 28-740** (A-B3).
**Boy-copyist 6-413b.**
**Boycott, Charles Cunningham 4-353b.**
**BOYCOTT 4-353b; 20-855b;** in Ireland **14-788a;** in Turkey **27-569d;** in United States **26-354d.**
**Boycott's House, Ire. 14-744** (B3).
**Boyd** (family):  *see under* Arran, earls of.
**—, Sir Alexander 4-353d; 15-140b.**
**—, ANDREW K. H. 4-353c.**
**—, A. S. 8-533c.**
**—, Benjamin 4-563a.**
**—, Harriet 7-425a.**
**—, Henry 7-817a.**
**—, James E. 19-331b.**
**—, John 13-76a.**
**—, John Parker 21-582c.**
**—, Marion 15-141a.**
**—, Robert (of Trochrig) 5-108b.**
**—, ROBERT BOYD, 1st lord 4-353d.**
**—, Robert Boyd, 4th lord 4-353d; 24-447b.**
**—, ZACHARY 4-354a; 14-192a.**
**Boyd, Fla. 10-540** (C1).
**—, Ind. 14-422** (D9).
**—, Minn. 18-550** (B6).
**—, Okla. 20-58** (A1).
**—, Oreg. 20-242** (D2).
**—, Tex. 26-690** (K2).
**—, Wis. 28-740** (B-C4).
**—, lake, Me. 17-434** (D3).
**— Co., Ky. 15-740** (F2).
**— Co., Neb. 19-324** (E-F2).
**— Corners Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 24-596** (A3).
**BOYDELL, JOHN 4-354b.**
**Boyden, U.: hook gauge 14-53d.**
**Boyden, Ia. 14-732** (A1).
**Boyd Lake, Mo. 17-434** (D3).
**Boyds, Md. 17-828** (E2).
**—, Wash. 28-354** (G1).
**— Creek, Tenn. 26-620** (H2).
**— Tank, Ala. 1-460** (D3).
**Boydsville, Ark. 2-552** (E1).
**Boydton, Va. 28-118** (D4); **2-732c.**
**Boyd v. Philpotts 14-329a.**
**Boyeka, Bel.Cong. 6-923** (B2).
**BOYER, ALEXIS 4-354b.**
**—, Jean Baptiste de:** *see* Argens, marquis d'.
**—, JEAN PIERRE 4-354c; 24-195a.**
**Boyer, Ia. 14-732** (B2).
**—, Nev. 5-8** (D2).
**—, W.Va. 28-560** (D3).
**—, riv., Ia. 14-732** (B3).
**Boyer-Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste 12-50c.**
**Boyero, Colo. 6-722** (G3).
**Boyers, Pa. 21-106** (C3).
**Boyerstown, Pa. 21-106** (L5).
**Boykin, Ala. 1-460** (C4).
**—, Ga. 11-752** (B4).
**—, S.C. 25-500** (D2).
**Boykins, Va. 28-118** (E4).
**Boylagh, bay, Ire. 14-744** (C2); **8-413d.**
**Boyle** (family):  *see under* Burlington, Cork, Orrery Shannon.
**—, H. F. 7-444b.**
**—, JOHN J. 4-354d.**

**BOYLE, ROBERT** (1627–1691) **4**-354d; **6**-34c; **6**-60c; acids **1**-146a; camera constructed **5**-107b; cold **6**-663a; combustion theory **6**-753d; electricity **9**-180c; elements **9**-254a; Hobbes's attack **13**-550a; hydrometer **14**-161c; indicators **84**-483a; lectures founded **4**-355c.
—, R. (fl. 1901) **17**-776d.
—, R. Whelan **19**-560c.
—, William **8**-537b.
**BOYLE,** lre. **4**-356a; **14**-744 (C3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **4**-356a; **23**-727c.
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Boyle's law **13**-139c; **26**-811c; **25**-375c.
Boyleston, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, quarry, Scot. **12**-549d.
Boylston, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
— Center, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Boyman, F. J. O. **22**-766b.
Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton, 1st viscount **12**-879a.
— (printer) **28**-165b.
Boyne, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
—, bridge, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **4**-354b.
**BOYNE,** riv., Ire. **4**-356a; **14**-744 (E3); battle (1690) **14**-779a.
Boyneburg, John Christien von **16**-385b.
Boyne Falls, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
Boynton, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Boynton, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E6).
Boyntonville, Mass. **28**-250c.
Boy Patriot party **12**-580c.
Boyron, Michel : *see* Baron, Michel.
Boys, Charles Vernon : ballistic pendulum **6**-302a; calorimetric method **5**-61d; gravitation experiment **12**-388a; integraph **4**-979c; radiomicrometer **28**-833d, **21**-133b.
—, Sir John **12**-410b.
**BOYS' BRIGADE 4**-356b.
Boyse, Joseph **14**-194b.
—, Samuel **15**-465d.
Boys of the short-grass **7**-647c.
*Boy's Town* (Howells) **12**-892d.
Boyton, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2); **7**-182a.
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); **28**-700c.
— Cross, Ess. **16**-942 (F1).
Boytzenburg, Hans George von Arnim : *see* v. Arnim-Boytzenburg.
Böyük Chekmeje, Turk. **27**-426 (F3).
— Dere, Turk. **27**-426 (E-F3).
— Magiada, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Boyville Home, O. **6**-504c.
Boz : *see* Dickens, Charles J. H.
Boz, mt., Asia M. **2**-760 (B3). *See also* Tmolus.
—, mt., Russ. **7**-729c.
Boz-adyr, mts., Turkest. **25**-909b.
Bozai Gumbaz, Afg. **20**-656a.
Bozanganly, Russ. **23**-874 (II. D-E3).
Bozbaba, isl., Asia M. **2**-760 (A3).
**BOZDAR 4**-356b; **3**-292c.
Bozeman, Mont. **14**-276 (D3); **18**-756a.
Bozen, Aus. : *see* Botzen.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
*Bozhe Zaria chrany* **19**-266c.
Bozhidar Vukovich **24**-696c.
Bozo, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **17**-216d.
—, tribe **17**-564c.
Bozok, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Bozon, Nicole **2**-32d; **2**-34c.
Bozouls, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
**BOZRAH,** Syr. **4**-356c; **8**-949b.
Bozrahville, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
Boz Tepé, cape, Asia M. **25**-149.
Bozvell, Neophit **20**-338b.
Bozzaris : *see* Botzaris.
Bozzolli, F. P. **19**-187d.
Bozzolo, It. **15**-4 (C2); **12**-236b.
Bozzy : *see* Boswell, James.
Br (chem.) **6**-39b.
Bra, It. **15**-4 (A2); **21**-588a.
Braal Castle, ruins, Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-960c.
Braam, Van **17**-480b.
Brabançon **2**-597b; **9**-488a.
*Brabançonne, La* (Campenhout) **19**-266c.
Brabant, Sir Edward Yewd **5**-245d.
Brabant, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (C5).
**BRABANT,** duchy **4**-356c; **11**-834; **11**-856 (hist. maps); **21**-387b; Hundred Years' War **2**-669c.
**BRABANT,** prov., Belg. **4**-357c; **3**-668 (D2); history **4**-357b, **13**-596a, **28**-236a.
**BRABANT,** NORTH, dist., Holl. **4**-357d; **13**-588 (B-C3); **4**-357b.
*Brabantsche Yeesten* (Jan van Boendale) **8**-720b.
Brabazon, Hubert B. **20**-502c.
Brabley, Ga. **14**-752 (C2).
Brabo (Frankish chief) **4**-356d.
Braboniacum, Westm. : *see* Kirkby Thore.
Braburgh, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maruroa.
Bračić, isl., Aus. : *see* Brazza.
Braça (measure) **28**-491a.
Bracadale, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-208a.
Bracamonte (guerrilla leader) **25**-607d.
Bracara Augusta, Sp. : *see* Braga.
Bracarenses, tribe **4**-376a.
Bracchi, Pietro **15**-142d.
Bracchiale **7**-236b.
Bracciale (dict.) **20**-639c.
Braccialine range-finder **22**-891b.
Bracciano, Isabella Orsini, duchess of **18**-38b; **18**-40d.
—, Paolo Giordano Orsini, duke of **18**-38b.
**BRACCIANO,** It. **9**-358a; **15**-4 (C-D3); **1**-555b.
—, lake, It. **15**-26 (A5); **15**-4 (D3); **28**-190d.
Braccianti (land tenure) **15**-11a.
Braccio (measure) **28**-491b.
Braccio da Montone : *see* Brancaccio.
**BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO 4**-358b.
—, Poggio : *see* Poggio, G. F. P. B.
Bracco, P. **8**-506b.
**BRACE, CHARLES LORING 4**-358b.
—, D. B. **21**-529b.
—, **JULIA 4**-358c.
**BRACE** (dict.) **4**-358c.
— (music) **4**-358c; **8**-598c.
Bracebridge, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3); **16**-715a.
*Bracebridge Hall, or the Humourists* (Washington Irving) **14**-856c; **14**-323d.
Braced frame **5**-391d.
**BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE 4**-358d.
**BRACELET 4**-359a; English regalia **23**-36a (Pl. II. fig. 5); Roman armillae **7**-230b; use as money **4**-594b. *See also* Jewelry.
Bracers **2**-582d.
Braceville, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, O. **28**-26 (H-I2).
Bracewell, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Bracey, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Brach, Pierre de **18**-750c.
Bracheux, sands of (geol.) **9**-662d; **9**-664a.
Brachial artery **1**-941d; **2**-667a. Bracht, Eugen : *see* Bracelet.
Brachialis anticus muscle **19**-55c.
Brachial plexus **19**-398c.
Brachiocephalic artery : *see* Innominate artery.
Brachiole **8**-876b.
Brachion, isl., Tun. **15**-322c.
**BRACHIOPODA 4**-360a; affinities **4**-366a, **21**-473c; classification **4**-365c; distribution **4**-366a; geological range **28**-1017c; reproduction **4**-364d, **9**-321d, **24**-747b.
— : *Fossil forms :* Carboniferous **5**-311b; Devonian **8**-128a; Jurassic **15**-570a; Ordovician **20**-237c; Permian **21**-177c; Silurian **25**-110c; Triassic **27**-260a.
Brachio-radialis muscle **19**-56a.
Brachiospongidae **3**-638d.
**BRACHISTOCHRONE 4**-366b; **3**-804b.
Brachy-axis (Brachy-diagonal) **7**-578a.
**BRACHYCEPHALIC 4**-366b; neolithic man **9**-850a; speed **17**-520d.
Brachycephalus **3**-526d.
Brachycera **8**-307d.
Brachycome iberidifolia **13**-766b.
Brachy-dome **7**-578d.
Brachygalba **15**-105c.
Brachygraphy : *see* Shorthand.
Brachylagus idahoensis **23**-445d.
Brachylepadidae **26**-906a.
Brachylepas **26**-906a.
— cretacea **26**-906a.
**BRACHYLOGUS 4**-366c.
Brachylophus **14**-295c.
— fasciatus **16**-824d.
Brachymeiosis **11**-340d.
Brachymystax **24**-32c.
Brachyodont **2**-696d; **26**-503c.
Brachyophiurae **8**-880d.
Brachyopus **18**-565d.
Brachypauropodidae **18**-474a.
Brachypauropus **18**-473b; **18**-474a.
Brachyphylla **6**-244a.
Brachyphyllum **20**-548c; **27**-259d.
Brachy-pinacoid **7**-578c.
— prism **7**-578b.
Brachypteracias **23**-467c.
Brachyscelinae **11**-425c.
Brachystola magna **7**-717b.
Brachytarsomys **23**-442b.
Brachytetes : *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— arachnoides : *see* Brown spider-monkey.
Brachyura **17**-457c; **7**-356a; **7**-561d; auditory organ **7**-558a; development **7**-559d; fossil **7**-560c, **26**-917d; nervous system **7**-557c.
— anomala : *see* Dromiidea.
Bracieux, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Bracik, Antoine Fortuné de **7**-637d.
Bräcke, Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-193a.
Brackele, Northants. : *see* Brackley.
Bracken, Clio Hinton **24**-603a.
Bracken **16**-540d.
Brackenbury, Sir Henry **9**-124d.
—, Sir Robert **8**-996d.
—, Thomas **5**-583a.
Bracken Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Brackenridge, Henry Marie **26**-418d.
Brackenridge, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
**BRACKET** (arch.) **4**-366d; **28**-210a; **6**-979c; modillion **18**-642d.
— (beverage) **13**-654d.
— (punctuation) **22**-649b.
— frame **24**-960d.
**BRACKET-FUNGI 4**-366d.
Brackett, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Brackettville, Tex. **26**-690(G6).
**BRACKLESHAM BEDS** (geol.) **4**-366d.
Bracklow, John Egerton : *see* Bridgewater, earl of.
—, **THOMAS EGERTON,** viscount **4**-367a; John Donne **8**-417c.
**BRACKLEY,** Northants. **4**-368d; **9**-420 (III. E2); **19**-768c; **19**-769b.
Bracklinn, falls, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **5**-55b.
Bracknell, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
Bracon, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Bracon **14**-177d.
Braconidae **14**-243a; **14**-177d (fig.); mimicry **18**-499d; oak-apple **11**-425b.
Bracon penetrator **14**-243b.
**BRACQUEMOND, FELIX 4**-369a.
Bract (bot.) **2**-10c; **10**-554a.
— (zool.) **14**-158a.
Bracteate (ornament) **24**-290b.
— (coin) **19**-897a; **19**-902a.
Bracteole **10**-554b.
**BRACTON, HENRY DE 4**-369a; **4**-618c; **9**-602d; concubinage **6**-841c ; frank pledge **11**-35a; homage **28**-329b ; possessory actions **22**-173d; theft **16**-209d.
Brád, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
—, Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Bradacius, Michael **18**-818b.
*Bradamante* (Garnier) **11**-473a.
Bradano (Bradanus), riv., It. **15**-4 (F-G3); **15**-26 (F4); **2**-162c; history **15**-26d; length **3**-478b.
**BRADAWL 4**-369c.
Bradbourne, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Bradbury, Henry : bank-note printing **3**-320d.
Bradbury, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Bradda Head, cape, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
Braddan, I. of M. **17**-525c.
Bradden, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
**BRADDOCK, EDWARD 4**-369c; Pennsylvania campaign **11**-25b.
Braddock, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D-E3).
**BRADDOCK,** Pa. **4**-369c; **21**-106 (E7).
**BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH 4**-369d.
Braddyville, Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
Bradenstoke Priory, ruins, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Bradentown, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
Bradenville, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Bradesci, Rum. **23**-331a.
Bradfield, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
—, mansion, Dev. **8**-134d.
— College, Berks. **4**-783c.
Bradford, Andrew Sowle **4**-370c.
—, David **28**-592d.
—, Francis Newport, 1st earl of **1**-693d.
—, George Partridge **4**-646b.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1555) **4**-369d.
—, Lucy, countess **8**-417d.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1657) **4**-370a; governor **17**-861d; monument **21**-863d.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1752) **4**-370c; **21**-370c; **19**-606b.
—, William (d. 1791) **4**-370d.
—, William (d. 1795) **4**-370d; **11**-420d.
—, **WILLIAM** (painter) **4**-370d.
Bradford, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2); **8**-134c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D5).
—, O. **20**-26 (B4).
**BRADFORD,** Pa. **4**-371d; **21**-106 (E2).
—, Scot. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
**BRADFORD,** Yorks. **4**-370d; **28**-933 (B1); **9**-419d; conditioning house **28**-430a; fire (1898) **10**-43b; housing **9**-419b, **13**-819c; illegitimacy statistics **14**-303a; small-pox hospital **27**-1011c; trusts and dyeing **27**-338b.
—, dist., Scot. **24**-1021c.
—, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
—Abbas, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
**BRADFORD CLAY** (geol.) **4**-372a.
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (I-K2).
Bradfordian group (geol.) **4**-372a.
Bradford Leigh, Wilts. **28**-699b.
**BRADFORD-ON-AVON,** Wilts. **4**-372a; **9**-420 (III. C4); geology **28**-698b; grange **12**-351b.
—Peverell, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
— sands (geol.) : *see* Midford sands.
Bradfordsville, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Bradfordton, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Bradfordville, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Bradfute, Hugh de **3**-922c.
Bradgate, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—Park, ruins, Leics. **16**-394d.
Brading, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **28**-627d.
**BRADLAUGH, CHARLES 4**-372c; **9**-577c; **2**-213c; Holyoake **2**-828a.
Bradlaugh v. Clarke **2**-214c.
Bradlaugh v. Gosset **7**-25a.
Bradley, Andrew Cecil **4**-373a; **9**-644b.
—, **ARTHUR GRANVILLE 4**-373a.
—, C. A. **23**-853d.
—, C. S. **19**-714d.
—, Edward : *see* Bede, Cuthbert.
—, F. H. **18**-246a; **22**-597d; ethics **4**-843d; idealism **14**-284c; logic **16**-894c, **16**-917c; mental association **2**-785d.
—, **GEORGE GRANVILLE 4**-373a.
—, Dr Henry : *New English Dictionary* **8**-189c; *Testament of Love* **27**-810b; on Robin Hood **23**-421a.
—, **JAMES 4**-373b; **2**-814c; aberration of light **1**-54b, telescope **26**-559b.
—, Lydia Moss **21**-126a.
—, Margaret Louisa : *see* Woods, Margaret L.
Bradley, R. (physicist) **15**-640a.
—, W. H. (artist) **22**-197a.
Bradley, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, High, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, Low, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, mansion, Dev. **8**-134d.
— Beach, N.J. **19**-502 (E3).
— Brook, riv., Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
— Haverstoe, wapentake, Lincs. **16**-715c.
— Junction, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Bradley's Head, cape, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2).
Bradleyton, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Bradlo, mt., Hung. **5**-383b.
Bradner, O. **20**-26 (C-D2).
Bradninch, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Bradock Down, Corn. **12**-405a.
Bradpole, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
**BRADSHAW, GEORGE 4**-373c.
—, **HENRY** (poet) **4**-374a.
—, **HENRY** (scholar) **4**-373c; **27**-529d.
—, **JOHN 4**-374c; **28**-301d.
— Lucretia (c. 1710) **10**-600b.
Bradshaw, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, W.Va. **28**-566 (B4).
Bradshaw's Railway Guides **4**-373c.
Bradshaws Station, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley **1**-831d.
—, John **11**-300b; **22**-66a.
—, Simon **1**-967b; **17**-862a; **24**-62d.
**BRADWARDINE, THOMAS 4**-374d; **5**-211d; Thomist philosophy **24**-355a.
Bradwell, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-418a.
—, Ssex. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
—, Juxta Mare (Othona), Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **4**-584 (D6); fort **4**-589a.
Bradworthy, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Brady, G. S. **7**-510a.
—, H. B. **10**-636a.
—, **NICHOLAS 4**-375a.
Brady, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
—, isl., Arc. **21**-938 (B2).
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (G-H4).
Bradycardia **1** 3-133c; **27**-945c.
Brady Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
Bradylemur **17**-272b.
Bradypodidae : *see* Sloth.
Bradypus : *see* Three-toed sloth.
— didactylus : *see* Two-toed sloth.
Bradyseismical movement **8**-821d.
Bradytherium **19**-113a.
Brady v. Brady **1**-671b.
Bradyville, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2)
Brae, E. A. **6**-689d.
Brae (Norwegian) **19**-799b.
— (Scottish) **24**-414a.
Braeburn, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Braehead, Scot. (Edinburgh) **8**-940a.
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) **24**-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) **12**-81 (map); **12**-85b.
**BRAEKELEER, HENRI JEAN de 4**-375b.
Brackel fowl : *see* Campine fowl.
**BRAEMAR,** dist., Scot. **4**-375b; **24**-412 (E3); flora and fauna **1**-50d.
—Castle, mansion, Scot. **4**-375c.
— pine **21**-622c.
Braemore, Scot. (Caithness) **4**-959d.
—, Scot. (Ross) **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742c.
Braendlin Armoury Company **21**-656d.

**Braeriach, mt., Scot. 24-412** (E2); **1-50a**; geology **14-720b.**
**Brase of Angus, Scot.** : *see* Binchinnin, mts.
— of Doune, of Gleniffen, &c., Scot. : *see* Doune, Gleniffen, &c.
*Braes of Yarrow, The* (Hamilton) **12-888b.**
**BRAG** (game) **4-375c.**
**Braga, Theophilo 22-162b; 22-155c.**
**BRAGA** (Bracara Augusta), Port. **4-375d**; **25-530** (A2); **23-649** (B2); battle (1134) **1-735a**; councils **5-195c, 7-918d**; school of Latin **22-158a.**
—, dist., Port. **4-376a.**
—, Poncione di, mt., Alps : *see* Poncione di Braga.
**Bragadino, Marcantonio 7-701c; 27-1007b.**
**Bragado, Arg. 2-462** (D4).
**Bragamatal, Afg.** : *see* Lutdeh.
**Bragança, Braz.** (Pará) **4-440** (G2); **20-746c.**
—, Braz. (Sao Paulo) **24-200c.**
**Bragança (family) 4-376b.**
—, Louis, duke of : *see* Louis, duke of Bragança.
**Bragança, Ga. 11-752** (D4).
**BRAGANZA** (Bragança), Port. **4-376a**; **25-530** (B2).
— diamond **27-48c.**
**Bragar, Scot. 24-412** (B1).
*Bragavaedur* (Snorri) **8-521c.**
**Bragernaes, dist., Nor. 8-546b.**
**BRAGG, BRAXTON 4-376c**; battle of Shiloh **24-860a**; repat to Dalton **7-779b.**
—, Thomas **4-376d**; **19-779a.**
—, W. H. **22-795d**; **22-801b**; **23-696c.**
**Bragg, Tex. 26-690** (N5).
**Bragger** : *see* Tassel.
**Braggs, Ala. 1-460** (C3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
**Braggville, Ala. 1-460** (A3).
—, Me. **17-434** (D3).
**BRAGI** (myth.) **4-376d**; **14-291a**; **26-633d**; legend **8-921c.**
**Bragi** (poet) **14-234a.**
**Bragstad electrical rectifier 27-181a.**
**BRAHAM, JOHN 4-376d.**
**Braham, Minn. 18-550** (D5).
**Brahe, Magnus 4-377c.**
—, Nils **4-377c.**
—, Per (d. 1590) **4-377b.**
—, **PER,** count (d. 1680) **4-377b** (A2).
—, **TYCHO 4-377c**; astrological predictions **2-799b**; astronomical instruments **2-811c**; constellation **7-13** (table); moon **18-805c**; observatory **19-954b**; statue **7-97d**; time measurement **25-984a**; tomb **22-249c.**
**Brahe, canal, Ger. 28-146c.**
—, riv., Ger. **11-808** (F2); **28-559c.**
**Brahea 21-781a.**
**Brahestad, Fin. 23-872** (B3).
**Brahma** (masc., deity) **4-378b**; Budda **4-739c**; Elephanta representation **9-361b**; Kama **15-845a**; origin **4-385b**; patron of agriculture **1-388a**; place in Hinduism **13-501c.**
**Brahma** (neut., deity) **4-378b**; creation **5-466c**; offerings **4-384b**; philosophical conception **10-23a.**
— (sacred writings) **4-378c.**
**Brahmacharin 4-384a.**
**Brahma fowl 22-214b.**
**Brahmagiri, mt., India 14-624b.**
**Brahmagupta** (mathematician) **1-617b.**
**Brahmakund, India 14-376** (R1); **2-771a.**
**Brahmaloka 4-743b.**
**Brahman** (deity) **4-382a**; **24-176c.**
**BRAHMAN** (caste) **4-378b**; Aryan origin **14-396b**; costume **14-420a**; duties **4-379c**, **24-160a**; *Harivamsa* **5-465d**; Kabir's doctrine **15-624b**; laws **5-465c**; Mahrattas **17-425a**; Mithila class **18-620c**; patriarchy **15-582c**; sandalwood marks **24-137a**; status **13-502d.**
**BRAHMANA 4-379a.**
**Brahmanabad, India 25-143b.**
**Brahmanaspati** : *see* Brihaspati.
**Brahmanbaria, India 14-376** (O7).
**Brahmani, riv., India 14-382** (L-M9); **7-673a**; **11-452a.**
**BRAHMANISM 4-381b**; ablution **1-66a**; ceremonial literature **24-161b**; consecration of images **14-330c**; cosmogonic myths **19-142d**; Hinduism **13-501c**; Megasthenes **14-398c**; mystic element **19-123d**; mythology **19-139b**; ordeals **20-174a**; orders of priests **4-379c**; sacrificial ritual **4-380b**; Vedic literature **24-160a**; Zoroastrianism **28-1041c.**
**BRAHMAPUTRA** (Tsanpo), riv., India **4-387b**; **14-376** (O7); Assam **2-770d**; Bogra **4-121h**; delta **1-710c**; Mymensingh **19-113c**; Sibsagar **25-19a**; source **3-847a**, **13-470d**, **26-958a.**
**BRAHMA SAMAJ 4-388b**; **15-759d.**
**Brahmaveda** : *see* Atharva veda.
**Brahma Viharas** : *see* Sublime conditions.
**Brahmi 14-625d**; history **1-731b**; numerals **24-159c**; script **1-731a.**
**Brahmin** : *see* Brahman.
**Brahmin's duck** : *see* Ruddy shelduck.
— kite **15-839d.**
**Brahmo Samaj** : *see* Brahma Samaj.
**BRAHMS, JOHANNES 4-389b**; Bach's influence **3-126a**; Beethoven's **3-650b**; cantata **5-209c**; concertos **6-826b**; Fantin-Latour's illustrations **10-172c**; scherzo **24-121d**; sonata, forms **25-399a**; songs **25-411a**; summary of works **19-81b**; variations **27-914c.**
**BRAHUI, tribe 4-390d**; **3-291d**; **3-294a**; language **8-559c.**
**Brah Van 5-83c.**
— Vansa **5-83c.**
**Braich y Pwll, pt., Wales 9-428** (V. B2).
**Braid, James 14-202c.**
**Braid, riv., Ire. 14-744** (E2).
**BRAID** (dict.) **4-391b.**
—, hills, Scot. **8-944d**; **8-939d.**
— Burn, riv., Scot. **24-418** (E3); **9-945a.**
**BRAIDWOOD, THOMAS 4-391b.**
**Braidwood, Ill. 14-204** (D2).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (E-F4).
**Braighe Mor, bay, Scot. 24-417b** (A2).
**Brail, Switz. 26-424** (I3).
**Brail** (falconry) **10-142a.**
**BRAILA** (Ibraila), Rum. **4-391c**; **23-826** (C2); granary **10-339a.**
— dist., Rum. **23-826** (C2).
**Brailes, Warwick. 9-420** (III. D2); **28-343c.**
—, hill, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2).
**Braille, Louis 4-71c**; type for blind **4-63b, 4-69c.**
**Brailov, Russ. 23-874** (I.A-B2).
**Brailsford, Derby. 9-416** (II. D4).
**Brain, Big Ben** (prize-fighter) **4-393d.**
**Brain, riv., Ess. 9-424** (IV. D3).
**BRAIN 4-391d**; abscess **25-201c**; alcoholic neuritis **19-428d**; cerebral surface **21-538c**; circulatory changes **14-598c**; comparative anatomy **4-400d**; compression **25-200d**; concussion **25-201b**; embryology **4-402d**; embryology of fishes **14-264a**; Gaskell on ventricles **27-1050c**; growth **21-538a**; human and animal compared **2-109d, 2-111a**; hypnosis **14-204d**; insanity **14-599b**; intelligence in relation to size **21-537c**; Malpighi on histology **17-497d**; measurements of lobes **21-537d** (table); morphological anatomy **4-392a**; nerve cells **19-400** (fig.); pathological conditions **19-430** (plates); physiology **4-403d**; sleep, state during **25-238d, 25-239c**; Swedenborg **26-222b**; tumour **25-201c**; undersurface **19-395** (fig.).
**Brainard, Neb. 19-324** (G3).
**Braine, Peter de** : *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
**Braine l'Alleud, Belg. 3-668** (D2).
— le Comte, Belg. **3-668** (D2); Waterloo campaign **28-372c.**
**BRAINERD, DAVID 4-413a.**
**BRAINERD, Minn. 4-413b**; **18-550** (C4).
**Brainf, riv., Wales 9-428** (V. C1).
**BRAINTREE, Ess. 4-413c**; **9-424** (IV. D3).
**BRAINTREE, Mass. 4-413c**; **17-852** (B4); **28-736c.**
—, Vt. **19-490** (B4).
**Brain waves 22-945a.**
**Braisne, Fr. 10-778** (F3).
**Braithwaite, John 9-740c**; **10-417a.**
—, R. : *see* Brathwaite.
**Braives, Belg. 3-668** (F2).
**Braj Bhasha 13-479c**; classification **13-478d**; literature **3-927b**, **12-712c**, **13-483d**, **13-486c.**
**Braj-Mandal 19-101d.**
**Brak, riv., Cape Col. 25-466** (F7); **5-227c.**
—, riv., Trans. **25-466** (I4).
**BRAKE, Ger. 4-413d**; **11-808** (B2).
**BRAKE** (dict.) **4-413d.**
— (mech.) **4-414a**; bicycle **3-913d, 3-916b**; crane **7-369b**; dynamometer **8-782a**; electric traction **27-125c**; railway **22-856a**; theory **17-1016c.**
**Brakel, Holl. 13-588** (C3).
**Brakel-ee, Henri de 20-507b.**
**BRAKELOND, JOCELYN DE 4-417c.**
**Brake wheel regulator 16-665b.**
**Brakpan, S.Af. 27-191a.**
**Bralwa, Jos. Sat. 12-203** (B4).
**Brálanda, Swed. 26-190** (B2).
**Bralin, Ger. 11-808** (F3).
**Bramafam, castle, It. 2-158c.**
**BRAMAH, JOSEPH 4-417d**; fountain pen **21-84a**; lock **16-665b**; mill **21-83b.**
**Bramah press 20-47d.**
**Braman, Okla. 20-58** (D1).
**BRAMANTE 4-418a**; in history of architecture **2-409d**; Ospedale Maggiore **2-413a**; Michelangelo **18-364d**; works in Rome **23-611c.**
**Bramantino** : *see* Suardi, Bartolommeo.
— a Milano **25-1061a.**
**Bramatherium 21-35a.**
**Bramaya, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204** (B4).
**Brambach, Ger. 11-808** (III. q11).
**Brambanan, Java** : *see* Prambanan.
**Bramber, Sus. 9-424** (IV. B5); **26-167c.**
**Brambilla, Giovanni Alessandro 4-394c.**
**Bramble** : *see* Blackberry.
**"Bramble"** (gunboat) **24-914b.**
**Bramble Cay, isl., Pac.O. 4-609a.**
**Brambling 10-353c.**
**Bramborough, John 3-589a.**
**Bramer, Leonard 23-77d.**
**Bramerton, Norf. 19-745b.**
**Bramford, Suff. 9-424** (IV. E2).
**Bramhall, George 22-220d.**
—, John **14-790a**; **13-548c**; **14-777d**; **14-778d.**
**Bramhall, Ches. 16-139** (E3); **6-91a**; manor-house **6-92a.**
**Bramhallgreen, Ches. 28-933** (A3).
**Bramham, Yorks. 28-933** (D1).
—, moor, Yorks.: battle (1408) **9-511c.**
—, park, Yorks. **28-933** (D1).
**Bramhope, Yorks. 28-933** (C1).
**Bramidae 26-545c.**
**Bramley, Frank 19-516b.**
**Bramley, Hants 9-420** (III. E4); **12-904d.**
—, Sur. **9-424** (B4).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (D3).
**Bramminge, Den. 8-24** (A3).
**BRAMPTON, HENRY Hawkins, 1st baron 4-418b.**
**Brampton, Can. 20-114** (C2).
**BRAMPTON, Cumb. 4-418c**; **9-412** (I. C3).
—, Derby. **9-416** (II. D3); **8-71d.**
—, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
— Abbotts, Hereford. **9-420** (III. B3).
— Bryan, Hereford. **13-356a.**
**Bramsche, Ger. 11-808** (A-B2).
**Bramshaw, Hants 9-420** (III. D5).
**Bramshill, Hants 9-420** (III. F4); mansion **12-904d, 13-814** (Plate V.).
**Bramston, Sir J. 19-484d.**
**Bramwell, Sir Frederick Joseph 25-823b.**
**—, G. W. W. BRAMWELL,** baron **4-418d.**
**Bramwell, W.Va. 28-560** (B4).
**BRAN** (legend) **4-419b**; **12-300d.**
**Bran, riv., Scot. 24-418** (D1); **8-680d.**
—, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D3).
**BRAN** (husk) **4-419b**; **1-408a**; **28-577b.**
**Branahuie, bay, Scot. 24-412** (B1).
**Branas, Alexis 14-858a.**
**Branca, Giovanni 25-818c.**
**Brancacci** (cardinal) **8-407c.**
**Brancacci chapel frescoes 17-833d**; **16-742b**; **17-838c**; **23-469d**; **20-466** (Pl. V. fig. 15).
**Brancaccio da Montone, A. 23-632a**; **21-573c.**
**Brancaleone, It. 15-4** (F6).
**Brancaleone degli Andalo, count of Casalecchio** : *see* Casalecchio.
**Brancardiers (ambulance) 1-801c.**
**Brancas, Françoise de, princesse d'Harcourt** : *see* Harcourt.
**Brancas, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281** (map).
**Brancaster, Norf. 9-424** (IV. D1); **4-584** (D5); **4-589a.**
—, bay, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1); **19-745a.**
**Brancepeth, Dur. 9-412** (I.E3).
**Branch, Ark. 2-552** (A2).
—, Nfd. **19-479** (D3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (F4).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C6).
—, riv., R.I. **23-249** (B1).
**BRANCH** (dict.) **4-419c.**
— (math.) **7-659b.**
**Branch Co., Mich. 18-372** (E-F5).
— cuttings **13-757a** (fig.).
**Branched cell 9-960b.**
**Branchellion 5-798b.**
**Branch-field 19-857a.**
**Branch Hill, O. 22-26** (M6).
**Branchiae** : *see* Gills.
**Branchial cleft 14-253b.** *See also* Vertebrata gill-clefts.
**Branchicolae 5-514b.**
**Branchidae** (priests) **8-207d**; **13-240d**; **13-374d.**
**Branchidae, Asia M.** : *see* Didymi.
**Branchinecta 9-656d.**
**Branching** (biol.) **1-586a.**
**Branchiocerianthus 14-150d**; **14-151c.**
**Branchiopoda 9-656c**; **7-557c**; parthenogenesis **23-119b**; systematic position **7-561c**, **9-656b.**
**Branchiopsyllus 9-656d.**
**Branchiosauria 3-523b**; **3-527a**; **3-528a.**
**Branchiosauridae 3-523b.**
**Branchiosaurus 3-523c**; **21-177c.**
**Branchiostegal rays 14-261d**; **24-595a.**
**Branchiostoma 1-887a.** *See also* Amphioxus.
**Branchiostomidae 1-887a.**
**Branchipodidae 9-656d.**
**Branchipodopsis 9-656d.**
**Branchipus 7-559c**; **7-554d**; eye-stalks **7-556a**; systematic position **9-656d.**
**Branchiura 9-657d**; systematic position **9-656c**, **7-561c.**
**Branchton, Pa. 21-106** (C3).
**Branchville, Conn. 6-952** (B4); **6-952c**; **21-653b**; **25-711d.**
—, Md. **14-422** (D8).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C1).
—, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E4).
**Brancifortе** (viceroy) **18-338d.**
**"Brancker" (dredger) 8-566b.**
**Branco, W. 22-674b.**
**Branco, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-254b**; **5-253** (map).
**BRANCO** (Parima), riv., Braz. **4-419c**; **7-554b** (map).
**BRANCOVAN** (family) **4-419c.**
—, Constantine **4-419c**; **23-833c.**
**Brancoveanu** : *see* Brancovan.
**Brancovich, George** : *see* Brankovich.
**Brand** (alchemist) **6-44c.**
—, Henry Bouverie William, 1st Viscount Hampden : *see* Hampden, H. B. W. Brand, 1st viscount.
—, (Icelandic author) **14-239b.**
—, **SIR JOHN HENRY 4-420a**; **27-196b**; **4-74c.**
—, **JOHN** (antiquary) **4-419d.**
**Brand, Aus. 26-242** (H2).
***Brand*** (Ibsen) **14-225a.**
**Brandan, St** : *see* Brendan.
**Brandão, Antonio 22-160b.**
—, Diogo **22-157c.**
—, Luis Pereira **22-158c.**
**BRANDE, WILLIAM THOMAS 4-420a.**
**Brande, Den. 8-24** (B3).
**Brandea 23-1011a.**
**Brandegore** : *see* Brân of Gower.
**Brandenburg, Hildebrand of Biberach** : *see* Hildebrand Brandenburg of Biberach.
—, Louisa Henrietta : *see* Louisa Henrietta, electress of Brandenburg.
**BRANDENBURG, Ger. 4-426d**; **11-808** (D2).
**BRANDENBURG,** margravate and electorate **4-420b**; **9-916, 9-920, 11-834, 11-856** (hist. maps); army **11-856c**; coins **19-902b**; Golden Bull **12-208a**; Hohenzollerns **4-421c, 11-849b**; Scanian war **4-425c**; Thirty Years' War **26-856c**; Westphalia, treaty of **26-557c.** *See also* Prussia (for history since 1701).
**BRANDENBURG,** prov., Ger. **4-426c**; **11-808** (D-E2).
**Brandenburg, Ky. 15-740** (B2).
**"Brandenburg"** (battleship) **24-901d.**
**Brandenburg - Ansbach and Bayreuth, Charles Alexander, margrave of** : *see* Charles Alexander of Bayreuth.
**Brandenburg Custrin, margraviate 15-445b.**
**Brandenburg Gate, Berlin 3-786c.**
— House, London **11-293d.**
**Brandenburg-Kulmbach, margraviate** : *see* Bayreuth.
**Brandenburg Red Eagle, order** : *see* Red Eagle, order.
**Brandenburg-Saltzwedel, margraviate 4-420d.**
**Brandenburg Stendal, house of 4-420d.**
**BRANDER, GUSTAVUS 4-427a.**
—, K. A. **8-816a.**
**Brander, pass, Scot. 24-418** (A2); **24-435d.**
**Brandeburgh, Scot. 17-14b.**
**Branderoda, Ger. 23-744c.**
**Brandes, Edvard 4-427d.**
—, **GEORG MORRIS COHEN** (critic) **4-427b**; **8-44b**; Danish realistic school **8-43b**; Icelandic literature **14-240c**; Swedish literature **26-220a.**
—, G. (zoologist) **3-528b.**
—, H. W. **18-265b.**
**Brandesburton, Yorks. 9-416** (II. G2).
**Brandfort, S.Af. 25-466** (H7); **20-152d.**
**Brand group** (geol.) **22-266d.**
**BRANDING 4-427d**; criminals **14-287d**; rite **6-976a, 25-917d.**
**BRANDIS, CHRISTIAN August 4-428b.**
— Sir Dietrich **10-651a.**
**Brandis, Sax. 11-808** (III. q10).
**Brandishing** (arch.) : *see* Brattishing.
**Brandisite 6-530c.**
***Brand-krossa thattr*** (saga) **14-236c.**
**Brand-new** (dict.) **4-419c.**
**Brandon, St** : *see* Brendan.
—, dukes of Suffolk : *see* Suffolk (dukes).
—, Henry, earl of Lincoln : *see* Lincoln, Henry Brandon, earl of.
—, Jean : *see* John Brandon.
—, Margaret (1st wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk) **26-25d.**
—, William **26-25d.**
**BRANDON, Can. 4-428b**; **17-584** (B3); **14-481a.**
—, Colo. **6-722** (H3).
—, Ire. **9-412** (I. E3); **8-707d.**
—, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B5).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (I4).
**BRANDON, Suff. 4-428b**; **9-424** (IV. D2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K-L3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
—, bay, Ire. **14-744** (A4).
—, riv., Norf. : *see* Ouse, Little.
—, hill, Glos. **12-133c**; **4-580c.**
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) **14-744** (A4); **15-757d.**
—, mt., Ire. (Kilkenny) **14-744** (D4).
—, pt., Ire. **14-744** (A4).
**Brandonville, W.Va. 28-560** (D2).
**Brandpletter 24-289c.**

**Brandschiefer** 20-236d; 21-177b.
**Brands Fjeld,** mt., Nor. 14-800 (C2).
Brandsfjord, Nor. 14-800 (B2).
Brandsø, isl., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brandsorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Brandt, Alfred 27-405b.
—, Enevold 25-1043c; 25-1043d; 25-1044b.
—, Gerard de 8-725a.
—, Georg 2-651a; 6-44c; 6-804a.
—, Johann Friedrich 8-326a; 20-316c.
—, Thure 16-728a.
Brandt, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Brandt rock drill 4-46a.
— stage mechanism 26-733b.
Brandub (king of Leinster) 14-763d.
Brandvlei, Cape Col. 28-821b.
Brandvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
**BRANDY** 4-428c; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233d.
Brandy Gill, Cumb. 4-11b.
— Station, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 1-822d.
Brandywine, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (D3).
**BRANDYWINE,** riv., Pa. and Del. 4-430a; battle (1777) 4-430a
— Creek,riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Branes, mts., Mor. 19-851 (E1).
Banesci, Rum. (Dimbovitza) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Ilfov.) 23-826 (C2); 23-827d.
Bran Falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
**BRANFORD,** Conn. 4-430b; 6-952 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Branford.
— Harbour, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Branges, Paul Barillon, marquis of: *see* Barillon, Paul.
**BRANGWYN, FRANK** 4-430c; 20-501a; 22-196d.
Branicki, Ksawery 3-378b.
—, Xaver 21-919d.
Branitz, Ger. 7-252d.
Brankovich, George 24-692b; 3-632b; 13-956b.
**BRANKS** 4-430d.
Branksea, isl., Dorset.: *see* Brownsea.
Branksome, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); chine 4-333a.
—, castle, Scot.: *see* Branxholm.
Brankston, Northumb.: *see* Branxton.
Brankursine 1-110d.
Brankyrka: battle (1518) 6-275b.
Branle 7-797b.
Branly, E. 9-191c; 9-206a.
Branne, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Bran-new: *see* Brand-new.
Brankyrka: *see* Brankyrka.
Branock, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Brân of Gower 12-300d.
Branodunum, Rom. Brit.: *see* Brancaster.
Branscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bransfield, Edward 25-516d.
Bransfield, str., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Bransgore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Branston, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Brant, Isabella 23-805b.
—, JOSEPH 4-431a.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-431b; 4-222b; 11-787b.
Brant, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Branta: *see* Black goose.
Brantas, riv., Java 15-284 (E2); 15-285b.
Brant Broughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Brantes, Léon d'Albert de Luynes, seigneur of: *see* Luxemburg Piney, Léon, duke of.
Brantfell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. C4).
**BRANTFORD,** Can. 4-431c; 20-114 (B3); 4-64a; 14-481a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Brant goose: *see* Brent goose.
Brantingham, Ralph de 4-431d.
—, THOMAS DE 4-431d.
Brantley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Okla. 20-58 (B2).
**BRANTOME, PIERRE DE** Bourdeille, seigneur de 4-431d; 3-954b; 11-125c; 22-454c.
**BRANTOME,** Fr. 4-432a; 10-778 (E6).
Brants Hills, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
*Branuen verch Lyr* (Welsh tale) 5-643b.
Branwood, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
**BRANXHOLM,** castle, Scot. 4-432b; 24-412 (F4).
Branxholme, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
**BRANXTON,** Northumb. 4-432b; 9-412 (I. D1); 19-792c.
Braose (family) 18-729a.
—, Giles de, bishop of Hereford 9-489a.
—, Maude de 18-879c.
—, Thomas de 4-432c.
—, **WILLIAM DE** (d. 1211) 4-432c.
—, William de (d. 1326) 4-432c.
Brard, C. P. 9-182a.
**BRASCASSAT, JACQUES** Raymond 4-432c.
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius VI. (pope).
Braschi, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Bras-de-fer (Italian soldier): *see* Giustiniani, Pompeio.
—, William (Norman): *see* William Bras-de-fer.
**BRASDOR, PIERRE** 4-432d.
**BRAS D'OR,** lake, Can. 4-432d; 19-831 (D2).
Bras du Lac, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5-6); 5-83a.
Brasenose College, Oxford 20-407b; 16-553d.
— Hall, Stamford, Lincs. 20-407b.
Brash (dict.) 7-163a.
Brashear, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Brasher Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
**BRASIDAS** 4-432d; 13-375a.
Brasil, L. (zoologist) 12-558b; 12-559d.
Brasil, legendary isl., Atl.O.: *see* Brazil.
Brasov, Hung.: *see* Brasso.
**BRASS,** Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
— (Rio Benito), riv., Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
**BRASS** (alloy) 4-433c; 1-704c; coins 19-870c; electroplating 9-233d; embossing 9-309a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-856a; sheets 4-434d; welding 28-503c.
— (machinery) 3-578b.
Brassac, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
—, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (F6).
Brassage (tax): *see* Seigniorage.
Brass Contrafagotto 7-41b.
Brasse (measure) 28-491b.
Brassenia peltata 20-556a.
Brasses (min.) 22-692c.
**BRASSES, MONUMENTAL** 4-434a; 7-556b.
**BRASSEUR DE BOURbourg, Charles Etienne** 4-434d.
**BRASSEY, THOMAS** 4-435a.
—, Thomas Brassey, 1st baron 4-435c.
Brassi, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Brassica 7-521b.
— alba: *see* White mustard.
— campestris: *see* Colza, Rape, Rübsen, Swede *and* Turnip.
— juncea: *see* Sarepta mustard.
— napus: *see* Rape *and* Swede.
— nigra: *see* Black mustard.
— oleracea: *see* Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohl-rabi *and* Red cabbage.
— rapa: *see* Rübsen.
— sinapis: *see* Charlock.
Brassidio acid 20-77b.
**BRASSO** (Kronstadt, Brasov), Hung. 4-435c; 3-4 (I4).
— (Burzenland), co., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 4-435c.
Brassolinae: *see* Owl-butterfly.
Brassolis astyra 16-478b.
Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).
Brass wind (music) 28-709c.
Brassy (golf) 12-223c.
Braswell, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Brat (dict.) 14-769a.
Bratesul, lake, Rum.: *see* Bratishu.
Brathay, riv., Westm. 28-708c.
Brathay flags 16-138c.
**BRATHWAIT, RICHARD** 4-436a; 17-192d; 20-897c.
—, Sir Strafford 4-436b.
Brathwaite, Sir John 26-1005a.
Bratianu, Dimitrie 4-436c; 23-841c.
—, ION C. 4-436c; 23-839b.
Bratishu, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 11-396c.
Bratland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 4-436d.
**BRATTANSDAL,** gorge, Nor. 4-436d; 19-804 (B3).
Bratovitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
Bratsberg, co., Nor. 19-804 (B-C3); 19-803a.
— Kiev, mt., Nor. 25-137d.
Bratski Ostrog, Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F3); 4-824b; 19-720a.
Bratskiye, tribe: *see* Buriats.
Bratslav, mts., Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
Bratstva 28-69b.
Brattia, isl., Aus.: *see* Brazza.
Brattice (dict.) 18-538d.
— cloth 7-279a.
**BRATTISHING** (arch.) 4-437a.
**BRATTLEBORO,** Vt. 4-437a; 19-490 (B6).
Brattle, Thomas 17-885b.
—, William 17-885b.
Braughton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— Court, mansion, Som. 18-504a.
— Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Bratych, lake, Rum.: *see* Bratishu.
Bratzigovo, Bulg. 4-781d.
Braubach, Ger. 11-808 (II. B3); 22-694a.
Brauer, August: cell-division 7-715a; embryology 4-933b, 2-290a; parthenogenesis 9-316d.
—, F. (entomologist) 13-430b; 13-431d.
Braule (dance): *see* Branle.
Braulidae 8-308a; 20-795b.
Braulieve, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 23-727c.
Braulio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Braun, A. 18-864c; 13-565a.
—, F. 26 538d; 26-534b.
—, J. (Jesuit) 27-1062d.
—, J. von (chemist) 22-691b; 1-29c.
—, K. (physicist) 12-388c.
—, K. F. (electrician) 20-348c.
—, Karl Johann (novelist) 9-12b.
—, Max 26-412a.
—, Vilhelm August Detlof von 26-219b.
**BRAUNAU** (Broumov), Aus. 4-437a; 3-4 (C2); battle (1743) 3-41c.
Braunau beds 21-177c.
Braund, L. C. 7-443b.
Braune, W. 1-939b.
Brauner, Bohuslav: cerium 5-761d; fluorine 10-577c; lanthanum 16-188a; tellurium 26-577a.
Braunite 17-569d.
**BRAUNSBERG,** Ger. 9-437b; 11-808 (H1).
Braunschweig, Cape Col. 15-822d.
" Braunschweig " (battleship) 24-902a.
Braunsdorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan); 25-1040d.
Braunston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
Braunton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— Burrows, golf links, Dev. 26-564b.
Brauron, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 2-664b.
Brauronia (festival) 8-488d.
Brauweiler, monastery, Ger. 20-466c.
Brava, Diomhnd. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
—, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
—, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255c.
Bravais, A. 12-865a; 7-584c.
Brávalla: battle (c. 750) 8-28d.
Bravard, mt., S.Am. 1-962d.
Bravery dance 7-796b.
Brávik, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-189d; 8-28d.
Bravo, Nicolas 18-339c; 18-347b; 19-63a.
Bravo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Grande del Norte.
**BRAVO** (dict.) 4-437b.
Bravonium, Brit.: *see* Leintwardine.
Brawdy, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b.
Brawl (dance): *see* Branle.
—, Greek (dance): *see* Greek Bracelet.
Brawley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
**BRAWLING** 4-437b.
Brawne, Fanny 15-709d.
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord: *see* Macqueen.
Braxton, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— group 27-650c.
Bray, Billy 3-905b.
—, Charles 9-275c.
—, John Bray, baron 6-24d.
—, J. F. (Communist) 1-915d.
—, **SIR REGINALD** 4-437d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-438a; 18-586b.
—, Walter de Reddesford, baron: *see* Walter de Reddesford.
**BRAY,** Berks. 4-438a; 16-942 (B2); 16-586d.
**BRAY,** Ire. 4-438b; 14-744 (E3); geology 28-619b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 24-588d; 1-505b.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Fr. 4-438b.
—, High, Dev.: *see* High Bray.
Braya, isl., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
Bray Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Braybrooke, Robert de 6-24c.
Braybrook, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Braybrooke, barons 19-458a.
—, John Griffin Griffin, baron 26-26d.
—, Richard Griffin Neville, baron 9-660a.
Braybrooke, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769d.
Braye, Barony of 27-1031b.
Braye, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, bay, Chan.Is. 1-533d.
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5).
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3-4).
—, du Val, dist., Chan.Is.: *see* Vale.
Brayera anthelmintica 15-921a.
**BRAYLEY, EDWARD WEDlake** 4-438c.
Braymer, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bray-Steinburg, Otto C. H. B., count of 17-33c.
Bray-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778(F3).
— sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Brayton, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Brayton oil engine 20-36a.
Braza (measure) 28-491b.
Brazaan, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 22-226d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Brazen Palace, Cey. 5-783d.
— sea (Jerusalem Temple) 26-606c.
Brazen, marquises of 12-281b.
Brazi, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Brazil.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
**BRAZIER** 4-438c; 4-487d.
Brazil, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
**BRAZIL,** Ind. 4-463b; 14-422 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, cape, Az. 2-42a.
**BRAZIL,** isl., Atl.O. 4-438c.
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
**BRAZIL,** country, S.Am. 4-438d; 4-440 (map); aborigines 2-116d; army 4-451a; captaincies 4-454b, 4-457b; climate 4-442c; coinage 18-707b, 19-63a; diamonds 8-160a; education 4-451c; fauna 4-443c; finance 4-453a, 22-149a, 4-457d; flag 19-462c; flora 4-444c; geology 4-442b; government 4-450a, 4-457d; Jesuit missions 4-455c, 28-49b; Jews 15-409d; maps 17-653b; mines 4-449b, 4-457a; national debt 19-269b, 4-459b; navy 4-451b, 24-906a; orders of knighthood 15-867b; population 4-445c, 11-636d; railways 4-446d, 25-489b; religion 4-451d; shipping 24-872; slavery 2-40b, 25-258a; telegraphs 4-447c; voting 28-217a.
—: *Commerce* 4-447d; cane sugar 26-47a; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-647c; cotton 7-264b, 7-296d; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
— : *History* 4-454a; Bolivian dispute 4-177b, 1-154a; Paraguayan war 20-758d; 16-990d; Peruvian dispute 21-277d; Portuguese conquest 1-807c, 22-152a.
Brazil, prince of (title) 14-515d.
— block coal 4-463b.
Brazil Company 4-458c.
Brazil Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— current 2-857a.
Brazilein 4-463d.
Brazilian arrowroot: *see* Cassava.
— cocoa: *see* Guarana bread.
— continent (geol.) 20-236c.
— emerald 27-104b.
— fox: *see* Zorro.
Brazilian Guiana, dist., Braz. 4-440 (C-F1); 4-440a; 20-745d.
Brazilian hare: *see* Tapiti.
— hat 25-1005a.
— nutmeg 19-920c.
— otter 5-374c.
— ruby 27-48c.
— sapphire 27-48c.
Brazilin 4-463c; 8-749c.
**BRAZIL NUT** 4-463c; 4-449a; 8-216b.
— nut oil 20-46a.
Brazilo-Ethiopian continent (geol.) 15-568a.
Brazil pine 2-322a; 4-445b.
Brazils, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
**BRAZIL WOOD** 4-463c; 4-438c; 4-454a.
**BRAZING AND SOLDERING** 4-463d; 26-67a; Egyptian 9-73a.
— metal 4-464c.
Braznell, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Brazoria, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brazos, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M7); 26-688b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
**BRAZZA, P. P. F. C. S. DE,** count 4-464c.
**BRAZZA,** isl., Aus. 4-465b; 3-4 (E5).
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Brazzaville, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b.
Bréka, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
Brda, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Brdywald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Bre (measure) 28-923a.
Brea, Gr. 21-146a.
—, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Breac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
**BREACH** (dict.) 4-465b.
Breachacha Castle, ruins, Scot. 6-684b.
Breach Candy, Bombay 4-183c.
Breach of contract (law): *see* Contract, breach of.
— of promise 28-785a; 10-12d; 3-831c.
— of the Peace: *see* Peace, breach of the.
**BREAD** 4-465c; 12-322d; adulteration 2-219a, 1-232b; ancient Egyptian 9-45c; cross-bread 4-796c; Eucharistic 4-796d, 9-872d; food values 8-216b; Jewish sacrifices 13-479c, 20-889b.
— fruit 4-466c; 28-975a.
Breadalbane, Gavin Campbell, marquess of 4-474a; 8-798b.
— **JOHN CAMPBELL,** earl of 4-473b.
**BREADALBANE,** dist., Scot. 4-474a; 24-418 (C2-1); 21-262d.
Bread and cheese (ordeal): *see* Trial slice.
— and Cheese (war) 13-609b.
— basket (war) (Ger.) 23-495c.
Bread calculation (math.) 9-47a.
Bread for life and pudding for ever 4-525b.
**BREAD-FRUIT** 4-474b; 7-417d; 11-654b, 24-894b.
Bread nut tree 7-351b; 19-918c.
— Street Club 6-566d.
Breadth (math.) 18-136c.
— index (phys.): *see* Cephalic index.
Bread-tree: *see* Bread-fruit.
Breage, Corn. 15-672a.
Break: billiards 3-936a; cricket 7-440a; croquet 7-503c.
Breakdown cranes 7-371a.
Breakers, mt., Ohio 6-168 (K5).
Breaker (coal) 2-106a.
— (paper) 20-728b.
— card (jute) 15-607d.
Breakfast Creek, Queens. 4-574b.
Break-flour (dict.) 10-550c.
**BREAKING BULK** (dict.) 4-475a.
— the bank, 23-771d.
Break rolls 10-551d.
Breaksea, isls., N.Z. 19-624(B7).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Breakspear, Nicholas: *see* Adrian IV. (pope).

**BREAKWATER** 4-475a; 6-836d; 22-956c.
**BREAL, MICHEL JULES** Alfred 4-481c; 25-79a.
**BREAM** (fresh-water fish) 4-481d; 21-192a; 2-29c.
— (marine fish) : *see* Sparidae *and* Bramidae.
— flat : *see* White bream.
Bream, head, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Breamish, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-790b.
Breamore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-904c.
Brean, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, down, Som. 25-388c.
Brearley, W. 7-442a.
**BREAST** (illct.) 4-482a.
— (plough) : *see* Mould-board.
— bone (anat.) : *see* Sternum.
— box 20-733b.
Breasted, J. H. 9-79a; 26-13b.
Breast hook 24-961a.
— plate : Etruscan 9-860b; Greek 2-583d; Jewish 11-563c, 7-231c.
— plough 25-350c.
— roll 20-733b.
— strap 23-939a.
— stroke 26-231d.
— summer (arch.) : *see* Bress.
— water wheel : *see* High breast water wheel.
Breathing (physiol.) : *see* Respiration.
— exercises 1-270d; 7-892b.
*Breathings, Book of* 9-49a.
Breathitt Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
**BREAUTE, FALKES DE** 4-482a; 9-490d; 27-962b.
Breanx Bridge, La. 17-54 (C3).
Breaved, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Brebes, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a
—, cape, Java 15-284 (C2).
Brébeuf, Guillaume de 11-128d.
—, Jean de 7-215b; 14-479a.
**BRECCIA** 4-482a.
— verde 9-23c.
Brecciated agate 1-368d.
Brec de Chambeyron, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Brécey, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Breche, Charles de 20-638a.
Breche, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
— de la Meije, pass, Alps 1-742b.
— des Grandes Rousses, Alps 1-742b.
— de Valsenestre, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Brecher, G. 6-831c.
Brechfa, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
**BRECHIN**, Scot. 4-482d; 24-418 (F1); 9-496d; cathedral 4-482d, 2-404b.
— Muir, Scot. : battle (1452) 4-482d.
Brechites 16-114d; 16-124c.
Brechou, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
Brecht, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Breck (dict.) 4-876a.
Breckenridge, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-723b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4); 22-970a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-600 (I3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
Breckerfeld, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Breckinridge, John (d. 1806) 4-483a; 15-746b.
—, John (d. 1841) 4-483b; 13-861a.
—, **JOHN CABELL** 4-483a; 3-521d; 26-113c.
—, Joseph Cabell 4-483b.
—, Robert Jefferson 4-483b.
Breckinridge, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-742d.
Brecknock, Wales : *see* Brecon.
—, nts., Wales : *see* Brecon Beacons.
—, penin., S.Am. 26-964c.
Brecknockshire Vans, mts., Wales : *see* Brecon Beacons.
Brecksville, O. 20-26 (G2).
**BRECON** (Brecknock), Wales 4-483c; 9-428 (V. E4); Christ's College 24-371c; geology 4-485b.
—, canals, Monm. 9-428 (E4); 18-728c; 28-261a; 7-447a.
— Beacons, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-484d; 9-412c.
— mere, lake, Wales : *see* Llangorse.
**BRECONSHIRE** (Brecknockshire), co., Wales 4-484c; 9-428 (V. D3); 28-259a; orchards 11-261b.
Brécourt : battle (1793) 10-856b.
Breda, Pierre Dominique : *see* Toussaint Louverture, P. D.
**BREDA**, Holl. 4-486b; 13-588 (B3); cathedral 2-421d; declaration of (1660) 5-913c, 23-338d; fortification 6-610d; siege (1625) 25-687c; siege (1637) 13-599a, treaty (1650) 5-912d; treaty (1667) 19-831d, 12-205d, 12-676a.
—, la, 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Fr. 14-867b.
Breda cup 21-799b.
**BREDAEL, JAN FRANS VAN** 4-486d.
—, Jozef 4-486d.
—, Pieter van 4-486d.
Bredaf fowl 22-214d.
Bredahl, Christian Hvidt 8-42c.
Bredal, Niels Krog 8-41c; 19-816b.
Bredasdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9).
Bredbo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bredbury, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Brede, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 26-665d.
—, (locch), Green. : *see* Ikersuak.
—, riv., Ger. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Bredebro, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Bredenbury, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Bredero, Gerbrand Adriaanssen 8-723c.
Brederode, Francis van 23-766d; 13-609b.
—, HENRY, count of 4-487a; 19-1c; 12-672c.
—, Reinoud van 25-513d.
Brederode, Holl. 19-785b.
Bredevoort, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d; siege (1597) 13-597a.
Bredgar, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Bredheimsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Bredig, Georg 6-31c; 6-864a.
Bredon, Sir Robert 6-210b.
Bredon Hill, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
—, hill, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 7-253b; 28-823d.
Bredow, Gen. Adalbert von 18-310b.
—, **GOTTFRIED GABRIEL** 4-487a.
**BREDOW**, Ger. 4-487a; 8-366b.
Bredsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Bredstedt, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Bredsten, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Bredstrup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Bredwell, Stephen 4-666a.
**BREE** (dict.) 4-487b.
— (gun) 20-200c.
Breeches (costume) 4-487b; 7-231c.
— Bible 3-901a.
— buoy 16-606d.
Breeches Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Breeching (harness) 23-989a.
Breech-loading 20-192b.
— loading cartridge case 1-872b.
— loading pistol 21-657b.
— loading rifle 23-326d.
Breed, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Breede, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227d; 25-465b.
Breedene, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Breeding : *see* Breeds and Breeding.
Breedlings, people 10-259a.
Breedsge, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Breeds, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Breed's, hill, Mass. 4-798d.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
**BREEDS AND BREEDING** 4-487b; 26-509b.
Breedsville, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Breelong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Breese, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Breeza, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
**BREEZE** (dict.) 4-487c.
— (cinders) 7-57d; 8-105b.
— discharge : *see* Electric breeze.
Breezewood, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Brefeld, Oskar 11-336c; 11-338b.
Brefeldia 19-105d.
Breffny, dist., Ire. : *see* Brenny.
Bregaglia, val., Switz. 26-242 (G-H4); 12-609b; 6-118a.
Bregagno, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Bregalnitza, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
Bregano, It. 26-242 (F5).
Brege, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
Bregenz, counts of 4-487d.
**BREGENZ**, Aus. 4-487d; 3-4 (A3); 22-813a.
Bregenz, lake, Switz. : *see* Constance.
Bregenzer Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bregenzerwald, dist., Aus. 28-211b.
Bregille, fort, Fr. 3-819d.
Breggia, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
Bregma (anat.) 25-196c.
Bréhal, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Brehat, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Brehm, Ger. 11-808 (III, q10).
**BREHON LAWS** 4-488a; 28-783d.
Breich, Scot. : geology 8-915b.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-945a.
Breidalsvik, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Breidamerkurjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D3); 14-228d.
Breidaskardshnukr, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Breidavik, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Breidden, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. F2).
—, mt., Salop 9-416 (II. A4); geology 5-300b.
Breidifjördr, bay, Ice. 14-228 (A2); 14-228b.
—, isls., Ice. 14-230c.
Breifne, dist., Ire. : *see* Brenny.
Breifond, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Breitenfelde, Ger. 14-744 (C4).
Breining, Den. 8-24 (A2).
**BREISACH** (Altbreisach), Ger. 4-491d; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601c; siege (1638) 27-412b.
Breisgau, Ferdinand, duke of : *see* Ferdinand, duke of Modena.
**BREISGAU**, dist., Ger. 4-492b; 11-808 (A4-B6); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856; name 4-492a.
Breisig (painter) 20-681b.
Breisig, Nieder, Ger. : *see* Nieder Breisig.
**BREITBACH-ANDERNACH** 4-492b.
Breitach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Breitenbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Breitenbach.
Breitenbrunn, Ger. 4-57b.
Breitenbush Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
**BREITENFELD**, Ger. 4-492c; 11-808 (IL, q10); battle (1631) 11-853b, 26-855a; battle (1642) 11-859b, 26-858d.
Breithaupt, Johann Friedrich August : amblygonite 1-795c; beulandite 21-106 (I6); microcline 18-380d; monazite 18-692b; orthoclase 20-333a; plagioclase 21-692d; phosgenite 21-474d.
Breithauptite (mineral) 19-646b.
Breithfjorth, Sigurthr 14-240b.
Breithorn, mt., Alps (Lauterbrunnen) 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
— mt., Alps (Zermatt) 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 18-938c.
Breitinger, Johann Jakop 26-264a; 11-790d.
Breitner (painter) 20-509b.
Brejo d'Areia, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
— da Madre de Deus, Braz. 21-178c.
Brekke, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Brékin (in bouillotte) 4-318b.
Bremanger, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Brembo, riv., It. 15-4 (B2).
Bremen, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
**BREMEN**, Ger. 4-493c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808d; housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; town hall 2-397 (Pl. IV. fig. 70); whaling industry 28-572c; Zollverein 11-885d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
**BREMEN**, state, Ger. 4-493a; 11-808 (B2); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-1136b.
Bremenium Brit. : *see* Rochester, High.
Bremen pigments 7-110b.
— Society : *see* North German Society.
— War 4-494d.
**BREMER, FREDRIKA** 4-494d; 26-219a.
Bremer, bay, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, nts., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., Queens. 14-738c.
*Bremer Beiträge* 11-790d.
Bremer Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
**BREMERHAVEN**, Ger. 4-495b; 11-808 (B2).
Bremersdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-185a.
Bremerton, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Bremetennacum, Lancs. : *see* Ribchester.
Bremgarten, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3d.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
Bremhill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Bremiker, Carl : mathematical tables 26-330d.
Bremme's valve gear 25-834b.
Bremond, Henri 27-551a.
Bremond, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Brémontier, Nicolas Thomas 16-155a.
Bremsnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Brémule, Fr. : battle (1119) 19-750b.
Bren, Llewelyn 12-76a.
Brenck, Anton 24-514d.
Brend, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
**BRENDAN, ST** (of Clonfert) 4-495b; 2-34a.
—, St (of Birr) 3-989d; Irish legends 2-32d.
Brendanburg, Ger. : *see* Brandenburg.
Brendanus, St : *see* Brendan, St (of Clonfert).
Brende, riv., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brendon Hills, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 25-389a, 22-542a.
Brenet, Nicolas Guy 8-591d.
Breney, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
**BRENHAM**, Tex. 4-495d; 26-690 (L5); 7-267b.
Brennabor (Brennaburg), Ger. : *see* Brandenburg.
Brennaburg, St : *see* Brendan, St (of Clonfert).
Brennan, Alfred 14-324b.
—, Louis : monorail 27-54a; torpedo 22-837c, 6-601c.
Brennberg, Hung. 13-898c.
—, mt., Hung. 25-429c.
Brenne, dist., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
—, riv., Fr 3-584c.
**BRENNER**, pass, Alps 4-495d; 3-4 (B3); Brenni tribe 22-813a; Romans 15-27c, 9-917a.
Brenner (vine disease) : *see* Anthracnose.
Brennglas, Adolf : *see* Glassbrenner, Adolf.
Brenni, tribe 22-813a.
Brennibor, Ger. 4-420b.
Brenno, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
**BRENNUS** (4th cent. B.C.) 4-496a.
— (c. 280 B.C.) 4-496b; 20-447b.
Brennwald, Heinrich 25-1051a.
Brenny, dist., Ire. 5-572d; 6-951a; 14-767b.
Breno. It. 15-4 (C2).
Brenstone : *see* Brinstone.
Brent, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
— (East), Som. 9-430 (G1).
— (South), Dev. 9-430 (E3).
— (South), Som. : *see* Brent Knoll.
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
—, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, riv., Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 26-723d.
—, reservoir, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Brenta, mts., Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 20-445c; 6-235c.
Brentano, Franz 5-510a; judgment in logic 16-886a, 16-887d; syllogism 16-890a; will 8-823b.
—, Giuseppe 2-443d; 18-438b.
—, **KLEMENS** 4-496b; 11-793d.
—, Lorenz 3-187a.
—, **LUDWIG JOSEPH** 4-496c; on gilds 1-81b.
Brentesion, It. : *see* Brundisium.
Brentford, Patrick Ruthven, earl of 23-941b; 12-408c.
**BRENTFORD**, Mdx. 4-496d; 16-942 (C3); geology 16-939a; elections 18-414c; sack (1642) 12-404d.
Brent goose 12-242c.
Brenthidae 6-675c.
Brenthus anchorago 6-675b (fig.).
Brent Knoll, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
Brent Knoll, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Brent-master : *see* Fire marshal.
Brenton, Edward Pelham 4-497a; 4-497b.
—, **SIR JAHLEEL** 4-497a.
—, James Wallace 4-497a.
—, William 23-253c; 19-535a.
Brenton, North, Dev. : *see* North Brenton.
— Rock, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Brenton's Point, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
Brent Pelham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Tor, mt., Dev. : geology 8-132c.
Brentwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
**BRENTWOOD**, Ess. 4-497b; 16-942 (F2); geology 9-784b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G6); 14-874c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Brenva, pass, Alps 1-743c.
**BRENZ, JOHANN** 4-497c.
Breo, It. (Mondovi) 18-694a.
Breos, de (family) : *see* Braose, de.
—, William de : *see* William de Breos.
**BREQUIGNY, LOUIS** Georges O. F de 4-497c.
Brera, palace, Milan 18-439b.
— College, Milan 19-958b.
Brereton, Priscilla Hopkins 15-723c.
—, William 4-160c.
—, Sir William 12-405b; 12-412c.
Brereton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 2-418c.
Brès, Guido de 7-398d.
Bres, tribe 15-678c.
Bresäter, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Bresc, Russ. : *see* Brest Litovsk.
Brescello, It. 20-850d.
Breschet, Gilbert : anatomy 1-933b; hydrophobia 14-169a.
Bresci (anarchist) 15-79d.
**BRESCIA**, It. 4-498a; battle (1238) 16-932b; capture (1311) 13-279a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; frescoes 18-831d; sieges 11-48b, 11-190c; town hall 2-412d; violins 28-106d.
—, prov., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-4.
—, College of, Bologna 27-751d.
Brese-Winiarl, J. L. L. von 10-693c.
Breskens, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
**BRESLAU**, Ger. 4-498c; 11-808 (F3); battle 4-691b, 24-717c; housing 13-825b; mortality 14-665b; observatory 19-957b; prison 22-368d; seminary 11-16c; see 4-4b; siege 4-159b; treaties 17-910b, 9-41a; university 27-764c, 11-823a; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—, dukes of 4-499b; 4-562a.
Bresle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E1-2); 25-392c.
Bresnahan, mt., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Bress (arch.) 25-393a.
Bressanone, Aus. : *see* Brisen.
**BRESSAC, SIR** Guy 4-499b; **BAPtiste Prosper** 4-499c.
Bressay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a; geology 24-853d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a.
**BRESSE**, dist., Fr. 4-499d; 10-776 (F3).
—, riv., Fr. 3-446c.
Bresse (geol.) 21-848.
**BRESSUIRE**, Fr. 4-499d; 10-778 (D4).
**BREST**, Fr. 4-500a; 10-778 (B3); battle (1778) 1-846a; blockades 22-747b, 4-561a; English expedition (1694) 26-1053c; fire (1784) 10-401c; housing 13-824d; naval school 10-797c; population 10-780b; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Brest, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, Rade de, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Brestarson, Sigismund 10-124b.
**BREST-LITOVSK**, Russ. 4-500c; 23-872 (B3).
Brestovats, Serv. (Timok) 24-686 (D1).
—, Serv. (Vranya) 24-686 (C2).

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.*


Bretagne, mts., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
Bretanah Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Bretby Park, Derby. 5-594d.
Bretel, Jacques 27-313b.
**BRETEUIL, LOUIS C. A. LE Tonnelier**, baron de 4-500d; school founded 6-977b; letters de cachet 18-502d.
—, Roger de, earl of Hereford: *see* Hereford, Roger Fitzwilliam or de Breteuil, earl of.
Breteuil, Fr. (Eure) 10-778 (E2).
—, Fr. (Oise) 10-778 (F2).
Bretherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit: *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
— in Christ 23-374a.
— of the Angels 12-1b.
— of Charity: *see* Rosminians.
— of Cheicic 18-813b.
— of the Christian Schools: *see* Ignorantines.
— of the coast 1-808b.
— of the Common Life 8-956c.
— of the Common Lot 19-126d.
— of the Cross 10-464a.
— of the Free Spirit 7-934b; 1-174c; 19-126a.
— of Germany 5-505c.
— of the Guild of Westminster 3-691c.
Brétigny, Charles Poncet de 12-682d.
**BRETIGNY, Fr.** 4-501a; 10-778 (F3); treaty of (1360) 9-504b, 10-821b, 22-742c.
Bretislav I. (of Bohemia) 4-124a; 11-838b.
Bretkun, J. (preacher) 16-790d.
**BRETON, JULES ADOLPHE** Aimé Louis 4-501b.
—, **NICHOLAS** 4-501c.
—, P. (mathematician) 22-103b.
Breton, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (E2); 5-224b; 26-539c.
—, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
—, sound, La. 17-54 (E4).
Breton Club 15-117b.
**BRETON DE LOS HERREros, Manuel** 4-502a; 25-582d.
Breton language 5-620a; area and statistics 5-620c; Cornish affinities 5-621b; dialectic differences 5-620d; modern 5-650b; prohibited 10-889a.
— literature 5-650a; 2-32b; Spanish caballeria 25-580c.
Bretonne, Restif de la: *see* Restif, Nicolas Edme.
Bretonne Association 5-621a.
Bretonneau, Père 4-329d.
—, Pierre (physician) 8-291a; 27-107c.
Bretonnet, Henri Etienne 22-766a.
Bretschneider, Carl Anton (mathematician) 26-335c; 26-337a.
—, **KARL GOTTLIEB** (scholar) 4-502b.
Brett, John Watkins (electrician) 26-527b.
—, John (painter) 20-501d.
—, Reginald: Baliol, 2nd Viscount Esher: *see* Esher, R. B. Brett, 2nd viscount.
—, Messrs (electricians) 9-187a.
Brett, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv., Sutf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
**BRETTEN, Ger.** 4-502d; 11-808 (B4).
Brettenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Bretteville-sur-Laize, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Brettioi, tribe: *see* Bruttii.
Brett lifter (engin.) 27-39a.
Bretton, West, Yorks.: *see* West Bretton.
— Woods, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
**BRETWALDA** 4-503a; 9-467c.
Bretz, Va. 28-560 (D2).
Bretzville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Breuch, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Breuchin, riv., Fr. 17-146c.
Breughel, Hell: *see* Breughel, Pieter (younger).
—, Jan (elder) 4-503b.
—, Jan (younger) 20-478d.
—, **PIETER** (elder) 4-503b; 5-331c; 20-477d.
—, Pieter (younger) 4-503b.
—, Velvet: *see* Breughel, Jan (elder).
Breuil, Fr. 10-309a.
Breuil, It. 26-242 (D5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Breukelen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Breunnerite 17-319c.
Breusch, riv., Ger. 25-984a.
Breuse, Maude de: *see* Braose, Maude de.
Brevard, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Breve (law) 28-847d.
— de recto: *see* Writ of right.
Brévent, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—, mts., Alps 26-527a.
Breves, Braz. 4-440 (F2); 20-746c.
**BREVET** 4-503b.
Breve testatum 28-847d.
*Brevitarium Extravagantium* 5-197c.
— *Historiae Romanae* 9-958a.
— *Rerum Gestarum Populi Romani* 10-294c.
**BREVIARY** 4-503c; Jesuits 15-337d; Pius V. 21-685b; Prayer Book 22-258d; Roman 4-504a.
— **OF ALARIC** 4-505c; 23-572c; 23-571d.
Brevier type 27-343a.
Brevik, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 26-878d.
Brevilingues 20-311d.
Bréville, J. O. de 5-334b.
*Breviloquium* (Bonaventura) 4-198a.
Brévina, Switz.: *see* La Brévina.
Brevipennes (birds): *see* Ratitae.
*Brevia Instituta* 6-456a.
Brevoort, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Brevoortia tyrannus: *see* Menhaden.
Brewarrina, Austr. 19-538 (D1).
**BREWER, JOHN SHERREN** 4-505d.
—, William H. 28-611c.
Brewer, Ark. 2-552 (C2)
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers Company 16-811a.
Brewer's grackle 12-311c.
Brewers' grains 1-408a.
Brewer's mole 27-633d.
— sparrow 27-634a.
Brewersville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Brewerton, Henry 28-559b.
**BREWING** 4-506a; 3-642a.
Brewnow, Aus. 15-544a.
Brewood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-759c.
— Forest, Salop 24-857a.
**BREWSTER, SIR DAVID** 4-513a; crystals 7-570d; double refraction 23-27d; electricity 9-182a; fluorescence 10-575d; kaleidoscope 15-639d; lenses 18-394b; polarization of light 21-934c, 27-272d, 21-933b; stalktometer 8-49c; stereoscope 25-898c.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-514b; 8-738b.
Brewster, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E6).
Brewsterite 13-416b.
Brewsterlinite 27-43b.
Brewster Sessions 16-763d.
Brewton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Breydel, John 10-479d.
Breydon Water, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Breyten, S.Af. 27-190b.
Brezan, Wenceslas 4-134b.
**BREZE** (family) 4-514c.
—, Pierre de 4-514c; 5-843a; 17-703a.
Brezina, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Brezina, Mönten. 18-767 (A2).
Breznik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700c.
Breznitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Brezovica Banya, Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-909b.
Brezo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
Brezolles, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Brezova, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Bria, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B2).
—, Asia M. 21-544a.
Briagolong, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
**BRIALMONT, HENRI** Alexis 4-515a; 10-698c.
Brialmont, Laurent Mathieu 23-330c; 4-718b.
**BRIAN** (king of Ireland) 4-515b; 14-766b; earls of Inchiquin 14-354a.
— (Irish hero) 14-759a.
— Boroihme (Boru): *see* Brian (king of Ireland).
Brianchon, Charles Julian 7-655a.
Brianchon's theorem 11-697a.
**BRIANCON,** Fr. 4-515c; 10-778 (F5); school 25-187b.
Briançon (diamond): *see* Rock crystal.
Briançonnais zone (geol.) 1-752b.
**BRIAND, ARISTIDE** 4-515d; 10-893b; administration 10-894c; church and state 10-891b.
Briani, Christoforo 19-27a.
Briante, riv., Fr. 1-541a.
**BRIANZA,** dist., It. 4-516a; 15-4 (B2).
Briarbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
**BRIARE,** Fr. 4-516a; 10-778 (F4); canal 4-516a.
Briareidae 2-99c.
**BRIAREUS** (Aegaeon) 4-516a.
Briar rose: *see* Sweetbriar.
Briartown, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Brias, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Briati, Giuseppe 12-101d.
**BRIBERY** 4-516b; Bacon 3-143a; embracery 9-309a; Pitt 9-547b; Rome 23-636d, 23-636b; Walpole 9-545b. *See also* Corrupt practices and Simony.
Bribir (Brebir), counts of: *see* Subić.
Bribsun (Tibetan queen) 16-98c.
**BRIC A BRAC** 4-517b.
Bric Bouchet, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Bricchetti-Robecchi, L. (traveller) 25-380d.
Brice'yn, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Bricet on, O. 20-26 (A2).
Briceville, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Bric Froid, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Brichelmestone, Sus.: *see* Brighton.
Brick, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
**BRICK** (building) 4-517c; ancient decoration 19-17b; Babylonian 5-710c, 3-758a; Egyptian 9-42b; inscriptions 14-621d; Roman 23-587b; Tulun mosque 18-899d. *See also* Brickwork.
Brickchurch, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Brick-clay 6-473d.
Brickdale, Eleanor Fortescue 20-501b.
Brick-earth (geol.) 11-661b. *See also* Gault.
Bricket Wood, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
**BRICKFIELDER** 4-521b.
Brickhill, Bucks. 4-729b.
Brick-mould (anc. tool) 9-69c.
Brick-merged partition 5-390d.
Brick paving 23-391c.
Brick tea 26-479c; 26-922d.
Brickwall: *see* Bricole.
Brickwood, E. D. (oarsman) 26-784d.
**BRICKWORK** 4-521b; ashlar 4-527a.
Brickyard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
**BRICOLE** (dict.) 4-528a.
Bricquebec, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
*Bricriu's Feast* 5-627c.
**BRIDAINE, JACQUES** 4-528a.
Bridal (dict.) 4-528b.
Bridal Veil, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Veil, fall, Cal. 28-937d.
— Veil, fall, Ida. 14-276b.
Bridal veil 4-528d.
— wreath 4-528c.
Bride, St: *see* Bridget, St.
Bride, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 17-535a.
—, hills, I. of M.: geology 17-535a.
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Yome.
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B3); 25-842.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Blackwater) 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Lee) 14-744 (C5).
**BRIDE** 4-528b.
— (lace-making) 16-41c.
— banquet 4-528b.
— bell 4-528b.
— cake 4-528b.
— cup 4-528c.
— favours 4-528c.
Bridegroom, isl., Jap.: *see* Muko.
Bridegroom 12-614b.
— men (knights) 4-528c.
Bride-lace: *see* Bride-favours.
Bridel, Cyriaque 26-265b.
Bridell, Wales 21-82b.
*Bride of Lammermoor* (Scott) 25-761c.
Bride of the Nile 9-33a.
Brides, Fr.: mineral waters 18-519d, 24-248d.
Bridesmaids 4-528c.
Bridestone 7-143b.
Bride-wain 4-528c.
**BRIDEWELL,** dist., London 4-528d.
Bridford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Bridge, Thomas 22-291b.
Bridge, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738c.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Bridge (engin.): *see* Bridges.
— (in submarine mine) 26-2a.
**BRIDGE** (game) 4-528d.
—, Battle of the (7th cent.) 5-30d.
Bridgeboro, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
**BRIDGE - BUILDING** Brotherhood 4-531d.
Bridgeburg, Ont. 19-596 (A-B3).
— (Great), Staffs.: *see* Great Bridge.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Lake co.) 20-242 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (trib. of John Day) 20-242 (E3).
Bridgehampton, N.Y. 19-596 (E5); 28-492c.
**BRIDGE-HEAD** 4-531d.
Bridgehouse, bay, Scot. 15-831d.
Bridgehouse (nautical term) 28-880a.
Bridge House Estates Committee 16-940d.
Bridgend, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
—, Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, Scot. (Kirkcudbright): *see* Maxwelltown.
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (E2).
**BRIDGEND,** Wales (Glam.) 4-532a; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 12-7.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 5-319a.
Bridgeness, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 16-732b.
**BRIDGE OF ALLAN,** Scot. 4-532b; 24-418 (C-D2).
— of Balgie, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— of Cally, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Dulsie, Scot.: *see* Duisie Bridge.
— of Earn, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-798b; geology 21-262c.
— of Gaur, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— of Orchy, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— of Sighs, Cambridge 5-93d.
— of Sighs, Venice 27-996a.
— of Stirk 24-706b.
— of Tilt, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— of Weir, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c.
Bridgeport, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
**BRIDGEPORT,** Conn. 4-532b; 6-952 (B5); 19-499c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7); 19-758a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5); 28-742a.
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Bridgeport.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Bridgeport.
Bridger, James 27-818b.
Bridger, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Bridge-rail 22-820a.
Bridger group 27-629b; 9-784c; 11-671d.
Bridges, J. H. 22-173a.
—, John 25-920d.
—, **ROBERT** 4-532d; 27-287c.
Bridges, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
**BRIDGES** 4-533a; concrete foundations 6-836d; law respecting 13-457b, 9-431b, 9-434d; maintenance and repair 27-286d, 12-15a, 7-209a; materials 4-151b; military 22-69b; movable 4-543c; piers 21-588d; railway 22-835c; Roman 2-385c; steel 25-1019c. *See also* Aqueduct.
**BRIDGET, ST (of Ireland)** 4-557b; 14-759d.
**BRIDGET, ST** (of Sweden) 4-557b.
Bridget, St, Order of: *see* St Saviour, Order of.
" Bridget " (race-horse) 13-729a.
Bridgeton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
**BRIDGETON,** N.J. 4-557c; 19-502 (B5); 19-503a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Bridgetown, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, W.I. 28-544 (F-G2); 3-381b.
**BRIDGETT, THOMAS EDward** 4-557d.
Bridgeville, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Bridge Ward Without, London 25-517b.
**BRIDGEWATER, F. EGERton,** 3rd duke of 4-558a.
—, **F. H. EGERTON,** 8th earl of 4-558c.
—, John Egerton, 1st earl of 4-558a.
Bridgewater, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 17-853a; 17-857c; 17-857a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-37d.
—, canal, Lancs. and Ches. 16-139 (D3); aqueduct 5-169a; construction 4-572a, 17-550c; steam towage 5-171a.
— Canter, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— House, London, Eng. 2-430c.
— Navigation Co. 4-558c.
*Bridgewater treatises* 4-558c.
Bridgford, East, Notts. 9-416 (F4).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (E4); 19-827d.
Bridgham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
**BRIDGITTINES** 4-558d.
**BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK** Arthur 4-559a.
—, John: *see* Avery, John.
—, **LAURA DEWEY** 4-559a.
—, Sir Orlando 24-706b.
Bridgman, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G1).
**BRIDGNORTH,** Salop 4-559c; 9-420 (III. B1); 9-478b, 481b.
Bridgton, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bridgtown, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
**BRIDGWATER,** Som. 4-560a; 9-430 (VI. F1); siege (1645) 12-415b.
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389b.
Bridle 23-988b.
Bridled kangaroo 11-350b.
Bridle joint 5-388a.
**BRIDLINGTON,** Yorks. 4-560b; 9-424 (II. G1); seawall 22-955d.
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
— Quay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Bridoon 23-988c.
**BRIDPORT,** Alexander Hood, viscount 4-560d.
**BRIDPORT,** Dorset. 4-561a; 9-420 (III. B5); ancient mint 8-435d; geology 8-435a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bridson, Joseph 5-639d.
**BRIE,** dist., Fr. 4-561b; 10-776 (E2); cheese 7-750a. For history: *see* Champagne.
—, limestone of: *see* Calcaire de Brie.
—, mts., Fr. 17-746c.
Briec, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Brie-Comte-Robert, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 4-561c.
**BRIEF** 4-561c; ecclesiastical 4-561d; papal 8-304d, 2-897d; in U.S. 4-561c. *See also* Breve.
— (typography) 27-511b.
— bag 4-561d.
*Briefs aus Paris* (Börne) 11-795a.
**BRIEG,** Ger. 4-562a; 11-808

(F3): 3-140a; castle gateway 2-421a.
**BRIEG**, Switz. 4-562b; 26-242 (E4).
Brieger, Ludwig 18-56d; 3-171c.
**BRIELLE**, Holl. 4-562b; 13-588 (B3); 13-610d; 13-610c.
Briem, Valdemar 14-240b.
Brienne, counts of 4-562c.
—, John of: *see* John of Brienne.
—, Walter, count of (duke of Athens) 2-844c; 4-562d; 1-715a.
—, Yolande of: *see* Yolande of Brienne.
Brienne-la-Vieille, Fr. 4-562c.
**BRIENNE-LE-CHATEAU**, Fr. 4-562c; 10-778 (G3); battle 19-232 (map).
Brienno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Brienon-sur-Armançon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Brierley, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Brienz, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 4-562d; 3-795a.
**BRIENZ**, lake, Switz. 4-562d; 26-242 (D3).
Brienzer Rothhorn, mt., Switz.: *see* Rothhorn.
Brie-Pouilleuse, dist., Fr. 17-746c.
Brier, isl., N.S. 19-831 (A2); 19-830a.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Brière de l'Isle, Louis A. E. G. 27-7a; 24-642d.
Brierfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Brier Hill, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
**BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN** 4-563a.
Brierley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 8-638a; 25-758c.
**BRIERLEY, SIR OSWALD W.** 4-563a.
Brierly, cape, N.S.W. 4-563b.
Brier rose: *see* Sweetbrier.
Bries, Hung.: *see* Breznóbánya
Briesen, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Briest, Karoline von: *see* Fouqué, Karoline, Baroness de la Motte.
**BRIEUX, EUGENE** 4-563b; 8-517b.
Brieve (Scots law): *see* Writ.
Brieve of service of heirs 28-851b.
Briey, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, dist., Fr. 18-315d.
Brig (ship) 24-878b.
Brigach, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
**BRIGADE** 4-563c; 2-606a; artillery 2-690d; cavalry 5-570a.
— major 17-450c; 4-563c.
Brigade-general 4-563c.
**BRIGANDAGE** 4-563c.
**BRIGANDINE** 4-566a; 2-588c.
— jacket 7-614b.
Brigans (deity): *see* Bergans.
**BRIGANTES**, people 4-566a; 4-584 (B-C3); 4-246a; 14-757b; Cerealis defeats 5-760d.
Brigantine, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
Brigantine (ship) 24-878b.
Brigantium, Fr. 15-26 (A2). *See also* Briançon.
—, Sp. 23-648 (B2). *See also* Betanzos.
" Brigella " (law case) 3-58a.
Brigels, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Brigelserhörner, mt., Switz. 1-744d.
Briger Bad, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Brigetio, Hung. 23-649 (D2). *See also* O. Szöny.
**BRIGG**, Lincs. 4-566a; 9-416 (I1, G2).
**BRIGGS, CHARLES A.** 4-566b; 3-861a; 4-653b.
—, **HENRY** 4-566c; decimal notation 19-175c; geometrical continuity 11-674b; logarithm tables 26-329a.
—, Henry, Son & Co. 22-424a.
—, John (cricketer) 7-442a; 7-446d.
—, John (general) 10-274b.
Briggs, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Briggsdale, O. 20-26 (L2).
Briggsville, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Brigham, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); treaty 3-257c.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Brigham Young College, Utah 16-867c.
Brigham Young University, Utah 22-516b.
**BRIGHOUSE**, Yorks. 4-567a; 28-933 (B2).
Brighstone, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
**BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES T.** 4-567a; 26-527b.
—, H.: flying model 10-513c.
—, Henry 20-891d.
—, **JOHN** 4-567b; 19-992b.
—, Richard 18-54d; 18-63b.
—, Timothy 24-1008d.
Bright, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Brightling, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
**BRIGHTLINGSEA**, Ess. 4-570a; 9-424 (IV. D3); 6-378a.
Brighton, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 5-97a; 4-292c.
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, Ont. 20-114 (E2).
**BRIGHTON**, Sus. 4-570b; 9-424 (IV. B5); artesian well 28-505d; blind asylum 4-628c; geology 26-165d, 166a; housing scheme 13-817b; piers 21-559d; telephone service 26-557b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
**BRIGHTON**, Vict. 4-570b; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 6-382d; racing association 13-737b.
—Downs, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Brighton Elephant bed 26-166a.
—le Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A3).
—le Sands, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
—, New, Ches.: *see* New Brighton.
Brighton Stakes 13-729b.
Bright's bell sounder 26-516c.
**BRIGHT'S DISEASE** 4-570d; bronchitis 4-636a; elaterium 9-160d; gout causing 12-290b; pathology of kidneys 13-785d; pilocarpine 15-105a; pulvis jalapae compositus 15-131a; simple colitis in association with 8-264c; strophanthus 25-1042a.
Brightstar, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Brightsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Brightview, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Brightwalton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Brightwater, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Brightwood, D.C. 17-828 (C-D3); 28-349a.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Brigida, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Brignais, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Brigobannis, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
**BRIGNOLES**, Fr. 4-571b; 10-778 (G6); 22-505a; 22-506a.
Brigo'Turk, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Brigstock, Northants. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-425a.
Brigus, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
**BRIHASPATI** (deity) 4-571b; 4-378d.
Brihtnoth (Saxon ealdorman) 9-471d; 9-786d; 3-556a.
Brihuega, Sp.: battle (1710) 25-608a.
Bril, Matthew 4-571b.
—, **PAUL** 4-571b.
Bril, Holl.: *see* Brielle.
Brilessus, mt., Gr.: *see* Pentelicus.
Brill, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-729c; 4-730a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— hill, Bucks. 4-728d.
**BRILL** (fish) 5-571b; 10-433b; amount landed (1890–1905) 10-432c.
**BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME** 4-571c.
Brilliant, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Brilliant (gem) 16-196c; 11-561a.
— (fabric) 7-278b.
— dyes 8-746b foll.
Brillion, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Brillouin, Louis Marcel 18-288b.
Brilon, Ger. 11-808 (B3); geology 8-125a.
Brim, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Brimfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Brimham, Yorks.: geology 28-933 (C2).
Brimington, Derby. 6-111c.
Brimley, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Brimnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Brimont, hill, Fr. 23-54c.
Brimpton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Brims Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Brimson, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
**BRIMSTONE** (dict.) 4-571c. *See also* Sulphur.
— tree: *see* Tolmgah.
**BRIN, BENEDETTO** 4-571c; 15-63d; 15-76b.
Brind, Richard 12-538b.
**BRINDABAN**, India 4-571d; 14-376 (G6).
**BRINDISI**, It. 4-571d; 15-4 (F-G4); 28-671b. *See also* Brundisium.
Brindle, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Brindle bull ring 12-159c.
**BRINDLEY, JAMES** 4-572a; 5-169a.
Brindley's Incubator 14-360d.
Brinell (engineer) 14-829d.
Brine-shrimp: *see* Artemia.
Brinfield fibrolite-schist 27-630c.
Bring (mathematician) 1-635d.
Bringas (statesman) 19-647d.
Bring Deeps, str., Scot. 20-37d.
Bringhurst, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Bringlloe *v.* Morrice (1676) 3-221a.
Brinjal: *see* Aubergine.
Brinje, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Brink, B. E. K. Ten: *see* Ten Brink.
Brink, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Brinkburn, Northumb. 19-791d; 7-130c.
Brinkhaven, O. 20-26 (F4).
Brinkhill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Brinkley, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Brinkworth, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Brinson, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
Brinscall, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Brinsley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Brinsmade, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Brinson, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Brin's process 20-423c.
Brinsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Brintbodarne, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
**BRINTON, DANIEL G.** 4-572b; 14-453c.
**BRINVILLIERS, MARIE M. M. d'Aubray, marquise de,** 4-572c.
Brion, Friederike E. 12-182d; 16-431c.
—, Philippe de Chabot, Seigneur: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
—, Simon Mompitié de: *see* Martin IV. (pope).
Brion, Can. 5-433c.
Brione, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, mt., Aus. 23-373b.
**BRIONIAN IS.**, Adriatic S. 4-572d; 3-4 (C4).
Brionne, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
—, Gilbert of: *see* Gilbert of Brionne.
Brionne, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 12-699b.
**BRIOSCO, ANDREA R.** 4-573a.
Briot, François: metal work 21-798d (fig.).
—, Nicholas 25-131c.
**BRIOUDE**, Fr. 4-573a; 10-778 (F5).
Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Briouze, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Briovérian group (geol.): *see* Phyllades de Saint Lô.
**BRIQUEMAULT, F. DE Beauvais**, seigneur de 4-573b.
Briquenay, G. de Joinville, sire de: *see* Joinville, Geoffroi de.
**BRIQUETTE** (fuel) 4-573c; 6-598a.
— (geom.) 18-140a; 18-142a; 18-145a.
Brisach, Ger. 15-438a.
Brisbane, Albert 6-793a; 12-539a.
**BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS Makdougall** 4-573d.
**BRISBANE**, Queens. 4-574a; 2-960 (I5); climate 2-946c; exports and imports 22-736d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-942d; 4-573d.
Brisbane box (bot.) 22-733c.
Brisbin, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Briscale 26-61b.
Briscoe Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Brise, Sir E. Ruggles 22-369a.
Brisebarre, Jean de Douai: *see* John Brisebarre.
Briseis 1-143c.
Brisen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
**BRISEUX, CHARLES E.** 4-574c.
Brisighella, It. 9-338a.
Brisingidae 8-880a.
" Brisk " (ship) 24-916d.
Brisingamen (myth.) 13-376d.
**BRISSAC**, dukes of 4-574c.
—, Charles de Cossé, marshal 4-155d; 6-560c.
—, Charles de Cossé, duc de 4-574c.
—, Louis H. T. de Cossé, duc de 4-574c.
Brissac, Fr. 17-442b.
Brissago, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Brissarthe, Fr.: battle (866) 10-811d.
Brisson, Barnabé 17-932c; 19-941a.
—, **EUGENE HENRI** 4-574c; 10-890d; 10-888a; administration (1885), 10-878b (1898), 10-881c.
—, **MATHURIN JACQUES** 4-574d; 20-301c.
**BISSOT DE** (de Warville), **Jacques Pierre** 4-575a; Desmoulins 8-100c, 23-417d.
—, Pierre 18-48c.
Brissotins (political party) 12-49c.
Brissus 17-508a.
Bristan, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Bristenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Brister, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Bristle-pointed oat 19-938a.
Bristles 12-824d.
Bristle-tail 2-233b; 13-430d; 18-475a; as ants' guests 2-87b; development 13-424c; reproduction 13-423c, 13-422d.
**BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARquesses of** 4-575b.
—, **GEORGE DIGBY**, 2nd earl of 4-576b.
—, **JOHN DIGBY**, 1st earl of 4-577d.
—, William Fitz-Robert, earl of: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
—, Elizabeth, countess of: *see* Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of.
**BRISTOL**, Conn. 4-579a; 6-952 (D3); geology 7-110d, 9-757c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
**BRISTOL**, Glos. 4-579b; 9-420 (III. C4); archdeaconry 12-134d; Augustinian canons' houses 1-102; Bagdist college 3-373c; bishopric 9-421b; black death 9-503c; blind asylum 4-62b; cathedral 4-579c, 2-433b, 5-520d, 16-636b; Civil War 12-134c; Colston charities 6-736b; deanery 12-134d; housing problem 13-820a; illegitimacy 14-303a; museum 19-66c; pottery 5-742c, 5-748c, 5-756c; riots (1831) 23-361c; shipping 27-603b; siege (1643) 12-406a, 4-35c, 10-328b; smallpox epidemic (1908) 25-249a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
**BRISTOL**, Pa. 4-582a; 21-106 (M7).
**BRISTOL**, R.I. 4-582b; 23-249 (C-D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1); 26-623a.
**BRISTOL**, Va. 4-582c; 28-118 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4); 1-475d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (H9).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (H3).
" Bristol " (cruiser) 24-909b.
Bristol bone bed (geol.): *see* Bone bed of Rhaetic.
Bristol Channel, Eng. 9-428 (V-B4); 26-939a.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Bristol coalfield (geol.) 12-133c; 5-310c.
Bristol diamond: *see* Rock-crystal.
Bristol Dock company 4-582a.
Bristol Ferry, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
— Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
*Bristol Times* 19-563d.
Bristoria, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
**BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM** 4-582c.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** 4-583a
—, Richard 3-901d.
Bristow, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Brit, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. E5).
**BRITAIN** (ancient) 4-583a; 4-584 (map); 23-648 (B1); 23-649 (B-C4); Agricola 1-386d; Anglo-Saxon period 4-589c; barrows 2-348c; bronze age 2-351a, 2-352c; Caesar's invasions 4-940a; ceramics 5-724d, 5-742a, 26-657a; Christian churches 2-401b; coinage 19-876c, 4-593c; costume 7-236b, 4-593b; Irish emigration 5-578d; lake-dwellings 2-350a; Paulinus 20-963c; pre-Roman 4-583a; Roman period 4-583c, 23-473d; Silures 25-1096d; Viking age 28-63c.
—, Little, Lancs.: *see* Little Britain.
Britannia, Can. 20-369b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (D-E4).
—, county: *see* Britain.
—, rock, Cape Col. 20-431b.
—, rock, Wales 18-109a.
Britannia (figure) 4-583a; 21-116b.
" Britannia " (liner) 24-886a.
" Britannia " (training ship) 18-423d.
" Britannia " (yacht) 28-892d.
Britannia Bridge, Wales 4-539b; 4-546a.
Britannia Major 27-598b.
— metal 2-128a; embossing 9-309a.
— Minor: *see* Brittany.
*Britannia's Pastorals* (Browne) 4-667b; 20-368c.
Britanniaville, Mass. 26-453d.
" Britannic " (liner) 24-886a.
Britannicae Insulae: *see* Britain.
**BRITANNICUS** 4-595b.
Britford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
British Academy 1-98d.
— and African Steam Navigation Co. 25-853b.
— and American Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— and Foreign Bible Society: *see* Bible Societies.
— and Foreign Blind Association: *see* under Blind, The.
*British and Foreign Medical Review* 10-639b.
British and Foreign School Society: *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Temperance Society: *see* Temperance Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Unitarian Association: *see* Unitarian Association, British and Foreign.
— and Irish Steam Packet Co. 25-850b.
— Architects, Royal Institute of: *see* Architects, Royal Institute of British.
— Army 27-606b; 2-610b; 20-17d; 25-752d; barracks 3-427a; chaplains 5-851d; law affecting 28-656d, 1-301a: *see also* Military Law; manœuvres 17-593b; pensions 21-120c; post-office corps 22-186a; provost-marshal 25-516c; rations 8-214b; supply and transport 26-114d; uniforms 27-582b. *See also* India, *Army*; Schools; Territorial Force, and various branches.
— Army: *History* 2-610c; Anglo-Saxon, 4-591d, 9-470a, 2-596b; medieval 14-519c, 2-597d, 9-481c; Civil War period 2-600b, 5-564c, 12-403a, 7-488b, 25-736d; Restoration period 9-540b, 9-542b; 18th and 19th cent. 2-688a, 9-407b, 3-427a, 12-355a; command 5-914a, 22-281a, 7-69a; Guards 12-657a, 5-913d; punishments 4-428a. *See also* India, *History*.

*Army*; Military Law, and separate wars.
British art : brasses 4-434a; effigies 9-10a, 24-494b; etching 9-806a; glass 12-103c; illuminated MSS. 18-525a, 16-316b, 14-318a; illustration 14-321d; line engraving 16-723b; mezzotint 18-352c; miniature 18-526c; painting 20-497b, 20-476a, 19-23d; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758b; pottery 5-741d; sculpture 24-492c, 24-501b; stained glass 12-107c.
— Artists, Royal Society of 2-710d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 25-309d; 4-513d; 12-941a; 16-948c; balloons 1-266d; craniometry 7-374b; dredging 8-570c; electrical units 9-187b, 27-740c.
— Association standard thread 24-478c.
— Baluchistan : *see* Baluchistan, British.
— Bechuanaland : *see* Bechuanaland.
— Bee-keepers' Association : *see* Bee-keepers' Association, British.
**BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA** 4-595b; 23-260 (B-D1-2); 4-607a; boundary treaties 2-329b, 6-919b; industries 6-647d, 7-276a. *See also* Nyasaland Protectorate.
— Channel, Arct. 11-37d.
British Chess Association 6-103d.
— Chess Federation 6-105c.
— Child Study Association : *see* Child Study Association, British.
— cholera : *see* Cholera, simple.
— Club, Haw. : *see* Pacific Club.
**BRITISH COLUMBIA**, prov., Can. 4-598b; 4-600 (map); appeal courts 2 - 216d; geology 5-145d, 5-312c, 5-89a; history 4-600d, 4-608d, 5-161a; homestead law 10-63b; Japanese immigration 5-149c.
British Cotton Growing Association : *see* Cotton Growing Association, British.
*British Critic, The* 18-953d; 28-322a.
British Dairy Institute : *see* Dairy Institute, British.
— Dairy Farmers' Association : *see* Dairy Farmers' Association, British.
**BRITISH EAST AFRICA** 4-601a; 4-601 (map); coolies 7-7a; cotton 7-256b; exploration 1-352c, 26-875a.
—*History* 4-604a; 1-343d foll.; 15-830a; Zionist settlement proposed 28-988d; languages 3-358d.
—*Inhabitants* 4-602d; 1-328c; Galla 11-413d; Kavirondo 15-701c; Masai 17-834c; Nandi 19-161b; Somali 25-378a.
British East Africa Company 5-952a; 1-345d; history 4-604b, 27-560d; Lugard 17-115d; Stanley 25-781a.
— East India Co. : *see* East India Co.
**BRITISH EMPIRE** 4-606a; 9-356a; agents-general 1-374a; Church 9-789a; decorations 15-860d; defence 4-613d; flags 10-458c, 10-460b; governors 4-610d, 16-501d, 28-14b; imperial conferences 4-611a; protectorates 22-469c; sovereign's title 8-998d; shipping 24-872, 24-874.
— Guiana 12-676c; 12-675 (map); 4-608d; boundary arbitration 12-676c; coloured population 4-607a; coolies 7-77a; geology 12-675d; industries 7-274c, 10-643c, 25-696a; insurrection 4-613d; 6-571d; laws 10-63a, 20-906a; yellow fever 29-910c.
British gum : *see* Dextrine.
**BRITISH HONDURAS**, C.Am. 4-615a; 5-678 (B2); 6-475a; antiquities 5-679b; geology 5-675c; history 4-616b; patent law 20-906a; timber 10-643c.
— Indian Association 20-52a.
— Indian Naturalization Act (1852) 19-275d.
— India, order of 18-17b.
— India Steam Navigation Co. 25-852a; 25-859a.
British Institution 2-701d.
— Isles : *see* United Kingdom.
— Kaffraria : *see* Kaffraria.
— Kommbo, dist., W.Af. 11-433b.
— Library of Political Science 16-554d.
— Linen Company 3-339d.
*British Magazine* 23-729b.
British mts., Asia. 1-474a.
— Museum, Lond. 16-933 (E1); 16-948c; 19-61c; 19-65a; architecture 2-427d, 28-548a; officials 6-413d.
— : *Library* 16-551c; catalogues 3-76d, 3-911b; copyright books 7-119d, 22-301b; incunabula 14-370d; Panizzi 20-679a.
— Museum of Natural History, Lond. : *see* Natural History Museum (Sth. Kensington, London).
— Mutiny Act, 1858 4-428a.
— Navy 19-309b; 19-311d, admiralty administration 1-195b, 1-203a; barracks 3-430d; boats 4-99c; chaplains 5-851d; coaling stations 6-594d; colonial contributions 4-613d, 2-950b; desertion 8-903c; dockyards 8-364c; finance 1-199d; Fisher 10-428d; flags 10-459a; Haslar experimental tank 24-942c; hospitals 8-346d; law relating to seamen 24-845a; marines 17-720d; medals 18-4d; mercantile marine 14-876b; mobilization 1-200d; naval reserve 19-300b; neurality 19-442c; officers 20-19a, 1-195a, 6-756c; pensions 21-120b; pilotage 21-612c; rating of ships 22-915d; rations 8-214a; royal prerogative 22-281a; 24-291d, 24-906d; submarines 24-917c; turbines 25-824b; uniforms 27-593a; wills of sailors 28-656d. *See also* Marines.
— Navy : *History* 19-301d; 24-553a; Alfred 2-596b, 9-469b; Anson's reforms 22-84a; Edgar 8-933d; fighting instructions 17-887c; Henry VIII. 13-289c; Pepys 21-130d.
— New Guinea : *see* New Guinea, British.
— North America Act (1867) 5-159b; British Columbia 4-600c; Macdonald 17-211c; provisions 5-164c, 5-151c, 5-165b.
British North Borneo 4-262a; 4-257 (C1); 4-609a; coloured population 4-606d; tobacco 26-1039b.
— North Borneo Company 4-262a.
— oak 19-931d; 10-649d; bark : *see* Oak-bark.
*British Pharmacopœia* 21-354a; addendum 21-355a.
— *Pharmacopœia Codex* 21-354d.
— *Quarterly Review* 1-699a.
" British Queen " (ship) 25-850b; 24-886a.
British School (Athens) 2-841b; Laconia 16-52b, 25-613d; Megalopolis 18-74d; Melos 13-99c; Palaikastro 7-424d.
— School of Archaeology (Egypt) 9-40b.
— Seamen's Orphans' Home 4-619b.
— Somaliland : *see* Somaliland, British.
— South Africa Company 23-265a; 1-342b; 5-952a; 25-478a; Barotseland acquired 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607b; police 23-263b; Portuguese claims 11-544d; Rhodes 23-255d; Rhodesia medal 18-15a.
— Thermal Unit (B.T.U.) 27-740b; 13-137b.
*British Weekly* 19-663d.
British West Charterland Company 17-116a.
— White Herring, Board of 10-431c.
Brito : *see* Pelagius.
—, Bernardo de 22-160b.
—, Guil. 12-127d.
Brito, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-642d.
" Britomart " (gunboat) 24-914c.
**BRITOMARTIS** 4-616d; 1-252b; 7-422b.
Brito Mousinho, Manoel de 22-151b.
**BRITON-FERRY**, Wales 4-617a; 9-428 (V-D4).
Britska : *see* Britzska.
Britstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
Britten, Lond. 13-588 (C1).
Britt, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Brittaine, Nicholas : *see* Breton, Nicholas.
**BRITTANY**, anc. prov., Fr. 4-617a; 9-778 (C3-D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 4-583a; arms 13-324a (fig.); geology 10-778b; history 10-811a, 9-484d, 4-501a, 10-843b. *See also* Armorica.
Brittas, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
Brittenburg, Rom. camp, Holl. 13-588a.
Brittii, tribe : *see* Bruttii.
Brittin, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Brittle, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Brittle amber : *see* Gedanite.
— micas : *see* Clintonite.
Brittlesea, Ess. : *see* Brightlingsea.
Britzke silver ore : *see* Stephanite.
— star (zool.) 25-797a. *See also* Ophiurida.
**BRITTON, JOHN** 4-618b; 2-432a.
— Nicholas : *see* Breton, Nicholas.
Britton, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
**BRITTON** (law) 4-618c; deodand 8-55b.
Brittons Neck, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Britt's Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Britvin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833a.
Britwell Library : *see* Miller, Wright, Library.
Britz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
**BRITZSKA** 4-618d; 5-403c.
Briva Curretiae, Fr. : *see* Brive.
— Isarae, Fr. : *see* Pontoise.
Brivas, Fr. : *see* Brioude.
**BRIVE** (Brives-la-Gaillarde), Fr. 4-618d; 10-778 (E5).
Brivodorum, Fr. : *see* Briare.
Brix, Aus. : *see* Brüx.
Brixellum, It. 15-26 (C2); 20-396c.
**BRIXEN**, Aus. 4-619a; 3-4 (B3); council at 12-571a; see of 4-4b.
**BRIXHAM**, Dev. 4-619b; 9-430 (VI. B3).
Brixham sole : *see under* Sole, common.
Brixia, It. 15-26 (C2). *See also* Brescia.
Brixianus, Codex 3-881b.
Brixlegg, Aus. 2-974d.
Brixton, I. of W. 28-627b.
**BRIXTON**, Lond. 4-619d; 16-938 (C3).
Brixworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. F7); 19-9a; 3-477a.
Briza 12-371b; 12-374c.
— media : *see* Quaking grass.
Brize (wind) : *see* Bise.
**BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE Pélage** 4-619d; 5-650d.
**BRIZO** (goddess) 4-619d.
Brizopyrum 12-373a.
Brjanslaekr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Brnik, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
Brno, Aus. : *see* Brünn.
Bro, Swed. (Göteborg o. Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
—, Swed. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Broa, bay, Cuba 7-595 (C1).
**BROACH** (Bharuch), India 4-620a; 14-382 (E9); ancient coins 18-110c; carvings 4-188a; Gurjaras 4-188d.
—, dist., India 4-620a; annexation 4-189c; onyx trade 20-118c.
**BROACH** (dict.) 4-620b.
Broach cotton 7-258a.
Broached work (masonry) 17-845d.
Broach spire 25-692c.
Broacker, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Broad, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, bay, Russ. : *see* Redbeach.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
—, mt., Pa. 17-395a.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., N. and S.C. (trib. of Congaree) 19-772 (C4); 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, sound, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942b.
Broad, sound, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Broadalbin, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Broadback, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
Broad bean 3-572b; 1-399c; composition 1-408a, 1-405b.
Broad-bills 3-976b; 3-978a.
Broadbottom, Jeffrey : *see* Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of.
Broadbottom ministry 6-110b; 6-2c; 12-587a.
Broadbridge, James 7-442b.
Broad Brook, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (B1).
— Cairn, mt., Scot. 10-660d.
— Chalke, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Broad Churchman : *see* Maurice 17-910c.
Broadcloth 1-719a.
Broad Clyst, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Cove, N.S. (Inverness co.) 19-831 (D1).
— Cove, N.S. (Lunenburg) 19-831 (B2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H2).
Broaddus, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Broad flange differdange beam 25-863c.
Broadfoot, George 16-306a.
Broadford, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Broad Ford, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Broadford, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, bay, Scot. 25-206b.
— Factory, Scot. 16-727a.
Broadgates Hall : *see* Pembroke College, Oxford.
Broad Half-Penny (cricket ground) 7-436c.
Broad Haven, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 17-936c.
— Hill, mt., Rsl. 24-249 (B3).
— Hinton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Broadhurst, Ga. 11-752-(E4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Kiln Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
Broadland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Broadlands, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Broad Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 24-414b.
Broad-leaved dock 8-353d.
Broad-leaved orchis : *see* Marsh orchis.
Broadley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Broad ligament 23-132c; diseases of 7-627cd.
Broadmeadows, Scot. 28-907d.
Broad Meadow Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Broadmoor Asylum, Berks. 16-2d (A3); 24-140a.
Broadmount, port, Queens. 23-434c.
Broad Mountain, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Broadoak, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Broad Ripple, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Broad Run, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Broads, The, Norf. 9-414d.
Broad Seal War (1838) 19-518.
**BROADSIDE** (printing) 4-620b; 19-550b; 20-659c; 14-370a.
— on 17-325c; 17-329b.
**BROADSTAIRS**, Kent 4-620c; 9-423 (IV. D3).
*Broadstone of Honour, The, or Rules for the Gentlemen of England* 8-262c.
Broad St., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Broadsword 23-967a.
Broadtail 11-350c; 11-347a; 11-356b; imitation 11-355d.
Broad tapeworm : *see* Dibothriocephalus latus.
Broadview, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Broadwas, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Broadwater, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 28-836d.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Natatorium, Mont. 13-220b.
Broadway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Va. 21-106 (E3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 7-253c.
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 13-812a; 7-253c.
—, thoroughfare, N.Y.C. 19-610 (B1-3).
Broadwell, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Broadwell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Broadwell ring (ordnance) 20-205d.
Broadwindsor, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Broadwood, John 21-568b.
—, Robert George 9-129a; 27-206a.
— (firm) 21-570c; 21-572b.
Broadwoodwidger, Dev. 7-183a.
Brobjaerg : battle (1357) 27-842c.
Broc, Switz. 11-213a.
Broca, A. 11-429b.
—, Paul 4-620c; 7-372d; 18-62a.
**BROCADE** 4-620d; 28-441b; 28-453a.
— (ceramics) 15-188c.
*Brocardum* 5-196b.
Brocchi's convolution 2-164a.
Brocavum, Brit. : *see* Brougham Castle.
**BROCCHI, GIOVANNI BATtista** 4-622d.
Brocchi, 9-916a, b.
Broch, Ole Jakob 19-817b.
Broch, isl., Spitsbergen 25-709a.
—, round tower, Scot. 23-723d.
**BROCHANT DE VILLIERS, A. J. F. M.** 4-623a; 9-272c.
**BROCHANTITE** 4-623a.
Brochel, castle, Scot. 25-206c.
Brocher (textile) 4-621c.
Brochet, Du, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
Brochmael (king of Gwent) 18-728d; 8-18d.
Brochner, Hans 13-561b; 8-43b.
Broch of Birsay, isl., Scot. : *see* Birsay.
Brock, C. E. 5-333c.
—, SIR ALEXANDER 4-623b; 1-848b; 4-625a.
—, THOMAS 4-623c; 24-502d; 24-496 (Pl. V.); 19-907a.
Brock, Bucks. 4-729a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Brockampton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Brockdish, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Brockedon, William 21-86b.
Brockelschiefern 4-802a.
**BROCKEN**, mt., Ger. 4-623d; 11-808 (C3); 13-48a.
—, **SPECTRE OF THE** 4-624a; 18-573c; 7-185a.
Brockenhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-903a; 12-904d.
**BROCKES, BARTHOLD Heinrich** 4-624a; 11-790b.
Brocket, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Brocket (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a; antlers 7-922b.
Brocket, chapel, Hatfield, Herts. 13-62d.
—, mansion, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-62d.
Brockham, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Brockhaus, Friedrich 4-624b.
—, **FRIEDRICH ARNOLD** 4-624b; *Konversations Lexikon* 9-361a.
—, Heinrich 4-624b.
—, Heinrich Edward 9-381b.
—, Heinrich Rudolf 9-381b.
—, Hermann 4-624c.
Brockhurst, Hants 22-132 (map).
—, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
Brockie arc lamp 16-665b.
Brocklehurst, Sir **Philip** 21-968a.
**BROCKLESBY, RICHARD** 4-624c.
Brocklesby, manston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-716d.
" Brocklesby Betty " (racehorse) 13-728b.
Brocklesby Stakes 13-730d.
Brockley, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-524c.
— Hill, Herts. 4-584 (C6).
Brockmeyer, Henry C. 24-27a.
Brockport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Brockram 21-176c; 9-416a.
Brockroad, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Brocksburn, riv., Scot. 8-669d.
Brocksma (Transvaal official) 27-208c.
Brockton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
**BROCKTON**, Mass. 4-624d; 17-852 (E-F2); 17-852d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
**BROCKVILLE**, Can. 4-625a; 20-114 (F1).
Brockway, **Zebulon Reed** 9-297c.

**Brockway, Minn. 18-550 (C5).**
Brockwayville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Brockwell Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3) 18-949c.
Brocomagus, Ger.: *see* Brumath
Brocquière, Bertrandon de la: *see* Bertrandon de la Brocquière.
Brocton, Ill. 14-304 (E4)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3); 20-83a.
**BROD, Hung. 4-625a; 3-4 (E4), 18-445b.**
—, Böhmisch, Aus. *see* Böhmisch-Brod.
—, Deutsch, Aus.: *see* Deutsch-Brod
—, Ungarisch, Aus.: *see* Ungarisch Brod.
Brodall: *see* Brotherhood, court of
Brodbecks, Pa. 21-106 (I6)
Brodeaea: *see* Brodiaea.
Brodeau, Victor 11-122c.
Brode-glas: *see* Sheet glass.
Brodén, T. (mathematician) 11-307c.
Broderers Company 16-811a.
Brodick, David C. 10-323a; 5-19c
Broderip, Francis Freeling 13-668a.
—, **WILLIAM JOHN 4-625b; 8-371c.**
Brodhead, Jacob 4-625b.
—, **JOHN ROMEYN 4-625b.**
Brodhead, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Brodheadsville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Brodhuil: *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brodhun, E. 21-527c.
Brodhurst, J. Penderel 19-562a.
Brodia 5-312a.
Brodiaea 13-769a; 5-147d.
Brodick, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-379b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, castle, Scot. 2-483c.
Brodie, Alexander 10-672c.
—, **SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS,** 1st bart. 4-625c; 27-941c; 1-933a; 21-535d.
—, Sir Benjamin Collins, 2nd bart. 4-625d.
—, **PETER BELLINGER 4-625d.**
—, Robert 20-520a.
—, **T. G. (physiologist) 1-510b.**
—, William 12-83b.
Brodie, castle, Scot. 10-672c.
Brodina, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Brodir (viking) 14-766d.
Brödli, Hans 3-371a.
Brodnax, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Brodolium, Fr.: *see* Breuil.
Brodribb, John: *see* Irving, Henry.
Brodrick, Viscounts Midleton: *see* Midleton
—, George Charles 18-419b; 6-346a.
—, Sir St John 18-419b.
—, Thomas (admiral) 22-747c.
Brodsky (sculptor) 24-515d.
Bródy, Alexander 13-930b.
**BRODY, Aus. 4-626a; 3-4 (I1): battle (1646) 15-893c; fires 10-401d.**
Brodyagi (dict.) 25-15b.
Brodzinski, Casimir 21-927c.
Broecke, Bernard ten 20-813d.
Broek, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
**BROEKHUIZEN, JAN VAN 4-626a.**
Broekhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Broeksele, Belg.: *see* Brussels.
Broers Hoek, str., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Broffario, A. 8-506a.
Brogar, Pomona, Scot. 22-49b.
**BRÖGGER, WALDEMAR Christofer 4-626b; 19-801d; lapis lazuli 16-200a.**
Bröggerite 21-863b.
Brogbill, Roger Boyle, baron of *see* Orrery, 1st earl of.
**BROGLIE, DE (family) 4-626b**
—, A. C. L. V., duc de 4-627a; 19-632d.
—, C. F., comte de 4-626d; 10-848d.
—, J. V. A., duc de 4-627d; 10-875a; 10-877a.
—, Louise de: *see* Haussonville, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d'
—, Victor Claude, prince de 4-626d; 15-117d.
—, Victor François, duc de 4-626c; 24-719d.
Broglie, Fr 10-778 (E3).
Broglio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Brogniart, Théophile 20-582a.
Brogniartine 4-623b.
Brogo (Norman knight) 27-1008a.
**BROGUE (dict.) 4-628b.**
Brogueville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
**BROHAN, AUGUSTINE Susanne 4-628b.**
—, Emilie Madeleine 4-628b.
—, Josephine F. A. 4-628b
Brohl, village, Ger. 16-1d.
—, valley, Ger. 27-215b
Broiling 7-75c.
Brois, Philip de 3-609c.
Brok (zool.) 17-472c.
Brokaw, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
**BROKE, (Brooke), ARTHUR 4-628c.**
—, **SIR PHILIP BOWES Vere, Bart. 4-628c.**
—, Robert 9-604c
Broken, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Broken, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4), 19-537d; 2-959c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2).
— Arrow, Okla 20-58 (F1).
Brokenbow, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
**BROKEN HILL, N.S.W. 4-629a, 19-538 (A2).**
— Hill, dist., N.S.W. 2-953c; geology 19-538c.
— Hill Mine, Rhod. 23-260 (C2); 23-262b, 3-426b.
— Hill Mines, N.S.W. 19-539c; lead 2-952d, 5-762d; silver 2-952a, 19-541a, 5-760b.
— Hill Proprietary Company, N.S.W 19-541a.
Brokær, Nicolas 24-494b.
**BROKER 4-629a; 25-931a; 25-931c; outside, *see* Outside broker.**
Brokerage 4-630a.
Brokers' Act (1603) 20-973b.
Brokht, Pers. *see* Brokt.
Brokpit, Norf. 19-746b.
Brokt, Pers. 15-836d.
Broletto, The, building, Brescia 4-498b.
Bromacetylene 6-54a.
Bromado, Villa Nova de, Braz.: *see* Villa Nova de Bromado.
Bromargyrite 5-760b.
Bromates 4-633c.
Brombenzeneazophenol 3-82a.
Brombenzoic acid 3-756d.
Brombenzyl bromide 2-105b.
**BROMBERG, Ger. 4-631c; 11-808 (F-G2); 21-932b.**
—, canal, Ger. 28-336c; 4-631c; 21-930b.
Bromborough, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 6-91a.
Brombutyric acid 7-511b.
Bromby, Lincs.: *see* Brumby.
Bromcoumarin 7-309a.
Brome, Adam de 20-410d.
—, **ALEXANDER 4-631d.**
—, **RICHARD 4-631d.**
Brome, Can. 22-724 (D4); 22-726a.
—, pt., Can. 19-479 (C3).
Brome grass 17-687d; fungi 21-345a; leaf-sheath 12-370d, 5-147c, pistil 12-373c (fig.).
Bromehill, Kent 6-378a.
Bromeis, C. 21-475c.
Bromelia 4-632b; 4-632c.
— pinguin: *see* Maya.
**BROMELIACEAE 4-632a; 21-782c.**
Bromelin 21-751a.
Bromell, Mary: *see* Pownall, Mary.
Bromfield, William 26-128d.
Bromfield, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 17-113b.
—, dist., Wales 8-18c.
— School, Cumb. 3-436c.
Bromhead, Gonville 5-857a.
Bromholm Priory, ruins, Norf. 19-746d; 19-795a.
Bromic acid 4-633c.
Bromide of potassium, sodium, &c.: *see* Potassium, Sodium, &c.
Bromides 4-633b, c; 6-255d.
Bromidrosis 21-259a; 25-191a.
Bromilow, David 11-569b.
**BROMINE 4-632c; 12-865c; 21-484c; detection and estimation 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65b, heat of combination 6-69b, iodine 4-632d, poisoning 21-895c.**
Bromiscus, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
Bromite: *see* Bromargyrite.
Bromius: *see* Dionysus.
**BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS 4-633d, 24-832c.**
—, W. 25-615d.
Bromley, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Ga. 11-752 (D3).
**BROMLEY, Kent 4-633d; 16-942 (E3), 16-938 (D2).**
—, Ky 15-740 (D1).
—, hill, Cumb. 4-634b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Bromley College, Kent 4-634a.
— Common, Kent 16-942 (E3).
**BROMLITE 4-634a.**
Bromö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Bromo, pt., Java 15-284 (E3); 15-285a.
Bromous acid 4-633c.
Bromphenol 5-305a.
Brompicrin 5-54d.
Brompton, Ala. 1-460 (G2)
—, Kent 16-942 (G3); 12-23b
**BROMPTON, London 4-634b, 16-938 (B3), 15-733b.**
—, Yorks. (pr. Northallerton) 9-412 (I. F4)
—, Yorks. (nr. Scarborough) 9-412 (I. G4)
— cemetery: *see* West London cemetery
— Consumption Hospital, London 16-946c.
— Oratory, London 15-734a, 10-112a, 16-556a.
— Regis, Som 9-430 (VI F1).
Brompton stock 13-767c.
Bröms, Swed 26-190 (C3).
Brömsebro, Treaty of 17-940c; 8-33c.
Brömserburg (Niederburg), Ger. 23-815a.
**BROMSGROVE, Worcs. 4-634b, 9-420 (III. C2); geology 28-823c.**
—, North, Worcs. 28-824a.
Bromsgrove Guildhist) 16-99a.
Bromtoluene 6-55d.
Bromum solidificatum 4-633c.
Bromural 27-794a, 24-562c.
Bromus: *see* Brome grass.
— inermis: *see* Austrian brome grass.
Bromwich, Andrew 24-484b.
Bromyard, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2), 13-357c; 24-371c.
Bromyrite: *see* Bromargyrite.
Bron, Ger. 20-645b, 17-175d.
Bronaugh, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Bronbeek, Holl. 2-629c.
Bronchi 23-186b; 23-187b.
Bronchial arteries 23-186d.
— branches 23-187b.
— glands 17-166c.
— veins 23-186d.
**BRONCHIECTASIS 4-634c; 1-271a; 19-115d.**
**BRONCHITIS 4-634d; 23-195c; aconite 1-152c; burn as cause 4-860d, bronchiectasis caused 4-634c; cubebs 7-607b, disease of occupation 16-321a; emetics 9-336a, friar's balsam 3-757a; gelsemium 11-559d; laryngitis 23-195c; leeches 4-85c; lobelia 16-837d, morphine 18-862d; myrtol 19-115d, paroxysmal 2-792d; plastic 23-195d; senega 24-639a, smallpox 25-248d.**
Broncho, mt., Ariz 2-544 (C2).
Bronchocele: *see* Goitre.
Bronchopneumonia 21-870b; 4-635b; bacteriology 21-870b, 23-197a, bronchiectasis caused 4-634c, exudate in 23-197a, treatment 4-635d, 7-511b.
Bronchorrhœa 4-636a.
**BRONCHOTOMY 4-636b.**
**BRONCO (dict.) 4-636b.**
Bronder, G. A. 7-58d.
Bronderslev, Mdx. 28-658d.
Brondolo, isl., It. 15-4 (D2); 1-192c, 15-2d, 6-236a.
**BRONDSTED, PETER OLUF 4-636b, 12-845b.**
Bronepombe, Walter 20-371d; 21-118a.
Bronfawr, hill, Wales 16-830b.
**BRONGNIART, ADOLPHE Théodore 4-636c; 12-756d.**
—, **ALEXANDRE** (geologist) 4-637a; 5-757d; on reptiles 23-138a; stratigraphy 11-646a.
—, Alexandre Théodore (architect) 2-429c.
—, C. 13-667d.
Brongniartite: *see* Glauberite.
Brongus, riv., Balkan Penin.: *see* Morava.
Brongwyn, Wales 9-428 (V G3)
Bronkhorst (family) 11-556b.
Bronkhorst Spruit, Trans.: battle (1880) 22-309c, 27-197d, coal-mines 27-190d.
Brönland 21-953b.
**BRONN, HEINRICH GEORG 4-637c; 18-867c.**
Brönner (chemist) 6-596b.
Brönner's acid 19-169b
Bronnitsy, Russ. (Moscow) 23-872 (E4).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (D8).
Bronnzell-Olmütz incident 2-603b.
Brönsberg, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
**BRONSART VON SCHELLENdorf, Paul 4-637c.**
Bronsil shales 5-88c.
Bronson, Fla. 19-540 (D2).
—, Kan 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich 18-372 (E8).
—, Tex 26-690 (O4).
Bronstedt, J. N 14-884c.
Bronston, Ky 15-740 (D4).
**BRONTE, ANNE 4-637d.**
—, **CHARLOTTE 4-637d; 9-640c, 11-502c.**
—, **EMILY JANE 4-637d.**
—, Patrick 4-637d
—, Patrick Branwell 4-638c.
**BRONTE, Sic. 4-639d; 15-4 (E6).**
—, Tex 26-690 (G4).
Brontes (Cyclops) 7-686d.
— (zool.) 5-815a.
Bronteus 8-128b; 25-110c.
Brontops 26-1018d.
Brontornis 3-971b
Brontosaurus 23-145c.
Brontotheria (Brontotheriidae): *see* Titanotheriidae.
Brontotherium 26-1018d.
Bronwood, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Bronx, N.Y.C. 19-596 (E4); 19-610d.
—, park, N.Y.C. 19-612b; 28-1019a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 2-248a; 28-607c.
**BRONX, THE, N.Y. 4-639d; 19-596 (E4).**
Bron y Garth, N Wales 24-1021a.
**BRONZE 4-639d; 2-351c; 14-802c; 1-706b, architectural use 16-207d; cast and hammered 18-206b, casting 26-654b; Celtic chalices 8-582a; Chinese work 6-215d; Cretan discoveries 7-425c; doors 8-422b, 18-206c; electric lines 22-235c; Etruscan work 9-859a; German Romanesque period 24-491d; Greek sculpture 12-484c, 12-485a; Italian work 13-537d; inscriptions 14-621b; Japanese work 15-180a; lamps 16-132d; medieval work 18-208c; Olympian sculptures 12-480d; Sicyon's school 25-37b; tiles 26-972a.**
**BRONZE AGE 4-640c; 2-351a; 2-117d; 11-670a; Aegean civilization 14-856d; Almerian discoveries 2-353c; arms and armour 2-582d; barrows 3-441d, 2-348c; British implements 2-352a; caves 5-578b; Celtic implements 5-652d; Cyprus 7-697d, drinking cups 8-580c; Egyptian implements and weapons 9-68d, 9-69c, 9-44b; Germany 11-825c; Ireland 14-756d, 2-353a; jet ornaments 15-358d; lake-dwellers 2-350b, 16-93b, Sardinia 24-214b; Scandinavian 24-289a (Plates), 26-196c; sepulchral pottery 2-352 (Pl. Fig. VII.); Teutonic peoples 26-679c, 26-683b.**
**" Bronze of Rapino " (inscription) 17-759b**
**" Bronze of Siris ": *see* " Siris Bronzes."**
**" Bronzewing " (yacht) 24-891c.**
**BRONZING 4-641b.**
**BRONZINO, IL (Angelo Allori) 4-641b.**
**BRONZITE 4-641b; diallage 8-156c, fusibility 18-511b**
Bronzitite 22-696b.
**BROOCH 4-641c; 7-233b; ancient Greek 7-233c, 7-234c, ancient Roman 7-235d; Anglo-Saxon 4-594a, Hallstatt type 12-858c; Scandinavian 24-290b (Plates), Villanova finds 28-75b. *See also* Jewelry.**
Brood 3-959c.
Broodcare organs 23-120a.
Brooder-house (poultry) 22-216a.
Brood Mare Society 13-723c.
Brook, Christopher 20-897c.
Brook, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, I. of W 9-420 (III. E5), 28-627a.
Brook char 5-855d; 1-120d; 26-113a.
Brook Point, I. of W 28-627a.
Brooke, Arthur: *see* Broke, Arthur
—, Sir Basil 8-414b.
—, Sir Charles Johnson 24-208b.
—, Charles Vyner 24-208b.
—, **FRANCES 4-643c.**
Brooke, Francis Greville, 8th baron *see* Warwick.
—, **FULKE GREVILLE, 1st baron 4-643c, 9-620b; 8-203b.**
—, George 28-414a.
—, **HENRY 4-644b.**
—, Henry James (mineralogist) 13-416b; 2-59c; 4-646b.
—, **SIR JAMES 4-644d; 24-208b**
—, J. M. 19-970b.
—, Gen. John R. 22-127a.
—, Margaret: *see* Denham, Lady
—, Ralph 5-101b.
—, Robert Greville, 2nd baron 4-644a; 6-955c; 19-767c.
—, **STOPFORD AUGUSTUS 4-645c; 9-644b; 23-317b.**
—, Sir Thomas 4-340b.
Brooke, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, fort, Fla. 26-393a.
Brookeborough, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-560 (C1).
Brookeland, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
Brooker, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Brookes, N E. 16-305b.
Brookesia 5-823d, 23-174a; 23-114b.
Brooke's sounding machine 8-570d.
Brooketown, Bor. 4-257 (B1); 4-258c; 24-207c.
**BROOK FARM 4-645d.**
Brookfield, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-323c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Brook Green, London 12-898c.
Brookhaven, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Y. 16-983b.
Brooking, mt., Austr. 2-960 (C5).
Brookings, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3); 25-508d; 25-507b.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
**BROOKITE 4-646b; 26-1018a; 2-953a.**
Brookland, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Brooklands, Ches.: *see* Baguley.
—, racing track, Surr. 28-567a.
Brooklands agreement 2-332d; 7-291b; 25-1030c.
**BROOKLIME 4-646d.**
Brooklin, Me. 17-434 (D4).
**BROOKLINE, Mass. 4-646d; 17-852 (B4), 19-856b.**
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Brooklyn, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Conn 6-952 (G2).
—, Fla. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
**BROOKLYN, N.Y. 4-647a; 19-596 (I3 and D-E4); educational institutions 4-648a; libraries 16-564c, model dwellings 13-827b; newspapers 19-570b.**
—, O. 20-26 (L5), 6-506a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
" Brooklyn " (ship) 24-911b; 24-341a, 25-594c.
Brooklyn Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (I3), 19-610 (C4); 4-647a, construction 4-537d; foundations 4-958b; piers 21-539a.
— Forest Park, N.Y 4-647d.
— Handicap 13-736c.
— Heights, N.Y. 4-647c.
— Institute of Art and Sciences 19-69a.
—Jockey Club 13-736b.
— Navy Yard, N.Y.: *see* New York Navy Yard.
Brookman, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Brookneal, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Brookpark, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
Brookport, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Brooks, Charles Timothy 1-838c.
—, **C. W. SHIRLEY 4-649a.**
—, James (bp.) 7-377a.
—, James (architect) 2-433c.
—, James (journalist) 19-570a, 7-391b.
—, Maria Gowan (Maria del Occidente) 1-835c.
—, **PHILLIPS 4-649b; 4-292b.**

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


**Brooks**, Preston S. 4-836c; 26-82a.
—, Richard E. 24-516c; 24-563c.
—, Rev. S. M. 6-204c.
—, Vincent 16-786b.
—, W. (engineer) 22-232d.
—, William Keith (zoologist) 15-460d; 14-148d.
—, William Robert (astronomer) 11-587a.
Brooks, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3)
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Brooksburg, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Brooks Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
Brooks comet 6-763b; 6-762c.
Brookseila 5-87b.
Brooks Hill, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Brookshire, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brookside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
**BROOKS'S**, club, London 4-649f; 6-567b; 7-711a.
Brooks Station, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Brookston, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Brooks Vale, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Brooksville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Miss. 17-434 (D4).
Brookton, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Brook trout: *see* Brown trout.
Brookville, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Brookwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 28-769b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Broom, R. (zoologist) 17-782b.
Broom, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1).
—, lake, Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Broom (implement): *see* Brush.
**BROOM** (bot.) 4-649d; 22-5a; pistil 10-569d (fig.).
Broomall, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Broomcod Collar: *see* Cosse de Geneste.
Broome, Sir Frederick Napier 28-543b.
—, Harry 22-639a.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-650b; 3-511d.
Broome, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-542a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Broomedge, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Broomfield, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
—, Som. 9-430 (V1. F1).
—, Va. 28-560 (C2).
Broom Hall, Sheffield 24-823a.
Broomhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Broomhead, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Broomhill, Can. 19-780 (C1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, Scot. 15-833c.
Broomielaw, harbour, Scot. 12-54b.
Broom, Little Loch, Scot.: *see* Broom, lake.
**BROOM-RAPE** 4-650d; corolla 10-565b; embryo 11-259d; leaf 16-326d.
Broom's Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Broons, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung.: *see* Szászváros.
Brooten, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Brophy, Truman W 6-478d.
Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 26-170a, 7-132a; industries 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Brorsen's comet 6-762d.
Brorson, Hans Adolf 8-40c.
Brösarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Brosbøll, J. C. C. 8-43d.
Brosceni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
**BROSCH, MORITZ** 4-650d.
Broschi, Carlo: *see* Farinelli.
Brosdale, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
**BROSELEY**, Salop 4-650d; 9-420 (III. B1); clay pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 26-972b.
Brosimum alicastrum: *see* Bread-nut tree.
— galactodendron: *see* Cow-tree.
Brosius, Va. 28-560 (E2).
Brosna, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816a; direction 28-548d; source 1-693b.
*Brosnachadh nam Fineachan Gaidhealach* (Macdonald) 5-636c.
Brosnan, Jave 15-284 (D3); 15-494d.
Brossac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-858a.
Brosse, Salomon de 2-414d.
**BROSSES, CHARLES DE** 4-651a; 19-129b; 10-295b.
Brosset, M. F. 11-760a.
Brossite 8-393c.
Brosso, val., It. 8-393c.
Brotero, (sculptor) 17-157c; 17-319c.
Broteas (scorpions) 2-303d.
Brothel (dict.) 8-313b.
**BROTHER** (dict.) 4-651b.
Brothercross, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b.
— and Guestling, Court of 6-378b.
— hydraulic engine 14-94b.
— in arms 15-853b.
— of Railway Carmen, U.S.: *see* Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of, &c.
— of St. George 10-441c.
— of the New Life 20-83a; 13-20c.
— of the Seafarers: *see* Hermandad de la Marisma.
Brother of Hospitaller 1-22a.
— Sacristan: *see* Joseph II., Roman emperor.
**BROTHERS, RICHARD** 4-651c.
Brothers, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, The, isls., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7); 25-356a.
*Brothers, The* (R. Cumberland) 7-623b.
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance: *see* Tertiaries.
Brothers' Club 4-162a; 22-83d.
**BROTHERS OF COMMON Life** 4-651d; 18-690b.
— of Gideon: *see* Danites.
— of Mercy 19-917a.
— of Purity and Sincerity: *see* Ikhwan es Safa'i.
— of the Christian Schools 16-231c.
— of the Sword 27-841c; 16-817c; 26-677b; battle (1242) 1-566b; dominions partitioned (1560) 26-200d, 21-910a; Lithuanians 16-789c; Oesel captured (1227) 20-14b; Reval castle taken (1228) 23-212b.
— of the Virgin 3-719b.
Brothertoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk: *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
Brotherton, N.J.: *see* Indian Mills.
—, N.Y. 25-929d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Brotherwood: *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brothock Water, riv., Scot. 2-339a.
Broto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Brotonde, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Brottier, abbé 10-859b.
Brotton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 25-186b.
Brotum, Mor. 19-804 (D2).
Brotzen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Brou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, Bourg-en-Bresse, Fr. 4-330b.
Brouet, Captain 19-676d.
**BROUGH, ROBERT** 4-652b; 20-502a.
Brough, Scot. 4-960a.
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); fortified 28-554d; geology 28-554a.
—, Yorks. 4-584 (C4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Brough (in curling) 7-646a.
Brougham, Henry: *see* Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron.
—, **JOHN** 4-652c.
Brougham, castle, West'n. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-554d; Rom. Brocavum 4-584 (B3).
**BROUGHAM** (dict.) 4-652d; 5-403d.
**BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Peter Brougham,** 1st baron 4-652d; earl of Durham 8-705a; educational reform 8-972d; foreign copyrights 7-122b; Paley's *Natural Theology* 3-685b; phrenology 21-535d; Reform Act, 1832 12-587d, 12-588b; York Rules 3-54d.
Brough of Birsay, isl., Scot.: *see* Birsay.
Broughshane, Ire. 24-744 (E2); 2-153c.
**BROUGHTON, HUGH** 4-655c.
—, Jack (boxer) 22-638d; 4-350c.
—, John (philosopher) 16-846d.
—, **JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, baron** 4-655d.
—, Thomas 28-528c.
—, William (bishop of Australia) 2-19d.
—, William Robert (explorer) 6-6c; 27-883a; 17-100a.
Broughton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 24-67b.
— (Higher), Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— (Lower), Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); castle 3-307c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944a.
—, Wales 10-522a.
—, bay, Asia 15-156 (F7); 15-908c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, Isl., Jap.: *see* Inabashima.
—, isl., Jap. (Kur.Is.): *see* Makanuru.
—, str., Kor. 15-156 (F-G9).
—, Heights of, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-58d.
— in Furness, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Broughty, castle, Scot. 4-656c.
—**FERRY**, Scot. 4-656c; 24-418 (F2); 8-675c.
Brough - under - Stainmore, Westm.: *see* Brough.
Brouillant, Lóonce Janmart de 23-918b.
Brouillets Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Brouillis et repasse system 25-697b.
Broukhusing, Jarius: *see* Brockhuizen, Jan van.
Broulee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Broumov, Aus.: *see* Braunau.
Broun, J. A. (astronomer) 17-327d.
—, Richard 3-423d.
Brouncker, William, 2nd Viscount Brouncker 7-31c.
Broussa, Asia M.: *see* Brusa.
**BROUSSAIS, FRANÇOIS Joseph Victor** 4-656c; 18-53d; phrenology 21-538b, 4-406c; writings 18-52d.
Broussard, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Brousse, Jean Frédéric Ernest 25-305d.
Broussel, Pierre 10-839b; 18-653c.
Broussistes: *see* Possibilists.
**BROUSSONET, PIERRE** Marie Auguste 4-656d.
Broussonetia: *see* Paper mulberry.
— papyrifera: *see* Paper mulberry.
**BROUWER** (Brauwer), **Adrian** 4-656d; 20-477a; 20-496 (Plate); Ostade compared 20-355c; Teniers compared 26-616b.
Brouwershaven, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-965b.
Brouzet (physician) 10-611c.
Brow, Scot. 8-663c.
Brow-ague: *see* Hemicrania.
Browallius, J. (bishop) 16-732d.
Browed, Jacob Vradenberg 18-606d.
Browerville, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Browgill beds 16-829b.
Brown, Adrian J. 10-275d.
—, Anna 3-508d.
—, A. Crum 18-61b; isomerism of benzene derivatives 6-53d; optical activity 25-893c; rust formation 23-936b; subjective perception of motion 9-723b; thebaine 20-135d.
Brown, Baker 20-382c.
—, Chad 3-375a.
—, Charles Armitage 15-709d.
—, **CHARLES BROCKDEN** 4-657a; 1-333a; 21-154a.
—, C. Barrington: Burmese ruby-mines 23-812b, 23-804a; Brit. Guiana 12-675d, 12-677b.
—, C. E. L.: alternators 9-189b.
—, Dr David 2-903c.
—, David B. (sculptor) 24-507c.
—, Dorothy 5-635d.
—, D. D.: aeronautics 10-514c.
—, Elizabeth Ann: *see* Neilson, Adelaide.
—, Elmer Ellsworth 8-986b.
—, Ernest W.: moon's motion 18-806a; variation of gravitation law 12-385a.
—, **FORD MADOX** 4-657b; "Elijah and the Widow's Son" 14-322d; Manchester Town Hall 19-96c.
—, **FRANCIS** 4-658b.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 4-658c; 14-574a.
—, **GEORGE** (journalist) 4-658d.
—, Rev. G. (explorer) 19-489a.
—, Lieut.-Col., Harvey 21-118c.
—, H. (scientist): thermometer 26-833b.
—, **HENRY KIRKE** 4-659a; 24-516a.
—, Henry K. Bush 4-659b; 25-967a; 27-864b.
—, Horace T. 4-512b.
—, Horatio F. 26-286d.
—, **JACOB** (1775–1828) 4-659b.
—, Jacob, Major 4-675b.
—, James (lawyer) 16-812b.
—, J. Arnesby 20-501d.
—, J. Campbell: on honey 13-654a.
—, J. E. (Confederate soldier) 6-899b.
—, **JOHN** (abolitionist) 4-660b; 1-973b, 4-654d;
—, John (" Christian carrier ") 8-673d.
—, **JOHN** (British divine) 4-659c; 17-560a.
—, John (geographer) 21-945c.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish divine, d. 1787) 4-659d.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish divine, d. 1858) 4-660a.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish physician, d. 1788) 4-659d; 18-52b; 4-657b.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish physician, d. 1882) 4-661a.
—, John (servant of Queen Victoria) 28-344d.
—, **SIR JOHN** 4-661b; 2-579b.
—, **JOHN GEORGE** (painter) 4-661b.
—, Joseph Emerson 11-757a; action at Milledgeville 18-461b; conscription law 11-757b; Jefferson Davis 7-868a.
—, Joseph Renshaw 25-921d.
—, J. T. (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, Kellock 24-507c.
—, Sir Martin 15-912b.
—, Mortimer 24-507c.
—, P. A. (anthropologist) 19-344b.
—, Peter (Pilgrim Father) 4-660b.
—, Peter (journalist) 4-658d.
—, R., junr.: Euphrataea planisphere 7-11d.
—, R. N. Rudmose 21-967c.
—, **ROBERT** (botanist) 4-661c; angiosperms and gymnosperms 4-300d, 12-754a; cell-nucleus discovered 7-710c; classification of grasses 12-375a; fertilization of phanerogams 4-302a; plant morphology 18-864a; seeds in cycads and conifers 2-9d.
—, Robert (of Markle) 1-396b.
—, Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-943a.
—, Samuel (librarian) 16-564a
—, Sir Samuel 4-920c; 11-496a.
—, **SAMUEL MORISON** 4-661d.
—, Samuel Robbins 9-297b.
—, S. G. (inventor) 26-524b.
—, S. R. (missionary) 18-596c.
—, T. Austen 20-502a.
—, **THOMAS** (satirist) 4-662a; 4-659d.
—, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 2-905a.
—, **THOMAS** (philosopher) 4-662b; 11-38d; association of ideas 2-785a; phrenology opposed 21-535d.
—, Thomas (publisher) 16-985a.
**BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD** 4-662d; 13-270b.
—, Tom (lampoonist) 16-134c.
—, T. R. (physician) 27-266c.
—, W. (physicist) 17-345b.
—, William (admiral) 18-779d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM**, Bart. 4-663b; 16-806d.
—, William Cullen 4-660a.
—, William Garrott (historian) 15-943b.
—, **WILLIAM LAURENCE** (Scottish divine) 4-663c.
Brown, *inre* (law case) 12-786c.
Brown & Sharpe, Messrs: wire gauge 28-736c.
Brown, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Ire. 25-241c.
—, lake, Can. 24-160 (N2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, isls., Marshall Is.: *see* Eniwetok.
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A2).
—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., S.A. 25-493b.
—, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Brown adder 25-291c.
— algae: *see* Phaeophyceae.
— Bakers, Company of 4-466b.
— bear 3-574b; fur 11-348d; hybrid forms 14-27c; local races 5-372b.
**BROWN BESS** (weapon) 4-663c.
— butterfly 16-478c.
— capuchin 22-332a.
— chalk 5-807a.
Brown City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Clee, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
— Cliffs, mts.: *see* Roan Cliffs.
Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Co., O. 20-26 (C7).
Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Co., Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Brown coal: *see* Lignite.
— coal group (Lignitic group) 8-24a; 18-565c; 17-683d.
Brown Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Browne, A. W.: azoimide 3-83b; hydrazine 14-111a.
—, Charles Farrar: *see* Ward, Artemus.
—, **EDWARD HAROLD** 4-663c; 8-391d.
—, E. T.: aquaria 2-239c.
—, F.: opium - smoking 20-131b.
—, Georg, Reichsgraf von 4-665a.
—, Gordon 4-233a.
—, **HABLOT KNIGHT** 4-663d; 8-180b.
—, Hamilton 4-903a.
—, Colonel Horace 6-200c.
—, **ISAAC HAWKINS** 4-664b; 20-866c.
—, **JAMES** (author) 4-664c.
—, **SIR JAMES** (" Buster Brown ") 4-674d; 3-296d.
—, Lancelot 13-42d.
—, **MAXIMILIAN ULYSSES**, count von 4-664d; 3-42d; 24-715d.
—, **PETER** 4-665b; 20-160c.
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 10-5d.
—, **ROBERT** (Puritan) 4-665c; 6-931a.
—, Sir Samuel 15-782c.
—, Simon 14-194b.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 4-666b; 9-627d; art 2-658a; spontaneous generation 1-64c; spoonbills 25-733c; style 25-1056b, 5-331a.
—, Tom (artist) 5-333c.
—, Tom J. (author) 10-240b.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 4-667a; 9-621d; *Britannia's Pastorals* 20-897c, 20-368c; epitaph 9-707a.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** (traveller) 4-667c; 25-163d.
Brownell, Henry Howard 1840a.
Brownell, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-4 (C1).
Browne's Hill, Ire. 5-346a.
Browney, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Brownfield, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Brown Flesh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Brown haematite: *see* Limonite.
— hare: *see* Hare (Lepus europaeus).

Brownhartlaw, hill, Northumb. 4-246a.
Brown hemp (fibre) : *see* Deccan hemp.
— hemp (plant) : *see* Sunn.
**BROWNHILLS**, Staffs. 4-667d; 25-758 (B1).
Brown hyena 14-174c.
Brownian movement 4-661d; 3-159c; 18-659b.
Brownie (fairy) 10-135a.
Browning (physicist) 25-631d; 18-394c.
—, **ELIZABETH BARRETT** 4-668a; 21-879b; 1-835c.
—, **OSCAR** 4-670d.
—, **ROBERT** 4-670d; 4-669a; 9-641b; drama 8-531c.
Browning, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Browning (in plaster-work) : *see* Straightening.
Browning pistol : *see* Colt automatic pistol.
Browning Society 4-674a.
Brownington, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Brown Institution, Lond. (Lambeth) 4-811a.
— iron ore : *see* Limonite.
Brownists : *see* Separatists.
Brown Jura group 15-569c. *See also* Bathonian *and* Bajocian.
Brown Knowll, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Brown lead ore 22-693d.
Brownlee (S.Afr. magistrate) 5-239d.
— smallpox serum 25-249b.
Brownlow, William 17-129a.
Brown macaque 22-330d.
— (blown) malt 17-507a.
Brown Mills, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Brown musk-shrew 19-93a.
— mustard : *see* Black mustard.
— oil 6-635d.
— opossum 21-345a.
— ousel 15-163a.
— owl 10-225b; 20-397a.
— paper 20-727a.
— partridge 24-640c.
— phalanger : *see* Brown opossum.
— rat (Norway rat) 22-915a; plague 20-777a; trypanosoma lewisi 27-341a.
Browns, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, inlet, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Brownsboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Browns Branch of Murdeskill Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H-I3).
Brownsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3-2).
Browns Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Crossing, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Brownsdale, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Brownsea, isl., Dorset. 22-73a.
**BROWN-SEQUARD, CHAS. Edward** 4-674c; 18-60c; elixir 4-674d; heredity 13-353c, 28-1037d.
Brown's Ferry, Tenn. : battle (1863) 6-8b.
Brown, Shipley & Co. 4-663b.
Brownsman, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I, E1); 10-183b.
**BROWNSON, ORESTES AUGustus** 4-674d.
Brown-spar 2-58c.
Brown spider-monkey 22-332b.
Browns Station, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Brownstown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Browns Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Brownsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
**BROWNSVILLE**, Tex. 4-675b; 26-690 (F-G8); 26-474a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— tick 26-937b.
Brownton, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Brownton, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Brown trout 27-312a; fly fishing 2-27c; parr-stage 20-862d; Tasmania and New Zealand 1-120d.
Brown University, R.I. 22-511a; 3-376d.
Brown Valley, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Brown v. Burns 17-758a.
— *v.* Foot 1-221b.
— *v.* Maryland 14-711b; 20-274a.
Brownville, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Me. 17-828 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (i4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E7).
Brown Willy, mt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-179d; 9-412d.
Brownwood, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I4).
Browse, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Browse (metallurgy) 16-316a.
Brow-tine (dict.) 7-922b.
Broxbourne, Herts. 16-942 (D2); 13-555c.
Broxburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-732a.
Broxmouth Park, mansion, Scot. 8-669c.
Broxton, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Broyal Point, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Broye, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d; 19-425a.
Brozas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Brozils, Wenceslas 22-249c.
Bruang (bear) 3-574d; 5-372c; 6-170c.
Bruant, Libéral 2-415b.
Bruar, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 2-351a; 4-35a; 21-262b.
Bruas, Mal.Penin. 17-479c.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. (Perak) 17-479a.
**BRUAY**, Fr. 4-675c; 10-778 (D).
Brubaker, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Brubels, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
**BRUCE** (family) 4-675c; 13-34d.
—, **ALEXANDER B.** 4-675c; 8-383d.
—, Alexander Hugh : *see* Balfour of Burleigh.
—, A. (mineralogist) 4-677c.
—, Hon. C. G. 18-939a.
—, Col. Sir Charles : Malta fever 17-514d; sleeping sickness 27-341a, 25-240c; tsetse-fly 27-340d, 20-775d, 20-786a.
—, Edward (king of Ireland) : Ardee sacked 2-450a; in Scotland 24-435d; Ireland invaded 8-622b, 9-500a, 14-772a; Lea castle 22-731d; parliament 5-445d.
—, Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss : *see* Kinloss, Edward Bruce.
—, Sir Frederick W. A. 9-570b.
—, Henry Austin : *see* Aberdare, Henry Austin Bruce, 1st baron.
—, Jacob Willimovich 20-357b.
—, **JAMES** (explorer) 4-676a; 11-625b; Abyssinia 1-90b; Ethiopia *Book of Enoch* 9-650a; Funj 11-346a; Galla invasion 11-413d; Munchausen 19-1d; Nile explorations 19-697c, 24-647d; Timgad 26-939a.
—, John Collingwood 14-630d.
—, **MICHAEL** 4-676c; 14-195a; Logan's plagiarism 16-866b.
—, Nigel 24-435c.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1141) 24-433a; 18-413a.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1295) 9-496b
—, Robert de, lord of Annandale (d. 1304) 24-434a.
—, Robert de, king of Scotland : *see* Robert the Bruce.
—, Robert (presbyterian) 24-448c.
—, Robert (tea-planter) 2-772a.
—, Thomas and James : *see* 7th and 8th earls of Elgin.
—, Sir William : Holyrood palace 8-937c, 22-732a, 16-493d.
—, W. S. (explorer) 21-967c; 21-952a; 2-856a, Gough Island 27-296a; Antarctic route 21-961 (map).
Bruce, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and B7).
—, castle, Tottenham 27-92b.
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 2-942c; 28-539c.
—, penin., Can. 20-114 (D2), 20-114b
"Bruce" (race-horse) 13-737a.
Bruce and Batho's dredger 8-568a.
Bruce Codex (Coptic MS.) 7-114c; 12-152d.
Brucefield, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417c.
Bruce Horn (Plate) 21-800a.
Bruce Lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Mines, Can. 20-114 (D2); 20-114a.
Bruce's Castle, Scot. 2-645c.
Bruceton Mills, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Brucetown, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Bruce typecasting machine 27-543d.
Bruceville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Bruchia, Margaret 25-918c.
—, **MAX** 4-677a.
Bruche, val., Eur. 28-214c.
Brucher, Guyot 18-459b.
Brucheum (quarter of Alexandria) 1-569c; 16-546c.
Bruchidae : *see* Seed beetle.
**BRUCHSAL**, Ger. 4-677b; 11-808 (B4); 22-368c.
Bruchus fabae : *see* Bean beetle.
— pisi : *see* Pea beetle.
Brucianus, Codex 12-152d.
**BRUCINE** (chem.) 4-677c; 1-686a; strychnine 19-928c, 25-1045a.
**BRUCITE** 4-677c.
Bruck, Lower Aus. 3-4 (F2); 3-2a.
—, Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3).
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
— am Mur, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
Bruckbad (bath), Hung. (Budapest) 4-736c.
Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm, Ritter von : aesthetics 1-287b; colour sky 22-202d; protoplasm 7-711a.
**BRÜCKENAU**, Ger. 4-677d; 11-808 (III. n†1); 15-837b; mineral water 18-521c.
Brückenhausen, isl., Ger. 8-765b.
**BRÜCKER, JOHANN JAKOB** 4-677d.
Bruckl, Aus. 5-337a.
Bruckley Beach (nursery's), bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
**BRUCKMANN, FRANZ Ernst** 4-678a.
—, Friedrich 23-475a.
**BRÜCKNER, ANTON** 4-678a.
—, Edward 2-316d; 6-525d.
—, Isaac 9-913b.
Brückner furnace 7-104b.
Brucourt, A. R. J. Turgot : *see* Turgot, A. R. J.
Bructeri, India, Eur. 23-648 (C1); 11-35c; 11-830c; decline 11-831a; defeated by Drusus 8-607c.
Brud (Welsh poetry) 5-646b.
Brud (Pictish king) 5-246b.
Brude (Pictish king) 6-737b; 14-719b.
Brudenell, George, &c., earl of Cardigan : *see* Cardigan, George Brudenell, &c., earl of.
Bruder, Charles Hermann 6-831d.
Brudersheim (spot) 20-625d.
Brudinia, Ger. 14-248b (G2).
Brüe, Andrée 24-642b.
Brue, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388d; 18-125d.
Brueghel, Pieter : *see* Breughel.
Bruern, Oxon. 22-418a.
Brueys, Claude 22-501b.
—, David Augustin de 11-130a.
— (d'Aigailliers), François Paul (admiral) 11-194a; 19-700b; 27-829b.
Bruff, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694c.
Brufjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Brufiat, Nor 19-804 (C2).
Brugère, Henri Joseph (general) 11-1 425-2425d.
Brugère's powder 21-585c
Bruges, Jacques de : *see* James of Bruges.
—, Louis de (lord of Grutuyse, prince of Steenhuyse) 28-703c.
—, William 25-769d.
**BRUGES** Belg 4-678c, 3-668 B1), beggars' depot 27-838c; lace 16-40d, library 16-575c; monumental brasses 4-434b; palais de justice (chimney-piece) 6-166a, 2-421d, race-meetings 13-737d, steamer service with Hull 3-673a; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
— *History* 4-679a, captures (1708) 25-604b, 25-604d; Charles II. of England 5-913b, commerce, &c. (13th cent.) 12-929a, 19-415a, federation (1337) 2-669c; French massacre (1302) 10-479d; privileges lost (1438) 19-415c; revolt (1438) 21-387d; school of painting 18-104b; tournament (15th cent.) 27-105d; truce (1375) 9-506a.
*Bruges la Morte* (Rodenbach) 3-681b.
Brugg, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-184c.
Brugge, Jan van : *see* Joris, David.
Brugge, Belg. : *see* Bruges.
Brüggeman, Otto : *see* Brugman, Otto.
Brüggemann, Hans 24-334b.
Brüggen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Brugh of the Boyne 14-759d; 17-949d.
Brugman, Otto 20-13c.
Brugmann, Karl 16-246c; 4-783a.
Brugnatelli, L. G. (chemist) 11-299b.
**BRUGSCH, HEINRICH KARL** 4-679a; 3-881d; dictionary 9-536a.
Brugueira 15-287b.
**BRÜHL, HEINRICH**, count von 4-679b.
—, J. W. (chemist) : benzene 6-57a; optics 19-615b; receiver for distillation 8-319c.
—(bacteriologist) 20-792b; 27-508d.
**BRUHL**, Ger. 4-679d; 11-808 (I. 17).
—, palace, Dresden 8-575b.
—, val., Aus. 18-643a.
Bruhns, Carl Christian : logarithmic tables 26-331a.
Bruichladdich, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Bruijn's echidna 18-735c (fig.); 8-871b.
Bruins, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Bruise 12-805a.
Bruisers (dict.) 22-639a.
Bruisson, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Bruit de diable (physiol.) 27-935a.
Bruix, Etienne Eustache 11-204d.
Brukenthal, palace, Hung. 19-152c.
Brukhanovo, Russ. : *see* Perm.
Brulart, Nicolas : *see* Sillery, marquis of.
—, Pierre : *see* Puisieux, viscount of.
Brule, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. and Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
Brûlée : *see* Bois Brûlés.
Brüllisau, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Brulon limestone 8-125d.
Brulon (Brulovius), Caspar 11-788b.
Brumado, riv., Braz. 23-353a.
**BRUMAIRE** 4-680a; 11-170d.
—, coup d'état of 11-168c; 10-860b; Napoleon Bonaparte 4-194a; Talleyrand 26-375b.
Brumalia : *see* Saturnalia.
Brumasi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206b.
**BRUMATH**, Ger. 4-680a; 11-808 (I. 15).
Brumby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
Brumisse, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Brumley, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
**BRUM-MAESM** (dict.) 4-680a.
**BRUMMELL, GEORGE Bryan** (Beau) 4-680a; 7-803a; 7-244a.
Brumpt, E. : on trypanosomes 27-341c.
Brumpt, Ger. : *see* Brumath.
Brumsen, Helen 25-918c.
Brun, St. : *see* Bruno.
—, Johann Nordahl 8-41a; 19-816b.
—, Rudolf 28-1059a.
—, Sigismondo 12-103a.
Brunanburgh : battle (937) 9-471a; 19-794c; *Guy of Warwick* 12-745d, 1-291c, site 3-684d, 4-855a.
Brunate, It. 26-242 (G5).
—, hill, It. 6-793d.
**BRUNCK, R. F. P.** 4-680c, 2-95a.
Brundall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Brundidge, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
**BRUNDISIUM**, It. 4-680d; 15-26 (G4); peace of (40 B.C.) 23-646c, 22-5d, 2-151b. *See also* Brindisi
Brundulum, It. 15-26 (D2).
**BRUNE, G. M. A.** 4-680d, French Revolution 11-194c; statue 4-618d; Swiss campaign 26-257c.
**BRUNEAU, ALFRED** 4-681a; 19-82d; 25-412a.
Bruneau, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1), 19-451c.
Brunechildis : *see* Brunhilda.
Bruneck, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Brunehaut : *see* Brunhilda.
Brunei, Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-681b; Jorge de Menezes 17-469b.
—, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B1).
—, riv., Bor. : *see* Limbang.
**BRUNEI**, state, Bor. 4-681b; 4-257 (B2); 4-261b.
**BRUNEL, ISAMBARD KINGdom** 4-682a.
—, **SIR MARC ISAMBARD** 4-682d; Chepstow bridge 6-81a; knitting machine 13-790a; shoemaking 24-993d.
—, Olivier 21-941c.
Brunel, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Brunella 16-3d.
**BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO** 4-683b; 2-409c; 20-470c.
Bruner, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Brunet, Hugh : *see* Hugh Brunet.
—, **JACQUES CHARLES** 4-683c.
**BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND** 4-683d; 11-151b.
Brunetti, La. 17-54 (C1).
Brunette, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Brunetti's cremation apparatus 7-404a.
Brunetto Latini : *see* Latini Brunetto.
Brunfels, Otto 4-299d.
Brungle, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Brunhes, B. 17-383c.
**BRUNHILD** 4-684a; 19-637b.
**BRUNHILDA** (of Austrasia) 4-684c; 10-805b.
**BRUNI, LEONARDO** 4-684d; 6-452d; tomb 23-746c.
Bruni, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-433d; 26-442a.
Bruniaceae 5-231b.
Brünig, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744d.
Bruning, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Bruniquel, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 26-429c.
Bruniquel, viscountcy of 28-130a.
Brunkebjärg : battle (1471) 25-102a.
Brunlees, Sir James 9-457a.
— and Fox, Messrs 27-401b.
**BRUNN**, Aus. 4-684d; 3-4 (E2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Brunn, Malte Conrad : *see* Malte-Brun, Conrad.
Brunne, Robert de : *see* Mannyng, Robert de.
Brunnen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-396b; Everlasting League 24-384d.
Brunnenberg, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
Brunner, Carl Emanuel : chemical analysis 6-64d; potassium separation 22-198a; surface tension 5-275c.
—, Conrad : drugs 21-348a.
—, **HENRY** 4-685b.
—, Johann (geologist) 11-608d.
—, Johann Conrad (anatomist) 1-933a.
—, Sir John (chemist) 18-693c; 14-785b; 28-733a.
—, Moritz Ritter von 10-701c.
— Mond & Co. 18-693c.
Brunner, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Brunner's glands 17-525a.
Brunni, pass, Alps 1-744d.
**BRUNNOW, FRANZ FRIEDrich Ernst** 4-685b.
—, R. E. 20-626b.
Brunnsviken, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
**BRUNO**, St 4-685d; 1-20b; 5-955a.
**BRUNO** (archbp.) 4-685d; 17-10a; 2-359d; France 10-813c; Greek studies 6-451c.
— (bp.) 13-273d.
—, Constantine : *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove, baron.
—, **GIORDANO** 4-686a; 9-617d; cosmology 10-25c; memoria technica 18-629d; monad 18-685; Sir Philip Sidney 25-44b.
— (hist.) 11-898c; 20-376b.
— (pope, d. 999) : *see* Gregory V.
— (pope, d. 1054) : *see* Leo IX.
—(**OF QUERFORT, ST**) 4-687c.
— (of Saxony) 4-690d; 24-268b.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**Bruno, Ark. 2-552 (C1).**
—, **Minn. 18-550 (E4).**
—, **Neb. 19-324 (H3).**
**Brunonian system 18-52c.**
**Bruns, Carl Georg 14-635c.**
**Brunsberg, hill, Ger. 13-841a.**
**BRUNSBÜTTEL, Ger. 4-687d; 8-24 (A5).**
**Brunsbüttelkoog, Ger. 8-24 (B5).**
**Brunson, S.C. 25-500 (C4).**
— **Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).**
**Brunstatt, lignites of 20-32d.**
**Brunsviga calculating machine 4-973d.**
**Brunswark, hill, Scot. 1-291c; geology 8-663d.**
**Brunswick, Anton Ulrich, duke of . *see* Anton Ulrich.**
—, **Eric, duke of 6-498b.**
—, **KARL WILHELM FERDINAND, duke of 4-687d; 4-689d; 10-855a; Auerstädt 19-222a; French Revolutionary wars 11-171b; Louis XVIII. 17-47c; Seven Years' War 24-717c.**
**BRUNSWICK, Ga. 4-688c; 11-752 (E4); 11-757b; cotton trade 7-267c.**
**BRUNSWICK, Ger. 4-690b; 11-808 (C2); capture (1760) 24-721c; cathedral 4-690b, 20-466d; museum 19-63a.**
—, **Kiel 15-787b.**
—, **Md. 17-828 (D2).**
**BRUNSWICK, Me. 4-691a; 17-434 (B5).**
—, **Melbourne 18-90d.**
—, **Minn. 18-550 (D5).**
—, **Mo. 18-608 (C2).**
—, **Neb. 19-324 (F2).**
—, **N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).**
—, **W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).**
—, **bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C2).**
**BRUNSWICK, duchy, Ger. 4-688d; 11-808 (B2, C3 and E-F1); 11-808d; coinage 19-902b; voting 28-217a.**
— : *History* **9-689b; 11-865c; 11-875a; (maps) 11-834, 11-858, 22-524; liability order of 15-864a, Otto IV. 20-375c.**
—, **lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).**
—, **penin., Chil. 2-462 (B7).**
**Brunswick, duke of, v. King of Hanover 10-86b.**
**BRUNSWICK-BEVERN, August Wilhelm, duke of 4-691b; 24-715d.**
— **house of 4-689d.**
**Brunswick Bible Society 3-907b.**
**Brunswick-Calenberg, duchy of 4-689c.**
**Brunswick clubs 20-160c.**
**Brunswick Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).**
— **Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).**
— **dock, Liverpool 8-360d.**
**Brunswick-Göttingen, house of 4-689c.**
**Brunswick green 7-109d.**
**Brunswick - Grubenhagen, house of 4-689c.**
**Brunswick-Lüneburg, Henry Julius, duke of : *see* Henry Julius.**
—, **house of 4-689b; 12-924a; Leibnitz's researches 16-386b.**
**Brunswick rifle 23-326b.**
— **vase 11-567c; 23-485a.**
**Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, duchy of 4-689c; 13-293c.**
**BRUNTON, MARY 4-691c.**
—, **Sir Thomas Lauder : on bromides 4-623c; on drunkenness 25-704b; massage 17-864a; vocal cords 28-175d.**
**Brunton's calciner 11-361c.**
**Bruray, isl., Scot. 24-855b.**
**Brurec, Ire. 14-744 (C4).**
**Brus (family) : *see* Bruce.**
**Brus, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).**
**Brus, inlet, Hond. 5-678 (D3).**
**BRUSA, Turk.As. 4-691c; 2-766 (C2); Armenian bishop 2-566c; mosque 7-426c; Osmanlis capture 27-470b; sericulture institute 27-437d.**
—, **vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (C-D2); 4-691c; silk 25-104b; springs 2-756c.**
**Brusasco, It. 15-4 (A-B2).**
**Brusasorci : *see* del Riccio, Domenico.**
**Bruschghorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.**
**Brusco : *see* Poelemberg.**
**Brusewitz, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (D-E1).**
**Brush, C. F.: lamp of 9-188d. 16-665d.**
—, **GEORGE DE FOREST 4-691d.**
**Brush, George Jarvis : spodumene 25-711d.**
**Brush, Colo. 6-722 (G1).**
—, **isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).**
—, **mts., N.C. 19-772 (A1).**
**BRUSH 4-692a; feather 10-229d; fibre 10-312d.**
— **(of dynamo) 4-692c ; 8-776c.**
**Brush Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).**
— **Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).**
— **Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).**
— **Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D7).**
— **Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).**
— **Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).**
— **Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4).**
**Brush Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).**
**Brush Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).**
**Brushite 4-972a.**
**Brush kangaroo : *see* Wallaby.**
**Brushmen : *see* Bakwiri.**
**Brush Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (C4).**
**Brush-tailed opossum 21-345a; fur 11-348c, 11-351d, 11-356b; New Zealand 1-119d.**
— **porcupine 22-101c ; 23-444b.**
**Brushton, N.Y. 19-596 (F1)**
**Brush-tongued parrot 3-977d; 17-12c; 10-864c.**
**Brush turkey : *see* Megapode.**
— **Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).**
— **Vienna lamp 16-666a.**
**Brushycreek, S.C. 25-500 (B2).**
**Brushy Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).**
— **Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).**
— **Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).**
— **Fork, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).**
— **Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (A1).**
**Brusio, Switz. 26-242 (I4).**
**Brusnik, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).**
**Brusol, treaty of 10-834b.**
**Brussa, Braz. 24-135b.**
**Brusquembille 3-841b.**
**Brussa, Turk.As. : *see* Brusa.**
**BRUSSELS, Belg. 4-692d; 3-668 (D2); conservatoire 6-917c; lace 13-334a; lace : *see* Brussels lace; law courts 2-400 (Pl. XI.); libraries 16-575a; mont de piété 20-975b; museum 19-64a; observatories 19-939b; Palais de Justice 2-443b; Renaissance houses 2-422a; tapestry 26-405d; (Plates) town hall 2-407d; university 27-768a.**
— : *History* **4-694c; revolt (1789) 3-675a; treaty (1516) 17-923b.**
—, **Ill. 14-304 (B5).**
—, **Wis. 28-740 (F4).**
— **Conferences : African Association (1876) 1-336a, 6-917d; African liquor traffic (1899, 1906) 1-354d; Congo import duties (1889) 6-927b; Inter-Parliamentary Union (1910) 21-15d; laws of war (1874) 28-313b, 12-672d; meteorological (1853) 17-916d; monetary (1892) 18-694d ; national (1830) 3-676d ; Scheldt (1863) 16-106d; slave trade (1889–1890) 1-354b; Sugar Bounty (1898, 1902) 26-45b; working men's congress (1868) 14-694a.**
**Brussels carpet 28-442c; 28-447d.**
— **Exhibition Medal (1898) 18-3 (Pl. III.).**
—, **General Act of 14-699a.**
— **lace : appliqué 16-40d ; needlepoint 16-42c; pillow 16-43d.**
— **sprouts 4-915a.**
—, **Union of 19-419d.**
**Brüster Palace, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c.**
**BRUT 4-694d ; 27-317d ; Anglo-Norman 2-33c; Oxford 20-405c.**
***Brut* (John Barbour) 3-390a; Layamon's 16-311c; Wace 28-224c, 9-610b.**
**Brut (wine) 28-724a.**
**Brutage (dict). 16-198c.**
**BRUTÉ, SIMON W. G. 4-695a.**
**Bruthen, Vict. 28-38 (D3).**
—, **Vict. 28-38 (D-E2).**
**Brutia, vil., Turk.As. : *see* Brusa.**
**Bruto, J. M. 21-727d.**
**Bruton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-389b; population 25-389c.**
—, **hundred, Som. 25-390b.**
**Brütt, Adolf 24-501a.**
**Brütten, Switz. 26-242 (F2).**
**BRUTTII, tribe 4-695b; 15-26 (F5); 23-649 (D3); coinage 19-878a; Fabricius 10-1184; Greek nomenclature 13-238a; language 15-25d, 23-965d; Punic Wars 23-931a.**
**Bruttius, ager, dist., It. 4-695b.**
**Brutus (myth.) : *see* Brut.**
**BRUTUS (Roman name) 4-696a.**
— **(fl. 1769) : *see* Junius.**
—, **Decimus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.) 11-446a.**
—, **Decimus Junius (138 B.C.) 4-696b.**
—, **Decimus Junius (c. 84 B.C.) 4-696b; 2-150d.**
—, **Lucius Junius 4-696a.**
—, **Marcus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.) 11-446a.**
—, **Marcus Junius (c. 150 B.C.) 4-696b.**
—, **Marcus Junius (c. 100 B.C.) 4-696b.**
—, **Marcus Junius (c. 85–42 B.C.) 4-696c; 23-646c; Xanthus siege 28-882a.**
***Brutus* (Cicero) 6-355c ; 6-359a.**
**Brutus head 7-243c.**
**Bruvere, Richard de : *see* Richard de Brewere.**
**Bruville, Fr.: battle (1870) 18-309 (plan); 18-311a.**
**Bruvno, Hung. 3-4 (D4).**
**BRUX, Aus. 4-696d; 3-44 (C1); battle (1778) 18-669a.**
**Bruxellian group 9-664c.**
**Bruxie, hill, Scot. : geology 15-801b.**
**Bruxolegum, Ger. : *see* Brucheim.**
**Bruyères, Fr. 16-190b.**
**Bruyn, Bartholomäus 20-467d; 20-479b.**
—, **C. A. Lobry de : *see* Lobry de Bruyn, A. de.**
**Bruyns, A. de 21-948c.**
**Bruys, Peter of : *see* Peter of Bruys.**
**Bruzus, Asia M. 21-544a.**
**Bruzzano, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).**
**Brwynllys Bedo (poet) 5-646c.**
**Bry, Johannes Theodorus de 4-697a.**
—, **THEODORUS DE 4-697a; 11-626c.**
**Brya Ebenus 8-843c.**
**Bryales 4-701b; 4-707b.**
**Bryan, Alfred 5-333c.**
—, **Sir Francis 8-98c; 14-774d; 18-556c.**
—, **G. H.: on elasticity 9-154b.**
—, **WILLIAM JENNINGS 4-697a; 27-729a.**
**Bryan, C. 20-26 (A2).**
—, **Tex. 26-690 (L5).**
—, **Wis. 28-740 (E3).**
—, **Wyo. 28-874 (C4).**
— **Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-754b.**
— **Co., Okla. 20-58 (E4).**
**Bryansk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).**
**BRYANSK, Russ. 4-697d; 23-872 (D5); 20-251a; Demetriya 7-584c; marshes 20-250d.**
—, **cape, Russ. 23-874 (II. E1).**
**Bryan's Station, Ky. : *see* Bryant's Station.**
**Bryanston, estate, Dorset. 3-779a.**
**BRYANT, JACOB 4-697d; myths 19-129b.**
—, **William : *see* O'Bryan, William.**
—, **WILLIAM CULLEN 4-698a; 1-834a.**
**Bryant, Ala. 1-460 (D1).**
—, **Ark. 2-552 (C3).**
—, **Colo. 6-722 (H1).**
—, **Ga. 11-752 (B4).**
—, **Ill. 14-304 (B3).**
—, **Ind. 14-422 (H3).**
—, **S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).**
—, **cape, Green. 12-543 (D1).**
—, **lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).**
— **Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).**
— **Pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).**
**Bryants Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).**
— **Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).**
**Bryant's Station, Ky. 15-745c.**
**BRYAXIS (sculptor) 4-699a; 12-488d.**
**Bryce, David 4-34d; 8-941d.**
—, **JAMES 4-699b ; 14-788c; university scheme 27-774c.**
**Bryce, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).**
—, **mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c.**
**Bryceville, Fla. 10-540 (D1).**
**Brychan (chieftain) 4-484a; 4-486a.**
**Brycheiniog, Wales : *see* Brecon.**
**Brydayne, Jacques : *see* Bridaine, Jacques.**
**Brydes, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).**
**Brydges (of Chandos) : *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.**
—, **Sir Harford Jones 21-239a.**
—, **SIR SAMUEL EGERTON 4-699c.**
**Brydon, J. M. 2-435a ; 2-438d.**
—, **William 14-413c.**
**Brydone, William 24-612b.**
**Brydydd, Phylip : *see* Philip Brydydd.**
**Brye, Belg. 28-377a.**
**BRYENNIUS, NICEPHORUS 4-699c; 2-59d; 24-609d.**
—, **Philotheus 8-200d ; 20-338d.**
**Bryesc-Litevski, Russ. : *see* Brest-Litovsk.**
**Brygius, Joost Jobst : *see* Burgi, Joost Jobst.**
**Brygus (Scythian potter) 5-715b; 5-719a.**
**Bryher, isl., Scilly 9-430 (VI. A2); geology 24-404c.**
**Bryineae : *see* Bryales.**
**Brymbo, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); geology 8-18c.**
**Bryn, estate, Lancs. 16-141c.**
**Bryn-saunman, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).**
**Bryn Athyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).**
**Brynbella, mansion, Wales 21-633a.**
**Bryn-crug, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).**
**Bryn Dychwelwch, mt., Wales : *see* Dychwelwch, Bryn.**
**Bryn Glâs, Wales : battle (1402) 20-809d.**
**Bryngwyn, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).**
—, **Wales 9-428 (V. D3).**
**Brynhildr : *see* Brunhild.**
**Brynjulf Bjarnuljson 16-205c.**
— **Svinsson : *see* Sveinsson, Brynjulf.**
**Brynkowski, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).**
**Bryn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (L7).**
**BRYNMAWR, Wales 4-790a; 9-428 (V. E4); geology 4-485b; population 4-485c.**
**Bryn Mawr, Wash. 28-354 (B4).**
**BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, Pa. 4-700a.**
**Brynn, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).**
**Bryntirion, Pretoria 22-309b.**
**Bryographus Kjeraïl 12-366b (fig.).**
**Bryon, John 11-628d.**
**Bryony 7-611d.**
**Bryophyllum 7-380c.**
— **calycinum 25-878b (fig.).**
**BRYOPHYTA 4-700b; 1-694a; anatomy 21-731d; geological range 20-526a; phylogeny 4-708a.**
**Bryopsidaceae 1-588c.**
**Bryopsis 1-597b.**
**Bryozoa : *see* Polyzoa.**
**Bryozoan crag : *see* Coralline crag.**
**Bryrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).**
**Bryson, Can. 22-724 (A3).**
— **City, N.C. 19-772 (A4).**
**Bryson of Heraclea 11-675d.**
**Bry-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6).**
**Brythonic dialects 5-613c; 5-615b; 28-268c.**
— **sagas : *see* Saga : Celtic heroic saga.**
**Brythons 5-618b; 4-485d; Glamorganshire 12-75b; Ireland 14-757a, 14-759a.**
**Brzapalanka, Serv. 24-686 (D1).**
**Brzesc, Russ. : *see* Brest Litovsk.**
**Brzesko, Aus. 3-4 (G2).**
**Brzezany, Aus. 3-4 (I2); population 11-402b.**
**Brzeziny, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-632b.**
**BRZOZOWSKI, THADDEUS 4-708d.**
**B.S. ; B.Sc. (degrees) : *see* Bachelor of Science.**
**B.S. (shipping mark) 24-958d.**
**Bshedukh, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.**
**Bsherreh, Syr. 16-346c.**
**Btean (dynasty) 26-926c.**
**B.T.U. : *see* British Thermal Unit.**
**Bu (measure) 28-491c.**
**Bua, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).**
—, **Nor. 19-804 (D1).**
—, **isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 27-215b.**
**Bua, riv., C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 19-929b.**
—, **tribe 3-201c.**
**Buachaille, rock, Scot. 25-755b.**
— **Etive, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A-B1); 2-486c; 12-119d.**
**Buachihorn, Ger. : *see* Buchhorn.**
**Buade, Antoine de 11-249a.**
**Buail'a Choill, mt., Scot. 27-564b.**
**Buake, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).**
**Bual, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).**
**Bual (wine) 17-283a.**
**Buali, Fr.Cong. 16-835a.**
**Bualt, dist., Wales 4-770b; 4-486a.**
**Buam, gorge, Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-304a; 26-910c.**
**Bu-Amama (Algerian) 1-653a.**
**Bu Anan, Mor. 18-851 (F2).**
**Buanyi, val., Ger.E.Af. 16-816a.**
**Buape, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).**
**Buarbrae, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c; 19-995d.**
**Buarcos, Port. 10-334c.**
**Buath (Buas) : battle 17-403d.**
**Buay, Dah. 11-204 (G-H4).**
**Buayan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).**
**Bub (dict.) 25-699a.**
**Bubalis : *see* Harlebeest.**
**Bubalinae 2-91d.**
**Bubalis : *see* Hartebeest.**
**Bubalus : *see* Buffalo.**
— **Baini 5-230b.**
— **bubalis : *see* Indian buffalo.**
— **caffer : *see* Cape buffalo.**
— **depressicornis : *see* Anoa.**
— **mindorensis : *see* Tamarao.**
— **nanus : *see* Red dwarf buffalo.**
**Bubassa, Aby. 25-379 (C3).**
**BUBASTIS (goddess) 4-709a; 19-139a; 9-53c.**
**Bubastis, ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 4-709a; 9-76d; canal 26-22c; Hicsos discoveries 14-176b; Sheshonk I. 9-86c.**
**Bubb Doddington, George : *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Doddington, baron.**
**Bubbio, Act (1719) 6-796a; 3-345b.**
**"Bubbles" (picture : Millais) 1-236c; 22-196d.**
**Bube : *see* Bubis.**
**Bubendorf, Switz. 26-242 (D2).**
**Bubiani 16-270a.**
**Bubi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).**
—, **riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H2).**
**Bubian. isl., Arab. 15-956d.**
**Bubikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).**
**Bubilla, Elam 9-140d.**
**Bubis, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.**
—, **tribe 10-280c.**
**Bublitz, Ger. 11-808 (F1).**
**Bubnell, Derby. 8-71d.**
**Bubo bubo : *see* Eagle-owl.**
— **(med.) 27-984a.**
**Bubo ascalaphus : *see* Egyptian eagle owl.**
— **ietii 16-540b.**
— **nigrescens 8-915d.**
**Bubon 2-740c.**
**Bubonic plague : *see under* Plague.**
**Buboninae 20-396d.**
**Bubulcus : *see* Bobtes.**
**Bubwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).**
**Bubye, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3-4).**
**Buc, Fr. 10-778 (E6).**
—, **castle, Fr. 16-685d.**
**Buca, It. 15-4 (E3).**
**Bucaco, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).**
**Bucanao, riv., Cu. : *see* Baconao.**
**Bucanetes crassirostris : *see* Carpodacus crassirostris.**
**BUCARAMANGA, Colom. 4-709b; 6-701 (B3).**
**Bucarest, Rum. : *see* Bucharest.**
**Bucatunna, Miss. 18-600 (D4).**
**Buccal gland 17-166c.**
— **roots 17-947d.**
**Buccaneer Archipelago, Austr. 2-960 (C3).**
**BUCCANEERS 4-709b; Morgan 18-833c.**
**BUCCARI, Hung. 4-711c; 3-4 (D4).**
**Buccarica, castle, Hung. 4-711c.**
**Buccaros 5-741d.**
**Buccelarei (hist.) 25-539d.**
**Buccelin (Alaman noble) 19-241d.**
**Bucchero ware 5-722c; 9-858c.**
**Bucchu 13-805d.**
**Buccich, G. 25-731c.**
**BUCCINA 4-711c; 13-222c; 13-701a (fig.).**
**Buccinator muscle 19-53a; 18-944c.**
**Bucciniidae : *see* Whelk.**

Buccino, It.: *see* Volcei.
Buccinum: *see* Whelk.
— groenlandicum **21**-848b.
Buccio di Ranallo **14**-895a.
**BUCCLEUCH, Dukes of 4**-712c.
—, 1st duke of: *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
—, Henry, 3rd duke of **4**-712d; **25**-255a.
—, Walter, 5th duke of **4**-712d; **9**-561a.
Buccleuch, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **9**-863d.
Bucco **2**-824b; **8**-494a.
Bucconidae (Bucconinae): *see* Puff-bird.
Bucco-pharyngeal membrane **18**-945c.
Bucecea, Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
Bucellas, Port. **16**-772c; **28**-726d.
**BUCENTAUR 4**-712d.
Bucephala (Jhelum), India **4**-713b.
**BUCEPHALUS 4**-713a.
—, Manger of: *see* Dikelitashlar.
— polymorphus **27**-244b (fig.).
**BUCER, MARTIN 4**-713b; **13**-366c; Calvin **5**-72d; creeds **7**-398d, **13**-253c; Prayer Book **22**-263a.
Buceros bicornis: *see* Great Indian hornbill.
— galeatus, scutatus, vigil: *see* Helmet hornbill.
Bucerotes **20**-326d.
Bucerotidae (Bucerotinae): *see* Hornbill.
**BUCH, CHRISTIAN LEOPOLD von, baron 4**-713c; agate **1**-369a; andesite **1**-964c; Canary Islands **5**-172d, **5**-173b; Jurassic subdivision **15**-569c; Neptunian controversy **11**-644c.
—, Jean de Grailly, Captal of: *see* Grailly.
—, L. von **27**-906d.
—, lords of **12**-49b.
Bucha: *see* Pasha.
**BUCHAN, Earls of 4**-714a.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of **4**-714a; **24**-438b; Elgin cathedral **9**-267a; Forres castle **10**-672b; illegitimate descendants **25**-911b.
—, John Comyn, earl of **4**-714a; **6**-822d; **1**-52a.
—, John Stewart, earl of **4**-714a; **24**-439b. *See also* Comyn family.
—, Alexander **18**-268c; **18**-284c.
—, David **21**-943d; **25**-710c.
—, **ELSPETH 4**-714b.
—, **PETER 4**-714c.
Buchan, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-49d; **21**-299b.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
**BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4**-714c.
—, D. (cricketer) **7**-440c.
—, Dugald **5**-637b.
—, Francis Hamilton **14**-246a.
—, Franklin **18**-636d; **12**-906d.
—, **GEORGE 4**-714c; **24**-443c; literary work **8**-510c, **9**-705b.
—, Sir George **18**-59b.
—, J. (manufacturer) **10**-486d.
—, **JAMES 4**-716a; **27**-704a; John Slidell **25**-241c; Mormons **18**-845c.
—, John **1**-342c.
—, J. Y. **5**-807d; **19**-980c; **19**-981d.
—, Maurice **9**-267d.
—, **ROBERT WILLIAMS 4**-717a.
—, W. I. **2**-461a.
—, Messrs J. **25**-700a.
Buchanan, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D8).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
—, Scot. **25**-928b.
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
—, lake, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (B-C1).
— deep, Atl.O. **2**-855d.
— epoch: *see* Yarmouth epoch.
— medal **23**-793c.
Buchan, Bullers of, rocks, Scot.: *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Buchanga assimilis: *see* Dicrurus assimilis.
Buchan Ness, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (G2); **1**-49d.
Buchan's exhaust cowl **27**-1010c.
Buchanty, Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **12**-119a; **21**-263b.
Buchard of Avesnes **10**-479c.
**BUCHAREST**, Rum. **4**-717c; **23**-826 (C2); art collections **5**-925c, **23**-831b, **21**-796b; conference (1772) **27**-453d; defences **10**-703c; treaty (1812) **27**-455d, **8**-832a, **23**-837c, **25**-997c; Turkish defeat (1771) **23**-106b.
Buchau, Aus. **3**-4 (C1).
—, Ger. (Bav.) **21**-57c.
—, Ger. (Hohenzollern) **11**-808 (B4).
Buchberg, Aus. **4**-121d.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F1); **24**-311c.
Buchboden, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
*Buch der neun Felsen* (Merswin) **19**-126c.
Buchegg Berg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Buchelai, dist., Beds. **3**-621c.
**BUCHELER, FRANZ 4**-718d.
Buchenberg, Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Buchenstein beds (geol.) **27**-260d.
Bücher, K. **6**-787a.
—, **LOTHAR 4**-718d.
*Bucherlexikon* (Kayser) **3**-911a.
*Bucherornamentik der Renaissance* (Butsch) **4**-224b.
Bucheta, Gr. **9**-698c.
**BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE J. B. 4**-719a; **3**-501d.
Buchheim (pharmacologist) **21**-349d.
Buchholtz (Bucoltz), A. H. **11**-790a.
Buchholz, Franz Kaspar **12**-869c.
—, G. **5**-384b.
—, G. A.: roller mill **10**-549b.
—, Wilhelmine: *see* Stinde, Julius.
**BUCHHOLZ**, Ger. (Sax.) **4**-719c; **11**-808 (D3).
—, Ger. (Han.) **11**-808 (B2).
Buchhorn, Ger. **11**-217a.
Buchiola **8**-128a.
Buchkogel, hill, Aus. **12**-396b.
Büchlein (Fagius) **13**-169b.
*Büchlein vom Leben nach dem Tode* (Fechner) **18**-234d.
Buchloe dactyloides: *see* Buffalo grass.
Buchlyvie, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **25**-928b.
Buchner, Eduard **10**-275d; **19**-921a; **11**-340b.
—, **F. K. C. L. 4**-719c; **18**-226a; **11**-796a.
Buchner funnel **10**-346d.
Bucholie, castle, Scot. **4**-960c.
**BUCHON, JEAN ALEXandre 4**-719d; **5**-958c.
Buchon, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Buchs, Switz. (St Gall.) **26**-242 (G2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) **26**-242 (E2).
Buchscheiden, Aus. **5**-337a.
Buchstein, mts., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Buchtel, Henry A. **6**-723d.
Buchtel, O. **20**-26 (F6).
— College, O. (Akron) **1**-458b.
**BUCHU** (Buka leaves) **4**-720a; Bushman's use **4**-871d.
Buchupureo, riv., Chil. **17**-904c.
*Buch von der deutschen Poeterey* (Boberfeld) **20**-129d; **11**-789b.
*Buch von der Tugend und Weisheit* (Alberus) **11**-787b.
*Buch von Troye* (Würzburg) **27**-318b.
Buchy, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Buci, Robert de: *see* Robert de Buci.
—, Simon de **15**-441d.
Bucina (bucinum): *see* Buccina.
Bucinobantes, tribe **1**-468b.
**BUCK, CARL DARLING 4**-720b.
—, **DUDLEY 4**-720b; **19**-83a.
—, Sir George **23**-222b.
—, H. A. **14**-242a.
—, John and Thomas **4**-217d.
—, Remi de **4**-178a.
—, Victor de **4**-178a.
Buck, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, isl., N.Y. **16**-94b.
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, mt., Pa.: *see* Nescopeck.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
**BUCK** (dict.) **4**-720c.
— (poker) **21**-900c.
— (tree) **3**-638b.
Buckatanne Creek, Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
Buckau, Ger. (Magdeburg) **17**-301a.
Buckbarrow Crag, Cumb. **8**-412 (I. B4).
**BUCK-BEAN** (Bog-bean) **4**-720c.
Buck-board **4**-720c.
Buck Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
Buckden, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-953b.
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
— Pike, mt., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4); **21**-105a.
**BUCKEBURG**, Ger. **4**-720d; **11**-808 (B2); **2**-421c.
**BUCKERIDGE, JOHN 4**-720d.
Bucket, riv., Scot. **8**-406b.
Bucket and plunger pump **14**-107a.
— ladder dredger **8**-563a.
**BUCKETSHOP** (dict.) **4**-720d.
Buckeye, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, lake, O. **20**-26 (E5).
Buckeye (tree): *see* California buckeye.
Buckeye City, O. **20**-26 (F4).
Buckeystown, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
Buckfast Abbey, Dev. **2**-730c; **8**-134d.
Buckfastleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3); **15**-815d; **2**-730c; geology **8**-132d.
Buckfield, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Buckhannon, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Buckhart, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Buckhaven, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F2); **10**-330d; **28**-517c.
Buckhead, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Buck-hill, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B2).
**BUCKHOLDT, JOHANN 4**-721a; **1**-904b; **15**-869a.
Buckholm, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Buckholm grits (geol.) **16**-829b.
Buckholts, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Buckhorn, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, falls, N.C. **22**-871d.
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Buckhounds, Royal: *see* Royal buckhounds.
Buckhout, G. E. **14**-242a.
Buckhurst, barons of: *see* De La Warr (family) *and* Dorset, earls of.
Buckhurst Hill, Ess. **16**-943 (E2); **6**-233a; **9**-784d.
**BUCKIE**, Scot. **4**-721b; **24**-412 (F2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **4**-721b; **3**-314a.
Bucking (bleaching) **4**-49d.
**BUCKINGHAM, Earls, Marquesses and Dukes of 4**-721b.
—, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of **4**-727b; **25**-755d; college founded **5**-93a, **9**-529a.
—, George Nugent Temple Grenville, 1st marquess of **4**-721d; **26**-602a.
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS**, 1st duke of **4**-722b; **9**-536c; **2**-70b; Bacon supported **3**-141b; Hormuz indemnity **13**-695a; Laud's friendship **16**-277a.
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS**, 2nd duke of **4**-724d; Butler's satire **4**-886a; proxy-votes **22**-517d.
—, **HENRY STAFFORD**, 2nd duke of **4**-726d; **9**-522c; Sackville's poem **8**-432d.
—, Richard de Clare, earl of: *see* Pembroke, 2nd earl of.
—, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of: *see* Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of.
—, **JAMES SILK 4**-727b; **21**-21c; **19**-566a.
—, Leicester Silk **4**-727c.
—, William A. **6**-956d; **13**-32c.
**BUCKINGHAM**, Bucks. **4**-727c; **9**-420 (III. F3); **9**-409c; **4**-272b; geology **4**-729a.
—, Can. **22**-724 (B3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, canal, India **14**-382 (I13-11); **17**-291d; **19**-352d.
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 1st duke of **4**-722a; **26**-602a.
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 3rd duke of **4**-722b; **5**-159c.
— **AND NORMANBY, JOHN** Sheffield, 1st duke of **4**-727d; his poetry **8**-203b.
Buckingham Co., Va. **28**-118 (D3).
— College, Camb.: *see* Magdalene College.
— Palace, Lond. **16**-938 (E2); **16**-942c.
**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls of 4**-728b.
—, Robert Hobart, 4th earl of **4**-728c; **7**-648a.
**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE**, co., Eng. **4**-728d; **9**-420 (III. F3), **16**-942 (B2); lace **16**-43c (fig.); small holdings **1**-702b.
Bucking the line **10**-624d.
Buck-jumper (dict.) **4**-720c.
Buck Knob, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Buckland, A. V. **9**-668a.
—, **FRANCIS TREVELYAN 4**-731a; **10**-431c; **5**-770c.
—, Walter **24**-840d.
—, **WILLIAM 4**-731b; Agassiz **1**-368a; cave exploration **5**-575d, **2**-346c; coprolites **7**-112b; Oxfordian group **19**-415a.
Buckland, Berks. **9**-420 (III. D3); **3**-784b.
—, Conn. **17**-544a.
—, Kent **8**-453d; **28**-919c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, East, Dev.: *see* East Buckland.
—, abbey, Dev. **8**-134d.
—, isl.: *see* Ani (Ani-jima).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
— in the Moor, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2); **2**-730c.
Bucklandite: *see* Epidote.
Bucklandium diluvii **5**-512d.
Buckland Monachorum, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
— Newton, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); geology **8**-435a.
— St Mary, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
— Sororum (Mynchin Buckland), Som. **24**-13d.
Buckle, George Earle **19**-558a.
—, **HENRY THOMAS 4**-732a; **13**-532b; on Adam Smith **25**-258c; chess **6**-103c.
Buckle, mt., N.S.W. and Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
Buckle (ornament) **4**-594b; **15**-367d.
Buck leather **16**-342c.
Buckler, Johann: *see* Schinderhannes.
Buckler (Roman armour) **2**-585c.
Buckley, Samuel **26**-883a; **27**-12b; **19**-554d.
—, Sigebert **3**-722d.
Buckley, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **10**-522b.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
—, mt., N.C. **19**-771b.
Buckley *v.* Rice Thomas **10**-81a.
Bucklin, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Bucklow, Ches. **6**-91b.
Buckman, Edwin **16**-786b.
—, S. S. **20**-584a.
Buckman bill (U.S. 1905) **10**-543d.
Buckmaster, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
Buckminster, Joseph **13**-39a.
—, Joseph Stevens **13**-39a; **10**-8b.
Bucknall, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Bucknall S.S. Line **25**-859b.
Bucknell, Salop **9**-428 (V. E3); **23**-586 (E3).
— University, Pa. (Lewisburg) **16**-524c.
**BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR 4**-732d; **6**-503b.
Buckner, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (B3-2).
Bucknill (colonel): anchor **1**-949b.
Buck of Cabrach, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **1**-50a.
Buckow, Aus.: *see* Buschtehrad.
—, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Buck Pond, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
**BUCKRAM 4**-733a.
Buck Run, riv., O. **20**-26 (D4).
Buck Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Bucksburn, Scot. **1**-51b.
Bucks Co., Pa. **21**-106 (M5 and M6).
Bucks Harbor, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
Buckshorn, Joseph **16**-408b.
Buckshot War (U.S. 1838) **21**-112c.
Buckshutem, swamp, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Buckskin, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
Bucksport, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
**BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDwin 4**-733a; **19**-89b.
—, Lucy Isabella **4**-733b.
Bucksville, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Buck Swamp, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
**BUCKTHORN 4**-733b; geological age **7**-417d.
Bucktown, Md. **17**-828 (G4).
Buck-wagon **4**-720c.
**BUCKWHEAT 4**-733c; bread **4**-467b; cake **5**-153c; England (16th cent.) **1**-391d; Europe **9**-913c; food value **7**-216b; France **10**-781c; Italy **15**-9a; pollination **22**-26d; U.S. **1**-418a.
Bucoleon, harbour, Constantinople **7**-7b.
—, palace, Constantinople **7**-5c.
Bucolici, tribe **5**-462b.
**BUCOLICS 4**-733d; Alexandrian School **1**-574c; Bion **3**-956b; Daphnis **7**-826a; Moschus **18**-891b; Theocritus **26**-761a; Virgil **28**-113a. *See also* Pastoral Poetry.
Bucolic war (Egypt) **9**-89b.
Bucorax (Bucorvus): *see* Ground-hornbill.
Bucorvinae **13**-706d.
Bucota, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Bucov, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Bucquet, J. B. M. **10**-751b.
Bucquoi, count of: *see* Bouquoi.
Bucsecs, mt., Aus. **27**-212a.
Bucton, castle, Brit. **18**-903b.
Buctouche, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. **19**-465a.
Bucuresci: *see* Bucharest.
**BUCYRUS**, O. **4**-733d; **20**-26 (D-E3).
Buczacz, Aus. **3**-4 (I2); **11**-402b; treaty (1672) **27**-451b, **15**-443a.
Buczy, Emile **13**-927a.
Bud, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Bud (bot.) **10**-554a; angiosperms **2**-10c; leaf-bud **16**-322c (fig.), **16**-328a, **25**-876a; morphological rank **18**-867a; propagation **13**-742d, **13**-755a, **2**-13a.
Buda (Ofen), Hung.: *see* Budapest.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K5).
Buda (dict.) **11**-414b.
Budaeus: *see* Budé, Guillaume.
—, J. F.: *see* Buddeus, J. F.
Buda kale: *see* Kale.
Budan, Baba **14**-391b.
Budani, Monten. **18**-767 (A1).
Budantsar (myth.) **18**-712d.
Budaörs, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
**BUDAPEST**, Hung. **4**-734a; **3**-4 (F3); assault on (1602) **26**-977a; fire service **10**-413c; hospitals **24**-631b; jockey club **13**-737c; libraries **16**-570b; meteorology **13**-896a; mineral waters **18**-521c; Mongol capture **18**-713c; opera house **26**-733b; Parliament buildings **2**-432b (plan) **2**-400 (Pl. IX.); Penitentiary Congress (1905) **22**-369b; Roman Colony **20**-680c; savings bank **10**-218c; siege (1684) **5**-934c; underground railway **22**-857d; university **27**-758d, **27**-770b.
"Budapest" (battleship) **24**-904d.
Budapest Academy of Sciences: *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Budas, Telaga, lake, Java **22**-265d.
**BUDAUN** (Vodamayuta), India **4**-737a; **14**-376 (H5).
—, dist., India **4**-737b.
Budberg, Andrei **7**-721d.
Budd, James H. **5**-20c.
—, Joseph **28**-607c.
—, William **18**-57b.
Budd, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, lake, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Buddaeus (Budaeus) **6**-454a.
Budde, Johannes **26**-215a.
—, K. **24**-122d.

**BUDDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ** 4-737b; 8-384d.
**BUDDHA** (Gotama Siddhattha) 4-737c; 1-453c; 14-624b; Barlaam and Josaphat legend 3-404c; Brahmanism 4-387a; Ceylon legend 1-182d, 5-778d, 5-783c; Gaya legend 11-541c; Goa relic 22-145a; inscriptions 14-621d; Japanese image 15-180 (Pl. V, fig. 13); Java statues 15-293c; Jataka story 15-279d; Lumbini legend 17-121d; in Magadha 3-654c; Manikiala stupa 17-578b; Nepal vase 1-732b; Peshawar relics 14-397b; Piprawa relics 21-636c; stupas and images 14-428d, 14-429d; Udayagiri image 7-673b. *See also* Daibutsu statues.
*Buddha Carita* 4-748a; 24-171a.
Buddhadatta 20-632a.
**BUDDHAGHOSA** 4-742b; 29-632b; *Parables* 10-114d.
Buddhavarsha 13-495d.
Buddha vase 1-728 (Plate).
Buddh Gaya (Budh Gaya, Bodh Gaya), India 14-376 (L7); 11-542a; 13-495d; stupa rails 14-428d.
Buddhi (theosophy) 26-791b.
**BUDDHISM** 4-742d; art 13-241a, 15-182a; asceticism 2-718d; Asia 2-750c; Asoka's missions 2-764a; caste 4-746d, 6-467c; Ceylon 5-780d, 5-783c; China 6-175a, 6-196a; councils 15-653a, 18-20b, 20-631d; decline 16-96c, 15-653b; eschatology 9-761a; festivals 10-224b; Hellenism 13-240a; Hinduism 13-507a; India 14-396c, 14-399a; Jains 15-128a; Japan 15-168c, 15-222a, 15-256a; metempsychosis 18-259c; mysticism 19-123d; pessimism 21-283d; Sufism 26-31d; Tibet 16-96c; tree-spirits 27-236d.
*Buddhist Psychology* (Mrs C. Rhys Davids) 4-747a.
Buddhist Shrine Restoration Society 14-428d.
Buddicom's gas regulator 14-369a (fig.).
Budding (hort.) 13-756d.
— (zool.) 23-117a; alcyonarian corals 2-98d; hydrozoa 14-172a.
Budd Lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Buddle 20-240d.
Buddleia 13-773c.
— incana : *see* Quĕuhar.
Budd Ness, cape, Scot. 24-413 (F2); 5-378b.
Budd-Scott *v.* Daniell 7-339b.
Budd's, inlet, Wash. 20-97a.
Buddu, prov., Ugan. 27-557. (B3); 27-561d.
**BUDE, GUILLAUME** 4-749c; Erasmus 9-731d; Lascaris 16-232b; Rabelais 22-769c.
**BUDE,** Corn. 4-750a; 9-430 (VI. C2); meteorology 7-180b.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Corn. 4-750a.
Budeford, Dev. : *see* Bideford.
Budejovice, Aus. : *see* Budweis.
Budenz, Joseph 13-924b; 13-929a.
Budes, Jean Baptiste : *see* Guĕbrianet, count of.
Büdesheim, Ger. 9-133b.
Budesminer Schwaiss 8-125c.
Budge, E. A. Wallis 19-705a; 26-13a.
**BUDGELL, EUSTACE** 4-750a
Budgeon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E).
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Budgerigar 17-70c; 1-120b.
**BUDGET** 4-750c; 20-837c; French 10-793b; Lloyd George 16-833a; Turkish 27-431b.
Budgett, J. S. 9-328a; 18-848c; 26-543a.
Budhavara 13-493b.
Budh Gaya, India : *see* Buddh Gaya.
Budhlada, India 14-376 (F5).
Budhowal, India 25-87d.
Budh Singh 4-798b.
Budihal, India 14-382 (C13).
Budimlye, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 18-771c.
Büdingen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
**BUDINI,** people 4-751b.
Budir, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Budissin, Ger. : *see* Bautzen.
Budivoj Vitkovec : *see* Vitkovec, Budivoj.
Budjak, steppes, Russ. 3-821b.
Budkhulu, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
Budle, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Budleigh, East, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Salterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-133c; geology 4-802a, 8-132c.
Bud-mite 8-899b (figs.).
Budny, Simon 21-925b.
Budon, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Budongsa, forest, Af. 27-782c.
Budorcas taxicolor : *see* Takin.
Budorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (E2). *See also* Achmet-Aga.
Büdös, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Budovec, Wenceslas 4-130a; 4-130c.
Budrio, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-337d.
Budrum, Turk. As. (Adena vil.) 2-760 (G4).
—, Turk. As. (Aidin vil.) 2-760 (B4).
—, bay of, Asia M. : *see* Halicarnassus, gulf of.
Budrun, Turk. 24-17a.
Budsin, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Budu, hill, Af. 19-678 (A1).
Budua, Monten. 18-767 (A2); 1-486d.
Budugur, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Budu-ilu (king of Ammon) : *see* Pĕdu-ilu.
Buduma, C.Af. 5-787a.
Budvik, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
**BUDWEIS,** Aus. 4-751b; 3-4 (D2); cathedral 4-751b.
Budwitz, Mährisch, Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Budwitz.
Budworm 26-1037d.
Budworth, mere, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Bue, mt., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-224b; Hellenism 13-240a; Hinduism 13-507a; India 14-396c, 14-399a; Jains 15-128a; Japan 15-168c, 15-222a, 15-256a; metempsychosis 18-259c; mysticism 19-123d; pessimism 21-283d; Sufism 26-31d; Tibet 16-96c; tree-spirits 27-236d.
*Buddhist Psychology* (Mrs C. Rhys Davids) 4-747a.
Buddhist Shrine Restoration Society 14-428d.
Buddicom's gas regulator 14-369a (fig.).
Budding (hort.) 13-756d.
— (zool.) 23-117a; alcyonarian corals 2-98d; hydrozoa 14-172a.
Budd Lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Buddle 20-240d.
Buddleia 13-773c.
— incana : *see* Quĕuhar.
Budo Ness, cape, Scot. 24-413 (F2); 5-378b.
Budd-Scott *v.* Daniell 7-339b.
Budd's, inlet, Wash. 20-97a.
Buddu, prov., Ugan. 27-557. (B3); 27-561d.
**BUDE, GUILLAUME** 4-749c; Erasmus 9-731d; Lascaris 16-232b; Rabelais 22-769c.
**BUDE,** Corn. 4-750a; 9-430 (VI. C2); meteorology 7-180b.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Corn. 4-750a.
Budeford, Dev. : *see* Bideford.
Budejovice, Aus. : *see* Budweis.
Budenz, Joseph 13-924b; 13-929a.
Budes, Jean Baptiste : *see* Guĕbrianet, count of.
Büdesheim, Ger. 9-133b.
Budesminer Schwaiss 8-125c.
Budge, E. A. Wallis 19-705a; 26-13a.
**BUDGELL, EUSTACE** 4-750a
Budgeon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E).
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Budgerigar 17-70c; 1-120b.
**BUDGET** 4-750c; 20-837c; French 10-793b; Lloyd George 16-833a; Turkish 27-431b.
Budgett, J. S. 9-328a; 18-848c; 26-543a.
Budhavara 13-493b.
Budh Gaya, India : *see* Buddh Gaya.
Budhlada, India 14-376 (F5).
Budhowal, India 25-87d.
Budh Singh 4-798b.
Budihal, India 14-382 (C13).
Budimlye, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 18-771c.
Büdingen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
**BUDINI,** people 4-751b.
Budir, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Budissin, Ger. : *see* Bautzen.
Budivoj Vitkovec : *see* Vitkovec, Budivoj.
wool exports 28-816b; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
Buenos Aires, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c; 20-901a; drainage of 6-144c.
— **AIRES,** prov., Arg. 4-752; 2-462 (D4); 18-337a; 2-893a; area and population 2-464d; insurrections 2-471a, 2-473c, 2-472a; slave emancipation 25-225b.
" Buenos Aires " (cruiser) 24-917d.
Buenos Ayres, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Ayres duck : *see* Labrador duck.
Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid 5-745 (C3).
Buer, Ger. 13-588 (E3).
Buet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Bueu, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Buey, riv., Cu. 17-692c.
—, Laguna del, Colom. 6-702c.
Bueyeros, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Bufa, hill, Mex. 28-949a.
Bufador de Papa Luna, cave, Sp. 21-98a.
Bufarik, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645d.
Buff, Charlotte 12-183b.
—, Heinrich 1-680c; 28-768d.
**BUFF** (leather) 4-754c; 16-387a; 19-85b.
Buffalo, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-322 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
**BUFFALO, N.Y.** 4-754c; 19-596 (A-B3); drunkenness 26-586c; exhibition : *see* International Exhibition, Buffalo, New York; harbour 9-742a; National Convention (1848) 11-87d; newspapers 19-570b; trotting races 13-735c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
—, canal, No. 6-722 (H3)
—, isl., Bur 14-382 (P-Q11).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, lake, Mack., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Sask., Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, pass, Colo. 6-710 (B1).
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7); 25-466 (19); 5-228c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, riv., Natal 25-466 (K7); 27-364d.
—, riv., Tarom. 26-620 (D2).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
**BUFFALO** 4-756c; 9-27c; 9-915a; 24-647c; characters and distinction 24-399a; domesticated 15-10b; fossil remains 2-79c, 20-399a; milk 7-738a; reverence shown to 2-51c. *See also* American Bison *and* Anoa.
Buffalo Bayou, riv., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Bayou, riv., Tex. 13-828d.
Buffalo Bill : *see* Cody, William Frederick.
Buffalo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7)
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Buffalo-fish 14-304d; 18-600b.
Buffalo Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
— Gap, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Gap, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Buffalo grass 12-376b; 12-373a.
Buffalo Hart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Head, mts., Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Junction, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Buffalolick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Buffalo lithia springs, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Meadows, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Ridge, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Buffalora, It. 14-916d.
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
— pass, Switz. 1-744d.
Buffalo Run, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Springs, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Buffalotta, It. 15-4 (F1).
Buffaloville, Ind. 14-442 (D8).
Buffavento, Cyprus 7-700a.
—, mt., Cyprus 7-696 map; 7-696b.
Buff-backed heron 13-387c; 9-124d.
Buff Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Buff-coat 4-754c.
Buffel-headed duck 12-209b.
Buffels, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Groote, tributary of Gouritz.
Buffelus : *see* Buffalo.
Buffer 20-220d.
— zone 21-11c.
**BUFFET, LOUIS JOSEPH** 4-757a; 20-93a, 10-875d; administration 10-895a.
**BUFFET** (furniture) 4-757b; 8-577d.
Buffham, F. H. 1-590d.
**BUFFIER, CLAUDE** 4-757c; 1-287b.
Buffington, Adelbert R. 7-520d.
Buffington-Crozier gun-carriage 20-227b; 7-520d.
Buffington's island : battle (1863) 20-30d.
**BUFFON, G. L. L.,** comte de 4-757d; criticism 11-140d; embryological views 10-30c; evolution 9-32a, 10-26d; influence on geology 11-642a, on specific longevity 16-976c, on style 25-105a; ornithology 20-302a.
—, correspondence 20-285b.
Buffon's skua : *see* Long-tailed skua.
Buffs (East Kent regiment) 4-754c; 2-612c; 17-720c.
Buffum 16-735a.
Bufo 26-1035c; 3-527c; 3-524a.
— calamita 9-316c. *See also* Natterjack.
Bufonidae : *see* Toad.
Bufonites 1-823a; 11-911d; 1-844b.
Buford, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bufo vulgaris : *see* Toad, common.
Bufta, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
**BUG** (Southern Bug), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. C3); 23-648 (F2); 9-909c.
**BUG** (Western Don), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 3-4 (I. 1); 21-929 (C2); 23-872 (B5); 21-930a; 9-909d.
**BUGS** (insect) 4-758c; 13-260c; 13-419b; development 13-424c, 13-426d; geological age 13-260c; habits 13-259c; prothorax 13-419d; systematic position 13-431b.
— (species) 4-759d.
Buga, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706d.
Bugaia, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Bugaitae : *see* Blemmyes.
Bugala, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Buganda, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3-2). *See also* Uganda.
Bugarun, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bugasón, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bugat, Paul 13-929b.
Bugáz, riv., Asia 24-616d.
Bugbane 6-368c.
Bugbee, Tex. 26-690 (C2)
Bugeat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
**BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert,** duke of Isly 4-758d; 10-865d; 12-708d; Algerian campaign 27-298c.
Bugel, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).
**BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN** 4-759b; 12-873b.
Bugey, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4-3); 3-699c; 10-834b; 4-822c; united with Bresse 4-499d.
Bug-fish : *see* Menhaden.
Bugge, abbess of Minster : *see* Eadburga.
—, **SOPHUS** 4-759c; 19-818b.
Buggeru, Sard. 15-81a.
Buggiale 1-902c.
**BUGGY** 4-759d.
Bughar, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Bugianus, Basilius 27-300b.
Bugincse (language) : *see* Bugis.
— (race) 24-67b; 26-75a.
Bugio, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
**BUGIS** (race) 4-759d; 17-477b; language 8-198c, 17-467b.
Buglawton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
**BUGLE,** (musical instrument) 4-760a; 4-182c; 27-327b; keyed 20-127d (fig.).
— (bot.) 4-760b; 10-555a.
— (costume) 4-760b.
Bugliano, Benedetto 7-969c.
—, Santi 7-969c.
Bugloss 4-242b. *See also* Alkanet.
Bugnin, Jacques de 26-264d.
Bugojno, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 27-211c.
Bugoma, C.Af. 27-782c.
Bugönesfjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Bugors (dict.) 5-453a.
Bugsuk, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bugti, dist., Bal. 17-753c.
**BUGTI,** tribe, Bal. 4-761d; 3-294b; rebellion 3-296c; statistics 3-291c.
— Hills, Bal. 3-293c.
Bugula 22-42c, 22-44d.
Bugulma, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
Bugu-magnai, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bugun, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D3).
Buguni, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Buguri, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Buguruslan, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
Bu-habibi 27-395d.
Buhain-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Buha-magnai, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Buhara : *see* Jelali Zarhoui.
Buhar, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Buhen, Egy. 28-228d; 26-9 (C1).
Buhl, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
**BÜHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB** 4-761d.
Bühler's Plains convention 10-545a.
Buhl work. *See under* Boulle, A. C.
Bühnenverein 11-782d.
Bühren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland : *see* Biren, Ernest Johann.
Buhrstone 22-716a; 10-549a; 11-670b; Upper Greensand 11-534b; Eocene of Alabama 9-665b.
**BUHRSTONE** (poet) 4-762a; 2-272c; 12-870d.
Bu Huad, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Buhush, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bui, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Buidhe Mhor, mt., Scot. 14-720b; 19-155b.
Buies, Arthur 5-168a.
Buil, Bernardo (Benedictine) 6-743c.
*Builder, The* 12-931c.
" Builders of Cities " (sculpture) 27-387a.
**BUILDERS' RITES** 4-762a.
**BUILDING** 4-762b; 9-439a; arbitration 2-324d; brickwork 4-521b; concrete 6-836c; earthquake-proof 8-824b; Egyptian tools 9-69c; foundations 10-738d; London 13-817b; specification 25-617a; steel concrete 6-837d; timber 26-981b; trade disputes 25-1025b, 25-1030c; trade unions 27-146c.
— (game) 5-448d.
— **SOCIETIES** 4-766c; 13-818c; 24-245c; deposits 22-188b; United States 4-768d.
— Societies Act (1874) 7-901d.
— Trade Employers, National Federation of 27-144b.
Buildwas, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1021b.

Bulle Mor, Scot. : *see* Iona village.
Bulg, lake, Scot. 3-314a.
**BUILTH** (Builth Wells), Wales 4-770a; 9-428 (V. E3); church 7-864b: geology 4-485a, 22-809b.
Buin, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Fiz Buin.
Buinak, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
—, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F2).
Buinlücke, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Buinsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Buird, mt., Scot. : *see* Bhuaird.
Buirette, Pierre Laurent : *see* Belloy, Dormont de.
Buir-nor, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (G4).
Buis-les-Baronnies, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bu-Ismail, Alg. : *see* Castiglione.
**BUISSON, FERDINAND** 4-770b.
—, M. F. R. 1-937a.
**BUITENZORG**, Mal.Arch. 4-770c; 15-284 (B2); 15-291d; agricultural school 17-463a; botanic gardens 15-287a.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 4-770d; 3-507c.
Buitron, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Buittle, castle, Scot. 7-762b.
Buivola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6-7); 25-816b.
Buja, Asia M. 25-282b; 25-282c.
Buja (people) : *see* Beja.
Bujalance, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-132a.
Bujanes, tribe 21-875b.
Bujaruloz, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Buje, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Bujeaud (French author) 3-266d.
Bu Jebiha, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F1).
Bujema, riv., Alg. 4-191a.
Bujeo, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Bujeyah, Alg. : *see* Bougie.
**BUJNARD**, Pers. 4-770d; 21-188 (C1); 4-770d.
Bujsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
Buk, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Buka, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2); 20-438 (I8); 25-364c; 19-489d.
Buka'a, Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-347a; 26-308c.
Bukaczowce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Buka leaves : *see* Buchu.
Bukas Grande, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Buke 15-263a.
Bukedi, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
Bukeja, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D4).
Bukephala : *see* Bucephalia.
Bukerebe, isl., Af. : *see* Ukerewe.
Bukeyevskaya horde 15-828d.
Bukha, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bukhara, C.Asia : *see* Bokhara.
**BUKHARI** (Arabian writer) 4-770d; 28-305a; 27-420a.
Bukhtarma, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616c; 1-758c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.
—, val., Russ.As. 25-11d.
Buki, Bur. 14-376 (P8).
Bukit Raja, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
— Raja, plateau, Bor. 4-256c.
— Tratai, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c.
— Tinggi, Sum. : *see* Fort de Kock.
Bükk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 3-4 (H3); 5-383c.
Bukken, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3); 19-800a.
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bukkur, fort, India 25-143c.
Bukoba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (E1); 11-773b; 9-340d.
Bu-Kormain, mt., N.Af. 5-427a.
Bukova, Turk. 18-692a.
Bukovak, Vlaho 20-518a.
Bukovatz, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Bukovik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
**BUKOVINA**, Aus. 4-771a; 3-4 (I3); 3-38b; Austrian annexation 23-836d; geology 22-259c, 2-971d; songs 23-971d.
Bukovitzna, riv., Monte. 18-767 (B1-2).
Bukowka sandstone 20-237a.
Buku Dungu, Ang. 6-923 (A4).
Bukuru, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-536d.
Bukvar 4-786a.
Bul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bula, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Bula, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, isl., Egy. : *see* Bulak, Gezira.
Bulac, riv., P.Is. 4-118d.
**BULACAN**, P.Is. 4-771b; 21-392 (E2).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E1 and C3); 21-395b.
Bulach, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
Bulair, Turk. 27-443c.
Bulaiti, Pers. 24-1024a.
Bulak, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-953d.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-772a.
— Gezira, isl., Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-953d; 9-40a.
Bulala, Af. : *see* Kaoka.
Bulala (dynasty) 11-455b.
—, tribe 3-201c; 4-266a.
Bulalakao, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bulalema, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (H-I3).
Bulam, tribe 1-329d; 22-168c.
Bulama, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A4); 2-329a; 22-165c, inhabitants 22-168c; situation 22-168b.
**BULANDSHAHR**, India 4-771c; 14-376 (G-H5); 14-452a.
—, dist., India 4-771c.
Bulanik, Arm. 9-895a.
Bulawa 21-914b.
**BULAWAYO**, Rhod. 4-771d; 25-466 (I3); 23-260 (B-C4).
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bulb 25-878a; anatomy 23-131c.
Bulbar paralysis 20-764b.
Bulbeck, barony of : *see* Bolebeck, barony of.
Bulbil 25-878a; 13-742c; 13-755a.
Bulbin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Bulbian, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Bulblet : *see* Bulbil.
Bulbocodium 13-769a.
Bulb of percussion 2-344d; human 2-344d.
Bulborne, riv., Herts. 13-398c; 3-782a.
Bulbs of the vestibule 23-133a.
Bulbul 19-685c; distribution 3-973b, 3-975d.
Bulbus, Gaius Norbanus : *see* Norbanus, Gaius.
Bulbus arteriosus 13-131d; 13-130d.
Bulcolcol, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
**BULDANA**, India 4-772a; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 5-681c.
Buldir, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
**BULDUR**, Asia M. 4-772b; 2-704 (D4).
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Buldurty, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6-5); 27-420 (A2).
Bule 1-330b.
Buleburia, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Buleda, riv., Bal. : *see* Bolida.
Buleleng, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.
Bulfinch, Abbé 5-621a.
Bulffinger, Georg Bernhard : *see* Bilfinger.
**BULFINCH, CHARLES** 4-772b; 13-32d.
—, Stephen Greenleaf 4-772c.
Bulfuli, Mts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Camp, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Bulganak : battle (1854) 5-571 (Pl. II.).
Bulgandramine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Bulgan, Russ. : *see* Bolgari.
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b.
Bulgarelli, Marianna : *see* Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, la.
Bulganna, Eugene 12-525b.
**BULGARIA** 4-772c; 4-773 (map); army 2-624c, 23-332a; art 20-518a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b; communications 9-911d; constitution 4-777d, 20-980b; finance 4-776a; fire-walking 10-420b; flag 10-461d; forests 10-647c; geology 4-773d, 21-847d; opium cultivation 20-132c; orders of knighthood 15-868a; silk production 25-104b; Turkish trade 27-430b; wine production 28-717b, 28-728d.
— : *Language* 4-784d; 25-222d; 25-235a; alphabet 25-232a; dictionaries 8-196a; literature 4-785c; Macedonian dialects 17-219a.
**BULGARIA** : *Population and Religion* 4-776d; 9-920d; distribution 3-259c, 17-218d; emigration 18-430a; ethnology 4-777a, 13-932d, 10-890b, 25-228b; gipsies 12-46c; religion 4-778d, 20-338b, 3-467c.
— : *History* 4-779c; 9-916; 9-928 (maps); Berlin treaty 3-790b; Bogomilism 4-119a; Bregovo arbitration 2-329a; Byzantine relations (7th-10th cent.) 23-514d; Christianity introduced 25-231a; Eastern Rumelian union 9-947d; kingdom established 9-951c, 27-464c; Macedonian question 17-219b, 17-221a foll.; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931a; Servian convention (1906) 24-695a; Servian war (1885) 24-699d, 3-20b; Stambuloff's policy 25-768c; Turkish rule 27-443d foll. *See also* Bulgarian atrocities.
—, **EASTERN**, kingdom, Russ. 4-786c.
Bulgarian atrocities 9-944b; 4-781d; 27-461c; Gladstone on 9-575d.
— Morava, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (C3-4); 24-685d.
Bulgarin, Thaddeus 23-918a.
Bulgarinus 4-786d.
Bulgar Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); Hittite inscription 13-535b, 13-536b.
**BULGARUS** 4-786d; 23-576c.
Bulger, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Bulger (golf club) 12-223c.
Bulgharu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 23-874 (II. F4).
Bulgie, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Bulgnéville, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-10d.
Bulgun, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H2).
Bulgurli, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 27-440a.
Bulhar, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Bull, bay, Mal.Arch. : *see* Bicholi.
Bulibani, W.Af. 4-200d.
Bulliuyan, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bulimba, Queens. 4-574b.
Bulimina 6-171a; 11-526c.
Bulimulidae 11-526c.
Bulimulus 11-526c.
Bulimus 9-16b; nutrition of embryo 16-227d; spire 25-284a; systematic position 11-526b.
Bulio, Professor F. 25-592a.
Bulis, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Bulkeiah (sultan) 4-681d.
Bulkeley, Henry 12-341b.
—, John G. 9-957d.
—, Peter 9-332d.
Bulk-freighter 12-400d.
Bulkhead 24-960d; 24-978a (fig.).
Bulkington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.
Bulkley, hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 4-599d.
Bulkworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Bull, Anders 26-538c.
—, Edward 28-416c.
—, GEORGE 4-787a; 14-182b.
—, JOHN 4-787a; 19-266c.
—, **OLE CORNEMANN** 4-787c; 18-546b.
—, Seymour Clarke 9-118c.
—, Stephen 17-931b.
—, William (engineer) 25-821d.
—, William (soldier) 24-240a.
Bull, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
—, hill, Conn. : *see* Chestnut, mt.
—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— (North), sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— (South), sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— (The), rock, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
**BULL** (dict.) 4-787d.
— (animal) 5-540 (figs.).
— (commerce) 4-787d; 17-732c.
— (Golden) : *see* Golden Bull.
— (in legend) : Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Minotaur legend 18-555c; of Phalaris 21-345a; Mithras cult 18-623b; Greek cults 8-287d, 22-170b; Ulster legends 5-626b, 7-608b; zodiac 26-606d. *See also* Taurus. For Egyptian legends *see* Apis.
Bull (in speech) 4-788a.
— (papal) 7-642d; 8-304a; 20-693c; 24-542d; auditor camerae 2-897d.
Bulla, John 13-928c.
Bulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bulla (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-521b (fig.).
— (necklace) 7-235a.
— (seal) 24-542d; 12-207c; 14-635a; 8-303b.
Bull account 1-123a.
Bullace 23-723d.
Bulla Creek, riv., Queens. 20-121a.
Bulla ethmoidalis 20-78a.
Bullah Delah, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3); alum 2-953c.
Bullan stone 10-548b.
— stones, Ire. 14-759d.
Bullant, Jean 2-414c.
Bullaque, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Bullard, Tex., 26-690 (M3).
Bullards, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Bullaresjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Bullaria : *see* Register, papal.
Bull Arm, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-484a.
Bullarora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
*Bullarium* 5-199c.
Bullas, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-33a.
Bulla sympani 25-184c.
Bull-baiting 3-575a.
Bull Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Bull beef (min.) 10-578c.
— boat 1-814d; 18-615c.
Bull Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Brule Co.) 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Harding Co.) 25-506 (B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lyman Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Todd Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Bulldog 8-376c; 8-374 (Plate).
Bulldozer (engin.) 27-39c.
Bulle (Boll), Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-213a.
Bulleid, A. 7-378b.
Bullein, William : *see* Bulleyn, William.
Bullen, Anne : *see* Boleyn (Bullen), Anne.
—, F. T. 7-675b.
Bull engine 25-838c.
Buller, C. 7-449c; 22-782d.
—, **CHARLES** 4-788b; 5-350b; 6-664d.
—, **SIR REDVERS H.** 4-788c; 27-204b; Spion Kop 25-692a; Sudan campaign 9-122d.
—, Sir W. L. 20-309b; kiwi 15-843a; parson bird 13-656b; zosterops 28-1044c.
Buller, co., N.Z. 19-624 (FY and D4).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-625a.
Bullers of Buchan, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 24-399b.
Buller's shield 10-99c.
Bulles, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
**BULLET** 4-789b; 1-873c; dumdum 8-661d; rifle 23-326b.
*Bulletin Astronomique* 26-1015d.
*Bulletin critique* 8-630a.
*Bulletin des seances de l'assemblée nationale* 19-574b.
*Bulletin officiel des oppositions* 25-333d.
*Bulletin universel des sciences* 10-451a.
Bullet tree 12-744c.
— wood 3-208c; 4-615d.
Bulleyn, William 3-393b.
**BULL-FIGHTING** 4-789b; in honour of Poseidon 22-170b; Julius Caesar 11-445d.
**BULLFINCH** 4-790c; affinity with pinegrosbeaks 10-352d; Azores 3-975c.
Bull Frog, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Bull-frog 11-240d; 26-354b.
Bullgill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Bull-head (Amiurus) : *see* Catfish.
— (Cottus) 2-29d; 18-466a.
Bull-headed rail 22-820b; 22-838b.
Bull-head shark : *see* Port Jackson shark.
**BULLI**, N.S.W. 4-790d; 19-538 (G5).
Bullia 11-517a.
Bullidae 11-521c.
Bullier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bullina 11-521c.
Büllingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
**BÜLLINGER, HEINRICH** 4-790d; catechism 5-506a; Gesner 11-909d; Helvetic Confessions 13-253c.
Bullimula 11-521c.
Bullion, Claude de 10-836a.
Bullion, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Utah 27-814 (A5).
**BULLION** 4-791a; 2-15d; mints, supply to 18-559b; Ricardo 23-286c.
Bullionville, Utah 27-814 (A-B2).
Bullitt, Thomas 17-64b.
Bullitt Bayou, La. 17-54 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bullivant & Co. 23-717a.
Bull Mt, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Bull-nosed step 25-765b.
Bulloch Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
Bullock, Christopher 4-791b.
—, James Dunwoody 23-707b.
—, Rufus, B. 11-757d.
—, **WILLIAM** (actor) 4-791b.
—, William (pathologist) 21-83a.
—, William A. (printer) 22-353c.
Bullock, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Harbour, China 6-168 (L4).
— Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Bullocks Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bullock's heart : *see* Custard apple.
Bullock's oriole 27-634a.
Bull of Poniatovski : *see* Taurus Poniatovskii.
Bullom, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54c; language 8-199c.
Bullomorpha 11-507a; 11-517a.
Bulloo Creek, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Bullot, Maximilien 13-256b.
Bull pine : *see* Western yellow pine.
**BULLROARER** 4-791b.
Bull Run, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Run, lake, Oreg. 22-121a.
— Run, riv., Oreg. 22-121a.
**BULL RUN**, riv., Va. : battles 4-791c; 28-1115 (E2).
Bull-running 3-575c.
Bulls, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Bulls, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, bay, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, isk., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, Sanctuary of, Delos 7-972a.
Bull's dredger 8-568a.
— eye (lamp) 25-71d.
— eye (window) 28-176a.
— eye (in shooting) 26-419b.
— eye (window) 4-788a.
Bullsgap, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Bulls Mouth, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bull Snake, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Bull-terrier 8-379b (Plate).
Bull-thorn acacia 1-96d; 16-331c (fig.).
Bull trout 2-27a; 27-312b.
Bully, E. A. Roger de : *see* Beauvoir, Roger de.
**BULLY** (dict.) 4-793a.
Bully Cashtel : *see* Castletown.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Bully off (hockey) 13-555b.
" Bully Rock " (race horse) 13-734c.
Bulmer, Sir D. 19-154a.
Bulnes, Manuel 6-154d.
Bulnes, Chil. 19-845a.
Buloke, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Bulongwa, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b.
**BULOW, BERNHARD E. von** 4-793a; 3-790d.
—, **BERNHARD HEINRICH K. M., Prince von** 4-793b; 11-302d; Polish legislation 11-378d.
—, **Cosima** : *see* Wagner, Cosima.
—, **DIETRICH H., Freiherr von** 4-794c.
—, Friedrich G. von 19-957b.
—, **FRIEDRICH W., Freiherr von** 4-795a; Waterloo campaign 28-374b; 28-379d; 28-373a.
—, **HANS GUIDO VON** 4-795b; 22-513b.
—, Heinrich von 4-793b; 11-865b.
—, Otto von 4-793c.

**Bulow, von** (Danish general) **8-689b.**
Buloz, François **11-150d.**
Bulphan, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
**BULRUSH** 4-795d; 7-693a; industrial uses **23-857c.** *See also* Papyrus.
Bulsar, India **14-382** (E9); **26-117b.**
Bul Shillel, riv., Somlnd, **25-379** (C6).
Bul-tso, lake, Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Bulstone hundred : *see* Abdick and Bulstone.
**BULSTRODE, SIR RICHARD** 4-795d.
—, Whitelocke 4-796a.
Bulstrode, park, Bucks. **16-942** (B2).
Bultei, It. **15-4** (B4).
Bult Fontein, S.Af. **25-466** (G-H7).
Bultfontein (diamond mine), Cape Col. **12-607b**; **8-161a**; **15-799b.**
Bulthana, India : *see* Buldana.
Bulti **10-219c.**
Bulton, Isis., Pac.O. : *see* Utirik.
Buluan, lake, P.Is. **21-392** (E7); **21-393a.**
Buluk-bashi **1-484d.**
Bulukkin (Abul Futuh Yusuf) **10-204a**; **1-655b.**
Bululu, Ugan. **27-559c.**
Bulun, Russ.As. **25-10** (H1).
Bulungan, Bor. **4-257** (C2); **4-256d.**
—, div., Bor. **4-257** (C2).
—, riv., Bor. : *see* Kayan.
Bulungin-nor, lake, Tib. **6-168** (E2).
Bulunsunyu-tau, mt., Turkest. **6-168** (B2).
Bulun-tokhoi, Turkest. **27-420** (G3).
Bulunzir-gol, riv., Turkest. **6-168** (F1); **12-167c.**
Bulus, Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. **17-473** (C6); **17-471c.**
Bulusan, mt., P.Is. **21-393a.**
Bulvarnaya, Kiev **15-789d.**
**BULWARK** (dict.) **4-796a**; fortification **10-684c.**
"Bulwark" (warship) **24-896d.**
Bulwarks, The, camp, Wales **12-75c.**
Bulwell, Notts. **9-416** (II. E3); **19-826c.**
Bulwer, Sir Henry : *see* Dalling and Bulwer, baron.
—, Sir Henry (governor of Natal) **19-261b.**
—, John **7-887d.**
—, William Earle, General **7-770a.**
— Lytton, Edward Lytton : *see* Lytton, 1st baron.
Bulygin (Russian statesman) **23-909d.**
Bum, riv., S.L. : *see* Great Bum.
—, lake, Tib. **26-916** (D1).
Bu-Magla **1-652a.**
Bumalo (Harpodon) **2-747d.**
Bu-Maza **1-651d.**
Bumba, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C2).
—, riv., Camer. **5-110** (B4).
Bum-bailiff **3-218b.**
Bumbesci, Rum. **23-826** (A2).
Bumbide, isl., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B1).
Bumble Bee, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
— bee : *see* Humble bee.
**BUMBOAT** 4-796a.
Bumbonia, S.L. **11-204** (C5).
Bumborah, pt., N.S.W. **26-278** (C5).
**BUMBULUM** 4-796a.
Bumbwe, fails, Rhod. **23-260** (A3).
Bum Chi, riv., Java **15-284** (B2).
Bu Medin, Sidi **26-1034d.**
Bumelia lanuginosa : *see* Shittimwood tree *and* Southern buckthorn.
— lycioides : *see* Southern buckthorn.
— nigra : *see* Coculio.
— retusa : *see* Culla.
— saticifolia : *see* Mastic tree.
Bu-Meyrag **1-652c.**
Bumhart : *see* Pommer.
Bu Min Khan : *see* Mokan.
Bumkin, Isl., Mass. **17-852** (C4).
Bum-kittam, riv., S.L. **11-204** (B-C5); **25-54d.**
Bump (coal-mining) **18-539c.**
— (rowing) : *see* Bumping races.
Bumpass, Va. **28-118** (E3).
**Bumping, lake, Wash. 28-354** (D3).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (D3).
**Bumping races (rowing) 23-784b.**
Bumping table (ore-dressing) **20-240b.**
Bumstead, H. A. **2-867b.**
Bumza, mt., Tib. **6-168** (E3).
**BUN** 4-796b.
Buna, N.G. **18-487** (F3).
—, Tex. **26-890** (N-O5).
*Bunadar-balkr* (Olafsson) **14-235c.**
Bunanite sect **17-423a.**
Bunarba, N.S.W. **19-538** (E1).
Bunarbasi, riv., Asia M. **27-316b.**
— (Bali Dagh), ruins, Troad **27-316b.**
Bunar Dagh (Pangaeus), mt., Turk. **27-426** (C-D3); **15-701a**; **17-216d.**
Bunas, riv., India : *see* Banas.
Bunatrahir, bay, Ire. **14-744** (B2).
Bunaua, lords of **26-672a.**
Bunawan, P.Is. **21-392** (E-F6).
Bunbeg, Ire. **14-744** (C1).
Bunbury, Sir Edward Herbert **4-797a.**
—, Sir Henry Edward **4-797a.**
—, **HENRY WILLIAM 4-796d.**
—, Lady Sarah : *see* Lennox, Lady Sarah.
Bunbury, Ches. **9-416** (II. B3); **6-272a.**
**BUNBURY,** W.Aus. **4-797a**; **2-960** (B6); geology **28-540a**; shipping **28-542a.**
Bunce, J. T. **7-874b.**
Bunceton, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
Bunch grass **12-369b**; **27-634c.**
Buncho : *see* Tani Buncho.
Bunchuk **21-914b.**
Buncombe, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (B4).
**BUNCOMBE** (dict.) **4-797a.**
**BUNCRANA,** Ire. **4-797a**; **14-744** (D1).
Bund, Willis **1-702d.**
Bund, Deutscher : *see* Confederation, German.
— (embankment) **23-224d.**
Bunda (philol.) : *see* Mbunda.
**BUNDABERG,** Queens. **4-797a**; **2-960** (I4); **22-736d.**
*Bundahis* (Zoroastrian) **7-216b**; **8-923c**; **12-155b.**
Bundaira, N.S.W. **19-538** (F2).
Bundela, tribe **3-928c**; **4-797c**; **15-131c**; chronicles **3-484**; dialect **13-479c.**
**BUNDELKHAND,** dist., India **4-797b**; **14-376** (H7); army organization **4-188a**; geology **5-680c.**
Bunder (measure) **28-491b.**
Bunder Abbasi, &c. : *see* Bander Abbasi, &c.
Bund der Landwirthe **11-892b.**
Bundes-Archiv, Berne **22-965d.**
Bundesgericht (Swiss tribunal) **26-243d**; **26-258b.**
Bundesrat (German) **8-212c**; **11-817a**; **11-873b.**
— (Swiss) **26-243d**; **26-258c.**
"Bundesrath" (steamship) **19-310d.**
Bundesstaat **10-233c.**
Bundestag (German) **8-212c**; **11-363c**; **11-873b.**
Bundesversammlung (Swiss) **26-243d.**
**BUNDI,** dist., India **4-798a**; **14-376** (F7); language **22-865a.**
Bundick Creek, riv., La. **17-54** (A3).
Bundle (flax yarn measure) **16-726d.**
— of Vicq d'Azyr (anat.) **4-398c.**
Bundling press **7-307a.**
Bundner Oberland, val., Switz. **12-605b.**
Bündner Schiefer **20-81d**; **27-259b.**
Bundoran, Ire. **14-744** (C2); **3-283b**; geology **8-413c.**
— Junction, Ire. **14-744** (D2); **10-274d.**
Bundorra, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Bundschuh **11-852d.**
Bundu **22-666a.**
Bundy, Wis. **28-740** (D3).
Bune (deity) **24-796d.**
**BUNER,** dist., India **4-798b**; **1-311c**; Alexander the Great **1-548b.**
—, riv., India **14-507d.**
Bunerwala, tribe **4-798c.**
Bunessan, Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Buneveneader, Scot. **28-573b.**
Bunga **25-55b.**
**BUNGALOW 4-798c.**
Bungambil, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Bungannat, pond, Me. **17-434** (B5).
Bungaroidea **23-139d.**
Bungarus **25-291c.**
— caeruleus : *see* Krait.
Bungarus ceylonicus **18-497a.**
**BUNGAY,** Suff. **4-798c**; **9-424** (IV. E2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Bunge, Alexander von **12-165d**; **19-539a.**
—, N. **16-976d**; **14-800c.**
Bungendore, N.S.W. **19-538** (E4).
Bungener, L. F. **17-204c.**
Bungert, A. **19-82c.**
Bunger Land, Arct. **19-536d.**
Bung-Hwiua, cape, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E3).
Bungo, Minn. **18-550** (C4).
— (Hoshu), prov., Jap. **15-204c**; **15-159b.**
Bungo-nada, bay, Jap. **15-156** (H10).
Bungsberg, hill, Ger. **24-334d.**
Bungwell, Go.Cst. **12-203** (A-B2).
Bung-yu-la, pass, Tib. **6-168** (F3).
Bunhill Fields, Lond. **10-393b.**
Bunhouse flour mills, Scot. **20-871c.**
Buniar (Bhunniar), India **14-429d.**
Bunias **11-260b.**
Bunic (Bunich), Hung. **3-4(D4).**
Bunicus (Monire) **12-569a.**
Bunia, Ivan **23-919a.**
Buning, Arnold **8-728a.**
Buningonia, W.Aus. **2-960** (C6).
Buninyong, Vict. **28-38** (D1).
**BUNION 4-798d.**
Bunium flexuosum : *see* Earthnut.
Bunji, India **14-376** (F2); **12-21a.**
—, Ass., India **7-829d.**
—, falls, Fr.Cong. **20-25a.**
Bunker (golf) **12-223c.**
Bunker, hill, Vt. **19-490** (B-C4).
— Hill, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
— Hill, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
— Hill, Wis. **28-560** (E5).
**BUNKER HILL,** battle (1775) **4-798d.**
— Hill, mine, Ida. **14-279b.**
Bunkerville, Nev. **5-8** (F3).
Bunkie, La., Pac.O. : *see* Nanmoiuto.
Bunkie, La. **17-54** (B3).
Bunkum : *see* Buncombe.
Bunmahon, Ire. **14-744** (D4).
**BUNN, ALFRED 4-799c.**
Bunnaboela, mts. : *see* Twelve Pins.
Bunnell, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
**BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER 4-799d.**
Bunnet, William **16-786b.**
Bunniahs **14-394c.**
Bunny cat : *see* Abyssinian cat.
Bunodes (fossil) **2-302b.**
— (sea anemone) **2-104b.**
Bunonaria **8-866d**; **25-503c.**
Bunomeryx **2-697d.**
Bunowen, Ire. **14-744** (A3).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Bunratty, Ire. **14-744** (C4); **6-127c.**
Bunschuren, Holl. **13-588** (C2); **13-592c.**
**BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN C. J., baron von 4-799d**; **12-948d**; **16-523a.**
—, Ernst von **4-800d.**
—, Georg von (fl. 1833) **11-21a.**
—, Georg von (1824–1896) **4-800d**; **11-884a.**
—, Karl von **4-800d.**
—, Henry de **4-800d.**
—, Sir Maurice **4-801a.**
—, **ROBERT WILHELM von 4-801a**, atmosphere **2-860b**, calorimeter **5-62c**; geysers **11-914a**; filter **10-346c**; organic chemistry **6-48c**; photometer **21-527a**; thermostat **14-368b**; voltaic cell **3-532c.**
—, Theodor von **4-800d.**
Bunsen burner **10-471a.**
Bunsenite **19-695c.**
Bunt **11-339a**; **28-582c.**
**BUNTER** (geol.) **4-801d**; **11-670c**; **27-260** (table); pebble beds **6-914a.**
Bunthaus, Ger. **9-161d.**
**BUNTING, JABEZ 4-802b.**
—, Sir Percy William **4-802c.**
—, William Maclardie **4-802c.**
**BUNTING** (bird) **4-802c**; **7-609d**; **27-395d.**
**BUNTING** (cloth) **4-802d**; flags **10-462d.**
Buntingford, Herts. **9-424** (IV. B3); **9-750c.**
Buntok, Bor. **4-257** (C3).
Buntoku **28-845a.**
Bunton : *see* Divider (mining).
Bunts (baseball) **3-460b.**
Buntsandstein : *see* Bunter.
Bu Nura, oasis, Sah. **19-145c.**
Bunya : *see* Banyan.
Bunya-bunya pine **2-322b**; **12-759b.**
**BUNYAN, JOHN 4-803a**; **9-630a.**
Bunyan, N.S.W. **19-538** (E5).
Bunyan Meeting House, Bedford **3-619d.**
Bunyi, Nig. **19-678** (E2).
Bunyip, Vict. **28-38** (C3).
Bunyoro, C.Af. : *see* Unyoro.
**BUNZLAU,** Ger. **4-806d**; **11-808** (E3); **5-740b.**
Buochs, Switz. **26-242** (E3).
—, gulf, Lucerne : *see* Gersau, gulf.
Buol-Schauenstein, Charles F., count of **22-952c.**
Buonaccorsi Perino : *see* Perino del Vaga.
**BUONAFEDE, APPIANO 4-806d.**
Buonanni, Filippo **16-371c.**
Buonaparte family : *see* Bonaparte.
Buonarroti, F. M. **2-460b**; **3-94a**; **8-398a.**
—, Michelangelo : *see* Michelangelo.
—, Phil. **9-861a.**
Buonas, prom., Switz. **28-1043d.**
Buonaventuri, Pietro **18-38b.**
Buoncampagno, Ugo : *see* Gregory XIII.
Buoncompagni, Pietro **1-598c.**
Buonconsiglio, G. **28-20d.**
Buoncovento, It. **13-279b.**
Buondelkhand India : *see* Bundelkhand.
*Buono, Del* (V. Gioberto) **12-30b.**
Buononcini, G. B. : *see* Bononcini.
*Buora d'Antona* **14-905b.**
**BUOY 4-806d**; **16-646a**; Trinity House **27-286d.**
Buoyancy **14-119b.**
—, centre of **14-119c.**
—, curve of **24-925d.**
—, surface of **24-932c.**
Buoy sinker **1-949b.**
**BUPALUS** (sculptor) **4-808b.**
Buphaga : *see* Oxpecker.
— erythrorhyncа : *see* Rhinoceros bird, red-beaked.
**BUPHONIA 4-808c.**
Buphthalmum **13-769a.**
Bupleurum **10-554d**; **16-325c**; **16-326d.**
— rotundifolium : *see* Hare's ear.
— stellatum **1-754a.**
Buprasium, Gr. **12-440** (C2).
Buprestidae **5-669b.**
Buproridae **9-659d.**
Buquoy, count of : *see* Bouquoi.
**BUR** (bot.) **4-808c**; **21-758b.**
— (people) **28-777c.**
— (Mongolian) **15-828b.**
— (myth.) **19-143a.**
Bura, India **14-376** (H6).
Burabalang, riv., India **14-382** (M9); **3-240b.**
Buraburg, bishopric, Ger. **11-236d.**
Burada, T. T. **23-849b.**
Buraeus, Johannes : *see* Bure, Johannes.
Bu Hagrag, riv., Mor. **18-851** (D2), **18-852a.**
Buraja, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Buraku, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (K9).
Burali-Forti's contradiction **17-881a.**
Buran **6-521a**; **12-166c**; **25-13b.**
Buranello : *see* Galuppi, Baldassare.
**BURANO,** It. **4-808c**; **15-4** (D2); **27-1001c.**
Burao, Somlnd. **25-379** (D3); **25-381b.**
Buras, La. **17-54** (E4).
**BURAUEN,** P.Is. **4-808d**; **21-392** (E5).
Burbach, Ger. : *see* Malstatt-Burbach.
**BURBAGE, JAMES 4-808d**; **26-731b.**
—, Richard **4-808d.**
Burbage, Leics. **9-420** (III. E1).
—, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4).
Burbank, Luther **24-190d.**
Burbank, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
—, O. **20-26** (F-G3).
—, S.Dak **25-506** (I5).
—, Utah **27-814** (A4).
Burbarud, dist., Pers. **4-867d.**
Burberg beds **9-663a.**
Burbia, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Burbidge, Thomas **6-561c.**
Burbista : *see* Boerebista.
**BURBOT 4-809a**: **14-252a** (fig.); angling **2-30a.**
Burbuleius : *see* Curio, C. Scribonius.
Burch, G. J. **6-305c.**
— (gem-engraver) **11-568d.**
Burch, S.Dak. **25-506** (H2).
Burchana (Burchanli) : *see* Borkum.
Burchard I. (bishop of Worms) **28-833b.**
— (of Mt Sion) **24-657d**; **12-607d.**
—, Samuel D. **4-33a.**
Burchard, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
Burchell, W. J. **3-605d.**
Burchell's rhinoceros **23-244d.**
— zebra **13-713c**; **26-510a**; **26-528d** (fig.).
Burchinal, Ia. **14-732** (D1).
Burchman, Cornelis J. **27-824c.**
Burckhardt, Carl **1-964b**; **20-901d.**
—, **JAKOB 4-809a**; **11-797d.**
—, J. C. **26-326b.**
—, **JOHN LEWIS 4-809b**; **2-256a**; **2-761d**; Nile exploration **19-697d.**
Burcombe, Wilts. **28-700c.**
Burcot, Oxon. **9-420** (III. E3).
Burdach's tract **25-669c.**
Burdah (prophet) **9-105c.**
Burde (prince) **8-870b.**
Burdeana : *see* Jacob Baradaeus.
**BURDEAU, AUGUSTE L. 4-809c.**
Burdekin, riv., Queens. **2-960** (I4); **2-942d**; **22-732b.**
— limestone **22-732c.**
— plum **22-733c.**
Burden, Kan. **15-654** (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (B-C1).
**BURDEN** (dict.) **4-809d.**
— of proof (law) **10-15d.**
**BURDER, GEORGE 4-809d.**
**BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-809d**; **6-606d.**
—, Sir Henry **13-799b.**
—, Sir Robert **8-819c.**
Burdett, Can. **1-500** (B2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A-B2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
**BURDETT-COUTTS,** baroness **4-810c**, **3-630a**, **15-867b.**
Burdette, Robert J. **4-837a.**
Burdette, Ark. **2-552** (F2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G3).
Burdett v. Abbot (1810) **7-25a.**
Burdick, Ia. **14-422** (D1).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
Burdiehouse, Scot. **7-768b**; **24-417c.**
Burdigala, Gaul **23-648** (B2). *See also* Bordeaux.
*Burdigalense Itinerarium* : *see Hierosolymitanum.*
Burdigalian group **11-670a**; **18-565b.**
Burdine, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
Burdinus, Mauritius (Burdino) : *see* Gregory VIII. (antipope).
Burdock **6-812d**; **10-554d**; **26-861a.**
Burdon, Rowland **4-542c.**
Burdon, Dan. **8-708a.**
Burdon (her.) **13-328a.**
**BURDON - SANDERSON, SIR J. S. 4-811a**; **3-171c**; **27-936b.**
Burdsula, mt., Asia : *see* Karagom-Khokh.
Burdujeni, Rum. **23-826** (A1).
Burdur. Asia M. : *see* Buldur.
**BURDWAN,** India **4-811b**; **14-376** (M8).
—, dist., India **4-811c.**
—, div., India **4-811d.**
Bure, J. (philologist) **24-296b**; **26-215c.**
Bure, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
—, riv., Norf. **9-424** (IV. F1); **19-744c.**
Bure (myth.) : *see* Buri.
Burea, Swed. **19-800** (E2).
Bureau, Gaspard, Seigneur de Villemomble **10-823b.**
—, Jean, Seigneur de Montglas **10-823b.**
Bureau, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
**BUREAU** (dict.) **4-811d**; in American government **6-938a**, **8-55d.**
— (in names of English or American government depts.) : *see under* principal word.
Bureau Co., Ill. **14-304** (C2).
Bureaucracy **4-811d**, **25-302d.**
Bureau d'assistance (dict.) **20-11d.**
— de bien-faisance **10-799b.**
Bureau de la Rivière, Jean : *see* La Rivière, Jean Bureau, Sire de.
Bureau du roi **8-96c**; **11-364** (Pl. V.); **23-324b**; **20-11d.**

**Bureau typographique 18-761d.**
**— Veritas International 24-958b.**
**Bureba, val., Sp. 19-283c.**
**Bureda, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351b; 2-268c.**
**Buregi, Russ. 23-872 (D8).**
**Burejo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).**
**Burela, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1).**
**Burely (her.) 13-319c.**
**Büren, Floris, count de 26-26b.**
**—, Maximilian, count de 11-20d.**
**Buren, Ga. 11-752 (B1).**
**Büren, Ger. 11-808 (B3).**
**—, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 26-962d.**
**—, Switz. 26-242 (C2).**
**Burencestre, Oxon.: see Bicester.**
**Bures, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).**
**Buret, tribe 19-161b.**
**Bureya, mts., China: see Khingan, Little.**
**—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 1-899d; 25-12a.**
**BURFORD, Oxon. 4-811d; 9-420 (III. D3); 20-410c; battle (752) 9-468a.**
**—, Salop 24-1022b.**
**— Downs (race-course) 13-728a.**
**Burfordville, cape, Mo. 18-600 (G4).**
**Burg, Baldwin de: see Baldwin II. (of Jerusalem).**
**Burg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 25-737b.**
**—, Ger. (Fehmarn) 8-24 (D4).**
**BURG, Ger. (Sax.) 4-812a; 11-808 (C-D2).**
**—, Holl. 13-588 (B1).**
**—, Switz. 26-242 (F1)**
**BURGAGE 4-812a.**
**— tenement 25-300c.**
**Burganet: see Burgonet.**
**BURGAS, Bulg. 4-812b; 4-773 (C2); 4-776c; defences 4-778d; geology 4-773d; railway 7-918a.**
**Burgau, margr., Bav. 3-549a; 11-834 (map).**
**Burgaw, N.C. 19-772 (E3).**
**Burgaz Adasi, isl., S. of Marmora: see Antigone.**
**Burgbarg, mt., Aus. 15-124d.**
**—, mt., Ger. 13-47d.**
**BURGDORF (Berthoud), Switz. 4-812c; 26-242 (D2).**
**BURGEE (dict.) 4-812d.**
**Burgel, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).**
**Bürgenstock, Switz. 26-242 (E3).**
**Burgeo, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).**
**BURGER, GOTTFRIED August 4-812d; 11-792a; 19-1d.**
**—, Konrad 3-910d.**
**—, O. (zoologist) 5-799b.**
**—, Schalk 25-482c.**
**—, W.: see Thoré, E. J. T.**
**Bürger Ministerium (in Austria) 3-28c.**
**BURGERS, THOMAS FRANcois 4-813b; 27-196b; 15-931c; 3-606b.**
**Bürgerschaft: at Bremen 4-493b.**
**BURGERSDYK, FRANCIS 4-813c.**
**Burgerstand (class) 5-464b.**
**BURGESS, GEORGE 4-813d; 2-96b.**
**—, Sir James Bland 7-622d.**
**—, Richard Runelle 3-333d.**
**—, William 2-435b; 7-158d.**
**BURGESS, DANIEL 4-813d.**
**—, George K. 12-388c.**
**—, J. (mathematician) 26-334d.**
**—, T. W. (swimmer) 26-234a.**
**—, THOMAS (divine) 4-814a.**
**Burgess, R. v. (law case) 23-225b.**
**Burgess, Can. 21-447b; 27-104c.**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).**
**—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).**
**BURGESS 4-814b; 6-785b; 20-840d; 20-978d; boroughs 4-270c, 4-270b; qualifications 9-428d; Scottish 4-272d, 27-609b.**
**Burgesses, court of (Jerusalem): see Bourgeoisie, cour de.**
**Burgess Hill, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.**
**Burgess-roll 4-814b.**
**Burgess Store, Va. 28-118 (F3).**
**Burgess v. Burgess 27-132a.**
**Burgettstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).**
**Burge v. Ashby 11-449b.**
**Burgevine (American soldier) 24-800b.**
**Burgfarth, castle, Ger. 3-777c.**
**Burggraf (in commune) 6-785a.**
**BURGH (Irish family) 4-814b.**
**—, Sir Edmond de 6-421c.**
**—, Elizabeth de (d. 1363): see Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster.**
**—, HUBERT DE 4-815a; 9-490c, estates 4-273d, 15-849b; treasure 8-453.**
**—, Sir John 4-815a.**
**—, Richard de, earl of St Albans: see St. Albans, Richard de Burgh.**
**—, Richard de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, Richard de Burgh, 1st earl of.**
**—, Richard de, lord of Connaught 23-727d.**
**—, Ulick de, earl of Clanricarde: see Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh, 1st earl of.**
**—, Ulick Canning de, Lord Dunkellin: see Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, Lord.**
**—, Walter de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of.**
**—, William de, earl of Ulster: see Ulster, William de Burgh, 3rd earl of.**
**Burgh, Northants.: see Peterborough.**
**Burgh (Scot.): see Borough, Scottish.**
**Burghal parish 20-825b.**
**Burghash, Seyyid (of Zanzibar): see Bargash b. Said.**
**Burghausen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).**
**Burghaz, Bulg.: see Burgas.**
**Burgh Castle, Suff.: see Borough Castle.**
**Burghclere, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-903a.**
**Burghead, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269d; burning the clavie, custom 6-469b; Roman remains 4-937b.**
**—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).**
**Burgh-Eggiloyes, Nottingham 4-274a.**
**Burgher: see Burgess.**
**Burghersdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-232d.**
**— group (geol.) 5-230a.**
**Burgher sect (Presbyt.) 27-609b; 9-755a; 15-149b.**
**Burghersh, Bartholomew, baron 4-816a.**
**—, HENRY 4-815d.**
**—, Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: see Warwick, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of.**
**—, Robert, baron 4-815d.**
**—, Stephen, baron 4-816a.**
**Burgher Synod: see Associate (Burgher) Synod.**
**Burgh-Fraunçoyes, Nottingham 4-274a.**
**Burgh Heath, Sur. 16-942 (D9).**
**Burghill, O. 20-26 (12).**
**Burghleigh House, Northants.: see Burghley House.**
**Burgh le Marsh, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).**
**Bürgschaft: at Bremen 4-493b.**
**BURGHLEY, WILLIAM Cecil, baron 4-816a; Lyly 17-160a. See also Exeter, earls of.**
**Burghley House, Northants. 19-770b; 2-413c; 25-971b.**
**— Park, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).**
**Burgh-moot 20-838a.**
**Burghmuir, Scot.: see Borough Muir.**
**Burgh on the Sands, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-626d; 9-498c.**
**Burgh Police (Scot.) Act (1892) 7-190b; 22-628a; 17-15a.**
**Burgh - under - Stainmore, Westm. 24-371c.**
**Burghur, Syr. 16-347a.**
**Bürgi, Joost Jobst 2-811c; 16-872a.**
**Burgi, India 14-376 (D3).**
**Burgin, Ky. 15-740 (D3).**
**BURGKMAIR, HANS 4-817c.**
**Burgmar-harms 3-692b.**
**BURGLARY 4-817d; insurance 14-659; sacrilege 23-957d.**
**Burglen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-763a.**
**Burgo, Lucas de: see Pacioli, Luca.**
**—, Wm. de: see William de Burgo.**
**Burgo de Ebro, Sp. 8-844a.**
**— de Osma, Sp. 25-530 (D2).**
**Burgomaster (title) 19-415a; 6-785d.**
**— (zool.) 25-709d.**
**BURGON, JOHN WILLIAM 4-818b.**
**BURGONET 4-818c; 13-248a (fig.).**
**Burgoon, O. 20-26 (D2).**
**BURGOS, Sp. 4-819a; 25-530 (D1); castle 21-95a; cathedral 4-819b, 2-400c, 2-416c, 25-763c.**
**BURGOS, prov., Sp. 4-818c; 25-530 (C-D1).**
**Burgos (Irish family): see Burgh.**
**Burgoyne, Captain Hugh Talbot 4-820c.**
**—, JOHN 4-819d; American War of Independence 1-842c, 24-205b.**
**—, SIR JOHN FOX 4-820.**
**Burgoyne, bay, Can. 5-160 (F3).**
**Bur-grass 12-376a.**
**BURGRAVE 4-820c.**
**BURGRED (of Mercia) 4-820c; 18-152c; coinage 4-593d; Danish attacks 9-468d, 9-469b.**
**Burg-reeve 22-976a.**
**Burgsdt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).**
**Burgstädtel, Ger. 8-577a.**
**Burgstein, castle, Ger. 16-80c.**
**Burgsteinfurt, Ger. 11-808 (A2).**
**Burgsviken, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3).**
**Burguillos, Tomé de: see Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.**
**Burgune, Sp. 25-530 (B3).**
**Burgum, Henry 6-11a.**
**Burgundi (Germanic race) 23-649 (D2); 4-820d; 11-830d; coinage 19-898a; marriage customs 26-682b; laws 25-766b, 11-777d; law 11-775c; religion 26-685b.**
**Burgundians (French party) 2-563a; 9-513a; 10-822b.**
**— (race): see Burgundi.**
**Burgundian type (printing) 27-538d.**
**BURGUNDIO (Ital. jurist) 4-820d; 15-448d.**
**Burgundiones (race): see Burgundi.**
**Burgundionum, Lex 11-775c.**
**Burgundy, dukes of: see under individual names.**
**BURGUNDY, Fr. 4-820d; 10-778 (RAY), 4-8202; 11-834, 11-856 (historical maps); Capetian dukes 5-251d; Charles II. of Navarre claims 5-924d; Clotaire II.'s rule 6-557b; dialects 8-731c; Netherlands under (15th century) 19-415b; Neustrian independence 10-806b, 8-844b; order of the Golden Fleece, Golden Fleece; mayors of the palace 10-806c; Pippin 5-943a, 10-809b; Provence districts ceded 22-503d; rivalry with France 9-823d; Swiss invasion 26-251d; wine 25-724c.**
**—, canal, Fr. 10-786b; 28-923b.**
**—, Circle of 4-822c; 19-416d**
**—, County of: see Franche Comté.**
**— Gate, val., Fr.: see Belfort, Gap of.**
**— pitch (drug) 10-395c; 11-23c, 10-396d.**
**— wine 23-724c.**
**Burguntae, tribe 23-648 (D1).**
**Burgus Sancti Petri, Northants.: see Peterborough.**
**Burgutai, riv., Russ.As. 20-420b.**
**Burgwerben, Ger. 23-744c (plan).**
**Burh: see Borough.**
**Burha, India: see Balaghat.**
**Burham, Kent 16-942 (F3); 11-534d; 21-604b.**
**Burhampur, India: see Burhanpur.**
**Burhan al-din al Qirati 9-105c.**
**Burhan Khel, tribe 18-649b.**
**BURHANPUR, India 4-822c; 14-382 (G9); 14-403d; treaty 12-749a.**
**Burhan-uddin Husaini 23-850c.**
**Burh Ganga, riv., India 18-73b.**
**Burhi-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-7); 11-450c.**
**Burhou, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).**
**Burhred (of Mercia): see Burgred.**
**Burhton, Staffs.: see Burton-on-Trent.**
**Burhware 9-470b.**
**Burhwold (bishop) 24-6c.**
**Burhwork 4-269d.**
**Burhynchus: see Toucan.**
**BURI (myth.) 4-823a.**
**Buri, riv., India 14-382 (G11).**
**Buria-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).**
**Burial, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
**BURIAL ACTS 4-823a; 9-441d; 5-659b; 6-349b; nonconformists 19-736b.**
**— board 4-823b.**
**— cake 25-147a.**
**Burial Hill, Mass. 21-863c.**
**— Hill Declaration (1865) 6-936d.**
**— peal 3-689a.**
**— SOCIETIES 4-824a; 11-217c; 19-8d.**
**Burias, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).**
**BURIATS 4-824a; 23-874b; 25-15c; art 19-64a; language and literature 18-719d, 27-785d, 8-199b.**
**Burica, cape, C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-219c.**
**BURIDAN, JEAN 4-824c; 24-356a.**
**Buri Dihing, riv., India: see Dihing.**
**Burie, Fr. 10-778 (D5).**
**Buri Gandak, riv., India: see Burhi Gandak.**
**Buriganga, riv., India 7-725c.**
**Buri Lohit, riv., India: see Lohit.**
**Burin, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).**
**—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).**
**—, penin., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).**
**Burin (tool) 16-73c.**
**Burindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).**
**Burini (Arab scholar) 14-220d.**
**Burinna, fountain, Cos 7-212c.**
**Burina, people 9-383c.**
**Buri-Nyapti, riv., India 14-376 (K6).**
**Burishki (language) 7-829d; 13-957b.**
**Buriton, Hants 9-420 (III. F5); 12-903a; 21-304c.**
**Burity, Braz. 4-440 (I2).**
**Burj al-Bezzaq, monument 21-456a.**
**Burj-i-Alam Khan, Pers. 24-592d.**
**Burji Mamelukes, dynasty: see Mamelukes.**
**Burjuwan (of Egypt) 9-96c.**
**Burk, Ark. 2-552 (C3).**
**—, ridge, Ger. 3-542a.**
**Burka (costume): Indian 14-419d; Russian 15-619b.**
**Burkard (Christian name): see Burkhard, *except as below.***
**Burkart von Hohenfels 11-788b.**
**Burke (Irish family): see Burgh; Clanricarde; Mayo; Ulster.**
**—, Aedanus 18-569d.**
**—, Edmund Peter 4-835b.**
**—, Betty 17-209c.**
**—, EDMUND 4-824d; aesthetics 1-288b; Beaconsfield monument 3-571b; Board of Trade abolition 27-127c; Burke-Bisby's gift 4-624d; civil list reform 6-411b; economical reform bill 9-548d; Fox 10-764b; French revolution theories 9-550c; India Bill 9-549b; Junius identification 15-558d, 9-635d; political theory 9-547d; statues 4-580c, 8-619c.**
**—, Tom (prizefighter) 22-639a.**
**—, SIR JOHN BERNARD 4-835d.**
**—, Ned 5-941c.**
**—, Richard 4-834a.**
**—, ROBERT O'HARA 4-835b; 2-961c.**
**—, Sir Theobald 5-480b.**
**—, Thomas Henry 14-783c.**
**—, WILLIAM 4-835d.**
**Burke, Ida. 14-276 (B2).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).**
**—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (E2).**
**—, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).**
**Burke (dict.) 4-836a.**
**Burkea africana 27-188d.**
**Burke Co., Ga. 11-752 (E2); 11-751d.**
**— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2); 19-772d; 18-692a.**
**Bürkel-Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I3).**
**Burkeneji, tribe 17-834c.**
**Bürkersdorf, Aus.: see Soor.**
**Burkes Garden, Va. 28-118 (C1).**
**Burkesville, Ky. 15-740 (C4); 15-742d.**
**Burket, Ind. 14-422 (F2).**
**Burketown, Queens. 2-960(F3); 22-732b.**
**—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).**
**Burkett, Neb. 19-324 (F4).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).**
**Burkettsville, O. 20-26 (A4).**
**Burkeville, Tex. 26-690 (O4).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).**
**Burkhan-budda-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 27-347b.**
**Burkhan-ola, mts., China 27-420 (I3); 1-758b.**
**Burkhard, count (of Raetia) 26-176b.**
**— I. (of Swabia) 26-176b.**
**— II. (of Swabia) 26-176b.**
**— (of Thuringia) 26-901d; 24-268b.**
**— (bp. of Worms): canon law 5-196b; penitential 21-98c, 28-756b; Saburnalia condemned 10-615d.**
**— (bp. of Wurzburg) 4-206a; 15-792b.**
**— (of Zollern) 13-575d.**
**Burkhardinger (family) 13-575d.**
**Burkhardt, George: see Spalatin, George.**
**Burkhardt, Wis. 28-740 (A3).**
**Burkittsville, Md. 17-828 (D2).**
**Burkley, Ky. 15-740 (A2).**
**Burksville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).**
**Burlaeus: see Burley, Walter.**
**Burlaki (dict.) 28-194c.**
**Burlamacchi, Francesco 17-95c; 8-37b.**
**BURLAMAQUI, JEAN Jacques 4-836a.**
**Burlap (fabric): see Hessian.**
**Burlats, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 26-423b.**
**Burleigh, Walter: see Burley.**
**—, Wm. Cecil, baron: see Burghley.**
**Burleigh, Me. 17-434 (D2).**
**—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).**
**—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).**
**Burleigh (drill) 22-232d.**
**Burleigh Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).**
**Burleson, Edward 24-127b.**
**—, Rufus 28-225a.**
**Burleson, Tex. 26-690 (A-B8).**
**— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).**
**BURLESQUE 4-836b; English 8-530b, 8-532a, 26-717d; French 24-305a; Italian 14-907b; Scottish 8-662b; Spanish 25-582c.**
**Burlet, Jules de 3-679b.**
**Burley, Walter 24-355a; 2-281c; 2-922b.**
**Burley, Ida. 14-276 (C4).**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).**
**— in Wharfedale, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).**
**— on the hill, Rutl. 23-945a.**
**Burley tobacco 15-741c.**
**BURLINGAME, ANSON 4-836c.**
**—, Edward Livermore 4-836d.**
**Burlingame, Cal. 24-146a.**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).**
**Burlingame Treaty 4-836d.**
**Burlington, Dorothy Boyle, countess of 5-332a.**
**—, Elizabeth Boyle, countess of 6-507d.**
**—, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of (1612–1698) 7-156b.**
**—, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of 8-130d; 20-635d; 28-928d.**
**—, William Cavendish, 2nd earl of: see Devonshire, William Cavendish, 7th duke of**
**Burlington, Ark. 2-552 (B1).**
**—, Can. 20-114 (B-C3).**
**—, Colo. 6-732 (H2).**
**—, Conn. 6-952 (D2).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).**
**BURLINGTON, Ia. 4-836d; 14-732 (F4).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).**
**—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-767d.**
**—, Me. 17-434 (D3).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).**
**—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).**
**BURLINGTON, N.J. 4-837b; 19-502 (C3).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).**
**BURLINGTON, Vt. 4-837c; 19-490 (A3); climate 27-1026a; cotton mill 7-294b.**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).**
**—, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).**
**—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).**
**—, Yorks.: see Bridlington.**
**—, bay, Can. 19-596 (A2).**
**—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).**
**—, chan., Can. 20-118a.**
**—, escarpment, Miss. 18-608b.**
**— Beach, Can. 12-892a.**
**— beds (geol.) 27-627a.**
**— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C4).**

**Burlington House, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-948c; 1-107b; architecture 2-472c, 2-420c.**
**— Junction, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).**
**— Quay, Yorks.: see Bridlington Quay.**
**Burlton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).**
**Burlus, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.**
**Burlyuk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 1-710.**
**BURMA 4-838a; 4-840 (map); 2-616c; climate 4-839b, 2-745a; coinage 19-906d; cotton 7-276d, 7-278d; forests 4-842b, 26-485a; geology 4-839b, 2-742b, 27-259c; irrigation 14-852b; language and literature 4-839d, 8-193c; meteorology 14-378d; minerals 4-841d, 1-794a, 23-812b; missions 18-597a; omen-readings 20-102a; ordeal trials 20-173c, 20-174d; population 4-839c, 2-748d, 4-366c, 26-389a; religion 4-841a, 14-397c, 6-975a; tea 26-479b; telegraphs 6-181b.**
**—: *History* 4-843d; Ahoms conquered 1-433b; British acquisition 4-609d; China boundary question 2-740d, 2-739c, 6-202d; Chinese invasions 6-198c; Margary, A. R., murdered 6-200c; Mongol invasion 15-936c; wars with British : see Burmese wars; wood-carving 28-796d.**
**— Convention 6-202b.**
**— Ruby Mines Company 23-813a; 14-393d.**
**Burmada, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).**
**Burmah, Pal. 20-602 (D4).**
**Burma medal 18-7b.**
**— Oil Company 21-317a.**
**BURMANN, PIETER (the elder) 4-846a.**
**—, PIETER (the younger) 4-846b; 2-96b.**
**Burmeister, Hermann C. C. 2-461b; 4-452c; 20-317a; arthrozoa 2-673c; entomology 9-655c; organic form 18-887c.**
**Burmese (race) : see Burma.**
**— moth 25-100d; larva : see Burmese worm.**
**BURMESE WARS 4-846c; (1823-6) 4-846c, 14-412b, 14-446d; (1852) 4-847b, 14-414b, 7-765c; (1885-6) 4-847c.**
**— worm 25-100d.**
**Burnaby, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-536d.**
**Burmite 1-794a.**
**Burmola, Malta 17-508 (B1).**
**Burmont, Pa. 21-106 (L7).**
**Burn, A. E. 7-397d.**
**—, RICHARD 4-848b.**
**—, William 14-718a.**
**— (chess-player) 6-103d.**
**Burn, moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).**
**Burnabat, Asia M. 25-282c.**
**Burna-buryas (Burnaburiash II.) 3-104b.**
**BURNABY, FREDERICK Gustavus 4-848c.**
**—, Sir W. 4-616a.**
**Burnaby, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).**
**Burnaby's Laws 4-616a.**
**Burnage, Lancs. 17-545 (map).**
**Burnaud, Emma 4-848d.**
**—, SIR FRANCIS C. 4-848c; 26-56a.**
**Burnbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).**
**BURNE-JONES, SIR Edward Burne 4-848d; 20-408b; tapestry designs 26-406c.**
**BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE 4-850b; 27-389c.**
**—, Nicholas, lord : brass of 4-434c (Plate).**
**—, ROBERT 4-850c.**
**Burnens, François 13-845b.**
**Burner (lighting) 14-409b; 16-659a; 16-655b; 16-1866.**
**BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER 4-850d; 14-413b.**
**Burnet, Elizabeth 4-852c.**
**—, GILBERT 4-851a; 12-804b; 17-816c; 24-810d.**
**—, THOMAS 4-853a; 11-641d.**
**Burnet, Tex. 26-690 (I5).**
**—, fort, N.Y.: see Oswego.**
**BURNET (bot.) 4-853c; 12-368b; 23-723c.**
**Burnet Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).**
**Burnet moth 16-471d; 18-499d.**
**— prize 4-663c.**
**BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA Hodgson 4-853c.**
**—, James : see Monboddo, lord.**
**—, J. C. 21-493c.**
**—, L. M. 4-853c.**
**Burnett, Ind. 14-422 (C5).**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).**
**—, bay, Can. 21-938 (A1).**
**—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I5); 22-732b.**
**—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).**
**—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).**
**— Corner, Conn. 6-952 (G4).**
**Burnett salmon : see Neocerato dus.**
**Burnetts Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D3).**
**Burnett's process 26-979d.**
**Burnet Woods Park, O. 6-371d.**
**BURNEY, CHARLES (musician) 4-853c; 14-191d.**
**—, Charles (scholar) 4-854b.**
**—, Fanny: see D'Arblay, Frances.**
**—, G. 12-914c.**
**—, Henry 25-7d.**
**—, James 4-854b.**
**Burney, Cal. 5-8 (C1).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).**
**Burneyville, Okla. 20-58 (D4).**
**Burnham, Edward Lawson, 1st. baron 19-559c; 25-780a.**
**—, Daniel Hudson 6-125b.**
**—, W. S. 25-787a.**
**Burnham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.**
**—, Me. 17-434 (C4).**
**—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389c.**
**—, dist., Bucks. 4-854c.**
**—, riv., Norf. 19-746b.**
**BURNHAM BEECHES, Bucks. 4-854c; 16-942 (B2).**
**— Deepdale, Norf. 10-605d.**
**— Norton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).**
**BURNHAM - ON - CROUCH, Ess. 4-854c; 9-424 (IV. D3).**
**Burnham Station, Conn. 6-952 (G2).**
**— Thorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).**
**—, Westgate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).**
**Burnhope Burn, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).**
**—, Seat, mt., Eng. 9-412 (I-D3); 21-104d.**
**Burnicoshi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).**
**Burnie, Tas. 24-418 (A1).**
**Burning, crater, Réunion : see Fournaise.**
**—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).**
**— Springs, Ky. 15-740 (E3).**
**— Springs, W.Va. 28-560d.**
**BURNING TO DEATH 4-854c.**
**Burnip's Corners, Mich. 18-372 (E7).**
**Burnishing 20-734c.**
**BURNLEY, Lancs. 4-855a; 16-132 (E1); 9-277d.**
**—, Rut., 10-127c.**
**Burnleys, Va. 28-118 (D2).**
**Burnmouth, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.**
**Burn-Murdoch, John Francis 9-128b.**
**Burnopfield, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).**
**Burnot shales (geol.) 8-125b.**
**BURNOUF, EUGÈNE 4-855b; 4-748c; 7-630c.**
**—, Jean Louis 4-855b.**
**BURNOUS 4-855c; 15-322c.**
**Burns, Allan 26-129b.**
**—, SIR GEORGE, Bart. 4-855c.**
**—, George A. : see Inverclyde, George A. Burns, baron.**
**— John, Baron Inverclyde : see Inverclyde, John Burns, baron.**
**—, JOHN (politician) 4-855d.**
**—, ROBERT 4-856a; 9-636b; 10-273d; birthplace 3-74c.**
**—, William Chalmers 15-798a; 8-595c.**
**Burns, Colo. 6-722 (C4).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).**
**—, Oreg. 20-242 (F4).**
**—, Tenn. 26-820 (D1).**
**—, Wyd. 28-874 (C3).**
**Burnsall, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).**
**BURNS AND SCALDS 4-860c; 20-14c.**
**Burns City, Ind. 14-422 (D7).**
**BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVERETT 4-861a; 1-822a foll.; 21-301b; Wilderness campaign 28-634b.**
**—, W. 17-964c.**
**Burnside, D.Gui. 12-675 (C2).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 7-627d.**
**—, La. 17-54 (B6).**
**Burnside, Mich. 18-372 (G6).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).**
**—, riv., Can. 5-160 (G2).**
**Burnsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
**—, Can. 19-465 (C1).**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).**
**—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C3).**
**—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).**
**Burnt, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).**
**—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A3).**
**—, isls., India : see Vengurla Rocks.**
**—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).**
**—, lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1); 12-891d.**
**—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).**
**—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).**
**—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).**
**—, riv., Oreg. 20-242(H3); 20-243a.**
**Burnt alum 1-767c.**
**Burnt Bridge Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D1).**
**— Bush, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).**
**— Cabin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (H5).**
**— Cabins, Pa. 21-106 (G5).**
**Burnt card 21-900d.**
**— carmine 21-598a.**
**— carnelian 5-365b.**
**Burntcorn, Ala. 1-460 (B4).**
**Burnt Corn Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).**
**Burnt Corral, Utah 27-814(B4).**
**— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).**
**Burntfork, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).**
**Burnt House, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).**
**BURNTISLAND (Parva or Wester Kinghorn), Scot. 4-861c; 24-418 (E2); geology 10-329d; oil shale 10-330c; shipping 24-428a, 27-603d.**
**Burnt maddder 21-598a.**
***Burnt Njal, Story of* : see *Njal, Story of Burnt.***
**Burnt Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).**
**— Ranch, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).**
**Burntrock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).**
**Burnt Side, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).**
**Burnt sienna 19-989d; 21-598d.**
**— umber 27-576a.**
**Burnt Walls, Northants. 7-853c.**
**Burntwood, Ess. : see Brentwood.**
**—, Staffs. 5-188c.**
**—, riv., Can. 19-359a.**
**Burnt Wood, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).**
**Burnwell, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).**
**Buro, isl., Mal.Arch. : see Buru.**
**Burok Buang, Bor. 24-207c.**
**Buron, Sp. 25-530 (C1).**
**Burpath, Pa. 24-424 (IV. B5).**
**BURR, AARON 4-861c; 12-882b; 15-746d; trial 27-693c.**
**—, Theodosia : see Alston, Theodosia.**
**Burr, Neb. 19-324 (H4).**
**Burr (brick) 4-523a.**
**— (deer's antler) 7-922b.**
**— (fruit) : see Bur.**
**— (tool) 28-638a.**
**Burra, S.Aus. : see Kooringa.**
**—, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).**
**—, East, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.**
**—, West, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.**
**Burra Burra mines 2-952a; 25-495d.**
**Burrachur, riv., India : see Barakhar.**
**Burra Creek, riv., S.Aus. 15-897b.**
**— Falsa, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).**
**— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.**
**Burraga, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).**
**Burramys 17-783b.**
**Burrangong goldfields, N.S.W. 2-964c.**
**Burrard, Sir Harry 21-91b.**
**—, Sidney Gerald 8-807b; 11-654c; 13-471b.**
**Burrard, inlet, Can. 27-883c.**
**Burraton, Corn. 21-862 (map).**
**Burravoe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).**
**Burray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.**
**Burrchuna, mt., Aby. 4-601 (map) (B1).**
**Burr composing machine 27-545d.**
**Burr-reed 22-974a.**
**Burrem, Fr.W.Af. 11-204.**
**Burren, Ire. 6-426d.**
**—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).**
**—, barony, Ire. 6-426b.**
**—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).**
**— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).**
**Burr Ferry, La. 17-54 (A2).**
**Burrhel : see Bharal.**
**Burrian, round tower, Scot. 20-280d.**
**BURRIANA, Sp. 4-862c; 25-530 (F3).**
**Burridge, Richard 16-846d.**
**Burrill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).**
**Burring 28-809d.**
**Burrington, N.Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).**
**—, S. Dev. 21-862 (map).**
**—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).**
**Burris, Cal. 5-8 (B1).**
**Burrishoole, Ire. 17-937b.**
**BURRITT, ELIHU 4-862c.**
**—, Elijah 4-862c.**
**—, Burritt College, Tenn. : see Spencer.**
**Burrium, Brit. 4-584 (B6).**
**Burro, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).**
**—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).**
**Burrock, Ia. 14-732 (F1).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).**
**Burr Oak, Mich. 18-372 (E8).**
**Burroak, O. 20-26 (F-G5).**
**Burr Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C4).**
**Burr oak : see Pin oak.**
**Burro-Burro, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-677c.**
**Burrough, Christopher, &c. : see Borough, Christopher, &c.**
**BURROUGHS, GEORGE 4-862d..**
**—, JOHN 4-863a; 1-841a.**
**—, William 22-120b.**
**Burroughs, Ga. 11-732 (E4).**
**Burrow duck : see Shelduck.**
**Burrowe, Christopher, &c. : see Borough, Christopher, &c.**
**Burrowes, Peter 10-526b.**
**Burrow Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D5); geology 28-628b.**
**Burrowhill, Sur. 16-942 (B3).**
**Burrowing junction 22-839d.**
**— owl : see Prairie owl.**
**— perch : see Culper.**
**Burrows, G. B. S. 17-447d.**
**Burrows, Ind. 14-422 (D3).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).**
**Burrowsville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (E3).**
**Burrs Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).**
**Burrton, Kan. 15-654 (F2).**
**Burrumbeet, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B2).**
**Burrum coal-fields, Queens. 17-827a.**
**— group (geol.) 15-569d; 22-732d.**
**Burrundie, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).**
**Burrus, Afranius 19-390d.**
**—, Chris. 17-647d.**
**Burrville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).**
**—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).**
**Burrwood, La. 17-54 (E4).**
**Burry, riv., Wales 12-73d.**
**— Holms, rocks, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-300a.**
**— Port, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-328c.**
**Bürs, Aus. 26-242 (H2).**
**Bursa (dict.) 4-863a.**
**— copulatrix 21-826c.**
**— Fabricii 3-966d.**
**— omentales 6-644b.**
**— pharyngea 21-359c; 21-360a.**
**BURSAR (dict.) 4-863a.**
**Bursaria (zool.) 14-561c.**
**— (bot.) 26-440a.**
**Bursary (dict.) 4-863a.**
**Bursa suprapatellaris 15-486d.**
**Burscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).**
**BURSCHENSCHAFT 4-863b; 11-229d.**
**Burschentum 27-766c.**
**Burscough, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); priory 16-143a, 20-298a.**
**— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).**
**Burse (rel.) 7-189c.**
**— (recon.) : see Bourse.**
**Bursectome 5-595b.**
**Bursera gummifera 17-873d.**
**Bürserberg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).**
**Bursfeld Union (1446) 3-722c.**
**BURSIAN, CONRAD 4-863b.**
**BURSLEM, Staffs. 4-863c; 9-416 (II. C3); 8-450a.**
**Burstead, Great, Ess. 16-942 (F2).**
**—, Little, Ess. 16-942 (F2).**
**Bursting-powder (dict.) 10-422b.**
**Burston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 10-91c.**
**Bursuk (Seljuk general) 24-610a.**
**Bursulla 19-105d; 22-471c.**
**Burswood, W.Aus. 21-260a.**
**Burt, Francis 19-331b.**
**—, Jonathan 20-106c.**
**Burt, Ia. 14-732 (C1).**
**— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).**
**Burt and Freeman's sand-pump 8-566a.**
**Burtasses, tribe 6-350c; 24-206d.**
**Burt Castle, ruin, Ire. 8-414a.**
**Burtenbach, Sebastian Schärtlin von 11-855b.**
**Burtenshaw, Edward : see St Leonards, Edward Burtenshaw, baron.**
**Burthen : see Burden.**
**Burtigny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).**
**Burton (physicist) 6-865b.**
**—, Arthur Michael Bass, baron 3-490a; 4-867a.**
**—, Asa 9-5d.**
**—, Decimus 2-427d.**
**—, SIR FREDERICK William 4-863c.**
**—, Henry 9-538a; 22-532b.**
**—, Hezekiah 7-620b.**
**—, JOHN HILL 4-863d.**
**—, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS 4-864b; Benin 3-738c; Cameroon, Mt. 5-113a; Congo Itiv. 6-917c; Hejaz 2-256b; Somaliland 25-380c.**
**—, ROBERT 4-865d; 9-627d.**
**—, Thomas 17-28a.**
**—, Warren 6-646b.**
**—, William 4-865d.**
**—, WILLIAM EVANS 4-866d**
**—, William George 4-866d.**
**—, W. P. 28-895c.**
**Burton, Tex. 9-416 (II. B3).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (A1).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).**
**—, O. 20-26 (H2).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).**
**—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).**
**—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).**
**—, parish, Wales 21-82c.**
**Burton actinometer 21-518b.**
**Burton Agnes, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 25-935d; 2-418a.**
**— Brandstock 8-435a.**
**— City, O. 20-26 (G3).**
**— Close, Derby. (Bakewell) 3-229b.**
**— Dassett, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.**
**— Head, mt., Yorks. : geology 28-931c.**
**Burton-in-Kendall, Lancs. : geology 16-1326.**
**— in Lonsdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B1).**
**Burtonization of water 12-768d.**
**Burton Joyce, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).**
**Burtonport, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.**
**Burton Salmon, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).**
**Burton-Spitz (physiologist) 27-941c.**
**BURTON - UPON - TRENT (Burhton) 4-866d; 9-416 (II. D4); 4-507c.**
**Burton View, Ill. 14-304 (C5).**
**Burtonwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 28-332b.**
**Burtrum, Minn. 18-550 (C5).**
**Burts, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).**
**Burtscheid, Ger. 11-449b.**
**Burtsel, Ark. 2-552 (B4).**
**Burtville, La. 17-54 (A6).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).**
**Buru, cape, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (B2); 4-869d.**
**—, hills, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.**
**BURU (Buro, Boeroe, Boeloe), isl., Mal.Arch. 4-867b; 17-466 (F3).**
**—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (D2).**
**—, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-602c.**
**—, mt., D.N.Guin. 19-487(B2).**
**—, str. Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).**
**Buru (zool.) 25-142d.**
**Burugu, Pal. 21-392 (C5).**
**Burucha rubber : see Bola rubber.**
**Burujird, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 4-867c; 21-195a.**
**BURUJIRD, prov., Pers. 4-867a; 21-188 (A2).**
**Buruncuhuk, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A3).**
**Burundi (Urundi), dist., Ger. E.Af. 3-853c.**
**Burunitanus, anc. grove, N. Af. 14-636d.**
**Burut : see Kirghiz.**
**Burwal (dict.) 12-613d.**
**Burwardsley, Salop : see Broseley.**
**Burwash, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).**
**Burwell, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).**
**—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).**
**Burwick, Scot. 24-412 (F1).**
**Burwood, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3); population 26-279d.**
**Bury, H. 8-871d; 8-873b.**
**—, JOHN BAGNELL 4-867d; 14-756c.**
**—, Louis 10-280a.**

**Bury, Richard de:** *see* Aungervyle, Richard.
Bury, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
—, Hants **22**-132 (map).
—, Hunte. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
**BURY**, Lancs. **4**-367d; **16**-139 (D2); **7**-288b.
—, Sus. **9**-421 (IV. A5).
—, hill, Hants **1**-966d.
Bury (nomenclature) **4**-268d.
Buryats : *see* Buriats.
Bury Bank, earthwork, Staffs. **25**-958b.
— Down, mt., Corn. **16**-089a.
— football club **10**-622a.
— Ring, anc. camp, Staffs. **25**-757a.
—**ST EDMUNDS** (Beodricesworth), Suff. **4**-868b; **9**-424 (IV. D2); **9**-497a; **24**-120a; **26**-28c.
Burythorpe, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
Burzen, riv., Hung. **27**-211a.
Burzenland, county, Hung. : *see* Brasso and Barczaság.
Burzet, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Burzil, pass, India **12**-21a.
Busa, César de, **8**-367b.
Bus (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
Busa, cape, Crete: *see* Grabusa, cape.
Bu Saada, Alg. **1**-643 (C2); **5**-207a.
Busachi, penin., Russ.As. **23**-874 (H7); **5**-453a.
Busaco, Port.: *see* Bussaco.
—, mts., Port.: *see* Bussaco.
Busanga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5).
Busaun : *see* Busine.
Busazza, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
**BUSBECQ, OGIER GHISLAIN de 4**-868d; **12**-276c.
**BUSBY, RICHARD 4**-869a.
Busby, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **12**-81 (map).
**BUSBY** (head-dress) **4**-869a; **11**-352c; **27**-583c.
Busca (engineer) **10**-687d.
Busca, lt. **15**-4 (A2); **15**-72a.
Buscarol, It. **20**-597a.
Busch (canon of Hildesheim) **5**-751c.
—, A. **17**-648a.
—, Johann **2**-910d.
—, **JULIUS HERMANN Moritz 4**-869b.
—, **WILHELM 4**-869c; **5**-334c; **11**-798b.
Busch, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Busche, Hermann von dem **13**-208d; **12**-887c.
Buscher, Statius **5**-54d.
**BUSCHING, ANTON FRIEDrich 4**-869d.
Busch lens **21**-511c.
Buschsand, isl., Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
Buschtéhrad, Aus. **3**-4 (C1); **4**-122d; population **15**-843d.
Buseira, Syr. **26**-305 (D2); **4**-356c; **9**-896a.
**BUSENBAUM** (Busembaum), **Hermann 4**-870a; **15**-341c.
Busento, riv., It. **1**-471d; **7**-213b.
Bu Sfina, riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Busgen, M. **2**-87a.
Bush, Charles G. **5**-335a.
—, J. E. **13**-91d.
Bush, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
**BUSH** (dict.) **4**-870b.
Bushat, house of **1**-486d.
Bu Sier, Tun. **22**-123d.
Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke **4**-659b.
**BUSHBUCK 4**-870b; **2**-89d; **14**-27c.
Bushbury, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1); **28**-781c.
Bush-cow **11**-437b.
— dog **5**-371b; **5**-376b; **18**-496c.
Bushehr, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
Bu Sheifa, gulf, Egy. **9**-40 (A1).
Bushel, Robert : *see* Bussell, Robert.
**BUSHEL 4**-870b; **28**-479a; **28**-491b.
Bushell's case **15**-591c.
Bush End, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
Busher, Leonard **3**-372b.
Busherat, al, dist., Sp. : *see* Alpujarras.
Busherutgunge, India **14**-449c.
Bushey, Herts. **16**-942 (C2); population **13**-399b; school of art, *see* Herkomer School of Art.
— Heath, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
— House, Mdx. **28**-479d.
—, New, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
—, Park, Mdx. : *see* Bushy, park.
**Bush-fowl 11**-437b.
Bushgan, Pers. **10**-190a.
Bush goat **25**-55b.
Bush hammer **17**-846a.
— harrow **13**-27c.
Bush-hawk : *see* Sparrowhawk (New Zealand).
Bushi : *see* Samurai.
**BUSHIDO 4**-870c; **15**-208c; **15**-223b.
**BUSHIRE**, Pers. **4**-870c; **21**-188 (B3); climate **21**-191a; postal and telegraph service **21**-195c; shipping **21**-198a.
Bush kangaroo **11**-350b.
Bushkill, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **8**-836d.
Bushkirk Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D5).
Bushley, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (C2).
Bushmanland (Bushmansland), country, S.Af. : *see* Great Bushman Land.
Bushmans, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (H9).
Bushmaster **12**-678a; **27**-989c.
**BUSHMEN** (Bosjesmans) **4**-871a; **13**-805b; **19**-343d; dances **7**-795c; displacement by Kaffirs **15**-628b; Dutch colonists' treatment **25**-471a; hair **12**-323b; mythology **19**-135c; stone implements **1**-327d; wars **5**-237c.
Bushmills, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **2**-153d; **25**-48b.
Bushnell, Asa S. **12**-919d; **20**-31b.
—, David **24**-276d.
—, **HORACE 4**-873a; **4**-936c; **26**-782d.
Bushnell, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (A3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, in., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, park, Conn. **13**-32c.
Bush-pig : *see* River-hog.
Bush-quail : *see* Button-quail.
Bushrangers **19**-543b; **15**-720a.
Bush tick : *see* Carrapato.
Bushton, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
Bushveld sandstone **27**-188b.
Bushveldsig (dict.) **2**-555a.
Bushwick, N.Y. **19**-596 (I3); **16**-983c.
—, dist., N.Y. **4**-648d.
Bushy, park, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3); **13**-252a; **15**-821a.
Bushyfork, N.C. **19**-772 (C-D1).
Bushyhead, Okla. **20**-56 (F1).
Bushy Hill, N.S.W. **7**-78c.
— Run : battle (1763), Mich. **22**-49.
Bushyu (Musashi), prov., Jap. **15**-159b; **15**-204a.
Busi, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M9); **22**-174a.
Busiba (Usiba), dist., Ger.E. Af. **3**-358c.
Busine (music) **4**-712c; **23**-974a.
Businen, Switz. **26**-242 (F1); **26**-240a.
—, Ger. **24**-311c.
Businja (Usinja), dist., Ger.E. Af. **3**-358c.
**BUSIRI** (Arab poet) **4**-873d.
**BUSIRIS** (king) **4**-873d.
Busiris, Egy. : *see* Abusir.
*Busiris* (Epicharmus) **9**-681a.
*Busiris* (Isocrates) **14**-380c.
**BUSK, GEORGE 4**-874a; **7**-373a.
Busk, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
**BUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD 4**-874b; **8**-727d.
Buskerud, co., Nor. **19**-804 (C2); **19**-803a.
**BUSKIN 4**-874c.
Busk Tunnel, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-719a.
**BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANOvich 4**-874c.
Busleyden (Bollers), Baldwin de **7**-325b.
Busli, Roger de : *see* Roger de Busli.
Busna : *see* Busine.
Busnach (Algerine trader) **1**-650c.
Busnardo (chess-player) **6**-103a.
Busoga, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C2); **27**-562b; climate **27**-558a; language **3**-358c.
Busra, Turk.As. : *see* Basra.
Busr el Hariri, Syr. **4**-356c.
**BUSS, FRANCES MARY 4**-874d.
—, R. W. **4**-874d; **4**-664a.
Buss, isl., Ice. **21**-941a.
**BUSSA**, Nig. **4**-875a; **19**-678 (B2); dialect **17**-564d; France and **1**-350a, **24**-643a; rapids **19**-674d.
Bussaco, Port. **25**-530 (A2); battle (1810) **4**-875b, **21**-93b.
—, **SERRA DE**, mts., Port. **4**-875a.
Bussang, Fr. **28**-214b.
—, pass, Fr. **28**-214c.
Bussche, George William von dem **11**-178b.
Busse, Karl **11**-799b.
" Busse " (ship) **24**-866a.
Bussell (Bushel), Robert **19**-592c.
Busselton, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A6).
Büsserach, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Bussey, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
Bussey Institution, Mass. **13**-39a.
Busseyville, Ky. **15**-740 (F2).
Bussières-Badil, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Bussigny, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Busso, Switz. **26**-242 (F1)..
Bussolene **17**-15-4 (A2).
Bussone, Francisco, count of Carmagnola : *see* Carmagnola, Francisco Bussone, count of.
Bussora, Turk.As. : *see* Basra.
—, Fr.Gui. **11**-204 (B3).
Bussorah gall : *see* Mecca gall.
Bussos, tribe **3**-201c.
Bussumo, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3).
Busswil, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Bussy, A. A. B. (scientist) **17**-319d; **3**-817d.
—, **ROGER DE RABUTIN**, comte dé **4**-875b; **24**-728b; **11**-17c.
Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Joseph Patissier, marquis de **4**-100c.
*Bussy d'Ambois* (G. Chapman) **5**-292c.
Bussy-le-Grand, Fr. **7**-249a.
Bussy-Rabutin : *see* Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de.
Bustamante, Anastasio **18**-339d; **24**-184c.
Bustamente furnace **18**-156c.
Bustamite **23**-270b.
*Bustan* (Sadi) **23**-992d.
Bustard, bay, Queens. **2**-959c.
—, lake, Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B3).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (A2).
**BUSTARD 4**-875d; **3**-968d; close time **11**-441d; distribution **3**-977d.
Bustee (meteoric stone) **18**-264a.
Buster Browne : *see* Browne, Sir James.
Busti (Persian poet) : *see* Abul Busti.
—, Agostino (sculptor) **18**-439b.
Bustleton, Pa. **21**-106 (M7).
Busto, Cabo de, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
—**ARSIZIO, It. 4**-876d; **15**-4 (B2); cotton manufacture **7**-299b.
Bust of Bolivar, Order of the **15**-440.
Bustos, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Busturiá **12**-63d.
Busuanga, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Busum, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
Busumchiwi, lake, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-725a.
Busum Prah, riv., W.Af. : *see* Prah.
Busung-Omid (assassin leader) **2**-775a.
Buswell, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Busycon **9**-16b.
But (in pelota) **21**-76d.
Butadae (family) **9**-735d; **13**-374d.
**BUTADES** (Dibutades) **4**-877a; **26**-654b.
Butagu, riv., C.Af. **23**-947a.
Butalis **10**-584d.
Butana, India **23**-162a.
But and ben **3**-714c.
Butane (chem.) **20**-756a; isomerides **6**-50c, **1**-527c.
Butang Pulo, isl., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A3).
Butantã, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H2).
Butar, Sum. **26**-74a.
Butaritari, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
**BUTCHER 4**-877a; in Scottish boroughs **4**-273a.
— bird : *see* Shrike.
Butcher's, isl., Lab. **11**-237d.
Butcher's broom **4**-650a; **16**-684b (fig.); **25**-877a.
Butchers Company **16**-811a.
**BUTE, JOHN STUART**, 3rd earl of **4**-877a; **9**-547b.
—, John Stuart, 1st marquess of **4**-878b; **7**-337c; **18**-941d; lordship of Glamorgan **5**-319b.
**BUTE**, co., Scot. **4**-879a; **24**-412 (C4); **24**-418 (A3).
—, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
—, isl., Scot. **4**-878b; **24**-418 (A3).
—, Kyles of, chan., Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **4**-878b.
—, Sound of, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **4**-878b.
Butea (bot.) **2**-745d.
— frondosa : *see* Dak.
Buteoninae : *see* Buzzard.
Buteo vulgaris : *see* Buzzard, common.
Butera, It. **15**-4 (E6).
Butler (surveyor) **9**-735d.
Buteshire, co., Scot. : *see* Bute, co.
Butex **22**-637d.
Bütgenbach, Ger. **11**-808 (I.j7).
Buthia Buthe, S.Af. **3**-504b.
Buthan, riv., Arab. **18**-66a.
Buthéroo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Buthidae **2**-303d.
Buthier, riv., It. **26**-242 (C5); **2**-158c.
Buthotrephis **5**-554b.
Buthrotum, Gr. (Attica) **4**-879b.
—, Gr. (Epirus) : *see* Butrinto.
—, lake, Gr. : *see* Butrinto, lake.
Buthus **2**-303d; circulatory system **2**-296c, **24**-410b.
— australis : *see* Desert scorpion.
Buti, It. **15**-9c.
Butiaba, Ugan. **27**-557 (B2); **27**-559c.
Butin, Ulysse Louis Auguste **20**-505a.
Butleigh, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
**BUTLER** (family), earls of Ormond, &c. **4**-879b; **14**-772b; **14**-775c. *See also* Ormond, dukes, earls, marquesses of.
—, **ALBAN 4**-881a.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 4**-881b; in American Civil War **1**-823d, **1**-827a, **21**-302b.
—, **CHARLES 4**-881d; **21**-408d.
—, Sir Edmund **8**-98d.
—, Eleanor, Lady **8**-996c.
—, Elizabeth, Lady **20**-500d; **4**-888b.
—, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 8th baron : *see* Cowper, F. T. de Grey Cowper, 7th earl.
—, **GEORGE 4**-882a.
—, Henry Montagu **4**-882a.
—, James, earl of Ormonde : *see* Wiltshire, James Butler, earl of.
—, John (Amer. soldier) **15**-475b; **15**-821b; **28**-878c.
—, **JOSEPH 4**-882b; **9**-635c; **2**-191d; ethics **9**-831a; Hume contrasted **13**-877c; Hutcheson's influence **14**-11c, **14**-12b; on immortality **14**-337b; theism **26**-754a.
—, **NICHOLAS MURRAY 4**-885c.
—, Piers **8**-98d.
—, Richard (general) **4**-888c.
—, Richard, Viscount Mountgarret : *see* Mountgarret, Richard Butler, viscount.
—, **SAMUEL** (author) **4**-887c.
—, **SAMUEL** (bishop) **4**-887b.
—(Boteler), **SAMUEL** (poet) **4**-885d; **9**-630b.
—, Theobald Walter : *see* Walter, Theobald.
—, Thomas, earl of Ossory : *see* Ossory, Thomas Butler, earl of.
—, Walter (soldier) **6**-85d; **15**-475c.
—, **WILLIAM ARCHER 4**-888a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS 4**-888b.
—, Zebulon **15**-821a; **28**-878c.
Butler, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
—, O. **20**-28 (E-F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
**BUTLER**, Pa. **4**-888b; **21**-106 (C4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
Butler Co., Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (A-B6).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B-C4).
**BUTLER** (servant) **4**-888c.
**BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE 4**-888d.
Butler Center, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Green, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Butler of Bewsey, barons of Warrington : *see* Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of.
Butler of Oversley, Ralph : *see* Boteler.
Butlerow, Alexander Michailovich **6**-402d; **6**-37d; on ketones **15**-762b; on tertiary alcohols **1**-528b.
Butlers, isl., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
Butler's Court, estate, Bucks. : *see* Gregorics.
Butler's motor cycle **18**-915b (fig.).
Butlerville, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Butler von Clonebough, count **4**-881a.
Butler Wash, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E5).
Butley, Red crag of (geol.) **21**-847b.
Butmir, Aus.Hung. **4**-888d; **9**-80d; **21**-346c.
Buto, Egy. **4**-888d; **9**-80d.
Butomus : *see* Flowering rush.
Buton, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **5**-595c.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4-3); **5**-597a; **5**-598d.
Bütow, Ger. **11**-808 (F1).
**BUTRINTO**, Turk. **4**-889a; **27**-426 (B3); **12**-440 (B1).
—, bay, Adriatic **4**-889a.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **1**-482c.
Butrite **17**-423a.
Bütschelegg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Bütschli, O. : on cystoflagellata **7**-708d; protoplasm **22**-478d, **16**-601b; protozoan phylogeny **22**-488c.
Butser, hill, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5); **8**-460c.
But-shikan : *see* Sikandar.
Butsuji zenshi (Jap. priest) **15**-223b.
Bütswil, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Butt, Captain **1**-788b.
—, Clara **19**-85a.
—, **ISAAC 4**-889b; **14**-781d; Parnell and **20**-855c.
**BUTT** (dict.) **4**-889b.
— (in carpentry) **15**-482d.
— (in forging) **10**-664d; **28**-501a.
— (in leather trade) **16**-335d.
Buttaboogy, Matteo **19**-191a.
Buttahatchee, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Buttauf, El (Asochis), Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **11**-404a; **20**-601c.
**BUTTE**, Mont. **4**-889c; **14**-276 (C3); copper mines **7**-111c, **7**-338d.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
**BUTTE** (phys. geog.) **4**-889d.
Butte City, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C-D2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
— Creek, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E2-3).
— des Morts, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E4); **20**-349d.
— Falls, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
Buttelstedt, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Buttenman cups **8**-583c.
Butter, A. E. **15**-531d; **1**-94c.
—, Nathaniel **19**-553a.
**BUTTER 4**-889d; **20**-47a; adulteration **1**-230b; Australasian trade **4**-613c; bacteria **3**-167d; Canadian trade **5**-154d; Denmark trade **8**-26b; factories **7**-754a; food values **8**-216b; legal restrictions **7**-754c; making and composition **7**-750b, **13**-452d; preservatives **1**-225a; Reichert-Meisel value **20**-50a; scoop **7**-751d (fig.); standard of purity **7**-755d; tests **20**-50a; United Kingdom trade **7**-758a, **7**-760b, **20**-50c; United States trade **7**-761a, **1**-229a; use for anointing **2**-79d; worker **7**-751d (fig.).

Butter-and-eggs (bot.) 19-239a.
Butter and Margarine Act 27-133a.
Butterball : *see* Buffel-headed duck.
Butter Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
BUTTERCUP 4-890a; 22-897a; inflorescence 10-556a (fig.).
BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL 4-890a.
—, WILLIAM 4-890b; 2-433b; 2-701a; Balliol College 20-407a; Perth cathedral 21-260c.
Butterfield, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-508 (C5).
BUTTERFLY 4-890c; 16-475b (figs.); 16-476c; Alpine forms 1-754d; coloration 16-469c; distribution 16-470a; duration of life 16-975c; maxillae 13-419c; metamorphosis 18-222b; scales 16-466b (fig.); variations 1-116d. *See also* Lepidoptera.
— finch 11-100a.
— head-dress 7-239d.
— orchis 20-172c.
Butterine : *see* Margarine.
Butterleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Buttermere, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-89c; 9-411b; geology 7-625a.
Buttermilk 7-761b; 7-746b.
Buttermilk Channel, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Buttermia, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Butternut, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
BUTTER-NUT (Caryocar nuciferum) 4-890c; 19-918c.
— (Juglans cinerea): *see* White walnut.
Butter of antimony : *see* Antimony chloride.
— of tin : *see* Tin, butter of.
Buttershaw, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Butterstone, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Butterton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Butter Towers (Tours de beurre) 10-196d.
— tree 26-379a.
Buttewick, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
BUTTERWORT 4-890c.
Butterworth, Edwin 7-283c.
Butterworth, Cape Col. 25-426 (19); 15-629c.
—, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BUTTERY (dict.) 4-890d.
Buttes, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Switz. 26-913 (B3).
Buttes-Chaumont, Fr. 20-804 (B1 and E1); 20-810b.
— Chaumont, Parc des, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1); 20-807a.
Butteur (in pelota) 21-76d.
Butte Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Buttevant, David Barry, viscount : *see* Barrymore, David Barry, viscount.
Buttevant, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-119b.
Butthorn (starfish) 25-796b.
Butti, Enrico Annibale 14-912c.
Buttington : battle (893) 1-583a.
Buttler Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
BUTTMANN, PHILIPP KARL 4-890d.
Buttock 1-942c.
Buttock Point, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Butt of Lewis, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
Button, Sir Thomas 21-942c.
Button, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
BUTTON 4-891a; 7-238c; badge of rank 17-558d, 6-184a; of foils 9-669a.
— bush 19-557a.
— gall 11-425b.
— quail 22-709a; 3-977c; 24-746c; distribution 3-974a.
— snake-root 25-285b.
Buttonwillow, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Buttonwood 21-714c.
Buttonwoods, R.I. 23-949 (C2); 28-341c.
BUTTRESS (arch.) 4-891d; flying 2-403a.
Butts, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Butts, Battle of the (1644) 12-85c.
Butts Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Butt sling 15-875d.
Buttstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Buttzville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Butuan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Butuntum, It. : *see* Bitonto.
Buturlin, Alexander Borissowitsch 24-721c.
—, Demetrius 7-789b.
Butyan, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
BUTYL ALCOHOLS 4-892a.
— aldehyde 1-532a. *See also* Isobutyl aldehyde.
— carbinol 1-900b.
Butylene 20-76d; isomerism 14-881d.
Butyl isohocyanide 13-738a.
BUTYRIC ACID 4-892a; 20-44a.
Butyrolactone 16-56c; 6-59c; 26-6d.
Butyrometer 7-753d (fig.).
Butyrosperum Parkii : *see* Shea butter tree.
Butzer, Martin : *see* Bucer, Martin.
Bützow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Butztown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Buvarello of Bologna 14-898c.
Buvuma (Uvuma), isl., E.Af. 28-45c.
Buwariye : *see* Abu-Berdi.
Buwayhid (dynasty) : *see* Buyid.
Buxa, India : *see* Baxa.
Buxaceae (bot.) 9-894b.
BUXAR (Bahar), India 4-892b; 14-376 (L7); battle (1764) 14-409a.
Buxbaumia (bot.) 4-707b.
Buxe Fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Buxentum, It. 15-26 (E4); 23-637b.
Buxey, sandbank, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Buxhowden, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 2-938b; 19-223a.
Buxières, Fr. 10-784c.
Buxted, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-167d.
Buxtehude (musician) 3-124c.
BUXTON, JEDEDIAH 4-892c.
—, Sydney 5-132c.
—, SIR THOMAS FOWELL 4-892d; 1-67d; 1-356b.
BUXTON, Derby. 4-893a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-584 (B4); mineral waters 18-518d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
BUXTORF, JOHANNES (the elder) 4-893c; 3-850a; Biblical criticism 3-859b; concordance 6-831b.
—, JOHANNES (the younger) 4-894a; 3-859b.
Buxus balaerica 4-352a.
— sempervirens : *see* Caucasian palms.
— sempervirens : *see* Box.
Buxy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Buy, mt., Scot. 18-960d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-960d.
Buya 21-225b; 5-51c.
Buyantu (Jên-tsung) 6-197b; 18-714c.
Buyantu, riv., China 18-711d.
Buyck, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Buyid (Buwayhid), dynasty 5-51c; 17-412d; Mahommedan institutions 17-412c, 17-422b.
BUYING IN 4-894d.
Buyl (family) 5-731b.
Buys, Paul 13-609d; 13-596c.
BUYS BALLOT'S LAW 4-894d; 18-284c.
Buysse, Cyril 10-495d.
Buyster, C. (sculptor) 24-499d.
Buyukderé (Constantinople) 7-9c.
Buyuk Djamia, mosque, Sofia 25-344d.
Buyukhiman, vil., Turk. As. 2-565 (B1).
Buyuni, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Buyur, lake, China : *see* Buirnor.
Buz (tribal name) 11-581b.
Buzan (Seljuk general) 24-611a.
Buzançais, Philippe de Chabot, count of : *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
Buzançais, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Buzancy, Fr. 10-778 (G2); battle (1870) 1-498b; horse-breeding 2-451a.
Bu Zarea, mt., Alg. 1-654d.
Buzaun : *see* Busine.
Bu-Zeima, oasis, Libyan desert 27-289b.
Buzen (Hosbu), prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Buzet, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 17-16d.
BUZEU, Rum. 4-894d; 23-826 (C2).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827b.
—, pass, Hung. : *see* Bodza Pass.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827b; 23-826b.
Buzghol-khana, pass, C.Asia 13-526b.
Buzhans, people 28-195b.
Buzi, tribe 16-542a.
Bu-Zian (sheikh) 1-652a.
Buzinjurd, Pers. : *see* Bujnurd.
Buzizi, Rum. : *see* Buzeu.
BUZOT, FRANCOIS NICOLAS Léonard 4-895a; 12-50b.
Buzuluk, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-103c.
—, dist., Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Buzur-Assur (king) 3-107b.
BUZZARD 4-895b.
Buzzard's, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F4-3); 17-851c.
— Bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Roost Gap, pass, Ga. 7-779c.
Buzzi, J. B. 26-266a.
B.V. (pseud.) : *see* Thomson, James.
B.V.M. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Bwana Mkubwa Mine, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C2).
Bwela, dist., Bel.Congo 12-293b.
Bwich, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Bwich-y-ddwy-faen, pass, Wales 7-70b.
Bwich-y-Groes, mt., Wales 4-416d.
By, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Byamee (myth.) 27-80a.
Byam Martin, isl., N.Am. 21-938 (A1).
Byang, Rum. : *see* Van.
Byandovan, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Byang-tang, dist., Tib. : *see* Chang-tang.
Byars, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Bybee, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
By-bidding (dict.) 2-895c.
Byblis 14-644c.
Bybius, Syr. : *see* Jebeil.
Bybloni (plant) : *see* Papyrus.
Bycanetes 12-616b.
Byczyna : battle (1588) 28-954d.
Byddell, John (publisher) 3-900a.
Bydogoszcz, fort, Ger. 15-915c.
Bydżow, New, Aus. : *see* New Bydżow.
Bye (dict.) 7-439a.
Bye (Arian sect) 23-886c.
Bye-law : *see* By-law.
Byelaya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, mts., Russ. As. 24-276b; 15-643b.
—, riv., Russ. (Cauc.) 23-874 (II. B1); 15-934d.
—, riv., Russ. (Orenberg) 23-872 (I5).
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (F3).
BYELAYA TSERKOV, Russ. 4-895c; 23-874 (I. C2).
BYELEV, Russ. 4-895c; 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
BYELGOROD, Russ. (Kursk) 4-895d; 23-872 (E5); 15-953c.
—, Russ. (Bessarabia) : *see* Akkerman.
—, Turk. : *see* Berat.
Byelki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Byelkovo, isl., Arct. 21-961 (B1); 25-10 (I1); 19-536d.
Byelo-Fontan, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
— Ostrov, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
— Ozero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 9-910c.
Byelopolye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
Byeloserkovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
BYELOSTOK (Bialystok), Russ. 4-895d; 23-872 (B5); 2-140c.
Byelovitsa, forest, Russ. 4-11d; 12-611a.
Byelovodsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Byelo Vyska, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Byelo Yanisal, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Byeloye, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Byelozerak, Russ. 23-872 (I. E3).
Byelsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 12-611b.
Byeltsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Byelukha, mt., Russ. As. 27-420 (G2); 19-914b.
Byelyi, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
— Gorod, Russ. (Moscow) 18-891d.
— yar, Russ. 24-108c.
Bye Plot 28-414a; 11-469a.
Byer, O. 20-26 (E6).
"Byerly Turk" (horse) 13-719b.
Byerock, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Byers, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I. 1-2).
Byerstown, Queens 2-960 (H3).
Bye-stakes 3-482c.
Byesville, O. 20-26 (G5).
BYEZHETSK, Russ. 4-896a; 23-872 (E4).
Byfield, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-853a.
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Byfjord, fjord, Nor. 3-772c.
Byfleet, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Byford, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Bygdeå, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bygdinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bygdö, penin., Nor. 6-280a.
Bygland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Byglandsfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
*Bygmester Solnaes* (Ibsen) : see *Master-builder.*
Byhalia, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Byington, Cyrus 14-479c.
Byington, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Bykle, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Byland, Yorks. 23-398a.
—, Abbey, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-933d; 28-520b.
— with Wass, Yorks. 12-392d.
BY-LAW 4-896a; 9-432b.
Bylazora (Koprili, Veles), Turk. 20-447a; 15-898a.
Bylchau, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Byler, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
BYLES, MATHER (sen.) 4-896a.
—, Mather (jun.) 4-896b.
Byllynge, Edward 19-509d, 21-101a.
Bylot, Robert 21-942c; 13-850c; 3-192c.
Bylot, isl., Can. 5-160 (O1).
Bylov, Russ. As. 16-417b.
Byne, hill, Scot. 3-75b.
Byne, George, Viscount Torrington : *see* Torrington.
—, John, earl of Strafford : *see* Strafford.
—, JOHN (admiral) 4-896b; 23-427d; 24-722a.
Byng Inlet, Can. 20-214 (D2).
BYNKERSHOEK, CORNELius van 4-896d; 14-697b; territorial waters theory 28-409c, 13-445a.
Bynum, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-278 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Byon (rock) 23-812c.
Byoritesu, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Byram, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, park, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Byramgore Reef, Lac.Is. 14-382 (D-E14).
BYRD, WILLIAM (musician) 4-896d; 26-378c; 19-82b.
—, William (Amer. soldier) 21-301a; 23-310d; 1-831b.
Byrd, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Byrds Creek, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Byrdstown, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Byreburn, Scot. 8-663d.
Byrenlope, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Byrhtferth (monk) 9-609b.
Byrne, Charles (giant) 11-926d; 13-941c.
—, L. W. 8-438a.
—, Nicholas 19-557a.
—, Oliver 26-333c; 16-875c.
Byrne (coat of mail) 4-592a.
Byrnedale, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Byrness, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Byrnetown, Natal 19-263d.
Byrnie (armour) 2-585d.
BYROM, JOHN 4-897c; 12-911c; hymns 14-195c.
—, John : shorthand system 24-1010a.
Byromville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Byron, Anna Byron, Lady 4-900a; 28-520d.
—, Augusta : *see* Leigh, Hon. Augusta.
Byron, Augusta Ada : *see* Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of.
—, Catherine 4-898a.
—, GEORGE GORDON Byron, 6th baron 4-897d; 9-638a; dramatic works 8-531b; *Memoirs* 18-811b; monuments in Greece 18-607c, 2-832 (map), 2-840d; Murray's connexion 19-41d; tomb 13-848d.
—, HENRY JAMES 4-905d.
—, JOHN BYRON, 1st baron 4-906a.
—, HON. JOHN (vice-admiral) 4-906b; 1-846a; 10-153a.
—, John (captain) 4-898a.
—, William Byron, baron 12-360b; 8-641c.
Byron, Ark. 2-552 (D1)
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1)
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, str., N.G. 19-487 (F1); 19-520c.
— Bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Center, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Byrranga, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F1); 25-12d; 25-11d.
Byrsa, N.Af. 5-426d.
Byrum, Den. 8-34 (D1).
Byshottles, Dur. 8-707d.
Byske, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bysmalith (dict.) 16-37c.
Bysset, Abacuck 24-459b.
Bysshe, Sir Edward 26-141c.
Byssocardium 16-123d.
Byssolite 2-714d.
Byssus 19-94b; 16-113a.
Bystrzyca, riv., Russ. 15-645b.
BYSTRÖM, JOHAN NIKLAS 4-906c.
Bystrzyca, riva., Aus. 3-4 (I.2).
Bytham, Little, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-714d.
*By the Waters of Babylon* (Camoens) 5-1118a.
Bythoceras 11-515d.
Bythom, Ger. : *see* Benthen.
Bythos (gnosticism) 12-156a.
Bythotiara 14-151c.
Bythotisidae 14-151c.
Bythotrephes azovicus 5-454a.
Bythotrephis worstoniensis 20-525b.
Byti (title) 21-346c.
Bytton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Bytown, Can. : *see* Ottawa, Can.
BYTOWNITE 4-906c.
BYWORD, WILLIAM 4-906d.
Byworth 25-467b.
Byzacium (Byzacena), prov., N.Af. 23-649 (C-D3); 3-359d; 5-194c.
Byzant : *see* Bezant.
Byzantine architecture 4-907c (Plates); 4-907a; 2-232a; capitals 5-277a; early 2-385d; in Dalmatia 7-774a; in France 2-434a; in Spain 2-399d; in Venice 27-996b; vaulting 27-958b; windows 28-712d.
BYZANTINE ART 4-906d; 14-274c; enamel 9-363c; ivory 15-96c; miniatures 18-524a; mosaic 18-95a; plate 21-796b; sculpture 24-490c; silk-weaving 28-450b.
— Empire : *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— handwriting 20-558d.
— law 23-520d; 28-950a.
— literature : *see under* Greek Literature.
— Rite 16-796d; St Basil's reforms 3-467a.
— school of medicine 18-45b; 26-127a.
Byzantinismus (dict.) 11-890d.
Byzantinus : *see* Leontius.
BYZANTIUM, Turk. 4-911a; 23-648 (E2); Alcibiades' capture (408 B.C.) 21-75c; coins 19-880d, 19-887d, 19-896a; siege (339 B.C.) 21-377c, 5-858d; ships 24-865c. *See also* Constantinople.
Byzas (founder of Byzantium) 4-911a.
Bzura, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-930b.
Bzyb, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955b.

# C

C. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
— (chem.) **6**-39b
— (letter) **4**-912a ; **15**-619a.
— (numeral) **19**-867a; **14**-213a.
C.A. (title) **1**-29a.
Ca (chem.) **6**-39b.
Caa-cuys (dict.) **17**-877c.
Caagazu **17**-877c.
Caama : *see* Harthebeest.
Caamaño, Placido **8**-919d.
Caa-miri **17**-877c.
CAB **4**-912c ; **18**-922c.
Caba, It. **15**-26 (C6).
Cabag, head, Scot. : *see* Kebock, head.
**CABAL 4**-913b ; **5**-914b ; **1**-156d.
Caballros, mt., Fr. **5**-559c.
Caballarius **15**-852a.
Caballeria (lit.) **25**-580c.
**CABALLERO, FERNAN 4**-913b ; **25**-587a.
—, José Antonio, Marquis de **25**-554b.
— de Croix **25**-416d.
Caballero (title) **15**-855c.
*Caballero C . . . . El* **25**-580c.
Caballo Blanco, Gust. **5**-678 (A3).
Caballococha, Peru **21**-264 (D1).
—, lake, Peru **17**-7d.
Caballo Cone, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
Caballos, C.Am. : *see* Puerto Cortes.
" Cabal of Naples " **23**-284d ; **12**-689a.
Cabalus **19**-995a.
Cabana, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
Cabañal, El, Sp. : *see* Pueblo Nuevo del Mar.
Cabañas, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
—, harbour, Cu. **7**-595 (B1) ; **7**-595a.
Cabanatuan, P.Is. **21**-395c.
Caban Coch, dam, Wales **3**-985c ; **28**-402c ; **28**-407 (map).
**CABANEL, ALEXANDRE 4**-913d ; **20**-503a.
Cabanes, Jean de **22**-501b.
Cabango, Ang. **6**-923 (C5).
Caban group **16**-829b ; **22**-209b.
Cabani **16**-270a.
Cabanis (naturalist) **20**-319d.
—, **PIERRE JEAN GEORGE 4**-913d ; **11**-142a ; brain theory **18**-226a ; works **6**-854c.
Cabannes, Les, Fr. : *see* Les Cabannes.
Cabaret, isl., Ill. **18**-608 (H2-1).
Cabarita, N.S.W. **26**-280a.
Cabaritta, riv., Jam. **15**-133 (map) ; **15**-132c.
Cabarnis, Gr. : *see* Paros.
**CABARRUS, FRANCOIS 4**-914b ; **15**-525d.
Cabarrus Co., N.C **19**-772 (D2).
**CABASILAS, NICOLAUS 4**-914c.
—, Nilus **24**-81b ; **4**-914c.
Cabasset **13**-248b.
Cabassou : *see* Tatouay.
Cabassous : *see* Tatoua.
Cabat, Louis **20**-503a.
**CABATUAN,** P.Is. **4**-914c ; **21**-392 (D5).
Cabaya : *see* American aloe.
**CABBAGE 4**-914c ; **8**-216b ; **1**-391d.
— aphis **13**-261c (fig.).
— butterfly : *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
— disease **3**-169b.
— lettuce **16**-503b.
— palm **4**-916c ; **4**-445b ; economic value **23**-1003d, **20**-642d ; U.S. **27**-634c.
— rose **23**-730b.
— white butterfly **16**-470b ; **18**-222c (fig.) ; **14**-243b ; in N America **1**-120d.
Cabbala : *see* Kabbalah.
Cabe, riv., Sp. **18**-709c.
Cabeça de Vacca, Alvar Nuñez : *see* Nuñez Cabeza.
Cabecico de Roenas, mt., Sp. **5**-596b.
Cabedello, Braz. **4**-440 (K3) ; **20**-759d.
Cabeira, Turk. : *see* Niksar.
**CABEIRI** (myth.) **4**-916c ; **13**-369b ; **24**-117d.
Cabeiro, pount, Azores **3**-83 (III.).
Cabell, Joseph Carrington **28**-126a.
—, William A. **12**-902c.
—, William Lewes **10**-218d.
Cabell Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Cabellinho **3**-84c.
Cabellio, Gaul **5**-561d.
Caberea **22**-42c.
Cabernet **28**-721b.
**CABER TOSSING 4**-917a.
Caberry, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Cabestaing, Guilhem de **7**-307b ; **27**-310c.
**CABET, ETIENNE 4**-917b ; **6**-793b.
Cabetes, tribe **4**-455a.
Cabeza del Buey, Sp. **25**-530 (C3) ; **3**-181d.
Cabeza del Inca, mt., S.Am. : *see* Picacho, El.
Cabeza del Moro, mt., Sp. **25**-528b.
Cabeza del viego **4**-926a.
Cabeza de Vaca, Nuñez : *see* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro.
Cabezera de valle, dist., Bol. **4**-170a.
Cabezón, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D2).
— de la Sal, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Cabezuela, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Cabildo, Chil. **1**-151b.
Cabildo (dict.) **6**-154a ; **1**-807b.
Cabillonum, Fr. : *see* Chalon-sur-Saône.
**CABIN** (dict.) **4**-917c.
Cabin Branch, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
Cabinet, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—, mts., Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (A1-B2).
**CABINET** (furniture) **4**-917d ; **11**-364 (Pl. III., fig. 3) ; carved **28**-794d, **28**-793 (Pl. II.), **28**-795c.
— (photograph) **4**-918a.
**CABINET** (political) **4**-918d ; **9**-543a ; **12**-295a ; prime minister **22**-337c ; Privy Council **18**-542c ; Walpole's work **9**-545c ; William III. **28**-663c ; U.S. **27**-656b.
*Cabinet du Roi* **4**-917d.
**CABINET NOIR 4**-920a.
" Cabinet " theory (book-collecting) **4**-223c.
Cabin John, Md. **17**-828 (E3).
Cabira, Asia M. : *see* Niksar.
Cabiri (myth.) : *see* Cabeiri.
Cabita, bay, Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
Cabiuna : *see* Dalbergia nigra.
**CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 4**-920a ; **1**-840d ; **19**-768a.
Cable, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
**CABLE** (chain) **4**-920b.
— (rope) **23**-713d.
— electric : capacity **9**-244c ; manufacture **28**-738d ; power **22**-235b, **9**-197c ; telegraph **26**-512b.
—, electric submarine **26**-527b ; **26**-522c ; Atlantic **9**-187a, **12**-237b, **10**-321a ; Bright **4**-567a ; Kelvin **15**-722a ; telephone **26**-554c.
— holder **5**-292b.
— **MOULDING 4**-921b ; **14**-428c.
— railway **22**-836b.
— stock : *see* Capstan.
— traction **27**-120b ; **27**-161b.
— ways **7**-62d.
Cabling **10**-583d.
Cabo, Braz. **21**-178c.
— Blanco, Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
**CABOCHE, SIMON 4**-921c ; **10**-822b.
Cabochiens **5**-919d ; **10**-822b.
Cabochon, en **16**-196b ; **1**-712c.
Cabo Frio, Braz. **23**-355c.
— Oesto, Arg. **2**-462 (C5).
Cabook **16**-241a.
Cabool, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Cabo Raso, Arg. **2**-462 (C5).
Caborns, Ind. **14**-422 (B9).
Cabo Santo, W.I. : *see* Cap Haitien.
**CABOT, GEORGE 4**-921c.
—, **JOHN 4**-921d ; **11**-626b, American discoveries **1**-806c, **19**-482c ; Arctic exploration **21**-939d ; Bristol tower **4**-580c ; ship of **24**-865b.
—, **SEBASTIAN 4**-922d ; **11**-626b ; Arctic exploration **21**-940a ; Paraguay discovered **20**-758c.
Cabot, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ntd. **19**-479 (B2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3) ; **27**-1026d.
—, head, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
—, Ntd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, str., Can. **19**-479 (A2-3) ; **24**-22d.
Cabot (measure) **28**-491b.
**CABOTAGE** (dict.) **4**-923b.
Cabot cloth **7**-277b.
Caboto, Giovanni : *see* Cabot, John.
Cabourg, Fr. **8**-331c.
Cabourne, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2).
**CABRA,** Sp. **4**-923c ; **25**-530 (C4).
—, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (C9).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C4) ; **1**-428c.
Cabrach, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, Buck of, mt., Scot. : *see* Buck of Cabrach.
Cabral, Gonzalo Velho **3**-85a ; **13**-296b.
—, José Maria **24**-195a.
—, Pedro Alvarez **11**-625c ; Brazil expedition **1**-806c, **4**-454a ; Indian expedition **14**-404d.
—, Silva **21**-579a.
Cabras, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map) ; **11**-287d.
—, isl., Az. **3**-83 (II.).
Cabrera, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A2) ; **22**-134d.
Cabrejas, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Cabrella, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Cabrera, Juan **25**-598c.
—, Luis Geronimo **7**-141c.
—, Manuel Estrada **12**-664b.
—, **RAMON 4**-923c ; **25**-557b.
Cabrera, isl., Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G3) ; **3**-249b.
—, mts., Sp. **1**-714b.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Cabreras : *see* Azores.
Cabrerizos, Sp. **24**-57c (plan).
Cabriel, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E3) ; **15**-534d.
Cabrières, Fr. **8**-126b ; **22**-505c.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez **11**-626d ; **5**-16d.
Cabriole leg **6**-237d.
Cabriolet **5**-403c.
Cabrit, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
Cabrita **16**-826b ; **23**-161d.
Cabrobo, Braz. **4**-440 (I4).
Cabrugal, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia.
Cabul, Afg. and Pal. : *see* Kabul.
Cabulla : *see* American aloe.
Cabullal, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia.
Caburrum, It. : *see* Cavour.
Cabusa, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E8).
Cabuya : *see* Agave fibre.
Cabuyaro, S.Am. **6**-701 (B3).
Cacaaca, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B3) ; **4**-168b.
Cacaguateque, mt., C.Am. **24**-96c.
Cacalia kleinia **5**-173b.
Cacao : *see* Cocoa.
— blanco : *see* Tiger cacao.
Cacao butter : *see* Cocoa-butter.
— red **6**-630c.
Caçapava, Braz. **23**-358d.
Cacapon, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Cacapon sandstone **27**-630d.
Cacatua **6**-622c.
— galerita : *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— Leadbeateri : *see* Leadbeater's cockatoo.
Cacatuidae (Cacatuinae) : *see* Cockatoo.
Cacau : *see* Cocoa.
Cac-Ba, isl., China **14**-498 (E1).
Caccabe, N.Af. : *see* Cambe.
Caccabis **20**-876d.
— chukar : *see* Chikor.
— petrosa : *see* Barbary partridge.
— rufa : *see* Red-legged partridge.
Caccia, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (A-B4) **1**-653c.
**CACCINI, GIULIO 4**-924a ; **25**-405d.
Caccilla, Port. **25**-530 (B4).
Cacequy, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
Caceres, Alonzo **6**-749d.
—, Andrés **21**-276d.
**CACERES,** Sp. **4**-924b ; **25**-530 (B3).
—, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (D3) ; **21**-787d.
**CACERES,** prov., Sp. **4**-924a ; **25**-530 (B-C3) ; **25**-531d ; **21**-475c.
Cach, riv., Russ.As. **20**-121b.
Cachalot : *see* Sperm-whale.
Cachar (Kachar), India **14**-376 (P7).
**CACHAR** (Kachar), dist., India **4**-924c ; **2**-771c.
Cache, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
— Junction, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
— la Poudre, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Cachee, Port.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3) ; **22**-168c.
—, riv., Port.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3).
Cachexia **17**-462c.
— Africana and aquense : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Cachi, mt., Arg. **1**-963c.
Cachi, Nevados de, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C1).
Cachibou **10**-541c.
Cachillacta, Ec. **8**-913d.
Cachimayo, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B3).
Cachipour, Braz. : *see* Cassipore.
Cachoeira (dict.) **1**-784b.
**CACHOEIRA,** Braz. **4**-924d.
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I5).
— do Itapemirim, Braz. **4**-440 (I7) ; **9**-775b.
Cachoeirinha, Braz. **4**-440 (D1).
Cacholong **20**-121b.
Cachou de Laval **8**-747c.
Cachuca (dict.) **7**-798c.
Cacio-cavallo cheese **15**-10c.
Cacique, mt., Chil. **1**-962b.
Cacique (title) : *see* Curaca.
Cacique Mechi, Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
Caciulata, Rum. **23**-827b.
Cackchiqueis, tribe : *see* Cakchiquel.
Cacodyl **2**-653b.
— chloride **2**-653a.
Cacodylic acid **2**-653b.
Cacodyl oxide **2**-652a ; **2**-653b.
Cacoecia gallicolens ; *see* Morova subfasciata.
Cacomantis **7**-610a.
Cacomistle **5**-373a : **28**-1013a ; fossil relatives **5**-376b.
Caconda, Ang. **1**-320 (E6) ; **2**-39c.
Cacons : *see* Cagots.
Cacory, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Cactaceae (Cacti) : *see* Cactus.
**CACTUS 4**-924d ; **9**-664d ; U.S. **27**-634c.
— dahlia **7**-732c.
— Pereskia : *see* Barbados gooseberry.
Cactus Plain, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Cactus wren **27**-634b.
Cacu, Peru **21**-264 (C3).
Caculo-Cabaza, mt., Ang. **2**-38d.
Cacus (myth.) **13**-347a.
Cad (dict.) **4**-928c.
Cadair Arthur, mt., Wales : *see* Ren y Fan.
— Mynachdy, mt., Wales **2**-17c.
— Rhys Goch o'e Eyrie, rock, Wales **3**-614a.
Cadalso, Sp. **12**-103a.
**CADALSO VAZQUEZ, JOSE 4**-926d.
Cadalus, Peter : *see* Honorius II.
**CADAMOSTO, ALVISE 4**-927a.
Cadan, Aus. : *see* Kaaden.
—, treaty of **28**-858a.
Cadastral survey **4**-927b.
**CADASTRE** (law) **4**-927b.
Cadaval, N. A P. de Portugal-Mello, duke of **22**-149a.
Cadaverine **1**-857b.
Cadboll of Hilltown, Scot. **23**-743b.
Cadbury, George **19**-559c.
Cadder, Scot. **24**-418 (C3) ; **16**-137d.
Caddie (golf) **4**-928c.
Caddington, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B3) ; palaeolithic remains **2**-346a.
**CADDIS FLY 4**-927b ; **19**-438b ; **19**-440b ; affinities **16**-471a ; development **13**-426a ; phylogeny and relationships **13**-434d.
— **WORM 4**-927b.
Caddo, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, lake, La. and Tex. **26**-690 (N3) ; **17**-773a.
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (A1) ; natural gas **26**-688a ; petroleum field **17**-54d.
**CADDO,** tribes **4**-927d ; **14**-459b ; distribution **14**-454a ; wars **14**-477d.
Caddoa, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Caddo Co., Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58(D3).
— Gap, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
— Mills, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D7).
Caddonfoot, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Caddon Water, riv., Scot. **24**-612d.
Caddy : *see* Tea-caddy.
**CADE, JOHN** (Jack) **4**-927d ; **9**-515d.
Cade, hulle de **5**-595b.
Cadeleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Cadell (of S. Wales) **5**-355b ; **28**-262b.
—, Robert **1**-26a ; **6**-981d.
Cadell, bay, India **4**-840 (B6) : **1**-955c.
Cademuir, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; battle (530) **21**-39c.
**CADENABBIA,** It. **4**-928a ; **15**-4 (B2) ; **26**-242 (G5).
**CADENCE 4**-928a ; **13**-3a ; **6**-826b ; 16th-century music **19**-75c ; strong and weak **23**-280c.
— (troubadour) **22**-497d.
Cadenet, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Cadenza : *see* Cadence.
Caderas, J. F. **26**-266a.
Cadereyta, Mex. **22**-743a.
— Jiminez, Mex. **19**-845c.
**CADER IDRIS,** mt., Wales **4**-928c ; **9**-428 (V. D2) ; geology **20**-237c.
Cades, La. **17**-54 (C3).
Cadesia : *see* Kadisiya, Turk As.
Cadet, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
**CADET** (dict.) **4**-928b.
— corps **4**-928c.
Cadets (Russ. pol. party) **23**-910b.

**Cadets** (American slang) **22**-463d.
**Cadet's** fuming liquid : *see* Cacodyl oxide.
**Cadets of the Cross** : *see* Florentines.
**Cadett, J.** **21**-514d.
**Cadge** (falconry) **10**-142a.
**CADGER** (dict.) **4**-928c.
**CADI** **4**-928c; **17**-413b; Persia **21**-199c; training **26**-105b.
—, Grand, in Egypt **9**-29c.
**Cadi, nts., Sp.** **25**-530 (F1); **3**-391a.
**Cadibona, pass, Fr. and It.** : *see* Altare.
**Cadillac, A. L. de la M.** **8**-115d; **18**-939c.
**Cadillac, Fr.** **10**-778 (D5); castle **12**-49b.
**CADILLAC, Mich.** **4**-928c; **18**-372 (E5).
**Cadinene** **26**-652d.
**Cadiou, Fr.** **25**-963c.
**Cadishead, Lancs.** **16**-139 (D3).
**Cadiz, Fla.** **4**-928d.
**CADIZ, Sp.** **4**-929b; **25**-530 (B4); Cortes **25**-555b; dockyards **8**-366c; naval mutiny **25**-558a; observatory **19**-958b; rising (1873) **5**-470b; siege (1810) **21**-93a. *See also* Gades.
—, bay, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
—, gulf, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
**CADIZ,** prov., Sp. **4**-928d; **25**-530 (C4); **25**-531d.
**Cadju tree** : *see* Cashew tree.
**Cadman, George** **24**-824a.
**Cadmea, Thebes** **26**-741b; **12**-426d.
**Cadmia** (min.) **4**-966d.
**Cadmilus** : *see* Hermes.
**CADMIUM** **4**-930c; alloys **1**-705a; detection **6**-662b; spectrum **14**-693b.
— borotungstate **8**-49b.
— carbonate **4**-931b.
— chloride **4**-931a.
— cyanide **7**-680d.
— hydroxide **4**-931a.
— iodide **4**-931a; **9**-219d.
— nitrate **4**-931b.
— oxide **4**-931a; **6**-662a; in Sardinia **12**-549d.
— sodium compound : *see* Sodium - cadmium compound.
— sulphate **4**-931a.
— sulphide **4**-931a.
— yellow **21**-598d; **21**-599c; **4**-931a.
**CADMUS** (Greek hero) **4**-931b; **2**-240d; **15**-278d; Santorin **24**-196b; serpent attributes **24**-677b.
— (name of Hermes) : *see* Hermes.
**Cadmus, mt., Turk.As.** **2**-760 (C4); **2**-757c; **5**-330a.
**CADMUS OF MILETUS** **4**-931d.
**Cadoc, St** **28**-261d; **12**-75c.
**Cadogan, George Henry Cadogan, 5th earl** **4**-932b; **14**-786d.
—, **WILLIAM CADOGAN, 1st earl** **4**-931d; **25**-604c; **Oudenarde** **20**-377d.
**Cadogna (painter)** **23**-721b.
**Cadoi, Asia M.** **21**-544a.
**Cadol, Edouard** **2**-640a.
**Cadolaus, Peter** : *see* Honorius II.
**Cadopus, Cadoor, dist., India** : *see* Kadur, India.
**Cadoret (battle)** **5**-932d.
**Cadorische Alps, mts., Aus.** : *see* Dolomites.
**Cadorna, G. Raffaele** **15**-60d.
**Ca' d'Oro, palace, Venice** **27**-998d.
**Cadosia, N.Y.** **19**-596 (E3-4).
**Cadott, Wis.** **28**-740 (B4).
**Cadotte, lake, Can.** **1**-500 (A1).
**CADOUDAL, GEORGES** **4**-932c; **19**-199a, **24**-241b.
**Cadouin, Fr.** **10**-778 (E5); abbey **8**-424c.
**Cadours, Fr.** **10**-778 (E6).
**Cadoxton, Wales** **3**-446a; **19**-322b.
**Cadrans** **16**-197b.
**CADRE** (dict.) **4**-932c.
**Cadres, loi des** **10**-795b.
**Cadron Creek, riv., Ark.** **2**-552 (C2).
**Caduca** **23**-562c.
**Caducaria Lex** : *see* Julia et Papia Poppaea Lex.
**Caducator** **4**-932d; **13**-311c.
**CADUCEUS** **4**-932c.
**CADUCOUS** **4**-932d; **10**-563b.
**Cadulus** **24**-300a.
**Cadurc** (chancellor) **17**-36a.
**Caduri, tribe** **23**-649 (C2); **22**-742b.
**Caducum** **22**-742c.
**Cadus** **5**-724a.
**Cadusians (Caduśii), tribe** **18**-21a; revolt against Persia **21**-211d.
**Cadwallawn** (Caedwalla, of Wales) **21**-86d; in Northumbria **19**-793c; **9**-7d; Oswald's victory **20**-364a.
— (of Wessex) **28**-534c; **26**-168c.
**Cadwell, Ill.** **14**-304 (D4).
**Cadwgan ab Bleddyn ab Cynfyn (Cynvyn)** **28**-516d; **9**-137a.
**Cadworth, dist., Wilts.** **28**-699b.
**Cady, Daniel** **25**-783d.
**Cadyanda, Asia M.** **17**-152a.
**Cadzow, castle, Scot.** **12**-592c; **2**-926d.
**Caecidae** **11**-516a.
**Caecilia (family)** : *see* Metellus.
**Caecilia (mother of Lucullus)** **17**-110a.
**CAECILIA (zool.)** **4**-932d.
**Caecilia, Castra (Roman camp) Sp.** **4**-924c.
**CAECILIA, VIA (ancient road), It.** **4**-933c; **15**-26 (D3); **15**-27b.
**Caecilia Didia, lex** **19**-34b.
**Caecilia Metella** **24**-305c; tomb **2**-315b.
**Caecilian (bishop of Carthage)** **13**-790c; **8**-410a; Lateran council **18**-92a.
**Caecilianella** **11**-526c.
**Caecilians** : *see* Apoda.
**Caecilius** : *see* Caecilian.
**CAECILIUS OF CALACTE** **4**-933c.
— **STATIUS** (Statius Caecilius) **4**-933d; Ennius **9**-648a.
**CAECINA, AULUS** **4**-934a; **6**-359a.
— **ALIENUS, AULUS** **4**-934a; Helvetia **13**-254a; Vitellius **28**-147b.
— **Felix** **2**-648c.
**Caecubus, dist., It.** **10**-604a.
**Caecum (anat.)** **1**-664d; **1**-666b; **14**-716b.
— (mollusc) **11**-516a.
**Caecus** : *see* Appius.
**CAEDMON** **4**-934b.
**Caedris, riv., Sard.** **15**-26 (B4).
**Caedwalla** : *see* Cadwallawn.
**Caela sculptoris (astron.)** **7**-714a.
**Caelatura (dict.)** **23**-108b.
**Caelemontanus, Campus, Rome** **23**-586 (D2).
**Caelestinus (popes)** : *see* Celestine.
*Caelestis urbs Jerusalem* (hymn) : *see Urbs beata Hierusalem.*
**Caelestius** **21**-63b; Pelagian doctrines **5**-431d; on sin **25**-137d.
**Caeles Vibenna (Vivenna)** **24**-699c.
**CAELIA** (Ceglie di Bari), It. **4**-936a; **15**-26 (F4).
— (Ceglie Messapica), It. **4**-936a; **15**-26 (F4); population **2**-236d.
**Caelian hill, Rome** **23**-586 (C2); **23**-615a; temple **18**-523a.
**Caelius, Gaius** **6**-357b; Cicero's defence **6**-356b, **6**-554a.
— **Antipater, Lucius** : *see* Antipater, Lucius Caelius.
— **Balbinus, Decimus** : *see* Balbinus.
— **Rufus, Marcus** : *see* Rufus, M. Caelius.
— **Secundus Curio** : *see* Curio.
— **Vibenna** : *see* Caeles Vibenna.
**Caelus (Caelum)** : *see* Uranus.
**CAEN, Fr.** **4**-936a; **10**-778 (D3); **9**-487b; church crypts **7**-564a, **27**-959c; porcelain factory **5**-753c; races **13**-737a; university **27**-759d, **10**-797d.
**Caene (Caenopolis), Egy.** : *see* Kena.
**Caenepolis, Gr.** **12**-440 (D4).
**Caeneus (legend)** **16**-200b.
**Caenina, It.** **16**-270b.
**Caenogenetic** **16**-225c.
**Caenolestes** **17**-781b; skull **17**-781b (fig.).
**Caenomorpha** **14**-561c; **14**-559d (fig.).
**Caenopus** **21**-171a.
**Caenotherium** **2**-698a.
**Caens, isls., N.G.** **19**-487 (G1).
**Caen stone** **3**-513d.
**Caenwulf** : *see* Cœnwulf.
**Caepio, Cn. Servilius** **2**-241d.
—, **QUINTUS SERVILIUS** (consul) **4**-936d.
— **Q. Servilius (quaestor)** **24**-234b.
**Caeracsi, tribe** **11**-830a.
**Caerarianrhod, Wales** **7**-434c.
**Caeratus, riv., Crete** **6**-573c.
**Caerau, Mynydd y, mt., Wales** **12**-73c.
**Caer Bannau, fort, Wales** **4**-436a.
— **Caradoc, camps, Wales** **5**-300a.
— **Caradoc, mts., Salop** : *see* Caradoc.
— **Colwyn, castle, Wales** : *see* Harlech Castle.
**Caerdden, Wales** **23**-795c.
**Caer Drewyn, fort, Wales** **7**-219a.
— **Dyke, canal, Lincs.** **5**-168c; **10**-256d.
**CAERE** (Cervetri), It. **4**-936d; **15**-26 (C3-4); history **23**-623c, **4**-937a, **13**-810c; Ionian vases **12**-476c; rock tombs **5**-498b; temple pillaged **8**-284a. *See also* Cerveteri.
**Caerebidae** : *see* Quit-quit.
**Caereinion, Wales** **18**-785c.
**Caer Isaf, mt.** : *see* Ceri.
**Caerfai group** **5**-85a.
**Caerfyrddin, Wales** : *see* Carmarthen.
**Caer-gai, Wales** **4**-584 (B5); Roman remains **4**-586a.
**Caer Glow, Glos.** : *see* Gloucester.
— **Gwent, Hants.** : *see* Winchester.
**Caergwrle, Wales** **9**-428 (V. E1); castle **10**-522c.
**Caer Gwyn, Wales** **10**-522a.
**Caergybi, mt., Wales** **13**-622a.
**Caer-hyn (Caer-hun), Wales** **4**-584 (B4); **7**-70b; Roman road **4**-585d.
**Caerimoniae** **17**-131c.
**Caerlanrig, Scot.** **24**-412 (E4); **26**-886b.
**Caerlaverock, castle, Scot.** **24**-933d; Ennius **9**-648a.
**CAECINA, AULUS** **4**-934a; **6**-359a.
— **ALIENUS, AULUS** **4**-934a; Helvetia **13**-254a; Vitellius **28**-147b.
— **Felix** **2**-648c.
**Caecubus, dist., It.** **10**-604a.
**Caecum (anat.)** **1**-664d; **1**-666b; **14**-716b.
— (mollusc) **11**-516a.
**Caecus** : *see* Appius.
**CAEDMON** **4**-934b.
**Caedris, riv., Sard.** **15**-26 (B4).
**Caedwalla** : *see* Cadwallawn.
**Caela sculptoris (astron.)** **7**-714a.
**Caelatura (dict.)** **23**-108b.
**Caelemontanus, Campus, Rome** **23**-586 (D2).
**Caelestinus (popes)** : *see* Celestine.
*Caelestis urbs Jerusalem* (hymn) : *see Urbs beata Hierusalem.*
**Caelestius** **21**-63b; Pelagian doctrines **5**-431d; on sin **25**-137d.
**Caeles Vibenna (Vivenna)** **24**-699c.
**CAELIA** (Ceglie di Bari), It. **4**-936a; **15**-26 (F4).
— (Ceglie Messapica), It. **4**-936a; **15**-26 (F4); population **2**-236d.
**Caelian hill, Rome** **23**-586 (C2); **23**-615a; temple **18**-523a.
**Caelius, Gaius** **6**-357b; Cicero's defence **6**-356b, **6**-554a.
— **Antipater, Lucius** : *see* Antipater, Lucius Caelius.
— **Balbinus, Decimus** : *see* Balbinus.
— **Rufus, Marcus** : *see* Rufus, M. Caelius.
— **Secundus Curio** : *see* Curio.
— **Vibenna** : *see* Caeles Vibenna.
**Caelus (Caelum)** : *see* Uranus.
**CAEN, Fr.** **4**-936a; **10**-778 (D3); **9**-487b; church crypts **7**-564a, **27**-959c; porcelain factory **5**-753c; races **13**-737a; university **27**-759d, **10**-797d.
**Caene (Caenopolis), Egy.** : *see* Kena.
**Caenepolis, Gr.** **12**-440 (D4).
**Caeneus (legend)** **16**-200b.
**Caenina, It.** **16**-270b.
**Caenogenetic** **16**-225c.
**Caenolestes** **17**-781b; skull **17**-781b (fig.).
**Caenomorpha** **14**-561c; **14**-559d (fig.).
**Caenopus** **21**-171a.
**Caenotherium** **2**-698a.
**Caens, isls., N.G.** **19**-487 (G1).
**Caen stone** **3**-513d.
**Cænwulf** : *see* Cœnwulf.
**Caepio, Cn. Servilius** **2**-241d.
—, **QUINTUS SERVILIUS** (consul) **4**-936d.
— **Q. Servilius (quaestor)** **24**-234b.
**Caerarianrhod, Wales** **7**-434c.
**Caeratus, riv., Crete** **6**-573c.
**Caerau, Mynydd y, mt., Wales** **12**-73c.
**Caer Bannau, fort, Wales** **4**-436a.
— **Caradoc, camps, Wales** **5**-300a.
— **Caradoc, mts., Salop** : *see* Caradoc.
— **Colwyn, castle, Wales** : *see* Harlech Castle.
**Caerdden, Wales** **23**-795c.
**Caer Drewyn, fort, Wales** **7**-219a.
— **Dyke, canal, Lincs.** **5**-168c; **10**-256d.
**CAERE** (Cervetri), It. **4**-936d; **15**-26 (C3-4); history **23**-623c, **4**-937a, **13**-810c; Ionian vases **12**-476c; rock tombs **5**-498b; temple pillaged **8**-284a. *See also* Cerveteri.
**Caerebidae** : *see* Quit-quit.
**Caereinion, Wales** **18**-785c.
**Caer Isaf, mt.** : *see* Ceri.
**Caerfai group** **5**-85a.
**Caerfyrddin, Wales** : *see* Carmarthen.
**Caer-gai, Wales** **4**-584 (B5); Roman remains **4**-586a.
**Caer Glow, Glos.** : *see* Gloucester.
— **Gwent, Hants.** : *see* Winchester.
**Caergwrle, Wales** **9**-428 (V. E1); castle **10**-522c.
**Caer Gwyn, Wales** **10**-522a.
**Caergybi, mt., Wales** **13**-622a.
**Caer-hyn (Caer-hun), Wales** **4**-584 (B4); **7**-70b; Roman road **4**-585d.
**Caerimoniae** **17**-131c.
**Caerlanrig, Scot.** **24**-412 (E4); **26**-886b.
**Caerlaverock, castle, Scot.** **24**-933d; Ennius **9**-648a.
**Caerlee, fort, Scot.** **14**-577a.
**CAERLEON** (Isca Silurum), Monm. **4**-937b; **9**-428 (V. E4); **4**-584 (B6); **23**-649 (B1); **9**-147c; castle **18**-729a; fishery **18**-729b; ivories discovered at **15**-96c; Roman period **4**-583d, **23**-473d; Synod of Victory **7**-859c.
**CAERNARVILLY, Wales** **4**-937c; **9**-428 (V. E4); castle **5**-478b.
—, dist., Wales **4**-937d.
**Caerphilly cheese** **7**-749d.
**Caer Sant, Wales** **5**-360b.
**Caerswys, Wales** **9**-428 (V. E2); **4**-584 (B5); Roman remains **18**-785c.
**Caeruleum** : *see* Azurite.
**Caerwen, Wales** **2**-17d; geology **10**-522a.
**Caerwent, Monm.** **9**-420 (III. B3); **4**-584 (B6); Roman period **25**-109d, **2**-241d.
**Caer Wrgan, ruin, Wales** **16**-83d.
**Caerwys, Wales** **9**-428 (V. E1); Eisteddfod **9**-137a; Roman traces **10**-522c.
**Caes. isl., Port.** **25**-530 (A-B4);
— **brasiliensis** : *see* Pernambuco wood.
— **brevifolia** **16**-332d.
— **cruenta** **8**-332b.
— **echinata** **6**-705a.
— **ferrea** **14**-839a.
**Caesalpinioideae** **16**-381a; **16**-383c; flower **16**-382a; seed **16**-382d.
**CAESALPINUS** (Cesalpino), **Andreas** **4**-938a; **19**-65c; **1**-931a; sexuality in plants **4**-301b.
**Caesar (title)** **23**-655a.
— **Gaius** **1**-426b; **16**-931c; **16**-811c.
—, **GAIUS JULIUS** **4**-938b; **23**-642b; apotheosis **2**-206d; **23**-580c, **19**-8c; art fostered **23**-480d, **23**-484d, **11**-569b; Brutus **4**-696d; calendar **4**-989d; Catullus' lampoon **5**-543a; Cicero's policy **6**-354b; cipher **7**-565c; clubs abolished **6**-565d; coin-portraiture **19**-894c; Deiotarus **7**-932b; dictatorship **8**-185d, **12**-446d; Druidism **8**-597b; education **23**-653c; Gallic wars **11**-533b, **4**-939c, **10**-802a; games and shows **12**-624d, **11**-445d, **19**-278a; gardens at Rome **23**-586(A3); grammatical treatise **12**-331d; Jews **15**-397a; literary importance **16**-261a, **16**-253c, **22**-451d; medieval legends **4**-942d; municipia **19**-7c; Pompey **22**-57a; Spain **25**-538a; sumptuary reforms **26**-84a.
**CAESAR, SIR JULIUS** **4**-943a; tomb **25**-958a.
—, Julius (cricketer) **7**-440d.
—, Lucius **1**-426b; death **16**-811c.
—, Lucius Julius **7**-381a; **23**-639b.
—, Sextus Julius **15**-397c.
**Caesaraugusta, Sp.** **23**-648 (C2); *see also* Saragossa.
**Caesarea, Cilicia** : *see* Anazarbus.
—, **Mauretania** **23**-648 (C3); *see also* Cherchel, Algeria.
—, **Ravenna** **22**-925c.
— **Augusta, Sp.** : *see* Saragossa.
— **MAZACA, Asia M.** **4**-943b; **2**-760 (F3); carpet weaving **2**-41a; coins **19**-889d; Turks capture **27**-444b.
**Caesarean era of Antioch** : *see* Antioch, Caesarean era of.
**Caesarean Indiction** : *see* Constantinian Indiction.
**CAESAREAN SECTION** (med.) **4**-943c.
**CAESAREA PALAESTINA, Pal.** **4**-943d; **20**-602 (B5); **23**-648 (F3); St Paul **20**-950a; Jewish and Greek quarrels **15**-401a; school and library **20**-653d.
— **PHILIPPI, Pal.** **4**-943d; **23**-648 (F3); Knights Templars **26**-593c; library 4th cent. **16**-548b; Philip the Tetrarch **15**-399a. *See also* Banias.
*Caesarianae* (Cicero) **6**-358d.
**Caesarino, Cesare S.** **1**-106a.
**Caesarini, Julian** : *see* Cesarini.
**Caesarion** : *see* Ptolemy XIV.
**Caesarius (bishop of Arles)** **1**-372a; **20**-147a; Athanasian creed **7**-397c; on missa **17**-849a; pallium **20**-639a; *Statula Ecclesiae antiqua* **5**-195b.
**Caesarobriga, Sp.** **23**-648 (B3); *see also* Talavera de la Reina.
**Caesarodunum, Fr.** : *see* Tours.
**Caesaromagus, Fr.** : *see* Beauvais.
**Caesars, era of** : *see* Spanish era.
**Caesar's Camp (battle, 1793), Fr.** **11**-714b; **25**-603 (map).
— **Camp (battle, 1900), Natal** **16**-62d; **27**-205b.
— **Creek, riv., O.** **20**-26 (C5).
— **Ford, Jersey** **15**-331b.
— **Head, mt., S.C.** **25**-500 (B1); **25**-499d.
**Caesena, It.** : *see* Cesena.
**Caesennius Paetus, L.** : *see* Paetus, Caesennius.
**CAESIUM** **4**-944a; **6**-74d.
— **alum** **4**-944c; **26**-1018c; solubility **1**-767c.
— **borate** **4**-944c.
— **bromide** **4**-944c.
— **carbonate** **4**-944c.
— **chlorides** **4**-944c.
— **fluosilicate** **4**-944c.
— **hydride** **14**-113d.
— **hydroxide** **4**-944c.
— **iodides** **4**-944c.
— **nitrate** **4**-944c.
— **silicofluoride** : *see* Caesium fluosilicate.
— **sulphates** **4**-944c.
— **sulphides** **4**-944c.
**Caesius, Gaius** **2**-762a.
—, **Titus** **2**-762a.
— **Bassus** : *see* Bassus, Caesius.
**Caesobriga** : *see* Caesarobriga.
**CAESPITOSE** **4**-944c.
**CAESTUS** **4**-944c.
**CAESURA** **4**-944d; **27**-1043b; **13**-417d; chanson de geste **11**-111c; trochaic **26**-762b.
**Caetani (Roman family)** : *see* Gaetani.
—, **Onorato, duke of Sermoneta** : *see* Sermoneta.
**Caeté, riv., Braz.** **20**-746c.
**Caetete, Braz.** **4**-440 (H5).
**Caeth (dict.)** **24**-664d.
**Caez, isl., Persian Gulf** : *see* Kish.
**Cafaggiolo, It.** **5**-732d; majolica **5**-734d. **5**-752 (Fl. VI.).
**Caffarino, Tommaso** **5**-525c.
**Caffarus (historian)** **7**-550c.
**CAFFEINE** **4**-945a; **22**-663b; coffee **6**-649a; diuretic action **8**-325c; skin, effect on **27**-95d.
**Caffeone** **6**-649b.
**Caffetannic acid** **6**-649b.
**Caffieri, Francois C.** **4**-945b.
—, **JACQUES** **4**-945b.
—, **Jean Jacques** **4**-945c; **5**-753b.
—, **Philippe** **4**-945b.
**Caffolin, 22**-663d.
**Caffuric acid** **22**-663d.
**Caffyn (cricketer)** **7**-442b.
**Cafiso (measure)** **17**-509d.
**CAFTAN** (costume) **4**-945c.
**Cagayan, P.Is.** **21**-392 (E6).
—, **isl., P.Is.** **21**-392 (C6).
—, **isls., P.Is.** **21**-392 (C6).
—, **lake, P.Is.** **21**-392 (D2); **21**-393a.
—, **prov., P.Is.** **21**-392 (A2-B1 & C-D1).
—, **riv., P.Is.** **21**-392 (C2); **21**-392d.
—, **val., P.Is.** **27**-365a.
—, **tribe, P.Is.** **21**-396a.
—, **Sulu, isl., P.Is.** **21**-392 (B7).
**Cage (croquet)** **7**-504d.
— **(mining)** **18**-535d; **6**-589c.
— **construction** **25**-861d.
— **press-machine** **20**-48c.
**Caggiano, It.** **8**-817d.
**Cagle, Mo.** **18**-608 (B4).
**Caglesville, Ark.** **2**-552 (C2).
**CAGLI, It.** **4**-945c; **15**-4 (D3).
**Cagliari, Paolo** : *see* Paul Veronese.
**CAGLIARI, Sard.** **4**-945d; **15**-4 (B5); ecclesiastical province **24**-216c; university **15**-17a, **27**-762c. *See also* Carales.
—, **gulf, Sard.** **15**-4 (B5).
—, **prov., Sard.** **15**-7b; **15**-7b.
**Cagliari MSS.** **14**-891c.
**CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO, count** **4**-946c
**Cagn (myth.)** **19**-128b; **19**-135c; incarnations **2**-52b; world-creation **19**-142c.
**Cagnes, Fr.** **10**-778 (H6).
**Cagni, Umberto** **21**-952b; route **21**-938 (map).
**CAGNIOLA, MARE LA TOUR, Charles** **4**-947a; **germ theory** **3**-158c; **siren** **16**-647b, **25**-445d; **vaporization** **27**-897d **yeast** **10**-275c.
**Cagniardelle (machine)** **4**-947a.
**CAGNOLA, LUIGI, marchese** **4**-947a.
**Cagnoli, Andrea** **27**-276b.
**Cagny, L. F. B., comte de** : *see* Bouffiers.
**Cago, Hernan** : *see* Oporto.
**CAGOTS, people** **4**-947b.
**Cagsaua, P.Is.** **1**-491d.
**Cagua, mt., P.Is.** **21**-393a.
**Caguairan** : *see* Caigaran.
**Caguas, P.Is.** **21**-392 (C4).
**Caha, mts., Ire.** **14**-744 (B5).
**Cahaba, Ala.** **1**-460 (B3); **3**-983b.
—, **riv., Ala.** **1**-460 (B3).
**CAHER** (Cahir), **Ire.** **4**-947d; **14**-744 (D4).
—, **isl., Ire.** **14**-744 (A3).
**Caherconlish, Ire.** **14**-744 (C4).
**Cahermore, Ire.** **14**-744 (A5).
**Cahersiveen** (Cahirciveen), **Ire** **14**-744 (A5); **15**-759a.
**Cahets** : *see* Cagots.
**Cahier (hist.)** **11**-169b; **25**-804d.
**Cahier de Gerville, Bon Claude** **9**-159b.
**Cahir, Ire.** : *see* Caher.
**Cahirciveen, Ire.** : *see* Cahersiveen.
**CAHITA, tribe** **4**-947d.
**Cahokia, Ill.** **14**-304 (B5); **14**-309b; **earthwork** **4**-947d; **14**-309c; **earthwork** **4**-947d.
**CAHOKIA, tribe** **4**-947d.
— **Creek, riv., Ill.** **14**-304 (C5).
**Cahoon nut** **19**-918a.
— **palm** **19**-918a; **oil** **4**-615d.
— **ridges, dist., Br.Hond.** **4**-615b.
**Cahore, pt., Ire.** **14**-744 (E4).
**CAHORS, city, Fr.** **4**-947d; **10**-778 (E5); **23**-648 (C2); **Chilperic** **4**-684c; **university** **27**-756c.
—, **Causse de, dist., Fr.** **17**-16a.
**Cahorsin, dist., Fr.** : *see* Quercy.
**Cahoun nut** : *see* Cahoon nut.
**Cahuilla, A. (chemist)** **17**-320d.
**Cahtaba** : *see* Kahtaba.
**Cahuapanas, Peru** **21**-264 (B2).
**Cahuenga, Cal.** **17**-14a.
**Cahuilla, tribe** : *see* Kawia.
—, **val., Cal.** : *see* Salton Sink.
— **Indian Reserve, Cal.** **5**-8 (E5).
**Cahun, David Leon** **23**-811c.
**Cahy, riv., Braz.** **4**-440 (B7); **23**-358a.
**Caia, Port.E.Af.** **25**-466 (M1).
—, **riv., Port.** **25**-530 (B3).
**Caianello, It.** **5**-124a.
**Caiaphas (bibl.)** **3**-890a; **15**-400a.
**CAIATIA (Caiazzo), It.** **4**-948c; **15**-26 (E4).
**Caibarien, Cu.** **7**-600d; **23**-81b; sponge fisheries **7**-599d.
**Caiçana, Braz.** **4**-440 (K3).
**Caicara, Braz.** **4**-440 (C2).
—, **Venez.** **27**-989 (B2).

Caicos Is., W.I. **28**-544 (C-D2) ; **27**-468b.
—, passage, W.I. **28**-544 (C2).
Caicus, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3) ; **2**-758a ; **27**-314d.
**CAIETAE PORTUS**, It. **4**-948c; **15**-26 (D4) ; *see also* Gaeta.
Caigaran **7**-597a.
Caiiac, C.As. : *see* Kayalik.
Caillasses **9**-662d ; **11**-670b
Caillaud, John **6**-534d.
Caillaux, Joseph **10**-894a.
Caille, Honoré **2**-83c.
Caillebotte, Gustave **14**-344d ; **26**-24c ; **18**-694b.
Cailletet, L. P. : acetylene **1**-138a ; liquid gases **16**-745c, **16**-757a.
Caillaud, Frédéric **19**-697d , **18**-172b.
**CAILLIE, RENE AUGUSTE 4**-948d.
Caillish, mt., Scot. **25**-206a.
Caillou, bay, La. **17**-54 (C-D4).
—, isl., La. **17**-54 (D4).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (C-D4).
Cailly, riv., Fr. **24**-588d.
Caiman, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
" Caiman " (horse) **13**-732c.
Caiman (zool.) **1**-696c ; **7**-479a; duration of life **16**-975c.
— fissipes : *see* Jacaré of Brazil.
— niger : *see* Jacaré-assu.
— sclerops : *see* Spectacled alligator
Caimanera, port, Cu. **12**-651c.
Caimbadillo **7**-597a.
Caimi (admiral) **15**-73a.
Caimite **12**-825b.
**CAIN 4**-949a ; eponym of Kentes **11**-584b ; parentage tra-ditions **7**-574b, **8**-122b.
—, Auguste **24**-510b.
—, Henri Louis : *see* Lekain.
—, John C **8**-174c.
Cain, riv., Can. **5**-160 (B-C1).
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
*Cain, a Mystery* (Byron) **4**-902b ; copyright **7**-121b ; Dutch translation **7**-728b.
Caina, riv., It. **27**-215a.
Cain Adamnáin **14**-763d.
Cain Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
**CAINE, T. H. HALL 4**-949c.
Caineni, Rum. **23**-831a.
Canesville, Mo **18**-608 (C1).
Caineville, Utah **27**-814 (C4).
Cainganga, tribe **7**-978b.
**CA'ING WHALE 4**-949c ; **5**-774c , skull **5**-769c (fig.).
Cainites (sects) **4**-949c.
Cain Laws **4**-488a ; **14**-763d.
Caitlin, Fr. : *see* Chanon.
**CAINOZOIO 4**-949d ; **11**-669c ; **11**-670a.
Cains, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Cain, Wales **5**-356a.
Caipora, Braz. **4**-440 (A4).
**CAIQUE 4**-950a ; **4**-98c.
Caiquer, riv., Colom. **8**-911 (B1).
**CA IRA** (song) **4**-950a.
Cairbre Cinnchaît (legend) **14**-758b.
**CAIRD, EDWARD 4**-950a ; idealism **14**-284c ; neo-Hegelianism **18**-245c.
—, Sir James **12**-323a.
—, **JOHN 4**-950b.
Caird's Sime **7**-120c.
Cairina : *see* Musk-duck.
Cairn, mts., Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
— (East), mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **8**-944d ; geology **8**-945b.
— (West), mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **8**-944d ; geology **8**-945b.
**CAIRN** (stones) **4**-950b ; **26**-685a.
Cairnapple, mt., Scot. : *see* Cairnpapple.
Cairn-a-vain, cairn, Scot. **15**-824c.
Cairnbaan, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Cairnbawn, lake, Scot. **26**-169d.
Cairnbeddie, Scot. **21**-263c.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Cairnbog, Scot. **24**-418 (C3) ; geology **25**-928a.
Cairnbulg, Scot. **24**-412 (G2)
Cairndow, Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Cairn Fas, mt., Scot. **1**-50a.
**CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOTT 4**-950c ; **28**-231b.
—, Capt. W. E. **4**-951d.
Cairngarroch, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C5).
Cairn Gorm, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **3**-313d ; **27**-48c.
**CAIRNGORM** (stone) **4**-952a.
Cairngrainey, Ire. **2**-154b.
Cairnharrow, mt., Scot. **25**-377d.
Cairn mon-earn, mt., Scot. **25**-960d.
Cairn muir, moor, Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **6**-417c.
Cairn-na-Glasha, mt., Scot. **10**-660d ; **24**-414b.
Cairnpapple, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D3) ; **16**-735d.
Cairn Ryan, Scot. **24**-412 (D5); **28**-628b
**CAIRNS, HUGH M'CALMONT Cairns**, 1st earl **4**-952a ; **7**-122b ; **11**-164c.
—, **JOHN 4**-953a.
**CAIRNS,** Queens. **4**-953c ; **2**-900 (H3).
Cairnsmore of Carsphairn, mt., Scot. **15**-331c ; geology **15**-328a, **24**-413c.
— of Fleet, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D4) ; **15**-831c ; geology **24**-413c, **28**-628b.
Cairns of Coll, rocks, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Cairn Table, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
— Toul, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **1**-50a ; geology **14**-720b.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Cairo, Battista **6**-364d.
**CAIRO,** Egy **4**-953c ; **4**-954 (map), 9-22 (C2) ; **9**-25a ; architecture **2**-423d, 18-501b, **18**-589b ; Azhar mosque and university : *see* Azhar, El ; blind and deaf school **4**-66b ; British occupation (1882) **9**-121d ; climate **9**-23d , codices discovered **3**-856c ; distur-bances (1879 and 1881) **9**-120a , Fatimite palace library **9**-96c, **9**-97a ; festi-vals **9**-32d ; French rule (1798) **9**-100a, **11**-194a ; Mamluke massacre **9**-110a ; manufactures **9**-28a ; Me-hemet Ali **9**-108b ; mummies **9**-86c ; museums **9**-40a ; native dancers **9**-32d ; Nile gauge **9**-169a.
— Gu. **11**-752 (B5).
**CAIRO,** Ill. **4**-957b ; **14**-304 (C6) ; **14**-304c.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-479 (F3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-580 (B2).
**CAIROLI, BENEDETTO 4**-957c ; **23**-873a ; **15**-66c.
Cairpre Musc (legend) **14**-758c ; **14**-763a.
Cais, isl., Pers. : *see* Kish.
Caisl, Hoher, mt., Dolomites : *see* Croda Rossa.
Caisse de la Dette (Egypt), **9**-34a ; **9**-35a ; **9**-36b ; **9**-117c.
— d'Epargne, Belg. **11**-208a.
— des depôts et consignations **24**-246d.
**CAISSON** (dict.) **4**-957d.
— (engineering) **4**-957d ; dock gates **8**-363b , foundation **10**-741d ; lighthouses **16**-631d ; quay walls **8**-353c.
**CAISSON DISEASE 4**-958c.
Caistel Abhail, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A3) ; **2**-641c.
Caister, castle, Norfolk **20**-895c.
Caistor, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Caistor-by-Norwich (St Edmund), Norf. **4**-584 (D5) ; **4**-587b ; **19**-820c.
Caistor-on-Sea, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
Caitanya : *see* Chaitanya.
Caithness, earls of **20**-278c ; **25**-141a.
—, Harold, earl of **26**-904c.
—, John Sinclair, master of (d. 1577) **8**-430d.
—, Magnus, earl of : *see* Magnus, St.
**CAITHNESS,** co., Scot. **4**-959a; **24**-412 (E1) ; **15**-732a ; agri-culture **24**-422d ; barrows **2**-848c.
— flagstone **4**-959d ; **8**-127c ; **11**-670d ; for road-making **23**-394b.
Caitill Find : *see* Ketill Hvíti.
**CAIUS** (Gaius, pope) **4**-960d.
—, **JOHN 4**-960d ; **26**-186d.
Caius College, Cambridge *see* Gonville and Caius College.
Caiutzul, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Caivano, It. **15**-4 (B-C6).
Caixeiro, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B3) ; **22**-135a.
Caiy stone, Scot. **8**-946b.
Caizo (fencer) **10**-249c.
Cajabamba, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
Cajabon, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (A-B3).
Cajal, cells of **4**-400a.
**CAJAMARCA,** Peru **4**-961a , **21**-264 (B2) ; **2**-822c.
— dept., Peru **21**-264 (A4 & B2) ; **4**-961b
Cajamarquilla, Peru **21**-264 (B2), **4**-961b.
Cajan baskets **3**-483b ; **6**-631d.
Cajander, P. **10**-587b.
Cajanelli, A. G. Edgren-Leffler, duchess of *see* Edgren-Leffler.
Cajanus indious : *see* Tur.
Cajarc, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
**CAJATAMBO,** Peru **4**-961b ; **21**-264 (B3) ; **21**-272b
—, prov., Peru **4**-961b.
Cajazeiras, Braz. (Maranhão) **4**-440 (H3).
—, Braz. (Parahyba) **4**-440 (I3).
Cajeput oil : *see* Cajuput oil.
**CAJETAN,** cardinal **4**-961c ; **17**-136b.
Cajetanus de Thienis **2**-281d.
Cajetina, Ariz. **3**-4 (F5).
Cajoeiro, Braz. **4**-440 (H4).
Cajola, isl., It. **15**-4 (F3).
Cajon, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, pass, Cal. **5**-8 (E4) ; **22**-963d ; **5**-8b.
Cajú : *see* Cashew tree.
Cajuaz, pt., Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
Cajuputene **4**-961d.
**CAJUPUT OIL 4**-961d ; **21**-141c.
Cakaadnana, country, Asia : *see* Seistan.
Cakavci (language) *see* Chakavski.
**CAKCHIQUEL,** tribe **4**-961d ; **9**-677c.
Cakchiquel.) **4**-796c.
Cakile : *see* Sea-rocket.
Cal. (abbrev.) : *see* California.
Cala, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H8) ; **15**-629c.
—, harbour, Sic. **20**-599 (map); **20**-599c.
—, harbour, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
—, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
Calabacillo **6**-629b ; **6**-630b.
**CALABAR,** Nig. **4**-962a ; **19**-479 (F4).
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (D5) ; **5**-110 (A3) ; **7**-510b.
**CALABAR BEAN 4**-962b ; **11**-259a.
— ordeal : *see* Black ebony.
Calabaria **16**-540b.
Calabarine **4**-962c ; **4**-963a.
Calabasas, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
Calabash, bay, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
**CALABASH** (gourd) **4**-963c ; **17**-877d ; pipe **21**-633d.
— nutmeg **19**-920c.
**CALABASH TREE 4**-963c ; **15**-907c ; **22**-168b.
Calabazo, Cu. **20**-114 (E1).
Calabozo, C.Am. **5**-678 (E5).
**CALABOZO,** Venez. **4**-963c ; **27**-989 (B2) ; **27**-990c.
—, bay, Colom. and Venez. **6**-720 (E4).
Calabrascella : *see* Calabresella.
Calabrese, Il (chess-player) : *see* Greco, Gracchino.
—, Tonno **5**-302a.
**CALABRESELLA 4**-963c.
Calabria, Alphonso, duke of : *see* Alphonso II., king of Naples.
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1328) : *see* Charles, duke of Calabria.
—, Francesco di **10**-926a.
Calabria, anc. dist., It. **4**-963d; **15**-26 (F-G4).
**CALABRIA,** dist., It. **4**-964b ; **15**-4 (F5) ; **15**-38 (hist. map); Basil I.'s conquests **3**-467d ; brigandage **15**-65b; Carbonari disturbances **5**-307d ; earthquake (1908) **8**-819a, **15**-83d ; emigration rate **15**-8b ; geology **20**-82a, **15**-568d, **21**-847d ; illiterates **15**-16a ; land tenure **15**-11b; pifferari **1**-235c ; revolt (1806) **15**-46c ; Saracen in-vasion **15**-29a, **10**-203c ; sheep farming **15**-10c ; wages **15**-15b.
— Citeriore, prov., It. : *see* Cosenza.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It. : *see* Reggio di Calabria.
— Ulteriore II., prov., It. : *see* Catanzaro.
Calabrian pine **16**-347c ; **21**-623d.
Calaceite, Sp. **25**-530 (E2)
Caladium **2**-641a.
Calagonmoya **21**-393c.
**CALAFAT,** Rum. **4**-964d ; **23**-826 (A3) ; **6**-496b
Cala Figuera, cape, Sp **20**-643b
Calaguas, isla., P Is **21**-392 (D3).
Calagurris, Sp **4**-965d.
**CALAH** (Nimrud), Turk.As. **4**-964d , **26**-305 (E1) ; altar from **1**-759d ; burned by Scythians **3**-105c ; painted decoration **3**-105 (Pl. II.) ; palaces **2**-375a, **21**-790c ; rebellion against Assyria **3**-104d , sculptures **3**-104 (Pl. I.) ; shell money **24**-833c ; Tigris dams **26**-970a.
Calahaln, N.C. **19**-772 (B1-2).
Calahonda, Sp. **18**-930c.
**CALAHORRA,** Sp. **4**-965c ; **25**-530 (D1).
Calair Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
**CALAIS,** Fr. **4**-965d ; **10**-778 (E1) ; **10**-780b ; English loss of **9**-461c, **9**-533c ; light-house **16**-649 ; peace (1347) **13**-893d ; peace (1360) **9**-504b ; siege (1346) **10**-820b, **9**-503a ; siege (1436) **9**-515a.
**CALAIS,** Me. **4**-966b ; **17**-434 (E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (H5).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3) ; **27**-1026d.
**CALAIS AND ZETES 4**-966c ; **21**-446b ; **21**-346c.
Calaisis, dist., Fr. **21**-576b.
Calais Pale, dist., Fr. : *see* Pale, The English.
Calama, Chil. **2**-462 (C1) ; battle (1879) **6**-161a.
Calamae, Gr. : *see* Kalamata.
Calamagrostis **12**-376b ; **5**-147c ; **12**-372b.
Calamander **8**-843c ; **5**-779d.
Calamar, Colom. **6**-701 (B2) ; **5**-412b.
Calamaria **25**-260a.
Calamariaceae **22**-606c ; **20**-526c.
Calamary : *see* Squid.
Calambac **7**-597a.
Calameac **21**-781c.
Calamian, isl., P.Is. : *see* Culion.
Calamianes deer **7**-923d.
Calamianes Group, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (B4) ; **21**-393b.
Calamichthys **20**-590a ; **26**-542d.
Calamine, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
**CALAMINE** (mineral) **4**-966c ; **28**-981d ; **18**-255a ; electric : *see* Hemimorphite.
Calamint **16**-4d.
Calamintha Acinos : *see* Basil thyme.
— clinopodium : *see* Wild basil.
**CALAMUS 4**-967a ; **2**-186c ; **21**-617d.
Calamistrum **25**-664d.
Calamites **20**-526d ; **22**-607c ; **5**-311a.
— Suckowi : *see* Stylocalamites Suckowi.
Calamitina **20**-526d.
Calamocha, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Calamocladus **8**-128d ; **20**-526d.
Calamocrinus **8**-879a.
Calamodendron **20**-527a.
Calamodon **11**-454a.
Calamoichthys : *see* Calamichthys.
Calamopitys **20**-539b.
Calamopsis **20**-554b.
Calamostachys **20**-527b (fig.).
Calamotta, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
Calamulla, Hond. **5**-678d.
Calamus, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
— (palm) **14**-324 (E2).
Calamus (of feather) : *see* Quill.
— (spice) **14**-349a, c.
— (tree) : *see* Rattan palm.
— (wind instrument) **17**-624a ; **21**-83a.
— aromaticus : *see* Acorus Calamus.
— draco **8**-471a.
— Scipionum : *see* Malacca cane.
— scriptorius **4**-395c ; **1**-923c.
Calamy, Edmund (d. 1685) **4**-967b.
—, **EDMUND** (d. 1666) **4**-967a.
—, **EDMUND** (d. 1732) **4**-967b; **23**-45b.
Calañas, Sp. **25**-530 (B4) ; **22**-692d.
Caland, Pieter **18**-605b.
Calanda, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G-H3) ; **1**-744d.
Calandra, Davide **24**-513d.
Calandra granaria (oryzae) : *see* Corn weevil.
Calandrella **16**-218c, d.
*Calandria* (Bibliena) **27**-792c.
Calandrinia **13**-769a.
Calanidae **9**-659b.
Calanoida **9**-660a.
Calanus **7**-719a.
— finmarchicus **9**-659b.
Calapooya, mts., Oreg. **20**-242c.
**CALARASHI** (Calarasi), Rum. **4**-967d ; **23**-826 (C2).
Calarie, N.S.W **19**-538 (D3).
Calas, Antoine **4**-967d.
— **JEAN 4**-967d ; **13**-867c ; **10**-849b
Calasanza, Joseph **21**-574c.
Calasetta, Sard. **24**-213c.
**CALASH** (dict.) **4**-968a.
**CALASIAO,** P.Is. **4**-968a ; **21**-392 (A4).
**CALASIO, MARIO DI 4**-968a , **8**-831b.
Calasiries **9**-44b.
Calasparra, Sp. **25**-530 (E3) , **18**-816b.
Calasim, Siam **14**-498 (C-D3).
Calatabellota, Sic. : *see* Caltabellotta.
**CALATAFIMI,** Sic. **4**-968b , **15**-4 (D6) ; battle (1860) **15**-57c, **19**-189a.
Calatagan, P.Is. **3**-240d.
Cala Taulera, inlet, Sp. **22**-122d.
**CALATAYUD,** Sp. **4**-968b ; **25**-530 (E2) ; pottery **5**-730d.
Calathium violet **11**-601a ; **11**-602b
Calathus **7**-982a.
**CALATIA,** It. **4**-968c ; **15**-26 (E4).
Calatravs, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5) , **15**-866d.
—, Cape de, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
—, order of **15**-853b ; **15**-866c; **26**-598d.
Calauria, Gr. **12**-440 (E3).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (E3) : *see also* Poros.
—, league of **1**-252b.
Calaus (myth.) **2**-886c.
Calava, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (E5).
Calaveras, Tex. **26**-690 (I6).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Grove, Cal. **5**-11a ; **24**-660a.
**CALAVERAS SKULL 4**-968c ; **2**-347d.
Calavrite **26**-284a ; **12**-193d.
Calavi, Ang. **25**-466 (C1).
Calavon, riv., Fr. : *see* Coulon.
Calayan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (A2).
**CALBA NOVA,** P.Is. **4**-968d ; **21**-392 (E4).
—, riv., P.Is. **4**-968d.
**CALBE** (Kalbe), Ger. **4**-968d ; **11**-808 (C3).
Calbeton (statesman) **25**-568c.
Calbiga, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4).
Calbourne, I. of W. **28**-627b.
Calbuco, mt., Chil. **2**-462 (B5) ; **16**-830b.
Calcadilha **7**-344d.
Calcaire de Brie **20**-81c ; **20**-82.
— de Givet : *see* Givetian group.
— de la Beauce **18**-565b.
— de Rosan **20**-236d.
— de Saint-Ouen **9**-664a ; **9**-692d ; **18**-453a.
— de Simorre **18**-565b.
— grossier **9**-662d ; **9**-664a ; **11**-670b ; foraminifera of **10**-634d.
Calcaneo-navicular ligament **15**-487a.
Calcar, Henry de **12**-614c.
—(Kalcker), **JOHN DE 4**-968d.
Calcar **10**-563b.
Calcara, Malta **17**-508 (B1).
Calcarate (bot.) **10**-564b.
Calcarea **25**-719a ; distinctive characters **25**-729b ; distri-bution **25**-729a ; phylogeny **25**-730a ; skeleton **25**-722a ; spicules **25**-722b.
Calcareous group (geol.) **19**-790c.
— spar : *see* Calcite.
Calcaria : *see* Cadcaster.
Calcarina **10**-633c ; **10**-635d (fig.).
Calcarineae **19**-109a ; **19**-105d, **19**-107c.
Calcarine fissure **4**-397b ; **4**-402d.
Calcasieu, dist., La. **17**-54 (A-B3).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (A4).
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (A-B3).
Calcata, It. **15**-4 (D-E4).
Calcedonia : *see* Chalcedony
Calceocrinidae **8**-878c.
Calceocrinus **8**-128b.
Calceola **2**-105a.
— (sandalina) **8**-127d.
— beds : *see* Eifelian group.
— shales **8**-129a.
**CALCEOLARIA 4**-968d , **21**-782b , **24**-486a ; inflores-cence **10**-558c.
Calcese, Andrea **22**-648c.
Calceus **7**-236a.
— mulleus **24**-636d.
— patricius **7**-236a.
— repandus **7**-234d.
— senatorius **7**-236a.
Calchaqui, riv., Arg. **21**-788b.
**CALCHAQUI,** tribe **4**-969a ; **6**-147d.
**CALCHAS 4**-969a ; **13**-632c ; **18**-813c.

Calchedon: *see* Chalcedon.
Calci, It. 15-9c.
Calcicolo plant 21-764d.
Calcicolous lichens 16-585b.
Calciferous group 11-670d.
— sandstone 5-310c; 24-417c; 11-670c; Cumbrean 7-923b, Stirlingshire 25-938a.
Calcification 20-922b.
Calcifuge plant 21-764d.
Calcifugous lichens 16-585b.
Calcinato, It. 15-4.
Calcine 11-360a.
Calcio 10-617d.
Calcis, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Calcite, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
CALCITE 4-969b; 2-314c; 8-393d; dolomitization 8-393d; etched figures 7-586b; twinning 7-585b
Calcituba 10-632b; 10-633b.
CALCIUM 4-970d; detection of 6-62b, 6-63b, 4-972b; in soil 17-613c; in sun 13-857a, 25-618d.
— acetate 1-136b.
— aluminate 5-656c.
— aluminium garnet: *see* Grossularia.
— anthraquinone disulphonate 1-674a.
— benzoate 3-756c.
— bisulphite: *see* Calcium sulphite.
— borate 6-150c; 4-243b.
— bromide 4-971c.
— butyrate 6-398a.
— carbide 1-138d; 4-971d.
— carbonate 4-971d; 2-314b; in oceanic deposits 19-976d; in soil 21-765a; polymorphism 6-73d; solubility 25-369a. *See also* Calcite and Aragonite.
— chloride 4-971c; 16-693d; 6-134d; ammonia compound 1-861c; density and expansion coefficient 21-477c; fribolumineseence of 21-477c.
— chromium garnet: *see* Uvarovite.
— citrate 6-398a.
— cyanamide 7-679b; 17-616c.
— dioxide 4-971c.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— ferric garnet: *see* Andradite.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— fluoride 4-971c.
— formate 10-669a.
— hydride 4-971c; 14-113b.
— hypochlorite 8-52c.
— hyponitrite 19-716b.
— iodide 4-971c.
— manganite 1-677b.
— metasilicate 28-776d.
— nitrate 4-971d; 24-94c; as a manure 17-616c.
— nitride 4-971d.
— oxalate 4-972c; 20-399d; 23-373c.
— oxide: *see* Lime.
— oxysulphide 4-972b.
— phosphates 4-972a; Christmas Island deposits 6-294c; concretions of 6-310c; excretory product 5-18c; in infants' food 10-611d; as manure 1-396a; in medicine 16-693d; residue of incinerated bone 6-960d.
— phosphide 4-972a.
— propionate 22-697d.
— silicates 4-972b; 5-656c.
— star: *see* Procyon type.
— sulphate 4-972b; internal use 1-159d; in Portland cement 5-937a.
— sulphide 4-972a; 16-756a; phosphorescence 21-477a; 21-477b.
— sulphite 4-972b.
— sulphovanide 22-529c.
— thiosulphate 7-579d.
Calcoblast 25-726a.
Calcocno, riv., N. Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Calcot Barn, Glos. 12-135b.
Calcott, John Wall: *see* Calcott.
Calco-uranite: *see* Autunite.
Calc schist 24-328a.
— silicate hornfels: *see* Lime hornfels.
— sinter 25-119d.
— spar: *see* Calcite.
— tufa: *see* Travertine.
Calculating circle 4-975b.
CALCULATING MACHINES 4-973c; 4-543; Babbage's 3-91b; cash register 5-416c; Leibnitz' invention 16-386a; Pouculet's integration 8-783c; totalizator 3-827b; weighing machine 28-471c. *See also* Integrators.
Calculation, rule of 11-309d.
Calculi 15-736a; cystitis 4-927d; gout 12-290b; spa treatment for 3-285c; X-ray treatment 26-132a. *See also* Gall-stones.
Calculograph 26-553d.
Calculus (math.) 20-881b.
— (med.): *see* Calculi.
—, infinitesimal: *see* Infinitesimal Calculus.
— of variations: *see* Variations, Calculus of.
CALCUTTA, India 4-981d; 14-376 (N8); battle (1757) 6-533d; botanical garden 13-334a; colleges 14-384c; cooly emigration 7-73a; freemasonry 11-85a; history 14-406d, 14-408a; jute manufacture 15-606c; libraries 16-561b; mint 18-559a, museum 19-644b; periodicals 21-156a, rainfall 7-715a; school of literature 13-489b; silk production 25-104b; temperature 2-743d, university 27-771d; 27-780a, 8-613d.
—, canal, India 3-731d.
Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Co. 25-855a.
*Calcutta Englishman* 19-566a.
*Calcutta Gazette* 19-566a.
*Calcutta Journal* 4-727b; 19-566a.
*Calcutta Review* 8-613d; 21-156b.
**CALDANI, LEOPOLDO Marco Antonio** 4-983c.
Caldara, Antonio 25-406c.
—, Polidoro: *see* Caravaggio, P. C. da.
Caldas, Francisco José de 8-912c; 22-81a.
Caldas, Braz. 4-440 (G7)
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
— da Rainha, Port. 25-530 (A3), 22-137c; 22-135b.
— do Mombúy, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 18-519d.
— do Monchique, Port. 25-530
— do Rainha 25-135b.
— do Reyes 9-801b
Caldbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, falls, Cumb. 26-670b; 4-11b; 18-681d.
Caldecote, Warwick. 22-266d.
Caldecoto group (geol.) 28-342a.
**CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH 4-983d**; 14-323d; caricatures 5-335c.
Caldeira, Fernando 22-162d.
Caldeira, bay, Braz. 1-320 (K8).
— do Santa Barbara, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldeira, point, Az. 3-83 (2).
Caldeirão, Port 25-530 (A4).
Caldeiras, springs, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-31d.
Cal do Morón 18-861a.
Caldon 2-451b
Calder, Alexander S. 21-367d; 24-516c.
—, **SIR ROBERT**, bart. 4-983d; 19-235c; at Trafalgar 27-135c.
Calder, Scot. 4-984b.
—, East, Scot. 4-984b.
—, Mid, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 4-984b; 8-945d.
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-984b; 8-946a; industries 8-915d.
—, abbey, Cumb. 7-626d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 7-624d.
—, riv., Lancs. and Yorks. 16-139 (D1); 28-933 (A1); 4-584 (C1); 16-138b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-616a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Yorks. 28-931b.
Caldera, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 7-101a; 6-143d.
—, bay, Chil. 6-160b; 6-157a.
—, crator, Can. Is. 20-943c.
Caldera (term) 28-187a; 7-381b.
Calderal del Contrappes 5-307d; 15-49a.
Calderand Hebble, canal, York 28-933c.
Calderari, Giovanni Maria 22-102a.
Calderas, mt., Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Calderbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Calder Bridge, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
Calderbrook, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Calder Grove, Yorks. 28-933 (C6).
Calderia, Antonio 17-65c.
Calderón, Estébanoz 25-585d.
Calderón, Felix Maria Calleja del Rey: *see* Calleja del Rey.
— (general) 6-712a.
—, Luiso 21-586d.
—, Maria 15-147b.
—, Philip 20-500b.
— RODRIGO 4-984b.
Calderon, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
—, Bridge of, Mex. 12-641b.
**CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro** 4-985d; classical drama of 25-583c; influence on Spanish drama 8-508d.
Calder, Rotten, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
—, Water, North, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
—, Water, South, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
**CALDERWOOD, DAVID 4-986a.**
—, **HENRY** 4-986b; 18-251b.
Calderwood, castle, Scot. 4-43c.
Caldew, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 5-341b; 7-624d.
Caldicot, Mon. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357a; castle 18-729c; hundred 18-729a.
—Level, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-725a.
Caldiero, It. 11-192c; 17-865c.
Caldon, canal, Staffs. 25-758b.
Caldron (geog.) 19-972a; 11-632c.
—(vessel) 12-502c.
Caldron Linn, falls, Scot. 15-824a.
Caldron process: *see* Cazo process.
Caldron Snout, falls, Westm. 26-499c.
Caldwell, Robert 2-956a; 3-295a; 26-388d.
—, Tod 19-778b; 19-779a.
—, W. H. 9-328a; 21-827d; 21-473c; microtomy 18-400d, 24-407d.
—(electrician) 14-504a.
Caldwell, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-278d.
—, Kans. 15-154b.
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
—, N.Y.: *see* Lake George, village.
—, O. 26-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I.5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E3).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D3).
Caldy, Isl., Wales 9-428 (V. B4), 26-613d; 21-82b; population 21-81a; stalactite cave 5-575a.
Cale, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, It.: *see* Galli.
—riv., Dorset. 8-434c.
Calcanul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
**CALEB** (bibl.) 4-986c; 15-387c.
—, Pandipoudi 13-172c.
—(king) 9-847b; 1-89d.
—, tribe 4-986d; 7-856b.
Calebec, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Calefryn (poet) 5-549b.
**CALEDON, S.Af.** 4-986d; 25-466 (D9); 5-232c.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550b.
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2); 25-193a.
—, riv., Cape Col. 4-987a; 25-466 (H7); 20-151c; source 3-503d.
Caledones, tribe 4-987a.
**CALEDONIA** 4-987a; 24-430a.
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-331 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 18-522b.
—, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-21 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-105 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
—, bay, Pan. 20-664a.
—, harbour, C.Am. 5-678 (D6).
—, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
—, park, Pa. 5-822a.
—Co., Vt. 19-490 (C3-D2).
**CALEDONIAN CANAL**, Scot. 4-987c; 24-412 (C3).
— Curling Club, Royal 7-645d
— Forest, Scot. 12-892c; 7-768a.
— Hunt, Royal 19-95c.
*Caledonian Mercury* 19-565a.
Caledonian Mt., system (geol.) 14-744d; 9-911c.
Caledonian Railway Company 24-425a; 24-424d; locomotives 22-855a.
Caleb, Robert 17-885c; 23-791b.
Calefactory 1-13d; 1-17b.
Calella, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Calema 26-1046b.
Calen, inlet, Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-981c; 6-144c; 20-901a.
**CALENBERG** dist., Ger. 4-987d; 11-808 (B2).
Calenberg, duchy of: *see* Brunswick-Calenberg.
Calenberger, Ger. 12-926b.
**CALENDAR** 4-987d, 10-220c; Abyssinia 1-88a; Babylonia 23-961d, 3-107d; Central America 18-336b, 5-679c, 5-679a; Chinese 6-224a; ecclesiastical 4-991d; Egyptian 9-77c; epacts 4-994d; Gregorian correction 6-829b; Jewish 22-705c; in Roman missal 18-581d; Mahomet's introduction 17-409c; Mandacan 17-557b; Maya Indians 1-816a; Mexican 18-334b, 18-330c; Nepal eras 19-338b, origin 10-192c; Parsee 20-867b; Praenestine 10-193a, 27-1038c; Prayer Book 22-261a; reform of 4-994b; Roman 23-658d, 14-637c, 23-658d. *See also* Day, Month, Week, Year, Era, &c. and proper names of various calendars.
Calendario, Filippo 10-148a; 27-1038b.
*Calendarium Genealogicum* 22-960d.
*Calendarium Rotolorum Chartarum* 22-960b.
*Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium* 22-960c.
*Calendar of Venetian State Papers* 9-585a; 9-585b.
Calender (*Arabian Nights*): *see* Kalandarites.
**CALENDER** (machine) 4-1004a; 20-37c.
Calender Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Calendering 10-379a.
Calendula: *see* Marigold.
— multiflora maxima 17-718d.
— officinalis meteor 13-766b.
— prolifera 17-718d.
Calenic 5-327b.
**CALENUS, QUINTUS FUFIUS** 4-1004a.
Caleotto, It. 16-353c.
Calephelis cacnius 16-476a (figs.).
*Caliginis, Octoglotton* 8-186d.
**CALEPINO, AMBROGIO** 4-1004b.
Calera, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
**CALES**, It. (Campania) 4-1004b; 15-2d; 15-24 (E4); 16-243d; phialae 5-714a.
—, It. (Umbria) 15-26 (D3).
— Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
Caleta Buena, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Caleti, tribe 19-749b.
Caletti-Bruni, Pier Francesco: *see* Cavalli, Francesco.
Caletus Pagus, Fr.: *see* Pays de Caux.
Calexico, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
**CALF** (anat.) 4-1004c; 1-942d.
— (zool.) 4-1004c; 5-541d; leather: *see* calf-skin; worship 8-960c, 15-377a.
**CALF, THE GOLDEN** 4-1004c; 10-77a; 15-326c.
— ascarid 28-12c.
Calfeison, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Calfhill, James 8-518c.
Calf-louse 28-13b.
Calf of Man, isl., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 4-1004c; rainfall 17-535a.
Calf-skin 16-331b; 16-332b.
Calf Top, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Calgacus: *see* Galgacus.
**CALGARY**, Can. 4-1004d; 1-500 (B2); 1-500c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Calhe, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Calheta, Az 3-83 (2).
—, Mad. Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
**CALHOUN, JOHN CALDwell** 5-1a; Andrew Jackson and 8-338c, 27-697d; statue 5-943d.
Calhoun, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill.: *see* Springfield, Ill.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Calhoun, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2-C1).
—City, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (A1); 10-540 (D6).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—Falls, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
**CALI**, Colom. 5-3a; 6-701 (A4); 4-782a; population 6-706d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
—, riv., Colom. 5-3a.
Caliach, point, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Caliari, Benedetto 20-966a.
—, Carlo 20-966a.
—, Gabriele 20-966a.
—, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
Calibogue, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
**CALIBRATION** 5-3a; 1-882b.
Calibre 5-3a.
Calicalicus 28-1010a.
Calicantsars 24-234d.
Caliche 24-94b, 17-616b.
Calichroma moschata: *see* Musk-beetle.
Calicicaeao 16-585a.
**CALICO** 5-6c; printing 26-694c.
— bush 13-654c.
Calicophyllum candidissimum: *see* Dagame.
Calicoblasts 2-102a.
**CALICUT**, India 5-6c; 14-382 (F14); 27-925a; Portuguese at 19-402c, 11-432d; Zamorin 6-619d, 1-899a.
—, riv., India 19-701b.
Calida lavatio: *see* Alveus.
Calidarium 3-514d.
Calidius Strigo: *see* Strigo, Calidius.
Calidris arenaria: *see* Sanderling.
Caliente, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (C3).
Calif.: *see* Califp.
Califon, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
California, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D7); 6-371d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, gulf, Mex. 18-318 (B1-C2); 18-319c; 19-974b; pearl-fishery 21-425d.
**CALIFORNIA**, state, U.S. 5-7a; 5-8 (map); 5-21d; agriculture 5-11d, 13-679b; climate 5-8d, 27-632c; compromise measures (1850) 6-414a, 7-328c; custom 7-338a; discovery 7-206d; fauna and flora 5-9d, 27-633d; forest plantations 10-656b; fruit growing 11-269c, 1-420a, gourds 27-631d, 27-629a; gold output 12-194c, 5-13a, 27-641b; government 5-15c; governors, list of 5-20b; history 5-16c, 2-328c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640c; land grants disputes 5-19d, 4-18b; liquor laws 16-767c; lumber trade 10-659b; minerals and mining 6-665d, 18-156c, 21-809a; newspapers 19-572c; payment of members 20-979c; Russian treaty 23-229d; slavery question 27-701b; university: *see* California, University of; wine production 28-728b.
—, LOWER, Mex. 5-21c; 18-318 (B1-C2).
—, **UNIVERSITY OF** 5-22b; 1-817d.
—, S.Cal. 27-623d.
"California" (cruiser) 24-911b.
California Academy, San Francisco 1-817d.
— Antigua: *see* California, Lower.
— Baja: *see* California, Lower.
— buck-eye 5-11b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-2).
— Cricket Association 7-446a.
— Débris Commission 5-13d.
— House, W.Va. 28-560d.
— limestone 20-237b.
Californian buckthorn: *see* Rhamnus purshiana.
— current 20-436b.
— marble 17-677c.
— nutmeg: *see* Stinking nutmeg.

**Californian poppy 22-91d; 13-767a.**
**— quail 22-709a; 1-120a; 5-148a.**
**— vulture 28-221d.**
**— woodpecker 28-803a.**
**California Park, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C1).**
**Californite 15-123d.**
**Caliga 7-236a; 11-391c.**
**Caligidae 9-660a.**
**Caligoida 9-660a.**
**Caligraphy :** *see* Writing.
**Caligula :** *see* Gaius Caesar.
**Caligula japonica (zool.) 15-103d.**
**Caligula's Bridge, It. 22-670a.**
**Calimach (prince) 23-846c.**
**Calimanescii, Rum. 23-827b.**
**Calimere, pt., India 14-382 (H-I14).**
**Calina (dict.) 25-529d.**
**Calinesci, Rum. 23-826 (B2).**
**Calinga :** *see* Kalinga.
**Calingapatam, India 14-382 (L10) ; 15-642a ; 6-118b ; 11-455d.**
**CALIPASH and CALIPEE 5-23b.**
**Calipers 27-44b.**
**CALIPH 5-23b ; 17-413b ; 17-411c ; 24-606b.**
**Caliphs :** *see* Khalifa.
**CALIPHATE 5-23c ; 2-265d ; 1-835b ; Abbasid dynasty 5-40d ; Armenia under 2-566a ; army 17-413b ; coinage 19-904b ; Jews 15-404c ; Kharijite doctrine regarding 24-857b ; Khazar wars 15-775b ; Mesopotamia under 18-185c ; Omayyad dynasty 5-26a ; origin and nature 17-411b ; Palestine under 20-622d ; Persia under 21-231d ; Sassanid empire destroyed 21-224b ; Shi'ite doctrine regarding 24-857b ; Syria under 26-309b ; taxation systems 5-32d, 5-35b ; war with later Roman empire 23-514a ; war with Theophilus 26-786c.**
**Caliphas, Tombs of the, Egy. 4-954 (C2) ; 4-954d ; architecture 2-424d.**
**Calippic cycle 4-991d.**
**Calippo, Port. :** *see* Leiria.
**Calippus (astronomer) 4-991d.**
**— (general) 26-836d.**
**Calirrhoe, lake, Asia M. :** *see* Khalil, Birket el.
**—, springs, Pal. :** *see* Zerka Ma'in.
**Calisaya 4-171a.**
**— javanica :** *see* Cinchona.
**Calispell, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).**
***Calista y Melibea, Comedia de :*** *see Celestina, La.*
**Calistoga, Cal. 5-8 (B2).**
**CALIVER 5-54b ; 2-642a ; introduction 2-590a.**
**Calix 5-724a.**
**Calixtines :** *see* Utraquists.
**CALIXTUS I. 5-54b ; 20-722a ; 6-902d ; 18-686c ; Trinitarian controversy 23-963d.**
**— II. 5-54c ; 20-693a ; 20-723a ; 13-277d ; concordat of Worms 14-723a ; relations with England 13-280d.**
**— III. 5-54c ; 20-706b ; 20-723b.**
**— III. (antipope) 1-552d.**
**CALIXTUS, GEORG 5-54d ; 26-292d ; 5-68c ; 7-311b.**
**Calkins, Gary N. 20-770c ; 22-485d.**
**—, M. W. 8-561a.**
**Calkstone :** *see* Hassock.
**CALL (dict.) 5-55a.**
**— (to the bar) 5-55a : 14-584d.**
***Call, The* (newspaper) 19-572c.**
**Cal., U. 20-26 (I3).**
**Callabonna, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (F5).**
**Callac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).**
**Callaeas 3-973d.**
**Callaecia, Sp. :** *see* Galicia.
**Callahan, Cal. 5-8 (B1).**
**— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).**
**Callaica 27-483b.**
**Callaici :** *see* Gallaeci.
**Callaici Bracarii :** *see* Bracarenses.
**Callaina 27-483b.**
**Callainite 27-483b.**
**Callais 27-483b.**
**Callaite :** *see* Turquoise.
**Callan, viscounts :** *see* Desmond, earls.
**—, N. J. (physicist) 14-502c.**
**Callan, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 15-793d.**
**—, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 2-561c.**
**Callander, Caroline H. :** *see* Sheridan.
**CALLANDER,** Scot. **5-55b ; 24-418 (C2) ; geology 21-262b.**
**Callands, Va. 28-118 (C4).**
**Callao, Mo. 18-608 (D2).**
**CALLAO, Peru 5-55c ; 21-264 (B3-4).**
**—, bay, Peru 21-266a.**
**—, cape, Peru 21-266b.**
**—, prov., Peru 21-264 (A4) ; 5-55c ; 21-270a.**
**—, El, Venez. 27-989 (C2) ; mines 27-991c.**
**Callapooca Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).**
**Callapooya Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).**
**Callapooya, tribe :** *see* Kalapuya.
**Callaria, Peru 21-264 (C2).**
**Callas, Fr. 10-778 (H6).**
**—, riv., Gr. 9-866b.**
**Callater, glen, Scot., geology 1-50b.**
**Callatis, Bulg. 23-648 (E2).**
**Callaway, C. (geologist) 22-266c.**
**Callaway, Neb. 19-324 (E3).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).**
**— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).**
**CALLCOTT, SIR AUGUSTUS Wall 5-56a.**
**—, JOHN WALL 5-56b.**
**—, Maria, Lady 5-56b.**
**—, William Hutchins 5-56c.**
**Calle-Calle, riv., Chil. :** *see* Valdivia.
***Called Back* (Conway) 7-69c.**
**Callejon de Huaylas, ravine, Peru :** *see* Huaylas, Callejon de.
**Callenberg, Ger. 6-614b.**
**Callender, James Livingstone (1st earl) 16-730d.**
**—, James Livingstone (4th earl) :** *see* Linlithgow.
**—, Hugh L. 5-65c ; conduction of heat 6-893a ; eclipse (1905) 8-891a ; oscillograph 20-347d ; shorthand method 24-1012c ; solutions 25-374d, 25-376c ; steam engine 25-825a, 25-829a ; thermometer 26-833b ; vaporization 13-151d.**
**Callendar cable calculator 4-975c.**
**— House, Scot. (Stirlings.) 10-140c.**
**— sunshine recorder 26-108a.**
**Callender, Ia. 14-732 (C2).**
**Callensburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).**
**" Caller Herrin " (song) 12-298d.**
**Callernish, Scot. 24-412 (B1) ; 16-525d.**
**Callery, Pa. 21-106 (B4).**
**Callet, François (mathematician) 26-331b ; 16-874d.**
**Calleva Atrebatum, Hants. :** *see* Silchester.
**Callewatta, riv., N.S.W. :** *see* Darling.
**Calley, John (engineer) 19-475d ; 25-819d.**
**Calliagh Birra's house, Ire. 25-964d.**
**Callianira 7-593b.**
**Callianira, W.I. 28-544 (F2).**
**Callias (Athenian, 5th cent. B.C.) 12-477d.**
**— (Athenian, 5th cent. B.C.) 5-56d.** *See also* Callias, Peace of.
**— (Athenian, 4th cent. B.C.) 5-57a ; 9-900b.**
**— (comic poet) 1-1b.**
**CALLIAS** (tyrant of Chalcis) **5-56c.**
**CALLIAS AND HIPPONICUS** (Athenian family) **5-56d ; 13-801b.**
**Callias, peace of (449-8 B.C.) 2-961d ; 7-999a ; 6-369b ; evidence 21-145d ; significance to Persia 21-211b.**
**—, peace of (371 B.C.) 5-57a ; 25-612c.**
**Callicebus :** *see* Titi.
**Callich (missionary) :** *see* Gall, St.
**Callichthys 5-514c ; 13-446a ; 14-265a.**
**Callicoon, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).**
**— Creek, riv., N.Y. 7-951c.**
**Callicrates (architect) 20-869d**
**Callicratidas (admiral) 21-75d ; 16-488d.**
**Calliderma 7-418a.**
**Callidina 23-763c.**
**Callidromus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2) ; 20-14d.**
**Callières, François de 8-298a.**
**Callierges (scholar) 6-453c.**
**Calligonium 15-676a.**
**— sinex 12-167b.**
**— tragopyrum 12-167d.**
**Calligraphy :** *see* Writing.
**Callimachi (family) 23-836d.**
**CALLIMACHUS** (poet and grammarian) **5-57a ; 12-514b ; 1-152d ; Apollonius Rhodius 2-188a ; hymns 14-181c.**
**Callimachus (polemarch) 17-675c.**
**CALLIMACHUS** (sculptor) **5-57a ; 20-176c ; 9-735d.**
**Callimome regius 11-425b.**
**Callinectes sapidus :** *see* Blue crab.
**Calling (dict.) 5-55a.**
**Calling the Diet (law) 2-642d.**
**Callington, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2) ; 7-180d.**
**Callinicum (Callinikus), Asia M. :** *see* Rakka.
**Callinicus (king) :** *see* Seleucus II.
**— (architect) 12-492d.**
**Callinicus, Gr.: battle (171 B.C.) 21-151c.**
**CALLINUS** (poet) **5-57b ; 12-509c.**
**Callinycteris 6-242a.**
**Callionymidae 26-545d.**
**CALLIOPE** (muse) **5-57c ; 19-60a ; 20-329a.**
**Calliope, Ia. 14-732 (A1).**
**—, Parthia 20-870c.**
**" Calliope " (ship) 24-544d.**
**Calliopsis :** *see* Coreopsis.
**Callipers 5-57c ; 7-372d (fig.).**
**Calliphora :** *see* Blow-fly.
**Callipolis, It. :** *see* Gallipoli.
**Callippidae, tribe 24-526b.**
**Callipteridium 20-533c.**
**Callipygian Venus 21-177c.**
**Callipygos :** *see* " Venus Callipygos."
**CALLIRRHOE (d. Achelous) 5-57c.**
**— (d. Oceanus) 11-908d.**
**— (d. Scamander) 11-454c ; 27-317b.**
**Callirrhoe, fountain, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-834c.**
**Callisburg 26-826a.**
**Callisitta 19-919d.**
**Callison, S.C. 25-500 (B2).**
**Calliste, Artemis 2-664c.**
**Calliste, isl., Aeg.S. :** *see* Santorin.
**Calliste (zool.) 26-394a.**
**Callistemon :** *see* Bottle-brush plants.
**Callistephus chinensis (horticulture) :** *see* China aster.
**CALLISTHENES** (philosopher) **5-57c ; 12-459a.**
**— (pseudo) 5-57d ; 23-500c ; 11-113b.**
**CALLISTO** (myth.) **5-57d ; 20-662d ; 2-447d.**
**Callistochiton 6-250b ; 6-249d.**
**Callistoplacinae 6-250b.**
**CALLISTRATUS** (of Aphidnae) **5-58a.**
**CALLISTRATUS** (grammarian) **5-58a.**
**CALLISTRATUS** (poet) **5-58a.**
**CALLISTRATUS** (sophist and rhetorician) **5-58a.**
**Callisyrinx :** *see* Calixtus.
**Callituthis 5-701d ; 5-697c.**
**Callithamnion 1-592a ; 1-593b (fig.) ; 13-335b.**
**Callithca sapphira 16-477d (fig.).**
**Callithrix :** *see* Titi.
**— moloch :** *see* Moloch titi.
**Callithyia :** *see* Io.
**Callitriche 22-3c.**
**Callitris 24-782a ; 20-552c.**
**— quadrivalvis :** *see* Arar tree.
**— Reissii 24-137a.**
**— sinensis 24-137a.**
**Calixtus, popes :** *see* Calixtus.
**Callo, plain, Bc. 8-918d.**
**Callocardia 16-123a.**
**Callocardiidae 16-123a.**
**Callochiton 6-250c.**
**Callochitoninae 6-250b.**
**Callocystinae 8-878a.**
**Callogaster 14-103a.**
**Callone, Pers. 23-648 (G3).**
**Calloni (Kallone) dist., Lesbos 16-488a.**
**—, gulf, Aeg.S. :** *see* Euripus Pyrtaeus.
**Calloo, Belg. 3-668 (D1).**
**Callophis 25-291d ; 23-173c.**
**Callophyllis 1-592b ; 1-596c.**
**Callorhinus ursina :** *see* Otaria ursina.
**Callorhynchus 24-596b.**
**Callosa de Ensarria, Sp. 25-530 (E3).**
**Callosal gyrus 4-397b.**
**Callose 21-735b ; 11-334b.**
**Callosity 17-522b.**
**Calloso-marginal sulcus 4-397b.**
**CALLOT, JACQUES 5-58b ; 5-331d ; 19-160d.**
**Call-over (dict.) 5-55a.**
**CALLOVIAN GROUP** (Kellaway's Beds) **5-58c ; 11-670c.**
**Callow, lakes, Ire. 14-744 (B3).**
**Calloway Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).**
**Callula 26-354a.**
**Callum, glen, Scot. 4-878c.**
**Calluna :** *see* Ling (bot.).
**Callus 12-371d ; 13-742d ; 21-756c.**
**Call-wire system 26-551a.**
**Cally nteria 2-829d.**
**CALM (dict.) 5-59a.**
**Calma 11-523a.**
**Calmar, Ia. 14-732 (F1).**
**—, Swed. :** *see* Kalmar.
**Calmarza, Sp. 25-530 (E2).**
**Calmedia, Sard. :** *see* Bosa.
**Calmeil, Louis Louis (physician) 14-608a.**
**Calmes, Père Théodore 15-454b.**
**CALMET, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN 5-59a ; 11-140c.**
**Calmette, Albert : fermentation mould 25-703a ; plague 20-773a ; tuberculin test 20-783c ; venoms 26-798a, 28-164b.**
**Calmette and Wolff-Eisner reaction 27-359b.**
**Calmo, Andrea 2-23a.**
**Calmuck, tribe :** *see* Kalmuck.
**Calmy Limestone 25-928a.**
**CALNE,** Wilts. **5-59b ; 9-420 (III. D4) ; geology 28-698c.**
**—, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.**
**Calobryum 4-704b.**
**Calocalanus pavo 9-659b.**
**Calochortus :** *see* Mariposa Lily.
**Calodendron capense 21-782a.**
**Caloenas :** *see* Nicobar pigeon.
**Calogiossa 14-103d.**
**Calogria, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C2).**
**Calo Johannes (Rom. emp.) :** *see* John II. (Rom. emp.).
**— Johannes (emp. of Trebizond) :** *see* John IV. (emp. of Trebizond).
**Calolzio, It. 26-242 (G5).**
**CALOMEL 5-59c ; 4-970b ; therapeutics 18-159a.**
**Calommata 2-319d.**
**Calopappus 20-536a.**
**Calomyscus 12-907d ; 23-442b.**
**Calomeninae 19-105d ; 19-109a.**
**Calonitycon speciosum :** *see* Moon plant.
**CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXANDRE DE 5-60a ; 10-851c.**
**Caloocan, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).**
**Calroosa, Fla. 10-540 (E5).**
**Calroosahatchee, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E5) ; 10-540d.**
**Calooshatchis group 21-847d.**
**Calophaca 13-773c.**
**Calophyllum inophyllum 10-1361a ; 15-188a ; 4-187b ; Malagasy species 17-273b.**
**— spurium :** *see* Red tacamahac.
**— viticifolia :** *see* Ocuje.
**Calopteryginae 15-652c.**
**Calopsittacus novae - hollandiae :** *see* Cockateel.
**Caloptenus italicus 16-858d ; 16-859a (fig.).**
**— spretus :** *see* Rocky Mountain locust.
**Calopterygina 8-470a ; 8-470b.**
**Calopteryx 8-469d.**
**Calore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4) ; 15-26 (E4) ; 2-207d ; 5-123c.**
**CALORESCENCE 5-60b.**
**Calorete (Calor) riv., It. :** *see* Calore.
**Caloric 13-138c.**
**Caloric 13-137b ; 27-740a ; 26-806d.**
**Calorific intensity 11-275d.**
**— wool 5-292b.**
**CALORIMETRY 5-60d ; 13-136d ; 16-659d ; electrical methods 5-64d ; liquid gases 16-754d.**
**Calostoma 11-334c.**
**Calot (surgeon) 25-672a.**
**Calotermes 26-645c.**
**Calotermitides 26-644a.**
**Calotes 16-824d.**
**— ophiomachus :** *see* Bloodsucker.
**Calotropis gigantea :** *see* Madar.
**Calotype process 21-487c.**
**CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM 5-68b.**
**Calp 14-745c.**
**Calpe, Sp. (E.) 25-530 (F3).**
**—, Sp. (S.) :** *see* Gibraltar.
**Calpe tributa 6-420b.**
**Calpee, India :** *see* Kalpi.
**Calpella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).**
**Calpulalpan, Mex. 26-1034a.**
**Calpurnia lex 23-639c.**
**— de pecuniis repetundis, lex 23-635d : 21-652c.**
**CALPURNIUS, TITUS** (Siculus) **5-68c ; 16-265c.**
**— Crassus, Lucius (or Gaius) :** *see* Crassus.
**— Piso :** *see under* Piso.
**Calshot, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 25-358c.**
**Calshot Spit lightship, Hants. 16-643d.**
**Calstock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2) ; 7-181c.**
**Caltabellotta, Sic. 1-423d ; treaty (1302) 11-57d, 25-35d.**
**CALTAGIRONE, Sic. 5-69a ; 15-4 (E6).**
**CALTANISETTA, Sic. 5-69a ; 15-4 (D-E6).**
**—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.**
**Caltha 22-896b ; 13-769a ; fruit 11-253a ; petil 10-560d.**
**— appendiculata (palustris) :** *see* Marsh marigold.
**Calthoff, Wilhelm 17-238c.**
**Calthorpe, isls., Can. 5-160 (O2).**
**Calthrop (zool.) :** *see* Tetract spicule.
**Calton, hill, Edinburgh 8-937b ; 8-945b.**
**Calton Cemetery, Edinburgh 8-939c.**
**CALTROP** (dict.) **5-69b.**
**Calugareni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).**
**Caluire, fort, Fr. 17-175d.**
**CALUIRE-ET-CUIRE, Fr. 5-69b.**
**Calullo, Ang. 6-923 (A5).**
**Calumet, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**
**—, Ia. 17-54 (a7).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (B2) ; 16-288a.**
**—, O. 20-26 (I4).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).**
**—, isl. 23-724 (A3) ; 27-104c.**
**—, lake, Ill. 6-118b.**
**—, park, Chicago 6-120c.**
**—, riv., Ill. 6-118d ; 8-823b.**
**CALUMET (pipe) 5-69b ; 21-63d.**
**Calumet and Hecla, mine, Mich. 18-372d ; 18-539a.**
**— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).**
**Calumetville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).**
**CALUMPIT, P.Is. 5-69c ; 21-392 (E2).**
**Caluxotheriam :** *see* Necrogymnurus.
**CALVADOS,** dept., Fr. **5-69c ; 10-779c ; geology 5-58d ; population 10-779c.**
**Calvaire, Filles du :** *see* Filles du Calvaire.
**Calvaria 25-196d.**
**Calvarienberg, mt., Aus. 3-183d.**
**—, mt., Hung. 24-614b.**
**Calvariza de Abaxo, Sp. 24-57c (plan).**
**— de Arriba, Sp. 24-57c (plan).**
**CALVART, DENIS 5-69d.**
**Calvary, Ga. 11-752 (B5).**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).**
**CALVARY 5-70a.** *See also* Crucifixion.
**— clover 6-562d.**
**Calvay, isl., 24-412 (A2).**
**CALVE, EMMA 5-70a.**
**Calveley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).**
**Calvert, George, Aus. : battle (1499) 26-1011c, 26-254a.**
**Calventuras, isls., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).**
**Calver, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).**
**CALVERLEY, CHARLES Stuart 5-70a ; 20-860d.**
**—, Walter 21-58c ; 28-646a.**
**Calverley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).**
**Calvert, Barons Baltimore :** *see* Baltimore.
**CALVERT, CHARLES 5-70c.**
**—, Edward 5-70c ; 14-322a.**
**—, Frederick (artist) 5-70c.**
**—, FREDERICK GRACE (chemist) 5-70c ; 23-936b.**
**—, SIR HARRY 5-70c.**
**—, Leonard 17-831a.**
**Calvert, Md. 17-828 (G1).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).**
**—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).**
**—, isl., Pac.O. :** *see* Maloelab.
**—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (E1).**
**— City, Ky. 15-740 (B2).**
**— Co., Md. 17-828 (F4-5).**
**Calverton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).**
**—, Md. 17-828 (A4).**
**—, N.Y. 16-982d.**
**—, Va. 28-118 (E2).**
**Calvertville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).**
**CALVES' HEAD CLUB 5-70d ; 6-566d.**
**Calvet Museum, Avignon 3-64a.**
**Calvi, Marcantonio 5-82c.**
**CALVI, Cors. 5-70d ; 15-4 (B3) ; siege (1794) 5-440b, 19-354a.**
**— (Cales), It. :** *see* Caies.
**—, bay, Corsica 5-70d.**
**Calvillo, Mex. 1-427d.**
**Calvin, Gérard 5-71a.**
**—, JOHN 5-71a ; 26-779b ; 26-255b ; Biblical exegesis 3-859a ; catechisms 5-505d ;**

**church polity 22**-287a; **Eucharistic doctrine 9**-374b; **excommunication 10**-61a; **French Protestantism 22**-237d; **Genevan rule 11**-590c; **Holy Orders 20**-186a; **hymnody 14**-191a; **literary influence 11**-123b, **11**-125d, **22**-454c; **Socinus 25**-320d.
**Calvin, Ill. 14**-304 (D5).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-730 (F1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
**Calving (of glacier) 14**-227d.
**Calvinia, Cape Col. 25**-466 (D3-E5).
**Calvinia Flogging case**: *see* Louw, R. v.
**Calvinism 5**-76a; **Arminian controversy 8**-436d, **25**-138a; **Cameronians 5**-103c; **creed 7**-398d; **in England 9**-537c; **Francis of Sale's crusade 10**-940c; **heresy persecuted 13**-361c; **Orthodox Eastern Church 17**-99a; **in Poland 21**-908d; **synod of Jerusalem (1672) 15**-335b.
**Calvinistic churches**: *see* Reformed churches.
**CALVINISTIC METHODISTS 5**-76d; **28**-261c; **18**-293c.
**Calvin sandstone 27**-631b.
**Calvinus, Gaius Sextius 24**-104b.
—, **Gnaeus Domitius 23**-595c.
**CALVISIUS, SETHUS 5**-78c.
**CALVO, CARLOS 5**-78d.
**Calvo, mt., It.** (Monte Gargano) **11**-406a.
—, **mt., It.** (Perugia) **12**-666c.
**Calvonigrite**: *see* Psilomelane.
**Calvus, C. Licinius Macer**: *see* Licinius.
—, **Cn. Cornelius Scipio**: *see* Scipio.
—, **P. Licinius 24**-635b.
— **Stolo, C. Licinius**: *see* Licinius.
**Calw, Erlafried, count of**: *see* Erlafried.
**CALW (Kalw) Ger. 5**-78d; **11**-808 (B4).
**Calx plumb. dulcis 16**-319b.
**Calycadnus (Geuk Su), riv., Asia M. 2**-760 (F4); **2**-758b; **6**-365b.
**Calycanthus 13**-773c.
**Calyces 27**-798c.
**Calyciflorae 2**-13d.
**Calycina (zool.) 8**-881b.
**Calycinae (bot.) 2**-13d.
**Calycine monad**: *see* Tetramitus.
**Calycophorida 14**-160a; **14**-158d; **14**-136a.
**Calycotome 16**-347b.
**Calyculus**: *see* Epicalyx.
**Calydon (myth.) 9**-79a.
**CALYDON, Gr. 5**-79a; **12**-440 (C2).
**Calydonian boar 18**-92d; **26**-504c; **12**-486c (ig.).
**Calydonius, gulf, Gr. 12**-440 (C3).
**Calymene 2**-299d; **20**-237d; **25**-110c; **27**-283c.
— **ashes**: *see* Henlan ashes.
— **Blumenbachi 28**-519b.
**Calymma 22**-802d.
**Calymnos, isl., Aeg.S. 2**-760 (B4); **25**-734b; coins **19**-888c; inscriptions **14**-628a.
**Calypogeia 4**-704c.
**CALYPSO** (myth.) **5**-79a.
"**Calypso**" (submarine) **24**-921b.
**Calyptoblastea 14**-152a; **14**-136a; budding **14**-139b; cordylus **14**-144a.
**Calyptobothrium riggii 26**-409a (fig.).
**Calyptocephalus gayi 26**-354b.
**Calyptomera 9**-657b.
**Calyptorhynchus 6**-622d; **3**-971b.
— **funereus**: *see* Funereal cockatoo.
**Calyptospora Goeppertiana 11**-344d.
**Calyptra 4**-701d.
**Calyptraea 11**-516a.
**Calyptraeidae 11**-516a.
**Calyptrate**: *see* Operculate.
**Calyptrogen 21**-740d.
**Calystegia 7**-67b; **13**-769a.
— **sepium**: *see* Bindweed.
— **Soldanella**: *see* Sea-bindweed.
**Calyx (anat.)**: *see* Calyces.
— **(bot.) 10**-559b; **10**-562d.
**Calyx drill 21**-320c.
**Calzabigi, Raniero 12**-139a.
**Calzados**: *see* Calced Carmelites.
**CAM (Cão), DIOGO 5**-79b.
**Cam, Glos. 9**-420 (III. C3).
—, **lake, Ire. 2**-561c.
**Cam, riv., Eng. 9**-424 (IV. C2); **5**-90d; **geology 5**-98a, 9-734b.
— **(Camlio), riv., Ire. 2**-561c.
—, **riv., Tas. 26**-439a.
**Cam (engin.) 17**-1004a; **6**-546a.
**Cama, Switz. 26**-242 (G4).
**CAMACHO, JUAN FRANcisco 5**-79c; **25**-560b.
"**Camacho's Wedding**" (opera, Mendelssohn) **18**-125c.
**Camaderry, mt., Ire. 12**-120a.
**Camaguán, Venez. 12**-659a.
**Camagüey (town), Cu.**: *see* Puerto Principe.
—, **prov., Cu. 7**-595 (D2); **7**-595b; **7**-596c.
**Camahieu, le (antique gem)**: *see* Grand camée de France.
**Camaieu gris 14**-319a.
**Camail 2**-587a.
**Camajore, It. 15**-4 (C3).
**Camak, Ga. 11**-752 (D2).
**Cama Lagoon, Fr.Cong.**: *see* Nkomi Lagoon.
**Camaldoli, mt., It. 15**-4 (D6); **15**-5c; **5**-79d.
**CAMALDULIANS 5**-79d.
**Camaleon, mt., New Mex. 19**-520 (E3).
**Camaldonum, anc.Brit.**: *see* Camuldonum.
**Camana, Peru 21**-264 (C5).
—, **riv., Peru**: *see* Majes.
**Camanachi**: *see* Shinty.
**Camanche, Ia. 14**-732 (G3).
**Camanes**: *see* Cambay.
**Camano, isl., Wash. 28**-354 (C1).
**Camaquam, riv., Braz. 4**-440 (D7); **23**-358a.
**Camara, João de 22**-162d.
**Camaracum**: *see* Cambrai, Fr.
**Camara de Lobos, Mad.Is. 17**-261 (map); **17**-281d; **population 17**-283b.
**Camarao 4**-97c.
**Camarasa, Sp. 25**-530 (F2).
**Camarat, cape, Fr. 27**-904d.
**Camarès, Fr. 10**-778 (F6).
**Camaret, Fr. 25**-963d.
**CAMARGO, MARIE ANNE de Cupis de 5**-80a.
**Camargo, Bol. 4**-167 (B4); **6**-324d; **25**-530a.
—, **Ill. 14**-304 (D4).
—, **Mex. 18**-318 (F2); **26**-387c.
—, **Okla. 20**-58 (D1).
**CAMARGUE, L'** (insula Camaria), **delta and dist., Fr. 5**-80b; **10**-778 (G6).
**Camarillo, Cal. 5**-8 (D4).
**CAMARINA, Sic. 5**-80b; **15**-26 (E6); **coins 19**-879d.
**Camarinal, cape, Sp. 25**-530 (B-C4).
**Camarines, prov., P.Is. 21**-392 (D3-4).
**Camarones, bay, W.Af. 5**-110c.
**Camarones, Arg. 2**-462 (C5).
—, **bay, Arg. 2**-462 (C5).
—, **riv., Chil. 2**-462 (E5); **6**-144a.
**Camas, It.**: *see* Clusium.
**Camarsac, Fr. 10**-778 (D5).
—, **château de, Fr.** (Dordogne) **17**-598b.
**Camarsia esculenta 13**-769a.
**Camas, La. 14**-276 (C3-4).
—, **Wash. 28**-354 (C4).
—, **prairie, Ida. 14**-276c.
—**Creek, riv., Ida.** (Fremont Co.) **14**-276 (C-D3); **14**-276b.
—**Creek, riv., Tex.** (trib. of Malone) **14**-276 (B4).
—**Creek, riv., Oreg. 20**-242 (F-G2).
**Camassia 5**-147d.
**Camas Valley, Oreg. 20**-242 (B4).
**Camata, riv., Bol. 4**-167 (A2).
**Camatares, Johannes 12**-523a.
**Ca Mau, Fr.I.C. 14**-498 (D7).
— **Mau (Cambodia), cape, Fr. I.C. 14**-498 (D7).
— **Mau, penin., Fr.I.C. 6**-620b.
**Camauro 22**-81d.
**Camaxtli, Feast of 18**-334a.
**Cambacérès, Bathilde Aloyse Louise, secretaress of 4**-196b.
**CAMBACERES, JEAN JACques Regis de, duke of Parma 5**-80c.
**Cambadene, Media 21**-215d.
**Cambala 18**-472b.
**Cambalacho, P.R. 22**-124 (A1).
**Cambalidae 18**-472b.
**Cambalidus, mts., Elam 9**-140d.
**CAMBALUC, China 5**-81b; **see also Pekin**.
**Cambarao, Pers.**: *see* Bander Abbasi.
**Cambaroides 20**-585d.
**Cambarus 7**-388a (fig.); **7**-387d (fig.); **20**-585d.
— **pellucidus 28**-861c; **17**-533c.
**CAMBAY, India 5**-81d; **14**-376 (E8).
**CAMBAY, GULF OF, India 5**-82a; **14**-382 (E9).
—, **state, India 5**-81d.
**Cambe (Case), N.Af. 5**-428a.
**Cambebas**: *see* Omaguas.
**Cam Beck, riv., Cumb. 9**-412 (I. C2).
**Cambelianus**: *see* Camberlandia.
**CAMBER 5**-82a; **bridge 4**-557b.
**Camber, castle, Sus. 23**-949d.
**Camberlanus** (Cubicularius) **5**-664a; **5**-819c.
**Camberley, Sur. 16**-942 (B3); **Staff College 20**-21b.
**CAMBERT, ROBERT 5**-82a.
**CAMBERWELL, Lond. 5**-82b; **16**-938 (C4-3).
**Camberwell, Melbourne 18**-90d.
**Cambessèdes, J. 24**-9c.
**Cambi, Jacobus 9**-312d.
**CAMBIASI, LUCA 5**-82c.
**Cambio, Arnolfo di**: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
*Cambises King of Percia* **8**-519b.
**Cambium 21**-741a.
**Camblaya, riv., Bol. 4**-167 (B4); **4**-169b.
**Cambletes 17**-157d.
**Cambo, riv., Ang. 6**-923 (B5).
**CAMBODIA, LUNA 5**-82c.
**Cambodio, Arnolfo di**: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
*Cambises King of Percia* **8**-519b.
**Cambium 21**-741a.
**Cambodia, Gulf of**: *see* Siam, Gulf of.
**Cambodian Archipelago 5**-82d; **14**-498 (E5); **14**-490b; **language 2**-754b; **Siamese wars 25**-7a.
**Cambodian, cape, Fr.I.C.**: *see* Ca Mau.
—, **riv., Fr.I.C.**: *see* Mekong.
**Cambodunum, site, Yorks. 4**-584 (B4); **28**-934b.
— **Gerr.**: *see* Kempten.
**Cambojan (lang.)**: *see under* Cambodia.
**Cambo-les-Bains, Fr. 3**-493b.
**Cambon, Jules Martin 5**-85b; **5**-102c.
—, **PIERRE JOSEPH 5**-84c.
—, **PIERRE PAUL 5**-85b.
**Cambon, Fla. 10**-540 (E1).
**Camboon, Queens. 2**-960 (I4).
**Camborium, Brit. 4**-584 (D5); **5**-91a.
**CAMBORNE** (Cambron, Camron), **Corn. 5**-35c; **9**-430 (VI. B3); **geology 7**-180b.
**Cambra, riv., Braz. 21**-106 (K3).
**Cambrai, Fouquart de**: *see* Fouquart de Cambrai.
—, **Guy of**: *see* Guy of Cambrai.
**CAMBRAI, Fr. 5**-85d; **10**-778 (F1); **bishopric 19**-413d, **19**-417b; **chronicle 3**-242d; **commune 6**-790d; **Franks 6**-163a, **6**-557a, **11**-36a; **league (1508) 15**-440d, **27**-1007c, **9**-793b; **restored to Spain (1668) 1**-450a; **treaty (1529) 15**-41b.
**Cambray, N.Mex. 19**-520 (C5).
**Cambray, Henry, Luigi Guglielmo, count 15**-62c.
*Cambray Homily* **5**-623c.
**Cambre, Sp. 25**-530 (A1).
—, **Bois de la, forest, Belg. 25**-334a.
**Cambremer, Fr. 10**-778 (E3).
**Cambrensis, Giraldus**: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
**Cambresis, dist., Fr. 5**-86b.
**Cambria, Cal. 5**-8 (C4).
—, **Ind. 14**-422 (D4).
—, **Va. 28**-118 (B3).
—, **Wis. 28**-740 (D-E5).
—, **Wyo. 28**-874 (H2).
**Cambrian country 5**-86b; *see also* Wales.
**Cambria Co., Pa. 21**-106 (E4).
**Cambrian mts., Wales 9**-408 (D5).
**Cambrian railway 9**-423b.
**CAMBRIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 5**-86b; **11**-670d; **Europe 9**-911b; **petroleum localities 21**-318c.
**CAMBRIC 5**-89b.
**CAMBRIDGE, EARLS and dukes of 5**-89b.
—, **Adolphus Frederick, duke of 5**-89d; **Hanover 12**-925b; **tomb 15**-766d.
—, **George William Frederick Charles, duke of 5**-89d; **honours 15**-864b, **18**-13b; **snuff-boxes, collection 4**-350a; **statue 16**-943a.
—, **Richard, earl of**: *see also* Richard, earl of Cambridge.
—, **RICHARD OWEN 5**-90c.
**Cambridge, Ala. 1**-460 (D2).
**CAMBRIDGE, Cambs. 5**-90d; **9**-424 (IV. C2); **4**-584 (D5); **Danish occupation 7**-803c, **5**-98d; **geology 5**-98a; **gild ordinances 12**-14c; **observatories 19**-955b, **26**-571a; **Wren's buildings 28**-843d.
**Cambridge**: *University* **5**-90d; **27**-755c; **27**-770c; **27**-771d; **athletic sports 2**-847c; **boat-racing 23**-784a, **23**-786b; **censor 5**-662a; **chess 6**-106a; **Chinese professorship 28**-928a; **compulsory Greek 6**-456d; **drama (16th cent.) 8**-518c; **dramatic performances 8**-525b; **examinations 5**-95c, **10**-42b; **forestry instruction 10**-950c; **homage 4**-2c; **hoods, academic 27**-779a; **Hulsean foundations 13**-871c; **James II. 19**-588b; **law-study 9**-607b; **library 18**-554a, **5**-94c, **7**-119d; **mineralogy professorship 6**-444b; **nucleus at Dunwich (7th cent.) 8**-685c; **preachers 22**-265a; **Reformation 9**-529c; **Slade professorship 2**-704c; **subscription controversy 20**-628d; **technical education 26**-493a; **terms 26**-642b; **tutors 27**-488d; **university court 27**-780b; **university press syndicate 26**-293d. *See also* the separate colleges.
—, **Cape Col.** (East London) **5**-232c.
—, **Ga. 14**-732 (D3).
—, **Ida. 14**-276 (A3).
—, **Ill. 14**-304 (D3).
—, **Kan. 15**-654 (F3).
**CAMBRIDGE, Mass. 5**-96b; **17**-852 (B4); **28**-411b; **28**-297d; **university**: *see* Harvard University.
**CAMBRIDGE, Md. 5**-96a; **17**-828 (G3).
—, **Me. 17**-434 (C3).
—, **Minn. 18**-550 (D5).
—, **Neb. 19**-324 (D4).
—, **N.Y. 19**-596 (G2).
—, **N.Z. 19**-624 (E2).
**CAMBRIDGE, O. 5**-97a; **20**-26 (G4).
—, **Pa. 21**-106 (H7).
—, **Vt. 19**-490 (B2).
—, **Wis. 28**-740 (D6).
—, **bay, arct. 21**-938 (B2).
—, **gulf, Austr. 2**-960 (D2); **2**-942a.
—, **isl., Chile 2**-462 (A7); **6**-143c.
—, **reservoir, Mass. 17**-852 (A4).
**Cambridgea 25**-666a.
**Cambridge Agreement (1629) 28**-736a.
**Cambridge City, Ind. 14**-422 (G5).
**Cambridge Clergy Training School 28**-538a.
—**Greensand (geol.) 5**-806b; **7**-418b; **phosphates 21**-476d.
**Cambridge Junction, Vt. 19**-490 (B2).
**Cambridge Local Examination 10**-149a.
*Cambridge Modern History* **13**-532d; **1**-160c.
**Cambridge Philosophical Society**: *see* Philosophical Society of Cambridge.
**CAMBRIDGE PLATONISTS 5**-97b; **9**-828b; **7**-621b; **8**-89d.
**Cambridgeport, Mass. 5**-96b.
**Cambridge roller 23**-467c.
**Cambridge Seven, The 18**-588a.
**CAMBRIDGESHIRE, co., Eng. 5**-97c; **9**-424 (IV. C2); **fruit farming 11**-261c, **11**-264b.
**Cambridgeshire Handicap 13**-729c; **13**-730a.
**Cambridge Springs, Pa. 21**-106 (B-C2).
*Cambridge Tables for renewing of Leases and purchasing Liens* **14**-665a.
**Cambridge Town, Berks. 24**-139d.
**Cambrils, Sp. 25**-530 (F2).
**Cambriol, Nfd. 27**-956c.
**Cambronne, Pierre Jacques Etienne, comte 12**-844d; **5**-945c.
**Cambu**: *see* Bajra.
**Cambuni, mts., Gr. 12**-440 (A4); **12**-426b; **17**-217a.
**Cambus, Scot. 24**-418 (D2); **distillery 7**-417d.
**Cambuscan, 6**-15d.
**Cambuskenneth, Scot.**: **parliament 24**-436d.
—, **abbey, Scot. 25**-926d.
**CAMBUSLANG, Scot. 5**-99c; **24**-418 (C3).
**Cambusnethan, Scot. 28**-753d.
**Cambus Stone 25**-983b.
**Camby, Ind. 14**-422 (E5).
**CAMBYSES 5**-99c; **3**-106d, **3**-870b; **21**-211a; **Ahasucrus 1**-429d; **deathplace 8**-846c; **Egyptian policy 9**-87d; **Palestine 15**-385c; **Smerdis 25**-253a.
**Cam Chreag, mt., Scot. 24**-418 (C1).
**Camcor, riv., Ire. 14**-744 (D3).
**Camddwr, riv., Wales 9**-428 (V. D3).
**CAMDEN, CHARLES PRATT, 1st earl 5**-100b; **7**-782d; **27**-674c; **9**-548b.
—, **JOHN JEFFREYS PRATT, 2nd earl and 1st marquess 5**-100d.
—, **WILLIAM 5**-101a; **9**-628a; **Casaubon 5**-443c; **history of Elizabeth 7**-256b; **Jonson 15**-502b.
**Camden, Ala. 1**-460 (B4).
—, **Ark. 2**-552 (C4).
—, **Del. 17**-828 (H2).
—, **Ill. 14**-304 (B3).
—, **Ind. 14**-422 (E3).
—, **Me. 17**-434 (C4).
—, **Mich. 18**-372 (F8).
—, **Miss. 18**-600 (C3).
—, **Mo. 18**-608 (B2).
—, **N.C. 19**-772 (F1).
**CAMDEN, N.J. 5**-101d; **19**-502 (B4); **battle (1780) 1**-844c.
—, **N.S.W. 19**-533 (G5).
—, **N.Y. 19**-596 (E2).
—, **O. 20**-26 (A5).
—, **Pa. 21**-106 (E7).
**CAMDEN, S.C. 5**-102a; **25**-500 (D2); **battle (1780) 5**-102b, **25**-504c.
—, **Tenn. 26**-620 (C1).
—, **Tex. 26**-690 (N5).
—, **W.Va. 28**-560 (C2).
—, **bay, Alas. 21**-938 (A1).
—, **fort, Ire. 7**-159 (map).; **22**-741a.
—, **haven, N.S.W. 19**-538 (G2).
—**and Amboy Railway 19**-518c.
—**Co., Ga. 11**-752 (E5).
—**Co., Mo. 18**-608 (D3).
—**Co., N.C. 19**-772 (F1).
—**Co., N.J. 19**-502 (B-C4).
— **on Gauley, W.Va. 28**-560 (C3).
— **Place, Kent (Chislehurst) 6**-247c.
— **Point, Mo. 18**-608 (B2).
**Camden School for Girls 4**-875a.
— **Society 5**-101d; **7**-482a; **19**-320c; **amalgamation 9**-587a; **publications 9**-585d.
**Camden Town, Hants. 22**-132 (map).
**Camden Town, Lond. 16**-938 (B2); **24**-34c.
**Camedo, pass, Alps 26**-242 (C4).
**Camel, Thomas 6**-348d.
**Camel, mt., N.Z. 19**-624 (D1).
—, **mt., W.I. 24**-12a.
—, **riv., Corn. 9**-430 (VI. C2); **10**-189a.
**CAMEL 5**-102c; **27**-496c; **Africa 1**-331d; **Arab gambling with 17**-409b; **Arabian 2**-261a, **2**-286d; **Egypt 9**-45d, **9**-42b; **Fezzan 10**-308a; **fossil species 2**-496d; **Khorasan species 21**-191d; **longevity 16**-976a; **milk 7**-738a; **mule camels 2**-759a; **naturalization 1**-119b; **needle proverb, origin 4**-920d; **rumen 1**-667d; **skeleton 2**-697b (fig.).
**Camelaucum (papal crown) 26**-912a.
**Camel, Battle of the (656) 1**-659a; **5**-25d; **2**-236d.
**CAMELFORD, THOMAS PITT, 1st baron 5**-103c; **7**-76d.
—, **Thomas Pitt, 2nd baron 5**-103c.
**Camelford, Corn. 9**-430 (VI. C2); **battle (823) 8**-133d; **church 7**-183b; **disfranchised 7**-182c.
**Camel-hair pencil 20**-458d.
**Camel Hump, mt., Vt. 2**-207d.
**Camelidae 27**-496c.
**Cameline oil 20**-46a.
**CAMELLIA 5**-103c; **aestivation 10**-562c.
**Camelliaceae 20**-551d.
**Camellia Sasanqua**: *see* Sasankwa.
— **Thea**: *see* Tea-plant.
**Camellus, George Joseph 5**-103c.
**Camelomeryx 27**-497c.
**Camelon, Scot. 24**-418 (D3-2); **4**-584 (B1); **Roman station 25**-928c; **Roman fort 4**-987a; **4**-584a.
**Camelopard**: *see* Giraffe.
**Camelopardalis 18**-565d.

**Camelopardus** (constellation) **7**-133d; **7**-172 (map).
Camelops **27**-497c.
Camel's Back, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— Hump, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B3); **27**-1025c.
— Hump Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A2-3).
— Neck, pass, Erzerum : *see* Deveboyun.
Camel thorn **1**-96d.
— tick **26**-937d ; **28**-13b ; **26**-937e (fig.).
Camelus bactrianus : *see* Bactrian camel.
— sivalensis **27**-497a.
— thomasi **27**-497a.
Camembert cheese **7**-750a.
Camenae (Casmenae) (myth.) **9**-12d ; **19**-60a.
Camenista, Johannes **12**-521a.
Cameo, Colo. **6**-72 (B2).
**CAMEO** **5**-104a ; **11**-566c ; Cnossus finds **11**-564c ; Roman **23**-484d ; shells **11**-569a ; Tiberius' portrait **23**-484c.
—, the Great : *see* Grand camée do France.
— embossing **9**-308d.
— glass **12**-92c ; **12**-99c.
**CAMERA** (law) **5**-104a ; **27**-257b ; incest cases **14**-353d.
— (photographic apparatus) **21**-502b ; celestial photography **21**-523b.
— **LUCIDA** **5**-104b.
Cameran Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
**CAMERA OBSCURA** **5**-104d.
Cameraria latifolia : *see* Maboa.
Camerius, Elias **17**-645a.
—, **JOACHIM**(scholar) **5**-107d ; Athanasian creed **7**-397b ; Languet **16**-181b.
—, **JOACHIM** (botanist and physician) **5**-108a.
—, **RUDOLF JAKOB** **5**-108a ; **4**-301b.
Camerarius (papal official) : *see* Apostolic chamberlain.
— (state official) **5**-319d.
Camerca, tombs a & **5**-571b.
Camerera Mayor **27**-802d.
Cameriense, Marca, dist., It. **17**-690d.
**CAMERINO** It. **5**-108a ; **15**-4 (D3) ; **25**-805d ; **4**-248d ; anc. Camerinum **15**-26 (D3) ; French annexation **15**-47b ; university **15**-17a, **27**-762b.
— and Treia, archbishopric, It. **15**-18c.
Camerlata, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Camerlenghi Palace, Venice **2**-412a.
Camerlengo, Castel, fort, Aus. **27**-215b.
Cameron (clan) **14**-721c ; **24**-438d.
—, Sir Alan **5**-109d.
—, Archibald **15**-119d ; **12**-945a.
—, Sir Charles (statesman) **24**-466b.
—, Sir Charles (physician) **27**-504b ; **18**-452a.
—, Charles Duncan **1**-92a.
—, Donald (of Lochiel) **5**-109c ; **5**-941b.
—, D. Y. (painter) **9**-806b ; **4**-233a.
—, **SIR EWEN** (of Lochiel) **5**-109c ; **28**-772d.
—, George Frederick **5**-166b.
—, G. K. : solubility of gypsum **12**-768d.
—, James Donald **5**-109a.
—, John (bp. of Glasgow) **12**-81d.
—, **JOHN** (theologian) **5**-108b.
—, John (trader) **19**-783b.
—, John Alexander (war correspondent) **19**-560b.
—, Julia Margaret **21**-521c.
—, **RICHARD** **5**-108c ; **24**-452c ; **26**-880d.
—, **SIMON** **5**-108d.
—, Sir Trevor **19**-629c.
—, **VERNEY LOVETT** **5**-109b ; **26**-177d.
Cameron, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
— cape, Hond. **5**-678 (D2).
— Bay, C.Af. **26**-397c.
— Bridge, Scot. **10**-330c.
Cameron Cone, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (F3) ; **6**-725b ; **21**-602a.
— Co., La. **17**-54 (A4).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F8).
Cameron Highlanders **5**-109d.
Cameronian Mealmonger, The : *see* Ker, John.
Cameronian regiment : *see* Scottish Rifles.
**CAMERONIANS** **5**-109d ; **24**-452c ; **24**-463a.
Cameronites **5**-108c ; **18**-293b.
Cameron-Swan, Donald **22**-413a.
**CAMEROON** (Kamerun), W.Af. **5**-110a ; **5**-110 (map) ; **1**-174a ; cocoa **6**-630a ; ethnology **5**-111c, **11**-291b, **3**-231c, **8**-614c ; history **5**-112b, **1**-338b foll., **12**-212a ; ivory **15**-92d, **15**-93c ; languages **3**-359b, **11**-291d, **13**-69d ; rainfall **1**-322d.
—, bay, W.Af. **5**-111a.
—, mt., W.Af. **5**-110 (A3) ; **5**-110d ; **1**-321b ; ascents **5**-113a, **15**-474a ; geology **5**-111b.
—, riv., W.Af. **5**-110 (A4) ; **5**-111a.
Camerota, It. **15**-4 (E5-4).
Camera : *see* Gunzano.
Camerton, Som. **9**-430 (VI. H1).
Cameta, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
Camexa, China : *see* Kanchow.
Cam Fell, ridge, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Cami, cape, China **6**-168 (H5).
Camicus, Sic. : *see* Kamikos.
Camigin, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B2).
Camiguin, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
— de Babuyanes, mt., P.Is. **21**-393a.
Camilia, tribe **16**-271a.
**CAMILING**, P.Is. **5**-113b ; **21**-392 (A4).
—, riv., P.Is. **5**-113b.
Camilla (of Tuscany) **18**-37d.
Camilla, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Camilla (dict.) **5**-113c.
Camillo Renato **25**-320c.
Camillus, Lucius **4**-916d.
**CAMILLUS, MARCUS FURIUS** **5**-113b ; army reforms **23**-471d, **2**-594d ; Gallic war **23**-623b, **4**-496a.
Camillus, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
**CAMILLUS** (antiq.) **5**-113c ; **23**-578b.
Camin, Maud **13**-870d.
Caminacum, Arab. : *see* Kamna.
Caminago, bay, La. **17**-54 (c8).
Caminha, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Camino, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Camino de Santiago, El **24**-192a.
Camirus, Rhodes **23**-258d ; **23**-259c ; art treasures **12**-477a, **11**-565a, **21**-792c ; coins **19**-888d ; Ionian ware **12**-476c.
Camisade (fabric) **5**-113c.
**CAMISARDS** **5**-113c ; **13**-867b.
—, White : *see* Florentines.
Camisia : *see* Alb.
Camlin, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D3) ; **16**-189a.
Cammack, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
Cammal, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Cammarch, riv., Wales **16**-831b.
Cammascires (kings of Elymais) **21**-216c.
Cammelli, Antonio **14**-907b.
Cammell, Laird & Co. **2**-579b ; **2**-582a.
Cammidge, P. (physician) **27**-801b.
Camminga (family) **11**-233c.
Camocim, port, Braz. **4**-440 (I2) ; **5**-592a.
—, riv., Braz. **5**-592b.
Camocio, J. F. (geographer) **17**-645a.
**CAMOENS, LUIS VAZ DE** **5**-115c ; **22**-157d ; dramatic writings **8**-510a ; João de Deus **8**-511a.
—, Vasco Pires de **5**-115c.
Camoge, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Camoghe, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4) ; **1**-744c.
Camolin, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Camomile : *see* Chamomile.
Camonica, Val, It. **15**-4 (C2) ; **15**-2c ; **1**-741c ; iron and silk works **17**-72a.
Camooweal, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
Camopi, riv., Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (D3).
**CAMORRA** **5**-120a.
Camorta, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (B8) ; **19**-686d.
Camosim, Braz. : *see* Camocim.
Camote, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Camoudie (snake) **12**-678a.
Camouflet (siege-mine) **10**-715a.
Camowen, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Camoys, Margaret de : brass **4**-434 (Pl. I. fig. 2).
— v. Scur **3**-221a.
Camp, Camille van **20**-507c.
Camp, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
—, bay, Gib. **11**-938 (map).
**CAMP** **5**-120c ; Roman **4**-585b ; **14**-75c.
Campa, tribe : *see* Anti.
Campagna, B. **8**-503d.
**CAMPAGNA DI ROMA**, plain, It. **5**-121a ; **15**-4 (D4) ; **5**-122d ; geology **16**-269a ; government **16**-273b, **25**-805d ; malaria **16**-273a, **23**-614b.
Campagne, Fr. **22**-688b.
— de Caen, dist., Fr. **5**-69c ; **4**-936c.
— lès-Hesdin, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Campagnola, Domenico **12**-33d.
**CAMPAIGN** (dict.) **5**-121a.
Campaign Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F7).
Campaign of the banquets **10**-867a.
Campainero, mt., Colom. **1**-964a.
Campaldino, It. : battle (1289) **10**-532b, **7**-812a.
**CAMPAN, JEANNE LOUISE** Henriette **5**-121b.
Campan, Fr. **10**-778 (E6) ; **1**-214c ; **13**-75a ; marble quarries **10**-784d, **13**-75b.
Campana, Giovanni Petri (marquis de Cavelli Campana) **19**-63b.
—, Pedro **18**-315a.
Campana, Arg. **2**-462 (E3) ; **2**-462c ; population **4**-752c.
—, isl., Chile **2**-462 (A6) ; **6**-145a.
Campana (bell) **3**-687c.
Campana, Grotta (tomb) **27**-969b.
Campanaria, isl., Peru **21**-262a.
Campanario, Sp. **25**-530 (C3) ; population **3**-181d.
—, mt., S.Am. **2**-462 (C4) ; **1**-962d.
Campanas, Cerro de las, mt., Mex. **22**-742d.
Campana, Via, It. **5**-123a ; **16**-271a.
**CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO** **5**-121c ; **10**-25c ; Galileo **11**-408d.
Campanella, cape, It. **15**-4 (C7) ; **5**-123d.
Campanella (bell) **3**-687c.
— (coal) **14**-361c.
Campanero, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
Campanero : *see* Bell-bird.
Campanha, Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
Campani, Carlo (instrument maker) **2**-814a.
Campani, tribe **24**-216a.
**CAMPANIA**, dept., It. **5**-123c ; **15**-4 (E4) ; cotton manufacture **2**-299a ; emigration **15**-8b ; land tenure **15**-11b ; wages **15**-13b.
—, ancient div., It. **5**-122b ; **15**-26 (E4) ; **17**-295b ; dialect **23**-365d ; gladiatorial shows **1**-891c ; Roman settlement **23**-624c ; vase-paintings **5**-721a.
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—-plain, It. : *see* Lavoro, Terra di.
" Campania " (ship) **25**-841b ; **24**-885c (Pl. IV.) ; **24**-978b.
Campani-Alimenis, Giuseppe **5**-124b.
**CAMPANI - ALIMENIS, MATteo** **5**-124b.
Campanian group (geol.) **7**-416a.
Campanich, cape, Sp **25**-530 (F2-3).
Campaniform parabola **20**-748d.
**CAMPANILE** **5**-124c ; **2**-396a ; Roman **23**-610b ; Venetian **27**-1000b.
Campano, Arco, Capua **5**-295a.
Campanology : *see* Bell.
Campanozzi, Dr (Ital. strike-leader) **15**-32a.
**CAMPANULA** **5**-127a ; **13**-769a ; alpine **1**-754a ; dispersal of seeds **11**-256c ; flower **10**-565b, **10**-566b, **10**-571c ; fruit **11**-257d ; inflorescence **10**-558d.
— excisa **21**-780b.
— Loreyi **13**-766b.
— macrostyla **13**-766b.
— medium : *see* Canterbury bell.
Campanula medium calycanthema **13**-767b.
— orbelica **4**-774c.
— rapunculi : *see* Rampion.
— rotundifolia : *see* Harebell.
— speculum : *see* Venus's looking-glass.
Campanulaceae **10**-572b.
Campanularia **14**-153d.
— volubilis **14**-144d.
Campanularidae **14**-153d.
Campanus (of Novara) **1**-189c.
Campanus ager **1**-385b ; **23**-824d.
Campaspe, riv., Vict. **28**-38 (C2) ; **28**-38d.
Campaspe (zool.) **11**-522c.
Campbell (family) : *see* Argyll, earls and dukes of ; Breadalbane, earls and marquesses of ; Cawdor, earls of ; Loudoun, earls of ; Marchmont, earls of.
— (of Glenorchy) **15**-796d ; **4**-474a.
—, Alexander : in Darien **7**-832c.
—, **ALEXANDER** (divine) **5**-127b.
—, Archibald (divine) **17**-580a.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1791) **1**-844a ; **2**-904d.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1843) **4**-846a.
—, Dr. A. **7**-834b.
—, A. W. (physiologist) **4**-410c.
—, **BEATRICE STELLA** (Mrs Patrick Campbell) **5**-127c.
—, Mrs Cameron **3**-742a.
—, Capt. : Euphrates expedition **9**-898b.
—, Sir Colin, baron Clyde : *see* Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron.
—, Colin (architect) **2**-420c.
—, Sir Colin (of Loch Awe) **8**-682d.
—, Colin (of Lochow) **14**-718b.
—, Sir Duncan (of Loch Awe) **8**-682d.
—, Sir F. J. **4**-67d.
—, **GEORGE** (theologian) **5**-127c ; **23**-236d.
—, Sir Guy **23**-167d.
—, George W. (Amer. politician) **7**-768c.
—, Sir James (of Inverneil) **14**-729b.
—, James (of Kintyre) **2**-152a.
—, Sir James (of Lawes) **10**-610a.
—, James (statesman) **21**-590c.
—, John (journalist) **19**-566d.
—, John (soldier) **17**-569a.
—, **JOHN** (Scot. author) **5**-128a ; **27**-672d.
—, Rev. John (traveller) **3**-606a ; **12**-97a ; **20**-148b.
—, John A. (Amer. judge) **6**-899b.
—, **JOHN CAMPBELL**, baron **5**-123b ; **12**-95b.
—, **JOHN FRANCIS** (Gaelic scholar) **5**-130a ; **26**-106b.
—, **JOHN McLEOD** (divine) **5**-130b ; **2**-876a ; **26**-782d.
—, J. R. : cheese-making **7**-746b.
—, **LEWIS** **5**-130c ; **21**-811a.
—, Sir Matthew **19**-526a.
—, Lord Neill **19**-513c.
—, Sir Nial **24**-435d.
—, O. S. (lawn-tennis player) **16**-303d.
—, Mrs Patrick : *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella.
—, **REGINALD JOHN** **5**-130d.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **5**-130d ; **9**-638a ; **12**-83b.
—, Sir T. C. **28**-543b.
—, Ulrich **26**-263d.
—, William **1**-844c ; **15**-819d.
—, W. J. (of Belfast) **3**-664b.
—, William Wallace **17**-762a ; Saturn **24**-232d, **8**-890c.
—, William Wilfrid **5**-166b.
Campbell, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
—, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F7) ; **12**-606d.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D7).
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G10) ; **20**-437b.
—, lake, Can. **5**-180 (H3).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, mt., Nfld. **19**-479 (B2).
—, mts., Austr. **2**-960 (D4).
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B1).
**CAMPBELL - BANNERMAN**, Sir Henry **5**-131c ; **9**-582d ; **14**-788c.
Campbell, Castle, Scot. (Clackmannan) **8**-389c.
— College, Ire. **3**-664b.
— College, Kan. **27**-597b.
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F2).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H1).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
— Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
— Port, Bur. **4**-840 (A6) ; **1**-955c.
Campbellpur, India **14**-376 (E3).
Campbell Rand, dist., Cape Col., geology **5**-229c.
Campbells, pass, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
Campbellsburg, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Campbellsport, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder **26**-106a.
Campbellsville, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Campbell-Swinton **6**-889c.
Campbellton, Can. **19**-465 (B1) ; **19**-465c.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Campbelltown, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5).
—, N.C. : *see* Fayetteville.
— (Bluff), N.Z. **19**-624 (B7) ; **14**-718c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **10**-679b.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
**CAMPBELTOWN**, Scot. **5**-133c ; **24**-412 (C4) ; geology **2**-487a ; whisky **28**-591c.
— Loch, bay, Scot. **5**-133d.
Camp Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
Camp Caribou, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—Centre, fort, Kan. : *see* Riley, fort.
— Chase, O. **20**-26 (L2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M-N2).
— Crawford, fort, Tex. : *see* McIntosh, fort.
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Carroll Cr.) **14**-304 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Edwards riv.) **14**-304 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (McDonough) **14**-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (Jennings) **14**-422 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (White riv.) **14**-422 (E6).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Baker) **20**-242 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook) **20**-242 (E4-3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Harney) **20**-242 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F3).
— Dennison, O. **20**-26 (M6).
— des Romains, fort, Fr. **18**-216b.
— Douglas, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Camp Douglas Conspiracy **14**-311a.
**CAMPE, JOACHIM HEINRICH** **5**-134a.
Campeador, El : *see* Cid, The.
Campeche, José **24**-151b.
**CAMPECHE**, Mex. **5**-134a ; **18**-318 (H4).
**CAMPECHE**, state, Mex. **5**-134a ; **18**-318 (H4).
—, Gulf of, Mex. **18**-318 (G3).
Campeggio, Allessandro **5**-134c.
—, Gianbaptista **5**-134c.
—, **LORENZO** **5**-134c.
Campegius (Fr. doctor) : *see* Champier, Symphorien.
Campello, Count Enrico di **20**-69a.
—, Marie Désirée Eugenie J. G., countess of **4**-196b.
Campephagidae : *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
**CAMPER, PETER** **5**-134d ; anatomy **1**-935c ; craniometry **7**-372b ; " facial angle " measurements **2**-113a ; palaeontology **20**-581b.
Camperdown, N.S.W. (Sydney) **26**-279d ; **26**-278 (B3).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B3).
—, coast, Holl. : *see* Kamperduin.
Camperdown, battle (1797) **8**-671b.
—, earldom of : *see* Duncan A. Duncan, viscount.
—, house, Forfars. **8**-676c.
" Camperdown " (warship) **24**-890b.
Camperio, M. **7**-705a.

Campernelle jonquil 19-239a.
Campero, Narciso 4-176d.
Campgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Camp Ground, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Camphane 26-651d.
**CAMPHAUSEN, OTTO VON 5-135a.**
—, **WILHELM 5-135b.**
Camphene 26-650a ; 20-52b.
Camp Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Camphill, Birmingham 3-987d.
— Reservoir, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Camphire 13-271d.
Camphol : *see* Borneol.
Campholactone 22-31a.
Campholic acid 22-31a.
Camphonomic acid 22-31a.
Camphor 5-135b ; 26-650d ; oil of 21-141d ; and surface tension 5-266d ; synthesis 20-52d ; use as incense 14-349b ; *see also* Camphor, common, *and* Borneol.
—, artificial : *see* Pinene hydrochloride.
—, common 5-135d ; 14-349b.
— of cubebs 7-607a.
Camphora 18-565d.
Camphoric acid 26-651b.
Camphoronic acid 26-651b.
Camphor jade 15-123c.
— laurel 5-133d.
Camphorphorone 22-31a.
Camphorosma 25-816c.
Camphoroxime 26-651b.
**CAMPHORS 5-135b :** *see also* Camphor.
**CAMPHUYSEN, DIRK RAFelsz 5-136a.**
Campi, Antonio 5-136b.
—, Bernardino 5-136b.
—, **GIULIO 5-136a.**
Campi Arusini, It. 8-49d.
Campidanese dialect 14-891a.
Campidano, dist., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Campiglia Marittima, It. 5-461b.
Campi Laborini, It. : *see* Laborini, Campi.
Campili beds 4-802b ; 27-260b.
**CAMPILLO, JOSE DEL 5-136b.**
Campillo, Sp. 28-148c.
Campillos, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Campina, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
— Grande, Braz. 20-759c.
**CAMPINAS,** Braz. 5-136c ; 4-440 (G7).
Campine, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E1) ; 16-692b ; geology 21-848.
Campine (fowl) 22-214c.
**CAMPING OUT 5-136d.**
Campinola, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campio homagii 5-829c.
**CAMPION, EDMUND 5-136d ; 17-896a ; 19-3d.**
—, **THOMAS 5-137b ; 9-620d.**
Campion (bot.) 5-440a ; calyx 10-563b (fig.) ; seed-vessel 11-255a (fig.).
Campione, Matteo da 18-801c.
Campione, It. 26-242 (F5) ; 26-240a.
—, mt., Switz. 7-680b ; 25-815d.
**CAMPISTRON, JEAN GALbert de 5-138a.**
Camp Keithley, P.Is. 21-392 (E6-7).
Campli, It. 12-700a.
Campli Long, La. 17-54 (A1).
Camp-meetings 22-338b.
Camp Nelson, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Campo, Antonio de 7-942b.
—, Matthias Gallas, count of : *see* Gallas, Matthias, count of Campo, duke of Lucera.
—, Sancho del 2-468c.
Campo, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, Switz. (Val Blenio) 26-242 (F3).
—, Switz. (Val di Campo) 26-242 (E4).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-110b.
—, Como di, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I4).
—, Passo di, pass, It. : *see* Forcellina, Passo della.
—, Val di, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
**CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOosorio, Ramon de 5-138b ; 25-586c.**
**CAMPOBASSO,** It. 5-138d ; 15-4 (E4) ; 15-7a.
Campobello, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (B2) ; 19-465b.
Campo Bianco, mt., It. : *see* Pelato, Monte.
Campocologno, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
**CAMPODEA 5-139a ; 2-233b ; 13-422d.**
Campo de Beja, Port. : *see* Beja, plain, Port.
— de Cartagena, El, plain, Sp. 19-32d.
Campodeidae 2-233c.
Campo dei Fiori, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5).
Campodolcino, It. 26-242 (G4).
Campo Formio (treaty) 19-194c ; 10-859c ; 5-538d ; French acquisitions 7-146a, 17-444d ; statue commemorating 27-556b.
Campofragoso, Ottaviano da 11-597c.
Campo Fregoso, Tommasino da 8-201d.
Campofrio, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Campo Largo, Braz. 4-440 (G3) ; 20-766b.
— Ligure, It. 15-4 (B2).
Campolongo, Switz. 27-104b ; 27-244d.
Campolunge, pass, Alps 26-242 (F4).
Campo Maior, Braz. 4-440 (H3) ; 21-575b.
— Maior, Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 3-771b.
**CAMPOMANES, PEDRO RODRIGUEZ, Conde de 5-139a.**
Camponotus 2-86a.
— fulvopilosus 18-499b.
Campori, Cesare, marques 16-573c.
—, Ferdinando Maria 5-735b.
Camport, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
**CAMPOS, ARSENIO MARquez de 5-139b.**
—, Julio 2-471d.
—, Pedro Barba de 5-174c.
**CAMPOS,** Braz. 5-139c ; 4-440 (I7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
Camposampiero (family) 20-445c.
Camposano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campo Santo, cemetery, It. (Pisa) 6-554d ; 5-660b.
— Santo, N.It., battle (1743) 3-41d.
Campos Novos, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Campos Salles, Manoel Ferraz de 4-462c.
Campo Tencia, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4) ; 1-744c.
Campo Tourinho, Pedro de : *see* Tourinho, Pedro de Campo.
Camp Overton, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Camp press 12-725d.
Campristron, J. G. de 5-343d.
Camprodón, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Camps, The, quarry, Edinburgh 8-945d.
Campsaspe, China : *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Camp's Bay, Cape Col. 5-252d.
Campsie, Scot. 25-928b.
— Fells, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 25-928a ; 24-415a ; 24-417c.
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Campsores 3-335a.
Campspring, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Camp Springs, Md. 17-828 (D4).
Camp-stool 25-967c.
Camp Stotsenburg, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Campti, La. 17-54 (A2).
Campton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Camptonectes 16-122c.
Camptonema 13-233d.
Camptonite 16-136a.
Camptonyx 11-526a.
Camptopteris 20-544b.
Camptopyle 10-629b.
Camptothrix 1-846a.
Camptown, N.J. : *see* Irvington.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
**CAMPULUNG,** Rum. 5-139d ; 23-826 (B2).
Campulus (Roman official) 16-432d ; 23-665b.
Campur, Guat. 12-662a.
Campus, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Campus Mail 21-636b ; 8-211d.
— Martius (Champ de Mars) 21-636b.
— Martius, square, Rome 23-586 (B1) ; 23-590c ; 23-479b ; 18-258b.
— Salinarum Romanarum, marshes, It. 16-271a.
— Sceleratus, Rome 27-1055b.
— Stellatinus, plain, It. : *see* Stellatinus, Campus.
— Tromentus, plain, It. : *see* Tromentus, Campus.
Camp Verde, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Campvere, port, Holl. 1-52a.
Campville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Campylaspidae 17-458d.
Campylite 18-495b.
Campylopterus 13-887b.
Campylotropous ovule 10-572d.
Campylus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cam-Ranh, bay, Annam 14-498 (F6).
Camregan 16-829c.
Camsay, China : *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Camsell, lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
**CAMUCCINI, VINCENZO 5-139d.**
Camul, Turkest. : *see* Haml.
**CAMULODUNUM, Ess. 5-140a ; 22-420 (C1) :** *see also* Colchester.
Camunda, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L1).
**CAMUS, ARMAND GASTON 5-140a.**
—, **CHARLES ETIENNE Louis 5-140b ; 11-628c ; 8-802c.**
—, **FRANCOIS JOSEPH DES 5-140b.**
—, **Jean Pierre 11-130c ; 13-385a.**
—**DE MEZIERES, NICOLAS Le 5-140b.**
Camus stone 25-963b.
Camus Uige, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
Camuy, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Camville, Gerard de 16-711c.
Camwood 24-373a ; 4-323b ; dye from 8-749b ; 19-636b ; Cana, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—**(OF GALILEE), Pal. 5-140b.**
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Caña (spirit) 26-507b.
Canaan, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3) ; 25-197c.
—, Mich. 14-304 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
**CANAAN,** country 5-140c : *see also* Palestine.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2) ; 6-951d.
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, East, Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, South, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Canaan group (geol.) 27-630c.
Canaanite language 20-606d ; 21-450b.
**CANAANITES** (people) 5-140c.
Canaan Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
Canabus, Nicholas 7-802b.
Canace (ornithol.) 12-638a.
*Canace* (tragedy) 14-907a.
Canace canadensis : *see* Spruce-partridge.
**CANACHUS 5-142b ; 8-207d.**
Canacona, India 14-382 (E12).
**CANADA,** 2 ch. 5-160 (map); army 2-616d foll., 17-792a, 27-587a ; Church 5-149a, 2-19d, 18-589c ; climate 5-146c ; coinage 18-707a, 19-909c ; company law 8-802c ; copyright laws 7-123b ; fauna and flora 5-147d ; libraries 16-561d ; life-boat service 16-608b ; liquor consumption 26-581 ; liquor laws 16-710b, 26-590d ; literature 5-165d ; maps 17-652d ; newspapers and periodicals 19-565d, 21-155b ; observatory 19-960a ; patent law 20-906b ; postal convention with United States 22-196a ; post office statistics 22-192d ; public holidays 13-584a ; railways 5-150c, 5-159d, 5-161c, 18-790c : *see also* under names of railways ; religion : *see* Church, *above* ; savings banks 24-246b ; skating 25-167b ; societies, learned 25-310c ; Sunday observance 26-98b ; veterinary schools 28-5b ; waterways 5-150c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 5-150a ; agriculture 5-152c ; apple export 11-262d ; butter export 7-758c ; cheese 7-759a ; cotton 7-278d, 7-296d ; fisheries 5-151c, 5-164a, 10-429b ; forests 5-151b, 10-648b ; German trade statistics 11-814a ; gold 12-194b, 28-945a ; imperial tariffs 4-613b, 10-327c ; lead 16-315c ; lumbering : *see* Forests, *above* : mining (generally) 5-151b ; oysters 20-425d ; petroleum 21-320b ; poultry farming 22-220c ; shipping 24-877c ; silver 25-113b ; spirit 25-696a ; United Kingdom trade statistics 27-602a ; United States 27-645a.
Canada : *Education* 5-151c ; 5-164d ; college fraternities 11-49a ; Strachan's work 25-975b ; universities 27-775c.
—: *Geology* 5-142d ; Archean 2-361c ; Devonian 8-126d, 8-127b ; mineral springs 18-622c ; Ordovician 20-237b ; Pre-Cambrian 22-267a ; Silurian 25-111c.
—: *Government and Administration* : appeal courts 2-216a ; capital punishment 5-280c ; constitution 5-165a ; finance 5-149c, 19-269a ; governors-general 5-165b ; Sir J. Macdonald 17-211c ; police 5-152b ; socialism 25-307a ; speaker 25-615d.
—: *History* 5-156c ; Alaska boundary 1-477c ; British acquisition 9-540d, 27-672c ; Canadian works on 5-166a ; Fenians 10-255b, 9-573d ; Jews 15-409c ; Labrador boundary 17-29d ; Quebec Act (1774) 22-729b ; rebellion (1837) 17-211a, 20-739a, 28-461d ; Ursulines and French settlement 27-670d ; Wolseley 28-778b : *see also* American War of 1812.
—: *Population* 5-148c ; 11-636d ; census methods 5-664c ; Chinese 5-149b, 6-172b ; immigration 5-143d, 18-429a ; Indians 5-149b, 5-165a, 14-784a ; Japanese 5-149b, 15-195c.
Canada, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C1).
—, lakes, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Lower, prov., Can. : *see* Quebec, prov., Can.
—, Upper, prov., Can. : *see* Ontario, prov., Can.
Canada balsam 3-286a ; 10-397a.
— Company 20-117a.
— dock, Liverpool 8-364a.
"Canada First" party 8-22c.
Canada goose 12-242d.
— Harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— hemp 13-263c.
— jay 15-297c ; 27-633d.
— Land Company : *see* Canada Company.
Canadaraga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Canada Temperance Act : *see* Scott Act (1875).
— turpentine : *see* Canada balsam.
Canadaway, vill., N.Y. : *see* Fredonia, N.Y.
Canadensis, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Canadensis, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2) ; 26-690 (B2) ; 20-58a ; in New Mexico 19-521a.
Canadian Amateur Athletic Association 25-847d.
— Amateur Skating Association 25-167a.
— canoe 5-189d.
— cattle 5-541b.
Canadian Co., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
Canadian group (geol.) 20-236d ; 27-625d.
— Institute, Can. (Toronto) 1-81d.
— jay : *see* Canada jay.
— lynx 5-147d.
— Methodist Church 18-294a.
— Militia Act 4-614c.
— Northern railway 1-501c ; 5-159c ; Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Pacific railway 1-501c ; 4-600b ; 20-369a ; construction 5-160d, 5-162b, 17-585c ; steamship lines 25-852b, 4-600b, 25-859b, 24-886d.
— pine : *see* Red pine.
— porcupine 22-101d.
— Railway Labour Disputes Act 2-335d.
— Seed Growers' Association 11-67d.
— Shield (geol.) 5-142d.
— ship canal, N.Am. 12-399d.
— snake-root : *see under* Snake-root.
Canadians, The (race horses) 13-736b.
Canadian Westinghouse Company 12-891d.
Canadiee, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Canadine 3-764c.
Canagua, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Canague : *see* Kanaka.
Canaigre 18-322a ; 2-546d ; tanning 16-333a, 16-332d.
Canajoharie, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Canal, Leonardo 6-711a.
**CANAL 5-163b ;** irrigation 14-841d.
—, alimentary, anal, &c. : *see* Alimentary, Anal, &c.
— Boats Bill 25-261a.
**CANAL DOVER, O. 5-171d ; 20-26 (G3).**
**CANALE, or CANALETTO, Antonio 5-171d.**
Canale, Martino da 14-900c.
Canale Bianco, N.It. : *see* Bianco, canal.
Canalejas, José 25-567b ; 25-568c.
—, Juan Garcia 8-547c.
Canaletto, Bernardo : *see* Bellotto.
Canal Fulton, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
Canali, Cima di, mt., Alps 1-747b.
—, Passo di, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Canaliculi 6-960d.
**CANALIS 5-172a.**
Canal of cervix uteri 23-132c.
— of Huguier 8-792b.
— of Petit 10-93a.
— of Schlemm 10-91d.
— of Stilling 10-93a.
— of the sun 25-100d.
Canal ring (in New York) 26-971a.
Canals, Antoni 25-590a.
Canal-strahlen : *see* Positive rays.
Canal Winchester, O. 20-26 (E5).
**CANANDAIGUA,** N.Y. 5-172a ; 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3) ; 5-172a ; 19-596a.
Cananea, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Canani, G. B. (physiol.) 1-930c.
Canape (torture) 27-77d.
Canapé (family) : *see under* Créquy and Lesdiguières.
Canaque : *see* Kanaka.
Cañar, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B3) ; 8-914a.
Canara, North, India : *see* Kanara, North.
— South, India : *see* Kanara, South.
Canard, Nicholas François 7-321a.
**CANARD** (dict.) 5-172b.
Canards (cagots) 4-947b.
Canarese language : *see* Kanarese.
Canarias, Barra de, sandbank, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Canaries current 2-857b.
Canarium commune 19-920b ; 9-259b.
Canarreos, archip., Cu. 7-595 (B1).
Canarsie, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
— Beach Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Landing, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
**CANARY ISLANDS 10-353a ;** duration of life 16-975c.
— creeper 19-252a ; 13-767b.
— grass 12-376a.
**CANARY IS.,** archip., Atl.O. 5-172d ; 5-173 (map) ; 12-347b ; 25-531d ; Guanches 12-650b.
Canaseraga, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Canasota, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Canastra, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G7) ; 4-440b.
Canastraeum, prom., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Canaveral, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Canaveras, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Canaza, Pan. 5-678 (E).
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (C6).
Canbelego, N.S.W. 19-518 (D2).
Canberra, N.S.W. 19-540b ; 19-540b.
Can buoys 4-807b.
Canby, Edward R. S. 1-516d ; 25-505c ; 18-636d.
Canby, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
**CANCALE,** port, Fr. 5-174d ; 10-778 (D3).
—, Rochers de, rocks, Fr. 5-174d.
Cancec, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Canceau, strait, Can. : *see* Canso.
**CANCEL** (dict.) 5-174d ; 3-903d.
Cancellaria 11-517a.
Cancellariidae 11-517a.
Cancellarius : *see* Chancellor.
Cancellated bone : *see* Cancellous bone.
— tissue : *see under* Tissue.
Cancelleria, palace, Rome 23-612 (B2) ; 2-412b.

**CANCELLI** (archit.) **5-175a**; **6-326c.**
Cancello, It. **15-4** (C6); **5-124a.**
Cancellous bone **6-961d.**
Cancellus tanneri **17-457d.**
**CANCER**, LUIS **5-175a.**
**CANCER** (disease) **5-175a**: **20-388d**; **20-924** (Pl. IV., figs. 38-43; Pl. V., fig. 49); alimentary canal **8-265c**; atrophic **17-530a**; bladder **4-30a**; breast **17-529d**; cells **20-918** (Pl. I.); hospitals **13-794b**; industrial conditions causing **20-921a**; glandular infection **27-371d**; intestinal **1-35a**; kidney **15-786a**; parasitic theory **27-373b**; prostate gland **4-31c**; stomach **25-955d**, **7-410b**; tongue **27-86**; treatment **26-879b**, **18-862d**, **28-888d**; uterus **12-766c**, **27-481d**. *See also* Malignant tumour, Sarcoma, &c.
— (Cancroma) **27-371c**; **27-375d**; **27-372c.**
**CANCER** (stars) **5-175a**; **7-12** (maps).
—(zodiac) **5-175a**; **2-798b**; **28-993b.**
— Congress, International : *see* International Cancer Congress.
— Hospital, Lond. **16-946d.**
Cancrilla tubulata **9-659d.**
Cancer pagurus : *see* Edible crab.
— Research Fund: *see* Imperial Cancer Research Fund.
—, Society for investigating the nature of **5-176a.**
Canche, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E1); **9-804a.**
—, La, lighthouse, Str. of Dover **16-649.**
Cancani, F. Paolo **4-505c.**
Canciano, mt., Alps **26-242** (H4).
Cancionero **25-581a.**
*Cancionero da Ajuda* **22-156c.**
Cancoin, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Cancri ζ (star) **5-175a.**
**CANCRIN, FRANZ LUDWIG** von **5-177c.**
—, Georg von, Count **5-177c.**
Cancrinite **19-383c.**
— silicate **19-384b.**
Cancrizans (music) **7-43c.**
Cancroma : *see* Boat-bill.
Cancrum oris **8-267b.**
Cancuen, riv., Guat. **5-678** (D2).
Cancum, isl., Mex. **18-318** (I3); **18-318c.**
Candac (chieftain) **15-510c.**
Candace (Ethiopian queen) **1-550d**; **5-778d**; **9-846c.**
Candacidae **9-659b.**
Candale, Henri de la Valette, duke of **9-669d.**
Candamo, Manuel **21-278a.**
Candarave, mt., Peru **18-813d.**
Candarnos, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
Candaules (of Lydia) : *see* Sadyattes.
—(Lydian Hermes) : *see* Hermes.
Candé, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Candelabra spurge **19-253d**; **7-330d.**
**CANDELABRUM 5-177c.**
Candelaria, P.Is. **21-392** (B3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (C5).
—, mine, Mex. **8-694b.**
Candeleda, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Candelo, N.S.W. **19-538** (E5).
Candelor, fortress, Asia M. : *see* Kandelor.
**CANDIA** (Heraklcion), Crete **5-177d**; **7-418** (C1); **7-419d**; assize court **7-420d**; siege (960) **19-647d**; siege (1669) **7-427b**, **3-586c**; taken by Venice **15-34c.**
—, N.H. **19-490** (E5).
—, bay, Crete **7-418** (C1); **7-418d.**
—, isl. : *see* Crete.
Candiani (family) **27-1004a.**
Candiani Casa, Scot. : *see* Whithorn.
Candi Das (poet) **3-735a.**
**CANDIDATE** (dict.) **5-178a.**
*Candidate, The* (Gray) **25-747a.**
Candidian (Roman commissioner) **19-410c.**
Candido Lusitano : *see* Freire, Francisco José.
Candiru **20-794d.**
Candish, Thomas : *see* Cavendish, Thomas.
Candle, lake, Can. **24-225** (B2).
**CANDLE 5-178b**; **16-653d**; blessing of **5-179c**, **16-676c**, **16-677b**; funeral rites **11-332e**; symbolism **16-676c**; tax **9-463d.**
— berry : *see* Wax-tree.
Candlemas, isl., Pac.O. **25-486** (H9).
**CANDLEMAS** (rel.) **5-179b**; **10-231b.**
Candlenut oil **20-46a.**
— tree **1-543d**; **13-85d.**
Candle Pin **4-345b.**
— power **5-179b**; **9-193c**; electric arc **16-663a**; standard defined **21-526b.**
**CANDLESTICK 5-179c**; **16-677b**; Jewish Golden **26-323c**, **23-476** (Pl. III. fig. 14).
**CANDLISH, ROBERT SMITH 5-180a.**
Candlo, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
—, cataract, Ec. **8-912d.**
Candolle, A. L. P. P. de **5-181a**: bean **3-572c**; cabbage **4-914d**; cress **7-112d**; cranu **12-325d**; heredity **13-353d**; naturalization of plants **1-115b**; plant-conception **18-865d.**
—, **AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE 5-180c**; classification of plants **2-13c**; distribution of plants **21-778b**; herbarium **13-333d**; plant-morphology **18-864a**, **18-864c**; publications **4-300c.**
**CANDON**, P.Is. **5-181a**; **21-392** (C2).
Candona candida **16-89a.**
Candor, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
Candra Jha : *see* Chandra Jha.
Candy, Cey. : *see* Kandy.
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
Candy (weight) **28-491b.**
Candyba, Asia M. **17-152a.**
**CANDYTUFT 5-181a**; **13-770c.**
Cane, Elizabeth Bridget : *see* Armistead, Elizabeth Bridget.
—, Facino : *see* Facino Cane.
—, John (sailor) **19-258a.**
—, John Vincent (Franciscan) **20-239a.**
Cane, isl., Ark. **2-552** (E2).
**CANE 5-181b**; U.S. **27-634c.**
Cane, Grotto del, cave, It. **5-574a**; **1-377d.**
**CANEA** (Khania), Crete **5-181c**; **7-418** (B1); **7-419d**; law-courts **7-420d**; siege (1645) **7-427b.**
—, bay, Crete **7-418** (A1); **7-418d.**
Canedea, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
Canebrake, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
Canecreek, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F5).
Cane Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (F5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (C2).
— Creek, riv., N. and S.C. **25-500** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tenn. **26-620** (B-C1).
**CANE-FENCING 5-181d**; **25-149a.**
Canejos, lake, P.R. **22-124** (B1).
Canella alba : *see* Cinnamon of West Indies.
Canello, U. A. **14-897b.**
Canelones, Urug. **2-462** (E3).
—, dept., Urug. **2-462** (A7 and E3); **27-806c.**
Canelos, Ec. **8-911** (C2).
Canelos, tribe : *see* Quijos.
Cane palm : *see* Rattan Palm.
**CANEPHORAE** (dict.) **5-182a.**
Caner, Asia **28-1009a**; **5-111c**; **23-445a.**
CaneRiver, N.C. **19-772** (B-C4).
Cane-rush **4-305c.**
Canestrini, G. **24-747c.**
Canesugar : *see* Sugar ; canesugar.
**CANES VENATICI** (astron.) **5-182a**; **7-12** (map); nebula in **19-332** (Plate).
Cañete, D. de M., marquis of **21-275b.**
Cañete, Chil. **2-462** (B4); **6-148c.**
—, Peru **21-264** (B4); **16-689b**; **21-272a.**
—, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
—, riv., Peru **21-264** (B4); **21-266a.**
Cane trash (dict.) **11-274d.**
Caneva, General **9-129a.**
Cane Valley, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
Canevari, Demetrio **4-217c.**
Canevaro, Admiral **15-80a.**
Caney, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—(El), Cu. **24-193a.**
—, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E3).
—, riv., Okla. **20-58** (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (G2).
— Fork, riv Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
Caney shale (geol.) **27-631b.**
Cancyville, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Canfanaro, Aus. **3-4** (C4).
Canfield, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Co. **20-26** (I2); **28-941b.**
—, Great, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3).
Canfieldite **2-488d**; **25-112d.**
Canford Manor, residence, Dorset. **28-701b.**
Canfranc, Sp. **25-530** (E1); **13-855b.**
—, mt., Fr. **10-778** (D6).
—, pass, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
—, val., Pyrences **22-688b.**
Cang : *see* Cangue.
**CANGA-ARGUELLES, JOSE 5-182b.**
Cangaima, riv., Ec. **8-913b.**
Cangas, Sp. (Oviedo) : *see* Cangas de Onis.
—, Spain (Pontevedra) **25-530** (A1).
**CANGAS DE ONIS** (Cangas), Sp. **5-182b**; **25-530** (C1).
— DE TINEO, Sp. **5-182c**; **25-530** (B1).
Cangiago, Luca : *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
Cango, Parag. **2-462** (E2).
—, S.Af. **15-522b.**
—, caves, Cape Col. **5-223c.**
Cango group (geol.) **5-229c**; **22-267b.**
Cangombe, Belg.Cong. **6-923** (B5).
Cangrande, Della Scala : *see* Della Scala.
Cangrejal, mt., Hond. **5-678** (C3).
**CANGUE 5-182c.**
Canhemba, S.Af. **25-466** (I-K1).
Canical, Madeira **17-281** (map).
Canicatti, Sic. **15-4** (D-E6); **25-23a**; **25-22a.**
Canichanan (family) **1-811d.**
Canicosa, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Canicul, Swiz. **26-242** (G3).
Canicula : *see* Sirius.
Canidae **5-370c**; **17-527c**; fossil ancestry **5-376b**; geological age **9-664a**; tail gland **17-522c.**
Canidia **11-517a.**
Canidole, isl., Aus. **3-4** (D4).
Canigou, mt., Fr. **22-688d**; **22-688b.**
Caniles, Sp. **25-530** (D4).
Canim, lake, Can. **4-600** (E3).
Canimar, riv., Cu. **7-596b.**
Canin, mt., Alps **1-747d.**
**CANINA, LUIGI 5-182c.**
Caninde, riv., Braz. **4-440** (H3); **21-575a.**
Caninefates, tribe : *see* Cauninefates.
Canine piroplasmosis **28-13b.**
— tooth **5-370b**; **17-523a.**
**CANINI, GIOVANNI AGNOLO 5-182d.**
Canino, princes of : *see* Bonaparte.
Canis **5-371c**; dentition **5-370d**, **17-523b** (fig.); sectorial tooth **5-367b** (fig.).
— (star) : *see* Sirius.
— adustus : *see* Dusky jackal.
— aureus : *see* Pinus **25-141b.**
— antarcticus **5-371c.**
— anthus **15-107a.**
— aureus : *see* Jackal.
— azarae : *see* Zorro.
— brachiurus **4-443c.**
— cama : *see* Asse-fox.
— candens : *see* Sirius.
— cinerco-argentatus : *see* Grey fox.
— corsac **25-414d**; **25-14c.**
— cuchi-palatus **5-372a.**
— dingo : *see* Dingo.
— familicus : *see* Northern fennec.
— familiaris : *see* Dog.
— latrans : *see under* Fox.
— hodophylax : *see* Japanese wolf.
— jubatus **5-371c.**
— lagopus : *see* Arctic fox.
— laniger **28-772b.**
— latrans (astron.) : *see* Bootes.
— latrans : *see* Coyote.
— lupaster : *see* Egyptian wolf.
— lupus : *see* Wolf.
— lycon **28-772b**; **18-181b.**
— magellanicus : *see* Colpeo.
**CANIS MAJOR** (astron.) **5-182d**; **7-13** (map).
— majoris a : *see* Sirius.
— mesomelas : *see* Blackbacked jackal.
— mexicanus **28-772b.**
— minor **5-182d**; **7-13** (map).
— minoris a : *see* Procyon.
— niger **28-772b.**
— nubilus **28-772b.**
— occidentalis : *see* Timber-wolf
— pallipes : *see* Indian wolf.
Canis pambasileus **28-772b.**
— pennsylvanicus : *see under* Fox.
— pictus **19-254b.**
— procyonides : *see* Raccoon-dog.
— rutilans : *see* Adjag.
— simensis **5-371c.**
— thous : *see* Crab-eating fox.
— variegatus : *see* Variegated jackal.
— velox : *see* Kit-fox.
— vulpus **4-443c.**
— vulpes : *see* Fox.
— vulpes montanus, &c. : *see under* Fox.
— zerda : *see* Fennec.
Canisius, Peter **5-506b**; **22-264d.**
Canisius College, N.Y. **4-755a.**
Canisp, glen, Scot. **26-170b.**
—, mt., Scot. **24-412** (D1); **26-169c**; geology **27-62b**, **26-169d.**
Caniste **7-597b.**
Canisteer, N.J. **19-502** (D1).
Canisteo, N.Y. **19-596** (C3); **13-709c.**
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (C3); **13-709b.**
Canister shot : *see* Case-shot.
Canisy, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Canitello (Cannitello), It. **15-83d.**
**CANITZ, FRIEDRICH RUdolf Ludwig, Freiherr v. 5-183d.**
Canius of Gades **17-788d.**
Canivets (political party) **22-595d.**
**CANIZARES, JOSE DE 5-184a.**
Canjando, mt., Mex. **18-318** (G1)
Canje Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. **12-677c.**
Canjilon, N.Mex. **19-520** (D1).
Canker **21-758c.**
Cankerworm : *see* Looper
— larva : *see* Canláon, mt., P.Is. **21-392d.**
Canmer, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
Canmore, Malcolm : *see* Malcolm III. of Scotland.
Cann, Abraham **28-845d.**
Cann, isl., Nfld. **19-479** (C-D2).
—, riv., Ess. **6-24b.**
Cann (min.) : *see* Fluor-spar.
Canna, Wilts. : *see* Calne.
—, isl., Scot. **24-412** (B2); **25-247a**; **24-414b.**
—, mts., S.Af. **25-466** (B1).
—, sound, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
Canna (genus of plants) **13-774a**; allied to arrowroot plant **2-604d**; food-reserve for embryo **2-12c**; stamens **10-568a**, **10-561c**, **10-566b**; style petaloid **10-571c.**
— (measure) **17-509d.**
— (weapon) : *see* Tube.
Cannabin **19-239c.**
Cannabinaceae **13-263c**; **27-805a.**
Cannabinene **19-239c**; **13-264c.**
Cannabinol **19-239c.**
Cannabinon **13-264c.**
Cannabis indica **13-263c**; **19-380b**; medicinal use **13-264a**; tonic in menorrhoea **12-765a**, **19-239c.**
— sativa : *see* Hemp.
Cannacantha **22-804b.**
Cannaceae **11-259b.**
**CANNAE** (Canne), It., **5-184a**; **15-4** (F4) **15-26** (F4); battle **12-921a**, **22-650d**, **2-594d.**
Canna infrat (festival) **12-402c.**
**CANNANORE** (Kananore), India **5-184a**; **14-382** (F14); Portuguese **1-713c**, **14-404d.**
Cannavieiras, Braz. **4-440** (I5).
Canno, It. : *see* Cannae.
Cannelburg, Ind. **14-422** (D7).
Cannel City, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
Cannel coal **6-576a**; **15-359b**; Kentucky **15-742c**; West Virginia **28-560d.**
Cannelton, Ind. **14-422** (D9).
—, Pa. **21-106** (A4).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Cannelville, O. **20-26** (F-G5).
Cannero, It. **26-242** (F4).
**CANNES, Fr. 5-184b**; **10-778** (H6).
— Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (B3).
Canneto, It. (Lipari Is.) **22-645c.**
—, It. (Lombardy) **15-4** (C2).
Canney, Leigh **27-507d.**
Cannibal, gorge, N.Z. **10-768b.**
—, plateau, Colo. **6-722** (C3).
Cannibal (dict.) **5-330d.**
**CANNIBALISM 5-184c**; **11-331d**; Africa **1-327a**; Androphagi **1-976d**; Australia **2-957c**; Belgian Congo **6-925c**; Britain (neolithic) **2-348c**; Cocoma, S.Am. **6-631a**; Dahomey **7-737b**; Dyaks **8-742d**; entomological **2-304c**, **2-307b**; Fijians **10-336d**; Greek religion **28-977a**; Mediterranean cave-dwellers **5-578b**; Mexico **18-333d**; negroes **19-345c**; New Guinea **19-488c.**
Cannich, glen, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
Cannidas (myth.) **26-837c.**
Canninefates **8-717b.**
**CANNING, CHARLES JOHN, Earl 5-185d**; **14-414d.**
—, Elizabeth **10-327a.**
—, **GEORGE 5-186b**; **9-554c**; **9-557a**; Castlereagh **16-969d**; corn duties **7-177c**; Greek Independence **27-457b**, **27-457a**; Holy Alliance **9-936c**; on diplomacy **8-295d**; parliamentary reform **9-558a**; Peel **21-41c.**
—, Stratford : *see* Stratford de Redcliffe, 1st viscount.
Canning, S.Dak. **25-506** (E-F3).
—, port, India **14-376** (N8); **27-491d.**
Canning (wood) **10-612d.**
Canning College, Lucknow **17-106a.**
Cannington, Som. **9-430** (VI. F1).
—, mist., Som. **25-390b.**
Canning Town, London **16-938** (E2); **16-942** (E2); **22-89b.**
Cannishia, lake, La. **17-54** (A1).
**CANNIZZARO, STANISLAO 5-188b**; **1-858a**; atomic and molecular weights **6-37c**; toluene **26-1062d.**
Cannizzaro's reaction **3-757d**; **3-754c**; **20-418d.**
Cannobino, riv., It. **26-242**(F4).
Cannobio, It. **26-242** (F4).
**CANNOCK**, Staffs. **5-188c**; **9-416** (II. D4).
— Chase, common, Staffs. **9-416** (II. C4); **5-188c**; geology **4-802a**, **25-757d.**
— Wood, Staffs. **25-758** (B1).
Cannon, Anthony : *see* Hart, Tony.
—, George R. **18-846b**, **18-846c.**
—, W. B. **19-922c**; **19-924c.**
Cannon, Conn. **6-952** (B5).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (E6); **18-549b.**
**CANNON** (firearm) **5-188d**; development **10-683d**; early use **2-685c**, **12-724b**; hand cannons **5-590a**; history **20-189c**; naval warfare **19-316c**; siegecraft **10-707d.**
—(billiards) **3-935c.**
Cannon Ball, riv., N.Dak. **19-**
**CANNON BALL TREE** (Couroupita guianensis) **5-189a.**
— ball tree (Lecythis ollaria) : *see* Sapucaia.
— ball villages (dict.) **7-612a.**
Cannonbar, N.S.W. **19-538** (D2).
Cannon bone : artiodactyla **2-697b** (fig.) ; birds **3-964b**; horse **13-715a.**
Cannon Co., Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
Cannon curls (dict.) **5-188d.**
Cannon Falls, Minn. **18-550** (E6).
Cannon game **3-193b.**
Cannon royal **5-188d.**
Cannonsburg, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
Cannon-spar **9-969d.**
Cannon Street, Birmingham (friendly society) **11-219d.**
— Street, London **16-938** (C2).
— Street Railway Station, London **25-567c.**
Cannonville, Utah **27-814** (B5).
Cannophori **12-402b.**
Cannouan, isl., W.Ind. **28-544** (E-F2).
Cannouchee, riv., Ga. **11-752** (E3).
Cann quarry, Dev. **8-132d.**
**CANNSTATT** (Kannstatt), Ger. **5-189a**; **11-808** (B4).
Cannutius, Publius : *see* Canutius, Publius.
**CANO, ALONZO 5-189b**; **24-498a.**
—, Juan Sebastian del **11-626a**; **17-303d.**
—, **MELCHIOR 5-189c**; **15-341a.**
Caño, isl., C.R. **5-678** (D-E6).
—, mt., Cape Ver.Is. **5-253** (map); **5-255b.**
—, riv., Bol. **4-167** (A3).
Caño (dict.) **1-738b.**

**Canoas, riv.**, Braz. **4**-440 (B6); **23**-358a.
Canoblas, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538d.
Canobus : *see* Canopus.
Canoe, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
**CANOE** (boat) **5**-189c ; **24**-861b ; Athapascans **1**-814d ; Eskimo **9**-769d ; Fuegian bark canoe **1**-814d ; N. American Indian **14**-469a.
— birch : *see* Paper birch.
Canoe Camp, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I2).
Canoe cedar **2**-335d ; **10**-659b.
Canoecreek, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Canoe Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
— Creek, Big. : *see* Big Canoe Creek.
Canoeira : *see* Batalha.
Canoe Place, N.Y. **25**-492c.
Canoffice, reservoir, Walcs **28**-406 (map).
Canole (Canolies) : *see* Knolles, Sir Richard.
Canon, Hans **20**-512d.
—, Paul **20**-779a.
Canon, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
**CANON** (dict.) **5**-190b.
Cañon (geog.) : *see* Canyon.
Canon (music) **5**-190b ; canonic forms **7**-42a ; construction **14**-183c, **12**-520c ; Martini's puzzle canons **17**-801a ; Okeghem's **19**-76a.
—(Roman law) **23**-102c ; **23**-574b.
— (Scriptures) **5**-191c ; Apostolic Canons **2**-200b ; Avicenna **3**-63a ; *Epistle of Jeremy* **15**-325c ; *Epistle of Jude* **15**-537d ; historical books **3**-851a ; New Testament canon **3**-872b, **8**-876a ; Old Testament Hebrew canon **3**-849d, **13**-170b.
— (title) **5**-190c ; **8**-187b ; **22**-266a ; functions **7**-897c, **5**-520c.
—(writing instrument) **17**-624a.
— à balles : *see* Mitrailleuse.
Canonbie, Scot. **24**-412 (E4) ; **8**-663d ; **15**-833a.
Canonbury, London **16**-938 (C2) ; **14**-874b.
Canonchet (Indian chief) **19**-240d.
Canones : *see* Canon (music).
**CANONESS** **5**-192a ; **1**-11b.
Canon Ferry (Canyon Ferry), Mont. **13**-220b.
Canongate, dist., Edinburgh **8**-943d.
Canonic (philos.) **9**-684b.
Canonical hours : *see* Hours, canonical.
Canonicus (Indian chief) **19**-240d.
*Canonis Descriptio* (J. Napier) : see *Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio*.
**CANONIZATION** **5**-192a.
**CANON LAW** **5**-193a ; **9**-602c ; Antioch synod **2**-132a ; Apostolical Constitutions **2**-199a ; Apostolic Canons **2**-201c ; appeal **2**-210d ; benefices **3**-725c ; betrothal **28**-785b ; bigamy **3**-921b ; dispensation in, *see* Dispensation ; divorce **8**-338a ; ecclesiastical law **8**-867b ; False Decretals **7**-916c ; growth **20**-698b ; heresy **13**-360d, **14**-588d ; Mahommedan law **17**-415b ; marriage **17**-754a ; sacrilege **23**-987c ; sanctuary **24**-129d ; Sorbonne **25**-430d ; Sunday observance **26**-95b ; women under **28**-783b.
Canonmills, dist., Edinburgh **8**-944a.
Canon of Ptolemy : *see* Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus).
Canonsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (B5) ; **28**-353a.
*Canons of Basil* : see *Basil, Canons of*.
*Canons of Hippolytus* : see *Hippolytus, Canons of*.
*Canons of the Holy Apostles* : see *Apostolic Canons*.
Canons Park, park, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Canons regular : *see* Augustinian canons.
*Canon triangulorum* (E. Gunter) **16**-870c
Canopic jars **9**-306a ; **9**-55b ; Etruria **23**-475c, **5**-722d.
Canopic Mouth, Egy. **9**-22 (A-B1) ; **19**-696b.
Canopus (myth.) **5**-203c.
**CANOPUS**, Egy. **5**-203c.
Canopus (star) **25**-789d ; **7**-13 (map).
"Canopus" (battleship) **24**-897b.
Canopus, Decree of **9**-78a.
—, Table of (Decree of Tanis) **16**-481c.
**CANOPY** **5**-203d ; **12**-109b : *see also* Ciborium.
Canos (geog.) **1**-784c.
Canosa, Antonio Capece Minutolo, prince of, **5**-307d ; **6**-687d.
**CANOSA**, It. **5**-203d ; **15**-4 (E4) ; cathedral **5**-203d. *See also* Canusium.
**CANOSSA**, castle, It. **5**-204a ; **12**-570c.
Canotoma, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
**CANOVA, ANTONIO** **5**-204a ; **15**-143a ; **24**-495 (Pl. II.).
Canova, S. Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
**CANOVAS DEL CASTILLO, Antonio** **5**-206b ; administrations **25**-555d, **25**-560b, **25**-561c, **25**-563d ; literary work **25**-588a.
Canowindra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Cano y Masas, Leopoldo **25**-536b.
**CANROBERT, FRANCOIS Certain** **5**-207a ; Crimean war **7**-451d, **7**-452d ; Franco-German war **11**-7a, **18**-308b ; Italian war (1859) **14**-918d.
Cansay : *see* Hang-chow-Fu.
Canso, Can. **19**-831 (D2) ; **19**-831d.
—, cape, Can. **19**-831 (D2) ; **5**-224b.
Canso (dict.) **22**-498c.
Canstadt (arch.) **2**-347c.
Canstein, Karl Hildebrand **25**-639b ; **19**-696a ; Bible institute **3**-906a.
**CANT, ANDREW** **5**-207b.
**CANT** (dict.) **5**-207c ; **25**-207a.
Canta, Peru **16**-689b.
Cantaber Oceanus : *see* Biscay, Bay of.
**CANTABRI**, tribe **5**-207c.
Cantabria, dist., Sp. **5**-207c.
**CANTABRIAN**, mts., Sp. **5**-207c ; **25**-530 (B-D1) ; **2**-820b.
— Sea : *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Cantacuzene, John, Byzantine emperor : *see* John VI. or V.
—, George **5**-208b ; **23**-342b.
—, Sherban **23**-833c ; **7**-651a.
**CANTACUZINO** (Cantacuzen, Cantacuzene) **5**-208a ; **5**-209d.
**CANAGALLO**, Braz. **5**-208b.
**CANTAL**, dept., Fr. **5**-208b ; **10**-778 (F5).
—, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (F5) ; **5**-208c.
Cantal, tuffs of (geol.) **21**-847d.
Cantalapiedra, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Cantal cheese **7**-750a.
Cantaloup **18**-98a.
Cantalupo, It. : *see* Mandela.
Cantanhede, Antonio Luiz de Menezes, count of **22**-148c.
Cantanhede, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Cantar **28**-491b ; Egypt **7**-268b ; Malta **17**-509d ; Turkey **12**-440a.
Cantara, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
Cantara (pelota) **21**-76d.
Cantara piccolo (measure) **28**-491b.
Cantar de gesta : *see* Chansons de geste.
Cantarilla, Sp. **4**-905b.
**CANTARINI, SIMONE** **5**-208d.
Cantaro : *see* Kantar.
**CANTATA** **5**-209a ; **25**-406b.
Cantavieja, Sp. **25**-530 (E2) ; **25**-558d.
Cante : *see* Cam.
Canted (dict.) **5**-824b.
Canteen, lake, Ill. **18**-608 (H12).
**CANTEEN** **5**-209c ; **3**-428a ; **24**-558d.
French prisons **8**-213c.
Cante-fable (dict.) **17**-712d.
Cantegalli (Florentine potter) **5**-759c.
Cantel (dict.) **13**-320d.
Cantemir, Antioch (of Moldavia) **5**-209c.
—, **ANTIOCH** (diplomatist) **5**-209d ; **23**-917a.
—, **CONSTANTINE** **5**-209c.
—, **DEMETRIUS** (of Moldavia) **5**-209b ; **23**-836a ; **12**-525a.
Canter (dict.) **5**-211a.
Canterac, José **21**-276a ; **4**-165b.
Canterana, riv. It. **27**-1016d.
**CANTERBURY, CHARLES Manners-Sutton**, 1st viscount **5**-209d.
—, John Henry James Manners-Sutton, 3rd viscount **17**-208a.
Canterbury, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (G3)
**CANTERBURY** (Durovernum, Cantwaraburh), Kent **5**-210a ; **9**-424 (IV. E4) ; ancient **4**-584 (D6), **9**-417c ; county borough **7**-317a ; Danish sack **1**-732d ; geology **15**-336d ; medieval libraries **16**-548d, **16**-549c ; peasants' revolt **9**-507d, **15**-738d ; school founded **24**-361b ; treaty of (1189) **28**-665c ; treaty of (1414) **13**-285b.
— *Cathedral* **5**-210b , **5**-521b (plan) ; **2**-401b ; **2**-403a ; ancient basilica **3**-477a ; Becket's shrine **21**-604a, **3**-609d, **18**-887a ; Benedictine monastery **1**-14b ; chapter refounded **5**-520d ; chevet **2**-399a ; cloisters **6**-555a ; confessio **3**-473c ; consecration (603) **1**-289b ; crypt **7**-563b ; eastern end **5**-521c ; font **10**-606a ; influence of Sens cathedral **24**-648b ; Lady chapel **16**-62b ; library **16**-556b ; Mandeville relic **17**-561c ; manorial rights **18**-416b ; medallion window **12**-108 (Pl. I. fig. 3) ; pilgrims' signs **21**-604a ; tiled pavement **26**-974a ; transepts **27**-172d ; vault **9**-590d.
—, *Convocation of* Authorized Version petition (1534) **3**-900b ; proctors **22**-421a ; Revised Version considered (1857) **3**-903b ; Short Parliament (1640) **11**-296b.
— *See of* **9**-421a ; **4**-207a ; **9**-443c ; archbishops **5**-211b ; archdeacon's privileges **2**-359c ; benefices at disposal **23**-499a ; chaplains **2**-358a ; colonial churches **2**-20d ; commissary court **6**-774d ; dispensing powers **8**-314c ; Dublin connected **8**-767c ; jurisdiction and powers **2**-357c ; Lincoln judgment **16**-712d ; precedence of archbishop **2**-358b ; prerogative court **22**-281c ; See of York **26**-1040d ; Theodore of Tarsus **9**-467b ; title "legatus natus" **16**-374b ; William Rufus **2**-31d.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, Ont. **2**-960 (G5).
—, Sydney **26**-278 (A4) ; **26**-279d.
—, prov., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5) ; **19**-629b ; climate **19**-626a ; creation **19**-625a ; geology **12**-782c ; technical schools **19**-628c.
Canterbury and Whitstable railway **22**-820d.
— bell **15**-127b ; **13**-767b ; **10**-564d (fig.).
Canterbury Bight, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (D6).
Canterbury College, N.Z. **27**-775c.
—College, Oxford : *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
— gallop : *see* Canter.
— Hall, Oxford **28**-866c ; **16**-174a.
— Museum, Christchurch **19**-66d ; **12**-782c.
— Music Hall **19**-88d.
Canterbury Pilgrims **6**-274d.
Canterbury Psalter **20**-571c.
— Quadrangle, Oxford **20**-408b.
— tale (dict.) **5**-211a.
*Canterbury Tales, The* (Chaucer) **6**-16a ; **9**-611c ; pilgrimages **21**-609c ; source **11**-113a.
Canterbury Week (cricket) **7**-444a.
Canter of Coltbrig ; battle (1745) **5**-941b.
Cant-frame (ship) **7**-961a.
Canth, Minna **10**-387a.
Cantharellus cibarius : *see* Chantarelle.
Cantharidae **16**-859b ; mimicry **18**-199d ; parasitism **20**-737a.
**CANTHARIDES** **5**-212c ; **6**-672d ; **9**-915b ; internal use **8**-325c ; poisoning **21**-895a.
Cantharidin **5**-212d.
Cantharidoidea **6**-669c.
Cantharis vesicatoria : *see* Cantharides.
Cantharus (drinking-cup) : *see* Kantharos.
Cantharus, port, Gr. **21**-58d ; **2**-836d.
Canthocamptinae **9**-659d.
Canthus, internal **1**-940c.
Cantica **8**-495a.
— nefaria **25**-402c.
**CANTICLES** **5**-213b ; **3**-854b ; **3**-859a ; **3**-862b.
Cantilena **11**-111a ; **5**-895a.
**CANTILEVER** (dict.) **5**-217d ; bridges **4**-541a ; foundations **10**-742c.
Cantillana, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C4).
Cantillon, R. **21**-548d.
Cantilupe, Joan de : *see* Hastings, Joan, Lady.
—, **THOMAS DE** **5**-217d ; **13**-355a.
—, **WALTER DE** **5**-218a.
Cantilupe Society **5**-218a.
Cantimir (family) : *see* Cantemir.
Cantin, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (C2) ; **18**-850d.
*Canting Crew, Dictionary of the* (B.E.) **25**-210a.
Cantire, Mull of, Scot. : *see* Kintyre, Mull of.
Cantium, dist., Brit. **4**-584 (D6).
Cantle **23**-988d.
Cantley, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1).
**CANTO** (dict.) **5**-218b.
— carnascialesco **14**-905d.
— fermo **5**-218c ; **7**-42b ; counterpoint **7**-315b, **7**-44c.
— figurato **5**-218c.
**CANTON, JOHN** **5**-218c ; on electricity **9**-181c ; on magnetic declination **17**-354a.
Canton, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Cardiff **5**-316c.
**CANTON**, China **5**-218c ; **6**-168 (I5) ; arsenal **6**-185d ; college **6**-211a ; communications **6**-181a, **6**-181a ; fire (1822) **10**-402b ; industries **21**-129a, **25**-104b ; Manchu capture **6**-198b ; rainfall **2**-745a.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1) ; **11**-752a.
**CANTON, Ill.** **5**-220b ; **14**-304 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2) ; **17**-857c.
—, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
—, Miss. **19**-600 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
**CANTON, N.Y.** **5**-220c ; **19**-596 (E1).
**CANTON, O.** **5**-220d ; **20**-26 (H3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
—, Wales **5**-316c.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, harbour, China **6**-168 (I5).
— isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H-I5) ; **21**-458b.
**CANTON** (geog.) **5**-221a ; France **10**-920c ; Switzerland **26**-243c.
— (law) **5**-221a ; **13**-320d.
Cantonalists **25**-558c.
Cantonal Republicans **5**-139b.
Canton Bend, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
— Center, Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
Canton crape **7**-379b.
Cantonese (dialect) **6**-216d.
Cantonment, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
**CANTONMENT** (mil.) **5**-221a.
Canton's phosphorus **21**-477a ; **4**-972b.
Cantonsville, Md. **17**-830b.
Cantonville, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Cantor, Georg **10**-758b.
—, Ill. **17**-836a.
Cantoris (cant.) **6**-260d.
Cant pieces **17**-871b.
Cantrall, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Cantref Coch, Cantref Gwentllwg, &c. : *see* Coch, Gwentllwg, &c.
Cantreff, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map).
Cantril, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
**CANTU, CESARE** **5**-221b.
Cantu, It. **16**-935d.
Cantumayo, Peru **21**-264 (C2).
Canturinhas, pt., Az. **3**-83 (3).
Cantus firmus : *see* Canto fermo.
Canty, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
Cantyre, dist., Scot. : *see* Kintyre.
Canu (zoologist) **9**-659a.
Canudos, Braz. **4**-462a.
Canula (surgery) **27**-116b.
Canuleia, Lex **23**-537a ; **17**-754a ; **23**-621c.
Canuleius, Gaius **23**-621c.
Canuma, Braz. **4**-440 (D3).
Canumbi, riv., Ec. **8**-913c.
Canun I. and II. (Syrian months) **6**-315c.
**CANUSIUM, It.** **5**-221d ; **15**-26 (F4) ; *see also* Canosa.
**CANUTE** **5**-221d , **9**-472b ; **13**-274c ; army **2**-596b ; forest laws **19**-100c ; schools **24**-336c.
— IV. (of Denmark) **5**-933d ; **8**-39c ; **9**-313b
**CANUTE VI.** (of Denmark) **5**-222d ; **13**-294c ; **11**-842c.
Canute, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Canute Lavard (of Schleswig) **27**-840c.
Canute's Gold Mine, cave, Kent **8**-19c.
—, head, Den. *see* Knudshoved.
Canutillas **9**-322b.
Canutius (Cannutius), Publius **26**-70a.
*Canuwyll y Cymry* : see *Welshmen's Candle*.
**CANVAS** **5**-223a.
— back duck **21**-872b , **4**-599a.
**CANVASS** (polit.) **5**-223c ; **22**-341b.
Canvassing (book trade) **22**-631d.
Canvas table **20**-240d.
Canvey, isl., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3) ; **16**-942 (G2) ; **16**-949d.
Canwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. **25**-738 (I1).
Canwll corph (dict.) **5**-321b.
Cany-Barville, Fr. **10**-778 (E2)
**CANYNGES** (Canynge), **WILliam** **5**-223c ; **9**-521a.
Canyon, Tex. **26**-690 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
**CANYON** (dict.) **5**-223d.
Canyon Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— City, Colo. **6**-722 (E3) ; **2**-559c ; **6**-720d.
— City, Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
—Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A4) ; **14**-277b.
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
— Diablo, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
— Ferry, Mont. : *see* Canon Ferry.
— Spring, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Canyonville, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5)
Canyon wren **27**-634b.
Canza, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Canzo, It. **26**-242 (G5).
**CANZONE** **5**-224a ; **17**-295b.
Canzoneri, Francesco **15**-762d.
Cão, Diogo : *see* Cam, Diogo.
Caoch O'Cluain (poet) **5**-635c.
Caorle, It. **27**-1002c.
Cao-Sorai, mt., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D3).
Caouana caretta : *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Caoutchouc : *see* Rubber.
— (mineral) : *see* Elaterite.
Caoutchoucine **12**-744b
Caoutchouc naphtha **19**-167d.
Cap, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (B-C7).
Cap. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
— academic **23**-435b ; judicial **23**-499d . *See also* Hat.
Capac, Mich. **18**-372 (G1).
Capaccio, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Capacelli, Albergati **8**-506a.
Capacity : electric **9**-243c, **9**-1c ; thermal **13**-118d.
— area (telegraphy) **26**-533c.
Capac-Urcu, mt., Ec. : *see* Altar.
Capadare, Venez. **27**-989 (B1) ; **27**-991a.
Capalbo, Cardinal **27**-948a.
Capana, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
Capanaparo, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B2) , 20-275d.
Capaneus (legend) **11**-566c.
Capanna, Puccio **17**-801b.
Capanne, mt., It. **15**-4 (B-C3) ; **9**-160d.
— dell' Osteriaccia, It. **15**-4 (F2).
Capard, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Caparra, P. R. **22**-125d.
Caparro, riv., Venez. **2**-236d.
Capatarida, Venez. **27**-989 (A1)
Capay, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Capbreton, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Capdoill, Pons de **22**-197d.
Cape, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
—, penin., Cape Col. **5**-225c , climate **5**-229a ; fortifications **5**-236c ; industries **5**-233b.
—, prov., Cape Col. : *see* Cape Colony.
—, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Queens. **22**-732b.
Cape (geog.) **11**-632b.
— (navigation) **19**-284d.
— adder **18**-497a.
— ant-bear or eater : *see under* Aard-vark.
*Cape Argus* **5**-237b
Cape asbestos **2**-711d.
— ash **2**-724d.
— barn-owl **10**-506c

Cape Barren, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1), **26**-439a.
Cape Barren goose **26**-440b.
**CAPE BRETON,** isl., Can. **5**-224b; **19**-831 (E1-2); geology **5**-144d.
— Breton Deep, Bay of Biscay **19**-972b.
— Broyle, harbour, Nfld. **19**-479 (D3).
Cape buffalo **4**-756c; **24**-1001c.
— canary **5**-230c.
Capece Minutolo, Antonio, prince of Canosa: *see* Canosa.
Cape Charles, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Chat, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
Cape chestnut **19**-253d.
— chrysolite *see* Prehnite.
Cape Club **10**-273c.
**CAPE COAST** (Cape Coast Castle), Go.Cst. **5**-229a; **12**-203 (B4); ivory **15**-90d.
— Cod, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (G3); **3**-416c.
— Cod Canal, Mass. **17**-854a.
**CAPE COLONY,** S.Af. **5**-225c; **25**-466 (D-H8); agriculture **5**-232d, **3**-360b; capital punishment **5**-280c; climate **5**-228d; commerce **5**-233d, **28**-717b, **25**-696a, **28**-816b; communications **5**-234a; constitution **5**-235b; education **5**-236b; fauna **5**-230b; finance **5**-236d, **19**-269a, **14**-359a; flora **5**-230d; geology **5**-229b; law and justice **5**-235d, **25**-466b, **6**-802d; mining **5**-233c, **8**-160c, **15**-799b; ocean currents **5**-225d; payment of members **20**-979b; races and peoples **5**-231b, **15**-627d, **13**-805b, **4**-871a; religion **5**-236a; stone implements **1**-327c.
—: *History* **5**-237b; Afrikander Bond **25**-477b; Anglo-Boer Ireland relations **3**-505b; Bechuanaland relations **3**-606a; cession to Great Britain **1**-333b, **25**-470d; Dutch East India Co's rule **25**-469b; federation schemes **25**-474b, **25**-475d, **27**-196c, **25**-479c, **25**-483a, **27**-210a; Great Trek **25**-472b, **27**-193b; native treaty states **25**-472a; Orange Free State relations **20**-154c; S. African War **20**-154c; Transvaal relations **27**-204c, **25**-479c, **27**-199c; Zulu embassy **28**-1052b.
Cross, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
— ebony: *see* Sneezewood.
Cape Elizabeth, Me. **25**-515b.
— Fear, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E4); **19**-771c; **10**-219a.
**CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R.** **5**-248d.
Cape Flats, dist., Cape Col. **5**-231a.
— Girardeau, Mo. **18**-608 (G4); **18**-612c.
— Girardeau Co., Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
Cape gooseberry **25**-357a; **13**-86d.
— group: *see* Cape System.
Cape Haitien, Hai.: *see* Cap Haitien.
Cape hare **12**-949d.
— heath **13**-159a.
Cape Henri, Hai.: *see* Cap Haitien.
— Henry, Va., **28**-118 (G4).
— Horn, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
Cape hunting dog: *see* Hunting dog.
— hyacinth **14**-25b; **13**-770a.
— hyrax **14**-209a.
Cape Island, N.J.: *see* Cape May.
**CAPEL, ARTHUR CAPEL,** baron **5**-248d; **12**-418c.
—, Arthur, 1st earl of Essex: *see* Essex.
Capel, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
Cape lancewood: *see* Assegai wood.
Capelaw, hill, Scot. **8**-945a.
Capelbangor, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Capel Colbren, Wales **4**-485c.
Capel Court, Lond. **25**-934b.
**CAPEL CURIG,** N.Wales **5**-249a; **9**-428 (V. D1).
— Fell, mt., Scot. **24**-612c.
— Gwynfa, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Cape-lilac: *see* Azedarach.
Capelin **24**-85a; **14**-256c.
**CAPELL, EDWARD** **5**-249b; **4**-223a; **16**-554b.
Capell, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
**CAPELLA, MARTIANUS MINneus Felix** **5**-249c; **9**-370c.
Capella, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (E2).
—, Braz. (Sergipe) **4**-440 (K4); **24**-667a.
— Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
"Capella," (law case) **24**-938d.
Capella (astron.) **2**-928a; **25**-797b; **7**-12 (map).
Capellanus (title) **5**-852b.
Capella Paolina: *see* Pauline Chapel.
Capell blowing fan **3**-709b.
Capelle, Ang. **6**-923 (B5).
Capellen, Théodore Frederick, van de **3**-384a.
Capelles, dist., Chan.Is. **5**-841c.
Capelli, Francesco **7**-195d.
Capellianus (legate) **12**-247c.
Capello, Bianca **17**-713a.
—, H. A. de Brito **1**-352b.
Capellus, Louis: *see* Cappell, Louis.
Capel St Andrew, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
— St Mary, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Cape mastic **17**-873c.
**CAPE MAY,** N.J. **5**-249d; **19**-502 (C5).
— May Co., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— May County House, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— May Point, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C5).
— Mount, dist., W.Af. **16**-541d.
Cape Mounted Police **5**-236d; **15**-822d.
Capen, Bernard **8**-423c.
**CAPENA,** It. **5**-250a; **15**-26 (D3); **10**-148b.
—, Porta, Rome **5**-294c; **23**-589d; **9**-12d.
Capendu, Ernest **5**-436b.
Cape of Good Hope, prov., S.Af.: *see* Cape Colony.
— of Good Hope Observatory: *see under* Cape Town.
— of Good Hope University: *see under* Cape Town.
— Palmas, riv., W.Af. **16**-539c.
— Photographic Durchmusterung **21**-524a; **2**-816b.
Cape-pigeon: *see* Pintado petrel.
Cape polecat **5**-373d.
— primrose **22**-340d.
**CAPER, FLAVIUS** **5**-250b.
Caper, mt., Ire. **15**-757d.
**CAPERCAILLY** **5**-250b; **3**-968d; **24**-997a.
Cape rifle **23**-335c.
**CAPERN, EDWARD** **5**-251a.
**CAPERNAUM,** Pal. **5**-251b; **29**-602 (C-D3); **15**-354a.
Caper plant **5**-251c; **14**-210d.
Capers, William **18**-296a.
Capers, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E4).
**CAPERS** (dict.) **5**-251c.
Capertee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538d.
Caperton, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Cape rush **22**-695d; **16**-196d.
— Sable, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
— Sable, isl., Can. **19**-831 (B3).
Cape Sable Company **21**-256d.
Cape Sandy, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
Cape sparrow **5**-251d; **20**-152b.
Capestang, William (Guillem): *see* Cabestaing.
Capestang, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Cape System **19**-253a; **5**-229b.
**CAPET** (family) **5**-251c; **13**-858c; **10**-514b; **10**-519c.
*Cape Times* **5**-237b; **19**-566a.
Cape to Cairo Railway **1**-356d; Barotseland **3**-426b; British Central Africa **4**-597b; Johnston's scheme **15**-474b.
Cape Tormentine, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
**CAPE TOWN,** S.Af. **5**-252b; **25**-466(C-D9); battle (1510) **7**-713d; bishopric **5**-236a, **4**-810d; climate **5**-228d, **26**-337a; observatory **19**-960b, **13**-228a, **18**-383d, **26**-567d; public library **16**-560d; university **5**-236b, **27**-771d, **27**-780a.
— Traverse, Can. **19**-831 (C1); **22**-345c.
Cape University: *see under* Cape Town.
Cape Verde, dist., Fr.W.Af. **24**-642b.
**CAPE VERDE ISLANDS,** Atl.O. **5**-253c; **5**-253 (map); **12**-229c.
Capeville, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Cape Vincent, N.Y. **19**-596 (D1).
Cape wild dog: *see* Long-eared fox of S. and E. Africa.
Cape York, penin., Queens. **2**-960 (G2); **5**-384d; **2**-961a; **2**-947b.
Capezzone, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E5).
Cap Français, Hai.: *see* Cap Haitien.
**CAPGRAVE, JOHN** **5**-255d; **9**-615b.
Caphа, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
**CAP HAITIEN** **5**-256a; **12**-832 (A1).
Caphareus, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (F2).
Capharsalama, Pal., battle (161 B.C.) **15**-395a.
Caphartobas, Pal.: *see* Tuffuh.
Caphar Yama, Pal.: *see* Jabneel.
Capheaton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Caphtor (Bible geog.) **21**-404c.
Caphtorim, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Capias **28**-849b.
— in withernam **28**-849d.
Capibara: *see* Capybara.
Capibaribe, riv., Braz. **4**-442a.
Capicciolo, cape, Cors. **15**-4 (B4).
Capicha (measure) **28**-491b.
Capidans **1**-484d.
Capillarity: *see* Capillary action.
Capillary (med.) **17**-164c.
— (min.) **18**-510a.
**CAPILLARY ACTION** **5**-256a; **21**-181d; **6**-72b; barometer **3**-419b; soil **25**-348b.
— bronchitis: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
— circulation **27**-928a; **17**-497c.
— electrometer **27**-934c.
— hydrometer: *see* Staktometer.
— lava **28**-183b.
— pyrites: *see* Millerite.
— surface **5**-264d.
— system **4**-771d.
Capillitium **16**-585a; **19**-108a.
Capillo, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Capim, riv., Braz. **20**-746a.
Capimonte, San **15**-654 (G1).
**CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI** **5**-275c; **11**-3a.
Capitagium: *see* Chevage.
Capitaine, Ulysse **16**-575c.
Capitaine Fracasse: *see* Gautier.
*Capitaine Fracasse, Le* (Gautier) **11**-537a; **21**-579b.
Capitaine Loys: *see* Labé, Louise.
**CAPITAL** (arch.) **5**-275d; **4**-906 (Fi. I.); composite **6**-812d, **20**-181b; Corinthian **20**-176c, **20**-178d; cushion **7**-667c; Doric **20**-177b, **18**-932d, **11**-210c; Gothic **2**-403b; Hathor-headed **2**-373d; Indian **14**-429c; Ionic **20**-178d, **5**-276c, **8**-208a; Norman **2**-402b. *See also under* architectural styles, Roman, Persian, Mahommedan, &c.
— (distill.) **1**-540c.
**CAPITAL** (econ.) **5**-278a; **28**-231d; Carnes **4**-951c; Marx **17**-809c; protection **22**-465a; Rodbertus **23**-437c; trusts **27**-336c; wages fund theory **28**-231d.
— (fortification) **10**-686c.
— account **4**-227d.
Capital and Counties Bank *v.* Bank of England **3**-349b.
Capitalis justiciarius Angliae **1**-484d.
Capitalistic monopolies. *see* Trusts.
**CAPITAL PUNISHMENT** **5**-279a; **12**-917c; Babylonia **3**-120a, China **6**-814d; Colombia **6**-711d; Egypt **9**-46b; France **10**-925b, **3**-769a; Mosaic law **20**-612c; Roman empire **23**-521a, **5**-279a; Romilly's reforms **23**-686b; for methods of executing, *see* Beheading, Electrocution, Guillotine, &c.
Capitan, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
Capitana **1**-195a.
Capitanata, prov., It.: *see* Foggia.
Capitanei, Alberto di **28**-256d.
Capitan Grande Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Capitani (Italian history) **6**-788a.
Capitano del popolo (Florence history) **10**-531c; **10**-537d.
Capitano glorioso: *see* Spavento.
Capitanul, Constantia **23**-845c.
Capitation tax: *see* Poll-tax.
Capitatio terrena **23**-522c.
Capitelliformia **5**-794d; **5**-797a.
Capite poenas dabat **23**-551c
Capitha (measure) **28**-485a.
Capitinata, dist., It. **15**-38 (maps).
Capitis amissio **5**-279a.
— deminutio **23**-539c; media **10**-72a.
Capitium, It. **15**-26 (E6).
Capito (of Lycia): *see* Capito Lycius.
—, C. Ateius **16**-3b; **16**-267a; **11**-391a.
—, Cossianus **26**-886d.
—, Lucius Fonteius **15**-611d.
**CAPITO, WOLFGANG** (Fabricius) **5**-282c; **13**-253c.
Capitol, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C2); **6**-718b.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
—, Rome **4**-496a; **27**-1052a; **23**-612c; museum **25**-526d, **2**-412b, **23**-612c; observatory **19**-956c; statues **4**-696b, **4**-106b.
—, Washington, U.S. **28**-349c.
— City, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
— Dome, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
— Hill, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Capitolina, Basis (Hadrian's statue): inscription on **23**-608a.
Capitoline hill, Rome **23**-612 (C3-2); **23**-615a; **23**-600c; **18**-623b.
"Capitoline Venus" **2**-168b.
Capitolini, iudi **6**-565a.
Capito Lycius **9**-958a.
Capitonidae: *see* Barbet.
Capitosaurus **27**-259d.
— stantonensis **3**-522b.
*Capitula Martini papae* **5**-195c.
**CAPITULARY** **5**-282c; False **7**-916b.
**CAPITULATION** (dict.) **5**-283c.
**CAPITULATIONS** **5**-283d; Anglo-Turkish **27**-450b; Egypt **9**-117d; Prussia **27**-453b.
Capitulum (bot.) **10**-557a; **10**-558d; marigold **10**-554c (fig.); morphology **18**-867b; scabious **10**-555d (fig.).
— (zool.) **26**-936d.
Capitulus, Laelius **5**-674d.
**CAPIZ,** P.Is. **5**-284d; **21**-392 (D5).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4-5).
—, riv., P.Is.: *see* Panay.
Caplan (Caplin): *see* Capelin.
Capleston, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
**CAPMANY Y MONTPALAU, Antonio de** **5**-285a.
Capnion: *see* Reuchlin, J.
Capo, cape, It. **15**-4 (D7).
Capobianco, Vincenzo Federici **24**-967d.
Capo Castello, It. **9**-161a.
Capoccio, Giovanni **23**-672d.
Capocotth, It. **15**-4 (E2); **16**-285a.
Capo-di-Monte, It. **5**-753c.
**CAPO D' ISTRIA, GIOVANNI Antonio** **5**-285a; **1**-559a.
**CAPODISTRIA,** Aus. **5**-286c; **3**-4 (C4).
Capoeira **4**-444a.
Cap of maintenance **17**-442d; **3**-980d; peers **13**-316d; sovereigns **7**-518b.
Capolago, Switz. **26**-242 (F5); **26**-933d.
Capon Bridge, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Caponia **2**-306d.
**CAPONIER** **5**-286d; **10**-693a.
Caponiidae **2**-306d.
Capon Springs, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Capon Tree **15**-300b.
Capoocan, Cuba: *see* Carigara.
Capoompeta, mt., N.S.W. **19**-628 (G2).
Caporal, B. **20**-480c.
—, Cesare **5**-765d.
Caporioni (Roman official) **15**-34c.
Capot, riv., W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
Capot (dict.) **21**-638c.
Capote, tribe **6**-722c.
Capo, Torre del (lighthouse) **16**-627d.
Capoulic **22**-502c.
Cappa **7**-95a; clausa **23**-414a; clericalis **23**-414a; magna **7**-96a; manicata **23**-414c.
**CAPPADOCIA,** dist., Asia M. **5**-286d; **2**-760 (F3); **23**-648 (F3); **23**-649 (F3); art **21**-542b; Assyria **26**-968c, **24**-219c; coins **19**-889d; Galatia **11**-394b; Ghassanid **2**-205a; Hellenism **13**-243a, Hittites **13**-535d, **13**-538d; language **15**-950b; Macedonia **17**-225b; Mithradates I. **18**-621b; Moawiya **5**-27a; Nicomedes II. **19**-219c; Otanes **21**-209b; Paphlagonia **20**-736c; Shalmaneser II. **24**-798b; Tigranes **26**-969b.
Cappadocians **26**-776a.
Cappadox, riv., Asia M.: *see* Delije Irmak.
Cappagh, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Cappagh brown **21**-598d.
Cappagh White, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Cappahosic, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Cappamore, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Cappariddaceae **10**-559d; **10**-561c; **2**-746c.
Capparis nobilis **22**-733c.
— spinosa: *see* Caper plant.
Capped petrel **21**-315d.
— quartz **22**-116d.
**CAPPEL** (family) **5**-288b.
—, James **5**-288c.
—, **LOUIS** **5**-288b; **5**-506a; **3**-859d.
Cappella del Tesoro, Naples **19**-179c.
Cappellari, Bartolommeo Alberto: *see* Gregory XVI.
Cappeller, Moritz Anton **7**-570.
**CAPPELLO, BIANCA** **5**-288c.
Cappellus, L. **13**-169c.
**CAPPERONNIER, CLAUDE** **5**-289a.
—, Jean **5**-289a.
Capping: *see* Coping.
Capponi, Alessandro-Gregorio **16**-571c.
—, **GINO** **5**-289a; **15**-50d; **15**-51d.
—, **PIERO** **5**-289d.
—, Raffaello: *see* Raffaelino del Garbo.
Cappoquin, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **14**-26d.
Capps, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
Cappuck, Scot. **4**-584 (B2); **24**-790d.
Capra: *see* Goat.
— (acgagrus): *see* Wild goat.
— (caucasica): *see* Caucasian ibex.
— (depressa): *see* Guinea goat.
— (falconeri): *see* Markhor.
— (hircus): *see* Goat, domesticated.
— (hircus acgagrus, blythi or creticus): *see* Wild goat.
— (ibex): *see* Ibex.
— (nubiana): *see* Nubian ibex.
— (pallasi): *see* Bharal.
— (pyrenaica): *see* Spanish ibex.
— (recurva): *see* Guinea goat.
— (sibirica): *see* Siberian ibex.
— (vali): *see* Simien ibex.
Caprain, It. **15**-4 (B-C3).
**CAPRAJA** (Capraria), isl., It. **5**-290a; **15**-26 (B-C3); **15**-4 (B-C3); **15**-5a.
Caprara, cape, It. **15**-4 (A-B4).
Caprarola, It. **2**-412c.
Caprean, isl., It. **15**-26 (E4): *see also* Capri.
Caprellidae: *see* Skeleton shrimp.
Capreolus: *see* Roe-buck.
— manchuricus: *see* Manchurian roe-buck.
— pygargus: *see* Siberian roe-buck.
**CAPRERA,** isl., Sard. **5**-290a; **15**-4 (B4).
Capresso (Marpessa), mt., Gr. **20**-861b.
Capri, Vincenzo **20**-514c.
Capri, It. **15**-4 (B7); **5**-290b.
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
—, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (D5).
**CAPRI** (Capreae), isl., It. **5**-290b; **15**-4 (B7).
Caprias, salt marsh, Asia M. **20**-662b.
Capri blue **8**-746d.
Capric acid **20**-44a.
— aldehyde **1**-532b.
**CAPRICCIO** (Caprice) **5**-290d.
"Capriccio on the departure of a beloved brother" (Bach) **22**-423b.
*Caprices de Marianne, Les* (Musset) **19**-966b.
Caprice wheel **10**-423a.
Capricorn, isls., Queens. **2**-960 (I4).
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4); **28**-539c.
Capricorni **5**-290d.
**CAPRICORNUS** **5**-290d; **28**-993b; **2**-798b; **7**-12 (map).
Caprification **10**-332c.
**CAPRIFOLIACEAE** **5**-290d.
Caprile, Aus. **8**-394c.
Caprimulgi **20**-326d: *see also* Goatsucker.
Caprimulginae **20**-317c.
Caprimulgus (Caprimulgidae): *see* Goatsucker.
— macrodipteryx: *see* Macrodipteryx.
— ruficollis **12**-164b.
Caprina **16**-123d; **7**-418a
Caprinae **4**-338a.
Caprinidae **16**-123d.

Caprino, It. (Lombardy) **26**-242 (G5).
—, It. (Venetia) **15**-4 (C2)
Caprinula **16**-123d.
**CAPRIVI DE CAPRERA DE Montescuccoli, G. L. von,** count **5**-291b ; **11**-890c ; Anti-Semites **2**-137c ; Russian alliance **9**-948d.
Caprivi Enclave, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. **11**-800c , **11**-803c.
Caproic acid **20**-44a.
Caprolactae **26**-545c.
Caprolagus hispidus : *see* Spiny rabbit.
Capromyidae **17**-527b ; **28**-1007a ; **23**-444d.
Capromys : *see* Hutia.
Capron, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
**CAPRONNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5**-292a ; **12**-110d.
Caprotina, Juno **15**-560b.
— (fossil) **7**-415d ; **16**-123d.
— Kalk : *see* Schrattenkalk.
Caprycke, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Caprylic acid **20**-44a ; **15**-762c.
Caps (hist.) **26**-206d.
Capsa, Af. : *see* Gafsa.
Capsa (vessel) **9**-376b.
— (zool.) **16**-123c.
Capsaicin (Capsacutin) **5**-292a ; **5**-589b.
Cap St Ignace, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
Capsali, Gr. (Cythera) **7**-709d.
Capsella bursa-pastoris : *see* Shepherd's purse.
Capsici fructus **5**-589b.
Capsicine **5**-589b.
**CAPSICUM 5**-292a ; **5**-589a ; Mexico **18**-321d ; ovary **25**-356d.
— baccatum : *see* Bird pepper.
— cerasiforme : *see* Cherry pepper.
— frutescens : *see* Goat pepper and Pod pepper.
— grossum : *see* Bell pepper.
— minum : *see* Pod pepper.
— tetragonum : *see* Bonnet pepper.
— wool : *see* Calorifio wool.
Capsidae **13**-261a.
Cap spindle **28**-815a.
**CAPSTAN 5**-292b.
— lathe : *see* Turret lathe.
Capstick (physicist) **6**-881a.
Capstock : *see* Capstan.
Capstone, hill, Dev. **14**-299b.
Capsular arteries **2**-667c.
**CAPSULE** (anat.) **5**-293b ; joint **15**-483c, **15**-486a, **15**-486c ; kidney **27**-798b.
— (bot.) **5**-293b ; **11**-257d ; bryophyta **4**-701a, **4**-705c.
— of tenon **10**-93c.
Capta (Minerva) **18**-523a.
Captacula **24**-299c.
**CAPTAIN 5**-293b ; **20**-16d ; infantry **14**-532b ; naval **19**-299c.
**"Captain" (ship) 1**-196c ; **4**-820c ; **24**-893d.
Captain-general **5**-293c.
Captain-generalship **1**-807a.
Captain Jack : *see* Kintpuash.
Captain lieutenant **16**-599c.
Captain of complement **10**-250a.
— of navy yard **8**-365d.
— of the fleet **5**-293c.
— of the fleet reserve **8**-365b.
— of the people **15**-36b.
Captains, The, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D1).
Captain's Flat, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
—Hill, dist., Mass. **8**-738b.
**CAPTAL 5**-293c.
Captieux, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Captina, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I5).
**CAPTION 5**-293d ; **2**-647b ; **22**-141d.
Captious (dict.) **5**-293d.
Captiva, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
**CAPTIVE 5**-293d.
**CAPTURE 5**-294a ; **28**-313c.
*Capture of Miletus* (Phrynichus) **5**-545b ; **5**-459c.
**CAPUA** (anc.), It. **5**-294b ; **15**-26 (E4) ; **15**-27a ; coins **19**-893a ; franchise **23**-624c ; Greek vases **5**-711c, **5**-720c ; Popilia, Via **22**-83d ; Roger of Sicily **23**-455c ; Samnites **5**-122b ; Saracens **17**-29f ; Second Punic war **12**-921a. *See also* Santa Maria di Capua Vetere.
**CAPUA** (mod.), It. **5**-294a ; **15**-4 (B5) ; Apulia, duchy **25**-33d ; golden rose in cathedral **12**-210a ; Norman settlement **19**-753d, **23**-400d ; St Angelo in Formis **20**-466c ; suffragans **15**-18a ; Waimar IV. **6**-966c. *See also* Casilinum.
**CAPUCHIN MONKEY 5**-295d ; **22**-332a.
**CAPUCHINS** (Capuchines) **5**-295a ; **22**-332c.
Capuchins, Hill of the, Sp. : *see* Montjuich.
Capucin **24**-751d.
Capucines, Boulevard des, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
Capuguay, lake, Colom. **8**-911 (C2).
Capuéras, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (D3).
Capula, dist., Mex. **20**-433b.
Capulidae **11**-516a.
Capulin, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G1).
Capullo, mt., Salv. **5**-678 (B3).
Capulus **11**-516a.
**CAPUS, ALFRED 5**-296d.
Caput **23**-539b.
Caputh, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E1) ; **26**-466b.
Caput lupinum **20**-381c.
Caputo, mt., It. **18**-736a.
Caput Thyrsi, Sard. **24**-216b.
Capuzinerberg, mt., Aus. **24**-105c.
Capvern, Fr. **13**-75b.
**CAP VERDE 5**-296d ; **23**-444d ; **23**-443d (fig.).
Capys (legend) **27**-317b.
Caqueta, dist., Colom. **6**-701 (B4) ; **6**-706d.
—, riv., S.Am. : *see* Yapura.
Caquenx : *see* Cagots.
Caquins : *see* Cagots.
**CAR 5**-297a ; **5**-401c ; tramway **27**-164b.
Cara, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Carabacé, Fr. **19**-646d.
Caraballos Occidentales, mts., P.Is. **21**-392c.
Carabanchel Bajo, Sp. : **17**-292c.
Carabane, Sen. **11**-204 (A3) ; **24**-641a.
Carabao, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Carabaya, mts., Peru **21**-264 (D4).
Carabaylio, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
Carabidae : *see* Ground beetle.
Carabidiformia : *see* Adephaga.
Carabin (sculptor) **24**-511c.
Carabinieri **15**-21d.
**CARABINIERS 5**-297b ; British **5**-297c.
Carabou : *see* Water-buffalo.
**CARABOBO,** state, Venez. **5**-297c ; battle (1820) **4**-165b. Carabocrinidae **8**-378d.
Carabolidae : *see* Adephaga.
Carabus **6**-670b.
Caraca, Sp. : *see* Guadalajara.
—, mt., Braz. **25**-486d.
**CARACAL,** Rum. **5**-297d ; **23**-820 (B2).
**CARACALA** (zool.) **5**-297d ; **5**-368c ; fur **11**-349a, **11**-356b.
**CARACALLA, MARCUS Aurelius Antoninus 5**-298a ; **23**-653a ; **13**-16c ; citizenship extended **23**-563b ; coinage **19**-895a ; Edessa **8**-931c ; Egypt **9**-89c ; Parthians **2**-661b, **20**-354a ; portraits **23**-480a, **23**-480a ; theatrical performances abolished **8**-490c.
—, arch of **26**-487b.
—, baths of **3**-516a ; **23**-477a ; **26**-636c.
Cara-cara **8**-915d ; **18**-320d.
Caracas, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
**CARACAS,** Venez. **5**-298b ; **27**-989(B1) ; **27**-989b ; academy **27**-776a.
—, channel, Ec. : *see* Caráquez.
—, mt., Venez. **27**-989 (B1).
—, bay, Venez. **28**-516a ; **27**-993b.
**CARACCI, AGOSTINO 5**-298d.
—, **ANNIBALE 5**-298d ; **12**-688d.
—, **LODOVICO 5**-298d.
Caraccioli, J. A., prince of Melfi **8**-640c.
**CARACCIOLO, FRANCESCO,** prince **5**-299c.
—, Giovanni **15**-422b.
Caraccioli chapel : *see* San Giovanni a Carbonara, church of.
Caracena, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Caraceni, tribe **13**-524b ; **24**-115a.
Caracenilla, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Caracol **5**-678b.
**CARACOLE** (dict.) **5**-300a.
Caracoles, Chil. **2**-147d.
Caracoli, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (B1).
Caracolillo coffee **6**-683d.
Caracotinum, Fr. : *see* Hardleur.
**CARACTACUS 5**-300a ; **4**-583c ; **28**-261d.
*Caractères* (La Bruyère) **16**-30d.
Caracul fur : *see* Caracal.
Caracupa, It. **19**-738d.
Caradja, John (of Wallachia) **17**-917c.
Caradoc (of Aberavon) **1**-43b.
—, Sir John F. : *see* Howden, Lord.
Caradoc, hills, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1) ; **24**-1020b ; geology **24**-1020b, **9**-412c, **22**-266c.
Caradoc ap Griffith **18**-728d.
**CARADOC SERIES 5**-300b ; **11**-670d ; **20**-236b ; Arenig district **2**-452c. *See also* Bala Series.
Caradog : *see* Caractacus.
Caradosso, Foppa **7**-516d ; **26**-657c.
Caraferia, Turk. : *see* Karaferia.
Caraffa, Antonio, count **9**-669b ; **22**-868c.
—, Ettore **19**-186b.
—, Giovanni : *see* Noja, duca di.
—, Giovanni Pietro : *see* Paul IV.
—, Gregorio **24**-17c.
Caraga, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Caragana : *see* Siberian pea-tree.
—frutescens : *see* Siberian pea-tree.
—microphyla : in Turgai **27**-414d.
Caragh, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B4) ; **15**-758a.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B5) ; **15**-758a.
Caraghman, mt., N.S.W. **19**-537 (E2).
Caragiali, Ioan **23**-848b.
Carahuairazo, mt., Ec. **8**-911d.
Caraibe, mt., W.I. **12**-645a.
**CARAIBES,** Sard. **5**-300c ; **15**-26 (B5).
Caraitanus, bp. : *see* Lucifer, bp. of Cagliari.
Caralita **25**-14a.
Caramán, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Caramania gum : *see* Gum of Bassora.
Caramanli : *see* Karamanli.
Caramel **12**-141c.
Caramí, riv., Fr. **4**-571b.
Caramoan, P.Is. **21**-392(D-E4).
Caramullo, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A2) ; **22**-134d.
Caramuru (Brazilian chief) **4**-454d.
*Caramuru* (Durão) **8**-695a.
Carana, Rom.Emp. **23**-648 (G2).
**CARAN D'ACHE** : *see* Karan d'Ache.
Caranda **5**-334a.
Carandaý palm : *see* Wax-palm.
Carangeot's goniometer **12**-234b.
Carangidae **26**-545c.
Caran Shyri (dict.) **8**-919a.
Caranx : *see* Horse-mackerel.
Caranza, Bartolomeo de **5**-189c.
Cara-orman, Rum. **23**-826(D2) ; **23**-831a.
**CARARACE** (zool.) **5**-301b ; Arachnida **2**-288c ; Chelonia **27**-66d.
Carapache, tribe : *see* Cashibo.
Carapa guianensis : *see* Crab-wood.
Carapanatuba, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
Carapanos, Constantin **8**-372d.
**CARAPEGUA,** Parag. **5**-301b ; **2**-462 (E2).
Caraquet, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
Caráquez, channel, Ec. **8**-913d.
Carare, riv., Colom. **6**-702c.
Caras, tribe **8**-916b.
Carassius auratus : *see* Gold fish.
— vulgaris : *see* Prussian carp.
Carasso, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
—, mt., Switz. : *see* Carasso.
**CARAT 5**-301b ; **8**-158b ; **12**-195d.
Carata, Nic. **5**-678 (E4) ; **18**-902d.
Caratacus : *see* Caractacus.
Carataska, lagoon, Hond. **5**-678 (D3) ; **5**-675a.
Carate, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Caratunk, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
**CARAUSIUS, MARCUS Aurelius 5**-301c.
**CARAVACA,** Sp. **5**-301d ; **25**-530 (D-E3).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D4-3) ; **19**-326d.
**CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANgelo Amerighi da 5**-301d.
—, **POLIDORO CALDARA DA 5**-302a.
**CARAVAN 5**-302a.
Caravan bridge, Asia M. (Smyrna) **25**-282a.
**CARAVANSERAI 5**-303a ; **14**-575c.
**CARAVEL 5**-303c.
**"Caravel" (ship) 24**-866b.
**CARAVELLAS,** Braz. **5**-303c ; **4**-440 (I6).
—, riv., Braz. **5**-303c.
Caravelle, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (B1).
—, penin., W.I. **17**-802 (B1) ; **17**-801c.
Caravonica cotton **7**-267a.
Caraway, Lib. **11**-204 (D6).
**CARAWAY 5**-303c ; fruit **27**-575c (fig.).
—, oil of **21**-141c.
Carawilla **5**-780b.
Carayos, isls., Ind.O. : *see* St Brandon Is.
Caraz, Peru **21**-264 (B3) ; **1**-945a.
Carazo, Evaristo **19**-645b.
Carbajal (captain) **1**-786d.
Carbajales de Alba, Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
Carballino, Sp. **25**-530 (A-B1) ; **20**-252d.
**CARBALLO,** Sp. **5**-303d ; **25**-530 (A1).
Carbamide : *see* Urea.
**CARBAZOL 5**-303d ; **6**-599a.
— blue **5**-303d.
— carbonic acid **5**-303d.
— potassium **5**-303d.
— sodium **5**-303d ; **8**-750a.
Carberry, Can. **17**-584 (B3).
—Hill : battle (1567) **4**-304a ; **17**-820b.
Carbery, John Vaughan, earl of **18**-334a.
—, Richard Vaughan, earl of **5**-356d ; **4**-885d ; **26**-470a.
Carbery, Ire. **4**-356a.
—, dist., Ire. **7**-156d.
Carbet, W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
—, Pitons du, mt., W.I. **17**-802 (A1) ; **17**-801c.
Carbia, Sard. **15**-26 (B4).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
**CARBIDE 5**-304a.
— black **8**-747c.
Carbiesdale : battle (1650) **18**-794b.
**CARBINE** (dict.) **5**-304a.
Carbinol **1**-527d : *see also* Alcohols.
**"Carbiston" (race-horse) 13**-732d.
**CARBO, C. PAPIRIUS** (fl. 120 B.C.) **5**-304b ; **12**-307d.
—, **C. PAPIRIUS** (fl. 90 B.C.) **5**-304b.
—, **CN. PAPIRIUS 5**-304c.
Carbo, Mex. **18**-318 (C1).
Carbo : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Carbo-cinchomeronic acid **22**-691a.
Carbocyclic compounds **6**-51c.
Carboeiro abbey, Sp. **16**-95c.
**CARBOHYDRATE 5**-304c ; Fischer's work **10**-426c ; heat of combustion **26**-808a ; nutrition **19**-921b ; plants **21**-748b.
Carbolates : *see* Phenolates.
**CARBOLIC ACID 5**-304c ; **7**-410a ; **6**-598d ; antiseptic **21**-146b, **28**-653a, **28**-538a ; gauze **26**-133c ; morphotropy **6**-74c ; pharmacology **21**-351c ; poisoning **21**-894c ; solubility **25**-370c ; surgery **26**-129d.
— oil **6**-597c.
— Smoke Ball Company, Carlill v. **23**-225c.
Carbon, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F4).
—, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C-D2).
**CARBON 5**-305d ; allotropy **6**-46c ; detection of **6**-51c, **6**-64b ; electrical conductivity **6**-858a ; electric lamp **16**-667b ; in iron **14**-801c ; metallic compounds **18**-201b ; pigments **21**-893d ; valency **6**-858d, **14**-882b. *See also* Carbides, Coke, and Gas carbon.
Carbonaceous group **19**-790c.
Carbonado, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
**CARBONADO 5**-307b ; **8**-159c ; diamond drill **4**-253d.
Carbonara, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B5) ; **24**-210c.
**CARBONARI 5**-307c ; **15**-49b ; Bazard **3**-561b ; Francis IV. of Modena **10**-937a.
Carbonaria **16**-122b.
Carbonate (diamond) : *see* Carbonado.
**CARBONATES** (chem.) **5**-308c ; isomorphism **7**-591a ; pigments **21**-599a.
Carbonation **1**-631a ; **1**-683b.
**CARBON BISULPHIDE 5**-309a ; **19**-433b ; insecticide **8**-896d, **21**-548b ; oil extraction **20**-48c ; surface tension **5**-264a.
Carbon Blanc, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Cliff, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (C-D3).
— Co., Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F4).
Carbondale, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6) ; normal school **14**-308d.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, O. **20**-26 (F6).
**CARBONDALE,** Pa. **5**-309c ; **21**-106 (L2).
Carbon diamond : *see* Carbonado.
— dioxide **5**-306d ; **4**-18d ; **11**-554a ; atmospheric **2**-860b, **18**-266b, **27**-1005b ; Boyle's law **26**-811c ; Cavendish's experiments **5**-580c ; climate **12**-58c ; coal mine **6**-588c ; corrosive action **11**-660c ; estimation **11**-432c, **21**-336b ; fire extinction **10**-417c ; ionization **6**-867b, **6**-869d ; molecule **18**-656b ; pharmacology **21**-350d ; poisoning **21**-895d ; propellant **10**-83a ; respiratory system **23**-138a, **23**-190a, **23**-191b ; solid **16**-747b, **16**-481b ; specific heat **5**-67d.
Carbonear, Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, dist., Nfd. **19**-480b.
Carbone arc lamps **22**-666a.
Carbonell, Miquel **25**-590b.
Carboneras, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Carbonero, Moreno **20**-515b.
Carbon Hill, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Hill, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Hill, O. **20**-26 (F5).
**CARBONIC ACID 5**-309d.
— acid gas : *see* Carbon dioxide.
Carbonicola **5**-311c.
Carboniferous limestone **5**-310c ; **11**-670c ; Ireland **14**-745b ; Northumb. **19**-790c ; Stirlingshire **25**-928a ; Yoredale beds **28**-924a.
— slate **14**-745b.
**CARBONIFEROUS SYSTEM 5**-309d ; **11**-670c ; Cementstone group **8**-115a ; coal **6**-578a ; Europe **9**-412c ; fauna **14**-267d, **13**-432a ; flora **5**-311c, **20**-539b ; limestones of **8**-394a, **17**-676d ; New South Wales **19**-538d ; petroleum **21**-318c ; volcanic activity **5**-312c, **25**-108a.
Carbonique system **5**-310a.
Carbonis detergens, liquor **26**-414d
Carbonite **8**-764a.
Carbonizing **10**-880a.
Carbon monosulphide **5**-309c ; **27**-847d.
— monoxide **5**-306c ; **27**-847d ; calorific value **11**-275d ; estimation **11**-432c ; flame **10**-473b ; haemoglobin **23**-190c ; ionic velocity **6**-869d ; molecule **18**-656b ; occlusion **7**-102d ; poisoning **21**-895d, **23**-190c ; specific heats **18**-660a.
— oxysulphide **5**-307b.
— printing **21**-493b ; **26**-179a.
— suboxide **5**-306c.
— tetrachloride : oil extraction **20**-48d ; ionic velocity **6**-869d.
Carbonyl chloride : *see* Phosgene.
— group **6**-50d.
— haemoglobin **5**-306d.
Carbopyrotritaric acid **11**-357d.
**CARBORUNDUM 5**-313a ; **9**-233c ; **11**-361a.
Carbost, Scot. **24**-412 (B2) ; distillery **14**-721a, **25**-206c.
Carbostyril **22**-759b.
Carboxyl-hydrocinnamic acid **19**-169b.
Carboxyl group (dict.) **1**-146c ; **6**-51a.
Carboxy-tartronic acid **6**-56a.
**CARBOXY** (dict.) **5**-313c.
Car Briggs, rocks, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Carbuncle (min.) **11**-470c.
**CARBUNCLE** (med.) **5**-313c ; **1**-74c ; anthrax **2**-107b ; staphylococci **25**-191b.
Carbuncle Pond, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (A2).
Carbunculus **11**-470c ; **11**-561d.
Carburetter **18**-927a ; **20**-36d ; water gas **11**-489d.
Carburizing **14**-824a.

**Carbury, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791a.**
Carbylamines : *see* Isonitriles.
Carbyl sulphate **9-851d.**
**CARCAGENTE,** Sp. **5-313d; 25-530 (E3).**
Carcajou (zool.) : *see* Glutton.
Carchan **21-611a.**
Carcaña, riv., Arg. : *see* Carcarañal.
Carcans, Etang de, lake, Fr. **10-77i (D5); 12-48d.**
**CARCAR,** P.Is. **5-313d; 21-392 (D5).**
—, bay, P.Is. **5-313d.**
—, riv., P.Is. **5-313d.**
Carcarañal, riv., Arg. **2-462 (D3); 2-462a.**
Carcass, Fr. : *see* Carcassonne.
**CARCASS** (dict.) **5-314a;** explosive **12-492d.**
Carcassonne, Raymond, viscounts of : *see* Raymond Roger and Raymond Trencavel.
—, Simon, vicomte of : *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
**CARCASSONNE,** Fr. **5-314a; 10-778 (F6);** fortifications **10-682a, 10-684b, 11-528b; Septimania 16-179c.**
—, Gap of, val., Fr. **9-910a.**
Car casting system **14-820d.**
Carcathiocratia (Sophene), Turk.As. **15-772d.**
Carcavellos, Port. **16-772c;** wine **28-726d.**
Carcavy, Pierre de **14-538c.**
Carcinia **5-803c.**
Carcel, B. G. : lamp **16-652b, 21-526b.**
Carcel (dict.) **16-369c.**
Carcer (Roman prison) **23-590c.**
Carceres, riv., W.Af. : *see* Scarcies, Great.
Carceres (Rom. circus) **6-390b.**
Carces, Jean de Pontèves, count of **22-505d.**
Carcharias **24-807b ; 24-596a.**
— gangeticus **24-805c.**
— glaucus *see* Blue shark.
— nicaraguensis **24-805c.**
Carcharidae **24-596a, 24-594d.**
Carcharodon **24-807d ; 24-596a,** teeth **24-595b, 24-807d.**
Carchedon, Af. . *see* Carthage.
Carchelejo, Sp. **25-530 (D4).**
Carchemish, Turk.As. **13-536 (D2), 26-305 (B1); 26-308c ; 13-534b,** Assyria **24-798a ;** battle (605 B.C.) **9-84a, 9-87c, 15-383c, 12-782d ;** excavations **13-535b ;** Hittite empire **13-539c ;** in inscriptions **13-534d.**
Carchesium **14-561c ;** colonies **28-213d ,** stalk **14-558a.**
— spectabile **14-559** (fig.).
Carchi, prov., Ec. **8-911 (B1) ; 8-917a.**
—, riv., Colom. *see* Guaitara.
Car Chiragh Ali, caravanserai, Pers. **24-989b.**
Carcinetes **15-809a.**
Carcinology **7-553c.**
Carcinoma : *see* Cancer.
Carcinoscorpius **15-807c.**
Carcinus moenas : *see* Shore-crab.
Carcistes (rel.) **22-505d.**
Carclaze mine, Corn. **23-1017a; 15-672b.**
Carclazite **15-672b.**
Carcoar, N.S.W **19-538 (E3).**
Cardamine **7-521b.**
— pratensis **13-742d.**
**CARDAMOM 5-314c.**
Cardamom, hills, India **14-382 (G14-15).**
Cardamyle, Gr. (Chios) **12-440 (D4)** *see also* Cardhamili.
Cardan, Giovanni Battista **5-315c.**
**CARDAN, GIROLAMO 5-314d;** camera obscura **5-196a ;** cube equation **1-618d ;** Luther's horoscope **2-799a ;** on the deaf **7-887c.**
Card and Blowing-room Operatives, Association of **7-291b.**
Cardan's rule (dict.) **9-712a ; 1-618d.**
— suspension **17-963d.**
Cardboard cipher : *see* Trellis cipher.
Cardena, Sp. **6-362a ; 11-287a.**
Cardenal, Peire : *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Cardenas, A. **19-645b.**
—, Francisco **25-588a.**
—, Garcia Lopez de : Colorado **6-725a, 12-348c ;** Utah **27-818b.**
**CARDENAS,** Cu. **5-316a ; 7-595 (C1) ;** battle (1898) **25-595b.**
Cardenete, Sp. **25-530 (E3).**
Cardenyabba Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19-538 (B1).**
Carder (wool) **28-810d (fig.).**
Carderera, Don Valentin **16-574d.**
Cardew voltmeter **28-206d.**
Cardhamili, Gr. (Chios) **6-236c.**
Cardi, Lodovico da : *see* Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da.
Cardia, dist., Gr. **3-991b ; 18-479d.**
Cardiac cycle **27-933a.**
Cardiacea **16-123d.**
Cardiac impulse **27-932c.**
— murmur **27-935a.**
— muscle **27-936a.**
— nerves **19-396c.**
— orifice **5-663d.**
— plexus **19-403c.**
— sound **27-933a.**
Cardiaster **11-534c ; 1-505b.**
Cardiel, lake, Arg. **2-462 (B6).**
Cardiff, Aus. **1-460 (C2).**
—, Ark. **2-552 (B3).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (C2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D2).**
—, N.Y. **19-396 (D3).**
—, Penn. **26-920 (G2).**
**CARDIFF,** Wales **5-316b ; 9-428 (V. E5) ; 4-584 (B6) ;** castle **9-476c ;** geology **12-74a ;** housing improvement scheme **13-817b ;** docks, length **5-1063a ;** population **9-419d ;** rainfall **12-73d ;** shipping statistics **27-604b ;** University College : *see* University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire.
Cardiff Giant **10-677d.**
— Railway Company **5-316b.**
Cardigan, George Brudenell, 4th earl of : *see* Montagu, George Brudenell, 1st duke of.
—, **JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL,** 7th earl of **5-318d.**
Cardigan, Can. **19-465 (B1).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (F5).**
**CARDIGAN,** Wales **5-319a ; 9-428 (V. B3) ;** battle (1136) **28-262d ;** castle **9-137a.**
—, bay, Wales **9-428 (V. B2) ; 4-584 (A5) ; 28-259a.**
**CARDIGANSHIRE,** co., Wales **5-319c ; 9-428 (V. C3) ; 6-424a ; 28-259a.**
Cardiganshire cob **5-319d.**
Cardiidae **16-123d.**
Cardilia **16-122c.**
Cardillidae **16-123c.**
Cardim, Fernão **22-159b.**
Cardinal, Peire **27-311a.**
**CARDINAL 5-321b ; 7-640a ;** consistory **5-87c,** Lisbon Sacred College **22-149c ;** palatine **7-643c.**
Cardinal bird (American) : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
— bird (African) : *see* Scarlet weaver.
Cardinal camerlengo **5-322b.**
— College : *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
— grand penitentiary : *see* Grand penitentiary, The Cardinal.
Cardinal grosbeak : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinalis **4-802c.**
— phoeniceus **12-616b.**
— virginianus : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinal number **2-523c ; 17-879b ; 19-851a.**
Cardinal red bird : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinals, College of : *see* Sacred College of Cardinals.
Cardinal's hat : *see under* Hat.
Cardinal veins **27-970d ;** of Rhebes **14-262c, 14-263c.**
Cardinal vicar **7-640d.**
**CARDINAL VIRTUES 5-324a ;** Ambrose **9-823d ;** Aquinas **9-825a ;** Aristotle **9-815c ;** Augustine **9-823c ;** Geulincx' list **11-913b ;** Platonic **9-813c.**
Cardinello, gorge, Switz. **25-711c.**
**CARDING 5-324a ;** cotton **7-303d ;** wool **28-810d.**
— engine **7-303d, 27-109c.**
Cardington, Beds. **9-424 (IV. B2).**
—, O. **20-26 (E4).**
—, bills, Salop : geology **9-413c, 22-296d.**
Cardinham, Corn. **9-430 (VI. C3).**
Cardinia **16-123b.**
Cardiniidae **16-123b.**
Cardiocarpon anomalum : *see* Lepidocarpon.
Cardiocarpus **5-311d.**
Cardioceras **5-694a ; 15-570a.**
— alternans **15-800a.**
— cordatum **20-415b.**
Cardiocranus **23-441c.**
Cardiogiossa **11-241b.**
**CARDIOID 5-324c ; 16-691a** (fig.).
Cardio-inhibitory nerve centre **1-152b.**
Cardiola **16-122a ; 8-128a.**
— beds **25-111a.**
— interrupta **25-110c.**
Cardiolidae **16-122a.**
Cardiomorpha **16-122a.**
Cardiopoda **11-516d ; 11-515a** (fig.).
Cardioma armatum : *see* Heart-crab.
Cardita **16-123a ; 20-82b.**
— beds (geol.) **27-260.**
Cardittella **16-123a.**
Cardium **16-122a.**
Cardiopsis **16-123a.**
Cardium : *see* Cockle.
Cardona, Raymundo de **10-538a ; 16-463c ; 22-926c.**
**CARDONA,** Sp. **8-324c ; 25-530 (F2) ; 24-88d.**
Cardouer, riv., Sp. **16-483d.**
Cardones, isl., P.R. **22-124 (A2).**
Cardonia, Ind. **14-422 (C5).**
**CARDOON 5-324c ; 21-777b.**
Cardoza, T. W. **18-603c.**
Card Ponds, lakes, R.I. **23-249 (B3).**
Cardross, Henry Erskine, 3rd baron **22-130d.**
Cardross, Scot. **24-418 (B3) ;** geology **8-660d.**
**CARDS, PLAYING 5-324d ; 27-511d ;** card sharping **6-949d ;** fortune-telling **12-41d, 8-332d ;** miniature painting **18-527d ;** probability theory applied **22-381b.** *See also* under specific names.
Cardston, Can. **1-500 (B2).**
Card-table **26-325c.**
**CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMMEO 5-326b.**
—, Francesco **10-538c.**
—, **GIOSUE 5-326c.**
—, Vincenzo **5-326c.**
Carduchi (people) **18-21c ; 15-950c ; 21-211d.**
Carduchio, Bartolommeo : *see* Carducci.
Carduelis **12-211a.**
— canicepsis **12-211a** : *see* Goldfinch.
— elegans : *see* Goldfinch.
— spinus : *see* Pine-goldfinch.
— spinoides **25-158d.**
— spinus : *see* Siskin.
— tristis : *see* Yellowbird.
Cardnus **28-861a.**
— benedictus : *see* Blessed thistle.
— lanceolatus : *see* Scotch thistle.
— Marianus : *see* Lady's thistle.
**CARDWELL, EDWARD 5-327b.**
—, **EDWARD CARDWELL,** viscount **5-327c ; 2-614c.**
Cardwell, Mo. **18-608 (A5).**
**CARDWELL (Hd.), Queens. 5-327d ; 2-660 (H3).**
Car Dyke, canal, Eng. : *see* Caer Dyke.
Carè Alto, mt., Switz. **1-747a.**
Carega, palace, Genoa **2-413a.**
Carelhaugh, penin., Scot. : *see* Carterhaugh.
Carencro, La. **17-54 (B3).**
Carenen : *see* Karen.
Carentan, Fr. **26-242 (G5).**
Carentan, Fr. **10-778 (D3).**
Carentania, dist., Aus. **5-337b.**
Carentoir, Fr. **10-778 (C4).**
Carentonian group (geol.) **7-416a ; 7-416b.**
*Caret Ancient Monuments, The* (G. Baldwin Brown) **18-796d.**
Careri, Gemelli **18-75d ; 18-331d.**
Caressa, pass, Aus. : *see* Karersee, pass.
Caret, Va. **28-118 (E-F3).**
Caretta imbricata : *see* Hawksbill turtle.
Caretto, Ilaria del : tomb **24-494 (Pl. IV. 7-966b.**
Carettochelydidae **27-71a ; 27-68a ; 27-68b.**
Carettochelys insculpta **27-71a.**
**CAREW, GEORGE 5-328a.**
—, Sir Peter **14-775c ; 10-441b.**
—, **RICHARD 5-328a ; 5-652c.**
—, Sir Richard **5-328b.**
—, **THOMAS 5-328b.**
Carew Cheriton, Wales **9-428 (V B4) ; 21-82c.**
Carex : *see* Sedge.
— arenaria : *see* Sea-bent.
— digitata **21-764d.**
— echinata **21-764d.**
— riparia **7-693a** (fig.).
Carey (family) : *see under* Dover, Hunsdon.
Carey, Arthur Douglas **15-938c ; 26-924d ; 2-739b ; 28-905a.**
—, **HENRY 5-328d.**
—, **HENRY CHARLES 5-329a ; 8-648a ; 22-467c.**
—, James **14-783c.**
—, Matthew **5-329a.**
—, Thomas **19-776a ; 19-778c.**
—, **WILLIAM 5-329c ; 18-986c ;** Bible Society controversy **3-906c ;** Kashmiri Bible **15-692d ;** Rajasthan translation **22-865a.**
Carey, O. **20-25 (D3).**
—, Isls., Green. **12-543 (B2).**
—, lake, W.Aus. **2-960 (C5).**
—, riv., Dev. **9-430 (VI. D2).**
—, riv., Ire. **3-282d.**
Carey Act **20-244c ; 13-640b.**
Careysburg, Lib. **11-204 (C5).**
Carey's Sconce, ruins, I. of W. **28-906a.**
Carfield, N.Z. **19-624 (A7).**
Cargados Garayos (St Brandon Islands), isl., Ind.O. **1-320 (K6) ; 4-609b ; 17-915c.**
Cargelligo, N.S.W. **19-538 (D3).**
—, lake, N.S.W. **19-538 (D3).**
Cargese, Cors. **15-4 (B3) ; 7-900a.**
Cargile, Ark. **2-552 (C4).**
**CARGILL, DONALD 5-329d ; 16-209c.**
Cargill, Ont. **20-114 (B2).**
—, Scot. **24-418 (E1).**
**CARGO 5-330a ; 4-311a ; 16-595a ;** general average rules **3-55a.**
— vessel **24-949d ;** midship portion **24-976c ;** rudder **24-955d.**
Carguairazo, mt., Ec. : *see* Carahuairazo.
Carham, Scot. : battle (1018) **9-472d ;** geology **3-815c.**
Carhampton, Henry Lawes Luttrell, earl of **9-548b ; 28-643b.**
Carhuaz, Peru **1-945a.**
Carhue, Arg. **2-462 (D4).**
**CARIA,** dist., Asia M. **5-330a ; 2-760 (C4) ; 23-649 (E3) ;** Alyattes subdues **1-776a ;** coins **19-888b ;** Cyrus' conquest **7-707d ;** Hecate worshipped **13-193d ;** Hellenism **13-237b ;** under Hecatomnus **2-662b ;** Leleges in **16-407a ;** Mopsus **18-813c ;** national deity **12-442a.**
**CARIACO,** Venez. **5-330d ; 27-989 (C1).**
—, gulf, Venez. **27-989 (C1) ; 27-988d.**
Cariacus : *see* Dorcelaphus.
Caria dilatata **18-497c.**
Carianna : *see* Seriema.
Cariamanga, Ec. **8-911 (B4).**
Cariati, It. **15-4 (F5).**
Caribal, Hond. **5-678 (D3-2).**
Caribbean Basin **19-973d ; 19-975d.**
— Sea, C.Am. **5-678 (C-E2) ;** geology **5-675d ;** pirates suppressed **10-187c ;** pearl-fishery **21-26a.**
— series **27-284d.**
**CARIBBEE ISLANDS,** W.I. **5-330d ; 5-339d :** *see also* Lesser Antilles.
Carib Country, dist., W.I. **24-50b.**
Caribou, dist., Can. **4-600 (D2) ; 11-39d, 4-599c.**
—, mts., Can. **4-600 (E2).**
Caribou-Eaters **14-459b.**
Caribou, Can. **1-472 (M3) ; 5-150 (C3).**
—, Me. **17-434 (D2).**
—, Nfd. **19-479 (B2).**
—, cape, Can. **22-724 (D2).**
—, isl., Ont. **20-114 (C2).**
—, lake, Me. **17-434 (C3).**
—, lake, Ont. **20-114 (B1).**
—, mts., Can. : *see* Reindeer, mts.
—, mts., Ida. **14-276 (D4).**
—, riv., Can. **5-146b.**
Caribou (zool.) : *see* Reindeer, American.
Caribou Mines, Can. **19-831 (C2).**
—, woodland : *see* Woodland caribou.
**CARIBS 5-330d ;** antiquities **1-817b ;** British treaty with **24-50d ;** canoes **1-814d ;** costume **7-224d ;** French treatment of **12-578d ;** language **8-200a, 1-811d, 26-77a ;** religion **1-816c ;** social system **1-815c.**
Caricado **10-249d.**
Carica papaya *see* Papaw.
**CARICATURE 5-331a ; 10-368c ;** cartoons **5-434c ;** English 19th cent. **14-322b ;** Gillray **12-23d :** Japanese **15-173d.**
Caridad, Hond. **5-678 (C4).**
— Hospital, Seville **19-36d.**
Caridea **7-556a ; 7-560b.**
Carie, Scot. **24-418 (C1).**
Caries **4-201c ;** dental **8-51c ;** spinal **20-763c ;** syphilis causes **27-985d.**
**CARIGARA, P.I. 5-336a.**
—, bay, P.I. **5-336a.**
Carignan, Fr. **10-778 (G2) ; 13-291a ; 12-565a.**
**CARIGNANO,** It. **5-336a ; 15-4 (A2).**
Carilef (Carileph), William of : *see* William of St Calais.
Carillon, Can. **20-36d.**
**CARILLON** (bells) **5-336b ; 3-690a.**
Carillon Fort, N.Y. : battle (1758) **26-938a.**
Carina (astron.) **7-14a.**
Carinae η (astron.) : *see* Argus η.
Carinal **10-562d.**
Carinaria **11-516d ; 11-515a** (fig.).
Carinariidae **11-516d.**
Carinatae **3-977a ;** copulatory organ **3-969d ;** Huxley's classification **20-322d ;** Mermem's **20-311d ;** Nitzsch's **20-314c.**
Carinda, N.S.W. **19-538 (D2).**
Carine brama **20-398a.**
Carinella **19-364a : 19-368a** (fig.) ; **19-367b** (fig.) ; bodywall **19-365d ;** nervous system **19-365d ;** nychocoel **19-364d ;** sense organs **19-366a ;** skin **19-365a.**
Carinellidae **19-363d.**
Carifena, Sp. **25-530 (E2) ; 24-203c.**
Carine noctua : *see* Little owl.
Carinhanka, Braz. **4-440 (H5).**
—, riv., Braz. **4-440 (H5).**
**CARINI,** Sic. **5-336c ; 15-4 (D5).**
Carinoma **19-364a.**
**CARINTHIA,** Aus. **5-336c ; 3-4 (C3) ; 11-834, 11-856** (hist. maps) ; afforestation **2-973c ;** Austrian rulers **12-748a, 3-6d, 3-6c ;** Bavaria separated from **3-546a ;** constitution **2-975b, 3-38b ;** Frederick II. **11-48a ;** French invasion **11-193d ;** lead **16-318d ;** Ottakar II. of Bohemia **4-124c, 3-6c ;** population **2-972c ;** Slovenes **25-245c, 3-32d ;** Teutonic race in **26-680d.**
**CARINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-337b ; 23-658c.**
Caricoa, aqueduct, Braz. **23-354c.**
—, mts., Braz. **23-353c.**
Carion : *see* Hermagoras.
**CARIPE,** Venez. **5-337c ; 27-989 (C1).**
Caripe butter **27-989d.**
Caririi Velhos, mts., Braz. **21-178a.**
Carisbrook, Vict. **28-38 (B2).**
**CARISBROOKE,** I. of W. **5-337c ; 9-420 (III. E5),** geology **28-626d.**
—, castle, I. of W. **9-420 (III. E5) ; 5-337c.**
Carisiri : *see* Black lancewood.
**CARISSIMI, GIACOMO 5-338a ; 25-406b ;** oratorio **20-161c.**
Carissimus, Benedetto : *see* Benedetto Carissimi.
Caristia (festival) **21-85c ; 1-946c ; 16-215c.**
Carius, Ludwig **3-756b ; 6-54d.**
Carjat, Etienne **5-333d.**
Cark, Lancs. **9-412 (I. C4).**
—, mt., Ida. **14-744 (D2).**
Carl, Ark. **2-552 (A3).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (C3).**
Carlanstown, Ire. **14-744 (E3).**
Carlat, Fr. **19-370a.**
Carlaverock, castle, Scot. **8-663a.**
Carlberg, Swed. **25-935 (A1).**
Carlecotes, Yorks. **28-933 (B2).**
Carlén, Johan Gabriel **10-585b.**
— Rosa **10-585b.**
Carles, Antonin Jean **24-509a.**
Carle Sunday : *see* Passion Sunday.
**CARLETON, WILLIAM 5-338a.**
—(family) : *see* Dorchester, barons and viscounts.
Carleton, Can. **19-465 (B2) ; 24-11d.**
—, Mich. **18-372 (G7).**
—, Yorks. **28-933 (D2).**
—, Yorks. **28-933 (A1).**
—, hills, Scot. **24-417c.**
— College, Minn. **19-959d.**
— Fell, mt., Scot. **24-412 (D5).**
**CARLETON PLACE,** Ont. **5-338d ; 20-114 (F1).**
— Rode, Norf. **9-424 (IV. E2).**

**Carley, Wash.** 28-354 (F4).
Carlheim-Gyllenskold, Vilhelm 2-932a ; 2-929c.
Carlier, E. J. N. 24-509a.
Carligati, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
**CARLILE, RICHARD** 5-338d.
—, Wilson 6-329d.
Carlill v. Carbolic Smoke Ball Co. 23-225c.
Carlin, Nev. 8-8 (E1).
Carline thistle 26-861a.
**CARLINGFORD, CHICHESTER Samuel Fortescue, baron** 5-339a.
—, Francis, 3rd earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald, 4th earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald Taaffe, 1st earl of 26-322a.
**CARLINGFORD,** Ire. 5-339b ; 14-744 (E2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E-F3) ; 5-339b ; battle, *see* Snaim Aignech.
—, mt., Ire. 5-339b ; geology 14-746a.
Carling nut 20-887d.
— Sunday : *see* Passion Sunday.
Caringwark, lake, Scot. 5-480d.
Carlini, Francesco 19-958b ; 12-386b.
Carlins Cairn, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Carlinville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
**CARLI-RUBBI, GIOVANNI Rinaldo, count of** 5-339b.
**CARLISLE, EARLS OF** 5-339c.
—, Andrew Harclay, earl of 23-398a.
—, Sir A. 9-217b.
Carlisle, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
**CARLISLE,** Cumb. 3-341b ; 9-412 (I. B3) ; 4-584 (B3) ; battle (1570) 13-934a ; bishopric 9-421b ; cathedral 5-521d, 5-520d, 27-115c ; cattle fair 10-128b ; Chas (I.) 5-913a ; fire (1292) 10-401c ; origin name 9-417c ; rainfall 7-625b ; siege (1645) 12-414c, (1745) 5-941b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
**CARLISLE,** Pa. 5-342c ; 21-106 (H5) ; 14-480c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-560 (B4).
—, bay, W.I. (Barbados) 28-544 (F-G2) ; 3-380c.
—, bay, W.I. (Jam.) 15-133 (map).
—, castle, Cumb. 5-341d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, fort., Ire. 14-744 (C5) ; 7-159 (map).
— House, London 7-799b.
Carlista 5-344a ; 25-561d ; war (1833-1840) 25-557a, 28-1056a, (1874-1876) 25-558d.
Carlitte, mt., Fr. 22-688d.
Carl Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Carlo : *see* Charles.
— di Arezzo 14-904a.
"Carlo Alberto" (ship) 26-539c ; 24-913b.
Carlock, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
**CARLOFORTE,** Sard. 5-342d ; 15-4 (B5).
Carlo, Vincent 11-125c.
Carlo Malatesta (of Rimini) : *see* Charles Malatesta (of Rimini).
**CARLOMAN** (of Bavaria and Italy) 5-343a ; 3-543d.
**CARLOMAN** (king of the Franks) 5-343a ; 10-809b.
— (of France) 5-343b ; 10-812c.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-343a.
Carlopago, Hung. 3-4 (D1) ; 18-445b.
Carlops, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; geology 8-945c.
**CARLOS** (of Portugal) 5-343b ; 22-153d.
—, **DON** (prince of Asturias) 5-343c.
—, **DON** (prince of Bourbon) 5-344d ; 4-327 ; 25-561d ; coins 19-908d.
—, **DON** (Carlist claimant) 5-344a ; 4-327 ; 25-556d ; 28-1056a.
Carlos, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
—, val., Sp. 23-689d.
Carlota Joaquina (queen of Portugal) 22-150c.
Carlotto, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Carlova, Vasile 23-847b.
Carlovasi, Aeg.S. 24-116c.
—, dist., Aeg.S. 24-116c.
**CARLOW,** Ire. 5-346b ; 14-744 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, castle, Ire. 5-346b.
**CARLOW,** co., Ire. 5-345c ; 14-744 (E4) ; 14-765c.
— flags 5-346a ; 15-793b.
Carlowatz, Hung. : *see* Karlstadt.
Carloway, Scot. 24-412 (B1) ; 16-525b.
Carlowitz, Aus. : *see* Karlowitz.
Carlow Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Carlowrie, castle, Scot. 8-946b.
Carlowville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Carl Rosa Opera Company 23-720c ; 19-84c.
**CARLSBAD,** Aus. 5-346c ; 3-4 (C1) ; 26-801d ; waters 18-858c, 26-521d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5) ; 19-522a.
**CARLSBAD DECREES** 5-347b ; 9-935d ; 4-863b.
— twins (min.) 20-332d.
Carlsberg Fjord, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Carlsburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Carlscrona, Swed. : *see* Karlskrona.
Carlsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III.q11).
Carlson (physiologist) 27-935d.
Carlsruhe, Ger. : *see* Karlsruhe.
Carlsson, Albertina 5-372a.
Carlstad, Swed. : *see* Karlstad.
**CARLSTADT** (Andreas R. Bodenstein) 5-348a ; 3-861a ; Melanchthon's defence 18-88c.
Carlstadt, Hung. : *see* Karlstadt.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
Carlton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 8-708a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 19-827d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (Cleveland) 9-412 (I. F4).
—, Yorks. (nr. Goole) 9-416 (II. E2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Middleham) 9-412 (I. E4).
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Co. Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map).
— House, Lond. 16-964b.
— in Lindrick, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
— le Moorland, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— Miniott, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— Station, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Carludovica palmata 10-311c ; 8-915b.
Carluke, Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 16-137c ; geology 16-137a.
**CARLYLE, ALEXANDER** (divine) 5-349b ; 24-455a.
—, Alexander (author) 5-350d.
—, Jane Welsh 5-350c ; 15-410d.
—, John Aitken 5-351b.
—, **JOSEPH DACRE** 5-349c.
—, Jupiter : *see* Carlyle, Alexander (divine).
—, R.W. 8-831b.
—, **THOMAS** 5-349c ; 9-638d ; Emerson and 9-333c ; Fichte's influence 18-244b ; Frederick Barbarossa 11-466d ; Froude's *Life* 11-253b ; Geraldine Jewsbury and 15-410d ; Macaulay compared 9-643a ; philosophy of history 13-532a ; on portraiture 22-130a ; satirist 24-229d ; translations 27-186a.
Carlyle, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (E3).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
**CARMAGNOLA, FRANCISCO Bussone, count of** 5-354c ; 6-855a.
**CARMAGNOLA,** It. 5-354d ; 15-4 (A2) ; 15-10b.
**CARMAGNOLE** 5-354d.
Carmalum 18-407c.
Carman, Bliss 5-166b.
Carman, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Carman, Ire. 14-770a.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Carmania, anc. district, Pers. 13-694a ; *see also* Kerman.
" Carmania " (liner) 24-886b.
Carmanians, tribe : *see* Germanians.
Carmanians 14-155d ; 14-142a (fig.) ; 14-144a (fig.).
Carmarthen, marquesses of : *see* Leeds, dukes of.
**CARMARTHEN,** Wales 5-355a ; 9-428 (V. C4) ; 8-454d (A6) ; 28-264a ; 7-317a ; battle (1403) 12-120d ; Eisteddfod (1451) 9-137a ; geology 5-355d ; Rebecca Riots 9-435d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
**CARMARTHENSHIRE,** Wales 5-355c ; 9-428 (V. C4) ; 27-600b.
— Beacons, mts., Wales : *see* Black Mountains.
Carmarthen Van, mt., Wales 28-2595b.
Carmathian dynasty, Arab. 2-267g.
**CARMATHIANS** 5-357c ; Fatimite connexion 19-202b ; history 5-50d foll.
**CARMAUX,** Fr. 5-357d ; 10-778 (B5).
Carmel, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D4).
**CARMEL,** mt., Pal. 5-357d ; 29-602 (C3) ; 20-602a ; 9-273b.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Head, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
**CARMELITES** (White Friars) 5-358b ; in London 16-960b ; mission fields 18-591a ; monasteries 1-21b, 5-358b ; St Theresa's reforms 26-803b.
Carmen, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
—, Rhx. 18-318 (H4) ; 18-324a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 18-318b.
—, mts., Mex. 6-574d.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2).
*Carmen* (opera) 2-489c ; 4-16d.
Carmen, company of 16-811a.
— Ambrosii : *see Estoire de la guerre sainte, L'.*
Carmen de Mojos, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
— de Patagones, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Carmenère (vine) 28-721b.
*Carmen Saeculare* (Horace) 2-934b.
Carmen Sylva (pseud.) : *see* Elizabeth (queen of Charles I. of Rumania).
Carmentalia 10-221d.
Carmentalis, Porta, Rome 23-589c.
Carment grooved tire 5-405b.
Carmentis (myth.) 19-930d.
Carmen triumphale 14-633a.
Carmi, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Carmichael, Frederick 5-359b.
—, General 12-679c.
—, **GERSHOM** 5-359b.
—, James 8-674c.
Carmichael, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Ont. 18-600 (D4).
Carmichaels, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
*Carmina Burana* 12-224d.
— *Minora* (Draconitius) 8-464d.
— *Nisibena* (Ephraem Syrus) 9-679a.
Carmine, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
**CARMINE** (pigment) 5-359b.
— Church, It. (Florence) : frescoes 17-833d, 20-469d, 20-466 (Pl. V. fig. 15).
— lake (pigment) 5-359c.
Carminha, Alvaro de 24-48c.
Carminic acid : *see* Cochineal.
Carmo, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
Carmoca (fabric) 28-452c.
Carmona, Salvador 24-57a.
**CARMONA** (Carmo), Sp. 5-359c ; 25-530 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
Carmuk : *see* Carmoca.
Carmunnock, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Carmyllie, Scot. 24-418 (F1) ; 23-939c.
**CARNAC,** Fr. 5-359d ; 10-778 (C4) ; 25-963c ; 25-964c.
Carnahuba : *see* Wax palm.
Carnalea shales (geol.) 5-300c.
Carnallite 22-197c.
Carnan, Thomas 1-712a.
Carnan, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
— Eoin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Carn an t-Saidhc, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
**CARNARVON, EARLDOM OF** 5-360a.
—, **HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX Herbert, earl of** 5-360a ; 6-594a ; Irish policy 9-579a, 20-857b ; South Africa 25-475a, 5-241b, 27-196b.
Carnarvon, Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
**CARNARVON,** Wales 5-360b ; 9-428 (V. C1) ; 4-584 (A4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4) ; 28-940a.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Carnarvon Commission (1878) 6-933d.
**CARNARVONSHIRE,** Wales 5-360c ; 9-428 (V. B2-D1).
Carnassial tooth (of Carnivora) : *see* Sectorial tooth.
Carnassidentia : *see* Fissipedia.
Carnata, anc. kingdom, India : *see* Vijayanagar.
**CARNATIC,** dist., India 5-361c ; 14-382 (H15-13) ; 6-535c ; French wars 14-407a ; Lingayatism 4-187c.
**CARNATION** 5-362d ; 12-24c ; disease 3-169b ; Persian decoration 19-17d (fig.).
Carnauba : *see* Wax palm.
— wax 20-51b.
Carnaubic acid 20-51a.
Carnaubyl alcohol 20-51a.
Carnavalet, Musée, Paris 20-580d ; 12-683a ; 24-729b.
Carn Bad an Fraoich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
— Ban, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 14-720b.
— Bannock, mt., Scot. 10-664a.
Carnbee, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Carnbo, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Carn Brea, Corn. : granite 12-352d ; prehistoric remains 22-670b ; tin-mines 7-180d.
— Bugail, mt., Wales 12-73d.
Carndonagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carnduff, Can. 19-730 (C1).
**CARNEA** (festival) 5-363b ; 8-427c ; 13-234d.
**CARNEADES** 5-363d ; 6-531c ; 13-245c.
Carnedd Dafydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 4-259b.
— Llewelyn, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 28-259b.
— Tyddyn Bleiddian, cairn, Wales 8-18d.
— y Filiast, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
**CARNEGIE, ANDREW** 5-364b ; 1-160d ; 8-679b.
—, Hon. David W. 2-962d.
—, Margaret : *see* Fletcher (of Saltoun), Margaret.
Carnegie, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
**CARNEGIE,** Pa. 5-365a ; 21-106 (D7).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission 5-364d.
— Institute, Pittsburg 19-69b.
— Institution, Washington 28-351b.
—Steel Company 14-815d ; 13-639c ; 25-1036b.
" Carnegie " (ship) 17-379c.
Carn Eige, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
Carneiro, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Carnesville, Ga. 2-184b.
**CARNELIAN** 5-365a ; 9-42c ; 11-564b.
— onyx 24-218b.
Carnelley, Thomas 3-403a.
Carn Englyn, Wales 21-81b.
Carnes bank 4-301a.
Carne secca : *see* Jerked beef.
**CARNESECCHI, PIETRO** 5-365b.
Carnesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
*Carnet d'un Ecrivain* (Dostoievsky) 8-439b.
Carnethy, mt., Scot. 8-944d.
Carneus : *see* Carnus.
Carnew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Carney, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Carnforth, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1) ; 16-140a.
Carn Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 19-155b.
—Gorm, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Carnian group 27-260b
Carnic Alps, mts., Aus. and It. 3-4 (C3) ; 15-4 (D1) ; 5-336d ; geology 7-618a, 8-126b, 20-237a ; passes 1-747d ; peaks 1-747c.
Car Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8) ; 19-660d.
Carnières, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Carniferrin 14-800a.
**CARNIOLA,** dist., Aus. 5-365a ; 3-4 (D4) ; 13-534a ; 11-856 (hist. maps) ; afforestation 2-973c ; history 3-7a, 5-366a, 20-368a ; Slovene agitation 3-32d.
Carniscus (Gk. writer) 13-343d.
**CARNIVAL** 5-366b ; 19-528b ; 22-661a.
**CARNIVORA** 5-366d ; 17-526a ; anal gland 17-522c ; colon 7-670a ; dentition 17-522d, 26-502d ; distribution 17-527b, 28-1008c ; fur-bearing members 11-346d ; hybridization 14-27c ; longevity 16-976a ; origin and affinities 17-526b, 17-525d ; vibrissae 17-521d.
— vera : *see* Fissipedia.
Carn Kitty, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
— Llath, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
Carnlough, Ire. 14-744 (F1) ; 21-31d.
Carn Mairg, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 24-418 (C1).
— Moesyn, mt., Wales : *see* Craig y Llyn.
Carnmoney, Ire. 2-153b.
Carn Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Carnmore, lake, Scot. : *see* Fionn, Loch.
—, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
Carn nan Gabhar, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
Carn-nan-tri-tighearnan, mt., Scot. 19-404d.
Carno, Wales 9-428 (V. D2) ; 18-785c.
Carnock, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Carn Odhar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Carnon, Corn. 7-180b.
Carnos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Carnot, Francois 5-378a.
—, **LAZARE HIPPOLYTE** 5-376c ; 10-878c.
—, **LAZARE NICOLAS Marguerite** 5-376d ; army reform 2-619a ; fortification 10-691d, 10-724b ; German campaign 11-182b ; Netherlands campaign 11-174d ; Wattignies 28-419a.
—, Marie Adolphe 5-376d.
—, **MARIE FRANCOIS SADI** 5-377d ; 10-879b ; monuments 5-31c, 10-606c, 16-699c, 17-175c.
—, **SADI NICOLAS LEONhard** 5-378a ; thermodynamics 13-141b, 26-809b.
Carnot, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B2).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
" Carnot " (battleship) 24-902b.
Carnot, Lycée (College of St Charles), Tunis 27-393a.
Carnot wall (fortification) 5-377c.
**CARNOUSTIE,** Scot. 5-378b ; 24-418 (F2).
Carn Ruigh, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
Carnsore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-566a.
Carn Stackie, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
Carntogher, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carntown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Carntual, mt., Ire. : *see* Carrantuohill.
**CARNUNTUM,** Rom. fort, Pannonia 5-378b ; 23-648 (D2).
Carnuti (seer) 5-363c.
**CARNUTES** 5-378c.
Carnvath, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Carny, Md. 17-828 (B3).
**CARO, ANNIBALE** 5-378d.
—, Don Giovanni de, baron of Montechiaro : *see* Montechiaro, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of.
—, **ELME MARIE** 5-379a.
—, Frank 21-31d.
—, H. (chemist) 1-155a ; 14-507a.
—, Joseph : *see* Caro, Joseph.
—, Miguel 6-711d.
Caro, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Caroata, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Carob bean : *see* Locust bean
— tree : *see* Locust tree
Caroche 5-402d.
Carôe, W. D. : **bronze gates 18-212** (Plate).

Carol (arch.) 5-379b; 6-555a; 1-18a.
**CAROL** (hymn) 5-379a, Breton 5-650b; English 9-613d; Manx 5-639c; singers, *see* Waits.
— (scroll) 5-379b.
Carolan (bard) 23-728a.
Carolan, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Carolathine 1-499c.
Carole (dance) 7-798d.
Caroleen, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Caroli, Pierre 5-73c.
Carolia 16-122a.
Carolidi, Effendi 27-426d.
Carolina, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Braz. 4-440 (G3); 17-668b.
—, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 27-189d.
Carolina, Lex (1532) 27-78c.
— duck : *see* Wood-duck.
— jasmine 11-559c.
— parakeet 20-863d.
— rail 22-818d.
— wren 27-634a.
**CAROLINE** (of Ansbach) 5-380a; 4-882c; 13-404c; statue 20-411b; Walpole supported 20-255c.
**CAROLINE** (of Brunswick) 5-380b; 11-744a.
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-412a.
Caroline, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— (San Mateo), fort, Fla. 10-544b; 3-65c.
—, isl., Polynesia 20-436 (K-L5).
**CAROLINE,** Isls., Pac.O. 5-380c; 20-436 (D-E4); inhabitants 18-391a; statistics 11-818c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
— Bay, N.Z. 26-978b.
Caroline Books 14-274d.
Caroline Brewer Croft Fund 5-176b.
Caroline Co., Md. 17-828 (H3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Caroline Depot, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Caroline Institute, Nor. (Stockholm) 25-936b.
Caroline Matilda (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
Caroline tables 19-290a.
Carolingian Cycle : *see* Chansons de Geste and Charlemagne Legends.
— Empire 9-350a foll.; 9-924a; 19-647c; coinage 19-898c; diplomas 8-305b; Germany 11-833b; Lombardy 16-934d. *See also* Charlemagne.
— Renaissance 5-894a; 10-810b; 23-84c; 13-842b; Agobard 1-380c; Alcuin 1-530a; annals 2-61b; artists 2-396d; illuminated MSS. 14-314d; ivory carvings 15-96d; miniatures 18-524c; seals 24-539d.
— minuscule 20-577a.
**CAROLINGIANS** 5-381c; 10-808a; 10-905b.
Carolini, Libri 1-215c.
Carolinium 26-879a.
Carolino, La, Sp. : *see* La Carolino.
Carolis, Raffaello de : *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Carollia : *see* Hemiderma.
Carolus dollar : *see* Dollar, Carolus.
**CAROLUS-DURAN** (Charles Auguste Emile Durand) 5-381d.
Carom, riv., Pers. : *see* Karum.
Carom (billiards) 7-505a.
— (croquet) : *see* Cannon.
Caron (Dutch merchant) 15-236a.
— (French artist) 15-98c.
—, Pierre Augustin : *see* Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de.
Carondelet, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, canal, La. 19-530a.
— Park, Mo. (St Louis) 18-608 (G2).
Carone 26-650c.
Caroni, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 20-275c.
—, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Caronia, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
" Caronia " (liner) 24-386b.
Caronic acid 26-650d.
Caronium, Sp. : *see* Corunna.
Carophyllaeus 26-408b.
**CARORA,** Venez. 5-381d; 27-989 (A1).
Carosomo, Benedetto : *see* Benedetto Carissimus.
Carotid arteries 2-666c; 1-940d; 3-968b.
— bodies 8-635d; 18-744c.
Carotid canal 25-197d.
Carotin (pigment) 6-257c; 6-735d.
Caroub (coin) 27-397b.
Carouge, Switz. (Geneva) 26-242 (A4).
—, Switz. (Vaud) 26-242 (B3).
Carovigno, It. 15-4 (F4).
Carp, P. (Rumanian politician) 23-841c.
Carp (bard) 23-728a.
Carp, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
**CARP** (fish) 5-382a; 2-29c; 22-572c; Japanese folk-lore 3-354a; longevity 16-975c; sanctity in Egypt 9-46a.
—, Isle : *see* Bulti.
**CARPACCIO, VITTORIO** 5-382c.
Carpal branches (of arteries) 2-667a.
Carpas, mts., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
**CARPATHIAN MTS.,** Eur. 5-382d; 3-4 (H2); 9-911a; geology 15-568d, 26-661c, 27-259a.
Carpathians, Little, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, White, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Carpathian sandstone (geol.) 24-38d; 7-416c; 9-664c; 10-587b.
Carpathian Sea, Medit. 5-384b.
**CARPATHUS,** isl., Medit. 5-384b; 2-760 (B5); 19-301b.
**CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE** 5-384c; 24-499b; 24-508d.
Carpel 10-569c; 10-553d.
Carpellary scale 12-759d.
Carpellini, C. F. 25-53c.
**CARPENTARIA, GULF OF,** Aust. 5-384d; 2-960 (F3); 10-520d.
Carpenter, G. H. (zoologist) 13-432d.
—, John 28-615b.
—, **JOHN** 5-384d; 17-302b.
—, **MARY** 5-385a.
—, Nathaniel 11-621c.
—, P. H. (zoologist) 8-871d; 8-872a; 8-872c.
—, **WILLIAM BENJAMIN** 5-385c; 8-871d; 10-628c.
Carpenter, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Carpenter-bee 3-626c.
Carpenters and Joiners, Amalgamated Society of 27-145a.
Carpenters' Company 16-811a.
Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia 21-368b.
Carpentersville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Carpenter *v.* Smith 20-904a.
Carpentier, Eduard 4-178a.
—, J. A. M. L. 8-732d.
Carpentier, riv., Queens. 5-384d.
Carpentras : *see* Genet, Eleazer.
**CARPENTRAS,** Fr. 5-386a; 10-778 (G5); 23-480d; library 16-568a.
**CARPENTRY** 5-386b; 15-476d.
Carpentum (carriage) 5-402a.
**CARPET** 5-392d; Axminster 3-68d; Bigelow's loom 6-530a; Persian 2-449c, 14-740a, 21-196a; Turkey 27-809b.
Carpetania, Rom. prov., Sp. 26-1050d.
Carpetanos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Carpetano-Vetonica, mts., Sp. 25-528a; 22-215a.
**CARPET-BAGGER** 5-397b; 1-463d.
Carpet bedding (hort.) 13-774b.
**CARPET-KNIGHT** 5-397b.
Carpet snake 2-948b; 22-704b.
Carphosiderite 14-799a.
**CARPI, GIROLAMO DA** 5-397c.
—, **UGO DA** 5-397c.
**CARPI,** It. 5-397d; 15-4 (C2); 25-599d.
**CARPI,** tribe 5-397c.
Carpina, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Carpincho : *see* Capybara.
**CARPINI, JOANNES DE** Piano 5-397d; Chinese described 6-189c; geographical discoveries 11-624d; Mandeville's plagiarism 17-562b.
Carpinteria, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Carpinus americana : *see* Hornbeam, American.
— betulus : *see* Hornbeam.
— caroliniana : *see* Hornboam, American.
Carpio, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Carpo (myth.) 13-691c.
Carpoascomycetes 11-340c.
Carpocanium 22-804a; 22-805b (fig.).
Carpocapsa pomonana(pomonella) : *see* Codling moth.
**CARPOCRATES** 5-399a.
Carpocratians 15-537c.
Carpocrinidae 8-878d.
Carpodacus 12-616a.
— crassirostris 1-313d.
Carpodinus 4-596b; 23-797c.
— chlorrhiza 2-39a.
Carpogamy 23-123b.
Carpogonium 1-592c.
Carpoidea 8-878a.
Carpo-metacarpus 15-485d; 15-181c.
Carpomys 23-443b; 21-393c.
Carpon, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Carponycterinae 6-241d.
Carponycteris 6-242a.
Carpophaga chathamensis : *see* Fruit-pigeon.
— latrans 3-96b.
Carpophore 11-255d.
Carpospore 11-335a; 1-592c.
Carpow, Scot. 4-584 (B1).
Carpus (anat.) 25-176a; 25-178b.
**CARPZOV** (family) 5-399c.
Carr, Christopher (pseud.) : *see* Benson, Arthur Christopher.
—, John 2-420c.
—, Osmond 8-533c.
—, Robert 19-477a.
—, Robert, earl of Somerset : *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
—, Walter 4-634c.
—, W. Broughton 3-632c.
Carr, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Carra, Jean Louis 12-50c.
Carra, Ala. Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Carrabelle, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
Carraca, Sp. 5-766d.
Carrack 24-566c.
Carracosa del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Carradale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Carradori, Francesco 24-512d.
Carrageen : *see* Irish moss.
Carragon : *see* Carrion-hawk.
Carrantuohill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 14-745a; 15-757d.
**CARRANZA, BARTOLOME** 5-399d.
— (Spanish fencer) 10-250b.
Carrapato (tick) 4-444c.
**CARRARA** (Carraresi) (family) 5-400a.
**CARRARA,** It. 5-400d; 15-4 (C2).
—, mts., It. 15-3d.
Carrara marble 17-676c; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); 27-259c; 17-123c.
Carrara, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
— del Obispo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Carrascalejo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Carrasco (plant) 4-445a.
Carrasco, Inez Zulma 3-299a.
Carrawarrum, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Carrbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Carr-crow : *see* Black tern.
Carré, Fabrice 10-288c.
—, Louis 5-324c.
Carreau (cushion) 7-667c.
Carrel, Jean Antoine 28-617c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE NICOLAS** Armand 5-401a.
Carrel (arch.) : *see* Carol.
Carreño, Don Juan de Miranda 27-978d.
**CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL** 5-401b; 6-134b.
—, Mex. 12-633d; 5-677a.
— (Mex. general) 18-341a.
*Carrés d'Hozier* 13-842a.
Carreta (Monkey), pt., C.R. 5-678 (A6).
Carretas, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
Carretero, Juan 26-1012d.
Carrhae, Mesop. 23-648 (F3); 26-305 (C1); *see also* Harran.
Carriacou, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F2); 12-579c; 7-265b.
**CARRIAGE** (conveyance) 5-401c; 15-191d.
— (feudal service) 7-209c.
Carrick (earldom) 4-879d; 4-881a; 8-796a.
Carrick, Duncan, earl of : *see* Duncan, earl of Carrick.
—, Henry de Percy, earl of 21-134d.
Carrick, John or Robert, earl of : *see* Robert III. of Scotland.
—, J. M. (lithographer) 16-756b.
—, Robert de Bruce, earl of : *see* Bruce.
—, Robert Bruce, earl of : *see* Robert the Bruce
—, king of : *see* Casaillis, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl.
Carrick, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
—, Ire. (Wexford) 28-566d.
—, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (B2).
—, Scot. (Orkneys) 20-280c.
Carrick, castle, Ire. 5-407b.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a; 11-422b; 17-931d.
—, mt., Ire. 14-744d; 28-619b.
—, s.-Rede, isl., Ire. 11-927a; 2-153b.
Carrickbeg, Ire. (Carrick-on-Suir) 5-407b.
**CARRICKFERGUS,** Ire. 5-406c; 14-744 (F2); battle (1648) 19-11b; geology 14-745d.
Carrickglass, Ire. 16-981a.
**CARRICKMACROSS,** Ire. 5-407a; 14-744 (E3); 14-745d.
Carrickmacross lace 16-404; 19-340b.
**CARRICK-ON-SHANNON,** Ire. 5-407b; 14-744 (D3).
**CARRICK-ON-SUIR,** Ire. 5-407b; 14-744 (D4); 14-750b.
Carrickreagh, castle, Ire. 16-973a.
Carrick Roads, roadstead, Corn. 10-156c.
Carriden, Scot. 16-732a.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
**CARRIER, JEAN BAPTISTE** 5-407b; 10-857a; 8-596a; 11-209a.
Carrier, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
**CARRIER** (law) 5-407c; afreightment 1-302a; lien 16-520c.
— (engineering) 27-25d.
— (pneumatic despatch) 21-866b.
Carriera, Rosalba 20-891a; 7-488b; 23-418a.
Carrier-Belleuse, Albert Ernest 24-508a; 5-758c.
Carrière, Eugène Anatole 20-504d; 22-196d.
—, (zoologist) 13-424a.
—, **MORITZ** 5-408b.
Carriere, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Carrières, fort, Ger. 13-309 (plan).
— sous-Poissy, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
— sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Carrier pigeon 8-452b.
Carriers, tribe 14-459b.
Carriers Act (1830) 5-408a.
Carriers Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Carriès, Jean 24-509b.
Carrigafoyle, castle, Ire. 21-66d.
Carrigaholt, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Carrigahooly, castle, Ire. 17-937b.
Carrigaline, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Carrigallen, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Carrigaloe, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrigan, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Carrigart, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carrigatoke, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carriger, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Carrigrenan, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrigtohill, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carril, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-402d.
Carrillo, Carlos Antonio 5-20c; 17-13d.
**CARRINGTON, C. R. WYNN-Carington,** 3rd earl 5-408c; 17-2c; 1-702a; 19-39b.
—, Sir Frederick 23-267a; 27-207a.
—, **RICHARD CHRISTOPHER** 5-408d; comets 2-816a; observatory 19-955d; photosphere 26-86a.
—, Robert John Smith, baron 5-408c.
—, Robert Smith, baron 5-408c.
Carrington, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-471d.
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Carrion, Gerónimo 8-919c.
Carrion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
Carrion beetle 6-671a.
— crow (Corvus corone) 7-512d; 14-760a.
Carrion crow (Catharista atrata) 8-915d.
— flower : *see* Stapelia.
— hawk 5-676a; 6-140c; 8-915d; 20-901b.
Carriso, canyon, N.Mex. 19-620 (G1-2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
—, plain, Cal. 5-8 (C-D4).
Carrizal, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, Alto, Chil. : *see* Chañarcillo.
— Bajo, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Carrizo, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Carrizozo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Carro, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Carro, de (physician) 15-320a.
**CARROCCIO** (war chariot) 5-403d; 6-730a; 15-30b; 7-811c.
Carrocedo, riv., Sp. 16-830a.
Carrock Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625a.
**CARROLL, JOHN TIPLADY** 5-409a.
Carrol (arch.) : *see* Carol (arch.).
**CARROLL, CHARLES** 5-409a.
—, Daniel 28-352b.
—, **JOHN** (1735-1817) 5-409b; 11-421a.
—, Lewis : *see* Dodgson, C. L.
— (physician) 28-911c.
Carroll, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-34 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Tenn. 26-828 (B4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (E4-3); 19-492b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Carroll's Creek, riv., Md. 11-60c.
— Hat, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Carrollton, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Carrolltown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-149b; 23-451a.
—, riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) 8-663b.
—, riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) 15-691a.
—, riv., Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. (Stirling.) 24-418 (D2); 25-927d.
Carron, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
**CARRONADE** 5-410a.
Carronbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Carrot, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
**CARROT** 5-410a; 11-256c; cheese colouring 7-748a; cultivation 1-391d, 1-392a; fibre 5-606d.
— fly 8-897d.
Carrothers, O. 20-26 (D2-3).
Carroting 13-60c.
Carrouge, Jean 8-639b.
Carrouges, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-299b.
Carrousel, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
Carrow, Norwich 19-820a.
Carrowkeel, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carrowmore, dist., Ire. 25-242c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936d.
Carr Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Shield, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).

Carrs Pond, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
— Station, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
Carr Steamship Line **25-854**b.
Carrs, The, dist., Yorks. **9-412** (I. G4); **8-76**d.
Carrsville, Ky. **15-740** (B1).
Carr-swallow : *see* Black tern.
Carruca **5-402**a.
Carrucate (measure) : *see* Carucate.
Carrum, Vict. **18-90** (map); **22-127**d.
Carruthers, mt., Can. **4-600** (D1).
Carrville, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Carry (falconry) **10-142**a.
**CARRYING OVER 5-410**c; **25-932**a ; **1-123**a.
Cars, Jean François **4-311**d.
—, Laurent **4-311**d.
Carsaig, Scot. **24-412** (B3); **18-960**d.
Carse (dict.) **24-414**a ; **12-59**a.
Carsebridge, Scot. **1-698**b.
Carse of Falkirk, Gowrie, &c., Scot. : *see* Falkirk, Gowrie.
Carsevenne, Fr.Gui. **12-682**b.
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Calçoene.
Carsewell, John **5-617**a ; **5-635**c ; **5-638**d.
Carshalton, Sur. **16-942** (D3) ; **26-140**b.
Carsija (dict.) **24-660**d.
Carsington, Derby. **8-71**b.
**CARSIOLI** (Carsoli), It. **5-410**c; **15-26** (C5).
Carso, mts., Aus. : *see* Karst.
**CARSON, CHRISTOPHER 5-410**d.
—, It. **27-403**b.
Carson, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B3).
—, La. **17-54** (A3) ; **17-56**c.
**CARSON, Nev. 5-411**a ; **5-8** (D2).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (H3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (D4).
—, desert, Nev. **18-938**a.
—, lake, Nev. **5-8** (D2) ; **19-451**c.
—, riv., Nev. **5-8** (D2) ; **19-451**c.
— City, Mich. **18-372** (E-F6).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (C2).
Carson field mouse **19-451**d.
Carson Sink, bog, Nev. **5-8** (D2) ; **19-451**c.
Carsonville, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (H6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F-G1).
—, Va. **28-118** (A4).
Carsphairn, Scot. **24-412** (D4) ; **15-832**a.
Carstairs, Scot. **4-584** (B2) ; **24-418** (D3) ; **4-584**c.
**CARSTARES** (Carstairs) **WILliam 5-411**a ; **24-452**d.
**CARSTENS, ARMUS JACOB 5-411**c.
Carstensz, Jan **5-384**d.
Carstensz, mt., N.G. **19-487**b.
Carstone **12-551**d ; **25-632**d ; **19-745**a.
**CARSULAE, It. 5-411**c ; **15-26** (D3).
Carswell, Francis **4-438**b.
Cart (Black, and White), rivs., Scot. **24-418** (C3) ; **6-572**b.
**CART** (vehicle) **5-411**c ; **14-768**b.
Carta, Pers. : *see* Astarabad.
*Carta Cariadis* **6-394**a.
Cartacup, W.Aus. **2-960** (B6).
Cartae de Foresta **10-644**d ; **16-210**c.
Cartae baronum **15-868**b.
— de Mundeburde **8-305**b.
**CARTAGENA** (Carthagena), S.Am. **5-411**d ; **6-701** (A2); battle (1697) **12-347**a; battle (1741) **3-44**a, **27-1033**b ; battle (1900) **6-712**a ; buccaneers **4-711**a ; secession from Colombia (1840) **6-710**d ; Spanish treasure ships destroyed **25-608**b ; trade **1-807**b.
**CARTAGENA** (Carthagena), Sp **5-412**b ; **25-530** (E4) ; **25-563**c.
Cartagenna, N.Af. **5-427**a.
Cartageous azalorus **17-508**b.
Cartago, Colom. **6-701** (A3).
**CARTAGO**, C.Am. **5-413**a ; **5-678** (D6) ; **15-343**c ; **7-221**c.
Cartal, Rum. **23-826** (D2).
Cartama, Sp. **25-530** (C4).
Carta Mercatoria **9-460**a ; **12-929**c.
Cartan, E. J. (mathematician) **12-630**b.
Cartaphilus : *see* Joseph of Arimathea.
Carteret : *see* Carteret.
Cartasuciriargunan (myth.) **3-51**d.
**Cartaxo, Port. 25-530** (A3).
Cart-bote : *see* Plough-bote.
Cart Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (G1).
Carte, Richard : clarinet **6-438**b.
—, Richard d'Oyly **26-56**b ; **8-533**c.
—, **THOMAS 5-413**a.
Carteaux, Gen. Jean François **17-765**b.
Carte blanche : bézigue **3-842**b ; piquet **21-638**b.
Cartecay, riv., Ga. **11-752** (B1).
" Carte de Tendre " (map) **13-385**c.
Cartela, Sp. **23-648** (B3) ; **23-630**d.
Carteira, C. Verd. Is. **5-253** (map).
Cartel (economics) : *see* Kartell.
— (law) **10-50**b.
Cartella, Sp. **25-530** (A-B1) ; **20-252**d.
Cartellier, Pierre **7-336**c.
Cartenna, Alg. **23-648** (C3) : *see also* Tenes.
**CARTER, ELIZABETH 5-413**b.
—, H. J. (zoologist) **18-865**d.
—, H. H. (physician) **13-78**b.
—, James C. **3-777**b.
—, J. H flour machines **10-550**a, **10-552**a.
—, Rev. T. T. **25-160**c.
Carterhaugh, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (I1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
—, Wyo. **28-374** (B4) ; **28-874**c.
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (E-F2).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (E-F5).
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (D3).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (I.1).
— Dome, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3) ; **19-490**d.
Carteret, Frances Carteret, Lady **12-363**a.
—, **SIR GEORGE 5-413**c.
—, John Carteret, lord : *see* Granville, earl.
—, Sir Philip de **5-843**a.
—, Philip (explorer) **11-628**d ; Pinmotoi **20-966**b ; Santa Cruz **24-186**c ; Solomon Is. **25-365**a.
—, Philip (U.S. governor) **19-509**c ; **19-513**c.
Carteret, Fr. **10-778** (D3) ; **17-542**d.
—, N.J. **19-502** (A3).
—, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (I8).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (F3).
Carter Fell, mt., Cheviots **9-412** (I. D2) ; **6-114**d ; **23-790**a.
Carterhaugh, penin., Scot. **9-863**d.
Cartéria **10-467**c ; **14-561**a.
Carter Junior Republic (U.S.) **11-749**c.
Carter-Moriah, mts., N.H. **19-490** (E3) ; **19-490**d.
Carters, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
Cartersburg, Ind. **14-422** (E5).
Carters Creek, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
Cartersville, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F-G2).
—, S.C. **25-500** (D-E2).
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Carterton, N.Z. **19-924** (E4).
Carterville, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B4) ; **28-455**c.
Carsian country **7-661**b.
**CARTESIANISM 5-414**a ; **8-81**b; ethics **9-829**d; idealism **14-281**c, **18-228**c ; Kant **15-664**a ; Leibnitz **16-337**c ; Malebranche **5-418**d; materialism **19-**; Spinoza **5-421**a ; theism **26-753**a. *See also* Descartes.
Cartesian oval **20-382**b.
— parabola **20-748**a.
Carsius correctus : *see* Günther, A.
Carthaca, Gr **12-440** (F3) ; **5-684**b , early coinage **19-885**c.
**CARTHAGE, Af. 5-426**d ; **1-643** (D1) ; **23-648** (D3) ; army **2-594**b ; Balearic Is. captured **3-249**c ; Cadiz occupied **4-930**a ; church calendar **17-805**b ; coinage **19-892**c ; commerce **6-767**b ; Etruscan treaty **9-854**c ; Hellenism **13-245**b ; inscriptions **14-619**b, **14-635**d ; Malta occupied **17-510**d ; Massilia's rivalry **17-767**d ; mosaics **18-884**c ; Moslems **5-33**a ; navy **19-313**c ; Persian relations **21-211**a ; primacy re-erected **16-293**d ; Punic Wars. *see* that title ; Roman colony **12-308**b, **23-645**b, **5-430**b ; Roman treaties **23-624**a, **1-331**b ; Sardinian colonies **24-215**c ; sea-power **24-550**c ; Sicilian wars **25-25**a, **5-422**b, **26-989**b, **25-27**c ; Vandals **27-884**c.
Carthage, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (A3) ; **19-280**d. Ind. **14-262** (F5).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B4).
**CARTHAGE, Mo. 5-431**b ; **18-608** (C3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
—, O. **20-26** (K-L6) ; **6-372**d.
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F1).
—, Tex. **5-590** (N3).
—, cape, Af. **12-219**b.
Carthagena, S.Am. and Sp. : *see* Cartagena.
**CARTHAGE, SYNODS OF 5-431**c ; agapes forbidden **1-364**d ; Caelestius **21-63**c ; Canon Law **5-194**a, **1-150**b, **3-878**a ; lections **16-357**d.
Carthagh, St **16-775**b.
Carthaginensis, prov., Sp. **23-649** (B2-3).
Carthago, N.Af. *see* Carthage.
— Nova, Sp. **23-648** (B3) . *see also* Cartagena, Sp.
Carthamine **23-999**a , **23-770**b.
Carthamus : *see* Safflower
Carthaphilus : *see* Joseph of Arimathea.
Carthorpe, Yorks. **9-412** (I. E4)
**CARTHUSIANS 5-432**a ; **1-20**b ; Charterhouse **5-952**d ; in England **16-959**b ; in Scotland **24-439**d.
**CARTIER, SIR GEORGES Etienne 5-433**b ; Ottawa statue **20-370**a.
—, **JACQUES 5-433**c ; **1-807**d ; **11-626**c ; **22-728**c.
Cartier, Can. **20-114** (D2).
Cartier Barometer **14-163**d.
Cartigny, Switz. **11-587**b.
**CARTILAGE 5-434**a ; **6-960**a ; **11-554**d ; cephalopoda **5-689**b ; nose **20-77**c.
— bone **24-261**b.
—, displaced, or loose **15-488**d.
— glue *see* Chondrin.
Cartilages of Santorini : *see* Cornicula laryngis
Cartilagines minores (nose) **20-77**c.
Cartima, Sp. **14-634**a.
Cartington, Northumb. **7-130**c; **19-792**b.
Cartisane **16-44**c.
Cartland : Craigs, cliffs, Scot. **16-136**c.
Cartmel, Lancs. **9-416** (II. B1); cave **5-578**b ; priory **16-143**a, **11-363**b.
— Fell, Lancs. **9-412** (I. C4) ; wood carving **28-795**b.
Cartocharn, Scot. **24-418** (B-C2).
Cartography : *see* Map.
Cartoni, C. **8-5334** ; **8-536**d.
Carton pierre **20-737**d.
**CARTOON 5-434**a ; mosaic **18-889**c.
" Cartoon of Pisa " (Michelangelo) **18-363**d.
**CARTOUCHE 5-435**a ; **21-346**d.
Cartridge, hill, Lancs. **16-139** (D2).
**CARTRIDGE 5-435**a ; **1-872**b; **12-725**d ; small arms **1-874**c ; storage **1-865**a.
— case **20-206**c.
Cartter, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Cartusia, Fr. : *see* St Pierre de Chartreuse.
Cartworth, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
**CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND 5-435**a ; **4-371**a , power-loom **28-146**b ; warp stopping machine **28-147**b.
—, **JOHN 5-435**b.
—, **PETER 5-435**c.
—, Ralph **14-406**c.
—, **SIR RICHARD JOHN 5-435**d.
—, **THOMAS 5-436**a ; **12-605**b.
—, **WILLIAM 5-436**b
Cartwright, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
Caruana, Canon **17-512**d.
Caruaru, Braz. **4-440** (K3) ; **21-178**c.
Carucage **5-436**c ; **9-486**b ; **28-295**c.
**CARUCATE 5-436**c ; **13-451**a; **4-592**a ; **7-804**a.
Carucci, Jacopa : *see* Pontormo, Jacopa da.
Carum Carui : *see* Caraway.
— petroselinum : *see* Field parsley.
Caruncle (bot.) **11-258**d.
— (ornith.) **6-852**b.
Carunculae of clitoris **12-765**b.
Caruncula lachrymalis (anat.) **1-940**c.
**CARUPANO, Venez. 5-436**c ; **27-989** (C1) ; **27-988**d.
Carura (Cabura), Asia **15-625**c.
**CARUS, KARL GUSTAV 5-436**c ; **21-536**b.
—, **MARCUS AURELIUS 5-436**d ; **23-654**d ; **23-658**c ; Ctesiphon besieged **7-594**c ; Mesopotamia invaded **21-222**a.
Carusbur, Fr. : *see* Cherbourg.
Carushomo, Benedetto : *see* Benedetto Carissimus.
Caruso, cape, It. **15-4** (A6).
Caruthersville, Mo. **18-608** (B5).
**CARVACROL 5-437**a.
**CARVAJAL, ANTONIO FERnandez 5-437**a.
—, LUISA DE **5-437**a.
Carvalhos, Port. **25-530** (A2).
Carvel (hymn) . *see* Carol.
— (ship) : *see* Caravel.
— built (dict.) **5-303**c.
Carvemium, It. **15-26** (C6); **16-270**a.
**CARVER, JOHN 5-437**c ; **17-861**d.
—, **JONATHAN 5-437**d ; **18-522**c.
— *Jesse, Mass.* **17-852** (F3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
—, bay, Mich. **18-372** (A).
—, bay, Wis. **28-740** (D-E1).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (D6).
Carverville, Pa. **21-106** (M5).
Carvés oven **6-656**d.
Carvestrene **26-648**b.
Carvie, riv., Scot. **8-406**b.
Carvin, Fr. **10-778** (F1).
**CARVING** (dict.) **5-438**a ; stone **17-848**b. *See also* Ivory carving ; Marble-sculpture ; and Wood-carving.
**CARVING AND GILDING 5-438**d.
Carvoeira, cape, S.Port. **25-530** (A4).
—, cape, W.Port. **25-530** (A3); **8-801**d.
Carvol : *see* Carvone.
Carvomenthene **26-651**d.
Carvone **26-649**c ; caraway seeds **5-303**c ; spearmint **21-129**c.
Carwa, India : *see* Karwar.
Carwell, N.S.W **19-538** (F3).
Carwood, Ind. **14-422** (F8).
**CARY, ALICE 5-438**c ; **1-835**c.
—, **ANNIE LOUISE 5-438**d.
—, Sir Henry : *see* Falkland, viscount.
—, **HENRY FRANCIS 5-438**d.
—, Lucius, 2nd viscount Falkland : *see* Falkland.
—, **PHOEBE 5-438**c ; **1-835**c.
Cary, Miss, **18-600** (B3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (D2).
—, riv., Som. **25-388**d.
Carya (bot.) . *see* Hickory.
— alba : *see* Shell-bark hickory.
— amara : *see* Swamp hickory.
— olivaeformis : *see* Pecan nut.
— porcina *see* Pig-nut.
— tomentosa : *see* Mockernut.
Caryae, Gr. **12-440** (D3) ; **2-367**b.
**CARYATIDES 5-439**b.
Caryatis, Artemis **2-664**b.
Carychium **11-526**a.
— minimum **25-254**b.
Caryes, Turk. **2-851**c.
**CARYL, JOSEPH 5-439**b.
Caryocar **4-890**c , **11-259**d.
— butyrosum : *see* Pekea nut.
— nuciferum : *see* Butter-nut.
Caryocedrus : *see* Juniperus drupacea.
Caryocrinidae **8-878**a.
Caryocystis granetum **20-237**b.
Caryomyph . *see* Karyolymph .
**CARYOPHYLLACEAE 5-439**b; flower **10-560**b, **10-570**d, **10-572**d ; seed **11-259**d.
Caryophyllaceous corolla **10-560**d, **10-572**d.
Caryophyllaeidae **26-408**a.
Caryophyllaeus mutabilis **26-408**a ; **26-408**b (fig.).
Caryophyllene **20-52**b ; **26-652**d.
Caryophyllia **2-102**a ; **2-104**c.
Caryoplasm . *see* Nucleus.
Caryopsis **11-256**d ; **12-373**d.
Caryospongia **20-237**d.
Caryota **20-641**a.
— onusta . *see* Cauong.
— urens . *see* Kittul palm.
Caryotropha **6-617**a ; **6-616** (Pl. I. fig. 4).
Carysfort, William Proby, 5th earl of **2-556**b ; **21-800**a.
Cary Station, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
Carystus, Gr. **12-440** (F2) . coinage **19-885**c. *See also* Karystos.
Cary v. Daniels (U.S.) **24-813**a.
Caryville, Fla. **10-540** (C6).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
Casa, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Casabellisa, lake, Nic. **17-434** (C2).
Casabianca, Giacomo Jocante **5-440**b
—, Louis de **5-440**b
—, **RAPHAEL**, comte de **5-440**a.
*Casabianca* (Felicia Hemans) **13-257**b.
Casabindo (Guayatayoc), lagoon, Arg. **15-547**c.
**CASABLANCA** (Dar el Baida), Mor **5-440**b; **18-851** (C-D2); French occupation (1907) **18-859**a.
Casa Branca, Braz. **24-200**c.
— Branca, Port. **25-530** (A-B3).
Casaccia, Switz. **26-242** (H4) ; **6-118**a.
Casa Cunti, Colom. **6-701** (B4).
Casa de Contratacion **1-807**b ; **3-65**b.
— del Labrador, palace, Sp. **2-318**c.
*Casae litterarum* (Innocentius) **12-612**c.
Casagiove, It. **15-4** (B-C5).
Casa Grande, Ariz. **2-544** (B3) ; **2-547**c.
— Grande, N Mex. **19-520** (F2).
— Grande, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
*Casa Guidi Windows* (E B. Browning) **4-669**d.
Casal di Principe, It. **15-4** (B6).
Casale, It. : *see* Casale Monferrato
Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count of **23-674**c.
Casale Marcighana, It. **15-4** (F1).
—, **MONFERRATO, It. 5-440**c ; **15-4** (B2) ; annexed to France **10-844**c ; captured by allies (1745) **3-42**d ; Mantioli **14-835**c; siege (1630) **10-837**c, (1640) **27-412**c.
Casalmaggiore, It. **15-4** (C2) ; **16-935**d
Casalpusterlengo, It. **15-4** (B2).
Casamance, dist., Sen. **24-640**c.
—, riv , Sen. **11-204** (A3) ; **24-640**b.
**CASAMARI, abbey, It. 5-440**d.
Casamentum **10-910**a.
Casamicciola, It. **15-4** (A-B6) ; earthquake (1883) **14-866**c.
Casan, China **20-10**b
Casana (Ital. statesman) **15-83**a.
Casana, pass, Alps **1-745**b.
Casanare, Colom. **6-701** (C3) , **4-352**b.
—, riv., Colom **6-701** (C3) , **6-703**a.
Casanate (cardinal) **16-572**b.
**CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, Giovanni Jacopo 5-440**d.
Casanova, N.Y. **19-596** (I2).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
Casa Nuova, It. **14-918**d.
— Oleoje, Pt. **25-4** (F1).
Casapalca, Peru **21-272**c.
Casa Pirota . *see* Pirota, Casa.
Casarca cana **24-826**d.
— dussumieri **25-289**b ; **4-94**a.
— rutila *see* Ruddy shelduck.
— tadornoides **24-826**d.
— variegata **24-826**d.
Casa Real, Alhambra : *see* Moorish palace.
Casarejos, Nic. **5-678** (C5).
Casas, Sp. **20-390**c.
— Blancas, Mex. : battle (1832) **24-184**c.
— **GRANDES**, Mex. **5-441**a ; **18-318** (C-D1).
— Ibañez, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Casasimarro, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Casas y Noboa, Fernando **24-192**b
Casati, G (explorer) **6-924**d ; Emin Pasha **9-341**a , Mahdi rebellion **9-127**c ; Niam-Niam **19-636**b.
—, Gabrio (mayor of Milan) **15-51**d
**CASAUBON, FLORENCE Etienne Méric 5-441**c , gift to Bodleian library **1-903**b.
—, **ISAAC 5-441**c ; Euripides **9-905**c , on Grotius **12-622**b
*Casauboniana* **1-903**b.
Casayra, isl., Colom. **6-702**a
Casbin, Pers. *see* Kazvin
Cascade, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, Md. **17-828** (E1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E5).

**Cascade, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F2).**
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Cascade (condensation of gases) 6-847d.
— (electricity) 16-528d.
Cascade Canal, Columbia riv., U.S. 20-245a.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
— Locks, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
**CASCADE MTS.**, N.Am. 5-444a; 20-242 (C5-2); 27-623a; fauna 27-633c; forest reserve 5-444b; geological age 27-629d, 15-568b; rainfall 28-354b; volcanoes 28-189d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5); geology 19-625d.
Cascades, falls, Columbia riv., U.S. 20-243a; 6-739b.
— Point, Can. 24-22a.
Cascado Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Tunnel, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2); 27-405d.
Cascadilla Creek, riv., N.Y. 15-85d.
Cascadores: *see* Cascarilleros.
Cascaes, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-172c.
Cascajal, isl., Colom. 4-711d.
Cascajar, riv., Sp. 17-96b.
Cascalho 8-160b.
Cascapedia, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Cascar, C.Asia. *see* Kashgar.
Cascara bark 4-733c.
Cascarae aromaticus syrupus, and liquidum 23-231a.
Cascara sagrada 23-231a; 4-733c.
Cascarilla bark 14-353a; 3-208c.
Cascarilleros (S.Am. Indians) 6-369d.
Cascarilo, Vincanzo 21-477a.
Cascavel, Braz. 4-440 (K2).
Cascavel (zool.): *see* Rattlesnake.
Cascaveous (Provençals) 22-505d.
Cascha, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
Cascina, It. battle (1364) 10-534b.
Cascina fatta 15-11a.
Cascicorolus, Y. 3-402a.
Cascio, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (B-C5); 22-120a.
**CASE, JOHN 5-444b.**
—, Leonard 6-504c.
—, W. A. 6-633a.
Case, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (F4).
—, pt., Antarc. 21-961 (G).
**CASE** (dict.) 5-444c.
— action on the: *see* Action.
Caseation 27-354c.
Case hardening 2-72b; 14-824a.
Casein 6-22c; 7-743d; 7-761b; of plants 1-514c.
Caseinogen 1-514d; 19-923a.
*Case is altered, The* (Ben Jonson) 15-502d.
Casella (musician) 7-811a.
Caselli, Jean *see* Cazalis, Henri.
**CASEMATE** (dict.) 5-444d; 10-703d.
— mounting 6-600a.
Casement, Roger 6-921a.
**CASEMENT** (dict.) 5-444d; 18-479c.
Case Navire, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A2).
Casenove, Guillaume de 6-741b.
Casentino, Jacopo di: *see* Jacopo di Casentino.
Casentino, riv., It. 27-864b.
—, val., It. 2-631d.
*Case of Reason, The* (William Law) 16-209c.
Case Pilote, Martinique 17-802 (A2).
Caserio (anarchist) 5-378a.
Caserio (Basque farm) 3-991c.
**CASERTA, It. 5-444d; 15-i (C5-1)24a.**
— (Terra di Lavoro), prov., It. 15-7a; agriculture 15-9d; volcanoes 15-5c.
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland 6-504c.
**CASE-SHOT 5-445a; 1-866c; 2-693c; 25-992d.**
*Cases of Conscience* (Robert Sanderson) 24-139a.
*Cases on the Popery Laws* (Charles Howard) 23-408b.
Case stated (law) 5-444c.
Case ville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Casey, Edward Pearce 28-349d.
—, John 6-383c.
Casey, Phil. 10-450d.
Casey, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (K4).
—, hill, It.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
Caseys Fork, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Caseyville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, abbé 5-167d.
Cash, Theodore 28-175d.
Cash, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
**CASH** (dict.) 5-445a.
— (Chinese coin) 6-188c; 19-906a.
Cashan, prov., Pers.: *see* Kashan.
Cash book 4-228c.
Cashel, Ire. (Co. Galway) 14-744 (B3); 10-432a.
**CASHEL, Ire. (Co. Tipperary) 5-445c; 14-744 (D4); 14-767d, 14-766a; foundation 14-759c; geology 26-1004b; synod 14-771a.**
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, rut., Ire. 23-727c.
Cashell, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Cashen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Cashew apple 5-446b.
**CASHEW NUT 5-445d.**
— oil 5-445d.
— tree 5-445d.
**CASHIBO, tribe 5-446b.**
**CASHIER** (dict.) 5-446b.
Cashin, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Cashio, Kans. 13-399d.
Cashion, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Cashla, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cashlaundrumlahan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cashmere, C.Asia: *see* Kashmir.
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Cashmere (textile) 18-168a.
— shawls: *see* Kashmir.
Cash on delivery 5-445a.
Cashpajali, riv., Braz. 1-785d.
**CASH REGISTER 5-446c.**
— Register Company, National 7-837b.
Cashton, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Cashtown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Casi, Beni 25-542c.
Casia (Byzantine poetess) 12-523b.
*Casibus Virorum et Feminarum Illustrium* (Boccaccio) 4-105b; 14-902b.
Casigliano, marquisate and duchy 7-204c.
Casilda, Cu. 27-285d.
Casilfort, It. 15-4 (F1).
**CASILINUM** (Capua), It. 5-446c; 15-26 (E4); battle (554) 19-242a, 16-244a: *see also* Capua.
Casimir, St. 28-88d.
— (of Bayreuth) 11-59a.
— I. (duke of Poland), 11-838c; 13-275a.
— III. (the Great) 5-446d; 21-903d; 24-115c; 21-632c; excommunicated 6-484d; marriage 11-548d; Radom founded 22-810c.
— IV. (of Poland) 5-447c; 21-903d; 18-838b.
Casimir, fort, Del. 7-949c; 25-1055c.
Casimir-Périer (Fr. statesman): *see* Périer, Casimir Pierre.
**CASIMIR-PERIER, JEAN Paul Pierre 5-448b; 10-880d.**
Casing-in machine 4-220c (fig.).
Casino, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
**CASINO** (dict.) 5-448c.
**CASINUM, It. 5-449b; 15-26 (D4).**
Casiquiare, riv., S.Am. 27-989 (B3).
— Canal, Braz. 1-787c.
**CASIRI, MIGUEL 5-449c.**
Casius, mt., Syr.: *see* Akra.
Cask (math.) 18-145d.
**CASKET 5-449c.**
**CASKET LETTERS 5-449d; 3-255c.**
Casky, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Caslan, Aus. 3-4 (D2); diet (1421) 4-126a.
**CASLON** (family) 5-452c.
Casma, Peru 21-264 (B3); port 21-271a.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Casmalia, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Casmenae (myth.): *see* Casmenae.
Casmenae, Sic. 26-296d.
Casmilus (myth.): *see* Hermes.
Casner, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Casnovia, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Cason, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Casones, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
Casoria, It. 15-4 (B6).
Casos, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B5).
Caspar, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
**CASPARI, KARL PAUL 5-452c; classification of creeds 7-393a, 19-817b.**
Caspar Hodges, canal, Holl.: *see* Kolonels Diep.
Caspe, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a; 24-203d.
Casper, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2-3).
Caspicus Aelianus: *see* Aelianus, Casperius.
Caspli, Joseph: *see* Kaspi, Joseph.
Caspiana, La. 17-54 (A1).
Caspian Gates, pass, Russ.As.: *see* Iron Gates.
Caspian herring 28-194b.
Caspian Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
**CASPIAN SEA 5-452d; 2-736 (F4); ancient conception 18-87c; Khazars 15-774b; Pliocene deposits 21-847d; rainfall 2-745a; Ratzel's theory 14-498c; Rubruquis 23-811b; seal hunting 28-194c.**
Caspian tern 26-646c.
Caspium, Mare: *see* Caspian Sea.
Casque 13-247a.
Casquets, rocks, Chan.Is. 9-430 (E4); 5-841a; lighthouse 16-647d.
Cass, Sir John 12-794c.
—, **LEWIS 5-455b; treaty with Indians 12-553a.**
Cass, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, lake, Mich. 22-66b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3); dam 6-606a; discoveries 21-600d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B-C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-304 (E3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Cassa, Sp. 25-530 (G2); cork industry 11-902b.
**CASSABA, Asia M. 5-456a; 2-760 (B3).**
Cassaet, *see* Cassava.
Cassa Ecclesiastica 15-18c.
**CASSAGNAC, BERNARD Adolph Granier de 5-456e.**
—, Granier de 8-655b.
—, P. Granier de, P. G. de 5-456b, duel 23-426d.
Cassagnes, Jacques, abbé de 1-103c.
Cassagnes-Bégonhès, Fr. 10-778 (D8).
Cassai, riv., C.Af.: *see* Kasai.
Cassala, Ger.: *see* Cassel.
Cassalis, E. 25-471d.
Cassana, Giovanni Francesco 5-457b.
—, **NICCOLO 5-456b.**
**CASSANDER** (king of Macedonia) 5-456b; 17-224d; Aristotle's pupil 2-502a; siege of Percyra 7-145d.
**CASSANDER, GEORGE 5-456c; 7-916b; 14-185c.**
**CASSANDRA** (prophetess) 5-456d; 13-220c; tomb 19-104c.
Cassandra, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 20-98a.
—, penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); Blaufuss 3-891b; Protesilaus at 22-471d.
*Cassandra* (Lycophron) 17-153a.
*Cassandre* (La Calprenède) 13-385b.
Cassandreia, Maced.: *see* Pinaka.
Cassanje, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B5).
Cassano, It. 26-242 (F5); battle (1259) 8-846d; battle (1705) 25-603a; battle (1799) 11-195c.
**CASSANO ALL' IONIO, It. 5-457a; 15-4 (F5).**
Cassant, George: *see* Cassander, George.
Cassarate, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
" Cassard " (cruiser) 24-912b.
Cassareep 5-457b.
Cassaria, Asia M.: *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Cassation (music) 24-663b.
Cassation, Cour de 2-215d; constitution and powers 10-792b; 10-883a.
**CASSAVA 5-457a; Brazil 4-448c; Guadeloupe 12-645b; paiwari liquor 5-331a.**
Cassay, China *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Cass City, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Casscoe, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Casse (wine discase): *see* Tourne.
Casse, pass, Alps. *see* Grande Casse, pass.
—, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Casse, mt.
— Déserte, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Cassegrainian telescope 16-614a; 26-559d; 26-563d.
Cassel, Sir Ernest 27-441a.
Cassel, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
**CASSEL, Fr. 5-457c; 10-778 (F1); battle (1794) 21-581d.**
**CASSEL (Kassel), Ger. 5-457c; 11-808 (B3); pottery 5-740d, 5-751c.**
—, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
**CASSELL, JOHN 5-458b.**
Casselman, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, riv., Md. and Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Casselmann's green 7-110b.
Casselton, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Cassel *Specktator* 22-913c.
Cassel yellow 16-319a.
Cassenoisette 17-539d.
Cassergode, India 14-382 (B5).
Cassérius, Julius 1-930c.
Casse Rurali: *see* Rurali, Casse.
Cassia, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
**CASSIA** (via), It. 5-458d; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (B1); 15-27c.
**CASSIA** (bark) 5-458c; 6-376c; as incense 14-349a.
— (genus) 5-458d; 16-382a; 16-382d.
Cassia acutifolia 24-646b.
— angustifolia 24-646b.
Cassia Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); agriculture 14-277b; springs 14-276c.
Cassia fistula 5-458c.
Cassia, Lex 20-932b.
Cassia marilandica 24-646c.
Cassian, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Cassian beds (geol.) 27-260d.
Cassian, d. Macerata: *see* Macerata, Cassian di.
Cassiani (Roman legal school) 5-462a.
Cassian of Marseilles: *see* Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.
**CASSIANUS, JOANNES EREMITA (recluse) 5-458d.**
—, Julius 8-353a.
Cassia occidentalis 6-649c.
— pulp 5-458c.
— Reservatgirl 5-779c.
Cassiar, dist., Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-160 (C3-D4).
Cassibile, Sic. 25-24d.
Cassicus 18-152d.
— persicus: *see* Weaver-bird.
Cassidaria 11-516b.
Cassididae 11-516b.
Cassidinae: *see* Tortoise beetle.
Cassidoine 5-803c.
Cassiduia 11-526a.
Cassidulidae 8-881c.
Cassie, Alexander 3-313d.
Cassini 16-852d; 16-859c.
*Cassit Orpheus* (Antonius Thylesius) 5-462b.
Cassilis (family): *see* Kennedy (family), *except as below.*
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of 24-444b.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of 24-447b; 28-629c.
Cassilis, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Cassim, Pauline 5-379a.
Cassinese (Benedictine congregation) 3-722c.
Cassinga, dist., W.Af. 2-39d.
**CASSINI** (family) 5-459b.
—, César François 5-459c.
—, Giovanni Domenico 5-459b; 2-814a; 8-802b.
—, Jacques 5-459c; 25-790a.
—, Jacques Dominique, count 5-459c.
Cassini, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b
Cassinian curve 5-459b; 20-382b.
Cassini Convention 6-202c.
Cassini de Thury: *see* Cassini, César François.
Cassino, It. 5-449c; peace (1230) 11-47d.
Cassino: *see* Casino (dict.).
Cassinomagus, Fr.: *see* Chassenon.
Cassiobury House, mansion, Herts. 13-400b.
Cassiobury Park, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Cassiodorus (family) 5-459d.
**CASSIODORUS** (historian) 5-459d; character of Dionysius Exiguus 8-285c; eulogy of Boetius 4-117a; Roman history 23-660b.
Cassiope, isl. 14-146b.
Cassiopo hypnoides 5-147b, 25-13c.
— tetragona 25-13c.
Cassiopeia (legend) 1-975c.
**CASSIOPEIA** (asterism.) 5-460c. (zool.) 24-525b.
Cassiopeidae 24-525b.
Cassiopeium: *see* Lutecium.
Cassipore, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Cassis, Fr. 4-313a.
Cassis (zool.) 11-513a; 11-516b.
— cornuta 11-569a.
— de Dijon (liqueur) 8-270b.
— rufa 11-569a.
— tuberosa 11-569a.
**CASSITERIDES 5-460c; 22-703d.**
**CASSITERITE 5-460d; 26-997a; 18-515c; axial ratio 7-576d; synthesis 18-513a.**
Cassitas, tribe: *see* Kassite.
**CASSIUS** (family) 5-461b.
—, **AVIDIUS 5-462a; in Egypt 9-89b; Seleucia captured 24-603c.**
—, Dionysius 11-736b.
—, **GAIUS** (Parmensis) 5-462b.
—, Spurius (surnamed Vecellinus) 5-461b; 14-635d.
—, Apronianus 8-278d.
— Chaerea: *see* Chaerea Cassius (A.D. 41).
— Dio Cocceianus: *see* Dio Cassius.
— Felix 2-924b.
— Longinus, Dionysius†: *see* Longinus, Dionysius Cassius.
— Longinus, Gaius 5-461c; 4-940d, 6-358b; Rhodes besieged 23-259b; tribute 15-397d.
— Longinus, Gaius (1st cent. A.D.) 5-462a.
— Longinus, Lucius 2-241d; 13-253d.
— Longinus, Quintus 5-461d.
— Maximus Tyrius: *see* Maximus of Tyre.
Cassius, mt., Syria: *see* Akra.
**CASSIVELAUNUS 5-462c.**
Cassla, Ritta von 25-918c.
Cass Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Castagna, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
**CASSOCK 5-462c.**
Cassola y Fernandez, Manuel 25-562c.
**CASSONE 5-463a; 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 4).**
Cassoon: *see* Caisson.
Cassope, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d.
Cassopea, Gr. (Corfu) 7-146b.
Cassopolis, Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).
Cassotis, spring, Delphi 7-975a.
Cassoria, Hung.: *see* Kassa.
**CASSOWARY 5-463b; 9-336d (fig.); 3-977a; 24-746c; degeneration of wing 10-228b; duration of life 16-975d; fossil forms 22-918a; incubation 9-14d; moulting 10-226c.**
Casstown, O. 20-26 (B4).
Cassville, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Ind. 19-502 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
**CAST** (dict.) 5-463c.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
— (plaster) 24-488b.
Castabala, Asia M.: *see* Budrum.
Castagna, Giovanni Battista: *see* Urban VII.
Castagnea 1-597c.
**CASTAGNO, ANDREA DEL 5-463d; 3-243d; 4-307c.**
Castagno di cento cavalli 6-1328a.
Castain, lake, Alsk. 16-86c.
Castaldo (general) 17-803c.
Castalia, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E1).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
**CASTALIA,** spring, Gr. 5-463d; 12-427b; 19-60a.
— (bot.): *see* Nymphaea.
— (zool.) 16-123b.
Castalion, Sebastian: *see* Castellio, Sebastian.
Castalla, Sp.: battle (1813) 21-96c.

**Castamon, Asia M.:** *see* Kastamuni.
**Castanea, Is.** 14-732 (B2).
**Castanea deutata:** *see* Chestnut of U.S.
— **sativa:** *see* Spanish chestnut.
— **vesca:** *see* Spanish chestnut.
**Castanet, Fr.** 10-778 (E6).
**CASTANETS** 5-464a.
**Castanheira:** *see* Brazil nut tree.
**Castanheiro, Braz.** 4-440 (C2).
**Castanite** 14-799a.
**Castanopsis chrysophylla** 21-781b.
**Castaños, François Xavier de, duc de Baylen** 16-183a; 21-90d.
**Castanospermum australe:** *see* Moreton Bay chestnut.
**Castasegna, Switz.** 26-242 (H4)
**CASTE** 5-464a; 13-502b; 4-748d; gotra 14-440d; Sikh rejection 25-84c; Vedic hymns 4-382b.
**Casteel, Ark.** 2-552 (C1).
**Castegio, It.:** *see* Clastidium.
**Casteil, Fr.** 22-689c.
**Castejón, Sp.** 25-530 (D2).
— **Sp.** 25-530 (E1).
**CASTEL, LOUIS BERTRAND** 5-469b.
**Castel, Ger.** 11-808 (II. m8); 17-444a.
— **an-Dinas, rock, Corn.** 7-183a.
**Castelani (physician)** 25-240c.
**Castelar, Baltasar Patiño, marquis of** 20-927b.
**Castelar, Colo.** 6-722 (B4).
**CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, Emilio** 5-469b; 25-558c.
**Castelbó, Lérida, counts of** 1-966c.
**Castel Bolognese, It.** 21-579c; 4-248c; 9-335b.
**Castelbuono, Sic.** 15-4 (E6).
**Castel Ceriolo, It.** 17-699b.
— **d'Asso, It.** 2-382d.
**Casteldelfino, It.** 3-341d; 3-393b.
**Castel di Leva, It.** 15-4 (F2).
— **di Sangro, It.** 15-4 (E4); 15-4c.
— **di Tusa, It.** 12-829c.
— **Durante, It.** 5-732d.
**Castelet** 8-103d.
**Casteleyn, Matthijs de** 8-721c.
**Castelfidardo, It.** 15-58a.
**CASTELFRANCO NELL' Emilia, It.** 5-471a; 15-4 (C2).
— **VENETO, It.** 5-471a; 15-4 (C-D2).
**Castel Fusano, It.** 20-359a.
— **Gandolfo, It.** 15-4 (F2); 1-484d; 15-61d.
**Castelialaux, Fr.** 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
**CASTELL, EDMUND** 5-471a.
**Castella, Cal.** 5-8 (B1).
**Castellaccio, It.** 5-6886a.
—, **mt., It.** 26-642c.
**Castella de Oro, S.Am.** 6-710c.
**Castellammare, Sic.** 15-4 (D5); 25-22a.
—, **Hermo** 20-599 (map).
—, **gulf, Sic.** 15-4 (D5).
— **Adriatico, It.** 15-4 (E3); 3-59d.
— **DI STABIA, It.** 5-471b; 15-4 (C6); 5-123d; battle (A.D. 553) 25-749d.
**Castellamonte, It.** 15-4 (A2); 15-12d.
**Castellane, Fr.** 10-778 (H6); 3-492c; 22-506a.
**Castellaneta, It.** 15-4 (F4).
**Castellani, A.** (bacteriologist) 27-341a; 28-909b.
—, **F.** (antiquarian) 10-344b; 15-367b.
**Castellani sarcophagus** 26-656a.
**Castellano, riv., It.** 2-723a.
**Castellano language:** *see* Castilian language.
**Castellar, El, dist., Sp.** 25-530 (E2).
**Castel Lariano, It.** 15-4 (G2).
— **Lastua, Aus.** 18-767 (A2).
**Castellat, Sp.** 26-597c.
**Castellazo di Fontanellato, It.** 26-658c.
**Castelibó, Sp.** 25-530 (F1).
**Castell Coch, castle, Wales:** *see* Castle Coch.
— **Collen, Wales:** *see* Castle Collen.
**Castellensis, P. V.:** *see* Virgil, Polydore.
**CASTELLESI, ADRIANO** 5-471c.
**Castelletti, Cristoforo** 20-896b.
**Castelli (physicist)** 26-535d.
—, **Benedetto** 14-115b; 27-61d.
—, **IGNAZ FRANZ** 5-471d.
**Castelli, M.** 5-582d.
**Castelli, It.** 5-732d; 5-735b.
**Castellina, It.** 1-467a.
**Castellio, Sébastien** 5-74d; 5-214c.
**Castell-Nedd, Wales:** *see* Neath.
**CASTELLO, BERNARDO** 5-471d.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 5-472a; 5-82cc.
—, **VALERIO** 5-472a.
**Castello, hill, It.** 22-670a.
—, **mt., Alps** 26-242 (H4); 1-745a.
—, **pass, Alps** 1-745b.
**CASTELLO BRANCO, CAMILLO** 5-472a; 22-162d.
— **Branco, Francisco Caldeira de** 20-747b.
— **Branco, Azores** 3-83 (II.).
**CASTELLO BRANCO, Port.** 5-472c; 25-530 (B3).
— **Branco, dist., Port.** 5-472d; 3-658a.
— **de Vide, Port** 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
— **Grande:** *see* San Michele, castle, Switz.
**Castello Melhor, count of** 22-148c.
**Castellon, Diego** 7-619c.
**CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp.** 5-473a; 25-530 (F2).
**CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov., Sp.** 5-472d; 25-530 (E-F2); 25-531d.
**Castello Point, Azores** 3-83 (IV.).
— **Rodrigo, Port.** 25-530 (B2).
**Castelloryzo, isl., Asia M.:** *see* Castelorizo.
**Castell Pryse, castle, Wales:** *see* Prysor castle.
**Castelluccio, It.** 6-571c.
**Castellum (monastery), It.** 5-460a.
— **(Roman baths)** 3-515a.
— **Aquili, Fr.:** *see* Châtellerault.
— **Amerinum** 1-805b.
— **ante Nacum, Ger.:** *see* Andernach.
— **Firmanum, It.:** *see* Porto San Giorgio.
— **Menapiorum, Fr.:** *see* Cassel.
— **Peregrinorum, Pal.:** *see* Athlit.
— **Tingitanum, Alg.:** *see* Orleansville.
**Castelluzzo, Sic.** 15-81a.
**Castell y bere, ruin, Wales:** *see* Y Bere, castle.
**Castelmadama, It.** 15-4 (G1).
**Castelmuschio, Aus.** 3-4 (D4).
**Castelnau, Berenger, viscount** 4-573b.
—, **Francis** 18-502b.
—, **Jacques de** 5-473d.
—, **MICHEL DE** 5-473a; 4-686c.
—, **Pierre de (ecclesiastic, d. 1208):** *see* Pierre de Castelnau.
—, **Pierre de (15th cent.)** 5-473a.
**Castelnau, Fr. (Gironde)** 10-773 (D5).
—, **Fr. (Lot)** 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
**Castelnaudary, Vidal de** 1-97b.
**CASTELNAUDARY, Fr.** 5-473d; 10-773 (E6); 5-483c; geology 5-778a.
**Castelnau-Rivière, Fr.** 10-778 (E6).
**Castelnuovo, Aus.** 3-4 (F3); 5-538b; 27-447c.
— **di Garfagnana, It.** 15-4 (C2).
— **Scrivia, It.** 15-4 (B2); 27-71d.
**Castelorizo, Turk.As.** 2-760 (C5).
— **Isl., Asia M.** 19-114a.
**Castel Porziano, It.** 15-4 (E2); 16-285a.
**Castelraimondo, It.** 5-108a.
**Castel Romano, It.** 15-4 (E2).
**Castel Rossello, Fr.:** *see* Ilussolino.
— **San Pietro, It.** 9-337d.
**CASTELSARRASIN, Fr.** 5-474a; 10-778 (E5).
**Castelltermini, Sic.** 15-4 (D6).
**Castel Trosino, It.** 2-723b; 15-367d.
**Castelvecchio, It.** 22-124a.
**Castelvetrano, Sic.** 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
**Castelvetri, Giacomo** 9-733a.
**Castelvetro, Lodovico** 5-379a; 7-470a.
**Castelvolturno, It.** 15-4 (B5).
**Caster (suffix):** *see* Chester.
**Casterley, anc. camp, Wilts.** 28-700b.
**Casterlian group** 21-847c.
**Casterton, Vict.** 28-38 (A2); 28-42c.
**Casterton, Westm.** 5-372a.
—, **Great, Rutl.** 9-424 (IV. B1); 23-945b; Oolite quarries 23-944c.
—, **Little, Rutl.** 23-945a.
**Castets, Fr. (Landes)** 10-778 (D6).
—, **Fr. (Gironde)** 11-474a.
**CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 5-474b.
*Casti-gilos* **(Raimon Vidal de Besalduno)** 22-499b.
**Castiglia, Gaetano** 15-49d.
**Castiglionchio, Lapo da** 10-653d.
**CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE** 5-474b; 13-553c; 14-907c.
—, **Branda (cardinal)** 5-475a.
—, **CARLO OTTAVIO** 5-474d.
—, **Francesco (painter)** 5-475a.
—, **Francesco Xaviero:** *see* Pius VIII.
—, **Gianotto** 15-866c.
—, **GIOVANNI BENEDETTO** 5-474d.
—, **Godfrey:** *see* Celestine IV.
—, **Pierre François Charles, duke of:** *see* Augereau.
—, **Salvatore** 5-475a.
**Castiglione, Alg.** 1-643 (B1); 1-645c.
—, **It. (Como)** 26-242 (G5).
—, **It. (Naxos)** 26-242 (F5); battle (1796) 11-191a, 11-190 (map).
—, **cape, It.** 28-15c.
—, **fortress, Rome** 11-380a.
— **del Lago, It.** 27-215a.
— **della Pescaia, It.** 15-4 (C3).
**CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIviere, It.** 5-475a; 15-4 (C2).
**CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It.** 5-475c.
**Castiblanco, Sp.** 25-530 (C3).
**Castil-Blaze, F. H. J.:** *see* Blaze.
**Castile, Fernán Gonzáles, count of:** *see* Fernan Gonzáles (of Castile).
—, **Juan de Velasco, duke of** Frias and constable of: *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
**Castile, N.Y.** 19-956 (B-C3).
**CASTILE** (Castille, Castilla) **kingdom, Sp.** 5-475b; 25-530 (C2-D1); 9-916 (map); 25-530 (C3-D2); coinage 19-898c; counts 25-570b; Ferdinand of Portugal 22-142a; history 25-542a (foll.); John of Gaunt 16-147a; kings 25-571a; Knights Templars 26-597c; military system 2-622c.
—, **New, Spanish kingdom, Am.** 1-807a; 21-691a.
**Castile soap (Marseilles soap)** 25-293a.
**CASTILLO, ANTONIO FELICIANO DE** 5-476a; 8-510c.
—, **João de** 16-772b; 26-863a.
**Castilian language** 5-475d; 25-575c.
— **literature:** *see* Spanish literature.
**Castilla, Ramon** 21-276c; 6-231d.
**Castilla, kingdom, Sp.:** *see* Castile.
—, **canal, Sp.** 25-530 (C4); 20-597d.
—, **pt., Nic.** 5-678 (E5).
**"Castilla" (battle-ship)** 25-595a.
**Castillard** 20-81d.
**Castille, Fortuné:** *see* Boisgobey, Fortuné, du.
**CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBAL DE** 5-476b; 25-582b.
**Castillet, Le:** *see* Chevelet.
**Castillo (general)** 25-562c.
**Castillo, mt., Andes** 1-962d.
—, **mt., Sp.** 28-910b.
**Castilloa elastica** 23-797b; 23-799d.
**Castillo de las Guardas, Sp.** 25-530 (B4).
— **del Morro, Cu.:** *see* Morro.
— **El, temple, Yuc.** 5-678b.
**Castillon, G. F. M. M.** 5-324c.
**Castillon, Fr. (Ariège)** 10-778 (E6).
—, **Fr. (Gironde)** 10-778 (D5); battle (1453) 9-516b.
**Castillonnès, Fr.** 10-778 (E5).
**Castillos, lake, Urug.** 2-462 (B3).
**CASTILLO SOLORZANO, Alonso de** 5-476c.
**Castillo Viejo, Nic.** 5-678 (D5).
**Castine, Me.** 17-434 (D4); 17-436d.
—, **Cp.** 20-26 (A5).
**"Castine" (ship)** 25-595c.
**Casting (falconry)** 10-142b.
— **(fly-fishing)** 2-26c.
— **(metall.):** *see* Founding.
— **(sculpture)** 24-488b.
— **out nines (math.)** 2-532a.
— **the bar (athletics)** 4-917a.
**Castione, pass, Alps** 1-747b.
**Castioni, *in re* (law-case)** 10-87d.
**Cast iron** 14-827c; 18-206a.
**Castle, M. P.:** stamp collection 21-374c.
—, **W. E.** 1-507c; 18-119b; 24-748c; 27-383b.
**Castle, Mont.** 14-276 (D2).
—, **geyser, Wyo.** (Yellowstone Park) 11-914d.
—, **hill, Braz.** 23-354a.
—, **hill, Cambs.** 5-91a.
—, **hill, Derby.** 3-229b.
—, **hill, Kent** 8-453c; 10-600b.
—, **hill, N.Z.** 19-624 (E2).
—, **hill, Queens.** 27-113b.
—, **hill, Scot.** (Elgins.) 10-672b.
—, **hill, Scot.** (Renfrews.) 23-98d.
—, **hill, Yorks.** 18-317a.
—, **isl., Ire.** 23-728a.
—, **isl., Mass.** 17-852 (B-C4); 4-290d.
—, **isl., Scot.** 16-508a.
—, **isl., W.I.** 28-544 (C2).
—, **isls., N.Y.** 1-490c.
—, **lake, Scot.** (Dumfries.) 16-840d.
—, **lake, Scot.** (Wigtown.) 28-623b.
—, **mt., Cal.** (Fresno) 5-8 (D3).
—, **mt., Cal.** (Mono) 5-8 (D2).
—, **mt., Cal.** (Tuolumne) 5-8 (D2).
—, **mt., Cape Col.:** *see* Kasteelberg.
—, **mt., Colo.** 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
—, **mts., Mont.** 14-276 (D2).
—, **pt., Corn.** 10-156c.
—, **pt., Ire.** 14-744 (B4).
—, **pt., N.Z.** 19-624 (F4).
**CASTLE** 5-476d; 4-269d; adulterine 9-480d; Anglo-Saxon 27-286d; fortification 10-682c; keep 15-713d.
— **(chess):** *see* Rook.
**Castle Acre, Norf.** 9-424 (IV. D1); 1-16a; 19-746a; gable cross 7-507d.
**Cast-lead work:** *see* Lead, cast.
**Castle Ashby, Northants.** 9-420 (III. F2); 2-418c; 19-770b.
**CASTLEBAR, Ire.** 5-480b; 14-744 (B5).
—, **riv., Ire.** 5-480b.
**"Castlebar Races" (1798)** 5-480c.
**Castlebay, Scot.** 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
**Castlebellingham, Ire.** 14-744 (E3).
**Castleberg, rock, Yorks.** 24-705c.
**Castleberry, Ala.** 1-460 (C4).
**Castleblakeney, Ire.** 14-744 (C3).
**Castleblayney, Ire.** 14-744 (E2); 18-686a.
**Castle Bolton, Yorks.** 9-412 (I. D4).
**Castlebridge, Ire.** 14-744 (E4).
**Castle Bromwich, Warwick.** 25-758 (B1); 3-984c.
**Castlebrow Hill, mound, Perth.** 15-727d.
**Castle Butte, mt., Ariz.** 2-544 (C2).
— **Bytham, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. F4).
— **Cacreinion, Wales** 9-428 (V. E4).
— **Carrock, Cumb.** 9-412 (I. C3).
— **Cary, Som.** 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-389b; 25-389c.
**Castlecary, Scot.** 24-418 (D3); 4-584 (A1); 4-584b; 25-928c.
— **Limestone** 25-928a.
**Castle Coch, castle, Wales** 12-76b.
— **Collen, Wales** 4-584 (B5); 4-586a.
— **Combe, Wilts.** 28-700c.
**Castlecomer, Ire.** 14-744 (D4); coal 15-793b; geology 14-745c.
**CASTLECONNELL, Ire.** 5-480c; 14-744 (C4); 14-776a.
**Castleconor, Ire.** 14-744 (B2).
**Castle Coole, Ire.** 14-744 (D2).
— **Cornet, Guernsey:** *see* Cornet, castle, Guernsey.
— **Cove, inlet, Vict.** 28-38 (B3).
— **Croft, Lancs.** 4-868a.
**Castledale, Utah** 27-814 (D3).
**Castle Dawson, Ire.** 14-744 (E2).
**Castlederg, Ire.** 14-744 (D2); 27-550c.
**Castledermot, Ire.** 14-744 (E4); 15-791c; geology 15-790d.
**Castle Ditches, camp, Wales** 16-830d.
**Castle Dome, Ariz.** 2-544 (A3).
— **Dome, mt., Ariz.** 2-544 (B3).
— **Dome, mt., Cal.** 5-8 (C1).
— **Dome, mts., Ariz.** 2-544 (A3).
**CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics.** 5-480c; 9-420 (III. E1); 4-434c.
— **Donnington, Vict.** 28-38 (B1).
**CASTLE DOUGLAS** (Causewayhead), **Scot.** 5-480c; 24-412 (D5); geology 15-831d.
— **Dounie, castle, Scot.** 3-589a.
— **Eaton, Wilts.** 9-420 (III. D3).
— **Eden, Dur.** 9-412 (I. F3).
— **Eden Dene, ravine, Dur.** 8-706c.
— **Field, Northumb.** 19-474a.
**Castlefield, dist., Lancs.** 17-548a; 17-554d.
**Castlefinn, Ire.** 14-744 (D2); 8-413a.
**Castle Forbes, castle, Ire.** 16-981a.
**CASTLEFORD, Yorks.** 5-480d; 28-933 (D2); 4-584 (C4).
**Castle Frome, Hereford.** 10-605d.
— **Garden Boat-Club Association, N.Y.** 23-785b.
**Castlegate, Utah** 27-814 (D3).
**Castlegregory, Ire.** 14-744 (A5); 15-758b.
**CASTLE-GUARD** 5-480d.
**Castlehaven, James, 3rd earl of** 2-16a.
**Castlehaven, Ire.** 14-744 (B5).
**Castle Hedingham, hill, Cumb.** 7-625a; 8-77d.
— **Hedingham, Ess.** 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785b; 12-867c; 20-405b.
**Castlehill, Me.** 17-434 (D2).
**Castle Hill, earthwork, Norf.** 26-843d.
— **Hill, perin., Wales** 26-613d.
— **Hill Creek, riv., Kan.** 15-654 (B2).
— **Howard, Yorks.** 28-934a; 27-880c.
**Castleisland, Ire.** 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
**Castle Kennedy, Scot.** 28-623b.
— **Kevin, Ire.:** *see* Kevin, castle.
— **Line (steamships)** 25-852b; 7-649a.
**Castlemain, Richard Child, viscount:** *see* Tylney, earl of.
**Castlemaine, Barbara Villiers (Palmer), countess of:** *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, **Roger Palmer, earl of** 6-501a.
**Castlemaine, Ire.** 14-744 (B4); 15-759a; geology 15-758b.
**CASTLEMAINE, Vict.** 5-481a; 28-38 (C3).
— **Harbour, Ire.** 14-757b.
**Castlemaine series (geol.)** 28-39c.
**Castleman, riv., Pa. and Md.** 17-828 (A1).
**Castlemartin, Wales** 9-428 (V. A4).
—, **dist., Wales** 21-81c.
**Castlemartin (cattle)** 21-81c.
**Castlemartyr, Ire.** 7-158a.
**Castle Mona, I. of M.:** *see* Mona, castle.
— **Mound, earthwork, Wilts.** 17-740b.
— **Neck, penin., Mass.** 17-852 (C1).
*Castle of Indolence* **(Thomson)** 26-873a.
**Castle of Oblivion, Pers.:** *see* Lethe, castle.
*Castle of Otranto, The* **(Walpole)** 9-635a.
**Castle of the Peak, Derby.:** *see* Peak, castle.
— **Old Fort, earthwork, Staffs.** 4-668a.
— **Park, Mich.** 13-611a.
— **Pilgrim, Pal.:** *see* Pilgrim, Castle.
— **Pinckney, S.C.** 5-943b.
— **Point, rock, N.J.** 13-553a.
**Castlepollard, Ire.** 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
*Castle Rackrent* **(Edgeworth)** 8-934d.
**Castlerea, Ire.** 23-727d.
**Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount:** *see* Londonderry, 2nd marquis of.
**Castlereagh, Ire. (Mayo)** 14-744 (B2).
— **(Roscommon)** 14-744 (C3).
—, **bay, S.Aus.** 2-960 (F2).
—, **riv., N.S.W.** 19-538 (D-E2); 19-537d.

**CASTLE RISING, Norf. 5-481a; 9-424** (IV. C1); **5-481a.**
— Rock, Colo. **6-722** (F2).
— Rock, India **12-159d.**
Castlerock, Ire. **16-972c.**
—, Minn. **18-550** (D6).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
Castle Rock, hill, Edinburgh **8-945c**; **19-336a.**
— Rock, mt., Colo. **12-207c.**
— Rock, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (F2).
— Rock, mt., Oreg. **20-242** (G3).
— Rock Butte, mt., S.Dak. **25-506** (B3).
— Rough, earthwork, Kent **25-162b.**
Castleroy, rapids, Ire. **16-694b.**
Castle Semple, lake, Scot. **24-118** (B3); **23-99a.**
— Shannon, Pa., **21-106** (D7).
Castle Stewart, Andrew Stewart, 1st baron **19-989a.**
Castle Thorpe, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F2); geology **4-729a.**
**CASTLETON**, Derby. **5-481b**; **9-416** (II. D3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E5).
—, Lancs. **16-139** (E2); **23-426b.**
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer) **19-596** (B1).
—, N.Y. (Richmond): *see* New Brighton.
—, Utah **27-814** (E4).
—, Va. **28-118** (D2).
—, Vt. **19-490**(A4); **27-1026d.**
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (A4).
— Corners, N.Y. **19-596** (H4).
— New, Scot.: *see* New Castleton.
— of Braemar, Scot. **4-375c.**
**CASTLETOWN**, I. of M. **5-481c**; **9-412** (I. A2); geology **17-534d.**
—, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (F4).
—, Scot. **24-412** (E1); geology **4-959d.**
—, riv., Ire. **8-672c.**
— Bearhaven, Ire. **14-744** (A5); **3-356b**; **7-157c.**
Castletownroche, Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Castletownsend, Ire. **14-744** (D5).
Castle ward **15-868a.**
Castlewellan, Ire. **14-744** (E2).
Castle Williams, fortification, N.Y. **19-611b.**
Castlewood, S.Dak. **25-506** (H-I3).
—, Va. **28-118** (B1).
Castley, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Castling (chess) **6-944**; **6-103a.**
Castlin's Point, pt., Arct.: *see* Grey Hook.
Castner, H. Y. **1-769c**; **22-529c.**
Castner-Kellner process **1-68a.**
Castnia acraeoides **16-471c** (fig.).
— linus **18-498c.**
Castnidae **16-471b**; **16-475b.**
Casto, Wis. **28-740** (F4).
Castor, La. **17-54** (A1).
—, Northants. **9-424** (IV. B1); **4-584** (C5); **9-750c**; monastic foundation **19-769b**; Roman pottery **8-581a**, **5-726b** (fig.).
—, mt., Alps **1-743b.**
—, riv., La. **17-54** (B1).
—, riv., Mo. **18-608** (G5).
—, riv., Nfld. **19-479** (B1).
Castor (min.) **21-285a.**
— (silk hat) **3-600d.**
— (star): **11-572d**; **7-12** (map).
**CASTOR AND POLLUX 5-481d**; Amycus legend **2-478d**; Aphanctidae **14-280a**; German parallels **13-376c**; Homer **13-629d**; Roman religion **23-579d**; sculpture **12-481c**, **16-857a**; temples **1-424c** (Agrigentum), **2-834b** (Athens), **20-176d** (Cori), **20-180d**, **23-594c** (Rome).
— and Pollux (zodiac): *see* Gemini.
Castor Bean **1-87a.**
— beantick **28-13b.**
— cake **17-615d.**
— canadensis: *see* Beaver.
Castoreum **3-600d.**
Castoria, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
—, lake, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Castoridae: *see* Beaver.
Castoroides **23-440c.**
Castoroides **23-446b.**
**CASTOR OIL 5-482b**; **20-45b**; **21-142c**; **20-50b.**
— oil plant **5-482b**; **21-741c** (fig.); endosperm and cotyledons **11-259c**; fruit **11-255d**; leaf **16-323d**; systematic position **9-893d.**
Castor seed **20-50c.**
Castos, isl., Gr. **12-440** (B2).
Castra Abusina, Ger.: *see* Abensberg.
— Bonnensia, Ger.: *see* Bonn.
Castracani, Castruccio, duke of Lucca: *see* Castruccio Castracani.
Castrades, Gr. (Corfu) **7-145c.**
Castradina **18-768c.**
Castra Gemina, Sp. **17-690b.**
— Nova, Rum.: *see* Craiova.
— Regina, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
Castration **19-927b**; **9-890d**; **19-100b**; rape, penalty for **22-889c**; ritual use **2-886b**; **12-402b.**
Castra Traiana, Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Castrén, Alexander **24-323c.**
—, **MATTHIAS ALEXANDER 5-482d.**
Castrense, amphitheatrum **23-608a.**
**CASTRENSIS, PAULUS 5-483b.**
—, Robertus **1-520d.**
Castres, James of Armagnac, count: *see* Nemours, duke of.
**CASTRES**, Fr. **5-483b**; **10-778** (F6); **15-544d.**
Castri, Gr. **7-973c.**
Castrum, Holl. **11-196d.**
Castries, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
—, W.I. **28-544** (F1); **24-28a.**
Castrillo, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Castri locus, Belg.: *see* Mons.
Castrimoenium, It.: *see* Marino.
Castriota, Giorgio: *see* Scanderbeg.
—, Giovanni **24-287c.**
Castro, Antonio Serrão de **22-169a.**
—, Cipriano **27-994b.**
—, Eugenio de **22-162c.**
—, Francisco Sanchez de: *see* Sanchez de Castro.
—, Guillen de **25-583b**; **8-508d.**
—, **INEZ DE 5-483c.**
—, **JOAO DE 5-484b**; **6-379b.**
—, Joaquim Machado de **16-771d.**
—, José (Californian governor) **5-20c.**
—, José de (Portuguese minister) **22-153d.**
—, Lope Garcia de **21-275b.**
—, Pedro Fernandez de: *see* Lemos, count.
—, Philip de **24-498a.**
—, Publia Hortensia de **22-138b.**
—, Tom: *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, Vaca de **21-275a.**
—, Vieira de **22-163c.**
Castro, R. v. **7-26d.**
Castro, Braz. **4-440** (G7); **20-766b.**
—, Chil. **6-162d**; **6-148c.**
—, Gr. (Chios) **6-237a.**
—, Gr. (Euboea) **5-804b.**
—, It. (Calabria): *see* Castrum Minervae.
—, It. (Rome) **10-183c**; **14-582b**; **18-39c.**
—, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
—, Co., Tex. **26-690** (E1).
Castrocaro, It. **18-520a.**
Castrocontrigo, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Castro Daire, Port. **25-530** (B2).
—del Rio, Sp. **25-530** (C4); **7-142a.**
Castrodunum, Fr. (Eure et Loire): *see* Châteaudun.
—, Fr. (Yonne) **24-3c.**
Castrogeriz, Sp. **25-530** (C-D1).
**CASTROGIOVANNI** (Kasr-Yani), Sic. **5-484c**; **15-4** (E6).
Castrogonzalo, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Castronuevo, Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Castro of Curtaga, Gr.: *see* Kastro of Kurtaga.
Castropol, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
**CASTRO URDIALES**, Sp. **5-484d**; **25-530** (D1); **19-306d.**
— Verde, Port. **25-530** (A-B4).
Castroverde, Sp. **25-530** (B1); **17-116c.**
Castrovillari, It. **15-4** (E-F5); **4-964d.**
Castrovillari, conglomerate of **21-847d.**
Castroville, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H-I6).
Castrovirreyna, Peru **21-264** (C4); **21-272b.**
**CASTRO Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN de 5-484d.**
— y Velasco, A. A. P. de: *see* Palomino de Castro.
**CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI Degli Antelminelli, duke of Lucca 5-485a**; **17-95b**; **21-645c**; "Life," by Machiavelli **17-236c.**
Castrum, It. **23-626b.**
— Deutonis, Ger.: *see* Duisburg.
— Ennae, It.: *see* Castrogiovanni.
— Felicitatis, It.: *see* Città di Castello.
— Hannibalis, It. **4-695d.**
— Inui, It. **2-449a.**
**CASTRUM MINERVAE** (Castro), It. **5-485b**; **15-26** (G4).
— Novum, Fr.: *see* Castelnaudary.
— Novum, It. (Etruria) **15-26** (C3).
— Novum, It. (Picenum) **15-26** (E3); **23-627a**: *see also* Giulianova.
— Retectum, Fr.: *see* Rethel.
— Truentinum, It.: *see* Porto d'Ascoli.
Casta (path.) **23-195d.**
Castua, Aus. **3-4** (D4); **14-887a.**
Castuera, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Castulo, Sp. **23-648** (B3): *see also* Cazlona.
Casualty insurance: *see* Accident Insurance.
Casual ward **27-837d.**
Casuarii **3-977a**; **20-325d.**
Casuaridae: *see* Cassowary.
Casuarina, Mt. **20-325b.**
Casuarina, mt., W.Aus. **2-960** (D2).
**CASUARINA 5-485b**; galls **11-425c**; geological age **20-550d**; roots **2-11a.**
— equisetifolia **15-287c**; **17-273b.**
— Junghuhniana **15-287c.**
— laterifolia **23-207b.**
— montana **15-287c.**
Casuarinaea, bay, Bur. **4-840** (A6).
Casuarina suberosa: *see* Forest oak of Australia.
Casuarius: *see* Cassowary.
— bennettii: *see* Mooruk.
— emeu: *see* Cassowary, common.
— galeatus: *see* Cassowary, common.
— novae-hollandiae: *see* Emeu.
Casuentus, riv., It.: *see* Basento.
**CASUISTRY 5-485c**; **9-826a**; **26-784c**; Escobar's works **9-765c**; Hurter's **23-490c**; Liguori **16-679c**; probabilism **22-376a.**
**CASUS BELLI 5-487c.**
Caswallon, Prince **2-158a.**
Caswell, Richard **5-102b**; **19-778d.**
Caswell, Ala. **1-460** (B5).
—, bay, Wales **20-429b.**
—Co., N.C. **19-772** (C1); **19-773b.**
— Sound, N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
Cat, harb., Nfld. **19-479** (D2).
—, head: *see* Cat Head, pt.
—, isl., La. **17-54** (E3).
—, isl., Miss. **18-608** (C5).
—, isl., W.I. **28-544** (C1); **3-207d.**
—, isl., Wis. **28-740** (C1).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (C3).
**CAT 5-487c**; **9-46a**; fur **11-348b**; in religion **13-509b**, **4-709a**; **16-976a.** *See also* Dasyure.
— (astron.): *see* Felis.
— (dict.) **5-487d.**
Catabolenses (race) **23-955c.**
Catabathmus, N.Af. **23-648** (E3).
— Magnus, N.Af.: *see* Sollum, Gulf of.
Catabolenses (Roman officials) **4-466a.**
**CATABOLISM 5-489d**: **21-557b.**
Cataca, S.Am. **6-701** (B2).
Catacamas, Hond. **5-678** (D3).
Catachresis **5-558d.**
Cataclasis (dict.) **19-113b.**
Cataclastic (dict.) **12-150b.**
**CATACLYSM** (dict.) **5-489d.**
Catacocha, Ec. **8-911** (B4).
Catacol, Scot. **24-418** (A3); **2-644c.**
**CATACOMB 5-490a**; decorations **19-22d**, **23-485c**; Hadrumetum **12-803a**; Kiev **15-789c**; Rome **5-499d**, **21-283c**, **16-675d**; Syracuse **26-301c**; Ziza **5-660b.**
Catadioptric system **16-634b.**
Catadromous (dict.) **14-270c.**
Cataeschinites (heretics) **18-759d.**
**CATAFALQUE** (dict.) **5-500b.**
Catagrapha (dict.) **20-464b.**
Catahoula, dist., La. **17-54** (B-C2).
—, lake, La. **17-54** (B-C2).
Catalan, bay, Sp. **11-938** (map); **11-938b.**
Catalan forge **11-358d.**
Catalan Grand Company **12-464b**; **23-517a.**
**CATALANI, ANGELICA 5-500b.**
Catalan language **25-573a**; **25-590c**; dictionaries **8-193b.**
— literature: *see* Spanish literature.
Catalans (adventurers) **11-420c**: *see also* Catalonia.
Catalão, Braz. **4-440** (G6).
Catalase **19-921b**; **4-513a.**
Catalauni, tribe **5-811d.**
Catalaunian plains (battle): *see* Châlons-sur-Marne.
Cataldi, Pietro Antonia **7-32c.**
Cataldo of Tarentum **14-762c.**
**CATALEPSY 5-500c**; **9-910c**; **19-50b.**
Catalina, cape, W.I. **12-824** (B2).
—, harbour, Nfld. **19-479** (D2).
—, isl., W.I. **12-824** (B2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Catalogne, M. de **18-790c.**
**CATALOGUE 5-500d**; **16-560a**; **16-559d**; arrangement **3-910b**; British Museum **16-552c**; decimal system **8-1139a.**
Catalon, Elizabeth **5-114d.**
**CATALONIA**, prov., Sp. **5-500d**; **25-530** (F-G2); brigandage **4-565c**; church architecture **2-400d**; cotton manufacture **7-299b**; Egyptian trade **9-102c**; geology **25-110b**; sea-power **24-552d**; wine production **28-726a.**
—, *History* **25-570d**; **15-147b**; **10-818a**; Carlist risings **5-345a**; French invasion (1285) **16-285c**; peasant revolts **25-545d**; Utrecht, Treaty **27-827a.**
Catalonian jasmine: *see* Spanish jasmine.
Cataloochee, N.C. **19-772** (B4).
Catalpa, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
**CATALPA** (bot.) **5-501b**; **2-551d.**
**CATALYSIS 5-501b**; **6-31a**; **9-392b.**
**CATAMARAN 5-502a**; **24-661a.**
**CATAMARCA**, Arg. **5-502b**; **2-462** (C2).
**CATAMARCA**, prov., Arg. **5-502c**; **2-462** (C2); **2-464d.**
Catamarenyan (family) **1-811d.**
Catamenia: *see* Menstruation.
Catamount, hill, Mass. **17-852** (B1).
Catananche coerulea **13-767b.**
Catanduanes, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (E4).
**CATANIA**, Sic. **5-502c**; **15-4** (E6); capture (1299) **11-57d**; observatories **19-958c**; population **15-7c**; shipping **25-51b**; siege (1848) **10-339a**; sun-dial **18-189c**; university **15-17a**, **27-758d.**
—, gulf, Sic. **15-4** (E6).
—, prov., Sic. **25-22a.**
—, talco, P.R. **22-124** (B1).
**CATANZARO**, It. **5-503b**; **15-4** (F5); **15-17a.**
—, prov., It. **4-964d**; **15-7a**; **15-9c.**
Cataonia, dist., Asia M. **13-538c**; **28-287a.**
Cataouatche, lake, La. **17-54** (c7).
Catapan (Greek officer) **15-29a.**
Cataphract **24-863a.**
Cataphracta **23-1389b.**
Cataphracti: *see* Ostraciontidae.
**CATAPHYLL 5-503c.**
Cataphyllary leaf (dict.) **16-326d.**
Catapoclans (heretic) **18-759d.**
**CATAPULT 5-503c**; **2-685c.**
Cataract, Ind. **14-422** (D6).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
—, gorge, Tas. **16-281d.**
**CATARACT** (dict.) **5-504b.**
— (eyes) **5-504b**; **10-96d**; **26-126a**; of glass-workers **9-359a**; identification **26-128b.**
— (hydromechanics) **14-115c.**
— (mechanism) **5-504b**; **25-822c**; **25-835b.**
Cataract Creek, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Catargiu, Barbu **5-504b.**
— **LASCAR 5-504b**; **23-839c.**
Catarractes, riv., Syr. **20-662b.**
**CATARRH 5-504c**; **20-79d**; adenoids **1-191b**; influenza **14-552c**; laryngitis **16-228a**; stomach **8-264a.**
Catarrhal cystitis: *see* Cystitis.
— pneumonia: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
**CATARRHINE APE 5-504d**; **22-324c**; **22-328d.**
Catarroja, Sp. **25-530** (E3).
Catas, Peru **21-264** (C-D5).
Cataselum **20-172c.**
Catasetinae **20-172c.**
Catastasis (tax) **18-441a.**
Catastomus **20-243c.**
**CATASTROPHE** (dict.) **5-504d.**
Catastrophists **11-643c.**
Catatumbo, riv., Venez. **27-889** (A2); **17-667c.**
Cataula, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
**CATAUXI 5-505a.**
Catawba, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (A2); **12-552b.**
—, O. **20-226** (C5).
—, S.C. **25-500** (D2).
—, Va. **28-118** (B3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C-D2).
—, riv., N. and S.C. **19-772** (A2); **25-500** (C1-D2); **19-771c**; **23-434c.**
— (wine) **5-505a**; **6-371c**; **28-728c.**
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (A2).
— College, N.C. **23-24d.**
— Fords, Pa.: *see* Fishing Creek.
— Island, O. **20-26** (E1).
**CATAWBAS 5-505a**; **14-459b**; wars **14-478b.**
Catawissa, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
Catbalogan, P.Is. **21-392** (E5)
Cat-bear: *see* Panda.
Catbird **4-638a**; **5-148a**; U.S. **27-633d.**
Catch (machinery) **17-1006b.**
— (music) **5-190c**; **7-42c**; **12-117d.**
Catch-as-catch-can (dict.) **28-845d.**
Catch-crop (dict.) **1-404b.**
Catcher, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
Catcher (baseball) **3-460a.**
— (shipbuilding) **24-976a.**
Catchfly **5-440a.**
Catch-forceps **26-134a.**
Catching bargains (dict.) **14-514c.**
Catchment basin (dict.) **14-77b.**
**CATCH THE TEN 5-505c.**
Catch weight (boxing) **4-351c.**
Catcleuch Shin, mt., Scot. **23-789d.**
Catcliffe, Yorks. **28-933** (D3).
Catcott, George **6-11a.**
Cat Creek, riv., Colo. **6-722** (G1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276** (E2).
Catdown, Devon. **21-862** (map).
Cateau-Cambrésis, Fr.: *see* Le Cateau.
Catechim **5-507b**; **8-751d.**
**CATECHISM 5-505b**; **26-773c**; Calvin's **5-73c**, **11-70d**; Lutheran **17-140b**, **8-382a**; Nowell's **19-841d**; Orthodox Eastern Church **27-249d**; Shorter **24-451c**; Trent, Council of **27-249c**; Welsh Methodist **5-938b.**
Catechol: *see* Pyrocatechol.
— tannin: *see* Catechu.
**CATECHU 5-507b**; **8-751d**; **16-333a**; **8-747b**; preparation **4-842d**, **3-828b.**
**CATECHUMEN 5-507c**; **13-520d**; **24-487a**; Manichaean **17-574d**; mass of **16-796b.**
Catechu pallidum: *see* Gambir.
Catcel, P.Is. **21-392** (F7).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (F7).
*Categorata* (Aristotle) **2-505b**; **2-510c**; **5-509a**; **12-10d**; logical importance **16-900a**; scholastic criticism **24-347c.**
**CATEGORY** (philosophy) **5-508c**; **16-832d**; Aristotle **2-510c**; Hegel **16-916d**, **13-205d**; Herbert of Cherbury **13-341b**; Kant **15-669b**; Locke **16-907d**, **5-510a**; Maimon **17-430c**; Plato **21-821c**, **16-897d**; psychological explanation **22-593b**, **22-594b**; Stoic **16-904b**, **25-946d.**
Cátel, Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. A1); **12-672a.**
Catenaja, Alpe di, mts., It. **15-4** (C3); **15-3d.**
Catena metallifera **2-162d.**
**CATENARY 5-511d**; **17-970d**; **27-915b.**
— system **27-122b.**
Catende, Af. **6-923** (C5).
Catenicella **22-43b.**

Catenoid 5-268d, 27-910c; stability 5-272c.
Catenula 18-866d.
CATERAN (dict.) 5-512a.
CATERHAM, Sur 5-512a, 16-942 (D3); 16-946c.
CATERPILLAR 5-512b, 16-465a; 16-467a (fig), 13-425d; ot sawfly 24-257c; respiratory organs 13-429b; worship of 2-52b, 15-256d.
— eaters 3-973c, 3-976b.
Caters (dict.) 3-691a.
Caterua (theolocian 8-82c.
Catervari (gladiators) 12-64d.
Catesby, Mark 20-301c.
—, ROBERT 5-512b, 12-727d; 8-266d.
—, Sir William 5-512b.
Catesby, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Catfish, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C8).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. : *see* Yahara.
CAT-FISH 5-512d, 14-270b; 14-260c; distinction from salmondae 24-832b, fishing 2-30b; hibernation 13-446a; in Himalaya 13-475b. *See also* Khago and Sea-wolf.
Catfish Camp, Pa. : *see* Washington.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3-2).
Catford, Kent 16-942 (D3); 16-524c.
Catforth, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
CATGUT 5-515c; 28-103a.
CATHA 5-515c; of Abyssinia 1-87a, 2-261c.
Cathair Mór (legend) 14-759a.
Cathal Carrach 4-814b.
— Donnberg 14-771c; 4-814b.
— O'Connor 11-432c.
Cathamma (dict.) 18-71b; 24-523d.
Cathance, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Catharine, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, mt., W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578b.
Catharinea undulata 21-732d.
Catharista : *see* Turkey buzzard.
— atrata : *see* Carrion crow.
Catharistes : *see* Condor.
CATHARS 5-515c; 25-599a; 28-258b; 20-961a, doctrine 18-260a, 28-756c; Iconoclasm 14-275a; persecution 16-240c, 14-594a; poverty preached 18-125b. *See also* Albigenses.
Cathartae : *see* American vultures.
Cathartes 3-965d; 3-977b; *see also* Turkey-buzzard.
— fœtens : *see* Urubu.
Cathartic acid 24-646c.
Cathartidae 28-1007b.
Cathartocarpus fistula 11-254b, 10-571a, 14-257b.
CATHAY (China) 5-517d; 6-189b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Cathbu 8-597d.
Cathcart, Charles Cathcart, 9th baron 13-802a; 5-518a.
—, Charles Murray Cathcart, 2nd earl 5-518c; 12-549d.
—, SIR GEORGE 5-517d; 14-574c, 5-240a; 3-505b.
—, WILLIAM SCHAW CATHCART, 1st earl 5-518a.
Cathcart, Cape, Col. 25-466 (H9).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
CATHCART, Scot. 5-518c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
—, New, Scot. 12-81 (map); 5-518c.
—, Old, Scot. 5-518c.
Cat Head, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— Head, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Cat-head (dict.) 5-487d; 24-863d.
Cathedine, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Cathedra (dict.) 5-518d.
Cathedral, mt., Chil. 6-143a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-732 (C3).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
CATHEDRAL 5-518c; 10-123a; nave 19-283d; provosts 22-516b; schools 24-364b; transept 27-172d.
— Act (1840) 6-907b.
Cathedral Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-732 (B2).
Cathedral Mountain sandstone 28-39b.
Cathedral Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
CATHELINEAU, JACQUES 5-523d, 10-856c.
CATHERINE, ST (of Alexandria) 5-524b, 4-133b.
— (Audley), St 5-524b.
—, St (of Bologna) 5-524a.
—, St (of Genoa) 5-524a.
—, St (of Ricci) 5-524b, 25-918c.
—, ST (of Siena) 5-524d, 14-903b; 20-702a, 10-135d
—, St (of Sweden) 5-524a.
CATHERINE I (of Aragon) 5-529b, Anne Boleyn's conduct 4-160b; Cranmer 7-375b, death 9-531c, divorce 9-529b, 17-814c, 28-780a, Fisher 10-428a; Gardiner 11-460d, Henry VIII. 13-288b, lacemaking encouraged 4-729c, 3-621d.
— (of Bourbon) 25-353a; 20-938b.
CATHERINE (of Braganza) 5-531a; 11-417a; 27-492b, marriage 22-148c, Oates, Titus 19-939b; regent of Portugal 22-149b.
— (of Brunswick) 15-445c.
— (of Castile) 10-266c; 13-290c.
— (of Guise) 12-701a.
— Howard (queen of England): *see* Howard, Catherine.
— Jagiellonica 26-201b.
CATHERINE (DE' MEDICI) 5-528d; 8-165d; 22-147c; 7-74c; ballet introduced 3-268d, children 13-291b; descent 18-34d; France under 10-829a, 13-865c; maids of honour 17-428a; portrait 6-48 (Pl. II. fig. 4); Saint Bartholomew Massacre 23-1017b.
— (of Navarre) 10-596b.
— Parr (queen of England): *see* Parr, Catherine.
— (of Poland) 25-618b.
— (of Portugal) 15-444a; 22-147b.
— (of Raconizio) 25-918c.
CATHERINE I. (of Russia) 5-525d; 23-900a; 27-452a; orders 15-866b.
— II. (of Russia) 5-526b; 23-900d; 8-206a; 12-599b; colonization by 15-776c; comedians 8-544a; Greek plans 27-456c; Jesuits protected 15-346d; literature under 23-917b; Moscow rebuilt 18-894c; orders 15-866b; Paul I. 20-937a; Poland under 21-918a; Russian academy 1-99c; Swedish war 12-738a.
— Sforza 18-35a.
— Swynford : *see* Swynford.
— (of Tarento) 19-184b.
CATHERINE (of Valois) 5-531d; 27-362d; marriage 9-512d, 13-285b, 10-822c.
Catherine, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, archipel., Pac.O. : *see* Aleutian Is.
—, canal, Russ. 15-928a.
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (C7).
" Catherine " (ship) 11-438b.
" Catherine II." (battleship) 24-903c.
" Catherine Augusta " (ship) 2-329b.
Catherine Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Harbour, Russ. : *see* Ekaterininsk.
Catherine wheel 10-423a.
Cathers Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Catherwood, Frederick 25-888b.
Catheter 4-27d.
— fever 4-31a.
— oil 9-868b.
Catheturus lathami: *see* Brush-turkey.
CATHETUS 5-532a.
Cathkin, mt., Natal : *see* Champagne Castle, mt.
Cathlamet, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Cathode 8-2d, 9-250d.
— layer 6-881a.
— potential fall 6-881c; 27-836a.
— rays 6-887a; 9-192a; 17-377b; radioactivity emanation 22-508a, 22-801d; secondary 23-695b; vacuum tube 27-835d.
Cat Hole, cave, Wales 5-573b.
CATHOLIC 5-532a; 26-776d; *see also* Roman Catholic.
— Aid Society 26-935c.
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC Church, The 5-533a; 6-906a; 14-854b; Drummond's connexion 8-609a; in England 9-421d; liturgy 16-809c.
Catholic Association 24-825a.
— Committee England 23-497b; Ireland 27-2c, 10-444b.
— Confederacy 2-152c.
— creditor 5-533a.
— Emancipation : *see* Roman Catholic Church, England, and Ireland.
— Epistles 3-875a.
Catholicism 6-818c, 27-570c.
Catholic League 11-857c, 26-977a.
— League, France (1576), *see* Holy League.
Catholicon (dict.) 5-533a.
*Catholicon* 12-740c; 5-650b; 27-520a, type 27-519a.
Catholic Relief Act : *see* Roman Catholic Relief Act.
Catholicus 5-533a; of Armenia 5-866c, 25-158a, 1-441c, of Spain 7-925d.
Catholic University of America 23-500a; 9-937a.
*Catholic World* 13-195b.
*Cath Ruis na Rig* : *see Battle of Rosnaree.*
Cat I., chan., La. 17-54 (E3).
CATILINE (L. Sergius Catilina) 5-533d; 4-939a; 23-642d; 9-725b.
Catiline, John 1-426c.
Catillus 10-548d.
Catina, Sic. 15-26 (E6) : *see also* Catania.
CATINAT, NICOLAS 5-534c; 10-844d; 12-342b; 25-599d, infantry tactics 14-524b.
— (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
" Catinat " (cruiser) 24-912b.
Catinga 4-445a, 5-591c.
Catingas 5-724a.
Catkin 10-556b; 10-556c (fig.)
Catkire More 3-934c.
Cat Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Catlettsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Catley, priory, Lincs. 16-715c; 16-716c.
CATLIN, GEORGE 5-534d.
Catlin, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-904 (map).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Catlinite, T. 5-563b.
Catlinite 5-69b.
Catmint 16-4d.
Catmose, Vale of, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c; 23-945b.
CATO, DIONYSIUS 5-535a; 2-33d.
—, Gaius Porcius 22-5d; 24-408d.
—, MARCUS PORCIUS (censor) 5-535a; 16-259a; 16-820d; 23-659a; as annalist 2-60b; basilica 3-471c; medical skill 26-126c; in Spain 23-630c.
—, MARCUS PORCIUS (Uticensis) 5-536a; 16-482a; 26-887a; Cyprus annexed 7-699d; letter to Cicero 6-357b.
—, PUBLIUS VALERIUS 5-536d.
Cato, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (E7); 4-603a.
Cato (in card game) 4-531b.
*Cato* (Addison) 1-184c; 4-162a.
*Cato* (Cicero) 5-536c.
Catoctin Mts. : *see* Gnu.
— gorge : *see* Brindled gnu.
Catoche, cape, Mex. 18-318 (13).
Catoctin, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (D2); 11-600d; 17-827c.
— Creek, riv., Va. and Md. 17-828 (D2).
Catogne, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-743c.
Catona Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Catometopa 17-457c.
Caton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Cat o' nine tails : *see* Cat (dict.).
Catonia, N. H. 26-215d.
Catoosa, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Catopteridae 26-543d.
Catoptrics 16-609c; 16-633c.
Catorce, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 24-152d.
Catostomatidae 28-1012d.
Catostominae 5-382a.
Catostomus 28-1012a.
Cato Street Conspiracy (1820) 26-861b; 3-656a.
Catostylidae 24-525c.
Catoxantha bicolor 6-672a.
Cat Paw Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2-3)
Catraeva tapa 4-444d
Catrail, Scot. 23-790c; 19-793a, 28-629a.
Catria, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Catrine, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
CATS, JACOB 5-537a; 8-724c.
Catsash, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Cat's cradle 10-601d.
Cat's-ear 5-512d.
CAT'S-EYE 5-537b; 5-782c.
— resin 7-789b.
Catsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Catshill, Worcs. 1-702d
CATSKILL, N.Y. 5-537c; 19-596 (B2); 19-570c.
CATSKILL, mts., N.Y. 5-537d; 19-596 (A1-B2); 19-595c; 27-615d; fauna 27-633c; geology 8-127b.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— group 8-127a.
— Red sandstone 11-670d.
— sandstone 27-626c.
Catskin earls, the 8-796a; 8-64d.
Cat's-paw 15-872c.
Catstail : *see* Timothy.
Cat Stane, Edin. 25-963b.
— Stone (Menhirs) 25-963b.
Cat-sucker : *see* Ketchup.
Catt, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Cattack, India : *see* Cuttack.
Cat-tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
CATTANEO, CARLO 5-537d; 15-51d.
Cattaneo portraits 27-888d
Cattani, Vannozza (Giovanna) dei 1-553c.
Cattaraugus, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Reservation, N.Y. 19-599a.
Cattarn's Day 3-621d; 4-729c; 5-546a.
CATTARO, Aus. 5-538b; 3-4 (F5); Cettigne road 5-776b, 18-768c.
—, Bocche di, bay, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 1-215b; 5-538b; harbour 7-772c; Russian capture 7-775d.
CATTEGAT, str., Den. 5-538d; 8-24 (D1); 3-287c.
Catterall, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Catterick, Yorks. 9-412 (I E4); 4-584 (C3); 9-417c, Roman road 4-586a.
Catterline, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
CATTERMOLE, GEORGE 5-538d.
Cattern's Day : *see* Cattarn's Day.
CATTLE 5-539a; abortion 28-10a; albinism 1-510a; Apollo protector (Lycia) 2-1548; Argentine 2-465c; Arizona 2-546c; breeding 1-409c; Canada 5-154a; Cuba 7-599c; damage feasant 8-322b; diseases 28-6b, 28-9c, 2-107a, 10-617c; Egypt, ancient 1-388b; Europe 9-915a; food 7-741c, 11-367d; France 10-782c; impounding 22-221a; Indian breeds, 14-321c; Ireland 14-768b, 14-778c; Kaffirs 15-623d; Kavirondo 15-702b; leather 16-330d; live weight estimation 1-407b; longevity 16-976a, milk and butter tests 7-738c; parasites 28-12a; Persian 12-6c; *Proverbs, Book of*, on 22-508a; Scotland 24-424a; Spanish fighting 2-927a; Swiss breeds 26-242b; telegony 26-510c; tuberculosis 27-358d; United Kingdom statistics 1-406a, 1-412b; United States statistics 1-419b; wild 2-926c; worship : *see* Cow (sacred animal); Yak hybrid 16-58c.
Cattle Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cattle Damara, tribe : *see* Herero.
— Diseases Prevention Act (1866) 1-410b.
— gate, right of 6-782a.
Cattle Pass, Scot. : *see* Bealach-nam-Bo.
Cattle-plague : *see* Rinderpest.
*Cattle-spotting of Cualnge* : see *Tain bo Cualnge.*
Cattleya 20-172b; pollinia 10-568c.
Cattolica, La, church, It. (Stilo) 2-395b.
Catton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Cattraeth, Scot. : battle (603) 2-44a.
Catty (weight) 28-491b, 28-492b.
Catualda (chief of Gothones) 11-830d; 8-608b.
Catuche, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Catugnatus (chief of Allobroges) 1-695c.
Catuli, monumenta, Rome 5-545c.
— porticus, Rome 5-545c.
Catulliacus, Fr. : *see* St Denis.
CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS 5-542d, 16-261d; 16-254b; Ellis's work 9-294a; epithalamia 9-705b, 9-707d; Scaliger's edition 24-284c; Callimachus, debt to 27-183d.
CATULUS (family) 5-545c.
—, Gaius Lutatius 5-545c; Juturna temple 15-609d.
—, Quintus Lutatius (d. c. 87 B.C.) 5-545c; 16-260b.
—, Quintus Lutatius (c. 120-61 B.C.) 5-545d; Caesar 4-939a; Jupiter Capitolinus temple 14-633d; Pompey 22-256b, 6-642b.
Catumbella, Af. 6-923 (A6).
—, riv., Af. 6-923 (A6).
Caturaundee, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Caturcinus, dist., Fr. : *see* Quercy.
Catus, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Catuvellauni, tribe 27-287b.
Catuvolcus (king of Eburones) 1-795a.
Catwater, inlet, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Catworth, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2), 13-951d.
Caua, Mt., P.Is. : *see* Cagua, Mt.
CAUB, Ger. 5-545d; 11-808 (II. b8).
CAUCA, dept., Colom. 5-546a; 6-701 (A4); 6-706c.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c; 4-752a, 5-546a; geology of valley 6-703c.
Caucagua, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
—, riv., Venez. 2-236d.
Cauca, Cauca club : *see* Caucus club.
CAUCASIA, governor-generalship, Russ. 5-546a; 23-874 (IL.); 23-872 (E6-G8); burial custom 11-330c; Dorukhobors 8-449a; ethnology 5-548a, 2-284a, 11-760a; silk 25-104b; survey map 17-651a; Tatars 26-448c.
Caucasian bharal 12-163b.
— ibex 14-218b.
— laurel 16-283b.
— palms 19-935a.
— race 2-113c; 9-851a; Australian aborigines 8-276c; languages 14-284d; Malay Archipelago 17-467a; North Africa 12-893d.
— wall, Russ. (Derbent) 8-64c.
CAUCASUS, mts. 5-550b; 23-874 (IL. 1-F3); 23-648 (G2); explorations 18-938d; former continuations 9-911a; geology 5-554a, 26-661c; Hindu Kush 13-514b.
Cauche, François 8-370d.
Caucholoie, Fr. (Rouen) 23-768c.
CAUCHOIS-LEMAIRE, LOUIS François Auguste 5-555a.
CAUCHON, PIERRE 5-555b.
Caucho rubber 23-799d; 21-210d.
CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, baron 5-555c; dispersion of light 8-316d; equation, solution of 9-715b; integrals 8-252b, 14-317a; Taylor's theorem 14-545a.
Cauchy's test 24-670a.
Cauci, tribe 14-757b.
Caucones, tribe 9-279a; 4-12d
CAUCUS (dict.) 5-556a.
— club 5-556a; 27-150b.
Caud, Lucile de 5-960d.
Cauda equina 25-669d.
Caudagalli grit : *see* Esopus grit.
Caudal, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 2-820b.
Caudan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, penin., Fr. 17-8b.
Caudata 3-523c; branchial arches 2-668d; gills 14-252d; heart 13-132a; venous system 27-971d; vertebrae 23-152d.
Caudatarius (official) 7-96a.
Caudate lobe 16-801d.
— nucleus 4-398a.

Caudebec, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 27-960c.
CAUDEBEC-EN-CAUX, Fr. 5-556b; 10-778 (E2).
— lès-Elbeuf, Fr. 9-163c.
Caudete, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 1-480b.
Caudicle 10-568b.
CAUDINE FORKS, pass, It. 5-556c; 15-26 (E4); battle 23-625a, 7-649d.
Caudini, tribe 24-115a.
Caudium, It. 15-26 (E4).
CAUDLE 5-556c.
Caudry, Fr. 19-739c.
Caucr, P. 14-629b.
Caughley, Salop 17-284b.
Caughnawaga, Can. 24-23a; 14-461b.
CAUL (dict.) 5-556c; 7-239c.
Caulacau 3-479c.
CAULAINCOURT, ARMAND Augustin Louis, marquis de 5-556d; 4-267b.
Cauldcleuch Head, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F4), 23-798d.
Cauldon, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Cauldron of the Dagda 14-758a.
Cauld Stane Slap, pass, Scot. 8-940d.
Caulerpa 1-587d; 1-597a; 21-730d.
Caulescent plant 25-875c.
Caulfeild, Sir Toby 5-897b.
Caulfeild, James: *see* Charlemont, 1st earl of.
Caulfield, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 18-90d.
Caulicle: *see* Hypocotyl.
CAULICULUS (dict.) 5-557a.
Cauliflower 4-915d.
— ware 5-758 (Pl. X.).
— Epithelioma 12-766d.
Caulin: *see* Kaolin.
— leaf 16-327a.
Caulk (brickwork) 4-527c.
Caulkers (shipbuilding) 24-976b.
Caulker's club: *see* Caucus club.
Caulking (engineering) 15-490a.
Caulome 25-875a.
CAULON, It. 5-557a; 15-26 (F5).
Caulonia, It.: coins 19-878a.
Cauloptcris 20-532b.
Caumartin, Louis François Le Febvre de 10-491d.
Caumont, Antonin Nompar de: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
—, Arcisse de 18-799a.
—, Jacques de: *see* La Force, duke of.
Caumont, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Caundle Brook, riv., Dorset. 9-430 (VI. H2).
Caunes, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Caunians, tribe 5-330b.
Caunsall, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Caunton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Cauong 21-395c.
Cauquenes, Chil. 2-462 (B4); baths 6-660b; population 6-148b.
Caura, riv., Venez. 27-980 (C2); 20-275c.
Caurale snipe: *see* Sun-bittern.
Caurasení: *see* Saurasèni
Caurel, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116c.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-208a.
Caus, Solomon de: barrel-organ 3-433c; steam machine 25-818c.
Causa causans 1-75c.
— cognoscendi 5-558a.
— essendi 5-558a.
— immanens 5-558b.
Causality: *see* Causation.
Causapscal, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Causa spolii 1-207b.
— sui 5-558b.
CAUSATION 5-557a; 7-333a; Aenesidemus 1-267d; Aristotle 2-520a; Berkeley 3-780b; empirical 9-356c; Erigena 9-744a; Ghazali 2-279c; Hamilton 12-889b; Hume 13-881c; induction 16-894a; intuitionalism 26-748b; Kant 15-667b; Locke 16-850c; Mach 18-238a; Martineau 17-799d, 18-252b; Mutakallimun 2-276d; necessity 19-335c; phrenological location 21-537b; psychological explanation 22-596d, 22-600d, Wundt 18-242b.
Causa transiens 5-558b.
— vera 5-558b.
Caus Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
Causennae, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (C5)
*Causeries du Lundi* (Sainte-Beuve) 23-1024a; 11-150c.
CAUSEWAY (dict.) 5-558b.
Causeway, the, Scot. (Staffa) 25-755c.
Causeway, Giant's, Ire.: *see* Giant's Causeway.
Causewayend, Scot. 28-629b.
Causewayhead, Scot. (Kirkcudbright.): *see* Castle Douglas.
Causidicus (official) 6-785a.
*Causis Corruptarum Artium, De* (Vives) 28-153a.
—, *Linguae Latinae, De* (Scaliger) 24-283d.
—*Plantarum, De* (Theophrastus) 24-283d.
Caussade, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Caussade, Larzac, Sauveterre, &c: *see* Larzac, Sauveterre, &c.
Caussenards 5-558c.
CAUSSES, region, Fr. 5-558b; 10-776 (E4); 17-16a; Cevennes 25-767a; geology 5-778a.
CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre 5-558c.
CAUSTIC (dict.) 5-558d.
Caustic lime 14-581d; 1-56b.
— lyes 25-297d.
— potash: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
— soda: *see* Sodium hydroxide.
Causus 28-108c.
CAUTERETS, Fr. 5-559b; 10-778 (D6); sulphur waters 18-521a.
—, Gavo de, riv., Fr. 5-559b; 13-71c.
Cautery 26-135b; 22-211a; against hydrophobia 14-169d; corneal ulcers 10-96b.
Cauthon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
CAUTIN, prov., Chile 5-559c; 2-462 (B2 and B4).
—, riv., Chile: *see* Imperial, riv.
Cautio (Rom. law) 23-569a.
*Cautio Criminalis* (Spee) 28-757c.
Caution, cape, B.C. 4-600 (C3).
Caution (law) 22-958c.
Cautionary obligation 12-653b.
Cautionment 10-668d.
Cautiousness (phrenol.) 21-536d.
CAUTLEY, SIR PROBY Thomas 5-559c; 10-140b; Ganges canal 14-851b.
Cauto, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-596a; 3-553d.
Cauvery, mts., India 6-653a.
CAUVERY, riv., S. India 5-559d; 14-382 (G-H14); 26-398d; falls 14-382 (G13); irrigation 14-851c, 19-116b.
Cauvin, Gérard: *see* Calvin, Gérard.
Cauvy, Henri, marquis de 20-937a.
Caux, Pays de, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 24-588d; 19-749b.
Cava, It. (Lombardy) 15-4 (B2).
—, It. (Rome): *see* La Cava.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a; 20-280b.
Cava Dei Tirreni: *see* Kava.
Cavaclar, Tum. 23-826 (D3).
CAVA DEI TIRRENI, It. 5-560b; 15-4 (E4); library 16-574a.
— de Viriato: *see* Vacca.
Cavado, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.
CAVAEDIUM 5-560b.
CAVAGNARI, SIR PIERRE Louis Napoleon 5-560c.
Cavagnolo, Battle de 4-573c.
Cavagnole: *see* Biribi.
Cavaignac, Eléonore Louis Godefroi 5-560d; 10-865a
—, Jacques-Marie, Vicomte 5-560d.
—, Jacques Marie Eugène Godefroi 5-561b; 10-881b; Dreyfus case 2-144a, 10-882d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-560c.
—, LOUIS EUGENE 5-560d; 10-868a.
Cavaignac, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
CAVAILLON, Fr. 5-561c; 10-778 (G6).
—, plain, Fr. 27-953b.
Cavalade of the bascohe 3-484c.
CAVALCANTI, GUIDO 5-561d; 14-901a.
Cavalcaselle, Giovanni Battista 7-514c; 18-529d
Cavaleria, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G-H2).
Cavalese, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
CAVALIER, JEAN 5-561d.
Cavalier, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, mt., Fr. 19-701d.
Cavalier (bird) 21-853a.
— (fort.) 5-562d; 10-687a.
CAVALIER (horseman) 5-562d; costume 7-241b.
Cavalierberg, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
Cavalier Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
CAVALIERE, EMILIO DEL 5-563a; 20-122a.
Cavaliere, Piano del, plain, It. 5-412c.
Cavalieri, Bonaventura: indivisibles 14-538b; lenses 16-612b.
—, Tommaso 18-368c.
Cavalier Parliament: *see* Long Parliament of the Restoration.
Cavalla, Turk.: *see* Kavala.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D6); 16-539c; 16-541a.
CAVALLI, FRANCESCO 5-563a; 13-703c.
—, Pietro 25-406b.
Cavalli, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Cavalli: *see* Horse-mackerel.
— Point 20-192d; 20-192c.
CAVALLINI, PIETRO 5-563b; 20-463d; 18-886a.
CAVALLO, TIBERIUS 5-563c; balloon experiments 1-263c; electroscope 9-237d; electroscope 9-239a.
Cavallo, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Cavallos, isls., Cey. 25-143c.
CAVALLOTTI, FELICE 5-563c; Crispi 15-78c; triple alliance 15-75c.
CAVALRY 5-563d; 2-601a; 2-605d; American Civil War 1-826d; barracks 3-428c; Crompton 7-616d; Frankish 15-852b; Greek 2-593d; Hannibal 2-594c; Household: *see* Guards and Household troops; machine guns 17-243a, 16th century 5-270 (Plate); swords 26-273c; tactics 26-349a; strategy 25-989b.
Cavan, Charles Lambart, Lord Lambart, baron 18-723a.
CAVAN, Ire. 5-573a; 14-744 (D2).
CAVAN, co., Ire. 5-572a; 14-744 (D3); 14-758b; vitrified forts 28-140d.
Cavanaugh, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Cavanilles, Antonio 5-573b.
—, ANTONIO JOSE 5-573a.
Cavanna, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Cavares, tribe 22-503b; 20-146d.
Cavarinus (king of Senones) 24-647d.
Cavarzere, It. 15-4 (C-D2); population 27-987c.
Cavasse: *see* Kavass.
Cavate house (archaeology) 6-507a.
CAVATINA 5-573b.
Cavazione: *see* Disengagement.
CAVE, EDWARD 5-573b; magazines 21-152d.
—, Sir Stephen 9-33c; 9-113c; 14-875c.
—, WILLIAM 5-573c; 28-575c.
Cave, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, mt., Nev. 18-564c.
—, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2); 25-506c.
—, mt., Va. 17-127d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, North and South, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
CAVE 5-573c; archaeology 2-345b, 2-346c; Christy and Lartet's explorations 6-296b; Cornwall 7-182d; Cuba 7-596a; Guanches 12-650c; Jacob's Cavern 15-120c; Pengelly's researches 21-58c; pictorial art 14-329c: *see also* Cliff-dwellings; Troglodytes.
—(politics) 1-218c.
CAVEA 5-579c; 1-892b; 26-729b.
CAVEAT 5-579c.
— emptor 5-579d; 24-65a.
Caveau, Le 6-686b; 7-389a.
— Liégeois, Le 28-286c.
Cave bear 3-575a; 21-836b; Herzegovina 4-280a.
Cave City, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
— Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Cavecreek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Cave Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Cave cricket 28-861c.
CAVEDONE, JACOPO 5-579d.
Cave-dwellers: *see* Troglodytes.
Cave-dwelling: *see* Cave.
Cave-carth 6-474a.
Cave-hyena 14-174c.
Cave in Rock, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-304b.
Cavel, F. (architect) 2-429c.
Cavel, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Cavelier, Robert, Sieur de la Salle 28-746a.
—, Pierre Jules 24-508a.
Cave lion 21-836b.
Cavelljoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Cave-man: *see* Troglodytes.
Caven, pt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
Cavenaghi (artist) 16-447c.
Cavendish, Charles 12-406c.
—, Elizabeth 18-747d.
—, Lord Frederick 9-578b; 14-783c; 6-7c; statue 3-443d.
—, GEORGE 5-579d.
—, HENRY 5-580b; electrical researches 9-182b, 9-242c, 17-930a; gravitation 12-387a; halo formation 12-865a; nitric acid 19-711d; water synthesis 28-367b.
—, H. S. H. (traveller) 25-380d
—, Sir John 5-581d.
—, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, duchess of.
—, Spencer C., William, &c., dukes of Devonshire: *see* Devonshire, dukes of.
—, THOMAS 5-581c; 18-338a; Santos attacked 4-456a; South Sea expedition 11-626d; Victoria (Brazil) attacked 28-44c.
—, William, duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle, William Cavendish, duke of.
—, Sir WILLIAM 5-581d.
—(writer on whist, &c.): *see* Jones, Henry.
Cavendish, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Cavendish banana: *see* Chinese banana.
Cavendish Bentinck, William Henry, 3rd duke of Portland: *see* Portland, William H. Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd duke of.
— Bentinck-Scott, William John, 5th duke of Portland: *see* Portland, William J. Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of.
Cavendish laboratory 5-581c; 17-929b.
— Society 25-313c.
— Square, Lond.: 18th-century houses 2-420d; 13-815 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
Cavenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Caventou, Jean Baptiste 4-677c; 25-1045a.
Cave of Adullam: *see* Adullam.
— of Pan: *see* Pan, cave of.
— of Trophonius 6-79a.
— of the Winds, Colo. 6-725c.
*Cave of Treasures* 26-315c.
Cave oolite: *see* Whitwell oolite.
Cavergno, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cavern: *see* Cave.
Cavernous nacvus 27-375a.
— sinuses 4-392b.
Caversham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F4); 20-417d; population 20-416a.
Cavers House, mansion, Scot. 13-94d; 3-257c.
Cave salamander 3-528b.
— sandstone 5-230a; 19-253a.
— Spring, Ga. 11-752 (A1), 11-754b.
Cave Temples, India 14-429a; 12-749c; 18-622d.
Cavetown, Md. 17-828 (D1).
CAVETTO 5-582a; 28-419b; 18-932b (fig.).
Cavia: *see* Cavy.
— aperea: *see* Aperea.
— australis: *see* Cui.
— cobaya: *see* Guinea-pig.
Caviana, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1); 20-746b.
Caviano, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cavia porcellus: *see* Aperea.
Caviar, post-office, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
CAVIARE 5-582a; 25-1052d.
Cavia rupestris: *see* Rock cavy.
Cavicornia: *see* Bovidae.
Caviidae 17-527b; 23-444b; 28-1007a.
Cavill, Richard 26-232c.
Cavillers, castle, Fr. 5-86a.
Cavilli, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
Cavings (thrashing) 26-838a.
Caving system (mining) 18-532a.
Cavino, Giovanni 19-901d.
Cavitation 24-948d.
CAVITE, P.Is. 5-582b; 21-392 (E2); 25-595a.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E2 and C3); 25-595a.
Cavo, mt., It. 15-4 (F2): *see also* Albanus Mons.
Cavoli, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Cavolini, Filippo 12-555d.
Cavolinia 11-582c.
Cavone, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 3-478b.
CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO, count 5-582b; 15-52b; 15-53a; Francis II. 10-936b.
—, Michele, Marquis 5-582b.
CAVOUR, It. 5-586c; 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1).
—, Rocca di, mt., It. 5-586c.
—, Via, Rome 23-612 (C-D2).
— Canal, It. 14-846b.
CAVY 5-586c; 23-444c.
Cawarden, Sir Thomas 23-222a.
Cawda, India 14-382 (E-F12).
Cawdal, dist., Wilts. 28-600b.
Cawdor, earls of 21-82c.
CAWDOR, Scot. 5-587a; 24-412 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. 5-587a; 9-269b.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 5-587a.
Cawk: *see* Barytes.
Cawker City, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Cawley, John: *see* Calley, John.
Cawlyd, Llyn, lake, Wales 16-89c.
Cawndilla, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Cawnpile (measure) 28-491b.
CAWNPORE (Kanpur), India 5-587a; 14-376 (I6); mutiny 10-191c, 14-448d, 19-350b.
—, canal, India 27-611b.
—, dist., India 5-587c.
Cawood, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-935b.
Cawsand, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map).
—, bay, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Cawston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746d.
— Park Gate, Norf. 19-746b.
Caw Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Cawthorne, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Caxacamara, Peru: battle (1882) 6-161c.
Caxamarca, Peru: *see* Cajamarca.
Caxambas, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Caxatambo, Peru: *see* Cajatambo.
Caxias, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (A3).
— Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (II3); 17-668b.
—, Lisbon 16-771b.
Caxinc, cape, Alg. 25-530 (G4).
Caxorcos (Indians), isl., Hond. 5-678 (E2).
Caxton, Edward 17-496a.
CAXTON, WILLIAM 5-587c; 9-615c; 23-385c; language transition exemplified 9-594d; practice of examples 4-215c, 4-223a; Ratcliffe's collection 4-223c; West's collection 4-223c.
Caxton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Can. 18-522c.
Cayaguan group 25-111c.
Cayak: *see* Kayak.
Cayalti, Peru 16-106b.
Cayanas, Cayos de las, isls., Cu. 7-595 (B1).
Cayambe, Ec. 8-911 (B-C1).
—, mt., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-911d.
Cayano, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6) 1-784b.
Cayce, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Cayemitc, isls., Hai. 12-824 (A2).
CAYENNE, Fr. Gui. 5-588d; 12-675 (D-E2); 12-682b.
CAYENNE PEPPER 5-589a.
Cayetina, Sery. 24-686 (A2).
Cayets (caste) 5-467c.
Cayeux-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
CAYEY, P.R. 5-589c; 22-124 (B2).
CAYLEY, ARTHUR 5-589c; Bézout's method 1-624a; distance definition 11-735a; polyhedra theorem 22-28b; symmetric functions 1-626a.
—, Sir George 10-513b.
Cayllorna, Peru 2-236d; 21-272b.

**CAYLUS, A. C. P. DE T.**, comte de **5-590a**; **11-140b**; encaustic painting **9-368b**.
Caylus, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **21-476c**.
**CAYMAN** (Tortugas), isls., W.I. **5-590b**; **28-544** (A-B3); **28-544d**.
Cayman (reptile): *see* Caiman.
Cayman Basin, C.Am. **19-975d**.
— Brac, isl., W.I. **28-544** (B3); **5-590b**.
— Trench, C.Am. Sea **19-973d**.
Caynham, Salop. **24-1022c**.
Cayo, The, C.Am. **5-678** (B2); **4-615d**.
Cayolle, pass, Alps **1-741d**.
Cayon, dist., Fr. W.Af. **24-27d**; **24-640c**; **28-777c**.
—, lake, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (A2); **24-639c**.
Cay Sal Bank, isls., W.I. **28-544** (A-B2).
Caystrus (Caystre), riv., Turk. As. **2-760** (B3); **2-758a**.
Caythorpe, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F3); **16-716d**; **16-714b**.
Cayton, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
—, Yorks. **9-412** (I. H4).
—, bay, Yorks. **9-412** (I. H4).
Cayucos, Cal. **5-8** (C4).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (C4).
Cayuga, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (B5).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
—, tribe **14-459b**; **14-839c**.
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (D2-3).
Cayuga duck **22-219b**.
Cayugan group **27-626a**.
Cayuse, hills, Mont. **14-276** (E2).
—, tribe **14-459b**.
Cayuta, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
Cayutlan, lake, Mex. **18-318** (D4); **17-626c**.
Caza (dict.) **27-435d**.
Cazadero, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Cazador, mt., Arg. and Chil. **2-462** (B7); **2-461b**.
**CAZALES, JACQUES Antoine Marie de 5-590c.**
**CAZALIS, HENRI 5-590c.**
Cazalla de la Sierra, Sp. **25-530** (B-C4).
Cazal Nova, Port.: battle (1811) **21-93d**.
Cazals, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Cazau (Sanguinet), lake, Fr. **16-153b**.
Cazaubon, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
Cazaux, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
—, lake, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Cazemajou, Gabriel-Marius **28-985a**.
**CAZEMBE** (Kazembe) **5-590d.**
Cazeneuve, Paul **4-945a**.
Cazenovia, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (D-E3).
Cazères, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
Cazes, Pierre Jacques **5-857c**.
Cazin, A. A. **27-901b**.
**—, JEAN CHARLES** (painter) **5-591a**; **20-503d**; **20-506a**.
—, Jean Marie Michel (sculptor) **24-511c**; **18-2b**.
—, Marie **5-591a**.
Cazin, Bosn. **3-4** (D4).
Cazlona (Castulo), Sp. **16-702d**.
Cazma, Hung. **3-4** (E4).
Cazo process **25-114c**.
Cazones, bay, Cu. **7-595** (C2).
Cazorla, Sp. **25-530** (D4); **15-124b**.
—, mts., Sp. **25-530** (D4-3); **15-124a**.
**CAZOTTE, JACQUES 5-591a; 11-136d.**
Cazouls-lès-Béziers, Fr. **13-332d**.
Cazza, isl., Aus. **3-4** (E5).
Cazziol, isl., Aus. **3-4** (E5).
C.B. (abbrev.) **1-29a**.
Cb (chem.) **6-39b**.
Cc (chem.) **21-267b**.
Cd (chem.) **6-39b**.
C.E. (abprev.) **1-29a**.
Ce (chem.) **6-39b**.
Cea, Sp. **25-530** (C1).
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C1).
Ceadda, Saint: *see* Chad, Saint.
Ceadwalla: *see* Cadwallawn.
Ceanannus, Ire.: *see* Kells.
Ceann a bharra, cape, Scot. **24-413** (A3).
**CEANOTHUS 5-591b; 13-773d.**
— americanus: *see* New Jersey tea.
Ceará, Braz.: *see* Fortaleza.
**CEARA**, state, Braz. **5-591c**; **4-440** (I3); **4-459a**.
Ceara cotton **7-257d**.
Cearamirim, Braz. **4-440** (K3).
Ceara rubber **23-797b**; **23-801d**; preparation **23-799c**.
Cearl (king of Mercia) **18-151d**.
Cearnach, Cenall: *see* Conall Cearnach.
**CEAWLIN** (Saxon king) **5-592b**; **14-24b**.
Cebaco, isl., Pan. **5-678** (B7); **20-664b**.
Ceballos, José **5-139b**.
— Cortes y Calderon, Pedro de: *see* Zeballos.
Cebenna, mountain range, Gaul: *see* Cévennes.
Cebes (of Cyzicus) **5-592c**.
**CEBES** (of Thebes) **5-592c**; **21-414a**.
Cebes, Va. **28-118** (C1).
—, cape, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Cebidae **22-331c**; brain **22-327c**; distribution and geological age **22-1007a**; fossil relatives **22-336c**; liver **22-328a**; spinal column **22-326d**.
Cebinae **22-331d**.
Cebolla, Colo. **6-722** (C3).
Cebollati, riv., Urug. **2-462** (F3); **27-806a**.
Cebollera, mts., Sp. **25-530** (D2).
Cebollita, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (C2).
Ceboruco, mt., Mex. **18-318** (D3); **18-318a**.
Cebren (myth.): *see* Kebren.
Cebrenc, Asia M. **27-815d**.
Cebreros, Sp. **25-530** (C3).
Cebrus, riv., Moesia: *see* Tsibritza.
**CEBU, P.Is. 5-592d; 21-392** (D5).
—, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (D6-5); **21-392c**; **17-303d**.
—, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (D6-5).
Cebus **22-328a**.
— capucinus: *see* Capuchin monkey.
— fatuellus: *see* Brown capuchin.
— lunatus: *see* White checked capuchin.
Cecaldi, Andrea Colonna **7-202c**.
Ceccherini, Ferdinando **22-61b**.
Cecchi, Giovan Maria **14-907b**; **8-505c**.
Cecchignola, It. **15-4** (E-F2).
Cecchino (harlequin) **8-504d**.
Cecco Angioleri of Siena: *see* Angioleri.
**CECCO D'ASCOLI 5-593a.**
Cecceri, mt., It. **10-329c**.
Cech, Svatopluk **4-135a**.
Cech (people): *see* Czech.
Cechy, Aus.: *see* Bohemia.
Cecidium: *see* Gall.
Cecidomyia **13-426b**; **16-224d**.
— destructor: *see* Hessian fly.
— nigra: *see* Pear midge.
— strobilina **11-423a**.
Cecidomyidae: *see* Gall-midge.
**CECIL** (family) **5-593b**; **4-816a**.
—, Arthur **8-533a**.
—, David **5-593b**; **4-816a**.
—, Lord Hugh **24-76b**; **3-252c**.
—, Lord Robert **24-76b**; **3-254c**.
—, Rev. W. **11-495d**.
—, Sir William, Baron Burghley: *see* Burghley. *See also* Exeter, earls and marquesses of; *and* Salisbury, earls and marquesses of.
Cecil, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, O. **20-246** (A2).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (F2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E4).
**CECILIA, ST** (*c.* 180) **5-593d.**
—, St (d. 303-304) **5-594a.**
Cecilia, isls., Jap.: *see* Linschoten.
Cecilia Metella, tomb of, Rome **23-610c.**
Cecilian, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Cecili, Thomas **5-555d.**
Cecils Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (B1).
Cecilton, Md. **17-828** (H2).
Cecilville, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Cecily, duchess of York: *see* York, Cecily, duchess of.
Cecina, It. **15-4** (C3).
—, riv., It. **15-4** (C3); **15-4a.**
Cecir de Mer, isl., Annam **14-498** (F6).
— de Terre, isl., Annam **14-498** (F6).
Ceclavin, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Cecomorphae **8-326a**; **20-323c.**
**CECROPIA 5-594a.**
— peltata: *see* Trumpet-tree.
**CECROPS 5-594a**; **9-725d.**
Cecryphalea, isl., Gr. **12-440** (E3).
Cecyle Sharpii **11-100a.**
Cedar, Ariz. **2-544** (A2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (D1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
—, Utah **27-814** (D3).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (E2).
—, bay, N.C. **19-772** (F2).
—, isl., N.C. **19-772** (F3).
—, isl. (north), S.Dak. **25-506** (F3).
—, isl. (south), S.Dak. **25-506** (F4).
—, lake, Can. **4-600** (F2).
—, lake, Can. **5-160** (K5).
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (D2).
—, lake, Ind. **14-422** (D2).
—, lake, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (D2).
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (A3).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (C1).
—, mt., Mass. **17-852** (A4).
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. **20-242** (H4).
—, mts., Syr. **16-346d.**
—, pt., Ala. **1-460** (A5).
—, pt., Mass. **17-852** (F2).
—, pt., Md. **17-828** (G4).
—, pt., O. **20-26** (D1).
—, pond, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
—, riv., Can. **5-160** (L5).
—, riv., Ia. **14-732** (F3); **14-732c**; **5-595d.**
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (F2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (D2).
**CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. 5-595b; 14-732** (E2).
— Rapids, Neb. **19-324** (F3).
Cedar resin **5-595a.**
Cedar Ridge, plateau, Ariz. **2-544** (C1).
— River, Mich. **18-372** (C4).
— River Flow, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (F2).
— Rock, N.C. **19-772** (D1).
— Run, N.J. **19-502** (D4).
— Run, Pa. **21-106** (H2).
— Run (battle): *see* Cedar Mountain.
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H2).
— Spring, S.C. **25-500** (B-C2).
— Springs, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
— Springs, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
— Springs, Va. **28-118** (A4).
— Stream, riv., N.H. **18-490** (E1).
— Swamp, mt., Mass. **17-852** (C2).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. **25-500** (E2).
— Swamp, swamp, R.I.: *see* Great Swamp.
Cedartown, Ga. **11-752** (A1).
Cedar Vale, Kan. **15-564** (F3).
— Valley, Utah **27-814** (D3).
Cedar Valley limestone **27-631a.**
Cedarview, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
Cedarville, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
—, Md. **17-828** (F3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B5).
—, O. **20-26** (C5); **22-293d.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
Cedar-wood **5-595b.**
Cedaspe, Pablo de: *see* Cespedes, Pablo de.
Cedd (Saxon bishop) **9-786c**; **9-214a.**
Ceded Mile, dist., W.Af. **11-438b.**
Cedegolo, It. **26-242** (I4).
Cederborgh, Fredrik **26-219a.**
Cederström, baroness: *see* Palmcrona, Gellious.
Cedrat, oil of **16-415a.**
Cedrati libri **5-595a.**
Cedrela **17-399b**; **18-321d.**
Cedrelaceae **5-595b**; **25-3d.**
Cedrela odorata: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— Toona: *see* Toon.
Cedrene **26-652d.**
Cedrenus, Georgius **12-521c.**
Cedria: *see* Cedar resin.
" Cedric " (lincl.) **24-886b.**
Cedrium: *see under* Cedar.
Cedron, Kan. **15-654** (D1).
Cedros, Az. **10-218c.**
—, bay, W.I. **28-544** (A5).
—, isl., Mex.: *see* Cerros.
—, pt., Az. **3-83** (I1).
—, pt., W.I. **28-544** (A5).
Cedrus **12-762a**; **12-761b.**
— atlantica: *see* Atlas cedar.
— Deodara: *see* Deodar.
— Libani: *see* Cedar of Lebanon.
Cedulas (finance) **2-466a.**
Cefalone, mt., It. **12-353b.**
Cefalonia, Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
**CEFALU** (Cephaloedium), It. **5-595d**; **15-4** (E5); **15-26** (E5); architecture **19-755c**; cathedral **2-395d.**
Cefn, Wales **8-18c.**
— gorwydd, Wales **9-428** (V. D5).
Cefni, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. C1).
Cefnllys, Wales **22-809c.**
Cefn-mawr, Wales **9-428** (V. E2); **5-577c.**
Cefn Onn, mts., Wales **4-937c.**
— Rhiwabon, Wales **8-18c.**
— -rhondda, mts., Wales **23-270c.**
— -y-bedd, Wales **4-770b.**
Cefnyr Bryn, mts., Wales **12-75b**; **12-74a.**
Cega, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C2).
Cegli di Bari (Messapica), It.: *see* Caelia.
**CEHEGIN**, Sp. **5-596a**; **25-530** (E5).
Cehotina, riv., Bosn. **3-4** (F5).
Ceiba, P.R. **22-124** (B1).
Ceiba (bot.): *see* Silk-cotton tree.
Ceibo, Arg. **27-803d.**
Ceibo (bot.) **27-806b.**
Ceibon fibre **18-325c.**
Ceilé, Aus. **18-817b.**
**CEILING 5-596b; 3-473c; 2-419a.**
**CEILLIER, REMY 5-596c.**
Ceilsinne **6-420b.**
Ceinos, Sp. **25-530** (C1).
Ceinture railway, Paris, **20-811c.**
Ceira, riv., Port. **25-530** (A-B2); **22-135b.**
Ceiriog (Welsh poet) **5-649c.**
Ceiriog, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. E2); **8-18c**; **23-795c.**
Ceissa, Port. **25-530** (A3).
Ceitlein, mt., Scot. **24-418** (B1).
Cejita Blanca, dist., N.Mex. **19-520** (C1).
Cejuputol: *see* Cineol.
Celadon (porcelain) **5-745b**; **15-187b.**
**CELAENAE, Asia M. 5-596c**: *see also* Apamea (Phrygia) and Dinciar.
Celaeno (myth.) **13-15a.**
Celakovsky (Bohemian poet) **4-134d.**
**CELANDINE 5-596d.**
**CELANO, It. 5-596d; 15-4** (D3).
—, lake, It.: *see* Fucino.
Celanova, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
Celas, lignites of **20-82.**
Celastraceae **5-515c.**
Celastrophyllum **20-550d.**
Celastrus **20-551a.**
Celative coloration: *see* Protective resemblance.
Celaya, Mex. **18-318** (E3), **12-649d.**
Celbridge, Irc. **14-744** (E3); **15-790d.**
Céld, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E5); **17-16a.**
Celebe (ceramics) **7-150a.**
**CELEBES**, isl., Mal.Arch. **5-596d**; **17-466** (E2-3); **28-1006b**; costume **7-224d**; fauna **28-1011a**, **17-527a**, **28-1010c**, **28-1005c**; lake dwellings **16-92a.**
—, residency, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (A1 & D3); **5-598c.**
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E2); **19-973d.**
Celebes buffalo: *see* Anoa.
Celedonius (martyr) **4-965d.**
Celeia, It. **15-26** (E1): *see also* Cilli.
Celeiu, Rum. **23-831a.**
Celelles, Francis **7-233a.**
Celendrin, Asia M. **19-889b.**
Celendin, Peru **21-264** (B2).
Celeomorphae **28-803b.**
Celeriac **5-599b.**
Célérifère **7-682d.**
Celeripede **7-682d.**
**CELERY 5-599a.**
— fly **8-897d.**
Celesia, Dorothy **17-491b.**
**CELESTE, MADAME 5-599b.**
Celeste, Tex. **26-690** (C-D7).
Celeste (organ stop) **12-950b.**
Celestial, mts., Asia: *see* Tian-shan.
—, mts., China: *see* Richthofen.
Celestial marriage (Mormon) **18-847d.**
— mechanics **2-803a**; Laplace **16-200d**; Poisson **21-896c**; Tisserand **26-1015c.**
Celestina (mus. instr.) **21-566d.**
**CELESTINE I, St. 5-599c; 23-824a**; **25-581c.**
**CELESTINE I.** (pope) **5-599d**; Nestorian controversy **19-410b**; Synod of Carthage **5-432a.**
— II. (pope) **5-599d.**
— III. (pope) **5-600a**; **13-278b**; **14-563a.**
— IV. (pope) **5-600b.**
— V. (pope) **5-600b**; mausoleum **2-249b**; monastery **26-60a.**
Celestine, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E-F3).
**CELESTINE** (min.) **5-600c**; **18-516c.**
— blue **8-750d.**
**CELESTINES** (religious order) **5-600d.**
Celestite: *see* Celestine.
Celestus: *see* Dipioglossus.
Celetrum, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Céli **14-761b**
Celia, Pa. **21-106** (B4).

Celia (beer) 3-642b.
CELIBACY 5-601a; Cathars' doctrine 5-516b; Council of Nicaea 19-612a; Council of Pavia 14-722c; Essenes 9-779d; Gregory the Great 12-567b; magic, connexion with 22-322a; Old Catholics 20-68c, 8-391c; Priscillian 22-361a; Roman Catholic church 23-487b; Shakers 24-771c; spiritual unions 6-491a, 6-491b; Zwingli 28-1062c; *see also* Chastity.
Celica, Ec. 8-911 (A-B4).
Céligny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Celina, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-620 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Celio, mt., It. 23-612 (D2).
Celita de los Comanchéros, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Celito (min.) 8-656c.
Celje, Aus. : *see* Cilli.
Cell (biol.) 7-711a; 21-554; 28-1023a; 22-477a; division 7-713d, 9-330c, 20-918b; growth 21-752a; pathology 20-917c, 20-918 (Pl. I.); plants 21-729c, 21-765a.
— (electric) 3-531d; 22-206d; 9-217b; standard 22-206d; telegraphic 26-513a; *see also* Battery and Accumulator.
**CELL** (monastic) 5-604a; 1-21d.
—, voltaic : *see* Voltaic cell.
Cella, John de : *see* John de Cella.
Cella, lake, Sp 25-530 (E2); 2-313d.
**CELLA** (dict.) 5-604a; 26-611c; 12-471d.
Cellacia (archbp.) : *see* Celsus.
— (bishop) 3-270d.
Cellachan (king of Cashel) 14-765c.
Cellac, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Cellamare, Antonio del Giudice, prince of 10-846d.
Cellan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Cellar-dwellings 9-436d.
**CELLARET** 5-604a.
Cellas, cead, capc, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Cellaria 22-43b; 22-42d.
Cellar slug 13-443c.
Cell-body : *see* Perikaryon.
Cell bridge 7-711c.
**CELLE**, Ger. 5-604b; 11-803 (C2); 12-923d.
—, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
Cellefrouin, Fr. 16-187b.
Cellepora 22-42d.
Celles, Fr. 2-449d.
— sur-Belle, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-120a.
Cellettes, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
Cell-globulins 1-514c.
Celli (physician) 17-463b.
Cellia, dist., Egy. 18-687d.
**CELLIER, ALFRED** 5-604c.
Celling (William Tilly of Sellinge) 16-701c; 6-413a.
**CELLINI, BENVENUTO** 5-604d; bronze-casting 18-206c; coins 19-901b; metal work 21-797c; "Perseus" 24-495 (Pl. II.); rings 23-351c.
Cellino di Nese : *see* Nese, Cellino di.
Cell membrane 21-769b.
Cell Mona, Irc. : *see* Kilmoon.
— Mosamhog : *see* Kilmashoge.
Celloidin 18-408d.
Cellotropin 12-142d.
Cell-plate 21-769a.
Cell-stations 27-936d.
Cellular Clothing Co *v.* Maxton 27-132a.
*Cellular-pathologie* (Virchow) 28-110c.
Cellular separation : *see* Solitary confinement.
Cellulitis, pelvic 12-767c.
Celluloid (Xylonite) 5-609b; amber imitated 1-793c; ivory substitute 15-95a; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
**CELLULOSE** 5-606a; bacterial action 3-166b; cattle food 5-606d; coal 6-577b; vegetable fibres 10-310a; fermentation 3-169d; industrial uses 5-609a; plant cell walls 21-769b, 2-48c.
Cell wall : *see* Cell membrane.
Celma, Juan B. 24-192c.
Celman, Juarez Miguel 2-472b.
Celonites 28-360c.
Celor lens 21-511a.
Celoron, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Celosia 6-628c.
— cristata : *see* Cock's-comb.
Celosia pyramidalis 10-10b.
Celoyec, Aus. : *see* Klagenfurt.
Celsia cretica 13-767b.
**CELSIUS, ANDERS** 5-609d; 11-628c.
—, Olof (historian) 26-217c.
**CELSUS** (controversialist) 5-609d; 20-271d.
—, Aulus Cornelius 1-923d; dental operations 8-51d; gynaecology 12-764c; hydrophobia 14-168d; writings 16-265b, 28-126c, 18-44b.
— (Cellach), St (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767c.
—, T. Julius 9-675c.
**CELT** (people) 5-611b; civilization 2-351a; fountain cult 10-741c; in Gaul 11-533a, 3-668b, 10-801c; Hellenism 13-238a, 13-213a; Icelandic literature influenced 14-234b; Ireland invaded 2-353c; missionary enterprise 18-584b; neolithic age 5-578a; place-names 19-157a; Rome attacked 23-623a, 23-626a, 23-629b; tribal system of succession 20-903d.
**CELT** (implement) 5-652c; 24-289a; 2-352c (Pl. V.).
**CELTES, KONRAD** 5-653a; 18-629d.
Celtiberi 5-578b; 14-216c; 5-653b; 5-611c.
**CELTIBERIA**, anc. dist., Sp., 5-655b; 10-452c; 18-258b.
"Celtic" (liner) 24-886a.
Celtic art : ceramics 2-351b; crosses 7-506b; Dublin Museum collection 19-62a; enamelling 9-363b, 5-578d; filigree-work 10-343d; jewelry 15-307d, 14-617b, 23-350c, 21-800b; illuminated MSS. 14-314a, 18-524c; mirror 18-575d; niello 19-670d.
— languages 5-612d; dictionaries 8-195b; English place - names 9-417c; in Europe 9-919c; Italic languages allied 16-245b; philology 5-622b : *see also* Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Manx, Irish and Welsh Languages.
— literature : drama 5-650b, 5-651d : *see also* Breton, Cornish, Irish, Manx, Scottish, Gaelic and Welsh literatures.
— liturgy 16-798c.
— nard 25-668a.
— ox 5-611c; 5-578c.
— pepper 22-42d.
Celtillyrians 5-611c.
Celtis : *see* Nettle tree.
— acuminata : *see* Tala.
— australis : *see* Nettle tree.
— occidentalis : *see* Hackberry.
— sellowiana : *see* Tala.
— tala : *see* Tala.
Celtites 27-260c.
Celtoligyes : *see* Salyes.
Celtor shutter 21-515b.
Celyphidae 8-308b.
Cemaes Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Cemas goral : *see* Goral.
Cemchalo, Russ. : *see* Balalaika.
Cembalo (music) 25-1039b : *see also* Clavicembalo.
Cembra pine : *see* Stone-pine (cembra Europe and Siberia).
— pumila 25-13d.
Cemenelum, Fr. 15-26 (A3); 19-647a.
Cement, Ga. 11-752b.
—, Okla. 20-963d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H11).
**CEMENT** 5-653c; 6-835c; 18-876c; adhesive 5-658d; ancient Roman 23-585a; isinglass 14-372c; plastering 21-786a; sand 24-136c; temporary 5-659a.
Cementation process 12-199d.
Cement City, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Cement copper 7-107a.
Cementite 14-804b; 14-805a.
Cementon, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Cement silver 12-200b.
— stone 6-472c.
— stone group (geol.) 24-417c; 6-715a.
**CEMETERY** 5-659a; 6-349b; burial laws 4-823a; consecration 6-976b; district council's powers 9-438a; early German 11-829b : *see also* Cremation, Funeral Rites, &c.
Cemmaes, barony of, Wales : *see* Kemes.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Cemmaes, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
Cempoalla, C.Am. 19-243a.
Cenabum, Fr. : *see* Orléans.
Cénacle, Lo 11-145a.
"Cenacolo" : *see* "Last Supper" (da Vinci).
Cenacolo, Manoel do 22-161a.
Cenaculum, Jerusalem, Gr. 9-865d.
Cenarrhenes 26-440a.
Cenarth, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 5-519d.
Cencelle, It. 6-417a.
Cencerro, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Cenchrosa, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 20-947d; 7-147b.
—, Asia M. 27-316a.
Cenchris piscivorus : *see* Water viper.
Cenchrus 12-375d (fig.); 12-372c.
— tribuloides : *see* Bur-grass.
**CENCI, BEATRICE** 5-660c; 12-689c.
—, Francesco 5-660d.
—, Lucrezia 5-660d.
— (prefect) 23-609c; 12-570a.
Cendal (fabric) 28-452b.
Cendrieux (Syrian general) 14-210b.
Cene della Chitarra 14-900a.
Cenere, Monte, dist. Switz. 26-933c.
Cengalo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Cenia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-472d.
Cenia (zool.) 11-513d; 11-523b.
Cenis, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); 1-742a, 18-762b; 16-14d; tunnel 27-404a, 22-232c, 18-539c.
—, pass : *see* Mont Cenis.
—, tribe : *see* Caddo.
Cenizo, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Cenn Cruaich : *see* Cromm Cruach.
Cenneide (king of Thomond) : *see* Kennedy.
Cennfaelad, St 14-388a.
Cenn Fuait, Irc. : battle (910) 14-765c.
Cennick, John 5-77b; 28-529d; 14-195c.
Cennini, Cennino 20-493d; 20-487a; 20-492a; 11-383c.
**CENOBITES** 5-661a.
Cenobium 3-470b.
**CENOMANI**, tribe 5-661a; 17-433c; 15-27a.
Cenomanian group 7-416a; 11-670b; 1-505b; Algeria 1-644a; fossils 5-806b.
**CENOTAPH** 5-661b; 17-917a.
Cenote (dict.) 1-817a; 28-943c.
Censatio : *see* Camorozio.
Cens, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Censcalam, China : *see* Canton.
Censor (astron.) : *see* Ara.
— (vessel) : *see* Thurible.
Censive 21-737c.
**CENSOR** 5-661c; Roman official 23-621c, 6-553d, 22-626d, 9-725b; university official 5-662a.
Censorship : of books 14-374b, 5, drama 26-737d; 22-301a; 8-530c; institution in England 10-325b; master of revels 23-222b; mystery plays 11-123c; Portugal 25-1124a; Rome 26-736c.
— of the press : *see* Press Laws.
Censura, Consigli di 21-689a.
Censure (law) 20-835c; 8-861b.
**CENSUS** 5-662b; *Book of Chronicles* 6-300d; Egyptian custom 9-78a; Jews 7-856d; Roman 23-529b, 23-651b, 17-131d, 5-661d; United States 5-666c.
— of living conditions : *see* Hallucinations, Census of.
Cent, Sion (Welsh poet) : *see* Sion Cent.
Cent (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (coin) 18-707 (table).
Centa, riv., It. 15-35b.
Cental 28-489a; 28-491b.
Centanni, Eugenio 14-170a; 20-791d.
Centaur (astron.) : *see* Centaurus.
"Centaur" (ship) 22-747c.
**CENTAUREA** 5-669a; 13-769a.
— calcitrapa : *see* Star-thistle.
— centaurus : *see* Cornflower.
— macrocephala 5-552d.
— nigra : *see* Knapweed.
Centauri, α 5-669c; 25-789b, 25-789d.
Centauri, ω 5-669c; 25-787d.
Centauro-Tritons 27-296c.
**CENTAURS** 5-669b; Bassae frieze 21-367a; Hercules' fight with 13-346a; Ixion, father of 15-102a; Olympia pediment 12-483d; Pelion home of 21-68c; Sanskrit counterpart 4-386c; Satrae identified with 24-230b.
**CENTAURUS** (astron.) 5-669c; 7-713 (map).
**CENTAURY** 5-669c.
Centavo (coin) 4-174d; 6-153b.
Centellas, Sp. 25-530 (F-G2).
Centeles, Don Cherubin de 4-249d.
Centenarius 6-785a.
**CENTENARY** 5-669c.
Centenionalis (coin) 19-895b.
Centennial, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Eureka, mine, Utah 27-815b.
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 10-68a.
— Hall, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-279a.
— Park, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
— Park, Tenn. (Nashville) 19-246c.
— State 5-669d.
Centeotl 18-333c.
Center, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, N.Mex. 18-558 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
— pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Bridge, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Brook, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Centerburg, O. 20-26 (E4).
Center City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— City, Pa. 21-758 (D3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Cross, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Centerdale, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Centerfield, Ky. Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Center Hall, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Harbor, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
Centerhill, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Center Hill, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
Centering : *see* Centreing.
Center Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Moreland, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Centerpoint, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Center Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Point, Tex. 26-690 (I1-I6).
Centerpoint, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Center Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Centerroad Station, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Center Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Sandwich, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Centersquare, Ind. 14-422 (I17).
Center Square, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— Star, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Centerton, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, N.J. 18-502 (D4).
Centertown, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Center Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Center Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Centerview, Mo. 18-608 (C3)
Centerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Tenn. 6-952 (D4).
**CENTERVILLE**, Ia. 5-669d; 14-732 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Md. 17-823 (G-H2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
—, N.J. 19-596 (H3); 3-558d.
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I12).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 4-75dc; 4-791c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Centesimo (coin) 10-774c.
Centetes : *see* Tenrec, great.
— setosus : *see* Tang.
Centetidae 14-643a; 14-639a, 17-527a.
Centigrade system 27-740a, 13-135d; 26-821c.
Centigramme 28-491b.
Centilitre 28-491b.
Centimo (coin) 10-774c.
Centimes additionnels 26-461b.
Centimetre (measure) 28-491b; cubic 28-489c; square 28-491b.
Centimetre-gramme-second 27-739a.
*Centinel, The* 19-567b.
**CENTIPEDE** 5-669d; 2-680a; appendages 2-676d, 2-677c; geological age 5-674b, 28-1017d; head, morphology 2-676a; hibernation 13-446d; tracheae 2-678d.
**CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA** 5-674b.
Centner 28-491b.
**CENTO**, It. 5-674c; 15-4 (C2).
**CENTO** (dict.) 5-674c.
Cento Camerelle, It. 3-214b.
*Cento Novelle Antiche* 14-900d; 15-530c.
Centorbi, Sic. : *see* Centuripe.
Centradenia 14-157b.
Centrahoma, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Central, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 18-520 (P5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, park, N.Y. 19-610 (B1); 19-612a; 20-90d; 25-959b.
—, plateau, Fr. : *see* Massif Central.
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & I16).
—, provinces, India : *see* Central Provinces.
— Academy Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— African trough : *see* Rift-valley.
**CENTRAL AMERICA** 5-674d; 5-678 (map); ancient dialects 18-335d, archaeology 5-677c, 1-808 (Pls. I., II.), 1-812 (Pls. III., IV.), 18-335c; architecture 18-336c; coffee cultivation 6-647d; cotton trade 7-278d; ethnology 18-335d, 2-755c; fresh-water fishes 14-270b; history 5-676c, 6-475a; missionary work 18-598a; mountain system 19-763a; population 5-676c; rainfall 5-675d; societies, learned 25-313a; survey maps 17-653a; volcanoes 28-189c.
— America, Greater Republic of 5-677b.
— American Court of Arbitration 18-343c.
— American sea 19-975d; 19-974a; 19-973d.
— axis 17-966a.
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— City, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Cordillera, mts., Colom. 6-701a.
— Cotton Belt, Ga. 11-751d.
— criminal court, Lond. 16-952b; 7-322d; 7-459a.
Centrale, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Central eclipse 8-888a.
— Experimental Farm, Can 20-370a; 20-369c.
**CENTRAL FALLS**, R.I. 5-680a; 23-249 (C1); 20-976d.
Central-fire cartridge 1-875a.
Central Grasicitenspitze, mt Aus. 1-748b.
Centralhatchee, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
**CENTRALIA**, Ill. 5-680b; 14-304 (C5); 14-304c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3); 28-354b.
—, Wis. 12-350c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
**CENTRAL INDIA** 5-680b; 14-450c.
— India Horse (regiment) 12-721a.
— Islip, N.Y 19-596 (G5); 14-874c.

Centralists (Austrian party) 3-26c.
— (Mexican party) 18-339a.
Central Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— line (mensuration) 18-139a.
— London Railway 16-944b; 27-406a; lifts 9-265c; ventilation 27-409a.
— Markets, Smithfield 16-951b.
— Mediterranean Sea (geol.): *see* Tethys Sea.
— Midwives' Board 18-424c.
— Mt. Stuart, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-961c; 2-947a.
— nervous system 25-672d; 27-1048a.
— News Agency 19-564c.
— Pacific railway 22-821d.
— Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Centralpark, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Central plane 18-139a.
— projection 17-656d; 19-294b; 7-573c.
**CENTRAL PROVINCES**, India 5-681c; 14-382 (C-K9); British acquisition 4-609d; cotton manufacture 7-299d; land settlement system 14-388b; Munda race 19-2c.
— Square, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Station, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Technical College, London 27-775b; 28-192c.
— Tennessee College: *see* Walden, university of.
— (Unemployed) Body, Lond. 16-953c.
— University, Indianapolis 27-597b.
— University of Kentucky 7-824a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Viaduct, Cleveland 6-503d.
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Centranthus 10-564b.
— macrosiphon 13-766b.
— ruber: *see* Red valerian.
Centrarchidae 26-545c.
Centraxonia 18-863a.
Centre, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 9-917c; 10-786b; 8-269c.
—, canal, Belg. 5-170d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Centre (spherical) 25-647b.
Centred (math.) 16-421d.
Centreing (arch.) 27-956d; 2-343a.
— (carpentry) 5-388a.
Centre Island, penin., N.Y. 20-428a.
— of England, Leics. (High Cross) 10-731d.
— of gravity 17-960b; 2-369a; 27-258c; 24-923c.
Centre party (Ger.) 28-716b; 11-878a; 27-573c.
Centreport, N.Y. 13-954a.
Centre Star, mine, Can. 23-752d.
Centreville, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C1).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-279a.
—, R.I. 28-341c.
Centricae 8-170b.
Centrifugal couple 17-1014a.
— drier: *see* Hydro-extractor.
— fans 14-110a.
— filter: *see* Hydro-extractor.
— force 18-906d; 17-1013d.
— inflorescence: *see* Definite inflorescence.
— pump 14-107b.
— roller mills 20-233b.
Centring error 24-751a.
Centriole: *see* Centrosome.
Centripetal inflorescence: *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
Centriscidae 26-545b.
Centriciformes 14-247d.
Centrocercus urophasianus: *see* Sage-cock.
Centrode 17-958a; 17-1008c.
Centroid 18-138c; 17-1008d.
Centrolabrus exoletus: *see* Rock-cook.
Centromachus 2-303d.
Centromelidae 4-366a.
Centropagidae: *see* Diaptomidae.
Centropelma 12-423c; 3-974c.
Centrophorus 24-809a.
Centropipeda 18-868b.
Centropolis, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Centropus: *see* Lark-heeled cuckoo.
Centropyxis 8-238c; 23-248c.
Centrosome 7-714c; 7-715c; 9-328d; Heliozoa 13-232b; plant cells 21-767b; reproduction 23-117d.
Centrosphere (biol.) 7-715d.
— (earth) 14-171b.
Centrostigma 18-868a.
Centrum (anat.) 14-258a.
— (geol.): *see* Seismic centre.
— ovale 4-397c.
Cent-Suisses 12-658b.
Centula, Fr.: *see* St Riquier.
Centulle III. 3-202b.
Centum Cellae, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Centum group 14-495a.
Centumpondium 28-488a.
**CENTUMVIRI** 5-683d; 23-536a.
Centuria, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Centuria (cavalry) 9-724a; 23-619a; 6-764a; 23-529b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
— praerogativa 22-280a.
Centurio 8-244a.
— (genus): *see* Masked vampire bat.
**CENTURION** (Rom. Emp.) 5-684a; 23-472b.
" Centurion " (ship) 2-83d.
Centurione, Paolo 21-940a.
Centurioncae 6-244b.
Centurione Zaccaria 1-741a.
Centurioni, Alessandro 15-347d.
Centurioni (Italy) 15-50c.
**CENTURIPE**, Sic. 5-684a; 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6).
**CENTURY** (dict.) 5-684b.
Century, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Century Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
*Century Dictionary* 8-190a; 19-559a.
*Century Magazine* 13-587a.
Century plant: *see* American aloe.
— Stakes (Eng.) 13-730c.
— Stakes (U.S.) 13-736c.
Centwine (king of Wessex) 28-535a; 28-534c.
Cenwalh: *see* Cenwalh.
Cenwulf (abbot) 21-297d.
Céo, Soror Violente do 22-160a.
Ceol (king of Wessex) 5-592c; 28-535a; 28-534c.
Ceolfrid (abbot) 3-615b; 15-276d; 3-881a.
— (king of Northumbria 729-737) 19-793d; 28-326a.
— (king of Wessex) 26-168b; 28-534c; 28-535a.
Ceorl (thane, lesser) 1-292a.
— (class): *see* Churl.
**CEOS**, isl., Medit. 5-684b; 12-424 (F3); Aristaeus cult 2-493d; Valonia supply 7-681b.
Cepeda, Teresa de: *see* Theresa, St.
Cepeda, Arg. 2-471a.
Cepeham, Wilts. 28-699b.
Cépéron, mt., Fr.Gui. 5-588d.
Cépet, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Cephaëlis 5-552d.
Cephalanthera 20-172b.
Cephalaon 25-14c.
Cephalaria 5-552d.
— tatarica 5-551a.
Cephalas, Constantinus 2-94d.
Cephalas, Asia M.: *see* Kephalas.
Cephalaspidae 20-361c; 24-596d.
Cephalaspis 20-360d; 25-111b; 17-113d; 8-128c.
Cephalic flexure 4-403a.
**CEPHALIC INDEX** 5-684c; 7-373b; American aborigines 1-81a, 14-466a; Bongo 4-204d.
— vein 27-970a; 1-941d.
Cephalina 12-560b.
Cephalenia, Gr.: *see* Argostoli.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
Cephalerythrus rigidus 19-262d.
Cephalochorda 28-1033c; 27-1048b; amphioxus 1-886d; craniata 27-1048c, 27-1049d.
Cephalocones 11-522b.
Cephalodia 16-580a.
Cephalodiscus 22-614b.
Cephaloedium, Sic.: *see* Cefalu.
Cephalon 7-554a.
**CEPHALONIA**, isl., Gr. 5-684c; 12-440 (B2); 12-424 (A-B2); 25-34a; 19-283a; insurrections (1848) 14-729c, 17-792a; Norman acquisition 23-516a.
Cephalonit 12-557b.
Cephalophinae 2-91d.
Cephalophus: *see* Duiker.
— doriae: *see* Banded duiker.
— jentinki: *see* White-shouldered duiker.
**CEPHALOPODA** 5-685b; 18-669d; 18-671b; 18-675a; Devonian 8-128a; eggs 9-16a; Jurassic 15-570a; metamerism 18-671b; Ordovician 20-237d; Permian 21-177c; radular formula 18-672b; shell 5-685c, 5-686a, 5-694d; Silurian 25-110c.
Cephalopod limestone: Bohemia 8-125d; Jurassic 20-119b; Silurian 25-111a; *see also* Gothland limestone.
Cephaloptera: *see* Devil-fish.
Cephalorhyncus 5-774c.
Cephalotaccae 14-644c.
Cephalotaxus 12-760c; 12-761a, d, 762b; distribution 12-762c.
Cephalotes 6-241d.
Cephalothrichiae 19-363d.
Cephalothrix 19-364a; 19-565a, b.
Cephalotus follicularis 21-665a; 21-664c (fig.); 14-644c
Cephalovryso, Gr.: *see* Thermon.
Cephalozia 4-702b; 4-704d (fig.).
Cephalus (myth.) 1-893b; 2-927b; 21-342b.
— (father of Lysias) 17-182b; 25-425a.
— (tribal.): *see* Peter, St.
Cephea 24-525b.
Cepheidae (zool.) 24-525b.
Cepheid variables (astron.) 25-786b.
Cepheus (myth.) 1-975c.
**CEPHEUS** (astron.) 5-702c; 7-12 (map).
Cephidae: *see* Stem saw-fly.
Cephisodorus 2-501c.
**CEPHISODOTUS** (the elder) 5-702c; 12-487d.
— (the younger) 5-702c.
Cephissus (myth.) 19-238a.
—, battle (1310): *see* Orchomenus.
Cephissus, lake, Gr.: *see* Copais.
—, riv., Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (E3-2); 12-426d.
—, riv., Gr. (Phocis) 12-440 (D2); *see also* Mavropotamo.
Cephus Pender, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Cephus pygmaeus 8-897b; 14-179b.
Cepi, Russ. 4-286b.
Cepina, It. 26-242 (I4).
Cepion (musician) 6-396a.
Cepizzi, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Cepolidae 26-545c.
Ceppes: *see* Stocks.
Ceppo Morelli, It. 26-242 (E5).
Ceprano, It. 11-92b.
Ceps 4-159d.
Cerachates 5-803c.
Ceram, Mal.Arch.: *see* Serang.
**CERAM**, isl., Mal.Arch. 5-702d; 17-466 (F3).
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Cerambycidae: *see* Longhorn beetle.
Ceramic, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Cos, gulf.
Ceramic papier mâché 20-738a.
**CERAMICS** 5-703a; Assyrian 3-105b; bronze age 2-352 (Pl. VII.); Central American 18-335d; Cincinnati pottery 6-673a; Cyprian 7-698a; enamelling 9-362d; Euphronius' work 9-898c; ethnology 14-449c; gilding 12-14a; Hittite 13-537d; Mexican and Peruvian 2-349d; neolithic 2-352 (Pl. VII.), Nippur pottery 19-707b; Susa examples 26-161d; terracotta, in tarsia 16-132c; Trojan 27-316b; tiles 26-972c, 19-17b; wheelless manufacture 2-350b: *see also under* Ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Ceramicus, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 9-959a; excavations 2-837a.
Ceramidium 1-592d.
Ceramium 5-597b.
Ceranax: *see* Caresine.
Cerasite 14-726c.
Ceraso, mt., It. 15-4 (G2)
Cerastes 28-108d.
— cornutus: *see* Horned viper
Cerastium 5-440a, 10-557b
— hirsutum 10-570d (fig.).
Cerasus, Asia M.: *see* Kerasund.
— (bot.): *see* Cherry.
— Mahaleb 10-556c (fig.).
Cerasus Pharnacia, Asia M. 2-760 (H2); *see also* Kerasund
Ceratella 14-151d; 14-155a.
Ceratellidae 14-151d.
Ceraterpeton 3-525b.
Ceratidae 26-545d; 14-268d
Ceratiocaridae 6-560b.
Ceratiocaris 20-237d.
— papilio 7-554d (fig.).
Ceratiomyxa 19-109b (fig.); 19-105d.
Ceratiomyxaceae 19-105d.
Ceratioscleus 16-124a.
— legumen 16-118d; 16-119a.
Ceratite beds (geol.) 27-260d
Ceratites 5-693d; 27-260c.
— trinodosus 27-260d.
Ceratitidae 5-693d.
Ceratitis capitata 8-308c.
Ceratium 8-278a; 8-278b.
— hirundinella 16-89b.
Ceratobatrachidae 3-523d.
Ceratobatrachus guentheri 11-241b.
Ceratobranchial 24-595a.
Ceratochelys insculpta 19-488a.
Ceratodontidae 26-543b; 14-268a.
Ceratodus 26-543b; 14-248c; blastopore and anus 9-320b; development 9-328a; fins 14-259d (fig.); geological range 27-259d.
— forsteri: *see* Neoceratodus.
Ceratogaulus 23-446b.
Ceratogymna: *see* Black hornbill.
Ceratohyal 24-595a.
Ceratomyxa 9-385d; 9-384d; spore 9-386b (fig.).
Ceratomyxidae 9-385d.
Ceratonia: *see* Locust tree.
— siliqua: *see* Carob tree.
Ceratophora 16-824d; 23-173b.
Ceratophrys: *see* Escuerso.
Ceratophyllus fasciatus 20-777a.
Ceratopogon 8-307c.
Ceratops 7-418b.
Ceratopsyllidae: *see* Bat-flea.
Ceratoptera 24-596b.
Ceratopyge 20-237d.
Ceratosaurus 23-145b.
Ceratospora 12-560c; 12-560b (fig.).
Ceratozamia 12-755b; 12-756a.
Cerball (king of Ossory) 14-765d; 14-764d.
Cerbalus, riv., It.: *see* Cervaro.
Cerbat, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— (station) 7-13d.
— Hypericops 25-290d.
Cerbu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Cercado, prov., Bol. 6-619a.
Cercal, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135a.
Cercanson (Provençal poet) 22-497c.
Cercaphus, mt., Asia M. 14-288d.
Cercaria 27-244a; 25-284b.
Cercaon, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Cercedo, Wn.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cerekwe, Ober, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Unter, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Cerekwica, articles of 21-911b.
Ceremonial congregation 7-513d.
Ceremonies, master of the: *see* Master of the Ceremonies.
Ceremony (dict.) 4-937a.
—, drinking: *see* Drinking Ceremonies.
Cereopsis novae-hollandiae 12-243a.
Cereris, ludi: *see* Cerialia.
**CERES** 5-760d; 12-402a; Amb-arvalia 19-91c; temple, Pantum 20-448b; temple, Rome 26-656d, 1-244b.
Ceres, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-247a; 5-232c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wn.Va. 20-56 (D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 9-330c.
Ceres (astron.) 21-718a.
Ceres, rule of (math.): *see* Virgins, Problem of the.
Ceresco, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Ceresco (sociol.): *see* Wisconsin Phalanx.
Ceresino 20-430b.
Ceresio, lake, It.: *see* Lugano, lake.
Ceresole, It.: *see* Cerisoles.
Ceressus, Gr. 26-840c.
Céret, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Ceretapa, Asia M.: *see* Kayadibi.
Cerethrius (chief of Gauls) 27-262a.
Ceretic (king of Strathclyde): *see* Coroticus.
Cereus, riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Cereus (bot.): *see* Torch thistle
Cerezo, Sebastian 7-798b.
Cercolabes 5-774c.
Cercolabidae 5-774c.
Cercolophia 4-395c.
Cercolophia: *see* Shroud.
Cercopithecus neglectus: *see* De Brazza's monkey.
— nictitans: *see* Hoolmer.
— patas: *see* Patas monkey.
— petaurista: *see* Lesser white-nosed guenon.
— pogonias: *see* Bearded monkey.
— pygerythrus: *see* Vervet.
— pyrrhonotus: *see* Nisnas monkey.
— sabaeus: *see* Grivet.
— talapoin: *see* Talapoin.
Cercopitheque: *see* Guenon.
Cercopod: *see* Cercus.
Cercospora concors 22-204a.
— vitis 28-96a.
Cercus 13-425b; 13-418c.
Cercyon (Legend) 26-837d.
Cerda, Sic. 26-642c.
Cerdaña (Cerdagne), dist., Sp. 11-902b; countship 23-730b; language 25-573b; Spain obtains 10-826a; war (1473) 17-40a.
Cerdic (king of Elmet) 9-7c.
**CERDIC** (king of Wessex) 5-760c; 24-79b; 28-534b.
Cerdo (heretic) 5-760c; 8-353b; 17-692b.
—, L. Vitruvius 27-1036c.
**CERDONIANS** (sect) 5-468c.
Cère, riv., Fr. 8-424a.
— (falconry) 13-943; 10-142b
Cereal, Okla. 20-56 (D2).
— Belt, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
Cereales (Roman officers) 1-244d.
Cerealia: *see* Cerialia.
Cerealin 10-550b.
**CEREALIS, PETILLIUS** 5-468d; 19-413c.
Cereals (agric.): *see* Grain.
Cereatae, It. 5-440d; 14-633c.
Cerebellar artery 2-666d.
— ataxia 4-393a.
Cerebellum 4-394b; 27-1049b; 14-264a; development 4-403a; histology 4-395a; physiology 19-48d.
Cerebral artery 2-666c; 1-940a, 2-164c.
— hemispheres 4-402d; 14-264a; of fishes 14-265c; localization of function 19-434d (fig.).
— (nat.) 4-349c.
— peduncles: *see* Crura cerebri.
Cerebratulus 19-364a; 19-368a; fertilization 7-716b; proboscis 19-364b.
— lacteus 19-365a.
Cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d; 20-778c; inoculation for 28-162d.
— spinal fluid 25-201b; 19-431c.
Cerebrum 4-395c.
Cerecloth: *see* Shroud.
Cereda, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Ceredig (king of Elmet): *see* Cerdic.
Ceredo, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cerekwe, Ober, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Unter, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Cerekwica, articles of 21-911b.
Ceremonial congregation 7-513d.
Ceremonies, master of the: *see* Master of the Ceremonies.
Ceremony (dict.) 4-937a.
—, drinking: *see* Drinking Ceremonies.
Cereopsis novae-hollandiae 12-243a.
Cereris, ludi: *see* Cerialia.
**CERES** 5-760d; 12-402a; Ambarvalia 19-91c; temple, Pantum 20-448b; temple, Rome 26-656d, 1-244b.
Ceres, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-247a; 5-232c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wn.Va. 20-56 (D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 9-330c.
Ceres (astron.) 21-718a.
Ceres, rule of (math.): *see* Virgins, Problem of the.
Ceresco, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Ceresco (sociol.): *see* Wisconsin Phalanx.
Ceresino 20-430b.
Cereslo, lake, It.: *see* Lugano, lake.
Ceresole, It.: *see* Cerisoles.
Ceressus, Gr. 26-840c.
Céret, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Ceretapa, Asia M.: *see* Kayadibi.
Cerethrius (chief of Gauls) 27-262a.
Ceretic (king of Strathclyde): *see* Coroticus.
Cereus, riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Cereus (bot.): *see* Torch thistle
Cerezo, Sebastian 7-798b.

**Cerf, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5) ; 24-751c.**
Cerfontaine, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Cerfroy, Fr. 27-286b.
Ceri, It. 4-937a ; 1-555b.
Ceria, isl., Gr. 12-440 (G4).
Ceria : *see* Cerium oxide.
Cerialia 5-761a ; 23-578d ; lustration ceremony 17-131d ; Proserpine associated with 22-457a ; and Samson story 24-119c.
Cerialis, Petillius : *see* Cerealis, Petillius.
Ceriani, Antonio Maria 18-896c ; 3-454b ; 3-857b.
Cerianthidea 2-101b.
Cerianthus 2-101b ; 6-641c ; 23-266d.
Ceric fluoride, &c. : *see* Cerium compounds.
Ceriema : *see* Seriema.
Cerig Gwynion grits 16-829c.
**CERIGNOLA, It. 5-761a ; 15-4 (E4) ; 15-81c ; battle (1503) 7-140c.**
Cerigo, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (D4) : *see also* Cythera.
**CERIGOTTO, Gr. 5-761a ; 12-424 (E4) ; bronze statue 12-480 (Pl V. fig. 73).**
Cérilly, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Cerin 5-608d.
**CERINTHUS 5-761a ; Ebionites influenced by 8-342c ; Logos doctrine developed against 15-451b ; *Revelation, Book of*, ascribed to 23-212d ; St John's Gospel attributed to 15-457a.**
Cerinthus, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Ceriornis : *see* Tragopan.
— satyra : *see* Horned pheasant.
— temminckii : *see* White pheasant.
Cerisiers, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Cerisoles, It. : battle (1544) 18-787a, 14-521d.
Cerisy-la-Salle, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Cerita Tularosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Cerite 5-761b ; 9-733d.
Ceritidae 11-515d.
Cerithium 11-515d ; 9-663d ; 22-122a ; geological range 15-570a, 20-82b.
**CERIUM 5-761b ; compounds 5-761c.**
— oxide 5-761c ; 22-910a ; 16-656c.
Cerivoula 6-246a ; 6-245d (fig.).
— picta : *see* Indian painted bat.
Cerizay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Cerlier, Switz. : *see* Erlach.
Cermatobiidae 5-673d.
Cermatobius 5-673d ; 5-670c.
Cerna, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Cernahora, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Cernautzi, Aus. : *see* Czernowitz.
Cernavoda, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 23-829b.
Cernay-la-Ville, Fr. 24-588d.
Cerne, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Mauritius.
— Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 8-436b.
Cernier, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Cerni Vrch, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
**CERNUSCHI, HENRI 5-762a ; 20-809d.**
**CEROGRAPHY 5-762 ; 17-633c ; map reproduction 17-633d.** *See also* Encaustic painting.
Ceromel 13-654c.
Ceromyza 16-124b.
Cerostoma asperella 16-472b (fig.).
Cerotene 20-76d.
Cerotic acid 20-51a.
Cerovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Cerozylon andicola : *see* Wax-palm.
Cerqueto, It. 15-4 (F2).
Cerquozzi, Michelangelo 7-329b.
Cerrato, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 18-318c.
Cerreto, mt., It. 1-778b.
Cerrig-y-Druidion, Wales 9-428 (W. D1) ; geology 8-18a.
Cerrillos, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Cerrite del Lobo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Cerro, mt., Urug. 18-779c.
— Azul, Peru 16-689a.
— del Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c., mts. : *see* Campanario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c.
— de Oro group (geol.) 27-989a.
**CERRO DE PASCO, Peru 5-470a ; 21-264 (B-C3) ; 1-785a (map) ; population 21-270a.**
Cerrogordo, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Cerro Gordo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Gordo, Mex. : battle (1847) 24-476a.
— Gordo, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
— Gordo Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Largo, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & F3) ; 27-806c.
Cerros, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A-B1) ; 18-318c.
Cerro Santa, mt., W.I. 24-194d.
Cersobleptes 8-11c ; 21-377b.
Certá, Port. 25-530 (A3).
**CERTALDO, It. 5-762b ; 15-4 (C3).**
Certhia caerulescens : *see* Blight-bird.
— costae : *see* Tree-creeper.
— familiaris : *see* Tree-creeper.
Certhiidae : *see* Creeper.
Certhilauda 16-218c ; 13-676c.
— deserti : *see* Desert-lark.
Certhiola : *see* Sugar-bird.
Certhiomorphae 20-324d.
Certificat de complaisance 3-484d.
Certificate examination 10-43d.
Certiorari 28-850b ; 22-427c ; mandamus 14-715a.
Certosa di Pavia, monastery, It. 20-970d ; 2-410a ; 15-18d ; altar 1-761 (Pl. IV. fig. 1) ; sculptures 24-496a.
Cerularius, Michael : *see* Michael Cerularius.
Cerulean, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Cerura : *see* Puss moth.
Cerussa 16-319a.
**CERUSSITE 5-762c ; 7-578a (fig.) ; 16-315a.**
CERUTTI, G. A. G. 5-762d.
Cerva, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Cervantes, P.ls. 21-392 (C2), , Sp. 25-530 (B1) ; 12-116c.
**CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de 5-763a ; 25-582d ; 8-507d.**
Cervaro, riv., It. 15-4 (E4) ; 15-26 (E4).
Cervati, mt., It. 15-4 (E4) ; 5-124a.
Cervela 19-950d.
Cérvenka burner 16-653d.
Cervera, Guillem de : *see* William de Cervera.
—, **PASCUAL CERVERA Y Topete 5-766d ; 25-594c.**
Cervera, Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F2) ; 15-483d.
—, Sp. (Valencia) 25-530 (C1).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
—, riv., Sp. 16-483d.
— del Rio Alhama, Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 16-921d.
Cervetri, It. : discovery of treasure 21-791a ; paintings 20-464d ; pottery 5-722c ; tombs 5-498a (figs.). *See also* Caere.
Cervia, It. 15-4 (D2) ; 23-345b.
Cervical flexure 4-403a.
— ganglion 19-403a ; 19-403b.
— glands 17-166c.
— nerves 19-398c.
— pleura 19-398c.
— vertebrae 5-769a.
Cervicapra : *see* Reedbuck.
Cervicaprinae 2-91b.
Cervidae : *see* Deer.
Cervignano, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Cervini, Marcello : *see* Marcellus II. (pope).
Cervix uteri 5-766a.
Cervoni, Jean Baptiste 11-186b.
Cervulus : *see* Muntjac.
— crinifrons : *see* Hairy-fronted muntjac.
— feae : *see* Tenasserim muntjac.
— lachrymans : *see* Tibetan muntjac.
— muntjac : *see* Indian muntjac.
Cervus 7-922c.
— affinis : *see* Shou.
— albirostris 7-923b.
— alces : *see* Elk.
— alfredi : *see* Philippine spotted deer.
— antisensis : *see* Taruco.
— aristotelis : *see* Sambar.
— axis : *see* Chital.
— canadensis : *see* Wapiti.
— carnutorum 21-847c.
— cashmirianus : *see* Hangul.
— chilensis : *see* Guemal.
— cullionensis : *see* Calamianes deer.
— dama : *see* Fallow-deer.
— duvauceli : *see* Barasingha.
— elaphus : *see* Red deer.
Cervus elaphus barbarus : *see* Red deer, of Barbary states.
— elaphus corsicanus : *see* Red deer, of Corsica.
— eldi : *see* Thamin.
— giganteus : *see* Irish elk.
— hippelaphus : *see* Rusa.
— hortulorum : *see* Pekin sika.
— kuhli : *see* Bavian deer.
— manchuricus 6-170d.
— maral : *see* Maral deer.
— mesopotamicus : *see* Persian fallow-deer.
— mexicanus : *see* Mexican deer.
— nemorivagus : *see* Brocket.
— paludosus : *see* Marsh deer of South America.
— porcinus : *see* Hog-deer.
— pygarus 23-883b.
— rufus : *see* Brocket.
— schomburgkii : *see* Siamese deer.
— sica : *see* Sika.
— taevanus 7-923c.
— unicolor : *see* Sambar.
— vaginalis : *see* Muntjac.
— wallichii : *see* Barasingha.
— yarcandensis 7-923b.
Cervyl alcohol 20-51a.
Cerylle 15-809a ; 3-974c.
— alcyon : *see* Belted kingfisher.
Cerynx : *see* Keryx.
Cesalpinus Andreas (anatomist) 27-927b.
Cesar, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2) ; 6-702c.
Cesareda, cave, Port. 5-578b.
**CESAREVICH (title) 5-767a ; 27-348b.**
— (horse-race) 5-767a ; 13-730a.
Cesari, Antonio 14-911b.
—, **GIUSEPPE 5-767b.**
Cesarini, Julian, cardinal 3-463c ; 7-546b ; 28-766c ; death 27-445d.
**CESAROTTI, MELCHIORE 5-767b.**
Cesena, Michael of : *see* Michael of Cesena.
**CESENA, It. 5-767c ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D2) ; Cesare Borgia 4-249a ; massacre 13-100c.**
Cesi, Federigo 11-408c.
Cesi, It. 5-441c.
Cesinge, John 23-925a.
Cesky Les, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
Cesma, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Cesnola, Alessandro Palma di 5-768a ; 7-700c.
—, **LUIGI PALMA DI 5-767d ; excavations 7-700b ; plate collected 21-790c, 21-791a.**
Cespedes, Andres Garcia de 19-287c.
—, Carlos Manuel de 3-554a.
—, **PABLO DE 5-768a ; 24-498a.**
—**Y MENESES, GONZALO de 5-768b.**
**CESS 5-768c.**
Cesse, riv., Fr. 2-896a.
Cesser clause 1-305d.
**CESSIO BONORUM 5-768c ; 3-331c ; 3-330d.**
Cession (of territory) 2-73b.
Cessnia, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Cessolis, Jacobus de 6-106a.
Cester (suffix) : *see* Chester.
**CESTI, MARC' ANTONIO 5-768c ; 25-406b.**
Cestio, Monte, Rome 23-612 (C3) ; 4-534c ; 23-607a.
**CESTIUS, LUCIUS 5-768c.**
Cestodes : *see* Tapeworms.
Cestodira 7-593b (fig.).
Cestona, mineral water 18-519d.
Cestoplana 21-708d (fig.).
Cestos, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Cestracion : *see* Port Jackson shark.
Cestraclontidae 14-267d.
Cestreae 25-357b.
Cestrum (bot.) 25-356d.
— (printing) 20-490c.
Cestrus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4) ; 2-758a.
**CESTUI (Cestuy) 5-768d.**
— que trust 27-333d.
— que use 5-768d.
— que vie 5-768d.
Cestus (zool.) 7-593b.
— (boxing glove) : *see* Caestus.
— (girdle) 4-944d.
**CETACEA 5-768d ; 17-526a ; 17-528b ; diaphragm 8-167b ; duration of life 16-975d ; extinct forms 5-774d ; inguinal mammae 17-529b ; innominate arteries 2-669a ; respiratory system 23-187c ; stomach 1-668a ; teeth 26-503a ; venous system 27-972a.**
Cetatea, Rum. 23-826 (A2) ; battle (1854) 7-450c.
Cete (astron.) : *see* Cetus.
Cetera 6-400a.
Cetewayo : *see* Cetywayo.
**CETHEGUS, GAIUS CORnelius (conspirator) 5-775c.**
—, Gaius Cornelius (consul) : *see* Cornelius Cethegus, Gaius.
—, **MARCUS CORNELIUS 5-775c.**
Cetheus (astron.) : *see* Hercules.
Ceti y 5-776c ; o 25-785c ; 13-416d ; spectrum 21-717 (Pl. II.) ; 7-13 (Pl. II.).
**CETINA, GUTIERRE DE 5-775d ; 25-582a.**
Cetina, riv., Dalm. 3-4 (E5) ; 7-772d ; fauna 7-772d.
Cetiosaurus 23-145c.
Cetobriga, Port. 24-707a.
Cetoconcha 16-124c.
Cetoconchidae 16-124c.
Cetomimidae 26-544d ; 14-268d.
Cetona, It. 6-571c.
Cetonia 6-673d (fig.).
— aurata : *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetoniadae : *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetoniinae : *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetorhinidae 24-596a.
Cetorhinus : *see* Basking shark.
Cetotheriinae 7-774d.
Cetraria islandica : *see* Iceland moss.
Cetraric acid 14-241b.
Cetrarin : *see* Cetraric acid.
Cetraso, It. 15-4 (F5).
**CETTE, Fr. 5-775d ; 10-778 (F6) ; breakwater 4-476c.**
**CETTIGNE, Monten. 5-776a ; 18-767 (A-B2).**
**CETUS 5-776d ; 7-13 (map).**
Cetyl alcohol 20-51a.
— palmitate 25-644b.
**CETYWAYO (Zulu chief) 5-776c ; 28-1053a ; 27-196d.**
Ceulen, Ludolph van 6-385a.
**CEUTA, Mor. 5-777a ; 18-851 (E1).**
Ceutorhynchus sulcicollis 8-897a.
**CEVA, It. 5-777c ; 15-4 (B2) ; 27-412c.**
Cevadine 1-686a.
Cevallos, Pedro de 21-577b.
Cevedale, mt., Alps 1-746c.
— pass, Alps 1-746d.
**CEVENNES, mts., Fr. 5-777d ; 10-778 (F-G5) ; geology 10-778b ; war in, *see* Camisards.**
Cevenole (ethnol.) 9-919b.
Cevicinae : *see* Daceloninae.
Cevlanite : *see* Pleonaste.
Ceylon, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Minn. 15-550 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
**CEYLON, isl., India 5-778b ; 14-382 (I16) ; Buddhism 14-397c ; caste system 5-468a ; census 5-665d ; coinage 19-905d ; coolie question 7-717d ; flora and fauna 5-779c, 2-746a, 20-309b ; forests 10-651d ; geology 5-779b, 9-948a ; martial law 17-792a ; missions 15-124c ; periodicals 21-156a ; population 11-636c, 4-606d, 26-389a ; rainfall 2-745a.**
—: *Commerce and industries* 5-782d ; cocoa production 5-782a ; coco-nut planting 6-631c ; coffee cultivation 6-648a ; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d ; pearl fisheries 21-253b ; rubber cultivation 23-796c ; tea planting 26-479d, 26-479b, 26-482b, (Table) ; timber export 10-643c ; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b ; trade statistics 27-602a.
—: *History* 5-783b ; 2-754d ; authorities 14-622c ; Crown Council 4-610c ; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c ; Dutch settlements 14-405b ; India invaded 14-400c ; *Mahavamsa* 17-395b ; Rama's expedition 27-369b ; *Ramayana* legends 24-169b.
"Ceylon" (horse) 13-737a.
" Ceylon " (law case) 24-99c.
Ceylon chrysolite 27-104b.
— elk : *see* Sambar.
Ceylonese mayfly 21-478b.
Ceylonite : *see* Pleonaste.
Ceylon medal 18-6b.
— Pearl Fisheries Co. 5-782b.
— ruby : *see* Almandine.
Cevssac, diatomite of (geol.) 21-847d.
Ceyx (myth.) 1-530b.
— (zool.) 15-809a.
Ceyzériat, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cézallier, mts., Fr. 22-674b.
—, basalt of 21-847d.
Cézanne, Paul 14-344d.
Cèze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 11-458b.
Cezimbra, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cf. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
C.G.S. (abbrev.) 17-974d.
Ch. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Chaab : *see* Kab.
Chaakar-teniz, lake, Russ.As. *see* Chalkar-teniz.
Chaam, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Chaarcha, mts., Turkest. 26-304a.
Chab, El, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Chaba, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Chabanais, J. de Montluc, princess of 18-725b.
Chabanais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Chabannes, Antoine de 7-789c ; 17-38d ; 17-40b.
—, Jacques de, seigneur of La Palice : *see* La Palice.
Chabar, rock, Niger. 19-674d.
Chabarrou, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
Chabas, F. J. 9-49b.
Chabaud de la Tour : *see* Louis Philippe I.
**CHABAZITE 5-785a ; 18-516b.**
Chaberton, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Chabeuil, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chabjuwardoo, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Chablais, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; 9-341d ; 10-940c ; 11-590b.
Chable, Switz. : *see* Bagnes.
**CHABLIS, Fr. 5-785c ; 10-778 (F4) ; wine 5-785c, 28-124c.**
Chaboillez, C. J. B. 19-783b.
Chaboras, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Khabur.
**CHABOT, FRANCOIS 5-785c.**
—, **GEORGES ANTOINE 5-785d.**
—, Gul, comte de Jarnac : *see* Jarnac.
—, Ky. 23-460a.
—, **PHILIPPE DE 5-785d.**
Chabote, pt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Chabra, state, India 12-749d.
Chabraeus (Chabrey, D.) 22-201c.
Chabran, Joseph, count 11-193b.
**CHABRIAS 5-786a ; 7-960d ; 27-262a.**
**CHABRIER, ALEXIS E. 5-786b.**
Chabrus (society) 3-30a.
Chabu, Afg. 15-631c.
Chabur, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Khabur.
Chacabuco, Arg. : battle (1817) 2-470a ; 6-154b ; 24-153d.
" Chacabuco " (cruiser) 24-911a.
Chacabucare, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B4) ; 27-284c.
Chacahoula, La. 17-54 (b7).
Chacao, str., Chil. 6-144a.
—, gulf, Chil. 6-143b.
Chacastes, tribe : *see* Chocta ws.
Chacchar 6-614d.
Chace, Jonathan 7-124c.
Chach (Brahman ruler) 3-663b.
Chachacomani, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A2) ; 4-168b.
Chachak, Serv. 24-686 (B2) ; 24-690b.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Chachanobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4) ; 15-952a.
Chachapoal, riv., Chil. 6-660b.
Chachapoyas, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 1-790b.
Chachavi, riv., Bc. 8-913c.
Chachna, India 14-376 (D7).
Chachur, pass, India 14-376 (C5).
—, riv., India 14-376 (C-D5).
Chachu Tsanpo, riv., Tib. 4-387c.
Chackmore, Bucks. 4-727d.
**CHACMA 5-786c ; 3-96d ; 22-325d (fig.).**
Chacmaltun, C.Am. 5-678b.
Chac-mool figures 5-678b ; 1-812 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
Chaco, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
**CHACO, dist., Arg. 5-786c ; 2-462 (D2).**
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Austral, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
— Central, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
Chacoli (wine) 1-478d.
**CHACONNE (dance) 5-786c ; 7-798a.**
—(music) 5-786d ; 27-913b.
Chacota, pt., Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Chacra, Arg. 5-502c.
Chacre Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Chacujal, C.Am. 5-678c.

Chacula, C.Am. 5-678c.
CHAD, ST 5-786d; 16-586a; 28-928b; gospels 20-575b.
CHAD, lake, C.Af. 5-786d; 11-99 (A1); 5-787a (map); drainage area 1-322c; ethnology 1-329a, 4-265c; geology 5-111b; Niger connexion 11-100c, 19-675c.
Chadar (Chaddar) 14-419b.
Chadargat, India 14-32c.
Chadas Sri Vasishthiputra 14-626c.
Chadburn, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Chad Circumscription, div., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-99b.
CHADDERTON, Lancs. 5-787d; 28-933 (A2); 7-288b.
Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Chaddock, G.A. 16-701c.
Chadds Ford, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
CHADERTON, LAURENCE 5-787d.
Chadi-leubu, riv., Arg. 20-657d.
Chadlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Chadramotites, Arab. 12-799d.
Chadron, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Chadron group (geol.) 19-324b.
Chadu, caves, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
Chadugan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Chadwa, hills, India 7-670d.
Chadwell, Ess. 19-742d (F3).
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
CHADWICK, SIR EDWIN 5-788a; 5-659b; 25-303c.
—, George Whitefield 19-83a.
—, Henry 3-459b.
—, William 7-931a.
Chadwick, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-609 (C-D5).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Chaechasta, Pers. : *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Chaerea, C. Cassius 6-464d; 11-391d.
*Chaereas and Callirrhoe* : *see Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe.*
CHAEREMON (dramatist) 5-788c; 8-490b.
— (general) 21-74d.
CHAEREMON (philosopher) 5-788c; 26-793d.
Chaerocampa 18-498b.
Chaeromyces meandriformis 27-323b (fig.).
CHAERONEIA (Chaeronea), Gr. 5-788d; 12-440 (D2); battle (338 B.C.) 7-962a, 2-593d, 12-453d; battle (146 B.C.) 18-220b; battle (86 B.C.) 2-361d; 26-54d.
Chaeropithecus 22-331b.
Chaerops Ritchiana: *see* Dwarf palm.
Chaetae : *see* Setae.
Chaetasteridae 8-880b.
Chaetetes 5-311b.
Chaetocercus 25-494b.
Chaetocladiaceae 11-337a.
Chaetocladium 11-338b.
Chaetoderma 24-245d; 6-250c.
Chaetodermomorpha 6-251b.
Chaetodontidae 26-545c.
Chaetogaster 5-797a.
CHAETOGNATHA 5-789a; 9-321d; 28-1023c.
Chaetomorpha 1-597b; 21-729d.
Chaetomys 22-101d.
— subspinosus 23-444b.
Chaetonotidae 11-527b.
Chaetonotus 11-527b.
— maximus 11-527a (fig.).
Chaetophora 1-588b.
Chaetophoraceae 1-587b.
Chaetopleura 6-250a.
CHAETOPODA 5-789d; 27-1050b; 28-1033c; Arthropoda 2-674a; blastopore 9-319c; head 2-675a (figs.); proboscis 11-511d (figs.); reproduction 23-417a.
Chaetopterus 5-795a; 9-316c.
Chaetosoma 5-799c (fig.).
CHAETOSOMATIDA 5-799c.
Chaetostomus 5-515b.
Chaetozone setosa 5-793b.
Chactura 14-527b.
— pelagica : *see* Chimney swallow.
Chacturinae 26-231b.
Chafarinas, Isls., Mor. *see* Chafarinas.
CHAFER (Scarabaeidae) 5-799d; 6-668b; 6-669b; 6-673b; mandibles 13-419b; nervous system 13-421b.
CHAFF (dict.) 5-800b.
CHAFFARINAS, isls., Mor. 5-800b; 18-851 (F1).
Chaff-cutter 1-396a.
Chaff-cutting Machines (Accidents) Act 1-398c.
CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA 5-800b.
Chaffee, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
CHAFFINCH 5-800c; allied species 10-353b; New Zealand 1-120c; nuptial plumage 10-226d.
CHAFING-DISH 5-800d.
Chaga, dist., Ger.E.Af. 15-792d; dialect 3-358d.
Chagai, India 14-376 (A5); 3-293b.
Chagal, agency, India 3-201c.
Chagan, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
Chagan Sarai, Afg. 15-946b.
Chagarzai, tribe 4-24b; 13-116d; 28-947c.
Chagas, Agostinho da 22-160a.
—, Pinheiro 22-163b.
Chagatai : *see* Jagatai.
Chagford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134a.
Chaggo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Chagiu, China : *see* Ta-chien-lu.
Chagly, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D1).
Chaguaud, L. 27-404a.
Chaguay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chagny gravels (geol.) 21-848a.
CHAGOS, isls., Ind.O. 5-800d.
Chagra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
CHAGRES, Pan. 5-800d.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-664b.
Chagriu, riv., O. 20-26 (H2-1).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (H2).
Chagru Kotal, pass, India 24-107a.
Chagual gum 12-715d.
Chagu-chien-Dogu, harbour, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Chahalate, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Chahan, vil., Turkest. 1-319c.
Chahar Aimaks, tribe : *see* Aimak.
Chahar Bagh, gardens, Isfahan 14-868c.
— Burjak, ford, Afg. 13-251a.
— Dank, riv., Pers. : *see* Shutait.
Chahardar, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 15-513d.
Chahar-lang, tribe 3-229d.
Chaharmahal, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
Chahilburj, ruins, Afg. 3-304d.
Chihi Dukteran, Russ.As. 15-955a.
Chahiltan (Chiltan), mt., Bal. 3-292c.
Chahorra, mt., Can.Is. 26-615b.
Chahtas, tribe : *see* Choctaws.
Chaibar, Arab. : *see* Khaibar.
Chaibasa, India 14-376 (L5); 25-148c.
Chai Chai, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Chaichin-obo, China 27-420 (H-I3).
Chaidari, Gr. : battle (1826) 12-495b.
Chaide, P. Malón de : *see* Malón de Chaide.
Chaidenoi (people) : *see* Heiner.
Chai-ju, Kor. : *see* Quelpart.
Chail, mt., India : *see* Chel.
Chails, mts. Tib. : *see* Kailas.
Chailland, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Chaillé-les-Marais, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chaillé-Long, C. 19-698c; 27-560d; 28-957b; 21-949c.
Chaillexon, lake, Fr. 8-441c.
Chaillot, Paris 5-395b.
CHAIN 5-801b.
— (knight's) 15-855d.
— (measure) 4-592b; 28-491b; 28-1033c.
— (mechanics) 17-970a; 17-1004d; 17-1008a.
— (rope-making) : *see* Warp.
— (surveying), Gunter's 12-730a.
Chain, isl. Pac.O. : *see* Anaa.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, rock, Nfd. 24-19a.
Chainat, Siam 14-498 (B4); 18-109c; 25-7a.
Chainaye, Achille 24-512b.
Chain Bar, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chaine, Cour de la 7-534b.
Chain grate stoker 4-150b.
— harrow 13-27d.
— mail 2-589c.
Chainpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Chain shot 1-866d.
—stitch 19-339d; 24-745a.
Chain Tower, La Rochelle 16-222c.
Chain track tractor 27-119c.
CHAIR 5-801b; 11-364 (Pl. I.); Babylonian 3-108c; Chippendale 6-237d; Hepplewhite 13-305d.
Chair (eisteddfod) 9-136c.
Chairel, lagoon, Mex. 18-519b.
Chair of Kildare, hill, Ire. 5-300c; 15-791a.
— of St Peter : *see* St Peter's chair.
CHAISE 5-802c.
— encoignure 9-369b.
Chai-tang, China 6-133d.
Chaitanpur, mts., India 25-148c.
Chaitanya (Hindu reformer) 13-510d; 15-927b.
Chaitra (chron.) 13-492d.
Chaitradi year 13-493c.
Chaitraratha 15-955c.
Chaitri (astron.) 13-493d.
Chait Singh 13-574; 2-714b.
Chaitya (Indian arch.) 14-428d.
Chaja : *see* Screamer.
Chajdoab, dist., India : *see* Jech doab.
Chajul, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Chaka (Zulu) 28-1051d; 15-628b; 3-505a; 19-257d.
Chaka (zool.) : *see* Crested screamer.
Chakao-Kshatriya, dist., India 8-740d.
Chakar, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Chakar : *see* Crested screamer.
Chakardharpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Chakavski literature 7-476c.
Chakdara, India 18-649c.
Chak-dor Namygé 25-59a.
Chakhansur (Chakansur), dist., Afg. 24-593a.
Chakhars 18-715b.
Chakhmak, Mir 28-919d.
Chakir Beg 24-603b.
Chakiria, India 14-382 (P9).
Chakla Roshnabad, dist., India : *see* Roshnabad, Chakla.
Chakmak, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Chakmakan, Afg. 20-657a.
—, lake, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1); 20-420b; 20-657a.
Chakosi, dist., W.Af. 26-1046b.
CHAKRATA, India 5-802c; 14-376 (G4); 19-97b.
Chaksana, India 4-139b.
Chakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
Chala, Peru 21-271a.
Cha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chalabre, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Chalais, Fr. de Talleyrand, count of 10-835d; 23-304a.
Chalais, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, park, Fr. 13-314d.
Chalak, lake, India 22-867c.
Chalandri, Gr. 2-241a.
Chalanson, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Chalap Dalan, mt., Afg. : *see* Kaisar, Koh-i.
Chalcedon 16-824d; 23-175a.
Chalarosomata 27-390a.
Chalarothoraca 13-233d.
Chalas, riv., Pers. : *see* Chalus.
Chalastra, Macedon. 12-440 (inset).
Chalaza 10-572c (fig.); 11-259a (figs.).
Chalazogameae 5-485c.
Chalazogamy 2-11d; 5-485c.
Chalbes (myth.) 4-873d.
Chalcas, mt. Tib. : *see* Kailas.
Chalcanthite 7-109d; 18-512a.
Chalcanthum 1-767a.
Chalce, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Khalki.
CHALCEDON, Asia M. 5-802d; 2-761 (C2); Alcibiades captures 21-75c; battle (74 B.C.) 18-621d; coins 19-886c; copper-mines 5-803c; "Oak" synod 6-321c. *See also* Iaudi Keui.
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF 5-802d; 23-518c; canons 5-193d; Christology 13-359d, 20-334b; creed revision 7-396a; Monophysite controversy 18-722c, 15-119a; schisms resulting 2-569d, 7-114d.
CHALCEDONY (Calcedony) 5-803c; 6-320d; Cretan seals 11-564b.
Chalcedony Park, Ariz. 1-369d.
Chalceia 13-305b; 2-829d.
Chalchalaca 18-320d.
Chalchihuitl, mt., N.Mex. 27-483b.
Chalchihuitl (min.) 15-123d.
Chalcia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Khalki.
Chalcides 16-826b; 23-174b.
Chalcidice, dist., 12-440 (B4); Androdamas 12-502b; coinage 19-851; early settlements 5-804a, 9-866d; league 20-98b.
—, penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); San Stefano treaty 4-782b.
Chalcidici, dist., Syr. 1-541d; 26-309b; 5-31a; oasis 26-306b.
Chalcidici (zool.) 23-138c.
CHALCIDICUM (arch.) 5-804a; 3-471a.
Chalcididae 13-429d; 14-243a; galls produced 11-424b; wing 14-177c.
Chalcidoidea 14-180a.
Chalcis, Gr. (Aetolia) 12-440 (C2).
—, Gr. (Elis) 12-440 (C3).
CHALCIS, Gr. (Euboea) 5-804a; 12-440 (E2); 12-424 (E2); 9-866a; alphabet 1-727c; coinage 19-885c; destruction by Rome 23-633b; vases 12-477b.
Chalcitis, isl., Princes' Is. : *see* Khalki.
Chalco, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 3-70a.
Chalcocite : *see* Copper-glance
Chalcocrotos, Demeter 7-980d.
Chalcographical Society : *see* International Chalcographical Society.
Chalcolite : *see* Torbernite.
Chalcondyles, Demetrius 5-804c.
—, LAONICUS 5-804b.
Chalcophyllite (tamarite) 7-130b.
Chalcopsittacus 17-12b.
Chalcopteryx 8-470b.
Chalcopyrite : *see* Copperpyrites.
Chalcosiderite 7-110b.
Chalcosoma atlas 15-287a.
Chalcotrichite 7-635c.
Chalcous (coin) 28-488c.
CHALDAEA, Syr. 5-804c; astronomy 3-114b, 28-994a; inhabitants 5-804d, 12-782d. *See also* Chaldee.
Chaldaean Church (Uniat) 19-408a; 23-488c.
Chaldaean, marshes, Syr. 3-100a.
Chaldaeans (modern tribe) 5-548b; 27-427b.
"Chaldaean wisdom" 3-114b.
Chaldaeo-Pahlavi (script) 1-731c; 20-455c.
Chaldaran, plain, Pers. : *see* Kalderon.
Chaldea, Ia. : *see* Centerville.
CHALDEE (lang.) 5-805c; 19-11d; dictionaries 8-196d.
Chaldians, people 7-632d.
Chaldir Gol, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 5-547b.
Chaldiran, Pers. : battle (1515) 27-486d.
Chaldon, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-141c.
Chale, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
Chalemie 3-204a.
Chalet à Gobet, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chaleur, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1). 22-724 (D3); 19-465a.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Chaley, M. 11-213c.
Chalfa Bridge, Ill. 14-304 (B5)
Chalfont, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Chalfont St Giles, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729b.
— St Peter, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729b.
Chalgali, India 14-376 (K8).
Chalgrin, J. F. T. 2-429d.
Chalgrove Field, Oxon. : battle (1643) 12-406d; 13-959d.
Chalia, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Chaliao, Fr. 10-784b.
CHALICE 5-805c; 8-581c; 21-801a (fig.).
Chalicodoma : *see* Mason bee.
Chalicosis 21-871a.
Chalicotheriina 1-953b.
CHALIER, JOSEPH 5-805d.
Chalifert, canal, Fr. 24-588a.
Chalin, lake, Fr. 15-565b.
Chalina 25-724d (fig.).
— oculata 25-718d.
Chalingos, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Chalininae 25-725a.
Chalinitis : *see* Athena Chalinitis.
Chalinolobus 6-245d.
Chalisa famine, India 10-167b.
Chalisgaon, India 8-144c.
Chalk, Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-739c.
—, mt., Colo. 27-48d.
—, vale, Wilts. 28-698a.
CHALK (geol.) 5-806a; 7-416a; 11-670b; ancient lamps 2-348d; in England 9-413c; lithography 16-786a; marcasite and pyrites in 17-683d; Matthew's theory 17-525d; organisms 10-634d (fig.); Portland cement 5-654d; wells 28-505b, 28-393a.
Chalkar-teniz, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
—, lake, Russ.As. 27-414d.
Chalk Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Chalk drawings 14-325c.
Chalkeia : *see* Chalceia.
Chalk engraving 23-950c.
Chalker, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Chalk Farm, Lond. 27-604c.
Chalkheugh, Scot. (Kelso) 15-721a.
CHALKHILL, JOHN 5-807a; 28-301b.
CHALKING THE DOOR (Scots law) 5-807b.
Chalk Level, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Chalk marl 5-806b; 7-416a; 11-670b; phosphatic nodules 13-398d; spear-pyrites 17-683d.
Chalk River, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Chalk rock 5-806a; 20-415d. *See also* Chalk.
— stones (med.) : *see* Tophi.
Chalky, isl., N.Z. : *see* Dark Cloud.
Chalky boulder clay 18-413d; 19-768d; 19-827c.
Chalkydrie (myth.) 9-652a.
Challacombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
CHALLAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-807b.
Challans, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
CHALLEMEL-LACOUR, Paul Amand 5-807b.
Challenge, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
CHALENGER (dict.) 5-807c.
— (law) 12-505d; of jurors 15-591a.
Challenger, H.M.S., Fiji 10-335 (B2).
"CHALLENGER" EXPEDITION 5-807d; 19-240b; 8-569c; Agassiz 1-367a; Renard 23-96a.
Challengeria 22-804b (table).
Challes, Fr. 18-520b; 24-343d.
Challiah hills, Scot. 23-741d.
Challier, Joseph : *see* Chalier, Joseph.
Challis, James 1-177d; 19-386c.
Challis, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
CHALLONER, RICHARD 5-808a.
Chalmadale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
CHALMERS, ALEXANDER 5-808b.
—, Alexander (of Clunie) 3-313c.
—, Sir David P. 25-57a.
—, GEORGE 5-808c.
—, GEORGE PAUL 5-809c; 9-939a.
—, JAMES (missionary) 5-809c.
—, James (postal reformer) 8-676c; 22-190d.
—, John 5-192a.
—, Sir M. D. 25-885a.
—, THOMAS 5-809c; 24-464c; 11-72c; Edinburgh statue 8-939b; French Protestantism 13-868a.
—, William 12-271d.
Chalmers, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Chalmette, La. 17-54 (d7); 19-529d.
Chal Oghli, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Chaloi, tribe 8-28a.
Chalon, Alfred Edward 18-527b.
—, John James 18-527b.
CHALONER, SIR THOMAS 5-811a.
Chalonitis, dist., Asia 21-215d.
Chalonnes limestone 8-125c.
Chalonnes-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chalons, René de 3-404d; 20-146a.
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, Fr. 5-811c; 10-778 (C3); battle (451) 2-885d, 9-923b, 23-658a.
CHALON-SUR-SAONE, Fr. 5-811d; 10-778 (G4); 4-821a; 19-424a.
Chalosse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5) 16-154c.
Chaloustte, riv., Fr. 9-803d.
Chalpaida (m. of Charles Martel) 5-942c.
Chalt, fort, India 12-20d.
Chalta Irmak (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. 2-665 (A2); 9-894d.
Chaltin, Commandant 16-61a.
Chaltsmide (Chaudroneurs) 12-38b.
Chaluim, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
CHALUKYA (dynasty) 5-812b; 4-188d; 14-400a; architecture 14-430d; coin-

age 19-905d; Inscriptions 14-625d.
Chalukya-Vikrama-Kala 13-496b.
Chalumeau 6-438d ; 3-204c.
Chaluna, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chalupka, S. 25-245b.
Châlus, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 23-295b.
—, riv., Pera. 17-939d.
—, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Kuwaik.
Chalusset, Fr. 13-76a.
**CHALYBAUS, HEINRICH Moritz 5-812c.**
Chalybeate, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Chalybeate waters 18-520a.
Chalybes, people 22-70c.
**CHALYBITE** (min.) 5-812d ; 16-700b. *See also* Siderite.
Chalybon, Turk.As. : *see* Aleppo.
—, val., Syr. : *see* Helbun.
Chalybonitis, dist., Syr. 1-542a.
Chalybon wine 28-716d.
Chalyk-tau, mts., Turkest. : *see* Khalyk-tau.
Cham (prophet) : *see* Zoroaster.
Cham, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; 28-1048d ; population 28-1047d.
—, (pseud.) : *see* Noé, Amédée de.
— (race) 2-61d ; 2-63a.
— (title) : *see* Jam.
Chama, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661c.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2) ; 27-988c.
Chama (zcol.) 16-123d ; 16-114c.
Chamacea 16-123d.
Chamaecyparis 20-553c.
— Lawsoniana : *see* Port Orford cedar.
— nootkatensis : *see* Alaska cedar.
— sphaeroidea : *see* American white cedar.
Chamaidae 3-975a.
Chamaeleonidea 23-140c.
Chamaepelia 20-342b.
Chamaepetes 12-648d.
Chamaerops 20-641b ; 16-324a (fig.) ; geological age 20-552c.
— humilis : *see* Dwarf palm.
Chamaesaura 16-825d.
Chamaesiphonaceae 1-586c.
Chamalari, mt., Ec. : *see* El Corazon.
Chaman, New, fort, Baluch. 14-376 (A-B4) ; 3-291c.
Chamanene, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Chamarajendra Wodeyar 19-117a.
Chamargonda, India : *see* Singonda.
Chamarlakota, India : *see* Samalkot.
Chamars (Hindu caste) 3-930a.
Chamavi, tribe 11-35c.
Chamaya, Peru 21-264 (B2).
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B2) ; 4-169a.
Chamba, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (G3) ; 5-813b.
**CHAMBA,** state, India 5-813a ; 16-82a ; languages 20-453b.
**CHAMBAL,** riv., India 5-813b ; 14-376 (H6) ; 22-866b.
Chambaran, conglomerates of 21-848.
Chambaye, It. 26-242 (D5).
Chambellan de France : *see* Grand chambellan.
Chamber, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Chamber, Apostolic : *see* Apostolic Chamber.
Chamber-kiln 5-655a.
Chamberlain, Alex. Francis : Trenton gravels 1-817b.
—, Dr C. J. : flower and seed 2-14b.
—, JOSEPH 5-813b ; Birmingham compact 6-347a ; Ulster visit 14-785b.
—, J. Austen 5-817a.
—, JOSHUA LAWRENCE 5-819a.
—, SIR NEVILLE BOWLES 5-819b ; Bozdar expedition 4-356b ; Kurram expedition 15-953b ; quarrels with Nicholson 19-657c ; Umberla expedition 4-798c.
Chamberlain, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
**CHAMBERLAIN** (official) 5-819c ; the lord, *see* Lord Chamberlain ; of England, *see* Lord Great Chamberlain.
Chamberlain and Hookham electric meter 18-292a.
— Bayard treaty 5-164a.
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— porcelain works 5-755c.
**CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM** 5-820b ; 9-622a.
Chamberlen, Hugh (physician) 19-964a.
Chamberlin, T. C. (geologist) 7-415b ; 12-58c ; 28-191d.
Chamberlin, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, Ill. 17-354 (a5).
Chamber music 14-654d.
— of Arbitration, Lond. : *see* London Chamber of Arbitration.
— of Deputies (France) 10-789a ; 18-876b ; 19-927b ; building 2-429c, 27-1011d ; colonics represented 10-898a
— of Shipping (U.K.) 27-136b.
— of Spoils : *see* Spoils, Chamber of.
Chambers, Charles Edward Stuart 5-821b.
—, EPHRAIM 5-820c ; 9-374a.
—, GEORGE 5-820c.
—, Haddon 15-534a ; 8-536d.
—, John G. 4-350c ; 22-639c.
—, Mrs Lambert 16-303c.
—, Mary 15-705d.
—, ROBERT (1802-1871) 5-820d ; 11-646d ; on variation 27-906d.
—, Robert (1832-1888) 5-821b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 5-821b ; 2-420d.
—, William 5-821b ; 21-38c ; statue 8-939c.
Chambers, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.S. 15-538 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
**CHAMBERS** (law) 5-821d ; Chancery division 5-836d.
Chambersburg, Ill. 14-304 B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, N.J. : *see* Trenton, N.J.
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
**CHAMBERSBURG,** Pa. 5-822a ; 21-106 (G6).
Chambers Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Chambers of Commerce 27-135c.
— of Reunion : *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— of Horrors 8-721a.
*Chambers's Encyclopaedia* 9-331d.
*Chambers's Journal* 5-820d ; 21-155b.
Chambers's logarithmic tables 26-331d.
Chambers v. Goldthorpe 2-325c.
Chambersville, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Chambertombe 4-937b.
**CHAMBERY,** Fr. 5-822b ; 10-778 (G5) ; geology 20-81d ; university 10-797d.
Chambeyron, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5) ; 3-492c.
Chambezi, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (C1) ; 6-914c ; 6-917c.
Chambia, riv., India 4-798a.
Chambiali (dialect) 20-453b.
Chambière, isl., Ger. 18-310 (Gan) ; 18-507d.
Chambiges, Pierre 10-606d.
Chambira, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2) ; 1-785 (map) ; 1-788b.
Chambla, riv., India 5-813b.
Chamblee, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Chambley, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Chambly, canal, Can. 24-19b ; 27-1027b.
Chambly (Ganjule), lake, Aby. 25-869b.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913a.
Chambois, Fr. 20-299b.
Chambombe Viey, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Chambon-sur-Voueize, Fr. 10-778 (F4) ; 7-431c.
**CHAMBORD, H. C. F. M. D.,** count of 5-822c ; Orleanist negotiations 20-282c, 10-875b.
Chambord, Can. 22-724 (B2).
**CHAMBORD,** Fr. 5-823b ; 10-778 (E4) ; château 5-823b, 2-414a, 6-165c, 25-763c ; treaty 17-909c.
Chambray, fort, Medit. 17-508 (A1) ; 12-305a.
Chambre, William de : *see* William de Chambre.
**CHAMBRE ARDENTE** 5-823c.
— de l'Edit, Fr. 5-483c.
— des Comptes : *see* Cour des Comptes.
Chambre des députés : *see* Chamber of Deputies.
— des enquêtes 20-834a.
— des mises en accusation 15-593a.
— des requêtes 20-834b.
— introuvable 10-864b.
Chambrelent, François de 16-155a.
Chambrelien, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chambre retrouvée 10-864d.
Chambres de Réunion 10-844c ; 11-860d.
Chambrey, syndicale 25-933c.
"Chambuco" (ship) 6-159b.
Chamdun-draya, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chame, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Chamechaque, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
Chamelecon, riv., Hond. 5-678 (B3).
Chameleon (astron.) 7-13b.
**CHAMELEON** (zool.) 5-823c ; 16-824b ; arteries 23-164d ; dorsal crest 23-154b ; ear 23-160c ; segmental ducts 23-169a ; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d, 23-156b, 23-157b, 23-157c ; skull 23-151b (fig.) ; thyroid gland 23-163c. *See also* Polychrus and Anolis.
Chameleonidae 17-273a.
Chameleon mineral 5-824b.
— punctilus : *see* Dwarf chameleon.
Chamembe, mt., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Jamimbi, Mount.
Chameornithes : *see* Alectorornithes.
**CHAMFER** 5-824b.
**CHAMFORT, S. R. N.** 5-824c ; 11-136a ; 11-139b.
Chamidae 16-123d.
**CHAMIER, FREDERICK** 5-825b.
Chamili, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
**CHAMILLART, MICHEL** 5-825c.
**CHAMINADE, CECILE** 5-825d.
Chamisal 5-11b.
Chamiso 5-11b.
**CHAMISSO, ADELSERT VON** 5-825d ; 11-794b ; on coral reefs 7-133a ; on Salpa 27-376c.
Chamita, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E1).
**CHAMKANNI,** tribe 5-826c ; 26-1006b.
Chamla, val., India 4-798b.
Chamonas, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chamois, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
**CHAMOIS** 5-826c ; 17-522b.
"Chamois" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Chamoisite 17-385b.
Chamois leather 16-342c.
Chamoison, Switz. : *see* Chamoson.
Chamokane Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Chamomeril, lake, India 14-376 (G-H3).
**CHAMONIX,** Fr. 5-827a ; 10-778 (H5) ; 18-938c.
Chamonix, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Guam.
Chamorros (people) 17-707d.
Chamosite 20-237a.
Chamoson, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Chamoson, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 1-744a.
Chamostraea 16-124b.
Chamostraeidae 16-124b.
Chamousset, Claude Piarron de 23-913b.
Champ, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Champa, India 14-376 (K9) ; 3-843a.
—, anc. kingdom, Fr.I.C. 5-843c.
Champagnac-de-Bélair, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Champagne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3) ; 14-501b.
—(Grande), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4) ; 4-428d.
—(Petite), dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D4) ; 4-428d.
**CHAMPAGNE,** prov., Fr. 5-827b ; 10-778 (G5) ; 10-776 (E-F2) ; 10-802 (hist. map) ; 10-37d ; 12-690a ; counts of 5-827c ; English acquisition 5-920b ; feudal lords 10-801b ; wine 28-723c.
Champagne(heraldry) 13-319b.
— (wine) 28-723c ; maturing of 28-719d ; New York state 28-728c.
Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg 25-466 (I7) ; 19-252c.
Champagne Mouton, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Pouillense, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2) ; 17-746c.
Champagne Stakes 13-729c.
Champagne Tournangelé, dist., Fr. : *see* Champagne.
Champagni, Pierre de : *see* Innocent V.
Champagnole, Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; 18-967a.
Champagnolle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Champagny, François de 5-828c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE NOMpère de** 5-828b.
—, Jérome Paul de 5-828c.
—, Napoléon 5-828c.
**CHAMPAIGN,** Ill. 5-828c ; 14-304 (D3).
Champaign (dict.) 5-121a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C4).
**CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE de** 5-828d.
Champaigne, dist., Fr. : *see* Champeigne.
Champain, Sir J. U. Bateman : *see* Bateman-Champain.
Champain system : *see* Openfields system.
Champajoron, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10).
Champaner, India 20-673b.
**CHAMPARAN** (Champarun), dist., India 5-828d ; 14-376 (L6).
Champarty (law) : *see* Champerty.
Champ Aubert, Fr. : battle (1814) 19-232c ; 19-232 (plan).
Champawat, India 14-376 (I5).
Champcenetz, Louis Pierre, marquis de 23-373d.
—, Louis René Quantin de Richebourg, chevalier de 23-373d.
Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly) : *see* Campus Martius.
Champ de Mars, Parc du, Paris 20-804 (B-C2) ; Feast of Federation 11-157d ; massacre 11-158c ; race-course 13-739d.
— de Mars, Salon du, Paris : *see* Société nationale des Beaux Arts.
Champdeniers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Champdivers, Odette de 5-919c.
Champ Dolent, pierre de 8-385d.
**CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF** 5-829a.
Champeaux, Fr. 5-829a.
Champeigne, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
Champerico, Guat. 5-678 (A3) ; 12-662c.
Champerius of Lyons : *see* Champier Symphorien.
**CHAMPERTY** (law) 5-829b.
Champex, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Champfer : *see* Chamfer.
Champfleury, Henri Husson 11-148d.
Champia 1-592a.
Champier Symphorien 18-48b.
Champigny, fort, Paris 20-805b.
— sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6) ; geology 20-81c, 20-82.
Champion, Richard 5-756a.
Champion, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
**CHAMPION** (defender) 5-829c.
Champion (land cultivation) : *see* Openfields system.
*Champion* (journal) 10-325c.
Champion Bay, dist., W.Aus. : copper mines 2-952b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Hill, Minn. 28-23a.
Champion incubation system 14-360c.
**CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETIenne** 5-829d ; 15-45b ; statue of 27-814c.
Championnière, Just Lucas- 4-202a.
Champion Race (Flemington, Austr.) 13-734b.
— Reef, mine, India 15-888a.
**CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE** 5-830a ; 5-1, 5d ; Mount Desert discovered 18-939c ; New England coast explored 19-496a ; Ontario explorations 20-116b ; Ottawa river explored 20-389a ; statue of 22-727c ; Vermont settled 27-1028b.
Champlain, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 1-849a.
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Champlain, canal, N.Y. 5-831a ; 19-598d ; 27-1027b.
**CHAMPLAIN,** lake, N.Am. 5-830d ; 19-490 (A3-2) ; 19-596 (G1) ; battles of 5-831b, 10-72d, 17-214a ; Vermont coast-line 27-1025d.
— epoch (geol.) 12-59b ; 12-58a.
— group (geol.) 20-236d.
— period (geol.) : *see* Ordovician system *and* Champlain epoch.
Champlevé enamel 9-365d ; 9-363b ; Japanese 15-189d.
Champlieu, Fr. 20-54a.
Champlin, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (B3).
Champlitte, William of : *see* William of Champlitte.
Champlitte, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
**CHAMPMESLE, MARIE** 5-831c.
—, Sieur de 5-831c.
Champness telescopes 26-560b.
Champneys, Basil 20-410d ; 17-544d ; 16-556d.
Champoeg, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Champollion, Eugène André 16-724b.
—, **JEAN FRANCOIS** 5-831d ; 9-57c.
— Figeac, Aimé 5-832a.
— **FIGEAC, JACQUES JOSEPH** 5-832a.
Cham-pong, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Champs, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Elysées, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Champsosaurus 23-145a.
Champtoceaux, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Champvallon, François de Harlay de : *see* Harlay de Champvallon, F. de.
Chamrajnagar, India 14-382 (G14).
Chams (race) : *see* Tshams.
Chamuxera, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Chamundi, mt., India 19-117c.
Chamutong, China 6-168 (F4).
Chamvéry, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chamyl : *see* Shamyl.
Chana, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Siam 14-498 (B8).
Chanac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Chanak Kalehsi, Asia M. : *see* Dardanelles.
Chanar, India : *see* Chunar.
Chañar (bot.) 20-658b ; 2-463b.
Chañaral, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Chañarcillo, Chil. 2-651b ; 22-490d ; 25-880a.
Chancaca 26-40b.
Chancay, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Chancay, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3) ; 16-689a.
Chance, Ala. 1-460 (R4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— cove, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
**CHANCE** (dict.) 5-832b.
— (math.) 5-832a ; 22-312c ; of life, *see* Chance of life ; games of, *see* Games of chance.
Chance and Hartley glass manufacture 12-105a ; 12-88a ; dioptric lights 16-635a.
Chance burner 16-640d.
Chanceford, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Chancel, François Joseph : *see* Lagrange-Chancel, F. J.
—, Gustave Charles Bonaventure 6-257b ; 15-762c ; 22-450b.
Chancel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
**CHANCEL** (arch.) 5-832b ; 6-261a.
Chancellery : *see* Chancery (diplomacy).
Chancellor, Richard 11-626b ; 23-896a.
Chancellor, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
**CHANCELLOR** (title) 5-832d ; cathedral 6-520b ; diocese 6-520c, 24-364a, 8-857c ; exchequer, *see under* Exchequer ; German, *see* Reichskanzler ; Lancaster duchy 8-853d, 22-269c ; universities 5-834a, 23-416a. *See also* Lord High Chancellor.
— ale 1-538b.
Chancellor's medals 5-95d.
*Chancellor's Rolls* 22-959c.
**CHANCELLORSVILLE,** Va. 5-835c ; battle (1863) 1-822d, 28-633b, 28-634 (map).
Chancel screen : *see* Rood screen.
**CHANCE-MEDLEY** (law) 5-835c.
Chance of life 22-98d.
Chancery (diplomacy) 5-834b ; 8-305a.

**Chancery** (imperial German): *see* Reichskanzleramt.
**CHANCERY** (law) **5**-835d; **9**-604b; **9**-605d; **9**-726c; appeal **2**-211d; conveyeancing counsel **7**-52b; in camera **5**-104b; injunction **14**-570b; insolvent estates **2**-781a; jurisdiction **15**-541c; jury **27**-257d; originating summons **26**-80c; petitions **21**-307a, 21-306b; praemunire **3**-140d; records **22**-960b; wardship **6**-138b.
—(R.C. Church) **7**-642d; **8**-303d; **20**-698b.
—, bill of **21**-832d.
*Chancery, Calendar of Proceedings in* **22**-961a.
Chancery Funds Act (1872) **1**-123b.
Chancery Lane, Lond. **19**-458c.
*Chancery Warrants* **22**-960d.
Chanchaycocha, lake, Peru: *see* Junin.
Chanchra: *see* Jessore.
Chan-chu-fu, China **12**-250a.
*Chanson de William* **12**-693c; **11**-112c; facsimile **2**-32b.
Chancourtois, A. E. B. de **9**-257d.
Chancroid: *see* Soft chancre.
Chantonbury Ring, hill, Sus. **26**-166c.
Chancy, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Chanda, India **5**-837b; **14**-382 (H9).
**CHANDA**, dist., India **5**-837b.
Chandalas (race) **5**-466b.
Chandals: *see* Namasudra.
Chandan, riv., India **14**-376 (M7).
Chandannagar, India: *see* Chandernagore.
Chandarpur-Padampur, India **24**-113c.
Chanda Sahib **6**-532d.
**CHANDAUSI**, India **5**-837c; **14**-376 (H5).
Chandball, India **3**-240b.
**CHAND BARDAI** **5**-837c; **13**-484b.
Chandel (dyn.) **4**-797d; **17**-399a; **12**-893a.
**CHANDELIER** **5**-837c.
Chandeleur, isls., La. **17**-54 (F4).
—, sound, La. **17**-54 (E4-F3).
Chander, mts., India **19**-247d.
Chanderi, district, India **15**-413a.
Chanderli, gulf, Asia M. **2**-760 (B3); **2**-758a.
**CHANDERNAGORE**, India **5**-837d; **14**-376 (M-N8); Clive captures **6**-533d.
Chandgarh, India **14**-376 (G8).
Chandi **15**-392d.
Chandia, India **14**-376 (I8).
Chandiar, riv., Alsk. **28**-945b.
Chandler, Abiel **8**-710c.
—, Edward (bp.) **6**-692b.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** **5**-838a.
—, Louise: *see* Moulton, Louise Chandler.
—, **RICHARD** **5**-838a.
—, **SAMUEL** (divine) **5**-838b.
—S. C.: on aberration **28**-91a; on Algol **1**-655d; almacantar **26**-572d; on variation of latitude **16**-267d.
—, William Eaton **12**-833a.
—, **ZACHARIAH** **5**-838c.
Chandler, Ark. **2**-552 (B5).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
—, Tex. **28**-690 (M3).
—, fjord, Can. **21**-950c.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (H2).
Chandlers Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—Ford, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5).
— Peak, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2).
— Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Chandlersville, O. **20**-26 (G5).
Chandlerville, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Chandless (explorer) **1**-786a.
Chandless, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (A2); **21**-264 (D3-4); **3**-737a.
Chand Minar, India **7**-848d.
Chandni Chauk, street, Delhi **7**-955b.
Chandod, India **14**-376 (E8).
Chandolin, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Chandoo **20**-136c.
Chandor, India **14**-382 (E-F9).
—, mts., India **14**-382 (F9).
**CHANDOS, BARONS AND Dukes of** **5**-838d.
—, Richard Grenville, marquess of: *see* Buckingham and Chandos.
— (poet) **2**-33c.
—, **SIR JOHN** **5**-839a; armour of **2**-587b.
Chandos, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
Chandpur, India (E. Bengal) **14**-376 (O8); **26**-1004a.
— India (U.P.) **14**-376 (H5).
Chandra (deity): *see* Soma.
Chandra, riv., India **14**-376 (G3); **5**-813a.
Chandra Acharya **24**-181a.
— Das **26**-924a.
Chandragiri, India **14**-402c.
—, mts., India **19**-379a.
—, riv., India **14**-382 (F13); **15**-647d.
**CHANDRAGUPTA MAURYA** **5**-839b; **14**-398b; **14**-399a; *Mudrarakshasa* story **24**-174a; war with Seleucus **21**-213c.
Chandragupta I. (Gupta ruler) **12**-730d.
—II. (Vikramaditya) **12**-731a; **14**-399c; epitaph **14**-621b.
Chandra Jha **3**-927a.
Chandrakona, India **14**-376 (M8).
Chandra Sah (raja) **5**-683a.
— Shamsher Jung **19**-383a.
— Sri: *see* Chada Sri.
Chandravati, India **15**-412b.
Chandrawal, riv., India **4**-797c.
Chand Sultan (dynasty) **6**-117a.
Chandur, India **14**-382 (H9).
Chanduy, Ec. **8**-911 (A3).
Chandvad, India: *see* Chandor.
Chandwan, pass, India **24**-841a.
Chaney, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
Chaneysville, Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
Chanfornas, val., It. **28**-257b.
Chang, isl., Siam **14**-498 (B-C5).
—, plat., Tib. **13**-470d.
Chang (coinage) **25**-6a.
— (measure) **28**-491b.
Changaiva (dynasty) **7**-92a.
Changamire, Br.E.Af. **4**-802b.
Chang-an, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Changa-nad, kingdom, India **7**-92a.
Cha-ngan-tsze, China **6**-168 (H4).
**CHANGARNIER, N. A. T.** **5**-839c.
Chang-Bhakar, state, India **14**-376 (I-K8); **3**-729b.
Changchenmo, riv., India **14**-376 (H2).
Chang-Chia K'ro, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang Chih-tung (viceroy) **6**-209c; **6**-211d; education reform scheme **6**-176c; Livadia treaty **6**-901a; opium **6**-210c; railways **6**-180b.
Chang Chio (priest) **6**-195b.
**CHANG-CHOW**, China **5**-839d; **6**-168 (K5).
Chang-chuen-shan, isl., China **6**-168 (I5); **23**-288d.
Chang-Chung, China: *see* Kwang-chang-tsze.
**CHANG CHUN, KIU** (traveller) **5**-840a.
Chang-daa, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
Changdumma, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (P10).
Change, isl., Can. **19**-479 (C2).
**CHANGE** (dict.) **5**-840b; in bell ringing **3**-690b.
**CHANGELING** **5**-840c.
*Changeling, The* (Middleton and Rowley) **18**-416b.
Change of life: *see* Menopause.
Changewater, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C2).
Chang-gan, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Chang-go-tsawa, mine, Tib. **26**-926d.
Chang-hang, China **6**-168 (K5).
Chang-heung, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Chang-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I2).
Chang-hwa, China **6**-168 (H6).
—, Jap.: *see* Shoka.
Chang-jin, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).
Chang-ke, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chang-Kia K'ow, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang-Kiang, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze Kiang.
Chang-K'ien (general) **6**-194d.
Chang-Kow, China **6**-168 (I4).
Chang-K'wan-sai, mts., China **17**-553 (C4-D3).
Chang-lam (trade route) **26**-922b.
Chang-li, China **6**-168 (K3).
Changlo, China **6**-168 (I3).
Changlo, mission post, Tib. **12**-751a.
Chang-lung (general) **15**-686a.
Chang-lung, pass, India **14**-376 (H2).
—, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Chang-ming, China **6**-168 (G3).
Chang-nan-Chên, China: *see* King-tê-chên.
Chang-ning, China (Kiang-si) **6**-168 (K4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (I5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H4).
**CHANGOS**, tribe **5**-840c.
Chang-pai-shan, mts., China **17**-553 (C-D4); **15**-156 (E5-F6); **17**-552a.
Chang-pu, China **6**-168 (K5).
—Fu, China **6**-168 (I4)
**CHANGRA** (Kanghari) Asia M. **5**-840c; **2**-760 (E2).
—, synod of: *see* Gangra.
Chang-sa-ja, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F6).
Chang-sha, China **6**-168 (K5).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I4); **13**-892d; **6**-178d; riots (1910) **6**-212c; Taiping rebellion **27**-350b.
Chang-show, China **6**-168 (H3).
Chang-sing-tao, isl., China **15**-156 (B7).
Chang-sông, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Chang-tang, plat., Tib. **26**-917a; **20**-656b; flora **26**-918b; glacial evidences **26**-918a.
Changtang (dict.) **16**-58a.
Chang-Tao Ling (preacher) **16**-194c.
Chang-te Fu, China (Ho-nan) **6**-168 (I2).
—Fu, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4); **13**-892d.
Chang-tu, isl., China **6**-168 (L5).
Changuinan (family) **1**-811d.
Chang-wu, China **6**-168 (H2).
Chang-yang, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chang-Yin-huan (reformer) **6**-209a.
Chang-yön, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Chanhassen, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Chanidae **26**-544b.
Chanin, Java **15**-284 (B2); **15**-289d; **22**-266a.
Chank shell: *see* Turbinella.
Chanktus, race: *see* Chukchi.
Channa (charioteer) **4**-738b.
Channahatchee, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Channahon, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Channel (hydraulics) **14**-72c.
Channel, The, Eng.: *see* English Channel.
Channel-bill (zool.) **7**-610b.
Channel Bridge and Railway Company **9**-457d.
— Ferry Act **9**-458a.
**CHANNEL ISLANDS** **5**-840d; **9**-430 (VI. A1); coinage **19**-876c; wrecks **28**-841a.
Channelkirk, Scot.: geology **3**-815b.
Channel Tunnel **9**-457c.
Channiformes **14**-247d.
Channing, Walter **5**-845b.
—, **WILLIAM ELLERY** (d. 1842) **5**-843d; **1**-837a; Transcendentalism **1**-528d; Unitarianism **27**-595b, 597-596b.
— William Ellery (d. 1901) **1**-838c; **19**-463a.
—, William F. (scientist) **10**-416b.
—, William Henry (divine) **5**-845b.
Channing, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B2).
Channo, India **14**-376 (E4).
Chanolac, Captain **24**-843b.
Chanonry, Scot.: *see* Fortrose.
Chanpepedan Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A7-B7).
Chan-pu-shan, China **15**-156 (F5).
Chanrian-Hütte, Switz. **26**-242 (C5).
Chansantacruz, Mex. **18**-318 (H4).
Chanson: Béranger **3**-762d; trouvères **27**-313b.
*Chanson d'Antioche* **7**-551a; **22**-499a; **12**-172d.
*Chanson de Roland* **11**-111b; **23**-61c; analogy of *Iliad* **13**-631a; assonance **2**-786d; Charlemagne **5**-895a; in European literature **9**-682b; in German literature **11**-784c; Matthew Arnold's criticism **2**-638a.
Chanson de table **25**-403a.
**CHANSONS DE GESTE** **5**-845c; **11**-111c; **16**-784b; in Anglo-Norman literature **2**-32b; Dutch versions **8**-719d; in English literature **9**-610d; in European literature **9**-682a; French versions **11**-140b; Homer compared **12**-638a; parodies **11**-116b; in Provençal literature **22**-498d; in Romance literature **23**-501c. *See also* Charlemagne legends.
Chan-su, China **12**-249d.
Chant, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
**CHANT** (song) **5**-846c.
— Plain: *see* Plain Song.
**CHANTABUN** (Chantaburi), Siam **5**-846c; **14**-498 (C5).
**CHANTADA**, Sp. **5**-846d; **25**-530 (B1).
—, Sp. **5**-846d.
**CHANTAGE** (dict.) **5**-846d.
— (French law) **10**-87a.
Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Frémyot, baronne de **10**-941b.
Chanta Peta Creek, riv., N. Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
— Peta Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B3).
Chantapilli, India **14**-382 (K10-L11).
**CHANTARELLE** **5**-846d.
**CHANTAVOINE, HENRI** **5**-847a.
*Chanter* (Rostand) **23**-754b.
Chantelle, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Chantemesse, André (physician) **27**-506b.
Chanter: *see* Chaunter.
Chanter v. Hopkins **28**-329a.
Chanterelle (music) **3**-819a.
Chanti Argun, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2); **5**-553a.
Chantilly, Lords of **6**-493b.
"Chantilly, Mlle ": *see* Favart, M. J. B.
**CHANTILLY**, Fr. **5**-847a; **10**-778 (F3); porcelain **5**-752a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
— lace **15**-640b.
Chantonnay, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); battle (1793) **27**-981b.
Chantransia **1**-595b; **1**-591d; **1**-592c.
Chantre, E. (archaeologist) **1**-246a; **22**-606a.
**CHANTREY, SIR FRANCIS Legatt** **5**-847b; **24**-501b; **24**-475b.
— Bequest **5**-847d.
Chanties Act **24**-368c; **24**-371d.
**CHANT ROYAL** **5**-848c.
**CHANTRY** **5**-849a.
Chantry incubator **14**-361c.
Chants d'amour **25**-402c.
Chanudo, riv., Venez. **17**-667b.
Chanuga, Turk.As. **26**-305 (D2): *see also* Zelebiya.
Chan-ula, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Chanut, Pierre **8**-83a.
Chanute, Octave (aeronautist) **10**-517c.
**CHANUTE**, Kan. **5**-849a; **15**-854 (G3); **15**-655a.
Chany, lake, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C3); **25**-12d.
Chan-yi, China **6**-168 (G4).
Chanykov, Nicolai W. **2**-320a.
Chanza, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
**CHANZINE EUGENE Alfred** **5**-849b; in Algeria **1**-648a; in Franco-German War **11**-12d; at Le Mans **16**-409b.
Chao, China (Chih-li) **6**-168 (I2).
—, China (Yun-nan) **6**-168 (G4).
Chão, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
Chao, riv., Peru **21**-265d.
—, harb., Peru **16**-542d.
Chao-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K5).
Ch'ao Hsien, empire, E.Asia: *see* Korea.
Chao-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (K3).
Chao-hua, China **6**-168 (A3).
Chao-K'w'ang-yin: *see* T'ai-tsu (Chinese emperor d. 976).
Chaolais, mt., Scot. **18**-556c.
Chao-lish-ti (Chinese sovereign): *see* Liu Pei.
Chao Meng-fu (painter) **6**-214a; **6**-215b; **9**-212 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Chao-modo, China **18**-716d.
Chaones, tribe **9**-698c.
Chaonia, Gr. **13**-220c.
—, dist., Gr. **9**-698c.
Chao-ping, China **6**-168 (I5).
Chaopish, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
**CHAOS** **5**-849d; Babylonian cosmogony **7**-217a; Gnostic conception **27**-853c.
Chao-sing Wang **6**-194b.
Chaouktoos, race: *see* Chukchis.
Chao Uparach (title) **25**-5c.
Chaource, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Chao-yi, China **6**-168 (H3).
Chap (dict.) **5**-854b.
Chapa, tribe **5**-812b.
Chapada, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
—, mts., Braz. **3**-210b.
Chapada (dict.) **4**-440b.
Chapada de Corisco, Braz.: *see* Therezina.
Chapah (measure) **28**-491b.
Chapai (Mongol emperor) **18**-713d.
Chapais, Thomas **5**-167d.
Chapala, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (E3); **18**-319b; **15**-131d.
Chapalagana, riv., Mex. **13**-869b.
Chapalulu, strait, Mal.Arch. **26**-52d.
Chapán (costume) **15**-829a.
Chapanecan (family) **1**-811d.
Chapan Oglu (bey of Yuzgat) **25**-163b.
Chaparal, Arlz. **2**-544 (B2).
Chaparchi-bashi (official) **21**-195b.
Chaparé, riv., Bol. **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b.
Chaparrillan, Fr, **10**-778 (G5).
Chaparra, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C4).
Chaparral, Colom. **6**-701 (B4); **6**-707a.
Chaparral-cock **7**-610b.
Chaparro **27**-990a.
Chapati: *see* Chupatty.
**CHAPBOOK** **5**-849d; **23**-849a; **4**-215d.
Chapchan-daban, pass, China **27**-420 (H2); **1**-758a.
**CHAPEL** (dict.) **5**-850a.
Chapeau Rouge, cape, Nfld. **19**-479 (C3).
Chapeau de Saint Martin (banner) **10**-455d.
Chapel, isl., China **6**-168 (K5).
—, isl., Nfld. (Fortune Bay) **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfld. (Notre Dame Bay) **19**-479 (C2).
— Pt. Conn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
**CHAPEL** (tn.) **5**-850b; **6**-933d; apsidal **2**-398d, **2**-402a.
—, pontifical **7**-643c.
— (printer's) **5**-850b.
— Row **24**-465a.
**CHAPELAIN, JEAN** **5**-850d; **11**-128c; **1**-101a.
Chapel Allerton, Som. **25**-390b.
— Allerton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
**CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH**, Derby. **5**-851b; **9**-416 (II. D3).
Chapelet (artist) **5**-759a.
Chapel Fell Top, mt., Dur. **9**-412 (II. D3); **21**-104d.
Chapelhall, Scot. **4**-304d.
Chapelhill, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
**CHAPEL HILL**, N.C. **5**-851c; **19**-772 (C2); **19**-775a.
— Hill, N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
Chapelhill, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Chapel Hill, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
— Hill, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
Chapelizod, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **8**-850c; **2**-866c.
Chapelle, Jean de E. Hillier **22**-777a; **4**-140b.
Chapelle, Loi (French law): *see* Loi Chapelle.
**CHAPELLE ARDENTE** **5**-851c.
Chapelle Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
Chapelle-sous-Dun, Fr. **24**-199b.
Chapel of the Pyx **22**-704d.
—Royal, Savoy, Lond.: *see* Savoy Chapel.
Chapel St Leonards, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Chapelton, Scot. (Forfar.) **24**-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) **24**-418 (C3).
Chapeltown, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
**CHAPERON** (dict.) **5**-851c.
Chapin, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F8).
Chapinville, Conn. **6**-952 (B1).
Chapkan (costume) **14**-419a.
Chaplain, Jules Clément **18**-2b; **19**-907b.
**CHAPLAIN** **5**-851c; **17**-590b.
Chaplean, Can. **20**-114 (C-D2).
**CHAPLIN, HENRY** **5**-852c.
Chaplin, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Chapman, Edmund (physician) **19**-964c.
—, **GEORGE** (poet) **5**-852d; **8**-924a; **9**-625a; Ben Jonson **15**-503d; *Eastward Hoe* **17**-776c.
—, H. C. (zoologist) **11**-400a.
—, T. A. (naturalist) **6**-673a; **16**-470d.
—, Walter (printer) **8**-942d; **22**-301b; **4**-504c.
—, W. (poet) **5**-168a.

Chapman, Ala 1-460 (C4). v
—, Ark 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan 15-654 (E1).
—, Neb 19-324 (F3)
—, cape, Can 5-160 (M2).
CHAPMAN (dict) 5-854b.
Chapman Creek, riv , Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Chapman's night-hawk 27-634b.
Chapmanville, W Va. 28-560 (B4).
Chapoly, Fr. 17-175d.
Chaponna, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
CHAPONNE, HESTER 5-854b
Chaponost, Fr 17-175c.
Chapora, India 14-382 (E12)
Chapote, Rhod 25-466 (H 11)
Chappadakka, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Chappaqua, N Y. 19-596 (C4)
Chappaquiddick, isl., Mass 17-852 (G4).
Chapparral *see* Chaparral.
CHAPPE, CLAUDE 5-854c.
—, Ignace (Urbain Jean 5-854c
— d'Anteroche, Jean 5-854c 5-528a
Chappel, Ess. 9-784d.
Chappell, Arthur 19-34a.
—, Thomas Paley 5-854d.
—, William (bishop) 18-431a.
—, WILLIAM (music publisher) 5-854d , 7-122a.
Chappell, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, Isls , Tas 26-438 (B1).
Chappuis, Eustace 10-940b.
—, James (chemist) 1-857a.
—, Jean 5-198c.
—, P (physicist) 26-824a ; 26-831a
CHAPRA, India 5-854d ; 14-376 (L7).
CHAPTAL, J. A. C., comte de Chanteloup 5-854d ; 1-766d, 28-720c.
Chaptal (division) 5-855b.
CHAPTER (ecclesiastical) 5-855b , 5-519d ; 7-897b.
CHAPTER HOUSE 5-855b ; in American colleges 11-40d , in monasteries 1-13d.
*Chapters, Book of* 17-573b.
*Chapters, The Three* 18-733a.
Chaptico, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17 - 828 (F4).
Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine 24-508b ; 24-496 (Pl. IX.) ; 18-2b.
CHAPU, China 5-855c ; 6-168 (L3) ; 6-199b.
Chapultepec, mt., Mex. 18-347b ; 18-332c.
Chaqwamegon, bay, Wis. : *see* Chequamegon.
Char, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
CHAR (fish) 5-855c ; 24-824 ; 2-28d.
— (scorching) 5-856b.
Chara, mts., Russ.As. 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3) , 25-11b.
Chara (bot.) 1-587d (fig.) ; 1-597a ; geological distribution 20-32b, 22-658a, 20-540d ; reproductive organs 1-589b (fig ).
CHAR-A-BANC 5-855d.
Characeae : *see* Stoneworts.
Characene, kingdom, Asia M. : *see* Mesene.
Characinidae 14-248d ; 26-544c ; swim-bladder 14-254c.
CHARACTER (dict.) 5-856a.
*Characterie : an Arte of Shorte, Swifte and Secrete Writing by Character* (1588) (Bright) 24-1008d
Characteristic (math.) 16-868b , of curves 7-663b ; of dynamo 8-776b ; of group 12-835c.
— chain (math.) 8-232d.
— function (dynamics) 8-763a.
*Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times* (1711) (Shaftesbury) 24-764b.
Characterization (drama) 8-478b ; Chinese 8-485a ; Indian 8-483b ; Shakespearean 8-523b.
*Character of a Trimmer* (Halifax) 12-842c.
*Characters* (Theophrastus) 9-628b ; 21-162d ; 26-787b.
CHARADE (dict.) 5-856a.
Charadra, riv., Epirus : *see* Luro.
Charadrae, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Charadrii 20-326c.
Charadriidae : *see* Plover.
Charadriiformes 3-973b ; 3-977c , 20-326a.
Charadriomorphae 20-323c.
Charadriornithes 20-326a.
Charadrius himantopus : *see* Stilt
— morinellus *see* Dotterel.
— oedicnemus *see* Stone-curlew
— pluvialis *see* Golden plover
— scolopax *see* Stone-curlew
— vociferus *see* Killdeer.
Charadrus, riv Gr 2-479d.
Charak, Pers. 21-188 (B3) , 10-190b
Charaka (Indian writer) 26-125a.
Charakas (sect) 24-164c.
*Charakusumāla* 24-182b
Charal, lake, Tib 6-168 (C3).
Charalá, Colom. 6-706d.
Charan, Bal 14-376 (A5).
—, desert, Bal. *see* Kharan.
—, dist., Afg 3-182c.
—, tribe 15-128a.
Charaon, India battle (1804) 23-1008b
Charas (spirit) 14-389b.
— (drug) 13-264b ; 3-844a
— tree 13-264b.
Charasia, Afg battle (1879) 1-317d.
Chara stelligera 23-121b
Charat Singh (chief) 12-713a.
Charatz (thrasher) 26-837b.
Charax, Asia Fr. 28-177b.
Charax, Asia 23-648 (G3).
—, Pal. *see* Kerak.
Charaxus, brother of Sappho) 24-209c , 12-510b.
Charbanus, mts., Asia 9-140d.
Charbar, Pers. 21-188 (D3)
Charboli, riv , Afg. 24-593a.
Charbon (vine disease) : *see* Anthracnose.
Charbonel, mt., Alps 1-742c
Charbon symptomatique (disease) 28-10a.
Charca de la Albuera, reservoir, Sp. : *see* Proserpina, Lago de.
Charcas, prov., S.Am. : *see* Bolivia.
—, Bol. *see* Sucre.
Char Chatta, quarter, Kabul : *see* Chihar Chata.
CHARCOAL 5-856b ; 5-306a ; blow-pipe analysis 4-89d ; catalytic action of 5-502a , decolourizing agent 7-914d ; in dyspepsia 8-787d ; gas absorption 16-751a ; gunpowder 12-725a.
— plate 26-1000a.
Charcot, Jean B. (explorer) 21-967d
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (physician) 5-856d ; 18-60c, theory of hypnosis 14-202d.
Charcot-Leyden crystals 23-193d.
Charcot's bed-sore (disease) 25-191a.
— disease 15-483d ; 18-193a.
CHARD, JOHN ROUSE MERRIOT 5-857a.
CHARD, Somerset 5-857b ; 9-430 (VI. F2) ; geology 25-389a.
Chard (bot.) 5-324c.
Chardak, Asia M. 16-136b.
Chardeh : *see* Chahardar.
CHARDIN, HENRI SIMEON 5-857c ; 20-478d , 20-497 (Pl. X.) ; 20-891a.
—, SIR JOHN (traveller) 5-857c , on compass 6-807b , cuneiform inscription 7-629d , Isfahan 14-870a ; on Mandaeans 17-555a.
Chardjui, C.Asia : *see* Charjui.
Chardon, O. 20-26 (H1).
Chardonay (vine) : *see* Pinean.
Chardonne, Switz. 26 - 242 (B4).
Chardonnet, Comte H. de 16-657c.
Chardonnet, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chardonnet and Lehner's process 5-609c.
Chardstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Charet (carriage) 5-402d.
CHARENTE, dept., Fr 5-857d ; 10-778 (E5) ; brandy 4-428d ; Purbeckian beds 22-653b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 10-779a
CHARENTE - INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 5-858a ; 10-778 (D5) , brandy 4-423d.
Charenton, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
CHARENTON-LE-PONT, Fr. 5-858c ; 10-778 (C6).
Charentonne, riv., Fr. 3-799d.
Charenton-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHARES (general) 5-858d ; 7-961d ; 26-991b.
CHARES (sculptor) 5-859a ; 23-259b ; 12-490d.
CHARES (of Mytilene) 5-859a ; 17-223c.
Chare Thursday : *see* Maundy Thursday.
Charette, François Athanase 19-713a.
Charford, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—, pass, Alps 1-742d.
CHARGE (dict.) 5-859a.
— (Paris Bourse) 25-933c.
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES 5-859b ; 8-299b.
Charger (rifle) 1-875c ; 23-327d , 23-349b.
Charges (heraldry) 13-324a : *see also* Ordinaries.
Chargeurs Réunis (steamship line) 25-859b
CHARGING ORDER (law) 5-859b
Chargosh, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Chargut, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3) ; 25-925b.
CHARIBERT (Frankish king) 5-859c ; 10-805b
Chariclea (Greek heroine) 13-223b.
CHARIDEMUS (Greek mercenary) 5-859c ; 27-315c.
Chari group (geol.) 15-569b ; 5-59a.
Chariguruqua, tribe : *see* Grigriqua.
Charikar, Afg. 1-307 (E2) ; regies (1841) 22-212d.
Charina 25-289b , 23-152c.
— bottae 23-174d.
Charing, Kent 9-424 (IV D4) , 5-859d , 2-732a.
CHARING CROSS, Lond. 5-859d ; 16-938 (C2).
— Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway 27-409a.
— Cross Hospital, Lond. 16-946a.
CHARIOT 5-860a ; 5-401c , Egyptian 9-44b ; Roman 6-390d.
— burial 2-353 (Pl. VIII.).
— races 13 - 726d ; 8 - 585b ; Greece 11-444c ; Rome 6-390c, 11-445d.
Charioteer (astron.) : *see* Auriga.
"Charioteer, The" (statue) 12-484c.
Charis (myth.) 2-167a.
Charis, Pers. 20-870c.
CHARISIUS, FLAVIUS SOSIPATER (grammarian) 5-860c.
Charismata (theol.) : *see* Spiritual gifts.
Charistia (custom) 1-365b.
Charitable Corporation. The 19-973c.
— gifts (law) 5-882c.
— Trusts Act 5-882c.
*Charitable Uses* (records) 22-960d.
Charites (myth.) : *see* Graces.
Charities and Corrections, State Board of 5-16b.
CHARITON (Greek author) 5-860c ; 12-515c.
Chariton, La. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., La. 14-732 (D4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
CHARITY AND CHARITIES 5-860c ; cy-près principle 7-893b , effect on wages 28-233c ; in ancient Rome 5-865c ; social settlements 25-308d.
Charity Commission 5-882d.
— (endowed) : *see* Endowed charity
— Organization Society 5-885a ; New York 17-74a ; savings banks 24-245b.
— schools : *see* Schools.
CHARIVARI (dict.) 5-891b.
— (periodical) 7-849a ; 5-332d.
Charjui, C.Asia 27-420 (C4) ; 2-741a, 27-172a.
Charka, India 14-376 (K5).
Charkadi (fortune) 21-193d.
Charke, Charlotte 6-352b.
CHARKHARI, state, India 5-891b ; 14-376 (H-I7).
Charkhlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D3) ; 27-423b.
Charki, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4).
CHARLATAN (dict.) 5-891c.
Charlbury, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-416a.
Charlecote, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2) ; 28-343d, 2-418c ; Lucy family 17-111b.
CHARLEMAGNE (emperor) 5-891c ; 10-809b ; 9-924b ; 11-833b ; administrative reforms 10-908d ; Alcuin 1-529d, 1-97b ; Avars conquered 3-5c ; capitularies 5-282d ; charities 5-874d ; church organization 6-339d ; coinage 19-898c , commendation of lands 10-299a ; crown 7-516a, dalmatic of 9-311b (fig ), Einhard's *Life* 9-135a , empire : *see* Carolingian Empire ; Frisians subjugated 11-234c, Gallican liturgy suppressed 16-797b , Harun al Rashid and 5-45c, 6-284a , *Homiliarium* 13-644d , Italian policy 15-28d , Jerusalem 7-525a , Jews under 15-405a , libraries founded 16-548d , military system 2-596a ; name 26-1028b , palace at Ingelheim 14-563b , papal relations 16-432d, 23-665b , regalia 21-796c ; Salic laws emended 24-68d ; Saxon wars 24-265a, 24-267b , silicon wrapping 28-451c, tomb opened 20-374d , writing reforms 20-577a.
CHARLEMAGNE *Legends* 5-894d , French literature 11-111, 11-112b, 17-190d ; French peerage 24-47a , *Karlmeinet* 11-786d , parodied in *Audigier* 11-116b , Pedersen's version 8-40a ; *Pèlerinage de Charlemagne* 2-323a , Roland legend 23-164a , Spanish literature 25-580d ; Vincent of Beauvais 29-91a ; *Voyage de Charlemagne* 11-104d : *See also* Chansons de Geste
CHARLEMAGNE, JEAN ARMAND 5-897b.
" Charlemagne " (battleship) 24-902b
CHARLEMONT, JAMES Caulfield, earl of 5-897b ; 10-525d ; 12-379b.
—, Hugo 20-513c.
—, J. (boxer) 4-352a.
Charleroi, Belg. 14-744 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Fort, Ire. 27-550c.
CHARLEROI, Belg 5-897c , 3-668 (D3) ; coal-field 3-669c, 5-312d ; siege 8-733b, 11-180d ; Waterloo campaign 28-373a.
CHARLEROI, Pa. 5-897c ; 27-614 (B-C5).
— Ghent canal, Belg. 12-822b
CHARLES (name) 5-897d ; 26-1028b
— I. and II. of Anjou : *see* Charles I. and II. of Naples and Sicily.
— (of Aquitaine) 2-252c ; 10-811d.
— (Charles Augustus, of Augustenburg) 26-210a.
— (KARL LUDWIG, Austrian archduke) 5-935b ; 12-790 , army reforms 2-617b ; military career 19-217b, 11-182c, 11-196c.
— (Karl Salvator, Austrian archduke) 12-790 , 12-792b.
— (Charles Frederick, of Baden) 3-186a ; 15-863d.
— (Charles William, of Baden) 15-879b.
— (Charles Theodore, elector of Bavaria) 3-548c ; 15-864a.
— (Charles Theodore, prince of Bavaria) 24-714b.
— (Charles Alexander, of Bayreuth) 13-576c.
— (cardinal, of Bourbon) 10-831c ; 10-831d , 10-832b.
— (duke of Bourbon) 22-250b
— (OF BRITTANY) 5-932d , 10-820b ; 8-648c.
— (" THE BOLD " OF BURGUNDY) 5-932d ; 4-822a, 13-609b , 19-415d ; Commines 6-774a ; defeat at Nancy 19-161a ; dominions 11-834 (map) ; Friesland 11-235b ; Louis XI. 10-824b, 21-387d , Swiss war 26-251d ; tomb 24-496d ; Yorkists helped 9-519d.
— (of Calabria) 10-533a ; 11-58a.
— (prince of Denmark) : *see* Haakon VII. (of Norway).
— (of Durazzo) : *see* Charles III. (of Naples).
— II. (" the Bald," emperor) 5-897d ; 10-811c ; Bible 27-326a ; capitularies 5-283a ; Giry's study of 12-51c ; Hincmar 13-477c ; Louis the German 17-31c.
— III. (" the Fat," emperor) 5-898c ; 10-812c ; 11-833d ; 17-9c ; tomb 23-49a.
— IV. (emperor) 5-898d ; 9-927b ; 11-845a ; Bohemia 4-125a ; Brandenburg 4-421b ; French alliance 10-821c ; Landfriedensbund 26-176d ; Petrarch 21-312d ; Poles, capture by 5-447b ; Siena 25-50c.
CHARLES V (emperor) 5-899c ; 9-354c , 11-851d , Algerian expedition 1-650a , bull fighter 4-789c , Castilian rising 20-444a , council of Trent 27-247c , election as emperor 9-175b ; English relations 9-528c, 28-779c ; French relations 10-826c ; Ghent 13-609c , Golden Fleece 15-862a , in Italy 15-41b , Medici family 18-35d , Netherlands 19-416a , portrait (Titian) 20-475c, 20-496 (Plate) , Spanish dominions 25-550 , Tunis captured 27-392d ; Turkey and Venice 27-452b ; Utrecht bought 27-826b
— VI (emperor) 5-905a ; 3-9b , 11-861a , Belgium under 3-674c , Golden Fleece 15-862b , Hungary under 13-914d , Naples 14-583b ; Ostend company 20-353a ; Ripperda's embassy 23-365d , Russian relations 21-291a ; Spanish Succession war 25-607a.
— VII (emperor) 5-905c , 11-861c ; Austrian Succession war 3-40c ; Bavaria 3-548b ; order of St George 15-864a.
— (OF FLANDERS) 5-933d ; 10-472b
— I. and II (of France) 5-916d
— III. (of France) 5-916d , 10-812d ; 21-179a.
— IV. (of France) 5-917a ; 10-813b , 9-550b.
— V. (of France) 5-917c ; 10-820d , 20-702c ; library 16-551a ; Paris under 20-816c , Pisan, Christine de 21-647b
— VI. (of France) 5-919a , 10-821d , Arles 2-558b , Paris under 20-816c ; playing cards 5-325a.
— VII. (of France) 5-920a , 10-822c ; Basin's history 3-480a ; Burgundy 21-387c , Cocur 6-645b , Joan of Arc 15-420c , Languedoc under 16-130c , Poitiers acquired 21-898c
— VIII. (of France) 5-921a ; 10-825b , Italian expedition 15-40a, 1-554a, 10-536d, 19-184d ; papacy 20-707c ; Perkin Warbeck 28-316d ; plot against 6-774b.
— IX. (of France) 5-921b ; 10-829b ; Provence 22-505d ; Saint Bartholomew 23-1017b
— X. (of France) 5-921d ; 10-864d , 4-326 (table) ; 10-865a ; comparison with Louis XVIII. 17-48c , duel with Condé 6-842b ; Fontan's attack 10-607b ; Jesuits 15-347a.
— (Charles Martel, Frankish ruler) : *see* Charles Martel.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556d ; 2-629c , 14-774b , Covenant 2-629c , Utrecht 27-826a.
— I. (of Great Britain) 5-906a ; 9-537a , 14-777c ; 24-449c ; army 2-612a ; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d , cipher letters 7-566a , Cromwell 7-490d ; execution 7-490d ; Henrietta Maria 13-272c ; Joanna Bridges 26-470a ; letters 8-851c , militia 18-35b ; militia 18-450a , Milton 18-485d ; Montrose 18-793c, navy 19-303c , papacy 28-708b ; parliament 20-842d , portrait 26-787d ; silver money 24 - 982b ; statue 24 - 500a. *See also* Great Rebellion.
— II. (of Great Britain) 5-912b ; 9-539d ; 24-450d , 14-778c ; Bombay acquired 4-184c ; boroughs 4-271d , Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d ; Bunyan's praise 4-805a ; Catherine of Braganza 5-531b ; Catholic confederacy 24-15c ; civil war 4-418d, 24-857a ; coffee-houses suppressed 6-567a ; crown 7-517c ; costume 7-241c ; Hobbes 13-547c, 13-550d ; horse-racing 13-728a ; James de la Cloche 16-50d ; Lauderdale 16-279c ; Marvell's satires 17-806d ; medals 18-4d ; miniature 18-526 (Pl. I fig. 8) ; navy 19-304a, 24-555c ; Nell Gwyn 12-750c ; popish plot 19-938d ; Portsmouth, duchess of 22-131d ; purveyance 22-666d ; Richmond, duchess of 23-311d ;

'Sacheverell's opposition 23-971c; Worcester 12-420b; yachts 28-899c.
**CHARLES** (CHARLES Edward, of Great Britain): *see* Charles Edward.
— (of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d; 5-458b; 5-457d.
— (of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen): *see* Charles (of Rumania).
— (Charles Frederick, of Holstein-Gottorp) 24-336c; 15-866b.
— (Charles Peter, of Holstein-Gottorp): *see* Peter III. (of Russia).
— I. (of Hungary) 5-922c; 13-904c; 15-421d.
— II. (of Hungary): *see* Charles III. (of Naples).
— I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10a; 5-381d; claims Frankish throne 10-813d, 13-858b.
— II. or I. (of Lorraine) 5-934a; 17-10d.
— III. or II. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11a; 6-498b; 10-832b.
— IV. or III. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 11-248b; 17-11b; Ireland 6-422a; Thirty Years' war 26-857a.
— V. or IV. (of Lorraine) 5-934b; 17-11c; campaigns 8-734c, 3-8d, 12-343c.
— **(CARDINAL OF LORRAINE)** 5-936a; 10-829a; 12-698c; 12-702; chambre ardente 5-823c; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; council of Trent 7-400a; Meudon château 18-314d.
— **(PRINCE OF LORRAINE)** 5-936b; military career 3-40d; 24-715d; 16-505a; 13-570d; Netherlands 3-674d.
— I. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 5-945d.
— II. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 19-457b.
— (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1020a; 17-52d.
— I. (of Monaco) 18-685b.
— III. (of Monaco) 15-865d; 18-685a.
— (of Münsterberg) 4-127d.
— I. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923a; 21-381b; crusade 7-544c, 7-545a; in Italy 10-532a, 15-35b, 19-183c; Malta acquired 17-511c; Order of the Crescent 7-411c; Provence 22-504d; Rome 23-675a; Sicily under 25-35a; war with Byzantium 18-360a.
— II. (of Naples and Sicily) 5-923b; 19-183d; 20-699c; Provence under 22-505a.
— III. (of Naples) 19-184b; 22-505b; 23-680b; in Hungary 13-905c.
— (Charles William, of Nassau Usingen) 19-251b.
— II. (of Navarre) 5-924b; 25-572a; claims French throne 9-502b.
— III. (of Navarre) 5-925a; 25-573a.
— IV. (of Navarre): *see* Charles (of Viana).
— (Charles, &c., of the Palatinate): *see* Charles Louis, Charles Philip.
— II. (of Parma) 5-934d; 4-327; 20-850d.
— III. (of Parma) 5-935a; 4-327.
— (of Provence) 5-898a; 22-503d.
— (of Rimini) (d. 1427): *see* Malatesta, Carlo.
— **(OF RUMANIA)** 5-925b; 23-829d; 23-833d.
— (Charles Albert, &c., of Sardinia): *see* Charles Albert, Charles Emmanuel, Charles Felix.
— I. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256.
— II. (of Savoy) 24-256.
— III. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256; 11-590a; 15-865b.
— (Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel.
— (Charles Edward, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha): *see* Charles Edward.
— (Charles Augustus, of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Charles Augustus.
— (Charles Alexander, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Alexander.
— (Charles Frederick, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Frederick.
— I. (of Spain) 5-925b; 25-552b; 25-572b.
— II. (of Spain) 5-926a; 25-553a; 25-572b; 4-327 (Table); 19-185c; ceramics 5-741c, 5-753c; commercial policy 6-154a; excavations 13-343a; Parma and Tuscany 18-40b.
— IV. (of Spain) 5-926c; 4-327 (Table); 25-553b.
— (of Styria) 5-848b; 12-789b.
— VII. (of Sweden) 26-199a.
— VIII. (of Sweden) 26-199c.
— IX. (of Sweden) 5-927a; 26-201c.
— X. (of Sweden) 5-927c; 9-930c; 26-203c; 11-51d.
— XI. (of Sweden) 5-929a; 26-204a.
— XII. (of Sweden) 5-929c; 25-205d; 12-262b; campaigns 2-46d, 19-242d, 21-629a; coins 19-902d; literary interests 26-216d.
— XIII. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931c; 26-210a; 12-737b; order of 15-867a.
— XIV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-931d; 19-810c; 26-210a; Crusenstolpe's influence 7-492c; military career 19-216d; 28-244b.
— XV. (of Sweden and Norway) 5-932c; 19-812c; 26-211a.
— **(OF VALOIS)** 5-936d; 2-57d; in Aragon 5-923d; in Florence 10-532d; in Sicily 11-57d.
— (Charles Adolphus, of Verden) 5-931d.
— **(OF VIANA)** 5-937a; 14-859a; 15-440c.
— (of Westergötland) 20-346d.
— I. (of Württemberg) 28-859a.
— (Charles Alexander, of Württemberg) 28-858b.
— (Charles Eugene, of Württemberg) 28-855c.
— (of Zweibrücken) 3-548c.
Charles (conjuror) 6-944d.
—, David 5-78a.
**CHARLES, ELIZABETH** 5-937b.
—, J. A. C. 5-937c; 14-163b; 1-262d.
—, Robert Henry 26-667a.
—, **THOMAS** 5-937c; 5-77c.
—, William 5-334d.
Charles, cape, Va. 18-636d; 28-118 (F-3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (A-B4).
—, lake, La. 16-90b.
—, mt., Ire. 8-413c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 4-292a.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
**CHARLES ALBERT** (of Sardinia) 5-938c; 15-49c; 15-50b; 24-256; army 2-622a; Austrian war 14-813c; *Memorie Segrete* 6-353a; orders 15-865c; plot against 10-936d.
— Alexander (of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) 24-263a.
— **AUGUSTUS** (of Saxe-Weimar) 5-939c; 4-863b; Goethe 12-813d.
Charles City, Ia. 14-732 (E1); 14-735b.
— City, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
— City Co., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1-2).
**CHARLES EDWARD** ("the Young Pretender") 5-940c; 13-295c; Flora Macdonald 17-209c; memorial 11-38c; rising of 1745 5-941a, 9-546a, 24-455c.
— Edward (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a; 1-489a.
— Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 3-41d; genealogy 24-256, 15-119d.
— Emmanuel IV. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 24-256.
— **EMMANUEL I.** (of Savoy) 5-942b; 24-256; 10-940d; 15-42a.
— Emmanuel II. (of Savoy) 24-255b; 24-256.
— Emmanuel III. (of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia).
— Felix (of Sardinia) 15-49c; 24-256; 24-217b.
Charles Frederick (of Saxe-Weimar - Eisenach) 24-263a.
— Louis (of the Palatinate) 20-595c.
Charles Frederick, order of 15-863d.
Charles Louis, mts., N.G. 19-487 (B2); 19-487b.
**CHARLES MARTEL** 5-942c; 10-805b; 5-381c; feudalism 10-298d; German tribes subdued 11-832c; legends 5-895a, 11-468a, 23-96c.
"Charles Martel" (battleship) 24-902b.
Charles Mix Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Mound, mt., Ill. 14-304b.
Charles (III.), Order of 15-866d.
Charles Philip (of the Palatinate) 20-595d.
Charles River, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Charles's law 11-542d.
—, Wain 5-896b; 27-802c.
Charles the Bald: *see* Charles II. (emperor).
— the Bold: *see* Charles (of Burgundy).
— the Child 13-957b.
— the Fat: *see* Charles III. (emperor).
— the Great: *see* Charlemagne.
— the Simple: *see* Charles III. (of France).
Charleston, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
**CHARLESTON, Ill.** 5-943a; 14-304 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
—, Tenn. 28-58 (B1).
**CHARLESTON, S.C.** 5-943b; 25-500 (D-E4); artesian wells 28-505d; cotton trade 7-267c; Democratic convention (1860) 27-704d, 4-716d; earthquake 8-818a; horserace 13-734d; Huguenot church 22-291a; jetty harbour 12-936d; sieges 1-922b, 5-599c, 22-640c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
**CHARLESTON, W.Va.** 5-945a; 28-505 (B3).
— harbour, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, lake, Ont. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
" Charleston " (ship) 25-597c.
Charleston Association 3-377a.
Charleston Co., S.C. 25-500 (D4-E3).
Charlestown, Ind. 14-498 (F8).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
**CHARLESTOWN**, Mass. 5-945b; 17-852 (B4); 4-291a; 4-799a.
—, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, Scot. (Banff) 25-646b.
—, Scot. (Fife) 10-330c.
—, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 19-459a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
—, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Charles XII., isl., Arct. 25-709b.
Charlesville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Charlesworth, Hermann 4-199d.
Charlesworth, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
**CHARLET, NICOLAS TOUSSAINT** 5-945c; caricatures 5-932c.
Charleton, Walter 1-932b.
Charleton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
**CHARLEVILLE**, Fr. 5-945d; 10-778 (G2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
**CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE François Xavier de** 5-946a; 2-157d.
**CHARLEVOIX**, Mich. 5-946b; 18-372 (E4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Charley, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Charley Forest stone 13-653a.
Charlie Bob Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Hope, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Charlier, Jean: *see* Gerson, John.
Charlière (dict.) 1-263a.
Charlieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4); ruins 16-924d.
Charlieville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Charlinch Free Church 1-365c.
Charlock (bot.) 7-521b; 1-398b.
Charlois, Rotterdam 23-766a.
Charlotte (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 1-579b.
— (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a.
— (of England) 11-740b.
— (English princess) 11-744d; 28-28b.
— (of France) 10-824a.
— (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 6-278b.
— (of Meiningen) 11-57c.
— (of Mexico) 18-342b; 17-924d.
— (princess palatine) 10-844d.
— (of Savoy) 7-162d.
—(Charlotte Amalie: of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
— (of Sweden and Norway): *see* Hedwig, Elizabeth Charlotte.
— (of Württemberg) 11-743b.
Charlotte, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
**CHARLOTTE**, N.C. 5-946b; 19-772 (B2); cotton trade 7-267c, 7-294d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 22-117c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, fort, Scot. 14-855d.
—, harb., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Apaiang.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Amalie, Virg. Is. 24-919a.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
" Charlotte Dundas " (steamboat) 25-823a; 24-870d.
Charlotte Hall, Md. 17-828 (F2).
— Harbor, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Charlottenberg, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Charlottenborg, palace, Copenhagen 7-96c.
**CHARLOTTENBURG**, Ger. 5-946c; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map); porcelain works 5-757c.
—, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Institution, Berlin 26-491c; 28-479d.
Charlottesville, Can. 18-522c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
**CHARLOTTESVILLE**, Va. 5-946d; 28-118 (D2-3); observatory 19-959c; university: *see under* Virginia.
**CHARLOTTETOWN**, Can. 5-947a; 19-831 (C1); conference (1864) 22-346a; industries 22-345c; municipal system 22-345a.
Charlotteville, Town, W.I.: *see* Gouyave.
— Water, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Charlson, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Charlton, Sir J. 25-615d.
—, (Old) 20-502a.
—, Lewis 13-355b.
Charlton, Kent 16-938 (E3); 8-453d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—, Oxon. 20-416a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O5).
— Abbots, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— City, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— Depot, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
— Heights, Md. 17-828 (D3).
— Horethorne, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
— House, mansion, Kent 2-418d.
— House, mansion, Wilts. 28-700d.
— Kings, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); population 12-134b.
— Mackrell, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, South, Northumb. 9-412 (E2).
Charlwood, Sur. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Charly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
**CHARM** (dict.) 5-947a; amulets 1-899b; evil eye 10-21d; fetishism 9-295b; gems 11-568c; Scottish-Gaelic collection 5-639b.
Charmes, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Charmette, pass, Fr. 5-955a.
Charney, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Charmian, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
*Charmides* (Plato) 21-811d.
Char Minar, minarets, Hyderabad 14-32c.
Charmoeyna 17-12b.
Charmouth, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5); 8-434c; battle (833) 8-435c.
Charmouthian group 15-569d.
Charmoy, José de 24-511c.
Charmoz, mt., Alps 1-743b; first ascent 1-749a.
Charnacé, Claire Christine 1-381c.
**CHARNAY, (CLAUDE Joseph) Désiré** 5-947b.
**CHARNEL HOUSE** 5-947b.
Charner, Léonard Victor Joseph 11-472c; 14-493c.
Charney, Gaufrid de 26-598c.
Charney, Berks. 17-598a.
Charnian group 16-393d; 22-266d.
Charnle, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3-D2).
Charnley Forest stone: *see* Charley Forest stone.
**CHARNOCK, JOB** 5-947c; 14-406d; 3-427a.
— (Chernock), **ROBERT** 5-947c.
**CHARNOCKITE** 5-947d.
Charnoy, Belg.: *see* Charlerol.
**CHARNWOOD FOREST**, Leics. 5-948a; 9-416 (II. E4); geology 9-413b, 16-393d, 22-266d.
Charny, Léonor, comte de 23-1017b.
—, Philippe de Chabot, count of: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
Charny, Fr. (Meuse) 10-778 (G3).
—, Fr. (Yonne) 28-923b.
Charog, C.Asia 20-420c.
Charol, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Charolais (Charolois), Charles, count of: *see* Charles the Bold of Burgundy.
— (Burgundian herald) 16-9a.
Charolais, dist., Fr. 5-948a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-777d.
**CHAROLLES**, Fr. 5-948a; 10-778 (G4).
**CHARON** (myth.) 5-948b.
— (of Lampsacus) 16-919b; 12-512b.
Charon, V., Baron 1-652a.
Charon (cool.) 2-306a.
**CHARONDAS** 5-948b; laws 12-502b.
Charondes, tribe 8-28a.
Charonia, caves, Asia M.: *see* Plutonia.
Charonne, Paris 20-804 (F2).
Charontas: *see* Charos.
Charontidae 2-306a; 21-38a.
Charophyta: *see* Stoneworts.
Charos (myth.) 5-948b; 22-450d.
Charost, duke and marquess of: *see under* Bethune (family).
Charost, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Charpentier, Alexandre 24-511b.
—, **FRANCOIS** 5-948c; 1-103c.
—, Gustave 8-275c.
— de Cossigny, Jules François 14-502d.
Charqui: *see* Jerked beef.
Charran, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Charrha (Charrhae, Charrhan), Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
**CHARRIÈRE, AGNES ISABELLE Emilie de** 5-948c.
Charrin, B. J. Albert 3-178b.
Charrington, Harold 20-644c.
Char roads 5-827b.
*Charrot de Nimes, Le* 12-693d.
**CHARRON, PIERRE** 5-948d; scepticism 24-308a.
Charroux, Fr. 10-778 (E4); abbey ruins 28-56a; synod 1-958d.
**CHARRUA**, tribe 5-949c; skin colour 25-190c; linguistic family 1-811d; in Uruguay 27-807d.
Charsadda, India 14-622a.
Charsfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Charshamba, val., Afg. 1-306d.
**CHART** 5-949d; admiralty issue 19-293c; early use 19-286d.
Charta bombycina (dict.) 20-725c.
Charta-tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (C2-1); 4-387c.
*Charte d'Oleron des jugements de la mer, La* 24-535d.
Charter, Rhod. 25-466 (K2); 23-260 (C3)
—, dist., Rhod. 23-260 (K2).
—, isl., Bucks.: *see* Magna Carta, isl.

**CHARTER** 5-950b ; 8-302b ; Anglo-Saxon 8-305d; corporation 7-191a ; English 8-306a . Scots law 28-848a.
—, The Great : *see* Magna Carta.
Chartered Accountants, Institute of 1-124d ; examinations 10-43d ; offices 2-435c ; Ireland 1-124d.
**CHARTERED COMPANIES** 5-950c ; crusades 7-547a ; French 10-833d ; Law's scheme 10-846b ; Portuguese 22-150a.
— Company, South Africa : *see* British South Africa Company.
Charterer (dict.) 1-302c.
Chartergrove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Chartergus 28-360b.
Charter hand : *see* Court hand.
**CHARTERHOUSE, Lond.** 5-952d ; 16-938 (F1) ; hospital 5-953a ; monastery 17-591c. 5-432d ; 9-531b ; revels office 23-222a ; staircase 2-419a.
—, school 5-953a ; racquets 22-782d ; Thackeray 26-716a.
—, The, Yorks. 13-870b.
— Hinton, Som. 5-952d.
— on-Mendip, Som. 9-430 (VI. G) ; lead 18-126a.
Charteris, Henry 8-445c.
— (family) : *see under* Wemyss, earls of.
Charter-land : *see* Bocland.
Charter Oak, Conn. 5-956a.
— Oak, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
**CHARTER-PARTY** 5-953a ; 1-305b ; broker's commission 4-631b ; days 7-376a.
*Charter Rolls* 22-960b.
**CHARTERS TOWERS, Queens.** 5-953a ; 2-960 (H3).
Charters, Ecole des, Fr. 8-301a.
Chartham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4) ; church 15-739c.
**CHARTIER, ALAIN** 5-953b ; 11-119d ; ballades 3-264c.
—, Jean 5-953b.
— de Lotbinière, Eustache Gaspard Michel : *see* Lotbinière.
Chartiers, Pa. : *see* Carnegie.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7) ; 5-365a.
Chartierville, Can. 19-490 (E1).
**CHARTISM** 5-953c ; 28-30b ; Birmingham riots 3-988b ; petition (1848) 9-563a.
*Chartism* (Carlyle) 5-352a.
Chartley Castle, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4) ; 25-759c.
— Hall, Staffs. 24-1023b ; cattle 20-398d.
Chart - next - Sutton - Valence, Kent 15-739a.
Chartres, dukes of : *see under* Orléans, dukes of.
—, Regnault de 5-920b.
—, William of : *see* William of Chartres.
**CHARTRES, Fr.** 5-954b ; 10-778 (E3) ; Childebert's 6-1379 ; Franco-German War 20-288d ; Hunald 13-892c ; peace (1409) 15-446a ; school of philosophy 24-350d.
—, *Cathedral* 5-954b ; 2-398c ; 8-522b (plan) ; crypt 7-564a ; façade 24-492b ; pilgrimages 21-609c ; provosts 5-520a ; spire 25-692c ; windows 27-116a, 5-896a.
—, countship 4-78a.
—, fort, Ill. 14-309b.
Chartreuse, dist., Fr. 5-432a.
—, fort, Belg. 16-593b.
**CHARTREUSE** (liqueur) 5-954d ; 5-955a.
*Chartreuse de Parme, La* (Stendhal) 3-839a.
**CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE** (monastery) 5-954d ; 10-778 (G5).
Chartsia, William : *see* Sawtrey, William.
Chart-Sutton, Kent : *see* Chart-next-Sutton-Valence.
Charudes, tribe 11-829d.
Charun (deity) 5-723a.
Char-urban, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (K2) ; 24-616d.
Charvakas (sect) 24-179d.
Charvati, Gr. 19-104a.
Charvin, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A5).
Charwelton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2) ; 19-768c.
**CHARWOMAN** (dict.) 5-955b.
Charybdaea 24-521d foll. ; 24-524c.
Charybdaeida 24-524b.
Charybdaeidae 24-524c.
Charybdis (myth.) 24-519b.
Charydes, tribe 8-28a ; 6-368c.
Charyn, riv., C.Asia 14-299c.
Charysh, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2) ; 1-758c.
Chas, India 14-376 (M8).
Cha-san, Jap. 15-654 (E7).
Chasant, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2).
Chascomús, Arg. 4-752c.
Chase, F. (astronomer) 25-789d.
—, Frederick Henry 3-885a.
—, Philander 11-439c ; 22-474a.
—, Pliny Earle 1-656a.
—, **SALMON PORTLAND** 5-955b ; 6-746d.
—, **SAMUEL** 5-956b.
—, **WILLIAM MERRITT** 5-956d.
Chase, Ind. 14-432 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
**CHASE** (dict.) 5-956d.
(sport) : *see* Hunting.
— (tennis) 26-628a.
— (wooded land) 10-645a.
Chaseburg, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Chase City, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2) ; 15-655d.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Chase group (geol.) 21-177d.
Chaser (tool) : *see* Comb tool.
Chases, Mt., Mc. 17-434 (C3).
Chase Side, Mdx. (Southgate) 16-942 (D2).
— Side, Mdx. (Southgate) 16-942 (D2).
Chase sights 25-64a.
Chase Terrace, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Chasetown, Staffs. 25-758 (B1) ; 5-188c.
Chashtana (Malwa ruler) 13-493a.
Chasideans : *see* Assideans.
**CHASING** (metal-work) 5-956d.
— (textiles) 10-379a.
Chaska, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Chaskin, Mlle. : *see* Khaskoy.
Chaskovo, Bulg. : *see* Khaskoy.
Chaslav (Servian ruler) 24-691b.
Chasles, Emile 5-957a.
—, Michel 11-707a ; cones 26-122a ; correspondence 7-662c ; mechanics 17-958a, 17-964c ; porism 22-103b.
— **VICTOR EUPHEMIEN Philarète** 5-957a.
Chasmops limestone 20-236b.
Chasmorhynchus : *see* Bellbird of S.Am.
Chasna, Can.Is. 26-616a.
Chasosa, Pa. Ind. 23-260 (C2).
Cha-sŏng, Jap. 15-654 (E6).
Chassahowitzka, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Chassaignac, Pierre M. 26-120a.
Chassé, David Henri, baron 28-381a ; 2-156c.
**CHASSE** (dict.) 5-957b.
Chassé (dict.) 5-957b.
Chasseboeuf, Constantin François, comte de Volney : *see* Volney.
Chassell, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
**CHASSELOUP - LAUBAT, François, marquis de** 5-957b ; 5-963a ; 10-778 (D4).
Chassenon, Fr. 10-689c.
—, J. N. S. P., marquis de 1-652b.
Chassenon, Fr. 5-858a.
Chassepot, Antoine Alphonse 5-957d.
**CHASSEPOT** (rifle) 5-957d.
Chasseral, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2) ; 15-566c.
**CHASSERIAU, THEODORE** 5-957d ; 20-503b.
Chasseron, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3) ; 15-566c.
Chasseurs Alpins 25-187b.
— Britanniques 9-109d.
— d'Afrique 11-419c.
— des Vosges : *see* Franc-tireurs.
— d'Orleans 20-283d.
Chassezac, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Chassia, mts., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Chassigny meteorite 16-264a.
Chassiron lighthouse, Ile d'Oléron, Fr. 16-634b ; 16-650.
**CHASSIS** (dict.) 5-958a ; 24-488a.
Chastaing, Paul Louis 21-484b.
Chastaigner, Louis de 24-284b.
Chastan 14-625a.
Chastel, Jean 15-344d ; plot 10-832c.
**CHASTELARD, PIERRE DE Bocsozel de** 5-958a ; 4-861c.
**CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES** 5-958b ; 16-95a ; 17-703b.
Chastenet de Puysegur (family) : *see* Puysegur.
Chastity : Artemis 2-603d ; Christian ethics 9-822c ; 13-453b ; primitive ritual 19-100b ; vows 5-601c. *See also* Celibacy.
Chastleton House, mansion, Oxon. 2-419a.
Chasuarii, tribe 11-830c.
**CHASUBLE** 5-959a ; 7-95b ; 12-568a.
Chasuta, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 21-267a.
Chat, Russ.As. 21-189d.
—, mt., Alp. 1-742b.
Chat (bird) : *see* Wheat-ear.
— (min.) 18-610b.
Chatachura, India 14-376 (P7).
Chataigneric, François de Vernon de 5-959b.
Chataignier, La. 17-54 (B3).
Chatalja, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Chatang-la, pass, India 14-376 (N6) ; 26-924a.
Chatarpur, India : *see* Chhatarpur.
Chatauquan group : *see* Chautauquan.
Chatawa, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
**CHATEAU** 5-960c.
— Ausone (wine) 28-723b.
— Batailley (wine) 28-722b.
Château Belair, W.I. 28-544 (E-F2).
Châteaubourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
**CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANçois René, vicomte de** 5-960c ; 11-142d ; Christianity 23-493a ; Mme Récamier, 22-951b ; *Mercure de France* 15-573d.
—, Lucile de : *see* Caud, Lucile de.
Châteaubriant, Françoise de 16-289a ; Bonnivet 4-213a ; resigns 5-962d.
**CHATEAUBRIANT, Fr.** 5-962c ; 10-778 (D4) ; edict of 10-828d.
Château-Chinon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Chateau Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G5-4).
— Dauphin, It. : *see* Castel-delfino.
— des Dames, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D5) ; 1-743b.
— d'If, isl., Fr. 17-766d.
— d'Œx, Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 27-954a.
— d'Œx, dist., Switz. : *see* Pays d'Alpe-Haut.
— du-Loir, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Châteaudun, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
**CHATEAUDUN, Fr.** 5-962d ; 10-778 (E3) ; château 2-413b ; Franco - German War 11-16a, 20-288d.
Château du Taureau, fortress, Fr. 18-833d.
—, fort 5-960c.
—, Villard's, fortress, Fr. 16-487d ; 7-336d ; construction 5-477d ; David II. of Scotland 7-860a ; donjon 10-682d (fig.) ; siege (1203) 9-487a.
Chateauguay, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1).
—, riv., Que. and N.Y. 19-596 (F1) ; 22-725c.
Châteaugiron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
**CHATEAUGUIRON, Fr.** 5-963a ; 10-778 (D4).
Château Lafite (wine) 28-722b.
Château-Landon, Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 21-378b ; quarries 24-758a.
Château Larosé (wine) 28-722b.
Château-la-Vallière, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Châteaulin, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
—, riv., Fr. 4-500b.
Château Margaux (wine) 28-722b.
Châteauneillant, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Château Mouton-Rothschild (wine) 28-722b.
Châteauneuf, marquises of 24-32d.
—, François de Castagnères, abbé de 23-199a.
—, **LA BELLE** 5-963a.
—, M. A. de : *see* Duclos.
—, William de : *see* William de Châteauneuf.
Château Neuf, Fr. (Bayonne) 3-558b.
Châteauneuf, Fr. (Coté d'Or) 7-248d.
—, Fr. (Finistère) 10-778 (C3).
—, Fr. (Haute Vienne) 10-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
—, Fr. (suburb, Châtellerault) 6-1d.
—, Fr. (suburb, Tours) 27-108b.
Château Neuf, fortress, Pal. 11-404c.
Châteauneuf-de-Randon, Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 8-648d.
— d'Ille et Vilaine, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— en-Thimerais, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— sur-Charente, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Claude de l'Aubespine, baron of : *see* L'Aubespine.
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
Château Palmer (wine) 28-722b.
Châteauponsac, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Château-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Chateaurenard, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
**CHATEAU-RENAULT, François Louis de Rousselet, marquis de** 5-963b.
Château Renault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
" Chateaurenault " (cruiser) 24-912b.
**CHATEAUROUX, MARIE Anne de Mailly-Nesle, duchesse de** 5-963d ; 10-848a.
**CHATEAUROUX, Fr.** 5-964a ; 10-778 (E4).
Château-Salins, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Château Smith-Haut-Lafite (wine) 28-722b.
**CHATEAU-THIERRY, Fr.** 5-964b ; 10-778 (F3) ; battle (1814) 5-964c ; Charles the Simple 5-971a.
Châteauvert, forest, Fr. 7-431b.
Chateauvillain, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Châteaux de plaisance (dict.) 5-966b.
Chateaux Point, penin., W.I. 12-645a.
Chateillon, Sebastian : *see* Castellio, Sebastian.
**CHATELAIN** 5-964c ; 22-516d.
Châtelain de Coucy : *see* Coucy, Le Châtelain de.
**CHATELAINE** (dict.) 5-964d.
Châtelard, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Châtelaudren, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Châteldon, Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; cutlery 26-850a.
Chateldon (mineral water) 18-591c.
Châtelet, Emilie de Breteuil, marquise du 28-200d.
Châtelet, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
—, Fr. (Haute-Marne) 5-723d.
—, Fr. (Namur) 28-375a.
**CHATELET, Fr.** 5-964d ; 10-778 (E4) ; basoche 3-484d.
Châtelguyon, Fr. 22-674d.
Châtellenie 5-964d.
Châtellerault, François de Bourbon, duke of 6-1d.
—, James Hamilton, earl of Arran and duke of : *see* Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of.
**CHATELLERAULT** (Chatelhérault), Fr. 6-1d ; 10-778 (E4) ; 10-785a.
Châtel St Denis, Switz. 26-242 (B3) ; 11-213d ; population 11-213a.
Châtelus, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Châtenay, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Châtenois, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chater, riv., Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1) ; 23-944c.
Chatfield, Allen 14-182d.
Chatfield, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, O. 20-26 (D-E3).
Chat-Garra, Bech. 25-466 (F-G2).
Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd earl of 21-674a.
—, **WILLIAM PITT**, 1st earl of 6-1d ; 9-546c ; Edinburgh statue 8-939b ; Temple's influence 26-601c ; Townshend 27-111d.
**CHATHAM**, Can. (N.Br.) 6-5c ; 19-465 (C1).
**CHATHAM**, Can. (Ont.) 6-5d ; 20-114 (B3).
—, Ill. (Sangamon Co.) 14-304 (C4).
—, Ill. (Whiteside Co.) : *see* Sterling.
**CHATHAM**, Kent 6-5d ; 16-942 (G3) ; convict-prison 22-564c ; Dickens 8-179a ; Dutch fleet 8-731b, 15-738d ; marine depot 17-720a ; Military Engineering School 20-21b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
Chatham, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2)
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, isl., Chile 6-143c.
—, isl., Ind. O. 1-957d.
—, isls., N.Z. : *see* Whairkaurī.
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B4) ; 11-302b.
**CHATHAM**, isls., Pac.O. 6-6b ; 20-436 (H9).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, str., Alsk. 1-472 (M4).
Chatham Chest (charitable fund) 6-5d.
Chatham Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Hill, Kent 6-6b.
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (A4) ; 28-118 (C1).
Chatham Island Ily 6-6d ; 13-771a.
Chathamville, La. 17-54 (B1).
**CHATILLON** (family) 6-7a : *see also* Penthièvre.
—, Auguste de 11-147a.
—, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of 10-838a ; 6-683b.
—, Gaucher de 6-7a.
—, Jacques de 10-819b.
Châtillon, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
—, Fr. (Drôme) 10-778 (G5).
—, Fr. (Gironde) : *see* Castillon.
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6).
—, It. 15-4 (A2) ; 26-242 (D5).
—, fort, Paris 20-805a.
Châtillonais, dist., Fr. 7-248c.
Châtillon-Coligny, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Châtillon-de-Michaille, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Châtillon-sur-Indre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Châtillon-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
**CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE, Fr.** 6-7b ; 10-778 (G4) ; congress of 1814 10-863c, 16-970d ; geology 20-81d, 24-587c.
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 27-981b ; 16-489b.
*Châtiments, Les* (Hugo) 13-863c.
Chatkal, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (D4) ; 26-303d ; 26-910c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D4-3).
Chatla, fen, India 4-924c.
Chat Moss, plain, Lancs. 16-139 (D3) ; 16-138b.
Chatom, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Chatou, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Chatouilleur (dict.) 6-423c.
Chatra, India 14-376 (L7).
Chatramottitae (people) 23-955c.
Chatrapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Chatria, India 14-376 (M6).
Chatrian, Louis Grateen Charles Alexandre : *see* Erckmann-Chatrian.
Chats, The, rapid, Can. 20-368d.
Chatsworth, Can. 20-114 (B2).
**CHATSWORTH, Derby.** 6-7b ; 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Chatsworth grit 18-475c.
Chattahoochee, Fla. 10-540 (B1) ; 10-542d.
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (D4) ; 11-752 (A4) ; 11-751c ; 6-746a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— group 11-670a.
Chattan (clan) 14-721c ; Inch of Perth 24-438d, 21-261a.
Chattanooga, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
**CHATTANOOGA**, Tenn. 6-7d ; 26-620 (F2) ; battles 6-8b, 1-823b.
Chattaroy, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
Chattaway, Frederick Daniel 1-861d ; 21-484d.
**CHATTEL** 6-9a ; fixtures 10-451b ; personal 3-944d ; real 14-2c ; trover 27-314a.
— mortgage 6-9a.
Chatterer (Ampelis garrulus) : *see* Waxwing.
— (Cotingidae) : *see* Cotingidae.
**CHATTERIS, Cambs.** 6-9b ; 9-424 (IV. C2) ; geology 5-97d.
**CHATTERJI, BANKIM CHANDRA** 6-9b.
—, P. 8-831a.
Chatterley, Staffs. 27-410b.

**CHATTERTON, THOMAS** 6-10b ; 9-636a ; 28-290b : Bristol monument 10-489c. —, W. (cricketer) 7-443b.
Chatterton's compound 26-513c.
Chatterton's Hill, battle (1776) 28-607c.
**CHATTI**, tribe 6-13a ; 23-648 (C1) ; 11-831a , Batavi 11-830c ; Hesse 13-410a ; Roman wars 8-607d, 8-605c.
Chattock, A. P. 6-885c ; 6-886a.
Chatton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. (E1).
Chattooga, riv., Ala. and Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, riv., Ga. and S.C. 25-500 (A2) ; 11-752(C1) ; 11-751d.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1) ; iron deposits 11-752b.
— Ridge, mts., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Chattoogaville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Chatturji, tribe : *see* Attuarli.
Chaturbhuj, temple, India 20-170b.
Chaturbhuj Das 13-486c.
Chatwell sandstone 5-306b.
Chatwood, Samuel 23-995d.
Chatwoods' Safe Co. 16-843c.
Chatyr, mt., Russ. 7-449b ; 25-122c.
—, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (E4), (C3).
Chaubara, India 14-376 (D4).
Chaubunagungamaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 28-464a.
**CHAUCER, GEOFFREY** 6-13a; 9-611a ; 9-613a ; arms 13-319c ; ballade quoted 3-264c ; fabliaux 11-114c ; Gower 12-298d , Kelmscott Press 18-873a , language 9-593c ; Lydgate 17-156c ; Lyndsay's debt 17-171a ; Matthew Prior 22-339d ; *Roman de la Rose* 23-510d ; Scottish authors influenced 24-457b, 8-668d, Skeat's edition 25-168d ; social conditions (14th cent.) 7-504d ; Ten Brink 26-613b , Trojan legend 27-318c ; versification 27-1046c, 4-41d, 13-386a, 7-318b.
—, Philippa 6-13c.
—, Sir Thomas 25-615d ; 17-156c , tomb 20-418b.
Chauci, tribe 23-648 (C1) ; 11-829d foll.
Chauda, cape, Russ. 23-874 (E-F4).
Chaudanne, fort, Fr. 3-819d.
**CHAUDES-AIGUES**, Fr. 6-17c; 10-778 (E5) , 5-208c.
Chaudet, Antoine 24-499a.
Chaudfontaine, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Chaudière, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3) ; 20-369b.
Chau-Doc, Fr. I C. 14-498 (D6).
Chaudors, tribe 27-469d.
Chaudroneurs (nomads) : *see* Chaitsmide.
Chauffailles, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
**CHAUFFEUR** 6-17c.
Chauffeurs (brigands) 4-564b.
Chauga, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
Chaughat, India 14-382 (F14).
Chauka, riv., India 14-376 (15-6) ; 15-647a.
Chaukan. pass. Bur. 14-376 (R6)
Chauki, India 14-382 (I9).
Chaukidar 14-386c.
Chauk-sen : *see* Jadeite.
Chaul, India 14-382 (E10).
Chaulage (dict.) 20-427b.
Chaulelasmus : *see* Gadwall.
Chauliac, Guy de 1-926d , 26-127c.
**CHAULIEU, GUILLAUME Amfrye de** 6-17c ; 27-1040d.
Chauliodes 1-533c.
Chaul Khoya, riv., India 14-376 (O6) ; 15-647a.
Chaulmoogra oil 5-481a.
Chaulmoogric acid 20-44b.
Chaulnes, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Chaumahla, dist., India 15-412b.
Chaumergy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
**CHAUMETTE, PIERRE GASpard** 6-17d.
*Chaumière Indienne, La* (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre) 24-41b.
Chaumont, Fr. 6-7b ; treaty (1814) 11-863b, 1-695b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
— mts Switz. 26-242 (B2).
**CHAUMONT-EN-BASSIGNY**, Fr. 6-18a , 10-778 (G3).
Chaumont-en-Vexin, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Chaumont-Porcien, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Chaumont St Quentin, Fr. Sedan (plan of battle) 24-975.
Chaumont-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Chaun, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
Chauna : *see* Crested Screamer.
**CHAUNCEY, ISAAC** 6-18b ; 1-848d.
Chauncey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
**CHAUNCY, CHARLES**(scholar) 6-18d.
—, **CHARLES** (theologian) 6-19a.
Chauncy, Mass. : *see* Westboro', Mass.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Cha Ungo, S.Af 25-466 (B1).
Chaungzon, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Chaunoteuthis 5-701c.
Chaunter (eccles.) 20-185a.
— (music) 3-202d ; 22-974d ; 7-172b.
**CHAUNY, Fr. 6-19a ; 10-778** (F2).
Chauon, Arm. 23-648 (G3).
Chaura, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Chauradadar, India 24-230a.
—, mt., India 17-565c.
Chaurant, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Chauris (dict.) 3-845a.
Chaus, riv , Russ.As. 15-891d.
Chausey, isls., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 15-841b , 15-843a.
Chausky Ostrog, Russ.As. *see* Kolyvan.
Chaussée des Géants 2-449d.
Chaussées de Brunehaut (dict.) 4-615d.
Chaussier, François 21-485d.
Chaussin, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Chausson 4-351d.
Chausy, Russ. 23-872 (D5).
Chautauqua, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
**CHAUTAUQUA, N.Y.** 6-19b ; 19-596 (A3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (C2) ; 20-70d.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Institution, N.Y. 6-19b.
Chautauquan group (geol.) 27-612a , 8-127a.
Chauvaux, cave, Belg. 5-578a.
Chauveau, Pierre 5-168a.
Chauveau-Lagarde, C. F. 17-711c.
**CHAUVELIN, BERNARD Francois, marquis de** 6-19c ; 26-374c.
**CHAUVIGNY, Fr. 6-19d ; 10-778** (E4).
**CHAUVIN, ETIENNE** 6-19d.
**CHAUVINISM** (dict.) 6-20a.
Chauwia, tribe 3-765a.
Chaux, forest, Fr. 15-565b.
**CHAUX-DE FONDS, LA**, Switz. 6-20a ; 24-2 (B2).
Chaux-du-Milieu, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Chavakacheheri, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Chavakkad, India : *see* Chaughat.
Chavanga, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Chavanges, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chavarochette, mt., Fr 5-208c.
Chavar (dict.) 1-899a.
Chaves, Alonso de 19-313d.
—, Hernando de 7-94b.
—, Manoel de Silveiro, marquis of 22-152c ; 6-20b.
Chaves, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
**CHAVES, Port. 6-20a ; 25-530** (B2) ; 14-634a.
—, bay, W.Af. 24-48b.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G4).
Chavey Down, Berks. 16-942 (B3)
Chavibetol 9-886d.
Chavica Betel : *see* Betel vine.
Chavière, Col de, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Chavies, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Chavigny, Léon Bouthillier, comte de 4-335c.
Chaville, Fr 10-778 (B6).
Chavornay, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chawak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
Chaw, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D2).
Chawleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Chawner, William 6-457a.
Chay (dict.) 15-939b.
Chaya, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (A7) ; 17-484a.
Chayaur, riv., India 2-447b.
Chayma (language) 8-200a.
Chay-root 17-230c.
**CHAZELLES, JEAN MATHieu de** 6-20b.
Chazelles, Fr 10-778 (G5).
Chazy, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y 19-596 (G1).
Chazy limestone 20-236d.
**CHEADLE, Ches. 6-20b ; 16-**139 (E3)
**CHEADLE, Staffs. 6-20b ; 9-**416 (II. D4) , geology 25-757c.
— Hulme, Ches. 28-933 (A3) ; 16-139 (E3).
Cheam, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Cheapside, Lond. 16-938 (C2) , 16-943a.
Cheap Trains Act (1883) 22-552a.
Chearbhaig, Scot. 24-412 (D1)
Cheat, mts., W Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Cheatham, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1)
Cheat Haven, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
**CHEATING** 6-20c ; 10-157b ; 21-256d.
Cheb, Aus. : *see* Eger.
Chebanse, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Chebchi, mts., W.Af. 5-110 (A2) ; 5-110d.
**CHEBOKSHEY, PAFNUTIY** Lvovich 6-20c.
Chebogue, harb., Can. 19-831 (A3).
Cheboksary, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Chebolkanchin, Tib. 26-924d.
**CHEBOYGAN, Mich. 6-20d ,** 18-372 (F4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Chebulic myrobalan 19-114c.
Chechelnik, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Chechen, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).
**CHECHENZES,** tribe 6-21a ; 5-548b
Chechewere, Ash. 12-203 (A-B3).
Checinski, mts., Russ. 21-929d.
**Check** 6-81b ; banking and commerce : *see* Cheque ; chess 6-94c ; falconry 10-142b.
Checker : *see* Chess.
— berry : *see* Wintergreen.
Checkerboard : *see* Football.
Checkered (her.) : *see* Checky.
**CHECKERS** 6-21b.
Check ligament 15-484b.
Checkmate : *see* Chess.
Checky (her.) 13-321a.
Checotah, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Chécouri, Col de, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Checquers of the Hope Inn 14-576a.
Chedabucto, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Chedas (dict.) 15-127c.
**CHEDDAR**, Som. 6-21b ; 9-430 (VI. G1).
Cheddar cheese 7-746b ; 6-21c ; 3-75d ; Canadian 5-154c.
Cheddar gorge, Som. 8-125d ; 29-699a.
Cheddar pink 21-626d.
Cheddington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
**CHEDDLETON, Staffs. 9-416 (II.** D3).
Chedgrave, Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Chedi era : *see* Kalachuri era.
**CHEDUBA**, isl., India 6-21c ; 4-840 (C5) , 14-382 (P10) ; 3-733a.
—, str, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
Chedworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 4-584 (C6) ; 4-588d.
Chee Dao : *see* Tahii.
Chee Dao, val., Derby. 8-71a.
Cheek 18-944c ; 19-99d.
Cheekpoint, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cheek-strap 23-988b.
Cheek tooth 17-523c ; 17-524b.
**CHEERING** 6-21d.
Cheer-pine 21-624c ; 13-474a.
**CHEESE** (food) 6-22c ; 7-745d , 7-754a ; adulteration 1-231d ; bacteria 3-167d ; Caerphilly 9-938a ; duties on 9-560c ; food value 8-216b ; preservation 10-614b ; United States 7-760d.
— (skittles) 25-192c.
Cheese-box still 21-321c.
**CHEESE CLOTH** 6-22c.
— mite 18-619a.
Cheesewring, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2) ; 7-179d.
**CHEETA** 6-22c ; 5-368c ; fur 11-349b.
Cheetham, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Hill, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chee Tor, cliff, Derby. 4-893b.
Cheetwood, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Cheever, Ezekiel 14-739b
Chef, River du, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2)
Chef-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
**CHEFFONIER** 6-22d.
Chefu, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3-4)
Chegan, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I6) , 27-420 (B3).
Chegby Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (b7).
Chegem, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. C2) ; 5-553d.
Chehalis, Wash. 28-354 (C3) ; 28-356d.
—, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3) ; 28-354a.
—, tribe 14-459b
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
Chehel Situn, palace, Pers. 2-733c ; 14-868b.
**CHEH-KIANG, China 6-23a ;** 6-168 (K L4).
Cheilostomata 22-42c , 22-45c.
Cheilostomella 10-633b.
Cheilostomellaceae 10-633b.
Cheilostomellidae 10-630d.
Cheimatobia 15-470a.
— brumata : *see* Winter moth.
Cheines (geol.) : *see* Aa.
Cheiracanthus 8-128c ; 3-314b.
Cheiranthus 13-769a, 10-566d; 10-572c.
— Cheiri : *see* Wallflower
Cheirides 7-234c : *see also* Glove
Cheirocrinus 8-878a ; 8-876d.
Cheirodendron guadichandii : *see* Ohelo.
Cheirodus 5-311d.
Cheiropleis : *see* Chiropleis.
Cheiromyin 2-110c.
Cheiron (centaur) : *see* Chiron.
Cheiropompholyx 25-191a.
Cheiropteræ : *see* Chiroptera.
Cheiropteris 20-543c , 6-171c.
Cheirostrobeae 20-528c ; 22-606c.
Cheirostrobus 22-607d.
— pettycurensis 20-528c.
Cheiroteuthidae 7-675c ; 5-696b , 5-701c.
Cheiroteuthis 7-675c ; 5-701c ; 5-696c , 8-694c (fig.).
Cheirotherium 4-802b ; 27-259d.
Cheiruridae 2-300c.
Cheirurus 8-123b , 20-237d.
Che-ju, Jap 15-158 (E10).
Chek (measure) 28-491b.
**CHEKE, SIR JOHN** 6-23b.
Chekerek Irmak, riv., Turk. 2-760 (F3) , 22-70c.
Chekhov, A 23-919b
Che-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Chekina, inlet, Arct. 19-832d.
Chekna, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1) ; 3-201c.
Chel (Chail), mt., India 24-94c.
—, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (B6) ; 3-213a.
Chela (dict.) 25-724b.
Che-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chelan, Wash. (E-F2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (E1-2) ; 28-354a.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chelating agents, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Chelcicky, Peter 4-133d ; 18-818a.
Chele, Russ. : *see* Killa.
Chelebi-Effendi (Mevlevi dervishes) : *see* Aziz Effendi.
Chelford, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Chelforo, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chelga, dist., Aby 1-91b ; 1-85b.
Cheliconian Is., Asia M. 17-151d.
Chelidonium majus : *see* Celandine.
Chelidon urbica : *see* Martin.
Chelidoptera tenebrosa 22-636a
Chelifer 2-309a.
—cancroides 4-233b.
Chelifera *see* Tanaidea.
Cheliferidae 2-309a.
Chelindre, Asia M. : *see* Kelenderis.
Cheling, pass, China 6-168 (I4) ; 6-181a.
Chelinodura 11-521d.
Chelkar, lake, Russ. 23-872 (H5) ; 27-420 (A2).
Chella, mts., Ang. 1-320 (E6).
Chellakere, India 14-382(G12).
Chellaston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4) ; 1-466d ; geology 8-71b.
Chellean (geol.) : *see* Chellian
Chelles, fort, Paris 20-805b.
**CHELLIAN** 6-23d ; 21-836c.
Chelling, Pers. 24-593b.
Chelly, Canyon de, Ariz. 2-544 (D1)
Chelm, Russ. : *see* Kholm.
Chelmarsh, Salop 9-420 (III. C2)
Chelmer, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Chelmo 4-282d.
Chelmos, mt , Gr 12-424 (D3) ; 12-426d.
**CHELMSFORD, FREDERIC Thesiger, 1st baron** 6-23d.
—, Frederic Augustus Thesiger, 2nd baron 6-24b , 9-576d , 27-574a.
Chelmsford, Can 19-465 (C1).
**CHELMSFORD, Ess. 6-24b ;** 16-942 (G2)
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1)
Chelodina 27-71a , 23-173a.
Chelonatae, Sinus, gulf, Gr 12-440 (C3)
Chelonates, prom., Gr 12-440 (B-C3) , 9-278d.
Chelone (bot.) : *see* Pentstemon.
— (zool.) 27-69c : alimentary canal 23-167b, fossil 22-658a , limb-skeleton 23-157a foll. ; peritoneal canals 23-168b , skull 23-148d foll. ; imbricata *see* Hawksbill turtle
— mydas *see* Green turtle.
Chelonethi *see* Book-scorpion.
Chelonia 27-66d , 23-142c ; body-cavity 23-163d , circulatory system 23-164a ; cloacal region 23-168d , digestive organs 23-166b , distribution of 23-173d, 28-1013c , eyeless glands 23-163c ; egg-breaking organ 23-166b , fossil 23-143d ; longevity 16-975c , muscular system 23-162b ; respiratory organs 23-162c , sense organs 23-160a , skeleton 23-148d foll. , skull 23-148d, 23-142b , spinal cord 23-159a , urinogenital organs 23-+ 68d , voice 23-162d. *See also* Tortoise.
Chelonidae 27-69c ; 27-68a ; alimentary canal 23-167a ; skull 23-149c.
Chelsea, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-332 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3)
**CHELSEA, Lond. 6-24c ; 16-**938 (B3) bridge 16-938 (B3) ; 3-531c ; Council of 9-445b ; embankment 3-561b ; geology 16-939a ; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758 (Pl. X.), 6-25b ; Royal Hospital 16-938 (F4 and B3), 2-420b, 6-25b, 16-768b, 12-750d ; town hall 2-435a.
**CHELSEA, Mass. 6-25b ; 17-**852 (B3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-72 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Chelsfield, Kent 16-942 (E3).
**CHELTENHAM, Glos. 6-25c ;** 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Mo 6-793b
Chelura terebrans 17-459d.
Chelva, Sp. 25-530 (E3)
Chelwood, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
**CHELYABINSK, Russ. 6-26a ;** 23-872 (K4).
Chelydidae 27-71a ; 27-68a (table) ; 27-67d ; anal sacs 23-168d ; centre of origin 23-176a , byoid 23-150b
Chelydra (zool.) 23-154a ; 23-157a.
— serpentina : *see* Snapping turtle
Chelydridae 27-68d ; 27-68a ; distribution 28-1012d , 23-176a , hind limb 23-157d.
Chelyosoma 27-388d.
**CHELYS** (musical instrument) 6-26a ; 17-178a.
— (zool.) : *see* Matamata.
Chelyuskin, T. 21-943b ; 11-629d.
Chelyuskin, cape, Sib. 25-10 (F-G1) , 2-734d.
Chelyzoon 27-260a.
Chemahawin, Can. 5-160 (I5).
Chemakuan, race 14-454a.
Chemao, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B5) , 25-3a.
Chemawinite : *see* Cedarite.
Chemaze, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chemba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chembar, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Chembis (Egyptian king) : *see* Cheops.
Chemehuevi, tribe 14-459b.

Chemehuevis, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
CHEMICAL ACTION 6-26b ; 6-40d ; 10-613b.
— affinity 6-39d.
— combination, laws of 6-40a.
— compound 6-813a ; 6-40a ; 2-872a ; Becher theory 3-603b ; Boyle theory 6-34c ; Dalton theory 7-775c ; Gay-Lussac theory 11-543a ; heat of formation 26-805a ; Kolbe theory 15-888b ; Proust theory 22-490c ; specific heat 6-68a ; spectra 25-631a ; taste 26-447a ; Williamson theory 28-684c.
— elements : *see* Element, chemical.
— engine 10-417c.
— equation 6-40d.
— furnace : *see* Fornax chemica.
— medicine 18-19a.
— nomenclature 6-40b.
— notation : *see* Chemical symbolism.
— sensitizer 21-496c.
— Society of London 25-313c ; 16-943c.
— symbolism 6-36b ; 2-874a ; 3-818d.
Chemicking 4-52d ; 26-706c.
Chemillé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chemiluminescence 21-477c.
Chemin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chemin de fer (game) 11-447b.
Chemin de fer de Ceinture, Paris : *see* Ceinture railway.
— de fer du Bas Congo 6-920d.
Chemins de fer helléniques, Société des : *see* Société &c.
Chemiotaxis : *see* Chemotaxis.
Chemiotropism 7-713d.
Chemist (dict.) 21-357a.
CHEMISTRY 6-33a ; 1-519a ; analytical : *see* Analysis, Chemical ; bibliography 6-75d ; bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d ; crystallography 6-72d ; evolution 10-22c ; history 6-33c ; inorganic 6-44a ; of digestion 19-920d ; optical 6-69c ; organic 6-47c ; physical 6-65c ; principles 6-39a.
—, Institute of 25-313c.
Chemistry of Agriculture (Liebig) 21-831c.
Chemmis, U.Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
CHEMNITZ, MARTIN 6-76a.
CHEMNITZ, Ger. 6-76c ; 11-808 (III. q11) ; 7-297a ; battle (1638) 26-857d.
—, riv., Ger. 6-76c.
Chemnitzia 7-1320b.
Chemnitzia (deity) 18-632b.
Chemosis (path.) 10-99c.
CHEMOTAXIS 6-77a ; 18-57d ; 21-556c.
Chemotropism 11-344d.
Chempi, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Chemquassabamticook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Chemul-po, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8) ; 23-921a ; 15-910a.
Chemung, Colo. 6-722 (I3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Chemung group (geol.) 8-126d; 11-670d.
Chen, India 14-376 (Q6).
Chen (goose) 12-242b.
Chena, Alsk. 1-472 (I2).
Chenab, canal, India 14-850d.
—, colony, India 6-77a.
CHENAB, riv., India 6-77a ; 14-376 (D5).
—, Lower, India 22-655b.
Chenal, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A3) ; 6-916a.
Chenalopex 12-243a ; 24-827a.
— aegyptiaca : *see* Egyptian goose.
— jubata 24-827a.
Chenangkas 17-477b.
Chenango, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Forks, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Chenavard, P. J. 18-85c ; 17-175b.
Chenay, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Chen-chi, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow-fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Chen-chuen, China 6-168 (F4).
Chen coerulescens : *see* Blue-winged goose.
Chêne, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Cheneo Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
— Blanc, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
CHENEVOLLE, C. J. LIOULT de 6-77a ; 11-141a ; 9-253a.
Chénérailles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHENERY, THOMAS 6-77b.
Chenes, Rivière aux, riv., La. 17-54 (d7).
Chenet : *see* Andiron.
Cheney, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Cheneyville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— La. 17-54 (B3).
Chen-Han, China 6-168 (G2).
Chen-feng, China 6-168 (H4).
Ch'en Fu 6-227d.
Ch'eng I. (Chinese writer, 1033-1107) 6-227b.
Cheng, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3) ; 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
CHENG (musical instr.) 6-77c ; 12-960c.
Chengal 17-479c.
Chengam, India 14-33a.
Chengane, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Cheng-chi-lung 6-193b.
Chenghang, Tib. 25-466 (E4).
Cheng-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
Cheng-hwa (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kiang-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kow-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Cheng-Ku, China 6-168 (H3).
Cheng-Ku-ting, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng Mo 6-920d.
Cheng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Cheng-ngan-Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Chengri, riv., India 14-376 (O2).
Cheng-te (emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-te (porcelain) 5-746b.
Cheng-te Fu, China : *see* Jehol.
Cheng-tia-tung, China 17-553 (B5).
Cheng-ting Fu, China 6-168 (K2) ; 6-180d.
Cheng-tu Fu, China 6-168 (G3). 26-922b ; 6-185d.
Cheng-tung 6-197c ; 18-716c.
Chengwe, falls, Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Cheng-yang-Kwan, China 6-168 (K3).
CHEN-HAI, China 6-78a ; 6-168 (L3-4) ; 19-705c.
Chen hyperboreus : *see* Snow-goose.
Chenica 28-491b.
CHENIER, MARIE JOSEPH de 6-78a ; 11-135c ; 3-265a.
—, MARIE-JOSEPH BLAISE de 6-79c ; 11-141b ; 8-515a.
Chenière Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (d7-8).
Chenier, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
CHENILLE 6-80a ; 28-442b.
Chéniscus 24-863d.
Chen-Ki, China 6-168 (I5).
Chen-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
Chennault, La. 17-752 (D2).
Chennevières-Pointel, Philippe, marquis de 20-503d.
Chennevières-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Chen-ning, China 6-168 (H4).
Chenor, India 8-159d.
Chenoa, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
CHENONCEAUX, Fr. 6-80b ; 10-778 (E4).
—, Château of, Fr. 2-413d.
Chenopis atrata : *see* Black swan of Australia.
Chenopodiaceae 12-112c ; 2-747a.
Chenopodiadae 11-516a.
CHENOPODIUM (Goose-foot) 6-80b ; 5-147c ; 10-559b (fig.).
— Bonus-Henricus : *see* Good King Henry.
— quinoa : *see* Quinoa.
Chenopsis atratus : *see* Black swan of Australia.
Chenopus 11-516a ; 11-534d.
Chenowith, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Chen-pien-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
Chen-ping, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (I3).
Chen-ping, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
Chen-rossi : *see* Horned wavey.
Chen-siung, China 6-168 (G4).
Chens, Signal des, mt., Fr. 27-904c.
Chen-tsung 6-196b.
Chen-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Cheoah, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
CHEOPS 6-80c ; 3-868c ; as builder 9-70a, 9-81c ; library 16-545d ; pyramid 22-684c ; statuette 9-66d, 1-82a.
Cheops, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Chepachet, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Chepangs, tribe 19-379c.
Chépé (Mongol chief) 15-317b.
Chepenham, Wilts. : *see* Chippenham.
Chephar-Ammoni, Pal. 1-864b.
Chephirah (Kefireh), Pal. 7-856b.
Chepken (Khafrê, Khafra) 6-80c ; 9-81c ; library 16-545d ; pyramid 22-684d, 9-81c ; statue 9-66d.
Chephren, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A4).
Cheping Wycombe (Wickham). Bucks. : *see* Wycombe.
Chepman, Walter : *see* Chapman, Walter.
Chepni, tribe 2-759c.
Chepo, Pan. 5-678 (C8).
— (Bayano), riv., Pan. 20-664b.
Chepon, Fr.I.C. 14-493 (D-E3).
Chepping Wycombe, Bucks. : *see* Wycombe.
Chepsa, riv., Russ. 23-872(H4).
CHEPSTOW (Estrighorel, Striguil), Monm. 6-81a ; 9-420 (III. B3) ; castle 6-81a, 18-720c ; geology 18-728b.
Cheptel (French law) 16-160b.
— de fer 16-160b.
Chepu, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (D2).
Chepultepec, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chepyngnorton, Oxon : *see* Chipping Norton.
Chequamegon, bay, Wis. 28-740 (C2) ; 26-112c.
—, cape, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
CHEQUER 6-81b ; 3-942c ; 3-349d ; clearing house 6-477a ; in France 10-926b ; stale cheque 3-352d ; stamp duty 25-771d.
Chequers Court, mansion, Bucks. 4-730d.
Chequest Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
CHER, dept., Fr. 6-81c ; 10-778 (F4) ; population 10-779c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 16-925d ; navigability 6-81c.
Chera, islet, Arab.S. 14-382 (E1).
—, kingdom, India : *see* Kerala.
Chera Hera 13-307b.
Cherakal, dynasty 5-184a.
Ceramaran Perumal (Hindu ruler) 15-885d ; 6-619d ; 27-216b.
Chera progne : *see* Vidua progne.
Cherasco, Peace of 24-255d.
—, Treaty of 10-837c.
CHERAT, India 6-82a.
Cheraw, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Cherbadung, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Cherbaniani (Beleapani), reef, Lac. Is. 14-382 (D-E13).
CHERBOURG (Carusbur), Fr. 6-82a ; 10-778 (D3) ; breakwater 4-477b ; Hundred Years War 5-924d, 19-751c.
Cherbuy quartzite 22-717b ; 17-543a.
CHERBULIEZ, CHARLES Victor 6-82c ; 11-149a.
Cherbury, Salop : *see* Chirbury.
—, Castle, earthwork, Berks. 3-783c.
Cherchefelle, Sur. : *see* Reigate.
CHERCHEL (Jol, Iol, Caesarea), Alg. 6-82d ; 1-643 (B1) ; under Roman rule 17-908c.
CHERCHEN, E.Turkest. 6-83a ; 6-168 (C2).
—, desert, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2) ; 26-365d ; 27-423b.
— darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2) ; 6-83b ; 26-365d.
Cherdakla, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Cherdo (Cherdre), Som. : *see* Chard.
Cherdyn, Russ. 23-872 (I3) ; 21-175b.
Chère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 5-962d.
Cherea, Francesco 8-504d.
Chereapani, reef, Lac.Is. : *see* Byramgove.
Cherek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2).
CHEREMISSES (people) 6-83b ; 10-389b ; 18-88a ; language 10-389b.
Cheren Donduk (Mongol khan) 18-716a.
Cherepovets, Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 19-839c.
Chéret, Jules 22-196c.
Cherethims (people) 7-423a ; 21-404c ; 9-35b ; 1-73c.
Cherfa, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
CHERIBON, Mal.Arch. 6-83c ; 15-284 (C2) ; 15-290a.
Cherical (dynasty) : *see* Cherakal.
Cherik, tribe 15-828b.
Cherikov, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 18-646c.
Cherimai, mt., Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Cherimoyer 7-668a.
Cherith, riv., Pal. 9-273b.
Cherithites : *see* Cherethims.
Cheriton, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4) ; church 12-904d ; skirmish (1644) 12-408a.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV.E4) ; 15-737d.
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
— Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Fitzpaine, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Cheritra frcja 16-475d (fig.).
Cherkask, isl., Russ. 27-453b.
CHERKASSY (Czerkasy), Russ. 6-83d ; 23-874 (I. C-D2) ; 22-937b.
Cherkes, Pers. 10-190b.
— Keui, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Cherkesses, tribe 6-380b ; 5-548b ; 15-935a.
Cherkley Court, residence, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Cherl : *see* Churl.
Cherla, India 14-382 (I. 10).
Cherlia sedoides 1-753b.
Chermes hesperidum 16-414a.
Chermin, isl., Bor. 4-681d.
Chermontane, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chermside, Sir Herbert Charles 9-126b ; 27-206b.
Chermuk, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Chern, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 27-365d.
—, Forest, Russ. As. 1-759c.
Cherna, Russ. 23-872 (B-C8).
Chernac, L. 26-326b.
Chernaya, riv., Russ. 7-449b ; 24-707c ; battle 7-453b.
Chernaya sotnia : *see* Russian People, Union of the.
Chernetidia : *see* Book-scorpion.
Chernevtsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Chernevyle Tatars, tribe 26-449a.
CHERNIGOV, Russ. 6-84a ; 23-872 (D5) ; 23-895d.
CHERNIGOV, govt., Russ. 6-83d ; 23-872 (D5) ; 21-915d.
Chernigovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Chernock, Robert : *see* Charnock, Robert.
Chernoglazovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Chernomorsk, dist., Cauc. 19-841b.
Chernomorskaya, dist., Russ. : *see* Black Sea.
Chernovdsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (K-L4).
Chernovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Chernoyom : *see* Black soil.
Chernychev, bay, Russ.As. 2-316c.
Chernyie Kirghiz, tribe : *see* Kirghiz.
Chernyi-yar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6) ; population 2-794d.
Chero, tribe 19-2c.
Cherokee, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B-C1).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3) ; 15-655d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— Co., Va. 26-389c.
CHEROKEE, tribe 6-84a ; 14-459b ; 20-61a ; alphabet 14-482c.
— City, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Falls, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Cherokine 22-693d.
Cheronese, penin., Den. : *see* Jutland.
CHEROOT (Sheroot) 6-84c ; 26-1040b.
Cheros, tribe : *see* Chero.
Cherque, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
CHERRAPUNJI, India 6-84c ; 14-376 (O-P7) ; 15-774a ; earthquake 2-771d.
Cherra Saadeh, canal, Asia M. 9-897a.
Cherroneus, penin. : *see* Chersonese.
Cherry, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Anuda.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
CHERRY 6-84c ; 15-753c ; 23-723d (fig.) ; Australian : *see* Exocarpus; double-flowering 10-569c; fruit 11-254d (fig.) ; Great Britain 11-262a ; imports 11-262b ; Japan 15-162a ; leaves 16-327d (fig.) ; United States 1-420b.
Cherry Burton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D2).
Cherrycreek, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Cherry Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2) ; 8-54c.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Cherryfield, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cherry Flat, Cal. 4-920 (C7).
Cherry gall 11-423c.
Cherry Grove, O. 20-26 (M7).
Cherrygrove, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Cherry gum : *see* Cherry tree gum.
Cherryhill, Md. 17-828 (H1).
Cherry Hill, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
— Hinton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; church 5-99c.
Cherrylane, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Cherry laurel : *see* Laurel.
— laurel water 16-283b.
Cherrylog, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cherry pepper 5-589b.
— pie : *see* Heliotrope.
Cherrypoint, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Cherry Ridge, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Run, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— Tree, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
Cherry tree gum 12-716a.
CHERRYVALE, Kan. 6-85c ; 15-654 (G3).
Cherry Valley, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Valley, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— VALLEY, N.Y. 6-85c ; 19-596 (F3).
Cherryville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Chersiarates of Corinth 26-296a.
CHERSIPHRON 6-85d.
Cherso, Aus. 3-4 (D4) ; 6-86a.
CHERSO, isl., Aus. 6-85d ; 3-4 (D4).
Cherson (Chersonesus), Crimea : *see* Chersonese, the Tauric.
CHERSONESE (Chersonesus, Cherronesus) 6-86a.
—, The Golden, penin., Asia : *see* Malay, penin.
—, The Heracleotic (the Little), Crimea 6-86a ; 15-776d ; Megarian colony 18-76c.
—, The Tauric (the Scythian, the Great, Cherson), Crimea 6-86a ; 23-648 (F2) ; 23-525a ; Justinian II. 15-602b ; tumuli 27-376c. *See also* Crimea.
—, The Thracian, penin., Thrace 6-86a ; 7-307a.
Chersonesos, Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-426d ; 19-885a.
Chersonesus, penin., Gr. 12-440 (F2) ; 9-865d.
— Cimbrica, penin. 23-648 (C1) : *see also* Jutland.
Chersophyte, 21-761b.
Chersydrus 25-289d ; 23-163b.
Chert 10-523b ; 6-840c ; 5-313a ; oolitic 21-329 (Pl. IV., fig. 5).
Chertomlyk, barrow, Russ. 24-528a.
CHERTSEY (Cerotsei, Certesey), Sur. 6-86c ; 16-942 (B3) ; abbey 6-86c, 26-974b.
*Chertsey Worthies Library* (Grosart) 12-615d.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Cheru, mt., India 14-376 (G4); **CHERUBIM** 6-86d.
Chérubin, Father 3-950c.
**CHERUBINI, M. L. C. Z. S.** 6-87b ; 19-79c.
*Cherubinicher Wandersmann* (J. Scheffler) 2-5b.
Cherub log 16-864d (fig.).
Cherubusco, Mex. : *see* Churubusco.
**CHERUEL, PIERRE ADolphe** 6-89b.
Cherumano (caste) 13-504c.
**CHERUSCI,** tribe 6-89c ; agnatic succession 26-682a.
Chervensk cities : *see* Galicia.
Cherwell, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 24-415c ; geology 20-416a.
Chesaning, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Chesapeake, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4-5) ; 28-117d.
—, bay, Va. 28-118 (F2-3).
" Chesapeake " (ship) 1-848b ; 27-693a.
Chesapeake and Delaware, canal, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— and Ohio, canal, Md. 17-828 (E2) ; 22-209b.
— Beach, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— City, Md. 17-828 (H1).
Chesapeake group (geol.) 11-670a ; 27-629b.
Chesaw, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
Chesconnessex, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Chesery, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
**CHESELDEN, WILLIAM** 6-89c ; 4-29a ; 26-128d ; 1-934c.
**CHESHAM,** Bucks. 6-89c ; 9-420 (III. F3) ; geology 4-729b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Cheshire, F. R. 3-637c.
Cheshire, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 1-181c.
—, Or. 20-26 (F7).
**CHESHIRE,** co., Eng. 6-89d ; 9-416 (II. B3) ; 16-139 (A-E3) ; 28-933 (A3) ; coal 9-423c ; cotton manufacture 7-283a ; railways 9-423b ; small holdings 1-702b.
—, West, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Cheshire cheese 7-748a ; 6-91d.
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Cheshire piles 6-626c.
Cheshkaya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Cheshme, Turk.As. 2-758c ; naval battle (1770) 27-453d, 20-293c.
**CHESHUNT,** Herts. 6-92b ; 16-942 (D2) ; Ermine Street 9-750c ; fruit farming 11-286d.
— College 6-92b ; 13-950d.
**CHESILBANK,** Dorset. 6-92c ; 9-420 (III. B5) ; 12-382b.
Chesilhurst, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Chesley, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Chesley Ha, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
**CHESNELONG, PIERRE** Charles 6-92c ; 5-823a.
**CHESNEY, CHARLES CORNwallis** 6-92d.
—, **FRANCIS RAWDON** 6-93b ; 9-898a.
—, **SIR GEORGE TOMKYNS** 6-93c.
—, Louisa 26-879b.
Chess, riv., Bucks. and Herts. 16-942 (C2) ; 4-729a ; 6-89d.
**CHESS** (game) 6-93d ; in Japan : *see* Shio-ghi.
Chessington, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Chesson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Chessy, Fr. 3-86d ; minerals 7-635d, 4-966d.
Chessylite : *see* Azurite.
Chest (anat.) : *see* Thorax.
**CHEST** (box) 6-106c ; 11-364 (Pl. II.) ; 28-794d.
— (university fund) 27-755b.
Chestatee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Chestatta, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Chest Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
**CHESTER, EARLS OF** 6-107c ; 9-475a.
—, Constance, countess of : *see* Constance, duchess of Brittany.
—, Hugh Lupus, earl of 6-107c ; Watts' statue 24-504 (Pl. III.),
—, Leofric, earl of : *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia.
—, Ranulf (Ralph) de Blundeville earl of 6-107c ; 9-490b ; Lincoln earldom 16-702d.
—, Ranulf Meschines, earl of 7-626b.
Chester, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Chester, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— , Conn. 6-953 (F4) ; 24-276d.
**CHESTER** (Deva, Legaceaster), Ches. 6-107d ; 9-416 (II. B3) ; 4-584 (B4) ; 23-649 (B1) ; 7-317a ; cathedral 6-108b ; 16-559b ; diocese 16-141b, 9-421b ; horseracing 13-727c, 6-108d ; sanctuary 24-130c.
—, *History* 6-108d ; battle (613) 9-467b, 28-262a ; Danish occupation 1-533a ; Fenian plot 9-573d ; in Great Rebellion 12-416b ; 4-906b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6) ; 14-308b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 9-336a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
**CHESTER, Pa.** 6-109c ; 21-106 (M6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-M).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Utah 27-314 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H2) ; 17-827b.
Chester (suffix) 9-417d.
— amphibolite (geol.) 27-630c.
— beds (geol.) : *see* Karkaskia beds.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-K7 & L6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-621 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Cup (race) 13-729b.
**CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of** 6-109d ; Dr Johnson 15-466b ; *Letters* 9-634d.
Chesterfield, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— , Conn. 6-952 (F4).
**CHESTERFIELD** (Cestrefeld), Derby. 6-111a ; 9-416 (II. E3) ; battle 10-286d ; smallpox research 25-249b.
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-424 (F4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; cyanite 7-680b ; spodumene 25-711d ; tourmaline 27-104b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Chesterfield couch 25-344b.
Chesterfield Cup 13-729c.
— House, mansion, Lond. 2-420c.
— Stakes 13-729c.
Chesterfield's Tenants, In re (law case) 2-227b.
Chester group (geol.) 11-670c.
Chesterhill, O. 20-26 (G5).
Chesterland, O. 20-26 (H1).
**CHESTER LE STREET,** Dur. 6-111d ; 9-412 (I. E3) ; 4-584 (C3) ; 13-622b.
Chesterlite 18-380d.
*Chester plays* 8-501a.
**CHESTERTON, GILBERT Keith** 6-111e ; 9-644c.
**CHESTERTON,** Cambs. 6-112a ; 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Hunts. 4-584 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Oxon. 9-912a.
—, Staffs. 19-472c.
Chestertown, Md. 17-828 (G2) ; 17-830d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Chesterville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Me. 17-634 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
Chester white pig 21-595b.
Chestnut, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Conn. 18-417b.
—, mts., Pa. 27-616a.
**CHESTNUT** (bot.) 6-112a ; 2-949a ; food value 8-216b ; geological age 20-552b ; of South Sea islands : *see* Tahiti chestnut ; U.S. 27-634b.
— (vet. science) 13-716a.
Chestnut-backed chickadee 27-633d.
Chestnutburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Chestnut Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F-G2).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Chestnut oak 19-934d.
Chestnut Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Ridge, mts., Pa. 21-106 (C6-D5).
— Troop, Royal Horse Artillery 23-739d.
Chest of drawers 6-106c ; 17th century 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 4).
Chestonia, Michigan 18-372 (E-F4).
Chest Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Chesuncook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3) ; 17-434c.
Cheswardine, Salop 9-416 (II. C4).
—, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
Cheswick, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Cheswold, Del. 17-828 (H2).
Chet, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Chetamba Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Chetange, Tib. : *see* Chethang.
Chetco, Oreg. 20-242 (A5) ; 6-665d.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Chetek, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Chetelsvorde, Derby. : *see* Chatsworth.
Chetham, Humphrey 17-546c ; 16-556d.
Chetham, Kent : *see* Chatham.
Chethang, Tib. 6-168 (E4) ; 26-924b.
Cheticamp, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Chétif, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Chetif, mt., Isc. Isc.Is. 14-382 (E14) ; 16-36d.
Chetoo, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Chetopa, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Chetsvorde, Derby. : *see* Chatsworth.
Chetti (Chetties) 14-394c.
**CHETTLE, HENRY** 6-113b ; 8-521d.
Chettusia 16-208c.
Chetumal, bay, Brit.Hond. and Mex. 5-878 (B1) ; 18-318 (I4) ; 28-942d.
Chetwode, Bucks. 4-730d.
Chetwynd-Talbot, Charles, 2nd earl Talbot : *see* Talbot, Charles Chetwynd Talbot (2nd earl).
—, Talbot, John, Earl Talbot of Hensol : *see* Talbot (of Hensol), Earl.
Cheucau : *see* Chuca.
Cheul, India : *see* Chaul.
Cheung-ya-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chevage 17-595d.
Chevagnes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Cheval Blanc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
**CHEVALIER, ALBERT** 6-113c.
—, Etienne 17-39a.
—, **MICHEL** 6-113c ; 9-457a.
—, Sulpice Guillaume : *see* Gavarni.
—, **ULYSSE** 6-113d ; 9-952c.
Chevalier (title) 15-851c ; 15-855c.
*Chevalier au Lyon* (Chrétien de Troyes) 23-503c.
*Chevalier aux deux Epées, Le* 23-503c.
*Chevalier de Barizel, Le* 10-117a.
*Chevalier de la Charrette, Le* (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
Chevalier of St George : *see* James (James Francis Edward Stuart), prince of Wales.
Chevallier (oceanographist) 19-980b.
Cheval-vapeur 13-726c.
**CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE** 6-114a ; 5-564d.
Chevaux légers 12-858b.
*Chevelere assigne* 16-923b.
Cheveley, Henry Jermyn, viscount : *see* Dover, Henry Jermyn, earl of.
Chevelon Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Chevening, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— House, mansion, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Cheveron : *see* Chevron.
Chevert, François de 18-761d ; 3-41b.
**CHEVERUS, J. L. A. M. L. de** 6-114b.
**CHEVET** 6-114c ; 2-398d ; 5-522a.
Cheveuges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Cheville, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 1-744b.
Chevillet, Charles : *see* Champmeslé, Sieur de.
Chevillon, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chevilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Chevin, The, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C1) ; 20-367c.
Chevington, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Cheviot, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, The, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2) ; 6-114d.
**CHEVIOT HILLS,** mts., U.K. 6-114d ; 9-412 (I. C2) ; 4-245d ; geology 8-127c, 19-790b, 1-964d, 24-413a.
Cheviot sheep 24-820d ; 24-819 (Plate) ; 1-409a.
*Chevraeana* 1-903a.
Chèvre, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
*Chèvrefeuille, Le* (Marie de France) : *see Lay of the Honeysuckle.*
Chèvres, Grotte des, cave, Sic. 9-812d.
Chevrette 6-271a.
**CHEVREUL, MICHEL EUgène** (chemist) 6-115a ; 14-344c ; on fats 5-178c, 25-297a.
Chevreuse, Claude of Lorraine, duke of : *see* Claude of Lorraine, duke of Chevreuse.
—, Marie, duchess of 10-839c ; 16-220a ; 17-147b ; 12-702c.
Chevreuse, Fr. 10-778 (E3) ; observatory 19-956d.
**CHEVRON** 6-115b ; in architecture 6-115b, 18-934b, 13-320b ; in heraldry 6-115b, 13-320b.
— bones 25-173c ; 23-153a.
**CHEVROTAIN** 6-115c ; chingland 17-522b ; distribution 17-528a ; stomach 1-667d.
Chevry Chase, Md. 17-828 (C3).
*Chevy Chase* (ballad) 8-443b.
Chew, Benjamin 11-804a.
Chewacla, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Chewaucan, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
Chewelah, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Chew Magna, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Chews, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Chewsville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Chewton Mendip, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Chexbres, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Cheyair (Cheyyéru), riv., India 14-382 (H12) ; 7-612b.
Cheyenne, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
**CHEYENNE,** Wyo. 6-116a ; 28-874 (H4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3) ; 21-602a.
— riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3) ; 25-507a.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
**CHEYENNE,** tribe 6-115d ; 14-460a ; 14-477b.
Cheyenne Agency, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B3).
— River Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Wells, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Cheyletiella 18-619b.
Cheyne, George 18-51a.
—, Sir John 27-597d.
—, **THOMAS KELLY** 6-116b ; biblical criticism 3-860c, 9-797c, 15-387b.
Cheynes, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Cheyne-Stokes respiration 6-749a ; 13-443a.
Cheyney, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Cheyres, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Cheyt Sing : *see* Chait Singh.
Cheyyeru, riv., India : *see* Chevair, riv.
**CHEZY, ANTOINE LEONARD** de 6-116b.
Chhabra, state, India : *see* Chabra.
Chhampa, India 14-376 (O6).
Chhand metre 27-369b.
Ch-hang-sŏng, Kor. 15-156 (D6).
Ch-hang-wŏn, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Chhatar Manzil, palace, India 17-106b.
Chhatarpur, India 6-116c ; 14-376 (H-I7).
**CHHATARPUR,** state, India 6-116c.
Chhatar Sal, 15-131c ; Bijawar conquered 3-928c ; death 13-434d ; Gonda country annexed 5-683b ; Hamirpur conquered 12-893b ; literature encouraged 13-487b.
Chhatra 13-654c.
**CHHATTISGARH,** div., India 6-116c ; 14-382 (I-K9) ; 5-681c.
Chhattisgarhi 13-479c.
Chhattris (caste) 19-379c.
Chhaus 14-31c.
Chhindwara, India 6-116d ; 14-376 (H8).
**CHHINDWARA,** dist., India 6-116d ; 14-376 (H-I8) ; 5-681c.
Chhipaner, India 14-376 (G8).
Chhit Swami (Indian poet) 13-486c.
Ch-ho-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Ch-hŏl-wŏn, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Ch-ho-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
Chhota Nagpur, div., India : *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chhuikhadan, state, India 5-681c.
Ch-hun-ch-hŏn, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
Ch-hung, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Chhuri, India 14-376 (K8).
Chi, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (K3).
—, China (N. of Peking) 6-168 (K1).
—, China (S. of Peking) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Shantung) : *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Chi, tribes : *see* Tshi.
**CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO** 6-117a ; 14-908b.
Chiabrisacca 12-649a.
Chia Chieh (Chinese characters) 6-219d.
Chiachiya, mt., Jap. : *see* Chachanobori.
Chiado : *see* Ribeiro, A.
Chiahu, Gs. 23-684c.
Chiaja, It. (Naples) 19-178d.
Chiakra, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chiamdo, Tib. 6-168 (F3) ; 26-922b.
Chianal, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chiamis, Java 15-284 (C2) ; 6-83c.
**CHIANA,** riv., It. 6-117c ; 15-4 (D3) ; anc. Clanis 15-26 (D3).
—, val., It. 15-4 (C3) ; 18-38d.
Chianciano, It. 6-571c.
Chiang-ka, China 26-924d.
Chiang-tou-hung (Jap. ceramics) 6-187.
Chianjar, Java : *see* Chanjur.
Chianti (wine) 28-727d ; 27-484d ; 28-727d.
Chiantla, C.Am. 13-854a.
Chiao Jung-chêng 27-481c ; 26-637d.
Chiao Ping-chên (artist) 6-227d.
Chiapas, riv., Mex. : *see* Grijalva.
**CHIAPAS,** state, Mex. 6-117c ; 18-318 (G4) ; antiquities 5-679a ; geology 5-675b.
Chia-pi-kou, goldmines, Manchuria 17-552d.
Chiappa, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Chiappini, Lorenzo 17-708b.
Chiar, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
Chiaramonte, Giovanni da 11-58a.
Chiaramonti (pope) : *see* Pius VII.
Chiaramonti Museum, Rome 19-63d.
Chiaravalle, abbey, It. 18-438d ; 2-393a ; 10-394a.
Chiari (It. physician) 20-674c.
—, Pietro (dramatist) 13-305b.
Chiari, It. 15-4 (B-C2) ; 16-935d ; battle (1701) 25-600a, 9-883a.
Chiarina (mus. instrument) 6-437b.
Chiarini, Giuseppe 14-912c ; 2-78d.
Chiaromonte, It. 15-4 (F4).
**CHIAROSCURO** 6-118a ; Carpi's method 5-397c ; Japanese use 15-172d ; painting 10-385c ; sculpture 23-479c.
Chia-sing-Fu, China 6-168 (L3).
Chiasmodontidae 14-268d ; 26-545b.
Chiasso, Switz. 26-242 (F5) ; 15-14d.
Chiaster (of sponges) 25-724b.
Chiastolite 1-955a.
Chiaturi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-548d.
Chiautempan, Mex. 26-1034a.
**CHIAVARI,** It. 6-118a ; 15-4 (B2).
**CHIAVENNA,** It. 6-118d ; 15-4 (B1) ; anc. Clavenna 15-26 (B1).
Chiaveri, Cajetano 8-575a.
Chib, tribe : *see* Chiball.
Chiba, Jap. 15-156 (M9) ; 15-204d.
Chibali, tribe 15-689a.
Chibata, mts., Braz. 9-775a.

**Chibatu, Java 15-284 (C2).**
Chibcha, tribe 6-705d : 19-486c ; dictionary 8-200a ; 1-811d ; sculpture 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 7).
Chibcharagnani, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2) ; 1-325b ; 4-602c.
Chibemba, W.Af. 1-320 (E6).
Chiberty, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E9).
Chibhali, tribe : *see* Chibali.
Chibiri, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Chibodas, Java 15-287a.
Chibougamau, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
**CHIBOUQUE** (Chibouk) 6-118b ; tobacco for 27-800d.
Chibulo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Chiburi-shima, isl., Jap. 20-57c.
**CHIC** (dict.) 6-118b.
Chica (drink) 4-171b.
**CHICACOLE, India 6-118b ; 14-382 (L10).**
**CHICAGO, Ill. 6-118b ; 14-396 (E2) ; 27-617d ; advertisement regulations 1-240d ; artesian wells 28-505c ; children's courts 6-140b ; fires 10-402d, 10-416c ; housing 13-826d ; intemperance 26-586c ; Jockey Club 13-736a ; libraries 6-121a, 16-563c ; newspapers 19-571 ; Republican Convention (1860) 27-705a ; slaughter-houses 25-515d.**
**—, UNIVERSITY OF 6-125c.**
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304c ; 6-118c.
— Anarchists (1886), 6-125a.
— & Alton railway 22-851a.
— blue 8-747b.
— Building Ordinance 25-861d.
—, Burlington & Quincy railway 6-722a.
— Drainage Canal 6-119d ; 18-606b ; Lockport 16-854.
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— International Exhibition (1893) : *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
— Junction, Kan. : *see* Chanute.
—, Milwaukee and St Paul railway 22-822c.
*Chicago News* 19-571b.
Chicago Pool (game) 3-939d.
— Pullman Strike (1894) 25-1036d ; 27-728b.
Chicago Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Rock Island and Pacific railway 6-722a ; 6-725d ; locomotive 22-851a.
*Chicago Tribune* 19-571a.
Chicago U.S. Mail Co. *v.* McGuire 2-217b.
— World's Fair : *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Chical, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Chicama, riv., Peru 16-542d ; 21-265d.
Chicamacomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
**CHICANE** (Chicanery) 6-126a ; in bridge 4-529b.
Chicanti (opium) 20-131d.
Chicarre, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Chicaskia, Okla. : *see* Chickaskia.
Chicca (title) : *see* Shum.
Chicchi, Rachel : *see* Grange, Rachel Erskine, Lady.
Chicha (drink) 5-676b.
Chichagof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (L4) ; 1-472c ; gold 25-162d ; gypsum 1-476b.
Chichagov, Admiral 5-285b ; 25-710c.
Chichalengka, Java 15-284 (C2) ; 15-289d.
Chichali, hills, India 18-354c.
Chichamba, India 3-763c.
Chi-chang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3) ; 26-924c.
Chichankanab, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
Chichas, Serranias de, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 4-168b.
Chichast, Pers. : *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Chiche, C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
**CHICHELEY, HENRY 6-126b ; 8-21c ; 20-411c.**
—, Thomas 6-126b.
**CHICHEN-ITZA** (Chichen), Mex. 6-128d ; 18-318 (H3) ; castillo 1-815a ; temples 26-1062c.
Chichereo : *see* Pelchary.
**CHICHESTER** (of Belfast), Arthur Chichester, baron 6-128d ; 2-152a ; 3-665b.
—, Sir Arthur 21-727a.
Chichester, Arthur (Colonel) : *see* Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of.
— (of Carrickfergus), Edward Chichester, viscount 6-129a.
—, Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd earl of 21-67b.
—, Sir John 2-152a.
—, Thomas Pelham, 1st earl of 21-67a.
—, Thomas Pelham, 2nd earl of 21-67b.
—, William de Albini, earl of : *see* Arundel, earl of.
**CHICHESTER, Sus. 6-129b ; 9-420 (III. F5) ; anc. Regni 4-584 (C7) ; bishopric 9-421b ; campanile 27-110c ; cathedral 2-402b, 5-519c, 24-491a ; council (1289) 2-204d.**
— Harbour, inlet, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5) ; 6-129b.
— Rents, London 19-458c.
Chichi, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Chichibu-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Chichicaste, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (D5) ; 19-642d.
Chichimecs, tribe 18-322d ; 18-331c.
Chichinales, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chi-chiow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Chichuruz, Java 15-284 (B2).
Chick : feathers 10-227a ; skull 3-960a ; 3-960b (fig.) ; sternum 3-962d (fig.).
Chickahoe chert lentil (geol.) 27-631b.
Chickahominy, tribe 14-460a.
Chickalah, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
**CHICKAMAUGA CREEK, riv., Tenn. 6-130a ; 26-752 (A1).**
— limestone 20-237b.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Chickasaw, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, riv., Miss. : battle (1862) 1-412c ; 28-22b ; 24-852a.
— Bogue, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3) ; 1-460 (A5).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 18-636a.
Chickasawan group (geol.) 9-663b ; 9-664c ; 27-629a.
Chickasawba, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Chickasawhay, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
**CHICKASAWS, tribe 6-130c ; 14-460a ; 14-477d ; absorption 7-873d ; lands 20-60d, 18-107b.**
**CHICKASHA, Okla. 6-130d ; 20-60b.**
Chicken : *see* Chick.
— cholera 20-894a.
— halibut 12-837b.
Chickenley Heath, Yorks. 28-1042b.
Chicken-pox 6-130d ; 25-248d.
Chicken Rock Lighthouse, I. of M. 16-630d.
Chicken skin 10-169b.
Chicken-snake : *see* Boba.
Chickerell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Chickering, Jonas 21-571a.
Chickley, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Chickore : *see* Chikor.
Chick-pea : *see* Gram.
Chicksands Priory, mansion, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 3-621d.
Chickweed 5-440a ; 15-287d.
Chickwolnepy Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
**CHICLANA, Sp. 6-131a ; 25-530 (B-C4).**
—, Loma de, Sp. : *see* Loma de Chiclana.
— la Vieja, Sp. 6-131b.
Chiclayo, Peru 16-1065b.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Chicle-gum (chicla) 18-325b.
Chico, Mariano 5-17d ; 5-20c.
Chico, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Mont. 18-767 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, El, Mex. 13-449b.
—, pt., Le. 17-54 (E4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6) ; 20-901a.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Chicoana, Arg. 2-462 (C2).
Chico Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Chico group (geol.) 11-670b ; 7-417c ; 27-628c.
Chicopee, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
**CHICOPEE, Mass. 6-131b ; 17-852 (B2).**
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2) ; 6-131b.
Chicopee Center, Mass. 6-131b.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 6-131b.
Chicopee shale 27-630b.
Chicora, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
— Co., S.C. 21-16 (A4).
**CHICORY 6-131c.**
Chicosa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Chicot (jester) 10-615c.
Chicot, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Lake, La. 17-54 (A6).
Chicota, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Chicot Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
*Chicot the Jester* : *see Dame de Monsoreau, La.*
Chicoutimi, Can. 22-724 (C2) ; 23-1003d ; 22-722a.
**CHIDAMBARAM** (Chedumbrum), India 6-132a ; 14-382 (H-I14) ; 14-33b ; Linga 13-607d.
Chiddingfold, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4) ; 12-103d.
Chiddingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
— Chiddingstone, Kent 16-942 (E4) ; castle 8-924a.
Chidecock, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Chidester, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Chidley, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3) ; 16-2sc.
**CHIEF** (dict.) 6-132a ; heraldry 13-319a ; tribal 14-474b, 23-66b, 26-339c.
— artificer : *see* Khorphimet.
— Justice (United States) 17-2c.
— of the Captivity : *see* Exilarch.
— rabbi (England) 15-409d.
— rent (law) 23-103b.
Chiefs, pt., Can. 20-114 (B2).
Chief-tains' curves 11-720c.
Chieh, China 6-168 (I2).
— Yang, China 26-184c.
Chieit, Ben-a, mt., Scot. 24-11-808 (D5).
Chiemseehof, Aus. (Salzburg) 24-105d.
Chien (historian) : *see* Sze-ma Chien.
Chien, China 6-168 (G3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
Chien (weight) 28-491b.
Chieng-Hai, Siam 14-498 (A2) ; (B-C3).
Chieng-Khan, Siam 14-498 (B-C3).
Chieng-Kong, Siam 14-498 (B1).
Chieng-Kwang, Siam 14-498 (C2).
**CHIENG-MAI, Siam 6-132b ; 14-498 (A2) ; 18-109b ; climate 25-3c.**
— state, Siam 6-132b.
Chiengsen, Siam 14-498 (A-B1).
Chien-long, mt., Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5).
Chien Shun-chi (artist) 6-214b ; 6-216 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Chien-si, China 6-168 (H4).
Chientao, mt., Manchuria 6-212a.
Chienti (Cluentus), riv., It. 15-4 (D3) ; 2-162a ; 15-4b.
Chieregati Palace, It. (Vicenza) 2-412c.
Chieri, Gr. 28-956c.
**CHIERI, It. 6-132c ; 15-4 (A2) ; 15-33a.**
Chiers, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; 18-316a.
Chiesa, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiesa di Sansone, temple, It. (Metapontum) 18-254a.
Chiese, Aus. and It. 3-4 (B4) ; 15-4 (C2) ; 15-2c.
Chiesly, John 27-76b.
**CHIETI, It. 6-132c ; 15-4 (E3).**
—, prov., It. 15-7a ; 15-9c.
Chietonanai, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Chieulles, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Chieveley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Chievres, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Chiffa, riv., Alg. 4-58d.
Chiffchaff (Sylvia rufa) 28-844b ; 28-608a.
Chiffonier : *see* Cheffonier.
Chiftalan, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
**CHI-FU, China 6-132d ; 6-168 (L2) ; 6-135c ; convention (1876) 6-200d.**
Chifumbaze, Br.E.Af. 22-166a.
Chifunawuli, lake, Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
Chifut Kassaba : *see* Synnada.
Chigah : *see* Crab-eating macaque.
Chigar-sarai, Afg. 14-376 (D2) ; 15-631b.
Chigetai 13-713b ; 25-14c.
Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese 6-133b.
Chigi, Agostino (merchant) 6-133a ; art patron 24-567b, 25-343b, 22-905d.
—, Fabio : *see* Alexander VII. (pope).
**CHIGI-ALBANI 6-133a.**
Chigi Palace, Rome 23-612 (C2) ; 2-412b ; 10-940d.
Chigirin, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D2) ; 15-788d ; 21-915b.
Chignall St James, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Chignecto, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2) ; 11-329b ; tides 19-464d.
—, cape, Can. 19-830a.
—, isth., Can. 19-830a ; geology 19-465b.
Chignik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Chigoe : *see* Jigger.
Chigri, mt., Asia M. 27-315d.
— Kalesi, Asia M. : *see* Neandria.
Chigu, C.Asia 14-886c.
**CHIGWELL, Ess. 6-133b ; 16-942 (E2) ; memorial brass 3-577b.**
— Row, Ess. 16-942 (E2) ; 6-133b.
Chih, China 6-168 (I2).
Chih (bot.) 21-763a.
Chi'ih (measure) 28-491b.
Chihar Chata, Kabul 15-625a.
Chih-cheng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-feng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-hsien (official) 6-184c.
**CHIHUAHUA, China 6-133b ; (I2-L1) ; 6-196b, d ; geology 6-169d.**
—, gulf, China 6-168 (K2) ; 6-205a.
—, str., China 6-168 (L2).
Chih-na-Pum, mt., Bur. : *see* Sabu.
Chih-sha, lake, China 6-168d.
Chihshih (script) 6-219d.
**CHIHUAHUA, Mex. 6-134b ; 18-318 (D1).**
—, riv., Mex. 6-134b.
**CHIHUAHUA, state, Mex. 6-133d ; 18-318 (D1) ; cattle-raising 18-326c.**
Chihuahua dog 8-376a.
Chihuahua el Viejo, Mex. : *see* Santa Eulalia.
Chihuahuilla, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
Chi-hung 15-187c.
Chijulang, Java 15-284 (C2).
Chika (African chief) 27-557b.
Chikakal, India : *see* Chicacole.
Chikalda, India 14-382 (G9) ; 9-691c.
—, hills, India 24-230a.
Chikamatsu Monzaemon 15-170a.
Chi Kapa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (G5-4) ; 15-684c.
Chikaptomuushi, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Chikaskia, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Chik Deo : *see* Chikka Deva.
Chikhli, India 26-117b.
Chi-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Chikka Deva 3-315c ; 19-117a and c.
Chikkim limestone 13-471d.
Chikmagalur, India 14-382 (F-G13) ; 15-627a.
Chikoi, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3) ; 3-216a ; 27-170a.
Chikor 20-87a ; eggs 9-14b ; in Himalaya 13-475b ; in St Helena 1-120a.
Chikoral, mt., Java 22-265d.
Chikovan, dynasty 6-663a.
Chi-Kow, China 6-168 (K2).
Chi-koy, riv., Can. 24-601c.
Chi-Kuan, fort, China 23-926c.
Chikubu-shima, isl., Jap. 4-15c.
Chikugo, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
— (Chikushu) prov., Jap. 15-204c.
" Chikuma " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Chiku-piyon, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G8).
Chikuzen (Chikushu), prov., Jap. 15-204c ; 15-185c.
Chil : *see* Cheer pine.
Chilachap, Java 15-284 (C2) ; 15-286a ; 15-290b.
Chilambara, India : *see* Chidambaram.
Chilapa, Mex. 18-318 (F4) ; 12-672c.
Chilaria 2-288b ; 2-290b.
**CHILAS, India 6-134c ; 14-376 (F2) ; government 12-20a.**
Chilaw, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
**CHILBLAINS 6-134c.**
Chilca, lake, India : *see* Chilka.
—, pt., Peru 21-264 (B4).
Chilca 21-267b.
Chilco, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Chilcombe, Hants. 12-904c.
Chilcoot, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Chilcote, Derby. 5-72b.
Chilcotin, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2) ; 11-39d.
—, tribe, N.Am. 14-460a.
Chilcott school, Tiverton 26-1033c.
Child, Aylwin 16-959b.
—, C. D. 17-347b.
—, David Lee 6-135d.
—, SIR FRANCIS 6-134d.
—, FRANCIS JAMES 6-135a ; 1-839a ; on ballads 3-267c.
—, SIR JOHN 6-135b ; 14-406d ; 4-185a.
—, SIR JOSIAH 6-135c ; 14-406d ; Jews 14-406b.
—, LYDIA MARIA 6-135d ; 1-838d.
—, Sir Richard, earl of Tylney : *see* Tylney, Sir Richard
— Child, earl of.
—, Robert 15-330c.
**CHILD 6-136a : *see also* Children.**
Child-bed fever : *see* Puerperal fever.
Child-birth : cramp 7-363d ; emphysema 9-347c ; ergot used in 9-738a ; medico-legal evidence 18-26d ; Mosaic law 16-516d ; totem beliefs 27-81c.
Child-crowing : *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Childe (bacteriologist) 21-702b.
Childe (dict.) 6-136b.
**CHILDEBERT I. 1-137a ; 10-805a ; coinage 19-898a ; Paris 20-814d.**
— II. 6-137a ; 10-805c ; Guntram's aid 12-730c.
— III. 6-137b ; 10-808a.
*Childe Harold's Pilgrimage* (Byron) 4-899a ; 9-638b ; 25-643c ; Fellows' illustrations 1-243b ; Moore's *Zetland* 18-509a ; Murray's purchase 19-41d.
Childerditch Street, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
**CHILDERIC I. 6-137b ; 10-805c ; tomb 27-104b.**
— II. 6-137c ; 10-806d ; seal ring 24-539d.
— III. 6-137c ; 10-808d.
Childermas : *see* Innocents' Day.
**CHILDERS, HUGH CULLING Eardley 6-137c ; 9-578d ; national debt 19-272a ; naval administration 1-196c.**
—, ROBERT CAESAR 6-138a.
Childers, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Childersburg, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Childer Thornton, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
Childhood (physiol.) 1-372c.
" Childhood's Innocence " (Lawrence) 2-700a.
Childhood Society 6-136b.
Child labour : *see* Children, employment of.
— Messenger Act (1901) 16-763b.
— murder : *see* Infanticide.
Children, J. G. 6-140a.
Children 6-136a ; charity 5-861d ; Christmas festival 3-354a ; knighting 15-859c,d ; temperance organizations 26-580b. *See also* Infancy *and* Infant.
—, employment of (English law) 6-139b ; 16-10b ; 16-14b ; agricultural gangs 1-387d ; brickyards 25-261a ; half-timers 16-15b ; United States law 16-25b ; 17-856d.
**CHILDRENITE 6-140a.**
**CHILDREN, LAW RELATING to 6-138a ; 1-662c ; Babylonian 3-119b ; divorced parents, Rome 8-336c ; public houses 16-763b ; Rome 23-530b ; seduction 24-580a ; as witnesses 28-760a. *See also* children, employment of, Children's courts ; Juvenile offenders ; *and* Infant.**
*Children of Gibeon* (Besant) 3-820c.
Children of God : *see* Camisards.
Children's Aid Society, N.Y. 4-358c.
**CHILDREN'S COURTS 6-140a ; Birmingham 3-985d ; Boston 4-294d ; Chicago 6-124a ; Egypt 9-294c ; Illinois 14-308a ; Utah 27-818b.**
— crusade 7-541b ; 20-623c.
**CHILDREN'S GAMES 6-141a ; 7-799a.**
— Hospitals 19-916c.
— Special Service Mission 27-118b.
Childress, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).

**CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM** 6-141d.
Childs, Md. 17-823 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-473d.
—, lake, Ela. 10-540 (E4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Child's Bank 6-134d ; 3-336d.
Child's Ercall, Salop 9-416 (II. C4).
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Child-study 6-136b ; Froebel's work 11-240c, 15-802b.
Child-study Association 6-136b.
Child-Villiers, Victor Albert George : *see* Jersey, Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, earl of.
Childwall, Lancs. 16-139 (B3) ; 16-140b.
**CHILE,** country, S.Am. 6-142a; 2-462 (map) ; agriculture 6-149c: army 6-151c; commerce 6-149b, (German) 11-814b, (U.K.) 27-602b ; communications 6-148d, 25-187a, 25-489b ; currency 6-153a, 18-707c; cotton 7-274c, 7-278d; education 6-151d ; fauna and flora 6-145d, 14-270c ; finance 6-152b ; flags 10-462c ; geology 6-145a, 20-82a, 27-259b ; government 6-150c ; manufactures 6-150c ; maps 16-933b ; mining 6-150b, 5-760b, 7-108d ; navy 6-151c ; patent law 20-907b ; population 6-147a ; shipping 24-872 (table) ; west 28-816b.
—: *History* 6-153b; Argentine boundary dispute 2-461a, 21-10c ; Bolivian treaties 4-176b ; Civil War (1891) : *see* Chilean Civil War ; Peruvian War (1879-82) : *see* Chile-Peruvian War.
— riv., Peru 2-454d.
— val., S.Am. 6-142c.
Chileab (bibl.) 14-662c ; 7-804b.
Chilean cedar : *see* Alerce *and* Chilean cypress.
**CHILEAN CIVIL WAR** 6-160a, 6-156d ; 24-559c.
— cypress 6-146b.
— mill 12-197c ; 20-239b.
— oak : *see* Roble.
Chilecito, Arg. 2-462 (C2) ; 23-360b.
Chile copco-nut 20-642b.
— edgestone mill : *see* Chilean mill.
— pepper 8-915b.
**CHILE-PERUVIAN WAR** 6-160d ; 6-155b ; 21-276d.
Chile pine : *see* Monkey puzzle.
Chiles, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-701a.
Chile saltpetre 24-94a ; 6-150b ; 6-632c.
Chilesburg, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Chilham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; castle 15-739c ; 21-604c.
Chilhowee, Mo. 18-608 (C3), —, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Chilhowie, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Chili, Ind. 14-422 (E3), —, N.Y. 19-596 (C2), —, O. 20-26 (G4), —, country, S.Am. : *see* Chile
Chilia, Russ. : *see* Kilia.
*Chiliades* (Tzetzes) 27-552c ; 6-450d.
Chilian, St : *see* Kilian, St.
Chilian cypress : *see* Chilean cypress.
Chiliandari, monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
Chilianwala, India : *see* Chillianwalla.
Chiliarch 21-208c ; 17-223c ; 24-101d.
**CHILIASM** 6-161d ; 18-461c ; Krüdener 15-929c ; *Revelations* 23-213b.
Chilik, riv., Russ.As. 14-299c.
Chilina, Bol. 16-194c.
Chilili, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Chilin (myth.) : *see* Kilin.
Chilina 11-517b ; 11-526a.
Chiling, Pers. : *see* Chelling.
Chilina 11-526a.
Chilka, lake, India 14-382 (L10) ; 22-660b.
— (soil) 14-31d.
Chilkat, pass, Can. 1-472 (L3) ; 1-473b.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (M4) ; 1-473a.
Chilkats, tribe 14-460a ; 1-814a.
Chilkoot, inlet, Can. 25-165d.
—, pass, N.Am. 1-472 (M4) ; 1-473b.
Chillagoe, dist., Queens. 4-953c.
Chillako, El., Aby. 4-601 (A5).
**CHILLAN,** Chil. 6-161d ; 2-462 (B4) ; 6-143b.
—, mt., Chil. 19-845a.
Chillan, spring, Chil. 6-161d.
Chille, well, Northumb. 19-792a.
Chillen, St : *see* Kilian, St.
Chillenden (prior) 5-210b.
Chillesford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— clay 12-59b ; 21-847b ; 19-745b.
— crag 21-847b.
**CHILLIANWALLA,** India 6-161d ; 6-571d.
Chillicothe, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, canon of : *see* Froissart, Jean.
**CHILLICOTHE,** Mo. 6-162a ; 18-608 (C2).
—, O. (Greene Co.) 6-162a.
—, O. (Miami Co.) 6-162a ; 21-637b.
**CHILLICOTHE,** O. (Ross Co.) 6-162a ; 20-26 (E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Chillies 5-589b.
Chilling (of iron) 14-808a.
Chillingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1) ; castle 19-791d ; cattle 2-926d, 10-502c (fig.).
Chillington Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 28-343a.
**CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM** 6-162b ; 9-628a ; 9-539a.
Chilliwak, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Chill mould 10-746a.
Chillón, Sp. 7-711b.
—, castle, Switz. 26-242 (B4) ; 21-294b ; 24-254b ; 26-255c.
—, riv., Peru 16-689a.
Chillon, prisoner of : *see* Bonivard, Francois.
Chillum, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Chilmark, Mass. 17-852 (F4) ; 17-787b.
— stone 22-122b ; 28-698c.
Chilmersford, Ess. : *see* Chelmsford.
Chilo, Publius Magius 17-855c.
Chilo, O. 20-26 (B7).
Chiloane, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-344c.
Chiloango, riv., Af. 6-923 (A4) ; 15-623c.
Chilocco, Okla. 20-58 (D1) ; 14-486c.
Chilodon 14-561b.
Chiloe, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5) ; 6-162d ; 6-150c.
**CHILOE,** prov., Chil. 6-162d ; 2-462 (A3 & B5) ; 6-148b ; 6-150b.
— cypress 6-146b.
— Island opossum 20-139d ; 17-779b.
Chilognatha 18-470d ; 18-470b.
Chilogramme 28-491c.
Chilomonas 10-487a.
**CHILON** (of Sparta) 6-163a.
Chilonalalus 6-245b (fig.).
Chilonycteris 6-243c.
Chilopoda : *see* Centipede.
Chiloscyllium 24-806a.
Chiloscyphus 4-704c (fig.).
Chilostomata : *see* Cheilostomata.
Chilpancingo, Mex. 18-318 (E-F4) ; 12-672c ; 18-323d ; earthquake 18-318a.
Chilperic (Burgundian king) 6-163c.
— I. (Frankish king) 6-163a ; 4-634c ; 6-137a.
— II. (Frankish king) 6-163b.
—, Edict of 26-4a.
Chiltan, mt., Bal. : *see* Chahiltan.
Chiltern, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
**CHILTERN HILLS,** Eng. 6-163b ; 9-420 (III. E3) ; geology 4-729b, 20-415d.
**CHILTERN HUNDREDS** 6-163c.
Chiltham, Glos. : *see* Cheltenham.
Chilton, Edward 4-34c.
Chilton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3-1).
— Foliat, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Chiluane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chilvers Coton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E1).
**CHILWA** (Shirwa), lake, S.E. Af. 6-164a ; 23-260 (D2).
Chilwell, Vict. 11-549b.
Chilworth, Sur. 16-942 (B4) ; 12-690c ; 22-604b.
Chimaera, Turk. : *see* Khimara.
**CHIMAERA** (myth.) 6-164b ; 3-698d.
— (zool.) 9-15d ; 14-259b ; 14-265c ; 24-595d.
Chimaeridae 24-596b.
Chimaeroidea 14-248d ; 15-570b.
Chimaku, tribe 1-811d.
*Chimalpopoca Codex* 18-333b.
Chimaltenango, Guat. 5-673 (A3).
Chimanga, Rhod. 23-260 (K1).
Chimano, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Chi-ma-pa, China 6-168 (G5).
Chimar-abdan, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chimarikan, tribe 14-454b ; 1-811d.
Chimarrogale himalayaca 14-642a.
Chi-matsuri 15-207b.
Chimax, Guat. 12-662a.
Chimay, Thérèse, princess de 6-164c.
—, canon of : *see* Froissart, Jean.
**CHIMAY,** Belg. 6-164b ; 3-668 (D3).
Chimbai, Russ.As. 2-317a.
Chimbanc, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Chimbazo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (K-L4).
Chimborazo, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2) ; 25-486c ; first ascent 18-938d ; flora 8-915b ; thermal springs 8-913d.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2-3) ; 8-917a.
Chimbote, Peru 21-264 (B3) ; 21-271a.
—, mt., S.Am. 1-962d.
**CHIME** (dict.) 6-164c ; bell-ringing 3-689d.
Chimehun, riv., Arg. 20-900c.
Chimen, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
—, val., Russ.As. 15-940a.
Chimen-koli, lake, Tib. : *see* Ghos.
Chimen-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D2) ; 15-940a.
**CHIMERE** 6-164c.
**CHIMESYAN,** tribe 6-165b ; 14-460a ; 14-455d ; exogamy 10-79d.
Chimham, inn, Bethlehem 3-829a.
Chimion, Afg. 15-631c.
**CHIMKENT,** Russ.As. 6-165b ; 27-420 (D3) ; 15-779b ; 26-475c.
Chimney, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
**CHIMNEY** (arch.) 6-165b ; 4-527b ; scaffolding 24-282b.
— breast 4-527c.
Chimney Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-514 (C2).
Chimney Cove, Ntd. 19-479 (A2).
Chimney-money : *see* Hearth-tax.
**CHIMNEYPIECE** 6-165d ; 17-607a ; Adam 2-420c ; Elizabethan 28-195c ; English 16th century 2-419a ; Renaissance 2-419a ; Richardson's 23-299c.
Chimneyrock, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Chimney swallow 26-231b.
Chimonanthus 13-773c.
Chimore, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-168d.
—, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map) ; 1-785b.
Chimoro (bot.) : *see* Casuarina.
**CHIMPANZEE** 6-166a ; 22-325b ; 17-528b ; 22-328b (fig.) ; brain 4-111d (fig.) ; longevity 16-976b ; skeleton compared to man's 2-109c.
Chimu, plain, Peru : *see* Mansiché.
—, ruin, Peru : *see* Moche.
—, tribe 27-323c.
Chim-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Chin (Russian law) 5-464d : *see also* Chinovnik.
— (weight) : *see* Catty.
China, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
**CHINA** (empire) 6-166c ; 6-168 (map) ; ancestor-worship 1-945d ; army 6-185a, 6-209c ; art : *see* art below ; astronomy 2-808d, 19-960d ; calendar 6-317c ; Cathay 5-517d ; cemeteries 5-660b ; chronology 6-317b, 6-192d ; climate 6-169c, 2-743d, 2-745a ; costume 7-224d ; currency 6-188b, 18-698c, 18-698c, 19-906a, 10-53d ; custom-house 6-201c, 6-208d, 13-3b ; education 6-176b, 6-211a ; emigration of coolies : *see* Coolies ; falconry 10-141b ; famines 10-167c, 6-201c ; fauna and flora 6-170c, 21-780d, 2-745b ; festivals 10-224b ; finance 6-185d, 6-200d, 19-269b ; fire-walking 10-420a ; flags 10-462c ; foreigners 6-193d ; free ports 11-85d ; funeral rites 11-331a, 7-403a ; god of the kitchen 21-86a ; government and administration 6-181c, 17-558d ; Great Wall : *see* Great Wall of China ; Imperial Double Dragon Order 15-867b ; iron age 14-800c ; Kites Day 15-839d ; language and literature : *see sections below* ; libraries 16-577b ; medicine 6-228a, 26-125d ; mines and minerals 6-178a, 6-179d, 12-195c ; mints 18-659b, 26-922d ; missions 18-595c, 27-118b ; navy 6-185c, 6-201c, 6-209d ; oaths 19-943b ; opium 20-136b ; palmistry 20-649d ; pawnbroking 20-972b ; Portergeist 22-14c ; press 6-176d ; railways 6-180a, 6-208d, 6-203d ; religion 6-174c, 6-208c ; Stone Age 2-349a ; serpent guardian 24-680a ; survey, 2-738d, 17-651d, 23-289d ; telegraphs 6-201c ; zodiacal signs 28-995b.
**CHINA:** *Art* 6-213a ; 2-754d ; bronze vases 6-213 (Pl. II.) ; cloisonné 9-364 (Pl. I. fig. 4) ; embroidery 9-313c ; English imitation 5-821c, 6-237c ; *Hsiao Ho Hua P'u* ency clopaedia 6-228b ; Kara-ryu style 15-173c ; paintings 6-212 (Pl. I.) ; pottery and porcelain 5-744d (Pl. VII.), 5-704c, 5-706d, 5-748 (Pl. VIII.) ; wood-carving 28-796d.
—: *Commerce and industries* 6-177a ; cotton 7-264a, 7-299d ; tea 11-355a ; Germany 11-814b ; glass 12-105b ; Italy (14th century) 22-10d ; Japan 15-224a, 15-194d, 15-202c ; pearl 21-26b ; silk 25-105a, 7-735d ; sugar 26-47c ; tea 26-476a ; tobacco 26-1039a ; United Kingdom 27-602b ; weaving 28-448d ; wool 28-816b.
—: *Geology* 6-169d ; 2-742b ; Cambrian 5-87a ; Carboniferous 5-312c ; Jurassic 15-568c ; Loess 16-862d ; Ordovician 20-236c ; Silurian 25-110b.
—: *History* 6-188c ; Aigun treaty 1-437a ; Anglo-Russian Boundary Commission 2-741a ; Arrow War (1856) : *see* Arrow War ; Boxer movement : *see* that title ; Burlingame Treaty 4-836d ; Burma boundary exploration 2-740d, 2-739c ; Ceylon invaded 5-784c ; early civilization 2-738d, 2-284a, 2-738c, 113c ; German acquisitions 11-894d ; Kashgar invasion 15-636a ; Korea alliance 15-911d ; Mahommedan expedition 14-462a ; Mahommedan (Dungan) rebellion 15-686b, 6-200a, 26-7d ; Manchus 6-197d ; Mongols 6-196c, 18-714b ; Nepal's relations 19-330d, 19-332a ; piracy 21-641b, 15-242d, 6-198b, 6-198d ; Russian relations 14-292b, 12-251b ; war with Japan (1894-95) : *see* Chino-Japanese war ; wars with England : *see* Chinese wars *and* Boxer movement.
—: *Language* 6-216c ; 21-422c ; accent 1-113a ; classification 21-827b ; dictionaries 6-229b, 6-228d ; Japanese compared 15-167a ; Sumerian compared 26-76d ; Tibeto-Burman compared 26-929b ; writing 6-189d, 6-213c.
—: *Literature* 6-222d ; Confucius 6-211a ; destruction by Shi Hwang-ti 6-194c ; drama 6-229a, 8-484b ; encyclopaedia 9-370b ; Kienlung's writings 6-198c ; Legge's translations 16-377b ; novels 6-228d, 19-838b ; Yang Kien 6-195c ; Yang-ti 6-195c.
—: *Population* 6-171d ; 2-743d ; 6-191a, 9-851a ; density 11-636d ; hair 12-823b ; Japanese comparison 15-164d ; skin colour 25-190d.
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, sea, Pac.O. 21-392 (A-B5) ; depth 19-973d ; monsoon 2-744c ; Ordovician period 20-236c (map).
— (cereal) 7-673c.
**CHINA** (ware) 6-231b : *see also* Ceramics.
— aster 2-791d.
Chinab, riv., India : *see* Chenab.
China Bakir, riv., Bur. : *see* To.
— camp, fair, Java 1-145b.
Chinai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4) : *see also* Marsyas.
China-clay 6-473c : *see also* Kaolin.
China clipper 26-482c.
— curlies (dict.) 25-106a.
— grass : *see* Ramie.
— green 4-733b ; 8-746d.
China Grove, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
China ink : *see* Indian ink.
— Inland Mission 18-587d.
— nut 15-604a.
— mark moth 16-468a.
Chinameca, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Chinampas, floating gardens, Mex. 18-348a.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co. 25-856d ; 25-859b.
**CHINANDEGA,** Nic. 6-231b ; 5-678 (C4).
**CHI-NAN-FU,** China 6-231c ; 6-168 (K2) ; floods 14-24b ; Mongol capture 6-196c ; railway 6-180d.
Chinantecan, tribe 1-811d.
China orange 20-148c.
Chinaran, Pers. 21-188 (C1) ; 5-787c.
China root 24-223.
Chinarud, dist., Pers. 6-868a.
Chinas, tribe 6-188d ; 12-21b.
China Springs, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
China stone 5-748a ; 15-672a.
Chinati, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Chinatown, San Francisco 24-299d ; 11-355a ; Germany 11-814b ; glass 12-105b ; Italy (14th century) 22-10d ; Japan 15-224a, 15-194d, 15-202c ; pearl 21-26b ; silk 25-105a, 7-735d ; sugar 26-47c ; tea 26-476a ; tobacco 26-1039a ; United Kingdom 27-602b ; weaving 28-448d ; wool 28-816b.
China tree : *see* Azedarach.
Chinaz, Turkest. 27-420 (D4) ; 26-303d.
**CHINCHA,** Isls., Pac.O. 6-231c ; labour questions 7-77b, 8-830a.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Alta, Peru 21-264 (B4).
Chinchaicocha, lake, Peru : *see* Junin.
**CHINCHEW,** China 6-231d ; 6-168 (K5) ; 6-190d.
Chinchilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-480b.
**CHINCHILLA** (zool.) 6-232a ; 23-444d ; fur 11-349b, 11-355d, 11-356b.
— brevicaudata : *see* Peruvian chinchilla.
Chinchillidae 28-1007a ; 23-7d.
Chinchillone 11-349b.
Chinchipe, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map) ; 1-786d.
Chinchonidine : *see* Cinchonidine.
Chinchou, China : *see* Chinchew.
Chinchuba, La. 17-54 (c6).
Chincoteague, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4) ; 17-827b.
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
Chin-cough : *see* Whooping-cough.
Chindaswinth (Visigothic king) 25-540b.
Chindavo 23-261c.
**CHINDE,** Port.E.Af. 6-232b ; 25-466 (N2).
—, riv., E.Af. 6-232b.
Chindila (of Spain) : *see* Chintila.
Chindinthura, riv., India : *see* Tandjore.
Chin-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Chindon, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Chindshan, Afg. 14-376 (C2).
**CHINDWIN,** riv., Bur. 6-232b ; 4-840 (D3).
**CHINDWIN,** Lower, dist., Bur. 6-232c ; 4-840 (D3).
—, Upper, dist., Bur. 6-232c ; 4-840 (D2).
Chinedadagna (of Babylon) : *see* Kandalanu.
Chinendega, Nic. : *see* Chinandega.
Chinese anise : *see* Star anise.
— antelope 27-420c.
Chinese Arroyo, riv., Fr.I.C. 23-1009a.
— badger 3-188b.
— banana 3-306b.
— cinnamon : *see* Cassia.
— Cotton Cloth Mill 7-300a.
— Cotton Spinning Co. 7-300a.
— Eastern Railway Company 17-553b.
— Exclusion Acts 22-466a ; 27-723b.
— gall 11-424c (fig.).
— goose : *see* Swan goose.
— juniper 12-759c.
— larch 12-759b ; 6-171c.
— lilac 16-682b.

Chinese mole 14-641b.
— monthly moth 25-100d.
— monthly worm 25-100d.
— organ : *see* Cheng.
CHINESE PAVILLON 6-232d.
— primrose 22-340c ; 22-342b.
— pug 8-379b.
— rhubarb 23-273a.
— sacred lily 19-239a.
— spaniel : *see* Pekingese dog.
— squill 25-747c.
— sugar cane 26-36a ; 25-434a.
— sumach 1-437d.
Chinese Turkestan, region, Asia : *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
Chinese turtle-dove 1-120a.
— tussur moth 25-101a ; 25-100d (fig.).
— tussur worm 25-101a ; 25-101 (fig.).
— vegetable tallow 20-47a.
— Wars (1840) 6-199b ; (1857) 6-199c ; 9-567a ; (1859-60) 6-199c , 9-570b ; medals 18-10c.
— wu 20-51b ; 26-319b.
— white 21-599c.
— writing *see* China : *Language.*
— yam 28-901d (fig.); 13-754d.
Chinet, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2)
Chinewrde, Warwick. : *see* Kenilworth.
Ching, prince 6-183a ; 6-205c ; 8-209c.
Ching, China 6-168 (K3) ; 28-854d.
Ch'ing (dynasty) : *see* Tsing.
Ching (weight) 28-491c.
Chingbridge, hundred, Wilts. 28-999b.
Ching-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Chingestune, Sur. : *see* Kingston-on-Thames.
CHINGFORD, Ess. 6-233a ; 16-942 (D2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
Ching-fu, China 6-168 (G4).
Chinghiz-tau, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (E-F2) ; 27-419b.
Ching-Hong (pharmacist) 21-355d.
Chingil, riv., Mong. 27-420 (H3).
Ching-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Ching-kow, China 6-168 (K3).
CHINGLEPUT (Chengalpat), India 6-233a ; 14-382 (H13); 14-853d.
Chingman's Dome, mt., N.C. 19-771b.
Ching-men, China 6-168 (I3).
Chingmis, tribe 3-847a.
Chingon Aka, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Chingpaw, tribe : *see* Kachins.
Ching-tai-tsze, China 15-156 (C7).
Ching-te, China 6-168 (K3).
Ching-te-chen, China : *see* King-te-chen.
Chingune, Port.E.Af. 25-344c.
—, pt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Ching-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
—yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Chin-hai, China : *see* Chen-hai.
Chinhai, Kor. 15-213c.
Chinhat, India : battle (1857) 14-449b.
CHIN HILLS, dist., Bur. 6-233b ; 4-840 (C4).
Chin-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Chin-hua Fu, China 6-168(K4).
Chin-hwan, tribe 10-670a.
Chini, India 14-376 (H4).
Chini (tile-work) : *see* Kashi.
Chini Mahal, India (Daulatabad) 7-848d.
Chininga, Rhod. 25-466 (K1) ; 23-260 (C3).
Chiniot, India 14-376 (E4).
Chinipas, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Chin-iu, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Chinkakassa, Bel.Cong. 6-927c.
Chin-Kalan, China : *see* Canton.
Chinkapin Run, riv., Md. 17-328 (B3).
Chinkara 14-381a.
CHINKIANG, China 6-233c ; 6-168 (K3) ; 6-180d ; 6-199b.
Chin Lee, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Chinling-ki, China 28-921a.
Chin-lung, mts., China 6-168 (K5).
China Au, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
— Hagari, riv., India : *see* Hagari.
Chin-nam-po, Kor. 15-156 (D7) ; 15-910a.
Chinna Ranga Rao 4-100c.
Chinnereth (Chinneroth), Sea of, Pal. : *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Chin-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Chin-nung (emperor of China) 23-291b.
Chino, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Chinoiserie (dict.) : *see* Chinese style.
Chino-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-251a.
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 6-233d, 15-245c ; 15-912a ; 23-922 (map) ; England 23-782b, 6-203c ; " Esmeralda " 8-920a ; Li Hung Chang 16-682a ; neutral vessels 19-443d.
CHINON, Fr. 6-235a ; 10-778 (E4) ; 6-235a.
Chinook, Mont. 14-276 (E1) ; 18-753d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3).
Chinook (fish) : *see* Quinnat.
— (wind) 6-235b ; 27-633b.
CHINOOK, tribe 6-235b ; 14-460a ; 19-100a.
Chinookan 14-454b.
Chinook jargon 8-200a.
Chinosol 2-146b ; gauze 26-133c.
Chinotropin 27-801c.
Chinovnik (dict.) 23-377b.
Chin-Pao-chen 8-204a.
Chins (people) 6-233a.
Chinsei, isl., Jap. : *see* Kiushiu.
Chin-shih (Chinese degree) 6-176c.
Chinsikitong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (F-G9).
CHINSURA, India 6-235c ; 14-408c.
Chintila (Spanish king) 25-540b.
Chintz jpurni, India 13-787d.
—, mts., India : *see* Sola Singhi.
Chin-tung, China 6-168 (H5).
CHINTZ 6-235c ; 17-875a.
Chinur, India 14-382 (H10).
Chinvad 20-867c.
Chiny, Belg. 3-688 (F4),
—, countship, Lorraine 17-10b.
Chio, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Chios.
Chiobi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D3).
CHIOGGIA, It. 6-235c ; 15-4 (D2) ; harbour 12-936a (plan).
Chioglossa 28-1012a.
Chiokaizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7) ; 15-157d.
Chiokhloma, Russ. : *see* Chukhloma.
Chionis, mt., Cyprus : *see* Machaira.
Chionididae : *see* Sheathbill.
Chionis : *see* Sheathbill.
Chionites, tribe 21-222c.
Chionodoxa 13-769b.
Chios, Aeg.S. 2-760 (A3) ; 6-236c, 27-430c ; coins 19-888b.
CHIOS, isl., Aeg.S. 6-236b ; 2-760 (A3) ; 21-75a ; 7-974 ; battle 15-945b ; 15-948b ; Greek 12-493d ; sculpture 12-479d.
Chip, Will : *see* More, Hannah.
Chipalo, riv., Colom. 14-216a.
Chip-carving 28-797a.
Chipchase, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2) ; 19-792b.
Chiper, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-552c.
Chipeta, Ga. 13-752 (B1).
Chipley, Charles 19-105a.
Chipley, B. 4-615d.
Chipley, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Chiplun, India 14-382 (E11).
Chipman, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Chipmunk : *see* Ground-squirrel.
Chipnali, hundred, Salop. 25-758c.
Chipola, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, spring, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— group (geol.) 11-670a.
Chippawa, Can. 19-634a ; battle (1814) 1-848d.
—, riv., Can. 19-596 (A2).
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 6-237a ; 6-238b ; bookcases 4-221c ; book plates 4-231d ; chairs 5-802b, 11-364 (Pl. I. figs. 8, 9), 24-705a.
Chippendall, H. 19-698c ; 28-228c.
Chippenham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
CHIPPENHAM, Wilts. 6-238b ; 9-420 (III. C4) ; 1-582c ; geology 28-698b, 20-415b.
—, hundred, Wilts. 28-699.
Chippen's Hill, Conn. 4-579b.
Chipperfield, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Chippewa, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B1).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B3) ; 19-596.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
CHIPPEWA FALLS, Wis. 6-238c , 28-740 (B4).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Lake, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
Chippeway, tribe : *see* Ojibway.
Chippewyan, tribe 2-827b ; 14-460a.
Chipping, Lancs. 9-416 (II. D2), 16-133c.
Chipping (dict.) 7-646a.
Chipping Barnet, Herts. 3-414a ; 16-942 (D2) ; battle (1471) 3-414a ; geology 18-413d.
— CAMPDEN, Glos. 6-238c ; 9-420 (III. D2).
Chippinghill, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
CHIPPING NORTON, Oxon. 6-238d ; 9-420 (III. D3) ; geology 20-416a.
— Norton limestone 20-119b.
— Sodbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Wycombe, Bucks. : *see* Wycombe.
Chips (wrestling) 28-845c.
*Chips from a German Workshop* (Max Müller) 17-927d.
Chipstead, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Chipunza, Rhod. 25-466 (L2).
Chipurpilli, India 14 - 382 (K10).
Chiputneticook, lakes, Can. 19-491.
Chiques 25-102a.
Chiquiaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Chiquimula, Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-663c.
—, dep., Guat. 12-662a.
Chiquimulilla, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Chiquinquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-706d.
CHIQUITOS, tribes 6-239a ; 4-171b.
Chiquitos, mts., Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 4-168c ; 24-185d.
—, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C3) ; 4-168c.
Chir, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6).
Chira, isl., C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (A2) ; 8-911 (A4) ; 21-683a.
Chira (Indian costume) 14-418b.
Chiradzulu, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
Chiragh Shah : *see* Ahmed.
Chiragra (med.) 12-289a.
Chirakchi, C.As. 27-420 (D4) ; 4-156b.
Chiramba, E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chirbury, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1) ; 1-1021c.
— Hundred, Salop. 24-1021d.
— series (geol.) 5-300b.
Chir-chik, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D4).
Chirdon Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Chi Rebon, Mal.Arch. : *see* Cheribon.
Chireno, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Chirica, mt., It. 22-645c.
Chiricahua, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, tribe 2-158d.
Chiridium 2-309a.
— muscorum 4-233b.
Chiriguanos, tribe 4-171b ; 6-168c.
Chirikof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G5).
Chirikov, Alexei 1-544c ; 1-477a.
Chirimoya : *see* Cherimoyer.
Chirishotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Chiripnupari, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
Chiriqui, mt., Pan. 5-678 (A7).
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (A6-B7) ; 20-664b.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
—, lagoon, Pan. 5-678 (B6) ; 20-664a.
Chirk, Wales 9-428 (V. E2) ; 8-18c ; castle 23-795c.
Chirkharee, India : *see* Charkhari.
Chirkland, dist., Wales 8-18c.
Chirnside, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 3-815d.
Chirocentridae 26-544c.
Chirocephalus 9-656d.
Chirocrinus : *see* Chirocrinus.
Chiroderma 6-244b.
Chirodotinae 8-879d.
Chirodropidae 24-524c.
Chirodropus 24-524c.
Chirogale 22-334d.
Chirognomy 20-650a.
Chirograph 14-371c ; 8-306c.
Chirographer 27-501c.
Chirolepis 14-267d.
Chiromachaeris 17-539d.
CHIROMANCY 6-239b.
Chiromantis 11-241b.
Chirombo, cape, C.Af. 19-929b.
Chiromeles 6-246b.
Chiromyinae 3-72a ; 22-335b ; 28-1009d. *See also* Cheiromyini.
Chiromys : *see* Aye-aye.
Chiron (astron.) : *see* Centaurus.
CHIRON (myth.) 6-239b.
Chironectes : *see* Water-opossum.
Chironomidae : *see* Midge.
Chironomus 13-426b ; 16-89a.
Chiropodist (dict.) 6-239b.
Chiropodomys 23-443b.
CHIROPTERA 6-239c ; 17-521c ; 17-525d ; anatomy 2-669a, 17-529b, 25-670c ; duration of life 16-976a ; hibernation 13-442c ; palaeontology 6-246d : *see also* Bat.
Chiropteriphilae 22-3d.
Chiropa, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chirotes 16-826a ; 23-156a ; 23-174d.
Chirothricidae 26-544d.
Chirrakal : *see* Cherakal.
Chirripo, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5).
— Grande, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6) ; 7-220a.
Chiru, isl., C.Af. : *see* Kirui.
CHIRU (antelope) 6-247a ; 2-91c.
CHIRURGEON (dict.) 6-247b.
Chiruromys 23-443a ; 19-488a.
Chisago City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Chisamulu, isl., C.Af. 19-929b.
Chisec, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
CHISEL 6-247b ; 27-14c ; ancient 5-652c, 9-68d ; bricklayers 4-521b ; masons 17-842a.
Chishi, isl., C.Af. : *see* Kisi.
Chishima, Isls., Jap. : *see* Kuriles.
Chishima-Kaikyo, strait, Jap. : *see* Kuriles, strait.
Chisholm, Henry Williams 25-772c.
—, Hugh 9-380a ; 19-561d.
Chisholm, clan 16-721c.
Chisholm, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Chisholm's Pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Chisi, isl., Pers.Gulf : *see* Kish.
Chisledon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
CHISLEHURST, Kent 6-247b ; 16-942 (E3).
— West, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Chismville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Chiso, mts., Yex. 26-690 (D6).
Chisolm *v.* Georgia (1793) 11-755d.
Chisone, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
Chist, Afg. 14-324a.
Chistera (dict.) 21-664d.
Chistoni, Giuseppe C. P. 17-379d.
Chistopol, Russ. 23-872 (H4) ; 15-704a.
Chiswell, Richard 23-387c.
CHISWICK, Mdx. 6-247c ; 16-942 (C3) ; 16-938 (A3) ; 13-569a.
— Ayot, isl., Mdx. 12-898c.
— Hall, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c.
— House, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c ; 2-420d ; 13-815 (Pl. VI. fig. 16).
— Press 6-247c ; 28-614c.
Chit, India 14-376 (K7).
CHITA, Russ.As. 6-247c ; 25-10 (G3).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
Chital 7-923d ; 21-35a.
Chitaldrug, India 6-247d ; 14-382 (G12).
CHITALDRUG, dist., India 6-247d.
Chitali, India 14-382 (F10).
Chitambo's Village, Rhod. 16-815c.
Chitapolan, India : *see* Chiplun.
Chitarrone 17-132c ; 25-1039a ; 17-132d.
Chittartala, riv., India 17-394d.
Chi Tarum : *see* Tarum.
Chitawan, India 14-376 (L6).
Chitet (dict.) 9-747a.
Chitila, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Chitimachan, tribes 14-454b 1-811d.
Chitin 11-334b ; 2-678d.
Chitindire, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Chitiopa, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Chitil, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c.
Chito, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Chiton (garment) 2-584b ; 7-233c.
CHITON (mollusc) 6-247d ; etenidia 18-671d (fig.); heart 5-691a (fig.).
Chitonidae 6-248b (fig.).
Chitoninae 6-250c.
Chitor, India 14-376 (F7) ; 12-731d ; 14-401d.
" Chitose " (cruiser) 24-912c.
Chitose-Ko, lake, Jap. : *see* Shikotsu.
Chitpavan Brahmans 22-918d.
Chitra (Hindu chron.) 13-493c.
Chitral, India 13-514a ; 14-376 (D-E2).
—, riv., India : *see* Kunar.
CHITRAL, state, India 6-251d ; 13-957b ; 14-399c ; 14-376 (D2-E1).
Chitravati, riv., India 14-382 (G-H12).
Chitschakov, Vassili 11-629d ; 21-1143c.
Chittack (measure) 28-491c.
CHITTAGONG, India 6-252b ; 14-376 (D-P8) ; 14-378d ; 3-732d.
—, dist., India 6-252c ; 3-733c ; 13-500b.
—, div., India 6-252c.
— Hill Tracts, India 6-252c ; 14-376 (P8).
Chitter, riv., India 14-382 (G15).
Chittenango, N.Y. 19-596 (E2) ; 19-598a.
Chittenden, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Chitting (in malting) 17-504b.
Chittlehampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
CHITTUR, India 6-252c ; 14-382 (H14).
CHITTY, SIR JOSEPH WILliam 6-252c.
Chitu (Pindari chief) 14-412a.
Chitwood, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Creg. 20-245 (A-B3).
Chiugoku, Jap. : *see* Chugoku.
Chiu-lien-cheng, China 6-234b.
Chiumbo, riv., Bel.Cong. 9-923 (C5).
Chiun-chan, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Chiuonga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chiu-pei, China 6-168 (G5).
Chiuqu, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiusa, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Chiu-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
CHIUSI, It. 6-252d ; 15-4 (C3) ; 5-117c ; 9-858a : *see also* Clusium.
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D3) ; 15-5a.
Chiuta, lake, E.Af. 23-782b.
Chiuzenji, lake, Jap. 15-159d.
— spa, Jap. 15-161a.
CHIVALRY 6-253a : *see also* Knighthood and Chivalry.
—, court of 28-229b ; 7-328a ; 22-267c.
CHIVASSO, It. 6-252a ; 15-4 (A-B2) ; 11-200b.
Chivato, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
CHIVE 6-253b ; 1-697d.
Chiveri Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Chiveve, riv., Port.E.Af. 3-657d.
Chivilcoy, Arg. 2-462 (D3) ; 2-464d.
Chivington, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Chivitoki, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Chiwak Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Chiwaukum, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chiwawa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Chixoy, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A2).
Chiyo (empiry) 15-178b.
Chizé, Fr. : battle (1373) 13-894a.
Chkai (myth.) 18-821b ; 23-69a.
Chladni, E.F.F. 25-455c.
Chladochonus 5-311b.
Chlaenaceae 17-273c ; 21-781c.
Chlaenogramma jasminearum : *see* Jessamine sphinx moth.
Chlaenopagurus 17-497d.
Chlaina (cloak) 7-234b.
Chlair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Chlamydochen 12-243a.
Chlamydococcus : *see* Sphaerella.
Chlamydoconcha 16-123a.

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


Chlamydodera 3-974a.
Chlamydomonadidae 10-467b.
Chlamydomonas 1-587b; 1-595c; 10-464d (figs.).
Chlamydomyxa 16-35b.
Chlamydophora 13-233d.
Chlamydophorinae 8-927c.
Chlamydophorus 8-927c; 11-526c.
— truncatus : *see* Pichiciago.
Chlamydophrys stercorea 23-247c.
Chlamydosaurus kingii : *see* Frilled lizard.
Chlamydoselachidae 14-268d; 24-596a : *see also* Frilled Shark.
Chlamydoselachus 24-596b; 24-594d; 14-251c (fig.).
— anguineus : *see* Garman.
Chlamydospore (zool.) 9-388a.
— (bot.) 11-333b; 11-338b.
Chlamydotherium 8-929a.
Chlamys (zool.) 16-122c.
— (garment) 7-234a.
Chlapowski, Helena : *see* Modjeska, Helena.
Chloasma 25-192a.
Chloderic 11-36c.
Clodio 11-36a; 11-832b.
Chlodomer 10-805a; 4-821a; children murdered 6-557a, 6-137a.
Chlodovech : *see* Clovis.
Chloé : *see* Demeter Chloé.
Chlocia (festival) 7-981d.
Chloeon dipterum 13-429c (fig.).
Chloephaga 12-242c.
— antarctica : *see* Kelp goose.
— canagica : *see* Emperor goose.
— magellanica : *see* Upland goose.
Chlodio : *see* Chlocio.
Chloia : *see* Chlocia.
**CHLOPICKI, GREGORZ Jozef** 6-252b.
Chlora 11-602a.
Chloracetonacetic ester 7-309a.
Chloracrylic acid 22-449c.
Chloraema 5-795a.
Chloragogen cells 5-790c.
**CHLORAL** 6-253c; electrolytic preparation 9-209d; in pruritus 22-518d; in tubercular meningitis 18-130a.
— hydrate 6-253d; 16-747c; in chorea 24-52b; dosage 19-240a; narcotic action 19-239d; for seasickness 24-562c; Wurtz's views 28-860a.
— hydroxylamine 20-419b.
Chloralide 6-253d.
Chloraloxime 20-419b.
Choramine brown 8-747b.
— yellow 22-342c; 8-747b.
Choramylamine 22-691c.
Chloramgium 10-467b.
Chloranil 2-434a.
Chloraniline 3-82c; 6-55d.
Charanthy 21-775b.
Chlorantine lilac 8-747b.
Chlor-apatite 18-513c; 2-159c.
Chlora-perfoliata : *see* Yellowwort.
Chloraquotetrammine 6-298c.
Chlorargyrite 5-760b.
Chloraster 1-585c.
Chlorate of potash : *see* Potassium chlorate.
**CHLORATES** 6-254b; in explosives 10-82b.
Chlorauric acid 12-196b; 18-407c.
Chlorbenzoic acid 3-756d.
Chlorbenzophenone oxime 3-757c.
Chlorbromfluoracetic acid 25-890d.
Chlorcarbonic ester 5-309a.
Chlorcarbostyril 22-759a.
Chlorcinnolin 6-377a.
Chlorcymol 5-437a.
Chlorformamide 3-756c.
Chlorglyoxime 6-253d.
Chloric acid 6-256b; 6-256a.
Chloride, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Chloridea obsoleta : *see* Cotton boll worm.
Chlorideae 12-376b; 12-375c.
Chloride cell 1-127a.
— of lime : *see* Bleaching powder.
Chlorides 6-255d; 6-62d; 18-202a.
Chlorination process: *see* Plattner process.
**CHLORINE** 6-254c; 12-865c; absorption of light 1-77b; action on organic substances 21-484c; action on ammonia 1-861d; analysis 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65c; in fuel 11-276b; ionic velocity 6-863a, 6-869d; liquefaction 16-744d; metals combining with 18-202a; oxides 6-255d; poisoning 21-895c; production in alkali manufacture 1-684b; valency 27-848d.
Chlorine 16-341c.
Chloris (myth.) 10-528a; 18-813c; 19-352c.
— (bot.) 12-376c.
— (zool.) : *see* Greenfinch.
Chlorisocrotonic acid 7-511b.
**CHLORITE** 6-256c; 10-245c; 6-472d.
— schist 24-328a.
Chloritic marl 5-806c; 5-806a; phosphatic nodules in 7-112c, 5-806d.
Chloritization 21-331a.
Chloritoid 6-530d.
Chlormanganokalite 28-185c.
Chlormoly bdenum chloride : *see* Molybdenum dichloride.
Chlornitrobenzoic acid 6-74c.
Chlorocalcite 28-185c.
Chlorochromates 6-298a.
Chlorochromic acid 6-298a.
Chlorodyne : *see* Tinctura chlorotormi et morphinae composita.
**CHLOROFORM** 6-257a; administration 26-134c; boiling point 25-941c; in chorea 24-52b; in convulsant poisons 21-893d; in dentistry 8-52d; history 1-905a; poisoning 21-896a; in seasickness 24-561c; Simpson on 25-135b; in tubercular meningitis 18-130c.
Chlorogonium 10-464d; 10-467b; 1-588c; reproduction 10-467c.
Chloromelanite 15-123d.
Chloromonadaceae 10-467a.
Chloromonadinae 1-594a.
Chloromyxum 9-386a.
Chlorophane 10-578c; 21-477c.
Chlorophenine 8-747b.
Chlorophora excelsa : *see* Odum.
— tinctoria 11-375b.
Chlorophosphamide 21-482d.
Chlorophyceae 1-586d; 1-589a; 1-592d; 1-593c; anatomy 21-730c; phylogeny 21-728d.
**CHLOROPHYLL** 6-257c; in animals 6-735d; dichromatism 1-777c; function 21-747d, 22-350b; spectrum 10-576d.
Chlorophytum 16-683b.
Chloroplast 21-765d; 21-747d.
Chlorops 8-308c.
Chloropsis : *see* Green bulbul.
Chlorops taeniopus : *see* Gout fly.
**CHLOROSIS** (dict.) 6-257c; 21-757c.
— (med.) 4-84b; remedy 1-720b, 11-601d, 14-800c.
Chlorosphaeraceae 1-594a.
Chlorospinel 25-684d.
Chlorosplenium aeruginosum 21-334d.
Chlorous acid 6-256b.
— elements : *see* Electro-negative elements.
Chloroxalic ester 3-754c.
Chloroxylon Swietenia 24-258a.
Chloroxystyrol 7-309a.
Chlorpentammine : *see* Purpureo-chromium salts.
Chlorphenol 5-305a; 6-55d.
**CHLORPICRIN** 6-257c; 19-713c.
Chlorplatinic acid 21-807b.
Chlorplatinites : *see* Platinochlorides.
Chlorplatinous acid : *see* Hydrogen platinochloride.
Chlorpropionic acid 16-56b.
Chlorpropylene 8-764b; 25-893a.
Chlorsulphonic acid 26-64b.
Chlortoluene 6-52c; 6-55d.
Chlothacar (kings) : *see* Clotaire.
Chlouah : *see* Shilluh.
Chlumec Dobroslavský, Aus. : *see* Königgrätz.
Chlumetz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
**CHMIELNICKI, BOGDAN** 6-257d; 23-897c; 21-914d; at Berdichev 3-767c; Homel 13-626c; Kiev church rebuilt 15-789c; Ostrog 20-362d.
Chmielowski, Piotr 21-929b.
Chnubis (Chnumis) : *see* Khnum.
Cho, China 6-168 (K2).
Cho (Japanese term) 15-204c.
Choachytae 18-967d.
Choanae : *see* Nasal aperture, posterior.
Choanocystis 13-233d.
Choanocytes 25-726c; 25-725d.
Choanoflagellidae 10-465d.
Choanomphalus 11-526b.
Choanophrya 14-561d; 14-562d.
Choanosome 25-716d.
Choapa, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 1-151b; 6-144b.
Choara (Choarene), Pers. : *see* Khar.
Choaspes, riv., Pers. : *see* Kerkheh.
Choas, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
**CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES** 6-258c.
—, **RUFUS** 6-258d; 4-292b.
Choatras, mts., Pers. 18-20c.
Chobham, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C-D3); 11-772b.
**CHOBE,** riv., Af. 6-259b; *see further* Kwando.
Chobham, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 10-606a.
— Common, dist., Sur. 16-942 (B3); geology 26-140a.
— Ridges, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 1-534b; geology 26-140a.
Chobhar, India 19-379a.
Cho-Bo, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Chobs 26-888b.
Chocolocco Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chocolo, Bosnia : *see* Foča.
Cho-Chakhang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chochilaicus : *see* Hyaelac.
Chocho 7-611d; 4-443c.
Chochos Rus. : *see* Khotin.
Choclos 6-149d.
Choco, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
—, dist., Colom. : geology 6-703c; mines 2-876d.
Chocolate, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
**CHOCOLATE** 6-259b; 5-676b; adulteration 1-232d, 1-229a; manufacture 6-630d; Mérier's 18-129c; Mexican 18-335a.
Chocolateville, R.I. : *see* Central Falls.
Chocoltoga, Bol. 16-194c.
Chocowinity, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Choctaw, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Choctawhatchee, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, riv., Ala and Fla. 1-460 (D4); 10-540 (C6); 10-541a.
— (West), riv., Ala. : *see* West Choctawhatchee.
**CHOCTAWS,** tribe 6-259b; 14-600c; 6-168d; blowgun 4-88d; language 8-200a; territory 20-60d; wars 14-477d.
Choczim, Russ. : *see* Khotin.
Chodat, Fr. 5-950c.
Cho (Chou) (artist): *see* Meicho.
**CHODKIEWICZ, JAN KAROL** 6-259c.
Chodolitz, Aus. 22-695b.
Chodon, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D3).
Chodorów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
**CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL Nicolas** 6-260a; 23-312b.
—, Gottfried 6-260b.
—, Wilhelm 6-260b.
Chodzangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Chodzko, Alexander 8-487b.
—, Joseph 2-320a.
Choeb-Choel, Arg. 2-462 (C4); 20-900c.
Choelquoit, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Choenix (measure) 28-485b.
*Choephoroe* (Aeschylus) 1-275b.
Choerades, Asia M. : *see* Kerasund.
Choerilean metre 6-260b.
**CHOERILUS** (of Athens) 6-260b; satyric drama 12-511b.
— (of Iasus) 6-260c.
— (of Samos) 6-260b.
**CHOEROBOSCUS, GEORGIUS** 6-260c; 6-450b.
Choeropsyncteris 6-243d.
— mexicana : *see* Long-tongued vampire.
Choeropithecus 3-96d.
Choeropotamus 26-237c.
Choeropsis liberiensis : *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Choeropus 25-494b.
— castanotis : *see* Pig-footed bandicoot.
Choerotherium 26-237c.
Choës 2-93d.
Choestoe, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Choffatia Francheti 20-550c.
Choga, lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 9-271a; 19-691c.
Choga (costume) 14-419a.
Chogra, riv., Russ. 25-816b.
Choiak 9-77d.
*Choice of Hercules* (Prodicus) 13-346c.
*Choice or Wish* (Pomfret) 22-48b.
**CHOIR** (arch.) 6-261a; 18-438d; basilicas 3-473d; mayr choir 27-172d; stalls (carving) 28-793c.
— (music) 6-260d.
Choire, lake, Scot. : *see* Coirna-faarn.
Choircatae 6-481a.
Choirinai 12-506a.
Choir organ 20-259c.
— pedal 20-260b.
— staves 23-899b.
Choisel, fort, Verdun 27-1019a.
Choiseul (family) 12-281b.
**CHOISEUL, CESAR,** duc de 6-261b.
—, **ETIENNE FRANCOIS,** duc de 6-261c; 10-845c; military reforms 10-915b.
—, Eugène Antoine Horace 15-61b.
—, Madame de 6-261c.
Choiseul, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K3); 4-609b; 25-364c.
—, sound, Falk.Is. 10-151c.
Choiseul-Praslin, César, duc de 6-261c.
— Praslin, Charles Laure Hugues Théobald, duke of 10-866d.
**CHOISEUL - STAINVILLE, Claude Antoine Gabriel** 6-262a.
Choiski, mts., Ariz. and N. Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
—, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Choisy, François Auguste 4-902a; 27-857c.
—, **FRANÇOIS TIMOLEON,** abbé de 6-262b.
Choisy-aux-Loges, Fr. 3-697a.
Choisy-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Choix, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Choja-Mahomed, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C2-D1).
Chojecki (Hussite) 1-915a.
Chojiro (artist) : *see* Choryu.
Chok, mts., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Ch'ok (measure) 28-491c.
Choka-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-163 (D2); 15-938d.
Chokanipok (myth.) 19-140b.
Choke-boring 12-720d.
Choke cherry 28-912d.
— damp : *see* Carbon dioxide.
Choker (wireless telegraphy) 26-534d.
Chokio, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Chŏk-jŏm, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Choko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Chokoloskee, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Chokrak, lake, Russ. 15-754a.
Chokur, pass : *see* Chokadavan.
Cho-la, China 6-168 (F3).
Chola, dynasty 14-400b; 5-361d; Arpakham inscription 5-784a; Asoka inscriptions 14-624a; capitals 6-132a, 6-750b, 26-398c; Chalukya campaigns 5-812c, 15-837d; Cheras overthrown 19-116d; coinage 19-905c; rule in Conjeveram 6-943b; rule in Deccan 7-911b.
—, pass, India 25-88c.
Cholagogue 6-662a.
Cholam 17-289d.
Cholame, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Cholamo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Cholchytae 9-306a.
Cholecoduodenostomy 1-34b.
**CHOLERA** 6-262c; bacillus 6-263c, 20-784 (Plate); drinking-water 17-772c; milk 18-452c; quarantine regulations 22-710c, 10-462d; soil 25-351c.
Cholerine 6-263c.
Cholesterol 20-44d.
Cholesterophane 4-945a; 27-794b.
Cholestrin 19-923d.
**CHOLET,** Fr. 6-267b; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
Cholewa, Matthew 21-923b.
Choli (costume) 14-419c.
Cholianbie verse 12-509d; 13-522a; Babrius 3-97a; Herodas 13-380d.
Choline 3-827c; 1-686a.
Cholla, Catamarca, Arg. 5-502c.
Chŏl-la, Northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4 & E9).
—, Southern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 & E9).
Cholm, Poland : *see* Kholm.
Cholmley, Sir Francis 28-598b.
—, Sir Hugh 28-598b.
—, Sir Roger 13-455d.
Cholmondeley, Mary 7-827b.
Cholmondely, G. Cholmondely, 2nd earl 19-167b; 20-256b.
—, G. H. H. Cholmondeley, 4th marquess 17-2d.
—, Henrietta : *see* Lambton, Henrietta.
Choloepus : *see* Two-toed sloth.
Chologaster 7-695c.
**CHOLON** Fr. 6-267c; 14-498 (E6); 11-472c.
**CHOLONES,** tribe 6-267c.
Cholos, race : *see* Mestizo.
Cholsey, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.
Chol-tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a.
**CHOLULA,** Mex. 6-267d; 18-318 (G-H1); 3-91c.
Cholum : *see* Sorghum.
Cholunga, mts., And. Is. 1-955c.
Choluteca, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Hond. 26-506a.
Cholym Tatars : *see* Chulym.
Choma, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chomal, riv., Jav. 15-285b.
Chomedy, Paul de : *see* Maisonneuve, sieur de.
Chomel, A. F. 18-54b.
Chomérac, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chomo-gari, mt., China 6-168 (F3).
Chomolhari, mt., China 6-168 (D4).
Chomoling : *see* Tsamo Ling.
Chomora, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chomútov, Aus. : *see* Komotau.
Chomyakov, A. S. 2-139a.
Chon (deity) : *see* Chons.
Chon, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 1-52d.
Chona, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Chonas, Asia M. : *see* Khonas.
Chonchar, pass, India 14-376 (E1-2).
Chonda, India 14-382 (L9).
Chondracanthidae 9-660a.
Chondrenchyme 25-726c.
Chondria 6-592a.
Chondrigen 11-555a.
Chondrin 11-555a.
Chondrioderma 19-108c (fig.); 19-105d.
Chondrites 10-587a.
Chondroarainum 14-258d.
Chondrodite 13-884d; 4-677c.
Chondrodystrophia foetalis : *see* Achondroplasia.
Chondroitinic-sulphuric acid 20-923c; 11-555a.
Chondroma, 27-374d.
Chondromucoid 11-555a.
Chondromyces 3-163c.
Chondrophorida 14-159c; 14-136a; coenosarc 14-157b.
Chondrophyllum 20-551d.
Chondropterygii : *see* Selachians.
Chondrosia 25-729d.
Chondrosiae 26-729d.
Chondrostachys 27-389c.
Chondrostei 26-543d; 26-542b; alimentary canal 14-255a; gills 14-253c; reproductive organs 14-256c; skeleton 14-258b; skull 14-262a; spiracle 14-253c.
Chondrosteidae 26-543d.
Chondrostoma phoximus 4-280b.
Chondrules 9-654b.
Chondrus crispus : *see* Irish moss.
Chone, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
Choneplax 6-250b.
Chones, tribe 9-698c.
Chones (of sponges) 25-721d.
Chonetes 4-360c; Carbonifer ous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128a; Ordovician 20-237c; Silurian 25-110d.
Chong 3-847c.
Chŏng-ju, Kor. (N.W. of Phyŏng-yang) 15-156 (D7).
—, Kor. (S.E. of Seoul) 15-156 (E8).
Chongone, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
Chŏng-phyŏng, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Chongs, tribe 25-4b.
Chŏng-sŏn, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chŏng sŏng, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Chŏng tang (T'ang), Chinese emperor 6-192d; 6-909c.
Chŏng-tokai, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Chŏng-wi, Jap. 15-156 (E10).

**Choniates, Nicetas:** *see* Acominatus.
**Choniostomata** 9-659a.
**Choniostomatidae:** *see* Sphaeronellidae.
**Chŏn-ju, Kor.** 15-156 (E9).
**Chon-kan, Fr.I.C.** 14 - 498 (C-D5).
**Chon-Kum-Kol,** lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E2); 15-940c.
**Chonodomarius (king)** 1-468b; 26-631c.
**Chonolith** 28-188b.
**Chonopeltis** 9-658a.
**Chonos, archip., Chil.** 2-462 (A5); 6-143b; 6-162d.
**Chons (deity)** 9-53b; 1-860c; Hercules identified with 13-347a; Karmak temple 15-686d, 2-372b (plan).
**Chonta, Peru** 21-272b.
**Chontal, tribe, Mex.** 18-323b; 1-811d.
**Chontales, dept., Nic.** 19-643c.
**Chonuane, S.Af.** 16-814a.
**Chonzie, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (D2); 21-262a.
**Chopart, François** 26-128c; 8-79a.
**Chopc, dist., Port. E.Af.** 25-466 (M5).
**Cho-phoe- Namgye (raja)** 25-89b.
**Chopi:** *see* Shi-lenge.
**Chopim, riv., Braz.** 4-440 (B6).
**CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANçois** 6-268a; 21-573c; 21-572a; Bach's influence 3-126b; harmonic style 28-342b.
**Chopine:** *see* Patten.
**Chopinel, Jean:** *see* Jean de Meun.
**Chopmist, hill, R.I.** 23-249 (B1).
**Chopo, riv., Bol.Cong.** 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
**Choppin (measure)** 28-480b.
**Chopra, India** 14-382 (F9).
**Chops (boxing)** 4-351a.
**CHOPSTICKS** 6-269a.
**Choptank, Md.** 17-828 (H3).
— **riv., Md.** 17-828 (G3); 17-827b.
**Chopunnish, tribe:** *see* Nez Percés.
**Chopur-alik, pass, Turkest.** 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
**Chopwell, Dur.** 9-412 (I, E3).
**Choquette, Dr (novelist)** 5-168a.
**Chor, mt., Asia** 25-123a.
**Chora, dist., Samos** 24-116c.
—, **church, Constantinople** 2-387a.
**CHORAGUS** 6-269a; 8-492d; prize at Dionysia 27-288b.
**Choral, India** 14-376 (H-G5).
**CHORALE** 6-269a; 14-197b.
**Choral music** 19-78a; Handel 19-78c.
**Chorasmia, Asia:** *see* Khwarizm.
**Chorain, Pal.** 20-602 (D3); 11-405c; 5-251b; Christ's condemnation 15-353d.
**Chorbaji** 15-151c.
**Chorbat, pass, India** 14-376 (G2).
**Chord (math.)** 7-137b; Ptolomy's table 22-619c.
— **(music)** 7-137b; 19-77b; 13-2a; inverted 22-874d.
**Chordacentrous** 14-253a.
**Chorda dorsalis:** *see* Notochord.
**Chordae tendineae** 13-130a; 13-131c; 27-932a.
**Chordal epithelium** 14-257d.
— **incision:** *see* Notochord.
**Chordaria** 1-591a (fig.).
**Chordata** 27-1048b; 9-329a; 25-173a; affinities 13-257d; classification 27-379d, 27-383c; gill-clefts 3-237c, 14-253a; nervous system 27-1050a.
**Chorda tympani** 19-396a; 3-692d.
**Chordeuma** 18-471d.
**Chordeumidae** 18-471d.
**Chordiles** 12-164d.
— **popetue (virginianus):** *see* Night-hawk.
**Chordodes** 19-363b.
**Chordotonal organs** 2-85d.
**Chore (dist.)** 5-955c; 15-275d.
**Chorea:** *see* St Vitus' Dance.
**Choregus:** *see* Choragus.
**Chorepiscopi** 7-897a; 4-3c; 19-372a.
—, **staff of:** *see* Choir-staves.
**Chorges, Fr.** 10-778 (H5).
**Chor Glen, India** 15-886c.
**CHORIAMBIC VERSE** 6-269d; 27-1043a.
**CHORICIUS** 6-269d.
**Choric metre** 27-1043d.
**Chorier, Nicholas** 28-56d; 3-297c.
**CHORIN, AARON** 6-270a.
—, **Francis** 6-270a.
**Chorin, monastery, Prus.** 8-512b.
**Chorin-ger, China** 6-168 (I1).
**Chorion** 16-466c; 13-423c.
— **epithelioma malignum** 12-766d.
**Chorioidæ villi** 21-691d.
**Chorionites** 28-13b; 18-619b.
— **cynotis** 28-13b.
**Choripetalae** 2-11a.
**Chorisis** 10-561d.
**Choristes** 11-515d.
**Chorister, bp., Chil.** 2-462 (A5); 6-143b; 6-162d.
**Chorito, mts., Sp.** 25-530 (C3).
**Chorizema** 16-383d.
**Chorizocormus** 27-390a.
**CHORIZONTES** 6-270a; 13-636d.
**Chorkbak,bay, Can.** 5-160 (P2).
**CHORLEY, H. FOTHERGILL** 6-270b.
**Chorley, Ches.** 9-416 (H. B3).
**CHORLEY, Lancs.** 6-270b; 16-139 (C2); cotton 7-288a.
**Chorleywood, Herts.** 16-942 (B2).
**Chorlton Brook, riv., Lancs.** 17-545 (map).
**Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs.** 16-139 (D3).
— **upon-Medlock, Lancs.** 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
**CHORLU, Turk.** 6-270b; 27-426 (E2).
—, **riv., Turk.** 6-270b.
**Chornaya, riv., Russ.:** *see* Chernaya.
**Choro (dance)** 4-777d.
**Chorobates** 2-242b.
**Chorodidascalus** 8-492d.
**Chorog, C.As.** 14-376 (D1).
**CHOROGRAPHY (geog.)** 6-270c.
— **(dancing)** 6-270c.
**Choroid fissure** 10-93d.
**Choroid artery** 2-666c.
— **coat** 10-92a.
— **gland** 10-94b.
**Choroido-retinitis centralis** 10-96a.
**Choroid plexus** 4-398b.
**Chorokh, riv., Arm.:** *see* Churuk Su.
**Chorolque, mt., Bol.** 4-167 (B4); 1-963c; 4-168b; mine 22-209c.
**Choron, Etienne** 22-774d.
**Chorophylake** 7-420c.
**Chorotega, tribes** 18-335d; pottery 1-811d, IV. fig. 3).
**Chorotega, Cu.** 13-77b.
—, **Pan.** 5-678 (C7).
**Chorrillos, Peru** 21-264 (B4); 16-689b; 21-270a; battle (1881) 6-181c.
**Chors (dist.)** 25-230d.
**Chorson (of Toulouse)** 27-100d.
**Chortakis, G.** 12-524d.
**Chorton (music)** 21-661b.
**CHORUM, Asia M.** 6-270c; 2-760 (F2).
**CHORUS (in drama)** 6-270c; 8-488b; 1-272b; Sophocles 25-425b.
— **(in music)** 6-270d; 2-629a.
— **(musical instrument)** 6-270d.
**Choryu (artist)** 15-184a; 15-177 (Pl. VIII. fig. 26).
**CHOSE (law)** 6-271b.
— **in action** 6-271b; 14-2c; chattels personal 6-9a, 21-256b; debts assignable 7-905d, 24-64a.
— **in possession** 6-271c; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b.
— **local** 6-271b.
**Choser, riv., Nineveh:** *see* Husur.
**Chose transitory** 6-271b.
**Choshi, Jap.** 15-156 (M9); 15-160d.
**Choshu, prov., Jap.** 15-204b; 15-266b; 15-239b; 15-86b.
**Choska, Okla.** 20-58 (F2).
**Chos Malal, Arg.** 2-462 (B4); 19-427a; 20-900c.
**Chosro-Antioch, Babylonia** 6-271d.
**Chosroes (of Armenia)** 12-585d.
— **(of Parthia):** *see* Osroes.
**CHOSROES I. (of Persia)** 6-271d; 21-223b; 12-895d; Athenian philosophers 25-135a, 15-600c, 13-242c; Colchis invaded 6-662d; Ephthalites defeated 9-680a; history compiled 10-597b; Kavadh I. 15-700d; Justinian's hostilities 15-800d.
— **II. (of Persia)** 6-272b; Aleppo taken 1-542a; Asia Minor conquered 2-760c; Ctesiphon palace 3-197c, 21-223d; Egypt occupied 9-90b; Heraclius's campaigns 13-310b; Hira kingdom 2-265a; Jerusalem taken 15-334b; Nizami's poem 19-719d; Syria and Palestine invaded 20-622a, 26-309b.
**Chosroes (author)** 2-573d.
— **(legendary king)** 6-271d.
— **(Persian poet)** 21-251b.
**Chossat (physiologist)** 10-193c.
**Chostia, Cr.** 12-424 (D-E2).
**Chota Bagbumati, riv., India** 14-376 (L6); 7-826c.
— **Gandak, riv., India** 11-450c; 14-376 (K-L6); 12-245d.
**Chotan, India** 14-376 (D7).
**CHOTA NAGPUR, dist., India** 6-272c; 14-376 (L8); 3-957d; geology 3-730b; Kols 15-891d; Munda race 19-2c.
— **NAGPUR, states, India** 6-636d.
— **Tawa, riv., India** 14-382 (G9).
— **Udaipur, state, India** 23-225a.
**Chotean, Okla.** 20-58 (F1).
**Chotebor, Aus.** 3-4 (D2).
**Chotec** 12-723b.
**Choti, India** 14-376 (D5).
**Chotiali, Bal.** 14-376 (C5); 4-356b; 3-296c.
**Chotin, Russ.:** *see* Khotin.
**Chott** 21-763a.
**Chottschow, Ger.** 11-808 (F1).
**Chotusitz:** battle (1742) 3-40a.
**Chotzen, Aus.** 3-4 (E1).
**Chouaman, fort, N.Y.:** *see* Oswego.
**CHOUANS** 6-272d; 11-166a.
**Chouart, Medard** 28-745d; 18-552b; 18-606d.
**Chouchoune Bayou, riv., La.** 17-54 (B1).
**Chouette (dict.)** 8-845c.
**Chough** 7-512c.
**Choukhi, mt., Asia** 5-553a.
**Choukoutien, cape, Russ.As.** 25-10 (C12).
**Chou Kung (mathematician)** 2-809a.
**Chouloux (Bey of Alexandria)** 16-463c.
**Chounlara, François Marie Théodore** 10-689d.
**Choupicque Bayou, riv., La.** 17-54 (A3).
**Chous (measure)** 28-485b.
**Chou-tsin (Chinese emperor)** 6-192d.
**Chousingha** 2-91d; 21-34b.
**Chouteau, Pierre** 21-591b.
**Chouteau, Mont.** 14-276(C-D2).
— **lands:** *see* Blindbrook beds.
— **Co., Mont.** 14-276 (D-E1).
**Chovevi Zion** 28-988a.
**Chow, China** 6-168 (K3).
—, **kingdom, China** 18-112d; 6-193c, 6-193a.
**Chow (chron.)** 6-317d.
**Chow (dog)** 8-375d; 9-374 (Pl. I.).
**Chowaling, Asia** 14-376 (D1).
**Chowan, riv., N.C.** 19-772 (F1); 8-929c.
— **Co., N.C.** 19-772 (F1).
**Chowbent, Lancs.:** *see* Atherton.
**Chowder, bay, N.S.W.** 26-278 (C-D2); 26-280a.
**Chow dynasty** 6-193a; 6-196a; 6-907c; 16-192a.
**Chowghat, India:** *see* Chaughat.
**Chow-kia-k'ou, China** 13-648d.
**Chow-King Fu, China** 6-168 (I5).
**Chow-kung (Chinese emperor)** 6-192d.
**Chow Li (rel.)** 23-68b.
**Chow-ngan, China** 6-168 (K5).
—, **bay, China** 6-168 (K5).
**Chowra, isl., Ind.O.:** *see* Chaura.
**Chowri (dict.)** 28-898b.
**Chowringhee, street, Calcutta** 4-982a.
**Chow-tse-te-po-shi** 15-316c.
**Chow-tung-fu, China** 6-168 (G4); 6-178b.
**Chow-yang, China** 6-168 (K5).
— **-yang Fu, China** 6-168 (K1).
— **-yang Pau, isl., China** 6-168 (L4).
***Choya, Sea-pun*** 15-171c.
**Choyle Creek, riv., Okla.** 20-58 (C1).
**Chozars:** *see* Khazars.
**Chozi, riv., E.Af.** 6-914c.
**Chrabr (monk)** 25-231c.
**Chram (Frankish king)** 6-557a.
**Chrastian, Boh.** 22-695c.
**Chreachain, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (B1).
**Chree, Charles:** declination 17-371d; magnetic disturbances 17-384a, 17-377c; magnetisation 17-341b; shafts in machinery 17-1015b.
**Chrematistai** 9-46a.
**Chremetes, riv., Af.:** *see* Chrotes.
**Chremonidean league** 1-141c; 26-904b.
— **war** 2-843c.
**CHRESMOGRAPHION** 6-273a.
**Chrestiaas:** *see* Cagots (people).
**CHRESTIEN, FLORENT** 6-273b; 11-127a.
***Chrestomathy*** (Proclus) 2-447c.
**Chretes, riv., Af.** 24-639d.
**Chrétien (Neapolitan general)** 19-189a.
**CHRETIEN DE TROYES** 6-273b; 11-113a; 17-629a; Arthurian romances 2-684a; Grail story 12-320c; Lancelot 16-151c; Perceval poem 21-132d, 28-775d.
**Chrétiens:** *see* Cagots.
**CHRISM** 6-273d; baptismal use 6-328c; coronation 7-180a; king's evil cured 15-816d; preparation 17-905b.
**Chrisman, Ill.** 14-304 (E4).
**Chrismann, Philip Neri** 8-383a.
**Chrisney, Ind.** 14-422 (G8).
**Chrisom (veil)** 6-273d.
**Chrissie, lake, S.Af.** 27-187b.
**CHRIST** 6-274a: *see further* Jesus.
**Christ, Fritz** 24-501a.
—, **Johann Friedrich** 16-496d.
—, **WILHELM VON** 6-274a.
— **(naturalist)** 1-753c; 21-730b.
— **(Cathar title)** 20 - 961d; 4-119c.
**Christ, order of** 15-865d; 26-698d; 13-297a; Brazilian branch 15-867b.
—, **Poor Knights of:** *see* Templars, Knights.
**CHRISTADELPHIANS** 6-274a.
**Christburg, Ger.** 11-808 (G2).
**Christchurch, Cambs.** 9-424 (IV. C1).
**CHRISTCHURCH, Hants.** 6-274b; 9-420 (III. D5); church 10-469a, 2-417c, 16-621b.
—, **Monm.** 18-729c.
**CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z.** 6-274c; 19-624 (D5); 19-626a.
**Christchurch, bay, Hants.** 9-420 (III. D5); 7-93a.
**Christ Church, Boston, Mass.** 4-291a.
— **Church (cathedral), Dublin** 8-619a; 2-404d; 22-963c; 2-911a.
— **Church (college and cathedral), Oxford** 20-407c; 1-693d; 8-518c; Fell's building 10-240c; hall 27-960c; library 16-553d; Tom gate 11-594a.
**Christchurch Park, mansion, Ipswich** 14-738d.
**Christ Cross Row (horn-book)** 13-708a.
**Christensen, Hjalmar** 19-818a.
—, **Captain** 21-965c.
—, **Jens Christian** 8-39b.
**Christensen, isl., Antarc.** 21-965b.
**Christenbauliche Jesusgesellschaft** 12-1b.
" **Christ Healing the Sick**" (picture: Rembrandt) 23-79b.
" **Christ Healing the Sick**" (picture: West) 28-535b.
**Christian (of Anhalt)** 11-857b; 4-130b; 11-59c.
**CHRISTIAN** (of Brunswick) 6-279b; 11-858a; 20-443c; In Thirty Years' War 26-853a.
— **I. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden)** 8-30d; 19-809b; 26-199c; Copenhagen university founded 7-97a; order of the elephant 15-863a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-336b; Scottish relations 15-140b, 20-281a.
— **II. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden)** 6-274d; 8-31a; 26-199d; Amager colony 7-98a.
— **III. (of Denmark and Norway)** 6-276a; 8-31c; 28-799c.
— **IV. (of Denmark and Norway)** 6-276d; 8-33b; English relations 5-906d, 4-723c; Lapp tribute 16-205c, 19-809b; Thirty Years' War 11-858a, 26-853d.
— **V. (of Denmark and Norway)** 6-277d; 8-35d; 19-809c; 5-929a; orders founded 15-863a; statue 7-96c.
— **VI. (of Denmark and Norway)** 8-36c; 7-96d; 1-97d.
— **VII. (of Denmark and Norway)** 6-278a; 8-36d; 25-1043d; 5-751c.
**CHRISTIAN VIII.** (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278b; 8-37d; 24-337a.
— **IX. (of Denmark)** 6-278c; 8-38b; Copenhagen monument 7-97c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-338a.
— **(prince of Denmark)** 11-52a.
— **(Frederick, prince of Denmark)** 19-810a.
— **(of Lüneburg Celle)** 12-924b.
— **(Louis: of Lüneburg Celle)** 12-924b.
— **(Louis I., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin)** 17-1019c.
— **(Louis II., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin)** 17-1019d.
— **(Prussian bp.)** 26-677b.
— **(of Saxe-Eisenberg)** 9-136a.
— **I. (of Saxony)** 24-270c; 15-459c; 11-857b.
— **II. (of Saxony)** 11-857b; 24-270c.
— **(Albert: of Schleswig-Holstein)** 15-787b.
— **(Augustus: of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp)** 1-211d.
— **(Victor: of Schleswig-Holstein)** 9-582a.
— **(of Sonderburg-Augustenburg)** 8-38a.
—, **Edward** 16-367d.
—, **Fletcher** 4-59b; 21-659d.
—, **Thomas** 5-639d.
—, **WILLIAM** 6-279a; 5-639c; 5-481a.
**Christian, cape, Can.** 5-160 (Q1).
—, **isl., Can.** 20-114 (D2).
— **IV., isl., Green.** 12-543 (E6).
" **Christian VIII.**" (ship) 8-886a.
" **Christian IX.**" (ferry) 24-888.
**Christiana (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz)** 23-789c.
**Christiana, Del.** 17-828 (H1).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (H7).
—, **S.Af.** 25-466 (G6).
— **Creek, riv., Del.** 17-828 (H1); 28-690b.
**Christian and Missionary Alliance** 18-588a.
***Christian Baptist*** 5-127c.
**Christianborg, Go.Cst.:** *see* Christiansborg.
**Christian Brothers:** *see* Ignorantines.
— **Brothers' College, Mo. (St Louis)** 24-25b.
**Christianburg, Ky.** 15-740 (C2).
**Christianbury Crag, mt., Cumb.** 9-412 (I. C2).
**CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC Church** 6-279b.
— **Catholics** 11-771a; 26-244c: *see also* Old Catholics.
***Christian Citizen*** 4-862d.
**Christian Co., Ill.** 14-304 (C4).
— **Co., Ky.** 15-740 (A4); 13-686d.
— **Co., Mo.** 18-608 (C4-D5).
**CHRISTIAN CONNECTION** 6-279c.
**Christiancy, Isaac Peckham** 5-838c.
**CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR Societies** 6-279c; 6-441d.
— **cra** 6-313c; 8-285d.
— **Faith Society for the West Indies** 28-587b.
**Christianfield, Staffs.** 16-586b.
**Christian fig:** *see* Prickly pear.
**Christiani, isl., Gr.** 12-424 (G4).
**CHRISTIANIA, Nor.** 6-279d; 19-804 (D3); coasting 6-603b; drunkenness 26-587; fires 10-401d; history 19-811b, 19-813c; libraries 16-576b; museum 28-66a; observatory 19-959a; university 27-768b.
— **Fjord, Nor.** 19-800a; 19-804 (D3);
***Christian Instructor*** 24-464b.
**Christianite:** *see* Phillipsite.
**CHRISTIANITY** 6-280d; ancestor-worship contrasted 1-946d; comparative method of study 26-783a; creeds 7-392b; divorce law modified 8-338a; 8-500b, 9-614c; education 8-954a; Egyptian sources 9-43b; ethics 9-820b; fasting 10-195a, 2-718c; fine arts 10-373c; free will controversy 28-649c, 8-113c; Gibbon's attack 11-933a, 11-935c; Gnosticism 12-157a; Hebrew priesthood, influence on 22-321c; Hellenism 13-240b; 12-530d; historiography 13-529b; Huxley 14-20c; Islam 17-407c, 17-418a; Kabbalah adduced in support 15-632d; libraries, early 16-545b; miracles 18-572a; missions 18-583c; myth-

ology 19-128d; Neoplatonism 19-374a; Pauline contributions 20-954a; poetry 9-608a, 14-181b; Roman law influenced 23-569d; Roman theatre 26-736b; serpent-legends 24-681c; slavery 25-220b; sociology 25-323c; syncretism 26-292d; Tolstoy 26-1000a; wills 28-654d; women (status) 28-783a; Zoroastrianism 21-221a; *see also* Jesus Christ, Christology, Church History, Theology, separate churches and subject headings.
*Christianity as Old as the Creation* (Tindal) 26-999a; 4-750b.
Christian Life and Work organisation (Committee on) 24-465d.
— Literature Society for India 27-118b.
— Literature Society for China 27-118c.
Christian name 19-159a.
*Christian Observer* 28-631c.
Christian O'Conarchy 14-771a.
Christianos : *see* Cagots.
Christian persecutions : Arabia 2-264c; 2-266c; 5-184; Carthage 5-430c; Damascus massacre 7-785a; Decius 7-913b, 5-430c; Diocletian 8-280b; Domitian 23-219a; in Egypt 9-89d, 9-98c; Essa 9-771c; Galerius 11-400d, 13-453d; Gaul 10-803b; Japan 15-230a; lapses under 5-431c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695b, 24-404a; Pliny's correspondence 21-845d; Shapur II. 21-222b; torture 27-73d, 4-59d; Vandals 27-884d.
— Quakers : *see* Keithians.
— Reformed Church, U.S. 23-23c; Holland 13-594a.
Christians, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-805a.
**CHRISTIANSAND, Nor. 6-291a; 19-804 (B3).**
Christiansborg, Gold Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); 1-125b; 12-204b.
—, palace, Copenhagen 7-96d.
Christianshavn, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE 6-291a; 10-135c.**
Christiansen, C. 8-316a; 13-155c.
Christiansfeld, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Christianshaab, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547a.
Christianshavn, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3); 7-98a.
Christiansminde, Den. 26-175c.
Christiansö, isl., Den. 4-264d.
Christian Socialism : anti-Semitism supported 2-136c; in Austria 3-31b, 3-35c; cooperative societies assisted 7-84a; Crowley 7-515a; in Germany 11-888a, 25-305a; Kingsley 15-817d; Maurice, F. D. 17-910b; Mun, Comte de 20-1a; papal attitude 23-496a.
— Social Union 28-538b.
Christians of the Universal Brotherhood : *see* Doukhobors.
Christianstad, W.I. 28-544 (E3); 23-1019d.
—, Swed. : *see* Kristianstad.
Christianstein, Nor. 27-305c.
**CHRISTIANSUND, Nor. 6-291a; 19-804 (B1).**
*Christian Union, The* 25-973a.
Christian Vernacular Education Society for India 18-687b.
"Christian Virgil" : *see* Sannazzaro, Jacopo.
*Christian Witness, The* : see *Present Testimony. The.*
*Christian World* 19-563c.
*Christian Year* (Keble) 14-196c; 15-710c.
Christie, Jonathan 8-641c.
—, RICHARD COPLEY 6-291d.
—, Robert 5-166a.
—, S. H. (electrician) 9-186b; 28-584a.
—, T. (missionary) 28-966a.
—, Vilhelm Friman Koren 3-772d.
—, W. A. K. 6-255a.
—, Capt. 21-239b.
Christie, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Christie's, Art Sales at : *see* Art Sales.
Christie's Hole, Scot. 24-855b.
Christina, St 4-179c.
— (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 7-936.
— (of Hesse) 21-388a.
Christina (of Holstein-Gottorp) 5-927c.
— (Eberhardine, of Poland) 2-916a.
— (of Savoy) 17-713b; 24-255b.
— (of Spain : regent 1833) 25-556d; 23-281a.
**CHRISTINA (of Spain : regent 1885) 6-292c; 25-561a; 12-210a.**
**CHRISTINA (of Sweden) 6-291d; 26-203b; Descartes 8-83a; Filicaja 10-342d; Vatican library 16-571c.**
(of Tuscany) 18-39b.
(Mirabilis) 25-918d.
(Stumbelen) 25-918c.
Christina (negress) 18-744b.
Christina, fort, Del. 7-949c.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Christinaham, Del. : *see* Wilmington.
Christine, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Christineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Christine de Pisan : *see* Pisan, Christine de.
Christinecnstadt, Hung. (Budapest) 4-734b.
**CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, Bart 6-292d; 6-370a.**
—, Robert 5-540b.
Christliche Gewerkvereine 27-147b.
Christliches Burgrecht 26-254d; 26-255a.
Christliche Vereinigung (1529) 27-781c; 26-254d.
Christlich-Sozial Arbeitverein 11-888a.
Christmas, Lee 13-651d.
Christmas, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
**CHRISTMAS, isl., Ind.O. 6-294b; 17-466 (B5); 28-188d.**
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 2-433a; British acquisition 4-609a; phosphates 21-476a.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-212 (E4).
**CHRISTMAS 6-293a, 2-570c; 3-888c, 9-617b; legal holiday 26-95c; Lord of misrule 18-580a; St Nicholas 19-649a; vigil 28-59c.**
— Daisy : *see* Aster.
"Christmas oratorio" (Bach) 5-209a; 20-162c.
Christmas Plays : *see* Nativity plays.
*Christmas Prince* (play) 8-525b.
Christmas rose 13-235b; 13-770c; 22-896c; 18-88a; flower 10-569d (fig.).
**CHRISTODORUS 6-295a; 2-95a.**
Christodoulos 23-454a.
Christodulus, St 20-929b.
Christoff Crutzer : *see* Crutzer, Christoff.
Christol (French antiquarian) 2-115a.
Christology 15-348a; 26-774d; 26-776a; 26-776d; Adoptianism 1-212d, 2-570b; Anabaptist 1-905a; Apollinaris the Younger 2-183b; apologetics 2-435c; Arius 2-542d; Bogomils 4-119b; Chalcedon Council 5-803a; Congregationalism 6-933b; Ebionite 8-842d; *Ephesians* 9-672a; Gnosticism 27-855b; heretical sects 13-359c; Hierax 13-453b; homoiousian controversy 2-543c; 2-825d; Ignatius 14-294b; John, *First Epistle of* 15-451d; John of Damascus 15-448d; Logos doctrine 16-919c; Lutheran 26-780d; Marcionite 17-692c; Martineau 17-799d; Monarchian 18-686b; Monophysites 18-732c; Monothelite 18-734a; Nestorius 19-411a; Origen 20-273a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-334a; patristic 6-334a; Patripassian 20-964a; Pauli cian 20-961b; Paul of Samosata 20-958a; Pauline 20-941d, 20-954b, 6-283d; II. Peter 21-296d; Ritschl 23-668b; Sabellian 23-963c; Schultz 24-383a; Schwenkfeld 24-393c; Socinus 25-321d. *See also* Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate sects, &c.
Christomanos, Anastasios 12-527a.
Christophe, Ernest 24-509b.
—, General 4-354c.
**CHRISTOPHER, ST 6-295b; 19-24a.**
— I. (of Baden) 3-185d.
— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-494c.
Christopher I. (of Denmark) 27-842a.
— II. (of Denmark) 8-30a; 24-336a.
— III. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 26-199c.
— (of Greece) 11-746d.
— (of Haigerloch) 13-576c.
— (of Mytilene) 12-523b.
— (of Oldenburg) 8-31c; 20-72b.
— (of the Palatinate) 11-59a.
— (of Salamanca) 24-918a.
— (of Wirtemberg) 10-329c; 28-858a; 27-568c.
Christopher, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
—, lake, Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Christopherson, John 8-518d.
Christophite : *see* Marmatite.
**CHRISTOPHORUS (pope) 6-295c.**
**CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANasios 6-295c; 12-525c.**
Christoval, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Christowschtschina 20-962a.
Christ's College, Cambs. 5-91d.
"Christ's Entry into Jerusalem" (picture : Haydon) 13-111c.
**CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, 6-295d; 1-21d; 24-371d; architecture 2-439c, 2-420b; endowment 12-746b; Lamb, Charles 16-114a.**
— Hospital, Abingdon 1-63d.
**CHRISTY, HENRY 6-296a; 27-498a; 16-224c; Dordogne discoveries 2-115a, 2-354b.**
—, S. B. 5-22b; 18-156a.
—and Co. *v.* Tipper and Son (1905) 27-130b.
— incubator 14-361b.
— Minstrels 21-726d.
Chrobotacja (Chrobatia), anc. dist., Eur. 21-902c; 11-834 (map).
Chrobati : *see* Croats.
Chrochilacus : *see* Hygelac.
Chrodegang (-gaud) 5-190d; 5-519c; 7-615b.
Chroin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Chroisg, Loch a, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Chrolta : *see* Rotta.
Chromam 22-695b.
Chromanil black 8-747b.
Chromates 3-912c; 6-297a; pigments 21-599a : *see also* Bichromates.
**CHROMATICS (music) 6-296b; 13-9d; Greek 19-73c.**
— aberration 1-59a; 5-124b.
— audition 7-567c.
Chromatics (light) 16-609d.
Chromatin 4-471d; in heredity 7-716a; growth 7-717a; in plant cells 21-766d.
Chromatium 3-166c.
Chromatophore 21-765d; 6-735a; of Batrachia 3-527a.
Chromatopsia 24-195c.
Chromatrope slide 16-187a.
Chrome alum 6-298b; 1-767c; 16-747c.
— black, blue, &c. (dyes) 8-
— Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— diopside 8-289a.
— garnet : *see* Uvarovite.
— green 8-750a; 6-297c.
— ironstone : *see* Chromite.
— mica : *see* Fuchsite.
— ochre 6-297c.
— prime 8-750a.
— red 8-750a; 3-912d; prepared 6-319c; 21-599a.
— steel 14-809a.
— tanning 16-341c.
— tungsten steel 14-809b.
— yellow 8-750a; 8-751d; 3-912d.
Chromic acid 3-912c; 6-297a; in voltaic cell 3-532c.
— bromide, &c. : *see* Chromium bromide, &c.
— iron : *see* Chromite.
Chromicae : *see* Cichlid.
Chromidia 10-628d; 10-632a; 22-483d; in bacteria 21-772b.
Chromididae : *see* Cichlid.
Chroming 26-706b.
Chromis, sp. Tilapia.
**CHROMITE (iron ore) 6-296c; 18-506b.**
Chromites (salts) 6-297c.
**CHROMIUM 6-296c; 6-63a; in steel 2-579c, 25-1019c; stereoisomerism of 25-894d.**
— acetate 6-297c.
— alloy 1-708b; magnetization 17-345a.
— ammonio-salts 6-298b.
— bromides 6-297c.
— carbides 6-298b.
— chlorides 6-297d.
Chromium cyanogen compounds 6-298b.
—, emerald oxide of : *see* Viridian.
— fluoride 6-297d.
— hydroxide 6-297a.
— iodide 6-297c.
— nitrate 6-298b.
— nitride 6-298b.
— oxides 6-297b.
— oxychlorides 6-297d.
— oxyfluoride 6-298a.
— phosphate 6-298b.
— phosphide 6-298b.
— sulphates 6-297c.
— sulphide 6-298a.
— thiocyanates 6-298b.
Chromo, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Chromodoris 11-523a.
Chromogen (dye) 8-746a.
Chromogens (chem.) 8-753d.
Chromo-lithography 16-786a; 16-788a.
Chromomere 13-350d; 23-127c.
Chromone 22-694c.
Chromophore 6-70d.
Chromophorous group 8-753d.
Chromophyton 6-291b.
Chromoplast 21-766b.
Chromoplastid : *see* Chromatophore.
Chromo-radiometer 28-888b.
Chromosome 7-714b; conjugation 7-719c; differentiation 7-717a, 7-719d; division 7-714d; gametic number 7-717c, 18-119c; heredity 21-770d; plant mitosis 21-767d; in reproductive cells 18-116a, 23-129a; Weismann's idants 13-350d.
**CHROMOSPHERE 6-298c; 26-85c; 26-89b; observation 8-89a.**
Chromotrope 8-746a; 8-751a.
Chromous acetate, &c. : *see* Chromium acetate, &c.
Chrom-sulphuric acids 6-298a.
Chromulina 1-591b; 10-466d.
Chromulinaceæ 1-591b.
Chromyl chloride : *see* Chromium oxychloride.
*Chronica Bohemorum* (Cosmas of Prague) 7-214b.
*Chronica Gentis Scotorum* (Fordun) 4-343a.
**CHRONICLE 6-298c; 13-530a; Anglo-Norman 2-33a; Babylonian 3-101d; Catalan 25-539d; Dutch 8-720b; English drama 8-618c, 8-619d, 8-522b; English metrical 9-610b; English monastic 9-521d; French 11-118d, 11-121b; German 11-785d; Hungarian 14-924d, 13-925c; Italian 14-903a, 8-503b; Portuguese 22-156d; Roman 16-260a; Spanish 25-530a; Welsh 5-640c.**
*Chronicle of John Malalas* 3-750c.
*Chronicle of King Manoel* (de Goes) 12-181a.
*Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo* (de Barros) 3-439a.
*Chronicle of the Kings of Alba* 7-552a.
**CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF 6-299a; date 3-861b; De Wette on 3-862c; *Ezra and Nehemiah* 10-108a; genealogies 13-574c; literary structure 13-573d; Minni ith in 18-420a; place in O. T. history 20-614d; Psalms, relation to 22-535d; Targum 26-422c.**
*Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland* : see Holinshed's *Chronicles.*
*Chronicon Dunense* 12-22a.
*Chronicon Paschale* : see *Paschal Chronicle.*
*Chronicon Scotorum* (MacFirbis) 5-631b
*Chronique de du Guesclin* 11-116b.
*Chronique de Jacques Lalaing* 11-121b.
*Chronique de la Princesse* (d'Arras) 15-298b; 18-101c.
*Chronique de Reims* 11-119b.
*Chronique d' Outremer* (William of Tyre) 23-500b; 7-551b
**CHRONOGRAPH 6-301d; longitude 11-611d; revolving drum 25-446c.**
*Chronographia* (Sigebert of Gembloux) 25-60a.
**CHRONOLOGY 6-305d; Assyrian 3-101c; Biblical 3-868b, 27-810a, 7-806d; Clinton's *Fasti* 6-529d; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu chronology : *see that heading.***
Chronometer 19-292a; compensation 28-365a; errors 26-160c; Harrison's 13-23d; Le Boulengé's chronograph 6-303b; longitude 26-986a; nautical surveying 26-154a; travelling rate 26-986a.
Chronometèr escapement 28-363d.
Chronos (myth.) 5-849d; 9-75a.
Chronoscope 19-730b.
Chrococcaceae 1-585d,
Chrococcus 16-582d.
Chroolepus 1-596d.
Chrothildis : *see* Clotilda.
Chrotomys 23-443c; 21-393c.
Chrotopterus 6-243d.
Chrotta : *see* Crowd (mus. instr.).
Chrysalis : *see* Croats.
**CHRUDIM, Aus. 6-318c; 3-4 (D1).**
Chryphs, Nicolaus : *see* Cusanus, Nicolas.
Chrysalide 20-508a.
Chrysalis 16-467a.
Chrysamine 8-747b; 3-756a.
— milling orange 8-750a.
Chrysammic acid 1-720a.
Chrysamoeba 10-466d.
Chrysaniline 1-155b.
**CHRYSANTHEMUM 6-318c; 13-769b; Japanese emblem 10-461a.**
—, order of the 15-867c.
—, parthenium 13-766c.
— frutescens : *see* Marguerite.
— head (football badge) 10-623d.
— leucanthemum : *see* Ox-eye daisy.
— segetum : *see* Corn Marigold.
**CHRYSANTHIUS 6-319c.**
Chrysaor (myth.) 12-257b; lightning personified 11-899a.
Chrysaora 24-525a; 24-521b (figs.); 24-523b.
Chrysaoros, Apollo 2-184c.
—, Demeter 7-981a.
Chrysapha, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Chrysaphius 23-512d; 23-522b.
Chrysarobin 2-320c; 23-273b; 23-273c; use in psoriasis 22-543d.
Chrysee (myth.) 7-829c; 24-680a.
Chryse, Asia M. (Cappadocia) : *see* Comana.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 27-316a.
—, isl., Aegæ. 16-412c.
— (legendary isl.) 17-474a.
Chrysels (daughter of Chryses) 1-143c; 4-969a.
— (priestess of Hera) 2-481a.
— (wife of Demetrius II.) 7-930a.
**CHRYSELEPHANTINE 6-319c.**
Chrysemys 27-69b; 23-174c; 28-1012d.
— picta : *see* Painted terrapin.
**CHRYSENE 6-319d.**
Chrysenic acid 6-319d.
Chryse Regio, anc. kingdom, India 4-843d.
Chrysididae : *see* Ruby wasp.
Chrysine 12-143a; 22-742b; 22-694d.
**CHRYSIPPUS (philosopher) 6-319d; 25-943a; 1-106c; Herculaneum MSS. 13-343d; Lucian 17-102d.**
— (Gr. legend) 21-76c; 2-876d.
Chryso, Gr. 7-467a.
Chrysobalanoideae 23-723d.
Chrysobalanus Icaco 10-571b.
**CHRYSOBERYL 6-320a.**
— cat's-eye : *see* Oriental cat's-eye.
Chrysocephalus, Macarius : *see* Macarius Chrysocephalus.
Chrysocheir (general) 20-960a.
Chrysochloridae : *see* Golden mole.
Chrysochloris 14-643d (fig.); 14-644b; iridescent coloration 17-522a; teeth 17-524b; vertebrae 14-638d.
Chrysochroa fulgidissima 15-163c.
Chrysococca, Georgius 12-522d.
Chrysococcyx 7-610a; 18-435c.
— basalis 15-286d.
— lucidus 3-974a.
**CHRYSOCOLLA 6-320b; 7-103b.**
Chrysodomus 11-517a.
Chrysoidine 3-81c; 8-746d.
Chrysoketone 6-319d.
Chrysolampis mosquitus 13-887d.
**CHRYSOLITE 6-320c; 6-320a.**
Chrysolophus 6-170d.
Chrysoloras, John 6-320d.
—, MANUEL 6-320c.

**Chrysom** : *see* Chrisom.
**Chrysomelidae**: *see* Leaf-beetle.
**Chrysomitra** 14-158a.
**Chrysomitris spinus** : *see* Siskin.
**Chrysomonadaceae** 10-466d ; 1-591d.
**Chrysomonadidae** 10-466d.
**Chrysomyxa** Rhododendri 11-343a.
**Chrysopa** : *see* Golden-eye fly.
**Chrysopelea ornata** 25-290c.
**Chrysophanic acid** 16-583c ; 2-320c ; in rhubarb 23-273c.
**Chrysophanus thoe** 16-475d (fig.).
**Chrysophenine** 8-747b.
**Chrysophlyctis endobiotica**: *see* Oedomyces leproides.
**Chrysophyllum oliviforme** : *see* Caimatillo.
— **pomiferum** : *see* Star-apple.
**Chrysopidae** 19-140b ; 16-48c.
**Chrysopolis, Ger.** : *see* Ingolstadt.
—, **Turk.As.** : *see* Scutari.
**CHRYSOPRASE** 6-320d.
**Chrysoprasius** 6-321a.
**Chrysoquinone** 6-319d.
**Chrysorrhoas (theologian)** : *see* John of Damascus.
**Chrysorrhoas, riv., Pal.** 1-6c.
**Chrysosplenium** 24-263d.
**CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN** 6-321a ; on Christmas 6-293c ; on Epiphany 9-696a ; on Eucharist 9-872b ; Litany processions 22-415d. 14-183a ; missionary college 18-584a ; on oaths 19-841a ; palimpsest of 20-633c ; preaching 22-263d.
**Chrysostomus Dudulaeus** 15-362b.
**Chrysothemis** (legend) 1-363d.
**Chrysothricidae** : *see* Marmoset.
**Chrysothrix** : *see* Squirrel monkey.
— **jacchus** : *see* Marmoset, common.
— **sciurea** : *see* Squirrel monkey.
**Chrysotile** 2-714c ; 24-676a.
**Chrysotinae** 20-884c.
**Chrysotis** 18-320d.
**Chrystler's Field: battle (1813)** 7-345b.
**Chrysymenia** 1-593b (fig.).
**Chrzanów, Aus.** 3-4 (F1) ; 11-402b.
**Chrzanowski, Albert** 14-913d ; 15-53a.
—, **Jan Samuel** 15-443b.
**Chthonia** (festival) 7-981a.
—, **Demeter** (goddess) 7-981a.
**Chthonian deities** 24-573a ; serpent symbol 2-184c, 24-680d.
**Chthonidae** 2-309a.
**Chthonius** 2-309a.
**Chu, China (Ngan-hui)** 6-168 (K3).
—, **China (Shantung)** 6-168 (K2).
—, **China (Sze-chuen)** 6-168 (H3).
—, **Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (E1).
—, **riv., Turkest.** 27-420 (D3) ; 24-617d ; 26-304a.
**Chuai** 15-253b.
**Chuas, E.Af.** 28-957b.
**Chualar, Cal.** 5-8 (C3).
**Chuallaich, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (C1).
**Chuanchow-fu, China** : *see* Chinchew.
**Chuang Tzŭ** 6-226c.
**Chuan-lo, China** 6-168 (G5).
**Chuan-ping-ting, China** 6-168 (H3).
**Chuaria** 20-584d.
**Chub, lake, N.Y.** 19-596 (E-F2).
**CHUB** (fish) 6-322b ; 2-29d.
**Chubar-kul, lake, Russ.As.** 27-420 (D2).
**CHUBB, CHARLES** 6-322b ; 23-995b.
—, **Jeremiah** 6-322b ; 16-842c.
—, **John** 6-322b.
—, **THOMAS** 6-322c ; 7-935d.
**Chubil Khan** 16-100a.
**Chubranovich, Andreas** 24-696d.
**Chubukhly, Cauc.** 23-874 (II. D3).
**Chubut, riv., Arg.** 2-462 (C5) ; 6-322c.
**CHUBUT**, territory, Arg. 6-322c ; 2-462 (C5) ; 20-900c ; area and population 2-464d.
— **Colony, Arg.** 2-462 (C5).
**Chuca** 6-146d.
**Chu-cheng, China** 6-168 (K2).
**Chuchengpha** 2-773c.
**Chu-chi, China** 6-168 (H3).
**Chu-ching Fu, China** 6-168 (G4).
**Chu-chow Fu, China** 6-168 (L4).
**Chuclu** : *see* Chocho.
**Chuclu (engineering)** 27-25b.
**Chuckanut, bay, Wash.** 3-700b.
**Chuckatuck, Va.** 28-118 (F4).
**Chuckey, Tenn.** 26-620 (I1).
**Chuckore** : *see* Chikor.
**Chuckstones** : *see* Knuckle-bones.
**Chuck-walla** 19-451d.
**Chuck-will's-widow** 12-164b ; 27-634a.
**Chucunaque, riv., Pan.** 5-678 (D7).
**CHUDE** 6-322d ; Altai mines 1-759b ; archaeology 26-317d, 27-557a ; identification 10-590c.
**Chudinu, R.** 19-675d.
**Chudes** : *see* Chude.
**Chudleigh, James** 7-182b.
**Chudleigh, Dev.** 9-430 (VI. E2) ; geology 8-132b, 27-104b ; Town House 4-558d.
—, **Tas.** 26-438 (B1).
**Chudleigh limestone** 8-126d.
**Chudov, convent, Moscow** 18-892b.
**Chudovo, Russ.** 23-872 (D8).
**Chudskoye, lake, Russ.** : *see* Peipus.
**Chuelche** : *see* Tehuelche.
**Ch'uen ch'ang, China** : *see* Kirin.
**Chuen-hsien, China** 6-168 (H5).
**Chuetas** 9-383c.
**Chuff (brick)** 4-522d.
**Chufut-Kaleh, Russ.** 3-229c.
**Chugach, mts., Alsk.** 1-472 (D2) ; 1-473a.
**Chuginadak, isl., Aleutian Is.** 1-472 (K5).
**Chu-goku, dist., Jap.** 15-204c ; geology 15-160b.
**CHUGUYEV, Russ.** 6-323a ; 23-874 (I. F2).
**Chugwater, Wyo.** 28-874 (H4).
— **Creek, riv., Wyo.** 28-874 (G-H4).
**Chugwata group** 27-631d.
**Chui-hang (priest)** 23-289d.
**Chu-hi (philosopher)** 15-170b.
**Chu Hsi (historian)** 6-225d ; 6-227b.
**Chui** 15-211a.
**Chui-Tu, mts., Turkest.** 27-420 (E3) ; 26-910b ; 27-419b.
**Chuirn, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (B2).
**Chui-si-sze, China** 6-168 (I4).
**Chu-jung** 6-176c ; 6-184b.
**Chujo** 15-211a.
**Chukairci, mt., Jap.** 15-156 (B15).
**Chukar** : *see* Chikor.
**CHUKCHI** (Chukches) 6-323a ; 23-874b ; death custom 7-899a ; Hyperboreans 14-200a ; infanticide 14-516a.
**Chukchut, mts., Russ.As.** 27-420 (F2) ; 1-758d.
**Chukh, mt., Arm.** 2-565 (D2).
**Chukhlioma, Russ.** 23-872 (F4) ; 15-919a.
**Chukhni** : *see* Esthonians.
**Chukhontsi** : *see* Esthonians.
**Chu-Kiang, riv., China** 6-168d.
**Chu-kia-tu, China** 6-168 (H4).
**Chuklukmuit Eskimos** 6-323a.
**Chu-ko Liang** 6-195b.
**Chukor, Chukor** : *see* Chikor.
**Chul, dist., Afg.** 20-421c ; 1-308b.
**Chula, Ark.** 2-552 (B3).
—, **Mo.** 18-508 (D2).
—, **Va.** 28-118 (D-E3).
**Chula-Chon-Clao, order of** 15-867d.
**Chulahoma, Miss.** 18-600 (C1).
**Chulak-akkan, mt., Turkest.** 15-1040d.
—, **riv., Turkest.** 27-347b.
**CHULALONGKORN** (of Siam) 6-323c.
**Chuiban, riv., India** 3-843d.
**Chulcha, val., Russ.As.** 1-758d.
**Chulilla, Sp.** 25-530 (E3).
**Chulmia, Eur.** : *see* Herzegovina.
**Chulmleigh, Dev.** 9-430 (VI. E2).
**Chulu (dict.)** 4-789d.
**Chu-lu, China** 6-168 (K2).
**Chulucanas, Peru** 21-683b.
**Chulym, riv., Russ.As.** 25-10 (D3) ; 28-915a ; 19-944b.
**Chulym, tribe** 26-448d.
**Chulyshman, riv., Russ.As.** 27-420 (G2).
—, **val., Russ.As.** 1-758d.
**Chumaks** 19-692c.
**Chu-mar, riv., Tib.** 6-168 (E2) ; 26-925c.
**Chumashan** 14-454b ; 1-811d.
**Chumay, bay, Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (E-F3).
**Chumba, Cordillera de, mts., Peru** 21-264 (C4).
**CHUMBI VALLEY, India** 6-323d ; 26-916 (C2) ; 26-922c.
**Chumbo Rapids, W.Af.** 6-916b.
**Chumbul, mt., Colom.** 6-701 (A4) ; 6-701a ; 1-964a.
—, **riv., India** : *see* Chambal.
**Chum-chum, pass, Tib.** 6-168 (B2).
**Chumib, Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-466 (A2).
**Chumie, riv., Cape Col.** : *see* Tyumie.
**Chumpara, dist., India** : *see* Champaran.
**Chumpon, Siam** 14-498 (A6) ; 17-484b ; timber 25-4d.
**Chumuckla, Fla.** 10-540 (B6).
**Chumysh, riv., Russ.As.** 25-10 (D3) ; 26-1064a.
**Chumyshty, lake, Russ.As.** 27-420 (B3) ; 2-317a.
**Chun (father of Kwang-su)** 6-209a ; 6-201a ; 6-202a.
— **(half-brother of Kwang-su)** 6-207c ; 6-209c ; regency 6-211c.
—, **Cari** 21-966a ; plankton net 21-724d ; on Siphonophora 14-159b, 14-157d.
**Chun, China** 6-168 (I3) ; pottery 5-745b.
**Chunam** 3-828a.
**Chunar (Chunarghur), India** 6-323d ; 14-376 (K7).
**Chun Castle, Corn.** 7-183a.
**Chunchanga, riv., Peru** : *see* Pisco.
**Chun Chi Ch'u (Chinese council)** 6-182d.
***Ch'un Ch'iu*** (Confucius) 6-224c ; 6-911c ; Tso K'iu-ming 6-907d ; English version 6-212d.
**CHUNCHO, tribe** 6-324a.
**Chunchula, Ala.** 1-460 (A5).
**Chunchunga, riv.** : *see* Imasa.
**Chundari** 25-142c.
**Chunda Sahib** : *see* Chanda Sahib.
**Chun deep, Atl.O.** 2-855d.
**Chunder Sen, Keshub** : *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
**Chundikkulam, Cey.** 14-382 (H5).
**Chung, China** 6-168 (H3).
**Chunga burmeisteri** 24-668e.
**Chungar, Koh-i, riv., C.Asia** 3-182b.
**Chung-chen, China** 6-168 (I.3).
**Chung-ching, China** 6-168 (G3).
**Chung-chong, eastern, prov., Kor.** 15-156 (F-G4 and E8).
**Chung-hou-so, China** 6-168 (K1).
**Chung-how (Manchu statesman)** 6-201a.
**Chung-hwa, Kor.** 15-156 (D7).
**Chung-k'ang** 6-192d.
**Chung-king (Szechuen)** 6-317c.
**CHUNGKING, China** 6-324a ; 6-168 (H4) ; 26-319b.
**Chung-lo, China** 6-168 (K5).
**Chung-mo, China** 6-168 (I3).
**Chung-ngan, China** 6-168 (K4).
**Chung-pien, China** 6-168 (H2).
**Chung-t'ang (title)** 6-182d.
**Chung-tien, China** 6-168 (F4) ; geology 6-170a ; trade route 26-922c.
**Chung-tung** 6-195d.
**Chung-tu, China (Chihli)** : *see* Peking.
—, **China (Shantung)** 6-909a.
**Chung-yang, China** 6-168 (I4).
***Chung-yung*** (Tzŭ-ssŭ) 6-911a.
**Chunhuhub, site, Yuc.** 5-678b.
**Chunian, India** 16-82a.
**Chunibert, count of Berry** 3-809c.
**Chuni-bu-bori** 15-178d.
**Chunka-gompa, China** 6-168 (F3).
**Chunky, Miss.** 18-600 (C-D3).
—**Creek, riv., Miss.** 18-600 (D3).
**Chunnenugga; mts., Ala.** 27-618d.
**Chunya, riv., Russ.As.** 25-10 (E-F2).
**Chuo (measure)** 28-491c.
**Chuo-yuen-gakko** 15-211a.
**Chupadera Mesa, plain, N.Mex.** 19-520 (D4-3).
**Chupah** 28-491c.
**Chupak** 28-491c.
**Chupan** 21-227a.
**Chupanga, Port.E.Af.** 25-466 (M1).
**Chupara, pt., W.I.** 28-544 (B4).
**CHUPATTY** 6-324b ; 14-447c.
**Chupra, India** : *see* Chapra.
**CHUPRIYA, Serv.** 6-324b ; 24-686 (C2).
**Chuquiapo, riv., Bol.** : *see* Paz, Rio de la.
**Chuquibamba, Peru** 21-272a.
**Chuquichaca, Bol.** : *see* Sucre.
**Chuquisaca, Bol.** : *see* Sucre.
**CHUQUISACA, dept., Bol.** 6-324c ; 4-167 (C4).
**Chuquitambo, Peru** 21-272a.
**Chur, Switz.** : *see* Coire.
—, **dist., Switz.** 11-834 (map).
**Chura Chand (Indian raja)** 17-583a.
**Churahi (dialect)** 20-453b.
**Churaman, India** 14-382 (M9).
**Churasana, tribe** 15-693d.
**Church, Sir A. H.** : on almandine 1-712c ; 11-561b ; on garnets 11-470d ; on hyacinth and cinnamon stone 14-25c ; stonework preservation 25-959c ; on zircon 28-989d, 15-276a.
—, **FREDERICK EDWIN** 6-324d ; 20-518c.
—, **GEORGE EARL** 6-324d.
— **Louis K.** 19-784a.
—, **SIR RICHARD** (1784-1873) 6-325a ; 12-495c ; brigandage suppressed 4-565b ; Parliament 14-729b.
—, **RICHARD WILLIAM** (dean) 6-325c ; 19-519b.
**Church, Lancs.** 16-139 (D1) ; 16-140a.
—, **isl., Scot.** : *see* Egilshay.
**CHURCH** (building) 6-326b ; Abyssinian 1-89b ; Byzantine 2-386a, 4-907a ; Coptic 2-391b ; early Christian 2-388a ; Gothic 2-401b foll. ; mural decoration 19-23c ; orientation 20-269d ; Romanesque 2-397a. *See also* Round churches ; Cathedral ; Basilica.
**— (community) 6-327c ; 6-332c ; 6-333c ; body of Christ 9-672a ; Calvin's view 5-76b ; charity 5-869a ; church fund as poor relief 5-872a ; early Church 13-368a ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-853d, 8-866d ; Gnostic influence 12-157d ; historic tradition 15-537a ; Infallibility doctrine 14-511c ; Justinian's ecclesiastical policy 15-599d ; monarchy influenced by 18-687a ; nation-church conception 9-354c ; Persian customs 23-978b ; peace efforts 21-5b ; primitive organization 21-296b, 21-297a ; religious persecution, rise of 13-361a ; Ritschl's view 19-782c ; Roman Empire's relations 9-348c, 9-351b, 18-757c, 5-611a ; St John's Gospel 15-456a ; St Paul's conception 20-938d ; schism 24-347a ; state's relation with, *see under* State. *See also* separate churches.**
**— (law) 6-326b ; applause in 2-223a ; brawling in 4-437b ; burial in 11-332c ; cost of erection 4-764d ; dedication of 7-918c, 16-677a, 23-60d ; faculty for alterations 10-123a ; French law (1905-1907) 10-891d, 10-928d ; images in 14-328d ; legatee for charities 5-878a ; pew rents 21-338d ; repairs 5-832c ; seats 21-338c ; succession 26-5c ; theatre 26-736c.**
**Church ales 1-538a ; 28-612d.**
**Church and King riots 3-988a.**
***Church and the Ministry*** (Gore) **12-255a.**
**CHURCH ARMY 6-329d ; 26-935c.**
**— Association 9-452b.**
**—, Association of Friends of the 23-729b.**
**Church Bay, Ire. 7-159** (map) ; **22-741a.**
**— Bridge, Staffs. 25-758** (A1) ; **4-668a.**
**— Broughton, Derby. 9-416** (II. D4).
**Church Building Acts 1-243b ; 20-824c ; Sunday observance 26-95d.**
**— Building Society 9-451c.**
**Churchbury, Mdx. 9-493c.**
***Church Catechism, Exposition of*** (Clarke) **6-446c.**
**Church Cobham, Surr.** : *see* Cobham, Church.
**CHURCH CONGRESS 6-330a.**
***Church-Covenant Idea, The*** (Burrage) **6-930b.**
**Churchcreek, Md. 17-828** (G3).
**Church Discipline Act (1840) 6-979a ; 8-862b ; (1860) 14-569c ; (1892) 4-2d.**
**Churchdown, Glos. 9-420** (III. C3) ; **12-133c.**
**Churché, tribe** : *see* Nüchih.
**Church Eaton, Staffs. 9-416** (II. C4).
**— End, Mdx. 16-942** (D2) ; **10-353c.**
**Churches and Christian Workers, National Federation of 14-651a.**
**— (Scotland) Act (1905) 27-598a.**
**— of God in Jesus Christ 18-465a.**
**Church Estates Commissioners for England** : *see* Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
**Church Fenton, Yorks. 9-416** (II. E2).
**— Gresley, Derby. 26-177c.**
**Church hand (writing) 27-510c.**
**Church Hill, Mass. 17-852** (A2).
**— Hill, Md. 17-828** (H2).
**— Hill, Tenn. 26-620** (I1).
**Church Historical Society 7-402a.**
**CHURCH HISTORY 6-330b ; 13-529c ; Crusades 7-524c, 9-926a ; feudalism 10-298c ; patriarchates 20-688b ; Roman Empire 23-655d, 9-348c ; Roman Empire, later 23-519c, 11-419b, 12-378d.** *See also* Papacy *and* Reformation, The.
**Church Hole, cave, Notts. 19-827c.**
***Church Hymnary, The*** **24-465d.**
**Churchill, Arabella 15-138d.**
**—, CHARLES 6-345a** ; alliteration example **1-697b.**
**—, John** : *see* Marlborough, 1st duke of.
**—, LORD RANDOLPH Henry Spencer 6-346a ; 9-579b ; 24-75b.**
**—, Sarah** : *see* Marlborough duchess of.
**—, Sir Winston (d. 1688) 17-737c.**
**—, Winston (novelist) 1-840d ; 19-497d.**
**—, Winston (statesman) 6-347b.**
**Churchill, Can.** : *see* Fort Churchill.
**—, Ga. 11-752** (B3).
**—, Oxon. 9-430** (III. D3).
**—, Penn. 9-430** (VII. G1).
**—, Worcs. 25-758** (A2).
**—, cape, Can. 5-160** (L4).
**—, harbour, Can. 5-160** (L4).
**—, lake, Me. 17-434** (C2).
**CHURCHILL, riv., Can. 6-347c ; 5-160** (K4) ; **24-225** (B2) ; **13-853a.**
**— Co., Nev. 5-8** (D-E2).
**CHURCHING OF WOMEN 6-347c ; 3-366b.**
***Church in the Roman Empire*** (Ramsay) **21-288b.**
**Church Lads' Brigade 4-356b.**
**Churchland, Va. 28-118** (F4).
**Churchman, W. H. 4-71d.**
**Church Missionary Society 18-586d ; 9-453a.**
**— music 19-75b ; anthem 2-93b ; choir 8-243b ; Council of Trent 20-627b ; early Church 14-182a ; English 19-78a, 14-191b ; Luther's hymns 14-188a ; masses 17-349c ; plainsong 21-705d ; Protestant 20-651d.**
**Church Oakley, Hants. 9-420** (III. E4).
**Church of England** : *see* England, The Church of.
**— of England Temperance Society 26-581c ; 26-580b.**
**— of England Zenana Society 18-588d.**
**— of England Zenana Missionary Society 18-587c.**
**— of God 23-24c ; 28-729a.**
**— of Jesus Christ, Members of** : *see* Hedrickites.
**— of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints** : *see* Mormons.
**— of Mount Sinai** : *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
**— of Scotland Mission Boards 18-587b.**
**— of the Disciples 6-444d.**
**— of the Martyrs** : *see* Meletians.
**— of the Strangers, N.Y. 7-921d.**
**— Patronage Act (Scot.) 24-465c.**
**Church Point, Can. 19-830c.**
**— Point, La. 17-54** (B5).
**CHURCH RATE 6-348a.**
**Church Road, Va. 28-118** (E3).
**— Rocks, Bur.** : *see* St John.
**Church Service Society (Scot.) 6-779b ; 24-465c.**
**Churchs Ferry, N.Dak. 19-780** (E1).
**Church Slavonic** : *see* Slavonic Old.
**Church Stoke, Wales 9-428** (V. E2).
**Churchstow, Dev. 15-815d.**
**Church Stretton, Salop 9-420** (III. B1) ; **24-1020d.**

**Church** Temporalities Act (1833) **14**-790d : **8**-67a.
*Church Times* **19**-563c.
Churchtown, Ire. (Cork) **14**-744 (C4).
—, Ire. (Wexford) **14**-744 (E4).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Church View, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Churchville, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
**CHURCHWARDEN** **6**-348b ; **4**-2d ; nonconformists **19**-736b.
— (pipe) **21**-633d.
Churchwood, Humphrey **3**-375b.
**CHURCHYARD, THOMAS** **6**-348c ; **9**-618c.
**CHURCHYARD** **6**-349b ; laws **4**-823a ; London reforms **5**-659b.
— beetle : *see* Black beetle.
— beetle , Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Chureki, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Churia Ghati, mts., India **14**-376 (L-M6) ; **19**-378d.
Churinga (anthropol.) **27**-81a ; **1**-947a ; **23**-64b.
— nanja **10**-162c.
Churka (mech.) **7**-301c.
**CHURL** (ceorl) **6**-349d.
Churn, riv., Glos. **9**-420 (III. D9) ; **26**-723b.
**CHURN** **6**-350a ; **7**-752b (fig.).
Churnah, isl., Bal. **14**-376 (A-B7).
Churnet, riv., Staffs. **25**-757b.
Churni, riv., India : *see* Matabhanga.
Churn-owl : *see* Goatsucker, common.
Churoyan, tribe **1**-811d.
Churras (in irrigation) **14**-841b.
Churré Moyele, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Curriguera, S. (architect) **27**-862a.
Churruk (festival) **15**-641a.
Churrus : *see* Charas.
Churston Ferrers, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F3).
Churu, India **14**-376 (F5) ; **3**-924a.
Churubusco, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Mex. **18**-347a.
—, riv., Mex. **18**-346b.
Churuck : *see* Churruk.
Churuk Su (Acampsis, Boas), riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C1) ; **23**-874 (II. B3) ; **2**-757d ; **5**-547a.
— Su (Lycus), riv., Asia M. **2**-758a.
Churwalden, Switz. **12**-609c.
Churwell, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Chusa (Jap. army) **15**-211a.
Chusan, archip., China **6**-168 (L).
**CHUSAN**, isl., China **6**-350a ; **6**-168 (L3).
Chusan daisy **6**-318c.
— palm **20**-642d.
Chu-shan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Chushul, China **4**-387d.
Chu-stung Fu, China **6**-168 (G4) ; **28**-946d.
Chusovaya, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I4) ; **21**-174d.
Chusovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
Chuspa **6**-614d.
Chusquea **12**-377b.
Chust, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4) ; **10**-271b.
Chusung, Kor. **22**-741b.
Chute, C. (Speaker) **25**-615c.
—, Dame Margaret : brass (1614) **4**-435 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
Chuvi, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
**CHUTE** (dict.) **6**-350b ; **10**-411a.
Chutia Nagpur, div., India : *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chutias, tribe **14**-94d.
**CHUTNEY** **6**-350c.
Chú tsalé **4**-243c.
Chutturpore, India : *see* Chhatarpur.
Chutu, tribe **14**-625b.
Chuukttus (officials) **16**-100a.
**CHUVASHES**, tribe **6**-350c ; **5**-548b ; **23**-874b ; language **10**-390c, 8-199b.
Chuwaha, lake, Aby. : *see* Stefanie.
Chuy, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (B7) ; **27**-805d.
Chuya, plat., C.As. **1**-758b.
— Alps, mts., C.As. **27**-420 (G2) ; **1**-758c.
Chuyal, dist., China **12**-822a.
Chu-yai, isl., China : *see* Hainan.
Chu Yüen-chang : *see* Hungwu (Chinese Emperor).
Chuzu, Rhod. **25**-406 (K1).
Chwang (Chinese noble) **15**-634d.
Chwang-tsjo : *see* Chuang Tzŭ.
Chwan-slang Wang **6**-194b.
Chwee (language) : *see* Tshi.
Chwolson, Orest Danilonitsch **18**-277d.
Chyang Chub Gyaltshan **26**-927b.
Chydenius, Karl **25**-710c.
Chydoridae **9**-657c.
Chydorus **9**-657d.
Chyfonie : *see* Hurdy-Gurdy.
Chyle (med.) **20**-925b ; tapeworms **26**-410a.
Chyluria **15**-786a.
Chymosin : *see* Rennet.
Chypotong, mt., Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
Chyrów, Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
Chytawa, Ger. : *see* Zittau.
Chytra (zool.) **11**-515d.
Chytri, Cyprus : *see* Kythréa.
Chytri (festival) **2**-93d.
Chytridiaceae **11**-336d ; **10**-467d.
Chytridineae **11**-338a ; **11**-336d ; **20**-625d.
Chytridium **11**-338a.
C.I. (abbr.) **1**-27c.
Ciabrus, riv., Bulg. : *see* Tzibritza.
Ciaia, Angelo della : *see* Della Ciaia, Angelo.
**CIALDINI, ENRICO** **6**-350c.
Ciales, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Cianderlari, A. **20**-503d.
Cian (Irish myth.) **14**-758c.
Ciani : *see* Gipsies.
Ciar (Irish chief) **15**-758d.
Ciaran, St **14**-760c ; **5**-624b ; Clonmacnoise **6**-555c.
Ciarcanul, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Ciarla, Raffaello di **22**-907d.
Ciarraidhe, tribe **15**-758d.
Ciartres : *see* Langlois, François.
Cibalac, Asia M. : battle (314) **16**-587c.
Cibao, mts., Haiti **12**-824 (B2) ; **12**-824d.
**CIBBER, CAIUS GABRIEL** **6**-350d.
—, Charlotte : *see* Charke, Charlotte.
—, **COLLEY** **6**-351a ; **8**-529a ; censorship **1**-853d.
—, Susannah Maria **6**-352b.
—, Theophilus **6**-352a ; **3**-953d.
Cibicu Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Cibin, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (H4) ; **27**-212a.
—, riv., Hung. **27**-211a.
Cibiesiu, mt., Hung. **27**-212b.
Cibo, Giovanni Battista : *see* Innocent VIII., pope.
Ci-bodzo (dialect) : *see* Cipodzo.
Cibola, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
—, Seven Cities of, Mex. : *see* Zuñi.
Cibolo Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. Grande) **26**-690 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. San Antonio) **26**-690 (I6).
**CIBORIUM** (arch.) **6**-352b ; **1**-762a ; Byzantine **4**-908a.
Cibotium (fern) **27**-235b ; **13**-86a.
Cibotus, Asia M. : *see* Apamea, Phrygia.
—, harb., Egy. : *see* Kibotos.
Ciboule : *see* Welsh onion.
**CIBRARIO, LUIGI,** count **6**-352c.
Cibritza, riv., Bulg. : *see* Tzibritza.
Cibta, Mor. : *see* Ceuta.
Cibyra, Asia M. **23**-648 (E3) ; **8**-279b ; coins **19**-889d.
Cibyrrhaotis, (naval div.) **23**-524a.
**CICADA** **6**-353a ; **13**-260c ; **16**-857c ; head **13**-258d, **13**-419b (figs.) ; in Himalayas **13**-475b ; Japan **15**-163d ; jaws **13**-258d (fig.) ; nymph **13**-261b (figs.).
— septemdecim **16**-975c.
Cicala (Turkish official) **27**-450c.
Cicciano, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Cicco di Cola (capt.) : *see* Cola, Cicco di.
**CICELY** (bot.) **6**-353b.
Cicemethorn, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Cicendia **11**-601d.
Cicer sativum : *see* Gram.
**CICERO, M. TULLIUS** (106-43 B.C.) **6**-353c ; on the Academy **1**-106a, **2**-658c ; casuistry **5**-486a ; Catiline **5**-534a ; charity **5**-865c ; Clodius **6**-553c ; colometry in texts **25**-916b ; Delotarus **7**-933b ; *De Jocis Cicceronis* **1**-902b ; dogma **8**-381b ; ethics **9**-823d ; Lucretius **17**-107c, **17**-109c ; literary importance **16**-260c ; Manilius **17**-581a ; Orelli's edition **20**-251d ; philosophical terms **6**-449b ; political career **23**-642d, **9**-725b ; Renaissance study **6**-452d (foll.) ; rhetorical works **6**-355b, **22**-761c ; Rullus **23**-825a ; Scaliger **24**-283c ; style **15**-253c, **22**-451d, **14**-879d ; theism **26**-752b ; translations from Greek **27**-183d ; Verres **27**-1038a ; villas **27**-487a, **10**-668b, **17**-110a.
Cicero, M. Tullius (b. 65 B.C.) **6**-360a.
—, Q. Tullius (*c.* 102-43 B.C.) **6**-359d ; campaigns in Gaul **1**-795a, **4**-940b ; satyr drama **8**-494d.
—, Q. Tullius (*c.* 67-43 B.C.) **6**-360b.
Cicero, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
**CICERONE** (dict.) **6**-360b.
*Ciceronianus* (Erasmus) **6**-453d ; **24**-283c.
**CICHLID** **6**-360b ; **14**-268a ; **26**-545c.
Cichlomorphae **20**-324d.
Cichoraceae **25**-3d.
Cichorium Endivia : *see* Endive.
— Intybus : *see* Chicory.
Cichorius, C. **23**-475a.
Cichyrus, Gr. : *see* Ephyra.
Cici, tribe **28**-168a.
Ciciliano, It. **27**-223a.
Cicinal cyme : *see* Scorpioid cyme.
Cicindela sylvatica : *see* Wood tiger-beetle.
Cicindelidae : *see* Tiger-beetle.
Cicinobolus Cesatii **28**-95a.
Cicinnurus regius : *see* King bird of paradise.
**CICISBEO** (dict.) **6**-360d.
Cicisbeo (fabric) **12**-201b ; **28**-452b.
Ciclopi, isls., Sic. : *see* Scogli di Ciclopi.
**CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO,** count **6**-360d.
Cicognini, Gio. A. **8**-505d.
Ciconia : *see* Stork.
Ciconiae **3**-977b ; **10**-475d.
Ciconiidae : *see* Stork.
Ciconiiformes **3**-973b ; **3**-977a ; **20**-320a.
Ci-cuambo (dialect) **3**-360a.
Cicuta virosa **25**-877c.
Cicysion, Gr. **9**-279a.
*Cid, Le* (Corneille) **7**-163d ; **1**-1004 ; **25**-853b.
**CID, THE** **6**-361b ; **25**-579a.
Cidacos, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1) ; **16**-921d.
Cidade de Minas, Braz. : *see* Bello Horizonte.
— dos Reis : *see* Natal, Braz.
— Velha, C. Verde Is. **5**-253 (map) ; **5**-255b.
Cidaridae **8**-381b.
Cidaris **7**-418a ; **8**-373b (fig.) ; **15**-570a.
Cidaroida **8**-881a.
**CIDER** **6**-362d.
— tax (1763) **4**-877d ; **6**-4a ; perpetual Devonshire (1766) **13**-157b.
Cidra, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Cidyessus, Asia M. **21**-544a.
C.I.E. (abbr.) **1**-29a.
Ciechocinek, Russ. **21**-929 (C2) ; **21**-848d.
Ciechocinek, Russ. **21**-929 (B2).
Cieco of Ferrara : *see* Bello, Francesco.
Cieco de Airla, Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Cienega, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (D5).
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
— de Macho, riv., N.Mex. **19**-920 (H3).
Cienegas do Coipasa, swamps, Bol. : *see* Coipasa, Cienegas de.
Cienegulla Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-920 (G2).
**CIENFUEGOS, NICASIO ALvarez de** **6**-364a ; **25**-585b.
**CIENFUEGOS,** Cu. **6**-364b ; **7**-595 (C1).
—, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (C2).
Cieniawski, L. (botanist) **19**-105b.
Cienkowskia **19**-105d.
Cierfs, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Ciergnon, Belg. **16**-494d.
Cierium, Gr. **12**-440 (C-D1).
Cies, isl., Sp. **28**-62b.
Cieszkowski, August **21**-929a.
Cieszyn, Aus. : *see* Teschen.
**CIEZA,** Sp. **6**-364c ; **25**-530 (E3).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Cifuentes, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Cigala of Genoa **14**-898c.
**CIGAR** **6**-364d ; **26**-1040a ; Dindigul **8**-275a ; Havana **13**-77d ; Key West **15**-769b ; Lunkas **15**-837d.
Cigar Divan **8**-325d.
Cigarette **6**-364d ; **26**-1040b ; Egyptian **9**-25a.
— beetle **26**-1038a.
**CIGNANI, CARLO** **6**-364d.
—, Felice **6**-365a.
—, Paolo **6**-365a.
"Cigogne" (submarine) **24**-921b.
**CIGOLI, LODOVICO CARDIda** **6**-365a.
Ci-gomo : *see* Ci-shuna.
Cigudosa, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Ci-hlangane (dialect) : *see* Cishangwe.
Cikola, riv., Dalm. **7**-772d.
Cilaos, spring, Réunion **23**-207a.
Cilcen (Cilcain), Wales **9**-428 (V. E1) ; **10**-522a.
Cilcennin, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Cilfaesty, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
Cilfoden, Wales : *see* Bethesda.
Cilgerran, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3) ; **21**-81c.
Cilhepste, waterfall, Wales **12**-73d.
**CILIA** **6**-365b ; **7**-712 (fig.) ; structure and movements **22**-482c, **10**-465b.
Ciliary ganglion **19**-395c.
— ingestion **1**-837b.
— muscle **10**-922a.
**CILIATA** **6**-365b ; **14**-561a ; **14**-559b (fig.) ; conjugation **14**-559d (fig.).
Ciliated epithelium **9**-705d ; **7**-712c (fig.).
**CILICIA,** dist., Asia M. **6**-365b ; **2**-760 (E4) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; **23**-649 (F3) ; Aramaic inscriptions **14**-619c ; Armenians **2**-566b ; coins **19**-889b ; Crusades **7**-532a ; Evagoras **9**-959b ; Parthian invasion **20**-112a ; Sargon **24**-219c ; Sennacherib **24**-647a ; Shalmaneser **24**-798a ; Caliphate period, *see under* Caliphate.
Cilician Gates, pass, Asia M. **2**-760 (F4) ; **2**-757b ; battle (193) **19**-674b.
Cilician pirates **4**-938c.
— silver fir **16**-347c.
Cilician Taurus, mts., Asia M. : *see* Taurus, Cilician.
Cilicia Pedias, dist., Asia M. **6**-365b ; **2**-757d.
— Trachea, dist., Asia M. **6**-365b.
Cilicium (cloth) **6**-365c.
Cilioflagellata : *see* Dinoflagellata.
Ciliophora **22**-488b.
Cilipi, Dalm. **3**-4 (F5).
Cilleros, Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
**CILLI, ULRICH,** count of **6**-366b ; **3**-7b.
**CILLI,** Aus. **3**-366c ; **3**-4 (D3) ; **19**-748b ; rulers of **7**-314b ; Slovenian **3**-32d, **3**-34d.
Cilltean, Loch nan, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Cilnii (family) **17**-297a.
Cilo, P. Magius : *see* Chilo, Publius Magius.
Ci-loze (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cilrhedyn, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Cilycwm, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Cima, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
**CIMABUE, GIOVANNI** **6**-366d ; **14**-489a.
Ci-machinjiri (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cima da Conegliano **3**-703b ; altar-piece **6**-897c.
Cima dei Gelas, da Flex, &c. : *see* Gelas, Flex, &c.
Cima di Conegliano (painter) **20**-480d.
Ci-mañanja **3**-360b.
Cimandef, mt., Réunion **23**-206d.
Ci-mavi (dialect) **3**-360b.
**CIMAROSA, DOMENICO** **6**-367d ; **20**-122d.
Cimarron : *see* Symaron.
Cimarron, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C3) ; **6**-719a.
—, riv., Kan. and Okla. **15**-654 (C3) ; **20**-58 (E1) ; **20**-58a ; **15**-654d.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
—, N. Fork, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (A-B4).
Cimarron group (geol.) **21**-177d.
Ci-mazaro (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cimbaeth (Milesian king) **14**-758b.
Cimbalom **8**-652b.
Ci-mbo (dialect) **3**-360b.
**CIMBRI,** tribe **6**-368a ; **8**-28a ; defeat by Romans **23**-638b, **11**-829c.
Cimbric Chersonese, penin., Den. : *see* Jutland.
Cimento, Accademia del : *see* Accademia del Cimento.
Cimes Blanches, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Cimex columbaria : *see* Dovecote bug.
— lectularius : *see* Bed-bug.
— macrocephalus : *see* Bedbug.
Cimicidae : *see* Bug.
**CIMICIFUGA** **6**-368c.
— foetida : *see* Bugbane.
— racemosa : *see* Black snake root.
Cimiez, Fr. **19**-646d.
Cimini, mts., It. **15**-5b ; **4**-623a.
Cimination lake (Ciminus), It. : *see* Vico, lake.
Ciminia, Via, anc. road, It. **5**-458d.
Cimiti, cape, It. **15**-4 (F5).
**CIMMERII,** people **6**-368c ; Asia Minor **2**-760a ; Ionia **14**-728a ; Lydia **17**-158a ; Median alliance **18**-21b ; Phrygia **21**-542d ; representation in art **12**-476d.
Cimolestes **7**-418a.
Cimoliornis **3**-976b.
Cimoliosaurus **21**-837a ; **7**-418b.
Cimolos, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F4) : *see also* Kimolos.
**CIMON** **6**-368d ; **2**-842c ; **7**-958d ; academy garden **1**-105d. *See also* Callias, Peace of.
— **(OF CLEONAE)** **6**-369c ; **20**-464b ; **5**-719a.
Cimon della Pala, mt., Aus. **1**-747b ; first ascent (1870) **1**-749a.
Cimone, mt., It. **15**-4 (C2) ; **2**-161d ; **15**-3b.
Cimothyra barbata **25**-726b (fig.).
Cinaedi : *see* Kinaidol.
Cinaed Ua h-Artacain **5**-630a.
Cinaethon (poet) **16**-489a.
Cinaethus (rhapsodist) **13**-628b.
Ci-nanzwa (dialect) **3**-360b.
Cinarca, counts of **7**-200d.
Cinca, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F2) ; **2**-313d.
Činčer, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E5).
Cinchomeronic acid **22**-691a.
Cinchona, Jam. **15**-132d.
**CINCHONA** **6**-369c ; **22**-758a ; Ceylon **5**-781d ; India **14**-391b, **17**-735a ; Java **15**-291c ; Mexico **17**-916d ; Santo Antao **5**-254d.
— bark (med.) **6**-369d ; **22**-758c ; **26**-589d.
— red **22**-756b.
Cinchoneae **21**-781c ; **23**-808b.
Cinchonidine **6**-370c.
— sulphate **22**-756c.
Cinchonine **6**-370c.
Cinchoninic acid **22**-759c ; **22**-756d.
Cinchonism **22**-758a.
Cinchotannic acid **6**-370c.
Cincia, lex **20**-936a ; **1**-241b.
Cincinato, It. **2**-162d.
Cincinnati, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
**CINCINNATI** (Losantiville), O. **6**-369a ; **20**-26 (I-K7) ; convention (1872) **27**-720b ; cotton trade **7**-267c ; drunkenness **26**-588c ; electric traction system **27**-122d ; housing conditions **13**-826d ; newspapers **19**-570c ; observatory **19**-959c ; pottery manufacture **5**-759c ; time store **16**-7a.
Cincinnatian group (geol.) **11**-670d ; **20**-236d ; **27**-825d.
Cincinnati College of Music **6**-977c.
— Freight Bureau Case (1897) **14**-713b.
— Musical Festival Association **6**-372b.
— Red Stockings **3**-459a.
— Society **15**-878d ; **11**-903d.
**CINCINNATUS, LUCIUS Quinctius** **6**-374a ; **17**-298a.
Cincinnatus, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
Cincius Alimentus, Lucius : *see* Alimentus, L. Cincius.
— Alimentus, Marcus : *see* Alimentus, M. Cincius.
Cinclare, La. **17**-54 (a6).
Cinclidae **20**-380c.
Cinclus : *see* Dipper.
Cincora, mts., Braz. **8**-160c.
Cinctorres, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F2)

Cinctus Gabinus 7-235c; 11-379d.
Cinder: *see* Slag.
— (volcanic) 24-409c.
**CINDERELLA** 6-374b; 26-371a.
Cinderford, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b.
Cinder notch 14-813a.
Cindrel, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
**CINEAS** 6-374b; 22-697b.
Cinel (clans) 4-489a; 20-108b.
**CINEMATOGRAPH** 6-374c; 21-506c; Edison 8-940d.
Cineol 26-648d; 4-961d.
**CINERARIA** 6-375b.
— maggot 6-375b.
Cinerary urns: *see* Urns.
Cinereus eagle: *see* Sea-eagle.
— vulture 28-222a.
Cinesias (Gr. poet) 8-492a
Ciney, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Cingalese: *see* Sinhalese.
Cingindo (dialect) 3-360a.
Cinglais, dist., Fr. 5-659c.
**CINGOLI** (Cingulum), It. 6-375c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Cingularia 20-527d.
Cingulum, It.: *see* Cingoli.
Cingulum (anat.) 4-397d; 23-759b.
— (costume) 2-585a.
Cinixys 27-69b; 23-157b; 23-158a.
**CINNA, C. HELVIUS** 6-375c.
— (Magnus), Cn. Cornelius 6-375c.
—, **L. CORNELIUS** (consul) 6-375c; 23-639d.
—, L., Cornelius (praetor) 6-375c.
Cinna (bot.) 12-373b.
**CINNABAR** (Cinnabarite) 6-376a; 2-953a; dragon's blood 8-471a; source of mercury 18-156a.
— moth 18-496b.
Cinnamenyl aldoxime 22-759d.
**CINNAMIC ACID** 6-376a; dibromide 22-449c.
— aldehyde 1-533a.
— ester 3-757c.
Cinnamomum 21-778c; 20-551a.
— camphora: *see* Camphor laurel.
— cassia 5-458c.
— Oliveri 22-733c.
— Tamala 22-733c.
— zeylanicum: *see* Cinnamon.
**CINNAMON** 6-376c; cultivation 5-782a, 12-825b; geological age 7-417d; incense 14-349a, 14-353a. *See also* Cinnamomum.
— bear 1-500d.
—, Chinese: *see* Cassia.
—, oil of 21-141d.
**CINNAMON-STONE** 6-376d; 8-289a.
Cinnamus (Parthian king) 20-871b; 2-661a.
**CINNAMUS, JOHN** 6-376d; 12-521b.
Cinnamyl alcohol 1-533a.
— cocaine 6-615a.
**CINOLIN** (Cinnolene) 6-377a.
Cinnyrimorphae 20-324d.
Cinnyris 26-92a.
**CINO DA PISTOIA** 6-377b; 14-901b; torture 27-77b.
Ci-nongi: *see* Ki-ngoni.
Cinosternidae 27-69a; 27-68a; 23-176a.
Cinosternum 27-69a; 23-167b; 23-175a.
— odoratum: *see* Mud turtle.
— pennsylvanicum 23-175d.
Cinq Cerf, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Cingfoil (her.) 13-324c.
**CINQ-MARS, HENRI COIFFIER RUZÉ D'EFFIAT,** marquis de 6-377c; 2-423d; 2-409b; arabesque 2-253b.
Cinquedea 7-729b.
Cinquefoil (arch.) 10-591a.
Cinque Giornate: *see* Five Days Revolution.
*Cinque Maggio, Il* (Manzoni) 14-911d; 17-627a.
Cinquemiglia, Piano di, plain, It. 15-5d; 15-3c.
**CINQUE PORTS** 6-377d; 19-301d; admiralty court: *see* Admiralty jurisdiction.
*Cinque ports, Domesday of*: *see Domesday of Cinque ports.*
Cinque Ports Pilots, Society of 21-611c.
Cinques (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
Cintalape, Mex. 6-118a.
Cinthio: *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cinti, Bol.: *see* Camargo.
Cinto, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
Cintra, Pedro de 11-625b; 4-937a; 13-297a; Sierra Leone 25-56a.
Cintra, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
**CINTRA,** Port. 6-379a; 25-530 (A3); convention (1808) 21-91b, 15-561a.
—, mt., It. 6-379a.
Cinvat 21-205c.
Cinxia, Juno 15-560b.
Ci-nyai (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-nyanja (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinyps, riv., N.Af. 16-482a.
Cinyras (legend) 20-736d.
Ci-nyungwe: *see* Ci-sena.
Cinyxis 23-173c.
Cinza, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Cioara, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Ciocerri, Carlo 26-266a.
Ciocchi, Giovan Maria: *see* Julius III. (pope).
Ciociaria, dist., It. 16-272d.
Ciompi: revolt 10-534c; 18-31c.
Ciona 27-383b; 27-388d; 2-238a; regeneration of lost parts 23-36d.
Cione, Andrea di: *see* Orcagna.
—, Benci di 20-167b.
—, Lionardo (Nardo) di 20-166b.
Cionella 11-526c.
Cioplea, Rum. 4-120c.
Ciotat, La: *see* La Ciotat.
Cioza, riv., Sp. 20-597c.
Cipangu: *see* Japan.
Ci-peta (dialect) 3-360b.
**CIPHER** (dict.) 6-379c: *see also* Cryptography.
Ci-podzo (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360b.
Cipollin 13-711b; 17-678b; 9-866c; 23-585c.
Cipos: *see* Liana.
Cippenham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
**CIPPUS** 6-379c; Phoenician 21-456a; Roman 23-477c, 14-633c.
Cippus: *see* Chloé cypress.
**CIPRIANI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 6-379c.
Cirasse (hist.) 10-822b.
Circaea: *see* Enchanter's nightshade.
Circaetus 8-790b.
**CIRCAR** 6-380a.
Circars, Northern 6-380a; 14-409a.
**CIRCASSIA,** dist., Cauc. 6-380b.
Circassians 6-380b; Armenian massacres 2-568c; Bulgaria 4-781d; dictionary of language 8-107c; Egypt 9-101d, 9-37a; exogamous 10-79d; Russian Empire 23-874b; Turkish Empire 27-427a.
**CIRCE** (legend) 6-381b; Comus 6-822c.
— (mollusc) 16-123d.
"Circe" (submarine) 24-921b.
Circel, It. 15-26 (D4); 6-381c; colony 23-622d, 16-270c.
**CIRCEIUS MONS** (Monte Circeo), prom., It. 6-381c; 15-26 (D4); geology 2-162d.
Circello, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-4a.
Circenses, ludi 11-445c.
Circeo, prom., It.: *see* Circeius Mons.
Circesium (Kerkisia), Turk.As. 23-648 (G3); 26-305 (D2); *see also* Carchemish.
Circinae: *see* Harrier.
Circinate 16-328c (fig.).
Circinus (astron.) 7-14a.
**CIRCLE** (geom.) 6-382a; 11-730b; Archimedes 2-369a; conic section 6-940b, 11-698d; equation 11-713d, 11-717b; Euclidean geometry 11-680d; mensuration 18-136b, 18-138b, 18-145d; polygon inscribed 22-25a.
— (stone): *see* Cromlech.
— (squaring of the) 6-384a; controversy 13-547b, 13-549b; calculation of 27-280d, 22-619c; quadratrix 22-706c.
Circle City, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-476a.
Circle of Willis 2-666d.
Circle, sea of confusion 16-427a.
— of diffusion 28-132b.
Circleville, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
**CIRCLEVILLE,** O. 6-387b; 20-26 (D-E5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Circop, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Circuit (geom.) 7-660d.
**CIRCUIT** (law) 6-387c; reform 7-317c; Scotland 6-389a, 15-595d; United States 6-389a, 7-323c, 2-217c.
Circuit (theatre) 8-534c.
— closer system 26-1d.
*Circuits of Peter* 6-492a.
Circular (advertisement) 1-238d.
Circular Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Circular churches: *see* Round Churches.
— frame dressing 25-100d.
Circular Head, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A11); 26-439a.
Circular lines 6-382c.
**CIRCULAR NOTE** (banking) 6-389a.
— note (diplomacy) 19-823c.
— points 6-382c; 11-735a; 22-433d.
— polarization: *see* Polarization, circular.
Circulars: *see* Circular lines.
Circular system: *see* Quinary system.
Circulating libraries: *see* Libraries, proprietary and subscription.
— schools, Wales 24-372b; 28-268b; 5-76d.
Circulation (blood) 27-929c; capillary 27-939a, 17-497c; cerebral 27-941c; collateral 2-666b, 13-941d; discovery 27-927c; drugs affecting 21-352d, 8-268d; foetal 27-943a; Hall 12-849a; Harvey 13-441c; hibernation 13-443b; portal 27-941c; posture 27-942c; pulmonary 27-930a, 27-941a; sleeplessness 26-800a; temperature 2-48d; time 27-910b; venous 27-939b.
— (press.) 14-125d.
Circulus in definiendo 7-927a.
**CIRCULUS IN PROBANDO** 6-389b.
Circumcellions 8-410c.
**CIRCUMCISION** 6-389b; African 1-327b, 17-275b, 3-603d; Christian 5-761b; Egyptian 9-46c, 9-31d; Gentile 1-163d; Israelite 15-518a; Moses' son 18-895d; proselytes 22-456b.
— festival of the 10-223b.
Circumflex accent 1-112b.
— arteries 2-667d.
— nerve 19-399c.
Circumnavigation of world 17-301b.
Circumnutation 21-752d.
Circumposition 13-755c.
Circumscissile 11-255d.
Circumspecte agatis 9-446a; 22-697c.
Circumstantial evidence 10-16a.
Circumvallate papillae 27-7c.
**CIRCUMVALLATION, LINES OF** 6-389d.
**CIRCUS** 6-390a; 8-495d; Roman games 6-390c, 11-445c.
Circus (bird): *see* Harrier.
— aeruginosus; *see* Moor-buzzard.
— cinereaceus: *see* Montagu's harrier.
— cyaneus: *see* Hen-harrier.
Circus Flaminius, Rome 23-586 (B2); 6-390d; 23-605a.
— Maximus 23-605b.
— Romanus, Rome 23-586 (B-C2); 6-390b; 23-605a; 13-365b; seating capacity 11-445c.
— Sallustii, Rome 6-390d.
**CIRENCESTER,** Glos. 6-391c; 9-420 (III. D3); 4-584 (B6); abbey 6-391c; battle (628) 7-690c; battle (1400) 9-510c; Celtic origin 9-417c, 9-435b; Civil war 12-134c, 12-405a; deanery and archdeaconry 12-134d.
— Agricultural College 7-253c.
Cire perdue 18-206c; 28-430c; 13-943b, 9-73a.
Cireshiu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cirey, Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-315d.
Ciriegia, pass, Alps 1-741d.
**CIRILLO, DOMENICO** 6-392a.
Ciris (myth.) 19-711a.
Cirksena (family) 11-235b.
—, Edzard: *see* Edzard Cirksena.
Cirl-bunting 4-802d; 1-120c.
Cir Mhor, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Cirna, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Cirneceaster, Glos.: *see* Cirencester.
Ciro, It. 15-4 (F5).
Cirolanidae 17-459b.
Ciron, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 11-474a.
Cirphis, mt., Gr. 21-448d; 7-973c.
**CIRQUE** 6-392b; 12-62d; Pyrenees 22-688a.
— de Gavarnie, mts., Fr.: *see* Gavarnie, Cirque de.
Cirrha, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 7-466d.
Cirrhi (zool.) 14-560a.
Cirrhina mrigala: *see* Morâko.
Cirrhipedia: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhopoda: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhopoda: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhosis 26-285a; liver 16-803a, 8-267d; lung: *see* Interstitial Pneumonia. *See also* Fibrosis.
Cirrhotoethidae 5-702b; 5-698d; *see also* Leioglossa.
Cirrhoteuthis 5-702d (fig.); 5-697b; 5-697d.
Cirrhotic kidney: *see* Granular kidney.
Cirriform (dict.) 6-559b.
Cirripedia: *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirro-cumulus 6-558d.
Cirrodrilus 5-797d.
Cirro-nebula 6-558d.
Cirrose (dict.) 16-326b.
Cirro-stratus 6-558d.
Cirrus 6-558d; 18-272d.
Cirsium 4-774c.
— spinosissimum 1-754a.
**CIRTA,** Alg. 2-392d; 23-648 (C3); 16-548b; *see also* Constantine (Alg.).
Cirtojani, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Cirtsville, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Cirucla: *see* Mexican plum.
Cisalpine Republic 15-44c; 19-193c; Bonaparte's constitution (1802) 15-45d.
Cisauna, it. 16-680a.
Cisco, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-13).
— Utah 27-814 (E4).
Ci-sena (dialect) 3-360b.
Cisgangetic subregion 28-1010c.
Ci-shangane (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-shangwe (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-shuna (dialect) 3-360b.
Cis-ibero, dist., Sp. 2-313d.
Cisinnobolus 11-336b.
Cisinski, J. 25-431b.
Cisjuran Burgundy, kingdom: *see* Provence.
Cisla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cislau, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cisna Run, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Cisne, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
Cisneros, Balthasar de 2-469d.
—, Garcia di 17-83a.
—, Jimenez de 14-594d.
—, Luis Benjamin 21-269b.
Cisnes, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cisnes, riv. (Arg.): *see* Frias.
Cisney, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Cispadane Republic: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Cispata, port, Colom. 6-703c.
Cis Pearce, Sarah 15-4 (B5).
Cispedes y Meneses, Gonzala 21-578a.
Cispius, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2); 23-589b.
Cisplatina, Provincia, Brazil 4-458d.
Cispus, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3).
Cissa (Saxon king) 26-168b.
Cissa, Istria 24-408c; 23-781d.
Cissa (bird) 15-298a.
Cissaea: *see* Athena Cissaea.
Cissbury, Sus. 2-348d.
Cisse, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
**CISSEY, ERNEST LOUIS OCTAVE COURTOT DE** 6-392d; 10-875d.
Cissia: *see* Elam.
Cissii, tribe: *see* Kassites.
Cissites 20-551a.
Cissna Park, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Ciss-ninscics 4-489d.
**CISSOID** 6-393a.
Cissoidal angle 2-15a.
Cissus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
**CIS-SUTLEJ STATES,** India 6-393b.
**CIST** 6-393b; Celtic 2-351b; Scandinavian 24-288c; Villanova graves 28-75b.
Cistaceae 10-572c.
Cistella, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Cistella 4-362a; 4-364d.
— cistellula 4-366a.
**CISTERCIANS** 6-393c; 6-341d; 16-689b; England 16-959c; France 6-393c, 6-394a; Germany 13-294d; Ireland 14-774b; Knights of Calatrava 15-866d; monasteries 1-16a; nuns 6-394d; Oxford 20-406b; reception of guests 1-17d; Spain 1-734c; tithe exemptions 26-1021a; Waverley Abbey 10-185d.
Cistern (dict.) 6-393c.
Cisterna, It. 15-4 (C6).
— Basilica, Constantinople: *see* Yeri Batan Serai.
Cisternae 4-392c.
Cistern barometer 3-419a.
— mosquito: *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
Cisticola 3-976a.
— schoenicola: *see* Fan-tailed warbler.
Cistophorus 19-887a.
Cistopus 5-702c.
Cistudo 23-149d.
— carolina: *see* Box tortoise.
Cistus: *see* Rock rose.
— ladaniferus: *see* Ladanum bush.
Cistvaen (sepulchral): *see* Cist.
Ci-Subiya (lang.): *see* Subiya.
Citania, Port. 12-695d.
Citarna, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
**CITATION** (law) 6-395a; Roman law 7-455a; 23-570d.
— Amendments Acts (1871 and 1882) 26-81b.
Citations, Bill of 8-857d.
**CITEAUX,** Fr. 6-395a; 10-778 (G4); abbey 1-17d, 6-393c, 27-214b.
**CITHAERON,** mts., Gr. 6-395b; 12-440 (E2); 2-282c; altar 1-761a; Antiope legend 8-309b; Hera 13-307a.
**CITHARA** 6-395b; 7-514a; 6-400a; lyre distinguished 17-178a; Egyptian 17-178d (fig.); stringing 25-1038d.
Citharen: *see* Cittern.
Citharista (musician) 6-396b; 24-359c.
Citharistes (zool.) 8-278b; 8-277d (fig.).
Citharoedus 6-396b.
Cithelas (king of Getae): *see* Cothelas.
Cithern (Cithron): *see* Cittern.
Cithrafarna: *see* Tissaphernes.
Citilhus: *see* Souslik.
**CITIUM,** Cyprus 6-397b; 21-451d; battle (377 B.C.) 9-959b; coins 19-889c. *See also* Larnaca.
—, Maced. 12-440 (A4).
—, castle, Aus. 15-849a.
**CITIZEN** (dict.) 6-397c; 12-294a foll.; 12-297d; alien law 1-662b; allegiance 1-689b; domicile 8-400a; Greek democracy 12-451a, 21-146b; international law 14-703b; naturalization 19-275b; representation theories 23-109d; Roman 23-616d (under the kings), 23-620a (early Republic), 23-624d (Italian *Cives*), 23-638d, 23-652c (imperial period); Roman law 23-527a, 23-539a; socialist theories 25-301a; sociology 25-328d; sophistic theory 25-419a; Spencer 25-502d; universal cosmopolitanism 25-947a; villeins 28-81d.
*Citizen, The* 19-571a.
Citlaltepetl, mt., Mex.: *see* Orizaba.
Citois, François 6-682d.
**CITOLE** 6-397d; 6-400b.
Citra, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Citraconic anhydride 6-398b.
Citral: *see* Geraniol.
Citramontani (gr.) 27-750c.
Citrates 6-398b; 1-135d.
Citrene: *see* Limonene.
**CITRIC ACID** 6-397d.
Citril finch 1-754c.
Citrine 4-952a.
**CITRON** 6-398c.
Citronellal 20-52b; 26-652b.
Citronella oil 12-375d; 11-471a.
Citrophe, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Citronellol 26-651d.
Citron grass 12-375d; 1-153a.
Citronine 8-746b.
Citrous, oil of 6-398d.
Citrophen 21-363d.
Citrullin 6-696d.
Citrullus Colocynthis: *see* Colocynth.
— vulgaris: *see* Water-melon.
Citrum (wood) 17-908b.
Citrus 11-258b.
— (acida): *see* Lime.
— (aurantium): *see* Orange.
— (australasica) 22-733d.
— (australis) 22-733d.
— (bergamia) 3-772b.
— (decumana): *see* Shaddock.
— (japonica): *see* Kumquat.
— (javanica): *see* Java lemon.
— (limetta): *see* Lime, sweet,

Citrus (limonum) : *see* Lemon.
— (lumia) : *see* Lemon, sweet.
— (medica) : *see* Lemon.
— (trifoliata) 15-946a.
Citrus Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
CITTADELLA, It. 6-398d ; 15-4 (C2).
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, It. 6-398d ; 15-4 (D3) ; bishop 15-18c.
Citta di Castello, Guido of : *see* Celestine II. (pope).
CITTA DI CASTELLO, It. 6-399a ; 15-4 (D3) ; bishop 15-18c ; pottery 5-732b.
Citta di Penna, A. de Medici, duke of : *see* Medici, Alessandro de.
Cittadacle, It. 2-237b.
*Citta Morta* (D'Annunzio) 2-79b.
Citta Notabile, Malta : *see* Citta Vecchia.
Cittanova, It. 15-4 (F5) ; population 4-964d.
Citta Sant' Angelo, It. 15-4 (E3).
Citta Vecchia, Aus. 3-4 (E5) ; 16-490a.
— VECCHIA, Malta 6-399a ; 17-508 (A2).
CITTERN 6-399b ; 6-397b.
*Citthern Schoole* (Holborne) 6-399c.
Citua (festival) 10-221a.
CITY 6-400c ; Italian medieval, *see* Commune, medieval ; parliamentary representations 9-493c, 9-496d.
City and Guilds Central Technical College : *see* Central Technical College, London.
— and Guilds of London Institute 26-489d : 26-493b ; art schools 2-704b ; technical examinations 10-43d.
— and South London railway 16-941b ; 22-887b ; tunnelling for 27-401c, 27-406a.
— and Suburban Handicap 13-729c.
— and Suburban Houses Co., U.K. 13-837b.
— Carlton Club 6-587b.
City Hall Park, N.Y. 4-647c.
City Imperial Volunteers 28-209b.
City Mills, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
*City Mouse and Country Mouse* (Prior and Montagu) 22-359b.
" City of Berlin " (ship) 24-886a.
" City of Brussels " (ship) 25-851b ; 24-886a.
" City of Cleveland " (ship) 24-884b.
*City of Dreadful Night* (Jas. Thomson) 26-874a.
City of Dublin Steam Packet Co. 25-850a ; 25-852c.
— of Glasgow Bank 3-337c.
*City of God* (St Augustine) : see *Civitate Dei, De.*
City of London : *see under* London.
— of London Chess Club 6-103b.
— of London College 22-40d.
— of London Court 1-206a ; 7-317c.
— of London Hospital 16-946d.
— of London Parochial Charities† 8-882a ; 22-39a.
— of London School 16-948a.
" City of Paris " (ship) 25-851b.
" City of Priests " : *see* Astorga, Sp.
" City of Richmond " (ship) 24-886a.
" City of Rome " (ship) 24-885c.
" City of the Blind " : *see* Chalcedon, Asia M.
City Point, Va. 28-118 (E3) ; 21-303a.
— Point, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Road, Lond. 10-393a.
— Steamship Line 25-853d.
— Stone, Port of Lond. 16-949d.
— Temple, Lond. 20-828b.
Ciucas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I4) ; 27-212a.
Ciuchowy Dzial, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Ciudad, Bal.Is. : *see* Iviza.
CIUDAD BOLIVAR, Venez. 6-401a ; 27-989 (C2) ; congress (1819) 4-165a.
CIUDAD DE CURA, Venez. 6-401b ; 27-989 (B2).
— de la Plata, Bol. : *see* Sucre.
— de la Santissima Trinidad, Arg. : *see* Buenos Aires.
— de Las Casas, Mex. : *see* San Cristobal.
— de los Reyes, Peru : *see* Lima.
Ciudadela, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G2) ; 18-554c.
Ciudad Garcia, Mex. 28-949a.
— Guzman, Mex. 18-318 (E4) ; population 15-131d.
Ciudad Imperial, C.Am. : *see* Cobán.
CIUDAD JUAREZ, Mex. 6-401c ; 18-318 (D1).
— Morelos, Mex. : *see* Cuautla Morelos.
CIUDAD PORFIRIO DIAZ, Mex. 6-401c ; 18-318 (E1).
— Real, Mex. : *see* San Cristóbal.
CIUDAD REAL, Sp. 6-402a ; 25-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD REAL, prov., Sp. 6-401c ; 25-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD RODRIGO, Sp. 6-402a ; 25-530 (B2) ; 21-94c.
— Victoria, Mex. 18-318 (F3) ; 26-337c.
— Vieja, C.Am. 12-664d.
Ciuffagni (sculptor) 8-407a.
Ciullo d'Alcamo 14-899a.
Cius, Asia M. 13-243a ; 18-921a ; 27-443c ; coins 19-886c.
—, Rum. : *see* Hirsova.
—, gulf, Asia M. : *see* Mudania, gulf.
—, riv., Asia M. 21-541b.
Civate, It. 26-242 (G5).
*Cive, De* (Hobbes) 13-546c.
Ci-venda (dialect) 3-360b.
CIVERCHIO, VINCENZO 6-402b.
CIVET (Civet-cat) 6-402b ; 5-369a ; acclimatization 1-119c ; fur 11-348b, 11-349a ; perineal gland 17-522c.
— (perfume) 6-402b ; 14-349b.
Civetta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Civiale, Jean 26-129b ; 26-869d.
Civic Federation, National, U.S. 12-920a.
CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, It. 6-402c ; 15-4 (D1) ; 15-26 (D1) ; 5-400b ; Byzantine plaster work 4-910a ; Lombards's work 16-932b ; siege (1331) 2-685c ; stucco reliefs 24-490d ; synod (1410) 12-575a.
Cividate, It. 17-72a.
Civil Courts 7-323a : *see also* High Court of Justice, Appeal, Court of, &c.
— death 7-900c.
— engineer 9-406c.
— Engineers, Institution of 9-406c.
Civiletti, Benedetto 24-513c.
Civil execution : *see* Execution, civil.
Civilian : international law 28-313a ; Roman law 23-526a.
*Civili dominio, De* (Wycliffe) 28-867c.
CIVILIS, CLAUDIUS 6-402d ; 24-418 (B1).
CIVILIZATION 6-403b ; 11-635c ; anthropology 2-116d ; importance of language 21-415c, 21-425a ; sociology 25-329d.
CIVIL LAW 6-410b ; German 11-878c ; Roman law 23-526a.
CIVIL LIST 6-410c ; 9-463a ; Pension List 21-119c ; prince of Wales' children 28-15c.
— Merit, Order of 15-864d.
— Order of Alfonso XII. 15 867a.
— Order of Savoy 15-865c.
— Procedure Act (1833) 10-12c ; 14-684d.
— Procedure Acts Repeal Act (1879) 1-203d.
— Rights Act (1866), U.S. 27-714a.
— Rights Act (1870), U.S. 27-717b.
— Rights Act (1875), U.S. 27-720d.
— salvage : *see* Salvage.
CIVIL SERVICE 6-412c ; Indian, *see* Indian Civil Service ; Playfair Scheme 21-831c ; U.S. 6-414a, 7-652c, 12-357c.
— Service Commissioners 6-412d.
— Service Reform Association, U.S. 27-722a.
*Civilta Cattolica* 21-160b ; 15-347b.
Civil War (dict.) 28-312a.
Civil War, English : *see* Great Rebellion.
— War of America : *see* American Civil War.
Civita, dist., Sic. 24-189a.
— Ansidonia, It. : *see* Peltuinum.
CIVITA CASTELLANA, It. 6-416d ; 15-4 (D3) ; *see also* Falerii.
Civita di Marano, It. : *see* Cupra Maritima.
— Lavinia, It. 15-4 (F2) ; *see also* Lanuvium.
Civitali, Matteo 17-94c.
Civita, Piano di, mt., It. 26-430c.
Civitas : *see* Citizen.
— (corporation) 7-190d.
— (sine suffragio) 23-628a ; 8-49d.
— (stipendiaria) 22-513c ; 13-239a.
Civitas Abrincatum, Fr. : *see* Avranches.
— Altae Ripae, Ger. : *see* Basle.
— Austriae, It. : *see* Cividale.
— Baiocassium, Fr. : *see* Bayeux.
— Carnutum, Fr. : *see* Chartres.
— Cenomanorum, Fr. : *see* Le Mans.
— Constantia, Fr. : *see* Coutances.
— foederata 1-383b ; 22-468b ; 22-513c.
— Hippocratica, It. : *see* Salerno.
— Lexoviorum, Fr. : *see* Lisieux.
— libera : *see* Civitas foederata.
— Melita, Malta : *see* Citta Vecchia.
— Petrocoriorum, prov., Fr. : *see* Périgord.
— Sagiorum, Fr. : *see* Séez.
*Civitas Solis* (Campanella) 5-122a.
Civitas Turonorum, Fr. : *see* Tours.
— Vetus, It. : *see* Civita Vecchia.
*Civitate Dei, De* (St Augustine) 2-900c ; 3-190b ; early French translation 11-120d.
Civitate on the Fortore, It. : *see* Civitella del Tronto.
Civitatomassa, It. 27-858c.
*Civitatum Constitutione Christiana, De* (Leo XIII.) 20-719a.
CIVITA VECCHIA, It. 6-416d ; 15-4 (C3) ; 15-26 (C3) ; 25-805d ; breakwater 4-476c, 4-477d.
Civitella del Tronto, It. : battle (1053) 15-31a ; capitulation (1861) 15-58b ; siege (1557) 12-709a.
Civiticola, mt., It. 5-250a.
Civoli, Cardi da : *see* Cigoli.
Civrac, duc de : *see* Lorges, duc de.
Civrari, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Civray, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 28-56a.
CL. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cl (chem.) : *see* Chlorine.
Clach-a-charridh : *see* Lamenstone of.
Clach-a-Chuineache, mt., Scot. 25-646a.
Clach-a-choin, rock, Scot. : *see* Dog Stone.
Clachaig, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Clachan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, bridge, Scot. 25-211d.
—, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Clachan (dict.) 4-375c.
Clach Charra, stone, Scot. : *see* Vengeance, stone of.
Clach Leathad, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— na-Cudain, stone, Scot. 14-718b.
Clachnaharry, Scot. 14-719a.
Clackamas, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2) ; 20-250a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Clackclose, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
CLACKMANNAN, Scot. 6-417a ; 24-418 (D2).
CLACKMANNANSHIRE, co., Scot. 6-417b ; 24-418 (D2) ; 24-412 (E3) ; statistics 24-419b.
Clackmannan Tower, Scot. 6-417a.
Clacton, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3) ; 6-418a.
—, little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
CLACTON-ON-SEA, Ess. 6-418a ; 9-424 (IV. E3).
Cladagh, Ire. (Galway) 11-433a.
CLADEL, LEON 6-418a.
Cladeus, riv., Gr. 20-93a ; pediment at Olympia 12-483c.
Cladi 28-1031b ; 25-723c.
Cladich, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cladiscothallus 20-525b.
Cladistia 26-542d ; 14-248a.
Cladium effusum : *see* Saw grass.
Cladocera : *see* Water-flea.
Cladocopa : *see* Polycopidae.
Cladocora 2-102d (fig.).
Cladocoryne 14-151d ; hydranth 14-150d ; reproduction 14-145a ; tentacles 14-137a.
Cladocorynidae 14-151c.
Cladocrinoidеae 8-878c.
Cladode 25-876d ; asparagus 2-765b.
Cladodus 5-311c.
Cladogramthus cinnamomeus 6-673c (fig.).
Cladohepatica : *see* Eolidomorpha.
Cladonema 14-141a (fig.) ; 14-151b ; hydranth 14-150d ; tentacles 14-136d.
Cladonemidae 14-151b ; 14-141b.
Cladonia 16-582b.
Cladoniaceae 16-585a.
Cladonia coccifera 16-580b (fig.).
— furcata 16-581b (fig.).
— novae Angliae 16-581d (fig.).
— rangiferina or sylvatica : *see* Reindeer moss.
Cladopeltidae 25-729c.
Cladophiurae 8-880d.
Cladophlebis denticulata 20-544a.
Cladophora 1-588d ; 1-597b.
Cladophoraceae 1-587b.
Cladorhiza longipinna 25-718c (fig.).
Cladoselache 24-596d ; 5-311c ; 14-267d ; 14-251c (fig.) ; fins 14-260b ; Woodward's classification 14-248c.
Cladosporium 20-149d.
— viticolum : *see* Cercospora Viticola.
Cladostrongyle 25-724a.
Cladothrix 3-167a ; 3-163b ; 3-159d (fig.).
— dichotoma 3-158b.
Cladotylos 25-724a.
Cladoxylon 20-539b.
Clady, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Claerwen, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 4-484d ; Birmingham water supply 3-985b, 25-259b, 28-402c, 28-404b.
CLAFLIN, HORACE BRIGham 6-418a.
—, Lee 4-292d ; 20-151a.
Claflin, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Claflin University, Orangeburg 20-151a ; 25-212a.
Claggain, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Claggan, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Clahoquaht : *see* Tlaokiwaht.
Claiborne, William 17-831b ; 17-832c.
Claiborne, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Md. 15-653 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A-B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Claibornes 6-626d.
Claibornias group 9-664c ; 11-670b ; 27-629a ; Alabama 9-663b ; Mississippi 18-599d.
*Claidheamh Soluis, An* 5-616b.
Claie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4) ; 18-820d.
Claim of Right 24-463a.
Claims, Court of 7-186d ; 17-4a.
Clain, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 28-55d.
Clair, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Clairaudience 6-419a.
CLAIRAULT, ALEXIS Claude 6-418b ; capillary action 5-256c ; differential equation 8-626a ; earth, figure of 8-802c, 8-804a ; geography 11-628c.
Clairce (dict.) 26-43c.
Claire, lake, Can. 1-500 (B1).
Claire (oyster industry) 20-427b.
Claire-cole 20-459c.
Clairée, riv., Fr. 8-692d.
Clairemont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Clairfayt, count of : *see* Clerfayt.
Clairfontaine, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
Clairinch, isl., Scot. 16-937b.
Clairmont, Claire 24-829c ; 4-900d ; 12-178b.
Clairmont, Mary Jane : *see* Godwin.
CLAIRON, LA (French actress) 6-418c.
Clairton, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CLAIRVAUX, Fr. (Aube) 6-418c ; 10-778 (G3) ; abbey 1-16b.
—, Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
Clairville : *see* Nicolaise, Louis François.
CLAIRVOYANCE 6-418d ; 2-53b ; 24-570c.
Claise, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Claisen, Ludwig 15-762c.
Claius : *see* Klaj, Johann.
Clallam, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Clallam, tribe 14-460a.
Clallan Co., Wash. 28-354 (A-B1).
Clam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Clam (zool.) 19-94d.
Clamart, Fr. 10-778 (B6) ; quarries 24-587d.
Clamator : *see* Bootes.
Clamatores 3-978a ; 3-969b ; 3-974b ; Cabanis' classification 20-320a.
CLAMECY, Fr. 6-419b ; 10-778 (F4).
Clamenges, Nicolas de : *see* Nicholas of Clamenges.
Clameur de Haro : *see* Haro, clameur de.
Clam Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Clam Gallas, Edward, count von 14-916d ; 24-710c.
Clam Gallas castle, Aus. 23-49b.
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Lake, Mich. : *see* Cadillac.
Clamond, C. : burner 16-658b ; gas mantle 16-656b.
Clamores, riv., Sp. 24-582d.
Clampitia, Arg. : *see* Amantea.
Clamps (brickmaking) 4-520b.
Clam-shell, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
Clam shell dredger 8-568a.
CLAN 6-419b ; 4-489a.
Clanabo-y : *see* O'Neill.
Clan Alpine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Clancey, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Clandeboye (family) : *see* O'Neill.
Clandeboye, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
*Clandestine Marriage, The* (Colman and Garrick) 6-695b.
Clandon, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— park, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Clane, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; geology 15-790d.
Clane Bog, Ire. 1-693b.
Clangula albeola : *see* Buffel-headed duck.
— americana 12-209b.
— angustirostris : *see* Mergus anatarius.
— glaucion : *see* Golden-eye.
— islandica : *see* Barrow's duck.
— mergoides : *see* Mergus anatarius.
Clanis, riv., It. : *see* Chiana.
Clanius, riv., It. : *see* Lagni.
Clan Line 25-859b.
Clann : *see* Clan.
Clann-na-Gael 25-856a.
Clanny, W. Reid 23-998b.
Clanranald, Macdonald of : *see* Macdonald (of Clanranald).
Clanricarde, earls and marquesses of 4-944d ; 6-422b.
—, Richard de Burgh, 4th earl of : *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh, earl of.
—, ULICK DE BURGH, 1st earl of 6-421b.
—, ULICK DE BURGH, 1st marquess 6-421d ; 4-814d.
Clans, lake, Scot. 19-155b.
Clanton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Clantons Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D5).
CLANVOWE, SIR THOMAS 6-422c.
Clanwilliam, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (D9).
Clanyard, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Claosaurus 23-145b.
CLAPAREDE, J. L. R. A. E. 6-422d.
Clap-board : *see* Weather-board.
Clapeyron, B. P. E. 13-143d.
Clapham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 3-622a.
—, Ire. 16-938 (B-C3) ; 28-793b ; common 16-938 (B3), 16-940c, 28-803c.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; 21-105a ; 28-931c.
Clapham Sect 28-631c.
Clapier, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— pass, Alps 1-742a.
CLAPPERTON, HUGH 6-423a ; Chad 5-787c ; Mungo Park's fate 20-826d ; Shari 24-805b.
Clapton, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
CLAQUE 6-423c ; 2-223a ; 8-496a.
CLARA, ST 6-423c.
Clara (de Bugny) 25-918d.
Clara, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, isl., Burma 4-840 (E9).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (B6).

Clara Vallia, Fr.: *see* Clairvaux.
—Vallis, Luxemburg: *see* Clervaux.
Claraville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Clarbeston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Clare, St.: *see* Clara, St.
— (of Montfaucon) 25-918d.
**CLARE** (family) 6-423d; 26-869a.
—, Baldwin de 6-424a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
—, Gilbert de, 1st earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
—, **JOHN** 6-424c.
—, **JOHN FITZGIBBON**, 1st earl of 6-425a.
—, John Holles, 2nd earl of 13-614b.
—, Richard de (d. 1313) 14-772b.
—, Richard de, 3rd earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
—, Richard de, 2nd earl of Pembroke (" Strongbow "); *see* Pembroke.
—, Richard de (of Tonbridge) 17-24a.
—, Robert Nugent, viscount: *see* Nugent.
—, Roger de, 2nd earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
Clare, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
—, Ire. (Mayo): *see* Claremorris.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-890c.
**CLARE**, co., Ire. 6-426b; 14-744 (B-C4); geology 14-745b; grass farms agitation 14-788a; name (derivation) 6-424c.
—, isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (B5).
—, isl., Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (A3); 14-743b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Clare College, Cambridge 5-916d; 9-418b; 20-420d; library 16-554c.
Clare constat 28-851c.
Clare Galway, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— Galway, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
Clare Hall, Cambridge: *see* Clare College.
Claremont, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
**CLAREMONT**, N.H. 6-427d; 19-490 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596(I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, palace, Sur. 9-768d.
Claremore, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Claremorris, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
**CLARENCE, DUKES OF** 6-427d.
—, Albert Victor, duke of: *see* Albert Victor.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of: *see* Elizabeth.
—, George, duke of: *see* George.
—, Lionel of Antwerp, duke of: *see* Lionel of Antwerp.
—, Thomas, duke of: *see* Thomas.
Clarence, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, W.I. 26-544 (C2).
—, dist., N.S.W. 2-953a.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516c.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—, mt., W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 10-280b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 19-538a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, str., Pers.: *see* Jafari, str.
Clarence Town, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
Clarenceux king-of-arms 13-328a; 6-424c.
Clarence Wyckoff, cape, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
**CLARENDON, EDWARD Hyde**, 1st earl of 6-428d; cipher correspondence 7-566b; duchess of Clevelandʼs hostility 6-500c; earl of Bristol 4-577b; La Bruyère, comparison 11-1340; literary achievement 9-628a; Lord Halifax opposed 12-839d.
**CLARENDON, GEORGE William Frederick Villiers**, 4th earl of 6-434a; El Backay, relations with 26-983a; Orsini conspiracy 9-567d; Papal government denounced 21-689b.
—, **HENRY HYDE**, 2nd earl of 6-435b.
Clarendon, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-625c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2-F1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5-4).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Clarendon, Assize of (1166) 19-767c.
— Code 6-430c.
—, **CONSTITUTIONS OF** 6-436a; 9-445b; appeal from archdeaconʼs court 8-857b; appeal to the king 8-858a; historical significance 9-482a.
Clarendon Hills, Mass. 17-852 (G1).
— Hills, Wilts. 28-698c.
— Laboratory, Oxon. 6-432d.
— Press, Oxon. 20-412d; 3-903d.
— Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Clarens, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
**CLARES, POOR** 6-436b.
Claresholm, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Claret, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
**CLARET** 6-436c; 28-721b; list 28-721c; maturing 28-719d; vintages 28-722c.
**CLARETIE, JULES ARSENE Arnaud** 6-436d.
Claret-red 6-741c (16).
**CLARI, GIOVANNI CARLO Maria** 6-436d.
Clarias 5-513b; *see also* Baba.
— Lazera: *see* Harmoot.
*Claribalte* (Oviedo y Valdés) 26-911b.
Clarichord: *see* Clavichord.
Clariden, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Claridenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744a.
Clarida, Capt. 14-166b.
Claridge, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Clarie Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G); 21-964a.
Clarigatio 13-311b.
Clarin (pseud.): *see* Alas, Leopoldo.
Clarin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
**CLARINA** 6-437a.
Clarinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Clarinda, Ia. 14-732 (I4).
**CLARINET** 6-437a; 18-947a; bass, *see* Bass clarinet; tenor, *see* Basset horn
Clarington, O. 20-26 (I5).
Clarion, Pa. 32-626; 6-437a.
Clarion, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, isl. 18-318 (D4).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Clarion 6-437b.
Clarionet: *see* Clarinet.
Clarissa, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
*Clarissa* (Richardson) 23-301c.
Clarisses: *see* Claires, Poor.
Clarissimi 23-520a.
Clark, Alvan 18-384d.
—, Alvan G. 5-183c.
—, **SIR ANDREW**, bart. 6-441b; 8-787b.
—, Arthur H. 28-890c.
—, Edwin 6-442d.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** 6-441d.
—, **GEORGE ROGERS** 6-442a; 17-64c; 14-427d.
—, Henry James 9-327a.
—, **SIR JAMES** (physician) 6-442c.
—, James (naturalist) 18-865d.
—, John 5-638a.
—, **JOHN BATES** 6-442d.
—, **JOSIAH LATIMER** 6-442d; pneumatic despatch 21-865d; wire gauge 28-739c.
—, Sir Robert 3-509d.
—, **THOMAS** 6-443a.
—, Tierney 4-734b; 12-898c.
—, William (explorer) 6-442c; 16-124a; 19-783b; 28-357c.
—, William Andrews 18-756d.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** 6-443a.
—, Willis Gaylord 1-835c.
Clark, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Clark, fort, Ia.: *see* Fort Dodge.
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (G3).
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Clark cell 22-206d; 27-743b.
Clark Center, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-740 (D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—Corner, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I5).
**CLARKE, ADAM** 6-443b.
—, Alexander R. 8-808c; 12-386b.
—, **SIR ANDREW** 6-443c; 6-600a; 9-123d.
—, Sir Caspar Purdon 19-614b.
—, **CHARLES COWDEN** 6-443d.
—, Deborah 18-490a.
—, Dr E. 24-657d.
—, **EDWARD DANIEL** 6-444a.
—, **SIR EDWARD GEORGE** 6-444c.
—, **E. M.** 8-767b.
—, Frank Wigglesworth 15-123c; 18-512d; 18-355d; 21-328a.
—, Sir George Sydenham 3-254b; 10-705b; 25-61b.
—, G. S. (physicist) 25-447a.
—, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de Feltre 19-224d.
—, J. A. Lockhart 18-60c.
—, **JAMES FREEMAN** 6-444d.
—, Jeremiah 4-181b.
—, J. M. 12-847c; 8-800a.
—, John (American Baptist) 3-374d; 14-12c; 19-535a; 28-851c.
—, John (organist): *see* Whitfield, John Clarke.
—, **JOHN SLEEPER** 6-445a.
—, J. T. 2-790b; 27-316a.
—, **MARCUS ANDREW HISlop** 6-445b.
—, **MARY ANNE** 6-445c; 28-926d.
—, Mary Victoria Cowden 6-443d; 19-266d.
—, Richard 19-266d.
—, **SAMUEL** 6-445d; Arian controversy 27-595a; bishopric withheld 6-906d; Butler 4-893b, 26-754a; Collins 6-692b; ethics 9-829c.
—, Somers 26-13b.
—, Thomas (divine) 22-292a.
—, **THOMAS SHIELDS** (artist) 6-447a.
—, William (explorer): *see* Clark, William.
—, **WILLIAM BRANWHITE** (biologist) 6-447b.
Clarke, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Clarke, Chapman & Co. Messrs 4-142a.
Clarke City, Que. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Clarke, Jackson and Samuel 6-832b.
Clarke's column (anat.) 25-664a.
— gazelle: *see* Dibatag.
— projection 17-655d.
Clarke Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Clarkesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Clarketon, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clarke *v.* Bazadone 2-217b.
Clark Falls, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Clarkfield, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Clark Fork, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 14-276 (E3); 28-874 (C1).
Clarkia 20-104d.
— pulchella 13-766c.
Clark Orange, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Clarks, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, isl., Mo. 17-434 (C5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Clarksboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Clarksburg, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Clarksburg, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Clarksdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Clarksfield, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Clarks Fork, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Clarkshill, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Clarks Mills, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
**CLARKSON, THOMAS** 6-447c; 25-223a; 11-225b.
Clarkson, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
Clarkson Phalanx 6-793b.
Clark's soap test 28-366d.
Clarkston, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Clarksville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-640 (D6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo., 18-608 (E-F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
**CLARKSVILLE, Tenn.** 6-448a; 26-620 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
Clarkton, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Clark *v.* London General Omnibus Co. 7-783b.
Clarmeny of Nuremberg 10-421b.
Clarno, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Clarno group (geol.) 9-663c.
Claro, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Claromontanus, Codex 3-880c; 20-565a; 25-916b.
*Claros Varones de Castilla* (Hernando de Pulgar) 22-640d.
Clarotae, Clarotes: *see* Klarotae.
Clarre 13-654d.
Clarreaus (FitzWalter family) 6-424a.
Clarsach Lumanach 13-13b.
*Clarsach nam Beann*: *see Mountain Minstrel.*
Clarus, Julius 27-77c.
Clarus (Klaros), Ionia 20-143a.
Clary, Eugénio Desirée: *see* Desideria, queen of Sweden.
—, Count Manfred 3-36c; 4-133a.
Clary, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Clary (bot.) 24-109a.
Clary Grove, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Clashawley, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clashmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Clashnamuih, Scot. 26-1004b.
Clashnessie, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Clas Merddin: *see* Anglesey.
Clasp (of war medal) 18-9a.
Class (logic) 16-600d.
— (rank) in army, 1717 22-428a; in number theory 19-857c, 19-860d.
Classe, monastery, Ravenna 22-925a.
Classenus 18-797a.
Classen, Alexander 6-61b.
—, Johannes 19-668c.
Classen Library 7-97b.
Classes, Act of 24-462b.
Classical Association 6-457a.
Classicism (art) 10-375a; Hegel 10-381d.
— (lit.) French drama 8-510c; Italian literature 14-910b; Romanticism 23-504a; Spanish drama 8-509d.
**CLASSICS** (Greek and Latin) 6-448b.
Classicum 4-711d.
Classicus, Julius 6-403a.
**CLASSIFICATION** 6-461d; 24-402c; Platonic 25-645b; of ships: *see under* Ships and Shipping.
Classifier (ore-dressing 20-239d.
Classing (wool manufacture) 28-808c.
Classis, It. 22-925c; 22-926a.
Classis (council) 23-23c.
Classic rock: *see* Rock, Fragmental.
**CLASTIDIUM** (Casteggio), It. 6-462c; 15-26 (B2); battle (222 B.C.) 14-656c.
Clastoderma 19-1054.
Clatenia cydonia 16-472d (fig.).
Clatesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Clathraria 20-531a.
Clathrina 25-730b; 25-730d.
— blanca: *see* Leucosolenia blanca.
— clathrus: *see* Leucosolenia clathrus.
— reticulum: *see* Leucosolenia reticulum.
— type 25-716c; 25-719a; 25-716b (fig.).
Clathrinidae 25-729b.
Clathrozoon 14-136c.
— wilsoni 14-153d.
Clathrulina 13-233d; 13-232d (fig.); 22-805d.
Clatskanie, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Clatsop, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
**CLAUBERG, JOHANN** 6-462c.
Clauchland, hills, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-845b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-845b.
Claud, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Claudia, isl., near Crete: *see* Gardo.
Claude (queen of France) 10-826b; 2-69b.
—, G. 1-137c; 17-344b.
—, **JEAN** (divine) 6-462d; 11-133c.
**CLAUDE (OF LORRAINE)** 6-463a; characteristics 10-374d; landscape engraving 16-723b; landscapes 20-477c; statue at Nancy 19-160d; Turner's rivalry 27-476a.
Claude, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Claudel, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Claudel, Camille 24-511c.
**CLAUDET, ANTOINE François Jean** 6-463d.
Claudetite 7-591a.
Claudetown, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Claudia (Rom. hist.) 6-466a.
Claudia (charta) 20-744d.
Claudia, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (C6); 2-242a; (Pl. I.) 26-608a; 27-699 (map).
Claudia Augusta, Via 1-764b.
— Celeja: *see* Cilli.
Claudian: *see* Claudianus, Claudius.
*Claudianus* (Wilson Barrett) 26-736a.
Claudian aqueduct: *see* Claudia, Aqua.
Claudia Nova, Via, It. 15-26 (D3).
**CLAUDIANUS, CLAUDIUS** 6-463d; 9-681d; 10-292b; 16-266b.
—, Nicolaus 16-404a.
Claudia Pulchra 29-299d.
Claudia Valeria, Via, It. 15-26 (E3); 2-162b; 27-858b.
Claudiconium, Asia M.: *see* Iconium.
Claudin, A. 4-224b.
Claudiopolis (Mut), Asia M. 23-648 (G3); 2-760 (E4); 2-757b; *see also* Bithynium.
**CLAUDIUS** (Roman family) 6-465b; 20-553a; Ara Pacis group 23-476 (Pl. II.).
**CLAUDIUS** (emperor A.D. 41-54) 6-464d; Egypt 9-89b; gladiatorial shows 12-64a; harangues restored 13-38a; Herod Agrippa I 1-425b; historical significance 23-651d; in Britain 4-583c; Jews 15-400b; naumachia on Fucine lake 19-278a; Spes on coins 25-644c.
**CLAUDIUS** (emperor A.D. 268-270) 6-466c; 5-397d; 23-478a; 23-654c.
—, **APPIUS SABINUS INREgillensis** 6-465b; 23-616a.
— (Caecus), **APPIUS** 6-465c.
— (Caudex), **APPIUS** 13-453c.
— (Crassus), **APPIUS** 6-465b.
—, **MATTHIAS** 6-466c; in German literature 11-792a.
— Nero, Caius: *see* Nero.
— **PULCHER, APPIUS** 6-466b; 14-632d.
— **PULCHER, PUBLIUS** (consul 249 B.C.) 6-466a; 22-650a.
— Pulcher, Publius (tribune): *see* Clodius, Publius.
— Quadrigarius, Quintus 2-60c.
—, Tiberius 14-635d.
—Clear (pseud.): *see* Nicoll, Sir William Robertson.
Claudville, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Claudy, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Claughton, Lancs. (nr. Garstang).
—, Lancs. (nr. Lancaster) 9-416 (II. B1); 16-139 (C1).
Claunch, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clauren, H.: *see* Heun, Karl Gottlieb Samuel.
Claus, Adolph 6-55d; 6-58a.
—, C. (zoologist) 24-747a.

**Claus, C. F. (chemist) 1-682d.**
—, G. **20**-508c.
**Clause of warrandice 28**-329c.
— of warranty **28**-329b.
**CLAUSEL, BERTRAND,** count **6**-466d.
**CLAUSEN, GEORGE 6**-467a ; **20**-501d ; **20**-502b.
—, H. N. **8**-44a ; **12**-640c.
—, Peder **8**-40b.
—, Thomas **13**-229b.
Clausentum, Britain : *see* Bitterne.
**CLAUSEWITZ, KARL von 6**-467b ; **25**-992b.
Clausidiidae **9**-660a.
Clausiidae **9**-660a.
**Clausilia 11**-526c ; **25**-284a ; China **6**-171a ; hibernation **13**-446a ; Japan **15**-164a ; organization sinistral **11**-506c ; shell development **11**-524c.
**CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS Emmanuel 6**-468a ; dielectric constant and molecular volume **6**-70a ; electrolysis **9**-219b ; heat of vapours **27**-902c ; Peltier effect **26**-317a ; thermodynamics **13**-149a.
Clauson, Lieut. **22**-68c.
Claussen, Peter **10**-486c ; **13**-790a.
**CLAUSTHAL** (Klausthal), Ger. **6**-468b ; **11**-808 (C3) ; geology **13**-48b.
Clausthalite **11**-399d.
Claustrophobia **19**-428b.
Claustrum **4**-399c.
Clausula doli **23**-557d.
Clausus, Attus (Attius) : *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
Clauwaerts **10**-479d.
Clauzel, Bertrand, count : *see* Clausel.
Clava, moor, Scot. **7**-617c ; **14**-721d.
Clava (zool.) **14**-137a ; **14**-150d ; **14**-151c.
Clavae **4**-393a.
Clavagella **16**-124c.
Clavagellidae **16**-124b.
Clavareau, Auguste **3**-680b.
Clavaria **11**-336a.
— mucida **16**-582d.
Clava squamata **14**-139a.
Clavate (dict.) **10**-566b.
Clavatella **14**-136d ; **14**-141a ; hydranth **14**-150d ; **14**-151b.
Clavatellidae **14**-141b.
Clavatula **11**-517a.
**CLAVECIN 6**-468b.
— brisé **21**-565a.
Clavelier, soingneurs of **24**-33a.
Clavelina **27**-382b.
Clavelinidae **27**-388c ; **27**-391d.
Clavella **11**-516d.
Clavenna, It. : *see* Chiavenna.
Claverack, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
— Landing, N.Y. : *see* Hudson.
Claverhouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee : *see* Dundee, Viscount.
Claveria, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Clavering (explorer) **21**-944b.
—, Sir John **10**-942a ; **13**-56d.
Clavering, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3) **8**-387a.
—, Isl., Green. **12**-543 (H3).
Clavering-Cowper, earls : *see* Cowper.
Claverley, Salop **9**-420 (III. C1) ; **24**-1021d.
Claverton, liberty, Som. **25**-390c.
**CLAVICEMBALO 6**-468b ; **21**-561d foll. ; **21**-564a (fig.).
Claviceps **11**-336a ; **11**-336c.
— purpurea **9**-737d ; **11**-344d.
**CLAVICHORD** (or Claricord) **6**-468c ; **21**-560a (figs.) ; **25**-1039b.
Clavicembalum : *see* Clavicembalo.
Clavicle **25**-175b ; **25**-178b ; teleostome fishes : *see* Cleithrum.
Clavicor : *see* Corno basso.
Clavicornia **6**-672b.
Clavicular glands **17**-166c.
— nerves **19**-398c.
Clavicymbalum : *see* Clavicembalo.
**CLAVICYTHERIUM 6**-468d ; **21**-564b (fig.).
Clavidae **14**-151c.
**CLAVIE, BURNING THE 6**-469b.
**CLAVIERE, ETIENNE 6**-469c.
Clavières, Fr. **18**-783a.
**CLAVIJO, RUY GONZALEZ 6**-469c ; **13**-526b.
— **Y FAJARDO, JOSE 6**-470a ; **14**-596b.
Clavis **8**-186c.
Clavisingel (Flemish virginal) **21**-563a.
Clavi-tube **20**-127d.
Clavius, Christoph **4**-994c ; **11**-726b.
Clavularia **2**-99a.
Clavula spicule **25**-723a (fig.).
Clavus : *see* Corn.
Clavus angustus, latus (costume) **7**-235d.
— hystericus (medicine) **14**-212a.
Claw, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Claw (of animals) **5**-367d ; **17**-522b ; **25**-190a.
— (bot.) **10**-563d.
— chisel **17**-342a.
Clawdd Coch, mt., Wales **8**-18d.
— Offa : *see* Offa's Dyke.
Clawson, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, Long, Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
Clawton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Claxby ironstone **16**-714b ; **25**-632d.
Claxton, T. F. **17**-381b.
Claxton, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
**CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS** 6-470a.
—, C. F. **9**-668a.
—, **CHARLES 6**-470b ; **20**-382c.
—, Clement C. **1**-464a ; **20**-71d.
—, **FREDERIC 6**-470c.
—, Green **6**-470a.
—, **HENRY 6**-470d ; Calhoun **5**-1b ; compromise measure **6**-814a ; duel with Randolph **22**-887a ; finance **27**-697c ; monument **16**-526d.
—, James **28**-593d.
Clay, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Miss. **18**-690 (D1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3) ; **19**-490d.
**CLAY 6**-472b ; **11**-661a ; brickmaking **4**-518b ; burnt **13**-754a ; concretions **6**-840b ; in Portland cement **5**-554d ; inscriptions **4**-621d ; kaolin **15**-672a ; magnetized **17**-383c ; modelling **4**-877a ; pyrophyllite **22**-695d ; writing : *see* Tablet.
— band **14**-809d.
Clay Bank, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Bank Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
Clay burning **25**-350c.
Clay Center, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
— Center, Neb. **19**-324 (F-G4).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— City, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D2) ; **27**-483b.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A4).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F-G4).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I5).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
**CLAY CROSS,** Derby. **6**-474b ; **9**-416 (II. E3).
— Cross Colliery and Ironworks Co. **6**-474b.
Clayden, A.W. **6**-559b.
—, P. W. **19**-559b.
Claydon, John **6**-127c.
Claydon, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2) ; **26**-29b.
— House, seat, Bucks. **4**-730d.
Clayey (game) **17**-679d.
Clay gall (geol.) **6**-840b.
Claygate, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Clayhanger, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
Clay Head, cape, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. B2).
Clayhill, Mdx. **16**-942 (D2).
Claying and marling **25**-350b.
Clay-ironstone **4**-57c ; **5**-813a.
Clay-marl **19**-624b.
Claymont, Del. **17**-828 (H-I1).
**CLAYMORE 6**-474b.
Clayoquot, sound, Can. **4**-600 (D3) ; **27**-884a.
Clayoquot, tribe **14**-460a.
Clay pipe **21**-633d.
Claypole, Elizabeth **7**-496b.
—, E. W. **14**-249c.
Claypole, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3) ; **16**-719d.
Claypool, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Claypoole, Elizabeth : *see* Claypole.
**CLAYS, PAUL JEAN 6**-474b.
Clays, The " (race-horses) **13**-735b.
Claysland, estate, Scot. **12**-82b.
Clay-slate : *see* Slate.
Claysville, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Clay tablets : *see* Tablet.
Claythorpe, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Clayton, E. G. **25**-958d.
—, H. H. **6**-559b.
—, John, architect) **12**-110c.
—, John (clergyman) **11**-483a.
—, John (theatrical manager) **8**-533a.
—, **JOHN MIDDLETON 6**-474d.
—, Thomas **6**-474d.
Clayton, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F-G1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D1).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) **28**-933 (C2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Bradford) **28**-933 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G1).
**CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY** in Portland cement **5**-554d ; inscriptions **4**-621d ; kaolin **15**-672a ; magnetized **17**-383c ; modelling **4**-877a ; pyrophyllite **22**-695d ; writing : *see* Tablet.
— band **14**-809d.
Clay Bank, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Bank Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C4).
Clay burning **25**-350c.
Clay Center, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
— Center, Neb. **19**-324 (F-G4).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— City, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D2) ; **27**-483b.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A4).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F-G4).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I5).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
**CLAY CROSS,** Derby. **6**-474b ; **9**-416 (II. E3).
— Cross Colliery and Ironworks Co. **6**-474b.
Clayden, A.W. **6**-559b.
—, P. W. **19**-559b.
Claydon, John **6**-127c.
Claydon, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2) ; **26**-29b.
— House, seat, Bucks. **4**-730d.
Clayey (game) **17**-679d.
Clay gall (geol.) **6**-840b.
Claygate, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Clayhanger, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F1).
Clay Head, cape, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. B2).
Clayhill, Mdx. **16**-942 (D2).
Claying and marling **25**-350b.
Clay-ironstone **4**-57c ; **5**-813a.
Clay-marl **19**-624b.
Claymont, Del. **17**-828 (H-I1).
**CLAYMORE 6**-474b.
Clayoquot, sound, Can. **4**-600 (D3) ; **27**-884a.
Clayoquot, tribe **14**-460a.
Clay pipe **21**-633d.
Clear Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F2-1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (A-B7).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
— Creek Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
Cleare, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (I4).
Clearfield, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
**CLEARFIELD,** Pa. **6**-476d ; **21**-106 (F3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
Clearfield Co., Pa. **21**-106 (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E-F4).
Clear Fork, riv., O. **20**-26 (E-F4).
— Fork, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
— Fork, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
— Fork, riv., Va. **28**-118 (A3).
Clear Fork group (geol.) **21**-177d.
Clear Fork of the Cowlitz, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
— Fork of the Mohican, riv., O. **20**-26 (F3).
Clear Grit party **4**-658d.
— harbour (Mich.) **13**-101c.
Clearing (spinning) **7**-306d.
**CLEARING-HOUSE 6**-476d ; cotton **7**-269a.
Clearing nut **19**-918b.
Clear Lake, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
— Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
Clearlake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Clear Lake, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
Clearlake, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Clear Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Clearmont, Mo. **18**-608 (A-B1).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
Clear Ridge, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G5).
— Spring, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
Clearstory : *see* Clerestory.
Clear Stream, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
Clearville, Pa. **21**-106 (F6).
Clearwater, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Clear Water, Minn. **18**-550 (C9).
Clearwater, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
— lake, Can. **5**-160 (P4) ; **16**-
— lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B1) ; **24**-225 (A1) ; **2**-825a.
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A2) ; **24**-226d.
—, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A2) ; **14**-276b ; **28**-353c.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
— Mina, Ida. **18**-550 (B3).
Clearwing moth **16**-467b ; **16**-471d.
Cleary v. Booth **7**-189d.
**CLEAT** (dict.) **6**-478b ; shoring **24**-1020c.
Cleator, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3) ; **28**-831c.
— **MOOR,** Cumb. **6**-478b ; **9**-412 (I. A3).
Cleavage (crystallography) **7**-585c ; **15**-511b ; gems **11**-560d ; nucleus **7**-570c ; planes **7**-583a ; rocks **25**-210b.
— (embryology) **9**-316d.
Cleaveland, Moses **6**-505d.
Cleaver, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
**CLEAVERS 6**-478b.
Clebsch, R. F. A. **11**-328b ; **14**-131d ; **14**-121b.
Cleburne, P. R. **1**-826b ; **11**-34b.
**CLEBURNE,** Tex. **6**-478c ; **26**-690 (A-B5).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Cleck Abbey, ruins, Wilts. : *see* Brandenstoke Abbey.
**CLECKHEATON,** Yorks. **6**-478c ; **28**-933 (C2).
Clédat, Jean **4**-339d.
—, Léon **10**-117c.
Cleddau, Eastern, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. B4) ; **21**-81b.
Cleddau, Western, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. B4) ; **13**-80c.
Cledones (myth.) **10**-158a.
Clee, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2).
—, forest, Salop **24**-1021b.
—, hills, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2) ; geology **24**-1020c.
Cleef, Josse **18**-526d.
Cleek **12**-223c.
Cle Elum, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
**CLEETHORPES,** Lincs. **6**-478c ; **9**-416 (II. H2).
Cleeve, George **22**-120c.
Cleeve, Glos. **12**-135b.
Cleeve, Old, Som. : *see* Old Cleeve.
— Cloud, hill, Glos. **7**-253b.
Clefmont, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Clef signatures **19**-86d.
Cleft-grafting **13**-756a (fig.).
**CLEFT PALATE 6**-478d.
Clegg, Samuel **2**-870c ; **11**-483c.
Cleggan, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A3) ; **11**-431c.
Cleghorn, George **18**-57a.
Cléguérec, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Cleidic : *see* Cleodice.
Cleïn : *see* Cleyn.
Cleïnocrinidae **8**-879a.
Cleiophane **4**-57b.
Cleippides **21**-73d.
Cleirac, Etienne **14**-675c ; **24**-536a.
Cleish, Scot. **24**-418 (E2) ; **10**-331b ; **15**-824c.
—, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2) ; geology **10**-330a, **15**-824b.
Cleishbotham, Jedediah : *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
**CLEISTHENES** (Athenian statesman) **6**-479a ; **12**-450c ; **8**-847d.
— (tyrant) **6**-481a ; **12**-447c ; **13**-67d.
Cleistocarp : *see* Cleistothecium.
Cleistocarpi **4**-708a.
Cleistogamous flowers (bot.) **22**-38c ; **23**-61d (fig.).
Cleistogamy (bot.) **26**-644c.
Cleistopora **3**-67a.
Cleistothecium **11**-341a.
**CLEITARCHUS 6**-481b ; **21**-186b.
**CLEITHRAL** (dict.) **6**-481b.
Cleithrolepis **5**-230b.
Cleithrum **3**-526b ; **14**-262a.
**CLEITOR** (Clitor), Gr. **6**-481b ; **12**-440 (D3).
—, riv., Gr. **6**-481c.
Cleiveland, John : *see* Cleveland, John.
Cleland, James **6**-481c.
—, John **21**-538b.
—, **WILLIAM 6**-481c.
Clélie (Madeleine de Scudéry) **13**-385c.
Clelland, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Clem, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
Clematese **22**-89a.
Clematis, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
**CLEMATIS 6**-481d ; **11**-256b.
— Kirkii **15**-830a.
— Vitalba : *see* Old man's beard.
Clematius (of Cologne) **23**-60c.
Clemence (of Barking) **2**-34a.
**CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES 6**-482a ; **10**-878b ; **10**-892c ; **10**-894a.
**CLEMENIN, DIEGO 6**-482d.
Clémence Isaure **27**-100b.
Clémenges, Nicolas de : *see* Nicholas of Clamenges.
Clemens (bishop of Dunblane) **7**-496b.
—, Benjamin **24**-507b.
—, Jacob (musician) **19**-82a.
—, Samuel Langhorne : *see* Twain, Mark.
— Titus Flavius (Roman Christian) **8**-405c ; **23**-220b.
—, Titus Flavius (the Alexandrian) : *see* Clement of Alexandria.
— Alexandrinus : *see* Clement of Alexandria.
— Romanus : *see* Clement I.
**CLEMENT I.** (pope) **6**-482d ; **6**-86b ; **5**-600c ; **13**-368b ; festival **24**-681d ; *Epistle of James* **15**-146a.
— II. (pope) **6**-483c ; **3**-718c ; **13**-274d.
— III. (pope) **6**-483d ; **23**-672b ; **15**-417d ; **20**-695a.
— III. (anti-pope) : *see* Guibert of Ravenna.
— IV. (pope) **6**-483d ; **20**-698c.
— V. (pope) **6**-484a ; **23**-676a ; claims on benefices in England **2**-64c ; **3**-198b ; Templars **15**-436a, **26**-596d ; Dolcinists **2**-204d ; papal subjection to France **20**-699a ; pontificate **20**-700d.
— VI. (pope) **6**-484c ; **23**-677b ; Charles IV. **5**-898d ; Flagellants **10**-463d ; pontificate

**20**-701c; place in German history **11**-847d.

**CLEMENT VII.** (anti-pope) **6**-485a; **23**-680b; **8**-102b.

— **VII.** (pope) **6**-485c; **18**-34d: coins **19**-901b; divorce of Catharine of Aragon **5**-530a, **9**-530d; in Florence **10**-538b; in Italy **15**-41a; pontificate **20**-709c; Charles V. **5**-474c, **15**-41a.

— **VIII.** (anti-pope) **6**-486a; **20**-705a.

— **VIII.** (pope) **6**-486a: acquisition of Ferrara **9**-793c; French policy **20**-711d; Bohemian succession **4**-129d; *Liber septimus* **5**-199d.

— **IX.** (pope) **6**-486c.

— **X.** (pope) **6**-486c.

— **XI.** (pope) **6**-486c; **14**-334d; **20**-713b.

— **XII.** (pope) **6**-486d; **20**-713b; finance **20**-713d; mission to Syria **16**-348c.

— **XIII.** (pope) **6**-487a; Jesuits **20**-713c, **23**-492b.

— **XIV.** (pope) **6**-487b; Jesuits **15**-346b, **20**-713c.

— **(OF ALEXANDRIA)** **6**-487d: eschatology **9**-763c; Hermetic books **13**-737d; neoplatonism **1**-575c; on Agape **1**-364b; on Christianity and education **8**-954a.

—, (archbp. of Bulgaria) **4**-783b; **4**-786a.

— (archbp. of Cologne) **5**-905c.

— (bp. of Ochrida) **25**-228a; **25**-231c.

— (disciple of Peter) **2**-175b.

— (Augustus **4**-679d.

—, **FRANCOIS** **6**-490a.

—, Franz **19**-81d.

—, Jacob: *see* Clemens, Jacob.

—, **JACQUES** **6**-490b.

—, Nicholas **4**-917d; **16**-565c.

—, William Innell **19**-550d.

Clément: on conductivity of heat **13**-151b.

— and Desormes: on specific heats **13**-140d.

Clement-Bayard dirigible **1**-268 (Pl. I. fig. 1).

Clement driver (engineering) **27**-23d.

**CLEMENTI, MUZIO** **6**-490c; **10**-322b.

Clementia of Zähringen **13**-294a.

Clementina Sobieska **15**-142c; **24**-454c.

**CLEMENTINE LITERATURE** **6**-490d; **25**-128c: **2**-182d; **2**-201c; *Apostolical Constitutions* **2**-401b: second epistle to Corinthians **2**-188a, **2**-202c, **16**-879c: epistle to James **2**-183a; on virginity **2**-183a.

Clementine Liturgy **16**-796c.

*Clementine Octateuch* **26**-668b.

Clementino Museum, Rome **19**-63d.

Clementium, Collegium, Aus. (Prague): *see* Collegium Clementium.

Clementon, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).

Clements, R. A. P. (general) **27**-207a.

Clements, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).

—, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).

Clement Salvator (archduke) **10**-

Clement's Inn, Lond. **14**-586b.

Clementsport, Can. **19**-831 (B2).

Clement Wenceslaus **6**-612c; **21**-610a.

Clemmons, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).

Clemmys **27**-69a; **23**-174b; heart **23**-164c.

— insculpta **27**-67c.

Clemons, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).

Clemson College, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).

Clendenin, W.Va. **28**-118 (B3).

Clennock, Dr Maurice **1**-692c.

Cleo, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2); **28**-824c.

—, hills, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2); **21**-176c; **28**-823d.

Cleo, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).

Cleobuline **6**-494b.

**CLEOBULUS** **6**-494b.

Cleobury, castle, Salop **24**-1021b.

— Mortimer, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2); **24**-1021a; **24**-1022c.

Cleodaeus (legend) **13**-309a.

Cleodice (mother of Pindar) **21**-617b.

Cleola, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).

*Cleomadès* (Adenès) **1**-191a; **11**-113d.

Cleombrotus (Spartan king) **1**-374c; **1**-377a.

Cleomedes (mathematician) **16**-610d.

**CLEOMENES I.** (of Sparta) **6**-494b; **1**-252d; Alcmaeonidae **6**-479a; Demaratus **7**-979d; oration **25**-610d; Telesilla of Argos **26**-573a.

— **II.** (of Sparta) **6**-494c.

— **III.** (of Sparta) **6**-494c; **17**-605c; **26**-504b.

— (Egyptian viceroy) **1**-570a; **22**-618d.

— (sculptor) **2**-168b.

— (theologian) **19**-732b; **23**-963d.

**CLEON** **6**-494d; **12**-457a; **22**-679d.

Cleona, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K5).

Cleonae, Gr. **12**-440 (D3); **6**-476a; boustrophedon inscription **1**-725c.

—, Maced. **12**-440 (C4).

—, Asia M. **20**-967b.

Cleone, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).

Cleonymus (Spartan king) **20**-902c; **22**-607c.

Cleopas (Bible) **15**-135d.

Cleopatra (myth.) **21**-446b.

— (d. of Mithradates VI.) **26**-969b.

— (d. of Philip II.) **1**-545c.

— (wife of Philip II.) **1**-546a.

— (d. of Ptolemy V.) **22**-618a.

— (wife of Ptolemy V.) **9**-57b; **22**-617d.

— (Kokke, d. of Ptolemy VI.) **17**-225d; **22**-618a.

— (Thea, d. of Ptolemy VI.) **22**-618a; **24**-605d.

— (d. of Ptolemy VIII.) **22**-618b.

— (d. of Ptolemy VIII.): *see* Berenice.

**CLEOPATRA** (daughter of Ptolemy XIII.) **6**-495c; **23**-646d; Acre taken **1**-151c; coinage **19**-892a; Herod the Great **13**-30a.

—, Seine **1**-846c; **15**-531b.

Cleopatra's Mines **9**-332b.

Cleopatra's Needle (conjuring trick) **6**-948a.

Cleopatra's Needles (obelisks) **1**-569d; **9**-945d; London **16**-943a, **3**-227a; New York **19**-614d, **27**-886b.

*Cléopâtre* (La Calprenède) **13**-385b.

*Cléopâtre Captive* (Jodelle) **8**-510d; **15**-427c.

Cleophon (demagogue) **12**-450d; **21**-75c.

Cleora, La. **17**-54 (C1).

Cleostratus of Tenedos **4**-991b; **8**-202d.

Cleph (Lombard king) **1**-512b; **16**-933b.

Clepsine **5**-791b; **5**-798b; reproduction **5**-798d.

Clepsydra, spring, Athens **2**-833b.

**CLEPSYDRA** (chronometer) **6**-495d; Babylonian **3**-108a; Greek **12**-506a.

Clepsydrina **12**-558c; **12**-560c.

— polymorpha: *see* Gregarina polymorpha.

Clepsydrinidae: *see* Gregarinidae.

Cleptes **14**-177d (fig.).

Cleptoscope **24**-920d.

Clerc, Laurent **11**-416c.

Clercken, Belg. **3**-668 (A2).

Clères, Fr. **10**-773 (E2).

**CLERESTORY** (Clearstory) **6**-496a; **19**-283c; Egyptian **2**-372b; French Gothic **2**-308d; Greek **14**-198c; Norman (England) **2**-402b; stained glass in **12**-108b.

Clerf, Fr.: *see* Clervaux.

—, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (H3).

**CLERFAYT, F. S. C. J. DE C.** **6**-496a.

Clergé (tennis player) **26**-629c.

**CLERGY** **6**-496b; **9**-790c; Canon law **5**-190d; Eachard's satires **8**-789a; franchise **7**-65c; heresy **13**-362c; jurisdiction **8**-861b, **4**-2d; marriage **7**-10c; parliamentary disabilities **20**-840a, **27**-13d; rating **2**-64d; Roman Catholic **23**-487b; theatrical prohibitions **26**-736c; trade forbidden **5**-803a; titles **25**-154a.

Clergyable felony (law) **6**-497a.

**CLERGY, BENEFIT OF** **6**-496d; **9**-483a; **9**-530a; history **3**-921b; branding **4**-428a; capital punishment **5**-279c; France **10**-910d; Mexico **18**-341d.

—, Civil Constitution of the **11**-158a; **10**-855a; **21**-418d.

— Discipline Act (1892) **8**-862c; deprivation and suspension **3**-726c; inhibition **14**-569c; simony **25**-133d.

Clergyman's throat: *see* Pharyngitis.

Clergy of France, Declaration of **14**-512a.

**CLERGY RESERVES** **6**-497a; **4**-658d.

Clerical Abuses Bill (Italy) **15**-65a.

Clerici, Giorgio **5**-537d.

Clericis Laicos **6**-484b; English defiance **9**-497a; opposition in France **10**-818d; taxation of clergy **4**-207b.

Clericus, Jean: *see* Le Clerc, Jean.

Clerici, A. **5**-738b.

Cleridae **6**-671c.

Clerigos, Torre dos, Port. **20**-138b.

Clerion, Geneviève **4**-323a.

Clerisseau, C. L. **1**-172d; **5**-821c.

Clérissy, Pierre **5**-739a.

Clerk, Dugald **11**-498c.

—, Sir George Russell **16**-305d; **20**-155c.

—, John (1728–1812) **19**-314c.

—, Sir John (of Penicuik) **12**-249a.

—, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.

Clerk, isl., Can. **5**-160 (F2).

**CLERK** **6**-497b; assize **2**-783d; civil service **6**-412d; county council **23**-42c; in holy orders: *see* Clergy; justice's **15**-595a; of the peace **9**-429c, **22**-714a.

Clerk-ales **1**-538a.

Clerk cycle engine **11**-498c.

**CLERKE, AGNES MARY** **6**-497c.

—, Charles **21**-943d.

—, Edward **11**-629a.

—, Jeremy **19**-535a.

Clerke, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tatakoto.

**CLERKENWELL,** Lond. **6**-497d; **16**-930 (C2); prison **10**-255d; Revels office **23**-222a; St John of Jerusalem church **24**-417b.

— Road, Lond. **10**-393a.

Clerk marshal **17**-872d.

Clerk of the cheque **28**-917d.

Clerk of the road **22**-186b.

Clerks, gild of: *see* Basoche.

Clerks regular: *see* Jesuits.

Clerk's well, Lond. **16**-945d.

Clermont, Barons: *see* Carlingford, Barons.

—, counts of **4**-498a; **3**-49d.

—, Louis de Bourbon-Condé, count of **24**-719d.

—, Robert II., count of: *see* Robert II.

— Tonnerre, Comte de **18**-776a.

Clermont, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).

—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).

—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5); **14**-424c.

—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).

—, Pa. **19**-502 (D5).

—, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).

—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).

" Clermont " (ship) **11**-300a.

Clermont Abbey, Fr. **1**-200b.

— Creuë, riv., Fr. **14**-744 (E2).

—, Collége de **18**-661c.

— Co., O. **20**-26 (B6).

Clermont-en-Argonne, Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **17**-11b.

**CLERMONT-EN-BEAUVAISIS** (Clermont-de-l'Oise), Fr. **6**-498a; **10**-778 (F3); **6**-498a.

**CLERMONT - FERRAND** (Augustonemetum), Fr. **6**-498b; **10**-778 (F5); cathedral **5**-522b; councils **14**-722d, **21**-378c, **27**-321c; Gergovian settlers **11**-767c; library **16**-568a; pottery **5**-739a.

Clermont-Gallerande, Charles Georges, Marquis **17**-47d.

**CLERMONT - GANNEAU, Charles Simon** **6**-498d.

**CLERMONT - L'HERAULT** (Clermont de Lodève), Fr. **6**-499a; **10**-778 (F6).

Clermont-Lodève, G. E. J. G. de: *see* Sainte-Croix, baron de.

Clermont Phalanx **6**-793b.

**CLERMONT - TONNERRE** (family) **6**-499b.

**CLERMONT - TONNERRE, Stanislas Marie Adelaide,** comte de **6**-499c.

Cléron, J. O. B. de: *see* Haussonville, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d'.

Cléron, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).

Clerselier, Claude **8**-81d; **8**-86d.

**CLERUCHY** **6**-499d; **12**-445d; **21**-146a.

Clerus apiarus: *see* Hive beetle.

Clerval, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).

**CLERVAUX** (Clara Vallis), Belg. **6**-500b; **3**-668 (H3).

Clerville, Louis Nicolas **27**-951d.

Clery, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **16**-925d.

Clésinger, J. B. A. S. **24**-134a; **24**-508a; works **6**-268b, **24**-135a.

—, Solange **24**-134a.

Clesse, Antoine **3**-680c.

Clessinia variabilis **5**-454a.

Clesson Brook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).

Cleta (myth.) **12**-310c.

Clethra **21**-781a.

— arborea **17**-282c.

Clettack Skerry, isl., Scot. **4**-959c.

**CLETUS** (Anencletus) **6**-500b; **2**-32d; **20**-722a.

Cleuch, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417b.

Cleugh Passage, str., And.Is. **1**-955b.

Cleve, Per Teodor **6**-45a.

Cleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves.

**CLEVEDON,** Som. **6**-500b; **9**-430 (VI. G1).

— Court, mansion, Som. **6**-500b.

Clevedonian group **3**-67a.

Cleveite **13**-234a; **21**-663b.

Cleveland, dukes of **6**-501a.

**CLEVELAND, BARBARA** Villiers, duchess of **6**-500c; **18**-725b.

—, Catherine Vane, duchess of **3**-534b; **23**-731b.

—, Charles Fitzroy, duke of: *see* Southampton.

—, Thomas Wentworth, earl of **28**-520c; **6**-501b.

—, Benjamin **15**-819d.

—, **JOHN** **6**-501b; **18**-481a.

—, R. J. **19**-900d.

—, **STEPHEN GROVER** **6**-501d; **27**-723d; forest reserves **10**-653b.

Cleveland, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).

—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).

—, Fla. **5**-749 (E5).

—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).

—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).

—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).

—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).

—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).

—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).

—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).

—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).

—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E2).

**CLEVELAND, O.** **6**-502c; **20**-26 (L4); drunkenness **26**-586c; labour convention **27**-152c; newspapers **6**-504d, **19**-570d.

—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).

—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).

—, S.C. **25**-500 (B1).

—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).

—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).

—, Tex. **27**-390 (M-N5).

—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).

—, Va. **28**-118 (B1).

—, Wash. **28**-354 (E4).

—, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).

— cliffs, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4); geology **28**-931c, **18**-507a, **18**-254d, **16**-534a; iron works **24**-932b.

—, hills, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4); **28**-931a.

—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).

— Bay horse **13**-723d.

— Cliffs Iron Co., U.S. **10**-657c.

— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).

— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A2).

— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D2).

— Dike (geol.) **28**-931d.

— Mills, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).

Clevenger, S.V. **24**-516a.

**CLEVER** (dict.) **6**-506a.

**CLEVES** (Cleve, Kleve), Ger. **6**-506b; **11**-808 (A3); **19**-457a; dialect **11**-779c; history **9**-532a, **10**-834b; privileges **7**-314b.

— dist., Ger. **8**-856 (maps).

Cleves, House of (Fr.) **16**-923a.

Clevis: *see* Hake.

Clevland, Augustus **3**-842d; **22**-865c.

Clew, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **17**-936d.

Clewer, Berks. **16**-942 (B3); **28**-714b; sisterhood **25**-160c.

Cleyn (Clein), Francis **8**-353a.

—, Penelope **18**-526d.

**CLEYNAERTS** (Clenardus, Clenard), **Nicolas** **6**-506d; **22**-158a.

Cley next the Sea, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).

Clibborn, Major **17**-753b.

Clibreck, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-169b.

Cliché (dict.) **25**-1057c.

**CLICHTOVE, JOSSE VAN** **6**-507a.

**CLICHY** (Clichy-la-Garenne, Clippiacum), Fr. **6**-507a; **10**-778 (B5).

Clichy Club **10**-850b.

Clichy-sous-Bois, Fr. **10**-778 (C-D5).

Click (mech.), **17**-1006b.

— beetle **6**-671d; **8**-890c; fossil **6**-669b.

Clickimin, lake, Scot. **16**-486a.

Click-reel: *see* Reel.

Clicks (in speech): Bushman **4**-871c; Hottentot **13**-807a; Zulu **3**-360c.

Clidastes **23**-146d.

Cliddesden, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).

Clidemus (Greek writer) **2**-882a.

Clidiophora **16**-124b.

Clidius (legend) **14**-760a.

Clifden, Baronial mansion, Bucks.: *see* Cliveden.

Clifden, T. C. Agar-Robarts, 6th viscount **22**-808d.

Clifden, Ire. **26**-539d; **11**-431d.

Cliff, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).

—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).

—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).

—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (B1).

—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-553d.

Cliff: *see* Escarpment.

— castles, Corn. **7**-183a.

—, Cavern, Derby. **5**-481b.

Cliffdale, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).

**CLIFF-DWELLINGS** **6**-507a.

Cliffe at Hoo, Kent **16**-942 (G3); **8**-856c.

Cliff-glacier **12**-60c.

Cliff Haven, N.Y. **21**-826a.

—, Mines, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).

Cliffony, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).

**CLIFFORD** (family) **6**-507b; arms **13**-321c (fig.).

—, John Clifford (9th baron) **6**-507d; **27**-115c.

—, Margaret: *see* Derby, Margaret Stanley, countess of.

—, Robert de: *see* Westmorland, Robert de Clifford, baron of.

—, Roger de, lord de **9**-500c.

—, Conyers **14**-776c.

—, Ethel: *see* Dilke, Ethel.

—, Hugh **17**-481d.

—, **JOHN** **6**-507d.

—, Lucy **6**-508b.

—, Martin **8**-611a.

—, Rosamund: *see* Rosamund, The Fair.

—, T. **18**-154a.

—, **WILLIAM KINGDON** **6**-508a; **22**-549d; idealism **18**-246d; mathematics **11**-725d.

Clifford, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).

—, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. A2); **6**-507b; **13**-357a.

—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).

—, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).

—, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).

—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).

—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).

—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).

—, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).

—, isls, Kor.: *see* Chök-jöm.

**CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Thomas Clifford** (1st baron) **6**-508d.

Clifford's lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).

Clifford's Inn, Lond. **14**-586b.

Cliff's End, Kent **22**-881a.

Cliffside, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).

Cliff, The, hills, Lincs. **16**-713d.

Cliffwood, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).

Cliffy, isl., Vict. **28**-38 (D3).

— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).

Clift, William **13**-942d; **20**-393c.

Clift, inlet, Scot. **24**-855a.

Clifton, Gervase **13**-546a; **28**-250b.

—, Richard **6**-935a.

Clifton v. Ridsdale **14**-329a.

Clifton, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3); **4**-623b.

— Ark. **2**-552 (E3).

—, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **3**-622a.

—, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).

—, Can. (New Br.) **19**-465 (C1).

—, Can. (Ont.): *see* Niagara Falls.

—, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).

—, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).

—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).

**CLIFTON,** Glos. **6**-509b; **9**-420 (III. B4); bridge **4**-537c; zoological gardens **28**-1019c.

—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).

—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).

—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).

Clifton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—(North), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—(South), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-300c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (G5).
—, O. 20-26 (C5); 6-373c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); battle (1745) 19-39d, 21-117e; geology 28-553d.
—, W.Va. 28-118 (A2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E3).
Clifton Blue butterfly: *see* Adonis butterfly.
Cliftondale, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Clifton Forge, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— gorge, Glos. 3-66d.
— Heights, Cincinnati 6-373c.
— Heights, Pa. 21-106 (E-L7).
— Hill, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Hills Station, Austr. 2-960 (F5).
— House, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Cliftonite 8-162c.
Clifton Mills, W.Va. 28-118 (D2).
— on Dunsmore, Warwick. 23-821c.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G3)
— Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
— Park, Baltimore 17-828 (B3); 3-289b.
— Reynes, Bucks. 28-795a.
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Station, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Cliftonville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Clifty, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Creek, riv. Ind. 14-422 (F6).
*Clignés* (Chrétien de Troyes) 16-151c.
Cligga Head, Corn. 27-48c.
Clignancourt porcelain factory 5-753b.
CLIM OF THE CLOUGH 6-509c.
Clima (measure) 28-484c.
Climacograptus Scharenbergi 12-368b (fig.).
Climacotos: *see* Klimakotos.
CLIMACTERIC (dict.) 6-509c; medicine 12-764d; hysteria 14-211d; insanity 14-598b.
Climata (geog.) 17-635b.
CLIMATE AND CLIMATology 6-509d; forests 10-646c; pathology 6-526c.
*Climate and Time in their Geological Relations* (Croll) 7-482b.
Climatic formation (bot.) 21-762c.
Climatius 8-128c; 14-252b.
CLIMAX, JOHN 6-527c.
Climax, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, pass, Asia M. 17-152a.
Climax (drama) 8-477b.
Climb (bot.) 6-527d.
Climbing: *see* Mountaineering.
CLIMBING FERN 6-527c; fossil 20-554b.
Climbing irons 18-938a.
— perch 14-253a, 14-270a.
*Climbing Plants* (C. Darwin) 7-842d.
Climping, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 26-168a.
Climandrium 10-568b.
Clinch, Gt. 11-752 (C4).
—, Fort, Fla. 10-280a.
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (B1); 26-625c.
CLINCHANT, JUSTIN 6-527c; 11-14a.
Clinch Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Clinching (in boxing) 4-351c.
Cline, Henry 26-129b; 15-319d.
Clingman Dome, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Clingman's Peak, mts., N.C. 2-207d.
CLINIC, CLINICAL (dict.) 6-527d.
Clinical research 9-100b.
— thermometer 26-836a.
Clink, The 24-130c.
Clinker, R. C. (physicist) 9-230d.
CLINKER (dict.) 6-527d.
— built (dict.) 4-97a.
— eight 4-100b.
— four 4-100b.
Clinkstone: *see* Phonolite.
Clino-axis 7-579a.
Clinochlore 6-256c.
Clinoclase: *see* Clinoclasite.
CLINOCLASITE 6-527d; 7-110b.
Clino-diagonal: *see* Clino-axis.
Clinographic drawing 7-573d.
Clinohedral class 7-579c.
Clinohedrite 7-579c.
Clinohumite 13-884d.
Clinometer 2-692a.
Clino-pinacoid 7-579a.
Clino-prism 7-579a.
Clinostat 23-973a.
Clinozoisite 9-089b.
CLINTON, DE WITT 6-528a; 4-559b.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, baron: *see* Lincoln, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of.
—, GEORGE (American soldier) 6-528c; statues 4-659b; 19-467a.
—, George, Admiral 15-472b; 19-609d.
—, SIR HENRY (British General) (d. 1795) 6-529a; 1-842c; Duke André 1-969a; Monmouth (battle) 18-727d.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1829) 6-529c.
—, HENRY FYNES 6-529c.
—, Henry Fiennes, dukes of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
—, James 6-528a.
—, Sir William Henry 6-529b; 21-97b; 22-152c.
Clinton, Ill. 28-356b.
Clinton, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
CLINTON, Ia. 6-529d; 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
CLINTON, Mass. 6-530a; 17-852 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 18-601a; 28-492a.
CLINTON, Mo. 6-530b; 18-608 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
CLINTON, N.Y. 6-530b; 19-596 (E2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L1).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2), 18-939b.
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
— Corners, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 12-422c.
Clintondale, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
Clinton Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Fort, N.Y. 28-558c.
Clinton group (geol.) 11-670d; 27-626a.
Clintonians 6-529a.
Clinton iron ores 18-506d.
CLINTONITE 6-530c.
Clinton limestone 27-630d.
Clintonville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M1), 6-373c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Clintwood, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Clio (myth.) 19-60a.
Clio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Clio, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Clio (mollusc) 11-521d.
Clione (sponges) 20-425c.
— celata 25-718d.
Clione (molluscs) 11-522b.
Clionidae (molluscs) 11-522a.
— (sponges): *see* Boring sponge.
Clionopsidae 11-522a.
Clionopsis 11-522a.
Cliosophic (society) 11-41b.
Clip (ammunition) 1-875c.
Clipeus (shield) 2-585c.
— (clypeus) (in baths) 3-514d.
Clipper (ship) 24-867b.
Clippergap, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Clipper sledge 6-603b.
Clipperton (explorer) 11-628d.
Clipperton, Isl., Pac.O. 19-762 (18).
Clippiacum, Fr.: *see* Clichy.
Clipsham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b; 23-994c.
Clipston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Cliquart, limestone 9-662d.
Clisham, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Clissa, Dalm. 7-775c.
Clissau: *see* Klissow.
Clissold Park, Lond. 18-938 (C2); 18-949c.
CLISSON, OLIVIER DE 6-530d; 10-821d; 23-1018c.
CLISSON, Fr. 6-531a; 10-778 (D4).
Clissuras 2-596c.
Clistocrata: *see* Testicardines.
Clitambonitidae 4-366a.
Clitandra 4-596b.
— orientalis 1-354d.
CLITHEROE, Lancs. 6-531a; 16-139 (D1); geology 16-138c.
Clito, William: *see* William the Clito (of Normandy).
Clitoc, Fort 7-852 (E2).
Clitodemus: *see* Clidemus.
CLITOMACHUS 6-531c.
Clitor: *see* Cleitor.
Clitoris (anat.) 23-133a; 23-134b.
CLITUMNUS, riv., It. 6-531c.
CLIVE, CAROLINE 6-531d.
—, CATHERINE (Kitty) 6-531d.
—, Edward, 1st earl of Powis: *see* Powis, Edward Clive, 1st earl of.
—, ROBERT, baron 6-532a; 14-407b; Chingleput 6-223a; Chinsura 14-405c; Conjeveram 6-943a; Malabar pirates 4-135b; Plassey 21-783d; reforms (India) 14-409a.
Clive, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Cliveden, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-730d.
Clive Vale 5-536a.
Clivus (anat.) 25-198b.
CLOACA (archit.) 6-536c; 23-590c.
— (anat.) 1-666c; 23-134b; reptiles 23-167c: *see also* Gonad-duct.
— Maxima 23-590c; 27-957b; construction 2-382c, 9-857d.
Cloacina: *see* Venus Cloacina.
Cloatilde 25-249d.
Cloar, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Cloates, pt., W.Aus. 16-650.
Clocaenog, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Cloch, pt., Scot. 6-572d.
Cloch (pillar stone) 6-554a.
*Cloches de Corneville, Les* (Planquette) 21-725c.
Clochette, Captain 1-94c.
Clochoderrick, rock, Scot. 15-790c.
CLOCK 6-536c; Boetius' watch-clock 4-117a; Caffieri's astronomical 4-945b; Campani-Alimenis's improvements 5-124b; Congreve's patent 6-939d; cycloidal pendulum 17-979a; determination of error 26-983d; electric 6-548d; Franklin's invention 11-30a; lubrication 17-88d; Marot's clocks 17-749d; polar: *see* Polar clock; Strutt's radium 21-181b. *See also* Clepsydra.
— (card game): *see* Vingt-et-Un.
— (constellation): *see* Horologium.
Clock Face, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Clock star 26-985a.
Clockum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Clodagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clod-crusher 23-467c.
Clodding press: *see* Cage press
Cloddy, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Cloddynge: *see* Skittles.
Clode, Charles Mathew 17-790d.
Clode Sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Clodia 6-553d; 18-258d.
CLODIA, VIA It. 6-553b; 15-26 (A5).
Clodiagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clodion (king of the Salian Franks): *see* Chlodio.
— (sculptor): *see* Michel, Claude.
Clodius (Roman gens): *see* Claudius.
CLODIUS, PUBLIUS (Pulcher) 6-553c; 23-644a; collegia sodalicia 6-565c.
— Macer, Lucius: *see* Macer, Lucius Clodius.
Clodomer: *see* Chlodomer.
Clodones: *see* Maenads.
Clodt, Jurgensburg, Baron Peter 3-786d.
Clody, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cloe, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cloeon 17-934b.
Cloeosiphon 25-152d.
Cloeotis 6-242d.
Cloephaga rubidiceps 10-225c.
Cloete, Col. A. J. 19-259d.
—, Henry 19-260a.
—, J. S. 5-185b.
Clog (shoe) 24-993a.
Clog an eadhachta Phatriac: *see* St Patrick's bell.
Clogg almanacs 1-711c.
Clogh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Cloghan, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (King's Co.) 14-744 (D3).
Cloghan (dict.) 14-768a.
Clogheen, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
CLOGHER, Ire. 6-554a; 14-744 (D2).
Cloghereen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Clogher Head, cape, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—Head, cape, Ire. (Louth) 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Cloghjordan, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cloghy, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Clogwood: *see* Yamane.
Cloich, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Cloisonné enamel 9-363c; 10-365c; Byzantine 4-910b, 9-363d (fig.); Japanese 15-189d, 15-185b.
— glass 12-117a.
CLOISTER 6-554a.
— garth (dict.) 6-555a.
CLONAKILTY, Ire. 6-555b; 14-744 (C5); 1-414c; lead mines 7-617c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Clonard, cape, Kor. 15-156 (P-Q5).
Clonard, monastery, Ire. 14-742b.
Clonaslee, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clonbur, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cloncurry, Valentine Browne 1st Lord, 2nd baron 9-542d.
Cloncurry, Queens. 2-960 (G4); 2-952b; 19-756a.
Clondalkin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d.
Clonderalaw, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Clonea, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clonegall, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CLONES, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D2).
Clonfert, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-495c.
Clonic spasm 9-692a.
Clonliffe College, Ire. 14-754c.
CLONMACNOISE, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D3); 14-774b.
CLONMEL, Ire. 6-555d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773c.
Clonmellon, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clonmore, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Clonocrinidae 8-878d.
Clonsilla, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
Clonsurf, John Rawson, viscount 24-17b.
Clontarf, Ire. 14-744 (E5); battle (1014) 8-622a.
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Cloon, lake, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B5).
—, lake, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
Cloondara, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Cloonfinlough, lake, Ire. 7-373a.
CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE du Val de Grace, baron von 6-556a.
Clopinel, Jean: *see* Jean de Meun.
Clopook, Dun of: *see* Dun of Clopook.
Cloppenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Clopton, Sir Hugh 25-998c.
Clopton, Ia. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Cloquet, Hippolyte 1-937a; 21-535d.
CLOQUET, Minn. 6-556b; 18-550 (E4).
Cloquette, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Close, General 3-846b.
CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY 6-556c.
CLOSE (law) 6-556d; breach of 4-465b.
Closeburn, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 26-880d; British remains 8-664c; geology 8-663d; mineral waters 8-663c.
Close Cove, bay: *see* Cross, bay.
Closed bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
Closed conduit system 27-123a.
— days 7-876c.
Close Letters (litterae clausae) 8-630b; 18-502c.
Closepet, Ind. 14-382 (G13).
Closer (brickwork) 4-524d.
*Close Rolls* 22-960c.
Close time (game laws) 11-441d.
— wired (croquet) 7-504a.
Closeworth: *see* Closworth.
Closh: *see* Skittles.
Closing-time (public houses) 16-762.
Closter, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Closterium 1-588d.
Closter-Seven: *see* Kloster-Seven.
Clostridae 3-163b.
Clostridium 3-163b; 3-160a (fig.).
— pasteurianum 3-164c; 3-169d; 25-349b.
CLOSURE 6-556d; 9-579c; 20-843b.
Closworth, Som. 7-163b.
CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHELemy (Clot Bey) 6-556d; 8-606c.
Clot of blood): *see* Clotting.
Clota, riv.: *see* Clyde.
CLOTAIRE I. (Chlothachar) 6-557a; 10-805a; marriage 22-784c; Nantes acquired 19-184d; Saxons conquered 24-265a.
— II. (Frankish king) 6-557a; 10-805c.
— III. 6-557b; 6-137c.
— IV. 6-557b; 10-808b.
Clot des Cavalcs, pass, Alps 1-742b.
CLOTH (dict.) 6-557b; hemp 13-264a; weaving 28-440c; 28-441d.
— brown 8-750a.
— ell 28-480b.
Clothes moth 8-898a; 16-468c; 16-472a (figs.); distribution 16-470a.
CLOTHIER (dict.) 6-557c.
Clothilde (Italian princess) 15-55d; 24-257a.
Clothilla pulsatoria: *see* Death-watch.
Clothing: British Army 2-613c; 2-614b; conduction of heat 13-150d; in infancy 14-513b. *See also* Costume; Toilet.
— industry: trade disputes 25-1025b; trade unions 27-146c.
Clotho (myth.) 2-877d.
— (zool.): *see* Bitis.
— arietans: *see* Puff-adder.
Cloth of estate 11-364a.
— red 8-746b; 8-750a.
Clothworkers' Company 22-41a; 15-810b.
Cloth Workers' Hall, Louvain 17-67c.
CLOTILDA, ST 6-557c; 10-804d; 13-376b.
Clotting (of blood) 4-81b; 4-714a.
Clotworthy, John, 1st Viscount Masereene: *see* Masserecne.
Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, hill, Staffs. 16-370a.
CLOUD 6-557d; aurora, effect on 2-929b; dust 8-714a; meteorology 18-289a (figs.); mixtures in atmosphere 18-289a; observations and study 18-272c, 18-277a; variation with latitude 6-518a.
CLOUDBERRY 6-559c.

**Cloudberry of Alaska:** *see* Salmon berry.
**CLOUD-BURST 6-559d.**
Cloud Chief, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
Cloudcroft, N.Mex. **19-520** (E5).
**CLOUDED LEOPARD 6-559d.**
— tiger: *see* Clouded Leopard.
Cloud Hill, mt., Ches. and Staffs. **9-416** (II. C3); **6-913c**; **6-90b.**
— Peak, mt., Wyo. **28-873c**
— Rest, mt., Cal. **5-8** (D3).
Clouds Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C3).
*Clouds, The* (Aristophanes) **2-499d.**
Cloudy, bay, N.G. **19-487** (F3).
—, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
—, bay, Tas. **26-428** (B2).
**CLOUET, FRANCOIS** (Janet II.) **6-559d.**
—, **JEAN** (Janet) **6-560b.**
—, Luis de, General **6-364c.**
**CLOUGH, ANNE JEMIMA 6-560d.**
—, **ARTHUR HUGH 6-561a**; **9-641c**; **20-898b.**
Clough, riv., Yerbys. **9-412** (I. D4).
Clough (geog.) **8-70c.**
Clough Fold, Lancs. **16-139** (D3).
Cloughoughter Castle, Ire. **5-572d.**
Cloughton, Yorks. **9-412** (I. H4).
Clouterville, La. **17-54** (B2).
**CLOUTING** (fabric) **6-561d.**
Clout shooting **2-365c.**
Clova, Sct. **24-412** (E3).
—, glen, Sct. **24-412** (E3); **10-661a.**
Clove, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C1).
Clove-carnation **5-363a.**
Clove-gillyflower: *see* Carnation.
Clove-hitch (knot) **15-872b.**
**CLOVELLY,** Dev. **6-561d**; **9-403** (VI. D1).
Clovene **26-652d.**
Clovenfords, Scot. **24-418** (F3); **11-393b.**
Clove nutmeg **19-919a**; **19-920c**; **17-373b.**
— pink **21-627b.**
Clover, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C1).
—, Utah **27-814** (B2).
—, Va. **28-118** (D4).
—, val., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
**CLOVER 6-561d**; **16-381a**; carpel **16-382b**; crude fibre **5-606d**; cultivation **1-391d**, **9-27b**, **24-423c**; digestible matter **1-408a**; four-course rotation **1-404b**; honey-production **3-636b**; pollination **16-383a**; sleep movements **16-381c.**
Clover Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (B-C7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (H 3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F5).
Cloverdale, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B2); **19-281a.**
—, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
—, O. **20-26** (B3).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B2).
Clover dodder **8-368c.**
Cloverland, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H3).
Clover Lick, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
Cloverly group (geol.) **27-631c.**
Cloverport, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Clover's inhaler **26-134d.**
**CLOVES 6-562d**; **1-355b**; **14-353a.**
— oil of **6-563a**; **20-52d**; **21-141d.**
Clovesho, council of **7-64c**; **16-782c**; **23-453a.**
Clove-tree **6-562d.**
**CLOVIO, GIORGIO GIULIO 6-563b.**
**CLOVIS I. 6-563b**; **10-804c**; **11-832b**; coins **19-898a**; fleur-de-lis legend **10-199c**; king's evil **15-817a**; Roman Empire **9-349a**; Touraine, conquest of **27-102d.**
— II. **10-806b**; **8-844a.**
— III. **10-808a.**
— (of Hesse-Barchfeld) **13-410c.**
Clovis, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (G3).
Clow, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
Clowes, John **19-514c.**
—, William **22-338b.**
Clowesites: *see* Primitive Methodist Church.
**CLOWN** (dict.) **6-564a.**
Clowne, Derby. **9-416** (II. E3); **8-72a.**
Cloy, glen, Sct. **24-418** (A3); **2-644c.**
—, hill, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4).
Cloyds Landing, Ky. **15-740** (C4).
Cloyes, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
**CLOYNE,** Ire. **6-564b**; **14-744** (C5).
Cluain Dolcain: *see* Clondalkin.
— Mealа: *see* Clonmel.
— Uamha: *see* Cloyne.
**CLUB 6-564b**; **16-765c**; libraries **16-558b.**
Clubbiedean reservoir, Sct. **8-945b.**
Club des Impartiaux: *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
**CLUB-FOOT 6-568b**; **20-764a.**
Club, Indian: *see* Indian club.
Clubiona **2-306d.**
Clubionidae **2-306d**; capture of prey **25-665a**; care of young **25-665c**; duration of life **25-665d**; habitat **25-666d**; hibernation **13-446c**; mimicry **18-499b.**
"Clubland," Lond. **6-567a.**
Clubmen (nickname) **12-412c.**
Club Moreau **18-827c.**
Club-moss: *see* Lycopodium.
— Périlleux, Le **6-568a.**
— root: *see* Finger-and-toe.
— rush: *see* Bulrush.
—, The (literary club) **15-468d**; **12-216b.**
Clubnes, riv., Scot. **24-412** (E4); **8-663a.**
**CLUE** (Clew) (dict.) **6-568d.**
**CLUENTIUS HABITUS,** Aulus **6-568d.**
Cluentus, riv., It.: *see* Chienti.
Cluff, Samuel O'Malley **21-861d.**
Cluff, O. **20-26** (M7).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (L7).
Clugny, Fr.: *see* Cluny.
Clui, Hung.: *see* Kolozsvár.
Clumber House, Notts. **9-416** (II. E3); **8-651d.**
Clumber spaniel **8-377d.**
**CLUMP** (dict.) **6-569a.**
Clumpha, riv. (Scotland) **4-81c.**
Clun, Salop **9-420** (III. A2); **24-1021a**; **24-1020c.**
—, riv., Salop **9-420** (III. B2); **24-1020b.**
Clunch **4-4b**, **11-88b.**
— clay and shale **20-415a.**
**CLUNES,** Vict. **6-569a**; **28-38** (B2).
Clun Forest, dist., Salop **9-420** (III. A2); **4-4b**; **24-1020c.**
— Forest sheep **24-821a.**
Clungwyns, waterfalls, Wales **12-73d.**
Clunia, Sp. **5-653b.**
Cluniacs (Cluniac Benedictines); **6-569b**; **3-722a**; aim **9-352d**; Gregory VII. **12-571c**; monasteries **1-15c**; obedientiae (cells) **1-21d**; Spain **25-546b.**
Clunie, Scot. **24-418** (E1).
—, Forest of, Scot. **24-418** (D-E1).
—, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C2); **4-35a**; **14-720b.**
—, riv., Scot. **4-375c.**
— Glen, Scot.: geology **1-50b.**
— Inn, Scot. **24-412** (C2).
Clunton, Salop **9-420** (III. A2).
**CLUNY,** Fr. **6-569a**; **10-778** (G4); abbey **1-15c**, **1-25b**, **16-549b**; old houses **13-811d** (fig.).
—, Mauritius **17-913a.**
—, hill, Scot. **10-672b.**
Cluny Castle, Scot. **25-646b.**
—, Hôtel de; Paris: *see* Cluny Museum.
Cluny lace **16-46b.**
Cluny Macpherson: *see* Macpherson (of Cluny).
Cluny Museum, Paris **20-808b**; **20-809c**; **13-811d** (Plate).
Clupanodonic acid **20-44b**; **20-50a.**
Clupea **13-390d.**
— alba: *see* Whitebait.
— alosa: *see* Allis shad.
— caspia: *see* Caspian herring.
— finta: *see* Twaite shad.
— harengus: *see* Herring.
— kurensis **21-192a.**
— leachii: *see* Herring.
— mattowocca: *see* Ale-wife.
— melanostica: *see* Iwashi.
— menhaden: *see* Menhaden.
— pilchardus: *see* Pilchard.
— sagax **21-603c.**
— sapidissima; *see* Shad, American.
— scombrina: *see* Oil-sardine.
— sprattus: *see* Sprat.
— vernalis: *see* Ale-wife.
Clupeidae **24-82b**; **14-248d**; **24-82b**; alimentary canal **14-255a**; distribution **2-747d**, **2-748a.**
Cluroux (political faction) **16-593d.**
**CLUSERET, GUSTAVE PAUL 6-570c.**
Cluses, Fr. **10-778** (H4); **13-71c.**
Clusiaceae **2-745d.**
Clusia rosea: *see* Copei.
**CLUSIUM** (mod. Chiusi), It. **6-570d**; **15-26** (D3); *see also* Chiusi.
Clusius (botanist): *see* Lécluse, Charles de.
—, Janus **15-156b.**
Clusone, It. **15-4** (B-C2).
Cluster candlemon **5-314d.**
— fly **20-584a.**
— pine **21-624a**; **21-622** (Pl. I.); **10-649c**; in Madeira **17-282c**; rosin **23-737d**; turpentine **27-481c.**
Clustudna, springs **28-118** (C-D4).
Clustumina, tribe: *see* Crustumina.
Clut, lake, Can. **5-160** (F2).
Clutch (mech.) **18-918c**; **18-922a.**
— (ornithology) **9-14a.**
— arc lamp **16-665d.**
Clutching (falconry) **10-142b.**
Clutha, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (B6); **19-631d.**
— Co., N.Z. **19-624** (G7, B7).
Cluthalite **1-912b.**
Clutton, Som. **9-430** (VI G1).
Cluverius (Cluvier), Philip: *see* Cluver, Philip.
Cluvius Rufus, M. **23-659d.**
**CLUWER, PHILIP 6-571c**; **11-621c.**
Cluyseenaar, Alfred **20-507d.**
Clwyd, riv., Scot.: *see* Clyde.
—, riv., Wales **8-18a**; geology of valley **8-18b**, **10-522a.**
Clwydian, hills, Wales: geology **8-18b.**
Clwyd Reservoirs, Wales **28-406** (map); **28-407** (map).
Cly, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
Clyda, riv., Ire. **14-744** (C4).
Clydach, Wales (Brecon.) **9-420** (III. B3).
— (Glam.) **9-428** (V. D4); **12-74d.**
—, vale, Wales **23-270c.**
Clydagh, riv., Ire. (Kerry) **14-744** (B5).
—, riv., Ire. (Mayo) **14-744** (B3).
**CLYDE, COLIN CAMPBELL,** baron **6-571d**; **14-450c**; Afridi Expedition **1-362a**; Indian Mutiny **14-448b.**
Clyde, Ark. **2-552** (A2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D9).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G7).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
—, Mo. **18-808** (B1).
—, N.C. **18-772** (H4).
—, N. Dak. **19-780** (F1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (B6).
—, O. **20-26** (D2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G3).
—, firth, Scot. **24-412** (D4); **6-572d**; **8-660d.**
—, riv., Can. (Baffin land) **5-160** (Q1).
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) **5-160** (B2-3).
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (D2).
**CLYDE,** riv., Scot. **6-572b**; **24-418** (D3); **24-412** (E4); Agricola fortifies **1-386d**; deepening **23-382b**; harbour **12-84b**; lighthouse trustees **16-648c**; navigation trust **12-84c**, **Plate 573a**, **23-98d**; yachting **28-892c.**
—, riv., Tas. **26-439a.**
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (C-D2); **27-1025d.**
**CLYDEBANK,** Scot. **6-572d**; **24-418** (B-C3); **12-81** (map).
Clydebank Engineering Co. *v.* Yzquierda **7-781a.**
Clydedale, dist., Scot. **24-418** (D3).
Clyde Law, mt., Scot. **6-572b.**
Clydepark, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
Clyde River, Can. **19-831** (B3).
Clydesdale, S.Af. **20-153c.**
—, val., Scot. **6-572b.**
— horse **13-724c**; **13-722** (Pl. I).
Clyde Trust: *see under* Clyde.
— Yacht Club, Royal **8-682d.**
Clyfton, Richard: *see* Clifton, Richard.
—, William de **6-509c.**
Clyman, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Clymene (myth.) **2-822d**; **21-342a.**
Clymenia (fossils) **5-693a**; **8-124d.**
— beds: *see* Famennian group.
Clymeniidae **5-693d**; **8-128a.**
Clymenus: *see* Pluto.
Clymer, George **22-351d.**
Clymer, N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
Clymers, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
Clym of the Clough: *see* Clim of the Clough.
Clynder, Scot. **24-418** (B2); **8-660c.**
Clyne, Scot. **24-412** (E1); **26-170b.**
Clynnog-fawr, Wales **9-428** (V. C1); geology **5-360d.**
Clypea, N.Af. **22-650a.**
Clypeaster **20-82c.**
Clypeastroida **8-881c.**
Clypeus: *see* Clipeus.
— grit **20-119a.**
— Sobieskii: *see* Scutum Sobieskii.
Clyro, Wales **9-428** (V. E3).
—, hill, Wales **9-428** (V, E3).
Clysma, Egy. **26-22d.**
Clyst, riv., Dev. **8-132b.**
— Honiton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
— St Mary, Dev. **3-618a.**
Clytaemnestra **1-363d**; **5-481d**; **20-253b.**
Clyth, Scot. **24-412** (E1); **25-964a**; castle **4-960c.**
— Ness, cape, Scot. **24-412** (E1).
Clytia (zool.) **14-153b.**
"Clytie" (G. F. Watts) **24-507d.**
Clytinae **18-497d.**
Clytus arietis **18-497d.**
Clywedog, riv., Wales (Denbigh) **8-18a.**
—, riv., Wales (Montgom.) **9-420** (III. B3); **21-841c.**
C.M.G. (abbrev.) **5-229a.**
C.M.S. (abbrev.): *see* Church Missionary Society.
Cnarreburc, Yorks.: *see* Knaresborough.
Cnemidophorus **18-825d.**
— sexlineatus: *see* Swift.
Cnemidospora **12-560c.**
Cnemiornis **3-971c**; **3-977b.**
— calcitrans **12-243a.**
Cnemis, mts., Gr. **21-848d.**
Cnethocampa processionea: *see* Processionary moth.
Cnewr, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
Cnicnoide: *see* Conical Point.
Cnictrope: *see* Conic of Contact.
Cnicus: *see* Thistle.
Cnidae: *see* Nematocysts.
Cnidaria **14-172a.**
"Cnidian Aphrodite" (statue): *see* Aphrodite.
Cnidian Lion **5-330c.**
Cnidoblast **14-137d**; **2-98a.**
Cnidocil **14-137d.**
Cnidosac **11-520d.**
**CNIDUS,** Asia M. **6-573a**; battle (394 B.C.) **7-960b**, **21-212a**; battle (391 B.C.) **12-452b**; coins **19-888b**, **19-887d**; Demeter sanctuary **26-839d**; medical school **18-42a**, **16-546b**; treasury at Delphi **2-380a**, **7-974a**; **12-478c** (fig. 2).
Cnibt **15-851b.**
Cnoc Crom Uillt, mt., Scot. **4-959b.**
— Dubh, mt., Scot. **24-418** (A3); **8-664c.**
**CNOSSUS,** Crete **6-573c**; **23-648** (E3); **7-418** (map); **7-424a** (Plates); Aegean remains **1-246b**; archives **16-545c**; coinage **19-885a** foll.; inlaid work **11-564c**; ivory figures **1-247** (Pl. II. figs. 6, 7); plate **21-792a**; pottery **5-711d**, **1-246** (Plates); seal-impressions **11-564b**, **1-250** (Pl. III. fig. 1); staircase **25-763a**; wall-paintings **20-463d**, **7421c**, **1-246** (Pl. I. fig. 5), **1-251** (Pl. IV. fig. 2).
Cnut: *see* Canute.
Co. (abbrev.) **1-30a.**
— (chem.): *see* Cobalt.
Cóa, riv., Port. **25-530** (B2); **8-450c.**
**COACH** (carriage) **6-574a**; **5-402b.**
— (tutor) **1-783a.**
— and Coachharness Makers Company **16-811a.**
— dog: *see* Dalmatian dog.
Coachella, Cal. **5-8** (E5).
Coachford, Ire. **14-744** (C5).
Coach horse: *see* Yorkshire coach-horse.
Coaching Club **6-574b.**
— gig **4-100b.**
Coactor **13-687d.**
Coadjacency, Law of **2-784c.**
Coadjutor **15-338d.**
— bishop **4-3c.**
Coagh, Ire. **14-744** (E2); **27-550c.**
Coagulation **25-377b.**
Coagulins **18-61c.**
Coahoma, Miss. **18-600** (B1).
Coahoma Co., Miss. **18-600** (B1).
Coahuayona, riv., Mex. **6-683d.**
Coahuila, mts., Cal. **5-14b.**
**COAHUILA,** state, Mex. **6-574c**; **18-318** (E2).
Coahuiltecan **14-455b.**
Coaita, cape, C.R. **5-678** (A6).
Coaked (dict.) **17-871b.**
Coal, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, bay, Arct. **25-709a.**
—, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (A7).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (B1).
—, riv., Can. **5-160** (D3).
—, riv., W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
—, val., Nev. **5-8** (F3).
**COAL 6-575a**; **5-312c**; combustion products **25-276a** contraband of war **7-33d**, **19-445a**; Cretaceous **7-417b**; gas manufacture **11-483d**; iron manufacture **14-803c**, **6-593a**; Jurassic **15-568c** labour disputes arbitration **2-332b**; labour legislation **16-16d**; ownership of **6-592b**; strikes and lock-outs **25-1029c**; U.S. production statistics **27-641c**; weighing machine **28-476d.**
Coal Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (B3).
— Basin, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
— Bluff, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
— Branch, Can. **19-465** (C1).
**COALBROOKDALE,** Salop **6-593a**; **9-420** (III. B1); bridge **4-542b**; geology **24-1020c.**
Coalburg, O. **20-26** (I2).
—, W.Va. **28-560d.**
Coalburn, Scot. **24-418** (D3).
Coal Center, Pa. **21-106** (B-C5).
— City, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
— City, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
— City, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (E3).
Coalcoman, Mex. **18-318** (E4).
Coal Creek, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
— Creek, Colo. **6-722** (E3).
— Creek, riv., Can. **19-831** (B-C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (C5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G2).
— Creek Proprietary, Vict. **2-953b.**
Coaldale, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (E3).
—, Nev. **5-8** (F2).
Coaledo beds **9-663b.**
Coalfield, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
Coal Fire, Ala. **1-460** (A2).
— Fire Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (A2).
**COAL-FISH 6-593a**; **2-30c.**
Coal gas: *see* Gas, coal.
Coalgate, Okla. **20-58** (E3); **20-58d.**
Coal Glen, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
Coalgrove, O. **20-26** (E7).
Coal Harbor, N.Dak. **19-780** (C2).
Coalinga, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Coalinga, Cal. **5-8** (C3); **5-14a.**
Coaling at sea **7-63b.**
**COALING STATIONS 6-593b**; **8-365c.**
Coal Island, Ire. **14-744** (E2); **27-550a**; geology **14-745c.**
**COALITION 6-594d.**
—, European (1793-1815): first (1793) **11-162b**; **10-855d**; **11-712d**; second (1798) **11-167d**, **10-860a**, **11-194b**, **15-45a**; third (1805) **19-216c**; Waterloo campaign **28-371c.**
Coal Measures (geol.) **6-578a**; **5-312c**; **5-670c**; fossils **20-539b**, **13-432a**; New South Wales **19-538d.**
Coal Mine, Colo. **6-722** (C2).
— Miner's Pung: *see* Anthracosis.
Coal Mines Regulation Act (1908) **16-18a.**
Coalmont, Ind. **14-422** (C6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F5).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
Coal Mountain, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
Coal Owners, Federated **27-144b.**
Coalport, Pa. **21-106** (E4).
—, Salop **9-420** (III. C1); **17-284a.**
Coalrun, Ky. **15-654** (F3).
Coal-scuttle: *see* Scuttle.
Coalsnaughton, Scot. **24-418** (D2); **6-417d.**
Coal Supplies, Royal Commission on (1902) **6-592d.**
**COAL-TAR 6-595a**; **11-484a**; colours in dyeing **8-745c.**
— naphtha **6-596b**; **19-167d.**
Coal-tips **8-360a.**
Coal-titmouse **26-1030c.**
Coalton, O. **20-26** (E6); **20-26b.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C-D3).

**Coal Valley, Ill. 14-304 (B2).**
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Coalville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
**COALVILLE,** Leics. 6-599a; 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Coalwood, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Coama, P. R. 22-124 (B2); 22-127a.
Coan, Titus 13-91a; 18-592d.
Coanza, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kwanza.
Coapim 18-468a.
Coarb 14-761b.
Coarsegold, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Coarse-metal: *see* Copper matte.
Coary, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Coasso plant 23-800a.
Coassus: *see* Brocket.
Coast, mts., Wash. 28-354 (A2-3).
**COAST** 6-599b; 11-632b; survey 26-156a.
— (intern. law) 25-649c.
— and Geodetic Survey, U.S.: *see* United States Coast and Geodetic survey.
— cod oil 6-635d.
— deer: *see* Columbian deer.
— **DEFENCE** 6-599c; ordnance 20-212b, 20-226c.
— erosion 9-416c; *see also* Reclamation of land.
Coaster hub 3-916a.
Coasters Harbor, Isl., R.I. 19-534d.
Coast fever 26-937b.
Coast Fork, riv., Oregg. 20-242 (B-C4).
**COASTGUARD** 6-602d; cruisers 24-889d.
**COASTING** (sport) 6-603a.
Coast-line: *see* Coast.
Coast Prairie, plain, Tex. 27-619d.
— Range, mts., Alsk. 1-472b.
— Range, mts., Braz.: *see* Mar, Serra do.
— Range, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2-E3); 4-598c; climate 5-147a; flora 5-147c; geology 5-146a; mines 5-146b.
— Range, mts., U.S. 5-8 (B1-E5); California 5-7a; 27-259c; Oregon 20-242b; Washington 28-353c.
— Territory, Aus.: *see* Küstenland.
Coat 7-236c; 7-241d; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b.
— Armour: *see* Arms (heraldry).
— and conduct money: *see* Imprest-money.
**COATBRIDGE,** Scot. 6-603c; 24-418 (C-D3).
Coatepoque, lake, Salv. 5-678 (B4); battle (1863) 12-664a.
Coate Reservoir, lake, Wilts. 26-236a.
Coates, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-723b.
—, Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Coatesville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
**COATESVILLE,** Pa. 6-603d; 21-106 (H7)
Coatham Mundeville, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
**COATI** 6-603d; 5-373a.
Coati, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Coatlcook, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. and Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Coatit, Aby.: *see* Koatit.
Coat of arms: *see* Surcoat.
— of arms: *see* Arms (heraldry).
— of mail 2-589c.
Coatopa, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Coats, Joseph: typhoid fever 20-774a.
—, Messrs J. & P. 20-520b.
Coats, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3); 15-714b.
Coatsburg, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Coats Land, Antarc. 21-961 (B); 21-967c.
Coatsville, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Coatue, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
Coatzacoalcos, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 18-319c; rainfall 27-1015b.
—, riv., Mex. 19-943d.
Coax vestis 25-97b.
Coaxal circles 6-383a.
Coayan, P.Is. 28-58d.
Cob (bot.) 6-604a; 11-264a; Jamaica 19-918d.
**COB** (horse) 6-603d; 13-724a.
Cobadin, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Cobadongs, cave, Sp.: *see* Covadonga.
Cobaea 10-563d.
— scandens 11-258d.
Cobalt, Can. 5-160 (D-E2); 20-116b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
**COBALT** (metal) 6-604a; 6-62b; 18-504d; atomic heat 6-67d; Australian mines 2-953a; gold alloy 12-196a; isomerism 14-882c; magnetization 17-337a, 17-341b; metallurgy 18-204d; thermo-electric power 17-347d.
Cobaltammines 6-605a; isomerism 14-882d, 25-894d.
Cobalt ammonium phosphate 6-605a.
— bloom 9-758b.
— blue 21-598d.
— bromide 6-604c.
— carbonates 6-604c.
— chlorides 6-604c.
— cyanides 6-605a.
— fluoride 6-604c.
— glance: *see* Cobaltlite.
— green 21-598d.
— hydroxides 6-604b.
— iodide 6-604c.
Cobaltisulphurous acid 6-604d.
**COBALTITE** 6-605d.
Cobalt-manganese-spar 23-269c.
Cobalt nitrates 6-605a.
Cobaltous acid 6-604b.
Cobalt oxides 6-604b.
— phosphates 6-605a.
— sulphides 6-604d.
— violet 21-599a.
— yellow: *see* Aureolin.
**COBAN,** Guat. 6-605d; 5-678 (A3).
Cobangia 5-793c.
**COBAR,** N.S.W. 6-606a; 2-960 (C2); copper mines 2-952b.
Cobargo, N.S.W 2-960 (E5).
Cobb, David 26-454b.
—, **HOWELL** 6-606a; 11-756d.
—, James 27-1063a.
Cobb, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-654 (B2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, pier, Lyme Regis 17-1024a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Divinity School, U.S. 16-525a.
Cobbe, A.S. 25-382a.
— Frances Power 19-563c.
Cobberas, mt., Vict. 2-942c.
**COBBETT, WILLIAM** 6-606b.
*Cobbett's Slate Trials* 25-806a.
Cobbham, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Cobbins, riv., Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Cobbinshaw, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-945a.
Cobble (dict.) 6-603d.
Cobbler, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Cobbler (dict.) 6-604a.
— (zool.) 28-540c.
Cobbler's awl (zool.): *see* Avocet.
Cobblers' Monday 18-693d.
Cobbs, isl., Va. 28-118 (G).
**COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER** 6-607c.
Cobborah, N.S.W. 2-960 (E3).
Cobbosseecontee, riv., Me. 17-438 (map); 6-701 (A5).
— Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cobbtown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Cobbville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Ga. 11-752 (D4).
**COBDEN, RICHARD** 6-607d; 9-560a, 26-423a; John Bright 4-567d.
Cobden, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Cobden Club 6-567c; 6-611b; 25-815b.
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. 2-701c; 4-218d.
Cobego: *see* Galeopithecus.
Cobelenz, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
Cobequid, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830a.
—, mts., Can. 19-831 (B-C2); 19-830a; geology 19-830b.
— group 20-236d.
Cober, riv., Corn. 13-253b.
Coberg, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
**COBET, CAREL GABRIEL** 6-611d.
Cobham, Charles George Lyttelton, 8th viscount 17-185b; 16-345b.
—, Edward Brooke, Lord 6-612a.
—, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester: *see* Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester.
—, Henry Brooke, Lord 6-612a; 28-414b.
—, Henry de Cobham, baron 6-612a.
—, Margaret, Lady: brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
—, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord: *see* Oldcastle, Sir John.
**COBHAM,** Kent 6-612a; 16-942 (F3).
Cobham Church, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Select, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— College 6-612a.
— Hall, residence, Kent 16-942 (F3); 6-612a; 2-419a.
Cobham's Plot: *see* Main Plot.
**COBIJA,** Chil. 6-612b; 2-462 (B1); 6-161a.
Cobinshaw, Scot.: *see* Cobbinshaw.
Cobitidae: *see* Loach.
Cobitis 14-256b; 5-454b.
— taenia 16-834b.
Cobitopsis 24-137d.
Cobla (dict.) 27-1045b.
**COBLE** (boat) 6-612b; 4-99b.
Coblentzian group 8-125b; 8-127a; 11-670d.
Coblentz quartzite 8-127a.
— slates 8-125b.
**COBLENZ,** Ger. 6-612b; 11-808 (I. k7); bridge 4-542d; treaty (860) 10-811c; volcanic rocks 9-133b; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
Cobleskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Cobleskill limestone 27-626a.
Coblon, India 20-357a.
Cob-nut: *see* Cob.
Cobo, Bal. (destroyer) 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
Coboconk, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Cobota, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
**COBOURG,** Can. 6-613a; 20-114 (C2).
**COBRA** 6-613a; African: *see* Haje; bite 25-287c; worship of 5-46a, 24-679a, 2-52c.
" Cobra, ship (destroyer) 24-916b.
Cobram, Vict. 28-38 (C1).
Cobras, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461c.
Cobre, Cu. 7-595 (E2); copper mine 7-599d.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts., Cu. 7-595d; 7-596c.
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
Cobres, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 12-616b.
Cobrestante Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Coburg, Josiah, prince of: *see* Josiah, prince of Coburg.
**COBURG,** Ger. 6-613d; 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Melbourne 18-90d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Coburn, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Cobus 2-91c; hybridization 14-27c.
— defassa: *see* Sing-sing.
— ellipsiprymnus: *see* Waterbuck.
— lichi: *see* Lichi.
— vardoni: *see* Puku.
Cobwa, Cobwe 5-160 (H3).
Coca, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
—, mt., Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 1-485 (map); 6-701 (A5); 8-912d.
**COCA** (bot.) 6-614b.
Cocabe, Syr.: *see* Basanitis.
Cocacin (of Persia): *see* Kukaseed.
Cocagne, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 19-465a.
**COCAINE** 6-615a; 1-685d; anaesthetic 1-909b; dentistry 8-23b; electrolytic administration 9-751c; seasickness 24-562d.
Cocajo, Merlino: *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Cocalico Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Cocalus (myth.) 18-555a.
Cocama, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
**COCANADA,** India 6-615b; 14-332 (C11).
Cocaceae 3-163a.
Coccaius, Merlinus: *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Coccaians (sect.) 6-615c; 7-909b.
**COCCEIUS, JOHANNES** 6-615c; 5-214b.
— Nerva: *see* Nerva.
Cocceji, Samuel von 11-55c.
Coccerio acid 20-51a.
Coccerin: *see* Cocclineal wax.
Cocceryl alcohol 20-51b.
Coccidae: *see* Scale-insect.
**COCCIDIA** 6-615d.
Coccidiosis 6-616a.
Coccidiums 6-617c; 6-616 (Pl.I. figs. 1, 3).
— cuniculi 6-616 (Plate).
— mitrarium 6-617c.
— schubergi 6-616b (Plate).
Coccinellidae: *see* Ladybird.
Coccium, Rom.Brit.: *see* Wigan.
Coccobacteria septica 3-157d.
Coccogoneae 1-586d.
Coccolite 8-289a.
Coccolith 10-467a.
Coccolithophora 10-467a.
Coccolithophoridae 10-467a.
Coccoloba 22-26d.
Coccomonas 10-467c.
Coccomyxa 9-386b.
Coccomyxidae 9-386b.
Cocco Ortu, F. (statesman) 15-83a.
Coccosphere 10-467a.
Coccosteidae 26-543d.
Coccosteus 8-128c; 26-543c; 1-367d.
Coccothraustes: *see* Hawfinch.
Cocculina 11-510b.
Cocculinidae 11-510b.
**COCCULUS INDICUS** 6-618d; 21-586b.
Coccus 11-762d; 11-255d.
— aquaticus 4-774b.
— cacti: *see* Cochineal insect.
— ilicis: *see* Kermes ilicis.
— lacca 16-35a; 21-599b.
— manniparus 17-588b.
— oleae 20-36a.
— pinicorticis 11-424c.
— sinensis 6-171a.
— vermilio: *see* Kermes ilicis.
Coccygeal ganglion 19-402b.
Coccyges 20-311d; 20-324d; 20-326c.
Coccygeus muscle 19-55b.
Coccygia 11-375b.
Coccygiformes 20-326a.
Coccygomorphae 20-323c; 13-707b.
Coccystes glandarius: *see* Great spotted cuckoo.
Coccyx 25-170c; 18-744c; 8-635d; nerve 19-400d.
Coccyzus 7-610b.
Cocconilana, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 4-529c.
Coch, cantref, Glos. 18-729a.
—, Castell, mansion, Wales: *see* Powis Castle.
**COCHABAMBA,** Bol. 6-619a; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
**COCHABAMBA,** dept., Bol. 6-618d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Cochc, Turk.As. 21-222a.
—, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991c.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F5).
Cochecho, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5); 8-455b.
— Falls, N.H. (battle) 8-455d.
**COCHEM,** Ger. 6-619b; 11-808 (A3).
Cochorel, Fr. (battle) 5-918b.
Cochoy, Georges Charles Paul 6-619b.
—, **LOUIS ADOLPHE** 6-619b.
Cochesett, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Cocheton, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
Cochiopoa, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Dome, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Cochiti, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Cochii, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168c.
Cochimba, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
**COCHIN, D. M. P. A.** 6-619b.
**COCHIN,** India 6-620a; 14-382 (F-G15).
**COCHIN,** state, India 6-619c; 14-382 (G14); 4-610a; caste laws 13-504c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; Jews 26-390c; 3-737c, 15-409b; Portuguese 14-404d.
— backwaters, inlet, India 6-620a.
**COCHIN-CHINA,** colony, Fr. I.C. 6-620b; 14-498 (D7-E6); 14-490b; Chinese relations 6-197c; civilization 2-754b; Mongol invasion 15-936c, 6-197c.
**COCHINEAL** 6-621b; 8-749a; cultivation 4-926d; pigments 21-599b.
— insect 6-621b.
— wax 6-621d.
Cochineulin 6-621d.
Cochino, bay 22-214b.
Cochinos, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Cochise, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D4); 27-483b.
Cochituate, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
**COCHLAEUS, JOHANN** 6-621d; 1-542d; 3-898b.
Cochlea 8-792d; functions 13-124b; 13-126a; in reptiles 23-161b.
— membranous: *see* Scalamedia.
Cochlear 10-562d.
Cochlearia 7-522a; 19-833b.
Cochlearia armoracia: *see* Horse-radish.
Cochliodontidae 24-596a.
Cochliopodium 23-248c.
— pellucidum 23-246b.
Cochloceras 5-693d.
Cochlodesma 16-124b.
Cochlostyla 11-526b.
Cochon, mt., Chan.Is. 25-965c.
Cochran, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Cochran boiler 4-142a.
Cochran Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Cochrane (family), earls of Dundonald: *see* Dundonald.
—, Sir A. F. I. 8-677a; 1-849b.
—, Robert, earl of Mar: *see* Mar.
—, Sir Thomas 4-682a.
Cochrane, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, lake, S.Am.: *see* Pueyrredon.
Cochran Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Cochranton, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cochranville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Cocinas, tribe 6-706a.
Cock, César de 20-507c.
—, **EDWARD** 6-622a.
—, Hieronymus: *see* Coques, G.
—, Xavier de 20-507c.
Cock, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Cock (bird) 13-265b.
— (water pipe) 14-53a; 14-62b.
**COCKADE** 6-622a.
Cockade City, Va.: *see* Petersburg.
**COCKAIGNE, LAND OF** 6-622c; 9-610a.
Cock-a-leekie 16-370c.
Cock and hen paddle: *see* Lump-sucker.
— and Pynot, hostelry, Derby.: *see* Revolution House.
Cockateel 6-622d.
Cockatoo, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2); 26-279c.
**COCKATOO** 6-622c; 20-864c; acclimatization 1-115c; skull 3-959c.
**COCKATRICE** 6-622d.
Cockayn, Sir Aston: *see* Cokayne.
Cockayne, Land of: *see* Cockaigne.
Cockayne Hatley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
Cock Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Cockburn, Alexander 6-623a.
—, **SIR ALEXANDER J. E.** 6-623a; 8-939c; bills of exchange 3-940c; collar of SS. 17-2c.
—, **ALICIA** 6-624b.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 6-624c; 28-664d.
—, **HENRY THOMAS** 6-624d.
—, John 4-852c.
—, William (dean of York) 6-624d; 16-625b.
—, William (doctor) 25-243b.
—, William (freebooter) 24-613c.
Cockburn, bay, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (G4); 20-114 (D2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, Mount, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
— Harbour, Caicos Is. 27-468b.
— Land, penin., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
— Law, hill, Scot. 3-815b.
Cockburnspath, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Cockchafer 5-800a; 6-673c (fig.); 13-446b; 13-421d.
" Cockchafer " (gun-boat) 24-914b.
Cocke Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Cocked hat (costume) 6-622b; 7-242c; military 27-583a.
— hat (bowls) 4-345b.
Cockenoe, isl., Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Cockenzie, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 22-308c.
**COCKER, EDWARD** 6-625a.
Cocker, riv., Cumb. 16-91a — Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Cockerbundy: *see* Garden chafer.
**COCKERELL, CHARLES ROBERT** 6-625a; excavations 1-252a, 14-198b, 21-366b.
—, Douglas 4-218d; 4-216 (Plate).
Cockerham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Cockerill, John 6-625b; 20-223a.
—, **WILLIAM** 6-625b.
**COCKERMOUTH,** Cumb. 6-625c; 9-412 (I. B3); rainfall 7-625b.

**Cockermouthy, riv., N.H. 19-490** (D4).
**Cockersand Abbey, ruins, Lancs. 16-143b.**
**Cocker spaniel 8-377d.**
**Cockerton, R. v. 26-497d; 8-978c.**
**Cockeysville, Md. 17-828** (F2).
**Cockfield, Suff. 9-424** (IV. D2).
**Cockfield dike 8-707a.**
**Cockfield Fell, dist., Dur. 8-708c.**
**COCK-FIGHTING 6-635d; laws 11-447b.**
**Cocking, Robert 20-751b.**
**Cocking, Suss. 9-420** (III. F5).
**Cocking (sport): *see* Cock-fighting.**
**Cockington, Dev. 9-430** (VI. E3).
**— group 8-126d.**
**COCK LANE GHOST 6-626d; 15-468a.**
**Cocklaw, Northumb. 20-364a.**
**COCKLE, SIR JAMES 6-627a.**
**COCKLE 6-627b; 16-112d; 21-26d.**
**— bur 19-325a.**
**Cockle Creek, N.S.W. 19-471d.**
**Cockle cylinder 10-550d.**
**Cockleroe, mt., Scot. 24-418** (D3); **16-731c.**
**Cockley, park, Northumb. 18-862b.**
**— Cley, Norf. 9-424** (IV. D1).
**Cockloft: *see* Loft.**
**COCKNEY** (dict.) **6-627c.**
**Cock of Arran, cape, Scot. 24-418** (A3); **2-645a.**
**COCK-OF-THE-ROCK 6-628a.**
**Cock-of-the-wood: *see* Capercally.**
**Cock-paddle: *see* Lumpsucker.**
**Cockpen, dist., Scot. 7-768b.**
**Cockpence** (dict.) **6-625c.**
**COCKPIT** (dict.) **6-628a.**
**Cockpit Country, dist., Jam. 15-133** (map); **15-132c.**
**Cockpit theatre, Lond. 8-526c.**
**COCKROACH 6-628a; 20-440d; 8-311d; 13-419a.**
**Cock-road** (dict.) **28-798a.**
**Cockscomb, mts., C.Am. 5-678** (B2); **4-615b.**
**—, mt., Cape Col. 5-227a.**
**COCK'S-COMB** (bot.) **6-628c; 10-555c.**
**Cockscomb** (tool) **17-842a.**
**— barytes 3-456d.**
**— gas burner 16-655a.**
**— pyrites 17-683c.**
**Cock's-foot 12-376c; 12-368b.**
**Cockshutt, Salop 9-416** (II. B4).
**Cock-shutt** (dict.) **28-798a.**
**Cockspur gas burner 16-655a.**
**Cocks v. Purday 7-122a.**
**COCKTON, HENRY 6-628c.**
**Cockx, G.: *see* Coques, G.**
**—, HIERONYMUS** (Jerome) **6-628d.**
**—, Michael: *see* Coxcie.**
**—, Matthys 6-628d.**
**Cocle, riv., C.Am. 5-678** (B6).
**Cocles, Horatius: *see* Horatius Cocles.**
**Coco, Sokotra: *see* Hadibu.**
**—, Bahama, S. of Bengal 14-382** (P13).
**—, isl., Cu. 7-595** (D1).
**—, isls., B. of Bengal: *see* Gt. and Little Coco.**
**—, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.**
**Cocoa, Ala. 1-460** (A4).
**COCOA** (Cacao) **6-628d; adulteration 1-232d; duty 26-423d; Venezuela 27-991a.**
**— beans: as currency 7-221d.**
**— butter 20-47a; 6-630c.**
**Cocoanut, isl., Fiji: *see* Yathiwa.**
**Cocoa-nut** (bot.): ***see*** **Cocoanut.**
**Cocoa Press 19-559c.**
**— Tree Club, Lond. 6-567b.**
**COCO DE MER 6-631a; 24-751d; 20-642d; baskets 3-483b.**
**Cocodrie, riv., La. 17-54** (B3).
**Cocoinae 21-781d.**
**Cocolapan, Mex. 20-278c.**
**COCOMA, tribe 6-631a.**
**Coconada, India: *see* Cocanada.**
**Coconino, forest, Ariz. 2-544** (B1); **2-546a.**
**— Co., Ariz. 2-544** (B2).
**Coconucan, tribe 1-811d.**
**Coconuco, Colom. 22-81a.**
**Coco-nut 6-631b; 20-640** (fig.); **11-259c.**
**— crab: *see* Robber crab.**
**— oil 6-631d; 20-47a.**
**COCO-NUT PALM 6-631b; 21-781d; British Central Africa 4-596b; Ceylon 5-779d; India 14-390c; jaggery 26-36a; U.S. 27-634c.**
**Cocoon 16-468d; 8-825c; 25-663d.**
**— beater 25-106c.**
**—, pierced 25-105d.**
**Cocopalm: *see* Coco-nut palm.**
**Cocorocumna Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678** (E3).
**Cocos, isl., Pac.O. 25-486** (B3).
**—, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Keeling.**
**—, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.**
**Cocos australis: *see* Pindo.**
**— butyracea: *see* Coyol palm.**
**— crispa: *see* Corojo.**
**— nucifera: *see* Coco-nut palm.**
**— sclerocarpa: *see* Mbocaya.**
**Cocos-Keeling, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Keeling.**
**Coco-stearin 6-631d.**
**Cocos-yatai: *see* Yatai.**
**Coco-yam: *see* Kalo.**
**Cocquet 4-37a.**
**Cocui, Colom. 6-701** (B3).
**—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.**
**Cocula, Mex. 15-132a.**
**Cocullo, It. 24-681d.**
**Cocullo** (dict.) **7-597a.**
**Cocx, Gonzalez: *see* Coques.**
**—, Hieronymus: *see* Cockx.**
**Cocxie, Michael: *see* Coxcie.**
**Cocynthum, cape, It. 15-26** (F5).
**Cocysus, Turk.As. 2-760** (G3); **2-757b.**
**—, pass, Turk.As. 17-668d.**
**COCYTUS (Vuvo), riv., Gr. 6-631d.**
**C.O.D. (abbrev.): *see* Cash on delivery.**
**Cod, cape, Mass. 17-852** (G2); **17-851c; 12-265b; wireless telegraphy 26-539c.**
**COD** (gool.) **8-632a; 14-262a; angling 2-30d; Chile 6-146d; food values 8-216a; geological range 21-847c; Newfoundland 19-480c; 24-41c; trade statistics 10-430a.**
**CODA** (dict.) **6-632d.**
**Coda Cavallo, cape, Sard. 15-4** (B4).
**Codajas, Braz. 4-440** (C2).
**—, lake, Braz. 4-440** (C2).
**Codamine 20-134d.**
**Codanovia 18-87c.**
**Codanus Sinus, gulf 8-28b; 18-87c.**
**Codaster 8-128b.**
**Codasteridae 5-311b; 8-878b.**
**Codazzi, Augustin 6-706b.**
**Codbeck, riv., Yorks. 26-852a.**
**Codcaw Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552** (B4).
**Codde, Peter 27-824b.**
**Coddenham, Suff. 9-424** (IV. E2).
**Coddington, William 23-251d; 23-253c.**
**Coddington, Notts 9-416** (II. F3); **19-828c.**
**Coddington lens 18-394b.**
**Coddon Hill, Mass. 17-852** (G3).
**Coddon Hill beds** (geol.) **7-617d; 8-132b.**
**CODE** (law) **6-632d.**
**— (signal) 25-71a.**
**— civil des Français: *see* Code Napoléon.**
**— d'instruction criminelle 10-923c.**
**— Michaud 10-835d.**
**CODE NAPOLÉON 6-634c; 10-929d; 22-110d; marriage 17-758c.**
**— Noir 25-223d.**
**— pénal, Fr. 10-923c.**
**Codeine 20-135b; 1-686a; whooping-cough 28-617b.**
**Coden, Ala 1-460** (A5).
**Codera, cape, Venez. 27-989** (B1).
**—, riv., It. 26-242** (G-H4).
**Codera y Zaidin, Francisco 25-588b.**
**Codeso 26-615c.**
**Codetta** (dict.) **11-290b.**
**Codex 17-619a; 8-851d; 17-620b; Bible 3-880d; British Museum collection 16-552a.**
**— Augiensis, &c.: *see* Augiensis, Codex, &c.**
**Codfish, isl., N.Z. 19-624** (A7).
**Codford St Mary, Wilts. 9-420** (III. D4).
**Codgers Hall: *see* Cogers Hall.**
**Codiaceae 1-588c; 21-730d.**
**Codiacrinidae 8-878d.**
**CODIAEUM 6-635b.**
**— variegatum: *see* Croton.**
**Codicarine 4-97c.**
**Codices impressi 26-710c.**
**CODICIL 6-635b; Roman law 23-566a; 23-574c.**
**Codification 6-632d; 3-749a; Roman law 23-569c, 15-598c.**
**Codigoro, It. 22-58d.**
**CODILLA 6-635b.**
**Codille 20-101c.**
**Codington Co., S.Dak. 25-506** (H3).
**CODINUS, GEORGE 6-635b.**
**Codium 1-596a.**
**Codling bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744** (F3).
**— Light Ship, Ire. 14-744** (F3).
**Codling moth 2-224a; 8-897d; 16-467c; 16-471c.**
**Codlins-and-cream 28-689d.**
**COD-LIVER OIL 6-635c; 20-50c; calf feeding 5-542b; isovalerianic acid 27-859a; rickets 23-315b.**
**Codnor, Derby. 9-416** (II. E3); **13-122d, 8-73a.**
**Codogno, It. 15-4** (B2); **16-935d.**
**Codola, It. 5-124a.**
**Codolada** (dict.) **25-589b.**
**Codomannus: *see* Darius III.**
**Codon 3-687b.**
**Codonella campanella 14-559b** (fig.).
**Codonium 14-151d.**
**Codonobistadia 8-878b.**
**Codonoeca 10-465c.**
**Codorus, Pa. 21-106** (I6).
**— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106** (I6).
**Codosiga 10-465d; 10-466b** (fig.).
**CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER 6-636b.**
**—, SIR EDWARD 6-636b.**
**—, Sir John Henry 6-636d.**
**—, Robert Henry 20-440d; 26-538b.**
**—, Sir William 6-636d; 14-574a; 18-13b.**
**Codrington, W.I. 28-544** (F3).
**—, college, W.I. 28-544** (G2); **3-30c; 27-172d.**
**Codroy, Nfld. 19-479** (A3).
**—, riv., Nfld. 19-479** (A3); **19-478c.**
**— Road, str., Nfld. 19-479** (A3).
**Codrú, mts., Hung. 3-4** (H3).
**CODRUS** (king of Athens) **6-637a.**
**Codrus, Precinct of, Athens 2-832** (map).
**Codrus** (poet) **14-177d.**
**Cods** (party) **13-608c.**
**Codsall, Staffs. 25-758** (A1).
**Cod's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744** (A5).
**CODY, WILLIAM FREDERICK 6-637a.**
**Cody, Ala. 1-460** (B2).
**—, Ky. 15-740** (E-F3).
**—, Neb. 19-324** (C2).
**—, Wy. 28-874** (C-D1).
**Coe, E.S. 10-657b.**
**Coe (Cona), riv., Scot. 12-119d.**
**Coeburn, Va. 28-118** (B1).
**Coecilia: *see* Caecilia.**
**Coed Ewloe, Wales** (battle) **10-522c.**
**Coedmore, Wales 5-319d.**
**CO-EDUCATION 6-637b.**
**COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS 6-640b.**
**Coefficient 1-602a; 9-709b; detached 1-605c; undetermined 1-607c.**
**Coehlin, Jan 2-114** (E1).
**COEHOORN, MENNO, baron van 6-640b; 25-601a; fortifications 10-691b, 2-630a.**
**Coehorn mortar 6-640b.**
**Coela, dist., Gr. 9-866a.**
**—, pass, Gr. 26-843a.**
**Coelacanthidae 26-542c; 14-248d; 15-570b.**
**Coelebogyne 2-12b.**
**Coelebs 28-593d.**
***Coelebs in search of a Wife*** **(More) 18-821d.**
**COELENTERA 6-640d; 28-1018a; epithelial condition 9-319a; nervous system 27-1050a; Pre-Cambrian 22-266c; reproduction 23-117a; sponges 25-730d; systematic position 28-1033a.**
**Coelenteron 6-641a; 7-592c.**
**Coelestinaria: *see* Caelestius.**
**Coelesyria, dist., Syr. 20-602** (D1); **23-649** (F3); **26-309b; 20-617d; coins 19-890c.**
**Coelho** (Jesuit) **15-228d.**
**— de Magalhães, José Estevão 22-166c.**
**—, Gomes 22-162d.**
**—, Latino 22-163b.**
**—, Pedro 5-483d.**
**—, Pereira, Duarte 4-455a; 21-178c.**
**Coeliac axis 2-667b.**
**— glands 17-167a.**
**— plexus 19-396c.**
**COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ 6-642a.**
**—, ANTONIO 6-642b.**
**—, B. F. 17-651b.**
**Coeloceras 3-225d.**
**— Humphresianus 15-569b.**
**Coelochaeta: *see* Ascospermophora.**
**Coelocormidae 27-389c; 27-391d.**
**Coelocormus huxleyi 27-389c.**
**Coelocrinidae 8-878d.**
***Coelo, De*** **(Aristotle) 2-505c.**
**Coelodendrum 22-804b.**
**— gracillimum 22-805c.**
**Coelodon** (fossil): **see** Nothrotherium.
**— (mollusc) 16-124b.**
**Coelogenys 20-431d.**
**— paca: *see* Paca.**
**— subniger: *see* Guagua.**
**Coelogorgidae 2-99d.**
**Coelogyninae 20-172b.**
**Coelolepidae 14-248c; 20-361c.**
**COELOM AND SEROUS MEMBRANES 6-642b; 4-362b; embryology 9-321b; evolution 8-875a; nephridial communication 18-670d.**
**Coelomata 8-875a; 27-1050a; 28-1033c; 18-670c; coelom 9-321d; mesoderm 9-318d; systematic position 28-1033c.**
**Coelomerinthous 14-151a.**
**Coelomococela: *see* Coelomata.**
**Coelomoduct 2-292c.**
**Coelomonas 10-467a.**
**Coelomostome 5-792c.**
**Coelopeltis 25-290c; 23-174b.**
**Coelopiana 7-593d; 21-827c** (fig.).
**Coelopleurus 20-82c.**
**Coelops 6-242d.**
**Coeloptychium 7-418a.**
**Coeloria 2-104d.**
**Coelosporidiidae 9-389b.**
**Coelosporidium 9-389b.**
**Coelostat 25-571d.**
**Coelozoic 9-381a.**
**Coelus** (deity) **27-789b; 25-961b.**
**Coemptio (Roman law) 23-531b.**
**COEN, JAN PIETERSZOON 6-644d; 17-470b.**
**COENACULUM 6-644d; 21-605d.**
**Coenaesthesis: *see* Organic Sensation.**
**Cœnburg** (wife of Edwin of Deira) **18-151d.**
**Coendidae: *see* Erethizontidae.**
**Coendu: *see* Tree-porcupine.**
**Coenenchyma 2-99b.**
**Coenobita 17-457d.**
**Coenobitidae 6-413-371d.**
**Coenobitidae 7-356d.**
**Coenobitism: *see* Monasticism.**
**Coenocentrum 21-765c.**
**Coenocyte 1-587d.**
**Coenoecium 22-614c.**
**Coenogamete 11-341c.**
**Coenogoniaceae 16-585a.**
**Coenogrammus gracilis 20-236b.**
**— shales 20-234d.**
**Coenolestes: *see* Caenolestes.**
**Coenomorphae 20-324d.**
**Coenopitheus 9-664c.**
**Coenosarc 14-138d; 14-154a.**
**Coenthal 2-140a.**
**Cœnred** (of Mercia) **18-152b.**
**— (of Northumbria) 19-793d.**
**Coenurus 26-411d; 26-412b.**
**— cerebralis 28-12c.**
**— serialis 26-412c.**
**Cœnwalh** (of Wessex) **28-534c; 28-535a; 18-152a; Bradford battle 4-372b; conversion 8-827c.**
**COENWULF** (of Mercia) **6-645a; 18-152c; Kent conquered 15-735d; seal 24-542d.**
**COERCION** (dict.) **6-645a.**
**— Act** (1881) **14-753a.**
**— bill** (1846) **9-561b.**
**Coercitio** (law) **17-314a; 23-537c; 24-636a.**
**Coercive force** (coercivity) **17-327a; 9-230c.**
**Coerulein 8-750c; 26-699b.**
**Coeruleum 21-598d; stability 21-599d.**
**Coës** (of Mytilene) **16-488c.**
**Coesse, Ind. 14-422** (G2).
**Coesyra** (wife of Peisistratus) **21-59d.**
**Coetivy, isl., Ind.O. 1-320** (I5); **24-753b; 17-915c.**
**Coëtlogon, Dennis de 9-375a.**
**Coëtlouh, council of 19-735b.**
**Coëtmenprn, Armand Guy Simon de, and G. P. de: *see* Kersaint.**
**—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de: *see* Duras, duchesse de.**
**Coetus** (eccl.) **23-23b.**
**Coeuilly, Fr. 10-778** (C6).
**CŒUR, JACQUES 6-645b; 10-823c; Gouffier 12-281a; hotel, Bourges 4-331a, 13-811d** (Plate); **Sorel, Agnes 25-432c.**
**Cœur d'Alene, Ida. 14-276** (A2); **14-277c; strike** (1892) **14-279b.**
**— d'Alene, lake, Ida. 14-276** (A2); **14-276c.**
**— d'Alene, mts., Ida. 14-276** (A-B2); **14-276a.**
**COEUR D'ALENE,** tribe and reserve, Ida. **6-646a; 14-276** (A2); **14-278a;** outbreak (1858) **14-279b.**
**Coeurdevoy, Ernest 1-916b.**
**Cœuret, Adam: *see* Lesage.**
**Coeus** (myth.) **26-1019a.**
**Cœuvres, Antoine d'Estrées, marquis de 9-801c.**
**Coevorden, Holl.: *see* Koevorden.**
**Co-existence** (psychol.) **16-851a.**
**Coeyman Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-396** (B1).
**Coeymans, N.Y. 19-596** (B1).
**Coeymans group** (geol.) **8-646c.**
**— limestone 27-626c.**
**Coffea 6-646b; 6-649c.**
**— arabica: *see* Coffee plant.**
**— liberica: *see* Liberian coffee.**
**— robusta: *see* Congo coffee.**
**— stenophylla: *see* Sierra Leone coffee.**
**Coffee-cutter 5-755d.**
**Coffee, Ga. 11-752** (D4).
**—, mt., W.Af. 24-48b.**
**COFFEE 6-646a; adulteration 1-219c, 1-232d; British tariff 26-423d, 9-560b; opium poisoning 20-136a; sea-sickness 24-562c; structure 6-648d** (fig.).
**— (plant) 6-646a.**
**Coffeeau 23-808b.**
**Coffee Club: *see* Rota, The.**
**Coffee Co., Ala. 1-460** (C4).
**— Co., Ga. 11-752** (D4).
**— Co., Tenn. 26-620** (E2).
**Coffee-house 5-666d; 6-646d; Danby 16-366c.**
**Coffee-leaf disease 6-648c.**
**Coffeen, Ill. 14-304** (C4).
**Coffee-rat 15-256c; 26-72c.**
**Coffeeville, Miss. 18-690** (C2).
**COFFER** (archi.) **6-649d.**
**— (chest) 6-649d; 6-107b; 11-364** (Pl. II.); **23-995a.**
**COFFERDAM 6-649d; 10-742a.**
**Coffer-fish 26-546a; 15-163c.**
**Coffey, Aeneas 25-701b.**
**Coffeyburg, Mo. 18-608** (B-C1).
**Coffey Co., Kan. 15-654** (G2).
**Coffey's still: *see* Patent-still.**
**COFFEYVILLE, Kan. 6-649d; 15-654** (G3).
**Coffin, Charles 14-187c; 14-193c.**
**—, Isaac 19-166b.**
**—, Levi 11-289b.**
**—, Lucretia: *see* Mott, Lucretia.**
**—, Westal 11-289b.**
**Coffin, isls., Pac.O. 20-436** (C-D2); **4-208b.**
**COFFIN 6-650a; Aegean 1-248a; Egyptian 18-967b.**
**Coffin brown 7-115b.**
**Coffin Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276** (D2).
**— Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780** (C3).
**Coffinhal, J. B. 23-419c.**
**Coffin joint 13-715b.**
**Coffin's bay, S.Aus. 2-960** (E6); **25-493a.**
**Coffin-ships 21-841b.**
**Coffin-stool 25-967b.**
**Coffinton, Ga. 11-752** (B3).
**Cofre de Perote, mt., Mex. 18-318** (H1); **18-317d.**
**COG** (dict.) **6-650d.**
**Cogálniccanu, Enaki** (Ianache) **23-846c.**
**—, Mihail 23-848b.**
**Cogamus, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kuzu Chai.**
**Cogan** (family) **14-771a.**
**—, Thomas 13-872a; 8-593d.**
**Cogan, Wales 3-445d.**
**— House, Pa. 21-106** (H3).
**— Station, Pa. 21-106** (H3).
**COGERS HALL 6-650d.**
**Cogges, Oxon. 9-420** (III. E3); **20-418a; 28-762a.**
**Coggeshall, John 23-253c; 19-535a.**
**—, Ralph of: *see* Ralph of Coggeshall.**
**Coggeshall, Ess. 9-424** (IV. D3); **12-271a; 20-392b; Cistercians 9-786a.**
**Cogging** (carpentry) **5-387b.**
**Coggon, Ia. 14-732** (F2).
**Coggs, Oxon.: *see* Cogges.**
**Coggs *v.* Bernard (1704) 3-220d.**
**Coghill, Lieut. 6-730d.**
**Coghinas, riv., It. 15-4** (B4).

**COGHLAN, CHARLES FRANcis** 6-651a.
—, Rose 6-651a.
Cogia : *see* Pygmy sperm-whale.
Cogito, ergo sum 5-414d.
Cogles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2).
Coglians, mt., Alps 1-747c.
**COGNAC,** Fr. 6-651a ; 10-778 (D5) ; 10-914d ; treaty (1526) 6-651b.
Cognac (brandy) 4-423d ; 25-597a.
Cognates (dict.) 1-377d ; 26-832a.
Cognelée, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
**COGNITION** 6-651b ; 22-552a ; 1-75d ; 21-132b ; Democritus 8-4c ; Hume 13-380a ; Kant 15-666b ; Leibnitz 16-388c.
**COGNIZANCE** (dict.) 6-651c.
Cognizee (law) 10-355b.
Cognizor (law) 10-355b.
Cognomen : *see* Name.
Cogolludo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cogon, riv., Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4) ; 11-102b.
Cogoon, Queens. 2-961a.
Cogredient quantities 1-630d.
Cogswell, N.Dak. 19-730 (G3).
Coguna, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Cohabitation, triennial 14-343b.
Cohannet, Mass. : *see* Taunton.
Cohansey, N.J. : *see* Bridgeton.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Cohanie Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2-3).
Cohasset, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Co-heirs 26-4b.
**COHEN** (family name) 6-651c.
—, Emil Wilhelm 8-162c.
—, Henry 4-224b.
—, Hermann 18-136d.
—, Julius Berend 5-305a.
—, Katherine M. 24-516c.
Cohenite 18-263c.
Cohen *v.* Herbert (1907) 22-404c.
Cohens *v.* Virginia 17-771a.
Coherer 6-855c ; 9-206a ; Lodge's 26-532a.
Cohesion (bot.) 10-561c.
— (physics) 16-756c ; 5-256b ; 18-511b ; crystals 7-585a.
**COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS** 6-651c ; bacteria 3-157d ; cytology 7-711a ; sinter 25-149d.
—, **GUSTAV** 6-652b.
— (oculist) 4-60a.
Cohnheim, Julius Friedrich : on cancer 5-176c ; on pus-corpuscles 20-914a ; on tumour 27-375b.
—, Otto 1-515d ; 19-925d.
Cohn-Viebig, C. 11-798c.
Cohocton, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cohoe 2-27a.
**COHOES,** N.Y. 6-652b ; 19-596 (G3).
Cohoke, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Cohors praetoria : *see* Praetorians.
— urbana 23-651d ; 22-241d.
— vigilum 22-242b.
Cohort (biol.) 6-652c.
— (fr.) 15-863b.
**COHORT** (Rom. army) 6-652c ; 23-472b.
Cohort, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
*Cohortatio ad Graecos* 21-605b.
Cohutta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Coiba, isl., Pan. 5-678 (B7) ; 20-664d.
**COIF** (dress) 6-652c ; judge's 23-409d.
— (Order of) 20-910c.
Coiffi (priest) 9-7d.
Coigach, Scot. 23-742b.
Coign (dict.) 6-653c.
— (geol.) 2-943d.
Coignac, J. de 8-511a.
Coignet, Michel 19-287b ; 19-285b.
Coignet steel concrete system 6-839c.
Coigny, François 3-41c.
Coil (electric) 8-771d.
Coila, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5).
Coilachra, Scot. 15-696c.
Coilantogie, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 21-262c.
Coile, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7) ; 6-144d.
Coillard, François 3-426a ; 25-471d.
**COIMBATORE,** India 6-652d ; 14-382 (G14).
Coimbra, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
COIMBRA; Port. 6-653a ; 25-530 (A2) ; 23-649 (B2) ; botanic garden 4-300c ; cellular prison 22-368d ; Cortes of 22-141b ; literary dispute (1865) 22-162a ; observatory 19-958b ; riots (1903) 22-154c ; university 27-769d.
—, dist., Port. 6-653c.
Coin, la. 14-732 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
**COIN,** Sp. 6-653c ; 25-530 (C4).
**COIN** (dict.) 6-653c.
Coinage 18-698b ; 28-482b ; agio 1-376b ; ancient methods 19-875a ; Boulton's machinery 4-324b ; bronze 21-116a ; Channel Islands 5-842b ; copper 21-116a ; Darius 7-832d ; debasement (France) 10-820c, 10-836a, 5-918a ; decimal coinage : *see that heading* ; demonetization 8-5b ; gold standard 25-519c ; Ireland 14-773b ; metals 19-870b ; Mexico (ancient) 18-335b ; minting 18-537d ; offences : *see* Coinage offences ; Switzerland 26-259d ; seigniorage : *see that heading* ; smuggling counterfeit 25-280c ; stone 5-381b. *See also* Bullion, Money, Numismatics.
— Act (1889) 8-5b ; United States (1873) 27-722b.
**COINAGE OFFENCES** 6-653c ; 13-110c ; 4-133c.
Coincy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Coin de terre et du foyer, Ligue du 16-411b.
Coining press 18-561d.
Coinjock, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
*Coins of the Realm, Treatise on the* (Liverpool) 16-804b.
Co-insurance 14-662d ; 14-679c.
Cointet, At. : *see* Fort de Cointet.
Coipasa, marshes, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-169b.
Coir, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Laccadive, isls.
**COIR** 6-654a ; 6-631d ; matting 17-902a.
COIRE (Chur), Switz. 6-654a ; 26-242 (H3) ; 22-813a ; episcopal see 12-809b.
*Coire Cheathaich* (MacIntyre) 5-637a.
Coir-na-fearn, deer-forest, Scot. 26-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Coiron, mts., Fr. 2-449c.
Coirp-dire 4-490d.
Coirpre Lifeachair (Irish king) 10-338a.
Coise, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
*Coisinianus, Codex* 3-880d.
Coit, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Coit (dict.) 13-811b.
Coit Celidon (battle) 24-613b.
Coiter, Volcher 1-930c ; on births 20-309c.
Coity, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 12-76b ; castle 4-532a.
Coix 12-373d.
— Lachryma-Jobi : *see* Job's Tears.
Cojedes, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-988a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Cojimar, Cu. 12-649a.
Cojutepeque, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4) ; 24-96c.
Cokato, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Cokayne, Sir A. 3-953c.
**COKE, SIR EDWARD** 6-654b ; 9-605a ; monopolies 13-733c ; prescription 22-297a ; regencies 23-37d ; torture 27-75c ; writs 28-348b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 6-654c.
—, Frances : *see* Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess.
—, **SIR JOHN** 6-655b.
—, **THOMAS** 6-655c ; 9-701a ; 18-587a.
— (earls of Leicester) : *see* Leicester, earls of.
**COKE** 6-655d ; Connellsville district 6-963d ; conveyors 7-57d.
Cokeburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Coke Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Cokedale, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Coke-oven 6-655d ; 11-282a.
Coke plate 26-1000a.
Coker, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cokermine : *see* Cockermouth.
Coker-nut : *see* Coco-nut.
Cokesbury, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Coketon, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Cokeville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Coko (disease) : *see* Yaws.
**COL** 6-657b. For individual passes as Col di Tenda, Col di Guercia, &c. : *see* Tenda, Guercia, &c.
COL. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cola, Capt. Cicco di 15-78d.
Cola, India : *see* Chola.
Cola acuminata : *see* Kola tree.
Colaba, India : *see* Kolaba.
Colac, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B3) ; 28-39a.
Colacium 10-467b.
Colacretae 6-480d.
Cola dell' Amatrice : *see* Filotesio, Nicolo.
Colair, lake, India : *see* Kolar.
Colan, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Colan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Colani, Timothée 13-868c.
Colantonio del Fiore 25-357b.
Cola nut : *see* Kola nut.
Colapa, riv., Mex. : *see* Kulpa.
Colaptes 28-803b.
— auratus : *see* Golden-winged woodpecker.
— campestris 28-803b.
Colaroon, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Colasposoma 25-14c.
Colastiné, port, Arg. 24-188a.
Colaxais (Scythian myth.) 24-526c.
Colay, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Colbath, Jeremiah J. : *see* Wilson, Henry.
Colbart, shoal, Dover Str. 9-457d.
Colbeck, Lieut. 21-966a.
Colberg, Ger. : *see* Kolberg.
Colbert, Edouard François, count of Maulevrier 6-267c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 6-657c ; 10-812a ; library 15-566d ; naval code 19-306a ; tapestry 26-406c.
—, Jean Baptiste, marquis de Torcy : *see* Torcy, J. B. Colbert, marquis de.
Colbert, At. : *see* Fort de Cointet.
Colbert, Va. 11-752 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
**COLBERT DE CROISSY,** Charles, marquis 6-659c.
Colbinabbin, mts., Vict. 28-39b.
Colbinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Colborne, Sir John : *see* Seaton, baron.
Colborne, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Colbourne, Md. 17-828 (I4).
Colbren, Wales : *see* Capel Colbren.
**COLBURN, HENRY** 6-659d.
—, Zerah (engineer) 6-660a ; 9-157b.
—, **ZERAH** (math.) 6-660a.
Colburn, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Colby, Everett 19-513c.
—, Gardner 28-412a.
—, **THOMAS FREDERICK** 6-660c ; 28-803b ; base line apparatus 11-608b, 26-143b.
Colby, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-354 (A4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
**COLCHAGUA,** prov., Chil. 6-660b ; 2-462 (B2 and B3) ; mines 8-150b.
**COLCHESTER, CHARLES** Abbot, 1st baron 6-660b.
—, Charles Abbot, 2nd baron 6-660c.
—, Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, 3rd baron 6-660c.
Colchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
**COLCHESTER,** Ess. 6-660c ; 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 4-584 (D6c) ; 7-803d ; Augustinian canons 1-19d ; castle 6-660d, 5-477b, 13-391b ; chartered sanctuary 24-130a ; Roman capture (A.D. 43) 4-583c ; Roman tablet 4-987b ; townhall 2-439d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (F3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H9).
**COLCHESTER,** Vt. 6-661c ; 19-490 (A2).
— Centre, Vt. 6-661c.
Colchician lands 14-283b.
Colchicein 6-661d.
Colchicine 6-661d.
**COLCHICUM** 6-661c ; 16-683b ; corms 25-877d (fig.) ; fruit 11-255c.
— alpinum 1-753d.
— autumnale 6-661c.
**COLCHIS,** dist., Asia M. 6-662b ; 23-648 (G2) ; 14-331d.
—, lake, Arm. : *see* Geuljik.
Colchi-sal : *see under* Colchicine.
**COLCOTHAR** 6-663a.
Cold, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lakes, N.Z. 23-764c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
**COLD** (physics) 6-663a ; 13-195c ; death from 16-23c.
— (therap.) 26-795c ; 6-526d ; anaesthetic 1-909b ; disinfectant 8-313a ; haemorrhage 12-805b ; meningitis 18-130d.
— (in the head) : *see* Catarrh.
Cold Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
— Bokke Veld, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (D9) ; 15-682c ; geology 5-229d.
— Camp Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422(E5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
Cold drawn oil 20-48a.
**COLDEN,** CADWALLADER (d. 1776) 6-663d.
—, Cadwallader David (d. 1834) 6-664a.
Colden, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Cold feet (in poker) 21-901a.
Cold Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Coldfinch : *see* Pied flycatcher.
Coldfoot, Alsk. 1-472 (H1).
**COLD HARBOUR,** fa. 6-664b ; 28-118 (E3) ; 1-824a ; 28-639c.
Colding, Ludwig August 9-400b.
Coldingham, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 3-815d.
Coldness (med.) 19-428a.
Cold Norton, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 20-417d.
Cold pressed oil : *see* Cold drawn oil.
Coldridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Cold spot (physiol.) 27-97a.
Cold Spring, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
— Spring, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Spring, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Spring, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Coldspring, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Cold Spring, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5) ; 8-249d.
— Spring Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Spring Harbor, N.Y. 13-953d ; 16-932b.
Cold storage 10-614a ; 23-30a ; Cysticercus bovis, effect on 26-113b ; in cheese-curing 7-749b ; in slaughter houses 25-214b.
— Storage Act (1907) 5-155c.
**COLDSTREAM,** Scot. 6-664b ; 24-412 (F4) ; fairs 3-815d.
Cold Stream, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—Stream, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Coldstream Guards 12-657d ; 6-664c.
Cold wall, current, Atl.O. 2-857b ; 12-714a.
Coldwaltham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D4).
Coldwater, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
**COLDWATER,** Mich. 6-664c ; 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Cold wave (climat.) 19-784b.
Cold-welding (dentistry) 8-51d.
Coldwell beds 17-113d.
Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry 21-94a.
—, **SIR HENRY** 6-664d.
—, Humfray 16-864a.
—, John : *see* Mountflorence, John Cole, baron.
—, **THOMAS** 6-665a ; 20-518c.
—, **TIMOTHY** 6-665b ; 28-801b.
—, **VICAT** 6-665b.
—, William 18-50b ; 18-51a.
— (family name of earls of Enniskillen) : *see* Enniskillen, earls of.
Cole, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Cole, riv., Warwick. 25-758 (B2) ; 28-341d.
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 3-782c.
Coleanor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Coleanthus 12-377b ; 12-372a
Colebluff, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Colebrookdale, Salop : *see* Coalbrookdale.
**COLEBROOKE, HENRY Thomas** 6-665c ; 5-465a ; Hindu law 14-437d.
Colebrooke, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Passage, harb., Bur. 1-955c.
Colebrook River, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
Cole Camp, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Colechurch, Peter of : *see* Peter of Colechurch.
Cole City, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Coleford, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3) ; 12-134b ; 7-898a.
Colegny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Colegrove, Cal. : *see* Los Angeles.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Colella 27-389c.
— quoyi 27-389c (fig.).
Coleman, Elihu 19-166b.
—, J. A. (engineer) 23-30d.
—, Thomas 22-289c.
—, W. : observatory 19-955c.
—, Mrs. 7-852c.
— (vet. surg.) 28-4a.
Coleman, Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2) ; 2-943a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
**COLEMANITE** 6-665d ; 18-516c.
Cole Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
Colenbrander, J. 23-267b.
Colenso, Frances Ellen 6-666b.
—, Harriette E. 6-666b ; 28-1055c.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** (bishop) 6-666a ; biblical criticism 3-863a ; Cetywayo 5-776d.
**COLENSO,** S.Af. 6-666b ; 25-466 (I7) ; battle (1899) 27-205a.
Colenchaetaceae 1-587b ; 1-588c.
Coleochaete 1-587b ; 1-588b ; 1-589b ; 1-595a.
Coleoptyx elegans 16-824b.
Coleopod 18-670b.
**COLEOPTERA** 6-666b ; 13-431b ; 13-434d ; classification 6-669b ; development 13-428d, 6-667d ; distribution and habits 6-668b, 4-754d ; Ecuador 9-916a ; flight 10-505b ; gall forming members 11-424d ; geological history 6-669b ; injurious species 8-896c ; mimicry 18-497c ; secondary sexual characters 24-746b.
Coleorhynchus 12-560c.
Coleorton, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 16-394a ; 16-394d.
Coleosporium Senecionis 11-343a.
**COLEPEPER, JOHN COLE**peper, 1st baron 6-675d.
Coleps 14-560a ; 14-561b.
Coler, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Coleraine, N.S. 19-772 (F1).
**COLERAINE,** Ire. 6-676c ; 14-744 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Cole-rape : *see* Kohl-rabi.
Coleridge, Arthur Duke 6-678a ; 19-84b.
—, Bernard John Coleridge, 2nd baron 6-677d.
—, Christabel 6-681a.
—, Derwent 6-681a.
—, **HARTLEY** 6-676d.
—, Henry James 6-678a.
—, Henry Nelson 6-681a.
—, Herbert 6-681c ; 8-189a.
—, John 6-679a.
—, **JOHN DUKE,** 1st baron 6-677a ; 25-813a.
—, **SIR JOHN TAYLOR** 6-678a ; 15-710c.
—, Mary E. 6-678a.
—, **SAMUEL TAYLOR** 6-678a ; 8-92c ; 9-637a ; Carlyle's opinion 5-350c ; dramatic works 8-531b, 18-244b, 2-502d ; sonnets 25-415a ; Tennyson criticized 26-631a ; Wordsworth criticized 28-825d.
—, **SARA** 6-681a.
Coleridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).

**Coleridge, lake, N.Z. 19-624** (C6).
Coleridge-Taylor, S. 19-85a.
Colerne, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4).
Coleroon, riv., India 14-382 (1114) ; 5-560a ; 26-398d.
Colerus, Johannes 23-690b.
Coles, Cowper 24-893b.
Coles, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (D5).
Colesberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (Q8) ; 8-232d ; 27-205a
— Kopje, S.Af. : *see* Kimberley.
Colesborne, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Colesburg, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
Coles Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Coleseed : *see* Colza and Rape.
Coleshill, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—, Wales : battle 10-522c.
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B2) ; 9-409d ; 28-342c.
Cole's Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 21-863c.
Colesville, Md. 17-828 (E-F2).
Colet, Sir Henry 6-681c.
—, JOHN 6-681c.
—, LOUISE 6-682a.
Coleta, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Coletines 6-436c.
Coleura 6-244c.
**COLEUS 6-682a ; 16-4b.**
Cole v. North-Western Bank (1875) 10-122a.
Colewort 4-915c.
Coley, W. B. 20-772a.
**COLFAX, SCHUYLER 6-682b.**
Colfax, Cal. 5-5 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Colgan, John 19-990c.
Colgate, James Boorman 12-892c.
—, Samuel 12-892c.
—, William 12-892c.
Colgate, Cal. 5-14d ; 23-979d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Colgate University, N.Y. 12-892c.
Colgong, India 3-654b ; 3-842d
Colgrave, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Colguhonnie, Scot. 24-412(E2).
*Colhuacan y de Mexico, Historia de* 26-1062c.
Colhuapi, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C3) ; 6-322d.
Colhué, S.Am. : *see* Colhuapi.
Colhugh, creek, Wales 16-830d.
Colias, cape, Gr. 5-712d ; 16-412d.
Colias hyale : *see* Pale clouded yellow butterfly.
— nastes 27-420d.
Colibashi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Colibri 13-887a.
**COLIC 6-682c ; 13-373c ; lead,** *see* Lead colic.
— artery 2-667b.
— cacca 1-670b.
— glands 17-166d.
Colico, It. 15-4 (B1) ; 26-242 (G4) ; 6-794b.
Colicodendrum scabridum : *see* Zapote del perro.
Coligny, François de : *see* Andelot.
—, **GASPARD DE** (admiral of France) 6-683a : colonization attempt 11-626c ; Huguenot wars 10-829b, 13-865c ; murder of Francis of Guise 12-701a.
—, Gaspard de (marshal of France) : *see* Châtillon, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of.
Coligny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Coli : *see* Mouse-bird.
Colidae 18-944a.
**COLIMA, Mex. 6-684a ; 18-318** (E4).
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (D-E4) ; 6-684a.
—, riv., Mex. 6-684a.
COLIMA, state, Mex. 6-683d ; 18-318 (D4).
—, Nevado de, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E4) ; 15-131d.
Colimpha (dict.) 8-327a.
**COLIN, ALEXANDRE 6-684b.**
— Jacques 10-935c.
Colin : *see* Virginian quail.
*Colin Clout* : *see Colyn Cloute.*
Colinsburgh, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Colinton, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 8-940b ; geology 8-945b.
Colinomorphe 20-324d.
Coliseum, Rome : *see* Colosseum.
Coliseum Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
Colisu, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
Colitis 8-264c ; 6-682d.
Colius, *see* Mouse-bird.
Coll, Scot. 24-412 (B1) ; 16-526a.
**COLL**, isl., Scot. 6-684b ; 24-412 (B3).
—, Cairns of : *see* Cairns of Coll.
Colla, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
—, tribe : *see* Aymara.
Collace, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Collachan, J. D. 16-648a ; 25-443c.
**COLLAERT, HANS 6-684b.**
Collagen 1-515c ; 11-554d.
Collahuna, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Collamore Corp. 9-932 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Collantes, Francisco 5-326c.
Collapse : *see* Shock.
**COLLAR 6-684c.**
— bone : *see* Clavicle.
—, order of the : *see* Annunziata, order of the.
Collard, Messrs 6-690d ; 21-569a.
Collard (bot.) : *see* Colewort.
Collared cells : *see* Choanocyte.
— dove 8-102d.
— peccary 21-32b.
Collares, Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 16-777c ; 8-371b.
Collargol 16-481a.
Collarinabarl, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1)
Collarin d'Arnas, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Collaring (dict.) 23-470d.
Collar lemming : *see* Banded lemming.
— of SS. 17-2c ; 6-684d.
Collar order 23-697d.
Collart, Marie 20-507c.
Collaspidae 24-524
Collateral (bot.) 10-572d.
**COLLATERAL** (law) 6-685d.
— covenant 16-157a.
— fissure 4-397c.
— security 6-685d ; 24-574a.
Collathon 28-485a.
**COLLATIA, It. 6-685d ; 15-26** (B-C6) ; It. 15-26 (B6), 2-241c.
Collatio bonorum 13-803b.
— glebulis 6-990d.
— iustralis 6-990d.
**COLLATION 6-685a ; ecclesiastical law 3-726a ; literature** 26-709b.
Collbató, Sp. 18-795c.
Collbran, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Collcutt, T. E. 4-339b ; 2-440d.
**COLLE, CHARLES 6-686a.**
Colle, Raffaellino della : *see* Della Colle.
Collect (prayer) 4-505b.
*Collectarium* 4-503c ; 16-799b.
Collecting savings banks 24-245b.
— Society 11-220a ; 11-219b.
— tubules 27-798c.
*Collectio Anselmo dedicata* 5-195b.
Collection at the source (dict.) 14-356a.
Collective notes 19-823b.
— sovereignty 25-520c.
**COLLECTIVISM 6-686b ; 25-**305d ; 25-301c.
Collect on delivery : *see* Cash on delivery.
Collector, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
**COLLECTOR** (official) 6-686c.
— (electrical) 2-861a.
Colleda, Ger. 21-129d.
**COLLE DI VAL D'ELSA, It. 6-686c ; 15-4** (C3).
College, Stephen 24-253a.
College, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
**COLLEGE 6-686d ; 5-95d ; 27-751c ; American 27-777d ;** French 8-963d.
— (Rom. law) 6-686c ; 7-190c.
College-ales 1-538b.
College Burn, stream, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
College cap 3-980d.
College City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Corner, O. 20-26 (A5).
**College de France 10-798d ; 10-935c ; 27-769b.**
College Fraternities : *see* Fraternities, College.
Collegehill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
College Hill, O. 20-26 (K6).
College Hill, Pa. 3-601a.
College lawyers 23-113d.
College Mound, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
College of Arms : *see* Heralds' College.
— of Cardinals : *see* Sacred College of Cardinals.
— of Chemistry : *see* Science, Royal College of.
— of Doctors of Law 8-367a.
— of Justice 24-334d.
— of Physicians 20-261b.
— of Physicians : *see* Physicians, Royal College of.
— of Science, Leeds 17-546d.
— of Surgeons : *see* Surgeons, Royal College of.
— of the Propaganda 27-791d.
— Park, Ga. 11-755a.
— Park, Md. 17-828 (D3) ; 17-830d.
— Place, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Collèges de Rhétorique, Holl. 8-721a.
College Springs, Ia. 14-732 (B4) ; 14-736b.
— Station, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Collegeview, Neb 19-324 (H4).
Collegeville, Ind. 14-422 (C3)
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5) ; 18-552b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Collegial theory : *see* Kollegial system.
Collegiants 25-688c ; 18-132c.
Collegia opificum 6-565b.
— sodalicia 6-565c.
Collegio (Venice) 27-1005d.
— Alberoni, Piacenza 1-493d.
— Romano, Rome 19-958c.
Collegium Clementinum, Prague 19-957d.
— Clementinum, Rome 6-486b
— Curiosorum : *see* Royal Swedish Society.
— Germanicum 7-488b.
Collegno, Count Giacinto di 6-352d ; 5-308a.
Collegno, It. 15-865b.
Collem, S.India 14-382 (F12).
Collen, Ger. 21-129d.
Collemaceae 13-335c ; 16-585a.
Collema conglomeratum 16-579d (fig.).
— crispum 18-582c (fig.).
Colle Maniva, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Collembola : *see* Springtail.
Collenchyma (bot.) 21-734d.
Collenia (zool.) 25-726c.
Collencyte 25-726c.
**COLLEONI, BARTOLOMMEO 6-687b ; statue 27-1039a, 27-1000b, 24-494 (Pl I.).**
Collerina, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Collérye, Roger de 11-122b.
Colles' law (dict.) 27-985d.
Collessie, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 16-62a.
Collet, John 5-332b.
—, Jules 4-217d.
**COLLETER 6-687c.**
Colletes 14-180d.
Colletocystophore (zool.) 24-522c.
Colletón, General 22-67d.
Colleton Co., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Colletotrichum gossypii : *see* Boll rot of cotton
Collett, Jakobine Camilla 19-815a.
—, Jonas 19-810d.
Collett, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
**COLLETTA, PIETRO 6-687c ; 14-911a.**
Collette, coral) 7-131d.
Collett's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.
**COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POMEROY 6-687d ; 27-198a.**
—, Richard, 1st Baron Mornington : *see* Mornington.
Collieulus, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Collidines 22-690d.
Collie, J. Norman 6-57b ; 2-478a.
Collie, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., W.Aus. 4-797a.
Collie (dog) 8-377c ; 8-371 (Pl. I.)
Collie coalfield, W.Aus. 28-540a ; 2-955b.
— Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
**COLLIER, ARTHUR 6-688a.**
—, **JEREMY 6-688d.**
—, John 23-426a.
—, Hon. John 20-500c ; 18-725a.
—, **JOHN PAYNE 6-689c.**
—, Robert Porrett : *see* Monkswell, 1st baron.
Collier, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3) ; 2-942a.
Collier (ship) 24-881b.
— Bow, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Colliers, S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Collierstown, Va. 28-118 (C3).
*Colliers' Weekly* 19-570b.
Collierville, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Colliery : *see* Coal : mines and mining.
Colligan, riv., Ire. 8-680a.
Colligative (dict.) 6-66a.
Collimator 25-620a ; 25-63b.
**COLLIN, HEINRICH JOSEPH von 6-690a ; 11-795b.**
—, Louis Joseph Raphael 5-759b ; 20-504b.
—, Matthäus von 6-690b ; 11-795b.
Collin, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Collin (chem.) 16-334b.
Collina, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Mont. 22-539c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
**COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE, Jean François 6-690b ; 11-141c.**
Collinear lens 21-510a.
Collinée, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Colline gate, Rome : battle (82 B.C.) 23-640b.
**COLLING, CHARLES 6-690c ; 1-395a ; 5-539c.**
—, **ROBERT 6-690c ; 1-395a ; 5-539c.**
Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts. 9-420 (III D4).
— Kingston, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 28-700c.
Collingham, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— (North), Notts. 9-416 (II F3).
— (South), Notts. 9-416 (II F3).
Collings, Jesse 5-814b.
—, Richard 19-553b.
Collingswood, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
Collingsworth Co., Tex. 26-690 (D3).
Collington, Md. 17-828 (F3).
**COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT Collingwood, baron 6-690c ; 27-501a.**
—, W. G. 23-861d.
**COLLINGWOOD, Can. 6-691d ; 20-114** (B2)
—, N.Dak. 19-624 (D4).
**COLLINGWOOD, Vict. 6-691d ; 18-90** (map).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
" Collingwood " (ship) 24-895b ; 6-900b.
Collinroobie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
**COLLINS, ANTHONY 6-691d ; 3-751d ; 7-935b.**
—, Dan. 24-412c ; 26-442a.
—, John 14-540b ; 23-253d.
—, **JOHN CHURTON 6-692c.**
—, **MORTIMER 6-692c.**
—, Samuel 1-933c.
—, Simon 24-790d.
—, **WILLIAM** (painter) 6-693c.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 6-692d ; 9-633a ; 10-489d.
—, **WILLIAM WILKIE 6-693d ; 6-640d ; 8-532c.**
Collins, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-60 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, mt., Penn. 28-619b.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Bonnet, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2)
Collinsia 24-486b.
— bicolor 24-486c.
— verna 13-766c.
Collinson, Sir Richard 21-945c.
Collinson, inlet, Can. 5-160 (G1).
Collinston, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Collinsville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Conn 6-952 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A5)
—, Okla. 26-1 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Collin Top, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Collinwood, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
Collirene, Ala. 1-460 (C3)
Collis (physician) : on lead-poisoning 16-321c.
Collision (at sea) 16-596b.
— bulkhead 24-960b.
Collison, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Collinton, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Collo, Alg. 1-643 (C1) ; 1-645d.
Collobrières, Fr. 10-778 (H6)
Collocalia fuciphaga : *see* Edible nest swift.
Collodes malabaricus 17-457c.
**COLLODION 6-694a ; in gas mantles 16-657a.**
— cotton 12-722b.
Collodion processes 21-490b, 21-487d.
Colloid 8-157a ; 25-376d ; biological properties 22-603c ; coagulation 9-221d ; fibres 10-309d ; fusion 11-370a ; styptic 6-694b
— degeneration 20-921c.
Colloidea 22-803d.
Collombier, Switz 26-242 (A3).
Colomia 21-782c ; 11-258d.
Colomsville, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
Colon, Ire. 14-744 (E3)
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (C5) ; 1-743b.
—, pass., Switz. 1-743d
— Cura, riv., Arg 26-900c.
Coloney, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D5) ; 1-743c.
Colonges, Fr 10-778 (G4).
Colonna, Ire 14-744 (C2) ; 25-242a.
Colloo Monday 18-693d
*Colloquia* (Corderius) 7-138b.
*Colloquia* (Erasmus) 9-732c
*Colloquy of the Old Men* 5-629b
*Colloquy of the Two Sages* 5-625c
Colloredo, Jerome, count 11-184c.
—, Joseph Maria, count 8-576d
—, L. J. B 18-744b.
Colloseptaera 22-803d.
**COLLOT D'HERBOIS, J. M. 6-694b**
Collothun 28-491c.
Collotype 22-713d.
Collozoum 22-803d ; 22-804d (fig.).
Colls *v.* Home and Colonial Stores Ltd. 1-950c
Collum, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
**COLLUSION 6-694d ; 8-338a.**
Colluthus : *see* Coluthus.
Collybia esculentus : *see* Agaricus esculentus.
Colly Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
**COLLYER, ROBERT 6-694d.**
Collyer, Kan 15-654 (B1).
Collyhurst, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Collyridians 17-813b.
Collyrites 15-570a.
Collyritidae 8-381c.
Collytus, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-836b.
Collywaston slate 20-119b.
Colma, pass, Alps 26-242 (E5).
Colman, St (of Cloyne) 6-695a ; 6-564b ; 8-589c.
**COLMAN, ST (of Lindisfarne) 6-695a.**
—, **GEORGE** (the elder) 6-695a.
—, George (the younger) 6-695c.
—, **SAMUEL 6-695d.**
Colman, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Colman Ela, St 6-695a.
**COLMAR, Ger. 6-696a ; 11-808 (A4) ; 20-834c ; school of engraving 24-358d.**
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Colmars, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Colmenar, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— de Oreja, Sp. 25-530 (D2) ; 17-292c.
— Viejo, Sp. 25-530 (D2) ; 17-292c.
Colmesneil, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Colmex, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Colmi, Hond. 21-67f (D3).
Colmonell, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Colmont, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
Cöln, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 7-253b.
" Cöln " (cruiser) 24-911d.
Colnbrook, Bucks. 16-942(B3).
**COLNE, Lancs. 6-696b, 16-139 (E1), cotton manufacture 7-888a.**
—, cape, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3) ; 9-784a.
—, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-417c ; estuary 9-784a ; oyster fishery 6-660d
—, riv., Mdx 9-424 (IV B3) ; 16-942 (B3) ; 18-413c, trout-fishing 23-315d
—, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2) ; 13-849a
— Brook, riv., Bucks. 16-942 (B3)
Colne Fishery Company 6-660d.
Colnett, str., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11)
Colney Hatch, asylum, Mdx. 16-942 (D2) ; 25-513a.
— Heath, Herts 16-942 (C2).
— Street, Herts 16-942 (C2).
Colo, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4)
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Colobarsians : *see* Marcosians.
Colobocephalus 11-521d.
Colobognatha 18-471c ; 18-470b.

Coloborhombus fascitapennis 18-497c.
Colobus : see Guereza.
— kirkii 28-957b.
— satanas (vellerosus) : see Black guereza.
Colocasia antiquorum (esculenta) : see Kalo.
Colocephali 14-248a.
Colocotrones, Theodorus : see Kolokotrones.
COLOCYNTH 6-696c.
Colocynthein 6-696c.
Colocynthiden 6-696d.
Colocynthidis et hyoscyami, pilula 6-696d.
Colocynthin 6-696c ; 12-287c.
Colodon 21-170b , 20-82b.
Coloe, lake, Asia M 24-218a ; Artemis of 2-665b.
Coloeus : see Fish-crow.
Cologna, Fr. 5-114a.
Cologna Veneta, It. 15-4 (C2).
Cologne, Fr. 10-778 (E6)
COLOGNE, Ger. 6-697a ; 11-808 (I. 17) ; archbishop's functions 7-187b , 5-834d, 10 - 237a ; cellular prison 22-368d ; cologne 19-902c ; conservatoire 6-717c ; fire service 10-413d , housing 13-826b ; St Maria im Capitol 2-232c ; town hall 2-421a ; university 27-758a ; zoological gardens 28-1019d
—: *Cathedral* 6-697b , 2-106a (plan) , nave 19-283d , sculptures 24-493d , zodiacal signs 28-998a.
—: *History* 6-698a ; council (1306) 2-205a , 3-653c ; Charles Martel defeated 11-234c , diet (1505) 11-851a, 3-547d ; diet (1512) 17-923b, 11-851a ; Golden Bull 12-208a , heretical sects (12th cent ) 2-204b ; Louis the German 18-174a ; Old Catholic congress (1872) 20-68a ; printing (1467) 27-532d ; revolt (1114) 19-227c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
*Cologne Chronicle* 27-530a.
Cologne Confederation 12-929c.
— earth 6-576c.
*Cologne Gazette* : see *Kolnische Zeitung*.
Cologne School (of painting) 20-467b.
Cololo, mt., Bol.-Peru 4-167 (A2) ; 4-167d.
Colom, J. A. (fl. 1633) : map collection 17-647a.
Colona, Luis 23-587d ; 20-523a.
Coloma, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2) ; 19-456c.
—, Cu. : see La Coloma.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
COLOMAN (of Hungary) 6-699b ; 13-903a ; Croatia 7-474d ; decrees translated 13-925a.
— (martyr) 15-792b.
Colomb (caricaturist) 5-334b.
—, John 6-700a.
—, PHILIP HOWARD 6-699c ; 24-556c ; signalling system 25-70c.
COLOMBES, Fr. 6-700b ; 10-778 (B5) ; steeplechase 13-737c.
— (Petit), Fr. 10-778 (B5).
COLOMBEY, Ger. 6-700b ; 11-808 (A4) ; 18-310 (plan) ; battle (1870) 11-9c, 18-308b.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
— -les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Colomb, Grotta di, It. 5-578b.
COLOMBIA, S.Am. 6-700b ; 6-701 (map) ; agriculture 6-707c ; area and population 6-706c (table), 6-705b ; climate 6-703d ; coffee export 6-647d, 6-648b ; communications 6-707a ; cotton trade 7-274c, 7-278d ; education and religion 6-709b ; fauna 6-704c ; finance, &c. 6-709d, 18-707 ; flora 6-704d ; geology 6-703c, 1-964b ; government 6-708d ; manufactures 6-708c ; minerals 6-708a ; patent law 20-907b ; railway mileage 25-489c ; slave emancipation 25-225b ; survey maps 17-653b ; territorial divisions 6-706c.
—: *History* 6-710c ; arbitration case (1875) 2-329b ; Italian intervention 15-80a ; Peru boundary dispute 21-277d ; U.S. treaty (1846) 25-36c.
COLOMBIER, P. B. DE 6-713a.
Colombier (paper) 20-735a.
Colombière, Claud de la 23-980b.
Colombière, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5).
Colombini, Giovanni 15-337b ; 14-903b.
Colombo, Guillaume : see Casenove, Guillaume de.
—, Matthieu Realdo : see Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
COLOMBO, Cey. 6-713b ; 14-382 (H16) ; breakwater 4-479b ; canal 5-779a ; harbour 12-937d (plan) ; length of day 5-779c ; military road 5-782d.
—, N.S W. 19-538 (E5).
Colombs, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Colometry 25-916b ; 17-622c
Colón, Cristobal : see Columbus, Christopher.
COLON, Cu 6-714b ; 7-595(C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
COLON, Pan. 6-714a ; 5-678 (C6) ; climate 20-664c ; disturbances (1901) 6-712a.
Colon (anat.) 1-670a , 1-665a ; 1-664a (fig.) ; 17-525a.
— (coin) 7-221b.
COLON (dict.) 6-714b.
Colona, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Colonacce, ruins, Rome 19-391b.
Colonae, Asia M. 27-316a.
Colonche, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
COLONEL 6-714c.
" Colonel Lloyd Aspinwall," arbitration case 2-329b.
Colonels, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Colonesci, Rum. (Bacau) 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (B2).
Coloni 24-664d ; 25-221a ; under Franks 10-909c.
Colonia, Asia M. : see Karahissar Sharki.
—, Ger. 23-648 (C1) : see *also* Cologne.
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3) ; 2-469c.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3) ; 27-806c (table).
Colonia Antonio Prado, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Azambuja, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Colonicae civium Romanorum 19-7a.
Colonia Ijuhy, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Colonia Julia, Sard. : see Turris Libisonis.
Colonial and Continental Church Society 18-587b.
Colonia Latina 23-627b.
Colonial Bank of Australasia v. Marshall 3-351c.
Colonial Beach, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Colonial Bishoprics Council 2-19d.
— Bishoprics Fund 18-587b.
— Church Society 18-589b.
— Conference, imperial : see Imperial conference.
— Copyright Act 7-123b.
— Defence Committee 4-614c.
— General service troops 27-603c.
— Institute, Royal 25-309d.
— Laws Validity Act (1865) 25-814b.
— Letters Patent Act (1863) 16-501d.
— Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Act (1906) 17-756c.
— Military Conference (1909) 27-808c.
— Missionary Society 18-589b ; 6-934d ; 18-587b.
— Naval Defence Act (1865) 4-614c.
— OFFICE 6-714c.
— post 22-178c.
— preference : see Preferential tariff.
Colonia perpetua (land tenure) 7-145b.
— Rua racorum, Switz. : see Augst.
— Romana 23-628a.
Colonies (geol ) 3-431b.
Colonies, Secretary of State for 6-714d ; 18-545c (table).
Colonists' Association 4-605c.
Colonization : see Colony.
Colonization Society of America : see American Colonization Society.
COLONNA (family) 6-715a ; palace at Rome 23-612 (A3 & C2), 6-715b, 22-222b.
—, Egidio 14-900d ; 24-355a ; 2-281c.
—, Giovanni 23-675d.
COLONNA, GIOVANNI PAOLO 6-715b.
—, Marc Antonio 6-715b.
—, Niccolo 23-681b.
—, Otto : see Martin V., popc.
—, Sciarra 23-676d ; 19-732c.
—, VITTORIA 6-715c ; 18-368c
Colonna, It. 15-4 (F2).
—, capo, Gr 12-424 (T3) : see *also* Sunium.
—, cape, Samos 24-117a.
—, hill, It. 28-15c.
COLONNADE 6-715d.
Colonna di Castiglione, Adela 11-213c
Colonne, Guido delle 27-318b ; 14-898b ; 14-899a.
—, Judas (Edouard) 19-82d.
—, Odo delle 14-899a.
Colonne, cape, It. 15-4 (F5) ; 15-26 (F5), 17-318c : see *also* Lacinium.
COLONSAY, isl., Scot. 6-716a ; 14-302d (B3) ; 13-192b.
— (Little), isl., Scot. 18-961a.
— House, Scot. 24-412 (B3)
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B3)
Colonus, Athens 2-883d , 2-836b ; grove 9-745a.
Colonus (Roman serf) : see Coloni
— Agoraeus, Athens 2-838b.
Colony, Kan. 15-254 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
COLONY 6-716a ; 18-428a ; African commerce 1-354c ; Athenian cleruchies 6-499d ; chartered companies 5-951a ; commercial treaties 6-773b ; crusades 7-547a ; government (types) 11-637b ; Greek 12-445c ; Phoenician 21-455a ; Rendsburg 23-904a , Roman 23-627b, 1-383a, 19-7a ; Russian methods 25-15a ; slavery 25-221d ; Wakefield's work 28-248d.
— (Gr.) 18-867a.
Colony Center, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— of the 16th October, Arg. 2-462 (B5) ; 20-900d.
Colophinurae 8-880d.
COLOPHON, Asia M. 6-717a ; Alyattes of Lydia takes 1-776a ; coinage 19-887c, 19-903d ; oracle 18-813c ; Smyrna conquered 25-281b ; temple of Apollo 14-288d.
COLOPHON (palaeog.) 6-717b ; 4-215a.
Colophonite 11-471a.
Colophony : see Rosin.
Colopterus 24-516b.
Color (wine) 28-725c ; 28-725d.
Colora, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Colorado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (F6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, canon, Ariz. : geology 22-267a.
—, desert, Cal. 5-8 (F5) ; 12-398a ; 9-9c.
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1-D2) ; 2-544b.
COLORADO, riv , Arg. 6-724b ; 2-462 (D4).
COLORADO, riv., Ariz., &c. 6-724b , 5-8 (F5) , 27-814 (D5) ; flood (1906) 27-622d.
—, riv , C.Am. 7-220a.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7) ; 29-913 (B5).
COLORADO, state, U.S. 6-717d ; 6-722 (map) ; apple cultivation 11-269a ; children's court 6-140c ; climate 6-719b ; flora and fauna 6-719a , 27-633d ; forests 10-656b ; geology 9-663b, 27-631c (table) ; government 6-722c, 6-723d, 20-979c ; history 6-723a ; labour disputes 6-722b ; minerals 6-720d, 12-194c, 27-642a ; newspapers 19-572c ; population 6-722b ; railways 6-722a ; soil 6-719d
Colorado (bot ) 6-829b.
— and Southern riv. 6-722a.
Colorado Arroyo, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F8)
Colorado beetle 6-674c ; 13-424a ; 13-426a.
Colorado Chiquito, riv., Ariz. : see Little Colorado.
— City, Colo. 6-722 (F3) ; 6-725b.
— College 6-725c.
— Co., Tex 26-690 (L6).
— group (geol.) 27-628c ; 27-631c ; 7-417a (table) ; 11-670b (table)
— Midland Riv., Colo. 6-722a.
— Mouth, C.R. 5-678 (E5).
— Nuevo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorado Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2)
— River, dist , Ariz 2-544 (A3).
Colorados, archip., Cu. : see Los Colorados.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. 6-725b , 6-722 (F3) ; 8-579a.
— University 4-319c.
— Viejo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorbases (gnostic) 27-853b.
Colored Cumberland Church, U.S. 22-294b.
— Farmers' National Alliance and Co-operative Union 10-181d.
*Coloribus, De* : authorship 2-505d.
COLOSSAE, Asia M. 6-725d ; 2-760 (C4).
COLOSSAL CAVERN, cave, Ky. 6-726a.
Colossendeidae 2-301d.
Colossendeis 2-301d.
— gigas 22-677a.
Colosseum, building, Rome 23-612 (D3) ; 2-384d ; 1-892a ; arcade 2-340c, 2-343b ; construction 23-586d, 20-182a ; history 1-891d ; inscriptions 14-634c.
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO the 6-726c ; Asiatic churches 20-950c ; *Ephesians* compared 9-671a.
Colossochelys Atlas (geol.) 10-140b.
COLOSSUS 6-727d.
" Colossus " (battleship) 24-900b.
Colossus, bridge, Pa. 4-535c.
Colostrum 5-541d.
Colot, Laurence 26-128a.
Colotis of Lampsacus 13-543d.
Colotomy 1-35a.
Colour (milit. division) 6-730a ; 2-598c.
COLOUR (physics) 6-728a ; 6-706d ; aesthetic value 1-282c ; colour-tone 22-562c, 22-583b ; Democritus' theory 8-4c ; feathers 10-225d ; in fine arts 10-365c, 8-552d ; Greek mural decoration 19-21c ; heraldry 13-323c ; impressionist theory 14-344b ; liturgical use 8-829d, 27-1059c ; minerals 18-510c, 11-560d, 20-120d ; Newton's theory 19-584c ; phrenological location 21-537b ; Schopenhauer's theory 24-372c ; sensations 28-137b ; stars 25-788a ; thin plates 14-683d, 21-934c ; velocity of light 16-625c ; Young's theory 28-940c.
— aberration : see Chromatic aberration.
— blindness 28 - 130b ; 7-778b.
Coloured lights : signalling 25-71a ; 25-73b.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-596d.
Colour embossing 9-308d.
Colouring matter 1-226d.
— pit : see Suspender.
Colour perception : Young-Helmholtz theory 28-139a.
— photography 21-494d ; cameras 21-506b ; cinematograph 6-374d ; Lippmann's method 14-690a ; plates 21-518c.
— printing : England 14-325a ; France 14-325c ; Fust's *Psalter* 11-373d : Japanese 15-175d ; posters 22-196c ; textile printing 26-698c.
COLOUR-SERJEANT (dict.) 6-731a ; 24-672b.
COLOURS, MILITARY 6-729d.
Colour sieve 26-695d.
COLOURS OF ANIMALS 6-731a ; albinism 1-506c ; birds 19-667c ; chameleon 5-824a ; chemistry 6-735a ; formation of pigments 1-507d , Lepidoptera 16-469b ; pattern 1-508a. *See also* Aggressive resemblance, Protective resemblance, Warning coloration, Albino.
Colour-top 28-138a.
Colpa, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Colpeo 5-371c.
Colpidium 14-561b.
— colpoda 14-560b (fig.).
Colpoda 14-561b.
Colpodaspis 11-521d.
Colpodes 8-916a.
Colpoon compressa 16-332d.
Colporteur 13-97c.
Colpoys, Sir John 11-204b.
Colquechaca, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 22-209c.
Colquhoun, Archibald R. 23-265c ; 15-147d ; 2-739c.
Colquitt, Ga 11-752 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Colrain, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Colson, J. C. G. : see Bellecour.
—, John 14-540b ; 1-378b.
Colsterworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
COLSTON, EDWARD 6-736b.
Colston Bassett, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
COLT, SAMUEL 6-736c ; automatic gun 17-244d ; pistol 21-516c ; revolver 21-658, 21-657a.
Colt, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Colt (astron.) : see Equuleus.
Colta, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Colter, John 28-915b.
Colter, Wyo. 28-174 (D2).
Coltishall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Colton, George R. 22-127b.
—, W. R. 24-306b (Pl. V.).
Colton, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
COLT'S FOOT (bot.) 6-736d ; 6-812a.
Colt v. Bishop of Coventry 21-857c.
Columbar 25-289d ; 23-174b ; 23-175a.
— melanoleucus : see Pityophis.
— natrix 4-774b.
— variabilis 27-989d.
Columbaria, isl., Medit. : see Formentera.
Columbidae 25-289c ; 23-173a ; 23-175a ; lungs 23-163b ; salivary glands 23-166d ; skull 23-152c.
— aglypha 25-289d ; 25-288b ; 23-176b.
— opisthoglypha 25-290c ; 25-288b ; 25-286c ; distribution 23-176b ; poison glands 23-166d.
— proteroglypha 25-288b ; 25-290d.
Columbina 14-839a.
Columbinae 25-289d.
Columbini 23-138c.
Columboidae 23-139d.
Colucci, Giuseppe 10-278c.
Colucio, Pierio : see Salutati.
Colugo : see Galeopithecus.
COLUMBA (Colum), ST (521-597) 6-737a ; Adamnan's Life of 1-174c, 5-623c ; Curnan's execution 14-763b ; hymns 14-823b ; O'Donnell's Life of 20-7b ; transportation of relics 15-731d.
—, St (abbot of Bobbio, 543-615) : see Columban, St.
Columba, isl., Scot. : see Inchcolm.
*Columba, Eulogy of* 5-624a.
Columba (zool.) 20-311d.
— aenas : see Stock-dove.
— affinis 3-952a.
— bollii 3-975c , 3-971a.
— intermedia 8-452a.
— laurivora 3-975c.
— leuconota 8-452b.
— livia : see Rock-dove and Pigeon, domestic.
— palumbus : see Ring-dove.
— schimperi 8-452a.
— trocaz 17-282a ; 3-975c.
COLUMBAN, ST (abbot of Bobbio) 6-737d ; 24-430d ; consecration of altars 7-918d ; Luxeuil monastery 17-146d ; Penitential 5-195d ; Rule 1-24d, 18-689a.
COLUMBANI, PLACIDO 6-738a.
Columbano (painter) 20-515c.
Columba Noachi (astron.) 7-13d ; 7-12 (map).
Columbanus (saint) : see Columban, Columbanus.
COLUMBARIUM (dict.) 6-738a.
Columbè, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Columbella 11-517a.
Columbellidae 11-517a.
Columbellinidae 11-516b.
Columbia, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mc. 17-434 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
COLUMBIA, Mo. 6-738a ; 18-608 (D3) ; observatory 19-959c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).

Columbia, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-373c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
COLUMBIA, Pa. 6-738b; 21-106 (L-K5).
COLUMBIA, S.C. 6-738c; 25-500 (D5); 1-825d; cotton trade 7-267c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
COLUMBIA, Tenn. 6-738d; 26-620 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (I4).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-598c.
—, plateau, Wash. 28-353d.
COLUMBIA, riv., U.S. and Can. 6-739a; 4-600 (F5); 28-354 (C3-4); fisheries 20-244c; gold mines 5-146b; lava plains 27-622a; Lewis and Clarks' expedition 16-524a.
Columbia (dyestuff) 8-747b.
"Columbia" (sailing-ship) 4-296b.
— (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
Columbia black-tailed deer 27-633d.
Columbia City, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
— College, N.Y. 6-739c; observatory 19-959d.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1 & G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Cross Roads, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, District of, U.S.: *see* District of Columbia.
*Columbiad, The* (Barlow) 3-406d.
Columbia Falls, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Falls, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1); 18-755d.
— fishmarket, Lond. 4-810d.
—, Great plain of the: *see* Great plain of the Columbia.
— ground-squirrel 27-633d.
— group 27-630b.
— Heights, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Heights, N.Y.: *see* Brooklyn Heights.
— Institution, Wash. 28-351a.
— Junction, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Columbiana, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I3).
Columbian deer 4-598d.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
— press 22-351d.
— rubber 23-797b.
— surtegian 3-974d.
Columbia Plateau, dist., Ida. 14-276a.
— River, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
— River, bay, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Columbia river chub 6-322b.
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, N.Y. 6-739c; 17-72b; boating records 23-785c; technical education 26-402c.
Columbiaville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Columbidae 21-596c; 3-977d: Australia 3-973c.
Columbiformes 20-326a.
Columbinae 20-314a.
Columbine, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
COLUMBINE (bot.) 6-740b; 22-896a (fig.); 13-768c; alpine species 1-754a; fruit 11-255a.
COLUMBINE (dancer) 6-740b; 20-685d.
COLUMBITE 6-740b.
COLUMBIUM 6-740c; 26-401a; 6-46a.
— compounds 6-740d.
Columbo, Matthieu Realdo: *see* Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
Coluna, port, India: *see* Quilon.
Columbus, Bartholomew 6-742b; 6-744a; map 17-645d.
—, CHRISTOPHER 6-741b; 1-806a; 11-625c; Bahamas 3-209a; ship 24-866b, 23-341b; slave trade 25-222a.
—, Diego 6-743d; 22-125d.
—, Fernando 6-745a.
—, Johan 26-216a.
Columbus, Jonas 26-216a.
—, Mateo Realdo 1-930a; 27-927a; experiments on animals 28-157a.
—, Samuel 26-216a.
Columbus, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
COLUMBUS, Ga. 6-746a; 11-752 (B3); cotton 7-267b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
COLUMBUS, Ind. 6-746b; 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2); 21-984c.
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
COLUMBUS, Miss. 6-746b; 18-600 (D2); cotton trade 7-267b.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-754b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Nebr. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
COLUMBUS, O. 6-746c; 20-26 (L2); newspapers 19-571a; observatory 19-959c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, cape, W.I. 28-544 (C1).
—, fort, Ky. 1-881b.
—, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
—, isl., C.Am. 20-661a.
—, mts., E.Turk.: *see* Kaltalagan.
—, salt marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Grove, O. 20-26 (B3).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— limestone 27-630d.
—, order of 15-867b.
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS Moderatus 6-747c; MSS. discovered 21-891a.
Columella (bot.) 12-763a; 4-701a; 4-705c.
— (zool.) 13-123c; 11-516c; 23-1606d.
COLUMN (arch.) 6-747c; Assyrian and Babylonian 2-376b, 3-108a; Beni Hasan tombs 2-372d; Central American galleries 5-678a; clustered 6-813c, 21-988c; Corinthian 8-158a, 5-57a; Doric 8-158a, 20-176a, Egyptian 26-610b; engaged 9-404d; fluted 10-583c; Indian 14-429c; Ionic 20-178a, 8-158a, 20-176c; monolithic 26-612a; Piazzetta columns, Venice 27-1000c; proportion of parts 20-176c, 18-643a; Roman Doric 20-179b, Rome 23-606a; steel concrete 6-839a; tapering 26-403a; votive 28-210a; wooden, early Greek 26-611d, 2-378c.
— (military) 15-571b; infantry 14-526d.
Columna Duilia: *see* Columna rostrata.
Columnae carneae 13-131c; 13-130a.
Columna Maeniana 23-591d.
Columnar epithelium 9-705c.
Columnaria 20-237d.
Columna rostrata 23-755c; 14-633b; 15-521c.
Columnar structure 15-490c.
Columns of Morgagni 1-666a.
Colum Padraic 8-537b.
Colunga, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
COLURE 6-748a.
Colurus 23-765d; 23-761d.
Colusa, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Columbrina: *see* Bladder-senna.
— arborescens: *see* Bladder-senna.
COLUTHUS (poet) 6-748a.
Colve, Antony 21-113b; 19-513c; 28-112b.
Colville, Sir Henry 27-562b.
Colville, Elizabeth 18-103c.
—, JOHN 6-748b
—, Sir J. W. 7-463c.
Colville, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, tribe 14-460b.
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
Colvillia racemosa 17-273c.
Colvin, Sir Auckland 6-748c; 26-686d
—, JOHN RUSSELL 6-748b.
COLVIN, SIDNEY 6-748c; 9-644b.
Colvinpark, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Colwich, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
Colwick, Notts. 19-826c.
Colwinston, Wales 9-430 (VI. E1).
Colwyn (lord of Ardudwy) 12-954d.
Colwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
—, riv., Wales 6-748d.
COLWYN BAY, Wales 6-748d; 9-428 (V. D1).
—, Old, Wales 5-360c.
Colyarton, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Colyear, David, earl of Portmore: *see* Portmore.
Colymbi (Colymbidae): *see* Diver.
Colymboformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Colymboides minutus 8-326b.
Colymbomorphae 3-978a.
Colymbo-Podicipites 20-325d.
Colymbus: *see* Diver.
— arcticus: *see* Black-throated diver.
— glacialis: *see* Great northern diver.
— septentrionalis: *see* Red-throated diver.
— torquatus: *see* Great northern diver.
— Troile: *see* Guillemot.
*Colyn Cloute* (Skelton) 25-185c.
Colyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-134b.
Colza gum 5-899b; 10-782a; seed 22-900b.
COLZA OIL 6-748d.
Coma (astron.) 6-749b; 6-760a.
— (bot.) 6-749b.
COMA (med.) 6-748d; 2-195c; brain effects 25-201a, 25-238d.
— (optics): camera 21-507a; lenses 1-57a.
Comabbio, Lago 26-242 (F5).
COMA BERENICES 6-749b; 7-12d (map).
*Coma Berenices* (Catullus) 5-544d.
COMACCHIO, It. 6-749b; 15-4 (D2); fisheries 15-12a.
—, lagoons, It.: *see* Mezzano, Valle del.
Comacina, isl., It. 6-794a.
Comacinus, Lacus: *see* Como, lake.
Comae, 24 (astron.) 6-749b.
Comaetho (myth.) 1-893a.
Comagiuy, prov., Cu.: *see* Puerto Principe.
Comal, Mex. 6-684a.
Comal Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Comama, Asia M. (Pisidia) 21-652b.
COMANA, Asia M. (Cappadocia) 6-749b; 26-968c.
COMANA, Asia M. (Pontus) 6-749c; 11-394b; 3-769c.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Comanche, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Comanchean system 27-628b; 7-415b.
Comanche Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3); 15-655d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
COMANCHES, tribe 6-749d; 14-460b; 14-478a.
Comani, tribe: *see* Kumans.
Comans (Coman Kipchaks): *see* Kumans.
Comarba (hist.): *see* Coarb.
Comarca (dict.) 4-446c.
Comarca of Rome, dist., It. 25-805c.
Comarieu, Marie Josephine de 18-721d.
Comarocystidae 8-878a.
Comarum palustre 23-722c (fig.).
Comat (hist.) 2-62c.
Comatas, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Comatricha 19-105d.
Comau, inlet, Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. 6-144c.
Coma vigil (dict.) 6-749a.
COMAYAGUA, C.Am. 6-749d; 5-678 (C3).
—, dept., C.Am. 5-678d.
Comayagueca, Tegucigalpa: *see* Concepcion.
COMB 6-750a; Egyptian 9-854; micrometer 18-385d; Scandinavian 24-289b.
Comba, riv., Port.Guin.: *see* Grande.
COMBACONUM, India 6-750b; 14-382 (H14).
Combahee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4); 25-500a.
Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de 1-436d.
Combativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
Combat, trial by: *see* Battle, ordeal of
Comb Creek, riv, Utah 27-814 (E5).
Combe, Abram 20-395d.
—, ANDREW 6-750b.
—, GEORGE 6-750c.
—, James (enginer) 22-225d.
—, WILLIAM 6-751a.
Combe, Hants. 3-953d.
—, hill, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
COMBE (dict.) 6-751c.
Combe Abbey, mansion, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 7-384b.
Combebiac, G. 22-722c.
Combeima, riv., Colom. 14-216a.
Combe Martin, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1); flora 8-133a; silver lead mines 8-132c.
— Martin, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— Martin group 8-126d.
Comber, Thomas 22-880d.
Comber, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Comberford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
COMBERMERE, STAPLETON Cotton, viscount 6-751c; 14-412c; 24-57d.
Combermere, abbey, Ches. 6-91c; 17-734d.
—, bay, Bur. 4-382 (P10).
Comber Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (II. B4); 6-90a.
Combes, Edmond 1-91a.
— (JUSTIN LOUIS), EMILE 6-751d; 14-583a.
Combes, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Combe St Nicholas, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Combin, Grand, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-740a; 1-749a.
—, Petit, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5).
Combinant 12-629c; 1-633d.
Combination (chem.) 2-871b.
COMBINATION (econ.) 6-752a; 27-335a; trust companies 27-330a; *see also* Trade Unions and Conspiracy.
— (logic) 16-898c.
— (math.) 1-608b.
Combination lock 16-844a.
— printing 21-521c.
— tones 13-127c; 25-459b.
— treaty, Ire. 8-99a.
COMBINATORIAL ANALYSIS 6-752b.
Combined Locks, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Combined parish (dict.) 20-825b.
— system of agriculture: *see* Common-field system.
Combing (painting): *see* Graining.
— (textiles) 7-304a; 28-813a.
Comblain-au-Pont, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Comb Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Combles, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Combly Farm, I. of W. 28-627b.
Combolo, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Combolojo 12-431c.
Combos, cape, Turk. 23-448d.
Combourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-301a.
Comboyne, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Combrailles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3).
Combretaceae 20-551d.
Combretum 16-540d.
Combronde, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Combs, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Combs v. Gordon 25-955c.
Comb tool 24-479d.
COMBUSTION 6-758c; explosives 6-28d; heat of 13-146d, 6-63d, 6-57a, 26-806c; Lavoisier's researches 16-295d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; phlogistic theory 6-34d.
Come-Caballo, pass, Andes 7-101b.
Comedia (Spanish) 25-583b; 8-598b.
*Comedia de Calista y Melibea* (16th cent.): *see Celestina, La.*
*Comédie de la mort* (Gautier) 11-536d.
Comédie Française, Théâtre de, Paris 20-809b; 3-660b; 15-420d; caste imprisoned 16-172c; privileges 8-515a.
*Comédie humaine* (Balzac) 3-299b.
Comédie larmoyante 8-514b; 11-136a; *Mélanide* 16-49c; Richardson's influence 23-302b.
*Comedieta de Ponza* (Lopez de Mendoza) 24-194a
Comedo, Swtz. 26-242 (F4).
Comedo (dict.) 1-149c.
Comedone (dict.) 24-568b.
COMEDY 6-759a, 8-479d; 1-284b, Foote's definition 10-627b; Italian 8-504c, 14-907a; Portuguese, 16th cent. 22-158c; Sicilian 8-491c.
— *English* 8-520a, 18th cent. 13-889d, 9-634d, Italian influence 24-494a; origins 8-518a, 9-618d, 27-555c; Renaissance 9-618d; Restoration 8-528a, 9-630d; 16th cent. 9-615a; 17th cent. 8-524d, 15-506b.
— *French* 8-513c; 18th cent. 11-136a; medieval 8-499a; new (19th cent.) 8-517c; origins 11-118a, 11-123d, 17th cent. 11-129c.
— *Greek* 8-489a; 8-491c; 12-510d; Aristophanes 2-499c; Crates 7-381b; Epicharmus 9-680d; Megarian 26-162d; Middle comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; New comedy 2-499b, 12-511d; Old comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; Susarion 26-162d.
— *Latin* 8-495a; 16-258c; Atellanae Fabulae 2-824b; Naevius 19-150a; Plautus 21-828d; Terence 16-259c.
*Comedy of Errors* (Shakespeare) 24-178c.
Comella, Luciano Francisco 8-509d.
Comelle, pass, Aus. 1-747b.
*Comendador Mendoza* (Galiano) 27-855a.
Comendite 23-277a.
COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS 6-759c; 18-818c; 4-134b; astrology 2-798d; educational system 8-958d, 6-136c.
Comephoridae 20-545c.
Comer, B. B. 1-464b.
Comer, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Comeragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
Comere Rock, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Comes (slave) 13-902c.
— (Hungarian official) 13-902c.
— (Roman official) 6-990c; 23-655c.
— Britanniae 2-681c.
— domesticorum et sacri stabuli 7-313a.
— Litoris Saxonici 2-681c.
— privatarum largitionum 5-459d.
— rerum privatarum 7-312d.
— sacrarum largitionum 7-313a.
— sacri Lateranensis 7-313c.
— sacri patrimonii 7-313a.
— stabuli: *see* Constable.
Comet, Queens.: *see* Cometville.
COMET (astron.) 6-759d; 2-816a; Brahe's researches 4-378a; Donati's researches 8-408c; Galileo's theory 11-403b; Halley's theory 2-812a; meteors 18-261b; parabolic path 4-247c; photography 21-525a; spectrum 2-818a; Tisserand's theory 26-1016c.
"Comet" (steamship) 25-823a; 3-685d; 24-869a.
Cometes 13-887c.
Cometoides 12-560c.
— ruptus 12-557c (fig.).
COMET-SEEKER 6-763c.
Cometville (Comet), Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Comfit 6-898c.
Comfort (wood-engraver) 28-801a.
Comfort, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, cape, Can 5-160 (N2).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4)
*Comfort Epistle of* (Southwell) 25-517d.
Comforting Sisters (society) 11-220c.
Comfrey, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Comfrey 4-242b; 8-268c, 10-559a, fruit 4-243a, 11-256c (fig.).
Comgall, St 3-316d.
*Comicall History of Alphonsus, King of Arragon* (Greene) 12-540d.
*Comical Revenge* (Etheredge) 9-807b.
*Comic Annual* (Hood) 13-667a.
Comic opera 8-530a; 11-118a; Gilbert and Sullivan 8-533c, 12-10a
COMILLA, India 6-763c; 14-376 (O8)
Comillas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).

Cominella 11-517a.
Commines, Philippe de: *see* Comines, Philippe de.
—, Robert of, earl of Northumberland: *see* Robert of Commes.
COMINES, Belg. 6-763c; 3-668 (B2); 10-778 (F1)
*Coming of Love* (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.
Cominius Auruncus, Postumus: *see* Auruncus, Postumus Cominius.
Comino, cape, It. 15-4 (B4)
—, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A1); 17-507c
Cominotto, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A2-1) ; 17-507c
Comins Co., Mich 18-372 (F5).
Comisa, Aus. 3-4 (D5); 16-775c.
Comisene, prov., Pers.: *see* Khar.
Comiso, It. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Comiston, dist., Scot. 8-946b.
Comitan, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 6-117d.
Comitatenses 23-523a.
Comitatus 10-298a; 26-681c; royal household 13-813b.
Comite, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
Comites palatini caesarii 20-596b.
COMITIA 6-763c; 23-634b; Appius Claudius 6-465c; Fabius 10-113b; imperial period 23-648c; senate's control 24-635b; Tiberius Gracchus 12-307b.
— calata 6-764c.
— centuriata 6-764c; 23-537a; 12-308b.
— curiata 6-761a foll.; 23-617c. *See also* Curia.
— Maxima: *see* Commencement.
— tributa 6-765a; 23-537a; municipal 19-8a.
Comitium, Rome 23-591c.
Comitlan, Mex.: *see* Comitan.
Comito (dict.) 22-9a.
COMITY (international law) 6-765b; 14-701d; 14-696c.
Comley limestone 5-83a.
— sandstone: *see* Hollybush sandstone.
COMMA (punctuation) 6-765b; 17-622b; 22-649b.
— (sound) 25-448b.
— bacillus: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Commacini, Magistri 2-392a.
Commagene, prov., Asia M. 13-538 (D2); 23-618 (F3); 2-132c; 24-117c; coins 19-890b.
Command (law) 15-572b; 15-574c.
COMMANDEER (dict.) 6-765c.
Commander, isls., Bering Sea 3-775 (map); arbitration 3-776b; seal fisheries 24-538a, 25-13a.
Commander (Hospitallers): *see* Commendator.
COMMANDER (navy) 6-765c; 19-300a.
— of the Faithful: *see* Amir al Mu'minin.
— of the Mussulmans: *see* Amir al Muslimin.
COMMANDERY (dict.) 6-765c.
—, building, Worcester 28-852a.
COMMANDO (dict.) 6-765c.
Comma tract 25-669c.
— vibrio: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
*Commedia* (Dante): *see Divina Commedia*
Commedia dell' arte 8-504d; 2-824c
COMMEMORATION (Oxford) 6-765d; 20-414c.
Commencement (Cambridge) 6-765d, 5-96a.
Commencement City, Wash.: *see* Tacoma.
COMMENDATION (dict.) 6-765d.
— (law) 1-25b; 10-297c; 3-140d; burgesses privileges 4-269d; Charlemagne 10-299a; monasticism 18-690b; Saxon practice 10-300b, 9-475b.
Commendator (Hospitallers) 6-765c.
Commendone, Giovanni 21-909d; 24-183c.
Commensal 23-981a.
Commensalism 20-794a.
COMMENTARII 6-765d; 23-658d.
— Senatus: *see* Acta Senatus.
*Commentarii Urbani* (Maffei) 9-371d.
COMMENTRY, Fr. 6-766a; 10-778 (F4)
Commerce, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-603 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
COMMERCE 6-766b; ancient routes 17-226c; balance of trade 3-235b; banking 3-334a; chambers of: *see* Chambers of commerce; Colbert's policy 10-842c; commercial treaties: *see* 771b, consular attachés 27-136c; continuous voyages doctrine 7-34c; Dutch wars 24-555d; English statistics 4-611d; history in England 9-489d, 9-504d, 9-521a, 9-525d, history in France 10-833c; Interstate Commerce Act 20-274a, 14-711a; mercantile system 18-148d, ministry 27-138c; museums 27-139d; navigation laws 19-298a; neutrality laws 19-145d; Phoenician 21-454c, 9-534c; protection 22-464c; Ricardo's theory 23-287a; royal prerogative 22-281a; societies 27-135c; Sunday legislation 25-696d; syndicates 26-293d; trade organization 27-135a; trusts 27-334d. *See also* Trade.
—, Board of, China: *see* Shang Pu.
COMMERCE (game) 6-770d.
Commercial Agencies: *see* Mercantile Agencies.
*Commercial Cases* 19-558d.
COMMERCIAL COURT 6-771a.
— Intelligence Department 27-127d.
—, Labour and Statistical Department 27-127d.
COMMERCIAL LAW 6-771b; 17-600d.
Commercial Mole, Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-939.
— Point, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Road East, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2).
Commercial System: *see* Mercantile System.
— travellers 27-335c; 14-659c.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES 6-771b; Anglo-French (1860) 9-569b, 18-370d, 6-615b; Anglo-Portuguese (1294) 22-141d; Anglo-Russian (1553) 23-896a; Austria Hungary 3-21a, 3-24a; Canadian 5-159a, 5-161a; capitulations: *see* that heading; Italian 15-66c, 15-80a; Spanish policy 25-563a; Utrecht 27-826d.
*Commercial Tribune* 19-570c.
Commercial Union (Can.) 5-162d.
COMMERCY, Fr. 6-773d; 10-778 (G3).
Commern, Ger.: *see* Kommern.
COMMERS 6-774a.
Commerson, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Commiendadron 24-7c.
Commission agency service 2-734c; 22-474d.
COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE 6-774a; 11-121b; 5-983a.
Commines, Belg.: *see* Comines.
Comminges, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 10-802 (hist. map).
Commins-coch, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Commiphora 25-378c.
— opobalsamum 3-280a.
Commisene, dist., Pers.: *see* Komush.
Commiskey, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Commissaire 6-423c.
COMMISSARIAT 6-774d; 2-614b.
Commissaries' flars 10-309b.
COMMISSARY 6-774d.
Commission (army) 2-613c; 2-614d; 15-575a; 28-327c.
COMMISSION (law) 6-774d; 22-349c; 7-279b; factor 10-121c; house agent 9-791c.
COMMISSIONAIRE 6-775d.
Commission Creed (1883) 6-936d.
COMMISSIONER 6-776a.
— for oaths 6-776b.
Commissioners for Oaths Act (1889) 6-776b; 1-300d; 7-22c.
— of Sewers v. Glasse 15-336c.
Commissioner's Salt Pan, lake, Cape Col. 5-223c.
Commission Executive: *see* Executive commission.
— of musters 18-459a.
— of Seventeen, Belg. 6-921d.
Commission rogatoire: *see* Request, Letters of
Commissions of array 18-450a, 2-646b; 12-403c.
— of Inquiry 6-777c.
Commune 25-669c; 4-399b; 14-261d, 14-266a; 3-966c.
COMMITMENT (law) 6-776b; 20-835c; contempt of court 7-27b; mode of execution 10-624.
Committee, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2), 4-240b
COMMITTEE 6-776d; parliamentary 20-836c; quorum 22-764a.
— of General Security: *see* General Security
— of Privy Council for Trade: *see* Trade, Board of.
— of Public Safety: *see* Public safety.
— of Supplies: *see* Supplies.
— of Union and Progress 27-464a.
— of Ways and Means 20-837b; 4-750d.
— of the Whole House 20-836c.
Committee's Punch Bowl, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2), 5-144a.
Commodatum 3-220d; 23-559d.
Commode (costume) 7-242c.
— (furniture) 11-364 (Pl. IV, figs. 1, 2).
COMMODIANUS 6-776d.
COMMODORE 6-777b; 19-299d.
COMMODUS, LUCIUS AELIUS Aurelius 6-777b, 23-654a.
—, Lucius Ceionius: *see* Verus Lucius.
Commodus, arch of 27-297c.
Common, A. 24-525a; observatory 19-956a; telescope 25-64a.
—, John 1-396a.
Commonable cattle 6-780d.
Commonalty 8-810b.
Common beam: *see* King's beam.
— bell: *see* Mote bell.
— Bench: *see* Common Pleas, court of.
— carrier: *see* Carrier.
— Council, court of 1-533d; 16-966d.
— Councillor: gowns 23-413c.
Commondale, Yorks. 9-412 (L. 9-4).
Common employment 9-357b; 17-926a.
*Commoner, The* 4-697c.
Commoners 6-779d.
Commonety 17-679d.
Common-field system 1-389d; 17-595c.
Common Good, the 24-429b.
— hall, court of 1-533d; 16-967a.
— Hunt 16-967a.
— informer 14-556d.
*Communitorium* (Vincent of Lerins) 28-92a.
COMMON LAW 6-777c; 15-574b; 9-602d.
— ligament 15-484b.
COMMON LODGING-HOUSE 6-778a; 13-816a.
— nuisance: *see* Nuisance.
— of fishery (piscary) 10-435d.
COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF 6-778b
— Penny (tax) 11-850d
COMMONPLACE 6-779b.
*Common Place Book* (Berkeley) 3-779b
Commonplaces (rhetoric): *see* Topics.
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF 6-779b; 7-323b; 21-834a; early jurisdiction 15-815b; records 23-961b; terms 26-642a.
Common Prayer, Book of: *see* Prayer, Book of Common.
COMMONS (lands) 6-779c; Alps 1-721b; enclosure for allotments 1-700d; village communities 23-638a.
— House of 26-538a; 12-295d; 20-847c; bills 20-837a; Black Rod summons 4-24d; committees 20-836c; contempt, punishment for 7-25a; division, timing of 13-809d; expulsion of members 10-85a; heirs to peerages 3-618a; journal 15-524d; jurisdiction and privileges 20-835b; letters of members 22-180a; Lords and 20-845c, 20-836d; mace 17-215d (fig.); official robes 23-409d; payment of members 20-979a; petitions to 21-306c; privilege, breach of 28-327d; Privy Council 22-371d; provisional orders 22-516a; publications 4-91c; quorum 22-764b; representation theory 23-110a; resignation of seat 6-616c; Speaker 25-615b; supply 25-113d; writ for election 28-851a.
Common Sense Buffier 4-757c; Cousin 7-332c; Locke 16-849b; Scottish school 23-51d
*Common Sense* (Thomas Paine) 20-456d.
Commons Preservation Society 6-783b
Commonstern 26-646b.
Commonty 20-872a.
*Commonweal* 18-872d.
Commonwealth, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
COMMONWEALTH 6-784c; Aristotle 12-293d; Milton 18-487d.
— Act (Australia, 1900) 25-800d.
— and Protectorate 9-539a; 7-491a; 7-497c; flag 10-458b; Lambert 16-108c; Levellers 16-506b; Marten 17-785a; medals 18-3c; navy 19-303d; Shaftesbury 24-760d; Wildman's plots 28-640c.
— of Australia: *see* Australia.
Commun de la paix 23-770b.
COMMUNE 6-784c; Asia Minor 2-756d; French 10-791b, 10-794d; German 11-819b; Italian: *see* Comune; London 16-966a; Swiss 26-242d.
COMMUNE, MEDIEVAL 6-784d; French 10-816d, 10-823c; German 11-845d, 11-848d; Italian 15-31d foll., 23-662a; Netherlands 19-416d; Thierry's works 26-847d.
— of Paris (1792) 10-855b; 10-857b; 11-160c; Girondists 11-163a, 12-50b
— of Paris (1871) 6-784c; 10-874a; 20-820c.
— Sanctorum 4-504d.
*Communia Naturalium* (Roger Bacon) 3-154d.
Communia placita: *see* Common pleas, court of.
Communicating artery 2-666d.
Communio bonorum 14-3c.
Communion, Holy: *see* Eucharist.
— cup: *see* Chalice.
Communion Harz, mts., Ger 4-688d.
Communipaw, N.J. 19-596 (D3).
COMMUNISM 6-791b; 1-917c; 25-301d; Amana 1-779c; Berbers 3-765d; Brook Farm experiment 4-615d; Bulgarian 4-775b; Cabet 4-917c; Campella 5-122a; Economists 8-910a; Godin's experiment 12-173c; Oneida community 20-106c; Owen 20-395c; Persia 15-700c; Platonic 21-418a; Saint-Simon 24-46c; Shakers 24-771d; villenage system 28-83b.
Communitas pacis (dict.) 7-524d
Community 8-900a; 23-176d.
— of the Resurrection 12-255c.
— of the Son of Man: *see* Agapemonites.
— of True Inspiration: *see* Amana.
— property 14-569c.
Commutating-pole motor 18-911d.
COMMUTATION (dict.) 6-793b; tables 2-77d, 7-117d.
— Fund 22-290c.
— ticket 6-793c.
Commutative law 1-603a; 2-533a.
Commutator 8-770d; 8-773b.
Commuter (dict.) 6-793c.
Comnenian white-money 19-896d.
COMNENUS (family) 6-793c; 23-515d.
—, Alexius: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
—, Andronicus Palaeologus: *see* Palaeologus, Comnenus Andronicus.
—, Manuel: *see* Manuel I.
—, Manuel Eroticus 6-793c.
Como, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4)
COMO, it. 6-793d; 15-4 (B2); 27-866c; cathedral 2-410a, 24-495b, 8-421c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1902) 15-81a.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, Mo 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Como, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1-2).
COMO, LAKE OF, It. 6-794b; 15-26 (B2-1); 9-910d.
—, lake, Mont. 18-753b.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, prov., It. 15-6c; deforestation 10-649d.
Comobabi, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg. 6-329d.
Como group: *see* Morrison group.
Comondu, Mex. 18-318 (B-C2).
COMONFORT, IGNACIO 6-794c; 18-319d.
Comorão, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Comorin, India 6-794c.
COMORIN, cape, India 6-794c; 14-382 (G-H15); geology 5-946a.
Comorn, Hung.: *see* Komárom.
COMORO, isls., Ind.O. 6-794c; 17-271 (A2); 3-358a.
—, Great, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (A-B1); 6-794d.
Comorre (the Cursed) 4-91b.
Comox, Can. 19-160b.
—, dist., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Compact bone 9-960d.
Compactness (dict.) 17-881c.
Compacts 4-126b; 14-9a.
Compact series (geom.) 11-732a.
— system (dyeing) 8-752d.
Compagne 5-501a.
Compagnacit (Florentine party) 24-251d.
Compagni, Dino 14-903a.
Compagnia del Gonfalone: *see* Gonfalone, Compagnia del.
Compagnie d'Afrique 4-191b; 16-36b.
— de la France Equinoxiale 12-682d.
— de la nouvelle France 5-156d; 5-830d.
— des Agents de Change de Paris 6-478a.
— des Douze Seigneurs: *see* Compagnie de la France Equinoxiale.
— des Indes 14-421c; 16-298a: *see also* India, French.
— des Indes Occidentales 5-157a; 12-52d.
— des Indes Orientales 17-8c; 5-951b.
— des Indes orientales de Madagascar 23-208b.
— di Disciplinanti 14-899d.
— d'Occident 10-846b; 16-297d.
— d'ordonnance 2-599a; 11-573b.
— d'Oyrheré 3-738c.
— du Cap Nord 12-682d.
— du Saint Sacrement 10-841c.
— écossaise de la Garde du Corps du Roi 12-658b.
Compagnie Eiland, isl., Jap.: *see* Hirado.
Compagnie forestière et minière: *see* Société internationale forestière et minière du Congo.
— Générale Transatlantique (Maritime) 25-852d; 25-859b.
— Internationale des Wagons-lits: *see* International Sleeping Car Company.
— Lyon-Bordelaise, 19-629a.
— normande 24-27d.
Compagnies de Jésus or Jéhu: *see* Jéhu, companies of.
Compagnie Universelle du canal maritime de Suez 26-23b.
Compagus 7-236a.
Compania Transatlantica S.S. Line 25-859b.
Companies, Great: *see* Great Companies.
Companies (Consolidation) Act (1908) 6-796d, 8-309c.
COMPANION (dict.) 6-795c.
— cell 21-741d.
Companion to the cycloid 7-686b
*Companions to the British Almanack* 8-9b.
COMPANY (law) 6-795c; 11-884; 3-327c; articles of association 2-684d; auditors' appointment 1-124a; chartered: *see* that heading; debentures and debenture stock 6-795c; directors 8-309b; dividend 8-331d; Japan 15-200b, limited liability 6-796c, 4-419a, liquidation 16-744d; memorandum of association 18-106b; misfeasance of officers 19-736c; proxy.

voting 22-517d; registration 27-132b; scrip 24-483d; shares 25-937d; U.S. laws 1-831a.
Company (military) 2-601a; infantry 14-532b.
Companyganj, India 14-376 (O7).
Company of Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The: *see* Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of.
— of Death: *see* Morte, Compagnia della.
— of Jesus: *see* Jesuits.
— of One Hundred Associates: *see* Compagnie de nouvelle France.
— of the Holy Sacrament: *see* Compagnie du Saint Sacrement.
— of the worm 25-51a.
Comparatio literarum 12-910c.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY 6-803c; 1-933b; 10-35b.
*Comparative Grammar* (Depoy) 4-241a; 4-481d; 18-437c.
Comparative Jurisprudence: *see* Jurisprudence, Comparative.
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative.
— religion: *see* Religion, comparative.
Compare, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
COMPARETTI, DOMENICO 6-803d; 13-343d.
Comparison (phren.) 21-537b.
—, law of (shipbuilding) 24-941d.
Compass, hill, Ire. 15-824d.
—, hill, Scot. 24-413 (B2); 25-247a.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-227a.
Compass (astron.): *see* Circinus.
COMPASS (mariner's) 6-804a; 19-297b; 6-405c; compass card 2-576a; error 19-296b; on iron ships 10-521a; Kelvin's improvements 15-722c; Krusenstern's improvements 15-934c; Neckam 19-336d.
—, deviation of the: *see* Deviation.
—, variation of the: *see* Declination (magnetic).
Compassion, Order of 15-867b.
Compass Observatory 6-806a.
COMPASS PLANT 6-809c.
— termite 26-645c.
COMPAYRE, JULES GABRIEL 6-809d.
*Compendio de Navegacion* (Jorge Juan) 19-291c.
Compendium, Fr.: *see* Compiègne.
Compensatio criminis 8-337d.
Compensation (of clocks) 6-99b; 28-364d.
COMPENSATION (law) 6-809d; election 9-172b; eminent domain 9-339c; homicide 13-643b; raid 22-817c; workmen's 9-359b. *See also* Damages.
— (philos.): Anaximander 14-731b; Azais 3-78c.
— (physiol.) 4-413a; 13-133a.
— bar 6-660b.
— curb 28-364d; Harrison's 13-24a.
— for Disturbance Bill (1880) 14-782b.
— water 6-810a; 28-389b.
Compensator: saccharimeter 21-938c; thermometer 26-831c.
Competency of witnesses 10-194; 28-759d.
Competition 8-904c; Cairnes 4-951c; combination 27-335b; freedom of 11-89d; labour and wages 28-231d; value, effect on 27-870d.
Compiègne, Louis E. H. D., marquis de 11-101a.
COMPIEGNE, Fr. 6-811a; 10-778 (F3); château 17-598a, council (1193) 14-563a; Joan of Arc 15-420d; Odo crowned 10-812d.
—, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Compitalia 16-215d; 22-245c.
Compitum Anaginnum, It. 1-910b.
Complaint (U.S. law) 7-914a.
"Complainte" (medieval song) 25-402d.
*Complainte of Scotlande* (Wedderburn) 28-464d.
*Compleat Angler* (Izaak Walton) 28-301a; 7-255a.
*Compleat Gentleman* (Peacham) 21-20c.
Complement (bacteriology) 3-176b.
COMPLEMENT (math.) 6-811b; of an angle 2-15a.
Complementary colour 6-729c; 6-811b.
— function 8-226d.
— operators 6-811b.
Complete (bot.) 10-559d.
*Complete English Tradesman* (Defoe) 7-929c.
*Completeness, Book of* (Kimhi): *see Mikhlol, Sefer.*
Completorium: *see* Compline.
Complex (math.) 11-721c; 26-119d; 27-277c; in mechanics 17-967a.
— (zool.) 17-967a.
— number 11-310c; 19-850b; 19-850b.
— of lines 11-706b.
Complexus muscle 19-53d.
*Compleynt to Pity* (Chaucer) 6-15a.
Compliment (dict.) 6-811b.
Compline 13-810a.
Complutensian polyglot 3-858d; 15-416c; 22-21b.
Complutum, Sp.: *see* Alcalá de Henares.
COMPLUVIUM 6-811c; 2-877a; 26-656c.
Compo: *see* Composition.
Compont, riv., Fr.Guin.: *see* Cogon.
Composing (typog.) 27-544c.
Composing machine 19-553b; 27-545b.
COMPOSITAE 6-811c; florets 10-561c; ovule 10-572b; placentation 10-572d; pollen grain 10-568d; style 10-571c.
Composite number 19-851b.
— ORDER 6-812d; 20-182d; arch of Titus 23-605d.
— state 25-522b.
— truss 23-693b.
COMPOSITION 6-812d; bell-ringing 3-691b; ecclesiastical law 8-314b; mathematics 19-853d; organs (dict.) 20-260c.
*Composition books* 22-960a.
Composition of 1867: *see* Ausgleich.
*Compositione del Mondo* 14-900c.
Compost 13-753b.
Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
Compostella hyacinths 14-936.
COMPOUND (dict.) 6-813a.
— engine 25-830d.
Compounder (university) 6-813c.
Compounders (Jacobites) 6-813c.
Compound eye 2-291c; 28-130d.
— Householders Act (1851) 6-813b.
— interest 14-685a.
— interval (music) 13-1d.
— PIER 6-813c.
— spar 8-393c.
— tides 26-352d.
COMPRADOR 6-813c.
Comprehension Act (1690) 24-467c.
Comprehensorium 8-186c.
Compressed air: electrical condensers 15-329b; medical use 1-271a, 9-347c; mining 6-580d; power transmission 22-232b; propellant 10-83a; quarrying 22-712d, traction 27-120a; tunnelling 27-401a.
— air illness: *see* Caisson disease.
— air refrigerator 23-30b.
Compresses 14-166d.
Compressibility 9-146a; 14-36a.
—, modulus of cubic: *see* Cubic compressibility.
COMPRESSION (astron.) 6-813c; Baily's value 3-221c; Bessel's value 3-822b; cause 26-947c, determination of 8-804a, 8-813a.
— (elec.): modulus of 9-145c.
— (engin.) 6-813c.
— (surgery) 6-749a; 10-95a.
— joints (geol.) 15-490c.
Compressor naris muscle 19-52d.
— urethrae muscle 23-131a.
Comprida, pt., Azores 3-83 (I1.).
COMPROMISE (dict.) 6-813d.
—, The (political league, 1867) 12-673c.
COMPROMISE MEASURES (1850) 6-813d; 27-701b; 11-756d.
Compromissum 2-324c.
Compsa, Fr 10-778 (H6).
COMPSA, It. 6-814b; 15-26 (E4).
Compstall, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Comptah cotton: *see* Kumta cotton.
Comptche, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Compter (dict.) 7-315a.
Comptes, cour des 10-794a.
Comptoir national d'escompte de Paris 3-345a.
Compton, Henry (actor) 8-530b.
—, HENRY (divine) 6-814c; 2-65c; 14-192b.
—, Spencer, 2nd earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
—, William 3-509a.
Compton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Can. 19-490 (D1).
—, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-134d.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 28-422b; 16-942b.
—, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
—, (Long), Warwick.: *see* Long Compton.
Compton Chamberlayne, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700d.
—, Martin, Som. 16-62b.
—, Wyniates, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343d.
COMPTROLLER 6-814d.
— and auditor-general 2-897b; 6-814d.
— of the currency 6-814d.
— of the household 17-6b.
— of the Treasury 6-814d.
Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Act (1868) 6-348a.
— powers (in law): *see* Compensation.
COMPURGATION 6-814d; 15-589d.
Comrade, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B2).
Comrade (dict.) 6-795c.
Comrie, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D2); geology 21-262b; population 21-263a.
Comstock, J. H.: hexapoda 13-419d, 13-420c, 13-424d; lepidoptera 16-470d.
Comstock, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
— lode, mine, Nev. 5-13c; 2-475b; 25-880a; yield 27-643b.
— mines, Nev. 18-539a; 19-433a.
— Park, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Comtal plateau, Fr. 17-15d.
Comtat-Venaissin, prov., Fr. 10-818b; 20-714b; 22-504d.
COMTE, AUGUSTE 6-814d; ethical doctrines 9-838b; evolution 10-29b; fine arts 10-361c; humanism 13-872b; positivism 22-172d; sociology 25-324a.
—, Louis Christian 6-947b.
Comum, It. 15-26 (B2); library 16-547c. *See also* Como.
Comune (It.) 6-784c; 6-788b.
Communeros 25-550c.
Comunn Gaidhealach 5-617c.
Comus (conjuror) 6-944a; 6-946c.
COMUS (myth.) 6-822c; 8-489b.
*Comus* (Milton) 18-482a; 8-523a; 16-300b.
Comyn (family) 19-755b: *see also* Buchan, earls and countesses.
—, Lieut. D. 3-213d.
—, John (archbp.) 8-619b.
—, JOHN (d. *c.* 1300: chieftain) 6-822c.
—, JOHN (d. 1306) 6-822d; 24-133a.
—, Michael 5-634a.
—, Walter: *see* Menteith, Walter Comyn, earl.
Comynes, Robert of: *see* Robert of Comines.
Comyns, Sir John 3-941a; 22-280c.
Comyn's Castle, ruins, Scot. 15-833c.
Con (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cona, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Coe.
CONACRE 6-822d.
Conagher, precipice, Scot. 24-21b.
Conal Abbey, Ire.: *see* Great Connell, abbey.
Conall I. (of Scotland) 2-487d.
Conall Cearnach 5-635c.
Conall Co., Ire.: *see* Donegal.
Conall Crimthand 14-763a.
— Gabhrain 15-731d.
— Gulban 14-759b.
Conan I. 23-109c.
— II. 4-617d; 22-751c.
— IV. 4-617d; 9-483b; 23-309a.
—, Madame 5-168a.
Conanicut, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2-2); 23-249b.
Conan Maol: *see* O'Shea, P.
— Mériadec 24-42a.
Conant, Hannah 6-823a.
—, Roger 9-382b; 12-132b.
—, THOMAS JEFFERSON 6-822d; 25-1048c.
Conant, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Conarditon, Corn. 7-182a.
Conarion: *see* Pineal body.
CONATION 6-823a; 22-587b; 22-553a.
Conawarook, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-973 (C2); 12-979a.
Conboy, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
CONCA, SEBASTIANO 6-823c.
Conca, It.: *see* Satricum.
— d'Oro, val., It. 15-736a.
— Marini, It. 15-4 (C7).
Concan, Ind.: *see* Konkan.
CONCARNEAU, Fr. 6-823c; 10-778 (C4); 10-382c.
Concavalral 5-519a.
Concave mirror 23-3b.
Concealment (law) 14-677a.
Conceição, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
—, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N2).
—, hill, Braz. 23-254a.
— da Barra, Braz. 9-775b.
*Conceited Pedlar* (Randolph) 22-887d.
Concejales: *see* Regidores.
Concejalías: *see* Syncellus.
Concentrativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
Concentric bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
— lens 24-509b.
Concepcion, Arg.: *see* Concepcion del Uruguay.
—, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
CONCEPCION, Chil. 6-823d; 2-462 (B4).
—, Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B5).
—, Colom. (Narino) 6-701 (A4).
—, Fernando Po 10-280d.
—, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
—, Hond. 26-506a.
CONCEPCION, Parag. 6-824a; 2-462 (E1).
—, P.Is. (Calamian group) 21-392 (C4).
—, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
—, bay, Chil. 6-145d.
—, bay, Paraná Po 10-280d.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-478d.
—, fort, Port. 4-820b.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-169a.
CONCEPCION, prov., Chil. 6-823c; 2-462 (B2-4); 6-150b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I8).
— del Nuevo Extremo, La, Chil.: *see* Concepción, Chil.
— del Oro, Mex. 16-318 (E2).
— del Uruguay, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-467a; population 9-661b.
— Mine, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
CONCEPT (philos.) 6-824a; 22-574d; 22-590a; animals 14-681c; imagination contrasted 22-591b; judgment compared 22-594d: *see also* Universal.
Conceptacle (bot.) 1-590b.
Conception, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3-2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
—, isl., W.I. (Bahamas) 28-544 (C2-1).
—, isl., W.I. (Windward Is.): *see* Grenada, isl.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Conception (philos.) 16-883d; 16-887b. *See also* Concept.
Conception Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Conception of the Blessed Virgin: *see* Immaculate Conception.
Conceptismo 22-746a.
CONCEPTUALISM 6-824c; 19-735c: *see also* Universals, doctrine of.
Conceptual synthesis 6-824b.
CONCERT (dict.) 6-824d; 19-83d.
" Concert " (pictures: Giorgione) 12-33a; 12-33b; 20-472d (Pl. VI.).
CONCERTINA 6-824d.
Concertino 6-825b.
Concert in prayer 9-4a.
CONCERTO 6-825b.
Concert of Europe 6-824d; 21-5c.
Concerto grosso 6-825b.
CONCH (shell) 6-826d.
Concha, Manuel Guttierez de la 5-345a.
Concha, bay, Sp. 24-155c.
Concha (anat.) 6-826d; 8-791d, reptiles 23-160b.
—(music): *see* Buccina.
Conchagua, bay, C.Am. 16-604d.
—, mt., C.Am. 16-282c.
Conchaguita, isl., C.Am. 16-605a.
Conchas, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
Conchas, riv., Mex. 23-357c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Conches, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
—, dist., Switz. 27-840a.
Conches, negroes 6-826d.
Conchidium 22-804b.
Conchiolin 1-515c; 16-672a.
Concho, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Conchobhar (of Ulster) 4-438b; 7-608a: *see also* Ulster cycle.
— O'Brien (of Thomond) 26-869a.
Concho Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Conchoderma auritum 26-906c.
Conchodus dolomite (geol.) 23-230d.
CONCHOID 6-826d.
Conchoidal fracture 10-522d.
Concholepas 11-517a.
Conchology 3-657a.
Conchos, Casa de las, Sp. 24-57b.
—, Rio de los, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D1), 6-134a.
Conchostraca: *see* Conchophylla.
Conchra, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
CONCIERGE 6-827a.
Concillabulum of Pisa (1513) 20-708b.
Concilia provincialia 7-309c.
Conciliar theory 7-310c.
Conciliation (in labour disputes): *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
— Act (1896) 2-331c; 2-333c.
— Act (1900) (Can.) 2-335d.
— and Arbitration, Board of (U.S.) 17-855b.
— and Labour Act (1906) (Can.) 2-335d.
— boards 2-332c.
— Bill (Committee) 28-787d.
*Conciliatore* (journal) 14-911c.
*Conciliazione, La* (Tosti) 15-74b.
Concilium (Rom. hist.) 6-763d; of the plebs 6-765a, 23-536d, 27-264c.
*Concilium Africanum* 5-194c.
Concilium generale: *see* Council, Oecumenical.
— in Gallia subsistens 25-430d.
— regis: *see* Privy Council.
CONCINI, CONCINO 6-827b; 6-498a; 18-39a.
Concise, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Concitus, isl. 24-937a.
CONCLAVE 6-827b.
Conclusum imperii 8-212c.
Concoction 13-888d.
Concomitant 1-631a.
Concon, Chil. 6-160c.
Concoui (of Milan) 16-724c.
Conconully, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
Concord (goddess): *see* Concordia.
Concord, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
CONCORD, Mass. 6-830a; 17-852 (A3); 13-103d.
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-37 (E7).
CONCORD, N.C. 6-830b; 19-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
CONCORD, N.H. 6-830c; 19-490 (D5); 19-492b.
—, N.Y. (Erie Co.) 19-596 (B3).
—, N.Y. (Richmond Co) 19-596 (H4).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A3); 26-279d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv, Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 6-830a.
Concord (bot.) 28-728c.
— (music) 13-9c; 13-1b; 13-2a.
" Concord " (cruiser) 25-594d.
CONCORDANCE 6-831a.

*Concordantia discordantium canonum* **20**-695d ; **5**-196c.
**CONCORDAT 6**-332c ; **5**-200c; **27**-229d , **8**-867a.
—, Austrian (1855) **6**-334c; **20**-716b , **3**-28c ; effect **2**-975d ; termination **27**-951a.
—, French (1516) **20**-703d , **6**-334a; **20**-714b , **1**-23c ; effect **10**-827c.
—, French (1802) **10**-923b ; **10**-223c ; **10**-860d ; **10**-889d.
—, French (1813) **19**-207d.
—, French (1817) **6**-334b.
—, Italian **6**-334b.
—, Spanish **25**-565c ; **20**-716a.
—, Swiss **26**-258d ; *see also* Worms, Concordat of, *and* Vienna, Concordat of.
**CONCORD, BOOK OF 6**-331a.
Concord Depot, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Concorde, Place de la, Paris **20**-804 (C2) , **20**-806a.
Concord, Formula of : *see* Formula of Concord (1580).
**CONCORDIA 6**-334d ; **12**-955d ; temple at Agrigentum **1**-423d ; temples in Rome **6**-334d, **12**-308d, **23**-476d, **23**-592 (plan).
Concordia, Arg. **2**-462 (E3) ; **2**-464d.
—, It. (Emilia) **15**-4 (C2).
**CONCORDIA**, It. (Venetia) **6**-334d ; **15**-4 (D2) ; **15**-26 (D2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
—, La., dist. **17**-54 (C2).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (D3) ; **6**-118a.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
*Concordia discordantium canonum* : see *Concordantia discordantium canonum.*
Concordia Sagittaria, It. : *see* Concordia.
Concord Junction, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
Concordville, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K7).
Concorricii : *see* Cathars.
Concow, tribe : *see* Konkow.
**CONCRETE** (dict.) **6**-835a.
**CONCRETE** (material) **6**-835b ; breakwaters **4**-476c ; roads and streets **23**-390c ; Roman **23**-535a ; sewers **24**-741a.
— (philos.) **6**-835a.
**CONCRETION 6**-840b.
**CONCUBINAGE 6**-841a ; **5**-603b.
Concubitus daemonum **28**-756d.
Concussion : of brain **25**-201b ; of spine **25**-672b.
Condah, Vict. **28**-38 (A2).
Condamine (18th-cent. writer) **27**-876d.
Condamine, Fr. **18**-684d.
—, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (H5) ; **2**-732b.
—, spring, Fr. **6**-17c.
Condanna condizionale **15**-20a.
Condapilly, India : *see* Kondapalli.
Condat (Condate), Fr. (Ile et Vilaine) : *see* Rennes.
Condate, Fr. (Nièvre) : *see* Cosne.
Condatum, Fr. (Calvados) : *see* Condé-sur-Noireau.
Condatus, Fr. (Aisne) : *see* Condé-sur-Aisne.
Condavir, India : *see* Kondavi.
—, dist., India : *see* Guntur.
**CONDE, PRINCES OF 6**-841d ; **7**-789c.
—, Claire Clémence, Princess of **10**-839c.
—, Henri de Bourbon, Prince of (d. 1588) **10**-830d ; **12**-701b ; **13**-660b.
—, Henri II. de Bourbon, Prince of (1588-1646) **5**-830c ; **26**-857c ; **10**-834d.
—, **LOUIS DE BOURBON**, prince of **6**-842c ; **10**-829b ; **13**-865c.
—, **LOUIS II. DE BOURBON**, prince of **6**-842c ; Dutch wars **8**-733a ; Fronde **11**-248b ; Thirty Years' War **10**-838b, **26**-559a.
—, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien : *see* Enghien.
—, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of **10**-854d.
—, Baudoin de **11**-114b.
—, Jean de **10**-117c.
—, **JOSE ANTONIO 6**-844c.
**CONDE**, Fr. (Ile-et-Vilaine) : *see* Rennes.
—, Fr. (Nord) **10**-778 (F1) ; **11**-174b.
— (en-Brie), Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; **6**-844b.
— (sur-Aisne), Fr. **6**-844b.
Conde (sur-l'Escaut), Fr. **6**-844b ; **11**-248d.
— (sur-Marne), Fr. **6**-844b.
— (sur-Noireau), Fr. **6**-844b ; **10**-778 (D3).
Conde, S. Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
— d'Eu, Braz. : *see* Garibaldi.
Condeixa, Port. **21**-93d.
Condell, Carlos **6**-161a.
—, Henry **4**-87c.
*Conde Lucanor* (Juan Manuel) **15**-530c.
Condemnation (chem.) **5**-501c.
— (phys.) **6**-874a.
Condensational wave : *see* Irrotational wave.
**CONDENSATION OF GASES 6**-844b ; **8**-137b , **13**-151c. *See also* Vaporization.
Condensed milk **10**-614d ; **1**-230a , sale **7**-754c ; standard **7**-755b.
— nuclei **6**-59a.
**CONDENSER 6**-849c ; **8**-318c.
— (chem.) **6**-596c ; **11**-487b.
— (elec.) **9**-245a. *See also* Leyden jar.
— (optics) **16**-186d.
**CONDER, CHARLES 6**-849d.
—, Edward, jr. **11**-81d.
—, Josiah **21**-152a ; **14**-196d.
Condere (Camisard) **5**-114b.
Condescendence (law) **21**-834b.
Condictio (law) **23**-550c ; **1**-158b.
**CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT de 6**-849d ; **2**-785b ; **26**-753c.
Condino, Aus. **11**-467c.
Condit, O. **20**-26 (E4).
**CONDITION** (dict.) **6**-851a.
— (law) **28**-329a.
— (logic) **6**-851b.
**CONDITIONAL FEE 6**-851d.
**— LIMITATION 6**-851d.
Condition des Soies, La **17**-176a.
Conditioning (textiles) **25**-103a.
Conditioning House, Bradford **28**-180a.
" Condítor alme siderum " (hymn) **25**-402a.
Condobolin, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
**CONDOM, Fr. 6**-851d ; **10**-778 (E5-6).
Condomois, dist., Fr. **16**-154c.
Condon, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
Condonation (law) **8**-337d.
Condor, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
**CONDOR** (bird) **6**-852a ; **3**-977b ; **28**-221c.
— (coin) **6**-153a.
" Condor " (gunboat) **24**-914a; **3**-771a.
Condorcanqui, J. G. : *see* Tupac Amarú, Inca.
**CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. Caritat, marquis de 6**-852c , **22**-370d.
—, Sophie de Grouchy, Marquise de **10**-210b ; **6**-854c.
" Condorcet " (ship) **21**-902c.
Condore, India **6**-534d.
— isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E7) ; **2**-63b.
Condorrat, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
**CONDOTTIERE 6**-854c ; **2**-598a.
Condover, dist., Salop **24**-1021c.
Condovicnum, Gaul **19**-164d.
Condrieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Condroz, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (F3) ; **14**-21a.
Conduisi, tribe **11**-830a.
Conducia, bay, Port.E.Af. **22**-164a.
**CONDUCTION, ELECTRIC 6**-855a; alloys **1**-707d ; electric waves **9**-245c ; low temperatures **16**-757d ; magnetization **17**-346a ; metallic **6**-855c ; minerals **18**-511a ; solutions **9**-221d ; vacuum tubes **27**-834d.
— **OF HEAT 6**-890d ; **13**-148d; thermoelectricity **26**-820d.
—, physiological **19**-45d ; neurons **19**-47a.
Conductivity, electric **6**-855a ; Cavendish method **9**-182c ; equivalent **6**-861d.
—, external : *see* Emissivity.
—, thermal **6**-891b ; **13**-150d ; determination **6**-894d, **6**-891d.
—, thermometric : *see* Diffusivity.
*Conduct of the Understanding* (Locke) **16**-848d.
Conductor (apparatus) : electricity supply **9**-197b ; power transmission **22**-235b.
—, electric **6**-855b ; optical properties **16**-621d ; Volta's classification **9**-183a.
Conductors' Brotherhood : *see* Railroad Conductors of America, Order of.
Condulmieri, Gabriel : *see* Eugenius IV pope.
Conduplicate **16**-328c (fig.), see **16**-260b.
Condylarthra **21**-364b ; **17**-526a , distribution **17**-527c, **28**-1017a.
Condylarthrosis : *see* Condyloid joint.
Condylocarida **16**-123a.
Condylocaridiae **16**-123a.
Condylodera tricuspidodentata **18**-197c.
Condyloid joint **15**-484a.
Condylopoda : *see* Arthropoda.
Condylosaurus **16**-826c.
Condylura cristata : *see* Starnosed mole.
Condy's fluid **8**-312d ; **17**-570d.
Cone, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3)X
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
Cone (bot.) **11**-258a.
**CONE** (math.) **6**-896d ; **11**-718c; cubic **7**-660c ; Euclid **11**-688a ; mensuration **18**-138c, **18**-141d , second order **11**-695c ; spherical **25**-647c.
— (mech.) **3**-911b.
**CONEGTE, THOMAS 6**-897b.
Conecuh, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Conegliano, Bon Adrien Jeannot de Moncey, duke of : *see* Monceys, de.
**CONEGLIANO, It. 6**-897c ; **15**-4 (D2).
Conehatta, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Cone in cone **6**-575b.
Conemara, Isl. : Medit. **25**-530 (G3) ; **3**-249a.
Conejo, Mex. **18**-318 (C3).
Conejos, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D4) ; **6**-710b.
—, riv., **6**-722 (D4).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
Conemaugh, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E5).
—, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D5) ; **15**-447d.
— group **27**-630d ; **27**-627b.
Conembrica, Port. : *see* Condeixa.
Conequar, Rom.Emp. **23**-648 (G3).
Cone of dispersion **23**-331b.
Conepatl **25**-202c.
Conero (Cunerus), mt., It. **15**-26 (D3) ; **2**-162b.
Conesa, Arg. **20**-900c.
Conesauke **2**-954d.
Conestoga, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G7).
**CONESTOGA**, tribe **6**-897c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Conesus, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
Conesville, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
Conewango, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Conewarre, lake, Vict. **18**-90 (map).
Coney, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
— isl. **19**-320a.
Coney (zool.) : *see* Syrian hyrax.
Coney Arm Head, cape, Nfld. **19**-479 (B2).
Coney-chuck : *see* Wheatear.
**CONEY ISLAND**, N.Y. **6**-897c ; **19**-596 (I4) ; Jockey Club **13**-736b.
— Island Creek, N.Y. **6**-897c.
**CONFALONIERI, FEDERICO**, count **6**-897d ; **15**-494.
**CONFARREATION 6**-898b ; **23**-530a ; **4**-528b.
Confectionarii **21**-356c.
**CONFECTIONERY 6**-898c ; adulteration **1**-228c.
Confederacy **6**-901d.
Confederate Memorial Day **13**-584b.
**CONFEDERATE STATES OF America 6**-899a ; **27**-705c ; **1**-and-roll.
**CONFEDERATION** (dict.) **6**-901c.
—, Articles of (U.S.) **27**-681a.
—, German, North German, &c. : *see* German Confederation, *and* German Confederation, &c.
— of Europe, of the Rhine, &c. : *see* Europe, Confederation of; Rhine, Confederation of, &c.
**CONFERENCE** (dict.) **6**-901d.
—, Imperial : *see* Imperial Conference.
—, l'Isle de la, isl., Sp. : *see* Faisanes, La Isla de los.
— Group, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (D8).
Conferentie **23**-23b.
Confervales **1**-586d ; **1**-587b ; **1**-589d ; reproduction **1**-588c ; systematic position **1**-594a.
Confervites chantransioides **20**-525b.
Confervoideae : *see* Confervales.
Confessarius : *see* Confessor.
Confessio (arch.) **3**-473c.
*Confessio Amantis* (Gower) **12**-299b ; **24**-781d.
Confessio Belgica, Gallicana, &c. : *see* Belgic Confession, Gallican Confession, &c.
Confession (law) **6**-904c ; **10**-18a ; torture **27**-72c.
**CONFESSION** (rel.) **6**-902a ; **1**-76a ; Church of England **22**-667b; legal position **24**-571b; Roman Catholic Church **6**-905c, **23**-977b ; Samothracian mysteries **19**-119d ; Shakers **24**-771a.
**CONFESSIONAL** (dict.) **6**-904d.
**CONFESSION AND AVOIDance** (law) **6**-905b.
*Confession d'un enfant du siècle, La* (de Musset) **19**-96c.
Confession of Augsburg, of the Four Cities, &c. : *see under* Augsburg, Four Cities, &c.
*Confessions* (St Augustine) **2**-909c.
*Confessions* (Rousseau) **11**-138a.
*Confessions of an English Opium-Eater* (de Quincey) **6**-962b.
Confessions of Faith : *see under* Creeds or Confessions of Faith.
**CONFESSOR 6**-905b ; **2**-200d.
Confessors of the Glory of Christ (sect) : *see* Schwenkfeldians.
Confidential note **19**-823c.
Configuration **8**-147a.
Confin, Fuorcla del, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Confinale, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Confirmatio Cartarum **9**-497c ; **17**-318a ; customs limited **9**-459d ; tallage **26**-372c.
Confirmation (law) **10**-376b ; testaments **22**-404a.
**CONFIRMATION** (rel.) **6**-905c ; **3**-367a ; change of name **19**-159a ; sacrament **23**-977b.
**CONFIRMATION OF BISHOPS 6**-906b ; **20**-186a ; **20**-184c ; papal provisions **22**-515c.
**CONFISCATION** (law) **6**-907b ; **14**-559c.
Confians, Hubert de Brienne, comte de **13**-96c ; **22**-747b.
—, Jean de, marshal of Champagne **5**-917d.
Confians, Fr. **12**-778 (G3) ; **18**-309 (plan) ; treaty **5**-933a.
Conflict of Laws : *see* International Law (Private).
Conflits, Tribunal des **10**-791c.
Confluence, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Confluencia, Paraguay **2**-462 (E1).
Confluentes, Ger. : *see* Coblenz.
Confluent smallpox **25**-248b.
Confocal conics **6**-940c.
**CONFUCIANISM, Fr. 6**-907b ; **10**-778 (E4) ; **28**-55d.
Confolentais, region, Fr. : *see* Terres Froides.
Conformability **11**-665c.
Conformal representation **11**-320c.
Conformitas (dict.) **6**-824c.
Conform projection : *see* Orthomorphic projection.
Conforte, David **13**-175d.
Confortis **15**-666c.
Confrérie de la Passion **8**-499a ; **11**-118b ; **11**-123c.
— des pèlerins de Terre Sainte **21**-608b.
**CONFUCIUS** (K'ung Tsze) **6**-907c ; **6**-226c ; **6**-194a ; **2**-751d ; edict (1906) **6**-211b ; immortality **3**-760d ; Korean religion **15**-913a ; Lao Tsze **16**-192a ; Mencius **18**-113b ; oath of **6**-227a ; Peking Temple **21**-62a.
Confusion, bay, Nfld. **19**-479 (C2).
—, mts., Utah. **27**-814 (A3).
— (law) **1**-113d.
Confuso, riv., S.Am. **21**-788a.
Cong, Ire. **14**-744 (B3) ; **14**-756b ; **17**-937b.
Congalach (Irish king) **14**-765d.
Congal Claen (Irish king) **14**-763d.
Congamuck, ponds, Conn. **6**-552 (E1) ; **17**-552 (B2).
Congaree, S.C. **25**-506 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3) ; **25**-500a.
**CONGE D'ELIRE 6**-912d ; **14**-775b.
Congella (Kangela), Durban **8**-696c.
Conger, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
Conger **9**-8c ; angling **2**-30d.
Congeria : *see* Dreissensia.
— beds **21**-847c.
Congers Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
Congerstone, Leics. **9**-420 (III. D1).
Congerville, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Congested Districts Board (Ire.) **14**-753a ; **14**-787c ; **14**-788a.
Congestion of the kidney **15**-785c.
— of the liver **8**-263c.
— of the lung **21**-869c ; **23**-198b.
Congestive apoplexy **2**-195c.
Congius (measure) **28**-485d.
**CONGLETON, HENRY Brooke Parnell**, 1st baron **6**-913b ; **20**-855a.
—, John Vesey Parnell, 2nd baron **6**-913b.
**CONGLETON**, Ches. **6**-913b ; **9**-416 (II. C3).
— Edge, hill, Staffs. : *see* Mow Cop.
Congleton points **6**-913c.
Conglomerat de silex **6**-476a.
**CONGLOMERATE 6**-913d ; **12**-382d.
— gneiss **6**-914b.
— schist **6**-914b.
Conglutin **1**-561c.
Congo, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, (Middle), colony, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3-B2) ; **11**-101d.
**CONGO**, riv., Af. **6**-914b ; **11**-99 (A3) ; **6**-923 (B3) ; basin **1**-321b ; climate **6**-924b ; commerce **6**-926b, **1**-356b ; exploration **5**-79b, **1**-352b, **25**-780a ; geology **1**-324c ; political partition **1**-336b, **1**-341d, **6**-919b ; trade and navigation **6**-918c, **11**-100c, **6**-927b.
Congo, Association Internationale du : *see* Congo Free State.
— coffee **6**-646b.
— colours (dyeing) **8**-746d.
Congo Forest, C.Af. **6**-924a ; language **3**-359a.
**CONGO FREE STATE 6**-917d ; Bahr el Ghazal **1**-341c, **9**-127c ; boundary settlements **1**-340b, **1**-353c, **11**-101b ; coinage **19**-910b ; constitution **27**-493b ; Dhanis's expedition **8**-142b ; history **9**-917d, **1**-339c, **3**-679d ; Lado Enclave **16**-61a ; slave-raiding **25**-227b ; Stanley's work **25**-780b.
Congo, Musée du, Brussels **19**-674a.
Congonhas de Sabará, Braz. **18**-502d.
— do Campo, Braz. **18**-502d ; **7**-479b.
Congo red **8**-747b ; **3**-756a ; **19**-168c.
— Star (order) **15**-863a.
— violet **8**-747b.
Congree, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
**CONGREGATION 6**-928a ; religious **18**-690d ; secular **18**-690d.
— (French Association) **10**-864c.
— (Oxford University) **6**-928b; **19**-162a.
Congregational and Evangelical Union (Scot.) **24**-467b.
**CONGREGATIONALISM 6**-928c ; Australia, statistics **2**-950c, **28**-41b ; catechisms **5**-509d ; confession of faith **7**-399d ; Church discipline **10**-61b ; Connecticut system **6**-956b ; England, statistics **9**-421a ; London Missionary Society **18**-587a ; Regium Donum **23**-45b ; Scotland, statistics **24**-467b ; Wales **28**-261c ; United States **22**-292b.
Congregational Methodists (U.S.) **18**-297b ; **18**-294a.
— Methodists, New **18**-297b.
— Union of England and Wales **6**-934a.
— Union of Scotland **6**-933b ; **10**-1d.
Congregation, Lords of the **15**-880a ; **8**-785a.
— of Priests of the Mission : *see* Lazarites.

**Congregation of Rites:** *see* Rites, Congregation of.
— of the Holy Ghost: *see* Holy Ghost, Congregation of the.
— of the Index: *see* Index, Congregation of the.
— of the Most Holy Redeemer: *see* Redemptorists.
— of the Mother of God: *see* Piarists.
— of the Oratory: *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the.
— of the Propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— of the Sacred Heart: *see* Sacred Heart, Congregation of the.
**Congregations, Roman:** *see* Curia Romana.
—, The (Italian Assembly) **15**-55a.
**Congressbury, Som. 9**-430 (VI. G1).
**Congreso, Del. isl., Medit. 5**-800b.
**Congress, Ariz. 2**-544 (B2).
—, Cal. **18**-522b.
—, O. **20**-26 (F3).
—, spring, N.Y. **24**-205c.
**CONGRESS** (diplomacy) **6**-937a.
—, Continental (America) **27**-875d; **27**-677a.
**Congress Heights, D.C. 17**-828 (D4).
**Congress, Library of, Washington 16**-562c; **28**-349d.
**Congressmen-at-large 2**-227c.
**Congress of the Confederation 27**-684b.
**Congress of U.S. 27**-678d; **10**-235a; **7**-15c; amendments **12**-357b, **11**-755d, **15**-295c; antifederalists **2**-124c; apportionment bill **2**-227b; commercial powers **14**-711d; currency powers **6**-653d, Declaration of Paris **7**-914b; impeachment of members of **4**-285b; legislative powers **25**-814b, **17**-771b; sovereignty of individual states **25**-522c; Supreme Court **26**-116c.
**CONGREVE, RICHARD 6**-938b; **22**-173a; **3**-644b.
—, Sir William (d.1814) **6**-939c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1772-1828) **6**-939c, armour plates **2**-578c; automatic sprinkler **10**-418a; colour printing **11**-373d; perpetual motion **21**-181d.
—, **WILLIAM** (dramatist) **6**-938c; **8**-528d; on Pindarics **21**-621a.
Congreve match **17**-876c.
— rocket **23**-434a.
Congregadidae **26**-545d.
Congromuraena **9**-9c.
Congruence **11**-721c; **11**-723d; **26**-119c; higher **19**-859b; linear **11**-706b, **19**-851d; measurement **11**-734a; numbers **19**-851c.
Congruity **6**-940a; **25**-1061b.
**CONGRUOUS** (dict.) **6**-940a.
Congulton, Ches.: *see* Congleton.
Congwong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D5).
**Conheim, J. F. 18**-57a; **20**-920c.
Conhydrine **6**-942b.
Coni, It.: *see* Cuneo.
**Coni** (battle): *see* Madonna del Olmo (battle).
**Conia, Asia M.:** *see* Konia.
**Conia** (chem.): *see* Conine.
Coniacian group **7**-416a.
**CONIBOS,** tribe **6**-940a.
**Conic hill, Scot. 24**-418 (B-C2).
**Conical buoy 4**-807b.
— **pendulum governor 25**-835d.
— **point 26**-118c.
— **wheel:** *see* Bevel wheel.
Conic of contact **26**-118c.
Conicine **6**-942b.
**CONIC SECTION 6**-940b; **11**-715c; axes **11**-700b; diameter **11**-700a; equation **11**-713d; involution **11**-702d; Lambert's theorems **16**-107c; pencil **11**-704a, **22**-432a, **11**-698d, **11**-695c; Serenus **24**-663d.
**Conicville, Va. 28**-118 (D2).
**Conidae 11**-517b; **11**-513a.
**Conidiophore 11**-335b.
**Conidium 11**-335a; **11**-338b.
**Conie, riv., Fr. 9**-901a; **3**-584c.
**Conifer, Colo. 6**-722 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
**Coniferae:** *see* Coniferales and Pinaceae.
**Coniferales 12**-758d; **12**-754b; cotyledons **11**-260b; geological age **5**-311c; Jurassic **15**-570c; leaf **16**-323a; Mesozoic **20**-548b; Palaeozoic **20**-538d; Russian forests **23**-882b; timber production, U.S. **10**-658c, **10**-659c.
**Coniferin 12**-142d; **9**-886d.
**Coniferyl alcohol 12**-142d; **9**-886d.
**Coniine:** *see* Conine.
**Conil, Sp. 25**-530 (B4); **26**-61c.
**Conilurus 28**-1005d; **23**-443b.
**Conimbriga, Port.:** *see* Condeixa.
**Conimicut, R.I. 28**-341c.
**Coninck, de (Dutch painters):** *see* Koninck, de.
**CONINE 6**-942a; **1**-685d; **13**-263a.
**Coningbeg, isl., Ire. 14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
**Coningmore, isl., Ire. 14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
**Coningsby, Lincs. 9**-416 (II. G3).
*Coningsby* **(Disraeli) 3**-565d, **3**-570c; **7**-481d.
**Coningsby Hospital, Hereford 1**-718c, **13**-355b.
**CONINGTON, JOHN 6**-942c.
**Conington, Cambs. 9**-424 (IV. B2); geology **5**-97d.
**Coniocarpineae 16**-585a.
**Coniocybe furfuracea 13**-335c.
**Coniopteris hymenophylloides 20**-544c.
**Coniopterygidae 19**-440b.
**Coniosaurus 7**-413c.
**Coniothecium 11**-335a.
**Conirostres 20**-324d.
**Conisbrough (Coningsburgh), Yorks. 9**-416 (II. E3); **28**-935c.
**Conishead, priory, Lancs. 9**-416 (A1); **27**-574b.
**CONISTERIUM 6**-942d.
**Conister Rocks, reef, I. of M. 8**-417d.
**Coniston, Lancs. 9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-91b.
—, lake, Lancs. **9**-412 (B4); **16**-89c; **16**-91a; geology **5**-417c.
**Conistone, Yorks. 9**-416 (II. D1).
**Coniston grits 17**-113d.
— limestone **5**-300b.
**Coniston, Old Man of, mt., Lancs.:** *see* Old Man of Coniston.
**Coniulo, Giovanni:** *see* Gelasius II. (pope).
**Conium 13**-334d.
— **maculatum:** *see* Hemlock.
— **moschatum:** *see* Arracacha.
**Conivaell, mt., Scot. 26**-169c.
**CONJEEVERAM, India 6**-943a; **14**-382 (H-I13); Chola inscriptions **7**-844a; Pallava dynasty **14**-400d; temple **14**-430c.
**Conjoined Estates (hist.) 8**-34b.
**Conjugal ligament 15**-484d.
**CONJUGAL RIGHTS 6**-943b; **8**-341a.
**Conjugatae (bot.) 1**-586d; **1**-593d; **21**-728d; **10**-467d.
**Conjugate (math.) 1**-614c.
— **diameter 9**-292d.
**Conjugated system (chem.) 6**-56d.
**Conjugate lines (math.) 11**-699d.
— **nuclei 11**-342b.
— **parallelism (math.) 19**-865c.
— **points (math.) 11**-699d; **16**-422a: calculus **27**-918c.
**Conjugation (biol.) 1**-588b; **12**-553b.
— **(bot.) 23**-122b.
— **(emp. Byzl.) 9**-315a.
**Conjunction (astron.) 6**-943b.
**CONJUNCTION (grammar) 6**-943c; **12**-329c.
**Conjunctiva 10**-98b; **6**-749a, tactile organs **27**-94d.
**Conjunctive tissue (bot.) 21**-735c; external **21**-737d.
**Conjunctivitis (med.) 10**-98d; **18**-131a.
—, **granular:** *see* Trachoma.
**Conjunct motion (music) 13**-4b; **18**-97a.
— **scale (music) 17**-179a.
**Conjurer, bay, Can. 5**-160 (F2).
**CONJURING 6**-943c.
**Conklin, E. G. 4**-364d.
**CONKLING, ROSCOE 6**-950b.
**Conkling, Ga. 11**-752 (D2).
**Conks:** *see* Conches.
**Conlara, riv., Arg. 24**-152b.
**Conlie, Fr. 10**-77b (F3).
**Conliège, Fr 10**-77b (G4).
**Conlin, Bernard:** *see* Florence, William Jermyn.
**Conn, George 16**-278a; **9**-538a; **13**-272d.
**CONN, lake, Ire. 6**-950d; **14**-744 (B2).
**Connah's Quay, Wales 9**-428 (V. E1), 430-522b.
**Connaigre, bay, Nfd. 19**-479 (B3).
*Connaissance des Temps* **19**-293d.
**Connate (dict.) 16**-326c.
**CONNAUGHT, ARTHUR WILLIAM Patrick Albert, duke of 6**-950d; **9**-121d; **11**-84c; in S. Africa **25**-483d.
**Connaught, mts., S.Aus. 2**-960 (D3).
**CONNAUGHT, prov., Ire. 6**-951a; **14**-744 (B-C3); population **14**-746c, **14**-782b, productions **7**-754b.
**Connawai Creek, riv., Wash. 28**-354 (F-G2).
**Conn Cétchathach (the hundred-fighter) 14**-758c.
**CONNEAUT, O. 6**-951b; **20**-784 (F1).
—, lake, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
— **Creek, riv., O. 20**-26 (I1).
— **Creek, riv., Pa. 21**-106 (B2).
— **Lake, Pa. 21**-106 (B2).
**Conneaut Ville, Pa. 21**-106 (B2)
**Connecticut, lake, N.H. 19**-490 (E1); **19**-491b.
**CONNECTICUT, riv., U.S. 6**-958a; **19**-490 (B6); **6**-952 (F4); **19**-491b.
**CONNECTICUT, state, U.S. 6**-951c; **6**-952 (map); academy **25**-310; Black Law **7**-366c, Blue Laws **8**-338d; cotton manufacture **7**-294a; geology **27**-259b; government **6**-953d; governors **6**-957b (list); liquor licence **16**-768b; newspapers **19**-567d; Personal Liberty Laws **11**-259a, Philadelphia Convention **27**-685d; representation **6**-957a, **20**-979c; state forests **10**-657a; tobacco **26**-1038c; urban population **27**-837a.
"**Connecticut**" (battleship) **24**-901b.
**Connecticut Compromise 24**-851b.
**Connecting-rod 17**-1005b.
**Connective (bot.) 10**-566a.
**CONNECTIVE TISSUES 6**-958c; **1**-515b; **7**-713a.
**Connectivity (math.) 8**-232b.
**Connel Park, Scot. 24**-418 (A2); **2**-486d.
**Connell, Wash. 28**-354 (F-G3).
—, lake, Scot. **28**-628b.
**CONNELLITE 6**-963c; **7**-110a.
**CONNELLSVILLE, Pa. 6**-963d; **21**-106 (C-D5).
**Connellys Springs, N.C. 19**-772 (A2).
**Connellsville, Mo. 13**-608 (D1).
**Connelsus (name) 6**-965c.
**CONNEMARA, dist., Ire. 6**-963d, **14**-744 (B3); geology **11**-432a, **14**-744c.
— **marble 24**-676b; **11**-432b; **17**-677b.
**Connel Ferry, Jerome 24**-516c.
—, **John 6**-964a.
**Connerre, Fr. 10**-778 (E3).
**CONNERSVILLE, Ind. 6**-963d; **14**-422 (G5).
**Connersville, Okla. 20**-58 (E3).
**Connery, riv., Can. 5**-160 (L3).
**Connesauga, Ga. 11**-752 (B1).
"**Connestabile Madonna**" (Raphael) **22**-901c.
**Connestabile, line of:** *see* Action, line of.
**Conni, Asia M. 21**-542b.
**Connington, castle, Hunts. 13**-953b.
**Connivance 8**-337d.
**Connnent (bot.) 10**-563a.
**Connochaetes:** *see* Gnu.
— **taurinus:** *see* Brindled gnu.
**Connoire, bay, Nfd. 19**-479 (A-B3).
**CONNOR, BERNARD 6**-964a.
—, **Patrick E. 18**-845d; **27**-815a.
—, **Ralph 5**-166c.
**Connor, Ire. 14**-744 (E2).
—, **bay, Ont. 20**-114 (E3).
—, **pass, Ire. 14**-744 (A4).
**CONNOTATION 6**-964a.
**Conn's Creek, riv., Ind. 14**-422 (F6).
**Connubio (hist.) 5**-583b.
**Connubium 23**-530a; **17**-754a.
**Conoble, N.S.W. 19**-538 (C3).
**Conocardiidae 16**-122c.
**Conocardium 5**-311c.
**Conocephalites 26**-439c.
**Conocephalus 4**-703a.
**Conochilus 23**-760a; **23**-763b.
— **unicornis 16**-89b
**Conoclypeidae 9**-581c.
**Conoclypeus 9**-663d.
**Conococha, lake, Peru 21**-264 (B3); **21**-285d.
**Conocoocheague, Md. 17**-828 (D1).
— **Creek, riv., Md. 17**-827c.
**Conocoryphe 27**-283c.
**Conocyema 18**-187b.
**Conodoguinet Creek, riv., Pa. 21**-106 (H5).
**Conodonts 14**-267c.
**CONOID 6**-964b; **26**-123c; **Archimedes on 2**-369a, **6**-940d.
**Conolly, Arthur 4**-157c.
—, **J. B. 15**-554a.
—, **JOHN 6**-964b.
**Conolophus 14**-296b.
— **subcristatus 16**-824d.
**Conomor:** *see* Comorre.
**CONON** (astronomer) **6**-964d.
**CONON** (Athenian general) **6**-964c; **2**-845b; **21**-75d.
**CONON** (grammarian) **6**-964d.
**Conon, Scot. 24**-412 (D2).
—, **riv., Scot. 23**-741d.
**Cononeco, riv., Ec. 8**-911 (D2).
**Cononley, Yorks. 28**-933 (A1).
**Conope, Gr. 12**-440 (C2).
**Conopharygia 4**-596b.
**Conophis 23**-175b.
**Conopodium denudatum:** *see* Earth-nut.
**Conoquenessing, Pa. 21**-106 (B4).
**Conoquessing Creek, riv., Pa. 21**-106 (C4).
**Conor Mac Nessa:** *see* Conchobhar.
— **O'Brien (of Thomond) 26**-869a.
**Conorycteres 11**-454a.
**Conoscenza 5**-694d (fig.).
**Conotrachelius nenuphar 11**-425a.
**Conotton Creek, riv., O. 20**-26 (H4).
**Conover, Ia. 14**-732 (F1).
—, **N.C. 19**-772 (A2).
—, **Wis. 28**-740 (D2).
**Conowing, Md. 17**-828 (G1).
**Conoy, tribe 1**-656b.
**Conoy Indian Territory, dist., S.Af. 20**-156c; **3**-505c.
"**Conqueror**" (battleship) **24**-900b.
**Conques, Fr. (Aude) 10**-778 (F6).
—, **Fr. (Aveyron) 10**-778 (F5).
—, **Sp. 25**-530 (F1).
**CONQUEST 6**-965a.
**Conquest, isl., China 28**-518b.
*Conquest of Granada* **(Dryden) 8**-611a.
*Conquest of Ireland* (anonymous Anglo-Norman poem): *see Song of Dermot and the Earl.*
*Conquête de Constantinople* (Geoffroy de Villehardouin) **28**-78a; **11**-119a.
**Conquinamine 6**-370c.
**CONRAD, Saint 6**-965c.
— **(of Canterbury) 2**-403a; **5**-210b.
— **(of Gelnhausen) 6**-343a.
— **(of Halberstadt) 6**-831b.
— **(of Hildesheim) 13**-278a.
— **(of Hochstaden) 6**-697b; **4**-209d.
— **(OF LORRAINE) 6**-967d; **17**-9d.
— **II. (of Magdeburg) 17**-302a.
— **(Masdeen) 18**-617b.
— **(OF MARBURG) 6**-968a; **14**-593b.
— **(of Masovia) 21**-903b; **26**-677c.
— **(of Meissen) 18**-84d; **28**-565b.
— **(of Montferrat) 18**-780c; **26**-594b; Crusades **7**-538a; king of Jerusalem **7**-538d, **17**-11d, **7**-549; murder **26**-594c, **2**-775b.
— **(of Nuremberg) 13**-576a; **13**-575d.
— **(of the Palatinate) 20**-594d.
— **(of Regensburg) 11**-784c; **13**-294a.
— **I. (Roman emperor) 6**-965c; **11**-834a; **13**-273b.
— **II. (Roman emperor) 6**-965d; **11**-837d; **23**-668d; **13**-274c.
— **III. (Roman emperor) 6**-966d; **11**-841a; Crusades **7**-536a; Frederick I. **11**-45a; Italian rule **15**-32d; Templars **26**-593c.
— **IV. (Roman emperor) 6**-967c; **7**-549; Innocent IV. **14**-580c.
— **(of Swabia) 26**-176b.
— **(of Thuringia) 13**-280a.
— **(of Utrecht) 13**-607a.
— **(OF WURZBURG) 6**-968b; **11**-785d; **14**-898b; **27**-318b.
— **(bp. of Wurzburg) 12**-639b.
**Conrad (of Zähringen) 2**-557d, **28**-930c.
—, **Frederik Willem 12**-781b; **16**-395d.
—, **Hermann 24**-734a.
—, **JOSEPH 6**-968c.
—, **M. (chemist) 16**-64b.
—, **M. G. (realistic novelist) 11**-798b.
—, **P. (chemist) 2**-128d.
—, **V. (physicist) 2**-865d.
**Conrad, Ia. 14**-732 (E2).
—, **Ind. 14**-422 (C2).
—, **Mont. 14**-276 (D1).
—, **Pa. 21**-106 (G2).
**Conrad, H. 11**-798b.
**CONRADIN (of Jerusalem) 6**-968c; **11**-844b, **7**-549.
**Conradines (family) 3**-91d.
**Conradsberg, Swed. 25**-935 (A2).
**Conran, cape, Vict. 28**-38 (E2-3).
**CONRART, VALENTIN 6**-969a.
**Conrie, riv., Scot. 8**-406b.
**Conroe, Tex. 26**-690 (M5).
**CONSALVI, ERCOLE 6**-969a, **20**-714d.
**CONSANGUINITY** (law) **6**-970b; **American Indians 1**-815c; law concerning **17**-756c, **28**-761d; marriage customs **15**-582d, **27**-84b, Teutonic peoples **26**-682a.
— **(petrology) 28**-183a.
**CONSCIENCE, HENDRIK 6**-970c; **10**-495c.
**CONSCIENCE 6**-971c; **Adam Smith 9**-833b; **Aquinas 9**-825c; **Butler 4**-885a; **Darwin 27**-822b; *Job* **15**-424a; **synderesis 26**-932c; *Wisdom, Book of* **28**-750a.
*Conscience* **(Gavin Douglas) 8**-445d.
**Conscience clause 6**-971d.
—, **courts of:** *see* Requests, court of.
— **money (dict.) 6**-971d.
**Conscious automaton 22**-602b.
**Consciousness (ethics) 9**-809d; **28**-852d, Frommel **11**-247b; **Kant 26**-749a, scholastic **26**-293c. *See also* Conscience and Ethics.
— **(metaph.): Baader 3**-81d, **Berkeley 3**-780b, **Campanella 5**-121d, **Comte 7**-332c; **Descartes 5**-414b, **8**-35a, **Fechner 18**-235c, **Haeckel 18**-226c; **Krug 15**-930d; **Maimon 17**-430c; **Maine de Biran 17**-440c; **Malebranche 5**-419b foll.; **Mansel 17**-599b; **Ravaisson 22**-922c; **Schuppe 18**-239c; **Spencer 18**-227c.
— **(physiol.) 4**-404c; **phrenology 21**-539b.
— **(psychol.) 22**-547b foll.; **analysis and synthesis 22**-554b; **attention 2**-880a, **22**-554c; **classification of 22**-551a; **dreams 8**-559a; **hypnosis 14**-204d; **instinctive action 14**-643d; **sensation contrasted 22**-561d; **states 22**-554a; **unity and continuity 22**-552b. *See also* Self and Self-consciousness.
**CONSCRIPTION 6**-971d; **2**-604a; **21**-6d; **Austria-Hungary 3**-220c; **Confederate Congress 11**-757b; **Edward III. 15**-852d; **Egypt 9**-37a; **France 10**-794d, **10**-921c, **10**-924c foll.; **Germany 11**-824b; **Japan 20**-994d; **Norway 19**-805b; **Rumania 23**-830b; **Russia 23**-879b; **Sweden 26**-195c; **Turkey 27**-428b; **United States 27**-709c.
**Consecon, Can. 20**-114 (E2).
**Consecratio bonorum (dict.) 23**-538c.
**CONSECRATION 6**-974d; **4**-2d; **of idols 14**-330c, **of kings 15**-806b; **of oil and water 23**-977c; **St Paul's doctrine 26**-841c.
"**Consecration of St Nicholas**" (Veronese) **20**-49a.
**Consequinna, mt., Nic. 28**-189c.
**Conseil de cabinet 10**-789c.
— **DE FAMILLE 6**-976c.
— **d'en haut 10**-915c.
— **d'enseignement 27**-769a.
— **de préfecture 10**-923a.
— **des dépêches 10**-915c.
— **des états (Switz.):** *see* Ständerath.
— **des ministres 10**-789c.
— **des prud'hommes 2**-332a, **10**-792c.
— **d'état 10**-860c; **10**-925b; **10**-789c; prize cases jurisdiction **1**-200a; under the empire **10**-922d

Conseil d'hygiène publique **20**-811a.
— du roi **10**-912d; **10**-915c.
— général **10**-922d; **10**-926a; **10**-929a.
— supérieur **10**-918c.
— supérieur de la guerre **16**-177b.
— supérieur du commerce **27**-138c.
Consensus Sandomiriensis **24**-140c.
— Tigurinus **13**-676a.
Consentius, Publius **16**-548c.
Consequent, fallacy of (logic) **10**-153c.
— poles (of magnet) **17**-323c.
Conserans, anc. dist., Fr. **10**-802 (13th cent. map).
Conservation of energy: *see* Energy, conservation of.
— policy **23**-710b; **14**-852c.
Conservative and Constitutional Associations, National Union of **6**-976d.
— Club, Lond. **6**-567b.
**CONSERVATIVE PARTY** (Great Brit.) **6**-976c; **9**-558b.
— party (Germany) **11**-875d.
— system (dynamics) **9**-399b.
**CONSERVATOIRE 6**-977a.
**CONSERVATOR 6**-977c; **7**-20c, medieval Rome **23**-679d.
— Judaeorum **6**-977c.
Conservatory (horticulture) **13**-749a.
**CONSETT**, Dur. **6**-977d; **9**-412 (I. E3).
**CONSHOHOCKEN**, Pa. **6**-977d; **21**-106 (L7).
—, West, Pa. **6**-978a.
**CONSIDERANT, VICTOR Prosper 6**-978a.
**CONSIDERATION** (dict.) **6**-978a.
— (in law) **6**-978a; **7**-37b, **12**-652d.
*Consideratione, De* (St Bernard) **20**-696b.
Consiglio del Commune, Florence **10**-531c.
— generale e speciale, Florence **10**-531d.
—, Gran, It. **15**-32a.
—, Palazzo del, It. **10**-247b.
— speciale, Florence **10**-531d.
**CONSIGNMENT** (dict.) **6**-978b.
Consilia (med.) **18**-47d.
Consiliarii Augusti **12**-801d.
Consiliarius (middle ages) **7**-20b; **5**-460a; **27**-751a.
Consilinum, It. **17**-92d.
Consilium (Germany): *see* Rat.
Consistency (logic) **16**-884d.
Consistorial Congregation **6**-978d; **7**-640c.
**CONSISTORY 6**-978b; French Protestant **22**-288a; Lutheran **17**-141c, **26**-112a.
**CONSISTORY COURTS 6**-979a; **8**-862c; of Canterbury **2**-358a; of York **8**-337a.
Consiva: *see* Ops.
Consivius, Janus **15**-156a.
Consland, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Consolat del mar **6**-790d.
**CONSOLATION** (dict.) **6**-979b.
— (game) **6**-979b.
*Consolatione Philosophiae, De* (Boetius) **4**-117c; **6**-15b.
**CONSOLE** (dict.) **6**-979c.
Consolidated annuities: *see* Consols.
— fund **4**-750c; **6**-410c; *see also* Consols; Exchequer (modern).
**CONSOLIDATION ACTS 6**-979d.
**CONSOLS 6**-979d; **19**-270a.
Consonant **21**-462d; **21**-461d.
Con sordino (music) **19**-99a.
**CONSORT 6**-980a.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal **18**-16d.
— Service Cross **18**-17a.
**CONSPIRACY 6**-980b, strikes **25**-1028a; trade unions **27**-140d, **27**-142c.
— and Protection of Property Act **6**-981a, **6**-138c; **25**-1028a.
Conspirators, Ordinance of: *see* Ordinance of Conspirators.
**CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD 6**-981c.
—, **HENRY 6**-982a; **9**-620b.
—, **JOHN 6**-982b; **20**-477d.
—, **SIR MARMADUKE 6**-983c.
—, Sir Robert **6**-983c.
—, Thomas **6**-982a.
—, Sir William **6**-983d.
Constable, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, pt., N.J. **19**-596 (H3).
**CONSTABLE 6**-983d; *see also* Police.
Constable, Lord High: *see* Lord High Constable.
— of England: *see* Lord High Constable.
Constableville, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
Constabularia **15**-868a; **2**-611a.
Constafel (Swiss council) **28**-1059a.
Constamonitu, monastery, Mt. Athos **2**-851c.
Constance (princess of Antioch) **22**-934a; **7**-535b.
— (duchess of Brittany) **2**-682c; **23**-306b.
— (q. of France, wife of Robert II.) **23**-399c; **13**-290d.
— (countess of Gloucester) **28**-926b.
— (empress, wife of Henry VI.) **26**-395a; **19**-182d.
**CONSTANCE**, Ger. **6**-984d; **11**-808 (B5); cathedral **2**-406c, **4**-434b; Christliches Burgrecht **26**-254d; diet (1507) **11**-851a, **17**-923a; Old Catholic congress **20**-68b; peace of (1183) **6**-788b, **11**-47c.
**CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF 6**-985b, **11**-849b; annates considered **2**-64d; Bohemian opposition **4**-125c; College of Cardinals **5**-322d; decrees annulled **25**-164; Observants encouraged **11**-3a; oecumenical councils decision **7**-310c.
Constance, Heinzolein of: *see* Heinzelein of Constance.
**CONSTANCE, LAKE OF**, Switz. **6**-986d; **26**-242 (G1); dimensions **16**-89d, **9**-910d (table).
—, Tour de, Aigues-Mortes **1**-436a.
Constans I. (Roman emperor) **23**-512a; Athanasius restored **2**-826c; prophecy concerning **2**-123a.
— II. **23**-514b; ecclesiastical policy **23**-518d; monophysite controversy **18**-734b; Moslems defeat **5**-27a; naval organization **23**-524a; in Sicily **25**-31c.
— (son of Constantine the Great) **6**-991a.
— (son of usurper Constantine) **6**-992c.
**CONSTANS, JEAN ANTOINE Ernest 6**-986d; **23**-427a; **14**-494a.
**CONSTANT, BENJAMIN 6**-987a.
Constanta, Rum.: *see* Constantza.
Constantan (alloy) **19**-659c.
**CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, Henri Benjamin 6**-987a; **11**-142c; **5**-466c.
Constant heat sums, law of **26**-805a.
Constanti, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Constantia (sister of Constantine the Great) **9**-856c; **6**-988d.
Constantia, Cyprus: *see* Salamis.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, Pal., *see* Mineh, el.
**CONSTANTIA**, dist., Cape Col. **6**-988a.
Constantina, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
**CONSTANTINE I.** (the Great) **6**-988b; **23**-656a; **23**-510d; Arian controversy **2**-543c, army reforms **23**-474b; art under **23**-480b, Athanasius **2**-826a; coinage reforms **19**-895b; Council of Nicaea **19**-640d; cross made symbol of Christianity **7**-506c; Delphi despoiled **7**-975b; Donatists **8**-410c; Egyptian Church **9**-89d; Jerusalem improved **15**-334a; legends concerning **23**-848c, **13**-376c; library **16**-548a.
— II. **6**-991a; **23**-656a, Athanasius recalled **2**-826b; coins **19**-896a.
— III. **6**-991a.
— IV. (Pogonatus) **6**-991b; **23**-514b.
— V. (Copronymus) **6**-991b; Malatia destroyed **5**-42a; Moslems defeat **5**-37a.
— VI. **6**-991c; Charlemagne **5**-892b; excommunication **26**-769b.
— VII. (Porphyrogenitus) **6**-991d; **4**-282d; peace with Arabs **25**-32b.
— VIII. **6**-992b.
— IX. (Monomachus) **6**-992b; **23**-515d.
**CONSTANTINE X.** (Ducas) **6**-992c; **23**-515d, **23**-520b.
— XII. **27**-446a.
— (the African) **27**-750a; **18**-47a.
— (the Philosopher) **24**-696b.
**CONSTANTINE** (Pavlovich: of Russia) **7**-1a.
— II. (king of Scots) **17**-19c; **1**-291b.
— (duke of Sparta) **11**-746d; **12**-437d.
— (apostle of the Slavs): *see* Cyril.
**CONSTANTINE** (the usurper) **6**-992c.
—, Silvanus **20**-959d.
**CONSTANTINE** (Cirta), Alg. **7**-2b; **1**-643 (C1); Bocchus **4**-106c; early history **6**-392d; inscriptions **14**-637b.
—, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
—, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
—, dept., Alg. **1**-643 (C2); **1**-642b.
—, fort, Gr. **24**-189c.
—, fort, Russ. **15**-927d.
Constantinea **1**-592b; **1**-593d (fig.).
Constantine, arch of, Rome **23**-606a; **27**-297 (Pl. II.); sculptures **23**-478a, **23**-480c, **23**-476a (Pls. II. III.).
—, basilica of **23**-593 (map); **2**-384c; **3**-471d; **3**-472b (fig.).
—, column of, Constantinople **7**-6a.
Constantine, Donation of: *see* Donation of Constantine.
—, forum of, Constantinople **7**-6a.
Constantinian Indiction **6**-316c.
Constantinidi v. Constantinidi and Lance **8**-340b.
**CONSTANTINOPLE**, Turk. **7**-3a; **27**-426 (F3 and E3); aqueducts **2**-244a; architecture **2**-386a, **2**-426c; art: *see* Byzantine Art; cemeteries **5**-660c; capture by Crusaders (1204) **23**-516d, by Michael Palaeologus (1261) **23**-517a; Codinus' works on **6**-635b; conference (1876) **9**-944b; convention (1784) **27**-454b; counter-revolution (1909) **27**-464c; *Didaché* MS. discovered **8**-201b; fires **10**-402a; foundation **6**-989c, **23**-656a; insurrection (532): *see also* Nika, The; janissaries **15**-152a; Jewish settlement **15**-405d; libraries **16**-548a; Liudprand's description **16**-800d; massacres in (1182) **23**-516c, (1896) **2**-568b; Moltke's survey **18**-678b; mosques **18**-900d; museum **19**-64c; patriarchate **20**-337a, **5**-803b, **15**-435c; patriarchate (R.C.) **23**-487a; pauperism **5**-872d; Règlement (1864) **27**-461a; St Irene church **4**-907d, **2**-387a; shipping statistics **27**-130c; siege (626) **23**-513d; siege (669 and 674) **5**-28b; siege (717) **23**-514b, siege (1203) **1**-578a, **28**-78c, siege (1235) **15**-438c; siege (1393) **27**-444c; siege (1422) **27**-445b; siege (1453) **23**-517c, **4**-1003c, **2**-685d; treaty (1700) **27**-452a; treaty (1712) **27**-452b; treaty (1720) **27**-452c; treaty (1838) **7**-770d, university **27**-770c. *See also* Byzantium.
—, vil., Turk. **27**-426 (F2); **27**-433b; **27**-426c.
**CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCILS OF 7**-9d, **14**-273c, agapes forbidden **1**-364d; annual synod decreed **7**-309c, Annunciation, on feast of the **2**-78d, Apollinaris condemned **2**-183c; bonfire ceremonies forbidden (680) **4**-204a. canon settled **2**-878a; Greek Church includes canons **5**-194a; Lateran synod upheld **18**-734c.
—, era of **6**-314c.
*Constantinople, History of Conquest of* (Ramusis) **22**-883d.
—, Liturgy of **16**-796b
Constantinopolitan creed: *see* Nicene creed.
— Indiction **6**-316c.
Constantins Bad, Hung **28**-316c.
**CONSTANTINUS** (pope) **7**-11a; **23**-664c
Constantinus, dist., Fr.: *see* Cotentin.
Constantiola, Rum.: *see* Oltenitza.
**CONSTANTIUS I.** (Chlorus) **7**-11a; Eumenius **9**-889c; Gesoriacum captured **5**-301c; Paris improved **20**-814b; sacrifices forbidden **14**-288d.
— II. **23**-656a; Diarbekr enlarged **8**-167c; ecclesiastical policy **2**-826c; Eusebius of Emesa **9**-956a; Gallus **15**-548a; Julian **15**-548a; Liberius **16**-542b; Salamis rebuilt **24**-59a; war with Shapur II. **24**-804c.
Constant, Morne, mt., W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
Constant proportions, law of **2**-872a.
**CONSTANTZA**, Rum. **7**-11b; **23**-826 (D2); **18**-643d.
**CONSTELLATION 7**-11c (Plates).
**CONSTIPATION 7**-14b; **7**-801b; **26**-800d; appendicitis **8**-264b; electric treatment **9**-250b; gastric ulcer **11**-505a; hernia **13**-372d; in morphinism **18**-863a; sciatica **19**-427d.
Constitucion, Chil. (Linares) **16**-702c; **6**-148c.
—, Chil. (Maule) **17**-904c.
**CONSTITUENCY** (dict.) **7**-14c; **20**-979a.
Constituent Assembly (France) **10**-852d; **11**-155a; **7**-209d; for legislation, &c., *see* French Revolution: France, *Law and Institutions.*
Constitutio Criminalis Carolina **7**-464b; **18**-30b
— Criminalis Theresiana **27**-78c.
*Constitutio Domus Regis de Procurationibus*: see *Black Book of the Exchequer.*
Constitution, fort, N.J.: *see* Fort Lee.
—, isl., N.Y. **28**-558d.
"Constitution" (U.S. frigate) **13**-869d; **3**-223b.
Constitution Act (Austr.) **2**-954b.
— Act (N.Z.) **19**-628a.
Constitutional Act (Can.) **20**-116d.
— Associate Presbytery **27**-609c.
— Club, Lond. **6**-567b.
— Democrats (Russ.): *see* Cadets.
*Constitutional History of England* (Hallam) **12**-851d.
*Constitutional History of England* (Stubbs) **25**-1049b.
*Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III.* (Erskine May) **10**-183a.
Constitutional Information, Society for **9**-551b; **5**-435c.
**CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 7**-14c; accession in **1**-113d; Aristotle on **2**-502b; fictions in **10**-319d; state in **25**-800c.
— properties (chem.) **6**-66a.
Constitution, English, &c.: *see* under various countries.
—, Fathers of the: *see* Fathers of the Constitution.
Constitution Hill, Lond. **2**-427d.
*Constitutionnel* **19**-574c.
**CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS** (Aristotle) **7**-16c; **12**-457c.
*Constitution of Athens* (Xenophon) **12**-457c; **12**-512d.
Constitutions de l'Empire **10**-922b.
— of Clarendon: *see* Clarendon, Constitutions of.
*Constitutionum Codex*: see under *Justinian Code.*
Constitutio Valdemariana **24**-336a.
*Constitutum Constantini* **8**-409a.
Constrictipedes **20**-320b.
Constrictor muscle **21**-359c.
Constrictores **23**-138c.
Construction: *see under* Architecture and Building.
Constructive murder **13**-641d.
Constructiveness (phren.) **21**-536d.
Constructive pardon **20**-800d.
— trust **27**-332a.
Consualia **7**-23d.
Consubstantial **20**-958b.
Consubstantiation **9**-874c; **17**-141a; Calvin and **5**-75a; Catholic Apostolic Church rejects **5**-533c.
Consuegra, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Consuelo Cove, bay, Arg. **1**-817c.
**CONSUETUDINARY** (dict.) **7**-18d.
**CONSUL** (Roman) **7**-18d; alien as **3**-242b; costume **7**-235d; diptych **8**-308d, **15**-96a; games arranged **11**-445b; Justinia suppresses **15**-599c; processions **22**-415b; senate and **24**-635a; title of Illustris **14**-325d
**CONSUL** (public officer) **7**-20b; in Florence **10**-531a; French **6**-789c, **5**-284b; German (medieval) **6**-785d; Italian communes **21**-644a, **6**-788b; in Pisa **21**-644a; Roman (medieval) **23**-663d, **23**-669d; trade interests **27**-137b (American); **27**-136c (British); **27**-138d (French); **27**-139d (German); United States **7**-22c.
*Consulado del Mar*: *see* Consulate of the Sea.
Consular attaché: *see* Attaché.
— courts **1**-205d; **2**-215b.
— Guard: *see* Imperial Guard.
Consularis **23**-655c.
**CONSULATE OF THE SEA 7**-23a; **3**-392c.
Consulate, The (France) **19**-196c; **10**-735c.
Consul élu (marchand) **7**-20d.
— suppléant **7**-21a.
Consuls, Valley of the, Alg. **1**-655a.
Consulta **21**-688a.
*Consultatio theologica* **5**-189c.
Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures (French) **27**-138a.
**CONSUMPTION** (economics) **7**-23c; **11**-91a; **28**-438b.
— (med.): *see* Phthisis.
**CONSUS** (deity) **7**-23c.
Contabulatio **7**-235c.
Contact, Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Contact, electrical **6**-549b.
—, line of **17**-1000b; **17**-1001b; **17**-1002b.
—, point of **17**-1000b.
— transformations **8**-231d; **12**-631a.
Contadamine, riv., Queens. **28**-340d.
Contades (general) **24**-719d.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act **1**-410c.
Contai, India **14**-382 (M9).
Contamination (drama) **26**-640c.
**CONTANGO 7**-23d.
— day: *see* Carrying over.
**CONTARINI** (family) **7**-24a.
—, Gasparo **23**-489a.
Contas, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I5); **23**-353a.
Contas-Pequeño, riv., Braz: *see* Brumado.
**CONTAT, LOUISE FRANçoise 7**-24b.
—, Marie Emilie **7**-24b.
Contaut, Charles Delacroix de: *see* Delacroix, Charles.
**CONTE, NICOLAS JACQUES 7**-24c; **3**-420c; **21**-86b.
Conte, harbour, Sard. **24**-211a.
**CONTE** (lit.) **7**-24b.
*Conte del Graal* (Chrétien de Troyes) **12**-320c; **6**-273b.
"Conte di Cavour" (ship) **24**-904c.
Contemplation: Plotinus' doctrine **19**-375d; Quietist doctrine **22**-749d; Valentinus' doctrine **27**-855c.
*Contemplations, Les* (Victor Hugo) **13**-863c.
*Contemporary Review* **21**-152a.
**CONTEMPT OF COURT 7**-25a; attachment process **2**-878a; commitment for **6**-776d; freedom of press **22**-301a.
*Contemptu Mundi, De* (Petrarch) **21**-313c.
Content, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
Content (math.) **19**-857d.
Contention Pond, lake, N.H **19**-490 (D5).
Contentnea Creek, riv., N.C **19**-772 (D2).
Conters, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Contes, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
*Contes* (La Fontaine) **16**-70c.
*Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie* (de Musset) **19**-95d.
*Contes drôlatiques* (Balzac) **3**-299d.
*Contes moraux* (Marmontel) **17**-745c.
Conthey, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
**CONTI, PRINCES OF 7**-27d.
—, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of **16**-291a.
—, Armand de Bourbon, prince de **7**-27d; **10**-839c.
—, François, prince de **7**-28a.
—, **FRANÇOIS LOUIS DE Bourbon**, prince of **7**-28a.
—, Gregorio: *see* Victor IV. (antipope).

Conti, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1661-1685) 7-28a.
—, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1696-1727) 7-28b.
—, Louise Marguerite, princesse de 7-27d.
—, Louis François de Bourbon, prince de 7-28c ; 3-42b.
—LOUIS FRANCOIS JOSEPH, prince de 7-28d.
—, Michele Angelo : *see* Innocent XIII.
—, NICOLO DE 7-28d.
—, Tito 20-514c.
Conti, Torre del, building, Rome 23-610d.
—, villa, Frascati : *see* Torlonia, villa.
Contia 23-174d ; 23-175a.
Contiendas Point, cape, Az. 3-83 (2).
Contignatio 3-471a.
Contiguity, association by 2-783c ; 22-573b ; Hume on 2-784b.
—, doctrine of : *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
CONTINENT 7-29c ; 11-632a ; 11-669d.
Continental, O. 20-26 (B2).
Continental Blockade 4-72d.
— Divide, Colo. (N.) 6-722 (D1).
— Divide, Colo. (S.) 6-722 (C4).
— Divide, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Divide, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Divide, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3-1).
— Divide, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B1) ; 28-912c.
— glacier : *see* Polar glacier.
— island, 14-873c.
— plateau 11-631a.
CONTINENTAL SHELF 7-30a; 11-631a.
— slope 7-30a ; 11-631a.
— system (of Napoleon I.) 10-862b ; 10-863b ; England and 9-554c ; Iceland 14-233c ; Sweden and 26-209d.
— Treaty (1856) 20-671d.
Contingence, angle of 14-548b.
*Contingence des Lois de la Nature, La* (Boutroux) 18-230d.
Contingent benefit 27-145d.
— fees 3-379a.
— remainder 23-76c.
— Remainders Act 23-76d.
Continno, Antonio (Giovanni) : *see* Ponte, Antonio da.
Continual claim 22-174c.
Continuants 7-31d.
Continuation : *see* Carrying-over.
— classes : *see* Schools : continuation classes.
*Continuationibus Membranarum, De* (Bonn) 9-935b.
Continuator of Nangis : *see* William of Nangis.
CONTINUED FRACTIONS 7-30b ; 2-541a ; 9-711a.
— products 2-541a.
Continuing guarantee 12-654b.
Continuity (math.) 1-612a ; 11-304a ; hydraulics 14-37c, 14-120b : *see also* Geometrical Continuity.
Continuous baulk-line (billiards) 3-939b.
— gum method (dentistry) 8-53b.
— kilns : *see* Kiln.
— pool (game) 3-939c.
— press 10-381c.
— series 11-732a.
— Service Act 17-720d.
— steamer 26-705c.
— voyages (international law) 19-145d.
Continuum 11-302b ; 11-306b.
Contio 6-763d.
Contoise : *see* Mantle.
Contoocook, N.H. 19-490 (D5), —, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6-5) ; 19-490 (D5).
Contorted aestivation 10-562b (fig.).
Contour (art) : *see* Outline.
CONTOUR, CONTOUR-LINE 7-33a ; 17-630c.
— feather 10-225a ; 10-225d.
— map 8-146d.
Contra account 4-226b.
*Contra Avaritiam* (Salvian) : *see Ad Ecclesiam.*
CONTRABAND 7-33a ; 19-444d ; 7-68c ; negroes 4-881b.
—, analogues of : *see* Analogues of Contraband.
Contrabasso : *see* Double bass.
Contrabassoon : *see* Contrafagotto.
Contrabreve 28-848a.
*Contrabrevia records* ; *see Originalia records.*
Contra Costa Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C3).
CONTRACT 7-35c ; affreightment 1-302a ; apprenticeship 2-229a ; assumpsit 2-787c ; Babylonian law 3-116b ; betting and wagering 11-448d ; bottomry 4-310b ; Brehon law 4-490a ; building 4-764d ; capacity 14-703b ; consideration 6-978b ; conveyancing 7-19b ; crown 21-307c ; damages 7-780d ; drunkenness 14-509a ; earnest 8-798c ; factors 10-122c ; guarantee 12-652a ; hiring 13-523c ; hypothec 14-208a ; ignorance 14-295a ; indemnity 14-371b ; infant 14-514c ; injunction 14-570c ; insurability 14-659d ; intent 14-683c ; lex loci contractus 14-704b ; marine insurance 14-676a ; master and servant 17-872b ; mistake 18-616a ; novation 19-332c ; partnership 20-873c ; restraint of trade 23-201a ; Roman law 23-534b, 23-557c, 17-559a ; sale 24-66a ; specialty 7-921c ; specific performance 25-617b ; warranty 28-329a.
CONTRACTILE VACUOLE 7-40c ; 22-482c.
Contractility 7-712d.
Contraction (physiol.) 19-45a.
—, coefficient of 14-39b ; 14-129a.
—, parry of 10-594d.
Contract Labour Law (U.S.) 18-432a.
Contracts, era of : *see* Seleucidae, era of.
Contracture 4-412d ; neuritis 19-428d ; rheumatoid arthritis 20-238d.
CONTRADICTION, PRINciple of 7-40c ; Bradley 18-246a ; Pythagoras 22-699d.
CONTRAFAGOTTO 7-40d.
Contragredient 1-630d.
Contraharmonical mean 17-947c.
CONTRALTO 7-41d.
Contraparallelogram (math.) 9-148c.
Contraposition 7-47a.
CONTRAPUNTAL FORMS 7-41d.
Contra Remonstrants 13-598a.
Contrariety, law of (magic) 17-307d.
*Contrast, The* (Tyler) 1-835b.
*Contrasto* (d'Alcamo) 14-899a.
*Contrat Social, Le* (Rousseau) 23-178b ; 11-139c.
Contravallation, Lines of 10-713d.
Contravariant 1-631a.
Contravention 26-78b ; 7-461c.
Contraviesa, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 25-281c.
Contre-danse 7-799d ; 22-707a.
Contreras, Alonso de 21-577d.
— (family) 1-657b.
Contreras, Mex. 18-346b.
—, hill, Mex. : battle (1847) 18-347a.
—, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
Contres, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Contresina, Switz. 26-243(H4).
CONTREXEVILLE, Fr. 7-45b ; 10-778 (G3) ; 18-519b.
Contribution des patentes 9-360c.
Contributory negligence 19-345b.
— place 9-440a.
Contrition 21-84b ; 2-887d.
CONTROL 7-45c ; 26-151c.
—, Board of 7-45c.
Contrôle (official) 5-842a.
Controlled manual : *see* Lock and block signal.
Controller (engineering) 27-125a.
—(official) 7-45c.
— of the Navy 1-197a ; 1-199a ; 8-364d.
Control of the sea : *see* Sea, Command of the.
Controtempo : *see* Time thrust.
Controversies, Elections Act (Can.) 8-429a.
Contubernium 25-219a.
Contumace capiendo, De : *see* De Contumace capiendo.
CONTUMACY (dict.) 7-45c.
Contusion : of joint 15-487b ; of wound 28-837d.
Contwoyto, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
Conty, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Conularia 5-311c ; 8-128a ; 15-570a.
CONUNDRUM (dict.) 7-45c.
Conurus 28-1007b ; 17-196d.
— canicula 18-320d.
— carolinensis : *see* Carolina parakeet.
Conurus cyanolysius 20-901b.
— patagonus 20-863d.
— xantholaemus 20-864b.
Conus 11-517b ; Eocene 9-663d.
— arteriosus 14-262c.
— medullaris 25-668d.
— vasculosus 23-129d.
Convallaria : *see* Lily of the valley.
Convection 13-148d ; equilibrium 26-68d ; thermoelectricity 26-830a.
— currents : *see* Current, electric (convection).
Convent, La, 17-54 (b6).
CONVENT 7-45d ; chaplain 5-852c ; schools in Ireland 8-970c.
Conventicle (dict.) 7-45d.
Conventicle Act (1664) 9-540a.
Conventio 7-339a.
CONVENTION (dict.) 7-45d.
Conventional terms 16-159a.
CONVENTION, THE NATIONAL 7-46a ; 10-855b ; 11-161a ; committees 11-162c ; dissolution 11-166c ; Girondists 12-49d ; members' privileges 10-858a.
Conventio publica 27-229b.
Conventuals 11-3a ; 11-41c.
Conventus 10-908d.
— juridici 11-286c.
Convergence (biol.) : *see* Homoplasy.
— (math.) : complex numbers 11-311b ; domain 24-670d ; uniform 11-307d.
— (optics) 16-423b.
Convergent geometry 26-156a.
Convergent : continued fractions 7-30c ; 2-541b ; integral 11-306a ; series 24-669c.
Conrse, Louis 24-511a.
—, P. A. 4-232a.
CONVERSANO, It. 7-46d ; 15-4 (F4).
*Conversation-Lexikon* (Brockhaus) : see *Konversations Lexikon.*
*Conversations at Hawthornden* (Jonson) 15-506a.
Conversation Sharp : *see* Sharp, Richard.
Conversazione Society : *see* Apostles, The.
Converse, D. E. 25-615a.
—, Elisha S. 17-485d.
Converse, Ind. 24-422 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
Conversi 7-47a.
CONVERSION (law) 7-47c ; 21-256c ; 27-66a ; legal maxims 17-926a ; trover 27-314a.
— (logic) 7-46d : *see also* Contraposition.
— (religious debt) 19-270d.
CONVERSION (theol.) 7-46d ; Boccacio 4-104d ; Calvin 5-72a ; Edwards, Jonathan 9-34d ; Hansen 15-153c ; Lutheran controversy 17-140d ; Melanchthon 18-89c ; Paul 20-940b, 20-954b ; Wesley 28-528d. *See also* Prosely.
— of (1888) 19-272b.
Conversos 14-594b.
Converteud (dict.) 7-46d.
Converter (elec.) 18-912d.
— (metall.) 14-815d.
— (iron) 4-510a ; 25-702d.
Convertible protar 21-510b.
— security 24-574a.
CONVEX (dict.) 7-48b.
Convexastraea 7-48c.
Convex mirror 23-3d.
Convexo-concave lens 16-425b.
CONVEYANCE 7-48b ; 22-880b.
Conveyancer (law) : *see* Conveyancing.
CONVEYANCING 7-48b ; 3-438b ; apportionment 2-226c ; bargain and sale 3-399a ; burgage tenure 4-812b ; feoffment 10-261a ; fine 10-355a ; fixtures 10-451d ; land registration 16-162d ; receivers 22-952a ; reversion 23-71a ; Roman law 23-542a, 23-529c, 23-532d ; solicitors 25-361a ; subinfeudation 10-296b ; uses 27-330d ; valuation 27-867b ; warranty 28-329b.
CONVEYORS 7-52d ; 6-586c.
Convicium contra bonos mores 16-535b.
Convict 22-367d ; deportation 8-57a ; ticket of leave 26-935b.
*Convito* (Dante) 7-815c ; 14-901c.
CONVOCATION 7-64b ; actuary 1-166a ; heresy 13-362d ; proctor 22-421a ; proxy 22-518a ; taxation of clergy 9-460b.
—, House of (Oxford) 20-414a.
Convoluta 21-707c ; 21-708b.
— paradoxa 21-708b (fig.).
— roscoffensis 21-709a.
Convolute 10-562c ; 16-328c (fig.).
Convoluted tubules 27-798c.
Convolution of brain : *see* Gyrus.
CONVOLVULACEAE 7-67a ; 10-561a ; 10-562d.
Convolvulin 15-131a.
Convolvulus 7-67d ; 11-260b ; leaf 16-325b (fig.).
— ammani 12-167d.
— arvensis : *see* Bindweed.
— major : *see under* Ipomaea.
— scammonia : *see* Scammony.
— tricolor atrovioiacea 13-766c.
Convoy, O. 20-86 (A3).
CONVOY 7-67d ; neutrality laws 19-443d.
Convulsionaries (convulsionists) 7-68d ; 15-154c.
CONVULSIONS 7-68c ; cinchona 6-370c ; apoplexy 2-195d ; gelsemium 11-559d ; hydrophobia 14-169c ; santonin 24-195c ; strychnine 23-1045c.
Conway, Edward Conway, baron (d. 1655) 12-406b.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd baron : *see* Hertford, 1st marquess of.
—, HENRY SEYMOUR 7-68d.
—, HUGH 7-69c.
—, MONCURE DANIEL 7-69c.
—, Thomas 28-346d.
—, SIR WILLIAM MARTIN 7-69d ; Andes explored 18-938d ; book-collecting 4-224b ; Spitsbergen 21-952a.
Conway, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Can. : *see* St John.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1-2) ; 7-924c.
—, Minn. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4) ; 19-492c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
CONWAY, Wales 7-70a ; 9-428 (V. D1) ; castle 7-70a ; geology 8-18b, 5-360d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 5-360c.
—, bridge, N. Wales 4-539b ; 4-516a.
—, fort, Wales : *see* Dinas Gonwy.
—, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., Wales : *see* Conwy.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Conway's Cabal (1777) 28-346d ; 18-423d.
Conwaya, Mex. 27-630c.
Conway Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Conwell, Russell Hermann 21-370a.
Conwil-Elvet, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Conwy, Wales : *see* Conway.
—, falls, Wales 5-832d.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 5-360c ; 28-259b ; pearls 21-26b.
Cony : *see* Rabbit.
Conybeare, F. C. 26-668a.
—, John Josias 7-70d ; 1-697c.
—, Mary 24-320d.
—, WILLIAM DANIEL 7-70b ; 5-309d.
—, WILLIAM JOHN 7-70d.
Conyers, Amelia Darcy, baroness 16-386d ; 4-808a.
—, G. W. F. Osborne, baron : *see* Leeds, G. W. F. Osborne, duke of.
— (barony) 13-583c.
Conyers, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Conylene 6-942b.
Conyrine 6-942b.
Conza, It. : *see* Compsa.
Conze, Alexander 16-413a ; 21-1489 ; 24-117d.
Conzer-Brücke, Ger. : battle (1675) 8-734c.
Cooch Behar, native state : *see* Kuch Behar.
Coochs Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1).
COODE, SIR JOHN 7-70d ; 21-299b.
Coode Canal, Vict. 18-90 (map), 18-91c.
Coodys Bluff, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Coogee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4) ; 26-280a.
COOK, ALBERT STANBURROUGH 7-71a.
—, Douglas 19-556b.
—, EDWARD DUTTON 7-71a.
—, ELIZA 7-71b.
—, E. T. 19-561c ; 19-559b.
—, Frederick Albert 21-30d ; 21-951a.
—, Frederick Charles 3-903c.
—, JAMES 7-71b ; 11-629a ; Alaska 1-477b ; Antarctic 21-962a ; 21-961 (map) ; Arctic 21-943d ; Australasia 2-959a, 19-628d ; Pacific O. 20-439b ; statue 26-279a.
—, John (buccaneer) 4-710d.
—, John Douglas 19-562d.
—, John Mason 7-73a.
—, O. F. 7-262a.
—, Theodore A. 9-668a.
—, THOMAS 7-72c.
—, W. 3-937c.
Cook, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, riv., Can. 4-660 (C3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and F3).
—, inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (G3) ; 27-883b ; 7-72b.
COOK ISLS., archip., Pac.O. 7-73b ; 20-436 (I6-7) ; 20-437c.
—, islets, Pac.O. : *see* Tarawa.
—(Aorangi), mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5) ; 19-625a.
—, park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, str., N.Z. 19-624 (E4) ; 19-624c.
Cookamidgera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Cook-conner : *see* Red wrasse.
Cook Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2) ; 14-306b, 14-306d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E-F2).
Cooke, Sir Anthony 8-897a.
—, Edward 8-527d.
—, Eleutheros 7-73c.
—, Elisha 17-835a.
—, E. W. 1-108d.
—, GEORGE FREDERICK 7-73c.
—, Henry 22-290c ; 1-53c ; 3-664a.
—, H. L. 6-865b.
—, JAY 7-73c ; 10-293c.
—, John Esten 1-836c.
—, J. P. 2-128a.
—, ROSE TERRY 7-74a.
—, Thomas (optician) 26-565b ; 26-566b.
—, W. 9-209a.
—, Sir W. F. 25-75c ; 26-511b ; 28-833d.
Cooke, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B6).
Cooke Ices 21-510b ; 26-562a ; 26-563c.
Cooker (brewing) : *see* Converter.
COOKERY 7-74a ; 8-221a ; 10-612c.
Cookes, Sir Thomas 20-412b.
Cookesville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Cookham, Berks. 16-942 (B2) ; 3-783b.
— Dean, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
— Rise, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
Cookhill, Worcs. 28-824b.
Cookhouse, Cape Col. 5-234d.
Cook-koo-oose, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Cookley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Cookport, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cooks, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, head, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (B4).
Cook's Cairn, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Cooks Company 16-811a.
Cooks Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Cookshire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Cooksmill Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Cooks Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Cookson, Bryan 26-572d.
—, Thomas 28-930a.
—, Messrs 16-635a ; 12-105a.
Cooks Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Cookstown, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
COOKSTOWN, Ire. (Tyrone) 7-76c ; 14-744 (E2) ; geology 27-550a, 14-744b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Cooksville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).

**COOKTOWN**, co., Queens. 7-76c; 2-960 (H3); mines 2-952b.
Cookville, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Cook v. Jenkins 3-362b.
**COOKWORTHY, WILLIAM** 7-76d; 5-756a.
Cook-wrasse : *see* Red wrasse.
Cool, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Coolabah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Coolac, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Coolah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coolamon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coolaney, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Coolattin, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cooldrevny : battle (561) : *see* Culdreimne.
Cooledge, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Coolecmee, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Cooley, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
**COOLGARDIE**, W.Aus. 7-76d; 2-960 (C6); 28-540d.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 2-963a; 27-48d.
— North, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5); 28-541b.
Coolidge, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
**COOLIE** 7-77a; Assam 2-772c; Australia 2-949d, 2-964b; Canada 5-149c, 4-599a; Fiji 10-338c; Hawaii 13-89a; Japan 15-243c; Mauritius 17-913c, 17-915b; Natal 19-260c; Peru 21-276c; Réunion 23-208b; Transvaal 5-246c, 25-481a, 27-209a, 18-478b; U.S. 18-432a, 28-358a, 5-20a; 27-734b.
Coolin, N.Dak. 19-751 (E1).
Coolin, mts., Scot. : *see* Cuillin.
Cooling, Kent 16-942 (G3).
Cooling (phys.) 6-847a; 6-848a; 13-149a.
Coolmore, Ire. 3-933b.
Coolock, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-618b.
Coolspring, Del. 17-823 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Cool Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Coolteetoodera, Ire. : *see* Portarlington.
Coolthan, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Coolullah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Coolville, O. 20-26 (G6).
Cooly : *see* Coolie.
Cooly Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
**COOMA**, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538 (G); 19-538b; 2-953a.
Coomáraswámy, K. 18-807b; 27-48c; 28-990b.
Coomassie, Bt.W.Af. : *see* Kumasi.
Coomb (geog.) : *see* Combe.
— (malt) 17-506a.
Coombah, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Coombe, Sur. 26-140b.
— Abbey, Warwick. 28-343c.
— Bissett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Coombердale, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Coombe rock : *see* Brighton Elephant Bed.
Coombe's Hill, Sur. 28-701a.
— Tor, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Coombie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Coomhola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Coomhola Grits 14-745b.
Coompta, India : *see* Kumta.
Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Coonabarrabran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coonamble, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2); 19-539c.
Coon Butte, mt., Ariz. 28-187b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Cooney, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
Coongar, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Cooning, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Coonoor (Kunur), India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
Coon Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
**COOPER, ABRAHAM** 7-78c.
—, **ALEXANDER** 7-78d; 18-527a.
—, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl and 7th earl of Shaftesbury : *see* Shaftesbury, 1st and 7th earls.
—, **SIR ASTLEY PASTON** 7-79a; 1-938a; 26-129a.
—, Charles A. 8-943b.
—, **CHARLES HENRY** 7-79b.
Cooper, E. J. (astronomer) 19-956a.
—, Frank : *see* Simms, William Gilmore.
—, **JAMES FENIMORE** 7-79c; 1-833d.
—, John 5-137d; 16-300a.
—, Mercater 15-237c.
—, **PETER** 7-80b.
—, **SAMUEL** 7-80d; 18-526d (Pl. I. figs. 4, 6).
—, Samuel (the Younger) 18-526d.
—, Susan Fenimore 7-80a.
—, **THOMAS** (bishop) 7-81a.
—, **THOMAS** (Chartist) 7-81c.
—, **THOMAS** (educationalist) 7-81b.
—, **T. SIDNEY** (painter) 7-81d.
—, T. T. (traveller) 13-541a.
—, William 7-90c.
Cooper, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
—, isls., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-943b.
**COOPERAGE** (cask-making) 7-82b.
**COOPERAGE or COPERAGE** (liquor traffic) 7-82a.
Cooperastur : *see* Cooper's hawk.
**CO-OPERATION** 7-82d; 25-304a; Anaheim settlement 1-911d; Blanc's social workshops 4-39b; British agriculture 1-398b; Brook Farm 4-645d; building societies 13-818c; conciliation boards 2-332b; Fourier 10-751d; French law (1863) 10-871c; Italian development 15-14a; labour exchange experiment 16-7a; Neale's work 19-320b; Owen's scheme 20-395c; Russian artel system 2-663b, 23-887d; savings banks 24-245d; Schulze-Delitzsch and Lassalle 24-385b, 25-304c.
Co-operative stores 7-84a.
— Union Limited 7-84d.
— Wholesale Society, Limited 7-84d; 27-132a.
Cooper Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Group, isls., Jap. : *see* Kotakarashima.
Cooper-Hewitt, P. 16-670a; 27-180d.
Cooper Hill, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D6).
Cooper-Key, A. 22-782d.
Coopersale, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Coopersburg, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Cooper's Creek, riv., S.Aus. : *see* Barcoo.
Coopers' Company 16-811a.
*Cooper's Dictionary* 7-81b.
Cooper's Ferry, N.J. : *see* Camden.
Cooper's hawk (Stanley's hawk) 13-95b.
*Cooper's Hill* (Denham) 8-20d; 8-92a.
Cooper's Hill College, Egham 9-17c.
Coopers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cooperstown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-750 (F2).
**COOPERSTOWN**, N.Y. 7-90b; 19-596 (E-F3); 3-458c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Coopersville, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Cooper Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cooper's Well, Miss. 18-522b.
Cooperton, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
**COOPER UNION** 7-90c.
**CO-OPTATION** (Co-option) 7-91a.
Coorada, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Coorambong, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-H4).
Coordinates (geom.) areal 11-716c; cartesian 11-712c; current 11-712d; curvilinear 26-120b; line 11-722a; oblique 11-712d; polar 11-716b; rectangular 11-712d; tangential 7-656a, 11-717a; tetrahedral 26-671a; transformation of 11-715b, 11-719a; trilinear 7-656a, 11-716c.
**COORG** (Kodagu, Kodavu), prov., India 7-91a; 14-382 (F13).
Coorrs, people 7-91c.
**COORNHERT, DIRCK VOLCKERTSZOON** 7-92c; 2-576c; 8-722c; 27-521d.
Coorong, The, lagoon, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
Coorongite 9-160c.
Cooroonboon, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Coorup 28-540b.
Coos, N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A4); 20-244d.
—, head, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 15-954d.
Coosa, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (C3); 11-752 (A1); 1-459b.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3); 3-983b.
— Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 1-459a.
Coosaw, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3); 21-476b.
Coosawhatchie, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Coos Co., N.H. 19-490 (E3-1); 19-492c.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
Coosemans, Joseph 20-507c.
Cooskie Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
**COOT** 7-92d; 3-974a.
Cootamundry, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Cootes, Sir Charles : *see* Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of.
—, **SIR EYRE** 7-93b; 2-447a; 7-612a.
—, H. Charles 16-957a.
—, Richard, earl of Bellomont : *see* Bellomont, earl of.
Coote v. Sprigg 2-73c.
Cootehill, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
Cooter, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cootes Store, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Coounj, riv., India 17-291c.
Cop, Nicolas 5-72a.
Cop (dict.) 8-752b.
Copacabana, Arg. 5-502b.
—, Rio de Janeiro 23-354a.
— peninsula, Peru 21-267a.
Copacinu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Copac, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
**COPAIBA** (Copaiva) 7-93d; 19-656c; Jap. : *see* Kotakarashima.
Copaifera 16-382b; 16-383d.
— hymenofolia : *see* Quiebrahacha.
— Lansdorfii 7-93d.
Copais, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 4-114d; 12-437b.
Copake, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
**COPAL** 7-94a; 1-793c; Indian 7-789b; varnish 20-458c.
Copalis Rock, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A2).
**COPALITE**, or **COPALINE** 7-94b; 1-794a.
Copalquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Copal tree 2-61d; 7-772d.
**COPAN**, Honduras 7-94b; 5-678 (B3); 5-678d; temple remains 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 6, 7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, riv., Hond. 7-94b.
Copano, bay, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
**COPARCENARY** 7-94b; 20-871d.
Co-partnership 22-424c; housing 24-385c; labour 7-85a.
Copaum, harb., Mass. 19-166a.
Copaux, H. 6-604a.
Cop-Choux limestone 8-125c.
Copdock, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Cope, Sir Anthony 28-521a.
—, Arthur S. 20-500d; 9-668a.
—, **EDWARD DRINKER** 7-94c; 20-584c; bathmism 27-911c; Cacilia and Siren 4-933a, 25-154c; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-141a, 25-288a.
—, **EDWARD MEREDITH** 7-94d.
—, Sir John 5-941b; 24-455d; battle of Dettingen 13-101a; revenue frauds committed 25-280d.
—, Richard Whittaker : Albion press 22-351d.
—, Sir Walter 15-733d.
Cope, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
**COPE** (vestment) 7-95a (Plates); 23-414a; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d; Flemish-French 9-312c; Syon 9-311c.
— (muzzle) 10-287b.
Copehan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
Copei, mt., Venez. 17-704d.
Copei (bot.) 7-596d.
**COPELAND, HENRY** 7-96a.
—, Ralph 6-760c.
— and Garratt 5-758c.
Copeland, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Copeman, S. Monckton 20-792a.
Copemish, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
**COPENHAGEN** (Kjobenhavn) Den. 7-96b; 8-24 (E3); Academy of Arts 7-96c, 7-98b; Academy of Sciences 1-97d; blind school 4-62c; Christian IV.'s improvements 8-33b; fires 10-401d; Fort Lyngby 10-701a (fig.); libraries 7-97b, 16-576a; museums 19-64c, 19-67a; observatories 19-959a; porcelain manufacture 5-751c, 5-758d; prisons 22-336c; Royal theatre 7-96c, 13-581a; siege (1658-1660) 11-51d; treaty (1441) 12-930b; treaty (1660) 8-34a, 26-204a; treaty (1674) 8-35a; treaty (1720) 26-206b, 8-36b; university 7-97a, 27-766c; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
—, battle of 7-99b; 20-827d; 23-263a.
Copenhagen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— co., Den. 8-27a.
"Copenhagen" (war-horse) 12-904d.
Copenhagen Fields, Lond. 14-874b.
— House, Lond. 9-552b.
Copenick, Ger. : *see* Köpenick.
Copeognatha 19-139b; 13-431a.
Copepod larva : *see* Cyclops larva.
Copepoda 7-553b; 9-656b.
Coperage : *see* Cooperage.
Coperario, Giovanni : *see* Cooper, John.
Copernicia cerifera : *see* Wax-palm.
**COPERNICUS** (Koppernick), Nicolaus 7-100c; 2-811a; 6-405c; monuments 11-42c, 28-324d; Simocatta's letters translated 25-124c; trigonometry 27-272a.
Coperta 5-737a.
Copertino, It. 15-4 (F4).
Copeus 19-656d; 23-763d.
Copeville, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Copford, Ess. 9-785d.
Cophen, riv., Asia : *see* Kabul.
Cophias 16-826a.
Cophinus 28-485b.
Copho (physician) 18-47a; 28-3c.
Cophophryne 26-1035c.
Copia (myth.) 1-80b.
Copiae, It. : *see* Thurii.
Copiah Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Copiapite 14-799a; 18-514a.
**COPIAPO, Chil.** 7-101a; 2-462 (C2).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-1442.
Copiatae : *see* Grave-digger.
**COPING** (archi.) 7-101b; 17-845a.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
Copinger, Walter Arthur 3-910d.
Copinshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
—, Horse of : *see* Horse of Copinshay.
**COPLAND, ROBERT** 7-101c.
—, William 7-101c; 8-445c.
Coplay, Pa. 18-876d.
Cople, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-622a.
**COPLESTON, EDWARD** 7-101c.
—, Reginald S. 14-396d.
Coplestone, Dev. 8-134d.
Copley, Anthony 28-414a.
—, **JOHN SINGLETON** (painter) 7-101d; 20-518b.
—, John Singleton : *see* Lyndhurst, baron.
Copley, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Copley medal 23-793c.
— Square, Boston, Mass. 4-291b.
Copner, James 18-630c.
Copnor, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Copolis, Fortunatus de : *see* Fortunatus de Copolis.
Coponius (Roman governor) 15-399b.
Copparo, It. 9-338a; 15-81a.
Coppay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Coppe amatorii (ceramics) 5-736c.
Coppée, Evence 6-656b.
**COPPEE, FRANÇOIS EDOUard Joachim** 7-101d; 11-142a, 10-888c.
—, **HENRY** 7-102b.
Coppename, riv., D.Gui. 12-681a.
Copper, isls., Alsk. 3-775d; 11-153a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, mt., India 3-695d.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473c.
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
**COPPER** 7-102c; alchemists 1-521c; alloys 1-704c, 18-201b, 25-116a; analysis and assaying 2-777c, 6-628b, 7-110b; bronze age 4-640d; deposits 18-504d; early history 2-351c; Egyptian implements 9-68c, 9-73c; electrical properties 6-857b; Indian inscriptions 14-421b; medieval uses 18-205d; metallurgy 7-103c, 18-204c; money 18-697c; ore dressing 20-211b; ores 7-103a; paintings on 18-527c, 26-637c; Phœnicians 21-455c; pigments 21-599a; production 7-108d, 27-601a, 9-915c; roofing 23-703c; U.S. 27-643c; welding 25-503d.
— acetate 7-109d.
— age 2-351c.
Copperah : *see* Copra.
Copper arsenate 7-110b; 6-527d; 20-87d.
— arsenide 7-110b.
**COPPERAS** 7-110c : *see also* Ferrous sulphate.
Copperas Cove, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Copper-beech 3-638d.
Copper bismuth glance : *see* Wittichenite.
— bit (soldering) 4-464b.
— bronzing 7-109d.
— butterfly 16-475d.
— carbonate 7-110b; 3-86c; 17-455c.
Copper Center, Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Copper chloride 7-109c; 2-822b; 1-677d.
Copper Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Copper cyanide 2-777d.
Copperfield, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Copper fluoride 7-109c.
**COPPER-GLANCE** 7-110c; 18-515a.
Copper Harbour, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
Copper head (snake) 25-292d.
**COPPERHEADS** 7-110d.
Copperhill, Nev. 8-8 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (G2).
Copper Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Copper hydride 7-109c.
— hydrogen arsenite : *see* Scheele's green.
— hydroxide 7-109b.
Coppering 26-695c.
Copper iodide 7-109d.
Copper matte 7-103c.
— mica : *see* Chalcophyllite.
**COPPERMINE**, riv., Can. 7-111a; 5-160 (F-G2); 11-31a.
Copper Miners of England, Company of 1-43b.
Copper-nickel : *see* Niccolite.
Copper nitrate 7-110a.
— nitride 7-110a.
— nitrite 7-110a.
Copperopolis, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Copper oxide 7-109d.
— oxychloride 7-809d.
— pheasant 21-361c.
— phosphate 7-110a; 6-528a.
— phosphides 7-110a.
Copperplate (textile printing) 26-696b.
Copper poisoning 6-682d; 16-320c; neuritis 19-428c, 21-894d.
**COPPER-PYRITES** 7-111a; 7-110d; 17-455d; 22-692d.
Copper Queen mine, Ariz. 17-456a.
— silicates 7-110b; 6-320b.
— sulphantimonite 26-670c.
— sulpharsenite 26-670c.
— sulphate 7-109d; 1-397c; electrolysis 9-217a; emetic 9-336b; poisoning 21-894d, 1-226d, 4-468d; solubility 25-369a.
— sulphide 7-109d; 28-185c.
— sulphite 7-109d.
Coppervale, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Copper xanthate 28-881c.
Coppet, Auguste de 13-868c.
Coppet, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
**COPPICE or COPSE** (dict.) 7-111c.

Coppin (of Lisle) 16-543a.
Coppinia 14-153d.
Coppino, Michelo 15-64c.
Coppola, Carlo 23-721b; 10-140a.
—, Francesco 19-184d.
Coppolani (French commissioner) 24-643c.
Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
Copr. (abbrev.) 7-125b.
Copra, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
COPRA (Copperah) 7-111d; 6-631d; 1-355b; oil 20-50d.
Coprates, riv., Elam : *see* Diz, riv.
Copreus 18-499d.
Co-primes 19-851b.
Coprinus 11-334a; 11-343c.
Copris 6-673d.
Coprodaeum 23-167d.
COPROLITES (Bezoar stones) 7-111d; 6-840c; 17-616d.
Copromyxa 19-105d; 19-109d (fig.).
Copronymus : *see* Constantine V.
Coprus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Copse : *see* Coppice.
Copthall Green, Ess. 18-942 (E2).
Coptic Church 7-114d; 6-338c; 9-89c; fasts and festivals 10-197a, 10-223c; statistics 9-29d; vestments 27-1059c, 18-627b.
— Church (Uniat) 23-488c.
— language 7-114b; 9-59a; Bible versions 3-882d; demotic signs 9-65b; dictionaries 8-199c, 9-58b; Hausa and Nubian connexions 13-70a, 19-844c.
— literature 7-114c; 13-245b.
— monastery 1-12d.
— type 27-540c.
Coptis teeta 26-915b.
COPTOS (Keft, Kebto, mod. Kuft), Egy. 7-112d; 9-40 (B2); 2-655a; Ptolemaic buildings 9-77a.
COPTS 7-113a; 9-90d; 9-93c; Church architecture 2-391b, 2-232a; customs 9-32a; embroidery 9-310d (fig.); flax weaving 28-449c; modern history 9-29c; schools 9-30b; wood carving 28-796b.
Copula (logic) 16-887b; 16-889d; 22-276d; Aristotle's view 2-512a.
— (zool.) 6-616d.
Copus, Guilielmus 18-48b.
Cop winder 28-444d.
Copy (dict.) 19-547d.
COPYHOLD 7-116c; 7-980a; 17-597c; common rights 6-781b; customary freehold 7-669a; forfeiture 10-662b; Littleton on 16-794a; privileged 22-371a; surrender 26-137c.
Copyholder (proof-reading) 22-438b.
Copying ink 14-572c.
COPYING MACHINES 7-117d.
— press 28-417a.
COPYRIGHT 7-118a; 27-128a; artistic 7-125d; colonial 7-123b; Imperial Conference (1910) 7-128d; international 7-122c; literary 7-118d; newspapers 19-544c; 22-300b; publisher's lien 16-596a; reporter as author 23-108a; trade mark distinguished 27-128b; United States 7-124a, 25-274b.
Coq de perle 21-25a.
Coquard, Arthur 16-96b.
COQUELIN, BENOIT CONstant 7-129b...
—, Ernest Alexandre Honoré 7-129c.
—, Jean 7-129c.
COQUEREL, ATHANASE Josué 7-129d; 11-143d.
—, ATHANASE LAURENT Charles 7-130a.
—, Charles Augustin 7-130b.
Coquero, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D6).
COQUES (Cocx), GONZALEZ 7-130b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 3).
Coquet, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 7-130c, 28-326b.
COQUET, riv., Northumb. 7-130c; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-790b; geology 19-790b.
COQUET (dict.) 7-130c.
Coquetdale, dist., Northumb. 19-792a.
Coqui, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-703b.
Coquilhatville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-926a.
Coquilla nut 19-918d.
Coquillart, Guillaume 11-120c.
Coquille, Guy 10-916b; 7-913b.
Coquille, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pikelot.
—, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A4); 20-242b.
"Coquille" (ship) : *see* "Astrolabe, L'."
Coquimbite 14-799a.
COQUIMBO, Chil. 7-130d; 2-462 (B3).
— prov., Chil. 7-130d; 2-462 (B1 and B3); flora 6-146a; minerals 6-150b.
—, riv., Chil. : *see* Elqui.
Coquina 3-809a.
Coquito palm 6-146b.
Cor, riv., Northumb. 7-136c.
Cora (myth.) : *see* Proserpine.
—, John of : *see* John of Cora.
Cora, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, India : *see* Kora.
—, It. : *see* Cori.
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Nfld. 16-608 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Cora (language) 8-200a.
Corabia, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Coração, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Coracesium, Asia M. : *see* Alaya.
Coraciae 3-977d; 20-326d.
Coracias garrulus : *see* Roller.
Coraciidae : *see* Roller.
Coraciiformes 3-977d; 3-978b; 20-326b; 3-965d.
Coracina scuttata : *see* Paco.
Coraciomorphae 3-962c; 3-978a.
CORALLE 7-131a.
Coraco-acromial ligament 15-485a.
Coraco-brachialis muscle 19-55c.
Coraco-humeral ligament 15-485b.
Coracoid bone 14-259d; Monotremata 18-734d; Teleostean fishes 14-262a.
— process 1-341d.
Coracopsis 17-913b.
Coracornithes 20-326b.
Coradi, G. 4-980c; curvometer 4-975d; integraph 4-979d.
Coradive, coral bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
CORAES, ADAMANTIOS 7-131a; 12-525d; 12-493d.
Coraind (people) : *see* Coriondi.
Coral, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—, bay, W.I. 24-12a.
—, I., Fr. Guin. 17-14a.
— sea, Austr. 2-960 (H2).
CORAL 7-131b; alabaster imitation 1-467a; fisheries 16-36b, 15-11d.
— fish 10-670a.
Corali 5-676b.
Coralios, riv., Gr. 2-828d.
CORALLIAN 7-131d; 11-670c; 15-569a.
Corallidae 2-99c.
Coral limestone 16-696d.
— limestone series 3-380d.
Corallina 1-592a, c; 1-593b.
Corallinaceae 1-591d; 1-597c.
Corallina Lamx. 21-847b; 11-670a; 3-911b.
— Oolite 11-670c.
Corralliophila 11-517a.
Corralliophilidae 11-517a.
Corrallistidae 25-729c.
Corallium rubrum : *see* Red coral.
Corallorhiza 20-172b.
— innata : *see* Coral-root.
Corallum (dict.) 2-97d.
Coral Sea (reptile) 25-289b; 23-175a.
Coral polype : *see* Corals.
Coral Rag 7-132a; 11-670c; Oxfordshire 20-415d.
CORAL REEFS 7-133c; Atoll 2-870d; dolomitization 8-394a.
Coral-root 20-172c; 23-713b; 25-878a (fig.).
Corals 2-98b; 28-1015d; Devonian 8-1272d; geological age 28-1018a; Haeckel on 18-866b; Jurassic 15-570a; madreporarian 2-101a, 2-102a (fig.); Ordovician 20-237d; reefs : *see* Coral reefs; Silurian 25-110d; Triassic 27-260a.
Coral sand 24-136b.
— tree 6-647a.
CORAM, THOMAS 7-134c; 19-747b; Hogarth's portrait 13-567d.
Corambe 11-523a.
Corambidae 11-523a.
Corangamite, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-39a.
COR ANGLAIS 7-134d.
Corani, It. : *see* Corni.
Coraopolis, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Cora pavonia 16-582d (fig.).
Coraquenque : *see* Alcamari.
CORATO, It. 7-135c; 15-41 (F4).
Corax (of Syracuse) 25-26a; 23-233d; 12-513a.
Corax, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2); *see also* Varduna.
Coraxa (dict.) 18-623d.
Coraxi, tribe 6-662c.
Corazon, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Corban, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
CORBAN (dict.) 7-135c.
Corbara, It. 15-4 (C6).
Corbas, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
CORBEIL, WILLIAM OF 7-135d; 9-479d.
CORBEIL, Fr. 7-136a; 10-778 (F3).
CORBEL 7-136b; 17-845a.
— table 7-136b; 17-845b; 2-392a.
Corbet, M. Ridley 20-501d.
—, RICHARD 7-136c.
Corbets Tye, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Corbett, J. J. 22-639a.
Corbett, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, inlet, Can. 5-360 (L3).
Corbeuil, William de : *see* William de Corbeil.
Corbicula 16-123b; 28-819d; Japan 15-164a.
Corbicula 16-123a.
Corbie, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 25-392d; 16-549b; siege (1636) 26-857a.
—, Ger. : *see* Corvey.
Corbières, mts. 9-412 (E6).
Corbières, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, mts., Fr. 10-776 (E5); 22-883d; geology 1-644b, 13-654a.
Corbie steps (dict.) 7-136c.
Corbigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Corbilo, Fr. 24-32d.
Corbin, Ind. 14-412 (D4).
Corcapasis 28-118 (E2).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Corbinianus, St 11-96a.
Corbio, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
Corbis 16-123a.
CORBRIDGE, Northumb. 7-136c; 9-412 (I. D3): *see also* Corstopitum.
Corbu, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
—, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Corbula (mollusc) 16-114c.
— (Hydrozoa) 14-153a.
Corbularia : *see* Hoop-pettiscoat narcissus.
Corbulidae 16-124a.
CORBULO, GNAEUS DOMITIUS 7-136d.
Corbulomya 16-124a; 9-663d.
Corby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Great, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Cor Caroli : *see* Canes Venatici.
Corcass, marshes, Ire. 6-426b.
Corcelles, Switz. (Neuchâtel) 26-242 (B3).
—, Switz. (Vaud.) 26-242 (B3).
Corchiano, It. 10-147b.
Corchorus 6-611b.
— capsularis 15-603d.
— olitorius : *see* Jew's Mallow.
Corcieux, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Corco Laigde, tribe 14-758c.
Corcolle, It. 15-4 (F-G1).
Corcomroe Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-761d.
Corco-Mruad, tribe 14-761d.
Corcoran, William Wilson 26-113c; 28-350a.
Corcoran, S.S. 8 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Corcorax 7-512c.
Corcovado, gulf, Chil. 6-143b.
—, mt., Braz. 23-353d.
—, mt., Ill. 2-622 (B5).
Corcubion, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-402d.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Corcud (son of Bayezid) 3-556c.
Corcu Loegdi, tribe 14-759a.
Corcyra, Gr. 12-440 (A-B1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1); 19-882c : *see also* Corfu.
— Nigra, isl., Adriatic Sea : *see* Curzola.
Corcyrean Hall, building, Elis 9-279d.
CORD 7-137b.
—, silken (China) 6-184d.
Corda, G. J. 21-743d.
Cordaianthus 20-538a; catkin 20-526 (Plate, fig. 31).
Cordaitales (Cordaiteae) 20-537b; 12-754b.
Cordaites 5-311d; 12-760d; 20-540d; leaf 20-537b.
Cordato (dict.) 16-325a.
Cordax, Artemis 2-665b.
CORDAY D'ARMONT, MARIE Anne Charlotte 7-137b; 10-856b.
Cordeaux, H. E. S. 25-382c.
Cordeaux insulator 26-512a.
Cordeiro, Luciano 22-163b.
Cordele, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Cordelier, machine 5-435c.
CORDELIERS, CLUB OF THE 7-138a; 10-854c; 15-118c.
Cordelier trio 5-785d.
Cordell, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
Cordemoy, Gerauld de 11-913b.
Corder, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
"Cordera" (ship) 6-743d.
CORDERIUS 7-138b.
Cordero, Luis 8-920a.
— M. 19-189c.
Cordes, Simon de 11-627c.
Cordes, Alb. 2-544 (B2).
CORDES, Fr. 7-138c; 10-778 (F5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cordia 4-242b.
— gerascanthes : *see* Aguabaria.
— gerascanthoides : *see* Baria.
Cordial 16-744b.
Cordier, Mathurin : *see* Corderius.
—, P. L. 21-324d; 14-726c.
Cordière, La Belle : *see* Labé, Louise.
Cordilla 16-124c.
— gmelin : *see* Iolite.
— gneiss 12-149c; 13-711b.
CORDILLERA 7-138c.
—, mts., N.Am. 19-762a; 5-675b; climate 5-147a; 27-633b; geology 5-145c, 5-142d.
— Marianici, mts., Sp. and Port. 25-57b.
— Occidental, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
— Oriental, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
Cordilleran, glacier, Can. 4-598d.
CORDITE 7-138c; erosive action 20-217d; invention 19-723d.
Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez de 28-943a; 19-645a.
—, GONZALO FERNANDEZ de 7-139d.
—, Don José de 24-51a.
CORDOBA, Arg. 7-141b; 2-462 (D3); observatory 19-960b; university 2-464b.
CORDOVA, Mex. 7-141c; 18-318 (H2); 18-324a.
—, Sp. : *see* Cordova.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 7-141a; 2-462a.
— Cancha, Chil. 6-143c.
CORDOBA, prov., Arg. 7-140d; 2-462 (D3); 2-464d.
Cordoba Durchmusterung : *see* Argentine Durchmusterung.
CORDOVA, Sp. 7-141c; 25-929a.
Cordonazo de San Francisco (wind) 5-675d.
Cordon bleu 7-141d; 7-75a.
Cordonnier, J. M. 12-518d.
Cordouan, isl. 9-423 (C1).
Cordouan, lighthouse, Fr. 23-794a; 16-627c; 16-634a.
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez : *see* Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez de.
—, Gonzalo Fernandez de : *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
—, Jorge 4-176a.
Cordova, Mex. 18-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
CORDOVA, Sp. 7-142a; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3); calibrate 4-916 (map), 25-542c, 4-31a; cathedral and mosque 7-142b, 18-899d; insurrection (48 B.C.) 5-462a; Moslem monarchy 25-541c, 5-33d; rising (1873) 5-470b; treaty (1821) 15-87b.
CORDOVA, prov., Sp. 7-141d; 25-530 (C3).
Corduene, prov., Asia : *see* Gordyene.
Cordula, St 27-804a.
Cordulina 8-468c; 8-470b.
CORDUROY 7-143b; 10-381d.
Cordus, Aelius Junius 2-906a.
—, AULUS CREMUTIUS 7-143b; 23-659d.
—, Valerius 21-353b.
Cordwainers Company 16-811a.
— Society for the blind 4-63c.
Cordyceps militaris 20-795d.
— sinensis 26-918b.
Cordyene, kingdom, Asia : *see* Gordyene.
Cordyline 8-463b; 16-683d.
Cordylite 20-825c.
Cordylophora 14-135d; 14-151c; development 14-173d; gonophore 14-145b (fig.); hydranth 14-160b; tentacles 14-136d.
Cordylus 14-144a.
Core (myth.) : *see* Proserpine.
Core, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Core (curling) 7-646a.
— (hydrostatics) 14-119b.
Corea, empire, Asia : *see* Korea.
Core-barrel 4-254a.
Coree, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Coreen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Corega, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Coreggio : *see* Correggio.
Coregonus : *see* Whitefish.
— albula 27-980b.
— artedi : *see* Lesser white fish
— clupeoides : *see* Gwyniad.
— oxyrhyncus : *see* Houting.
— pollan : *see* Pollan.
— vandesius : *see* Vendace.
Corchead, Scot. 21-39c.
Coreidae 13-260c, foll.
Corein 8-750a.
Core-lifter 4-254a.
Corella, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282b.
Corella (bot.) 16-585a.
— (zool.) 27-388d.
Corelli, Downs, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
CORELLI ARCANGELO 7-143c; 19-82b.
—, MARIE 7-143d.
Corellinae 27-388d.
Coremium 11-335d.
Corentin, St 22-751c.
Corentyn, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
CORENZIO, BELISARIO 7-144a; 23-284d.
Coreopsis 13-769b; 6-812b.
— bicolor 13-766b.
— grandiflora 13-767c.
Coreorgonel, N.Y. 15-85d.
Core-rail (dict.) 25-765c.
Core Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
CO-RESPONDENT 7-144b; 7-782d.
Coressus (Coressia), Gr. 12-440 (F3); 5-684b; 19-885c.
—, hill, Asia M. 9-672c.
Corethra 18-901c; 5-686c.
Corethridae 18-901c.
CORFE CASTLE, Dorset. 7-144b; 9-420 (III. C5).
Corfham Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
CORFINIUM, It. 7-144d; 15-26 (D-E3); 23-648 (D2); 19-894a.
Corfu, Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-145c; fortifications 14-729c; population 12-424a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (B1).
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (A-B1); 12-428d.
CORFU, isl., Gr. 7-145a; 12-424 (A1); 14-729a; 7-960d; gipsy serfs 12-38b; rainfall 12-428b.
Corhampton, Hants. 9-420 (III. F3); 12-590c.
CORI, It. 7-146c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (C6); temple 20-179b.
Coria, Sp. 25-530 (B2); 4-924c.
Coriander, Fr. 6-82b.
CORIANDER 7-146d; oil 21-141d.
Coriara myrtifolia 16-324c (fig.).
Coriaro, Angelo : *see* Gregory XIII, (pope).
Corigliano, It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964d.
Corigliano juice 16-759d.
Corineus (giant) 12-190d.
CORINGA, India 7-146d; 14-382 (K11).
CORINNA (poetess) 7-147a; 12-498d; 21-617c; proverb 21-877a.
Corinna, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1); 8-162a.
Corinne, Utah 27-814 (B1).
*Corinne* (Mme. de Staël) 25-751d.
Corinth, Louis 20-511a.
Corinth, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
CORINTH, Gr. 7-147a; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); coins 19-883d; dialect 8-427b, 1-725b; earthquake (1858) 12-427b; fountains 10-748a; Isthmian games 11-445a; Peloponnesian war 21-72b, 21-146b, 25-612a; pottery, &c. 5-717b, 12-475c; religion 2-166c, 22-459a, 19-335b; Roman conquest (146 B.C.) 12-461b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).

Corinth, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
CORINTH, Miss. 7-150c; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 7-150c, 1-321b, 3-599a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2-3).
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-428d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427a.
CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF, Gr. 7-150d; 12-424 (D-E3); 12-437b; geology 12-427b; Ionian column 2-882b.
Corinthiacus Sinus: *see* Corinth, gulf.
Corinthian order 20-176c; capitals 5-276d; dentil cornice 18-933a; Greek 20-178d, 2-380c; Indian 14-429c; Renaissance 20-1824; Roman 20-179d, 2-383d.
*Corinthians, Epistle from, to Paul* (apocryphal) 2-181c.
CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO The 7-150d; 3-873a; 20-948a.
*Corinthians, 3rd epistle to* (apocryphal) 2-181c.
— War (394-387 B.C.) 12-452a; 26-742a; 1-374c.
CORINTO, C.Am. 7-154b; 5-678 (G4).
—, isl., C.Am. 7-154b.
Coringa (hero) 27-287b.
Corio, Bernardino 14-906a.
Corio, bay, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 11-549b.
CORIOLANUS, GAIUS MARCIUS 7-154b.
*Coriolanus* (Shakespeare) 24-781c.
CORIOLI, It. 7-154d; 15-26 (B6).
Coriondi, tribe 14-757c.
Coriondotai, tribe 7-136c.
Coriphilus 17-12b.
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRESCONIUS 7-155a.
Corisa: *see* Corixa.
Corisande, La belle: *see* Gramont, Diane d'Audouins, comtesse de.
CORISCO, bay, W.Af. 7-155b; 11-99 (A2).
Coriscos, isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
Coriscus: *see* Coriscidae.
Corita (dict.) 14-469b.
Coritani, tribe 4-584 (C5-D4); 10-259a; 16-711b.
Corityba, Braz.: *see* Curityba.
Coriton: *see* Corinth.
Corixa 13-260b; 12-422a.
Corixidae 13-261b; 13-422b.
Cork, Dorothy Boyle, countess of: *see* Burlington, Dorothy, countess of.
—, Edward (Plantagenet) earl of: *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, RICHARD BOYLE, 1st earl of 7-155c.
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of: *see* Burlington, 1st earl of.
—, Richard Boyle, 4th earl of: *see* Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of.
CORK, Ire. 7-158b; 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); blind asylum 4-62b; fires (1612, 1622) 10-401c; geology 7-157a, 14-743b; housing 13-820d; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 14-752c; productions 14-751d; siege (1691) 12-344a; university: *see* University College, Cork.
CORK, co., Ire. 7-156d; 14-744 (C5); 14-773d.
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-159b; geology 7-157b.
CORK (bot.) 7-160a; 21-742d; 21-756b; chemistry 5-608d.
CORK AND ORRERY, MARY, countess of 7-160c.
Cork, Bandon and South Coast railway 14-747c.
Cork-carpet: *see* Kamptulicon.
Cork-elm 7-160b; 9-296b.
Cork Harbour Water Club: *see* Cork Yacht Club, Royal.
Cork oak 7-160a, 19-935b; Algeria 1-645a; Corsica 10-649b.
—, pool 3-939a.
—, red marble 7-157b.
Corkscrewed yarn 28-906d.
Corkscrew Staircase, Dover 8-453c.
Cork tree 25-14a: *see also* Cork oak.
Corkwing: *see* Goldspinny.
Cork-wood: *see* Alligator apple.
Cork Yacht Club, Royal 22-741a.
Corlay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
CORLEONE, Sic. 7-160d; 15-4 (D6).
Cor Leonis: *see* Leo a.
Corley, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Warwick. 28-342a.
Corliss, G. H. 25-836d; 19-468b; safe 23-997a.
Corliss, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Corloch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644d.
Corm (bot.) 18-866b; 18-867a.
— (bot.) 25-877d (fig.).
Cormac (son of Cond) 3-989d.
— (son of Oliol Olum) 14-758c; 14-765d.
— (Mac Art) 14-758c; 25-415b; 4-488a.
— (M'Carthy) 5-445c.
— (MacCuillennan) 14-765c; 3-712c; glossary 5-632b; 8-195b.
— (ua Liathain) 14-762c.
— (ua Quim): *see* Cormac Mac Art.
Cormacan (bard) 20-108b; 5-630a.
Cormack, lake, Can. 19-479 (B2).
Cormac's Chapel, Cashel, Ire. 5-443c; 2-404d; 14-771b.
Cormick-Spirek furnace 18-156d.
Cormantyne: *see* Kormantine.
Corme, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Cormeilles, Fr. 19-778 (E3); 20-805b, 6-252d.
CORMENIN, L. M. DE LA Haye, vicomte de 7-160d; 24-229c.
Cormery, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Cormidium 14-157b.
Cormocephalus 5-673b.
CORMON, FERNAND 7-161b; 20-503a.
Cormons, Aus. 12-263b.
CORNAY-BAINGNE, LOUIS de 7-161c; 10-683d.
CORMORANT 7-161d; 3-968a; 3-971a; egg 9-13d; feathers 10-225d. *See also* Phalacrocorax.
Cormorant, rock, R.I. 23-249 (D3).
Cormorants' cave, Scot.: *see* Mackinnon's cave.
Cormorus 6-241d.
Cormus (zool.) 14-157a.
Corn, isl., Ky. 17-64c.
— (Great), isl., Nic. 5-678 (E4).
— (Little), isl., Nic. 5-678 (E4); 5-702a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
CORN (grain) 7-162b; 1-399c; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-980d, 19-120c; Roman empire 2-75a, 6-553c. *See also* Grain.
— (Indian Corn): *see* Maize.
CORN (path.) 7-162c; 26-796b.
Cornaceae 27-575a; 8-335c.
Cornag, riv., Scot. 15-731d.
Cornalia 20-100a.
Cornari (family) 5-334b.
Cornarius, Janus 18-485b.
CORNARO, CATERINA 7-162c; 12-33c.
—, Giovanni 5-518a.
—, Gregorio 8-503c
—, LUIGI 7-163a.
—, Vincenzo 23-846d.
Cornaro, palace, Venice 2-412a.
Cornasaus, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Cornate, It. 15-4 (C3).
Cornay (naturalist) 20-319b.
Cornazzano, Antonio 14-903a; 19-834c.
CORNBRASH 7-163a; 20-415d.
Corn Breeders Association 14-305b.
Corn-bunting: *see* Bunting.
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord 19-513d; 19-609d; 19-778d.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1638): *see* Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1710) 14-430b.
Corn-cob 21-633d.
Corncockle, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-664a.
Corn cockle 5-440a.
Corn-crake 22-813b.
Corncreek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Corn Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
Corndon, hill, Salop 2-452d; 5-300b.
Corn-drill 25-524a.
Cornea 10-92a; 10-94a; 10-96c; inflammation of: *see* Keratitis.
Corneagen cells 2-291c.
Corneal corpuscle 10-92a.
Corned (dict.) 7-162c.
— beef 3-641a.
Corned powder 12-724d.
Cornelle (the Grand Bastard) 21-388a.
—, PIERRE 7-163b; 11-129b; drama, influence on 8-512a, 18-731d; Molière 18-663c; Racine 22-776a, 22-777a; Richelieu 24-487b.
—, THOMAS 7-167a; 7-164d; 11-130a.
Cornelle, mt., Fr. 16-482d.
Cornein 5-515c.
Cornejos, isl., Az. 3-83 (II.).
Corneitis, interstitial 27-985d.
Cornel: *see* Dogwood.
CORNELIA (mother of the Gracchi) 7-167c; 4-938b.
— (wife of Caesar) 4-938c.
— (wife of Pompey) 18-258d.
Cornelia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Via, anc. road, It. 15-26 (B6).
Cornelia de majestate, lex 23-641d.
—de provinciis ordinandis, lex 23-641d.
—de sicariis et veneficis, lex 20-453a.
—de viginti quaestoribus, lex 14-636a.
Cornelian: *see* Carnelian.
Cornelianea (papyrus) 20-744d.
Cornelian cherry 8-335c.
Cornelis, Albert 7-861b.
CORNELIUS, pope, 7-167c; 20-184d; Cyprian 7-695a.
—, CARL AUGUST PETER 7-167d.
—, Dr: *see* Howitt, William.
—, Gaius 6-354a.
—, PETER VON (painter) 7-168a; 24-388c; frescoes 20-487a.
—, Peter (musician) 25-410d.
—, Publius 5-724c.
Cornelius, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Cornelius a Lapide 15-342a.
— Cethegus, C. 5-611b.
— Cethegus, P. 16-680a.
— Cossus: *see* Cossus.
— Cossus (Gaetulicus): *see* Lentulus (Gaetulicus).
— Palma 21-310b.
Cornell, Alonzo B. 13-112d; 27-722a.
—, Ezra 7-170b.
—, William W. 18-942c.
Cornell, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— College, Mount Vernon 18-942c.
— incubator 14-364b.
— UNIVERSITY 7-169a; 19-602d; agriculture 1-421b; rowing club (Henley 1895) 23-784d.
Cornély, Jean Joseph 19-576c.
Cornelys, Theresa 1-39c; 6-238b; 7-799b.
Cornemuse 3-204a; 6-439c; 8-590a.
Corneo-scleral junction 10-91d.
Corneus lead: *see* Phosgenite.
Corner, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-38b.
Corner (boxing) 4-351c.
— (cons.) 17-732b.
Cornered cap: *see* Black cap.
Cornerstone, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Cornersville, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
Cornesso, Don P. Duque 24-498a.
Cornet, castle, Chan.Is. 24-37c; 5-843a; 5-843c.
CORNET (milit.) 7-170c.
— (music) 7-170d; 28-176d.
Corneto, Adriano: *see* Castellesi, Adriano.
Corneto (bot.) 6-705a.
Corneto-CivitaVecchia, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
CORNETO-TARQUINIA, It. 7-173c; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (C3); Etruscan tombs 2-332d; 9-856a.
Cornetto curvo 7-171a.
— muto 7-171a.
Cornevin (vet. surgeon) 28-10a.
Cornewall (families) 21-726c.
Corn Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
Corney, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Cornfield, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Corn flour 7-449b.
Cornflower 5-669a; 13-766b; 6-812b (fig.); Austrian symbol 3-36a.
Corn-fly, ribbon-footed: *see* Gout-fly.
Cornforth, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Cornhill, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
*Cornhill Magazine* 26-719a; 25-260d; Millais 18-460a; Sandys 24-144a.
Cornholme, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Corn horstail 13-739a.
Corni, people 16-270a.
CORNICE 7-173d; 17-845a; dentil ornament 18-932d; Doric 20-177d; Ionic 20-178c; Indian 14-430c.
Cornicula laryngis 23-185a.
Corniculani, mts., It. 16-270a.
Corniculum, It. 16-270a.
Cornic, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (C4); 17-54 (B1).
Cornier, Grand, Alps: *see* Grand Cornier.
Corniferous limestone: *see* Onondagе limestone.
CORNIFICIUS 7-173d.
Cornigliano, It. 24-119a.
Cornillon Canal, Fr. 24-588a.
Cornilo, dist., Kent. 7-896b.
Cornimont, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 7-298c.
CORNING, ERASTUS 7-174b; 7-174c.
Corning, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
CORNING, N.Y. 7-174b; 19-596 (C-D3).
—, O. 20-628 (F-G5).
Cornish, Sir Samuel 17-580a.
—, Thomas 3-393b.
Cornish, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Okla. 28-88 (D3).
Cornish boiler 4-141d.
Cornish Center, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Cornish chough 7-512c.
— diamond: *see* Rock-Crystal.
— heath 13-159a.
— language 5-621b; 7-181c; dictionaries 8-195c.
— literature 5-651d.
— pasties 25-822b; 25-835b; 18-537c.
Cornishville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Cornland, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
*Corn-Law Rhymes* (Elliott) 9-990c.
CORN LAWS 7-174c; 9-556a; Bright 4-567d; Chatham 6-4c; Cobden 6-608c; Denmark (1788) 8-37a; Germany 13-939d; Peel 21-43a; Roman charity 5-863d, 5-867a; Roman laws 12-308b, 24-234b, 5-461c; tariff-system 26-423a. *See also* Anti-Corn Law League *and* Grain-trade.
— marigold 17-718d.
— mother (folklore) 13-40d.
— mustard: *see* Charlock.
Corno, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
—, mts., Apennines 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Corno basso 4-182c.
Corno Bianco, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b.
— di Blatone, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— di Campo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
— Faller, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Corn oil: *see* Maize oil.
Cornopaean 7-172b.
Cornophyllum 20-551a.
Corno Piccolo, mt., It. 12-350c.
— Rosso, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
— Stella, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-747a.
Cornouaille, dist., Fr. 10-776 (A3-B3); 22-761c.
Cornovii, tribe 4-584 (B5); 27-797a.
Cornplanter, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Corn planter (machine) 25-1106.
CORN-SALAD 7-178d.
Corn Spirit 2-52a; 8-7c; animism 2-54b.
Cornstalk (Indian chief) 21-892c; 16-866b.
Cornstalker (dict.) 4-606c.
Corustone 13-356b.
Cornu, A. 25-621b.
CORNU, MARIE ALFRED 7-179a; analyser 21-937d; diffraction 8-248b; gravitation 12-387d; light velocity 16-624a; magneto-optics 17-391a.
Cornu (mus. instr.) 13-222c; 13-700c (fig.); 4-761a.
Cornua (anat.) 25-669a.
Cornubianite: *see* Schorlschist.
Cornucopia, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Cornucopia (bot.) 12-372c.
CORNU COPIAE (symbol) 7-179a; 8-186c.
Cornudas, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (E5); 26-690 (B4).
Cornudo, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cornularia 2-98d.
Cornulariidae 2-99a.
Cornus, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CORNUS, Sard. 7-179a; 15-26 (B4).
Cornus (bot.): *see* Dogwood.
Cornus (mas): *see* Cornelian cherry.
— (mascula) 18-768b.
— (suecica): *see* Dwarf honeysuckle.
Cornuspira 10-629b; 10-630b (fig.); 10-633b.
Cornutine 9-737d.
CORNUTUS, L. ANNAEUS 7-179b; 17-91b; Scholia 15-613b.
Cornutia 19-105d.
Cornville, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cornwal, John 9-594b; 24-366b.
Cornwall (house of) 21-726c.
—, Barry: *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
—, C. W. 25-615c.
—, Edmund (Plantagenet) 2nd earl of 7-180a: *see* Edmund.
—, Edward, duke of: *see* Edward the Black Prince.
—, Piers Gaveston, earl of: *see* Gaveston.
—, Richard, earl of: *see* Richard.
—, Richard (archbp.) 23-1015a.
—, Richard de 21-726c.
—, Robert, earl of: *see* Robert.
CORNWALL, Can. 7-179c; 20-114 (F1); apple cultivation 20-116a; bridge 24-23a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—(East), Conn.: *see* East Cornwall.
—(West), Conn.: *see* West Cornwall.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, canal, Can. 24-22a.
—, cape, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
CORNWALL, co., Eng. 7-179c; 9-430 (VI. B3); copper 7-1035; duchy 8-851b, 2-209a, 2-887c; elevation 21-847b; geology 9-412c, 8-126b, 8-129b, 22-718a; Irish colony (4th cent.) 14-758d, lead 11-399d; mispickel 18-579c; nickel and cobalt 12-596c; orchard area 11-261b; rebellion (1497) 9-525b; sheriff 7-316d; serpentine 24-218b; Stannary Courts 25-782b, 11-1a 7-180c, 26-995c, 5-460d.
—, co., Jam. 15-133 (map)
—, dist., Tas. 26-441a.
—"Cornwall" (cruiser) 24-910a.
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Hollow, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis 1st earl of 7-183c.
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES Cornwallis, 1st marquess 7-183c; Bengal land settlement 3-732b; India administration 14-410a, 14-411b; Jamestown 15-149a; tomb 11-916d; Yorktown campaign 28-936b.
—, Hon. Edward 12-843c.
—, SIR WILLIAM (admiral) 7-183d, 1-842c; 11-203c.
—, Sir William (essayist) 9-777c.
Cornwallis, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (A1); 25-1106.
Cornwallis-West, Mrs George 6-347b.
Cornwallite 7-110b.
Cornwall Landing, N.Y. 13-852a.
Cornwall on the Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— Polytechnic Society, Royal 25-310a; 10-156c; 10-767d.
— Royal Institution 25-310a.
— Yacht Club, Royal 10-156c.
Corn weevil 28-468b; 16-371b; 6-608a (fig.); tobacco 26-1038a.
Corn whisky: *see* Bourbon whisky.
Cornworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Corny, Ger. 18-309 (map).
CORO, Venez. 7-184b; 27-989 (B1); 14-14a; climate 27-989b.

**Coro, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (A-B1); 27-988d.**
—, state, Venez. **27-990c.**
Coroa, Topo da, mt., C. Verde Is. **5-253** (map); **5-254c.**
Coroata, Braz. **4-440** (H3).
Corocora, Peru **21-264** (C4).
Corocoro, Bol. **4-167** (A3); **4-172b**; copper **16-194c, 7-105a.**
Corocebus (athlete) **11-443d**; **20-97b.**
Corogna, Da (family) **25-151b.**
Corogne, La, Sp.: *see* Corunna.
Corogyps atratus **5-676a.**
Corojo palm **7-596d**, **7-597a.**
Corolla **10-559b**, **10-563c.**
Corollitorae: *see* Gamopetalae.
Coromandel, India **14-382** (I13).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (E2); **19-629d.**
— **COAST,** India **7-184c**; **14-382** (I14-12); British settlement **17-875a**; Danish mission **18-586c**; Monte Corvino **18-764a.**
Coromandel ebony **8-843c.**
Coromantyno (dict.) **12-204c.**
Coron, Gr.: *see* Corone.
—, P.Is. **21-392** (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (C5).
Corona, Leonardo **2-59b.**
Corona, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Cal. **5-8** (E5)
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E4).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (I2).
Corona (arch.) **7-185a**; **20-177d**, **20-178c.**
**CORONA** (astron.) **7-184c**; **7-12** (map); **8-244c**; auroral **2-229** (Pl. II fig. 5); of sun **8-888c.** **26-85c.**,
— (bot.) **7-185a**; narcissus **19-238b.**
— (lamp) **7-516c.**
— (papal crown): *see* Tiara.
— (wreath) **7-235a**, **7-515c.**
—, Australis **7-184d**; **7-13** (map).
— beds (geol.): *see* Roman Fell group.
— Borealis (Corona borea) **7-184c.**
Coronaca, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
**CORONACH 7-185a.**
*Coronacion, La* (Juan de Mena) **18-107d.**
Coronada, bay, C.R. **5-678** (D6); **7-219d.**
Corona del Mar, Cal. **17-13a.**
**CORONADO, F. V. DE 7-185a; 6-725a.**
Coronado, Cal. **5-8** (E5); **24-140a.**
—, Fla. **10-540** (F2).
—, port, C.R. **5-678** (E6).
—, pt. P.Is. **21-392** (C-D7).
Coronae, Stellae: *see* Corona borealis.
Corona glandis **23-131d.**
Coronal discharge **22-236c.**
Corona meridionalis: *see* Corona australis.
Coronariеae **2-13d.**
Corona Septentrionalis: *see* Corona Borealis.
Coronata **24-524c.**
Coronation, isl., Antarc. **21-961** (A); **25-516d.**
—, gulf, Can. **5-160** (G2).
**CORONATION** (ceremony) **7-185c**; **15-806b**; ampulla **2-894d**; champion **8-735d**; grand serjeantry **12-136b**; Hungarian robe **5-960** (Pl. I. fig. 4); knighthoods **15-855c**; oath **19-941c**; robes **23-408b** (Pl. I.), **9-311a, 7-777a.**
— (fencing) **10-594d.**
" Coronation of the Virgin " (picture: Raphael) **22-902a.**
Coronation stone (Ireland) **14-569d.**
Coronatore exonerando, De: *see* De coronatore exonerando.
Corone (Asine), Gr. **12-424** (C5); **12-440** (C4); bishop **20-931a**; history **3-556c**, **12-493c**; ruins **18-191b.**
—, gulf, Gr.: *see* Kalamata.
Coronea, Gr.: Athena's sanctuary **2-828d**; battle (447 B.C.) **25-612a**, **7-959b**; battle (394 B.C.) **26-742a.**
Coronel, Chil. **6-143d**; **6-823d**; coal **6-150c**; geology **20-82a.**
Coronella **25-290a**; **23-173d**; Indian region **23-173c**; Neotropical region **23-175a.**
— austriaca (laevis): *see* Smooth Snake
Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria **17-647d**; **9-373b.**
**CORONER 7-187d**; borough **4-270c**, **9-434d**; county council **9-431b** foll.; criminal law **7-460b**; jury **16-589c**; pleas of the crown **9-486b**, **28-295b.**
Coroner of the Verge **7-188b.**
Coroners Act **7-188b.**
Coronet (crown) **7-518c**; **13-310d**; baron's **3-422a**; marquess's **17-751c.**
— (antler): *see* Burr.
Coronie, Gui. **12-681b.**
Coronilla **11-256a.**
Coronis (myth.) **26-456a**; **1-270a.**
Coronis, Gr. **7-681c.**
**CORONIUM** (of the sun) **7-188d**; **8-889a.**
Coronula diadema **3-409c**; **26-966c.**
Coronule (dict.) **7-185a.**
Coropas (dwarf) **8-739d.**
Coropissus (Koropissus, Da Bazar), Asia M. **2-760** (E4); **6-365b**; **2-757b.**
Coropuna, mt., Peru **18-813d.**
Corosal, Brit.Hond. **5-678** (B1); **4-615d.**
Corosimi, rv., S.America **20-276a.**
**COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE Camille 7-188d.**
Coroticus (British king) **20-934a.**
Corowa, N.S.W., **19-538** (C-D4); **2-966a.**
Corozal, Colom. **6-701** (B2); **4-166c.**
—, pt., Trin. **27-284c.**
Corozo nut **15-941d.**
Corp, Sir John and Eleanor: brass **4-434** (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Corp, Lochan nan, tarn, Scot. **3-740a.**
Corpach, Scot. **24-412** (C3); **10-726c.**
Corpancho, Nicolas **21-269b.**
Corpo di Cava, It. **5-560b.**
Corpora allocantia **4-395d**; **4-396c.**
— cavernosa **23-131c**; **23-133a.**
**CORPORAL** (dict.) **7-189b.**
— (milit.) **7-189c.**
— (rel.) **7-189b.**
— major **7-189c**; **12-657d.**
— oath **7-189b.**
— of horse **7-189c**; **12-657d.**
— of the field **7-189c.**
**CORPORAL PUNISHMENT 7-189c**; **22-853b**; Ascham's views **2-721d**; British criminal law **7-458b**; Egypt, ancient **9-645b**; Mosaic law **20-613b**; Russia, exemption **23-902c.**
Corporal works of mercy **7-189b.**
Corpora quadrigemina **4-403c**; **28-135d.**
— striata **27-1049c.**
Corporate Colonies **27-666a** foll.
**CORPORATION 7-190c**; **27-337a**; colleges **6-686c**; crown **22-280c**; estoppel **9-801a**; in France **10-894b**; mortmain tenure **18-880c**; municipal: *see* Municipal corporations; sole **14-655b.**
— Act (1661) **9-539d**; **6-436c**, **9-557c**; royal commissioners **4-271d**; sacraments **26-665b.**
— for the Promoting and Propagating of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England (1649) **3-905d.**
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England (1728) **18-587c.**
— of Masters of Defence **10-248a.**
— picture **20-475d.**
Corporations, Bureau of (U.S.A.) **14-713a.**
Corporation Street, Birmingham **3-984a.**
*Corpore, De* (Hobbes) **13-546c**; **13-549a.**
*Corpore Politico, De* (Hobbes) **13-545d**, **13-548a.**
Corporeal hereditament: *see* Hereditament.
Corposant: *see* St Elmo's fire.
Corps, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
**CORPS** (dict.) **7-192b.**
Corps-à-corps (dict.) **10-594d.**
Corps, Army: *see* Army corps.
— artillery **2-691a**; **2-606d.**
— de ballet **7-192b.**
Corps de Garde, mt., Maur. **17-912d.**
Corps diplomatique **7-192b**; **8-299d**; **7-21a.**
**CORPSE 7-192b**; candles **16-678a**; Egyptian belief **9-56a**; Parsee exorcism **22-660d.** *See also* Dead, The.
Corps Législatif: *see* Legislative Assembly.
— Législatif du second Empire: *see* Legislative Body, France (1852-1870).
— of Pages: *see* Pages, Corps of.
*Corps Universel Diplomatique du Droit des Gens* **27-230c.**
**CORPULENCE 7-192c**; **20-921d**; **14-196a**; alcohol **1-527a**; hypertrophy **14-200d**; thyroid gland **26-905c**; vinegar **1-135d.**
Corpus, Arg. **18-579a.**
Corpus (math.): *see* Field.
Corpus Paranthi **13-1 Oa.**
— callosum **4-397c**, **4-394b** (fig.); **17-520c**, birds **3-966c**; marsupials **17-778b.**
**CORPUS CHRISTI,** Tex. **7-193a**; **26-690** (K8).
— Christi, bay, Tex. **26-690** (K8).
— Christi, church, Sp. (Segovia) **2-400a.**
— Christi, college, Cambridge **5-92a**; **16-554c.**
— Christi, college, Oxford **20-408b**; **16-553d**; chalice **21-890b.**
— **CHRISTI, FEAST OF 7-193b**; **4-179d**; Aquinas' hymns **14-186d**; Basque celebration **3-188c**; medieval drama **9-498d.**
— Christi, Gild of **8-92a.**
— Christi Pass, inlet, Tex. **26-690** (K-L8).
Corpuscle **9-237a.**
— of Pacini: *see* Pacinian corpuscle.
— of Vater: *see* Pacinian corpuscle.
Corpuscular theory of light: *see* Emission theory.
Corpuscules **5-139c**; **4-394c.**
— evangelicorum **26-855a.**
— geniculatum externum and internum **4-399a.**
*Corpus Glossary* **12-127a.**
— *Inscriptionum* **18-683d.**
— *Inscriptionum Etruscarum* **9-861c.**
— *Inscriptionum Graecarum* **14-627d**; **4-107b.**
— *Inscriptionum Latinarum* **14-630c**; **4-248a**; **23-369a.**
— *Inscriptionum Semiticarum* **23-95c.**
— *juris canonici* **5-193b**; **5-197b**; **5-199a**; **5-199a**; Gregory XIII. **20-711b.**
— *juris Civilis* **23-526a**; Justinian **15-598c.**
— *Juris Gentium Recentissimi Legum*: see *Brachylogus.*
— *Poeticum Boreale* **28-59b**; **8-922d**; **28-65d.**
Corpus spongiosum **23-131d.**
— striatum **4-439b**; **10-305d**; in fishes **14-265d.**
Corque, Bol. **4-167** (B3).
Corradino, mt., Malta **17-510c.**
Corrado II. **10-599d.**
Corral, Peru **18-843c.**
Corral, Ida. **14-276** (B4).
Corral, port, Chil. **27-844b**; **6-143d.**
**CORRAL** (enclosure) **7-193d.**
Corrales, Mex. **18-813** (F2).
—, Sp. **25-533** (C2).
Corrallilo, Cu. **7-595** (C1).
Corra Linn, falls, Scot. **6-572c.**
Corran, Scot. (Loch Hourn) **24-412** (C2).
— Scot. (Loch Linnhe) **24-412** (C3).
Corraun, pt., Ire. **14-744** (A2).
Corrêa, Gaspar: *see* Correia.
**CORREA de 7-141a.**
— (botanist) **7-193d.**
**CORREA DA SERRA, JOSE Francisco 7-193d.**
Correctionville, Ia. **14-732** (B2).
Corrector (Roman official) **5-460a**, **23-652d**; **23-655c.**
Corrector (gunnery) **2-692b.**
Correctores romani (canon law) **5-199a.**
Correctors of the Press, London Association of **22-438d.**
**CORREGGIO** (Coreggio) **7-194a**; **20-472b.**
—, Azzo di **21-311c**; **21-311d.**
—, Gilberto da: *see* Gilbert, lord of Parma.
—, N. da **8-505c.**
Correggio, It. **15-4** (C2); **9-338a.**
Corregidor, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (D2).
Corregidores **4-173d.**
Corrego Fundo, Braz. **4-440** (E5).
— Secco, Braz.: *see* Petropolis.
Correia, Gaspar **22-159a.**
Correlation **22-399a**; **22-396a.**
Correll, Minn. **18-550** (A5).
Correns, C. **1-509b**; **18-115d**; **24-748c.**
Corrente (music) **26-51d.**
Correntes, Braz. **4-440** (I4).
Correntoya, Bol. **4-167** (H1).
**CORRENTI, CESARE 7-195d.**
Correntina, Braz. **4-440** (H5).
Correr, Angelo: *see* Gregory XII. (pope).
Correra, L. **12-316a.**
**CORRESPONDENCE** (dict.) **7-196a.**
— (math.) **7-655a**, **7-661c**; **7-196b.**
—, Committees of (U.S. Legislature) **27-675c.**
Corresponding Society, The, Lond. *see* London Corresponding Society.
Correr (de Kerbaufret), Theophile Malo: *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.
Corrèze, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
**CORREZE,** dept., Fr. **7-196b**; **10-778** (B5).
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (E5).
**CORRIB,** lake, Ire. **7-196d**; **14-744** (B3); dimensions **9-910d**, **16-89d**; geology **11-432a**, **14-745b.**
Corrichie, moor, Scot. **1-52b.**
Corrida: *see* Bull-fighting.
Corridon, Mo. **18-608** (E-F4).
**CORRIDOR** (dict.) **7-196d.**
— carriage **7-196d.**
Corrie, Scot. **24-412** (A3); **2-645c**; **2-644d.**
**CORRIE** (dict.) **7-196d**: *for* Corrie Etchachan, &c., *see* Etchachan, Corrie, &c.
**CORRIENTES** (San Juan de Corrientes), Arg. **7-197b**; **2-462** (E2).
—, bay, Cu. **7-595** (A2).
—, cape, Arg. **2-462** (E4).
—, cape, Colom. **6-701** (A3).
—, cape, Cu. **7-595** (A2).
—, cape, Mex. **18-318** (D3).
—, cape, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M-N5).
**CORRIENTES, prov., Arg. 7-196d**; **2-462** (E2); **2-464d**; **4-459d.**
—, riv., Arg. **2-462** (E2).
—, riv., Ec. **8-911** (C-D3).
" Corrientes " (ship) **24-916b.**
Corrievreckan, str., Scot.: *see* Corryvreckan.
Corrieyairack, pass, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
**CORRIGAN, MICHAEL Augustine 7-197b.**
Corrigan, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
Corrigin, W.Aus. **2-960** (B6).
Corringham, Ess. **16-942** (F2); **9-785d.**
Corris, Wales **9-428** (V. D2); **5-319d.**
Corroborie **7-795c**; **7-796b.**
Corrodentia **13-439b**; **13-431a**, **13-434c**; **26-643a.**
Corrofin, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Corrosion **4-149b**; **25-862c.**
— figures: *see* Etched figures.
**CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE 7-197c**; antiseptic **2-146b**; medical use **18-158c**, **20-79c**, **12-765c**; in microtomy **18-407b**; poisoning **21-894b**, **18-159a.**
Corrugated iron **11-428d**; **23-701c.**
Corrumpa Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (G1).
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act (1883) **7-197d**; **7-876a**; **9-169c.**
Corruption of Blood **2-879a.**
**CORRUPT PRACTICES** (election law) **7-197d**; **9-429a**; **20-979a**; *see also* Bribery.
— practices (eccles. law): *see* Simony.
Corry, Montague William Lowry, Baron Rowton: *see* Rowton.
**CORRY, Pa. 7-198d**; **21-106** (C2).
Corryhabbie, mt., Scot. **3-314a.**
Corryton, Tenn. **26-620** (H1).
Corryvreckan (gulf of Corryvrec), str. Scot. **24-412** (C3); **15-565c.**
Corsac fox **10-769d.**
**CORSAIR** (dict.) **7-199a.**
Corsancone, mt., Scot. **3-75a**; **3-75c.**
Corscrine, mt., Scot. **15-831c.**
Corse, cape, Fr. **15-4** (B3).
Corselet (armour) **2-584c**; **7-614a.**
— (linen) **9-44c.**
Corselets (infantry) **14-521d.**
Corsena, Bagno a, It.: *see* Lucca, Bagni di.
Corse prescnt: *see* Soul-shot.
Corseul, Fr. **7-249d.**
Corsewall, pt., Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Corsham, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4).
Corsi, F. **10-578d.**
Corsiae, Gr. **12-440** (D2).
Corsica, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
—, O. **20-26** (E3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G4).
**CORSICA,** isl., Fr. **7-199a**; **23-648** (C2); **15-4** (A-B3); (historical maps) **15-26** (B3), **15-38**; asbestos **2-714c**; brigandage **4-564d**; couvade **7-337d**; language **25-573b**, **14-892b**, **14-888b**; naval stations **8-366a**; Roman government **23-629b**; vendetta **27-982a.**
— Creek, riv., Md. **17-828** (G2).
**CORSICANA,** Tex. **7-204b**; **26-690** (L3); oil-fields **26-690b.**
Corsican pine **21-623d**; **27-481c.**
Corsignano, It.: *see* Pienza.
**CORSINI** (Florentine family) **7-204b.**
—, Lorenzo: *see* Clement XII. (pope).
—, Neri **16-462b.**
Corsinia **4-703b** foll.
Corsiniana library, Rome **16-572c.**
Corsini art gallery, Rome **2-672b**; **23-612d.**
Corsite: *see* Napoleonite.
Corslet (armour): *see* Corselet.
Corspaed (ordeal): *see* Trial slice.
Corso, Via del, street, Rome **23-612** (C1-2); **5-366c.**
Corsock, Scot. **24-412** (E4).
**CORSON, HIRAM 7-204c.**
Corson, S.Dak. **25-506** (I4).
—, inlet, N.J **19-502** (C5).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (D-E2).
**CORSSEN, WILHELM PAUL 7-204d**; **9-861b.**
Corston, Scot. **24-418** (E3)
—, Som. **9-430** (Vi. G1).
—, mt., Scot. **8-945b.**
Corstonium, Rom. Brit. **4-584** (B3), **4-584c**; **7-136d.**
Corstorphine, Scot. **24-418** (E3); **8-940a.**
—, mt., Scot. **24-418** (E3); **8-944b**; **8-945c.**
**CORT, CORNELIS 7-205a.**
—, Frans de **10-496a.**
—, Henry **14-803d.**
Cortachy, Scot. **24-418** (E-F1); **10-661a.**
—, castle, Scot. **24-412** (E3).
Cortado, mt., Bol. **4-167** (C3).
Cortaillod, Switz. **26-242** (B3); **19-423d.**
**CORTE,** Corsica **7-205b**; **15-4** (B3); **20-687a.**
—, Castello di, castle, It. **17-607c.**
*Cortegiano, Il* **5-474c**; **14-907c**; Boscan Almogaver's translation **4-277d**; Hoby's translation **13-553c**; imitated in Baron Munchausen **19-2a.**
Cortelyou, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
Cortenbach, Belg. **3-668** (B1).
Cortenberg charter **4-694c.**
Cortenedola, It. **26-242** (I4).
Corteno, It. **26-242** (I4).
Cortenuova, It. **16-932a.**
Corte-Real, Gaspar **21-939d.**
—, **JERONYMO 7-205b.**
—, Vasqueanes **21-940c.**
**CORTES; HERNAN** (Hernando) **7-205c**; **16-991a.**
—, Martin **19-286d**; **24-544b.**
Cortes, P.Is. **21-392** (F6).
—, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
—, bay, Cu. **7-595** (B1).
**CORTES** (parliament) **7-207a**; **25-535c**; **25-547a** foll.
— (bot.) **5-676c.**
Cortese, Giacomo and Guglielmo: *see* Courtois, Jâques and Guillaume.
Cortessem, Belg. **3-668** (F2).
Cortete, François de **22-501d.**
Cortex (bot.) **21-733d**; **21-734b.**
—, cerebral **19-47c**; **4-405d**; **4-408d**; electrical stimulation **4-408b**; histology **4-399d.**
— mezerei **16-284a.**
Cortez, Hernan: *see* Cortes, Hernan.
Cortez, Colo. **6-722** (B4).
—, Hond.: *see* Puerto Cortes.
—, Nev. **5-8** (E1).
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (E1).
Corthion, Aeg.S.: *see* Korthios.
Corthol **19-950d.**
Corti (fabulist) **2-194c.**
—, Bonaventura **7-710d.**
—, LODOVICO, count **7-207a**; **15-666c.**
Cortica, convent, Port. **6-379b**

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Corticata **22**-488a.
Corticium (bot.) **11**-335d.
— (sanguinem) **11**-334d.
—, (zool.) **25**-721c; **25**-726b (fig.).
Corticolous lichens **16**-585a.
Corti Compromise **18**-773a.
Cortier, isl., Austr. **2**-980 (C2).
Cortina, Juan Nepomucena **4**-675b.
Cortina d'Ampezzo, Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **8**-394c.
Cortland, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
**CORTLAND**, N.Y. **7**-207a; **19**-596 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I2).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
Cortlandville, N.Y.. *see* Cortland.
Corton, Suff. **9**-424 (IV F1).
Cortona, Luca da : *see* Signorelli, Luca.
—, Pietro da **10**-287c; **7**-329b.
**CORTONA**, It. **7**-207b; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3).
Cortracum, Belg. : *see* Courtrai.
Cortz, Adolf **20**-509b.
Corubin **11**-276a.
Corunk, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206b.
Corum, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
**CORUMBA**, Braz. **7**-207c; **4**-440 (E6).
Coruscanius (pontif) **28**-192d.
Corundellite . *see* Margarite.
Corundophilite **6**-256c.
**CORUNDUM** **7**-207d; **1**-768a ; alteration products **8**-169a, **6**-530c ; Liberia **16**-540d ; ore-dressing **20**-242a ; phosphorescence **23**-812b ; varieties **1**-852b, **2**-237b, **23**-812a, **24**-201d.
— cat's-eye **5**-537c.
Corundum Hill, N.C **7**-208a ; **19**-772d.
Corunna, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G7).
—, Ont. **20**-114 (B3).
**CORUNNA**, Sp. **7**-208c ; **25**-530 (A1) ; battle (1809) **18**-810a, **21**-92a ; British cavalry during campaign **2**-164 ; lighthouse **16**-627d.
**CORUNNA**, prov., Sp. **7**-208b ; **25**-530 (A1) ; **25**-531d.
Corus (measure) **28**-485a.
Corutanes : *see* Slovenes.
Corva (Rom. name) **19**-313c.
Corvaglis, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Corve, Dorset. : *see* Corfe Castle.
—, riv., Salop. **9**-420 (III. B2).
Corvée, dist., Chan.Is. **5**-841c.
**CORVÉE** (forced labour) **7**-209a ; Belgian Congo **6**-926d; Egypt **9**-116b ; Turgot's reform **10**-851a.
**CORVEY**, Prus. **7**-210b ; abbey library **16**-549c.
Corvidae : *see* Crow.
Corvina oscula : *see* Sheepshead.
Corvinus, Jakob (pseud.) : *see* Raabe, Wilhelm.
—, **JÁNOS** **7**-210c.
—, Marcus Valerius Messalla : *see* Messalla Corvinus, Marcus Valerius.
—, Matthias : *see* Matthias I., king of Hungary.
Corvisart, Jean Nicolas **2**-935b ; **13**-132b, **18**-53d.
Corvo, Andrade **22**-162d.
Corvo, isl., Az. **10**-539b ; **3**-84d ; **3**-85a.
Corvorant . *see* Cormorant.
**CORVUS, MARCUS VALERIUS** **7**-210d.
— (astron.) **7**-13.
Corvus (zool.) : *see* Crow.
— canadensis *see* Canada jay.
— caryocatactes : *see* Nutcracker.
— collaris **15**-107d.
— corax : *see* Raven.
— cornix : *see* Royston crow.
— corone : *see* Carrion crow.
— dauuricus **15**-107d.
— frugilegus : *see* Rook.
— glandarius : *see* Jay, European.
— monendula : *see* Jackdaw.
— neglectus **15**-107d.
— ossifragus . *see* Fish crow.
— pica : *see* Magpie.
— splendens : *see* House crow.
**CORWEN**, Wales **7**-210d ; **9**-428 (V. E2).
Corwen grit **16**-829b.
**CORWIN, THOMAS** **7**-211a.
Corwith, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
**CORY, WILLIAM JOHNSON** **7**-211b.
**CORYATE, THOMAS** **7**-211b ; **7**-744d ; **11**-627b.
**CORYBANTES** **7**-211d ; **7**-638a.
Corycaddige **9**-660a.
Corycella **12**-557b (fig.) ; **12**-560c.
Corycian cave (Sarant' Aulai) **3**-230a , **7**-973c ; **20**-854a.
Corycus, cape, Crete : *see* Grabusa.
—, mt., Asia M. **14**-727d.
Corydalis (bot.) **13**-769b ; **21**-780d ; **10**-561d ; **10**-564b.
— (cava, tuberosa) **11**-361b.
— (zool.) **15**-533c ; **19**-440a.
Corydon, Ia., **14**-732 (D4).
**CORYDON**, Ind. **7**-212a ; **14**-422 (E8).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
Corydoras **5**-514c.
Coryell, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
Coryl **9**-851c.
Corylaee (Corylaceae) **7**-635d ; **1**-805a ; **2**-11d.
Corylus : *see* Hazel.
— heterophylla **25**-13d.
Corymb **10**-556b ; **10**-556c (fig.).
Corymbaeus (pseud.) : *see* Brathwait, Richard.
Corymbose **7**-521c.
Corymorpha **14**-136d ; **14**-138c; **14**-151c ; hydranth **14**-150d.
— nutans **14**-141b (fig.).
Corymorphidae **14**-151c.
Corynascidia **27**-388d.
Coryne **14**-150d ; **14**-151c ; gonophore **14**-145b (fig.) ; tentacles **14**-136d.
Corynepteris **20**-533c.
Corynetidae **6**-671c.
Corynidae **14**-151c.
Corypha (australis) **10**-311c.
— (gobanga) : *see* Gebang palm.
— (umbraculifera) : *see* Cabbage palm.
Coryphaena hippuris : *see* Dolphin (fish).
Coryphaenidae **26**-545c.
**CORYPHAEUS** **7**-212a ; **8**-489a ; modern use **7**-212a ; at Oxford **7**-212a.
Coryphasium, cape, Gr. : *see* Pylos.
Coryphe : *see* Coryphaeus.
Corypheae **21**-781a.
Corypheon **1**-795d ; **9**-663b.
Corypheonticlae **1**-795d.
Corystes cassivelaunus : *see* Masked crab.
— dentatus : *see* Masked crab.
Corythaeola : *see* Blue plantain-eater.
— cristata **27**-102b.
Corythaix persa : *see* Touracon.
Corythallia Artemis **2**-664d.
Corythophanes **16**-825a.
Coryton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Coryville, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
Coryza : *see* Catarrh.
**COS** (Stanko, Stanchio, Istankeui), town and isl., Aeg.S. **7**-212a ; **2**-760 (B4) ; battle (c. 258 B.C.) **22**-617b ; coins **19**-888c ; Greek aqueduct **2**-241b ; medical school **18**-42a ; Theocritus' connexion **26**-762a.
—, gulf, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B4) ; **5**-330a.
Cosa, Juan de la **11**-625c.
**COSA**, It. **7**-212d ; **15**-26 (C3) ; **23**-627a.
Cosaccia, duke of St Sava : *see* Vukčić, Stephen.
Cosbonnar, Asia M. **9**-336a.
Cosbue, G. **23**-834a.
Cosby, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
Cosby's Manor, N.Y. : *see* Utica.
Coscia, Nicolo **3**-719b ; **6**-486d.
Coscinomancy **8**-332d ; **20**-173c ; **25**-57d.
Coscinoporidae **25**-729c.
Coscob, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
Coscoroba **26**-180b.
Coscuez, Colom. **6**-708b.
Cosecant **27**-273b ; **27**-281c.
Cosedia, Fr. : *see* Coutances.
Coseguina, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (C4) ; **19**-605a ; **19**-643a.
—, pt., Nic. **5**-678 (C4).
Coseismal line **8**-820b.
**COSEL** (Kosel), Ger. **7**-213a ; **11**-803 (F-G3).
Coseley, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1) ; **25**-758c.
**COSENZ, ENRICO** **7**-213a.
**COSENZA** (Consentia), It. **7**-213b ; **15**-26 (E-F5) ; **15**-4 (E-F5) ; academy of Telesio **26**-573b ; Henry VII. of Germany buried **13**-279d.
—, prov., It. **4**-964d ; **15**-7a.
Cosh (trigonom.) **27**-280b.
Cosham, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
**COSHOCTON** (Tuscarawas), O. **7**-213c ; **20**-26 (G4) ; **22**-66a.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (F-G4).
Cosiburiachic, Mex. **6**-134a.
Cosimo I. (of Tuscany) : *see* Medici.
—, Andrea di : *see* Feltrini, Andrea.
— de Medici : *see* Medici.
—, Piero di : *see* Piero di Cosimo.
— Rosselli : *see* Rosselli.
**COSIN, JOHN** **7**-213c , **14**-193c.
Cosina Isods **6**-663a.
Cosine **27**-273b ; **27**-279a.
— integral **14**-549c.
Cosio, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Coskata, beach, Mass. **19**-166a.
Cos lettuce **16**-503a.
Cosmas, Ger. : *see* Kóslin.
Cosmarium **1**-588d.
**COSMAS** (of Alexandria), **7**-214a ; **11**-624b ; **17**-474b ; map of **17**-638a.
— (of Jerusalem) **12**-520c ; **14**-183d.
**COSMAS** (of Prague) **7**-214b.
— (of St Saba) : *see* Cosmas of Jerusalem.
— Indicopleustes : *see* Cosmas (of Alexandria).
**COSMATI** **7**-214c ; **23**-609d ; **18**-887b.
Cosmetes **9**-670b.
Cosmetis **12**-164c.
Cosmia trapezina **16**-468b.
**COSMIC** (dict.) **7**-214d.
Cosmical physics **7**-214d.
Cosmic memory **23**-203b.
Cosmicus **5**-694a.
— Jason **15**-569a ; **20**-415b.
— ornatum **20**-415b.
**COSMOGONY** **7**-215a ; **8**-799c ; Anaxagoras **1**-953b ; Anaximander **1**-944b ; Anaximenes **1**-944c ; atomist theory **24**-398c ; Baader **3**-88a, Basilides **3**-478d ; Babylonian epic **3**-107c ; Biblical : *see* Creation of the world (*Genesis* account) ; Brahmanism **4**-378d ; Buffon **11**-642b ; Chinese **6**-191d, Cuvier **11**-643b; Democritus **8**-3d; Descartes **11**-641d ; Egyptian **9**-51a ; English 18th cent. **11**-641c ; Epicurus **9**-684d ; Erigena on Mosaic **9**-744b ; evolution **10**-22d; geology **11**-638a ; Gnostic **12**-154c, **3**-479a, **27**-853d ; Haeckel **18**-226b ; Hebrew **15**-620d, **20**-752a ; Heraclitus **13**-309d ; Hutton **11**-642c ; Ionian **1**-945b, **14**-214a ; Ionian **14**-731a ; Kant **15**-564a ; Lamarck **11**-642d ; Leibnitz **16**-388a, **11**-642a ; Lucretius **17**-107d ; Mahommedan **17**-419b ; Mandaean **17**-556a ; nebular theory **19**-332c ; Parmenides **20**-851d ; Pherecydes **21**-366a ; Phoenician **21**-437a ; Plato **21**-823b ; Playfair **11**-642c ; Prajapati theory **4**-380d ; Pythagorean **22**-700a ; Quiché theory **18**-330d ; savage mythology **19**-132b, **19**-142b ; stoic **25**-944b ; Swedenborg **26**-221d; Thales **26**-781c ; tidal theories **26**-960b ; Wycliffe **28**-587d ; Yggdrasil legend **28**-920d.
*Cosmographia Ethici* (Aethicus) **1**-259d.
*Cosmographia Universalis* (Sebastian) **11**-621b ; **19**-11d.
*Cosmographicus Liber* (Apian) **11**-621b
Cosmoledo, isls., Ind.O. **17**-271 (B-D) ; **24**-715b.
Cosmology : *see* Cosmogony.
Cosmopolis, It. : *see* Portoferraio.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
**COSMOPOLITAN** (dict.) **7**-217c.
Cosmopolitanism **6**-407a ; **7**-692a ; **21**-410a.
Cosmos (order of the universe) **5**-849d ; **1**-943c.
— (flowers) **18**-150a.
— bipinnatus (bot.) **13**-766c.
**COSNE** (Condate), Fr. **7**-217d ; **10**-778 (F4).
Cosnino, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Coso, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, val., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
Cosoryx **21**-35d.
Cospatric : *see* Gospatric.
Cospicua, Malta : *see* Burmola.
Coss (measure) **28**-491c.
Cossa, Baldassare : *see* John XXIII. (pope).
—, Jean de **26**-416d.
—, **LUIGI** **7**-217d.
—, **PIETRO** **7**-218a ; **8**-506b.
Cossack, bay, W.Aus. **23**-450d.
" Cossack " (destroyer) **24**-947a.
**COSSACKS** **7**-218a ; **21**-908a ; **21**-913d ; Azov conquered **23**-897b ; during 16th century **23**-895b; military organization **2**-622c , songs **23**-145a, Turkish wars **27**-451b; Ukraine **23**-897b ; Western Siberia **25**-15d.
Cossaei : *see* Kassites.
Cossans, Scot. **12**-73b.
Cossaria, It. **11**-186d.
Cossatat Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
Cossé, Charles de : *see* Brissac.
—, Louis Hercule Timoléon de : *see* Brissac.
—, René de **4**-574c.
Cosse de Geneste **6**-684d.
Cossé-le-Vivien, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Cossidae **16**-471b ; **13**-420d.
Cossignya pinnata **14**-839a.
**COSSIMBAZAR**, India **7**-218c ; **14**-406c.
—, isl., India **7**-218d.
Cossinade, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Cossine, Port. E. Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Cossington, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Cossio, Fr. : *see* Bazas.
Cossitt, N.Y. : *see* Syracuse, N.Y.
Cosson, Ernest **13**-333d.
Cosson, riv., Fr. **25**-362b ; **5**-825b.
Cossonay, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Cossus, Aulus Cornelius **16**-820b.
—, Claudius **13**-254a.
Cossus cossus and Cossus lignipeida : *see* Goat moth.
— Macmurtrei : *see* Macmurtrie's goat moth.
Cossutius (architect) **2**-839c.
Cossyra, isl., It. **15**-26 (D6) ; **23**-625 (D3) ; coinage **19**-880b ; *see also* Pantelleria.
Cossyrite **1**-884a.
Costa, Duarte da **4**-455c.
**COSTA, GIOVANNI** **7**-219a; **7**-214d.
—, Girolamo **7**-219a.
—, Ippolito **7**-219a.
—, Izaak da **8**-727d.
—, João da **4**-715b.
—, Lorenzo **25**-588a.
—, Julio **2**-473c.
—, **LORENZO** **7**-219a ; **10**-932c.
—, Lorenzo (the Younger) **7**-219d.
—, **SIR MICHAEL ANDREW** Agnus **7**-219a.
—, Miguel **25**-587a.
—, O. G. **1**-886d
—, Pietro da **16**-541a.
Costa, lake, It. **2**-641d.
—, mts., Chile **1**-961a.
—, head, Scot. **22**-48d.
—, do Mar, Braz. **23**-359c.
— Rica : *see* Ribs.
**COSTAKI, ANTHOPOULOS** **7**-219b.
Costal cartilage **6**-960b.
Costanga : *see* Constance.
Costanoan, tribe **1**-811d ; **14**-454b.
**COSTANZO, ANGELO DI** **7**-219c.
**COSTA RICA**, republic, C.Am. **7**-219c ; **5**-678 (map) ; climate **7**-220c ; constitutions **7**-220c ; constitution **7**-221b ; finance **7**-221a ; geology **5**-675c ; industries and commerce **7**-220d, **6**-647d, **26**-47a ; population and law **7**-220b, **7**-221c, **20**-907c.
—: *History* **7**-221d ; **5**-676c ; boundary disputes **6**-711b, **20**-666b ; Clayton-Bulwer treaty **6**-475a ; name **7**-221d.
" Costa Rica " arbitration case **2**-329b.
Cost-Book Mining Company **6**-800d.
Coste, Jean Victor **9**-326b.
— de La Calprenède, Gauthier de : *see* La Calprenède.
**COSTELLO, DUDLEY** **7**-222b.
—, Louisa Stuart **7**-222c.
Costelloe, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
—, bay, Ire. **11**-431d.
Costenoble, Karl **24**-514c.
Coster, John **7**-181a.
—, Lourens **27**-524a; **27**-530d.
—, Samuel **8**-723d.
**COSTER-MONGER** **7**-222c.
Costesci, Rum. (Argesh) **23**-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Tutova) **23**-826 (C1).
Costi (rel.) **5**-468c.
Costia **10**-466c.
Costigan (explorer) **7**-879d.
Costigan, cape, Dead S. **7**-878d.
Costilla, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1) ; **19**-520d.
Costilla Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Costin, Miron **23**-845c.
—, Nicolae **23**-845c.
Costoboci, tribe **12**-462d ; **20**-967c.
Costo-sternal ligament **15**-484c.
**COSTS** (law) **7**-222d ; bankruptcy **3**-329d ; bill of **3**-932c; criminal cases **7**-461a; immunity **22**-280b; witness's expenses **28**-761a.
**COSTUME** : *ancient* **7**-224c ; Aegean **7**-232d, **1**-250 (Pl. III., IV.) ; Celtic **6**-421b ; Etruscan **7**-234d ; Greek **7**-233c ; Hittite **13**-537c ; Oriental **7**-226a ; Roman **7**-235b (Plate) ; Scandinavian **24**-289b.
—: *Medieval and Modern* **7**-236b ; Anglo-Saxon **4**-593b; collars **6**-684c, **27**-976b ; English **7**-236c ; gloves **12**-135d ; Irish **14**-769a ; mourning **11**-330b, **16**-423d.
—: *National and Class* **7**-246a ; Chinese **6**-173c ; Coptic **7**-113d ; Egyptian **9**-31c ; Frankish **11**-36c ; Greek **12**-431d ; Indian **14**-417d ; Kavirondo **15**-101d ; Mahommedan **7**-224d, **7**-231a, **7**-246d, **14**-418a (Plates) ; Persian **21**-193a : *see also* under the various countries or peoples.
—: *Official* **7**-247a ; academic **23**-413c, **27**-779a ; ancient (Oriental) **7**-230d ; civic (English) **23**-411d ; ecclesiastical **27**-1056d ; fool's **10**-615b ; judicial (British) **23**-409d ; royal (British) **23**-408b ; wigs **28**-624c. *See also* Robes.
Costus (bot.) **25**-668a ; **14**-349a.
Co-surety **12**-655d.
Cosway, Maria **7**-248b ; **20**-891c ; **21**-841a.
—, **RICHARD** **7**-248a ; **18**-527a, **21**-II. pg. 4) ; caricature **7**-835c ; pastel-work **20**-891c.
Cotabambas, Peru **21**-272a.
Cotabato, P.Is. **21**-392 (E7).
Cotacachi, Ec. **9**-919d
**COTA DE MAGUAQUE, RODRIGO** **7**-248c ; **8**-507b ; **5**-599c.
Cotagaita, Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
—, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B4) ; **4**-169b ; **22**-209c.
Cotahuasi, Peru **21**-264 (C4).
Cotangent **27**-273b ; **27**-281c.
Cotarelo y Mori, Emilio **25**-582b ; **14**-792b.
Cotarius : *see* Cotter.
Cotarnine **20**-135a.
Cote armure : *see* Surcoat.
Coteau, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
— des Prairies, mts., Minn. **18**-550 (A6-B7) ; **25**-596 (H2-I3) ; **25**-506c ; **18**-549a.
— du Missouri, plateau, S.Dak. **25**-506c.
— Landing, Can. **24**-22a ; **24**-23a.
Cote Blanche, dist., La. **17**-54 (C4) ; **17**-54a.
— des Dents (d'Ivoire), W.Af. : *see* Ivory Coast.
**COTE D'OR**, dept., Fr. **7**-248c ; **10**-778 (G4) ; wine production **28**-724c.
— d'Or, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (G4) ; **7**-248c.
Cote-Nordie (costume) **7**-238a.
Cotelier, J. B. **1**-383a ; **2**-201c.
Cotelle, Jean **18**-527c.
Cotentin, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C2) ; **17**-542d ; **19**-749b ; flora **10**-778a ; purchase by England (1087) **12**-240c.
Cotes, Mrs Everard : *see* Duncan, Sara Jeannette.
—, Francis **20**-891c ; **7**-388b.
—, **ROGER** **7**-249a ; **14**-542b ; spirals **25**-692b ; **17**-981a.
— (zoologist) **8**-896c.
Côtes, dist., Fr. **12**-49a ; **28**-723b.
—, gulf, Mor. **18**-850c.
—, de Meuse, dept., Fr. **18**-316a.
**COTES-DU-NORD**, dept., Fr. **7**-249b ; **10**-778 (C3).
Cotesfield, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
Cotes Promontorium : *see* Spartel, cape.
Côte St Jacque, mt., Fr. **15**-476c.
**COTGRAVE, RANDLE** **7**-249d ; **13**-570c.
Cotgrave, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E4).
Cothall, riv., Scot. **9**-269c.
Cotham marble **17**-677a ; **15**-766c.

Cothelas (king of Getae) 11-911a.
**COTHEN,** Ger. 7-249d ; 11-808 (D3).
Cotherstone cheese 7-749d.
Cothi, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4) ; 8-355d.
Cothon, N.Af. : Carthage 5-427a ; Hadrumetum 12-803a ; Mahdia 17-395d ; Utica 27-820a.
Cothurnia 14-561c.
Cothurnus 4-874c ; 7-234c ; 8-491c.
Cothurus : *see* Uakari.
Cotiaeum, Asia M. 15-955a.
Cotice (heraldry) 13-320a.
Cotidal lines 26-942c.
Cotier, Charles 9-646d.
Cotignac, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cotile riparia : *see* Sand-martin.
— tarapetris : *see* Rock-martin.
Cotilla, caves, Cu. 7-596a.
Cotillon 7-798a ; 7-800b.
Cotin, Charles 4-140b ; 11-128c.
Cotindiba, Braz. : *see* Cotinguiba.
Cotinga, riv., Braz. 12-675 (B2-3).
Cotingidae 3-974c ; 28-1007b ; syrinx 3-969a.
Cotinguiba, riv., Braz. 2-287b.
Cotini, tribe 11-830b.
Cotinus (tree) 11-375b.
Cotiso (Dacian king) 7-726d.
Cotleigh, Dev. 9-420 (VI F2).
Cotman, Frederick George 7-250a ; 20-502b.
—, **JOHN SELL** 7-250a ; 9-806a.
—, Joseph John 7-250a.
—, Miles Edmund 7-250a.
Cotnar, Rum. 23-827c.
Cotocachi, Ec. 8-911 (B1) ; 1-963d
Coton, Pierre 10-834b
**COTONEASTER** 7-250a ; 17-588b.
— uniflora 25-513d.
Cotoner, Nicholas 17-512b.
Coton Field, dist., Staffs. 25-756d.
**COTOPAXI,** mt., Ec. 7-250b ; 8-911 (B2), 1-961 (map) ; 1-963d ; 8-914c ; volcanic activity 28-180d, 28-189c.
Cotorra : *see* Agouti.
**COTRONE,** It. 7-250c ; 15-4 (F5) ; *see also* Crotona.
Cotset 24-665b.
Cotswold Hills, Eng. : *see* Cotteswold Hills.
**COTTA** (publishers) 7-250d ; 19-577d.
—, **BERNHARD VON** (geologist) 7-251c.
—, **GAIUS AURELIUS** 7-251d.
—, Heinrich 26-726c.
—, **LUCIUS AURELIUS** 7-252a ; 13-451d ; 23-642b.
—, Marcus Aurelius 18-621d.
Cotta, Ger. 8-577b.
**COTTABUS** 7-252a ; 11-446c.
Cottage, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Cottage (book-binding) 4-218a. — brown 4-506b
Cottage City, Mass. : *see* Oak Bluffs.
Cottage exhibitions 13-823b.
Cottage Farm, Mass. 4-646d.
Cottagegrove, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Cottage Grove, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
Cottagegrove, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Cottage Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F5-6).
— Grove, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
Cottagegrove, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
**Cottage Grove, Wis. 28-740** (J3).
Cottagehome, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Cottage Hospitals 13-794c.
— nurses : *see* District nurses.
— steamer 26-705c.
Cottageville, Kv. 15-740 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
Cottam, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Cottancin concrete 6-839a.
Cottar (agri.) : *see* Cotter.
*Cottar's Saturday Night* (Burns) 4-858d ; 23-917d.
**COTTBUS,** Ger. 7-252d ; 11-808 (E3) ; 25-431b.
—, dist., Ger. 7-252d ; 24-271c.
Cotte, Robert de 11-18c.
**COTTENHAM, C. C. PEPYS,** 1st earl of 7-252d ; 27-128d.
Cottenham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 5-97d ; 11-264b.
Cottens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Cotter, A. 7-444d.
Cotter, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.
**COTTER** (agri.) 7-253a ; 1-390a ; 17-590d ; 28-81b.
— (engin.) 15-490b , 3-914d.
Cottereau, Jean 6-272d.
—, René 6-273a.
Cotteridge, Worcs. 25-758(B2).
Cottesford Manor, Oxon. 17-598a.
Cottesmore, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1) ; 23-914c.
Cottesmore hounds 13-948d.
Cottesweld games 7-253c.
**COTTESWOLD HILLS** (Cotswolds), mts., Eng. 7-253b , 9-420 (III. C3) ; cloth industry 12-133d ; geology 12-133c, 28-823d.
— sheep 24-819c , 7-253c.
**COTTET, CHARLES** 7-253d , 20-505c.
Cottian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (H5) ; passes 1-742a ; peaks 1-741d.
Cottica, riv., D.Gui. 12-681a.
Cottidae 14-268d ; 26-345c.
Cottier, Daniel 28-327a.
Cottier (agri.) : *see* Cotter.
**COTTII REGNUM** (Alpes Cottiae) dist., It. 7-253d ; 15-26 (A2) ; 23-648 (C2) ; 23-649 (B4-C2), Hannibal's passage 1-220c.
**COTTIN, MARIE** (Sophie) 7-253d ; 11-141c.
Cottingburn, riv., Northumb. 18-362b.
Cottingham, Lewis 13-354d ; 23-429c.
Cottingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2) , 28-933b.
Cottingley, Yorks. 28-933(B1).
**COTTINGTON, FRANCIS** Cottington, baron 7-254a.
Cottingwith, East, Yorks. : *see* East Cottingwith.
Cottle, Joseph 25-511b ; 6-679a.
Cottle Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).
Cottleville, Mo 18-608 (F3).
Cotton, Aimé 17-391b.
—, **SIR ARTHUR THOMAS** 7-254d ; 18-851c.
—, **CHARLES** 7-255a ; 28-301a ; 28-593a.
—, **GEORGE EDWARD** Lynch 7-255b.
—, **SIR HENRY JOHN STEDMAN** 7-254d ; 6-9d.
—, **JAMES SUTHERLAND** 7-255a.
—, **JOHN** (1585-1652) 7-255c , 14-12c ; 6-935b.
—, John (1640-1689) 9-278c.
—, Nathaniel 7-350b.
—, P. H. G. Powell- : *see* Powell-Cotton.
—, **SIR ROBERT BRUCE** 7-256a, library 19-61c.
—, Sir Rowland 16-626b.
—, Stapleton : *see* Combermere, 1st viscount.
—, Sir Thomas 7-256c.
—, William (banker) 18-562d.
—, William (manufacturer) 13-789c.
—, Sir Willoughby 4-847a ; 8-438c.
— (British seaman) 27-295c.
Cotton, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, falls, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, pt., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
**COTTON** 7-256d ; Abyssinia 1-87a ; diseases and insect pests 7-261c ; dyeing 8-745b ; Egypt 7-260b, 9-27a, 9-111a ; Europe 9-913d ; fibre 28-808a, 10-311b (Pl. II., figs. 9, 10) ; marketing and supply 7-267b ; Negro population, U.S. 19-347a ; Nigeria 19-580c, 24-642a ; picking 7-259a ; price 7-272a ; ropes 23-713c ; seed 7-260c, 20-50c, 5-606d ; United States 7-258d, 1-419a, 27-717d, 2-854d ; yarn 7-275d, 28-906a.
Cottonade 7-279a.
Cotton army worm : *see* Cotton worm.
Cotton bagging 3-200d.
Cotton-ball : *see* Ulexite.
Cotton Bank 7-269a.
Cotton Belt, region, Ala. 1-459d.
Cotton boll weevil 7-261d.
— boll worm 7-262a ; 13-426d ; adult : *see* Owl moth.
Cotton Brokers' Association 7-269d.
Cottonbush 2-949b.
Cotton cake 7-260d ; 1-408a (table).
— caterpillar : *see* Cotton worm.
— Cloth Factories Acts (1889 and 1897) 16-12d ; 22-627d
Cottondale, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Cotton damask 7-786b.
— dyes : *see* Direct dyes.
Cottoner, Nicholas 24-17c.
Cotton grass 7-693a.
— Growing Association, British 7-254b.
Cottonhill, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Cottonian Library 7-256d ; MSS. 22-966a, 16-551c ; miniatures of Genesis 18-524a, 4-909c.
*Cottonian Vocabulary* 5-651d.
Cottonius, Johannes 19-86d.
Cotton-leaf worm : *see* Cotton worm.
**COTTON MANUFACTURE** 7-281b ; bleaching 4-50b ; Brooklands agreement 2-332d ; employers' associations U.K. 7-291c ; finishing 10-378b ; ginning 7-259c, 7-261c, 28-811a ; goods 7-277a, 3-355d ; marks 27-130c ; printing 26-694c ; spinning machinery : *see* Cotton spinning machinery ; strikes and lock-outs 25-1030b ; world's crop 7-263d : *see also* under countries.
Cottonmouth. *see* Water viper.
Cotton Plant, Ark 2-552 (D3).
— Plant, Miss. 18-900 (D1).
Cottonport, La. 17-54 (B3).
Cotton rat 27-634a.
— seed meal . *see* Cotton cake.
— seed oil 7-260d ; 20-46a , refined cooking 5-542b ; production 20-50c.
— soil 16-862d ; 4-265a.
Cotton-Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative 27-145b.
—, Associations of Master, U.K. 7-291c ; 27-144b.
—, International Federation of Master 7-291c.
**COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY** 7-301a (Plates) ; 7-284d.
Cotton spirits : *see* Tin chloride.
— stainer (zool.) 7-262b.
— stone 1-853d.
— Supply Association 7-275b.
Cotton-tail rabbit 27-633d.
Cotton-tail wood-hare 12-949d ; 23-445d.
Cottonton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Cotton tree : *see* Silk cotton tree.
Cotton Valley, La. 17-54 (A1).
Cotton-waste yarn 28-906b.
Cottonwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ida 14-276 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, S Dak 25-506 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
—, lake, S Dak. 25-506 (G3)...
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Cottonwood (bot.) 22-90a , 11-425a ; 10-659d.
Cottonwood Co. Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 12-742b.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Range, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Station, Utah 27-814 (E3).
Cotton worm 7-262b.
Cotto-Scombriformes 14-247d.
Cottus (myth.) 19-141b ; 4-516a.
— (zool.) 18-466a.
— gobio : *see* Miller's Thumb.
Cotugno, Domenico 18-832b.
Cotula plumosa 15-755a.
Cotulla, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Cotumba, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
Cotunnite 16-318d ; 28-185c.
Coturnix : *see* Quail.
Cotyaeum, Asia M. : battle (493) 1-919b ; *see also* Kutaiah.
Cotyle 28-485a.
Cotyledon (plant) 7-380c.
— (seed) 11-260a ; 2-11d ; 2-13a.
— umbilicus : *see* Pennywort.
Cotyledonous placenta 21-692c.
Cotyle rupestris : *see* Crag-martin.
— gigantea 10-670a.
Cotylium, mt., Gr. 21-366a.
Cotylophora : *see* Pecora.
Cotylophore 27-242a.
Cotylorhiza 24-525b.
Cotylosauria 23-141b.
Cotyora, Asia M. 2-760 (H2) : *see also* Ordu.
Cotype 28-1022b.
Cotys (of Bosporus) 4-286d.
**COTYS** (of Thrace) 7-307a , 5-859c ; 23-622d ; 14-738a.
Coua 7-610a.
Couba, isl., La. 17-54 (C7).
Coubertin, Pierre de 2-848c.
Coubre, Pointe de la, Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 16-649d.
**COUCH, DARIUS NASH** 7-307b ; 11-69a.
—, J. J. (engineer) 22-232d.
—, Jonathan 8-437d.
Couch (furniture) 3-612b ; 27-266d ; 3-108c . *see also* Sofa.
— (malting) 17-504b.
Couchancy : *see* Levancy and Couchancy.
Couchant (heraldry) 13-325a.
Coucher 20-732d.
Couch grass 12-376d ; 12-369b.
Couchiching, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2) , 20-116b.
Couching (needlework) 19-340a.
Couch-roll 20-733b.
Couckelare, Belg 3-668 (A1).
**COUCY, LE CHATELAIN DE** 7-307b , 11-115d.
—, Sires de 7-307d ; 17-595b.
—, Thomas de Marle 17-35b ; 10-815a.
Coucy, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (maps).
—, Edict of 10-828d.
—, forest, Fr 1-447c.
**COUCY-LE-CHATEAU,** Fr. 7-307a , 10-778 (F2) ; castle 10-683b, 2-399b.
Coudé equatorial : *see* Equatorial coudé.
Coudenberg monastery, Brussels 4-178a.
Coudersport, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Coudillac, E. B. de 16-907d.
Coudray, L. 18-1d.
Coudreau, Henri 2-315a ; 12-674c.
Couëron, Fr. 16-925a.
**COUES, ELLIOTT** 7-308a ; 12-145c
Couesnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Couet, Jacques 3-321d.
Cougar : *see* Puma.
Cougar Creek, riv., Can. 24-612c.
Cough 23-195a ; 13-372d.
Couhard pyramid 3-49b.
Couhé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Couie : *see* Cavy.
Coul, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, pt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (B1).
Coula edulis 16-540c.
Coulagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Coulanges, Fustel de : *see* Fustel de Coulanges.
Coulard on re-inforced concrete 6-839d.
Coulé (fencing) : *see* Glide.
Coulee City, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Coulin, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
**COULISSE** 7-308b ; 25-933c.
Coullon, Guillaume : *see* Casenove, Guillaume de.
Coulman, Isl. Antarc. 21-961 (I-H) ; 21-965c.
Coulmiers, Fr : battle (1870) 11-12b ; 2-924c ; 20-290a.
Couloirs 18-937c.
**COULOMB, CHARLES AUGUSTIN** 7-508b ; elasticity 9-147d ; electricity 9-182d, 6-864d ; friction 11-214d, 14-57c ; magnetism 17-352b.
Coulomb (unit) 27-742c.
Coulomb's Law 9-242b ; 9-247d.
**COULOMMIERS,** Fr. 7-308c ; 10-778 (F3) , 24-588a.
Coulommiers cheese 7-750a.
Coulon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6) ; 27-953b.
Coulonge, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3) ; 20-368d.
Coulonges-sur-l'Autize, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Coulsdon, Sur. 16-942 (D3) ; 16-949c.
Coulson, Walter 13-935b.
Coulston, Wilts. 28-698c.
Coulter, John 2-14b.
Coulter, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2) ; 6-927d.
Coulter (agri.) 21-850d.
Coulterneb : *see* Puffin.
Coulters, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Coulterville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Coulters (wine) 28-720a.
Coulwood, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Coumacarrea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Coumalic acid 6-54b.
Coumalin 22-694a.
Coumara nut : *see* Tonqua Bean.
Coumaric acid 7-308d.
**COUMARIN** 7-309c , 17-489b . In grasses 12-376a.
— oxime 7-308d.
**COUMARONES** 7-309a.
Coumoundouros, Alexandros : *see* Koumoundouros.
Coumshingaun, lake, Ire. 28-369a.
Counani, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, riv., Braz. 20-746c.
Council, Alsk. 1-477 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
**COUNCIL** 7-309a ; 26-294d. *See also* Conseil d'Etat , and Consiglio.
— (ecclesiastical) : attendance at 1-11a, 1-23d ; development 6-336b; heretical books 14-374a : imperial claims 9-354b, 23-517d ; Jews 15-404b, Spain 25-540b; voting 1-11d
— (oecumenical) 7-309d ; fallibility 5-348b ; as means of reform 6-343a ; origin 6-336b , patriarchs tried 8-855c ; relations with papacy 20-704b, 21-684a, 10-230b ; theology helped 26-776d , Vatican council 27-950d.
**COUNCIL BLUFFS,** Ia. 7-312b; 14-732 (B3).
Council, Congregation of the 7-641b ; 27-250b.
—, General Medical 18-59c.
Council Grove, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Council of Constance, &c. : *see* Constance, Council of, &c.
— of Foreign Bondholders : *see* Foreign Bondholders.
— of Four hundred. *see* Boulé.
— of Law Reporting : *see under* Law Reporting.
— of Legal Education : *see under* Legal Education.
— of Ministers (Russia) 23-875c.
— of Ten (Florence) 10-534b ; 17-2330d.
— of Ten (Venice) 27-1005c ; 15-39a.
— of the Empire (Russia) 23-873c ; 23-909a ; 23-910b.
— of the Indies (Spanish) 1-807a.
— of the North 9-538c.
— of Trade and Plantations : *see* Trade and Plantations, Board of.
— of Twelve (Nova Scotia) 19-832a.
— of Wales and the Marches 28-264d.
Cound, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
— Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B1) ; 24-1020b.
Coundon, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 8-708c.
**COUNSEL AND COUNSELLOR** 7-312c : *see also* Attorney, and Barristers ; " Counsellor " (horse) 13-719c.
**COUNT** (title) 7-312c; 26-681d; 10-299b ; in Denmark 12-595a.
— (law) 21-832d ; 14-484a.
— (spinning) 7-286b , 25-103a.
**COUNTER** (dict.) 7-314d.
— (boxing) 7-315a , 4-351a.
— (typography) 27-542c.
Counter-arched revetment 10-684c.
Counterclains 21-833c.
Counter current system 20-48d.
**COUNTERFEITING** (dict.) 7-315a.
Counterfoil 10-591a.
**COUNTERFORT** (arch.) 7-315a.
— (fortification) 10-684d.
Counterglow : *see* Gegenschein.
Counter-guard (fortification) 10-686d.
Counterpane 20-676c : *see also* Quilt.

Counter-parry (fencing) **10**-593a.
**COUNTERPOINT** (music) **7**-315a, **19**-75b; Rameau **22**-874c.
Counterpotent (heraldry): *see* Vair
Counter-Reformation **23**-489c: **9**-929b; **23**-890; Germany **11**-857c; Switzerland **26**-255c.
— Remonstrants **12**-228c; **23**-82a, synod of Dort **8**-436c.
**COUNTERSCARP** **7**-316a; **10**-685b.
**COUNTERSIGN** **7**-316a.
Countersubject (music) **11**-290a.
Counter-sunk (sculpture) **19**-16a.
Countersunk head **24**-961c.
— point **24**-961d.
Countertally **26**-379a.
Countertenor: *see* Alto.
Countervailing duties **26**-463d.
Countervair (heraldry): *see* Vair.
Countess (title) **22**-2
— (measure) **23**-704a.
— of Huntingdon's Connexion **13**-950c; **9**-421a.
Countless Stones, the **3**-73a.
Count of the East **7**-313a.
— of the stable **6**-983d.
— palatine **7**-313c; **20**-596b.
**COUNTRY** **7**-316b.
— dance **7**-799d.
Country Harbour, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
*Countryman's Rudiments* (1707) **1**-394a.
Country Pond, lake, N.H. **19**-496 (E6).
Count's war (1534) **8**-31c; **26**-200d; **25**-194d.
**COUNTY** **7**-316b; France **7**-313c; Hungary **13**-902c, **13**-915b; New England **27**-650c.
— Council **9**-428c; Scotland **24**-429c.
**COUNTY COURT** **7**-317b; **7**-323a; admiralty jurisdiction **1**-206a; affidavits **1**-300c; appeals **2**-211c; bailiffs **3**-213b; costs **7**-224b; debts **7**-906a; execution **10**-62d; pleading **21**-333d; trial **27**-257d; warrants **28**-328c.
County Hall, London **16**-933 (F2); **2**-439d.
*County Hidage* (document) **13**-893b.
Countyline, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
County Line, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
— palatine: *see under* name of county.
— Water, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Coupall, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
Coupar, Barons: *see* Balmerino, Barons.
Coupar Angus, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **21**-262d.
Couparle, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
Coup de Jarnac (proverbial) **15**-276b.
Coup-d'état (1851) **10**-869a; **26**-360c.
Coup-double (fencing) **10**-251c.
Coupe, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
**COUPE** (dict.) **7**-318a.
Couped (heraldry) **13**-325a.
Coupée, isthmus, Chan. Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1); **24**-220a.
Couper, Thomas (bp.): *see* Cooper, Thomas.
—, William (sculptor) **24**-516c.
Couperin, François **19**-82b.
Couperus, Louis **8**-728b.
Coupeville, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Coupier's column (distillation) **8**-321c.
Coupland, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Coupland, Barony of **7**-626b.
—, Deanery of **7**-626c.
Couple (math.) **19**-348c.
— (mechanics) **17**-958d; **17**-1011b; **17**-966b.
Coupler (railways) **22**-855a.
— roof **23**-697d.
Couplers (organ) **20**-260d.
**COUPLET** **7**-318a; **27**-1047a; Alexandrine **27**-1046d; Chaucer **27**-1046d, **6**-17a; octosyllabic rhymed **26**-742c; sonnets **25**-415d: *see also* Heroic verse.
Coupling (machinery) **17**-1004c; **17**-1013b.
—, coefficient of (electricity) **14**-505b; **26**-534a.
— rod **17**-1005b; **17**-1017c.
Coupon, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F4).
**COUPON** **7**-318b.
Couptrain, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Couquomgomoc, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Coura, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Courajod, Louis **24**-509d.
**COURANTE** (dict.) **7**-318c.
— (music) **7**-318c; **26**-51d.
**COURAYER, PIERRE FRANçois le** **7**-318c.
Courbet, Amédée Anatole Prosper **20**-434b; **27**-6c.
—, **GUSTAVE** **7**-318d; **20**-503c.
**COURBEVOIE, Fr.** **7**-319a; **10**-778 (B5).
Courbière, Guillaume René **12**-381c.
Courcel, Alphonse Chodron, baron de **3**-777a; **10**-903a; **16**-106d.
Courcelle, Daniel de Remy de: *see* Remy de Courcelle.
Courcelles, P. de (rhetorician) **23**-336c.
Courcelles, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
**COURCELLE-SENEUIL, JEAN Gustave** **7**-319a.
Courcelles-sur-Nied, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
**COURCI** (Courcy), **JOHN DE** **7**-319b; **14**-771c; Carrickfergus **5**-406d; castle builder **3**-665b, **15**-797a, **8**-453d; earldom of Ulster **27**-568d; Louth conquered **17**-66d.
Courçon, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Courcy, Philippe Marie Henri Hounsel, comte de **14**-493d.
Cour de cassation: *see* Cassation, cour de.
— des aides **10**-913c; **10**-917c.
— des comptes **3**-434d; **2**-897c; origin **10**-923a, **10**-912b.
— des pairs **10**-924a; **20**-833d.
Courgenay, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Courida (bot.) **12**-677d.
**COURIER, PAUL LOUIS** **7**-319c; **11**-142c.
**COURIER** (dict.) **7**-320b.
— (messenger) **22**-176a; **23**-853b.
*Courier* (newspaper) **7**-320b; *de Provence* **19**-574b, **8**-666b; *de Versailles* **19**-574b.
Courlan **22**-819a.
Courland, Anne, duchess of: *see* Anne, empress of Russia.
—, Biren, duke of: *see* Biren, dukes of Courland.
—, Frederick William Kettler, duke of **7**-320d.
—, Gotthard Kettler, duke of **7**-320d; **21**-910a; dominions partitioned **23**-337d, **26**-201a.
**COURLAND** (Kurland), prov., Russ. **7**-320b; **23**-872 (B4); Catherine II. **23**-901b; geology **23**-871d, **23**-881a; local government **23**-877a.
Courmayeur, It. **15**-4 (A2); **26**-242 (B5); **15**-1b.
Courmelles (physician) **28**-889b.
**COURNOT, ANTOINE AUgustin** **7**-321a.
Cournour, mt., Cottian Alps **1**-742c.
Couronne, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Couronne *des* tasses (electricity) **9**-183b; **3**-532a.
*Couronnement Looys, Le* **12**-693b; **5**-895a.
*Couronnemont Renart, Le* **11**-115b.
Courons, tribe: *see* Cours.
Courupita guianensis *see* Cannon-ball tree.
Courpière, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **22**-675a.
Cour plénière **16**-937a.
Courprendlin, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Courrier, bay, Mad. **17**-271 (C1-2).
Courrières, Fr. **6**-482c; **6**-589b.
Courroux, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Cours, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Cours, tribe **7**-320d; **23**-884d; **16**-817b.
Coursan, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Course (bell) **3**-691b.
— (sail) **23**-340b.
Coursed rubble **17**-843a.
Courser (Cursorius) **3**-977c; **21**-853a.
Coursegoulles, Fr. **10**-786a.
**COURSING** **7**-321b.
— Club, National **7**-321b.
Courson-les-Carrières, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
**COURT ANTOINE** **7**-321d; **22**-288c; **13**-867c.
—, Jean **9**-364c.
—, La Bruyère de **3**-44b; **27**-99b.
Court, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
**COURT** (law) **7**-322a; **22**-280b; cases in camera **5**-104b; criminal courts **7**-458d; fees **26**-460d; feudal **9**-492c, **10**-299b, **10**-301a; France **10**-791c; glove in **12**-135d; Magna Carta **9**-489b; parliamentary jurisdiction **20**-835d, terms **26**-642a; Teutonic **26**-681b; U.S. **7**-323c; William the Conqueror **9**-475d; for special courts *see* Admiralty, Appeal, Chancery, Honour, Inquiry, &c.
Court, ecclesiastical: *see* Ecclesiastical courts.
Courtableau, riv., La. **17**-54 (C3).
Courtalain, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Courtallum, India: *see* Kuttalam.
Courtanvaux, marquis de: *see* Souvré, Gilles de.
Courtaud (music): *see* Dolcian.
**COURT BARON** **7**-324b; **17**-597c, **11**-35a.
— colongère **17**-595c.
— cupboard (furniture) **7**-634c; **21**-654 (Pl. III. fig. 2); **28**-795d.
—Customary **17**-597c; **7**-324c; **7**-116d.
**COURT DE GEBELIN, Antoine** **7**-324c; **22**-766c.
Courtelary, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Courteline, Georges **8**-517a.
Courtemaiche, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Courten, Sir William **8**-834c; **3**-381c.
**COURTENAY** (family) **7**-324d; arms **13**-322d (fig.); in Wars of the Roses **9**-517b: *see also* Devon, earls of.
—, Baudoin de (philologist) **23**-918d.
—, Henry, marquis of Exeter: *see* Exeter.
—, Peter (bp.) **7**-327a.
—, Peter of (emperor of Romania): *see* Peter of Courtenay.
—, RICHARD (bp.) **7**-326d.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp.) **7**-327a; **7**-326d; **9**-506c; **5**-211c.
Courtenay, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
—, N. Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
Courtenay whistling buoy **4**-868a; **16**-647a.
Courteons, F. (artist) **20**-508c.
Courtepin, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
**COURTESY** (dict.) **7**-327c.
—, tenure by: *see* Curtesy.
Courteys, Pierre **9**-364c.
Court hand (palaeog.) **20**-578a; **27**-510d.
**COURTHOPE, WILLIAM John** **7**-327c; **9**-844b.
Courtial (anatomist) **1**-933d.
Courtier (French official) **1**-374a.
Courtils de Sandras, Gratien de: *see* Sandras.
Courtland, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, N.Y. **21**-106 (E-F4).
**COURT LEET** **7**-327d; **4**-271b; Court baron: *see* that heading.
Courtmacsherry, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **7**-157d.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **7**-158a.
Courtmans, Joanna **10**-496a.
**COURT-MARTIAL** **7**-328b; constitution **18**-446c; France **18**-419a; Germany **11**-820c; Judge-Advocate-General **15**-538c; naval **1**-204d, **28**-327c; publicity **18**-448d; treason **27**-226a.
**COURTNEY, LEONARD HENry Courtney, baron** **7**-328c.
—, William Leonard **19**-559c; **21**-152a.
—, William Pridcaux **7**-329a.
Courtney, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M5).
*Court of Love, The* **9**-613c.
Court of Passage: *see* Passage.
Court of Probate Act (1857) **22**-403d; **14**-714c; consistory courts **6**-979a; Doctors Commons **8**-367a; prerogative courts **22**-281c.
— of Session: *see* Session.
Courtois, B. **14**-724b; **6**-45c; **1**-861d.
—, **GUILLAUME** **7**-329a.
—, **JACQUES** **7**-329a.
Courtomer, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Courtown Harbour, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **21**-589d; geology **28**-566a.
Court plaster **14**-872b.
**COURTRAI** (Cortracum) Belc. **7**-329c; **3**-668 (D2); battle (1302) **19**-415a, **14**-519b, **10**-819b; flax manufacture **10**-487c.
Courtright, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Court roll **7**-116d, **16**-163b; **22**-962d.
*Courtship of Edáin* (Irish romance) **5**-627d.
*Courtship of Miles Standish* (Longfellow) **1**-837c, origin of **1**-533a.
Courval, Thomas Sonnet, Sieur de **11**-123c.
Courville, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
**COURVOISIER, JEAN JOSEPH Antoine** **7**-329d.
**COUSCOUS** (Kous-kous) (dish) **7**-330a.
— (animal): *see* Cuscus (animal).
Couseranite (mineral): *see* Dipyre.
Couséran, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5); **5**-519a.
Coushatta, La. **17**-54 (A2).
**COUSIN, JEAN** **7**-330a.
—, **VICTOR** (philosopher) **7**-330b, **11**-143c; realist views **18**-250b, scholasticism **24**-348d.
**COUSIN** (dict.) **7**-335d.
— dough kneader **4**-471c.
— (musician) **13**-14a.
Cousin Jacques (pseudonym): *see* Beffroy de Reigny.
**COUSINS, SAMUEL** **7**-335d; **18**-353a.
Cousland, Scot. **8**-945d.
**COUSTOU, GUILLAUME** (the elder) **7**-336b; **24**-498d.
—, Guillaume (the younger) **7**-336c.
—, Nicolas **7**-336b; **24**-498d.
Coutan, Georges (artist) **5**-334b.
—, Jules Félix (sculptor) **24**-509a.
Coutances, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey de Coutances.
—, **WALTER OF** **7**-336c; **9**-485d.
**COUTANCES** (Cosedia, Constantia) Fr. **7**-336d; **10**-778 (D3); **19**-749b.
Coutchiching group **11**-670d (table).
Coutellas (sculptor) **24**-510c.
Coutelle, J. M. J. **1**-268a.
Coutercel, Peter **4**-357a.
**COUTHON, GEORGES** **7**-337a; **10**-856d.
Coutillier **11**-573c.
Coutinho (lieut.) **1**-342c.
—, Fernando **5**-86d.
—, Francisco Pereira **4**-454d.
—, Vasco Fernandes **4**-454c; **9**-775b.
Couto, Diogo do **22**-159a; **5**-118b.
Coutras, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); battle (1587) **10**-831d.
Coutts, Harriet: *see* Mellon, Harriet.
—, Jane **7**-337c.
—, Susan: *see* Guilford, Susan North, countess of.
—, **THOMAS** **7**-337c.
Coutts, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Coutts-Michie, J. **5**-502a.
Coutume (tax) **19**-994a.
**COUTURE, THOMAS** **7**-337d.
Coutures, Iteims **23**-53d.
Couva, riv., W.I. **28**-544 (B4).
**COUVADE** **7**-337d; **15**-583c.
Couvain (in honey) **13**-653d.
Couvet, Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **19**-423d.
Couvé Tronchuda: *see* Portugal cabbage.
Couvin limestone **8**-125b.
Couvre-feu: *see* Curfew.
Coux, pass, Alps **26**-242 (B4).
Couxio **22**-325c.
Couza, Alexander John, prince of Rumania: *see* Cuza.
Couze, riv., Fr. **22**-874b.
Covado **28**-491c.
Covadonga, count of **2**-820c.
Covadonga, Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **2**-820c.
Covariant **1**-629d; **7**-658c.
Covarrúbias, Alonso de **2**-417a; **26**-1050a.
Covarrúbias, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Covarrubias y Orozco, Sebastian **21**-576d.
Covbridge, Wales: *see* Cowbridge.
Cove, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **15**-824d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
—, Scot. (Berwick.) **3**-815d.
—, Scot. (Dumbarton.) **24**-418 (B2); **8**-661b.
—, Scot. (Kincs.) **24**-412 (F2).
—, bay, Scot. **15**-801b.
—, inlet, R.I. **23**-249 (C3).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
**COVE** (dict.) **7**-338c.
Cove Comfortlesse, bay, Spitsbergen: *see* English bay.
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (B4), **26**-61c.
Covehithe, Suff. **9**-424 (IV.F2).
Covel Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Covelenz, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
Covell, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ebon.
Covelli, E. **1**-918a.
**COVELLITE** **7**-338c; **28**-185c.
Covello, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Coven, Cal. **5**-4c (B2).
Coven, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
**COVENANT** (law) **7**-339a; contract **7**-36c; implied **16**-156d; real **28**-329b.
**COVENANT** (theol.) **7**-338d; Cocceius' doctrine **6**-615c; Passover **20**-889a.
—, Books of the **7**-339a; **10**-75d, **8**-115b.
—, day of (Falasha festival) **10**-137b.
— of Scotland, National: *see* National Covenant of Scotland.
—, Solemn League and: *see* Solemn League and Covenant.
**COVENANTERS** **7**-339d; **24**-449c; **24**-462d; Cameronians **5**-102d; graves **22**-49a; Hamilton's mission **12**-886d; Montrose's campaign **1**-52b, **12**-411b, **12**-415d.
Covenanters' stone **8**-683a.
**COVENT GARDEN,** Lond. **7**-340c; **16**-951b; **3**-618a.
— Garden Theatre **7**-344b; **26**-733a.
Coventry, Lady Ann **8**-144b.
—, Dorothy: *see* Pakington, Lady Dorothy.
—, **SIR JOHN** **7**-340c.
—, **THOMAS COVENTRY,** baron **7**-340d.
—, Walter of: *see* Walter of Coventry.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **7**-341b.
Coventry, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E5).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
**COVENTRY,** Warwick. **7**-342d; **9**-420 (III. D2); almonry school **24**-365d; geology **28**-342a; Hocktide **13**-356a; Parliament **9**-517d; St Augustine relic **1**-290a.
—, canal, Warwick. **28**-342c.
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Coventry.
Coventry Act **7**-340d.
Coventry, earl of (card game): *see* Snip Snap Snorem.
Coventry Machinists Co. **25**-758b; **7**-685b.
— plays **8**-501a.
— Sewing Machine Co: *see* Coventry Machinists Company.
— Stakes (horse race) **13**-730d.
Cove of Cork, Ire.: *see* Queenstown.
Cove oyster **3**-290a.
Cover, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Coverack, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Coverchef **7**-237b.
**COVERDALE, MILES** **7**-343c; **3**-899a.
Cover Dale, val., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4); **28**-520b.
Covered way **27**-399d; fortification **10**-685b.
Coverer **10**-346c.
Coverham, abbey, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4); **28**-520b.
Coverley, Sir Roger de **1**-185d; **25**-866b.
Cover point (cricket) **7**-438d.
Covert, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
—, Mich. **16**-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Covert feather **10**-227d.
**COVERTURE** **7**-344c.
Covesea, Scot. **17**-14b.
Covesville, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Covid **28**-491c.
Covido **28**-491c.
**COVILHA, Port.** **7**-344c; **25**-530 (B2).
**COVILHAM, PERO** (explorer) **7**-344d.
Covin, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
**COVIN** (dict.) **7**-345a.
Coving **7**-338c.
Covington, Gen. Leonard **7**-345b.
Covington, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-442 (C4).

**COVINGTON, Ky. 7-345a; 15-740 (D1).**
—, La. **17-54** (c6).
—, O. **20-26** (B4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H-I2).
—, Scott. **24-418** (D3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B2).
—, Va. **28-118** (B3).
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (C4).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (C4).
Covio, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
Covodo Investigation **4-716c.**
Covolume **26-812a.**
Covurlui, dept., Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Cow, cape, Nfd.: *see* Cow Head.
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (G2).
—, riv., Guat.: *see* Vacas.
—, rock, Ire. **14-744** (A5).
Cow (dict.) **7-345c**: *see* Cattle.
— (sacred) **2-57c**; Egypt **9-53b, 14-872**; Greece **13-307c, 14-724a**; India **13-507b, 21-204a**; Norway **26-684.**
Cowal, lake, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
Co-walker **22-545c.**
Cowal, dist., Scot. **24-418** (A3-2); **2-436c, d.**
Cowan, Can. **17-584** (A1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
—, lake, W.Aus. **2-960** (C6).
Cowan (dict.) **11-81c.**
Cowan Bridge, Yorks. **4-638a.**
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (C6).
Cowane, John **25-926c.**
Cowanesque, Pa. **21-106** (H2).
—, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H2).
Cowan honey extractor **3-633a** (fig.).
Cowanshannoz, Pa. **21-106** (D4).
Cowansville, Pa. **21-106** (C4).
Cowan *v.* Milbourn **4-44a**; **7-121b.**
Coward, H. F. **10-474a.**
—, T. A. **13-443d.**
**COWARD** (dict.) **7-345b.**
Cowarie Station, S.Aus. **2-960** (F5).
Cowart, Va. **28-118** (F2).
Cowarts, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Cowary, N.S.W. **19-538** (B3).
Cowasji Jehangir (Ready-money), Sir: *see* Ready-money, Cowasji Jehangir.
Cowbellion de Rakin Society **18-636a.**
Cowberry **3-931b**; **9-739b.**
Cowbird **19-667c.**
Cowbur **23-317d.**
**COWBRIDGE,** Wales **7-345c**; **9-428** (V. D5); geology. **12-74a.**
Cowburn tunnel **27-405c.**
Cow Butte, mt., Colo. **6-722** (G3).
Cowcolly, lighthouse, India **14-382** (M9).
Cow Creek, lakes, Oreg. **20-242** (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654** (D2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (H2).
Cowden, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
**COWDENBEATH,** Scot. **7-346a**; **24-418** (E2).
Cowden Clarke, Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
Cowdenknowes, Scot. **28-149d.**
Cowdery, Oliver **18-842d.**
Cowdi gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Cowdray, Westman Pearson, 1st baron **18-343d.**
Cowdray, ruins, Sus. **18-418c.**
Cowdrey, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
Cowe (curling) **7-646a.**
Cowee, mts., N.C. **19-772** (B5).
— Creek, N.C. **24-202b**; **23-812c.**
**COWELL, JOHN 7-346a**; **14-9c.**
—, P. H. **6-763a**; **26-91a.**
Cowell, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Coweman, riv., Wash. **28-354** (C3).
**COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN 7-346a**; **19-83d.**
—, **JOSEPH 7-346c.**
Cowen, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
—, mt., Mont. **14-276** (D3).
**COWES,** I. of W. **7-346d**; **9-420** (III. E5); **28-890c.**
—, Vict. **28-38** (E2).
Coweta, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B2).
Cowfold, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B5); **26-168a.**
Cow Ford, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Cowgate, Edinburgh **8-943d.**
Cowgill, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
Cowglass limestone **23-99a.**
Cowglon, Scot. **12-81** (map).
Cowhage: *see* Cowitch.
Cow Head, cape, Nfd. **19-479** (A-B2).
Cowhorn, mt., Oreg. **20-242** (C-D4).
Cow-horn (saddlery) **23-989a.**
Cowhouse Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (K4).
Cowichan, lake, Can. **4-600** (D3).
Cowichan, tribe **14-460b.**
Cowiche, Wash. **28-354** (E3).
—, mt., Wash. **28-354** (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E3).
Cowie, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
—, harb., Bor. **4-257** (C2); **4-263c.**
Cowie Water, riv., Scot. **24-412** (F3); **15-801a.**
Cowikee, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Cowitch **18-955a.**
**COWL** (dict.) **7-347a**; ventilation **27-1010c.**
Cowlairs, Glasgow **12-81** (map).
Cowleaze Chine, val., I. of W. **28-627a.**
Cowles, A. H. and E. H. **1-769d**; **9-235b.**
—, Edwin **19-570d.**
Cowles, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (D4).
**COWLEY, ABRAHAM 7-347a**; **9-621b**, **9-628c**; **9-777c**; anacreontiques **1-907a**; Crashaw elegy **7-379d**; Denham's elegy **8-21b**; education scheme **8-958d**; Pindarics **21-621a.**
—, Emma: *see* Burnand, Emma.
—, **HANNAH 7-348b.**
—, **HENRY C. WELLESley, 1st earl 7-348c.**
Cowley, Mdx. **16-942** (C2).
—, Oxford **20-413c**; **26-593a.**
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D1).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (F3).
**COWLEY FATHERS 7-348d.**
Cowley *v.* Cowley **8-340c**; **19-159c.**
Cowling, Ill. **14-304** (E5).
Cowlinge, Suff. **9-424** (IV. C4).
Cowling Hill, Yorks. **28-933** (A1).
Cowlington, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
Cowlitz, riv., Wash. **28-354** (C3).
— Co., Wash. **28-354** (C3); **28-355a.**
Cowlyd, lake, Wales **9-428** (V. D1); **5-360d.**
Cow-parsley **13-263b.**
Cow Pasture, riv., Va. **28-118** (C2).
Cowpen, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2); **3-622b.**
Cowpens, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Cowpens, S.C. **7-348d**; **25-500** (C1); battle **1-844c.**
Cow Pen Swamp, riv., S.C. **25-500** (D2).
Cowper, E. A. **25-822d.**
—, F. Cadogan **20-501a.**
—, Francis T. de Grey Cowper, earl **7-349c**; **14-782b.**
—, George Augustus Frederick Cowper, earl **7-349b.**
—, George Nassau Clavering Cowper, earl **7-349b.**
—, Spencer **7-349b**; **7-349c.**
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **7-349c**; criticism **9-636a**; didactic tendency **8-203c**; Hayley's Life **13-1134**; hymns **14-196a**; vers de société **27-1041b.**
—, William (surgeon) **1-934a.**
—, **WILLIAM COWPER,** 1st earl **7-348d**; **8-833c.**
—, William Clavering-Cowper, earl **7-349b.**
Cowper-Coles, Sherard **7-107d**; **11-428d**; **9-238c.**
Cowper's glands **23-131c.**
Cowper stove **14-815b.**
Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple: *see* Mount Temple, W. F. C. Temple, baron.
Cowper Temple clause **8-975d.**
— writing telegraph **26-522a.**
Cowpox **28-10c**; **27-832a**; Jenner **15-319c.**
Cow-puncher: *see* Cowboy.
Cowra, N.S.W. **19-538** (E3).
Cowrie, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Maldive.
— gum: *see* Kauri gum.
**COWRY 7-351a**; **11-516b**; currency **24-833b**, **19-080d**, **26-982a.**
Cowslip **10-565a.**
Cowstone **11-534b.**
Cowthorpe, Yorks. **19-932b.**
**COW-TREE** (Brosimum Galactodendron) **7-351b.**
Cow-tree (Mimusops elata) **4-444d.**
Cow wheat **24-485c.**
**COX, DAVID 7-351b.**
—, **SIR GEORGE WILLIAM 7-352b.**
—, **JACOB DOLSON 7-352c.**
—, **KENYON 7-353a**; **19-460c**; **28-732d.**
—, Leonard **23-236c.**
—, Louise H. **7-353a.**
—, **RICHARD 7-353a**; **12-605a**; **27-555a.**
—, **SAMUEL** (Eng. nonconformist) **7-353d.**
—, **SAMUEL HANSON** (Amer. Presbyterian) **7-353d.**
—, W. Sands **3-986c.**
—, Mayor and Aldermen of London *v.* **22-427d.**
Cox *v.* Hakes **2-213d.**
— *v.* Hickman **20-872d.**
— *v.* Land and Water Journal Co. **7-120b.**
Cox, Z. **2-552** (D2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (G5); **19-538d.**
Coxal glands **2-292b.**
Cox Bight, inlet, Tas. **26-438** (A-B2).
**COXCIE, MICHAEL 7-354a.**
Coxcoxtli **18-331d.**
Cox Creek, inlet, Md. **17-828** (B5).
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland **7-354a.**
—, Daniel **11-85a**; **4-837b.**
—, Eckley B., jun. **26-13a.**
—, **HENRY OCTAVIUS 7-354b.**
—, **WILLIAM 7-354c.**
Coxe, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A4).
Cox Green, Berks. **16-942** (B2).
Coxhoe, Dur. **9-412** (I. F3).
Coxilha Grande, mts., Braz. **23-358a.**
Coxim, Braz. **4-440** (E6).
Coxinga **6-198b**; **10-671a.**
Coxon, John **11-16c.**
Coxsackie, N.Y. **19-596** (B1); Owenite community **13-82a**, **6-793a.**
Cox's Bazar, India **14-382** (O9).
— Cavern, Som. **6-21b.**
— Mills, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
**COXSWAIN** (dict.) **7-354d.**
**COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY 7-354d**; **1-266d.**
Coxwold, Yorks. **9-416** (II. E1); **12-551b.**
Coxyde, Belg. **3-668** (A1).
Coy, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, inlet, Arg. **2-462** (C7).
—, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A5).
Coy (sport): *see* Decoy.
Coyacan, Mex.: *see* Coyoacan.
Coya Jaan **17-717d.**
Coyambo, mt., S.Am. **1-963d.**
Coyame, Mex. **18-318** (D1).
Coyame, Council of **25-543d.**
Coychurch, Wales **12-76c.**
Coye, Jean Baptiste **22-502a.**
Coygach, cape, Scot. **23-741c.**
Coyhue **6-146b.**
Coyle, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
Coylton, Scot. **3-75c.**
Coymbra Well, S.Aust. **2-960** (E6).
Coyne and livery **14-773d**; **14-774a, b.**
Coynes, Stirling **6-445b.**
Coyoacan, Mex. **18-347c**; **18-346b.**
Coyol (beverage): *see* Chicha.
— palm (Attalea Cohune): *see* Cahoon palm.
— palm (Cocos butyracea), **5-676b**; **6-705a.**
Coyote, N.Mex. **19-520** (D1).
—, Utah, **27-811** (D4).
—, lake, Mex. **18-318** (E2).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (E5).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
—, riv., Cal. **24-150b.**
—, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (E1).
**COYOTE, Rammaul 7-355a**; **5-371c**; fur **11-353c**; U.S. **27-634b**; worship **19-137a.**
Coyote Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (G4).
Coyotero, tribe **2-158d.**
**COYPEL** (family) **7-355b.**
**COYPU 7-355c**; **23-444d**; fur: *see* Nutria.
**COYSEVOX, CHARLES Antoine 7-355c**; **24-495** (Pl. L).
Coyville, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
Cozad, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
Cozar, Sp. **25-530** (D3).
Cozcatlan, dist., C.Am.: *see* Salvador.
Cozes, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Cozia, Rum. **23-826** (B2); **22-877c.**
—, mt., Rum. **23-826** (B2).
Cozumel, isl., Mex. **18-318** (I3); **18-318c**; **28-942d.**
Cozzo **26-415d.**
Cozzens, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
Cozzo Pantano, Sic. **25-24d.**
C.P., (Christianus Presbyteromastrix): *see* Urquhart, Sir Thomas.
C.P.A. (abbrev.) **1-125a.**
Cparda (anc. geog.) **19-945b.**
Cr. (abbrev.) **1-30a.**
Cr (chem.): *see* Chromium.
Craal: *see* Kraal.
Crab, isl., W.I.: *see* Vieques.
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (F2).
Crab (astron.): *see* Cancer.
— (falconry) **10-142b.**
**CRAB** (zool.) **7-356a**; **7-558d** (fig.): *see also* Dromiidea *and* Edible crab.
Crab-apple **2-223a.**
Crab Apple Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (I5).
**CRABBE, GEORGE 7-358a**; **9-638a**; Aldeburgh monument **1-531a.**
—, Stephen **18-454d.**
Crabbet Park, Sus. **4-93a**; **26-627b.**
Crabbing (wool manuf.) **28-815d.**
Crabbottom, Va. **28-118** (C2).
Crabby Bay, Chan.Is. **1-534a.**
Crab Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (F3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (G2).
Crab-eating fox **10-770a.**
— eating macaque **22-331a**; **15-286c.**
— eating opossum **20-139b.**
— eating seal **5-375b.**
Crabeth (family) **12-280c.**
Crab-grass: *see* Polish millet.
— louse **17-66b.**
Crab Orchard, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
— Orchard, Ky. **15-740** (D3); **15-743a**; **18-522b.**
— Orchard, Nebr. **19-324** (H4).
— Orchard, Tenn. **26-620** (F-G2).
Crabowski, Michael: *see* Grabowski.
Crab-plover: *see* Cavalier.
Crab Pond, pt., W.I. **15-133** (map).
Crabra, aqueduct, It. **27-486d.**
Crabronidae **18-499d.**
Crabs (hazard): *see* Craps.
Crabtree, William **13-712a.**
Crabtree, Dev. **21-862** (map).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B4).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C-D5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (D2).
Crab-wood **28-545c**; **12-677d**; **11-260a.**
Crab yaws **28-909a.**
Crac, William de: *see* William du Crac.
Crace-Calvert, Frederick: *see* Calvert, Frederick Crace.
Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt **4-923a.**
Cracidae **3-977c**; **3-974d**; **12-648d.**
Cracinae: *see* Curassow.
Crackanthorpe, Montague **16-855b.**
**CRACKER** (dict.) **7-359a**; firework **10-422d.**
Cracking process **21-321d.**
Cracking Stone, pt., Can. **24-225** (A1).
Crackington Cove, inlet, Corn. **4-277d.**
Crackle **7-918b**; **15-184a.**
Cracknel **3-992d.**
Cracknore Hard, quay, Hants. **28-949** (map).
Crackowe (shoe): *see* Poleyne.
Crack willow **28-689b**; **28-689b** (fig.).
Cracoani, Rum. **23-826** (C1).
**CRACOW,** Aus. **7-359b**; **3-4** (F1); fire (1850) **10-402a**; observatory **19-958a**; Stoss's carvings **24-497a**; Swedish captures **5-927d**, **5-930b**; university **7-359c**, **27-757c.**
Cracow, Grand duke of (title) **12-348d.**
**CRADDOCK, CHARLES Egbert 7-360a**; **1-840d.**
Craddockville, Va. **28-113** (F-G3).
Cradle, mt., Tas. **26-438** (A1); **26-439b.**
**CRADLE** (dict.) **7-360b**; gold washing **12-197a**; ordnance **20-220d**; scaffolding **24-282a.**
Cradley, Worcs. **25-758** (A2); **12-835a.**
— Heath, Staffs. **25-758** (A2).
Cradock, Edward Hartopp **28-320d.**
—, Sir John F.: *see* Howden.
—, Katherine **13-954c.**
—, Mary: *see* Beale, Mary.
—, Sir Matthew **13-954c**; **26-181b.**
—, Matthew (gov. of Mass.) **17-862b**; **18-19d.**
—, Walter **28-266a**; **3-551c.**
**CRADOCK,** Cape Col. **7-360c**; **25-466** (G-H9); **22-277d.**
Craft, Percy **20-499c.**
**CRAFT** (dict.) **7-360d.**
Craft gilds: *see* Gilds.
Crafton, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K2).
Craftsville, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
Crafts, J. M.: acetophenone **1-136d**; benzoic acid **3-756b**; carbolic acid **5-304d**; cresol **7-412b**; toluene **26-1063a**; thermometry **26-824b.**
Craftsbury, Vt. **19-490** (C2).
*Craftsman, The* **3-511a**: Amhurst's editorship **1-853d**; Bolingbroke's letters **4-163b**; E. Budgell's contributions **4-750b.**
Crafty (pseud.): *see* Gerusey, Victor.
Crag, hill, Westm. **9-416** (II. C1).
**CRAG** (dict.) **7-360d.**
Crag (geol.) **21-847b**; **3-971b**; **7-112a.**
— and trail (geol.) **7-360d**; **12-57b.**
Cragg, Yorks. **28-933** (A2).
**CRAGGS, JAMES 7-361a.**
Craggy, isl., Tas. **26-438** (B1).
Crag-martin **1-754c.**
Cragie, The, mts., Ida. **14-276** (B2).
Cragside (house) **2-440b** (fig.).
Cragus, mts., Asia M. **17-151d.**
Craig, Elijah **3-376c.**
—, James (arch.) **5-944b.**
—, General Sir James **5-238a.**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **7-361a**; **14-191d.**
—, John (math.) **16-872c.**
—, Sir Lewis **7-361c.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 7-361c.**
Craig, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Mo. **18-609** (A1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (C2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H3).
—, Scot. **24-418** (E1).
—, hill, Scot. **24-418** (D1).
—, isl., Jap. **15-156** (C14).
Craigairie Fell, mt., Scot. **28-628b.**
Craig Co., Okla. **20-58** (F1).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (B3).
Craig colony for epileptics **14-618b.**
— Creek, riv., Va. **28-118** (C3).
Craigcrook Castle, mansion, Scot. **8-940b.**
Craig Dhu, hill, Scot. **25-646b.**
Craige, Wash. **28-354** (H3).
Craigellachie, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **8-646a.**
Craig-buck limestone **16-731d.**
Craigendoran, Scot. **24-418** (B3); **4-878c.**
Craigenputtock, Scot. **5-351a.**
Craigentinny, Scot. **8-945d.**
Craigeven, bay, Scot. **15-801b.**
Craig Gowan, mt., Scot.: *see* Gowan, Craig.
Craighead, Scot. **3-75b.**
—Co., Ark. **2-553** (F2).
Craigie, Col. J. H. **1-362b.**
—, **PEARL MARY TERESA 7-361d**; dramas **8-536d.**
—, W. A. **8-189c.**
Craigie Wood, hill, Scot. **21-269a.**
Craig Law, mt., Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Craigleith, dist., Scot. **8-942d.**
—, isl., Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Craig Lochie, mt., Scot. **24-418** (D1).
Craiglockhart, hills, Scot. **8-937b**; **8-945b.**
Craigmaddie, Scot. **24-418** (B3).
Craigmillar, castle, Scot. **8-940b**; **8-945d**; conference **4-303d.**
Craigmore, Rothesay **23-758b.**
—, hill, Scot. **1-52d.**
Craignair, Scot. **7-762b.**
Craigneithan, castle, Scot. **16-136d**; siege **2-644a.**
Craignish, castle, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (C3); **2-486c.**
Craigmure, bay, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Craigowl, hill, Scot. **24-418** (E-F1); **10-660d.**

**Craig Phadrick (Phadraic), hill,** Scot. **14**-721d; **28**-149d.
— Royston, Scot. **16**-937c.
Craigs Moss, Scot. **8**-663a.
Craigsville, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Craigton, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
—, point, Scot. **4**-23b.
Craigville, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Craig y llyn, mt., Wales **12**-73c.
Craig-y-nos, castle, Wales **9**-423 (V. D4).
Craig-yr-Allt-Goch, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map); **28**-402c.
**CRAIK, DINAH MARIA 7**-362a.
—, **GEORGE LILLIE 7**-362a.
—, Georgiana Marion **7**-362b.
Craik, Can. **21**-225 (A-B3).
—, Yorks. **28**-934a.
**CRAIL** (Karel), Scot. **7**-362b; **21**-418 (F2).
Crailing, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
**CRAILSHEIM** (Krailsheim), Ger. **7**-362c; **11**-808 (B-C4).
Crainville, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
**CRAIOVA** (Krajova, Castra Nova), Rum. **7**-362c; **23**-826 (A2).
Crait (snake): *see* Krait.
Crake, riv., Lancs. **16**-138a.
Crake (zool.) **22**-518d.
Crakeberry: *see* Crowberry.
Cramalt Craig, mt., Scot. **21**-38d.
Crambe maritima: *see* Sea-kale.
Crambessa **24**-525c.
**CRAMBO 7**-362d.
Cramer, Gabriel **3**-304d; **8**-113a.
—, **JOHANN BAPTIST 7**-363a.
—, **JOHN ANTHONY 7**-363a.
—, **KARL VON 7**-363b.
—, Wilhelm **7**-363a.
Cramer, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Cramer and Co. **7**-363a.
Crämignon (dict.) **7**-236c.
Craminuan, Braz. **4**-440 (I6).
Cramlington, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2); **19**-791c.
Cammont, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
Cramolsy (dict.) **7**-466a.
Cramond, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **4**-584 (B1-2); **8**-940a; Roman remains **8**-946b.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-418 (E3-2); **8**-944d.
— Bridge, Scot. **8**-940a.
**CRAMP, CHARLES HENRY 7**-363b.
—, William **7**-363b.
**CRAMP** (disease) **7**-363c; arsenic poisoning **2**-654a; cholera **6**-263b; telegraphists' **9**-359a.
— (mech.) **17**-846b; **4**-464b.
Cramped odds (tennis) **26**-627d.
Crampel, Paul **1**-352d; **22**-766d.
Crampit (dict.) **7**-646b.
Crampons: *see* Climbing-irons.
**CRAMP-RINGS 7**-364a; **23**-351b.
Crampton, T. R. **9**-187a; **26**-527b.
Crampton's Gap, Md. **25**-1047c.
Crampton v. Ridley **2**-325c.
Crana, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Cranach, John Lucas (d. 1536) **7**-365c.
—, **LUCAS (1472-1553) 7**-364b; **5**-331c.
—, Lucas (1515-1586) **7**-365c; **8**-104a.
Cranai, isl., Gr. **12**-779c.
Cranage, Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3).
Cranaia, Athena **2**-828d.
Cranberry, N.C. **19**-772 (C3); **19**-773a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, lakes, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
**CRANBERRY** (fruit) **7**-365d; **11**-268d.
— Creek, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Cranborne, J. E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, 4th marquess of.
—, Robert Cecil, viscount: *see* Salisbury, Robert Cecil, earl of.
Cranborne, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. D5); geology **8**-434d.
— Chase, dist., Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); **28**-698a; geology **8**-434d.
Cranbourne, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
— Chase, dist., Berks. **16**-942 (B3).
**CRANBROOK, GATHORNE Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7**-366b.
Cranbrook, J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, earl of **7**-366b.
**CRANBROOK,** Kent **7**-366b; **9**-424 (IV. D4); observatory **19**-956a.
Cranbury, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D3).
— Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C-D3).
Cranch, Christopher P. **1**-838c.
Cranchia **7**-675c; **5**-701d (fig.); **5**-698d.
Cranchiidae **5**-701d; **7**-675c; arms **5**-696b.
Crandall, Joseph **3**-375a.
—, **PRUDENCE 7**-366c.
Crandall, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C8).
Crandall (tool) **17**-846a.
Cranden, John de: *see* John de Cranden.
Crandon, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Crandull, Tenn. **26**-620 (I-J1).
Crane, Sir Francis **26**-406b.
—, Jos. **26**-630c.
—, M. J. **22**-668a.
—, **STEPHEN 7**-366d.
—, Thomas **7**-366d.
—, **WALTER 7**-366d; **24**-507c; pictorial placards **22**-196d; wall painting **19**-26d.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 7**-367c.
Crane, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E4).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, pt., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-413c.
—, riv., Kan. **7**-366b.
Crane (astron.): *see* Grus.
**CRANE** (bird) **7**-367c; **3**-977c; ancient dance **7**-797a, 6-270d, **26**-838a; Egypt, ancient, **9**-45d; mythology **7**-982a.
**CRANE** (engin.) **7**-368c; **28**-472d.
Crane Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E4).
— Creek, Ida. **14**-732 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C4).
**Crane-fly:** *see* Daddy-long-legs.
Cranehill, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Cranelon, Corinth **7**-150b.
Crane Neck, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (B-F1).
Cranenest, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
Cranes: *see* Crane.
Cranesbill **11**-763b.
Cranes of Ibycus **14**-226c.
Cranesville, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Cranetown, N.J.: *see* Montclair.
Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex: *see* Middlesex.
Cranfield Lords. **9**-424 (IV. A2); **3**-621a.
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (E2-F3).
Cranford, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3); fruit farming **11**-264b; observatory **19**-955a.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
*Cranford* (Gaskell) **11**-502b.
Cranford St John, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. A2).
Crangonidae, India: *see* Kodungallur.
Crangon: *see* Shrimp.
Crania: **4**-361c foll.; **4**-366b; attachment **4**-360d.
—anomala **4**-366b; shell **4**-360b (fig.).
—, fissure **9**-320b.
—fossa **25**-198a.
—nerves **19**-394d; **19**-403d; **19**-404c; **27**-1048d.
—sutures **25**-196c.
—vault **23**-200d.
Craniata **27**-1047d; **28**-1033c; blastopore **9**-319c; coelom **6**-644b, **9**-322a; cranial flexure **9**-320b; cryptic coloration of **6**-731d; development **9**-319c, **14**-250d; duration of life **16**-975c; external gills **14**-252c; eye **16**-120a; geological age **14**-267c; germ-cells, maturation of **7**-719a; gill-clefts **14**-253a, **27**-1048a; limbs **14**-252a; mesoderm **9**-319a; metamerism of **18**-216c; parasitic forms **7**-687a; thyroid gland **8**-635a.
Craniii, Gr. **12**-440 (B2); **2**-482c; **5**-684d.
Craniidae **4**-366a.
Craniology: *see* Phrenology.
Craniometer **7**-373c.
**CRANIOMETRY 7**-372a; **2**-113a; brachycephalic skulls **4**-336b; Broca's work **4**-620d; cephalic index **5**-684c; dolichocephalic skulls **8**-388d; mesocephalic **18**-179b; prehistoric **2**-112c.
Cranio-pharyngeal canal **25**-199a.
Cranioscopy: *see* Phrenology.
Craniotomy **4**-943c.
Cranium, craniol, &c.: *see under* Skull.
Crank, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Crank (dict.) **7**-374d.
**CRANK** (mech.) **7**-374d; **17**-1005b; **25**-1022b; of bicycle **4**-911d; in shipbuilding **24**-924b.
— (prison) **27**-223b.
Crank-arm **17**-1005b.
Crank-effort **25**-837b.
Cranleigh, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. B4); **12**-190c.
Cranley, Thomas: brass **4**-435 (Pl. II., fig. 2).
**CRANMER, THOMAS 7**-375a; **9**-531a; **11**-461a; book collection **4**-222b; Church catechism **5**-506c; Great Bible **3**-900d; Prayer Book **22**-259c.
Cranmere Pool, bog, Devon. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Cranmoor, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D4).
Cranmore, liberty, Som. **25**-390b.
**CRANNOG 7**-377c; **2**-350a; Aberdeenshire **1**-51c; Carlingnose, Wales **5**-180d. *See also* Lake dwelling.
Crannon, Gr. **12**-440 (D1); battle (322 B.C.) **2**-133b; Scopadae **16**-217b.
Cranny, Ire. **14**-737c.
Cranston, John **23**-253c.
—, Samuel **23**-253d; **7**-378d.
**CRANSTON, R.I. 7**-378d; **23**-249 (C1); **23**-250a.
Cranstoun, cape, Green. **12**-943 (D3).
**CRANTOR** (philosopher) **7**-378d.
Crantz, Albert: *see* Krantz.
Cranwear, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Cranwill, Captain **18**-4d.
**CRANWORTH, R. M. ROLFE,** baron **7**-379a.
Cranworth, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Craon, Marie Catherine de Beauveau: *see* Bouffiers, Marie Catherine, marquise de.
—, Pierre de **10**-822a.
Craonne, battle (1814) **28**-503b.
Craon, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **17**-933a.
Craonne, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); battle (1814) **28**-213a, **19**-232 (map).
**CRAPE 7**-379a.
Craponne, canal, Fr. **7**-382c; **24**-85c.
— sur-Arzon, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Crappie **14**-304d; **18**-600b.
Crasis (eye-shooting) **8**-176d; **13**-117a.
Crarae, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **11**-375d.
Crary, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
Crasher (wrestler) **7**-379b.
**CRASHAW, RICHARD 7**-379c; **9**-621a; hymns **14**-193b.
—, Dr William **7**-379c.
Crask, watershed, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Craspedella **21**-712d.
Craspedomonadinae: *see* Choanoflagellidae.
Craspedosoma **18**-471d.
Craspedosomidae **18**-471d.
Craspedota: *see* Hydromedusae.
Craspedote **14**-135c.
Craspedotella **7**-708d.
Crassatella **16**-123a.
Crassatellidae **16**-123a.
Crassier, Swartz. **26**-242 (A4).
Crassula **7**-380c.
**CRASSULACEAE 7**-380a; **13**-334d.
Crassus, C. Licinius **16**-63a.
—, Lucius (or Galus) Calpurnius **3**-315a.
—, L. LICINIUS (140-91 B.C.) **7**-380d; **24**-278d.
—, M. Otacilius: *see* Otacilius Crassus.
— (Dives), M. LICINIUS (d. 53 B.C.) **7**-381a; **23**-642c; **23**-640b; Catilinarian conspiracy **4**-939b; in Judaea **15**-396d; Parthian war **21**-218a.
—, M. Licinius (fl. 29 B.C.) **18**-643d.
— (Dives Mucianus), **P. LICINIUS 7**-380c; **21**-187c.
— (Dives), **P. LICINIUS (d. 87 B.C.) 7**-381a.
—, P. Licinius (d. 54 B.C.) **4**-940a.
Crast' Agüzza, mt., Alps **1**-745a.
Crast' Agüzza Fuorcla, pass, Alps. **1**-745b.
Craster, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Craston (monk): lexicon (1478) **8**-191b.
Crasus: battle (805) **13**-647c.
Cratægus: *see* Hawthorn.
— oxyacantha: *see* Glastonbury thorn.
— pyracantha: *see* Fire thorn.
Crataeis (myth.) **24**-519b.
Crataemones **18**-125a.
Crater, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D5).
—, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Crater (astron.) **7**-13 (table).
— (vase): *see* Krater.
**CRATER** (volcano) **7**-381b; **28**-187a; **1**-375a.
Craterium **19**-1056d.
— pedunculatum **19**-1038c (fig.).
Crater-lake **7**-381b; **16**-86b; of Eifel **9**-133c.
Crater Lake National Park, Oreg. **20**-242 (C4-5).
Crater-of-elevation theory **28**-187b.
Crateromys **23**-443b.
Craterostigmidae **5**-673c.
Craterostigmomorpha **5**-673b; **5**-672b.
Craterostigmus **5**-673c; **5**-670b.
Craterus (general of Alexander) **21**-137b; **9**-889b.
— (brother of Antigonus Gonatas) **12**-457c; **14**-627d.
**CRATES** (actor) **7**-381b; **8**-491c.
— (of Athens) **7**-381c.
— (of Mallus) **7**-381c; **12**-331c; **6**-449a; globe **11**-630d, **17**-635c; Latin idiom **12**-121c.
— (of Thebes) **7**-381c; **18**-299d.
*Crates, Book of* **1**-520c.
Crathie, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **3**-284b; **4**-375c.
Crati (Crathis), riv., It. **15**-4 (F5); **4**-964b; **2**-162c.
Craticularia **15**-570a.
**CRATINUS** (dramatist) **7**-381d; **12**-511c; **8**-491c.
**CRATIPPUS** (historian) **7**-382a; **20**-558c.
**CRATIPPUS** (of Mytilene) **7**-382b; **21**-163c.
Cratlow, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Crato, prior of: *see* Antonio.
Crato, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (C3); **1**-790a.
—, Braz. (Ceara) **5**-592b.
Crato, Order of: *see* Avis, Order of.
Cratylus **13**-310a.
*Cratylus* (Plato) **21**-817b.
Crätzel, R. **1**-770a.
Crau, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
**CRAU,** dist., Fr. **7**-382b.
— Canal, dist., Fr. **7**-382b.
**CRAUCK, GUSTAVE 7**-382c.
Craufurd, Sir Charles **7**-383a.
—, **QUINTIN 7**-382c.
—, **ROBERT 7**-382d; **24**-814a.
—, Thomas (1550-1603): *see* Crawford, Thomas.
—, W. H. **19**-309b.
Craufurdland Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
Craughwell, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Cravagliana, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Cravant, Fr.: battle (1423) **9**-514a; **10**-822c.
Cravat, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
**CRAVAT** (costume) **7**-383b.
Craveggia, It. **26**-242 (E4).
—, Bagni di, It. **26**-242 (F4).
Craven, Hawes **26**-735d.
—(of Ryton), John Craven, baron **7**-384b; **20**-414b.
—, **WILLIAM CRAVEN,** earl of (1608-1697) **7**-383d.
—, **PAULINE MARIE ARMande Aglaé 7**-383b.
Craven, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, dist., Yorks. **28**-931c; **25**-193b; geology **28**-931c.
—, Forest of, N.Y. **6**-684d.
— Arms, Salop. **9**-420 (III. B2); **24**-1020d.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E2-F3).
— race meeting **13**-728d.
— scholarship **20**-414b; **7**-384b.
Crawar, Paul **24**-439d.
Crawfish, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Crawfish: *see* Crayfish.
Crawford, James **22**-338c.
**CRAWFORD, EARLS OF 7**-384c; **8**-796b.
—, Alexander Lindsay, 4th earl of **24**-440b; **7**-384c; **4**-482d.
—, David Lindsay, earl of (d. 1495): *see* Montrose, David Lindsay, duke of.
Crawford, **James Lindsay,** 24th earl of **7**-385d; **7**-386a; **18**-793c.
—, James Ludovic Lindsay, 26th earl of **7**-385d; **9**-272c; documents, collection **4**-224c; heliometer **13**-226d; observatory **19**-956a; stamp collection **21**-374c.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (d. 1513) **24**-442b.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (c. 1598-1678) **7**-385a; **12**-415c. *See also* Lindsay family.
—, Ann Street: *see* Barry, Ann Street.
—, Emily (journalist) **19**-563c.
—, **FRANCIS MARION 7**-386b; **1**-840c.
—, Isabella Valency **5**-166b.
—, Lawrence **12**-409c; **17**-771c.
—, R. F. (financier) **27**-434c.
—, Robert (song-writer) **14**-577a.
—, Capt. Thomas (1530-1603) **7**-777d; Casket letters **5**-451c; **24**-447b.
—, **THOMAS** (sculptor) **7**-386c; **24**-516a.
—, **WILLIAM HARRIS 7**-386d.
Crawford, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C4).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (A2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **6**-572c.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
—, W.Va. **28**-740 (C3).
—, cape, Can. **4**-160 (M1).
—, dist., Scot. **16**-719d.
—, fort, Wis. **28**-746d; **22**-250d.
—, isl., Fr. Guin. **17**-14a.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Co., Ill., **14**-304 (E5); minerals **14**-306a.
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (H3); **15**-655d.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B-C2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Crawfordjohn, Scot. **16**-137a.
Crawford Notch, mt., N.H.: *see* White Mountain Notch.
— Notch, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
Crawfordsville, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
**CRAWFORDSVILLE,** Ind. **7**-387b; **14**-422 (D4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Crawfordville, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
**CRAWFURD, JOHN** (orientalist) **7**-387b.
—, John (spy): *see* Ker, John.
—, W. **22**-363b.
Crawfurdia **11**-601d.
Crawhall, Joseph **20**-502c.
Crawick, riv., Scot. **8**-663b.
Crawley, Ernest **10**-161a.
— H. **12**-557d.
Crawley, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
Crawl Keys, Fla. **10**-540 (F7).
Crawshaw Booth, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Crawshay's waterbuck **4**-596c.
Crax alector: *see* Crested curassow.
— globicera **7**-636c.
— incommoda **7**-636c.
Cray, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); reservoir **28**-407 (map).
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3).
—, riv., Kent **16**-942 (E3); **26**-724c.
—, riv., Wales **26**-182a; **4**-455a.
Cray, Foots, etc., Kent: *see* Foots Cray, etc., Kent.
**CRAYER, GASPARD DE 7**-387c.
**CRAYFISH 7**-387d; **7**-556d; geological action **11**-663b; haematin **6**-735c; *see also* Rock lobster.
Crayford, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **16**-956c.
Crayke, dist., Dur. **8**-707c.
Crayne, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
**CRAYON 7**-388a; *see also* Pastel.
Crays Hill, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Crazy, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
Crazy Horse (Indian chief) **18**-756d; **14**-478a.

**Crazy-weeds**: *see* Loco-weeds.
Crazy Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
Creach, mt., Scot. **18**-960d.
Creadion **3**-973d.
Creag (frame) **7**-435d.
Creagan, Scot. **24**-418 (A1); **2**-222d.
—, mt., Scot.: geology **19**-155b.
Creagerstown, Md. **17**-828 (E1).
Creag Ghasbh, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
— Ghorm, mt., Scot. **2**-222d.
— Leacach, mt., Scot. **10**-660d.
— Meaghaidh, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D3).
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Creagorry, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Creag uam Mial, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Creak, E. W. **17**-381a; **17**-388b.
Creake, North, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, South, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Crealock, Maj.-Gen. **28**-1054a.
Creal Springs, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Cream, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Cream: adulteration **1**-230a; preservatives **1**-225a: trade restrictions **7**-754c. *See also under* Milk.
— cheese **7**-749d.
— cruet **7**-752a (fig.).
— of tartar: *see* Tartar.
Creance (falconry) **10**-142b.
Creanga, Ion **23**-849b.
Crease (weapon): *see* Kris.
— dirt **10**-550c.
Creasote: *see* Creosote.
**CREASY, SIR EDWARD Shepherd 7**-388b.
**CREATIANISM AND TRADUCIANISM 7**-388b; **11**-241d.
Creatine **12**-651a; **4**-79b.
Creatinin **19**-927d.
Creation (of man): Agassiz's theory **2**-112a; *Genesis* account **1**-168a; Gnostic myth **27**-854d, **12**-156d; Jewish esoteric doctrine **15**-621b; Ophites theory **20**-128d; Quiché theory **18**-330d.
— (of the world): era of: *see* Mundane era; *Genesis* accounts **11**-578b, **1**-168a; Logos as creative principle **16**-920a; Sabbath, connexion with **23**-961a; Simon Magus's theory **25**-126d. *See also* Cosmogony.
*Creation* (Haydn) **20**-163b.
Creationism: *see* Creatianism.
Crébillon, C. P. J. de **7**-389a; **11**-136c.
—, PROSPER JOLYCT DE **7**-388d; **8**-513a; **11**-135d.
**CRECHE 7**-389b.
Crechelade, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Crécy, Fr. **10**-778 (E1); **7**-389c.
—, forest, Fr. **4**-561c.
**CRECY, BATTLE OF 7**-389c; **9**-503a; **10**-820b; artillery **2**-685c; French knights at **15**-860a.
— sur-Serre, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
**CREDENCE** (or Credence Table) **7**-390b.
**CREDENTIALS 7**-390c.
Credentiarius: *see* Praegustator.
Credenza (of medieval communes) **6**-788b; **15**-32a.
**CREDI, LORENZO DI 7**-390c.
Credibility **22**-378c.
*Credibility of the Gospel History* (Lardner) **16**-214d.
**CREDIT** (dict.) **7**-390d.
— (econ.) **7**-390d; **27**-336a; **28**-438a; Japanese system **15**-291a; money-use **18**-699b; prices influenced **18**-695d.
*Crédit* (periodical) **9**-403a.
Crédit Agricole **7**-391a.
Credit-banks: *see* Loan-banks.
**CREDIT FONCIER 7**-390d; **3**-343a; repayment of loans **17**-21a.
— Lyonnais **3**-343a; **17**-176b; clearing transactions **6**-477c.
— Mobilier (Fr. society) **7**-391a.
— **MOBILIER OF AMERICA 7**-391b; **27**-720c.
**CREDITON**, Dev. **7**-391c; **9**-430 (VI. E2); fire (1743) **10**-401c.
**Creditor**: attachment of debts **2**-878b; bankruptcy proceedings **3**-322c; guarantee **12**-652b; secured and unsecured **2**-780c.
**CREDNER, CARL FRIEDRICH 7**-392a.
—, Carl Hermann (1841–) **7**-392a; Caecilians **3**-523c; stegocephalia **3**-522b.
Credneria **20**-552a; **20**-551d (fig.).
Crédo, mts., Fr. **23**-271d.
Credo (mass music) **17**-849c.
Cree, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A1).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **15**-831c; estuary **28**-628a; geology **28**-628b.
**CREE**, tribe **7**-392a: **14**-460b; hunting snow-shoe **25**-290a; wars **14**-17c.
**CREECH, THOMAS 7**-392a.
Creechbarrow, hill, Dorset.: geology **3**-207b.
Creech St Michael, Som. **8**-785b.
Creed, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Creed (rel.): *see* Creeds.
Creede, Colo. **6**-722 (D4); **6**-722b.
Creedetown, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Creedmoor, N. C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, N. Y. **16**-983a.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
*Creed of a Layman* (F. Harrison) **13**-23d.
**CREEDS 7**-392b; **26**-774d: *see also* names of creeds.
Creed system (telegraphy) **26**-521d.
Creedy, riv., Dev. **8**-132b.
Creegh, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Creek, isl., Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
—, val., Nev. **18**-8 (E1).
**CREEK** (geog.) **7**-400d.
Creek Co., Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
— **INDIANS 7**-401a; **14**-460b; **7**-373d; campaign (1813) **15**-108a, **14**-477d; McGillivray **17**-231d; territory **20**-61a.
Creekside, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Creek Town, Nig. **19**-675 (D5); **4**-80a.
Creel, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Creelman, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
Creelsboro, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Creemore, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
Creep (in coal mine) **6**-582b.
Creeper (bird) **27**-234d; **13**-475a.
— (fowl): *see* Dumpie.
Creeper-fishing **2**-28b.
Creeping (in strata) **25**-1014a.
— Jesus **16**-990a; **13**-771a.
— palsy: *see* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
— pine: *see* Mughus pine.
— sheet: *see* Feeding cloth.
Creesbaugh, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Cree Syllabary: *see* Evans Syllabary.
**CREETOWN**, Scot. **7**-401a; **24**-412 (D5); geology **15**-831d.
Creevelea, Ire. **16**-404c.
**CREEVEY, THOMAS 7**-401a.
*Creevey Papers* **7**-401b.
**CREFELD**, Ger. **7**-401c; **11**-808 (I. j6); battle (1758) **11**-554b; pottery **5**-740b.
Cregg, castle, Ire.: geology **14**-744b.
—, riv., Ire. **2**-561c.
Creggans, Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Cregrina, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Crehore's chronograph **6**-304a.
Creich, Scot. (Fife) **24**-418 (E2); **7**-634c.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) **24**-412 (D2); **26**-170c.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Creighton, Edward **20**-99a.
—, John A., Count **20**-99a.
—, Louise **7**-401d.
—, MANDELL **7**-401d; **9**-452c; **20**-339b.
—, Mary Lucretia (d. 1876) **20**-99a.
— (of Branston) **28**-753c.
Crelton, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Creighton's torpedo-boat works **8**-366c.
Creighton University, Neb. **20**-99a.
**CREIL, Fr. 7**-402c; **10**-778 (F3); **10**-812c.
Creinch] isl., Scot. **16**-937b.
Creisau, estate, Ger. **18**-679d.
Creitz: *see* Crius.
Creke, Sir John de: monumental brass **2**-587a.
**CRELL, NICHOLAS 7**-402d.
Crelle, August Leopold **1**-39d; **25**-873a; multiplication tables **26**-327a.
Crema, John of: *see* John of Crema.
**CREMA, It. 7**-403a; **15**-4 (B2).
Cremaillère, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Crémaillère (music) **4**-340a.
— trace **10**-686a.
Cremaster **16**-467b.
**CREMATION 7**-403a; ancient Britain **4**-594d; Babylonia and Assyria **3**-108c; neolithic **2**-348c, **3**-441c; origin **13**-67b, **11**-332b; Scandinavia **24**-289a; Teutonic **26**-683b, **26**-685c.
— Act **18**-947c.
— Society of England **7**-404b.
Crematogaster inflatus **13**-653b.
Crémazie, Octave **5**-167c.
Crémer, Camille **11**-13d.
—, **JAKOBUS JAN 7**-407a.
—, Sir W. R. **21**-15d.
**CREMERA** (Fosso della Valchetta), riv., It. **7**-407a; **15**-26 (I5).
Crémieu, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
**CREMIEUX, ISAAC MOISE** (Adolphe) **7**-407b; **15**-61a.
Cremissa, It. **21**-413d.
Cremna, Asia M. **21**-652a.
Cremnocnchus **11**-515c.
Cremocarp **11**-255d.
**CREMONA, LUIGI 7**-407c; geometrical correspondence **7**-662b; J. Steiner's theorems **25**-873b; reciprocal figures **8**-148b.
**CREMONA, It. 7**-407d; **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2); campanile **5**-126b; violins **25**-977b, **28**-106d.
—, val., It. **15**-6c.
Cremonini, Cesare **2**-282a.
" Cremorne " (horse) **13**-737a.
**CREMORNE GARDENS**, Lond. **7**-405c.
Crencylla, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
Crenaeae **26**-742b.
Crenate **16**-324b.
Crenatula **16**-122b.
Crendi, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-510c.
Crenel: *see* Crenelle.
Crenella **16**-122b.
**CRENELLE** (dict.) **7**-408c; **3**-534d.
Crenilos: *see* Philippi.
Crenilabrus melops: *see* Goldsinny.
Crenneling: *see* Milling.
Crenola d'Ossola, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Crenothrix **3**-167a; **3**-163b.
Crenshaw, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
**CREODONTA 7**-408c; **17**-526b; **17**-527c.
Creola, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
**CREOLE 7**-409c; Cuba **7**-603b; language **23**-510b; Mauritius **17**-913c; New Orleans **19**-528a; Peru **21**-875d; Réunion **23**-207c; Spanish America **1**-809b.
" Creole ": law case **12**-1d.
Creolin **6**-599a.
**CREON** (son of Lycaethus) **7**-409d.
**CREON** (son of Menoeceus) **7**-409d.
Créon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
**CREOPHYLUS** (of Samos) **7**-409d.
Creosol **7**-410a.
Creosotal **7**-410b.
**CREOSOTE** (Creasote, Kreasote) **7**-410a; in medicine **8**-787c, **19**-422b, **22**-543d; oil **7**-410a, **6**-597c; timber preservation **26**-979c, **6**-599a.
— plant **21**-782c; **27**-634c.
Creoulo, pt., C. Verd Is. **5**-253 (map).
Crepe **2**-167a.
Crepe rubber **23**-799b.
Crepida **8**-496a.
Crepidula **11**-516a.
Crepis: *see* Hawk's-beard.
Crepitus **9**-201d.
Crepon **18**-151a.
Crepore, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (E3).
**CREPUSCULAR** (dict.) **7**-410c.
Crepusculum: *see* Twilight.
Crepy-en-Laonnois, Fr. **11**-855a.
Crépy-en-Valois, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **20**-53d.
Créqui: *see* Créquy.
**CREQUY** (family) **7**-410c.
— **RENEE CAROLINE DE Froullay, marquise de 7**-411b.
Créquy, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Crerar, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A1); **2**-486c.
—, stream, Scot **2**-222d.
Crerar, John **6**-121a.
Cresap, Capt. Michael **17**-795a.
Cresbard, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G2).
**CRESCAS, HASDAI BEN Abraham 7**-411c; **13**-175b.
Crescens **28**-56c.
Crescent, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540d.
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D4).
—, lake, Tas. **26**-439b.
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (A-B1).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
**CRESCENT 7**-411c; **10**-462b; order of the **7**-411c.
Crescent Beach, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— Beach, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
— City, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
— City, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
Crescentia Cujete: *see* Calabash tree.
Crescentius (Cynic philosopher) **16**-602c.
— (the Elder) **23**-668a.
Crescentius, house of, Rome **23**-610d.
Crescent Mills, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Crescenzio, Giovanni (son of the Elder) **23**-668a; **20**-374d; **15**-435b.
—, Giovanni (d. 1012) **23**-668c.
**CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI Maria 7**-411d.
Cresco, Ia. **14**-732 (E1); **14**-732d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Cresem, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G4).
**CRESILAS** (sculptor) **7**-412a; **12**-485d; **12**-485b.
Creslow, manor-house, Bucks. **17**-598b.
**CRESOLS 7**-412a.
Cresotinic acid **6**-55c.
Cresotin yellow **8**-747b.
Cresphontes (a Heraclid) **13**-309a; **8**-426b; **18**-172c.
**CRESPÍ, DANIELE 7**-412c.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA 7**-412c.
—, **GIUSEPPE MARIA 7**-412c.
Crespin, A. **20**-508b.
Crespo, Gonçalves **22**-162c.
—, Joaquin **27**-994a.
Cresques, Jahuda **17**-643a.
**CRESS 7**-412c; fruit **7**-521d (fig.).
**CRESSENT, CHARLES 7**-413b.
Cressingham, Hugh **24**-434c.
Cresskill, N.J. **19**-502 (B1).
Cresson, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
Cressona, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
**CRESSWELL, SIR CRESSWELL 7**-413d.
Cresswell, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. c3).
**CRESSY, HUGH PAULINUS de** (Serenus) **7**-413d.
Cressy (battle): *see* Crécy.
" Cressy " (ship) **24**-909c; ruddle **24**-955b.
**CREST, Fr. 7**-414a; **10**-778 (G5).
**CREST 7**-414b; heraldry **13**-314d.
Cresta, Switz. **26**-242 (H4); toboggan run **6**-603c.
Crested barytes: *see* Cock's-comb barytes.
Crested Butte, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Crested cockatoo: *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— curassow **6**-704d.
— dog's tail **12**-368c; **13**-766a.
— fowl **22**-214c.
— grebe: *see* Great crested grebe.
— lark **16**-218b; **12**-167d.
— newt **19**-582b.
— parrot: *see* Lophopsittacus.
— penguin **21**-89c.
— pheasant **19**-379c.
— rat **28**-1009a.
— screamer **26**-477a; **3**-977b; internasal tract **1**-668d (fig.).
— titmouse **26**-1030c.
Crestien de Troyes: *see* Chrétien de Troyes.
Cresting **7**-411b.
Crestline, O. **20**-96 (E3).
Creston, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
**CRESTON, Ia. 7**-414b; **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A-B2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D4).
Crestone, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Crestonice, Maced. **20**-447a.
Crestview, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Crest View, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
Creswell, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Derby. **5**-576a.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L1).
— Crags, hill, Notts. **19**-827c.
— Station, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
**CRESWICK, THOMAS 7**-414c; **1**-109d.
**CRESWICK, Vict. 7**-414d; **28**-38 (D1).
Crét, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
**CRETACEOUS SYSTEM 7**-414d; Europe **9**-911c; fauna **7**-417d, **3**-970c, **21**-723d, **14**-267d; flora **7**-417d, **20**-550a, **21**-778c; Matthew's theory **17**-525d; petroleum localities **21**-318b.
Cretagenes (Zeus) **28**-976a
Cretans, tribe: *see* Cherethims.
Crêt de la Neige, mt., Jura mts. **15**-566c.
Crete, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (I14).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
**CRETE** (Candia), isl., Medit. **7**-418c; **7**-418 (map); **23**-648 (E3); **5**-577b; Atlantis identified with **2**-858b; coinage (mod.) **19**-908a; poetry (16th century) **12**-524c; population **9**-920d; silk **25**-104b.
—: *Archaeology* **7**-421b; **12**-440d; Aegean culture **1**-246b, **1**-250b, **2**-353d; bronze age **2**-351a; Cnossus **6**-573c; coinage (anc.) **19**-884c, **19**-874d; Dorian bust **12**-480b; gems **11**-564a; goldsmiths' work **21**-790b; labyrinth **16**-32c; pottery **5**-703a, foll., **5**-715d; script **1**-725a, **1**-728 (Plate), **14**-495b; seal-cylinders **11**-563a.
—: *Ancient History* **7**-426a; caste system **5**-469b; charity **5**-863c; Christianity **26**-1031b; Delphi settlement **20**-143c; Dorian invasion **8**-426b, **8**-427d; Gortyn code **12**-502c; human sacrifice **21**-345b; Laconia connected with **16**-52a; Lycurgus **7**-426c, **17**-154b; Mark Antony's defeat **2**-150b; Metellus Creticus **19**-259a; Minos **18**-554d; Pelasgians **21**-65a; Rhea **23**-231c; serfdom **24**-664c; Tegean colonies **26**-504a; Zeus (L.) **28**-975a.
—: *Modern History* **7**-427d; blockade **20**-434c; constitution (1868): *see* Organic statute, Crete; Greek relations **12**-567a, **27**-465a; Venice **7**-802b, **9**-944a.
Creteanu, G. **23**-847d.
Crétéil, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
Cretensis: *see* George of Tre bizond.
Crête Sèche, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Cretheus (myth.) **19**-352b.
Cretic **6**-555c.
Crétin, Guillaume **11**-120b.
**CRETINISM 7**-430a; **18**-197b; **26**-905c: *see also* Myxoedema.
Cretio **23**-544c.
**CRETONNE 7**-431a.
Cretopelos, Asia M. **21**-652b.
Crêt Pela, mt., Jura mts. **15**-565b.
Creuch, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-98d.
Creuilly, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Creus, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G1); **11**-902b.
Creusa (daughter of Creon): *see* Glauce.
— (wife of Aeneas) **1**-257a.
**CREUSE**, dept., Fr. **7**-431b; **10**-778 (E-F4); geology **1**-795c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **7**-431b.
Creusequin **8**-582d.
Creussen, Ger. **5**-740a.
**CREUTZ, GUSTAF FILIP, count 7**-431c, **26**-217b.
Creutzburg, Ger.: *see* Kreuzburg.
Creux, harb., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B1), **24**-220b.
Creux (geog.) **24**-220b.
— du Derrible (rock-shaft), Chan.Is. **24**-220b.
— du Van, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
— Mahie, cave, Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
**CREUZER, GEORG FRIEDrich 7**-431d.

Creuznach, Ger. : *see* Kreuznach.
Crevalcore, It. 9-338a.
CREVASSÉ (river bank) 7-432a ; 23-377c.
— (glacier) 7-432a ; 12-62a ; 18-938b.
Crevaux, Jules Nicolas 1-787d.
Crèvecœur, Estelle : *see* Ruelens, Estelle.
Crève Cœur, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Crevecœur, fort, Ill. 16-230d
Crève-cœur (poultry) 22-214d.
Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques Boucher de : *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques.
Crèvecœur-le-Grand, Fr. 10-775 (F2).
CREVIER, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 7-432a.
CREVILLENTE, Sp. 7-432b ; 25-530 (E3).
Crevoscia, mts., Aus. : *see* Krivoshian Mts.
CREW, NATHANIEL CREW, baron 7-432b.
CREW (dict.) 7-432c.
CREWE, R. D. A. CREWE-Milnes, earl of 7-432c.
—, Sir Ranulphe (Randolph) 5-906d.
CREWE, Ches. 7-432c ; 9-416 (II. C3) ; 9-413a.
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Crewe, R. v. 22-470b.
Crewian oration 7-432c.
CREWKERNE, Som. 7-433a ; 9-430 (VI. G2).
Crew Lake, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
Crews Depot, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Crewsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Crex carolina : *see* Carolina Rail.
— pratensis : *see* Corn-crake.
Criallos : *see* Creole.
Crianlarich, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 26-466b.
CRIB (dict.) 7-433a ; engineering 6-119c ; manger 5-379c.
CRIBBAGE 7-433b.
Cribba Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Crib-biting 7-433a.
Cribellata 25-661d.
Cribellum 25-664d.
Crib Goch, Wales 25-295d.
— Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 23-769d.
Criblé 28-799a.
Cribraria 19-105d.
Cribrilina 22-42d ; 22-44b (fig.) ; 22-44c.
Cribrilinidæ 22-44d.
CRICCIETH, Wales 7-434b ; 9-428 (V. C2).
Cricetinae 12-907c ; 23-442b.
Cricetodipus 15-652c.
Cricetodon 23-446b.
Cricetomys 23-443a.
Cricetulus 6-170d ; 23-442b.
Cricetus : *see* Hamster.
— furunculus 25-14c.
— songarus 25-14c.
Crich, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 8-72a.
Crichope, stream, Scot. 26-880d.
— Linn : *see* Grey Mare's Tail.
Crichton, Alexander Crichton, baron 24-440a.
—, George 16-731b.
—, JAMES (the "Admirable Crichton") 7-434c.
—, James (physician) 8-662b.
Crichton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, harb., Kor. 15-156 (E9-10).
Crichton-Browne, Sir James 5-354b.
Crichton Group, isls., Korea : *see* Soan Group.
Crichtonite 14-327d.
Crichton-Stuart (family) : *see* Bute (title).
Crickadarn, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
CRICKET (game) 7-435c ; 1-787c.
CRICKET (zool.) 7-435a ; 5-311d ; 13-421c ; 20-341a (fig.).
Cricket Hill, Va. 28-118 (F3).
CRICKHOWELL, Wales 7-447a ; 9-428 (V. E4) ; geology 4-485b.
CRICKLADE, Wilts. 7-447a ; 9-420 (III. D3) ; geology 28-698c.
Cricklewood, Mdx. 16-938 (A4) ; 23-658d.
Crick run 23-853c.
Crico-arytenoid capsule 23-184d.
— muscles 23-185b ; 28-173d.
Cricoid cartilage 23-184c.
Cricosaura (Cricolepis) 23-174d.
Cricosaura typica 16-825d.
Crico-thyroid capsule 23-184b.
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 23-185b ; 28-173c.
Cricotidae 3-523a.
Crider, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Cridersville, O. 20-26 (B3).
Cridhura 1-617b.
Cridola, mt., Alps 1-747c.
CRIEFF, Scot. 7-447b ; 24-418 (D2) ; geology 21-262b.
—, junction, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Criffel, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E5) ; 15-831c ; geology 15-832a.
Criggeon shales 5-300b.
Criggion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2) ; geology 18-795b.
Crigglestone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Crikântha : *see* Bhavabhuti.
Crillon, Louis Berton des Balbes, duke of 11-942b.
Crillon, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (L4) ; 1-473a.
Crim, penin., Russ. : *see* Crimea.
CRIME 2-447c ; 9-532a ; causes 26-587c, 9-692d ; insanity 14-613a, 20-769c ; Roman law 7-454d ; sin distinguished 25-137d. *See also* Criminal Law and Criminology.
CRIMEA (Tauris, Tauric Chersonese, Krym, Crim), penin., Russ. 7-449a ; 23-874 (I. D-E4) ; 8-612a ; flora 23-883a ; geology 15-568d, 23-871d ; Greek antiquities 11-566a, 12-487b, 5-711d ; Tatars 26-448c.
—: *History* 7-718d ; 9-920 (map) ; relations with Russia 23-895a, 15-89d, 23-902a, 27-454b ; Teutonic element 26-630d, 12-276c ; war (1687) 12-225d ; war (1736) 27-452d, 2-68d ; war (1769) 27-453c, 27-454c.
Crimean snowdrop 25-295d.
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-1856) 7-450b ; 9-939d ; Allies' sea power 24-559a ; army organization 2-614a ; Austrian policy 3-17a ; Baron Lyons' services 17-174a ; causes 27-459c, 9-565c, 3-829b ; Clarendon's policy 6-434d ; German policy 11-869c, 4-6a ; Italian cooperation 5-583d ; Kinglake's history 15-809c ; medals 18-12d ; militia 18-451b ; recruiting in America 17-697a ; Sir William H. Russell 23-865c.
Crimen falsi 23-575b.
— peculatûs 27-227c.
Crime passionel 10-86a.
Crimes Act (1882) : *see* Prevention of Crimes Act.
— Act (1887) 14-785a ; 14-786b.
Crimesus, It. : *see* Crimissus.
Criminal Appeal Act (1907) 2-212d ; 15-592c.
— Appeal, Court of 2-212d.
— Evidence Act (1898) 10-19d ; 18-443a.
Criminalis, Antonio 18-585b.
CRIMINAL LAW 7-454a ; appeals 2-212c ; Babylonian 3-120a ; codification 25-884c ; confession 6-904c ; drunkenness 14-510a ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-854a, 8-860c ; Egyptian 9-46b ; extradition 10-87b ; French 10-923c ; identification 14-287b ; intent 14-683c ; libel 16-536b ; Peel's reform 21-41c ; Roman 23-641c ; taboo 23-986d ; venue 27-1012d ; witness 28-760c ; women 28-785a.
— Law Amendment Act (1885) 28-785c ; abduction 1-35b ; disorderly house 8-313b ; rape 22-899c ; seduction 24-580a.
— Law Consolidation Acts 7-463a ; 22-958b.
— letters : *see* Indictment.
— Lunatics Act (1884) 14-613c.
— Procedure Act (1851) 21-172d.
— — Procedure (Scotland) Act (1887) 15-595d.
CRIMINOLOGY 7-464c ; Lombroso's theory 16-936c.
Crimisa, Promontorium, It. : *see* Alice, Punta dell'.
Crimissus (Crimesus), riv., Sic. 5-428c.
Crimmer 11-350d.
CRIMMITZSCHAU (Krimmitschau), Ger. 7-465c ; 11-808 (III. q11).
Crimond, Robert Burnet, Lord 4-851a.
Crimond, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crimora, Va. 22-542a.
Crimora (zool.) 11-522d.
CRIMP (dict.) 7-465d.
— cloth 7-278b.
CRIMSON (dict.) 7-466a.
— clover 6-562c.
— lake 21-599b.
CRINAGORAS 7-466a.
Crinales (dict.) 7-236b.
Crinan (or Dunkeld) 24-432a ; 17-197a.
Crinan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, canal, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 4-987d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Crinchon, riv., Fr. 2-645d.
Crin d'Afrique 10-311c.
Crinet Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Crinet (dict.) 2-589a.
Cringle Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-945 (map).
Crinkill, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Crinkle Crags, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 28-553c.
Crinoidal limestone 16-696d ; 21-261a ; Fl. IV. 3).
Crinoidea 8-878c ; 8-877d ; 8-872c (fig.) ; Carboniferous 5-311b ; Cretaceous 7-418a ; deep sea fauna 28-1014d ; Devonian 8-128a ; geological age 10-716b, 5-878c ; Jurassic 15-570a ; larva 16-226c ; metamorphosis 18-224c ; Ordovician 20-237d ; Silurian 25-110d ; Wachsmuth on 28-23d.
CRINOLINE (dict.) 7-466a.
Crinorhiza form 25-718c (fig.).
CRINUM 7-466b.
Crin végétal 1-647a.
CRIOBOLIUM 7-466b.
Crioceras 5-694a.
Crioceris asparagi : *see* Asparagus beetle.
Criodrilus 5-791b ; 5-795b ; 5-797d.
Criollo (bot.) 6-629b ; 27-991b.
— (people) 6-154a.
Crioshinx (dict.) 25-662c.
Criotheirum 2-92c ; 19-91d.
CRIPPLE CREEK, Colo. 7-466b ; 6-722 (F3) ; geology 18-255b, 19-336c.
— Creek, Va. 6-722 (A4).
Cripplegate Institute, Lond. 16-26c.
Criquetot l'Esneval, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
CRISA, Gr. 7-466d ; 12-440 (D2) ; 1-886b.
Crisâo 10-17-82S (H5).
Crisia 22-42b.
Crisman, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Crisp, Samuel 7-827a.
Crisp, mt., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Crispe, Sir Nicholas 11-293d ; monument 12-898c.
CRISPI, FRANCESCO 7-467a ; 15-74b ; 10-899c ; administrations 15-75a ; Favilla's embezzlement 15-79b ; revolution in Sicily 15-57c.
CRISPIN, ST 7-468b.
CRISPINIAN, ST 7-468b.
*Crispin rival de son maître* (Le Sage) 15-486d.
Crisps Crossroads, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Crispus, Flavius Julius 6-989c.
—, Gaius Sallustius : *see* Sallust.
Crisp v. Bunbury 24-244c.
Crissa, Gr. : *see* Crisa.
Crissaeus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Crista acustica 8-792d.
Cristales, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Cristallo, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Cristatella 22-42d.
— mucedo 22-44a (fig.).
Cristi Corminalis 13-129c ; 13-131b.
— urethrae 23-130d.
Cristellaria 7-418a ; 10-630b (fig.).
Cristian, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cristillina, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Cristinos (dict.) 25-557a.
Cristivomer 24-82d.
— namaycush 2-28d.
Cristobal, Pan. 6-714b.
— mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— Colón, Venez. 27-990c.
"Cristobal Colon" (warship) 25-595b.
Cristofori, Bartolommeo 21-565a.
Cristoforis, Colonel de 15-73b.
Cristoval I., Pac.O. : *see* Maitea I.
Cristus, Petrus 10-91b ; 20-479c.
Criterion Stakes 13-729c.
Crithidia 27-345a.
CRITIAS (poet) 7-468c ; Theramenes 26-792d.
Critical angle 23-25d ; 25-444b.
— coefficient 6-63b.
— density 6-66b.
*Critical Journal of Philosophy* 13-201c.
Critical Philosophy (Kant) 15-665a.
— pressure 6-845a.
*Critical Review* 21-151c.
Critical temperature 27-897d ; 6-844d ; 6-67a ; Cagniard de la Tour's experiments 4-947a ; of isomers 14-884a.
— velocity 17-1015a.
— volume 6-845b ; 6-66c.
CRITICISM, aesthetic 7-468c ; Diderot 8-205b ; Herder 13-349a ; Morelli 18-830b ; programme music 22-427a ; Ruskin 20-861c.
—, Biblical : *see under* Bible.
—, literary 16-784a ; 26-710d ; 16-784a ; Arnold 9-644b ; Diderot 8-514c ; earliest English 9-620a ; French 11-139d, 11-150a, 11-151b ; Hindoo 8-482a ; Hungarian 13-930d ; Johnson 9-634b ; 19th century 9-637b ; Pater 18-844b ; quarterlies 9-638c ; Quintilian 22-761b ; Renaissance 23-87c ; Sainte-Beuve 23-1023c ; Sarcey 24-208c ; Spanish 25-588b ; Taine 26-622c ; Thackeray 26-717a ; Vinet 28-97c.
Criticoids : *see* Differential invariants.
*Critiques et Portraits Littéraires* (Sir Beuve) 23-1023d.
CRITIUS 7-470c.
*Crito* (Plato) 21-813d.
CRITOLAUS 7-470d.
Crittenden, George Bibb 7-471b.
—, JOHN JORDAN 7-471a.
—, Thomas Leonidas 7-471b.
—, W. L. 13-78d.
Crittenden, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1) ; 15-742d.
— Compromise 7-471a ; 27-706a.
Crittenden Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Crius (myth.) 26-1019a.
CRIVELLI, CARLO 7-471c.
—, Ulberto (pope) : *see* Urban III.
Crivets (dict.) 23-827a.
Crivina, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Crivitz, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Crkvina, riv., Aus. 3-318c.
Crnâ Vrh, mt., Hungr. 7-472a.
Croaghaun, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Croaghgorm, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 8-413a.
Croaghnakeela, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Croagh Patrick, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 17-936c.
Croagmarhin beds 17-113d.
Croajingolong, co., Vict. 2-945b.
Croaker 18-600b.
Croatan Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Croatians : *see* Croats.
CROATIA-SLAVONIA, kingdom, Hung. 7-471d ; 3-4 (E4) ; art 20-518a ; constitution and law 7-473c ; education 25-1042c ; geology 21-847d ; history 7-474a, 11-824 (maps), 27-450a ; language 7-476b, 3-32c, 24-695d ; population 7-473a
Croatia-Slavonia, Ban of 3-306b.
Croats (people) 7-474b ; distribution 3-259c ; Serbs compared 24-690d.
Croc, Robert de : *see* Robert de Croc.
Croc, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
Crocach, lake, Scot. 17-698d ; 26-169c.
Crocchio, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Croce, Giulio Cesare 10-615c.
Crocease, Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; porphyry 16-52a.
Crocein orange 8-746b.
— scarlet 8-746b.
Crocé-Spinelli, J. E. 1-267d.
Crochet (dict.) 7-510d ; Irish : *see* Irish crochet.
— d'orage (dict.) 25-745b.
— needle 19-339b.
Crochet yarn 28-906c.
CROCIDOLITE 7-477b ; 1-884a.
— cat's-eye 5-537c ; 7-477b.
Crocidura : *see* Musk-shrew.
— caerulescens : *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— coerulea : *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— murina : *see* Brown musk-shrew.
Crocidurinae 14-641d.
Crocin 23-999c.
Crockenhill, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Crocker, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Crockern, Tor, Dev. 25-782c.
Crockery (marbles) 17-679d.
CROCKET (dict.) 7-477c.
CROCKETT, DAVID 7-477c.
—, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD 7-477d.
Crockett, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F5).
Crocketts Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Crockettsville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
CROCKFORD, WILLIAM 7-477d.
Crockham Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Crocknasmug, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Crocodile, head, N.S.W. 19-530 (F4).
Crocodile, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
—, riv., Pal. : *see* Zerka, Nahrez.
—, riv., S.E.Af. : *see* Limpopo.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K5) ; 15-892b.
CROCODILE (zool.) 7-478a ; alligator compared 1-696c ; Egyptian worship 9-50b, 9-52d, 9-219d ; longevity 16-975c ; sacrum 23-155d : *see also* Crocodilia.
Crocodilia 7-478a ; 23-142d ; 28-1017b ; alimentary canal 1-667b ; body cavity 23-163d ; circulatory system 23-164a ; dentition 23-165c ; digestive organs 23-166b ; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c ; ductless glands 23-163c ; egg-breaking organ 23-166b ; fossil 23-145d, 23-174a ; mesenteric gland 23-170c, 23-165c ; muscular system 23-162b, 3-965c ; nervous system 23-159a ; peritoneal canals 23-168b ; power of dispersal 28-1004c ; respiratory organs 23-162d ; sense organs 23-160a ; skeleton 23-151a ; skin and exoskeleton 23-158c ; skull 23-148a, 23-142b, 23-151b ; urinogenital organs 23-167d, 23-168d.
Crocodilopolis, Egy. : *see* Arsinoë.
Crocodilus (zool.) : *see* Crocodile.
— americanus 23-162d ; 27-634b.
— palustris : *see* Mugger.
— vulgaris 7-479a ; 23-154d.
CROCOITE 7-479b ; 16-315b.
Croconic acid 22-31a ; 23-30d.
Crocq, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
CROCUS 7-479c ; 14-793d ; (fig.).
— Martis : *see* Colcothar.
— sativus 8-747a.
Crocuta crocuta : *see* Spotted Hyena.
Croda da Lago, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
— Grande, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
— Rossa, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Crodo, It. 26-242 (E4).
Croe, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 24-418d.
CROESUS (king of Lydia) 7-479d ; 12-448a ; 9-672d ; oracle consulted 8-372c ; patron of art 21-792c.
Croft, Edward 7-480d.
—, SIR HERBERT, bart. 7-480a.
—, Herbert (bishop) 7-480d.
—, SIR JAMES 7-480c.
—, WILLIAM 7-480d
Croft, Dur. 9-412 (I. E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Yorks. 28-931b.
Croft (small holding) 7-481a.
CROFTER 7-481a.
Crofters' Commission 24-423a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act (1886) 24-423a.
Crofting (dict.) 4-49d.
Crofton, Morgan 22-383c ; 17-964c.
—, Sir Walter 22-365c.

Crofton, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Crofts, Ernest 20-500d.
Crofts Bank, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crogan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, ruins, Ire. 23-728a.
— Kinshela, Ire. 28-619b.
Croghan, George 17-256a; 11-98c.
Croghan, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-758b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); geology 15-816a.
Croglin, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Water, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Crohy Head, cape, Ire. 8-413c.
Croisette, cape, Fr. (G6); 10-73; 17-786b.
Croisilles, cape, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Croissage (dict.) 25-102b.
Crois selles, barb., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Croissy-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (A-B6).
Croix, Fr. 23-767b.
Croix, Caballero de : *see* Caballero de Croix.
Croix (newspaper) 19-576d.
Croix de Berny, Fr. 13-737b.
— -de-Rau, Fr. : *see* Rocroi.
— -de-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— -Rousse, Lyons 17-174b.
— -sous-Bois, Fr.: battle (1792) 6-496b.
Croiz patee : *see* Cross patée.
— recercele : *see* Mill-rind.
Croke, Sir George 12-604b.
Croker, Crofton 5-634c.
—, JOHN WILSON 7-481b.
—, RICHARD 7-481d; 10-416a.
—, THOMAS CROFTON 7-482a.
Croker, isl., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, penin., Chil. : *see* Cordoba, penin.
CROLL, JAMES 7-482a; on glacial period 12-55b; on gravitation 11-650a.
Crolles, Dent de, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
Crolly Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
CROLY, GEORGE 7-482c.
Crom, Ire. : battle (1689) 9-647d.
Cromac, springs, Ire. 3-665a.
CROMAGNON RACE 7-482d; 2-347c.
Cromalt, Scot. 26-169d.
Cromane, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Cromanton, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
CROMARTY, GEORGE MACkenzie, 1st earl of 7-483a; 24-451c.
—, George Mackenzie, 3rd earl of 7-483a.
—, John Mackenzie, count : *see* Macleod, John Mackenzie, lord.
Cromarty, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
CROMARTY, Scot. 7-483b; 24-412 (E2)
—, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
—, co., Scot. : *see* Ross and Cromarty.
— FIRTH, Scot. 7-483c; 24-412 (D2); geology 23-742b.
Cromberg, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Cromdale, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle (1690) 9-270d.
—, hills, Scot. 9-269a; geology 9-269b.
Crome, Edward 16-243c.
—, JOHN 7-483d.
— J. B. 7-484a.
CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st earl 7-484a; 9-114c; 9-118a; Congo system 6-922b; Egypt, financial report 9-35b; Egyptian native judicial system 9-29c; Hicks' defeat 9-122c; literary work 2-96b.
CROMER, Norf. 7-485b; 9-424 (IV. E1); geology 19-745b.
Cromer forest-bed : *see* Forest-Bed group.
Cromerian group 21-847c.
Cromeriidae 26-544b.
Cromford, Derby. 21-474d; 2-556c.
Cromfordite : *see* Phosgenite.
Cromlech 25-964a; 2-350c; Arabia 2-263a; Avebury 3-52b; Callernish 16-525d; Carnarthenshire 5-357a; Cornwall 7-182d; Dartmoor 8-134c; Nairnshire 19-155c; Pomona 22-49b; Roxburghshire 23-790c. *See also* Dolmen.
Cromlet, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Cromm Cruach (Irish image) 14-760a; 20-933d.
Crommelin, A. C. D. 6-763a.
Crommyon, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 26-837d.
Cromnus, Gr. 2-367b.
Cromore, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
CROMORNE 7-485b.
CROMPTON, SAMUEL 7-486c; 25-686d.
—, William 17-853a.
CROMPTON, Lancs. 7-486d; 28-933 (A2).
—, R. I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—, Fold, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Crompton-Pochin arc lamp 16-665b.
Crompton potentiometer 22-290c.
— steam tractor 18-927a.
Cromwell, Elizabeth : *see* Claypole, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry 7-487a; 13-951a.
—, HENRY 7-486d.
—, OLIVER 7-487a; 12-412d; 24-450c; cavalry 5-565b; coins of 19-899b; foreign policy 13-610b, 5-928b; Irish policy 14-778b, 12-418c; Jews encouraged 15-406b, 28-987b; Milton on 18-487b; miniature, Cooper 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 4); Pitti portrait 28-275b; standard 10-458c.
—, RICHARD 7-498c.
—, THOMAS, earl of Essex 7-499a; 9-532a; Bible 3-900c; Darcy on 7-829a; parish registers instituted 7-900a, 3-990b.
Cromwell, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, bridge, Md. 17-828 (B2).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (E2)
— House, Highgate, Lond. 13-455d.
—, North, Conn. : *see* North Cromwell.
Cromwycornidae 8-878d.
Cronaca, It: *see* Pollajuolo, Simone.
Cronadon, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Cronanville, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Cronartium ribicola 11-343a.
Crondall, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Crone, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Cronegk, Johann Friedrich von 11-791b.
Cronenberg, Ger. : *see* Kronenberg.
Cronia (festival) 10-921b.
*Cronica Aquitana* 14-895a.
*Crónica del Cid* 25-580a; 6-362c.
*Crónica General* 25-580a.
Cronius, mt., It. : *see* San Calgero, Monte.
CRONJE, PIET ARNOLDUS 7-501c; 27-204a.
Cronkley Scars, hill, Dur. 8-707a.
Cronstadt, Russ. : *see* Kronstadt.
Cronstedt, A. F. 4-89c; 18-509c; 6-44c.
Cronstedtite 6-256d.
Cronton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Cronus (myth.) 24-231a; 26-1019a; 19-141a.
Cronus, Hill of, Gr 20-93a.
Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive : *see* Schreiner, Olive.
Cronyn, Bp. : *see* Krumen.
Crook, George 18-756c.
Crook, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
—, Ire., Neb. 20-99b.
Crook (bell-founding) 3-687d.
— (of musical instrument) 13-697c.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
Crooke, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Crooked, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (A-B1); 18-550 (F2).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1); 14-421c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— aqueduct, Constantinople : *see* Egri Kemer.
Crookedcreek, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Crooked Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Crooked Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D9).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv ; Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2-3)
— Creek, riv , Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv , S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
— Passage, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
— Lakes, Can. 24-226b.
— River, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Rhine, rlv. Holl. : *see* Rhine, Crooked.
CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 7-501d ; cathode rays 6-887b ; diamond 11-570c, 8-159a ; on ozone 18-149d ; on electric charge 6-865b ; on radiometer 22-806b, 16-752c; on thallium 26-722a ; photography 21-488c ; spiritualist experiments 25-107c ; telepathy 26-547a ; wheat production 28-581b.
Crookes, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Crookes's dark space 6-881b.
Crookhaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; harbour 7-157d.
Crook of Devon, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Crooks, George Richard 17-202c.
—, William 7-502b.
Crooks, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Crooksbury, common, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Crooks Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
CROOKSTON, Minn. 7-502b ; 18-550 (A3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, Scot. 12-81 (map) ; castle 20-22.
— House, mansion, Edinburgh 24-418 (F3).
Crooksville, O. 20-26 (F5).
Crookton, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Crookwell, Austr. 2-544 (B2).
Crookwell, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4)
Croom, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crop (anatomy) 1-667a.
CROP (dict.) 7-502b.
— (Gidcomy) 10-142b.
Cropper, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Cropping (woollen manuf.) 28-815d.
Cropredy, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2).
— Bridge (battle, 1644) 12-408d, 2-685d.
Crops and Cropping (agriculture) 1-402a ; for separate crops *see* individual headings ; *also* Emblements and Rotation of crops.
CROPSEY, JASPER FRANCIS 7-502c.
Cropsey, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Croptogam 10-833c ; 10-836a.
CROQUET 7-502c ; United States, *see* Roque.
— Association 7-502d.
Croquis, Alfred (pseud.) : *see* Fraclise, Daniel.
CRORE (dict.) 7-505c.
Crosara limestone 20-82d.
Crosbie (balloonist) 1-264c.
Crosby, Ernest Howard (reformer) 7-505c.
—, HOWARD (preacher) 7-505c.
Crosby, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, (Great), Lancs. 16-139 (A3); 16-140b.
— (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (A2); 16-140b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
— Garrett, Westm. 28-553d.
Crosby Hall, Lond. 16-942d ; 21-179d ; 27-960b.
Crosby indicator 25-830.
Crosby Ravensworth, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Croscombe, Som. 2-419b.
Crose, John J. de la 21-151b.
Crosier : *see* Crozier.
Crosland, South, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Cross, C. F. (chemist) 5-607b.
—, J. F. K. (athlete) 23-854b.
—, Mary Ann : *see* Eliot, George.
—, Sir R. A. Cross, 1st viscount 18-545a (table) ; 8-976d, 9-200b
Cross, bay, Russ. 21-938 (B2).
—, bay, Spitsb. 25-709b.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Can. (Keowatin) 5-160 (K5).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (L4).
Cross (church lands) 14-777b.
— (fencing) 10-594a.
— (heraldry) 13-317d.
— (numismatics) 19-895d
CROSS (rel.) 7-505d ; 14-273a ; Armenian Church 2-570b ; chasuble 5-959d ; exaltation of the 7-507a ; Gnostic use 27-854b ; Invention of the 7-506d, 9-33b ; legal use in England 14-328d ; Templars 26-993b ; Vienna order 15-862d.
—, Gold (decoration) 18-9a.
Crossakeel, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Cross Anchor, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Crossapol, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Crossarchus 5-370a.
— obscurus : *see* Cusimansc.
Cross Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Cross bearings (navigation) : *see* Sumner's method.
— bedding (geology) : *see* False bedding.
CROSSBILL 7-509b ; 10-352c.
Cross bow 2-363b.
Crossbowman 2-597b.
Cross-bread 4-796c.
Cross Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Cross-compass-sagacity (spiritualism) 27-168d.
Cross-course (mining) 27-973b.
Cross Creek, N.C. : *see* Fayetteville.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Cross Division (logic) 8-334c.
Crossdoney, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 14-744d.
Crosse, Andrew 9-183c.
Crosse, le jeu de la (la crosserie) 7-502d.
Crossea 11-516b.
Crossed cheque : *see* Cheque.
— dispersion 7-588c ; 4-243d.
— hemianopia 4-409a.
— nicols 7-587a.
CROSSEN, Ger. 7-509d ; 11-808 (E2).
—, Ind. 11-808 (III. q11).
Crossens, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Crossett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Cross-examination 10-21a ; 28-761a.
Crossfarnogue, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cross Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 21-104d ; 9-411d.
Cross-fish 25-796b ; 15-104a ; 25-796c (figs.).
Cross Flats, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Cross flory (heraldry) 13-318b.
Crossford, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
Cross Fork, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Cross fox 10-769c ; fur 11-349c, 11-348b. *See also* Red fox.
Crossgar, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Crossgates, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Cross Gates, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Crosshaven, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Crosshill, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Cross Hill, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
Crossing, The, ford, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
CROSSING (archit.) 7-510a.
" Crossing the Brook " (painting : Turner) 27-477b ; 20-477d (Plate).
Crossingville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
CROSSKEY, HENRY WILliam 7-510a
Crosskeys, N.J. 19-592 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-509 (C2).
— Va. battle (1862) 24-835d, 1-820d.
Crosskirk, Scot. 24-855d ; 4-959b.
Cross Lake, Can. 17-584 (D3).
Crossland, John (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, G. (athlete) 23-854c.
Crossland, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Cross-leaved heath 13-159a.
Crosslet (heraldry) 13-318c.
Crossley, E. 19-956a.
—, Messrs (engineers) 11-497a.
—, Sir Savile 11-38a.
Crossmaglen, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
Crossmolina, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Cross, Mountain of the, pass, Cauc. : *see* Krestovaya.
Cross-multiplication 1-606b.
Crossnyloof, Scot. 12-81 (map); 23-99a.
Cross Ness, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
Cross of St Regulus, abbey, Scot. : *see* Crossraguel, abbey.
Crossophorus africanus 9-658b.
Crossopterygii (zool.) 26-542b ; brain 14-264b (fig.), 14-265b ; cement organs 14-252c ; circulatory system 14-263c ; Devonian 8-128c ; external gills 14-252c ; geological range 28-1017c ; lung 14-254a ; reproductive organs 14-256c ; skeleton 14-258c, 14-260a (fig.), 14-262a ; spiracle 14-253c.
Crossoptilon : *see* Eared pheasant.
Crossopus fodiens : *see* Water shrew.
Crossorhinus 24-806b.
Crossotheca 20-535d ; 20-536c (fig.).
Cross patée (heraldry) 13-318a; 15-860c ; 7-507c.
Cross Plains, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Plains, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Plains, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cross-pollination 22-26.
Crossraguel, abbey, Scot. 17-931d.
Cross-ratio 11-691b ; 11-732d.
CROSS RIVER, riv., W.Af. 7-510b ; 5-110 (A3) ; 19-878 (D5) ; rapids 5-110 (A3).
Crossroads, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Ire. 14-744 (C1).
CROSS-ROADS, BURIAL AT 7-510b.
Cross-ruff (whist) 28-595b.
Cross section (mensuration) 18-140d.
— series (probability) 22-377c.
— SPRINGER 7-510b.
— staff : *see* Back-staff.
— stone : *see* Chiastolite *and* Harmotome.
— tie 22-838a.
— Timbers, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Tipperary, Ire. 26-1004d.
Crosstown, Ind. 18-608 (G4).
Cross-town 23-339a.
Cross Village, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Crossville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Crosswicks, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Croston, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-140a.
Croswell, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Crotala : *see* Castanets.
Crotalaria 10-311b.
— juncea : *see* Sunn.
— tenuifolia : *see* Jubbulpore hemp.
Crotalinae : *see* Pit-viper.
Crotalocrinidae 8-878d.
Crotalocrinus 25-110d.
Crotalus 22-920c ; 25-288a.
— durissus : *see* Rattlesnake.
— terrificus 23-176b.
Crotalyntus 16-93a.
CROTCH, WILLIAM 7-510c.
Crotched, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
CROTCHET (dict.) 7-510d.
Crothers, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Crothersville, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Crotolinic acid 7-511d.
Croton, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4) ; dam 28-402c.
Croton (Codiacum variegatum) 6-635b.
— (genus of plants) 9-893c ; 9-894b ; endosperm 11-259c.

Croton (benzol): *see* Benzoin.
— (tiglium) 7-511c.
**CROTONA** (Croto, Croton), It. 7-510d; 15-26 (F9); 23-618 (D3); coins 19-878; Pythagoras at 22-698d, 17-318d; Roman colony 23-631b. *See also* Cotrone.
Crotonaldehyde (Crotonal) 7-511b; 1-532a; 7-511d.
Croton bug: *see* German cockroach.
**CROTONIC ACID** 7-511a; 6-55d.
— aldehyde: *see* Crotonaldehyde.
Crotonlake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
**CROTON OIL** 7-511c; 20-46a.
Croton on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Croton soap 25-299a.
Crotonylene 6-54a.
Crotophaga: *see* Ani.
— ani: *see* Black witch.
— sulciro: *see* Garrapatero.
Crottle (lichen) 2-367d.
Crouch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 16-942 (F2); 9-784a; 4-854c
— End, Mdx. 16-938 (C1).
**CROUP** 7-511d; 16-228d; spasmodic: *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Croupous pneumonia 21-869b.
**CROUSAZ, JEAN PIERRE DE** 7-512a.
Crouth: *see* Crowd.
Crouzat (general) 20-291c.
Crouzet, Marguerite: *see* Bonnemains, Madame de.
Crova, A. 21-529d; 25-438c.
Crow, Francis 6-58b.
Crow, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
**CROW** (bird) 7-512b; 3-967b; quills 10-228a; symbol of Apollo 2-185d; worship 2-51c.
— (constellation): *see* Corvus.
Crow Agency, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Crowan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
**CROWBERRY** 7-513a.
Crow-blackbird 12-311b.
Crowborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 19-956c.
— Beacon, Sus. 9-414d.
Crowcreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Crow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Creek Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (F5); 25-508b.
**CROWD** (mus. instr.) 7-513a.
Crowden, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
— Head, mt., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Crowdentown, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Crowder, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Crowdy Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
**CROWE, EYRE EVANS** 7-514b.
—, **SIR JOSEPH ARCHER** 7-514b; 16-63c.
—, Kate Josephine 3-508d.
Crowell, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Crowfoot, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Crowfoot (bot.) 10-564a (fig.).
Crow garlic 11-469a.
Crow Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Crowhurst, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Crowie Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Crow Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E-F5).
**CROW INDIANS**, tribe 7-514c.
Crowl, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
**CROWLAND, Lincs.** 7-514d; 9-416 (II. G4); abbey 7-514d; bridge 4-535a (fig.), 16-62b, 24-33a; library 16-549c.
Crowle, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
**CROWLEY, ROBERT** 7-515a.
Crowley, La. 17-54 (B3); 17-56a.
Crowlin, isls., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 27-62b.
Crown, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Crown (antler) 7-922b.
Crown (bot.) 25-876c.
**CROWN** (coin) 7-515c; 19-899b; 25-131c; German and Austrian 19-908b.
— British: censorial rights 22-300a; copyright 7-118d, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-867d, 8-858b; first-fruits 22-730a; game rights 11-440c; legislative power 20-835a, 20-836d, 20-841c; letters patent 16-501c, office of profit: *see* Office of profit under the Crown; prerogative of pardon 20-800c, petitions: *see* Petition; proclamations 22-417c; regency 23-371c; seignory 24-551d; sign manual 25-81b; testamentary powers 28-656c; toll exemption 26-1053b; treasure trove 27-228b. *See also* Prerogative.
— advocate 1-241c.
— agents for the colonies 1-374b.
**CROWN AND CORONET** 7-515c; 23-36 (Pl. L); Aurelian 2-924a, Egyptian 7-230b, 9-43d, 15-366 (Pl. I.).
— bird: *see* Touracou.
Crown Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Crown Cases Reserved, Court for 7-322d; 2-212d.
Crown City, O. 20-26 (F7).
Crown colonies 4-610c.
**CROWN DEBT** 7-518d.
— Derby 5-755d.
**CROWNE, JOHN** 7-519a.
Crowned crane 7-368b; 3-975d.
— pigeon 21-596b; 3-974b; 8-451 (Pl. II.).
— sifaka 25-58d (fig.).
Crown Equerry: *see* Equerry, Crown.
— Flanders (Fr. fiefs): *see* Flanders, Crown.
— glass 12-94c; 12-103d; 1-59d.
— gourd: *see* Custard Marrow.
— grafting (horticulture) 13-736a (fig.).
— Imperial (plant) 11-236c.
Crown King, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
**CROWN LAND** 7-519c; alienation 22-280b; Austria 7-519c; Canada 5-151b; demesne 7-980a; source of revenue 9-458c; South Australia 25-498a.
— leather: *see* Preller's crown leather.
Crown, orders of the: India 15-861d, Italy 15-865d, 15-65b; Japan 15-867d; Prussia 15-864d; Saxony 15-864d; Rumania 15-866b; Württemberg 15-865a.
Crown Point, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
**CROWN POINT, N.Y.** 7-519c; 19-596 (G2); 26-110b.
— Prince Gustav, sea, N.Am. 19-762 (I-K2).
— Prince Rudolf Land, isl., Arc. Oc. 2-924a (B2); 11-38b.
Crown rhubarb: *see* Russian rhubarb.
Crown solicitor: *see* Treasury solicitor.
— Suite Act 16-699a; 28-850b; 10-12d.
Crown Tower, Aberdeen 1-48b.
Crow Point, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Crows, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, tribe 14-460b.
Crow's ash 22-733c.
Crows' feet (fortification) 10-722b.
Crows Landing, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Nest, Queens. 2-960 (I6).
Crowsnest, pass, Can. 1-500 (B2); 4-598c; geology 7-417b.
Crowstones, Cheshire 6-90a.
Crowsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Crowth: *see* Crwth.
Crowther, J. S. 17-544d.
—, **SAMUEL ADJAI** 7-519d; 13-69d.
Crowther, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Crow trap bear 3-574c.
Crowthorne, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Crowville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Crow Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Wing, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Wing Co., Minn.. 18-550 (C-D4).
Croxcombe, Som. 27-116b.
Croxden, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-759c.
Croxley Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Croxton, Cambs. 5-97d.
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Croy, Henri de 27-287c; 3-264a; 5-848c.
Croy, Scot. 19-153d.
Croydon, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Queens. 2-960 (G3).
**CROYDON,** Sur. 7-520a; 16-942 (D5); 5-390b; artesian wells 28-505d; palace 7-520b, races 13-727c.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Croydon (cloth) 7-277c.
Croydon Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Goldfield, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Croyhill, fort, Scot. 4-584 (A1); 4-584b.
Croyland, Lincs.: *see* Crowland.
Crozat, Antoine (financier) 17-584 d. 14-309b.
—, Antoine (colonist) 18-602d.
—, Joseph Antoine, marquis de Tugny 28-418a.
—, **PIERRE** 7-520c.
Crozat Canal, Fr.: *see* Picardy canal.
Crozer Theological Seminary, Pa. 6-109c.
Crozet, Va. 28-118 (D2).
**CROZET,** isls., Ind.O. 7-520c; 21-961 (D); 15-755a.
— Rise, Ind.O. 19-973a.
Crozier, Francis Rawdon Moira 21-964b; 11-31d; 3-307b.
—, **WILLIAM** 7-520c.
Crozier, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
**CROZIER** 7-520d; 27-1059b; investiture with 14-722c; Irish enamelled 9-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10); origin 10-455b.
Crozon, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
Crozzon di Brenta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— di Cadine, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Cruachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-487a.
— Falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
Cruachan Lochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cruachan Min, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Cruach ant Suthem, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— nan Gearran, mt., Scot. 24-413 (A2).
— nas Turrbh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
— Neuran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Cruas, Fr. 2-450a.
Crucero, Cal. 5-5 (F4).
Cruces, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 20-665a.
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (G1), 18-344b.
—, riv., Am. 27-844a.
**CRUCIAL** (dict.) 7-521a.
— ligament 15-486c.
Crucian carp 5-382c.
Crucible 3-543a, 2-352b.
— furnace 11-358d; 11-360b.
— process 14-824b.
Crucibulum 11-516a (fig.).
**CRUCIFERAE** 7-521a; 10-569b; 10-572d.
Crucifixion 7-505d; 14-274b; *see also* Cross.
Crucifixion 7-505d; Japanese methods 15-230a; Mexican figure 1-809 (Pl. II. b).
— of Jesus Christ 15-352d; 20-941a, date 3-890a; method 7-506a.
Cruciniacum, Ger.: *see* Kreuznach.
Crucis, K. (astron.) 13-394c.
Crude fibre 5-606d.
**CRUDEN, ALEXANDER** 7-522a.
**CRUDEN,** Scot. 7-523a; 24-412 (G2).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
— Scars, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crudup, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
**CRUELTY** (law) 7-523a; divorce 7-523b.
— to Animals Acts 7-523b.
— to children: *see* Children, law relating to.
— to Children Society fo Prevention of: *see* Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
Cruger, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Crug Mawr, mt., Wales: *see* Bank-y-Warren.
— y-buddair, Wales 22-809d.
— yr-avan, mt., Wales 12-75b.
Cruick, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
**CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE** 7-523c; 5-332c.
Cruikshank, William 25-1040d; 9-217c, 1-936a; 5-306c.
Cruiser 11-231a, 24-906d; propulsion, &c. 24-909a foll.; rudder 24-956b.
Cruit (mus. instr.) 13-13c.
Crum, Walter 1-772b; 12-721a.
Crum Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Crumen (gland) 17-522b.
Crumen: *see* Cromorne.
Crumlin, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
—, canal, Monm. 18-728c.
—, riv., Ire. 2-153a.
—, Lynne, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Crummock Water, lake, Cumb 9-412 (I. B3), 16-89c; 7-624d; 9-411b.
Crump, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Crumpa, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Crumpsall (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Crumpsall Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crumpton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Crump v. Lambert 19-845d.
Crumstown, Ind. 14-422 (E1)
**CRUNDEN, JOHN** 7-524b.
Crunium Cup and Bugle 2-364b.
Crunode 7-659c.
Crunomys 23-443c.
Crup (leather) 16-332c.
Crupper 23-989a.
— dock 23-989a.
Crura 8-166c.
— cerebri 4-395d; 4-403c; 27-1049b; Gaskell's interpretation 10; origin 10-455b.
— clitoridis 23-133a.
Crural gland 2-292c.
— nerve 1-942c; 19-399d.
Crureus muscle 19-57a.
Crusaders' Tower, Cyprus 7-700b.
**CRUSADES** 7-524b, Church affected by 6-342a, coins 19-903a, England, share in 9-485b, Europe affected by 9-925d, France, share in 10-815b; German romances about 11-784c, Innocent IV. and 14-580b; Italy influenced by 15-34c; Jews affected by 15-405b; knighthood and chivalry influenced by 15-852d; literature of 11-119a, 26-276a, Palestine affected by 20-623a, Peter the Hermit and 21-294c; pilgrimages and 21-608c; Raymund of Toulouse and 22-934c; Roman Empire, Latin, influenced by 23-516a, 23-517c, Sanuto's writings 24-197a; sea power 24-551d; ships used in 24-866a, Templars share in 26-595b, 26-594c, Urban II., share in 20-692a; Venetian relations 27-1004d.
Crusca, Accademia della: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
Cruschetta, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Cruse, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
**CRUSENSTOLPE, MAGNUS Jakob** 7-552c; 26-219a.
Crush-breccia 4-482b.
Crush conglomerate 4-482c.
Crusheen, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crusher (gold) 12-197c; 20-239b.
— (sugar) 26-41a.
— gauge 3-277d.
Crushing Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Crusily (heraldry) 13-324a.
**CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN AUGUST** 7-552c.
Crusta 4-395d.
**CRUSTACEA** 7-552d; 2-674d; 2-679d; affinities 2-680d, 13-432d; appendages 7-555b, 2-676c; Devonian 8-128b; distribution 28-1015d; eggs 7-558d, 9-165b; eyes 2-678b, 7-557d; head, morphology of 2-676a; Jurassic 15-570b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 18-223c; ommatidium 2-678c (fig.); Ordovician 20-237d; parthenogenesis 23-119a; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-560d; regeneration 23-36d.
Crustaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
Crustae 14-627c; 23-484a.
Crusta petrosa 26-501c.
Crust stock 16-343b.
**CRUSTUMERIUM,** It. 7-561d; 15-26 (B5).
Crustumina (Clustumina), tribe 16-271a.
Crutch (of ship) 24-961a.
Crutched Friars, Lond. 16-943b.
Crutched Friars 16-960b.
Crutch palsy 20-764d.
Cruttenden, C. 25-380c; 2-255c.
Crutwell, G. E. W. 4-536a.
Crutzer, Ch. 15-362b.
**CRUVEILHIER, JEAN** 7-561d; 1-937a.
Crux (Southern cross) 7-13d.
— ansata: *see* Ankh.
Cruxbay, W.I 24-12a.
Crux capitata: *see* Crux immissa.
— commissa: *see* Tau cross.
— decussata: *see* St Andrew's Cross
— immissa 7-507c.
— simplex 7-505d.
Cruyshautem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Cruz, Agostinho da 22-158b.
—, Bernardo da 22-159b.
—, Gaspar da 22-159b; 23-288c.
—, R. de la: *see* La Cruz, R. de.
Cruz, Pa. 21-106 (M5)
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (E1).
—, isl., Madeira 17-281 (map).
—, mts., Ec. 12-665c.
—, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
— Alta, Braz. 4-440 (B7)
— Alta, mt., Port. 6-379a.
— de Eje, Arg. 7-141b.
Cruzeiro, Braz. 24-200c.
**CRUZ E SILVA, ANTONIO Diniz da** 7-561d.
Cruz-Ana 5-87b.
Cruz Verde, plat., Colom. 6-701a.
Cruzy-le-Châtel, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Crwth: *see* Crowd.
Cryder Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cryer (dentist) 8-52a.
Cryers Hill, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
Crying (physiol.) 23-195a.
*Crymogaea* (Jonsson) 14-239d.
Crynant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
*Cryol the Children, The* (Smith) 25-261a
Cryolignate 11-371c.
**CRYOLITE** 7-562c; 1-767b; 1-768a
Cryphius (Mithraism) 18-623d.
**CRYPT** 7-562d, 12-621b.
**CRYPTEIA** 7-564c; 13-251b.
Cryptinae 14-243a.
**CRYPTOBRANCHUS** 7-564d.
— alleghaniensis: *see* Hellbender
— maximus: *see* Gigantic salamander
Crypto-Calvinists 2-915b.
Cryptocarya moschata 19-920c.
— Palmerstoni: *see* Black Bean.
— peumus: *see* Peumo.
Cryptocelides 21-712a.
Cryptocephala 5-794c; 5-793d.
Cryptocerata 13-261a.
Cryptochiles 7-568a; 6-250b.
Cryptoclidus 21-837a.
Cryptococcus farciminosus 28-8c.
Cryptocrinidae 8-878a.
Cryptocyst 22-44f.
Cryptocystes 9-386b; 9-383d; spore-formation 9-385b, 9-383c, 9-385d.
Cryptocystis trichodectis et pulicis 28-13a.
Cryptodira 27-838d; 27-67d 23-149b; 23-162c; distribution 28-1011a.
Cryptodon 16-123a.
Cryptogams, vascular: *see* Pteridophyta.
Cryptoglena 10-467b.
**CRYPTOGRAPHY** 7-565a.
Cryptolinite 27-48b.
Cryptolite 18-692c.
**CRYPTOMERIA** 7-566c; 28-898b.
Cryptomonadaceae 1-591b; 1-593d, 10-467a.
Cryptomonadeae 1-591b.
Cryptomonas 1-591b; 10-467a.
Cryptomya 16-124a.
Cryptonella 8-128a.
Cryptonemiales 1-592d.
Cryptoperthite 16-30a.
Cryptophagidae 6-672c.
Cryptophasa unipunctata 16-464d (fig.).
Cryptophialidae 26-905d.
Cryptophialus minutus 26-905d.
Cryptophthalmus 11-521d.
Cryptopidae 5-673b.
Cryptopine 20-134d; 19-239c.
Cryptopithecus 22-336c.
Cryptoplacidae 6-250b.
Cryptoplax 6-251c; 6-250b.
Cryptopora 4-366a.
**CRYPTO-PORTICUS** 7-566d 7-562d.
Cryptoprocta 17-272b.
— ferox: *see* Foussa.

**Cryptoproctinae 5-368d.**
Cryptops 5-673b.
Cryptorchism 23-134c.
Cryptostegia 17-273c.
— grandiflora 23-797c.
Cryptostemma 2-309b (figs.).
Cryptostemmidae 2-309c.
Cryptostigmata 2-310c; 2-299b.
Cryptostomata 22-42b; 22-42d.
Cryptozoic (zool.) 21-707b.
— era (geol.) 22-666c.
Cryptozoonia 8-880b.
Crypturi 20-326c: *see also* Tinamou.
Crypturiformes 20-326a.
Crypturus: *see* Inhambu.
Crysalis (archery) 2-365a.
Crystal, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (A1).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Mass. 28-731 (D).
—, cave, Mo. 18-608c.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, mts., W.Af. 6-916b; 6-922d; 11-99c; 19-9b.
Crystal (min.) 7-569b; 3-817d: cohesion of 7-585a; density determination 8-49a; elasticity of 7-585a; electrical properties 7-590a; inscription on 14-621c; magnetic properties 7-590a, 17-328b; mixed: *see* Solution, solid: optical properties 7-586b, 21-935d; and organic form 18-968b; structure of 7-569d, 7-584b; thermal properties 7-589c, 18-627d; wave motion in 28-425c.
— (glass): *see* Flint glass.
Crystal Lake 3-935d.
Crystal City, Can. 19-780 (F1).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
— Falls, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
**CRYSTAL-GAZING 7-566d; 8-332d; 12-859c.**
Crystal Hill, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Crystal Lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Crystallaria 17-508a.
Crystalline (albumin) 1-514c.
— (organic bas.): *see* Aniline.
— glass 11-555d.
— lens (of eye) 10-92d; 10-93d.
— style (zool.) 16-113a.
**CRYSTALLITE 7-568d.**
**CRYSTALLIZATION 7-569b; 25-372a;** of metals 18-198d; of rocks 21-930a.
Crystallizer 26-40c.
Crystallographic axis 7-572b foll.
**CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 7-569b; 26-222a:** *see also under* Crystal.
Crystallogyric 16-616c.
Crystalloid (bot.) 1-596a.
Crystalloid (physics) 8-157a; 25-376d.
Crystalloluminescence 21-477c.
Crystallome 14-158c.
Crystallose: *see* Sodium saccharin.
Crystallospora 6-617d; spore 6-617 (Pl. II fig. 7).
Crystal malt 17-507a.
**CRYSTAL PALACE, Lond. 7-591d; 16-938 (C4);** music 19-83d.
— Palace International Exhibition: *see* International Exhibition.
Crystal River, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Crystal scarlet 8-746b.
Crystal Spring, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
Crystalsprings, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Crystal Springs, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Springs, Ga 11-752 (A1).
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Crystal tree 6-910d.
— tuff 27-363d
— vinegar 28-96d.
— violet 8-746d.
Crystoval, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Cs (caesium) 6-39b.
Csacza, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Csakathurn, Hung.: *see* Csáktornya.
Csáktornya, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Csallóköz, Isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
Csanád, Szerb, Hung.: *see* Szerb Csanad.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Császár, Francis 13-927c.
Csat, Mezö, Hung.: *see* Mezö-Csat.
Csekész, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Csekész.
**CSENGERY, ANTON 7-591d.**
Csengey, Gustavus 13-929d.
Csepel, isl., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 3-5a.
Csepreghy, Francis 13-928a.
Csorel, Michael 13-926a.
Csermö, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Cserna (Ruszka), mt., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. (trib. Danube) 13-895b.
—, riv., Hung. (trib. Maros) 27-211a.
— Gora, mt., Carpath. 5-383b.
Csetate-Boli, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
Cseszneczey, János: *see* Pannonius, Janus.
C.S.I. (abbr.) 1-29a.
Csik, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, mts., Hung. 27-212a.
Csiks (painter) 20-515a.
Csik Szereda, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Szereda, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
**CSIKY, GREGOR 7-592a.**
**CSOKONAI, MIHALY VITEZ 7-592a.**
**CSOMA DE KOROS, ALEXander 7-592b; Kanjur 16-986d; Tibetan language 26-919a.**
— Sandor, Körösi: *see* Csoma de Körös, Alexander.
Csongrád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 13-557d.
Csorba, lake, Hung. 26-451b.
—, station, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Csorna, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 12-859a.
C. springs 5-404c.
Csukás, mt., Hung.: *see* Ciucas.
Csurgó, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Ctenacanthus 8-124d.
Ctenacodon 28-956b.
Ctenidium 18-672a; 18-671d (fig.); structure 16-115c.
Ctenis 20-543b; 20-545b.
Cteniza 2-306d; 25-664a.
Ctenizidae 2-306d; hibernation 13-446c.
Ctenodactylidae 17-527b.
Ctenodactylus: *see* Gundi.
Ctenodonta 20-237c.
Ctenodontidae (fish) 14-248d; —(mollusc) 16-122a.
Ctenodrilus 5-797b.
Ctenodus 5-311d.
Ctenoid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Ctenolabrus rupestris: *see* Jago's goldsinny.
Ctenomys brasiliensis: *see* Tuco-tuco.
— magellanica: *see* Tuco-tuco.
**CTENOPHORA 7-592b;** reproduction 16-224d, 24-747b; systematic position 6-641d, 28-1033c.
Ctenopiana 7-593d; 21-827c.
Ctenopoda 8-857b.
Ctenopteryx 5-701c.
Ctenorhynchus: *see* Gadwall.
Ctenosaura 16-825a.
Ctenostomata 22-42b.
Ctenosura acanthiura 14-296b.
Ctenothrissidae 26-544b.
Ctenozamites 20-545b.
**CTESIAS 7-594a; 12-512d;** India 14-397d; Lucian on 17-104d; Persia 7-707a, 18-21a, 21-210d.
Ctesibius (of Alexandria) 2-860a; clepsydra 6-496a; forcing pump 14-115a; hydraulic organ 15-768b.
Ctesiphon (orator) 1-271c; 6-355d; 8-13b.
**CTESIPHON,** Syr. 7-594b; 26-305 (F3); 23-648 (G3); 21-218d; great hall 27-957a; Moslem conquest 5-24b; palace of Chosroes I. 13-242c; Sassanian palace 2-382a.
Ctesipnus (son of Chabrias) 16-481d.
Cu (copper) 6-39b.
Cua, isl., Fr I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Cua-Ai, Fr I.C. 14-498 (E1); French capture 27-7a.
Cua-Cam, riv., Fr.I.C. 12-823a.
*Cuachag nan Craobh* 5-638b.
Cuaderna via (metre) 23-824a.
Cuadra 6-153b
Cuadrilla 4-789d.
Cuagua, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
Cuajimalpa, Mex. 18-347c.
Cuajiniquilapa, C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Cuama, riv., Af.: *see* Zambezi.
Cuan, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Cuan-na-groith, Ire.: *see* Wexford.
Cuan Ua Lothchain (poet) 5-630a.
Cuaran: *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cuareim, Braz. 4-440 (A7).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Quaraby.
Cuarena, Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Cuarta (measure) 20-758c.
Cuartillo 28-491c.
Cuarto, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
Cuatro Cienegas, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Ojos, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cuauhtemoc (emperor of Mex.) 7-206c; 18-337a; statue 18-345b.
Cuautla, Mex. 18-324a.
Cub. (abbr.) 1-29d.
Cuba, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex 19-520 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
**CUBA,** isl., W.I. 7-594c; 7-595 (map); asphalt 2-768b; cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-7a; geology 7-596b, 28-544d; negroes 19-347a; railways 12-697d; shipping 24-872; slavery 25-226a; sugar 26-47a; tobacco 26-1033c.
Cuba (myth.) 23-69b.
Cubagua, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); pearl fisheries 27-991c.
Cubatchie, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Cuban bloodhound 8-378c.
— fire-fly: *see* Fire-fly.
Cubango, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Cubanite 7-103b.
Cuban lily: *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
— pine 10-659a; 27-634c.
Cubatão, mts., Braz.: *see* Mar.
Cubature 7-606d; 18-134d; 18-142d.
Cubberly, Glos. 3-777d.
Cube (crystallography) 7-571c foll.; four-faced: *see* Tetrakishexadron.
**CUBE (math.) 7-606b; 11-685b; 12-97c;** deformation of elastic 9-142d; duplication of 20-740d; volume of 18-138a.
— (snub) 22-28d.
— (truncated) 22-28d.
Cubebene 7-607a.
Cubebic acid 7-607a.
Cubebin 7-607a.
**CUBEBS 7-607a;** nettlerash 19-103c.
Cubellas, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Cube ore: *see* Pharmacosiderite.
Cubero, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Cuberly, Corn. 6-430 (VI. B3).
Cubes (numbers) 26-327c.
Cub Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Cub hunting 13-948a.
Cubia, riv., Sp. 12-311c.
Cubical capillarity 9-705d.
Cubic compressibility, modulus of 25-1009b.
— curve 11-714a; 11-715a; classification 7-660a; inflections 7-658a; twisted 11-706b.
— equation 9-710a; 9-711c; 1-618c; solution by radicals 9-717b; tables for solution of 26-333d.
— forms 1-634d; 1-636c; 19-859d.
**CUBICLE 7-607b.**
Cubic nitre: *see* Chile saltpetre.
— parabola 20-748c.
— plane of symmetry 7-571d.
— saltpetre: *see* Chile saltpetre.
— surface 26-119b.
— system 7-574a.
Cubicula (catacombs) 5-492d.
— (circus) 6-390c.
Cubicularius: *see* Camberlanus.
Cubiculum: *see* Suggestus.
Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de 10-866d.
Cubistica 7-800d.
Cubit 28-482b; 9-28d; 26-604d.
Cubitt, George: *see* Ashcombe.
—, Joseph 7-608a.
—, THOMAS 7-607c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 7-607d; treadmill 27-223a; windmill 28-710c.
Cubitt Town, Lond. 28-89b.
Cuboctahedron 22-28d.
Cuboid 25-177d.
Cuboite: *see* Analcite.
Cubomedusae: *see* Charybdaeida.
Cubo-octahedron 7-572b.
Cubricus 17-572d.
Cub Run, defile, Va. 4-792a.
Cubzac-les-Ponts, Fr. 8-424a.
Cuca: *see* Coca.
Cucalon, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
Cucao, lake, Chile 6-163a.
Cucapiatti's thermo-regulator 14-368b.
Cuchara, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Cuchi, riv., Arg. 6-923 (B6).
Cuchia 26-544d.
Cuchilla 4-439d.
Cuchilla Grande, mts., Braz.: *see* Coxilha.
Cuchillo, mt., Teneriffe 26-615d.
— Negro, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Cuchi Mulla, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Cuchivero, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
**CUCHULINN 7-608a;** sagas 5-625d.
*Cuchulinn's Death* 5-627b.
*Cuchulinn's sickbed*: *see Sickbed of Cuchulinn.*
Cucio, riv., It. 26-212 (G4).
Cuckfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-166c; observatory 19-956b.
Cuckfield clay 26-165d.
Cucking stools 8-631c; 25-967c.
Cuckmere, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-165c; 8-460d.
Cuckoo, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
**CUCKOO 7-608b;** distribution 3-977d; egg 9-13d; gizzard and diet 3-969c; sacred to Hera 13-307d.
*Cuckoo and the Nightingale* 6-422c.
Cuckoo clock 6-552b.
— gillyflower: *see* Ragged robin.
— pint 6-641a; 2-640d (fig.); 10-656d; 22-5a.
— shrikes: *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
Cuckoo's leader: *see* Wryneck.
— mate: *see* Wryneck.
**CUCKOO-SPIT 7-610c;** 13-262b; 21-758d.
Cucuhy, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cucujidae 6-672c.
Cucuilaia, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D-E3); 19-643c.
Cuculi 3-964b; 3-969a; 3-977d.
Cuculidae: *see* Cuckoo.
Cuculiformes 3-973b; 3-978b; classification 3-977d.
Cuculinae 20-124a; 20-317c.
Cuculiaea 16-122b.
Cuculianus 19-360d.
Cucullella 8-128a.
Cucullus 7-236a: *see also* Cowl.
Cuculus canorus: *see* Cuckoo.
— himalayanus: *see* Tsutsudori.
— hyperythrus: *see* Masukkakanti.
— indicator: *see* Honey guide.
— persa: *see* Touracou.
— poliocephalus: *see* Hototogisu.
Cucumaridae 8-879d; Ludwig's classification 8-879c.
Cucumas: *see* Cocoma.
**CUCUMBER 7-610c; 17-391d.**
Cucumella tomb 2-382c.
Cucumis: *see* Cucumber.
— anguiria: *see* Gherkin.
— melo: *see* Melon.
— sativus: *see* Cucumber.
— sativus, var. sikkimensis: *see* Sikkhim cucumber.
Cucurbeta, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
Cucurbit: *see* Matrass.
Cucurbita 10-561c; fruit: *see* Pumpkin.
**CUCURBITACEAE 7-611b;** placentation 10-570d (fig.).
Cucurbita maxima: *see* Giant gourd.
— moschata: *see* Musk melon.
— pepo: *see* Pumpkin.
— pepo, var. aurantia: *see* Orange gourd.
— pepo, var. ovifera: *see* Vegetable marrow.
— pepo. var. pyrigonnis: *see* Warted gourd.
— pepo, var. verrucosa: *see* Warted gourd.
Cucurbitaria 11-336b.
Cucuta, Colom. 8-919b.
Cucuyo: *see* Fire-fly.
Cudahy, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
Cudbear 2-367d; 16-583d.
**CUDDALORE, India 7-611d; 14-382 (H-I14); 8-687b; 26-30d.**
**CUDDAPAH, India 7-612a; 14-382 (H12).**
—, dist., India 7-612a.
Cuddell, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Cuddelur, India 14-382 (F14).
Cuddesdon, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-415d; palace 20-416c; theological college 28-630d.
Cuddington, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Cuddy, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Cudgegong, riv., N.S.W. 2-953a.
Cudgel 25-149a.
Cudham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Cudillero, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cudrefin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Cudweed 6-812d.
**CUDWORTH, RALPH 7-612b; 8-562b; 9-828b.**
Cudworth, Sur. 1-702b.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Cue, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Cue (dict.): *see* Queue or Cue.
Cue (billiards) 3-350c.
Cuéllar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cuemby, Braz. 1-785 (map).
**CUENCA, Ec. 7-613b; 8-911 (B3); geology 8-914c.** *See also* Azuay.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
**CUENCA, Sp. 7-613c; 25-530 (D-E2); 2-416c.**
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2-E3); 5-475c; 25-527c.
**CUENCA,** prov., Sp. 7-613b; 25-530 (D-E3).
Cuencame, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2).
Cuénot, L. 1-507d; 9-316d.
Cuera, Switz.: *see* Coire.
Cuerda seca (tile-making) 26-973a.
Cuerden Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Cuernavaca, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-831a; 18-332a; 18-323d.
Cuernby, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Cuero, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Cuers, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cuervo, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cuesnon, riv., Fr. 17-543a.
**CUESTA 7-613d.**
Cuestas, Juan 27-808b.
Cueva, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cuevas, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— DE VERA, Sp. 7-613d; 25-530 (E4).
Cueza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
**CUFF 7-613d.**
Cuffe, family of: *see* Desart, earldom of.
—, Henry 28-837a.
Cuffytown Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Cuñic: *see* Kufic.
Cugler Poni, Matilde 23-848a.
Cuglieri, It. 15-4 (B4).
Cuguana, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Cuguar: *see* Puma.
Cuguev, Russ.: *see* Chuguyev.
Cuberan: *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cui, César 3-234a; 25-411d.
Cui (zool.) 20-658b.
Cuiaba, Braz.: *see* Cuyaba.
Cuicuina, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Cuilagy, mt., Scot. 13-841b.
Cuilcagh, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572a; geology 10-274c.
Cuilco, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Cuildremhne (battle): *see* Culdreimne.
Cuillier, Pierre: *see* Perron, Pierre Cuillier.
Cuillin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Cuina, N.Af. 1-360b.
Cuiña, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Cuio, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
**CUIRASS 7-613d; cavalry 5-566a; Assyrian 9-44c; Roman 2-585b.**
**CUIRASSIERS 7-614c; 5-566a; 2-589a; 16th century 5-570 (Pl. I.).**
Cuire, Caluire-et-, Fr.: *see* Caluire-et-Cuire.
Cuise, Sands of 9-662d.
Cuiseaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuisery, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuiseuse 25-102b.
Cuithir, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Cuitlán, lagoon, Mex. 6-683d.
Cuitzeo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-319b.
Cuivre, riv., Mo 18-608 (E-F2); 18-608 (F2-3).

Cuivre Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Cujaira, dist., Russ.: *see* Kujaira.
**CUJAS, JACQUES** 7-614c.
Cujillo, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cukulcan (Mayan ruler) 18-331c.
Culardoch, mt., Scot. 1-50a.
Cularo, Fr.: *see* Grenoble.
Culberhouse, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Culbertson, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Culbin, Scot. 9-270a.
Culcaa 16-540c.
Culcitium nivale 8-915b.
Culdaff, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
**CULDEES** 7-615a.
Culdesac, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Cul-de-sac (dict.) 1-694b.
Cul-de-sac Frégate, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Paquemar, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Cul-des-Sarts, Belg. 3-668 (D4).
Culdreimne, Ire. (battle) 14-763b; 8-598a.
Culebra, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
**CULEBRA**, isl., W.I. 7-615d; 28-544 (E3); 22-124b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, pass, Pan. 20-664c.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4)
— Cut, Pan. canal 20-670 (map); 20-667d; 20-671a.
Culebra de sangre 8-676b.
Culemborg, Holl.: *see* Kuilenburg.
Culeolus 27-389a.
— willemoesi 27-388d (fig.).
Culette: *see* Cullet.
Culex 17-164a; 18-901b (figs.).
— fasciatus: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— fatigans 18-902a; 20-787a.
— pipiens 18-902a; 27-341d.
Culgoa, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H5).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Culham, Berks. 9-120 (III. E3); 20-416c; geology 20-415d.
—, inlet, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Culiacan, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c; 18-323d.
Culicidae: *see* Mosquito.
Culicimorphae: *see* Corethridae.
Culicinae 18-901d.
Culinna, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Cullon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5); 5-592d.
Culla (tree) 7-597a.
Cullar de Baza, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
**CULLEN, PAUL** 7-616a.
—, **WILLIAM** 7-616b; 18-52b; 23-31b.
Cullen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
**CULLEN**, Scot. 7-617a; 24-412 (F2).
Cullenswood, Ire. 8-622b.
Cullera, Tenn. 26-220 (E2).
**CULLERA**, Sp. 7-617b; 25-530 (E3); 25-530 (E-F3).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 7-617b.
Cullercoates, Northumb. 27-501a; geology 19-790d.
Cullet 16-196c.
Culley, George 1-395a.
—, Matthew 1-395a.
—, R. S. 21-805d.
Cullin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-950d.
Cullinagh, lake, Ire. 7-156d.
Cullinan, T. 27-190d.
**CULLINAN**, Trans. 7-617b; 25-166 (I5).
Cullinan diamond 7-617b; 8-163d; 23-36 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
Cullingworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Cullivoe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Cullman, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Cullochy, locks, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Culloden, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
**CULLODEN**, Scot. 7-617b; 24-412 (D2); battle (1746) 7-617b, 5-941c, 24-456b; medal 18-5d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Cullom, Colo. 6-722 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Cullompton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); church, carving 28-793b.
Cullum, G. W. 28-558c.
Cully, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Culm, Ger.: *see* Kulm.
**CULM** (geol.) 7-617c; 5-310d; 24-578a; flora 20-539b; glaciation 5-312d; table 11-670c.
Culm (Welsh term) 5-319b.
Culmann, C. 17-960d.
Culmbach, Ger.: *see* Kulmbach.
Culm-grauwacke 7-618a.
**CULMINATION** (astron.) 7-618a.
Cul Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Culmsee, Ger.: *see* Kulmsee.
Culmstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Culna, India: *see* Kalna.
Culoz, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Culpable homicide: *see* Murder.
Culpaulin, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Culpeper, John 19-776a.
Culpeper, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Culpepper, Thomas 13-832b.
Culpepper, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Culper (fish) 5-230d.
**CULPRIT** (dict.) 7-618a.
**CULROSS**, Scot. 7-618b; 24-418 (D2).
Cult, mt., Scot.: geology 10-320a.
Cultch (dict.) 20-427c.
Cultellus 16-124a.
Culter, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) 24-418 (D3).
Culteranismo (literary movement) 22-160a; 25-582b; opposition to 22-746a, 15-283c, 26-107a.
Culter Fell, mt., Scot. 28-412 (E4); 16-136d.
Cultivation media 3-172b.
**CULTIVATOR** 7-618c.
Cultio: *see* Culteranismo.
Cults, Scot. 10-330c; 7-634c.
*Culture and Anarchy* (M. Arnold) 2-636c.
Culver, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
—, cliff, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-626d.
Culverden, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Culverts, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Culver's Gap, pass, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Culverstone Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Culvert 6-840a.
Culzean, bay, Scot. 28-412 (D4).
— Castle, Scot. 28-412 (D4); 17-931d.
Cum (in place names) 6-751c.
Cumacea: *see* Sympoda.
**CUMAE**, it. 7-618d; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (E-F4); coinage 19-877c; pirates 12-445a; Sibyl's shrine 21-605c.
Cumal (dict.) 14-768b.
**CUMANA**, Venez. 7-619c; 27-989 (B-C1).
—, state, Bol.: *see* Bermudez.
Cumañacoa, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991a.
Cumanians: *see* Kumans.
Cumanus, Ventidius: *see* Ventidius.
Cumanus Sinus, It.: *see* Naples, Bay of.
Cumaranut: *see* Tonquabean.
Cumarin, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cumarone 6-595c.
Cumbana, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (M5).
—, fort, Port.E.Af. 25-166 (M4).
**CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND** Earls of 7-619d: *see also* Clifford family.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (d. 1851): *see* Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (b. 1845) 7-620a; 4-690a.
—, George, prince of Denmark, duke of: *see* George, prince of Denmark.
—, George Clifford, 3rd earl of 7-619d; 24-151c.
—, Henry Frederick, duke 7-620a; 11-84b; 24-683c.
—, Rupert, duke of: *see* Rupert, son of Elector Palatine.
—, **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**, duke of 7-623c; Jacobite rebellion 24-456a; Seven Years' War 24-717b, 10-609c.
—, Major (explorer) 20-656a.
—, **RICHARD** (dramatist) 7-622a; 11-176b.
—, **RICHARD** (philosopher) 7-620a; 9-829a; 27-821a.
Cumberland, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Cumberland, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
**CUMBERLAND**, Md. 7-627a; 17-828 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
**CUMBERLAND**, R.I. 7-627b.
— (East), R.I.: *see* East Cumberland.
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, bay, Arct. 21-950b.
—, co., N.S. 19-830b.
**CUMBERLAND**, co., Eng. 7-624c; 9-412 (I. B3); 9-413a; coal-fields 9-425d; cotton trade 7-623a; name, history of 25-999c.
—, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, inlet, Can. 28-572c.
—, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H4).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
**CUMBERLAND**, mts., U.S. 7-627c; 1-460 (B-D1); 15-740 (E-F4); 26-620 (F2-G1).
**CUMBERLAND**, riv., U.S. 7-627d; 26-620 (D1); 15-740 (D4); 15-740 (B2).
—, sound, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, sound, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Basin, bay, Can. 11-329b.
— Bay, U.S.: *see* Plattsburg Bay.
— City, Tenn. 26-690 (D1).
— College, Nashville, Tenn.: *see* Nashville, University of.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
— Co., N.S. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-690 (F-G2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Furnace, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (H1); 7-627c.
— Hill, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
— House, Can. 24-225 (B2)
— House, dist., Can. 3-193a.
— Lodge, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Plateau, U.S.: *see* Cumberland, mts.
**Cumberland** Presbyterian Church 22-292b.
— University, Tenn.: *see* Lebanon (Tenn.).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Cumbernauld, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-661a; geology 8-660d.
Cumbernauld, Bond of: *see* Bond of Cumbernauld.
Cumberworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Cumbie, N.S.W. 17-538 (E2).
Cumborah, N.S.W. 17-538 (D1).
**CUMBRAES, THE**, isls., Scot. 7-628a; 24-418 (B3).
Cumbre, pass, Chil.: *see* Uspallata.
Cumbres, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Cumbri, tribe 7-626a.
Cumbria: *see* Strathclyde.
Cumbrian mts., Eng. 9-408 (D3); *see further* Lake District.
Cumbu: *see* Bajra.
Cumbum, Ind. 14-382 (H12); 27-952d.
Cumby, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Cum dividend 8-332b.
Cumene 20-52b.
Cumhal 6-421a.
— Senorba 4-189b.
Cumian, Sct. 21-98c.
Cumic aldehyde 1-532d; 7-628c.
Cumidae: *see* Bodotriidae.
Cumidic acid 8-697b.
**CUMIN** 7-628c.
Cumina, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Cuming, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Cumingia 16-123c.
Cumings, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Cuminic aldehyde (Cuminol): *see* Cumic aldehyde.
Cuminum cyminum: *see* Cumin.
Cumlng, Scot. 3-815d.
**CUMMERBUND** 7-628d; 14-418d; 21-193c.
Cummersdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Cumming, Alfred 18-845c.
—, Gordon: *see* Gordon-Cumming, Roualeyn George.
—, James 9-185a.
**CUMMING, JOSEPH G.** 7-628d.
Cumming, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cummings, William H. 19-266d.
Cummings, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Cummingsville, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
Cummington, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 23-270b.
Cummingtonite 1-883d; 23-270b.
Cummins, George D. 23-25a.
—, Maria Susana 8-423c.
**CUMNOCK**, Scot. 7-629a; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
—, New, Scot., 24-412 (D4); 7-629a; 3-76a.
—, Old, Scot. 7-629a.
Cumnor, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 3-783a.
— Hurst, hill, Berks. 3-782c.
Cumorah, hill, N.Y. 18-842c.
Cumplida, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Cum testamento annexo 1-194c.
Cumulative legacy 16-373a.
— vote 23-115b.
Cumulo - cirro - stratus: *see* Nimbus.
Cumulo-nimbus 6-559a.
Cumulo-stratus 6-558a.
Cumulo-volcans 28-187a.
Cumulus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
Cumuri, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Cumwhitton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Cuna 16-123a.
Cunacunas 6-706a.
Cunaeus (physicist) 9-180d.
Cunambo, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-3).
Cunan, dist., Braz. 4-463a.
Cunanthidae 14-156c.
**CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL,** 7-629a.
Cunard Line 7-629a; 24-978b; 24-985d (Cans); 24-885c (Plates); 25-853a.
**CUNAS**, tribe 7-629b; 1-811d.
Cunaxa, battle of (401 B.C.) 7-708c.
Cunctator: *see* Fabius (Maximus, Cunctator), Q.
Cundeamor 6-629b.
Cundi, Alice de 13-708c.
**CUNDINAMARCA**, dept., Colom. 7-629b; 6-701 (B3).
Cuneator (official) 18-558c.
Cunedda (Welsh king) 28-202a; 25-999c.
**CUNEIFORM** 7-629c; 3-105 (Pl. II.); 3-111a; Bihistun 3-656d; Chaldeans 5-805c.
— bone 25-176a.
— cartilages 23-185a.
**CUNEO**, It. 7-632d; 15-4 (A2); battle (1799) 15-45b.
—, Pt., riv., It. 15-6c.
Cunerus Mons, mt., It.: *see* Conero.
Cunetio, Wilts. 4-584 (C6); 17-746b.
Cunette (anat.) 4-397b.
**CUNEUS** (archit.) 7-633a.
Cunha, Nuno da 18-683a.
—, Rodrigo da 22-148b.
—, Tristao da 25-355d; 27-995a; 1-516a.
Cuniculi 16-262b; 5-498b.
Cuniculus torquatus: *see* Banded lemming.
Cunigunde, St 3-301d.
Cunillera, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Cuninemond (king of Gepidae) 1-512a; 16-933a.
Cunina 14-148d; 14-138b (fig.); 14-146b; tentaculocysts 14-143c (figs.).
Cunningham, William 19-287b.
**CUNITZ, MARIA** 7-633a.
Cunlhat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Cunliffe, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Cunnamulla, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
**CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER** (scholar) 7-633a.
—, Alexander (historian) 7-633a.
—, Sir Alexander 7-633c; 16-81d; 17-578b; 24-128b.
—, ALLAN (poet) 7-633b.
—, Allan (math.) 26-527d.
—, A. J. C. 14-71d.
—, Francis 7-633c.
—, George Glencairn 27-562b; 9-127d.
—, J. T.: on gastropoda 11-513a; 11-519b; on secondary sexual characters 6-735a; on sole 25-358.
—, Peter 7-633c.
—, Richard 2-960d.
—, William, earl of Glencairn (1610-1664): *see* Glencairn, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM** (economist) 7-633d.
—, **WILLIAM** (theologian) 7-633c.
Cunninghame, Kan. 1-460 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Cunninghame, **Ky.** 15-740 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
Cunninghame, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 3-75a.
Cunninghamia 6-171c; 12-760a.
Cunnington, W. A. 26-396d.
Cunobelin (British chief) 4-583c; 8-19d; coins 19-876d.
Cunoctantha 14-156b.
Cuon: *see* Dhole.
— sutilans: *see* Adjag.
Cuopane, It. 15-4 (A2).
**CUP** (dict.) 7-634a: *see also* Drinking vessel.
— (astron.): *see* Crater.
— (mech.) 3-914b.
— and ball pivot 17-1012b.
— and saucer school 8-532c.
Cupania 20-552c.
**CUPAR**, Scot. 7-634a; 24-418 (E2).
—, Muir, moorland, Scot. 7-634b.
Cupaty, rapid, S.Am. 1-788a.
Cup-bearer: *see* Aquarius.
" Cup-bearer " (painting, Cnossus) 1-251 (Pl. IV. fig. 2).
**CUPBOARD** 7-634c; Jacobean 28-795b.
Cupel 2-776d.
Cupellation 2-776d; 16-316d.
Cup-fungi: *see* Discomycetes.
Cuphea 10-572a; 11-258c.
Cup horse 13-730a.
Cupica, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-703b.
**CUPID**, 7-634a; and Psyche 22-543d, 26-371a, 16-922d.
Cupido (Cupidonia): *see* Prairie-hen.
Cupid's darts (gem): *see* Onegite.
Cup-mouthpiece 18-947b.
Cupola, Pa. 21-106 (H-16).
**CUPOLA** (archit.) 7-635a: *see also* Dome.
— (fortification) 10-703d; 20-228a.
— furnace 11-359b; 14-826d; 7-104d.
Cupping (engineering) 27-39c.
**CUPPING** (surgery) 7-635a; 26-128a.
— glass 26-131d.
Cupra (myth.) 7-635b.
**CUPRA MARITIMA**, It. 7-635a; 15-26 (D-E3).
— **MONTANA**, It. 7-635b.
Cuprea bark 22-758c.
Cupreine 22-756d.
Cupressineae 12-760a.
Cupressinoxylon 20-548d.
Cupressites 20-548d.
Cupressocrinus 8-878d.
Cupressocrinus 8-128b.
Cupressus: *see* Cypress.
—Arbor Vitae: *see* Arbor Vitae.
— glauca: *see* Cedar of Goa.
— Lawsoniana: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— lusitanica: *see* Cedar of Goa.
— macrocarpa: *see* Monterey cypress.
— nootkatensis: *see* Alaska cedar.
— thyoides: *see* American white cedar.
Cupric arsenate, &c.: *see* Copper arsenate, &c.
**CUPRITE** 7-635b; 6-320c.
Cuprite, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Cuprodescloizite 8-91b.
Cupro-schoelite 24-315a.
Cuprosilicon 7-110b.
Cupro-uranite: *see* Torbernite.
Cuprous bromide, &c.: *see* Copper bromide, &c.
Cuprya, Serv.: *see* Chupriya.
Cup shake 26-979b.
Cup-shrimp 24-1019d.
Cupsuptic, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4-3).
Cupule 11-257a; 10-554c (fig.).
**CUPULIFERAE** 7-635d.
Cupuy, watershed, Braz. 4-439c.
Cur, Switz.: *see* Coire.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cura, Venez. 4-164d.
Curia (Roman law): *see* Curator.
Curaca (title) 21-275c.
**CURACAO**, isl., W.I. 7-636a; 28-544 (D4); 28-545d; phosphates 21-476a.
Curaçao (liqueur): *see* Curaçoa.
Curaco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 6-724c.
Curaçoa, isl., W.I.: *see* Curacao.
**CURACOA** (liqueur) 7-636b; 20-150b.
Curan: *see* Havelok the Dane.

Curanilhué, Chil. 6-823d.
Curaray, riv., S.Am. 8-911 (D3); 8-913a.
Curare 28-156b; 21-893c.
CURASSOW 7-636b; 3-977c; trachea 3-968d.
CURATE 7-636c.
Curatio (Roman law): *see* Curator.
CURATOR (dict.) 7-637a; 7-636d.
— annonae 7-637a.
— aquarum 7-637a; 2-243a.
— ludorum 8-495d.
— regionum 7-637a.
— tribuum 1-259d.
— viarum 8-686a.
Curb (harness) 23-988c.
Curbar, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Curb-chain 23-988c.
Curbellio, William de : *see* William de Corbeuil.
Curb rein 23-318c.
Curbridge, Oxon. 28-762a.
Curb sender 26-524a.
Curby, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Curcas purgans: *see* Physic nut.
Curchod, Susan: *see* Necker, Susan.
CURCI, CARLO MARIA 7-637a.
Curculionidae : *see* Weevil.
Curcuma 2-649d
— angustifolia 2-649d.
— longa 27-474a.
— tinctoria 8-747a.
Curcumin 27-474a.
Curcumine yellow 8-747b.
Curcunno, Fr. 25-964b.
*Cur Deus Homo* (Anselm) 2-82d; 26-778a.
Curdies, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— knife 7-751b (fig.).
— mill 7-751b (fig.).
— soap 25-298a.
Curdsville, Ky 15-740 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Curdworth, Warwick. 25-758 (B1); 28-343c.
Cure, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Ocean.
—, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
Curecanti, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Curegliem, Brussels 4-694b.
CURÉL, FRANÇOIS, vicomte de 7-637b; 8-517a.
CURELY, JEAN NICOLAS 7-637c.
Curé of Meudon : *see* Rabelais, François.
Cureotis (festival) 2-160b.
Curepipe, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
CURES, It. 7-637d; 15-26 (D3).
CURETES : in Homer 7-637d: 18-92d; (myth.) 7-637d; 8-287c.
Cureton, Gen. Charles Robert 25-88a.
—, WILLIAM 7-638b.
Curetonian MS. 3-381d.
Curetons Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Curettage 12-766b.
Curetus, mt., It. 15-26 (D3).
CURETUS, tribe 7-638c.
CURFEW 7-638c; 20-55a.
Curia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Switz. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (B1); *see also* Coire.
CURIA (anc.) 7-638d; 23-616c: municipal 19-8a; senatehouse 23-592 (D1). *See also* Comitia.
— (med.) 7-639b; Bohemia 4-126c; in Gaul 10-907c, 10-802d.
— Comitatus 7-317b.
— Hostilia, Rome 23-591c; 7-639a; 18-189b; 23-481a.
— Julia, Rome 19-690a.
Curiak, pass, Bulg. 23-935b.
Curia Militaris : *see* Chivalry, court of.
CURIA REGIS 7-639b 9-479a: 21-46b; in feudal France 20-833b, 10-910d, 10-912a: officials 22-371c; procedure 12-77d.
— Regis in Banco : *see* King's Bench, court of.
*Curia Regis rolls* 22-961b..
CURIA ROMANA 7-639c; 20-698b; 20-710d; auditores 2-897c; Febronian attack 10-230b.
Curiata (law) 6-761c.
Curiatii (Roman legend) : *see* Horatii and Curiatii.
Curiatius : *see* Janus Curiatius.
Curicó, Chil. 2-462 (B1); 7-644a; 6-148b.
CURICO, prov., Chil. 7-643d; 2-462 (B2 and B3); area and population 6-148b; minerals 6-150b.
Curicta, isl., Aus. : *see* Veglia.
Curie, Marie Sklodowska 7-644a; 15-863c: electroscope 9-240a; magnetism 17-345d; radioactivity 22-794b.
Curie, Paul Jacques 7-644b.
—, PIERRE 7-644a; electroscope 9-240a; magnetism 17-348c; radioactivity 22-796d.
Curieuse, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Curig, St 5-249b.
Curing (malting) 17-505b.
— (tobacco) 26-1037c.
Curio, Caelius Secundus 20-885c.
—, GAIUS SCRIBONIUS 7-644b; 26-730d.
—, Leo 4-893d.
Curio (title) 7-639a.
— maximus 23-634b.
Curiosilitae, tribe 2-578b; 24-45c.
Curioso Parlanto, El: *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
Curia, Juno 7-639a.
Curitibanos, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
CURITYBA, Braz. 7-644c; 4-440 (B6).
Curium, Cyprus 5-711d.
Curius, Manius Dentatus : *see* Dentatus, Manius Curius.
—, Quintus 5-534a.
Curius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Curl (math.) 27-964a.
Curland, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Curl Curl Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (G1).
— Curl Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Curled cress : *see* Normandy cress.
— maple 17-664c.
— yarn 28-906d.
Curlew, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-241d; 23-727c.
CURLEW 7-644d.
Curlew Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-736 (C3).
Curlicism 7-647b.
CURLING, THOMAS BLIzard 7-645c.
CURLING (sport) 7-645c.
CURLL, EDMUND 7-647b; 22-86c; 23-782d.
Curllsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Curls, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Curmi, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Curnan (Irish prince) 14-763b.
Currabubula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Curracloe, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Curradi, Domenia : *see* Ghirlandajo.
CURRAGH, dist., Ire. 7-647c; 14-744 (E3); geology 15-791a; races 13-728c.
—, plain, I. of M. 9-112 (I. A2); 17-535a.
Curraghmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Curral, val., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281c.
Curralinho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Curral Velho, point, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 7-647d.
—, Switz. 9-343b.
—, W. H. 24-825a.
Curran, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Currane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 18-758a.
Currant, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
CURRANT 7-648b; duty 9-462a, 3-509c; English trade 11-261d; Greek cultivation 12-134d, 28-728d, 28-966b.
— bud mite 8-899b (fig.).
Currant Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Currant-gall 11-423a.
Currant moth : *see* Gooseberry moth.
Currathool, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Curravawanna, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Currency 18-696d; 18-706a; agio 1-376b; banking 3-334c; bimetallism : *see* that title; brasiers, Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; cocoa beans 7-221d; cowries 24-833b, 19-680d, 26-982a; decimal coinage : *see* that title; English 9-458a, 18-702a; exchange 10-51a; Gresham's law 12-583b; hoe-blades 15-565a; negroes 19-345d; paper money : *see* that title; salt 3-810d; scrip-niorago 24-586c; shells 24-833c; spears 15-565a; tea bricks 27-795c; units 18-702d. *See also* Finance section under names of countries, and Coinage; Money; Numismatics.
Currency, Comptroller of the : *see* Comptroller of the Currency.
Current, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Anna.
—, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E1); 18-608 (F5).
Current (earth) : *see* Earth currents.
— (electric) 9-210d; 1-296b; 9-192d; atmospheric 2-867d; conservation of energy 9-400d; convection 9-216c; induction 9-185b; magnetic action 9-183d, 9-212b; measurement 1-879b, 18-291c; mutual action 9-213c, 9-184b; oscillatory 9-214d; power transmission 22-234a; thermal effects 9-213a; therapeutics 9-249b, 22-936d; units 27-740b; vision 28-136b.
— (electric, alternating) 9-211a; 9-215b; electric arc 16-661b; power transmission 22-234c; traction 27-120a. *See also* Alternator.
— (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-44d; meter 14-80d, 26-159d; oceanic 19-985c, 21-720b, 2-857a, 5-225d.
— accelerating 4-228a.
— bedding : *see* False bedding.
— function : *see* Stokes's Current function.
— money : *see* Bank Money.
CURRENT, ROBERT 7-648d; 5-403c; pedestrian : *see* Draisine.
CURRIE, SIR DONALD 7-649a.
—, JAMES 7-649b.
—, Thomas 27-295b.
Currie, Ayrs. 18-550 (B6).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1)
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 8-946a.
—, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 5-227 (C5).
Currichill, castle, Scot. 8-940b.
Curriers Company 16-811a.
Currituck, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (G1); 19-771c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1).
Currockbilly, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Curry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-390b.
CURRY (dict.) 7-649c.
— (leather) 16-337a.
Curry Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Curryville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Curschmann's spirals 23-198d.
Cursitor 5-137b.
*Cursitors' Records* 22-962b.
Cursive manuscripts : *see* Minuscule.
—writing 20-557a; 20-559a; 20-567d.
Curslack, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Cursolo, It. 26-242 (F4).
CURSOR, LUCIUS PAPIRIUS 7-649d.
Cursores 20-325a: *see also* Ratitae.
Cursorius : *see* Courser.
CURSOR MUNDI 7-650a; 9-610c.
Cursus (dict.) 8-304a.
Curtail (music) : *see* Dolcian.
— step 25-765b.
CURTAIN (dict.) 7-650c.
— (fortification) 10-686c.
—, theatre, Lond. 26-731b; 16-962a; 24-774d.
Curtal (music) : *see* Dolcian.
CURTANA 7-650c; 23-636a.
Curtate cycloid : *see* Trochoid.
Curtatoni, It. (battle) 15-52c.
CURTEA DE ARGESH, Rum. 7-650c; 23-826 (B2); cathedral 7-650d, 2-388a; Roman bath 23-827b.
Curtelace 7-671b.
Curtelaxe 7-671b.
CURTESY (law) 7-651a.
Curthose, Robert, duke of Normandy : *see* Robert (Curthose), duke of Normandy.
Curtice, O. 20-26 (D1).
CURTILAGE (dict.) 7-651b.
CURTIN, ANDREW GREGG 7-651b; 21-113d.
Curtin, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins 7-652a.
—, E. B. 26-630b.
—, George Byron 19-560b.
—, GEORGE TICKNOR 7-651d.
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 7-652b; 1-836c.
—, Harriet F. 17-77a.
—, John 8-896b.
—, Gen. Samuel Ryan 1-820b.
Curtis, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, bay, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-960b.
— Corner, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C-D4).
Curtis turbine 25-843b; 25-844b.
Curtisville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Curtius (pseud.) : *see* Webster, Noah.
CURTIUS, ERNST 7-652d; Gelbel collaboration 11-550d; Ionians theory 14-730d.
—, Gaius 7-653b.
—, GEORG 7-653a.
—, MARCUS 7-653b.
—, Mettius 7-653b.
—, Theodor : amines 1-856c; azoimide 3-82d; diazoacetic ester 8-175a; hippuric acid 13-823a; hydrazine 14-110d.
Curtius, marsh, Rome 7-653b; 23-591a; 23-592 (D2).
CURTIUS RUFUS, QUINTUS 7-653c; 11-95d.
Curtmantle (nicknname) : *see* Henry II. of England.
Curtodon 17-783d.
Curtodontidae 17-783d.
Curtoil (music) : *see* Dolcian.
Curtsey (dict.) 7-327c.
Curu, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Curuas 6-705a.
Curuba 20-887d.
Curuba, Tum. : *see* Kurba.
Curuca, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Curucui 27-299b.
Curuguati, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
CURULE 7-653c; 10-475a.
— acidle 1-244c.
— magistrates 17-313d.
Curumahá, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a.
Curumbenya, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Curupey 20-758b.
Curupira, mts., S.Am. 4-440 (C1).
Cururu, C.Am. 5-678d.
Cururupu, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Curvature (geom.) 11-716b; 26-121a; 14-548b; curve 26-119d; continuous manifold 11-727d; (double) 7-664a; radius of 11-720d, 14-548b; railways 22-836b.
Curve, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
CURVE 7-653d; cubic : *see* Cubic curve; diameter 8-158a; differential geometry 11-720b; order 7-653a, 20-175c; quadrature 14-544a; rectification 14-551b; stationary 27-916b, 27-919a; varied 27-916a.
Curved fire 3-274b.
Curvello, Braz. 18-502d.
Curver, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
CURVILINEAR (arch.) 7-664c; 2-15a.
— angle 2-15a.
— co-ordinates 14-547c.
Curvometer 4-975c.
CURWEN, HUGH 7-664c.
—, JOHN 7-664c.
—, John Spencer 7-664d.
Curwensville, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Curvecurari, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Curyllis pusilla 15-286d.
Curzola, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-664d.
CURZOLA (Korčula, Karkar), isl., Aus. 7-664d; 3-4 (E5); battle (1298) 22-9a; battle (1299) 27-1006a; English occupation 7-776a; Greek settlements 14-726b; jackal 7-772d; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
Curzolari, isls., Gr. : *see* Echinades.
Curzon, Alfred Nathaniel Holden, baron Scarsdale : *see* Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon.
— (of Kedleston), GEORGE Nathaniel, baron 7-665a; Central Asia travels 2-739b, 20-656a; Indian rule 14-417a, 8-830d, 19-796b; Isfahan 14-868d; Oxford University reforms 27-772b; Persian Gulf mission 21-244d.
Curzon, Hon. Penn Assheton 13-837c.
—, Richard William Curzon, viscount : *see* Howe, Richard William Curzon-Howe, earl.
Curzon-Howe (family), earls of Howe : *see* Howe.
Curzon lectionary 20-565d.
CUSANUS, NICOLAUS 7-665d; cycloid 7-685d; decretals 7-916b, 19-127a.
Cuscohygrine 6-615a.
Cuscuino, canal, Venez. 26-276a.
Cuscus 21-344d; 28-1006b.
Cuscuta : *see* Dodder.
— trifolii : *see* Clover dodder.
Cusculeae 8-368a.
Cusel beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
CUSH (Bible) 7-666b.
Cush, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, Land of 7-666b; 8-924a; 5-149d; Tethmosis in 9-83b, 9-84b.
Cush, prince of (title) 9-846a.
Cushan-Rishathaim, tribe 20-365d.
Cushat : *see* Ring-dove.
Cushat Law, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Cushcamcarragh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cushendall, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cushendun, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cusher, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
CUSHING, CALEB 7-666c.
—, WILLIAM BARKER 7-667a.
— (physician) 22-936d.
Cushing, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Cush Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
CUSHION (dict.) 7-667b; architecture 7-667c, 5-277c; billiards 9-935b.
— Carom (billiards) 3-939c.
— dance 7-799a.
— iris 14-795b.
— plant 21-764a.
— star 25-796b.
Cushitic, tribe : *see* Ethiopians.
—, High 22-894b.
—, Lower 12-894b.
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE Saunders 7-667c.
Cushman, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Cushnoc, Me. : *see* Augusta.
Cushny, Arthur 20-925d.
Cusick, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Cusilima, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map).
Cusimanse 5-370a.
Cusin, Charles 11-588a.
CUSP (arch.) 7-667d.
— (math.) 7-656c; 14-548c.
Cuspidal parabola : *see* Semicubical parabola.
Cuspidaria 16-124c.
Cuspidariidae 16-124c.
Cuspimanus, Johannes 7-155a.
Cuspius Fadus 3-891d.
Cusqui-Itaymi 10-221a.
Cusse, wood, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Cussel, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-21b.
Cusseta, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Cussewago Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (A2).
Cusso : *see* Kousso.
Cust, Henry 19-561c.
—, Sir J. 25-615c.
—, R. H. 25-343a.
Custer, O. 20-26 (C2).
Custard (dict.) 7-667d.
CUSTARD APPLE 7-667d.
— Marrow 27-967c.
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMstrong 7-668a; 21-303c
—, Thomas Ward 7-668c.
Custer, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, forest, Mont., 18-754a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, Battlefield, Mont. 14-278 (F3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (E2).

Custer Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C3); 14-277c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 11-298c.
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
CUSTINE, ADAM PHILIPPE, comte de 7-668c.
Custis, G. W. P. 28-350c.
Custody of Children Act (1891) 14-515b.
CUSTOM (law) 7-668c; 15-573a; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36a; common lands 6-781c; copyhold tenancy 7-116d.
— (philosophy) 1-281c; Hume and Locke 16-251c.
Customary Court: *see* Court Customary.
CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD 7-669a; 7-980b.
— heir: *see* heir.
— law (eccles.) 2-199c.
— stone 25-958c.
CUSTOM-HOUSE 7-669a; 17-578a.
Custom of London 2-229b.
Customs and Excise, Board of 23-223b.
— and Inland Revenue Acts: adulteration 1-226c, 1-233b; bonded warehouses 4-200b; false declarations 21-173a; methylated spirit 1-526b; navigation regulations 19-293b; prohibitions 22-404b; smuggling 25-280d; succession duty 26-6a.
CUSTOMS DUTIES 7-669a; ad valorem duties 1-234c; Anglo-French Commercial Treaty (1860) 9-569b; bonded warehouses 4-200a; British colonies 4-613b; corn duties 7-177d; development 9-459d (list); drawback 8-581c; Gladstone's modifications (1853) 9-565c, (1859-1865) 9-569b; France 10-793d, 10-918c, 10-942c; Greece 10-348b; Peel's reforms 9-560b; Roman 10-349c; sight, bill of 3-933a; store, bill of 3-933b; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; victualling bill 3-933b; Westminster, Statute of 9-494c.
— parliament (Ger.) 11-873c.
— Union (Ger.): *see* Zollverein.
— Union (S.Af.) 3-506a; 3-605c.
Custos (title) 1-23d.
— (slave): *see* Pedagogus.
CUSTOS ROTULORUM 7-669b.
CUSTOZZA, It. 7-669b; 15-4 (C2).
CUSTRIN (Küstrin), Ger. 7-669c; 11-808 (E2); siege (1758) 24-718c.
Custumarii (class) 28-82c.
Cusulima, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 1-788c.
Cusus: *see* Cuscus.
Cut (math.) 19-849c.
— (tunnel): *see* Lea.
Cutanda, battle (1130) 25-544c.
Cut and cover method 22-856c.
Cutaneous glanders: *see* Farcy.
— nerve, middle 19-398b.
Cutato, riv., Port.W.Af. (Benguella) 6-923 (B6).
—, riv., Port.W.Af. (Loanda) 6-923 (A5).
Cut Bank, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
CUTCH (Kach), state, India 7-669c; 14-376 (C-D8); geology 4-187a, 15-569a.
— (GULF OF), India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8).
— (RUNN OF), morass, India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8-D7).
Cutch (gold beating) 12-202b.
— (tanning): *see* Mangrove and Catechu.
Cutch-Gandava, India: *see* Kach-Gandava.
Cutchi: *see* Kachchi.
Cutchogue, N.Y. 25-514b.
Cutcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Cutestorres, dist., Hereford. 24-1021d.
Cutfish Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Cutha, Babylonia: *see* Kutha.
Cuthaeans: *see* Samaritans.
CUTHBERT, ST 7-671a; 3-816a; 8-707c.
— St, Book of: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Cuthbert, Ga. 11-752 (B4); 21-755a.
Cuthbertson, John 22-291d.
Cuthona 11-523a.
Cuthred (king of Kent) 15-73d.
— (king of Wessex) 28-534d.
Cuthwulf 3-620a.
Cutia: *see* Agouti.
Cuticle 4-637a.
Cutin: *see* Cuto-cellulose.
Cutis: *see* Dermis.
Cutiterebra noxialis: *see* Berne.
CUTLASS (dict.) 7-671a.
CUTLER, MANASSEH 7-671b.
—, Timothy 9-3b.
Cutler, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cutler (dict.) 7-672b.
Cutleria 1-590b; 1-591b (figs.); 1-595a; 1-597b.
— multifida 21-729d.
Cutleriaceae 1-589d; 1-590c.
Cutlers' cement 5-659a.
— Company 24-823d; 27-130d.
— greenstone 13-653a.
CUTLERY 7-671c.
Cut line flax (dict.) 16-725d.
Cutlips, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Cutlumus, monastery, Gr.: *see* Kutlumush.
Cutmeat Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E4).
Cuto-cellulose 5-606c; 5-608d.
Cutoff, La. 17-54 (c7).
Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da 6-1103a.
Cutshin, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Cut splice 15-873d.
Cuttaburra Creek, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Cuttack, Mauritius 1-617a.
CUTTACK, India 7-672d; 14-382 (L9).
—, dist., India 7-673a; 14-841d.
Cutter, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Cutter (boat): *see* Sloop, Smack.
— (brick): *see* Rubber (brick).
Cutters (quarrying) 15-491b.
Cutter yacht 23-514a.
Cut, The, riv., Berks 16-942 (B3).
Cutthroat (zool.) 28-410a.
Cutting, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Cutting (horticulture) 13-742d; 13-757a (figs.).
— (railway) 22-835a.
— machine (mintinz) 18-561b.
Cuttingsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Cuttle-bone: *see* Sepia-bone.
CUTTLE-FISH 7-673c; 5-700c; anatomy 5-697a foll.; as food 5-173b; reproduction 23-120a.
CUTTS OF GOWRAM, JOHN Cutts, baron 7-675d.
Cuttunea 20-725c.
Cuttyhunk, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 12-265b; 17-787d.
Cutty-stool 25-967c.
Cutty Wren 21-82d.
Cutuchi, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Cutwa, India: *see* Katwa.
Cut-water: *see* Skimmer.
Cut-weed kelp (dict.) 15-720d.
Cut worm 7-262b; 26-1033a.
Cuvée (dict.) 28-724a.
Cuvette (dict.) 10-598b.
CUVIER, GEORGES LEOPOLD Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, baron 7-676b; 28-1028a; 18-864a; archetype theory 14-17d; axiotl 3-68d; evolution theory 10-32c; fishes 9-246a; geology 11-643b, 11-646a; mollusca 18-669d; race division 2-113d; zoological classification 27-1048a, 20-314c, 23-133d.
Cuvier, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Cuvier, duct of 27-970d.
Cuvierina 11-521d.
CUVILLES, FRANCOIS DE 7-677a.
Cuvio, It. 26-242 (F5).
Cuvo, riv., Port.W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-49d.
CUXHAVEN (Kuxhaven), Ger. 7-677b; 11-808 (B2).
Cuxton, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Cuya: *see* Culla.
CUYABA (Cuiaba), Braz. 7-677b; 4-440 (E5).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* São Lourenço.
Cuyaguateje, riv., Cuba 7-596b.
Cuyahoga, riv., O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a.
— beds (geol.) 27-627a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a.
— shale (geol.) 27-630d.
Cuyama, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CUYAPO, P.Is. 7-677c; 21-392 (C3).
Cuyari, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cuy-cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Cuyes, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Cuyo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
— isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
CUYP, ALBERT 7-677d.
—, JACOB GERRITSZ 7-677c.
Cuyuna, nts., Minn. 4-413c.
Cuyuni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
CUZA (Couza), ALEXANDER John, prince of Roumania 7-678c; 23-838c.
Cuzcatan, dist., C.Am.: *see* Salvador, republic.
Cuzcatlan (ruins), Salv. 5-679c.
Cuzco, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
CUZCO, Peru 7-678d; 1-785 (map); 21-264 (G4); 1-815b.
— dept., Peru 7-679b; 21-264 (A5 & D4).
—, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
Cvrstnica, mt., Aus. 3-i (E5); 4-279d.
Cwellyn, Llyn, lake, Wales 5-360d.
Cwm, Roman camp, Wales 22-1d.
Cwm (nomenclature) 6-751c.
Cwmaman, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmavon, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 1-43b.
Cwm-bach, Glamorgan, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Cwm bychan, val., Wales 12-955a.
Cwmdare, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmdauddwy, Wales 23-231c.
—, dist., Wales 22-809a.
Cwmglas, val., Wales 25-295d.
Cwmgors, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwmgynen, Salop 7-112d.
Cwm Hir, Wales: *see* Abbey Cwmhir.
Cwm-Llinau, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Cwmllynfell, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwm-Morgan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Cwm-parc, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Cwmtwrch, Wales 18-937b.
Cwm y llan, val., Wales 25-295d
Cwn Annwn: *see* Dogs of hell.
Cwn Ystwyth, Wales 5-320a.
Cwt, Cabbwyn 1-129b.
Cyamelide 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
Cyamidae: *see* Whale-louse.
Cyamium 16-123a.
Cyanacetic acid 17-496a.
CYANAMIDE 7-679b; 5-188b.
CYANATES 7-679c.
Cyancamphor 26-651b.
Cyane, riv., Sic. 26-301d.
Cyanea 12-525b.
Cyanae, Asia M. 17-152a.
Cyanean rocks: *see* Symplegades.
Cyaneculla: *see* Blue throat.
— leucocyana, suecica 18-435c.
Cyanicide 24-1225a.
Cyanhydrins 1-531d.
CYANIC ACID 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
CYANIDE 7-680a; 22-529a; 22-531a; organic: *see* Nitriles.
— process 12-199a.
Cyanidines 27-261b.
Cyanine 8-746b; 8-754d.
CYANITE 7-680a; 21-951a; 22-695c; 22-696a; spectroscopy 25-622a.
— mica-schist 13-711b.
Cyanmethine 22-691c.
Cyanochalcite 3-320b.
Cyanocitta 15-298a.
Cyanocorax 15-298a.
CYANOGEN 7-680c; 6-69c; flame 10-472c; in photosphere 26-883d; pharmacology 21-352b.
— chloride 7-679c.
Cyanol: *see* Aniline.
Cyanometer 18-279b; 24-238d.
Cyanophyceae 1-583d; 1-593d; cell structure 21-772a; cytology 21-772a; habitat 1-596c; nucleus 7-711c; Palaeozoic 20-525a; phylogenetic affinities 21-728c.
Cyanopica 3-975b.
— cooki 7-610a: *see also* Blue magpie.
Cyanopsittacus 17-196c.
Cyanosine 8-746b.
Cyanosis 23-188c.
Cyanosite: *see* Chalcanthite.
Cyanospiza ciris: *see* Non pareil.
— cyanea: *see* Indigo-bird.
Cyanphenine 1-855b.
Cyanuricacid 7-680a; 27-261b; 14-884b
— chloride 7-679c.
Cyanurus cristatus: *see* Blue jay of North America.
Cyathaspis 8-128c; 25-111b; 15-720c.
— ludensis 17-113c.
Cyathaxonia 21-87c.
Cyathea 27-235a.
— medullaris 27-235b.
Cyatheaceae 20-544c; 22-606c; 22-612a.
Cyathium (bot.) 9-892d; 9-893b (figs.).
Cyathocrinoidea 8-878d.
Cyathocrinus 25-110d; 5-311b.
Cyathocrystidae 8-879b.
Cyathodes 26-440b.
Cyatholith 10-467a.
Cyathophyllidae 2-104a; 2-104d.
Cyathophyllum 2-104a; 2-104d; 25-110d; 8-127d.
Cyathozooid 27-391b.
Cyathus (measure) 28-485c; 28-485d.
CYAXARES 7-680d; 18-21a.
CYBELE 7-681a: *see also* Great Mother of the Gods.
Cybina, riv., Ger. 22-171d.
Cybistor 6-667b (fig.).
— roesculi 13-430a.
Cybistra, Asia M.: *see* Heraclea.
Cybium guttatum: *see* Seir.
Cyboi, Franciscetto 24-757a.
Cyboki, Napoleon 27-937b.
—, W. 21-928d.
Cycadaceae 21-737c.
Cycadales 12-754c, d; anatomy 12-756d; geological history 21-778b; Jurassic 15-570c; leaf 16-323a; Mesozoic 20-544d; reproduction 12-756a.
Cycadeae 12-755a.
Cycadella 20-546b.
Cycadeoidea gigantea 20-546b (fig.).
Cycadeostrobus 20-548d.
Cycadinocarpus 20-538b (fig.).
Cycadites 20-545b; 27-259d.
Cycadolilices: *see* Pteridospermeae.
Cycadophyta 12-754b; geological age 5-311c; Mesozoic 20-548a; Palaeozoic 20-538d.
Cycadopteris 20-543b.
Cycadospadix millerynsis 20-538d.
Cycadoxylеae 20-536a.
Cycadoxylon 20-536a.
Cycas 12-754d (fig.); 12-756a; 13-473d; fertilization 21-770a.
— Michelitzii 12-755d.
Cyclades, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
CYCLADES, isls., Gr. 7-681b; 12-424 (F3-G4); 14-730d.
Cycladidae 16-123b.
CYCLAMEN 7-681c; 22-341d; 13-739b.
— europaeum: *see* Sow-bread.
— poppy 22-91d; 13-769d.
Cyclanorbis 27-71b; 23-173c.
Cyclanthaceae 21-781d.
Cyclas 16-123b; 16-119b (fig.); 16-121b; development 16-227d; genital organs 16-120d; otocysts 16-119c.
CYCLE (dict.) 7-682a; chronology 5-679d; commerce 17-731c; sun: *see* Solar cycle.
— engine 11-499b.
—, motor: *see* Motor cycle.
— of Indiction: *see* Indiction.
Cyclestheria 9-657a.
Cyclestheriidae 9-657a.
Cyclіae 14-248c.
Cyclic (dict.) 10-560a.
Cyclical group (math.) 12-627a.
Cyclic salt compounds 6-51c.
— planes 6-897a.
— system 8 759c.
Cyclide: *see* Anallagmatic surface.
Cyclina 16-123d.
CYCLING 7-682d; 18-940b; 25-798b.
Cyclists' Association, International 7-685a.
— Touring Club 7-684d.
— Union, National 7-685a.
Cyclitis 10-97c.
Cyclobranchiata 11-508c.
Cyclobutane 22-30c.
Cyclocarpineae 16-585a.
Cyclochacta 14-561c.
Cycloclypeus 10-630d; 10-632c (fig.); 10-633d.
Cycloconium oleaginum 15-9c.
Cyclocrinus 20-525b.
Cyclocystoidea 23-173c.
Cyclodus 23-155d.
— gigas 23-154d.
Cyclo-heptadienc 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptane 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanol 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanone: *see* Suberone.
Cyclo-heptatriene: *see* Tropilidine.
Cyclo-heptene 22-32d.
Cyclo-hexadiene 22-31b.
Cyclo-hexane 22-31a.
Cyclohexane-dione 22-31c.
Cyclohexane-trione: *see* Phloroglucina.
Cyclohexanol 22-31b.
Cyclohexanone 22-33c.
Cyclohexene 22-31b.
Cyclohexenones 22-31d.
CYCLOID 14-855c; 17-514d.
Cycloidal pendulum: *see under* Pendulum.
Cycloid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Cycolites 2-104a.
Cyclolobus 5-693d.
Cyclomenia 6-251b.
CYCLOMETER 7-686c.
Cyclometopa 17-457c.
Cyclomyaria 27-386c; 27-391c.
Cyclone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
CYCLONE 7-686c; 2-714c; causes 18-284d; climatology 6-514a, 6-518b; storm winds, *see* Tornado.
Cyclonema 11-510d.
Cyclo-octadiene 22-33c.
Cyclo-octane (Octomethylene) 22-33c.
Cyclop, mt., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (D1).
Cyclopean, isls., It.: *see* Scogli di Ciclopi.
CYCLOPEAN MASONRY 7-686c; 7-686d.
Cyclo-pentadiene 22-30d.
Cyclo-pentanone 22-31a.
Cyclo-pentene 22-30d.
CYCLOPES 7-686d; 9-852d.
Cyclopes didactylus: *see* Pygmy anteater.
Cyclophoridae 11-515b.
Cyclophorus 11-515b.
Cyclophthalmidae 2-303d.
Cyclophthalmus 2-303d
Cyclophyllum pachyendothecum 28-924a.
Cyclopidae 9-659d.
Cyclopina 9-660a.
Cyclo-propane 22-30c; 6-51d; 6-52a.
Cyclops, mts., N.G. 15-123d.
Cyclops (zool.) 9-659d; distribution in lakes 15-89a; germ-cells 7-718a; infusorian parasites 14-562c.
Cyclopsittacinae 20-864d.
Cyclopsittacus 3-977d.
Cyclops larva 9-659a.
— monster 18-742d.
— viridis 16-89a.
Cyclopteridae 26-545c; 14-252a; 14-268d.
Cyclopteris 31-31d.
Cyclopterus lumpus: *see* Lump-sucker.
Cyclorrhapha 8-307d; 13-431d; 13-435a.
Cyclosa 18-499a.
Cyclospondylous 24-594d (fig.).
Cyclospora 6-617b.
— caryolytica 6-616a.
Cyclosporinae: *see* Fucaceae.
Cyclostoma 11-515c; 11-523c; foot glands 11-513a; genital organs 11-515b.
— elegans 25-284b.
CYCLOSTOMATA (Marsipobranchii), vertebrates 7-686d; 14-248b; 14-250c; 27-1049d; brain 4-401b, 14-265d; cranial nerves 19-404c, 27-1049a; ear 8-794a; geological age 7-689c; heart 13-131d; kidney 27-800a; metamerism 27-1048c; mouth 18-945d; notochord 25-173b; pancreas 20-673d; Reissner's fibre 25-670c; reproduction and development 7-689a, 23-134d; skeleton 14-258b, 25-200a; skin glands 25-189c; spinal nerves 19-404b; sympathetic nervous system 14-267c; veins 27-971d.
— (Polyzoa) 22-42b; development 22-45c; geological range 28-1017c; zooecium 22-43c.
Cyclostomatidae 11-513b; 11-515c.
Cyclostrema 11-510d.
Cyclostrematidae 11-510d.
CYCLOSTYLE (arch.) 7-689c.
— (copying machine) 7 118a.
Cyclosurus 11-515b.
Cyclotomic field 19-856d.
Cyclotomy 19-858a.
Cycloturus didactylus: *see* Pygmy anteater.

**Cyclura** 23-174d.
Cyclus (dict.) 15-699a.
Cycnoches 20-172c.
Cycnus (myth.) 2-455c.
Cydamus, N.Af.: *see* Ghadames.
Cydaris, riv., Turk.: *see* Ali-Bey-Su.
Cyder: *see* Cider.
Cydippe: *see* Hormiphora.
Cydippides 7-593b.
Cydnus (Tersous Chai, Tarsus Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b.
Cydonia 23-648 (E3); 7-426d; coinage 19-885a.
— japonica: *see* Japanese quince.
— maulei 22-753a.
— vulgaris: *see* Quince.
Cydonium 25-721c.
— eosaster 25-721b.
Cyesis 11-523b.
Cyfarthfa, Wales 18-174d.
Cygnet, O. 20-26 (C2).
Cygni (astron.) 7-689c; 25-785d.
Cygninae: *see* Swan.
Cygnopais cygnoides: *see* Swan goose.
**CYGNUS** (astron.) 7-689c; 7-12 (map).
— (zool.): *see* Swan.
— anatoides: *see* Great white swan.
— bewicki: *see* Bewick's swan.
— bucninator: *see* Trumpeter swan.
— columbianus 26-180b.
— falconieri 26-180d.
— ferus: *see* Whooper swan.
— immutabilis: *see* Polish swan.
— mansuetus: *see* Swan, common.
— melanocoryphus: *see* Black-necked swan.
— musicus: *see* Whooper swan.
— olor: *see* Swan, common.
Cyhyraeth (folk-lore) 3-355c.
Cyinda, Asia M. 1-944c.
Cylichna 11-521c.
Cylicpamma fluctuosa 16-473b (fig.).
Cylinder (engine) 25-838b.
**CYLINDER** (figure) 7-689d, 11-718c; Archimedes 2-368d; bursting strength 9-156c, 25-1022d; electric capacity 9-244c; Euclid 11-688a; mensuration 18-138c; Serenus 24-663d.
— (optics): *see* Telescope.
— (weaving machinery) 28-444b.
— diaphragm 18-402b.
— escapement: *see* Horizontal escapement.
— printing: *see* Roller printing.
Cylinder-seal 11-562d.
Cylinder ventil 27-875c.
Cylindrella 11-526c.
Cylindrellidae 11-526c.
Cylindrobulla 11-521d.
Cylindrocapsa 1-588d.
Cylindrocapsaceae 1-588c.
Cylindrographe 21-505d.
Cylindroid 7-690a; 11-722a; 17-965d.
Cylindromitra 11-516d.
Cylindrostominae 21-711c; 21-711d.
Cylindrostomum 27-240c.
Cyllene, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-440 (C2); 7-690a.
**CYLLENE** (Ziria), mt., Gr. 7-690a; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 12-426d.
Cyllenius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Cyllin 8-787d.
Cylodus: *see* Tiliqua.
Cylon (Athenian) 1-524a; 12-455b, 11-444c; 9-694a.
— (Greek philosopher) 22-699a.
Cylon, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
**CYMA** (dict.) 7-690a.
— recta 18-932c.
— reversa 18-932c.
Cymatium 20-178c; 7-173d; 12-744d; 18-933c (fig.); *see also* Cyma recta.
Cymatolite 25-711d.
Cymatophoridae 16-473d.
Cymatosaurus 27-259d.
Cymba 11-517a.
Cymbalom: *see* Cimbalom.
**CYMBALS** 7-690b; 8-598d.
Cymbalum 3-687c.
*Cymbalum mundi* 11-126c.
Cymbeline (British prince) *see* Cunobelin
*Cymbeline* (Shakespeare) 24-781d; 18-792c.
Cymbidiinae 20-172c.
**Cymbidium** 20-172c.
Cymbiam maculatum: *see* Spanish mackerel of America.
Cymbulia 11-521d.
Cymbuliidae 11-521d.
Cymbuliopsis 11-521d.
Cymbidithas y Cymmrodorion: *see* Cymmrodorion Society.
— y Cymreigyddion 5-619c.
Cyme, Asia M. 17-157c; 19-887b; 21-542c.
—, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
—, It.: *see* Cumanus.
Cyme (bot.) 10-557b; 10-558d.
Cymene 1-532d; 6-54a; 26-905a; caraway seeds 5-303c; oil of cumin 7-628c; oil of cumin 26-415a.
— aldehyde 5-303c.
Cymindis 15-839c.
Cymmer Abbey, ruin, Wales 18-168d.
Cymmrodorion Society 5-619c; 20-391d.
Cymochorea leucorrhoa: *see* Leach's petrel.
Cymodroma 21-315d.
Cymol: *see* Cymene.
Cymometer 26-544b.
Cymophane 6-320b; 2-792a.
Cymophenol: *see* Carvacrol.
Cymopolia 1-587d; 1-597c.
Cymose inflorescence 10-557b.
— umbel 10-557c; 10-559a.
Cymothoidae 17-459b.
Cymro (dict.) 5-618c.
Cymru: *see* Wales.
Cynaelurus jubatus: *see* Cheetah.
Cynaetha, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Cynaethus: *see* Cinaethus.
Cynanchae parotidaea: *see* Mumps.
Cynara cardunculus: *see* Cardoon.
— humilis, and scolymus: *see* Artichoke.
Cynareae 18-131b.
*Cynegetica* (Oppian) 20-140c.
*Cynegeticus* (Xenophon) 13-946c.
**CYNEGILS** 7-690c; 28-534c.
**CYNEWULF** (of Wessex) 7-690d; 28-534a.
**CYNEWULF** (poet) 7-690d.
Cynfael, riv., Wales 10-294b.
Cynic (dict.) 7-691d.
**CYNICS** 7-691d; 2-719d; anarchism 28-301b; Epictetus 9-683b; ethics 9-812b; Megarian school 18-777b; Stoics 25-942c.
Cynictis 5-370a.
Cyninges feorm 10-180b.
Cynipidae 14-177d; 14-179d; 9-316c, 13-423c.
Cynipoidea: *see* Gall-fly.
Cynips 14-177d (fig.).
— gallae tinctoriae: *see* Cynips tinctoria.
— insana 11-423c.
— Kollari 11-423c.
— polycera 11-423b.
— seminator 11-423a.
— tinctoria 11-423d.
Cynocephalus: *see* Baboon.
— porcarius: *see* Chacma.
Cynodictis 5-376b.
Cynodon dactylon: *see* Bermuda grass.
Cynodontia 11-516d.
Cynodontomys 23-446a.
Cynogale 5-369d.
Cynoglossum: *see* Hound's-tongue.
Cynognathus 23-143d; 21-177c; skull 23-144a (fig.).
Cynohyaenodon 7-409b.
Cynoidea 5-370d.
Cynomolgus 22-331a.
Cynomorium coccineum: *see* Malta fungus.
Cynomorpha 5-504d.
Cynomys 27-633d.
— ludovicianus: *see* Prairie-marmot.
Cynon, riv., Wales 1-45b.
Cynonycteris: *see* Roussettus.
Cynophontis *see* Arnis.
Cynopithecus niger: *see* Black ape
Cynoprosopus 6-241d.
Cynosarges, gymnasium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839b; 12-752d.
Cynoscephalae, Gr. 26-843a; battle (364 B.C.) 21-71d; battle (197 B.C.) 10-476c, 23-631d.
—, mts., Gr 12-440 (D1).
Cynossema, Thrace: battle (411 B.C.) 21-75b.
—, cape, Asia M.: *see* Alupo.
Cynosura, cape, Gr. 2-884b.
Cynosura (astron.): *see* Ursa minor.
**CYNOSURE** (dict.) 7-692c.
— (astron.): *see* Ursa minor and Polaris.
Cynosurus: *see* Dog's-tail.
— cristatus: *see* Crested dog's tail.
Cynric (of Wessex) 28-534b.
Cynthia (myth.): *see* Athena Cynthia.
Cynthia, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Cynthia (zool.) 27-389a; 27-389b (fig.).
— moth: *see* Ailanthus moth.
Cynthiana, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
*Cynthia's Revels* (Ben Jonson) 15-503a; 9-693a.
*Cynthia, with Certain Sonnets* (Barnfield) 3-415a.
Cynthiidae 27-388d; 27-382b.
Cynthinae 27-389a.
Cynthius (myth.): *see* Zeus Cynthius.
—(pseud.): *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cynthus, mt., Delos, Aeg.S. 7-991d.
Cynwyd, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Cynyxis 16-540b.
Cyon, Il'ya 27-936d; 9-723b.
—, Moses 27-936d.
Cyon javanicus and primaevus: *see* Dhole.
Cyparissia, Gr.: *see* Kyparissia.
Cyparissiae, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Cyparissius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C3): *see also* Arcadia, gulf of.
Cyparissus (myth.) 7-694a.
**CYPERACEAE** 7-692c; 12-374d; 21-779d; industrial uses 23-857d.
Cyperus 7-692d; 23-857d.
— esculentus: *see* Rush nut.
— laevigatus 13-86a.
— longus: *see* Galingale.
— pangorei 17-902b.
— papyrus: *see* Papyrus.
— textilis 17-902b.
Cyphanta, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Cyphaspis 25-755b; 25-104b.
Cyphelia 11-336a.
Cypher: *see* Cipher.
Cyphoderia 23-245d; 23-248c.
Cyphomyrsex 2-87a.
Cyphonantes larva 22-45c.
Cyphophthalmi 2-310a; 2-299b.
Cyphosidae 26-545c.
Cyphostemma 8-831b.
Cyphus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cypraea 11-516b; 11-513a; 7-351a.
— aurora 7-351b.
— europaea 15-460c.
— mauritiana: *see* Money cowry.
— tigris: *see* Tiger cowry.
Cypraeidae: *see* Cowry.
**CY-PRES** 7-693b; 5-883a.
Cypress, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, mts., N.Y.: *see* Cypress Hills.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B2); 22-969c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, swamp, Del. 17-828 (I3); 17-947a.
**CYPRESS** (bot.) 7-693d; 10-395 (Pl. II. fig. A); geological age 9-664d; Chiloe: *see* Alerce; in religion 2-166d, 21-860d, 18-622c; pollen-grain 12-760d; wood histology 12-761d.
Cypress Brook, riv., Del. and Md. 17-828 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
*Cypresse Grove, The* (Drummond) 8-601c.
Cypressfork, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Cypress Hills, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3).
— Hills, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— Hills Cemetery, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Inn, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Cypress spurge 9-892d.
*Cypria* (Stasinus) 25-799c; 12-508c; 13-627b; 13-632b.
**CYPRIAN, ST** 7-694d; 5-430c; canon 5-194b; Eucharistic doctrine 9-872a; Fell's edition 10-240d; preaching 22-765c; pilgrimage to shrine 21-606d; vestments 27-1057a.
*Cyprian Lays*: *see Cypria.*
Cyprianus (of Gaul) 15-613c.
Cypria ophthalmica 16-89a.
Cypriandria 16-123a.
Cypricardinia 25-110c.
Cypricardites 16-122b.
Cypridea 7-560d (fig.).
Cyprididae 9-658a.
Cypridina 8-128b.
— slates (Cypridinen-Schiefer) 8-125a; 8-125c; 8-126c.
Cypridinidae 9-658a foll.
Cypridopsidae 9-658a.
Cyprina 16-123a; 21-848b.
— (brogniarti) 22-122a.
— (islandica) 21-848b.
Cyprina clay 12-59b.
Cyprine 27-1063c.
Cyprinidae (molluscs) 16-123a.
— (fishes) 5-382a; 2-29b; 5-512d.
Cyprininae 5-382a.
Cyprinodon dispar 23-1006a.
**CYPRINODONTS** 7-695c; 26-544d.
Cyprinus 5-382b; 5-454b.
— auratus: *see* Goldfish.
— ballerus 21-192a.
— carassius: *see* Crucian carp.
— carpio: *see* Carp.
— gibelio: *see* Prussian carp.
Cypriote syllabary 13-535b.
Cypripedium: *see* Lady's slipper orchid.
Cypris, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cypris 9-658b.
— larva 18-224a (fig.); 7-559c (fig.).
**CYPRUS**, isl., Medit. 7-695d; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (F3); administration 4-609b; cotton 7-265c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b; incense 14-425b; 25-104b.
— : *History, ancient, and archaeology* 7-697d; Aegean civilization, survival 12-442a; Aegean remains 1-246a; ancient armour 2-584a; Aphrodite worship 2-166d; coinage 19-889c; Curium inscription 1-728 (Plate); Evagoras ruler 9-959b; Hermaphroditus worship 13-367c; human sacrifice till Hadrian 28-976d; language 12-497b, 12-496d, 28-853d; metalwork 4-910a, 15-365b, 21-790d (fig.); Minoan influence 7-423a, Murray's (Dr A. S.) excavations 19-39a; Pausanias reduced 20-967a; Phoenicians 1-724c, 14-619a, 21-455a; pottery 5-711d foll.
— : *History, modern* 7-701a; Basil I.'s reconquest 3-467c; British acquisition 4-609a, 15-666d, 27-962b; coinage 19-903b; Frederick II. overlord 7-542d; Isaac II. repulsed 14-858a; Jerusalem assizes adopted 7-533d; Lusignan dynasty 17-131a; Moslem conquest 5-45b; Richard I.'s conquest 7-538c; Venetian acquisition 7-162c.
**CYPRUS, CHURCH OF** 7-701d.
—, Council of 7-700a.
— turpentine: *see* Chian turpentine.
Cypsela 11-256d.
Cypseli 9-977d.
Cypselidae: *see* Swift.
Cypselinae 26-231b.
Cypselomorphae 12-163c.
**CYPSELUS** (Corinthian tyrant) 7-702b; 7-147b; 12-447a; 12-447c.
Cypselus (zool.) 3-966d; 3-964c.
— apus: *see* Swift.
— esculentus: *see* Edible-nest swift.
— melba: *see* Alpine swift.
— unicolor 17-282a.
**CYRANO DE BERGERAC**, Savinien 7-702c; 11-130c; 1-262a.
*Cyrano de Bergerac* (Rostand) 23-754a; 8-517c.
Cyrena 16-123b; as food 10-670a; geological range 20-82b.
— fluminalis 27-171d.
**CYRENAICA**, dist., N.Af. 7-702d; 23-648 (E3); ancient pottery 5-711c, 26-655d; bequeathed to Rome 22-618c; coinage 19-892b; divided by Diocletian 16-578a; Ptolemies, relations with 22-616d foll.
**CYRENAICS** 7-703d; 9-812a; anarchism 25-301b; hedonism 13-197d.
**CYRENE** (Ain Shahat, Grenna), N.Af. 7-704b; 23-648 (E3); 1-320d (F1); athletes 2-846c; coinage 19-892c; monarchy 12-444c; pottery 5-717a; Ptolemaic conquest 22-616d, 22-617a; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
Cyrenella 16-123a.
Cyrenellidae 16-123a.
Cyrene mares 20-82b.
Cyrenidae 16-123a.
Cyreskhata, Scythia: *see* Cyropolis.
Cyretiae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Cyriac (Cyriacus) of Ancona: Athens 2-832c; Didymi temple 8-207d; inscription 14-627d, 14-630a.
Cyriacus (historian): *see* Kirikos of Ganzak.
Cyriaxburg, citadel, Ger. 9-737a.
**CYRIL** (5th cent. patriarch of Alexandria) 7-706a; canonical letters 5-194b; council of Ephesus 9-676a, glossary 12-125a; Hypatia's letter 14-199a; Monophysites 18-732c; worship of martyrs defended 23-1011b.
— (patriarch of Alexandria, middle ages) 1-95d.
**CYRIL** (bp. of Jerusalem) 7-705d; creed 7-394c, 7-396b; catechetical lectures 5-508a; invocation of saints 23-1011a; on baptism 3-366c; relics 23-60a; Simon Magus legend 25-128a; Ten Dogmas 8-381c.
— (general of Justinian) 7-200b; 24-216c.
— (of Scythopolis) 12-520a; 23-953c.
**CYRIL** (apostle of the Slavs) 7-706c; 1-729b; 24-696a; 25-231b.
— (bp. of Turov) 23-915c.
Cyril, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
**CYRILLIC** 7-706c; 1-729a; 25-231d; Bulgarian use 4-785c; Karajich's reform 24-697c; Orthodox Servian use 24-696a.
Cyrillona 26-313c.
Cyril Lucaris: *see* Lucaris, Cyrillus.
**CYRILLUS** (the Great) 7-706c.
Cyrn y Brain, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b.
*Cyropaedia* (Xenophon) 28-886a; 7-707b; 19-834a; Poggio's translation 21-891c.
Cyropol, Russ.As.: *see* Ura-Tyube.
Cyropolis (Cyreskhata), Scythia 7-707d.
Cyrrhus, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Cyrtandraceae 2-746a; 5-779d.
Cyrtarachne 25-666d.
Cyrtidae 26-795b.
Cyrtocerus 5-693c; 5-686d; 20-237d.
Cyrtoceratidae 5-693c.
Cyrtodaria 16-124a.
Cyrtodon 16-123a.
Cyrtodonta 16-122b.
Cyrtodontidae 16-122b.
Cyrtograptus Linnarssoni 25-111a.
— Murchisoni 25-111a.
— shales 25-111a.
Cyrtoidea 22-804a.
Cyrtolite 28-990b.
Cyrtophallus 15-697c
Cyrtophora 16-199a.
Cyrtopinna 16-122d.
Cyrtosperma 16-540c.
**CYRTO-STYLE** (dict.) 7-706d.
Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria) 9-904d; 7-707a; 18-734a.
**CYRUS THE GREAT** 7-706d; 3-870b; Anshan rebellion 21-253b; Asia Minor 2-760a, Greek history influenced 12-448a; Hebrew prophets' view 15-385c; hunting establishments 13-946c; Mesopotamia 18-183d; Palestine annexed 20-608d; Persian army organized 2-592d, postal system 2-4c; tomb 2-377d, 20-878b.
— **THE YOUNGER** 7-708a; 15-950d; Hellenism 13-237a; Peloponnesian war 21-75c.
Cyrus, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., E.Cauc.: *see* Kura.
— Field, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
Cysoing, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Cyst (biol.) 22-484c
— (med.) 27-370d, 20-382d; of ovaries 24-286d; of scalp 21-191c.
Cystamine 27-801c.

Cystenchyme **25**-726c.
Cystic degeneration **15**-785a.
— duct **16**-701b.
Cysticeroid larva **26**-411d.
Cysticercus **26**-411d foll. (figs.).
— bovis **26**-411b (fig.); **26**-413b.
— cellulosæ **28**-12d; **26**-411b (fig.); **26**-412c.
— pisiformis **28**-13a; **26**-411d (fig.).
— tenuicollis **28**-12c; **28**-13a; **26**-412c.
Cystidea **8**-877d; affinities **8**-874b; **8**-877c; Ordovician **20**-237d.
Cystidean limestone **20**-236b.
Cystidium inerme **22**-805 (fig.).
Cystignathidæ **3**-523d; **28**-1007c; **28**-1013b.
Cystine **1**-514a; **19**-923a.
Cystiphyllidæ **2**-104d.
Cystiphyllum **2**-105a.
Cystisoma **17**-459d.
Cystitis **4**-27c foll.; **4**-30a; bilharziosis **3**-932b.
Cystobia **12**-560c; **12**-558c.
Cystoblastus **8**-878a.
Cystobranchus **5**-798b.
Cystocarp **1**-592d.
Cystocele **12**-765b.
Cystoceras **5**-87c.
Cystocidaroida **8**-881a; **8**-881d
Cystococcus: *see* Pleurococcus.
Cystodiscus **9**-336a.
**CYSTOFLAGELLATA** **7**-708d.
**CYSTOLITH** (dict.) **7**-709c.
Cyston **14**-157d.
Cystophora **5**-375b.
— cristata: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
Cystophorida **14**-136a; **14**-160b.
Cystophorinæ **5**-375b.
Cystopodiinæ **20**-172b.
Cystopteris **13**-755b.
Cystopus **11**-333d; **11**-344c; **11**-337b.
— bliti **21**-770b.
— candidus **11**-337b; **11**-335d (fig.); **11**-344c.
Cystoscope **26**-135d; **4**-28d.
Cystoseira **1**-597b.
Cystotaenia coenurus **26**-412d.
Cytaeidæ **14**-151a.
Cytæis **14**-151a.
Cytase (ferment) **4**-513a; **11**-334d; **21**-750d.
Cytaster **7**-715d.
Cythera, Gr. **12**-440 (E4).
**CYTHERA** (Cerigo), isl., Medit. **7**-709c; **12**-440 (D4); Aphrodite worship **2**-166d; Argive dominion **25**-610b; bronzes **12**-492a; Turkish capture **27**-452b.
Cytherea, Aphrodite **2**-167a.
Cytherea (zool.) **20**-82b; **9**-663d; **16**-114b (figs.).
— petechiana **10**-670a.
— rugosa **22**-122a.
Cythereis ornata **9**-658c (fig.).
Cytherellidæ **9**-658b.
Cytheridæ **9**-658b.
Cytheris (Roman actress) **11**-426a.
Cytherodices (governor of Cythera) **7**-709d.
Cythole: *see* Citole.
Cythren: *see* Cittern.
Cytinum, Gr. **8**-429a.
**CYTISINE** **7**-709d.
Cytisus **16**-381a; **16**-383c; pistil **10**-569d (fig.).
— Adami: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— laburnum: *see* Laburnum.
— nubigenus: *see* Retama.
— purpurascens: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— scoparius: *see* Broom.
Cytoblastema **7**-714a.
Cytode **10**-632d.
Cytodites **18**-619b.
Cytoditinæ **18**-619b.
Cytohydrolist **17**-501b.
**CYTOLOGY** **7**-710a; **7**-719d; **20**-55c; sex determination **24**-748b.
— of plants: *see* Plants, Cytology.
Cytoplasm **7**-711c; **7**-713b; plants **21**-765c; Verworn **13**-351d.
Cytopyge **22**-483b.
Cytoryctes **9**-389c.
— variolæ **20**-770c.
Cytosin **1**-515a.
Cytostome **22**-483b.
Cytozoa: *see* Haemosporidia.
Cytozoic **9**-384a.
Cywydd **5**-644d; **7**-729a.
Cyzicenus: *see* Antiochus IX.
**CYZICENUS** (dict.) **7**-720c.
**CYZICUS**, Asia M. **7**-720d; **23**-648 (E2); battle (410 B.C.) **21**-75c, coins **19**-886c; Moslem attack **5**-28b; siege (74 B.C.) **17**-110b.
Cyzicus (zool.): *see* Estheria.
C.Z. $5^h$ 243 (star) **25**-789c.
Czajkowski, Michael **21**-928b.
Czalló köz, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
Czapski, Siegfried **12**-235a; **1**-56b; **25**-897d.
Czar (title): *see* Tsar.
Czar, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
**CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN** **7**-721a.
Czarnikau, Prus. **11**-808 (F2).
**CZARTORYSKI, ADAM George** **7**-721b.
—, Augustus **21**-917c.
—, **FRYDERYK MICHAL**, prince **7**-722b; **21**-917b.
— (Czartoryscy), family of **21**-917b.
Czartoryski Museum, Cracow **7**-359c.
*Czar und Zimmermann* (Lortzing) **17**-12a.
Czaslau (battle): *see* Chotusitz.
**CZECH** (race and language) **7**-722c: *see also* Bohemia.
Czegcer (Hodosser) See, lake, Aus. **27**-211a.
Czegled, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Czehrýn, Russ.: *see* Chigirin.
Czekanowski, Alexander **25**-14d.
Czell, Hung.: *see* Kis-Czell.
**CZENSTOCHOWA** (Chenstokhov), Russ. **7**-724b; **21**-929 (B3).
— (fortress monastery), Russ. **7**-724b.
—, mt., Russ. **21**-930b.
Czerkasy, Russ.: *see* Cherkasy.
Czerkov, mt., Aus. **4**-122a.
Czermak (historian) **21**-929b.
—, Johann **18**-64a.
Czernigow, Russ.: *see* Chernigov.
Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna **28**-52a.
**CZERNOWITZ** (Cernautzi), Aus. **7**-724c; **3**-4 (I2); **4**-771a; **27**-770b.
**CZERNY, KARL** **7**-724d.
Czerski, Johann **11**-771a.
Czertwertyworska, Russ.: battle (1672) **15**-443a.
Czerveny, B. F. **7**-41b.
Czerwenitza, Hung.: *see* Vörösvágás.
Czerwienski (poet) **21**-929a.
Czestochowa, Russ.: *see* Czenstochowa.
Czesznek, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Czesznek.
Czigany: *see* Gipsies.
Czigelka, Hung. **13**-898d.
Cziky, Gregor **13**-930c.
Czolgosz, Leon **17**-258d.
Czortków, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Czuczor, Gregory **13**-927b.
Czudin, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# D

**D** (letter) **7**-725a; branding with **4**-428a, **18**-447b; numeral **7**-725b, **19**-867a; phonetic affinities **16**-1b, **19**-146a, **22**-765a.
**D** (Deuteronomist) **8**-117d; **13**-176d; **20**-616a; Bible genealogies **11**-574b; *Joshua* **15**-517d; *Kings, Books of* **15**-810c; *Samuel* **24**-121d.
Daa, Ludvig Kristensen **19**-817a.
Daae, Ludvig **19**-817a.
Daal (dict.) **25**-467b.
Daalberg, Bruno (pseud.) : *see* Wacker van Zon, P. do.
Daalder : *see* Thaler.
Daan Bantayan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E5).
Daarle, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Dab (Uromastix) **16**-824c.
Dabakhala, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E5).
Dabala, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C3).
Dabati (general) **5**-139b.
Dabasun-nor, lake, China **6**-168 (E2).
Da Bazar, Asia M. **2**-760 (E4) : *see also* Coropissus.
Dabba, tribe **10**-175c.
Dabchick **12**-423b; **3**-976a; **16**-989c.
Dabce, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
Dabeocia : *see* St Dabeoc's heath.
D'Abernon, Sir John : brass **4**-434 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Dabha, India **14**-382 (H10).
Dabhoi, India **14**-376 (E5).
Dabir (Urdu poet) **13**-489a.
Dabiša (king of Bosnia) : *see* Stephen II.
Dabney, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Dabo, mt., Togo. **12**-203 (C3); **26**-1046b.
Dabod, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); **9**-77b.
Daboia **28**-109d; bite **25**-287c.
— elegans : *see* Ticpolonga.
Dabrowagrada **6**-302c.
Dabormida, Giuseppe **5**-583d; **15**-78b.
Dabossa, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C1).
Dabsa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2); **12**-206d.
Dabr, riv., Pal. **20**-602d.
Dabra, India **14**-376 (G-H7).
D'Abreu, Antonio : *see* Abrcu.
Dabrowa, Aus. **3**-4 (G1); **11**-401d.
Dabrowski, Jan Henryk **15**-915c.
Dabu, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6).
—, N.G. **19**-487 (D3).
Dabus, riv., Af. : *see* Yabus.
Dabusun-tuz, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (D3).
Dabwali, India **14**-376 (F5).
Da Capo (music) **2**-489b ; Bach **3**-126.
**DACCA**, India **7**-725b ; **14**-376 (N-O8).
—, dist., India **7**-725d ; **3**-729b ; **2**-773d.
—, div., India **7**-726a.
—, muslin **19**-93c ; **25**-685d.
Dacciesole, Jacopo : *see* Cessolis, Jacobus de.
**DACE** **7**-726a ; angling **2**-29d.
Dacelo **19**-809a.
— gigas : *see* Laughing jackass.
Daceloninae **15**-808d.
Dacetum **5**-670c ; **5**-672b.
**DACH, SIMON** **7**-726b ; **11**-789c ; **14**-189b.
Dachau, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Dachenalli, India **14**-382 (H-I11).
Dachi (Georgian king) **11**-759b.
Dachsfelden, Switz. : *see* Tavannes.
Dachshund **8**-378d ; **8**-375 (Pl. II.).
Dachstein, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **24**-106c ; **1**-746a.
Dachstein kalk **27**-260.
**DACIA**, anc. dist., C.Eur. **7**-726c ; **23**-648 (E2) ; **23**-649 (E2) ; **23**-513c ; coins **19**-880c ; inscriptions **14**-637d, **17**-620b, **20**-568b ; language **23**-843b ; military standard **10**-455a ; Trajan's conquest **27**-158a, **13**-933b ; Vlachs and Dacians **28**-166c.
DACIER, ANDRE **7**-727c.
—, ANNE LEFEVRE **7**-727c ; **11**-134d.
**DACITE** **7**-728a ; **1**-964d.
Dacnitis **19**-860d.
DACOIT **7**-728a ; **3**-929c.
Dacoma, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
Dacorum, dist., Herts. **13**-399d.
Daco-Rumanian language **23**-843b.
**DA COSTA, ISAAK** **7**-728b.
Dacota, tribe : *see* Sioux.
Dacre, H. B. W. Brand (23rd baron) : *see* Hampden, H. B. W. Brand (lst viscount).
—, Thomas Fiennes, lord **24**-442b.
—, Thomas Lennard, lord : *see* Sussex, Thomas Lennard, earl of.
— of Gilsland, Thomas Dacre, lord **10**-524c ; badge **13**-316c (fig.).
Dacre, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
Dacrydium (bot.) **12**-759c foll. ; **12**-762c ; female cones **12**-760a ; ovule **12**-761a.
— (Frankinii) : *see* Huon Pine.
— (zool.) **16**-122b.
Dacrymyces **11**-344a.
Dacrytherium **2**-698a.
Dact-el-Mayun, chan., Red Sea **3**-91d.
**DACTYL** **7**-728c ; **27**-1042d ; **21**-878b.
Dactylethridae **3**-523d.
Dactyli (myth.) **7**-211d ; **7**-638a ; Hercules **13**-346d.
Dactylic alcaics **1**-517b.
— dimeter **25**-1102b.
Dactylioceras Davoëi **15**-569b.
Dactylis caespitosa : *see* Tussock grass.
— glomerata : *see* Cock's foot.
Dactylococcus **1**-595c.
— infusionum **16**-579c.
Dactylometra **24**-525a.
Dactylomys **23**-445a.
Dactylophoridae **12**-560c.
Dactylophorus **12**-560c.
Dactylopsila : *see* Mealy-bug.
Dactylopore **14**-154a.
Dactylopsila : *see* Striped phalanger.
Dactylopteridae **26**-545c.
Dactylopterus : *see* Flying gurnard.
Dactylosphaerium polypodium : *see* Amoeba radiosa.
Dactylotheca **20**-532c.
Dactylozoid : of hydrozoa **14**-140c ; of siphonophora : *see* Palpon.
Dacula, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Da Cunha, Tristão : *see* Cunha, Tristão da.
Dacus **8**-308c.
— oleae : *see* Oil-fly.
Dacusville, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Dad, canal, India **25**-143a ; **14**-851a.
Dadar, Bal. **15**-618b.
Dadatun, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Dadaya macrops **9**-657d.
Dadda (myth.) : *see* Hadad.
Daddenhud **28**-68d.
Daddy-long-legs (insect) **8**-307b ; **8**-308b ; larva **28**-739d.
— (arachnid) : *see* Harvester.
Daddy-mammy (music) **8**-599b.
Dade City, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Dad-ef-ra : *see* Dedefrc.
Dadei, José **6**-706a.
Dades, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D3) ; **18**-852a.
Dadeville, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Dadhisho (Syriac writer) **26**-314b.
Dadi, Gr. **12**-424 (D2).
Dadian (dynasty) **18**-523c.
Dadiasse, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Dadiassi, tribe **2**-725b.
Dadicae (people) **1**-315a.
Dadion, gorge, Gr. **8**-429a.
Dado **28**-246b ; **28**-280b ; **15**-479a ; medieval patterns **19**-23d.
Dadocrinus gracilis **27**-260a.
Dadoxylon **20**-537b.
Dadran, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Dadri, India **14**-376 (F-G5).
Dadu (Hindu reformer) **13**-510a.
Dadu, India **14**-376 (B6).
Daduchus (torch-bearer) **5**-56d.
Dadu Panthi (sect) **13**-510a ; **15**-624b.
Daedala, Asia M. **17**-152a.
—, mts., Asia M. **17**-151d.
Daedala (festival) **13**-307a.
Daedale (image) **13**-307a.
Daedalea (bot.) **11**-334c.
**DAEDALUS** **7**-728c ; **7**-422d ; **7**-423c.
— (of Sicyon) **7**-728c ; **19**-884b.
Daedalus Reef, lighthouse, Red Sea **16**-631d.
Daedicurus **12**-147c.
Daegsanstane (battle) **1**-435a.
Daenmevand, lake, Nor. **12**-941b.
Daemon (myth.) **19**-335b ; Socrates' belief **25**-333b.
Daemonelix : *see* Devil's corkscrew.
Daemonorops **5**-181b ; **20**-641b ; **20**-640b (fig.).
— Draco **20**-640b (fig.) ; **20**-642d.
Daendels, Herman Willem **17**-470c ; **3**-507c ; **3**-508c ; **4**-261c.
Daeni, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Daecrfawr shales **2**-452c.
Daer-tenure **4**-489c ; **14**-769c.
Daer Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4) ; **6**-572b.
Daesius **6**-315d.
Daet, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Daeva (myth.) : *see* Deva.
Daffin, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Daffodil, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
**DAFFODIL** (bot.) **7**-728c ; **19**-238c ; **19**-238d (fig.) ; cultivation **11**-265d ; derivation of name **2**-769a.
Daft Horn, Richard **1**-123c.
Dafila acuta : *see* Pintail duck.
Dafla Hills : *see* Daphla Hills.
Daft, Richard **7**-440d ; **7**-442c.
Dafydd, Carnedd, mt., Wales : *see* Carnedd Dafydd.
Dafydd ab Edmwnd **5**-645d ; **9**-137a.
— **AB GWILYM** **7**-728d ; **5**-644d.
— ab Meredydd ap Tudur **5**-645a.
— ap Ieuan ap Einion **12**-954d.
— Benvras **5**-643d.
— Ddu Eryri **5**-648d.
— Ddu o Hiraddug **5**-645c.
— Gywydd Gwin : *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym.
— Llwyd ab Llywelyn **5**-646b.
— Nanmor **5**-645b.
— o Fargam, Edward **5**-648c.
Dag, India **14**-376 (F8).
Dagaba (arch.) **14**-428d ; **5**-783d : *see also* Stupa *and* Chaitya.
Dagabur, Abyr. **25**-379 (C3).
Dagame **7**-597a.
Dagan (myth.) **7**-730b.
Dagan, riv., Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2).
Dagana, C.Asia **14**-376 (C1).
—, Sen. **11**-204 (A2) ; **24**-641a.
Dagarti, tribe **12**-206c.
Dagda (myth.) **14**-758a ; **14**-759d.
Dagebüll, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
Dagenham, Ess. **16**-942 (E2) ; **9**-785b.
Dagg **21**-654c.
**DAGGER** **7**-729a ; Bronze age **2**-582d, **4**-641a, **2**-351a ; Egyptian **9**-44b, **9**-69a ; fencing **10**-230b ; Roman **2**-585c ; Scandinavian **24**-288d ; Stone age **2**-582c.
— of mercy : *see* Misericorde.
Dagges Sound, inlet, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
Daggett, Cal. **5**-8 (E4) ; **6**-665d.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
Dagham stone **20**-120a.
Daghara, canal, Turk.As. **14**-741a ; **9**-897b.
**DAGHESTAN**, prov., Russ. **7**-729c ; **23**-874 (II. E2) ; **11**-758d ; **28**-213b.
Daghoba (arch.) : *see* Dagaba.
Dagis (caste) **22**-654b.
Dagit, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (F7).
Dagitan, riv., P.Is. **4**-808d.
Daglingworth, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Dagmar (princess of Denmark) : *see* Marie Feodorovna (Russia).
Dagmar cross **7**-508d.
Dagmersellen, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Dagnan - Bonveret, Pascal Adolphe Jean **20**-505a ; **20**-506a.
Dagö, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (B4) ; **9**-788a ; **23**-870b.
Dago, riv., Nig. **28**-960a.
—, tribe **7**-831a ; **1**-329c.
**DAGO** (dict.) **7**-730a.
Dagoba (arch.) : *see* Dagaba.
**DAGOBERT I.** (Frankish king) **7**-730a ; **10**-806b ; funeral **5**-851c ; tomb **23**-1021b.
— III. **10**-808b.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) **7**-529c ; **12**-172c ; **26**-394d.
—, Chair of **5**-801d ; **26**-892a.
Dagomba, dist., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1) ; **12**-206d.
—, tribe **12**-206c ; **1**-329d.
**DAGON** (god) **7**-730b ; **2**-549d.
Dagonet (pseud.) : *see* Sims, George Robert.
Dagor lens **21**-509d.
Dagsboro, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
Dagshai, India **14**-376 (G4) ; **25**-122d.
Dagshai group **9**-663a.
Dagua, riv., Colom. : *see* Bucnaventura.
Dague, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
**DAGUERRE, LOUIS Jacques Mandé** **7**-730c ; **21**-486b ; camera **21**-502c ; photography **21**-182d.
Daguerreotype **7**-730d ; **21**-486c.
Daguesseau (family) : *see* Aguesseau, d'.
Daguet, Alexandre **26**-265c.
Dagun, lake, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6) ; **21**-393a.
**DAGUPAN**, P.Is. **7**-731a ; **21**-392 (A3-4).
Dagus Mines, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Dagyr, John Adam **17**-172c.
Dah, riv., Ash. **15**-945c.
Dahai (people) : *see* Dahae.
Dahab, harbour, Red Sea **1**-453d.
—, Gezira el, isl., Nile **4**-954 (B3).
—, Nahr El, riv., Syr. **26**-306b
**DAHABEAH** **7**-731a ; **9**-26b.
Dahadinni, riv., Can. **17**-254d.
Dahae (Dahan), tribe **21**-202d ; **21**-216d ; **21**-255b.
Dahanu, India **14**-382 (E9).
Daher (king of Sind) **5**-34a.
Daheriya, Ed-, Pal. **20**-602 (B6) ; **4**-986c.
Dahhak (Shaiban Caliph) **5**-,9b.
Dahi, mt., Pal. **9**-383c.
Dahinda, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Dahir (of Sind) : *see* Daher.
Dahis and Ghabrā, War of **2**-88d.
**DAHL, HANS** **7**-731b ; **20**-516d.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** **7**-731b.
—, **K.** **24**-83a.
—, **MICHAEL** **7**-731b.
—, **VLADIMIR IVANOVICH** **7**-731c.
Dahlak (Dalak), archip., Red Sea **9**-745d.
**DAHLBERG, ERIC JOHANsen, count** **7**-731d ; **5**-928c.
Dahlem, Ger. **3**-788 (map) ; **2**-338a.
Dahlgren, Fredrik August **26**-219b.
—, **JOHN ADOLF** **7**-731d ; **1**-922b.
—, **KARL FREDRIK** **7**-732a ; **26**-218c.
—, Ulric **23**-311c.
Dahlgren, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Dahlgren smooth-bore gun **7**-732a.
**DAHLIA** **7**-732b ; **13**-774a ; bracts **10**-555a ; root-tubers **23**-712d (fig.).
Dahlin : *see* Inulin.
Dahll, T. **21**-475c.
Dahllite **21**-475c.
**DAHLMANN, FRIEDRICH Christoph** **7**-732d.
Dahlonega, Ga. **11**-752 (C1) ; **11**-752b ; agricultural college **11**-754d.
Dahl's acid **19**-169b.
**DAHLSTJERNA, GUNNO** **7**-733d ; **26**-216b.
Dahme, Ger. **11**-808 (D3).
Dahu, Constance **7**-734b.
—, Friedrich **7**-734a.
—, **JULIUS SOPHUS FÉLIX** **7**-734a ; **11**-796b.
—, Therese **7**-734c.
Dahna (Ruba el Khali), desert, Arab. **2**-264 (E-G4) ; **2**-260a.
—, mts., Alg. : *see* Dahra.
Dahogra, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
**DAHOMEY** (Dahomé), Fr.W. Af. **7**-734c ; **11**-204 (map) ; Amazonian army **7**-737b ; customs **7**-737a, **23**-984c ; inhabitants **7**-735a, **1**-929d, **7**-796b ; international rivalries **1**-348a foll. ; language **10**-40a ; serpent-worship **24**-680c, **2**-52b ; Yoruba wars **28**-937b.
Dahpon (Depon) **26**-922a.
Dahr, mt., Syr. **16**-347b.
Dahra, div., Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
—, mts., Alg. **1**-642d ; cave massacre **1**-903d.
—, mts., Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
—, Ed, dist., Mor. **18**-851 (F2) ; **2**-858c.
Dahshur, pyramids, Egy. **22**-634b ; **9**-76a ; **9**-82c ; **9**-81b ; jewelry **15**-364a.
Daï, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
Dai, riv., India **1**-453a.
Da'i (title) **2**-774d.
Daia (Roman emperor) : *see* Maximinus II., Galerius Valerius.
Daia, Alg. **25**-39d.
Dā'i-al-Kirbal (title) **2**-774d.
Daiano, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B-C3).
Daibol (Debal), India **5**-34a.
Daibutsu : Nara **19**-236d, **15**-180b ; Kamakura **15**-177c, **15**-180b.
Daic (Daie) : *see* Tapum.
Dai-Cornex camera **21**-505a.
Daicr, mts., Sud. **26**-9 (C3) ; **15**-907a.
Daigny, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Daiguiya : *see* Lace-bark tree.
Dai Han : *see* Korea.
Dai Ichi Ginko, Japanese bank : *see* Bank of Japan.
Daijo Daijin **24**-150b.
Daikon **24**-54d.
Dail, Scot. **24**-418 (A1).
Dailam, anc. kingdom, Caspian S. **5**-35d ; **5**-44c ; **5**-51c.
Dailamite (race) **12**-896d.

**Dailey**, George **9**-637c.
**Dailey**, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D8).
**DAILLE** (Dallaeus), **JEAN 7**-737d; on *Epistles* of Ignatius **14**-293a.
**Daillon**, Jean de **17**-39b.
**Dailly**, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); geology **3**-75b.
*Daily Chronicle* **19**-560c; **19**-548c.
*Daily Courant* **19**-554d.
*Daily Express* **19**-561a.
*Daily Graphic* (Lond.) **19**-560d; caricatures **5**-333c.
*Daily Graphic* (New York) **1**-266a.
*Daily Mail* **19**-560d; **19**-549a; Paris edition **19**-576b; Sunday edition **19**-563b.
*Daily Messenger* **11**-103b.
*Daily Mirror* **19**-561a.
*Daily News* **19**-559b; **19**-548b; S. Morley **18**-841d; J. R. Lowell **17**-74d; F. Mahony **17**-424d.
*Daily Post* **19**-550c.
*Daily Sentinel* **27**-150c.
*Daily Sun* (U.S.) **19**-569b.
*Daily Telegraph* **19**-559c; **2**-634c; A. B. Richards **23**-299b; Sunday edition **19**-563b.
*Daily Telegraph* Newspaper Co. *v.* McLaughlin **2**-216d.
*Daily Universal Register* **28**-295d.
*Daily Whig* **12**-531c.
**Daimanji-mine**, mt., Jap. **20**-57c.
**Daimbert** (patriarch) **20**-693a.
**Daimh**, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (B-Cl).
**Daimiel**, Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **6**-402a.
**Daimler**, Gottlieb **18**-915b; **20**-36b.
**Daimler** Motor Car Co. (Coventry) **18**-929d.
— Motor Car Co. *v.* London Daimler Co. **27**-132c.
**Daimyo 15**-202d; **15**-263b.
— namako **15**-173c.
**Daimenji**, Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
**Daingerfield**, Tex. **26**-690(N2).
**Daingol**, lake, China **18**-711d.
**Dainichi-dake**, mt., Jap. **15**-159d.
*Dai-Nihon-shi* **15**-168d.
*Dain Spioradail* (Grant) **5**-638b.
**Daint**, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
**Daiozaki**, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
**Daiquiri**, Cuba **7**-595 (F3); **7**-596c; **7**-600a.
**Daira Ioan** (Daira Sanich Ioan) **9**-35a; **9**-34a; **9**-36c.
**Dairbhre**, isl., Ire. : *see* Valencia.
**Daire-Calgaich 11**-401a; Columba's monastery at **6**-737b: *see also* Londonderry.
**Dairi** (dialect) **3**-530b.
**Dairy**, Orez. **20**-242 (D5).
**DAIRY AND DAIRY-FARMING 7**-737d; Canada **5**-154c; dairy factories **7**-754a; Denmark **8**-25c; equipment **7**-750d; New Zealand **19**-627c; milk and butter tests **7**-738c; public health regulations **22**-627c, **18**-452b; U.S. : *see* United States: *Agriculture*; Victoria **28**-42a.
**Dairy Farmers' Association 7**-738b.
— Institute, British **7**-738b.
*Dairyman's Daughter, The* (Richmond) **23**-307c.
**Dairy** produce (dietetics) **8**-217a.
**DAIS** (dict.) **7**-761c.
**Daisan**, riv., Asia M. : *see* Kara Kuyun.
**Daisee 15**-609c.
**Daisen** (Oyama), mt., Jap. **15**-156 (H9); **15**-158a.
**Daishoji**, Jap. **15**-156 (I-K8).
**Daisy**, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
— Wash. **28**-354 (G11).
**DAISY 7**-761c; **10**-555a; hen-and-chickens daisy **10**-554d.
*Daisy, The* (Tennyson) **26**-632b.
**Daisy** brittle-star **25**-797a(fig.).
*Daisy Chain, The* (Yonge) **28**-922a.
**Dai-to** (Tai-tung), Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
**Daitu**, China : *see* Peking.
**Daitza**, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
**Daiukku** (chief) : *see* Deloces.
**Daiya-gawa**, riv., Jap. **15**-160b.
**Dajan**, mt., Aby. : *see* Daschan Ras.
**Daji**, tribe **25**-380b.
**Dak 19**-379b ; **15**-287c.
**Daka**, Rhod. **25**-466 (G2).
—, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B2); **26**-1046b.
**Dakahlia**, prov., Egy. **9**-29a ; **17**-602a.
**Dakait** : *see* Dacoit.
**Dakaikin**, Egy. **15**-772a.
**DAKAR**, Fr.W.Af. **7**-762a ; **11**-204 (A3) ; **24**-641a.
**Dakash Birri**, lake, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C2).
**Dakatia**, riv., India **26**-1004a.
**Dak bungalow 4**-798c.
**Daker-hen** : *see* Corn-crake.
**Dakhal**, penin., Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **27**-393d.
**Dakhan**, Tug, riv., Aby. **25**-379 (C3).
**Dakheila**, Sud. , battle (1898) **9**-130a.
**Dakhelat el Mawin**, penin., Tun. : *see* Dakhal.
**Dakhil Darwaza**, mosque, India **11**-535b.
**Dakhin**, region, India : *see* Deccan.
**Dakhla**, oasis, Egy. **9**-40 (A2) ; **15**-772b.
**Dakhma** (Parsee Tower of Silence) : *see* Tower of Silence.
**Dakiki** (Persian poet) **21**-249a; **10**-397b.
**Dakin**, H. D. **19**-923b.
**Dakin** (grape) **22**-11b.
**Dakinis 13**-512b.
**Dakira**, Asia M. : *see* Hit.
**Dakiso**, riv., India **14**-376 (M8).
**Dakka**, Afg. **1**-307 (F2) ; **15**-782c.
—, Egy. **9**-40 (B3) ; **9**-846c.
**Dakka** (bot.) : *see* Hemp.
**Dakmar**, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
**Dako**, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
**Dakoa**, tribe **19**-636c.
**Dakor**, India **14**-376 (E8).
**Dakota**, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, riv., S.Dak. : *see* James, riv.
—, tribe : *see* Sioux.
— City, Neb. **19**-324 (H2) ; **19**-323b.
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D-E6).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (M2).
— group, Tex. **27**-628c ; **27**-631a ; **7**-416d ; flora **20**-550c, **11**-670b (table).
**Dakotah**, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
**Dakpe**, riv., Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
**Dak runners 23**-353c.
**Dakshinacharis** (sect) **13**-511c.
**Dakshinagni 4**-380b.
**Dakshina-margis** : *see* Dakshinacharis.
**Dakshinapatha 14**-623c.
**Dakshina Pinakini**, riv., India : *see* Pennar.
**Dakshinayana 13**-493a.
**Dakshini Ganga**, riv., India : *see* Cauvery.
**Dakshin Shahbazpur**, Isl., India : *see* Shahbazpur.
**Dakshiputra** : *see* Panini.
**Dakshu**, region, India : *see* Deccan.
**Daktyl 7**-234c.
**Daktylon 28**-491c.
**Dakua 10**-336b.
**Daku-shui**, lake, China **6**-168 (G1).
**Dal**, lake, India **15**-688c.
—, prov., Swed. **26**-190 (B2) ; **26**-192a.
—, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (D1) ; **26**-189c.
**Dal** (geog.) **19**-799b.
**Dala**, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D4) ; **23**-271c.
**Dala** (honey) **13**-654c.
**Dalaas**, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
**Dalada Malagawa**, temple, Cey. **15**-650a.
**Daladu**, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
**Dalag 21**-394a.
**Dalaganun**, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
**Dalagur**, Lars **12**-543b.
**DALAGUETE**, P.Is. **7**-762b.
**Dalai-daba-su**, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
**Dalai-Kurgan**, pass, Turkest. **6**-168 (D2) ; **15**-938d.
**Dalai Lama 16**-532c; **26**-921d; **16**-99d.
**Dalai-nor**, lake, China : *see* Kulun.
—, lake, Russ. As : *see* Baikal.
**Dalak**, archip., Red Sea : *see* Dahlak.
**Dalaley**, castle, Salop **24**-1021d.
**Dalar** : *see* Thaler.
**Dal-Araide** (Dalaradia, Dal-Araidhe), dist., Ire. **14**-758c ; **14**-759b ; **14**-763d.
**Dalark**, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
**Dalarne**, dist., Swed. : *see* Dalecarlia.
**Dalarö**, Swed. **26**-190 (E2) ; **25**-936b.
**Dalarossie**, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
**Dalayrac** (d'Alayrac), Nicolas **18**-801b.
**Dalbade**, Fr. **2**-415c.
**Dalbandin**, Bal. **14**-376 (A5).
**DALBEATTIE**, Scot. **7**-762b ; **24**-412 (E5) ; **15**-832a.
— Burn, riv., Scot. **7**-762b.
**DALBERG** (family) **7**-762c.
—, Emmerich Joseph, duke of **7**-763a.
—, Johann von **7**-762c.
—, Karl Theodor Anton Maria von **7**-762d.
—, Marie Louise Pelline de **7**-763b ; **12**-362b.
—, Wolfgang Heribert von **7**-763a.
**Dalbergia 2**-745d ; **11**-257c ; **20**-51a.
— latifolia : *see* Sun wood.
— nigra **23**-736a.
— sissoo : *see* Shisham.
**Dalbo**, lake, Swed. **26**-190(B2); **27**-982d.
**Dalbono**, Edoardo **20**-514c.
**Dalby**, W. E. **17**-1014a ; **8**-784a ; **26**-833b.
**Dalby**, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
— (Great), Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
— (Old), Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
—, pt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
**Dalby's** theorem **11**-614c.
**Dalcais** (Dalcassian) **14**-765d.
**Dalcour**, La. **17**-54 (d7).
**Dal Credhe 4**-488d.
**Dalcross**, Scot. **19**-155d.
**Daldianus** : *see* Artemidorus of Ephesus.
**Dale**, A. W. W. **7**-763c.
—, Dan. **24**-426c ; **2**-332b ; **12**-84a.
—, J. (chemist) **14**-507a.
—, J. B. (math.) **26**-332b.
—, Lucas van **5**-740c.
—, **ROBERT WILLIAM 7**-763b ; **2**-876b ; **6**-933d.
—, **SIR THOMAS 7**-763d.
—, T. P. (chem.) **6**-69d.
—, Vladimir Ivanovich : *see* Vladimir Ivanovich.
—, William **2**-77d.
**Dale, Ala. 1**-460 (C2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Kent : *see* Deal.
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
—, Nor. (Bratsberg) **19**-804 (C3).
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4) ; **18**-441a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D3) ; **28**-548d.
— Abbey, ruins, Derby. **8**-72d.
**DALECARLIA**, region, Swed. **7**-764a ; **26**-190 (B-C1) ; dialect dictionary **8**-194a.
**Dalechampia 9**-894a.
**Dale Co.**, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Junction, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
— End, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
**Dalegarth Force**, waterfall, Cumb. **16**-91b.
**Dale Head**, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. F3).
**Dalemidi**, tribe **21**-902a ; **11**-831d.
**Dalen**, Aus. **7**-774d.
—, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
**Dalen**, Nast., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
**Daler** : *see* Thaler.
**Dales Brow**, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
— Code **7**-763d.
— Fell : *see* Turkey-red.
**Dales Voe**, inlet, Scot. **24**-853d.
**Daleswari**, riv., India : *see* Dhaleswari.
**Dalet**, Bur. **14**-382 (P9).
**Dalet**, Sp. **7**-725a.
**Daleville**, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B-C3).
**Dal Fiatach**, anc. div., Ire. **14**-759b.
**Dalfinger**, Ambrose **28**-516a.
**Dalfjall**, mts., Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
**Dalfors**, Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
**DALGAIRNS**, **JOHN DOBree 7**-764b.
**Dalgan**, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
**Dalgaranger**, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5) ; **28**-539c.
**DALGARNO**, **GEORGE 7**-764c ; **27**-747d.
**Dalgas** (dynasty) : *see* Dalcais.
**Dalgety**, Edmund Henry **27**-206b ; **28**-322a.
**Dalgety**, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
**Dalginross**, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D2) , **12**-333d.
**Dalgleish**, Andrew **26**-924d ; **2**-739b.
**Dalgo**, Sud. **26**-9 (C1).
**Dalgonally**, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
**Dalguise**, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
**Dalgyte 28**-540c.
**Dalhai**, Tex. **26**-690 (B1).
**Dalhem**, Swed. **26**-190 (E3) ; **12**-276d.
**DALHOUSIE**, **FOX MAULE Ramsay**, 11th earl of **7**-767b.
—, George Ramsay, 9th earl **7**-764c.
—, **JAMES ANDREW B. Ramsay**, 1st marquis **7**-764c ; **14**-414a ; **14**-447a.
**Dalhousie**, Bur. **4**-340 (C6).
—, Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (B1).
—, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (B2).
—, India **14**-376 (F3) ; **12**-731b.
—, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (C1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **8**-945a.
— Castle, Scot. **7**-768b.
— College and University, Halifax, Can. **12**-843c ; **27**-775d ; **27**-779d.
**Dalhousie sword 2**-364c
**Dali** (sultan) **7**-831b.
—, L. **8**-503d.
**Dalia** (Balium), Cyprus **7**-699a ; **7**-700b.
**Dalias**, Sp. **25**-530 (D4) ; **1**-714c.
**Dalibard**, T. F. **9**-181c.
**Dalie**, Syr. : *see* Salahiya.
**Daliki**, Pers. **21**-188 (B3) ; **10**-190a.
*Dalimil, Chronicle of* **4**-133b.
**Dalin**, **OLOF VON 7**-767c ; **26**-116d.
**Daling**, India **7**-834b.
**Dalion** (Greek traveller) **19**-697b.
**Dalkeith**, James Douglas, lord : *see* Morton, James Douglas, earl of.
**Dalkeith**, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
**DALKEITH**, Scot. **7**-767d ; **24**-418 (E-F3) ; geology **8**-945c.
**DALKEY**, Ire. **7**-768b ; **14**-744 (F6).
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (F6) ; **7**-768b.
**Dall**, William Healey **28**-945c.
**Dall**, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (B2).
—, riv., Can. **28**-945b.
**Dallaeus** : *see* Daillé, Jean.
**Dallam Co.**, Tex. **26**-690 (A-B1).
**Dallan Forgaill 5**-624a.
**DALLAS**, **ALEXANDER James 7**-768b ; **3**-345d.
—, **GEORGE MIFFLIN 7**-769a.
—, Robert Charles **7**-769a.
— (draughts player) **8**-549b.
**Dallas**, Ga. **11**-752 (B2) ; battle (1864) **1**-825a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Mont. **19**-422 (F8).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L3).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
—, Tex. **7**-769b ; **26**-690 (B-C8) ; cotton **7**-267b.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D3).
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
—, harbour, Tex. **7**-769b.
— Center, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
**Dallaschyle**, Scot. **19**-155b.
**Dallas City**, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (B-C8).
— Divide, Colo. **6**-722 (C3) ; **6**-719a.
**Dallastown**, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
**Dallaway**, James **11**-81a.
**Dall Burn**, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
**Dalldorf**, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
**DALLE** (dict.) **7**-769d.
**Dallemagne**, Claude, baron **11**-189a.
**Dalles**, The, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
**Dallgow**, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
**Dallidae 26**-544d.
**DALLIN**, **CYRUS EDWIN 7**-769d.
**DALLING AND BULWER**, **W. H. L. E. Bulwer**, baron **7**-769d ; **9**-111c.
**Dallinger** (microscopist) **10**-465c.
**Dallingeria 10**-465d.
**Dallmann**, Eduard **21**-965a.
**DALLMEYER**, **JOHN HENRY 7**-771d ; **21**-507d ; **21**-509a.
—, Thomas Rudolphus **7**-772a.
**Dallmeyer-Bergheim** lens **21**-513c.
**Dall' Oca Branca 20**-514d.
**DALL' ONGARO**, **FRANcesco 7**-772a ; **14**-912b.
**Dallwa**, Nig. **19**-678 (F2).
**Dallwitz**, Aus. **5**-347a.
**Dalma**, hills, India **17**-542b.
**Dalmacja**, kingdom, Aus. : *see* Dalmatia.
**Dalmady**, Victor **13**-927c.
**Dalmahoy**, Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **8**-940c ; **16**-408a.
— Craig, hills, Scot. **8**-944d.
**Dalmally**, Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **3**-67d.
**Dalmania 8**-128b ; **20**-237b.
**Dalmanites 27**-283c.
— limulurus **2**-300d (fig.).
— trilobite **20**-237d.
**Dalmarnock**, Glasgow **12**-85b.
**Dalmasio**, Lippo **25**-357b.
**Dalmatia**, Nicholas Jean de Dieu, duke of : *see* Soult, Nicholas Jean de Dieu.
**Dalmatia**, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
**DALMATIA** (Dalmatien), kingdom, Aus. **7**-772a ; **3**-4 (E5) ; **23**-648 (D2) ; **23**-649 (D2) ; **3**-21a ; education **25**-1042c ; geology **7**-417b, **20**-82a, **24**-847d ; language **23**-5070, **8**-196a ; literature **24**-696d ; road from Italy **15**-27c ; wine **28**-728b.
—: *History* **7**-774b ; disturbances (1869 and 1881) **3**-27b; Illyria **14**-326c ; Louis I. of Hungary **17**-49b ; neutrality infringement question (1760) **4**-278d ; Spizza incorporated **3**-19d.
**Dalmatian dog 8**-379a ; **8**-374 (Pl.).
**DALMATIC 7**-776b (Plates) ; of Charlemagne **9**-310c.
**Dalmatico dialect** : *see* Veglote dialect.
**Dalmatin**, J. **25**-245d.
**Dalmatius**, Flavius Julius : *see* Delmatius, Flavius Julius.
**Dalmau**, India **14**-376 (16).
**Dalmazia**, kingdom, Aus. : *see* Dalmatia.
**DALMELLINGTON**, Scot. **7**-777a ; **24**-412 (D4) ; **3**-75c.
**Dalmeny**, Albert E. H. M. A. Primrose, Lord **23**-734b.
—, Catherine Lucy W. Primrose, Lady : *see* Cleveland, Catherine L. W. Vane, duchess of.
**Dalmeny**, Scot. **24**-418 (E3-2) ; **16**-732a ; church **2**-404b.
— House, mansion, Scot. **24**-418 (E3-2) ; **22**-732a.
**Dalminium**, Aus. : *see* Delminium.
**Dalmorton**, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
**Dalmose**, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
**Dalmuir**, Scot. **24**-418 (C3) ; **6**-573a.
— Burn, riv., Scot **8**-685a.
**Dalmunzipdal**, Scot. **24**-412 (D3) ; **3**-188a.
**Dal Negro**, Salvatore **8**-766b ; **27**-120d.
**Dalny**, isl., Arct. **19**-537a.
**Dalny**, Man. : *see* Fairea.
**Daloa**, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D5).
**Dalobian** : *see* Ta-lo-pien.
**Daloist**, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
**Dal Orso**, Gherardo Cacciamici : *see* Lucius II. (pope).
**Dalorto**, Angelino : *see* Dulcert, Angelino.
**DALOU**, **JULES 7**-777a ; **24**-509c ; **24**-496 (Pl. IX.) ; **24**-501c.
**Dalpat** (artist) **5**-759d.
**DALRADIAN GROUP 7**-777b ; Ireland **14**-744c ; Scotland **24**-416b, **25**-927d, **21**-262b.
**DALRIADA**, anc. kingdom, Ire. **7**-777c.
—, anc. kingdom, Scot. **7**-777c ; **24**-430c ; **19**-793d : *see also* Argyllshire.
**DALRY**, Scot. (Ayrshire) **7**-777c ; **24**-418 (B3) ; **3**-75c.
—, Scot. (Kirkcud.) **24**-412 (D4) ; **15**-831d.
—, dist., Scot. **24**-427a.
**Dalrymple**, Alexander **12**-820d ; **4**-261c.
—, David, Lord Hailes : *see* Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord.
—, G. A. F. Elphinstone **2**-962c.
—, Sir Hew Whitefoot **21**-91a.
—, W. L. **2**-727c.
— (family name of earls of Stair) : *see* Stair.

**Dalrymple, Queens.** 2-960 (H3).
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, sand-bank, Bur. 1-955b.
Dalrymple v. Dalrymple 25-973c.
Dalrymulc, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Dalserf, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Dalsetter, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
**Dalsfjord, fjord, Nor.** (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, fjord, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (A1); 8-127c.
Dalskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
**Dalslund, canal, Swed.** 27-982d.
Dalston, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 12-794c.
Dalton, Edward Tuite 7-825b.
—, H. A. 10-245d.
—, **JOHN** 7-777d; absolute zero 6-663b; atomic theory 9-255b; vaporization 27-902c.
**DALTON, Ga.** 7-779b; 11-752 (B1).
—, Lancs. 28-625c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2); 17-853b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, pass, Alsk. : *see* Chilkat.
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
**Daltonganj, India** 14-376 (K7); 20-593d; coalfield 3-731c.
**DALTON-IN-FURNESS, Lancs.** 7-779c; 9-416 (II. A1); geology 16-138c.
**Daltonism** : *see* Colour-blindness.
**Dalton's law** 23-190d; 6-35d.
**Dalton-upon-Tees, Yorks.** 9-412 (I. E4).
**Dalton v. Angus** 10-481d.
**Dalua, St** 15-795a.
**Dalua, riv , Ire.** 14-744 (B4).
**Dalua (rice)** 7-673c.
**Dalui** 2-261a.
**Daluri, isl., P.Is.** 21-392 (A2).
**Daluyah** : *see* Chileab.
**Dalveen, pass, Scot.** 8-663b.
**Dalway harp** 13-13b.
**Dalwhinnie, Scot.** 24-412 (D3); 9-410b.
**Dalwick House, mansion, Scot.** 24-418 (E3); 21-39b; larch 16-213b.
**Dalwigk, Reinhard K. F. von** 11-881c; 13-412b.
**Dalwood, Dev.** 9-430 (VI. F2).
**DALY, AUGUSTIN** 7-779c.
—, **John** 14-784b.
—, M. (billiard player) 3-939c.
—, Marcus (engin.) 18-756d; 18-754a.
**Daly, bay, Can.** 5-160 (M3).
—, lake, Can. : *see* Wholdaia.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
**Dalyell, James** 22-65c.
—, **THOMAS** 7-779d.
**Daly Judge, mine, Utah** 27-815 (C1).
— Waters, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
**Dalzell, Gavin** 7-683a.
—, Robert, 6th earl of Carnwath : *see* Carnwath.
—, Thomas : *see* Dalyell.
**Dalzell, Ill.** 14-304 (C2).
**Dalziel, Davison** 19-560b.
**Dalziell, Thomas** : *see* Dalyell, Thomas.
**Dal Zotto, Antonio** 24-513d.
**Dam, D.Gui.** 12-675 (D2).
—, Flanders 5-937a.
— dist., Tib. 26-924d.
**DAM,** 7-780a; 28-395b; cofferdam 6-649d; fortification 10-722b; irrigation 14-841b.
**Dama, India** 14-382 (K9).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
**Dama dama** : *see* Fallow-deer.
**Damage feasant** 22-221b.
**DAMAGES** 7-780a.
**Dama giganteus** : *see* Irish elk.
**Damaji I.** 11-384d.
— II. 17-426a; 11-384d.
**Damaliscus** 2-91d; 13-32b; fossil form 2-92c.
— **albifrons** : *see* Blesbok.
— **hunteri** : *see* Hunter's antelope.
— **lunatus** : *see* Sassaby.
— **pygargus** : *see* Bontebok.
**Dama mespotamica** : *see* Persian fallow-deer.
**Daman, India** : *see* Damaun.
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
**Damanganga, riv., India** 14-382 (E9).
**DAMANHUR, Egy.** 7-783b; 9-22 (B1); siege (1800) 9-109c; Turkish army defeated (1820) 9-107a.
— Shubra, Egy. 9-954 (B1).
**Daman-i-Koh, hill tract, India** 24-188b.
**Daman Koh, plain, Afg.** 1-307 (E2); 1-314c.
**Damaun, port, India** : *see* Damaun.
**Dama platyceros** : *see* Fallow-deer.
**Damar, isl., Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (F4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
**Damar (resin)** : *see* Dammar.
**Damara, tribe** : British treaty (1876) 11-802c; dance 7-796d; fire customs 10-400d; Hill tribe 11-801c, 7-783c. *See also* Herero.
**DAMARALAND, region, Ger. S.W.At.** 7-783c; 25-466 (C3-4); British reservation 11-802c; geology 11-801a; German interest 11-886b; language 3-358b, 3-359c; native revolt (1904) 11-802d; rainfall 11-801b.
**Damascetta, Mt.** 17-434 (C4).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
**Damar oil** 25-3d.
**Damascena** 20-725c.
**DAMASCENING** 7-783c; 18-212a; 19-791a; Japanese 15-179a; Spanish 18-213c.
**Damascenus, Johannes** : *see* John of Damascus.
— **Nicolaus** 10-160a.
**DAMASCUS** 7-783c.
**Damascus, John of** : *see* John of Damascus.
**Damascus, Ala.** 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Md. 17-852 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
**DAMASCUS, Syr.** 7-784a; 26-305 (B3); 6-648 (F3); Asad Pasha's khan 5-303b; camel post to Bagdad 3-197a; caravans 5-302a; climate 26-306c; coinage (early) 19-390c; fire (740) 5-96c; Great Mosque 2-425c, 18-899c, 4-909c; Khadra palace : *see* that title; Nabataean inscriptions 14-620a; pilgrimage to Mecca, 5-302c; postal service instituted (7th cent.) 5-33b; railways 13-218a, 20-605a; silk manufacture (c. 12th cent.) 7-785d; Turkish potters 5-729d; Walid I.'s improvements 5-34a.
—: *History* 26-308d; 20-605c; 15-377b; anti-Christian outbreak (1860) 20-624c, 1-32d; Ataby dynasty 7-531c; Baldwin II. 7-531d; battle (125 B.C.) 7-983a; Carmathian conquest (971) 9-96a; crusaders 7-532a, 7-536c, 7-548b; Decapolis league 17-909d; Khalid's siege (A.D. 636), 1-895b; Mahommedan religion 17-421b; Mehemet Ali (1833) 9-112b; revolt (1520) 27-447a; Saracen 24-219c; Seljuk rulers 24-609d; Shahrbaraz, capture by 6-272b; Tiglath Pileser 20 608b, 13-787c; walls destroyed (746) 9-39a.
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, prov., Syr. 26-309b; 26-306b.
**Damascus, Creed of** 7-397c.
— **Hama railway** 27-440b.
— **steel** : *see* Damask steel.
— **ware** 5-729a; 19-17c.
**Damasias** 2-445a.
**Damasippos, Athena** 2-829b.
**DAMASK** 7-785d; dice 28-441b, 8-208d; German 28-455a; Italian silk 28-453b, 4-622b (fig.).
**Damaskeening** : *see* Damascening.
**DAMASK STEEL** 7-786b.
**Damasonium** : *see* Star-fruit.
**Damastes (legend)** : *see* Procrustes.
— (of Sigeum) 16-919b.
**Damasu (Cyprian king)** 6-397c.
**DAMASUS I.** 7-786b; 20-722b; Bible translation 3-881c; catacombs restored 5-490b; Jerome 15-327c; library 16-548b; record office 8-303d.
— **II.** 7-786d; 20-722d.
**Damas ware** : *see* Damascus ware.
**Damaula nadi, riv., India** 23-1008a.
**DAMAUN, India** 7-786d; 14-382 (D-E9).
**Damazan, Fr.** 10-778 (E5).
**Dambai Chiconha, Ang.** 25-466 (C-D1).
**Dambeck, lake, Ger.** 13-79a.
**Dambhro** 25-142d.
**Dambia, lake, Aby.** : *see* Tsana.
**Dambovita, riv., Rum.** : *see* Dimbovitza.
**Dambul, Cey.** 14-382 (I16).
**Dam-Dama, India** : *see* Dum-Dum.
**DAME (dict.)** 7-787a.
— **blanche à l'écu vert (order)** 4-314a.
*Dame de Monsoreau, La* 8-655d.
**Damela (festival)** 4-191b.
**Dame Inglesi (order)** 7-248b.
**Damer, Anne Seymour** 7-69b.
**Damer, Ed, Egy.** 26-9 (C2); 2-823d; 3-764b; Osman Digna (1897) 9-128d.
**Damerghu, dist., W.At.** 28-985a.
**Damerham, dist., Wilts.** 28-699b.
**Dames, W.** : archaeopteryx 2-355b; scaniorus 3-970c.
**Dames Crag, Intermité de St George** 15-857d.
**Damesek Eliezer** 1-70b; 7-734a.
**Dames Ferry, Ga.** 11-752 (C2).
**Dame's Houses (Eton)** 7-787a.
*Dame Siwi* 9-610a.
**Damesme, Edouard A. M.** 10-606c.
**Dames Quarter, Md.** 17-828 (D4).
**DAME'S VIOLET (rocket)** 7-787c; 13-770c; 12-24d; seed 11-260b (fig.).
**Dame v. Baldwin** 25-855c.
**Damfa, Fr.W.Af.** 11-204 (D3).
**Damgan, dist., W.Af.** 27-365d.
**Damgal-nunna** : *see* Damkina.
**Damgarten, Ger.** : battle (1809) 24-323d.
**Damgha, Arab.** 2-264 (B3); 13-21b.
**DAMGHAN, Pers.** 7-787c; 21-188 (B1).
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d.
**Damh, mt., Scot.** 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
**Damhead, Scot.** : geology 10-329d.
**Dami, Giuliano** 18-40c.
**Dami, isl., P.Is.** 21-392 (C8).
**Damia** (myth.) 4-191b; 23-580a; image 1-252c.
**Damian (musician)** 1-122c.
**DAMIANI, PIETRO** 7-787c; chess forbidden 6-102b; marriages of clergy 5-602c; pilgrimage 21-607c.
**Damiansville, Ill.** 14-304 (C5).
**Damianus, St** 26-127c.
**Damiatrix** 4-191b.
**DAMIEN, FATHER** 7-788a; monument at Louvain 18-315a.
**DAMIENS, ROBERT FRANçois** 7-788a; 10-849a.
**DAMIETTA (Tamiati or Dimyat), Egy.** 7-788b; 9-22 (C1) 9-25a; British occupation (1882) 9-121d; Greek capture (852/3) 5-49a; silk weaving 5-28a.
— (Phatitic) Mouth, Nile, 9-22 (C-D1); 19-696a.
**Damilaville, Etienne 11-139a.**
**Damiorgi** : *see* Demiurgi.
**Damira, Egy.** 7-788c.
**DAMIRI (Kamal ud-din Mahommed)** 7-788c; 21-250a.
**DAMIRON, JEAN PHILIBERT** 7-788d; 11-143d.
**DAMJANICH, JANOS** 7-789a; 13-918b.
**Damjiri, Af.** 4-265a; 4-266c.
**Damkina (myth.)** 8-788d; 17-557c.
**Damm, Ger.** 26-203b.
**Damm, riv.** 11-808 (E2).
**Dammapet, India** 14-382 (I11).
**DAMMAR** 7-789b.
**Dammara Australis** : *see* Kauri pine.
— **orientalis** 7-789b.
— **vitiensis** : *see* Dakua.
**Dammartin and Boulogne, Renaud J., count of** 7-789c; 4-337b.
**DAMMARTIN, Fr.** 7-789c; 10-778 (F3).
**Dammastock, mt., Switz.** 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; 27-795d.
**Damme, Jean van** : *see* Frère-Orban, H. J.
**DAMME, Belg.** 7-789c; 3-668 (B1); Salisbury's attack (1213) 9-488c, 21-379d.
**Damme, Ger.** 11-808 (B2).
**Dammer** : *see* Dammar.
**Dammergebirge, mts., Ger.** 20-71a.
**Dammesek Eliezer** : *see* Damesek Eliezer.
**Damme-Sylva, E. van** 20-508b.
**Dam-Mong, isl., Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (F5).
**Dammouse, A. L.** 12-92c.
**Dammsche See, lake, Ger.** 25-903d.
**Dammworst, Köpenick** 3-788 (map).
**Damnat, Mor, 18-851 (D3); 18-854a.**
**Damnonians, people** : *see* Dumnonii.
**DAMOCLES** 7-789d.
**Damodar, riv., India** 14-376 (M8); 13-117b; 24-188d.
**Damodara Misra** 24-174a.
**Damodico** 21-542c.
**DAMOH, India** 7-790a; 14-376 (H8); 5-681c.
**Damoiseau** 7-787b; 15-854a; 17-10c.
**Damoiselle** 7-787b.
**Damoizeau, C.** 21-506a.
**Damon (legend)** 21-447d.
— (musician) 20-360c.
**DAMON (Pythagorean)** 7-790a.
**Damon, Ark.** 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill., 14-304 (B3).
**Damon (zool.)** 2-306a.
*Damon and Pithias* (R. Edwards) 9-66d; 8-519c.
**Damonia** 6-17a.
**Damophilus (sculptor)** 26-656d; 23-475b.
**DAMOPHON (sculptor)** 7-790b; 12-491a.
**Damory, Glos.** : geology 12-133b.
**Damosel** : *see* Damsel.
**Damot (Dermo), Aby.** 25-379 (E4).
—, dist., Aby. 15-627c.
**Damour, A.** 15-123b; 8-91b; 27-483b.
**Damourite** 19-51a.
**DAMP (dict.)** 7-790b.
**Damper (cake)** 7-469a.
**DAMPIER, WILLIAM** 7-790b; 11-626d; 11-628d; Australian exploration 2-958d; flamingoes 10-476a; Icon sacking 19-645a; Mexico ravaged 18-338b; New Guinea 19-488d; *Robinson Crusoe* 7-928d, 24-611c.
**Dampier, isl., Bismarck Archip.** : *see* Karkan.
—, str., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, land, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
**Dampier, synod of (1599)** 19-406c.
**Dampierre, A. H. M. Picot, marquis of** 11-173d.
—, Guy and Robert de : *see* Flanders, Guy and Robert, counts of.
**Dampierre, Fr. (Jura)** 10-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Oise) 24-588d.
—, fort, Langres 16-178a.
**Dampier's Archipelago, Austr.** 2-960 (B3).
**Damping (textiles)** 10-378d.
— **off (bot.)** 11-337b; 11-335b.
**Dampolis, Bulg.** : *see* Yamboli.
**Dampremy, Belgium** 3-668 (D3).
**Dampt, Jean Auguste** 24-509b; 15-70c.
**Damrau, Fr.Cong.** 11-39 (D1).
**Damrémont, C. M. D., count of** 1-651b.
**Damrosch, Leopold** 19-614b.
—, W. J. 19-83b.
**Damsel (dict.)** 7-787a.
**Damster Diep, canal, Holl.** 12-613a.
**Damuda group** 14-377d; 21-177d.
**Damuj, riv., Cu.** 7-596b.
**Damukdea Ghat, India** 14-376 (N7).
**Damuls, Aus.** 26-242 (H2).
**Damur (Tamyras), riv., Syr.** 20-602 (C-D1); 16-346d.
—, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
**Damus-el-Karita, Carthage** 5-427c.
**Damvant, Switz.** 26-242 (B2).
**Damville, H. de Montmorency, seigneur of** : *see* Montmorency.
**Damville, Fr.** 10-778 (E3).
**Damvillers, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
**Damyan (Servian cleric)** 24-696c.
**DAN (bibl.)** 7-791a; 16-513d; 19-167c.
— (Danish hero) 8-28b.
**DAN, Pal.** 7-791c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (C1); 19-771c; 23-394d.
**Dan (title)** : English 8-405a; Japanese 3-423a, 15-202d.
**DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON** 7-791d.
—, E. S. 7-793b; beryllonite 3-818c.
—, **FRANCIS** 7-792a.
—, **JAMES DWIGHT** 7-793a; coral reefs 7-133c; marine zoological regions 28-1015d; volcanic bombs 4-182a.
—, James Freeman 18-579c.
—, **RICHARD HENRY** (1787-1879) 7-792b; 1-837b.
—, **RICHARD HENRY** (1815-1882) 7-792c; lawsuit (1866) 28-583b.
**Dana, Ill.** 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Turk.As. 3-476d.
—, Wyo., 28-874 (F4).
—, bay, Green. 12-545a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Rotti I.) 17-466 (E5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. (Savu Is.) 17-466 (E5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8b.
**Danaban, India** 14-376 (I-K5).
**DANAE** (myth.) 7-793b.
**Danaea, 22-611b; 20-532c; dictyostele 21-736b (fig.).**
**Danaeites (Danaeopsis) 20-543c; syrangiums 20-532c.**
**Danaeopteris 27-259d.**
**Danaeus, Lambert 2-576c.**
**Danagalehs, tribe** : *see* Dongolawi.
**Danai, Sum. 26-71 (B2).**
**Danaidae 13-475b.**
**Danaides 7-793c; Thesmophoria 26-840b.**
**Danainae 16-477a; mimicry 18-494c, 6-734b; sexual dimorphism 16-469d.**
**Danais, hundred, Herts. 13-399d.**
**Danaite 18-579c.**
**Danak 28-486d.**
**Danakil, dist., Af.** : *see* Afar.
—, tribe : *see* Afars.
**Danann, Tuatha De** : *see* Tuatha De Danann.
**DANAO, P.Is. 7-793c; 21-392 (E5).**
—, riv., P.Is. 7-793c.
**Danaoi 9-85d.**
**Danapris, riv., Russ.** : *see* Dnieper.
**Danaster, riv., Russ.** : *see* Dniester.
**DANAUS** (myth.) 7-793c.
**Dan Bassarab 3-491a.**
**DANBURITE 7-793d.**
**DANBURY, Conn. 7-793d; 6-952 (B4).**
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
**DANBY, FRANCIS 7-794b.**
—, Henry Danvers, earl of 25-1042d; physical gardene, Oxford 20-413b.
—, Thomas Osborne, earl of : *see* Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke.
**Danby, Eng.** 5-8 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4), 28-935c.
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
**Dancart (wood-carver) 24-731d.**
**DANCE, CHARLES 7-794d.**
—, George (the elder) (1700-1768) 7-794c.
—, George (the younger) (1741-1825) 7-794d; 25-296d.
—, James 7-794c.
—, Sir Nathaniel 11-30d.
**DANCE 7-794d; ballet 3-269b; Basque 3-487d; Echternach procession 8-854b; Egyptian 9-32c; epidemic 8-910c; Greek choral (anc.) 8-488b, 6-270d; Greek (mod.) 12-431d; Japanese drama 8-486b; Mexican bird-dance 18-335b; Morris dances : *see that title*; musical rhythm 23-278a, 25-402b, 3-266d; N. Am. Indians 14-473; pagan ceremonial 8-497d, 6-141b; religious 7-796d, 6-87b, Semitic religion 3-88d; Seville cathedral 24-731d.**
— (her.) : *see* Dancy.
**Dance-Holland, Sir N. 7-794e**

Dance of Death (literature) **11**-120c : *see also* Macabre.
" Dance of Death " (Holbein) **5**-331c ; **28**-799c.
" Dance of the Muses " (Mantegna) **20**-471d.
Dancer, Ann Street : *see* Barry, Ann Street.
Dancetty **13**-317d.
Danchurch, Warwick. **8**-260d.
Dancing, pt. Can. **17**-584 (B1).
Dancing bird **20**-658c.
— stairs **25**-765b.
Danckelmann, Eberhard **4**-426b.
Dancle, Sic. : *see* Messina.
Danco, Lieut. **21**-965d.
Danco Land, region, Antarc. **21**-961 (M-A) ; **25**-516c.
**DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON** **7**-800d.
Dancy, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
—, Miss. **18**-690 (C-D2).
Dancy (her.) **13**-317d.
Dancyville, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
Dand, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Danda, India **14**-376 (K5).
Dandaloo, N.S.W. **19** - 538 (D3).
Dandan-uilig, ruins, Turkest. **27**-420 (F4) ; **27**-425b.
Dande, dist., Port.W.Af. **2**-39d.
—, riv., Ang. **6**-923 (A5) ; **2**-38c.
**DANDELION** **7**-801b ; bracts **10**-555a ; leaf **16**-324c (fig.) ; ovule **10**-572c (fig.).
Dandenong, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Dandi Dasnamis (sect) **13**-508b.
Dandie Dinmont terrier **8**-376d.
Dandied roving **25**-107b.
Dandin (Hindu poet) **24**-171c ; **24**-182a ; **8**-481a.
Dân Direch (Irish verse) **5**-632c.
Dandis **13**-508a.
**DANDOLO** (family) **7**-801d.
—, Andrea **7**-802c ; **22**-9a.
—, Enrico **7**-801d ; **27**-1004c.
—, VINCENZO **7**-802d.
" Dandolo " (battleship) **24**-904b.
Dandot, India **14**-376 (E3) ; **22**-654d.
Dandote group **21**-177d.
Dandridge, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Dandugu, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D-E3).
Dandu Panth : *see* Nana Sahib.
**DANDY** **7**-803a.
— (carriage) **1**-802d.
— fever : *see* Dengue.
— horse : *see* Draisine.
— loom **7**-287a.
— roll **20**-733d.
— roving frame **25**-107b.
Dane, Sir Louis **1**-319a.
—, Nathan **7**-671c.
Dane, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, riv., Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3) ; **8**-70b ; **6**-894 ; geology **21**-87c.
Daneau, L. : *see* Danaeus, L.
Dane Bank, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Danebrog : *see* Dannebrog.
Dane Co., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Danell **4**-784c.
**DANEGELD** **7**-803b ; **13**-451b.
Dane Hall, Harvard University **22**-754a.
Danehof **8**-30a.
Dane-hole : *see* Dene-hole.
Daneion : *see* Ekdosis.
**DANELAGH,** dist., Eng. **7**-803c ; **9**-475b ; **28**-554c.
Danes (Scandinavian raiders) : *see* Vikings.
Danes, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2) ; **25**-709a ; Andrée's expedition (1897) **1**-971b.
— Cast, fortification, Ire. **2**-562b.
Daneshkina, riv., Russ.As. **28**-914c.
Danevirka (Danewerk) : *see* Dannewerk.
Danewort : *see* Dwarf elder.
Dan Fodio (Fula) : *see* Othman Dan Fodio.
Danforth, Charles **7**-305b ; **25**-686c.
Danforth, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
—, hills, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
Danga-gol, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (E2).
Dangan, castle, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Dangara **25**-142d.
Dange, riv., Ger. **18**-104a.
—, tribe **15**-628a.
Dangeau, Marquis de **8**-168c.
Dangeni, Rum. **23**-826 (A-B1).
Danger, isl., Ind.O. **5**-800d.
—, pt., Cape Col. **5**-226b.
Danger, pt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1) ; **19**-537c.
—, pt., Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
—, pt., Vict. **28**-38 (A3).
Danger angles **19**-295a.
Danger ball **7**-605c.
**DANGERFIELD, THOMAS** **7**-804b ; Green Ribbon Club **12**-550d, **24**-484b.
Danger Group, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Pukapuka.
Dangerous Performances Acts (1879 and 1897) **26**-738d.
— space (musketry) **23**-331c.
Dangerville, Captain **22**-766a.
Dangha Varma (Chandel chief) **4**-797d.
Dang-la, mts., Tib. **26**-918a.
Dango-gompa, China **6**-168 (G3).
—, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Dangra-yum, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (G5) ; **26**-918a ; **26**-926a.
Dangs, dist., India **14**-382 (E9) ; **26**-117b.
Dangu, fortress, Fr. **12**-52b.
Danh (African chief) **7**-736a.
Danh-gbi (god) **2**-52b.
Danholm (Strehla), isl., Ger. **25**-981c.
Dani, Abu, &c. : *see* Eldad Ben Mahli.
—, Giovanni Battista : *see* Doni, G.B.
Dania, Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
Danian group **7**-415b ; **11**-670b ; **1**-644a ; fossils **5**-800b.
Daniassi, tribe, W.Af. **2**-725b.
Danichich, Gyuro **24**-698a.
Daniel, St (bp. of Bangor) **28**-361d.
— (bibl. : of Ezekiel) **7**-804d ; **10**-104b.
**DANIEL** (bibl. : prophet) **7**-804b ; additions to **7**-807c ; apocalyptic book **2**-171b ; prophecy and interpretation **2**-123a, **2**-170a ; sarcophagus **15**-755c.
— (bibl. : son of David and Abigail) : *see* Chileab.
— (king of Galicia) **11**-402b.
**DANIEL** (of Kiev) **7**-808a.
— (of Moscow) **18**-893d.
—, Arnaut : *see* Arnaut Daniel.
—, **GABRIEL** **7**-808b.
—, le Père **11**-131b.
—, Robert **19**-778c ; **25**-505a.
—, **SAMUEL** **7**-808c ; **9**-620a ; censor of stage **28**-327d ; didactic poetry **8**-203b ; Drayton compared **8**-558d ; epistle introduced **9**-702c ; pastoral **20**-897b.
Daniel, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Arno.
*Daniel* (Caedmon MS.) **4**-935b.
Daniel à Jesu : *see* Floyd, John.
— al Qumisi **13**-172c.
Daniel b. Hisdai **10**-71b.
*Daniel, Book of* **3**-854c ; **3**-862b ; **3**-856d.
Daniel da Parma **28**-1047a.
— Ddu : *see* Evans, Daniel.
*Daniel Deronda* (G. Eliot) **28**-937d.
Daniele da Volterra : *see* Ricciarelli, Daniele.
*Daniel, History of* **2**-123b.
**DANIELL, JOHN FREDERIC** **7**-809c ; **3**-532b.
—, Samuel : *see* Daniel, Samuel.
—, **THOMAS** **7**-809c.
—, William **7**-809d ; **18**-7b.
Daniella thurifera : *see* Frankincense tree.
Daniell cell **9**-223d ; **22**-207b ; **26**-513a.
Daniels, C. M. **26**-232d.
—, Samuel **6**-418b.
Danielsen, Daniel Cornelius **19**-162d.
Danielson, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
Daniel Stern (pseud.) : *see* Agoult, M. C. S. de Flavigny, Comtesse d'.
Danielsville, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M4).
Danil of Kiev : *see* Daniel of Kiev.
Danilewski, Basile **21**-538a.
Danilewsky, C. **1**-270a.
— (zoologist) **12**-806c.
Danilewskya : *see* Haemogregarina.
Danilo I. (of Montenegro) **18**-772b.
— II. (of Montenegro) **18**-772c.
— (Montenegrin prince) **19**-651d.
Danilo (order) **15**-865d.
Danilov, Russ. **23**-872 (E4) ; **28**-907b.
Danilovgrad, Monten. **18**-767 (A-B2) ; **18**-768c.
Danish Bible Society **3**-907b.
— Church History Society **7**-93b.
Danish language **24**-297d ; **24**-294c ; **26**-673b ; **8**-39c ; old **24**-297b.
— Literature Society **7**-98b.
Danishmand (dynasty) **24**-610a.
Danish Missionary Society **18**-587d.
— West India Co. **24**-49b.
Danite : *see* Eldad Ben Mahli.
Danites (Mormon band) **18**-861c.
Daniyal (son of Akbar) **3**-763b.
Danjong - Ka (dialect) **26**-919a.
Danjou (chemist) **1**-900b.
Danjoutin, Fr. **3**-667b.
Dankali (dialect) **8**-199c.
Dankar (Dankhar), India **14**-376 (H3).
Dankhar, India **15**-553b.
Dankia, Fr.I.C. **14** - 498 (E-F5).
Dankov, Russ. **23**-872 (E5) ; **23**-945c.
Dankwarderode, Brunswick, Ger. **4**-690c.
Danmark fjord, Green. **21**-938 (A2).
Dannagual : *see* Dyfnwal.
Dannie, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
**DANNAT, WILLIAM T.** **7**-809d.
Dannebrog, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
Dannebrog (Danish flag) **10**-455c ; **6**-31a.
— order of the **15**-863a ; **6**-635b ; cross **7**-507d.
**DANNECKER, JOHANN Heinrich von** **7**-810a.
Dannemora, N.Y. **19** - 596 (G1).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (D-E1) ; **26**-194a.
Dannenberg, house of : *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Dannenberg (Russian general) **14**-374a.
Dannevirke, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
**DANNEWERK** (Dannevirke), fortification, Den. **7**-810b ; **8**-21d (B4).
Dan-no-ura : battle (1155) **15**-259b.
Dannstadt, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Dano, lake, Java **3**-356a.
Dano-Norwegian (Rigsmaal) language **19**-818b.
Danry, Jean Henri : *see* Latude, Jean Henri.
Dansa (dict.) **22**-498d.
Dansalan, Fr.I.C. **14**-494c.
Dansal, India **14**-376 (F3).
Danse basse **7**-797b.
" Danse des Amours " (Corot) **2**-700a.
Danse Macabre : *see* Dance of Death ; Macabre.
Danser, Simon **3**-383c.
Dan Sidi (emir) **28**-960b.
Dansko Landmands Bank, Copenhagen **4**-26c.
Dansk Folke Museum, Copenhagen **7**-97d.
Dans Rock, mt., Md. **2**-207d.
Dan's Town : *see* Danville.
Dans Town, Md. **2**-207d.
**DANSVILLE,** N.Y. **7**-810c ; **19**-596 (C3).
**DANTE** (Ital. poet) **7**-810c ; **14**-901b ; **14**-902c ; Albertus Magnus's influence **1**-504c ; Boccaccio, life of **4**-104a ; Botticelli's illustrations **4**-307d, **4**-308c ; canzone invented **5**-224a ; Cary's translation **5**-439a ; Cino da Pistoia **5**-377c ; comic style **6**-759b ; *De Vulgari Eloquio* **7**-470a ; Guido da Polenta **21**-977d ; John, king of Saxony **15**-444c ; prose work **22** - 455a ; researches in languages **22**-492a ; scholarship of **6**-452b ; on simony **25**-133c ; Templars defended **26**-598c ; tomb **22**-925a, **16**-932b.
—, Giovanni Battista **1**-260c.
—, Girolamo : *see* Tiziano.
Dante, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
" Dante Alighieri " (battleship) **24**-904c.
Dante de Maiano **14**-900a.
Dante Society **19**-795a.
Danteswari (goddess) **3**-499a.
Dantewara, India **14**-382 (I10) ; **15**-641a.
" Dante Symphony " (Liszt) **16**-781c.
Danthonia **12**-372a.
— scabra **12**-371a.
Danti, Egnazio **5**-106c.
—, Vincenzio **24**-496b.
**DANTON, GEORGES Jacques** **7**-817b ; **10**-854c ; committee of Public Safety **10**-856c ; downfall **11**-164b ; Girondists opposition **10**-855c ; policy **10**-857b ; Robespierre **23**-418b.
" Danton " (battle-ship) **24**-902c.
Dantsic : *see* Danzig.
Dantun, India **14**-382 (M9).
Danube, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
**DANUBE,** riv., **7**-819d ; **3**-4 (G4) ; **11**-808 (D1) ; **23**-826 (D2) ; ancient **23**-648 (E2) ; Austria **2**-970d ; Berlin treaty **3**-791b ; canal projected **9**-917c ; delta **23**-381a ; European commission **7**-821d ; geology **11**-807c ; Hungary **13**-895b ; length and basin area **9**-909c ; navigation **7**-820d, **26**-318c, **9**-940b ; Rumania **23**-825d ; Servia **24**-687a ; Trajan's bridge **2**-186b.
Danube-Adriatic Railway **15**-84c.
Danube Canal, Vienna **28**-50c.
Danube-Main Canal : *see* Ludwig's canal.
Danubian Principalities : *see* Rumania.
Danubius : *see* Danube.
Danubyu, Burma **4**-847a.
Danbury Yorks. : *see* Doncaster.
Danus, people **15**-958c.
Danuvius : *see* Danube.
Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby : *see* Danby.
—, Lady **8**-417d.
—, Sir John **6**-25a ; **9**-286c.
Danvers, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
**DANVERS,** Mass. **7**-823c ; **17**-545 (F-G1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
Danviken, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
D'Anville, B. : map of Africa **17**-648b.
Danville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
**DANVILLE,** Ill. **7**-823d ; **14**-304 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E5) ; **14**-424b.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
**DANVILLE,** Ky. **7**-824a ; **15**-740 (D3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
—, O. **20**-26 (F4).
**DANVILLE** (Dan's Town), Pa. **7**-824b ; **21**-106 (I4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2-D1).
**DANVILLE,** Va. **7**-824c ; **28**-118 (C4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
—, W. Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Danz (fornkvaedi) ballads **14**-235a.
Danzig, Pierre F. J. Lefebvre, duke of : *see* Lefebvre.
**DANZIG,** Ger. **7**-824d ; **11**-808 (G1) ; architecture **2**-421b ; dockyard **8**-366b ; housing **13**-825b ; Marienkirche **2**-406d ; siege (1577) **25**-387b ; siege (1807) **19**-224a, **15**-639c ; siege (1813) **10**-930a.
—, bay, Ger. **11**-808 (G1) ; **11**-805c ; **9**-908d.
Danzig Bible (1632) **21**-925b.
Danziger Tiefe, deep, Baltic **3**-886d.
Danz-iyya, Arab. : *see* Deraiya.
Darakhsh, Pers. **21**-188 (C-D2) ; **15**-633a.
Darakutni (Egyptian traditionalist) **9**-105d.
Daralagöz, mts., Cauc. **5**-547a.
Darali, riv., Aby. **25**-379 (B4).
Daram, chan. P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Daramulun (god) **2**-957c.
Daranagar, India **15**-412c.
Daranka, Asia : *see* Seistan.
Darapur, India : *see* Dharapuram.
Daras, Asia M. : *see* Dara.
Daras (Afghan term) **1**-308d.
Darasan, Sib. **27**-170b.
Dara Shikoh : *see* Dara (prince).
Daratole, Aby. **25**-379 (D4) ; **25**-382b.
Daraw, Egy. **9**-40 (B3).
Darayanush : *see* Darius.
Darazi, Ismael **8** - 604a ; **9**-96c.
Darba, India **18**-807d.
Darband, India **14**-507d.
Dar Banda, dist., C.Af. **22**-765d.
Darbant, riv., C.Asia : *see* Shirabad-darya.
Darbar : *see* Durbar.
Darbeji, India **14**-376 (B7).

Darb el Haj, pilgrim route, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-262b.
Dar ben Driuish, Mor. 18-851 (C2).
DARBHANGA, India 7-826c; 14-376 (L6).
—, dist., India 7-826c; 18-620c.
D'ARBLAY, FRANCES 7-826d; 9-635a.
D'Arbonne, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
DARBOY, GEORGES 7-828c.
Darbun, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Darby, Abraham (1677-1717) 6-593a.
—, Abraham (1711-1763) 6-593a; 14-803c.
—, Abraham (1750-1791) 6-593a; 4-542a.
—, Admiral George 1-817a; 11-912a.
—, J. (jumper) 15-554b; 15-554a.
—, John Nelson 21-864c.
Darby, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
*Darby and Joan* (Henry Woodfall) 28-801d.
Darby Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Darbyites: *see* Exclusive Brethren.
Darby's process 14-819d.
Darbyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A1).
D'Arc, Jeanne (Jeanneton): *see* Joan of Arc.
Darcet, Jean 11-369a.
Darch, isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
Darchendo, Tibet: *see* Tachienlu.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron 7-828d; 2-762c.
—, H. P. G. 14-51a; 14-69c; 14-82b.
—, John 28-615d.
Darcy, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Darcy and Conyers, Lords: *see* Holdernesse, earls of.
Darcy v. Allen 18-733c.
Dard, people, India 7-829d; 12-21b; 21-209d; 8-198a.
Dardai (tribal division) 26-913a.
Dardanelle, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
DARDANELLES, Turk.As. 7-829b; 2-760 (B2).
DARDANELLES (Hellespont) str. 7-829a; 2-760 (A3); 27-426 (D-E3); international agreement (1841) 27-458c; Gatell's theory 14-458c; Russian merchant ships (1774) 23-902a; Russo-Turkish agreement (1833) 23-904b; Venetian victory in 1-148b; warships, passage of 4-286b.
Dardani, people 7-982d; 7-726d.
Dardania (Dardanus), Asia M. 27-317b.
—, div., Illyricum 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 7-727b; 18-643d.
Dardanians: *see* Dardani.
DARDANUS (myth.) 7-829c; Penates taken to Troy 21-85d, 27-317a.
Dardanus, Asia M.: *see* Casabianca.
—, el Bey, Tun.: *see* Enfidaville.
—, Daudi, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
—, el Hamra, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-218b.
Daremberg, Charles V. 18-64c.
Daren, mts., N.Af.: *see* Atlas.
Darende, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 9-102a; Hittite site, 13-536 (D2), 13-536d.
Darengo, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
Darent, riv., Kent 16-942(E3); 15-736b.
Darentamuthan: *see* Dartmouth.
Darenth, Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-739c; 16-946c.
—, South, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Daresa (Trojan boxer) 22-637d.
Daresbury, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
DARES PHRYGIUS 7-829d; 27-317c; 11-113b.
DAR-ES-SALAAM, Ger.E.Af. 7-829d; 11-771 (C3); 11-772c; routes to Tanganyika 26-397c.
Dareste, Camille 18-745a.
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas 7-830a.
— DE LA CHAVANNE, Rudolphe Madeleine Cléophas 7-830b.
*Daretis Phrygii de Excidio Trojae historia* 27-317c; 2-33c; 7-329d.
Daretown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Dar Fertit, dist., C.Af. 19-693 (A6).
Darfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
DARFUR, country, A.E.Sud. 7-830c; 19-693(A-B5); 26-9 (A-B3); Gordon's scheme 12-250d; Ismail Pasha annexes 14-875c; Mahdi rebellion 9-127a.
DARGAI, India 7-831d; 14-376 (D-E2); 19-796d.
—, mt., India 7-831d; 26-1006a.
Dargani, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Dargaville, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Dargé (son of Sahela) 1-91d.
D'Argent, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Dargh-Kaitakh (dialect) 7-729d.
Dargis, tribe 16-489d; 5-945b.
Dargle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 28-619a.
Dargo, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
DARGOMIJSKY, ALEXander Sergeivich 7-832a.
Dar Hamid, dist., Kordofan 15-907b.
Dargun (jurist) 15-581a.
Dar Homr, plain, A.E.Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-830d.
Dari (carpet) 5-394b.
Daria-i-Mahalu, lake, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
Daria Khan, India 14-376 (C5).
Dariali, fort, Cauc. 7-832a.
DARIAL, gorge, Cauc. 7-832a; 23-874 (II. D2); 5-552c; 28-168b.
Darialani, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Darian, canal: *see* Minab.
Daribа, mosque, India 15-282c.
Daribah (measure) 28-491c.
Daric (coin) 19-903d; 6-299b; 7-833a.
Darien, C.Am. 20-665d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
DARIEN, dist., C.Am. 7-832a; 5-678 (C6-D7); 1-806c.
—, gulf, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
—, riv., Pan.: *see* Tuira.
—, mts., C.Am. 20-664c.
— Indians: *see* Gunnas.
— Scheme 7-832b; 24-453d; Paterson 20-911c; relief expedition 3-715c; Tweeddale's attitude 27-491b.
Dariev, Petrus Johannes Andreas 21-318a.
Darim Ogale, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Darimon, Louis Alfred 10-89c.
" Daring " (ship) 24-910a.
Darini, people 14-757c.
Darinjan, Pers. 10-190d.
Darinjc, Asia M. 14-376c.
Dario, Antonio 24-1054.
Dario'by, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Darim, tribe 10-175c.
Dario Palace, Venice 2-411d.
Dariorigum, Fr.: *see* Vannes.
Dariobo Baldonio: *see* Parini, Giuseppe.
DARIUS I. (Hystaspis) 7-832c; 21-207b; 3-870b; coinage 19-903c; Danube bridge 23-527a; Demaratus 7-979d; Egyptian canal 26-22c, 9-27d; Egypt under 9-87d; Getae subdued 11-911a; *Haggai* 12-814d; identification with Darius " the Mede " 7-806b; inscriptions 3-656d, 14-628d, 7-630c, 12-868d; Jewish religious revival 15-385c; palaces 2-377a, 26-1612; Pasonian woman story 20-447c; in *Persae* of Aeschylus 1-274a; Phraortes defeated 21-534b; satrapies 24-230c; Scythian invasion 24-526b; seal-cylinder 11-563a (Pl. I., fig. 4); tomb 21-186a, 2-377b (fig.).
Darius II. (Ochus) 7-833b; character 21-211c, 3-871a; Egyptian revolt 9-88a; tomb 21-186a.
— III. (Codomannus) 7-833c; 1-142b; 3-871a; Alexander's negotiations 1-547a; biblical identification 10-108b; tomb 21-186a.
— (of Media Atropatene) 7-833c.
— (of Pontus) 22-71a.
— " the Mede " (bibl.) 7-806b; 1-429c.
DARJEELING, India 7-833d; 14-376 (N6); 25-89a; Napier 19-177c; rainfall 13-473a.
—, dist., India 7-833d; Oraons 20-161a.
— Himalayan railway 7-834b.
Dark, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Cloud, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Darke, Harold 25-112d.
Darke Co., O. 20-26 (A4).
Darke's Point, mt., N.S.W. 19-638 (G1).
*Darkest England and the Way Out* (Booth) 4-210a.
Darkest England Scheme for Social Relief 24-101b.
Darkosh Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Darkot, pass, India 12-20c.
Darkoti, state, India 22-653c.
Dark red silver ore: *see* Pyrargyrite.
— slide (phot.) 21-503c.
— whites (ethnol.): *see* Melanesians.
Darlaston, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c.
Darley, F. O. C. 5-334d.
—, GEORGE 7-834b.
Darley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-72a.
— Abbey, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-69c.
" Darley Arabian " (horse) 13-713b.
Därligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Darling, Sir Charles II. 28-43c; 17-208a.
—, GRACE HORSLEY 7-834c.
—, Jr. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
—, Sir Ralph 28-521c; 2-960c.
Darling, Cape Col. 25-466 (D2).
—, Isrl., India 14-376 (N6).
—, harbour, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2-C3); 26-279.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 28-539c; geology 28-539c.
DARLING, riv., Austr. 7-834c; 2-960 (G6); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; geology 19-539b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960c.
Darlingford, Man. 28-38 (D2).
Darlinghurst, Harbour Warf, N.S.W. 26-279c.
Darlinghurst, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
Darlington, Charlotte S., countess of 13-836c; 15-727b.
—, Grace Vane, countess of 6-501b.
—, Henry Vane, earl of 6-501b.
— Speedley 28-537a.
DARLINGTON, Dur. 7-834d; 9-412 (I. E3); geology 8-707a; observatory 19-955d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (B5).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1); 17-827d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1-B3); population 26-279d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, mts., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
— Heights, Va. 28-118 (D3).
DARLINGTONIA 7-835a.
*Darlington Northern Echo* 19-564a.
Darlington's rock drill 4-45d.
Darlinvarich, mansion, Scot.: *see* Ardvorlich.
Darlow *v.* Shuttleworth 2-211d.
DARLY, MATTHIAS 7-835c.
Darma, pass, India 14-376 (I4).
Dar Maba, C.Af.: *see* Wadai.
— Mahass, dist., Sud. 4-809c.
Darmakiedh, isl., Red S. 15-72c.
Darmesteter, Arsène 7-836a.
—, JAMES 7-835d; 13-242b.
DARMSTADT, Ger. 7-836a; 11-808 (II. m9); library 16-569d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Darmut, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Darnall, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Darnaway, forest, Scot. 10-672c.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 10-672c.
Darned lace: *see* Lacis.
Darnel 12-376d.
Darnell, Sir Thomas: law case 14-30a; 12-784c.
Darnestown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Darnétal, Fr. 10-778 (E3); cotton 7-298b; female penitentiary colony 15-615d; population 23-768c.
—, riv., Fr. 24-388d.
Darney, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Darnis, N.Af.: *see* Derna.
DARNLEY, HENRY Stewart., lord 7-836c; 17-817d; 24-446a; Balfour's complicity 3-255b; Bothwell's complicity 4-303d, casket letters 5-449d; Knox's sermon 15-881d.
—, Ivo F. W. Bligh, 8th earl 7-445c; 22-782d.
—, John Stuart, lord: *see* Lennox, 1st earl of (2nd creation).
Darnley (Upper), Scot.: *see* Upper Darnley.
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Darnley jewel: *see* Lennox jewel.
Darnley Mains, Scot. 12-81 (inset).
Dar Nuba, dist., Sud. 26-9 (B-C3); 15-907a.
Daroca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Darodа, tribe 25-380b.
Darogha, title 21-194c.
Darola, India 14-376 (E2).
Darol-i-Jehad: *see* Belgrade.
Darom, dist., Palestine 11-434c.
Daron, Arm. 2-567d.
Daror, bay, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Darragh, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Darrah, Charles 17-547a.
Darra Dahr, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
DARRANG, dist., India 7-837a; 14-376 (O-P6); Akas raids 1-454a.
Darrell, William 13-926a.
Darrery, isl., Ire.: *see* Valencia.
D'Arrest's comet: *see* Arrest's comet.
Darrien presentment, Assizo of 2-783c.
Darrington, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Darriwil series 28-39c.
Darro, riv., Sp. 12-356b.
Darror, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (F2); 25-383b; Révoil's explorations 25-380d.
Darroro, Nig. 19-678 (D3); Dula settlements 19-250b.
Darrow, La. 17-54 (A-B).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Darrow Junction, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Dar Runga, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 28-225b.
Darrynane, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Darsanas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
Dar Sargina, Turk.As.: *see* Khorsabad.
—Shagia, N.E.Af. 19-844d.
Darshan, Bnft. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Darso: battle (1806) 11-467c.
D'Arsonval incubator 14-364d.
Darsser Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Dar Sula, dist., Sud. 7-831a.
Dart, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
— (Little), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— (West), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Dart (astron.): *see* Sagitta.
— (fish): *see* Dace.
— Dart " (ship) 9-970d.
Dart, Iweagel 26-682d.
D'Artagnan (in Dumas' novels) 8-655c.
Dar Tama, Sud. 9-127b.
Darter: *see* Snake-bird.
DARTFORD, Kent 7-837b; 16-942 (E3); Dominican nunnery 8-403b; geology 15-737a.
Dartford warbler 23-608b.
Darthé, A. 3-94a.
Dartington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-134d.
DARTMOOR, plateau, Dev. 7-837d; 9-430 (VI. E2); artillery practice camp 2-615b; commonable lands 6-782b; forest-courts 17-156a; geology 8-132c, 9-412d; prim-eval antiquities 8-134c; prison 7-837d, 22-364.
Dartmoor sheep 24-821a.
DARTMOUTH, EARL OF 7-839a.
—, George Legge, baron 7-839a.
—, Thomas Legge, earl of 14-399c.
—, W. W. Legge, 5th earl 18-842b; 7-839c.
DARTMOUTH, Can. 7-838a; 19-531 (C2).
DARTMOUTH, Dev. 7-838a; 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
" Dartmouth " (ship) 24-909b.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, N.H. 7-838b; law case 28-460b; observatory 19-959d.
— College *v.* Woodward 17-772a.
—University, N.H. 7-838d.
Dar Tokonavi, dist., A.E.Sud. 1-320 (F3).
Darton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Dartos layer of muscle 25-189b.
Dartsemdo, China: *see* Tachien-lu.
Dartuch, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
Daru, Napoleon, count: disarmament scheme 10-872d; resignation 20-90a.
DARU, PIERRE ANTOINE Noel Bruno, count 7-839c.
Daru, N.G. 25-487 (D3).
—, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Dar uld Shafai, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
—ul-Salam, Bor.: *see* Brunei.
— Uma, plain, Sud. 7-830c.
Daruma, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (C3).
D.A.Russell, ft., Wyo. 6-116a.
Darus skadet aga (Turkish official) 25-487 (D3).
Daruvar, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-304b.
Darvaz, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 4-156c; Anglo-Russian agreement 3-182c; assigned to Afghanistan 10-276c.
—, mts., C.As. 4-156c.
Darvel, Scot. 24-418 (C3); population 3-76b.
—, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Darwa, India 14-382 (G9).
Darwaz, dist. and mts., Turkest.: *see* Darvaz.
DARWEN, Lancs. 7-840b; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
— (Lower) Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-138b.
Darwesh Khel, tribe 28-436b; 19-795c.
Darwha, India: *see* Darwa.
DARWIN, CHARLES Robert 7-840b; 18-865a; 24-400d; 9-241a; agnosticism 18-228b; Cambrian fauna 11-653b; classification of animals 28-1031a; coral reefs 7-133b; ethical theory 9-241a; evolution theory 10-34b, 2-112b, 25-326c; expression of emotions 22-587c; heredity 28-1037b; hibernation 13-442c; honey 13-653c; Huxley 14-18b; hybridism 14-26d, 14-29a; Malthus' population theory 17-516c; marriage (primitive) 10-164c; medicine, influence on 18-56a; monogenist theory 2-114b, 18-730d; physiognomical principles 21-551d; on selection 24-743d, 27-907a; on sex 24-746b, 24-748a; species 25-616c; on variation 27-907a; on vivisection 28-159c.
—, ERASMUS 7-843d; 10-32a; on plant individuality 18-965b; on variation 27-906b.
—, Erasmus Alvey 7-840b.
—, Francis 7-843d.
—, Sir George Howard 7-843d; on age of earth 14-650d; on cosmogony 26-960b, 25-786c, 9-158a; on form of continents 11-631d, 21-778a.
—, Horace 7-843d.
—, Leonard 7-843d.
—, Robert Waring 7-840b.
Darwin, Falk-Is. 10-151d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, channel, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 26-964d.
—, sound, Chil. 26-965a.
*Darwin and after Darwin* (Romanes) 23-525d.

**Darwin** billiar pendulum **24**-592a.
Darwinella (sponges) **25**-725c.
Darwin medal **23**-793c.
Darwin, Port, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2); **25**-493a; pearl-fishery **21**-26a.
Darwin's tubercle **8**-791d.
Darwin tulip **27**-367b.
Darwinula stevensoni **9**-658b.
Darwinulidae **9**-658b.
Darya (dict.) **26**-303d.
Daryabad, India **14**-449b.
Darya-i-Khyzyr: *see* Caspian Sea.
Darya-i-nur (diamond) **8**-163b; **4**-359b.
Darya Khan, India **14**-376 (D4).
Daryavush: *see* Darius.
Darysaw, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Darzadas, tribe: *see* Durzadas.
Darzens, G. **1**-531c.
Darzi, isl., Ind.O. **25**-356a.
*Dasa-bhumis-vara* **16**-97a.
Dasahara (festival): *see* Dusserah.
Dasaratha (legend) **24**-169a, **27**-369b; court **1**-453c, inscription **14**-624b.
*Dasa Rupaka* **8**-432a.
Dasas, tribes **4**-382c; **5**-466b; **22**-656b.
Dascalul, Alexander **23**-844d.
Daschan, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84b.
Dascillidae **6**-671c.
Dascylium, Asia M. **21**-359a; **12**-455d.
Dascylus (of Lydia) **12**-751a.
Dase, J. M. Z. **27**-280d, factor tables **26**-326b; logarithmic tables **26**-332c.
**DASENT, SIR GEORGE Webbe** **7**-844b; **2**-715b.
Da Settignano, Desiderio: *see* Desiderio da Settignano.
Dash (punctuation) **22**-649b.
Dashando, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Dasharna, riv., India: *see* Dhasan.
Dashes (running) **23**-853d.
Dashkesen, Pers. **17**-667d.
**DASHKOV, C. R. VORONTSOV** **7**-844b.
Dash-Kul, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1).
Dash-pot: arc-lamp **16**-665d; steam-engine **25**-836c.
Dasht, plain, Afg. **1**-307 (B4); **3**-297a.
—, riv., Bal. **3**-293a.
Dashtab, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Dashtek, Pers. **10**-190a.
Dashti, dist., Pers. **10**-190a.
Dashtiari, Pers. **21**-188 (D3).
Dasht-i-Bakwa, Dasht-i-Naumid, &c., deserts: *see* Bakwa, Dasht-i-; Naumid, Dasht-i-, &c.
Dashtistan, dist., Pers. **10**-190a.
Dasht Khosro, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
— Khungasht, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
— Kushk Zard, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
— Ujan, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Dash wheel **4**-51b; **16**-339d.
Dashwood, Sir Francis: *see* Despenser.
Das Minas: *see* Minas, Das.
— Mortes, Rio, Braz.: *see* Mortes.
Dasni, tribe: *see* Yezidis.
Dasol, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Dasophylakes **9**-866c.
Dasornis **3**-977a.
Daspalla, India **14**-382 (L9).
D'Aspre, Constant, baron: *see* Aspre.
**DASS, PETTER** **7**-844d; **19**-816a.
Dassee moth **25**-100d.
— worm **25**-100d.
Dassel, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
—, Minn. **18**-530 (C5).
Dassen, isl., Cape Col. **25**-466 (C9); **5**-225d; lighthouse **16**-633a.
Dassett, hill, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2); **28**-342a.
Dassie: *see* Cape hyrax.
Dastajah, Pers.: *see* Deh Dasteh.
Das-tarkon, Asia M. **13**-536b.
Dastros, August **22**-501d.
Dastur (Parsee caste) **20**-867c.
Da-sue-shan, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (F2); **18**-941a.
Dasuya, India **14**-376 (F4).
Dasya (in Hinduism) **13**-511a.
— (zool.) **1**-592a.
Dasychone infracta **5**-793d (fig.).
Dasycladaceae **1**-587d.
Dasycladeae **20**-525b.
Dasycladus **1**-588b.
Dasydytes **11**-527b.
Dasygorgidae **2**-99d.
Dasylophus supercilliosus **10**-226a.
Dasymys **23**-443a.
Dasypaedes **20**-324c.
Dasypeltis scabra **25**-290a; **18**-497a.
— unicolor **25**-290b (fig.).
Dasypodidae: *see* Armadillo.
Dasypodinae **8**-926c.
Dasypodius, Conrad: clock **25**-984b.
Dasyprocta: *see under* Agouti.
Dasypterus **6**-245d.
Dasypus: anatomy **8**-926c; fossil **8**-929a.
— gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
— minutus: *see* Quirquincho.
— octocinctus: *see* Tatú-été.
— sexcinctus: *see* Six-banded armadillo.
— villosus: *see* Hairy armadillo.
Dasyscypha **11**-344c.
**DASYURE** **7**-845b; **17**-779d, dentition **17**-778c; fur **11**-349a.
Dasyuridae **17**-779b.
Dasyurinae **17**-780a.
Dasyuroides byrnei **17**-779d.
Dasyurus geoffroyi: *see* Black-tailed dasyure.
— maculatus: *see* Spot-tailed dasyure.
— ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
— viverrinus: *see* Dasyure.
Dasyus: *see* Dâsas.
Daszkiewicz, Ostafi **21**-908a.
Datá, mt., P.Is. **21**-392c; guma **21**-393c.
Dâtâ-Bhrigu: *see* Vishnu.
Datagamana (of Ceylon) **5**-783d; **17**-395b; palace at Anuradhapura **2**-157c.
Datarines (satrap) **5**-287d; **2**-662c.
*Data of Ethics* (Spencer) **27**-822d.
Dataria Apostolica **7**-643a.
Datarius (title) **7**-643a.
Datarpur, state, India: *see* Ditarpur.
Datchet, Bucks. **16**-042 (B3; **26**-723c; races **13**-728a.
Date, S. Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
Date (chronology) **7**-845d.
— (fruit) **7**-845c; endosperm **11**-259c; structure **11**-254d, **20**-641b (fig.). *See also* Date-Palm.
Date Creek, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
— Creek, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Dat el Haj, Arab. **2**-264 (B2).
Date-line (international) **2**-134a.
Datenon, Maced.: *see* Neapolis, Turk.
**DATE-PALM** **7**-845c; Arabia **2**-261b; Egypt **9**-27b; fertilization **4**-301a; Fezzan **10**-307d; fibre **10**-311c; fruit **20**-641b (fig.); India **14**-390d; meal **7**-845d; Tunisia **27**-394c.
— sugar **7**-845d.
Dathan **19**-864c.
Dathenus (Datheen), Petrus **8**-722a; **27**-826b.
Dathi (king of Ireland) **14**-763a.
Dati, Charles **18**-482c.
**DATIA**, state, India **7**-845d; **14**-376 (H7).
Datil, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3); **19**-520 (C3).
Datis (Persian general) **2**-661b; **17**-675c.
**DATIVE** (dict.) **7**-846a.
Datma, India **14**-376 (N-O6).
Dato, cape, Java **15**-284 (E2).
**DATOLITE** (min.) **7**-846a.
Datschitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Datta, Akhay Kumar **28**-48c.
Dattaks (dict.) **14**-441d.
Datta Khel, India **26**-1043b.
Datto, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Datu, bay, Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
—, cape, Bor. **4**-257 (A2); **24**-297b.
Datu Imaum Yakub **4**-681c.
Datum, Maced. **15**-701a.
Datum level (dict.) **7**-33a.
Da-tung, China **6**-168 (G2).
Da-tung-gol, lake, China **6**-168 (G2).
Datura **25**-356c; pistil **10**-571a.
— sanguinea **22**-4b. (fig.).
— stramonium: *see* Thorn-apple.
Daturinae sulphas: dose **25**-982a.
Daturine **25**-982a; **19**-239d.
Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) **5**-783d; **25**-66a.
Daua, riv., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (D6-7); **15**-531c.
**DAUB, KARL** **7**-846b.
Daubasse (poet) **22**-501d.
Daubawop Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-423 (E1).
Daubenesse, lake, Switz. **26**-240b.
Daubenton, Jeanne **14**-592d.
—, LOUIS JEAN MARIE **7**-846c; craniometry **7**-372b; ornithology **20**-302a.
Daubentonia madagascariensis: *see* Aye-aye.
**DAUBENY, CHARLES GILES Bridle** **7**-846d.
Daubervai (dancer) **7**-797d.
**DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANçois** **7**-847b.
—, Karl Pierre **7**-847c.
—, Stuart **7**-140b.
**DAUBRÉE, GABRIEL Auguste** **7**-847d.
Daubréelite (min.) **18**-263c.
Daubresse, A. **21**-506a.
Daucus Carota: *see* Carrot.
Daud az Zahiri **17**-422a; **17**-416b.
— b. Ali **5**-40c.
— Beg **6**-21a.
— Khan **17**-292a.
— Pasha **6**-606a.
— Shah **11**-535a.
Daudé (Camisard) **5**-114d.
Daudebardia **11**-526c.
Daude de Prades **22**-499c.
**DAUDET, ALPHONSE** **7**-848a; **11**-149c; monument at Nimes **19**-702b.
—, Julia Allard **7**-848c.
Daudi Chwa (African king) **27**-663a.
Daudin, F. M. **23**-138a.
Daud Kandi, India **14**-376 (O8).
Daufuskie, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Daugava, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
Dauger, Eustache **14**-835c; **14**-836a.
Daughters' College, Harrodsburg: *see* Beaumont College.
Daughters of the American Revolution **12**-553d; **21**-681b.
— of Zion: *see* Danites.
Daughton, cave, Ire. **10**-274c.
Daugleddau, estuary, Wales **21**-81b.
Dauglish, John **4**-470b.
Daulat Beg **4**-302a.
Daulatabad, India **7**-848c; **14**-382 (F10); Ala ud-din Khilji plunders **14**-401d.
—, Pers.: *see* Dolatabad.
Daulat Sindhia (of Gwalior) **12**-749a; **14**-411a; Ahmednagar ceded to **1**-432b; Benoit de Boigne **4**-199c.
Daule, Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (B2); **8**-913c.
Dauli, riv., India **18**-807c.
Daulias: *see* Nightingale.
D'Aulnay, Félicie **1**-130c.
Daulton, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Daumas, F. **20**-148b.
Daumat, Jean: *see* Domat.
Daumen, mt., Ger. **26**-242 (I2).
**DAUMIER, HONORé** **7**-849a; **5**-332d; criticism **14**-324b, **10**-375b.
**DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF,** count von **7**-849b.
—, Wenzel Philip Lorenz, count von **11**-385a.
Daun, Ger. **11**-808 (A3); geology **9**-133c.
Dauna (Grand Dauna), lake, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E2); **24**-681b.
Daundelyon, Sir John **17**-705a.
Daunii, tribe **23**-965d.
**DAUNOU, PIERRE CLAUDE François** **7**-849d; **16**-566d; **2**-715b.
Daunt, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Dauntsey, William **12**-582c.
Dauntsey Agricultural School, Wilts. **1**-414b.
Daunt's Rock, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Dauphin, Can. **17**-584 (A2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
—, isl., Mex. **1**-460 (A5).
—, lake, Can. **17**-584 (B2); **28**-732d.
—, riv., Can. **17**-584 (B2-1); **28**-732c.
**DAUPHIN** (title) **7**-850b.
Dauphin Co., Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
**DAUPHINé,** prov., Fr. **7**-851a; **10**-778 (G-H5); **10**-802 (hist. map); geology **20**-81d; mule breeding **18**-959d.
— Alps, mts., Fr. **1**-742b; **14**-867b.
Dauphiné d'Auvergne, principality, Fr. **3**-49d.
—, Plain of, Fr. **17**-174d.
Dauphinite: *see* Anatase.
Daura, Nig. **19**-678 (D1).
—, state, Nig **13**-69c; **15**-653c.
—, lake, Mor. **18**-851 (E4).
—, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (E4-3).
**DAURAT, JEAN** **7**-851b; **6**-423c.
*Daurel and Beton* **22**-499a.
Dauri, tribe: *see* Dawari.
Dauria, prov., Russ.As.: *see* Transbaikalia.
Daurian, tribe **27**-378d.
Daurie, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
Dausa, India **14**-376 (G6).
Dausa (dervish rite): *see* Doseh.
Daussara, riv.: *see* Kalat Jaber.
Dautenberg, Jean Michel **10**-496a.
Dauvergne (explorer) **20**-656a.
D'Auvergne, Philippe **4**-318a.
Dauw: *see* Burchell's zebra.
Dava, Ia. **1**-360d; **16**-482c.
Dava, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
Davaine, Casimir Joseph **2**-107a; **3**-153c.
Davainea **26**-413a.
— proglottina: *see* Taenia (Davainea) proglottina.
Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara: *see* Pescara.
Davan, lake, Scot. **1**-51c.
Davangere, India **6**-247d.
Davao, P.Is. **21**-392 (E7); **21**-394c.
—, gulf, P.Is. **21**-392 (E7-8).
Davar (Davaar), isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C4); **6**-572d.
Davarsolabetta, mt., India **19**-701b.
Davel, Jean Daniel Abraham **27**-1b.
**DAVENANT, CHARLES** **7**-851d.
—, SIR WILLIAM **7**-851d; **16**-429b; **24**-775b; dramatic work **25**-56-735b; literary work **9**-622a, **9**-630d.
D'Avenant portrait (of Shakespeare) **24**-789c.
Davenport, Christopher **26**-665c.
—, EDWARD LOOMIS **7**-852d.
—, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) **7**-853a.
—, George **7**-853b.
—, Homer C. **5**-335d.
—, James **12**-586d.
—, John **6**-935a.
—, ROBERT **7**-853a.
—, Thomas **27**-120d.
— (porcelain makers) **5**-756c.
— brothers (conjurors) **6**-947c.
Davenport, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
—, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
**DAVENPORT, Ia.** **7**-853b; **14**-732 (G3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
—, N.Ire. **19**-324 (G4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G2); **28**-355b.
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
Davenport, Barn. **12**-23c.
Davenport Center, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
— Green, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
Davenport's Branch, riv., N.J. **18**-602 (D4).
**DAVENTRY,** Northants. **7**-853b; **9**-420 (III. E2); geology **19**-768c.
Davey, port, Tas. **26**-438 (A2).
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (A2); **26**-439a.
Davey-Hedgson experiments **18**-69b; **25**-707a.
**DAVEY OF FERNHURST,** Horace Davey, baron **7**-853c; **11**-348b; **15**-542b.
— v. Hinde **6**-905b.
**DAVID** (bibl.) **7**-853d; **15**-375b; **20**-614c; ephod **9**-677a; Jerusalem rebuilt **15**-332c; Messianic prophecy **18**-192b; *Psalms, Book of* **22**-534c; *Samuel* account **24**-120d, **24**-122c; Saul compared **24**-235d; Syrian conquests **7**-784b; tower of (Jerusalem) **15**-333a.
**DAVID** (Dewi), **ST** **7**-859c; **5**-356c; **16**-370d; **23**-1020d.
— (of Abyssinia): *see* Lebna Dengel David II.
— II. (of Georgia) **11**-759c; **11**-554d; **12**-257d.
— (of Rothesay and prince of Scotland) **8**-443c; **8**-651b; **24**-438c; death **1**-488a.
— I. (of Scotland) **7**-859d; **24**-432d; **13**-951a.
— II. (of Scotland) **7**-860a; **24**-437a.
— (bp. of Utrecht) **19**-415c; **27**-826a.
**DAVID I.** (of Wales) **7**-860b; **9**-291a.
— II. (of Wales) **7**-860b; **9**-291a.
— III. (of Wales) **7**-860c; **8**-557d; **9**-495b.
— (ben Abraham): dictionary **8**-196c.
— (d'Angers): *see* David, Pierre Jean.
— (von Augsburg) **11**-736c.
— (Benyraz) **5**-643d.
— (of Beth Rabban) **26**-316d.
— (of Dinant) **7**-862c; **24**-352d.
— (French surgeon) **26**-128d.
— (ab Gwilym) and other early Welsh poets: *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym, &c.
— (the Hebrew) **22**-882d.
— (the Invincible) **2**-573c.
— (the Literalist): *see* Da'ud az-Zahiri.
— (of Menevia) St **21**-98b.
— (Mongol envoy: 1248) **1**-97c.
— (of Narbonne): *see* Kimhi, David.
— (Reuben) **18**-669a; **28**-987b.
— (ben Zakkai) **10**-71b.
—, Edward **12**-666a.
—, FELICIEN **7**-860d.
—, Francis (Unitarian bp.) **27**-594c; Blandrata **4**-40d; Davidists **7**-862c; Socinus **25**-321d.
—, GERARD (Ghoeraert Davit) **7**-861a.
—, J. **20**-54d.
—, JACQUES LOUIS **7**-861c; **20**-506c.
—, J. B. **10**-495b.
—, Jean **12**-701b.
—, J. J. (German writer) **11**-726b.
—, Dr J. J. (explorer) **1**-353c.
—, PIERRE JEAN **7**-862a; **24**-499b; Jean Bart statue by **8**-631a; Jean de Cheverus **17**-933a; Racine statue **16**-68a.
—, T. W. Edgeworth **7**-134a; **19**-539a; **21**-968a.
David, Pan. **5**-67S (A7); **20**-665c.
—, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (A7).
David (astron.): *see* Canis major.
" David" (statue: Donatello) **8**-407d.
" David" (statue: Michelangelo) **18**-363c; **24**-494 (Pl. I.).
" David" (submarine) **24**-918a.
*David and Bethsabe* (Peele) **8**-521c; **21**-45a.
David City, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
*David Copperfield* (Dickens) **8**-182b; **12**-857c.
*Davideis* (Cowley) **7**-347b.
*Davidis Mirici* (Robertson) **11**-47b; **23**-406b.
**DAVIDISTS** **7**-862c.
David Museum, Angers **7**-862c.
Davidovich, Paul, baron **11**-190b.
Davids, T. W. Rhys **20**-631d.
Davids, isl., N.Y. **19**-536a.
Davidsfonds (society) **10**-495b.
**DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE** **7**-862c; **12**-782d; **13**-785b.
—, JOHN **7**-863a; **8**-537d.
—, John W. **16**-793a.
—, Lucretia Maria **1**-835c.
—, Margaret Miller **1**-835c.
—, RANDALL T. (archbp.) **7**-863c; **8**-981a.
—, Sir Robert **1**-47d.
—, Robert (engineer) **27**-120d.
—, SAMUEL **7**-864a; **6**-831c.
—, THOMAS (palaeontologist) **7**-864a.
—, Thomas (printer) **8**-445c.
—, Tyler **6**-371c.
—, William Lee **12**-552b.
Davidson (Highland clan) **14**-721c.
Davidson, Messrs (engineers), Belfast **3**-709b.
Davidson, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2); **12**-552b.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C3).
—, mts., Can. **1**-472 (L1); **5**-160 (B2); **1**-474a.
— Academy **19**-246d.
— Arch, Battle-ground Park, N.C. **12**-552b.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Davidsonia **4**-360d.
— verrucilli **4**-360c.
Davidsonite **3**-817d.
Davidson lens **21**-508d.
Davidson's Mains, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Davidson's plum **22**-733d.
Davidsson v. Hill **24**-546c.

**Davidstow, Corn.** 9-430 (VI. C2).
Davidsville, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Davie, William R. 9-295b.
Davie Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Davies, Ben (singer) 19-85a.
—, Beujamin (orientalist) 3-903c.
—, David (seaman) 13-695d.
—, David (statesman) 16-421c.
—, **DAVID CHARLES** (Welsh divine) 7-864b.
—, Eleanor 7-865a.
—, Fanny 19-85b.
—, Ffrangcon 19-85a.
—, Griffith 2-78a.
—, Henry Eugene, Jun. 21-304a.
—, Howell 5-77a.
—, H. Walford 19-85a; 25-412d.
—, James 2-96b.
— (Davysius), **JOHN** (classical scholar) 7-865a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (poet) 7-864c; 1-156c.
—, John (lexicographer) 28-265b.
—, John (of Hereford) 7-865a; 20-897c; 24-786d.
—, **SIR LOUIS HENRY** 7-865b.
—, N. de G. 26-576b.
—, **RICHARD** 7-865b.
—, Samuel 22-348c.
—, Scrope Berdmore 4-898c.
—, Tom (bookseller) 4-297d.
—, T. S. (mathematician) 6-307a.
—, W. D. (Karri) 27-201c.
—, W. H. 9-644d.
—, R. v. 7-26d; 11-447d.
Daviesiella llangollensis: *see* Productus llangollensis.
Daviess Co., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
D'Avigdor, F. 12-214b.
Davik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
**DAVILA, ENRICO CATERINO** 7-865c.
—, Gil Gonzalez (Gonzalo): *see* Avila, Gil Gonzalez de.
—, Pedrarias 1-806d; 3-241d; 6-710c; conquest of Costa Rica 5-676c; Panama founded by 20-666d.
Davilla, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Davington, Kent 10-514a.
Davinua de Codarossia 27-533c.
**Daviot, Scot.** 24-412 (D2); 14-721a.
**DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON** 7-865d; 3-47c.
—, Charles Henry (admiral) 8-380d; 18-107c; 20-667b.
—, **CHARLES HOWARD** (painter) 7-866a.
—, **CUSHMAN KELLOGG** 7-866a.
—, David 4-86d.
—, Dwight F. 16-304a.
—, Edward (buccaneer) 4-710d; 11-628d.
—, E. F. (electrician) 9-210b.
—, E. J. 13-535b.
—, George W. 22-127a.
—, Henry Lyon 7-866c.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM BANKS** (painter) 7-866b; 20-501b.
—, **HENRY WINTER** (statesman) 7-866c.
—, H. J. (chemist) 6-595b.
—, Isaac 13-90d.
—, General J. 9-122d.
—, J. C. Bancroft 1-465b; 27-230d.
—, **JEFFERSON** 7-867a; 6-899a; 27-705c.
— (Davys), **JOHN** (navigator) 7-868d; 11-626c; 19-287d; 21-491b.
—, Sir John Francis 8-484c.
—, Joseph Barnard 14-217a.
—, R. O. E. 15-947c.
—, Samuel 22-291b.
—, Theodore M. 26-741a.
—, **THOMAS OSBORNE** 7-869b.
—, Varina Anne 7-868c.
—, W. M. 7-157a; 11-634a.
**Davis, Ala.** 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, isl., Pa. 20-32d; 21-679d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter I.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C-D5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
**DAVIS**, str., N.Am. 7-869d; 5-160 (S2); 21-941c; whalefishery 28-572a.
**Davisboro, Ga.** 11-752 (D3).
**Davisburg, Mich.** 18-372 (G7).
**Davis calyx drill** 4-254a; 21-329c.
**Davis City, Ia.** 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Co., Utah. 27-814 (B-C2).
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2-3).
— Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Junction, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
**Davison, S.** 8-812d; 8-819d.
—, **WILLIAM** 7-869c.
**Davison, Mich.** 18-372 (G6).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
**Davison's Nile medal** 18-8b.
**Davisranch, Wyo.** 28-874 (G2-H4).
**Davis Station, S.C.** 25-500 (D3).
**Daviston, Ala.** 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
**Davistown, Pa.** 21-106 (B6).
**Davis v. Beason** 14-278d.
**Davisville, Cal.** 5-8 (C2); 5-22c.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
**Davis Wharf, Va.** 28-118 (F-G3).
**Davit, Gheeraert**: *see* David, Gerard.
**Davit (dict.)** 23-338c.
**DAVITT, MICHAEL** 7-870a.
**DAVOS** (Tavau), val., Switz. 7-870b; 26-242 (H3); winter sports 6-603b; 25-167c.
— Dorfli, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 7-870b.
— Platz (am Platz), Switz. 26-242 (H3); 7-870b.
**DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS,** duke of Auerstadt 7-870c; 4-261a; 19-646d; Auxerre statue 3-50b.
" Davout " (cruiser) 24-912b.
**Davson, P. M.** 9-668a.
**Davy, Edmund** 7-871d; 1-136c.
—, **SIR HUMPHRY** 7-871a; alkali 6-435b, 9-232a; aluminium 1-767d; barium 3-402a; calcium 4-971a; chlorine peroxide 6-256a; electrochemistry 9-183d, 9-217c; electro-magnetism 9-226d; flame 10-472a; heat 9-399d, 13-139a, 13-150c; nitrous oxide 1-907d; photography 21-485c; potassium 22-197d; safety lamp 23-998b; strontium 25-1040d; tanning materials 16-334a.
—, John 7-873a; 21-484b; 27-410a.
—, Margaret 4-153c.
— Bros. (engineers) 3-707c.
**Davydd** (Welsh name): *see under* David and Dafydd.
**Davy Faraday Research Laboratory** 18-693c.
**Davyhulme, Lancs.** 16-139 (D3).
**Davy medal** 7-872d.
**Davys, George (bp.)** 28-29a.
—, John (navigator): *see* Davis, John.
**Davy's Sound, Green.** 12-543 (G3).
**Daw** (cartridge maker) 1-875a.
**Daw, isl., S.C.** 25-500 (B4).
**Daw**: *see* Jackdaw.
**Dawas, riv.**: *see* Daua.
**Dawaima, Ed, Pal.** 20-602 (B2).
**Dawar, val., India**: *see* Tochi.
**DAWARI,** tribe 7-873a; 26-1043b.
**Dawasir, dist., Arab.** 19-351c.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 2-761d.
**DAWES, HENRY LAURENS** 7-873b.
—, **RICHARD** 7-873c.
—, Sir William (archbp.) 2-67c.
—, William Rutter (astronomer) 8-888d; micrometer 13-229d; observatory 19-956a; Saturn's ring 2-815d, 24-232c.
**Dawe's, pt., N.S.W.** 26-278 (C2); 26-279b.
**Dawes Co., Neb.** 19-324 (A-B2).
**Dawes Indian Commission** 7-873b.
**Dawezai, tribe** 18-649b.
**Dawidyszek, treaty (1380)** 28-765d.
**DAWISON, BOGUMIL** 7-873c.
**Dawk bungalow**: *see* Dak bungalow.
**DAWKINS, WILLIAM BOYD** 7-873d; 2-348a.
**Dawkins, Ala.** 1-460 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
**Dawley, Salop.** 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1020d.
—, estate, Mdx. 4-163b.
**DAWLISH, Dev.** 7-874a; 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-132c.
**Dawn, Mo.** 18-608 (C2).
**Dawn, Va.** 28-118 (E3).
**DAWN** 7-874a; 27-492b; in classical mythology 2-927a; in Hindu mythology 2-821c; in Italian mythology 17-878d.
**Dawns-ûn, stone circle, Corn.** 7-182d.
**Dawsmere, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. H4).
**DAWSON, GEORGE** (divine) 7-874a; 3-984b.
—, George Mercer (geologist) 7-874c; 15-123c.
—, Capt. H. P. 19-934b.
—, J. L. 26-113c.
—, **SIR JOHN WILLIAM** (geologist) 7-874b.
—, John W. (governor, Utah) 18-881d.
—, Nathaniel H. R. 8-986b.
—, Nelson 2-701b; 24-507d.
—, Sir William 18-791c.
**Dawson, Ala.** 1-460 (D1).
**Dawson, Book of** (Robert Chambers) 5-821a.
**Dawson Creek, Oreg.** 20-242 (B4-5).
**Dawson of grace** 7-876b.
**Dawson shading mediums** 22-410a.
**Dawson's society for the Blind** 4-63c.
**Dawsville, Tenn.** 26-620 (G2).
**Dawson's work (seamanship)**: *see* Dead-reckoning.
— work: *see* Working day.
**Dayton, Elias** 13-364b; 23-685a.
—, Jonathan 7-877b.
**Dayton, Ala.** 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
**DAYTON, Ky.** 7-876d; 15-740 (D1); 6-370d.
—, Me. 17-434 (E5).
—, Minn. 18-372 (D8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-453a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
**DAYTON, O.** 7-877a; 20-26 (B5); 23-24d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, fort, N.Y. 13-364b.
**Daytona, Fla.** 10-540 (F2); 20-295b; 10-541b.
— Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
**Daytonville, Conn.** 6-952 (C2).
**Dayukku** (Dâyuku): *see* Deioces.
**Dayul-gompa, Tib.** 6-168 (F4); 18-87a.
**Day of grace (1816)** 27-128d.
**Dayville, Oreg.** 20-242 (F3).
**Daza, Hilarion** 4-176c.
**Daza, tribe** 4-255a; 26-912c.
**Dazaga (lang.)** 26-912d.
**Dazai Shuntai** 15-170c.
**Dazbog (myth.)** 25-230d.
**Dazey, N.Dak.** 19-780 (F2).
**Dazimon, Asia M.**: *see* Tokat.
**Dazio di consumo (tax)** 15-24c.
**Dazio Grande, Switz.** 26-242 (F4).
**Dbesk, Russ.**: *see* Vitebsk.
**D bit (engineering)** 27-17c.
**D box (pneumatic despatch)** 21-866c.
**Dbus, prov., Tib.** 26-916 (D2-1).
**D.C.**: *see* Columbia, District of.
**D.C.L. (abbrev.)** 1-29a.
**D.D. (abbrev.)** 1-29a.
" **D** " district (salvage corps) 24-100b.
**Ddol shales** 16-829b.
**De** (in book titles), e.g. *De Cive*, &c.: *see Cive, De*, &c.
—(prefix) 7-905d.
—, tribe 16-542a.
**De Aar, Cape Col.** 25-466 (G8); 5-232d.
**Dea Ataecina** 14-637d.
**Dea Augusta Vocontiorum, Fr.**: *see* Die.
**Deacon, G. F.** 23-390a.
—, Henry 1-677c.
**Deacon, The**: *see* Henry of Lausanne.
**DEACON** 7-877c; duties 6-335b, 12-568a; institution 22-281d; ordination 10-123a; vestments 27-1058d.
**Day engine** 11-498d.
**Dayir**: *see* Bander Dair.
**Dayka, Gabriel** 13-926c.
**DAYLESFORD, Vict.** 7-876d; 28-38 (D1).
**Daylight gas mantle** 16-657b.
**Day lily** 13-770c; 6-171c; 16-683c.
**Dayman, riv., Urug.** 27-806a.
**Day Nurseries, National Society of** 7-389c.
— of Atonement: *see* Atonement.
*Day of Doom* (Michael Wiggles) 1-831d.
**Day of dupes (1630)** 17-41d; 23-304a.
*Day of Judgment* (Dugald Buchanan) 5-637c.
**Day of rest**: *see* Sunday.
" **Day of resurrection** "(hymn) 16-443d.
**Day of the Barricades**: *see* Barricades.
— of the tiles (1788) 12-580b.
**Days, riv., Mich.** 18-372 (C3).
*Days, Book of* (Robert Chambers) 5-821a.
**Days Creek, Oreg.** 20-242 (B4-5).
**Days of grace** 7-876b.
**Day's shading mediums** 22-410a.
**Day's society for the Blind** 4-63c.
**Daysville, Tenn.** 26-620 (G2).
**Day's work (seamanship)**: *see* Dead-reckoning.
— work: *see* Working day.
**Dayton, Elias** 13-364b; 23-685a.
—, Jonathan 7-877b.
**Dayton, Ala.** 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
**DAYTON, Ky.** 7-876d; 15-740 (D1); 6-370d.
—, Me. 17-434 (E5).
—, Minn. 18-372 (D8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-453a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
**DAYTON, O.** 7-877a; 20-26 (B5); 23-24d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, fort, N.Y. 13-364b.
**Daytona, Fla.** 10-540 (F2); 20-295b; 10-541b.
— Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
**Daytonville, Conn.** 6-952 (C2).
**Dayukku** (Dâyuku): *see* Deioces.
**Dayul-gompa, Tib.** 6-168 (F4); 18-87a.
**Day of grace (1816)** 27-128d.
**Dayville, Oreg.** 20-242 (F3).
**Daza, Hilarion** 4-176c.
**Daza, tribe** 4-255a; 26-912c.
**Dazaga (lang.)** 26-912d.
**Dazai Shuntai** 15-170c.
**Dazbog (myth.)** 25-230d.
**Dazey, N.Dak.** 19-780 (F2).
**Dazimon, Asia M.**: *see* Tokat.
**Dazio di consumo (tax)** 15-24c.
**Dazio Grande, Switz.** 26-242 (F4).
**Dbesk, Russ.**: *see* Vitebsk.
**D bit (engineering)** 27-17c.
**D box (pneumatic despatch)** 21-866c.
**Dbus, prov., Tib.** 26-916 (D2-1).
**D.C.**: *see* Columbia, District of.
**D.C.L. (abbrev.)** 1-29a.
**D.D. (abbrev.)** 1-29a.
" **D** " district (salvage corps) 24-100b.
**Ddol shales** 16-829b.
**De** (in book titles), e.g. *De Cive*, &c.: *see Cive, De*, &c.
—(prefix) 7-905d.
—, tribe 16-542a.
**De Aar, Cape Col.** 25-466 (G8); 5-232d.
**Dea Ataecina** 14-637d.
**Dea Augusta Vocontiorum, Fr.**: *see* Die.
**Deacon, G. F.** 23-390a.
—, Henry 1-677c.
**Deacon, The**: *see* Henry of Lausanne.
**DEACON** 7-877c; duties 6-335b, 12-568a; institution 22-281d; ordination 10-123a; vestments 27-1058d.
**DEACONESS** 7-878a; institution 10-501d, 11-770a; ordination denied 20-185d.
**Deacons, hill, Mdx.** 16-942 (C2).
**Deacon's and Ireland's charity school, Northants.** 21-297d.
— process 5-501c.
**Deacon waste water meter** 14-44b.
**Dead, lake, Can.** 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, sea, Pal.: *see below.*
*Dead, Book of the* 9-448d; 18-172c; 9-52a; dictionary 8-199c.
**Dead, The**: anointing 10-894d; baptism 3-368a; commemoration of 10-222d; excommunication 10-60c, 14-591a; festivals 2-94a, 2-709c; mass for 18-582d; prayers for 22-262b, 9-872a; tree worship 27-237a.
**Dead-beat galvanometer** 11-430a.
**Dead cake**: *see* Burial cake.
**Dead Creek, riv., Vt.** 19-490 (A3).
— Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1-2).
**Dea Diana (myth.)** 2-711b.
**Dead escapement** 6-541d.
— fingers: *see* Raynaud's disease.
— freight 1-305d.
— letter office 22-184d.
**Deadly Never Green**: *see* Tyburn Tree.
— nightshade 19-686c; 25-356b; 19-239c.
**Deadman, bay, Fla.** 10-540 (C2).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
**Deadman's, pt., Corn.** 21-862 (map).
—, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Place 24-130c.
— Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
**Dead-men's-bells**: *see* Foxglove.
**Dead men's fingers** 2-99b.
— nettle 16-4d; corolla 16-4a; flower 19-565a (fig.); inflorescence 10-557b, 16-3d.
— point (mech.) 17-1005c.
— reckoning (naut.) 19-295b; 19-291b.
— rent (law) 23-103b.
**Dead Run, riv., Md.** 17-828 (A4).
**DEAD SEA** 7-878d; 20-602 (C6-D5); Hieronymus 13-945b; legends 14-581d.
— Sea fruit 11-423c.
— security 24-574a.
— shoring: *see* Needle shoring.
*Dead Souls* (Gogol) 12-191b.
**Dead's part (law)** 14-3d; 26-16-378c.
**Dead Stones, mt., Monten.** 9-412 (I. D3); 21-104d.
**Deadwater, Me.** 17-434 (C3).
—, morass, Scot. 23-707d.
**Deadweight capacity** 27-11b.
**Dead-weight debt** 19-269d.
**DEADWOOD, S.Dak.** 7-880a; 25-506 (B-C5).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, plain, Sabrina 24-7b.
**Deadwood (poker)** 21-901a.
— group 27-631d.
**DEAF AND DUMB** 7-880b; Amman's method 1-859b; Assorotti's work 2-774c; Dalgarno's work 7-764c; Fabriani's work 10-118d; Heinecke 13-216a; Royal Cambrian Institute 26-181d; Sicard's work 25-20c.
*Deaf and Dumb Man's Discourse* (Sibscota) 7-888a.
*Deaf and their Possibilities, The* (Gallaudet) 7-885b.
**Deaf Heights, hill, Scot.** 24-418 (E-F3).
**Deaf-mute College, National, America**: *see* Gallaudet College.
*Deaf Mutism* (Addison) 7-886a.
*Deaf Mutism* (Kerr Love) 7-880d.
**Deafness**: cause 1-191b, 7-882c; congenital 7-882b; coryza 20-80a; neurasthenia 19-428a; voice modification 7-880c.
**Deaf Smith Co., Tex.** 26-690 (A2-B3).
**DEAK, FRANCIS** 7-895a; 13-916b.
**Deakin, Alfred** 2-969d.
**DEAL, Kent** 7-896a; 9-424 (IV. E4); golf champion

ship 12-220d; history 9-525a.
Deal, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
DEAL (dict.) 7-396c; 10-395a; 26-978d; 15-477c.
Deal Beach, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Dealer (Stock Exchange) : *see* Jobber.
Deal-fish 23-283c.
Deal Island, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Dealul mare, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
De Amicis, Edmondo : *see* Amicis.
Dean, Admiral 4-35d.
—, Bashford (zoologist) 14-249c; 26-543c.
—, Henry 3-317b; 5-211c.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-440d.
—, W. (engineer) 8-783d.
Dean, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, cemetery, Edinburgh 8-939c.
—, chan., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, hills, Glos. 12-133b.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Ches. 16-139 (E3).
DEAN (official) 7-896c; election 6-907b, 6-913a; lay abbot's substitute 1-25c; jurisdiction 8-857d; of faculties 1-242b, 27-753a; of peculiars 7-897c.
Dean ballot machine (U.S.A.) 28-218c.
Dean Bridge, Edinburgh 19-249a.
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Dean common battery system 26-552d.
Dean Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Deane, Charles 28-803d.
—, Sir James Parker 1-204c.
—, RICHARD 7-898a; 27-305a.
—, SILAS 7-898c.
—, Sir Thomas 27-351d; 7-159a.
Deane, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Deanfield, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
DEAN, FOREST OF 7-897d; 9-420 (III. E3); 18-729a; ancient deanery 12-134d; geology 12-133c; justice seat 12-135a.
— Funes, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Deanhaugh, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
De Ann, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Dean of the Arches 2-366a; 8-367a.
Dean Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Deans, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, acad., Pa.C.O. : *see* Rangiroa.
— Island, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Dean Sage Preachership Endowment 7-169d.
Deanston, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 8-450b; 21-262d.
Dean v. Keate (1811) 3-221a.
Dean Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660b.
Dearborn, Henry 28-559a; in Canada (1812) 1-848c, 27-53c.
Dearborn, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, fort, Ill. 6-124b; massacre (1812) 6-124b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Dearborn Observatory, Ill. 19-959c.
Dearden's glazing 12-117a.
Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perths.) 24-412 (E3); 24-418 (C1).
—, mt., Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) 24-412 (D2).
— More, mt., Scot. (Skyc) 25-206a.
Dearham, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Dearing, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
De Armanville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Dearne, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 3-416a.
— and Dove, canal, Yorks. 26-238a; 28-833c.
Dearnley, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Deasa, Rum. 23-526 (A3).
Dease, P. W. 21-944d.
Dease, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 5-160 (D4).
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (F2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (H2).
Deasonville, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Deasura : *see* Atargatis.
Deasy, H. H. P.: Himalayan exploration 13-470c; Kuen lun 15-938c; Tibet 26-925c, 2-739c.
Deasy, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Dea Syria : *see* Atargatis.
*Dea Syria, De* (Lucian) 17-102a; 13-452a.
Deasy's Act (1860) 14-782a.
DEATH (anthropol.) 7-893d; 19-143d; 11-330c; Babylonian-Assyrian beliefs 3-115b, 3-107c, 12-19c; Celtic myths 13-377c; coin custom 11-330d; Egyptian beliefs 9-51b, 9-54d; Greek beliefs 12-130a; Norsek myths 25-394a; hauntings 13-67b, 22-515c; Hebrew beliefs 20-611a; incantations 28-298d; Mandacan rites 17-551a; medieval personifications 11-120c, 8-497d; Mexican and Chinese offerings 10-220c; name tabooed 11-333a; Phoenician beliefs 21-457b; Polytheism 23-68c; position of corpse 11-331b; Russian customs 2-117d; savage beliefs 19-133c; serpent symbol 24-679c; Tasmanian belief 2-119a; taboo customs 26-339d; Teutonic beliefs 26-684d, 26-685c; Zoroastrian practices 21-205a. *See also* Corpse; Dead, The; Funerals; and burial.
— (biol.) 3-955c; feigning by animals 25-666c; intermediate conditions 16-601a; Weismann's interpretation 16-977c.
— (law) 7-900a; bills of mortality 3-932d; certification 7-405a; duties : *see* Succession duties and Estate duty; medico-legal evidence 18-27a; registration, in France 22-238d.
— adder 25-291c; 1-184a.
—, dance of : *see* Macabre.
Death Canyon : Yellowstone Park, U.S. 18-645c.
Death-mask 17-837d.
*Death of Featherstonehaugh, The* (Surtees) 26-142a.
" Death of Nelson " (song) 4-377b.
Death-rate: 22-98d; 27-599b (tables); forces affecting 22-97d; influenza statistics 14-553d; reduction during 19th century 18-58d; smallpox statistics 25-248d.
Deaths Door Bluff, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Death's head moth 16-467c; 16-470a, 16-470b.
*Death's Jest Book, or The Fool's Tragedy* (Beddoes) 3-614c.
*Death-song of Hugh* (Mackay) 5-637a.
" Death the Avenger " (painting : Rethel) 23-202d.
" Death, the Friend " (painting : Rethel) 23-202d.
Death tick 6-672b.
Death Valley, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8d; borax 5-14b, 6-665d; temperature 5-9d.
— Valley Junction, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
**DEATH-WARNING 7-900c; 3-355c.**
**DEATH-WATCH** (Anobium striatum) 7-901a.
— (Atropos divinatoria) 7-901a; 19-439b (fig.).
— (Cœlothilla pulsatoria) 7-901a.
Deatsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Deauville, Fr. 27-313d; 13-737b.
De Auxilliis (congregation) 15-340d.
Deba (title) 26-921d.
Debai, Sahara 1-643 (C2).
Debain, Alexandre 12-960c.
Debal : *see* Daibol.
Debar, lake, India 14-376 (E7); 27-554a.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Debari, India 14-376 (E-F7).
**DE BARY, HEINRICH ANTON 7-901a; 7-711a; 7-720b.**
Debash 13-655a.
Debasien, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
Débat (French lit.) 11-114b; example 13-25d.
Debatable Land, The, Eng. and Scot. 4-245d.
*Débat des héraults de France et d'Angleterre* 20-283b.
Debate (parliamentary) 20-836b; 20-847d; demonstrations *re* (1795) 9-552b.
*Débats, Journal des* (French newspaper) : see *Journal des débats.*
De Bay, Jean Baptiste Joseph 24-511d.
Debaya, lake, Mor. 18-851 (D-E4); 18-852b.
Debba, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 8-414d; 9-128c.
De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd. 15-799b; 12-607b; 5-246a; Beit's interest 2-659a; diamonds 5-233c, 8-160; Rhodes' connexion 8-161a.
Debelle, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Debelobrdo, Aus. 4-282b.
Deben, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
Debendra Nath Tagore, Babu 4-388c.
Debenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
Debenture bond (law) 4-199d; 7-902b.
**DEBENTURES AND DEBENTURE STOCK 7-901d.**
Debica, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Debide 5-632d.
Debie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Debierne, A. 22-795a.
Debija, Sahara 1-643 (C2).
De Bilt, Holl. 27-825c.
Debir, Pal. : *see* Daheriya, Ed.
Debiso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Debo, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (E3); 19-674d; 24-641b.
De bonis non (law) 1-194c
**DEBORAH 7-904c; 22-443b; 19-865a.**
De Bord, Tenn. 26-620 (F3).
Debórgia, Alon. 14-826 (B2).
De Bow, James D. B. 19-529b; 19-572a; *Commercial Review* 19-572a.
Debra, Turk. : *see* Dibra.
Debra Berhan (Debra Bermani) 5-831 (map); 12-231d; royal residence 1-86d.
Debra-Domo, Aby. 1-86c.
Deb rajah, Bhutan 3-847a.
Debra Sin, plain, Aby. (battle, 1887) 12-172a, 12-232a.
— Tabor, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Debraux, Paul Emile 3-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules : alloys, explosive *re* 1-782a; beryllium 3-817d; cobalt phosphates 6-605a; platinum 21-806b, 14-794a.
De Brazi : *see* Azores.
De Brazza's mikey 22-330c.
**DEBRECZEN, Hung. 7-905b; 3-4 (G3); 13-89 ja.**
Debreczeni, Martin 13-927b.
De Brit, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Debrosse, Jacques 23-100b.
—, S. 20-807a.
De Brouwer coke conveyor 7-59c.
Debruce, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
De Bruyn, C. A. Lobry : *see* Lobry de Bruyn.
Debryansk, Russ. : *see* Bryansk.
Debs, Eugene Victor 6-124d.
Debt Simplifier Act 19-733a.
**DEBT** (law) 7-905c; 7-36b; abatement 1-7c; acknowledgment 1-148d; appropriation of payments 2-229d, assets 2-750c; attachment 2-878b; Babylonian law 3-118a; bills of sale 3-944c; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a; creditor's lien 16-595b; crown debts 7-518d, 22-231b; executors and administrators' duties 10-63d; in French law 3-332a; gambling debts 11-449c; Greek law 12-503b, 25-367a; honourable and exemption laws, U.S. 13-640c, 25-547b, 5-16a; Hindu law 14-439c; husband and wife 14-3b; imprisonment for 10-62b, 2-646c, 3-321d; interest 14-684d; international law 14-699c; I.O.U. 14-732a; judgment summons 15-541b; letters of horning 13-711c; moratorium 18-816d; partner's liability 20-374c; payment 20-978a, 24-04a; prescription 22-297d; Roman law 23-537a, 23-545c, 10-62a; sanctuary 24-130d; set-off 24-703c; specialty 2-780c. *See also* Bankruptcy; Money-lending.
— of honour 13-662a.
Debtor's Act (1869) 1-300d; arrest 22-414d; exemptions 2-878d; fraud 10-157b; imprisonment 7-906a; judgment summons 15-541b; warrant of attorney 28-329a.
— Act (Ire. 1872) 7-906b.
— Act (Scot. 1880) 3-330c; imprisonment abolished 7-906b.
Debung, monastery, Tib. 16-930d.
Debung-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
De Bunsen : *see* Bunsen, de.
De Burgh, family of : *see* Burgh.
De Burgh Canning, Hubert George : *see* Clanricarde.
Debus, H. (chemist) 12-726c; 14-331d; Wackenroder's solution 26-65a.
**DEBUSSY, CLAUDE ACHILLE 7-906b; 28-242c; songs 25-412a.**
Decade, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
**DECADE** (dict.) 7-907a; 11-170c.
*Décade Philosophique* 21-157b.
Decade ring 23-351b.
Décadi (French republican calendar) 11-171a; 11-167c; 10-224a.
**DECAEN, CHARLES MATHIEU Isidore, count 7-907a; 28-371d.**
Decagon 22-25b.
Decagramme 28-491c.
Decalsne, Joseph 26-899c.
Decalitre 28-491c.
*Decalogo, De* (Philo) 21-412a.
**DECALOGUE 7-907b; 10-76c; 14-288c.**
— Yahwist (second) 7-908d.
Decalopoda 22-676b.
*Decameron* (Boccaccio) 4-104a; 14-902e; editions 4-105c; Griselda's story 12-607d; origin 4-103c; source of *All's Well That Ends Well* 24-731a.
Decametre 28-491c.
**DE CAMP, JOSEPH 7-909c.**
De Camp, Marie Thérèse 15-724a.
**DECAMPS, ALEXANDRE Gabriel 7-909c.**
De Candolle, A. P. : *see* Candolle.
Decane 20-756a.
Decangi, tribe 28-261c.
Decani 6-260d.
Decantation : *see* Beheading.
Decapoda (Mollusca), order : *see* Cuttle-fish.
— (Crustacea), anatomy 7-556b foll. ; carapace 7-555a; fossil 7-560d; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; systematic position and phylogeny 7-561c.
**DECAPOLIS, Pal. 7-909d; 20-602 (D-E3).**
Decarchy 17-181d.
Decarconi (dict.) 23-667c.
Decargyrus (coin) 19-895b.
**DECASTYLE** (dict.) 7-910a.
— dipteral (Greek temple) 26-611b.
Decasyllabic couplet : *see* Couplet.
**DECATUR, STEPHEN 7-910a.**
Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825b; college 11-755a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, INDIANA, Ill. 7-910b; 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Neb. 19-524 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5); 11-754c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Decaturville, Tenn. 26-620 (C2-D2).
De cautione admittenda 28-849c.
**DECAZES, ELIE, duc 7-910c; 19-632d; statues of 7-911a, 19-645a.**
—, Louis Charles Elie, duc de Glücksberg 7-911a; 10-895a.
**DECAZEVILLE, Fr. 7-911a; 10-778 (F5).**
**DECCAN, India 7-911a; 14-382 (F11-9); acquisition (1765) 6-535c; Chalukya dynasty 14-400a.**
— College, India 22-73c.
— hemp 13-263b.
— medal 18-6b.
— traps 14-378a; 28-188a; 7-416c; Bombay presidency 4-187a; bole 4-158d; gemstones 1-370a, 4-85d, 20-113d.
Deceangi, tribe 4-584 (B4).
Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act (1907) 17-756c; 14-353d, 5-133a.
Decebalus (Dacian chief) 27-157a, 8-405c; 7-726d.
**DECELEA 7-911d; 12-434d.**
Decelean War 21-758a; 1-376d.
De Celles, A. D. 5-166b.
Decelus (legend) 7-911d.
**DECEMBER 7-911d.**
Decembrio, P. C. 6-452d.
Decembrists : *see* Dekabrists.
Decempeda 28-484c.
Decempedator 12-612c.
*Decem Rationes* (Campion) 5-137a.
**DECEMVIRI 7-912a; 23-536b; 28-117c; months changed 4-989c; tables promulgated 23-621a.**
Decennial prescription (Scots law) 22-297d.
Decennorium 2-222b.
Deception, bay, N.Q. 19-487 (E2-3).
—, isl., Antarct. 25-516c.
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-961b.
Decetia, Fr. : *see* Decize.
Decet Romanum Pontificem (papal bull) 6-829a.
De Cew, falls, Can. 12-891d.
**DECHEN, ERNST HEINRICH Karl von 7-912c; 15-683c; 8-124c.**
Dechenite 8-91c.
Decherd, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Dechna, pass, Baluch. 14-376 (C3).
Decianus of Emerita 17-788d.
Deciates : *see* Decietes.
Decidua (anat.) 21-691c.
Deciduoma : *see* Chorion-epithelioma malignum.
**DECIDUOUS** (dict.) 7-912c; 16-323c.
— cypress : *see* Swamp cypress.
Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, viet. 8-98d.
Decies, barony, Ire. 14-758c.
Decies tantum, writ of 28-849b.
Decietes, tribe 24-104b.
Decima : *see* Tithing.
Decimae : *see* Tenths.
Decimal 2-534c; 1-610d; Minoan script 7-422a; Napier's system 19-175b; recurring 2-541a, 26-334a; Stevinus's system 25-910d.
— Association 18-299d.
— COINAGE 7-912c; 18-703d.
Decimomannu, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-216c.
Decimetre, cubic 28-491c; 28-489c.
—, square 28-491c.
Décines, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
De' Cioni, Andrea : *see* Verrocchio, Andrea del.
**DECIUS** (Rom. emperor) 7-913a; 23-654b.
" Decius " : *see* Livingston, Brockholst.
**DECIZE, Fr. 7-913b; 10-778 (F4).**
Deck, Théodore 5-759b.
Deck (in euchre) 9-877d.
— (in poker) 21-901a.
Deckel (mech.) 20-732c.
— strap 20-733b.
Decken, J. F. von der 13-693b; 16-378b.
—, Karl von der 4-604a; 15-531d; 15-792d.
Deckendorf, Ger. : *see* Deggendorf.
Deckenschotter (geol.) 21-847d.
Decker, H. 22-759a.
—, SIMMATTHEW 7-913c.
—, PIERRE DE 7-913d; 3-678a.
—, Thomas : *see* Dekker, Thomas.
Decker, Ind. 14-422 (B7).
Deckeria : *see* Corneto.
Decker oven 4-473a.
Decker's logarithmic tables 16-874a.
Deckert, Father 2-142a.
Deckerville, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Deck feathers 10-142b.
Declan, St. 14-760c.
**DECLARATION** (law) 7-913d; 21-832d; 10-17c.
—, Feast of : *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
— of Gallican Liberties (1682) : *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
— of Independence (U.S.) : *see* Independence, Declaration of.
— of Indulgence (1672) 9-540c, 9-450b.
— of Indulgence (1687) 9-541d; 24-128d : *see also* Seven Bishops.
— of London (1871) 9-951d.

Declaration of London (1908-9) 19-444a ; 24-560c
**DECLARATION OF PARIS** (1856) 7-914b ; 20-434b ; blockades regulated 4-73a ; mediation advanced 18-22c; privateering abolished 22-280c ; warfare provisions 27-231d.
— of Principles 23-25b.
— of Right 2-65c ; 3-943d.
— of Rights of Man and of the Citizen : *see* Rights of Man, Declaration of.
— of Sports : *see* Sports, The Book of.
— of the Army (1647) 1-377c.
— of the Four Articles (France) 11-418d ; 11-418d.
— of the French Clergy (1682): *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
— of the Sovereign 23-497a.
— of the United Colonies of North America 8-184b.
— of Title Act 7-914a.
— of war 28-316a.
**DECLARATOR** (Scots law) 7-914d ; 22-711b ; 22-764d.
Declaratory Act (1766) 9-547d; 27-674d ; Franklin's attitude 11-26b.
— Act (1879) 27-609d.
— Act (1892) 11-74c.
— law : *see under* Law.
Declined Accounts 22-959c.
Decle, Lionel 19-559d ; 19-698d.
De Clifford : *see* Clifford.
Declinate (bot.) 10-568b.
Declination (astron.) 7-914d ; 27-182d.
**DECLINATION** (magnetism) 7-914d ; 17-353c ; annual inequality 17-363c ; charts 17-355d ; diurnal variation 17-362c ; earth currents 8-815d; measurement 17-385c, 17-387a ; seasonal inequality 17-366a ; secular variation 17-358a.
— axis 26-564d.
*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* (Gibbon) 11-932a.
Declining angles, curve of 24-936c.
Decimus (deity) 28-197c.
De Cocksdorp, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
Decoctum hordei 3-405d.
**DECOLOURIZING** 7-914d.
Decomposer (alkali manufacture) 1-877d.
De contumace capiendo 7-45c ; 28-849c.
Decorah, Ia. 14-732 (F1) ; 14-735b.
**DECORATED PERIOD** (arch.) 7-915a ; 2-403d ; 2-401d ; clustered column 21-588c ; panelling 20-677a ; stained glass windows 12-107c ; vault 27-96 (Pl. II.).
Decoration : *see* Arts and crafts, Mural decoration, Ornament, &c.
— Day : *see* Memorial Day.
De coronatore eligendo 28-851a.
— coronatore exonerando 7-188a.
Decorra, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Decorum, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
**DE COSTA, BENJAMIN Franklin** 7-915a.
**DE COSTER, CHARLES Théodore Henri** 7-915b.
Découdun, J. 21-518a.
Decoudun machine 16-282b.
De Courcy, John : *see* Courci, John de.
— De Coverley, Sir Roger : *see* Coverley.
*De Coverley papers* 9-633c.
**DECOY** 7-915c.
— duck 7-915c ; 22-219b.
" Decoy " (destroyer) 24-916a.
Decree (eccles.) 8-304a ; 8-382b.
**DECREE** (law) 7-915d ; Roman law 23-564b ; 23-569d.
— nisi 7-915d.
— of Canopus : *see* Canopus, Decree of.
*Decrees and Orders* 22-961a.
Decreet : *see* Decree (law).
— arbitral 2-326a ; 7-915d.
— of Ranking 22-269d.
Décrès, fort, Fr. : *see* Bonnelle, Fort de la.
Decreuse (heraldry) 13-323b.
**DECRETALS** 7-915d ; 5-194d ; extravagantes 5-197b ; of Gregory IX. 5-197d.
—, False 7-915d ; 13-477c ; 20-688d ; Clement's Epistle to James 6-491c ; *Constitutum Constantini* 8-409a ; ecclesiastical law 5-196a ; simony 6-341a.
Decretals, Pseudo-Isidorian : *see* Decretals, False.
Decretum : *see* Decree (law).
*Decretum* (Ivo of Chartres) 5-196c.
*Decretum Gelasii* : *see* Gelasian Decree.
*Decretum Gratiani* : see *Concordantia discordantium*.
Decretum ultimum (anc. Rome) 24-636a.
Decreusage : *see* Scouring.
Decumaria 6-171c.
Decuria 7-917d.
Decuriales bullarii 2-903d.
**DECURIO** 7-917c ; 23-522d.
Decurion (title of dancers) 7-797a.
Decurrent 16-326c.
Decursio 23-479b.
Decussate 16-327a ; 16-327b (fig.).
Decussation of the Pyramids (anat.) 4-393a.
Decussis 19-893c.
Decyclone 20-76c.
De Danaun, Tuatha : *see* Tuatha de Danann.
Dedans (tennis) 26-626d.
Ded-column, Raising of the 9-54b.
Deddington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Dédé (sect) 7-918a.
**DEDEAGATCH,** Turk. 7-917d ; 27-126 (D3) ; shipping 27-430c.
Dedecken, Father Constant : *see* Dedeken.
Dedefré (Egypt. king) 9-81c.
Dedeken, Father Constant 20-283d ; 26-924d.
Dedeking, J. W. R. 11-732a ; 19-856a.
Dedel, Adrian : *see* Adrian VI. (pope).
Dedem, Baroness de : *see* Lecky, Elizabeth.
Dedemsvaart, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
— canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 23-591c.
Dedham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
**DÉDHAM, Mass.** 7-918a ; 17-852 (A-B4) ; 7-921b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
**DÉDICATION** 7-918b.
—, Feast of : *see* Hanukkah.
Dedicatio Sanctae Mariae ad Martyres, Feast of 1-709b.
Dedler, Rochus 19-946b.
Dedo I. (of Wettin) 28-565b.
— II. (of Wettin) 28-565b.
**DE DONIS CONDITIONALIbus** 7-920a ; 9-494d ; 22-942d ; 21-50c.
Dedrick, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Deduce (dict.) 7-920b.
Deduct (dict.) 7-920b.
**DEDUCTION** (dict.) 7-920b ; deductive inference 16-879d; relation to induction 16-880d ; syllogism in 26-282b.
Deduplication : *see* Chorisis.
Dedura Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (D1).
Dedza, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.
**DEE, JOHN** 7-920c ; 9-880a ; raising of demons 8-6d.
Dee, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
**DEE,** riv., Scot. (Aberdeen) 7-921b ; 24-412 (F2).
—, riv., Scot. (Kirkcudbrightsh.) 24-412 (E5) ; 15-823a ; pearls 21-266b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
**DEE** (Dyfrdwy, Deva) riv., Wales and Eng. 7-921a ; 9-416 (II. A3) ; 9-584 (B5) ; 6-89d ; 28-259b ; aqueduct across 5-169a ; engineering 23-384a ; origin of name 9-417c.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, Line of, Scot. : *see* Line of Dee.
—, Wells of, Scot. : *see* Wells of Dee.
Deecke, W. 9-861b.
**DEED** (law) 7-921c ; acknowledgment to right of production 1-148d ; agent to execute 22-349a ; attestation clause 2-832a ; change of surname 19-159c ; conveyancing indenture 7-50a ; defeasance and condition 7-925c ; election 9-172b ; indenture 8-306c ; medieval 8-302a ; privileged (Scots law) 22-371b ; purchase deed example 7-50d.
—: *Registration of* 16-163c ; France 16-165c ; Scotland 16-164d ; U.S. 16-165c.
Deed, estoppel by : *see* Estoppel.
Deed-land : *see* Bocland.
Deed of Arrangement : *see* Arrangement, deed of.
— poll 7-921c ; 14-371c.
— Registry Acts 16-164a.
Deeds of Arrangement Act 3-326b ; 3-331b.
Deedsville, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Deeg, India : *see* Dig.
Deegan, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Deel, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2) ; 6-950d.
— Castle, Ire. 17-937b.
Deele, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Deelfontein, S.Af. 10-411c.
Deem (dict.) 8-419b.
**DEEMS, CHARLES (ALEXander) Force** 7-921c ; Greensboro' College 12-552a.
— Lectureship 7-922a.
Deemster (dict.) 8-419b.
Deemster's Court 17-536c.
Deenish, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Deep, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, bay, Sib. 25-10 (N2).
—, ford, Norf. 19-746b.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Br.Hond. 5-678 (B2) ; 4-615b.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2) ; mining 19-773a, 22-696a.
Deep (oceanography) 7-929d ; 19-872a.
Deep Bay, C.Af. 23-260 (D1).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Deepcar, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Deep Creek Islands 17-166c.
Deepcreek, Con. 6-722 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Deep Creek, mts., Utah. 27-814 (A3-2).
—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A2).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Deepdale Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Deepdene, mansion, Sur. 8-429b.
Deep Fork (of North Fork of Canadian River), Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Deephaven, Minn. 18-550 (E5)
Deephole, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Deeping Fen, Lincs. 10-257a ; 16-71b.
— St James, Lincs. 6-424a.
— St Nicholas, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Deep palmar arch 1-942a ; 2-667a.
Deep Red Run, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Deep River, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— River, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Deepriver, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Deep River, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Deep River group 11-670a.
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Deenrun Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Deep sea clamm 19-974d.
— sea deposits : *see* Oceanic deposits.
— Sea Fishermen, Royal National Mission to 7-83b.
— sea flounder : *see* Summer flounder.
— sea gurnard 1-589d ; 1-596c ; 15-720a.
Deepsten, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Deep Valley, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Deepwater, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Deep Water, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Water, bt., Del. 17-828 (I2).
Deerwater Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Deer, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
—, isl., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, isl., Ire. : *see* Croaghnakeela.
Deer, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 28-737.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, isls., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake (two), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2) ; 19-479c.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 22-483d.
**DEER** 7-922a ; 21-34b ; 21-35a ; dew-claw 8-137d ; distribution 4-337d, 17-527d ; duration of life 16-076a ; face and leg-glands 17-522b ; fossils 21-35b, 21-836b ; game laws 11-442b ; hair 17-521c ; horns 21-34a ; horns (prehistoric use) 2-348d ; hunting 13-943c, 24-1000b ; power of dispersal 28-1004c ; prehistoric drawing 2-118b ; rump-patch 17-521d ; skin (in commerce) 11-348b, 11-349b.
— berry : *see* Wintergreen.
*Deer, Book of* 5-635a ; 20-69c ; discovery by Bradshaw 4-374a ; language 5-616d.
Deerbrook, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Deer Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Creek, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— Creek, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E2-3).
Deerfield, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (I14).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
**DEERFIELD** (Pocumtuck) Mass. 7-924b ; 17-852 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-851b.
—, riv., Mass. and Vt. 17-852 (B1) ; 19-490 (B6).
— Center, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Street, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Deerfield, dist., Hereford. 13-357a.
Deerfoot (runner) : *see* Bennet, Louis.
Deerford, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Station, La. 17-54 (a-b5).
Deer Forest 7-924d.
Deer Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Deerhound 8-377d ; 8-378 (Pl. III.).
Deerhurst, Glos. 12-135b ; 20-5b ; 1-762a.
Deerina, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Deering, Alak. 1-472 (E2).
—, Me. 22-120a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— hills, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Deering's Oaks, park, Me. 22-120a.
Deer Isle, island, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Island, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— Lick, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Lick, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Deerlick creek 13-653a.
Deerlodge, Mont. 14-276 (C2) ; 18-755d.
Deer Lodge, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Deerlodge, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
Deer Lodge, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Deerlodge Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3-2).
Deer-mouse : *see* White-footed mouse.
Deerness, Scot. 22-48d.
Deer Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
—, Ness, Scot. : *see* New Deer.
—, Old, Scot. : *see* Old Deer.
— Park, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Deerpark, Md. 17-828 (A2).
Deer Park, O. 20-26 (L6).
— Park, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Park, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
**DEER PARK** (enclosure) 7-924d.
Deerpark Glen, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Deerpass, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Deer Peak, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Deerplain, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Deer Removal Act 19-478a.
Deer Rips, falls, Me. 16-525a.
— River, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Deers, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Ears, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2-3).
Deer, Stone of, Scot. 20-69a.
Deersville, O. 20-26 (H4).
Deer Trail, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Trail, Wash. 28-355b.
— Trail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Wood, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Deesa, India : *see* Disa.
Deeson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
De Estria, prior : *see* Henry of Eastry.
Deeth, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Defaecation 19-925b.
**DEFAMATION** (dict.) 7-925b : *see also* Libel and Slander.
Defassa : *see* Sing-sing.
**DEFAULT** (law) 7-925b.
— summons 26-80d.
**DEFEASANCE** (law) 7-925c ; 4-199a.
Defecator 26-38b.
**DEFENCE** (law) 7-925c ; 21-834b.
— (military) : *see* Coast defence and Fortification and Siegecraft.
—, Angle of 10-686c.
*Defence of an Essay of Dramatique Poesie* (Dryden) 8-610b.
*Defence of Justification by Faith* (Bunyan) 4-804d.
*Defence of Poesie* : *see Apologie for Poetrie* (Sidney).
*Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment* (Selborne) 24-598c.
**DEFENDANT** (law) 7-925d ; 2-217c ; right of traversing restricted (1819) 9-556c.
Defender, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
**DEFENDER OF THE FAITH** (Fidei Defensor) 7-925d ; 9-529b.
Defenders (Gr. law) 12-503c.
— (Caliphate) : *see* Ansar.
— (Irish society) 21-45c ; 14-780a.
— Day 13-584b.
Defenestration of Prague 4-131a.
Defennch : *see* Daphnae.
*Défense de places fortes* (Carnot) 5-371b.
*Défense et Illustration de la Langue Française* 7-470a ; 8-616d ; 11-122d.
Défense générale, Comité de (1793) : *see* Public Safety, Committee of.
— Nationale, government of France : *see* National Defence.
*Défenseur de la Constitution* (French journal) 23-417b.
*Defensio Cleri Gallicani* 4-289a.
Defensionale (Swiss. hist.) 26-256b.
*Defensio Regia pro Carolo I.* (Salmasius) 24-81b ; 18-486b.
*Defensio secunda* (Milton) 18-486d.
Defensor (eccl. official) 1-241d.
*Defensor Minor* (Marsilius of Padua) 17-775b.
*Defensor Pacis* (Marsilius of Padua and John of Jandun) 17-775b ; 9-354a.
Defereggerthörl, pass, Alps : *see* Virgen.
**DEFERENT** (astron.) 7-926a.
Deferred annuities 2-75c.
— delivery (dict.) 7-270a.
— perpetuity 2-75c.
Deff : *see* Timber.
**DEFFAND, MARIE ANNE DE Vichy-Chamrond,** marquise du 7-926a.
*Deffynniad y Ffydd* (Kyffin) 5-647c.
Defiance, Ia. 14-732 (B3)
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
**DEFIANCE, O.** 7-926c ; 20-26 (B2).
Defiance, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2).
Deficiency of a curve 7-657a.
Deficient months 4-991b.
Deficit, Monsieur : *see* Calonne, Charles Alexandre de.
Defilade (dict.) 10-717c.
**DEFILE** (dict.) 7-926c.
Defilippia 16-208c.
Definite inflorescence 10-556a ; 10-557a ; 10-558d.
— proportions, law of (chem.) 6-40a.

**DEFINITION** (logic) 7-926d ; Aristotle 16-901d : 22-276b ; Plato 21-824c ; Socrates 25-336b.
Defixio 14-637d.
Deflection (gunnery) : *see* Drift, in ballistics.
— (mech.) 4-556d.
Deflers, A. 2-261b.
Defloration (medicine) 18-27b.
**DEFOE, DANIEL** 7-927a ; 9-632b.
Defoe, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
*Defoe's Review* 21-152b.
De Forest, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Deforis, Jean Pierre 5-524c.
Deformation of surfaces 26-123d.
Deformity : *see* Monster.
Defrechoux, Nicolas 28-236c.
Defregger, Franz von 20-509d ; 8-575d.
De Freyne, Arthur French, baron 14-788a.
" Defi " camera 21-504d.
Defterdar (Turk. official) 27-449b ; 27-427d.
Defter emini (official) 27-449b.
De Funiak Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Deg. (abbr.) 1-29d.
Dega, isl., Aby. 27-347c.
Degama, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Degana, India 14-376 (E-F6).
Deganwy, Wales 9-428 (V, D1) ; 7-70b ; 5-361b ; 28-262a.
De Garmendia, B. S. 26-630c ; 22-783a.
**DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN EDGARD** 7-931b ; 14-344c.
Degebe, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 12-646b.
Degeberga, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
De Geer, C. 9-655a.
**DE GEER, LOUIS GERHARD,** baron 7-931d.
— Gelder, Aart 20-481c.
Degen, Carl Ferdinand 26-334d ; 26-336a.
—, E. 21-518a.
Degeneration (biol.) 28-1032b ; 2-297a.
*Degeneration* (Nordau) 19-739d.
Degeorge, Charles Jean Marie 24-508b.
Deger, Ernst 8-713b.
Degérando, Marie Joseph : *see* Gérando, Marie Joseph de.
Degerfors, Swed. (Norrbotton) 19-800 (E2).
—, Swed. (Orebro) 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. (Vesterbotten) 19-800 (D-E2).
Degersheim, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
**DEGGENDORF,** Ger. 7-932a ; 11-808 (D4).
Degh, riv., India 14-376 (F4) ; 25-2b.
Deghi, Noffo : *see* Noffo Dei.
Degland, J. V. Y. 20-310d.
Deglane (architect) 2-441d.
De Glehn compound locomotive 22-849b.
Degli, val., Egy. 4-954 (D3).
Degli Adimari, Antonio 10-533c.
— Agostini, Niccolo 4-138c.
— Andalo, Castellano 23-675a.
— Ordelaffi, Scarpetta 7-813b.
— Stabili, Francesco : *see* Cecco d'Ascoli.
— Ubaldini, Ruggieri 7-965d.
— Uberti, Farinata (fl. 1260) 10-531d.
— Uberti, Farinato (d. 1606) : *see* Farinato, Paolo.
— Uberti, Fazio 14-902d.
Degnitution 19-924c.
Degnon Contracting Co. 27-403a.
Dego, It. : battle (1794) 11-184c ; (1796) 11-187a.
Degognia, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Degolla, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Degonia Springs, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
De Graaf (physiologist) 23-118a.
De Graff, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Graff, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
Degras (tanning) 16-342d.
Degray, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Degré, Alois 13-928a.
Degree (academic) 27-752c ; 10-41b ; American 27-777c, 1-125a ; co-education 6-639a ; Oxford and Cambridge 27-772b ; title of honour 26-1030a ; women 27-773a, 10-43a.
— (math.) : Arabian 5-47a ; Chinese 2-809a ; of equation 9-709c.
— table (ballistics) 3-271d.
De Grey, Thomas Philip Weddell (Robinson) 3rd Baron Grantham, earl 12-359d.
De Grey, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Grey, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4) ; 2-962b.
De Groux, Charles Corneille Auguste 20-506d.
— Groux, Henri Jules Charles Corneille 20-508c.
Degu (mammal) 19-993b ; 23-455a.
Deguilleville (Deguilleville) Guillaume de : *see* Guillelville, Guillaume de.
**DE HAAS, MAURITZ FREDERICK HENDRICK** 7-932b.
Dehana, Pal. 20-602 (D-E4).
Dehbariz, Pers. 10-190c.
Dehbid, Pers. 21-188 (B2) ; 21-191b.
Dehdadi, fort., Afg. 17-941d.
Deh Dastch, Pers. 10-293b.
De Heem (Dutch painters) : *see* Heem.
Dehej, India 14-382 (E9).
De heretico comburendo (statute) 4-854d ; 9-446d ; 28-849c ; heresy 13-362b ; Lollards 9-510d.
Dehesa, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Deheubarth, Wales 28-262a.
De Heusch (Dutch painters) : *see* Heusch.
Dehilbat Hill : battle (1885) 9-125b.
Dehiscent (dict.) 11-255a.
Dehisce, Ia. 14-151d.
Dehkans, tribe : *see* Dehwars.
Deh-Kharegan, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Deh Kohneh, Pers. 10-190b.
Dehli, India : *see* Delhi.
Dehmel, Richard 11-799b.
Dehn, Israel : *see* Foss, Frithiof.
—, Siegfried Wilhelm 23-809c.
Dehodiamont, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
De Hooch, Pieter : *see* Hooch, Pieter de.
**DEHRA,** India 7-932b ; 14-376 (H4) ; 26-923d ; observatory 19-960c.
— **DUN,** dist., India 7-932c ; 14-376 (G-H4) ; earthquake 8-818c ; language 20-453b.
Dehram, Pers. 10-190a.
Dehri, India 14-376 (K-L7) ; 25-399d.
— Shahan, India 14-398a.
Dehrud, Pers. 21-183 (B3) ; 10-190a.
Dehwars, tribe 3-293d.
Dehyang, mt., Java : *see* Dyeng.
Dehydracetic acid 22-694b ; 1-136a.
Dehydration 6-596c.
Dehydromucic acid 11-358a.
Dei, Noffo : *see* Noffo Dei.
Deia Mazzuklit, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Deianeira (myth.) 13-346b.
Deichmann, Carl 16-576b.
Deidameia (d. of Adrastus) 5-669b.
— (d. of Acacides) 9-699a.
— (d. of Lycomedes) 19-378a.
Deidesheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Deificatio : *see* Adunatio.
Dei Gabrielli, Canto 7-812d.
Deighton, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Dei judicium 28-173c.
*Deil, Address to the* (Burns) 4-859b.
Deil's Dyke, Scot. : *see* Catrail.
Deima blakei 11-516c.
Deimatinnin 28-879d.
Deimos (astron.) 17-765a ; 2-815d.
— (myth.) 2-455a.
Deincourt, Walter of : *see* Walter of Tyncourt.
Deine, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C3) ; 26-1046b.
Deiniol, St : *see* Daniel (of Bangor).
Deinoceras : *see* Uintatherium.
Deinocerata : *see* Uintatheriidae.
Deinocrates (architect) : *see* Dinocrates.
— (exile) 25-29a.
Deinomenid, dynasty 25-25d.
Deinosauria : *see* Dinosauria.
Deio ap leuan Du (poet) 5-646c.
**DEIOCES** 7-932d ; 18-21a.
Deion : *see* Dinon.
Deioneus (myth.) 15-102a.
Deiopea 7-593b.
Deiopeia pulchella 16-470b.
**DEIOTARUS** 7-933a ; 11-393d.
Deiphobus (myth.) 13-219b ; 13-220c.
Deiphon Forbesii 2-300c (fig.).
Deiphontes (of Argos) 9-687a.
*Deipnosophistae* (Athenaeus) 2-830c ; Casaubon 5-443d.
Deipyle (myth.) 27-494a.
Dei Quattro Altari 27-60c.
**DEIR,** Turk. As. 7-933b ; 26-305 (C-D2) ; 18-181a.
Deir (monastery), as Deir Abu Sephin, Deir Bablun, &c. : *see* Abu Sephin, Bablun, &c. (except as below).
Deira, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
**DEIRA,** kingdom 7-933c ; 18-151d ; 19-793b.
Deir Abu Tor, hill, Pal. 1-134d.
Dei Rafaeli, Bosone 7-814a.
Deir al Jamajim, Turk.As. : battle (702) 5-32c.
Deiras, ridge, Gr. 2-480c.
Deir Ballut, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
*Deir, Book of* : *see Deer, Book of.*
Deir Diwan, Pal. 1-434c.
Deirdre (Irish lit.) 5-627c ; 8-597d.
Deir, Ed, hill, Pal. 12-17c.
— el Ashaiyir, temple, Pal. 13-372a.
— el Bahri, Egy. 2-372c ; 9-76b ; 9-82a foll. ; 3-819a ; Maspero's excavations 17-848c, 26-741a ; pottery 5-708d.
— el Kamar, Pal. 20-602 (D1) ; 16-346d.
— el Medina, temple, Thebes 26-741a.
— el Tin, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
— ez-Zor, Turk.As. : *see* Deir.
— Kodra, Turk.As. 5-32c.
Deirmendere, Asia M. 6-717a.
Deirmen Tepe, hill, Asia M. 25-281d.
Dei Rossi, Azariah 13-175d.
Deisenau, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
**DEISM** 7-933d ; 2-191c ; Butler's *Analogy* 4-883b ; Hume 13-873d ; miracles 18-571c ; naturalism 19-274c ; theism 26-744b.
Deisri (Deba) 16-532d.
Deissmann, G. A. 9-702b.
**DEISTER,** mts., Ger. 7-937d ; 11-808 (B2) ; geology 11-534c.
— sandstone 28-437b.
*Deist, Letter to a* (Stillingfleet) 7-933d.
Deists, English : *see* Deism.
Deistvuyushta Armia 4-778c.
Deiwos, Widdershins.
Deiters' cells 8-793c.
— nucleus 19-396b ; 19-49a.
Deity 23-62d ; 26-772d ; agnosticism 1-379a ; anthropomorphism 2-129a ; atheism 2-827c ; Cartesianism 8-85b, 5-415b ; Christ's conception 6-282c ; Clarke 6-446d ; Euhemerism 9-873a, 1-947b ; Fichte 10-230d ; German idealism 18-231a ; Greek conceptions 6-284b ; Greek physicists 14-731c ; Hebrew religion 13-176d, 22-445b ; Hegel 15-733a ; Leibnitz 16-389b, 18-229a ; Locke 16-849b ; Logos 16-919c ; Lotze 17-25a, 18-233d ; Lucretius 17-109b ; metaphysical deduction 18-231c ; naturalism 19-271b ; Neoplatonism 19-373b ; Neopythagoreanism 19-378c ; Origen 20-272d ; panlogism 18-233a ; pantheism 20-682d ; Philo 19-374c, 16-797b, 18-233a ; Plato 19-374c ; primitive ideas 23-62d, 19-134c ; Schelling 24-319a, 18-231c ; Schleiermacher 24-332a ; Spinoza 5-423a ; theism 26-744b ; Usener's classification 23-70a ; Ward 18-248a ; Wundt 18-243b ; Wycliffe 28-867d ; Xenophanes of Colophon 28-884d ; Zoroastrian 21-205b.
Déjacque, Joseph 1-916b.
De Jager's case (1907) 27-225d.
Dejaj (official) : *see* Dejazmach.
Dejaj Kassa (of Tigré) : *see* John (king of Abyssinia).
— Tasamma : *see* Tasamma, Dejaj.
Déja vu (clairvoyance) 6-419a.
**DEJAZET, PAULINE VIRGINIE** 7-938a.
Dejazets 7-938a.
Dejazmach (official) 1-93b.
Dejean, L. (sculptor) 24-511c.
Dejeaniae 8-916a.
Dejerine, Jules 2-163d.
Dejney (explorer) : *see* Dezhnev.
Dejong, state, India : *see* Sikkim.
De Jong's pt., N.G. 19-487 (C2).
— Jonkheer's Land, N.Y. : *see* Yonkers.
De Judaeis (statute, 1791) 15-408c.
— Judaismo (statute, 1275) 15-409b.
Dejussieu, Christophe : *see* Jussieu, Christophe de.
Dek, isl., Aby. 27-347c.
Deka, Jebel, Sud. 26-14c.
De Kaap, val., Trans. 19-261d ; 27-190c.
Dekabrists 23-903c ; 22-668c ; 19-652b.
Dekak (of Damascus) 7-528b ; 24-609d.
**DE KALB,** Ill. 7-938a ; 14-304 (D2).
— Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Dekalb Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2) ; 11-752a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
De Kalb Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— Kalk, S.Af. 2-845d.
De Kay, Helena : *see* Gilder, Helena.
Deken, Agatha 8-726a.
**DE KEYSER, THOMAS** 7-938a.
Dekina, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Dekina, Pers. 1-174b.
**DEKKER, EDWARD DOUWES** 7-938b ; 1-918c.
—, **JEREMIAS DE** 7-938d ; 8-725b.
—, **THOMAS** 7-939a ; 9-625a.
Dekle, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
De Koningk, Philipp : *see* Koninck, Philip de.
— Koven, Reginald 19-83a.
Dekoven, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
De la Baume, Pierre (bp.) : *see* Peter (bp. of Geneva).
**DE LA BECHE, SIR HENRY THOMAS** 7-940b ; 11-644d.
— la Boë : *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Delabole quarries, Corn. 7-181a ; 23-433c.
**DELABORDE, HENRI FRANÇOIS,** count 7-941a.
Delacommune, A. 6-917d.
Delacour : *see* Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne.
Delacroix, Charles 7-941a.
—, **FERDINAND VICTOR EUGÈNE** 7-941a ; 14-345b.
De la Croix, abbey, Staffs. 16-370a.
Delafield, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5) ; 19-992b.
De la Fléchière, John William : *see* Fletchere.
— La Fosse, Charles : *see* Lafosse, Charles de.
Delafosse, Maurice 17-564b.
**DE LA GARDIE, MAGNUS GABRIEL,** count 7-941d ; 26-204c ; 26-215c.
Delage, Marie Yves 9-316c ; 23-116d ; on hybridism 14-27c ; on Hydromedusae 14-151a ; on Leptocephali 9-9c ; on nemerteran 22-478b.
**DELAGOA BAY,** inlet, Port. E.Af. 7-942a ; 25-468 (L5), 25-477a ; 27-195c ; language 3-360b ; railway 17-65d.
De la Guard, Theodore : *see* Ward, Nathaniel.
Delaherche (potter) 5-759d.
Delaine sheep 18-168a.
Delair, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Delaite, Julien 28-286d.
Delaitsue butter dryer 7-751d.
De la Landelle, G. : flying-machine 10-513d (fig.).
Delalande's fox : *see* Long-eared fox.
De la Llave, Pablo 22-746c.
De Lamar, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Delamar, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
De la Mare, Sir Peter : *see* La Mare.
— la Mare, Walter 9-644d.
**DELAMBRE, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH** 7-942d ; 26-330a ; 27-276a.
**DELAMERE, GEORGE** Booth, 1st baron 7-943a.
—, Henry Booth, 2nd baron : *see* Warrington, 1st earl.
Delamere, Ches. 6-90a.
De Lamere, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Delamere, forest, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3) ; 6-89d.
— Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Delamétherie, Jean Claude : *see* La Métherie, J. C. de.
Delamination (dict.) 14-172b.
De Lamornaix, Sallandronze 2-892c.
De Lancey, James 19-609d ; 19-606c.
—, William Heathcote 17-519a ; 21-115c.
Delanco, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
**DE LAND,** Fla. 7-943b ; 10-540 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
**DELANE, JOHN THADEUS** 7-943c ; 27-493a.
Delaney, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
De Lank, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Delanneau, Capt. 19-676d.
Delano, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
**DELANY, MARY GRANVILLE** 7-943d.
—, Patrick B. 26-519b.
Delap Cove, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Delaplaine, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Delaplanche, Eugène 24-508b.
De la Pole, family of : *see* Pole, de la.
**DE LA REY, JACOBUS HERCULES** 7-944a ; 25-480d ; 27-204c.
**DE LA RIVE, AUGUSTE** Arthur 7-944b.
— La Rive, Lucien 7-944c ; 9-205a.
Delaroche, F. 13-140b.
—, **HIPPOLYTE** (Paul) 7-944c ; 18-467a.
**DELAUNAY, GERVAIS** 7-945b.
De la Rue, Thomas 7-945b.
**DE LA RUE, WARREN** 7-945b.
Delasone (anatomist) 1-933d.
**DELATOR** 7-945d.
Delatur, R. P. 5-427d.
Delatyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Delaunay, Charles Eugène 16-510c ; 15-664a ; 18-805d.
—, **ELIE** 7-946b ; 20-503c.
—, **LOUIS ARSÈNE** 7-946b.
—, M. J. C. de Staal : *see* Staal, baronne de.
Delaval, Sir Ralph 3-562c ; 16-81b.
Delavan, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
De la Vega, Garcilaso : *see* Vega.
**DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRANÇOIS Casimir** 7-946c ; 11-141b.
Delawanna, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Delaware, barons and earls : *see* De la Warr.
—, Thomas West, Lord 28-124d.
Delaware, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Del. 18-608 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
**DELAWARE, O.** 7-951a ; 20-26 (D-E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, bay, Del. 17-828 (I2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, mts., Tex. : *see* Guadalupe.
**DELAWARE,** riv., U.S. 7-951c ; 19-502 (A-B5) ; 19-596 (E3-4) ; 17-828 (H2-1) ; 27-614a.
**DELAWARE,** state, U.S. 7-947a ; 17-828 (map) ; fauna 27-634a ; list of governors 7-950c ; slave 16-706d.
" Delaware " (battleship) 24-901c ; 24-906a.
— and Raritan Canal, N.J. 19-502 (C3) ; 19-505b.
— College, Newark, Del. 7-949b.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M6 & K-L7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1) ; 26-690 (C4).
Delaware group (geol.) 27-631a.
**DELAWARE INDIANS,** tribe 7-951b ; 14-460b.
— limestone 27-630d.
— Mine, Mich. 18-372 (B-C2).
— Park, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-754d.
**DELAWARE WATER-GAP,** Pa. 7-951d ; 19-502 (B2) ; 21-106 (M4).
**DE LA WARR,** barons and earls 7-952a.
Delayed union (dict.) 4-201d.
Delbeke, M. 20-508d.
Delbrück, Berthold 21-434c.
—, **HANS** 7-952d ; 22-171c.
—, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb 11-66b.
—, **MARTIN FRIEDRICH Rudolf** von 7-952d.
Del Cambio, Arnolfo : *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Delcambre, La. 17-54 (C4).

**Delcambre distributing machine 27-546b.**
Del Caretto **7-966b.**
**DELCASSE, THEOPHILE 7-953a ; 10-887d.**
Del Castillo, Antonio Canovas: *see* Canovas del Castillo.
—, Juan **19-35d.**
—, Pedro **18-127d.**
Del Cavaliere, Emilio: *see* Cavaliere.
Del Ceppo hospital, It. (Pistoia) **7-969b.**
Delchamps, Ala. **1-460 (A5).**
Delchef, A. M. J. (dramatist) **22-286c.**
Delcheff, Gotzé **17-221b.**
Del Chiaro (Italian traveller) **23-833d.**
Del Congreso, isl., Medit.: *see* Congreso, Del.
**DEL CREDERE (agent) 7-953c ; 22-349c.**
Delden, Holl. **13-588 (D2).**
Del Duero, Manuel Guttierez de la Concha, marquis: *see* Concha.
Deleanu, Ion Budai **23-847b**
Deleb, riv., C.At.: *see* Bahr-el-Ghazal.
—, Khor, C.Af.: *see* Rohl.
Delebio, It. **26-242 (G4).**
Deleb palm: *see* Palmyra palm.
Deledda, Grazia **14-912c.**
De Lederede, Richard: *see* Richard de Lederede.
Delegate (dict.) **8-558d.**
Delegates, Court of **9-447c ; 28-655d.**
Delegatio (dict.): *see* Expromissio.
Delegatus non potest delegare **22-349a.**
Delegete, mt., N.S.W. **28-38 (E2).**
Delehaye, Hippolyte **4-173a.**
De Leiden, lake, Holl. **13-588 (D1).**
Deleitosa, Sp. **25-530 (C3).**
Delele, Camer. **5-110 (B4).**
Délémont, Switz. **26-242 (C2) ; 26-242c.**
Delena, Okla. **20-58 (B1).**
Del Encina, Juan: *see* Encina.
De Leon, Tex. **26-690 (I3).**
Deleon Springs, Fla. **10-540 (E2).**
Delery, lake, La. **17-54 (D7).**
De l'Escluse, Charles: *see* Lécluse.
**DELESCLUZE, LOUIS Charles 7-953c.**
Delessart, Claude Antoine: *see* Lessart.
**DELESSE, A. E. O. J. 7-953d.**
Delesse, lake, Can. **5-160 (E2).**
Delesseria **1-591d ; 1-593b (fig.) ; 19-149c.**
**DELESSERT, JULES PAUL Benjamin 7-953d ; 13-333d.**
Delessite **1-369c ; 6-256d.**
Deleuze siphon **25-151c.**
Delevan, Cal. **5-8 (B2).**
**DELFICO, MELCHIORRE 7-954a.**
Delfina, Tex. **26-690 (F8).**
" Delfino " (submarine) **24-922a.**
**DELFT, Holl. 7-954b ; 13-588 (B2).**
—, isl., Cey. **14-382 (H15).**
Delft (pottery) **5-740b ; 26-974d.**
Delftshaven, Holl. **13-588 (B3).**
Delfzyl, Holl. **13-588 (D1) ; 12-613a.**
Delgada, pt., Arg. **2-462 (D5).**
—, pt., Cal. **5-8 (A3).**
—, pt., Mad.Is. **17-281 (map).**
—, pt., Mex. **18-318 (I1).**
—Head, Az. **3-83 (3).**
Delgado, cape, Somlnd. **25-379 (F-G3).**
Del Galdo, Anna Maria **3-829d.**
Delgany, Ire. **14-744 (E3).**
Del Garbo, Raffaellino: *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Del Giudice, Antonio, prince of Cellamare: *see* Cellamare.
—, Bofillo: *see* Juge, Bofillo de.
Delhez, P. **18-848c.**
Delhi, Colo. **6-722 (G4).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (F2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (B4).**
**DELHI, India 7-954c ; 14-376 (G5) ; 14-415d ; 13-438c ; architecture 14-432a, 14-438 (plates), 14-621b ; coinage 19-906a ; mutiny (1857) 14-448a, 25-86b.**
—, La. **17-54 (C1).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (B6).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (F3).**
—, O. **20-26 (H7).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (B2).**
—, dist., India **7-956b.**
Delhi boil: *see* Furunculosis Orientalis.
— Female Medical Mission **18-587c.**
Dell, Sum. **26-71 (A2).**
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Klapper.
**DELIA 7-958a.**
*Delia* (Daniel) **9-620b ; 24-784b.**
**DELIAN LEAGUE 7-958a ; 12-449b ; Cimon's policy 6-369a ; finance 10-348d ; Peloponnesian War (431-404 B.C.) 21-71d ; Pericles' policy 21-146a ; second league 7-960b ; tribute-lists 14-628d.**
— problem **7-606c.**
De libero homine exhibendo (writ) **12-786c.**
**DELIBES, CLEMENT PHILIbert Léo 7-962b ; 19-82d.**
Delict: *see* Injury.
Deli Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2-565 (B2).**
Delight, Ark. **2-552 (B4).**
Deligrad, Serv.: battle (1876) **20-351d.**
Delijannis, Theodoros: *see* Delyanni.
Delije Irmak, riv., Turk.As. **2-760 (E2).**
Deli Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Deli.
Deliki Tash, Turk.As. **2-760 (G3).**
—Tash, pass, Turk.As. **2-760 (G3).**
Deliktash, Asia M. **17-152b.**
**DELILAH 7-962c.**
**DELILLE, JACQUES 7-962c ; 11-135c.**
Deliniers-Bremont, Jacques Antoine M.: *see* Liniers.
Deli Orman, dist., Bulg. **4-773 (C2) ; 4-773b.**
**DELIRIUM 7-963a ; 14-599a ; morphinism 18-863a ; narcotic 19-239c.**
— tremens **7-963a ; 14-609b.**
Deliry-Desboves dough kneader **4-471d.**
Delis (Kurdish troops) **9-108b.**
Delisle, Guillaume **11-628b ; 17-518a.**
—, **JOSEPH NICOLAS 7-963d.**
—, **LEOPOLD VICTOR 7-964a.**
De Lisle, Miss. **18-600 (C5).**
De Lisle de la Croyère, Louis **25-18b.**
De Lisle thread: *see* Löwenbruz thread.
Deli Tua, Sum. **26-71 (A2).**
**DELITZSCH, FRANZ 7-964c ; 15-426c ; 15-634c.**
—, Friedrich **7-964d ; 3-109a ; 15-316b ; 28-665c.**
**DELITZSCH, Ger. 7-964d ; 11-808 (III. q10).**
Delium, Gr.: battle (424 B.C.) **21-74b, 26-741d, 12-492c.**
**DELIUS, THEODORUS 7-965a.**
Deliverance, isl., N.G. **19-487 (D3).**
Delivery **24-65b ; deed 7-921c ; donatio mortis causa 8-408d ; gift 12-5c ; writ of 28-850b, 30-622c, 30-623a.**
Delko, Ga. **11-752 (B5).**
Dell, Ark. **2-552 (F2).**
—, Mont. **14-276 (C3).**
Dell (tree) **5-779d.**
Dell'Abbato, Niccolo: *see* Abati.
Della Bella, Giano **10-532c.**
— **BELLA, STEFANO 7-965a ; 5-331d.**
— **CASA, GIOVANNI 7-965b.**
— Catena, Count: *see* Strickland, Sir Gerald.
— Cava dei Tirreni, abbey, It.: *see* Trinita della Cava.
— Chiaia, Angelo **3-693a.**
— **COLLE, RAFFAELLINO 7-965b.**
— Cruscan Academy: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Cruscans **26-445c.**
— Cueva, Alphonso, marquis of Bedmar: *see* Bedmar.
— Doccia, pottery works, Florence **15-12d.**
— Faggiuola, Uguccione: *see* Uguccione della Faggiuola.
— Fonte, Jacopo: *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
— Francesca, Pierp: *see* Francesch, Piero de.
— **GHERARDESCA, UGOlino 7-965c : 21-644d.**
— Marca, Giacomo **11-42a.**
— Mirandola, Pico: *see* Pico della Mirandola.
— Motta: *see* Manzini della Motta.
Dell' Anguilare, G. A. **14-907c.**
— Notte, Gherardo: *see* Honthorst.
— Pace, Luigi **22-906a.**
Della Penna, Francisco Orazio: *see* Orazio.
— **PORTA, GIOVANNI BATtista 7-966a ; dramatic work 8-505d ; optics 16-612a ; steam-engine 25-818c ; telescope 26-559a.**
— **QUERCIA, JACOPO 7-966b ; 24-495c.**
— **ROBBIA (Italian family) 7-966c.**
—Robbia, Luca **7-966c ; 24-494c (Pl. I.).**
—Robbia ware **7-967c ; 5-733d.**
— Rocca, Arrigo **7-201a.**
— Rovere, Francesco Maria I., duke of Urbino: *see* Francis Maria I.
— Rovere, Francis: *see* Sixtus IV., pope.
— Rovere, Giovanni **27-792d.**
— Rovere, Giuliano, pope: *see* Julius II., pope.
— Rovere, Terenzio, Count Mamiani: *see* Mamiani della Rovere.
— Rovere, Vittoria: *see* Vittoria, grand duchess of Tuscany.
— Scala (Italian family) **27-1006c ; 12-596d.**
— Scala, Bartolommeo **7-813b.**
— Scala, Cangrande (of Verona) **15-36d ; 7-814b ; 20-435c.**
— Scala, Mastino or Martino (of Verona) **27-1006c ; 7-802c.**
— Torre, Filippo, lord of Milan: *see* Philip.
— Torre, Girolamo **4-573a.**
— Torre, Napoleone, lord of Milan **18-441a.**
— Torre, Pagano **18-441a.**
— Torre Rezzonico, Carlo: *see* Clement XIII., popc.
— Valle, Pietro: *see* Valle, Pietro della.
— Vigna, Pietro: *see* Pietro della Vigna.
— Vite, Timoteo **22-906c.**
Dell Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740 (D5).**
Delle, Fr. **10-778 (H4) ; 3-666b.**
—, Utah **27-814 (B2).**
Delle Grande Nere, Giovanni **18-35a.**
— Battaglie, Michelangelo: *see* Cerquozzi.
— Grazie, Marie: *see* Grazie, Marie delle.
Dellenbaugh, mt., Ariz. **2-544 (B1).**
Delle Torri (Grandi): *see* Grandi.
Dellimara, pt., Malta **17-508 (I2).**
Dell of Balruddery, Scot.: *see* Balruddery.
— Rapids, S.Dak. **25-506 (I4).**
— Roy, C. **19-691a.**
Dellslow, W.Va. **28-560 (D2).**
Del Luciani, Sebastian: *see* Sebastian del Piombo.
Delliwik, Karl **11-490a ; 11-235c.**
Dellwan Fleischer gas-producer **11-493b.**
Dellwood, N.C. **19-772 (B4).**
Dellys, Alg. **1-643 (B1) ; 1-645c.**
Delma, Ark. **2-552 (B2).**
Del Mantegna, Carlo **17-603d.**
Delmar, Ala. **1-460 (B1).**
Del Mar, Cal. **5-8 (E5).**
Delmar, Del. **17-828 (H4).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (C3).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (G2).**
—, S.C. **25-500 (C2).**
Delmatius, Flavius Julius **6-989c ; 6-991a.**
Delmaville, Ala. **1-460 (A2).**
" Delmé, Lady Betty " (Reynolds) **2-699d.**
Delme, riv., Ger. **7-970a.**
**DELMEDIGO (family) 7-969d.**
—, Elijah **7-969d ; 13-175c.**
**DELMENHORST, Ger. 7-970a ; 11-808 (B2).**
Delmé-Radcliffe, C. **19-698d ; 27-562d.**
Delminium (Delmis), Aus. **7-774c.**
Delmonico (restaurant keeper) **26-933d.**
Delmont, N.J. **19-502 (B-C5).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (C-D5).**
—, S.Dak. **25-506 (G4).**
Del Monte, Giovanni Maria: *see* Julius III. (pope).
— Monte, Guidubaldo, Marchese **11-406c.**
— Monte, Piero **20-706a.**
Del Monte, Cal. **5-8 (C3).**
Delmotte, Henri **3-680c.**
Del Nero, Bernardo **10-537d.**
Delnice, Hung. **3-4 (D4).**
Del Norte, Colo. **6-722 (D4).**
Del Norte, mt., Colo. **6-722 (D4).**
— Norte Co., Cal. **5-8 (A-B1) ; 21-805a.**
Del Nunziata, Toto **2-417c.**
Delobranchia (Hydropneusta) **2-299a ; 2-302a.**
Deloit, Ia. **14-732 (B2).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (F2).**
**DELOLME, JEAN LOUIS 7-970a.**
**DELONEY (Delone), THOMAS 7-970b.**
**DE LONG, GEORGE WASHington 7-970c.**
De Long, Ill. **14-304 (B3).**
Delong, Ind. **14-422 (E2).**
De Long fjord, Green. **12-543 (E1).**
—Long, isls., Arct.O. **21-938 (B1) ; 25-10 (K-L1) ; 28-895d.**
—Long, mts., Alsk. **1-472 (E1) ; 1-474a.**
Deloraine, Henry Scott, 1st earl of **18-727a.**
Deloraine, Man. **17-584 (A3).**
—, Tex. **26-438 (B1).**
—, dist., Scot. **9-865d.**
—Court, house, Lincoln **16-711b.**
Del Ore, fort, Ire. **8-99a.**
De l'Orme, Jehan **7-970d.**
Delorme, Joseph: *see* Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin.
—, **MARION 7-970d.**
**DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT 7-970d ; 27-175a ; 2-414c.**
**DELOS (Nikra Dili), isl., Aeg.S. 7-971b ; 12-440 (G3) ; altar 1-760d ; amphictyony 1-885a foll. ; houses 13-810d ; lustration 17-131d ; plundered (69 B.C.) 12-461d ; Poseidon 22-170a, 22-103c ; sacred fire 10-401a, 13-305a ; statues 12-479a, 12-485c.**
*See also* Delia, Delian League.
De Los Playas, val., N.Mex. **19-520 (B6).**
**DE LOUTHERBOURG, Philip James 7-973a.**
De Lovio *v.* Boit **1-206c ; 1-207c.**
Del Pacchia, Girolamo *see* Pacchia.
Del Palacio, Manuel **25-586d.**
Del Parque (general) **21-92d.**
Delpech, Jacques **26-129a.**
Delph, Yorks. **28-933 (A2).**
—, riv., Cambs. **9-424 (IV. C1).**
Delph (drain) **16-713d.**
**DELPHI, Gr. 7-973c ; 12-440 (D2) ; (site) 12-424 (D2) ; amphictyony 1-885b foll. ; coinage 19-882d ; Dionysus 8-287d ; excavations (1840) 18-963a ; inscriptions 14-627a ; Neoptolemus 19-378b ; paintings 12-482a ; pilgrimages 21-605a ; Pythian games 11-445a ; sacred stone 3-192a ; sculpture 12-481a, Septerion festival 24-185a ; Sicyon treasury 12-473c ; temple of Apollo 7-973c, 20-854a. For the Delphic oracle *see under* Oracle.**
Delphi, Ind. **14-422 (D3).**
—, Ire. **14-744 (B3).**
—, Tenn. **26-620 (F2).**
—, mt., Gr. **12-424 (E2) ; 9-865d ; 12-426c.**
Delphinapterus leucas: *see* Beluga.
Delphin Classics **13-855d ; 12-943d.**
*Delphine* (de Stael) **25-751c.**
Delphin (dyes) **7-760a.**
Delphini, Guido: *see* Guy (Guido Delphini).
Delphini **y 7-975c.**
**DELPHINIA 7-975c ; 2-185b.**
Delphinia, Artemis **2-664a.**
Delphinidae **5-773b.**
Delphinion **12-504a.**
Delphinite **9-689c.**
Delphinium, harbour, Gr. **20-327b.**
—, temple, Athens **7-975c.**
Delphinium (bot.): *see* Larkspur.
—Ajacis: *see* Rocket larkspur.
—, Requienii: *see* Spotted larkspur.
Delphinius: *see* Apollo Delphinius.
Delphinoidea: *see* Toothed whales.
Delphinula **11-510d.**
Delphinulidae **11-510d.**
Delphinus, St **7-850c ; 20-963a.**
**DELPHINUS (Dolphin, astron.) 7-975c ; 7-12 (map).**
— delphis: *see* Dolphin.
Delphos, Kan. **15-654 (E1).**
—, N.Mex. **19-520 (G3).**
—, O. **20-26 (B3).**
Del Piano, Donato **5-502d.**
— Piano party **10-536b.**
Delpino, Federico **4-302a.**
Delpino (shorthand) **24-1013b.**
Del Piombo, Sebastiano: *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
— Poggio party **10-536a.**
— Prato, Guischino: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Delray, Mich. **18-372 (G2).**
Del Rey, Vara **25-596c.**
Delrey, Ill. **14-304 (E3).**
Del Rey, isl., Bal.Is.: *see* Rey, El.
Del Riccio, Domenico **10-179a.**
— Riego Núnez, Rafael: *see* Riego Núnez.
Del Rio, Tenn. **26-620 (H2).**
— Rio, Tex. **26-690 (G6).**
— Sarto, Andrea: *see* Andrea del Sarto.
Delsberg, Switz.: *see* Délemont.
Delsbo, Swed. **19-800 (C-D3).**
Del Sur, Cal. **5-8 (D4).**
Delta, Ala. **1-460 (D2).**
—, Ark. **2-552 (B4).**
—, Can. **17-584 (B2).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (B3).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (E3).**
—, Ida. **14-276 (B2).**
—, La. **17-54 (C-D1).**
—, O. **20-26 (B1).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (K6).**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (C3).**
—, dist., Egy. **9-22 (map) ; *see also* Egypt *and* Nile.**
Delta Cr. letter) **7-725a.**
**DELTA (phys. geog.) 7-975c ; 14-79b ; engineering 23-380b ; fossils 11-666a.**
—(pseudonym): *see* Forbes, James ; *and* Moir, David Macbeth.
Delta-Amacuro, dist., Venez. **27-990c.**
Delta Co., Colo. **6-722 (C3).**
Delta Co., Mich. **18-372 (C-D4).**
— Co., Tex. **26-690 (M2).**
Deltaic dynasties, Egy. **9-80b ; 9-86b.**
Deltaic segment (hydraulics) **14-79b.**
Delta metal **4-433d.**
Del Testa, Gherardi **14-912c.**
Delthyrium **4-365c.**
Deltidium **4-360c ; 4-365c.**
Deltiog, Scot. **24-854c ; 24-853d.**
Deltoid **7-575b.**
— dodecahedron: *see* Dodecahedron, deltoid.
Deltoid muscle **19-55b ; 1-941d.**
Delton, Va. **28-118 (B4).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (D5).**
Deltoton: *see* Triangulum (constellation).
Deluc, François **7-975d.**
—, Guillaume Antoine **7-975d.**
**DELUC, JEAN ANDRE 7-975d ; 11-645c.**
Deluc, Ark. **2-552 (D3).**
Delug (painter) **20-513c.**
**DELUGE, THE 7-976c ; 11-578d ; Ahom legend 1-433c ; epic of Gilgamesh 12-19a ; geology 11-640d, 11-646c ; Nippur 19-708d ; Noah 19-722c ; Ogygian legend 20-25b ; serpent 24-678c ; G. Smith's discoveries 25-261c.**
De lunatico inquirendo **14-612b.**
Delusion **12-858d ; 14-601d ; hypnosis 14-204c.**
Del Vaga, Perino: *see* Perino del Vaga.
— Val, Raphael Merry (cardinal): *see* Merry del Val.
—Valle, Aristobulo **2-472d.**
Delvalle, Tex. **26-690 (K5).**
Del Valle-Inclán, Ramón **25-588a.**
— Vasto, Avalos, marquis **26-1024a.**
— Verrocchio, Andrea: *see* Verrocchio.
Delvigne (Fr. officer) **23-326a.**
Delville, J. (painter) **20-508d.**
Delvin, Ire. **14-744 (D3).**
—, riv., Ire. **14-744 (E3).**
Delvine, estate, Scot. **4-987a.**
**DELYANNI (Delyannes), Theodoros 7-979a ; 12-467b ; 12-469c.**
Dema, riv., Russ. **23-872 (I5) ; 9-909d.**
Dema (A.-S. judge) **2-36a.**
**DEMADES 7-979b ; 12-513b.**
Demagiri, India **14-376 (P8).**
Demagnetizing force **17-327a.**
**DEMAGOGUE (dict.) 7-979c ; in Greece 12-450c.**
Demain: *see* Demesne.
Demak, Java **15-284 (D2) ; 15-290b ; 15-292c.**
Demand: *see* Supply and Demand.

Demanda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 5-475b.
DEMANTOID 7-979c; 11-471a.
De Manucaptione: *see* Main-prize.
DEMARATUS 7-979d; 21-209b.
Demarcation line (geog.) 1-806b.
— line (med.) 22-936d; 18-878d.
Demarcay, E. A. 9-953b.
Demarch (title) 12-432c; 6-480a.
Demarchy (in Greece) 9-666d.
Demarest, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Demarteia 19-879a.
Demargarinated oil: *see* Winter oil.
Demas (Bible) 20-952b.
Demata, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Dematei 11-334d.
Dematophora necatrix: *see* Rosellinia necatrix.
Demavend, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-194d.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 18-20d; 9-164b; 21-190c.
Dembea, dist., Aby. 1-91b.
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Tsana.
Dembinski, Count Henry 13-917d.
Demblin: *see* Ivangorod.
Dembo, Af. 9-127c.
—, tribe 1-330c.
Dembowski, Ercole, baron 19-958b.
Dembre, Asia M.: *see* Myra.
— Chai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Myrus.
Demchok, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Deme (biol.) 18-867b; 18-866d.
Deme (territorial div.) 6-479d; 2-882d; 12-432c.
De medicitate linguae 15-590c.
De Meijere, J. C. H. 17-521c.
Demeine: *see* Demesne.
Dementia 19-436c; 14-599c; senile 2-195c.
— paralytica: *see* General paralysis of the insane.
— praecox 20-767a.
Deménÿfalva, cave, Hung. 13-693a.
Demer, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2); 8-211b.
DEMERARA, dist., Brit.Gui. 7-980a; 12-676c; 12-679d; sugar 1-227a, 26-47a.
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Demerara rum 23-825b; 25-697d.
Demerli, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-437c.
Demersal (dict.) 21-603b.
DEMESNE (Demeine, Demain) 7-980a; 15-868b.
Demetae, tribe, Brit. 4-584 (A6-B5).
DEMETER 7-980a; 19-118c; 19-121d; Agrigentum 1-423d; Carthage 5-430a; Cnidus, statue 6-573b; Cnidus, temple 7-619c; drama, origin 8-488a; Hecate 13-193d; Hestia 13-414b; Iambe 12-509c; Isis 14-872c; narcissus 19-238a; Olympian games 11-444a; Pelops 21-76c; Phytalus 2-883b; Rome 23-579d. For cult-titles not given below (Demeter Achaea, &c.) *see* Achaea, &c., or article Demeter.
— Chloe 7-981d; 26-726d.
*Demeter, Hymn to* (Homer) 19-118c.
Demeter Melaina (Black Demeter) 7-981b; 21-366b.
— Thesmophoros 26-838d; 20-861c.
Demetian code 13-838d.
— series (geol.) 3-803a.
DEMETRIA 7-982b.
Demetrias: *see* Sicyon.
—, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 26-843b; 9-867a.
—, Iran 13-241b; 7-982b.
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Demetritsa, battle of (1185) 23-516a.
Demetrius, St. 24-86d.
DEMETRIUS (of Bactria) 7-982b; 24-604d.
— (of Cyrene) 2-655a.
DEMETRIUS I. (of Macedonia) 7-982b; 17-225a; coinage 19-883a; Demetrias 28-196b; festival 7-982b; Mantineia, defeat of Spartans (295 B.C.) 17-606b; Rhodes besieged 23-259a, 22-476c; Sicyon captured 25-37c; Victory statue 12-489a.
DEMETRIUS II. (of Macedonia) 7-982d; 1-545d.
— (of Magnesia) 8-275a.
— (of Pharos) 18-191a.
— (Russian prince) 23-869d, 4-254b; 3-469a.
— I. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Jews 15-394d, 1-154c, 20-620b; Timarchus 18-22a.
— II. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Antioch rebellion 2-131a; Maccabees 17-197d.
— III. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605d; Arbela attacked 2-323a; Palestine invaded 7-784d.
— (of Thessalonica) 18-780d.
— (architect) 9-674c.
— (bp.) 20-270c; 20-271a.
— (Bogomil leader) 4-120b.
DEMETRIUS (Cynic) 7-983b.
Demetrius (governor of Pontus) 12-564b.
— (Illyrian general) 16-490b.
DEMETRIUS (sculptor) 7-983b.
— DONSKOI 7-983b; 18-893d.
— Palaeologus 20-579d.
— Pepagomenus 18-45c.
DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS 7-983c; 12-513c; Aesop's fables 1-276d; ruler of Athens 2-843c, 8-848a; Septuagint 24-653d.
DEMETRIUS, PSEUDO- 7-983d; 23-896d.
—, Pseudo- (Pskov) 7-984c.
—, Pseudo- (Tushino) 7-984b; 23-897a; 15-644d.
— Cantemir: *see* Cantemir.
Demetz, F. A. 15-615c.
Demi-bastion 3-503b; 10-686d.
Demi-boulevard 4-321d.
Demi-cannon 5-188d.
Demidoffite 6-320b.
DEMIDOV (family) 7-984d.
—, Nikita 7-984d; 19-459a; 19-720c.
Demi-dures (dict.) 11-560b.
Demihague 12-717d.
DEMIJOHN (dict.) 8-1a.
De Mille, James 5-166c.
Demi-lune 10-686d.
— lunettée 10-687a.
Deming, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Deminium, Datum.: *see* Deminium.
Deminii, James 25-741c.
Deminuta majestas: *see* Laesa majestas.
Demiothecia 22-614c.
Demir Hissar, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-617b.
— Kapu, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c.
— Kapu (Kemal-ogherek), mt., Russ. 7-449b.
— Kule, fortress, Turk. 14-215b.
Demirli, Asia M. 21-542b.
—, Gr.: *see* Demerli.
Demirtash, Adrianople 1-217d.
Demisemiquaver 7-987b.
DEMISE 8-1a; 7-339b.
— of the Crown 8-1b.
— of the Crown Act 8-1b.
De Mist (S.Afr. commissioner) 25-419a.
Demitoka, Turk. 5-729d.
DEMIURGE 8-1b; 7-215a; Heracleon 13-308c; Marcion 17-692c; Necessitas 19-335b; pathogeneseis 20-633d; Tatian 26-450c; Valentinus 27-854c.
Demiurgi 8-1b; 26-838a; Chersonese 8-86b.
*Demiurgos* (Jordan) 15-509c.
DEMMIN, Ger. 8-1b; 11-808 (D2).
Demna aeir (Irish myth.) 14-760a.
Democeles (physician) 17-314d; 13-297b.
DEMOCHARES 8-1c.
DEMOCRACY 8-1d; 12-293c; 20-720b; Church govt. 6-928c; diplomacy 8-296b; Greece 12-450d, 12-449d; Solon 25-367c; Thucydides 19-728a; United States 27-688c.
*Democracy and Liberty* (Lecky) 16-354c.
Democrat, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Democratic Federation: *see* Social Democratic Federation.
— PARTY (Democratic-Republican Party) 8-2b; 27-659b; 1-464a; 23-177d; 27-690d; Union Party, Georgia 11-756d; Washington's attitude 23-348a.
"Democratie" (ship) 24-902c.
*Démocratie Chrétienne* 20-719c.
— *en Amérique* (de Tocqueville) 22-975c.
— *Pacifique, La*: *see Phalange, La.*
DEMOCRITUS 8-3c; 27-246d; agriculture 11-736b; map 17-634d.
— junior. *see* Burton, Robert.
—, Pseudo- 1-520a.
Demodamas (of Antioch) 21-214a.
Demodecic mange (Follicular mange) 18-619c.
Demodex 2-310d.
— folliculorum 18-619c; 28-13b.
Demodicidae 18-619c; 2-310d.
Demodocus (in *Odyssey*) 13-628c, 2-818a.
*Demodocus* (pseudo-Platonic dial.) 21-824c.
Demodocus of Leros 12-152a.
DEMOGEOT, JACQUES C. 8-4a.
DEMOGRAPHY (dict.) 8-4d.
Demoiselle-crane 7-368b.
DEMOIVRE, ABRAHAM 8-5a; 2-76b; 14-666a.
Demoivre's theorem 27-277d; 22-611b.
Demolder, Eugène 3-681b.
Demolins, Edmund 8-964b.
Demolombe (Fr. lawyer) 4-936b.
De Molyn, Pieter 10-7a.
Demon (Gr. writer) 2-882a.
Demon (spirit): *see* Demonology.
Demonax (philos.) 7-691d.
— of Athanaea 7-704d.
Demon Cat of Losanne: *see* Losanne.
Demone, val., It. 25-31d.
Demonesi: *see* Princes' Is.
DEMONETIZATION (dict.) 8-5b.
Demoniacks club 25-902a.
*Demonicus, Letter to* (Isocrates) 14-830b.
Demon of Tedworth 3-399b.
DEMONOLOGY 8-5b; 11-332b; 17-307a; Hebrew 13-188a; Lamia 16-130a; Shamanism 24-798c; Teutonic mythology 26-684d; witchcraft 28-756c.
*Demonstratio Evangelica* (Eusebius) 9-955b; 3-774a.
*Demonstration, Book of*: *see Ha-Galuy, Sefer.*
Demonstrative legacy (dict.) 16-373a.
Demoor, J. 13-420c.
Demophilos (painter): *see* Damophilos.
Demophilus (historian) 9-678a.
Demophon (4th cent. B.C.) 8-10b.
— (myth.) 27-292b.
Demopolis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS 8-8a; anagrams 1-910d; Cocker's *Arithmetick* 6-625a; commutation tables 2-77d; library 16-554c; logarithms 26-331d; probability 22-379d; series 24-670a.
— Morgan, Evelyn 20-501a.
— Morgan, George Campbell 8-9d.
— Morgan, M. J. 21-243c.
— Morgan, William 8-10a; 9-644a; pottery 5-759c, 26-975d.
Demorny, Charles A. L. J.: *see* Morny, C. A. L. J., duke of.
Demos, O. 20-26 (I5).
"Demos" (Parrhasius) 20-863a.
De Mossville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Demosthenes (Athenian general) 21-858a; 26-298b; 22-679d.
DEMOSTHENES (orator) 8-10a; 12-513b; 12-453b; 12-460a; ecclesia 8-848a; monument 8-1d; portrait 12-491b.
*Demosthenes and Aristotle, Epistle on* (Dion. Halic.) 2-501b.
DEMOTIC 8-16b.
DEMOTICA, Turk. 8-16b; 27-426 (E2).
Demotte, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Demours, Pierre 1-776b.
Demouth - Malinowski (sculptor) 24-515c.
Dempo, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Dempsey group 19-539a.
Dempster, George 8-676c.
—, THOMAS 8-16c.
Dempster, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3
Dempster & Sons, R. 7-59c.
Dem Suliman, Af. 9-127c.
Demu - la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
DEMURRAGE (dict.) 8-17a; 6-477d.
DEMURRER 8-17a; 15-542a; 15-542b.
Demuth, Robert 8-43b.
Demy (paper measure) 20-735a.
— (scholar) 20-409d.
Demyan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Demyansk, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
Dem Zobeir, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Denab, Sud.: *see* Fashoda.
DENAIN, Fr. 8-17b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1712) 25-606b.
Denak, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Denarius 19-893d; 19-894c; Salic law 24-68c; value 8-280d.
Denaro (weight) 28-491c.
De nativo habendo (writ of) 28-849a.
Denau, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Denaud, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Denaytrouze, L.: aerophore of 6-289b.
DENBIGH, BASIL FEILDING, 2nd earl of 8-17c.
—, WILLIAM FEILDING, 1st earl of 8-17b.
Denbigh, Jam. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Va., 28-118 (F3).
DENBIGH, Wales 8-17d; 9-428 (V. D1).
DENBIGHSHIRE, co., Wales 8-18a; 9-428 (V. E1); area and population 28-259a; coal 27-600b; fruit 11-261d.
— grits (geol.) 17-113d; 28-519b.
Den Bosch, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Denby, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Dench, Johannes: *see* Denk, Johannes.
Dender, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2); 3-669a.
DENDERA, Egy. 8-18d; 9-40 (B2); 2-861d.
Dendermeeuw, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Dendermonde, Belg.: *see* Termonde.
Dendragapus 12-638a.
Dendrepetidae 3-523b.
Dendrepeton 5-313a; 7-874b.
Dendrilla 25-725c.
Dendrite fibre 4-407a.
Dendrites: *see* Dionysus Dendrites.
Dendrites (physiol.) 25-677d.
Dendritic 7-582b.
Dendritina 10-633b; 10-630e (fig.).
Dendritis: *see* Helen.
Dendrobates 11-241b; 3-528b.
Dendrobatidae 3-523d.
Dendrobiinae 20-172c.
Dendrobium 20-172c.
Dendrocalamus 3-303a.
Dendrocarpa 4-405a.
Dendrochirota 8-879d.
Dendrocitta 2-747c.
Dendroclava 14-151c.
Dendroclavidae 14-151c.
Dendrocoelida 21-712c.
Dendrocolaptidae 21-712d.
Dendrocolaptae 20-311d.
Dendrocolaptidae: *see* Piculnies.
DENDROCOMETES 8-19b; 14-502d; 14-562c; habitat 14-562c.
Dendrocopus major: *see* Pied woodpecker.
— minor: *see* Barred woodpecker.
Dendrocoryne 14-151d.
Dendrocorynidae 14-151d.
Dendrocrinidae 8-878d.
Dendrocrinoidea 8-878d.
Dendrocrinus 5-87b; 20-237d.
Dendrocygna: *see* Tree-duck.
Dendrocystidae 8-878a.
Dendroeca: *see* Golden warbler.
Dendrogaea 28-1005b; *see also* Neotropical region.
Dendrogaster astericola 26-907a.
Dendrograptidae 14-154a.
Dendrograptus 12-366d; 14-154a.
—Hallianus 12-366b (fig.).
Dendrohyrax: *see* Tree-hyrax.
Dendroidea 12-366c; 12-365c; 12-367a.
Dendrolagus: *see* Tree kangaroo.
Dendroleon 2-147d.
Dendromecon rigidum: *see* Tree poppy.
Dendromyinae 18-901d.
Dendromys 23-443b.
Dendron, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Dendronotidae 11-522c.
Dendronotus 11-522c.
Dendrophila 19-919d.
Dendrophis 25-290a; 23-173e
Dendrophori 12-402c.
Dendrophryniscidae 3-523d.
Dendrophyllia 2-104d; 9-663d.
— ramea 7-132c.
Dendropupa 5-312a.
Dendrornithes: *see* Coracornithes.
Dendrosoma 14-562d; 14-562c.
Dendrostoma 25-152d.
Dendroteron 6-171a.
Dendur, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-77b.
Dendrya tripodifera: *see* Leucosolenia tripodifera.
Denefort (bp.) 7-397a.
DENE-HOLES 8-19b.
Denekamp, Holl. 13-538 (E2).
Denezhkin-Kamen, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 21-174c.
Den Fenella, glen, Scot. 15-801b.
Denfert-Rochereau, P. M. Ph. A. 3-667a.
Denfert-Rochereau, fort, Fr. (Belfort) 3-666c.
Dengemarsh, Kent 6-378a.
Denghiz, lake, C.Asia.: *see* Balkash.
Dengli, Jon. 13-929d.
Dengk, Johannes: *see* Denk, Johannes.
DENGUE 8-20a.
Denguiza, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84c.
DENHAM, DIXON 8-20b; 3-201d.
—, SIR JOHN 8-20c; 8-92a.
—, Lady (Margaret Brooke) 8-21a.
Denham, Bucks.: geology 4-729b.
Den Ham, Holl.: *see* Ham, Den.
Denham, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, lagoon, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Porto Novo Lagoon.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Springs, La. 17-54 (b5).
Denhoff, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Denholm, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 13-94d.
Denholme, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
DENIA, Sp. 8-21b; 25-530 (F3).
Denier (coin) 19-898c; 19-897a.
— (silk numbering) 25-103a.
DENIKER, JOSEPH 8-21c.
DENILQUIN, N.S.W. 8-21c; 19-538 (C4); 19-535b.
DENIM (dict.) 8-21d.
DENINA, CARLO GIOVANNI Maria 8-21d.
DENIS (Dionysius), ST 8-21d; 20-914b.
—, J. N. C. MICHAEL 8-22a.
—, Maurice 20-505d.
Denis, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; geology 24-751c.
Denison, Penn., Northumb.: battle (634) 20-364a.
DENISON, GEORGE ANthony 8-22b.
—, GEORGE TAYLOR 8-22c.
—, John Evelyn: *see* Ossington, John Evelyn.
Denison, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
DENISON, Tex. 8-22c; 26-684 (L2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Downs Station, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
DENISON 8-22d.
Denitrifying bacteria 25-349b.
Denization, letters of 8-22d.
DENIZEN 8-22d.
DENIZLI, Asia M. 8-22d; 2-760 (C4): *see also* Laodicea (ad Lycum).
Denk, Johannes 1-915a; 1-904a; 12-812a.
Denkera, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B3); Ashanti conquest 2-726a; language 12-204a.
Denkera, tribe 1-329d (table).
Denkichi 15-175b.
Denkil 14-841a.
Denklingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Denkyera, dist., Go.Cst.: *see* Denkera.
Denlwyn, Iouan 5-646c.
Denman, George 8-23a.
—, THOMAS, 1st baron 8-23a, 6-981a.
Denman, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Denmark, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).

Denmark, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I1).
**DENMARK**, country, Eur. 8-23b; 8-24 (map); agriculture 8-23a, 7-87c, 1-703d, army 8-27b, 17-249d, 23-332a; climate 8-24b; drink traffic 26-581; education 8-27c, 6-638b, 18-24c; fauna and flora 8-24c; flags 10-455c, 10-461d; Freemasonry 11-84d; geology 8-24-7, 7-415d; language 24-297d; learned societies 25-312d, libraries 16-570a; life-boat service 16-608b; literature 8-31b; navy 8-31a; newspapers and periodicals 19-581b, 21-161a; observatories 19-959a; old age pensions 20-65d; orders of knighthood 15-363a; pawnbroking 20-976b; penal institutions 22-368c; prehistoric inhabitants 14-800d, 2-350a; preservation of monuments 18-300d; railway statistics 9-917d (table); religion 9-787b; shell-heaps 24-832c; submarines 24-922a; survey maps 17-650d.
—: *Art*: ceramics 8-25d, 5-751c; painting 20-515c, plate 21-800c.
—: *Constitution and Law* 8-26c; 27-841d; 6-275d; capital punishment 5-230d; civil list 6-412c; divorce 7-343a, patent law 20-907c; payment of members 20-980b; press laws 22-302c; women as lawyers 28-786b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 8-25b; —, beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-758c; cotton trade 7-276d; fisheries 10-429d, 27-220d (fig.); forests 10-647c (table); German trade 8-24-8 (table), poultry-farming 22-220d; ship-building statistics 24-874 (table); shipping statistics 27-605a, 24-872 (table); timber import 10-648a (table); Turkish trade 27-430b (table), United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table); whaling 28-572d.
—: *Finance*: coinage 8-24-902d, 18-706a (table); free port system 11-86a; income tax 14-357c.
—: *Population* 8-24d; 27-599b (table); 9-920b (table); emigration 18-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a; suicide 26-50c.
—: *History* 8-28a; 9-916 foll.; 11-856 (maps); Absalon's policy 1-74a; ancient civilization 24-288a; Canute's conquests 5-222b; Dutch relations (1653) 13-601a; Esthonia 9-793c; French treaties 6-659d, 9-807d; German relations 11-841c, 11-858a; Iceland 14-233b; Jews 15-408d; Norwegian relations 19-809a; papal aggression 12-571b; Runic inscriptions 24-297b, 23-852d; Struensee's rule 25-1043c; Swedish alliances 6-277a, 26-209c; Swedish wars 6-277c, 11-51c, 5-929a, 15-544a; United States arbitration 2-329b. *See also* Schleswig-Holstein question, and Kalmar, Union of.
—, str., Green. 12-543 (F5).
Dennard, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Dennett, J. 6-440c.
—, J. Christian 6-440a.
**DENNERY** (or d'Ennery) **Adolphe** 8-41c.
Dennet, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dennett, John: rocket apparatus 16-605c.
—, R. E. 28-936d.
**DENNEWITZ**, Ger. 8-44c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1813) 4-795b.
Denney, forest, Fr. 2-656d.
Dennie, Joseph 21-154a; 24-579b.
—, William H. 3-305a.
Dennis, George 3-736b; 7-705d; Hittite hieroglyphs 13-535d; Sardis excavations 24-218a.
—, **JOHN** 8-44d; 9-629c; 8-529b.
Dennis, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Dennis Bros., Ltd. 18-928c; 18-930a.
Dennis Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Dennisport, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Denniston, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Dennistoun, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Dennisville, N. J. 19-592 (C5).
Dennstaedtineae 22-612c.
Dennstedt, M. 6-65a, 14-371b.
Denny, Scot. 24-418 (D2), 25-928b.
Denny Johnson torsion-meter 25-850a; 13-726d.
Dennysville, Me. 17-434 (E4).
**DENOMINATION** (dict.) 8-45b.
**DENON, DOMINIQUE VIVANT**, baron de 8-45b.
De non praestanda obedientia (edict) 21-913b.
Denonville, Jacques René de Brésay, marquis de 11-249c; 19-633a.
**DENOTATION** 8-45d.
Dénouement 8-477c.
Denoussa, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Denrock, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
**DENS, PETER** 8-46a.
Denshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Denshawaii, Egy.: disturbances (1906) 9-118b, 9-119c.
**DENSITY** 8-46a, 16-747b.
Density-repeyter 27-502d.
Denstone, Staffs. 27-827d.
Densu, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Dent, Sir Alfred 4-262a.
—, Edward John: chronograph 6-304c; clocks and watches 28-364c, 28-365a, 6-539d; compass 6-806b.
—, J. C. 5-166a.
Dent, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, dist., Yorks. 28-931c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Dental artery, inferior 2-668b
— canal 25-193d.
— engine (surgical) 8-52a, 26-133c, in gem cutting 16-196d
Dentalidae 24-299c.
Dentalium 24-299b (figs.); 16-121c; 24-299d (fig.), cerebral ganglia 9-320c, fossil 21-848b; larva 24-300a (fig.).
Dental nerves 19-395c,d.
— papilla 26-501c.
— prosthesis 8-52d.
— pulp 8-52a.
— rubber 23-803d.
— surgery: *see* Dentistry.
— system: *see* Teeth.
Dentaria bulbifera 25-878a.
Dentary bone 14-261c; 17-522c.
Dente 16-324b.
— fissure 4-397c; 4-402d.
**DENTATUS, MANIUS CURIUS** 8-49d.
Dent Blanche, Dent du Midi, &c., mts.: *see* Blanche, Midi, &c.
Dent Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Dent corn 17-448d.
Dent-de-scie (arch.): *see* Dogtooth.
Dente, Marco: *see* Marco da Ravenna.
Dentelle (book-binding) 4-218a.
Dentellière 16-41b.
Dentelles, Ager, dist., Gr. 18-191b.
**DENTIL** 8-50a; classic cornices 18-932d; Ionic order 20-176c; Venetian 2-393c, 18-934b (fig.).
Dentinal tubes 26-501b.
Dentine 26-501b; 14-260b.
Dentista, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
**DENTISTRY** 8-50b; anaesthetics 1-908a.
Dentition: *see* Teeth.
Denton, Daniel 1-831b.
Denton, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
**DENTON**, Lancs. 8-54a; 28-933 (A3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); geology 16-714b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Sus. 10-605d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B7).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Denton's Green, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Dento-surgical engine 8-52a.
D'Entrecasteaux, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A7) 2-942c.
D'Entrecasteaux, chan., Tas. 26-438 (B2), 26-438d.
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F-G3); 19-487a.
" D'Entrecasteaux " (cruiser) 24-912b.
Dents Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Denudatae 20-795a.
Denudation: *see* Erosion.
Denver, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
**DENVER**, Colo. 8-54a; 6-722 (F2); aqueduct 2-247c; observatory 19-959c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-602 (F1).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Denver and Rio Grande Railway 6-722a.
— City, Tex. 6-722 (E2).
— group (geol.) 9-663c; 7-417c (table).
— Pacific Railway: *see* Union Pacific Railway.
— sluice, Dan., Norf. 10-258b.
Denville, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Denwick, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Denys, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Deo: *see* Repevtter.
Deo, riv., India 3-233c.
Deobalpur, India: *see* Dipalpur.
Deobstruent 14-725d.
Deo-pattan: *see* Tree cotton.
**DEODAND** 8-55a.
Deodar 5-595a.
Deodatus (St Augustine's son): *see* Adeodatus.
— (saint) 23-1021d.
— (saint), Yorks. 28-936d.
De odio et atiâ (writ of) 12-784c.
Deodorizer 8-312c.
Deogaon treaty (1803) 5-683b.
Deogarh, India (Jamra state) 8-55c; 14-382 (L9).
—, India (Central Provinces) 14-382 (H9); 5-683a.
**DEOGARH**, India (Santal Parganas) 8-55b; 14-376 (M7).
—, India (Udaipur) 8-55c.
—, India (United Provinces) 13-498c.
—, fort, India: *see* Daulatabad.
Deogiri, India: *see* Daulatabad.
Deoha, riv., India 14-376 (I15-16); 8-397b; 12-943c; *see also* Gogra.
Deohara, India 14-376 (I-K7).
Deolali, India 14-382 (F10); 19-245a.
Deoli, India 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
**DEOLS**, Fr. 8-55c; 10-778 (E4).
Déôme, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Deomys 23-443b.
Deonhully, India: *see* Devanhalli.
Deo Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
Deoprayag, India: *see* Devaprayag.
*Deor* 23-501a; 9-608d.
Deora: *see* Dowrah.
Deoraj (Dundi chief) 4-798b.
Deori, India 14-376 (H8).
*Deorum Natura, De* (Cicero) 6-357a; 1-923c.
Deosai, plains, India 14-376 (F2); 13-476c.
Dep, Egy., Buto.
*De Pace* (Isocrates) 20-562c.
Deparajanu, A. 23-847d.
Departee, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
**DEPARTMENT** (Fr. territorial div.) 8-55d; 10-790a; 10-920c.
Departmental commission 6-775d.
*Departmental Ditties* (Kipling) 15-825d.
Department records 22-962a.
De Paschen, Henri 9-288a.
Depastridae 24-524c.
Depastrum 24-524c.
*De Patriot* (journal): *see Patriot, The.*
De Pauw, Washington Charles 19-159b.
Depauw, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
De Pauw University, Ind. 12-538a; 14-40c.
*Dépêche, La* (newspaper) 19-577b.
De pecuniis repetundis: *see* De repetundis.
Dependants (law) 9-359b.
Dependent Pension Acts, U.S. 21-121c; 27-727c.
Dependent Pension Bill 6-502c.
Dependsum (Roman law) 23-552b.
**DE PERE**, Wis. 8-56a; 28-740 (E-F4).
Depérot, Charles 20-581d.
**DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M.** 8-56a.
Depew, N.Y 19-596 (B3).
De Peyster, Abraham 4-12b.
De Peyster, isl., Pac.O. *see* Nukufetau.
Dephlamator (chem.) 8-319d.
Dephlogisticated air: *see* Oxygen.
— muriatic acid: *see* Chlorine.
Depilation (anthrop.) 19-99c.
— (leather making) 16-334d.
**DEPILATORY** (dict.) 8-56b
*Dépit Amoureux* (Molière) 18-663d.
*Deploration de Jehan Okenheim* (Des Prés) 19-76a.
Depok, Java 15-259c.
Depon: *see* Dahpon.
Deport, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
**DEPORTATION** 8-56c; 5-279d; Andaman Is. 1-557b; Robben island settlement 23-395b; Roman law 10-72a.
Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
**DEPOSIT** (dict.) 8-56c.
— accounts 3-352a.
— banks 3-335a; 3-337a; 22-187d.
— Friendly societies 11-220a.
Deposition (law) 10-17c.
Depositum (law) 3-220d.
**DEPOT** (dict.) 8-60c.
Depot, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C2).
Depouilly mercerizing process 18-41b.
De praerogativa regis 14-612a; 28-840a.
Deprés, Josquin: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Depression muscle 19-52d.
— nerve fibres 27-937a.
**DEPRETIS, AGOSTINO** 8-60d; 15-63b.
Deprez, Marcel 6-304b.
Deprivation (eccles. law) 2-366b; 3-726c.
De proprietate probanda 28-849d.
Depsang, plains, India 14-376 (G-H2).
**DEPTFORD**, Lond. 8-61a; 16-938 (D3); 27-286b; cattle market 16-951b; docks 8-834c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Deptford pink 21-626d.
Depth recorder 19-295a.
Depue, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Deputed Councillors, college of 13-610d.
Deputy, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
**DEPUTY** (dict.) 8-61b.
— commissioner (dict.) 6-776a.
— judge-advocate 15-538c.
— judge of the dict 1-204d.
— lieutenant 16-599d.
— sheriff, U.S. 3-218c.
Depwade, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
De Queen, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
**DE QUINCEY, THOMAS** 8-61c; 9-637b; 9-778a; on Keats 25-1058b.
De Quincy, La. 17-54 (A3).
Der, Syr.: *see* Sippara.
—, val., Egy. 25-139b.
—, val., Pal. 11-766a.
Dera, India 14-376 (G4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
— Bugti, India 14-376 (C5).
— Din Punnah, India 14-376 (D4).
Dera'a, Ed, Pal. 3-465c; 20-605a.
—, Ed, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Derae, Gr.: battle 2-498c.
Dera e Jon Markut (family) 1-484d.
Dera Fatah Khan, India 14-376 (C-D4); 8-64a.
— GHAZI KHAN, India 8-64a; 14-376 (D4-5).
Deragić, Aby. 1-91c.
Deraheib, Sud. 9-40 (B-C3); 26-14d.
**DERA ISMAIL KHAN**, India 8-64b; 14-376 (C-D4); 22-222d.
Deraiya, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; Wahhabite movement 28-245b.
—, Pula, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-472b.
Deraja, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Derajat, India 14-376 (D4); 8-64b; 16-80c.
Deran: *see* Bongo.
Deranch, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Derangements (in permutations) 6-755a.
De rationabili parte 28-849a.
Derawat, Afg 14-376 (A3).
Deray, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Derbe, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-943c.
Derbend i sar, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Derbent Hissar, C.Asia 13-526b.
**DERBENT**, Russ. 8-64c; 23-874 (II. F2).
—, riv., C.Asia *see* Shirabad darya.
Derbesia 1-589b (fig.).
Derbet, tribe 18-720a.
**DERBY, EARLS OF** 8-64d; 8-796a; 16-141c; *see also* Ferrers (family) *and* Stanley (family).
—, Charlotte de la Tremoille, countess of 8-65d; 16-142b.
—, **EDWARD GEOFFREY Smith Stanley**, 14th earl of 8-66b; administrations 9-564d, 9-568a, 9-573a, Derby scholarship 20-414b; Irish elementary school system 8-970b.
—, Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of (b 1865) 8-69b; 3-253a.
—, **EDWARD HENRY STANley**, 15th earl of 8-68b, 9-576b; Anglo-Italian agreement suggested 7-207a; Transvaal agreement 9-577c, 27-198c.
—, Edward Smith Stanley, 13th earl of 16-720a.
—, Ferdinando Stanley, 5th earl of (c. 1559-1594) 8-65c; theatrical company 17-742a, 24-774a.
—, Henry, earl of (c. 1299-1361): *see* Henry, 1st duke of Lancaster.
—, Henry " of Bolingbroke," earl of (1367-1413): *see* Henry IV., king of England.
—, James Stanley, 7th earl of 8-65c, 5-913a; 16-149b.
—, Margaret Stanley, countess of 8-65c; 7-619d
—, Robert de Ferrers, 6th earl of 8-64d, 10-286c; 9-493d.
—, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of (c. 1435-1504) 8-65a; 9-522c; 9-523c.
—, George Horatio (John Phoenix) 1-841b.
—, Orville A. 4-452b; on topaz 27-48d.
**DERBY**, Conn. 8-69c; 6-952 (C4).
**DERBY**, Eng. 8-69c; 4-584 (C5); 9-416 (II. E4); 9-469b; geology 8-71a; porcelain 8-753d, 5-755c, 6-25b; water-supply 2-244d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-3 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1026d.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, canal, Derby. 4-71d.
Derby, The Oaks: 13-729a.
Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
— cheese 7-749d.
Derbyhaven, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A4); 17-534d.
Derby Horse (dict.) 13-729d.
Derby Line, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Derby patent ribs 25-1044c.
— porcelain: *see under* Derby, Eng.
— scholarship 20-414b.
**DERBYSHIRE**, co., Eng. 8-70b; 9-416 (II. D3); 28-933 (B3); 9-418d; coal mines 27-600b, 9-425c; geology 9-411c; riots (1817) 9-556a.
— County Cricket Club 7-443b
— neck: *see* Goitre.
— spar: *see* Alabaster and Fluor spar.
Dercetidae 26-545a.
Dercitopsis 25-724.
Dercos, lake, Turk. 7-8d.
Derculich, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dercyllidas 27-315c.
Derdia, Macedon.: battle (c. 260 B.C.) 7-982d.
Derdriu: *see* Deirdre.
*De rebus Geticis* (Jordanes) 15-510d.
Derecske, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
*De Reditu Suo* (Rutilius): *see Reditu Suo, De.*
Dereham, Francis 13-832b.
**DEREHAM**, Norf. 8-73b; 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745b.

**Der el Baharl, Der al Kamar :** *see* Deir el Babari, Deir el Kamar, &c.
**DERELICT** (law) **8-73b ; 28-841b.**
Dereliction (law) **8-73c.**
Derelict Vessels (Report) Act (1896) **16-833d.**
De religiosis, statute (1979) : *see* Mortmain, statutes of.
*De remediis utriusque fortunae* (Petrarch) **21-314d.**
*De re metallica* (Georg Agricola) **1-386c.**
Deroubg, Hartwig **8-73c.**
—, **JOSEPH 8-73c.**
Derendeh, Asia M. : *see* Darende.
De repetundis (Rom. law) **12-308b ; 23-651b ; 22-244d.**
De Reste, bay, Green. **12-543** (G4).
Dere Street : *see* Watling Street.
De retorno habendo **28-849d.**
Dereveragh, lake, Ire. **14-744** (D3) ; **28-548d**
Derfel limestone **2-452c.**
Derfflinger, George **4-425b.**
**DERG,** lake, Ire. (Clare-Galway) **8-73d ; 14-744** (C4), **16-89d.**
—, lake, Ire. (Donegal) **14-744** (D2) ; **8-413a.**
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (D2) ; **27-549d.**
Derge, dist., Tib. **26-921c.**
— droncher, Tib. **26-926a.**
Dergholm, Vict. **28-38** (A2).
**DERHAM, WILLIAM 8-73d ; 19-291c ; 8-593d ; sound 25-442c.**
Deri, Wales **9-428** (V. E4).
De Ridder, La. **17-54** (A3).
Dérin Déré, riv., Bulg. **25-775c.**
Derketo : *see* Atargatis.
Derkinderen, A. (painter) **24-853a.**
Derkmore, Ire. **14-744** (C2).
Derkle (riv., Russ. (trib. Donets) **23-874** (I.G2).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Ural) **23-872** (H5).
Derkuti, India : *see* Darkoti.
**D'ERLON, J. B. DROUET, count 8-74a ; 1-651b.**
Dermacentor reticulatus **26-937a ; 12-810a.**
Dermalia **25-723b.**
Dermaneci, Rum. **23-826** (C1).
Dermanyssus **18-619a.**
Dermaptera **20-339d ; 13-430d. 13-434c.**
Dermatemydidae **23-176a ; 27-68d.**
Dermatemys **27-69a.**
Dermatitis **8-920c.**
Dermatobranchidae **11-523b.**
Dermatobranchus **11-523b.**
Dermatocera **11-515b.**
Dermatochelys (coriacea) : *see* Leathery turtle.
Dermatogen (bot.) **21-740b** (fig.).
Dermatomys **16-124c.**
Dermatoneurosis **25-191a.**
Dermatophilus penetrans : *see* Jigger.
Dermatophytes **28-13c.**
Dermatophyton **1-587b.**
Dermatoptera : *see* Dermaptera.
Dermatozoa **20-55c ; 28-13a.**
Dermayo, Java : *see* Indramayu.
Dernbach, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
Dermestidae **6-671c.**
Dermis (med.) **25-188b.**
— (tanning) **16-331d.**
Dermo, Aby. : *see* Damot.
Dermochelis : *see* Leathery turtle.
Dermophis **4-933b.**
Dermoptera **11-400a ; 17-525d.**
Dermot (king of Ireland) **14-744a ; 15-719d.**
— MacCarthy **4-879c.**
— **MAC MURROUGH 8-74b ; 14-767b ; 9-483c.**
Dermott, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
**DERNA, N.Af. 8-74c ; 1-320** (F1).
Dernbach, Balthasar von **11-292c.**
Dernburg, B. (Ger. minister) **11-774c.**
Dernière, isl., La. **17-54** (D4).
Dero **5-797a.**
" Dérocheuse " (dredger) **8-563d ; 8-569** (Pl. II.).
Derogation (law) **1-72d.**
De Roll's regiment **9-110a.**
Derome, Nicholas Denis **4-218a.**
Deronda, Wis. **28-740** (A3).
Derosne, Louis Charles **5-856d ; 20-134d.**
**De Rossett, Tenn. 26-620** (F1-2).
**DEROULEDE, PAUL 8-74d ; 10-883d ; 10-889b.**
*Derovre fra Graensen* (Drachmann) **8-463d.**
Derpt, Russ. : *see* Yuriev.
Derr, Ludwig **16-524c.**
Derr, Egy. **9-40** (B3) ; **9-76c.**
— Creek, riv., Wis. **23-740** (D5).
Derré, E. (sculptor) **24-511c.**
Derreen, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E4).
Derrehgez, dist., Pers. **15-780b.**
Derrhis, prom., Maced. **12-440** (D-E3).
Derriana, lake, Ire. **14-744** (A5).
Derrick, N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
**DERRICK** (dict.) **8-75b ;** petroleum drill : *see* Oil derrick.
Derrick City, Pa. **21-106** (E-F2).
— crane **7-370b.**
— tower (gantry) **24-281a.**
**DERRING-DO** (dict.) **8-75b.**
Derringer pistol **21-657b.**
Derriwong, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
Derrstown, Pa. : *see* Lewisburg, Pa.
Derry, Ire. : *see* Londonderry.
—, N.H. **19-490** (E6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E4).
— Church, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
Derryclare, lake, Ire. **11-432a.**
Derry Falls, Scot. **1-50b.**
Derryfield, N.H. : *see* Manchester, N.H.
Derrygonnelly, Ire. **14-744** (D4) ; **10-274d.**
Derry Lodge, Scot. **24-412** (E2).
Derrylough, lake, Ire. **16-980d.**
Derrynasaggart, mts., Ire. **14-744** (B5).
Derryveagh, mts., Ire. **8-413a** (C2) ; **8-413a.**
Derry v. Peek (1889) **11-42b.**
Derry Water, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E4).
Dersim, dist., Arm. **9-895a.**
Dersingham, Norf. **9-424** (IV. C1) ; **19-745a.**
Derthick, O. **20-26** (F6).
Dertona, It. (Liguria) : *see* Tortona.
—, It. (Lombardy) **28-171b.**
Dertosa, Sp. : *see* Tortosa.
Der Tug, riv., Somlnd. **25-379** (E2).
Dertum, It. **15-26** (F4).
Derusiaei, tribe **3-293d.**
Deruta, It. **5-732d.**
Deruvianus, St **12-113b.**
**DE RUYTER, MICHAEL Adrianzoon 8-75b ; 13-601b ; 10-579a.**
Dervaig, Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Derval, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Derveen, Ire. **14-744** (B5).
Dervenaki, pass, Gr. : battle (1822) **12-494a.**
Dervenokhoria, Gr. **12-493c.**
Dervent, Bosnia **3-4** (E4) ; battle (1688) **3-346b.**
Dervio, It. **26-242** (G4).
Dervisana, Turk. : *see* Dervitsiana.
**DERVISH 8-75c ; 9-33b ;** dancing **7-795a ;** insurrection **27-145a.** *See also* Mahdism.
Dervitsiana, Turk. **27-426** (B3).
Dervock, Ire. **14-744** (E1) ; **3-283a.**
Derwen, Wales **9-428** (V. E1) ; **8-18d.**
Derwent, Derby. **28-933** (C3).
—, dist., Yorks. **28-934a.**
—, isl., Cumb. **8-77d.**
**DERWENT,** riv., Cumb. **8-77a ; 9-412** (I. B3) ; **7-624d.**
—, riv., Derby. **8-77a ; 9-416** (II. D3) ; **8-70c ;** dams **28-402c.**
—, riv., Dur. **8-77b ; 9-412** (I E3).
—, riv., Tas. **26-438** (B2) ; **26-439a.**
—, riv., Yorks. **8-76d ; 9-412** (I. G4) ; **9-416** (II. F2).
" Derwent " (ship) **24-916b.**
Derwent Dale, val., Derby. **28-933** (C3).
— Edge, mt., Derby. **8-71a.**
**DERWENTWATER, EARLS of 8-77b.**
**DERWENTWATER,** lake, Cumb. **8-77d ; 9-412** (I. B3) ; **16-89c ;** co-partnership housing society **13-823c.**
Deryachch i Shahi, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia, lake of.
Derzhavin, Gabriol **23-917c ; 15-704b.**
Dés, Hung. **3-4** (H3) ; **27-211c.**
Desachy (modeller) **21-786b.**
**DES ADRETS, FRANCOIS DE Beaumont, baron 8-78a.**
Desaguadero, riv., Arg. **2-462** (C3) ; **2-461d.**
Desaguadero, riv., Bol. **4-167** (A3) ; **4-169b.**
Desaguliers, Jean Théophile **9-180c ; 25-819b ; 11-84b.**
Desains, P. Q. **13-149d.**
Desaix, fort, W.I. **17-802** (A2).
**DESAIX DE VEYGOUX, Louis Charles Antoine 8-78a ; 17-699c ; 11-202a.**
Dés Akna, Hung. **27-211b.**
De Saligny, Dubois **18-341c.**
Desalji II. (of Cutch) **7-670c.**
Des Arc, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Des Arc, Ire. **17-54** (A1).
Des Arc, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
Desargues, Girard **6-941c ; 11-674c ; 11-694b ; 11-731a.**
Desart (earldom) **8-785b.**
Desatoya, mts., Nev. **5-8** (E2).
**DESAUGIERS, MARC ANtoine Madeleine 8-78c.**
**DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH 8-78d ; 26-128c ; 17-45d.**
Des Autels, Guillaume **8-616d.**
De Sauty, Alfred **4-218d.**
**DES BARREAUX, JACQUES Vallée 8-79a.**
Desbarres, Joseph Frederick Walsh **5-225a ; 17-648b.**
Des Barres, fort, Fr. **3-667a.**
Des Baux, Barral, vicomte **27-316b.**
Desbois, Paul **24-509b.**
Des Bois, lake, Can. **5-160** (E2).
Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline **11-1b.**
Desbordesville, Fr.Congo **11-99** (B2).
**DESBOROUGH, JOHN 8-79a.**
—, W. H. Grenfell, baron **9-867d.**
Desbrough, Northants. **9-420** (III. F2) ; **19-769b.**
Descabezado, mt., Chil. **17-903c.**
Descalvados, Braz. **4-440** (E6).
Descalzos : *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Descargamaria, Sp. **25-530** (B2).
**DESCARTES, RENE 8-79c ;** algebra **1-619d ;** analytical conics **6-941d ;** barometer **3-418c ;** cycloid **7-686a ;** evolution theory **10-31b ;** folium **10-600a ;** Fontenelle **10-610a ;** free will **28-650a ;** geology **11-641d ;** Geulincx **11-913a ;** halos **12-864d ;** Harvey's theory **27-928a ;** Hobbes **13-547a ;** literary importance **11-131d ;** logic **16-907a ;** materialism **10-25d ;** matter **18-655a ;** Mersenne **18-174b ;** psychological idealism **18-228c ;** quadratures **1-Circle 6-385d ;** rainbow **22-861d ;** realism **18-249d ;** refraction **16-612b ;** speaking figure **6-944c ;** statue at Tours **27-107c ;** theism **26-752d.** *See also* Cartesianism.
Descendens hypoglossi nerve **19-397c.**
Descending colon (anat.) **1-665a.**
— letters (printing) **27-542d.**
" Descent from the Cross " (Rubens) **23-805c.**
*Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex* (Darwin) **7-942c ; 24-746b ; 27-522b.**
Deschambault, Can. **22-724** (D3).
—, lake, Can. **24-225** (B2).
**DESCHAMPS, EMILE 8-90b.**
—, **EUSTACHE 8-90c ; 11-117b.**
Deschampsia (bot.) **12-376b.**
**DESCHANEL, PAULEUGENE Louis 8-91a.**
Deschapelles, Alexandre Louis Honoré Lebreton **6-103b.**
Deschenes, Can. **20-369c.**
Deschly, Irène **20-518b.**
Deschutes, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (D4) ; **20-242** (D-E2) ; **20-243a.**
—, riv., Wash. **20-97a.**
Descôte, Aimée **8-657b.**
**DES CLOIZEAUX, ALFRED Louis Olivier Legrand 8-91b ; 11-571c ;** geyser observations **11-914a ;** microcline **18-380d ;** polarization **16-616c, 6-376a.**
**DESCLOIZITE 8-91b.**
Desclot, Bernat **25-589d.**
Descolorado, cape, Can.Is. **5-172** (map).
Descole (poetry) **22-498d.**
*Description de l'Egypte* **9-39d.**
*Description of Greece* (Pausanias) **20-967c.**
*Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man* (Macculloch) **17-208c.**
**DESCRIPTIVE POETRY 8-91c.**
*Descrizione dell' Africa* (Leo) : *see Africae Descriptio.*
De scutagio habendo (writ) **24-518b.**
Desdemona, Tex. **26-690** (I3).
Desdes (myth. lake) **9-51d.**
Descado, cape, S.Am. **17-303c.**
—, riv., Arg. **2-462** (C6) ; **2-462c.**
Desengaño, Punta del, Arg. **2-462** (C6).
Desenzano, It. **11-459a.**
Deseret, Utah **27-814** (B3).
—, Mormon state, U.S. **27-818c ; 18-845a ;** university, *see* Utah, University of.
Desconto, Can. **19-596** (C1).
Desert, Can. **22-724** (A3).
—, Utah **27-814** (D3).
—, canal, India **25-143a.**
—, lake, Can. **22-724** (A3).
—, lake, Utah **27-814** (C-D3).
—, mt., Me. **17-434c.**
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (F3).
—, val., Nev. **5-8** (F3).
— hare : *see* Egyptian hare.
**DESERTION 8-93a.**
Desert lark **23-1006a.**
— sandstone **2-945a ;** New South Wales **19-539b ;** Queensland **22-733a ;** South Australia **25-193d.**
— scorpion **2-295d ; 2-304b** (figs.).
— thrashers **27-634b.**
Des Essarts, Alfred Stanislas Lenglois **5-832c.**
—, **EMMANUEL ADOLPHE 8-93c.**
Deset, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Destontainea **13-773d ; 26-964d.**
**DESFONTAINES, RENE Louiche 8-93d.**
Desford, Leics. **9-420** (III. E1).
**DESFORGES, PIERRE J. B. C. 8-93d.**
Des Forts, William : *see* William des Forts.
Desfosses (painter) **18-527c.**
Des Gallars, Nicolas : *see* Gallars.
**DESGARTINS, MAGDELEINE Marie** (Louise) **8-94a.**
Des Granges, David : miniature by **18-527a** (Pl. I. fig. 7).
Des Groseilliers, Medart Chouart **28-348b ; 14-309a.**
Deshà Co, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
Deshasts, race **17-425a ; 24-860b.**
Deshayes, Catherine : *see* La Voisin.
—, **GERARD PAUL 8-94a.**
Deshek Wama, lake, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C2) ; **15-531d.**
Desherbiers de l'Etenduère **13-93d ; 3-44d.**
Deshima, isl., Jap. **15-236b ; 15-235a.**
Deshlagar, Cauc. **23-874** (II. E-F2).
Deshler, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
—, O. **20-26** (B-C2).
Deshney, cape, Russ.As. : *see* East, cape.
Deshotels, La. **17-54** (B3).
**DESHOULIÈRES, ANTOINette du Ligier de la Garde 8-94b ; 3-264c ; 14-291b.**
Desiluk, Pers. **25-592b.**
De Shutes, riv., Wash. **28-354** (C3).
Desi (fibre) : *see* Daisee.
Dési (Irish sept) **14-758c ; 14-766b.**
**DESICCATION 8-94c ; 1-322b.**
Desiccator **8-94c.**
Desiderata (Lombard princess) **10-809b.**
Desideri, Ipolito **11-628a.**
Desideria (queen of Sweden) **5-931d.**
**DESIDERIO DA SETTIGnano 8-94d.**
Desiderius, St (bp.) **1-210c.**
— (abbot) : *see* Victor III., pope.
**DESIDERIUS** (Lombard king) **8-95b ; 5-891d ; 10-809b.**
Desierto de las Palmas, mts., Sp. **25-530** (F2) ; **5-472d**
**DESIGN** (art) **8-95b ;** copyright **7-125c ;** numismatics **18-698d.**
— (philos. and theol.) **26-751c ; 26-747a ; 26-542a ;** Herbart **13-337d ;** Hume **13-882d ;** Leibnitz **16-388a ;** Mill **26-755c ;** Paley **20-629b.**
Designers, Society of **2-702a.**
Designolle's powder **21-585c.**
Desi moth : *see* Dassee moth.
Desio, It. **18-441a.**
Desirc, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
—, cape, Spitsbergen : *see* Verlegen Hook.
**DESIRÉ 8-95d ; 22-588d ;** Spinoza's definition **5-425c ;** will differentiated **28-651d.**
Desis (spider) **25-667a.**
Desi worm : *see* Dassee worm.
Desjardins, Marie Catherine **11-130c.**
**DESK 8-95d ; 11-364** (Plate).
Deskford, riv., Scot. **3-314a ; 7-617a.**
Deskry, riv., Scot. **8-406b.**
Deslacs, N.Dak. **19-780** (C1).
Deslandres, Henri A. **17-391a ; 25-626d.**
Deslaur, Roger : *see* Roger Deslaur.
Desloge, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
**DESLONGCHAMPS, EUGENE Eudes 8-96d.**
— **JACQUES AMAND Eudes- 8-96d.**
Desma **25-723d** (fig.).
Desmacidonidae **25-729d ;** skeleton **25-725b ;** spicules **25-724b, 25-725c.**
Desmacyte (dict.) **25-726c.**
Desmahis, J. F. É. de Corsembleu **11-136b.**
**DESMAISEAUX, PIERRE H. 9-97a.**
Desman **14-641b ; 17-522a.**
Desmanthidae **25-729c.**
Desmarclla **10-465d.**
Desmares, Christine Antoinette Charlotte **5-831c.**
—, Marie : *see* Champmeslé.
—, Nicolas **5-831c.**
Desmaret, Anselme Gaëtan **8-97b ; 29-305c.**
—, Eloi **5-832c.**
—, **NICOLAS 8-97a ; 11-644b.**
Desmarestia **1-590b.**
Desmarestiaceae **1-589d ; 13-333a.**
**DESMARETS** (Desmaretz), **Jean 8-97b ; 11-128c.**
—, **NICOLAS 8-97c.**
Desmatippus **9-721d.**
De Smet, Peter John **18-756c.**
De Smet, S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
De Smet group **27-631c.**
Desmichels, L. A., baron **1-651a.**
Desmidiaceae **1-588a ; 1-588d ; 13-335b.**
Desmier de Saint-Simon, Etienne J. A. :. *see* Archiac, Vicomte d'.
Desmine : *see* Stilbite.
Desmocraas **13-614d.**
Desmodium **13-474a ; 13-657b ; 16-382c.**
—gyrans ; *see* Telegraph plant.
Desmodontieae **6-244b.**
Desmodus **6-244b ; 1-667c.**
— rufus **27-877b ; 6-244b ; 18-320d.**
Desmognathae **3-960d.**
Desmognathinae **3-527b.**
Desmognathus **3-528b.**
**DES MOINES,** Ia. **8-98a ; 14-732** (D3).
— Moines, N.Mex. **19-520** (G1).
— Moines, riv., Ia. and Minn. **14-732** (E4) ; **18-550** (B7) ; **8-98c ; 18-549b.**
— Moines Co., Ia. **14-732** (E4).
Des Moines group (geol.) **27-627b ; 27-631a.**
Desmond, earls of (Feilding) **8-17d ; 8-99c.**
**DESMOND, GERALD FITZgerald,** 15th earl **8-98c ; 14-775c ; 4-880c.**
—, Richard Preston, Lord Dingwall, earl of **8-99c.**
**DESMOND,** anc. div., Ire. **8-99b ; 14-766a.**
—, Mich. **22-118a.**
Desmond Rebellions **8-99a 14-775c ; 14-776b.**
Desmopterus **11-521d.**
**DESMOSCOLECIDA 8-99c.**
Desmoscolex **8-99d.**
Desmothoraca **13-233d.**
Desmotropism **14-582a.**
Desmotropy **14-884d.**
Des Moulins, Bertram **16-543a.**
Desmoulins, Louis Antoine **21-537c.**
—, **L. S. CAMILLE B. 8-99d ; 24-20c ; 10-857b**

**Des-Mumba, dist., Ire.:** *see* Desmond.
Des Murs (naturalist) **20**-321b.
Desna, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) **23**-872 (D5); **23**-880d; **9**-909c; navigability **6**-83d, 25-277c.
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Pakhra) **21**-875c.
**DESNOYERS, J. P. F. S. 8**-101a; **22**-718c.
Desolado, cape, Nic. **5**-678 (C5).
Desolation, cape, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
—, isl., Antarc.: *see* Kerguelen isl.
—, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (A7); **26**-923a; **6**-143c.
—, lake, Mo. **17**-434 (C2).
—, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (G3).
— Land, dist., S.Am. **26**-965a.
Desnoi, tribe **14**-636a.
**DESOR, PIERRE JEAN Edouard 8**-101b; **1**-748d.
Des Ormeaux, Sieur de **20**-369a.
Désormes, Charles Bernard **13**-140d.
De Soto, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— Soto, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Desoto, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, La. **15**-654 (I12).
De Soto, Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
**DE SOTO, Mo. 8**-101b; **18**-608 (F3).
— Soto, Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
— Soto, dist., La. **17**-54 (A1).
— Soto Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
— Soto Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1).
Desotoville, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Desoxybenzoin **3**-757b.
Despagnet of Bordeaux **14**-539b.
**DESPARD, EDWARD MARcus 8**-101c.
—, John **8**-101c.
Despatch: *see* Dispatch.
Despatcher of business: *see* Remembrancer.
Despeñaperros, Puerto de, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Despenser (barony) **8**-102b.
—, Edward le **8**-102a.
—, Sir Francis Dashwood **4**-730c; **28**-642d; **8**-102b.
—, **HENRY LE 8**-102b; **9**-503c; **5**-91c.
—, **HUGH LE** (justiciar) **8**-101d.
—, **HUGH LE** (the elder), earl of Winchester **8**-101d; **9**-500b.
—, Hugh le (the younger) **8**-101d; **9**-500b.
—, Thomas le, earl of Gloucester **8**-102a; **9**-510c; **12**-128c.
Des Peres, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
**DES PERIERS, BONAVENture 8**-102b.
Despinoy, Hyacinthe Francois Joseph, comte **11**-189d.
Despiagnes, L. **12**-696b; **17**-564b.
Des Plaines, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
— Plaines, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C2); **14**-306c; **18**-378a.
— Plaines, riv., Wis. **28**-741a.
Desposblados (dict.) **1**-954a.
Despoina **7**-981a; **12**-491a; **7**-790b.
**DESPORTES, PHILIPPE 8**-102d; **11**-123b.
**DESPOT 8**-103a.
Despotat **8**-103a.
Despotiki, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F4).
Despoto Dagh, mts., Balkan Penin. **4**-773 (B3); **27**-426 (C-D2); **17**-216d; **4**-773b.
Despourrins, Cyrien **22**-502a.
Despréaux, Jean Etienne **12**-695a.
**DES PRES, JOSQUIN 8**-103a; **19**-87b.
**DESPRES, SUZANNE 8**-103c.
— (pseudonym): *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
Despretz, C. M. **9**-232b.
Desprez, Félix Hippolyte **3**-790d.
—, Jean: *see* John of Outremeuse.
**DESRUES, ANTOINE FRANcois 8**-103c.
Dessa (dict.) **17**-467c.
Dessaignes, V. **13**-523a; **17**-495c.
**DESSAIX, JOSEPH MARIE,** comte **8**-103d.
Dessalines, Jean Jacques **12**-826c.
Dessau (family): *see* Anhalt-Dessau.
**DESSAU, Ger. 8**-103d; **11**-808 (D3); **11**-853c; battle (1626) **26**-854a, **11**-858a.
Des Saules: *see* Salix.
**DESSEWFFY, AUREL,** count **8**-104a.
Dessoir, Ferdinand **8**-104c.
—, **LUDWIG 8**-104c.
—, Max **26**-546c.
—, Theresa **8**-104c.
Dessolle, J. J. P. A., marquis **7**-910c; **11**-194d.
Dessoubre, riv., Fr. **8**-441d.
Dessus cornet **7**-171c.
Destaing, riv., Mont. **4**-375d.
De Steeg, Holl. **2**-629d.
Destenavc, Colonel **5**-787d.
Desterro, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (B4).
—, Braz. (Santa Catharina): *see* Florianopolis.
Destin, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Destiny, stone of **24**-408a.
**DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE 8**-104c; **8**-514a; **11**-138a.
D'Estrées, admiral **12**-255d.
"D'Estrées" (cruiser) **24**-912a.
Destriana, Sp. **25**-530 (B-C1).
Destruction, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
**DESTRUCTORS 8**-104d.
Destur Mobeds (magi) **5**-468c.
Desuk, Egy. **9**-22 (B1); **9**-35b.
Desultores (dict.) **6**-390d.
Des Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémouille, princesse: *see* Ursins.
Desvallières, George **20**-505d.
Des Vignoles (chronologist) **6**-314b.
Desvres, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Deswâl **15**-605b.
Deswarte (inventor) **10**-487a.
Desya (dict.) **14**-489a.
**DE TABLEY, JOHN BYRNE Leicester Warren 8**-110a.
Detached fort **10**-693a.
**DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE Edouard 8**-110c; **14**-324c.
**DETAINER 8**-111a.
Detchant, Northumb. **9**-412 (E1).
Detective camera **21**-502d.
Detector **9**-203d; **9**-191c; **25**-535b.
— bar **25**-74b.
— lock **16**-842c.
Detention (military law) **18**-446b.
Detenzione (Italian law) **7**-458d.
Determinant (cytology) **13**-351a.
**DETERMINANT** (math.) **8**-111a; **1**-620c; functional, *see* Jacobians; minor **18**-554c; quadratic forms **19**-852c.
Determinate inflorescence: *see* Definite inflorescence.
**DETERMINISM 8**-113b; **9**-822d; **28**-650c; **28**-653a; associationism **13**-35c; Augustine **2**-909b; Buridan **4**-824c; Calvin **5**-76a; Collins **6**-692; Hobbes **13**-515d; Jesuit apocalyptic **2**-171a; Leibnitz **16**-389b; Pelagius **21**-63b; predestination **21**-275c; psychological problems **22**-600b; St John's gospel **15**-455c; sin (problem) **25**-137c; Stoic **9**-816d; Thomistand Scotist **24**-354c. *See also* Will, Libertarianism, Necessity.
Detestatio sacrorum **6**-764c.
Dethick, Derby. **8**-73e.
**DETINUE 8**-113c, **27**-314a.
Detling (Debtling), Kent **16**-357b.
**DETMOLD, Ger. 8**-113d; **11**-808 (B3); **24**-267d.
Detonator (ammunition) **1**-870c; **11**-299c.
— (fog-signal) **25**-77b.
Detonti, Arc. **2**-552 (C3).
Detour, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G4).
—, passage, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G4).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
Detrital, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
Detroit, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Mo. **17**-434 (C4).
**DETROIT, Mich. 8**-113d; **18**-372 (G2); **1**-848b; **27**-403c.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D3).
—, Tex. **26**-692 (M2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, riv., U.S. and Can. **20**-114 (A3); **8**-114a; **27**-646a.
— Harbor, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Detroit Observatory, Mich. **19**-959c.
Détroquage (dict). **20**-427b.
**DETTINGEN, Ger. 8**-116b; **11**-808 (B3); battle (1743) **2**-613b, **3**-41c.
Dettmann, Ludwig **20**-510c.
Dettonville, Amos: *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Dettva, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Detunata, mt., Hung. **27**-212b.
De tuto **5**-192d.
Deu-Maken, Siam **14**-498(C3).
Deucalion (son of Minos) **14**-288d.
**DEUCALION** (son of Prometheus) **8**-116c; **20**-141b; **16**-836c; **14**-215c.
**DEUCE** (dict.) **8**-116c.
— line (shuffle-board) **24**-1023b.
Deuchary, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2).
Deuel, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Deugh, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **15**-831d.
Deûle, riv., Belg. and Fr. **16**-685a.
Deulgaon Raja, India **14**-382 (F-G9).
Deulina treaty (1619) **18**-359a.
Deuliwara, India **1**-78a.
Deunam (measure) **28**-491d.
Deunmé (Jews) **17**-218d.
Deunquat, O. **20**-26 (D3).
Deuntzer, Prof. **8**-39a.
Deunx (measure) **2**-713b.
Deu Pouey (family) **5**-931d.
Deurne, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **4**-357d.
—, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-591d.
**DEUS, JOAO DE 8**-116c; **22**-162b; **5**-343c.
Deusdedit, Cardinal **5**-196c; **12**-573b.
Deus ex machina **17**-237d; **26**-730b; **9**-902c.
Deusing-rod: *see* Divining-rod.
Deusoniensis, Hercules **11**-533d.
Deusson, E (chemist) **10**-578a.
—, Paul (philosopher) **18**-232c.
Deutencephalon: *see* Deuterocerebrum.
Deuteki (Noth) **17**-523d.
Deuterocerebrum **2**-675c.
Deuterognathous **2**-675c.
Deutero-Isaiah: *see* Isaiah, the second.
**DEUTERONOMY 8**-117b; **3**-851d; **13**-185a; date **15**-387a; Decalogue **7**-907b; discovery of roll **15**-383a; Jeremiah **15**-323c; levirate rejoinder **15**-511d; Malachi, influence on **17**-454d; Nehemiah's connexion **20**-613c; prophetic influence **22**-445c.
Deuteronomy **9**-316d.
Deuterozoic epoch (geol.) **20**-592d.
Deuterus (tooth) **17**-523d.
Deutomerite **12**-557a.
**DEUTSCH, IMMANUEL O. M. 8**-119a.
Deutsch-Altenburg, Aus. **3**-1d.
Deutsch-Avricourt, Ger. **28**-948c.
Deutsch-Brod, Aus. **3**-4 (D2); battle, *see* Německý Brod.
Deutsche Gesellschaft **12**-279d.
— Kolonialgesellschaft **1**-338d; **11**-886d.
— Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für (1884–1887) **1**-338d; **11**-774a; **11**-886b.
—Reichspartei **11**-875d.
Deutschendorf, Hung.: *see* Poprad.
Deutschen Redlichkeit, Orden der: *see* Ernest, order of.
*Deutschenspiegel* (laws) **11**-845a.
Deutscher antisemitischer Verein **2**-137b.
— Bauernbund **11**-892b.
— Bund: *see* German Confederation.
— Klub: *see* German Club.
— Kolonialverein **1**-338d; **11**-886b.
— National-Verein **11**-870d; **3**-742c; **9**-751d.
— Palästina-Verein **20**-626b.
— Reformverein **11**-870d.
— Schulverein **3**-33b.
*Deutscher Sinngedichte drei Tausend* (Logan) **16**-877d; **11**-789d.
Deutscher Volksverein **2**-137b.
Deutsches Theater, Berlin **3**-788c; **8**-536a.
*Deutsches Wörterbuch* (Grimm) **8**-189c.
Deutschfreisinnige (Ger. political party) **11**-884b.
**DEUTSCHKRONE, Ger. 8**-119b; **11**-808 (F2).
" Deutschland " (battleship) **24**-901d.
— (liners) **24**-885c; **25**-854b; **25**-841b.
" Deutschland, Deutschland über Alles " (Hoffmann) **13**-561c.
Deutsch-Landsberg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Deutsch-nationale Vereinigung **3**-33d.
Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft: *see* German East Africa Association.
Deutsch-österreichischer Klub: *see* German Austrian Club.
Deutsch Rixdorf, Ger.: *see* Rixdorf.
— Wilmersdorf, Berlin **3**-788 (map).
**DEUTZ, Ger. 8**-119b; **11**-808 (I. k7).
Deutzia (bot.) **21**-780c; **13**-773d; **24**-264a.
Deux ans, Loi de **10**-794d.
Deux Frères, isls., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E7).
Deux-Ponts, town, Bav.: *see* Zweibrücken.
**DEUX-SEVRES,** dep., Fr. **8**-119c; **10**-778 (D4).
**DEVA, Brit. 8**-120a; **4**-584 (B4).
— (Diemrich), Hung. **3**-4 (H4); battle **17**-803b.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **12**-698c.
— riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **12**-698c.
—, riv., Wales: *see* Dee.
**DÉVA** (myth.) **8**-120a; **21**-204d; **28**-1041c.
Devadaha, India **17**-122a.
**DEVADATTA 8**-120a.
Devaddhi Ganin **15**-127c.
Devagiri, India: *see* Daulatabad.
Devall Bluff, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Devana, Scot. **1**-51c.
—, Via, road, Wales **18**-785c.
Devanagari (language): *see* Nagari.
Devanampiya-Piyadassi, India: *see* Asoka.
Devanam-piya Tissa (of Ceylon) **17**-395b.
Devanhalli, India **14**-33a.
Devant-les-Ponts, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
Deva-Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
**DEVAPRAYAG** (Deoprayag), India **8**-120c.
Devaray-durga, mts., India **27**-370b.
Devarkonda, India **14**-382 (H11).
" Devastation " (battleship) **24**-894a; **24**-905a.
Devastavit (law): *see* Waste of assets.
De Vaux, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Devault, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Devaux, Eugène **20**-508a.
Dévavanya, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Devdorak, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Dyevdorak.
Deveaux, Lt.-Col. **3**-209c.
Deveboyun (Camel's Neck) pass, Turk.As. **9**-758c; **9**-899a.
" Develant " (dredger) **8**-563d.
Develikeui, Turk.As. **6**-717a.
Develle, Jules Paul **10**-902a.
Developable surface **26**-118d; **11**-719a; mensuration **18**-136c.
Developed colours **8**-747d.
Developer (photography) **21**-488b.
Developing tank (photography) **21**-529b.
Development (embryology) **9**-315d; **9**-330b; **9**-330c.
— (Roman Catholic doctrine) **26**-780c; **23**-494b; **19**-519d
Development and Road Improvement Funds Act **23**-393d; **18**-797d.
Devenish, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Devenport, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
**DEVENS, CHARLES 8**-120c; **4**-292b; **28**-822d.
Deventer, Ch.M. van (Dutch chemist) **25**-891d.
—, Gerard: *see* Prouinck, Gerard.
—, Heinrich van: on obstetrics **19**-964b.
**DEVENTER,** Holl. **8**-120d; **13**-588 (D2); **13**-597b; **1**-692d; Jansenist bishopric **27**-824c; Waaghuis **2**-422c.
— Koek (cake) **8**-121a.
De ventre inspiciendo (writ): *see* Ventre inspiciendo.
Dévény, Hung.: *see* Theben.
Dévé range-finder **22**-891a.
**DE VERE, AUBREY THOMAS 8**-121a.
De Vere, Edward: *see* Oxford, Edward de Vere.
— Vere, Lady Frances **26**-138c.
Devereux (family), earls of Essex: *see* Essex.
—, Penelope: *see* Rich, Penelope.
Devereux, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Devero, riv., It. **26**-242 (E4).
Deveron, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a; **17**-214c.
Deverra (myth.) **21**-587c.
Devers, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
Devgadh, India **14**-382 (E11).
Devi, riv., India **14**-382 (B9).
Devi (myth.): *see* Durga.
Deviation (compass) **6**-804a; **19**-296b.
— (law of error) **22**-391b.
— (marine insurance) **14**-677b.
—, angle of (refraction) **23**-26a.
— moment: *see* Product of inertia.
Devi Bajreshri, temple, India (Kangra) **15**-652d.
**DEVICE** (dict.) **8**-121b.
Devich, Cauc. **23**-874 (H. F3).
De Vico's comet: *see* Vico's comet.
Devigne, Henrique **3**-934c.
Devigne-Quyo, Petrus **11**-919c.
**DEVIL 8**-121b; Bogomil theory **4**-1194; doctrine **6**-285d; Demiurge **17**-593b; Faust legends **10**-211b; Gnostic theory **12**-154b; Hebrew conception **13**-188a, **2**-121c, **15**-621b; Mahommedan form **17**-419b; medieval theories **11**-116c, **8**-501d; Michael's conflict **18**-896c, **23**-217c, **18**-358d; Old Testament **2**-5c; serpent form **28**-739d.
Devil, isl., Fr.Gui.: *see* Diable.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
Devil (author's) **8**-121c.
— (barrister's) **8**-121c.
— (cookery) **8**-121c.
— (machine) **10**-524b.
— (mammal): *see* Tasmanian devil.
— (printer's) **8**-121c.
Devil bird **15**-780b.
Devil Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Devil dancer **7**-796c.
— fish (Cephalioptera) **19**-993b.
— fish (Lophius piscatorius): *see* Angler.
—fish (Myliobatidae): *see* Eagle-ray.
Deville, E. H. St Claire: *see* Deville, Claire Deville, E. H.
Devillien group **5**-88b.
De Villiers, H. de Villiers, baron **25**-482c.
Devilline: *see* Lyellite.
Devil murder (custom) **19**-661b.
Devils, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F1); **19**-780c.
Devil's, pt., Dev. **21**-862 (map).
— pt., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3); **11**-436d.
—, riv., Tex. **23**-357c.
Devil's advocate: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Devil's Beef Tub, chasm, Scot. **8**-663b.
— Bit, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **26**-1004b.
— Bridge, Wales **9**-428 (V. D9); **8**-319d.
— Bridge, gorge, Switz.: battle **11**-197c.
— Cauldron, falls, Scot. **8**-798b.
— club (shrub) **27**-634c.
— corkscrew (fossil) **19**-324c.
— darning needle (zool.). *see* Dragon-fly.
— Ditch or Dyke, earthworks, Cambs. **19**-520b.
— Dyke, mt., Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
— Dyke, wall, Eng. and Scot.: *see* Catrail.
— Gap, mt. **2**-552 (C2).
— Glen, val., Ire. **28**-619a.
— Gorge, Rhod. **25**-466 (H1); **28**-952b.
— Half Acre, val., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Hole, cave, Derby: *see* Peak Cavern.
— Kitchen, rocks, Wales **5**-249b.
— Lake, Indian Reservation, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
— Lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
— Lake, Wis. **3**-379b.
— Mill, gorge, Scot. **15**-824a.
— Peak, mt., Cape Col. **26**-336d.
— Punchbowl, Ire. **15**-753a.

Devil's Punch Bowl, Sur. 26-140a.
" Devil's Sonata " (Tartini): *see* Trillo del Diavolo.
Devil's Staircase, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-110d.
—'s Tongue, Gib. 11-940d.
— Tower, mt., Wyo.: *see* Mato Tepee.
— Water, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Devil Tavern, Lond. 6-566d; 16-963a.
Devine, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
Devipatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
De viris religiosis: *see* Mortmain, Statutes of.
Devise (dict.) 8-121b.
— (law) 3-761b, 16-373a.
Devitrification 19-961d.
Devizes, Richard of: *see* Richard of Devizes.
**DEVIZES,** Wilts. 8-123d; 9-420 (III. D4); Hubert de Burgh at 4-815c; siege 12-406a, 2-686d.
Devizes Beds (geol.): *see* Merstham beds.
Devlet Girai (khan) 18-719a.
Devlin, Christopher Nugent, baron 28-548b.
Devna (Pravadi), riv., Bulg. 27-922b.
Devno, lake, Bulg. 4-778d.
Devoke Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Devol, riv, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Devolution (Irish) 14-788b.
**DEVOLUTION, WAR OF 8-124a; 10-843d.**
Devoluy, Pierre 22-503b.
Dévoluy, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 8-394d; 8-589b.
**DEVON, EARLS OF 8-124b:** *see also* Courtenay and Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
—, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of 10-66c; 28-627c; 12-904c.
—, Henry Courtenay, earl of: *see* Exeter, Henry Courtenay, marquess of.
—, Humphrey Stafford of Southwick, earl of 25-756a; 9-519b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1458) 7-325d; 2-706a; 9-517b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1462) 8-124b; 9-518b.
—, William Courtenay, earl of (d. 1859) 7-326c; 9-561a, 9-574c.
—, William de Redvers (de Vernon) (d. 1216) 13-659c; 4-815a.
Devon, co., Tas. 3-571a.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Leics. 9-416 (II. F4); 16-393d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b; 15-824a.
Devon cattle: *see* North Devon cattle.
Devon Great Consols (mines), Devon. 8-132d.
— huck (cloth) 13-848c.
**DEVONIAN SYSTEM** (geol.) 8-124b; 11-676c; bacteria 3-157b; economic products 8-129b; establishment 24-578a, 16-988a; fauna 8-127d, 14-267d; flora 8-123c, 20-539a; marbles 17-676d; petroleum 21-318c.
Devon longwool sheep 24-819d.
**DEVONPORT,** Devon. 8-129c; 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map); garrison 17-720c; housing 9-419b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894c.
—, co., Queens. 5-953a.
— **EAST AND WEST,** Tas. 8-130a; 26-438 (A-B1).
Devonport Institute for the Blind 4-62b.
— Sisters 25-160c.
**DEVONSHIRE, EARLS AND Dukes of 8-130a.**
—, Charles Blount, Baron Mountjoy and earl of: *see* Mountjoy, Charles Blount, baron.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of (Gainsborough portrait): *see* " Duchess of Devonshire."
—, **SPENCER COMPTON CAVENDISH,** duke of 8-130d; Balfour ministry 3-252a; naval policy 6-594b; statue 24-506a.
—, **WILLIAM CAVENDISH,** duke of (d. 1707) 8-130b.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1628) 8-130b; 13-545c.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1684) 8-130b; 13-546a.
Devonshire, William Cavendish, duke of (d. 1891) 8-130d; 5-94c.
—, William George Spencer Cavendish, duke of (d. 1858) 8-130d; 6-507d; book-collection 4-223c.
**DEVONSHIRE,** co., Eng. 8-132a; 9-430 (VI. E2); dialect 9-593c; geology 9-412c, 8-129a, 21-176c; grant to King John 9-485a; harvest customs 13-41a; Irish colony 14-758d; minerals 7-111c, 18-579c; orchards 11-261b; rebellions 9-519d, 9-525b; small holdings 1-702b; stannary courts 25-782b.
" Devonshire " (ship) 24-956b.
Devonshire Almshouses, Derby 8-93d.
— and Buccleuch docks, Barrow-in-Furness 3-443d.
— Club 6-567b.
— colic: *see* Lead colic.
— Hospital, Buxton 4-893b.
— lace 16-43c (fig.).
— marble 8-132c.
Devonshire *v.* Lodge 11-441a.
Devonshire woody gall: *see* Marble gall.
Devonside, Scot. 24-418 (D2);
— coal mines 6-417d.
Devorguila de Balliol 19-459a.
Devoys, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Devreese, G. (artist) 15-98c; 18-2c.
Devrend, Turk. As. 2-565 (A3).
De Vriendt, Albrecht 20-507d.
— Vriendt, Cornelius 2-421d.
— Vriendt, Frans: *see* Floris, Frans.
— Vriendt, Juliaan 20-507d.
**DEVRIENT, GUSTAV EMIL 8-131b.**
—, Karl August 8-135a.
—, **LUDWIG** 8-134d; 8-542c.
—, Otto 8-135b.
—, Philipp Eduard 8-135a.
— Wilhelmine: *see* Schröder-Devrient.
De Vries, Adrian 24-497c.
— Vries, David P. 7-949b; 25-802a.
— Vries, Hugo 18-115d; 20-588c; 24-401a; 27-908a.
— Vries, Jan Vredeman 2-418c; 15-115c.
— Vries, Martin Gerritsz 15-102d; 15-952b; 24-54c.
— Vries, M. (philologist) 8-718c.
— Vries, Simon 25-688d.
De Vries, isl., Jap.: *see* Kurile Is.
— Vries, str., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
De Vue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Devyatka, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Dewa-rock, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
**DEW 8-135c.**
Dewa (Bundi chief): *see* Deoraj.
Dewa (Ushu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
De Waal (Dutch minister) 17-471a.
Dewala, India 5-837b.
Dewalgaon, India: *see* Deulgaon Raja.
Dewali (festival) 16-675b.
Dewalquea 20-552a.
Dewalt, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
**DEWAN 8-137a.**
Dewangiri, India: *see* Diwangiri.
Dewanny 8-137a.
**DEWAR, SIR JAMES 8-137b;** liquefaction of gases 16-746b, 16-749c, 16-751a; magnetism 17-344a, 17-348d; radioactivity 22-801a; resistivity 6-859a, 16-757a, 17-346d; thermoelectricity 26-816c; thermoluminescence 21-477c; vision 28-136a.
De Warenne, Richard Fitzalan, earl of: *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
Dewar liquid air machine 16-743c; 16-746b.
— petroleum distiller 21-322a.
Dewart, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
**DEWAS,** India 8-137d; 14-376 (G8).
—, states, India 8-137d.
**DEWBERRY** 8-137d.
**DEW-CLAW** 8-137d.
Dewees, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
**DEWEES, SIR SIMONDS** 8-137d.
**DE WET, CHRISTIAN** 8-138b; South African war 27-204b, 27-208c; subsequent offices 20-159d.
— Wet, Sir Jacobus 27-201c.
Dewetsdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d; 27-207a.
**DE WETTE, WILHELM Martin Leberecht** 8-138c; Biblical criticism 3-862c, 15-425c.
Dewey, Chester 9-344b.
—, **DAVIS RICH** 8-139a.
—, **GEORGE** 8-139a; 25-594d.
—, **MELVIL** 8-139b.
Dewey, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E2).
Dewey floating dock 8-365c.
Deweyville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Dewhurst, E. B. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.
Dewhurst, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Dewhurst Plate (horse race) 13-729c.
Dewi, St.: *see* David, St.
Dewin, Ash. 12-203 (A,B3).
Dewing, Maria 8-139c.
—, **THOMAS WILMER** 8-139c.
**DE WINT, PETER** 8-139c.
— **WINTER, JAN WILLEM** 8-139d.
— Winton, Sir Francis 26-185d.
Dewis Sethau (dict.) 5-647b.
Dewisland, lordship, Wales 21-82a.
De Wit, Jacob 12-818c.
— **WITT, CORNELISIS** 8-140a; 8-129b.
— Witt, Jacob 8-140a.
— **WITT, JOHN** 8-140a; 13-600d; 13-610b; annuities 2-76b, 14-665a; conics 6-941d; Louis XIV. 10-844b.
— Witt, William 2-958c.
Dewitt, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
De Witt, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Witt, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Witt, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— Witt, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Witt, isls., Tas.: *see* Maatsuyker.
— Witt, mts., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Dewitt Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
**DEWLAP** 8-140d.
— brand (cattle) 8-141a.
Dewlish gravel (geol.) 21-847b.
Dewodi (Mewada, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
Dew-point 8-135d; 18-275c.
Dew pond 8-136d.
Dew-rot: *see* William 11-223d.
**DEWSBURY,** Yorks. 8-141a; 28-933 (C2).
Dewyrose, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Dexamenus (engraver) 11-563d.
Dexiades Ericius: *see* Heath, Benjamin.
Dexiobranchaea 11-522a.
Dexion (Greek hero) 2-835a.
**DEXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HERENNIUS** 8-141a; 23-660a.
Dextans (measure) 2-713b.
Dexter, Gregory 3-375a; 23-253c.
—, **HENRY MARTYN** 8-141b.
—, L. Petronius 6-571c.
—, Samuel 5-945c.
—, **TIMOTHY** 8-141c.
Dexter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
" Dexter " (horse) 13-735b.
Dexter cattle 5-541c; 5-540 (Plate IV.).
— City, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
— Kerry: *see* Dexter cattle.
Dexters, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Dexter shorthorn cattle 5-541c.
Dexterville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Dextra (potters) 5-740c.
Dextral 11-506c.
**DEXTRINE** 8-141c; beer 3-643c; textile printing 26-698d.
Dextrose: *see* Glucose.
Dextro-tartaric acid 26-436a.
**DEY** 8-141d.
Deycke (physician) 16-481a.
Deyeuxia 12-376b.
Deynze, Belg. 3-663 (C1).
De Young, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Deyssel, L. van: *see* Thijm, K. J. L. Alberdingk.
Deyverdun (Swiss writer) 11-932b.
Dezag Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, riv., Sp. 16-95c.
Dezhnev, Simon 21-943b; 11-629c.
Dezhnev, cape, Sib.: *see* East cape.
D.G. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Dh (aspirate) 7-725b.
Dhadhar, riv., India 14-382 (E9).
Dhafar, Arab. 2-264 (G5); ruins 12-800c.
—, plain, Arab. 11-22a.
Dhafir, Arab. 28-914a.
—, tribe 14-740b.
Dhahabi (Arabian scholar) 2-275c.
Dhahar el Amir: *see* Dhahr el Amir.
Dhahebi: *see* Ahmed.
Dhahira, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G3); 2-256a.
Dhahr, val., Arab. 24-125d.
Dhahr (Dhahir) el Amir 20-624a; 1-154d; 11-405d.
Dhaibha, riv., Br.E.Af.: *see* Tana.
Dhaka, India: *see* Dacca.
Dhala, Arab. 2-264 (B5); rainfall 2-260c.
Dhalbhum, dist., India (trib. of Jamuna) 7-725d.
—, riv., India (trib. of Surma) 14-376 (P7-8); 4-924c.
Dhalet, riv., Bur. 15-958b.
Dhana, riv., India 28-522c.
Dhamar, Arab. 2-264 (B6); 28-914b.
*Dhammapada* 4-747a.
**DHAMMAPALA** 8-141d; 20-632a.
*Dhamma Sangani* 1-62a; 4-747c.
Dhammathats 4-843d.
Dhamra, India 14-382 (M9); 3-240b.
—, riv., India 3-240b.
Dhamtari, India 14-382 (I9).
Dhana, riv., Bal. 3-292b.
Dhananjaya (Sanskrit writer) 24-182a.
Dhandh (lake) 25-142d.
Dhandhuka, India 14-376 (D8).
Dhaneswari, riv., India 25-19a.
Dhangar (caste) 14-500d.
Dhanga Varma: *see* Dangha Varma.
**DHANIS, FRANCIS,** baron 8-142a; 6-919c.
D'Hanis, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Dhankuta, India 14-376 (M6); 19-378d.
Dhanna Jat 12-358d.
Dhanus 13-492d.
Dhaoladhar, mts., India 12-731b; 14-770c; 18-944d.
**DHAR,** India 8-142c; 14-376 (F8).
—, state, India 8-142b.
Dhara 12-723a.
Dharampur, India 8-142d; 14-382 (E9).
**DHARAMPUR,** state, India 8-142d.
Dharangaon, India 14-382 (F9).
Dharani 16-98b.
Dharanikota, India 15-837d.
Dharapuram, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Dharit, India 14-382 (D9).
Dharla, riv., India 22-892b.
Dharma 26-791b; 15-645a.
Dharmapala (Lamaist) 16-97b.
Dharmapur, India 14-382 (H10).
Dharmapuri, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Dharmaraj 13-507a.
*Dharma-sastras*: *see* Smriti.
*Dharma-sutras* 24-165d; 24-175b.
Dharmavaram, India 14-382 (G12).
Dharmi (Dharmest) 20-161a.
Dharmjayagarh, India 14-376 (K8).
Dharmkot, India 10-282a.
Dharm rajah (Bhutan) 3-847a.
**DHARMSALA,** India 8-143a; 14-376 (F-G3).
Dhar Rao 8-143b.
Dharur, India 14-382 (F10).
**DHARWAR,** India 8-143a; 14-382 (F12).
Dharwar, dist., India 8-143a; 3-668d; army organization 4-138a.
Dharwar cotton 7-258a.
— group 14-377b.
Dhasan, riv., India 14-376 (H8-7); 12-893a.
Dhata 14-420a.
Dhât al Humâm, N.Af. 18-203c.
*Dhatu Katha* 1-62a.
Dhatu Sena: *see* Datu Sen.
Dhauladhar, mts., India 15-687d.
Dhaulagiri, mt., India 14-376 (K5); 19-378d.
Dhauli, India 14-624a.
D'Haussez Group, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Dhawalagiri, mt., India: *see* Dhaulagiri.
Dhawalpuri, India: *see* Dholpur.
Dhawan, riv., Wales: *see* Thaw.
Dhaya, W.Af. 26-981d.
Dhe (Indian clan) 15-281a.
Dheira, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Dhejen-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Dhenkanal, India 14-382 (L-M9).
—, state, India 20-277d; 15-529d.
Dhikr 26-31c.
Dhilmil (Zimmi) 5-48d.
Dhlambe, tribe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Dhlo-Dhlo, ruins, Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 23-263d.
Dhobwan, tribe 2-38d; 19-147c.
Dhofar, plain, Arab.: *see* Dhafar, plain.
Dhokan, mt., Egy. 22-104b.
Dholgarh (Dhupgarh), mt., India 14-376 (G-H8); 24-230a.
Dhoko, isl., Gr.: *see* Dokos.
Dhola, India 14-382 (D9).
Dholaidhar, India: *see* Dholpur.
Dhole 5-371b; 5-376b; Himalaya 13-474d; India 14-380b.
Dholera, India 14-376 (D-E3); 1-432b.
— cotton 7-258a.
Dholka, India 14-376 (B8).
—, dist., India 4-189a.
Dhollerah cotton: *see* Dholera cotton.
**DHOLPUR,** India 8-143b; 14-376 (G-H6); battle (1658) 13-484d.
—, state, India 8-143b; 4-609d.
Dhon, riv., India 14-382 (F-G11).
Dhond, India 14-382 (F10).
Dhoo, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d.
Dhoolie (carriage) 1-802c.
Dhoon, glen, I. of M. 17-534d.
Dhootie (cloth) 7-277d.
Dhoraji, India 14-382 (D9).
Dhora 14-31c.
Dhora, India 14-376 (K8).
Dhoti 14-419d.
Dhourra: *see* Durra.
**DHOW** 8-143d; 4-98c.
**DHRANGADRA,** state, India 8-144a; 14-376 (D8).
Dhritarashtra 24-167c.
Dhruva Kshetra, India 13-510b.
Dhu, Loch, Scot. 4-878c.
Dhuan-dhar, falls, India 15-533a.
Dhubri, India 14-376 (O6); 12-161d.
Dhubyan, tribe: *see* Dhobyan.
Dhugael, Loch-an, lake, Scot. 7-378a.
Dhughaill, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Dhuharit 23-957b.
Dhu Heartach, rock, Scot. 16-630d.
Dhu Hijjatan 23-957c.
Dhuis, springs, Paris 20-811c.
Dhu Kar: *see* Dhu Qar.
Dhukpa, dist., India 14-376 (O6).
Dhula Rai 15-128d.
**DHULEEP SINGH** 8-144a; 14-414a; Hazara insurrection (1845) 13-116d.
Dhul Fikar (d. 1730) 9-104a.
Dhul Fikar (Sword of the Prophet) 5-42b.
Dhul'-hijja 4-1002c.
**DHULIA,** India 8-144c; 14-382 (F9).
Dhulipnagar, India: *see* Banmu.
Dhu'l Kada 4-1002c.
Dhul Kadiri, tribe 9-102c.
Dhul Majaz, Arab. 17-950c; peace (c. A.D. 534) 12-870a.
Dhu'l Nun 26-31c.
— Qarnain 5-48d.


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**Dhung-nak, Tib. 6**-168 (D3).
**Dhunnu, riv., India 14**-376 (G7).
**Dhu Nuwas (Dhu Nu'as) 23**-956a.
**Dhupgarh, hill, India :** *see* Dhokgarh.
**Dhu Qar (battle) 18**-634a.
**Dhura :** *see* Durra.
**Dhurra (custom) 5**-467b.
**Dhurri :** *see* Dari.
**Dhurrin 1**-900b.
**Dhu Samal 23**-957c.
**Dhu-shara 21**-310c.
**Dhuspas, Asia :** *see* Van.
**Dhustone :** *see* Basalt.
**Dhuwao, India 14**-376 (D8).
**Dhyani Buddha 16**-97d.
**Di (prefix) :** *see* Dil.
**— (symbol) 28**-948b.
**Dia :** *see* Aphrodite *and* Hebe.
**Dia. Fr.W.Af. 11**-204 (E3).
**—, isl., Aeg.S. :** *see* Naxos.
**—, isl., Crete :** *see* Standia.
**—, rapids, Bel.Congo 6**-923 (D4).
**Diabantite 6**-256d.
**DIABASE 8**-144c ; **1**-884c.
**Diabat, Mor. 18**-646a.
**Diabeg group 27**-626b.
**Diabeili, Antonio 27**-914b ; **3**-651b.
**DIABETES 8**-145a ; carbuncle **5**-313d ; cataract **10**-97a ; causation **18**-196b ; dropsy **8**-590d ; earliest account **18**-50c ; gangrene **18**-878c ; neuritis **19**-429a, **20**-765a ; opium **20**-1335c ; pruritus **22**-518d.
**— mellitus 8**-145a ; diet **1**-716d.
**Diabetic sugar :** *see* Glucose.
**Diabetim :** *see* Fructose.
**Diable, isl., Fr.Gui. 12**-682a ; Dreyfus **10**-882b.
**Diable, Le (game) 8**-146b.
***Diable amoureux, Le* (Cazotte) 5**-591b ; **11**-136d.
***Diable boiteux* (Le Sage) 16**-487a.
**Diable-chateau 16**-219d.
**Diablerets, mt., Switz. 26**-242 (C4) ; **1**-744b ; first ascent **1**-749a.
**Diablintes :** *see* Aulerci Diablintes.
**Diablo, canyon, Ariz. 8**-162c ; **11**-571a.
**—, mt., Cal. 5**-8 (C3) ; **5**-7b.
**—, mts., N.Mex. 19**-520 (B4-C3).
**—, mts., Tex. 26**-690 (B-C4).
**Diablons, mt., Alps 26**-242 (D4) ; **1**-743b.
**Diablotin, mt., W.I. 28**-514 (A3) ; **8**-402a.
**Diablotin (bird) (Fr.W.Indies) :** *see* Capped petrel.
**— (Trinidad) :** *see* Guacharo.
**DIABOLO 8**-146a.
**Diabolus ursinus :** *see* Tasmanian devil.
**Diacaustic 5**-559b.
**Diacetoglutaric ester 6**-54c.
**Diacetonamine 15**-762c.
**Diacetone hydroxylamine 20**-419c.
**Diacetosuccinic ester 11**-357d.
**Diacetyl 15**-762d ; **6**-54b.
**Diachaea 19**-105d.
**Diachylon plaster :** *see* Plumbl, emplastrum.
**Diacira, Turk.As. :** *see* Hit.
**DIACONICON 8**-146b ; **3**-978a.
**Diacril 21**-59c ; **2**-884b.
**Diacromyodi 3**-969a ; **2**-978a.
**Diact spicule 25**-716d ; **25**-722a ; **25**-722d (fig.).
**Diad axis :** *see* Dyad axis.
**Diadelphous 10**-566c.
**Diadem 7**-515d.
**" Diadem " (cruiser) 24**-908c ; rudder **24**-956b ; steering experiments **24**-956a.
**Diadema (Greek head-dress) 7**-234b.
**Diadematidae 8**-881b.
**Diadematus, L. Caecilius Metellus :** *see* Metellus.
**Diademina 8**-881b.
**Diadmoida 8**-881b.
**Diadiaphorus 16**-791b.
**Diadin, Arm. 9**-895a.
**DIADOCHI 8**-146b ; **13**-454b ; cameo representations **11**-586d ; Epigoni **9**-689d.
**Diadora, Dalm. :** *see* Zara.
**" Diadumenos "(statue : Polyclitus) 12**-485c ; **2**-840d.
**Diaeus (Achaean general) 18**-966d.
**Diafarabe, Fr.W.Af. 11**-204 (E3) ; **19**-677a.
**Diagonal, Ia. 14**-732 (C4).
**DIAGONAL** (dict.) **8**-146c.
**— axis :** *see* Dyad axis.
**— barometer 3**-418d.
**— bedding (geol.) :** *see* False bedding.
**Diagonal engine 25**-840d.
**DIAGORAS** (of Melos) **8**-146c.
**— (of Rhodes) 22**-638c.
**DIAGRAM 8**-146c.
**Diahot, riv., N.Cal. 20**-436 (M9) ; **19**-469c.
**Diakonissen Anstalten 3**-789b.
**Diakophto, Gr. 12**-424 (D2) ; **12**-437c.
**Diakova, Turk. :** *see* Jakova.
**Diakovar, Hung. :** *see* Djakovo.
**Diakov, G. 26**-327b.
**Dial, Ala. 1**-460 (A3) :
**—, Ark. 2**-552 (A3).
**—, mts., Tas. 26**-439d.
***Dial, The* (art periodical) 14**-325b ; **14**-324a.
***Dial, The*** (Transcendental Club) **27**-172c ; **1**-838c ; **11**-295c.
**Diala, riv., Turk.As. :** *see* Diyala.
**Dialafara, Fr.W.Af. 11**-204 (C3).
**DIAL AND DIALLING 8**-149a.
**DIALECT** (dict.) **8**-155d ; **21**-421c.
**DIALECTIC 8**-156a ; Aristotelian **2**-518d, **2**-517d ; Hegel **13**-205a ; Herbart **13**-336a ; medieval education **8**-955b ; Megarian school **18**-77a ; Melissus of Samos **18**-95b ; Schleiermacher **16**-914d ; Socrates **25**-335d ; sophistic **25**-420a ; Zeno of Elea **16**-896d, **28**-970c.
**Dialel thio-urea 5**-309c.
**DIALLAGE 8**-156b.
**Diallagite 22**-696b.
**Dialliaman 25**-114b.
***Dialt of Princes* (Guevara) 22**-459d ; **17**-111c ; **19**-759d.
**Dial meter 21**-517c.
**Dialogite :** *see* Rhodochrosite.
***Dialogo dei due massimi Sistemi del Mondo* (Galileo) 11**-408c.
**DIALOGUE 8**-156c ; Antisthenes **2**-146c ; Aristotle **2**-511c ; dithyrambic ode **1**-273a.
***Dialogue of the Exchequer* :** *see* ***Dialogus de Scaccario.***
***Dialogues of Gotama* 4**-743d.
***Dialogues on Natural Religion*** (Hume) **13**-882d.
***Dialogue with Trypho*** (Justin Martyr) **2**-189d.
***Dialogus*** (William of Occam) **19**-966b.
***Dialogus de Scaccario*** (Fitz Neal) **10**-446c ; **10**-55a.
***Dialogus inter Judaeum Philosophum et Christianum*** (Abelard) **2**-190c.
***Dialogus Physicus, sive De Natura Aeris*** (Hobbes) **13**-550d.
**Dial sight :** *see* Goniometric sight.
**Dialuric acid :** *see* Tartronyl urea.
**Dialurimuryy 11**-507b.
**Dialyser 8**-157a.
**DIALYSIS 8**-157a ; **8**-259a.
**DIAMAGNETISM 8**-157b ; **17**-349a ; Faraday's researches **10**-1d.
**Diamant, W.I. 17**-802 (A2).
**—, pt., Nfd. 19**-479 (B3).
**—, pt., Sum. 26**-71 (A1).
**—, Grande Anse du, bay, W.I. 17**-802 (A2).
**—, Morne du, mt., W.I. 17**-802 (A2).
**—, Petite Anse du, bay, W.I. 17**-802 (A2).
**—, Rocher du, rock, W.I. 17**-802 (A2) ; **13**-666b.
**DIAMANTE, FRA 8**-157b.
**—, JUAN BAUTISTA 8**-157c.
**Diamante, It. 15**-4 (E5).
**—, mt., S.Am. 1**-963c.
**—, riv., S.Am. 2**-462 (C3) ; **2**-461d.
**Diamanti, Palazzo de', Ferrara. 10**-285b ; **2**-412d.
**DIAMANTINA, Braz. 8**-157c ; **4**-440 (H6).
**—, riv., Austr. 2**-960 (F5) ; **22**-732b.
**DIAMANTINO, Braz. 8**-157d ; **4**-440 (D5).
**—, riv., Braz. 8**-157d.
**Diamarturia 12**-505d.
**Diamastigosis :** *see* Flacellation.
**Diameter (arch.) 8**-158a.
**DIAMETER** (math.) **8**-157d ; conic section **14**-700a ; parabola **20**-747d ; sphere **25**-647b.
**— umbrae 27**-271d.
**Diamidobenzene :** *see* Phenylenediamene.
**Diamidogen :** *see* Hydrazine.
**Diamine colours :** *see* Direct dyes.
**Diamines 1**-857b ; aromatic **1**-858a.
**Diaminoacetic acid 1**-514a.
**Diaminoazobenzene :** *see* Chrysoidine.
**Diaminobenzene :** *see* Phenylene diamine.
**Diaminobenzoic acid 6**-53a.
**Diaminodiphenic acid 1**-514a.
**Diaminodihydro-phenyl-acridine 1**-155c.
**Diaminodiphenyl :** *see* Benzidine.
**Diaminogene 8**-747b.
**Diaminophenazine 21**-305a.
**Diaminophenol hydrochloride :** *see* Amidol.
**Diaminophenylacridine :** *see* Chrysaniline.
**Diaminopropionic acid 1**-514a.
**Diaminovalerianic acid 1**-514a.
**Diammine chromium thiocyanates 6**-295c.
**Diammonium hydrogen phosphate 1**-862d.
**Diamond, Ala. 1**-460 (C1).
**—, Ill. 14**-304 (D2).
**—, Ind. 14**-422 (C5).
**—, La. 17**-54 (d7).
**—, Mo. 18**-608 (B4).
**—, Mont. 14**-276 (D2).
**—, O. 20**-26 (H2).
**—, Pa. 21**-106 (C2).
**—, Tex. 26**-690 (B-C3).
**—, Wash. 28**-354 (H3).
**—, bay, N.S.W. 26**-278 (D2).
**—, cape, Can. 22**-727b.
**—, fort, N.Y. :** *see* Lafayette.
**—, head, Haw. 13** - 84 (C2) ; **13**-659d.
**—, hill, Derby. 4**-893b.
**—, isl., Bur. 14**-382 (P-Q12).
**—, isl., India :** *see* Hirakhuda.
**—, isls., Austr. 2**-920 (I3).
**—, lake, Ind. 14**-422 (F2).
**—, lake, Oreg. 20**-242 (C4).
**—, mt., Oreg. 20**-242 (C4) ; **20**-242c ; **5**-444a.
**—, mts., Kor. 15**-908c.
**—, mts., Nev. 5**-8 (F2).
**—, riv., India :** *see* Santch.
**DIAMOND 8**-158a ; artificial **8**-162c, **11**-569d, **11**-215c ; Australia **2**-953c ; Borneo **4**- 253b ; bort **4**- 276d ; Brazil **4**-457a, **18**-502b ; British Guiana **12**-679a ; Cape Colony **5**-233c, **12**-606d ; carbonado **5**-307b ; cement **14**-377c ; cutting **18**-198a ; Darya-i-nur **4**-359c ; German S.W. Africa **11**-801d, **11**-803d ; graphite **12**-364d ; illicit buying, *see* I.D.B. ; India **14**-393d, **4**-797c ; Kimberley mines **15**-799b, **8**-160 (Plates) ; Orange Free State **15**-125a, **20**-153b ; Sancy, *see* Sancy diamond ; sand separation **20**-239a ; topaz as imitation **27**-48b ; Transvaal **27**-190d ; washing **20**-241a ; zircon as imitation **15**-276a.
**— (bacterial) 3**-459c.
**— (beacon) 4**-807c.
**" Diamond " (British cruiser) 24**-909a.
**Diamond-backed terrapin 27**-69a.
**— back moth 16**-469a ; **8**-896b.
**— beetle 28**-467d.
**— bird 26**-440b.
**— black 8**-750d.
**Diamond Bluff, Wis. 28**-740 (A4).
**—, Butte, mt., Ariz. 2**- 544 (B1).
**Diamond Challenge Sculls 23**-784c.
**— coal cutter 6**-585d.
**— drill 4**-253b.
**Diamond Field, Nev. 5**-8 (E3).
**Diamond flounder 10**-54a.
**Diamond Fork, riv., Utah 27**-814c.
**Diamond frame 3**-913d.
**— green 8**-750c.
**Diamond Harbour, India 14**-376 (N8) ; **27**-491d.
**— Hill, R.I. 23**-249 (C1) ; **7**-627b.
**— Hill : battle (1900) 27**-206c.
**Diamond knot 15**-874d.
**— Match Company 17**-876d
**DIAMOND NECKLACE, Affair of the 8**-164a.
**Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. 19**-490 (E2) ; **19**-491b.
**— Rock, W.I. :** *see* Diamant, Rocher du.
**Diamond Sculls :** *see* Diamond Challenge Sculls.
**Diamond Springs, Ky. 15**-740 (A3).
**Diamonds, Valley of (Sindbad's) 25**-143d.
**Diamondville, Wyo. 28**-874 (B4).
**Diamper Synod (1599) 6**-819d ; **16**-796d ; **26**-863d.
**Diamyl ether :** *see* Succinic ether.
**DIANA 8**- 165a ; **23**- 579d ; secular games **2**- 185d ; temple on Aventine **14**-637b ; temple in London **16**-955c ; temple at Nemorensis Lacus **19**-369c ; temple in Rome **23**-580a ; Virbius **28**-109d. *See also* Artemis.
**Diana, N.Y. 25**-646d.
**—, W.Va. 28**-360 (C3).
**—, bay, Can. 5**-160 (P3).
**—, str., Jap. 15**-156 (R-S3).
**Diana (Constable) 6**-982a ; **24**-784b.
***Diana*** (Montemayor) **18**-766c ; **20**-896d ; Polo's continuation **22**-7c ; Shakespeare **24**-779c ; Sidney **25**-45a.
**" Diana " (cruiser) 24**-913b.
**Dianae, Fagus, dist., It. 5**-295c.
**—, Via, road, It. 5**-295c.
**—, Vicus, It. 5**-295d.
**DIANA MONKEY 8**-165b ; **22**-330c.
**— Nemorensis 8**-165a ; **14**-637b ; Egeria **9**-13a.
**— of Ephesus :** *see* Artemis.
***Diana of the Crossways*** (Meredith) **18**-161c.
**" Diana of Versailles " (statue) 12**-499a ; **2**-665c.
**Diana's bath (Halka-Bunar), fountain, Smyrna 25**-282a.
**— Peak, mt., St Helena 24**-7b.
**Dianciston 25**-724b.
**Diandreae 20**-172a.
**DIANE DE FRANCE 8**-165b.
**— DE POITIERS 8**-165c ; **10**-827b ; Goujon's " Diana " **24**-495 ff., fig. 7.
**DIANGRE 8**-168d.
**Diaspron :** *see* Diaper.
**Diastase 19**-921b ; **21**-750d ; in brewing **4**-509d, **4**-513a ; in digestion **19**-923a ; in dyspepsia **8**-787c ; in fungi **11**-334d.
**Diastasis (dict.) 4**-202b.
**Diastataxic (dict.) 10**-228a.
**Diastole (dict.) 24**-930c.
**DIASTYLE (dict.) 8**-169a.
**Diastylidae 17**-458d.
**Diastylis 17**-458c.
**Diatalava, Cey. 14**-382 (I16).
***Diatessaron* (Tatian) 3**-882c ; **26**-312c.
**Diathermancy 13**-153d ; **18**-511a.
**Diathermane (dict.) 18**-96a.
**Diathermansie :** *see* Thermocrose.
**Diatioca sacchari :** *see* Sugarcane borer.
**DIATOMACEAE 8**-169a ; affinities **1**-593d, **10**-467d, **21**-728c ; geological age **8**-171a, **20**-542d ; in herbaria **13**-335b ; motion **8**-256a.
**Diatomaceous earths 8**-171a.
**Diatomin 8**-170a.
**Diatomite :** *see* Kieselguhr.
**Diatom ooze 19**-976c ; **2**-856b ; **20**-435c.
**Diatonic genus 19**-73c.
**— scale 25**-448a ; **13**-9d ; **19**-74b.
**Diatryma 3**-937d ; **3**-977a.
**Diaulic (dict.) 11**-517d.
**DIAULOS 8**-171b.
**Diavolezza, pass, Switz. 1**-745b.
**DIAVOLO, FRA 8**-171b.
**Diavolo, mt., And.Is. 1**-955c.
**—, mt., It. 1**-747a.
**—, pass, It. :** *see* Val Morta, Passo di.
**Diaya Pala :** *see* Jaipal, raja of Lahore.
**Diaz** (surname) **:** *see also* Dias.
**—, Bartholomew :** *see* Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomew.
**—, Diniz 8**-172d.
**—, Diogo 17**-276c.
**—, Feolan 5**-925d.
**—, Joao 8**-172c.
**—, Melchior 7**-185b.
**—, NARCISSE VIRGILIO 8**-171c.
**—, Paulo :** *see* Diaz de Novaes.
**—, POHFIRIO 8**-172a ; **18**-342a.
**— de Bivar, Rodrigo :** *see* Cid.
**— del Castillo, Bernal 25**-584a.
**— DE NOVAES, BARTHOLOmeu 8**-172c ; **11**-625b.
**— de Novaes, Paulo 2**-40b.
**Diazine black 8**-746d.
**Diazines 6**-60a.
**Diazoacetamide 8**-175a.
**Diazoacetic ester 8**-175 ; **14**-110d ; **26**-671c.
**Diazoamines 3**-82b ; **8**-174d.
**Diazoaminobenzene 3**-82b ; **8**-174d.

***For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.***

Diazoaminotoluene 14-371a.
Diazobenzene cyanide 3-82d.
Diazobenzene imide 8-174d ; 8-33b.
Diazocarboxylic acids 3-82d.
DIAZO COMPOUNDS 8-173b ; 10-82d.
Diazocyanides 3-82d.
Diazoguanidine nitrate 12-651b.
Diazohippuramide 3-83a.
Diazoic acids 8-174a.
Diazoiminobenzene 3-82c.
Diazoimino compounds 8-174d.
Diazo indigo blue 8-747b.
DIAZOMATA (arch.) 8-175b.
Diazomethane 8-175a.
Diazonium compounds 8-173b.
Diazo-oxides 6-59c.
Diazosuccinic ester 8-175a.
Diazosulphides 6-59d.
Diazotates 8-174a.
Diazotetrazol 12-651b.
Diaz Point, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 8-172d.
Dibalpur, India : *see* Dipalpur.
Dibamidae 16-826c ; 16-824c ; 23-156a.
Dibamus novae-Guineae 16-826c.
Diban, Pal. 20-602 (D6) ; inscription 18-631c, 14-618c.
Dibang, riv., India 14-376 (Q6-5) ; 4-388a ; 2-771a.
Dibatag 2-90d.
Dibbling (angling) : *see* Dapping.
Dibbon, Pal. : *see* Diban.
Dibbura : *see* Mêmrê.
Dibden, bay, Hants. 25-491 (map).
DIBDIN, CHARLES 8-175b.
—, Sir L. T. 2-366b ; on incense 14-352b.
—, THOMAS FROGNALL 8-175d.
—, THOMAS JOHN 8-176a.
— W. J. 21-533b.
Dibdu, Mor. 18-851 (F1) ; 18-854a.
Dibelius, F. W. 16-354b.
Dibeno Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Dibenzo-γ-pyrone : *see* Xanthone.
Dibenzoparathiazine : *see* Thiodiphenylamine.
Dibenzoparoxazine : *see* Phenoxazine.
Dibenzopyridines 6-60b.
Dibenzothiophene 6-60a.
Dibenzyl 3-757b.
*Dibhre-ha-yamin* (Joseph b. Joshua) 13-175d.
Dibilakan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Dibiastula : *see* Gastrula stage.
Diboll, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Dibon, Pal. : *see* Diban.
Dibong, riv., India : *see* Dibang.
Dibothridiata 26-412d.
Dibothriocephalidae 26-408d ; 26-411a (fig.).
Dibothriocephalus 26-410c ; 26-409b ; in anaemia 4-34c, 4-83d.
— cordatus 28-13a ; 26-411a (fig.).
— latus 28-13a ; 26-411a (fig.) ; 26-412c ; 26-413a ; distribution 26-413c.
DIBRA, Turk. 8-176b ; 27-426 (B2) ; language 4-785c ; San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
Dibrachys boucheanus 14-179d (figs.).
Dibranchiata 5-694a ; eye 5-692d (fig.) ; geological range 28-1017d ; jaws and radula 5-689d ; pallial cavity 5-687a ; reproductive organs 5-691c.
Dibrai, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Dibromacrylic acid 22-449c.
Dibrombenzene 6-53c.
Dibromcinnamic acid 25-891b.
Dibromfuroxane 11-357b.
Dibromindigo 14-486b.
Dibrommonoresorcin - phthalein 10-575c.
Dibromnitroacetonitrile : *see* Dibromfuroxano.
Dibromresorcin 10-575c.
Dibru, riv., India 8-176b ; 15-647a.
DIBRUGARH, India 8-176b ; 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru Mukh, India 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru-Sadiya railway, India 16-94d.
Dibs (game) : *see* Knucklebones.
— 'ayrup) 13-655a.
Dibse, Mesop. : *see* Thapsacus.
Dibunophyllum 3-67a ; 21-87c ; 28-924a.
Dibutades (of Sicyon) : *see* Butades (of Sicyon).
Dicaearchia, It. : *see* Puteoli.
DICAEARCHUS (of Messene) 8-176c ; maps 17-634d.
Dicaeidae : *see* Flower-peckers.
Dicaeopolis, It. : *see* Segesta.
Dicarvacrol 5-437a.
Dicasa (physicist) 14-164a ; 14-165c.
Dicast 12-504d ; 3-279c.
Dicastery 12-503d.
Dice (fabric) 8-208d.
DICE (gaming) 8-176c ; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b ; divination 8-333a ; law 11-447b ; probability 22-381a ; Scandinavian 24-290d.
— (myth.) : *see* Dike.
— box 8-176d.
Dicellograptus 20-237d ; 3-239c.
— anceps 20-236b.
— complanatus 20-236b.
Dicenta, Joaquin 25-586b.
Dicentra 10-561d ; 13-769c.
Diceras 16-123d.
Dicerasthetium 21-171a.
Dicerocardium 16-123b.
Dicerorhinus 21-171a.
— sumatrensis : *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
Diceros 23-244d ; 21-171b.
— antiquitatis : *see* Woolly rhinoceros.
— bicornis : *see* Black-rhinoceros.
— simus : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
Dicetio, Pal. : *see* Diban.
DICETO, RALPH DE 8-177d ; 13-282c.
DICEY, ALBERT VENN 8-178b.
—, EDWARD 8-178a.
Dichasial cyme (dict.) 5-439b.
Dichasium 10-557b ; 10-559a.
Dichathermic (dict.) 19-984b.
Dichelaspis 26-906b.
Dichelestiidae 26-666a.
Dichlamydeae 2-13d.
Dichlamydeous (dict.) 10-559c.
Dichloracetamide 6-55b.
Dichloracetone 6-398a.
Dichloracetic - trichlorcrotonic acid 6-55a.
Dichlorhydroxy - iso-butyric acid 6-398a.
Dichlorisoquinoline 22-759d.
Dichlormalamic acid 6-55b.
Dichlormalonic acid 6-55b.
Dichlormethyl-vinyl-α-diketone 6-55a.
Dichobune 2-698a ; 27-498a.
Dichobunidae 2-697d.
Dichobunoidea : *see* Anoplotherina.
Dichodon 2-698a.
Dichogamy 22-2b.
Dichogaster 5-796b.
Dichograptidae 12-365d.
Dichograptus octobrachiatus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicholophidae : *see* Seriema.
Dicholophus : *see* Seriema.
Dichopsis 12-743b ; 12-744b.
Dichopteris 20-543b.
DICHOTOMY (dict.) 8-178b.
—, law of 22-595a.
Dichotriaene (dict.) 25-723d.
Dichroic 7-688d.
Dichroiscope : *see* Dichroscope.
Dichroite : *see* Iolite.
Dichromates : *see* Bichromates.
Dichromatism 8-177b.
Dichroscope 7-589a.
Dichrysarobin 2-320c.
— methyl ether 2-320c.
Dichterbund : *see* Göttinger Dichterbund.
Dichu (prince of Lecale) 8-460a.
Di-chu, riv., India : *see* Jaldhaka.
Dichu, riv., Tib. 2-736c.
Dichuli : *see* Dicuil.
Dick, James 3-314d.
—, ROBERT 8-178c.
—, THOMAS 8-178d.
— (vet. surg.) 28-4b.
Dickel, F. 26-928b.
Dicken, Col. W. P. 4-848b.
DICKENS, CHARLES J. H. 8-178d ; 9-640b ; on Broadstairs 4-620c ; Daudet compared 7-848b ; Forster's *Life* 10-676b ; Phiz's illustrations 4-663d ; on proof-reading 22-438c ; on public executions 12-918a ; Thackeray compared 26-719c.
Dickens, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, cape, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Dickenson, G. Lowes 9-644c.
— John 20-897b.
Dickens v. Lee 7-121a.
Dicker joint 27-160c.
Dickerson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Dickey, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dickey, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M4).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A2-1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Dickey ville, Md. 17-828 (A3).
DICKINSON, ANNA ELIZABETH 8-184a.
—, Charles 15-108a.
—, JOHN 8-184a ; 27-675a.
—, Jonathan 9-287d.
Dickinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. 5-342c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2) ; 15-655d.
— Co., Mich. 19-372 (C3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B1).
Dickinsonite 25-711d.
Dicksee, Frank 20-500b.
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER 8-184c.
—, David 14-193b.
—, H. N. 8-816a.
—, James 20-826a.
—, SIR JAMES ROBERT 8-184d.
—, Oscar 19-740d ; 12-636d.
—, Thomas 22-202c.
Dickson, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
—, harb. Russ. As. 25-10 (D1) ; 21-949a ; 21-950a.
— isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-10 (C1).
Dicksonburg, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Dickson City, Pa., 21-106 (L3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Dicksonia antarctica 26-440b.
— chrysotrichia 27-235b.
— culcita 3-84c.
Dicksons, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Dicky (jaunting car) 5-297b.
Diclidurus 6-244d.
Diclinous (dict.) 10-559c.
Diclonius 7-418b.
Dicoryne 14-145c ; 14-151a.
Dicorynidae 14-151a.
DICOTYLEDONS 8-185a ; 2-13b ; anatomy 21-737d ; embryology 2-11d, 18-867b (fig.) ; fibres 10-561a ; geological age 7-417d ; pollen-grain 10-569a ; stele 21-736 (fig.) ; timber 26-978b.
Dicranograptus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicranolaena 21-32b.
— lablatus (pecari) : *see* White lipped peccary.
— tajacu : *see* Collared peccary.
Dicrocelinae : *see* Peccary.
Dicranodromia 17-457d.
Dicranograptidae 12-365d.
Dicranograptus 3-239c.
— clingani 20-236b.
— ramosus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicranograptus shales 2-452c ; 3-239c.
Dicrocerus 21-35b.
Dicrostonyx torquatus : *see* Banded lemming.
Dicruridae : *see* Drongos.
Dicrurus assimilis 18-496d.
— ater : *see* Black drongo.
Dicsö-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-4 (I3)
Dictaean cave, Crete 7-425a ; 7-421d.
Dictamnus fraxinella : *see* Fraxinella.
DICTATOR 8-185b ; Caesar 4-1c ; fasces 10-191d.
Dicteria 22-458d.
Dicteriades 22-458d.
DICTIONARY 8-186a : *see also* Language ; Names.
Dictum de Omnis et Nullo (dict.) 26-283a.
— of Kenilworth : *see* Kenilworth, Dictum of.
Dictydiaethalium 19-105d (table).
Dictyllum 19-105d ; 19-108d (fig.).
Dictyna (zool.) 25-664c.
Dictynna (myth.) : *see* Britomartis.
Dictyochidae 22-803b.
Dictyocystids 14-557d.
Dictyodendron peltatum : *see* Dictyonema peltatum.
DICTYOGENS (dict.) 8-200b.
Dictyograptus 12-366d ; 5-87b ; 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliformis : *see* Dictyonema flabelliforme.
Dictyonema (bot.) 16-583a.
— (zool.) 12-366d : *see also* Dictyograptus.
— cervicorne 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliforme 12-366b (fig.).
— peltatum 12-366b (fig.).
— rarum 12-366b (fig.).
Dictyoninе condition (dict.) 25-723b.
Dictyophyllum 20-544c (fig.).
Dictyopyge 27-259d.
Dictyosiphon hippuroides 1-590d.
Dictyostele 21-736d (fig.).
Dictyostelium 19-105d (table).
Dictyota 1-590a, c ; 1-591b ; 1-595a.
Dictyotaceae 1-589d ; 1-590c ; 1-591b.
Dictys (myth.) 7-793c.
— CRETENSIS 8-200b ; Trojan War 27-317c.
Dictyuchus 11-338a.
DICUIL 8-200c.
Di-cyandiamide 7-679b.
Dicyandiamidine 12-651b.
Dicycle 7-683d.
Dicyclica 8-378d.
— canerata 8-379a.
— inadunata 8-378d.
Dicyema 18-187b.
Dicyemennea 18-187b.
Dicyemida 18-187b.
Dicymodon 23-143d ; 9-850d.
— beds 5-230a.
Dicynodontia 23-143d.
— (of Huxley) : *see* Theromorpha.
DIDACHE, THE 8-200d ; 2-182c ; Anabaptists' use 1-905b ; Apostles 6-334d ; catechumens 5-507d ; Eucharist 9-869d ; Lord's Day 23-985b ; ministry 20-184a ; prophets 22-448c ; proselytes 22-456b.
DIDACTIC POETRY 8-202b ; 10-366a ; Byzantine 12-523a ; French medieval 11-117a ; Germanic 11-786b ; Provençal 22-499c.
Didam, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Didams Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
*Didascalia Apostolorum* 2-200a ; 8-201a.
Didcot, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3), 12-903c.
Diddle-dee berry 10-152c.
Didé (myth.) 8-209c.
Didelphia : *see* Marsupialia.
Didelphyidae : *see* Opossum, American.
Didelphys 17-779b ; 17-778c (fig.) ; 17-783b.
— americana : *see* Three-striped opossum.
— crassicandata 20-858c.
— gliroides : *see* Chiloe Island opossum.
— lanigera : *see* Woolly opossum.
— marsupialis : *see* Virginian opossum.
— mexicana cancrivora : *see* Crab-eating opossum.
— murina : *see* Murine opossum.
— philander : *see* Philander.
— virginiana : *see* Virginian opossum.
Didemnidae 27-389c ; 27-390b ; 27-391d.
Didemnum 27-389c.
DIDEROT, DENIS 8-204a ; on blindness 4-61d ; dramas 11-136a, 8-514b ; Rousseau 23-776a ; statue 16-177d.
" Diderot " (battleship) 24-902c.
Didessa, riv., Aby. 19-693 (D6) ; 1-83 (map) ; 1-84d.
Didian law 26-84a.
Didica, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
— Rocks, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Dididae 3-977d ; 28-1010a.
Didier (Christian name) : *see* Desiderius.
—, Adrien 16-724b.
Didinium 14-561b ; 14-560c ; 14-557b (fig.).
DIDIUS SALVIUS JULIANUS, Marcus 8-206c ; 23-638c.
Didlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Dido (myth.) : *see* Dide.
DIDO (Elissa) 8-206d ; 5-428a ; 5-430b ; in *Aeneid* 28-115b. *Dido and Aeneas* (Purcell) 22-658d.
" Dido building Carthage " (painting : Turner) 27-477c
DIDON, HENRI 8-206d.
DIDOT (family) 8-207a.
Didrachm 19-872a ; Campanian 19-877c.
DIDRON ADOLPHE NAPOLEON 8-207c.
Didu : *see* Bombax insigne.
Diduna, Syr. : *see* Sidon.
Didunculidae 21-596c.
Didunculus : *see* Manumea.
Didus ineptus : *see* Dodo.
— solitarius : *see* Solitaire.
Didyma, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Didyme, isl., It. : *see* Salina.
DIDYMI (sanctuary of Apollo), Asia Min. 8-207c ; 12-440 (E3) ; cella 14-198a ; coins 19-888a ; fountain 20-143a ; griffins 12-595b ; intercolumniation 14-683d.
Didymia 6-47b ; 22-910a.
Didymiaceae 19-109a ; 19-105d.
Didymictis : *see* Viverravus.
DIDYMIUM (chem.) 8-208b.
— (zool.) 19-105d.
— difforme 19-106a (fig.) ; 19-106c (fig.).
— effusum 19-108c (fig.).
Didymograptus 20-237d ; 2-452c.
— bifidus 20-236b.
— gibberulus 12-366b (figs.).
— minulus 12-366 (fig.).
— murchisoni 12-366b (fig.) ; 20-236b.
Didymophyes 12-560c.
Didymophyidae 12-560c.
Didymotichos, Turk. : *see* Demotica.
Didymozoon 27-240a.
— thynni 27-243c.
Didymus (apostle) : *see* Thomas, St.
DIDYMUS (the " Blind ") 8-208b ; 15-327d.
— CHALCENTERUS (Didymus of Alexandria) 8-208c ; 6-448d ; Bacchylides commentary 4-122b ; Homeric study 13-632d.
Didynamous 10-568a.
Die, Beatrix, countess of : *see* Beatrice, countess of Die.
DIE, Fr. 8-208d ; 10-778 (G5) ; climate 6-557a.
DIE 8-208d ; forging 10-665a ; Greek 19-875a ; Roman 23-485b ; screw cutting 24-430a ; wire drawing 28-736a.
DIEBITSCH (Diebich-Zabalkansky), Hans K. F. A. 8-209a ; 23-931b.
Diebugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Dieburg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
DIEDENHOFEN (Thionville), Ger. 8-209b ; 11-808 (A4) ; battle (1558) 12-700b, (1639) 21-52a.
Dieffenbach, Ernst 15-636d.
—, Johann Friedrich 16-173d.
Diego, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Alvarez, isl., At.O. : *see* Gough, isl.
Diego da Rocha : *see* Rocha, Diego da.
— de Siloé 2-416b.
Diego Garcia, isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
Diego Gil 25-547d.
— Quelmirez : *see* Gelmires.
Diego Ramirez, isls., Chil. 6-143d.
Diego Rodriguez : *see* Porcelis, Diego Rodriguez.
— Sanche 15-866c.
Diegos Bay, W.Af. 6-916c.
Diego-Suarez, Mad. 17-271 (C2) ; 17-273d ; climate 17-272c ; geology 17-271d.
— Suarez, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C2) ; 17-270b ; history 17-276c, 17-277d.
Diehlstadt, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
DIEDERICHS, Luxem. 8-209c ; 3-668 (H4).
Dielasma 5-311c ; 4-360c.
Diélé, Fr.Con. 11-99 (A3).
Diele : *see* Guillotine.
DIELECTRIC 8-209c ; 27-177d ; 22-236a ; Coulomb 9-183a ; Lichtenberg 16-587a ; list of 6-855b ; mica 18-356a ; resistivity 6-858c, 6-859b, 16-757d, 20-34b.
— constant 9-245c ; 9-207c ; Cavendish 9-182c ; molecular volume 6-70a ; refractive index 9-188b.
Diélette, Fr. 17-542d.
DIEMANN, FREDERICK 8-209c.
—, Johann 11-19d.
Diels (German writer) 12-64c.
Dielsdorf, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Diem clausit extremum (writ) 28-850c.
Diemel, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
DIEMEN, ANTHONY VAN 8-209d.
Diemerbroek, Isbrand de 18-48d.
Diemrich, Hung. : *see* Déra.
Diemtig, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-D3).
Diemtigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Diencephalon : *see* Thalamencephalon.
Dieng, plateau, Java : *see* Dyeng.

*Dienst des Generalstabes, Der* (Bronsart v. Schellendorf): see *General Staff, Duties of.*
Dienstmann (feudal) 11-845c.
Diep, riv., Cape Col. 5-252d.
**DIEPENBECK, ABRAHAM** van 8-209d.
Diepenbrock, Melchior de 22-265b.
Diepenheim, Holl. 13-588(D2).
Diepenveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Diepoldsau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
— Canal, Switz. 23-240b.
**DIEPPE,** Fr. 8-210b; 10-778 (E2); 4-573b; church of St Jacques 2-415c; races 13-737c.
Dierama pendula 9-254a.
Dierdorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Dieren, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557c.
Dieri, tribe 10-161b; 27-81a; 27-309b.
Diervilla 5-291b; 13-773d; 6-171c.
**DIERX, LEON** 8-210d.
**DIES, CHRISTOPH ALBERT** 8-211a.
Dies Absolutionis: see Good Friday.
— Aegyptiaci: see Egyptian days.
— Dominicae passionis: see Good Friday.
— fasti 10-192c; 6-465d.
— festi 10-221c.
— intercisi 10-221c.
— Jovis 4-988c.
— Lunae 4-988c.
— Martis 4-988c.
— Mercurii 4-988c.
— nefasti 10-192c.
— profesti 10-221c.
— sanguinis 12-402c.
— Saturni 4-988c.
— Solis 4-988c.
— Veneris 4-988c.
Diesbach (manufacturer) 22-530a.
Diesel oil engine 20-43b.
*Dies Irae* (hymn) 25-402d; 14-186c.
Dieskau, Ludwig August 11-748d.
Diespiter: see Jupiter.
Diesrit, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Diessbach, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Diessenhofen, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-900a.
**DIEST,** Belg. 8-211b; 3-668 (F2); society of poets (1302) 1-100c.
Diestel, Heinrich 28-954d.
**DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH** Adolf Wilhelm 8-211b.
Diestian group 21-847c; 11-670a.
**DIET** 8-211b; German (modern) 11-866a, 11-868d; Imperial 9-933a, 11-859d, 14-342b. *See also* Reichstag, Landtag *and* Bundesrag.
— (med.): see Dietary.
**DIETARY** 8-212d; Greek athletes 2-846c.
Dieterich, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Dieterici, F. 13-489d.
Dietericii: see Dietrich.
**DIETETICS** 8-214d; 19-920d; chronic diseases 26-801b; gastric ulcer 11-505b; leprosy 16-480d; scurvy 24-517d.
Diether von Isenburg (archbp.) 20-706d; 17-444d; 21-684b.
Diethylbarbituric acid: see Veronal.
Diethylboron ethoxide 4-268c.
Diethylcarbinol 1-900b.
Diethylcarbonate 5-308d.
Diethylester 17-495d.
— ketene 15-762a.
— ketone 15-762c.
Diethylmalonyl urea: see Veronal.
Diethylsulphate 9-796b.
Dietikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2)
Dietmar von Eist 18-448a; 11-784d.
— von Merseburg: see Thielmar.
**DIETRICH** (of Bern) 8-221d, 11-785b; 13-218c.
— I. (bp.): see Theodoric I., bp. of Metz.
— (of Luxemburg): see Theodoric II. (bp. of Metz).
— (of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Osterland) 18-84d.
— (of Osterland and Pleissnerland) 18-85a.
— (of Trier) 21-608b.
—, Anton 24-514b.
—, **CHRISTIAN WILHELM** Ernst 8-221c; 5-750c.
—, F. 23-317c.
—, Johann Georg 8-221c.
Dietrichson, Lorentz 19-817b.
—, O. C. 19-163a.
Dietrichstein (family) 9-404d.
Dietz, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Dietz (German name): see Diez.
Dietzel process 25-115d.
Dietzsch kiln 5-655c.
Dieulacresse, abbey, Staffs.: see De la Croix abbey.
Dieulafoy, Marcel Auguste 13-242c; 26-161d.
Dieulefit, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Dieuze, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Dievenow, chan., Ger. 20-2c.
Diever, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
**DIEZ, FRIEDRICH** CHRISTian 8-222c; 12-602a; Italian dialects 14-897a.
—, Julius 5-334d.
—, Robert 24-501a.
—, Wilhelm 20-510a; 14-324c.
**DIEZ,** Ger. 8-223a; 11-808 (II. 18); counts of 21-389a.
Diez de Games, Gutierre 25-580b.
Dieze, riv., Holl. 24-852d.
Diezmann: see Dietrich o Osterland and Pleissnerland.
Diff, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Diffarreatio 6-398b.
Difference (her.) 13-313b; 13-328c; crescent 7-411c; crest 13-315a.
— and likeness (philos.) 22-595b.
**DIFFERENCES, CALCULUS** of 8-223a; 14-706d.
—, equation of 9-713b.
Difference tones 13-127c; 25-459a; 26-436d.
Differentia (log.) 22-276c.
Differential calculus 14-536b; 14-544c.
— coefficient 8-225a.
— engine 11-499b.
**DIFFERENTIAL EQUATION** 8-227a; 26-633d; Boole 4-235c; order 20-175c; partial 8-229d; spherical harmonics 25-649d.
— feed 4-253d.
— fertility 27-912c.
— galvanometer 11-429c.
— gear 18-927d.
— invariants 6-627a.
— motion (jute) 15-608c.
— operator 1-626c; 6-757d.
— tones: see Tartini's tones.
Differentiating waste water meter 28-408c.
Differentiation (biol.) 21-729c (fig.); 21-745a; 21-775b; 24-776d.
— (math.) 14-536a; 11-304c; partial 14-546a.
— (petrol.) 21-329b.
*Difficultis and Solutions of First Principles* (Damascius) 7-783d.
Diffluence 14-558a.
**DIFFLUGIA** 8-238c; 23-245d; 23-248c.
Diffraction gratings 8-246b; 23-787a; ruling of 24-481c.
**DIFFRACTION OF LIGHT** 8-238d; 16-613b; 16-616a; meteorological phenomena 7-184d; polarization by 21-933c; theory 16-620a, 8-253b.
— of sound 25-445a.
Diffuser 16-653c.
**DIFFUSION** 8-255b; coefficient 8-253b; conduction of heat 6-896b; Döbereiner's work 8-351a; electrolytes 9-225c, 6-867d; Graham's work 12-318d; solution 25-676d; temperature 13-159c.
— column 8-49a.
— of light 14-692a.
— of Useful Knowledge, Society for the 13-465b.
**Diffusivity** 25-376d, 6-891c; 6-993c.
Diformaldehyde 10-667d.
Dig, India 14-376 (G6); 3-844d, battle (1804) 17-426d.
Digambara (sect) 16-127b; 22-253d.
Digamma 1-725d; 10-111a; 13-631c.
Diganhwy (Diganwy), Wales: see Deganwy.
Digara, riv., India 2-771a.
Digastric muscle 19-53b.
Digboi, oil wells, India 16-94d.
Digby, Anne: see Sundcrland, Anne Spencer, countess of.
—, **SIR EVERARD** 8-260c.
—, George, earl of Bristol: see Bristol, George Digby, earl of.
—, John, earl of Bristol: see Bristol, John Digby, earl of.
—, **SIR KENELM** 8-261a.
—, **KENELM HENRY** 8-262c.
—, Lettice, Lady 10-441d.
—, Robert 1-846b.
Digby, Can. 19-831 (B2); 11-329c.
—, Lincs. 3-416 (II. G3).
Digby Manuscript 20-576c.
*Digby Mysteries* 8-501b.
Digby Neck, penin., Can. 19-831 (A2); 19-830a.
Digenea: see Malacocotylea.
**DIGENES ACRITAS, BASILius** 8-262c; 12-523c.
Digerl, India 14-376 (G-H2).
Digemuiden, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
**DIGEST** (dict.) 8-262d.
*Digest* (of Justinian): see *Pandects.*
Digester 20-738b.
Digestion (bot.) 21-750c.
— (chem.) 21-352d; 19-920d; Kühne 15-942a; Spallanzani 25-593a.
**DIGESTIVE ORGANS** 8-262d; (anat.) 1-663c; cramp 7-363c; rinderpest 23-445d.
*Digest of Hindu Laws* 6-665c.
*Digest of the Law of Evidence* (Stephen) 10-13b.
Digger Indians 5-15c.
Diggers (sect) 16-506c.
Digges, Sir Dudley 5-906d; 25-955a.
—, Edward 28-122d; 28-125a.
—, Leonard 26-558a; 1-711d.
—, Thomas 1-54c.
—, **WEST** 8-268b.
Digges, isls., Can. 5-160 (O3).
Digging stick: see Graaf stock.
Diggle, Roger 14-180c; 14-178d; classification 14-179d.
Diggle, Squire 28-447a.
— (billiard player) 3-937c.
Diggles (naturalist) 20-309b.
*Digha Nikaya* 19-689b; 4-746a.
Dighasanda, hermitage, Ceylon 17-395b.
Dighton, John 8-996d.
Dighton, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-452 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Rock, Mass. 26-454b.
Dighty Water, riv., Scot. 24-414 (F2).
**DIGIT** (dict.) 8-268b; unit of length 28-482d, 28-483c.
— (anat.) 25-181d.
Digital arteries 2-667a; 2-667d.
Digitalein 8-268c.
Digital fossa 6-643c.
Digitalin 8-268c; antidote to aconite 1-152d.
**DIGITALIS** (drug) 8-268b; digitalin 8-268c; pharmacology of 21-352b.
— (plant) 13-769c; 13-334d.
— purpurea: see Foxglove.
Digital nerves 1-942a.
Digital vein 6-375d.
— sanguinalis: see Polish millet.
Digitonin: see Saponin.
Digitoxin 8-268c.
Digle (Ilisu Kh), riv., Turk.As.: see Tigris.
Diglena 23-761d; 23-763d.
Digmoor, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Dignano, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 14-887a.
**DIGNE,** Fr. 8-269b; 10-778 (H5); 22-506a.
Dignity, cap of: see Cap of maintenance.
**DIGOIN,** Fr. 8-269c; 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Digollorin, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Digor, Russ. 23-874 (II. C3).
Digru, riv., India 14-376 (G7-6).
Digul, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Digynous 10-569d.
Dih (div. Pers.) 21-194b.
Dihang, riv., India 14-376 (G5-6); 14-388a.
Dihedral angle 2-15a.
Dihexagonal bipyramid: see Bipyramid.
— prism: see Prism, dihexagonal.
— pyramid: see Pyramid, dihexagonal.
Dihing, riv., India 14-376 (Q6); 2-771a.
Dihong, riv., India: see Dihing.
Dihybridism 18-117b.
Dihydroanthracene: see Anthracene dihydride.
Dihydrocinnolin 6-377a.
Dihydrodesoxazole 14-885a.
Dihydrophthalic acids 22-32b.
Dihydropyrrol: see Pyrrolin.
Dihydroresorcin 6-55c.
Dihydrotetrephthalic acid 22-32c; 6-56c.
Dihydrotetrazines 26-671c.
Dihydrothiazoles: see Thiazolines.
Dihydroxy-ammonia 14-171d.
Dihydroxybenzene, meta-: see Resorcin.
—, ortho-: see Pyrocatechol.
Dihydroxybenzene, para-: see Hydroquinone.
Dihydroxybenzoic acid: see Dioxybenzoic acid.
Dihydroxylene 6-54b.
Dihydroxystearic acid 20-44b.
Dihydroxytartaric acid: see Carboxytartronic acid.
Dii, tribe 24-230b.
Dii animales 9-857a.
— consentes 9-856d.
— involuti 9-856d.
— novensides 23-579c.
— Penates populi Romani Quiritium 23-579a.
Dipetes (Zeus) 26-977a.
Dipolia 28-976c; 4-808c.
Dijia-la, pass, Nep. 26-916 (B2).
Dijla, riv., Mesop.: see Dojail.
**DIJON,** Fr. 8-269c; 10-778 (G4); cathedral 8-269d, 2-399a; fire (1137) 10-401c; Maycnne 12-701c; Moses fountain 24-493b; municipal liberties (1631) 10-856d; Philip the Bold 21-387a; Philip the Good, 4-822a; revolt (1630) 10-836a; university 10-797d, 27-768c.
Dijou, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Dikaiosynos (Zeus) 28-978a.
Dika nut 19-918a.
— oil 20-47a.
Dikaya, Cey. 14-382 (I. 16).
Dik-dik 2-91b.
Dike, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
**DIKE** (dict.) 8-270c; 7-209a.
— (geology) 11-664d; 28-188a; 25-108d.
Diké (Gr. law) 12-501c.
— (myth.) 2-794c; 13-691c.
Dikearchia, colony, It. 19-182a.
Diké exoulés 12-506c.
Di-Kele (dialect) 3-359b.
Dikelitashlar 21-390d.
Dikelocephalus 5-877d.
Diko pseudomarturión 12-506c.
Diketo compounds 6-54c.
Diketohexamethylene 6-54c.
— peroxide acid 6-54c.
Diketones 15-762d; 6-54b.
Diketotetrahydrotriazole: see Urazole.
Dikhan (Pers. noble) 21-220b.
Dikhu, riv., India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
Dikhuth (horn player) 13-706a.
**DIKKA** (dict.) 8-270c.
Dikkaing (Dikyiling), India 25-888d.
Diklat, riv., Turk.As.: see Tigris.
Diklos-mta, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. 1-2-553b.
Dikoa, Camer.: see Dikwa.
Dikokammenyie Kirghiz, tribe: see Kirghiz.
Dikoma, Ang. 25-466 (F1).
Dikophia granes 28-582c.
Dikranagerd, Turk.As.: see Tigranocerta.
Diktur (Icel. lit.) 14-235b.
Dikwa, Camer. 5-110 (B1); 5-114c.
Dikyiling, India: see Dikkeling.
Dil, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Dilactones 25-893c.
Dilam, port, Pers.: see Bander Dilam.
**DILAPIDATION** (law) 8-270c.
Dilasak, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
**DILATATION** 8-271a.
Dilate, lake, Scot. 24-856a.
Dilator naris muscle 19-52d.
**DILATORY** (dict.) 8-271a.
— plea 8-271a.
Dilawar, India 14-376 (D5).
Dilawar Jan 8-142c.
Dilbar, India 14-376 (C5).
Dildarnagar, India 14-376 (K-L7).
**DILEMMA** (dict.) 8-271a.
Dilemmist: see Valçeshika.
Dilepton 14-561b.
**DILETTANTE** (dict.) 8-271b.
Dilettanti Society 8-271b; Cnidus 6-573a; Didymi 8-207d; Priene 22-316c.
*Dil-Gudaz* 13-491b.
Dili, isl., Gr.: see Mikra Delos.
Diligence (coach) 6-574a.
**DILIGENCE** (law) 8-271b; 28-851b; see also Execution (Scots law).
Diligent, str., Bur. 1-955b.
**DILKE, SIR CHARLES** WENTworth, bart. (b. 1810) 8-271c.
—, Sir Charles Wentworth, bart. (1843-1911) 8-271d; 19-485d.
—, Ethel 6-508b.

Dilkusha Palace, India 14-450a.
Dill, Ludwig 20-510d.
—, Meister: see Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Dill, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. 21-87d; 21-475c.
**DILL** (bot.) 8-272a; 2-55d; oil of 8-272b.
Dillard, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Dillards, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Dille, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
**DILLEN** (Dillenius), **JOHANN** Jakob 8-272b.
**DILLENBURG,** Ger. 8-272b; 11-808 (B3); 6-320b.
Dillenburgite 6-320b.
Dilleniaceae 2-745d.
**DILLENS, JULIEN** 8-272c; 24-512b.
Diller, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Dilley, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Dilli, India: see Delhi.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 26-990b.
—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q6).
Dillich (engineer) 10-691c.
**DILLINGEN,** Ger. 8-272d; 11-808 (C4).
Dillingham, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Dillman, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, **CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH** August 8-272d; 3-863a; 9-650c.
Dillmulde, dist., Ger. 8-125a.
Dilln, Hung.: see Bélabánya.
**DILLON, ARTHUR RICHARD** 8-273a.
—, Edward 12-100d.
—, **JOHN** 8-273b; 14-783b.
—, Peter 11-629b.
—, Théobald 11-160a.
—, Wentworth: see Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of.
— (consul) 7-22c.
Dillon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-756a; 14-824b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Dillonvale, O. 19-626 (I4).
Dillsboro, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Dillsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
Dilltown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Dill-water 8-272b.
Dillwyn, Lewis Weston 26-181c.
Dillwyn, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Dilly, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Dilman, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 12-6d; 21-194b.
Dilmun, Pers. 3-103c.
Dilo: see Calophyllum Inophyllum.
Dilolo, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, lake, Port.W.Af. 6-923 (C5); 16-814b; 28-952a.
Dilophia graines 28-582c.
Dilston, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3); 13-436b; 19-792b.
Diluvialism 11-640d.
**DILUVIUM** (dict.) 8-273c; 21-835d; see also Drift.
Dilwyn, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Dilzibouks: see Dugla Ditabulu.
Dimachaeri 12-64c.
Dimapur, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
Dimas, Tun. 1-359b; 4-941a.
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Dimashka, Syr.: see Damascus.
Dimbo, riv., Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Dimboola, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Dimbovitza, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-827b.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
**DIME** (dict.) 8-273c.
Di-meh 6-317b.
**DIMENSION** 8-273d; 11-689c.
Di-mercuroso-amin. chloride 18-168a.
Dimerocrinidae 8-879a.
Dimerous 10-560d.
Dimetae, tribe 28-261c; Cardigan 5-320b; Carmarthen 5-356b; Pembroke 21-81d.
Dimethyl-acetic acid: see Butyric acid.
Dimethyl amine 1-857a.
— aminoazobenzene sulphonic acid: see Methyl orange.
— aminobenzhydrol 3-755a.
— aminoethanol 20-135b.
— aniline 2-48b; 6-52d.
— arsine chloride: see Cacodylchloride.
— benzene: see Xylene.
— carbonate 5-308d.
— coninium iodide 6-942b

Dimethyl fulven 22-31a.
— furazane 11-357a.
— ketene 15-762a.
— ketone : *see* Acetone.
— meta-aminophenol 5-305b.
— nitroso-oxyurea 19-716.
— parabanic acid ; *see* Cholesterophane.
— pyrone 22-594b.
— pyrrol dicarboxylic ester 22-698b.
— sulphate 9-798b.
Dimetian group 22-266d.
Dimetric system : *see* Tetragonal system.
Dimetrodon 23-145a.
Dimidiate anthor 10-567a.
Dimidiated (heraldry) 13-313d.
Dimini, Gr. 1-245d.
Diminishing Returns, law of 8-907d ; India 11-91c.
Diminution (music) 7-435b.
Dimmi, Haji 4-781c ; 4-786a.
Dimitrov, Russ. 18-718a.
Dimitry : *see* Demetrius.
**DIMITY** (textile) 8-273d ; 7-788c.
Dimla, India 14-376 (N6).
*Dimma, Book of* 23-728b ; 20-575b.
Dimmick, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dimmit Co., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Dimmitt, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Dimock, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Dimondale, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Dimor, fort, Ire. 15-720a.
Dimorpha 13-233d.
Dimorphandra excelsa : *see* Mora.
Dimorphism : animal coloration 6-731d ; crystallography 7-590d ; flowers 10-565c ; sexual 24-748d.
Dimorphodon 23-146b ; 22-616b.
Dimorphognathus 11-241b.
Dimorphographidae 12-365d.
Dimorphographus 12 - 366b (figs.).
Dimotica, Turk. : *see* Demotica.
Dimtu, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
Dimya 16-122c.
Dimyaca 16-122c.
Dimyaria 19-364a.
Dimyat, Egy. : *see* Damietta.
Dinyidac 16-122c.
Dinyricyl 20-756b.
Dina, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2) ; 15-755d.
Dinagat, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5) ; 21-395b.
Dinah (daughter of Jacob) 7-791a ; 11-579d ; 25-121b.
— (mother of Asenath) 2-178d.
**DINAJPUR**, India 8-273d ; 14-376 (N7).
—, dist., India 8-273d.
Dina Krishna Das 3-735b.
Dinam, dist., Monm. 18-739a.
**DINAN**, Fr. 8-274a ; 10-778 (C3).
—, Salop 17-113b.
Dinanatha 15-692d.
**DINANT**, Belg. 8-274b ; 3-668 (E3) ; geology 3-669c.
Dinantian group 3 - 67a ; 5-311a ; 11-670c.
Dinaphthol 19-165c.
Dinaphthyl 19-168a.
Dinapiki, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
**DINAPUR**, India 8-274c ; 14-376 (L7) ; 20-929d.
Dinar, Kuh i, mt., Pers. : *see* Dina.
Dinar : Arabian 19-904b ; 5-33a ; Persian 21-198c ; Servian 24-689a.
Dinara, mt., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-772c.
**DINARCHUS** 8-274d ; 12-513b.
**DINARD**, Fr. 8-275a ; 10-778 (C3).
Dinaric Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E4) ; 2-970c ; 4-279b ; fauna 7-772d.
Dinaric race 9-919b.
Dinatites 5-693d.
Dinas, Wales (Glam.) 23-270d.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 9-428 (V. B3).
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B3) ; 21-81a.
—, lake, Wales, 16-828a ; 23-295d.
— Brân, ruins, Wales 16-830a. 8-18c.
— Brân beds 17-113d.
— clay 11-360d.
— Dinlle, Wales 5-361b.
— Gonwy, Wales 16-829d.
— Mawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— Powis, Wales 9-428 (V.E5) ; castle 21-85b.
Dinawar, Pers. 14-223a.
Dinawari 2-274b.
Dinázád 26-884a.
Dinbych, Wales : *see* Denbigh.
Dinchin, Afr. 12-203 (B3).
Dinder, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 19-693 (D5) ; 19-695c.
Dindi, riv., India 14 - 382 (H11).
**DINDIGUL**, India 8-275a ; 14-382 (G-H14).
Dindimus (Brahmin king) 1-550d ; 1-551c.
Dindings, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A-B4) ; 25-980c.
Dindivaram, India 14-382 (H13).
**DINDORF, KARL WILHELM** 8-275b.
—, Ludwig 8-275b.
*Dindsenchus* 5-630c.
**D'INDY, P. M. T. V.** 8-275c.
Dindymene : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Dindymus, mts., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3) ; 2-757c.
Dine (dict.) 8-277b.
Dine (fountain) Argolis, Gr. 22-170b.
Dinefawr, Wales 5-355b.
— Castle, Wales : *see* Dynevor.
**DINEIR**, Asia M. 8-275c ; 2-760 (C3).
Dinenympha 10-466d.
Dines, W. H. : sunshine recorder 26-108a.
Din Fell, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Dingaan 28-1052b ; 19-258b ; 22-310a.
— apricot : *see* Kaw apple.
Dingaan's Day 15-932d ; 15-932d ; 28-1052c.
Dingal (Indian lit.) 12-712d.
Dingalan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Dingchi, India 14-376 (D-E5).
Dingas, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
**DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ VON** 8-275d ; 8-542c.
Dingess, W. Va. 28-560 (A4).
**DINGHI** 8-276a ; naval 4-99c ; oars 19-936d.
Dingiral, Fr. Gui. 11-204 (G4).
Dingiswayo (chief) 28-1051c.
Dingla, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B1) ; 26-917.
Dingle, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
**DINGLE**, Ire. 8-276a ; 14-744 (A4).
—, P.Is. 22-210a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4-5) ; 14-743b.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4) ; 8-276a.
—, prom., Ire. : geology 15-735b, 14-744c.
Dingle group 14 - 744c ; 8-127d.
Dingley, Nelson 16-525b.
—, Rebecca 26-223a.
Dingley Dell 14-304 (C2).
Dingley Tariff Act (1897) 26-427a ; 27-729b ; 5-153c ; U.S. colonies 27-732c.
Dingli, Sir A. 17-513b.
Dingli, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-509b.
Dinglinger, Johann Melchior 8-576a ; 21-798c.
Dingman's Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
**DINGO** 8-276b ; 5-371c ; 26-440b.
Dingolfing, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Dingras, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Dingtuna, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Dingwall, Fraser Thomas de Grey Cowper, 10th baron : *see* Cowper, 7th earl.
**DINGWALL**, Scot. 8-276c ; 24-412 (D2) ; 23-743a.
Dingy skipper butterfly 16-475c (fig.).
Dinh (dynasty) 2-63a.
Dinia, Fr. : *see* Digne.
Dinichthyidae 26-543d.
Dinichthys 8-1250 ; 26-543c.
Dinictis 20-82b.
Dinitro benzenes 19-712d ; explosives 10-82d.
— ethane 15-762c.
— glycerin 15-762c.
— isopropane 4-892b.
Diniz (king of Portugal) 22-141c ; order of Christ 15-866a ; poetry 22-156c.
—, Julio : *see* Coelho, Gomes.
— (son of Peter I. of Portugal) 22-142c.
Dinizulu 5-777a ; cedes Vryheid 28-221a, 28-1054c ; trial of 19-264a, 9-766a.
**DINKA**, tribe 8-276d ; 26-11b ; 1-330a ; dictionary 8-199d ; Egyptian army 9-39a, 9-127b.
Dinkel, riv., Holl. 20-385d.
**DINKELSBUHL**, Ger. 8-277a ; 11-808 (C4).
Dinneen, P. S. 6-616b.
**DINNER** (dict.) 8-277a.
— wagon 8-277b.
Dinnet, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Dinnie, Donald 4-917b ; 12-899b ; 15-554a.
Dinobryon 10-464d ; 10-467a.
Dinoceras : *see* Uintatherium.
Dinoceratidae : *see* Uintatheriidae.
Dinochloa 12-370c.
**DINOCRATES** 8-277b.
**DINOFLAGELLATA** 8-277b.
Dinogetia, Rum. : *see* Triglina.
Dinomenia 6-251b.
Dinomys : *see* Paca-rana.
Dinon 21-210d.
Dinophilus 12-933b (fig.).
Dinopis 2-306d.
Dinornis 3-977a.
Dinornithes and Dinornithidae : *see* Moa.
Dinornithinae 18-631a.
Dinorwic, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 5-361b ; quarries 5-360d.
Dinosauria 23-142d ; 23-145b ; air-sacs 23-163a ; Cretaceous 7-418b ; pelvis 3-964a.
Dinosia, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Dinostratus 22-706c.
**DINOTHERIUM** 8-278b ; 22-407d (fig.).
Dinozipihus 5-774d.
Din-sar, Elam 9-140d.
Dinslaken, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Dinsmore, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Dinsmore process 11-489a.
Dinting, val., Derby 12-128c.
Din-tir (Babylon) 3-988b.
Dinton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; geology 28-698c.
Dinuba, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Dinu din Golesti : *see* Radovici.
**DINWIDDIE, ROBERT** 8-278b ; 28-125b.
Dinwiddie, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Dinwiddie Court House, battle of (1865) 1-826a, 21-302 (map).
**DIO CASSIUS** 8-278d ; 23-660a ; 20-536c ; Xiphilinus epitome 23-584d.
**DIOCESE** 8-279a ; 6-335d ; chancellor of 5-833d ; Roman 23-655c, 1-359c.
Diochares, Gate of, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-836b.
**DIO CHRYSOSTOM** 8-279d ; 7-469d.
Dioclea, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Monten. : *see* Dukle.
Diocles (astrologer) 26-298c.
— (mathematician) 6-393a.
— (physician) 1-923a ; 12-764c.
**DIOCLETIAN** 8-280a ; 23-655a, 23-521b ; 23-658c ; army reforms 23-474b ; baths 3-516a, 18-369a, 8-396c ; calendar 6-314d ; coinage reform 19-895a ; Egypt 9-894d ; Persian treaty 24-804c ; St. George 11-736d.
**DIOCLETIAN, EDICT OF** 8-280c.
—, era of 6-316a.
—, Palace of, 25-591d ; 2-835c ; Adam's book on 1-172d ; Porta Aurea 27-297d ; vault 27-958a.
Diodati, Charles 18-483b.
—, GIOVANNI 8-281a.
Dio del opera buffa, Il : *see* Logroscino, Nicola.
Diodon 12-123b (figs.).
Diodontidae 12-123b ; 26-546a.
Diodoros, isl., Red Sea : *see* Feroura.
Diodorus (bp. of Tarsus) 2-131c ; 10-484b ; 26-766c.
— (of Thebes) 2-918b.
— CRONUS 8-281a.
— Periegetes 2-832b.
— SICULUS 8-281b ; 12-515a ; on caste 5-469a ; on cattle 1-388b ; Greek history 12-457b foll. ; Roman history 23-659b.
**DIODOTUS I.** 8-281c ; 21-214b ; 26-126c.
— II. 8-281d.
Dioecious 10-565c.
Diogeneion, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 9-670b.
Diogenes (the Babylonian) 13-241d ; 13-245c ; 20-663d.
**DIOGENES** (the Cynic) 8-281d ; 19-119d.
— (East Roman Emperor) : *see* Romanus IV.
— (of Seleucia) 25-948a ; 7-470d.
— (merchant) 19-697b.
— **APOLLONIATES** 8-282b ; 14-731d ; anatomy 1-922b ; cosmology 10-23c.
— **LAERTIUS** 8-282b ; on Aristippus 2-497a ; on Pythagoras 21-534c.
**DIOGENIANUS** 8-282c ; 2-94c.
Diognetus (archon) 20-802c.
— (poet) 17-691a.
— (surveyor) 1-550a ; 17-224c.
—, **EPISTLE TO** 8-282d ; 2-202b ; authorship 20-682a ; Eucharist 9-870d.
Diogo de Alcacova 18-732a.
— de Conto 18-732b.
— de Sevill 13-296b.
— Lopez de Siqueira : *see* Siqueira.
— Mendez de Vasconcellos : *see* Vasconcellos.
Diogott oil 3-959a.
Diogrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Diois, co., Fr. 7-851a.
Diokuea, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Diolcus 7-147b ; 7-150d.
Diolefine 6-50c.
Diomea, Athens 2-832 (map).
Diomean Gate, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-835b.
" Diomed " (horse) 13-729a.
Diomede, isls., Bering S., 1-472 (C2) ; 1-472d ; 3-775d.
Diomedea : *see* Albatross and Mallomuck.
— cauta 17-490d.
— culminata 17-490d.
Diomedeae, isls., Adriatic S. 8-283b.
Diomedea melanophrys : *see* Black-browed albatross.
Diomedeinae 21-315d.
**DIOMEDES** (grammarian) 8-283b.
— (of Greek hero) 8-283b.
— (of Thrace) 13-346a.
—, Arrius : villa 22-55c.
**DION** 8-283c ; 26-299b ; 21-405a.
Dion, Pal. 7-909d.
—, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Dionaea : *see* Venus's fly-trap.
Dionaeus 8-283d.
Dionard, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
Dion Cassius : *see* Dio Cassius.
Dione (testy) 28-1053a.
**DIONE** (myth.) 8-283c ; 2-167a ; 28-977b.
— moneta (butterfly) 16-476d (fig.).
Dionin 18-862d.
Dionis, Peter 1-931c.
Dionisio Eclesiarch 23-846c.
Dionychopoda 2-299b ; 2-303c.
*Dionysalexandros* (Cratinus) 7-382a.
**DIONYSIA** 8-283d ; 7-982b ; 12-447c ; tripod prize 27-288b.
Dionysian Period (chron.) 4-960c (Port. lit.) 22-156c.
Dionysius, St. : *see* Denis, St.
— (monk) 2-852a.
— (poet) 20-140d.
**DIONYSIUS** (pope) 8-284a ; 20-722a.
— (Pseudo-) : *see* Dionysius Areopagiticus.
— (secretary of Antiochus IV.) 13-239b.
— (son of Calliphon) 8-176c.
— (son of Tyron) 13-154d.
— (Afer) : *see* Afer, Dionysius.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 8-284a ; canonical letters 5-194a ; Canons of Hippolytus 13-521d ; millennium 18-462c ; *Revelation, Book of the* 23-221d.
— **(AREOPAGITICUS)** 8-284b ; Abelard's controversy 1-41a ; Erigena's translation 9-743b ; hierarchy 13-241d ; influence 14-352a ; mystical teaching 6-337d, 19-377c ; Pachymeres' work on 20-433c ; Stephen bar Sudhaile 25-886d.
— (Cassius) : *see* Cassius, Dionysius.
— (Cato) : *see* Cato, Dionysius.
— **(EXIGUUS)** 8-285c ; canons 5-194d, 2-199a ; Dionysian period 4-993c.
— **(OF HALICARNASSUS)** 8-285d ; 12-515b ; 23-659b ; on Aristotle 2-501b ; on Demosthenes 8-14c ; on Herodotus 13-384a ; on poetry 21-878d ; *On the Sublime* 16-982a.
— (of Miletus) 16-982a.
— **(PERIEGETES)** 8-286a.
— (of Perugia) : *see* Diniz.
**DIONYSIUS I.** (of Syracuse) 8-284a ; 26-298c ; 25-27b ; Damocles 7-789d ; Isocrates letter 14-880d ; Lysias 17-182d ; Magna Graecia 17-318d ; Pharos 20-861b.
— II. (of Syracuse) 8-284b ; 26-299b.
— **TELMAHARENSIS** 8-286b ; 15-520b.
**DIONYSIUS THRAX** 8-286c ; 12-331c ; 24-380a.
Dionysodorus (geometer) 25-647d.
— (sophist) 25-424c.
Dionysopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
**DIONYSUS** (myth.) 8-286d ; Agrionia 1-424d ; Anthesteria 2-93d ; ceremonial 20-269a ; drama 8-488a, 12-510d ; Haloa 7-981c ; mysteries 19-122b ; oracles 20-144c, 24-230b ; Paeonian worship 20-447a ; phallicism 21-345c ; Semean worship 23-580a, 6-566a ; Semele legend 24-616a ; serpent-cult 24-681a ; statues 7-149d, 6-83a, 12-487d ; theatre, Athens 2-832 (map), 2-380c, 2-838d, 12-511a, 17-155a, 26-729a (Pls. I. II.) ; Thracian worship 23-958d ; thyrsus 26-907b.
— : *Sanctuary of*, Athens 2-832 (map).
—, : *temples of*, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-839a ; Baalbek 3-894 ; Delos 7-972b ; Elis 9-279d.
Dionysus Dendrites 8-287d ; 9-744d.
— Hyes 14-26b.
— Lichites 20-269a.
— Nyctelius 20-328a.
— Zagreus 26-1019b.
— (Seleucid kings) : *see* Antiochus VI. and XII.
Dionysus, hill of, Maced. 21-390d.
*Dionysus, Hymn to* 8-287c.
Dionysy (Russian bp.) 4-254b.
Dioon 12-755b ; 12-756a.
— spinulosum 12-755d.
Dioonites 18-109c.
Diophanes (father of St Thomas) 26-863a.
— (of Mytileno) 12-307b.
— (of Nicaea) 11-736b.
Diophantine analysis 19-863b ; 9-710d.
**DIOPHANTUS** (of Alexandria) 8-288a ; 1-616d.
— (general of Mithradates) 4-286c ; 8-86a ; 9-391c.
**DIOPSIDE** 8-288d.
Diopsis 8-308b.
**DIOPTASE** 8-289a.
Dioptra 13-378d ; 12-612c.
Dioptric 25-617d.
— media 10-609d.
Dioptrics (dict.) 16-609d : *see also* Refraction.
*Dioptrics* (Descartes) 8-86d ; 13-547a.
Dioptric system 16-633d ; 4-513c ; 28-131d.
**DIORITE** 8-289b ; 21-327c (Pl. II. fig. 9) ; Egyptian 9-42c ; weapons 2-582c.
— gneiss 12-150b.
— porphyrite 22-105b.
— schist 1-884d.
Diorizo, riv., Cyprus 20-736d.
Diortho-diaminodiphenyl 8-290a.
— (diphenylcarboxylic acid : *see* Diphenic acid.
Dioryctus, chan., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Dioscorea : *see* Yam.
— aculeata 28-901d.
— alata 28-902a.
— batatas : *see* Chinese yam.
— pyrenaica 22-688c ; 28-902a.
Dioscoreaceae 9-262a ; 16-565c ; 23-484d.
Dioscorides (gem-engraver) 11-565c ; 23-484d.
— (physician) 4-299c ; 21-356b.
— (of Vienna) 4-909c ; facsimile 20-564d.
— Pedanius 20-564c ; 18-524a.
Dioscorides, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Sokotra.
Dioscorus (bp. of Alexandria) 20-689c ; 5-803a ; Eutychian controversy 9-958b ; robber synod 9-676b.
— (priest) 4-206d ; 1-519d.
Dioscuri : *see* Castor and Pollux.
Dioscurias, dist., Russ. 23-648 (G2) ; 5-549b ; 28-52c ; foundation 18-443b ; Rome annexes 11-394b.
Dioscurides : *see* Dioscorides.
Diosgyór, Hung. 3-4 (G2) ; 18-713c ; 18-579b.
Diosma crenata : *see* Bucchu.
Diosmeae 21-782a.
Diosphenol 26-649b.
Diospolis, Asia M. (Aidin vil.) : *see* Laodicea ad Lycum.
— Asia M. (Pontus) : *see* Niksar.
—, Pal. : *see* Lydd.

**Diospolis Parva, Egy.9-40(B2).**
— the Great, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Dios Pontus, prov., Asia M. **23-649** (F2); **22-71b.**
**Diospyros 8-843b; 14-839a; 20-551a.**
— dendo : *see* Black ebony.
— discolor : *see* Mabolo.
— kaki **21-252d.**
— kurzii : *see* Marble wood tree.
— melanoxylon : *see* Coromandel ebony.
— quaesita : *see* Calamander.
— virginiana : *see* Persimmon.
Diószeg, Bihar, Hung. : *see* Bihar Diószeg.
Diota **1-893b.**
Diotimus **25-935d.**
Diotrephes (archon) **2-501b.**
— (bibl.) **15-450d.**
Diouloufet, Jean J. Marius **22-502b.**
Diovis pater : *see* Jupiter.
Dioxin **8-750c.**
Dioxy-benzoic acid **6-54d.**
— butyric acid **7-511b.**
— coumarin **12-143a.**
— malonic acid : *see* Mesoxalic acid.
— tartaric acid : *see* Carboxy-tartronic acid.
— terephthalic acid **6-54c.**
**DIP** (magnetic) **8-289d; 17-353d; 17-358a** foll. ; **17-388b** ; auroral zenith **2-932a** ; charts **17-356d**; early values **17-383c** ; measurement **14-354c.**
— (of horizon) **13-692d.**
Dipaea, Gr. **26-504b.**
Dipalpur, India **14-376** (E-F4).
Dipa Negara **15-292c.**
Dipara-diaminodiphenyl : *see* Benzidine.
Dipavail **13-507c.**
*Dipavamsa* **20-632b** ; **14-622c.**
Dip circle : *see* Inclinometer.
Dipentene **26-647d.**
Dipetalous **10-564b.**
Dip-fault **10-207c.**
Dip heading **6-581d.**
Diphene blue **8-746d.**
Diphenic acid **8-290b; 21-364d.**
Diphenol **5-304d.**
**DIPHENYL 8-290a.**
— acetylene : *see* Tolane.
Diphenylamine **1-858a; 6-52d; 8-746b.**
Diphenyl carbinol : *see* Benzhydrol.
— dyes **8-747b.**
— ethylene **21-484d.**
— fulven **22-31a.**
— keteno **15-762a.**
— ketone : *see* Benzophenone.
— methane **3-757c.**
— nitriazole **3-32d.**
— phthalide (Phthalophenone) **21-365b.**
— thiourea : *see* Sulphocarbanilide.
Diphenylene ketocarboxylic acid **10-575a.**
— methane : *see* Fluorene.
— oxide **5-304d.**
— sulphide : *see* Dibenzothiophene.
**DIPHILUS** (of Sinope) **8-290b; 8-492c ; 12-511d.**
—, M. Varenus **26-931d.**
Diphlogaena **13-887c.**
**DIPHTHERIA 8-290b ; bacillus 10-100b, 15-838a ; bronchitis 4-634d ; emetics 9-336c ; immunization 28-161b ; laryngitis 16-228b ; neuritis 19-429a, 20-766a ; paralysis 18-61c.**
Diphthong **21-466d.**
Diphthongia **28-175d.**
Diphya limestone **15-568d.**
Diphycercal : *see* Protocercal.
Diphyes **14-160a ; 14-158d** (fig.).
Diphyidae **14-160a.**
Diphylla **6-244b.**
— ecaudata **27-877d ; 6-244b.**
Diphyllidea **26-412d.**
Diphyodont **26-502a ; 17-523a.**
Diphyscium **4-707b.**
Dipilto, Nic. **5-678** (C4).
Dip-joints **15-491a.**
Diplacanthidae **14-248c ; 14-267d ; 20-590a.**
Diplacanthus **8-128c ; 3-314b.**
Diplacodon **26-1019a ; 9-663b.**
Diplacus : *see* Mimulus glutinosus.
Diplarthra **27-581a.**
Diplaura **18-868b.**
Diplecrula **8-874a.**
Diplidium cranium : *see* Melon-seed Tapeworm.
Diplo, India **14-376** (C7).
Diploblastica : *see* Coelentera.
Diplobuno **2-698a.**
Diplochaeta : *see* Spirostreptoidea.
Diplocidaridae **8-881b.**
Diplococcus exanthematicus **27-508d.**
— intracellularis meningitidis **20-778b ; 18-130d.**
— lanceolatus **20-778d.**
— pneumoniae : *see* Pneumococcus.
— pneumaticus **23-237b.**
Diploconus **5-701b.**
Diplocynodon **23-146a ; 3-453a.**
Diplocystis **12-556c ; 12-557b ; 12-558a.**
Diplodia **11-336b.**
Diplodina **12-557d.**
**DIPLODOCUS 8-294b ; 23-145c.**
Diplodonta **16-123a.**
Diplodus **25-193c.**
Diplogaster **19-360b.**
Diploglossus **16-825c ; 23-174d.**
Diplogonidium **23-125c.**
Diplogonoporus grandis **26-413a.**
Diplograptidae **12-365d.**
Diplograptus **20-237d.**
— acuminatus **25-111a.**
— vesiculosus **25-111a.**
Diplolabis **20-533c.**
Diplolepis tinctoria : *see* Cynips tinctoria.
**DIPLOMACY 8-294d ; 21-8c ;** chancellor of embassy **5-834c ;** chargé d'affaires **5-859b ;** consul-general **7-21b ;** dragoman **8-465d ;** exterritoriality **10-86b ;** French consular body **7-21a ;** immunity **14-329c ;** in later Roman Empire **23-524b ;** neutrality laws **19-442d ;** U.S. representatives and foreign press **22-302a ;** Walsingham's secret service system **28-294c ;** war duties **28-306d.**
Diploma gallery, Lond. **16-948d.**
Diplomata militaria **14-637a.**
**DIPLOMATIC 8-300c ;** French study **12-51c ;** Notae Tironianae **24-1008b.**
— note **19-823b.**
— Privileges Act **23-104a.**
— Revolution **17-44a.**
— Service : *see* Diplomacy.
Diplomesodon **28-1011d ; 14-641d.**
— pulchellus **14-642a.**
Diplomitus **10-465d.**
Diplommatina **11-515b.**
Diplomystus **7-418c.**
Diplophrys **10-632d ; 10-629a ; 23-248c.**
— archeri **10-629d ; 23-248b** (fig.).
— stercorea **16-35a.**
Diplophysalis **22-471c.**
Diplophyte : *see* Sporophyte.
Diplopia **10-95c.**
Diplopoda : *see* Millipede.
Diplopodidae **8-881b.**
Diplopora **20-542d ; 27-259d.**
Diploporita **8-876b ; 8-878a.**
Diploptera : *see* Wasp.
Diplopteryus (bird) **7-610b.**
— (fossil fish) **8-128c.**
Diplopus **9-664b.**
Diplorrhina **14-248c.**
Diplosis pyrivora : *see* Pear midge.
Diplosmidae **27-389c.**
Diplospondylus **3-523a.**
Diplospora **6-617c** (fig.).
Diplospore **23-122c.**
Diplostemonous **10-565d.**
Diplostichous **2-291d.**
Diplotaxis **7-522a.**
Diplotmema **20-533c.**
Diploxylon **20-524c.**
Diplozoon **27-242d** (fig.).
Dipluridae **2-306d.**
Dipneusti **26-543a ;** alimentary canal **14-254d, 1-666d, 1-668b ;** brain **14-264a** foll. (fig.) ; cement organs **14-252b ;** circulatory system **14-262c, 27-971d ;** dentition **14-260c ;** evolution **26-542c ;** external gills **14-252c ;** lung **14-254a, 23-187b ;** nerves **14-267a ;** olfactory organs **20-75d ;** paired fins **14-251d ;** sense organs **14-266a ;** skeleton **14-257d** foll., **25-200b ;** skin **14-252b ;** spiracle **14-253c ;** torpidity (seasonal) **13-446a ;** urinogenital organs **14-256b ;** vertebra **14-253b** (fig.).
Dipnoa : *see* Batrachia.
Dipnoans (Dipnoi) : *see* Dipneusti.
Dipodascus **11-339c.**
Dipodidae : *see* Jaculidae.
Dipodillus **23-443b.**
Dipodoidea **23-441c.**
Dipodomys **15-652c.**
**DIPOENUS AND SCYLLIS 8-306d.**
Dipolar, P.Is. **21-392** (D6).
Dipolopteliphya **9-659a.**
Diporpa larva **27-242d.**
Dipotamos, Gr. : *see* Thebes.
**DIPPEL, JOHANN KONRAD 8-306d.**
Dipper (astron.) : *see* Charles's wain.
— (bird) **20-380c** (fig.).
Dipping refractometer **23-26d.**
Dippin Head, cape, Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Dipriodi **14-155a.**
Diprionidian **12-366c.**
Diprosthomera **2-681a.**
Diprotodon **17-782a ; 28-40b.**
Diprotodont **26-503c.**
Diprotodontia **17-781c ; 28-1005d.**
Dipsaceae **26-487a ; 10-568d ;** fruit **11-256d.**
Dipsacus (bot.) : *see* Teazel.
— **11-517a.**
— fullonum : *see* Fuller's teasel.
Dipsadomorphinae **25-290c.**
Dipsadomorphus **25-290c.**
Dipsas (snake) **25-290c ;** Indian species **23-173c ;** poison glands **23-166d.**
— plicata (mollusc) **21-26c.**
**DIPSOMANIA 8-307a ; 14-609d.**
**DIPTERA 8-307a ; 13-431c ; 13-435a ;** development **13-427c, 13-429c ;** gall-making members **11-424b ;** gonads **13-426b ;** injurious species **8-307b ;** mimicry **18-498a ;** precocious germ-plasm **13-350c ;** precocious parthenogenesis **23-119c.**
**DIPTERAL** (arch.) **8-308d.**
Dipteriche **26-543a.**
Dipteridineae **20-544b.**
Dipterix odorata **27-11d.**
Dipterocarpaceae **21-781c.**
Dipterocarpus laevis **18-164c ; 25-3d.**
— turbinatus **3-286a.**
Dipterus **8-128c.**
Dipterygium **2-746c.**
Diptford, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3).
Diptographus **12-366b** (figs.).
— unicanatus **12-366b.**
**DIPTYCH 8-308d ; 7-706b ; 14-638a ;** bibliography **7-20a ;** Pompeian discoveries **4-216c.**
Diptychon Meleretonse **15-96c.**
Dipumana **14-151d.**
Dipus : *see* Jerboa.
Dipylidium caninum **26-413a.**
Dipylon, Athens **2-832** (map) ; **2-836b ;** excavated **2-837a.**
— vases **5-712c ; 20-464a ; 12-475b.**
Dipyre **24-300b.**
Dique, El, canal, Colom. **5-412b.**
— San Roque, dam, Arg. **7-141c.**
Dir (Russian chief) **15-790b.**
**DIR,** state, India **8-309a ; 14-376** (D-E2).
Dira, prt., Alg. **1-643** (B1).
Diraa (measure) **28-491d.**
Dirae (myth.) : *see* Furies.
*Dirae* (poem) **5-536d.**
Diranura vinula : *see* Puss-moth.
Dirbe **17-423a.**
**DIRCE** (myth.) **8-309b ; 12-492a.**
Dirce (Plakiotissa), riv., Gr. **4-114d ; 26-741b.**
Direct cerebellar tract **25-669d.**
— dyes **8-746d ;** leather **16-344a, 16-344b.**
Direction, lsl., Ind.O. **15-712d.**
Direction (embryol.) : *see* Orientation.
— (geometry) **2-691d.**
— ratio **17-957b.**
Directive (mil.) **2-603c.**
— corpuscle (embryol.) : *see* Polar body.
**DIRECT MOTION** (astron.) **8-309b.**
Directoire : *see* Directory, The
Director circle **9-292d.**
Directorium : *see* Oberkirchenrath.
**DIRECTORS** (law) **8-309b ; 8-332a ; 6-799a.**
Directors' Liability Act **6-798c ; 7-902a ; 11-42b.**
**DIRECTORY** (dict.) **8-310c.**
—, The (French hist.) **10-858b ; 11-166c.**
*Directory of Public Worship* **6-779a ; 24-462b ; 22-286b ;** on festivals **10-223d.**
Directrix (geom.) **6-940b.**
Dire Dawa, Aby. **1-83** (map) ; **25-382d.**
**DIRGE 8-310c.**
Dirgenna dero **18-498c.**
Dirgham (vizier) **9-98a.**
Dirhem (coin) **19-897a ; 19-904b ; 5-33a ;** measure **28-491d.**
Dirianba, Nic. **5-678** (C5) ; **19-644a.**
Dirichlet, G.P.L. **19-854b ; 10-757d ; 14-551c.**
Dirichlet's integral **10-755a.**
— principle **22-920b.**
Dirisun **12-168b ; 27-414d.**
*Diritto Universale* (Vico) : *see Universal Law.*
Dirk (counts of Holland) **13-606b.**
— (bp. of Utrecht) **12-613d.**
—, Augustus **5-335c.**
Dirk, bay, Ire. **14-744** (C5).
**DIRK** (dagger) **8-310d ; 7-729b.**
Dirk Hartog, isl., Austr. **2-960** (A5) ; **2-958c.**
Dirki, Sah. **3-945c.**
Dirleton, Scot. **24-418** (F2) ; castle **19-770c.**
Dirnesdorp **23-175b.**
Dirphe, mt., Gr. : *see* Delphi, mt.
Dirphys, mt., Gr. **12-440** (E2) : *see also* Delphi, mt.
Dirri, Alby. **4-603a.**
Dirrim, Nig. **19-678** (E3).
Dirrington Laws, hills, Scot. **3-815b.**
**DIRSCHAU,** Ger. **8-310d : 11-908** (G1).
Dirt bed (geol.) **22-658a.**
— eating : *see* Pica.
— track **13-736c.**
Diryus, dist., Syr. **16-239d.**
Dis : *see* Pluto.
— (Sonnus) **10-148b.**
Disa, India **14-376** (D-E7) ; **4-188a ; 20-594a.**
Disa (bot.) **20-172b.**
**DISABILITY 8-311a.**
Disaccharoses **26-655b.**
Disai, riv., India **25-18d.**
Disang, riv., India **25-19a.**
Disappointment, cape, Wash. **28-354** (A3).
—, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (L-M6) ; **20-966b.**
Disappropriation (law) **2-229c.**
Disaster, bay, N.S.W. **19-538** (F5).
— mt., Nev. **5-8** (D1).
Discalced Carmelites **26-803d ; 5-359a.**
— Hermits of St Augustine **2-911b.**
— Trinitarians **27-286b.**
Discana **14-160a.**
Discalidae **14-160a.**
Discant (mus.) **19-74d.**
*Discantus positio vulgaris* **19-82a.**
**DISCHARGE** (dict.) **8-311a.**
— (electric) : *see* Electric discharge.
— (liquid) **14-38b** ; of rivers **14-79d.**
— (of bankrupt) **3-327d ; 3-331c.**
— (of bill of exchange) **3-942b.**
— (printing) **26-703a.**
Discharged Prisoners, Society for Assistance of **26-935c.**
Discharging (silk manuf.) **25-106b.**
**DISCHARGING ARCH** (arch.) **8-311a ; 2-344a** (fig.).
Dischides **24-300a.**
Dischides, val., Switz. **26-242** (H3).
Disciflorae **2-13d.**
Discina **4-366b** ; alimentary canal **4-362d** ; muscular system **4-363d.**
— latissima **15-800a.**
Discinidae **4-366a ; 4-361c.**
Discinisca **4-362c** ; circulatory system **4-363b** ; nervous system **4-364c.**
— adlantica **4-366b.**
— lamellosa **4-360b** (fig.).
Discinopsis **5-87c.**
**DISCIPLE** (dict.) **8-311b.**
Disciples, Church of the : *see* Church of the Disciples.
**DISCIPLES OF CHRIST** (denomination) **8-311b ; 6-125d ; 11-70a ;** Sidney Rigdon **18-843c ;** statistics **3-374b.**
Disciplina Arcani **3-367a ; 5-506c.**
*Disciplinae Etruscae, Libri* **9-855b.**
*Discipline, Book of, I.* **22-285c ;** Church of Scotland **24-460a ;** ecclesiastical officers **25-111b ;** John Knox **15-880d.**
—, *Book of, II.* **24-460d.**
Discipline, ecclesiastical **6-929c ;** Calvin **22-287a ;** medieval municipal **22-285b ;** Methodist Episcopal **18-295a.**
*Discipline Ecclésiastique* **22-238a.**
Discipline of the Sacraments, Congregation of : *see* Sacraments, Congregation of the, Discipline of the.
Discites **5-809c.**
**DISCLAIMER** (law) **8-312a.**
Disco, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
—, bay, Green. **12-543** (D4) ; **12-545d.**
—, fjord, Green. **12-543** (D4).
—, isl., Green. **12-543** (D4) ; **12-543c ;** geology **12-544d, 20-555a, 21-778d ;** whaling **28-572b.**
Discocarpine **2-301d.**
"Discobolus" (statue : Myron) **12-484d ; 12-477** (Pl. IV. fig. 68) ; **19-114c.**
Discocelis **21-712b.**
Discocephali **26-545c.**
Discodermia **25-724c.**
Discodrilidae : *see* Bdellodrilidae.
Discoglossidae **3-523d ; 1-776b ; 3-527c ; 3-525b ; 23-168c ;** distribution **3-528c ;** tadpoles **26-353d.**
Discoglossus **3-524a ; 3-528a ;** spermatozoa **3-527d.**
Discoidal armature **8-767a.**
Discoidea **7-418a ; 22-803d.**
Discoidiidae **8-881c.**
Discolichenes **16-585a.**
Discolith **10-467a.**
Discomycetes **11-341b.**
Disconanthae : *see* Chondrophorida.
Disconectae : *see* Chondrophorida.
Disconula **14-159c.**
Discophora **24-524d.**
Discorbina **10-630b** (fig.) ; **10-633c.**
Discord (metaphysics) **9-345b.**
— (music) **13-1b ; 13-4a ; 13-9d ; 18-819b ; 19-9c.**
Discordia (myth.) : *see* Eris.
Discorea Batatas : *see* Chinese yam.
*Discorsi* (Torquato Tasso) **14-907d.**
*Discorsi sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio* (Machiavelli) **17-235b.**
*Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno su l'acqua* (Galileo) **11-411a.**
Discosorus **5-693c.**
Discotriaene **25-723d.**
**DISCOUNT** (dict.) **8-312a ;** calculation **2-542b.**
— houses **17-734b.**
*Discourse of English Poetrie* (W. Webbe) **28-455d.**
*Discourse of Frechtinking* (A. Collins) **6-892a.**
*Discourse of Infallibility* (Viscount Falkland) **10-150d.**
*Discourse of Method* (Descartes) **8-82a ; 8-84c.**
*Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome* (Swift) **26-225d.**
*Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge* (Sedgwick) **24-578a.**
*Discourses against the Arians* (Athanasius) **2-825d.**
*Discourses concerning Government* (A. Sidney) **25-41d.**
*Discourses of the Kings* : see *Sûtra Pitaka.*
*Discours sur l'histoire universelle* (Bossuet) **4-288d.**
*Discoverie of Guiana, The* (Raleigh) **22-870c.**
*Discoveries* (Ben Jonson) **24-775e ; 15-506a.**
Discovery, bay, Vict. **28-38** (A3).
—, mt., Antarc. **21-969d.**
**DISCOVERY** (law) **8-312b.**
"Discovery" (ship) **17-384b.**
*Discovery of the Bermudas, A* (Sylvester Jourdan) **24-782a.**
Discovery of the Cross (festival) : *see* Salib.
Discriminat (math.) **1-624c ; 19-856d ; 19-856a ;** fundamental **19-861d.**
**DISCUS 8-312b.**
— proligerus **23-132a.**
Disease (in magic) **17-307d ;** demonology **8-6a ;** possession theory **22-175a ;** taboo **26-339d.**
—, infectious **18-60b ;** classification **28-1064c ;** municipal powers **9-437c ;** notification **18-59c.** *See also* Infectious Diseases Notification Act.
Diseases of Animals Act (1894) **1-410d ; 7-523c ;** (1896) **1-406c, 1-410a ;** (1903) **1-411b.**
—of Plants: *see* Plants, Pathology.

**Disengagement (fencing) 10-593c.**
**Disentis, Switz. 26-242 (F3); abbey 26-244c. 12-609b; battle 11-194d, 12-609d.**
**Disestablishment (Church) 9-789a; colonial churches 2-20b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-863a; France 10-890b; Ireland 8-868b, 9-573d, 14-790c; Scotland 24-466b; Wales 28-267c.**
**Disgorging (wine making) 28-793d.**
**Disgrazia, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a; first ascent 1-749a.**
**Dishamine, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).**
**Dishley cattle: *see* Longhorn cattle.**
**— sheep: *see* Leicester sheep.**
**— society 3-229a.**
**Dishonour (bills of exchange) 3-942a.**
**Dish thegn 13-813c.**
**Dishwasher (Australian) 10-585a.**
**— (European): *see* Wagtail.**
**DISINFECTANTS 8-312c; 21-353b; coal-tar 6-598d.**
**Disintegrator (mill) 16-333b.**
**Disjunct movement (music) 18-97a.**
**Disjunctor 6-303c.**
**Disjunct scale: *see* Dorian mode.**
**Disk (anat.) 15-484b; 6-960c.**
**— (bot.) 10-569a.**
**— (zool.) 20-396d.**
**— coulter 25-524b.**
**— cultivator 7-618c.**
**— florets (bot.) 6-811d.**
**Disko, isl., Green.: *see* Disco.**
**Disk pile 4-545c.**
**— plough 21-852a (fig.).**
**— signals 25-73d.**
**— wheel 17-1000d.**
**Disley, Can. 24-225 (B3).**
**—, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 28-933 (A3).**
**Dislocation: of joint 15-487c, 15-489b; of lens 10-97a.**
**Dismal, riv., Neb. 19-324 (D3).**
**DISMAL (dict.) 8-313a.**
**Dismal Swamp, dist., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (F1); 19-771a; 27-615c; 28-118b.**
**— Swamp Canal, Va. 28-119d.**
**Dismorphia orise 18-498c.**
**Disna, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-89a.**
**—, riv., Russ. 8-738d.**
**Disoi, riv., India 14-376 (Q6).**
**Dison, Belg. 3-668 (G2).**
**DISORDERLY HOUSE 8-313b.**
**— Houses Act 8-313b; 26-739a; 24-411c.**
**Dispargum, Ger.: *see* Duisburg.**
**Dispart sight 25-61b.**
**DISPATCH (dict.) 8-313b.**
**Dispencer, Henry le: *see* Despenser, Henry le.**
**Dispensary (liquor traffic) 16-767d.**
**— (medical) 5-884b.**
**DISPENSATION (dict.) 8-313c.**
**— (ecclesiastical) 8-313d; 1-216c; 4-2d.**
**Dispensatories: *see* Pharmacopoeiae.**
**Dispensing power (of the crown) 8-315a; 9-541c.**
**Dispersion, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).**
**DISPERSION (of light) 8-315a; 16-615c; 8-248a; anomalous 8-316b, 6-728c; 26-89d; by small particles 25-203a; chemistry 6-70c; in crystals 7-588a; in gems 11-561b; irrationality of 8-316a, 26-562a; in spectroscope 8-246a.**
**— of the Jews: *see* Diaspora.**
**Dispersive power 8-315d.**
**Dispharagus 19-360d.**
**Displaced cartilage: *see under* Cartilage.**
**Displacement (meoh.) 17-963d; 8-147b; 9-143d.**
**— curve (ships) 24-924d.**
**— law (in heat) 13-155d.**
**Disporea 9-385d.**
**Disporocystidae 6-617c.**
**Disposito Achillea 1-494d; 13-576c.**
**Disposition and settlement (Scots law) 24-706b.**
**Disputanta, Va. 28-118 (E3).**
***Disputationes Adamicae* (von Haller) 1-934d.**
**Dispute benefit 25-1026d.**
**Disraeli, Benjamin: *see* Beaconsfield, earl of.**
**D'ISRAELI, ISAAC 8-317b.**
**D'Israeli, Can. 22-724 (E3).**
**Disruption (Church of Scotland): *see* Free Church of Scotland *and* Scotland, Church of.**
**DISS, Norf. 8-318a; 9-424 (IV. E2).**
**Dissa, mt., Tunis. 27-395a.**
**Dissected leaf 16-324d.**
**DISSECTION 8-318a; body-snatching 4-113a; criminals' bodies 12-917c; English law 1-937b; Greek objection to 13-518a.**
**Dissein 1-7c; in U.S. 9-138c.**
**DISSENTER (dict.) 8-318a: *see also* Nonconformists.**
***Dissenter, Letter to a* (marquess of Halifax) 12-840d.**
**Dissenters' Chapels Act 27-760b.**
**Dissepiment: *see* Septum.**
***Dissertatio de Loquela* (J. C. Amman) 7-888b.**
***Dissertationes Medicae* (Pitcairne) 21-660b.**
***Dissertation on Miracles* (Campbell, G.) 5-127d.**
**Disserth, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).**
**Dissident 8-318a; in Germany, *see* German Catholics; in Poland 21-912a, 21-918b.**
**Dissidents (school of poetry) 22-161b.**
**Dissilaria baloghioides: *see* Hill's teak.**
**Dissimilation (biol.): *see* Catabolism.**
**Dissipation (phys.): electricity 2-864d, 2-867b; forces 17-993b.**
**DISSOCIATION (chem.) 8-318b; ionic 9-220b; water vapour 6-28c.**
**— (gas-engine) 13-148a.**
**— (mental) 14-205a; 26-48c; 27-818b.**
**Dissodectes 15-760c.**
**Dissogony 16-224d.**
**DISSOLUTION (dict.) 8-318b.**
**Dissolving views 16-187a.**
**Distaff Side 23-126b.**
**Dissonema 14-153a.**
**Dissorhophidae 3-523a.**
**Dissorhophus 3-523a.**
**Disston, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).**
**Dissuri 25-968d.**
**Distaechurus 17-783a; 19-488a.**
**DISTAFF 8-318b; 16-725a.**
**Distance (on the turf) 13-730a.**
**— point (perspective) 21-257d.**
**— receptors 4-407b.**
**— wired (croquet) 7-504a.**
**Distaplia 27-389c.**
**Distaste 19-872a.**
**Distearo-olein 20-44b.**
**Distemper (disease) 28-11b.**
**— (painting) 20-492d.**
**Distempers, doctrine of: *see* Intemperies.**
**Disthène: *see* Cyanite.**
**Distichlis 12-373a.**
**Distichopora 14-154d.**
**Distichous 16-327c; 6-250d.**
**Distigma 10-465a (figs.); 10-467b.**
**DISTILLATION 8-318c; coal 11-483d; coal-tar 6-590a, 6-597b; coke 6-656c; French law 8-883d; preparation of essential oils 20-52b, 21-140b; spirits 25-694c, 25-699d; water 28-367a.**
**Distillers Company, Lond. 16-811a.**
**Distilling Company of America 27-335d.**
**Distincta 8-378d.**
**Distington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).**
**Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Army) Medal 18-16c.**
**— Conduct in the Field (Colonial) Medal 18-17a.**
**— Service Order 15-861d; 18-17d; 22-270c.**
**Distira semperi 25-292a.**
**Distoechurus pennatus: *see* Feather-tailed phalanger.**
**Distoma 27-389c.**
**Distomatidae 10-466c.**
**Distomea: *see* Malacocotylea.**
**Distomiasis: *see* Liver-rot.**
**Distomidae (Trematoda) 27-240c; 27-243a.**
**— (Tunicata) 27-389b; 27-390a; 27-391d.**
**Distomo, Gr.: battle (1827) 12-495b.**
**Distomum acanthocephalum 27-241b.**
**— duplicatum 21-26d.**
**— hepaticum: *see* Liver fluke.**
**— macrostomum 27-244c; 27-244b (fig.).**
**— magnum 27-243b.**
**— okenii: *see* Koellikeria filicolle.**
**Diston, Colo. 6-722 (H3).**
**Distortional wave 28-426d.**
**DISTRACTION (dict.) 8-322b.**
**Distraint of Knighthood 28-849c.**
**DISTRESS (law) 8-322b; 23-103d; 7-876c; Brehon laws 4-491a; emblements liable 9-305b; impounding cattle 22-221b; lodgers' rent 16-861c; Roman law 23-552b; Scots law 14-208b; toll 26-1053b.**
**— damage feasant 27-254c.**
**— for Rent Act 8-322d; 22-221c.**
**—, signal of 10-463a.**
**Distributing mains 9-198a.**
**Distribution (biol.): *see* Zoological distribution *and* Plants, distribution.**
**DISTRIBUTION (dict.) 8-323a.**
**— (economics) 8-323a; 23-287a; 28-438b.**
**— (printing) 19-558b; 27-545b.**
**— function 6-753b.**
**—, law of (physics) 18-658c.**
**Distributions, Statute of 14-714c; 21-350c.**
**Distributive law (math.) 1-603a; 1-613d; 2-533a.**
**Distributive Societies: *see* Co-operative Stores.**
**DISTRICT (dist.) 8-323a; in India 14-385c; urban and rural 9-435b, 18-432b. *See also* District Council.**
**— attorney 2-887a.**
**— (bank) 3-350c.**
**— Council 9-435b; 9-442a; 15-595a; acquisition of land 1-701b; finance regulations 9-439c; parliamentary and local proceedings 9-440a, 9-440c.**
**— court-martial 18-446c.**
**— courts 3-332d.**
**— lunacy board 24-421b.**
**— nurses 24-351c.**
**District of Columbia, territory, U.S. 17-828 (C3-D4); 28-349a; 28-351d.**
**District Railway, Lond.: *see* Metropolitan District Railway.**
**Distringas, writ of 28-850b.**
**Distrito Federal, territory, Mex.: *see* Mexico, Federal District of.**
**Distyle 23-82b (fig.).**
**DISTYLE (dict.) 8-323b.**
**Distyle-in-antis 26-611a.**
**Distylis 23-763d.**
**Disuberyl 22-32d.**
**Disulphur chloride 26-64c.**
**Diswood, Ill. 14-304 (C6).**
**Dit (French lit.) 11-114b.**
**Dital harp: *see* Harp-lute.**
**Ditch (fortif.) 10-685a.**
**—, Theme of the: *see* Wall, Theme of the.**
**Ditcheat, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).**
**Ditcheridge, Wilts.: *see* Ditteridge.**
**Ditchling Beacon, hill, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165b.**
**Ditetragonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.**
**— bipyramidal class 7-576d.**
**Ditetragonal-ditrigonal: *see* Tetragonal scalenohedron.**
**— prism: *see* Prism.**
**— pyramidal class 7-577d.**
**Dithecal: *see* Bilocular.**
**Di-thienyl 26-550d.**
**Dithin (law) 4-491c.**
**Dithionates 7-581b; 26-65a.**
**Dithionic acid 26-64d.**
**Dithmar of Merseburg: *see* Thietmar.**
**DITHMARSCHEN, territory, Ger. 8-323b; 11-808 (B1); 24-335d.**
**Dithmarsus, Raymarus Ursus 16-873a.**
**DITHYRAMBIC POETRY 8-323d; 3-123b; Arion 2-492a, 12-510b; Greek drama, influence on 8-488b; Lasus 16-238c; Pindar 21-615c.**
**Ditiocaris 5-311d; 7-557b.**
**Ditisheim, Paul 28-365c.**
**Ditmarsh (Ditmarsken), Ger.: *see* Ditmarschen.**
**Ditmma 23-245d; 23-248c.**
**Ditolyl 26-529d.**
**Ditrigonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.**
**— bipyramidal class 7-581c.**
**— prism: *see* Prism, ditrigonal.**
**— pyramid: *see* Pyramid, ditrigonal.**
**— pyramidal class 7-581a.**
**— scalenohedral class 7-580a.**
**Ditro, Hung. 3-4 (I3).**
**Ditrocha 14-179a.**
**Ditroite 19-384a.**
**Dittenberger, Wilhelm 14-628a; 21-811a.**
**Ditteridge, Wilts. 28-700c.**
**Ditters, Karl: *see* Dittersdorf, Karl Ditters von.**
**DITTERSBACH, Ger. 8-324a; 11-808 (F3).**
**DITTERSDORF, KARL DITTERS von 8-324b.**
**Dittes, Friedrich 3-727c.**
**Dittisham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).**
**Dittmar, W. 8-319c.**
**DITTO (dict.) 8-325a.**
**Dittographÿ 26-711d.**
**DITTON, HUMPHRY 8-325a.**
**Ditton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).**
**—, Long, Sur.: *see* Long Ditton.**
**—, Thames, Sur.: *see* Thames Ditton.**
**— Priors, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1022c.**
**Ditzum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).**
**DIU, India 8-325b; 14-382 (D9); 5-484b; 4-189b.**
***Diu Crone* 11-540a; 12-320b.**
**Dium, Gr. (Acte penin.) 12-440 (C4).**
**—, Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (D2).**
**— Maced. 12-440 (B4); 21-377b.**
**Diumansana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).**
**Diur, pelibe: *see* Jur.**
**Diurethane 27-795a.**
**DIURETICS 8-325b; 16-785d.**
**Diurna: *see* Acta Diurna.**
**DIURNAL MOTION 8-325c.**
**— tide 26-942b; 26-951d.**
**Diurnation 13-442d.**
**Dius (month) 6-315c.**
**Diuturna: *see* Juturna.**
**Div (myth.): *see* Deva.**
**Divah Sunbar, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Laccadive.**
**Divalent (dyad): elements 6-42a.**
**Divalia (festival) 2-8c.**
**Divan (council) 8-325d; 17-411d; Egyptian 9-103c; Turkish 27-459b, 8-325d.**
**DIVAN (dict.) 8-325d.**
**— ad boc (Moldavia) 5-504b.**
**Divan-i-mounchasché 27-432a.**
**Divatte, riv., Fr. 17-441d.**
**Dive, riv., Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 17-441d.**
**—, riv., Fr. (Vienne) 28-55d.**
**Dive Bouteille 27-Rabelais' *Pantagruel* 22-771c.**
**Dive Canal, Fr. 17-442b.**
**Divedro, val., It. 26-242 (E4).**
**Divergence (math.) 27-964a.**
***Diversarum artium schedula* (Theophilus) 21-797a.**
**DIVER (bird) 8-326a; 20-311d; 3-977a; 16-989b; eggs 9-14d; skeleton 3-962c, 3-964b.**
**" Diver " (dredger) 8-564a.**
**Diverbia 8-495a.**
**Divergent integral 11-306a.**
**— series 24-670a; 11-309a.**
**Diverging parabolas 20-748d.**
**Diverging, Ill. 14-304 (C4).**
**Divers, E. 11-299c; 14-171c.**
**DIVERS AND DIVING Apparatus 8-326c: *see also* Diving.**
**Diverse palsy 4-958d.**
**Diverticulum caecum vitelli 1-669b.**
**Divertimento (music) 24-663b.**
**Divertissement (ballet) 3-269c.**
**Dives (bibl.) 8-313d.**
**Dives, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D3); 20-298d; 5-69c.**
**Divesian group 5-58d; 11-670c; 15-556b.**
**DIVES-SUR-MER, Fr. 8-331c; 19-778 (D3); 3-534b.**
**Divette, riv., Fr. 6-82a.**
**Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).**
**Divide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).**
**—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).**
**—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).**
**—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).**
**DIVIDE (geog.) 8-331d; 11-634a.**
**— (parliament): *see* Division.**
**Divided key (music) 21-564b.**
**DIVIDEND 8-331d; bankruptcy 3-323d; payment 6-800a, 7-318c; warrant 28-328c.**
**Divider (mining) 24-767b.**
**Dividing Creek, N.J. 19-502 (B5).**
**— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).**
**Dividing engine 12-313c.**
**Dividing Range, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2); 28-38d.**
**— Range, Great, mts., Queens.: *see* Great Dividing Range.**
**Dividing societies 11-220a.**
**DIVIDIVI 8-332b; 16-332c.**
**Divie, riv., Scot. 9-269a; 10-672c; geology 9-269c.**
***Divina Commedia* (Dante) 7-814b; 14-901c; Boccaccio 4-105b; Cary's translation 5-439a; Longfellow's translation 16-976a; Virgil in 28-116b.**
***Divina Praedestinatione, De* (Erigena) 9-743b.**
**DIVINATION 8-332b; astrology 2-795d; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-114c, 1-166d, 22-317b; Calchas the Soothsayer 4-969a; China 6-228b; Cratippus 7-382b; Etruria 26-356a; Greece 20-141b, 23-818c; Hebrew religion 13-782a, 9-676c, 22-446c, 22-442b; Irish 14-760b, 5-625a; Kavirondo 15-702c; Lapland 16-205b; omens 20-102a; Plato 23-73d; Roman augurs 2-903c, 13-37d; Saul and witch of Endor 24-235c; Scythian 24-527c; Sibylline books 25-20a; Stoics 23-73d, 25-947d; Teutonic practice 26-685b; Urim and Thummim 27-797a.**
***Divine Analogy* (Browne) 4-665c.**
***Divine Comedy* (Dante): see *Divina Commedia*.**
**Divine fathers (Egypt) 8-54d.**
***Divine Legation* (Warburton) 28-315b.**
***Divine Love and Divine Wisdom* (Swedenborg) 26-222d.**
***Divine Rectitude* (Balguy) 3-256a.**
**Divine Right (of kings) 15-606a; 18-686d; Filmer's theory 10-345c; Mencius 18-114a; Prussian monarchs 11-666d, 22-527b, 28-669a; Spanish version 10-968a; Suarez' refutation 25-1061b; Tory party 9-541a; Wycliffe 28-869b.**
**— Saviour, Society of the 18-590d.**
**— Word, Society of the: *see* Steyl Society of Foreign Missions.**
**Diving 8-326c; 26-233a; bird's action 10-502c; inflammation of ear 8-794d; respiration 23-189a.**
**— bell 8-330a.**
**Diving-petrel 21-315c.**
**Divini, Eustachio 16-613d; 5-124b.**
**DIVINING-ROD 8-333b; 8-332d; Apolline divination 20-142a; Druids 14-760b; hazel rod 13-118c; Lapps 16-205b.**
**Divinity School, Oxon. 20-412d.**
**Divis, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a.**
**DIVISION (dict.) 8-334a.**
**— (friendly societies) 11-219c.**
**— (logic) 8-334b; fallacy 6-813a, 10-153d; Plato's doctrine 16-898a; Platonic examples 21-816d, 21-816a, 21-817d.**
**— (math.) 8-334a; algebra 1-600c, 1-610c; arithmetic 2-539d, 2-529d; Egyptian 9-474a; graphic method 1-604c.**
**— (military) 2-606b; 5-570a.**
**— (parliamentary) 20-836c; 8-331d.**
***Divisione Naturae, De* (Erigena) 9-743d; 19-126a.**
**Divisoes, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H5); 18-501d.**
**Divisor tables: *see* Factor tables.**
**Divitiacus (Aeduan chief) 1-224b.**
**Divitio, Ger.: *see* Deutz.**
**Divodurum: *see* Metz.**
**Divona, Fr.: *see* Cahors.**
**Divonense castrum, Fr.: *see* Dijon.**
**Divonne-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4).**
**DIVORCE 8-334c; alimony 1-670d; appeal 2-214b, 3-118d; bigamy 3-921d; cases in camera 5-104b; canon law 8-336d; confession 6-904d; evidence 10-12d; France 8-343a; 10-922a, 10-929d; impotence 14-343c; incest 14-353d; Indian law 14-441a, 14-445c; king's proctor 22-421a; re-marriage 8-314d, 16-111b, 5-601c; Roman law 8-334d, 23-565b, 23-570a; women's disabilities (England) 28-785a.**
**Divot (golf) 12-223c.**
**Divri, Gr. 12-424 (C3).**

**Divrik, Turk.As 2-760 (G3) :** *see also* Tephrike.
**Divus Julius, temple of 23-595a ; 23-593 (E2).**
***Divyavadana* 4-748a.**
**Diwalgiri, India : see** Dhawalagiri.
**Diwan (official) : see** Dewan.
**— (term) : see** Divan.
***Diwan* (Hafiz) 12-812d.**
**Diwangan], India 14-376 (G-H8).**
**Diwangiri, India 14-376 (O6) ; 3-847a.**
**Diwani : see** Dewanny.
**Diwani, Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).**
**Diwan-i-Am, Delhi 7-955a.**
**DIWANIEH,** Turk.As. **8-346b ; 26-305 (F3) ; 3-194a.**
**Diwan-i-Khas, Delhi 7-955a.**
**Diwánu't-Adab (MS.) 20-725d.**
**Diwygiad : see** Revival, religious.
**DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE 8-346b ; 19-774c.**
**—, JOHN ADAMS 8-346d ; 19-610a.**
**Dix, Ill. 14-304 (D5).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).**
**—, mt., U.S. 1-192d.**
**Dixcove, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4) ; 12-204c ; 12-205d.**
**Dixfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).**
**Dixie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**—, Ida 14-276 (B3).**
**—, La. 17-54 (A1).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).**
**" Dixie " (war song) 9-343d.**
**Dixie Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).**
**Dixième (tax) 10-843c ; 10-847a ; 10-918b.**
**Dixmont, Me. 17-434 (C4).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (D6) ; 21-110c.**
**Dixmuiden, Belg. 3-668 (A1).**
***Dixneuvième Siècle*** **(periodical) 1-68b.**
**Dixon (colonel) 3-601b.**
**— (physiologist) 27-935c ; 27-941c.**
**—, A. E.: on pelomyxa 1-876a.**
**—, C. (zool.) 19-667c.**
**—, Ella Hepworth 8-347d.**
**—, GEORGE 8-347a.**
**—, Harold B. (chemist) 6-29c ; 6-31b ; 6-255c.**
**—, Harry (sculptor) 24-504c.**
**—, Sir Henry Grey 27-207b.**
**—, Henry H. (botanist) 21-747b.**
**—, HENRY HALL (" the Druid ") 8-347b.**
**—, Jeremiah 17-341b.**
**—, Joseph (photographer) 21-493c.**
**—, Joseph Moore (statesman) 18-756d.**
**—, R.B. (ethnologist) 14-457a.**
**—, RICHARD WATSON (divine) 8-347b.**
**—, WILLIAM HEPWORTH 8-347d.**
**Dixon, Cal. 5-8 (C2).**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).**
**—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).**
**DIXON, Ill. 8-347d ; 14-304 (C2).**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).**
**—, Miss. 18-90 (C3).**
**—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).**
**—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).**
**—, O. 20-26 (A3).**
**—, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).**
**—, archip., N.Am. 8-347b.**
**— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).**
**— Entrance, channel, Can. 4-600 (B2) ; 8-347b.**
**— Hill, Md. 17-828 (A3).**
**Dixon's cave, Ky. 17-531c.**
**Dixons Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B3).**
**Dixon Spring, Ill. 14-304 (D6).**
**— Spring, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).**
**Dixonville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**—, Pa. 21-108 (D4).**
**Diya (blood money) 2-262a.**
**Diyair Rebia, dist., Mesop. 19-710c.**
**Diyala, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F3) ; 18-20c, 26-970a.**
**Diyauddin b. Athir : see** Ibn Athir.
**Diyawāl : see** Dewāl.
**Diying, riv., India 14-376 (P7).**
**Diz (Dizful), riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2) ; 17-129d ; 8-348a ; 4-867d.**
**Dizabul (khan) : see** Mokan.
**Dizani 15-632a.**
**Dizek, dist., Pers. 3-297a.**
**DIZFUL, Pers. 8-348a ; 21-188 (A2) ; 21-195a.**
**—, dist., Pers. 2-283d ; 8-348a.**
**Diz-i-Siyah, castle, Pers. 15-780c.**
**Dizkurd, dist., Pers. 10-190b.**
**Dizpul, Pers. : see** Dizful.
**Dizy, Fr. 17-746c.**
**DJAKOVO, Hung. 8-348a ; 3-4 (F4).**
**Djala wan, dist., Bal. 14-376 (B6-5).**
**Djamasp 21-222b.**
**Djavid (Javid) Bey 27-465a ; 27-441c.**
**Djebel : see** Jebel.
**Djel Mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).**
**Djem, El, Tun. : see** Jem, El.
**Djerah Pasha : see** Psamatia.
**Djerib 28-491b.**
**Djezzar : see** Jezzar.
**Djibouti, Fr.Somind. : see** Jibuti.
**Djihad : see** Jihad.
**Djil Mts., Hung. 3-4 (H2).**
**Djinn : see** Jinn.
**Djokjakarta, Java : see** Jokjakarta.
**Djougar, mt., N.Af. : see** Juggar.
**Djumbir, mt., N.Af. : see** Messogis.
**Djumaia, Turk. 17-217b.**
**Djumbir, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2) ; 5-383c.**
**Djupivogr, Ice. 14-228 (D2).**
**Djupsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).**
**Djurgården, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B2) , 25-936a.**
**Djurgårdsbrunn, Swed. 25-935 (B2).**
**Djurgårdsbrunnsviken, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B2) ; 25-936a.**
**Djursholm, Stockholm 25-936a.**
**D.L. : see** Deputy-Lieutenant
**Dlighthe Feine : see** Brehon laws.
**D.Lit. (abbrev.) 1-29a ; hoods 27-779a.**
**Dlo. Miss. 18-600 (C3).**
**DLUGOSZ, JAN 8-348b.**
**Dmitri : see** Demetrius.
**DMITRIEV, IVAN IVANOVICH 8-348d.**
**Dmitriev, Russ., 23-872 (D-E5) ; 15-933d.**
**Dmitrievsk, Russ. : see** Kamyshin.
**Dmitriov, Russ. 23-872 (E4).**
**Dmitrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5) ; 20-251a.**
**Dmitry : see** Demetrius.
**D'mutha (deity) 17-555c ; 17-557c.**
**Dnieper, bay, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).**
**DNIEPER,** riv., Russ. **8-349a ; 23-872 (D6) ; 23-874 (I. D3) ; 23-880d ; anc. Borysthenes 23-648 (F2) ; geology 23-871b ; Kremenchug bridge 15-925c ; length and basin area 9-909c.**
**Dnieper-Bug canal, Russ. 8-349b ; 21-930b.**
**Dniester, bay, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. C3-4).**
**DNIESTER,** riv., Russ. **8-349b ; 3-4 (E2) ; 23-872 (C-D6) ; 23-880d ; anc. Tyras 23-648 (E2) ; in Austria 2-970d ; Danube-Oder canal 3-37a ; length and basin area 9-909c ; in Podolia 21-875b.**
**Dnyepr : see** Dnieper.
**Dnyester : see** Dniester.
**Do, Giovanni 23-285a.**
**Do, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F2).**
**Doab, region, India 8-349c ; 11-452a.**
**—, riv., Pers. : see** Zarin Rud.
**DOAB (Duab, Dooab) (dict.) 8-349c.**
**— canal, India 8-349d.**
**— grass 5-231b.**
**Doagh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).**
**—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).**
**Doak town, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).**
**Doaka Bukere (negro), 19-346b.**
**Doana, riv. : see** Erymanthus.
**Doan Brook, riv., O. 20-26 (M6) ; 6-504a.**
**DOANE, GEORGE WASHINGton 8-349d.**
**—, Lieut. Gustavus C. 28-913b.**
**Doaneville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).**
**Doans, Ind. 14-422 (D7).**
**Doany, Mad. 17-271 (C2).**
**Doara, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (E5).**
**Doat, Taxile 5-759d ; 5-758b.**
**Doatiness (dict.) 26-979b.**
**Dob, Ark. 2-552 (C4).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (B1).**
**Dobais (Dubays) (of Hillah) 5-53b.**
**Dobberan, Ger. : see** Doberan.
**Dobbertin, Ger. 15-570b.**
**Dobbie, lake, S.Austr. 2-960 (F5).**
**Dobbin, Alexander 22-291d.**
**Dobbin, James C. 21-590c.**
**Dobbin, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).**
**Dobbo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 2-705c.**
**Dobbo (dwelling) 20-743a.**
**Dobbs, Arthur 19-776b ; 14-750c.**
**—, Jeremiah 8-350a.**
**Dobbs, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**
**DOBBS FERRY (Greenburgh) N.Y. 8-349d ; 19-596 (C5).**
**— Line,, waterfall, Scot. 8-663c.**
**Dobby (machine) 28-447a.**
**Dob Cross, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).**
**Dobelbad, Aus. : see** Tobelbad.
**Dobell, Bertram 27-155b ; 26-874a.**
**—, SYDNEY THOMPSON 8-350a.**
**DOBELN, Ger. 8-350c ; 11-808 (D3).**
**Döben, Ger. 12-603a.**
**DOBERAN, Ger. 8-350d ; 11-808 (C-D1).**
**DOBEREINER, JOHANN Wolfgang 8-350d ; 26-683d ; atomic weights 9-357c ; lamp 17-876b.**
**Dobey Town, Neb. 15-707b.**
**Dobhrain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).**
**Dobie : see** Adobe.
**Dobler, Ludwig 6-945c.**
**Doblon (coin) : see** Medio condor.
**Dobneck, Johann : see** Cochlaeus, Johann.
**Dobó, Stephen 9-12d.**
**Dobratsch, mt., Aus. 5-336d ; 28-57d.**
**Dobosj, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 4-216c ; 4-230c.**
**Dobra, Serv. 24-686 (C1).**
**—, riv., Hung. 7-472c.**
**Dobran, Aus. 3-4 (C2).**
**Dobravoda, Monten. 18-767 (B3-2).**
**Dobrdo, Bonamy 3-341c.**
**—, PETER PAUL 8-351a.**
**DOBRENTEI, GABOR 8-351b ; 13-927a.**
**Dobrest, Hung. 3-4 (H3).**
**Dobri, Vadu, Hung. : see** Vadu-Dobri.
**Dobrilovina, Monten. 18-767 (B1).**
**Dobrilugk, Ger. 11-808 (D3).**
**Dobrin, Ger. 27-829c.**
**Dobris, Aus. 3-4 (C2).**
**DOBRITCH (Hajiolupazarjik), Bulg. 8-351b ; 4-773 (C2).**
**—, region, Rum. : see** Dobrudja.
**DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN 8-351b.**
**DOBROWSKY, JOSEPH 8-351c ; 4-134c ; 7-723d.**
**DOBRUDJA (Dobrogea) region, Rum. 8-351d ; 23-826 (D2) ; 23-826b ; geology 27-259c ; railway 3-227d : San Stefano treaty 4-782a.**
**—, mts., Rum. 4-391c.**
**Dobrudzha (Little Scythia) 13-933d : see also** Dobrudja.
**Dobrusky, Jan. 6-100b.**
**Dobryanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).**
**Dobrzin (order) 26-677b.**
**Dobrzyn, Ger. 21-920a ; 21-905b ; 5-447a.**
**DOBSINA (Dobschau), Hung. 8-352a ; 3-391c.**
**Dobson, G. E. 6-243a and foll.**
**—, H. AUSTIN 8-352a ; 9-644b ; ballades 3-264d ; rondels 23-690c ; triolet 27-287c ; vers de société 27-401c ; viola 28-111c.**
**DOBSON, WILLIAM 8-353a ; 27-891d.**
**Dobson, N.C. 19-772 (B1).**
**Dobukull, riv., China 17-553 (B-C2).**
**Dobuni, tribe 4-584 (B-C5) ; 4-587b.**
**Docce Bassi, It. 17-95c.**
**Doccia, It. 5-753c.**
**Doce, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6) ; 4-441c ; 9-775b.**
**Docemo (Yoruba king) 16-74c.**
**DOCETAE 8-353a ; 14-294b.**
**Dochamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).**
**Dochard, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2).**
**Dochart, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 21-262b.**
**—, lake, Scot. 15-796d.**
**—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 15-796d ; 26-466a.**
**Dochfour, lake, Scot. 14-719c.**
**Dochiariu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.**
**DOCHMIAC 8-353c.**
**Doc-hon (title) 2-62d.**
**Docimastes ensiferus : see** Sword-bill.
**Docimium, Asia M. : see** Karahissar.
**Dock, Christopher 11-804b.**
**Dock, Ga. 11-752 (E3).**
**DOCK (dict.) 8-353c.**
**DOCK (bot.) 8-353c ; 22-26b (fig.) ; fruit 11-256b (fig.).**
**DOCK (engin.) 8-353d ; Amsterdam 1-895b ; Birkenhead 3-932b ; caissons 4-957d ; entrances and locks 8-360b ; gates 8-362c ; graving docks 8-363c ; half-tide 8-357a ; jetties 15-359c.**
**Dockers' Union Strike (1889) 25-1031c.**
**Dockery, Miss. 18-600 (B2).**
**Docket, Andrew 5-93c.**
**DOCKET (dict.) 8-364a.**
**Dock for fortification 10-742b**
**Docking, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; geology 19-745b ; 19-746b.**
**Dockton, Wash. 28-354 (G4).**
**DOCK WARRANT 8-364b.**
**Dockyard, William 22-178a.**
**DOCKYARDS 8-364b ; Admiralty supervision 1-199a, 19-305b ; Protection Act (1772) 5-230a, 2-656b ; St Vincent's reforms 24-50a ; surveyor of : see** Surveyor of dockyards.
**Doclea, Monten. : see** Duklé.
**Docmac 5-513c.**
**Docolosus, William 2-118a.**
**Docolina, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).**
**Docosane 20-756b.**
**Doctor, G. 25-892a.**
**Doctor (electroplating) 9-238b.**
**— (machine) 26-696d.**
**— (physician) : see** Medical practitioner.
**DOCTOR** (university degree) **8-366d ; precedence 22-270d ; robes 4-416a.**
**Doctor of Divinity 27-779a.**
**— of Laws and Literature 27-779a.**
**— of Literature 27-779a.**
**— of Medicine 27-779a.**
**— of Music 27-779a.**
**— of Philosophy 9-988b ; 27-779a.**
**— of Science 27-779a.**
***Doctor* (Southey) 22-773c.**
***Doctor Angelicus* : see** Aquinas, Thomas.
**Doctor Arroyo, Mex. 19-845c.**
**Doctoral 10-738c ; 10-43c.**
**— d'Université 10-43c.**
**Doctor Christianissimus (Consolatorius) : see** Gerson, John.
**— Ecstaticus : see** Ruysbroeck, Jan van.
***Doctor Eximius* (Marlowe) 17-742b ; 8-521c.**
**Doctor Fundamentarius (Fundatissimus) : see** Colonna Egidio.
**— Illuminatus : see** Francis (of Mayron) *and* Lull, Raimon.
**— Irrefragabilis : see** Alexander of Hales.
**— Mirabilis : see** Bacon, Roger.
**" Doctor Mises " : see** Fechner, G. T.
**Doctor Resolutissimus : see** Durand, Guillaume(d. 1334).
**— Seraphicus : see** Bonaventura, St.
***Dr Sevier* (G. W. Cable) 4-920b.**
**Dr Slop : see** Stoddart, Sir J.
**Doctor Solennis : see** Henry of Ghent.
**— subtilis : see** Duns Scotus.
***Dr Syntax, Tours of* (Combe and Rowlandson) 6-751b ; 23-787d.**
**Doctortown, Ga. 11-752 (E4).**
**Doctor Universalis : see** Aquinas, Thomas.
***Doctrina Addaei* 1-61d.**
***Doctrina apostolorum* : see** *Two Ways, The.*
**Doctrinaire (dict.) 8-367c.**
**DOCTRINAIRES** (political party) **8-367a ; 12-706b.**
**— (religious assoc.) : see** Pères de la doctrine chrétienne.
***Doctrinale* (Alfius) 27-524c.**
**Doctrine 8-381d.**
***Doctrine of the Mean, see Chungyung.***
**DOCUMENT** (law) **8-367c ; affidavit 1-1909c ; attestation 28-760d ; conveyancing 7-49a ; discovery-law 8-312b ; evidence 10-18d ; Greek law 12-505d ; international law 14-704b ; repositories of records, see** Record **; stamp duties 25-771c.**
**Documentary Evidence Acts 10-19b ; 22-301c ; 11-545a.**
**Document of title : see under** Title.
**Dóczi, Louis 13-930c.**
**Dod, A. 16-303b.**
**Dod, Great, hill, Cumb. : see** Great Dod.
**Döda, India 14-376 (F3).**
**—, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).**
**Dodaarsen : see** Dodo.
**Dodabetta, mt., India 14-382 (G14) ; 14-376b.**
**Döda, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D3) ; 26-189b.**
**Dodan 15-161d.**
**Do-Dank, canal, Pers. : see** Gergcr.
**Dodartia orientalis 12-167b.**
**Dodd-Ballapur, India 14-382 (G-H13).**
**Dodbrooke, Dev. 15-815c.**
**Dodd, John (bow-maker) 4-341a.**
**—, WILLIAM 8-367d.**
**Dodd, Colo. 6-722 (G1).**
**—, isl., China 6-168 (K5).**
**— City, Ark. 2-552 (C1).**
**— City, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).**
**DODDER 8-368b.**
**Dodd Fall, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).**
**Doddies (dict.) 5-540d.**
**Doddinghurst, Ess. 16-942 (F2).**
**Doddington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).**
**—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).**
**—Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3) ; 6-90a.**
**Doddingtree, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.**
**DODDRIDGE, PHILIP 8-368c ; 14-194c.**
**Doddridge, Ark. 2-552 (B4).**
**— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).**
**DODDS, ALFRED AMEDEE 8-369a ; 7-736c ; 10-903c.**
**Doddsville, Miss. 18-600 (B2).**
**Dodecagon 22-25d.**
**Dodecahedral plane 7-571d.**
**Dodecahedron (crystallography) : deltoid 7-575b (fig.) ; dyakis, see** Dyakis-dodecahedron **; pentagonal 7-575d ; rhombic form 7-575b (figs.), 7-575c (fig.) ; tetrahedral pentagonal 7-576c.**
**DODECAHEDRON (geom.) 8-369a ; 22-27c ; 22-29b ; Euclid 11-682b ; great 22-23b ; Pythagoras 22-702a ; snub 22-29a ; stellated, see** Stellated dodecahedron **; truncated 22-28d.**
**Dodecane 20-756a.**
**Dodecarchy (Egypt) 9-87b ; 22-540d.**
**Dodecaschoenus, anc. dist., Nub. 9-89d ; 9-81b.**
**DODECASTYLE 8-369b.**
**Dodendorf, Ger. battle (1809) 24-323d.**
**DODERLEIN, J. C. W. L.** (philologist) **8-369b.**
**—, Johann Christoph (theologian) 8-369b.**
**Dodge, Grenville Mellen 7-823d.**
**—, Col. Henry 10-677d ; 28-747a.**
**—, Nehemiah 23-250b.**
**—, THEODORE AYRAULT 8-369c.**
**—, W. de L. 28-350b.**
**Dodge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).**
**—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).**
**—, mt., N.Dak. 25-506d.**
**— Center, Minn. 18-550 (E6).**
**— City, Kan. 15-654 (B3) ; 15-655a ; soldiers' home 15-658a.**
**— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3) ; 11-751d.**
**— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).**
**— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).**
**— Co., Wis. 28-742a ; 28-740 (E5).**
**Dodger (advertising) 1-240d.**
**Dodges Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).**
**Dodgeville, Wis. 28-740 (C6).**
**Dodgingtown, Conn. 6-952 (B4).**
**DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWidge 8-369c.**
**Dodici, mt., Tirol 1-747b.**
**Dodinga, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).**
**—, bay, Mal.Arch. 12-863d.**
**—, isthm., Mal.Arch. 12-863d.**
**Dodington, Bubb : see** Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington.
**Dodleston, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).**
**Dodman, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).**
**Dodo, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).**

**Dodo, riv., Nig.** 19-578.(B5).
**DODO** 8-370a ; 3-963a ; 3-977d.
Dodoens, Rembert 11-765c.
**DODONA,** Gr. 8-372b ; 12-440 (B1) ; 27-426 (B3) ; early inhabitants 21-65b ; identification 14-215b ; Zeus worship 28-977b, 21-605a.
Dodonaea (Hellopia), dist., anc. Gr. 8-372c.
Dodonaea (bot.) 26-440b ; 2-746d.
Dodonaios (myth.) : *see* Zeus Dodonaios.
Dodowah, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4) ; battle (1826) 2-726c.
Dodrans 2-713b.
**DODS, MARCUS** 8-373a.
Dodsley, James 8-373d.
**—, ROBERT** 8-373b ; 2-194c.
Dodson, J. : antilogarithms 26-332d ; insurance 14-665d.
Dodson, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
**DODSWORTH, ROGER** 8-373d.
**DODWELL, EDWARD** 8-374a.
**—, HENRY** (1641–1711) 8-374a ; 19-737a ; 7-926a.
—, Henry (d. 1784) 8-374b.
Dodworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Doe, Charles Franklin 5-22d.
Doe, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
— Bank, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Doebner, Oscar Gustav : aldehydes 6-54b ; quinoline 1-532a, 1-533a.
Doebranch, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Doe Castle, Ire. 8-414a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Doebner, Oscar Gustav : aldehydes 6-54b ; quinoline 1-532a, 1-533a.
Doebranch, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Doe Castle, Ire. 8-414a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Doeg (Edomite) 8-949d.
— (nickname) : *see* Settle, Elkanah.
Doeglic acid 20-51a.
Doe Hill, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Doel, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Doelter y Cisterich, C.A. 11-647d ; 10-245b.
" Doelwijk " (ship) 7-34c.
Doenyo Ebor (Egeri), mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Kenya.
— Ngai, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Doerun, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Doe Run, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Run, Pa. 21-1106 (I7).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
Does, Jan van der : *see* Dousa, James.
Doesburg, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 11-557d.
Doethe, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
Doetinchem, Holl. 13-588 (D3) ; 11-557d.
Doeville, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Doffer (machine) 7-303d.
— roller 16-726a.
Döffingen, Ger. : battle (1388) 26-177a ; 11-843d.
Doffing knife 16-726a.
Doflein, F. (biologist) 22-488a.
Dofra, Kent : *see* Dover.
Doftana, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Dog, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pukapuka.
—, lake, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3).
—, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
**DOG** 8-374b (Plates) ; ancestry 8-371b, 9-664a, 21-848b ; Aryan and Semitic conceptions 26-1041d, 8-374c ; caecum 17-525a ; craniometry 7-373a foll. (figs.) ; dentition 17-523b (fig.) ; dew-claw 8-137d ; diseases 28-11b ; dreams 8-561c ; Egyptian mythology 2-157a ; falconry 19-145b ; fur 11-349b ; Hecate worship 13-194a ; Ireland (anc.) 14-768c ; longevity 16-976a ; owner's liability 7-523b ; parasites 28-12d ; pariah, *see* Pariah dog ; Persian religion 18-623c ; rabies 14-167a ; telegony 26-510b ; Tinneh mythology 19-137a, 19-142d ; traction by 27-113c ; wild, *see* Dingo ; worship 2-51c.
— (dice) 8-177b.
— (engin.) : *see* Jaw chuck.
Dogali, Erit. : battle (1887) 1-93c ; 15-71a.
Doganella, lake, It. 15-4 (G2).
Dogba, Dah. 11-204 (G5) ; 7-735b.
Dogberry : *see* Dogwood.
Dog-cart 5-411d.
Dog Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
Dog Days 15-552d ; 5-183b ; 8-157c.
Dogden, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Dogdyke, Lincs. 9-416 (I1. (G3).
**DOGE** 8-379c ; 27-1004b foll. ; 15-39a.
—, Palace of the, Venice 27-998a ; 27-1002a.
Dog Ear Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Dog-fall 28-845b.
**DOG-FISH** 8-380b ; 24-806a ; geological range 20-82b ; sense of smell 22-572c.
— (freshwater) : *see* Bowfin.
Dog flea 28-13a.
Dogger (Dutch term) 8-380d.
— (geol.) 7-132b ; 3-620d ; 11-554b.
**DOGGER BANK,** shoal, North Sea 8-380d ; 9-908 (G4-5) ; battle (1781) 13-603c, 1-846d ; English fishing fleet attacked 23-930b ; fish-rearing experiments 21-650a.
— group (geol.) of Yorkshire 20-119c ; 28-931c ; 17-385b ; of Germany 15-569b. *See also* Bajocian *and* Bathonian.
**DOGGETT, THOMAS** 8-381a.
Doggett's Coat and Badge 8-381a ; 23-783c ; 4-99d.
Dog-grate 12-378c.
Doghan Arslan, Asia M. 21-644a.
Doghanlüdere, Asia M. 13-536 (B2) ; 13-535d.
Dog Hillock, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Dogiani, plains, Br.E.Af. 4-691 (B3) ; 4-601d.
Dog-legged stair : *see* Newel stair.
Dog louse 28-13a.
**DOGMA** 8-381a.
*Dogmatic Panoply* (Zigabenus) 12-519b.
**DOGMATIC THEOLOGY** 8-384c ; 26-784c. *See also* Table of Contents, section " Religion."
Dognéville, Fr. 9-694c.
Dogo, isl., Jap. 20-57c.
—, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Dog of Darkness : *see* Gwyllgi.
— of Montargis 18-760b ; 17-190d.
Dogora, India 14-382 (K9).
**DOGRA** (race) 8-385b.
Dogri (dialect) 13-479c.
Dog-Ribs, tribe 14-460b.
Dogro 7-597d.
Dog rose 23-730a (fig.).
**DOGS, ISLE OF,** dist., Lond. 8-385b ; 16-938 (D3) ; 22-80a.
Dogs Act 7-523b.
Dog-salmon 2-27a ; 4-599d.
Dog's bent 12-368b.
Dog shore (building) 24-1005c ; 24-1003d.
Dog shows 8-376a.
— Show Society, National 8-376b.
Dog's mercury 9-893a ; 9-894a ; 10-567a.
Dogs of hell (folklore) 3-399c.
Dog's tail 12-376c ; 12-372c.
Dog-star : *see* Sirius.
Dog Stone (Clach-a-choin), rock, Scot. 19-945c.
Dog's tooth (bot.) : *see* Bermuda grass.
— tooth violet 13-769d.
**DOG-TOOTH** (arch.) 8-385b ; 18-934b (fig.) ; 8-798a.
Dogtooth Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Dog-tooth spar 4-969d.
Dogtown, N.J., 19-503d.
Dog violet 28-102a (fig.).
Dog watch 28-362b.
Dog wolf : *see* Coyote.
Dogwood, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
**DOGWOOD** 8-385c ; 5-365a ; 20-551b.
Dohachi (Jap. potters) 15-137a ; 15-184b.
Dohad, India 14-376 (F8) ; 14-625a ; 20-673b.
Dohaneswari, riv., India 14-376 (P7-6).
Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von 4-138d ; 18-121b.
Dohna, Christoph de 24-718d.
—, count (Christina of Sweden) 6-292c.
Dohrn, Anton 28-1032b ; 27-1050b.
Doilate, lake, Scot. : *see* Dilate.
D'Oili, Robert : *see* Robert D'Oili.
Doi Luang, mts., Siam 18-109b.
Doine, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2) ; 16-87a.
Doiran, Turk. 27-426 (C2) ; 17-217b.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C2) ; 17-216d.
Dojail, canal, Turk.As. 8-897a.
Doji Bara famine (India) 10-167b.
Dokak (Seljuk ruler) : *see* Dekak.
Doker-la, pass, China 6-168 (F4).
Dokett, Andrew : *see* Docket, Andrew.
Dokhán, mt., Egy. 9-42c.
Dokhan, bay, Sud. 26-9 (D1) ; 26-10b.
Dokimasia 2-445c ; 4-321c.
Dokita, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E-F4).
Dokka, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Dokki, El, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Dokkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1) ; 11-230c.
Dokos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3) ; 12-432c.
Dokpa (Drupa), tribes 26-918c.
Dóktawadi, riv., Bur. : *see* Myitngé.
Dokur, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
**DOL,** Fr. 8-385d ; 10-778 (D3) ; bishopric 3-537d, 19-735b, 7-508d ; cathedral 8-385d, 5-222c.
—, canton, Fr. 14-300d.
—, marsh, Fr. 14-300c.
—, mt., Fr. 8-385d.
Dola, Asia M. 21-544a.
— (fr.) : *see* Dôle.
— Kent : *see* Deal.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Do-la, pass, China 6-168 (E4).
Dola (measure) 28-491d.
**DOLABELLA,** Cn. Cornelius (fl. 70 B.C.) 27-1038a.
— (Maximus), Publius Cornelius (fl. 283 B.C.) 24-648a ; 23-626b.
**—, PUBLIUS CORNELIUS** (d. 43 B.C.) 8-385d ; 2-151c ; 16-239c.
Dolabella (zool.) 11-522a.
Dolabella, Arch of, Rome 27-297c ; 23-605d.
Dolabra, *see* Guillotine.
Dolabrifer 11-522a.
Dolafids (dynasty) 21-225a..
Dolaishweram, India 12-170d.
Dolan burner : *see* Naphey burner.
Doland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Dolanog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Dolarddyn, Wales 18-735c.
Dolatocrinidae 8-378d.
Dolau, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Dolbadarn, Wales 5-361b.
Dolbahanta, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (E3) ; 25-381b.
Dolbear, A. E. : telephone 26-549a ; wireless telegraphy 30-351c.
Dolben, John (barrister) 8-386a.
—, JOHN (divine) 8-386a ; 28-923c.
—, Sir William 6-447d.
Dolbenmaen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Dolberg, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
Dolbohanti, tribe 25-380b.
Dolby, Charlotte : *see* Sainton Dolby, Charlotte.
**DOLCE, LUDOVICO** 8-386b ; 14-907b.
Dolcebuono, Giovanni 18-439a.
Dolchinia 27-386c.
Dolch, Agnese 8-386c.
—, CARLO 8-386b.
Dolcian 3-497b ; 25-432a ; 19-952b.
Dolcinists 2-204d ; 11-41c.
Dolcino of Novara 2-204d.
Dolcoath, mine, Corn. 5-85c ; 2-59a.
Doldenhorn, Gross, mt., Switz. : *see* Gross Doldenhorn.
Dolder, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
**DOLDRUMS** (geog.) 8-386d ; 6-514c.
Dole, Sanford B. 13-992c ; 13-93a.
**DOLE** (Dola), Fr. 8-386d ; 10-778 (G4) ; siege (1636) 26-857a ; university 27-768c, 21-388a.
Dole, arrond., Fr. 15-565c.
Dole, lake, Mic. 17-434 (B3).
Dôle, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4) ; 15-566c.
**DOLE** (gift) 8-387a.
Dole cupboard 7-634d.
Dolendo, Bartholomew 8-451b.
Dolent, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5) ; 1-745b.
**DOLERITE** 8-387b ; 21-328c ; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 6) ; conversion to amphibolite 1-884c ; fusing point 28-181c.
Dolerophyllum 20-538d.
Dolesfeld, anc. dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
**DOLET, ETIENNE** 8-387d ; 6-453d.
Doletabad, Pers. 21-188 (A2) ; 17-471b.
Doletaick, F. : electrometer 9-236c ; on electromotive force 9-225a.
Dolézon, riv., Fr. 16-482c.
Dolfi, Giuseppe 3-451a.
Dolfin (medieval name) : *see* Dolphin.
**DOLGELLEY,** Wales 8-388b ; 9-428 (V. D2).
Dolgelly beds (geol.) 5-88a.
Dolgeville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Dolgiy, isl., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Dolgoi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Dolgoruki, Catherine 21-291b ; 8-388d ; 1-567a.
**—, VASILY LUKICH,** count 8-388c ; monument 25-122d.
Dolgovka, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Dol Gwill, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
**DOLHAIN,** Belg. 8-388d ; 3-668 (G2).
Doli, spring, Dalm. 7-772c.
Dolia (measure) 28-490a ; 28-491d.
Doliana, Gr. 12-424 (D3) ; 26-504c.
Doli capax (law) 1-372d.
Doliche, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
—, Turk. : *see* Aintab.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
Dolichisti, Asia M. : *see* Kekova.
**DOLICHOCEPHALIC** 8-388d ; 9-849d ; 25-679c ; mammals 17-520d.
Dolichonyx oryzivorus : *see* Bobolink.
Dolichophyllum 6-243c.
Dolichopithecus 22-336c.
Dolichorhynchus 1-887a.
Dolichos (bot.) 11-259a.
— biflorus : *see* Horse gram.
— Lablab 3-573c.
Dolichos (foot-race) 20-93c.
Dolichosauria 23-146b.
Dolichosaurus 7-413c.
Dolichosomatidae 3-523b.
Dolichotis patachonica : *see* Mara.
— salinicola 5-587a.
Dolidae 11-516b.
Dolina, Aus. 3-4 (I2) ; 11-401d.
Dolington, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Dolinsk, Russ. 23-874 (D2).
Dolíochoceras 26-237c.
Dolíocystis 12-556c.
Dolíocystis 12-557b ; 12-560c.
Doliolidae 27-386c.
Doliolum 27-386c ; swarms 27-380a, 27-386d (fig.).
Doliones, tribe 24-478c.
Dolioplax 23-166d.
— intestinalis 25-291c.
Doliops 18-497d.
Dolios, Hermes 13-369d.
Dolisostrobus 20-553a.
Dolium (cask) 5-724a.
Dolium (zool.) 11-512d ; 11-516b.
Dol-iz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
Doljin, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
**DOLL** 8-389a ; Greek 26-655b, 28-430b.
Dollabarat, isl., Az. 3-83 (4).
Dollar, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
**DOLLAR,** Scot. 8-389c ; 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-389c.
**DOLLAR** (coin) 8-389d ; 19-909b ; Carolus 6-188b ; Chinese currency 6-188b ; Hong-Kong 19-909d.
Dollar Bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Glen, val., Scot. 8-389c.
— Institution, Scot. 6-637d.
Dollart, The, bay, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Dollarville, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Dolleris, Andreas 8-44a.
Dollfus, Johann Heinrich 18-960b.
Dollie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
**DOLLING, ROBERT WILLIAM Radclyffe** 8-390a.
Döllinger, Ignaz (physician) 27-764c ; 10-31a.
**—, JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ** von (theologian) 8-390a ; 25-305a ; infallibility 14-512b ; Ultramontanism 27-571a.
Dollis Brook, stream, Mdx. 16-353c.
Dollo, Louis 14-248d ; 17-778d ; 20-538d.
**DOLLOND, JOHN** 8-392a ; achromatic lens 26-560c ; heliometer 13-224b ; micrometer 13-230b.
**—,** Peter 8-392a ; heliometer 13-224c ; object glass 25-561a.
Doll's Point, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
Dolls, feast of 2-230d.
*Doll's house* (Ibsen) 14-225d.
*Dolly Dialogues, The* (Hope) 13-682c.
Dollymount, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Dolly-tub : *see* Kieve.
**DOLMAN** (garment) 8-392b.
Dolmen 25-963a ; 25-964d ; 2-353b ; Scandinavian 24-288c.
Dolmetsch, Arnold 6-465d ; 19-85b.
Dolni Levichi, Serv. 24-686 (L-C2).
— Mahlé, Shumla, 24-1023c.
**DOLNJA TUZLA,** Bosn. 8-392b ; 3-4 (F4).
Dolnji-Vakuf, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Dolo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4) ; 6-926a.
—, It. Somlnd. 25-383c.
—, riv., Fr. 4-499d.
Dolomedes 25-666b ; 25-667b.
**DOLOMIEU, DEODAT GUY Silvain Tancrède Gratet de** 8-392c.
**DOLOMITE** (mineral) 8-393a ; 2-58c.
— (rock) 8-393d ; 18-254d ; 24-670b ; building stone 25-959d ; flexibility 14-887c.
— series (geol.) 27-188a.
**DOLOMITES, THE,** mts., Aus. 8-394c ; 3-4 (B3) ; geology 1-717 ; 3-496b ; passes and peaks 1-747b.
Dolomitic calcite 4-970b.
— conglomerate 1-370a ; 6-914a ; 25-339a.
— limestone : *see* Dolomite (rock).
Doloncians, tribe 18-479d.
Dolon-nor, China : *see* Lamaniac.
*Dolopathos* : *see Seven Wise Masters.*
Dolopians (Dolopes) 1-886b ; 6-368d ; 24-525d.
Dolops 9-658a.
Dolora (poem) 5-138c.
Dolora, Jervis 14-716b.
Dolores, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 13-434c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A3) ; 6-718d.
— Co., Colo., 6-722 (B4).
— da Cordoba, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, Laguna de los, Cal. 24-147a.
Dolos, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Dolour, riv., Scot. : *see* Dollar.
Dolphin (son of Uchtred) 19-457b.
Dolphin, cape, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7).
**DOLPHIN** 8-394d ; 5-770c ; 5-774c ; dentition 17-522c, 17-524a ; geological range 21-847c ; heraldry 13-327b, 7-850d ; mythology 2-167c, 22-170c.
— (astron.) : *see* Delphinus.
— (medieval name) 7-850c.
Dolphin and Union, str., Can. 5-160 (F2).
Dolphin body oil 20-46b.
— jaw oil 20-46b ; 20-50a.
Dolphinholme, Lancs. 9-416 (L. B2).
Dolphin's Nose, prom., India 28-164d.
Dolphinton, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 21-39b.
Dolson, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Dolter system 27-163a.
Dolton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; font 10-605d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Dolwyddelan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; castle 3-832d.
Dol-y-gaer, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Dol-y-mynach, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Dolzhansk, Russ. 23-874 (I.F3).

**Dom, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-748b; 1-749a.**
**Dom (caste, India) 13-487a.**
—. (title) **8-405a.**
**D.O.M.** (abbr.) **1-30a.**
**Doma, Pal. 20-602 (B6).**
**Doma, tribe 1-330a.**
**Domaas, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-667c.**
**Domain, park, Sydney 26-278 (C3); 26-275b.**
**Domain (law): see Demesne.**
— (math.) **11-306d; 11-302d; 11-302b.**
**Domaine de la couronne, dist., Congo F.S. 6-920c.**
**Domains loan (Egy.) 9-35a; 9-35c.**
**Domandl, Afg. 3-292a.**
**Domanik limestone 8-126c.**
— slates **8-126c.**
**Domanovszky, Andrew 13-930d.**
**Domart, Fr. 10-778 (F1).**
**Domaso, It. 26-242 (G4).**
**Domasov, Aus.: see Domstadtl.**
**DOMAT, JEAN 8-395b.**
**Domata, tribe 14-870c.**
**Domatites, Apollo 2-185b.**
**Domazlice, Aus.: see Taus.**
**Dombai Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-514b.**
**Dombasle, Fr. 18-315d; 10-785c.**
**Dombe Grande, Ang. 6-923 (A6); geology 2-38d.**
**Domberg, Reval, 23-212a.**
—, hill, Ger. (Erfurt) **9-737a.**
—, hill, Ger. (Sax.) **26-50b.**
—, hill, Russ. **28-947b.**
**DÔMBES, dist., Fr. 8-395c; 10-778 (G5); parlement 20-834c.**
**Dombey, Okla. 20-58 (A1).**
**Dombo, mt., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).**
**Dombovar, O, Hung.: see O-Dombovár.**
**Dombresson, Switz. 26-242 (D2).**
**Dombrova, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-932a.**
**DOMBROWSKI, JAN HENryk 8-395d.**
**Domburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965b; 13-588a.**
**Dome, mt., Cal. (S. Bernardino) 5-8 (E4).**
—, mt., Cal. (Siskiyou) **5-8** (C1).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (C1).
—, mt., Mont. **14-276** (D3).
—, mt., Nev **5-8** (E1).
—, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A6).
—, mts., Can. **15-847b.**
**DOME** (archit.) **8-396a; 2-387a; Assyrian 2-375d** (fig.); **Bijapur 14-433b; Byzantine 27-958b; construction 23-700d; Mahommedan 2-425a, 18-901a, 2-424d; Perigord type 2-389b; Roman 23-586b; St Peter's, Rome 2-410d; Sassanian 2-381b.**
— (crystall.) **7-579c.**
— (geol.) **10-598b.**
— (oceanography) **19-972a.**
**Domecq, Adèle 23-559a.**
**Dôme de Chasseforêt, mt., Alps 1-742d.**
— de l'Arpont, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
— de Miage, mt., Alps **1-743b.**
— de Val d'Isère, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
— du Goûter, mt., Alps **1-743b.**
**Domegador, isl., Mor.: see Mogador.**
**Dome Hill, mt., Ida. 14-276** (B3).
**Domel, isl., Bur. 4-840** (E9).
**DOMENICHINO, ZAMPIERI 8-397c.**
**Domenico di Bartolo 20-480a.**
— of Poligno, St **24-681d.**
— Veneziano: **see Veneziano**
**Domentiyan (Servian monk) 24-696b.**
**Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem 2-425b; 18-899c; lamp 5-729b** (fig.); **mosaics 4-909c; site 10-273b, 15-332c.**
**Dome Rock, mts., Ariz. 2-544** (A3).
**Domes, mts., Can. 5-160** (R4).
**DOMESDAY BOOK 8-398b; 9-475c; finance 9-458b; law 9-602a.**
— book, Exeter: **see Exon Domesday.**
***Domesday of Cinque Ports* 24-533b.**
**Domestic (cloth) 7-277c.**
— (Rom. officer) **23-523b.**
**Domestication (biol.) 1-115a; 8-404b; prehistoric 2-348a, 2-350b.**
**Domestic economy (dict.) 8-910b.**
**DOMESTIC RELATIONS (law) 8-399c.**
**Domestic service: wages 28-231d.**
**Dome tombs 1-245d; 1-248a.**
**DOMETT, ALFRED 8-399d.**
**Domett, mt., N.Z. 19-624** (D4).
**Domèvre-en-Haye, Fr. 10-778** (H3).
**Domeykite (min.) 7-110b.**
**DOMFRONT, Fr. 8-399d; 10-778 (D3); capture (1049) 19-750a.**
**Domhainn, glen, Scot. 2-487a.**
**Domhnall (king of Strathclyde): see Dyfnwal.**
**Domhof, square, Cologne 6-697c.**
**Domicella: see Lorius.**
**DOMICILE 8-400a; abandonment 1-7a; divorce 8-341b; intestacy 14-715b; private international law 14-702b, 14-703b.**
— Act (1861) **28-658a.**
**Dominant (mus.) 13-3a.**
— character (heredity) **18-115d; 18-116d.**
**Domingo green 8-750a.**
**Dominguez, Francisco Atanasio 27-818b.**
—, Miguel **13-149c.**
**Dominguez, Colo. 6-722** (B3).
**DOMINIC (saint) 8-401b; rosary 23-724c; tomb, Bologna 2-398b.**
**DOMINICA, isl., W.I. 8-402a; 28-544** (A-B3 & F4); **battle, see Saints, battle of the; British acquisition 4-608c; cocoa 6-840a.**
—, isl., Pac.O.: **see Hivaoa.**
**Dominica in Albis 10-223c; 19-372c.**
**Dominical Letters 4-992a.**
— Supper **9-869a; 2-569c.**
**Dominicales 8-402c.**
**Dominicano (coin) 24-194c.**
**Dominican Republic, W.I.: see Santo Domingo.**
**DOMINICANS 8-402c; 15-34b; heretic persecutions 13-361b; Immaculate Conception controversy 14-334d, 11-905a; Jacobins 15-117b; Jesuit controversy 23-490d, 18-607c; Lecordaire 16-535b; missions 18-891a, 6-190d, 15-229c; monasteries 1-21b; poverty 18-125c; stigmata 25-918a.**
**Dominica Rosa 12-209d.**
**Dominici gregis custodiae 27-249d.**
**Dominic Loricatus, St 10-463c.**
**Dominion, mts., Antarc. 21-960** (I).
— Bank, Ewing *v.* (1904) **3-351b.**
— City, Can. **19-780** (G1).
— Coal Company **12-56c; 26-280a.**
— Creek, riv., Can. **15-847b.**
— Day **5-159b.**
— Line (steamships) **25-855c; 25-859a.**
**Dominis, Lydia: see Liliuokalani.**
**DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO de 8-403d; rainbow 22-861d.**
**Dominium (eccles. law) 28-867c.**
— (Roman law) **23-556d; 1-384a; distinguished from possession 22-173b.**
**Domino (costume) 17-837d.**
**DOMINOES (game) 8-404b; probability in 22-381d.**
**DOMINUS (dict.) 8-405a.**
— ac Redemptor **15-346b.**
**Dominus Hadton: see Hadton, Dominus.**
**Domira Bay, C.Af. 23-260** (D2); **19-929b.**
**Domitia Calvilla: see Lucilla, Domitia.**
**Domitia, lex 2-903b; 6-765a.**
**DOMITIAN 8-405b; 23-652a; 16-856d; Jews under 15-402d; palace, Rome 3-471d.**
**Domitiana, Via, It. 5-123a; 28-207d.**
**Domitiani, Equus 23-592** (D2).
**Domitianus (Domitian) (d. 296): see Achilleus.**
**Domitilla, Flavia 8-405b; 27-1051d.**
**Domitilla, Cemetery of, Rome 8-499c.**
**Domitius Alexander, Lucius 5-430d.**
— Corbulo, Gnaeus: **see Corbulo.**
**Domitz, battle of (1636) 26-536c.**
**Domizio. P. (rel. dramatist) 8-503d.**
**Domjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.**
**Domki, tribe 3-295a.**
**Domleschg, val., Switz. 26-242** (G3); **12-608b.**
**Dumlu Dagh, mts., Arm.: see Dumlu Dagh.**
**Dommartin-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 10-778** (G3).
**Domme, Fr. 10-778** (E5).
**Dommel, riv., Holl. 13-588** (C3); **13-588d.**
**Dommoccaester, Suff.: see Dunwich.**
**Domn** (title) **13-801c.**
**Domna, Julia 24-724b.**
**Domnall (Irish princes): see Donnell.**
**Domnarfvet, Swed. 26-190** (C1); **10-157d.**
**Domnich, Heinrich 13-705c.**
**Domninus, St 4-250d.**
**Domnonée, dist., Brittany 4-91b; 4-617c.**
**Domnonia, dist., Fr.: see Domnonée.**
**Domnus (bishop) 10-238d.**
**Domodossola, It. 15-4** (A-B1); **26-242** (E4); **15-2b; 15-1id.**
**Domodyr (Slav myth.) 25-240b.**
**Domokos, Gr. 12-424** (D1); **12-424d; 26-813a.**
**Domozhirova, Russ. 23-872** (E7).
**Dom palm (tree): see Doom palm.**
**Dom Pedro, colony, Braz. 24-185a.**
**Dom Pedro I., Order of 15-867b.**
**Dompechers: see German Baptist Brethren.**
**Dom Pia Fai, mt., Siam 14-498** (B4).
— Pia Fai, mts., Siam **14-498** (B3-4); **25-30a.**
**Dompierre-sur-Bèbre, Fr. 10-778** (F4).
**Dompo, Mal.Arch. 17-466** (D4); **26-75b.**
— (mt.), Mal.Arch. **26-75a.**
**DÖMREMY - LA - PUCELLE** (Domrémy), **Fr. 8-405d; 10-778** (G3).
**Domstadtl, Aus. 17-26d; 24-713b.**
**Dom, The, Reval: see Domberg.**
**Domus aurea, Rome: see Golden House of Nero.**
**Domuscultae 16-272b.**
**Domus de gianas 24-215b.**
— Mumortorum **Pauperrima, Paris: see Sorbonne.**
— publica (Rome) **23-595c.**
**Domuyo, mt., Arg. 19-62d.**
**Don, inlet, Scot. 24-412** (C3); **26-960d.**
—, mts., Russ. **9-139b.**
—, riv., Can. **27-52d.**
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D4); **18-762d.**
**DON, riv., Russ. 8-405d; 23-872** (F6); **23-880d; 9-909c.**
**DON, riv., Scot. 8-406b; 24-412** (F2); **21-26b.**
—, riv., Tas. **26-439a.**
—, riv., Yorks. **4-534** (C4); **9-416** (II. E1); **tributaries 24-822d.**
—, Little, riv., Yorks. **28-933** (C3).
**Don** (dict.) **8-405a.**
— (Saxon term): **see Dun.**
**Dona Amelia, fort, Port.E.Af. 23-260** (D3); **25-466** (L-M1).
— Ana, N.Mex. **19-520** (D5).
— Ana Co., N.Mex. **19-520** (C6-D5).
**Donabate (Irish chief) 14-766a.**
**Donabate, Ire.: geology 8-618a.**
**Donabow, Bur.: see Danubyu.**
**Donachain, mt., Scot. 24-418** (D2).
**Donaciae 6-674d.**
**Donacidae 16-123c.**
**DONAGHADEE, Ire. 8-406b; 14-744** (F2).
**Donaghmore, Ire. (Meath) 14-744** (E3); **17-949d.**
—, Ire. (Wicklow) **28-619c.**
**Dona Ines, Cerro, mt., Chil. 6-142d.**
**Donald, C. W. (explorer) 21-965b.**
—, Robert (journalist) **19-560c.**
**Donald, Vict. 28-38** (B2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
— Ban **24-432c.**
**Donald's Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744** (E1).
**DONALDSON, SIR JAMES 8-406c.**
—, James **8-942b.**
—, JOHN WILLIAM **8-406c.**
—, Stuart Alexander **19-542d.**
**Donaldson, Ark. 2-552** (C3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (A2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
**Donaldson Museum, Lond. 6-469a.**
**Donaldson Smith, Arthur: see Smith, Arthur Donaldson.**
**Donaldson v. Beckett 7-119c.**
**Donaldsonville, La. 17-54** (a6); **17-60a.**
**Donaldtius, Christian 16-790d.**
**Donall (Irish king): see Donnell.**
**Donalsonville, Ga. 11-752** (B4).
**Dona Maria, Port.E.Af. 23-260** (C-D2).
**Donard, Ire. 14-744** (E3).
— Lodge, estate, Ire. **19-472b.**
**Donat (order of St John) 24-13b.**
**DONATELLO 8-406d.**
**Donati, Corso 10-532d; 7-812d.**
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA 8-408c; 2-818a.**
**Donatio ante nuptias (Rom. law) 23-573c.**
— **MORTIS CAUSA (law) 8-408d.**
**DONATION OF CONSTANtine 8-408d; 26-689b; 25-117b.**
— of Pippin **5-891d; 10-809b; 23-664c.**
**Donatio propter nuptias 23-573c.**
**Donati's comet 6-760d.**
**DONATISTS 8-410a.**
**DONATUS, AELIUS 8-411a; 12-331d.**
— Magnus **8-410b.**
— of Casae Nigrae **8-410b.**
—, Tiberius Claudius **8-411b.**
**Donatus type 27-515a.**
**Donau: see Danube.**
**Donaueschingen, Ger. 11-366a; 7-812d.**
**Donaufeld, Vienna 28-50d.**
**Donaugebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4** (C2).
**Donau-moos, marsh, Ger. 7-821a.**
**DONAUWORTH, Ger. 8-411b; 11-808** (C4); **11-857c.**
**Donawitz, Aus.: population 25-1059c.**
**Donax 16-123c.**
**DON BENITO, Sp. 8-411c; 25-530** (C3).
— Carlos, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (G1).
***Don Carlos* (Schiller) 24-324d.**
***Don Carlos, Prince of Spain* (Otway) 20-376d.**
**Doncaster, James Hay: see Carlisle.**
—, L.: albinoes **1-508b**; sawflies **14-422d**; **determination 24-748d, 1-508d.**
**DONCASTER, Yorks. 8-411d; 9-416** (II. E2); **4-584** (C4); **name 9-417c; races 13-728b, 9-411d.**
**Donchery, Fr. 10-778** (G2); **24-575** (plan); **24-576a.**
**Don Christopher's cove, Jam. 6-745b.**
**Donck, Adrian van der: see Van Donck, A.**
**Don Cossacks (race): see Cossacks.**
**DON COSSACKS, TERRITORY of the, Russ. 8-412b; 23-872** (F6); **23-874** (G3).
**Doncourt-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 18-309** (plan).
**Donders, Franz Cornelius 18-64a; on eyes 28-141a; on sleep 25-625a.**
**Dondero 6-251a.**
**Dondi, Jacob de: see Jacob de Dondi.**
**Dond Murra 28-225d.**
**Dondra Head, cape, Cey. 14-352** (H1).
**Donduk Ombo 18-716b.**
— Taishi **18-716b.**
**Donees in Frank-marriage** (dict.) **11-34c.**
**DONEGAL, Ire. 8-414b; 14-744** (C2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
—, bay, Ire. **14-744** (C2); **geology 8-413c.**
— cape, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
**DONEGAL, co., Ire. 8-412c; 14-744** (D2); **14-744b; geology 14-746a; productions 21-26b, 14-750b; railways 14-747c.**
**Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of 6-129b.**
**Donellus, Hugo 15-559b; 23-576d.**
**Doneison, Rachel: see Jackson, Rachel.**
**DONELSON, fort, Tenn. 8-414b; 26-620** (E1).
**Doneoak, Va. 28-118** (C4).
**Donerail, Ky 15-740** (D2).
**Doneraile, Ire. 14-744** (C4); **7-157d.**
**Donets, dist., Russ. 23-871c; 9-139b.**
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (E-F6); **23-874** (G2); **8-400a; 5-312b.**
**Donga, S.Af. 25-466** (F2).
—, riv., Camer. **5-110** (A3).
—, riv., Nig. **19-678** (E4); **19-681b.**
**DONGA** (dict.) **8-414c.**
**Dongar, India 14-382** (I. 10).
**Dongara, W.Aus. 2-960** (B5).
**Dongargarh, India 14-382** (I. 9); **15-769c.**
**Dongarpur, India: see Dungarpur.**
**Dongartal, dist., India 24-651c.**
**Dong-Ho, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.**
**Dongen, Holl. 13-588** (B3).
**Donggala, Mal.Arch. 17-466** (D3).
**Dong-Hoi, Annam: see Kwang-Binh.**
***Don Giovanni* (Mozart) 18-951a; 23-579c.**
**Dongola, Ark. 2-552** (C2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
**DÔNGOLA, Sud. 8-415c; 26-9** (B-C2); **9-410c.**
—, kingdom, Af. **8-415a; 9-846a; 19-844a.**
**DONGOLA**, prov., Sud. **8-414d; 26-9** (B-C2); **British campaigns 9-125c, 9-128a; language 19-844c.**
— Agusa, Sud.: **see Old Dongola.**
**Dongola leather 16-342b.**
— red **8-747b.**
**Dongola-to 8-414d; 19-844d.**
**Dong-osenghi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.**
**Dongri-la, pass, Tib. 6-168** (C4).
**Dongsan-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168** (D3).
**Dongue, riv., Rhod. 23-260** (B2).
**Donguz-orun, mt., Cauc. 23-874** (II. C2); **5-551a.**
**Doni, Giovanni Battista 14-630b.**
**Donibristle, Scot. 24-418** (E2); **10-330c; 1-52c.**
**Doninpur, India 9-416** (II. G4); **16-716d.**
**Doniphan, A. W. 19-524d.**
**Doniphan, Kan. 15-654** (G1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (F5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (G1).
**Donisthorpe, Derby. 9-416** (II. D4).
**Dönitz, J. 26-541a.**
**DONIZETTI, GAETANO 8-415d.**
**Donja Dolina, Bosn. 16-93d.**
**DONJON 8-416b.**
**DON JUAN 8-416b.**
***Don Juan* (Byron) 4-901b; copyright refused 7-121b; metre 4-102d.**
***Don Juan* (Molière): see *Festin de Pierre.***
**Donkerbroek, Holl. 13-588** (D1).
**Donkey** (dict.) **2-770b.**
**Donkey Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874** (G1).
**Donkey pump 25-839d.**
**Donkin, Bryan 21-83c; 28-727d.**
—, **SIR RUFANE SHAW 8-417a; 19-676b.**
**Donkin's dividing engine 12-316a.**
**Donkya, pass, India 26-924a.**
**Donkyr, Tib. 6-168** (G2).
**Donley Co., Tex. 26-690** (C2).
**Don Llorente, Sp. 8-411d.**
— Luis Arg. **2-64** (C4).
**Donmanick, isl., India 14-382** (O9).
**Dönna, isl., Nor. 19-800** (B-C2).
**Donna** (dict.) **8-405a.**
**Don-Nai, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498** (E6); **6-620c.**
**Donnan, Ia. 14-732** (F2).
**Donna Nook, Lincs. 9-416** (II. H3).
**Donnas, It. 15-4** (A2).
**DONNAY, CHARLES MAURice 8-417b.**
**Donndorf, Adolf 8-713c.**
**DONNE, JOHN 8-417b; 9-621b; 9-627a.**
**Donnell** (Irish king) **14-763d, 14-765d.**
**Donnells, lake, Me. 17-434** (D4).
**Donnellson, Ia. 14-732** (F4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
**Donnelly, Ignatius 24-786a.**
**Donnelly, Minn. 18-550** (A5).
**Donnelove, Switz. 26-242** (B3).
**Donnelsville, O. 20-26** (B-C5).
**Donnemarie-en-Montois, Fr. 10-778** (F3).

**Donner, Georg Raphael 24-500b.**
—, **Otto 27-473c.**
**Donner, Cal. 5-3 (C2).**
—, **La. 17-54 (b7).**
— **and Blitzen, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4-5).**
**Donnersberg, mt., Ger. 12-944b ; 11-806a.**
**Dönnes, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).**
**Donnington, Hereford. 13-357a.**
—, **Salop 24-1022c.**
— **Castle, Berks. 12-410b.**
**Donnoha, N.C. 19-772 (B1).**
**Donnolo, Shabbethai 13-173a.**
**Donny, F. M. L. 22-198a.**
**Donnybrook. Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map)**
**DONNYBROOK, Ire. (Dublin) 8-419a , 14-744 (E5).**
—, **N Dak. 19-780 (C1).**
—, **Queens. 2-960 (H5).**
**Donoghue, John 24-516c.**
**Donohue, W.Va. 28-118 (B2).**
**Donon, mt., Fr 28-214c.**
**Donora, Pa. 21-106 (C5).**
**Donors Hills, Queens. 2-960 (G3).**
**Donos-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.**
**DONOSO CORTES, JUAN 8-419a.**
**Do Nothing Party (U.S.) 15-878b.**
**Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, 1st earl of 13-256a.**
—, **John Hely Hutchinson, 2nd earl of 9-106d , 11-194b.**
**Donoughmore, Ire. 14-744 (C4).**
**Donovan, C. 20-788b.**
—, **EDWARD 8-419b ; on bibeds 20-304c , on whitebait 28-602d.**
—, **Jeremiah 10-254d.**
—, **T. M. 13-958d.**
**Donovan, Ill. 14-304 (E3).**
**" Donovan " (race horse) 13-730d.**
**Donovan's solution 18-158c.**
*Don Quixote* **(Cervantes) 5-765a ; 25-582d ; 25-1004b ; commentary 6-482d ; illustrations 28-800b.**
**Donskaya, Russ. .** *see* **Kalach.**
— **Oblast, Russ. :** *see* **Don Cossacks, Territory of the.**
**Donsol, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).**
**Donthog-guchug, mt., Tibb. 6-168 (E3).**
**Donum (measure) 7-697b.**
**Donyatt, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).**
**Donzenac, Fr 10-778 (E5).**
**Douzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).**
**Doo, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).**
**Doobaunt, riv., Can. :** *see* **Dubawnt, river.**
**Dooeza, Ire. 14-744 (A3).**
**Doohooma, Ire. 14-744 (B2).**
**Dooish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).**
**Dookie, Vict. 28-38 (G2).**
**Doolaeghe, Maria :** *see* **Ackere, Maria van.**
**Dooley, Martin 8-682a.**
**Doolin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).**
**Doolittle, Amos 8-796d.**
—, **Charles L. 20-761d.**
—, **T. B. 26-554c.**
**Dooly Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3) ; 11-751d.**
**DOOM (dict.) 8-419b.**
**Doom palm 20-640d ; 1-323b ; 2-261d.**
*Dooms of Aethelberht* **7-455b.**
**Doon, Ia. 14-732 (A1).**
—, **hill, Scot. 8-668b.**
—, **lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4).**
—, **lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75a.**
—, **riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 21-26b.**
**Doonas, Ire. 14-744 (C4).**
—, **rapids of, Ire. 5-480c.**
**Doonbeg, Ire. 14-744 (B4).**
—, **bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).**
**DOON DE MAYENCE 8-419b ; 5-846a.**
**Doone, val., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1) , 4-24b.**
**Door, cape, La. 17-54 (E3).**
—, **penin., Wis. 28-740d.**
**DOOR 8-419d , 18-209c ; 14-839a ; 28-794a.**
**Dooral, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).**
**Door Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4-5).**
**Doorin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).**
**Door-keeper 20-184d ; 22-319c.**
**Doorn, Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 27-823c.**
—, **riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Holzout) 25-466 (D3).**
—, **riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Olifants) 25-466 (D3).**
**Doornik, Belg. :** *see* **Tournai.**
**Doornspyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).**
**Doors and windows tax (Fr.) 10-793c ; 10-921d.**
**DOORWAY 8-420d.**
**Dootigala, Vict. 18-91d.**
**Dooyertha, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).**
**Dop (dict.) 16-198d.**
**Dopatta (dict.) :** *see* **Rupatta.**
**Doppakh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.**
**Doppelspitzen, bay, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (A3).**
**Dopper Church :** *see* **Gereformeerde Kerk.**
**Doppers 27-192d ; 15-931b.**
**DOPPLERITE 8-421c ; 18-516c.**
**Doppler's principle 25-448d , 2-818c ; 25-624a.**
**Do-pu-tan, bridge, Pers. 3-229d.**
**Dor, Pal. :** *see* **Tanturah.**
—, **riv., Bal. 14-376 (A5).**
—, **riv., India 1-432c.**
**D'Or, mt., Fr. 8-441d.**
**Dora, sister :** *see* **Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.**
**Dora, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**
—, **Ark. 2-552 (A2).**
—, **Pal. 23-649 (F5) :** *see also* **Tanturah.**
—, **lake, W. Aus 2-960 (C4).**
—, **riv., It. 26-242 (C5).**
—, **riv., Sah 1-643 (B2).**
**Dora (millet) :** *see* **Durra.**
**Dora Baltea, riv., It. 15-4 (A2) ; 15-26 (A2).**
**Dorado, P.R. 22-124 (B1) , 22-125a.**
**Dorado (fish) :** *see* **Dolphin.**
— **(star) 7-135b.**
**Dorado, El :** *see* **El Dorado.**
**Dorah, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D1) ; 1-307b , 13-513c.**
**Dorak, dist., Pers. :** *see* **Fellahiyeh.**
**DORAN, JOHN 8-421c.**
**Doran, Ark. 2-552 (E3).**
—, **Colo. 6-722 (D2).**
**Doranda, India :** *see* **Ranchi**
**Dorando :** *see* **Pietri, Dorando.**
**Dora Riparia, riv., It. 15-4 (A2) ; 15-26 (A2) ; 15-2b , battle (1800) 11-200b.**
**Dörarp, Swed. 26-190 (C3).**
**Doras (fish) 5-513d.**
**Dorasamudra, India :** *see* **Halebid.**
**DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH 8-421d ; 11-135b.**
—, **Jean :** *see* **Daurat, Jean.**
**Doratopsis 5-701c.**
**Dor-beetle 6-669a ; 6-673c.**
**Dorbock, riv., Scot. 9-269a.**
**Dorbod, tribe :** *see* **Derbet.**
**Dörbön Oirad, tribe :** *see* **Oirad.**
**Dorcatherium 6-115d.**
— **aquaticum :** *see* **African Water Chevrotain.**
**Dorcatragus melanotis :** *see* **Beira.**
**Dorcelaphus 7-923d.**
— **americana :** *see* **Whitetailed deer.**
— **columbiana :** *see* **Blacktailed deer**
— **hemionus :** *see* **Mule-deer.**
**Dorcheat, La. 17-54 (A1).**
—, **Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).**
—, **Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).**
**Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, countess of 24-579c ; 15-139a.**
—, **DUDLEY CARLETON, viscount 8-421d.**
—, **GUY CARLETON, 1st baron 8-422b.**
—, **Henry Pierrepont, marquess of 15-821d.**
**Dorchester, Can. 19-465 (C2).**
**DORCHESTER, Dorset. 8-422c , 9-420 (III. B5) ; 4-584 (B7) , 9-417c ; fire at (1613) 10-401c , geology 8-434d , paint 4-435d.**
—, **Ill. 14-304 (B4).**
**DORCHESTER, Mass. 8-423b ; 17-852 (B4).**
—, **Neb. 19-324 (G-H4).**
—, **N.H. 19-490 (D4).**
—, **N.J. 19-502 (C5).**
**DORCHESTER, Oxon. 8-423a ; 9-420 (III E3) ; 4-584 (C6) ; 20-416d , geology 20-415d.**
—, **S.C. 8-423d.**
—, **Wis. 28-740 (C3).**
—, **bay, Mass. 17-852 (B4).**
—, **cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).**
— **Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H4).**
— **Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3-4).**
— **House, Lond. 25-905d.**
**Dorcis (Spartan admiral) 25-611d.**
**Dorcopsis 15-652a ; 19-488a.**
**Dorcyville, La. 17-54 (A6).**
**DORDOGNE, dept., Fr. 8-424a ; 10-778 (E5) ; 2-354b.**
**DORDOGNE, riv , Fr 8-424a ; 10-778 (E5) ; caves 5-576b , 2-348 (Pl. II.).**
**Dordona, pass, Alps 1-747a.**
**Dordonian group :** *see* **Maestrichtian group.**
**Dordrecht, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8) ; 5-232d.**
**DORDRECHT, Holl. 8-424c ; 13-588 (B3) , battle (1058) 13-606d ; fire (1457) 10-401d.**
—, **isl., Holl. 25-513c.**
**Dore, E. 28-888a.**
**DORE, LOUIS AUGUSTE Gustave 8-424d.**
**Dore, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).**
**Doré, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).**
**Dore, mts., Fr 22-874b.**
—, **riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5), 22-674c.**
—, **riv , Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3) , 5-355d.**
—, **Abbey, Hereford. :** *see* **Abbey Dore.**
— **Holm, rock, Scot. 24-854d.**
**Dorei, bay, N G. 16-91d.**
**Dorel Frères 26-93d.**
**Dorema 2-746d.**
— **ammoniacum 1-863b ; 26-75b.**
**Dorena, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).**
**Dores, Scot. 24-412 (D2).**
**Dorey, N.G. 19-487 (B1) ; 19-490b**
*Dorfgeschichten* **(B. Auerbach) 2-599d , 11-796c.**
**Dorfwerbad 17-596a.**
**Dorgali, Sard 15-4 (B4).**
**Dori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).**
—, **riv., Afg 14-376 (A4)**
**Doria (count of Tursi) 25-687a.**
**DORIA, ANDREA 8-425a.**
—, **Brancaleone 24-217a.**
—, **Giovanni Andrea 24-185c.**
—, **Lamba 22-9a.**
—, **Luciano 27-1006a , Chioggia 6-220d.**
*Doria Gallery* **(G. Morelli) 18-830b**
**Doria, palace, Genoa 11-598a.**
—, **palace, Rome 23-612 (A1).**
**Dorian Hexapolis 6-573b.**
— **mode 19-73d , plain song 21-706a.**
**DORIANS 8-425c ; 12-443c , 12-496c , architecture 12-478c ; art 12-475a, 5-716b , sculpture 12-480a.**
**DORIA - PAMPHILII - LANDI 8-423a.**
**Doric dialects 8-427b ; 12-498a.**
— **dress :** *see* **Peplos.**
— **order 12-478c ; 20-176a ; 18-932d , Renaissance 20-132d ; Roman, 20-179b ; temples 2-378d.**
**Doridicus 5-701c.**
**Dorididae 11-523a.**
**Doridididae 11-521d.**
**Doridium 11-521d.**
**Doridomorpha 11-517d ; 11-507b , 11-522c.**
**Doridopsidae 11-523a.**
**Doridopsis 11-523a.**
**Doridunnidae 11-523a.**
**Dorignies, Fr. 8-439d.**
**Dorikhun, pass, India 14-376 (F2).**
**Dori-Kunga, mt., Tib. 6-168**
**Döring, Heinrich 7-250d.**
**Doring, Tib 16-530c.**
**Dorio, It. 26-242 (G4).**
**DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME 8-428b.**
**Doris (myth.) 9-953b.**
**DORIS, dist., Gr. 8-429a ; 12-440 (D2) ; 12-444a.**
—, **gulf of, Asia M. 5-330a.**
**Doris (zool.) 11-520d , 11-517b ; 11-523a.**
**DORISLAUS, ISAAC 8-429b.**
**Dorje (Lamaism) 16-531a.**
**Dorjiev (Russian lama) 26-927d.**
**DORKING, Sur 8-429b ; 16-942 (C4) ; geology 9-414c.**
— **fowl 22-214d.**
**Dorla, ruins, Asia M. :** *see* **Isaura Nea.**
**Dorlandus, Peter 8-499d.**
**DORLEANS, LOUIS 8-429c.**
—, **Pierre Joseph 11-131b**
**Dorlon, Ala. 1-460 (A5).**
**Dormah 23-959c.**
**Dormal, Belg. :** battle of Neerwinden **19-341b**
**Dörmann, F. 11-799b.**
**Dormans, Fr. 10-778 (F3) , battle (1575) 10-830d.**
— **Land, Sur 9-424 (IV B4)**
**Dormant beam (dict.) 8-429d.**
**Dormelles, Fr. : battle (600) 10-805c. 6-557b.**
**DORMER 8-429c ; 2-421a.**
**Dormington, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).**
**Dormitor, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1) , 3-258b , 18-767b.**
**DORMITORY 8-429d.**
**Dormont de Belloy, Pierre Laurent :** *see* **Belloy.**
**DORMOUSE 8-429d , 17-527b ; 23-441b , 13-444c.**
—, **common 8-429d ; 13-442d ; 23-438d.**
— **phalanger 21-344c.**
**Dorn, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).**
**Dorna, Rum. :** *see* **Sarul Dornei.**
**Dornach, Switz. 26-242 (D2) ; battle (c. 1499) 12-609c.**
**Dornakal, India 14-382 (H11).**
**Dornal, lake, Scot. 28-628b.**
**Dorna Watra, Aus. 3-4 (I5).**
**Dornberg, Wilhelm von 4-195d.**
**DORNBIRN, Aus. 8-430a ; 3-4 (A3)**
**Dornbirner Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2) ; 8-430b**
**Dornblüth, Augustin 11-782c.**
**Dornbüh, Switz. : battle (1252) 25-359d.**
**Dornbuhl, Switz. : battle (1298) 3-795c.**
**DORNBURG, Ger. 8-430b ; 11-808 (III P11).**
**DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 8-430b , eternal punishment 9-764a ; miracles 18-571b ; Satan 8-123a.**
**Dornes, Fr 10-778 (F4).**
**Dorney, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).**
**Dornfeld, C. 16-967d.**
**Dornie, Scot. 24-412 (C2).**
**DORNOCH, Scot. 8-430d ; 24-412 (E2) ; geology 26-170b**
—, **Firth, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 23-741c.**
**Dornon, Silvain 25-923c.**
**Dornsife, Pa. 21-106 (I4).**
**Doro, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).**
**Dorobo** *see* **Wandorobo**
**Dorocdaris papillata :** *see* **Piper**
**Dorogashk, Russ. 23-872 (F2).**
**Dorogobuzh, Russ. 23-872 (D5) , 25-277d.**
**DOROGOI, Rum 8-431a ; 23-826 (A1).**
—, **dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1).**
**Dorong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).**
**Doronoum 6-812c , 13-769c.**
**Doropidae 9-659d.**
**Doroshenko 15-646b ; 27-451b.**
**Dorostol, Metropolitan of 25-94d.**
**Dorotheenstadt, Berlin 3-790a.**
**DOROTHEUS 8-431a.**
**Dorothy, Minn. 18-550 (A3)**
—, **lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
**Dorp, Willem Anne van 22-759d ; 2-106c**
**Dorp (dict.) 25-867b.**
**Dorpat, Russ. :** *see* **Yuriev**
**Dörpfeld, Wilhelm 2-832d ; excavations 1-245c, 27-316b, 21-143c, 26-1013c, 14-198c.**
**Dorr, Thomas W. 23-252d.**
**Dorr, Mich. 18-372 (E7)**
**Dorrance, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).**
**Dorrance** *v* **van Horne 28-879a.**
**Dorre, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).**
**Dorrego, Manuel 2-470c.**
**Dörring, Johannes von :** *see* **Wit, Johannes.**
**Dorrington, Theophilus 14-193d.**
**Dorrington, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).**
**Dorris, Cal. 5-8 (C1).**
**Dorrisville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).**
**Dorr Rebellion (1842) 28-431c.**
**Dorsal** *see* **Reredos.**
— **aorta 2-668b , of fishes 14-262b.**
— **lamina 4-403a.**
**D'ORSAY, A. G., count 8-431a , 7-244b (fig.).**
**D'Orsay, Quai, Paris 20-804 (C2)**
**DORSET, EARLS, MARquesses and Dukes of 8-431c :** *see also* **Exeter, Somerset and Suffolk, dukes of.**
—, **Osmund of Séez, earl of :** *see* **Osmund, bp. of Salisbury**
**Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A5) ; 27-1028d , 27-1026b.**
—, **cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).**
—, **mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).**
— **and Somerset Horn sheep 24-821b**
— **cheese 7-749d.**
— **Down sheep 24-820c.**
**DORSETSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-434b , 9-420 (III C5) ; barrows 2-348c ; orchard area 11-261b ; vikings 28-63c**
— **Regiment (39th) 2-615b.**
**Dorsey, Ill 14-304 (B5).**
—, **Miss. 18-600 (D1).**
—, **Mont. 14-276 (D2)**
—, **N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).**
**DORSIVENTRAL (dict.) 8-436c.**
**Dorstadt, Holl. :** *see* **Wyk by Duurstede.**
**Dorsten, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).**
**Dorstenia , fruit 11-256d , inflorescence 10-557a ; stipules 18-814c.**
**Dorstone, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).**
**Dorsum sellae 25-198a.**
**Dort, Holl :** *see* **Dordrecht.**
**DORT, SYNOD OF 8-436c ; 22-288d ; 26-781b ; American acceptance of canons 23-23c , Kerckhoven edits canons 15-754d ; persecution 13-361c , on predestination 22-276a.**
**DORTMUND, Ger. 8-437b ; 11-808 (I k6) , compact (1609) 15-550b , granary 12-339c , housing 13-825b.**
**Dortmund-Ems canal, Ger. 9-362a.**
**Dort Petroleum Company 15-291d.**
**Dorus (legend) 8-425d.**
**D'Orville, Albert 26-923a.**
**DORY 8-437d**
**Doryanthes excelsa 2-949b.**
**Dorycordates 20-537d (fig.).**
**Doryclaum, Asia M. 23-648 (E3) ; 9-771a , battle (1097) 7-528c ; battle (1147) 7-536b , Moslem raid 5-43c.** *See also* **Eski-Shehr.**
**Dorylus 2-86c :** *see also* **Driver ant.**
**Doryphora , see Colorado beetle**
**" Doryphorus " (statue , Polyclitus) 22-23a , 12-481 (Pl. VI. fig. 30).**
**Dos 24-706a ; 23-573c ; 8-335b.**
**Dosadhs, tribe 10-420b.**
**Dosa-vritantha 24-706a.**
**Dosage** *see* **Liqueuring.**
**Dos Bahias, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).**
—**Cabezos, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).**
**Dosdy, pass, Alps 1-745b.**
— **Pizzo di, mt., Alps 1-745b.**
**Doseh (dervish rite) 8-76a.**
**Dos Hermanas, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).**
**Doshisha College, Jap. (Kyoto) 18-596c.**
**Dosi, Bech 25-466 (F2).**
**Dosinia 16-123d.**
**Dositey (author) :** *see* **Obradovich, Dositey (Dositheus).**
**Dositheiu (bishop) 23-444d.**
**Dositheus (Patriarch of Jerusalem) , confession of faith 20-335d ; Docetic teaching 8-353b , Lucaris 17-93a.**
— **(the Samaritan) 25-127d ; 25-129c**
**DOSITHEUS MAGISTER 8-438a.**
**Dos-megen-ora, mt., E. Turkest. 24-168 (Pl.) , 26-910b.**
**Dospat, Turk. 27-426 (C-D2).**
—, **mts., Turk. :** *see* **Despoto Dagh.**
—, **riv., Turk. 4-773 (A3) ; 27-426 (C2).**
**Dos profectitia 24-706a.**
— **receptitia 24-706a.**
**Dossada, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).**
**DOSSAL (dict.) 8-438a ; 1-762d.**
**Dossen, riv., Fr. 18-838d.**
**Dossenbach, Ger. 3-186d.**
**Dössener, pass, Alps 1-746c.**
**DOSSERET 8-438b ; 2-388d.**
**Dossetts, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).**
**Dosso, Nig. 19-678 (A1).**
**Dosson di Genova, mt., Alps 1-747a.**
**Dössradoond, pass, Alps 1-745b.**
**Doss Trento, Aus. 27-247a.**
**Dossville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).**
**Dosthill, Warwick. 28-342a.**
**DOST MAHOMMED KHAN 8-438b , Bamian defeat 3-305a ; Ellenborough's policy 9-289d , Gough's victory 14-414b ; Harrud attacked 15-149d , Kabul rule 14-413b.**
**DOSTOIEVSKY, FEODOR Mikhailovich 8-438d.**
**Doswell, Va. 28-118 (E3).**
**Dot, Ga. 11-752 (A2).**
**Dota, Ark. 2-552 (D2).**
**Dotale instrumentum 24-706a.**
**Dot and dash system (of signalling) 25-70d.**
**Dotation (law) 2-619d.**
**Doterel :** *see* **Dotterel.**
**Dothan, Ala. 1-460 (D4).**
—, **W.Va. 28-560 (B4)**
—, **site, Pal. 20-602 (C4) ; 11-584c.**
**Doti, India 14-376 (I5).**
**Dotis dictio 23-545c.**

**Doto 11-523a.**
Dotonidae 11-523a.
Dotriacontano 20-756b.
Dötsch process 7-106d.
Dott, W.Va. 28-560 (D4).
Dotter Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Dotterel 15-795a.
Doty, James Duane 28-747a.
Doty, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, jsl., Wis. 18-111d.
Doty burner 16-640b.
— lamp 16-654a.
Dou, Gerard: *see* Douw, Gerhard.
Doual, Walter de: *see* Walter de Doual.
**DOUAI, Fr. 8-439c; 10-778 (F1); capture (1300) 5-937a; ceded to France 17-718b; college 1-692b; giant effigy 11-926b; parlement 20-814c.**
— version of the Bible 3-901d.
Douana, riv., Gr.: *see* Erymanthus.
**DOUARNENEZ, Fr. 8-440a; 10-778 (B3).**
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382c.
Douay, Felix Charles 24-576b, 11-7a.
Doubat (engineer) 27-159d.
Double, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
—, dist., Fr. 8-424b.
—, isl., China 26-184c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
—, mt., Ky 15-746c.
—, mt., Tex. 28-690 (I3).
**DOUBLE** (dict.) 8-440a.
— (music) 27-913b.
— (in racquets) 22-782a.
— (whist) 28-594d.
— acrostic 1-156d.
— acting stocks 16-334d (fig.).
— American round 2-364d.
— aspect theory 22-601a; 3-48a: *see also* Parallelism, psychophysical.
— axes (rel.) 7-422c; 12-442a.
— bar (music) 23-280c.
**DOUBLE BASS 8-440b.**
— bassoon: *see* Contrafagotto.
— bastion: *see* Cavalier.
Double Bayou, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Double-beat valve 25-835b.
Double bellows 3-705d.
— bombard 7-41d.
Double Bridge Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Double check (chess) 6-94d.
— cocoa-nut: *see* Coco de mer.
— Columbia round 2-364d.
— column 5-571c.
— crown (size of paper) 27-545a; 20-735a.
— cube moulding 18-934b.
— cut file 10-339d.
— daisy 13-768d.
— damask 7-786a.
**DOUBLEDAY, ABNER 8-441a; 3-458c.**
—, THOMAS 8-441b.
—, Ulysses 8-441b.
Double demy (paper) 20-735a.
— diamond (knot) 15-874d.
— diapason (of organ): *see* Bourdon.
— dummy (game) 28-594d.
— elephant (paper) 20-735a.
— entry (book-keeping) 4-226d.
— expression (organ stop) 12-958d.
— florin 10-546c.
— flowers 13-744b.
— foolscap 20-735a; 27-545a.
— Gloucester cheese 7-749c.
— harness 8-535d.
— headed eagle (her.) 13-312b; 13-536b; 9-355d.
— headed rail 22-820a.
— insurance: *see* Multiple insurance.
— large post (paper) 20-735a.
— march 17-689a.
— Mountain Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— Mountain group (geol.) 21-177d.
— platen press 22-352d.
— play (baseball) 3-461b.
— point (geom.) 19-731b.
— quintpommor 7-41d.
Doubler (elec. machine) 9-176d.
Double rafter roof 23-698a.
— reed 7-40d.
— reed mouthpiece 18-916d; 22-974b.
— refraction: *see* Refraction, double.
— ringsnaffle 23-988c.
— royal (paper) 20-735a.
Doublerun, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Doubles (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
— (lawn-tennis) 16-301a.
Double salts 6-75c; 7-591a.
Double Sandy Pts., cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Double shekel 19-872a.
— shell (ammunition) 1-868d.
Double Shoal, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Double snipe 25-294b, 15-169a.
Double Springs, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Double stars: *see* Binary system.
— stout (baseball) 3-461b.
— strop 15-875b.
— struck (coin) 19-871a.
Doublet, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
**DOUBLET (dict.) 8-441b; 7-240b.**
Doublet de Persan, Mme. 19-574a; 3-131d.
Double tonguing 10-580b.
— touch (organ stop) 12-958d.
Doublets (dice) 3-134a.
Double verant 25-898d.
— virginals: *see* Harpsichord.
— washed shell (ammunition) 1-870a.
— warp 7-277c.
Double Wells, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Double-zero (roulette) 23-771c.
Doubling (bridge) 4-530a.
— (distilling) 25-701a.
— (textile) 7-306b, 25-107c; 28-815b.
Doubly-refracting spar: *see* Iceland-spar.
Doubravsky, Joseph: *see* Dobrowsky, Joseph.
**DOUBS, dept., Fr. 8-441c; 10-778 (H4).**
—, falls, Fr. 8-441c.
**DOUBS, riv., Fr. 8-441c; 10-778 (H4).**
Doubtful, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Doubtless, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D7).
Doucaine: *see* Dolcian.
**DOUCE, FRANCIS 8-442a; on betrothal 3-831b; on fools 10-615a.**
Douce, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Douce Landing, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Doucette, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Douche 3-518c; 26-802b.
Doudart de Lagrée, Ernest M. L. de 11-472c; 5-84c.
Doudeville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Doudon, Ximénès 11-144a.
Doué, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Dougal, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Dougall *v.* Dundee Harbour Trustees 22-297b.
— *v.* Dykes 4-437d.
Dougga, ruins, Tun.: *see* Dugga.
Dough Castle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Dough cock 4-470c.
Dougherty, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 21-961 (K).
—, mt., Cal. 5-81 (I).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dough kneader 4-471c.
Doughty, Arthur 5-166a.
—, Charles M. 2-257a; 9-644d.
—, Francis 5-778d; 22-291a.
—, Thomas 20-518c.
**DOUGLAS (family) 8-442b: *see also* Angus, Buchan, Hamilton, Morton, Murray (Moray), Ormond, Queensberry and Sherkirk.**
—, Archibald (d. 1535) 2-43d.
—, Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of 8-443a; 24-438c.
—, Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of 8-443d; 15-140a.
—, Archibald James Edward Douglas, 1st baron 2-214c.
—, Sir Archibald L. 15-212d.
—, **SIR CHARLES 8-444c; 20-204b.**
—, David (bot.) 2-338a; 10-396c.
—, Lord Francis 17-895b.
—, **GAVIN 8-444d; 13-386a.**
—, Gawin (pseud.): *see* Ramsay, Allan.
—, **SIR HOWARD 8-446a; 20-200a.**
—, James, 7th earl of 8-443d.
—, James (scientist) 13-944d; 7-1005b; orgo bustard 4-876c; embryology 9-325b.
—, **JOHN 8-446b.**
—, **STEPHEN ARNOLD 8-446c; 16-705a; 23-177a.**
—, William, 1st marquis 8-444b.
—, William Douglas, 8th earl of 24-440b.
— (pathologist) 3-178d.
Douglas, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Alaska 1-472 (M4); 1-476c.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Douglas, Cape Col. 12-606d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
**DOUGLAS, I. of M. 8-447d; 9-412 (I. A2), 17-535a.**
—, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
**DOUGLAS, Scot. 8-448a; 24-412 (E4), 8-442c; 13-625d.**
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3); 28-874c.
—, bay, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, cape, Can 20-114 (B2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, harbour, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, harbour, Ind. 5-160 (P3).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 15-555d.
—, mt., Mont., 14-276 (D-E3).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-140d.
—, riv., Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
—, riv., Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2).
—, riv., Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (B-C2), 8-572b
*Douglas* (Home) 13-626a; 8-530a.
Douglas City, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4); 21-806a.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Douglas fir: *see* Douglas spruce.
Douglas-Hamilton, Lady Mary 12-880b.
Douglas Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Douglas lime-kiln process 7-106b.
Douglas Park, Ill. (Chicago) 6-120c.
Douglas-Pennant: *see* Penrhyn, baron.
Douglas pine: *see* Douglas spruce.
Douglas' Pouch: *see* Pouch of Douglas.
Douglas red squirrel 27-633d.
Douglass, D. K.: *see* Chambers, Mrs Lambert.
—, **FREDERICK 8-448a.**
—, Sir J. N. 16-630b; 16-629a.
Douglass, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Douglas spruce 10-396c; 10-394 (Pl. I.); Canadian export 10-645b; timber 10-659b, 10-658c; U.S. 27-634c.
Douglasville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Douglastown, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
Douglas *v.* Douglas 8-400d.
Douglasville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Douglas Water, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Douimés, Carthage 5-427c.
Douix, spring, Fr. 7-248c.
Doukhobors (family): *see* Ducas.
**DOUKHOBORS 8-448d; 23-887a; 24-226b; Tolstoy 26-1059c.**
Doulaincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Doulevant-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
**DOULLENS, Fr. 8-449d; 10-778 (F1).**
Doula, Camille 23-1007b.
**DOUNTON, SIR HENRY 8-449d.**
Doulus Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
**DOUMER, PAUL 8-450a.**
**DOUMIC, RENÉ 8-450a.**
Doum palm: *see* Doom palm.
Dounaeus, Andrew: *see* Downes, Andrew.
Doune, Lords: *see* Murray (Moray), earls of.
Doune, town (Banffs.): *see* Macduff.
**DOUNE, Scot. (Perths.) 8-450b, 24-418 (C2); castle 8-450b.**
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Dounista, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Doupions 25-99c.
Dourado, Firnao Vaz 12-674c.
Dourbie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 26-428d.
Dourdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c.
Dourdou, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 26-428b.
— de Bozouls, riv., Fr. 17-16a.
Dourine 28-9b; 27-341b; 27-345b.
**DOURO, riv., Sp. and Port. 8-450c; 25-530 (A2); 23-648 (B2); length 9-909c; viaduct 4-542d, 4-544a (fig.), 4-546b.**
Douron, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
**DOUROUCOULI 8-450d; 22-333a; proportions 22-325a; skull 22-326b; spinal column 22-326d; thumb 22-327b.**
Douryne, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
**DOUSA, JANUS 8-450d; 27-761b.**
Dousman, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 19-992b.
Douvaine, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Douvre, riv., Fr.: *see* Ouvè.
**DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-451a.**
Douvilleiceras 1-505b.
**DOUW (Dow), GERHARD 8-451b; 18-425b; 24-312c.**
Doux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-1d.
Douze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6-5); 1-214c.
Dove, H. N. 25-446a.
**DOVE, riv., Derby. 8-451d; 9-411 (II. D4).**
—, riv., Tas. 26-439c.
—, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
**DOVE** (bird) 8-451d (Plates); in religion 2-166d, 2-823c, 24-617b.
Dove Bay, str., Green. 12-543 (G2).
Dove-cote bug 4-758d.
Dove Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5-4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A1).
— Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-451d; geology 8-71a.
Dovcholes, Derby. 5-575b.
Dovekey: *see* Black Guillemot.
Dovenaldus (king of Strathclyde): *see* Dyfnwal (Dovenaldus).
**DOVER, G. J. W. AGAR-Ellis, baron 8-452d.**
—, **HENRY JERMYN, earl of 8-453a; 13-934d.**
—, **ROBERT 8-453b.**
Dover, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C1-2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
**DOVER, Del. 8-453b; 17-828 (H2).**
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
**DOVER, Kent 8-453b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 15-737a; battle (1217) 8-454c, 24-553b, 4-815b; castle 5-479d; harbour 9-424 (IV. E4); observatory 15-955c; shipping 27-604b; treaty 9-540c, 5-914c.**
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Me. 17-464 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
**DOVER, N.H. 8-455b; 19-490 (F5).**
**DOVER, N.J. 8-456a; 18-502 (C2).**
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
— Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— Cliff, Mass.: *see* Gay Head.
— Cliffs, Congo riv. 6-916a.
**DOVERCOURT, Ess. 8-456a; 9-424 (IV. E3); 13-47c.**
Doveridge, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Doverpoint, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
Dover sole: *see under* Sole, common.
Dover's powder 20-135c; 14-737c; in catarrh 5-504d; in laryngitis 16-228b.
Dover, portrait of 9-408 (H-I7); 9-455b.
Dovesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Dovetail (dict.) 5-387b.
Dovetail Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Dovetailed tenon 5-387d.
Dovetailing machine 27-42d.
Dovey, riv., Wales 9-428 (V C2); 28-259b.
Dovorra, Kent: *see* Dover.
Dovre, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
— Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Dow, Gerard: *see* Douw, Gerhard.
—, **LORENZO 8-456b.**
—, **NEAL 8-456b.**
Dow, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
**DOWAGER** (dict.) 8-456c.
Dowagiac, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Dow City, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Dow composing machine 27-546a.
Dowdall, George 14-774d.
**DOWDEN, EDWARD 8-456c; 9-644b.**
—, John (bp.) 8-456c.
**DOWDESWELL, WILLIAM 8-457a.**
Dowell town, Ten. 26-620 (F1).
**DOWER 8-457b, Mahommedan law 14-445d.**
— Act (1834) 8-457b; 24-589c.
Dowiana aurea 6-705b.
**DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER 8-457c.**
Dowkerbottom, Yorks. 5-579a.
Dowkials, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 12-74c.
— Iron Company 5-317d.
Dowlaishweram, India 12-170c.
Dowland, John 9-620d; 25-400c.
**DOWLAS** (dict.) 8-457d.
Dow Law, 1886 (U.S.) 16-767a.
Dowletabad, India: *see* Daulatabad.
—, Persia: *see* Doletabad.
Dowling, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Down (East), Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— (West), Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
**DOWN, co., Ire. 8-457d; 14-744 (E-F2); 14-757a; geology 14-744d.**
—, dist., Salop 24-1021d.
**DOWN** (dict.) 8-458d.
Down (feather) 8-459a; 10-225a.
Downall Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Down-brow (dict.) 6-586b.
Downcast (dict.) 18-538a.
Downderry, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Downe, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Downer, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Downers Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
**DOWNES, ANDREW 8-459a.**
Downey, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
*Downfall, The* (Anthony Munday) 17-428d.
Downham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, Lancs. 16-138c.
— Market, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); geology 19-745a.
Downhill, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Downie, David 9-552a.
—, George 21-826a.
Downieville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Downing, Andrew Jackson 19-467a.
—, **SIR GEORGE, bart. 8-459b.**
Downing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— College, Cambridge 5-92b.
— Street, Lond. 28-551c; 8-459c.
Downington, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Downington, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
**DOWNMAN, JOHN 8-459d.**
**DOWNPATRICK, Ire. 8-460a; 14-744 (F2).**
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Downs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
**DOWNS, hills, Eng. 8-460b; North 9-420 (III. E4), 16-942 (B4-F3), 15-736b, 9-414c; South 9-420 (III. E5), 9-414c, 26-165d; Western 9-408 (E7), 9-409a, 8-434b, 8-434a.**
—, roadstead, Kent 8-460d; 9-424 (IV. E4); battle (1639) 13-599b, 26-858a.
Downs (football) 10-624b.
Down St Mary, Dev 9-430 (VI. E2).
**DOWNSHIRE, WILLS HILL, 1st marquess of 8-460d.**
Downsville, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).

Downsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Down Thomas, Dov. 21-862 (map).
Downton, Hereford. 9-120 (III. B2); 13-558a.
—, Wilts. 9-120 (III. D5); 28-698c; geology 28-698c.
Downton Castle sandstone 17-113d.
Downtonian group 17-113d; 25-110b.
Down wool 28-808 (fig.).
Dowrah 15-605c.
**DOWRY** (dict.) 8-461a.
Dows, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
**DOWSER AND DOWSING** 8-461a, 8-333c.
Dowsetts, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Dowsing rod: *see* Divining rod.
Dowson, Ernest 9-644d.
—, John 14-625d.
Dowson gas 2-106b; 11-285c.
— gas-producer 11-492c.
Dowth, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Doxa, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 17-217a.
Doxa: *see* Opinion (philos.).
Doxat, Lewis 19-563b.
Doxey, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
**DOXOLOGY** 8-461a.
**DOYEN, GABRIEL FRANçois** 8-461c.
Doyen (dict.): *see* Dean.
**DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR Conan** 8-461d.
—, Charles 8-461d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS H. C.** 8-462a.
—, John 8-462b; 5-332c.
—, **JOHN ANDREW** 8-462b.
—, **RICHARD** 8-462b.
Doyle, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Doyleston, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Doylestown, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
D'Oyley, Edward 15-134b.
D'Oyley Carte, Richard: *see* Carte, Richard D'Oyly.
Doyline, La. 17-54 (A1).
Doyo (dict.) 15-162a.
Dozan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Dozen, isls., Jap. 20-57c.
Dozier, Ala. 1-469 (C4).
**DOZSA, GYÖRGY** 8-462c.
Dozulé, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
**DOZY, R. P. A.** 8-462d.
Draa (measure): *see* Diraa.
Dra'a, riv., Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-852a.
Drab, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Drab (dict.) 8-546d.
Draba 13-769c; 21-779a; on Lebanon 16-347c; in Mexico 22-90d.
— abietis 8-915c.
Drac, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867b.
**DRACAENA** (bot.) 8-463b; 2-745d; 16-683d.
Dracaena (zool.) 16-826a.
— aurea: *see* Halapepe.
Dracaenoideae 16-683d.
Drach, Salomon Moses 26-327d.
Drach, Turk.: *see* Durazzo.
—, cave, Sp. 17-539b.
Drachenburg, castle, Ger. 15-896b.
Drachenfels, mt., Ger. 11-808 (I. k6); 15-896b.
Drachenquelle, Ger. 13-659d.
Drachm 19-872a, 19-908a; fluid 28-487c, Phoenician 28-487a.
Drachma 12-439d; measure 28-491d, 28-487c.
**DRACHMANN, H. H. H.** 8-463c, 8-43b.
Drachten, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
**DRACO** (Athenian statesman) 8-464a, 12-503a, 14-628c.
Draco, riv., Syr.: *see* Orontes.
**DRACO** (astron.) 8-464d, 1-54c, 25-789d.
Draco (lizards): *see* Dragon.
Dracocephalum 13-769c.
Dracon haematopogon: *see* Red-throated Dragon.
— mitigatus: *see* Calomel.
Dracon (myth.): *see* Python.
Draconic month: *see* Nodical month.
Dracontia 25-961b.
Dracontiasis: *see* Guinea-worm disease.
Dracontium 2-641a.
**DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS Aemilius** 8-464d.
Dracophyllum 6-6d.
— Sayeri 22-733b.
Dracunculus: *see* Guinea worm.
— medinensis 25-191b.
Dracut, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Dracyl: *see* Toluene.
Draft (conscription) 16-708c; 27-709c.
Draft (law): *see* Draught.
**DRAFTED MASONRY** 8-465a.
**DRAG** (dict.) 8-465b.
— (billiards) 3-936b.
— (carpentry) 17-842a.
Draga (queen of Servia) 1-564a; 24-694c.
Draganesch, Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Vlashca) 23-826 (B2).
**DRAGASHANI,** Rum. 8-465b; 23-826 (A-B2), battle (1821) 27-456c.
Drag-bench (dict.) 18-561a.
Dragendorff, Dr 5-724d.
Drag-harrow (dict.) 13-27d.
Dragastra normani 25-726b.
Drago, riv., It.: *see* Hypsas.
—, Boca del, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
**DRAGOMAN** 8-465b.
**DRAGOMIROV, MICHAEL** Ivanovich 8-466a.
Dragon, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, lake, C.Asia: *see* Rangkul.
Dragon (astron.): *see* Draco.
— (lizards) 8-468a.
**DRAGON** (monster) 8-466c; 7-217a; 1-170c; Jonah story 15-496d; worship 24-681a.
— boat 4-98a.
Dragonera, isl., Gr. 7-418 (D1); 12-424 (E4).
—, isl., Sp. 25-530 (G3).
**DRAGONETTI, DOMENICO** 8-468a; 8-440d.
Dragonetti (music) 4-341a.
**DRAGON-FLY** 8-468b; 13-431a; 19-438a; Japanese toy 15-163d; migration 18-436d.
Dragon gum: *see* Gum tragacanth.
Dragomosos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Dragonnades 13-867a; 17-69b.
Dragon of Bosnia: *see* Hussein Aga Berberli.
Dragon's, hill, Berks. 28-605b.
**DRAGON'S BLOOD** 8-471a; 14-349b.
— foot 24-139c.
— gall 11-601b.
Dragon's Isle: *see* Jezirat al Tennym.
Dragon's Mouths, channel, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Dragon-tree 8-463b; 20-553b.
Dragoon, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C-D4).
**DRAGOON** (soldier) 8-471a; 5-566a; German guards 5-571 (Pl. II.).
— Guards, 6th: *see* Carabiniers.
Dragor, riv., Turk. 18-692a.
Dragosh (legend) 23-834c.
Drago theory 21-9d.
Dragoumis (Greek statesman) 12-439d.
Dragsholm, castle, Zealand 4-304b.
Dragston, N.J 19-502 (B5).
Dragstone mill: *see* Crusher.
**DRAGUIGNAN,** Fr. 8-471b; 10-778 (H6).
Dragul Bassarabs (faction) 3-491a.
Dragusheni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Dragut (Turkish naval commander): *see* Torgud.
Dragut, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).
Drah abu'l negga, Thebes 26-740a.
Drahor, riv., Turk.: *see* Erzerum.
Drain, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Drain (dict.) 9-436b.
**DRAINAGE OF LAND** 8-471b; 11-663c; fens 23-376d; irrigation 14-812b; Italy 16-272c; malaria 17-464d; mines 18-537a. *See also* Sewerage.
Drainage of wounds 12-805c; 26-130c.
Drainline (dict.) 7-682d.
Drake, Charles F. T. 13-535a; 20-644b.
—, Edwin L. 26-1033b; 21-317a.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 8-473b; 9-534a; 18-337d; astrolabe 19-286b, geographical discoveries 11-626d; statues 20-16a, 21-861c.
—, Friedrich 24-500c.
—, Joseph Rodman 1-835c.
—, **NATHAN** 8-474b.
—, Roger (governor of Bengal) 14-408b.
—, Roger (physician) 27-928a.
—, Samuel Adams 18-100b.
— (physicist) 11-496a.
Drake, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Drake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Drake (zool.) 8-630c.
" Drake " (ship) 24-909c; 24-956a.
Drake Company 16-197b.
Drake Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Drakelow, Derby. 3-760a.
**DRAKENBORCH, ARNOLD** 8-474c.
Drakenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
**DRAKENSBERG,** mts., S.E.Af. 8-474c; 25-466 (14-K5); 27-157a, altitudes 1-321b; geology 5-2..0b.
Drakenstein, mt., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
Drakes, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, isls., Eng. 21-862 (map); 21-861c.
— Bridge, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Drakesville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Draketown, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Drake University, Ia. 8-98b.
Dram (dict.) 12-440a.
Drama, Turk. 27-426 (D2); 17-217b.
**DRAMA** (*see also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, Mystery and Miracle Plays, Theatre, &c.) 8-475a; Aristotle's definition 10-356d; censorship: *see* Censorship, dramatic; construction 1-157a; copyright 7-121c; legal restrictions 26-737b; poetic 17-180d, 21-884c; puppet-plays 17-725b, 15-289a. *See also* literature section of countries.
Dramah: *see* Ali, pasha of Janina.
Dramatic Art, School of 27-234c.
— Copyright Act (1833) 7-121c.
**DRAMBURG,** Ger. 8-546b; 19-880 (C5).
*Dramesphilosophiques* (Renan) 23-955b.
Dramgoff, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Dramiana, Ire. 8-372b.
**DRAMMEN,** Nor. 8-546b; 19-804 (C-D3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3), 19-800c.
Dramore, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B4); 26-242 (C4); 13-74c.
Dranceni, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
Drancy, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
**DRANE, AUGUSTA THEODOSIA** 8-546c.
Dranesville, Va. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1); battle 1-819b.
Drangajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-223 (B1); 14-228a.
Drangedal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Drangiana, dist., Asia: *see* Seistan.
Drangians 21-203b; 1-315a.
Dranista, Gr 12-424 (C-D1).
Dranse, riv., Aus. 3-1 (D3).
Dranova, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Dranse, riv., Fr.: *see* Drance.
Drant, Thomas 7-470b.
Drapa 14-234b.
Draparnaldia 4-597c.
Draper, Elizabeth 4-579c; 25-903a.
—, Henry 8-546d; 19-959d.
—, Herbert 20-501a.
—, **JOHN WILLIAM** 8-546c; moon, first photograph 18-803d, photography 21-484b, 21-502c.
—, Richard 19-566d.
—, Sir William 17-380a.
Draper Art, Asia 8-562 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va 28-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
**DRAPER** (merchant) 8-546d.
— (dict.) 24-14a.
Draper Memorial: *see* Henry Draper Memorial.
Drapers' Company 8-546d; 16-811a.
Drapers' gild 8-546d.
Drapers Town, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Drapier (official title) 26-592a.
*Drapier's Letters* (Swift) 26-229a.
Dras, India 14-376 (F2); 16-58b.
*Drasche d'Malké*: *see* Sidrá d'Yahyá.
Drasche-Wartinberg, R. von 25-710d.
Draskovič, Count 7-475c.
Draskoviche 13-416c; 25-663d.
Drau, riv., Hung.: *see* Drave.
Draughon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
**DRAUGHT** (dict.) 8-547a.
Draught (forced) 4-150b.
— (masonry) 17-847a.
Draught-boy: *see* Draw-boy.
Draught-chain 21-850c.
**DRAUGHTS** 8-547b.
**DRAUPADI** 8-550b; 24-167c.
Drausen, lake, Ger. 9-163d.
**DRAVE,** riv., Aus. 8-550b; 3-4 (E3); 15-26 (D1); 23-648 (D2); course 5-336d, 9-909c.
Dravida School 14-435c.
**DRAVIDIAN** (race) 8-550b; 14-384a, 14-430b; language 14-489b, 10-390c, 21-428b.
Dravido-Australian (race) 24-53c.
Dravite 27-104c.
Dravosburg, Pa. 21-108 (E7).
Dravus, riv., Aus.: *see* Drave.
Draw (dict.) 8-552a.
**DRAWBACK** (dict.) 8-551d.
Draw-bench: *see* Drag-bench.
Draw-boy 7-856b.
Drawbridge (bridge) 4-543d.
Draw-bridge (game) 4-531b.
Drawdoor weir 28-497a.
Drawers (costume) 7-244d.
Draw-filing (dict.) 10-340c.
**DRAWING** (art) 8-552a, palaeolithic 2-347a, 2-348 (Pl. II.) 20-462 (Pl. I.).
— (woollen manufacture) 28-813d.
— **AND QUARTERING** 8-557c.
— frame 7-304c; 15-608b.
— office 8-556d.
— rollers 16-726a.
**DRAWING-ROOM** 8-557d.
Drawing slate: *see* Black chalk.
— table 26-325b.
Drawn note: *see* Draught.
— thread work 16-38a.
Draw-plate: *see* Die.
Draw-poker (game) 21-899d.
— trumpet: *see* Sackbut.
Drax, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Draycott in the Moors, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
**DRAYTON, MICHAEL** 8-557d; 9-619d.
Drayton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, Leeds 9-420 (III. F1).
— (West), Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 10-606a; 18-413d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Bassett, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 25-758d.
Drazhevats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
" Dreadnought " (battleship) 24-898b, 24-905b; armament 20-235b, 20-235 (fig.); British naval supremacy 19-311c, colonial offer 4-614a; steering 24-956a.
**DREAM** 8-558d, 2-53c; 22-575a, action during 25-393c, Artemidas' temple 3-161a, cures indicated by 18-41d; demons in 8-7a; divination by 8-333a; hallucinations 12-859d; totem belief 27-667b.
Dreamers (sect) 25-275b.
*Dream of Fair Women* (Tennyson) 26-631b.
*Dream of Gerontius* (Newman) 19-519c; Elgar's music 20-162c.
*Dream of the Rood* (poem) 7-691c, 4-935c; 9-608c.
*Dreams of a Clairvoyant* (Kant) 15-666c.
Dreb (Cornelius 8-744d.
Drebenau, Ger.: *see* Gorhtz.
Dre-chu, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze Kiang.
Dredge (sweetmeat) 8-562c.
**DREDGE AND DREDGING** 8-562c; 8-568 (Plates), Coureux' invention 26-24a, gold working 12-197c, marine biology 8-568d, shaft-sinking 24-768c, tidal rivers 23-382d.
Dredger (dict.) 8-562c.
Dredgers, Incorporated Company of 28-612c.
Dred Scott case 27-704b; 3-754a, 7-652a.
Dreed, riv., Scot. 10-679c; 2-85a.
Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord 17-261c.
Dreghorn, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 14-854a; geology 3-76a.
Dregovichi, race 18-556b.
Dreh, Bal. 14-376 (R7)
Drehventil: *see* Cylinder ventil.
Dreiannen Hohne, station, Ger. 4-623d.
Dreibundenstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Dreier, Salomon 8-43a.
Dreiheim Stadt, Gen.: *see* Landshut.
Dreiherrenspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Dreikaiserbund (alliance) 9-942d; 9-946a.
Dreikretcham, Ger.: *see* Kamenz.
Dreikreuzberg, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Dreiländerspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d; 28-211c.
Dreinomys: *see* Oreomys.
Dreio, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Dreisam, riv., Ger. 11-92d.
Dreischustersspitze, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dreissensia 16-122d; gills 16-115d; Pliocene 21-848b.
— bulbus 27-171d.
— bugensis 5-454a.
— polymorpha 5-453d.
— rostriformis 27-171d.
Dreissensiidae 16-122d.
Drei Zinnen, mts., Tirol 1-747b.
Dreketi, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335c.
" Dreki " (ship) 24-865b.
**DRELINCOURT, CHARLES** (theologian) 8-573b; catechism of 5-506a.
—, Charles (physician) 1-932c.
—, Laurent 8-573c.
—, Peter 8-573c.
Drem, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796a.
Dremotherium 21-35b.
Drenching (leather manuf.) 16-338a.
Drengfurt, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Drenthe Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Drenova, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
**DRENTE,** prov., Holl. 8-573c; 13-588 (D1); stone monument 25-965a.
Drentein, Alexander Romanovich 19-688b.
Drentsche Hoofdvart, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
Dreparospidae 20-361c; 24-596d.
Drepanidae (birds): *see* Mamo.
— (fishes) 26-545c.
Drepanididae (birds): *see* Mamo.
Drepanidium: *see* Lankesterella.
Drepanidotaonia lanceolata 26-413a.
Drepanis pacifica: *see* Mamo.
Drepanius, Latinus Pacatus: *see* Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus.
— Florus: *see* Florus, Drepanius.
Drepano, cape, Crete 7-418 (B1).
—, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Drepanophorus 19-364a; 19-366a.
— spectabilis 19-367d (fig.).
Drepanulidae 16-472d.
Drepanum, Asia M. 17-100b.
—, Sicily: *see* Trapani.
Dreptin, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
Dresbach, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Dreschel, Heinrich Ferdinand Edmund 1-514b.
**DRESDEN,** Ger. 8-574c; 11-808 (D3); art gallery 2-671b; battle of (1813) 8-576d, 19-230c (map); blind school 4-62c; china: *see* Dresden porcelain; fire (1849) 10-481b; housing statistics 13-825b; insurrection (1849) 11-61c, 3-231a; libraries 16-569c; museums 19-63a; observatory 19-957b; opera house 2-429b; Prussian occupation (1756) 24-715d; sanitary convention (1893) 22-710d; Schlosskapelle 2-421c; siege (1760) 24-720c; treaty (1745) 3-42d, 3-10a.
Dresden, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.Dak 19-780 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
" Dresden " (battleship) 24-911d.
Dresden Codex 5-679c; 1-813 (Pl. IV fig 4).
— green 9-163c.
— porcelain 5-749d; 5-757b; Böttger 5-740b; Meissen manufacture 18-84b.
Dresdner Bank, Ger. 7-81a.
**DRESS** (dict.) 8-577c: *see also* Costume.
Dresser, H. E. (zool.) 20-310d.
**DRESSER** (furniture) 8-577d.

Dresser Junction, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Dressings : masonry **17**-845b ; surgical **26**-133b.
Dressler, Conrad **24**-505a.
Dressor, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Dre Thari (month) **6**-316d.
Dreux, earls of **8**-796a.
—, John of Albret, count of : *see* John, count of Retiel.
—, Philippe de, bishop of Beauva.s : *see* Philip, bishop of Beauvais.
—, Pierre de : *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
**DREUX,** Fr. **8**-578a ; **10**-778 (E3) ; battle(1562) **10**-829d, **14**-522 (Pl. I.) ; countship **8**-578b.
Dreux-Brézé, Henri Evrard, marquis de : *see under* Brézé (family).
Drevant, Fr. **6**-82a.
Drevlyans, race **18**-556b.
Drevsjo, Nor. **19**-804 (D-E2).
Drew, Daniel **10**-437c ; **17**-287b.
—, D'Arcy (pseud.) : *see* Mivart, St George.
—, George F. **10**-545c.
—, Georgiana : *see* Barrymore, Georgiana.
—, **JOHN** (1827-1862) **8**-578b.
—, John (b. 1853) **8**-578c.
—, Louise Lane **8**-578c.
—, **SAMUEL 8**-578c.
—, Sidney **8**-578c.
—, Sir Thomas **3**-664c ; **2**-441b.
Drew, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Drewens, lake, Ger. **8**-579a ; **9**-163d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. Passarge) **11**-808 (H2).
**DREWENZ,** riv., Ger. (trib. Vistula) **8**-579a ; **11**-808 (G2).
Drewitz, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Drewry, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Drewry's Bluff, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Drewryville, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
Drews Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E5).
Drewsey, Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).
Drewsteignton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2) ; **8**-134c.
Drew Theological Seminary, N.J. **17**-287b ; **13**-060a.
Drewton, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
**DREXEL, ANTHONY Joseph 8**-579a.
—, Francis M. **8**-579a.
—, Joseph W. **8**-579a.
—, Katharine **14**-479d.
Drexel, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
Drexel Institute **8**-579a ; **21**-370b.
Dreyer, Max **11**-799a.
**DREYFUS, ALFRED 8**-579b ; **10**-382b ; **2**-143c ; Loubet's attitude **17**-26b ; Zola **28**-1001c.
Dreyse, Johann Nicholas von **19**-339c.
Dreyssena : *see* Dreissensia.
Driander, Johann : *see* Dryander, Johann.
Drias : *see* Thapsia garganica.
Dribbling (football) **10**-621a.
Driblet cone (volcano) **28**-187d.
**DRIBURG,** Ger. **8**-579c ; **11**-808 (B3).
Dridu, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Driebergen, Holl. **13**-588 (C2) ; **27**-823c.
Driesch, Hans : embryology **9**-329d ; hydroid colonies **14**-140b ; regeneration in animals **23**-36d ; sea-urchins **7**-717c ; tissue differentiation **13**-352c.
Driesche, J. van den : *see* Drusius, Johannes.
Driesen, Georg Wilhelm von **16**-505a.
Driesh, mt., Scot. **10**-660d ; **24**-414b.
Driesslein, C. L. **24**-1010d.
**DRIFFIELD,** Yorks. **8**-579c ; **9**-416 (II. G1) ; geology **28**-931d.
Driffield, V. C. : exposure meter **21**-516d.
Drift (geronautics) **1**-261b.
— (ballistics) **2**-692b ; **3**-276a ; allowance for **25**-61d ; **20**-199d.
**DRIFT** (geol.) **8**-579c ; **11**-646c ; lakes **16**-86c ; Lyell's theory **12**-56d.
Drift (in mines) **18**-529c.
— (S. African term) **25**-467b.
— (tool) **4**-152c.
Drift angle (ship) **24**-954b.
Drift Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Drifter (vessel) **24**-889d.
Drift net **27**-221b.
Drifton, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
Drift soil (dict.) **25**-346c.
— weed kelp **15**-720d.
Driftwood, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
—, pt., Can. **5**-160 (L3).
— Branch, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
Drigbijai Singh, Sir **3**-285d.
Drighlington, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Drigri, India **14**-376 (C-D5).
Drill (military) **8**-580a ; **14**-530a ; cavalry **5**-571a.
— (monkey) **16**-531b.
**DRILL** (tool) **8**-580b ; **27**-17c ; **27**-30b ; **4**-252c ; agricultural implement **1**-396a ; diamond drill **4**-253b ; hand drill **4**-45b ; electric **27**-40b, **4**-40b ; for petroleum wells **21**-319a ; pneumatic **27**-40d, **22**-232d.
— brace **9**-69a.
Drillo, riv., Sic. **1**-368d.
Drilon, riv., Turk. : *see* Black Drin.
Drilophagus **23**-764a ; **23**-763d.
Drimia **16**-683d.
Drimnin, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Drimoleague, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
Drimys **12**-761c ; **21**-782c.
— Winteri **28**-735b.
Drimytiocs, Nicolas **12**-524d.
Drin, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (B2) ; course **1**-432c.
—, Gulf of, Turk. **27**-426 (A2).
Drina, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (A1) ; **3**-4 (F4) ; **4**-279b.
*Drink* (Reade) **22**-938d.
Drinking customs : *see* Drunkenness ; Liquor Laws ; *and* Temperance.
Drinkwater, John **11**-942c.
Drinoff, Marin **4**-786a.
Drinus, riv., Thrace : *see* Drin.
Drios, bay, Aeg. Sea **20**-861a.
Drip, bridge, Scot. **10**-679c.
Dripping Springs, Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
Drippy, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
**DRIPSTONE 8**-584d ; **17**-845a.
Dripsy, Ire. **7**-158b.
Drisa, Russ. **23**-872 (C4) ; **28**-1466a.
Driscoll, N. Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
Drish, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Drishaig, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B2).
Drishane Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Drisius, Samuel **23**-23a.
**DRISLER, HENRY 8**-584d.
Driva, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C1) ; **19**-799c.
Drive (cricket) **7**-439c.
— (curling) **7**-646a.
— (golf) **12**-221b.
— (typog.) **27**-543c.
— (war) **27**-207d.
— pipe **4**-252c.
**DRIVER, SAMUEL ROLLES 8**-585a ; **4**-658b ; **3**-863d ; Deuteronomy **8**-118c ; Habakkuk **12**-782d.
Driver, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
Driver (golf) **12**-223c.
— (mech.) **17**-999c ; **27**-25d.
— (sail) **23**-342a.
Driver ant **2**-86c : *see also* Dorylus *and* Eciton.
Driver corps **2**-683b.
—, Double : *see* Clement Driver.
— rod **25**-461b.
Drivers, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Driver (shipyor) **24**-511c.
**DRIVING 8**-585a ; law **13**-457c.
— power (ship) **24**-931a.
— pulley **22**-641a.
— ropes **23**-716c.
Drizhenko, (Russ. hydrographer) **3**-215b.
Drnis, Dalm. **3**-4 (E5).
Dróbak, Nor. **19**-804 (D3) ; **6**-280c.
Drobne, Rum. : *see* Turnu Severin.
Drobisch, Moritz W. **16**-914b.
Drocea, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Drochil Castle, Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **21**-39c.
Droeshout, Martin **24**-788b.
Drögen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Drogden, str., Baltic **25**-460a.
Drogheda, Laetitia Isabella Moore, countess of **28**-864d.
**DROGHEDA,** Ire. **8**-587c ; **14**-744 (E3) ; Cromwell's capture **7**-493b ; fruit farming **11**-262b ; geology **14**-745b ; Ormond (1642) **20**-296b.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
—, Statute of : *see* Poyning's Law.
Drogo (mayor of the palace) **5**-381c.
— de Hauteville **23**-400c.
Drohobu, fort, Russ. **6**-259d.
Drohobycz, Aus. **3**-4 (H2) ; **11**-802b.
**DROIT** (law) **8**-588c.
— d'Angarie : *see* Angary.
— de bris (dict.) **28**-841a.
— d'épave (dict.) **28**-841a.
*Droit de Gens* (Vattel) **27**-951c ; **14**-697c.
Droit du Seigneur : *see* Jus primae noctis.
Droits de l'homme, Société des : *see* Rights of Man, Society of the.
Droits of Admiralty : *see* Admiralty jurisdiction.
**DROITWICH,** Worcs. **8**-588c ; **9**-420 (III. C2) ; geology **28**-823d ; mineral waters **18**-520a.
Drokinsford, Hants. : *see* Droxford.
Drolls (in drama) **8**-526c.
Drolshagen, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7-6).
Droma, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **23**-741d.
Dromaeidae : *see* Emeu.
Dromaeosaurus **13**-960d.
Dromaeus : *see* Emeu.
Dromana, Maurice Fitzgerald, baron of : *see* Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, viscount.
Dromana House, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Dromara, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
Dromas ardeola : *see* Cavalier.
Dromatherium **28**-1017a ; **27**-670a.
Dromcolliher, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
**DROME,** depart., Fr. **8**-589a ; **10**-778 (G5) ; **10**-779d.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G5) ; **8**-589a.
Dromedary, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F5).
—, mt., N.S.W. **2**-959b.
**DROMEDARY** (animal) **8**-589c.
" Dromedary " (warship) : *see* " Dromion."
Dromicus : *see* Emeu.
Dromical churches **3**-476b.
Dromicia **17**-783a.
— ingens : *see* Opossum mouse.
Dromiciops : *see* Chiloe Island opossum.
Dromicus **23**-175a.
Dromiidae **17**-457c.
Dromiites **17**-783d (fig.).
Dromin, Ire. **17**-666d.
Drominceer, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
" Dromion " (warship) **8**-364c ; **24**-865a.
Dromisdin, Ire. **17**-667a.
Dromod, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
" Dromon " (warship) : *see* " Dromion."
**DROMORE,** Ire. (Down) **8**-589c ; **14**-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Sligo) **14**-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (Tyrone) **14**-744 (D2).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B4) ; **6**-426c.
Dromornis **3**-974a.
**DROMOS** (archit.) **8**-589d.
Dromotheriidae **17**-784a.
Dromotherium **17**-783d.
Dron, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Dronfield Haugh, Scot. **18**-298c.
Drone, riv., Derby. **8**-590b.
**DRONE** (mus. instr.) **8**-589d ; **22**-974d.
Drone bee : *see under* Bee.
— fly **8**-208b ; **13**-428a ; **13**-429b ; mimicry of bee **18**-495c.
Drones, Ire. **16**-404b.
**DRONFIELD,** Derby. **8**-590b ; **9**-416 (II. D3) ; **8**-71d.
Drongas, Scot. **3**-75d.
Drongos **3**-976b ; **18**-496d.
Drongo-shrike **18**-496d.
Dronne, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5) ; **4**-432a.
Dronninglund, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Drontem : *see* Dodo.
Drontheim, Nor. : *see* Trondhjem.
Droogenbroeck, J. A. van **10**-496a.
Drooping larch **16**-213d.
Drop (archit.) **10**-294c.
— (billiards) : *see* Fall.
— (engineering) **25**-831a.
— box **7**-286b.
Drop dragon's blood **8**-471a.
— forging : *see* Die forging.
— hammer **27**-38b.
Dropici, tribe **21**-253b.
Dropion (king of Paeonia) **20**-447b.
*Droplaugʻs Sons' Saga* **14**-236c.
Drop, Night of the : *see* Leleen-Nukta.
Dropping (badminton) **3**-189d.
Dropping Well, Yorks. **15**-849b.
Drops : capillary action of **5**-265d.
Drop-shaft **24**-768b.
Drop stroke (racquets) **22**-781c.
**DROPSY 8**-590b ; **20**-924d ; cardiac changes **27**-945a ; diphtheria toxin **3**-174a ; diuretics in **8**-325c ; insanity **14**-603c.
Dropt, riv., Fr. : *see* Drot.
**DROPWORT 8**-591a ; **23**-722d.
Drop zinc **28**-982d.
Drosera : *see* Sundow.
Droseraceae **14**-644c.
**DROSHKY 8**-591b.
Drosier, William Henry **5**-926c.
Drosiner, Georgios **12**-526c.
Drosophyllum **14**-644c.
— lusitanicum **26**-101d (fig.).
Drosselbart, Hugo **8**-24 (D3).
Drossen, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Drostan, St **20**-69c ; **1**-51d.
**DROSTE-HULSHOFF, ANNette Elisabeth,** Freiin von **8**-591b ; **13**-796a.
Droste-Hulshoff, Therese : *see* Dahn, Therese.
**DROSTE-VISCHERING, Clemens August,** baron von **8**-591c ; **4**-800a.
Drot, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5) ; **11**-474a.
Drottkvaett (verse) **27**-1046a.
Drottningholm, isl., Swed. **17**-491c.
Drottningskär, Swed. **15**-679a.
Drouais, François Hubert (d. 1775) **8**-591d.
—, Hubert (d. 1767) **8**-591d ; **18**-527b.
—, **JEAN GERMAIN 8**-591d.
Drouance, riv., Fr. **6**-844b.
Droué, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
**DROUET, JEAN BAPTISTE 8**-592a,d.
— d'Erlon, J. B., General : *see* D'Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count.
Drouette, riv., Fr. **9**-669c.
Drought **1**-398a ; **1**-401b ; Guanche custom **12**-650d ; Hebrew fasts **14**-195a.
Drougs, rocks, Scot. **24**-854d.
Drouk-grass **27**-189a.
Drouot, Antoine, count de **19**-231d ; artillery **2**-602c ; statue **19**-160d.
Drouyn de Lhuys, Edouard **28**-270b.
Droved work **17**-845d.
Drowes, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Drowne, John **24**-516a.
Drowning, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C1).
**DROWNING 8**-592a ; medicolegal evidence of **18**-28a ; pulmotor **5**-120b.
Drowning Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Droxford, Hants. **12**-904a.
Droylsden, Lancs. **16**-139 (E3) ; **16**-140b.
Droysen, Gustav **8**-596c.
—, Hans **8**-596c.
—, **JOHANN GUSTAV 8**-596a.
**DROZ, ANTOINE GUSTAVE 8**-596c ; **18**-549a.
—, **FRANCOIS-XAVIER Joseph 8**-596c.
—, Numa **19**-424d.
Drstr, Bulg. : *see* Silistria.
Drtina (chess-player) **6**-100b.
Dru (= Montaigu) **18**-745c.
Dru, Aiguille du, mt., Alps **1**-743b ; **1**-749a.
Druance, riv., Fr. : *see* Drouance.
Druce Burial Case **22**-119d.
Druce *v.* Druce **5**-104b.
*Druckschriften des XV. bis XVIII. Jahrhunderts* (Lippman) **4**-224c.
Drude, Paul Karl Ludwig **9**-207c ; dispersion **8**-317a ; metallic refraction **21**-937c.
—, (Fr. general) **18**-859a.
Drue, Thomas **7**-853a.
Drueker, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Druentia, riv., Fr. : *see* Durance.
Druey, Henri **26**-259c.
Drug, India (Cen.Prov.) **14**-382 (I9) ; **8**-597a.
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (D4).
**DRUG,** dist., India **8**-597a.
Drugeon, riv., Fr. **26**-242 (A3).
Drugging of Animals Act (1876) **7**-523c.
Drug Ice (curling) **7**-646a.
**DRUGS 8**-597a ; **28**-164a, adulteration **1**-228a, **1**-234a; classification **21**-349c ; commercial standard of purity **21**-354c ; hallucinations produced by **12**-859c ; Hippocratic school **18**-42c ; patent rights **21**-354d ; physiological action **21**-348c; sale **2**-205c ; skin eruptions due to **25**-101b ; standardization **21**-355a.
Druid, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
—, lake, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
—, mt., Ire. **2**-154b.
— Hill Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3) ; **3**-289b,m
**DRUIDISM 8**-597a; in Gaul **10**-801d ; harvest festival **13**-40d ; Ireland **14**-760a, **14**-762a ; stone monuments **2**-350c.
**DRUIDS, ORDER OF 8**-598a ; **11**-219c ; United States **11**-222b.
Druid Stanes : *see* Menhirs.
Druid, The (pseud.) : *see* Dixon, Henry Hall.
Druim, pass, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
— Criaidh, dist. Ire. : *see* Kildare, co.
Drulingen, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
Drum, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
—, hills, Ire. **14**-744 (D4) ; **28**-369a.
—, lake, C.Asia **14**-376 (D-E1).
—, lake, Ire., **16**-980d.
— (dict.) **8**-598a.
Drum (fish) **18**-600b.
— (in machinery) **17**-1004d.
**DRUM** (mus.) **8**-598a ; divining drum of Lapps **16**-205b ; West African drum language **3**-231c.
— (phys. geog.) : *see* Drumlin.
Drumadoon point, Scot. **2**-646c.
Drumahaire, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Drum and fife bands **10**-331c.
Drumbo, Ire. **16**-773d.
Drumcar, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Drum Castle, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Drumcett, hill, Ire. : council **14**-763b.
Drumcliffe, Ire. (Sligo) **14**-744 (C2) ; **25**-242b.
—, Ire. (Clare) **6**-427c.
—, bay, Ire. **25**-241c.
Drumclog, Scot. **24**-418 (C3) ; **8**-673a ; **6**-481c.
Drumcondra, Ire. (Dublin) **14**-744 (E6) ; **14**-754c.
—, Ire. (Meath) **14**-744 (E3).
Drumcree, Ire. : *see* Kildare.
Drumduff, mt., Scot. (Renfrew.) **24**-418 (C3).
Drumglow, mt., Scot. (Kinross) : *see* Dumglow.
Drumhead cabbage **4**-915b.
Drumkeeran, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Drumlane, Ire. **6**-573a.
Drumlanrig Castle, Scot. **24**-412 (E4) ; **26**-880d.
Drumlease, abbey, Ire. **16**-404d.
Drumleck, Ire. **14**-744 (F5).
Drumlemble, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Drumlin **12**-567d ; **27**-618a.
Drumlish, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Drummelzier, Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **21**-39c.
—, riv., Scot. **21**-38d.
Drummer (zool.) **6**-628b.
— of Tedworth **22**-17a.
Drummock group **5**-300b.
Drummond, Clementina : *see* Willoughby de Eresby, baroness.
—, David, Lord Macleriy : *see* Macleriy.
—, Edward **6**-623b.
—, Edward, James, &c., earls and dukes of Perth and Melfort : *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, Gordon, General **4**-659c.
—, **HENRY** (banker and writer) **8**-600a.
—, **HENRY** (evangelical writer) **8**-600a.
—, John, earl of Melfort : *see* Melfort.
—, John (of Hawthornden) **8**-600d.
—, Margaret **15**-141a ; **8**-670c.
—, R. J. **7**-746c.
—, **THOMAS 8**-600c ; **8**-619c.
—, William : *see* Roxburghe, earls and dukes of.
—, **WILLIAM** (of Hawthornden) **8**-600c ; **9**-621c ; canzone **5**-224b ; madrigal **17**-295a ; gift to Edinburgh University **16**-555a.
—(Macgregor) William **24**-455c.
—, W. Abernethy **4**-483a.
—, W. H. (poet) **5**-166b.
—, W. W. (judge) **18**-845b.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**Drummond, Mich.** 18-372 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 7-447c.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tapiteuea.
—, lake, Va. 28-118b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Drummond of Edwinsford, family of 5-357a.
Drummondtown, Va. : *see* Accomac.
Drummondville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Drummond-Wolff, Sir H. : *see* Wolff.
Drummossie, Scot. : battle (1746) 7-617b ; *see also* Culloden
Drummoyne, Sydney 26-278 (A3) ; 26-279d.
Drummuir, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Drumnadrochit, Scot. 24-414 (D2) ; 14-719c.
Drumochie, Scot. : *see* Lundin.
Drumochter, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Drumont, Edouard 2-143a ; 10-882a ; 10-888c.
Drumore, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Drumquin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Drumragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Drumree, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Drumsailech (Hill of Sallows), mt., Ire. 2-562c.
Drumshambo, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drumsna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Drum tower, Ningpo 19-705c.
— tower, Peking 21-61d.
— washer (paper-making) 20-728b.
— weir 28-498d.
— winding (dynamo) 8-766d.
Drumyork flag 16-829b.
Druner, L. 7-715c.
Drungaries, Great 19-301c.
Drungary of the watch 23-522a.
**DRUNKENNESS** 8-601d ; amethyst myth 1-852a ; Chinese records regarding 6-224b ; dreams of alcoholic subjects 8-561b, falls caused by 25-701b ; statistics 8-602d, 26-582d ; treatment 26-589d. *See also* Alcoholism ; Inebriety, Law of, Temperance.
Drupa : *see* Dokpa.
Drupada 8-550b.
Drupe 11-257a ; 21-18b (fig.).
Druple, mt., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Druridge, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Drury, Alfred 24-505c.
—, Elizabeth 8-418a.
—, Lieut. R.N. 19-699a.
—, Sir Robert (of Hawsted) 8-418a ; 25-958a.
— SIR WILLIAM 8-603c.
Drury, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— College, Mo. (Springfield) 25-741a.
— Lane theatre 8-533b ; 15-796b ; 11-476a ; 24-846a ; Baddeley cake 3-183c ; rebuilding of 28-598a ; scenic effects in 26-735c ; stage mechanism 26-733c.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Drury's Bluff, Va. : battle (1864) 1-823d, 3-599b.
Drus Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
Druse, mt., Syr. : *see* Hauran.
Drusenfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Drusenthor, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2) ; 1-746a.
**DRUSES** 8-603c ; 16-348a ; 27-427b.
Drusiana Fossa (canal) 8-607c.
Drusilla (m. Felix) 10-239c.
*Drusius and Chaeremon* 12-523a.
DRUSIUS (van den Driesche), Johannes 8-606d.
**DRUSUS, M. LIVIUS** (the elder) 8-607a.
— **M. LIVIUS** (the younger) 8-607b ; 23-639a.
—, **NERO CLAUDIUS** 8-607c ; 2-913b ; 11-829c.
— **CAESAR** 8-608a ; 11-575d ; 14-636c.
Drusus, Arch of, Rome 23-605d ; 27-297c.
Drusy (dict.) 18-510b.
Druten, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Drutwin (of Nassau) 19-250d.
Druyes, Fr. 29-923b.
Druz, mt., Syr. : *see* Hauran.
Druzbacka, Elizabeth 21-926a.
Druzes : *see* Druses.
Druzhina 4-352b.
**Dry, hill, Kent** 9-424 (IV. C4).
Dry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, isl., Scot. 11-390b.
—, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Dryad, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
"Dryad" (gunboat) 24-915d.
**DRYADES** 8-608b ; 19-930d.
Dryalus : *see* Dionysus.
Dryander, Johann 1-927b.
—, JOHN 8-608c.
Dryas (bot.) 23-723a.
— octopetala 21-780a.
Drybranch, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
**DRYBURGH,** abbey, Scot. 8-608c ; 24-412 (F4) ; 2-404b.
Dry Cedar Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
*Drych y Pril Oesoedd* (Iago ab Dewi) 5-648a.
Dry Cottonwood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4) ; 18-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2) ; 28-354 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4) ; 28-874 (C-D2).
— Creek Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Dry cupping : *see* Cupping.
**DRYDEN, JOHN** 8-609a ; 9-629c ; 22-455b ; Brown's satire 4-662a, 16-134c ; criticism on Ben Jonson 15-506c ; drama, influence on 8-527c ; epilogues and prologues 9-694a ; epistles in verse 9-702d ; hymns 14-194a ; odes 20-1d ; on Oldham's satire 20-73d ; political satire 24-229b ; on translation 27-183b.
Dryden, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
—, mt., Scot. 26-686b.
Dryden and Foord's perfecting machine 22-355 (fig.).
Dry Drayton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Dry dyeing 8-752b.
Dryers 16-735b ; 20-493a.
Dryfe, riv., Scot. 8-563b.
Dryfesands (Dryfesdale), Scot. 4-246a ; 8-664c.
Dryfield (agric.) 25-928b.
Dry fly (angling) 2-24d.
Dryfork, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Dry Fork, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Dryfork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Dry Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Fork Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Drygalski, Erich von 19-979c ; 21-950d ; 21-967a.
Drygalski, glacier, Antarc. 21-970a.
Drygran Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 4-484d.
Dry Gill, Cumb. 18-495b.
Dry Gill shales 5-300b.
Dry Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Harbour, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Dryhope Burn, riv., Scot. 28-907d.
— Tower, Scot. 28-907d.
Drying (food preservation) 10-613c.
— (wool manufactures) 28-809c.
— agent (chem.) 8-94d.
— oils 20-453b.
Drymen, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 25-928b.
Dry Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Drymobius 23-175a.
Dry mouth : *see* Xerostomia.
Drynachan Lodge, Scot. 19-155c.
Drynemeton, Asia M. 11-393d.
Dryo (mother of Herodotus) : *see* Rhaeo.
Dryobalanops aromatica 5-135c.
— camphor : *see* Borneol.
Dryolestes 17-783d
Dryolimnas aldabranus 1-530c.
Dryopes, tribe 9-866d ; 8-425d.
Dryophanta scutellaris 11-423c.
Dryophis : *see* Whip snake.
Dryopis, Gr. 7-681c.
**DRYOPITHECUS** 8-613b ; 22-336b.
Dryops (myth.) 19-118a.
Dryornis 3-971b.
Dryoscephalae, pass, Gr. 2-884a ; 6-395b.
Drypetia 13-304c.
Dry pile : *see* Electric pile.
— point (etching) 9-805d ; 25-982d ; 28-596b.
Dry Prong, La. 17-54 (B2).
Dry rent (law) : *see* Rent-sack.
Dry Ridge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
**DRY ROT** 8-613b ; 11-344a ; 26-979c.
Dry Run, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Run, riv., O. 20-26 (K2) ; 20-26 (M7).
— Run, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Salt Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Dry's Bluff, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Drysdale, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Drysllwyn, Wales 5-357a.
*Dry Sticks Fagoted* (Landor) 16-161d.
Dry Tortugas, isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Wood, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I12).
— Wood Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Držhich, George 24-696d.
Držić, Martin 8-506c.
Drzislav 7-474c.
Drzka, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
D.Sc. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Dscha = (Nepko), riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B4) ; 5-111a ; 6-917a.
D.S.O. (abbrev.) 1-29a ; 15-861d.
Dso (Zo) 2-748b ; 16-58c.
Dsoo (Songar) 8-787d.
Dsongaria, C.As. : *see* Dzungaria.
Dsubotake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M10) ; 15-102d.
Dua (Mongol prince) 18-717a.
Dua, Sib. : *see* Dui.
Duab : *see* Doab.
Duahkosi, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Duala 24-640d.
Duala, Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111d.
Duala (dialects) : *see* Dualla.
Dual Alliance (Russia and France) 1-695b ; 19-309b.
— Control (Egypt) 9-34a.
Dualin 8-764b.
**DUALISM** 8-613d ; 9-844b ; 18-239b ; Basilides 3-478d ; Bartholomaeus 5-45b, 5-423b ; Cathars 5-515d ; Cerdonians 5-760c ; Chinese philosophy 6-191c ; Gnosticism 12-154a ; idealism compared 14-281b, 14-285b ; Ionian school 14-731d ; Manichaeism 17-573c ; Paulicians 20-960c ; Shakers 24-771d.
Dualistic theory (chem.) 6-37a.
Duality, Principle of : *see* Reciprocity, Principle of.
**DUALLA,** Bantu race 8-614c ; 1-330a ; 5-112c ; language 3-359b, 8-199d.
Dual logarithms 26-333c.
— monarchy : *see* Austria-Hungary.
— number (grammar) 12-329a ; 12-500c ; 9-60d.
— number (math.) 26-333c.
— pitch 6-537b.
Duamutef (deity) 9-55b.
Duan 21-550c.
Duana, mt., Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745c.
*Duanaire Finn* 5-629c.
Duane, Journalist 19-566a.
—, James 11-422a.
—, William 7-768c.
Duanesburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
*Duan Geall* (W. Livingston) 5-629c.
Duanes (jurist) 7-614d.
Duar-es-Shat, Tun. 5-427b.
Duarte (king of Portugal) : *see* Edward.
Duarte, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Duarte House, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 18-961a.
Duat : *see* Underworld, Egyptian.
Dub : *see* Bermuda grass.
Dubach, La. 17-54 (B1).
Dubachengi, China 6-168 (G2).
Duban, Jacques Félix 2-434b.
Dubar, fort, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2).
**DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE** Bécu, countesse 8-614d ; 3-590a ; 7-75a ; Ceaway's miniature 7-248b.
**DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME** de Saluste, seigneur 8-615b ; 11-123a ; 22-501a.
Dubassow (Russian admiral) 8-380d.
Dubawnt, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3) ; 8-615c.
**DUBAWNT,** riv., Can. 8-615c ; 5-160 (I3).
Dubays (of Hillah) : *see* Dobais.
Dub Beck, riv., Cumb. 6-478b.
Dubbeln, Rigg, Russ. 23-337c.
Dubbels, Hendrik 3-135b.
Dubberly, La. 17-54 (A1).
Dubbi, mt., It.Somlnd. 9-746a.
Dubbing 15-854d.
**DUBBO,** N.S.W. 8-615c ; 19-538 (E3) ; 2-953b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Dubbs, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Dubbyside, Scot. : *see* Innerleven.
Dubé : *see* Yaws.
**DU BELLAY, GUILLAUME** 8-615c.
— **BELLAY, JEAN** 8-616a ; 8-617a.
— **BELLAY, JOACHIM** 8-616c ; 11-122c ; 24-5b ; Spenser's translation 25-639d.
Düben, G. von 16-204b.
Düben, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Dubgaill 14-764d.
Dubh, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
— Artach, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Dubhchraig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Dubhthach (poet) 4-490c.
Dubhus, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Dubieff (bacteriologist) 20-792b ; 27-508d.
Dubienka, Poland : battle (1792) 15-914c, 22-61c.
Dubia : *see* Doubts.
Dublin, Robert de Vere, marquis of : *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
Dublin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
**DUBLIN,** Ire. 8-618c ; 14-744 (E3) ; archbishopric 14-767c ; architecture 2-427d, 2-420d ; art museum 19-628a ; Christ Church Cathedral 8-619a, 2-404d, 2-911a ; deck and quay walls 6-836d, 8-358c ; geology 14-745b ; housing 13-818c ; military district 14-752c ; observatory 19-955c, 4-685c ; poplin manufacture 14-751a ; Queen Victoria's visit 28-36c ; Royal College of Science 14-754b, 14-14b ; St Patrick, cathedral of 8-619b, 2-404d, 14-776b ; Scandinavian kingdom 14-765b ; trade and shipping 14-751d, 27-603d ; veterinary school 28-4c ; water, analysis of 4-507c ; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
—, *University* 8-619c ; 14-753d ; 27-774a ; botanic garden 4-300b ; defence committee 27-774c ; examinations 10-43a ; hoods 27-779a ; library 7-119d, 22-301b, 16-555c ; missions 18-588b ; parliamentary voters 23-443d ; religious tests 26-666a ; royal commission (1906) 14-788d.
—, Md., 17-828 (G1).
—, Miss., 18-600 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E5) ; 8-617d.
**DUBLIN,** co., Ire. 8-617c ; 14-744 (E3) ; legendary inhabitants 14-757c.
— and Drogheda Railway 14-747b.
— and London Steam Packet Co. 25-852c.
— and South Eastern Railway 14-747c.
Dublin Bible Society : *see* Hibernian Bible Society.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
*Dublin Daily Independent* 19-565d.
*Dublin Dissector* 1-939a.
*Dublin Evening Herald* 19-565d.
*Dublin Evening Telegraph* 19-565d.
*Dublin Gazette* 19-565d.
*Dublin Pharmacopoeia* 21-534a.
Dublin Philosophical Society 25-309b.
— Port and Docks Board 8-621b.
— prawn : *see* Norway lobster.
*Dublin Review* 21-152a ; 28-752b.
*Dublin University Magazine* 17-71d.
Dublin University Mission 13-117b.
**Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford** Railway : *see* Dublin and South Eastern.
Dubna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 27-489c.
**DUBNER, JOHANN FRIEDrich** 8-623a ; 2-95a.
Dubnitza, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Dubno, Russ. 23-872 (C5) ; 15-789d ; 21-932c.
Du Bocage, B. 14-247b.
Duboin, André Grégoire 8-49b.
Dubois, C. F. Théodore 12-170b.
—, Ernald : *see* Ernaldus de Bosso.
—, Ernest Henri (sculptor) 24-518a ; 18-3 (Pl. II.).
—, Eugene 21-665d.
—, Felix 26-983a.
—, **FRANCOIS C. T.** 8-623b.
—, **GUILLAUME** 8-623c ; 10-846c ; 15-154b.
Du Bois, H. 9-231d ; 9-204c ; 17-335b.
Dubois, Jacques (Sylvius) 1-928a ; 13-44a.
—, **JEAN ANTOINE** 8-624b.
—, **JEAN** 8-625b.
—, **PAUL** 8-624c ; 24-508b.
—, **PIERRE** 8-624d.
—, R. 6-669b.
—, S. : *see* Bosius.
Du Bois, W. E. B. 2-853c.
Dubois, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
**DUBOIS, Pa.** 8-625b ; 21-106 (G3).
— Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
— Canal system, Ida. 14-276d.
Du Bois Chémant (dentist) 8-50d.
Dubois Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
**DUBOIS-CRANCE, EDM. L. A.** 8-625c.
Dubois de Saligny : *see* Saligny, Dubois de.
Du Bois Foucou (dentist) 8-50d.
Du Boisgobey, Fortuné : *see* Boisgobey.
**DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL** 8-625d ; 6-305b.
Duboistown, Pa. 21-106 (H3) ; 28-685c.
**DUBOS, JEAN BAPTISTE** 8-626c ; 11-137c.
Dubosary (Dubossary), Russ. 23-872 (I. B3) ; 19-988d.
Dubosc(q (robber) 14-287c.
—, O. (zoologist) 6-618a.
Du Bose, W. Porcher 26-782d.
—Boulay v. Du Boulay 19-159b.
Dubourdieu (soldier) 16-775d.
Dubourg, Anne 13-804b.
Du Bourg, Antoine 10-828d.
— Bourg, L. M. du Maine, count 25-505a.
Dubovka, Russ. 24-206d ; 27-348b.
Dubravitsa, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1) ; 22-239d.
Dubreuil, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4) ; 11-102d.
Dubric (Dubricius), St 3-396d ; 4-937c.
Du Brochet, lake, Can. : *see* Brochet, Du.
Dubrovnik (Russian statesman) 23-911a.
Dubrovnik, Aus. : *see* Ragusa.
Dubton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Dubuat, P. L. G. 14-91a ; 14-92a.
Du Bulonde, general 14-835c.
Dubuque, Julien 8-627b ; 14-735c ; 28-746c.
**DUBUQUE,** Ia. 8-627a ; 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G2).
Du Bus (naturalist) 20-306d.
Duc, Filippe 8-165b.
—, Louis Joseph 2-434b.
**DU CAMP, MAXIME** 8-627b.
Ducan pass, Alps 1-745c.
**DU CANGE, C. DU FRESNE,** Sieur 8-627c.
**DUCANGE, V. H. J. B.** 8-628a.
Ducan, Hoch, mt., Alps : *see* Hoch Ducan.
**DUCAS** (historian) 8-628c.
**DUCAS** (family) 8-628b.
—, Demetrius (fl. c. 1500) 15-416c.
Du Casse, Jean Baptiste 3-715c ; 8-606d.
**DUCASSE, P. E. A.,** baron 8-628c.
Ducasse, le jour de 2-824d.
**DUCAT** (coin) 8-628d ; 19-897a ; 28-491d.
Ducato, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2) ; 24-189c.
Du Cayla, Zoé Talon, Madame 10-864c.
Ducceshi, V. von 1-507d.
Ducci, Lorenzo 4-87c.

**Duccio, Agostino di :** *see* Agostino di Duccio.
**— di Buoninsegna 20-468d.**
**Duc d'Orléans Land, Green. 12-543 (G2).**
***Duce et auspice* (motto) 15-863c.**
**Du Cerceau, Jacques Androuet 2-414c.**
**Ducetius (Sicel chief) 25-26b.**
**Ducey, Fr. 10-778 (D3).**
**DU CHAILLU, PAUL BELLONI 8-629a ; 10-79d.**
**Duchastel, Gaspar Sevrin 12-50c.**
**Du Chastel, Tanneguy 5-920b; 15-446b.**
**Duchateau (dentist) 8-50d.**
**Duchâtel, Pierre 10-935c.**
**Du Chatelier (explorer) 15-556d.**
**— Chayla, Abbé 5-114b.**
**Duché, Gaspard :** *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
**—, Jacob 19-514d.**
**Duché, Joseph 8-512c.**
**Duchemin, Jean 12-280d.**
**Duchenius :** *see* Du Chesne, André.
**DUCHENNE, G. B. AMAND 8-629b ; 21-551d ; 16-855d ; electricity in medicine 18-64a ; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 14-201b ; nervous system 18-60c.**
**DU CHESNE, ANDRE 8-629c; 3-534a ; 6-7a.**
**— Chesne, François 8-629c.**
**Duchesne, J. C. R. A. 17-278a.**
**DUCHESNE, L. M. O. (French scholar and ecclesiastic) 8-629d ; 4-178b ; 4-504b.**
**—, Père :** *see* Hébert, Jacques René.
**Du Chesne, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).**
**Duchesneau (intendant of Canada) 11-249c.**
**Duchess (measure) 23-704a.**
**— (precedence) 22-271a.**
**Duchesse (lace) 16-403d.**
***Duchesse, Book of the* (Chaucer) 6-13c.**
**" Duchess of Devonshire " (picture, Gainsborough) 2-700a ; 11-389a.**
***Duchess of Malfy* (Webster) 28-462d.**
***Duchess of Padua* (Oscar Wilde) 28-633a.**
**Duchi, Nig. 19-678 (D2).**
**Duchoseal (poet) 11-588b.**
**Duchray Water, riv., Scot. 3-740b.**
**Duchy of Cornwall :** *see* Cornwall.
**— of Lancaster :** *see* Lancaster.
**Ducie, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N7); 4-609b.**
**DUCIS, JEAN FRANCOIS 8-630a ; 8-513b ; 11-141b.**
***Duc de* (Laya) 26-487d.**
**Duck, Arthur 6-126c.**
**Duck, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).**
**—, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2) ; 5-145c.**
**— riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).**
**DUCK, 8-630c ; 22-219b ; in ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45d ; hybridism 14-28a ; longevity 16-975d ; plumage 10-225c.**
**— (fabric) 8-631c.**
**Duckabush, Wash. 28-354 (B2).**
**—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).**
**Duckbilled platypus :** *see* Platypus.
**Duck boat 4-98a.**
**Duck Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).**
**— Creek, riv., Del. 17-928 (H2).**
**— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4) ; 9-301c.**
**— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).**
**— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L6) ; 20-26 (H5-6).**
**— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C2).**
**— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4) ; 28-740 (D5).**
**Duckenfield, Robert 6-279a.**
**Duckett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).**
**Duckham, F. E. 7-57b.**
**Duck hawk 10-138c.**
**Duck Hill, Miss. 18-800 (C2).**
**DUCKING AND CUCKING stools 8-631c ; 25-967c.**
**Duck Is., Can. (Lake Ontario) 20-114 (E2).**
**— Is., Can. (Lake Huron) 20-114 (D2).**
**Duck pin (bowls) 4-345b.**
**Duck Pond, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B5) ; 17-434 (C2).**
**Duckport, La. 17-54 (C1).**
**Ducktown, Tenn. 26-620 (G2); 26-620b ; 28-1001a.**
**Duck Valley, Nev. 5-8 (F2) ; Indian reservation 5-8 (E1); 19-454a.**
**Duckwater, Nev. 5-8 (F2).**
**— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).**
**DUCKWEED 8-631d ; 2-10a ; 10-587c.**
**DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN Thomas 8-632a ; 9-109d.**
**Duclair, Fr. 10-778 (E3).**
**Duclair duck 22-219b.**
**DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY F. 8-632c.**
**—, Pierre Emile 3-178c ; on cheese ripening 7-749a, 10-276c.**
**Duclerc (French officer) 4-456d.**
**—, Charles Théodore Eugène 10-877d ; 10-896d.**
**Duclos (A. de Chateauneuf) 16-216b.**
**—, CHARLES PINOT 8-632d.**
**—, Jean François 12-49c.**
**DUCLOS, PIERRE ROGER 8-633b.**
**Ducos, W.I. 17-802 (B2).**
**Ducré, Pierre 3-792b.**
**Du Creo (ambassador) 5-450c; 17-820b.**
**Ducros, Charles 4-351d.**
**Ducrot, A. A. 17-263c.**
**Ducrow, Andrew 6-391b.**
**DUCTLESS GLANDS 8-633b.**
**Ductless tubuli 18-945c.**
**— of Wirsung :** *see* Pancreatic duct.
***Ductor dubitantium* (Jeremy Taylor) 5-487a ; 26-470c.**
**Ductus arteriosus 2-666c ; 2-667a.**
**— Botalli 2-669a.**
**— cochlearis :** *see* Scala media.
**— Cuvieri 14-262c.**
**— endolymphaticus 8-793a.**
**— pancreaticus 23-187b.**
**— venosus 27-971a.**
**Duddell, W. : electric arc 16-660d ; electric waves 9-206d, 26-540c ; oscillograph 20-348a ; thermal ammeter 11-430b ; thermoelectric wave receiver 26-536d.**
**Duddingston, Scot. 8-940b.**
**—, lake, Scot. 8-940a.**
**Duddington, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).**
**Duddo, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).**
**Duddon, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 7-624d ; haematite ore 18-475b ; sea-wall 11-363a.**
**Dudelsack :** *see* Sackpfeife.
**Dudelingen, Luxemburg 3-668 (I 4).**
**Duden (dict.) 2-757d.**
**Duderhof, hills, Russ. 27-348c ; 24-37c.**
**DUDERSTADT, Ger. 8-636a ; 11-491d (C3).**
**Dudevant, A. L. A. :** *see* Sand, George.
**—, Solange :** *see* Clésinger, Solange.
**Dudley (music) 3-204b.**
**Dudgeon, P. 2-59c ; 25-840c.**
**Dudgeonite 2-59c.**
**Dudhi, riv., India 14-376 (II8).**
**Dudhkumar, riv., India 22-892b.**
**Dudhpe, castle, Scot. 8-674d.**
**—, lordship, Scot. 8-673d.**
**Dudingen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).**
**Dudinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).**
**Dudleian lectures, Harvard Univ. 16-637d.**
**DUDLEY, BARONS AND Earls of 8-636a.**
**—, Dud 8-636b ; 14-303c.**
**—, EDMUND 8-636c ; 9-526c.**
**—, Lord Guilford 9-533a ; 12-591a :** *see also* Leicester, earls of *and* Northumberland, dukes of.
**—, JOSEPH 8-637c ; 6-956a.**
**—, Paul 8-637d.**
**—, SIR ROBERT 8-636d ; pamphlet 3-618c, 7-256c.**
**—, THOMAS 8-637b.**
**Dudley, Cal. 5-8 (D4).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).**
**—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).**
**—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).**
**—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).**
**—, Mass. 17-852 (D2) :** *see also* Webster.
**—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).**
**DUDLEY, Worcs. 8-637d ; 25-758 (A1) ; canal 8-638a ; geology 25-757c, 28-823c ; tunnels 4-21b.**
**—, bridge, Bucks. 4-727d.**
**—, castle, Staffs. 8-636a.**
**—, isl., Mo. 8-837c.**
**Dudley diamond :** *see* Star of South Africa.
**Dudley Digges, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).**
**— Hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).**
**Dudley limestone :** *see* Wenlock limestone.
**— locust :** *see* Calymene Blumenbachii.
**— Observatory, Albany, N.Y. 19-959b.**
**Dudleyville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).**
**Dudna, riv., India 14-382 (F-10) ; 14-31d.**
**DUDO (Norman historian) 8-638b.**
**Dudosa, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.**
**Dudresnaya 13-335b ; 1-593d (fig.).**
**Dudson, dist., Glos. 12-135a.**
**Dudswell, Can. 22-724 (E3).**
**Dudulaeus, Chrysostomus :** *see* Chrysostomus Dudulaeus.
**Duduya, riv., India 15-132a.**
**DUDWEILER, Ger. 8-638c ; 11-808 (A4).**
**Dudwick, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).**
**Dudzocle, Belg. 3-668 (B1).**
***Due Corrections for Mr Hobbes* (Wallis) 13-549c.**
**Dueim, Sud. 26-9 (C3) ; 15-907d ; 9-38b ; 19-696d.**
**DUEL 8-638c ; 11-606a ; 28-229b ; Campbell's views 5-129a ; fencing 10-247d ; German students 26-272c ; Hottentots 13-806c ; Louis IX.'s prohibition 10-817d ; papal condemnation 15-552a.**
**" Due Foscari, I " (opera : Sarti) 24-224d.**
**Duellius, Gaius :** *see* Duilius, Gaius.
**Duellona :** *see* Bellona.
**Duem, Sud. :** *see* Dueim.
**Duenas, Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; 14-859b.**
**—, Las, convent, Sp. 24-57b.**
**Duenki, mt., Sah. 11-205 (H3).**
**DUENNA 8-643a.**
***Duenna, The* (Sheridan) 24-846a.**
**Duentza, Fr.W.Af. 11-205 (F3).**
**Duer, William 11-420d.**
**Duerden, J. E. 2-104c.**
**Duernions (dict.) 3-909d.**
**Duero, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).**
**—, riv., Sp. :** *see* Douro.
**Duerstede, Frisia :** *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
**Ducru, lake, C.Af. :** *see* Dweru.
**Duesbury, William 5-754d.**
**Duése, Jacques :** *see* John XXII. (pope).
**DUET 8-643b.**
**Duc West, S.C. 25-500 (B2) 22-293d.**
**Duez, Ernest Ange 20-505a.**
**Dufagan, earl of Fife 24-432d.**
**Duff, Mar, Faber 11-281d ; 11-490a.**
**DUFAURE, J. A. S. 8-643b ; 10-876d.**
**Du Fay, C. F. de C. 9-180c.**
**Dufay, Guillaume 19-82a ; 19-755b.**
**Duff (Scottish king) 10-672b.**
**DUFF, ALEXANDER 8-643c ; 1-382d.**
**—, Andrew Halliday :** *see* Halliday, Andrew.
**—, Sir James 19-169d.**
**—, Robert (admiral) 22-747b.**
**—, R. A. (cricketer) 7-444d.**
**—, earls of Fife :** *see* Fife.
**Duff, Ind. 14-422 (C6).**
**—, hill, Ire. 28-618d.**
**—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5) ; 24-186c.**
**—, riv., Ire. 16-404b.**
**Dufferin, Helen Selina, lady 24-847b.**
**Dufferin, cape, Can. 5-160 (N4).**
**—, fort, Bur. 17-557d.**
**DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDerick T. H.-T.-Blackwood, marquess of 8-644b ; Canada (1872-1878) 5-161d ; Egyptian policy (1882) 9-114b, 9-121d ; Indian rule 14-416b.**
**— and Ava, Hariot H.-T.-Blackwood, marchioness of 8-644d.**
**— and Ava, Terence H.-T.-Blackwood, 2nd marquis of 8-645b ; 9-668a.**
**Dufferin Terrace, promenade, Quebec 22-737c.**
**Duffey, Cal. 5-8 (B2).**
**Duff-Gordon, Sir Cosmo E. 9-668a.**
**DUFF-GORDON, LUCIE, lady 8-645c.**
**Duff Group, isl., Pac.O. 11-629b.**
**Duff House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 3-313d.**
**Duffie, Ark. 2-552 (B3).**
**Duffield, George 22-292c.**
**—, W. G. 26-89d ; 25-628a.**
**—, W. W. 26-329b.**
**Duffield, Derby. 9-416 (D4) ; 3-711b ; 8-72c ; silk 8-71c —, Va. 28-118 (B1).**
**—, forest, Derby. 8-72b.**
**D'Ufford, John 23-728a.**
**Dufftyn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (K7).**
**DUFFTOWN, Scot. 8-645d ; 24-412 (E2).**
**Duffws, Wales 10-294b ; 18-168c.**
**DUFFY, SIR CHARLES Gavan 8-646a ; 5-362c.**
**Duile, Af. (Lado territory) 6-923 (E2) ; 16-60d ; British flag planted 9-127d.**
**—, Af. (Uganda) 27-557 (B1).**
**Du Forez, riv., Fr. :** *see* Lignon du Nord.
**Dufossy, Antoine 5-395c.**
**Du Fouilloux, Jacques 11-127d.**
**Dufour, A. 25-628a.**
**—, Leon 9-655c ; 12-555d.**
**—, WILLIAM HEINRICH (general) 8-646b ; 10-715a.**
**Dufour, Arg. 2-462 (D4).**
**Dufourspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5) ; 27-839b ; 23-720d.**
**Dufrenite 14-799b.**
**DUFRENOY, O. P. A. P. 8-646c.**
**Du Fresne, Captain Marion 26-441d.**
**— Fresne (theatrical director) 18-663a.**
**— Fresney, Charles Alphonse :** *see* Fresney, Charles Alphonse du.
**DUFRESNY, CHARLES, sieur de la Rivière 8-646d ; 8-514a ; 11-113c ; Regnard's dispute 23-45d.**
**Dufriche-Valazé, Charles Eléonor 12-50d.**
**Dufrost, Can. 19-780 (G-H1).**
**Dufton, Westm. 3-456d.**
**— mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 28-553c ; geology 28-553d.**
**— shales (geol.) 5-300b.**
**Dufur, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).**
**Dugu, pass, Monten. 18-767 (A1-2).**
**Dugaldau, mt., Somind. 25-379 (F3).**
**Dugandan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).**
**DUGAZON (Jean Henri Gourgaud) 8-647a.**
**—, Louise Rose Lefèvre 8-647a.**
**DUGDALE, SIR WILLIAM 8-647b ; 24-787d.**
**Dugdale, Minn. 18-550 (A3).**
**Dugdale's *Monasticon* :** see *Monasticon Anglicanum.*
**Dugdamme (Cimmerian leader) 2-739d ; 3-105c.**
**Dugdouna, riv., La. 17-54 (B1-2).**
**Dugdown, Ga. 11-752 (A2).**
**Dugenne, Alphonse Jules Alexandre 27-6d.**
**Dugeo, Ind. 14-369d.**
**Dugga (Thugga), Tun. 1-361a ; 27-396c ; 1-360b.**
**Dugga Kakulla, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).**
**Dug Gap, pass, Tenn. 6-120b.**
**Dugger, Ind. 14-422 (C6).**
**Duggis, val., It. 27-905a.**
**Dughet, Gaspar :** *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
**Dugia Ditubulu 15-828a ; 27-471a.**
**Dugny, Fr. 10-778 (C5) ; 27-1019a.**
**Dugommier, Jacques François 11-182a.**
**DUGONG (Halicore) 8-647c ; 25-155c ; distribution 17-528c ; Red Sea 1-299d.**
**Dugong - gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E3).**
**Dugouics, Andrew 13-926c.**
**Dugort, Ire. 14-744 (A3) ; 14-143b.**
**Dugout, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).**
**Dug-out (boat) 4-96b ; 5-189d; 24-861a.**
**— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).**
**Dugu, riv., W.Af. :** *see* Cavalla.
**DUGUAY-TROUIN, RENE 8-648a ; 10-844d ; 24-29a.**
**DU GUESCLIN, BERTRAND 8-648b ; 13-894a ; Fontenayle-comte taken 10-608d ; knighthood delayed 15-860a ; statues 23-1018c, 16-483a, 27-1039c.**
**Duguetia quitarensis :** *see* Yellow lancewood.
**Dugway, mts., Utah 27-814 (A2-3).**
**Duhalde, Jean Baptiste 2-157d ; 11-628a.**
**DUHAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-649a.**
**—, J. M. C. 24-670a.**
**— DU MONCEAU, HENRI Louis 8-649a ; anatomical researches 1-933d ; statue 21-666a.**
**Duhesme, William, count 11-199b ; 21-90c ; 28-380d.**
**Duhi, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; 20-601d.**
**Duhm, Bernard 2-120c ; 13-184c ; 15-324d.**
**Duhmen, Ger. 11-233d.**
**DUHRING, EUGEN KARL 8-649b ; 18-227a.**
**Duhring, Pa. 21-106 (D2).**
**Dui, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3) ; 24-54a.**
**Duich, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-741c.**
**Duida, mt., Venez. 27-989 (D3) ; 27-988c.**
**Duiem, Sud. :** *see* Dueim.
**Duifhuis, Hubrecht 27-826b.**
**DUIGENAN, PATRICK 8-649d.**
**DUIKER 8-649d ; 2-91d.**
**" Duillo " (ship) 24-904b.**
**DUILIUS, GAIUS 8-649d ; 15-156a.**
**Duillier, Nicolas Fatio de 14-542b.**
**Duim (measure) 28-491d.**
**Duino, Aus. 10-450b ; 12-263a.**
**Duiriniish, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-256a.**
**Duisburg, Peter of :** *see* Peter of Duisburg.
**DUISBURG, Pruss. 8-650a ; 11-808 (I. 16) ; 18-82d.**
**Duisburger, canal, Ger. 23-823c.**
**Duivcland, isl., Holl. 4-488b ; 28-965a.**
**Dujardin, F. 10-628c ; 20-508d.**
**—, J. 20-508d.**
**—, Karel 9-805d ; 20-481c.**
**— Beaumetz (chemist) 25-704b.**
**Du Jon, François :** *see* Junius, Franz.
**Du Junca, Etienne 14-834d.**
**Dukajin 1-485a.**
**Dukajini, Leka 1-484c.**
**Dukak :** *see* Dekak.
**Dukalla, dist., Nor. 18-851 (C2) ; 18-853d ; melons 18-853a.**
**Dukas :** *see* Ducas.
**Dukat, Serv. 24-686 (C3).**
**DUKE-DUK 8-650b.**
**Duke, Richard 9-702d.**
**—, Washington 8-710c.**
**Duke, Ala. 1-460 (D2).**
**—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).**
**—, Okla. 20-258 (E3).**
**DUKE 8-650c ; 21-48c ; 7-335d ; Bible 14-290c ; coronet 7-518c ; in Germany 11-833d ; introduction into England 9-395b ; precedence 22-269a.**
**Duke Center, Pa. 21-106 (F2).**
**Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry 4-111b.**
**— of Cumberland's map 23-791b.**
**' Duke of Edinburgh " (cruiser) 24-910b.**
**DUKE OF EXETER'S daughter 8-651c.**
**Duke of Gloucester, isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (L7) ; 20-966c.**
***Duke of Guise* (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.**
**Duke of Wellington's Act (1830) 16-762c.**
**Duke of York, archip., Can. 5-160 (F2).**
**— of York, isl., Chil. 6-143c.**
**— of York, isl., Pac.O. :** *see* Moorea.
**Duke of York's Guards 12-657c.**
**— of York's School 28-926d ; 5-70d ; 6-25b.**
**— of York's theatrical company 8-526d.**
**— Peter Frederick Louis, order of 15-864b.**
**DUKER, CARL ANDREAS 8-651c.**
**DUKERIES, THE, Notts. 8-651d ; 9-416 (II. F3) ; 24-853c.**
**DUKES, LEOPOLD 8-651d.**
**Dukes Co., Mass. 17-852 (F4) ; 17-787b.**
**Duke's Theatre, Lond. 7-852d.**
**Duke Town, S.Nig. 4-962a.**
**Dukhan, mt., Bahrein I. 3-212b.**
**—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 9-21c.**
**Dukhn (millet) 2-261c ; 7-830d ; 15-907c.**
**Dukhobors :** *see* Doukhobors.
**Dukhovshina, Russ. 23-872 (D4) ; 25-217d.**

DUKINFIELD, Ches. 8-651d ; 28-933 (A3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 8-652a.
Duk-ka (dialect), India : *see* Lho-ka.
Dukkeripen 20-650a.
Dukla, Aus. 3-4 (G2) ; 5-333d.
Dukle, Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-771c ; identification 14-737d ; Moratcha 18-767d.
Duklea, Monten. : *see* Dukle.
Duksong-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dukwia, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Dul, mt., Aby. 10-219d.
Dulac, Charles Marie 20-505.
Dula Deva (myth.) 3-630b.
Dulalds ; *see* Dolalds.
Dulag, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Dulai, riv., India 13-469c.
Dulail, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Dulais, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 12-73d.
Dulan, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dulane, Ire. 15-720a.
Dulaney, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Dulan-kwo, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dulany, Daniel 17-831d.
Dulary, Baudet 10-752b.
Dulas, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3) ; 13-105d.
Duliband : *see* Turban.
Dulcamara 19-686a.
*Dulcamara* (Gilbert) 12-10a.
Dulcamaretin 19-686b.
Dulcamarin 19-686b.
Dulce, riv., Arg. : *see* Saladillo.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (E6) ; 7-219d.
—, gulf, Pan. 20-664c.
—, lake, Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661d.
—, riv., Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661d.
Dulce (wine) 28-725c.
Dulcetan : *see* Dolcian.
Dulcert, Angelino 17-642c.
Dulcert (chart) 17-494d.
DULCIGNO, Monten. 8-652a ; 18-767 (B3) ; 18-773a ; climate 18-768a ; Turkish capture 1-486d.
DULCIMER 8-652b ; 26-289c ; 28-1039b.
Dulcin 27-794a.
Dulebes, tribe 21-875b ; 28-195b.
Duleek, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-949d.
Dulei, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Dulheggia : *see* Dhu'l-hijja.
Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur 8-653d ; 18-552b ; 28-344b ; 26-113b.
Dulia (theol.) 1-214c ; 2-207b.
Dulichium vespiforme 20-555c.
Dulincum, Fr. : *see* Doullens.
Du Lis (family) 15-420d.
Dulit, mt., Bor. 24-207c ; coal 24-207d.
Dulka, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Dulkaada : *see* Dhu'l Kada.
DULKEN, Ger. 8-652d ; 11-808 (I. j6).
Dull, Alvis (sculptor) 24-514c.
Dull, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dullatur, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3) ; 8-661c.
Dulle Griete (gun) 20-189d (fig.).
Dullingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Dülmen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Dulmera, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Dulnain, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 14-719d.
Duloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS 8-652d ; 21-554b.
— and Petit's law (chem.) 6-67c.
Dulot (poet) 4-335d.
DULSE 8-653b.
Dulsie Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; geology 19-155b ; monolith 19-155d.
Dulu, India 14-376 (I5).
Duluk, Turk.As. 1-441b.
Dulungin, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Duluth, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
DULUTH, Minn. 8-653b ; 18-559 (E-F4) ; winds 18-550a.
Dulverton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-389b.
DULWICH, borough, Lond. 8-653d ; 16-938 (C3).
— College, Lond. 8-654a ; 1-694b ; Collier's forgeries 6-690a ; library 16-554d ; Rogers's work 23-458d.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3) ; 5-82b.
Dulyn, lake, Wales 16-89c.
Duma (poem) 23-919b.
Duma, Arab. : *see* Jauf.
—, mts., India 4-798b.
Duma (parliament) 23-873d ; 23-909a ; payment of members 20-980d.
Du Maes, Andrew 11-579b.
Dumagsa, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Dumagudiem, India 14-332 (I11).
DUMAGUETE, P.Is. 8-654b ; 21-392 (D6).
Dumah (Bible) 14-870c.
Dumah, Pal. : *see* Doma.
Dumalag, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Dumala - tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Duman, Turk.As. 21-544a.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Dumangas, P.Is. : *see* Barotac Nuevo.
DUMANJUG, P.Is. 8-654b ; 21-392 (D6).
—, riv., P.Is. 8-654b.
Dumankilis, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Dumanli Dagh, mts., Turk.As. : *see* Sardene.
Dumanoir (pseud.) : *see* Pinel, Philippe François.
—le Pelley, Pierre Etienne René Marie, comte 27-154a.
Dumar, tribe 3-292d.
Dumaran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C5).
Dumarao, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Dumaresq, riv., Austr. 19-538 (F2).
DU MARSAIS, CESAR CHESneau, sieur 8-654b.
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (fils) 8-656c ; place in drama 8-516b ; 11-1486c.
—, ALEXANDRE D. DE LA P. (père) 8-654c ; dramas 11-145c ; Paris statue 8-425a.
—, GUILLAUME MATHIEU 8-657b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE 8-657d ; 9-257c ; fertilization experiments 23-113d ; methane 17-774a ; methyl ether 9-808c ; multiple proportions 2-873c ; vapour density 8-47b.
—, Thomas Alexandre 8-654c.
Dumas, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Dumatal Jandal, Arab. : *see* Jauf.
DU MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. 8-658b ; caricatures 5-333a ; illustrative art 14-323c.
—, Gerald 8-658d.
—, Guy 8-658d.
Dumb : *see* Deaf and Dumb.
Dumba, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Dumbae, dist., Fr. : *see* Dombas.
Dumbara, Cey. 5-782a.
—, dist., Cey. 18-807b.
DUMBARTON, Scot. 8-659c ; 24-418 (B-C3) ; 25-999d ; geology 8-660d.
—, riv. 28-118 (E3).
—, rock : *see* Rock of Dumbarton.
DUMBARTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-660b ; 24-418 (B2) ; 24-412 (D3) ; statistics 24-419b.
Dumbarton's regiment 2-612c.
Dumb-bell (gymnastics) 12-753b.
— nebula 28-221b ; 19-332d.
Dum bene sc gesserint 10-89b.
Dumb bidding (auction) 2-895b.
— crambo (game) 7-363a.
Dumbea, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10) ; 19-499d.
Dumbleton, John 24-355a.
Dumb rabies 14-167a.
Dumbrek su, riv., Asia M. : *see* Simois.
Dumb-show (drama) 8-519b ; 8-477.
Dumbuck, Scot. 12-84b.
DUMB WAITER 8-661c.
Dumcrieff house, mansion, Scot. 18-645d.
DUM-DUM, India 8-661d ; 14-376 (N8).
Dum-dum bullets 8-661d.
Dum-dum fever : *see* Kala-azar.
Dume, falls, Fr.Congo 20-25a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Dumei, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Dumeira, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (C1) ; 25-382c.
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar 11-184b.
Duméril, Prof. Auguste 3-69c ; 7-676c ; batrachia 3-522c ; brachiopoda 4-360a ; reptiles 23-140a, 25-288a.
DUMESNIL, MARIE FRANçoise 8-662a.
DUMFRIES, Scot. 8-662a ; 24-412 (E4) ; archaeology 25-964c ; census 8-664a ; Masonic MSS. 11-80d ; raid 2-41c.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
DUMFRIESSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-663a ; 24-412 (E4).
Dumglow, mt., Scot. 15-824a ; ancient fort 15-824c.
DUMICHEN, JOHANNES 8-664d.
Dumin (bishopric) 18-693d.
Dumja, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Dumka, India : *see* Naya-Dumka.
Dumlu Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C1) ; 9-758c ; 9-894d.
Dummer, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6) ; 27-1028c.
Dummer Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Dummerses, lake, Ger. 11-807a ; 20-71b ; 12-923c.
Dummerston, Vt. 19-490 (B6) ; 27-1026d.
DUMMLER, ERNST LUDWIG 8-665a.
—, Ferdinand 8-665a ; excavations 7-700c.
*Dummling tales* 21-132c.
Dummy (mason's tool) 17-842a.
— bridge (game) 4-531b.
— whist (game) 28-594d.
Dumnonii, tribe, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (A-B7) ; Ayrshire 3-76b ; Connaught 8-951a ; Lanarkshire 16-137d ; Perthshire 21-263b ; Renfrewshire 23-99d.
Dumnorix (chieftain) 4-940b.
Dumoine, lake, Can. 22-724 (A9).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3) ; 20-368d.
Dumont, Alvarez 20-515b.
—, ANDRE HUBERT 8-665b ; oligocene 20-81a.
—, Aristide 8-665c.
—, Augustin Alexandre 8-665b ; 24-508a.
—, Bias 8-665c.
—, Emile 8-665b.
—, Etienne 18-569d.
—, François (1688-1726) 8-665a.
—, FRANCOIS (1751-1831) 8-665a.
—, Gabriel 5-162c.
—, Jacques (le Romain) 8-665a ; 18-527c.
—, Jacques Edme (1761-1844) 8-665b.
—, JEAN 8-665c.
—, PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS 8-665d.
—, Tony 8-665c.
Dumont, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Dumont de Romain : *see* Dumont, Jacques.
Dumortier, Eugene 8-667a.
Dumortiera 4-703a.
DUMORTIERITE 8-667a.
DUMOULIN, CHARLES 8-667a.
—, E. 7-107d.
—, Peter Ludwig 13-571b.
—, Pierre (d. 1568) 7-916b.
—, (d. 1610) 5-413a.
— (lawyer) 15-486d.
DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES François 8-667b ; 11-171b ; 11-160a.
Dumoutier's fan training 21-196c.
DUMP (dict.) 8-667d.
Dum palm : *see* Doom palm.
Dumpie (fowl) 22-215a.
Dumpling (gasholder) 11-485d.
Dumpy moraine 18-815c.
Dumroof Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Dun, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, bridge, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, mt., N.Z. 20-89b.
Dun (fort) 1-51c ; 14-768a.
— (in place names) 9-417d.
Duna, riva., Russ. : *see* Danube; Don; Dvina, Southern.
Dunabrattin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Dúnaburg, Russ. : *see* Dvinsk.
Dun-Aengus, Ire. 2-318b.
Dunaeus : *see* Downes, Andrew.
Dunaif, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Duna-Földvár, Hung. 3-4(F3).
Dunagiri, mt., Himalayas 11-466a.
Dunagoil, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. 4-879a.
Dunain, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
— Law, hill, Scot. 23-790a.
Dunajec, riv., Aus. 2-971a ; 28-116c.
Dunalastair, Scot. 24-418 (C1) ; 27-370a.
Dun Almain, fortress, Ire. 14-764b.
Dunama II. (of Bornu) 4-265d.
Dunamase, hill, Ire. : castle 17-827a ; geology 22-731b.
Dunamon Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dunamunde, Russ. : *see* Ust-Dvinsk.
Dunan, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Dunans, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Dunant, Henri 11-592a.
Dunany, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Duna-Pataj, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Duna-Pentele, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Dunareas, riv. : *see* Danube.
DUNASH BEN LABRAT 8-668a ; 13-172d.
— IBN TAMIM 8-668a.
Dunaverty, rock, Scot. 5-133d; 24-450b.
Dunavitza, riv., Turk. 15-914a.
Dunawd, St 28-261d.
Dunbar, earls of : *see* March, earls of, and Murray, earls of.
—, George Home, earl of 8-669c ; 15-300a.
—, GEORGE 8-668a.
—, Janet 25-761b.
—, PAUL LAURENCE, 8-668b.
—, WILLIAM 8-668c ; 24-458a.
—, W. P. : on hay fever 13-113b.
Dunbar, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, O. 21-102 (C6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
DUNBAR, Scot. 8-669b ; 24-418 (F3) ; battle (1650) 8-669d, 24-450d, 7-491d ; geology 12-759b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, bay, Scot. 12-796b.
— medal 18-4b.
Dunbar-Schottelius : on comma bacillus 20-772c.
Dunbarton, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Dunbeath, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 26-170c ; castle 4-960c.
—, Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
DUNBLANE, Scot. 8-670c ; 24-418 (C-D2) ; cathedral library 16-556b.
Dunbog, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Dunboig, Ire. : battle (598) 14-763d.
Dunboyne, barons : *see* Grimston, viscounts.
Dunboyne, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dunbrody, Ire. 28-566c.
Dun Caan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Duncan, earl of Carrick 15-730b.
— (of Lennox) : *see* Lennox.
DUNCAN I. (of Scotland) 8-670d ; 24-432a ; murder 5-587a, 17-197a.
— II. (of Scotland) 8-670d ; 24-432c.
—, ADAM DUNCAN, 1st viscount 8-670d ; 9-552d ; 11-204b.
—, Rev. H. 24-244a.
—, James Matthews 18-63c.
—, Jonathan 17-771c.
—, Louis 27-121b.
—, PETER MARTIN 8-671b.
—, Sara Jeannette 5-166c.
—, THOMAS 8-671c.
— (physicist) : on electric arc 6-854a.
Duncan, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-322 (E8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, passage, Andaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
"Duncan" (battleship) 24-897b ; 24-905b ; 24-956a.
Duncan and Wilson printing press 22-356d.
Duncan Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G5).
Duncannon, WilliamPonsonby, viscount 3-522a.
Duncannon, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 28-370a ; 28-566c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Duncans, pt., La. 17-54 (a6).
Duncansbay, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 4-959c.
—, Stacks of, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Duncaneby, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
Duncans Mills, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Duncansville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F6).
Duncanville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
DUNCE (dict.) 8-671d.
Dunchurch, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2) ; 28-343b.
*Dunciad* (Pope) 22-84d ; 16-134c ; 13-116b.
DUNCKER, MAXIMILIAN Wolfgang 8-671d.
DUNCKLEY, HENRY 8-672a.
Duncliffe, hill, Dorset 9-420 (III. C4).
Duncomb, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 8-660b.
DUNCOMBE, SIR CHARLES 8-672b ; 12-838d.
—, Thomas Slingsby 8-672c.
Duncombe, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
—, Park, mansion, Yorks. 7-925a.
Duncormick, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
*Dun Cow, Book of the* 5-624b ; 6-555c.
Dun Creich, Scot. 28-149d.
Duncrue, Ire. 5-406d.
Dundaff, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 6-572c.
Dundagel, Corn. : *see* Tintagel.
DUNDALK, Ire. 8-672c ; 14-744 (E2) ; battle (1318) 14-772b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-66c.
Dundanion, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Dundas, Sir David : army drill system 2-613d.
—, F. G. 15-531d.
—, Viscounts Melville : *see* Melville.
—, Sir Lawrence 20-281a ; 10-149c.
Dundas, Can. 5-160 (B-C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
—, Tas. 25-433 (A1) ; mines 26-441a, 7-479c, 21-474d.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, hill, Scot. 16-731d.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Austr. 28-38 (A2).
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
— Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 22-732a.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6) ; geology 28-539d.
Dundbhairdghall, Scot. 14-721d.
DUNDEE, JOHN GRAHAM of Claverhouse, viscount 8-672d ; 24-452d ; 17-250c ; Killiecrankie 15-795d.
Dundee, Austr. 19-538 (F-G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-552 (G8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Natal 25-466 (I-K7) ; 19-255a ; 27-206b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
DUNDEE, Scot. 8-674c ; 24-418 (E-F2) ; geology 10-661a ; housing 13-820d ; jute 15-69c ; local government 24-429b ; population 24-419d ; shipping 24-428a; University College : *see* University College, Dundee ; whaling 28-572a.
*Dundee Advertiser* 19-565c.
*Dundee Courier* 19-565c.
*Dundee Evening Telegraph* 19-565c.
Dundee Law, mt., Scot. 8-675a; geology 8-661a.
Dundee opening (draughts) 8-549b.
Dundeh-Keldeh, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D1) ; 26-910a.
Dunder (dict.) 25-697c.
Dunderaw, castle, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Dunderberg, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4) ; 25-967a.
Dunderland, riv., Nor. 19-801a.
DUNDERLANDSDAL, val., Nor. 8-676d.
Dun Dhardhail, mt., Scot. 28-149d.
Dundhu Panth : *see* Nana Sahib.
Dundok, Tib. 6-168 (C3).

Dundonald, Archibald Cochrane, 9th earl of **8**-677a ; on coal gas **11**-483b.
—, Douglas Cochrane, 12th earl of **8**-677d ; **2**-617a.
—, THOMAS COCHRANE, 10th earl of **8**-676d ; Brazil **4**-458d ; Chilean navy **21**-275d ; Greek Independence war **12**-495b ; on rigging **23**-339d ; tunnelling **27**-401a.
—, William Cochrane, 1st earl of **8**-676d ; **20**-536a.
Dundonald, Scot. **24**-418 (B3) ; castle **27**-305d ; Danish camp **3**-76c.
Dundonnell, Ire. **8**-438a.
—, Scot. **24**-412 (C2) ; deerforest **23**-742c.
Dundoo, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Dun Dornadilla, ruins, Scot. **24**-412 (D1) ; **26**-170c.
Dundrennan, Scot. **24**-412 (B5) ; **15**-531b ; **19**-459b.
Dundret, Arct. **21**-475d.
Dundrum, Ire. (Down) **14**-744 (F2) ; **8**-458c ; castle **8**-458d.
—, Ire. (Dublin) **14**-744 (D6).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (F2) ; **8**-458a.
Dundurn Castle Park, Hamilton, Can. **12**-892a.
Dundy Co., Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
Dune **8**-459a ; Egypt **9**-224 ; lakes **16**-80d ; Natfud desert **2**-238a ; plants **21**-762a.
Duneaton, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4) ; **6**-572b.
Dunecht House, Aberdeen **24**-412 (F2) ; **7**-385d ; observatory **19**-956a.
Dunedin, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
**DUNEDIN**, N.Z. **8**-677d ; **19**-624 (C6) ; geology **19**-623a ; university, see Otago, University of.
—, Scot. : *see* Edinburgh.
Dunedoo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Dunelawe, hundred, Wilts. **28**-699b.
Dunellen, N.J. **19**-502 (D2).
Dunelmus Bristoliensis : *see* Chatterton, Thomas.
Dünen, isl., Ger. **13**-222c.
Dunér, N. C. : Spitsbergen expedition **25**-710d ; **21**-947b ; sun **26**-86b.
**DUNES, BATTLE OF 8**-678b ; **11**-248d ; **7**-494c.
Dunestall, Lincoln : *see* St Dunstan's Lock.
Dunfanaghy, Ire. **14**-744 (C1) ; **8**-413d.
—, bay, Ire. **8**-412d.
Dunfee, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
**DUNFERMLINE**, ALEXander Seton, 1st earl of **8**-678b.
—, Charles Seton, 2nd earl of **8**-678c.
—, JAMES ABERCROMBY, 1st baron **8**-678c ; **5**-210a.
Dunfermline, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
**DUNFERMLINE**, Scot. **8**-678d ; **24**-418 (E2) ; abbey **2**-404b ; geology **10**-329d ; weaving of damask **28**-455a.
Dun Fionn, Scot. **14**-721d.
Dunford Bridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Dung (dict.) **15**-838b ; manure **13**-753c.
Dungar, Thomas **3**-375d.
—, William, earl of Limerick : *see* Limerick.
Dungan Hill, Ire. : battle **15**-506b.
Dungannon, Arthur Hill-Trevor, viscount **27**-257b.
—, Brian O'Neill, 3rd baron **20**-109a.
**DUNGANNON**, Ire. **8**-679d ; **14**-744 (E2) ; geology **14**-745c, **27**-550a ; siege (1689) **28**-271d.
Dungans : *see* Dzungars.
Dungaria (Bhil chief) **8**-680a.
**DUNGARPUR**, state, India **8**-679d ; **14**-376 (B8).
Dungar Singh **3**-929c.
**DUNGARVAN**, Ire. **8**-680a ; **14**-744 (D4) ; geology **28**-369a.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D4) ; **8**-680a.
Dungarvon, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B1).
Dung-beetle : *see* Scarabaeus pillularius.
Dungbure, mts, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Dunge Marsh, dist., Kent **17**-155c.
Dungeness, Wash. **28**-354 (B1) ; **8**-680b.
—, pt., Chil. **2**-462 (C7) ; **8**-680b.
**DUNGENESS**, pt., Kent **8**-680a ; **9**-424 (IV. E5) ; battle (1652) **8**-729c, **4**-36a, **27**-304d ; fossil ivory **15**-92c ; geology **9**-414d
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
**DUNGEON** (dict.) **8**-680b.
Dungeon Gill, waterfall, Westm. **28**-953d.
Dungeree, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F3).
Dunghunter : *see* Skua.
Dungi (Babylonian king) **3**-868a ; **3**-1036c.
Dunging **26**-702c ; **26**-706a.
Dungiven, Ire. **14**-744 (E2) ; **16**-973a.
Dunglass, lords : *see* Home, earls of.
Dunglass, pt., Scot. **6**-572c.
Dungleddy, dist., Wales **21**-82d.
Dungloe, Ire. **14**-744 (C2) ; **8**-413d.
Dungoil, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; geology **25**-928a.
Dungrain Law, mt., Scot. **16**-136d.
Dungriff, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Dungun, riv., Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (C4) ; **17**-483a ; **17**-471d.
— Tanjong, cape, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C-D4).
Dunham, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Great, Norf. : *see* Great Dunham.
Dunham-Massey, H. de Massey, baron of **1**-766a ; **3**-982a ; **6**-91d.
Dunham on the Hill, Ches. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Dunhamtown, Ches. **16**-139 (D3)
Dunhaved, Corn. : *see* Launceston.
Dunhill, parish, Ire. **27**-159c.
Dunhinane, Dur. : *see* Durham.
Dun-iasgach, fortress, Munster **4**-947d.
Dunie, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Dunimarle, castle, Scot. **7**-618b.
Dunin, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Dunion, mt., Scot. **15**-300b.
Dunipace, Scot. **24**-418 (D2) ; **25**-928c.
Dunipsoich, hill, Scot. **14**-713c.
Dunisir, Kurdistan **15**-950a.
Dunite **11**-378a.
Dunju, Tib. **6**-168 (C4).
Dunk, G. M., 2nd earl of Halifax.
Dunkama, Nig. **19**-678 (C-D1).
Dunkard, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
— Fork, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
Dunkard group **27**-627d ; **27**-630d.
Dunkards : *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkelhallar, dist., Swed. **15**-1d.
Dunkeld, N.Z. : *see* Beaumont.
**DUNKELD**, Scot. **8**-680b ; **24**-418 (D1) ; **21**-263c ; geology **21**-262b ; larches **10**-650a, **16**-213b ; wolf of Badenoch **4**-714b.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
— house, mansion, Dunkeld **8**-680d.
Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, lord (1827-1867) **9**-573a.
Dunkerley, S. **17**-1015a.
Dunkerque, Fr. : *see* Dunkirk.
—, pt., Martinique **17**-802 (D2).
Dunkerran, inlet, Ire. **15**-758a.
Dunkers : *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkerton, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Som. **9**-420 (III. C4).
Dunkery Beacon, mt., Som. **9**-421d ; **10**-72c.
Dunkeswell, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2) ; **8**-134a.
Dunkeswick, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Dunkineely, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
**DUNKIRK**, Fr. **8**-680d ; **10**-778 (F1) ; **10**-844c ; docks **8**-357a, **15**-359d ; Dutch campaign (1600) **13**-597c ; fortifications **25**-866c, **27**-952a ; jetty **15**-360a (fig.) ; lighthouse **16**-649 ; sale to France **6**-431a ; siege (1657) **11**-248d ; siege (1793) **11**-175a ; trade **10**-788c.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4)
**DUNKIRK**, N.Y. **8**-681c ; **19**-596 (A3).
—, O **20**-26 (C3).
— Dunes, battle of : *see* Dunes, battle of.
Dunkirkers **13**-437d.
Dunkley, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Dunklin, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— Co., Mo. **18**-803 (A5).
Dunkulah, Egy. : *see* Dongola.
Dunkwa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A3-B4).
Dunlap, William **21**-261 ; **1**-843b.
Dunlap, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2) ; **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Kan. **18**-654 (F2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Dunlavin, Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **14**-764b ; **14**-766c.
Dunlaw, mt., Scot. **16**-136d.
— Leacainn, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Dunlcary, Ire. : *see* Kingstown.
Dunleer, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Dunleith, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Dun-le-Roi, Fr. **21**-278c.
Dun-leth-glas : *see* Downpatrick.
Dunlin **24**-141b.
Dunlo, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Dunloe gap, Ire. **14**-744 (B4) ; **15**-757d.
Dunloop, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Dunlop, Charles **1**-680c.
—, J. B. **7**-684a.
—, John COLIN **8**-681c.
—, William **22**-291d.
Dunlop, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C3) ; **25**-915a.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. v. Dunlop Motor Co. (1907) **27**-132a.
— Welch tire **26**-1008b.
Dunlop-Woods valve **26**-1008c.
Dunlow, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Dunlo, Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Dun-lu, China **6**-168 (G2).
Dunluce, Randal MacDonnell, viscount : *see* Antrim.
Dunluce, castle, Ire. **11**-927a ; **22**-21b.
Dun Mac Uisneachain, Scot. : *see* Beregonium.
Dunmail Raise, pass, Cumb. **16**-90d.
Dunman, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C5).
Dunmanus, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B5) ; **7**-156d ; geology **7**-157b.
Dunmanway, Ire. **14**-744 (B5) ; **8**-681d.
Dunmore, C. A. Murray, 7th earl **20**-656a.
—, John Murray, earl of **28**-1230a ; **28**-694a ; **21**-892c.
Dunmore, Ire. (Galway) **14**-744 (C3) ; geology **11**-482a.
—, Ire. (Waterford) **14**-744 (E4).
**DUNMORE**, Pa. **8**-681d ; **21**-106 (L3).
—, W.I. **28**-544 (B1).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
—, cave, Ire. **14**-744 (D4) ; **15**-994b.
—, head, Ire. (Donegal) **14**-744 (C2).
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) **14**-744 (A4).
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, mt., Scot. **8**-798b.
Dun Mountain limestone **21**-177b.
**DUNMOW**, Ess. **8**-681d ; **9**-424 (IV. C3) ; geology **9**-784b.
— List, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3) ; **8**-681d.
Dunmurry, hills, Ire. **15**-790d
Dunn, James Nicol **19**-557c.
—, John **28**-1054b.
— Samuel **19**-297d.
Dunn, Eno v. (1890) **27**-130a.
—, Hawke v. **3**-827a.
Dunn, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2) ; **8**-710b.
—, Ind., S.D. **24**-606 (E3).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (B4)
Dunnamanagh, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Dunnavant, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
**DUNNE, FINLEY PETER 8**-682a ; **1**-841c.
Dunnellon, Fla. **10**-540 (D2) ; **10**-541b.
Dünnern, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Dunnet, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
—, head, Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; **4**-959b ; geology **4**-960a.
Dunnfield, N.J. **19**-502 (B2-1).
Dunnichen, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Dunning, Daniel **10**-177a.
—, John : *see* Ashburton, 1st baron.
Dunning, Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D2).
Dunning Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E-F5).
Dunnington, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Dunnock : *see* Hedge-sparrow.
Dunnockshaw, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Dunnose, cape, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5) ; **28**-626d.
Dunnottar, Scot. **15**-801d ; geology **15**-801b.
**DUNNOTTAR CASTLE**, Scot. **8**-682b ; **24**-412 (F3) ; **15**-715c.
Dunns, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Dunnsville, Va. **28**-118 (F3)
Dunnville, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Dunny Cove, Ire. **14**-744 (C5) ; **8**-655b.
Dun of Clopook, fort, Ire. **22**-731d.
**DUNOIS, JEAN**, count of **8**-482b ; **10**-823a ; **15**-421b.
Dunolly, dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map) ; **16**-925b.
Dunolly, Vict. **28**-38 (B-C2).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (A2) ; **19**-945c.
**DUNOON**, Scot. **8**-682c ; **24**-418 (A-B3).
Dunowen, Ire. **6**-555c.
Dunpelder, mt., Scot. : *see* Traprain Law.
Dunphail, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; castle **10**-672c.
Dun pony **13**-712d.
Dunraven, W. T. Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of **28**-372d ; **14**-758a ; yachting **28**-892c, **28**-896d.
Dunraven, castle, Wales **12**-76c.
Dunreith, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
Dun Rig, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (G3) ; **24**-612c.
**DUNROBIN CASTLE**, Scot. **8**-682d ; **24**-412 (E2).
Dunrossness, Scot. **24**-412 (G1) ; geology **24**-854a.
**DUNS**, Scot. **8**-683a ; **24**-412 (F4).
Duns : *see* Dunce.
Dunsappie, lake, Scot. **8**-940a.
Dunscore, Scot. **24**-412 (E4) ; **6**-664c.
Dunseith, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
Dunseverick, Ire. **14**-744 (E1) ; **14**-765b ; castle **11**-927a.
Dunsford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2) ; **8**-134a.
Dunshaughlin, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Dunshelt, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Dunshill, moors, Beds. **3**-620d.
Dunside, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
**DUNSINANE**, mt., Scot. **8**-683a ; **24**-418 (E2).
—: battle (1054) **21**-263c.
Dunsink, Ire. **8**-619d.
Dunskey, castle, Scot. **28**-629d.
Dun Sneachtai, Scot. **25**-412a.
Du Pacq, Mdlle **18**-663a ; **22**-776c.
—, René Berthelot **18**-663a.
Duparquet, Dyel **17**-802a ; **12**-578d.
Dupas, Philippe de Procé, sieur **10**-723c.
Dupa Sir, mt., C.As. **15**-886b.
Dupax, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Duperré, Guy Victor **16**-222d.
Duperrex, Isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
Duperrey, Louis Isidore **20**-439c ; **8**-666c.
Duperrey, Isl., Pac.O. : *see* Mokil.
Duperron, Anquetil : *see* Anquetil Duperron.
—, JACQUES DAVY **8**-686b **11**-1266 ; Casaubon **5**-442a ; *Perroniana* **19**-1000a.
Du Perron, Seignour : *see* Descartes, René.
Dupes, Day of : *see* Day of Dupes.
Du Petit - Thouars, Abel Aubert **20**-439c ; **17**-751b
— Petit - Thouars, L.-M. Aubert **18**-865c.
Duphot, Léonard **15**-44d ; **11**-167d.
Dupla (engineer) **24**-929a.
—, ANDRE M. J. J. **8**-686c.
—, François P. C. **9**-614d.
**DU PIN, LOUIS ELLIES 8**-687a.
— Pin, Perrinet : *see* Perrinet du Pin.
Dupla (bell) **3**-687c.
Duplain, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Duplainville, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Duplay, Eléonore **23**-419b.
**DUPLEIX, JOSEPH FRANcois 8**-687a ; **14**-407b ; **6**-532b.
—, Scipion **10**-904d ; **27**-955a.
Dupleix, Alg **1**-643 (B1).
—, mts., China **6**-168 (D3)

**Du Plessis, Armand Emmanuel.** *see* Richelieu.
— Plessis, François 23-303a
**Duplessis, Jean** *see* Ossonville.
**Du Plessis, L. F. A.:** *see* Richelieu.
**Duplessis (silversmith)** 5-752b.
Du Plessis de Richelieu, Armand Jean *see* Richelieu.
— Plessis-Liancourt, Jeanne Charlotte 16-220a.
— Plessis-Mornay: *see* Mornay, Philippe de.
**Duplessis - Praslin, César, comte:** *see* Choiseul
**Duplex escapement** 28-363d.
— obligatio 19-949d.
— process 14-823c.
— querela 22-711b
— roller machine 26-697b.
**Duplicatio** 21-832a.
**Duplicatum, Sal.** *see* Potassium sulphate.
**Duplicidentata** 23-445b; 17-526a; dentition 23-138c.
**Duplin Co., N.C.** 19-772 (E3).
**Duployé, Emile:** shorthand 24-1012c.
**Dupnitza, Bulg.** 4-773 (A2); 4-778c.
**Du Poict, Bertrand** 15-39c.
**Dupondius (coin)** 19-893b.
**Dupont, Edouard** 19-278a.
**Du Pont, Henry Algernon** 8-688d; 7-950c.
**Dupont, Pierre (carpet maker)** 5-394c; 5-395b
**Du Pont, Pierre (hospitaller)** 24-17b.
**DUPONT, PIERRE (song writer)** 8-687c.
— R., 1-536c.
**Du Pont, Samuel Francis** 8-688d; 1-819d.
— Pont (etcher) 23-805d.
**Du Pont, Ga.** 11-752 (D5).
**Dupont, Ind.** 14-422 (G7).
—, O. 20-26 (B2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
**DUPONT DE L'ETANG, P. A., count** 8-687d; 21-90c.
— **DE L'EURE, J. C.** 8-688a.
**Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthère Irénée** 28-690c.
— **PONT DE NEMOURS, Pierre Samuel** 8-688b; 21-549a.
**DUPORT, ADRIEN** 8-689a; 10-854c.
—, **JAMES** 8-689a.
**Duport-Dutertre, M. L. Fr.** 3-412a.
**Duppa, Baldwin F.** 7-511b; 1-135d
—, **Brian** 1-694a.
**Duppau, Aus.** 3-4 (C1).
**Düppel, Ger. (Brandenburg)** 3-788 (map)
**DUPPEL, Ger. (Schl.-Hol.)** 8-689b; 8-24 (B4); battles (1848, 1849, 1864) 8-689b.
**Dupplin, castle, Scot.** 24-418 (D2); 8-782c.
—, **moor, Scot.:** battle (1332) 3-257b.
**DU PRAT, ANTOINE** 8-689c; 10-934d.
— Prat, Guillaume 15-343d.
**Duprat, Jean** 12-50c.
**Dupré, Athanase** 5-258c; 27-903b.
—, **Augustin** 19-907b.
—, **JULES** 8-689d; 23-779b.
—, **Paul** 5-258c.
**Du Prel, Karl:** *see* Prel, Karl von.
**DUPUIS, CHARLES FRANçOIS** 8-690a.
—, **J. (math.)** 26-331a.
—, **Jean (trader)** 27-6a.
—, **Jean-Baptiste (sculptor)** 18-2b; 19-907b.
—, **Joseph (consul)** 2-726c.
— (abbé) 26-391b.
**Du Puiseaux (inventor)** 4-68c.
**Dupuit's equation** 14-64a.
**DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXandre** 8-690c; administrations 10-880c, 10-881c, 10-883a.
—, **Christophe** 1-903a.
—, **Jean** 19-576c.
—, **PIERRE** 8-690d; 26-598c.
—, **(general)** 9-106b.
—, **DE LOME, STANISLAS Charles H. L.** 8-691a; ballon 1-269b; channel ferry 9-457b.
" **Dupuy de Lôme**" **(cruiser)** 24-912b.
**Dupuyer, Mont.** 14-276 (C1).
**DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, baron** 8-691b; 1-933b; on burns 4-880c.
**DUQUE DE ESTRADA, Diego** 8-691c.
**DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis** 8-691d; 13-867b.
**DUQUESNE, Pa.** 8-692b, 21-106 (E7); 14-815d.
—, **fort, Pa.** 21-680d.
**Duquesnoy, François** 24-496d, 24-499c, ivory carving 15-93a.
**Duquoin, Ill.** 14-304 (C6).
**Dur, Mesop.:** *see* Apaz.
**Dura, Pal.** 20-602 (B-C5).
**Dura (grain):** *see* Durra.
**Dura Den, ravine, Scot.** 8-127c, 10-329d, 7-634c.
**Duraid** 18-634b.
— b. us Simma 15-771c.
**Durakova, Russ.** 23-872 (E2).
**Dura mater** 4-392a; cranial fractures 25-201b; spinal cord 25-668d.
**DURAMEN (dict.)** 8-692b: *see also* Heart-wood.
**DURAN, AGUSTIN** 8-692c; 25-586a; 6-362c.
—, **PROFIAT** 8-692b.
—, **SIMON BEN ZEMAH** 8-692b; 13-175b.
**Duran, Ec.** 8-911 (B3); 12-666b.
—, **N.Mex.** 19-520 (E3).
**Durana, Sp.** 28-149a (plan).
**DURANCE, riv., Fr.** 8-692c; 10-778 (G6); 10-649c; canal 17-767b.
**Durand, Algernon G. A.** 13-957b.
—, **ASHER BROWN** 8-693a; 20-518c.
—, **C. A. E.:** *see* Carolus-Duran.
—, **Gilles** 11-127a.
—, **Godfrey** 22-196d.
—, **GUILLAUME** (canonist, d. 1296) 8-693a; *De divinis Officiis* 14-316 (Pl. IV.).
—, **Guillaume** (canonist, d. 1330) 8-693c.
—, **GUILLAUME** (theol., d. 1334) 8-693c; 26-615a.
—, **Sir H. Marion** 1-316c; 27-10b; 14-450c.
—, **Sir H. Mortimer** 1-38a; 21-243c.
— (revolutionist) 21-277b.
**Durand, Ill.** 14-304 (C1).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (G7).
—, **Wis.** 28-740 (B4).
—, **pass, Alps** 1-743c.
**Durand agreement** 24-857b.
**Durand de Villegagnon, Nicholas** 4-455d.
**DURANDO, GIACOMO** 8-693d.
—, **Giovanni** 8-693d; 14-913c.
**Durandus** *see* Durand, Guillaume.
**Durango, Colo.** 6-722 (C4); 6-721d.
**DURANGO, Mex.** 8-694b; 18-318 (D-E3); 27-48d.
—, **Sp.** 25-530 (D1); 3-991d.
—, **mts., Mex.** 18-318 (D2); 18-317c.
**DURANGO, state, Mex.** 8-694a; 18-318 (D-E2); 18-325d.
**DURANI, tribe, Afg.** 8-694c; 1-316a; 2-749b.
**Durant, Henry Towle** 28-507a.
—, **Thomas** 7-391b.
**Durant, Fla.** 10-540 (D4).
—, **Ia.** 14-732 (G3).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (C2).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (E3).
**DURANTE, FRANCESCO** 8-694c.
**Durante absentia** 1-194d.
— **minore aetate** 1-194d.
**Duran y Bas (statesman)** 25-564d.
**DURÁN, JOSE DE SANTA Rita** 8-695a.
**Duras, Claire Louise Rose Bonne, duchess of** 8-704b.
—, **Guy Aldonce de Durfort, marquis of (d. 1655)** 8-704a.
—, **Guy Aldonce de Durfort de, duc de Quintin (d. 1702):** *see* Quintin.
—, **Louis de, marquis de Blanquefort:** *see* Feversham, earl of.
**Duras, Fr.** 10-778 (E5)
**Duras of Holdenby, baron:** *see* Feversham, earl of.
**Duration (psychol.)** 22-577c.
**Duration, riv., Sp.** 25-530 (D2); 24-582c.
**Durazno, Urug.** 2-462 (E3).
—, **dept., Urug.** 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c.
**DURAZZO (Dyrrachium), Turk.** 8-695a; 27-426 (A2); 14-326b; 20-96b; battle (1083) 9-925d; coins 19-882c.
—, **bay, Turk.** 27-426 (A2).
— **Pallavicini, palace, Genoa** 2-413a.
**Durba:** *see* Bermuda grass.
**D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN** 8-695c; in British Guiana 12-679d; Kaffir policy 25-472b, 5-238d.
**Durban, Can.** 17-584 (A2).
—, **Fr.** 10-778 (F6).
**DURBAN, S.Af.** 8-696b; 25-466 (K7); climate 19-253c, museum 19-66d; observatory 19-960c.
—, **bay, S.Af.** 8-696b
**DURBAR** 8-697a; **Afghan** 1-312a.
**Durbet, tribe:** *see* Derbet.
**Durbhanga, India:** *see* Darbhanga.
**Durbuy, Fla.** 10-540 (E1).
—, **W.Va.** 28-560 (D3).
**Durbuljun, China** 27-420 (G3).
**Durbuy, Belg.** 3-668 (G3).
**Durchlaucht (title)** 13-456b.
**Durdent, riv., Fr** 24-588d.
**Durdham, downs, Glos.** 12-133c.
**Durddwarrah, Vict.** 28-38 (E1).
**DURÉN, Ger.** 8-697a; 11-808 (L 12).
**DURÈNE** 8-697b.
**Durenstein, Aus.:** *see* Dürnstein.
**Durer, Agnes** 8-700d.
—, **ALBRECHT** 8-697b; 10-368c; 20-467d; bookplate by 4-231 (fig.); craniometry 7-372b, Durer Society 2-702d; engravings 16-722b, 25-589b; fortification 10-684b; landscape 20-477c; Marcantonio's 17-682d.
**DURESS (law)** 8-703c.
**Durfee, Mich.** 14-823 (D3); 14-249a.
**D'URFEY, THOMAS** 8-703d; 8-528c.
**DURFORT (family)** 8-704a.
—, **Guy Aldonce de (1605-1655):** *see* Duras, marquis de.
—, **Guy Aldonce de (1630-1702):** *see* Quintin, duc de.
—, **Guy Emeric Anne de:** *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, **Jean Laurent de:** *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, **Louis de (1640-1709):** *see* Feversham, earl of.
**Durfort, Fr.** 8-704a, 10-778 (E5).
**Durfort beds** 21-848.
**DURGA (myth.)** 8-704c, 15-641a; 13-511d; Benares temple 3-714d.
— **(sool.)** 19-812b.
— **Devi** 10-167b.
**Durga-nor, lake, China** 27-420 (H2); 18-711d; 12-168c.
**Durga-puja** 13-511d; 13-507c; Santals 24-118c
**Durgapur, India** 14-376 (O7).
**Durgeon, riv., Fr.** 10-778 (H4); 27-1051c.
**Durham, G. F. d'Arcy Lambton, 2nd earl of** 8-706b.
—, **JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, 1st earl of** 8-704c; 9-632c; 5-158d; 9-556d.
—, **Louisa E. Lambton, countess of** 8-704d.
—, **Archdeacon** 9-238d.
—, **Florence M.** 1-507d.
—, **H.** 8-871d.
—, **Joseph** 10-774a.
—, **Sir Philip C. H. C.** 16-507d.
—, **William** 20-775a.
**Durham, Ala.** 2-552 (A2)
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (C2).
—, **Can.** 20-114 (B2).
—, **Conn.** 6-952 (E4).
**DURHAM, Dur.** 8-708d; 9-412 (I.); alumary school 24-365d; bishopric 8-708a; castle 8-709b; monastic seal 24-540b; observatory 19-955b; university 8-709c, 27-772c, 22-779a (hoods).
—: *Cathedral* 8-708d; 2-402b (plan); 5-521d; chartered sanctuary 24-130a; library 16-556a; organ pitch 21-661d; Paschal 8-829c; transept 27-172d.
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (E2).
—, **Me.** 17-434 (B5).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (E1).
**DURHAM, N.C.** 8-710b; 19-772 (D3).
—, **N.H.** 19-490 (F5); 19-491c; 19-495b.
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (A1).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (B2).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (M1).
**DURHAM, co., Eng.** 8-706c; 9-412 (I. E3); coal 27-600b, 9-425c; colliery strike (1892) 28-533b; geology 9-411c; palatinate 22-962b, 2-212a; Scottish invasion (1640) 9-538b.
*Durham Book* **or** *Ritual:* **see** Lindisfarne Gospels.
**Durham cattle:** *see* Shorthorn cattle.
**Durham Center, Conn.** 6-952 (E4).
—, **Co., N.C.** 19-772 (D1).
**Durham College of Science, Newcastle** 10-650c.
—, **Confraternity Book of** 26-660c.
*Durham, History of* **(Surtees)** 26-141d.
**Durham House, Lond.** 16-961c.
**Durhamville, N.Y.** 19-596 (E2).
**Du Rhins (explorer)** 13-470d.
**Duria, major, riv., It.:** *see* Dora Baltea.
— **minor, riv., It.:** *see* Dora Riparia.
**DURIAN** 8-710d.
**Dur-ili, battle of (720 B.C.)** 9-141a.
**Durin, Turk.As.** 5-38d.
**Durio zibethinus:** *see* Durian.
**DURIS (historian)** 8-711a.
—**(potter)** 5-715b; 5-719a.
**Durissa, bay, Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-466 (A3).
**Durius, riv., It.** 15-26 (A2).
—, **riv., Sp. and Port.:** *see* Douro.
**Durk:** *see* Dirk.
**Durkee, Oreg.** 20-242 (H3).
—, **fort, N.Y.** 28-644a.
**Durken, China** 6-168 (C3).
**Durkheim, Emile** 10-164a.
**DÜRKHEIM, Ger.** 8-711a; 11-808 (II. m9); 4-944a.
**Durko, mt., China:** *see* Turko.
**Durkurigalzu, Babylon:** *see* Akerkuf, ruin, Bagdad.
**DURLACH, Ger.** 8-711b; 11-808 (B4).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (K5).
**Durlas O'Fogarty, Ire.:** *see* Thurles.
**Durlston, head, Dorset.** 9-420 (III. D5); 8-434c.
*Durmart le Gallois* 23-503c.
**Durmast oak** 19-931d; 19-932b; bark 19-933b; timber 19-932c, 26-980b.
**Durme, riv., Belg.** 16-928d.
**Durmid, Va.** 28-118 (C3).
**Dürnbauer, Ludwig** 24-514d.
**Durness, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 26-170d
— **Kyle of, inlet, Scot.** 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
**Durness limestone** 5-87d; 24-417a.
— **quartzite** 22-717b.
**Durnford, cape, N.W.Af.** 23-357a.
—, **port, Br.E.Af.** 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
**Durn, hill, Scot.** 3-314a.
**Dürnhuet, Ger.:** battle (1278) 11-816a.
**Durnovaria, Dorset.:** *see* Dorchester.
**Dürnstein, Aus.** 23-295a; battle (1805) 19-219b.
**Dürnstein, Switz.** 26-242 (F2); 13-199d.
**Duro. Cesáreo Fernández** 25-588b, 24-185c.
**Duro, Braz** 4-440 (G4)
**Dusk Water, riv., Scot.** 24-418 (B3).
**Dusky, bay, N.Z.** 19-624 (A6); 27-883b.
**Dusky grouse** 4-599a.
— **jackal** 15-107b.
— **seal** 15-163a.
— **spider-monkey** 22-332c.
**Du Sommerard, Alexandre** 20-808b.
**Duson, La.** 17-54 (B3).
—, **Mont. Bor.** 4-257 (B3).
**Dussack** 23-967b.
**Dussani, Togo.** 12-203 (C2).
**Dusse-alin, mts., China:** *see* Khingau, Little.
**DÜSSEK, JOHANN LUDWIG** 8-712c.
**DÜSSELDORF, Ger.** 8-713a; 11-808 (I. j6); housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; slaughter-house 25-214d.
**Düsseldorf, Ger.** 15-616a.
**Dussend - Düwels - Warf, marshes, Den.:** battle 8-323c.
**DUSSERAH** 8-713d; 13-512a; 17-425c.
**Dussindale, Norf.** 15-761c.
**Dussistock, mt., Alps** 1-744d.
**Dussoubs, Denis** 16-699c.
**DUST** 8-713d; 18-279b.
**Duster (brush)** 20-458d.
— **(leather manuf.)** 16-336c.
**Dustin, Hannah** 13-81c; 6-830c.
**Dustin, Okla.** 20-58 (E-F2).
**Duston, Northants.** 19-768c.
**Duston slate** 19-768c.
**Dust well** 12-61d.
**Dusty bellies, tribe, S.Af.:** *see* Vaalpens.
**Dusuns, tribe** 4-263b.
**Dutap** 12-951b.
**Egypt** 1-388b, 9-45c; beer 15-629a, 3-505a; Europe 9-913c; Hausa. 13-69d.
**Durani, tribe:** *see* Durani.
**Durr boiler** 4-146c.
**Durreabad, India:** *see* Daryabad.
**Dürrenberg, Ger.** 11-808 (III. q10).
**Durrenstein, Aus.:** *see* Dürnstein.
—, **mt., Aus.** 3-4 (D3); 3-1b.
**Durresi, Turk.:** *see* Durazzo.
**Durri:** *see* Dari.
**Durrington, Wilts.** 9-420 (III. D4); walls 28-700b.
**Durrow, Ire. (King's Co.)** 15-816c.
—, **Ire. (Queen's Co.)** 14-744 (D4).
—, **Ire. (Waterford)** 14-744 (D4).
**Durrung, dist., India:** *see* Darrang.
**Durrus, Ire.** 14-744 (B5).
**Dur-Sargina, Turk.As.:** *see* Khorsabad.
**Dursey, head, Ire.** 14-744 (A5).
—, **isl., Ire.** 14-744 (A5).
**Dur Sharrukin, Turk.:** *see* Khorsabad.
**Dursley, Glos.** 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; 12-134d.
**Durston, Scot.** 9-430 (VI. F1).
**Durtal, riv., Fr.** 22-515a.
**Durtal, Fr.** 10-778 (D4).
**Durugapukonda, mt., India** 15-952c.
**Durum:** *see* Macaroni wheat.
**DURUY, JEAN VICTOR** 8-711d; 8-961d; 6-458d.
**D'Urville, isl., N.G.** 8-666d.
—, **isl., N.Z.** 19-624 (D4).
—, **pt., N.G., 19-487 (C1); 8-666d.**
**Durward, Alan** 1-563c.
**Durweston, Dorset.** 9-420 (III. C5).
**Dury, T. S.** 22-782d.
**DU RYER, PIERRE** 8-712b.
**Duryhc acid** 8-697b.
**Duryodhana** 24-167c.
**Durz, Pers.** 10-190c.
**Durzadas, tribe** 3-293d.
**Dusare, mt., Arab.** 21-310c.
**Duscla, Johann Jacob** 8-203d.
**DUSE, ELEANORA** 8-712b.
**Dusewallips, riv., Wash.** 28-354 (B2).
**Dush, Hung.** 15-772a.
**Dushan, Stefan:** *see* Stephen (Dushan).
**Dushan (dict.)** 24-691d.
**Dushane, tribe** 15-628a.
**Dushenbe, C.Asia** 14-376 (C1).
**Dushet, Cauc.** 23-874 (II. D2); 26-966d.
**Dushmanziari, dist., Pers.** 10-190c.
**Dushore, Pa.** 21-106 (k2).
**Dushratta (king of Mitanni)** 19-704c; 13-538d.
**Dushtagamani:** *see* Datagamana.
**Düsing, C.** 24-747d.
**Dusk Water, riv., Scot.** 24-418 (B3).
**Dusky, bay, N.Z.** 19-624 (A6); 27-883b.
**Dusky grouse** 4-599a.
— **jackal** 15-107b.
— **seal** 15-163a.
— **spider-monkey** 22-332c.
**Du Sommerard, Alexandre** 20-808b.
**Duson, La.** 17-54 (B3).
—, **Mont. Bor.** 4-257 (B3).
**Dussack** 23-967b.
**Dussani, Togo.** 12-203 (C2).
**Dusse-alin, mts., China:** *see* Khingau, Little.
**DÜSSEK, JOHANN LUDWIG** 8-712c.
**DÜSSELDORF, Ger.** 8-713a; 11-808 (I. j6); housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; slaughter-house 25-214d.
**Düsseldorf, Ger.** 15-616a.
**Dussend - Düwels - Warf, marshes, Den.:** battle 8-323c.
**DUSSERAH** 8-713d; 13-512a; 17-425c.
**Dussindale, Norf.** 15-761c.
**Dussistock, mt., Alps** 1-744d.
**Dussoubs, Denis** 16-699c.
**DUST** 8-713d; 18-279b.
**Duster (brush)** 20-458d.
— **(leather manuf.)** 16-336c.
**Dustin, Hannah** 13-81c; 6-830c.
**Dustin, Okla.** 20-58 (E-F2).
**Duston, Northants.** 19-768c.
**Duston slate** 19-768c.
**Dust well** 12-61d.
**Dusty bellies, tribe, S.Af.:** *see* Vaalpens.
**Dusuns, tribe** 4-263b.
**Dutap** 12-951b.

**Dutch, bay, Spitsbergen** • *see* Smeerenburg.
—, isl., R.I. **19**-534d.
Dutch agrimony : *see* Hemp agrimony.
— Art : ceramics **5**-739b, **5**-751c ; marquetry **17**-752a ; metal work **21**-799b ; painting **20**-474c, **20**-477d, **20**-508d ; portraiture **22**-128d.
— auction (dict.) **2**-895b.
— Beggars of the Sea **21**-639c.
— cauttle **5**-539b ; **5**-539c.
— cheese : *see* Edam or Gouda cheese.
— clinker **4**-527d.
— clover : *see* White clover.
Dutch Creek, Nev **5**-8 (D2).
— Creek, mts, Ark. **2**-552 (B3)
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
**DUTCH EAST INDIA COMpany 8**-716a ; **17**-469d ; Arches **5**-598d ; Delagoa Bay **7**-942b ; English Company's rivalry **8**-834b, **13**-599b, **2**-730a ; Java **15**-292b ; prize capture case **12**-622a ; South Africa **5**-237b, **26**-224a, **25**-469b
— East Indies *see* Malay Archipelago
Dutch elm : *see* Sand elm.
— engine loom **28**-447b
Dutchess Co., N Y **19**-596 (B4)
— Junction, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B5)
Dutch Flat, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Dutch foil **10**-591a.
Dutch galliot : *see* Barge.
Dutch Guiana (Surinam), colony, S.Am. **12**-680d ; **12**-675 (map) ; cocoa **6**-630a ; coolie immigration **5**-758a ; geology **12**-675d ; history **12**-676a, **12**-681c ; Jews **18**-112b.
— Harbor, Alsk **1**-544c.
— Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Dutch hoe **13**-559d.
Dutch House, Kew : *see* Kew palace.
**DUTCH LANGUAGE 8**-717a ; **26**-673b ; dictionaries **8**-1948 ; English adoptions **9**-596c ; South African, *see* Taal
**DUTCH LITERATURE 8**-719c ; pastoral **20**-897d.
— *Drama* **8**-543a, **9**-499c ; farce **8**-721c ; German influence **11**-789d
— loom *see* Ribbon loom.
" Dutchman " (race horse) **13**-735c
Dutchman's log **19**-284c.
— pipe **2**-498c.
Dutch metal **4**-433d ; **4**-641b ; **20**-459d
Dutch Mills, Ark **2**-552 (A2-E7)
Dutch myrtle : *see* Gale.
Dutch New Guinea, country, N G **19**-487 (A1-C2) ; **19**-490a.
Dutch organ : *see* Barrel-organ
— press **20**-47b.
— rabbit **22**-768b.
— Reformed Church : S. Africa **5**-236a, **27**-192d, **25**-874d ; United States, *see* Reformed Church in America.
— rush : *see* Horse-tail.
— skittles **25**-193c
Dutch Town, La. **17**-54 (B6).
Dutch tube **1**-871a.
Dutchville, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
**DUTCH WARS 8**-729a ; **13**-601a ; **13**-601b ; **13**-601c ; Arlington's responsibility **2**-558c ; medals **18**-4a ; naval policy **19**-314a, **24**-529d, **24**-554d ; Temple's negotiations **26**-602c.
**DUTCH WEST INDIA COMpany 8**-735b ; Brazil **4**-456a ; Delaware **7**-949b ; Guiana **12**-676a.
Dutch whist **4**-528d.
— white **16**-319b.
Dutegemunu : *see* Dataganana.
Dutelchaig, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Du Temple, F. **10**-514b.
**DUTENS, LOUIS 8**-736a.
Duthac, St *see* Duthus.
Duthie, Thomas **19**-95b.
—, W. **5**-540a.
Duthil, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **14**-720b.
Duthus, St **26**-360a.
Du Tillet, Louis **5**-72c.
Dutillet siphon **25**-151c.
Du Toits Pan, diamond mine, S.Af. **15**-799b ; **25**-474d ; **8**-160d.
Dutreuil de Rhins, J. L. : *see* Rhins.
**DUTROCHET, RENE JOAchim Henri 8**-736b.
Du Troussay, J. Quintil : *see* Du Bellay, Joachim.
**DUTT, MICHAEL MADHU Sudan 8**-736b.
Duttha Gamini : *see* Dataganana.
Dutton, C. E. **8**-818a ; **7**-381b.
—, J. Everett : sleeping sickness **26**-739a ; trypanosomes **27**-341b.
—, Sir Richard **3**-381c.
Dutton, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
—, Oil-field, Wyo. **28**-874c.
**DUTY** (dict.) **8**-736c.
— (economics) : *see* Customs duties *and* Excise.
— (ethics) **9**-839a ; **15**-670d ; **26**-333b.
— (jurisprudence) **15**-572b, **15**-577a.
— (mech.) **13**-138c ; **25**-822c.
Dutzow, Mo. **18**-608 (F3)
Duuaviri : *see* Duoviri.
Duurstede, Holl. : *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
**DU VAIR, GUILLAUME 8**-736d.
**DUVAL, ALEX. VINCENT Pineux 8**-737a.
Du Val, Antoine **15**-298b.
**DUVAL, CLAUDE 8**-737b.
Duval, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E4).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I8).
Duveen, H. J. **21**-374c.
**DUVENECK, FRANK 8**-737b.
Duverdier, Antoine **11**-127c ; **3**-954b ; **10**-904d
Duvergier (family) **16**-321d.
—, Gui : *see* La Rochejaquelein
Du Verger, R. B. Phelypeaux, seigneur : *see* Phelypeaux.
**DU VERGIER DE HAURanne, Jean 8**-737c ; **2**-626c ; **15**-153a.
Du Vernet, Jean : *see* Beaulieu, Le Camus de.
Duverney, Joseph Guichard (d. 1730) **1**-933a ; **20**-303a ; **14**-214d
—, Joseph (d. 1770) **3**-589c.
Duverney, G. L. **7**-676c, **11**-215b.
Duvert, Félix August **2**-625c.
Duvet, François Joseph **24**-499b.
**DUVEYRIER, HENRI 8**-738a ; **3**-765a ; **10**-508c.
Duveyrier, Sa. **1**-643 (A2).
Du Vigean, Marthe **6**-812d.
Duvillaun More, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A2)
Duvivier, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Duvnø, Isle **7**-774d.
Duwafu, bay, Ger E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Duwamish, riv, Wash. **24**-563b.
Duwan, inlet, Arab. **2**-264(F3).
—, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (F6) ; **12**-799d.
**DUX** (Duchcov), Aus. **8**-738a ; **3**-4 (C1).
Dux (title) **23**-655c.
— Britannicum **2**-681c.
**DUXBURY**, Mass. **8**-738b ; **17**-852 (F2)
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, cape, Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
Duxford, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Duya, lake, Bur. **4**-839a.
Duyck, Anthony **21**-122c.
—, E. **23**-508b.
Duyckinck, Evert A. **1**-839a.
—, George Long **1**-839a.
Duyfhen, cape, Queens. **2**-960 (G2) ; **5**-384d.
Duyker : *see* Duiker.
Duyl, Prins van **10**-495c.
Duyster, C. **26**-637b.
Duyts, Gustave den **20**-507c.
Duzeh, Pers. **10**-190d.
D.V. (abbrev ) **1**-30a.
Dvapara **13**-492a ; **5**-465c.
Dvarakana, India : *see* Dwaraka.
Dvenos Inscription **1**-726d
Dvi-ja **13**-504d.
Dvin, Arm. **2**-570a.
Dvina, Little, riv , Russ. : *see* Dvina, Northern.
**DVINA, NORTHERN** (Syevernaya), riv , Russ **8**-738c ; **23**-872 (F3) ; **9**-909c ; **23**-871d
—, **SOUTHERN** (Zapadnaya), riv., Russ. **8**-738c ; **23**-872 (B-C4) ; **9**-909c ; **28**-146d, length of time frozen **23**-881c ; mouth **23**-337a.
**DVINSK** (Dünaburg), Russ. **8**-738d ; **23**-872 (C4) ; Swedish occupation **5**-927d.
**DVORAK, ANTON 8**-739a.
Dvorisce **28**-69d.
Dvornik **23**-876a.
Dvoryane **4**-352c.
Dwane, Knowle, Aus. : *see* Königshof.
*Dyaasraya Mahakavya* (Hemachandra) **22**-254a.
Dwale : *see* Deadly nightshade.
Dwane, J. M. **18**-593b.
Dwanpur saga era **19**-381c.
**DWARAKA**, India **8**-739d ; **14**-376 (C8) ; Krishna image **13**-509c, Vaishnava shrine **13**-509a ; Yadava capital **13**-485d.
Dwarapuri, Siam **25**-6d.
Dwarasamudra (Dwarati pur), India : *see* Halebid.
**DWARF 8**-739d ; **18**-741c ; Teutonic mythology **26**-684c. *See also* Pygmy
" Dwarf " (gunboat) **24**-914c.
Dwarf bamboo **23**-207b.
— chameleon **5**-823d.
— elder **9**-166b ; **21**-780d.
— furze **11**-367d.
— honeysuckle **13**-657b.
— huckleberry **13**-848c ; **5**-147b.
Dwarfie Stone, Scot. **13**-841b.
Dwarfism (med.) **23**-515a.
Dwarf magnolia **17**-391d.
— palm **21**-848b ; **9**-913d ; **20**-640a ; products **10**-311c, **17**-902b.
— pine : *see* Mughus pine.
Dwarka, India : *see* Dwaraka.
**DWARS**, dist., India **8**-740d ; **15**-132a ; **3**-848b.
—, in-den-Weg, isl., Java **15**-284 (A1) ; **26**-944c.
Dwatol, India **26**-1005d.
Dweru (Dueru, George, Beatrice Gulf), lake, C.Af. **19**-693 (C8) ; **27**-557 (B2-3) ; **1**-502a ; **27**-555b.
Dwight, Dr James **16**-304a.
—, **JOHN 8**-740d ; **5**-742b ; **26**-657d.
—, **JOHN SULLIVAN 8**-741a.
—, Gen. Joseph **12**-397b.
—, Jonathan : effigy **5**-742c.
—, **SERENO EDWARDS 8**-741d.
—, **THEODORE** (d. 1846) **13**-33c.
—, **THEODORE WILLIAM** (d. 1892) **8**-741a
—, **TIMOTHY** (b. 1752) **8**-741b ; **1**-833a ; doctrine **9**-5d, **6**-936a ; Yale university **28**-900a.
—, **TIMOTHY** (b. 1828) **8**-741d.
—, William **8**-741d.
Dwight, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
Dwnva, Ire. **15**-378 (G1).
Dwija (caste) **3**-927c.
Dwina, riv., Russ. : *see* Dvina.
Dwrgent, riv., Eng. : *see* Derwent.
Dwt. (abbrev.) : *see* Pennyweight.
Dwyer, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
Dwyers, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D2).
Dwyfawr, riv., Wales **7**-434b.
Dwygyfylchi, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Dwyka conglomerate **21**-177a ; **1**-324d ; Cape Colony **5**-230a, **6**-229b ; glaciation **21**-177c, **1**-324c ; Natal **19**-253a, **19**-253b, **21**-177c ; Free State **20**-151d ; Transvaal **27**-188b.
Dwyryd, riv , Wales **10**-294b.
Dy (chem ) : *see* Dysprosium.
Dyad (biol ) **18**-867b.
— axis (crystall ) **7**-571c ; **7**-577b.
— deme (biol ) **18**-867b.
— elements (chem ) : *see* Divalent elements.
Dyaka, Sp. : *see* Jaca.
Dyaks-Iban **18**-Supp. **7**-575d.
**DYAKS**, tribes **8**-742a ; **14**-500c ; blow-gun **4**-88d, **8**-6a ; hawk worship **2**-52a ; head-hunting **13**-121c ; language **4**-467b, **8**-198c ; mutilation **9**-99d, **19**-100b ; shell-fish ordeal **20**-173c.
Dyall, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Dyalus : *see* Dionysus.
Dyanand Sarswati : *see* Dayanand Saraswati.
Dyan-tso, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (B3)
Dyar, H. G. : ammonia soda process **1**-633a.
Dyarchy **9**-348a.
Dyas, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Dyas (geol ) **21**-176b.
Dyaus (myth ) **14**-501b.
Dyberry, Pa **21**-106 (M2)
Dybfest, Arne **19**-817d.
Dybkowsky (physiologist) **28**-164b.
Dybowski (explorer) **3**-215d.
Dybvaag, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
**DYCE, ALEXANDER 8**-743a ; **23**-458a.
—, **WILLIAM 8**-743b.
Dyce, Scot. **24**-412 (F2) ; **8**-406b.
Dychwelwch, hill, Wales **3**-201a.
Dycusburg, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
Dyé, Lieut. A. H. **3**-213c, **18**-855c.
Dye, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) **3**-815b.
—, riv , Scot. (Kincardine.) **15**-801a.
Dyebeck (machine) **8**-753b.
Dyo Bridge, Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
**DYEING 8**-744a ; **6**-70d ; Egypt (anc.) **26**-707d ; Gaetulia purple **11**-355d ; Japanese processes **15**-183a ; leather **16**-343b ; lichens **16**-583d, **2**-367c ; Perkin's researches **21**-173b ; photographic films **21**-496c ; pigment distinguished **21**-597c ; Scandinavian Iron Age **24**-290a ; skin rugs **16**-341c. *See also* Textile printing.
Dye-jigger (machine) **8**-753a.
Dyeng, plat., Java **15**-284 (C2) ; **15**-293a.
Dyer, Bernard **13**-680a ; **25**-348a.
—, **SIR EDWARD 8**-755a.
—, George **27**-866a.
—, **JOHN 8**-755b ; **28**-203b.
—, **THOMAS HENRY 8**-755c.
—, William **19**-535a.
Dyer, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (I12).
—, isl., Can. **5**-249 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Dyera costulata **12**-744c.
Dyer Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
Dyers, isl., Me. **17**-434 (E4).
Dyer's bugloss : *see* Alkanet.
— green-weed **11**-594d.
— madder : *see* Madder.
— moss : *see* Roccella.
— oak **19**-934c.
— weed **18**-427c ; **21**-779d.
Dyersburg, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
Dyers Company **16**-811a ; **26**-179d ; **4**-273a.
Dyersville, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Dyer's weed **8**-749c.
Dyerville, Calc. **5**-8 (B1).
Dyevdorak, glacier, Cauc. **5**-552b ; **15**-685a.
Dye Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F3).
Dyfed, co., Wales : *see* Pembrokeshire.
Dyffryn Ardudwy, val., Wales **12**-954d.
Dyffryn flags (geol.) **16**-829c.
Dyfi, riv., Wales : *see* Dovey.
Dyfnwal (king of Strathclyde) **25**-1000a.
Dyfrdwy, riv. : *see* Dee.
Dygarvey, Wales : *see* Degarwy.
Dygasinski, Adolf **21**-929b.
Dyhernfurth, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Dying declaration (law) : *see* Declaration.
" Dying Gladiator " (sculpture) **12**-65b.
Dyke, Sir William Hart : *see* Hart Dyke.
Dyke, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1).
Dyke : *see* Dike.
Dyke Acland, bay, N G. **19**-487 (F3).
Dykehead, Scot. (Forfar.) **24**-418 (E1).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) **24**-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (C2).
Dykend, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Dykeneuk limestone **16**-731d.
Dykes, Oswald **8**-938c.
Dykes Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
— Mill, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Dykh-tau, mt , Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2) ; **5**-551b.
" Dykkeren " (submarine) **24**-922a.
Dykshoek, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Dykvelt (envoy) **12**-840d ; **16**-367d.
Dyle, riv , Belg **3**-668 (E2) ; **3**-669a ; battle (891) **8**-29a.
Dylife, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Dymanes (clan) **8**-425d ; **6**-481a.
Dymas (myth ) **8**-425d.
Dymchurch, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4) ; sea-wall **22**-955b.
Dyme, Gr **12**-440 (C2) ; **20**-930d, battle (226 B.C.) **6**-494d, **2**-321a.
Dymecodon pilirostris **14**-641b
Dyment, Can. **20**-114 (A1)
Dymock, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3) ; **12**-133b.
**DYMOKE** (family) **8**-755d.
Dymond, T. S. **14**-885a.
Dymphna (legend) **11**-919a.
Dynamical geology : *see* Geology.
— isomerism : *see* Reversible isomerism.
Dynamic frame (mech.) **17**-1011a.
**DYNAMICS 8**-756a ; applied **17**-1009d ; equations **8**-234b ; Galileo's researches **24**-400a ; Kant's theory **15**-669d
Dynamis (Pontic princess) **4**-286d.
**DYNAMITE 8**-764a ; blasting **4**-464d
— plots (1883-1884) **14**-784a.
**DYNAMO 8**-764c, **9**-187b ; **9**-193b.
— metamorphism (petrology) : *see* Metamorphism Regional.
**DYNAMOMETER 8**-782a ; torsion meters **25**-850a.
Dynar lens **21**-512a.
Dynastes : *see* Elephant beetle.
Dynastic Left Party **25**-560b.
— Liberal Party **25**-559c.
**DYNASTY** (dict.) **8**-784d.
Dyne (unit) **9**-398d.
Dynekil (battle) **27**-51a.
Dynevor, A de Cardonnel, baron : *see* Talbot.
—, Lady Cecil Rice, baroness **26**-368b.
—, William Talbot, baron : *see* Talbot (of Hensol).
Dynevor, castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4) ; **5**-356c ; **28**-262d ; Eisteddfod **9**-136d.
Dynomenidae **17**-457d.
Dynów, Aus. **3**-4 (I12).
Dyuze-daban, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Yablonoi.
Dyocaetriacontahedron : *see* Icosidodecahedron.
Dyoor, tribe : *see* Jur.
Dyothelites **6**-936d.
Dyr, mt., Alg. **26**-487c.
Dyrafjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-223 (A1).
Dyreskar, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Dyrö, Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Dyrrachium, Gr. **23**-648 (D2) ; *see also* Durazzo.
—, prov., Turk. **1**-486b.
Dysart, earls of **8**-785a.
—, W. J. Manners-Tollemache, earl of **8**-785b ; **23**-308c.
Dysart, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
**DYSART**, Scot. **8**-734d ; **24**-418 (E2) ; geology **10**-329d.
Dysaules (myth.) **27**-292a.
Dyscomyces (med.) **25**-191b.
Dyscophidae **3**-523d.
Dyscrasite **25**-113c.
Dyscritina **8**-825d.
Dysdera **2**-306d.
Dysdercus : *see* Cotton stainer.
Dysderidae **2**-306d.
**DYSENTERY 8**-795b ; of bees **3**-638a ; remedies **5**-136a, **8**-843c, **14**-736d.
Dyserth, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1) ; **10**-522b.
Dysert O'Dea, Ire. **9**-647b ; **16**-694c ; battle (1318) **14**-772b.
Dysiaa : battle (1181) **27**-841a.
Dysmenorrhoea **12**-765a ; **12**-766b ; remedies **12**-325d, **20**-382d.
Dysmerogenesis **18**-215d.
Dysmorphosa **14**-151a.
Dyson, F. W. **26**-89b ; **8**-890d ; **25**-721d ; on Groombridge's catalogue **25**-790b.
—, Humphrey **4**-222c.
—, Jeremiah **1**-455a.
Dysornithia : *see* Perisoreus.
— canadensis : *see* Canada jay.
— infaustus : *see* Siberian jay.
Dysortville, N.C. **19**-772 (C4).
Dysorum, mts , Maced. **3**-991b.
**DYSPEPSIA 8**-780b ; **18**-63a ; **8**-267a ; appendicitis **2**-218a ; gastric ulcer **11**-505a ; gout **12**-289d ; hernia **13**-373c ; insomnia **14**-644d ; nasal acne **20**-79c ; neurasthenia **19**-428a ; wandering spleen **17**-168d.
— • *Treatments* arsenic **2**-653c ; nitric acid **19**-712c ; nux vomica **19**-928c ; peppermint **21**-129b ; pepsin **21**-130b ; prophylactic **26**-799d.

**Dyspnoea** 27-939b ; 2-50a ; 13-133a ; acetone remedy 1-136c ; bulbar paralysis 20-764c ; croup 7-512a ; hydrophobia 14-169b ; pleural effusion 21-337c.
Dyspontium, Gr. 9-279a.
Dysporomorphae 20-323c.
Dysprosia (earth) 22-910b ; 9-733d.
Dysprosium 6-39b.
**DYSTELEOLOGY** 8-787d.
Dysteria 14-559d.
Dystos, Gr. 12-424 (F2) ; 9-866d.
Dystrus 6-315c.
Dysyny, val., Wales 18-168b.
Dyticidae 6-670b ; 6-667b (figs.).
Dyticus 6-667b.
Dytiscidae : *see* Dyticidae.
Dyula, tribe 17-564c.
Dyulty, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3) ; 5-555b.
Dyvilston, Northumb. : *see* Dilston.
Dywarchen, lake, Wales 6-748d.
Dyzemas Day : *see* Innocents' Day.
Dza-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3) ; 18-87a.
Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. 18-86d.
Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dzaphyn, riv., China 18-711c.
Dzo-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Dzo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Dzhaman-tau, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I6) ; 27-786d.
Dzhep, Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Dzierzkowski, Joseph 21-928b.
Dzierzon, J. : on bees 3-628a, 3-631d.
Dzikiepola, dist., Russ. 21-908a.
Dzuchyn-Kutil, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dzungans (tribe) : *see* Dzungars.
**DZUNGARIA**, kingdom, C.As. 8-787d ; 6-168 (C-E1) ; 26-910a ; altitude 27-422d ; Chinese annexation 27-471b.
Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (F3) ; 1-478b ; 26-910b.
Dzungars, tribe 27-422a ; language and literature 18-720a.
Dzun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Dzushu, prov., Jap. : *see* Izu.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# E

**E** (letter) **8**-788a.
— (Elohist writer) **3**-851c; **13**-176d; **22**-538c.
— (math.) **7**-31a; **16**-86Sc; *transcendence* **19**-862d; *tables* **26**-333d.
**EA** (deity) **8**-Ts8b; **3**-102a; **3**-114c; Adapa story **3**-107c, **3**-115a; Mandaean counterpart **17**-557c; Nippur fragment **19**-708d; Serapis **24**-662d.
**EABANI** (myth.) **8**-788d; **12**-18d; Adam compared **1**-169c.
Each, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Eachaig, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2-3).
**EACHARD, JOHN** **8**-789a.
Eachil Rig, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
**EADBALD** (king of Kent) **8**-739b; **15**-735c; charter **27**-287a.
Eadberht (of Kent) **15**-735d.
— (of Northumbria) **19**-793d; **17**-19b.
— Praen (of Kent) **15**-735d.
Eadburga (of Wessex) **28**-534d.
Eadfrith (bp.) **20**-576a; **3**-894d
— (king): *see* Aldfrith.
Eadgar (king): *see* Edgar.
Eadgils **3**-758d; **3**-759c; **13**-842d.
Eadgyfu (queen of France): *see* Odgiva.
Eadgyth (wife of Edward the Confessor): *see* Edith.
— (wife of Henry I.): *see* Matilda.
**EADIE, JOHN** **8**-789b.
Eadie coaster hub **3**-916a.
**EADMER** (historian) **8**-789c; **13**-258c.
Eadmund: *see* Edmund.
Eadnoth the Staller **3**-777d.
Eadred: *see* Edred.
Eadric: *see* Edric.
**EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN** **8**-789d; St Louis bridge **4**-542d; South Pass jetties **19**-529c, **18**-605b.
Eads, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Eadulf (of Northumbria) **19**-794d; **17**-19d.
Eadwig: *see* Edwy.
*Eadwine's Psalter* **3**-894b.
Eagar, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
Eaglaisbreac, Scot.: *see* Falloch.
Eagle, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Alsk. **1**-472 (K2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, N.Y. **19**-772 (E1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, harb., Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, isl., Ind.O. **5**-800d.
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
—, lake, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, lake, Ess. **28**-304a.
— (Winona), lake, Ind. **14**-422 (F2); **28**-335c.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3); **18**-939b.
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, mt., Danish W.I. **23**-1019d.
— mt., Ire. (Down) **14**-744 (E2).
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) **14**-744 (A4).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (B5).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (C2); **6**-718d.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Eagle, rock, N.J. **28**-555d.
—, rocks, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
**EAGLE** **8**-789d; buzzard compared **4**-895b; geological age **3**-971a; longevity **16**-975d.
— (astron.): *see* Aquila.
— (French flag) **6**-730c.
— (her.) **13**-312b; **13**-326d; double-headed: *see* Double-headed eagle.
Eagle Bend, Minn. **18**-550 (B-C4).
Eagle bird (roulette) **23**-771c.
Eagle Bridge, N.Y **19**-596 (G3).
— Butte, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
— City, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
— Cliff, hill, N.Y. **18**-550a.
Eagle Company of Hamburg line **25**-854b.
Eagle Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— Crag, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C7).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Ford group (geol.) **7**-417a.
— Gorge, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
— Grove, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Harbor, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
**EAGLEHAWK, Vict.** **8**-791b; **28**-33 (B-C3).
Eagle Hill Creek, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A3).
Eagle, honor of the **26**-167b; **21**-338b.
Eagle Lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
— Lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
— Lake, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
— Lake Mills, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
— Landing, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
— Ledge, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
— Mills, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— Mills, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
— Mines, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Eaglen, Robert **22**-339a.
Eagle Nest Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
Eagle owl **20**-397c; **3**-971a; distribution **8**-915d, **15**-784d; Egyptian **9**-24c.
Eagle Pass, Tex. **26**-690 (G7); **6**-401c.
— Point, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
Eaglepoint, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Eagle-ray (Devil-fish) **22**-931b; **24**-596b.
Eagle River, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
— River, Mich. **28**-740 (E1); **18**-372 (B2).
— River, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— Rock, mt., Md. **2**-207d.
Eaglesfield, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **20**-411b.
Eaglesham, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **23**-99a.
—, moor, Scot. **23**-99a.
Eagles Mere, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
— Mere Park, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Eaglenest, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Eagle's Nest, fortress, Pers.: *see* Alamut.
— Nest, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D4).
— Nest, rock, Ire. **15**-795b.
Eagleston, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Eagle stone (min.) **16**-700c.
Eagle Tail, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Tavern, Lond.: *see* Grecian theatre.
Eagleton, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Eagletown, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Eaglets (people): *see* Golds.
Eaglette, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Eagle Valley Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F3-2).
Eagleville, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Eagleville, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Eagle-wood **1**-720b; **14**-349a; **14**-353a.
Eago, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
**EAGRE** (dict.) **8**-791b.
**EAKINS, THOMAS** **8**-791b.
Eakly, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
Eakring, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Ealdgyth (wife of Harold) **9**-473d.
Ealdorman **8**-795c.
Ealdred (archbp.): *see* Aldred.
— of Bamburgh **1**-291b.
Eales, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Ealhmund **8**-870a; **15**-735d.
Ealhswith (Ealswitha) **1**-582c.
Ealhwine: *see* Alcuin.
**EALING,** Mdx. **8**-791c; **16**-942 (C2); asylum **16**-946c; geology **18**-413c; housing **13**-823b; observatory **19**-956a.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Ealred, St: *see* Aelred.
Eames, Emma **25**-970c; **19**-83b.
Eamont, riv., Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3); **7**-624d.
Eanbald I. (archbp.) **28**-928b.
Eanfled (d. of Edwin) **20**-365b; **28**-640d.
Eanfrith (king of Bernicia) **19**-794c; **17**-19a.
E-Anna (temple) **9**-734d.
E-anna-du **3**-102c.
Eannes, Gil **13**-296c.
Eanred (of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
Eanshug, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Eanymore, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413b.
E.A.P. (pseud.): *see* Riley, James Whitcomb.
**EAR** **8**-791c; abnormality **18**-741d; marsupials **17**-778b; mutilation **19**-99d. *See also* Hearing *and* Labyrinth (anat.).
Ear, prey, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Ear-cockle **19**-362d.
Earconnald: *see* Erkenwald.
Eardisley, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. A2).
Eardwulf (Aldwulf) **19**-794a; **5**-893b; **21**-337d.
Eared grebe **12**-423b.
— pheasant **21**-361c; distribution **2**-747b, **6**-170d, **26**-918c.
— seal **5**-375c; **24**-534d; distribution **28**-1016c; phylogeny **5**-374d.
Earias insulana: *see* Egyptian boll worm.
Earith, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-952b.
Earl, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Wis. **19**-596 (D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
**EARL** **8**-795c; **21**-47c; **7**-316c; coronet **7**-518c; Norway (anc.) **19**-806c; precedence **22**-269a; Teutonic peoples **26**-681d. *See also* Jarl.
" Earl " (race horse) **13**-737a.
Earle, C. D. **17**-526c.
—, **JOHN** **8**-796c.
—, **RALPH** (painter) **8**-796d.
—, Ralph (secretary) **3**-567d.
—, William (major-general) **9**-124d.
Earlehurst, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Earlestown, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Earley, Berks. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Earl Grey dock, Dundee **8**-675d.
Earlham, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
Earling, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Earlington, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
**EARL MARSHAL** **8**-796d; **13**-813c; court of **6**-429a, **2**-708c; precedence **22**-269c.
" Earl of Sandwich " (ship) **12**-79c.
**EARLOM, RICHARD** **8**-797b; **18**-352d.
Earl Park, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Earls Barton, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2); church **19**-770a, **2**-401c.
Earlsboro, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Earls, catskin: *see* Catskin earls.
Earl's Colne, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); priory **9**-786a, **27**-1020c.
— Court, Lond. **15**-733b; exhibitions **10**-69g, **10**-70a.
Earlsferry, Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **9**-272c.
Earlsheaton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Earl Shilton, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
— Soham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
— Stoke, Wilts. **28**-698a.
**EARLSTON** (Arcioldun, Ercildoune), Scot. **8**-797c; **24**-418 (F3); geology **3**-815c.
Earl Stonham, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); **26**-29d.
Earlswood, Sur. **16**-942 (D4); asylum **22**-972d.
Earltown, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Earlville, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
**EARLY, JUBAL ANDERSON** **8**-797c; **21**-302a; **24**-836b.
—, Peter **17**-266c.
Early, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4); **11**-751d.
**EARLY ENGLISH PERIOD** (arch.) **8**-798a; **2**-401d; **2**-403a; base **3**-458b; capital **5**-277d; panels **20**-677a; pier **21**-538c; stained glass **12**-107c.
— English Text Society **11**-365b.
— Middle English **9**-589b.
— Modern English: *see* Tudor English.
Early Times, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
**EARN,** lake, Scot. **8**-798b; **24**-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. **8**-798b; **24**-418 (D2).
**EARNEST** (law) **8**-798c; **13**-523d.
Earnscleuch, riv., Scot. **3**-815b.
Earnshaw, Thomas **28**-363a; **19**-292a.
Earnslaw, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Earp, A. F. **6**-68c.
Earraid, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
**EAR-RING** **8**-798c; Greek **7**-234c; Indian **14**-419b; Roman **7**-236b. *See also* Jewelry.
Earsdon, Northumb. (nr. Backworth) **9**-412 (I.F2); **19**-791c.
—, Northumb. (nr. Widdrington) **9**-412 (I. E2).
Earsham, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
Ear-shell: *see* Haliotis.
Earswick, Yorks. **13**-818d.
**EARTH** (planet) **8**-799b; **21**-715b; **2**-806c; age **11**-650a; **15**-721d; axis displacement **11**-649c; centre of gravity **11**-649d; constitution **11**-654b foll., **8**-820b; crust **11**-654b foll., **11**-658c; density **11**-654d, **12**-385b, **1**-446c, **5**-681b, **17**-838a; ellipticity **6**-813c, **3**-221c, **3**-822b; evolution **11**-643b, **11**-656d, **26**-960b; figure of: *see* Earth, Figure of the; internal stress **9**-158a; paralactic calculations **20**-761d; rotation: *see* Earth, Rotation of the; surface relief **11**-630b, **11**-631b (fig.), **11**-614c; temperature of crust **4**-252b, **18**-539a; tidal deformation **26**-957c. *See also* Cosmogony.
Earth (substance) **8**-799b; **1**-685c; elemental view **9**-235c.
— chestnut: *see* Earth-nut.
— closet **24**-737b.
**EARTH CURRENTS** **8**-813c.
**EARTH, FIGURE OF THE** **8**-801c; ancient conceptions **8**-799c; Ptolemy **22**-624c; Pythagoras **22**-706a; Thales **26**-721b. *See also* Geodesy; Surveying.
*Earthly Paradise* (Morris) **18**-372b; **9**-642a; **2**-235c.
Earth - measurement, International **8**-815c; **16**-268b.
**EARTH-NUT** **8**-816d. *See also* Ground-nut.
**EARTH PILLAR** **8**-817a.
**EARTHQUAKE** **8**-817a; **11**-645a; **11**-659a; ancient ideas **8**-799d, **11**-639d, **22**-170a; frequency **8**-823a, **8**-819c, **8**-821b; magnetic phenomena **8**-823c; waves **8**-820a, **9**-165a, **28**-1056a.
*Earthquake Catalogue of the British Association* **17**-491d.
Earth, rotation of **16**-267d; **7**-875d; acceleration **26**-938b; deflecting force **10**-286b; geological effects **11**-649b; tidal retardation **26**-959c, **18**-806c.
Earth-shake **8**-819b.
**EARTH-STAR** **8**-825b; **11**-344b.
Earthstopper (dict.) **13**-949b.
Earth-wolf: *see* Aard-wolf.
**EARTHWORM** **8**-825b; **5**-795b (fig.); **5**-797c; distribution **28**-1006d; geological action **11**-663b; reproductive organs **5**-796b.
**EARWIG** **8**-825d; **20**-340b (fig.); head **13**-418c; reproductive organs **13**-422d, **13**-426c.
—, common **8**-825d; **20**-340b (fig.); ovary **7**-713b (fig.).
Easby, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4); abbey **23**-308d; **1**-19d.
Easdale, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **25**-211d; slates **2**-486d.
Easel (dict.) **22**-641a.
**EASEMENT** (law) **8**-826a; abandonment **8**-7a; prescriptive acquisition **22**-297a.
Easing (carpentry): *see* Ramp.
Easington, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3); **8**-795a.
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. H2).
Easingwold, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1); **28**-934a.
Eask, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. **9**-413b.
Easky, Ire. **14**-744 (B2); **25**-242a.
—, lake, Ire. **25**-241d.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **25**-241d.
Easley, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Eassie and Nevay, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **12**-73c.
**EAST, ALFRED** **8**-827b; **20**-501c.
East, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, bay, La. **17**-54 (E4).
—, bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-21b.
—, bay, Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
—, cape, Can. **22**-724 (E2).
—, cape, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
—, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
—, cape, N.C. **19**-487 (F3).
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (G2); **19**-624b.
—, cape, Russ. As. **25**-10 (P2); **2**-735a; **3**-775d.
—, head (capes): *see* East Head.
—, hill, Kent **7**-837c.
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
—, isl., Ind.O. **21**-961 (D); **7**-520c.
—, lake, Mc. **17**-434 (C4).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, mt., Haw.: *see* Koolau.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).

East, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 19-611a; tunnel 27-401d.
East, (in place names), *e.g.* East Hythe, &c. : *see* Hythe, &c., *except as below.*
— Aberthaw, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
— African coast-fever 12-810a.
— African trough : *see* Rift-valley.
— Africa Syndicate 4-605b; 19-156b.
— Akron, O. 20-26 (H2).
— Alabama Town, Ala. 18-784c.
— Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Alstead, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Amana, Ia. 1-779d.
— and West India Docks Company 16-950b.
**EAST ANGLIA**, kingdom, Eng. 8-827b; 7-803d; 9-468a; Viking conquest 9-469a.
— Anglia, dist., Eng. : churches 2-404a, 23-774d (Plate), 19-17a; earthquake (1884) 8-819c; illumination (14th century) 14-317b; Peasants' Revolt (1381) 9-508a; rainfall 9-417b.
— Anglian polled cattle : *see* Red polled cattle.
— Anglian Ridge, hills, Eng. 9-408 (H6-5); 9-414a.
— Anstey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
— Arlington, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Atchison, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
— Aurora, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Australian current 20-436b.
— Australian Highlands, mts., Austr. 19-538b; 2-944b; 2-945b.
— Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Baltimore, U.S. 3-288c.
— Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Eastbank, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
East Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Barre, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
— Barrington, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Barsham, mansion, Norf. 27-383b.
— Baton Rouge, La. 17-54 (a5-6).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Bedford, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
— Bend, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Berkshire, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Bernard, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Bernstadt, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Bertsie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B5).
— Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Bonne Terre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 4-293b.
— Boston tunnel 27-403b; 27-409a.
**EASTBOURNE**, Sus. 8-828a; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 26-166a.
East Boyer Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Boxford, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
— Brady, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Braintree, Mass. 17-852(C4).
— Branch, N.Y. 19-596 (E3-4).
— Brent, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Bridgeford, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
— Bridgeport, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Eastbrook, Me. 17-434 (D4).
East Brooklyn, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Buckland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
— Bukas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
— Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
East Burke, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Bute dock, Cardiff 5-317b.
— Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
— Caicos, W.I. 28-544 (D2).
— Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Canon Creek dam 28-398a.
— Cape Girardeau, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Carondelet, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Carroll, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Chaldon, Dorset. 8-434d.
— Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Chelmsford, Mass. 17-77a.
Eastchester, N.Y. 16-942d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 18-942d.
**EAST CHICAGO**, Ind. 8-828a; 14-422 (C1).
Eastchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
East Claridon, O. 20-26 (H1).
— Cleveland, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-506a.
— Coast, residency, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-73c.
— Coast railway, India 22-660b; 17-290b.
— Concord, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
— Corinth, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Cornwall, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
— Cottingwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Cowton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
— Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Cumberland, R.I. 7-627b.
Eastdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Eastdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
East Dedham, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.
— Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-2).
— Dipton, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
— Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5); 27-1026c.
— Dover, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Downington, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Dubuque, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
— Dulwich, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
— Durham, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 8-710b.
— Eden, Me. : *see* Bar Harbor.
— Emporium, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— End, Can. 24-225 (A3).
— End, O. 20-26 (M4-5).
— End Dwellings Company (1885) 13-817c.
— Enterprise, Ind. 14-422(H7).
**EASTER** 8-828b; 20-687c; ceremonial lights 16-677b; date 4-992a, 4-997a; Paschal tables : *see that title*; plays 8-510c, 11-787a; procession 14-330b; vigil 28-59c.
*Easter Chronicle* : see *Paschal Chronicle.*
Eastergate, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Easter Happrew, Scot. : *see* Happrew, Easter.
**EASTER ISLAND**, Pac.O. 8-830a; 20-436 (O-P7), lizard worship 2-52b.
— Island Rise, Pac.O. 20-436.
Easterlings (merchants) 25-901c.
Eastern, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. 18-315d.
—, canal, India 3-731d.
—, cataract, Victoria Falls, Af. 28-45a.
—, desert, Egy. : *see* Arabian Desert.
—, isl., Ire. : *see* Inishcer.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, isls., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and I16).
—, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
— and South Africa Telegraph Company 26-528c.
— Association (1942) 7-488a.
**EASTERN BENGAL AND Assam**, prov., India 8-830c; 14-376 (N7-P9); tea 14-390d. *See also* Assam.
— Bulgaria, kingdom : *see* Bulgaria, Eastern.
— Ceram : *see* Waru.
— Chalukya, dynasty, India : *see* Chalukya.
— Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
Eastern Empire : *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Extension Telegraph Company 26-528c.
— Franconia : *see* Franconia.
— Glenmallery, co., Ire. : *see* Queen's Co.
— Group, isls., Fiji : *see* Lau.
— Kipchak, tribe : *see* White Horde.
— Neck, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
— Orthodox Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Pahari (language) : *see* Khas.
**EASTERN QUESTION, THE** 8-831d; 9-937b, 9-951b; Austria (1875-1879) 3-19a; Berlin Congress (1878) : *see* Berlin Congress; Great Britain (1876-1879) 9-575d; Italy 15-84b, Rumania 23-837d, 23-839d; Turkey 27-456b.
— Schists : *see* Daradian group.
— Shat, lake, Alg. : *see* Shergui Shat, el.
— Telegraph Co. 26-528c; 9-113a; 9-26b.
— text of the Bible 3-885b.
— Townships, reg., Can. 22-725b.
Easter Portsburgh, dist., Scot. : *see* Portsburgh, Easter.
— Ross, dist., Scot. : *see* Ross, Easter.
— Sepulchre : *see* Sepulchre, Easter
East Fairfield, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
— Feliciana Co., La. 17-54 (C-D2-3).
— Fence, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Eastford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
East Francia : *see* Germany.
— Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
— Freetown, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
— Friesland, dist., Ger 11-808 (A2); 22-526 (hist. map), 11-556b, 11-235b.
— Galloway, co., Scot. : *see* Kirkcudbrightshire.
Eastgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
East Germantown, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
— Girt, mt., Scot. 23-98d.
— Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Goths : *see* Ostrogoths.
— Greenbush, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 23-102c.
— Greenville, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Greenville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Greenwich, R.I. 23-249 (B-C); 23-250a.
**EAST GRINSTEAD**, Sus. 8-833b; 9-424 (IV. C4).
— Guilford, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Guldeford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
— Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Eastham, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 17-550c.
**EAST HAM**, Ess. 8-833c; 16-942 (E2).
Eastham, Mass. 17-852 (H3); 22-514d.
— Locks, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
Easthampstead, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
— Park, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
East Hampton, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
**EASTHAMPTON**, Mass. 8-833c; 17-852 (D2).
**EAST HAMPTON**, N.Y. 8-833d; 19-596 (H5).
— Hardwick, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Harling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2); 19-745c.
— Harlsey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 13-32b.
— Hartland, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
— Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Haven, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Easthaven, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
East Head, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
— Head, cape, Scot. 3-314b.
— Helena, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Hendred, Berks. : *see* East Hundred.
— Hickman, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Hickory Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
East Hoathly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
— Hoosuck, Mass. : *see* Adams.
Easthope, Sir John 19-556b.
East Humboldt, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
— Hundred, dist., Berks. 6-163d.
— Hyde, Beds. 13-398c.
— India Association 3-845b.
— India Company, Dutch : *see* Dutch East India Co.
**EAST INDIA COMPANY**, English 8-834a; 14-405d; China's relations 6-198d; flag 10-460d; "husband" official 14-1b; Levant Company's relations 1-542b; Malay Archipelago 17-469d; medals 18-6a; public records 22-981b; St. Helena occupied 24-8c; Siam 25-7d, S. African settlement 25-469b; sovereign powers 25-521c; U.S. trade 27-675c.
— India Co., French : *see* Compagnie des Indes *and* Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
— India Company, German : *see* Ostend Company.
— India Company, Scottish 24-453d.
— India Docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-950b.
— India Docks, road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
— Indiaman (ship) 24-867b.
— Indian arrowroot 2-649d.
— Indian duck : *see* Labrador duck.
— Indian Irrigation Co. 17-39da.
— Indian mastic : *see* Mustagirúmi.
— Indian rhubarb 23-273a.
— Indian tobacco : *see* Green tobacco.
— India United Service Club 6-567b.
**EAST INDIES** 8-835c. *See also* Malay Archipelago.
Eastington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
East Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
— Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Jeddore, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Jersey Water Company 2-246a.
— Jordan, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Keal, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Kent Regiment : *see* Buffs.
— Keswick, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Kilbride, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Kilpatrick, Scot. : *see* Kilpatrick, New.
— Kingston, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
— Kuskokwim, riv., Can. 1-472 (G3); 1-474a.
**EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES Lock** 8-835c.
East Lake, Ala. 1-461d.
Eastlake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Nev. 19-772 (G2).
Eastland, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Eastland Company 5-951a.
East Langdon, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Lansing, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 16-185b; Agricultural College 10-656d.
— Las Vegas, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Eastleach Martin, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
East Lebanon, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Lee, Mass. 16-364b.
Eastleigh, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 12-903c.
East Lexington, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 16-527a.
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Linton, Scot. : *see* Linton, East.
— Litchfield, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Livermore, Me. 17-434 (B4).
**EAST LIVERPOOL**, O. 8-836a; 20-26 (I3).
**EAST LONDON**, S.Af. 8-836b; 25-466 (I9); 15-629b.
— London Christian Mission : *see* Salvation Army.
— London Church Fund 13-829d.
— London College 26-493a; 22-400.
— London Hospital for Children 16-946d.
— London railway 27-400d; 13-99d.
— London Revival Society : *see* Salvation Army.
East Long Meadow, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Lothian, co., Scot. : *see* Haddingtonshire.
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.
— Lyn, riv., Devon 10-72c.
— Lynn, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, Lynne, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
*East Lynne* (Wood) 28-789d.
East Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Machias, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Madrid, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Main, Can. 22-724 (A1).
— Main, riv., Can. 5-160 (O5); 22-724 (A-B1); 16-28d.
— Maitland Coal Measures : *see* Tomago Coal Measures.
Eastman, C. R. 26-543c; 28-991d.
—, George 23-431a.
—, Harvey Gridley 22-213c.
Eastman, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
—, mineral springs, Mich. 3-754a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Eastman Kodak Company 23-431b; trade mark case 27-130a. *See also* Kodak cameras.
Eastmans Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-904a.
— McKeesport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Medina, dist., I. of W. : *see* Medina, East.
— Meelpaeg, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
— Middlebury, Vt. 19-190 (A4).
— Milnoket, Me. 17-134 (D3).
— Millsboro, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— Millstone, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Milton, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 18-492c.
— Moline, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Mongoi 18-719d.
— Montpelier, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
— Morris, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Mugurrewock, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Murchison goldfield, dist., W. Aus. 29-960 (C5).
— Neuk, dist., Scot. 7-362c; 10-330a.
— New Market, Md. 17-828 (H3).
— New York, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Eastney, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-132c.
East Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Eastnor, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).
East Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 17-857a.
— North Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (D5).
— Norton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
— Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 19-798d.
— Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
East of Scotland Agricultural College 24-422a.
Eastoft, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Easton, Nicholas 19-535a; 23-930c.
Easton, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
**EASTON, Pa.** 8-836d; 21-106 (M4); 7-951d.
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— and Amrill, dist., Som. 25-390c.
Easton and Anderson pumps 14-109b.
Eastonia 16-123c.
Easton Maudit, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770a.
Eastons, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
Easton's syrup 14-799d.
Eastonville, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
**EAST ORANGE**, N.J. 8-837a; 19-502 (A2).

East Orwell, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Otto, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Palestine, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Pass, str., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— Pembroke, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Pens, isl., Can. 5-160 (M4).
— Peoria, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Pepperell, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Peru, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
Eastphalia, anc. dist., Saxony 11-834 (map). *See also* Ostfalahi.
East Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Plymouth, Conn. 6-952(C3).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Sal) 5-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Santo Antao) 5-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (São Thiago) 5-253 (map).
— Point, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Point, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Point, La. 17-54 (A1).
Eastport, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
**EASTPORT**, Me. 8-837b; 17-434 (F4).
East Port Chester, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— Portlemouth, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Poultney, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Prairie, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
East, Prefecture of the 23-649 (E-G3).
— Prospect, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
**EAST PROVIDENCE**, R.I. 8-837c; 23-249 (C1).
**EAST PRUSSIA**, prov., Ger. 8-837c; 11-808 (G-II); 22-524 (hist. map); 11-63d; 11-828c; 24-713b.
— Putford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-730 (A3).
— Range, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Eastre, Kent: *see* Eastry.
East Riding, dist., Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 9-414a.
— River, Conn. 6-952 (E4); 12-692a.
— River, harb., N.Y. 19-610 (D2-4).
— River Bridge : *see* Williamsburg bridge.
— Rochester, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Rock, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
East Roman Empire: *see* Rome (*History*); Roman Empire, Later.
Eastry, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738b.
East St Louis, Ill. 24-27b; 14-304 (B5).
— Salt Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Sandy, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— San Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Shore, plain, Md. 17-827b.
Eastside, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
East Silver, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
— Sioux Falls, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Smethport, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Smithfield, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Eastsound, Wash. 28-354 B-C1).
East Sparta (Pierce P.O.), O. 20-26 (H3).
— Springfield, O. 20-26 (I4).
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Steuben, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Stonegap, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— Stoneham, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Stony Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Stratton, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Stroudsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich 14-738d.
— Sumner, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Sylamore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Syracuse, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E7).
— Tallassee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Tarkio, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B4).
— Taunton, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-453d.
— Tawas, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Tennessee, val., Tenn. 26-619b.
East Texas, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Thickley, Dur. : *see* New Shildon.
— Thomaston, Me. : *see* Rockland.
— Thompson, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
— Tisted, Hants 9-420 (III. F4).
— Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— Twin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Vassalboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Verde, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Eastview, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
East Village, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Eastville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Linco. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
East Walker, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Wallingford, Conn. 6-952 (D4); 28-284a.
— Wallingford, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Walpole, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Weare, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Eastwell, Kent 21-604c; deer-park 7-925a.
East Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-567d.
**EASTWICK, EDWARD Backhouse** 8-838a; 21-242b.
East Willington, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Windsor, Conn. 28-714a.
— Windsor Hill, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 13-33a.
— Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Eastwood, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 9-427a.
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1); 26-279d.
East Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Eastworth, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
East Wretham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Eata (bp.) 7-671a; 18-100c.
Eatington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Eaton, A. E. 17-934d.
—, **DORMAN BRIDGMAN** 8-838b.
—, John (fl. 1870) 8-986b.
—, John Henry (1790–1856) 8-838c.
—, **MARGARET O'NEILL** 8-838c.
—, Rev. Samuel 4-430c; 8-652a.
—, **THEOPHILUS** 8-838d; 6-953a.
—, **WILLIAM** 8-839a.
—, **WYATT** 8-839b.
Eaton, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Kans. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
— Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 28-370c.
— Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Eatons, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-584d.
Eatonton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Eatontown, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Eatonville, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Eau admirable : *see* Eau de Cologne.
— Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
— Claire, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
**EAU CLAIRE**, Wis. 8-839c; 28-740 (B4).
— Claire, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4); 8-839c; 28-740 (B2).
— Claire Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
**EAU DE COLOGNE** 8-839c.
— de créole 17-530c.
— de Javel 6-256b; 4-50b.
— de noyaux 2-230b.
— de Vals 1-472b.
— de vie 1-525c.
— de vie de Calvados : *see* Cider.
— de vie de marc 4-429b.
— forte : *see* Nitric acid.
Eau Galle, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Gallie, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Eaulne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-588d.
Eau médicinale 14-210d.
Eau Noire, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Eau oxygenée : *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
**EAUX-BONNES**, Fr. 8-839d; 25-530 (E1); 18-521a.
Eaux Chaudes, Fr. 22-688b.
Eauzan, dist., Fr. 16-155a; 2-562d.
Eauze, Fr. 10-778 (D-E6).
Eaval, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
**EAVES** 8-840a; 25-920d.
**EAVESDRIP** 8-840a.
Eaves gallery 2-340d; 2-392a; 2-393a.
Eay, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d.
Eb, riv., India : *see* Ib.
Eb-Babara (E-Babbar), Babylonia 16-224b; 24-798c; 25-151c.
Ebal (Jebel Eslamiya), mt., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602b; 25-517d.
Ebb, Art. 2-552 (C3).
— and Flow, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2).
Ebbegunbaeg, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Ebbeltoft, Niels 22-886a.
Ebbinghaus, Hermann 22-578d.
Ebble, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-698b.
Ebbo (archbp.) 13-477b; 7-916d.
Ebbor, rocks, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388c.
Ebbs Fleet, Kent 22-881a.
Ebbw, riv., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728b.
— Fach, riv., Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 1-61a; 18-728c.
**EBBW VALE**, dist., Wales 8-840a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Vale, val., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Ebchester, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (B3); 4-586a.
**EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM** 8-840b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 8-840c.
—, Johann Wilhelm 18-954c.
Ebeleben, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Ebelmen, J. J. 11-571b.
Ebenaceæ 8-843b; 2-746a; 20-551d.
Ebenengrösse (math.): *see* Axial vector.
Ebenezer, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 1-779d.
—, Pal. 24-121c; 9-271b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Eben Emael : *see* Thomas, Ebenezer.
Ebenfurth, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Ebensburg, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Ebensee, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-1016c.
**EBER, PAUL** 8-840d.
**EBERBACH**, Ger. 8-840d; 11-808 (II. m9).
**EBERBACH**, monastery, Ger. 8-840d.
Eber Find (Irish king) 14-758a.
Eberhard (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 11-15b; 28-763b.
— (of Rhaetia and Friuli) 11-776c.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1325) 28-857d.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1392) 11-848d; 26-176d.
**EBERHARD** (of Württemberg, d. 1496) 8-841a.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1674) 28-858b.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1733) 28-858b.
—, **CHRISTIAN AUGUST Gottlob** 8-841b.
—, **JOHANN AUGUSTUS** 8-841b.
— de la Marck 16-593d.
— of Gandersheim (chronicle) 11-450d.
Eberle, Art. 14-304 (D5).
Eberlein, Gustav 24-501a.
Eberle system 16-788c.
**EBERLIN, JOHANN ERNST** 8-841d.
Eberrannstadt, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Ebernburg, castle, Ger. 19-12d.
**EBERS, GEORG MORITZ** 8-841d; 11-796b; 26-126a.
Ebersdorf, Hademod, countess of 21-608a.
Ebersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Ebersdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Ebers papyrus 8-841d; 12-764c.
Eberstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Eberstein, Aus. 5-337a.
**EBERSWALDE**, Ger. 8-842a; 11-808 (D2); forestry school 10-649b.
**EBERT, FRIEDRICH ADOLF** 8-842b.
—, Hermann 2-866b; 17-378c.
Eberth, Karl 20-774a; 27-504b.
Eberu, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ebervale, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Ebeyig, Egy. 18-643b.
Ebikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
**EBINGEN**, Ger. 8-842c; 11-808 (B4).
Ebi-nor, lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-422d; 12-168c.
**EBIONITES** 8-842c; 19-319a.
*Ebionites, Gospel of* 2-180d.
Ebisa, Jap. 15-156 (L7); 23-994a; 19-689a.
Ebisei (Jap. ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Ebisu-minato, Jap. : *see* Ebisa.
Ebianil 14-757c.
Eblé, Jean Baptiste 19-228b.
Eble, H. (of Ventadour) 27-309b.
Ebles I. (of Poitou) 2-363b.
Ebnat, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Ebner, Margaretha 19-126c; 26-452d.
**EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von** 8-843a; 11-798b.
Ebnub, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Ebola, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Eboli, Ana de Silva, princess of 21-139b.
—, Ruy Gomez de Silva, prince of 21-139a.
**EBOLI**, It. 8-843b; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
Eboli green 6-747b.
Ebolhwoa, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Ebom, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ebon, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4); 18-391c.
Ebonite : *see* Vulcanite.
**EBONY** 8-843b; 14-839a; 4-918c; false, *see* False ebony.
Ebor (abbrev.) 8-844c; 1-29a.
Ebora, Port. : *see* Evora.
Eboracum : *see* Eburacum.
Eboshi-dake, mt., Jap. 28-898b.
Ebrach, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Ebracteate (dict.) 10-554b.
**EBRARD, JOHANNES HEINrich August** 8-843d.
Ebrenbaum, Fr. : *see* Embrun.
Ebreuil, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Ebrie, lagoon, Iv.Cst. 11-205 (E6); 15-99a.
Ebrington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Ebro, It. : *see* Portus Aedro.
**EBRO**, riv., Sp. 8-843d; 25-330 (F2); 23-648 (B2); 14-218c.
Ebrocinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. : *see* Evrecin.
**EBROIN** 8-844a; 10-806d.
Ebulkheir Khan : *see* Abulkhair.
**EBURACUM**, Rom. Brit. 8-844b; 4-584 (C4); 23-648 (B1); 4-566a.
Eburi, It. : *see* Eboli.
Eburodunum, Fr. : *see* Embrun.
Eburo-dunum, Switz. : *see* Yverdon.
Eburones, tribe 1-795a; 11-830a.
Eburovices : *see* Aulerci Eburovices.
Eburum, It. : *see* Eboli.
**ECA DE QUEIROZ, JOSE Maria** 8-844c.
Ecanda 23-797c.
Ecardines 4-360a; 4-362d; 4-363d; 4-365d.
**ECARTÉ** 8-845b.
*Ecalomili* : see *Hecatommithi.*
Ecaudata 3-523d; alimentary canal 3-527b; circulatory system 2-668d, 27-971d; dentition 3-527c; distribution 3-528c; reproduction and development 3-527d, 26-353c, 9-15c; respiratory system 23-187c, 21-360c; skeleton 3-524b; skin and exoskeleton 3-526d,25-190a; spleen 8-634a; vertebrae 23-153a.
Ecballium elaterium : *see* Squirting cucumber.
**ECBATANA**, Pers. 8-846b; 23-648 (G3); 12-868d; Alexander 1-547c. *See also* Hamadan.
Ecca, S.Am. : *see* Ica.
Ecca group 21-177a; 5-229b; 5-230a; Natal 19-253b; Transvaal 27-188b. *See also* Dwyka conglomerate.
**ECCARD, JOHANN** 8-846c.
*Ecce Homo* 24-580d.
**ECCELINO DA ROMANO** 8-846c.
**ECCENTRIC** (astron.) 8-847a; 2-810c.
— (mech.) 8-847a; 17-1005d.
— angle 9-292d.
— anomaly 2-80b.
Eccentricity 6-940b; 26-960a.
Eccentric rod 17-1005b.
**ECCHELLENSIS, ABRAHAM** 8-847a.
Ecchymosis 28-838a.
Eccius: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Ecclefechan, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 4-584 (B2).
Eccles, Kent 16-942 (F3).
**ECCLES**, Lancs. 8-847b; 16-139 (D3).
Ecclesall, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
**ECCLESFIELD**, Yorks. 8-847c; 28-933 (D3).
**ECCLESHALL**, Staffs. 8-847c; 9-416 (II. C4).
Eccleshill, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 4-371b.
Ecclesia (Church) 6-327c; 6-925d.
**ECCLESIA** (Greek assembly), 8-847d; 7-959d; 12-451a; payment of members 5-864a.
*Ecclesia, De* (Huss) 14-5d.
*Ecclesia, De* (Wycliffe) 28-870c.
Ecclesia peregrinorum 16-234d.
**ECCLESIASTES** 8-849b.
*Ecclesiastical Canons of the Holy Apostles* : see *Apostolic Church Order, The.*
**ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISsioners** 8-853a.
— Commissioners Acts 8-853b; commentaries 21-857c; dioceses 8-279c; patronage 25-134d.
— courts 8-856a; 8-859d; proctor's functions 22-421a; proxies 22-518a; Russia 23-577d.
— Courts Jurisdiction Act (1860) 19-736a; 4-437c.
— Dilapidations Act (1871) 8-270d.
— Discipline 10-463b; 6-902b; 10-61b; Montanist views 18-759a; Presbyterian Church 22-286c, 22-286a; Royal Commission 22-262a, 14-328d; "Shepherd of Hermas" on 13-369b.
*Ecclesiastical History* (Bede) 3-615b; 1-583d; 9-466d.
**ECCLESIASTICAL JURISdiction** 8-853d; 9-476b; Arches Court 2-366a; Council of Winchester decision 16-170b; Gregory I. 12-567b; pleading 21-833d; Roman Catholic Church 23-486d.
**ECCLESIASTICAL LAW** 8-866d; 15-576a; 5-201c; advowsons 1-242d.
*Ecclesiastical Law* (Burn) 4-848b.
*Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England* (Phillimore) 21-405b.
Ecclesiastical Leases Act 12-117c.
*Ecclesiastical Polity* (Hooker) 13-673a; 9-627a.
Ecclesiastical Titles Act (1851) 9-564b; 23-497d.
*Ecclesiastica Tripartita, Historia* 6-339c.
**ECCLESIASTICUS** 8-868b; 2-497c; 2-189d; Septuagint, references 24-654c.
Ecclesmachan, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
Eccleston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Lancs. (nr. Chorley) 16-139 (C2).
—, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) 16-139 (B3).
— Green, Lancs. : *see* Great Eccleston.
— Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Eccup, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Ecdicius Avitus : *see* Avitus.
Ecdippa, Pal. : *see* Zib, Ez.
Ecdysis 13-427b.
Ecelinge, Ger. : *see* Esslingen.
Ecgbert (German king) 11-840a.
— (king of Kent) 15-735d.
— (king of Northumbria) 19-794b.
**ECGBERT** (king of the West Saxons) 8-869d; 9-468a; 28-534d.
**ECGBERT** (archbp. of York) 8-870a; library 16-548d, 7-918d.
Ecgfrith (of Mercia) 18-152b.
**ECGFRITH** (of Northumbria) 8-870a; 19-793d; 17-19b;

Britons expelled **28**-554c; Ireland **9**-468c.
**ECGONINE** 8-870b.
Ecgric (of East Anglia) **8**-827c.
Echague, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Echailens, Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **11**-214a, capture (1475) **26**-252c.
Echard, Laurence **4**-967c.
Echarri Aranaz, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E1).
Echaurri, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E1).
Echedorus, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (B4).
Echegaray, Miguel **25**-586b.
— **Y EIZAGUIRRE, JOSE 8**-870c.
Echelle, cape, Fr **10**-778 (C4).
—, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Echellensis, Abraham : *see* Ecchelensis.
Echelles de Planpinet, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
**ECHELON** 8-871a.
Echenaus (of Tegea) **26**-504a; **13**-309a.
Echeneididae **26**-515c.
Echeneis *see* Remora.
Echenique, José Rafino **21**-270c, **6**-231d.
Echepare, Bernard de **3**-487c.
Echetla, It. : *see* Occhialà.
Echeveria **7**-380c; **13**-757c; **13**-774a.
Echevin : *see* Scabinus.
Echidna (myth.) **14**-33d; **27**-508b; **5**-760b; serpent myths **24**-631b
**ECHIDNA** (mammal) **8**-871a; **18**-735c; egg **9**-14d; geological range **21**-836b; hibernation **13**-445c; spines **25**-190a; thyroid cartilage **23**-187c.
— (snake) : *see* Bitis.
— arietans : *see* Puff-adder.
Echidnidae **8**-871a; **18**-735c; **18**-735a.
Echigo, Jap. **21**-319a.
—, plain, Jap. **15**-159c.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-159b; **15**-197d.
Echimys cayen **27**-989c.
Echinacea **13**-769c.
Echinades, isls., Gr. **12**-424 (C2); **1**-111a.
Echinasteridae **8**-880b.
Echinating spicule **25**-725b.
Echinbothrium **26**-109a.
Echinidae **9**-339c.
Echinina **8**-881b.
Echinobothrium **26**-409b, — affine **26**-412d.
— typus **26**-405b (fig.).
Echinobrissus **15**-570a.
Echinocactus : *see* Hedgehog cactus.
Echinocaris **8**-128b.
Echinocereus **4**-926a.
Echinochloa **12**-387b.
Echinococcifer echinococcus : *see* Taenia echinococcus.
Echinococcus **8**-265d; **26**-411b (fig.); **26**-412b (fig.); toxic effects **26**-412c.
— veterinorum **28**-13a.
Echinocorytidae **8**-881c.
Echinocyamus **25**-730d.
Echinocystis **8**-881d; **8**-881a.
Echinoderes **15**-823c; **15**-823d (fig.).
**ECHINODERMA** 8-871c; **28**-1033c; deep-sea forms **28**-1014d; embryology **9**-319a foll. **9**-330d; evolution **8**-875a, **8**-881c (fig.); geological range **28**-1017d, **22**-266c; Haeckel on **18**-866d, larval forms **16**-226b; longevity **16**-975b; metamorphosis **18**-224b; reproduction **24**-747b.
Echinodon **22**-658a.
Echinoencrinidae **8**-878a.
Echinoidea : *see* Sea-urchin.
Echinolampas **9**-963d; **20**-82c.
Echinomenia **6**-251a.
Echinomera **12**-560c; **12**-557c.
Echinometridae **8**-881b.
Echinomys **19**-993b; **23**-445a.
Echinoneidae **8**-881c.
Echinopluteus larva **16**-226c; **16**-227b (fig.).
Echinops : *see* Globe thistle.
Echinopsis **4**-926a; **4**-925b.
Echinops telfairi : *see* Ericulus telfairi.
Echinorhinus **24**-596a.
— spinosus : *see* Spinous shark.
Echinorhynchidae **1**-110b.
Echinorhynchus **1**-110b; **1**-109b (fig.); **1**-110c (fig.).
— gigas : *see* Thorn-headed worm.
Echinospatagus cordiformis **25**-632d.
Echinosphaeridae **8**-878a.
Echinospharite limestone **20**-236d (table).
Echinospora **6**-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7).
Echinostelium **19**-105d (table).
Echinothrix **23**-443b.
Echinothuridae **8**-873b; **8**-881b.
Echinus, Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
**ECHINUS** (arch.) **8**-882a; **18**-932b (fig.), **20**-391b; Greek architecture **18**-932d.
— (zool.) *see* Hedgehog.
— esculentus : *see* Edible egg-urchin.
Echis **28**-108c.
— carinata *see* Krait.
Echium : *see* Bugloss.
— pomponium **13**-767c.
— vulgare : *see* Viper's bugloss.
**ECHIUROIDEA** 8-882a.
Echiurus **8**-882b, **8**-883a; **16**-226b (fig.).
Echizen, prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Echizen-no-Kami : *see* Mizuno Echizen-no Kami.
Echizenzaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (I8).
**ECHMIADZIN,** monastery, Russ. **8**-883c; **23**-874 (D3); catholicus **2**-571a, **25**-158a; synod (491) **2**-569d.
**ECHO** (myth.) **8**-884a; porch, Olympia **20**-96d.
Echo, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
—, W.Va. **28**-118 (A3).
—, cliffs, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1); **27**-621d.
—, isl., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E3).
—, lake, Can. **4**-660 (C1).
—, lake, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
—, lake, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. **20**-87d.
*Echo* (newspaper) **19**-562a.
Echo City, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
— cornet **7**-170d.
*Echo de Paris* **19**-576c.
Echo-lalia (echoism) : *see* Onomatopoeia.
Echols Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D5).
Echo organ **20**-262c.
Echt, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Echten, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
**ECHTERNACH,** Belg. **8**-884b; **3**-668 (H4); goldsmiths **21**-796a; procession **21**-610a.
Echtes Ding **6**-783a.
**ECHUCA,** Vict. **8**-884c; **28**-38 (C2).
Echunga, S.Aus. **8**-162a.
**ECIJA,** Sp. **8**-884c; **25**-530 (C4); **5**-33d.
Ecinorhinus pusillus **8**-572c.
Eciton **18**-321a; **2**-86b. *See also* Driver ant.
**ECK, JOHANN MAIER 8**-884d; **18**-88c.
Eck, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **24**-418 (A-B2).
Eckart, Johannes : *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckbert : *see* Ecgbert.
Eckehart, Johannes : *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckelson, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F5).
*Eckenlied* **13**-218d.
**ECKERMANN, JOHANN Peter 8**-885d.
**ECKERNFORDE,** Ger. **8**-886a; **8**-24 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
**ECKERSBERG, KRISTOFFER 8**-886a.
Eckert, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Eckerty, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
**ECKHART, JOHANNES 8**-886b; **19**-126b; **11**-787c.
Eckhart Mines, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
**ECKHEL, JOSEPH HILARIUS 8**-886d.
Eckhof, Konrad : *see* Ekhof.
Eckhold's omnimeter **26**-342c.
Eckington, N.C. **17**-828 (D4).
—, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E3).
—, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
Eckius : *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Eckley, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
Eckman, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
—, W.Va. **28**-118 (B4).
Eckmann, Otto **20**-512a.
Eckmansville, O. **20**-26 (C7).
Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas, duke of : *see* Davout.
**ECKMÜHL,** Ger. **8**-887a; **11**-808 (D4); battle (1809) **19**-225d.
Eckmuhl, Phare d', lighthouse, Fr. **16**-632d.
*Eclair, L'* **19**-576c.
*Eclaireur de l'Indre, L'* **19**-576b.
Eclampsia : Caesarean section **4**-943d, morphine **18**-862d, thyroid gland **26**-905c, veratrum **13**-236b.
Eclectic, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
**ECLECTICISM 8**-887a; Alexandrian School **1**-575a, Aristobulus **2**-497b, Empedocles **9**-345a; Fichte **10**-313c; Fouillée **10**-737c, Gassendi **11**-503d; Horace **13**-689d; Ionian school **14**-731d; later Greek academy **1**-106c; Philo **21**-411a; post-Aristotelian logic **16**-904d, Stoic philosophy in Rome **25**-949c.
*Eclectic Review* **21**-152a.
Electic school of medicine **18**-44b.
— Society **18**-586d.
Eclectus **17**-12c.
Ecleto Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Eclipse, harb., Can. **5**-160 (N1); **28**-572c.
**ECLIPSE** (astron.) **8**-887d; **9**-253b; Herodotus **26**-790b; Hindu theory **13**-512c, shadow **24**-758d; solar **2**-817c, **6**-961d.
" Eclipse " (horse) **13**-720c.
Eclipse dyes **8**-747c.
— sound (race) **13**-730c.
**ECLIPTIC** 8-895c.
*Ecloga* (lawbook) **23**-520d.
**ECLOGITE** 8-895d.
**ECLOGUE** 8-896a; **3**-393d.
*Eclogues* (Virgil) **28**-113a.
Ecnomus, cape, It. ; battle (256 B.C.) **22**-650a.
Ecochère limestone **8**-125c (table).
Ecole Bralle, Paris **4**-65a.
— Centrale, Paris **26**-491d.
— de Médecine, Paris **2**-415b; **2**-442d (fig.).
— des Arts et Métiers, Paris **23**-81b.
— des Beaux Arts de Paris **20**-812d; **2**-413d; **2**-434b.
— des Chartes : *see* Chartes.
*Ecole des Femmes, L'* (Molière) **19**-663b.
*Ecole des Maris, L'* (Molière) **18**-664d.
Ecole Diderot, Paris **26**-490a.
— du gris (school of painters) **20**-507d.
— Militaire, Paris **2**-415b; **19**-956d.
— Normale Supérieur, Paris **8**-963d; **16**-567c.
— Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr **25**-530a.
Ecology : *see* Oecology.
Ecommoy, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Ecône, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Econina, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
Econometer **8**-109c.
Economic Congress **25**-305b.
**ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY 8**-896b.
— man **8**-907b.
**ECONOMICS** 8-899d; **28**-433b; anarchism **1**-914b; charity **5**-585d; Chinese views **6**-925c, **6**-926b; credit cooperation **7**-86a; emigration and immigration **18**-431c; finance **10**-347b; French manorial system **17**-595c; insurance **14**-668d; jurisprudence **15**-586d; mercantile system **18**-148d; money **18**-695c; old political economy **8**-905b; physiocratic school **21**-343d ; savings banks **24**-243d ; single tax system **11**-748a; strikes and lock-outs **25**-1028c; sumptuary laws **26**-83d; tontine principle **27**-12d; trade disputes **25**-1025c; trade unionism **27**-148c; wealth defined **28**-437c.
Economics, School of, Lond. : *see* London School of Economics.
*Economist* **19**-563c.
Economistes, Les : *see* Physiocratic School.
Economites : *see* Harmony Society.
Economizer : Belleville boiler **4**-145b ; railway detonator **25**-77b.
Economy, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Economy, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
**ECONOMY,** Pa. **8**-910a; **21**-106 (B4).
**ECONOMY 8**-910b, in aesthetics **22**-584a; in language **21**-421d, in theology **1**-121d.
Ecorcheurs **4**-564b.
Ecorse, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
Ecos, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Ecossaise **7**-798a.
Ecouché, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Ecouen, Fr. **10**-788 (F3); **5**-121b, **20**-505b; castle **2**-414c, **5**-737d.
Ecouves, forest, Fr. **20**-298d.
Ecphyllophoria **4**-321a.
Ecrins, mt., Alps **1**-749a.
Ecru, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
**ECSTASY 8**-910c; **19**-124c; **21**-411b, Buddhist **4**-745c; hallucinations **12**-860a; Jansenist **15**-154c; Neo-platonist **8**-910d.
Ecstatica, L' : *see* Mörl, Maria von.
Ecteinascida **27**-388c.
Ectenic force **26**-337b.
Ectenens, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Ectethmoid cartilage **25**-199b.
Ecthesis **23**-518d.
Ectobia **6**-628b.
— germanica . *see* German cockroach.
Ectocarpaceae **1**-590b.
Ectocarpus **1**-591c; **13**-335a.
Ectocyst **12**-558d, **22**-43d.
Ectoderm **2**-98a; **9**-318a.
Ectoglobular **27**-341d.
Ectoin, GERHARD **8**-923a.
Edel Land, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5).
Edelman, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Edelstein, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Edelwald Justus (pseud.) : *see* Fülleborn, Georg Gustav.
**EDELWEISS 8**-923b; **1**-753d; in Tibet **26**-918b.
**EDEN, SIR ASHLEY 8**-923b.
—, Richard **16**-20c.
—, Robert John (bp.) : *see* Auckland, Robert John, 3rd baron.
—, William, 1st Baron Auckland : *see* Auckland.
—, Sir William **28**-597a.
**EDEN** (bibl.) **8**-923c; **1**-168b.
Eden, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
—, Can. **17**-584 (I2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Mc. **17**-434 (D4); **3**-399d.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F5); geology **19**-538d.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-70 (E5).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (E7-E2).
—, riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3); **7**-624d; geology **28**-554a.
—, riv., Kent **16**-942 (E4).
—, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) **3**-815b.
—, riv., Scot. (Fife) **24**-418 (F2); **10**-329c.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
—, riv., Westm. **9**-410b.
—, val., Cumb. **7**-625a; **9**-413d; **21**-176c.
—, val., Ky. **6**-726c.
" Eden " (ship) **24**-916c.
Edena, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2).
**EDENBRIDGE,** Kent **8**-924a; **16**-942 (E4).
Edenburg, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H7); **20**-152d.
Edenderry, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Edendufcarrick : *see* Shane's Castle.
Edenfield, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Edenhall, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3); **21**-117a.
**EDEN HALL, LUCK OF 8**-924a; **21**-117a.
Edenham, Scot. : *see* Ednam.
Edenite **13**-707d.
**EDENKOBEN,** Ger. **8**-924b; **11**-808 (A-B4).
Eden Park, Cincinnati **6**-371c.
Eden shale **27**-631a.
Edensor, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3); **6**-7c.
**EDENTATA 8**-924b; **17**-525d; **16**-975d; **25**-200c; distribution **28**-1007a, **28**-1009d.
— vera : *see* Xenarthra.
Edentistoma **5**-673b.
Eddlestone, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Eddrachillis, Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
Eddy, H. B. **5**-335c.
—, H. T. **4**-553c.
—, Mary Baker Glover **6**-291a; **6**-830c.
—, W. A. **18**-280a.
Eddy, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K4).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, pt., Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Eddy (in hydraulics) : *see* Vortex.
Eddy Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G5).
Eddy currents **8**-768b; **27**-173c.
Eddystone, pt., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—lighthouse **16**-628d; **16**-641a, **16**-637 (Pl. II.).
— Rocks, Eng. Chan. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
Eddyville, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B1); **15**-744c.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Ede, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
Edea, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
Edebäck, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Edefors, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Edel, John **2**-955c.
Edelfeldt, Albert **20**-517d.
Edelin, GERARD **8**-923a.
Edel Land, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5).
Edelman, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Edelstein, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Edelwald Justus (pseud.) : *see* Fülleborn, Georg Gustav.
**EDELWEISS 8**-923b; **1**-753d; in Tibet **26**-918b.
**EDEN, SIR ASHLEY 8**-923b.
—, Richard **16**-20c.
—, Robert John (bp.) : *see* Auckland, Robert John, 3rd baron.
—, William, 1st Baron Auckland : *see* Auckland.
—, Sir William **28**-597a.
**EDEN** (bibl.) **8**-923c; **1**-168b.
Eden, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A4).
—, Can. **17**-584 (I2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Mc. **17**-434 (D4); **3**-399d.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F5); geology **19**-538d.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-70 (E5).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (E7-E2).
—, riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3); **7**-624d; geology **28**-554a.
—, riv., Kent **16**-942 (E4).
—, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) **3**-815b.
—, riv., Scot. (Fife) **24**-418 (F2); **10**-329c.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
—, riv., Westm. **9**-410b.
—, val., Cumb. **7**-625a; **9**-413d; **21**-176c.
—, val., Ky. **6**-726c.
" Eden " (ship) **24**-916c.
Edena, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2).
**EDENBRIDGE,** Kent **8**-924a; **16**-942 (E4).
Edenburg, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H7); **20**-152d.
Edenderry, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Edendufcarrick : *see* Shane's Castle.
Edenfield, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Edenhall, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3); **21**-117a.
**EDEN HALL, LUCK OF 8**-924a; **21**-117a.
Edenham, Scot. : *see* Ednam.
Edenite **13**-707d.
**EDENKOBEN,** Ger. **8**-924b; **11**-808 (A-B4).
Eden Park, Cincinnati **6**-371c.
Eden shale **27**-631a.
Edensor, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3); **6**-7c.
**EDENTATA 8**-924b; **17**-525d; **16**-975d; **25**-200c; distribution **28**-1007a, **28**-1009d.
— vera : *see* Xenarthra.
Edentistoma **5**-673b.

EDENTON, N.C. 8-929c; 19-772 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Tea Party 8-929d.
Eden Valley, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Edenville, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Eden Water, riv., Scot. 24-413 (F4).
Edoowie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Edor, Joseph M. 2-477c; 21-489c.
Edor, riv., Ger. 28-556b.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (I2); 18-711d.
Edorford Bridge: battle (1307) 8-442c.
Edermine House, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Edorny, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
EDESSA, Maced. 8-929d; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); 2-362b; 13-237d. *See also* Vodena.
EDESSA, Mesop. 8-930a; 2-760 (H4); 26-311d; coins 19-891c; language 24-625b.
—, liturgy of: *see* Nestorian Rite.
Edestin 1-514c.
Edesville, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Edet, Lilla, Swed.: *see* Lilla Edet.
Edeyen, Dunes of, N.Af. 1-320 (E2); 23-1004d.
Edeyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Edina, Egy 9-22 (B1).
EDFU, Egy. 8-933b; 9-40 (B2); 19-696a; library 16-545d, 19-844c; temple 2-373a.
EDGAR (Aetheling) 8-933d; 9-474b; 19-474b.
EDGAR (king of England) 8-933b; 9-471b; 28-772c.
— (king of Scotland) 24-432d; 9-477d.
—, E. C. 6-255c.
—, Sir James 5-161d.
Edgar, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
" Edgar" (cruiser) 24-908b.
Edgar Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Edgard, La. 17-54 (b6).
" Edgar Quinet " (cruiser) 24-912c.
Edgarton, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
Edgartown, Mass. 17-852 (F-G4); 17-787c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 17-787b.
—, Great, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Edgbaston, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984b.
Edgcott, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); battle (1469) 9-519b.
Edge, Captain 21-942b.
—, S. F. 19-916b.
Edge, isl., Spitsbergen 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Edgecomb, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Edgecombe, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tupua, isl.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
EDGECUMBE (family) 8-934a.
Edgecumbe, mt., Alsk. 25-161d; 28-189d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Edgefield, S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Co., S.C. 26-620 (B-C3).
Edgegrove, Pa. 21-106 (H-I6).
Edge Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Edgehill, Va. 28-118 (E2).
EDGE HILL, mt., Warwick. 8-934b; 9-420 (III. E2); battle (1642) 12-404b, 9-538d, 27-582c; geology 28-342b.
Edgeley, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Edgemont, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Edgemoor, Del. 17-828 (I1).
Edgepelick, N.J.: *see* Indian Mills.
Edger, A. 9-773c.
Edge-rail (dict.) 22-819b.
Edgerly *v.* Bush 25-955c.
Edgerton, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E12).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, O. 20-58 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Junction, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Edge-runner (dict.): *see* Chilean mill.
Edgewater, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— park, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Edgewood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ky.: *see* Henderson.
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Edgeworth, Abbé: *see* Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Essex.
—, F. Y. 10-47b.
—, MARIA 8-934c.
—, RICHARD LOVELL 8-935c; 18-274d.
— DE FIRMONT, HENRY Essex 8-936c.
Edgeworthstown, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
Edgington, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Edgong, Tib. 6-168 (E3)
EDGREN-LEFFLER, ANNE Charlotte 8-936d; 26-221a.
Edgware, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, road, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
Edgewood, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Edgworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Edhem Bey 27-159b.
EDHEM PASHA 8-937a; 12-424b.
Edi, Sun. 26-71(A1-2); 26-73d.
Edible crab 7-356d; 7-557b; 10-432d.
— dormouse 8-430a.
— egg-urchin 24-564c (fig.).
— frog 11-240d; 1-120c; 3-523b (figs.).
— mussel: *see* Sea-mussel.
— nest swift 26-231c; Borneo 4-259b; Ceylon 5-780b; Java 15-286d; Mauritius 17-913b; Philippine Islands 21-394a.
— snail 26-284a; 11-523d (fig.).
— turtle: *see* Green turtle.
EDICT 8-937a; in Roman law 23-555c, 23-564a.
— of Restitution (1629) 11-853b; 28-558a; 26-854c.
*Edictum Theodorici*: *see Diocletian, Edict of.*
Edina, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Edinburgh.
— Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E-F5).
Edinample, castle, Scot. 8-730b.
Edinboro, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Edinburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F-G1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Edinburgh, Alfred, duke of: *see* Alfred, duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.
Edinburgh, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
EDINBURGH, Scot. 8-937b; 24-418 (E3); architecture 2-428a; castle 8-937b; fire (1700) 10-401c; geology 8-945b; history 9-406d, 24-445a, 28-739a, 13-818c; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 24-429b; races 13-728c; university 8-941b, 27-765a, 16-555a, 27-779b.
—, settlement, Atl.O. 27-295c.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
*Edinburgh Encyclopaedia* 4-513c.
*Edinburgh Evening Courant* 19-565a; 8-943b.
*Edinburgh Evening News* 19-565b.
*Edinburgh Gazette* 19-564d.
Edinburgh Geographical Institute 3-450a.
*Edinburgh Review* 21-151d; 25-268c.
EDINBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-944d; 24-418 (E-F3); 24-412 (E4); 24-419b.
*Edinburgh Weekly Journal* 19-565b.
Edington, Wm. (bishop) 28-704c.
Edington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 27-115c; 28-700b; battle (878) 9-469d.
Edingtonite 28-973b.
Edingworth (sect) 23-886b.
Edin's Hall, Scot. 3-816a.
Edirne, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 5-946c; accumulator 1-134a; electric lighting 9-188d, 16-667a, 18-Pa1; electric railway 27-120d; phonograph 21-467c; telegraph 26-519b; telephone 26-548d; wireless telegraphy 26-531b.
Edison, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Edison electric pen 7-118a.
— Lalande voltaic cell 3-532d.
— Telephone Company, London 26-554d.
Edisto, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3); 25-500 (C3).
Edith, St 28-697c.
— (queen of England) 8-990c; 9-517d.
Edkin, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Editor 19-546a; 1-892c.
Editto Pacca (dict.) 19-62d.
Edlys (race): *see* Bubis.
Edku, Egy. 9-22 (B1).
—, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.
Edlabad, India: *see* Adilabad.
Edlibach, Gerold 26-263c; 25-208b.
Edlingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Edmer (English historian): *see* Eadmer.
Edmeston, James 14-196d.
Edmeston, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Edmon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Edmond, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Edmondbyers, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
Edible cardia 5-311c.
Edmonds, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Edmondson, William 11-227a.
Edmondson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Edmondstown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— Emerson Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Edmonston, Laurence 24-855c.
EDMONTON, Can. 8-946d; 1-500 (B2); 1-500c.
EDMONTON, dist., Mdx. 8-947a; 16-942 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Edmore, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
EDMUND, ST 8-947b; 9-491b; font protection order 10-606b.
— (earl of Cornwall) 9-495c; 23-294b.
EDMUND (king of E. Anglia) 8-947d; 9-469a.
EDMUND (king of England) 8-948a; 9-471b; 10-813a.
— II. (Ironside: king of England) 8-948c; 9-472b.
EDMUND (king of Sicily) 8-948d; 9-496d; 16-143c.
— (of Woodstock, earl of Kent) 9-501a; 15-734b.
— de Mortimer: *see* Mortimer.
Edmund, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANKlin 8-949a; 18-846c.
Edmunds, S.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Edmunds Act (1882) 18-846c; 27-723b.
Edmunds Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Edmundsbury, William 14-778d.
Edmundston, Can. 19-465 (A-B1).
Edmunds-Tucker Act (1887) 18-846c.
Edna, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Ednam, viscount 8-636c.
Ednam, Scot. 15-721c.
Edneyville, N.C. 19-772 (B-C2).
Edö, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Edolo, It. 15-4 (C1); 26-242 (I4).
EDOM, dist., Pal. 8-949b; 20-602 (C6); elective monarchy 14-229c; 3d. *Genesis* 11-584b; Jewish relations (5th century B.C.) 20-610a, 20-615a, 15-395c; meaning of name 9-760a; migration to Judaea 19-146d; in *Obadiah* 19-944c, submission to Sargon 24-219c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Edomka, Russ.As. 25-10 (K-L1).
Edon, O. 20-26 (A1).
Edoni, tribe 26-886c.
Edray, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
EDRED (king) 8-950d; 9-471b; 9-352b.
Edrei, Pal. 20-602 (E3); battle (1452 B.C.) 3-404d; Decapolis league 7-909d; identification 3-465b.
Edremid, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3)
Edreneh, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Edrenos Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): *see* Rhyndacus.
Edric (king of Kent) 15-735c.
—, STREONA 8-951a, 9-472b; 20-405d.
Edridge, Henry 18-527b.
Edrioaster 8-876d.
Edrioasteridae 8-879b.
Edrioasteroidae 8-874c; 8-876d; 8-877c.
Edrisi (geographer): *see* Idrisi.
Edsbro, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Edser, Edwin: on combination tones 25-459c; magnetism 17-336b.
Edskö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Edsko (gild) 8-30a.
Edson, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
Educa (deity) 23-69B.
Educability (biol.) 28-1038a.
EDUCATION 8-951b; 28-1029a; agricultural 1-413d; archaeological 2-354d; Ascham 2-721d; blind 4-59d; Carpenter, Mary 5-385b; charity schools 5-884a; Chautauqua movement 6-19c; classical 6-455d; coeducation: *see that heading*; Comenius 6-759c; Counter-Reformation period 23-489d; Cousin 7-331c; deaf and dumb 7-880b; drama as educational instrument 8-538c, 8-543b, 9-618d; economics in 8-902b; elementary 24-370d; Fénelon 10-253a; free 24-367b; Froebel 11-240b; Greek sophistical system 25-421c; Hamilton, James 12-885d; Hegel 13-202b; Herbart 13-337d; Jesuits 15-339d, 15-344a; kindergarten 15-802a; Locke 16-848d; monastic 3-721d, Pestalozzi 21-284c; Platonic system 21-574c; Plato 25-422c; psychological aspects 14-332b, 25-79c; Quintilian 22-761d; Renaissance 23-87d; secondary combined with technical 26-495d; Socrates 25-335b; Spartan 25-611a; technical 26-487c; Tolstoy 26-1055d; of women 28-785a. *See also* Women, Schools, School Boards, and under names of separate countries.
— Act (1872): in Scotland 24-421c; 24-465c.
— Act (1902) 8-979a.
— Bill (1868) 8-979b.
— Bill (1906) 8-980d; 26-496c.
— Bill (1908) 8-980d.
—, Board of (U.K.) 8-978d; 15-947c; Act (1899) 8-978d, 8-979b; regulations 16-43d; library 16-553a; medical department 8-981b; museums 19-61d; savings bank system 22-188a; science and art department: *see that title.*
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 8-986a.
— Code (1882) 19-4b.
—, Committee of (Comité de l'instruction) 7-46c.
— Department: *see* Education, Board of.
— (London) Act (1903) 16-947c.
—, Minister of 8-974b.
— (Provision of Meals) Act (1906) 8-981b.
Eductions 7-47b.
Edulia 19-994a.
Edw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); reservoir 28-407 (map).
Edwall, Wash. 28-354 (G-C2).
EDWARD (the Confessor) 8-990c; 9-473a; crown 7-517d; funeral, Bayeux Tapestry 3-556 (Pl. I. fig. 2); German alliance 11-838c; laws 8-602a, 17-314d; seal 24-540a; shrine 18-210b, 18-887b.
EDWARD (the Elder) 8-989d; 9-470d.
EDWARD (the Martyr) 8-990b.
EDWARD I. (of England) 8-991b; 9-494a; 9-493a; crown 7-517b; Dutch alliance 13-607d, Ireland 14-772a; legal reforms 9-602a; parliament 20-839d; Scottish wars 24-434a; seal 24-541d.
— II. 8-993a, 9-498d, costume under 7-237c; crown 7-517b; Ireland 14-772a; Spencers 26-597b.
— III. 8-994a; 9-501a; army 2-611b; coinage 19-899a; Dutch alliance 13-608c; horse-breeding 13-718b; Ireland 14-772b; parliament 20-840d; William of Wykeham 28-680a.
— IV. 8-995d; 9-517a; benevolences 3-728c; crown 7-517c; Ireland 14-773b; Scottish treaties 1-488b; tomb 18-210c.
EDWARD V. 8-996c.
— VI. 8-996d; 9-532c; crown 7-517c; Ireland 14-774c; schools founded 24-368c.
— VII. 8-997c; 9-532c; civil list 6-412a; coinage 19-907a; coronation dispute 12-136b; coronation robes 23-416 (Pl. I.); crown 7-518b (fig.); Ireland 14-788a; orders founded 15-861d.
— (duke of Gelderland) 11-566b.
— (duke of Portugal) 22-143a.
— I. (king of Scotland): *see* Baliol, Edward, king of Scotland.
— (The Black Prince), Prince of Wales 8-999d; 9-504a and foll.; Garter, Order of 15-857a; Navarre treaty 5-924d; at Poitiers 21-898d; tomb 24-494b.
— (Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.) 13-286c; legitimacy questioned 9-517a; marriage 9-519d.
— (Prince of Wales, son of Richard III.) 9-523b.
— (Prince of Wales, son of George V.) (1894– ) 11-546a.
— (earl of Warwick) 28-925a; 9-524b; Simnel's impersonation 25-124a.
Edward, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 11-748d.
— VII., mt., C.Aus. 24-909c.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4); 19-42c.
*Edward Allwill's Briefsammlung* (Jacobi) 15-15d.
Edward Augustus, fort, Wis.: *see* St Francis, fort.
" Edward Bonaventure ": expedition 4-268c.
Edward Bruce (king of Ireland): *see* Bruce, Edward.
EDWARDES, SIR HERBERT Benjamin 9-1a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b; Sikh War 25-85a.
—Hichard: literary work 8-518c.
Edwardesabad, India: *see* Bannu.
Edward Medal 18-17b.
EDWARDS, AMELIA ANN Blandford 9-2b.
—, BELA BATES 9-2b.
—, BRYAN 9-2c.
—, Charles 5-647d.
—, Ernest 21-494c.
—, GEORGE 9-2d.
—, HENRY THOMAS (divine) 9-2d.
—, H. T.: on Manila hemp 17-580c.
—, Sir James Bevan 2-965d.
—, JONATHAN 9-2d; literary position 1-832b, 1-837d; revivalist work 6-935d.
—, Jonathan (the Younger) 9-5d; New England theology 6-936a.
—, LEWIS 9-6c; Welsh essays 5-649a.
—, Ninian 9-7b.
—, Owen M. 5-649a.
—, Passmore 19-562b.
—, Pierrepont 9-6b.
—, RICHARD 9-6d.
—, Thomas (poet) 5-648d.
—, THOMAS CHARLES 9-7a.
—, William 22-71d.
— (Captain) 11-629b.
Edwards, Co., Ill. 14-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
—, riv., Ill. 19-304 (B2).
Edwardsburg, Mich. 18-372 (D-E8)
Edwards Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Edwardsdale, Pa.: *see* Edwardsville, Pa.
Edwardsia 2-100b; 21-779b, 13-773d.
Edwards Plateau, Tex. 27-620c.
Edwardsport, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Edwardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. 9-7b; 14-304 (C6); 14-310a.
EDWARDSVILLE, Pa. 9-7c.
*Edward the Second* (Marlowe) 17-742d.
Edwin (earl of Mercia) 9-473c; 9-474a; 9-474d.
EDWIN (king of Northumbria)

9-7c; 19-793c; 18-151d; Honorius 13-660c.
EDWIN, JOHN 9-7d.
—, John (the Younger) 9-8a.
Edwin Arnold, mt., C.Af. 23-947b; 2-634c.
" Edwin Forrest " (horse) 13-735c.
EDWY (king) 9-8a; 9-471b.
Edwy, riv., Wales : *see* Edw.
Edzard Cirksena 9-331d.
Edzell, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 4-483a; geology 10-661a.
Eeckeren, Belg. 3-668 (D1); battle (1702) 25-601a.
EECKHOUT, GERBRAND van den 9-8b.
—, J. van den 20-508c.
Eecloo, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Eeden, Frederick van 8-728c.
Eekhoud, Georges 3-680d.
Eel, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-422.
EEL (fish) 9-8c; 7-687b; 14-500a; brain 14-265c; duration of life 16-975c; fishing 2-30b, 27-221a.
Eelbeck, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Eelbrook Common, Lond. 16-20-52 (A-I3).
Eel-grass 14-112b; 14-112c (fig.); pollination of 22-3d.
Eel Pie, isl., Thames, Eng. 27-492a.
Eel-pout : *see* Burbot.
Eem, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d; 1-849c.
Eems, riv., : *see* Ems.
Eendracht, riv., Holl. 4-357d.
Eenhorn, Lambartus van 5-740c.
Eenum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Eeragh, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Eerbeek, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Eerstaling, mine, Trans. 27-190d.
Eesti-maa, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Eetion : *see* Action.
Eetionea, prom., Gr. 2-836d.
Efa : *see* Horned viper.
Efaté, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
Efendipoulo, Caleb : *see* Caleb Efendipoulo.
Eferding, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Effect (machinery) 20-730d.
— (mechanics) 17-1001a.
Effete, factor of 3-279a.
Effective radius 17-1004d.
— zone 23-331b.
Effector organs 4-404b.
Effen, Justus van 8-725d.
Effie (bird) 4-394d.
Efferdingen, Aus. : battle (1626) 20-740a.
Efferent lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
— nerves 4-404a; 19-402c.
Effiat, Antoine Coëffier, marquis d' 8-78b; 10-836a.
Efficiency 17-1011a; 9-194b; 13-143c ; electromagnetic engine 9-402a, 27-174b; gas engines 9-31c, 11-501a; pressure engine 14-93b; steam engine 25-830c; thermal 13-138b.
Efficient cause 5-558a.
Effigies (Roman images) : *see* Imago.
EFFIGIES, MONUMENTAL 9-10a; 24-439b; 24-492c; 24-494b.
Effingham, earldom of 13-834d.
Effingham, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Effington, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Effort, Pa. 21-1106 (M4).
Effort (mech.) 17-1010a; in shipbuilding 24-930c.
Effrelikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Effusoris aquae, stellae (constellation) : *see* Aquarius.
EfÌk, race 4-962a; 9-11d; 1-329 (table); dialect dictionary 8-199d.
Efiatun Bunar, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535d.
Efremov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-265d.
Efveröd, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Ega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 8-844a.
Egal, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Egam, Nig. : *see* Egga.
Egan, Patrick 20-856c.
—, PIERCE 9-11c.
—, Pierce (the Younger) 9-11d.
Egan, Ill. 14 304 (C1).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Egan, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Egana, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Eganville, Can. 20-114 (E1); 25-646d.
Egas, Enrique de 2-417b.
Egati, isls., Sic. : *see* Aegadian Islands.
Egba, state, W.Af. 1-43a; dialect 28-937a.
—, tribe 28-937b; 1-329d (table); worship 4-791b.
Egbert (Egberht): *see* Ecgbert.
Egbert, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
EGBO (secret society) 9-11d.
Egéa de los Caballeros, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
EGEDE, HANS 9-12a; 19-816a; on sea-serpent 24-561c.
—, Paul 9-12a.
Egede, Fjord, Green. : *see* Sermilik Fjord.
Egedesminde, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12 - 543 (E4).
Egeiga, Sud. : *see* Omdurman.
Egeland, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F1).
Egeln, Ger. : geology 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
Egelsbach : *see* Aethelnoth.
Egelric : *see* Aegelric.
Egelsinus, abbot 1-24a.
EGER, AQIBA 9-12b.
EGER, Aus. 9-12b; 3-4 (C1); 3-36a; Frederick II.'s accession 11-843c.
EGER, Hung. 9-12c; 3-4 (G3).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-161b.
Egerdir, lake, Asia M. 21-652c.
EGERIA (nymph) 9-12d; 19-847a; 17-931a.
" Egeria " (ship) 19-970d.
Egerö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Egersund, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Egerton (family) : *see* Brackley, viscount; Bridgewater, dukes and earls of; Ellesmere, earls of.
—, Algernon 8-975b.
—, General 16-C. C. 1-94d.
—, SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS Grey 9-13a.
Egerton, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
*Egerton MS.* 22-966a.
Egerton : *see* Earl Brownlow 28-61d.
Egesta, Sic. : *see* Segesta.
Egestorfshall, Ger. 12-923d.
EGG, AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD 9-13a.
Egg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Nui.
—, isl., Haw. : *see* Lehua.
—, isl., Scot. : *see* Elgg.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
EGG, 9-13c; birds-nesting 3-978c; coloration 19-667d; food values 8-216a; game laws 11-442c; preservation 10-614b. *See also* Ovum.
Egga, Nig. 19-678 (B-C3); 19-676d.
Egg and dart (arch.) 18-933d.
— and tongue (arch.) 18-933d.
— apparatus (bot.) 2-11b.
— apple 2-224c.
Eggar moth 16-472d; 13-432c.
Egg bird : *see* Sooty tern.
— cell (bot.) : *see* Oosphere.
— cell (zool.) : *see* Ovum.
— dance 7-798d.
Egge, Peter 19-817d.
Eggegebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556a.
EGGENBERG, HANS ULrich von 9-16d.
—, Jacob von 12-396b.
—, Johann A. von, duke of Krumau 12-311c.
Eggenberg, dist., Aus. 25-1059a.
Eggenfelden, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
EGGER, EMILE 9-17a; 14-630c.
Egger, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Eggers, Bartholomew 12-280c.
Eggers, isl., Green. 12-543(E6).
Eggertz's test 6-64b.
Eggesford grits 7-617d.
Egg Flat, tract, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
— Harbor, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
— Harbor City, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Eggis, Etienne 26-265d.
Eggishorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744a.
Egg Island, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Eggiwil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Eggiesbreth, Scot. : *see* Falkirk.
Eggiescliffe, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
EGGLESTON, EDWARD 9-17a.
—, George Cary 9-17b.
Eggleston, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, lake, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Eggiestone, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E3); 28-935d.
Eggleston's Point, N.Y. 21-116b.
Egg medium 20-491b.
Eggmühl, Ger. : *see* Eckmühl.
Egg oil 20-46b.
— plant : *see* Aubergine.
Egg Rock, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Egg-shell porcelain 5-746b; 15-188c.
EGHAM, Sur. 9-17c; 16-942 (B3).
—, New, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Eghin-gol, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Egin-gol.
Egiale, Aeg.S. 7-681c; coin 19-885c.
Egibi tablets 3-99c.
Egica (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-566d.
Egidio, Luca da : *see* Signorelli, Luca.
— Colonna : *see* Colonna, Egidio.
— di Viterbo, Cardinal 9-272a.
Egidius de Roya : *see* Gilles de Roye.
Egilshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
Egil Skallagrimsson 14-234c.
*Egilssaga* 14-236a; 23-1000d.
Eglesbrech, Jon 14-239d.
—, Sveinbjörn 14-235c.
EGIN, Turk.As. 9-17d; 2-565 (B2).
Egina, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Eginen, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Eginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F4); 27-170a.
Eginhardus : *see* Einhard.
Eginitis, Demetrius 6-525a.
Egino, count of Urach 11-366a.
Eginsk, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244a.
Egirdir, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-758b.
Egish, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
E-gish-shir-gal 25-138b.
Egito, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
*Egla : see Eglssaga.*
Eglab, well, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
Eglantine, Fabre d' : *see* Fabre d'Eglantine.
Eglantine, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
EGLANTINE (bot.) 9-17d.
Eglantine, Chamber of the 8-722d.
Eglesfield, Robert de 20-411a.
Eglesham, George 10-247a.
Egletons, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Eglingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
EGLINTON, EARLS OF 9-17d.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1661) 9-18a; 24-450c.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1729) 9-18a; 11-83a.
—, Archibald William Montgomerie, earl of 9-18b; 2-451c; bowls 4-346d; statue 3-74b.
—, Hugh Montgomerie, earl of 9-18a; 24-447b; 15-798d.
—, Susannah, countess of 9-18a; 27-305d.
Eglinton, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, castle, Scot. 15-798d.
Eglinton Chemical Co. 16-341d.
— Ironworks, Scot. 15-798d.
Eglintoun, Sir Hugh 13-847d.
Eglisau, Switz. 28-1057b.
Eglisia, 16-C. 1-916b.
Eglon (king of Moab) 9-131a.
Eglon, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Egloshayle, Corn. 28-228b.
Eglwys-Cymmyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Eglwysegg, Wales 8-18b.
Eglwys-Fach, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Eglwysilan, Wales 4-937c.
Eglwys Newydd, Wales 5-321a.
Eglwyswrw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Egmond, Lamoral, count of : *see* Egmont.
Egmond (Egmond - Biennen and Egmondaan Zee), Holl. 13-588 (B2); abbey 13-606a; battle (1799) 4-623c, 18-909c; tramway 1-818c.
EGMONT, EARLS OF 9-18c.
—, Arnold, count of 15-863d.
—, LAMORAL, count of 9-18d; 19-417a; 15-862b.
—, Philippe d' 18-183d.
Egmont, Fla. 19-540 (D4).
—, Holl. : *see* Egmond.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Egmont,cape,N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—, isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tatakoto.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b.
*Egmont* (Goethe) 12-183d.
Egmore, Madras 17-291c.
Egnach, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Egnatia, It. : *see* Gnatia.
—, Via (Roman road) 1-433a; 2-118c; 14-326d; 8-930a; triumphal arches 24-85d.
Egnatius, Baptista 10-453c.
— Celer 25-430b.
Egnell, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Egoa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
EGOISM (ethics) 9-19c; 22-584c; Butler 9-831a; Cambridge Platonists 9-828b; Hutcheson 9-831d; individualism 14-486d; Mandeville 17-560b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Spencer 25 - 637a; Taylor, A. E. 9-844a ; Taylor, N. W. 26-472b, Yang-Chu 6-194a, 6-226d.
*Egoist, The* (Meredith) 18-161c.
EGOLEVSK, Russ. 9-20b; 23-872 (E-F4).
Egoroff : magneto-optics 17-391b.
Egotism : *see* Egoism.
Egra, Arab. : *see* Ala.
EGREMONT, EARLS OF 9-20b.
—, Algernon Seymour, earl of : *see* Somerset, Algernon Seymour, duke of.
Egremont, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
EGREMONT, Cumb. 9-20c; 9-412 (I. A4); iron mines 7-626c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
EGRESS (astron.) 9-20d.
Egret 13-387b; 4-444a; 11-102c.
Egri, mts., Arm. 23-874 (C4). *See also* Ararat.
— Kapu, aqueduct, Constantinople 7-3a; 2-244b.
— Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244a.
Egripo, channel, Gr. 12-427b.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
—, str., Gr. : *see* Euripus.
Egton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
— High moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Egtved, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Egua, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Eguala Izeion, Aby. 1-90d.
Eguilles copper-works, Fr. 7-105b.
Egusquiza, J. B. 20-759b.
Eguzon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Egwin, St 10-10d.
EGYPT 9-21a; 9-40 (map); 23-648 (E-F4).
—: *Modern* 9-30d; antiquities, service of 9-40a ; army 9-37a; chemistry 6-44a ; climate 9-23d; communications 9-25d; education 9-30a; flora and fauna 9-24a; geology 9-24b; inhabitants 9-31a, 12-893b, 10-242b (*see also* Copts); irrigation 9-27c; language and press 12-894c, 22-301d, 8-199b, 9-30c; missions 18-597c; post office 9-113b; religion 9-29d; surveys 9-101b, 17-652b.
—: *Ancient* 9-39d; astronomy 9-47b, 2-809a; biblical use of name 18-628d; caste system 5-818d; chemistry 6-44a; coins 9-44d, 9-73c, 19-891d; costume 7-226d, 9-31c; dentistry 8-50b; drama 8-487d; falconry 10-141c; hunting 9-45b, 13-946b, 9-42d; implements 9-72 figs.); irrigation 14-846d, 9-89b; language 9-57b, 21 - 426d, 13 - 538a; libraries 16-545d; literature 9-47d; medicine 9-47c, 26-126a; numeral system 19-866c; painting 9 - 914d; papyri 20-557d, 6-455c; pictography 28-853b; science 9-46d; ships 24-861d; weapons 9-72 (figs.); weights and measures 28-482d, 28-484c, 28-485d; zodiacal signs 28-995a.
—: *Army* (ancient) 9-44a; 17-229b; 2-592c; mercenaries of Rameses II. 9-85c, 23-474a, standards 10-454b.
—: *Architecture* 2-370c; altars 1-759d; arch 2-343d; baths 3-517b; building materials 9-42b; capital 5-275d; Coptic 2-391b; doors 8-419d; door-ways 8-420d; gargoyles 11-166a, 13-810c; Mahommedan 2-423d; monuments 9-74c, 18-798b; mouldings 18-932b; plaster-work 21-784b; stone-work 9-69d; temples 26-610a, 2-350d; vault 27-956d; wattle and dab construction 28-419b; windows 28-712b. *See also* Obelisk; Pyramid.
EGYPT: *Art* 9-65c; alabaster 1-466c; bronze 2-351d; embroidery 9-309b, 5-392 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2); epitaphs 9-703b; exploration 9-39c (*see also* Egypt Exploration Fund); furniture 11-363d, 3-612a; gem-engraving 11-563a; glass 9-73b, 12-93c (Plate); gold and silver plate 21-789d; inscriptions 9-57b, 14-619c; iron age 14-800c, 2-353a; ivory carving 15-95d; jewelry 9-73a, 15-384a (Plate), 8-799a, 4-359b (fig.), 23-349b; metal-work 9-73a, 18-207c; mosaic 18-883c; musical instruments 19-318c; painting 9-65d, 9-81 (Plate), 19-20b, 20-463a, 20-491d; portraiture 20-475a; potter 9-73b, 5-707d, 5-706b; printed textiles 26-707c; sarcophagus 24-209b; sculpture 9-65d, 19 - 16a; seals 24 - 539a; tapestry-weaving 26-703d; tools 9-68b, 2-349b; wax figures 28-430b; wood-carving 28-791d.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 9-27d; 9-44d; agriculture (ancient) 9-26c, (ancient) 9-45b, 1-388b; cotton 7-264a, 7-274c; Greek trade (6th cent. B.C.) 12-445a; ivory 15-92d; minerals 9-24a, 21-789d, 9-332b; silk 25-105d, lapar 26-419d; timber 10-648a; Turkish empire trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602b; wool export 28-816b.
—: *Finance* (modern) 9-33c; 9-113a; 9-34d; coinage, &c., 9-28c, 19-910a; national debt statistics 19-269b; Northbrook mission 19-770d; taxation 9-93a.
—: *Religion* (ancient) 9-48b; Amenophis IV. reforms 9-84c; animals sacred in 9 - 46a, 9 - 50a, 19 - 128c; anointing of images 18-191c; Baal venerated 3-89a; burial customs 9-81d, 11-330d; circumcision 6-389b; cosmogony 7-216b; fasting 10-194b; festivals 10-221a, 16-132c; flagellation 10-463b; Greek religion, effect on 13-240a, Hellenistic influence 13-245b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-746a; mythology 19-138a; Palestine discoveries 20-609c; pilgrimages 21-604d; priesthood 9-44c, 9-54c, 22-318a, 9-86a; soul theory 7-899b. *See also* Isis; Osiris, &c.; Coptic Church; Abyssinian Church.
—: *History*, i. (*Ancient*) 9-8a; Babylonia and Assyria, 3-105b; Hellenism 13-245a, 13-237c; Hittites 13-534c; Middle Kingdom dynasties 9-82a; New Empire dynasties 9-83a; Old Kingdom dynasties 9-81d; Palestine 20-606a, 20-619c; Persia 21-207d, 5-100b; Philistines 21-402a; Phoenicia 21-450d; Ptolemies 22-616c; Rome 23-631b.
— ii. (*Mahommedan period*) 9-90c; 10-202a; 5-23c; 7-528b; 'Amr b. el-Ass 1-895b; Sicilian expedition 28-671c.
—: iii. (*Modern*) 9-110c; French policy 9-896a; Italian relations 15-72c; Napoleon's campaign 11-194a, 19-195b, Palmer's mission 20-644c; Sudan 26-15b; Turkish policy 27-456b; wars of 1822 seq. 9-120a, 8-378b, 17-720c.
— (Little) 12-37d.
— (Lower, &c.) 9-21a; 9-43b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, pt., I. of W. 25-358b.
Egypt, Bank of : *see* Bank of Egypt.
— Exploration Fund 2-702d; 9-40b; founders of 9-2b, 22-72d.

**Egyptian bean 6-352b.**
— boll worm **7-262b.**
— cotton *Church Order* **13-521b; 2-200a; 24-661d.**
*Egyptian cigarette* **26-1038d.**
— cotton **7-257c; 7-260b; 7-266c.**
— cotton seed bug (cotton stainer) **7-262c.**
— cotton worm **7-262b.**
— cross : *see* Tau cross.
— days **8-313a.**
— dirt **8-598b.**
— eagle owl **9-24c.**
— goose **-12-243a; 6-924b; 1-120a.**
— Hallel : *see* Hallel.
— hare **12-949d; 9-24c.**
— jackal : *see* Egyptian wolf.
— jasper **15-279b.**
— Law of liquidation **9-34a; 16-744d.**
— lotus : *see* Lotus (Nymphaea Lotos).
— millet : *see* Bajra.
— onion **20-112c.**
— pea : *see* Gram.
— privet : *see* Henna.
— rite **16-796c; 18-581a.**
*Egyptians, Gospel according to* **24-879b; 16-879b.**
Egyptian Sudan : *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
— tick : *see* Camel tick.
— vulture **28-221d.**
— wolf **14-115a.**
— wind **22-970d.**
— wolf **15-107a; 5-371c.**
Egyptology, Commission of **18-798b.**
Ehatishaht, tribe **1-434a.**
Ehden, Syr. **17-747d.**
Ehearn, Va. **28-118** (D2).
Ehen, riv., Cumb. **9-412** (I. A4), **7-624d.**
Ehime, prov., Jap. **15-156** (I110); **15-205a; 7-300b.**
Ehiming, Rottenburg, Ger. **23-766a.**
Ehrcir, riv., Pal. **20-602** (D-E3).
Ehren, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
**EHRENBERG, CHRISTIAN Gottfried** (d. 1876) **9-130c; 3-17c.**
—, C. (fl. 1892) . aconite **1-152a.**
Ehrenberg, Ariz. **2-544** (A3).
**EHRENBREITSTEIN,** Ger. **9-130d; 11-808** (I. k7).
Ehrefeld, Cologne **9-697a.**
—, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
Ehrenfried (court palatine in Lorraine) : *see* Ezzo.
Ehrensvärd, Karl August **26-218b.**
Ehretia **4-242b.**
Ehrhardt: ammunition **1-869d.**
Ehrhardt, S.C. **25-500** (C3).
Ehrich, Grossen, Ger. : *see* Grossen Ehrich.
Ehrlich, Paul : bacteriology **3-171d**; physiology **25-677d**; sleeping sickness **20-790b.**
Ehr-Lung, fort, Port Arthur **23-926c.**
Ehrmann, Francis Emile **5-739b.**
Ehstes, race, Russ. : *see* Esthonians.
Ehstland, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
**EHUD** (bibl.) **9-131a.**
Eiao, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L5); **17-750d.**
Eiassi, lake, Af. **1-322a; 1-333a.**
Eibar, Sp. **25-530** (D1); **12-698c.**
**EIBENSTOCK,** Ger. **9-131b; 11-808** (III. q11).
Eich, mt., Scot. **24-418** (B2); **8-660b.**
**EICHBERG, JULIUS 9-131b.**
**EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von 9-131b; 11-794b.**
Eichener, lake, Ger. **3-184d.**
Eichholzheim, castle, Ger. **17-539b.**
**EICHHORN, JOHANN GOTTfried 9-131d; 3-862a.**
**—, KARL FRIEDRICH 9-132a.**
Eichler, A. W. : on coniferae **12-760b**; dicotyledons **2-14a.**
—, R. M. **5-334d.**
Eichler kerosene purification **21-322b.**
Eichorn, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
Eichsfeld, dist., Ger. **13-212d; 22-524** (map).
Eichstät, Eugène Beauharnais, prince of : *see* Beauharnais.
**EICHSTATT** (Aichstädt, Eystätt), Ger. **9-132b; 11-808** (C4); **28-291a.**
**EICHWALD, KARL EDUARD von 9-132c.**
**Eichwaldiidae 4-366a.**
Eicosane **20-756b.**
Eiczing, Ulrich **3-7b.**
Eid, Nor. (Hedemarken) **19-804** (D-E2).
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) : *see* Nordfjordeid.
Eidamella spinosa **28-13c.**
Eiddwen, lake, Wales **5-319c.**
Eide, Nor. (Romsdal) **19-804** (B1).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) **19-804** (B2); **12-941a.**
Eide (dict.) **19-799b.**
Eiddechsenband : *see* Lizard, League of the.
Eider, canal, Ger. **9-132d.**
**EIDER,** riv., Ger. **9-132c; 8-24** (A4).
**EIDER** (zool.) **9-132d**; down **10-228d**; pearl formation **21-26d.**
Eiderdansk **8-37c.**
Eiderstedt, penin., Ger. **24-334d.**
Eidet, Nor. **19-804** (D1).
Eidfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B2); **12-941a.**
Eidgenots **11-590a.**
Eidisvik, bay, Ice. **14-228** (D1).
Eidlitz, Leopold **1-489d.**
Eidsgrav **20-684a.**
Eidolology **13-337a.**
Eidomene (myth.) **18-87d.**
Eidophusicon **7-973b.**
Eidsberg, Nor. **19-804** (D3).
Eidsborg, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Eidsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Eidsfos, Nor. **19-804** (C-D3); **25-187c.**
Eidsivathing, dist., Nor. **19-807a.**
Eidsören, Nor. **19-804** (B1).
Eidsvold, Nor. **19-804** (D2); **9-332c.**
—, Queens. **2-960** (I5).
" Eidsvold " (battleship) **24-910d.**
Eierland, dist., Holl. **13-588** (B1); **11-233b.**
Eierlandsche Gat, str., Holl. **13-588** (B1).
**EIFEL,** dist., Ger. **9-133b; 11-808** (A12); caves **5-574b**; forests **10-649a.**
Eifelian group **11-670d**; **8-125b; 8-127a.**
Eiffe, J. S. **28-365a.**
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave **9-1037d.**
**EIFFEL TOWER,** Paris **9-133c; 20-804** (B2).
Eigenheim, Russ. **23-874** (I. B-C3).
Eigenmann, Carl **28-1007c.**
Eiger, mt., Alps **26-242** (E3); **1-744a.**
**Eigg,** isl., Scot. **24-412** (B3); **25-247a**; geology **14-720c, 24-418b**; sciur of **25-198c, 21-663b.**
—, mound, Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Eighe, mt., Scot. : *see* Eay.
Egheach, lake, Scot. **21-418** (B-C1).
Eight Degree, chan., Arab.S. **14-382** (E16).
Eighteen Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B2).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. **25-800** (D4).
Eightfold Path (Buddhism) : *see* Noble Eightfold Path.
Eightmile, Oreg. **20-242** (F2).
Eight Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (A-B1).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.Dak. : *see* Elm Creek.
Eights (Oxford university) **23-784b; 20-414c.**
Eight Saints (Florence) **10-534b.**
Eighty Club **6-567c.**
Eightyfour, Pa. **21-106** (B5).
Eigiau, lake, Wales **9-428** (V. D1); **5-360d.**
Eik (dict.) **22-404b.**
Eikefjord, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Eiki (dict.) **27-4c.**
Eikisdalsvand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
*Eikon Basilike* **11-530d; 25-45a.**
Eikonogen **21-489b.**
Eil, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C3); **2-486c.**
Eilde Mor, lake, Scot. **24-418** (B1).
**EILDON,** hills (Eldunc, Eldunum), Scot. **9-133d; 24-412** (F4); **23-790c; 27-284a.**
Eilean Donain, castle, Scot. **23-743c.**
— Fhianain (Finnan's), isl., Scot. **24-856b.**
— Gorm, isl., Scot. **1-52d.**
— Mor, isl., Scot. **24-412** (B3).
Eilean Subhainn (St Swithin's), isl., Scot. **17-698d.**
Eileithyia : *see* Eilithyia.
**EILENBURG,** Ger. **9-134a; 11-808** (III. q10).
Eilenriede, forest, Ger. **12-926b.**
Eilhart von Oberge **11-784d; 27-294b.**
Eilian, St **6-748d.**
Eilithyia **2-664d; 9-53c; 17-878d**; Hera **13-307b**; hymn of Olen **20-77b.**
Eilmaik (Irakong), isl., Pac.O. **21-668b.**
Eilsen, Ger. **18-520d.**
Eilt, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Eilythyia : *see* Eilithyia.
Eimak, tribes : *see* Aimak.
Eimbeck, Ger. : *see* Einbeck.
Eimbeck duplex apparatus **11-609a.**
Eimbeckhäuser Plattenkalk **22-122b.**
Eimeo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Moorea.
Eimer, G. H. Theodor **6-615d; 9-656a.**
Eimer (measure) **28-491d.**
Eimeria : *see* Légerella and Coccidium.
Einang, Nor. **23-852c.**
Einar Haflidason **14-238d; 23-1001b.**
Einars, fjord, Green. : *see* Igaliko.
Einarsson, Indridhi **14-240d.**
Einasleigh, riv., Queens. **2-960** (G8).
**EINBECK** (Eimbeck), Ger. **9-134a; 11-808** (B3).
Einbrennen process **16-337b.**
**EINDHOVEN,** Holl. **9-134b; 13-588** (C3).
Einechlan (law) **4-490d.**
*Ein feste Burg* (Luther) **14-188b; 8-846c; 1-387c.**
Einfisch, val., Suitz. : *see* Anniviers.
Ein Gott, ein Recht, eine Wahrheit (motto) **15-864b.**
**EINHARD** (scholar) **9-134b; 9-733c.**
Einhorn, A. **6-55c; 25-704c.**
—, DAVID **9-135b.**
Einig, glen, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
Eining, Ger. **7-819d.**
Einsamkeit (Lonely), isl., Arct. **21-938** (B2); **25-10** (D1).
Einsiedel, Detlev von **4-502c.**
**EINSIEDELN,** Switz. **9-135b; 26-242** (F2); battle (1313) **26-248c**; pilgrimage **21-609c, 28-1062b.**
Einthoven galvanometer **11-430b; 27-934c.**
Eion, Gr **12-440** (C4); **6-368d.**
Eipel, riv., Hung. : *see* Ipoly.
Eira (Ira), Gr. **18-191a.**
Eiraku (porcelain) **15-184b; 15-187a.**
Eire, anc. country : *see* Ireland.
Eireboll, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
— (Eriboll), lake, Scot. **24-412** (D1); **26-169d.**
Eirenarcha (Roman law) **7-455a.**
Eirene (myth.) **13-691c.**
Eiresione **22-675c.**
Eirik : *see* Eric.
Eiriksjökull, glacier, Ice. **14-228** (B2); **14-228a.**
Eirmenstis **12-558c**; **12-560b.**
Eisagogeis (Greek law) **12-504d.**
Eisak, riv., Aus. **3-4** (B3); **1-192b.**
Eisangelia (Greek law) **12-509b; 9-321c.**
Eiscir : *see* Esker.
**EISENACH,** Ger. **9-135c; 11-808** (III. o11); **10-649b.**
Eisenacher (party) **3-601b.**
Eisenberg (bacteriologist) **3-163a.**
Eisenberg, Ger. (Palatinate) **11-808** (II. l-m9).
**EISENBERG** (Isenberg), Ger. (Saxe Altenburg) **9-136a; 11-808** (III. p11).
— (Iburg), Ger **24-273a.**
Eisenburg, Hung. : *see* Vasvár.
—, co., Hung. : *see* Vas.
**EISENERZ,** Aus. **9-136a; 3-4** (D3).
Eisenerzer Alps, mts., Aus. **25-1058d.**
Eisenhoit, Anton **21-798a.**
Eisenhut, mt., Alps **3-4** (D3); **5-336c.**
Eisen-hut : *see* Gozzan.
Eisenkalk **3-513d.**
Eisen-Kappel, Aus. : *see* Kappel.
Eisenmann, E. **21-585b.**
Eisen porcelain **15-184b; 15-185** (Pl. VIII. fig. 27).
Eisenrosen : *see* Iron roses.
Eisenstadt, Hung. : *see* Kis Marton.
Eisenstein, F. G. (mathematician) **19-859b.**
Eisernes Thor, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Lindkogel.
Eisfeld, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11); **24-261b.**
Eisher, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
Eisho, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Eishort (Eisbut), lake, Scot. **24-412** (B2); **25-206b.**
Eisib, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Omaruru.
Eisinga, Eise **11-16b.**
Eisjochl am Bild, pass, Alps **1-746d.**
**EISLEBEN** (Islebia), Ger. **9-136b; 11-808** (III. p10).
Eismeer, railway station, Switz. **3-795a.**
Eisphora **10-348b.**
Eissee, pass, Alps **1-746d.**
Eist, Dietmar von : *see* Dietmar von Eist.
**EISTEDDFOD 9-136c; 5-644d.**
Eisthal (Jégvölgyi-Csucs), mt., Aus. **26-451a.**
Eitapé, N.G. **19-487** (D1).
Eiterfeld, Ger. **11-808** (III. n11).
Eitha, Pal. **24-667a.**
*Either or* (Kierkegaard) : *see Enten Eller.*
Eitner, W. **16-334b.**
Eitorf, Ger. **11-808** (I. k7).
Eitzing, Ulrich : *see* Eiczing.
Eiyadiyik, Jap. **19-804** (A2).
Eiyubi (Egy. dynasty) : *see* Ayyubite.
Eizen, Paul von : *see* Paul von Eizen.
Ejaculatory ducts **23-130b; 23-134a.**
Ejde, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Eject (psych.) **22-549d.**
**EJECTMENT** (law) **9-137c.**
Ejectum maris (law) **28-841a.**
Ejima, Jap. **15-203** (B3).
Ejutla, Mex. **18-318** (F4).
Eka-aluminium : *see* Gallium.
Ekaboron : *see* Scandium.
Ekalaka, Mont. **14-276** (G3).
Ekambara Swami **6-943a.**
Ekarnaksi, Jap. **15-156** (S-T2).
Ekasilicon : *see* Germanium.
**EKATERINBURG,** Russ. **9-138d; 23-872** (K4); climate **23-882**; declination **17-371a**; lapidary establishment **16-197b**; mines **27-786b, 8-162a.**
Ekateriníník, Russ. **23-872** (H4).
— harb., Russ. **1-576c.**
**EKATERINODAR** (Tmutarakan), Russ. **9-139a; 23-874** (I. G4).
Ekaterinograd, Cauc. **23-874** (II. D2).
Ekaterino-Nikolsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (H-I4); **1-899d.**
**EKATERINOSLAV** (Novorossiysk), Russ. **9-139c; 23-874** (I. E2); steamer service **15-789a.**
**EKATERINOSLAV,** govt., Russ. **9-139b; 23-874** (I. E-F2).
Ekbackeo, mt., Swed. **26-189c.**
Ekbert : *see* Egbert.
Ekdosis (Gr. law) **4-311b.**
Ekebergia capensis : *see* Cape ash.
Ekeby, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Ekela, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A2).
Ekelund, Swed. **25-935** (A1).
Ekeo, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
Ekenberg, M. **21-31c.**
Ekenei, mt., Russ.As. **27-420** (D-E2).
Eket, Nig. **19-678** (C-D5).
Eketahuna, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
Ekhaton, Egy. : *see* Tell el-Amarna.
Ekhinades, isls., Gr. : *see* Echinades.
Ekhmim, Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
**EKHOLM, KONRAD 9-139c; 8-540b.**
Ekholm, Nils (physicist) **2-870a.**
E-ki, Turk.As. : *see* Babylon.
Ekkehard (abbot of Aura) **7-250c; 14-185d.**
— I. (of Meissen) **18-84**; **13-273d.**
— II. (of Meissen) **18-84c; 28-565b.**
— I. (monk of St Gall) **28-298c.**
— IV. (monk of St Gall) **24-315d.**
Eklingji, India **27-554b.**
Ekman, V. Walfrid **19-986b; 25-625c; 28-429a** (fig.).
Ekman, bay, Arct. **25-708d.**
Ekmarturia (Gr. law) **12-506d.**
Eknö, isl., Swed. **26-190** (D3).
Ekonomon, cape, It. : *see* Economus.
Ekoi, tribe **1-329d.**
Ekoji (Ind. ruler) : *see* Venkaji.
Ekoln, lake, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Ekolsund, Swed. **26-190** (D2)
Ekpé (myth) : *see* Ego.
Ekperi, Nig **19-678** (C4).
Ekrak, lake, India **14-382** (F11).
Ekrek, Turk.As. **13-536** (C-D2).
Ekrem, Bey **27-467b.**
Ekron, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
**EKRON** (Accaron), Pal. **9-140a; 20-602** (B5); **21-402b.**
Ekruk, tank, Sholapur **24-995c.**
Eksi, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Eksjö, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Ekstam, O. **19-833d.**
Ekström, Per. **20-516b.**
Ektag, Russ.As. : *see* Ektel.
Ek-tagh (Altai), mts., Russ. As. **1-758b; 15-711a.**
Ektal (Ektel, Ak-dagh), Russ. As. **27-471a.**
Ekuma, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (D2).
E-kur, temple, Nippur **19-707b; 3-661d.**
Ekusi, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (A2).
Ekuz Hissar, Turk.As. : *see* Tyana.
Ekwan, riv., Can. **5-160** (N5); **15-714a.**
Ekwesh, race **9-85c.**
Ekwi (language) : *see* Tshi.
El (deity) **18-92c.**
El, in place names, *e.g* El Beni, &c., *see* Beni, &c., *except as below.*
El (measure) **28-491d.**
**ELABUGA,** Russ. **9-140a; 23-872** (H4).
Elachista (bot.) **1-591b** (fig.); **1-597b.**
Elachistidae (zool.) **16-472b.**
Elachistodon westermanni **25-290d; 23-173c.**
Elachistodus **25-290d.**
Elachiston **25-290b.**
Elaea, Gr. **12-440** (B1).
—, Turk.As. **19-116a.**
—, cape, Cyprus **7-696** (map).
Elaeagnus **20-752**; **16-58c.**
— angustifolia **27-421b.**
— hortensis : *see* Oleaster.
— orientalis : *see* Sanjit.
Elaeis guincensis : *see* Oil palm.
— melanococca **6-705a.**
Elaeocarpeae **5-779d.**
Elaeocarpus **17-273b.**
— ganitrus : *see* Olive nut.
Elaeodendron argan : *see* Argan.
— orientale **23-207b; 23-449b.**
— roxburghii **5-779c.**
Elaeolite **19-383b; 1-912b.**
— porphyry **22-104d.**
— syenite : *see* Nepheline-syenite.
Elaeomargaric acid **20-44b.**
Elaeoplast : *see* Elaioplast.
Elaeoptene **20-52b.**
Elaeorhania **13-233d.**
Elaeus, Gr. **12-440** (D3).
Elaeusa (Sebaste, Ayash), Turk.As. **6-365b; 5-33a.**
Elagabalus : *see* Heliogabalus.
Elagin, isl., Russ. **24-39a.**
Elah (king of Israel) **3-369a; 15-377c.**
Elah, val., Pal. : *see* Sunt.
Elaidic acid **20-77b.**
Elaine (heroine) **16-151b.**
Elaine, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (G1)
Elaiosat **15-807b.**
Elaioplast **21-766b.**
Elais guineensis : *see* Oil palm.
Elala (Ceylon ruler) **5-783d.**
**ELAM** (Susiana), prov., Pers. **9-142a; 3-102d**; Ardashir **2-219b**; deities **9-141c, 9-797b**; Lagash war **16-72c**; Mithradates I. **18-620d**, Moslem campaign **5-32b.**
Elamsville, Va. **28-118** (B4).
Elan, ville, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Elan, riv., Wales **9-428** (V. D3); fishing **22-809a**; reservoirs **3-985b, 28-404b, 28-402c.**
Eland, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
**ELAND 9-141c; 2-89d**; fossil **2-92c.**
Elands, bay, Cape Col. **25-466** (C-D9).
—, riv., Trans. : *see* Crocodile.
Elandsberg, mt., Cape Col. **25-466** (G9); **19-252d.**
Elandsboontje **20-152a.**
Elandsfontein Junction, Trans. : *see* Germiston.

**Elandslaagte, Natal:** battle (1899) **19**-262d, **27**-204a.
**Elanoides furcatus:** *see* Swallow-tailed kite.
**Elanus** 15-839c.
— caeruleus . *see* Black-winged kite.
**Elaphebolia** (feast) **10**-221b.
**Elaphebolion** (month) **6**-313a.
**Elaphis virgatus:** *see* Aodaisho.
**Elaphocaris** 7-560a.
**Elaphodus:** *see* Tufted muntjac.
**Elaphomyces Leveillei 11**-334d
— variegatus: *see* Hart's nut.
**Elaphonisi,** isl., **Gr.** 12-424 (D4)
**Elaphurus:** *see* Père David's deer.
**Elapinae** 25-291a; **23**-175c; **23**-176a; in Australia **23**-173a, bite **25**-287d; lungs **23**-163b, poison glands **23**-166d.
**Elaps** 25-291d; **23**-176a; **23**-166a; mimicry **18**-497a; in North America **23**-174d.
— fulvius **25**-291d (fig.); **23**-174d.
**Elasa,** Pal. **17**-197d.
— isl., Crete **7**-418 (D1).
**Elasmobranchii:** *see* Selachians.
**Elasmognatha 11**-507b; **11**-526c.
**Elasmognathus** . *see* Tapirella.
**Elasmotherinae 21**-171b.
**Elasmotherium 21**-171b.
**Elassona,** Turk. **27**-426 (C3); **19**-266c.
**Elaster 13**-233d.
**Elastic bitumen** : *see* Elaterite.
— curve **3**-803d; **9**-152c.
— fenestrated coat (anat.) **2**-667d.
— fibro-cartilage (anat.) **6**-960c.
**ELASTICITY 9**-141d; aether **1**-292c, **13**-140d; crystals **7**-53a; limit of **9**-146b, **25**-1008d, **25**-1014a; magnetization **17**-348a; strain **25**-1008d; volume **14**-36a; waves **28**-425b.
**Elastic solid theory 16**-614c.
— tide **26**-57c.
— tissue **1**-515c.
**Elastin 1**-515c; **19**-923a.
**Elate (farinifera):** *see* Phoenix farinifera.
— (sylvestris): *see* Toddy palm.
— hornbill (zool.) **16**-540b.
**Elatea,** Gr. **12**-440 (D2); **21**-377c.
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2). *See also* Cithaeron.
**Elater:** horsetail **13** - 739a; liverworts **4**-701b, **4**-702d.
**Elaterida:** *see* Click-beetle.
**Elaterin 9**-160c.
**ELATERITE 9**-160c.
**ELATERIUM 9**-160c.
**Elath, Arab.:** *see* Akaba.
**Elati Tsalagi, tribe:** *see* Lower Cherokee.
**Elato, mt., Gr.:** *see* Acnos.
**Elatria, Gr. 9**-698c.
**Elatrum** mt., Gr. **12**-440 (B3). *See also* Skopos.
**Elauer, riv., Fr.:** *see* Allier.
**Elba, Ala. 1**-460 (C4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, Ill. **18**-550 (E-F6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
—, cape, Egy. **9**-21c.
**ELBA,** isl., It. **9**-160d; **15**-4 — **15**-26 (B-C3); **21**-645b; iron ore **12**-804c; Silurian period **25**-110b.
—, mt., Sud. **9**-40 (C3).
**Elbassan, Turk. 27**-426 (A2); **1**-433b.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, canal, Ger. **9**-162a.
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A5).
**ELBE** (Albis, Labe), riv., Ger. **9**-161b; **3**-4 (D); **11**-808 (B2); **23**-648 (D1); **9**-909c; **2**-971a; canals **9**-917c, **3**-37a.
**Elbée, M. L. J. Gigot d' 27**-981a.
**Elbe Navigation Acts 9**-162c.
**ELBERFELD,** Ger. **9**-163a; **11**-808 (K6); housing statistics **13**-825b.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
**El-berith:** *see* Baal-berith.
**Elberon,** Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (E3); **16**-974b.
**Elbert, Colo. 6**-722 (F2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718b.
**Elberta, Ark. 2**-552 (C2).
**Elbert Co., Colo. 6**-722 (F2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D1); **11**-752a.
**Elberton, Ga. 11**-752 (D1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
**Elbe-Trave, canal, Ger. 9**-162b; **27**-216b.
**Elbeuf, Charles, duke of 9**-163d, **12**-701c, **12**-702.
—, Charles Eugène, duke of **9**-163d.
—, René, marquis of **12**-669d, **12**-702; **17**-826a.
**ELBEUF,** Fr. **9**-163c; **10**-778 (E3); **12**-699b.
**Elbfall, waterfall, Aus. 9**-161b.
**ELBING,** Ger. **9**-163d; **11**-808 (G1N) 26-203a.
—, riv., Ger. **9**-163d.
**Elbing-Oberländischer canal 9**-163d.
**El Bodon:** battle (1811) **21**-94b.
**Elbœuf, Fr.:** *see* Elbeuf.
**Elbon, Pa. 21**-106 (E3).
**Elbow, lake, Minn. 18**-550 (E2).
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
**ELBOW** (anat.) **9**-164a; **15**-485b; **25**-899b; cerebral centre **4**-411c, position **1**-939d.
— (engin.) **14**-65a.
**Elbow Canyon, Colo. 6**-722 (D2).
— Cays, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
**Elbowoods, N.Dak. 19**-780 (B-C2).
**Elbridge, Mich. 18**-372 (D6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
**Elbruz, mt., Cauc. 23**-874 (II. C2), **5**-551a; geology **5**-554c.
**Elbsandsteingebirge,mts., Aus. 4**-122b.
**Elbschwanenorden 23**-366c; **11**-789b.
**Elbseifen, riv., Aus. 9**-161b.
**Elburg, Holl. 13**-588 (C2), **11**-557d.
**El Burgo de Osma, Sp. 25**-434b.
**Elburn, Ill. 14**-304 (D2).
**ELBURZ,** mts., Pers. **9**-164a; **21**-88 (B1); **21**-189b; fauna **21**-191c; geology **21**-190c; volcanic nature **28**-191a.
**El Campo, Tex. 26**-690 (L6).
— Caney, W.I. **25**-596c; **5**-800b.
**Elcano, Juan Sebastian de:** *see* Cano.
**El Capitan, mt., Cal. 5**-8 (D3); **28**-937d.
— Casco, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Centro, Cal. **5**-8 (F5).
**Elche, Spain, Gr. 23**-742a.
—, riv., Scot. **23**-741d.
*Elchasai, Book of:* *see Elxai.*
**Elchasaites:** *see* Sabians.
**ELCHE,** Sp. **9**-164d; **25**-530 (E3); irrigation dam **14**-841b.
—, lagoon, Sp. **9**-164d.
**Elchigaday:** *see* Ilchikdai.
**Elchingen, Michel Ney, duke of:** *see* Ney, Michel.
**ELCHINGEN,** Ger. **9**-164d; **11**-808 (C4); battle (1805) **19**-218b.
**Elcho, David Wemyss, lord:** *see* Wemyss.
**Elcho, Wis. 28**-740 (D3).
—, isl., Ant. **2**-960 (F2).
**Elci, Angelo, comte d' 10**-529d.
*Elckerlijk* **8**-499d.
**Elco, Colo. 6**-722 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C5).
**El Corazon, mt., Ec. 8**-911d.
**El Cristo, Cu. 7**-595 (F2); manganese mines **7**-600a.
— Cuervo Butte, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
**Eld, mt., Antarc. 21**-961 (H).
**Elda, Sp. 25**-530 (E3).
**Eldanhogda, mt., Nor. 19**-804 (D2).
**Eldad (bibl.) 19**-863d.
*Eldad and Modad, Book of* **2**-173a.
**ELDAD BEN MAHLI 9**-165a; **13**-173a; Sambotyon river **23**-962d.
**Eldama Ravine, Br.E.Af. 4**-601 (A2).
**El Dara, Ill. 14**-304 (B4).
**Eldberg, mt., Ice. 14**-228 (B2).
**Elde, riv., Ger. 9**-161c.
**Eldena, Ger. 12**-577c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
**Elder, Alexander 25**-260d.
—, John **12**-292c; **24**-870a.
—, Sir Thomas **1**-189a; **2**-962b.
**Elder, Miss. 18**-600 (C5).
**ELDER** (eccl.) **9**-165b; **10**-61b; **20**-737a; Manichaean **17**-575a; Presbyterian **22**-284c.
**ELDER** (tree) **9**-166a.
**Elder-brother, isl., Jap.:** *see* Ani (Ani-shima).
**Elder Conservatorium of Music 1**-189a.
**Elder, Dempster & Co. 25**-852b, **25**-859b; Sir Alfred Jones **15**-498a.
**Elderon, Wis. 28**-740 (D4).
**Elder Park, Glasgow 12**-81 (map).
**Eldersie, Scot. 15**-475a.
— House, Glasgow **12**-81 (map), battle (1164) **23**-98d.
**Elders Ridge, Pa. 21**-106 (D4).
**Eldersville, Pa. 21**-106 (A-B5).
**Elderton, E. M. 26**-590a.
**Elderton, Pa. 21**-106 (D4).
**Elderville, Ill. 14**-304 (A3).
**Eldery, Ill., Ice. 11**-463d.
**ELDON, JOHN SCOTT,** 1st earl of **9**-166c; **9**-554a, statue **20**-412a.
**Eldon, Ia. 14**-732 (E4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, mts., Tas. **26**-438 (A1); **26**-439d.
**Eldon scholarship 20**-414b.
**Eldora, Colo. 6**-722 (E2); **4**-319d.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2); **14**-735a.
**EL DORADO** (myth.) **9**-168a; **4**-462d.
**El Dorado, Ark. 2**-552 (C4).
**Eldorado, Cal. 5**-8 (C2).
**El Dorado, Colo.:** *see* Colorado City.
**Eldorado, Ill. 14**-304 (D6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (A5).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
**El Dorado, Pa. 21**-106 (F5).
**Eldorado, Tex. 26**-690 (G5).
**El Dorado, Wis. 28**-740 (E5).
**Eldorado, Wyo. 28**-874 (B2).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
— Canyon, Nev. **5**-8 (F4); **19**-151c.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. **18**-847b.
— Springs, Cal. **18**-608 (C4).
**Eldorendo, Ga. 11**-752 (B4).
**Eldred, John 10**-439c.
**Eldred, Colo. 6**-722 (E3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
**Eldredge, N.J. 19**-502 (B-C5).
**Eldridge, Ala. 1**-460 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-276 (D3).
**Eldsberga, Swed. 26**-190 (B3).
**ELDUAYEN, JOSE de 9**-168b.
**Eldune, mts., Scot.:** *see* Eildon.
**Elea, Ia.:** *see* Velia.
**Elealah, Pal.:** *see* Al.
**ELEANOR** (of Aquitaine: queen of England) **9**-168c, **9**-481a; **10**-815b; French literature, influence of **27**-309b, **27**-312d; inheritance of **21**-898c; Toulouse claims **27**-101a.
— (of Aragon: fl. 1221) **15**-141d.
— (of Aragon: fl. 1347) **22**-
— (of Arborea) **24**-217a; **20**-278a.
— (of Brittany) **21**-726a.
— (of Castile, d. 1214) **1**-735b; **13**-282b.
— (of Castile: m. Edward I.) **8**-991b; **10**-266b; arms of **13**-314a; tomb **12**-596d, **24**-492d, **18**-210b.
— (English princess: 1215–1275) **9**-491c; **18**-781b.
— (English princess: 1282–1316): *see* Eleanor (of Holland).
— (of Foix) **10**-596b.
— (of France: m. Francis I.) **5**-900d.
— (of Gelderland) **11**-556b.
— (of Gloucester: d. 1454) **12**-129c; **9**-515b; **21**-44b.
— (of Hesse) **13**-412c.
— (of Holland) **8**-993a.
— (of Navarre) **5**-925a.
— (of Portugal) **22**-142b; **10**-265c.
— (of Provence: m. Henry III. of England) **13**-283a; **22**-504d; **13**-319b.
— (Roman empress) **10**-263c; **15**-514c; **15**-862d.
— (of Saxe-Meiningen) **24**-261c.
— (of Tuscany) **18**-37d.
**Eleanor (of Wales) 28**-263c.
**Eleanor, Ala. 1**-460 (B3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
**Eleanor** " (horse) **13**-722a.
**Eleanor cross 7**-508b; Geddington **19**-770a; Hardingstone **19**-767b.
**ELEATIC SCHOOL 9**-168d; **16**-896d; Plato's treatment **20**-852c, Xenophanes of Colophon **28**-884c; Zeno **28**-971d.
**Eleazar** (priest: son of Aaron) **17**-200a, burial-place **1**-4b; Joshua **15**-518c.
— (priest of Jerusalem) **15**-396d.
— (rebel) **15**-402b.
— (robber) **15**-400d.
— ben Judah **13**-174d.
**ELECAMPANE 9**-169a.
**Elechi (Manichaean) 17**-574d.
**Election (Fr. dist.) 2**-58a.
**ELECTION** (law) **9**-172a; **2**-226a.
**ELECTION** (political) **9**-169b; **20**-837c, ballot **3**-279b, county council **9**-431b; French **10**-876a, **10**-881c, **25**-803b; Helston case (1866) **9**-768b; municipal **9**-169c; personation **21**-256d; petitions **10**-877c, **20**-837b; placards **22**-301b; plurality of votes **21**-857d; probability, doctrine of **22**-385a; registration of voters **23**-41c, office of profit under the crown **6**-163c; returning officer **28**-851a; Roman **12**-56b; scrutiny of votes **24**-487a; United States **9**-170d, **14**-311b, **6**-722c, **27**-659d; writs for **28**-851d.
**Election cup 21**-800b.
**Elective States (Chan.Is.) 5**-842a.
**ELECTORAL COMMISSION** (U.S.) **9**-172c; **27**-721d.
— Law (Prussia) **22**-527b.
**ELECTORS** (Germany) **9**-173c; **11**-845c; **12**-208a.
**ELECTRA** (daughter of Agamemnon) **9**-173d; **20**-253c.
— (daughter of Atlas) **9**-175a.
— (daughter of Oceanus) **13**-14d; **14**-794c.
Electra, Cal. **5**-14d.
*Electra* (Euripides) **9**-904b.
*Electra* (Sophocles) **25**-426d.
**Electra, mt., Wyo. 28**-912a.
**Electrical Engineers, Institution of, Lond. 25**-313c.
— machine (astron.): *see* Machina electrica.
**ELECTRICAL MACHINE 9**-
— mines **26**-1b.
— needle **9**-239a.
— wind **6**-886b.
**Electric arc:** *see* Arc (electric).
— brake **27**-112d.
— breeze **9**-249d.
— calamine: *see* Hemimorphite.
— catfish **5**-514a; **14**-252b.
— current: *see* Current, electric.
— discharge **6**-880a; **9**-191d; brush **9**-249d; characteristic curve **6**-886d, point **6**-885c; spark **25**-629a, **9**-249d.
**ELECTRIC EEL 9**-179c.
— force: *see* Force, electric.
**ELECTRICITY 9** - 179d; **9**-258d; animal **8**-626a, **11**-428b; Clerk Maxwell **17**-929c, ionic charge **6**-874c; light **10**-174a; liquid jets **5**-271c; sesquinua **9**-241a; standards of measure **28**-479b; two-fluid theory **17**-894c; units **27**-740b. *See also* Atmospheric electricity; Conduction, electric; Electric vacuum; Electrostatics, and Electrotherapeutics.
**ELECTRICITY SUPPLY 9**-193a; destructor plant **8**-109d; generating stations **9**-195c, **9**-189a; traction **27**-126a; transmission **22**-293d.
**Electric lighting:** *see* Lighting, electric.
— Lighting Act (1882) **9**-199a.
— Lighting Act (1888) **9**-199b.
— Lighting Act (1909) **9**-200c.
— Lighting Clauses Act (1899) **9**-201c.
— motor (in ships) **24**-891a.
— pen, Edison's: *see* Edison electric pen.
— pile **9**-776c.
— Power Supply Bill, Additional (1906) **9**-201b.
— ray **2**-742a. *See also* Torpedo.
**Electric sealskin 11**-355c.
— sheath-fish: *see* Electric catfish.
— spark: *see* Electric discharge.
— Telegraph Company **26**-525a.
— traction **27**-120c; **9**-189c; **27**-161c; surface contact systems **27**-163a.
— valve **27**-180b.
**ELECTRIC WAVES 9**-203b; **9**-191a; **26**-531c.
**Electro-cautery 20**-80a.
**ELECTROCHEMISTRY 9**-208c; **7**-871c, **9**-153d.
**ELECTROCUTION 9**-210b; **5**-281d.
**Electrode:** *see* Anode rays and Cathode rays.
— tapping **6**-861d.
**Electrodynamics 9**-184a.
**Electrodynamometer 1**-881a; **17**-332a.
**ELECTROKINETICS 9**-210d, **9**-183b.
**ELECTROLIER** (dict.) **9**-217a.
**Electroluminescence 21**-477c.
**ELECTROLYSIS 9**-217a; **9**-191c; chemical analysis **6**-61b, **6**-64a; Clausius' theory **6**-468a; commercial processes **9**-208c, **1**-684b, **7**-107a, **12**-199c; conduction in **6**-866c, diffusion in **25**-377a; organic salts **1**-147b; osmotic pressure **25**-374b; surgical application **26**-135b.
**Electromagnet 9**-227a; **9**-231c; magnetic field **17**-336d.
**Electromagnetic engine 9**-402a.
— rotation **9**-184d; **9**-226d; **10**-173c.
— system of units **9**-188a; **27**-738a; **27**-741a.
— theory of light **16**-621a.
**ELECTROMAGNETISM 9**-226b; **9**-212b, **9**-183d. *See also* Electromagnetic system of units.
**ELECTROMETALLURGY 9**-232a.
**ELECTROMETER 9** - 234c; Kelvin's **9**-179a.
**Electromotive force 9**-241d; **9**-192d; **9**-224a; accumulator **1**-129c; alternators **8**-769a, **8**-780a; and chemical affinity **6**-32b; dynamo **8**-771a; induced **9**-214b; unit **27**-740b.
— intensity **9**-241c.
**Electron (alloy):** *see* Electrum.
**ELECTRON** (elec.) **9**-237a; **17**-892a; **16**-622d; electric charge **27**-745a; magnetism **17**-338a; spectroscopic theory **25**-626c.
**Electronegative elements 6**-39d.
**Electronic theory 9**-237a; **9**-192c.
**Electro-optics 9**-190d.
**ELECTROPHORUS 9**-237b.
— electricus: *see* Electric eel.
**ELECTROPLATING 9**-237d; **9**-288d; silver **9**-218d.
**Electropneumatic lever 20**-
— power interlocking machine **25**-75a.
**Electropositive elements 6**-39c.
**ELECTROSCOPE 9**-239a.
**Electroscopic force 9**-185b.
**Electrostatic machine:** *see* Electrical machine.
**ELECTROSTATICS 9**-240c; **9**-180a; dissipation of **6**-864d; Lichtenburg figures **16**-587a; therapeutics **9**-249c.
**Electrostatic system of units 9**-188a; **27**-738a; **27**-741a.
**ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS 9**-249b; **26**-135b; **8**-629b.
**Electrothermal process 9**-232b.
**Electrotonic state 9**-185d.
**Electrotype 27**-547d.
**ELECTROTYPING 9**-252a; **22**-413a.
**ELECTRUM 9**-252a; Lydian coinage **19**-885d; in numismatics **19**-870c, **18**-557d.
**Electrum orpine (legend) 9**-175c.
**Electus:** *see* Eclectus.
**Eledone 5**-702c; genital ducts **5**-604b; hectocotylization **5**-697a; Japan **15**-164a; otocyst **5**-699c; radula **5**-690a.
— cirrosa **19**-893b.
**Eleemosynary 1**-718c; **5**-873b.
**Elefant, Torre dell', fort, Sard. 24**-217a.
**Elegia, battle of (A.D. 162) 17**-694c.
**Elegiacs 27**-1043c.
**ELEGIT 9**-252b; **10**-62c; **23**-850b.

**ELEGY** 9-252b; 9-633a; 27-1043c; Alexandrian school 1-574b; Baechylides 3-123c; Greek 12-509b, 9-673a, 21-346c; Hebrew 16-126b; lyrical poetry 17-181a; Welsh 5-644a.
*Elegy written in a Country Churchyard* (T. Gray) 9-633a.
Elchu, Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Elcia, dist., Gr. : *see* Elis.
Elciden (med.) 25-188b.
*Elektra* (opera : Strauss) 25-1004b.
Elcleus, Apollo 2-184c.
Element (arch.) 9-253b.
— (astron.) 9-253b; 2-803b; 20-165c.
**ELEMENT** (chem.) 9-253a; 6-39a; 24-397b; Boyle 4-355c; Brown 4-662a; Crookes 7-502a; Empedocles 9-345a; Helmont 13-250a; Hinduism 13-508a; isomorphism 6 - 75c; Meyer 18 - 348d; Scnutzenberger 24 - 387b; symbols 2-874a.
— (crystal) 7-572d.
Elementary Education Act (1870) 8-975b.
— Education Act (1876) 1-388a.
— Education Act (1891) 8-977a.
— Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act (1893) 4-53a.
— Education Amendment Act (1899) 16-13d.
**ELEMI** (resin) 9-259b; 14-349b.
Elen (Welsh queen) 13-838d.
Elena, Bulg. 4-777b.
—, Gaeta, It. 11-384d.
—, bay, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
—, cape, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Elendscharte, Grosse, pass, Alps 1-746c.
—, Kleine, pass, Alps 1-746c.
*Elene* 7-691a.
Elenore : *see* Eleanor.
Elephant, isl., Af. 2-329a.
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, mt., Cambodia 14-498 (C-D6).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-40a.
—, pt., Burma 4-810 (E6).
—, pt., India 14-382 (O9).
**ELEPHANT** 9-259b; 22-405a; 14-380c; 17-521a; dentition 17-524a, 17-874a, 22-405c; dispersive power 28-1004c; distribution and origin 17-527d, 28-1004c, 28-1009c, 9-233b; fore-foot, 27-581b (fig.); in Hellenistic armies 2-594b, 17-229b; hunting 24-1000a; longevity 15-976a; Pliocene of Britain 5-575c; skull 22-406a (fig.); temporal gland 17-522b; tusks, size of 15-93a; worship 2-51d. *See also* Elephas.
Elephant (paper) 20-735a.
— order of the 15-863a; collar 5-683a.
—, Raid of the 17-399d.
**ELEPHANTA ISLE**, India 9-261b; 14-382 (E10).
Elephant and Castle, Lond. 14-575d.
Elephant beetle 6-674a.
**ELEPHANTIASIS** 9-261c; 25-191b.
— graecorum : *see* Leprosy.
Elephantine, isl., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-25c; 15-386a; 9-81d; archaeological remains 2-787a, 14-619c, 9-81d; Khnum worshipped 9-53b; Mammeisi temple 26-610a; Nilometer 19-696c; papyri 20-558c, 21-203d, 24-539c; pottery 5-710a.
Elephant Marsh, dist., Af. 24-989.
— Mound, Wis. 28-745d.
Elephant-seal : *see* Sea-elephant.
**ELEPHANT'S FOOT** 9-262a.
Elephant-shrew : *see* Jumping shrew.
Elephas, mt., Mor. : *see* Musa.
Elephas (zool.) : *see* Elephant.
— africanus : *see* African elephant.
— anticuus 5-577b; 21-836b; 21-847c.
— armeniacus 17-530d.
— columbi 17-530d.
— cypriotes 9-261a.
— maximus : *see* Asiatic elephant.
— melitensis 9-261a.
— meridionalis 5-575c; 21-847b.
Elephas mnaidriensis 9-261a.
— primigenius : *see* Mammoth.
— pumilio 9-260c.
— sumatranus : *see* Asiatic elephant.
— zeylonicus : *see* Asiatic elephant.
Elerch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Eleroy, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Elers, David 25-759b.
—, John Philip 5-743a; 25-759b.
El Esbaha : *see* Caleb.
Eleshnitza, riv., Bulg. 25-344d.
El Espino, Bol. : *see* Espino, El.
**ELETIS**, Russ. 9-262b; 23-872 (E5); 20-851a.
Elettaria 5-314c.
— cardamomum : *see* Malabar cardamom.
El Eubbad, Alg. : *see* Sidi Bu Medin.
Eleus, Turk. 22-471d.
Eleusine (cereal) 12-376b; 19-636c; British Central Africa 4-596b; India 2-746b.
— coracana 12-376b; 4-187c.
Eleusinian Mysteries 19-118b; 9-890a; 27-292a; Aeschylus 1-272c; heralds 13-311a; lustration 17-131c; Orphic hymns 20-329a; torchbearer 5-56d.
**ELEUSIS**, Gr. 9-262c; 12-440 (E2); 2-883c; Aegean dome tombs 1-245d; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hall of the Mysteries 2-379d, 9-263a, 12-596b; name 2-292b.
—, bay, Gr. 24-58c.
Eleuther (myth.) 7-638a.
Eleuthera, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1); 3-207d.
Eleutherae, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-883c; Dionysus 8-283d.
Eleutheria (festival) 21-789b.
Eleutherios, Zeus 28-978a.
Eleutherius, St (3rd cent.) 8-22a.
—, pt. (6th cent.) 27-104c.
— (9th cent.) 1-215d.
**ELEUTHERIUS** (pope : 2nd cent.) 9-263c; 20-722a.
Eleutherius, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
Eleuthera, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.
Eleutheroblastea 14-149c; 14-136a.
Eleutherocrinidae 8-878b.
Eleutherolaconian towns, Gr. 12-777c.
**ELEUTHEROPOLIS**, Pal. 9-263c; discoveries 21-403a.
Eleutheroschizon 12-560b; 12-558b.
Eleutherozoa 8-879b; 8-877d.
Eleutherus : *see* Eleutherius.
Eleutherus, riv., Syr. : *see* Kebir, Nahr el.
Eleuthrocaris 8-128b.
Eleuths, tribe : *see* Kalmuck.
Elevation, Mt., 28-740d (B4).
Elevated platform 24-281a.
— railway : *see* Overhead railway.
Elevation (gunnery) 2-691d; indicator 25-64a.
**ELEVATORS** 9-263d; bucket 7-60a; grain 7-57a, 28-580d; hydraulic 14-93c, 28-382a.
Eleven, the (Gk. history) 12-506b.
Eleven Mile Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Point, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (D1); 18-608 (E5).
— Thousand Virgins 27-803d.
— Thousand Virgins, Cape of, S.Am. : *see* Virgenes, Cabo.
— Thousand Virgins, str. of, S.Am. : *see* Magellan, strs.
Eley-Boxer cartridge-case 1-875b.
Eley Bros. 1-875a.
**ELF** (dict.) 9-266b; 26-684c. " Elf II." (horse) 13-732c.
Elf-bolt (elf-arrow) 9-266b.
Elfdal, val., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Elfdalen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Elfeld, Ger. : *see* Eltville.
Elferkofel, mt., S.Tirol 1-747b.
Elfert, Dr P. 9-913a.
Elf House, cave, Scot. 7-777c.
Elfin (Domesday tenant) 8-72c.
**Elfkarleby**, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Elfleda : *see* Aethelflaed.
Elf-lock (dict.) 9-266b.
Elford, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
El Frate : *see* Frate, El.
Elfsbacka, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Elfsborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (A2-B3); 26-192a.
—, fort, N.J. 24-63b.
Elfsby, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Elfsered, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Elfvefjord, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Elga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
**ELGAR, SIR EDWARD** 9-266b; 19-84d.
Elgaras, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Elgehog, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Elger, William den 20-897d.
Elgeyo, cliff, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a; 28-46a.
Elgg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
El Ghazi : *see* Ighazi.
Elgin, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
**ELGIN**, Ill. 9-266d; 14-304 (D1); academy 10-3c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
**ELGIN**, Scot. 9-266d; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-334 (G4).
**ELGIN AND KINCARDINE. Earls of** 9-267d.
— and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th earl of 9-267d; Parthenon marbles 20-870b.
— and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th earl of 9-268a; Canada 5-159a; China 6-199c, 9-570b, 26-963d; India 14-415c.
— **AND KINCARDINE, VICTOR Alexander Bruce**, 9th earl of 9-268d; Free Church commission (1904) 27-597; Natal rebels 19 - 263d; Newfoundland 19-495c.
Elginia 23-1 (C3); 27-259d.
— mirabilis 9-269d.
Elgin Marbles 9-267d; 20-870b; 12-476 (Pl. III. fig. 65); Flaxman 10-490b; Haydon 11-111b.
— sandstone (geol.) 24-417d.
**ELGININSHIRE** (Moray), Scot. 9-269a; 24-412 (E2); 24-419a.
Elgoibar, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-829a.
**ELGON** (Masawa), mt., Br.E.Af. 9-271a; 4-601 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 27-558a; altitude 1-321b; caves 26-875b; geological age 4-602c; language 3-358d; Masawa huts 15-702b.
Elgonyi, tribe 9-271b; 19-161b; 15-701c.
Elgueta, Sp. : battle (1875) 5-434b.
Elgumi, tribe : *see* Elgonyi.
El Hadhr (Hatra), Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); architectural remains 2-380d, 13-242c; Parthian rule 18-1841, 21-216a; Shapur I. 24-804b; Vologaeses IV. 28-196d.
Elham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738c.
Elhanan (bibl.) 12-225a.
Elhuu, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5).
Elhuyar, Don Fausto d' 6-44c.
—, J. J. d' 28-775b.
Elhuyarite : *see* Allophane.
**ELI** 9-271b; 1-4c.
Elia : *see* Lamb, Charles.
Elia, Ilon 23-847c.
Eliae, Paulus : *see* Helgesen, Povl.
Eliakim : *see* Jehoiakim.
Elias (bibl.) : *see* Elijah.
**ELIAS** (of Jerusalem) 9-271c.
— (de Derham) 24-78d; 28-515a.
— (of Maine) 2-56c.
— (of Merv) 26-316c.
— (of Saldavia) 23-835c.
— **JOHN** 9-271d.
—, Ney 2-739b; 12-165d.
—, Nicolas 7-938a.
Elias, mt., Gr. : *see* Hagios Elias.
Elias bar Shinaya 26-316c; lexicon 8-196d.
— de Barjols 22-498a.
— Fonsalada 22-497d.
**ELIAS LEVITA** 9-272a; 3-850a; dictionary 8-196c.
Elias o Provensal, Tinplate Co. (1890) 20-904b.
Eliasville, Tex. 26-690 (I2-3).
Elias Voda (of Moldavia) 23-836a.
Elibank, Alexander Murray, 4th baron 19-10b.
—, George Murray, 6th baron 7-483b.
—, Isabel Murray, baroness 7-483b.
Elicalpeni, sandbank, Lac.Is. 14-382 (E-F14).
Elice, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Elichpur, India : *see* Ellichpur.
Elicius, Jupitor 15-561c.
Elida, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
Elidir Sais (Welsh poet) 5-643d.
Elidir Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360c.
*Eliduc* (Marie de France) 17-712d.
Elie, Can. 17-584 (C3).
**ELIE**, Scot. 9-272c; 24-412 (F2); garnets (rubies) 10-330c, 22-695d; geology 10-329d.
**ELIE DE BEAUMONT, JEAN Baptiste Armand Louis Leonce** 9-272c; 11-631c.
— of Winchester 2-33d.
Eliezer (son of Moses) 1-4c; 18-895c.
—, b. Hyrcanus (rabbi) 26-382a.
— of Damascus : *see* Damesek Eliezer.
Eligius, St : *see* Eloi, St.
Eligmidae 16-122d.
Eligmodon leucopus : *see* Whitefooted mouse.
Eligmus 20-425c.
Elihu 15-426a; 3-854b.
**ELIJAH** 9-273a; 15-812d; 17-454c; Carmelite order 5-555b; Christ as reincarnation 15-351b; Elisha compared 9-280c; prophetic position 22-443a; revolt against Ahab 15-378a.
" Elijah " (oratorio : Mendelssohn) 18-123d; 24-34a.
" Elijah and the Widow's Son " (picture : Madox Brown) 14-322d.
*Elijah, Apocalypse of* 2-173a.
Elijah, b. Asher : *see* Elias Levita.
— Bashyazi : *see* Bashyazi, Moses.
—, b. Solomon : *see* Elijah Wilna.
—, Fountain of 5-358b.
**ELIJAH WILNA** 9-274d; 13-176a.
Elika, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Elila, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3); 6-915b.
Elimar (of Oldenburg) 20-72a.
Elimberris, Fr. : *see* Auch.
Elimelech 23-939a.
Eliminant : *see* Resultant.
Elimsport, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Elin, John 4-692b.
Elin, mt., Turk. 17-216d; 3-258b.
Elinsvik, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Elio, François Xavier 21-96c; 5-854b.
Eliock House, mansion, Scot. 24-154d.
Eliocroca, Sp. : *see* Lorca.
Eliomys guercinus : *see* Garden dormouse.
Elionurus 12-375c.
Eliot, Sir Charles (administrator) 4-605c.
—, Charles (architect) 9-275b.
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM** 9-274a.
—, **GEORGE** 9-275b; 9-640c; George Sand contrasted 24-135b.
—, Jared 10-657a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (1592–1632) 9-277a.
—, **JOHN** (Amer. clergyman) 9-277d; 6-935b.
—, John, 1st earl of St Germans (1761–1823) : *see* St Germans.
— (freebooter, *c.* 1566) 24-446d.
Eliot, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Eliott, F. A. H. 11-803c.
Elipandus 1-213a.
Elipharite Tetanite 15-422d.
**ELIS**, Gr. 9-279c; 12-440 (C3); boule 4-320b; coinage 19-884a; Heraean treaty inscription 14-627b; Olympic games 20-32a; Satrapes cult 24-230c; Selene statue 24-601b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-434d; 12-428d.
**ELIS** (Elcia), anc. dist., Gr. 9-278d; 12-440 (C3); 12-427b; dialect 12-498c, 8-427b; Isthmian games 11-445a; Olympic games 21-362c; Pelops 1-142a; ravaged by Sparta (*c.* 404 B.C.) 1-376d.
—, **PHILOSOPHICAL** School of 9-279d.
Elisabeth, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (G1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Elisabethgrad, Russ. : *see* Elisavetgrad.
Elisabethpol, Transcauc. : *see* Elisavetpol.
Elisabethstadt, Hung. : *see* Erzsébetváros.
*Elisucis, Apotheosis poetica* (W. Alabaster) 1-466a.
Elisacates (Wardapet) 2-573a.
Elisavet, cape, Rus.As. 25-10 (K3).
**ELISAVETGRAD**, Russ. 9-279d; 23-874 (I. D2); 2-139a.
**ELISAVETPOL**, Russ. 9-280b; 23-874 (II. D-E3). 9-280a; Georgian conquest (*c.* 1220) 11-759c; iron gate 11-554d; Persian victory (*c.* 1783) 21-237d; Sunnites 19-719c.
**ELISAVETPOL**, govt., Russ. 9-280a; 23-874 (II. D-E3).
Elisée, Père 24-674b.
Elisegi (Welsh prince) 16-830b.
Elisegi's pillar 9-18d.
Elisenbrunnen, spring, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-449b.
Elisenlund, Ger. 2-163b.
**ELISHA** 9 - 280c; 13 - 182a; Isaiah compared 22-445a; John 15-378a; prophetic gilds 22-443c.
Elisha, spring, Pal. : *see* Sultan, Ain es.
**ELISHA BEN ABUYAH** 9-281a.
Elishah, Isles of 21-455a.
Elision 27-1045c.
Eliska, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Elissa (Elissar) : *see* Dido.
Elissen, Belg. 19-841 (plan).
Elitovius (Cenomanian leader) 5-661b.
Eliurus 23-442b.
**ELIXIR** (dict.) 9-281d; 5-955b.
— of life 3-825a.
Eliza, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Elizabeth, St (bibl.) 15-433c; 17-811c.
**ELIZABETH, ST** (of Hungary) 9-287a; Holbein's picture 16-479c; Memlinc bert's work on 18-751b; tomb 17-680d.
—, St (of Schönau) 19-125d; 27-801a.
**ELIZABETH** (Austrian empress) 9-285a.
— (Austrian archduchess) 10-944c.
**ELIZABETH** (of Bohemia) 9-285c; 3-60b; 3-597c.
— (of Brunswick) 15-418d.
— (duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster) 6-427d.
**ELIZABETH** (queen of England, d. 1603) 9-282a; agriculture 1-146, 9-533c, 14-775b; Church of England 9-448d; costume 7-240c, 2-70b; excommunication 21-685d; Hamilton marriage scheme 2-913d; medals (Armada) 18-54a; monopolies disputes 18-733c; navy 19-303a; parliaments 20-842c; Roman Catholics 23-496d; Scottish nobles 2-44b.
— (Woodville, queen of England) 8-996a; 9-522c; Desmond's execution 14-713b; imprisonment 25 - 124b; Queen's College, Cambridge 5-93c.
— (of York, queen of England) 9 - 523b; 9 - 526b; "Song of the Lady Bessy" 8-65b; tomb 28-550c.
— (English princess, d. 1650) 9-286c; 5-910d; 19-532d.
— (of France, d. 1190) : *see* Isabella (of France).
— (of France, d. 1435) : *see* Isabella (of France).
— (of France, d. 1592) 5-921c.
— (French princess, d. 1568) : *see* Elizabeth (of Spain).
**ELIZABETH** (French princess, " Madame Elizabeth ") 9-286d; 27-487d.
— (of Hesse-Homburg) 11-743b.
— (of Hungary, d. 1381) 21-903d.
— (of Hungary, d. 1386) 13-905c.
— (of Hungary, d. 1443) 13-906d.
— (electress palatine, d. 1662) : *see* Elizabeth (of Bohemia).
— (princess palatine, d. 1680) : Apollonian problem 6-383c; Descartes 8-81a; Penn 21-111c.
— (of Prussia) 11-54c; 11-53a.
— (Roman empress) 5-905b; 15-862d.

**ELIZABETH** (of Rumania) 9-286b.
**ELIZABETH** (of Russia) 9-283d; 23-900c; 23-900d.
— (of Saxony, d. 1594) 15-459a.
— (of Scotland, d. 1350) : *see* Mure, Elizabeth.
—, (of Spain, d. 1568) 5-343d; 21-385a; Catherine de' Medici 10-830a.
—, (Farnese, of Spain) : *see* Farnese, Elizabeth.
Elizabeth, Ala. 1-460 (C4)
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
**ELIZABETH, N. J. 9-287c; 19-502 (A2-3); 19-505b.**
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, isl., Mass. : *see* Cuttyhunk.
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787d.
—, lake, Mich. 22-66b.
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-505b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Va. 12-906c.
**ELIZABETHAN STYLE 9-288a.**
Elizabeth Castle, fortress, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-9b.
**ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 9-288a; 19-772 (F1).**
— City Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— College, Chan.Is. 24-37c; 20-408d.
Elizabeth, Order of (Bavaria) 15-864a.
—, Order of (Rumania) 9-286b.
Elizabethport, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 9-287d.
Elizabethstadt, Hung. : *see* Erzsébetváros.
Elizabeth Theresa, Order of 15-862d.
Elizabethton, Tenn. 26-620 (I-11).
Elizabethtown, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. (Christian Co.) : *see* Hopkinsville.
—, Ky. (Hardin Co.) 15-740 (B-C8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
—, W.Va. 28-936c.
Elizabethville, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Elizalde, lake, S.Am. 1-961c.
Elizaville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Elizia, 6-124a.
Elizondo, Sp. 5-344c.
Eljepigen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
El-ji, Syr. 21-310a.
Elk, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Can. 17-570 (C2).
—, lake, Can. : *see* Athabasca.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) : *see* Athabasca.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 10-281b.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
**ELK** (zool.) 9-288b; 7-922c; 17-7aa; hunting 24-1002a.
Elkader, Ia., 14-732 (F2).
Elk City, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— City, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Creek, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Elk Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3-2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
Elkedra, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Elkesaites : *see* Sabians.
Elkesi, Pal. 19-153b.
Elkfalls, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Elk Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
— Garden, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Grove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Elkgrove, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Elk Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
Elkhart, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
**ELKHART, Ind. 9-288c; 14-422 (F1).**
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1); 9-288c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Elk Head, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Hill, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Elkhorn, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 13-258b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F2); 19-329c; 21-825d.
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Elk-hound 8-375d.
Elkin, W. L. 6-760d; 25-789d.
Elkin, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
**ELKINGTON GEORGE Richard 9-288c; 7-107b.**
—, Joseph 8-472c.
Elkins, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Elkins Act (1903) 22-829c; 27-733b.
Elkinsville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Elk Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Elkhart, Ia. 14-732 (H1-2).
Elk Lick, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Elkmont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Elk Mound, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Elko, Can. 4-600 (G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-452b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Co., Nev. 5-8 (E-F1).
Elk Park, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Park, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Point, S.Dak. 25-506 (T5).
Elkport, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Elk Prairie Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Elk Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
— Ridge, mts., Utah 27-814 (E5).
— River, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Elkton, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Elk Tanks, isls., Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Elkville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Elk Water, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Elkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Ell (measure) 28-480b; 9-164a; 28-491d.
**ELLA** (Anglo-Saxon kings) 9-288d.
—(king of the Deirans) 9-288d.
—(king of the Northumbrians) 9-288d; 19-794b.
—(king of the South Saxons) 9-288d; 26-166c.
—, John 19-84a.
Ella, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Ella (measure) 28-491d.
Ellabell, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Ellacombe, Henry T. 3-692a.
Ellagic acid 11-418b; 16-332c; 16-336d.
Ellagitannic acid 8-332b.
Ellamar, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Elland, Sir John 9-289a.
**ELLAND, Yorks. 9-289a; 23-933 (B2).**
— Edge, hills, Yorks. 9-289a.
— Hall, mansion, Yorks. 9-289a.
Ellandune: battle (823) 9-468a.
Ellasar, anc. kingdom 1-71d.
Ellauri, José 27-808a.
Ellaville, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Ella, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Ellé, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382c.
Elle (measure) 28-491d.
Ellef Ringnes Land, N.Am. 19-762 (I2).
Ellekulla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ellel, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Ellen, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 17-833c.
Ellen Bergen, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
Ellenboro, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
**ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD Law, 1st baron 9-289a.**
—, Edward Law, earl of 9-289c; 14-413c; Oudh proclamation 5-186b; Somnath gates 14-401b; warning of mutiny 14-446d.
Ellenbrook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Ellenburg, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Ellendale, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ia. 14-754 (b7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3); battle (1863) 33-833a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Ellenfoot, Cumb. : *see* Maryport.
Ellensburg, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Ellen's Peak, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Ellenton, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S.C. 26-500 (C3).
Ellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Ellerbeck, Ger. : *see* Ellerbek.
Eller Beck, bed (geol.) 20-119c.
Ellerbek, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 15-787c.
Ellerby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Ellerman Line (steamships) 25-853d; 25-855b.
Ellers, riv., Ill. 18-694a.
Ellerslie, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Ellerson, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Ellerton scholarship 20-414b.
**ELLERY, WILLIAM 9-290c.**
Ellery, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Elles, Sir Edmund R. 18-649d.
**ELLESMERE, FRANCIS Egerton, 1st earl of 9-290d; 14-397c.**
—, Thomas Egerton, lord : *see* Brackley, viscount.
**ELLESMERE, Salop 9-291a; 9-416 (II. B4).**
—, canal, Salop 24-1020d.
—, isls., Can. 9-291a.
—, lake, N.Z. : *see* Waihora.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Land, Green. 12-543 (B1); geology 12-545a.
— Port, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 6-914a; 25-856b.
Ellesmere portrait (Shakespeare) : *see* D'Avenant portrait.
Ellettsville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
**ELLICE** (lagoon), archip., Pac. O. 9-291b; 20-436 (G5); 22-33c; 4-609a.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Funafuti.
**ELLICHPUR** (Illichpur), India 9-291c; 14-382 (G9); 14-402c.
—, dist., India 9-291c.
Ellicott, Andrew 28-349b.
—, Charles John 3-903c.
Ellicott, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— City, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-833d.
Ellicottville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Ellijay, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, canal, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Ellington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, N.Y. 19-516 (A3).
Ellinwood, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas 3-252c.
—, Sir Charles 18-563d; 6-199b.
Elliot, D. G. 20-305d; 13-706d; 14-27b.
—, Sir George (admiral) 18-563d.
—, George Augustus, 1st baron Heathfield : *see* Heathfield, George Augustus Elliot, 1st baron.
—, Sir Gilbert : *see* Minto, Gilbert Elliot, earl of.
—, G. F. Scott 1-502c; 1-353a.
—, Sir Henry G. 15-630a.
—, Jean 6-624b.
—, Obadiah 5-403c.
—, Captain (British officer) 27-197d.
— (of Kelso) 12-369a.
Elliot, isls., Jap. 15-156 (C7).
Elliot Metal Company 7-105d.
Elliotsmith, Professor 22-678b.
**ELLIOTSON, JOHN 9-291c; 21-535d; 26-337b.**
Elliott, Charlotte 14-196d.
—, C. A. 25-518c.
—, **EBENEZER 9-291d.**
—, Grace Dalrymple (Mrs) 20-285b.
—, Jesse Duncan 4-756b.
—, Stephen 16-373d.
Elliott, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (K2).
—, bay, Wash. 24-563a.
—, cove, Tas. 26-439 (A2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2); 22-693d.
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Elliott-Fisher typewriter 27-502d.
Elliottsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Elliotts Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Elliottsville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Elliottville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Ellip (ancient kingdom) 3-105c; 24-646d.
**ELLIPSE 9-292b; 6-940b; equation 11-715d; Kepler 14-538a; mensuration 18-139c; motion in 17-980c; projection 22-432c, 11-698d.**
**ELLIPSOID 9-293b; attraction 16-376a; equation 11-719c; Ivory's theorem 15-92c; mensuration 18-139c, 18-141a; potential 9-243d, 25-659c.**
Ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a.
Ellipsoid of gyration : *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of.
Elliptic function 11-326d; 19-859d; Legendre on 16-375c; multiplicative 12 - 775c; tables 26-335a.
— geometry 11-725a; 11-729b.
— integral 11-324a.
— involution 11-701c.
**ELLIPTICITY** (astron.) 9-293c. *See also* Compression.
Elliptic lemniscate 16-412b.
— paraboloid : *see* Paraboloid, elliptic.
Ellis, Col. A. B. 10-172a.
—(Sharpe), **ALEXANDER John 9-293c;** musical pitch 21-661b; phonetics 21-460a.
—, Charles Augustus, Baron Howard de Walden : *see* Howard de Walden.
—, **GEORGE 9-293e.**
—, **SIR HENRY** (antiquary) 9-293d.
—, Sir Henry (diplomatist) 21-240a; 25-815a.
—, J. D. 2-579b.
—, John Millot 15-112d.
—, **ROBINSON 9-294a.**
—, Sarah 9-294b.
—, T. F. 4-20a.
—, **WILLIAM** (missionary) 9-294b; 13-83d; 13-87d; 13-91a.
—, William (scientist) 17-371b; 17-375d.
Ellis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2); 2-123d.
—, isl., N.J. 19-596 (H3); 19-610d.
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, pond, Me. 14-734 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 14-734 (B4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Ellisburg, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Ellis Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Ellis Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3 and B-C8).
Ellisgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Ellis Mound, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Ellison, Thomas 7-269c.
Ellison, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3)
**ELLISTON, ROBERT William 9-294c.**
Elliston, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Elisville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Ellithorpe, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Ellmaker, Amos 2-127b.
Ellmore, W. P. 3-482a; 20-350d.
Ellobia : *see* Enotia.
Ellobius : *see* Zokor.
Ellon, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Ellopes, tribe 9-866c.
Ellopia, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
Elloposkiores, Huldrich : *see* Fischart, Johann.
**ELLORA, India 9-294c; 14-382 (F9); caves 14-430b.**
**ELLORE, India 9-294d; 14-382 (I11); 15-837c.**
Elloree, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Ellrich, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Ellsinore, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Ellston, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Ellsworth, Col. E. E. 1-573a.
—, **OLIVER 9-294d; 24-851b; 17-284d.**
Ellsworth, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
**ELLSWORTH** (New Bowdoin), Me. 9-295b; 17-434 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Ellsworth Zouaves 10-416b.
**ELLWANGEN, Ger. 9-295c; 11-808 (III. o10).**
**ELLWOOD, THOMAS 9-295d.**
Ellwood City, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Elly, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Elizey, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Elm, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-78b.
—, mt., Alps : *see* Tschingelhorner.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, riv., S.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
**ELM** (bot.) 9-296a; duration of life 16-975b; geological age 9-417c; leaf 16-323d (fig.); propagation 13-757d; U.S. 10-659d.
Elma, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2-3).
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
**ELMACIN, GEORGE 9-296c.**
Elma Dagh (Amanus), Turk. As. 2-760 (G4); 1-568b; 2-757c.
Elmadin, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Elmakin, George : *see* Elmacin.
**ELMALI, Asia M. 9-296c; 2-760 (D4).**
Elmalu, Turk.As. : *see* Elmali.
Elmano Sadino : *see* Bocage, M. M. B. de.
Elmantica, Sp. : *see* Salamanca.
Elmauer Haltspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Elmbranch, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Elm City, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Creek, Can. 17-584 (C3).
— Creek, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—(Eight Mile) Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).

**Elm Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690** (I2).
Elmdale, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
Elmdon, Warwick. 25-758(B2).
Elmendorf, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
Elmenteita, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-602a.
Elmer, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
**ELMES, HARVEY LONSDALE** 9-296c.
—, **JAMES** 9-296d.
Elmet, forest, Yorks. 9-417d.
—, kingdom, Yorks. 4-590a.
Elm Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Fork of Red River, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Elmgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Elm Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Hall, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
**ELMHAM, THOMAS** 9-296d.
Elmham, South, Suff. 26-29a.
Elmhult, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Elmhurst, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
"E. L. Miller" (locomotive) 22-821c.
**ELMINA** (La Mina), Go.Cst. 9-297a; 12-203 (B4); 3-738b.
Elmington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Elmira, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
**ELMIRA** (Newtown), N.Y. 9-297b; 19-596 (D3); 15-616.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Elmley, isl., Kent 24-839d.
— Lovett, Worcs. 28-824d.
Elm Mott, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Elmo, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Elmode, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Elmolo, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2) 23-815a.
Elmora, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Elmore, A. S. 7-107d.
—, F. E. 7-107d.
Elmore, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-532 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3)
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Elmore process 8-161b.
El Moro, Colo. 6-718 (F4).
— Moro (Inscription rock), mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Elms, Me. 26-690 (B5).
—, City of Conn.: *see* New Haven.
Elms, The (gallows) 27-493d.
Elmsall, North, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, South, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Elmsdale, Can. 5-160 (C2).
Elmsett, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
**ELMSHORN** (Elveshorn), Ger. 9-297c; 11-808 (B2).
**ELMSLEY, PETER** 9-297c.
Elm Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Store, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Elmswell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Elmval, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Elmwood, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Franz Josef Land 11-37d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (L1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
— Park, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
— Place, O. 20-26 (K6).
Elnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
**ELNE**, Fr. 9-297d; 10-778 (F6); 16-179c.
Elnod: *see* Eaelnoth the Staller.
Elnon, riv., Fr. 23-1013d.
Elnora, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Elnya, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
**EL OBEID**, A.E.Sud. 9-297d; 26-9 (B-C3); 9-189d.
Elobey Chico (Little), isl., W. Af. 7-155c; 19-9c.
— Grande (Great), isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
Elodea 22-3d.
— canadensis: *see* Waterthyme.
Elogia 14-633a.
Elohim 2-5a; 13-177b.
**ELOI** (Eligius), ST 9-298a; 8-681b 11-234b; 20-814d.
Eloie, riv., Fr. 2-656d.
Eloika, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Elon (the Zebulonite) 28-962d.
Elon, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— College, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Elonica, mt., W.Af. 2-38d.
**ELONGATION** (dict.) 9-298b, Elópatak, Hung. 27-211a.
Elopidae 26-544c.
Elopopsis 7-418c.
Elorn, riv., Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382b.
Elornis 10-475c.
Eloth, Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Elotheriidae 2-698b.
Elotherium 2-698d.
Elovsk, Russ. 27-787c.
Elpeputch, Mal.Arch. 5-703a.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
El Paso, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Paso, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— **PASO**, Tex. 9-298b; 26-690 (A4; 26-689c).
— Paso Co., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Paso Co., Tex. 26-690 (B-C4).
— Paso del Norte, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Juarez.
— Pinon, Mex. 18-347d.
Elphege, St.: *see* Alphege, St.
Elphin (Welsh prince) 5-320b.
Elphin, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-727d.
Elphinston, John 17-308d.
Elphinstone, George Keith, baron: *see* Keith, G. K. Elphinstone, viscount.
—, James: *see* Balmerino James Elphinstone, 1st lord.
—, **MOUNTSTUART** 9-298c; 4-189d; Afghanistan mission 1-316b; on caste 5-465a; Mahratta war 14-412a.
— **WILLIAM** 9-299a; 4-112c; 27-761b.
—, General W. G. K. 11-450c.
Elphinstone, And.Is. 1-955c.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-258d.
Elphinstone Code 9-299a.
— College, Bombay 4-184a.
— Institution, Bombay 20-902d.
— Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Elphinstone *v.* Monkland Iron Co. 7-781a.
— *v.* Purchas 3-981b.
Elpididae 8-879c.
Elpidius 8-879d.
Elpis (hymn writer) 4-116d.
Elqui (Coquimbo), riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-144b.
Elrama, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
**EL RENO**, Okla. 9-299c; 20-58 (D2).
— Rincon, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Rito, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— Rito, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Elrod, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Elroy, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Elsa: *see* Elizabeth.
Elsa, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
Elsah, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Elsass: *see* Alsace.
— Lothringen: *see* Alsace-Lorraine.
Elsberry, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Elsburg series (geol.) 27-187d.
Elsdon, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
Elsecar, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Elsenham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Elsevier: *see* Elzevir.
**ELSFLETH**, Ger. 9-299d; 11-808 (B2).
Elsheimer, Adam 20-467d; 23-77d.
Elsie, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
*Elsie Venner* (O. W. Holmes) 13-617c.
Elsinboro, pt. N.J. 19-502 (A4).
Elsinore, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
**ELSINORE** (Helsingör), Den. 9-299d; 8-24 (E3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Elskamp, Max 3-681b.
Elslack, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Elslo, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 19-414c.
Elsmere, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Elsmore, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Elsness, pt., Scot. 20-280c.
Elson, Hants 22-132 (map).
—, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
Elspeet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Elsrickle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
**ELSSLER, FANNY** 9-300a.
—, Theresa 9-300a.
Elst, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Elstead, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Elsted, Suss. 9-420 (III. F5).
Elster, J. P. L. T. 2-866b; electricity of rain 2 - 864d; electroscope 9-240a; electric charge leakage 6-865c; on light 6-876c; radio-activity 2-866d.
Elster, Kristian 19-817c.
**ELSTER**, Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q11); waters 18-520b, 18-521d.
—, Kleine, riv., Ger. 10-393c.
**ELSTER** (Schwarze), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (E3); 24-262a.
— (Weisse), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q10); pearls 21-26b.
Elsterberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Elstergebirge, mt., Aus. and Ger. 3-4 (C1); 11-808 (D3); 4-122a; 9-759b.
Elsternwick, Melbourne 18-90d.
Elston, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Elstow, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); Bunyan 4-803a; nunnery 3-622a.
Elstree, Herts. 16-942 (C2); geology 18-113d.
Elstrud, countess of Flanders 4-679a.
Elstub, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
Elswick, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
**ELSWICK**, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 9-300b; works 2-592a, 19-474a.
— Ordnance Company 2-592b; coned screw 20-201c.
Elsworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— rock (geol.) 7-132b.
Elsynge Hall, manor house, Mdx. 9-403c.
Eltanin (Nymphaeum), Russ. 4-286b.
Eltai, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
**EL TEB**, Sud. 9-300c; 26-9 (D2); Baker's defeat (1884) 3-228b, 9-38d, 9-1224; British occupation 9-126d.
Eltekeh, Pal. 15-382c.
Eltenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
Elteres: *see* Kutluk.
Elterwater, lake, Westm. 28-553d.
Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3); 28-819a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 28-819b.
—, palace, Kent 27-363b.
—, Statutes of: *see* Statutes of Eltham.
Elthorne, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
**ELTON, CHARLES ISAAC** 9-300c.
—, John (explorer) 11-628b.
—, Captain J. F. 16-701c.
Elton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Hall, Ess. 28-58 (C4).
—, lake, Russ. 2-794d.
— Hall, mansion, Hunts. 13-953b.
Eltopia, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
El Toro, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
**ELTVILLE** (Elfeld), Ger. 9-300c; 11-808 (II. m8); battle (1349) 12-730b; printing 27-532d.
Eltz, castle, Ger. 9-300d.
**ELTZ**, riv., Ger. 9-300d; 11-808 (A3).
Elul (month) 4-1000d; 6-315c.
Elunda, Crete 7-418 (C1).
Elura, India: *see* Ellora.
Elus (officials) 10-913c.
Eluvietimia, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Eluza, Asia M. 21-544a.
Elv (dict.) 19-799b.
Elva, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Elvan, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
Elvan (geol.) 22-718a; 7-180b; 22-105a.
Elvanfoot, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-572b.
**ELVAS**, Port. 9-300d; 25-530 (B3); 21-93a.
Elva Station, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Elvaston, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Elvaton, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Elvedalen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Elveden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); Dhuleep Singh 8-144b.
Elven, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Elvend, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 12-868c; 21-189b.
Elvenich, Peter Josef 13-370c.
Elverson, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Elverum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Elvesborn, Ger.: *see* Elmshorn.
Elvet, Dur. 8-710a.
**ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB** 9-301a.
—, Stephen 9-301a.
Elvington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Elvins, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Elvira (Spanish Queen): *see* Gloria.
Elvira, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
**ELVIRA, SYNOD OF** 9-301a; 5-195c; candles 16-675d; excommunication irrevocable 10-60b; vigils 28-59d; Whitsunday 28-612d; witchcraft 28-756b.
Elvis, Sir Gervaise 20-384b.
**EL WAD**, Sah. 9-301b; 1-643 (C2).
Elwell, Frank Edwin 24-516c.
Elwes, H. J. 3-976b; 21-780d.
Elwha, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2-1).
Elwin bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Elwin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Elwood, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
**ELWOOD** (Quincy), Ind. 9-301c; 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 24-19d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Elworth, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Elworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Elwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18a.
Elwyn, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
*Elxai, Book of* 6-492d; 12-139a.
Ely, Heman 9-303d.
—, **RICHARD THEODORE** 9-301d.
**ELY**, Cambs. 9-301d; 9-424 (V. C2); bishopric 9-421b, 22-962c; cathedral 9-302a, 2-400 (Pl. II.), 2-400 (Pl. VIII.), 5 - 521d; cathedral screen 18-210c; geology 5-97d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 5-317d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-73c.
— greenstone 2-361c.
— House, Lond. 2-420c.
—, Isle of, dist., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 7-317a.
Elymais, dist., Pers. 9-140b; 14-869c; 21-254a; 21-214d.
Elymas (bibl.) 20-943a.
Elymbos, Turk.: *see* Olympus.
Elymi, people 25-25a.
Elymus arenarius: *see* Lyme grass.
Elyot, Sir Richard 9-303a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 9-303a; 13-285a; 20-885c; on sports 2-847a, 11-617d.
Ely Place, Lond. 13-581d.
Elyria, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
**ELYRIA, O.** 9-303d; 20-26 (F2).
Elyrus, Gr. 7-426d.
Elysburg, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
Elysée, suburb, Paris 20-804 (A1 and C1); 20-810b.
—, palace, Paris 20-808c; 20-804 (C1).
Elysia (zool.) 11-520d; 11-523b.
Elysian, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Elysii Campi: *see* Aliscamp.
Elysiidae 11-522b.
Elysiomorpha 11-507b; 11-517d; 11-523b.
**ELYSIUM** (myth.) 9-303d.
Elyton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Elytra 5-666c; 10-504c.
Elz, riv., Ger.: *see* Eltz.
Elza, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
**ELZE, KARL** 9-304a.
Elze, Ger. 13-462c.
**ELZEVIR** (printers) 9-304a.
Elzevir text (Bible) 3-883d.
Ema, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Ema (zool.): *see* Rhea.
Emain Macha, Ire. 2-562d; 14-758b.
Emakosini, dist., S.Af. 27-574a.
Emanation (chem.) 22-794d.
**EMANATION** (philos.) 9-304d; Democritus 8-4b; Empedocles 9-345c; Epicurus 9-684d; Ericena 9-744a; Plotinus 10-24d.
Emancipation (Roman law) 23-540.
— Act (1833) 28-631c.
— Act (1861) (Russia) 24-666a.
Emancipation Question (U.S.) 27-692a; 27-709a.
*Emancipator* (newspaper) 19-569d.
Emancipist (dict.) 8-58a.
Emanium: *see* Actinium.
Emants, Marcellus 8-728b.
**EMANUEL I.** 9-305b; 22-143d; 16-435c; de Goes' chronicle 22-159a, 12-181a.
— II. of Portugal: *see* Manoel.
Emanuel Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
"Emanuele Filiberto" (battleship) 24-904b.
*Emaré*, romance 23-503c.
Emargínula 11-510b.
Emathia, dist., Turk. 20-447a.
Emathion (myth.) 2-927b.
Emaus, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
*Emaux et camées* (Gautier) 11-536d.
Emba, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (B3); 27-787d.
Emba (languages): *see* Bemba.
Embabane, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-185a.
Embach, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C4); 23-880c.
Embades (costume) 7-234c.
Emballonurae 6-244c.
Emballonuridae: *see* Free-tailed bats.
Emballourinae 6-244c.
**EMBALMING** 9-305c; 9-49b; 18-967a; Gannal's method 11-422d.
**EMBANKMENT** 9-306c; railway 22-835a; river-engineering 23-377a; sea coast 22-955b.
Embar, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
Embarek, Sidi 1-645c.
**EMBARGO** 9-306c.
— Act (1807), U.S. 1-179a; 17-861a.
Embarrass, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
**EMBASSY** (dict.) 9-306d; 1-791c; 10-86b; 9-299c.
Embayment (dict.) 11-632c; 19-971d.
Embden, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
— Center, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Embden Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
**EMBER DAYS and EMBER Weeks** 9-307a.
Emberiza ciris: *see* Nonpareil.
— cirlus: *see* Cirl-bunting.
— citrinella: *see* Yellow-hammer.
— hortulana: *see* Ortolan.
— miliaria: *see* Bunting.
— schoeniclus: *see* Reed-bunting.
— striolata: *see* Tabib.
Emberizidae: *see* Bunting.
**EMBEZZLEMENT** 9-307c; 16-211a; Roman law 22-244d.
— Act (1799) 9-307c.
Embid, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Embiidae 13-420d; 13-431a; 19-439a.
Embil, Miguel 24-515b.
Embiotocidae 26-545c.
Embira, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
**EMBLEM** (dict.) 9-308a.
Emblema (art) 23-483a; repousse 23-510b, 23-485 (Pl. VII. fig. 35).
Emblema (legal) 27-263a; 15-599a.
**EMBLEMENTS** 9-308a.
Embleton, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-793b.
—, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Embletonia 11-523a.
Emblica officinalis 10-571c; 15-287c.
Embo, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle (13th cent.) 8-430d.
Emboîtement 10-30c.
Embolisma (Ch.) drama 8-491a.
Embolism 18-61d; apoplexy 2-195c; hemianopia 10-95a; insanity 14-607b; kidney disease 15-785b; pulmonary 23-198c; pyaemia 24-653b.
Embolismic years 4-1000a.
Embolite 5-760b.
Embolobranchia 2-299a; 2-303b.
Embolomeri 3-523a.
Embolus 21-446d.
Emboly 11-513c.
**EMBOSSING** 9-308c; 23-108b.
Embothrium 21-782b.
Embourg, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Embrace (salutation) 24-95a.
**EMBRACERY** (law) 9-309a; 2-879c.

**EMBRASURE** (dict.) 9-309b.
Embreeville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Embresin, Belg.: *see* Ambresin.
Embrithopoda: *see* Barypoda.
*Embroidered Girdles* (Africanus) 1-361c.
**EMBROIDERY** 9-309b.
**EMBRUN** (Eburodunum), Fr. 9-314a; 10-778 (E5); 15-26 (A2); cathedral 7-185d; siege (1691) 9-882d.
Embryo 9-314b; botany 11-259b, 18-867a.
**EMBRYOLOGY** 9-314b; 23-116d; v. Baer 3-191c; Cohnheim's theory 20-920c; Harvey 13-46a.
Embryo sac (bot.) 4-637a; 10-572b; angiosperms 2-11a; cycads 12-756b.
Embryotega 11-259a.
Embsay-with-Eastby, Yorks. 4-181c.
Embudo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Embura: *see* Tembeitera.
Embury, Philip 18-294b.
Embutido 4-924b.
Emd, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
**EMDEN**, Ger. 9-331c; 11-808 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
" Emden " (cruiscr) 24-911d.
Emden goose 12-241d; 22-219d.
Emeinae 18-631a.
*Emek ha-bakhah* (Josua) 13-175d.
Emendation, textual 26-713d.
*Emendatione Temporum, De* (Scaliger) 24-284a.
Emerado, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Emerald, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Vict. 28-33 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— isl., Pac.O. 21-961 (H).
**EMERALD** 9-332a; 11-563c.
Emerald Bay, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Emerald Charter 8-442d.
Emerald-copper: *see* Dioptase.
Emerald green (pigment) 8-740d; 21-599b.
Emerald Hill, Vict.: *see* South Melbourne.
Emeraldine 8-751d; 26-701d.
Emergence (bot.) 21-774a.
**EMERIC-DAVID, TOUS-saint Bernard** 9-332c.
Emerick, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Emerillon, tribe 12-682a.
Emorita, Sp. 25-530 (B3): *see* Merida.
**EMERITUS** (dict.) 9-332d.
Emero, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Emerson, Benjamin K. 17-852c.
—, Ellen J. 22-475c.
—, Sir James: *see* Tennent, Sir J. E.
—, **RALPH WALDO** 9-332d; 1-837d; Fuller's friendship 11-295c; O. W. Holmes' *Life* 13-617d; on immortality 14-338d; on Macaulay 17-196b; Unitarianism 27-596d.
—, **WILLIAM** 9-335c.
Emerson, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—mery, Winifred: *see* Maude, Winifred.
Emery, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-500 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
**EMERY** 9-335d; 20-242a; Egyptian 9-69d.
Emery Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Emerylite: *see* Margarite.
Emerys, pk., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Emery's testing machine 28-469c.
Emeryville, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Emery-wheels 9-336b.
Emesa, Turk.As. 26-305 (B2); 24-677d; 26-593d; coins 19-890c. *See also* Homs.
Emesis: *see* Vomiting.
Emet, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, pass, Alps: *see* Madesimo.
—, Piz: *see* Timun, Piz.
Emeterius (martyr) 4-965d.
Emeth (dict.) 1-723c.
**EMETICS** 9-336b; ipecacuanha 14-737b.
Emetine 14-737a.
**EMEU** (bird) 9-336c; 3-963d; 3-968d; 3-977a; egg 9-13d; palaeontological affinities 22-918a; moulting 10-226c; wing 10-228b.
Emeus (fossil bird) 18-631a.
E.M.F.: *see* Electromotive force.
Emhlabatini, val., S.Af. 27-574a.
Emigrant, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
**EMIGRATION** 9-337d; 11-638d; 18-428c; Athenian 5-863d; Barnardo's scheme 3-411b; Church Army 6-330a; coolie 7-77a; Italian 15-8a; Jewish 28-989b; United Kingdom statistics 27-599c, 14-746d.
Emigrés 11-156a; decrees against 11-159a, 11-165b, 10-863d; France threatened 10-854d.
Emigsville, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Emile, pass, Alps 1-742b.
*Emile* (Rousseau) 23-777a; 19-835b.
**EMILIA**, dist., It. 9-337d; 15-4 (B-C2); ancient boundaries 1-256d; dialect 14-889d; Parmesan cheese 15-10c; wages 15-13b.
*Emilia Galotti* (Lessing) 16-498b; 11-791b.
Emilius, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Emily, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Eminé, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2).
Eminence, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Eminence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-197d.
**EMINENCE** (dict.) 9-339a.
**EMINENT DOMAIN** 9-339b.
Emines, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
**EMINESCU, MICHAIL** 9-339d; 23-848a.
Emington, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
**EMIR PASHA** 9-340a; 1-345b.
Emin Pasha, gulf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1); 28-45d.
Emin red 8-750a.
Emir: *see* Amir.
Emir, Asia M. 21-544a.
Eminghazi, Turk.As. 13-536 (C2); 13-535d.
Emirghian Palace, Turk. 14-875d.
Emirgi 27-441d.
Emir-Tagh, mts., Asia 26-910a.
Emison, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Emissaria 16-269c.
Emission theory of light 16-610d.
Emissivity 6-891c; 13-150a.
Emjellavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Emlagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Emlenton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Emley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Emly, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Emlyn, Sollom 25-806a.
— THOMAS 9-341a.
Emma (of England) 1-291a; ordeal 20-174d.
— (of France) 17-18b; 17-35a.
— (of Holland) 13-605c; 28-670d.
— (of Toulouse) 22-504b.
— (Imma: wife of Einhard) 9-134c.
Emma, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-620 (F2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
*Emma* (Jane Austen) 2-936c.
Emmaberg, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Emmaboda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Emmahaven, Sum.: *see* Padang.
Emmalane, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
**EMMANUEL** (bibl.) 9-341b; 13-183c.
—(Byzantine emperors): *see* Manuel.
Emmanuel College, Camb. 5-92b.
**EMMANUEL PHILIBERT** 9-341b.
**EMMAUS**, Pal. 9-342a; 26-913c.
— **NICOPOLIS**, Pal. 9-342b; 20-602 (B5); 14-618d.
Emmaville, N.S.W. 2-952e; 9-332c, 18-692a.
Emme, val., Switz. 3-794d.
Emmen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, Switz. 17-96d.
Emmenagogue 1-720b.
Emmenbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
**EMMENDINGEN**, Ger. 9-342b; 11-808 (A4).
Emmens, Stephen 21-585c.
Emmensite 21-585c.
Emmenthal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Emmenthaler cheese 7-750a.
Emmer, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Emmeran, St 23-37c.
**EMMERICH**, Ger. 9-342c; 11-808 (A3).
Emmerling, A. 14-485d.
**EMMET, ROBERT** 9-342c.
—, **THOMAS ADDIS** 9-343c; 6-425d.
Emmet, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Emmet (zool.): *see* Ant.
Emmet Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Emmetropic eye 28-134b.
Emmetsburg, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
**EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR** 9-343d.
—, Tom 7-443a.
Emmett, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (J-J1).
**EMMITSBURG**, Md. 9-343d; 17-828 (E1).
**EMMIUS, UBBO** 9-344a.
**EMMONS, EBENEZER** 9-344b.
— NATHANAEL 9-344c; 6-936a.
Emmons, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, mt., Utah 27-813c.
—, pt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
Emmonsburg, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Emmonsism 9-344c.
Emneth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Emo, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Emodin 12-143a; 23-273c.
Emodos, mt., Asia: *see* Himalaya.
Emona, Aus. 15-26 (E1); 23-948 (D2); 16-82c. *See also* Laibach.
Emory, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wash. 27-620 (G1).
— Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Emoryville, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Emotion (psych.) 1-284a; 1-300a, 22-556c; 22-590b; art 10-361a; Darwin 22-587c; Descartes 8-88a; in ethics 9-344b; Herbart 13-337c; introspection 14-717b; Lange 22-589c; in neurasthenia 19-428a; polythetistic personifications 23-71a.
Empanelled (law) 20-677a.
Empaytaz, H. L. 1-558b.
Empedocle, port, Girgenti 12-48b.
**EMPEDOCLES** 9-344d; 9-681d; cosmology 10-23c; rhetoric 23-233c.
*Empedocles on Etna* (M.Arnold) 2-936c.
Empel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
**EMPEROR** 9-345d; 9-173d; 7-185d; 8-305c. *See also* Empire; Holy Roman Empire; Rex.
Emperor Alexander III., port, Russ. 8-366c.
*Emperor and Galilean* (Ibsen) 14-225b.
Emperor butterfly 16-477a.
*Emperor Concerto* (Beethoven) 3-651a; 6-826b.
Emperor goose 12-242c.
Emperor of Japan v. P. and O. Steam Navigation Company 3-457b.
Emperor penguin 21-89c; 21-972a.
" Emperor's prayer-book ": *see* Maximilian I., prayer book.
Emperum nigrum: *see* Crowberry.
— rubrum: *see* Diddle-dee berry.
Empeza, Pampa de, depression, Bol. 22-209c.
Empfing, Ger. 27-215d.
**EMPHYSEMA** 9-347a; 23-199b; bronchiectasis 4-634c; dropsy 8-590d.
Emphyteusis 23-574b; 16-155b; Sicily 15-18d.
Empingham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
Empire, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-723b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
**EMPIRE** 9-347d. *See also* Holy Roman Empire, &c.
Empire (Carolingian): *see* Carolingian Empire.
— (Holy Roman): *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— (of the East): *see* Rome, *History*; and Roman Empire, Later.
— (of the West): *see* Rome, *History*; and Holy Roman Empire.
— (Roman): *see* Rome, *History*; Roman Empire, Later; Holy Roman Empire.
Empire City, Kan. 15-654 (H5); 11-599c.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City Jockey Club, N.Y. 13-736b.
Empire composing machine 27-545d.
Empire Day 13-584a.
*Empire, its Value and its Growth, The* (Lecky) 16-354d.
Empire lamp 16-654b.
— League, S.Af. 5-242a.
— libéral, Fr. 10-871a; 10-926a.
" Empire Shield " 18-829a.
Empire style (furniture) 11-364d; 24-842c; 26-325a.
Empire typewriter 27-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) 6-41b.
Empiricism (med.) 9-356d; 18-463b; 26-791a.
**EMPIRICISM** (philos.) 9-356c; 1-75c; 2-231b; Adamson 1-182d; Bacon 3-151a; Beneke 3-726d; causation problem 5-557d; Gassendi 11-503d; Goclenio 11-761d; German empirio-criticism 3-53c, 18-239d; Green's attack 12-535a; Hume 13-882b; idealism contrasted 14-284b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; Kant 15-665a; Locke 16-849d; Mill, J. S. 18-458b; nominalism 19-735d; solipsism 25-361d; Telesio 26-573b; theism 26-747a. *See also* Experience.
Empirio-criticism 3-53c.
Emplastrum saponis 25-299c.
Emplectite 4-9d; 7-103b.
Empleurum serratulum 4-726b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) 6-981a.
Employers' Liability Act (1880) 9-357d.
**EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation** 9-356d; 16-26c; insurance 14-659b; law of torts 27-64d.
— Liability Assurance Corporation of London 14-659b.
— of Labour, National Federation of 27-144a.
Employment 16-14c; 28-230c; diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— of children: *see* Children, employment of.
— of Children Act (1903) 16-14a.
— of Women Act (1907) 16-14a.
Empoli, Jacopo da 9-361c.
**EMPOLI**, It. 9-361c; 15-4 (C3).
Emporetica (charta) 20-744d.
Emporia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
**EMPORIA**, Kan. 9-361c; 15-654 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Emporiac, Sp. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Ampurias.
Emporium 9-361c; 21-881c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
**EMPORIUM** (dict.) 9-361d.
Empress, bridge, India 4-546a.
—, dock, Southampton 25-491 (map); 25-492a.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Eugénie diamond 8-163c.
Empress of India (title) 28-34c.
*Empress of Morocco* (Settle) 24-705b.
Emprosthotonus 25-1045c.
Empser, Jakob 22-926c.
**EMPSON, SIR RICHARD** 9-361d; 9-527d.
Emptio actio 23-559c.
Emptio and venditio: *see* Sale of Goods.
Empusa 11-334d; 11-336b; 11-338d.
— eugena 17-606d.
— gryllae 21-394b.
**EMPYEMA** 26-126b; 23-199b; lung 9-362a, 17-126a, 21-837c; nasal sinus 20-80b.
Empyreal air: *see* Oxygen.
**EMPYREAN** 9-362a.
Empyreuma 9-362a.
Empyreumatic oil 7-75d.
Emrys: *see* Ambrosius, Aurelianus.
— ap Iwan 5-649b.
Ems, Rudolph von: *see* Rudolph von Ems.
**EMS**, Ger. 9-362b; 11-808 (II. 18); minerals 22-694a; Punctation of 10-230c; waters 18-521c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
—, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
**EMS**, riv., Ger. 9-362a; 11-808 (A2); battle (12 B.C.) 8-607c.
— (East), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— (West), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Emscher, riv., Ger. 7-416b.
Emscherian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
**EMSER, JEROME** (Hieronymus) 9-362b.
Ems-lade, canal, Ger. 9-331c.
Ems telegram (1870) 11-874a.
Emsworth, Hants 9-420 (III. F5).
Emtonjaneni 28-1051c.
Emu, bay, Tas. 24-139a.
—, plains, N.S.W. 2-960a.
—, plains, Tas. 26-439b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Emu (bird): *see* Emeu.
Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff railway, Tas. 26-441c.
Emuden, Ger.: *see* Emden.
Emulsin 1-900b; 12-142c; 21-751a.
Emund (Swedish King) 26-195c.
Emu Park, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Emu-wren 26-440b.
Emys 27-69a; 23-157a; 23-174b; 28-1011c.
— amuricensis 4-444b
— orbicularis 13-445d.
— tracaxa 4-444b.
— vulgaris japonica: *see* Kame-no-ko.
En, Arvale, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
En, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
Ena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Enab, Pal. 9-342b.
Enabling Act (U.S.) 28-747a; 13-309d, 19-783d.
Enaema 28-1025b.
Enaes, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Enaghdune, Ire.: *see* Annaghdown.
Enagonios Apollo 2-184c.
Enaima: *see* Enaema.
Enåker, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Enakitza the Ban: *see* Vacarescu.
Enal, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Enallornis 20-9c; 3-877a; 7-418c.
Enallornithes 20-325d.
**ENAMEL** 9-362d; Battersea 3-531d, 5-755b; Byzantine 4-910b; ceramic painting 5-770c, 15-184a, 15-185b; Japanese 15-189d; miniatures 18-527b; Tassie's medallions 26-442d.
— leather 16-341a.
— of window glass 20-458b.
Enamorados, peña de los, crag, Sp. 2-93a.
E-Nannar, temple, Ur 27-783d.
En-anna-tum I. (Babylonia) 3-103a.
Enantia 21-709a.
Enantiomorphism 25-890d; 7-589b; quartz 22-716b (fig.).
Enantiomorphous 7-576b.
Enantiotropic polymorph 6-73d.
Enantiozoa: *see* Sponges.
Enard, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1); geology 23-742b.
Enare (Inarijärvi), lake, Russ. 23-972 (C2); 9-910c; climate 10-383d.
Enargite 7-103b.
Enarthrosis: *see* Ball and socket joint.
Enation 19-238b.
Enborne, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-782d.
**ENCAENIA** 9-367c; 20-412d.
Encalada, Manuel Blanco: *see* Blanco Encalada, Manuel.
Encampment, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
Encanto, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Encarnacion, Parag. 2-462 (E2); 20-757c.
Encausse, Fr. 13-72b.
**ENCAUSTIC PAINTING** 9-367c; 20-489d; 20-483d; medieval use 19-23d; on cloth 19-19d.
— tiles 26-973d.
**ENCEINTE** (arch.) 9-368d.

**Enceinte (fortification) 9-368d; modern 10-697d.**
**Enceladus (astron.) 24-233a; 13-393c.**
**Encephalartos 12-755b; 12-756a; 15-627c.**
— **caffra:** *see* Kaffir bread.
**Encephalitis saturnina 19-433b.**
**Encephaloid 5-175b.**
**Encetus 5-774d.**
**Enchaeta 7-719a.**
**Enchant (dict.) 14-348b.**
**Enchanted Mesa, plain, N. Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-522d.**
**Enchanter's nightshade 19-686c; 20-101d.**
**Enchasing:** *see* Chasing.
**Enchastraye, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.**
***Encheiridion of Epictetus* 9-632d; 2-648d.**
**Enchodontidae 26-544d.**
**Enchylema:** *see* Hyaloplasm.
**Enchytraeidae 5-795d; 5-796c; 5-797a.**
**ENCINA, JUAN DEL 9-368d; 8-507b; 25-581c.**
**Encinal, Tex. 26-690 (H7).**
**Encinas, Sp. 24-57c (plan).**
**Encino, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).**
**Enciso, Martin Fernandez 3-241c; 11-625d.**
**ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ 9-369a; on solar parallax 20-760b.**
**Enckeil, Magnus 20-517d.**
**Encke's comet 8-762d.**
**Enckhuysen, Holl.:** *see* Enkhuizen.
**ENCLAVE** (dict.) **9-369b.**
—, **droit d':** *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
**Enclosure (law):** *see* Inclosure.
**ENCOGNURE 9-369b.**
**Encojo, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c.**
**Encombres, pass, Switz. 1-743b.**
**Encomienda 1-807c; 21-275a.**
**Encomium 21-613d.**
**Encontrada, Venez. 27-989 (A2).**
**Encoubert:** *see* Six-banded armadillo.
**Encounter, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 2-960d; 10-526c.**
—, **reef, China 15-156 (H7).**
**Encouragement of trade, bill for the (1663) 2-15d.**
**Encratite 2-720a; 26-450c; 26-1031d.**
**Encratites 8-878d.**
**Encrinital marble 17-676d.**
**Encrinurus 25-110c.**
— **punctatus 25-111c.**
**Encrinus liliiformis 27-260a.**
**Encuentro, riv., C.Am.:** *see* Segovia.
**Encumbered Estates Act (1850) 21-43c.**
**ENCYCLICAL** (dict.) **9-369c.**
**ENCYCLOPAEDIA 9-369c; 8-188a; 11-117b; 23-915b; Chinese 6-230b; copyright law 7-120a; earliest English 9-609b.**
***Encyclopaedia Biblica* 9-370b; 2-954a.**
***Encyclopaedia Britannica* 9-377c; 19-559a; 25-272b.**
***Encyclopaedia Metropolitana* 9-381c.**
***Encyclopaedia of Sport* 9-370b.**
***Encyclopaedia of Trade between U.S. and France:*** *see Répertoire Général du Commerce.*
**Encyclopaedia, Theological 26-784a.**
**Encyclopaedists (18th cent.) 10-849c; 4-318a; 22-58a.**
***Encyclopédie*** **(Diderot and D'Alembert) 9-375b; 9-380b; 6-462a, 11-140d; d'Alembert's part 1-539d; Catherine II. 23-900d; Chénier's epitome 6-78a; ecclesiastical opposition 8-204d; Voltaire's connexion with 28-203a.**
***Encyclopédie Anatomique* 1-936d.**
***Encyclopédie, La Grande* 9-382b.**
***Encyclopédie méthodique*** **(Panckouke) 9-380b.**
***Encyclopédie théologique*** **(Migne) 9-381a.**
***Encykkopädie der Rechtswissenschaft* 9-370b.**
**Encyrtus 14-180a; 13-429d.**
**Encystment 1-876a.**
**Enda (Irish prince) 14-762a.**
**Endarch 12-757b.**
— **stele 21-735d.**
**Endarta, dist., Aby. 1-92c.**
**End arteries 2-666b.**
**Endarteritis deformans:** *see* Atheroma.
— **obliterans 27-945d.**
**Endasch (measure) 28-491d.**
**Endau, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d; 15-475d.**
**End bulb of Krause 19-401b; 27-94c.**
**Endeavor, Pa. 21-106 (D2).**
—, **Wis. 28-740 (D5).**
**Endeavour, riv., Queens. 22-732b; 2-959d.**
"**Endeavour**" **(ship) 3-333a; 7-71c; 2-959a; 19-628d.**
**ENDECOTT, JOHN 9-382b; 17-862a.**
**Endeh, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).**
—, **bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).**
**Endeis (legend) 1-244a.**
**Endeixis (Gr. law) 12-505c.**
**Endelave, Den. 8-24 (C3).**
—, **isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).**
**Endellion, Corn. 4-333c.**
**Endellione (Endellionite):** *see* Bournonite.
**Endemic disease 28-1064c.**
**Enderbury, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-15).**
**Enderby, Leics. 9-420 (III.E1).**
—**Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (D); 21-963b.**
—, **Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (C-D).**
**Endere, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.**
**Enderes, Turk.As. 2-265 (A1).**
**Enderlein, G. 13-418c; 13-420d; 13-422c.**
**Enderlin, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).**
**Enders, Pa. 21-106 (I5).**
**Endicott, John:** *see* Endecott.
— **William C. 9-382d.**
**Endicott, Mass. 17-852 (B4).**
—, **Neb. 19-564 (G4).**
—, **N.Y. 3-948d.**
—, **Va. 28-118 (B4).**
—, **Wash. 28-354 (H3).**
—, **mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G2-K1).**
**Endicutt, Switz. 26-242 (E1).**
**Endius (son of Alcibiades) 21-75a; 21-76b.**
**ENDIVE 9-382d.**
**Endless, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).**
**Endless chain system 6-586c.**
— **rope system 18-534b; 6-586c.**
**Endlicher, S.L. 4-300d.**
**Endlichite 27-878d.**
**End-lock 9-290a.**
**Endlosrdlich-nilsinns 13-131a.**
**Endocardiitis 13-132d; 27-945b; 20-771c.**
**Endocardium 13-130d; pathology 27-945b.**
**Endocarp 4-254d.**
**Endocarpon 16-582b.**
**Endoceras 5-693c.**
**Endoceratidae 5-693c.**
**Endochondral formation 6-961d.**
**Endocycle 21-736a.**
**Endocyclica 8-881d.**
**Endocyst 12-553d.**
**Endoderm 9-318a; 2-98a.**
**Endodermis 21-735c.**
**Endodontia, Mamella 18-71a.**
**Endodonta 11-526c; 28-1010b.**
**Endodontidae 11-526b.**
**ENDOEUS 9-383a.**
**ENDOGAMY 9-383a; 11-596c.**
**Endogen 4-505b; 4-506a.**
**Endogenous 21-740d.**
**Endoglobular (dict.) 27-341d.**
**Endolymph 8-792d.**
**Endometritis 12-766a; 12-765a.**
**Endomyces 11-339c.**
**Endomychidae 6-671b.**
**Endomychus** *coccineus* **6-674c.**
**Endoneurium 19-401a.**
**End-on position (magnetism) 17-325c; 17-329b.**
**Endoparasita 22-488b.**
**Endoparasite 20-791b.**
**Endoplasm 1-875d; 21-765c; 22-482c.**
**Endoplastule:** *see* Micronucleus.
**Endopod 17-457b.**
**Endopodite 17-457b.**
**Endoptery gota 13-127a; 13-431b; 13-434d; geological age 13-433b.**
**ENDOR, Pal. 9-383c; 20-602 (C3).**
—, **witch of 9-383c.**
**Endorsement (law):** *see* Indorsement.
**Endosarc:** *see* Endoplasm.
**Endoskeleton 25-169b.**
**Endosmose 9-219c.**
**Endosome 25-721b.**
**Endosperm 2-12a; 2-11b; 11-259b.**
**Endosphaeraceae 1-594a.**
**ENDOSPORA 9-383c.**
**Endospore 23-121c.**
**Endosporeae 19-105c; 19-106a.**
**Endostyle 1-889c; 1-891a; 27-381c.**
**Endothecal (dict.) 8-877d.**
**Endothecium 10-566d.**
**Endothelioma 27-375a.**
**Endothelium 9-707a; 27-937d.**
**Endothrix 26-897d.**
— **compound 6-43c; 10-81d.**
**Endothrya 10-632c; 10-633a; 5-311b.**
**Endotropic mycorrhiza 21-749a.**
**Endowed charity 5-873a.**
**Endowed Schools Acts 8-977c.**
**Endowment (ecclesiastical) 3-725c; 6-127d; advowson 1-242c.** (Church of Scotland **24-465b**; Ecclesiastical Commissioners **8-853a.**
— **policy 14-673b.**
**End-plate 24-767b.**
**Endrick Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (G2); 24-412d; geology 8-660d, 25-928a.**
**Endrody, Alexander 13-927c.**
**Endromis (costume) 7-231c.**
— **versicolor (zool.) 18-498c.**
**End spring Buggy 4-759d.**
**Enduma:** *see* Chiton.
**Endymatia:** *see* Hybristica.
**ENDYMION (myth.) 9-390a.**
***Endymion* (Disraeli) 3-569d.**
***Endymion* (Keats) 15-703a.**
**Endymion (non-scriptus):** *see* Bluebell of England.
**Endyonema 22-471c.**
**Ene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 21-267a.**
**Eneckes, Ger. 11-752 (E3).**
**Ench, Asia M.:** *see* Seamandria.
***Eneide*** **(Heinrich von Veldeke) 1-257c; 11-785b.**
**Enemy Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).**
***Enemy of the People*** **(Ibsen) 14-225d.**
**ENERGETICS 9-390a; 9-398c; 18-61a; motion 18-909a; thermochemistry 26-804d.**
**ENERGICI** (Energumens) **9-398b.**
**ENERGY 9-398c; 17-976c; 24-401c; available 9-393b; dissipation 24-401b; critical 9-248a, 9-223d,18-291c; free 9-392c; in impact 17-1018a; intrinsic 9-393a, 26-808d; Joule's researches 15-523d; of machine 17-1010a, 17-1015c; physiology 23-191b, 8-215c; plants 21-751b; steam in engine 25-823d; units 13-137c, 27-739d; wave 9-425-141d; work 17-1010b.** *See also* Energetics; Kinetic energy *and* Potential energy.
—, **Conservation of 9-390c; free will theory 28-651c; in machines 17-1016a; Mohr's statement 18-650b, physiology 8-215c.**
**Enerthenema 19-105d.**
**Enetae (race) 25-229b.**
— **Venetici (race) 25-229b.**
**Eneti (race) 20-736c.**
***En Eultru Keriolet*** **(Le Bayon) 5-551c.**
**Enevaldie (hist.) 8-35d.**
**Enfantin, Prosper 5-895d.**
**Enfans sans Souci 12-605d; 11-123c; 11-118b.**
**ENFANTIN, BARTHELEMY Prosper 9-402b; 24-46c; Suez Canal scheme 26-23a.**
**Enfant Perdu, isl., Fr.Gui. 12-632a.**
**Enfants assistés 10-746c.**
— **de la patrie, Ecole des 16-221c.**
— **du soleil:** *see* Sun, company of the.
**Enfer, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).**
**Enfida, dist., Tun. 9-403a; 1-361a.**
**ENGAILLE** (Dar-el-Bey), **Tun. 9-403a; 1-643 (D1).**
**ENFIELD, Conn. 9-403b; 6-952 (E2).**
—, **Ill. 14-304 (D5).**
—, **Ire. 15-816b.**
—, **Tex. 17-852 (C2).**
**ENFIELD, Mdx. 9-403b; 16-942 (D2); 18-414b; brickmaking 18-413d; cedar 5-594d; geology 16-939b; population 18-414a; races 13-727c; Royal small arms factory 26-274a.**
—, **Me. 17-434 (D3).**
—, **N.C. 19-772 (E1).**
—, **N.H. 19-490 (C4).**
—, **R.I. 23-249 (B1).**
—, **Sydney (N.S.W.) 26-278 (A4-3); 26-279d.**
—, **falls, Conn. 6-958b.**
—, **water-falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 19-596a.**
— **Center, N.H. 19-490 (C4).**
— **Chase, tract, Mdx. 16-942 -(D2); 18-413c; 9-403c.**
**Enfield Highway, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 9-403c.**
**Enfield rifle 23-326c.**
**Enfield Wash, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).**
**ENFILADE 9-403d.**
**Enflé (cards) 13-135a.**
**Enfleurage 15-278b; 20-52c.**
**ENGADINE, Switz. 9-403d; 26-242 (H-I3).**
—, **Lower, dist., Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404a; 12-609d.**
—, **Upper, val., Switz. 26-242 (H-I3); 9-404c.**
**Engaged (dict.) 11-386b.**
**ENGAGED COLUMN** (arch.) **9-404d.**
**Engagement, the (treaty) 7-490b; 16-279c; 5-910a; 24-45c; Church of Scotland 24-462b.**
**Enganmin, Pal.:** *see* Jenin.
**Engano, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).**
—, **cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.**
—, **isl., Sum. 26-71 (B4).**
**Engatana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).**
**Engau, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).**
**Engcobo, S.Af. 25-466 (H8).**
**Engeco:** *see* Chimpanzee.
**Engedi, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-879a.**
**ENGEL, ERNEST 9-405a.**
—, **JOHANN JAKOB 9-405b.**
**ENGELBERG, Switz. 9-405b; 26-242 (E3); population 27-780d.**
—, **riv., Switz. 17-97d.**
**Engeldrga (Rom. empress) 17-29b; 17-31b.**
**Engelberger, Burkhard 27-567b.**
**Engelbert I. (of Cologne) 11-843d; 9-279c.**
— **II. (of Cologne) 6-698c; 4-209d.**
—, **counts of La Marck:** *see* La Marck.
**Engelbrecht (German writer) 9-413b.**
— **(Swedish patriot) 26-199c.**
**ENGELBRECHTSDATTER, Dorthe 9-405c; 19-816a.**
**Engelenburg, E. 17-367c.**
**Engelhard, N.C. 19-772 (C2).**
**ENGELHARDT, JOHANN Georg Veit 9-405d.**
—, **baron von 19-957b.**
**Engelhart, Josef 20-513b.**
— **of Ebrgard 9-388a; 9-489b.**
**Engelhartszell, Aus. 3-4 (C2).**
**Engelhaus, Aus. 5-347a.**
**Engelholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3).**
**Engelhorn, F. 7-511c.**
**Engelmann, Theodor Wilhelm: chemiotaxis 20-924b; heart activity 27-935d; Inotagmas 22-487b; photosynthesis 1-596a.**
**Engelmann observatory, Leipzig 26-566d.**
**Engelmann spruce 10-652b; 1-501a; 4-600a; 6-719d.**
**Engelo, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).**
**Engels, French 15-855d.**
—(**chemist**) **11-361a.**
**Engelsberg, Aus. 25-92c.**
—, **Swed. 26-190 (D2).**
**Engelsfors, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).**
**Engen, Ger. 11-808 (B5).**
**Engenho Novo, Braz. 23-354a.**
**Engeström, G. von 4-39c.**
**Enggor, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4); 17-480a.**
**Enghela, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).**
**Enghien, Louis II., duke of:** *see* Condé, Louis de Bourbon, prince of.
—, **L. A. H. DE BOURBON Condé, duc d' 9-405d; 10-861b; 17-46a; 28-89b.**
—, **Walter of 4-562d.**
**ENGHIEN, Belg. 9-406b; 3-666 (C2); 28-574d.**
— **les Bains, Fr. 14-778 (B5); 18-788b; mineral springs 24-588c, 18-520d; races 13-737c.**
**Engiadina, Switz.:** *see* Engadine.
**Engine, Miss. 18-600 (C3).**
**ENGINE** (dict.) **9-406b.**
— (**mech.**)**: balancing of 3-235a, 17-1014a; horse-power 13-726c; regulating of 25-825c; societies 25-316d.** *See also* Gas engine, Heat engine, *&c., and* Locomotive.
— (**weapon of war**) **10-680d; catapult and ballista 5-503c; Egyptian 9-446.**
**ENGINEERING 9-406c; 17-994b; electrical 9-188c; disputes 25-1025a, 25-1030d; trade union statistics 27-146c.** *See also* Engineers (military), River engineering, Strength of materials, &c.
**Engineering Employers' Federation 27-144b; 25-1031a.**
— **Standards Committee 27-160c.**
**Engineers, Amalgamated Society of 27-144a.**
—, **civil:** *see* Civil engineer.
—, **Corps of (U.S.) 9-407c.**
—, **MILITARY 9-406d; American (dict.) 9-416d; Chasseloup-Laubat's system 5-957c; French army 2-618b; Navarro 19-283a; Paslev 20-884b; Todleben 26-1044d.**
—, **Royal 9-407b; 20-884b; 20-20b.**
**Engine loom:** *see* Ribbon loom.
— **plane 18-534b.**
— **sizing 20-732b.**
**ENGIS, cave, Belg. 9-407d.**
***Engishiki* 15-222b.**
**Englacial material 12-62a.**
**England, Sir Richard 9-289d.**
**England, Ark. 2-552 (D3).**
**ENGLAND** (*see also* British Empire and United Kingdom) **9-408a; 9-408 (map); 9-412-430 (maps, 6 sections); 9-916 foll. (hist. maps); arms 13-312b, 13-316b, 13-325b (fig.); army:** *see* British army; **art:** *see* British art; **charity 5-876d; climate 9-416d; fisheries 10-429c; flags 10-458a; forests 10-440a; libraries, medieval 16-549c; lifeboat service 16-602a; local government 9-428a; navy:** *see* British navy; **place-names 9-417c; police 21-379d; sea-power 24-553a; shipping 24-983d, 25-222b.**
—: *Agriculture* **9-424a; 1-389d; 9-521b; crop acreages 1-400c; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; horticultivation 26-1040c.** *See also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
—: *Coinage and Currency* **19-898d; 16 - 702a; 10 - 54b; crown 7-515c; farthing 10-191a; florin 10-546c; penny 21-115d; pound 22-221d; shilling 24-859a; sovereign 25-519b.**
—: *Commerce and Industries* **9 - 424a; 8 - 902a;** cotton manufacture **7-281c;** glass industry **12-105c;** Icelandic trade (15th cent.) **14-233b;** Turkish trade **27 - 430b;** weights and measures **28-480a, 28-484b.** For other industries and trade statistics, *see* United Kingdom.
—: *Communications* **9-415a; 9-422a;** canals **9-423c;** railways **9-422c, 22-824b, 22-826d.**
—: *Constitution* **7-15a;** American constitution contrasted **27-686a;** Edward I.'s legislation **9-494c;** estates of the realm **9-790c;** Magna Carta **17-317c;** parliamentary representation **9-1094, 20-835a.** *See also* English History.
—: *Education* **8-971b;** Arnold, M. **2-635d;** co-education **6-631c;** county council's powers **9-432d;** elementary **10-676a;** examinations **10-42b;** Grote **12-619d;** Hill, Rowland **13-466a;** religious **16-111b, 18-942b, 28-532c;** schools **24-361b;** secondary **6-455d;** technical **26-492c, 26-890d;** universities **27-770c.**
—: *Geology* **9-415b; 12-550a;** Archaean **2-361b;** Cambrian **5-88c;** Carboniferous **5-310b, 7-617c;** coalfields **9-425c, 6-578b;** Cretaceous **7-415b;** Devonian **8-126b;** Eocene **9 - 425c;** Glacial period **2-345d;** Jurassic **15-568b;** land connexion with France **21-836c;** Oligocene **20-81c;** Ordovician **5-300b, 20-236b, 20-237c;** Permian **21-176b;** Pliocene **21-847a;** Silurian **25-111a;** Triassic **27-260** (table).
—: *Population and Religion* **9-415b; 11-636c; 27-599a;** census methods **5-665b, 9-418b;** emigration **18-428d;** illegitimacy **14-301a;** religion **9-420a:** *see also* England, Church of, *and* leading

religious bodies; suicide statistics **26**-50c; vital statistics **9**-419b.
*For* drama, finance, language, law, literature, history, *see under* English (infra).
England, Bank of: *see* Bank of England.
—, centre of, Leics.: *see* Centre of England.
**ENGLAND, CHURCH OF 9**-442d; **6**-344d; archbishop's jurisdiction **2**-357b; canon law **5**-201a; catechism **5**-506c; convocation **7**-64b; crown prerogatives **22**-281b; deacon **7**-877d; dispensation powers **8**-314c; Easter controversy **8**-829b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners **8**-853a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-856a, **6**-436a; ecclesiastical law **8**-867c; education controlled **24**-363a; episcopacy **9**-700a, **4**-2b, **9**-788a; Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874a; excommunication **10**-60d; fasting **10**-197d, **16**-428b; feasts and festivals **10**-223d; heresy **13**-362b; images **14**-328c; incense **14**-352a; lights **16**-677d; liturgics **16**-798b; liturgical colours **27**-1060d; missions: *see that heading*; orders **20**-186b; Orthodox Eastern Church reunion **20**-339b; prayers for the dead **22**-263b; priest **22**-282d; Privy Council's jurisdiction **22**-373a; processions **22**-416d; property **28**-867c, **6**-833d; provincial synods **7**-311c; Queen Anne's bounty **22**-729d; Roman Catholics' legal position **23**-498c; service-books **22**-258c; Sunday observance **26**-95d; vestments **27**-1060d, **18**-626d, **3**-981a; Via media **26**-779c. *See also* Anglican Communion.
—: *History* **9**-467a; **20**-688c; **9**-521c; *Clericis Laicos* bull **9**-497a; Constitutions of Clarendon **6**-436a; free election question **9**-487c, **9**-489c, **14**-579a; investiture question **9**-478c; Irish sees **14**-767c, **14**-774a; Laud's administration **16**-277c; Leo XIII.'s attitude **16**-438c; Mortmain statute: *see that heading*; Norman period **9**-475d, **12**-571b, **9**-477b; Oxford movement: *see that heading*; papal encroachments **9**-492b, **8**-947d, **12**-617d; parliamentary representation **9**-496d; Puritanism **9**-537c; reaction to Catholicism **9**-533b; Reformation era **9**-529c foll., **23**-18b; Restoration period **9**-539d; revival in 18th century **26**-781c, **28**-531b; royal supremacy **9**-531a, **9**-533d; Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement; United States, establishment (1686) **23**-23a; Wycliffe's attack **9**-506c.
*England, Description of* (Harrison) **13**-25a.
*England's Helicon* **25**-400a.
*England's Heroical Epistles* (Drayton) **8**-558a.
*England's Safetie* (St Lo) **19**-298a.
*England's Treasure by Foreign Trade* (Mun) **19**-1b.
Engle, Jacob **23**-374a.
Engle, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D4); **9**-298c.
**ENGLEFIELD, SIR FRANCIS 9**-454c.
—, Sir Henry C. **28**-464a.
Englefield, Berks.: battle (870) **1**-582c; **3**-784a.
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (M2).
Englehart, Can. **20**-114 (D-E2).
**ENGLEHEART, GEORGE 9**-455a; **18**-527b.
—, John Cox Dillman **9**-455a; **18**-527b.
Englemann spruce: *see* Engelmann spruce.
Engler, Adolf **2**-14a.
—, C.: indigotine **14**-485d; oxygen **20**-423d; petroleum **21**-318d; platinum monoxide **21**-806d.
Englescherie: *see* Englishry.
Englevale, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F-G3).
Englewood, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
Englewood, Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
**ENGLEWOOD**, N.J. **9**-455b; **19**-502 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
— Cliffs, N.J. **9**-455b.
Englische Komödianten **8**-539b; **3**-74d.
English, George Bethune **10**-8b.
—, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
—, Lt.-Col. T. **2**-580c; **21**-320c.
English, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, bay, Arct. **25**-709b.
—, bay, Can. **27**-883d.
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D2); **14**-421c.
—, riv., Can. (trib.of Winnipeg) **5**-160 (L5); **28**-732c.
—, riv., Can. (Sask.): *see* Churchill.
—, riv., Can. and N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— (Espirito Santo), riv., Port. E.Af. **7**-942b; **17**-65b.
*English and Scottish Ballads* (Child) **1**-839a; **6**-135b.
English Arapiles, hill, Sp. **24**-57c.
English art: *see* British art.
English Bazar, India **14**-376 (N7); **17**-485c.
English Bill (U.S.) **15**-659d.
— black wood: *see* Sun wood.
— bond **4**-524d.
— Bowling Association **4**-347a.
English Center, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
**ENGLISH CHANNEL 9**-455b; **9**-408 (C8-H7); ferry scheme **10**-761b; swimming records **26**-233d; tides **26**-939a; tunnel scheme **13**-100a.
English cholera: *see* Cholera, simple.
— Church Union **9**-452b.
— College, Rome **19**-3d.
English Company's, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (F2).
English Court in Hamburg **12**-813b.
English Creek, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
*English Cyclopaedia* **9**-381d.
*English Dialect Dictionary* **9**-598b.
*English Dialect Grammar* **9**-598b.
English Dialect Society **9**-598b; **25**-169a.
— Drama **8**-517d; **26**-731b; academical **8**-518c, **8**-525a, **9**-618d; Ben Jonson's influence **15**-507b; chronicle history **8**-519d, **9**-618c; Collier's attack **6**-689a; Davenant's innovations **7**-852c; eighteenth century **8**-529b, **9**-634d; Elizabethan **9**-622d, **8**-520c, **22**-435a; German drama influenced **11**-788b, **11**-791b; Kyd's influence **15**-959c; medieval **8**-500c, **9**-614c; nineteenth century **9**-644d, **8**-531a, **14**-856a; Renaissance **8**-517d, **9**-618c,**13**-439a; Restoration period **9**-630b, **8**-527b, **8**-527c; rhymed heroic **8**-527c; romantic **9**-624d; Shakespearian **8**-522b, **24**-784d. *See also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, &c., *and* Theatre, Law of.
*English Dramatic Poets* (Lamb) **16**-104d.
English Draughts Association **8**-548a.
English Eddy, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
**ENGLISH FINANCE 9**-458a; **9**-557a; budget **4**-751a; chancellor of the exchequer **10**-57d; exchequer bills **12**-838d; excise **10**-58b; income tax **14**-356a; national debt **19**-269c; stamp duties **25**-771c; succession duties **26**-5d; taxation **26**-458c.
— flute: *see* Recorder.
*English Grammar* (Ben Jonson) **15**-505d.
English Harbour, inlet, Antigua **2**-126a.
*English Historical Review* **7**-402a; **1**-160c.
**ENGLISH HISTORY** (*see also* Britain, British Empire, Ireland, Scotland, *and* Wales) **9**-466c; American War of Independence **1**-842b; American War (1812) **1**-847c; Anglo-Boer War **27**-203d; Austrian Succession, war of **3**-39d foll.; Chinese relations (1834–1910) **6**-199a foll.; Crimean War **7**-450b; Crusades **7**-538a foll.; Dutch wars **8**-729a, **17**-469c; Eastern Question **8**-831d, **3**-790b; feudalism **10**-300b, **5**-479b; French relations (1830–1908) **9**-937a foll., **10**-901b; French Revolution **11**-162a, **26**-374c; French Revolutionary wars **11**-171a; German relations (from 1880) **11**-886b foll., **28**-667c foll.; Grand Alliance, war of **12**-342b; Great Rebellion **12**-403a; Holy Alliance **9**-935b; Hundred Years' War **13**-893d; Italian relations (1870–1902) **15**-71a; Japanese relations **15**-234a foll.; Napoleonic wars **19**-234d; Paris treaties **20**-822d; Persian relations (1801–1909) **21**-239a foll.; political parties: *see* Conservative Party, Labour Party, &c.; Portuguese alliance **22**-142d foll., **22**-149a foll.; Reformation **23**-7a foll.; Renaissance **23**-92a; Roses, wars of the **23**-735c; Russo-British entente (1907) **23**-911d, **21**-245b; Seven Years' War **24**-715b; sources **9**-583a, **2**-33a, **22**-959c; Spanish Succession, war of **25**-599b; Verona Congress **27**-1037a; Vienna Congress **28**-54b.
English iris **14**-795a.
— Jersey Cattle Society **1**-409c; **7**-739b.
— Lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Lake, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
— Land Colonization Society: *see* Co-operative Small Holders' Association.
— **LANGUAGE 9**-587c; **26**-673b; **9**-599; accent **1**-112d; dictionaries **8**-194b; etymology **9**-864d; grammar **12**-330d; Middle English **9**-592a, **11**-104d, **17**-592b; phonetics **21**-466b; place-names **9**-417d.
— **LAW 9**-600c; **15**-579c; **9**-458d; Bentham **3**-748d; Bracton **4**-369b; Glanvill **12**-77d; heresy **13**-362b; legal reporting **23**-106d; Magna Carta **17**-316b; medieval **9**-491d, **9**-603c; mutilation penalties **19**-100c; Norman conquest **9**-601d; Tudor and Stuart periods **9**-604c; women under **28**-784d.
— **LITERATURE 9**-607c; **16**-784c; drama: *see* English drama; French literature influenced **11**-136c; German literature influenced **11**-790c,791c; historical research **13**-531b, **9**-645a; Icelandic poetry compared **14**-234b; imperialism, 19th century **15**-826b; Renaissance influence **23**-92b; Swedish literature influenced **26**-219d; Taine's history **26**-361. *See also* Anglo-Norman literature *and* Ballad, Novel, Ode, &c.
— loop-wheel circular frame **13**-790a.
*Englishman* (journals) **25**-866c; **4**-672c.
Englishmans, bay, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
*Englishman's Treasure* (Vicary) **1**-930c.
English mastiff **8**-379a.
— Medallists, Society of **22**-72d.
— Nation, company of the: *see* Merchant Adventurers in the Low Countries.
— opening (chess) **6**-98b.
— Pale, The (dict.): *see* Pale, The English.
*English Pilot* (Sellers) **19**-293c.
English point: *see* Point d'Angleterre.
*English Review* (1783) **19**-41c.
English Road, port, Maio: *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz.
English Rugby Union: *see* Rugby Football Union.
**ENGLISHRY 9**-645c.
English springer **8**-375d.
— sweat: *see* Sweating sickness.
— telescope-mounting **26**-565b.
Englishtown, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
English truffle **27**-322d.
English Turn, La. **17**-54 (d7).
English type **27**-543a.
English War (Swiss hist.): *see* Gugler War.
*English Writers* (Morley) **18**-840c.
English writing (old) **20**-575d.
*Englynion* (Prydydd Bychan) **5**-613d.
Engo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A1).
Engobe **26**-654d; **5**-714d.
Engonasi: *see* Hercules(astron.).
Engoordina, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Engrailed (her.) **13**-317a.
Engraulis encrasicholus: *see* Anchovy.
**ENGRAVING 9**-645c; **22**-408d; bank-notes **3**-320d; Chinese **6**-214c; copyright law **7**-125d; glass **12**-92b; Japanese **15**-175c; Mantegna **17**-603c; mezzotint: *see* Mezzotint; Niello prints **10**-377d; textile printing rollers **26**-697d; Turner **27**-478a.
Engrians, race **24**-267c.
Engrosser (dict.) **12**-610c.
**ENGROSSING 9**-646b.
Engstlen Alp, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **9**-405c.
Engstligen Bach, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D4-3).
Enguera, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
Enguerrand I.-VI., lords of Coucy **7**-307d.
— VII., lord of Coucy **7**-307d; **26**-250a.
Enguinegatte, Fr.: battle (1479): *see* Guinegatte.
Enguri, Turk.As.: *see* Angora.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (D3); **2**-758a.
**ENGYON**, Sic. **9**-646d.
Engystomatidae **3**-523d; **26**-353d.
Enhalus **14**-112b.
Enharmonic genus **19**-73c.
— intervals **13**-9d.
— modulations **13**-8c.
Enhatete, mt., Port.E.Af. **22**-164a.
Enhydra lutra: *see* Sea-otter.
Enhydrocyon **5**-376b.
Enhydros: *see* Water-stones.
Enhypostasy (dict.) **26**-776b.
Enid, Miss. **18**-600 (B-C1).
**ENID**, Okla. **9**-646d; **20**-58 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
**ENIGMA** (dict.) **9**-646d.
E-ning-Chow, China: *see* I-ning.
E-Ninnu, temple, Lagash **16**-72b.
Enipeus, riv., Anc.Gr. **12**-440 (D1); **26**-843a.
Eniwa, mt., Jap. **15**-158b.
Eniwetok, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3).
Enjambment (dict.) **27**-1047b.
Enjamusi, tribe: *see* Nyarusi.
Enke, Wilhelmine: *see* Lichtenau, countess.
Enkeldoorn, S.Af. **23**-260 (C3); **23**-262b.
Enkelmer (instrument-maker) **6**-440c.
**ENKHUIZEN**, Holl. **9**-647a; **13**-588 (C2); choir stalls **2**-421d; conference (1469) **11**-235b.
En-Ki (myth.): *see* Ea.
Enkianthus Japonicus: *see* Dodan.
Enkomi, Cyprus **7**-696 (map); Aegean remains **1**-246a; armour **2**-584a; jewelry **15**-366b; tombs **7**-698a; vases **5**-715b, **21**-792b.
Enköping, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
*Entièrement de la redoute* (Mérimée) **18**-167c.
En-lil (deity) **3**-661c; **3**-102a.
Enlistment, fraudulent (law) **8**-93b.
Enloe, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
Enmore, Som. **9**-430 (V4. F1).
En-mun script **15**-909b.
Enna, Sic.: *see* Castrogiovanni.
—, riv., It. **26**-242 (H5).
Ennadai, lake, Can. **5**-160 (13).
Enna Find (Irish prince) **14**-763a.
Ennarea, prov., Aby. **1**-9a; **2**-51d.
En-Nasir: *see* Mahommed III.
Enne, riv., Fr. **2**-891a.
Ennea **6**-171a.
Enneacrunus, fountain, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-834d; **20**-968d.
Ennead (deities) **9**-51d; **9**-52d.
*Enneads* (Plotinus) **19**-375a; **21**-850a.
Ennea Hodoi: *see* Amphipolis.
Enneapylon **2**-833a.
Enneastyle peripteral (dict.) **26**-611b.
Ennechoria, Crete **7**-418 (A1).
Ennedi, dist., Sah. **1**-320 (F3); **23**-1004c.
**ENNEKING, JOHN JOSEPH 9**-647a.
Ennell, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **28**-548d.
Ennemond, St **23**-1018d.
Ennenda, Switz. **12**-78b.
Ennepe, riv., Ger. **13**-51a.
Enneper, Alfred **26**-123c.
Ennerdale, val., Cumb. **16**-91a.
— Water, lake, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **16**-89c; geology **7**-624d.
Ennery, Adolphe d': *see* Dennery, Adolphe.
Ennes, Antonio **22**-162c.
Ennezat, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Enngonia, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C1).
Ennig, riv., Wales **26**-371d.
**ENNIS**, Ire. **9**-647b; **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426c.
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
**ENNISCORTHY**, Ire. **9**-647c; **14**-744 (E4); **28**-287a; geology **28**-566a.
Enniskerry, Ire. **28**-619a.
**ENNISKILLEN, W. W. COLE**, earl of (1807–1886) **9**-647c.
—, W. W. Cole, earl of (1736–1803) **9**-647d.
**ENNISKILLEN** (Inniskilling), Ire. **9**-647d; **14**-744 (D2); **14**-777d; geology **10**-274c, **14**-745a; siege (1689) **12**-343d.
Ennistimon, Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426b.
**ENNIUS, QUINTUS 9**-648a; **16**-258d; **16**-252a; dramas **8**-494c; epic poetry **9**-681d; heroic verse **13**-386a; historical epic **9**-681d; metempsychosis **18**-260a.
Ennius, eclipse of **8**-892c.
**ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX 9**-649a; hymns **14**-185a; symbolism of candles **16**-676d.
Ennore, India **14**-382 (I. 13).
**ENNS**, Aus. **9**-649c; **3**-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **2**-970d.
— Thal, Aus.: *see* Ober Enns Thal.
Eno, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
**ENOCH** (bibl.) **9**-496d; **7**-977c
—, C. (chemist) **3**-756d.
Enoch (bibl. geog.) **4**-949a.
—, mt., Scot. **3**-75a.
**ENOCH, BOOK OF** (Ethiopic) **9**-650; Adam and Eve story **1**-170b; Jeremiah's prophecy **2**-170a; Messianic symbolism **18**-193a; paradise **20**-752a.
*Enoch, Book of the Secrets of* (Slavonic) **9**-651c; paradises **20**-752b; Satan's revolt **8**-122b.
Enochville, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Enoicyla pusilla **4**-927c.
Enola, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I5).
Enomoties (Spartan mil. div.) **17**-154b.
**ENOMOTO, BUYO 9**-652b; **15**-212d.
Enon, Ala., **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (C5).
Enon beds **3**-513d.
Enondale, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
Enon Valley, Pa. **21**-106 (A4).
Enoplochiton **6**-250c.
Enoploteuthis **5**-701c; **5**-698d.
Enoree, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Enos (bibl.) **24**-703a. *See also* Anosh.
Enos, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
**ENOS** (Aenus), Turk. **9**-652c; **27**-426 (D-E3); **23**-648 (E2); archbishopric **7**-918a; coins **19**-880c.
—, gulf, Turk. **27**-426 (D3).
Enosburg Falls, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Enosichthon, Poseidon **22**-170a.
Enota, mt., Ga. **11**-751b.
Enotayevsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G6); **2**-794d; moving sands **15**-643c.
Enotia (ear-rings) **7**-234c.
Eno *v.* Dunn **27**-130a.
En placard (sealing) **8**-303a; **24**-539d.
Enquête: *see* Inquest.
Enquêtes, Chambre des: *see* Chambre des Enquêtes.
Enquêteurs **20**-834a; **18**-583c.
Enragé, cape, W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
Enragée, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Enragés (hist.) **13**-167d.
Enriaca, mt., S.Am. **1**-963c.

**Enrick**, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-719c.
Enrile, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Enrique (name) : *see* Henry.
**ENRIQUEZ GOMEZ, ANTONIO** 9-652c.
Enriquillo, lake, Hai. **12**-824 (B2); **12**-825a.
Enrolments, statute of **16**-181a; **3**-399a; **27**-331c.
Ens, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Ens (philos.). *see* Being.
Ensay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Enschede, Charles **27**-536d.
**ENSCHEDE**, Holl. **9**-652d; **13**-588 (D2); cotton manufacture **7**-299b; siege (1597) **13**-597b.
**ENSENADA, CENON DE Somodevilla, marques de la** 9-853a; **25**-553a.
Ensenada, port, Arg. **16**-206b.
— de Barragan, Arg. **16**-206b.
— de Todos Santos, Mex. **18**-318 (A1).
Ensenhamenz (Provençal lit.) **22**-499c.
Ensham, Oxon. : *see* Eynsham.
Enshu (Totomi), prov., Jap. **15**-204b; geology **15**-160b.
Ensiform cartilage **1**-941a.
— process : *see* Xiphisternum.
**ENSIGN** (officer) 9-653c.
— (standard) **10**-439a; **9**-653c.
— clock (phot.) **21**-520a.
**ENSILAGE** 9-653c; **1**-397b.
Ensiltas, Cal. **5**-43 (E5).
Ensis (mollusc) **16**-124a.
— (sword) **26**-270d.
Ensisheim, Ger. **18**-262c.
Ensis Orionis (astron.) **7**-14a.
Ensival, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Enslin, S.Af. : battle (1899) **27**-204c.
Enslöf, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Enslow Fork, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I36).
Ensoph **15**-620b.
Ensor, J. (painter) **20**-508c.
**ENSTATITE** 9-654a; **4**-641b; **24**-675d.
Ensurance : *see* Insurance.
Ensyna paper (phot.) **21**-519c.
Ent, The (philos.) **20**-852a.
**ENTABLATURE** 9-654b; Doric **20**-177c; Ionic **20**-178c. *See also* Frieze.
**ENTADA** 9-654c; **11**-256a; **16**-382c.
— scandens : *see* Sword-bean.
**ENTAIL** 9-654c. *See also* Fee tail.
— (Scotland) Act **10**-49d.
Entalina **24**-300a.
Entamoeba coli **20**-787c.
— histolytica : *see* Amoeba dysenteriae.
*Entelung* (Nordau) : *see Degeneration.*
**ENTASIS** (arch.) 9-654c; **20**-177b.
Entawville, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
Entebbe, Br.E.Af. **27**-557 (B-C2); **27**-559b; 19-696d.
Entelechy **10**-667b; **16**-387d.
Entella, riv., It. **6**-118a.
Entellus monkey : *see* Langur.
Entelodon : *see* Elotherium.
Entemena (of Lagash) **3**-103a; **2**-374d.
Enteric fever : *see* Typhoid fever.
Enteridium **19**-105d.
**ENTERITIS** 9-654c.
Enterkin, pass, Scot. **8**-663b.
Enterocele **13**-372d.
Entero-chlorophyll **6**-735d.
Enterocoel **9**-328a.
Entercocela **5**-640d.
Enterocolidae **9**-659d.
Entero-epiplocele (dict.) **13**-372d.
Enterognathus comatulae **9**-659d.
Enterokinase **19**-921b; **19**-922d.
Enterolith **14**-716a.
Enteromorpha **1**-597b.
Enteromyxa **22**-471d.
Enteron : *see* Archenteron.
Enteropneusta **3**-239a; **3**-237b; **13**-257d; development **9**-319d, 9-321c; larva **16**-226d, **16**-227b (fig.).
Enteroptsidae **9**-659d.
Enteroxenos **11**-516d.
Enterozoa **28**-1033a; **25**-731a.
Enterprise, Ala. **1**-160 (D4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C9).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D2).
Enterprise, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Entfelden, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
**ENTHUSIASM** (dict.) 9-654d; **26**-774b.
Enthusiasts (Syrian sect) **9**-654d.
**ENTHYMEME** 9-654d.
Entiat, Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E2).
Entiche v. Carrington **22**-300d; **28**-328a.
Entimus imperialis : *see* Diamond beetle.
Entlebuch, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **17**-96d; battle (1375) **26**-250b.
Entlen, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Entocarpae : *see* Scyphomedusae.
Entocentric transmission **16**-427c; **18**-396c.
Entocodon **14**-146d; **14**-147b.
Entocoele **2**-100d.
Entocolax **11**-516c.
Entoconcha **11**-516c.
Entoconchidae **11**-516c.
Entocranium : *see* Dura mater.
Entoderma **1**-587b (fig.).
Entodesma **16**-124c.
Entoma **14**-638a.
" Entombment of Christ " (Michelangelo) **18**-368a.
" — of Christ " (Raphael) **22**-903a.
Entomidella **5**-87b.
Entomis **8**-128b.
— slates **8**-126d.
Entomobrya **2**-233d (fig.).
Entomobryidae **2**-234a.
Entomolepidae **9**-660a.
Entomological Society of London **9**-655d.
— Society of Philadelphia : *see* American Entomological Society.
**ENTOMOLOGY** 9-655a. *See also* Economic entomology.
—, bureau of, U.S. **1**-422d.
Entomophaga : *see* Ichneumonfly.
Entomophilae **22**-4b.
Entomophthora **11**-338d.
Entomophthoraceae **11**-338d; **11**-337a; **20**-795d.
Entomophthorineae **11**-337a.
**ENTOMOSTRACA** 9-656b ; anatomy **7**-556a foll. ; classification **7**-561c; fossil **7**-560b.
Entomozoa (Entomozoaria) : *see* Appendiculata.
Entoprocta **22**-42a foll.
Entoptychus **23**-446b.
Entoselenial stylopyle **10**-629b.
Entosiphon (mollusc) **11**-516c. (protista) **10**-467b.
Entosphenus tridentatus **7**-687b.
Entotrophi **2**-233c.
Entotrophy, Aby. **1**-91c.
—, mts., Aby. **1**-193b.
Entotympanic **17**-521b.
Entouhoronon, lake, N.Am. : *see* Ontario.
Entovalva **16**-123b.
Entozoa : *see* Endoparasite.
**ENTRAGUES, CATHERINE Henriette de Balzac d' 9**-660a; **2**-41b.
—, François de Balzac, marquis d' **2**-41b.
Entraigues, E. H. L. A. de Launay, comte d' : *see* Antraigues.
Entrambas-Aguas, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Entrance, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (E3).
Entrance luke (optics) **16**-426d.
— pupil (optics) **1**-56c; **16**-426b.
Entraygues, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **3**-59b.
**ENTRECASTEAUX, JOSEPH Antoine Bruni d' 9**-660b; **11**-629b.
Entrecasteaux, chan. and pt., Tas. : *see* D'Entrecasteaux.
Entrecolles, Père d' **5**-753a; **15**-672a.
Entre-deux-Mers, dist., Fr. **11**-474b.
Entre-deux-Mers (wine) **28**-723b.
Entremes (Span. drama) **8**-507c.
**ENTRE MINHO E DOURO**, prov., Port. **9**-660c; **25**-530 (A2).
Entremont, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4-5).
Entrenched camp **5**-120d.
Entrenchment : *see* Trench.
**ENTREPOT** (dict.) 9-661a.
Entre Rios, Braz. **18**-502d.
**ENTRE RIOS**, prov., Arg. **9**-661a; **2**-462 (E3); Brazilian alliance **4**-459d; geology **21**-848a.
Entreroches, canal, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Entresol (arch.) : *see* Mezzanine.
Entrèves, It. **26**-242 (C5).
Entriken, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Entrochal marble **17**-676d.
Entropy, **26**-812d; **9**-258d; **9**-391b; in diffusion **8**-258b; in heat engine **25**-827c.
Entry (coal-mines) **18**-529c.
— (law) **4**-818a.
— (math.) **14**-706b.
—, writ of **28**-849c.
Entumeni, mts., S.Af. **28**-1050b.
*Entwurf eines Systems der Wissenschaftslehre* : *see Wissenschaftslehre.*
Enty (her.) **13**-320c.
Entz, J. B. : booster **1**-133d.
Enu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4).
Enumclaw, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
Enurchus, St **22**-261b.
Envelope (math.) **7**-658d; **11**-695b; **14**-547d.
Enver Bey **27**-464a.
Enver Pr. **10**-778 (E2).
Enviken, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Enville, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
—, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2); **25**-759c; geology **25**-757d.
—, Tenn. **25**-620 (C2).
Environment(sociol.) **25**-322d; **6**-406b; Spencer **25**-636b.
**ENVOY** 9-661b; **11**-380a; **8**-299b.
Enxadas, isl., Braz. **4**-461c; **23**-353d.
Enyalius (myth.) **24**-231c.
*Enyane uderâshe d'masbuthâ umassekthâ* : *see Kolastâ.*
Enyed, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Enyed.
Enyedi, George **27**-594d.
Enygrus **25**-289b; **23**-173a.
Enyo (goddess) **2**-455a; **3**-704d.
Enyoff (Egypt. kings) **9**-82a; **9**-83a.
Enysite **7**-110a.
Enz, riv., Ger. **19**-337a.
Enza, riv., It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-3a, anc. Incia **15**-26 (C2).
Enzeli, Pers. **21**-188 (A1); **23**-183a; **21**-198b.
—, gulf, Caspian **5**-453b.
Enzeli-Teheran road company **15**-751a; **9**-661d.
Enzheim, Ger. : battle (1674) **8**-734b.
Enzianbranntwein **11**-601c.
Enzina, J. de la : *see* Encina.
Enzo, Tuus **28**-1.
**ENZIO** (of Sardinia) **9**-661b; **24**-216d; **14**-899a.
Enzi Wigger, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
En-zu (Babylonian moon-god) : *see* Sin.
**ENZYME** 9-661c; **3**-174b; **19**-920d; cheese **7**-749a: Fischer on **10**-276a; plants **21**-750d, **21**-740d; stereoisomerism **25**-892c.
Eo, riv., Sp. **11**-402d.
**EOCENE** 9-661c; **11**-670b; British vulcanicity **14**-746a; Europe **9**-911d; fauna **9**-663c, **3**-970c, **9**-23b, **14**-268a; flora **9**-664d, **20**-552c; petroleum **21**-318b.
Eoctus **5**-775b.
Eochaid (Irish chief) **14**-758a.
Eochaidh **14**-758b.
— Muigmedoin **14**-758c.
Eocystidae **8**-377d.
*Eodem et Diverso, De* (Adelard) **1**-189c.
Eoghan (of Argyll) : *see* Ewan (of Argyll).
— (son of Niall) **20**-107d; **14**-759b.
— (son of Oliol Olum) **14**-758c; **25**-65d; **8**-99b.
— **14**-758c.
Eohippus **9**-664b; molar **20**-584 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Eohric (of East Anglia) : *see* Eric.
Eohyus **9**-664b.
*Eoiai* (Hesiod) **13**-408a.
Eoin, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Eojurassique **15**-569d.
Eola, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Eolia, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
Eolidia : *see* Eolis.
Eolididae **11**-523a.
Eolidomorpha **11**-507b; **11**-523a; nematocysts **11**-520d, **21**-710a.
Eolis (mollusc) **11**-517b; **11**-521a (figs.); **11**-523a; gonad **11**-520a (fig.).
Eoliths (flints) **2**-345a; **9**-80b; Egyptian **2**-349b.
Eolusidae **8**-880d.
Eolus, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C4); 6-718a.
Eomecon chionantha : *see* Cyclamen poppy
Eomips **8**-246b.
**EON DE BEAUMONT, Charles 9**-664d; 19-69c.
Eonycteris **6**-242a.
Eopatoria, Russ. : *see* Eupatoria.
Eoperipatus **21**-167d.
Eophognus **2**-310b.
Eophyton **5**-87c.
Eoplacophora **6**-250a.
Eorl (Saxon order) **19**-728c; **15**-736a.
Eorpwald (of East Anglia) **8**-827c.
Eos (myth.) : *see* Aurora.
Eos (rock) **17**-12b; **3**-977d.
Eosaccomys **23**-443a.
Eoscolopendridae **5**-674b.
Eoscorpiidae **2**-303d.
Eoscorpius **2**-303d.
Eosine (dye) **10**-575b; **8**-746a; **8**-754d.
— scarlet (saposine) **10**-575c.
Eosinophile cell **4**-80b; **27**-266c.
Eosinophilia **4**-85a; **26**-412d.
Eosiren **25**-155d.
Eosote **7**-410b.
Eosphora digitata **23**-762b.
Eosphorite **6**-140a.
Eostre (Ostara) **4**-796c; **8**-828b.
Eotas : *see* Jutes.
Eotetrapoda **3**-522b.
Eotherium **25**-156a.
Eotrochus **11**-516a.
**EOTVOS, JOZSEF, baron 9**-665c; **13**-928b.
—, Roland, baron **6**-72b; **12**-388d; **9**-397a.
Eozoic (geol.) : *see* Pre-Cambrian.
Eozoon canadense **10**-633d; **16**-867b.
Epacrideae **21**-782a, b; **26**-72d.
Epacris **26**-440b.
Epacts **4**-994c.
Epagomenal days **6**-316c; **9**-77c.
Epakto, Gr. : *see* Naupactus.
**EPAMINONDAS 9**-666b; **12**-452c; Gythium besieged **12**-779c; Leuctra, battle **16**-504c; tactics **2**-593c.
Epanorthidae **17**-781b; **17**-782a; **9**-666d.
Epanorthus **17**-781b.
Epaone, Council of (517) **5**-195b; **1**-761c.
Epaphras (bibl.) **6**-726c.
Epaphroditus **20**-950b; **21**-390d.
Epaphus (myth.) **14**-723d.
**EPARCH** (dict.) **9**-666c.
Eparchaic era (geol.) **22**-266c.
Eparchos (Crctan official) **7**-420c.
Eparchy **9**-666c; **12**-432c.
Epardus, riv., C.Asia : *see* Murghab.
Eparterial bronchus **23**-186b.
Epau, abbey, Fr. **23**-295c.
**EPAULETTE** (dict.) **9**-666d; **27**-587b foll.
Epauletted bats **6**-241b; **6**-240d.
Epaument **10**-721d.
Epe, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (A4); **16**-73c.
Epectinata **2**-304d; **2**-299b.
Epecuen, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
**EPEE, CHARLES MICHEL, Abbé de l' 9**-666d.
Epée Club, Lond. **9**-667d.
**EPEE-DE-COMBAT** (weapon) **9**-667a; **10**-251b.
Epehy, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Epeians, race **9**-279a.
Epeira diademata : *see* Garden spider.
Epeirus, dist., Gr. : *see* Epirus.
Epeiryina **4**-598b.
**EPERJES** (Eperies), Hung. **9**-669b; **3**-4 (G2); battle (1684) **12**-346b.
**EPERNAY, Fr. 9**-669c; **10**-778 (F3); battle (883) **10**-812c.
Epernon, Bernard de Nogaret, duke of **9**-669d.
—, Jean Louis de Nogaret, duke of **9**-669d; **10**-835a.
**EPERNON, Fr. 9**-669c; **10**-778 (E3).
Epershand : *see* Ampersand.
Epes, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Epeus (hero) **22**-637c.
Epha (measure) : *see* Bath.
Ephah (bibl.) **18**-418d.
Ephebaceae **16**-585a.
Ephebe on **12**-433a.
Ephebe pubescens **16**-579d.
**EPHEBEUM** (dict.) **9**-669d.
**EPHEBI 9**-669d; **7**-981d; Hermes **13**-369d; inscriptions **14**-629b; oath **12**-310c; strategus **25**-986b; Thera gymnasium **24**-196b; vase paintings **5**-720b.
Ephedra **12**-762d; **12**-168b; **15**-941c.
Ephedroideae **12**-762c.
Ephegesis **12**-505c.
Ephelota **14**-562d.
Ephemera **7**-933a; **8**-128b.
Ephemeridae : *see* May-fly.
*Ephemerides* (Casaubon) **5**-443d; **1**-903b.
**EPHEMERIS 9**-670b.
Ephemeropsis **4**-707b.
Ephemeroptera : *see* May-fly.
Ephemerum **4**-707b; **4**-706b.
Epher (bibl.) **18**-418d.
Ephesia (festival) **2**-565b.
**EPHESIANS, EPISTLE TO the 9**-670c; **3**-873d.
Ephesine rite : *see* Hispano-Gallican rite.
Ephestia kunicila : *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
**EPHESUS**, Asia M. **9**-672c; **2**-760 (B4); **23**-648 (E3); church **22**-282b, **23**-220a; coins (4th cent. B.C.) **19**-887d; Greek capture (1097) **24**-610a; inscriptions **14**-627c; John the Apostle **15**-433b; library **16**-547d; St Paul **20**-947c; temple **9**-673d, **2**-330a, **12**-486d, **15**-366c.
—, **COUNCIL OF** (431) **9**-675d; Armenian Church **2**-569d; Greek Church **5**-194a; Nestorius **19**-410c; Pelagianism condemned **21**-63d; Virgin Mary **20**-334b.
—, Council of (449) : *see* Robber Synod.
Ephetae (judges) **12**-504a; **2**-453b.
Ephialtes (Athenian) **2**-842c; **21**-145b; Areopagus **2**-453d, **12**-503b; Cimon **6**-369a.
— (Malian) **16**-455b.
— (Gr. legend) **1**-720b.
Ephialtes (zool.) **14**-243b.
Ephippiorhynchus : *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Ephippium (Crustacea) **28**-368d.
— (mollusc) **16**-122a.
Ephippodonta **16**-123a.
Ephippos, Aphrodite **2**-167c.
**EPHOD** 9-676c; **20**-612a; temple **26**-604b; teraphim **26**-637a.
Ephodi : *see* Duran, Profiat.
**EPHOR** 9-677c; **25**-611a; cryptela **7**-564c; foundation **9**-183a ; Lycurgan reform **12**-502a; perioeci **21**-162c.
**EPHORUS** (Greek historian) **9**-678a; **12**-457d; **12**-513a.
Ephraem (chronicler) **12**-521d.
Ephraemi, Codex **3**-880e, **3**-564c; deciphered **26**-1014b.
**EPHRAEM SYRUS 9**-678b; **26**-313c; Bardaisan **3**-396a; Edessa school **8**-931d; hymns **14**-182c; palimpsest **20**-633c.
Ephraim (patriarch of Antioch) **15**-448a.
Ephraim, Pal. : *see* Taiyaba.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, dist., Canaan : Assyrian settlers **13**-180a.
**EPHRAIM**, tribe **9**-679c; **15**-518c.
Ephrat, riv., Asia M. : *see* Kara Su (W. Euphrates).
Ephrata, Pa. **21**-106 (G6); **11**-770b.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
Ephratah, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, dist., Pal. **2**-550b.
Ephrem, St **19**-409b.
**EPHTHALITES 9**-679d; **13**-932c; **14**-501a; Bactria **3**-181a; coinage **19**-905c; Hsuan Tsang **13**-844b; India **14**-399d, **14**-625c; Kushan kingdom destroyed **28**-944c; Oxus valley **20**-422b; Persia **21**-223a.
Ephydra **12**-422a.
Ephydridae **8**-308b.
Ephymnium **14**-182d.
Ephyra, Gr. **12**-440 (B1); **9**-695d.
—, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F4).
Ephyra (zool.) **24**-523c (fig.).
Ephyropsidae **24**-524d.
Epi, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Api, isl.
**EPI** (arch.) **9**-680d.
Epiaterius, Apollo **2**-185b.
Epibdella hippoglossi (fig.) **27**-240b.
Epibenthos **21**-721d.

Epiblast (bot.) 11-260d.
— (embryol.) : *see* Ectoderm.
Epiboie 23-522d.
Epiboly 11-513c.
Epibranchial 24-595a.
Epibulia 14-160c.
Epibulidae 14-160c.
Epicalyx 10-554b; 10-563b.
Epicampeas macrourus 10-513a.
Epicardium (dict.) 27-390b.
Epicaridea 17-459b.
Epicarp (dict.) 11-254c.
Epicauta vittata 6-673a.
Epic cycle 7-682b; 12-508c.
EPICENE 9-680d.
Epicentre 8-817d.
Epiceratodus : *see* Neoceratodus.
EPICHARMUS (poet) 9-680d; 12-511c; comedies 8-491c; in Sicilian history 25-26b.
Epicheirema 26-283b.
Epichlorhydrin 1-532c.
Epichordal 3-524b.
Epiclesis 23-985b.
Epicoelic body cavity 9-328a.
Epicoracoid 23-156a.
EPIC POETRY (Epos) 9-681b; 2-521c; 21-583c; 26-370b; Alexandrian 1-574a; Byzantine 12-522d; English 9-608a, 9-612c, 9-621d, 25-611b; Finnish 15-640c; French 11-111b, 11-123c, 11-140b, 11-141b; German 11-784c; Greek 12-507b, 20-77b; heroic 9-619b, 14-906d; Italian 14-903c; Latin 16-262d, 28-113c; *Nibelungenlied* 19-631a; 19-637a; Portuguese 22-156d, 23-160b; Provençal 22-498d; Sanskrit 24-167c; Spanish 25-597a, 13-378a.
Epicranial aponeurosis 19-52b.
Epicranium 23-286b.
Epicrates 24-175a.
— angulifer : *see* Maja.
Epicrium : *see* Ichthyophis.
EPICTETUS (philosopher) 9-682d; 25-950c; 12-515c.
— (painter) 20-464b; ceramics 5-718d, 12-482d.
Epicureanism 9-685c; cosmology 10-24c; Ecclesiastes compared 8-850d; fatalism 10-198d; Gassendi's 11-503d; hedonism 13-198a, 9-818c; immortality 14-336d; logic 16-882c; Lucretius 17-108c; medicine 18-43d; Neoplatonic opposition 19-373b; pessimism 21-283d; Roman religion influenced 23-580b; Sadducees compared 23-990b.
EPICURUS (philosopher) 9-683c; 16-904b; 13-343d.
EPICYCLE 9-686b.
Epicyclic train 17-1007b.
EPICYCLOID 9-686b; 17-998b.
Epicycloidal teeth 17-1003a; 6-546b.
Epicydes (Syracusan) 26-300a.
Epicyte 12-557d.
EPIDAURUS, Gr. 9-686d; 12-440 (E3); drachm 19-884c; Hygieia worship 14-175a; national assembly 17-917d; Isyllus poems 12-514c; sculpture 12-438c (fig.); theatre 26-729b (Pl. I.).
Epidaurus, Illyria 22-816c; 9-688d.
EPIDAURUS (Limera), Gr. 9-688d; 12-440 (E4).
Epidemic constitution (med.) 18-50c.
— disease 28-1064c.
— dropsy 8-591a.
— meningitis : *see* Cerebro-spinal fever.
— roseola : *see* German measles.
Epidemiurgi 8-1b.
Epidendrum 20-172b.
Epidermis (zool.) 25-188a; 16-331d.
— (bot.) 21-733d; leaf 16-322c.
Epidermoptes 18-619b.
Epidermoptinae 18-619b.
Epididymis 14-237a; man 23-129d, 23-134a.
Epididymitis 29-983c.
EPIDIORITE 9-688d. *See also* Amphibolite.
EPIDOSITE 9-689a.
EPIDOTE 9-689b; 8-144d.
Epidotization 21-331a.
Epifan, Russ. 27-365d.
Epifocal tract : *see* Epicentre.
Epigaea repens : *see* Trailing arbutus.
Epigamic colours : *see* Sexual characters, secondary.
Epigene action 11-657a; 11-659c; 11-671a; 11-672b.
Epigenes (poet) 8-488c.
Epigenesis 10-29c; 9-324b.
Epiglottis 23-185a; 21-462c; 21-359d.
Epignathous teratoma 18-744c.
Epigonation 17-582b; 27-1059c.
EPIGONI (myth.) 9-689d; 7-973d.
Epigonichthys 1-887a.
EPIGONION 9-689d.
Epigonus (Christian teacher) 23-963d.
— (musician) 9-689d.
EPIGRAM 9-690a; Alexandrian 1-574b; Byzantine 12-523a; French 11-133d; Greek 2-94b; Homeric 13-627a; Martial 17-789b, 17-790d. *See also* Anthology.
EPIGRAPHY 9-691c; 20-556c.
Epigynous 10-560a (fig.).
Epihippus 9-722a.
Epikaste : *see* Jocasta.
Epikleros (Gr. law) 12-503b.
Epiklesis 22-259b.
EPILEPSY 9-691c; 8-601d; dreams 8-561b; hallucinations 12-860b; hospitals 13-794d; insanity 14-598a.
Epilobium : *see* Willow-herb.
EPILOGUE 9-693c; 8-477a.
Epilophic deposits 19-975a.
Epimanikia 27-1059b.
Epimanikion 17-582b.
Epimedium 13-789d.
EPIMENIDES 9-694a.
Epimerite 12-557a.
Epimetheus (myth.) 14-215c; 22-436c.
Epimorphism 18-514b.
Epimorphosis 18-221d.
Epinac, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 24-199b.
EPINAL, Fr. 9-694b; 10-778 (H3); 28-1041c; 24-676c.
EPINAOS 9-694d.
Epinasty 21-752c.
Epinay, Louis de Melun, prince of 15-529a; 24-41d.
—, LOUISE FLORENCE P. T. d'Esclavelles d' 9-694d.
Epinay-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Epine, L', Fr. 5-811d.
Epinephrine : *see* Adrenaline.
Epinervium 19-1041a.
Epinician ode 3-123a; 12-510c.
Epiotic bone 14-261c.
Epipactis 20-172b.
— palustris : *see* Helleborine.
Epipetalous (dict.) 10-565c.
Epiphanes : *see* Antiochus IV.; Antiochus XI.; Seleucus VI., *and* Ptolemy V.
— (Gnostic) 5-399a.
Epiphania, Syria : *see* Hamah.
EPIPHANIUS, ST 9-695a; 15-136a; 27-853a; 2-542d; fasting 10-196c; St John's Gospel 15-457a.
— (the younger) (bp. of Constantia, 7th cent.) 9-695c.
— (bp. of Constantia, 9th cent.) 9-695c.
— (bp. of Ticinum) 9-695c; 23-314c.
— Scholasticus 9-695c.
Epiphany, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
EPIPHANY, FEAST OF 9-695c; 19-114d; 3-573c; wassail custom 28-361a.
Epiphany tusk 2-391b.
Epipharynx 13-418d.
Epiphi 9-77d.
Epiphora Bouhinae 16-475b (fig.).
Epiphragm 13-446a.
Epiphyllous lichens 16-585b.
Epiphyllum 4-926c; 4-925b.
Epiphysis (bone) 5-769b; 25-178a.
— (brain) : *see* Pineal organ.
Epiphyte 23-713a.
Epiplankton 21-721d; 21-724a.
Epiplasm 11-339b.
Epiplocele 13-372d.
Epipod 17-457b.
Epipodium 5-685b; 11-510a.
Epipolae, Syracuse 26-296 (plan); 26-301a; 26-297a.
Epipolasidae 25-729d.
Epipolic dispersion : *see* Fluorescence.
Epipolize 10-576a.
Epipteric bone 25-197a.
Epipubic bone 17-778a; 18-734d.
Epiprotos (race) 1-483c; dialect 5-926c.
EPIRUS, dist., Gr. 9-698c; 23-648 (E3); 12-440 (B-C1); Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; coinage 19-882c; dialect 8-127b, Roman conquest 23-633d; Thessalonica conquered 23-516d.
— Nova, prov., Gr. 23-649 (D-E2); 8-695c.
Epirus Vetus, prov., Gr. 23-649 (E3).
Episcleritis 19-96c.
EPISCOPACY 9-699c; 6-329a; beginnings and growth 6-334c, 20-184c; Congregational view 6-928d; Febronian doctrine 10-230a; Hoiland 21-329d; Lutheran Churches 17-142b; Moravian Church 18-819a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333c, Presbyterian view 22-285b; Ultramontane view 27-570d. *See also* Bishop; England, Church of; Scotland, Church of; Methodism, &c.
Episcopal Church of Scotland 24-453c; 24-455b.
Episcopale judicium 23-570a.
Episcopal Methodists (U.S.) 18-294b; 18-296a; missions 18-587c; statistics 18-294a.
Episcopia, It. 15-4 (C6).
Episcopius 16-186b.
EPISCOPIUS, SIMON 9-701a.
Episematic coloration : *see* Recognition markings.
Episkepsis 12-506c.
Episkopi, Cyprus 7-700d.
EPISODE 9-701c.
— (music) 11-290a.
Episomorphism 6-75a.
Epistatae 2-851c; 4-321b.
EPISTLE 9-701c; 20-79d; 12-805a; influenza 14-555b; vicarious 12-764d.
EPISTEMOLOGY 9-701c; 18-225a; 21-442a; 24-402d; absolute knowledge 1-75c; Agrippa's tropes 1-425a; Anselm 2-82b; Aristotle 2-517d, 2-520d; Avicenna 2-279a; Cousin 7-333a; Descartes 5-417b, 5-843c; early theories 24-398d; Empedocles 9-345c; Fichte 10-316b; Fries 11-230a; Ghazali 2-279a; Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 15-666b, 18-229d; Locke, Berkeley and Hume 22-548b, 16-850d, 3-780b, 13-880a; Maimon 17-430c; Malebranche 5-419a; Megarian school 18-27a; metaphysic contrasted 20-118b; Pragmatism 22-246d; Speusippus 25-645a; Spinoza 5-422c; subject-object relation 22-548d. *See also* Knowledge, theory of, *and* Cognition.
Epistilbite 28-973a.
EPISTLE 9-701d.
Epistolographic : *see* Demotic.
Epistrophe 2-167b.
Epistula (imperial) 23-564b.
EPISTYLE 9-703a.
EPISTYLIS 9-703a; 14-558a; 14-559d; nematocysts 14-559d (fig.).
Episyllogism 26-283b.
Epitadeus (Ephor) 12-502a; 25-611b.
EPITAPH 9-703a; 1-233d; Greek 14-629b; Roman 14-631d.
EPITHALAMIUM 9-705a; 5-214c.
Epithallus 16-579b.
Epithet (Polyzoa) 22-43d.
Epithecal (Echinoderms) 8-877d.
Epithecium 16-581d.
Epithelial cancer 5-175c; 20-918 (Fl. I.).
EPITHELIAL TISSUES 9-705b.
Epithem 21-734a.
Epithinia malayana 5-779c.
EPITOME 9-707c.
Epitrachelion 27-1059b.
Epitrachium 10-227a; 25-189b.
Epitrix parvula : *see* Tobacco flea-beetle.
Epitrochoid 9-686b; 17-998c.
Epitymbia : *see* Aphrodite Epitymbia.
Epizoa : *see* Ectoparasite.
Epizoic 21-713a.
Epizootic aptha : *see* Foot-and-mouth disease.
— lymphangitis 28-8c.
Epizooty : *see* Murrain.
Epley, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
EPOCH 9-707c.
— (sound) 25-449b.
Epoche 22-696d.
EPODE 9-707d.
Epomeo, mt., It. 15-4 (A-B6); 15-26 (D4); 14-866c; eruption (1301) 28-190d.
Epomophorus : *see* Epauletted bat.
EPONA (goddess) 9-708a; 2-52a.
EPONYMOUS 9-708b.
Epoöphoron 23-132c.
Epopeus (legend) 2-132d.
Epopomorphae 13-676a.
Epops, Sp. : *see* Montoro.
Eporedia, It. 15-26 (A2). *See also* Ivrea.
Eporii (Bulg. parishes) 4-779a.
Eport, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-54b.
Epoufette, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Eppelsheim, Ger. 1-953b; 8-278b.
— group 21-847a.
Epping, Father 2-809c.
EPPING, Ess. 9-708b; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, forest, Ess. 9-708b; 16-942 (E2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Green, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
— Upland, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
EPPS (family) 9-708c.
—, Laura : *see* Alma-Tadema, Laura.
Epps, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Eppynt, mts., Wales 9-428 (W. D3); 4-484d.
EPREMESNIL, J. J. D. d' 9-708c.
Eproboscidea : *see* Pupipara.
E.P.S. accumulator 1-127c.
Epsilon Mus. 7-781d.
Epsom, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Z. 2-894c.
EPSOM, Sur. 9-708d; 16-942 (C3); horse racing 13-727d.
— College, Sur. : *see* Royal Medical Benevolent College.
— Downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 13-729a.
Epsomite 9-709a.
EPSOM SALTS 9-709a; 21-172a; 5-305d; 16-320a.
Epsom Salts Cave, Ind. : *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
Epstein, Joseph 24-507b.
Epstatreus : *see* Phellostoma.
Epte, river, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Eptesicus 6-245c.
Eptingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Epton, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Epukiro, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3-F4).
Epulis (med.) 27-374c.
Epulum Jovis 23-579d; 16-358a; 19-222a.
Epwell, Oxon. 20-416a.
Epworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 28-527d; 13-67b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Equal altitudes 26-884b.
— area projection 17-653d.
— hours 8-149d.
— temperament 25-448c; 13-8c; 28-961a; clavichord 21-561b.
Equality, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Equalization of rates (London) 16-946b; 16-954a.
EQUATION (math.) 9-709b; 1-602a; 1-605c; biquadratic, cubic, differential, &c. : *see under these heads*; geometry 11-712d; graphical solution 1-600d; groups, theory of 12-636a; homogeneity principle 28-58b; identity 2-528d; Pellian 7-31b; solution by determinants 8-111a, 1-623a.
— of light (astron.) 26-91a.
— OF THE CENTRE 9-720b; 2-810c; 18-805c.
— OF TIME 9-720b; 8-150b.
— to the argument (astron.) 2-483a.
EQUATOR 9-720c.
Equator, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3); 6-926d; 6-920b.
Equatorial Channel, Ind.O. 17-486a.
Equatorial co-ordinates 2-802a.
— coudé 26-570b.
— Counter Current, Pac.O. 20-436b.
— Currents : Atl.O. 2-857a; Ind.O. 14-451d; Pac.O. 20-436b.
— Province, Sud. 9-340b; extent 16-61a; rebellion (1885) 9-127c.
— Ridge, Atl.O. 19-972d.
— telescope 26-564d.
— zone (zool.) 14-269b; 28-1013d.
EQUERRY 9-720c; crown 17-872d.
Equiangular spiral 25-692a.
EQUIDAE 9-720c; 21-169c; fossil 17-527d; Palaeotherium 20-592b.
Equidistant projection 17-660a.
Equilateral triangle 27-258a.
Equilibrium (chem.) 9-396a.
— (markets) 17-731d.
— (mechanics) 17-956c; 8-760c; stability 17-991c; static 17-1010b; shipbuilding 24-923a; Torricelli 27-62a.
— (philos.) 3-78c.
EQUILIBRIUM (physiol.) 9-722b; metabolic 21-558a.
Equi majoris : *see* Pegasus (astron.).
Equimomental ellipsoid 9-293c.
Equinase 9-721d.
Equinia : *see* Glanders.
Equinoctial dial 8-150d.
— gales 9-724a.
— points 8-800c.
EQUINOX 9-723d; precession : *see* Precession of the Equinoxes.
Equinox, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1025c.
Equinoxial colure 6-748a.
Equinuck Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Equinunk, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Equipotential surface 9-242a; 17-932a.
Equiprobabilism (dict.) 16-679d.
Equirria 17-760c; 6-391a; 24-71a.
Equi sectio : *see* Equuleus (astron.).
Equisetaceae 22-606c.
Equisetales 22-606c; Jurassic 15-570b; Mesozoic 20-543a, Palaeozoic 20-526b.
Equisetites 22-607c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Triassic 27-259d; Wealden 28-437c.
Equisetum : *see* Horsetail.
— arvense : *see* Corn horsetail.
— heleningwari 20-527d.
— maximum 22-606d.
— palustre : *see* Bog horsetail.
Equitable apportionment (law) 2-227a.
— chose in action (law) 6-271c.
— joint ure : *see* Jointure.
— lien (law) 16-595a.
— mortgage (law) 18-878a.
— Society of London (1762) 14-665d.
— waste (law) 28-361c.
Equitant (bot.) 16-328d.
EQUITES 9-724a; 22-627a; Drusus' proposals 8-607b; C. Gracchus' proposals 12-305b; Hadrian's changes 12-802a.
— Singulares Augusti 9-708a.
Equitius, Lucius 24-234a.
EQUITY (law) 9-726b; 5-835d; 9-853d; chancellor 5-833b, 7-323b; Hardwicke 12-945b; mortgage 18-877c.
— of redemption 18-877c; 10-644a.
— to a settlement 14-3a.
Equity Village, New York 1-916a.
Equivalence (math.) 19-847c; 19-852d.
EQUIVALENT (chem.) 9-727c; 8-37b; determination : *see* Stoichiometry; electro-chemical 9-218a; reciprocal proportions 2-872c.
Equivalent propositional forms 7-47b
Equivocation, fallacy of 10-153d.
Equivoluminal wave : *see* Distortional wave.
Equuleus (astron.) 7-13 (table); 7-12 (map); 25-787b.
— (Roman torture) 27-74a.
— pictoris (astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
Equus (alatus : astron.) : *see* Pegasus.
Equus (zool.) 9-721a; hind foot 20-584 (Pl. III.).
— asinus : *see* Wild ass (Af.).
— burchelli : *see* Burchell's zebra.
— caballus : *see* Horse.
— caballus celticus : *see* Celtic pony.
— caballus typicus : *see* Dun pony.
— grevyi : *see* Grévy's zebra.
— hemionus : *see* Chigetai.
— hemionus kiang : *see* Kiang.
— hemippus (onager) : *see* Onager.
— quagga : *see* Quagga.
— sivalensis 9-721b.
— stenonis 9-721a.
— zebra : *see* Zebra.
Er (son of Judah) 15-535c.
Er (chem.) 6-39b.

Era, Tex. **26**-690 (A6)
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (C3); **15**-4a.
Era (chron.) **6**-312b; **4**-1003d. *See also* Names of eras.
Erabushima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (D14); **17**-99a.
*Eracle* (Gautier d'Arras) : *see Roman d'Eracle.*
Eragrostis **12**-376c; **12**-371b.
— capitata **12**-373a.
Eraind : *see* Ernai.
Eramachi, Jap. **15**-156 (L6).
Erameran, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D3).
Eran, India **14**-625c.
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (A6).
—, plateau, Asia : *see* Iran.
Erandol, India **14**-382 (F9).
Erannoboas, riv., India **25**-399d.
Eranoi : *see* Thiasi.
Eranthis : *see* Winter aconite.
Era of the creation of the world : *see* Mundane eras.
— of the foundation of Rome : *see* Rome.
Eraornahan : *see* Acoran.
Erard, Jean Baptiste **9**-727d.
—, Pierre **21**-570d.
—, **SEBASTIEN** **9**-727c; **13**-14a; **21**-569c.
— of Firenze **17**-10c.
Erasinus, riv., Gr. **2**-479d.
Erasistratus (Greek physician) **18**-43a; anatomy **1**-923b; arterial air **27**-926c; brain **21**-534c; surgery **26**-126b.
Erasmo de Narni : *see* Gattamelata.
Erasmus, St **24**-1d.
**ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS** **9**-737d; biblical criticism **3**-886a; biblical texts **3**-883c, **3**-898a ; Colet's support **6**-681d; *De sacerdotiis captandis* **25**-133d; English universities **27**-770d, Froben **11**-237c; Grotius **13**-623b; Holbein's portraits **13**-579b; humanism **6**-453d, **17**-625a; Lee's attack **16**-363d; missions **18**-585d; More's friendship **18**-823a; **24**-229a ; Scaliger's attack **24**-283c; tomb at Basel **3**-462d.
Erasmus, Tenn. **26**-619d.
Erastianism (dict.) **9**-733a.
Erastria scitula **16**-468b.
Erastus (disciple) **7**-151c; **20**-948b.
—, **THOMAS** **9**-732d.
Erath, La. **17**-54 (B4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
Eratco (molluscs) **11**-116b.
Erato (myth.) **19**-60a.
**ERATOSTHENES** (of Alexandria) **9**-733b; Alexandrian school **1**-574d; astronomy **2**-810b; chronology **6**-306b; description of Nile **19**-697a; duplicating cube **7**-606c; figure of earth **8**-801c, **11**-620c; in Greek literature **12**-514c; map of world **17**-634d, **22**-624b.
— (Thirty Tyrants) **17**-182d; **17**-183c.
Erauso, Catalina de **21**-577d.
Eravas, tribe : *see* Yeravas.
Eravur, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Erb, riv., Ger. **23**-822d.
Erba, Enrico **20**-3a.
Erbá, It. **15**-4 (B2).
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (B2); **15**-5a.
—, mt., Sud. **26**-9 (D1); **26**-10b.
Erbach, counts of **9**-733c.
**ERBACH,** Ger. (Hesse) **9**-733c; **11**-808 (II. m9); **15**-94c.
—, Ger. (Würt.) **11**-808 (B4).
Erbach-Erbach, counts of **9**-733d.
Erbach-Fürstenau, counts of **9**-733d.
Erbach Schönberg, counts of **9**-733d.
Erba-Hadad (Erba-Raman : prince) **3**-107b.
Erben, Charles Jaromír **4**-134d.
Erbena, oasis, Sah. **27**-289b.
Erbeno **6**-47b; **9**-733d; **22**-910a.
Erbil, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E-F1).
**ERBIUM** **9**-733d; **17**-349d.
Erbländer **3**-26b.
Erbogoch, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F-G2).
Erbray limestone **8**-125d.
Erbunterthänigkeit **24**-666c.
Erbvertrag **28**-657d.
Erca : *see* Eirc.
Ercall, hill, Salop **24**-1020b.
Erceg Novi, Aus. : *see* Castelnuovo.
Erceldoune, Berwick. : *see* Earlston.
Erchomenos, Gr. : *see* Orchomenus.
Ercildoun, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I7).
**ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA,** Alonzo de **9**-734a.
Ercinite : *see* Harmotome.
**ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN** **9**-734b.
Ercolanese, Villa, Herculanoum **13**-344c; **21**-414a.
Ercolani, Jean Baptiste **27**-927c.
—, Vergmann **7**-403d.
Erconberht (king of Kent) **15**-735c.
Ercte, mt., It. : *see* Pellegrino.
Erddig Hall, mansion, Denbighshire **28**-846a.
Erdek, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B2).
Erdeli, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6).
Erdely, dist., Hung. : *see* Transylvania.
**ERDELYI, JANOS** **9**-734b; **13**-927c.
Erdeni Tsu **15**-675c.
Erdeswyke, Robert **11**-605a.
Erdeven, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **18**-820c; **25**-963c.
Erding, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Erdington, Thomas de : *see* Thomas de Erdington.
Erdington, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1); **3**-985a; **17**-840d; **28**-342c.
Erdini, people **14**-757c.
Erdmann, Benno **16**-893d.
—, Hugo **10**-440a.
—, **JOHANN EDUARD** **9**-734c.
—, Karl Gottfried **9**-734c.
—, **OTTO LINNE** **9**-734c; **14**-865d.
Erdösi, John **13**-924c.
Erdre, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **16**-924d.
Erd's deer : *see* Thamin.
Ere, mt., Gr. **14**-33c.
Erebia **16**-478c.
**EREBUS** (myth.) **9**-734d.
Erebus, mt., Antarc. **21**-961 (H); **21**-964c; **28**-190b.
— (region) **9**-734d.
Erebus odora **8**-916a.
*Erec* (Chrétien de Troycs) **16**-15 (2).
*Erec* (Hartmann von Aue) **11**-785c; **13**-37a.
**ERECH** (Uruk, Orchoë), Syr. **9**-734d; **26**-305 (F4); **2**-156c; **24**-603a.
**ERECHTHEUM,** temple, Athens **9**-735b; **2**-379c; altar **1**-761a; Anthemion cornice **18**-933c (fig.); capitals **20**-178b; caryatid **12**-480 (Pl. V. fig. 3); doorway **8**-420d; frieze **11**-230d; golden lamp **16**-133b; guilloche **12**-694d; portico **12**-485b, **20**-178d; sculpture **12**-485b; window **28**-717b.
**ERECHTHEUS** (legendary king) **9**-736a; **10**-221a.
— II. **9**-736a.
Erechtheus (astron.) : *see* Auriga.
*Erechtheus* (Swinburne) **9**-736b.
Erechthites hieracifolia **21**-129a.
Erector spinae muscle **19**-51b.
Erechi, Turk. **27**-126 (E2). *See also* Perinthus.
—, Turk.As. (Kastamuni) **2**-760 (D2); **2**-758c. *See also* Heraclea Pontica.
—, Turk.As. (Konia) **2**-760 (F4); railway **27**-140a. *See also* Heraclea, Cappadocia.
Eremascus **11**-339c; **11**-340c.
Erembert (German noble) **9**-131a.
Eremias **23**-161d.
Eremita : *see* Paracelsus.
Eremite **13**-371d.
— Friars : *see* Augustinian Hermits.
Eremokastro, Gr. **26**-840c
Eremolepas **26**-906b.
Eremomilo, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Antimelos.
Eremon (legend) **14**-758a.
Eremophyte **21**-761b.
Eremopteris **20**-537a.
Eremtaga **1**-956d.
Eremurus **13**-769d.
Erenach **14**-761c.
Erenik, riv., Turk. **15**-130a.
Erepecu, lake, Braz. **4**-440 (E2).
Erepsin **19**-921b.
Erére, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (E2); **4**-440a.
Eres (cedar) **5**-594d.
Eresburg, fortress, Ger. **24**-267c.
Eresfjorden, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
**ERESHKIGAL** (goddess) **9**-736b; **3**-107c.
Eresidae **2**-306d; **18**-499b.
Eresma, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **24**-532c.
Eresus, Lesbos, Aeg.S. **16**-488b.
Eresus (spiders) **2**-306d.
Erethizon dorsatus : *see* Canadian porcupine.
Erethizontidae **23**-444b; **22**-101d; **17**-527b.
**ERETRIA,** Gr. **9**-736c; **12**-440 (E2); **9**-866d; Athens and Chalcis **5**-56d; coinage **19**-885c; Ionian revolt **9**-866d; **12**-145b; Menedemus **18**-127d; temple of Apollo **12**-481c.
**ERETRIAN SCHOOL OF** Philosophy **9**-736d.
Eretum, It. **15**-26 (D3).
Erewash, canal, Derby. **8**-71d.
—, riv., Derby. and Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3); **8**-70c; **19**-827d; geology **19**-827b.
*Erewhon* (Butler) **4**-887c.
Erft, canal, Ger. **19**-440d.
—, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (I. 17); **23**-241a.
**ERFURT,** Ger. **9**-736d; **11**-808 (II. o11); academy **1**-98d; congress (1808) **10**-862c; library **12**-127a; Napoleon and Alexander I. **19**-205a; peace of (1181) **13**-294c; university **27**-758b, **17**-133c.
— Parliament (1849) **13**-411c.
Erg, El, Sah. (Tun.) **1**-643 (D3); **23**-1004d.
—, El, dist., Sah. (Alg.) **1**-643 (B3); **23**-1004d.
Erg (dunes) **23**-1004c.
— (unit) **9**-398d ; **27**-738d ; **27**-739d.
Ergamenes (Ethiopian king) **9**-71b; **9**-89a; **9**-846c; **13**-245b.
Ergané, Athena **2**-829c.
Ergasilidae **9**-660a.
Ergasteria (Ergastiri), Gr. : *see* Thorikos.
Ergastolo (It. law) **7**-458d; **13**-643d.
Ergene, riv., Turk. (trib. Maritza) **27**-426 (E2); **1**-217b.
—, riv., Turk. (trib. Simeri) **27**-426 (B3); **1**-482c.
Ergeni, hills, Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **2**-794d; geology **15**-643c.
—, riv., Turk. (trib. Simeri) : *see* Ergene.
Ergeri, Turk. : *see* Argyrokastro.
Erger-Itawi, lake, Mor. **18**-851 (F4).
Ergig, riv., Fr.Cong. **24**-805b.
Ergik-targak taiga, mts., C. Asia : *see* Sayan.
Erging, dist., Monm. and Hereford **18**-729a.
Erginus (vase painter) **5**-719b.
Ergir Castri, Turk. : *see* Argyrokastro.
Ergischhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D2).
Ergolz, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
**ERGOT** **9**-737c; **22**-665d; basic meningitis **18**-130d; chorea **24**-52a; eczema **8**-921a; menorrhagia **12**-765b.
Ergotimus (vase painter) **12**-477d.
Ergotinic acid **9**-737d.
Ergotism **9**-738b.
Erhard, Johann Christian **23**-312b.
Erhard, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).
Erh-hai, lake, China **6**-168 (G4); **6**-169a.
Erh-shi Hwangti **6**-194e.
*Erh Ya* (Chinese dict.) **6**-229b.
Eri-Aku (Babylonian king) **3**-103d; **3**-110c.
Eria moth **25**-101c.
Erian group (geol.) **8**-127a; **11**-191d; **27**-623c.
Erianthus **12**-375c.
Eria silk **25**-103d.
Eriboll, lake, Scot. : *see* Eireboll.
Eriboll quartzite **5**-37d.
Eric (dukes of Brunswick-Calenberg) **19**-4c.
— III. (Lam : of Denmark) **27**-340c.
— V. (Plovpenning : of Denmark) **8**-30a.
— V. (Glipping : of Denmark) **8**-30a.
— (Echric : of E. Anglia) **8**-827d.
— (margrave of Friuli) **5**-892c.
— (Blood axe : of Norway) **8**-951a; **19**-794c; **19**-807a.
— (of Norway, 1000–1016) **19**-808d.
Eric (of Norway, 1280–1299) **19**-808b; **13**-192b.
— (dukes of Saxe-Lauenberg) **24**-269b.
— (of Scandinavia) **8**-30d; **17**-702b; **19**-808c; **26**-199c; Schleswig war **24**-336a.
— IV. (Sersel : of Sweden) **26**-224b; **26**-198a.
— IX. (of Sweden) **26**-199a; **10**-385b.
— XIV. (of Sweden) **26**-199a; **26**-201a.
— (Sweden duke) **26**-199b.
— (Hciricus) **24**-348d.
— the Red **11**-624c; **12**-547c; **16**-396a; **21**-939a.
— Uppri **21**-939c.
Eric, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Eric (irish law) **4**-490d; **7**-455b; **14**-772a. *See also* Wergild.
Erica, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Erica (dyestuff) **8**-747b.
— (plant) : *see* Heath.
— (elegans) **10**-554b.
— (mediterranea) **21**-779d.
— (scoparia) **13**-159a.
— (tetralix) : *see* Cross-leaved heath.
— (vagans) : *see* Cornish heath.
**ERICACEAE** **9**-739b; **11**-345b.
Ericeira, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Erichius, Samuel **9**-690c.
**ERICHSEN, SIR JOHN ERIC** **9**-740a.
—, Mylius : *see* Mylius-Erichsen.
Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand **8**-168b.
**ERICHT,** lake, Scot. **9**-740b; **24**-412 (D3); geology **14**-720b, **21**-262c.
—, riv., Scot. (Loch Rannoch) **24**-418 (C1).
— riv., Scot. (trib. Isla) **24**-418 (E1); **10**-660d.
Erichthonius : *see* Erechtheus.
Erichthus **17**-458c.
Eric Johanson (Vasa) **12**-733d.
Eric Jolinder, Isla. **20**-58 (B2).
Eric Oddson **14**-237c.
**ERICSSON, JOHN** **9**-740c; **1**-445a; **12**-906d; **24**-869c.
—, Leif : *see* Leif Ericsson.
*Eric the Red Saga* **14**-236d; **26**-878c; **28**-98d.
Ericulus setosus : *see* Hedgehog tenrec.
— telfairi **14**-643b.
Ericus, isl., It. : *see* Alicudi.
Ericussa, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (A1).
Eridanus, riv., Gr. **2**-832 (map); **2**-837a.
—, riv., It. : *see* Po.
—, riv., N.Eur. (legend) **21**-342a.
**ERIDANUS** (astron.) **9**-740d; **7**-13 (map).
Eridge, Sus. **19**-457d; **7**-924d.
Eridu, Babylonia **9**-741a ; **2**-374c; **3**-102a.
Erie, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Mich. **18**-272 (G8).
—, N.Bask. **19**-780 (G2).
**ERIE,** Pa. **9**-742b; **21**-106 (B1); **22**-65d.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, basin, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3); **4**-347c.
—, canal, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2); **9**-742a; **6**-528c; **19**-598d; **27**-695a.
**ERIE,** lake, N.Am. **9**-741c; **20**-114 (B-C3); **1**-848d; fauna **27**-634a ; fisheries **9**-742a ; formation **27**-616d; navigation **12**-399a.
Eric, tribe **20**-29c.
Eric blue **8**-747b.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (E-F2).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B-C2).
— Railroad **22**-851b.
Ericux, riv., Fr. **2**-449d.
Erigaud **15**-287c.
**ERIGENA, JOH. SCOTUS** **9**-742d; **6**-451c; **10**-24d; **19**-124d; **24**-348b.
Erigeron **6**-812d; **13**-769d.
— alpinus **1**-97a.
— canadense **21**-129a.
Erigo, Somind. **25**-379 (E4); **25**-382a.
Erigon, riv., Turk. : *see* Tcherna.
**ERIGONE** (myth.) **9**-744c; **28**-127a.
Erigonum **5**-147c.
Erigo Ridge, mts., Somind. **25**-379 (E4).
Eriha, Pal. : *see* Jericho.
Erike : *see* Eric.
Eriksfjord, fjord, Green. : *see* Tunugliarfik.
Erikson (physicist) **6**-867c.
Eriksson (botanist) **11**-345a.
Erikstad, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Erimbert (bishop) **11**-96a.
Erin, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
—, mt., N.S.W. **28**-235b.
—, pt., W.I. **28**-544 (B5).
**ERIN** **9**-744d; **2**-711d. *See also* Ireland.
Erinaceidae **14**-642a; **14**-644a.
Erinaceinae : *see* Hedgehog.
Erinaceus grayi : *see* Gray's hedgehog.
— megalotis : *see* Long-eared hedgehog.
Erineum quercinum **11**-425a.
Eringo (root) **6**-661b.
Eringsboda, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
**ERINNA** (Greek poet) **9**-744d; **2**-524b.
Erinpura, India **14**-376 (E7); **25**-157d.
Erin Springs, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Erinus alpinus **13**-769d.
**ERINYES** (myth.) **9**-745a; **7**-981b; **20**-253c.
Erinys, Demeter **7**-981a.
Erio (dyes) **8**-746b.
Eriobotrya japonica : *see* Loquat.
Eriocampa limacina : *see* Pear saw-fly.
Eriocephala : *see* Micropteryx.
Eriocephalidae : *see* Micropterygidae.
Eriochrome (dyes) **8**-750a.
Eriocnemis **13**-887b.
Eriocomous hair **12**-823b.
Eriocraniidae **16**-466b; **16**-461a.
Eriodendron anfractuosum, samauma : *see* Silk cotton tree; seed-hairs : *see* Kapok.
Eriodes **22**-325c.
Eriometer **8**-242d; **16**-616b.
Erion : *see* Arcion.
Erionema **19**-105d.
Eriophorum : *see* Cotton grass.
Eriophyes **2**-310d.
— tiliae **18**-619d.
Eriophyidae **2**-310d; **18**-619d.
Eriosoma : *see* American blight.
— laricis : *see* Larch blight.
Eriospermum **16**-683b.
Eriospora **12**-370d.
Eriounios, Hermes **13**-369c.
**ERIPHYLE** (myth.) **9**-745b.
**ERIS** (myth.) **9**-745b; **2**-455a.
Eriskay (Erisca), isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564b.
Eriskjr, rocks, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Erismaturinae : *see* Spinytailed ducks.
Erisort, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **16**-522b.
Erispoé (of Brittany) **2**-56a; **10**-811c.
Eristalis tenax : *see* Drone-fly.
Eristic **25**-418b; **18**-77b.
Erisum (high priest) **3**-102a.
Eriswell, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Eriswil, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
**ERITH,** Kent. **9**-745c; **16**-942 (E3).
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Erithacus rubecula : *see* Redbreast.
Erithius, Apollo **2**-184b.
Erithizontidae : *see* Erethizontidae.
**ERITREA,** N.E.Af. **9**-745c; **1**-83 (map); **15**-72c; **15**-77b; surveys **17**-652c.
Eritrichium **21**-782c.
— nanum **1**-793b.
Erivan, Ivan Paskievich, count : *see* Paskievich.
**ERIVAN,** Russ. **9**-748b; **23**-874 (II. D3); **5**-547c.
**ERIVAN,** prv., Russ. **9**-748a; **23**-874 (II. C-D3); **26**-418c.
Erizsejas, riv., Peru **4**-961a.
Erjavec (Slovene writer) **25**-246a.
Erjes, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Erjisk (Argaeus, Erjies), mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F3); **2**-757d; **5**-287a.
Erkelenz, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Erken, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Erkenwald (Earconuald), St **16**-957c; **3**-403c; **11**-293c.
Erkina, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Erkinoald (mayor of the palace) **17**-938c.
Erkko, J. H. **10**-287b.
Erkowit, Sud. **25**-1060c.
Erlach (Cerlier), Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Erlafried, count of Calw **13**-524c.
Erlafsee, lake, Aus. **3**-1d.
Erlakogel, mt., Aus. **12**-148c.
Erlandsen, Jacob **7**-98d.
**ERLANGEN,** Ger. **9**-748c; **11**-808 (C4); university **27**-766b.

Erlanger, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
Erlanger *v.* New Sombrero Phosphate Co. **6**-797d.
Erlau, Hung. : *see* Eger.
Erlaucht (title) **13**-456b.
Erlauer wine **9**-12d.
Erlauf, riv., Aus. **3**-1b.
**ERLE, SIR WILLIAM 9**-745d.
Erlenbach, Switz. (Bern) **26**-242 (D3).
—, Switz.(Zürich) **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1057b.
Erlendsson, Hauk : *see* Hauk Erlendsson.
—, Jon **14**-239d.
Erlenmeyer, R. A. C. E. **6**-58a.
Erlich, Paul **18**-56d.
Erlingsson, Thorsteinn **14**-240c.
**ERLKONIG** (Erl-king) **9**-749a.
*Erlkönig* (Goethe) **12**-184a.
Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count of : *see* D'Erlon.
Erlongen, Ger. : *see* Erlangen.
Erna, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
" Ernack " (ice-breaker) **24**-889b.
Erman, Georg Adolf (physicist) **9**-749b.
—, Jean Pierre **9**-749a.
—, Johann Peter Adolf (Egyptologist) **9**-749b; **9**-58b; **9**-80a; **9**-79b.
— PAUL **9**-749a.
**ERMANARIC** (king of E. Goths) **9**-749b; **12**-273a.
Ermc, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (IV. E3); **8**-132b.
**ERMELAND,** dist., Ger. **9**-749d; **11**-803 (H1-2); **22**-522 (hist. map).
Ermello, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Ermelo, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
**ERMELO, S.Af. 9**-750a; **25**-466 (I6).
—, dist., S.Af. **9**-750a.
Ermenek (Germanicopolis), Turk.As. **2**-760 (E4); **2**-757b.
Ermengarde (of Beaumont) **1**-563b.
— (duchess of Limburg) **16**-691d.
— (viscountess of Narbonne) **4**-733a.
— (queen of Provence) **22**-504a.
Ermenonville, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **20**-54a.
—, forest, Fr. **20**-53c.
Ermenrich : *see* Ermanaric.
Ermensul, Ger. : *see* Irminsul.
Erment, Egy. : *see* Hermonthis.
Ermentrude (of Orleans) **5**-895b.
Ermesinda (countess of Barcelona) **11**-902d.
Er Mihályfalva, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Ermine (her.) **13**-323c.
**ERMINE** (stoat) **9**-750a; fur **11**-347a; in Himalaya **13**-474c; in New Zealand **1**-119c.
Ermines (her.) **13**-323d.
Ermine moth **16**-168c ; **16**-472b; **14**-180a.
**ERMINE STREET 9**-750b; **4**-584 (C4).
Erminites (her.) **13**-323d.
Erminois (her.) **13**-323d.
Erminus (in Frank legend) **26**-679b.
Ermita, Manila, P.Is. **17**-573d; **17**-579b.
Ermland, dist., Ger. : *see* Ermeland.
**ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS** (Ermold the Black) **9**-750c.
Ernaginum, Gaul : *see* St Gabriel.
Ernai, tribe **14**-757b.
Ernakulam, India **6**-619c.
Ernald, abbot of Bonnevalle **3**-798a.
Ernaldus de Bosco **23**-821c.
Ernan, riv., Scot. **8**-106b.
Erne, lakes (Upper and Lower), Ire. **9**-750d; **14**-744 (D2); dimensions **16**-39d; geology **10**-274c, **14**-746a; Vikings **14**-765c.
**ERNE,** riv., Ire. **9**-750d; **14**-744 (C2); **5**-572a; **10**-274b.
Erne : *see* Sea-eagle.
Ernée, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. **17**-932d.
Ernemann camera **21**-504c (fig.).
Ernen, Switz. **26**-242 (E4).
Ernest I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) **2**-45c.
— (of Austria) **3**-92a; **26**-176b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1595) **3**-673c; **10**-832b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1899) **12**-790a (table).
Ernest (of Baden-Durlach) **3**-186a.
— (of Bavaria-Munich) **3**-547c; **3**-799d.
— I. (of Brunswick Lüneburg) **12**-924b.
— (Ernest Augustus, of Brunswick Lüneburg) **12**-924c.
— (of Cologne) **11**-546b.
**—ERNEST AUGUSTUS,** of Hanover) **9**-752b; **12**-925c; **28**-29b.
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse) **13**-412c.
(Ernest Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt) **13**-412a.
— (of Hesse-Philippsthal) **13**-410c.
— (of Hesse-Rheinfels-Rotenburg) **13**-413b.
— (of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) **1**-584d.
— (of Lippe) **16**-741a.
— I. (of Lüneburg) **4**-689c.
— II. (of Lüneburg-Celle) **12**-924b.
— II. (of Saxe-Altenburg) **24**-259d.
— III. (of Saxe-Altenburg) **24**-259d.
— I. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **9**-751a.
— II. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **9**-751b.
— (of Saxe-Gotha) **16**-569d; **15**-856a.
— I. (of Saxe-Hildburghausen) **24**-261c.
— (of Saxony) **24**-269d; **1**-497d.
— (of Styria) **2**-359d.
— II. (of Swabia) **26**-176b; **11**-837d; **6**-966a.
Ernest (order) **15**-865a.
— Augustus (order) **15**-864a.
Ernest Giles, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
**ERNESTI, JOHANN AUGUST 9**-752c.
**—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN** Gottlieb **9**-753b.
Ernesti, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
*Ernest Maltravers* (Bulwer-Lytton) **17**-186b.
" Ernest Renan " (battleship) **24**-912c.
Ernex camera **21**-505c.
Erning Street, Brit. : *see* Ermine Street.
Ernroth, General **4**-782d.
**ERNST, HEINRICH WILHELM 9**-753b.
—, Oswald Herbert **28**-559b.
—, Otto : *see* Schmidt, O. E.
Ernst, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Ernstbrunn, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Ernst Ganzhorn, harb., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I8).
Ernstthal, Ger. (Saxony) : *see* Hohenstein.
Ernuif de Hesdain **19**-467d; **6**-239a.
Ernulphus (of Rochester **5**-210b; **23**-429b.
Ernz, Black, riv., Luxemburg **3**-668 (H4); **17**-145d.
**ERODE,** India **9**-753c; **14**-392 (G-H4).
Erodii (birds) **20**-312a.
Erodin (leather manuf.) **16**-337d.
Erodium (bot.) **13**-769d. *See also* Stork's-bill.
Erodona **16**-124a.
Erok, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Eromanga, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M-N9); **10**-260c.
Eromzo, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B3).
*Erophile* **12**-524d.
**EROS** (myth.)**9**-753c; **19**-335b.
Eros (secretary of Aurelian) **2**-292 ta.
Eros, La. **17**-54 (B1).
**EROS** (planet) **9**-753c; **26**-90d; parallactic observations **20**-761b.
Erosanthecia (myth.) **13**-307c.
Erosion **11**-633c; **11**-672b; age of earth **11**-651c; cycle of : *see* Geographical cycle; forests checking **10**-646d; rivers **11**-661d, **25**-506c; wind-borne sand **24**-1005b, **9**-23c, **12**-168c.
— of cervix : *see* Adenoma.
Eroticism **13**-510b.
Erotylidae **6**-674b.
Erp, Ger. **13**-588 (D4).
— Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
**ERPENIUS, THOMAS 9**-753d.
Erpetoichthys : *see* Calamichthys.
Erpingham (family) **19**-820b.
Erpingham, North and South, hundreds, Norf. **19**-746b.
Err, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745c.
Errantia **5**-794c.
Erratic blocks **12**-57c.
Errázuriz, Federico **6**-155a; **6**-158a.
Errephori **2**-837d; **26**-840b.
Errephoria **2**-829d.
Errer, riv., Aby. **25**-379 (C3).
Errett, Isaac **8**-311c.
Erriff, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Errigal, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C1); **8**-413a; **14**-744c.
Errington, George **28**-753a.
Erris Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Errolly, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D1).
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C-D1).
Errol, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
Errol, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **26**-466b.
**ERROLL, FRANCIS HAY,** 9th earl of **9**-754a.
—, William Hay, 10th earl of **9**-754b; at Flodden **24**-442b.
Errol Park, mansion, Scot. **12**-302d.
Erromanga, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Eromanga.
Erropie, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
**ERROR** (law) **9**-754c.
— (metaphysics) : Bacon **3**-146a; Spinoza **5**-422a.
— (psychology) : Descartes **5**-416c.
— (function (math.) **26**-335d; **14**-349c.
—, laws of (math.) **22**-390c.
—, writ of **2**-213b; **28**-850b.
Ersaca **14**-158c.
Ersaconne **14**-158c.
Ersa, Mordvine : *see* Erzya-Mordvine.
Ersaris, tribe **27**-469d; **20**-421c.
Ersatz Reserve (Ger. army) **11**-824b.
**ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 9**-754c; encyclopaedia **9**-381c.
Ersekujvar (Neuhäusel),Hung. **3**-4 (F3); **9**-754c; **13**-912d.
Erskine *see* Mar, earldom of; Mar, 6th, 7th *and* 11th earls of; Buchan, earls of.
—, Sir Alexander **15**-136c.
—, Sir David **4**-711b.
—, David Montagu **9**-757a.
— **EBENEZER 9**-754d; **24**-454d; **27**-609a; **13**-868a.
—, HENRY (lord advocate of Scotland) **9**-755a.
—, Henry (Eng. divine) **9**-754d.
—, Henry, 3rd Baron Cardross **22**-1300.
—, Henry David (dean of Ripon) **9**-757a.
—, Sir James **19**-484d.
—, James, Lord Grange **17**-666d.
—, J. Elphinstone **20**-439c.
—, John (divine) **9**-755b.
—, JOHN (of Carnock) **9**-755c.
—, JOHN (of Dun) **9**-755c.
—, L. R. (lawn-tennis player) **16**-303a.
—, Lady Margaret **24**-443b.
—, RALPH **9**-755d; *Gospel Sonnets* **14**-194d; memorials **8**-679a.
—, St Vincent W. **16**-701c; **11**-544d.
—, Thomas, 1st carl of Kellie **12**-301d.
—, Thomas (judge) **9**-757a.
—, THOMAS (of Linlathen) **9**-756a; on universalism **9**-764a.
—, THOMAS ERSKINE, 1st baron **9**-756b; **9**-551d; **4**-656a; on libel **16**-537a.
—, Sir William **10**-457b.
Erskine, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
—, mt., Nfld. **19**-479 (B2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Erskine Theological Seminary, S.C. **22**-293d.
Erskineville, Sydney **26**-278 (B3); **26**-279d.
Erslev, Kristian **8**-44b.
Erstfeld, Switz. **26**-242 (F3); **27**-796a.
Ertao-ho, riv., China **17**-553 (C4).
Ertel, T. L. **23**-49a.
Ertogrul (Turkish chief), **27**-443a; **27**-431a; device **7**-411d.
Ertogroul (order) **15**-867b.
Ertyagóð, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Ertvelde, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
**ERUBESCITE 9**-757b.
Eruca sativa **23**-433d.
Erucic acid **20**-77b; **20**-44b; **20**-50a.
Eruciform larva **13**-428b.
Erucinum, Sard. **15**-26 (B4).
Erung, riv., India **14**-376 (P7).
Eruwa, Nig. **19**-678 (A4).
Ervalla, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Ervan (dict.) **25**-407b.
Erve, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4-3); **17**-932d.
Ervilia **16**-123c.
Erving, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
Ervum ervilia : *see* Bitter vetch.
— lens : *see* Lentil.
— monanthos : *see* Jarosse.
Ervy, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Erw (measure) **1**-155a.
Erwarton, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Erwarton limestone **2**-452c.
Erwig (Visigothic king) **11**-775c.
Erwin, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Erwinna, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N5).
Erwinville, La. **17**-54 (a5).
Erwin von Steinbach **2**-406c.
Erwood, P. **22**-782b.
Erwood, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
—, Wales **4**-185b.
Erycina (myth.) : *see* Venus Erycina.
— (moth) **16**-123a.
Erymanthian boar **13**-346a.
Erymanthus, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **12**-426d.
—, riv., Gr. **2**-341b.
Eryngium **27**-575a; **13**-769d.
— alpinum **1**-753d.
— aquaticum **25**-285b.
— maritimum : *see* Sea-holly.
Eryon **7**-560d (fig.).
Eryonidea **7**-560c.
Eryopidae **5**-523a.
Eryops **23**-153b.
Eryri, mt., Wales : *see* Snowdon.
Erysichthon (legend) **7**-980c.
Erysium Perofffskianum **13**-766c.
**ERYSIPELAS 9**-757c; **20**-771d; stomatitis **8**-263d; of vulva **12**-765b.
Erysiphaceae : *see* Mildew.
Erysiphe **11**-341a; **11**-334a; fructification **11**-336a; nuclei **11**-334d; sporophore **11**-335c.
— graminis **11**-345a; **28**-582c.
— Tuckeri : *see* Vine mildew.
Erysiphcae : *see* Mildew.
Erythalis fruticosa : *see* Black lancewood.
Erythea (palm) **21**-781a.
Erythea (myth. isl.) **11**-909a; **13**-408c; **13**-346a.
Erythema induratum **25**-191b.
— multiforme **25**-191a.
— nodosum **25**-191a.
— pernio : *see* Chilblains.
Erythibius, Apollo **2**-184a.
**ERYTHRAE,** Asia M. **9**-758a; **14**-628c; Athenian rule **7**-960a, **4**-320b; Sibylline oracles **25**-210c.
Erythraea **5**-602a.
— centaurium : *see* Centaury.
Erythra phoenicura : *see* Gallinula phoenicura.
Erythrasma **25**-191b.
Erythrean Sea **14**-621b.
Erythrina : *see* Coral tree.
— indica **21**-128a.
— monosperma : *see* Wili-wili.
— velatina : *see* Royal pinon.
Erythrine **8**-746b.
Erythrinic acid **16**-583c.
Erythrinus **14**-254c.
**ERYTHRITE** (chem.) **9**-758b.
— (min.) **9**-758b; **7**-577d.
Erythroblasts **27**-926c.
Erythrocebus **9**-830c.
— patas : *see* Patas monkey.
— pyrrhonotus : *see* Nisnas monkey.
Erythrocyte : *see under* Blood.
Erythroglucin : *see* Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrol : *see* Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrolamprus **23**-175b.
Erythroleinic acid **2**-367c.
Erythromaclus **3**-971d; **3**-977c (table).
Erythromannit (bot.) **2**-12b.
— (chem.) : *see* Vanadium.
— dens canis : *see* Dog's tooth violet.
Erythropus **15**-760c.
Erythrose **8**-758c.
Erythrosine **8**-746b; **10**-575c.
Erythrosterna **10**-584d.
Erythroxylon coca : *see* Coca.
Erythrozym **21**-751a.
Erythrura prasina : *see* Pin-tailed nonpareil.
Eryx, Sic. **15**-26 (D5); **19**-879d.
—, mt., Sic. : *see* San Giuliano.
Eryx (snakes) **4**-94a.
— jaculus **25**-289b.
*Eryrias* **21**-824c.
Erzberg, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d; mines **9**-136a.
**ERZERUM, Arm. 9**-758c; **2**-565 (C2); council (633) **2**-569d; Greek conquest **5**-37b; Hittite inscription **13**-537a; hospital **2**-426b; Seljuk capture **24**-608c, **24**-610c; Suleiman's capture **27**-447d; trade route **21**-57d; Turko-Persian treaties **21**-239d, **27**-459c, **21**-187d.
—, vil., Arm. **2**-565 (B-D2); **9**-759a.
**ERZGEBIRGE,** mts., Ger. **9**-759a; **11**-808 (D3); **3**-4 (C1); **4**-122a; geology **5**-312c.
" Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand " (battleship) **24**-904d (fig.); **24**-906a.
" Erzherzog Karl Friedrich " (battleship) **24**-904d.
Erzi, Mesop. : *see* Irsi.
**ERZINGAN,** Arm. **9**-759b; **2**-565 (B2); Bayezid I. **27**-444d; Seljuks **24**-610d; trade route **21**-57d.
Erzkämmerer **5**-819d.
Erzsebetvaros, Hung. **3**-4 (I3); **4**-734b.
Erzya (people) **18**-820d; **23**-883d; **10**-389c.
— Mordvine (language) **8**-196a.
E-Saggila (temple, Babylon) **3**-98b; **3**-99b; **3**-106c; **17**-698b; Nebo's sanctuary **19**-323a.
— (temple, Eridu) **8**-788c.
Esan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M6); **15**-158b.
Esanzaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (N4).
—, Jap. (S. Yezo) **15**-156 (L6); **28**-926c.
**ESAU 9**-760a; **15**-113a; genealogies **11**-579c.
Esbaha, El (Axumite king) : *see* Caleb.
Esbenstéti (Egyptian king) **9**-86b.
**ESBJERG,** Den. **9**-760b; **8**-24 (A3); **27**-221b.
Esbon, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
Escada, Braz. **4**-440 (K4); **21**-178c.
Escadero, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Escafeld, Yorks. : *see* Sheffield.
Escalade (attack) **10**-680d.
Escalade, The (Geneva) **11**-590d.
Escalante, Silvestre Velez de **27**-818b; **6**-723a.
Escalante, Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, Ut. Aus. **21**-392 (D5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C5); **27**-814 (A5).
—, colony, Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
—, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (C5).
—, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (A2); **27**-988c.
Escalante y Prieto, Amós de **25**-556d.
Escaldus, Les, baths, Fr. **22**-689b.
Escalente de Fontenada **10**-9c.
Escalibur (sword) **11**-540a.
Escaliers, mt., Fr. **3**-493a.
Escallonia **24**-264a; **13**-773d.
— myrtalloides **8**-915b.
Escalona, Sp. **25**-530 (C-D2).
—, fort, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Escambia, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (B6); **10**-541a.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala. : *see* Big Escambia Creek.
Escamilla, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
**ESCANABA,** Mich. **9**-760b; **18**-342 (C-D4).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (C4); **9**-760c.
Escandon, Mex. **18**-318 (F3).
**ESCAPE** (dict.) **9**-760c.
Escapement : clocks **6**-537a; **6**-541b; watches **28**-363b.
Escardebuc, Yorks. : *see* Scarborough.
Escarp (fortification) **10**-685a.
Escarpada, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D1).
Escarpment (phys. geog.) **11**-673d.
Escatawpa, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
—, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
Escatrón, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).

**Escaut, riv., Eur.** : *see* Scheldt.
Escavada Wash, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
Esch, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
—, Luxemburg **3**-668 (G4).
—, hundred, Worcs. **28**-834c.
Eschach, riv., Ger. **19**-337a.
— Kreuz Berg, mt., Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Eschara **22**-43b.
Eschatius **27**-497c.
Eschatocol **8**-302a.
**ESCHATOLOGY 9**-760c; **23**-74d; animism **2**-53c; Anti-christ **2**-121a; apocalyptic **2**-170c, 9-651a, 10-106d; astrological **2**-799d; Baby-lonian - Assyrian **3**-115b, **12**-19c; chiliasm **18**-461c; Christian **26**-774b, **15**-451c, **3**-872c; Egyptian **9**-43c, **9**-56a; Essenes **9**-780c; Greek **19**-121b, **7**-980b; Jewish **18**-194b, **13**-187b, **15**-430b, **17**-199b; Mahommedan **17**-49b; Mexican **23**-75a; Pauline **2**-174a, **26**-841d; Wis-dom literature **28**-751a, **25**-366c; Zoroastrian **28**-1042a. *See also* Death, Immortality, Resurrection, &c.
Esch Berg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
**ESCHEAT 9**-764o; **14**-568c; seignory **24**-586d; writ of **28**-849a.
Escheator (dict.) **6**-164a.
Eschenbach, Berthold von **14**-693d.
—, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Eschenbach.
—, Wolfram von : *see* Wolfram von Eschenbach.
Eschenbach, Ger. **11**-808 (C-D4).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) **26**-242 (E2).
—, Switz. (St Gall) **26**-242 (F2).
**ESCHENBURG, JOHANN Joachim 9**-764d.
Eschenhagen, Max (physicist) **17**-377a; **17**-381a; magneto-graph **17**-385c; magneto-meter **17**-388a.
**ESCHENMAYER, ADAM Karl August von 9**-764d.
Escher, canal, Switz. **26**-242 (G2); **16**-735c.
Escherich, K. **13**-424a.
Escherite : *see* Epidote.
**ESCHER VON DER LINTH, Arnold 9**-765a.
— von der Linth, Hans Conrad **16**-735c; **25**-240b; **8**-840c.
Eschinwanch, Ger. : *see* Esch-wege.
Eschola Velha (Portug. lit. school) **22**-157d.
Escholzmatt, Switz. **26**-242; **17**-956 (D3).
**ESCHSCHOLTZ, JOHANN Friedrich 9**-765a; **3**-237b.
Eschscholtz, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Bikini.
Eschscholtzia **13**-766c; **9**-765b; calyx **10**-563c; fruit **11**-257d; pedoncle **10**-555c.
— californica **22**-91c.
Eschwege, W. L. von **4**-452b.
**ESCHWEGE**, Ger. **9**-765b; **11**-808 (II. n10); **13**-413b.
**ESCHWEILER**, Ger. **9**-765b; **11**-808 (I. j7).
Esclavos, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (A4).
**ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, Antonio 9**-765c.
—, Pero de **24**-48c.
Escoces, cape, Pan. **5**-678 (D6).
Escoceses (Mex. freemasons) **18**-339c.
**ESCOIQUIZ, JUAN 9**-765c.
Escolo Moundino **22**-501a.
Escomb, Dur. **9**-412 (I, E3); church **2**-401c, 4-4b.
**ESCOMBE, HARRY 9**-766a.
Escondida, riv., Nic. : *see* Blue-fields.
Escondido, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— series **9**-663b.
**ESCORIAL**, palace, Sp. **9**-766b; **25**-530 (C-D2); **2**-416d ; Cambiasi's frescoes **5**-824; Hieronymite monas-tery **13**-454a; library **16**-550c.
— plot **10**-267d.
— treaty **19**-185b.
Escouchy, Matthieu d' **18**-745b.
**ESCOVEDO, JUAN DE 9**-768a; **21**-139a.
Escrangnolle Taunay, A. de : *see* Taunay.
Escrick, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Escritoire : *see* Bureau.
Escrow (law) **7**-921c.
Escuallin, waterfall, Scot. **26**-169d.
Escudilla (bowl) **5**-741c.
Escudo (coin) **19**-908c; **6**-153b.
Escuela de Concordia **8**-919b
Escuena, dist., Fr. **10**-931a; **18**-174a.
Escuerso (Ceratophrys) **28**-1007c; **6**-732a; **3**-526d.
**ESCUINTLA**, Guat. **9**-768b; **5**-678 (A3).
Escullassis, pond, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Escuminac, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, pt., Can. **19**-465 (C1).
Escurial, palace, Sp. : *see* Es-corial.
Escurolles, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
**ESCUTCHEON 9**-768b; as charge **13**-321b; en sur-tout : *see* Inescutcheon.
Esdaile, James **14**-203c.
Esdraela, Pal. : *see* Jezreel.
Esdraelon, Plain of, Pal. : *see* Jezreel, Plain of.
Esdras (catholicus) **2**-571c.
*Esdras, Apocalypse of* **2**-175a.
*Esdras I. and II.* : *see* Ezra, Third and Fourth Books of.
Esdud, Pal. **20**-602 (B5). *See also* Azotus.
Ese : *see* Isis.
Esea, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Esel, isl., Baltic S. : *see* Oesel.
Eselsfioth, Ger. : *see* Itzehoe.
Esenaci, Belg. : battle of Neerwinden **19**-341 (plan).
Esen, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Esen (coin) **19**-906c.
Esera, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F1); **2**-313d.
E-ser-a : *see* Calabar bean.
Eserine : *see* Physostigmine.
Esfia, Pal. **5**-358a.
Esgueva, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2); **27**-861c.
Eshan-i-jedidé **27**-431d.
Esham-i-mumtazé **27**-431d.
Esha Ness, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-854c.
Eshcol, Canaan **11**-579a.
Eshen Hall, Eng., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4). *See also* Xanthus.
Esher, Reginald Baliol Brett, 2nd viscount **9**-768c; **3**-254b.
—, **W. BALIOL BRETT**, 1st viscount **9**-768b.
**ESHER**, Sur. **9**-768d; **16**-942 (C3); common **26**-140a.
Eshik-bashi, mts., Turkest. **16**-949c.
Eshkenjis (Turk. troops) **15**-152b.
'Eshmun **26**-882c; **12**-869a; **5**-427b; Aesculapius identi-fied with **24**-831a.
Eshmunain, Egy. **9**-95a; **26**-882c.
Eshmun-azar I. (of Sidon) **21**-453d.
— II. (of Sidon) **21**-453d; sarcophagus **21**-453d, **25**-46a.
Eshowe, S.Af. **25**-466 (K7); **28**-1051a; relief of (1879) **7**-649b, **5**-824a.
Eshtaol, Pal. **7**-791b.
Eshtemoa, Pal. : *see* Semua, Es.
Esico (of Anhait) **2**-45c; **2**-722b.
Esino, riv., It. **15**-4 (D3); anc. Aesis **15**-26 (D3), **2**-162a, **15**-26d.
Esk, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
—, riv., Eng. and Scot. **9**-412 (I, B3); **7**-624d; **8**-663b; salt-pans **7**-626a.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) **8**-944d; **8**-945b.
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I, G4).
—, North, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) **24**-418 (F3); **21**-38d; **8**-945a.
—, North, riv., Scot. (Forfar) **24**-412 (F3); **10**-660d.
—, North, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **16**-281d.
—, South, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) **24**-418 (E3).
—, South, riv., Scot. (Forfar) **24**-418 (F1); **21**-26b.
—, South, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **16**-281d.
Eskaganaga, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
Eskati, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Eskbank, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945d.
Eskdale, val., Cumb. **9**-412 (I, B4); **16**-91a.
—, val., Scot. **8**-663d.
—, val., Yorks. **15**-359a.
Eskdalemuir, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-664c.
Eskdale Tarn (pseud.) : *see* Telford, Thomas.
Eskeneweg, Ger. : *see* Esch-wege.
**ESKER** (geol.) **9**-768d; **11**-670a; **15**-646a; Finland **10**-383b; Ireland **14**-746b, **14**-758c; Sweden **26**-189c.
Esk Hause, pass, Cumb. **24**-979b.
Eski Adalia, Asia M. : *see* Side, Pamphylia.
Eski-endery, mt., Russ.As. **5**-554a.
Eski Eregli, Turk. : *see* Per-intlius.
Eskifjördr, Ice. **14**-228 (D2); **4**-970d.
Eskije, Turk. : *see* Xanthi.
Eski-Jumala, Bulg. **4**-773 (C2); **4**-775c.
Eski Kara Hissar, Asia M. : *see* Synnada.
— Krym, Russ. : *see* Solkhat.
Eskil (English missionary) **9**-768c.
— (Swedish author) **26**-214d.
Eskilsäter, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
**ESKILSTUNA**, Swed. **9**-769a; **26**-190 (D2).
Eskimo, cape, Can. **5**-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (L4).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (F2).
**ESKIMO** (people) **9**-769a; **14**-460b; **1**-812d foll.; Alaska **1**-476; cannibalism **5**-185b; cave dwellers **5**-576d; Chuk-chi **6**-323a; death and burial customs **7**-899a, **11**-330c; fire kindling **10**-399d; folk-lore **14**-472d; Greenland **12**-547c; infanticide **14**-916a; Labrador **16**-29c; language **9**-770c, **8**-200a, **1**-811d, **26**-77a; mutilation **19**-100a; palaeolithic relationship **2**-349a, 3-354c; pictography **14**-470a; religion **8**-5c, **8**-6c, **23**-67d, **18**-597d; snow-shoes **25**-296a; totemism **1**-815c.
Eskimo-an stock **14**-454c; **14**-458c; **14**-476d.
Eskimo dog **8**-377b.
Eski Shehr, Asia M. (Angora) : *see* Cæsarea Mazaca.
**ESKI SHEHR**, Asia M. (Brusa) **9**-771a; **2**-760 (D3); **2**-758c; meerschaum workings **18**-72d; Osmanli conquest **27**-470b. *See also* Dorylaeum.
— Shehr, Asia M. (Kharpat) : *see* Melitene.
— Shehr-Konia railway **27**-440b.
— Stambul, Asia M. : *see* Alexandria Troas.
— Stambul, Bulg. : *see* Preslav.
Eski-Turks : *see* Kizilbashes.
Eski-zaara, Bulg. : *see* Stara Zagora.
Eskmouth, Scot. : *see* Mussel-burgh.
Eskridge, Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Eskualdunak : *see* Basques.
Eskuara : *see* Basques.
Esla, Sp. **11**-552 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Eslaing, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Eslamiya, Pal. : *see* Ebal.
Eslin red-quills **6**-626d.
Eslöf, Swed. **26**-190 (C4).
**ESMARCH, JOH. FRIEDRICH August von 9**-771a.
Esmarch's bandage (surgery) **26**-131c; **26**-134a; **22**-936d.
Esmark, Jens (mineralogist) **1**-784a.
" Esmeralda " (cruiser) **24**-907b; **24**-910d.
Esmeralda Co., Nev. **5**-8 (D2-E3).
Esmeraldas, Ec. **8**-911 (A-B1); **8**-917a.
—, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-917a.
—, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-917a.
—, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-917a.
Esmond, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
*Esmond* (Thackeray) **26**-718d; **18**-650d.
Esmont, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Esmonza, Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
**ESNA** (Latopolis), Egy. **9**-771c; **9**-40 (B2); barrage **14**-849c; nilometer **19**-696c; Sakhmi worshipped **9**-53c; temple **2**-373a, **9**-77b.
Esnaf (dict.) **4**-775b.
Esna shales **9**-663a.
Esneh, Egy. : *see* Esna.
Esneux, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Eso, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
Esocidae : *see* Pike.
Esopus, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4). *See also* Kingston.
—, tribe **15**-820d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
— grit **8**-127a; **27**-626c.
**ESOTERIC** (dict.) **9**-771c.
— Christian union **17**-446b.
Esox lucius : *see* Pike.
— nobilior : *see* Muskelunge.
— reticulatus : *see* Pickerel.
Espada, cape, Hai. **12**-824 (B2).
—, pt., Colom. **6**-701 (C1).
Espada : *see* Matador.
Espadan, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E3); **5**-473d.
Espadañedo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
" Espadon " (submarine) **24**-921b.
Espadrilles **22**-689b.
Espagnolette bolt **15**-482d.
**ESPAGNOLS SUR MER, LES 9**-771d.
**ESPALIER** (dict.) **9**-772b.
— rails **13**-748b.
Espalion, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **3**-59d.
Espalmador, isl., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
" Espana " (battleship) **24**-906d.
Espanola, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-530 (D1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Espardell, isl., Sp. **25**-530 (F3).
Esparta, C. R. **5**-678 (D5).
**ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO 9**-772b; **25**-557b; **15**-347a.
Espartignac, Fr. **7**-196c.
**ESPARTO 9**-773b; Algeria **1**-844d; fibres **10**-311 (Pl. II. fig. 11); paper-making **20**-728b; use by Neolithic man **5**-577d; United Kingdom consumption **5**-609a.
Espelkamp, abbey, Fr. : *see* Epau.
Espedal, Nor. **10**-637a.
Espeja, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Espejo, Antonia **19**-524a.
—, Eugenio **8**-919b.
Espelandstos, falls, Nor. **19**-995d; **19**-800d.
Espenberg, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (D2).
Esperance, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
**ESPERANCE, W.Aus. 9**-773c; **2**-960 (C6).
—, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6); **28**-539c.
—, cape, Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9).
Esperandieu, Henry **24**-434b.
**ESPERANTO 9**-773c.
Esperanza, Arg. **24**-188a.
—, Cu. **7**-596b.
—, Hond. **5**-678 (D3).
—, Mex. **19**-542a.
—, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (D3); **27**-884a.
—, riv., S.Am. **21**-788a.
Esperella murrayi **25**-721d; **25**-729d.
Esperellinae **25**-729d.
Esperiopsis challengeri **25**-718b (fig.).
Espérou, mts., Fr. **5**-777d.
Esperstedt, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945d.
Espichel, cape, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Espiègle **9**-887c.
Espierre, riv., Fr. **23**-767b.
Espigao, mts., Braz. **9**-775a.
Espiguette, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Espina, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **5**-473d.
Espinacito, pass, S.Am. **1**-963a.
Espinal, Colom. **6**-708c.
Espinar, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
**ESPINAY, TIMOLEON D' 9**-774c.
**ESPINEL, VICENTE Martinez 9**-774d; **25**-582d.
Espingute, mt., Sp. **5**-207d.
Espinhaco, mts., Braz. (Bahia) **4**-440 (H6).
—, mts., Braz. (Minas Geraes) **4**-440 (I4); **4**-440b; **8**-157d.
Espino, Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
Espino (bot.) **6**-146b.
Espino, El, Hol. **4**-167 (C3).
Espinois, Gauthier d' **6**-808c.
Espinosa, Gabriel **24**-566c.
—, Xavier **8**-919c.
Espinosa, Sp. : battle (1808) **24**-91c.
—, palace, Salamanca **24**-57b.
— de los Monteras, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Espinouse, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **5**-777d.
Espinoy, Henri de Schomberg, marquis of **24**-357b.
Espirito Santo, Braz. (Amazonas) **4**-440 (B3).
— Santo, Braz. (Espirito Santo) : *see* Victoria.
— Santo, Braz. (Goyaz) **4**-440 (G4).
— Santo, bay, Braz. **4**-440 (I7); **4**-442a.
— Santo, riv., Port.E.Af. **7**-942b; **17**-65b.
**ESPIRITO SANTO**, state, Braz. **9**-775a; **4**-440 (I7).
**Espiritu Santo, bay, Fla. 25**-433d.
— Santo, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (I4); **28**-942d.
— Santo, bay, Tex. **26**-690 (L7).
— Santo, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (C7).
— Santo, cape, Ec. **21**-392 (E4).
— Santo, isl., Mex. **18**-318 (C2).
— Santo, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M8); **2**-958b.
Espita, Mex. **18**-318 (H-I3); **28**-943c.
Espoir, bay d', Nfld. **19**-479 (B-C3).
Espolin, John **14**-240a.
Espozende, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Esprick, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Esprit, Pierre, sieur de Radis-son **28**-745d; **28**-344b; Mis-sissipi **14**-309a, **18**-606d.
Esprit de corps **7**-192b.
**ESPRONCEDA, JOSE IGNA-cio J. O. E. de 9**-775c; **25**-585c.
Espuña, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E4); **27**-79c.
Espy, James Pollard **18**-265c.
Espy, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Espyville, Pa. **21**-106 (A2).
— Station, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Esquiline hill, modern uses of name **9**-776a; precedence **22**-270c; social status, middle ages **11**-604c.
— bedel : *see* Beadle.
**ESQUIROS, ALPHONSE D. 9**-776b; **14**-608a; **14**-617a.
**ESQUIROS, H. F. A. 9**-776c.
Esquiu de Floyran **26**-596d.
Esquivel, Juan d' **15**-134a.
Esra, Syr. **24**-434b.
Esromsö, lake, Den. **8**-24 (E2).
**ESS, JOHANN HEINRICH van 9**-776c.
Es Safra, riv., Arab. : *see* Safra.
Essamake, W.Af. **7**-726c.
Essandsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
**ESSAY, ESSAYIST 9**-776d; 18th century **9**-631c; Monta-igne, literary influence **18**-749c; pre-Restoration lite-rature **9**-628c.
*Essay Concerning Human Understanding* (Locke) **16**-934c; **9**-778c.
*Essay on Man* (Pope) **22**-85b; **24**-765b; Bolingbroke's con-tribution **4**-163b; Fontane's translation **10**-608b.
*Essay on Population* (Malthus) **17**-515b; **8**-906a.
*Essays and Reviews* **13**-362d; **9**-452a; **28**-536c; Jowett **15**-428a; **14**-563d; Temple **26**-600c; Williams **28**-683c.
*Essays on a Liberal Education* **6**-456c.
Esschen, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Esse, Marshal d' **10**-724a.
Essé, Fr. **25**-964d.
Essedarii **12**-64c.
Essedum **5**-402b.
**ESSEG, Hung. 9**-778d; **3**-4 (F4); **20**-651; **28**-1046a.
Esselenian (people) **14**-454c; **1**-811d.
Essen, Andreas van **8**-384d.
**ESSEN**, Ger. **9**-778d to **11**-808 (I. i6); colonies for the poor **13**-525a; Krupp works **15**-934a.
Essence (philos.) **2**-511c; **2**-520a; **15**-924c.
— orientale **21**-27c; **4**-55d.
Essenbeck, (Essenden), Rutl. **9**-424 (IV. A1); **23**-945a.
—, castle, Rutl. **23**-945b.
Essendon, Herts. **16**-942 (D1).
Essenes (Greek priests) **2**-665b.
**ESSENES** (sect) **9**-779a; **18**-687b; doctrine **6**-192d; *Ecclesiastes* **8**-852b; Greek influence **13**-244d, **19**-378c; Hemerobaptists **13**-257d.
Essensside, lake, Scot. **24**-612d.
Essential ejecta (geol.) **28**-180b.
— oils **20**-52a; **21**-140b.
— parts : *see* Infantile paralysis.
**ESSENTUKI**, Russ. **9**-781b; **23**-574 (II. C1-2).
**ESSEQUIBO** (Essequebo), dist., Brit.Gui. **9**-781b; **12**-676a.

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


Essequibo, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C3); 12-677b.
Essert, Fr. 3-667b.
**ESSEX, EARLS OF** 9-781b; 8-795d.
—, Algernon Capel, earl of 9-782b.
—, **ARTHUR CAPEL**, 1st earl of 9-781c.
—, Frances Devereux,countess of: *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, earl of: *see* Fitz Peter, Geoffrey.
—, Geoffrey de Mandeville, earl of: *see* Mandeville.
—, Henry, earl of (1153) 20-175b.
—, Henry Bourchier, earl of 9-781b.
—, Jane Capel, countess of 14-30b.
—, **ROBERT DEVEREUX**, 2nd earl of 9-782b; Bacon and 3-136c foll.; Brackley and 4-367b; Cadiz captured 9-535b, 4-930b; fall 9-535b; Raleigh and 22-870b; Southampton and 25-490d.
—, **ROBERT DEVEREUX**, 3rd earl of 9-783b; in Irish Rebellion 12-403d foll.; treaty with Tyrone 20-110a.
—, **WALTER DEVEREUX**, 1st earl of 9-783c ; 14-775d.
Essex, Can. 20-114 (A3); 20-116a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
**ESSEX**, co., Eng. 9-783d; 9-424 (IV. D3); 16-942 (E2); deneholes 8-19c; forest law 10-645d; fruit-farming 11-264b; laboratories 1-414a; oyster industry 20-427c; Peasants' Revolt 9-508a; Royalist revolt 12-417c.
**ESSEX**, kingdom, Brit. 9-786b; 28-214a; 7-803d.
"Essex" (frigate, U.S.) 22-113c; 1-848a.
Essex Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3 and E-F1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461c.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2-F3).
— County Cricket Club 7-443b.
— Fells, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Essexite 26-792a; 17-281c; 21-323d.
Essex Junction, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Essex Junto 1-850a; 4-921d.
— pipe 21-595a.
Essex Station, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Essexville, Mich. 18-372 (G6); 3-555b.
Eastford, Kent: *see* Ashford.
Essingdon, Rutl.: *see* Essendine.
Essington, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, port, S. Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-961a; 25-493a.
Essling, prince of: *see* Masséna, André, duke of Rivoli.
Essling (battle): *see* Aspern-Essling (battle).
**ESSLINGEN** (Ezzilinga, Ecclinge), Ger. 9-786d; 11-808 (B4).
Essonite: *see* Cinnamon-stone.
Essonne, Fr. 7-136a; 17-745a.
—, riv., Fr. 16-925c.
Essonnes, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588c.
Essoyes, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Essunga, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Est, canal, Fr. 10-786b.
— railway system, Fr. 10-787b; 22-851b.
Estabentun 18-165b.
**ESTABLISHMENT** (State Church) 9-787a; 22-285a; 24-598c. *See also under* Ecclesiastical law.
**ESTABLISHMENT OF A Port** 9-789c.
Estabutchie, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Estacada, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Estacado, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, plain, Tex. 26-690 (E2-F3); 19-520 (G4); 27-620c; 19-520d.
Estache: *see* Pile.
Estadilla, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Estagel, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
**ESTAING, CHARLES HECTOR**, comte d' 9-789c; 1-843d; 1-845d; 13-695b.
Estampuis, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Estancia, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Estancias, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Estanor, Kent: *see* Stonor.
Estarreja, Port. 25-530 (A2).
**ESTATE** (constitutional law) 9-790b.
—(property) 9-789d; freehold tenure: *see* Freehold; kinds defined 22-943c; Littleton's classification 16-793d; perpetuity 21-182c; surrender 26-137c; term of years 26-641d; trust estate 27-332d.
—, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
**ESTATE AND HOUSE** Agents 9-791b.
**ESTATE DUTY** 9-791d; 22-404a; development 9-465c; exemptions 18-797d. *See also* Succession duty.
Estates: *see* Estate (constitutional law).
— Commissioners (Ireland) 14-749d; 14-788d.
— of the Realm 9-790c; 12-294d; 20-842a; consent to statutes 25-812c; representation 23-110d. For France: *see* States General.
Estate tail 14-568d; 7-920a.
— upon condition 16-794b.
Estaubé, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
Estavayer, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213a; 26-252c.
**ESTAUNTON, RICHARD** 9-792b; 3-641b; 6-351b.
Estcourt, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K7); 19-255a.
**ESTE** (Italian family) 9-792b; 10-283c; 27-755a. *See also* Alfonso of Este.
—, Beatrice d': *see* Beatrice d'Este (duchess of Milan).
—, Ginevra d' 23-345c.
—, Ippolito d' (cardinal) 9-792b; 14-297b; 16-533a.
—, Isabella d': *see* Isabella (d' Este).
**ESTE** (Ateste), It. 9-794a; 15-4 (C2); 27-986c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Este, villa, Tivoli, It. 26-1033d; 28-67c.
**ESTEBANEZ CALDERON**, Serafín 9-794b.
**ESTELLA**, Sp. 9-794b; 25-530 (E1); 19 282b; Carlist headquarters 5-315a, 5-139b.
Esteline, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Estelville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Estepa (Astapa), Sp. 20-364a.
Estepona, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460b.
Estera 25-534b.
Estercuel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Estéreä, mts., Fr. 27-904d.
Esterházy, Hung. 25-429d.
Esterhazy (of Dotis) 9-795d.
— (of Frakno) 9-794c.
**ESTERHAZY** (of Galantha) 9-794c.
— (of Hallewyll) 9-795c.
— (of Zolyom) 9-794c.
—, Marie Charles Ferdinand 2-144a; 10-882c.
—, Miklos (Nicholas) Josef 9-795b; 9-854d.
—, Pál Antal, Prince 9-795b; at Queen Victoria's coronation 28-29d.
Esterhazy, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Esterly, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Esternay, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Estero, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Real, chan., C.Am. 10-605a.
— Real, riv., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Esteros, Par. 25-528 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Esterri de Ancu, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
**ESTERS** 9-795d; 25-703d; aceto-acetic 1-135d; boiling point of isomerides 6-68b; brandy 1-233d; carbonic acid 5-308d; rate of formation 25-894b.
Estes, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— park, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Estevan, Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-226c.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Esteves, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Estey, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Esther (bibl.) 9-796b; Jewish festival 4-1003c, 22-661a; Midrashic version of story 18-421b; Persian tales 26-884a; tomb 12-868c.
Esther, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
**ESTHER** (book) 9-796b; 3-854b; Persian source 26-884b; targums 26-422b.
*Esther* (Handel) 20-162d; 12-913a.
*Esther* (Racine) 22-778b.
Esthería 7-555a; 9-657a.
— beds 15-766b.
Esther, Roll of: *see* Megilloth.
Estherville, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Estherwood, La. 17-54 (B3).
Esthesis ferrugineus 18-497c.
Esthland, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
**ESTHONIA**, prov., Russ. 9-797d; 23-872 (B-C4 and B-C8); 9-916, 9-920 (hist. maps); geology 9-798a, 23-871c; language 10-391c, 8-196a, 3-91d; local government 23-887a; Swedish possession 26-204a.
Esthonians (Esths), race 9-798b; 10-389c; 16-817a; Caucasia 5-548b; Russia 23-874a.
Esthonyx 26-976b.
Esthwaite Water, lake, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91b.
**ESTIENNE, CHARLES** 9-799c.
—, **HENRI** (1531-1598) 9-799c; 11-127d; glossaries 12-127d.
—, **ROBERT** 9-799a; Vulgate 3-881d.
Estiffanulga, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Estigmena chinensis 18-497d.
Estigmenida variabilis 18-497d.
Estija, Sp.: *see* Ecija.
Estill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
Estillfork, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Estill Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Estimäckerke, Belg.: *see* Steenkirk.
Estissac, Geoffry d' (bp.) 22-769c.
Estissac, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Estivals (pirates): *see* Vikings.
Esto, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Estoc (weapon) 26-271d.
Estoile (her.): *see* Star.
*Estoire de la guerre sainte* 1-798a; 7-551d.
Eston, John de (fl. 1278) 1-492c.
**ESTON**, dist., Yorks. 9-800c; 9-412 (I. E3).
—, hills, Yorks. 18-413a.
Estopiñán, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
**ESTOPPEL** 9-800d.
Estoque (sword) 4-789c.
*Estoria de las Engles* (Gaimar) 11-617a.
Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
**ESTOUTEVILLE, GUILlaume d'** 9-801a; 21-683d.
**ESTRADA, A.** 9-801b.
Estrada, Diego, duque de 21-578a.
—, General (fl. 1909) 19-645c.
Estrada de Ferro Central do Brazil 4-447a.
**ESTRADA, Sp.** 9-801b; 25-530 (A1).
**ESTRADE** (arch.) 9-801b.
**ESTRADES, GODEFROI,** comte d' (1607-1686) 9-801b.
—, Godefroi Louis, comte d' (d. 1717) 9-801c.
—, Jean François d' (c. 1690) 9-801c; 14-335d.
Estramadura (alphabet) 27-473b; 1-730b.
**ESTREAT** 9-801c.
Estrées, Antoine d': *see* Coeuvres, marquis de.
—, Debout d' 12-291b.
—, **GABRIELLE D'** 9-801c; 13-292d.
—, Jean, comte d' (1624-1707) 27-108d; 8-731d; 1-650b.
—, L. C. le Tellier 24-717a.
Estrées-les-Crécy, Fr. 7-389d.
— St. Denis, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Estreicher, Karl (author) 21-928d.
—, **T. K.** (chemist) 6-845b.
Estreito, Braz. 23-359a.
Estrelejas 28-440a.
Estre Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Estrella, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, fort, Cu. 24-192d.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Estrema, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
**ESTREMADURA**, prov., Port. 9-801d; 25-530 (A3).
**ESTREMADURA**, prov., Sp. 9-802a; 25-530 (B3-C2); Carlist raids 5-345a.
Estremaduras phosphate 21-475c.
**ESTREMOZ**, Port. 9-802c; 25-530 (B3); battle (1663) 15-447c.
Estrepement, writ of 28-361d.
Estria, Henry de (prior of Canterbury): *see* Henry (of Eastry).
Estrilda astrild: *see* Rooibek.
Ests (race): *see* Esthonians.
Estsanatlehi (goddess) 14-473a.
Estuarine series 20-119b foll.
**ESTUARY** 9-802d; 26-148d; river engineering 23-383d; tides 9-938d.
— trout 27-312b.
Estvedijys (inscription) 2-766c.
Estvedys, Pamphylia: *see* Aspendus.
Esumba, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916a.
*Es war* (Sudermann) 11-798c.
Esweg, Aus.: *see* Esseg.
**ESZTERGOM**, Hung. 9-803a; 3-4 (F3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Eszterháza: *see* Esterháza.
Eta, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
—, India 24-621 (D4).
Eta (letter) 12-780a.
— (social class) 15-264a.
Etables, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Etablissement dépositaire 10-145c.
*Etablissements* (St Louis) 17-38a.
Etache, pass, Alps 1-742a.
— val., Fr. 18-762b.
Etacio 18-257a.
**ETAGERE** 9-803b.
Etah, Green. 21-938 (A2).
**ETAH**, India 9-803b; 14-376 (H6).
Etain, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Etajima, Jap. 15-213d.
Etalle, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Etalon (optics): *see* Interference gauge.
**ETAMPES, DE PISSELEU d'Heilly, duchess' of** 9-803c; 10-827b.
—, Gabrielle d'Estrées, duchess of: *see* Estrées, Gabrielle d'.
—, Jacques d': *see* La Ferté Imbault.
**ETAMPES, Fr.** 9-803d; 10-778 (F3); geology 20-81c; siege (1652) 10-839c.
Etana (myth.) 3-107d; 1-859c; 1-550c.
Etanga, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Etangs, canal, Fr. 13-333a.
*Etape, L'* (Bourget) 4-331c.
**ETAPLES, Fr.** 9-804a; 10-778 (E1).
Etard, A. (chemist) 3-754c.
Etat indépendant du Congo: *see* Belgian Congo.
**ETAWAH**, India 9-804b; 14-376 (H5).
Etawney, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4); 15-714a.
Etbai, dist. Egy. 9-332b.
Etc. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Etcetera oath 16-277d; 9-449d.
Etchachan, hollow, Scot. 3-740c.
—, lake, Scot. 3-314a.
Etched figures (crystallography 7-854a.
Etchegc-Bed, Aby. 12-231d.
Etchemin, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
**ETCHING** 9-804c; aquatint 2-PLES, Fr. 10-778 (E1); Rembrandt 23-80d; typographic 22-410b; Whistler 28-596a.
— ground 9-804d.
Etchingham, William de: *see* William de Etchingham.
Etchingham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-168a.
Etchiu, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-157c.
Etchmiadzin, Russ.As.: *see* Echmiadzin.
Eté (dancing) 22-707a.
Eteandros (of Paphos) 20-736d; 7-693d.
Etel, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, Russ.: *see* Itil.
—, riv., Fr. 18-820b.
Etelhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Eten, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-270d.
Etenna, Asia M. 21-652b.
Eteobutadae (family) 17-154d.
**ETEOCLES** (of Thebes) 9-806c.
— (myth.) 12-310c.
Eteocretans 7-426c.
Eteonicus (Spartan commander) 21-75d.
Eternal punishment controversy 9-763d; 17-910a.
Eternalists 4-743b.
Eternity, cape, Can. 23-1003d.
**ETESIAN WIND** 9-806c; 12-428a; 9-24a.
**ETEX, ANTOINE** 9-806c; 20-938a.
Ethal: *see* Cetyl alcohol.
Ethan (bibl.) 20-615b.
Ethan, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Ethanac, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ethan Allen, fort, Vt. 4-837d.
Ethane 6-50b; 20-756a; 25-891a; coal 6-588c; oxidation 10-473c.
Ethanol lepidine 22-759b.
Ethanol (of Tyre) 21-451c; 15-411c.
Ethel, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, peak, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Ethel- (in Saxon nanes): *see* Æthel- *except as below.*
Etheldreda (Æthelthryth). St 13-436b; 8-870a; 9-302a; tawdry (derivation) 26-458b.
Ethel Landing, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Ethelred (of Ricvaux): *see* Ælcred.
Ethelsville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Ethelwerd (historian) 3-759d.
Ethelwulf ring 19-671a; 21-797a.
Etheogenesis 22-487c.
**ETHER** (chem.) 9-806d; boiling point 25-941c; capillary action 5-266d; dentistry 8-52d; distillation 8-319b; drying agents 8-94d; therapeutics 1-908c, 24-52b, 24-992b.
— (physics): *see* Aether.
Ethereal oils: *see* Essential oils.
— salts: *see* Esters.
**ETHERIDGE, SIR GEORGE** 9-807b; 8-528c; 9-630d.
Etheria: *see* Silvia Aquitana.
**ETHERIDGE, JOHN WESLEY** (1804-1886) 9-807d.
—, **ROBERT** (1819-1903) 9-808a.
Etheridge Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (G3); 19-756a.
Etherification 28-634c.
Etherius of Lisieux 3-534a.
Etherley, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Etherow, riv., Derby. 28-933 (A3); 18-174b; reservoir 21-105a; water-supply 12-128c.
**ETHERS** 9-808b; heat of combustion 6-89c; specific rotation 25-893c; synthesis 8-173d.
Etherton, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
*Ethica ad Eudemum:* *see Ethics*.
Ethical Culture, Society for, N.Y. 1-194b.
*Ethica Nicomachea:* *see Ethics* (Aristotle).
**ETHICS** 9-808c; 23-74c; 21-443d; absolute, Spencer's theory 25-637a; aesthetic view 1-285b, 13-337d; casuistry 5-487b; Christian 9-820a, 6-290a, 26-784b; determinist 8-113b, 26-653a; dualism 8-614a; economic aspect 8-902c; egoistic 9-20a; empirical 9-356c, 3-151a; evolutional 9-837c, 9-841a, 27-929b; hedonist 13-197c; idealist 9-843a, 12-535b; intuitionalist 14-717c; Jewish Wisdom literature 28-750d, 22-509a, 26-666c; "legal" theory 15-572d; Manichaean "twofold truth" 17-574d; medieval 9-826b, 5-486c, 24-354d; moral sense 9-830a, 24-765a; Mosaic code 13-179a, 13-185c; Pauline 20-947a; Pragmatism 22-247a; psychology of conduct 22-599d, 22-586d; utilitarianism 9-840b, 27-820d.
*Ethics* (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-512c; 9-371b.
*Ethics* (Spinoza) 25-691a.
*Ethics of the Dust* (Ruskin) 23-860c.
Ethicus Ister: *see* Aethicus.
Ethidine propionic acid 6-55a.
Ethie, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Ethil, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Ethine: *see* Acetylene.
Ethiope, riv., W.Af. 3-738a.
**ETHIOPIA** 9-845d; Amenophis III. 9-848c; Ammon worship 1-860d; chronicles 9-848a; Egypt governed 9-86d; ethnology 11-635c, 9-

306b, 9-847a; Hellenism 13-245b; philology 12-894b, 21-427b (*see also* Geez); Psammetichus II. 9-876; Tethmosis III. 9-84a. *See also* Abyssinia.
Ethiopia: literature 9-847c; 9-872d.
Ethiopian Church. *see* Abyssinian Church.
Ethiopianism 18-593b.
Ethiopian Order 18-593b.
— Region 28-1008c; birds 3-975d; fish 14-269b foll.; flora 21-781b; reptiles 23-173c.
Ethiopians, tribe 9-847a.
—, Meroitic *see* Kasu.
*Ethiopic Book of Enoch, The: see Enoch, Book of.*
*Ethiopic Church Order* 2-200a.
*Ethiopic Statutes* 2-200a.
Ethiopic type 27-540c.
Ethmoid bone 25-196c; 25-198a.
— sinus 20-80c
Ethmopalatine ligament 14-259c.
Ethmopyle 10-629b.
Ethmosphaera 18-867d.
Ethnike Hetaeria 12-468b; 7-428d.
**ETHNOLOGY and ETHNOgraphy** 9-849b; 2-354a; comparative jurisprudence 15 - 582b; Indo-European peoples 14-498a.
Ethoxymethylene aceto-acetic esters 15-763a.
Ethoxyphenyl succinimide: *see* Pyrantin.
Ethridge, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Ethusina abyssicola 17-457c.
— challengeri 17-457c.
**ETHYL** 9-851c; 6-50c.
— acetate 9-796a; 6-869d.
— alcohol: *see* Alcohol.
— aldoxime 25-894d.
— benzoate 3-756d; 1-526a.
— benzoyl ecgonine 6-615b.
— borate 4-268c; 4-251d.
— bromide 9-851d.
— butyrate 9-796a; 20-52d; 21-141c.
— carbamate: *see* Urethane.
— **CHLORIDE** 9-851c; 1-526a; 1-905c; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— dialkyl oxamate 1-856d.
**ETHYLENE** 9-851c; 6-52a; 27-848b; calorific value 11-275d; oxidation 10-473a.
— diamine 1-857b.
— dicyanide: *see* Succinonitrile.
— glycol 12-147b.
— lactic acid: *see* Hydracrylic acid.
— oxide 6-59b; 1-857b.
— succinic acid 26-6c.
Ethyl ether 6-869d.
— ethoxyacetate 8-175a.
— formate 6-869d; 9-796a.
— hydroxide: *see* Alcohol.
— hydride: *see* Ethane.
— hydrogen sulphate 9-796b.
— hydroxy-acetate 8-175a.
Ethylidene lactic acid: *see* Lactic acid.
— succinic acid 26-7a.
Ethyl iodide 9-851d; 6-869d.
— isocyanate 7-679d.
— isophthalic acid 6-54b.
— mercaptan 18-149c.
— methane: *see* Propane.
— nitrate 9-796b.
— nitrite 9-796b.
— orthoborate: *see* Ethyl borate.
— oxalate 20-399c.
— oxide: *see* Ether (chem.).
— purple (dye) 8-746d.
— salicylate 24-70a.
— silicoformate 25-93c.
— sulphinic acid 26-61a.
— sulphonic acid 26-60c.
— sulphuric acid 9-851d; 1-138a.
**ETIENNE, CHARLES GUILlaume** (1778–1845) 9-852a.
—, Eugène 10-891a.
Etier de Méan, riv., Fr. 16-93d.
Etigny, Antoine Mégret d': *see* Mégret d'Etigny.
Etil, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Etin's Hall, circle, Scot.: *see* Edin's Hall.
Etiolation 21-757c.
Etiology: *see* Aetiology.
**ETIQUETTE** 9-852b.
Etive, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 2-486d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 10-452b; 8-684b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 2-486c.
Etlar, Carit (pseud.): *see* Brosbøll, J. C. C.
Etna, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4)
—, N. J. 19-502 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (E5)
**ETNA, Pa.** 9-853a; 21-106 (E7).
— (anc. Aetna), Sic. 15-26 (E6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4)
—, bay, D.N Guin. 19-487 (B2).
—, riv., Nor 19-804 (C2).
**ETNA,** mt., Sic. 9-852b; 15-26 (E6); 15-1 (E6); bombs 4-182a; eruption (1906) 15-82d; observatory 19-958c; sandstone 28-180c.
— Green, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Et Nam, riv., Bur 28-908c.
Etna Mills, Cal 5-8 (B1)
Etocetum, Staffs.: *see* Wall.
Etoges, Fr.: battle (1814) 19-232c; 19-232 (plan)
Etoile d'or (plant) 17-705d.
Etoile, Ordre de l': *see* Star, Order of the.
Etolin, isl., Alsk 1-472d.
Etomami, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1)
—, riv., Can 17-584 (B2-3).
Etomasia (Byzantine art) 4-909a.
**ETON, Bucks.** 9-853a; 16-942 (B3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— College, Bucks. 9-853a, arms 13-324c (fig.); boat-racing 23-783d; fagging system 10-125a; provost 5-520a.
— College, R. v (1857) 2-20b.
Etorofu (Etorop), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q4); 15-237b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
— str., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Etorop, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
Etosha, lake, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2); 11-801a.
*Etourdi, L'* (Molière) 18-663a.
*Etrennes, Les* (Andrieux) 1-974d.
Etowah, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 1-465d.
— Co., Ala 1-460 (C1).
Etowahton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
*Etrangère, L'* (Dumas fils) 8-657a.
Etrechy, Molasse of 20-81c.
Etrépagny, Fr.: 10-778 (E3).
Etret, Grand, pass, Alps: *see* Grand Etret.
**ETRETAT, Fr.** 9-854a; 10-778 (E2).
Etreuenget limestone 8-125a.
Etroubles, It. 26-242 (C5).
Etruria, Staffs. 12-919c; 28-465d.
**ETRURIA,** dist., It. 9-854a; 15 - 26 (C2-3); Boii invasion 4-139c; coins 19-876d; Egyptian wars 9 - 85c; Eretrian league 12-445b; ethnic suffixes 23-965d; in Roman history 23-618a; tombs 5-498a; Umbrian war 27-576d. *See also* Tuscany.
— : *Art* 9-857a; 23-481a; architecture 2-382c, 9-857c, 8-420d; ceramics 5-721c; excavations 22-244b; gems 11-566b; Greek art 23-475b; jewelry 9-859b, 15-367 (Pl. II.), 10-343c, 21-792b; lamp of Cortona 16-132d; mirrors 18-575c; rings 23-350a; Roman art 23-475b; scarabs 11-563 (Pl. II.); seals 24-530c; terra-cotta 26-656a (Pl. I.); wall-painting 19-20d.
— : *Costume* 7-234d; 9-856a.
— : *Language* 9-860b; 21-429a; alphabet 1-727c; inscriptions 14-630d; Semitic affinities 20-609a.
" Etruria " (liner) 24-886a.
Etruria marl 19-827b; 25-757d.
Etruscan Apennines: *see* Tuscan Apennines.
Etruscan type 27-540d.
Etsch, riv., Aus. and It.: *see* Adige.
—, val., Aus. 3-4 (B4).
Etseri, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
E-tsuke-shi (Jap. painters) 15-185b.
Etta, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Ettal, Ger.: Passion play 19-946b.
Ettek-tarim, riv., Turkest. 6-83b.
Ettelbrück, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Etten, Hendrik van (pseud.): *see* Leurechon, Jean.
Etten, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Ettenbach, riv., Ger. 9-862d.
**ETTENHEIM,** Ger. 9-862d.
Etterbeek, Brussels 4-694b
Etterick, bay, Scot 24-418 (A3), geology 4-878d
Etters, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Ettersburg, castle, Weimar 28-196a.
Ettingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ettinghausen, A. von (physicist) 17-347a.
**ETTINGSHAUSEN, CONstantin,** baron von 9-863a.
**ETTLINGEN,** Ger 9-863a; 11-808 (B4).
Ettlinger, Paul 9-867d.
**ETTMÜLLER, ERNST M. L.** 9-863b.
—, **MICHAEL** 9-863c.
—, Michael Ernst 9-863c.
Ettore, Cesare 26-1025c.
—, Fabrizio di 26-1025c.
Ettrick, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
**ETTRICK,** Scot. 9-863c; 24-412 (E4); forest 24-612d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4)
—, riv., Scot. 9-863c; 24-412 (E4).
Ettrickdale, val., Scot. 24-612d
Ettrick Pen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4), 8-663b.
Ettricks, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Ettrick Shepherd, The: *see* Hogg, James.
**ETTY, WILLIAM** 9-863d.
Etui (cylindrical box) 4-350b.
Etum (deity) 14-290b.
Etwall, Derby 23-176b.
Etwashausen, Ger. 15-841a.
Etymander (Etymandros), riv., Afg: *see* Helmund.
*Etymologiarum Libri XX* (Isidore of Seville) 9-370c.
*Etymologicum Magnum* 20-277a, 2-332b.
**ETYMOLOGY** 9-864c; 21-417d; 24-161a; 8-188b.
Etzel (king of Huns): *see* Attila.
Etzel, pass, Alps 9-135c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2).
Etzikom Coulée, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Etzwilen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Eu, counts of 9-865b; 19-749b.
—, Gaston de Bourbon, count of 4-460c.
—, Isabella, princess of Brazil, countess of: *see* Isabella (of Brazil).
—, Louis Charles, count of 9-865c.
—, Louis Philippe, count of 19-371b.
—, Racul de Brienne, count of 10-820c; 15-441d.
—, Robert, count of 26-166d.
—, William II., count of 9-477b.
**EU** (*Augusta*), Fr. 9-865b; 10-778 (E1); 21-379c; 24-589a.
Eu (chem.): *see* Europium.
Eua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 27-3c.
—, mt., Gr. 18-190b.
Euahalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Euanetus (of Athens) 2-501c.
Euahlayi, tribe, N.S.W. 2-957c; 10-816c; phratry names 10-1161d; totem customs 27-87c.
Euandria 20-673a.
Euanemos, Zeus 28-977a.
Eu-apogamy 23-126c.
Eu-apospory 23-126c.
Eu-archnida 2-299a; 2-301d.
Euarthropoda 2-674d; 2-679b.
Euasterida 8-880a.
Eubank, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Eublastoidea 8-878b.
Eublepharidae 16-824b; 23-161b.
Eublepharinae 23-151c; 23-156c.
Eublepharis 16-824b.
**EUBOEA** (Euripos, Negropont), isl., Gr. 9-865c; 12-424 (E-F2); 12-424 (E-F2); Callias 5-56c; coinage 19-885c; derivation of name 13-306d; geology 12-427b; knights of St John 24-17c; magnesite 12-436b, 17-319c; meerschaum 18-72d; Thebans expelled 26-991b; vases 5-711c.
—, mt., Gr. 13-307c.
Euboia, Hera 13-306d.
Euboic scale 9-866d, 28-488c.
Euboic Sea, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 19-440 (E2); 12-427b.
Euborlasia 19-364a.
Eubouleus (myth.) 9-263a; 28-977b.
— (swineherd) 26-839c.
**EUBULIDES** (of Miletus) 9-867b; 18-77b.
**EUBULUS** (of Anaphlystus) 9-867d, 2-501b, 8-11a.
**EUBULUS** (poet) 9-867c.
Eucaine 1-909b.
Eucalamites 20-526d.
Eucalodium 11-526c.
Eucalyptocrinidae 6-878d.
Eucalyptol 9-868a, 20-52b.
Eucalyptus, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
**EUCALYPTUS** 9-867d; Australia 2-948d, 22-733c, 28-40b; calyx 10-563c; fossil 2-949c; galls 11-425c; geological age 7-417d; malaria 17-465a.
— calophylla: *see* Red gum.
— colossea: *see* Karri.
— cribra: *see* Grey gum.
— diversicolor: *see* Karri.
— globulus: *see* Blue gum.
— gomphocephala: *see* Tuart.
— kino: *see* Botany Bay kino.
— leucoxylon: *see* Iron-bark.
— loxophleba: *see* York gum.
— marginata 15-276c.
— microcorys: *see* Tallow wood.
— rostrata: *see* Red gum tree.
— sideroxylon: *see* Iron-bark.
Eucaiyptus oil 9-868a; 21-141d.
Eucarina, Asia M. 21-544a.
Eucarvone 26-650d.
Eucasein 1-514d.
Euceratherium 2-92c; 19-92c.
Euceratosa 25-725b; 25-729d; 25-729d; systematic position 25-729a; phylogeny 25-730b.
Euchaita, Turk.As.: *see* Chorum.
Euchan, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Euchar, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
Eucharecna, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Eucharidium 20-105a.
**EUCHARIS** 9-868c; 18-868a (fig.).
— mite 9-868d.
**EUCHARIST** 9-868d; 15-352b; 15-453d; 20-890a; Agapè 1-364a; Armenian Church 2-469c; Baptists 2-373a; Calvin's doctrine 5-76c, 22-287a; *Canons of Hippolytus* 13-520d; Carlstadt's practice 5-348d; catechumens' participation 5-505b; comparative religion 23-985b, 18-624a, 11-332c, 14-329c; Congregationalism 9-4a; Coptic churches 7-115d; *Didachè* 8-201c; disciplinary exclusion 6-333b, 10-60a; Easter reception 16-240c; fasting 10-195d; Indian parallel 15-624c; Jacobite Church 15-119b; Luther's doctrine 17-139a, 5-75a, 27-186d; Mandaean parallel 18-557a; Passover 20-890a; Presbyterian Church 22-236b; reservation 9-876a, 5-517c, 7-115d, 26-601a; ritual murder 23-373a; Roman Catholic doctrine 9-873d, 27-186c, 20-187b; Test Acts 26-655d, 9-539d, 9-540d; unleavened bread 5-73d, 3-86d; Wycliffe's doctrine 28-869c; Zwingli's doctrine; 28-1063d. *See also* Viaticum.
Eucharisteria (festival) 7-981d.
Eucharistic Congress, Westminster (1908) 7-193c.
Euchee, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Euchelia jacobaeae: *see* Cinnabar moth.
Eucheria: *see* Silvia Aquitana.
Eucherius, St (of Lyons) 10-803d; 12-126a; 17-908d; 24-102c.
Euchites: *see* Enthusiasts.
Euchlaena 12-573a.
— mexicana: *see* Teosinte.
Euchlanis 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.).
Euchlorine 6-45d.
Euchlorinite 28-185c.
Eucholophycese 1-586d; 1-588a.
Eucholoeops 19-113a.
*Euchologion* (Church of Scotland) 6-779b.
*Euchologion* (Orthodox Eastern Church) 16-799b.
Euchoreutes 23 - 441c; 28-1011d.
Euchre, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 20-242b.
**EUCHRE** (game) 9-877d.
Euchre Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
Euchresta horsfieldii 7-709d.
Euchroite 7-110b.
Euchromia formosa 16-473d (fig.).
Eucirca 16-124c.
**EUCKEN, RUDOLF CHRISTOPH** 9-878c.
Eucla, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Eucladia 8-880d.
Euciadocrinus 8-878d.
**EUCLASE** 9-878d.
Euclea: *see* Sneezewood.
Eucleides (archon) 14-629c.
**EUCLID** (mathematician) 9-879a; 11-677a; angle 2-14d; circle 6-382b; line 16-720d; manuscripts 20-565b, 20-566e, maxima and minima 17-918c, polygons 22-25a; porisms 22-102c; propagation of light 5-105b; triangles 27-256b.
**EUCLID** (of Megara) 9-879a; 16-897c; 18-77a; 25-336d.
Euclid, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Euclidean parallel axiom 11-733c.
Euclid Heights, Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Heights, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
Euclorina: *see* Euchlorinite.
Eucoccidium: *see* Aggregata.
Eucopidae (Hydrozoa) 14-153b; dibiastula 14-172c (fig.).
Eucopiidae (Crustacea) 17-458b.
Eucrates (demagogue) 12-450d.
Eucrateidcia, Bactria 9-881a; 13-241b.
**EUCRATIDES** (of Bactria) 9-880d; 14-398d.
Eucrite 11-378a.
Eucryphia 28-440a.
Eucryphiie 25-711d.
Euctemon (astronomer) 4-991c.
Euculicidae 18-901c.
Eucutta, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Eucyclic bot. 10-560a.
Eucyrtidium 22-804a; 22-803d (fig.).
**EUDAEMONISM** 9-881b; 9-815a.
Eudamia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Eudemus (of Rhodes) 2-509b; 2-512c. For *Ethics*, '*Eudemian* see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
*Eudemus* (Aristotle) 2-504b.
Eudendridae 14-151a.
Eudendrium 14-137a; 14-145c; 14-150d; 14-151a.
Euderma 6-245c.
Eudes (personal name): *see* Odo.
—, Jean 23-980b.
—, Deslongchamps: *see* Deslongchamps.
Eudesicrinidae 8-879a.
Eudialyte 16-794a; 19-383d.
Eudiaphane 1-912b.
Eudo: *see* Odo.
Eudocia (queen of the Vandals) 13-932b.
— **AUGUSTA** (Athenais) 9-884c; 20-277a; 15-334b.
— **MACREMBOLITISSA** 9-881d; 22-541b.
Eudocimus ruber: *see* Scarlet ibis.
Eudora, riv., Asia M. 1-435b.
Eudora (myth.) 26-456a.
Eudora, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (I1).
Eudorina 1-588c; 10-467c.
Eudoxia (wife of Valentinian III.) 27-884d.
— **LOPUKHINA,** Tsaritsa 9-883a, 1-578d.
Eudoxia (zool.) 14-158c.
Eudoxians: *see* Anomoian Arians.
Eudoxochiton 6-250c.
Eudoxome (dict.) 14-158c.
**EUDOXUS** (of Cnidus) 9-882b; 2-810a; 7-12c.
**EUDOXUS** (of Cyzicus) 9-882c.
Eudrilidae 5-792c; 5-796b; 5-797c; affinities 5-799a foll.
Eudrilus 5-792c; 5-799b.
Eudromias: *see* Dotterel.
Eudyalite: *see* Eudialyte.
Eudynamis 7-610a.
— taitensis 3-974a; 18-435c.
Eudyptes 21-89c.
Eudytes: *see* Diver (bird).
Euechinoidea 8-881d.
Euelpides, college, Athens 12-433c.
Euemerus: *see* Euhemerus.
Euenus (Evenus, Phidharis), riv., Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-298c.
Euergetae, tribe: *see* Ariaspae.
Euergetes: *see* Ptolemy III., Ptolemy VII., &c.
Euergetes (myth.) 4-247b.
Eufaula, Ala. 1-460 (D4); 1-460d; 7-267b.

**Eufaula, Okla.** 20-58 (F2).
**Eufagellata** 10-465c.
**Euflorideae** 1-592b; 1-594a; alternation of generations 1-594b.
**Eugallol** 22-693b.
**Eugammon** (of Cyrene) 12-508c.
**Euganean hills, It.** 15-4 (C2); 15-5b; 27-268a.
**Eugaster** 8-128b.
**Eugein** (of Strathclyde) : *see* Owen (d. 642).
**Eugen** (of Sweden) 20-516b.
**Eugene** (popes) : *see* Eugenius.
— (de Beauharnais) : *see* Beauharnais.
— **(OF SAVOY),** prince 9-882c; 12-346b; 25-599c; Blenheim 4-58a, 17-738d; Malplaquet 17-498a.
**Eugene, Ind.** 14-422 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
**EUGENE,** Oreg. 9-884d; 20-24f (B3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
*Eugène* (Garnier) 8-511b.
*Eugene Aram* (Hood) 13-667b.
*Eugene Onyegin* (Pushkin) 22-668d.
**Eugenia** 2-224c; 20-552c.
— bracteata 5-779c.
— caryophyllata : *see* Clove tree.
— cauliflora : *see* Jaboticabas.
— jaboticaba : *see* Jaboticabas.
— jambos : *see* Rose-apple.
— malaccensis : *see* Kavika.
— pimenta 21-614d.
— sandwicensis : *see* Ohia-ha.
**Eugeniacrinidae** 8-879a.
**Eugeniacrinus** 15-570a.
**Eugenic acid** : *see* Eugenol.
**EUGENICS** 9-885a; 28-1039c; 4-404d; alcoholic heredity 26-590a; sociology 25-327d.
**EUGENIE** (empress of the French) 9-885a, 19-214c; Mexican politics 18-341c; Papacy championed 10-879b; Prosper Mérimée 18-166d.
**Eugénie-les-Bains, Fr.** 16-154d.
**Eugenin** 6-563a.
**EUGENIUS I.** (pope) 9-885c.
— **II.** 9-885c; 23-665c; 24-363a.
— **III.** 9-885d; 20-694a; 23-670c; Irish relations 14-774a; Templars grants 26-593a.
— **IV.** 9-886a; 20-705a; 23-682c; Basel council 3-463c; Eastern Church union 6-313d; Frederick III.'s treaty with 11-49d.
— (Roman grammarian) 26-770d.
— (of Strathclyde) : *see* Owen.
**EUGENOL** 9-886d; 21-615a.
**Eugereon** 13-260c; 13-434c.
**Eugh, J. C.** 5-334d.
**Eugina** 1-593d; 10-467a; 10-465a (fig.); centrosome 7-715d; eye-spot 21-771b.
**Euglenaceae** 10-467a, d.
**Euglo, N.S.W.** 19-538 (D3).
**Euglobulin** 4-789d.
**Euglo Creek, riv., N.S.W.** 19-538 (D3).
**Euglossa** 3-626a.
**Euglypha** 23-247a; 23-245d; 23-248c.
**Eugmathidae** 14-248d; 26-544a.
**Eugregarinae** 12-560b.
**Eugubinus** : *see* Steuco, Agostino.
**Eugubium, It.** : *see* Gubbio.
**Eugyra** 27-389a.
**Euhemerism** 2-207a; 9-887a; 28-749b.
**EUHEMERUS**(mythographer) 9-886d; 19-128d; 23-589b.
**Euhodos** : *see* Eudoxus.
**Euichthydina** 11-527b.
**Euios** : *see* Dionysus.
**Eukairite** 25-116c.
**Eukeraspis** 25-111b.
**Eukolite** 19-383d.
**Eula, Ark.** 2-552 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. ¶10).
**Eulabia** : *see* Bar-headed goose.
**Eulaeus, riv., Pers.** : *see* Karun.
**Eulalia, St** 18-166c; 11-104c.
**Eulalia** (bot.) 15-162b.
**Eulamellibranchia** 16-122d; 16-114a; 16-121c.
**Eulampis jugularus** 13-887d (fig.).
**Eulenberg, count** 5-291d; 11-892c.
—, **Hermann** (physician) 27-96a.
**Eulenburg Prince Philip** 28-668d.
**Eulengebirge, mts., Ger** 11-808 (F3).
**EULENSPIEGEL, TILL** 9-887a; 11-787a.
**EULER, LEONHARD** 9-887d; biquadratic equation 9-712b; circle, quadrature of 27-280d; constant 14-549d, 19-863d; Fourier's series 10-757c; hydrodynamics 14-120b; hypocycloid 9-686c; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; lens 26-560c; lunar theory 18-804a; mechanics 17-863d, 17-889d; nasik squares 17-313a; polyhedra 22-28b; resultants 1-621a; spherical excess 27-277a; theorem 14-546c; tides 26-943d; variations, calculus of 27-915b; waves 28-426a.
**Eulerian integrals** 14-549c; 16-375d.
— motion 16-268a.
**Euler-Maclaurin formula** 8-225; 18-144a.
**Eulima** 11-516c.
**Eulimidae** 11-516c.
**Eulo, Queens.** 2-960 (H5).
**Eulogia** 5-87c; 20-237d.
— Niobe 5-87c.
**Eulonga, N.S.W.** 19-538 (C4).
**Eulonia, Ga.** 11-752 (E4).
**Eulophia** 20-172c; 24-66c.
**Eulyx amoena** 18-497c.
**Eulytite** 4-10a.
**Eumachia** (priestess) 22-52b.
**Eumarus** (of Athens) 5-717c; 20-464b.
**Eumeces** 8-826b; 23-174d.
**Eumeturanki** : *see* Evedorachus.
**Eumelus** (myth.) 20-930d.
— (of Bosporus) 4-286c.
**Eumencia, Asia M.** : *see* Ishekli.
**EUMENES I.** (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a; 23-633c.
— **II.** (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a; 23-633c.
**EUMENES** (of Cardia) 9-889b; 17-264d; 21-137b.
**Eumenes** (zool.) 28-360c.
**Eumenidae** 28-360b; 18-499d.
**EUMENIDES** (myth.) 9-889c. *See also* Erinyes.
*Eumenides* (Aeschylus) 1-275c; 2-435a.
**EUMENIUS** (panegyrist) 9-889c.
**Eumerogenesis** 18-215d.
**Eumetopias stelleri** : *see* Steller's sea-lion.
**Eumitotic division** 7-719a.
**Eumolpia, Bulg.** : *see* Philippopolis.
**Eumolpidae** (priests) 9-890a; 19-19c; 13-111b.
**EUMOLPUS** (myth.) 9-890a.
— (son of Musaeus) 9-890a.
**Eumomota** 18-910b.
**Eumorphus quadro-guttatus** 6-674c.
**Eumycetes** 11-339a; 21-728d.
**Eumycetozoa** 19-105c.
**Eumys** 23-446b.
**Eun, Loch-nan, lake, Scot.** : *see* Nan-Eun.
**Eunach, lake, Scot.** 24-412 (D2).
**Eunaich, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (A2).
**EUNAPIUS** (sophist) 9-890b; 12-521a; 23-660b.
**Eunectes murinus** : *see* Anaconda.
**Eunemertes** 19-364a.
**Eunemertidae** 19-363d.
**Eunetta falcata** : *see* Falcated duck.
— formosa : *see* Baikal teal.
**Euneus** (legend) 16-412d.
**Eungella, gold-field, Austr.** 17-250d.
**Eunice, La.** 17-54 (B3).
**Eunice viridis** : *see* Palolo worm.
**Eunomia** (myth.) 13-691c.
**Eunomians** : *see* Anomoian Arians.
**EUNOMIUS** (heretic) 9-890b.
**Eunomus** (king of Sparta) 17-154a.
**EUNUCH** 9-890d; 12-951a; 23-522b.
**Eunuch's mosque, Gaur** 11-326b.
**Eunus** (slave) 23-856c.
**Euodos** (encraver) 23-484c.
**Euomphalidae** 11-510b.
**Euomphalus** (geol.) 5-311c; 8-123a.
**Euonymus, It.** : *see* Panaria.
**EUONYMUS** (plant) 9-891b; 11-260a; 13-773d.
— **europeaus** : *see* Spindle-tree.
**Euophia rifle** 23-336b.
**Euoptius** (brother of Synesius) 26-294c.
**Eupagurus angulatus** 7-357d
— **bernhardus** : *see* Soldier crab.
— **prideauxi** 7-356d.
**EUPALINUS** (of Megara) 9-891b; 2-240d; 18-76b.
**Eupator** (epithet) : *see* Antiochus, Mithradates, Ptolemy.
**Eupatoria** (Magnopolis), Asia M. 22-70d.
**EUPATORIA** (Kozlov, Gezlev), Russ. 9-891b; 23-874 (D4); 7-450a; 7-452d.
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (D4).
**Eupatorium altissimum** : *see* White snake-root.
**EUPATRIDAE** 9-891c; 2-841d; 8-847d.
**Eupelagic deposits** 19-975a.
**Eupemphix** 26-1035c.
**EUPEN, Ger.** 9-892b.
**Eupetes** 10-630c (fig.).
**Eupetaurus** 10-586d.
**Eupetomena** 13-887b.
**Euphaea** 8-470d.
**Euphaeophyceae** 1-589d; 1-594a; 1-596a.
**Euphasiacea** 7-561c.
**Euphausiidae** 17-458b; 7-558b; 7-559b, d.
**Euphemia, O.** 20-26 (A5).
**EUPHEMISM** 9-892b; 25-208d.
**Euphemius** (of Syracuse) 25-31c.
**Euphoberia** 18-472d.
**Euphon** 12-956b.
**Euphoniinae** 25-394a.
**EUPHONIUM** 9-892b.
**EUPHORBIA** 9-892d; 9-893a (fig.); cultivated species 13-769d; inflorescence 10-557c; laticiferous coenocyte 21-739b; 1-596a; parasitic fungus 21-756c; pollination 9-894a; resin 9-894b.
— arborea 2-261b.
— arborescens 4-872a.
— canariensis 13-137b.
— candelabrum : *see* Candelabra spurge.
— caput medusae 19-253d.
— Cyparissia : *see* Cypress spurge.
— pallasii 28-197b.
— pulcherrima : *see* Poinsettia.
— tirucalli 1-355a.
**EUPHORBIACEAE** 9-892d; 2-746c; flower 10-56c; fruit 11-256a; placentation 10-572d.
**EUPHORBIUM** 9-894b.
**Euphorbone** 9-894b.
**EUPHORBUS** (legend) 9-894c.
**Euphorin** : *see* Phenylurethane.
**EUPHRAN** (Greek poet) 9-894c; 9-252c.
**EUPHRANOR** (of Corinth) 9-894c; 12-487b.
**Euphrasia** 24-485d.
— officinalis : *see* Eyebright.
**Euphratensis, prov., Rom. Emp.** 23-649 (F3).
**Euphrates** (philosopher) 21-844b.
**EUPHRATES,** riv., Asia 9-894d; 2-760 (H4); 26-305 (F4); 23-648 (F-G3); explorations 6-93c, 1-911b, 1-541d; irrigation works 14-740c; railway scheme : *see* Bagdad railway; river of Eden 8-923d; silt statistics 14-741a.
— Eastern, riv., Turk. As. : *see* Murad Su.
— of Borsippa : *see* Hindieh canal.
**Euphron** (of Sicyon) 25-37c.
**EUPHRONIUS** (vase-painter) 9-898c; 5-719a.
**EUPHROSYNE** (Byzantine empresses) 9-898d.
— (myth.) 12-310c.
— (pseud.) : *see* Nyberg, Julia Fru.
*Euphues and his England* (Lyly) 17-161a; 9-899a.
*Euphues, or the Anatomy of Wit* (John Lyly) 17-160d; 9-898d.
**EUPHUISM** 9-898d; 3-800d; English prose influenced 9-626b, 22-453a, 25-1058a.
**EUPION** 9-900a.
**Euplectella coronata** 16-468b.
**Euplasmodida** 19-105c; 19-106a.
**Euplectella** : *see* Venus's flower-basket.
**Euplectellidae** 25-729c.
**Eupleres goudoti** 5-369c (fig.).
**Euplexoptera** : *see* Dermaptera.
**Euplocampus anthracinus** 16-472a (fig.).
**Euplocamus (bird)** 2-747c; 14-27b.
— (mollusc) 11-522d.
**Euploea leucostictos** 16-477b (fig.).
**Euploeinae** : *see* Danainae.
**Euploia, Aphrodite (myth.)** 2-167c.
**Euploids** 14-561c.
— charon 14-557b (fig.).
— harpa 14-557b (fig.).
**Eupoda** (echinoderm) 8-879d.
**Eupodes** (mite) 2-310c.
**Eupodotis** : *see* Australian bustard.
**Eupolemus** (architect) 2-481a.
**Eupolia** 19-364a; 19-367c.
**Eupolidae** 19-363d.
**EUPOLIS** (poet) 9-900a; 8-491d; 12-511c.
**Eupomatus** 5-794b (fig.).
**Eupomotis gibbosus** : *see* Pumpkin-seed sun-fish.
**EUPOMPUS** (Greek painter) 9-900b; 12-487b, 25-37c.
**Eupora, Miss.** 18-600 (C2).
**Euprepes vittata** : *see* Poisson de sable.
**Euprepia fuliginosa** 13-446b.
**Euprotogonia puercensis** 21-364c.
**Euprymna** 5-702a.
**Eupsammia** 2-104d.
**Eupsammidae** 2-104d.
**Eupteromis** 9-676c.
**Euptornithidae** 16-474d.
**Euptilotis** 27-299d.
**Euquinine** 17-465c; 22-758a.
**Eur-african (race name)** 14-217b.
**EURA, IAN** 9-900b.
**Eurasian Mediterranean** : *see* Sarmatian Ocean.
**Eure, Sir Ralph** : *see* Evers, Sir Ralph.
**EURE,** dept., Fr. 9-900c; 10-77d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c; Roman name 5-954d.
**EURE-ET-LOIR,** dept., Fr. 9-900d; 10-778 (E3).
**EUREKA,** Cal. 9-901b; 5-8 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2); geology 8-127b.
—, O. : *see* Chambersburg.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, sound, Arct. 19-762 (K1-L2).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— SPRINGS, Ark. 9-901b; 2-552 (B1).
**Eurelius Gunno** : *see* Dahlstjerna, Gunno.
**Euresöl** 23-184a.
**Euretidae** 25-729c.
**Eurhinodelphidae** 5-775a.
**Eurhinodelphis** 5-775a.
**Eurhinosaurus** 18-536a.
**Euric** (Visigothic king) 25-540b; 10-804c; Arles captured 22-503c; laws 11-775a, 24-68c.
**Eurinorhynchus** : *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper.
**Euriowie, N.S.W.** 19-538 (A2).
**EURIPIDES** 9-901c; 12-511b; 8-489d; Aeschylus 1-272c; Aristophanes 20-860c; *deus ex machina* 17-237d; prologue 22-535a.
**Euripides** (Knucklebones) 15-884a.
**Euripos, isl., Gr.** : *see* Euboea.
**Euripus, str., Gr.** 12-440 (E2); 12-427b; 14-427b.
**Euripus** (Roman circus) 6-390b; 1-892b; 24-305c.
— Pyrrhaeus (Calloni), gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
**Eurítania, dept., Gr.** 12-424 (D-E1).
**Eurna, Vict.** 28-38 (C2).
**EUROCLYDON** 9-906d; in Malta 17-508a.
**Euroka, N.S.W.** 19-539c.
**Euronotian** 2-947b.
**EUROPA** (Europē) (myth.) 9-906d; 26-456a; 12-262a; Delphi metope 12-481a (fig.).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
—, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (E2).
—, pt., Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
**Europaeus (Finnish writer)** 10-386c.
**Europa Flats, plain, Gib.** 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
**Europē** (myth.) : *see* Europa.
**EUROPE** (continent) 9-907a; 9-908 (map); 11-632b; agriculture 9-913b; canals 9-917b; climate 9-912a; commerce and industries 9-916a, 7-292a, 28-807a; domestic animals 9-914d; ethnology 9-919a; forests 9-912c, 10-646b; languages 9-919c; minerals 9-915b; ornithology 20-310c; political boundaries 9-920a; population statistics 9-920d, 11-635d, 18-126c; Ptolemy's account 22-624d; railways 9-917d, 22-822b; survey maps 17-649d.
— : *Geology* 9-911a; 11-658d; 2-345c; Archean 2-361c; Carboniferous 5-310b, 5-312a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-124d, 8-128d; Eocene 9-661d; Glacial Period 12-59a; Jurassic 15-563c; land connexion with America 21-836c, 12-58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-81a (map); Ordovician 20-236a; Palaeozoic 20-592c; Pleistocene 5-577a, 21-836b.
— : *History* 9-922b; maps 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; arbitration 2-328b; balance of power 3-235a; Berlin Congress 3-790b; Church history 8-333d; Crusade 7-546c; Eastern question 9-759d; feudalism 10-297b; French Revolution 11-169a, 11-171a; Holy Alliance 13-621a; Holy Roman Empire 9-955b; Napoleonic wars 19-216c; papacy 20-286d; Paris treaties 20-822d; Reformation 23-4a; Renaissance 23-83c; Roman Empire (later) 23-680d; Vienna Congress 27-388d; Westphalia treaty 28-557a.
—, Confederation of 9-938a.
**European Democratic Committee** 23-821d.
— **frankincense** 13-348d. *See also* Frankincense, common.
— **ivy** 15-100d.
— **rhubarb** 23-273d.
— **viper** : *see* Adder.
*Europe Centrale, L'* 17-943c.
**Europia** 22-910a.
**EUROPIUM** 9-953a.
**Europus, Gr.** 12-440 (B3).
—, **Pers.** : *see* Rai.
—, **Turk. As.** : *see* Jerablus.
—, **riv., Asia M.** (D1).
**Eurotas (Vasiliko), riv., Gr.** 12-440 (D4); 16-51d.
**Eurotas** (myth.) 25-609d.
**Eurotium** 11-336a; 11-341a.
— herbariorum : *see* Green mould.
— Oryzae 25-703a.
**Euruge** : *see* Eusebius (name).
**Eurupig, isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (D4).
**Euryalae** : *see* Cladophiurae.
**Euryale** (myth.) 12-257b.
**Euryale limburgensis** (bot.) 20-555c.
**Euryalidae** 8-880d.
**Euryalus** (boxer) 22-637c.
—, **Apollo** 2-844b (D1).
**Eurybathic** 21-722d.
**Eurybia carolina** 16-476a (fig.).
**Eurybiades** 26-759a.
**Euryceros** 3-975d.
**Eurycles, Baths of, Gr.** 7-150b.
**Eurycormus** 3-522d.
**Eurydamas** (boxer) 22-638b.
**Eurydesma** 19-539a.
**EURYDICE** (myth.) 9-953b; 20-328b; 2-493d.
— (d. of Adrastus) 27-317b.
— (wife of Amyntas II.) 1-901a; 21-377a.
— (wife of Philip Arrhidaeus) 5-456c; 8-930a.
— (wife of Ptolemy Soter) 22-617a; 3-769b.
"**Eurydice**" (ship) : capsizing (1878) 25-746c.
**Eurydlus, fort, Syracuse** 26-296 (plan); 26-301a; 26-297d.
**Eurygnathism** 22-424c; 2-61d.
**Euryklides** (Greek ventriloquists) 27-1012c.
**Eurylaemidae** : *see* Broad-bills.
**Eurylochus** (Spartan general) 21-74a.
**EURYMEDON** (Athenian general) 9-953b; 26-928b; 21-73d.

**Eurymedon (Keupri Su). riv., Turk.As. 2-760** (D); (2) 758a; **20**-662b; battle (466 B.C.) **6**-388d, **21**-211b; battle (190 B.C.) **12**-921c.
Eurymedusa (myth.) **19**-114c.
Eurynome (Artemis) **2**-664a; **21**-366b.
— (d. of Oceanus) **12**-310c; **13**-304d.
Eurynorhynchus : *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Euryops multifidus : *see* Resin bush.
Eurypauropodidae **18**-474a.
Eurypauropus **18**-473d; **18**-474a.
Euryphassa (myth.) **2**-927a.
Eurypthyllum **20**-540d.
Euryplan lens **21**-512a.
Eurypontidae (dynasty) **25**-610d.
Eurypterida : *see* Gigantostraca.
Eurypteridae **2**-303a.
Eurypterines : *see* Gigantostraca.
Eurypteromorpha **2**-303a.
Eurypterus **2**-303a; **25**-110c; **5**-311d.
— beds (geol.) **25**-111a.
Eurypyga : *see* Sun-bittern.
Eurypygae **20**-326c.
Eurypygidae : *see* Sun-bittern.
Eurypylous type **25**-721c.
Eurysaces (legend) **11**-575a.
Eurysthenes (legend) **13**-309a; **25**-609d.
Eurystheus (legend) **13**-346a; Athens **13**-308d; Hercules **13**-346a; Geryon **11**-909a.
Eurystomata **23**-140b.
Eurystomus **23**-467b.
Eurytania, dept., Gr. **12**-428d.
Eurythemis (myth.) **16**-358d.
Eurythenes gryllus **17**-459d.
Eurythermal **21**-722c.
Eurytion (giant) **11**-909a.
— (king of Phthia) **2**-125b; **21**-698a.
Eurytoma **11**-424b.
— hordei : *see* Joint-worm.
Eurytus (myth.) **13**-346a, Euscarthmus **15**-807b.
Euschemoniidae **16**-475b.
Eusocrinus **2**-303d; **24**-409d.
— italicus : *see* Italian scorpion.
**EUSDEN, LAURENCE 9**-953c.
Eusebea, Asia M. : *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Eusebes : *see* Antiochus X.
Eusebia (wife of Constantius II.) **15**-548b.
Eusebian Canons **20**-564d.
**EUSEBIUS** (name) **9**-953c.
— (bp. of Dorylaeum) **19**-410a; **9**-958b.
**EUSEBIUS** (bp. of Emesa) **9**-956a.
— (bp. of Laodicea) **9**-953d.
**EUSEBIUS** (bp. of Nicomedia) **9**-956b; **2**-543c.
**EUSEBIUS** (bp. of Rome) **9**-953d; **20**-722b.
— (bp. of Samosata) **9**-953c.
— (bp. of Vercelli) **9**-953c; **8**-190c; **17**-102c.
— **(OF CAESAREA) 9**-953d; **13**-529b; **23**-660a; **3**-877d; authorship of *Book of Revelation* **23**-213a; Christian images **14**-272d; creed of **7**-394c, **19**-641c; Eucharist **9**-871d; Matthew, Gospel of St **17**-895d; Simoniani **25**-128a; Therapeutae **26**-793a, **14**-182a.
— (of Myndus) **9**-956a.
— Pamphili : *see* Eusebius (of Caesarea).
— the Great : *see* Eusebius (of Nicomedia).
Eusigillarige **20**-531a.
**EUSKIRCHEN,** Ger. **9**-956c; **11**-808 (I. jf).
Eusmilus **17**-232d; **9**-664a.
Eusoge : *see* Eusebius (name).
Eusoprocrinidae **8**-878d.
Euspongia **25**-716d; **25**-731b.
— agaricina : *see* Yellow sponge.
— officinalis **25**-731b; **25**-717c foll. (fig.).
— officinalis (var. mollissima) . *see* Levantine sponge.
— tubulifera: *see* Glove sponge
— zimocca : *see* Zimocca sponge.
**EUSTACE I.** (of Boulogne) **9**-956c.
— II. (of Boulogne) **9**-956c; English fiefs **9**-785b, **13**-399c, **13**-952d; Godfrey of Bouillon **4**-317d.
— III. (of Boulogne) **9**-956d.
— IV. (of Boulogne) **9**-956d.
—, James, Lord Baltinglass : *see* Baltinglass.
Eustace de St Pierre **4**-966b.
— Graverius **3**-246b.
— the Monk (alias Matthew) **8**-454c; **4**-40b.
Eustache : *see* Eustace.
Eustachian tube **8**-792a; **25**-197d; **1**-929c; embryology **8**-793d, **21**-359d; function **13**-123a; naso-pharyngeal opening **21**-359c.
— valve **13**-129d.
Eustachio, Bartolomeo **27**-927d; **1**-929c.
**EUSTATHIUS** (of Antioch) **9**-957a; Eusebius of Nicomedia **9**-956c; Meletian schism **18**-93c, **10**-484b.
**EUSTATHIUS** (Macrembolites) **9**-957a; **12**-523a.
— (of Sebaste)**18**-688b; George of Laodicea **11**-747a; heresy condemned **5**-840d; protest against fasting **10**-196b.
**EUSTATHIUS** (archbp. of Thessalonica) **9**-957b; **12**-522b; Homeric commentaries **6**-450d, **24**-356d; Norman invasion of Thessalonica **25**-34b; Theocritus **26**-761c.
Eustephanus **13**-887d.
— fernandensis **15**-529c.
— galeritus **13**-887c; **15**-529c.
Eustis, William **23**-791b; **18**-862b.
Eustis, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E3); **10**-543d.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, Neb. **18**-624 (D4).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E3); **10**-540d.
Eustochium **15**-327d.
Euston, London **16**-938 (B2).
—, N.S.W. **18**-841 (B4).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Eustratius (Greek commentator) **2**-766a.
**EUSTYLE 9**-957c; **14**-683d.
Eusynchite **8**-91c.
Eutatius **8**-952c.
Eutaw, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A2).
— group **7**-417a; **18**-599d.
— Springs, S.C. **9**-957c; battle (1781) **9**-957c, **1**-845a.
**EUTAWVILLE,** S.C. **9**-957c.
Eutaxic wing **10**-228a.
Eutecnius (Greek writer) **20**-140d.
Eutectic alloy **1**-705c; **25**-370d; iron **14**-805b, **25**-1018d; salts **11**-371d.
Eutectic mixture **21**-330b; **10**-244d.
Eutectoid **14**-805b.
*Eulen Eller* (Soren Kierkegaard) **15**-781b.
Euterpe (myth.) **19**-60a.
Euterpe edulis : *see* Cabbage palm.
— oleracea : *see* Assai.
Euterpeae **22**-324c.
Euthalitoi (race) : *see* Ephthalites.
Euthalius (deacon) **25**-916a.
Euthallite **1**-912b.
Euthe, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Euthenon **8**-880d.
Euthria **11**-517a.
Euthuna (Greek law) **12**-505a.
Euthydemia, India : *see* Sangala.
**EUTHYDEMUS I.** (of Bactria) **9**-957d; **24**-604d; **21**-214c.
— II. (of Bactria) **9**-957d; **7**-982b.
*Euthydemus* (Plato) **25**-424a; **21**-820b.
Euthymenes (of Massilia) **17**-767d.
Euthymius, St **11**-761a.
Euthymius of Syracuse : *see* Euphemius of Syracuse.
— Zygadenus **6**-337c; **20**-338d; **4**-119a.
Euthymus the Locrian **22**-638c.
Euthyneura **11**-517b; **11**-507a; **11**-520a (fig.).
*Euthyphro* (Plato) **21**-812c.
**EUTIN** (Uthin, Oytyn), Ger. **9**-957d; **8**-24 (C4).
—, lake, Ger. **9**-957d.
Euting, J. **2**-257b; **14**-620d.
Eutoca viscida **13**-766c.
Eutocius (mathematician) **6**-940c.
Eu-Tréport, canal, Fr. **16**-500d.
Eutreptia **10**-467b.
Eutresis imitatrix **18**-498c.
Eutritzsch, Ger. **16**-400a.
Eutrochatella **11**-510d.
**EUTROPIUS** (historian) **9**-958a; **13**-529b.
— (minister) **23**-522b; **2**-341d.
— (bp. of Saintes) **24**-2c.
Eutschütz, Ger **8**-577 (map)
Eutsuk, lake, B.C. **4**-600 (D2)
**EUTYCHES** (archimandrite) **9**-958b; Council of Chalcedon **5**-802d.
— (gem-engraver) **23**-484d; **11**-567d.
— (slave) **1**-425b.
Eutychians : *see* Monophysites.
**EUTYCHIANUS** (pope) **9**-958c.
**EUTYCHIDES** (sculptor) **9**-958c; **12**-490d.
Eutychius (historian) **2**-275a.
— (patriarch) **15**-600b.
— Prochus (grammarian) : *see* Proclus, Eutychius.
Eutychus (bibl.) **1**-575d.
— (charioteer) **21**-341b.
Euville, Fr. **18**-316b.
Euxanthone **28**-881d.
*Euxenippus* (Hypereides) **14**-200c.
Euxenite **26**-1017c; **9**-733d; **5**-761b.
Euxine : *see* Black Sea.
Euxitheus (vase-painter) **5**-715b; **5**-720d (fig.).
Euxton, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
**EUYUK** (Eyuk), vil., Asia M. **9**-958c; **2**-760 (F2); Hittite sculptures **13**-535c, **25**-662d.
Euzamieae **12**-755b.
Euzeolite : *see* Heulandite.
Euzet, Fr. **11**-458c.
Euzoeus (bp. of Antioch) **18**-93c.
Euzones : *see* Evzones.
Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough) **14**-770d.
Eva, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, isl. Pac.O. **26**-437d.
Evadale, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Eva Downs Station, Austr. **2**-960 (E3).
**EVAGORAS** (king of Salamis) **9**-959a; Hellenism **13**-237b; Persian relations **7**-699c, **21**-359a, **24**-59a.
— II. **13**-237b.
*Evagoras* (Isocrates) **14**-880c.
**EVAGRIUS** (historian) **9**-959b; Caesarean era of Antioch **6**-315d.
— (bp. of Antioch) **10**-484b; Meletian schism **18**-93d.
Evald, Johannes : *see* Ewald, Johannes.
Evan, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, riv., Scot. **18**-645d.
Evandale, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
**EVANDER** (legend) **9**-959c; **19**-586b; Hypsipercalis **17**-126c.
Evangelarium(Carolingian MS.) **14**-315a.
Evangelical (dict.) **5**-532c.
— Adventists **18**-465a.
— **ALLIANCE 9**-959c.
— Arminianism **26**-781c.
— Association Missionary Society (U.S.) **18**-587c; **1**-513a.
— **ASSOCIATION** of North America **9**-960c.
— Church (Germany) : *see* Lutherans.
— Church (Prussia) : *see* Evangelical United Church.
— **CHURCH CONFERENCE** (Germany) **10**-1a.
— Church of the Armenians **2**-567a.
— Church of the United States **17**-141b.
— Free Churches, National Council of the **11**-70c.
*Evangelical Free Church Catechism* **5**-507a.
Evangelical Knowledge Society (in America) **17**-946b.
— Lutheran Church (of Prussia) **22**-522b; **17**-141c.
— Lutheran Community (in Baden) **17**-141c.
— Lutheran Foreign Missionary Society **18**-587c.
— Lutheran Free Church (of Hanover) **17**-141c.
— Lutheran Free Church (of Saxony) **17**-141c.
— Lutheran Immanuel Synod **17**-141c.
— party (Church of England) **9**-451a; **17**-72d.
— Prophet, The : *see* Isaiah, the Second.
— Synod of the North West : *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
— Union (Germany) **11**-857c; **26**-352d.
— **UNION** (Scotland) **10**-1b; **24**-467b.
— United Church of Prussia **22**-472b, **22**-473a, **17**-141c.
*Evangelienbuch* (Otfrid of Weissenburg) **11**-784a; **11**-780d.
Evangeline, La. **17**-54 (B3).
*Evangeline* (Longfellow) **16**-978d; **1**-837c.
*Evangelion da - Mepharreshe* **3**-881d.
Evangelische Brüder-Kirche : *see* Moravian Brethren.
*Evangelische Kirchenzeitung* **13**-269b.
Evangelischer Verein der Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung : *see* Gustavus Adolphus Union.
Evangelism (16th cent.) **9**-731a.
Evangelista, isl., W.I. : *see* Pines, Isle of.
*Evangelistarium* **16**-799b.
Evangelist Missionary Church (U.S.) **18**-297b; statistics **18**-294a.
Evangelium **18**-98b.
— acterum **7**-933d.
*Evangelium de Nativitate Mariae* : *see Mary, Gospel of.*
*Evangelium pseudo - Matthaei* **2**-179c.
Evangier, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
*Evangile et l'église, L'* (Loisy) **16**-926d.
*Evangiles synoptiques, Les* (Loisy) **16**-927d.
Evanidae **14**-243a; **14**-180a.
Evans, Arthur John (archaeologist) **10**-2d; **1**-246b; **12**-440d; Minoan script **7**-421c; plate **21**-720b; pottery **5**-711b.
—, Bernard **20**-502c.
—, Captain **6**-103b.
—, **CHRISTMAS 10**-1d.
—, Daniel **5**-649b.
—, Edmund **7**-387a; colour printing **14**-225b; wood-engraving **28**-800c.
—, Evan (Brydydd Hir) **5**-648d.
—, Evan (Glan Gleirionydd) **16**-924b.
—, **EVAN HERBER 10**-2a.
—, **SIR GEORGE DE LACY 10**-2a.
—, George William **2**-960a.
—, Griffith **27**-340d; **25**-240c.
—, **SIR JOHN** (archaeologist) **10**-2c; **2**-582c.
—, John (governor) **8**-54b.
—, J. W. : on amianthus **1**-853d.
—, Mary Ann : *see* Eliot, George.
—, **OLIVER 10**-2d; **25**-821d.
—, Theophilus **5**-648a; **16**-831b.
—, W. (ornithologist) **19**-668a.
Evans, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (N3).
—, lake, Can. **6**-724 (A2).
—, mt., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **6**-718b.
—, mt., Fiji **10**-335 (A1).
—, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (B3-C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
Evans gambit **6**-96b.
Evans Head, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
—, landing, Ind. **14**-422 (F8).
— Mills, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
**EVANSON, EDWARD 10**-3a.
Evans's Cellar, Covent Garden **19**-89a.
Evans (Cree) syllabary **14**-482b.
**EVANSTON,** Ill. **10**-3b; **14**-304 (E1); **19**-959c.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8); **6**-373c.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4); **28**-876c.
Evans *v.* Evans **8**-337c; **25**-973c.
Evansville, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B5)
**EVANSVILLE,** Ind. **10**-3c; **14**-422 (B9).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
Evant, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
Evanton, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Evaporation **18**-268a; **18**-657b; electricity **6**-874a.
Evaporator **4**-149d, in sugar manufacture **26**-39b.
Evaporometer **18**-276c.
**EVARISTUS** (pope) **10**-4a, **20**-722a.
Evart, Mich **18**-372 (E6).
**EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL 10**-4a.
Evatt, J. T **27**-562d
Evaux, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **7**-431c.
Evavold, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Evdhimou, Cyprus **7**-696a (map).
**EVE** (bibl.) **10**-4a; **1**-169a. Apocryphal books **2**-178b; **2**-180d; Manichaean account **17**-574b; Midrashic legend **18**-421b; tomb at Jidda **18**-414d.
Eve, Clovis and Nicholas (bookbinders) **4**-218a; **4**-218a (Plate, fig. 6).
Eve, G. W. **4**-233a.
Eve, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
*Eve, Gospel of* **2**-180d.
Evectant **1**-633c.
**EVECTION** (astron.) **10**-5c; **18**-805a.
Evedal, Swed **26**-190 (C3).
Evedorachus (Babylonian king) **9**-649d.
Evegnée, fort, Belg. **16**-593c.
Evejar : *see* Goatsucker.
**EVELETH,** Minn. **10**-5c; **18**-550 (E3).
*Evelina* (Fanny Burney) **7**-827b; **19**-837a; publication price **4**-216a.
**EVELYN, JOHN 10**-5c; **8**-168b; animal baiting **3**-575b; London rebuilding **16**-963b; yew-clipping **28**-919b.
Evemerus : *see* Euhemerus.
Evenepoel, H. **20**-508c.
Evening emerald : *see* Peridot.
— grosbeak **27**-633c.
*Evening Journal* (Albany) **19**-570b; **1**-490c.
*Evening Journal* (N.Y.) **19**-569c.
*Evening Mail* (N.Y.) **19**-569d.
*Evening News* (Lond.) **19**-562b.
*Evening Post* (N.Y.) **19**-569b.
Evening primrose **13**-771b; **20**-104d; **22**-340d.
Evening Shade, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
*Evening Standard* (Lond.) **19**-562a.
Evening star **27**-1013a.
*Evening Transcript* (Boston) **19**-567c.
Evenjobb, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Evenlode, riv., Oxon. **20**-415b.
Evens, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Evensen, Captain (explorer) **21**-965b.
Eventuality (phrenol.) **21**-537b.
Evenus, riv., Gr. : *see* Euenus.
Evenwood, W.Va. **28**-118 (D3).
*Eve of St Agnes, The* (Keats) **15**-708c.
*Eve of St Mark, The* (Keats) **15**-708c.
Evêque, Force l' (prison), Paris **13**-833a.
Evêque, L', mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Everaert, Cornelis **8**-721c.
Everard, count of Friuli **16**-549a.
—, Sir John **7**-865a.
—, Sir Richard **19**-778d.
—, de Harris : *see* Barris, Everard de.
— de Kirkham **2**-33d.
— of Gateley **2**-32d.
Everard, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (E2-3); **2**-959b.
—, lake, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Everbecq, Belg **3**-668 (C2).
Evercreech, Som. **9**-430 (VI. H1).
**EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN 10**-7a.
—, Caesar van **10**-7b; **1**-686c.
—, Jan van **10**-7b.
Everdon, Northants. **19**-769c.
Evere, Belg. **4**-693d.
**EVEREST, SIR GEORGE 10**-7c; **10**-7d; Indian survey **8**-803d.
Everest, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
**EVEREST,** mt., India **10**-7d; **14**-376 (M5); **13**-475c.
Everest theodolite **26**-763d.
Everett, A. (geologist) **2**-945d.
—, **ALEXANDER HILL** (diplomatist) **10**-7d.
—, **CHARLES CARROLL 10**-8a.
—, **EDWARD 10**-8b; statue **4**-292b.
—, J. D. : interpolation **14**-708a, projection **17**-658b.
**EVERETT,** Mass. **10**-9a; **17**-852 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
**EVERETT,** Wash **10**-9b; **28**-351 (C1-2).
—, mt , Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— City, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Junction, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
Everetts Station, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Evergem, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Everglade, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
**EVERGLADES,** lake, Fla. **10**-9c; **10**-540 (F6).

**Evergreen, Ala.** 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
**EVERGREEN** (plant) 10-9d.
— beech 6-146b; 26-964d.
— meadow-grass 13-766a.
— oak 19-935a; 2-746d; geological age 21-773d.
— Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Everhart, I.F. 24-476d.
Everingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
**EVERLASTING** (bot.) 10-10a; 5-231a.
— Compact (1474): *see* Perpetual Peace.
— League 26-247b; 26-248d.
— pea 21-3b; 16-383d.
Everley, Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
Evermann, Barton Warren 16-406d; on Salmo 24-82d.
Evernic acid 16-583c.
Evers, F. 11-799b.
—, Sir Ralph 15-299c; 1-953a.
Evershed and Vignoles's ohmmeter 20-34d.
Evershot, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
**EVERSLEY, CHARLES Shaw Lefevre,** viscount 10-10b.
—, George John Shaw Lefevre, baron 10-10d; commons preservation 6-783b; Tramways Act 27-165a.
Eversley, Hants 9-420 (III. F4); 15-817c.
Everson, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Everton, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Beds. 13-952d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Everts, Johann: *see* Secundus, Johannes.
Evertsen, C.: Beachy Head 3-562b; New York 19-621b; tomb 18-409b.
Ever-Victorious Army 24-800b.
Every, John: *see* Avery, John.
*Everyman* 8-502a; 9-615a; 8-499d.
*Every Man in his Humour* (Ben Jonson) 15-502d.
Evesham, Walter of: *see* Odington, Walter.
**EVESHAM,** Worcs. 10-10d; 9-420 (III. C2); battle (1265) 9-493c, 18-782a; fruit-farming 11-261c, 11-264c; hundred of 28-824c; tower 27-110c.
—, vale of, dist., Worcs. 28-823c.
Eve's thread (bot.) 28-944a.
Evian-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 18-518d; 13-74d.
Evicted Tenants Act (1907) 14-788d.
— Tenants Commission (1892) 14-786b.
**EVIDENCE** 10-11b; affidavit 4-306b; Babylonian law 3-120d; children 6-139d; contract 7-388d; documentary 10-18d, 8-367c, 25-772a; expert 10-81a; handwriting 12-916c; hearsay 10-17b; on commission 6-775a; prisoner's confession 6-904c; relevancy 10-16b; stolen goods 25-955a; torture 27-72b.
— Act (India 1872) 14-435a; 25-884b.
*Evidences of Christianity, View of the* (Paley) 20-629c.
Evie, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Evigtok, Green.: *see* Ivigtut.
Evil: Hebrew religion 15-423c; Leibnitz 16-389c; Malebranche 5-420b; New Testament 15-145c; Persian religion 28-1041c; Spinoza 5-423d; spirits of evil: *see* Demonology. *See also* Sin.
*Evil and Evolution* 8-123c.
Evilard, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-921a.
**EVIL EYE** 10-21d; 19-181d.
Evill, Som.: *see* Yeovil.
Evil-Merodach: *see* Amil-Marduk.
Evington, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Evionnaz, Switz. 26-240d.
Evisa, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Evishgore, pass, Ire. 16-972c.
Evitts Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1); 21-106 (E6).
Evje, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Evolena, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Evoluto 11-716b; 14-548c.
**EVOLUTION** 10-22b; 28-1023b; 20-589a; anthropology 2-112b; embryological theory 10-30a, 13-351b; of earth 11-648c, 11-656d; ethics 9-841a, 27-822m; metaphysics 18-227b, 25-635d, 18-226b; of plants 21-775c; psychology 18-235c,18-241a; recapitulation theory 9-322d; sociology 25-324c, 6-409a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theology 2-193a, 8-123c, 18-571d. *See also* Heredity *and* Variation and Selection.
Evolution (math.) 2-531b.
*Evolution of Animals, History of the* (Baer) 3-191c.
Evolvulus alsinoides 7-67b.
**EVORA,** Port. 10-37b; 25-530 (B3); 22-157d.
Evremont 23-442d.
— glareolus: *see* Red-backed field mouse.
Evran, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Evrard, Simonne 12-669d.
Evre, river, Fr. 10-778 (D4), 16-923d.
Evrecin, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Evrecy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of 19-37d.
—, Frédéric Maurice de la Tour d'Auvergne, count of: *see* Bouillon.
—, Sir John Stuart, count of: *see* Stuart, Sir John, of Darnley and Aubigny.
—, Philip, count of: *see* Philip, king of Navarre.
—, Walter d': *see* Walter d'Evreux.
**EVREUX, Fr. 10-37c; 10-778 (E3); 19-749d.**
Evripo, str., Gr.: *see* Euripus.
Evron, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-925d.
Evrykhou,Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Evry-Petit-Bourg, Fr. 24-588c.
"Evstafi" (Russ. battleship) 24-903d.
Evstratie (Turkist) 23-845b.
Evtoplana, Asia M.: *see* Tokat.
Evurtius, St: *see* Enurchus, St.
Evzones 12-438a; 12-425a; costume 12-431d.
Ewab, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Kei.
Ewald, Heinrich Georg 18-584c.
—, Carl (Danish author) 8-43d.
—, **GEORG HEINRICH AUgust von** 10-38a; 3-862c; *Canticles* 5-214d; marriage of Hosea 13-785a; *Micah* 18-357d; *Tobit* 26-1041c.
—, Herman Frederik 8-43a.
—, **JOHANNES** 10-39a; 8-41a.
Ewan, lord of Argyll 1-563d, 2-488a.
Ewan, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Ewart, James Cossar 14-27c; 27-903d.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-40a.
Ewden black, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Ewe, counts of: *see* Eu.
Ewe, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 11-390b.
—, riv., Scot. 17-698d.
**EWE** (peoples) 10-40a; 1-329d, animal worship 2-52a.
Eweawo, tribe 1-329d.
Ewell, Va. 21-936c.
—, **RICHARD STODDERT** 10-40a; 21-304a; 28-633d.
Ewell, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Ewells, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ewelme, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-568b; church 20-418b, 10-606b.
Ewe-me, dist., W.Af. 10-40a.
Ewemi, tribe 1-329d.
Ewen, lord of Argyll: *see* Ewan.
Ewen, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
Ewenny, Wales 12-75d; 12-76c; 7-345c.
Ewer (dict.) 15-514c.
Ewerby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3), 16-716d.
Ewers Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Ewes, Sir Symonds d': *see* D'Ewes.
Ewes (Ewes Water), riv., Scot. 21-412 (F4); 8-663b; geology 8-663c.
Ewiger Bund: *see* Everlasting League.
Ewige Richtung: *see* Perpetual Peace.
Ewiger Schnee Alp, mts., Aust.: *see* Ubergrossene Alp.
Ewiges Leben, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Ewigschneehorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Ewin, John 16-960b
**EWING, ALEXANDER** (divine) 10-40b
—, Alexander (major) 10-40c
—, G. E. 12-83b.
—, Hugh Boyle 10-41a.
—, James Alfred: extensometer 25-1013d; isthmus method 17-336d; magnetic balance 17-335c; magnetic induction 17-329d, 17-334c, magnetism 17-350a; seismometer 24-590c; specific heat 27-901c; vowel sounds 28-176c.
Ewing, John 21-115c.
—, **JULIANA HORATIA ORR** 10-40c.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1871) 10-40d; 24-851c.
—, Thomas (d. 1896: son of above) 10-41a.
Ewing, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.J. 27-232d.
—, Va. 28-118 (A2).
Ewington, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Ewing v. Dominion Bank 3-351b.
Ewingville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Ewing v. Orr-Ewing 27-332d.
Ewington, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Ewood, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Ewry, office of 17-3a.
Ewyas Harold, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B5); 13-357a.
—Lacy (dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Exaerde, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Exalbuminous (dict.) 11-259b.
Exaltacion, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Exaltation (party 1834): *see* Progressistas.
Examination in chief 10-21a; 23-761a.
*Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy* (Mill) 18-214b; 23-59c.
**EXAMINATIONS** 10-41a.
Examiner of plays: *see* Censorship, dramatic.
*Examiner, The* (Am. newspaper) 19-572c.
*Examiner, The* (Eng. review) 19-562c; Fonblanque 10-603a, Leigh Hunt 13-935a; Mill's letters 18-455d.
Examplar 26-452b.
*Exannual roll* 10-56b.
Exanthemops: *see* Horned wavey.
Exaporitus: *see* Mavrocordato, Alexander.
**EXARCH** (title) 10-49c; 8-865c; 20-931b; Bulgarian Church 4-778d; Italy 15-28a. *See also* Ravenna, Ex archate of.
Exarch-fee (dict.) 10-49c.
Exarch stele (dict.) 21-735d.
Exbourne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Exbury, Hants 9-420 (III. E5).
Excalibur 2-301a.
Excalibur: *see* Excalibur.
Excalphatoria 22-708d.
**EXCAMBION** 10-49c; 28-329c.
Excardinatio (dict.) 5-321b.
Ex cathedra 14-511d; 27-950b.
Excel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
**EXCELLENCY** 10-49d.
Excello, 18-608 (D2).
Excelsior, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ind. 18-550 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, geyser, Yellowstone Park 28-912b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
"Excelsior" (ballet; Manzotti) 26-736b.
Excelsior diamond 16-198b; 8-163d.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Exception (Rom. law) 21-832a; 23-555b.
Exceptions, Bill of 3-932c.
Excess function 27-919b.
Exchange, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
**EXCHANGE** 10-50b; 28-438b; 4-680b.
— banks 3-334b; Japaneso 15-200d.
—, bill of: *see* Bill of Exchange.
— Committees 27-140c.
Exchanges, theory of (heat) 13-152c.
Exchange Telegraph Co. *v.* Central News 7-118c.
— Telegraph Co. *v.* Gregory 7-120b.
**EXCHEQUER** 10-54d; 9-458b, English and Irish 9-464d; Henry II.'s reforms 10-446c; 19-674a; records 22-959c, 26-379a.
Exchequer, auditor of: *see* Auditor of the exchequer.
— bond 10-58a.
—, Chancellor of the 10-56a; functions of 10-57d, 5-833c; precedence 22-269c.
— contribution account 9-430d.
—, court of 7-325b; 15-815b; Curia Regis 9-479a, 7-639c; terms 26-642a.
—, Treasurer of: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Excideuil, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
**EXCISE** 10-58b; 9-462c; India 14-389b; Japan 15-217d; medieval communes 6-786a; reforms 9-465c; taxation 26-460b.
Exciter (machine) 8-780b.
Exclave (dict.) 9-369b.
Exclusion Bill (1680) 9-541a; 8-918b, Green Ribbon Club 12-551a; Halifax's speech 12-840b; Russell's advocacy 23-866d.
—, method of (logic) 3-149b; 16-906c.
Exclusive Brethren 21-864d.
**EXCOMMUNICATION** 10-59b; Alduin 14-684a; bull-fighters 4-789c; Calvin 22-287a; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a, Erastus' treatise 9-733a; medieval use 8-861b; Templars' privileges 26-591b, 26-593a; William I. 28-167b.
Excommunicato capiendo (writ) 28-849c; 7-45c.
— liberando (writ) 28-849c.
**EXCRETION** 10-61d; 19-927c.
Excubitores 23-523b.
*Excursion, The* (Wordsworth) 28-830a.
Excusable homicide (law) 13-642b.
Ex dividend (x.d.) 8-332b.
Exe, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 4-584 (B7); 8-132b; trout fishing 25-388d.
Execestides 25-366c.
*Execrabilis* (1307) 9-446b.
**EXECUTION** (legal process) 10-61d.
—, civil 10-61d.
— (death sentence): *see* Capital punishment.
—, equitable 10-62d.
— Act, Scots law 10-62d.
Executive Commission (France) (1848) 10-867c.
Executive Mansion, Wash.: *see* White House.
Executor de son tort 10-64b.
Executores justitiae: *see* Banderesi.
Executors' Act (1869): *see* Hinde Palmer's Act.
**EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS** 10-63c; 1-194d; creditor administrator 23-202a; intestate's property 14-714b; inventory 14-718a; letters of administration 1-194c; Mahometan law 14-444c; probate 22-403b.
Executor's year 10-64a.
Exedares (Armenian king) 20-354b.
**EXEDRA** (Exhedra) 10-64c; of Herodes Atticus 20-96c.
Exekias (vase-painter) 5-717c; 5-720 (Pl. I. fig. 54).
Exeligmos (chron.) 13-492a.
**EXELMANS, RENÉ JOSEPH** Isidore 10-64c; 28-377a.
Exempla (dict.) 9-610c.
Exemplary damages 7-782d.
Exemption Laws: *see* Homestead and Exemption Laws.
Exempt prelature 22-278b.
**EXEQUATUR** 10-65a; 7-20b; Italian law 15-61d, 15-66b.
Exercitus Romanae militiae (Ravenna) 22-927c.
Exergue (dict. 1579-1670d.
Exestan, dist., Wales 6-91b.
**EXETER,** earl, marquis and duke of 10-65a; 1-717a.
—, Anne, duchess of 28-925c.
—, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
—, Elizabeth Holand, duchess of 16-145; 21-726b.
—, Henry Courtenay, marquess of 10-65b; 7-326a.
—, Henry Holand, duke of 10-65b; 9-516d.
—, John Holand, duke of (*c.* 1355–1400) 10-65a; 9-510c; trial 17-4b.
—, John Holand, duke of (1395–1447) 10-65b; 22-779d.
Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of 5-593d.
—, Thomas Beaufort, duke of 3-585d; 16-145; 9-512a; admiralty court 1-203a.
—, Thomas Cecil, earl of 10-65c; 4-816b.
Exeter, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
**EXETER,** Dev. 10-65c; 9-430 (VI. E2); 4-584 (B7); Æthelstan 1-291c; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 5-521d, 5-519c, 12-108 (Plate), 28-792d (Plate); Danes 9-469b, 1-582c; fair 10-128b; geology 8-132b; gilds 12-14c, library 16-556b; Perkin Warbeck 9-525b; Saxon School 8-133d.
Exeter, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
**EXETER, N.H.** 10-66d; 19-490 (F6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6); 19-491a.
**EXETER BOOK** (Codex Exoniensis) 10-67a; 9-608d; 23-917a.
Exeter College, Oxford 20-408c; gold cup 21-801c (fig.); library 16-553d; sports 2-847c.
*Exeter Domesday Book*: *see Exon Domesday.*
Exeter ship-canal, Dev. 10-66a.
Exfoliation: *see* Sequestrum.
Exford, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-72c.
Exhall, Warwick. 3-625a.
Exhauster (gas manuf.) 11-487b.
Exhaustion (math.) 14-535d; 2-531b.
Exhaustive crop 1-404b.
Exhaust-port 25-832a.
Exhedra: *see* Exedra.
**EXHIBITION** 10-67b; 21-15a. *See also* separate exhibitions, *e.g.* International Exhibition, London, 1851.
Exhomologesis: Armenian rite 2-570d; in baptism 3-267d.
**EXHUMATION** 10-71a; for dissection 1-937b; law 4-823d
Exide negative plate 1-127b.
Exigent, writ of 28-850b.
**EXILARCH** 10-71a; 15-103d.
**EXILE** 10-71c; Magna Carta 10-449a.
**EXILI** 10-72c.
Exilissa, Rom. colony, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
Exiles, Ia. 3-393b.
—, pass, It. 3-43a.
Eximeniz, Francesch: *see* Ximenes, Francesch.
Exira, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Existence theorem 27-920b; 14-720c.
Exit pupil (optics) 1-56c; 16-426b; 18-407a.
Exley, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Ex-libris: *see* Book-plates.
Exline, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Exmes, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Exminster, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
**EXMOOR FOREST,** Som. and Dev. 10-72c; 9-430 (VI. E1); geology 9-512d, 25-389a; stag-hunting 13-947c.
— sheep 24-821a.
Exmore, Va. 28-118 (G3).
**EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELlew,** viscount 10-72d; 3-384a.
**EXMOUTH,** Dev. 10-73b; 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, gulf, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4); 2-942a.
—, isl., Arct.: geology 15-568d.
Exner, Franz: atmospheric electricity 2-864b; electroscope 2-861a.
—, Sigmund: on brain growth 21-538a; nerve impulses 19-47b.
Exoascaceae (Exoascineae) 11-339c; 11-337a.
Exoascus 11-339c; nuclei 11-334d; reproduction 11-339c.
Exobasidium 11-344a; 11-335d.
Exocarpus 26-440b; 28-540b.
Exocoetus: *see* Flying herring.
Exocyclica 8-881d.
Exodia (drama) 8-493d.
*Exodus* (poem) 4-935b.

**EXODUS, BOOK OF** (bibl.) **10**-73b; **3**-851b.
*Exodus of Moses* **18**-896e.
**EXODUS, THE** 10-77d; **20**-614a; **15**-374b; chronology **11**-584b, **3**-866d, **3**-868b, South Palestinian theory **20**-615c, **25**-121d.
Exoecaria africana · *see* Umtomboti.
**EXOGAMY** 10-79c; **10**-159b, **10**-163b; totemism **27**-80b, **27**-83d.
Exogastric **11**-506a.
Exoge, dist., Gr **15**-85b.
Exogen : *see* Dicotyledons.
Exogenous (dict.) **21**-740d.
Exogonium purga· *see* Jalap.
Exogyra **7**-418a; **15**-570a.
— brantrutana **22**-122a.
— virgula **15**-800a.
Exoi, dist., Gr. *see* Exoge.
Exokionion, dist., Byzantium **7**-1b.
Ex omnibus afflictionibus (papal bull) **3**-225c.
Exomologesis *see* Exhomologesis; Confession.
Exon, C. **16**-246d.
Exon (title) **28**-917a.
Exonarthex (arch.) **19**-242d.
*Exon Domesday* **7**-182a, **8**-398c; **8**-433d.
*Exonensis codex :* see *Exeter Book.*
Exophthalmic goitre **12**-192b; **18**-197b; anti-thyroid serum **26**-905c.
Exophthalmos **12**-192c; **20**-80c, leontiasis ossea **16**-455c.
Exopod (Exopodite) **17**-457b.
Exoprosopa umbrosa **18**-499d
Exopterygota **13**-427a; **13**-430d; **13**-433c; geological age **13**-432b, **13**-434b.
**EXORCISM** 10-80a; baptism **3**-365d, **5**-508c; blessing of palms **20**-651c; purification **22**-660d; St. Paul's practice **20**-947d.
**EXORCIST** 10-80c.
Exoskeleton **25**-169b. *See also under* Skin.
Exospore **23**-121c.
Exosporeae **19**-105c; **19**-109b.
Exosporidia **9**-389b.
Exosporidium **9**-389c.
Exostosis **27**-374c.
Exoteric (dict.) **9**-771c.
Exothecal (dict.) **8**-877d.
Exothecium **10**-566d.
Exothermic **6**-43c; **26**-807d.
**EXOTIC** (dict.) **10**-80c.
Exotyle **25**-724a.
Exoukontians **2**-543b.
Expailly, Fr. **14**-25c.
Expanded metal steel concrete system **6**-838d.
Expansion (maths.) **1**-606b; asymptotic **11**-309a.
—, coefficient of **16**-747b.
—, steam **13**-137b; **14**-56b.
*Expansion of England* (Seeley) **24**-581a.
Expansion-valve **25**-834c.
Ex parte motion **18**-906a.
**EXPATRIATION** 10-80c; **19**-275b, **27**-693a.
Expectant medicine, school of **18**-59a.
Expectation (math.) **22**-379a; **22**-384b.
— (philos.) **22**-576a.
Expectoration (anthropol.) **17**-833a; **19**-161c.
Expedit, Fa. **21**-106 (E5).
Expensilatio (law) **23**-550c, **23**-558b.
Experience (philos.) **22**-548c; **16**-883d; Avenarius **18**-239d, Descartes **5**-414b; Green, T. H. **12**-535b, Kant **15**-666d; signific interpretation **25**-80c; Ward's continuum **28**-320b.
"Experientia docet B.C." (painting : Watts) **28**-421d.
Experiment, Ca. **11**-752 (B2). "Experiment" (engine) **22**-820d.
*Experimenta* (Lull) **17**-120d.
**EXPERT** (law) **10**-80d, **12**-916d.
Expilly, Jean Joseph **10**-905d.
Expiratory movements **23**-194d.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act **25**-813b.
Explanation Act (1665) **5**-914a, **20**-296d.
Explicit function (math.) **14**-537c.
Exploits, bay, Nfd. **19**-481b, **19**-479 (C2).
—, riv., Nfd. **19**-478c, **19**-479 (B2); haematite iron **19**-481c.
— Burnt, Isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Exploring group, Isls., Fiji **10**-335 (C1).
Explosion 6-28d; mines **18**-540c, **6**-588d; temperature **26**-833b.
Explosive antimony **2**-128a.
**EXPLOSIVES** 10-81c, alloys **1**-708a; blasting **4**-44d, **4**-46d; erosive action **20**-217c, liquid gases **16**-759b; military **1**-864d, **10**-716b; safety **6**-539a.
Explosives Act (1875) **10**-81a, **9**-431c.
— Act (1883) **14**-784a.
Exponent (math.) **19**-851d.
Exponential function **16**-869a.
— series **11**-311c; **1**-612b, Bessel's functions **25**-657c, complex variable **11**-311c; continued fraction **7**-32c; tables **26**-334c.
Export, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Export duties : *see* Import and export duties.
Exposition, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Exposition (drama) **8**-477a.
*Exposition of Oracles of the Lord* (Papias) **2**-202d.
*Expositor, The* (English periodical) **7**-353d.
*Expositor, The* (Mormon paper) **18**-844c.
**EXPRESS** (dict.) **10**-84c.
"Express" (ship) **24**-916a.
*Express and Westbote* (newspaper) **19**-571a.
Express bullet **10**-85a.
— covenant **7**-339b.
— delivery **10**-84d; **22**-184c; rate in U.S. **22**-196a.
Expression (organ stop) **12**-958c.
— (oils) **20**-47b; **20**-52c.
— (philos.) **1**-278d; **1**-283a; **1**-284a.
Express rifle **23**-335c.
— service **10**-84d; **10**-177a.
— train **10**-84d.
Expromissio (law) **19**-832c.
**EXPROPRIATION** 10-85a.
*Expugnatio Hibernica* **12**-44c.
**EXPULSION** 10-85a.
"Expulsion from Eden" (fresco : Masaccio) **20**-469d.
Ex quo singulari (papal bull) **3**-719c.
Exserted (dict.) **10**-568a.
Exsho, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Exsilium : *see* Exile.
Exstipulate (dict.) **16**-326a.
Ex stipulatu actio **23**-559c; **23**-566d.
Exsurge Domine (papal bull) **8**-885b, **17**-137a.
**EXTENSION** (philos.) **10**-85c; **22**-564d; Descartes **5**-415b; Spinoza **5**-423c.
Extensity (philos.) **10**-85d; **22**-565d; definition **22**-556b, complex sensations **22**-562d, space experience **22**-566b.
Extensive agriculture **1**-388a, — calculus **1**-614d.
Extensometer **25**-1013b.
Extensor muscles **19**-56b foll.
Extensus flags : *see* Llyfnant flags.
Extent, writ of **28**-850b.
**EXTENUATING CIRCUMstances** 10-86a, French code **10**-923d, **10**-924d.
Exter, riv., Ger **16**-740a.
Exterior conductibility : *see* Surface emissivity
— lines (milit.) **25**-991c, **25**-996d.
External angular process **1**-940a.
— capsule **4**-399c.
— sense (dict ) **13**-341b.
**EXTERRITORIALITY** 10-86b, **7**-21a.
Extinction (optics and crystall.) **7**-587b; **21**-325c.
—, curve of **24**-936c.
Extine **10**-568b.
Exton, Eng. (Rutl.) **9**-424 (IV. A1).
—, Eng (Som.) **9**-430 (VI. F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
**EXTORTION** 10-87a.
Extrabranchial cartilage **24**-595a.
Extra-burghal parish **20**-825b.
Extra-columella **23**-160d.
**EXTRACT** (pharmacy) **10**-87b.
— (waste wool yarn) **28**-906b.
Extraction (chem.) **10**-87b, of oil **20**-47d, **20**-48c, **20**-52c.
Extra dictionem *see* Fallacy
**EXTRADITION** 10-87b; **7**-467c, appeal **2**-212b, Bow Street jurisdiction **21**-981b, bribery **4**-516d, political offenders **9**-567d.
**EXTRADOS** (arch.) **10**-89c, **2**-52d.
Extraneous discourses (Aristotle) **2**-519a.
Extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for **7**-612a.
— of the Guard : *see under* Tower of London, warders.
Extrapolation (math.) **14**-706a.
Extravagantes **5**-197b, **5**-198b.
Extravasation (med.) **25**-248a.
Extremadura, dist. . *see* Estremadura.
Extremal (math.) : *see* Curve, stationary.
**EXTREME UNCTION** 10-89c; Gnostic form **27**-556b.
Extremum (math.) **27**-915d.
Extrorse (bot.) **10**-567d.
Exulans-Kalk **5**-88b.
Exuma, isls., W.I. **3**-207d; **28**-344 (B1-C2).
—, sound, W.I. **28**-544 (B1-C2).
Exumbrella (Ex-umbral surface) **18**-70a.
Exuperantius, St **28**-1058a.
Exuperius, St **14**-577c.
Exuviaecella **8**-278b, **8**-277d (fig.).
Eyakode, Nig. **19**-678 (B3).
Eyam, Derby. **3**-229c.
Eyas (falconry) **10**-142b; **10**-144d.
Eyassi, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
Eyb (Eybe), Albrecht von **11**-787d.
**EYBESCHUTZ, JONATHAN** 10-90a.
Eychauda, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
**EYCK, HUBERT van** 10-90a; **20**-467b.
—, **JAN van** 10-90c; **20**-467c; oil-painting **20**-494c, portraiture **20**-475c, **22**-128d.
Eyde, S. **19**-714d.
Eyder, riv., Prus. . *see* Eider.
Eydtkunen, Ger. **21**-929 (D1); **22**-519d.
Eye, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B1).
**EYE** (Heya, Aye), Suff. **10**-91b; **9**-424 (IV. E2); castle **10**-91b.
Eye, lake, Can. **5**-160 (O5).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, penin., Scot. **24**-412 (B1), **16**-525b.
—, riv., Leics. · *see* Wreak.
—, riv., Scot. **3**-815b.
**EYE** (anat.) **10**-91c, albino condition **1**-506c, atropine **3**-693c, cocaine **6**-615b; deformity **18**-741d; diseases of **10**-94d, lens **10**-92d, Maurolico's theory **16**-611d; nerve supply **26**-289c; optic nerve **19**-396a (fig.); physostymine **4**-963a. *See also* Vision.
— agate **1**-369b.
Eyebright **24**-485c.
Eye Brook, riv., Rutl. **9**-420 (III F1).
— Castle, round tower, Scot. : *see* Torwoodlee Rings.
Eyed hawk moth **16**-474d.
— lady bird **6**-674c.
— lizard **25**-530d
Eye dots *see* Eye specks.
Eyehill Creek, riv , Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Eychorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E5).
Eyelid **10**-93b.
**EYEMOUTH,** Scot. **10**-100c, **24**-412 (F4); geology **3**-815b, sea fishery **3**-815d.
*Eye of Jacob, The* **12**-814d.
Eye of the King (title) **21**-208c.
Eyepiece (optics) **18**-401b; **26**-563a.
Eyers Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Eye specks **28**-130d.
— splice **15**-873d.
Eygurande, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
Eyi, lagoon, W.Af. . *see* Assini.
Eyjafjördr, fjord, Icc. **14**-228 (C1).
Eylar, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Eylard Schönoveld. *see* Schöneveld, Eylard.
**EYLAU,** Ger **10**-100c; **11**-808 (H1); battle (1807) **10**-100c, **9**-223d.
Eymerico, Nicholas **27**-75a; **14**-591a.
Eymet, Fr **10**-778 (E5).
Eymoutiers, Fr **10**-778 (E5).
Eynesbury, D' **16**-716a.
Eynd (dict.) **19**-745b.
Eynesbury, Hunts. **24**-33a.
Eynhallow, isl., Scot. **22**-48d.
—, str., Scot. **22**-48d.
Eynort, inlet, Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. (S. Uist) **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564b.
Eynsford, Kent **16**-942 (E3), **11**-266a.
—, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
Eynsham, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **4**-592d; **20**-416d, Benedictine foundation **20**-418a, **1**-255c; paper-mills **20**-416b.
Eynthout, Belg **3**-668 (E1).
Eyo . *see* Yoruba.
Eyota, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
Eyquem (family) **18**-748b.
Eyr **5**-510c.
Eyrarbakki, Ice. **14**-228 (B3); **14**-230a.
*Eyrbyggia* (saga) **14**-236a, **23**-1000d.
**EYRE, EDWARD JOHN** 10-101d; Australian exploration **2**-960d, Jamaican government **15**-134d, **27**-227d, Kingsley's defence **15**-817d; Mill's attack **18**-457c.
—, SIR **JAMES** 10-102a.
—, Sir Vincent **2**-642c.
Eyre, W Aus. **2**-960 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5); **2**-943c, **2**-961b.
—, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Eyre, justices in **7**-459a, **9**-479a; **18**-583c; chief justice **10**-645b; circuits **9**-484d.
—, R. v. **17**-791a.
Eyrecourt, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Eyre Creek, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
*Eyre Roll* **22**-961b.
Eyre's, penn., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6), **25**-493a, **2**-945b.
**EYRIE** (Eyry) **10**-102a.
Eys, W van **14**-217b.
Eysden, Holl. **13**-588 (C4).
Eystätt, Ger. . *see* Eichstätt.
Eystein I. (of Norway) **19**-807d; **19**-808d.
— II. (of Norway) **19**-808a; **19**-808d.
— Asgrimsson **14**-235b.
Eystrabygd . *see* Osterbygd.
Eytelwein, J. A. **14**-116b.
Eythorne, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
Eyton, T. C. **20**-321a; **17**-179c.
Eyubi Effendi **27**-431b.
Eyuk, Asia M. : *see* Euyuk.
Eyvind (Skaldaspillir) **14**-234c; **8**-921d.
Eyvindr Austmadr **14**-765a.
Ezbekia (Ezbekiyeh), gardens, Cairo **4**-953d.
Ezechiel (Jewish poet) **8**-490b; **13**-244d; **21**-457d.
Ezcho, Ger. : *see* Itzehoe.
**EZEKIEL** (Hebrew prophet) **10**-102a; Apocalyptic passages **2**-169c, **2**-171b; ceremonial religion **13**-186a; Sabbath **13**-178d, **3**-196b.
— (*Book*) : chronology **16**-517d, *Haggai* compared **12**-815d; literary structure **3**-853c.
Ezekiel, Moses **24**-516b, **17**-63c; **16**-528a.
Ezekiel-ben : *see* Ezechiel.
Ezel, Ky **15**-740 (E3).
Ezeli (sect) **3**-94d
Ezerits, tribe **25**-613c.
E-Zida, temple, Babylon **19**-293a.
—, temple, Borsippa **4**-276b, **19**-323a; Gula's shrines at **12**-713d.
—, temple, Calah **4**-965b.
Ezinge, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Ezion-Geber, Arab. **1**-453d; **15**-311b; **14**-290c.
Ezmk (Armenian writer) **2**-573b; **17**-692a.
Ezo, isl., Jap. : *see* Yezo.
Ezobhi, Joseph **13**-174d.
Ezor (costume) **7**-227d.
Ezpeleta, Gaspar le **5**-765b.
Ezr *see* Esdras.
**EZRA** (The Scribe) **10**-104d; **24**-482d; **2**-661d; Assyrian character introduced **13**-168d; Bible re-written **3**-849d; Halakhah **13**-170d; identification with Malachi **17**-454b; reforms **15**-398a, **23**-938c, **26**-291b; Targums **26**-419d; tomb **3**-196b.
*Ezra, Apocalypse of :* see *Ezra, Fourth Book of*
Ezra, Pa. **21**-106 (I3). Ezra a.
**EZRA, THIRD BOOK OF** 10-104d.
**EZRA, FOURTH BOOK OF** 10-106a, **2**-172c; Adam story **1**-170b, *Apocalypse of Baruch* **3**-455b.
*Ezra, Fifth Book of* **2**-174d.
*Ezra, Sixth Book of* **2**-174d.
Ezra 'a (Zorova), Pal. **20**-602 (B3); **2**-390d.
**EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, Books of** 10-108a; **20**-614d; **6**-299a; *Lamentations* compared **16**-128d, literary structure **3**-854d; *Malachi* compared **17**-454c.
Ezra Church : battle (1864) **1**-825b, **2**-854c.
Ezraville, N.Y. : *see* Malone.
Ezzelino da Romano : *see* Eccelino da Romano.
Ezzlingen, Ger. . *see* Esslingen.
Ezziya, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
**EZZO** (Ebrenfried), count (d. 1024) **10**-110d.
— (poet) **10**-110d; **21**-608b.
**EZZOLIED** (Anegenge) **10**-110d; **11**-784c.

# F


**F** (alphabet) **10-111a**; **1-727a**; **12-780b**; **27-830a**; Scottish **28-223b**.
**F** (chem.) **6-39b**.
**Faaborg**, Den. **8-24** (C3); **8-23d**.
**Faas** of Yetholm **19-791b**.
**Fabara**, Sp. **25-530** (F2).
**Fabaria**, isl., North S.: *see* Borkum.
**Faba vulgaris**: *see* Broad bean.
**Fabbri**, count **21-668c**.
**FABBRONI, ANGELO 10-111b**.
**FABER** (German family) **10-111c**.
— (naturalist) **20-310a**.
—, **BASIL 10-111d**.
—, **Franz 17-122d**.
—, **FREDERICK WILLIAM 10-111d**; **14-187a**.
—, **JACOBUS 10-112b**; **10-828b**).
**Faber**, Va. **28-118** (D3).
**FABERT, ABRAHAM DE 10-112d**.
**Faber y Larrea**, Cecilia F. J. Böhl de: *see* Caballero, Fernán.
**Fabia**, tribus **16-271a**.
**FABIAN, SAINT** (pope) **10-113a**.
*Fabian Essays* **25-303b**.
**Fabian Society 28-455c**; **25-303b**.
**Fabianus**, Papirius **25-950a**.
**Fabiola** (Roman lady) **13-791d**.
**FABIUS** (Roman family) **10-113a**.
— (Ambustus), Marcus **10-113b**.
— (Maximus Allobrogicus) arch, Rome **23-596a**.
— (Maximus), Quintus **10-113b**; **22-650d**.
— (Pictor), **QUINTUS 10-114a**; **16-820c**; **23-659a**.
— (Quintilianus), Marcus: *see* Quintilian.
**Fabius**, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
—, Mo. **14-276** (D1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D-E3).
**FABLE 10-114a**; Anglo-Norman **2-32d**; Breton **5-650d**; French **11-135b**, **16-70d**; Greek **24-228c**, **13-407d**; Hungarian **20-218b**; Rumanian **23-846b**; Russian **23-917b**.
*Fable of the Bees* (B. de Mandeville) **17-560a**.
*Fables of Pilpay*: see *Kalilah and Dimnah*.
**FABLIAU 10-116d**; **11-114b**; **23-503a**.
**Fabrateria**, It. **15-26** (D4).
— Nova, It. **11-92b**.
**FABRE, FERDINAND 10-117c**.
—, François Xavier **1-489c**; **18-789b**.
—, J. H. (entomologist) **3-626c**; **6-672d**; **14-180c**.
**Fabre**, lake, Can. **5-160** (F3).
— Museum, Montpellier, Fr. **18-789b**.
**FABRE D'EGLANTINE, P. F. N. 10-118a**; **8-457a**.
— d'Olivet **22-502a**.
**Fabrés**, Antonio **24-515a**.
**FABRETTI, RAPHAEL 10-118b**.
**Fabri**, Honoratus **7-685d**.
**FABRIANI, SEVERINO 10-118c**.
**FABRIANO**, It. **10-118d**; **15-4** (D3)
**Fabricio**, bridge, Rome **23-612** (C3); *see also* Quattro Capi, Ponte dei.
**Fabricius**, David **25-785c**.
—, **E. 12-502c**.
—, **GAIUS LUSCINUS 10-118d**; **23-626c**.
—, **GEORG 10-119a**.
—, **HIERONYMUS 10-119b**; **1-930c**; **27-927d**.
—, **Johann 5-106a**.
—, **JOHANN ALBERT 10-119b**; **12-515d**.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN 10-119d**; **8-468b**.
—, **Lucius 14-634a**.
—, **Paul 5-776c**.
**Fabricius**, Pons, Rome: *see* Fabricio, bridge *and* Quattro Capi, Ponte dei.
**Fabris**, Emilio de **2-443d**.
**FABRIZI, NICOLA 10-119d**.
**Fabrizia**, It. **15-4** (F5).
**Fabroni** (dict.) **4-320d**.
**FABROT, CHARLES ANNIBAL 10-120a**.
**Fabry**, Charles **14-691d**.
**FABYAN, ROBERT 10-120b**.
**Fabyan House**, N.H. **19-490** (E3).
**FACADE** (dict.) **10-120d**.
**Facadativa**, Colom. **6-701** (B3); **7-629b**.
**FACCIOLATI, JACOPO 10-120d**.
**FACE** (human) **10-121a**; **1-940c**; **4-111c**; **19-52b**.
— (machinery) **17-1001c**.
— (type) **27-542c**.
— colours (min.) **7-589a**.
**Facelina 11-523a**.
**Facenda Grande**, Braz. **4-440** (H4).
**Fachada**, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. **19-520** (B2).
**Facheux**, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (C3).
**Fachingen**, Ger. **19-250c**.
**Facho**, mt., Mad.Is. **17-281** (map); **17-280d**.
**Fachvereine 27-147b**.
**Facia** (dict.): *see* Fascia.
**Facial angle 7-372c**; **2-113a**.
— artery **2-666d**.
— holohedron: *see* Summital holohedron.
— lobe **18-945a**.
— nerve **19-395d**; **14-266d**, **27-271c**.
— vein **1-940c**; **27-969d**.
**Facies** (dict.) **11-666c**.
"**Facile**" bicycle **7-633d**.
**Facility, Law of 2-784c**.
**Facing point** (dict.) **22-839c**.
**Facino Cane 15-38b**.
**Facio**, Nicholas **28-366a**.
**Facit**, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
**Fackler**, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
**Facsimile** (printing) **14-370b**.
**FACTION** (dict.) **10-121a**.
**Factiones 10-121a**; in classical games **11-445d**, **6-390c**.
**FACTOR** (law) **10-121a**.
— (math.) **1-610a**, **2-531b**, **27-278b**.
— gears **12-627c**.
**Factorial 1-607a**; **8-224c**; **26-334d**.
**Factors Acts 10-121b**; **22-174b**; **24-65c**; dock warrant **8-364b**; hire-purchase **13-523c**; mercantile agents **22-349c**.
**Factor tables 26-326b**.
**Factory**, isl., Fr.Gui. **17-14a**.
**Factory 16-14a**; **25-865a**.
— **ACTS 10-122d**; **16-10d** foll.; administration **16-16b**; bakehouses **4-467a**; German legislation **11-891a**; influence on wages **28-234b**; inspector **16-10d**, **16-16c**; laundries **16-14a**; scaffolding **24-282b**; staircases **25-766c**; Sunday **26-97d**; truck regulations **16-20b**; United States **16-25d**. *See also* Labour legislation.
**Factory Branch**, riv., N.J. **19-502** (D4).
**Factory system** (tailoring) **26-359d**.
**Factoryville**, Pa. **21-106** (L2).
**Factum fiduciae**: *see* Fiducia.
**FACULA 10-122d**; **26-85d**.
**Facultative referendum 28-15a**.
**Faculties**, Court of **10-123a**.
**FACULTY** (law) **10-123a**; **6-979a**; pew **21-338c**.
— (psych.) **10-123a**; **21-539b**.
— (University) **10-123a**; **27-751b**; **27-773b**; free **27-769a**.
— of Advocates: *see* Advocates, Faculty of.
**Fad**, lake, Scot. **24-418** (A3); geology **4-878c**.
**Fada**, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C2); **23-742a**.
**Fadak**, Arab. **17-418a**.
— N'Gurma, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (G3); **7-736d**.
**Fadas** (dict.) **10-135b**.
**Fadd**, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
**Faddev**, isl., Arct.O.: *see* Fadeyev.
**Fader-Allah 22-766a**.
**Fadette**, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
**Fadeyev**, isl., Arct.O. **21-938** (B1); **25-10** (K-L1); **19-536d**.
**Fadi** (dict.): *see* Taboo.
**Fadl b. ul Hadathi 17-423a**.
— b. Rabi **5-45a**.
— b. Sahl **5-45d**.
— b. Yahya **5-44c**.
— el Maula **9-127d**.
**Fadnia**, tribe **3-67c**.
**Faecal vomiting**: *see under* Vomiting.
**Faeces 19-923d**; **8-217d**.
**FAED, THOMAS 10-123b**.
**Faedo**, It. **26-242** (H4).
**Faelan, St**: *see* Fillan, St.
**Faellesjord 28-71a**.
**Faemundsjö**, lake, Nor. **19-804** (D1).
**FAENZA**, It. **10-123b**; **15-4** (C2); **15-79b**; anc. Faventia **15-26** (C2); battle (541) **27-91a**; pottery **5-733c** foll., **5-752** (Plate).
*Faery Queen, The* (Edmund Spenser) **25-641d**; **9-619b**; **22-659a**.
**FAETANELAE**, It. **10-124c**; **15-26** (C3): *see also* Fiesole.
**Faette**, Pta., mt., It. **15-i** (F-G2).
**Fafa**, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B2).
**Fafarnie**, mt., Scot. **10-660d**.
**FAFNIR 10-125a**; **19-637a**.
**Faga**, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (G3).
**Fagaceae 7-635d**; **3-638b**; **5-485c**.
**Fagan**, two-speed gear **3-916d**.
**Fagas**, mt., Gr.: *see* Phicium.
**Fage**, Mary **1-156c**.
**Fagel**, Frans Nicolas, baron **25-607a**.
**Fagerhult**, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
**Fagerlin**, Ferdinand **20-516d**.
**Fagernaes**, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
**FAGGING** (dict.) **10-125a**.
**FAGGOT** (dict.) **10-125b**.
— vote **10-125b**.
**Fagnani**, Prospero **5-198d**.
**Fagnano**, Giulio Carlo **16-412a**.
**Fagnano**, lake, Arg. **2-462** (C7); **26-964d**.
**Fagne**, dist., Belg. **3-668** (D3).
**Fagniani**, Maria: *see under* Hertford, earls and marquesses of.
**FAGNIEZ, GUSTAV CHARLES 10-125b**.
**Fagopyrum esculentum**: *see* Buckwheat.
— tataricum **4-733c**.
**Fagotto**: *see* Bassoon.
**Fagradalsfjäll**, mt., Ice. **14-228** (D2).
**FAGUET, EMILE 10-125c**; **11-151b**; **9-778c**.
**Fagubini**, lake, U.Sen. **11-205** (E2); **19-674d**.
**Fagundus**, Pa. **21-106** (C-D2).
**Fagus 3-638d**.
— antarctica: *see* Antarctic beech.
— obliqua: *see* Roble.
— procera: *see* Rauli.
— sylvatica: *see* Beech.
**Fagutal**, hill, Rome **23-589b**.
**FA-HIEN** (Chinese writer) **10-125c**; **6-226a**; on Brahmanism **14-397b**.
**Fahil, Syr.**: *see* Khurbet Fahil.
**Fah-kiang**, dist., China **26-926b**.
**FAHLCRANTZ, CHRISTIAN Erik 10-128a**.
**Fahlerz**: *see* Tetrahedrite.
**Fahlian**, dist., Pers. **10-190c**.
**Fählnlein**: *see* Colour (mil.).
**Fahr**, monastery, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
**Fahraj**, Bal. **3-305c**.
**Fahren**, riv., Switz. **26-242** (F1).
**FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL Daniel 10-126a**; **14-162c**.
**Fahrenheit Scale 10-126a**; **13-135c**; **27-740a**.
**Fahri des al Karhi 1-618a**.
**Fahl**, isl., Az.: *see* Fayal.
**FAIDHERBE, L. L. C. 10-126b**.
"**Faidherbe**" (French steamer) **1-341a**.
**Faidit, Gaucelm 27-310b**.
**Faido**, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
**FAIENCE 10-126c**; **5-733c**; **15-12d**, Japanese **15-183c**.
**Fai-Fo, Fr.I.C. 14-498** (F4).
**Fail, Noel du 11-121d**.
**Fail, Ala. 1-460** (A4).
**Faille du midi 2-450d**; **11-672c**.
**Faillite** (dict.) **3-331d**.
**FAILLY, P. L. C. DE 10-126c**.
**Failly, Ger. 18-310** (plan).
**Failsworth**, Lancs. **16-139** (E2); **16-140b**.
**FAIN, A. J F. 10-126d**.
**Faiq** (Persian rebel) **24-107c**.
**Fair, James Graham 17-250c**.
**Fair, Ark. 2-552** (E3).
**FAIR 10-127a**; hiring fair: *see* Hiring.
**Fair-aird Head**, cape, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
**FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW Martin 10-129c**; **3-903c**; **26-45d**.
—, Sir Peter **10-130b**.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 10-129d**.
**Fairbairn crane 7-370c**.
**Fairbank**, Ariz. **2-544** (C4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (E2).
**Fairbanks**, Crawford **26-659c**.
—, **ERASTUS 10-130b**.
—, **Franklin 24-19c**.
—, **Henry 10-130c**.
—, **Thaddeus 10-130b**.
**Fairbanks**, Alsk. **1-472** (12).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, Ind. **14-442** (B6).
**Fairbluff**, N.C. **19-772** (D3).
**Fairbrother**, William Henry **18-245c**.
**Fairburn**, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (B4).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
**Fairbury**, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
**Fairchance**, Pa. **21-106** (C6).
**Fairchild, James H. 19-947c**.
—, Mary: *see* Low, Mary.
—, Thomas **14-26d**.
**Fairchild**, Ga. **11-752** (B5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
—, Meadow, dist., Cal. **5-8** (C1).
**Fairclough**, Daniel: *see* Featley, Daniel.
**Fair Courts 10-129b**.
**Fairdale**, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (F1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K-L2).
**FAIRFAX, EDWARD 10-130c**; **9-619d**.
— **(OF CAMERON), FERDINando Fairfax**, 2nd baron **10-130d**.
—, Sir Henry **9-121a**.
— **(OF CAMERON), THOMAS Fairfax**, 3rd baron **10-131b**; **12-405a**.
— (of Cameron), Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron **10-132c**; **28-502d**.
**Fairfax**, Ia. **14-732** (A3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E8).
—, Minn. **18-550** (C6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (A1).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E1).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C4).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G4).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A-B2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (E2).
**Fairfield**, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Can. (Ontario) **19-532c**.
—, Can. (Fr. Edward L.) **19-831** (C1).
**FAIRFIELD, Conn. 10-132c**; **6-952** (C5).
—, Derby. **9-416** (II. D3); **8-714**.
—, Fla. **10-540** (D2).
**FAIRFIELD, Ia. 10-132d**; **14-732** (F4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
—, Lancs. **17-545** (map).
—, Md. **17-828** (B4).
—, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F8).
—, N.C. **19-772** (F2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F-G4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (F2).
—, O. **20-26** (B-C5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H6).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L-M4).
—, Utah **27-514** (B2).
—, Va. **28-118** (C3).
—, Vt. **19-490** (B2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H2).
—, mt., Westm. **9-412** (I. C4); **16-91b**.
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B2).
— Center, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
— Co., Conn. **6-952** (B4).
— Co., O. **20-26** (E5).
— Co., S.C. **25-500** (C-D2).
**Fairfieldite 25-713d**.
**Fairfield, New, Conn.**: *see* New Fairfield.
— Pond, lake, Vt. **19-490** (B2).
**Fairford**, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
—, Pa. **9-412** (III. D3); **12-135b**; **12-482a**.
**Fair Forest Creek**, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C2).
**Fairgrove**, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
**Fair Haven**, Conn. **6-952** (D4).
**FAIRHAVEN, Mass. 10-133a**; **17-852** (F3).
**Fair Haven**, Mich. **18-372** (H2).
— **Haven, N.J. 19-502** (B3).
— **Haven, N.Y. 19-596** (D2).
**Fairhaven**, Pa. **21-106** (D-E7).
**Fair Haven, Vt. 19-490** (A4); **27-1026d**.
**Fairhaven, Wash.**: *see* Bellingham.
**Fair Haven, bay, Spits.**: *see* Smeerenburg.
— **Havens, bay, Crete**: *see* Kali Limenes.
— **Head, cape, Irc. 14-744** (E1); geology **2-153b**.
**Fairhill, Md. 17-828** (B1).
**FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK William 10-133b**.
**Fairhope, Ala. 1-460** (B5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E6).
**Fair Island**, isl., Scot. **24-412** (G1); **24-554c**.
**Fairing** (dict.) **24-965c**.
**Fairland, Ill. 14-304** (D4).

**Fairland, Ind. 14-422 (F5).**
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
**Fairlee, Md. 17-828 (G2).**
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Fairley, T. 1-857b ; 3-913a.
Fairlie, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 16-216d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
Fairlight, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
**Fairlight Clay 26-165d ; 28-437b.**
**Fairlight Down, hill, Sus. 26-165b.**
Fairlop oak, Hainault Forest, Ess 9-784b.
**Fair Maids of France (bot.) 13-772a.**
Fairman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Fairmile, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Fairmont, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
**FAIRMONT, W.Va. 10-133c ; 28-560 (C2).**
Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. 6-373c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-854 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mass. 14-31b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 20-26 (M-N4).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Park, Philadelphia 21-368c.
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Fair Ness, cape, Can. 5-160 (P5).
Fairoaks, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Fair Oaks, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Fairoaks, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
**FAIR OAKS, Va. : battle (1862) 10-133d ; 1-820d ; 24-708 (map).**
Fair Play, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Play, No. 18-608 (C4).
Fairplay, S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
Fairport, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 20-457c.
— Harbor, O. 20-26 (H1) ; 9-742a.
**Fair Rosamund : *see* Clifford, Rosamund.**
Fairs, C. 26-630a.
—, H. B. 22-782c.
Fairseat, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Fairton, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
**Fair Trade : *see* Protection.**
— Trader (dict.) 12-839a.
**FAIRUZABADI 10-133d ; 8-197a.**
Fairview, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3) ; 14-306a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mass. 6-131b.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Fair View, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fairview, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fair Water, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fairway buoy 4-807d.
Fairway, The, chan., Northumb. 10-183b.
**Fair Weather, Ill. 14-304 (A4).**
Fairweather, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (L4) ; 1-473a ; 28-189d.
Fair whites : *see* Xanthochroic race.
Fairwood, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Fairy, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
**FAIRY 10-134a ; changeling 5-840c ; Arthur romance 2-682b ; Irish 14-758a, 14-759d.**
— armadillo : *see* Pichiciago.
— flag 25-206d.
— fly 14-177d ; 14-180a.
Fairy Glen, val., Wales : geology 8-185b.
Fairy-martin 17-796c.
**FAIRY RING 10-135b ; 11-344a.**
— ring champignon 19-71d.
— stones 6-840b.
— thimble 10-771c.
Fairy Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Faisabad, C.As. 14-376 (C1).
Faisanes, isl., Sp. 3-493a ; 12-695b.
Faison, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Faisonia, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Faith, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Faith 9-821a ; 2-190c ; Anselm 2-82b ; Calvin 5-76b ; Hamilton 12-889b, 26-748c ; Mahommedan 17-420c ; Moravian Brethren 18-818b ; Paul 20-95a ; Ritschl 23-367d.
—, Army of the : *see* Sanfedisti.
—, Justification by : *see* Justification.
**FAITHFULL, EMILY 10-135c.**
*Faithful Shepherdess, The* (John Fletcher) 3-596c ; 20-897c.
**FAITH HEALING 10-135c ; Asclepius 9-688b ; Mormons 18-847d ; Peculiar People 22-36b.**
Faithorn, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
**FAITHORNE, WILLIAM (1626–1691) 10-136a ; 21-855b.**
—, William (1656–1686) 10-136b.
Faiu, East, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
—, West, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Faivre, Abel 5-334a.
Faiz (caliph) 9-97d.
**FAIZABAD, Afg. 10-136b ; 1-307 (F1) ; 3-182c.**
—, India : *see* Fyzabad.
Faizi : *see* Feizi.
Faiz Mahommed Khan 15-770a.
— Sabiq al din Ibrahim 9-98d.
— ullah Khan 22-877d.
Faiz-ulla-puria 15-552d.
Fajac, Ugan. 27-557 (B2) ; 19-696d.
Fajão, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Fajardo, Diego de Saavedra : *see* Saavedra.
**FAJARDO, P.R. 10-136b ; 22-124 (B1).**
Fajjas, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D3) ; 20-601d.
Fajsz, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fakaafo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5) ; 26-1047c ; 10-399b.
Fakaina, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Akahaina.
Fakara, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Fakarava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4) ; 20-966b.
Fake kick 10-625a.
Fakenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 19-746b ; geology 19-745b ; population 19-745d.
—, Sur. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Fakes, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Fakfak, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (A-B1) ; 19-490b.
Fakh, Arab. 5-44b.
Fakhr : *see* Fakr.
Fakhr eddaula 21-248d.
**FAKHR UD-DIN RAZI 10-136c.**
Fakihi 2-274c.
Fakihs 5-32d.
**FAKIR 10-136c.**
Fakir Muhamed, India 14-376 (A6).
Faknik (deity) 20-742a.
Fakruddin (of Ghor) 11-924b.
Fakr uddin As'ad Jorgani 21-250a.
— ud-Din Maan II. 20-624a ; Beirut 3-658c, 8-605b ; Sidon 25-46a.
Fakumen, Manchuria 17-553 (B4).
Fakus, Egy. 9-22 (C2) ; mounds of 12-264b.
Fa-kwo-mun, Manchuria : *see* Fakumen.
Fal, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 10-156c.
—, riv., Af. 11-204 (B-C4) ; 25-55c.
Falaba, Af. 11-204 (C4) ; 25-55c.
—, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Faladoira, mts., Sp. 20-341b.
**FALAISE, Fr. 10-136d ; 10-778 (D3) ; siege (1105) 19-750b ; treaty (1174) 24-433d.**
—, hills, Fr. 23-54c.
Falakera, Shem Tobh ben Joseph 13-174b.
Falala 25-406b.
Falam, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Falama, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Falane, riv., Afr. 11-204 (C3).
**FALASHAS 10-137a ; Gonder settlement 12-232a ; mission to 15-409b.**
Falaya Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C5).
Falbe (captain) 5-427d.
Falbourg, St : *see* Walpurgis, St.
**FALCÃO, CHRISTOVAO DE SOUSA 10-137c.**
Falcaragh, Ire. : *see* Crossroads.
Falcated duck 26-486c.
Falces (anc. ship) 24-864d.
Falchion 9-69a.
Falcidian law : *see* Portio legitima.
Falciform (dict.) 12-559d.
— ligament 6-644a ; 16-801a.
Falciu, Rum. 23-826 (C-D1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C-D1) ; 14-4a.
**FALCK, ANTON REINHARD 10-138a.**
Falco, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Falco : *see* Falcon.
— (acsalon) : *see* Merlin.
— (anatum) : *see* Duck-hawk.
— (barbatus) : *see* Lammergeyer.
— (candicans) : *see* Greenland falcon.
— (chicquera) : *see* Turumti.
— (columbarius) : *see* Pigeon-hawk.
— (communis) : *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (cyaneus) : *see* Hen-harrier.
— (diroleucus) 10-140a.
— (eleonorae) 10-140a.
— (femoralis) 10-140a.
— (gyrfalco) : *see* Gyrfalcon.
— (haliaetus) : *see* Osprey.
— (hypoleucus) 10-139b.
— (islandus) : *see* Icelander.
— (jugger) : *see* Lugger.
— (labradorus) 10-139a.
— (lanarius) : *see* Lanner.
— (mexicanus) : *see* Prairie falcon.
— (milvus) : *see* Kite.
— (peregrinator) : *see* Shaheen.
— (peregrinus) : *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (pygargus) : *see* Hen-harrier.
— (ruficollis) 10-139d.
— (sacer) : *see* Saker.
— (serpentarius) : *see* Secretary-bird.
— (subbuteo) : *see* Hobby.
— (subniger) 10-139c.
— (tinnunculus) : *see* Kestrel.
Falcognanus, It. 15-4 (F2).
Falcon, Juan José 27-993c.
Falcon, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, reef, S.Pac.O. 27-3d.
**FALCON, state, Venez. 10-138a ; 27-990c.**
**FALCON 10-138b ; 13-783b ; Egyptian god 9-55b ; longevity 16-975d.**
— (her.) 13-327a.
— (weapon) 2-68a ; 5-188d.
Falconara, Sic. : battle (1299) 5-924a ; 25-35c.
Falconbridge, Alexander 25-56b.
**FALCONE, ANIELLO 10-140a.**
Falcone, cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4) ; 15-26 (A-B4).
—, Mte., mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
**FALCONER, HUGH 10-140b ; 5-57b.**
—, Matthias 22-730b.
—, WILLIAM 10-140d.
Falconer, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Falconer Memorial 10-140c.
— Scholarship 10-140d.
**FALCONET, ETIENNE Maurice 10-141a ; 24-499a ; Peter the Great statue 24-38c ; Sèvres porcelain 5-753b.**
Falconet : *see* Falcon.
Falconi, Juan 22-749d.
Falconia, Proba 5-674d.
Falconidae 1-670c ; 3-977b.
Falconieri, St. Juliana : *see* Juliana Falconieri, St.
Falconiformes 3-977b ; brain 3-966c, 3-973b.
Falconis Saxum : *see* Hawk Stone.
**FALCONRY 10-141b ; 20-256b ; 26-592c ; writings on 22-499c, 23-916d.**
Falcon Wharf pumping station, Lond. 22-231a.
Falculia 3-976a.
Falda (vestment) 22-81d.
Falde, Sic. 20-599 (map).
Faldingworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
**FALDSTOOL (Faldisterium) 10-141a ; 5-801d.**
Fale, Gr. : *see* Ithaca.
Falea, Af. 11-204 (C3).
Faleide, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Faleiro, Ruy 17-303a.
Falemme, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C2) ; 24-639b ; 24-642a.
Falemouth, Corn. : *see* Falmouth.
**FALERII, It. 10-147a ; 15-26 (D3) ; 23-624b ; pottery 5-722b, 5-723a ; terra cotta work 26-656a : *see also* Civitá Castellana.**
**FALERIO, It. 10-147c ; 15-26 (D3).**
Falerna, tribus 5-294c.
Falernus, Ager, dist., It. 5-294c ; 5-123b.
Falerone, It. : *see* Falerio.
Falesh ty, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Falfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; geology 12-133b.
—, estate, Scot. 10-330c.
Falfurrias, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
**FALGUIERE, JEAN ALEXandre Joseph 10-147d ; 24-508b (Pl. VII.).**
Falica, stream, Fr.Gui. 19-674c ; 19-676d.
**FALIERO, MARINO 10-148a.**
Falik, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
**FALISCI 10-148b ; 10-147a ; dialect 10-148b, 1-727c, 15-26a.**
Falize, Lucien 9-367b.
Falj (geol.) : *see* Falk.
**FALK, JOHANN DANIEL 10-148d.**
—, **PAUL LUDWIG ADALbert 10-149a ; May laws 11-880d, 23-495c.**
Falk, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— (geol.) 2-258a.
— Alam, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2) ; 2-258b.
Falke, G. 11-799b.
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH Gottlieb 10-149a.**
— **Falke" (Austrian torpedo boat) 24-915a.**
Falkenau, Aus. 4-122d.
—, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Falkenberg, Ger. (Brandenberg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3) ; 25-91a.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-192d.
Falkenburg, Engelbert von : *see* Engelbert II. (archbp. of Cologne).
Falkenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
—, Holl. : *see* Valkenburg.
Falkenfiuh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Falkenhagen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Falkenhagener See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Falkenstein, Count 15-515a.
—, Javis of : *see* Zavis of Falkenstein.
—, Vogel von 11-21a.
Falkenstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 26-454c.
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. q11).
Falkensteiner Bach, riv., Ger. 19-669c.
Falker, isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Falkes Hall, dist., Lond. : *see* Vauxhall.
**FALKIRK, Scot. 10-149b ; 24-418 (D2) ; battle (1298) 10-149c, 9-497d, 24-435a ; battle (1746) 10-149d, 5-941c, 24-456a ; geology 25-928a.**
Falkland, Henry Cary, 1st viscount 10-149d ; 14-777c.
—, **LUCIUS CARY**, 2nd viscount 10-149d ; Ben Jonson 15-505a.
—, Samuel : *see* Heijermans, Hermanus.
**FALKLAND, Scot. 10-151a ; 24-418 (E2).**
—, sound, S.Am. 2-462 (D7) ; 10-151c.
—, East, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (E7) ; 10-151c.
—, West, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (D7) ; 10-151c.
**FALKLAND ISLANDS, S. Atl.O. 10-151c ; 2-462 (D7) ; British acquisition 4-608c, 17-493b ; patent law 20-906c ; wool export 28-816b.**
Falkland Islands Company 10-153b.
Falk Laws : *see* May laws.
Falkner, Thomas 20-901d.
Falkner, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Falknis, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Falköping, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Falksches Institut, Weimar, Ger. 10-149d.
Fall, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Fall (billiards) 3-935b.
— (religion) 10-4d ; 26-775c.
**FALLACY 10-153b.**
Fallbeil : *see* Guillotine.
Fall-block 17-1007a.
Fall Branch, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Fall Brook, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Fallcreek, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fall Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3) ; 15-850d.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Fallen Rocks, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Fallen Timbers, battle of (1794) 28-432d ; 15-746a ; 20-30b.
Faller : *see* Gill frame.
Fallerl, It. 10-147a.
Fallersleben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
**FALLIERES, CLEMENT ARmand 10-154a ; 10-878a ; 10-892c.**
Falling body 14-535c ; 11-410c.
Falling Creek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-119a ; 27-640d.
Falling sickness : *see* Epilepsy.
Falling Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Spring, riv., Pa. 5-822a.
— Waters, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Fallis, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Fall Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
**FALL-LINE 10-154b ; 19-771b ; 25-499d.**
**FALLMERAYER, JAKOB Philipp 10-154c ; 12-429b.**
Falloch, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Fall of Warness, str., Scot. 20-279c.
Fallon, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Fallopian tubes 1-930a ; 23-132a ; 23-134a ; diseases 12-765a, 12-766d.
**FALLOPIUS, GABRIELLO 10-155a ; 1-930a ; fossils 11-641a.**
**FALLOUX, FREDERIC ALfred Pierre, comte de 10-155a ; 10-868a.**
Fallouxx, Loi 8-961d ; 10-868c.
**FALLOW 10-155b.**
— chat : *see* Wheatear.
**FALLOW-DEER 10-155c ; 7-922c ; close time 11-441d ; New Zealand 1-119b.**
Fallowfield, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
—, Northumb. 4-634b.
Fall River, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— **RIVER, Mass. 10-155d ; 17-852 (E3) ; cotton manufacture 7-294a.**
— River, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— River Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Fallriver Mills, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Falls, Pa. 21-106 (J-K3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4) ; 6-926a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Fallsburg, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Fallschwert : *see* Guillotine.
Falls City, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Fallsington, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
Falls Mills, Va. 28-118 (A3).
— of Rough, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— of the Ohio, Ky. : *see* Louisville.
Fallston, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Falls Village, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Fallsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Falmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Falmouth, E. P. T. Boscawen, viscount 8-102b.
**FALMOUTH, Corn. 10-156c ; 9-430 (VI. B3) ; climate 7-180b ; magnetic observations 17-366c, 17-369b.**
—, Ire. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Me. 17-834 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, W.I. 2-126b.
— bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 10-156c.
Falmouth series 7-180a.
Falret, Jean Pierre 14-207c.
False, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— bay, S.Af. 25-466 (D9) ; 25-133b.
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, cape, Hond. 5-678 (E3).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
—, pt., India 14-382 (M9).

False acacia: *see* Robinia pseudacacia.
— axis: *see* Sympodium.
— bedding (geol.) 3-613c; 11-664a.
False Bottom Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Cape Horn, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7).
False Capitularies: *see* Capitulary, False.
— caterpillar 8-897b.
— cause, fallacy of: *see* Non sequitur.
— Decretals: *see* Decretals, False.
False Detour, chan., Mich. and Ont. 18-372 (G4).
False ebony 16-332b.
False Egg I., pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
False grit: *see* Ribbon.
— hemp: *see* Sunn.
False Hokianga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
False honeysuckle: *see* White honeysuckle.
— jalap: *see* Marvel of Peru.
— labour 12-767b.
— lead: *see* Blende.
— lights 1-7d.
— musters 19-304c.
**FALSE POINT**, harb., India 10-157a; 14-382 (M9); 7-673a.
— Point Divi, pt., India 14-382 (H12).
— Presque Isle, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
**FALSE PRETENCES** 10-157a; gaming 11-447d; goods obtained by 25-955b; personation 21-256d.
*False Prophet* (Lucian): *see* Alexander.
False Pulo Obi, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D7).
False sisal hemp 25-158c.
— station 26-155d.
False sycamore: *see* Azedarach.
— topaz 4-952a.
— truffle 27-322d.
Falsetto voice 28-175a.
False vampire bats 6-242d.
Falstaff, Sir John 13-285a; 13-391b; Sir John Fastolf 10-198b; Sir John Oldcastle 20-66d.
Falster, Christian 8-41a.
Falster, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4); 24-288b.
Falsterbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-194a.
Falstone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Faltche (dict.) 28-491d.
Faltrona, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3b.
**FALTICHENI**, Rum. 10-157d; 23-826 (A1).
Falto, Publius Valerius 5-545c.
Faludi, Francis 13-926a.
Faiuj (dict.) 2-260a.
Falun, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
**FALUN**, Swed. 10-157d; 26-190 (C1).
Falun (geol.) 18-565b.
Fulx cerebelli 4-392b.
— cerebri 4-392b.
Falzarego, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
**FAMA** 10-158a.
*Fama Fraternitatis* (J. V. Andreæ) 23-737b.
**FAMAGUSTA**, Cyprus 10-158b; 7-696 (map); Egyptian capture 9-102c; reservoir 7-696d.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Famaka, Sud. 19-693 (C-D5); 26-9 (C3); 24-547c; 1-94c.
Famiars, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c; battle (1793) 11-174a.
**25**-603 (map).
Famatina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c; elevation 1-963c; mines 23-360a.
Famatite 7-103b.
Fambridge, North, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, South, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3)
Fame, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Famenne, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 17-690a.
Famenne slates 8-125a (table).
Famennian group 8-125a (table); 11-670d; 8-127a.
Famia, Turk.: *see* Apamea.
Familia 23-529c; 23-534b.
— Caritatis: *see* Familists.
Familiae emptor 23-534b.
— ercicscundae judicium 23-544c.
Familianten-Gesets 15-406d.
**FAMILIAR** (dict.) 10-158b.
— (spirit) 17-149c; 10-166b; 8-6b.
Familiaris (deity) 16-215c.
Familiars of the Holy Office 10-158c.
Familistère de Guise, Le 12-173c.
**FAMILISTS** 10-158c; 19-656c.
Famille chrysanthemo-péonienne 15-186b.
— rose 5-747b; 15-186b.
— verte 5-747b.
Family, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
**FAMILY** 10-158d; 5-861c; 1-946a; Australian tribal system 2-957a, 27-85a; Chinese system 6-172c; couvade customs 7-338b; endogamy 9-383a; exogamy 10-79c; Greek system 8-952c; Hegel on 13-206c; Hindu system 14-436a; Hottentot system 13-806b; Jewish system 5-869a, 7-908a; matriarchate 17-889c; Roman system 23-530d, 23-554d, 23-565b; women's position 28-782c.
— (languages) 21-425b.
— Compact: Canada 20-116d, 5-158d; France and Spain 10-848c, 25-553a; Habsburgs 3-8b; Portuguese war 22-150b.
— Council (France): *see* Conseil de Famille.
— of Love: *see* Familists.
— Orders 15-860c.
—, Pontifical: *see* Pontifical Family.
**FAMINE** 10-166d; 14-852b.
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— insurance grant 10-168a.
Famine Steppe, C.Asia: *see* Bek-pak-dala.
Famitzin, A. 16-578c.
Famma, Moel, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b.
Famoso, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
*Famous Victories of Henry V.* 8-520a; 24-780a.
Famur, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
—, lake, Pers.: *see* Parishan.
**FAN** 10-168c; blowing 3-708c; Japanese military 15-207b.
— (ventilating) 27-1011a; 14-110a; in Mersey tunnel 27-407d; in mines 18-538b, 6-587b; Parsons 25-349a.
Fanã (dict.) 26-31d.
Fanad, pt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Fanal, dist., Madeira 17-281c.
—, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Fanaraki, Turk.: *see* Fener Keui.
Fanariots: *see* Phanariots.
Fan brake 4-414b.
Fan Brycheiniog, mt., Wales 4-484d.
Fancelli, Domenico 3-65a.
Fanchia (myth.) 14-554a.
Fan-chang, China 6-168 (K3).
Fan-cheng, China 6-168 (I3); 15-936a; 13-648d.
Fancher, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Fancsal, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
**FANCY** (dict.) 10-169d.
— fur (dict.) 11-346c.
Fancy Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fancyhill, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Fancy Hill, Va. 28-118 (C3).
"Fancy in Nubibus" (Coleridge) 22-723c.
Fancy Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Fancy stone (dict.) 11-560a.
— word 27-129c.
— work 28-906d.
Fandango 7-798a.
Fandroana 17-275b; 13-655a.
Fane, Sir Ralph 15-856c.
Fanc, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-666c.
Fanega 28-491d; 20-758c; 25-535a.
Fanelle, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Fanemotra, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Fanez, Minaya, Alvar 6-362a.
Fanfare (book-binding) 4-218a.
Fan Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Fang, China 6-168 (I3).
**FANG** (people) 16-169d; 3-359b; distribution 1-330b (table); Muni River Settlements 19-99c.
— (rant.) 26-500b.
Fängö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Fang-tsun, China 6-168 (H4).
Fanhole, dist., Kent 9-456d.
Fanjeaux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Fan Leaf palm: *see* Fan-palm.
Fan-light 6-602a.
Fanlo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Fanmakers company 16-811a.
Fanne, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Fannetsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Fanniana charta 20-744d.
Fannian Law 26-84a.
Fannich, forest, Scot. 23-742c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a; 16-89d.
—, mts., Scot. 23-741d.
Fannie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Fannin, James W. 12-224b.
Fannin, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Fanning, Edmund 19-776d.
Fanning, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818b; 4-609a.
Fannington, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Fanni Fubat 26-926b.
Fannuj, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Fano, Gino 11-731b.
**FANO**, It. 10-170b; 15-4 (D3); 27-297c, ancient town, *see* Fanum Fortunae.
Fanø, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3); 11-233d.
Fano, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Fanone (vestment) 1-854c.
Fan-palm 20-641b; 16-324a (fig.); Bismarckia 15-133a; Madagascar 17-273b; United States 27-634c.
**FANSHAWE, SIR RICHARD** 10-170c; 20-898a.
Fantailed flycatcher 10-585a.
— warbler 3-976a.
Fan-tail pigeon 8-452b.
**FANTAN** 10-171a.
**FANTASIA** (dict.) 10-171b.
Fantastics, the 9-621a.
Fantasy: *see* Fancy.
**FANTI, MANFREDO** 10-171c; 15-58c.
Fanti, dist., G.Cst. 12-204a.
Fanti (food): *see* Macaroni.
**FANTI** (tribe) 10-171d; 12-204a; 1-329d (table).
**FANTIN-LATOUR, I. H. J. T.** 10-172b.
Fantoccini: *see* Marionettes.
Fantoon: *see* (ship) 24-914a.
Fantosme, Jordan: *see* Jourdain Fantosme.
Fan training 21-19a.
Fanuatanu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-915b.
Famu Carisi, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
— Dianae, Holl. 25-513d.
— **FORTÚNAE**, It. 10-172c; 15-26 (D3); for mod. town, *see* Fano.
— Sancti Hippolyti, Aus.: *see* Sankt Pölten.
— Sancti Viti ad Flumen, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
— S. Andreae, Sp.: *see* Santander.
**FAN VAULT** 10-172d; 27-960b (Pl. II); 2-104a.
Fanwe, tribe: *see* Fang.
Fanwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Fao, Arab. 18-956b.
Faolin Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 15-505c.
Faorgrewyacke 8-125d (table).
Fapresto, Luca: *see* Giordano, Luca.
Faqihs: *see* Fakihs.
Faqir: *see* Fakir.
Far, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Far (cake) 6-895b.
Fara, Bresop. 3-910c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
— riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
Fara (sacrifice) 20-889b.
Farab, Turkest. 15-281c.
Farabee, W. C. 1-509b.
Farabee, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
**FARABI** (philosopher) 10-172d; 2-278b.
Farad (dict.) 27-742c.
Fara d'Adda, It. 16-935c.
**FARADAY, MICHAEL** 10-173a; electrolysis 8-157b; diclectric constant 9-245c; dynamo 8-764c; electrical researches 9-184b, 9-242c, 9-190b; electrokinetics 9-214b; electrolysis 9-217d, 9-226d; "lines of force" 17-322d; liquefaction of gases 16-744d, 1-861d; magnetic researches 17-353a; optical glass 12-88a; surface-tension 8-266d; table-turning exposed 26-337b.
Faraday, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Faraday dark space 6-881b; 27-836d.
Faradism 9-249b.
Farafangana, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-272c.
Farafra, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a.
Faragh, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2).
Faraghan, Pers. 10-190c.
Faraglioni, isls., Medit.: *see* Scogli dei Ciclopi.
**FARAH, Afg.** 10-175b; 1-307 (B3).
**FARAH, riv., Afg.** 10-175b; 1-307 (A3).
Farahabad, Pers. 21-231d; 17-940a.
Farairzis (religious sect) 3-133c.
Faraj (Nasir al-din) (sultan of Egypt) 9-102a.
— (the Turk) 5-44d.
— Runi: *see* Abul Faraj Runi.
Farakdin, Asia M.: *see* Frakfin.
Farakhnagar, India: *see* Farkhanagar.
Farakole, riv., U.Sen. 11-204 (C2-3).
Farallon de Medinilla, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D-E3); 17-707d.
— de Pajaros, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).
Farallones, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, gulf, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, isls., Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
Faramia, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
Faranund (Frankish king): *see* Pharamond.
Farana, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Faranchio, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Faraon (people): *see* Gipsies.
Faraone Gileno, tribe 2-158d.
Faras, al: *see* Merwan II. (caliph).
Farasina, chan., Adriatic Sea 6-85d.
Farasiqh, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
**FARAZDAQ** (Arab. poet) 10-175c; 2-272a; 5-33b.
Farbaky, J. 26-577a.
Farbe, Mt. 18-608 (E2).
Farberite 27-377d.
**FARCE** 10-175d; 8-499b; 11-118c; Greek 12-511c.
Farcy: *see* Glanders.
— bud 12-764d.
Fardella, Michael Angelo 8-89d.
Fárdes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
Fare, Hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801a.
Fare-Alais, marquis de 22-502b.
Faredgha, oasis, Trip. 27-289a.
Faregg, riv., Trip. 27-289a.
**FAREHAM, Hants.** 10-175d; 9-420 (III. E5); geology 12-903a.
Fareinists 10-464a.
**FAREL, GUILLAUME** 10-175e; 8-590b; 5-73a.
Fareskur, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Farewell, Francis George 19-258a; 8-696d.
Farewell, cape, Green. 12-543 (E6); 12-542a.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Farewell Rock 18-475c.
Farewell Spit, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
**FAREY, JOHN** 10-176d.
Farfanes (dict.) 15-441c.
Farge, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Farghani, Al: *see* Fergani, Al.
Fargite 19-273c.
**FARGUHARSON, WILLIAM GEORGE** 10-177a.
Fargo, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
**FARGO, N.Dak.** 10-177b; 19-780 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Fargus, Frederick John: *see* Conway, Hugh.
Far Hills, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Faria, João de 14-391a.
Farias, Valentin Gomez: *see* Gomez Farias, Valentin.
**FARIA Y SOUSA, MANUEL de** 10-177c.
**FARIBAULT, Minn.** 10-177d; 18-550 (D6); 14-742b.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
Farid (Mahommedan law) 14-445c.
Farid (of Pakpattan) 13-486b.
Farid Uddin Mahommed Abdullah: *see* Rudagi.
Faridkot, India 14-376 (F4); 10-178a.
**FARIDKOT, state, India** 10-178a.
Faridpur, India 10-178a; 14-376 (N8).
**FARIDPUR, dist., India** 10-178a.
**FARID UDDIN ATTAR** 10-178c; 24-250d.
Farilh, Swed. 19-300 (C3).
Farilhões, isls., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-134c.
Farill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Farina, Johann Maria 8-839d.
—, **SALVATORE** 10-179a; 14-912c.
Farina, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
**FARINATO, PAOLO** 10-179a.
Farina Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
**FARINELLI** (Broschi, Carlo) 10-179b; 18-256b.
Farines, guerre des 10-851a; 27-416b.
**FARINGDON, Berks.** 10-179c; 9-420 (III. D3); battle (1645) 12-413a; geology 3-782d.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-904b.
Faringdon beds 12-551d.
Farington, Joseph 6-982c.
Farington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Farinha de mandioca 4-448c.
Farini, G. A. 20-148b.
—, **LUIGI CARLO** 10-179d; 15-52a.
Faris I (of Morocco) 18-856c.
— (sheikh) 18-186b.
Farish, William 11-496a.
Farisi 18-644c.
— (deity): *see* Salman ul Farisi.
Farikkur, Egy.: battle (1250) 9-99b.
Faristan, prov., Pers.: *see* Fars.
Farkashida, compact of (1490) 13-909a.
Farkhar, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Farland, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, head, Scot. 15-790d.
Farleigh, East, Kent 16-942 (G3).
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4).
— Castle (ruins), Som. 25-390c.
Farley, Harriet 17-77a.
—, Richard 26-329a.
Farley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Sur. 18-942 (D3).
Farlington, Ire. 15-654 (H3).
Färlöf, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Farm, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E5).
— pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
**FARM** 10-180b.
Farman biplane 10-518 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
**FARM-BUILDINGS** 10-180d.
Farm, caves, Bur. 4-838d.
— Cove, bay, N.S.W. 26-273 (C9); 26-279b.
Farmdale, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
Farmer, Anthony 5-947c.
—, A. W.: *see* Seabury, Samuel.
—, J. B.: on conjugation of chromosomes 7-719d.
—, Moses G. 27-120d; 10-416c.
—, **RICHARD** 10-181a.
—, Thomas 8-703d.
Farmer, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Farmers, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, National, U.S. (1889) 10-181d.
— Alliance, National, U.S. (1880) 10-181d.
— Association, S.Af. 13-565b.
Farmers Branch, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Farmersburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Farmers' Club, Lond. 6-567c.
Farmers Creek, riv., Wis. 28-567 (C5).
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— High School, Pa. 1-420c.
— Institute, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
*Farmer's Letters* (Seabury) 24-531b.
*Farmers' Magazine* 1-396b.
**FARMERS' MOVEMENT** 10-181b; 27-720a.
— National Congress, U.S. 10-181d.
Farmers Retreat, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Station, O. 20-26 (C6).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Farmersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
*Farmer's Weekly Museum* 21-154a.
Farmerville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Farmhill, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Farming, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Farmingdale, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).

Farming the taxes **10**-180c ; England **9**-462a ; France **10**-918c ; Rome **10**-349a.
Farmington, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
—, Del. **17**-828 (H3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4) ; **17**-438c.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4) ; **18**-612a.
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C-D2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (H3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
—, Pa. **16**-106 (C-D6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B-C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (D2) ; **6**-958a.
—, riv., Lib. **16**-539d.
— Falls, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Farm labourer : *see* Agricultural labourer.
Farmland, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Farm School, Redhill **15**-614a.
Farmsum, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Farmville, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3) ; **28**-121c.
Farnyard manure **17**-614c.
**FARNABY, THOMAS** **10**-182c.
Farnam, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
Farnavis (dict.) **19**-160a.
Farnbiehl Bad, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
**FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS Erskine May, baron** **10**-182d.
Farnborough, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
**FARNBOROUGH, Hants.** **10**-183a ; **9**-420 (III. F4) ; geology **12**-903a.
—, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Farncombe, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
Farndon, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3) ; **6**-90b.
Farne, isl., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1) ; **10**-183b.
**FARNE,** isls., Northumb. **10**-183b ; **9**-412 (I. E1).
Farnell, Scot. **24**-418 (F1) ; **4**-455c.
**FARNESE** (family) **10**-183b.
—, Alessandro (pope) : *see* Paul III.
—, **ALEXANDER,** duke of Parma **10**-184b ; **13**-596b ; **19**-420b.
—, **ELIZABETH** (of Spain) **10**-185b ; **25**-552d.
—, Horace **8**-165c.
—, Odoardo, duke of Parma : *see* Odoardo Farnese.
—, Ottavio, duke of Parma **10**-183d ; **15**-552b ; **15**-41c.
—, Pier Luigi **9**-338d.
Farnese, castle, It. : *see* Farneto.
Farnese, Isola, It. : *see* Isola Farnese.
—, palace, Rome **10**-184b ; **2**-412b.
" Farnese Bull " (sculpture) **12**-142a.
Farnese casket **21**-797c.
— tazza **11**-567a.
Farnesina Villa, Rome **6**-133a ; **23**-481d ; **22**-905d.
Farneto, castle, It. **10**-183b.
Farnham, Can. **22**-724 (D4).
**FARNHAM,** Sur. **10**-185c ; **16**-942 (A4) ; battle (c. 893) **1**-583a ; battle (1173) **4**-137d ; geology **26**-139d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Common, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
— Royal, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2) ; **12**-136b.
Farnhamville, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Farnhurst, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
—, Suss. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Farningham, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Farnley (nr. Leeds), Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, (nr. Otley), Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, New, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
— Tyas, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Farnsburg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
Farnsfield, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Farnsworth, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Farnumsville, Mass. **17**-852 (D2) ; **12**-317c.
**FARNWORTH,** Lancs. (nr. Bolton) **10**-186a ; **16**-139 (D2) ; **7**-288b.
—, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) **16**-139 (B3).
Faro, St **10**-309a.
**FARO,** Port. **10**-186a ; **25**-530 (A-B4).
Fårö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E3) ; **12**-276c.
Faro, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (B2) ; **1**-174a ; **19**-675c.
**FARO** (card game) **10**-186b ; **11**-447b.
Faro, El, mts., Sp. **5**-846d.
Farolfi, Sic. **15**-26 (E5).
Faroe (Färöerne), Isls. : *see* Faeroe.
Faroga (Forago), Sud. **9**-127c.
Farongé, mt., Sud. **10**-219d.
Färösund, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
**FARQUHAR, GEORGE** **10**-186c ; **8**-528d.
—, John **3**-610b.
—, Sir Robert **17**-915a ; **17**-876c.
Farquhar, isls., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I6) ; **17**-915c.
Farquhar Macintaggart, earl of Ross : *see* Ross.
Farquharson (clan) **14**-721c.
Farquharson (of Invercauld) **4**-375c.
Farr, W. B. (engineer) **4**-547a.
—, **WILLIAM** (statistician) **10**-187a ; **18**-64b ; **22**-94d ; infectious diseases classified **23**-109a.
Farrand, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Farm School, Redhill **15**-614a.
Farmsum, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Farmville, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3) ; **28**-121c.
Farnyard manure **17**-614c.
**FARNABY, THOMAS** **10**-182c.
Farnam, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
Farnavis (dict.) **19**-160a.
Farnbiehl Bad, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
**FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS Erskine May, baron** **10**-182d.
Farnborough, Berks. **16**-942 (A3).
**FARNBOROUGH, Hants.** **10**-183a ; **9**-420 (III. F4) ; geology **12**-903a.
—, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Farncombe, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
Farndon, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3) ; **6**-90b.
Farne, isl., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1) ; **10**-183b.
**FARNE,** isls., Northumb. **10**-183b ; **9**-412 (I. E1).
Farnell, Scot. **24**-418 (F1) ; **4**-455c.
**FARNESE** (family) **10**-183b.
—, Alessandro (pope) : *see* Paul III.
—, **ALEXANDER,** duke of Parma **10**-184b ; **13**-596b ; **19**-420b.
—, **ELIZABETH** (of Spain) **10**-185b ; **25**-552d.
—, Horace **8**-165c.
—, Odoardo, duke of Parma : *see* Odoardo Farnese.
—, Ottavio, duke of Parma **10**-183d ; **15**-552b ; **15**-41c.
—, Pier Luigi **9**-338d.
Farnese, castle, It. : *see* Farneto.
Farnese, Isola, It. : *see* Isola Farnese.
—, palace, Rome **10**-184b ; **2**-412b.
" Farnese Bull " (sculpture) **12**-142a.
Farnese casket **21**-797c.
— tazza **11**-567a.
Farnesina Villa, Rome **6**-133a ; **23**-481d ; **22**-905d.
Farneto, castle, It. **10**-183b.
Farnham, Can. **22**-724 (D4).
**FARNHAM,** Sur. **10**-185c ; **16**-942 (A4) ; battle (c. 893) **1**-583a ; battle (1173) **4**-137d ; geology **26**-139d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Common, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
— Royal, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2) ; **12**-136b.
Farnhamville, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
Farnhurst, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
—, Suss. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Farningham, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Farnley (nr. Leeds), Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, (nr. Otley), Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, New, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
— Tyas, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Farnsburg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D1).
Farnsfield, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Farnsworth, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
Farnumsville, Mass. **17**-852 (D2) ; **12**-317c.
**FARNWORTH,** Lancs. (nr. Bolton) **10**-186a ; **16**-139 (D2) ; **7**-288b.
—, Lancs. (nr. St Helens) **16**-139 (B3).
Faro, St **10**-309a.
**FARO,** Port. **10**-186a ; **25**-530 (A-B4).
**FARTHING** **10**-191a ; **19**-899b.
**FARTHINGALE** **10**-191a ; **7**-241a.
Farthinghoe, Northants. **24**-371c.
Fartown, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Farukhabad, India **10**-191b ; **14**-376 (H6).
**FARUKHABAD,** dist., India **10**-191b ; **14**-376 (H6).
Farukhi (dynasty) **4**-822d
Farukhnagar (nawab of) **12**-731d.
Farukhnagar, India **14**-376 (G5).
Faruki (dynasty) : *see* Farukhi.
Farvagny le Grand, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Farvardin (deity) **20**-867b.
Farwell, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E1).
Far West, Mo. : *see* Kerr.
— West, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
Fás, Mor. : *see* Fez.
—, riv., Mor. **10**-306d.
Fas (Roman law) **23**-528a ; **12**-501d.
Fasa, Pers. : *see* Fessa.
Fasano, canal, Aus. **4**-572d ; **21**-901c.
Fasani, Raniero **14**-899d.
Fasano, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Fasau, Togo. **12**-203 (C2).
Fascelina, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Fasc (Brehon law) **4**-491b.
**FASCES** **10**-191c.
Faschalba, Piz., mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Fasci **15**-76c.
**FASCIA** (dict.) **10**-191d ; **24**-286a.
— dentata **4**-398b.
— lata **19**-57b.
Fasciated branch **25**-877a.
Fascicle (bot.) **10**-557b.
Fascicular cambium **21**-742a.
Fasciculus communis **19**-404d.
— solitarius **19**-404d.
**FASCICULUS** (dict.) **10**-192a.
**FASCINE** (dict.) **10**-192a : *see also* Crannog.
Fasciola hepatica : *see* Liverfluke.
Fasciolaria **11**-516d.
Fasciolariidae **11**-513a ; **11**-516d.
Fas el Bali (el Jahid), Mor. **10**-306d.
Fashavieh : *see* Feshaviyeh.
Fasha-Nu, Sud. **26**-9 (B3) ; **7**-831a ; **9**-127b.
**FASHION** (dict.) **10**-192b.
**FASHODA** (Kodok), Sud. **10**-192b ; **26**-9 (C4) ; French expedition (1898) **9**-116d, 129b, **10**-903c ; Delcassé **7**-953b.
Fasihi Jorjani **21**-250a.
Fasiilidas (A'lem-Segel) **1**-90b ; **12**-232a.
Fiskaaleie, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Faskrudsfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Fasli (chronol.) **13**-500c.
Fasnacloich, pass, Scot. **10**-296a.
Fass (measure) **28**-491d.
Fassaite **2**-901d.
Fassathal, val., Aus. **2**-901d.
Fassett, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Fassiler, Asia M. **13**-536 (C2) ; **13**-535d.
Fast acid violet **8**-746b.
**FAST AND LOOSE** (game) **10**-192c.
Fast blue **8**-746b.
— brown **8**-746b ; **8**-750a.
Fast Castle, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Fastendienstag : *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Fasten-penny **13**-523d.
Fast green **8**-746b ; **8**-750c.
Fasti (Roman registers) **10**-192c ; **23**-659b ; inscriptions **14**-637c ; manuscripts **20**-572c ; palimpsest of Fasti consulares **20**-633c.
*Fasti* (Ovid) **20**-387b.
Fastida (Gepidae king) **12**-273a.
Fastigiation **12**-759a.
*Fasti Hellenici* (H. F. Clinton) **6**-529d ; **18**-620c.
Fasting, Claus **8**-411b.
**FASTING** **10**-193a ; **2**-717d ; baptismal rite **3**-365d ; Christ's teaching **15**-349c ; Coptic Church **7**-115d ; days prescribed and prohibited **8**-201b, **23**-960d, **26**-94c ; Franciscans **11**-1c ; Hindus **4**-733c ; Holy Week **13**-623d ; Jews **1**-5a ; Mahommedans **17**-420c, **22**-872d ; Mandaeans **17**-557b ; Manichaeans **17**-574d ; Orthodox Eastern Church **20**-336c.
" Fasting girl " of South Wales **10**-193b.
Fasti Praenestini : *see* Calendar, Praenestine.
*Fasti Romani* (H. F. Clinton) **6**-529a.
*Fasti Siculi* : *see Paschal Chronicle.*
Fastnachtspiele **8**-500c ; **11**-787c ; Hans Sachs **23**-972c.
Fastnet, rock, Ire. **14**-744 (B5) ; lighthouse **16**-630d, **16**-636 (Plate), **16**-644b, **16**-650 ; R. Mallet (builder) **17**-491c ; wireless telegraph **26**-530d.
**FASTOLF, SIR JOHN** **10**-193b ; **22**-895b ; **24**-780a ; will of **20**-895c, **28**-434d.
Fastolfe, Thomas **28**-905b.
Fastrada (wife of Charlemagne) **5**-892b.
Fast red **8**-746b.
— violet **8**-746b.
— yellow **8**-746b ; **8**-750a ; **8**-751d.
**FAT** **10**-198c ; anointing **2**-79d ; energy from **23**-191d ; fat-cell **7**-712b (fig.) ; formation **18**-196a, **20**-921d ; in blood plasma **4**-79a ; nutrition **8**-215b, **19**-921b, **19**-925d ; steatopygia **25**-860d.
Fatak (Babak, Patak) **17**-572d.
Fataka (Mitie, mitre), isls., Pac.O. **20**-446 (G6) ; **11**-629b ; **24**-186c.
Fatal Accidents Act : *see* Lord Campbell's Act (1846).
**FATALISM** **10**-198d ; **15**-116d ; **19**-275a.
Fatalla, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B4) ; **11**-102b.
Fatama, Ala., **1**-460 (B4).
Fata Morgana **18**-573b.
Fata Scribunda (myth.) **10**-198a.
Fat clay **4**-518d.
**FATE** (myth.) **10**-199a ; **13**-691c ; Buddhist doctrine **4**-745c. *See also* Fates.
Fatéh, ind. : *see* Fatih.
Fate, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
Fatehabad, C.India **14**-376 (F8).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (F-G5).
Fateh Ali Khan, Syed **3**-315d.
Fatehgarh, India **14**-376 (H-I6) ; **10**-191b.
— (palace and fortress) Bhopal **3**-846c.
Fatel Jung (of Nepal) **15**-556b.
— Khan (of Afg.) **1**-316b ; **8**-438b ; **21**-240a.
— Mahommed (of Cutch) **7**-670b.
**FATEHPUR,** India (Allahabad) **10**-199a ; **14**-376 (I7) ; **14**-449c.
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (F5).
—, dist., India **10**-199a.
— SIKRI, dist., India **10**-199c ; **14**-376 (G6) ; **14**-402d ; architecture **14**-433c, **18**-901a, **20**-432d.
Fateh Singh (of Udaipur) **27**-554b.
Fates, The (myth.) **10**-199a ; **26**-753b ; Parthenon pediment **12**-476 (Plate) ; sacrifices to **24**-573b, **26**-726d ; Norns **19**-756a.
Fatezh, Russ. **23**-872 (E5) ; **15**-953d.
Fathabad, Pers. **10**-190c.
Fath al din **9**-105c.
Fath Ali **23**-235c ; **21**-238c ; **28**-508 ; death **14**-868b ; literature under **21**-249d.
Fath b. Khakan **9**-94a ; **5**-49c.
**FATHER** (dict.) **10**-199d ; **15**-531c ; **14**-514a ; Australian native beliefs **27**-83d.
Father, isl., Jap. : *see* Chichi (Chichi-jima).
*Father Abraham's Speech* : *see Poor Richard's Almanac.*
*Father and Son* (E. Gosse) **12**-268c.
" Father of Church History " : *see* Eusebius of Caesarea.
" Father of Deism " : *see* Herbert of Cherbury.
" Father of Fathers " : *see* Gregory, St (of Nyssa).
" Father of Italian Prose " : *see* Boccaccio.
" Father O'Flynn " (song) (A. P. Graves) **12**-383b.
" Father of Orthodoxy " : *see* Athanasius, St.
" Father Prout " : *see* Mahony, Francis.
**FATHERS OF THE CHURCH** **10**-200a ; **23**-780d ; Christian mysteries **23**-978c ; Greek and Latin compared **20**-334d ; Neoplatonism **1**-575c ; heresies **13**-358c, **14**-588a ; relics **23**-60b ; Tertullian **26**-661d : *see also* Apostolic Fathers.
Fathers of the Constitution **10**-200a.
— of the Faith **15**-347a.
**FATHOM** (dict.) **10**-201d ; **28**-484b ; count (in wampum) **28**-302b.
Fathpur Sikri : *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Fatigue **19**-45d ; **25**-697c.
Fatiha **15**-903c ; **17**-418b.
Fatima (daughter of Mahomet) **6**-659a ; **5**-29a ; Fatimites **10**-202a ; grave **18**-65c ; Kasim's poem on **21**-249c.
Fatima, val., Arab. **15**-414d.
**FATIMITES** **10**-202a ; **6**-50d ; **9**-92a ; coinage **19**-904c ; Mahommedan Spain **1**-31c ; royal library **16**-550d ; Tiaret conquered by **26**-912b.
Fatio de Duillier (Nicolas) **5**-114d ; **16**-88a.
Fatira, mt., Egy. **9**-21c ; **9**-23c.
Fatli, mts., Syr. **16**-347b.
Fat liquoring (leather) **16**-342b.
Fat-necrosis **20**-675a.
Fatra, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (F2), **5**-383c.
—, Great, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (F2) ; **5**-383c.
Fatra-le **11**-124d ; **9**-634a.
Fats **20**-43d.
Fatschbach, riv., Switz. **12**-73b.
Fatshan, China **6**-168 (I5) ; **15**-957d.
— Creek : battle (1857) **15**-752c.
Fatsia **13**-773d.
Fatsisio : *see* Hachijo-shima.
Fattah, Fatteh (in Indian names) : *see* Fateh.
Fattal (of Aleppo) **21**-251a.
Fatteconda, Fr.W.Af. **4**-200d.
Fatten (in poker) **21**-901a.
Fattore, Il : *see* Penni, Gianfrancesco.
Fatty acids **20**-44a.
— degeneration **20**-921d ; **2**-654b ; **15**-785d ; physiology of **21**-556a.
— oils **20**-43d.
— tissue : *see* Adipose tissue.
Fatuas (myth.) **10**-209c.
Fatuhiva, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M6) ; **17**-750d.
Fatuhuku (Hood), isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M5) ; **17**-750d.
*Fatum Vortigerni* **8**-518d.
Fatuus (myth.) : *see* Faunus.
Fatuus naturalis (law) **14**-612a.
Fatwa, India **14**-376 (L7).
Fatwa (Mahommedan law) **18**-955d ; **26**-105c.
*Fatwa Alumgiri* : *see Fatwa.*
Faua, mts., Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
**FAUBOURG** **10**-204b.
— St Denis : battle (1652) **27**-413b.
**FAUCES** (anat.) **10**-204c.
Fauchard (Fr. surgeon) **8**-50c.
**FAUCHER, L. JOSEPH** (Léon) **10**-204c.
**FAUCHET, CLAUDE** (historian) **10**-205a.
—, CLAUDE (bp.) **10**-205a.
Faucigny, dist., Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Faucille, pass, Jura Mts. **15**-566c.
Fauerbach, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (H3) ; **13**-73a ; **28**-214a.
**FAUCIT, HELENA SAVILLE** **10**-205b.
Faucogney, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, lord (fl. 1658) **7**-496b.
—, Thomas Belasyse, viscount (fl. 1760) **25**-902c.
—, William Neville, earl of Kent, baron : *see* Kent, earl of.
Faughan, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2) ; **16**-972c.
Faughart, Ire. **4**-557b ; **8**-672d.
**FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy** **10**-205c ; **1**-262c ; **5**-756d.
Faul (Irish legend) **14**-569c.
Fauld, Staffs. **1**-166d.
Fauldhouse, Scot. **24**-418 (D3) ; **16**-732a.
Faulen, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Faulfirst, mt., Switz. **1**-745a.
Faulhorn, mt., Switz. (Berne) **26**-242 (E3) ; **1**-744b.
—, mt., Switz. (Valais) **26**-242 (D4).
Faulk Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G2).
Faulkner, Daniel P. **7**-810c.
—, George **20**-396b.
Faulkner, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).

**Faulkner** *v.* Lichfield and Stearn **1**-762d.
**Faulkton,** S.Dak. **25**-506 (F-G2).
**Fault** (Badminton) **3**-190c.
**FAULT** (geol.) **10**-206a ; **11**-665b ; **11**-672c ; breccia **4**-482c ; mineral deposits **18**-508a ; reversed **13**-472a. *See also* Rift valley.
— (fawn tennis) **16**-301c.
— (racquets) **22**-780d.
— (tennis) **26**-627c.
— line (geol.) **10**-206b.
— line (racquets) **22**-780c.
— line scarp (geog.) **27**-622a.
— plane **10**-206b.
— rock **10**-206b.
— scarp **10**-208a.
**FAUNA** (dict.) **10**-209b ; (myth.) **4**-191b.
**Faunalia 10**-209c.
**Faunce,** W. H. P. **22**-511d.
" Faun of Praxiteles " (statue) **22**-256b.
**Fauns** (myth.) **10**-209c ; **8**-7a ; **24**-234d.
**Faunsdale,** Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
**FAUNTLEROY, HENRY 10**-209b ; **10**-662d.
**Fauntleroy,** Wash. **28**-354 (E4).
**FAUNUS** (myth.) **10**-209c ; **23**-689b ; **Evander 9**-959c ; **Lupercus 17**-126d, **23**-689b, **26**-267b.
**Fauno** (zool.) **11**-515d.
**Fauquembergues,** Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
**Fauquier,** Francis **15**-301d.
**Fauquier Co.,** Va. **28**-118 (E2).
**Faure** and **Kessler** (chem. manufacturers) **26**-68c.
**Faure,** C. A. **1**-126d ; **9**-189a.
—, **FRANCOIS FELIX 10**-209c ; **10**-881a.
—, **Sébastien 1**-913a.
**FAURE, GABRIEL 10**-209d ; **19**-82d ; **25**-412a
**Faurea 21**-782a.
— **saligna 27**-188d.
**Faurel,** Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
**Fauresmith,** S.Af. **25**-466 (G7) ; **20**-152d.
**FAURIEL, CL. CHARLES 10**-210a ; **17**-626d.
**Fauro,** isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I9).
**Fausiana,** Sard. **26**-559b.
**Fausse,** riv., La. **17**-54 (A5).
— **Pointe,** lake, La. **17**-54 (C3).
**FAUST 10**-210c ; **6**-494a ; **11**-788d ; **Mephistopheles 18**-147b.
***Faust*** (Goethe) **12**-185d ; **Anna Swanwick's** translation **26**-183d ; **Bayard Taylor's 26**-467d.
***Faust*** (opera, Gounod) **12**-285c ; **19**-88d.
***Faust*** (symphony, Liszt) **16**-781c.
**Faust,** N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
**Fausta, Cornelia 18**-473d.
— **Flavia Maximiana 6**-988c ; **9**-889d.
**Faustin** (of Haiti) **12**-826d.
— (pseud.) : *see* **Betbeder, Faustin.**
**FAUSTINA, ANNIA GALERIA** (the younger) **10**-213b ; **23**-479b.
— (the elder) **2**-149a ; **4**-277a ; **23**-596a ; **23**-596c.
**Faustinianae** (orphan schools) **12**-211b.
**Faust of the Talmud** : *see* **Elisha ben Abuyah.**
**Fausto, Vettor 22**-883a.
**Faustulus** (legend) **23**-689b.
**Faustus** (abbot of Lerins) **1**-24d.
—(father of Clement) : **Simon Magus** legend **25**-129d.
— (magician) : *see* **Faust.**
— (of Byzantium) **2**-573a.
— (of Cordova) **15**-155d.
— (of Mileve) **1**-365a ; **2**-907c.
— (of Rhegium) **21**-64b ; **28**-60b.
— **Sulla** : *see* **Sulla, Faustus.**
**Faute commune** (Fr. law) **7**-712b.
**Fauth, J. P. H. 19**-957c.
**Fauville,** Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
**Faux** (anat.) : *see* **Fauces.**
**Faux judgment** (law) **28**-849c.
— **sauniers 4**-564c.
**Fava, Guido 14**-890d.
**Fava,** palace, Bologna, It. **2**-412d.
**FAVARA,** Sic. **10**-213b ; **15**-4 (D6).
**Favaritx,** cape, Sp. **25**-530 (H2).
**Favart, Antoine Pierre Charles 10**-213d.
—, **Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin 10**-213d.
—, **CHARLES SIMON 10**-213b.
**Favart, Marie Justine Benoite** Duronceray **10**-213c.
**Favella 1**-592d.
**Faventia** : *see* **Faenza.**
**Faverney,** Fr. **13**-74c.
**Faverolle** (fowl) **22**-214d.
**Faverolles,** Fr. **10**-778 (E4) ; **16**-926b.
**FAVERSHAM,** Kent **10**-213d ; **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; **8**-531b.
**Favia 2**-104d.
**Favier, Mgr. 6**-205d ; **6**-208b.
**Favignana,** isl., Sic. **15**-4 (D6) ; **1**-245a ; anc. **Aegusa 15**-26 (D6).
**Favila** (king of Asturias) **25**-541d.
**Favilla** (bank director, Naples) **15**-79b.
***Favilla*** (it. periodical) **7**-772a.
***Favola di Orfeo*** (Politian) : *see* **Orfeo.**
**Favon, Georges 11**-591d.
**Favone, Porto di, Cors. 15**-4 (B4) ; **7**-189b.
**Favonius** (myth.) **28**-975a.
**Favorinus** (Benedictine monk) : *see* **Guarino.**
**FAVORINUS** (Gr. sophist) **10**-214b.
**Favosites 2**-99b ; **8**-128a ; **25**-116d.
**Favositidae 2**-99d.
**FAVRAS, THOMAS DE Mahy,** marquis de **10**-214c.
—, **Victoria Hedwig Caroline,** marquise **10**-214c.
**Favre, Ernest 10**-215a.
—, **JEAN ALPHONSE 10**-214d.
—, **Jean Baptiste,** abbé **22**-501d.
—, **JULES CLAUDE GABRIEL 10**-215a ; **17**-46c ; **15**-61a.
—, **P. A.** (chemist) **26**-805b.
—, **Peter** : *see* **Faber, Peter.**
**Favre, mt., Alps 1**-743c.
**Favrese, Giacomo 20**-514d.
**Favrile glass 12**-92c ; **26**-966b.
**Favularia 20**-531a.
**FAVUS 10**-215b ; **25**-191b ; in dog **28**-13c ; parasitic origin **16**-753a, **20**-796a.
**Fawcett (Colonel) 8**-641d.
—, **HENRY 10**-215d.
—, **JOHN 10**-217b.
—, **Millicent Garrett 10**-216a.
**Fawcett's** (Dublin University) **Act** (1873) **8**-620b.
**Fawin** : *see* **Dahomey.**
**FAWKES, FRANCIS 10**-217b.
—, **GUY 10**-217c.
**Fawkham Green,** Kent **16**-942 (F3).
**Fawkner, John Pascoe 19**-542c ; **28**-42d.
**Fawkner,** park, Melbourne **18**-90 (map).
**Fawley, Hants. 9**-420 (III. E5).
**Fawn,** riv., Can. **5**-160 (M5).
— **Creek, O. 20**-26 (B4).
— **Creek,** riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
— **Grove, Pa. 21**-106 (K6).
**Fawnie,** mts., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
**Fawr, Llyn,** lake, Wales **23**-271a.
**Fawsitt, C. E. 10**-47d.
**Fawsley of Fawsley (family) 6**-424a.
**Fawsley,** park, Northants. **19**-769c.
**Faxafloi,** bay, Ice. **14**-228 (B2) ; **14**-228b.
**Faxe,** riv., Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
**Faxfleet, Yorks. 13**-872c.
**Faxina,** Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
**Faxö, Den. 8**-24 (E3) ; **7**-418a.
—, bay, Den. : *see* **Praestö.**
**Faxo limestone 8**-24a.
**Faxon, Conn. 6**-952 (D4).
— **Folia. 20**-58 (C3).
**FAY, ANDRAS 10**-218b ; **13**-926d.
—, **J. S. 23**-785c.
—, **Professor 7**-882b.
**Fay, Ark. 2**-52 (B4).
—, **Ga. 11**-752 (B2).
—, **Nev. 5**-8 (F3).
—, **Okla. 20**-58 (C2).
—, **mt., Mass. 17**-852 (D2).
**Fayal, Azores 3**-83 (4).
**FAYAL,** Azores **10**-218c ; **3**-83 (2) ; **3**-84a ; **3**-85a.
—, **isl., Mad. 17**-281 (map).
—, **chan., Azores 3**-83 (2).
**Fayalite 20**-89c.
**Fayal wine 21**-554d.
**Fayel, Lady of** (legend) **7**-307b.
**Fayence, Fr. 10**-778 (H6).
**Fayerdale, Va. 28**-118 (B4).
**Fayerweather, isl., Conn. 6**-952 (C5).
**Faye's comet 6**-763b.
**Fayette, Ala. 1**-460 (B2).
—, **Ia. 14**-732 (F2).
—, **Ill. 14**-304 (B4).
—, **La. 17**-54 (A3).
—, **Mc. 17**-434 (B4).
**Fayette, Miss. 18**-600 (A4).
—, **Mo. 18**-608 (D2).
—, **N.Y. 19**-596 (D3).
**O. 20**-26 (B1).
—, **Utah 27**-814 (C3).
—, **Wis. 28**-740 (C6).
—**Co., Ala. 1**-460 (B2).
—**Co., Ga. 11**-752 (B2).
—**Co., Ia. 14**-732 (F2).
—**Co., Ill. 14**-304 (C4).
—**Co., Ind. 14**-422 (G5).
—**Co., Ky. 15**-740 (D2) ; **15**-742a.
—**Co., O. 20**-26 (C-D5).
—**Co., Pa. 21**-106 (C-D6).
—**Co., Tenn. 26**-620 (B2).
—**Co., Tex. 26**-690 (K-L6).
—**Co., W.Va. 28**-560 (B-C4).
**FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. 10**-218c ; **2**-552 (A1).
—, **Ga. 11**-752 (B2).
—, **Ill. 14**-304 (C5).
—, **Ind. 14**-422 (D7).
—, **Mo. 18**-603 (C3).
**FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. 10**-219a ; **19**-772 (C-D2).
—, **N.Y. 19**-596 (D-E2).
—, **O. 20**-26 (C6).
—, **Pa. 21**-106 (G-H6).
—, **Tenn. 26**-620 (E2).
—, **Tex. 26**-690 (L6).
—, **W.Va. 28**-560 (B-C3).
**Fay-le-Froid,** Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
**Fayón, Sp. 25**-530 (F2).
**FAYRER, SIR JOSEPH 10**-219b ; **6**-613b.
**Fays-Billot,** Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
**FAYUM,** prov., Egy. **10**-219c ; **9**-40 (A-B2) ; **9**-21d ; derivation of name **18**-643c ; geology **5**-20b ; **Lake** papyri **20**-557d ; history **9**-90c, **9**-110a, **10**-203b, **13**-245a ; obelisk of XIIth dynasty **9**-76a.
—, **God of** : *see* **Suchos.**
***Fayum Gospel Fragment 2***-111a.
**Fayumic** (dialect) **9**-59b.
**Fayville, Ill. 14**-304 (C6).
—, **Mass. 17**-852 (D-E2).
**Faywood, N.Mex. 19**-520 (B-C6).
**Fayyumi (Al Fayyumi)** : *see* **Seadiah b. Joseph.**
**Fazarah,** tribe **17**-406a.
**Fazaz, mts., Mor. 18**-851 (E2).
**Fazekas, Mihael 13**-926c.
**Fazeley, Staffs. 25**-758 (B1).
**Fazenda São Manoel, Braz. 4**-440 (E5).
**Fazilka, India 14**-376 (E-F4) ; **10**-282a ; **10**-173a.
**Fazio degli Uberti** : *see* **Degli Uberti.**
**Fazlevich 17**-129d.
**Fazli Bey, 15**-673c.
**FAZOGLI** (Fazoki), dist., Sud. **10**-219d.
**Fazóuro, lake, Sp. 25**-530 (B1).
**Faztov, Russ. 23**-874 (I. B1).
**Fazy, Henri 11**-591d.
— **James 11**-591c.
**F.C.S.** (abbr.) **8**-229a.
**F.D.** (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
**Fe** (chem.) **6**-39b.
**FEA, CARLO 10**-220a.
**Fea, lake, Ire. 14**-744 (E2) ; **27**-250a.
**Fea-berry** : *see* **Gooseberry.**
**Feagin, Ala. 1**-460 (C4).
**Feake, Christopher 10**-331d.
**Feale,** riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B4) ; **15**-758a.
**Fealty, oath of 10**-298b ; **10**-300d ; **19**-767d ; homage **13**-624d, **24**-586d.
**Fear, cape, N.C. 19**-772 (E4).
**Fearby, Yorks. 9**-412 (I. E4).
**Fearing, R. 22**-783a.
**Fearn, Scot. 24**-412 (D2) , **23**-743c.
—, **abbey, Scot. 26**-360a.
**Fearnan, Scot. 24**-412 (D3).
**Fearnaught** (machine) **28**-810b.
**FEARNE, CHARLES 10**-220a.
" Fearnought " (race horse) **13**-734d.
**Fearnsides, W. G. 2**-452c.
**Feasterville, Pa. 21**-106 (M6).
**FEASTS AND FESTIVALS 10**-220b ; **Christian 10**-222c, **2**-779c, **14**-583b ; drama **8**-497c ; **Egyptian 9**-54a, **10**-127a ; fire walking **10**-420a ; funeral feasts **11**-331c ; **Greek 10**-221b, **16**-481d, **8**-11a ; **Hindu** and **Buddhist 10**-221b ; **Jewish 10**-222b, **22**-661b, **16**-518d, **10**-137b ; **Mahommedan 10**-224a, **9**-32d ; processions **22**-415a ; **Roman 10**-221c, **24**-573a ; serpent worship **24**-680b ; uncivilized races **10**-220b, **10**-161a. *See also* under names of chief festivals.
**Feat (dict.) 10**-438d.
**FEATHER 10**-224b ; anatomical development **25**-189d ; bleaching **4**-55d ; taxidermy **26**-465b.
**Feather** (gem-cutting) **11**-560d.
**Feather,** riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C2) ; **5**-8a ; **5**-13b.
**Featherbed Moss,** mt., Ches. **28**-933 (B2).
— **Top,** mt., Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
**Feathered-shot copper 7**-103d.
**Feather grass 13**-772d ; **12**-376a ; on steppes **23**-882d.
— **hyacinth 14**-295b ; **13**-771a.
— **palm 20**-641b.
— **star 25**-797b.
**Feathering** (arch.) **7**-667d.
**Feathers** petition **20**-629a ; **27**-595b.
**Featherston, N.Z. 19**-624 (E4).
**Featherstone, Staffs. 25**-758 (A1).
**FEATHERSTONE, Yorks. 10**-229d ; **28**-933 (D2) ; riots **23**-361c, **2**-769c.
—, **castle, Northumb. 9**-412 (I. C3) ; **19**-793a.
—, **South, Yorks. 28**-933 (D2).
**Featherstonhaugh, George William 18**-552d.
—, **Sir Harry 12**-885a.
**Feather-tailed phalanger 21**-344b.
**Feathertop, mt., Vict. 2**-942b.
**Featherville, Ida. 14**-276 (B4).
**Feather weight** (boxing) **4**-351b.
**FEATLEY** (Fairclough), **DANiel 10**-229d.
**FEBRONIANISM 10**-230a ; **9**-700a, **20**-721b ; **Austria 3**-11a ; **Germany 23**-492c.
**Febronius, Justinus** : *see* **Honthein, Johann Nikolaus von.**
**Februa 10**-231b ; **17**-126c.
**FEBRUARY 11**-231b ; **4**-990a.
**February Revolution** : *see* **Revolution of 1848 (France).**
**FEBVRE, ALEXANDRE Frédéric 10**-231c.
**FECAMP, 10**-231c ; **10**-778 (E2) ; **Benedictine monastery 12**-321b, **21**-133a ; **English possession 6**-253d, **23**-949d, **25**-915b.
—, **riv., Fr. 10**-231c.
**Fecia, 5**-736d.
**FECHNER, GUSTAV THEODOR 10**-231d ; **18**-235a ; **aesthetics 1**-284c ; **dry pile electrometer 9**-235c ; **idealism 18**-234a ; **memory-image 22**-570b ; **Parallax 20**-963c ; **subliminal processes 25**-1062d ; **vision 28**-136b ; **Weber's law 28**-458d.
**Fecht, riv., Ger. 19**-12a.
**FECHTER, CHARLES Albert 10**-232b.
**FECKENHAM, JOHN 10**-232d.
**Fecula 2**-649c.
**Fed, Arab. 2**-264 (D3) ; **19**-351b.
—, **penin. Den. 8**-24 (E3).
**Fedai (assassins) 2**-774d.
**Fedaja, pass, Alps 1**-747c.
**Fedala, Mor. 18**-851 (D2) ; **18**-850d.
**FEDCHENKO, ALEXIS PAVlovich 10**-233b.
**Fedchenko, mts., Asia 26**-911a ; **27**-419c.
**Feddan 9**-28d ; **28**-491d.
**Fede, Nor. 19**-804 (B3).
**Fedelek, mts., Hung. 24**-1023d.
**Feden, El. Pal. 20**-602 (E4)
**Federação do Equador, S.Am. 21**-178d.
**Federal Bank of Switzerland 26**-262a.
— **Bureau of Corporations** (U.S.) **27**-733b.
— **Council of the Reformed Church in America 22**-293c.
— **courts, U.S. 7**-323d.
**Federal Creek, riv., O. 20**-26 (G6).
**Federal diet of Germany** : *see* **Bundestag.**
**Federal District, Braz. 4**-446a.
**FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 10**-233c ; **Australia 2**-965c ; **Greek age of 12**-453d ; **Nihilist scheme 19**-687b ; **South Africa 25**-482a ; **U.S. 27**-651d, **27**-653a.
***Federalist, The* 1**-833a ; **15**-295c.
**FEDERALIST PARTY (U.S.) 10**-235b ; **27**-659b ; **8**-2b , **John Adams 1**-177a ; **Connecticut 6**-956d ; **Massachusetts 17**-860d.
**Federal Judiciary of Switzerland** : *see* **Bundesgericht.**
**Federalsburg, Md. 17**-828 (H3).
**Federated Malay States** : *see* **Malay States (British).**
**Federation, Feast of 10**-854b ; **11**-157d.
**Fédération Française** (rowing club) **23**-786b.
**Fédérico 6**-972d.
**FEDERICI, CAMILLO 10**-236a.
—, **Cesare 1**-957d ; **13**-694d.
**Federigo** (name) : *see* **Frederick.**
**Federov, E.S. 7**-584d ; **12**-235a ; **27**-786d.
**Federovka, Russ. 23**-874 (I. E3).
**Federsee, lake, Ger. 28**-856c.
**Fedilmid (of Munster) 14**-764c.
**Fedjos, Nor. 19**-804 (B2).
**Fedkovich, Yuri 23**-919c.
**Fedor** (name) : *see* **Theodore.**
**Fedora, S.Dak. 25**-506 (H4).
—, **bay, Russ. As. 25**-10 (I-K3).
**Fedra** (Italian humanist) : *see* **Inghirami.**
**Fedvar, Russ. 23**-874 (I. C-D2).
**Fee, lake, Ire. 14**-744 (B3) ; **14**-744b.
**FEE** (law) **10**-236b ; **conditional 9**-790a ; **homage 13**-624c ; **Scots law 10**-296b.
**Feeagh, lake, Ire. 14**-744 (B3).
**Feed and jockey rollers 16**-726a.
— **collector 4**-145c.
**Feeder** (electricity) **9**-198a ; **9**-194c.
— (irrigation) **14**-844a.
**Feeding cloth 16**-726a.
**Feeding Hills, Mass. 17**-852 (D2).
**Fee farm rent 23**-103b.
**Fee-favour 12**-322b.
**Feeling** (psychol.) **22**-581a ; **22**-551a ; **22**-589b ; **aesthetic experience 1**-277b ; **Comte 6**-821a. *See also* **Affection ; Emotion.**
— **tone 22**-582a.
**Feeny, Ire. 14**-744 (D2).
**Feenyville, Ark. 2**-552 (D4).
**Feer, Leon 16**-988d.
**Feesburg, O. 20**-26 (B7).
**Fee simple 9**-790a.
— **tail 9**-790a ; **9**-494d ; **barring of 10**-355c ; **frank-marriage 11**-340a.
**Fegen, lake, Swed. 26**-190 (B3).
**Fehér, Gyarmat, Hung. 3**-4 (H2).
**Fehértemplom (Weisskirchen), Hung. 4**-4 (G4) ; **18**-445b.
**Fehér (Tisza, riv., Hung.** : *see* **White Theiss.**
— **To, lake, Hung. 13**-895c.
**Fehim Pasha 27**-464b.
**Fehleisen (bacteriologist) 20**-711a.
**FEHLING, HERMANN VON 10**-236c ; **solution 12**-141c.
**FEHMARN,** isl., Ger. **10**-236d ; **8**-24 (D4) ; **battle (1677) 26**-204d.
—, **sound, Ger. 8**-24 (C4).
—**Belt, chan., Baltic 8**-24 (D4).
**FEHMIC COURTS 10**-236d ; **11**-848c ; **7**-729b.
**Fehmi Effendi, Hassan 27**-464d.
**Fehr, Henry C. 24**-506c.
**FEHRBELLIN, Ger. 10**-237d ; **11**-808 (D2) ; **battle (1675) 14**-860d, **26**-204d.
**Feienkoppen** (Feierdan) **23**-766a.
**Feighed issue 28**-229c.
**Fei-ho, riv., China 6**-168a.
**Feija, riv., Mor. 18**-851 (D3).
**Feijo, Antonio (poet) 22**-162c.
**Feijoó, Antonio (regent of Brazil) 4**-65b.
— **Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO Jerónimo 10**-237d.
**Feil, Charles 11**-571c.
—, **E. 12**-88a.
**Feilden, Capt. Henry Wemyss 21**-948b ; **12**-545a.
**Feilden, penin., Green. 12**-545a.
**Feilding, Basil Fielding, baron** : *see* **Denbigh.**
— (of Lecagh), **baron** : *see* **Desmond.**
—, **William, 1st earl of** : *see* **Denbigh.**
**Feilding, N.Z. 19**-624 (E4).
**Feili, tribe 17**-129d.
**Feilnbach, Ger. 11**-808 (D5).
**Feinaigle, Gregor von 18**-630a.
**Feineachas** : *see* **Brehon laws.**
**Feinne** : *see* **Vitrified forts.**
**Feint attack** (fencing) **10**-593c.
**Feints** (distilling) **25**-695c.
**Feió, isl., Den. 8**-24 (D4).
**Feira, Port. 25**-530 (A2).
—, **Rhod. 23**-260 (C2).
—, **de Santa Anna, Braz. 4**-440 (I5) ; **3**-210b.
**Feiran, oasis, Egy. 25**-139a ; **19**-804 (D2).
**Feis 4**-488c.
**Feistritz, Aus.** (trib. of Raab) **25**-1059b.
—, **Aus.** (trib. of Save) **24**-241d.
**Feit, W. 4**-944b.
**Feitel, La. 17**-54 (b7).

**FEITH, RHIJNVIS 10-238a; 8-726d.**
Feiticos 10-295b.
Feitoka 27-1c.
Feits'ui 15-123c.
Feizi (poet) 13-486c; 1-454c.
Feje, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fejé, Shat el, lake, Tun. 23-1007a.
**FEJER, GYORGY 10-238a.**
Fejér, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fejervary, Baron Géza 13-921a; 3-24b.
**Fekete Sereg (soldiery) 13-907c.**
Fekete Tisza, riv., Hung.: *see* Black Theiss.
Fel, Marie 16-274c.
**FELANITX** (Felaniche), Sp. **10-238b; 25-530 (G3).**
Felard, Pers. 10-190d.
Felbrigge, Sir Symon and Margaret: brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 7).
Felcen 28-604b.
Felchville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Felda, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Feldbach, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Feldberg, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
**FELDKIRCH,** Aus. **10-238b; 3-4 (A3); 11-194d.**
Feldkirch, dist., Warwick. 28-341d.
Feldprobst 5-852a.
Feldsberg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Feldspar: *see* Felspar.
Feled, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Feletheus (Rugian king) 20-6a.
**FELIBIEN, ANDRE 10-238c.**
—, Jean François 10-238d.
—, Michel 10-238d.
Félibrige 22-502c; 15-277c.
Félice, Guillaume Adam de 13-868c.
Feliciano, Fra Felice 14-630a.
Feliciano, riv., Arg. 2-460 (E3); 2-462a.
Felicissimus (bp.) 5-431c.
Felicitas (martyr) 5-430c.
Felicitas Julia, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
Félicité, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Felicity, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
**Felidae 5-367d; 17-524a; 17-527b; fossil 5-376a, 17-527c.**
Felidu. isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Felinski, Aloysius 21-927a.
Felippéa, Braz.: *see* Parahyba.
*Félire* 5-623d.
Felis (astron.) 7-14a.
— (mammal) 5-368b; sectorial tooth 5-367b (fig.).
— atrox 16-737b.
— bengalensis: *see* Leopardcat.
— caracal: *see* Caracal.
— catus (sylvestris): *see* Wild cat, of Europe.
— celidogaster: *see* Golden cat.
— chaus: *see* Jungle-cat.
— concolor: *see* Puma.
— domestica: *see* Cat.
— eyra: *see* Eyra.
— grisea: *see* Ocelot.
— jaguarondi (yaguarondi): *see* Jaguarondi.
— leo: *see* Lion.
— macroscelis (nebulosa): *see* Clouded leopard.
— manul: *see* Manul.
— marmorata: *see* Marbled cat.
— minuta: *see* Matjan rembak.
— ocreata maniculata: *see* Wild cat, of Africa.
— onca (onza): *see* Jaguar.
— ornata: *see* Indian desertcat.
— pajeros: *see* Pampas cat.
— pardalis: *see* Ocelot.
— pardus: *see* Leopard.
— pardus tulliana: *see* Persian leopard.
— scripta: *see* Tibet cat.
— serval: *see* Serval.
— temmincki: *see* Bay cat.
— tigrina: *see* Tiger-cat.
— tigris: *see* Tiger.
— torquata 5-489b.
— tristis: *see* Fontanier's cat.
— uncia: *see* Snow leopard.
Fellu of Codina, José 25-586b.
**Felix St (bp. of Nantes) 19-164d; 12-565c.**
—, St (of Nola) 20-963a; 21-606d.
**FELIX I. (pope) 10-238d; 1-761d.**
— II. (antipope) 10-239a.
— III. (pope) 10-239a.
— IV. (pope) 10-239a.
— V. (Amadeus VIII. of Savoy) **10-239b;** bishop of Geneva **11-589d;** election to, and abdication of, papacy **3-464b, 20-705b, 1-539a,** orders of knighthood **15-863b.**
Felix (bp. of Aptunga) 8-410a.
**FELIX** (bp. of East Anglia) **10-239b; 9-413d**
**FELIX** (bp. of Urgella) **10-239c; 1-213a.**
— (of Accra) 9-901b.
**FELIX** (of Valois) **10-239c; 27-286a.**
**FELIX, ANTONIUS 10-239c; 15-400d;** St Paul's trial **20-949d.**
—, Celestin Joseph 11-143d.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Rachel.
—, **LIA 10-239d.**
—, N. 7-440c.
—, Sarah 22-774d.
Felix, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
*Félix Holt* (George Eliot) 9-221a; 17-867a.
Felixkirk, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Felixmas: *see* Male fern.
Felix Neff, mt., Alps 1-742b.
**FELIXSTOWE, Suff. 10-239d; 9-424 (IV. D3); 4-384 (D6).**
Felka, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Felkel, Anton 26-326d.
Felkin, R. W. 27-560c.
Fell (engineer) 18-762a.
—, **JOHN 10-240a; 3-883d.**
**FELL** (dict.) 10-242a.
Fella, riv., Aus. 5-336d.
**FELLAH** (people) **10-242a; 9-31a; 1-329c** (table); as soldiers 9-37a.
Fellbrich, R., Pers. 2-283c.
Fellatah (race): *see* Fula.
**FELLENBURG, PHILIPP Emanuel von 10-242c.**
**FELLER, FRANCOIS XAVIER de 10-242c.**
Felletin, Fr. **10-778 (F5); 7-431c; 5-395c.**
Fellin, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
**FELLING,** Dur. **10-243a; 9-412 (I. E3).**
Fellmongering 16-335b.
**FELLOE** (dict.) 10-243a.
**FELLOW** (dict.) 10-243a.
— commoner 5-95c.
Fellowes, Harvey 7-440c.
**FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES 10-243b; 17-152c; 28-882a.**
—, Sir Thomas 19-231d.
Fellowship: Christian church 6-328d; university 10-243a.
— porters 16-511b.
Fells, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-100b.
Fells *v.* Hedley & Co. 27-132a.
Felt: sandstone 8-663d; 6-115a.
Fell Side, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Felis' Point, Md. 3-290d.
Felmersham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-622a.
**FELO DE SE 10-243c.**
**FELONY** (law) **10-243d;** compounding 6-813b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-560c; hue and cry 13-853d; larceny 16-210c; misprision 18-579d; posse comitatus 22-173a; rescue 23-181d; sanctuary 24-130a; treason 27-226c.
— Act (1870) 9-764c.
Felpham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Felt 19-904b.
Felsberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Felsenkalk 15-800a.
Felsenthal, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Felsina, Etruria: *see* Bononia.
Felsinotherium 25-155d.
**FELSITE** 10-244c; 19-961d; spherulitic **21-328** (Pl. I. fig. 8).
Felsö Banya, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 25-915d; 22-941b.
Felso-liparite 23-276a.
Felsophyre 23-276a.
Felsö Viso, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
**FELSPAR** (Feldspar) **10-245a; 11-293b;** weathering **15-672b.**
— green: *see* Amazon-stone.
**FELSTED** (Felstead), Ess. **10-245c; 9-424 (IV. C3).**
**FELT 10-245d;** carpets **5-396b;** emboss ing **9-308d;** fur **11-346c, 12-824a;** hats **13-60b;** roofing **23-701c.**
**FELTHAM, OWEN 10-246c; 9-628c.**
Feltham, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-414a; flower growing at **11-265d.**
Felthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Felting: *see* Milling.
Feltmakers' Company 16-811a.
**FELTON, CORNELIUS CONway 10-246d; 1-839a.**
**FELTON, JOHN 10-246d; 27-493d.**
Felton, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Del. 17-828 (I12).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, Tex. 24-160 (I6).
—, (West), Salop 9-416 (B4).
Felton portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-788d.
**FELTRE, MORTO DA 10-247a.**
—, Vittorino da 6-453b; 8-957d; 26-1c.
**FELTRE,** It. **10-247b; 15-4 (C1); 5-400b;** anc. Feltria **15-26** (C1).
Feltre (title) 8-651a.
Feltrian, Andrea 10-247b, 1-969d.
Feltrino, riv., It. 16-152d.
Felts Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Feltwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
**FELUCCA 10-247c; 4-98c.**
Felu Falls, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
Feluja, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 9-896d; 3-194d.
Felup (people) 22-168c; 1-329d (table).
Felwort 11-601a; 11-602b (fig.).
**FEMALE** (dict.) 10-247c.
— pronucleus 9-315d.
— School of Art, Lond. 2-747b.
Feme covert 10-247c.
**FEMERELL** (arch.) 10-247c.
Femern, isl., Ger.: *see* Fehmarn.
Feme sole 10-247c.
Femgerichte: *see* Fehmic Courts.
*Femmes Savantes* (Molière) 18-666c.
Femö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
Femoral artery 1-942c; 2-667d.
— glands 17-167b.
— hernia 13-372d.
— veins 27-970b; 1-942c.
Femt, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Femur 25-177a; 25-178d; 17-521b; ossification 25-180b (fig.); superficial parts 1-942c.
Fen: *see* Fens.
Fen (weight) 28-491d.
— (East), dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 10-257c.
— (West), dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 10-257c.
Fenagh, Ire. 14-404d.
Fenaille, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Fence (boundary): *see* Hedges and fences.
Fenchene 26-650b.
Fenchone 26-651c.
Fen-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Fenchurch St., Lond. 16-938 (C4).
**FENCING 10-247c;** on horseback **23-967d;** masks invented **9-667b.** *See also* Cane-fencing, Epée de combat, Foil-fencing, Sabrefencing.
Fend, Aus. 1-748c.
Fendal, Josias 17-831b.
Fendant (wine) 26-242b.
Fender, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
**FENDER** (furniture) **10-252b.**
Fendig, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Fenduk, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Fenella, hill, Scot.: geology **15-801b.**
**FENELON, BERTRAND DE Salignac 10-252b.**
—, **FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC 10-252c; 11-133b;** and Mme Guyon **12-746c;** Quietism **22-750a.**
Fenelon, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Fenér Keui, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
Fenescia tarquinius 16-468b.
**FENESTELLA** (historian) **10-254c.**
— (zool.) **5-311b; 22-42d; 20-237d.**
Fenestral 10-254c.
Fenestra ovalis 8-792b.
— rotunda 8-792b.
**FENESTRATION** (arch.) **10-254c.**
Fenestrelle, It. **15-4 (A2); 15-2b; 3-393b.**
Fenêtre, pass, Alps **28-242 (C5); 1-743d.**
— de Champorcher, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
— de Saleinaz, pass, Alps **1-743d.**
Feng-cheng-ting, China **6-168 (I1).**
—-chung, China **6-168 (K4).**
—-hwang-cheng, China: *see* Fung-hwang-chung.
—-li-chang, China **6-168 (L3).**
Fengshan, Formosa: *see* Hozan.
Feng-shui-shan, mts., China **6-168 (K4).**
— -siang Fu, China **6-168 (I13); 6-196d.**
— -tien, prov., China: *see* Sheng-king.
— -tu, China **6-168 (H3).**
Fengu, tribe: *see* Fingo.
Feng-yang Fu, China **6-168 (K3).**
Fen-ho, riv., China **6-168 (I2); 24-802b.**
Fenholloway, Fla. **10-540 (C1).**
—, riv., Fla. **10-540 (C2).**
Fenian cycle **10-388a; 5-628d.**
**FENIANS 10-254c; 14-781d;** in Canada **5-161a;** Le Caron's career **16-352d;** Parnell **20-859c.**
Fenis, Rudolph von: *see* Rudolph von Fenis.
Fenit, Ire. **14-744 (B4); 27-159a.**
Feniton, Devon **9-430 (VI. F2).**
Fenn, Eleanor **11-207b.**
—, Sir John **20-894d.**
Fennec **10-769d;** of South Africa: *see* Asbfox.
Fennecus **5-371d; 5-372a.**
**FENNEL 10-256a;** oil of **21-141d (table);** ovary **11-256c** (fig.).
Fennell, C. A. M. **17-313a.**
**FENNER, DUDLEY 10-256b.**
Fenner, Cal. **5-8** (F4).
Fenni, India **14-376** (O8).
—, riv., India **14-376** (O8); **13-469c.**
Fenni, tribe **10-388c; 11-830d.**
Fennimore, Wis. **28-740** (C6).
— Fork, riv., Wis. **28-740** (C5).
Fennoscandie **12-596c.**
Fennville, Mich. **18-372** (D7).
Fenny Compton, Warwick. **9-420 (III. E2).**
— Drayton, Cambs.: geology **5-97d.**
— Popper (cannon) **10-256c.**
— **STRATFORD,** Bucks. **10-256b; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-584 (C5).**
Feno, capes, Cors., It. **15-4 (B3).**
Fenoarivo, Mad. (nr. Foulpointe) **17-271** (C3).
—, Mad. (nr. Mahela) **17-271 (C4).**
Fen-orchis **20-172c.**
Fenouillèdes, anc. dist., Fr. **10-802** (13th cent. map).
**FENRIR** (myth.) **10-256c.**
**FENS,** dist., Eng. **10-256c;** climate **9-416d;** geology **9-414b;** polewalling **21-977d;** skating **25-167b.**
Fensfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-804 (A2).**
Fen-shui, China **6-168** (K3).
Fen-shi Chiu, China **6-168** (I2).
Fenske, E. **21-519a.**
Fenter, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
**FENTON, EDWARD 10-259c.**
—, **ELIJAH 10-259d.**
—, **SIR GEOFFREY 10-260a.**
—, **LAVINIA 10-260b.**
—, Richard **10-437b; 13-81b.**
Fenton, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
—, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G7).
—, Mo. **18-603** (F3).
**FENTON,** Staffs. **10-260b; 9-416** (II. C4).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D1).
— Barns, Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Fenton's reagent **26-33c.**
Fentress, Tex. **24-690** (K6).
—, Va. **28-118** (F4).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (F-G1).
Fenuaiti, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (K6); **7-733b.**
**FENUGREEK 10-260b; 3-827d.**
Fenwick, George **24-276c; 6-955c.**
—, **SIR JOHN 10-260c.**
—, M. A. C. B. **9-128b.**
Fenwick, Conn. **6-552** (F5); **24-276c.**
— Water, riv., Scot. **24-418** (C3).
Fenwicke, John (quaker) **19-509d.**
Fenwood, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
Feochan, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
—, riv., Scot. **24-418** (A2).
Feodor (Russian princes): *see* Theodore.
Feodorov, Ivan **23-916a.**
Feodosiya: *see* Theodosia.
**FEOFFMENT 10-260d; 28-848a; 27-330d.**
Feofilova-Pustyn. Russ. **23-872** (D8).
Féomont-Meurice (sculptor) **24-511c.**
Feorish, riv., Ire. **14-744** (C2).
Feorm (Anglo-Saxon term) **10-180b.**
Fèpin conglomerate **8-125b** (table).
Fer, Nicolas de **17-647b.**
Fer, capo, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
—, pt., La. **17-54** (C4).
Féra **28-604b.**
*Ferabras*: *see Fierabras.*
Feraz, Stellae (astron.): *see* Lupus.
Feraban, prov., Pers. **21-188** (A2); **21-194d** (bst); administration **17-394b;** carpets **21-196b.**
Ferakdin, Turk.As.: *see* Frakdin.
Feran, val., Egy. **9-40** (B2); **2-257d.**
" Fer ardent " **26-135b.**
Ferazdak: *see* Farazdak.
Ferbane, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
Ferber, Rudolph **28-775b.**
Ferberite **28-775b.**
Fer de lance **25-293a.**
Ferdiddin, Somlnd. **25-379** (E-F4).
**FERDINAND** (name) **10-261a.**
— (of Alençon): *see* Alençon.
— I. (of Aragon) **10-266c; 25-548c.**
— II. (of Aragon) **10-266d; 25-548d;** English alliance **9-524c;** Inquisition **14-595a;** league of Cambrai **15-551d;** and Maximilian I. **17-922b;** Naples acquired **19-184d;** Portuguese relations **9-305b, 1-734a;** Ximenes **15-416a.**
— I.-III. (archdukes of Austria): *see* Ferdinand I.-III. (emperors).
— I. (emperor of Austria) **10-263c; 3-13d; 13-916a;** academy founded **1-97c.**
— I. (of Bavaria) **3-548b.**
— (of Bohemia): *see* Ferdinand II. (emperor).
— (of Braganza) **22-143d.**
**FERDINAND** (of Brunswick) **10-269b.**
— **(MAXIMILIAN KARL)** (of Bulgaria) **10-269a; 4-783c; 15-863a.**
— I. (of Castile) **10-265d; 25-543c.**
— III. (of Castile) **10-266a; 25-545b; 24-371d;** Cabra taken **4-923c;** Carmona taken **5-359c;** Jews **25-546a.**
— IV. (of Castile) **10-266b; 22-141c;** Gibraltar settlement **11-941a.**
**FERDINAND** (of Cologne) **10-269d.**
— I. (emperor) **10-261a; 3-7d; 13-910c;** Bohemia **4-128a;** military frontier **7-475a;** Uskoks **27-811a;** Württemberg **28-853a.**
— II. (emperor) **10-262a; 3-8b; 4-320d;** Thirty Years' War **26-852c.**
— III. (emperor) **10-263a; 3-8c;** Thirty Years' War **26-857b.**
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) **10-479c; 11-926a; 2-698d.**
— I., III. and IV. (of Leon): *see* Ferdinand I., III. and IV. of Castile.
— II. (of Leon) **10-266a; 25-544d.**
— (of Modena) **12-792a.**
— I. (of Naples) **10-263d; 19-184c;** Alexander VI. **1-553d;** Innocent VIII. **14-581d.**
— II. (of Naples) **10-264a.**
— IV. (of Naples) **10-264b; 19-185c;** brigandage **5-307d, 17-300a;** Nelson **19-355d.**
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans.
— (of Parma) **20-850d; 15-43d.**
— I. (of Portugal) **10-265c; 22-142a.**
— (of Rumania) **5-925c..**
— (of Saxe-Coburg) **22-153a.**
— III. (of Sicily): *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— I.-IV. (of Spain): *see* Ferdinand I.-IV. (of Castile).
— V. (of Spain): *see* Ferdinand II. (of Aragon).
— VI. (of Spain) **10-267b; 25-553a.**
— VII. (of Spain) **10-267c; 25-555d;** Carlists **5-344a;** and Napoleon **19-204b.**
— (infant of Spain) **13-599a.**
— (of Styria): *see* Ferdinand II. (emperor).

Ferdinand (of Tirol) 3-8b.
— I. (of Tuscany) 18-38c.
— II. (of Tuscany) 18-39b; 18-265a.
— III. (of Tuscany) 10-268d.
— IV. (of Tuscany) 12-792b.
— I. (of the Two Sicilies) : *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— II. (of the Two Sicilies) 10-268b; 19-187c.
Ferdinand, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Ferdinand Charles (of Mantua) 12-236b; 25-599d.
*Ferdinand Count Fathom* (Smollett) 25-279b.
Ferdinandea, isl., Medit. : *see* Graham's Island.
" Ferdinand Lacisa " (ship) ; boiler furnace 11-281a.
" Ferdinand Max " (battleship) 24-904d.
Ferdomnach 5-623c.
Fère (La), Fr. : *see* La Fère.
Fère-Champenoise, Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Fère-en-Tardenois, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Fereg, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Ferejik, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Fereneze, hills, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Ferentina, canal, It. 15-26 (B6).
FERENTINO, It. 10-270a ; 15-4 (D4) ; 15-26 (D4) ; bishop 15-18c ; conference (1223) 15-442c.
FERENTUM, It. 10-270c ; 15-26 (D3).
Ferestriu, Rum. 23-827d.
Fereter (dict.) 10-270c.
FERETORY 10-270c.
Feretrum majus (astron.) 27-852b.
Fergani, Al 11-764b ; 28-997a.
Feghana, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E4) ; 26-910c.
FERGHANA, prov., C.As. 10-270c ; 27-420 (D-E4) ; Baber's reign 3-92c ; Chinese relations 27-471b, 6-195d ; history 15-779b ; Moslem conquest 5-34d ; Moslem rebellion 15-686b ; sericulture 27-421b ; Shaibani captures 18-719c ; Sogdian revolt 5-36a.
Fergus (of Ardrossan), Sir 2-474d.
— (of Galloway) 15-831b.
Fergus, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B2).
—, Port, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, lake, Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 6-426b.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— FALLS, Minn. 10-271b ; 18-550 (A4).
FERGUSON, ADAM 10-271b.
—, David 8-679b.
—, George E. 12-206d.
—, JAMES 10-272a ; 11-30a ; 4-54a.
—, Patrick 1-844c.
—, ROBERT 10-272b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 10-272d.
Ferguson, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-603 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Fergusonite 7-577d (fig.) ; 9-733d ; 13-234a.
FERGUSSON, JAMES 10-273a; lighting of Greek temples 14-198c ; Sanchi investigations 24-128b ; Stonehenge 25-961b.
—, Sir James 15-135a.
—, ROBERT 10-273c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 10-273d ; hospital commission 13-796c.
Fergusson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Fergusson's Wharf, Va. 23-118 (F3).
Ferguut, Jan : *see* Droogenbroeck, J. A. van.
Ferhan (chief) 18-186b.
Feriae privatae 10-221d.
— publicae : *see* Dies festi.
Feriana, Tun. 1-643 (D2) ; Roman remains 27-396d.
Feria Sexta Major (Paschae) : *see* Good Friday.
Ferida, mt., Arab. 26-305 (D-E3).
Ferid-eddin : *see* Farid ud-din.
Ferid Pasha 14-272a.
Feridun, tribe 14-869d.
Feringal, Afg. : lead mine 1-312c.
FERINGHI 10-274a.
Feriolo, It. 26-242 (E5).
FERISHTA, MAHOMMED Kasim 10-274a.
Ferkus Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Ferlach, Aus. 5-337a.
Ferlendis, Giovanni 7-135c.
—, Giuseppe 7-135c.
Ferlini, G. : at Meroe 18-172b.
Fermanagh (viscounts) 27-1031c.
FERMANAGH, co., Ire. 10-274b ; 14-744 (D2).
FERMAT, PIERRE DE 10-275a ; on cycloid 7-686a ; Descartes and 8-82a ; Euclid's porisms restored 22-103a ; infinitesimal calculus 14-538d ; maxima and minima 17-918d ; on nunber 19-854d, 19-851c ; " Pell's equation " 21-69b ; on refraction 16-612c.
—, Samuel de 10-275b.
Fermedathurm, mt., Alps 1-312c.
Ferme générale 10-180c ; 27-416a.
Ferment : of blood 4-79b ; enzymes action 19-920d ; inorganic 6-31c ; organized 10-277a ; pharmacology 21-352b.
FERMENTATION 10-275b ; in bread-making 4-469b ; in brewing 4-910c ; Fischer on 10-426c ; infection theory 28-1064c ; intestine movement theory 18-50c ; putrefaction 3-158a ; in spirits manufacture 25-598d ; of tobacco 26-1037c ; in wine-making 28-718a.
Fermentum 9-375c.
Fermin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
FERMO, It. 10-278 ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; dispute with Falerio 10-147c ; metropolitan see 15-18a ; papal state 25-805d.
Fermor (general) 24-718a.
Fermor (parson), Cr.As. 10-270c ; 27-420 (D-E4) ; Baber's reign 3-92c ; Chinese relations 27-471b, 6-195d ; history 15-779b ; Moslem conquest 5-34d ; Moslem rebellion 15-686b ; sericulture 27-421b ; Shaibani captures 18-719c ; Sogdian revolt 5-36a.
Fergus (of Ardrossan), Sir 2-474d.
— (of Galloway) 15-831b.
Fergus, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B2).
—, Port, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, lake, Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 6-426b.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— FALLS, Minn. 10-271b ; 18-550 (A4).
FERGUSON, ADAM 10-271b.
—, David 8-679b.
—, George E. 12-206d.
—, JAMES 10-272a ; 11-30a ; 4-54a.
—, Patrick 1-844c.
—, ROBERT 10-272b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 10-272d.
Ferguson, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-603 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Fergusonite 7-577d (fig.) ; 9-733d ; 13-234a.
FERGUSSON, JAMES 10-273a; lighting of Greek temples 14-198c ; Sanchi investigations 24-128b ; Stonehenge 25-961b.
—, Sir James 15-135a.
—, ROBERT 10-273c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 10-273d ; hospital commission 13-796c.
Fergusson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Fergusson's Wharf, Va. 23-118 (F3).
Ferguut, Jan : *see* Droogenbroeck, J. A. van.
Ferhan (chief) 18-186b.
Feriae privatae 10-221d.
— publicae : *see* Dies festi.
Feriana, Tun. 1-643 (D2) ; Roman remains 27-396d.
Feria Sexta Major (Paschae) : *see* Good Friday.
Ferida, mt., Arab. 26-305 (D-E3).
Ferid-eddin : *see* Farid ud-din.
Ferid Pasha 14-272a.
Feridun, tribe 14-869d.
Feringal, Afg. : lead mine 1-312c.
FERNANDEZ, ALVARO 10-276d.
—, DIEGO 10-279a.
—, JOHN 10-279a.
—, JUAN 10-279b.
—, LUCAS 10-279c ; 25-581c.
— Guerra y Orbe, Aureliano 25-586a.
— y González, Manuel 25-587a.
FERNANDINA, Fla. 10-279d ; 10-540 (E1).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Narborough.
—, isl., W.I. : *see* Long island.
— de Jagua, Cu. : *see* Cienfuegos.
FERNANDO DE NORONHA, isl., S.Am. 10-280a ; 25-486 (G4) ; 25-487b.
Fernando Po (navigator) : *see* Po, Fernão do.
FERNANDO PO, isl., Afr. 10-280b ; 5-110 (G4) ; geology 5-111b ; language 3-359c ; serpent worship 24-679b.
Fernan Gonzales 25-570b ; 13-378a.
Fernão de Noronha, isl., S.Am. : *see* Fernando de Noronha.
Fernão do Po (navigator) : *see* Po, Fernão do.
Fernão Vaz, prom., Fr.Cong. : language 3-359c.
— Veloso, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Fernbank, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, O. 20-26 (H7).
Ferndale, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Fernebo, Ostra, Swed. : *see* Ostra Fernebo.
FERNEL, JEAN FRANÇOIS 10-281b ; 8-801d.
Fernerkogel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Ferneze, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Ferney, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Ferney-Voltaire, Fr. 10-778 (G4) ; 1-440b.
Fernfold Wood, Sus. : glass factory 12-104a.
Fernhill, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Fern Hill, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
FERNIE, Can. 10-281b ; 4-600 (G3).
Fernilee, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Fernkon, Anton 24-514b.
FERNOW, KARL LUDWIG 10-281b ; 14-897a.
Fern-owl : *see* Goatsucker.
Ferns, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 9-647c ; 14-767b.
Fer oligiste : *see* Specular iron ore.
Ferolle, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Feronia (myth.) 10-148b ; Lucus Feroniae 17-111a, 5-250b.
Feronia, It. 9-856d.
Ferrad. 10-148c.
Feronia elephantum (bot.) 5-779c.
Feroz I. (Delhi) 4-737b.
— II. 7-456c ; 14-761d.
— III. 14-102a ; 26-896b.
— (Sassanid) : *see* Peroz.
Ferozabad, India 7-956d.
Feroze Mullah 16-561c.
FEROZEPUR (Firozpur), India 10-281d ; 14-737d (F4) ; 9-289d ; Saraghari memorial 24-203b.
—, canal, India 26-171a.
— dist., India 10-281d.
Ferozeshah (or Delhi) 19-177d.
FEROZESHAH, India 10-282a ; battle (1845) 25-87c.
Ferozkhoi, tribe 1-439c ; 13-116c.
—, plateau, Afg. 1-308b.
Feroz Minar, tower, Gaur, India 11-535b.
Ferragus (legend) 5-896a.
— (pseudonym) : *see* Ulbach, Louis.
Ferrandina, Floriano 17-72a.
Ferrand (Ferrante) : *see* Ferdinand.
FERRAND, A. F. C., comte 10-282b.
— de la Caussade, J. M. Bécays 11-174b.
Ferrande (pseudonym) : *see* Garcie, Pierre.
Ferrand, Grand, mt., Dauphiné Alps : *see* Grand Ferrand.
Ferrandino (Naples) : *see* Ferdinand.
Ferrant, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Ferranti, S. Z. : electric meter 18-220d ; transformer 9-189b ; rectifier 27-179a.
FERRAR, NICHOLAS 10-282b ; 13-339c ; 4-217d.
—, ROBERT 10-282c ; 9-533b.
Ferrara swords 26-272b.
Ferrara, Duke of : *see* Bono.
—, Francesco 15-62c.
FERRARA, It. 10-283a ; 15-4 (C2) ; Austrian occupation 15-51b ; battle (1815) 19-29d ; Carnival 3-233a, 2-396a ; Este rulers 9-792c ; Lombard League (1167) 15-33c ; pottery manufacture 5-735a, 5-748d ; papal possession 20-712a, 25-805c ; synod (1438) 3-464b ; university 15-17a, 27-755a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d ; strike (1907) 15-81c.
FERRARA - FLORENCE, Council of 10-283d ; 7-310c ; Extreme Unction 10-89c ; Limbus infantum 16-693b ; purgatory 22-660a.
Ferrar Codices 3-880d.
Ferrarese, dist., It. 25-805d.
Ferraria, Point, C. 3-83 (IV.).
Ferrari, Difendente 10-285a.
—, Emilio Pérez 25-586c.
—, Ettore 24-513c.
—, GAUDENZIO 10-284d.
—, GIUSEPPE 10-285a.
—, Lindovici 1-618d.
—, PAOLO, 10-285c ; 8-506b.
—, Cardinal (d. c. 1502) 1-555c.
Ferrari of Ferrara 14-898c.
Ferraris, Galileo (mathematician) 9-189b.
Ferrary, Désiré Maurice 24-510b ; 15-98c.
—, Baron P. von (stamp collector) 21-374c.
Ferras, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Ferrashband, Pers. 10-190b.
Ferrat, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Ferratin 14-800a.
Ferrato, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Ferratogen 14-800a.
Ferrel, cape, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
FERREIRA, ANTONIO 10-285c ; 22-158b ; 8-510a.
—, Colonel 23-265c ; 5-247b.
Ferreira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, gold-mine, S.Af. 15-432b.
Ferreira de Lacerda, Bernardo 22-160a.
Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge 22-158d ; 22-159c ; 8-510b.
Ferreira do Amaral 17-191d.
Ferrel, William : meteorology 18-281b ; 18-268b ; on tidal waves 18-806c.
Ferreol (Ferrer), Bartolomé 20-247c.
Ferrelo, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
FERREL'S LAW 10-286b.
Ferrenafe, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 16-196b.
Ferreolus, Tonantius : library of 16-548c.
Ferrer, Francesch (15th cent.) 25-589c.
—, Francisco (d. 1909) 25-568b.
Ferreri, Zacharie 14-187b.
Ferrerias, Sp. 25-530 (G-H3).
Ferrero, General 15-79a.
FERRERS (family) 10-286b ; *see also* Derby, earls of, and Dorset, marquesses of.
—, LAURENCE SHIRLEY, 4th earl 10-287a.
—, Norman Macleod 6-756b.
—, Thomas, earl : *see* Lancaster, Thomas, earl of.
Ferret, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (C5) ; 1-743d.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (C5-4).
—, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
FERRET (zool.) 10-287b ; in New Zealand 1-119c.
— badger 5-373d ; 13-474d.
— Ferrette, countship, Alsace 4-822a.
Ferretti, Giovanni Maria Mastai : *see* Pius IX. (pope).
*Ferrez and Porrez* : *see Gorbodue.*
Ferri (—IV. (dukes of Lorraine) 17-10c.
—, CIRO 10-287c.
—, Enrico 16-936c.
—, LUIGI 10-287c.
Ferric acetatis, arsenas, &c. 14-799d.
Ferriby, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 13-872d ; 13-870d ; geology 28-931d.
—, South, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 13-872d.
Ferric acid 14-798a.
Ferri carbonas saccharatus 14-799d.
Ferric arsenate 14-799c ; 21-955b.
— arsenite 14-799b foll. ; 14-797c.
— benzoate 3-756c.
— chloride 14-798b ; copper extraction 7-106d ; ethylene compound 9-852a ; in arresting haemorrhage 12-805b ; solubility 25-371a.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— ferrocyanide : *see* Prussian blue.
Ferri citratis, vinum 14-800a.
Ferric nitrate 14-799a ; copper extraction 7-106d.
Ferri composita, mistura (Griffith's mixture) 14-799d.
Ferric oxide 14-797c ; 8-62a ; furnace bricks 11-361a ; haematite 12-804b ; in paint 20-457d ; in volcanoes 28-185c.
— sulphate 14-798d ; 18-514a ; gold extraction 7-106a.
— thiocyanate 1-852a.
Ferriday, La. 17-54 (C2).
Ferri dialysati, liquor 14-797d.
FERRIER, ARNAUD DU 10-287d.
—, David (captain) 18-794d.
—, David (neurologist) 18-62a ; 18-60c ; 4-406d ; motor area 19-48c.
—, Isa 8-655c.
—, JAMES FREDERICK 10-287d ; 14-284c ; 18-244c.
—, J. P. (traveller) 11-924d.
—, PAUL 10-288c.
—, SUSAN EDMONSTONE 10-288c ; 9-639b.
Ferrière, La, fortress, W.I. 12-826a.
Ferrières, Fr. (Loiret) 10-778 (F3) ; 16-925d ; ordinance of 26-596a.
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Marne) 24-588b.
Ferri et quininae citras 14-800a ; 22-757a.
Ferring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Ferri pilula 14-799d.
Ferris, George W. G. 13-268b.
—, J. J. (cricketer) 7-444c.
Ferris, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Ferriss, J. H. 28-1003d.
Ferri sulphas : *see* Ferrous sulphate.
— sulphas exsiccatus 14-799d.
Ferrite 14-804b ; 14-805a.
Ferriter, Pierce 5-633c.
Ferriters Cove Beds (geol.) 28-619b.
Ferri, vinum 14-799d.
Ferro, Jehan 5-738c.
—, Scipio 1-618c.
Ferro, isl., Can.Is. : *see* Hierro.
—, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, mt., Alps 1-745b.
— (Fiorentini), bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Ferro-aluminium 9-234a.
Ferro-calcite 4-970b.
Ferro-chrome 6-297a.
Ferro-cobaltite 6-605d.
Ferro-concrete : *see* Steel concrete.
FERROL (El Ferrol), Sp. 10-289b ; 25-530 (A1) ; battle (1805) 19-235c ; naval establishment 8-366c.
—, bay, Peru 21-265d.
—, bay, Sp. 7-208b.
—, town, Peru 21-266b.
Ferro-magnetism 17-324a.
Ferro-manganese 14-819d.
Ferro-molybdenum (Molybdenum steel) 18-681d.
Ferron, Utah 27-514 (C3).
Ferrocamtacarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferroprussiate process 26-93c.
Ferroso-ferric chloride 14-798b.
Ferrotetracarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferrous aluminium garnet : *see* Almandine.
— bromide, carbonate, &c. 14-798c.
— chloride 14-798b ; 7-106a.
— chromite : *see* Chromite.
— citrate 7-696d.
— ferricyanide : *see* Turnbull's blue.
— oxide 14-797c ; 6-62a.
— sulphate 14-798d ; 18-514a ; 6-75b ; 2-778d ; copper extraction 7-106b ; first factory 22-730b ; pharmaceutical preparations 14-799d.
Ferru, Monte, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
FERRUCCIO (Ferrucci), Francesco 10-289c ; 10-538d.
FERRULE (dict.) 10-289d.
Ferrum (pharmacy) 14-799d.
— redactum 14-799d.
— tartaratum 14-800a.
Ferrutx, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
Ferry, Clinton P. 26-347c.
—, JULES FRANCOIS CAMille 10-290a ; 10-877b ; administrations 10-896b, 10-898d, 10-901b ; educational reform 8-964b ; Tunis annexation 10-897a, 15-68a.
—, Nicholas (dwarf) 8-740b.
Ferry, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, harbour, Scot. 8-675d.
—, lake, Tex. and La. 17-54 (A1).
FERRY (dict.) 10-290c ; law 28-386a ; Oxus system 20-421d.
Ferry, Lancs. 28-708c.
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferrybank, Waterford, Ire. 28-369c.
Ferry Bar, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Ferrybridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D2) ; 6-507c ; 22-64c.
Ferry Co., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Ferry Deeress (France, 1880) 10-877b ; 15-347a.
Ferryden, Scot. 24-412 (F3) ; 18-794c.
Ferry East (Kinnard's Ferry), Lincs. 16-715d.
Ferryhill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ferryhook, N.Y. : *see* Troy N.Y.
Ferryland, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
—, Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferry Port on Craig, Scot. : *see* Tayport.
Ferrysburg, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Ferryside, Wales 9-428 (V. C4) ; 5-356a.
Ferry steamer 24-883b.

Ferry, The, N.J. : *see* Camden.
—, The, Brooklyn, N.Y. **4**-648d.
Ferryton, point, Scot. **4**-23b.
Ferryville, Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **4**-16a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C5).
Ferse, riv., Ger. **28**-146c.
**FERSEN, FREDRIK AXEL,** count von **10**-290c.
—, **HANS AXEL,** count von **10**-291a.
Fersina, riv., Aus. **27**-247a.
Fersiqeytla **14**-240c.
Ferstel, Heinrich von **28**-51c. *Fert* (motto) **15**-865b.
Ferta, riv., Ire. **15**-758a.
Fertagh, Ire. **15**-793d.
Fertile, la. **14**-732 (D1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
**Fertility : population statistics 22**-96d ; Greek deities **13**-193d, **13**-367c, **13**-369b, **22**-313b ; Irish deity **14**-759d ; Roman deity **16**-538a.
**Fertilization 23**-117b ; **9**-316a ; **24**-747a ; angiosperms **2**-11b, **11**-254a ; heredity **13**-352b ; horticulture **13**-744c ; phanerogams **10**-573a (fig.) ; plants **21**-769c, **23**-128a, **4**-301a.
Fertilizers (agr.) : *see* Manures and Manuring.
— and Feeding Stuffs Act (1893) **1**-398c ; **1**-913a.
Fertik, dist., C.Af. : *see* Darfertit.
Fertö (Fertö-Tava), lake, Hung. : *see* Neusiedler See.
Feruia (bot.) **21**-780d ; **2**-746d ; **14**-349a : cultivated species **13**-770a.
— communis: *see* Giant fennel.
— fetida **2**-714a.
— tingitana **1**-363c.
Feruk (dist.) **10**-290a.
Ferussacia **11**-526c.
Fervall Thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Fervento, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Ferwerd, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Féry, Charles: absorption pyrometer **26**-835d ; electrical clock **6**-550b ; mirror pyrometer **26**-835b ; radiation pyrometer **12**-87d.
Feryleyg, anc. princ., Wales : *see* Ferlyra.
Fesal (Arab ruler) **2**-268d ; **2**-270a.
**FESCA, FREDERICK ERNEST 10**-292a.
**FESCENNIA, It. 10**-292a ; **15**-26 (D3).
**FESCENNINE VERSES 10**-292b ; **8**-493c ; **24**-228c.
**FESCH, JOSEPH** (cardinal) **10**-293c.
Fescue **12**-376d ; leaf section **12**-371a (fig.).
Feshaviyeh (Fashaviyeh), dist., Pers. **26**-506a.
Feshie, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (E3); **14**-10b.
—, riv., Scot. **25**-646b.
Feshkhah, cape, Dead Sea **7**-879a.
—, stream, Pal. **7**-879a.
**FESHN,** Pers. **10**-293b ; **21**-188 (B3) ; **10**-190b.
—, dist., Pers. **10**-293b ; **21**-196c.
Fesse (heraldry) **13**-319c ; **13**-317b.
Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey : electric wave detector **9**-205d, **26**-536d ; electric waves production **26**-540d.
—, Samuel **10**-293b.
—, **WILLIAM PITT 10**-293b.
Fessenden, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
**FESSLER, IGNAZ AURELIUS 10**-293d.
**FESTA, CONSTANZO 10**-294b.
Festi Farnesianus, Codex **10**-294d.
— Limpurgenses : *see* Limburg Chronicle.
*Festin de Pierre* (Molière) **18**-615d.
Festing, E. R. : photometry **16**-670c ; spectroscopy **25**-631c.
—, Michael Christian (violinist) **12**-538b.
**FESTINIOG, Wales 10**-294b ; **9**-428 (V. D2).
Festiniog beds (geol.) **5**-88a.
Festivals : *see* Feasts and Festivals.
**FESTOON** (arch.) **10**-294c.
Festuca : *see* Fescue.
— Cookii **15**-755a.
— duriascula : *see* Hard fescue.
— elatior : *see* Tall fescue.
— ovina : *see* Sheep's fescue.
— pratensis : *see* Meadow fescue.
Festuca pulchella **1**-754a.
Festuceae **12**-376b ; **12**-375c.
Festung, Hung. : *see* Var.
**FESTUS** (historian) **10**-294c.
— (procurator) **15**-401a ; **3**-892b ; **20**-939a ; St Paul's trial **20**-949d.
—, **SEXTUS POMPEIUS**(grammarian) **10**-294d ; Scaliger's edition **24**-284c.
Festus, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
Fet, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Fetalauquen, lake, Arg. **1**-961c.
Fetaleufu (Fetaleuquen), riv., S.Am. **2**-462 (B5) ; **6**-144c ; **20**-900d.
Fetch (apparition) **8**-440a.
— (nautical) **4**-475c.
Fetcham, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Fete, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
" Fête Champêtre " (Giorgione) : *see* " Concert."
Fête d'Ostension : *see* Ostension.
Féteira, Az. **10**-218c.
Fetesci, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Fethaland, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
Feth Ali (Shah of Persia) : *see* Fath Ali.
Fethanleag, battle of (*c.* 583) **5**-592c.
Fethard, Ire. (Tipp.) **14**-744 (D4) ; **26**-1004c ; **14**-773c.
—, Ire. (Wex.) **14**-744 (E4); **28**-666b.
Fethland, penin., Scot. : geology **24**-854a.
Fetiales **13**-311b ; **19**-847a ; **7**-719b.
Fetid buckeye **6**-112d ; **20**-26b.
— iris **14**-794d.
**FETIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 10**-294d ; **3**-681c.
**FETISHISM 10**-295a ; **14**-288b ; **14**-329b ; Aegean **1**-247b ; Africa **1**-327a, **6**-925b ; asceticism **2**-717d ; consecration **6**-975b ; Egyptian **9**-49c ; Graeco-Roman **12**-528d ; heresy **13**-761d ; Madagascar **1**-329a, **17**-275a ; Manitou belief **17**-586a ; Minoan **7**-422b ; Roman **23**-577c ; Sierra Leone **25**-57a.
Fetlar, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1) ; **24**-855b ; geology **24**-854a.
Fetlock **13**-715b.
Feto, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (D6).
Fetran, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
**FETRIDGE, AIRN,** Scot. **10**-296a ; **24**-412 (F3).
Fetteresso, Scot. **15**-801d.
Fetterman, W.Va. **28**-560 (C-D2) ; **12**-317d.
**FETTERS AND HANDCUFFS 10**-296a.
Fetters of Greece, the Three **9**-867a.
Fettes, Sir William **8**-942a.
Fettes college, Edinburgh **8**-942a.
Fettmilch, Vincenz **11**-20d.
**FEU** (law) **10**-296b.
**FEUCHERES, SOPHIE,** baroness **10**-296c.
**FEUERBACH, ANSELM 10**-302b ; **20**-511a.
—, **LUDWIG ANDREAS 10**-302c ; **11**-795b ; on immortality **14**-337c.
—, **PAUL J. A.,** Ritter von **10**-303b.
*Feuersnot* (Strauss) **25**-1004b.
Feuerstein, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E3).
Feugh Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F2) ; **15**-801a.
Feuguières (Feugueireius), Guillaume **2**-576c.
Feuillade, Louis, duc de la **25**-603c.
Feuillants (Cistercian congregation) **6**-394c.
**FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE 10**-304a ; **10**-854c.
Feuillée, Louis **11**-272c ; **26**-
**FEUILLET, OCTAVE 10**-304c ; **11**-148d.
**FEUILLETON 10**-305a ; **11**-150a.
Feuquières, A. M. de Pas, marquis de **10**-305b.
—, **ISAAC MANASSES DE** Pas, marquis de **10**-305a ; **19**-342a.
Feusisberg, Switz. **24**-395d.
Feux-éclairs **16**-637c.
Féval, Paul **10**-305c.
—, **PAUL HENRI CORENTIN 10**-305c.
Fever, riv., Ill. : *see* Galena.
**FEVER** (pathology) **10**-305d ; aneurism caused **12**-765a ; iritis **10**-97b ; in meningitis **18**-130a
Feverfew : *see* Pyrethrum.
Fever flower : *see* Flor de la Cadena.
— hospitals **13**-794d.
— River, Ill. : *see* Galena.
Feversham, Louis Duras (Durfort), earl of **8**-704a ; **18**-726d.
Fevig, Nor. **2**-452c.
Fevre, Pierre **26**-405a.
Few, mts., Ire. **2**-561c.
Fex, Val. Switz. **26**-242 (H4).
**FEYDEAU, ERNEST-AIME 10**-306d ; **11**-148d.
Feydeau, théâtre, Paris **28**-103b.
Feylinia **16**-826c.
Feys, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D4).
Fez, Mor. **10**-306d ; **18**-851 (E1-2) ; Moslems capture **5**-33c ; Fatimites capture **10**-203b.
Fez (head dress) **10**-307a ; **9**-31c.
Fezara, lake, Alg. **1**-643 (C1) ; **1**-643d ; eucalyptus **9**-868a.
Fezensaz, Fr. **2**-562d.
**FEZZAN,** Afr. **10**-307a ; Sah. **10**-307c ; **1**-320 (E2).
Ffairfach, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Ffeirlys (Feryllwg), anc. principality, Wales **22**-809c.
Ffestiniog, Wales : *see* Festiniog.
Fforest Fawr, mts., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
F.F.P.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Ffrancon, Nant, Wales. : *see* Nant Ffrancon.
Ffynnon Beuno, cave, Wales **10**-522a.
— llwyn-y-gog, springs, Wales **9**-829c.
F.G.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29a.
Fhasaigh, riv., Scot. **23**-742a.
Fiachra (Irish hero) **14**-759a.
**FIACRE, ST 10**-309a.
Fiacre (carriage) **5**-403d.
Fiala (explorer) **21**-952b.
*Fiammetta* (Boccaccio) **14**-902c.
Fiammingo (sculptor) : *see* Duquesnoy, François.
—, Cornelio : *see* Cort, Cornelis.
—, Enrico **23**-285a.
Fianarantsoa, Mad. **17**-271 (B4) ; **17**-273d.
Fianona, bay, Aus. **14**-886d.
*Fiants* **22**-862c.
Fiaray, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
**FIARS PRICES 10**-309b.
Fiat, isl., Maur. **17**-271 (C5).
**F.I.A.T.** (motors) **15**-12b.
Fiath, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Fiber (zool.) **19**-92d.
— zibethicus : *see* Musk-rat.
Fibonacci, Leonardus : *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
Fibonacci's series **16**-455b.
Fibreno, riv., It. **14**-881c.
**FIBRES** (fibers) **10**-309d.
— of Purkinje **13**-130d.
Fibrilla **6**-962d.
Fibrillary tremor **14**-608c.
**FIBRIN** (fibrine) **10**-313b ; **1**-514c.
Fibrin-ferment : *see* Thrombin.
Fibrinogen **4**-78d ; **4**-81d ; **1**-514c.
Fibrinoglobulin **4**-82a.
Fibrino-plastic globulin : *see* Serum-globulin.
Fibrolysin **27**-794d.
Fibroma **27**-374b ; **25**-191b ; **20**-924 (Pl. IV. fig. 40).
Fibrosis **20**-920a ; of lungs **8**-590d.
Fibro-vascular bundles : *see* Vascular system.
Fibula (anat.) **25**-177c ; **25**-179a ; position **25**-180d (fig.) ; subcutaneous parts **1**-942d.
— (brooch) **4**-641d ; **15**-367b (Pl. II.); Hallstatt period **11**-828d, **7**-235d ; Kerch specimen **19**-671a; Praeneste specimen **1**-728 (Plate); Scandinavian **24**-288 (Pls. I., II.).
Fibularidae **8**-831c.
Ficalho, Port. **25**-530 (B4).
Ficana, It. **23**-618a ; **26**-913b.
Ficedula **10**-584d.
Ficella, Aus. **8**-366c.
Fichot, isls., Nfld. **19**-479 (C1).
**FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 10**-313d ; **11**-793a ; **11**-863a ; categories **5**-510c ; Kant **15**-668d, **16**-916a ; logic **16**-916a ; metaphysical idealism **18**-230b ; Schelling **24**-316d ; Schopenhauer **24**-373b.
Fichtelberg, mt., Ger. **9**-759b.
**FICHTELGEBIRGE,** mts., Bav. **10**-317b ; **11**-808 (C3-D4) ; geology **8**-126a, **20**-236b, **22**-267a, **25**-110b.
Fichtelite **7**-579c.
Fichtenohe, riv., Ger. : *see* Pegnitz.
Ficimia **23**-174d.
**FICINO, MARSILIO** (Marsilius Ficinus) **10**-317c ; **14**-901b ; Pico **21**-585b.
Fick, Adolf **19**-305b.
—, August **8**-186d ; **13**-631d.
Ficker, H. von **2**-865d.
Fickle, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
Fickiin, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
**FICKSBURG,** S.Af. **10**-319a ; **25**-466 (H7).
Ficoceryl alcohol **20**-51b.
Ficocerylic acid **20**-51a.
Ficoidese **21**-782a.
Ficorcini castle **22**-244b.
**FICTIONS** (law) **10**-319a ; **9**-726b ; **9**-605c ; ejectment action **9**-137c ; fine **10**-355a ; Mahommedan law **17**-415a, **14**-444d.
Fictitia actio : *see* Utilis fictitia actio.
Fictoor, Louwys **5**-740c.
Ficulensis, Via : *see* Nomentana, Via.
Ficus **10**-432a ; **18**-814b ; **4**-596b ; **4**-265b ; **7**-596d ; geological age **20**-551a ; Java **15**-287c.
— bengalensis : *see* Banyan.
— carica : *see* Fig.
— elastica : *see* India-rubber tree.
— gracilipes **22**-733d.
— indica : *see* Banyan.
— religiosa : *see* Bo-tree *and* Peepul.
— Sycomorus : *see* Sycamore fig.
— Vogelii **23**-801b
Fidar, riv., Syr. **16**-346d.
Fidaris, riv., Aetolia : *see* Euenus.
**FIDDES, RICHARD 10**-320a.
Fiddich, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **25**-646b.
**FIDDLE 10**-320a ; **22**-949d. *See also* Violin.
— dock **8**-353d.
Fiddling (boxing) **4**-351c.
— (optics) **18**-852d.
Fiddown, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Fide, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Fideicommissum **23**-565d ; settlement **24**-706b ; trust **27**-330c.
Fidei Defensor : *see* Defender of the Faith.
*Fidelio* (Beethoven) **3**-651a ; **14**-653d.
Fidelity, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Isa. **15**-654 (G1).
Fidelity (order) **15**-863d.
— insurance **14**-659d.
**FIDENAE,** anc. It. **10**-320c ; **15**-26 (B6) ; **27**-368b.
Fidentia, It. : *see* Borgo San Donnino.
Fideris, Switz. **26**-242 (H3) ; **12**-608c.
Fides (goddess) **23**-579b ; **10**-475b ; **19**-847a ; temple **23**-601c, **23**-592 (plan).
Fides (Roman law) **23**-534c.
Fidicula **10**-320a ; **7**-514a.
Fidiculae (Roman torture) **27**-74a.
Fidius, Dius : *see* Semo Sancus.
Fidler, Claxton **4**-543a.
Fidra, isl., Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796a.
Fiducia **23**-542b ; in mortgage **18**-877b.
**FIDUCIARY 10**-320d.
Fidus (artist) **5**-334d.
Fidust, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C3).
Fie, riv., Fr. W. Af. **11**-204 (D4).
**FIEF 10**-320d ; **10**-2994 ; **10**-3004 ; in France **10**-911b, **10**-919c ; Turkey **27**-449b.
— de soudée **7**-533a.
— du haubert **15**-867d.
Field, A. M. **17**-381a.
—, **CYRUS WEST 10**-320d ; **26**-527b.
—, **DAVID DUDLEY 10**-321b.
—, **EUGENE 10**-321d ; **1**-840a.
—, **FREDERICK 10**-321d.
—, **HENRY MARTYN** (author) **10**-322a.
—, Henry Martyn (gynaecologist) **10**-332b.
—, **JOHN** (composer) **10**-322b.
—, J. L. **8**-942b.
—, **MARSHALL 10**-322c.
—, Michael (pseudonym) **8**-537c.
—, **NATHAN 10**-322c ; **3**-597c.
—, Rogers **24**-742a.
—, **STEPHEN JOHNSON 10**-322d.
—, **WILLIAM VENTRIS FIELD,** baron **10**-323b.
—, J. C. and J., Ltd. v. Wagel Syndicate, Ltd. **27**-130b.
Field, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (B2)
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
**FIELD** (dict.) **10**-323c.
— (math.) **17**-879d ; **19**-855d ; normal **19**-854c ; of rationality **19**-849c ; regular **19**-858d.
— (numismatics) **19**-870d.
*Field* (journal) **19**-563c.
Field Ambulance : *see* Ambulance.
— artillery : *see* Artillery.
Fieldball **23**-772b.
Field-beet : *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Field Bindweed **5**-8 (B1).
Field Columbian Museum : *see* Field Museum of Natural History.
Field-corner **7**-170d ; **5**-235c.
Field cricket **5**-738c.
Field balling, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Fielde, A. M. **2**-87d.
Fielden (Chicago anarchist) **1**-917b.
—, John **26**-1045b.
Fielden, dist., Eng. **2**-450b.
Field events **2**-848b.
**FIELDFARE 10**-324a.
Field fortifications (Field defences) **10**-716d ; in American Civil War **1**-826c. *See also* Fortification and Siegecraft.
Field garlic **11**-469a.
Field general court-martial **18**-446c.
— glass **10**-323d.
Field hockey : *see* Hockey.
— hospitals **1**-803a.
— howitzers : *see* Howitzer.
**FIELDING, ANTHONY VANdyke Copley 10**-324b.
—, **HENRY 10**-324c ; drama **8**-530b ; law of **25**-739a ; Lindo's translations **15**-710c ; Richardson **9**-633c, **23**-301c.
—, Sir John **3**-571d ; **4**-71b.
—, **WILLIAM STEVENS 10**-327c.
Fielding, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
Fielding v. Thomas **7**-25b.
Field magnet **8**-773c ; **8**-775d.
Field-marshal **20**-17c.
Field Memorial Observatory, Mass. **19**-960a.
**FIELD-MOUSE 10**-327c.
Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago **19**-69b ; **10**-322c ; anthropology **1**-817d.
Field-officer **10**-323d.

**Field of Mars, St Petersburg 24-38c.**
— of May : *see* Campus Mail.
— OF THE CLOTH OF GOLD **10-327c ; 22-239a.**
Fieldon, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
Field parsley **12-368b.**
— pea **21-3b.**
**FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS 10-327d.**
Fields, La. **17-54** (A3).
—, lake, La. **17-54** (b7).
Fieldsboro, P.O., N.J. **19-502** (C3).
Fields, Osgood & Co. **10-328a.**
Field spaniel **8-377d.**
Fieldston, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
Field v. Clark **2-74a.**
Field-vole **28-193a.**
Field West, mt., Tas. **26-438** (B2).
Field wormwood **12-167d.**
Fiend (dict.) **10-297a.**
Fiennes (family) : *see* Dacre; *also* Saye and Sele.
—, NATHANIEL **10-328a.**
Fieno, pass, Alps **26-242** (I4).
Fier, mt., Alps **26-242** (I3).
—, riv., Fr. **13-74c ; 23-272a.**
*Fierabras* **5-896a ; 5-846a ;** Spanish version **25-580d.**
Fiera di Primiero, Aus. : *see* Primiero, Fiera di.
Fierasfer **26-545a.**
Fierasferidae **26-545a.**
Fier d'Ars, bay, Fr. **22-938b.**
Fiéreck (general) **20-289d.**
**FIERI FACIAS 10-328d.**
Fierro, N.Mex. **19-520** (B-C5).
Fiesch, Switz. **26-242** (E4) ; **23-271b.**
Fiescher, glacier, Alps **26-242** (E4) ; **26-240b.**
**FIESCHI, GIUSEPPE MARCO 10-328d.**
**FIESCO** (de Fieschi), **GIOvanni Luigi 10-329a ; 8-425b.**
— (Fieschi), Sinibaldo (pope) : *see* Innocent IV.
Fiesole, Fra Angolico da : *see* Angelico, Fra.
—, Mino da : *see* Mino di Giovanni.
**FIESOLE** (Faesulae), It. **10-329b ; 15-4** (G3) **; 9-857c ;** frescoes **2-7c ;** Jesuits **3-611b ;** library **18-32d.**
Fiévée, Joseph **11-141c ; 19-574c ; 21-157b.**
*Fi-fa* : *see* Fieri Facias.
Fife, Alexander Duff, duke of **8-998b ; 3-313d.**
—, Louise, duchess of : *see* Louise (Princess Royal of England) : *also* Albany, duke of.
Fife, Rhod. **23-260** (D1) ; **4-597b.**
**FIFE,** co., Scot. **10-329c ; 24-413** (E-F2) ; **24-412** (E5).
—, lake, India **14-382** (E10).
**FIFE** (musical inst.) **10-331b ; 10-580a.**
Fife, Bow of, Scot. : *see* Bow of Fife.
—, Howe of, plain, Scot. **10-329c ;** geology **10-329d.**
Fife-fish **2-748a.**
Fife Keith, Scot. **15-717c.**
— Lake, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
— Ness, cape, Scot. **24-418** (F2) ; geology **10-329d.**
Fife (boat) **4-99a.**
Fifield, N.S.W. **21-806a.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
Fifteen : *see* Jacobites, Rebellion of 1715.
Fifteen-ball pool **3-939c.**
Fifteen Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (D-E2).
Fifteenth Amendment (U.S.) **27-717b.**
Fifteenth and Tenth, The **9-461d.**
Fifth, lake, Me. **17-434** (E3).
Fifth cranial nerve : *see* Trigeminal nerve.
**FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 10-331d.**
— Nerve **1-940c.**
— ventricle **4-398b.**
*Fifty Decisions* **15-597c.**
**FIG 10-332a ; 18-814b ;** budscales **16-328b ;** in California **11-210a ;** Caucasus **5-551a ;** anc. Egypt **9-45c ;** geological age **20-82b ;** Mithras cult **18-623b ;** Phytalidae **26-277a.**
**F.I.G.** : *see* International Brotherhood Alliance.
Figalo, cape, Alg. **1-643** (A2).
Figari, cape, Sard. **15-4** (B4).
**FIGARO** (drama) **10-334b ; 3-590b.**
Figaro (pseud.) : *see* Larra, Mariano José de.
*Figaro, Le* **19-575d ; 10-334b.**
Figbury Ring, earthwork, Wilts. **28-700b.**
**FIGEAC, Fr. 10-334b ; 10-778** (E5).
Figee, S. **17-378c.**
Figeholm, Swed. **26-190** (D3).
Figg, James **22-638d ; 10-256d.**
Fighani, Baba **21-251b.**
" Fighter, the " (statue : Agasias) **12-491a.**
" Fighting Téméraire " (picture : Turner) **27-478c.**
Figig, Mor. **18-851** (G2) ; battle (1908) **18-859a ;** French bombard (1903) **27-353a.**
Figile, riv., Irc. **14-744** (D3).
Fig-insect **14-180a.**
Figitidae **14-179d.**
Figline, It. **15-4** (C3).
Figsboro, Va. **28-118** (C4).
Fig Tree, cave, Gib. **11-938** (map).
Figueira, Guillem **27-311a ; 22-498a.**
Figueira, Braz. **4-440** (I6).
**FIGUEIRA DA FOZ,** Port. **10-334c ; 25-530** (A2).
Figueiredo (Portuguese writer) **22-161d.**
—, Jorge de **4-454d.**
**FIGUERAS,** Sp. **10-334d ; 25-530** (C1) ; Peninsular War **14-90c, 21-94b.**
Figueroa, Cristobal Suarez de **21-577b.**
Figuerola, Laureano **25-559d.**
Figuig, Mor. : *see* Figig
Figulus, Gaius Marcius **14-326c.**
—, **PUBLIUS NIGIDIUS 10-334d ; 19-378b.**
Figuras, pt., P.R. **22-124** (B2).
**FIGURE, NUMBERS 10-335a ; 1-608a ; 26-334a.**
Figure (logic) **26-282c.**
— (music) **18-96d.**
Figure-of-eight knot **15-872a.**
Figure of merit (dict.) **27-173c.**
— of speech (logic) **10-153d.**
— skating **25-168a.**
— Skating Club **25-168c.**
— stone : *see* Agalmatolite.
Figure, isl., Arct. **21 - 938** (B1).
Figwort **22-4c.**
*Figyelmezo* **28-213c.**
Fihereanana, riv., Mad. **17-271** (A-B4) ; **17-270c.**
Fiherenana, tribe **17-273d.**
*Fihrist* (Nadim) **19-149a ; 26-883d ;** on alchemists **1-519c ;** Mani **17-573b.**
*Fi-ji* : *see* Fieri Facias.
Fife, Alexander Duff, duke of **8-998b ; 3-313d.**
—, Louise, duchess of : *see* Louise (Princess Royal of England) : *also* Albany, duke of.
Fife, Rhod. **23-260** (D1) ; **4-597b.**
**FIFE,** co., Scot. **10-329c ; 24-413** (E-F2) ; **24-412** (E5).
—, lake, India **14-382** (E10).
**FIFE** (musical inst.) **10-331b ; 10-580a.**
Fife, Bow of, Scot. : *see* Bow of Fife.
—, Howe of, plain, Scot. **10-329c ;** geology **10-329d.**
Fife-fish **2-748a.**
Fife Keith, Scot. **15-717c.**
— Lake, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
— Ness, cape, Scot. **24-418** (F2) ; geology **10-329d.**
Fife (boat) **4-99a.**
Fifield, N.S.W. **21-806a.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
Fifteen : *see* Jacobites, Rebellion of 1715.
Fifteen-ball pool **3-939c.**
Fifteen Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (D-E2).
Fifteenth Amendment (U.S.) **27-717b.**
Fifteenth and Tenth, The **9-461d.**
Fifth, lake, Me. **17-434** (E3).
Fifth cranial nerve : *see* Trigeminal nerve.
**FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 10-331d.**
— Nerve **1-940c.**
— ventricle **4-398b.**
*Fifty Decisions* **15-597c.**
**FIG 10-332a ; 18-814b ;** buds-scales **16-328b ;** in California **11-210a ;** Caucasus **5-551a ;** anc. Egypt **9-45c ;** geological age **20-82b ;** Mithras cult **18-623b ;** Phytalidae **26-277a.**
**F.I.G.** : *see* International Brotherhood Alliance.
Figalo, cape, Alg. **1-643** (A2).
Figari, cape, Sard. **15-4** (B4).
**FIGARO** (drama) **10-334b ; 3-590b.**
Figaro (pseud.) : *see* Larra, Mariano José de.
*Figaro, Le* **19-575d ; 10-334b.**
Figbury Ring, earthwork, Wilts. **28-700b.**
**Filbert 13-118a ; in Kent 11-264a.**
Filby Broad, mere, Norf. **9-424** (F1) ; **19-744d.**
**FILDES, SIR LUKE 10-339d, 20-500c ; 14-323c.**
Fildiski : *see* Polish bézique.
File, Ala. **1-460** (A2).
**FILE** (tool) **10-339d ; 16-320c.**
— fencing : *see* Foil-fencing.
— firing (dict.) **10-340d.**
**FILE-FISH 10-340d ; 21-27b.**
Filehne, Ger. **11-803** (F2).
**FILELFO, FRANCESCO** (humanist) **10-341a ; 6-452d ,** Niccoli **19-646a ;** Pius II. **21-683c ;** Poggio **21-891c.**
—, Francesco (historian) **2-623a.**
Filet lace **16-38a.**
Filettino, It. **23-684b.**
**FILEY,** Yorks. **10-342b ; 9-412** (I. H4) ; geology **28-931d.**
—, bay, Yorks. **9-416** (II. G1) ; **10-342b.**
— Brigg, pt., Yorks. **9-412** (I. H4) ; **10-342c.**
Filfla, Alg. **21-390c.**
Filfla, isl., Malta **17-508** (A2) ; **17-507c.**
Filhausen, mt., Alg. **1-643** (A2).
Filhol, Henri **17-783b.**
Fili (Irish author) **5-625a ; 5-630a.**
Filias, Rum. **23-826** (A2).
Filiast, Carnedd y, mt., Wales : *see* Carnedd y Filiast.
Filiba, isl., Malta **17-508** (A2).
Filibejik, Jurk. **27-426** (D2) : *see also* Philippi.
Filibranchia **16-122a ; 16-119c ;** gills **16-118d, 16-121c.**
**FILIBUSTER** (dict.) **10-342c.**
Filibustes, pt., C.R. **5-678** (C-D5).
Filicaceae **22-606c.**
**FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA 10-342c ; 14-908c.**
Filicales : *see* Fern.
Filicudi (Phoenicusa), isl., It. **15-4** (E5) ; **15-26** (E5) ; **16-739d.**
Filière **6-478a.**
Filiferum, pratulae **27-7c.**
Filigrana **5-793d.**
**FILIGREE 10-343a.**
Filik, Sud. **26-9** (D2).
Filimer (king of the Goths) **12-272c.**
Filimon, Nicolae **23-848b.**
Filingue, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (H3).
Filintistas **22-161c.**
Filinto Elysio (pseud.) : *see* Nascimento, F. M. de.
Filioque : *see* Nicene Creed) **7-396d ; 20-334d ; 8-391d.**
Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano dei : *see* Botticelli, Sandro.
Filipesci, Rum. **23-826** (B2).
*Filippa de Catania* : *see Eibia Regia.*
Filipowski, H. E. (math.) **26-332d ; 26-333a.**
Filippo (Christian name) : *see* Philip.
Filippo, Publio **8-505b.**
*Filippo Ottoneri* (Leopardi) **16-457c.**
Filipstad, Swed. **26-190** (B-C2) ; **26-194b.**
Filis, Ger. **2-306d ; 25-665b.**
Filistatidae **2-306d.**
Filisti, Turk.As. ; *see* Palestine.
Filisur, Switz. **26-242** (H3) ; **1-513c.**
Filius familias (Roman law) **23-540c.**
— nullius (law) **3-499b.**
Filiyas Chai (Billaeus), riv., Asia M. **2-760** (D2) ; **2-758a ; 4-18c.**
Filaret (Russian patriarch) : *see* Philaret.
— (Rumanian bp.) **23-846a.**
Filarete, Antonio **18-439a ; 20-494a.**
Filaria **19-360d.**
— Bancrofti : *see* Filaria sanguinis hominis.
— diurna **9-261d.**
— immitis **19-361d ; 19-362a** (fig.) ; **28-182d ;** distribution, &c. **18-902c.**
— loa **19-361c.**
— medinensis : *see* Guinea worm.
— nocturna **20-790b ; 9-261d.**
— perstans **19-361c.**
— sanguinis hominis **19-361c ; 4-85a ;** elephantiasis **9-261c ;** filariasis **10-339c ;** mosquitoes **18-902c.**
**FILARIASIS 10-339c ; 20-790b.**
Filar theory **22-478c.**
Filasse, riv., W.I. **17-802** (A1).
Filattiera, It. **20-851a.**
Filature : *see* Reeling.
Fillmore, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
—, Utah **27-814** (B4).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (E-F7).
— Co., Nebr. **19-324** (G4).
Fillowite **25-711d.**
Fillitirgerig (Hirundo) beds **2-452c.**
Filly (racing) **13-729d.**
Film gas **13-151c ,** liquid **5-259b, 5-267c, 9-396c ;** photographic **21-519b.**
Filmans, tribe **16-204b.**
**FILMER, SIR ROBERT 10-343d ; 11-141d ; 16-848a.**
—, Sir Edward : brass **4-435** (Pl. II, fig. 6).
Filmore, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Film reactions (chem.) **6-62c.**
**FILMY FERNS 10-345d.**
*Filocopo* (Boccaccio) **4-102d ; 14-902c.**
Filon, Charles Auguste Désiré **10-345d.**
**FILON, PIERRE MARIE Augustin 10-345d.**
Filoplume **10-225b.**
**FILOSA 10-346a ; 23-248c.**
Filosofo, Torre del, building, Etna **9-852c.**
*Filostrato* (Boccaccio) **4-103c ; 14-902b.**
Filotesio, Nicolo **2-249b.**
Fils, riv., Ger. **12-245c ; 19-337a.**
Filson, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
**FILTER 10-346a ; 28-404d ;** asbestos **2-714d ;** alkali manufacture **1-681c ;** colour printing **22-411d ;** sewage **24-713a ;** sugar manufacture **26-42d.**
Filtered cylinder oil **27-946b.**
Filter paper **5-606a.**
— press (sewage) **24-743d.**
— press process (brewing) **4-510a.**
Filum terminale (anat.) **25-670b.**
Filus, Khor, riv., Af. **19-693** (C6).
Filzbach, Switz. **28-258d.**
Fimber, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F1).
—, pass, Alps **1-745d.**
— Thal, val., Switz. **26-242** (I3).
**FIMBRIA, GAIUS FLAVIUS 10-347a ; 23-640a ; 24-279a ;** Ilium taken **27-315d.**
Fimbria : brain **4-397c ;** ovary **23-132a.**
Fimbriaria **4-703d.**
**FIMBRIATE** (dict.) **10-347a.**
Fimbriati **15-568a.**
Fin, Pers. **10-190c.**
Fin (fish) : *see under* Fish.
Fin (metal-working) **10-665b.**
Finage, plain, Fr. **15-565b.**
Final (music) **21-706a.**
— Act (diplomacy) **6-938b.**
— Cause **5-558a.**
Finale, It. **15-4** (C2) ; population **9-338a.**
**FINALE** (music) **10-347a ; 20-125a.**
Final process (law) **22-414d.**
— school (examination) **20-141d.**
Finana, Sp. **25-530** (D4).
**FINANCE 10-347a ;** clearing houses **6-477b ;** economic aspect **8-909b ;** local **10-351b ;** stocks and shares : *see also* Banks and Banking, English Finance, National Debt, Taxation, &c.
— Acts **4-750d ;** (1894) **9-791d ;** (1907) **14-356b, 9-791d ;** (1909-10) **9-791d ; 14-357a.**
—, Superintendent of **27-679b.**
*Financial News* **19-562b.**
*Financial Times* **19-562c.**
Finan, stream, Sc. **2-186c.**
Finback oil **28-573d.**
Finbo, Swed. **9-689d.**
Fincastle, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
—, Va. **28-118** (C3).
—, fort, W.Va. : *see* Henry, fort.
**FINCH, FINCH-HATTON** (family) **10-352a ;** *see also* Aylesford, Nottingham *and* Winchelsea, earls of.
—, Margaret (gipsy) **19-820d.**
**FINCH** (bird) **10-352c ; 3-973b ; 4-802c ;** aviaries **3-61b ;** New Zealand **19-626c.**
Finchale, priory, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3) ; **8-709c.**
Finchampstead, Ger. **2-306d.**
Finchampstead, Berks. **9-420** (III. F4) ; geology **3-783a.**
Finchburg, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Finch-Hatton (family) : *see* Finch.
Finchingfield, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3).
**FINCHLEY,** Mdx. **10-353c ; 16-942** (D2) ; geology **16-939b, 18-413d.**
Finchley, Va. **28-118** (D4).
—, East, Mdx. **16-942** (D2).
**FINCH OF FORDWICH, JOHN** Finch, baron **10-352b.**
Finchville, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
**FINCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 10-353c ; 24-719b.**
—, **HEINRICH 10-353d.**
—, **HERMANN 10-354a.**
—, Thomas **26-328b.**
Findalls . *see* Wreck.
Findarisk, dist., Pers. **2-790d.**
Findel, Joseph Gabriel **11-79d.**
Findlay, Edward **10-354a.**
—, **WILLIAM 10-354a ; 28-801a.**
Findern, Derby. **8-73a.**
Finderup, Den. **8-24** (B2).
Findhorn, Scot. **9-412** (E2) ; **9-672a.**
—, bay, Scot. **24-412** (E2).
—, riv., Scot. **24-412** (E2) ; **9-269a ; 14-719d ; 19-155b ;** geology **9-269c.**
Findian, St **14-762b ; 6-737b.**
Findlater, earls of **24-533a.**
—, **ANDREW 10-354b.**
Findlater Castle, Scot. **7-617a.**
**FINDLAY, SIR GEORGE 10-354c.**
—, Col. James **10-355a.**
—, **JOHN RITCHIE 10-354d ; 8-63d.**
Findlay, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
**FINDLAY, O. 10-354d ; 20-26** (C2).
Findlay College, U.S. **10-354d.**
Findley, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
Find Mac Cumaill : *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Findochtie, Scot. **24-412** (F2).
Findo Gask, Scot. **24-418** (D2) ; **10-679a.**
Findon, Suss. **9-424** (IV. B5).
— , Scot. **24-412** (F2) ; **15-801b ; 15-801c.**
Findon haddock **15-801c.**
Findrassic, Scot. **9-269d.**
Fine, N.Y. **19-596** (E1).
Fine (clean) : *see* Sept.
**FINE** (dict.) **10-355a.**
— (law) **10-355a ;** amercement **1-805a ;** Anglo-Saxon law **2-36c ;** blood-money **4-85c ;** Cinque Ports (anc.) **12-502c ;** criminal law (modern) **7-458a ;** ecclesiastical law **8-861b ;** Egypt (anc.) **9-46b ;** Magna Carta **17-316c ;** Salic law **24-68c ; 24-169b.**
**FINE ARTS 10-355d ; 2-659d ; 22-584b ;** Renaissance **23-87a :** *see also* Aesthetics.
— Arts Copyright Act (1862) **6-126b.**
— Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association **7-287d.**
— Cotton Spinners, &c. *v.* Harwood Cash **27-132b.**
Finecreek Mills, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Finedon, Northants, **9-420** (III. F2) ; **19-769b.**
Fine-leaved heath : *see* Heather.
— metal **7-103c.**
Fineness (alloys) **25-116a**
Finero, It. **26-242** (F4).
Fine roving (silk manuf.) : *see* Dandied roving.
Fines and Recoveries Act (1833) **3-355c ; 22-417d.**
Finescreek, N.C. **19-772** (B4).
Finestra del Torrent, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
Finestre, Col delle, pass, Alps **1-743d.**
Finesville, N.J. **19-502** (B2).
Finfoot (Heliornithidae) **3-977c ; 22-818d.**
— (Podica) **3-975d ; 22-818d.**
Fingal (hero) : *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Fingal, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
—, Tas. **26-438** (B1).
—, Vict. **28-38** (E2).
*Fingal* (Macpherson) **17-267d.**
Fingall, dist., Irc. **14-764d ; 14-766d.**
Fingal's Cave, Scot. **24-412** (B3) ; **25-755b.**
— Fort, Scot. : *see* Dun Fionn.
Finger, Penn. **26-620** (C2).
Fingers, N.Y. **19-596a.**
**FINGER 10-375d ; 7-224d ;** numeral system **19-866b ;** palmistry **20-650b ;** tendons **19-57a** (fig.).
**FINGER-AND-TOE 10-375d.**
Finger berry **22-733d.**
— bowls **15-719d.**
**FINGER PRINTS 10-376a ; 14-287c ;** Galton **11-428a.**
Finglas, Irc. **8-620d.**
**FINGO,** people, S.Af. **10-376d ; 15-627d ; 15-630b.**
Fingoland, dist., E.Af. **15-629d.**
Finhaut, Switz. **26-242** (B4).


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

**Finhaven, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661c.**
—, castle, Scot. **24-418** (F1); **10-661d.**
**Fini, Masolino : *see* Masolino da Panicale.**
**FINIAL (archit.) 10-376d ; 17-845b.**
**Finian, St : *see* Findian, St.**
***Finibus, De* (Cicero) 6-357a.**
**Finiels, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 5-777d.**
**FINIGUERRA, MASO 10-376d.**
**Fining : brewing 4-511a ; wine making 28-718c.**
**Finish, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C4).**
**Finisher card (jute) 15-608b.**
**FINISHING : fabrics 10-378a ; 28-813c ; leather 16-336d ; masonry : *see* Setting.**
**— pot 1-682a.**
**FINISTERE, dept., Fr. 10-382b ; 10-778 (B-C3).**
**Finisterre, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1) ; 7-208b ; battle (1747) 2-84b.**
**—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).**
**Finite (philos.) 5-415d ; 5-419a ; 5-423a.**
**— increments, theorem of : *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.**
**Finja, Swed. 26-190 (B3).**
**Finke, H. (professor) 26-599b.**
**Finke, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).**
**Finkelstein, M. 20-135a.**
**Finklea, Ala. 1-460 (B4).**
**Fink truss 4-540d ; 4-554d.**
**Finland, Pa. 21-106 (M5).**
**FINLAND, grand-duchy, Russ. 10-333a ; 23-572 (C3-4) ; capital punishment 5-280d ; coinage 19-909b ; geology 10-383c, 23-871b, 23-872b ; illegitimacy 14-301a ; language, *see* Finnish Language ; literature 10-387a ; observatories 19-958d ; painting 20-517d ; patent law 20-907c ; river-system 11-634a ; survey maps 17-651a. *See also* Finns.**
**—: *History* 10-385a ; Brahe's reforms 4-377b ; Russian policy 23-907c, 23-911c ; treaty of 1743 3-825b, 9-284b, 26-207b ; women as lawyers 28-786b.**
**— (Gulf of), Baltic 23-872 (B-C4) ; 3-286d ; geology 10-383c ; level 19-969d, 23-872b.**
**" Finland " (steamship) 24-886b.**
**Finlarig, castle, Scot. 15-796d.**
**Finlas, lake, Scot. 3-75a.**
**— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 8-660b.**
**Finlay, Carlos (physician) 28-911b.**
**—, C. L. : colour-photography 21-519a.**
**—, GEORGE 10-387c ; 20-643b.**
**—, William Henry 6-760d.**
**Finlay, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).**
**—, rapids, Can. 4-600 (D2).**
**—, riv., Can. : *see* Peace.**
**— Land, Arct. 21-903 (A1).**
**Finlay's comet 6-763b.**
**Finlayson, A. M. 15-123b.**
**Finlayson's grubber 7-618c.**
**Finley, John 15-745c.**
**—, Ire. 22-348c.**
**Finley, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).**
**—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).**
**— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).**
**Finleyson, Ga. 11-752 (C3).**
**Finleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).**
**Finmarken, co., Nor. 19-800 (E-G1) ; 19-803a ; whaling 28-573b.**
**Finn (Fitsian king) 11-234b ; 3-710d.**
**Finn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 8-413a.**
**—, riv., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D2) ; 8-413a.**
**—, riv., Ire. (Monaghan) 14-744 (D2) ; 19-685c.**
**Finnan, glen, Scot. 14-720b.**
**—, riv., Scot. 24-856b.**
**Finnan haddie : *see* Findon haddock.**
**Finnan's isl., Scot. : *see* Eilean Thianain.**
**Finnart, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).**
**— House, Scot. 24-412 (C4).**
**Finn Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).**
**Finne, Gabriel 19-817d.**
**Finnes, Ire. 14-744 (D3).**
**Finnen, St : *see* Findian, St.**
**Finner (people) : *see* Lapps.**
**— (whale) : *see* Rorqual.**
**Finnerödja, Swed. 26-190 (C2).**
***Finnesburh* 9-605a.**
**Finney, Charles Grandison 19-947b.**
**Finney, fort, Ind. : *see* Steuben, fort.**
**— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B2).**
**Finnich, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2).**
**Finningham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).**
**Finnish Language 10-391b ; 27-784d ; dictionaries 8-196a ; Magyar affinities 13-924b.**
**— Literary Society 10-387a.**
**Finn Jonsson : *see* Jonsson, Finn.**
**FINN MAC COOL (Find Mac Cumaill) 10-387d ; 5-628d.**
**Finnö, Norra, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).**
**—, Södra, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).**
**Finnock : *see* Sea trout.**
**Finno-Tatar (languages) : *see* Ural Altaic.**
**FINNO-UGRIAN, race 10-389c ; 10-386b ; 23-884d.**
**— Languages 10-390c ; 9-919d ; 27-785c.**
**Finns, Ark. 2-552 (C4).**
**—, pt., N.J. 19-502 (A4).**
**Finns (Suomi), people 10-389d ; 10-392a ; 19-806a ; Caucasia 5-548b ; gymnastics 12-753d ; language : *see* Finnish Language ; in Russia 23-874a ; Tacitus, reference 16-240c.**
**Finnskogna, Norra and Södra, Swed. 26-190 (B1).**
**Finö, Nor. 19-804 (A3).**
**Fino (wine classification) 28-725c.**
**Finocchio, It. 15-4 (F2).**
**Finocchito, mt., Sic. 25-24d.**
**Finow, canal, Ger. 13-79a.**
**Fins bois 4-428d.**
**Finsbury, Lond. 16-938 (C1) ; 13-711d.**
**— Technical College, Lond. 26-190d.**
**Finsch, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).**
**Finschhafen, N.G. 19-487 (E2).**
**Finsen, Niels 25-249b ; 26-135d.**
**Finsen lamp 26-136a.**
**— Reyn lamp 26-136a.**
**Finskogen, Nor. 19-804 (E2).**
**Finspång, Swed. 26-190 (C2).**
**Finsteraarhorn, mt., Alps 26-782 (E3) ; 1-744a ; 1-748d.**
**Finsterberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.**
**Finstermünz, Aus. 3-4 (B3) ; 23-181c.**
**—, pass, Switz. 9-404c.**
**FINSTERWALDE, Ger. 10-393c ; 11-808 (D3).**
**Finsterwolde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).**
**Finstown, Scot. 24-412 (F1).**
**Fintona, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 27-643b.**
**Fintown, Ire. 14-744 (C2).**
**Fintry, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 25-928a.**
**—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 25-927d ; geology 24-415a.**
**Finvela (Scottish heroine) 15-732a.**
**Fin-whale : *see* Rorqual.**
**Fiolente, cape, Russ. 7-449b.**
**Fiona 11-521b (fig.) ; 11-523b.**
**Fiorina 11-523a.**
**Fionn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 16-89d ; heronries 23-742a.**
**—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).**
**Fionney, Switz. 26-212 (C4).**
**Fiora, riv., It. 26-192c.**
**Fiorante, Ridolfo di 15-89a.**
**Fiord, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & A6).**
**Fiord (geog.) : *see* Fjord.**
**Fior di Levante, Gr. : *see* Zante.**
**Fiorentini, bridge, Rome : *see* Ferro.**
**Fiorentino, Giovanni 14-902d.**
**—, Niccolo 19-901c.**
**—, Pier-Angelo 8-656b.**
**FIORENZO DI LORENZO 10-393c.**
**FIORENZUOLA D'ARDA, It. 10-394a ; 15-4 (B2).**
**FIORILLO, JOHANN DOMINICUS 10-394a.**
**—, Silvio 22-648c.**
**Fiorite 20-121b.**
**Fipa, plat., E.C.Af. 26-396c.**
**Fipple flute : *see* Recorder *and* Flageolet.**
**Fir, mt., Ire. 27-550a.**
**FIR 10-394a ; 16-327d.**
**Firaun, Kasr, Arab. : *see* Kasr Firaun.**
**Firbeck, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).**
**Firbolgs (anc. race) 14-757d.**
**Fird : *see* Fyrd.**
**Fir Domnand (people) 14-757d.**
**FIRDOUSI 10-397a ; 21-249b ; 21-250c.**
**Fire, isls., N.Y. 19-506 (G5).**
**FIRE (rel. and myth.) 10-399a ; 6-404a ; Easter Eve ceremony 16-677b ; elemental view 9-253c, 25-127c, 14-791c ; Hindu religion 1-378d, 4-384b ; Moloch worship 18-676b ; need-fires 19-338c ; ordeal 20-174c ; Pythagorean doctrine 22-700a ; tentation (myth.) 9-143d, 22-436b, 6-191c ; worship 16-875b ; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 28-1041b. *See also* Sun (myth.).**
**— (in gems) 11-561b.**
**— alarm 10-416d.**
**FIRE AND FIRE EXTINCtion 10-401b ; average, maritime 3-55a ; insurance, *see* Insurance, fire ; loss from 10-403c ; mines 18-540d, 6-589c ; protection, cost of 10-405c ; salvage corps 24-100a ; tests 10-404d.**
**— arms : *see* Gun, musket, rifle &c.**
**FIREBACK 10-418b.**
**Fireball (astr.) 18-260c.**
**Fire balloon 1-263a.**
**Firebaugh, Cal. 5-8 (C3).**
**Fire-blast 13-682b.**
**Firebrende : *see* Pyrostilpnite.**
**Fire boat 10-417b ; 24-890a.**
**Fire-bote 6-781a.**
**Fire-boy 18-924a (figs.).**
**FIRE-BRICK 10-417d, 10-418c.**
**FIREBRICK 10-418c.**
**Fire Brigades 10-409b ; 10-415b ; equipment 10-410d ; expenses 10-405d ; insurance companies 10-405c ; National Fire Brigades Union 10-405a, 10-411c.**
**— call 10-404b ; 10-408b ; 10-410c.**
**Fireclay 10-418c ; 6-473c.**
**Fire combat (fireworks) 10-421a.**
**— commander 6-602c.**
**— crested wren 15-810a.**
**— damp 6-588c ; 23-998c.**
**— dog : *see* Airedon.**
**— drake : *see* Dragon.**
**— drill (instrument) 10-399d.**
**— engine (fire extinction) 10-416d ; 10-410d ; motor 18-930a.**
**— engine (steam-engine) : *see* Steam-engine, atmospheric.**
**— escape 10-418a.**
**— extinguisher 10-417c.**
**— fish 5-780c.**
**FIRE-FLY 10-419b ; 12-138a ; 6-669b.**
**Fire-fly porcelain : *see* Grain of rice porcelain.**
**Fire-gilding 12-13d.**
**Fire Island, riv., Mont. : *see* Madison, riv.**
**Fire hose 14-42b ; 14-64a.**
**Fire Is., beach, N.Y. 14-874c ; lighthouse 16-650.**
**— Insurance : *see* Insurance, fire.**
**FIRE-IRONS 10-419c.**
**Fireless engine 27-119d.**
**Fire-lily 19-254a.**
**Fire-lock : *see* Flint lock.**
**Fire-lookout 23-665a.**
**Fire-mark 17-677c.**
**— Marshal 10-404d.**
**Firenze, It. : *see* Florence.**
**FIRENZUOLA, AGNOLO 10-419c.**
**Fire-opal 20-121a.**
**Firepan, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).**
**Fireplace 13-160b.**
**Fire Prevention 10-403d ; British Committee (1897) 10-404d ; building regulations 10-406b ; building precautions 4-766a ; congress (1903) 10-403c, 10-411d.**
**— proofing : *see* Fire resisting materials.**
**— raising (law) 2-656c.**
**— resisting materials 10-407a ; asbestos 2-714d ; concrete 6-837c ; safes 23-995b ; steel construction 25-864c ; theatre curtains 26-734c.**
**Fires, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).**
**Fire-setting 4-44d.**
**FIRESHIP 10-419d.**
**Fire Station 10-410b.**
**Fire Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (A3).**
**Firesteel Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).**
**— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-4).**
**Firestone 11-534b.**
**Fire-test 21-322c.**
**Firethorn 13-102b.**
**Fire Underwriters, Board of (Chicago) 10-416d ; 14-663d.**
**FIRE WALKING 10-420a.**
**— wheel (firework) 10-423a.**
**FIREWORKS 10-420c.**
**Fir Galeoin (people) 14-757d.**
**Firghia, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C3).**
**Firing (artillery) 5-705c ; 5-714a ; 5-748a.**
**— (of guns) 20-199d.**
**— line 14-529a.**
**— stress 20-215c.**
**Firkenwald, Ger. 12-57c.**
**Firket, Sud. 26-9 (C1) ; battle (1885) 8-126a.**
**Firkovich, Abraham 13-172d ; 8-196c ; 22-705d.**
**Firkun, Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).**
**Firle, West, Sussex : *see* West Firle.**
**FIRM (dict.) 10-423c.**
**Firma burg 9-458c.**
**FIRMAMENT (dict.) 10-423c.**
**FIRMAN (dict.) 10-423c.**
**Firman firma 21-194b.**
**Firma unius noctis (or diei) 10-180b.**
**Firmian, Leopold Anton von 24-819b.**
**Firmiano, Braz. 4-440 (E6).**
**FIRMICUS, MATERNUS Julius 10-423d.**
**Firmilian (bp.) 21-605c.**
**— (prefect of Caesarea) 20-659a.**
**Firmin (saint) 1-856a.**
**—, Thomas 27-595a.**
**— (pseud.) : *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.**
**FIRMINY, Fr. 10-424a ; 10-778 (G5) ; 16-924a.**
**Firmisternia 3-526b.**
**Firmum Picenum, It. : *see* Fermo.**
**Firmus (Moorish prince) 27-851d.**
**—, Marcus 2-923d.**
**Firn : *see* Névé.**
**Firniss 1-793a.**
**Firnhaber, 11-516d.**
**Firoz : *see* Feroz *and* Peroz.**
**Firoza, India 14-376 (D5).**
**Firozabad, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).**
**— India (United Prov.) 14-376 (H6).**
**—, Pers. : *see* Firuzabad.**
**Firozkhoi : *see* Ferozkhoi.**
**Firozpur, India : *see* Ferozepur.**
**Fir Park, hill, Glasgow 12-82a.**
**Firsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3) ; 25-169b.**
**Firs Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).**
**First, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).**
**First, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).**
***First Book of Discipline* : *see Disripline, First Book of.***
**First born (Israelites) 10-74d.**
**— catch (musketry) 23-331c.**
**— cause 9-175c ; 5-557b.**
**— Church of Christ (U.S.) 24-276c ; 13-32d.**
**— Commissioner of Works 4-919a.**
**" First Communion " (painting : Breton) 2-700a.**
**First Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).**
**First field dressing 1-802a.**
**— Folio (Shakespeare) 24-776b.**
**FIRST-FOOT 10-424a.**
**Firstfork, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).**
**First Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).**
**First-fruits 26-1019c : *see also* Annates.**
**— and tenths, courts of 10-56d.**
**First graze (musketry) 23-331c.**
**— grenadier of France : *see* Tour d'Auvergne, La (Malo).**
**— Helvetic Confession : *see* Helvetic Confession, First.**
**— Lord of the Admiralty : *see* Admiralty, First Lord of the.**
**— Lord of the Treasury : *see* Lord High Treasurer.**
**— magistrate 17-313c.**
**First Mountain, N.J. : *see* First Watchung, mts.**
**— Narrows, chan., S.Am. 26-964c.**
**First Offenders Act (1887) 7-190b ; 7-458c ; 22-367c.**
**FIRST OF JUNE, BATTLE OF the (1794) 10-424a ; medals 18-7c.**
**— of Prairial (1795) : *see* Prairial.**
***First Principles* (Spencer) 18-227b ; 25-835c.**
**First View, Colo. 6-722 (H3).**
**— Watchung, mts., N.J. 19-502 (A2) ; 28-555d.**
**FIRTH, CHARLES HARDING 10-425a.**
**—, MARK 10-425a.**
**— coal-cutting machine 6-585b.**
**Firth, Ida. 14-276 (C4).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).**
**—, bay, Scot. 22-488d.**
**— College, Sheffield : *see* University College, Sheffield.**
**— of Forth, of Clyde &c., Scot. : *see* Forth, Clyde &c.**
**Firuloides : *see* Firoloida.**
**Firuz (Persian king) : *see* Peroz.**
**— (Seljuk emir) 7-528d.**
**Firuza, dist., Pers. 21-243c.**
**Firuzabad, India : *see* Firozabad.**
**FIRUZABAD, Pers. 10-425b ; 21-188 (B3) ; 10-190b ; palace 2-381d.**
**Firuzkuh, Pers. 21-188 (B1) ; 10-425c.**
**FIRUZKUH, prov., Pers. 10-425c ; 17-940a.**
**Firuz Shapur, Mesop. : *see* Anbar.**
**Firuzu'd Din, Hajji 21-240a.**
**Fir-weevil 21-623a.**
**Fiscal, isl., Braz. 23-353d.**
**Fiscales 12-64d.**
**Fiscus, mts., It. 15-26 (D3).**
**Fischa, riv., Aus. 3-1b.**
**FISCHART, JOHANN 10-425c ; 11-788b.**
**Fischbacher Alps, mts., Styria 25-1059a.**
**Fischer, Abraham 20-159b.**
**—, Alfred (biologist) 22-479a.**
**—, Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-163a.**
**—, EMIL (chemist) 10-426a ; 25-891c ; ferments 19-921a ; purin 22-662c.**
**—, E. P. (tennis champion) 16-304b.**
**—, ERNST KUNO BERTHOLD 10-426d ; 27-246c.**
**—, G. A. (explorer) 19-156b.**
**—, G. E. (chemist) 9-255b.**
**—, Johann Martin 24-514a.**
**—, Moritz (ceramist) 5-751d.**
**—, Philip Otto (chemist) 10-426c.**
**Fischer, Ger. 26-242 (I2).**
**—, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).**
**Fischer de Waldheim (naturalist) 28-309a.**
**Fischeria 16-123b.**
**Fischhausen, Ger. 11-808 (G1).**
**Fischhausser Wiek, chan., Ger. 15-895a.**
**Fischingen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).**
**Fiscus 10-349b.**
**Fiset, Louis 5-168a.**
**Fisetin 22-695a ; 22-742b.**
**Fisga, cape, Cu. 7-595 (B1) ; 7-594d.**
**FISH, HAMILTON 10-427a.**
**—, Nicholas (Amer. diplomatist) 10-427b.**
**—, Nicholas (Amer. soldier) 10-427a.**
**—, Simon 9-530b.**
**—, Stuyvesant 13-18a.**
**Fish, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).**
**—, reef, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).**
**—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D1).**
**—, riv., N.S.W. 19-539b ; 2-960a.**
**FISH (dict.) 10-427b ; anatomy, *see below* ; angling, *see* Angling ; bibliography and history of study, *see* Ichthyology ; classification 14-245a foll., 14-250c ; deep-sea forms 14-252c, 14-266b, 14-268c, 28-1015a ; dietetic value 8-214a ; distribution and habitat 14-268a ; food searching methods 22-572c ; freshwater 14-268b, 14-269a, 28-1013c ; geological range 14-267c, 28-1017b ; hatching, &c., *see* Pisciculture ; heraldry 13-327b ; hermaphroditism 24-747b ; longevity 16-975c ; migratory forms 14-270c, 18-436c ; mimicry 18-497b ; mythology 2-166c, 2-823b, 7-730c, 7-976d ; parental care 5-513c, 6-360c ; preservation 10-614a ; royal fish 10-434d ; secondary sexual characters 24-746c ; shore forms 14-268b, 28-1016b ; symbol 26-284d ; taxidermy 26-165d ; tithes of 26-1022b ; worship 2-51d.**
**—: *Anatomy* 14-250c ; alimentary canal 14-252d, 1-666d ; cement organs 14-252b ; dorsal mesentery 6-644c ; egg 9-15c ; electrical organs 14-252b, 14-255c ; excretory organs 14-255d, 27-800a ; external gills 14-252c ; fins 14-251a, 14-258c foll. ; gills**

and lungs 14-253a; lateral line 14-266c, 14-267a; myotomes 19-59b; nervous system 14-263d; photogenic organs 14-252c; reproductive organs 14-256b; scales 14-260b, 1-515c; sense organs 14-266a, 8-794a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-257c; spleen 8-634a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; vascular system 14-262a.
Fish-bellied rail 22-819c.
Fishbone, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Fishbourne, C. E. 19-698d.
Fish Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Fishcreek, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Fish Creek, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 13-851d.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Fishcross, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417d.
Fish crow 7-512d; 15-107d.
Fisheating Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Fish-eating rat 23-442b; 12-907d.
Fished joint (carpentry) 5-387a.
Fisher's, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
Fisher, Alexander 2-701b; 9-367a; 9-364 (Pls. I., II.); 15-98c.
—, ALVAN 10-427c.
—, C. Hawkins, major 2-365d.
—, Edward 4-289d.
—, GEORGE PARK 10-427d.
—, James 27-609a.
—, Jesse 20-48c.
—, JOHN (bp.) 10-427d; 9-531a; 14-505d.
—, John (Jesuit) 16-277a; 25-921a.
—, JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher, baron 10-428c; 24-898b.
—, John D. 13-837c.
—, Mark 20-500a; 20-519a.
—, Mary 11-223d.
Fisher, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, fort, N.C.: bombardment (1864–65) 28-691b.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (N3).
Fisher (fur): *see* Pekan.
— Building, Chicago 25-864d.
Fisher County, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
FISHERIES 10-429a; 24-984a; aquaria 2-237c; Lenten legislation 16-455c; law: *see* Fishery, law of; Newfoundland: *see* Newfoundland, fisheries; trawling, seining and netting 27-217a: *see also under countries.*
— Acts 10-432a; Ireland (1842–1901) 10-436c.
—, Board of: *see* Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-434a.
Fisher, U.S. *v.* (bankruptcy case) 17-771d.
Fisherman, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 16-539c.
*Fisherman* (Lucian): see *Piscator.*
Fisherman, Ring of the 23-351a; 7-643b.
Fisherman's bend 15-872c.
— knot (netting) 19-412c.
Fisher martem: *see* Pekan.
Fishermen (law) 24-547c; cooperage 7-82a; foreshore 10-644d.
*Fishermen* (Theocritus) 26-761d.
Fisherrow, Scot. 19-95b; 8-946a.
Fisher's, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 19-515d.
—, mt., Colo. 27-285d.
— Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Hill, Va.: battle (1864) 24-837a.
— Switch, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Fishersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Fisherton, Salisbury 24-79b.
Fishertown, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Fisherville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
FISHERY (law) 10-434c; international 28-409d; Sunday fishing 26-96b.
— Board (Scot.) 10-431c; 10-433c; powers 10-436c.
— Committee (1893) 28-409d.
— cruisers 24-890a.
Fishes (astron.): *see* Pisces.
Fish-eye-stone: *see* Apophyllite.
Fish gig: *see* Gig.
Fish glue 12-144b.
FISHGUARD (Abergwaun), Wales 10-437a; 9-428 (V. B4).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 10-437a.
Fishhaven, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Fish-hawk: *see* Osprey.
— hook 2-21e.
Fishing, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fishing: *see* Fisheries *and* Angling.
— boats 10-436d; 24-889d.
— cat 25-3d.
Fishing Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3); 26-428c.
— Creek, isl., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3); 4-87a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Fishing-frog: *see* Angler.
Fishing rod 2-26a.
— vulture 6-924b; 16-540b.
Fish-joint 22-820c.
Fishkill, N.Y. 10-437b.
— riv., N.Y. 24-205d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
FISHKILL LANDING (Fishkill-on-the-Hudson), N.Y. 10-437b; 19-596 (A-B5).
Fishlake, Ida. 14-422 (F1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Fish Lake Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Fishmongers' Company 16-811a; 23-783a.
Fish moths 19-254c.
Fishpond, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Fishpool, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Fish-potash guano 12-144b.
Fish-psorosperms: *see* Myxosporidia.
Fish River, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Spring, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Fishtail, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2); 5-550c.
Fishtail gas burner 16-655b.
— lemniscate 16-412b.
Fish tapeworm: *see* Dibothriocephalus latus.
Fishtoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
Fishtown, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
FISK, JAMES 10-437b.
—, WILBUR 10-437c.
Fisk, Mo. 20-603 (F5).
Fiske, Ida. 28-740 (E5).
Fiskafjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Fiskartorpet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Fiskdale, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Fiske, James, jun. 27-718d.
—, JOHN 10-437d; 1-841c; theism 26-756d.
—, MINNIE MADDERN 10-438b.
—, Willard 7-169b.
Fiske, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskebäckskil, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fiske range finder 22-891b.
Fiskernaes, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskerton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Fiskeville, R.I. 7-378d.
Fiskvatn (Veidivötn), lakes, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228d.
Fisk university, Tenn. 19-246d; 25-212a.
Fismes, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 19-232 (plan).
Fison, L. 14-516a; 10-161a.
Fissidens 4-706b.
Fissidentalium 24-300a.
Fission 23-117a.
— fungi: *see* Bacteria.
Fissipedia 5-367a; 17-526a.
Fissure (geol.) 11-665b.
— eruption 28-187d; 11-657b.
Fissurella 11-510b (figs.); ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); nervous system 11-509b (fig.).
Fissurellidae 11-510b; 11-506a; 11-507a.
Fissure of Rolando: *see* Rolando, fissure of.
Fissure of Sylvius: *see* Sylvian fissure.
Fist-mele 2-365b.
Fistral, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
FISTULA 10-438b.
Fistulana 16-124a.
Fistularidae: *see* Flutemouths.
Fistular leaf 16-326d.
Fistulina 11-334b.
Fistulipora 8-128a.
FIT (dict.) 10-438c.
Fita Caloné, Fidel 25-588b.
Fitch, Asa 8-896c.
—, Clyde 8-538a.
—, Rev. James 19-819b.
—, JOHN 10-433d; 15-743d; memorial tablet 13-32c.
— SIR JOSHUA GIRLING 10-439a; 8-981b.
—, RALPH 10-439b.
Fitch (basket-work) 3-482d.
— (brush) 20-453d.
— (flute) 11-549c; trade 11-348b.
FITCHBURG, Mass. 10-439d; 17-852 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Fitchet (fitchew): *see* Polecat.
Fitchville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Fitchy (her.) 13-318d.
Fitful Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
Fitger, A. 11-797c.
Fith: *see* Iserninus.
Fithian, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Fitje, Nor.: battle (961) 12-780c.
Fitler, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
FITTIG, RUDOLF 10-440a; coumarones 7-309a; Perkin reaction 6-376b; piperic acid 21-635a; toluene 26-602a.
Fitting, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Fittleton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Fittleworth, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Fitton, Sir Alexander 14-778d.
—, Sir Edward 10-449b.
—, MARY 10-440b; 24-783d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 10-440d. 22-122a.
Fitton, bay, Jap. 4-208b.
Fittonia 28-437c.
Fittri, lake, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 28-235b.
Fitzy, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
Fitz, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Fitz, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Fitzalan (family): *see* Arundel *and* Surrey, earls of, *and* Howard (family).
—, John 2-705d.
Fitz Aldhelm, William 10-445c.
Fitzansculf, William: *see* William Fitzansculf.
FITZBALL, EDWARD 10-441a.
Fitzcharles, Charles: *see* Plymouth, earls of.
Fitzclarence, Lady Mary: *see* Fox, Lady Mary.
Fitz Duncan, William: *see* William Fitz Duncan.
—, Flaed, Alan: *see* Alan (Fitz-Flaed).
Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl 3-773d.
— of Bristol, Maurice Berkeley, baron of 9-79a.
Fitzharley, Charles 27-106c.
FITZGERALD (family) 10-441a. *See also* Kildare and Desmond, earls of, and Leinster, dukes of.
—, Charles 2-961b.
—, LORD EDWARD (1763–1798) 10-443d.
—, E. A. 18-938d.
—, EDWARD (1809–1883) 10-443a; 9-644c; *Rubáiyat* 27-186b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 26-139b.
—, G. F.: arc lamp 16-661b; electric waves 9-191b; electrolytic conduction 6-862b; on rupture 9-147a; spectrum 25-628b.
—, James (Fitzmaurice) 8-983d; 14-775d.
—, John (Fitzedmund) 8-99a.
—, Pamela 10-444b.
—, RAYMOND (Le Gros) 10-445b; 14-770d.
—, R.: on distillation 8-321d.
—, Thomas (d. 1487) 9-524b.
—, LORD THOMAS 10-445c; 10-441d.
Fitzgerald, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., W.Austr. 28-540a.
Fitz Gibbon, Edmund 10-442d; 8-99a; tomb 15-797b.
Fitz Gibbon, John Charles Henry, viscount 6-426a.
—, Richard Hobart: *see* Clare, Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, 3rd earl of.
Fitz-Hamon, Robert, earl of Gloucester 28-262c; battle of Hirwaun Moor 1-45c; Cardiff captured 5-318a; Glamorgan conquered 12-75c.
Fitzharris, Edward 14-340d; 5-531c.
Fitz Henry, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
FITZHERBERT, SIR Anthony 10-446a; 9-604c.
—, Maria 11-743d.
—, THOMAS 10-446a.
—, William: *see* William, St (archbp. of York).
Fitzhugh, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Fitzinger, L. 23-139c.
Fitz James, James, duke of Berwick: *see* Berwick, James Fitz James, duke of.
— John, Eustace 1-719b; 15-849b.
— Mary, Simon 3-622b.
Fitzmaurice, Edmond George Fitzmaurice, baron 16-185a; 4-794a.
—, Maurice 27-401d.
Fitzmaurice, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
FITZ NEAL (Fitz Nigel), RICHARD 10-446b; 9-602c.
FITZ-OSBERN, ROGER, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 9-476c.
FITZ - OSBERN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 17-2a; 9-476c; estates 12-1344, 12-904b, 6-391d, 18-729a.
FITZ OSBERT, WILLIAM 10-447a.
Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy 27-209d; 25-482c.
—, T. C. 8-837c.
Fitzpatrick, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
FITZ PETER, GEOFFREY 10-447a; 9-488a.
Fitzralph, Richard 17-717d; 2-922b.
Fitz-Robert, William: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
Fitzroy, G. W. H. 19-281d.
—, Henry, duke of Richmond: *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, ROBERT 10-447b; 6-143a.
—, R. O. B. 9-121a: *see also* Grafton, dukes of: Southampton, earls of.
FITZROY, Melbourne 10-448b; 18-90 (map).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, dock, N.S.W. 26-279c.
—, downs, Queens. 2-961a.
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942d; 22-732b.
— riv. 22-960 (C3); geology 28-539c.
Fitzroya 12-760a; 21-782c.
— patagonica: *see* Alerce.
Fitzroy Gardens, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
Fitz Roy Passage, str., Chil. 6-145a.
Fitz Scrob, Richard: *see* Richard Fitz Scrob.
Fitzsimmons, Robert 22-638a.
Fitzsimons, Henry 27-809c.
Fitzstephen, James Lynch 11-432d.
FITZ STEPHEN, ROBERT 10-448c; 9-483d; 14-770d.
—, WILLIAM 10-448c; cockfighting 6-626a; football 10-617d; horse-racing 13-727b; London 16-959d; tournament 27-705b.
FITZ THEDMAR, ARNOLD 10-448c.
— Walter (family) 6-424a.
— Walter, John Radcliffe (Ratcliffe), lord 9-525a.
—, Walter, Matilda 17-428d.
FITZWALTER, ROBERT (d. 1235) 10-448d; 9-489a.
—, Robert (d. 1304): seal 24-541d.
FITZWILLIAM, SIR WILLIAM (d. 1599) 10-449a.
—, WILLIAM WENTWORTH Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl 10-449b; Ireland 3-770d, 12-380a.
Fitzwilliam, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, str., Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, Museum, Cambridge 5-94c; library 16-554b.
Fiumara, riv., Hung.: *see* Recina.
FIUME (Rjeka, Rieka, St Veit am Flaum), Hung. 10-449d; 3-4 (D4); 13-896a; trade 3-21a.
—, gulf, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 2-970c.
Fiumefreddo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Fiumenica, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Fiumicino, It. 15-4 (C-D4).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D2): *see also* Tiubicon.
Fiuza, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Five, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
— and Six Stripes, Coast of the, W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
— Boroughs, The, Eng. 7-803d; history 9-469b, 9-471b, 9-472c.
Five Cards: *see* Spoil-Five.
— civilized tribes, Commission to the 7-873b.
— Days' Revolution 5-537d; 15-51d; 7-195d.
Five Dock, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3-2).
Five-finger: *see* Cross-fish.
Five Fingers, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Forks, Va.: battle (1865) 21-303b.
Five Grains festival (Jap.) 28-844d.
— guineas piece 12-697a.
— Hindrances 4-744c.
Fivehole, riv., Wyo.: *see* Madison River.
Five Hundred, Council of (Athens): *see* Boulé.
— Hundred, Council of (France) 11-166b.
— hundred Gods, Temple of, Canton 22-9d.
*Five hundredth poinles of good husbandry* (Tusser) 27-488a; 1-391d.
Five Islands, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Five members of Parliament 5-908c; 4-576d; 5-340a.
Fivemile, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Five Mile, pt., Cond. 6-952 (D5).
— Mile, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Mile, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Five Mile Act (1665) 5-340a; 24-370a.
Fivemile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L8).
Fivemiletown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550a.
Fivepoints, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Five-pound piece 25-519c.
Fives, Fr. 16-685b.
FIVES (game) 10-450b.
Five sisters window (York) 2-1038b.
— Stars (trade union): *see* Knights of Labour.
— steel barges, *in re* (law case) 24-98b.
— stones: *see* Knucklebones.
Five-toed kangaroo rat 27-634a.
Five Ways, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Five wild beasts of vengeance 10-6a.
— Years' Truce (451 B.C.) 6-369b.
Fivizzano, It. 10-937b.
FIX, THEODORE 10-451a.
Fixed air: *see* Carbon dioxide.
— ammonium 1-873c.
— capital 5-278c.
— charge 19-270a.
— sight (musketry) 23-331c.
Fixico, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Fixing (engraving) 10-154c.
FIXTURES (law) 10-451a; 21-256c; 23-104a.
FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPOLYTE LOUIS 10-452a; polarization of light 21-933c; velocity of light 26-623c.
Fizes, Charlotte de: *see* Noirmoutiers, Charlotte.
—, Nicolas 22-501c.
Fiz-gig: *see* Gig.
Fjäderholmarne, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Fjaerland, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Fjäll 10-383b.
Fjällsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Fjälstad, Gustav 20-516c.
Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fjeld (dict.) 19-799b.
Fjeldberg, Nor. 19-801d.
Fjellbacka, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fjerdingkar 28-491d.
Fjerritslev, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Fjertoft, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
FJORD 10-452a.
Fjotland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
F.K.Q.C.P.I. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Flaa, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Flaald 25-911a.

Flaam, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Flaathyl, riv., Nor. 26-542a.
Flaavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flabellate 25-718d.
Flabellifera 17-459b.
Flabelliform 10-630c.
Flabellum (zool.) 2-104c; 27-233b.
—, (fan) 10-168d.
Flabianico, Domenico 27-1004b.
Flaccilla (Rom. empress) 19-914d.
FLACCUS (family) 10-452b.
—, Aulus Persius: *see* Persius.
—, Gaius Valerius: *see* Valerius Flaccus, Gaius.
—, Hordeonius 6-403a.
—, L. Popillius: *see* Popillius Flaccus, L.
—, L. Valerius: *see* Valerius Flaccus, L.
—, M. Fulvius 10-452c; 24-104b.
—, M. Verrius: *see* Verrius Flaccus, M.
—, Q. Fulvius 10-452c.
—, Siculus 12-612c.
—, Verrius: *see* Verrius Flaccus.
FLACH, GEOFROI JACQUES 10-452d.
—, Matthias: *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Flacherie 25-100c.
Flacilla: *see* Flaccilla.
FLACIUS, MATTHIAS (Illyricus) 10-453c; 2-915b; Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a.
Flackebo, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Flackebos, N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Flackwell Heath, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
FLACOURT, ETIENNE DE 10-454a; 23-208b.
Flacourtia cataphracta 14-350d.
Fladda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—chuain, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Fladn lava: *see* Pahoehoe.
Fladungen, Bav. 11-808 (III. o11).
Flag (bot.): *see* Iris.
FLAG (ensign) 10-454a; all nations 10-458, 460 (Plates); medieval battle customs 15-853d, 15-854c; quarantine 22-710b; signalling 25-70b: *see also* Colours, military.
—(geol.) 3-613b.
FLAGELLANTS 10-463b.
Flagellaria indica 16-326c.
FLAGELLATA 10-464b; 3-156d; affinities 8-910d, 21-728c.
Flagellated chamber 25-725d.
Flagellation 10-463b; 18-689b; 2-664c.
Flagellum 7-712b; 10-465b; 22-482b.
FLAGEOLET 10-468a.
Flagg, J. Mortimer 5-335b.
—, Wilson 3-836d.
Flag group 15-569d.
— gun 10-454b.
Flag Hills Beds (geol.) 3-226a.
Flaglor, Henry M. 10-542b; 18-354a.
Flagler, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Flag-officers (British navy) 19-290b.
Flagon 10-481c.
Flag Pond, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Flag-rush (game) 4-305c.
FLAGSHIP 10-468b.
Flagstaff, Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 2-547c; 12-348b; observatory 19-959c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, mt., Pa. 17-903d.
Flagstone (geol.): *see* Flag.
FLAHAUT DE LA BILLARderie, A. C. J., comte de 10-468b.
FLAIL 10-468d; 26-887b.
Flaith (title) 4-489b; 6-420a; 14-768a.
Flajšhans, Václav 4-135a.
Flake (bot.) 5-362d.
— (tool) 9-68d.
Flaked yarn 28-906d.
Flake white: *see* White lead.
Flakeberg, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Flakstad, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Flakstadö, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Flaksvand, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flaman, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Flamand, François: *see* Duquesnoy.
—, G. B. M. 23-1007c; 27-353a.
Flamank, Thomas: *see* Flammock, Thomas.
Flamanville, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C9).
FLAMBARD, RANULF 10-468d; 15-595b; 19-752d.
Flambeau, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Flamberg (weapon) 26-272b (fig.).
Flamborough, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD Yorks. 10-469b; 9-416 (II. G1).
FLAMBOYANT STYLE 10-469b; 2-399b; 2-413c; 2-343d.
FLAME 10-469c; blowpipe 4-89c; coloration 6-604d, 6-62c; manometric 25-456a, 21-467b, 28-176b; sensitive 25-456b; singing 25-456a; volcanic 28-185a.
Flame-cell 21-709c (fig.); 21-710a; Chaetopoda 5-791d; Mollusca 18-674b; Rotifera 23-759c.
FLAMEL, NICOLAS 10-474d.
FLAMEN 10-475a; 23-580b; Caesar's creation 4-941c; costume 7-235d; pontifices included 22-66c; Sabine origin 23-616a.
—Dialis 10-475a; 16-588b; 26-340c.
—Floralis 10-528a.
—Pomonalis 22-48c.
—Portunalis 22-169a.
—Volcanalis 28-221b.
Flamen natrium 19-252a.
*Flamenca* 22-499b.
Flameng, Leopold 16-724b.
Flame tree 2-919b.
Flamierge, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Flämig, mts., Ger. 11-805c.
Flamingo, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
FLAMINGO 10-475b; 3-977b; carotid arteries 3-968b; feathers 10-226a; muscular system 3-966b; in Persia 21-192a.
Flaminia, Lex 21-581b.
Flaminia, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
FLAMINIA, VIA, It. 10-476a; 15-226 (B3); 3-663c.
—et Picenum Annonarium, dist., It.: *see* Picenum.
Flaminica Dialis 10-475b; 2-457a.
Flamininus, L. Quinctius 5-535b.
—, T. QUINCTIUS 10-476c; Achaean league 1-141c; coins 19-894b; gladiatorial games 12-63d; Gythium 12-779c; Laconia 16-52a; Macedonian war 23-631d.
FLAMINIUS, GAIUS 10-477a.
Flammarion, N.C.: astronomical observations 19-956d; 25-786d; balloon ascents 1-267d.
Flammenmergel 11-534c; 7-416c.
Flammersfeld, Ger. 7-86b.
Flammeum 4-528d; 7-235d.
Flammock, Thomas 7-182b.
Flamstead End, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
FLAMSTEED, JOHN 10-477c; 19-289d; magnitude of stars 21-530b; Newton's correspondence 19-586c; Pole star aberration 1-54c.
Flamsteed's projection: *see* Sanson's projection.
Flanagan, John 12-899c; 28-494c.
Flanagan, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Flanaticus, Sinus, Aus.: *see* Quanero.
Flanders, counts of: arms 13-312a.
—, Guy (de Dampierre), count of 10-479d; 10-819a; Adenès' poem 1-191a.
—, Robert (de Dampierre), count of 19-457a.
Flanders, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
FLANDERS (Vlaandcren), territory, Eur. 10-478b; cities 6-790c, 19-415a; commercial treaties 9-525c; French conquest (1667) 10-844a; German colony (12th cent.) 13-294d; Hundred Years' War 2-669c, 10-820a; metal work 21-799b; pensionary 21-122b; revolt (1581) 13-596a; tapestry 26-408a fol. (pls. V., VI.); "three members" 2-669d; Truce of God 27-321c; Wales, colony 28-262c.
—(East), prov., Belg. 3-668 (C1); 10-478b.
—(West), prov., Belg. 3-668 (A1); 10-478b.
Flanders, Crown (French fiefs), territory, Eur. 10-478d; 10-802 (maps).
—, Imperial, dist., Eur. 10-478d; 1-720d.
Flanders Clay (geol.) 9-664c.
Flanders Moss, plain, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
Flanders point (lace) 16-41 Pl. IV.
—Village, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Flandrian, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Flandrien: *see* Esna shales.
Flandrin, Auguste 10-480c.
—, JEAN HIPPOLYTE 10-480c.
—, Paul 10-480c.
Flang, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Flango rail: *see* Vignoles rail.
Flanging (boiler making) 4-152d.
Flank (geol.): *see* Limb.
— (mech.) 17-1001c.
Flannan (Seven Hunters), isls., Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d.
FLANNEL 10-480d.
FLANNELETTE 10-481b.
Flannery-Boyd method 11-277a.
Flann MacLonain 5-630a.
— Mainstrech 5-630b.
Flanville, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Flasche 18-774d; 17-938c.
Flaska, Fr. 11-904d.
Flarchheim, Ger. 13-276a.
Flaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Flaser-gabbro 1-884d.
Flaserkalk 8-125c.
Flash (metal work): *see* Fin.
Flashed glass 12-94b.
Flasher, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Flashlight advertisements 1-91d.
— signalling 25-70d.
Flash point 21-322b; 11-276d.
— spectrum 8-316d; 8-889b.
Flisjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
FLASK (dict.) 10-481b.
Flat, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Ice.: *see* Flatey.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (e6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (D2).
FLAT (dwelling) 10-481c; (music) 25-448b, 19-87b.
— bastion 3-503b.
Flat Brook, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
FLATBUSH, N.Y. 10-482b; 19-596 (I3).
Flatcreek, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Flat Creek, Va. Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E).
—Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Flat Creek.
Flateland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Flatey, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, isl., Ice. 14-228 (C1).
—, isl., W.Ice. 14-228 (B2).
*Flatey Book* 28-99a; 18-396a; 26-878c.
FLAT-FISH 10-482c; 9-16a; 14-247d; 14-265a.
Flat-foot (med.) 6-568c; 4-344a.
Flat Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Flat frame dressing 25-106d.
Flatgap, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Flat Head, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Flathead, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-752d.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Flat-head (fish): *see* Neoceratodus.
Flathead Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
—Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
FLATHEADS, tribe 10-482d; 14-461a.
Flat Holm, isl., Som. 9-430 (inset, VI. F1).
Flat-iron building, New York City 2-400 (Pl. XV.); 25-864 (Pls. I., II.).
Flatlands, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 16-983c.
—(Amersfoort), dist., N.Y 4-648d.
Flat Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Flatman, Thomas 18-527a; 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 9).
Flatonia, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Flatow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Flat racing 13-730b.
Flatridge, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Flat-ring armature: *see* Discoidal armature.
Flat River, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— River Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Flatrock, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Flat Rock, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Rock, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Flatrock, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
Flat Rock, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Flatrock, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Flat seizing (knot) 15-874c.
Flat Shoal Creek, riv., Ga. 11-732 (A3).
Flattened epithelium: *see* Squamous epithelium.
Flatter (tool) 10-664a.
Flatters, Paul F. X. 1-653a; 23-1007b.
Flattery, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Flatting (painting) 20-458d.
Flat Top, dist., W.Va. 28-560d.
— Top Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Flatulence 8-267d; 1-34c; treatment 2-714a, 5-589c, 5-564c.
Flat Water, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Flatwillow Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Flatwood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Flatwoods, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Flatwoods Clay: *see* Porters Creek Clay.
Flat worm: *see* Platyelmia.
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 10-483a; 11-148d; style 25-1054b.
Flaugstadö, isl., Nor. 19-804a (C3).
Flaunches (heraldry) 13-321d.
Flaunden, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Flautero (Butcher-bird) 8-915d.
Flavaniline 22-759c.
Flavanthrene 8-751c.
FLAVEL, JOHN 10-484a.
Flavel, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Flavenol 22-759c.
Flavia, Fr.: *see* Artun.
—, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
—, prov., Brit. 4-585a.
—, road, It. 15-26 (D2).
—, Colonia, It.: *see* Puteoli.
—Constans, It.: *see* Spello.
Flavia Domitilla: *see* Domitilla, Flavia.
Flavia, Domus, Rome 23-598c.
Flavia, Julia: *see* Helena, Flavia Julia.
—Maximiana Theodora: *see* Theodora, Flavia M.
Flavian (pope): *see* Fabian, St.
FLAVIAN I. (bp. of Antioch) 10-484a; 8-855b.
— II. (bp. of Antioch) 10-484b.
— (bp. of Constantinople) 10-484c; 10-676b.
Flavian amphitheatre, Rome: *see* Colosseum.
Flavia Neapolis, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Flavianum, Jus 23-537d; 23-559c.
Flavianus, Petrus 12-101a.
FLAVIGNY (sur-Ozerain), Fr. 10-484c; 10-778 (G4).
—, Ger. 13-309 (plan); 11-10a.
FLAVIN 10-484c; 8-749a; 22-742b.
Flavio Anicio Olibrio (pseud.): *see* Agricola, J. F.
Flavionavia, Sp.: *see* Avilés.
Flavipollus, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4): *see also* Sis.
Flavium magontanum, Sp.: *see* Port Mahon.
Flavius (title) 16-933d.
Flavius, Gnaeus 6-465d; 23-537d; 23-539a.
—, Lucius 1-385b; 18-258d.
— Arrianus: *see* Arrian.
— Caper 21-891a.
— Clemens, Titus: *see* Clemens, T. Flavius.
— Galerius Valerius Licinianus: *see* Licinius.
— Jovianus: *see* Jovian.
— Vegetius Renatus: *see* Vegetius.
— Vopiscus: *see* Vopiscus, Flavius.
Flavoline 22-759c.
Flavone 22-694d; 22-742b.
Flavophenine: *see* Chrysamine.
Flavopurpurin 1-674a; 8-750a; 21-599c.
Flaw (geol.) 10-206b.
Flawil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
FLAX (bot.) 10-484c; 13-770d; 1-391d; dimorphism 10-565c; floral diagram 10-560d; France 10-782a; fruit 11-254b; Ireland 14-768a; Manitoba 17-585b; pistil 10-569d (fig.); Scotland 24-423c.
Flax (fibre) 10-484d; 10-310a (Plates); cotton manufacture 7-282a; Girard's machinery 12-49a; linen manufacture 16-725c; Scotland 24-426b.
Flaxbourne, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Flax Bourton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
FLAXMAN, JOHN 10-489a; 24-500b; Cornwallis statue 11-916d; plate designs 21-801c; wax portraits 28-430d.
Flaxmans, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Flaxton, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
FLEA (Pulex irritans) 10-491b; 13-429b; Leeuwenhoek 16-371b; typhus fever 27-508c.
—(of dog): *see* Dog-flea.
—(Siphonaptera, Aphaniptera) 10-491b; 13-431d; 13-435a.
Fleabane 6-812d.
Flea beetle 8-897a.
— mint: *see* Pennyroyal.
— seed 11-423d.
Fleay, F. G. 17-930c; 20-854c.
Flechas, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
FLECHE (arch.) 10-491c; 3-696b.
Flechère, John William de la: *see* Fletcher, William.
Flèches d'amour: *see* Onegite.
Flechia, G. 14-897a.
FLEETER, ESPRIT 10-491c; 11-133a.
Flechsig, Paul Emil (physician) 4-407d.
Flechsig, area of (anat.) 25-669c.
Flech, Conrad 11-785d.
—, Wilhelm Hugo 19-715a.
FLECKEISEN, C. F. W. A. 10-492a.
Fleckenmergel 16-533d; 15-569d.
Fleckistock, mt., Alps 1-744a.
FLECKNOE, RICHARD 10-492b.
*Fled Bricreud*: *see Briciu's Feast.*
Fleener, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Fleet, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, inlet, Dorset. 6-92c; 26-179d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Lond. 10-492c; 10-492d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-52c.
FLEET (dict.) 10-492c.
— in being 19-316a; 24-556b.
FLEET PRISON, Lond. 10-492d.
Fleet Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 15-469b.
Fleetville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES 10-493b; 12-420d.
—, George 18-752d.
—, WILLIAM 10-493d.
FLEETWOOD, Lancs. 16-494a; 9-416 (II. A2).
—, Okla. 20-68 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT 10-494a.
Flehi, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie.
Fleigneux, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Fleims Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Fleischer, E. 11-285c.
—, HEINRICH LEBERECHT 10-494b.
—, John 22-861d.
Fleischhauer, E. 4-975d.
Fleischmann, Wilhelm 18-452b.
Fleitmann's test (arsenic) 2-651d.
Flein, Fr. 22-288b.
Flekkefjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Flekkerö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3-4).
Flem, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Flemalle, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Fleming, George (physician) 14-169a.
—, John (naturalist) 20-308c.
—, John Ambroso: Carey-Foster method 28-585b; 8-137b; electric arc 16-662a; galvanometer 11-430b; Heaviside system 27-744c; hysteresis 17-332b, 17-344a, 17-346b, 17-348a; photometer 21-525b; potentiometer 22-206a; rectifier 27-180c; resistivity 16-757a, 6-856a; wireless telegraphy

**26**-534d, **26**-534a, **26**-537a, **26**-541a; thermo-electricity **26**-816c.
Fleming, Malcolm, earl of Wigtoun: *see* Wigtoun.
—, PAUL **10**-494c; **11**-789c.
—, RICHARD **10**-491c.
—, SIR SANDFORD **10**-494d; **1**-499d, **26**-987c.
—, SIR THOMAS **10**-495a; **3**-509d.
—, William, Lord Slane: *see* Slane.
—, Williamina Paton **2**-249c; **5**-669c; **23**-1003b.
Fleming, Colo. **6**-732 (H1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Kan. **15**-634 (H3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, inlet, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Flemingites **27**-260c.
Flemingsburg, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Flemington, Melbourne **18**-90 (map); **18**-90d.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C2); **11**-749c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
—, W.Va. **28**-580 (C-D2).
Flemish, isls., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.
Flemish bond (brickwork) **4**-525a.
— eye (knot) **15**-874a.
**FLEMISH LITERATURE 10**-495a; language **26**-673b, **10**-495b, **11**-104d; dictionaries **8**-194d.
— Movement **3**-678c; **27**-879d.
— Painting **20**-467c; **20**-495a; **22**-128d.
— Privilege (1477) **19**-416a.
Flemming, Klas Ericsson **5**-927b.
—, Paul: *see* Fleming.
—, W. **7**-714b foll; **7**-719a.
Flemming, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D5).
Flemsö, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Flen, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
**FLENSBURG**, Ger. **10**-496b; **8**-24 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. **8**-24 (B4); **10**-496b.
Flensing (dict.) **28**-571a.
Fléron, fort, Belg. **16**-593c.
**FLERS**, Fr. **10**-496c; **10**-778 (D3).
Flesberg, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Flesher, John **22**-339a.
Flesher: *see* Butcher.
Fleshly **8**-307d; **13**-423c; **1**-120d.
*Fleshly School of Poetry, The* (Buchanan) **4**-717a.
Flesk, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B4); **15**-758a.
—, Brown, riv., Ire.: *see* Brown Flesk.
Fless, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Flesselles, Jacques de **11**-155d; assassination **20**-518d.
" Flesselles " (balloon) **1**-265a.
**FLETA 10**-496c.
**FLETCHER, ALICE** Cunningham **10**-496c.
—, ANDREW **10**-496d.
—, A. E. **19**-560c.
—, Benjamin **23**-23b; **21**-103a.
—, GILES (author) **10**-497c; **3**-509b.
—, GILES (poet) **10**-498a; **9**-619d; **25**-643b.
—, Horace **8**-786d.
—, John (dramatist) **3**-592a; **9**-625c; **8**-24c; Bread Street Club **6**-566d; pastoral drama **20**-897c; rhymed couplet **7**-318a; Shakespeare **24**-777a, **24**-782b.
—, John (scientist): *see* Fleischer, John.
—, JOHN WILLIAM (divine) **10**-498c; **28**-530c.
—, Margaret (of Salton) **27**-169b.
—, PHINEAS **10**-498d; **9**-619d; **25**-643b; pastorals **20**-897c; *The Purple Island* **8**-91d.
—, Richard **3**-592a.
—, R.; blowpipe **4**-90a.
—, William Younger **4**-224d.
Fletcher, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718b.
Fletcher, Russell & Co. **4**-90a.
Fletchers Company **16**-811a.
Fletcher v. Peck **11**-756a.
Fletching, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5); **26**-168a; **16**-521d.
Flete, William **5**-525c.
Fletton, Old, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B1); brick-clay **20**-415b; church **13**-953b; population **13**-952b.
Fleurance, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **11**-904d.
**FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III.) de la Marck**, seigneur de **10**-499a.
**FLEUR-DE-LIS 10**-499b; on compass **2**-576a, **6**-809b; English royal arms **10**-458a; French royal arms **13**-312b.
Fleur de luce: *see* Bearded iris.
Fleurias, Georges Ernest **12**-770a; **12**-772a.
Fleurier, Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **19**-423d.
Fleurigny, Fr. **28**-923b.
Fleuriot-Lescot, J. B. E. **23**-418d.
Fleurs, castle, Scot.: *see* Floors castle.
Fleurs de vin: *see* Mycodermavini.
**FLEURUS**, Belg. **10**-499d: **3**-668 (E3); battle (1622) **26**-853c; battle (1690) **10**-499d: battle (1794) **11**-131b, **25**-603 (map); Waterloo campaign **28**-373a.
" Fleurus " (gunboat) **24**-915d.
**FLEURY** (Abraham Joseph Bénard) **10**-500c.
—, ANDRE HERCULE DE **10**-500c; **8**-846d.
—, CLAUDE **10**-501a; **6**-457d; **11**-131b.
—, Jean François Joly de: *see* Joly de Fleury.
Fleury, Fr. **12**-722b; **16**-549b.
—, Ire., Ire. **2**-561c.
— sur-Andelle, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Fleuss, H. A. **23**-31b.
— & Davis diver's dress **8**-329c.
— tubeless tire **26**-1008b.
Fleuve Inférieur, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6).
— Supérieur, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6).
Fleurists (polit. party) **23**-842a.
Flevo: *see* Zuider Zee.
Flevus, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie, The.
Flex, Sima da, mt., Alps **1**-745c.
Flexibilia **8**-879a.
Flexner, Simon: cerebrospinal fever **18**-131b; vivisection **28**-163b; yellow-fever **20**-779c.
Flexopyle **10**-629b.
Flexor muscles **19**-55d; **1**-942a.
Flexure (geol.): *see* Monocline.
— joint **12**-778d.
Fli, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie, The.
Flia, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Fliana, Piz, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
Flicker: *see* Golden-winged woodpecker.
Flicker-photometer **21**-528c.
Flicksville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Fliedner, Fritz **10**-501d; Theodor **10**-501c; **7**-878c; **15**-616a.
*Fliegende Blätter* **5**-334b.
" Fliegende Holländer, Der " (Wagner): *see* " Flying Dutchman."
Fliegner, A. F. **14**-57c.
Flier (arch.) **25**-765b.
Fligely, cape, Franz Josef Ld. **11**-37c.
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Flight, Thomas **5**-755c.
**FLIGHT AND FLYING 10**-502a; **1**-260d; Langley **16**-176d; Smithsonian Institution **25**-274d; Swedenborg **26**-222a.
— of steps (dict.) **25**-762d.
— of the earls **14**-777a; **20**-110b.
Flimby, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3).
Flims, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Flimserstein, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3).
**FLINCK, GOVERT 10**-519c.
**FLINDERS, MATTHEW 10**-520b; **2**-956d; **6**-805c.
Flinders, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
—, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A6); geology **28**-540a.
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **26**-439a.
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6); **25**-493b.
—, reefs, Austr. **2**-960 (H3).
—, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (G4); **2**-943a; **4**-835d.
Flinders bars **6**-805d.
Fling (dance) **7**-800b.
Flingern, Düsseldorf **8**-713a.
**FLINSBERG**, Ger. **10**-521b; **11**-808 (E3).
**FLINT**, AUSTIN (sen.) **10**-521b.
—, Austin (jun.) **10**-521b.
—, Paul **21**-795b.
—, ROBERT **10**-521c; **26**-755c.
—, TIMOTHY **10**-521c.
Flint, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, ind. **14**-422 (G1).
**FLINT**, Mich. **10**-521d; **18**-572 (G6).
**FLINT**, Wales **10**-522c; **9**-428 (V. E1); geology **10**-522a.
**FLINT**, co., Wales **10**-521d, **9**-428 (V. E1); cotton manufacture **7**-283b; geology **8**-127c.
—, isl. Pac.O. **20**-436 (K6).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
—, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B4); **11**-751c.
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
**FLINT** (mineral) **10**-522d; **5**-806d; ancient mines **2**-348d; Egyptian sculptures **9**-66a.
— corn **17**-448d.
Flint Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
Flint glass **12**-86c; **12**-90d; **12**-104c; dispersive power **1**-930d.
Flintham, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Flint Hill, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—Hills, Ia.: *see* Burlington.
**FLINT IMPLEMENTS AND weapons 10**-523c; **2**-344d; Celtic **5**-652c; Chellian **6**-23d; Danish **2**-350b; Egyptian **9**-63c, **9**-80b, **2**-349b; Irish **14**-253b; Mousterian **18**-944c; neolithic **2**-349 (Pl. IV.); palaeolithic **2**-348 (Pl. I.); Scandinavian **24**-288a; shell-heaps **24**-833a; Solutrean **25**-377c.
" Flint Jack ": *see* Simpson, Edward.
Flintlock **2**-590b; **12**-718b.
Flinton, Pa. **21**-106 (E4).
Flint Point, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Rock, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
Flintshire, co., Wales: *see* Flint.
Flint Steel, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B-C4).
Flintstone, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Flintville, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Flinz (geol.) **8**-125a (tablo).
Flippen, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Flippin, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Flirsch, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Flisa, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Flitcham Burgh, Norf. **19**-746b.
Flitcroft, Henry **2**-420a.
Flix, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Flixton, Lancs. **19**-490 (D3).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
—, Yorks. **28**-772c.
Flize, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
*Floamannasaga* **23**-1001a; **14**-230d.
**FLOAT** (dict.) **10**-524a.
Floater (in tanning): *see* Handler.
— (voter, U.S.): *see* Float.
Floating swimming **28**-232d.
— body (hydromechanics) **14**-119b; **24**-922d; Archimedes **2**-869b.
— bridge **22**-69c.
— charge (law) **7**-902b.
— debenture: *see* Debentures and Debenture stock.
— debt **19**-208d.
— dock **8**-364a.
— fly: *see* Dry fly.
— ice: *see* Seven-water **8**-77d.
— kidney **15**-785b; **8**-786c.
— meadow grass **13**-590d.
— policy: *see under* Policy.
Float mineral (dict.) **18**-528b.
Flobecq, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Flocciferum (dict.) **6**-559b.
Flocculent (dict.) **10**-524b.
Flocculus **4**-394c.
**FLOCK** (dict.) **10**-524b.
Flockton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Flocon, Ferdinand **10**-867b.
Floda, Swed. (Kopparberg) **26**-190 (C1).
—, Swed. (Södermanland) **26**-190 (D1).
**FLODDEN**, Northumb. **10**-524b; **24**-442a; **9**-528a.
**FLODOARD** (chronicler) **10**-524d.
Flodstrup, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
**FLOE 10**-524d; **21**-959c.
Floeberg char: *see under* Char.
Flogger (paint-brush) **20**-458d.
Flogging: *see under* Whipping and Flagellation.
Floguy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Floing, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
—, Brook, riv., Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
*Floire et Blanchefleur*: *see Flore et Blanchefleur.*
Floki (myth.) **8**-808c.
Flomaton, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Flomborn, Ger. **11**-828c.
Flon, riv., Switz. **16**-288b.
Flong (papier mâché) **27**-547d.
Flonheim, Ger. **11**-808 (IL m9).
Flood, Cora Jean **5**-23a.
—, HENRY **10**-525a.
—, James C. **17**-250c.
—, John (American soldier) **17**-519a.
**FLOOD** (dict.) **10**-526c; drainage **11**-663c; forestry **10**-646d; hydromechanics **14**-77c; lakes **16**-88c; rivers **23**-37c.
—, The: *see* Deluge.
— **PLAIN** **10**-526c.
— Rock, N.Y. **27**-400a; **19**-592d.
Floods, pond, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Floodwood, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
**FLOOR** (dict.) **10**-527a; carpentry **5**-388d, fire proof **10**-406c; laying of **15**-478c; medieval **5**-390a; steel construction **25**-863c, **6**-839d.
— (of ship) **24**-960c.
**FLOORCLOTH** (dict.) **10**-527a.
Floor malting (brewing) **17**-503a, **2**-951b.
Floors, castle, Scot. **15**-721b.
*Floovant* (chanson de geste) **11**-112c.
**FLOQUET, CHARLES T. 10**-527b; **10**-880b.
**FLOR, ROGER DI 10**-527c.
**FLORA** (goddess) **10**-528a.
Flora, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G6).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Flora (dict.) **10**-528a.
Florac, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **17**-84c.
Flora Dale, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Flora Day **13**-253b.
Floral, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Florala, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Floral City, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Floral diagram (bot.) **10**-559b (fig.).
— formula (bot.) **10**-562a.
— Games, Academy of, Toulouse: *see* Académie des Jeux floraux.
Florales (festival) **10**-528a; Cornish survival **13**-253b; Grasmere rushbearing festival **12**-367c.
Floral leaf (bot.) **16**-327a.
" Flora Temple " (Am. racehorse) **24**-755d.
Floraville, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Floravista, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B-C1).
Flor de la Calentura **5**-676c.
Flordon, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
Florèal 22, Law of (1798) **11**-167c.
Floreana, Pac.O. **11**-392c.
**FLORE AND BLANCHEfleur 10**-528a; Boccaccio's version **14**-902c; Dutch version **8**-719d; German version **11**-784d.
Flore de Ste Foi, sieur: *see* Gerberon, Gabriel.
Florence, Fla. **21**-106 (E7).
Florcizoon, Adrian: *see* Adrian VI. (pope).
Florence (chronicler): *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Evangelina **19**-493b.
—, Malvina Pray **10**-528c.
—, WILLIAM JERMYN **10**-528c.
**FLORENCE, Ala. 10**-528d; **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3); **2**-547c.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3); **6**-721d.
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A3); **14**-279a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H7).
**FLORENCE, It. 10**-529a; **15**-4 (C3); **15**-26 (C3); Accademia di belle arti **2**-672b, **1**-105b, **2**-7b; alabaster trade **1**-467a; Bargello **19**-63c, **10**-531d, **12**-36c; coinage **19**-900d; Della Doccia pottery **15**-12d; in literary history **14**-896b; libraries **10**-529c, **16**-572c; museums **19**-63c; observatories **19**-958c; palaces **2**-411b; Palazzo Vecchio **2**-411b, **19**-19a; Pazzi chapel **2**-409c; porcelain **5**-704c, **5**-748d; railways **27**-484c; Riccardi palace **2**-411b; royal galleries **2**-672a; San Marco **2**-7b, **18**-32d; Santo Spirito **2**-409c; Scalzo frescoes **1**-989d; university **10**-530b, **27**-754c; velvet manufacture **27**-980a.
**FLORENCE**: *Baptistery* **10**-529b; doors **11**-123a, **24**-494 (Pl. I.), **8**-420b, **21**-647d, mosaics **18**-885b, **18**-888c; silver altar **18**-209c, **21**-797b; Verrocchio's reliefs **27**-1038d; zodiacal symbolism **28**-998a.
—: *Cathedral* **10**-529b; campanile **5**-126a, **12**-36c; Della Robbia, bas-reliefs **7**-966d; dome **2**-409c, **8**-397b; Donatello, statuary **8**-407b; nave **19**-283d; façade **2**-443d; sacristy door **7**-966d.
—: *History* **10**-530c; **15**-38 (map); ambassadors **8**-297c; Austrians occupy (1849) **15**-52c; Machiavelli's reforms **17**-234b; Pisan wars **21**-644c; revolution (1859) **15**-56c; riots (1898) **15**-97b; strikes **15**-81a; treaty (1801) **15**-41c. *See also* Medici *and* Tuscany.
Florence, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D1).
—, Mass. **19**-768a.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, Mont. **14**-277 (B-C2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I3); **20**-99b.
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C-D1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, Wash. **28**-454 (C1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3); **28**-742a.
—, bay, C.Af. **19**-929a.
—, port, Br.E.Af.: *see* Kisimayu.
—, prov. It. **15**-6d.
Florence (coin): *see* Florin.
Florence chromatic plate **21**-518d.
Florence Co., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Florence, Council of (1438): *see* Ferrara-Florence, council of.
— Court, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Florence flask **10**-481b.
**FLORENCE OF WORCESTER 10**-528c.
Florence, South, Ala.: *see* South Florence.
—, Station, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Station, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B2).
—, Synod of (1787) **21**-654a.
Florenceville, Can. **19**-465 (B1)
Florennes, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Florenses, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Florentia, Raffaello de: *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Florentin, St **24**-3c.
Florentine (diamond) **8**-163c.
— numbering system: *see* Radcelli.
Florentines (Catholic militia) **5**-114c.
Florentine statute (1523) **14**-674d.
Florentini, Theodosius **6**-654a.
Florentino, Nicholas **24**-56d.
Florenza, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Flores, Antonio **8**-920a.
—, Juan José **8**-919b.
—, Manuel **8**-919d.
Flores, Guat. **5**-678 (A2); **12**-661d.
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A7 and E3); **27**-806c (table).
**FLORES**, isl., Azores **10**-539b; **3**-83 (map, III.); **3**-85b; battle (1591) **12**-581a.
—, isl., Braz. **19**-666c.
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
**FLORES**, isl., Mal.Arch. **10**-539b; **17**-466 (E4); zoology **28**-1005c.
—, isl., Urug. **18**-779c.
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Peten.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D-E4).
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Flores anthemidis: *see under* Chamomile.
*Flores Historiarum* (Roger of Wendover) **23**-455; **17**-899a.
Floreshty, Russ. **23**-874 (B3).
Flores Jovis: *see* Tin-ash.
Flores, Las, Arg.: *see* Las Flores.

**Flores stanni 26-997a.**
**Floresta, Pernambuco, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 22-123b.**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).**
**Floresville, Tex. 26-690 (I6).**
**Florette, Ala. 1-460 (C1).**
**FLOREZ, ENRIQUE 10-539c.**
**Floriacensis, Codex 3-881a.**
**Floriacum, Fr. : *see* St Benoit-sur-Loire.**
**FLORIAN, ST 10-539d.**
**—, JEAN PIERRE CLARIS de 10-539d ; 11-135b : fable 10-116a ; pastoral 20-898b.**
**— (wood engraver) 28-801b.**
**Floriana, Malta 17-508 (B1) ; 17-509b.**
**Floriano, Braz. 4-440 (D4).**
**FLORIANOPOLIS, Braz. 10-540b ; 4-440 (C6).**
**Florianus, M. Annius 22-408b.**
**Florican 4-876d.**
***Florice et Blanchefleur* : *see Flore and Blanchefleur.***
**Floricome 25-723b.**
**Florid, Ill. 14-304 (C2).**
**Florida, Bol. 4-167 (B1).**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).**
**—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).**
**—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).**
**—, O. 20-26 (B2).**
**—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).**
**—, Urug. 2-402 (E3).**
**—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E7).**
**—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).**
**—, chan., W.I. 28-544 (A-B1) ; 3-207d.**
**—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3) ; 27-808c.**
**—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).**
**—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).**
**—, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).**
**—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).**
**FLORIDA, state, U.S. 10-540c ; 10-540 (map) ; agriculture 1-420a ; climate 27-632d ; coral-reefs 7-134a ; cotton crop 7-264d ; flora 10-541c ; geology 21-847d ; liquor laws 15-767c ; list of governors 10-545c ; sponge fishery 25-731b ; tobacco crop 26-1038c ; university 10-543c, 11-388a.**
**" Florida " (battleship) 24-901c.**
**FLORIDABLANCA, DON J. M. y Rodondo, count of 10-546a ; 25-553b ; 5-926d.**
**Floridablanca, P.Is. 21-392 (D).**
**Florida East Coast Line Canal and Transportation Co. 10-542c.**
**— (Floridian) group 21-847d ; 11-670a.**
**Florida Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (E-F7) ; 10-540c.**
**— lock, Havre 4-958c ; 8-361d.**
**Florida screech owl 27-634b**
**Floridean : *see* Rhodophyceae.**
**Floridean-starch 1-598a.**
**Florida, It. 15-4 (E6).**
**FLORIDOR (French actor) 10-546b.**
**Floridsdorf, Vienna, Aus. 28-50d.**
**Florien, La. 17-54 (A2).**
**Floriken 14-381b.**
**Florimentane Academy 1-103a.**
**Florimont, forest, Fr. 3-666a.**
**Florin, Pa. 21-105 (I5).**
**FLORIN 10-546c ; 19-897b ; German 19-909a ; 19-908c (fig.) : *see also* Gulden.**
**Florina, Turk. 27-426 (B3).**
**FLORIO, GIOVANNI 10-546c ; 9-626d ; 27-185d.**
**Floris I.-V. (counts of Holland) 13-606d foll.**
**FLORIS, FRANS 10-547a.**
**Floris, Okla. 20-58 (A1).**
***Floris and Blanchefleur* : *see Flore and Blanchefleur.***
**Florisant, Mo. 18-608 (F3).**
**Florissant, Colo. 6-722 (E3) ; 8-138b ; 16-470c.**
**—, lake, Colo. 20-580c.**
**Florö, Nor. 19-804 (A2).**
**Floru, Rum. 23-826 (B2).**
**FLORUS (historian) 10-547b.**
**—, Drepanius 20-432a ; 17-805b.**
**—, Gessius 15-401a.**
**, JULIUS 10-547c.**
**—, P. ANNIUS 10-547c ; 16-266c.**
**Flory (her.) 13-324a.**
**Flos Adonis (plant) : *see* Adonis.**
**Flosaskard, depression, Ice. 14-228a.**
**Floscularia 23-760a.**
**Flosculariaceae 23-759d ; 23-763c.**
**Floscularidae 23-763c.**
**Flos-ferri 2-314c.**
**Floslo. riv., It. : *see* Potenza.**
**Floss : *see* Silk cotton.**
**Flossmoor, Ill. 14-304 (E2).**
**Flotation (shipbuilding) 24-931c ; 24-923d ; 24-932c.**
**Flötner, Peter 19-902d**
**FLOTOW, FRIEDRICH F. A. von 10-547d.**
**FLOTSAM, JETSAM and LIGAN 10-548a ; 28-841b.**
**Flott, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1).**
**Flottenverein 11-895a ; 13-618d.**
**FLOUNDER 10-548a ; 2-30b.**
**Floupette, Adoré : *see* Vicaire, L. G.**
**FLOUR AND FLOUR MANUfacture 10-548a ; 4-467b ; adulteration 1-232b ; imports (U.K.) 1-399b ; in textile printing 26-698c ; wheat (food value) 8-216b. *See also* Corn laws.**
**— beetle 6-672c.**
**FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 10-553a.**
**—, MARIE JEAN PIERRE 10-553a ; 4-404b ; 9-723b ; anaesthetics 1-908a ; longevity 16-976d ; vivisection 28-138d.**
**Flour moth : *see* Mediterranean flour moth.**
**Flournoy, Th. 3-47d ; 23-203c.**
**Flour of emery 9-336a.**
**Flourtown, Pa. 21-106 (L7).**
**Flovilla, Ga. 14-752 (C2).**
**Flower, Francis 13-861a.**
**—, Robert 16-877c.**
**—, S. 18-848c.**
**—, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 10-553c ; craniometer 7-373d (fig.) ; museum 19-60c ; on Negritos 22-678b.**
**Flower, Can. 20-114 (E1).**
**FLOWER (bot.) 10-553d ; 13-744a ; angiosperms 2-10c ; dicotyledons 8-185b ; morphological rank 18-867a. *See also* Flowers, Artificial.**
***Flower and the Leaf* (Chaucer) 9-613b.**
**Flower Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5).**
**Flower-farming : *see* Fruit and Flower-farming.**
**Flower-head : *see* Capitulum.**
**Flowering ash : *see* Manna ash.**
**— currant 13-773c.**
**— glume 12-371d.**
**— plants : *see* Phanerogam.**
**— rush 1-671d ; 10-566d.**
**Flower observatory, Pa. 19-960a.**
**— of Tigris 26-968b.**
**— parrot-fish 5-780c.**
**— peckers 3-973c.**
**" Flower portrait " (of Shakespeare) 24-738c.**
**Flowers, Wilfrid 7-442d.**
**FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL 10-573c.**
**— of phosphorus : *see* Phosphorus oxide.**
**— of sulphur 26-62a.**
**— of tan : *see* Fuligo septica.**
**" Flowers of the Forest " (Skelburn) 6-624b.**
**Flowery Branch, Ga. 11-752 (C1).**
**FLOYD, JOHN 10-573d.**
**—, JOHN BUCHANAN 10-573d.**
**Floyd, Ga. 11-752 (B2).**
**—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).**
**—, La. 17-54 (C1).**
**—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (F4).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (B4).**
**—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).**
**—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).**
**Floydada, Tex. 26-690 (F2).**
**Floyd Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1) ; 11-752b.**
**— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1-2).**
**— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F8).**
**— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).**
**— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).**
**— Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).**
**Floyds Knobs, Ind. 14-422 (F8).**
**FLOYER, SIR JOHN 10-574a.**
**Floyran, Esquiu de 26-596d.**
**Flözgebirge : *see* Mesozoic Era.**
**F.L.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.**
**Fluate 25-959c.**
**Fluavil 12-744b.**
**Fluberg, Nor. 19-804 (D2).**
**Fluchthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3) ; 1-745d.**
**Fluctuation (biol.) 28-1036c.**
**— (math.) : *see* Oscillation.**
**Fludd, John : *see* Floyd.**
**—, ROBERT 10-574b ; 21-551c.**
**Flue 4-527b.**
**Flüela, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-745c.**
**—, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).**
**Flüela Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps : *see* Schwarzhorn.**
**— Weisshorn, mt., Alps. : *see* Weisshorn (Fluela Pass).**
**Fluelen, Switz. 26-242 (F3) ; 1-763a.**
**Flue pipes (mus.) 20-257a.**
**Flussen, De, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 11-230c.**
**Fluff (telephone) 26-549c.**
**FLUGEL, GUSTAV LEBERecht 10-574c.**
**—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 10-574c.**
**Flügelhorn 4-761c ; 24-263b.**
**Flugi, Conradin von 26-266a.**
**Flühen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).**
**—, Zum hohen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).**
**Fluhli, Switz. 26-242 (E3).**
**Fluhli ; dirt 8-256d ; elasticity 9-146a ; gas 11-481a ; hydraulics 14-35a, 14-42b ; hydromechanics 14-115a, 17-997d.**
**Fluidity, ionic 9-223a.**
**Fluid pressure 14-117a.**
**— stress 25-1008d.**
**FLUKE (dict.) 10-574d ; of whale 28-571a.**
**Fluker, La. 17-54 (b5).**
**FLUME 10-574d ; 2-245c ; Californian mines 5-13b.**
**Flume House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).**
**Flumendosa, riv., It. 15-26 (B6) ; 15-4 (B5).**
**Flumentana, gate, Rome 23-589c.**
**Flumet, Fr. 10-773 (H5).**
**FLUMINI MAGGIORE, It. 10-575a ; 10-570 museum.**
**Fluminis, Stellae : *see* Eridanus.**
**Flums, Switz. 26-242 (G2).**
**Fluor acid air : *see* Silicon.**
**Fluorate 21-365b ; 6-60b.**
**FLUORANTHENE 10-575a.**
**Fluor-apatite 2-159c.**
**Fluor-benzoic acid 3-756d.**
**Fluor-chlorbrommethane 25-760d ; 25-859 (55).**
**FLUORENE 10-575b.**
**FLUORESCEIN 10-575b ; 6-72a.**
**— chloride 10-575c.**
**— dimethyl ether 10-575c.**
**FLUORESCENCE 10-575d ; Herschel's researches 13-395a ; Meyer's theory 6-72a ; radiation 22-789b, 25-630c.**
**Fluorides 10-578a.**
**Fluorine 6-60b.**
**FLUORINE 10-577c ; Moissan's method 16-750a ; 16-755c ; 6-45d.**
**Fluorite : in volcanoes 28-185c.**
**Fluoroform group 6-72a.**
**Fluoroid 10-578b.**
**Fluorone 6-60b.**
**Fluorophosphorous acid 21-431d.**
**FLUOR-SPAR 10-578a ; 5-461b ; 11-561d.**
**Fluorsulphonic acid 26-64b.**
**FLUSHING, Holl. 10-578d ; 13-538 (A3).**
**—, (Vlissingen) 28-372 (G6).**
**FLUSHING, N.Y. 10-578d ; 19-596 (E4).**
**—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).**
**Flustra 22-43b ; 22-42c.**
**— foliacea 22-45a.**
**Flustrella 22-42c.**
**Flute (arch.) 10-583c ; 20-177b ; 20-178a.**
**FLUTE (mus.) 10-579a ; 2-829d ; 17-784b : *see also* Recorder.**
**Flûte-à-bec à colonne 3-496c.**
**Flute-bird : *see* Flautero.**
**Flute-mouths 26-545b ; 25-916c.**
**Fluteville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).**
**Fluvanna, Tex. 26-690 (F-G3).**
**— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3) ; 26-369c.**
**Fluvia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).**
**Fluvioglacial deposits 12-57d.**
**Fluvio-marine beds 19-745b.**
**— crag : *see* Norwich crag.**
**— group 20-81c ; 11-670a.**
**Fluvius (astron.) : *see* Eridanus.**
**Flux (hydraulics) 14-125d.**
**FLUX (metall.) 10-583d ; 18-205a ; in enamelling 10-365a ; in soldering 4-464a.**
**— (plants) 21-758d.**
**—, magnetic 9-227c.**
**Fluxina 11-516b.**
**Fluxion-breccia 4-482c.**
**Fluxions 17-261b ; Newton's method 19-589d, 14-540c.**
**Flux-meter 17-330d.**
**Fly, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2) ; 19-486d.**
**Fly (constellation) : *see* Musca.**
**— (fishing) 2-24d.**
**— (flag) 10-457b.**
**FLY (insect) 10-584a ; classification : *see* Diptera.**
**FLYCATCHER 10-584b ; 15-807b.**
**Fly-catching warbler 28-317c.**
**Fly Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).**
**Flyer (spinning) 25-686a ; 7-235d ; 28-814a.**
**— frame 7-304d.**
**Fly-fishing 2-24d.**
**Fly fungus : *see* Amanita.**
**FLYGARE-CARLEN, EMILIE 10-585a ; 26-219c.**
**Fly honeysuckle 13-657a.**
**Flying a kite (slang) 15-840a.**
**FLYING BUTTRESS (arch.) 10-585b.**
**— Cage (conjuring) 6-948d.**
**" Flying Childers " (race horse) 13-748b ; 13-730a.**
**FLYING COLUMN (military) 10-585c.**
**Flyingdales, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).**
**Flying dragon : *see* Dragon.**
**FLYING DUTCHMAN (legend) 10-585c.**
**" Flying Dutchman " (Wagner) 28-238a ; 28-243a.**
**Flying fence (riding) 23-319b.**
**FLYING-FISH 10-585c ; 10-503d.**
**Flying fish (astron.) : *see* Piscis volans.**
**Flying Fish Cove, bay, Ind.O. 14-228a.**
**FLYING-FOX 10-586b ; 17-526d ; 6-241c (fig.).**
**" Flying Fox " (race horse) 13-751c.**
**Flying frog : *see* Rhacophorus.**
**— gurnard 2-948c ; 10-585d (fig.).**
**— herring 10-585c ; 10-503d ; 26-545b.**
**— lemur 22-839d.**
**— kites (naut.) 15-840a.**
**— lemur : *see* Galeopithecus.**
**— machine 10-504a.**
**— mouse 21-344b.**
**— phalanger 21-344b ; 17-783a : *see also* Taguan flying-squirrel.**
***Flying Post* 19-554c.**
**Flying Shore (building) 24-1000c.**
**FLYING SQUIRREL 10-586c ; 23-440b ; of Australasia : *see* Flying phalanger *and* Galeopithecus.**
***Fly Leaves* (Calverley) 5-70b.**
**Fly Mountain, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).**
**Fly net (salmon fishing) 27-222a.**
**Flynnon Fair, Wales 23-1016b.**
**Fly-orchis 20-172c.**
**FLYSCH 10-587a ; Alps 1-751d ; Balkan range 4-773d ; Cretaceous 7-416c ; Eocene 9-662d ; stratigraphical 20-81d.**
**— range 20-81d.**
**Fly-shuttle 7-286b.**
***Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedie* (Dunbar) 8-669a.**
**Fly-wheel 17-1016a ; 25-837a.**
**Foam flower 13-772d.**
**Foam Lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).**
**Foard Co., Tex. 26-690 (I12).**
**Foaty, isl., Fro. 7-159 (map).**
**Fobbing, Ess. 16-942 (F2).**
**Fobello, It. 26-242 (E5).**
**FOCA, Bosn. 10-587b ; 3-4 (F5) ; 4-282a.**
**—, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2).**
**" Foca " (submarine) 24-922a.**
**Focal length 16-422d ; 23-3c.**
**— myelitis 20-763c.**
**— surface 26-119d.**
**FOCHABERS, Scot. 10-587c ; 24-43 (E3).**
**Focimeter 6-463d.**
**Focke, Wilhelm Olbers 14-27b.**
**Focquenbroch, Willem van 8-725c.**
**FOCSHANI, Rum. 10-587c ; 23-826 (C2) ; 10-704d ; battle (1789) 26-172c.**
**FOCUS (dict.) 10-587d ; conic 14-535a ; earthquake : *see* Seismic centre ; geometry 7-661b ; of lens 16-422c ; optics 23-3c.**
**— lamp 16-668a.**
**— Fod (measure) 28-491d.**
**Fodder 10-628b ; 10-647a.**
**Fodi Kabba (native chief) 11-438d.**
**— Silah (native chief) 11-438d.**
**Fodvang, Nor. 19-804 (D2).**
***Foedera* (Rymer) 23-951d ; 22-959b.**
**Foedera aequa 22-468c.**
**Foederatae civitates 19-7a.**
**Foederati (Gothic soldiers) 1-470c ; 2-595d ; 23-523a.**
**Foedus : *see* Conventio publica.**
**Foedus ferire (phrase) 13-311c.**
**Foehn : *see* Föhn.**
**Foel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).**
**Foeniculum capillaceum : *see* Fennel.**
**— Fanmorium : *see* Indian fennel.**
**— vulgare : *see* Fennel.**
**Foenus nauticum (Roman law) 4-311b.**
**Foerster, Peter Thun 8-43a.**
**Foerster, H. 22-265b.**
**Foerstner, submarine vol., Medit. 28-189a.**
**Foes, A. 21-353c.**
**Foeticide : *see* Abortion.**
**Foetida mauritiana 23-207b.**
**Foetorius sarmaticus : *see* Mottled polecat.**
**Foetus (dict.) 9-314b.**
**—, human 2-577c ; myotomes 19-58 (fig.).**
**—, in foetu (med.) 18-744b ; 18-743d.**
**FOG 10-587d ; 25-276c.**
**Fogaras, Hung. 3-4 (I4) ; 13-898b ; 27-211c.**
**—, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).**
**—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4) ; 27-812a.**
**FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 10-590a.**
**FOGELBERG, BENEDICT 10-590b.**
**Fogelfors, Swed. 26-190 (C3).**
**Fogger (dict.) 26-180d.**
**FOGGIA (Arpi), It. 10-590c ; 15-4 (E4) ; battle (1254) 17-568b.**
**—, prov., It. 2-236a ; 15-7a ; 15-4.**
**Fog-horn 25-71a.**
**Foglietto (measure) 28-491d.**
**Foglia, riv., It. 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; 15-4b.**
**Fogo, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).**
**—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).**
**—, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5 - 253 (map).**
**—, pt., Az. 3-83 (II.).**
**Fog signal : *see* Fog-house 16-646b ; railways 25-77a.**
**Fohmann, Vincent 1-935a.**
**FOHN (wind) 10-590d ; 6-523c.**
**FOHR, isl., Ger. 10-590d ; 8-24 (A4).**
**Foia (Foya), mt., Port. 22-135a.**
**FOIL (dict.) 10-591a.**
**— (sculpture) 24-489c.**
**Foilcloch, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).**
**FOIL-FENCING 10-591b : *see also* Fencing.**
**Foilhomurrum, Ire. 14-744 (A5).**
**Foill Bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).**
**Foinaven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).**
**Foire fleurie, Bernay, Fr. 3-799d.**
**Foire, theatre, Paris 28-108b.**
**Foley, counts of 10-595b.**
**—, Gaston III., count of 10-595d ; 11-245b ; 20-938a.**
**—, Gaston de (duke of Nemours ; d. 1512) 10-596b ; 15-40d.**
**—, John de 10-596b.**
**—, Louis de (engineer) 1-214d ; 12-49a.**
**—, PAUL DE 10-595a.**
**—, Roger II., count of : *see* Roger II.**
**FOIX, Fr. 10-595a ; 10-778 (E6).**
**—, prov., Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 10-802 (hist. map).**
**Fojnica, Bosn. 27-217a.**
**—, riv., Bosn. 27-217a.**
**Fojorina, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).**
**Fokha, Asia M. : *see* Phocaea.**
**Fo-ki, cape, Jap. : *see* Fukikaku.**
**Fokon olona, Mad. 17-275d.**
**Foksa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).**
**Fokshani, Rum. : *see* Focshani.**
**Fol, H. 23-118d ; 7-715b.**
**Fola Rapids, Nile, Af. 19-693 (C7) ; 19-694d.**
**FOLARD, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de 10-596c.**
**FOLD (dict.) 10-597a.**
**— (geol.) 10-597a.**
**Foldaten, Nor. 19-804 (C1).**
**Folden, Nor. 19-800 (C2).**
**—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).**
**Földi, John 13-926c.**
**Fold of the Nates (anat.) 1-942c.**
**Földvár, Hung. 3-4 (I4).**
**—, Duna-, Hung. : *see* Duna-Földvár.**
**FOLENGO, TEOFILO 10-598d.**
**Foleshill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2) ; 28-342c.**
**FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 10-599a ; 24-502c.**
**—, SIR THOMAS 10-599b.**

Foley, Ala. 1-480 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-603 (F2).
Foley v. Hill (1848) 3-349c.
Folgefond, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-799c.
Folger, Charles J. 6-502a.
Folgeraiter, Giuseppe 17-383c.
Folgoro of San Gimignano 14-900a.
**FOLI** (Foley), **ALLAN JAMES** 10-599c.
Foliaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
Foliage leaf : *see* Leaf.
Foliate : *see* Logocyclic curve.
— pamilae 27-767c.
— tellurium : *see* Nagyagite.
Foliation (of rocks) 12-149d.
Folie circulaire 14-603a.
Folicjon Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Foligno, Niccolo ; *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
**FOLIGNO,** It. 10-599c ; 15-4 (D3) ; *see also* Fuligniae.
Folin, O. 19-928a.
**FOLIO** 10-599d ; 3-909c.
**FOLIUM** 10-600a.
Foljambe, in re 8-338d.
Folk, O. 20-26 (H-14).
**FOLKES, MARTIN** 14-600a.
**FOLKESTONE,** Kent 10-600b ; 9-424 (IV. E4) ; 6-378a ; geology 15-737a, 9-414c ; shipping 27-603d.
Folkestone beds 12-551c ; 26-166a.
— stone 12-551d.
Folk etymology (dict.) 9-864d.
**FOLKLAND** 10-600c ; 28-71c.
**FOLKLORE** 10-600c ; Breton 5-650d ; Finnish 16-987b ; Grimm's work 12-601a ; Icelandic 14-239c ; Irish 5-634c ; Italian 21-889d ; of Lapps 19-817a ; Malay 17-478a ; Norwegian 2-715a, 19-816d ; Rumanian 23-848c ; Russian 23-915b ; Scottish 5-639a, 5-130b ; Servian 24-689d ; Siamese 25-9d ; Swedish 26-215a.
Folk-moot (Anglo-Saxon council) : *see* Shire-moot.
Folk-right 2-37b ; 28-71c.
Folk-song 25-400c ; 3-265a ; Brahms' arrangements 25-411c ; carols 5-379c ; Croatian, used by Haydn 13-110c ; Dutch 8-720a ; German 11-787a ; Greek (modern) 10-210b ; Hungarian 13-929d, 9-734b ; Montenegrin 18-771b ; Rumanian 23-849b. *See also* Plantation song.
Folk-song Society 19-935b.
Folkston, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Folla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Follani : *see* Fula.
Follansbee, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
**FOLLEN, AUGUST** (Adolf) **Ludwig** 10-602b.
—, **KARL** 10-602b.
**FOLLETT, SIR WILLIAM Webb** 10-602c.
Follette, Fr. 25-392d.
Follicle (bot.) 11-257a ; 22-896a (fig.).
— (zool.) 17-521c.
Follicular mange : *see* Demodecic mange.
Follicular tissue 23-132a.
Folliculites 20-553a.
Follis (classical game) 11-446b.
— (coin) 19-895b.
Follmann, O. 8-872a.
Follonica, lt. 15-4 (C3) ; 17-864c ; 27-484d.
Follower (mech.) 17-999c.
Follow on (cricket) 7-437d.
Folly, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Folo, Togo. 12-301d (C2).
Folquet of Marseilles 28-107b ; 22-498b.
Folsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Folsom, David E. 28-913b.
—, J. W. (zoologist) 2-234b ; 13-418c.
Folsom, Cal. 23-979d.
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Folsomville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Folsom v. Marsh 7-120d.
Folts Mission Institute 13-364b.
Foltz, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Folwark, Russ. 15-646a.
Folz, Hans 11-787c.
Fomalhaut (astron.) 21-649d ; 7-13 (map).
Fomana, W.Af. : treaty (1874) 2-727b.
Fombell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Fomboni, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A2) ; 6-795a.
Fomentations (path.) 14-166d.
Fomh-il-rih, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-507c.
Fomorians, race 14-757c and foll.
Fompotrakely, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Fon, people : *see* Dahomey.
Fonácza, cave, Hung. 13-893a.
**FONBLANQUE, ALBANY William** 10-602d.
—, John Samuel Martin 10-602d.
Fonda, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Fondaco (dict.) 27-997d.
— de' Turchi, Venice : *see* Museo Civico.
Fonda Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E-F11).
Fondamenta (Venice) 27-995c.
Fondant (confectionery) 6-893d.
Fondation de la Couronne, Belgium 6-920c ; 6-922a.
Fond de Givonne, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
— du Lac, Can. 24-225 (A1).
— du Lac, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
**FOND DU LAC,** Wis. 10-603b ; 28-740 (E5).
— du Lac, reservation, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— du Lac, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fonde du Lac Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fonde, cour de la 7-534b.
**FONDI** (Fundi), It. 10-603c ; 15-4 (D4) ; inscription 14-635d.
—, lake, It. 10-604a.
Fondi d'oro 12-100b.
Fondo, El, bay, Cu. : *see* Atares.
Fondon process 25-114c.
Fongeni, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Fongor, Sud. 9-130b.
Fonmon, Wales 12-76c.
**FONNI,** Sard. 10-604a.
Fons (myth.) : *see* Fontus.
**FONSAGRADA,** Sp. 10-604b ; 25-530 (B1).
Fonseca, Emmanuele Pinto de 24-176.
—, **MANOEL DEODORO DA** 10-604c ; 4-460d.
**FONSECA, BAY OF,** C.Am. 10-604d ; 5-678 (B-C4).
Fönss, Otto C. 8-44a.
*Fons Vitæ* (Avicebron) 24-352c ; 14-221b.
Font, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, isl., F.Is. 21-392 (A2).
—, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
**FONT** (baptismal) 10-605a ; 3-370a ; carved covers 28-794a ; leaden 18-210d.
Fontabelle, W.I. 3-381b.
Fonta Granda Point, As. 3-83 (4).
**FONTAINE, PIERRE FRANçois Leonard** 10-606b.
Fontaine, Odessa 20-3c.
Fontaines 20-551a.
**FONTAINEBLEAU,** Fr. 10-606c ; 10-778(F3) ; architecture of palace 2-414b ; assembly (1560) 10-829a ; library 16-232b ; geology 20-31c ; Bohemian legend 13-372c ; tapestry factory 26-406b ; treaty (1631) 10-837c ; treaty (1661) 7-942a ; treaty (1679) 8-36b ; treaty (1763) 22-150b ; treaty (1807) 25-554c ; 22-151a.
Fontainebleau limestone 4-970c ; 20-81c.
— sandstone 16-697b.
Fontaine Bonncleau, Fr. 20-53d.
Fontaine dough kneader 4-471d.
Fontaine-Francaise, Fr. : battle (1595) 10-832c.
Fontaine-Henri, Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; 5-698d.
Fontaine l'Evêque, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Fontaines, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Fontaine's turbine 14-103a.
**FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE** 10-607b.
**FONTANA, DOMENICO** 10-607b.
—, Felice 23-369d ; 18-382a ; water gas 11-284b.
—, Guido 5-134a.
—, Giulio Cesare 10-607c.
—, **LAVINIA** 10-607c.
—, Niccolò : *see* Tartaglia, Niccolò.
—, Orazio 5-734d.
—, **PROSPERO** 10-607d.
— (physician) 21-348a.
Fontana, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Fontana, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5) ; 1-961c.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
— val., It. 26-242 (I1).
Fontanacia, Cors. 7-200a.
**FONTANE, THEODOR** 10-608a ; 11-798b.
Fontanella, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Fontanella, isl. 26-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— monastery, Fr. : library 16-549d.
**FONTANES, LOUIS,** marquis de 10-608b ; 11-141a.
Fontanesia philyreoides 16-347c.
Fontanet, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Fr. : battle (841) : *see* Fontenoy-en-Puisaye.
Fontani, college, Rome 15-609d.
Fontanier's cat 5-368b ; 6-559d.
Fontanone, riv., It. 17-699a.
Fontanubia, Sp. : *see* Fuenterrabia.
Fonte, Jacopo della : *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
Fonte, isl., At.O. 17-281 (map).
— A Cellana, hermitage, Gubbio 7-787c.
— Boa, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Fonteius, Marcus 6-354a.
Fontem, Camer. 5-150 (A3).
Fontenay, Lefèvre de 19-573b.
Fontenay, Fr. 7-249a.
— aux-Roses, Fr. 10-773 (B6) ; 21-32a.
**FONTENAY-LE-COMTE,** Fr. 10-778c ; 10-778 (D4).
Fontenay-le-Fleury, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Fontenay-sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
**FONTENELLE, BERNARD le Bovier de** 10-608d ; 11-135a ; 2-658b ; style 25-1057a.
Fontenelle, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—, creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
**FONTENOY,** Belg. 10-609c ; 3-668 (C2) ; 3-42b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; 11-16a.
— aux-Tuisaye : battle (841) 10-811b.
Fontesvilla, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2) ; 3-657d.
Fontette, Charles-Marie Fevret de 24-107d.
**FONTEVRAULT** 10-611a ; 10-778 (D4) ; church 2-397b ; double monasteries 14-689b.
Fontevrault, Order of 10-611b.
Fontgombault, Fr. 10-778(E4).
Fonthill Abbey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 3-610a ; 28-863c.
Fontinalis 4-707b.
Fontinalis, Porta, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Fontiveros, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fontmell Magna, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Fontmorte, Fr. : battle (1704) 16-206d.
Fontromeau, Fr. 22-689c.
Fontsante, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Fontus (myth.) 15-609d ; 19-930d.
Fonualei, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Fonville, W. de 1-267d.
Fonz, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Foo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3) ; 1-744d.
Foochow, China : *see* Fuchow.
**FOOD** 10-611c ; 8-214d ; 26-800d ; Arabian 17-war 7-33c, 19-445b ; digestion 19-920d ; of infants 14-513b ; inspection 9-437c, 25-213d, 10-129b ; national reserve 12-324a ; of plants 21-747b ; poisoning 18-29d ; world's supply 7-502a, 17-515d. *See also* Adulteration, Cookery, and Patent Foods.
**FOOD PRESERVATION** 10-612a, 1-224c.
**FOOL** 10-614d.
—, April : *see* April-Fools' Day.
Foolscap (cap) 10-616c.
**FOOLSCAP** (paper) 10-616c ; 20-735a.
**FOOLS, FEAST OF** 10-615d ; 8-497d.
**FOOL'S PARSLEY** 10-616d ; 10-554c.
Foosland, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Foot, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Foot (dict.) 10-616d.
**FOOT** (anat.) 10-616d ; 25-177c ; ape and man 2-110b ; cerebral centre for movements 4-411c ; Chinese deforming methods 6-173b, 19-100a, 6-211b ; of monsters 18-741c.
Foot (bot.) 4-701a.
— (falconry) 10-142b.
— (her.) 13-319b.
— (measure) 10-617a ; 28-481c ; 28-484b ; 28-491d.
— (prosody) 10-616d ; 27-1042d ; 28-483a.
**FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISease** 10-617a ; 1-396c ; 1-411a.
Foot Artillery : *see* Artillery.
**FOOTBALL** 10-617c ; 1-782d ; Association 10-621a ; Rugby 10-615b ; United States 10-623a.
— Association 10-622b.
Foot Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
**FOOTE, ANDREW HULL** 10-625b.
—, Arthur 19-83a.
—, A. E. 11-571a.
—, Maria : *see under* Harrington, Earls of.
—, **MARY HALLOCK** 10-625c.
—, **SAMUEL** (dramatist) 10-625c ; 8-530c.
—, Samuel August 13-114b.
Foote, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Foote Arbuthnot sight 25-65a.
Footer (bowls) 4-347d.
— (falconry) : *see* Foot.
Foote's resolution 10-625b.
Foot Guards 8-857d.
— Guards, 1st : *see* Grenadier Guards.
Footings 4-764a ; 17-842d.
Foot-lights 26-735b.
Foot Man (stand) 10-628a.
— (servant) 3-577d.
Footman moth : *see* Tiger moth.
Footpad (dict.) 20-443a.
Footpaths 23-839a.
Foot-pound 9-396c ; 17-1011b.
Foot-poundal : *see* Poundal-foot.
Foot-pound-second (F.P.S.) system 27-739a.
Foot-rot 10-149d.
— (vet.) 28-11a.
Foots (dict.) 16-735b.
Foots Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3) ; 15-737d.
**FOOTSCRAY,** Vict. 10-628a ; 18-90d.
**FOOTSTALL** (dict.) 10-628a.
Footstep (machinery) : *see* Step.
Footville, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Footwarmer (railway) 22-853d.
Fooz slates 8-125b.
Foppa, Ambrogio : *see* Caradosso, Foppa.
—, Paolo : *see* Zappi, Paolo.
—, **VINCENZO** 10-628a ; 18-830d.
Foppiano, It. 26-242 (E4).
For, tribe 7-830d ; 1-329c (table).
Fora, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Fora, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
Fora (Roman courts) : *see* Conventus juridici.
**FORAGE** (dict.) 10-628b.
**FORAN, J. L.** 10-628b ; 5-333d.
**FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON** 10-628b.
Foraker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Ia. 20-26 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3) ; 1-473a.
Foraker Act 22-127a.
Foramen : anterior condylar 25-193d ; caecum 27-7c, 8-635a ; ethmoidal 25-196c ; inferior dental 25-198d ; jugular 25-197d ; magnum 25-197c ; of Majendie 4-393a ; mental 25-196b ; middle lacerated 25-197d ; of Monro 4-398c, 4-403a ; obturatum : *see* Obturator foramen ; optic 25-195a ; ovale 25-197d, 13-129d ; Panizzae 23-164b ; rotundum 25-197b ; spheno-palatine 25-197b ; of spinal vertebra 25-169d ; of Stensen 20-79b ; Thebesii 13-129d ; of Winslow 6-642c.
**FORAMINIFERA** 10-628c ; fossil 20-237d, 5-311b, 7-417d.
Foraminiferal ooze 10-634b.
Forastero 6-629b ; 6-630b.
Forath, Babyl 20-652c.
Foray (dict.) 10-628b.
**FORBACH,** Ger. 10-636b ; 11-808 (A4)
" Forban " (torpedo-boat) 24-915b.
Forberg, Friedrich Karl 10-315a.
Forbes (family) : *see* Granard, earls of.
**FORBES, ALEXANDER PENrose** 10-636b.
—, **ARCHIBALD** 10-636d.
—, **DAVID** 10-637a.
—, **DUNCAN** (1685-1747) 10-637b ; 24-455c.
—, **EDWARD** 10-638a ; on Alpine flora 21-780b ; dredge researches 8-570d ; fluvio-marine series 20-81c.
—, Elizabeth Adela 9-806c ; 20-449c ; 20-452c.
—, George (astronomer) 16-624a.
—, H. O. 25-765a ; 2-947a ; on fossil birds 6-6d.
—, James (painter) 21-405c.
—, **JAMES DAVID** (physicist) 10-638d ; British glaciers 11-646d ; conductivity of heat 6-892c.
—, **SIR JOHN** (physician) 10-639a ; 18-54d.
—, John (soldier) 21-681a ; 3-629c.
—, Stanhope A. 20-499c ; 16-942d.
—, William Alexander (zoologist) 20-325a.
—, Major 23-246a.
Forbes, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
**FORBES,** N.S.W. 10-639b ; 19-538 (D-E9).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 23-727c.
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3) ; 4-598c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Forbes Mackenzie (Scotland) Act (1853) 16-762d.
Forbes pontoon 22-68b.
Forbes Reef, S.Af. 26-185a.
**FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston** 10-639b.
Forbestown, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Forbidden fruit : *see* Shaddock.
**FORBIN, CLAUDE DE** 10-639c ; 25-505c.
—, Palamède de 22-505c.
" Forbin " (cruiser) 24-912a.
Forbisch, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Forca Carussa, mt., It. 27-858b.
Forcadel, Etienne : *see* Forcatulus.
Forcados, Nig. 19-678 (B5) ; 19-679d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5) ; 19-675b.
Forcalquier, William II. count of 22-504c.
Forcalquier, Fr. 10-778 (G6) ; 3-492c ; cathedral 5-519a ; county 22-504c.
Forcat 1-329c.
Forcatulus, Etienne 28-413d.
Force, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Force (mech.) 17-956a ; 18-907c ; central forces 17-930a ; definition 17-951d ; dissipative 17-983b ; equivalent 17-1011b ; generalized components 8-757d ; resolution of 17-956d ; units of 27-736d ; work done 17-957c.
— (philosophy) : Büchner 4-719d ; Leibnitz 16-387c ; Mach and Kirchhoff 18-238d ; Spencer 25-636a ; Stoic conception 25-943d ; Telesio 26-573b.
—, electric 9-241c ; 9-182c ; in gas 6-871c.
—, magnetic 17-329b ; 1-293a ; 17-984c ; balloon experiments 3-266b ; charts 17-357a ; diurnal variation 17-363a, 17-364d ; electric currents 9-212b ; field of : *see* Magnetic field ; measurement 17-324c ; observations 17-355a ; secular variation 17-366a ; secular variation 17-358a.
Force Bill (1833) 5-2b ; (1871) 15-943a.
Force-diagram 17-957c ; 17-960d.
Forced labour : Fijian custom 10-337a ; Ireland 14-750a ; Madagascar 17-277c ; Spanish America 1-807c ; Turkey 27-433b. *See also* Corvée.
— loans 19-267b ; benevolence : *see* that title ; Charles I. 5-906d, 9-537a ; French Revolution 11-164a ; Petition of Right 9-537b ; Richard II. 9-509d.
Forced oil his base 3-461a.
Force-function 5-257d.
Forcella d'Alleghe, pass, S. Tirol 1-747c.
— di Giralba, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
— di Lago, pass, Alps 1-745c.

**Forcella di Lunghine, pass, Alps 1-745c.**
— di Trassignola, pass, Alps 1-745c.
— Forada, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
— Grande, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
Forcellina, pass, Albula Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Lombard Alps 1-747a.
**FORCELLINI, EGIDIO 10-639d.**
Forcesé (her.) 13-326d.
Forceps 26-134a; obstetric 19-964b.
**Force (forcing) pump:** *see* Plunger pump.
**Forces (in Loo) 16-988d.**
—, parallelogram of 17-956b.
—, polygon of 17-956c.
—, triangle of 17-956c.
Forchhammer, E. 20-632a.
—, **JOHANN GEORG 10-640a.**
—, **PETER WILHELM 10-640b.**
**FORCHHEIM, Ger. 10-640c; 11-808 (C4); battle (1796) 10-640c; peace (874) 5-343a.**
Forchtenstein, castle, Hung. 25-429d.
Forciglioni, Antonio de: *see* Antoninus, St.
**Forcing (of plants) 13-744a; 13-764d.**
— house 13-750d.
Forcipate trophi 23-760d (fig.).
Forcipulata 8-880a.
Forckenbeck, Max von 11-884a.
Forciaz, pass, Alps (Chamonix) 1-744a.
—, pass, Alps (Trient valley) 1-744a.
Forcola, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4).
— di Salvigno, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Ford, Sir Clare 19-483d.
—, **EDWARD ONSLOW 10-640d; 24-503d:** Shelley memorial 24-496 (Pl. IV.).
—, **JOHN 10-641a; 8-524c.**
—, **RICHARD 10-643a.**
—, **THOMAS 10-643a.**
Ford, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Devon. 21-862 (map); 8-1341a.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1); 19-791d.
—, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C3).
Ford, Agnes 9-613c.
—, **FRANCIS 10-643b.**
—, R. Bell 10-412c.
Förde, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Forder, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Fordham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
**FORDHAM, N.Y. 10-643c; 19-596 (I2); university 10-643c, 13-860d.**
Ford Houses, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Fordicidia 23-578d.
Fordingbridge, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Fordington, Dorset. 8-422c.
Ford o' Frew, Scot.: *see* Frew, ford of.
Fordoun, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Ford-Pennell Convention (1884) 19-483d.
Ford River, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Fords, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Ford's peak, And.Is. 1-955c.
Fords, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Bridge, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Ford's hospital, Coventry 7-342c.
Fords Store, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Fordsville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Fordton, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
**FORDUN, JOHN OF 10-643d.**
Fordwah, canal, India 14-376 (E5).
Fordyce, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Scot. 3-314a.
Fore and aft 27-583a.
Forearm (dict.) 25-175d.
Foreaines, Society of: endogamy 9-383c.
Fore-brain 4-404d; 3-237d; 27-1049b: *see also* Cerebrum.
Fore-choir: *see* Ante-choir.
**FORECLOSURE** (law) 10-644a; 18-877d.
Fore guard (dict.) 19-285b.
Fore-gut (dict.) 1-666a.
Forehand rent 23-103c; 16-159a.
Foreign Affairs, Board of (China): *see* Wai-wu Pu.
— apposer (dict.) 10-56c.
— attachment: *see* Attachment, foreign.
— Bondholders, Council of 27-430b.
— Enlistment Act (1870) 24-545b; 22-817c.
*Foreign Field, The* 28-532b.
Foreign Jurisdiction Act (1890) 10-644c.
— Legion 16-378a.
— Marriage Act (1892) 17-757c; 7-21c.
— Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church: *see* Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society.
— **OFFICE 10-644b; 4-919c; 2-438d.**
*Foreign Rolls* 22-959c.
Foreixaria, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-224 (B4).
Forel, François Alphonse 11-593b; 16-86a; 19-980a; earthquake scale 8-818b.
Foreland, cape, Devon. 9-430 (V. E1); 10-644c.
—, cape, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
**FORELAND (NORTH),** cape, Kent 10-644c; 9-424 (IV. E-F1).
— **(SOUTH),** cape, Kent 10-644c; 9-424 (IV. E4); lighthouse 16-641b, 16-649 (table).
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— group 8-126d.
Forelshogna, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Foreman, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Foremark Hall, mansion, Derby. 8-72a.
Foremast (dict.) 17-871a.
Forensic medicine: *see* Medical Jurisprudence.
Fore rent: *see* Forehand rent.
**FORESHORE 10-644c; 27-128a; 28-385c.**
Foreshots (dict.) 25-700b.
" Foresight " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Foreskin: *see* Prepuce.
Foresman, Ind. 10-422 (C3).
Forest, de 26-540a.
—, Miles 8-996d.
Forest, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, manor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
—, park, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
*Forest* (Ben Jonson) 15-505d.
**FORESTALLING 10-644d.**
Forest-bed group 11-670a; 12-59b; 19-745b; 21-835d.
Forestburg, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Forest charter (1217) 19-478a.
Forest City, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (A2).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— City, O.: *see* Cleveland.
— City, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2-3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Dale, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Depot, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Forester, Frank (pseud.): *see* Herbert, Henry William.
— (dict.) 10-645b.
Foresters, Ancient Order of 11-219c.
— of America 11-222c.
Forest Gate, Lond. 16-942 (E2).
— Grove, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Foresthill, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Forest Hill, La. 17-54 (B2).
Foresthill, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Forest Hill, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
— Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Forest-horse 26-237a; 28-1009a.
Forest Home, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Forestian epoch 12-59a.
Forestier, penin., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Forest Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Lake, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
**FOREST LAWS 10-644d; 4-59d.**
— marble 17-677a; 4-372a; Buckinghamshire 4-729a; Dorsetshire 8-1356a; Gloucestershire 12-133d; Oxfordshire 20-416a.
Forest Mill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Forest oak (Australian) 2-149a.
— sandstone 23-260b.
Foreston, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Forest Park, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Forestport, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Forest Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Ridges, mts., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4) 20-165b; 15-736b; geology 9-414d.
— River, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
— Row, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Forestry, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-653d.
— College of (U.S.) 7-169a.
**FORESTS AND FORESTRY 10-645d; 2-338a; 4-872b; 21-762c;** subarctic forests 3-959b; zoological distribution 28-1004d, 10-645a. *See also* Forest laws.
—, Charter of: *see* Carta de Foresta.
Forest Schools 27-360a; 28-900d.
Forest Station, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Forestville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-28 (L-M7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Forêt, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Foreturn (dict.) 23-715c.
**FOREWOOD, ELIJAH FREDERIC 10-660a; 3-69c.**
Forez, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4); 10-802 (hist. maps).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 16-924b.
—, pln., Fr. 16-924b.
Forfana, isls., Jap.: *see* Arzobispo.
**FORFAR, Scot. 10-660b; 24-418 (F1).**
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-660d.
**FORFARSHIRE,** co., Scot. 10-660c; 24-418 (F1); 24-412 (F3).
**FORFEITURE 10-662a; 21-50c.**
— Act (1870) 2-879a; 6-809d; 3-656a.
Forficula auricularia: *see* Earwig, common.
Forficulidæ: *see* Earwig.
Forg, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-190c.
Forgandenny, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); geology 21-262c.
Forgay, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Forged Transfers Acts 10-663a.
" Forge of Vulcan " (painting: Velazquez) 27-975d.
**FORGERY 10-662c; 3-351b; 3-520b;** bills of exchange 3-942d; literature 26-712d, 9-636a, 26-161b, 12-739c; Roman law 22-244d; U.S. law 10-663a.
— Act (1861) 10-663a; 22-50c.
Forges, Evariste Désiré de, vicomte de Parny: *see* Parny.
Forges de l'Adour, Fr. 3-493b.
— et Chantiers de la Méditerranée 8-1356a.
Forges-les-Bains, Fr. 24-588c.
Forges-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589a; 18-520b.
**FORGET-ME-NOT 10-663c; 10-558b (fig.); 4-242d; 13-771a;** arctic-alpine species 1-753a.
**FORGING 10-663d; 14-830b.**
— machine 27-39b.
Foricarium: *see* Ansarium.
Fori lex 14-704c.
Forio, It. 15-4 (A6); 14-866d.
Foristell, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Fork, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
**FORK** (implement) 10-666a; 7-74d; 7-672c; Egyptian 9-69b.
Forked, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— River, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— River, mts., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
**FORKEL, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 10-666b.**
Fork-frame bowl 28-809b.
Forkland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Forklus, El, Turk.As. 26-305 (B2); geology 26-306c.
Forks, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
— of Salmon, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, The, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
Forkston, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Forksville, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Fork-tailed petrel: *see* Leach's petrel.
Fork-tongued lizard: *see* Monitor.
Forkvale, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Forli, Ansuino of: *see* Ansuino of Forlì.
—, Melozzo da: *see* Melozzo da Forlì.
**FORLÌ, It. 10-666c; 15-4 (D2); 9-337d.**
—, prov., It. 15-6d; 26-61c.
**FORLIMPOPOLI, It. 10-666d; 15-4 (D2).**
**FORLORN HOPE** (dict.) 10-666d.
— Hope medal 18-3c.
**FORM 10-667a;** philosophical 10-667b, 3-146d; phrenological 21-537a.
Formal cause (dict.) 5-558a.
Formaldehyde: *see* Formalin.
Formaldoxime 20-419b.
*Formati* 8-921c.
**FORMALIN 10-667c; 17-321a;** as disinfectant 8-312d; as food preservative 1-225a; for chilblains 6-134d; for pleurisy 21-838a; for smallpox 25-249b.
Formalin-1-7-28d; 1-286d.
Formamide 1-147d; 10-669a.
Formamidine 1-855b.
**FORMAN, ANDREW 10-667d.**
—, Joshua 26-303b.
—, **SIMON 10-668a;** 24-781d.
Forman, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Formariage 17-595d.
Formarin, lake, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Formartine, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 1-49d.
Formates 6-864b; 10-669a.
Formation (geol.) 11-666c.
Formatio reticularis 4-393d.
Formazyl compounds 26-671d.
Formby, Lancs. 16-139 (A2); 16-140b.
—, pt., Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
— by-the-Sea, Lancs. 16-130 (A2).
Forme (typesetting) 27-545a.
Formedon, writ 28-849a.
Formentera, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3); 3-249b; 15-91d.
Formentor, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G-3).
**FORMERET** (dict.) 10-668a.
Formerie, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Former-winding 8-772a.
**FORMEY, JOHANN HEINRICH SAMUEL 10-668b.**
Formia (dict.) 8-770a.
**FORMIA, It. 10-668b; 15-26 (D4).**
Formica 2-87c; 14-177d (fig.).
**FORMIC ACID 10-668c.**
— anhydride: *see* Formalin.
Formicaridæ: *see* Ant-thrush.
Formica rufa: *see* Wood ant.
Formication 2-654b; 16-856a.
Formic ether 20-52d.
Formicidæ (Formicoidea): *see* Ant.
" Formidable " (battleship) 24-896d; 24-905b; steering 24-956a.
Formigas, isls., Az. 3-83 (IV.); 3-83c.
Formigny, Fr.: battle (1450) 9-515d; 10-823b.
Forming machine: *see* Traveller.
Formio, riv., It.: *see* Risano.
Formosa, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 10-669a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, bay, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
**FORMOSA,** isl., Jap. 10-669b; 15-156 (B5); climate 2-744c, 15-159b; fauna 14-269d; government 15-204c; history 6-198d, 15-241a; language 8-198c; productions 15-47c, 26-477b.
—, str., China 6-168 (K5).
**FORMOSA,** territory, Arg. 10-669a; 2-462 (D1); 2-464d.
Formosia 8-307c.
**FORMOSUS** (pope) 10-671d.
**FORMULA** (dict.) 10-672a.
*Formula Concensus Helvetica* 27-483d.
*Formula of Concord* 6-831a; 8-382c.
Formulae (chem.): *see* Chemical nomenclature.
— (Roman law) 23-566b.
Formyl acetic ester: *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Formyl acetone: *see* Oxymethylene acetone.
— violet 8-746b.
Formes, cape, Den. 8-24 (D2).
Fornander, Abraham 13-906b.
Fornarina 23-443d.
Fornax 3-515c.
— chemica 7-14a.
Fornecett St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Fornello, Sp. 25-530 (I12).
**FORNER, JUAN BAUTISTA Pablo 10-672a.**
Forney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
Fornguiniska 24-296a.
Fornham, Suff.: battle (1173) 9-484c.
Fornskiff (dict.) 28-71a.
Fornix 4-398b.
Forno, It. 26-242 (E5).
—, mt., It. 26-242 (E4).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Fornos, Port. 26-242 (I3).
Fornovo, It.: battle (1495) 1-554b; 10-826a.
Fornsögur 23-1001c.
Forojulium, It.: *see* Cividale del Friuli.
Forra, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Forrabury, Corn. 4-277d.
Forres, Can. 24-225 (A3).
**FORREST, Scot. 10-672a; 24-412 (E2).**
Forrest, Alexander 10-673a.
—, Ebenezer 13-567b.
—, **EDWIN 10-672d; 3-263c.**
—, **SIR JOHN 10-672d; 2-962c.**
—, **NATHAN BEDFORD 10-673a.**
—, Thomas 19-488d.
Forrest, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, creek, Vict. 5-481a.
— City, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4); 13-63c.
Forreston, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Forsa, Swed. 24-295b.
*Forsa Clangerus* (Ruskin) 23-800c; 28-597a.
Forserum, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Forseti (god) 13-223a.
Forshall, Josiah 17-280a.
Forsheda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Forsinard, Scot. 24-412 (D1); geology 4-959c.
**FORSKAL, PETER 10-673c.**
Forskalia 14-160b; gonospore 14-145b.
Forskalidae 14-160b.
Forsmark, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1).
Forsnäs, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
**FORSSELL, HANS LUDVIG 10-673d.**
Forss House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
**FORST,** Ger. 10-674a; 11-808 (B3).
Förstemann, E. 8-679c.
Förster, A. 18-744d.
—, Adolf E. 9-910c.
—, **FRANCOIS 10-674a.**
—, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 10-671b.**
Forster, George 21-237c.
—, H. O. Arnold: *see* Arnold-Forster.
—, Jane Martha 10-675c.
—, **JOHANN GEORG ADAM 10-674c; 11-792d.**
—, Johann Reinhold 10-674c; 20-301b.
—, **JOHN 10-675a.**
—, **JOHN COOPER 10-675c.**
—, Thomas: *see* Huber, Therese.
—, Thomas (artist) 21-855c.
—, Thomas (general) 15-730a; 22-308a.
—, Wendelin 2-684a.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 10-675c; 4-611d; 4-371b;** education bill 8-975b, 9-574c; in Ireland 14-782b, 20-855d.
Forster, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Forsterite 20-89c.
Forsteronia floribunda 23-797c
— gracilis 23-797c.
Forsvik, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Forsyth, Alexander John 1-874d; 23-326b.
—, A. R. 1-636d.
—, **PETER TAYLOR 10-677a.**
—, Sir Thomas Douglas 2-739a; 28-905a.
Forsyth, Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-755a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).

Forsyth, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Forsythia 13-773d.
F.P.A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
Fort (milit.): *see under* Fortification and particular names such as Adams, Fort, &c.
Fort, riv., Mass. 1-853a.
Fortá (dict.) 25-71b.
Fort Adams, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Albany, Can. 5-160 (N5); 20-116c.
Fort Alexandrovskiy, Russ. As. 27-420 (A3); 27-172a.
**FORTALEZA**, Braz. (Ceará) 10-677a; 4-440 (I2).
—, Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (F7).
—, Ec. 8-911 (D2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Fort Amstel, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— Ancient, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Anderson, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
— Ann, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Apache, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Archambault, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Atkinson, Ia. 14-738 (F1).
— Atkinson, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— **AUGUSTUS** (Kalichumin), Scot. 10-677b; 24-412 (D2); 16-556c; 14-720d.
— Ball, O. 26-966c.
— Barrancas, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Batan, P.Is.: *see* Reina.
— Bayard, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5); 19-521c.
— Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
— Beauprêtre, Sah. 1-643 (B3).
— Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Bend Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Benton, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-756b; 18-615c.
— Berkeley, Ugan. 27-557 (B1); 19-696d.
— Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Berthold Indian Reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Bidwell, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Fort Bien (piano) 21-565b.
Fort Binger, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
— Blackmore, Va. 28-118 (B1).
— Bliss, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
— Bourke, N.S.W.: *see* Bourke.
— Bragg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Branch, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Bretonnet, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Calhoun, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 19-330a.
— Carlton, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226d.
— Casey, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Casimir, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— Chadbourne, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Chimo, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
— Chipewyan, Can. 1-500 (B1); 1-500d.
— Churchill, Can. 5-160 (L4); 12-351c.
— Churchill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Cobb, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Collins, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-722d.
— Covington, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Crampel, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Cumberland, Can. 24-226d.
— Daer, N.Dak.: *see* Pembina.
Fort d'arrêt 4-74a.
Fort Dauphin, Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-276c.
— Davis, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Davis, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
— de Cointet (Manjaña), Fr. Cong. 11-99 (C1); 3-201c.
— Defiance, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Defiance, Va. 28-118 (C2).
— de France, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d; 10-797c.
— de France, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801c.
— de Kock (Bukit Tinggi), Sum. 26-71 (B3-2); 26-73b.
— Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— de Possel, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— de Soto, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— **DODGE**, Ia. 10-677c; 14-732 (C2).
— Dodge, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Douglas, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Douglas, Can. 15-654.
— Douglas, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-815a.
— Drum, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Duchesne, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Forteau, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
**Fortebraccio**: *see* Brancaccio.
Fort Edmonton, Can.: *see* Edmonton.
—**EDWARD, N.Y.** 10-677d; 19-596 (G2).
— Ellice, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Förten, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Forter, castle, Scot. 10-661a.
Fort Erie, Can. 20-114 (C3).
Fortescue, Sir Adrian 10-678c.
—, Chichester Samuel, Baron Carlingford: *see* Carlingford.
—, Sir Faithful 5-339a.
—, Sir Francis 10-679a.
—**SIR JOHN** (lawyer) 10-678b, 7-182b.
—, **SIR JOHN** (statesman) 10-678c.
—, Sir William 10-679a.
—, W. B. 20-499c.
Fortescue, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4).
—, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 6-661c.
**FORTEVIOT**, Scot. 10-679a; 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Fort Fairfield, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Flagler, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Franklin, Can. 19-797a.
— Fraser, Can. 4-600 (D2).
— Fred Steele, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
— Fremont, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
— Frontenac, Can.: *see* Kingston.
— Gage, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Gaines, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
— Garry, Can. 28-731d; 5-160c.
— Gay, W.Va. 28-580 (A3).
— George, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
— George, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
— George, Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (N5); 16-29a.
— George, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— **GEORGE**, Scot. 10-679a; 24-412 (E2).
— Gibraltar, Can. 28-731d.
— Gibson, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
— Gibson, Okla. 20-58 (F2); 19-91c.
— Goldie, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-630a.
— Good Hope, Can. 5-160 (D2).
— Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Green, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Greene Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.: *see* Washington Park.
— Gustave, W.I.: *see* Gustavia.
Forth, Patrick Ruthven, earl of: *see* Brentford, earl of.
Forth, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-541c; 4-546a; caissons 4-958a; piers 21-589a.
**FORTH** (Sinus Orientalis, Mare Friesicum), firth, Scot. 10-679c; 24-412 (E-F2); 4-584 (B1); 9-802d; 4-583d.
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
— (Bodotria, Scots Water) riv., Scot. 10-679b; 24-418 (D2); 21-26b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439c.
Fort Hall, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
— Hallock, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Hall Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278a.
— Hamilton, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Forthampton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Fort Hancock, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
— Hancock, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Forth and Cart Junction, canal, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
— and Clyde, canal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-424d; 5-171a.
Fort Harrison, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
Forthcoming (Scots law): *see* Furthcoming.
Fort Henry, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— Hill, Mass.: *see* Burial Hill.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Hope, Can. 5-160 (M5).
— Howard, Md. 17-828 (G2).
— Howard, Wis. 12-537d.
— Huachuca, mil. reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Hunt, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
— Hunter, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Fortibus, Isabella de, countess of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle, countess of.
—, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Fortier (carpet-maker) 5-395b.
Fortification, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
**FORTIFICATION AND SIEGECRAFT** 10-679d; Alfred the Great 9-470b; barbed wire 3-385d; blockhouse 4-74a; castles 5-476d; coast defence 9-99c; field fortifications: *see* Field fortifications; France 10-796d; Germany 11-826a; ordinance 20-223d; Sardinia 24-214b; Scandinavia 24-209d; Stevinus 25-910c; strategy 25-987a; villeins' obligation 7-209b; war preparations 28-306c.
Fortification agate 1-369b.
Fort Iletskaya Zashchita, town, Russ.: *see* Iletsk.
— Ili, Russ.As.: *see* Ilysk.
Fortine, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Fortingal, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 15-729d.
Fortini, Pietro 25-53b.
Fortin's barometer 3-419c.
Fortinum, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
Fortis, Alessandro 15-82c.
Fort Jackson, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Jameson, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D2); 4-597b.
— Jennings, O. 20-26 (B3).
— Jesup, La. 17-54 (A2).
— Johnston, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
— Jones, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Kearney, Neb.: *see* Dobey Town.
— Kent, Me. 17-434 (D1); 17-438c.
— Klamath, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
— La Framboise, S.Dak. 21-591b.
**FORTLAGE, KARL** 10-725c.
Fort La Jonquière, Can. 1-502a.
— Lamy, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Lapwai, Ida.: *see* Lapwai.
— Laramie, Wyo. 28-874 (H3); 28-876d.
— Lauderdale, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 10-9d.
— Lawn, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Leavenworth, Kan. 15-654 (H1); 16-346a.
—**LEE** (Fort Constitution), N.J. 10-725c; 19-502 (B2).
— Liard, Can. 5-160 (E3).
— Littleton, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— Logan, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Logan, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Loudon, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Lyon, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Mackenzie, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— McKavett, Tex. 26-690 (G-H5).
— Mc Murray, Can. 1-500 (B1).
— McLeod, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— McMurray, Can. 1-500 (B1); 17-254d.
— McPherson, Can. 5-160 (B2).
—**MADISON, Ia.** 10-725d; 14-732 (F4).
— Maginnis, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Maguire, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
— Manning, S.Af. 23-260 (D2).
— Matachewan, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Mattagami, Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Meade, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Meade, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Meadow, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
— Mill, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Millot (Nguri), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Miro, La.: *see* Monroe.
— Mitchell, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
— Mitchell, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Monro, India 8-64a.
— Montgomery, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C2).
— Moody, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Morgan, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Motte, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Myer, Va. 28-118 (E-F2).
— Myers, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
— Nassau N.J. 12-132d; 5-250a.
— National, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— Nelson, Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Nelson, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fortney, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Fort Norman, Can. 5-160 (D3).
*Fortnightly Review* 21-152a; 18-160d.
Fortnightly Settlement (Stock Exchange): *see* Account.
Fortnum, Charles Drury Edward 19-62b; 5-728a.
Fort Ogden, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Olimpo, Para. 2-462 (E1).
Forton, Haute- 22-132 (plan).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Fortore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4d; 2-162b.
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré 6-856d.
Fort Payne, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Peck Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
— Pelly, Can. 24-225 (C3).
— Pierce, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— Pierre, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3); 25-509d; 21-591b.
— Pierre group 7-417b; 27-623c.
— Pitt, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Pitt, hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
— Plain, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Portal, Ugan. 27-557 (B2).
— Pradié (Bir Alali), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1).
— Providence, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Rae, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Ransom, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
— Recovery, O. 20-26 (A4).
Fortrenn, dist., Scot. 10-679a.
Fort Reno, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Resolution, Can. 8-160 (G3).
Fortress, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2); 5-144a.
Fortress artillery: *see* Artillery.
Fortress-hill 18-177d.
Fortress Monroe, Va. 28-118 (F4); 20-22b.
Fort Rifu, Br.C.Af. 19-920b.
— Riley, Kan. 20-22b.
— Ripley, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Ritner, Ind. 14-422 (B7).
— Robinson, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
**FORTROSE** (Chanonry), Scot. 10-725d; 24-412 (D2).
Fort Rosebery, S.Af. 23-26c (C1); 4-597b.
— Rouge, Can. 28-731d.
— Russell, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Forts, William des: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forts, Hauts, mt., Alps: *see* Hauts Forts.
Fort St. David, India 2-615c; 14-407b.
— St Dionysius, Alsk.: *see* Wrangell.
— St George, India: *see* St George, fort.
— St George, India: *see* Madras.
— St Jean, Can.: *see* St John (N.Br.).
— St John, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
— St Peter, Miss. 18-602d.
— St Philip, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Sam Houston, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— **SCOTT**, Kan. 10-726a; 15-654 (H3).
— Selkirk, Can. 1-472 (L3).
— Seneca, O. 20-26 (D2).
— Severn, Can. 15-714b.
— Shackleford, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
— Shaw, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sheridan, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Sibut, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Sill, Okla. 20-58 (C3); 20-57d.
— Simcoe, Wash. 28-354 (D-E3).
— Simpson, Can. 5-160 (E3); 5-153a; 19-797a.
— **SMITH**, Ark. 10-726b; 2-552 (A2).
— Smith, Can. 5-160 (G4); 17-254d.
— Snelling, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546c.
Fortson, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Fort Spinalonga, Crete 7-418 (C1).
— Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Stanton, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Stanwix, N.Y. 23-685a; treaties (1768) 15-472c; (1784) 28-779b.
— Stellacoom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Stevens, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
— Stikine, Alsk.: *see* Wrangell.
— Stockton, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
— Sumter: *see* Sumter.
— Tecumseh, S.Dak. 21-591b.
— Thomas, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Ticonderoga, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Totten, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-2).
— Towson, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Tratayen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
— Trumbull Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Tull, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
**FORTUNA** 10-726c — Antioch statue 2-113d, 9-958c, 12-490d.
— (Augusta) 22-53a.
— (equestris) 10-726c; 10-452c.
— (huiusce diei) 10-726c; 5-545c.
— (primigenia) 10-726c; 22-243d; 23-579d.
— (virilis) 10-726c; temple 20-179d, 2-383b.
Fortuna, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Fortunas, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Fortunate Is.: *see* Isles of the Blest.
**FORTUNATIANUS, ATILIUS** 10-726d.
Fortunatus (Christian convert) 7-151c.
**FORTUNATUS** (hero) 10-726d.
—, **VENANTIUS HONORIUS** Clementianus 10-727a; 24-362b; 6-415a; 14-185a.
— de Copolis (friar) 20-972d.
— of Aquileia (Grado patriarch) 13-660c; 27-1003c.
**FORTUNE, ROBERT** 10-727b.
Fortune, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3); 19-478d.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Fortune, line of (palmistry) 20-650b (P2); 5-144a.
Fortune's Well, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Fortune Theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Fort Union group 9-663c; 27-629a.
**FORTUNY, MARIANO J. M. B.** 10-727c; 20-515a.
Fort Valley, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (A1); 1-502a.
— Victoria, India: *see* Bankot.
Fortville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
"Fort Warren letter" 22-941a.
Fort Washakie, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2).
— Washington, Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 5-843b; 12-538c.
— Washington, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— **WAYNE**, Ind. 10-727d; 14-422 (G3); 22-65d.
— Whipple, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— White, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— **WILLIAM**, Can. 10-728b; 20-114 (B1); 26-112d.
— William, India: *see* Calcutta, and William, fort.
— **WILLIAM**, Ga. 10-728c; 24-412 (C3); 14-720d.
— Wingate, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
— **WORTH**, Tex. 10-728d; 26-690 (A-B6).
— Wright, Wash. 28-354 (H2)
— Wrigley, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Forty, fort, Pa. 15-821a.
**FORTY** (dict.) 10-729a.
— (Gr. officials) 12-504c.
Forty Yates, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Forty Days' Courts: *see* Attachments, court of.
Forty-five (game): *see* Spoil-Five.
Forty-five (Rebellion): *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1745).
Forty Foot Drain, waterway, Eng. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-951d.
— Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Fortymile, Can. 1-472 (L2).
—, canyon, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Forty Mile, pt., Mich. 16-372 (G4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 28-945a, 1-476a.
Forty-nine Casks of Brandy, R. v. (1836) 28-841c.
Forty-second regiment: *see* Black Watch.
Forty Township, Pa.: *see* Livingston.
Forty-two Articles 7-399a; 22-286a.
Fort Yukon, Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 1-474d.
Fortz, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forulii, It. 15-26 (D3): *see also* Civitatomassa.
**FORUM** 10-729b.
—(Forum Romanum), Rome 23-612 (C3); 23-592 (D1-2); 23-591a; 10-729b; battle (100 B.C.) 24-234c; inscription 14-631a, 1-727a; Maenius column 17-298b.
— **APPII, It.** 10-729c; 15-26 (D4).

Forum Augusti, Rome **23**-601c; **23**-659b; **14**-633b.
— Boarium, market place, Rome **12**-633d; **23**-579d; **17**-878d.
— Cassii, It. **15**-26 (C-D3).
— CLODII, It. **10**-729d; **15**-26 (C-D3); **6**-553b.
— Cornelii, It. **15**-26 (C2) *see also* Imola.
— Flaminii, It. **11**-293a; **10**-476b.
— Gallorum, It. **5**-471a; battle (43 B.C.) **13**-525d.
— Holitorium, Rome **23**-589c, **25**-644c.
— Iulii, Fr. **23**-648 (C2): *see also* Fréjus.
— Iulii, It. **15**-26 (D1): *see also* Cividale del Friuli.
— Iulium, Rome **23**-601c; **2**-383b.
— Livii, It. **15**-26 (C2): *see also* Forlì.
— Magnum, Rome: *see* Forum (Romanum).
— Nervae, Rome **23**-602b.
— Novum, It. **15**-26 (B-C2).
— of Caesar, Rome: *see* Forum Iulium.
— Pacis, Rome **23**-601d.
— Palladium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
— Piscatorium, Rome **23**-592d.
— Popilii, It. (Gallia Cispadana) **15**-26 (C-D2): *see also* Forlimpopoli.
— Popilii, It. (Lucania) **15**-26 (E4).
— Sempronii, It. **15**-26 (D3): *see also* Fossombrone.
— TRAIANI (Fordongianus), Sard. **10**-729d; **15**-26 (B5); **23**-602b; **12**-596b.
— Traiani, Rome **23**-602b; **23**-476a; **23**-478b; griffins **12**-596b.
— Transitorium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
— Trebonii, Thrace: *see* Arrhtum.
— Vespasiani, Rome: *see* Forum Pacis.
— Vibii, It.: *see* Cavour.
Forville, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Forward, Walter **10**-410d.
Forward (football) **10**-620c.
" Forward " (ship) **24**-909a.
Forward deliveries **17**-732a.
Fos, gulf, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Fos (dist.) **19**-799b.
FOSBROKE, THOMAS DUDley **10**-729d.
Foscagno, mt., Alps **1**-745b.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I4); **1**-745b.
FOSCARI, FRANCESCO **10**-730a.
—, Jacopo **10**-730b.
FOSCOLO, UGO **10**-730c; **14**-910b.
Fosdyke, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
— Wash, bay, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4).
Fosen, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Fosforisterna **26**-218c.
*Fosforos* (magazine) **2**-880b; **26**-218c.
Fosheeton, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Fosheim, cape, N.Am. **19**-762 (L2).
Fosite (myth.): *see* Forseti.
FOSS, EDWARD **10**-731c.
—, Frithjof **19**-817a.
—, Henrik Hermann **19**-816c.
Foss, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D1); **27**-370b.
—, canal, Yorks. **28**-929a.
—, riv., Yorks. **28**-927d.
Fossa, It. **3**-52c.
Fossa (zool.): *see* Foussa.
— daubentoni: *see* Fossane.
Fossa Claudia, riv., It. **6**-235c.
— Drusiana, canal, Holl. and Ger.: *see* Drusiana, fossa.
Fossae Cluiliae, It. **16**-270d.
Fossa Graeca, dist., It. **7**-618d.
Fossalta, It.: battle (1249) **15**-35a.
Fossa navicularis (anat.) **23**-131b.
Fossane (zool.) **5**-369b.
Fossano, Ambrogio Stefani da: *see* Borgomone, Ambrogio.
FOSSANO, It. **10**-731c; **15**-4 (A2).
FOSSANUOVA, abbey, It. **10**-731c.
Fossa ovalis (anat.) **13**-129d.
Fossaridae **11**-315c.
Fossat, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Fossat.
Fossato, It. **27**-571c.
Fossa Traiana, It. **20**-358d.
Fossatum, camp, Egy. **9**-90d.
Foss Dyke, canal, Lincs. **5**-168c; **28**-929a.
Fossé, Pierre Thomas, sieur du: *see* Thomas, Pierre.
Fosse (Jap. torture) **15**-232d.
FOSSE WAY, Roman road, Brit. **10**-731c; **4**-584 (B6); **4**-584 (C5); **9**-750c.
FOSSICK (dict.) **10**-731d.
Fossil, Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Fossiliferous greywacke series: *see* Silurian and Cambrian systems.
Fossil ivory: *see* Blue ivory.
— resin: *see* Copalite.
Fossil Ridge, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Fossils **11**-665c: *see also* Paleontology.
Fosso, Nor. **26**-542a.
— Bettina, riv., It. **1**-695a.
— della Valchetta, riv., It.: *see* Cromera.
FOSSOMBRONE (Forum Sempronii), It. **10**-731d; **15**-4 (D3).
FOSSOMBRONI, VITTORIO, count **10**-732a.
Fossombronia **4**-702d; **4**-704a.
Fosson, Northumb. **7**-130c.
Fossor (dict.) **9**-490b.
Fossores: *see* Digging wasp.
Fossorial (zool.) **17**-934c.
Fosston, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
Fos-sur-Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Foss Way, Roman road, Brit.: *see* Fosse Way.
Fostat (Masr, Misr). Egy. **4**-956d; **2**-266a; **9**-94d; pottery **5**-710b, **5**-727d, **5**-748b: *see also* Old Cairo.
*Fostbrodrasaga* **23**-1001a.
Foster, B. S. (racquet champion) **22**-783a.
—, Charles (Am. governor) **10**-734a; **25**-441a.
—, Sir CLEMENT LE NEVE **10**-732a.
—, Elizabeth **18**-490a.
—, GEORGE EULAS **10**-732b.
—, G. Carey: calibration **5**-5c; resistance coils **28**-585a.
—, Hannah Webster **1**-833b.
—, Henry: explorations **21**-963a; on pendulum **8**-809a, **3**-221c.
—, Henry D. (politician) **7**-651c.
—, H. K. (racquet champion) **22**-782d.
—, JOHN **10**-732c.
—, John, Baron Oriel: *see* Oriel.
—, SIR MICHAEL **10**-733b.
—, MYLES BIRKET **10**-733c; **20**-502c.
—, R. E. (cricketer) **7**-443b.
—, STEPHEN COLLINS **10**-733c.
—, Thomas Henry, Baron Oriel: *see* Oriel.
Foster, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Can. **10**-490 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-702 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (a7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Mo. **19**-690 (E6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (A1).
—, Vict. **28**-78 (D3).
—, bay, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
—, lakes, Can. **24**-225 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1).
Fosterage: Ireland **4**-490a; **14**-768d; Mahommedan **14**-445b.
Foster-brotherhood **4**-651c; **12**-14b.
Foster City, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
— Pond, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Fosters, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
— Falls, Va. **28**-1 (B4).
Foster Street, Ess. **16**-942 (E1).
Fosterville, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Fostor (money payment): *see* Feorm.
Fostoria, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
FOSTORIA, O. **10**-733d; **20**-26 (D2).
Fot **28**-492a.
Fotherby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
FOTHERGILL, JOHN **10**-734a; kino **15**-823b; Quaker school, Ackworth **22**-64c; resuscitation from drowning **8**-593d.
FOTHERINGHAY, Northants. **10**-734a; **9**-424 (IV. A1); treaty (1482) **1**-488b.
Fothrif, dist., Scot. **10**-331a.
Fothud (Irish cleric) **14**-763d.
Fotuna, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6); **28**-285c.
Fouago **10**-821b; in Brittany **4**-618a; Parisian revolt against **10**-821d; taille **10**-821d.
Foucauld, Ch. de **2**-859d; **18**-855c.
FOUCAULT, JEAN BERnard Leon **10**-734b; gyroscope **12**-771d; heliostat **13**-231a; light, velocity of **16**-624b; pendulum experiment **8**-800c; telescope **8**-243c; siderostat **26**-571c.
—, Pierre **27**-501c. (glass manufacturer) **12**-940.
Foucault currents **10**-734c.
FOUCHE, JOSEPH, duke of Otranto **10**-734c; **10**-863a; Lyons insurrection **10**-857a.
Fouché, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Foucher (of Chartres): *see* Fulcher of Chartres.
—, SIMON **10**-736d.
FOUCQUET, JEAN **10**-737a; tapestry design **26**-405b (Pl. III.).
—, Nicolas: *see* Fouquet.
Fouday, Ger.: *see* Urbach.
Foudia madagascariensis: *see* Scarlet weaver.
Foudland Hills, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a; slate **1**-50b.
Fouesnant, Fr. **10**-778 (B4).
Fougasso **10**-722b.
Fougcray, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Fougeres, G. **17**-605d.
FOUGERES, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) **10**-737b; **10**-778 (D2-3); housing **13**-824d.
—sur Bievre, Fr. (Loir et Cher) **10**-778 (F2).
FOUILLEE, ALFRED JULES Emile **10**-737c; **18**-250c.
Fouke, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Foul, isl., Bur. **14**-582 (P-Q10).
Foula, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **24**-855a.
Foul bill (dict.) **22**-710b.
— brood (bee-pest) **3**-637b.
FOULD, ACHILLE **10**-737d; **10**-868c.
Fouldrey, castle, Lancs. **16**-143b.
FOULIS, ANDREW **10**-738a.
—, ROBERT **10**-738a.
Foulis, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
Foulke, port and fjord, Green. **21**-946d; **12**-545c.
Foullerton, Alexander G. **23**-197b.
Foul-lines (baseball) **3**-459c.
FOULLON, JOSEPH FRANçois **10**-738b.
Foulness, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, isl., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3); **9**-784a.
—, pt., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
— Sands, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Foulon, riv., Fr. **12**-369c.
Foul Point, lighthouse, Cey. **27**-284b.
Foulpoint, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Foulques (name): *see* Fulk.
—, Guy de: *see* Clement IV.
Foulridge, Lancs. **28**-933 (A1).
Foulsham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D4).
Foul Sound, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Foul stroke (billiards) **3**-936a.
Foul weather, cape, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Foul-weather Jack: *see* Byron, Hon. John.
Foulwind, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Foumart: *see* Polecat.
Fou-nan, dist., Fr.I.C.: *see* Tchin-la.
FOUNDATION (dict.) **10**-738c.
*Foundation of Miletus*: *see Miletus, Foundation of.*
FOUNDATIONS (arch.) **10**-738d.
*Foundations of Belief, The* (Balfour) **18**-252b; **26**-756d.
Foundation-square **10**-738d.
Foundation stone ceremonies **4**-762a.
Founders Company **16**-811a.
— shot **6**-797d; **25**-938a.
FOUNDING **10**-743c; **18**-214c; bells **14**-118a; bronze (ancient) **18**-206b; bronze (Japanese) **15**-180b; Egypt (ancient) **9**-73a; iron **14**-826d; steel **14**-820d, **14**-830a.
Foundling Hospital, Florence: *see* Santi Innocenti, Hospital of.
— Hospital, Lond. **10**-747b; Coram **7**-134c; Hogarth **13**-567d.
— HOSPITALS **10**-746a; Italian conservatorios **6**-977a.
Foundress Cup **8**-582c.
Foundry crane **7**-370d.
Fount (typography) **27**-542b.
Fountain, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, lake, Minn. **1**-503a.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
FOUNTAIN **10**-747d; Alhambra **1**-659 (Pl. II.); German **2**-421c; Mahommedan **2**-427a.
Fountain Bluff, Ill. **14**-304(C6).
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
— Creek, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Green, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Green, Utah **27**-814 (B-C3).
Fountainhall, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Fountain Head, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
— Hill, Pa. **25**-499c.
— Inn, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
— Run, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
FOUNTAINS ABBEY, Yorks. **10**-749b; **1**-18d (plan); **9**-416 (II. D1); vaulting **2**-397a.
Fountain shell: *see* Strombus gigas.
— Tavern, Lond. **15**-838a.
Fountaintown, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
Fount City, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Founte **28**-492a.
Fouquart de Cambrai **15**-298b.
FOUQUE, FERDINAND Andre **10**-749d; on Santorin **1**-245c; petrology **21**-326d.
—, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH K. de la M., baron **10**-749d; **11**-794a; **14**-190c.
—, Heinrich August **24**-720b.
—, Karoline de la Motte, baroness **10**-750b.
Fouquoite **9**-689b.
Fouquet, Charles Louis Auguste, duc de Belle Isle: *see* Belle-Isle.
—, Jean: *see* Foucquet.
—, Marie Magdaleine: *see* Uzès, Marie Magdaleine de Crussol d'.
FOUQUET (Foucquet), NICOlas **10**-750b; Belle-Ile-en-Mer **3**-697b; Lauzun **16**-289c; Mme de Sévigné **24**-728c; Pellisson **21**-71a.
FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, Antoine Quentin **10**-751a; **10**-857d.
Fourà, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Fouracre's dredger **8**-568a.
Fourah Bay College **27**-772d.
Four Articles, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
Four Ashes, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
— back (bowling) **4**-345b.
— ball (dict.) **27**-536d.
— bar period (music) **23**-279d.
— Bills (1647) **5**-910a.
Fourbin, comte de **15**-142c.
*Four Books* (Chinese) **6**-226c.
Four Brooks, Va. **28**-1 (B4).
Four Buttes, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Fourcade, H. G. **25**-899c.
FOURCHAMBAULT, Fr. **10**-751b; **10**-778 (C4).
Fourche, mt., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Fourchée, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B-C1).
Fourchite **16**-136a.
Fourchon Pass, chan., La. **17**-54 (C8).
Fourchu, harb., Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Four Cities, Confession of the **7**-398c; **17**-130a; use of images **14**-275a.
Four Crosses, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
FOURCROY, ANTOINE FRANçois, comte de **10**-751b; adipocere named **1**-192c; on lactic acid **16**-56b.
Four Days' Battle (1666) **8**-731a.
Four Domains, dist., Turkest.: *see* Chahar, wil.
Fourdrinier, Henry **20**-727d.
Fouré, Marie **21**-179b.
Foureau, Fernand **23**-1007b; **24**-643b; Zinder **28**-985a.
*Foure Bookes of Husbandry* **1**-391d.
Four Elms, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
*Foure New Plays* (Howard) **13**-834b.
Four-faced cube: *see* Tetrakishexahedron.
Four Finger Rock, N.Z. **19**-624 (C4).
Four head drawing box **25**-107b.
Four Hole Swamp, riv., S.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Four-horned antelope: *see* Chousingha.
Four hundred, conspiracy of **12**-456d; **21**-75b; Colonna **25**-427b; Critias' aid in suppressing **7**-468c.
— Hundred, Council of: *see* Boule.
Fourichon, Martin **20**-288a.
Fourie law case **12**-786c.
FOURIER, FRANCOIS Charles Marie **10**-751c; communities in United States **6**-793a; co-operation (France) **7**-835b; Greeley's advocacy **12**-532a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH **10**-752d; equation, root of **9**-713d; Ohm **20**-34a; statue **3**-50b; temperature of space **6**-663c; thermal conductivity **6**-891a.
FOURIER'S SERIES **10**-753b; **25**-449c.
Fourilles, Jean Jacques de **17**-800b.
Four-in-hand **8**-586b.
— Club **6**-574b.
Four Intoxications (Buddhism) **4**-744c.
— Jacks (card game) **13**-135a.
— labyrinths of France **24**-352a.
Four-Lakes Region, Wis. **17**-287c.
Four Lane Ends, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
—League, bay, La. **17**-54 (C4).
Fourline whip **28**-590c.
*Four Masters, Annals of the* **5**-631b.
Fourment, Helena **23**-807a.
FOURMIES, Fr. **10**-758c; **10**-778 (G1).
Four Mile, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Fourmile, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
Four Mile, pond, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
— Mile, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
FOURMONT, ETIENNE **10**-758c.
—, Michel **10**-758d.
Four Mountains, isls., Aleutian Is. **1**-472 (K4).
Fournaise, mt., Réunion **23**-207a.
Fourneaux, isls., Tas. **26**-439a.
FOURNET, JOSEPH JEAN B. X. **10**-758d.
Fournet's law **10**-758d.
Fournoyron, B.: turbine **14**-97b; **14**-103a; **28**-383c.
Fournier, François Ernest **6**-201d; **8**-380d.
—, Hippolyte **20**-505b.
—, Jacques: *see* Benedict XII.
—, PIERRE SIMON **10**-758d.
—L'HERITIER, CLAUDE **10**-759a; **1**-6d.
Fournival, Richard de: *see* Richard de Fournival.
Four Oaks, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
— Oaks, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
Four Old Cat (game) **3**-458c.
Four Peaks, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Fourpenny piece (coin): *see* Groat.
Four Pleas of the Crown **24**-433c.
Fourquet, Jeanne: *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
Fourqueux, Fr. **10**-778 (A6).
Fourres conglomerate **21**-248.
Fours, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
—, chan., Martinique **17**-802 (A2).
—, les, des, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B5); **1**-743c.
" Four Seasons " (tapestries) **26**-406b.
*Four Sons of Aymon* (chanson de geste) **5**-840a; **20**-23b; **23**-86a.
Four-spotted flounder **10**-548a.
Fourstanes, Northumb. **19**-792a.
Fourteen Foot Bank, Del. **16**-823d.
— Mile, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (A2).
— Mile, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (D1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
— Streams, Cape Col. **12**-606d.
Fourteenth Amendment (U.S.) **27**-714a.
Fourth, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Fourth (music) **25**-401a.
— cranial nerve: *see* Trochlear nerve.
— estate **9**-790d.
— of August, Night of the: *see* August, Night of the 4th.
— party **6**-346b.

Four-toed kangaroo rat 27-634b.
FOURTOU, MARIE FRANçois O. B. de 10-759b.
Four Truths (Buddhism) 4-742d.
— Tutors, protest of 26-363c.
Fourvière, Lyons 17-176c.
Fourvoirie, Fr. 5-955a.
Four Years' Tenure of Office Act 6-414b ; 7-387b.
FOUSSA 10-759c ; 5-368d.
Foussais, Fr. 27-980c.
Fousseret, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Foute 28-492a.
Fouts Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Foux, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A1).
Fovant, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Fovea (anat.) 4-393a.
Foveaux, str., N.Z. 19-624 (A-B7) ; 19-624a.
Foweira, Ugan. 27-557 (B2) ; 19-696d ; 27-782b.
FOWEY, Corn. 10-759c ; 9-430 (VI. C3) ; French assault 9-517a.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3) ; 7-179d.
Fowey Consols (mine) 7-635d.
— consols (engine) 25-822c.
Fowey Rocks, Fla. 16-631c.
Fowke's pontoon 22-68a.
FOWL 10-760a ; acclimatization (S.Am.) 1-116d ; brain 3-405c ; breeds 22-213d ; coloration 1-508a ; eye 3-967b ; feathers 10-228d ; feeding and egg-production 22-215b ; food values 8-216a ; fossil 3-971b ; incubation 14-359d, 22-45d ; oviduct 3-970a ; skeleton 3-962a ; skull 3-960a.
Fowle, Daniel Gould 19-779a.
—, J. W. 22-232d.
—, Zechariah 26-367b.
Fowler, A. 26-89b.
—, CHARLES 10-760c.
—, C. H. 23-429d.
—, EDWARD 10-760d.
—, Ellen Thorneycroft 28-781a.
—, Henry 4-615b.
—, Henry Hartley : *see* Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fowler, viscount.
—, SIR JOHN (engineer) 10-761a ; Channel ferry 9-457b.
—, JOHN (inventor) 10-761a.
—, WILLIAM 10-761c.
Fowler, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-723 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, isl., Coon. 9-652 (C5).
Fowlerina 11-522b.
Fowlerite 23-270b.
Fowler Mesa, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Fowler's bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Fowler's solution 22-543d.
Fowlerton, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Fowlerville, Cripps 27-1133a.
Fowlerville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Fowlis, W. 22-529d.
Fowlis Wester, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Fowlkes, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Fowlkstown, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Fownes, Brother 3-372d.
Fox, Lady Caroline (d. 1774) : *see* Holland, Georgina Caroline, baroness.
—, Caroline (d. 1860) : *see* Napier, Caroline.
—, Caroline (d. 1871) 10-767d.
—, CHARLES JAMES 10-761d ; 9-548d foll. ; Burke's quarrel 4-833b ; coalition with North 21-660d ; Macaroni club 7-803a ; Chertsey memorial tablet 6-86c.
—, Charles Richard (antiquarian) 13-586c.
—, C. T. F. (chemist) 19-980d.
—, Sir Douglas 4-543c.
—, EDWARD (bp. of Hereford) 10-765a.
—, E. L. (physician) 7-430d.
—, GEORGE 10-765c ; 11-223b ; 9-630a ; burial place 10-393b ; diaries 8-165b.
—, Georgina Carolina : *see* Holland, baroness.
—, Henry, 1st Baron Holland : *see* Holland, 1st baron.
—, Luke 21-942d.
—, Lady Mary 13-586d.
—, RICHARD (bp. of Winchester) 10-766d ; 9-526c ; Wolsey secretary to 9-528b.
—, ROBERT WERE 10-767d ; inclinometer 14-355b, 17-386b.
—, St G. Lane 16-668d.
Fox, Samuel 27-576b.
—, SIR STEPHEN 10-768a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 10-768b.
Fox, George H., & Co. 9-265b.
Fox, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, bay, Can. 22-724 (E2) ; 2-123d.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, chan., Can. 5-160 (N2) ; 13-851a.
—, hills, Sur. 16-942 (B3) ; 26-140a.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D3) ; 1-544a.
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3) ; 25-506c.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2) ; 20-370d.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4) ; 28-741a ; 22-110b.
FOX 10-768d ; 5-371c ; caudal gland 17-522c ; Egyptian symbol 2-157a ; fossil 21-848b ; fur 11-348b foll. ; intestinal tract 1-669a (fig.) ; Japanese superstitions 15-162c ; S.American : *see* Thous.
Foxaline 11-355d.
Fox and Goose (astron.) : *see* Vulpecula et anser.
Fox-bat : *see* Flying-fox.
Foxboro, Mass. 17-852 (E2) ; 17-857c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
Foxburg, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Foxbury, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Fox Chase, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Fox circle 3-355b ; 17-388b.
Fox Cove, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Cove, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Foxcroft, Thomas 6-19a.
Foxcroft, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Foxdale, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 17-535a.
FOXE, JOHN 10-770a ; Cranmer's code published 19-798b.
Foxearth, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Fox-ear wig 28-624d.
Foxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
*Foxes, The* (fable) 10-291d.
Foxey timber 26-979b.
Fox family (spiritualism) 25-705c.
Foxford, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 17-936d.
FOXGLOVE 10-771a ; 24-485d ; 13-767c ; 21-765a.
Fox-grape 21-780c ; Indiana 14-421d ; stem 28-93d.
" Foxhail " (race-horse) 13-737a.
Foxhall, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Fox Hills group 7-417c ; 27-628c.
Foxholm, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Foxhome, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Foxhound 8-378c (Plate) ; 13-947d.
Fox hunting 13-947c.
FOX INDIANS 10-771d ; 4-22a.
— Island granite 17-435d.
Fox Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Foxlake, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fox Land, Arct. 5-160 (O2) ; 3-193a.
Fox-Land, William 16-864b.
Fox-shark 24-808a.
Fox's Libel Act 15-591c ; 9-756d ; 16-537b.
Fox squirrel 27-634a.
Fox-Strangways, Stephen, earl of Ilchester : *see* Ilchester.
Foxtail wedging 5-388a.
Fox-Talbot, W. H. : *see* Talbot.
Fox-terrier 8-379b ; 8-375 (Plate) ; 8-376c.
Foxton, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Foxwell, Herbert Somerton 4-224c.
Fox-Wisconsin, canal, Wis. 22-110c.
FOY, MAXIMILIEN SEBASTien 10-771d.
Foya, mt., Port. : *see* Foia.
Foyaite 19-384a.
Foyer of cholera 6-266c.
Foyers, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 14-719d.
—House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Foyes-les-Eaux, Fr. 10-784c.
Foyil, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Foyle, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 8-412d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 8-413a.
—College, Londonderry 16-973b.
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Foyn, Svend 28-571c.
Foyn, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Foynes, Ire. 16-694b.
Foz, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— d'Aronce, Port. 21-93d.
Foze, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
F. P. A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
F. paul (codex) 3-880c.
F. P. S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fraas, Eberhard 17-526b ; 20-589d.
—, KARL NIKOLAS 10-772c.
Fracanzani, Michelangelo 23-285a.
FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO 10-772c ; 11-641a ; 22-883a.
Frackville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Fra Cristobal, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
— Cristobal, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fraction 2-532a ; 19-848d ; binomial theorem 1-610c ; continued : *see* Continued fractions ; decimal equivalent tables 26-328a ; Egyptian expression 9-466d ; relative value 1-603b.
Fracto-cumulus 6-559a.
Fracto-nimbus 6-559a.
Fracto-stratus 6-559a.
Fractum (mineral) 18-511b.
Fragaria ; 4-201d foll. ; depressed 25-201a ; in Hippocratic surgery 26-126b ; of nasal bones 20-79c ; spontaneous 16-856a.
Fractional, pt. 11-770c.
Frade, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Frades, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
Fra Diavolo : *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Fradusta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Fraële, Val di, It. 26-242 (I3) ; 1-745b.
Fraenkel, Karl 3-171c ; 20-778a.
Fraenum labii 18-944d.
—linguæ 18-944b ; 27-7d ; 28-616d.
Fraga, Sp. 25-530 (F2) ; 13-855b.
Fragaria : *see* Strawberry.
Fragaria cape, Hol. 12-824d.
Fragmentation 16-580b : *see also* Amitosis.
Fragmenta Vaticana 23-572a.
Fragmenten-Kalk 5-88b.
*Fragmentum Petronii* (de Castera) 27-690c.
FRAGONARD, JEAN HONORÉ 10-772d ; 12-369c ; miniature by 18-527 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
Fragrant butter-bur 13-771c.
Frahm, H. 8-784b.
FRAHN, CHRISTIAN MARtin 10-773b.
Fraile, pt., Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, El, isl., Pan. 21-392 (D2).
Frain, Ant. 18-817b.
Fraise 10-722a.
Fraisthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Fraiture, Baraque de, mt., Luxemburg : *see* Baraque de Fraiture.
Fraize, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Fraizer, Sir Alexander 12-172a.
Frakno, Esterházy of : *see* Esterházy of Frankó (Forchtenstein).
Fraktin (Farakdin), Turk. As. 2-760 (F3) ; 2-759d ; 13-536b.
" Fram " (ship) 19-163b ; 21-951b ; 24-868d.
Framboesia : *see* Yaws.
Framboise, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Frame (bowling) 4-345a.
— (horticulture) 13-751b.
— (mech.) 17-962c ; 17-969b.
— (pre-dressing) 20-240c.
FRAME (picture, &c.) 10-773c ; 5-438b.
Framea 11-36c.
Frameries, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Frames of Government : *see* Fundamental Constitutions.
Frametown, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Frame weir 28-497c.
Framework Knitters Company 16-811a.
Framlode, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 24-723d.
FRAMINGHAM, Mass. 10-773d ; 17-852 (E2) ; 17-740d.
Framjee Nasarwanjee Patel : *see* Patel.
Framley, Den. 8-24 (B2).
*Framley Parsonage* (Trollope) 27-301d.
FRAMLINGHAM, Suff. 10-774a ; 9-424 (IV. E2) ; church 2-417d.
Framont, Ger. 21-364b.
Frampton, Sir George 24-505a ; ivory carving 15-98c.
—, Robert, (bp.) 19-736d.
Frampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5) ; 8-434d.
FRANC 10-774b ; 19-907a.
Franca, Braz. 24-200c.
— Villa, Braz. 6-440 (E2).
FRANCAIS, ANTOINE, count 10-774c.
—, FRANCOIS LOUIS 10-774d ; 18-85b.
" Français " (Fr. submarine) 24-921b.
Franc Alleud, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E4).
FRANCATELLI, CHARLES Elme 10-774d.
Francavilla al Mare, It. 15-4 (E3).
— FONTANA, It. 10-775a ; 15-4 (F4) ; battle (1719) 18-159d.
FRANCE, ANATOLE 10-775a ; 11-149d foll.
FRANCE 10-775c ; 10-778 (map) ; 10-776 (map) ; art : *see* French art ; cantons 5-221a ; climate 10-777d ; colonies 10-799c, 6-716d : *see also* History, *below, and under* Algeria, &c. ; duelling 8-639d ; fisheries 10-429d, 20-426a ; flags 10-460c ; flood 10-619b ; flora and fauna 10-778a ; forests 10-647c (table), 10 - 649b ; horse-racing 13-736d ; housing 13-824c ; learned societies 25-115 ; libraries : *see* 16-608b ; lighthouses 16-641d ; libraries 16-564d ; literature : *see* French literature ; missions 18-587d foll. ; monuments, preservation of 18-793b ; museums and art galleries 19-63b foll., 2-672d ; newspapers and periodicals 19-572d, 21-156b ; observatories 19-956c ; orders and decorations 15-863a ; patron saint 8-21d ; postal system 22-193a ; royal arms 13-312b ; survey maps 17-650b ; vitrified forts 28-149d ; water power 9-916b (table).
—: *Agriculture* 10-781b ; 28-938d ; co-operation 7-88c ; beet sugar 26-47b (table) ; butter export 7-758c ; cheese export 7-759b (table) ; fruit export 11-262d ; poultry farming 22-220c (table) ; small holdings 1-703b : *see also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
—: *Army* 10-794d (1907) ; 2-610c ; 10-929a ; ambulance 1-801c ; Argenson 2-459b ; artillery 2-687d, 2-693a, 20-221d, 20-224c ; barracks 3-430d ; cavalry 5-566b, 7-614c, 26-270d ; conscription 6-973a, 10-921b, 10-924c ; cyclists 18-940b ; engineers 9-407c, 22-69c ; espionage 10-890c ; francs-archers 14-520b ; francs-tireurs 11-15d ; grenadiers 12-379a ; guards 12-658b ; history (general) 2-617d, 10-913c, 10-918a, 2-600c ; infantry 14-521a, 14-533a ; infantry armament 23-330c, 3-538a ; Louvois 12-343a, 20-17a, 17-800a ; machine guns 17-248c ; manœuvres 17-593a ; medals 18-18d ; Niel 19-670b, 10-926c ; officers 20 - 22a ; rations 8-214d ; revolutionary and Napoleonic era 2-601c ; strategical doctrine 25-994a ; swords 26-273b (figs.) ; uniforms 27-587b : *see also* the principal wars, *e.g.* French Revolutionary Wars.
—: *Church* 10-907a foll. ; Associations Law (1901) : *see* that heading ; Charlemagne 10-909a ; Concordat (1516) 10-827c ; Concordat (1801) 10-860d, 27-951a ; Concordat (1802) 10-923b ; encyclical (1892) 10-880a ; Jesuits 20-715a ; jurisdiction (early Church) 10 - 907a ; jurisdiction (feudal) 10-910d ; jurisdiction (14th and 15th centuries) 10-914b ; jurisdiction (15th-18th cent.) 10-918d, 8-860d ; Liber Canonum 5-195a ; Loi Falloux : *see* that heading ; Louis XIV. 10-841a ; Montalembert 18-751a ; Papacy (16th and 17th centuries) 10-916b ; Philip Augustus 10-816d ; Pragmatic sanction of Bourges : *see* that heading ; revolutionary era 10-921d, 11-157c ; Richelieu 10-836c ; Roman Catholic party (19th century) 23-492d ; separation from state (1905) 10-885d, 10-928d, 13-868c ; Villèle 28-80a.
FRANCE : *Commerce and Industries* 10 - 783b ; 10 - 78c ; coal 10-784a, 6-578c ; cotton manufacture 7-293b, 7-292a (table) ; cotton imports 7-276d (table), 7-278c (table) ; drink traffic 26-581 ; German trade 11-814a (table) ; glass 12-103a ; iron 14-811b, 14-834b ; Japan trade 15-202c ; salt production 24-90a, (table) ; shipping 24-986d, 24-872 (table), 24-874 (table), 27-605a (table) ; silk production 25-104a, 28-453d ; spirit production 25-696a ; Turkish trade 27-430b (table). United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table) ; weights and measures 28-480c ; wine 28-717b (table), 28-720d.
—: *Communications* 10-788a ; railways 9-917d (table), 22-860b, 22-833a ; roads 23-388d ; steamship lines 25-852d.
—: *Education* 10-797d ; 8-961b ; Church schools closed 10-888b, 10-889c ; classics 6-457c ; Duruy 8-712a ; examinations 10-43c ; Guizot 12-707a ; infant schools 14-534b ; Jesuit : *see* that heading ; medical 18-24b, 19-916d ; Napoleon I. 19-197d ; technical 26-491a ; universities 27-756a, 27-768d.
—: *Finance* 10-793a ; (in 15th and 16th centuries) 10-850c ; (in 18th century) 10-851a ; Bank of France : *see* that heading ; bimetallism 3-946d, 16-694b ; coinage 19-907a, 18-706b (table), 19-898c ; Colbert 10-842a, 6-658a ; customs duties 6-772b ; gabelle 11-379b ; Law 10-843a, 12-707b ; monetary system 18-702b ; national debt 19-269b (table), 5-85a ; Richelieu 10-835d ; seigniorage 24-586c ; Sully 26-58a ; taille 26-35c ; taxation (modern) 26-455d foll., 14-357c, 19-994b.
—: *Geology* 10-778a ; 10-778c (map) ; 21-836c ; Cretaceous 7-416a (table) ; Eocene 8-622c ; Jurassic 15-841c ; Ordovician 20-236d (table) ; Pliocene 21-847c.
—: *Law and Government* 10-906d ; administration and constitution 10-789a foll. ; appeals 2-209c ; appeal courts 2-215d ; ballot 3-281a capital punishment 5-280d ; chancellor 5-834b ; charity 5-883d foll., 10-746b, 20-65c ; civil execution 10-63b ; constables 7-401d ; corn laws 7-173a ; criminal law 7-458c foll. ; deportation 8-59c ; divorce 8-343a ; fairs 10-128b ; feudalism 10-298a, 17-595a ; free ports and bonding 11-86a ; judicial system 10-791c ; labour exchanges 27-580a ; liquor laws 16-769a ; limited companies 6-802d ; nobility 10-910a, 26-1029c : *see also* Peers of France ; parricide 20-863b ; patent law 20-907d ; pawnbroking 20-972d ; payment of members 20-980b ; pilotage 21-614a ; police and prisons 10-792c, 21-980a, 8-213c ; press laws 22-302c ; procurator 22-422c ; prostitution 22-461a ; savings banks 24-246c ; States General : *see* that heading ; sumptuary laws 26-84b ; Sunday legislation 26-98c ; trade-combinations 27-338d, 27-147c ; trade organization 27-137c, 7-20b ; veto (royal) 28-14b ; women as lawyers 28-786b.

**FRANCE:** *Navy* **10**-797a; **19**-311d (table); admiralty administration **1**-201b; battleships **24**-902b; cruisers **24**-912a; dockyards **9**-360a; history **19**-305c; ordnance **20**-211a (table); submarinos **24**-921b; torpedo boat destroyers **24**-917b.
—: *Population and Religion* **10**-778d; **27**-599b (tables); **9**-920d; density **11**-636d; emigration **18**-428c; illegitimacy **14**-301a; religion **10**-780d: *see also* Church; rural and urban **18**-432c; suicide **26**-50c.
—: *History* **10**-801b; (maps) **10**-802, **9**-916 foll.: Africa, partition **1**-333a foll.; American War of Independence **1**-843c foll.; Anglo-French ententes (1830-1908) **9**-937a foll., **8**-999b; Anti-Semitism **2**-142d; Austrian Succession, war of **3**-39d; Canada (1534-1763) **5**-156d; crusades **7**-526d, **9**-926a; Dual Alliance **9**-948a; Eastern question **8**-832b; Egyptian question **9**-113c foll.; Empire, Carolingian **9**-350a; Empire, Second **9**-939d; Franco-German war **11**-6a; French Revolution **11**-154c, **11**-171a: *see also* that heading; Fronde **11**-247c; Hundred Years' War **13**-893d; Indian Wars **14**-407b; Mexican wars **18**-341d foll.; Moroccan question **18**-837d foll.; Moslem invasions **5**-35c foll.; Napoleonic wars **19**-216c; Papacy, relations **20**-698c foll., **23**-491b foll.; Reformation **23**-18d, **13**-864d; Renaissance **23**-90b; Revolution of 1848: *see* that heading; Seven Years' War **24**-715b; Spanish Succession, war of **25**-599a; Thirty Years' War **9**-930a, **11**-859a; Tunisia **27**-309a; Viking raids **28**-61b. *See also* Gaul.
France, Ile de, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H2).
"France, La" (balloon) **1**-269c.
*France, La* (newspaper) **19**-575c.
Frances, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
—, cape, Cu. **7**-595 (B2).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (C3); **5**-160 (D3).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (D3).
Francesca, Piero della: *see* Franceschi, Piero de'.
Franceschi, Emilio **24**-513b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE**, baron **10**-930a.
—, **PIERO DE'** **10**-930b; **20**-270c; **18**-830d.
Franceschi-Delonne, Jean Baptiste Marie **10**-930a.
Franceschi-Losio, François **10**-930a.
**FRANCESCHINI, BALDASSARE** **10**-930d.
—, Marcantonio **10**-931a.
Francesco: *see also* Francis.
— d'Arezzo **11**-396c.
— di Giorgio **20**-180 (table).
"Francesco Ferrucio" (It. cruiser) **24**-913b.
Francestown, N.H. **19**-490 (D6); **26**-369c.
Francesville, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
Francheville, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **4**-465a.
—, Etaté I., Pac.O.: *see* Vila.
**FRANCHE-COMTE**, prov., Fr. **10**-931a; **10**-778 (3-H4); **4**-829b; geology **22**-31d.
Franchise, Fr.: *see* Arras.
**FRANCHISE** **10**-932a; fair or market **10**-127a.
—, Greek **28**-216a; **8**-464b; Cleisthenes **6**-780c.
—, municipal **23**-42a; Italy **15**-24c, **15**-75a.
—, parliamentary **23**-113c; **22**-280c; **23**-42b; Austria **3**-24b, **3**-34c, **3**-37d; Belgium **3**-679a; county and borough suffrage **20**-844c; Cromwell **7**-495c; election of representatives: *see* Election, political; English Reform Acts (1832) **20**-843d, **9**-557d, (1866) **9**-573a, (1884) **9**-578d; France **10**-920a, **10**-923d, **10**-868d, **10**-927b; Germany **11**-817b, **4**-7c; Hungary **3**-25d, **13**-921b; Ireland (18th cent.) **14**-780d; Italy **15**-19c, **15**-71a; Japan **15**-203b; proportional representation: *see* Representation, parliamentary; registration of voters: *see* Registration; Scot-and-Lot **24**-411c; scrutin de liste and scrutin d'arrondissement: *see* those headings; S.Africa **25**-488a; States-General (France) **25**-803c; United States **9**-171a, **9**-171c, **26**-82b, **27**-712a; voting, methods of: *see* Vote and voting; women's movement: *see* Women's Suffrage.
Franchise, Roman **28**-216a; **5**-298a; **23**-652c; civitas sine suffragio **8**-49d, **23**-623c; freedmen **10**-133b, **17**-581a; Italian allies **5**-304b; Latins **12**-308c; lex Licinia Mucia **24**-278d; Sulpicius Rufus **26**-69d.
Franchot lamp **16**-652c.
Franci, tribe **23**-648 (C1): *see also* Franks.
**FRANCIA** (Francesco Raibolini) **10**-932a; **19**-901b.
—, **JOSE GASPAR RODRIguez** **10**-932d.
**FRANCIABIGIO** **10**-933a.
Franciade (dict.) **11**-170c.
*Franciade, Le* (Ronsard) **23**-692b.
Francia Orientalis: *see* Franks.
**FRANCIS** (name) **10**-933b.
— a Sancta Clara: *see* Davenport, Christopher.
**FRANCIS** (of Assisi), St **10**-937c; **18**-125c; poems **14**-899b; stigmata **25**-918a.
—(Borgia), St.: *see* Borgia, Francis.
**FRANCIS** (of Paola), St **10**-939d.
**FRANCIS** (of Sales), St **10**-940b; **2**-73d; **23**-980b; **11**-126b.
—(Xavier), St: *see* Xavier.
—(of Alençon and Anjou) **10**-830d; **9**-534c; **18**-596a.
—(Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria) **12**-792b.
—(**FRANCIS JOSEPH**, of Austria) **10**-942c; **3**-16c; **14**-918a; **21**-689d.
**FRANCIS I** (Holy Roman emperor) **10**-933c; **12**-791a; **11**-861c; Hungarian rule **13**-915c.
— **II.** (emperor) **10**-933d; **3**-12b; **11**-862c; Italian policy **15**-45c; orders founded **15**-862c.
— I. (of France) **10**-934c; **10**-826c; **9**-523c; German policy **11**-851d; naval reforms **19**-305d; papal relations **20**-825c; patronage of art **16**-452b, **1**-970a; Turkish policy **27**-447c; Wolsey's policy **28**-779d.
— II. (of France) **10**-935d; **10**-820a.
— III. (of Lorraine): *see* Francis I. (emperor).
**FRANCIS** (of Mayrone) **10**-939d; **24**-355a.
— I. (of Milan) **24**-756d; **15**-33c; **7**-201d.
— II. (of Milan) **5**-901a.
— **IV.** (of Modena) **10**-936d; **15**-50a.
—V. (of Modena) **10**-937b.
— I. (of Parma) **5**-400b.
— II. (of Parma) **10**-184b.
— I. (of the Sicilies) **10**-936a; **19**-187c; **15**-49b.
— **II.** (of the Sicilies) **10**-936b; **19**-187c; **15**-51b.
—(of Tuscany): *see* Medici, Francesco de.
—(Francis Maria I., of Urbino) **5**-474c.
—, Ft. **2**-24b.
—, Gen. Grant **26**-181c.
—, J. B. (physicist) **14**-47d.
—, John **28**-31a.
—, John Deffett **26**-181c.
—, **SIR PHILIP** **10**-941d; Junius **15**-355d; Warren Hastings **14**-409c.
Francis, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Neb. **18**-324 (F2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Francisca (axe) **11**-36c.
Franciscan, group: *see* San Louis group.
**FRANCISCANS** **11**-1a: **6**-341d; **20**-701b; Fraticelli **11**-41c; Asia **6**-189c; Bombay **4**-184c; California **5**-161d; England **9**-492a, **16**-960b; Goa **12**-160d; Japan **15**-229c; Mexico **18**-337c; missions **18**-591a; monasteries **1**-21b; stigmata **25**-918a; Third Order: *see* Tertiaries.
—, The, club: *see* Hell-Fire Club.
Francisco, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Francisco Serrão: *see* Serrão, Francisco.
Francis Garnier, mt., China **6**-168 (F4).
Francis Joseph (emperor of Austria): *see* Francis.
Francis Joseph, order **15**-862d.
Francis Mills, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Francistown, S.Af. **3**-605b.
Francis turbine **28**-183d.
**FRANCK** (painters) **11**-3d.
—, **CESAR** **11**-3d; **19**-82d; **25**-412a.
—, **SEBASTIAN** (von Word) **11**-4b.
**FRANCKE, AUGUST HERmann** **11**-4d.
**FRANCKEN** (painters) **11**-5c.
Francke's che Stiftung **12**-854a.
Franck-Tina process **25**-114d.
Franco, Joa **22**-154d; **5**-343c.
—(of Cologne) **19**-82a; **19**-86d.
Francoa, hill, Sp. **20**-662c.
Franco-British Exhibition, London **10**-71a.
—Chinese War: *see under* Tongking.
Francochorion, prov., Croat.-Slav.: *see* Syrmia.
**FRANCO-GERMAN WAR** **11**-6a; **8**-998d; **19**-214a; **28**-307d; artillery **2**-689a; Bismarck's policy **4**-7c; European results **9**-941c, **23**-839b; French army **2**-620b; German literature, influence on **11**-797b; infantry **14**-528c; Moltke's policy **18**-680a; postal service **22**-193c; strategical methods **25**-993d, **10**-712a.
Francois, isl., Can. **4**-600 (D2).
—, lake, Can. **11**-39c.
**FRANCOIS DE NEUFchâteau, N. L., count** **11**-14d.
"Francois vase" **5**-717c; **5**-720 (Pl. L); **20**-495 (Pl. III.).
Francoli, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F2); **26**-431c.
Francolin **20**-877a; Africa **1**-323c; Cape Colony **5**-230c; Oriental **28**-1010d; Rhodesia **23**-260d.
Francolite **2**-159d.
Franco-Lombardic period: *see* Merovingians.
Francolina, Afric. **2**-544 (A2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **18**-579c.
**FRANCONIA**, dist., Ger. **11**-15a; **11**-834 (hist. map); geology **8**-1242; threefold division **3**-543c.
—, mts., N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **19**-490d.
"Franconia" (law case) **1**-206d; **28**-410b.
Franconia, Eastern: *see* Germany.
—Flume, fissure **19**-491a.
Franconian, dialect **11**-779d.
— dynasty **6**-965d; **11**-15b.
Franconia Notch, val., N.H. **19**-490 (D3); **19**-490d.
Franco-Persian Alliance (1807) **11**-459b.
—Provencal dialect **14**-888c.
—Prussian War: *see* Franco-German War.
Francorchamps, Belg. **3**-668 (G3).
Franco-Russian Alliance **10**-900b; **23**-907a.
**FRANC-ARCHERS** (Francstaupins) **11**-15d; **14**-520b; **10**-913d.
**FRANCS-TIREURS** **11**-15d; **28**-313b.
Francucci, Innocenzo: *see* Imocenza da Imola.
Francum plegium: *see* Frankpledge.
Francus, Sebastian: *see* Franck, Sebastian.
Frändefors, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
**FRANEKER**, Holl. **11**-16a; **13**-588 (C1).
Frangipani (family) **13**-661a
Frangissa, Cyprus **7**-699a.
Frangula bark **12**-143a.
Frangy, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Frank, Bernhard **1**-596b; **21**-749d.
—, **JAKOB** **11**-16b.
—, John Peter **18**-53c.
Frank, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
—, S.Dak. **25**-596 (H2).
Frank (boar enclosure) **21**-600d.
**FRANK-ALMOIGN** **11**-16b.
Frank Bay, Can. **20**-114 (E2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A2).
Franke (physicist) **9**-205c.
—, Christian Wilhelm **9**-381a.
—, Otto **20**-631b.
Frankeklint, pt., Den. **8**-24 (C3).
**FRANKEL, ZECHARIAS** **11**-16c; **13**-176b.
Franken, Stralsund, Ger. **25**-931c.
**FRANKENBERG**, Ger. **11**-16c; **11**-808 (D3).
**FRANKENHÄUSEN**, Ger. **11**-16d; **11**-808 (Ill. p10); **4**-944a.
Frankenheim, M. L. **7**-584c.
Frankenmuth, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
**FRANKENSTEIN**, Ger. **11**-16d; **11**-808 (F3), **6**-320d.
**FRANKENTHAL**, Ger. **11**-16d; **11**-808 (Ill. m9); battle (1796) **11**-232b.
**FRANKENWALD**, mts., Ger. **11**-17a; **11**-808 (C3); **11**-807a; **20**-237a.
Franken rock drill **4**-46b.
Frankford, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M7).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Frankfort, grand duke of, *see* Dalberg, K. T. A. M. von.
—, Eugène Beauharnais, grand duke of: *see* Beauharnais.
Frankfort, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
**FRANKFORT**, Ind. **11**-17b; **14**-422 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
**FRANKFORT**, Ky. **11**-17b; **15**-740 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D5); **17**-586a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (D6).
—, S.Af. **25**-586 (I6); **20**-152d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-596 (G3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
Frankfort, grand-duchy, Ger. **11**-21a.
Frankfort, council of (794) **14**-274c.
**FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN**, Ger. **11**-17a; **11**-808 (Ill.-m8); **11**-866c; **6**-967a; dict (1234) **14**-593c; dict (1338) **11**-847d; dict (1850) **11**-868c; fair **10**-127d; Fürstentag (1863) **3**-17b; treaty (1819) **9**-935c, **3**-549c.
**FRANKFORT-ON-ODER**, Ger. **11**-21b; **11**-808 (E2); siege (1631) **26**-854d; university **11**-21c, **27**-764d, **27**-766d.
Frankfurt, S. **3**-827c.
*Frankfurter Journal* **19**-544d.
*Frankfurter Zeitung* **19**-579b.
**FRANKINCENSE** **11**-21d; **14**-349c.
—, common **11**-23a.
— pine: *see* Loblolly pine.
— tree **25**-55a.
**FRANKING** **11**-23b.
Frankish language: *see* Franks.
— law **4**-685b; **9**-600d; **24**-68b.
Frankists **11**-16b.
**FRANKL, LUDWIG AUGUST** **11**-23c.
**FRANKLAND, SIR EDWARD** **11**-23c; **21**-554b; **6**-49c; alcohol **1**-525c; flame **10**-472b; gas burner **16**-655b.
Frankland, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, riv., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B7).
Frank La Pier Bayou, riv., Ark. and La. **2**-552 (C4).
Frankleben, Ger. **23**-744c.
Franklin, Ala. **1**-472 (B2).
**FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN** **11**-24b; **1**-832c; **9**-180d; **17**-310d.
—, James **19**-567a.
—, **SIR JOHN** **11**-30c; **21**-943d.
—, John **28**-878d.
—, **WILLIAM BUEL** **11**-33b.
—, W. S. (physicist) **17**-348b.
Franklin, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2); **11**-754d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6); **14**-424c.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
—, La. **17**-54 (a7).
**FRANKLIN**, Mass. **11**-33c; **17**-852 (E2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2); **15**-662b.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A-B4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
**FRANKLIN**, N.H. **11**-33d; **19**-490 (D5).
—, N.J. **4**-37b.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
**FRANKLIN**, Pa. **11**-34a; **21**-106 (C3).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
**FRANKLIN**, Tenn. **11**-34a; **26**-620 (E2); **1**-325c.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F8).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (D1).
—, bay, N.Guin. **19**-487 (E2).
**FRANKLIN**, dist., Can. **11**-33c; **5**-160 (C1-Q3).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, hill, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, isl., Antarc. **21**-961 (H).
—, isth., Can. **5**-160 (L2).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (K2); **3**-135c.
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (F1); **19**-451b.
—, lake, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
—, lake, Vt., **19**-490 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (A4).
—, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (B-C2); **28**-40b.
—, mts., Tas. **26**-439b.
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (A4).
—, park, Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
—, park, O. **20**-26 (L2).
—, str., Can. **5**-160 (K1); **4**-240b.
**FRANKLIN** (landholder) **11**-34b.
Franklin and Marshall College, Pa. **23**-24b.
— City, Va. **28**-118 (G2).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (B2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (H-C1).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E-F3).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (B2).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (B-C3).
— Co., Vt. **19**-490 (A-B2).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (F-G3).
— Falls, N.H. **11**-33d.
— Forks, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
— Furnace, N.J. **19**-502 (C1); **11**-34c.
Franklin glasses **25**-618a.
Franklin Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia **25**-310d.
—Institute thread: *see* Sellers thread.
**FRANKLINITE** **11**-34c; **20**-241b.
Franklin pane: *see* Leyden pane.
Franklin Park, Mass. **17**-852 (B-C3).
— Park, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D3).
— Slough, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
— Square, O. **20**-26 (I3).
Franklin stove **11**-29d.
Franklinton, La. **17**-54 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (I1).
Franklintown, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I5).
Franklinville, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G4).
**FRANK-MARRIAGE** **11**-34c; **24**-706b.
**FRANKPLEDGE** **11**-34c; **7**-457a; **28**-81d.
**FRANKS, SIR AUGUSTUS Wollaston** **11**-35b.
—, Sir Thomas Harte **14**-450b.
Franks, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
**FRANKS**, people **11**-35c; **10**-804b; **9**-923b; coinage **19**-898a; feudal system **10**-298a, **3**-5c; in Egypt **9**-98b; language **11**-104a, **11**-777d, **8**-717a, **9**-645b; laws: *see* Frankish law.
Franks' Casket **28**-432a.
Frankstadt, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
Frankston, Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
—, Vict. **18**-90; **28**-38 (E1).
Frankstown, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Franksville, Wis. **28**-740 (F6)
Franktenement **11**-76b.
Frankton, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Franktown, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F-G3).
Franklville, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Frannie, Wyo. **28**-874 (D1).
Franquenay, Belg. **22**-876c.

Franscini, Stefano **26**-265d.
Fransecky, Edward, Freiherr von **11**-6d; **18**-313b.
Frant, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C4); **27**-376d.
Franz, Johannes **14**-627d.
—, RÓBERT **11**-36d ; **25**-410c.
Franzburg, Ger. **11**-808 (D1).
Franzelin (cardinal) **15**-342a.
FRANZEN, FRANS MIKAEL **11**-37a ; **26**-218b.
FRANZENSBAD, Aus. **11**-37b; **3**-4 (C1) ; **18**-520b.
Franzensfeste, Aus. **3**-4 (B3) ; **3**-4b.
Franzensquelle, Aus. **11**-37b.
Franzfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B3).
Franz Josef, canal, Hung. **13**-895b.
— Josef, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
— JOSEF LAND, isls., Arct O. **11**-37c ; **21**-938 (B2).
—, Josefs-Höhe, mt., Aus. **5**-347a.
— Joseph, mt., Hung. : *see* Gerlsdorf.
FRANZOS, KARL EMIL **11**-38b.
Fraochie, hill, Scot. **2**-222d.
Frarè, Francesco : *see* Bianchi, Francesco.
F.R.A.S. **1**-29a.
Frasargida, Castle of : *see* Pasargadae.
Frasca, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
FRASCATI, It. **11**-38c ; **15**-4 (F2).
Frasch, Herman **26**-62b.
Frasco, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Frasco (measure) **28**-492a.
Fraser (clan) **14**-721c ; **17**-69c.
FRASER, ALEXANDER Campbell **11**-38c ; **4**-953b.
—, Alexander George : *see* Saltoun.
—, Alexander Mackenzie **9**-109c.
—, Sir Andrew **4**-811c.
—, JAMES (bishop) **11**-39a ; **17**-244d.
—, James (of Brea) **27**-595d.
—, JAMES BAILLIE **11**-39b ; **16**-200b.
—, James Stuart **7**-92c.
—, Sir John G. **20**-157d.
—, Louis **20**-306a.
—, Lydia Falconer : *see* Miller, L. F.
—, Simon (d. 1338) **17**-69c.
—, Simon (Master of Lovat, d. 1782) **17**-70b.
—, Simon, Baron Lovat : *see* Lovat.
—, Thomas Alexander, Lord Lovat : *see* Lovat.
—, Sir Thomas R. **18**-681b ; on alcohol **1**-527b ; on carbolic acid **5**-305d ; on snake venom **26**-798a, 28-164b.
—, W. A. (novelist) **5**-166c.
—, William **11**-39b ; **16**-306d.
—, SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS **11**-39c.
Fraser, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, N.D. **19**-624 (D6).
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (I4).
—, lake, Can. **11**-39c.
—, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-19b.
FRASER, riv., Can. (B.C.) **11**-39c ; **4**-600 (E3) ; **5**-146b ; **4**-599d.
—, riv., Can. (Ungava) **5**-160 (I4).
Fraserburg, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E-F8).
FRASERBURGH, Scot. **11**-39d ; **24**-412 (G2).
Fraser composing machine **27**-545d.
Fraser Falls, Can. **5**-160 (C3).
*Fraser's Magazine* **17**-313c ; **16**-985b ; **21**-153a.
Frasers Wells, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
Fraser System (ordnance) **20**-194a.
FRASERVILLE, Can. **11**-40a ; **22**-724 (C3).
Frashcri, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Frasho-kereti (rel.) **23**-75o ; **17**-575c.
Frasnes, Belg. **28**-374c.
Frasniangroup (geol.) **11**-670d ; **8**-125a.
Frasso, It. **15**-4 (C5).
Frastanz, Aus. **26**-242 (I12).
Frat, Pers. **7**-787c.
—, riv., Asia M. : *see* Euphrates.
Frate, El (porcelain painter) **5**-735c.
FRATER (dict.) **11**-40a.
Fratercula arctica : *see* Puffin.
Frater György : *see* Martinuzzi
FRATERNITIES, COLLEGE **11**-40a.
*Fraternitye of Vacabondes* (Awdley) **25**-208c.
Fraternity of St Anthony **12**-610c.
FRATICELLI (rel.) **11**-41b.
Fratocchie, It. **15**-4 (F2).
Fratres Arvales : *see* Arval Brothers.
— Pontifices : *see* Bridge-building Brotherhood.
— S. Ambrosii ad Nemus **1**-800d.
Frat su, riv., Asia M. : *see* Kara Su (Euphrates).
Fratta, It. **15**-4 (D5).
Fraubrunnen, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
FRAUD (law) **11**-42a ; banker's liability **3**-351b ; bankruptcy proceedings **3**-327a ; contracts **7**-39c ; partnership **20**-874d ; personation **21**-256d ; sale of goods **24**-65c.
—, Statute of **24**-64c ; **12**-653a ; agent's authority **22**-349a ; earnest **8**-798c ; initials, signature by **14**-569d ; miscarriage **18**-577c ; personal property **21**-256b ; real property **22**-943a ; trusts **27**-332b, **7**-914a ; wills **28**-655c.
Fraunenberg, castle, Aus. **4**-751c.
—, hill, Ger. (Hersfeld) **13**-397b.
—, hill, Ger. (Nassau) **11**-292b.
FRAUENBURG, Ger. **11**-42c ; **11**-808 (G1).
*Frauendienst* (Ulrich von Lichtenstein) **11**-785d ; **18**-548b.
FRAUENFELD, Switz. **11**-42c ; **26**-242 (F2).
FRAUENLOB (Ger. poet) **11**-42d ; **11**-786b ; **18**-548c.
"Frauenlob" (battleship) **24**-911d.
Frauenstädt, C. M. Julius **18**-232c ; **24**-375a.
Frauenthal, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Frauenwörth, isl., Bav. **6**-132a.
Fraumünster, abbey, Zürich **26**-247b ; **28**-1058d.
FRAUNCE, ABRAHAM **11**-43a.
FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON **11**-43b ; diffraction **8**-240b, **8**-244d, **8**-246b ; Dorpat refractor **26**-56d, **28**-947c ; glass, optical **12**-88a ; heliometer **13**-225a ; lenses **1**-58c ; micrometer **18**-383a.
*Fraus Sorge* (H. Sudermann) **11**-798c.
FRAUSTADT, Ger. **11**-43d ; **11**-808 (F3).
Fravartish : *see* Phraortes.
Fravashi **23**-70c ; **28**-1013a.
Fravel, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Fravitta (Goth leader) **23**-512c ; **2**-341d.
Fraxetin **12**-143a.
Fraxin **12**-143a ; **6**-112c.
Fraxinella **13**-769c ; **10**-568b ; **10**-559d (fig.) ; propagation **13**-757b.
Fraxinetum, Fr. : *see* La Garde-Freinet.
Fraxinus excelsior : *see* Ash.
— ornus : *see* Manna ash.
Fray Bentos, Urug. **2**-460 (E3) ; **21**-787a.
*Fray Gerundio* (Isla) **25**-585a.
Frayles, isl., Az. **3**-83 (2).
—, The, rocks, W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS ANtoine Luc, comte de **11**-43d.
Frazee, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
Frazer, John **24**-516a.
—, James George **19**-133d ; **10**-601d ; on magic **17**-305a ; on Purim **22**-661c ; religion **23**-62d, **2**-54d ; sacrifice theory **23**-981c ; totemism **27**-81b, **10**-165b.
Frazer, Mont. **14**-276 (F1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Frazeysburg, O. **20**-26 (F4).
Frazier, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Fraziers Bottom, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
— Farm : battle (1862) **24**-709a.
Frazil-ice **12**-625a.
F.R.C.P. **1**-29a.
F.R.C.P.E. **1**-29a.
F.R.C.S. **1**-29a.
Frea (goddess) : *see* Frigg.
Freaghillaun, isl., Ire. **11**-43c.
Freake, Edmund (bishop) **4**-665d.
Freano, port, Cnidus **6**-573a.
Frear, W. R. (gov. of Hawaii) **13**-93a.
Freawine : *see* Frowinus.
Frechen, Ger. **5**-740a.
FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONoré **11**-43b ; **5**-168a.
Freckles **20**-922d.
Freckleton, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Fred, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Freda, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
Fredalba, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
Fredegarius Scholasticus **27**-317d.
FREDEGOND (queen of Franks) **11**-44b ; **10**-805b ; **6**-163a.
"Fredegonda" (Alma-Tadema) **1**-713a.
Fredenhagen, C. (physicist) **25**-629d ; **14**-797b.
FREDERIC, HAROLD **11**-44c.
Frédéric Léon Henri Marie **26**-503b.
Frederic, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Frédéric, Fort, N.Y. **7**-519d.
Frederica, Del. **17**-328 (I3).
Frederica Wilhelmina (of Prussia) **13**-603b.
Fredericella **22**-42d ; lophophore **22**-43c.
FREDERICIA, Den. **11**-44d ; **6**-508b.
Frederic (name) **11**-45a.
— (of Antioch) **10**-531c ; **11**-48d.
— II. (duke of Austria) **3**-6a ; **11**-344a ; **3**-92b.
— III. (Austria) **15**-438a.
— (of Bayreuth) **28**-641c.
— (of Bogen) **13**-293d.
— I. (of Brandenburg) **11**-58b ; **4**-422c ; Hussite war **14**-9a.
— II. (of Brandenburg) **4**-422c.
FREDERICK (FREDERICK William) of Brandenburg **11**-67c ; **4**-424c ; **11**-861b ; League of Augsburg **2**-903a ; Swedish-Polish war **5**-928a.
— (archbp. of Bremen) **3**-494d.
— (Frederick William, British prince) **11**-63a.
— I. (of Denmark) **8**-31b ; **7**-99a.
— II. (of Denmark) **11**-50c ; **20**-400d ; **4**-304b.
— III. (of Denmark) **11**-51b ; **8**-34a ; **19**-809c.
— IV. (of Denmark) **8**-36c ; **12**-875b.
— V. (of Denmark) **8**-36c ; **7**-96c ; **19**-669a.
— VI. (of Denmark) **8**-37c ; **19**-809d ; **15**-863a.
— VII. (of Denmark) **8**-37d ; **19**-809d.
— VIII. (of Denmark) **11**-52a ; **8**-39a.
— I. (elector palatine) **11**-58c.
— II. (elector palatine) **11**-58d.
— III. (elector palatine) **11**-59a ; **2**-215a ; Heidelberg catechism **13**-211a.
— IV. (elector palatine) **11**-59b ; **17**-589b.
— V. (elector palatine) **11**-59c ; **8**-31d ; **17**-578a ; Thirty Years' war **26**-852c.
— I. (Barbarossa : emperor) **11**-45a ; **15**-960a ; **12**-173a ; Bologna university **27**-750b ; crusade **5**-515a, **24**-610b ; Denmark **27**-841a ; empire under **9**-353a, **9**-352b ; Germany **11**-841b ; Hamburg **12**-874d ; heresy (procedure) **14**-583d ; Holland **13**-607b ; Italy **15**-1a, **9**-783a ; Lombard League **16**-931d ; papacy **20**-694a, **23**-671c, **1**-216a.
— II. (emperor) **11**-46d ; **21**-384a ; Arles, kingdom of **2**-855d ; crusades **7**-541c, **7**-542a ; Germany **11**-843b ; gold coinage **19**-901b ; heresy (penalties) **14**-589a ; Italy **15**-31c, **6**-788b, **9**-353b ; Jerusalem, kingdom of **20**-622c, **7**-539d ; literature **14**-899a, **11**-844d, **2**-282d ; Lombard League **16**-932a ; Naples and Sicily **19**-183a, **25**-34c, **19**-754c ; papacy **14**-579d, **23**-673b, **17**-177a ; prostitution laws **22**-460a ; Templars **26**-594d.
— III. (emperor) **11**-49c ; **12**-788b ; **3**-7a ; archducal title **2**-360a ; Basel council **3**-464c ; Charles the Bold **5**-933b ; Germany **11**-849c, **9**-175a.
— (dukes of Franconia) : *see* Frederick (duke of Swabia).
— III. (the Fair : German king) **11**-50a ; **11**-847a.
— (archbp. of Mainz) **11**-835c ; **20**-373a ; **20**-373b.
— (of Mecklenburg Schwerin) **17**-1020a ; Franco-German war **11**-12b, **20**-289d ; Seven Weeks' war **24**-714c.
Frederick I. (of Meissen) **26**-902b ; **18**-85a.
— II. (of Meissen) **18**-85a ; **26**-902b.
— III. (of Meissen) **26**-902b.
— IV. (of Meissen) : *see* Frederick I. (elector of Saxony).
— (Tutta, of Meissen) **18**-84d.
— (of Naples) **19**-184d ; **7**-140c.
— (of the Netherlands) **3**-676c.
— (FREDERICK HENRY, of Orange) **11**-62c ; **13**-598c ; **13**-610a ; Thirty Years' war **26**-856b ; war in the Netherlands **4**-186d, **25**-687c, **13**-599c.
— I. (of Prussia) **11**-62a ; **4**-426a ; **22**-523b ; Academy of Sciences **1**-98c ; Generosity, order of **15**-864c ; Grand Alliance war **12**-345c ; Neuchâtel acquired **19**-424b.
— II. ("the Great," of Prussia) **11**-52c ; **11**-861b ; **22**-524c ; army **2**-601a, **2**-687b, **25**-987d ; Austria **11**-53b foll., **15**-515a, **15**-699d ; Austrian Succession war **3**-39d, **11**-53c, **13**-570d ; Bavarian Succession war **11**-55d, **22**-204d ; cavalry **5**-565c ; education system **8**-965a, **11**-58a ; Europe **14**-525a ; literature **11**-54a, **11**-56b ; manœuvres **17**-592d ; music **3**-125c, **11**-54b ; porcelain **5**-751a, **5**-750c ; Rauch's monument **22**-61b ; Russia **11**-54c, **11**-55c, **9**-284c ; Seven Years' war **11**-54c, **24**-715c, **23**-743d ; Silesian claims **4**-423c, **4**-562b, **11**-53c ; Silesian government **11**-55a, **15**-699d ; staff **25**-753a ; Sweden **11**-54c, **12**-737a ; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth **28**-641c.
— III. (of Prussia) **11**-56c ; **11**-859d ; anti-Semitism **2**-136d, **11**-57a ; Franco-German war **11**-6d, **28**-834a ; French crisis (1875) **10**-895b ; Seven Weeks' war **24**-710d, **11**-59d.
— (FREDERICK CHARLES, Prussian prince) **11**-61c ; **24**-710c ; Franco-German war **11**-6d, **1**-774d, **18**-311a, **20**-239b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM I., of Prussia) **11**-63a, **22**-523d ; army reforms **14**-524d, **2**-620c ; education system **8**-965a ; Carlyle and Macaulay **5**-643b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM II., of Prussia) **11**-64b ; **22**-525b ; **21**-919b ; education policy **8**-965a ; French war **11**-171b ; Kant **15**-663a ; Pillnitz convention **11**-52b.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM III., of Prussia) **11**-65c ; **22**-525c ; **11**-862c ; education system **8**-965c ; Holy Alliance **3**-621a, **11**-66a ; Russian influence **28**-534d, **11**-65d, **1**-557a ; war of 1806 **4**-688b, **19**-219b ; war of 1813-15 **4**-499c.
— (FREDERICK WILLIAM IV. of Prussia) **11**-66b ; **11**-866a, **22**-527c ; Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen **13**-576d ; Schleswig - Holstein question **24**-337b.
— I. (elector of Saxony) **11**-59d ; **24**-266b ; **11**-349b.
— II. (elector of Saxony) **11**-60a.
— III. (elector of Saxony) **11**-60b ; **24**-269d ; **12**-210a ; Luther **11**-60c.
— (Frederick Augustus II.) (elector of Saxony) : *see* Augustus II., king of Poland.
— (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I., king of Saxony) **11**-60d ; **24**-270d.
— (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II., king of Saxony) **11**-61b ; **24**-271d
— III. (of Sicily) **11**-57c ; **19**-184a ; **25**-35c ; dukedom of Athens **2**-844c.
— IV. (of Sicily) **19**-184b.
— I. (of Swabia) **13**-575b ; **11**-840c ; **26**-176c.
— II. (of Swabia) **13**-575b ; **13**-277d ; **17**-17c.
— III. (of Swabia) : *see* Frederick I. (emperor).
— V. (of Swabia) **7**-538c.
— VI. (of Swabia) : *see* Frederick II. (emperor).
— I. (of Sweden) **13**-411a ; **26**-206c ; Seraphim, order of **15**-867a.
Frederick I., II. and III. (of Thuringia) : *see* Frederick I., II. and III. (of Meissen).
— IV. (of Thuringia) **26**-902b.
— IV. (of Tirol) **11**-49c.
— (of Toledo) **19**-419a.
— I. (duke of Württemberg) **28**-858b.
— I. (king of Württemberg) **11**-743b.
— II. (king of Württemberg) **28**-858d.
— (Frederick Eugène, of Württemberg) **28**-858c.
— (FREDERICK LOUIS, prince of Wales) **11**-62d ; **7**-436c.
Frederick, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-854 (D2).
FREDERICK, Md. **11**-60c ; **17**-828 (D-E2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-406 (G2).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, fort, Ceylon **27**-284b.
—, fort, S.Af. **22**-113a.
—, isl., Me. **8**-837c.
—, sound, Alsk. **1**-472 (M4).
Frederick, Order of **15**-865a.
Frederick Augustus, Frederick Charles : *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Co., Md. **17**-828 (E1).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (D1).
Frederick E. Hyde, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (G-H1).
Frederick Francis : *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Hendrick, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
— Hendrick, isl., Dch.N.Guin. **19**-487 (C2).
Frederick Henry : *see* Frederick *above*.
Frederick Henry, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
— House, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D1).
— Jackson, isl., Arct.O. **19**-163b.
FREDERICK-LEMAITRE, A. L. P. **11**-68b ; **8**-516a.
Frederick Louis : *see* Frederick *above*.
Fredericksburg, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H-I5).
FREDERICKSBURG, Va. **11**-68b ; **28**-118 (E2) ; **1**-822a.
Fredericksburg group **7**-417a ; **1**-505c.
Fredericks Hall, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Frederickstädt, W.I. **23**-1019d.
Frederickstadt, Braz. : *see* Santa Rosa.
Fredericktown, O. **20**-26 (E-F4).
Fredericktown, Mo. **18**-508 (F4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C5).
Frederick William : *see* Frederick *above*.
FREDERICTON, Can. **11**-69a ; **19**-465 (B2) ; university : *see* New Brunswick University.
— Junction, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Fredriksberg, Copenhagen **8**-24 (E3).
Frederiksborg, Den. **8**-24 (E3); palace **7**-97d.
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Frederiksdal, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
—, Green. **12**-543 (E6).
Frederiksgave, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Frederikshaab, Green. **12**-543 (D5) ; **12**-547a.
—, dist., Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Frederikshald, Nor. : *see* Fredrikshald.
Frederikshavn, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Frederiksnagar, India : *see* Serampur.
Frederiksside, Den. : *see* Fredericia.
Frederiksoord, Holl. **8**-574a ; **27**-838b.
Frederikssund, Den. **8**-24 (E3)
Frederikstad, Nor. : *see* Fredrikstad.
Frederiksvaerk, Den. **8**-24 (D2).
Frédérix, Gustave **3**-680d.
Fredö, Nor **19**-804 (B1).
Fredonia, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
FREDONIA, N.Y. **11**-69b ; **19**-596 (A3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
Fredonyer, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Fredrika, Swed. **19**-800 (D2).

Fredriksberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
—, fort, Nor. **3**-772d.
Fredriksdal, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
**FREDRIKSHALD, Nor. 11**-69c; **19**-804 (D3); **12**-114c.
Fredrikshamn, Finland **23**-872 (C3); **10**-385c; treaty (1809) **26**-210a.
Fredrikshavn, Fin. : *see* Fredrikshamn.
**FREDRIKSTAD, Nor. 11**-69c; **19**-804 (D3).
Fredriksten, fortress, Nor. **5**-931b.
Fredriksvaern, Nor. **19**-804 (D3); **16**-288a; **20**-333b.
Fredro, Alexander **21**-927a; **8**-544a.
Fredus : *see* Wite.
Free, Tex. **26**-690 (E5).
Free-alms : *see* Frankalmoign.
Free banking system **3**-146c.
**FREE BAPTISTS 11**-69d; Indian mission **18**-587c.
**FREEBENCH** (in law) **11**-70b.
Freeboard (naut.) **24**-879d; **24**-927c; **24**-959c.
Freeborn, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
Freebridge, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
Freeburg, Ill. **14**-304 (C5)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I4).
Free cell formation **21**-789b.
— central placentation (bot.) **10**-370d (fig.).
— Chapel **5**-550c.
— Church **6**-345a.
— Church Council **7**-311c.
— **CHURCH FEDERATION 11**-70b; **17**-251b.
— Church Girls' Guild **11**-70c.
— **CHURCH OF ENGLAND 11**-70d; **9**-421a.
— Church of Italy **11**-538d.
— **CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 11**-71a; W. Cunningham **7**-633d; dispute with United Free Church **27**-597c; missions **18**-587b; Rainy **22**-863b; statistics **24**-467a; union with Reformed Presbyterians **5**-510a; union with United Presbyterian Church **11**-74d. *See also* United Free Church of Scotland.
Free classic style (arch.) **2**-435b.
Free companies **2**-598a; in France **10**-821c.
— Congregations, The Religious Society of **11**-771b.
Freed, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Freedman : Roman **25**-219d; names **19**-158d; Teutonic **26**-681d.
**FREEDMEN'S BUREAU 11**-75b; **27**-713d.
Freedom, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, N.H. **19**-190 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Oil : *see* Alliance.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Freedom, Degrees of **17**-958a; **17**-963c; **17**-990b.
— League of : *see* League of Freedom.
— of Speech : *see* Speech, freedom of.
Free Education Act (1891) **22**-187d.
Free-falling tools (in boring) **4**-253a.
Free Food League (Unionist) **3**-253a; **8**-131d.
**FREEHOLD, N.J. 11**-75d; **19**-502 (D3).
**FREEHOLD** (law) **11**-76b; abatement of **1**-7c; interest **11**-76c; rights of common **6**-781c; seisin **24**-589b.
Free labourers **25**-1027c.
Freeland, Md. **17**-828 (F1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, O. **20**-26 (G5).
**FREELAND, Pa. 11**-76c; **21**-106 (L3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F3).
— Park, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
Freelandville, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Freels, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Freeman, Captain (explorer) **21**-963d.
—, Col. Edward **28**-266a.
—, **EDWARD AUGUSTUS 11**-76c; Froude attacked **11**-252d; library **17**-546d.
—, George (cricketer) **7**-443a.
—, J. R. (engineer) **14**-42b; **14**-64a.
" Freeman, Mrs " (duchess of Marlborough) **2**-65b.
Freeman, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, mt., Cal. **1**-590 (A2).
—, str., Arct. **25**-709a.
**FREEMAN 11**-77d; **4**-271a; **4**-272b; of livery companies **16**-811b; Norman conquest **9**-947c; Teutonic **26**-681d.
Freeman-Mitford (family) : *see* Redesdale, barons and earl of.
Freemanors, dist., Som. : *see* Whitton.
Freemansburg, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Freeman's Farm : battle (1777) **1**-843c.
*Freeman's Journal* **19**-565d.
Freeman's roll **11**-78a.
Freeman's Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
Freeman's school, Wellingborough **28**-507c.
— white (pigment) **21**-599c.
Freemantle, Hants. **25**-491 (map); **25**-492b.
Free Mash Tun Act (1880) **4**-506d.
Freemason, isls., La. **17**-54 (E4).
**FREEMASONRY 11**-78b; France **10**-890c; Italy **15**-81c; Mexico **18**-339c; Sweden **18**-567a; United States **2**-127b, **11**-222b.
Free Methodists (U.S.) **18**-297b; **18**-294a.
Freeport, Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
**FREEPORT, Ill. 11**-85c; **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (H4).
—, O. (Prairie Depot P.O.) **20**-26 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Freeport doctrine (U.S.) **11**-85c.
**FREE PORTS 11**-85d.
— Presbyterian Church (Scotland) **24**-466d; **11**-74c.
— Presbyterian Church (U.S.) **22**-922d.
— reed mouthpiece **18**-947b; **22**-974c.
— **REED VIBRATOR 11**-86d.
— Religious Association (U.S.) **27**-596d.
— Russian Press **13**-403b.
— School of Charles I., Dublin : *see* Blue Coat Hospital, Dublin.
**FREESIA 11**-87c.
Free-silver coinage (U.S.) **8**-3a; **4**-697b.
Freesoil, Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
**FREE SOIL PARTY** (U.S.) **11**-87d; **27**-701b.
— Sons of Israel (U.S.) **11**-222b.
Freestone, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
**FREE-STONE 11**-88a; **25**-959c; **5**-806a.
Freestone Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
Free-tailed bats **6**-244b; **27**-634a; skull **6**-240a; wing **6**-241a.
*Freethinker, The* **4**-44b.
Free-thinking : *see* Rationalism.
Freetown, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
**FREETOWN** (Sierra Leone) **W.Af. 11**-88b; **11**-204 (B5); **25**-56b.
**FREE TRADE 11**-88d; **26**-423b; **4**-513b; Anglo-French treaty (1860) **9**-569b; Austria-Hungary **3**-20d; Bright **4**-567d; Cobden **6**-608c; controversy (1903) **8**-909b, **5**-132a, **8**-131c; Danish corn trade **8**-37a; France **3**-501a, **24**-275b; Hume's attitude **13**-833c; taxation in relation to **9**-465d, **26**-463b; Turgot **27**-415d; U.S. (interstate) **14**-712a.
— Union, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
— University, Amsterdam **1**-898a.
— utilities **28**-438c.
Freeville, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3); **15**-617c.
Free warren **11**-441a.
— wheel **3**-915d; **7**-684b.
Free will : *see* Will, Freedom of the.
Freewill Baptists : *see* Free Baptists.
Freewill Baptists, Original : *see* Original Freewill Baptists.
Free-willers : *see* Free Baptists.
Freezeout, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (H4).
Freezing mixture **4**-971d; **11**-97d.
— point **11**-369d and foll. ; molecular depression **11**-372b, **25**-941b; oils **20**-45b, pressure **11**-370d, **26**-874b, of oils, *see* Fusing point, solutions **25**-373b, **27**-899d, **9**-220c.
Fregatidae : *see* Frigate-bird.
**FREGELLAE, It. 11**-92a, **15**-26 (D4); Latin colony **23**-624d; revolt (135 B.C.) **12**-308a.
Fregellanum, It. : *see* Ceprano.
Fregenae, It. **15**-26 (D4).
Fregenal de la Sierra, Sp. **25**-830 (B3); **3**-181d.
Freghi Road, channel, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Fregilupus (fossil) **3**-971d; **3**-976a (fig.).
Frehel, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Freher, Marquard : collections **11**-899b.
Frei, Hans **18**-2c.
Freiberg, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Freiberg.
Freiberg, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
**FREIBERG** (Freyberg), Ger. (Sax.) **11**-92b; **11**-808 (D3); arsenic **2**-651b; battle (1762) **11**-54d; Bergakademie **11**-92d; brasses in Cathedral **4**-434a; misprint **18**-579c; silver **22**-490d, **22**-686a, **25**-880a.
Freibergen, mts., Switz. **26**-242 (D6).
Freiberger Mulde, riv., Ger. **18**-959b.
Freiberg process **25**-114c.
**FREIBURG**, Ger. (Silesia) **11**-92d; battle (F3); battle (1762) **11**-92d.
—, town and canton, Switz. : *see* Fribourg.
— **IM BREISGAU**, Ger. (Baden) **11**-92d; **11**-808 (A5); battle (1644) **11**-93b; cathedral **11**-92d, **24**-492a, **2**-406b; siege (1638) **3**-801c; siege (1677) **8**-735a; siege (1712) **25**-954a; university **11**-92d, **27**-759b, **11**-823a.
— unter dem Fürstenstein, Ger. : *see* Freiburg, Ger. (Silesia).
**FREIDANK** (Vrîdanc) **11**-94c; **11**-798c; **21**-609d.
Freienbach, Switz. **24**-395d.
**FREIENWALDE, Ger. 11**-94c; **11**-808 (D2).
Freiersbach, Ger. **3**-185a.
**FREIESLEBENITE** (min.) **11**-94d.
Freigerichte : *see* Fehmic Courts.
**FREIGHT 11**-94d; **1**-304b; **3**-56a; competition affecting rates **24**-987a; effect of trusts **27**-335c; marine insurance **14**-676c; primage **22**-324a; rates **12**-323b, **1**-475a, **12**-406c.
*Freiheit* **27**-435c; **18**-903c.
Freiheitskrieg : *see* Liberation, War of.
Freiherr (title) **3**-423a.
**FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND 11**-94d.
Freimund Raimar : *see* Rückert, J. M. F.
**FREIND, JOHN 11**-95b; **18**-51a.
—, Robert **11**-95b.
**FREINSHEIM** (Freinshemius), **Johann 11**-95c.
**FREIRE, FRANCISCO JOSE 11**-95d; **22**-161d.
Freischöffe **10**-237a.
**FREISCHUTZ** (folklore) **11**-95d.
*Freischütz, Der* (Weber) **28**-457a; **13**-94a.
**FREISING, Ger. 11**-96a; **11**-808 (C4); medieval pawnbroking **20**-972c.
Freisinnige Party : *see* Deutschfreisinnige.
Frei-Spitze, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Freistadt, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (E3).
Freistatt, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Freistuhl **10**-237b.
Freitag, Adam F. (engineer) **10**-691a.
Freitas, Venez. **27**-989 (C2).
Freiwaldau, Aus. **3**-4 (E1); **25**-92c.
—, Ger. **11**-808 (E3).
Freixianda, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
**FREJUS** (Forum Iulii), Fr. **11**-96b; **10**-778 (H6); **15**-26 (A3); **19**-301b.
—, gulf, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
—, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Frelinghuysen, Frederick **11**-96c.
—, **FREDERICK THEODORE 11**-96c.
—, Theodore (politician) **11**-96c.
Frelinghuysen-Zarala Treaty (1884) **20**-665d.
Frelsburg, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
Fremamorta, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Fremantle, Admiral Sir E. **28**-765a; **19**-143d.
**FREMANTLE, W.Aus. 11**-96d; **2**-960 (A6); aqueduct **7**-77a; shipping statistics **28**-542a.
Fremdenindustrie **3**-794d.
**FREMIET, EMMANUEL 11**-96d; **24**-509a (Pl. VIII.); **24**-510b.
Fremona, Aby. **1**-90b.
**FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES 11**-97a; California **5**-18c; Colorado **6**-723b; Great Salt Lake explored **27**-818c; Shenandoah Valley campaign **24**-835c.
Fremont, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
**FREMONT**, Neb. **11**-98b; **19**-324 (H3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (H2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
**FREMONT, O. 11**-98b; **20**-26 (D2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, isl., Utah **12**-422a.
—, lake, Wyo. **18**-372 (D-E6).
—, mt., Wyo. **28**-873c.
— pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-719a.
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (D4).
— Center, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F4).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E3); **6**-721c.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B4).
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (C-D3); **14**-276c and foll.
— Co., Wyo. **28**-874 (C-E3).
Fremontia **13**-773d.
Fremont's Butte, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
— Pass, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
— Peak, mt., Wyo. **11**-97b.
**FREMY, EDMOND** (chemist) **11**-98c; **11**-571c.
Frena camera **21**-505a.
Frenatae **16**-470d.
**FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER 11**-98d; **24**-516b, **24**-496 (Pl. VI.)
—, E. D. **4**-233b.
—, Sir John **27**-204a.
—, NICHOLAS **11**-99a.
—, William H. **15**-769c; **2**-124c.
French, Mex. **18**-318 (F1).
—, isl., Vict. **28**-38 (E1); **28**-316a.
— isls, N.Z. in England (Norman period) **9**-590c, **2**-31d, **9**-474c; French-Icelandic **24**-293d; in International treaties **27**-230a; in Italian literature **14**-898c; medieval handbooks **2**-34a; the Pléiade **11**-122c; Vaugelas **27**-954d.
French Lick, Ind. **14**-422 (D7); **14**-423a.
**FRENCH LITERATURE 11**-110d; **16**-784b; drama, *see* French drama; English literature, influence of **9**-617d, **9**-628c, **9**-643d, **16**-784d; Portuguese literature influenced **22**-156a; Spanish literature influenced **25**-584d; Swedish literature influenced **26**-216d, **26**-219d. *See also* Couplet, Epigram, Essay, &c.
Frenchman (tool) **4**-521b.
Frenchman Creek, riv., Can. and Mont. **14**-276 (F1); **24**-225 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. and Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
Frenchman's, bay, Me. **17**-434 (D4); **3**-399d.
Frenchman's, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C5).
French marigold **17**-784d.
Frenchpark, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
French partridge : *see* Red-legged partridge.
French Pass, str., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
French pitch : *see* Diapason normal.
**FRENCH POLISH 11**-154b; **20**-458c.
— purple (dye) **2**-367d.
**FRENCH CONGO 11**-99a; **11**-99 (map); **1**-336b foll. ; de Brazza **4**-464c; de Lesseps **16**-196a.
French Contrafagotto : *see* Brass Contrafagotto.
French Corral, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Creek, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (A5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C2-1); **11**-34a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I-K6); **21**-458b.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4); **25**-507d.
— Creek, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
French drama **16**-784b; **8**-510c; Breton plays **5**-650b; eighteenth century **11**-135d; English adaptations **8**-533a, **9**-644d; German drama influenced **11**-790c; medieval **11**-117d, **8**-498d; nineteenth century **11**-145b, political influence **11**-123c, **12**-606a; Renaissance drama **11**-123c; romantic **11**-145a; seventeenth century **11**-129a, **5**-851a, **12**-946c; sixteenth century **11**-123c, **24**-316b; Spanish drama influenced **25**-585a; theatres **26**-732b.
— drawing box (in woollen manufacture) **28**-815a (fig.).
— East India Company : *see* Compagnie des Indes et Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
French Equatorial Africa : *see* French Congo.
— Flanders, dist., Fr. **10**-480c.
— Frigate Shoal, reef, Haw. **13**-84 (B3).
French Fury, The (1583) **13**-596b.
— gardening **13**-776c.
— Grant (in Ohio) **11**-420d.
French Guiana (Guyane), S.Am. **12**-681d; **12**-675 (map); boundary dispute **4**-462c; Brazilian occupation **4**-458a; penal colony founded **8**-59c.
**FRENCH GUINEA** (Rivières du Sud), W.Af. **11**-102a; **11**-204 (map); boundary settlements **16**-539a; Waima incident **25**-56d.
— Gulch, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
— Hock, dist., Cape Col. **5**-227d; **25**-875a.
French honeysuckle **13**-657b; **13**-767c; as fodder **18**-554d, **17**-509c.
— hood **7**-210b.
— horn : *see* Horn.
French-ing : *see* Wilt disease of cotton.
**FRENCH LANGUAGE 11**-103c; **21**-426a; in Breton literature **5**-650b; dictionaries **8**-533a; in England (Norman period) **9**-590c, **2**-31d, **9**-474c; French-Icelandic **24**-293d; in International treaties **27**-230a; in Italian literature **14**-898c; medieval handbooks **2**-34a; the Pléiade **11**-122c; Vaugelas **27**-954d.
French Lick, Ind. **14**-422 (D7); **14**-423a.
**FRENCH LITERATURE 11**-110d; **16**-784b; drama, *see* French drama; English literature, influence of **9**-617d, **9**-628c, **9**-643d, **16**-784d; Portuguese literature influenced **22**-156a; Spanish literature influenced **25**-584d; Swedish literature influenced **26**-216d, **26**-219d. *See also* Couplet, Epigram, Essay, &c.
Frenchman (tool) **4**-521b.
Frenchman Creek, riv., Can. and Mont. **14**-276 (F1); **24**-225 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. and Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
Frenchman's, bay, Me. **17**-434 (D4); **3**-399d.
Frenchman's, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C5).
French marigold **17**-784d.
Frenchpark, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
French partridge : *see* Red-legged partridge.
French Pass, str., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
French pitch : *see* Diapason normal.
**FRENCH POLISH 11**-154b; **20**-458c.
— purple (dye) **2**-367d.

**FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE** (1789) **11**-154c ; **10**-853a ; **9**-932c ; assignats **2**-781b ; Austria **3**-11d ; Burke on **4**-831a ; Danton **7**-817c, **11**-163c and foll. ; England's attitude **9**-950b, **26**-374c, **32**-586c ; festivals **10**-224a ; finance **5**-85a ; Germany **11**-862b ; Girondists **12**-49b, **11**-159a and foll. ; Holy Roman Empire **9**-355a ; Huguenots **13**-867c ; Jacobins **15**-117b, **11**-159a and foll. ; Jews **15**-407c ; law and institutions **10**-919d ; Mirabeau **18**-568b, **11**-155a and foll. ; monasticism **18**-690d ; navy **19**-306c ; newspapers **19**-574a ; papacy **20**-714a ; Robespierre **23**-417b, **11**-163c and foll. ; Spain **25**-553c ; Switzerland **26**-257b. *See also* France, sections History *and* Law and Institutions.

— revolution (1848) : *see* Revolution of 1848.

— revolutionary calendar : *see* Republican calendar.

**FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY Wars** **11**-171a ; **9**-932d ; **10**-854d ; (maps) **11**-175 foll., **25**-603, **19**-218 ; armies **2**-619a, **2**-601c ; artillery **2**-688b ; column and skirmishes **14**-523 (Plate) ; England **9**-552c, 24-557d ; German campaign **11**-182a ; Italian campaign (1793-97) **11**-184a, (1799) **11**-195b ; naval operations **11**-203a, **19**-308a ; Netherlands campaign **11**-172d ; Portugal **22**-150d ; Savoy **24**-255d ; Spain **25**-553d ; strategy **25**-989b ; Swiss campaign **11**-194c.

French River, Can. **20**-114 (D2).

— Locks, India **14**-382 (G13).

*French Rolls* (records) **22**-960c.

French ruff (card game) **28**-593a.

— sable (fur) **11**-355d.

— school at Athens **2**-841a ; Delos **7**-971b ; Mantineia **17**-605d ; Tegea temple **26**-504c.

French Settlement, La. **17**-54 (B6).

French shroud knot **15**-874a.

— sole : *see* Sand sole.

French Somaliland : *see* Somaliland, French.

French sorrel **25**-434d.

French Sudan, dist., **2**-pt.W.Af. **24**-643c ; ivory **15**-92d.

Frenchton, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).

Frenchtown, Mich. : *see* Monroe.

—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).

—, N.J **19**-502 (B2).

French truffle (bot.) **27**-322d (fig.).

French Village, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).

Frenchville, Me. **17**-434 (D1).

—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).

**FRENCH WEST AFRICA** **11**-205a , **11**-204 (map) ; international rivalries **1**-348a foll., **16**-539a ; telegraph system **1**-357a.

French West India Company **28**-547c ; **12**-578d.

Frend, William **6**-678c.

Frenda, Alg. **1**-643 (B2) ; **1**-646d.

Frendlesman **20**-381b.

Freneau, Philip (poet) **1**-833a.

Frenela **26**-440b.

Frêne, Pic du, mt., Alps **1**-742b.

Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard **1**-97d ; **17**-310c.

Frenier, La. **17**-54 (C6).

Frénois, Fr. **24**-575b ; **24**-575 (plan).

Frensham, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. A4), **28**-436d.

Frenssen, Gustav **11**-798c.

**FRENTANI,** tribe, It. **11**-205c ; **15**-26d , ethnic suffixes **23**-965d , territory **15**-26 (E3-4).

Frenzi, riv., It. : *see* Fortore, riv , It.

Frentrum, It. **11**-205d.

Frenulum (entomol ) **16**-465d.

— praeputii (anat.) **23**-131d.

**FREPPEL, CHARLES EMILE** **11**-205d.

Frequency (sound) **25**-439b ; **25**-439d ; **25**-445b.

—, Laws of **22**-390d ; **22**-402b.

Frequent-draining : *see* Furrow draining.

**FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE Edward** **11**-206a ; **11**-802c ; **Bombay** **4**-189d ; S. Africa **25**-475c, **5**-241b, **9**-576d, **28**-1053c.

Frere, James Hatley : blind alphabet **4**-69a.

—, **JOHN HOOKHAM** **11**-207b.

**FRÈRE, PIERRE EDOUARD** **11**-207d.

**FRÈRE-ORBAN, HUBERT Joseph Walther** **11**-207d ; **3**-678c.

Frères de Saint Jean de Dieu **4**-65a.

**FRERET, NICOLAS** **11**-208b.

Freretown, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3) ; **4**-603a.

**FRERON, ELIE CATHERINE** **11**-208c.

—, **LOUIS MARIE STANISlas** **11**-208d ; **10**-857d.

Frescati, Stockholm, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).

Freschen, Hoher, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Freschen.

Fresco, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).

—, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (E6).

**FRESCO** **11**-209a ; **20**-484d ; Abyssinian **1**-89b ; modern revival **27**-973d, **19**-26c ; Roman painting **23**-480d, **19**-22a (Plate) ; Raphael **22**-905a.

**FRESCOBALDI, GIROLAMO** **11**-209a.

—, Matteo **14**-903c.

Fresco Secco **20**-488b.

Frese, Jakob **26**-216d.

**FRESENIUS, KARL REMIGius** **11**-209b ; **6**-61b.

—, Remigius Heinrich **11**-209b.

—, Theodor Wilhelm **11**-209b.

Freshfield, Douglas W. **18**-938d ; **25**-939a ; **15**-685a ; **23**-947b ; Caucasus (description) **5**-552a.

—, Edwin **16**-954d.

Freshfield, Lancs. **16**-139 (A2).

Freshford, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).

Fresh Kill, N.Y. : *see* Green Ridge.

Freshman **3**-659d.

Fresh Pond, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3).

Freshwater, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).

**FRESHWATER,** I. of W. **11**-209c ; **9**-420 (III. D5).

—, bay, C. Verde Is. : *see* Preguiça.

—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (F5).

—, bay, Nfld. **19**-479 (C2).

—, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).

—, bay, Wales **21**-81a.

Fresh-water canal, Egy. : *see* Ismailia canal.

Freshwater Inlet, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).

— Gate, I. of W. **11**-209c ; **28**-627a.

Freshwater shrimp **8**-19b.

— spider **25**-667a.

Fresh-water sponge **25**-724a ; **25**-727b ; distribution **25**-729a, **25**-729d.

Freshwater West, bay, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).

Fresh Water Slough (of Sutherland) **26**-170c.

Fresnaye, Vauquelin de la **11**-123b.

Fresnay l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).

— sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).

Fresne, Simon de : *see* Simon de Fresne.

**FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN** **11**-209c ; **8**-251b ; double refraction **23**-927d ; interference **14**-686c ; lens **16**-633d ; light theory **16**-620d ; polarization **21**-933c, **21**-936a.

—, Fulgence **15**-781a.

—, Léonor . dioptric lights **16**-635a.

Fresnel's bands **14**-686d.

— integrals **8**-251d.

— wave surface **26**-119b ; **7**-580d.

— zones **8**-239a.

Fresnes, Fort de, Fr. **23**-54c.

Fresne-St-Mamès, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).

Fresnes-en-Woëvre, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).

Fresnes les Rungis, Fr. **10**-778 (C6) ; prison **20**-812b, **22**-364a.

**FRESNILLO,** Mex **11**-209d ; **18**-318 (E3) ; **28**-949a.

**FRESNO,** Cal. **11**-210a , **5**-8 (D3) ; electric plant **5**-14d ; rainfall **5**-9b.

—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).

— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C-D3) ; **27**-433b ; flume **2**-245c.

**FRESNOY, CHARLES ALphonse du** **11**-210b

Fressingfield, Suff **9**-424 (IV. E2).

Frestel (mus.) *see* Syrinx.

Fresvik Brae, glacier, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).

Freswick, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).

**FRET** (dict.) **11**-210b.

— (heraldry) **13**-322a.

Fréta, port, Fr. **17**-175d.

Fréteval : battle (1194) **21**-379b.

Fret greywacke (geol.) **8**-125d.

Frétiau (mus.) : *see* Syrinx.

Frétigney, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).

Frettenham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1) ; **19**-746b.

Fretum Gallicum, str., Medit. : *see* Bonifacio, str.

—, Siculum, str., It. : *see* Messina.

Fret-work **11**-210c.

Freuchie, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).

—, estate, Scot. **12**-360d.

—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (D1) ; **8**-880d.

Freudenberg, Ger. (Baden) **17**-431b.

—, Ger. (Westphalia) **11**-808 (A-B3).

Freudenburg, Joseph **13**-709c.

**FREUDENSTADT,** Ger. **11**-210c ; **11**-808 (B4).

Freudenthal, Aus. **3**-4 (E1) ; **25**-92c.

Freund, August **5**-51d.

—, Hermann : cancer **5**-176c ; emphysema **9**-347b.

—, Leopold **28**-888a.

—, Martin : aconitine **1**-152a ; berberine **3**-764d ; ketones **15**-762b.

—, **WILHELM** **11**-210d.

Freundschaftshöhe, mt., Aus. **5**-347a.

Freux, Belg. **3**-668 (F4).

Frevert (chemist) : cadmium **4**-258a.

Freville, Sir Baldwin de : championship claim **8**-755d.

Frew, ford of, Scot. **10**-679c ; **5**-941b.

**FREWEN, ACCEPTED** (Stephen) **11**-210d ; **28**-928c.

Frewsburg, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).

Frey, Agnes : *see* Dürer, Agnes.

—, Jacob (novelist) **26**-264b.

—, J. L. (theologian) **28**-564d.

—, Joannes Caecilius **17**-192c.

—, V. (physiologist) **25**-631c.

**FREY**(Freyr)(myth.) **11**-211a ; **26**-197c ; **26**-684a.

Freya (myth.) : *see* Frigg.

Freyberg, Ger. : *see* Freiberg.

**FREYBURG** (Freyburg an der Unstrut), Ger. **11**-211a ; **11**-808 (III. p10).

**FREYCINET, CHARLES Louis de Saulces de** **11**-211a ; **10**-877c ; **10**-900d ; Dreyfus case **10**-883a ; Egyptian policy (1882) **10**-896c ; Newfoundland fisheries **19**-484a.

—, **LOUIS CLAUDE DESAULses de** **11**-211c.

—, Louis Henri (1777-1840) **11**-211c.

Freycinet, peninsula, Tas. **26**-438 (B2) ; **26**-438d.

Freyer, P. Johnston **4**-31b.

**FREYIA** (myth.) **11**-212a ; **26**-684a ; **8**-922b.

Freylinghausen, Anastasius : hymns of **14**-189d.

Freyne, Peter : *see* Payne Peter.

Freyr (myth.) : *see* Frey.

Freyre Obturator **20**-206b.

Freystadt, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-808 (C4).

—, Ger. (W.Prus.) **11**-808 (G2).

**FREYTAG, GEORG WILhelm Friedrich** **11**-212a.

—, **GUSTAV** **11**-212a ; **11**-796b.

—, Heinrich Wilhelm von **11**-174d.

Freyung, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).

Frezzi, Federigo **14**-902d.

F.R.G.S. **1**-29a.

F.R.Hist.Soc. **1**-29b.

F.R.H.S. **1**-29a.

Fria, mt., Mex. **1**-427c.

Friant, Emile **20**-505a.

" Friant " (Fr. cruiser) **24**-912b.

**FRIAR** **11**-212c ; **18**-689d ; **24**-533a.

Friar-bird **13**-656b , **18**-497a.

Friarpoint, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).

Friar's balsam **3**-757a.

Friars Eremites : *see* Augustinians.

Friar's heel : *see* Sun stone.

Friarside, Dur. **28**-588a.

Friars Minor : *see* Franciscans.

— of the Sac **16**-960c.

— Preachers : *see* Dominicans.

Friarton (Monerieffe), Isl., Scot. **21**-260b.

Friar Tuck **17**-428c ; **18**-873c.

Frias, Juan de Velasco, constable of Castile and duke of **12**-728a ; **8**-583a.

—, Tomas **4**-176c.

Frias, Arg. **2**-161c.

—, riv., Chil. **6**-144c.

F.R.I.B.A. **1**-29b.

**FRIBOURG,** Switz. **11**-213b ; **26**-242 (C3) ; bridge **4**-536d ; confederation (1481) **26**-253b ; Geneva alliance **11**-590a ; university **27**-769c, **8**-403c.

**FRIBOURG,** canton, Switz. **11**-212d ; **26**-242 (C3).

Frichot, Emile **10**-559d.

Frick, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).

Fricke, Karl E. R. **19**-861b.

Frickley Hall, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).

Frickthal, dist., Switz. **26**-258a ; **20**-251c ; **1**-3d.

**FRICTION** **11**-214b ; **17**-1011c ; **14**-59b ; angle of **17**-956d ; bearings **3**-581b ; fire **10**-399d ; floating ships **24**-940c ; heat **17**-1015b, **18**-857a ; liquids **14**-57c ; lubrication **17**-89b ; rolling, *see* Rolling resistance ; sliding, law of **17**-956d ; stability **17**-990a ; steam turbine **25**-843a ; tidal **26**-944d, **26**-958a.

Frictional machines **9**-176a.

Friction-breccia (geol.) : *see* Crush-breccia.

Friction clutch **17**-1013b ; **22**-942c.

—, coefficient of **11**-214d ; air **14**-67c ; lubricated surfaces **17**-87d.

— cone **17**-1013b.

— gear **17**-1013a.

— tube **20**-200b.

Frida, Emil : *see* Vrchlicky, Jaroslav.

Frida, isl., Scot. **3**-426d.

Fridag (poet) : *see* Freidank.

Friday, isl., Queens. **26**-904c.

**FRIDAY** (day) **11**-215a.

Friday Harbor, Wash. **28**-354 (B1).

Friday Street Club : *see* Bread Street Club.

Fridaythorpe, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).

Fridericianum museum, Cassel, Ger. **5**-457d.

Friderico-Augustanus Codex : *see* Sinaiticus, Codex.

Frideslar, Ger. : *see* Fritzlar.

Frideswide, St. **20**-405c ; shrine of **20**-408a.

Fridlander, E. D. **8**-714d.

Fridley, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).

—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).

Fridolin (monk) **26**-249b ; **12**-78d.

Friedau, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).

Friedberg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).

**FRIEDBERG,** Ger. (Bav.) **11**-215b.

**— IN DER WETTERAU,** Ger. (Hesse-Darmstadt) **11**-215b ; **11**-808 (II. m8).

Friede (Anglo-Saxon law) : *see* Wite.

Friedeberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **11**-808 (E2).

Friedeburg, Ger. (Sax.) **11**-808 (III. p10).

Friedek, Aus. **3**-4 (F2) ; **25**-92c.

**FRIEDEL, CHARLES** **11**-215b ; **26**-1063a.

—, Theodor **24**-514c

Friedel and Crafts reaction **11**-215c ; **5**-501c.

Friedenau, Ger. **3**-788 (map).

Friedens, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).

Friedensburg, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).

Friedenskirche, church, Potsdam **21**-210b.

Friedenson, A. **20**-501d.

Friedensville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).

Friedericia, Den. : *see* Fredericia.

Friederikenhof, Ger. **3**-788 (map).

Friedewald, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).

Friedheim, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).

**FRIEDLAND,** Aus. **11**-215d ; **3**-4 (D1).

**FRIELAND,** Ger. (Mecklenburg-Strelitz) **11**-215d ; **11**-808 (D2).

**FRIEDLAND,** Ger. (Prus.) **11**-215d , **11**-808 (E2) ; battle (1807) **11**-215d, **19**-224c.

—, Märkisch, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).

— : Preussisch, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).

Friedländer, J. : on diamond **8**-162c.

Friedländer, J. R. : blind alphabet **4**-69a.

—, Karl : on pneumonia **20**-778a.

Friedländer, P. : indigo **14**-486b.

Friedlingen : battle (1702) **25**-600d.

**FRIEDMANN, MEIR** **11**-216c.

Friedrich (Christian name) : *see* Frederick.

**FRIEDRICH, JOHANN** **11**-216d ; on *Constitutum Constantini* **8**-409c.

— Otto **20**-513c.

" Friedrich der Grosse " (Ger. battleship) **24**-901d.

"Friedrich Karl" (Ger. cruiser) **24**-912a.

**FRIEDRICHRODA,** Ger. **11**-216d ; **11**-808 (III. o11) ; **12**-769b.

Friedrichsberg, Schleswig, Ger. **24**-334b.

**FRIEDRICHSDORF,** Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (II. m8).

Friedrichsen, Max **26**-909c ; **26**-909a.

Friedrichsfelde, Ger. (Baden) **11**-808 (II. m9).

—, Ger. (Brandenburg) **3**-788 (map).

**FRIEDRICHSHAFEN,** Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (B5).

Friedrichshain hospital, Berlin **3**-789b.

Friedrichshall, Nor. : *see* Fredrikshald.

Friedrichshof, castle, nr. Kronberg, Ger. **26**-454d.

Friedrichskoog, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).

Friedrichsort, Ger. **8**-24 (B4) ; **15**-787b.

**FRIEDRICHSRUH,** Ger. **11**-217a ; **11**-808 (C2).

Friedrichstadt, Berlin **3**-786a.

—, Dresden **8**-574c ; **8**-577a (plan).

—, Düsseldorf **8**-713a.

—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) **8**-24 (B4) ; **20**-13c ; **23**-32b.

—, Magdeburg **17**-301a.

—, Neisse **19**-356d.

—, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C4) ; **7**-320d.

Friedrich-strasse, Berlin **3**-786a.

Friedrichswerder. Berlin **3**-790a.

Friedrichswerth, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).

Friedrich von Hausen (poet) **11**-785d ; **18**-548a.

Friedrich-Wilhelm, canal, Ger. **20**-2d ; **25**-737b.

Friedrich Wilhelmshafen, N.G. **19**-487 (E2) ; **19**-489d.

—Wilhelm's Institut, Berlin **26**-128d.

—Wilhelm University, Berlin : *see under* Berlin.

Friedsam (Seventh Day Baptists) : *see* Beissel, Johann Conrad.

Friel's Cave, Mo. **18**-608c.

Friend, Sir John **6**-689a.

Friend, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).

Friendlies(Arab troops) **9**-129c.

Friendly, W.Va. **28**-560(B-C2).

—, Isls., Pac.O. : *see* Tonga, archip.

Friendly benefit **27**-145d.

— numbers (math.) **19**-863b.

**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES** **11**-217b ; **24**-245d ; **14**-657d ; building societies, *see* Building societies ; nominations **28**-657a.

— Societies Acts **11**-218b ; child-insurance **6**-138d.

— Society of Ironfounders **27**-144c.

Friend of God from the Oberland **19**-655b.

Friends Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D7).

Friends' Foreign Mission Association **18**-587c.

Friendship, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).

—, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).

—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).

—, N.C. **19**-772 (B-C1).

—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).

—, Tenn. **26**-820 (B2).

—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).

Friendship : Aristotle **9**-822a ; Cicero **6**-357a ; Jeremy Taylor **26**-476b , Plato **21**-811d.

Friends' Missionary Society (U.S.) **18**-587c.

— Mission in Syria and Palestine **18**-587c.

Friends of God (relig. soc.) **19**-126c ; **26**-452d ; literature **19**-655b.

— of the People (Engl. soc.) **9**-551d ; **12**-586d , **10**-942b.

— of Truth (Fr. soc.) : *see* Amis de Vérités.

**FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF** **11**-223a ; **9**-421a ; affirmation by **1**-300c ; catechisms **5**-606d , co-education **6**-637d ; confession of faith (1675) **7**-

399d; Cromwell 7-493d; Doukhobors 8-449c; Ireland 14-778d; Keithians (Christian Quakers) 15-710c; Rafters 22-895d; slave trade 25-222d; tithes 26-1021b.
Friendsville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (A1)
—, Pa., 21-106 (K2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2)
Friendswood, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Frier fjord, Nor. 25-187c.
Frier Barnet, Mdx. 3-414b; 16-942 (D2).
Frierson, La. 17-54 (A1).
**FRIES, ELIAS MAGNUS 11-229c.**
—, **JAKOB FRIEDRICH 11-329c; 16-914b.**
—, **JOHN 11-230a.**
Fries, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Friesack, Ger. 5-478d.
Friesche Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Friese, H. 3-626d.
**FRIESLAND** (Friesland), prov. Holl. 11-230b; 13-588 (C1); 11-834 (hist. map); 11-235b; 11-847d; language 8-717c.
—, East, dist., Ger.: *see* East Friesland.
—, New, isl., Arct.O.: *see* West Spitsbergen.
Frics Rebellion: *see* Home Tax, Rebellion.
Frieze, Henry S. 18-378d.
**FRIEZE** (arch.) 11-230d; 9-654b; 28-280b; Central American galleries 5-678a; Greek 12-473d, 20-177c.
— (fabric) 11-230d.
Friezenveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
"Frieze of the Archers" 5-710c; 2-377d.
Frig (myth): *see* Frigg.
Frigate, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 24-752a.
**FRIGATE** (vessel) 11-230d; 23-339b (fig.); 24-867a.
**FRIGATE-BIRD** 11-231a; 3-966b; 3-977b.
Frigento, It. 15-4 (E4).
**FRIGG** (myth.) 11-231c; 19-142a; Lombards 16-932a; necklace 13-376d; St Ursula 27-804c.
Frigid, cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
**FRIGIDARIUM** 11-231c; 3-514c.
Frihavn, Copenhagen 7-98c.
Frik (myth.): *see* Frigg.
Friis, I. A. (Norwegian writer) 19-817a.
—, **JOHAN** (Danish statesman) 11-231d.
Friley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Frilford, Berks. 3-783c.
Friling 2-37a.
Frill-back pigeon 8-452b.
Frilled lizard 16-824d; 16-825b (fig.); skull 23-150d (fig.).
— shark 24-809c.
Frilling (geol.) 10-593b.
Frimaire 11-170d.
Frimann, Claus 19-816b.
—, Peter Harboe 19-816b.
**FRIMLEY, Sur. 11-232a; 16-942 (B3).**
— Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
**FRIMONT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, 11-232a.**
Fringilla 10-352d; 10-353b.
— butyracea, canaria: *see* Canary.
— cannabina: *see* Linnet.
— carduelis: *see* Goldfinch.
— chloris: *see* Greenfinch.
— coccinae 13-86b.
— coelebs: *see* Chaffinch.
— domestica: *see* House-sparrow.
— kawarahiba 12-541d.
— montana: *see* Tree-sparrow.
— montifringilla: *see* Brambling.
— sinica 12-541d.
— spinus: *see* Siskin.
— tintilon 17-282a.
Fringillidae: *see* Finch.
Fringing reefs 7-132c.
Frinton-on-Sea, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-785a.
Frio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2); 1-338a.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
—, riv., Sp. 24-583a.
—, riv., Tex. 25-690 (I7).
—, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7)
Friol, G. C. M. Duroc, duc de: *see* Duroc.
Friol, dist., It.: *see* Friuli.
Fripp, G. A. 20-502c.
Fripps, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Frisa, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Frisbie, F. 17-341d.
Frisch, J. L. 20-304a.
Frische Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
**FRISCHES HAFF**, lagoon, Ger. 11-232b; 11-808 (G1); 9-903d.
Frischling, riv., Ger. 11-232c.
**FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKODEMUS 11-232c; 11-788b.**
Frisco, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
— Mill, Ida. 14-279b.
**FRISI, PAOLO 11-232d.**
Frisia, anc. territory 11-234d; 11-834 (map); 28-64a.
Frisian Confession 22-286a.
**FRISIAN ISLANDS**, North S. 11-233a; 11-808 (A2-B1); 8-24 (A4); 13-588 (B-C1); fisheries 27-222b.
**FRISIANS** (Frisii) (people) 11-234a; 28-648 (C1); 19-413d; coinage 19-898b; language 26-673b, 11-777d, 8-717c; laws 11-776a.
*Frisiorum, Lex* 11-234d; 11-770a.
Frisius, R. Gemma: *see* Gemma-Frisius, R.
Friskney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 10-253d.
Frisland, supposed isl., Atl.O. 24-804 (G4).
Frisons (dict.) 25-106a.
Fristad, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Frit (ceramics) 5-715b; 16-321a.
Fritdon, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Frit fly 8-897c.
**FRITH or FRYTH, JOHN 11-235c.**
—, Mary (17th cent.) 18-416c.
—, **WILLIAM POWELL 11-236a; 7-414d.**
—, W. S. (sculptor) 24-505b; 24-501d.
Frithborn 11-34d.
Frithiofs saga 22-273b; 27-566b; 13-933b; 27-850b.
*Frithiofssaga* (Icelandic saga) 14-239a.
Frith-stool 24-129d.
Frithwald (of Bernicia) 19-759b.
—(of Surrey) 26-724a.
Fritillaria (bot.): *see* Fritillary.
—(zool.): *see* Fritillary butterfly.
— imperialis: *see* Crown Imperial.
— meleagris: *see* Snake's head.
**FRITILLARY** 11-236c; 16-683c; 17-170b (fig.); 10-560 (fig.); cultivated species 13-770a.
— butterfly 16-476d; 16-560d (fig.); 27-386c.
Fritsch, Anton: on birds 20-341b.
—, Gustav Theodor: on Bushmen 4-871c; on brain 18-62a; on Hottentots 13-805b; on Kaffirs 15-628d; Mormyridae 18-848c.
Fritsche, C. P. H.: relief map 17-649c.
—, H.: terrestrial magnetism 17-358d; 17-382c; 17-383b.
Fritsla, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Fritz, Hermann 2-928a.
Fritzensfluh, pass, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Fritzlar, Herbort von and Hermann von: *see* Herbort and Hermann.
**FRITZLAR, Ger. 11-236d; 11-808 (B3).**
Fritzlar, synod of (1269) 3-653c.
Fritzsche, C. J. 2-47d.
Frivle, C. M. Duroc, duke of: *see* Duroc.
**FRIULI** (Furlanei), dist., It. and Aus. 11-237a; 15-4 (D1); 20-145c, 15-2d.
Friuli cattle: *see* Reggio cattle.
Frizinghall, Yorks. 28-933 (B1)
Frizington, Cumb. 9-412 (I B3); 7-625d.
Fröbel, Julius 20-952d.
— *also* Froebel.
**FROBEN** (Frobenius), **JOANnes 11-237b; 9-729a.**
**FROBISHER, SIR MARTIN 11-237c; 11-626c; 21-940c.**
Frobisher Bay, Can. 5-160 (Q3); 11-237d.
Frocester, hill, Glos.: geology 12-133c.
**FROCK** (dict.) 11-238c.
— (monk's) 7-347a.
— mill: *see* Tower mill.
Fröding, Gustaf 26-220c.
Frödingen, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Frodingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-714b.
—, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G3).
Frodsham, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
**FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WILhelm August 11-238d; 15-802b.**
—, Karl 11-240a.
Frog, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
**FROG** 11-240d; 3-523d; albinism 1-507b; duration of life 16-975c; hibernation 13-445d; leather 16-340d; metamorphosis 18-222a (fig.); nerve fibre 19-401b (fig.); reproduction 23-119d; skeleton 3-525d. *See also* Ecaudata.
— (dict.) 11-240d.
— (on brickwork) 4-519c; 4-523a.
**FROG-BIT 11-241b; 14-112a.**
— face 20-80b.
— fish: *see* Angler.
Frogmarsh, Glos. 8-896c.
Frogball, Staffs. 6-20b.
Frog-hopper 7-610c.
Frogmore, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
**FROGMORE**, mansion, Berks. 16-942 (D3).
— End, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Frogner, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Frog-orchis 20-172c.
Frog's eye 26-1035a; 3-169c.
Frogtown, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Fro Haver, bay, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Frohburg, Sax. 11-808 (III. Q10).
**FROHLICH, ABRAHAM Emanuel 11-241c.**
—, Isidor 6-884c; 20-347d; 21-933c.
—, L. 20-516a.
Frohna, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
**FROHSCHAMMER, JAKOB 11-241c.**
Frohsdorf, Aus. 5-822d.
Froidchapelle, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Frøien, isl., Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, isl., Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
Froiljord, fjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, fjord, Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
Froila 25-569d.
**FROISSART, JEAN 11-242b; 11-119c; 27-988a; Berners' translation 3-586d.**
Froissy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Froland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Frolikha, lake, Russ.As. 3-215d.
—, R., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Frolona, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Frölunda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Fromberg, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
**FROME**, Som. 11-246c; 9-430 (VI. H3); geology 25-389a.
—, lake, S.A. 2-960 (G6).
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434c.
—, riv., Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 28-871c.
—, riv., Som. 9-425d.
Froment, G. 6-550b.
—, Nicolas 23-98b.
**FROMENTIN, EUGENE 11-246d; 20-503c; 11-149a.**
Fromm, E. 4-532c.
—, L. 7-705a.
**FROMMEL, GASTON 11-247a.**
Fronard, Fr. 18-894d.
Fronboten 10-237b.
**FRONDE, THE 11-247c; 10-839b; 24-583d.**
Frondicularia 10-633c; shell 10-631b, 10-635d (fig.).
Fronolen, Wales 4-646c.
Fronsac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Fronsadais, dist., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Front, St 8-399d; 21-150b.
Front, mts., Colo and Mont. 6-722 (E1); 27-620d.
Frontal (of altar) 1-782b.
— bone 3-956b; 14-261c.
— lobe 4-396c; 4-409c.
— mirror (med) 26-134b.
— nerve 19-395c.
— sinus 20-30b.
— vein 27-969d.
Front bench 3-715d.
Frontenac, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
**FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, L. de Buade, comte de 11-249a; 5-157c.**
Frontenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Frontera, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-323a.
Frontier, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Military, Aus.Hung.: *see* Military frontier.
Frontiersmen, Legion of 27-607c.
Frontignan, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 13-332d.
**FRONTINUS, SEXTUS JULIUS 11-250a; 2-241c; 28-201d; maths. 14-115a; style 16-256c.**
**FRONTISPIECE** (dict.) 11-250b.
Frontlets: *see* Phylactery.
**FRONTO, MARCUS CORnelius 11-250b; 16-257c; 16-266b.**
Fronton, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, isl., Peru 5-55c.
Fronto-nasal process 20-78c; 18-945c.
Frontoniani 11-250b.
Front play (croquet) 7-503d.
Front Royal, Va. 2-732c; 28-118 (D2); battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835b.
Front to a flank (strat.) 25-996c.
Fro Oerne, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Froome Selwood: *see* Frome.
Froricp, A. 25-199a.
Frös, isl., Swed. 20-358a.
Frosch, Paul 20-774c.
Froschouer, Christopher 3-896c.
— house (hort.) 13-749d.
Fruithurst, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Fruitiere (factory) 8-441d.
Fruitland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (I14).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Fruit Marks Acts 5-155d.
— pigeon 21-596a.
Fruitport, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Fruit room (hort.) 13-751d.
— sugar: *see* Fructose.
Frullania 4-704b.
Frumentaria, Lex 12-308b.
Frumentarii 1-373d.
**FRUMENTIUS 11-270a; 9-848a.**
Frumushitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Frumusitza, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Fründ, Hans 25-263c.
**FRUNDSBERG, GEORG VON 11-270a.**
Frush (of horse) 11-240d.
Fruska Gora (Vednik), mts., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 7-472b; 7-474c.
Frusso, Il (game) 21-899c.
Frustule 8-169d.
**FRUSTUM** (geom.) 11-270e; 18-1138a.
Fruticose lichen thallus 16-579a.
Frutigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Fruto, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Frutzbach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I12).
**FRUYTIERS, PHILIP 11-270c.**
**FRY** (family) 11-270c.
—, C. B. 7-442c; 8-146b.
—, Edmund 24-868d.
—, **SIR EDWARD 11-270d; 2-328d; 14-787a.**
—, **ELIZABETH 11-271a; 19-915b; 22-362d.**
—, Francis 11-270d.
—, Joseph 11-270c.
Fryburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Frydenlund, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Frye, Thomas 5-751a.
Frye, Mass. 1-967a.
Fryeburg, Me. 17-834 (B4).
Fryer, John 12-160d; 26-896b.
Fryeria 11-523a.
Fryerning, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Fryer's destructor 8-105c.
Fryken, lakes, Swed.: *see* Mellan Fryken, Nedre Fryken, Ofre Fryken.
Fryksände, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Fryksdal, val., Swed. 26-190 (B1-2).
Fryston, New: *see* New Fryston.
Frytb, John: *see* Frith, John.
Frytom, Frederick van 8-740c.
**FRYXELL, ANDERS 11-271c; 26-219a; 11-552a.**
F.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
F.S.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Fu (Japanese term) 15-204c.
Fua, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-25b; 9-101b.
**FUAD PASHA 11-271d; 8-606a; budget (1862) 27-431d; Syrian settlement 27-461a.**
Fua-Mulaku, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Fu-an, China 6-168 (E4).

**Fuca, Juan de :** *see* Valerianos, Apostolos.
**Fucaceae** 1-589d ; 13-335b ; 27-731a.
**Fucecchio,** It. 15-4 (C3).
**Fu-chau :** *see* Fuchow.
**Fuchi (armour)** 15-177c.
**Fu-Chiji (title)** 26-1048c.
**Fu-chou, China** 15-156 (D7).
— bay, China 15-156 (B7).
**FUCHOW, China (Fu-kien)** 11-271d ; 6-168 (K4) ; 6-185c ; opened to foreign trade 6-199b ; opium dens closed 6-210d.
**Fu-chow, China (Kiang-si)** 6-168 (K4).
**Fuchs, August** 14-897a.
—, **JOHANN NEPOMUK von** 11-272b.
—, **LEONHARD** 11-272b ; translations 4-299d ; 18-488b.
—, **O.** 6-555b.
**Fuchs Berg, hill, Ger.** 3-788 (map).
**Fuchsel, George Christian** 11-642b ; 11-645c.
**FUCHSIA** 11-272c.
— coccinea 20-105a (fig.).
**Fuchsian equation** 8-236b.
**FUCHSINE** 11-273b ; 8-754a ; 8-316b.
**Fuchsite** 19-51a ; 3-54a.
**Fuchskauten, mt., Ger.** 13-413b.
**Fuchu, Jap.** 15-156 (L9).
**FUCINO, LAGO DI** (Lacus Fucinus), lake, It. 11-273d ; 15-26 (D4) ; 15-4 (D4) ; naumachia 19-278a ; temple and grove 17-774d.
**Fucoid beds** 5-87d ; 17-113d ; 24-417a.
**Fucoids** 5-87c.
**Fucus** 1-589d ; 21-729d (fig.) ; manna sugar 17-588a.
— **nodosus** : *see* Knobbed wrack.
— **serratus** : *see* Black wrack.
— **vesiculosus** : *see* Bladder wrack.
**Fudai (officials)** 15-263b.
**Fuda-sashi** 15-200b.
**Fuday, isl., Scot.** 24-412 (A2).
**Füdnerspitze, mt., Aus.** 26-242 (I3).
**Fuegians** 1-814d ; 25-190d ; *see also* Onas, Yagans *and* Alakalufs.
**Fuegian sub-region** 3-974d ; 14-269c.
**Fuego, mt., Guat.** 5-678 (A3) ; 12-661b.
—, **mt., Oreg.** 20-242 (D5).
**FUEL** 11-274a ; charcoal 5-856b ; coal-tar 6-595d ; minting 18-560c ; smokeless 25-27b : *see also* Heat.
**Fuencaliente, pt., Can.Is.** 5-172 (map).
**Fuenfria, mts., Sp.** 24-583a.
**Fuengirola, Sp.** 25-530 (C4).
**Fuensanta, Sp.** 25-530 (E3).
**Fuente Alamo, Sp. (Albacete)** 25-530 (E3).
— **Alamo, Sp. (Murcia)** 25-530 (E4) ; 19-33a.
— **de Cantos, Sp.** 25-530 (B3) ; 3-1814.
— **de la Culebra, Sp.** 1-734d.
— **del Arco, Sp.** 25-530 (C3).
— **del Maestre, Sp.** 25-530 (B3) ; 3-1814.
— **Guinaldo, Sp. :** battle (1811) 21-94b.
— **OVEJUNA, Sp.** 11-286b ; 25-530 (C3).
**Fuentepelayo, Sp.** 25-530 (C2).
**Fuenpodrida, springs, Sp.** 23-180c.
**FUENTERRABIA** (Fontarabia, Fons Rapidus), Sp. 11-286b ; 25-530 (E1) ; 4-212d ; siege (1638) 26-857c.
**Fuentes, Manuel** 21-269a.
—, **Pedro de Azevedo, count of** 27-866d.
**Fuentesauco, Sp.** 25-530 (C2).
**Fuentes de Andalucia, Sp.** 25-530 (C4).
— **de Oñoro, Sp.** 25-530 (B2) ; battle (1811) 21-93d.
**Fuentespina, Sp.** 25-530 (D2).
**Fuentibre, Sp.** 8-843d.
**FUEROS** 11-286c.
— **(Basque)** 3-488b.
— **de Salamanca** 24-57b.
— **Juzgo** 25-546b.
— **real** 25-547a.
**Fuerte, Bol.** 4-167 (C4).
—, **Mex.** 18-318 (D2).
—, **isl., Colom.** 6-701 (A2).
—, **mts., Mex.** 18-318 (C2) ; 18-317c.
—, **riv., Mex.** 18-318 (C2) ; 18-319a.
**FUERTEVENTURA, isl., Atl. O.** 11-287c ; 5-172 (map) ; 24-186d ; flora 5-173c.
**Fuess, R.** 12-234d.
**Füetrer, Ulrich** 11-786d.
**Fufia Caninia, lex :** *see* Furia Caninia.
**Fuga, Fernando** 20-599c.
**Fuga, isl., P.Is.** 21-392 (A2).
**Fugalia :** *see* Regifugium.
**Fuga ligata** 5-190b ; 11-289d.
— **ricercata** 11-289d.
**Fugen-dake, mt., Jap.** 15-158a.
**Füger, Friedrich Heinrich** 18-527c ; 20-383b.
**FUGGER (family)** 11-287d , 2-902c.
**Fuggerei, Augsburg, Ger.** 2-902b.
**Fugitation (Scots law) :** *see* Outlawry.
**Fugitiva, isl., Pac.O. :** *see* Tetuaroa.
**Fugitive Offenders Act (1881)** 2-647a ; 10-87c.
**FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS** 11-288d ; 6-814a ; 5-955c ; 27-701c.
**Fuglasker, isl., Ice.** 14-228 (B3).
**FUGLEMAN** (dict.) 11-289d.
**Fuglen, cape, Nor.** 19-300 (E1) ; 12-397d.
**Furgli, isl., Nor.** 19-800 (D1).
**FUGUE** 11-289d ; 7-443d.
**Fuh-hi (Chinese emperor)** 6-191c.
**Fuhne, riv., Ger.** 2-45a.
**FUHRER, JOSEPH VON** 11-290c.
**Fuh-tun Ki, riv., China** 11-291a.
**Fuidhirs** 14-769c ; 4-490a.
**Fujah, Asia Mi. :** *see* Phocaea.
**FUJI (Fuji-san), mt., Jap.** 11-290d ; 15-156 (K-L9) ; 15-157c ; 28-186c ; eruptions 15-158a ; geology 15-160c ; traditional origin 4-15c.
" **Fuji** " (battleship) 24-902d.
**Fuji (botanist)** 12-758b.
**Fujishima, Jap.** 15-156 (L7).
**Fujita (artists)** 15-178b.
— **Makichi** 15-171c.
— **Toko** 15-201b.
**Fujiwara (family)** 15-257c ; 15-206a ; school 15-219d.
— **no Motomitsu (artist)** 15-174a.
— **no Tsunetaka (artist)** 15-174a.
— **Seikwa (scholar)** 15-170b.
**Fujiyama, mt., Jap. :** *see* Fuji.
**Fukae, Jap.** 15-156 (F10).
**Fukae-no-ura, Jap. :** *see* Nagasaki.
**Fukaeshima, isl., Jap.** 15-156 (F10) ; 12-277c.
**Fukagava, Tokyo** 26-1048b.
**Fukaim, tribe** 10-175c.
**Fu-Kang, China** 6-168 (I5).
**Fukauminato, Jap.** 15-156 (F12).
**Fukesi, Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (A2).
**Fu-Kiang, China** 6-168 (H3).
**FU-KIEN, prov., China** 11-290d ; 6-168 (K4) ; 6-194c ; 6-198b.
**Fuki-Kaku (Fo-Ki), cape, Jap.** 15-156 (B14).
**Fuki, Jap.** 15-156 (B15).
**Fu-Ku, China** 6-168 (I2).
**Fuku'a, mt., Pal. :** *see* Gilboa.
**Fukuchi Genichiro** 15-171b.
**Fukuchiyama, Jap.** 15-156 (I9).
**Fukuhara (Rokuhara), Jap.** 15-259b.
**FUKUI, Jap.** 11-291a ; 15-156 (K8) ; 15-204d.
**FUKUOKA, Jap.** 11-291b ; 15-156 (G10) ; 15-205a ; cotton output 7-300b.
**Fukushima, Jap. (Fukushima)** 15-156 (M8) ; 15-204d.
—, **Jap. (Nagano)** 15-156 (K9).
—, **mt., Jap. :** *see* Azumayaura.
**Fukuyama (Matsumae), Jap.** 15-156 (L6) ; 28-920c.
—, **mt., Jap.** 15-156 (I19).
**Fukuzawa Yukichi** 15-170d ; 15-171d.
**Fu-Kwai (assembly)** 26-1048c.
**FULA (race)** 11-291b ; 1-329a ; 12-893c ; ethnology 1-326a, 1-328b ; language 11-291d, 13-857d ; Niam-Niams 19-636c ; Sokoto 25-353c.
**Fulang** 17-717c.
**Fulanga, isl., Fiji** 10-335 (C2).
— **Passage, str., Fiji** 10-335 (C2).
**Fulbert (bp. of Chartres)** 6-451d ; 10-817b.
**Fulbright, Tex.** 26-690 (M2).
**Fulco :** *see* Fulk.
**Fulcher, Geoffrey** 26-563b.
**FULCHER OF CHARTRES** 11-292a ; 7-550c.
**Fulcrum (mech.)** 16-510a.
— **(zool.)** 23-760d.
**Fulda, Ludwig** 11-799a.
**FULDA, Ger.** 11-292a ; 11-808 (B3) ; abbey 11-292b, 11-856d ; library 16-549c ; school 11-292c ; treaty of (1813) 28-858d.
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (D8).
—, **Minn.** 18-550 (B7).
—, **riv., Ger.** 13-413a.
**Fulda (people) :** *see* Fula.
**Fuldensis Codex** 3-882c.
**Fuleh, Pal.** 20-602 (C3).
**Fulek, Hung.** 3-4 (F2).
**Fuleli, canal, India** 25-143a.
**Fulford, Francis (bp.)** 18-791b ; 2-293b ; 11-516d.
**FULGENTIUS, FABIUS PLANciades** 11-292c.
**FULGINIAE, It.** 11-293a , 15-20 (D3) : *see also* Foligno.
**Fulgora :** *see* Lantern-fly.
— **candelaria :** *see* American lantern-fly.
**Fulgoridae** 13-260c ; 13-261d.
**Fulgur (myth.)** 15-561c.
— **(zool.)** 11-516d.
*Fulgurales libri* 9-855b ; 13-38a.
**FULGURITE** 11-293a.
**FULHAM (Fullanham), Lond.** 11-293b ; 16-938 (A-B3) ; 18-414b ; geology 16-939b ; palace 16-938 (A3), 11-293c ; pottery factory 5-742c.
**Fuli** 2-488d.
**Fu-liang-hien, dist., China** 15-822b.
**Fulica :** *see* Coot.
**Fulicariae** 20-314a ; 20-326c.
**Fuligo** 19-105d ; 1-876a.
— **septica** 19-105b ; 19-109a (fig.).
**Fuligula cristata :** *see* Tufted duck.
— **marila :** *see* Scaup.
— **nyroca :** *see* White-eyed pochard.
— **rufina :** *see* Red-crested pochard.
**Fuliguline :** *see* Sea-duck.
**Fulille, Somlnd.** 25-379 (C7).
**Fuling, temple, China** 18-953b.
**Fulk IV. (of Anjou)** 2-56c ; 21-375b ; 7-237a.
**FULK (king of Jerusalem)** 11-293d ; 2-326c ; 22-934a.
**FULK (archbp. of Reims)** 11-294b.
*Fulk Fitz Warine* 2-32b.
**FULK NERRA** 11-294c ; 2-56b ; 11-815d.
**Fullan (people) :** *see* Fula.
**Fullanham, Lond. :** *see* Fulham.
**Fullarton, William** 21-586d.
**Fullerton, Irvine, Scot.** 14-854a.
— **House, mansion, Scot.** 27-305d.
**FULLEBORN, GEORG GUSTAV** 11-294d ; 21-551c.
**FULLER, ANDREW** 11-295a.
—, **Eugene** 4-31b.
—, **F. C.** 2-728d.
—, **GEORGE** 11-295b.
—, **John** 11-296c.
—, **Sir Joseph Bamptylde** 8-831a.
—, **MARGARET, marchioness Ossoli** 11-295b ; 1-838c.
—, **MELVILLE WESTON** 11-296a.
—, **Richard** 3-377d.
—, **Samuel** 6-935b.
—, **Thomas (architect)** 1-489d.
—, **THOMAS (divine)** 11-296a ; 9-625a.
—, **Sir Thomas (politician)** 5-248a.
—, **WILLIAM** 11-298a.
**Fuller, Ga.** 11-752 (D2).
**Fuller battery** 26-513a.
**Fullering** 10-664b.
**FULLER'S EARTH** 11-298b.
— **slide rule** 4-975b.
— **teasel** 26-487a.
**FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA Charlotte** 11-299d.
**Fullerton, Ala.** 1-460 (D1).
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (E5).
—, **Hants.** 12-902d.
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (D3).
—, **La.** 17-56c.
—, **Nfld.** 12-828 (B3).
—, **N.Dak.** 19-780 (F3).
—, **Neb.** 19-324 (F3).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (L4).
—, **cape, Can.** 5-160 (M3).
**Fullerby, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. G3).
**Fulling :** *see* Mercerizing.
**Full months** 4-991b.
**Fullonian group :** *see* Fuller's earth.
**Fullonius, Gulielmus :** *see* Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm.
**Full stop (punctuation)** 22-649b.
**FULMAR** 11-299a.
**Fulmer, Bucks.** 16-942 (B2) ; geology 4-729b.
**Fulminate cap** 2-590b.
**Fulminates** 11-299b.
**Fulminating damp :** *see* Fire damp.
— **gold** 12-196b.
— **silver** 25-116c.
**FULMINIC ACID** 11-299b.
**Fulminuric acid** 11-299d.
**Fulnek, Aus.** 3-4 (E2).
**Fulopszállás, Hung.** 3-4 (F3).
**Fulpines, Aus.** 15-4 (C1).
**Fulsend sand, lake, Nor.** 19-804 (C2).
**Fulstone, Yorks.** 28-933 (B2).
**FULTON, ROBERT** 11-300a ; explosives 26-2b ; Livingstone and 16-813a ; steamboat 25-823a ; submarine 24-917d ; torpedo 27-53d.
**Fulton, Ala.** 1-460 (B4).
—, **Ariz.** 2-544 (C2).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (B4).
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (B2).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (B2).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (E3).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (H3).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (A2).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (E7).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (D1).
**FULTON (Volney), Mo.** 11-300b ; 18-608 (D-E3).
—, **N.Mex.** 19-520 (E2).
**FULTON, N.Y.** 11-300b ; 19-596 (D2).
—, **O.** 20-26 (E4).
—, **S.Dak.** 25-506 (H4).
" **Fulton** " (ship) 11-300b.
**Fulton, Ark Chain, N.Y.** 19-596 (E-F2).
— **Co., Ark.** 2-552 (D1).
— **Co., Ga.** 11-752 (B2).
— **Co., Ill.** 14-304 (B3).
— **Co., Ind.** 14-422 (E2).
— **Co., Ky.** 15-740 (A2).
— **Co., N.Y.** 19-596 (F2).
— **Co., O.** 20-26 (D1).
— **Co., Pa.** 21-106 (F6).
— **Creek, riv., O.** 20-26 (D4).
— **House, N.Y.** 19-596 (K6).
**Fultonville, N.Y.** 19-596 (F3).
**Fults, Ill.** 14-304 (B5).
**Fulum (people)** 1-329d.
**Fulvene** 6-71a.
**Fulvia, Aemilia, basilica, Rome :** *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
**Fulvius Flaccus :** *see* Flaccus.
— **Nobilior, Marcus :** *see* Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius.
**Fulvous vulture :** *see* Griffon vulture.
**Fulwell, Dur.** 9-412 (I. F3) ; 8-706d.
**Fulwood, Lancs.** 16-139 (C1) ; 16-140a.
**Fulwood's Rents, Lond.** 24-130c.
**FUM (myth.)** 11-300c.
**Fumago** 11-334a ; 11-336a ; 11-344c.
**Fumaria :** *see* Fumitory.
**FUMARIC ACID** 11-300c ; stereo-isomerism 26-893a, 25-894a.
— **ester** 8-176a.
— **ether** 25-893c.
**FUMAROLE** 11-300d ; 25-184c.
**Fumay, Fr.** 10-778 (G1) ; 10-784c.
**Fumina, county, W.Af. :** *see* Adamawa, W.Af.
**Fumed oak** 11-301a.
**Fumel, Fr.** 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16d.
**Fumen, Pers.** 21-188 (A1) ; 12-6d.
**Fumeron (dict.)** 11-274b.
**FUMIGATION** 11-301a ; calomel 5-60a.
**Fu-min, China** 6-168 (G4).
**Fuming sulphuric acid :** *see* Nordhausen sulphuric acid.
**Fumistan, Pers.** 16-217c.
—, **dist., Pers.** 10-190b.
**FUMITORY** 11-301a ; 10-566c.
**Fummi el-Mizah, mt., Asia M.** 16-346d.
*Fun* (periodical) 19-563c ; 4-905d ; 5-333c.
**Funafuti (Ellice), isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (G-H5) ; 9-291b ; boring experiments 7-134a.
**Funai, Jap.** 15-226b.
**Funakawa, Jap.** 15-156 (L7).
**Funambulist (dict.)** 1-155c.
**Funambulus palmarum :** *see* Palm-squirrel.
**Funaria hygrometrica** 4-705b ; 4-708b.
**Funatsu, Jap.** 15-156 (K8).
**FUNCHAL, Mad.Is.** 11-301b ; 17-281 (map) ; temperature 17-281d.
—, **bay, Mad.Is.** 17-281 (map).
**Funck, Johann** 20-350b ; 1-497c.
**Funck-Brentano, F.** 14-835c.
**FUNCTION (math.)** 11-301c ; arithmetical 19-862c ; complete variable 11-310a, 11-312a ; continuous 8-224d ; differentiation 14-536a, 14-546a ; doubly periodic 11-317d ; generating 1-611c, 16-202d ; graphs 18-141a ; integration 14-549a ; limited variation 10-755d ; multiple valued 11-322a ; rational integral 1-608d, 8-224c ; representation 11-307b, 10-757c ; tables 26-335c. *See also* Elliptic, Modular and Theta functions.
**Fundamental complex (geol.)** 2-301b : *see also* Pre-Cambrian *and* Archæan system.
— **Constitutions (U.S.)** 19-510d ; 27-667d.
— **line :** *see* Ground line.
— **Orders of Connecticut** 6-955a.
— **tone** 25-452b ; bells 3-688a.
— **triangle** 19-852d.
*Fundamenta Nova Investigationis* (P. A. Hansen) 12-931b.
**Fundamentum divisionis** 8-334b.
**Fundão revolt (1903)** 22-154c.
**Funded debt** 6-979d ; 19-268d.
**Fundel Kopf, mt., Aus.** 26-242 (H2).
**Fundi, It.** 15-26 (D4) ; 23-624c : *see also* Fondi.
**Funding Act, U.S.** 27-716d.
**Funds, the (finance)** 19-268d.
**Funen (anat.)** 1-663d.
**FUNDY, BAY OF (La Baye Française), bay, Can.** 11-329b ; 19-831 (A-B2) ; 5-156d.
**Fünen (Fyen), isl., Den.** 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23c ; 8-28b.
**Funeral, mts., Cal.** 5-8 (E3).
**FUNERAL RITES** 11-329c ; Aegean period 1-247d ; Anglo-Saxons 4-594d ; arvel-dinner 2-711d ; Australian aborigines 2-957d ; Babylonia, &c. 3-108c ; Bakalai 3-226d ; Bambute 3-304b ; Bari 3-400c ; barrow-burial 3-444a ; Bechuana 3-604b ; Belgian Congo 6-925d ; Bongo 4-205a ; Bushmen 4-872d ; cannibals 5-184d ; Celts 2-351a ; ceremonial lights 16-676b, 16-677c ; chariot burial 2-353 (Pl. II.) ; Chinese 6-172d, 7-403a ; Cocoma 6-631a ; cross-roads, *see* Cross-roads, burial at ; dancing 7-796c ; decapitation 8-7a ; Dyaks 8-742c ; early Christians 24-662a ; Egypt 9-32a, 9-55a, 18-967a ; Falashas 10-137b ; Fanti 10-172b ; Formosa 10-670b ; Greeks 12-432a, 5-711c, 10-686c ; 12-431c ; Guanches 12-650d ; Hindus 1-946b, 15-649d ; Hottentots 13-806c ; Jews 14-350b, 11-435a ; Kavirondo 14-1005a ; Kamps 6-675c ; legislation, *see* Burial Acts ; Manjak 22-168c ; Masai 17-835a ; Mexicans 18-334d ; Order of Burial 22-261d, 6-778d ; Parsees 20-866d ; Phoenicians 21-455d ; processions 22-416a ; Romans 1-135b, 6-566a, 22-66d ; sacrifices 23-983d ; Sakai 24-53d ; in Samoa 27-79d ; Scandinavian customs 24-288b, 24-290a ; Scythians 24-527c, 3-442b, 1-945d ; Siam 7-403c ; Suttee, *see* Suttee ; taboo 26-330d ; Templars' privileges 26-593a ; Teutons 26-683b ; Troglodytes 27-299a ; Turks 5-666c ; Villanova period 28-75b ; wax figures 28-430b ; Yaos 28-904a ; Zoroastrian practice 21-203a.
**Funereal cockatoo** 6-622d.
**Funes, Gregario** 2-464b.
**Fünffingerspitze, mt., Alps** 1-747b.
**Fünf Kirchen, Hung. :** *see* Pécs.
**Fung (Fungha) :** *see* Funj.
**Fung-e chow, China** 6-168c.
**Fung-hwang-chung, China** 15-156 (D6) ; 17-553 (C4) ; 24-838c ; Chino-Japanese war 6-234b ; Russo-Japanese war 23-921d.
**FUNGI** 11-333a ; 13-335c ; 21-731b ; affinities with algae 1-594a ; cellulose 5-606b, 21-769b ; De Bary's work 7-901b ; duration of life 16-975a ; palaeozoic forms 20-525d ; parasitism 20-795d,

**21**-756a; symbiosis **16**-583b; Tierra del Fuego **6**-146b.
Fungia **2**-104d.
Fungidae **2**-104d.
Fungiform papillae **27**-7c.
Fungi imperfecti **11**-333b.
Fung-ning **6**-133d.
Fungocystis **8**-378a; **8**-876b (fig.).
Fung-tien, China : *see* Mukden.
Fungus midge **8**-307d; **8**-308b; galls **11**-424b.
Funicle **10**-572a.
Funicular polygon **17**-957c; **17**-960d.
Funiculus gracilis **4**-393a.
Funiculus cuneatus **4**-393a.
— of Rolando **4**-393a.
Fu-ning, China (Fu-Kien) **6**-168 (L4); **11**-291a.
—, China (Kiang-su) **6**-168 (L3).
Funisciurus **23**-439d.
Fu-niu-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (I3); **13**-648c.
**FUNJ** (race) **11**-346a; **26**-15a.
— Hwang (myth.): *see* Fum.
Funk, ist., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2); **11**-464b.
**FUNKIA** **11**-346b; **16**-683c; cultivated species **13**-770a; polyembryony **2**-12b.
Funkstown, Md. **17**-823 (D1).
**FUNNEL** (dict.) **11**-346b.
Funnell, William **11**-628d.
Funnel-net **11**-346b.
Funne Louis Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (B2).
Funniyeh (race) : *see* Funj.
Funny bone : *see* Ulnar nerve.
Funshinagh, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Funshion, riv., Ire. **10**-278d.
Funston, Frederick **12**-210d; **24**-148c.
Funston, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Funt : *see* Fountc.
Funtumia africana **23**-800c.
— elastica : *see* West African rubber tree.
Funza, Colom. : *see* Bacata.
— (Bogotá), riv., Colom. **4**-120d; **6**-702c.
Fuocatico **15**-24d.
Fuorcia Bellavista, Calderas, &c.: *see* Bellavista, Calderas, &c.
Fuorusciti **21**-639c.
Fur, ist., Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Fur. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
**FUR** (of animal) **11**-346b; **26**-46b; **23**-229b.
— (chalk) **4**-971d; **13**-164d.
— (her.) **13**-323c.
—, tribe : *see* For.
Furada, Port. **20**-137d.
— pt., Az. **3**-83 (2).
Furai, riv., Fr. **15**-567b.
Furane : *see* Furfurane.
**FURAZANES** **11**-357a; **6**-59d.
Fürbringer, Max : birds **3**-959c, **20**-325c; flamingo **10**-475d; ratitae **22**-918a.
Furca **10**-666b.
Furcasteridae **8**-880d.
Furcula **23**-187a.
Furculae Caudinae, pass, It. : *see* Caudine Forks.
Furdenesia : *see* Furness, abbey.
Furdigan **9**-796d.
Furebetsu, Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
Furefu, mt., Jap. : *see* Rausunoburi.
Furens, riv., Fr. **16**-924b.
Furens dam **28**-402d.
*Fureteriana* **1**-903a.
**FURETIERE, ANTOINE** **11**-357b; **8**-192b.
Furfane, It. : *see* Cerignola.
Fürfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (II. 1 9).
**FURFOOZ**, Belg. **11**-357c.
Furfural : *see* Furfurol.
**FURFURANE** **11**-357c; **6**-59c.
Furfuratorum, Accademia : *see* Accademia della Crusca.
Furfurol **11**-357d; **25**-703d; **11**-369a.
Furia Caninia lex, **25**-220a; **23**-562d.
**FURIES** (myth.) **11**-358a.
Furieuse, riv., Fr. **24**-71c.
Furil **11**-358a.
Furina (myth.) **11**-358a.
Furiosi **23**-541b.
Furipterus **6**-245b.
Furius : *see* Dennis, John.
Furjanee, Al : *see* Farghani, Al.
Furka, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744b; **26**-241d.
Furlanei, dist., It. : *see* Friuli.
Fürlogerin portraits **8**-699d.
Furlo, pass, It. **15**-4 (D3); **4**-945d.
**FURLONG** **11**-358b; **28**-484b.
Furlow, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Furman, Richard **12**-553b.
Furman, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— University, Greenville **12**-553b.
Furmint **28**-728a.
Furnace, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **2**-487c; **11**-375d.
—, Va. **25**-118 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
**FURNACE** **11**-358b; alkali manufacture **1**-675a; annealing **2**-72b; boiler **4**-142b; charging **7**-61e; destructors **8**-104d; electric **9**-232b; glass melting **12**-87c; incandescence **9**-233a; plus-pressure **1**-675b; regenerative **25**-48a.
Furnace Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (B4).
Furnace hoist **7**-61c.
Furnariidae : *see* Oven-bird (Furnarius).
Furnarius : *see* Oven-bird (Furnarius rufus).
Furnas, val., Az. **24**-32a.
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (D-E4).
**FURNEAUX, TOBIAS** **11**-362b; **2**-959d.
Furneaux, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B1); **28**-42c.
**FURNES**, Belg. **11**-362c; **3**-668 (A1); **12**-345b.
**FURNESS, HORACE Howard** **11**-362c; **1**-841c.
**FURNESS**, dist., Lancs. **11**-362d; **9**-412 (I. B4); **9**-416 (II. A1); geology **9**-411b.
Furness, abbey, Lancs. **11**-363a; **9**-416 (II. A1); **6**-394b.
— Fells, dist., Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-140d.
Furness railway **3**-443c; **9**-423b.
Furnessville, Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
Furness Withey & Co. **25**-859b.
Furneux Pelham, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. C3).
**FURNISS, HARRY** **11**-363b; **5**-333b.
**FURNITURE** (household &c.) **11**-363c; carved **28**-794d; Chinese style **5**-821c; silver **17**-749d. *See also* Adam, Boulle, Chippendale, &c.; Bed, Cabinet, Chair, &c.
Furniture (metal work) **6**-23a.
— (organ stop) : *see* Mixture.
Furnival, John Talbot, lord : *see* Shrewsbury, earl of.
—, Thomas de **24**-823d; **12**-136b.
**FURNIVALL, FREDERICK James** **11**-365b.
Furnival's Inn, Lond. **14**-586d; **13**-582a.
Furo, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
—, riv., Braz. **2**-315a.
Furo (dict.) **1**-786b.
Furoin **11**-365a.
Furol : *see* Furfurol.
Furor epilepticus **9**-692c.
Furoxane **11**-357a.
Furrina : *see* Furina.
Furroli, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Furrow : ocean **19**-972a; ploughing **21**-850d.
— draining **8**-473a.
Furrowed work (masonry) **17**-846a.
Furry Day : *see* Flora Day.
Fursan, Robert de Ros : *see* Ros.
**FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGTON** (artist) **11**-365c; **20**-500d.
—, Charles Wellington Johnson (archdeacon) **7**-211b.
Fur Seal, isles., Aisk. : *see* Pribilof.
Fur - seal : *see* Otaria ursina *and* Seal-skin.
Furseus **8**-827c.
Fursey, R. *v.* **2**-779c.
**FURST, JULIUS** **11**-365d.
"Fürst Bismarck" (cruiser) **21**-812a.
"Fürst Bismarck" (liner) **24**-886a.
Fürstenau, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Fürstenbank **22**-343b.
**FÜRSTENBERG** (family) **11**-365d.
Fürstenberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) **11**-808 (E2).
—, Ger. (Brunswick) **5**-751b.
—, Ger. (Meck.-Strel.) **11**-808 (D2).
—, castle, Black Forest **11**-366a.
—, castle, Coblenz **3**-131c.
—, castle, Westphalia **11**-367a.
—, dist., Ger. **11**-365d.
Fürstenbund **3**-11c; **11**-362a.
Fürstenfeld, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Fürstenstand **22**-343b.
Fürstenstein, castles, Ger. **11**-92d.
**FÜRSTENWALDE**, Ger. **11**-367b; **11**-808 (D2); treaty of **4**-421b.
Fürstenwerder, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
**FURTH**, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-367b; **11**-808 (C4); fires **10**-401d.
—, Ger. (Bav.) **11**-808 (D4).
—, Ger. (Hesse) **11**-808 (II. m9).
Furthcoming **2**-647d.
Furtho, Northants. : geology **19**-768d.
Fürtrer, Ulrich : *see* Füetrer.
Furtum **16**-209d.
**FURTWANGLER, ADOLF** **11**-367c; Aegina **1**-252a, **12**-481c; Amyclae **16**-52b; gems **11**-568a.
Furtwangsattel, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Furubetsu, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (P4.)
—, prov., Jap. **15**-952a.
Furubito **15**-256c.
Furuby, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Furufjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (B1).
Furulund, Nor. **26**-54b.
Furunculosis **25**-191b.
— orientalis (Biskra button) **25**-191b; **27**-345d; **1**-541b; **3**-194c; **4**-140a.
Furur, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **21**-189a.
Fury and Hecla, str., Can. **5**-160 (M2); **13**-851a.
**FURZE** (gorse, whin) **11**-367c; **16**-381a; **26**-879d.
Furze Platt, Berks. **18**-942 (B2).
Fusagasuga, dist., Colom. **7**-629b.
Fu-san, Kor. **15**-156 (F9); **15**-242b; **15**-911d; railway **15**-910b; trade **15**-910a.
Fusang **6**-228c.
Fusanus acuminatus : *see* Quandang nut.
Fusarium limonis **20**-149d.
— solani **22**-200d.
**FUSARO**, lake, It. **11**-368a; oyster culture **20**-427a; volcanic origin **15**-5c.
Fuscaldo, it. **15**-4 (E5).
Fuscanthrene **8**-751c.
Fuscanthrōrl, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Fuschl, lake, Aus. **24**-105a.
Fuse, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Fuse (elec.) **11**-375d.
— (explosive) : *see* Fuze.
Fusee (match) **11**-375d; **17**-877a.
— (watch) **11**-375c; **28**-362c.
**FUSELI, HENRY** **11**-368a.
**FUSEL OIL** **11**-368d; **25**-703c.
Fushiki, Jap. **15**-156 (K3); **15**-195a.
Fushimi (family) **15**-263a.
Fushimi, Jap. **15**-211b; **15**-263b.
Fushun, coalfields, China **15**-193a.
Fu-shwan, China **6**-168 (I5).
**FUSIBLE METAL** **11**-369a.
— white precipitate **18**-158a.
Fusicladium pyrinum : *see* Pear Scab.
Fusil (her.) **11**-375d; **13**-317b.
— (weapon) **11**-369b; **19**-91b.
**FUSILIER** **11**-369b.
Fusina, Venice **27**-996b.
Fusine, It. **26**-242 (I4).
Fusing point **11**-369d; double **20**-45b; liquids : *see* Freezing point; metals **11**-370c (table); minerals **18**-511b, **28**-181c; mixtures **1**-705b; molecular constitution **6**-68d; molecular depression **11**-372b; pressure **28**-191d.
Fusio, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
**FUSION** **11**-369c; **1**-705b.
Fusiyama, mt., Jap. : *see* Fuji.
Fuss, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (T1).
Fuss (measure) **28**-492a.
Fussach, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
**FUSSEN**, Ger. **11**-373c; **11**-808 (C5); peace (1745) **3**-42b, **3**-548b.
Füssli, John Caspar **11**-368a.
Fussstein, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
**FUST, JOHANN** **11**-373c; **6**-717c.
Fustanella : *see* Kilt.
**FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D.** **11**-374a; **15**-581c.
Fustet : *see* Smoke-tree.
**FUSTIAN** **11**-375a; **5**-393c.
Fustiaria **24**-300a.
**FUSTIC** **11**-375a; **8**-749b.
Fustigation **8**-861b.
Fusulina **5**-311b; **10**-633d.
— limestone **5**-310d; **10**-634c (fig.); **21**-177d; Japan **15**-160a.
Fu-Sung-ho, riv., China **26**-319a.
Fusus **11**-516d; **20**-589c; egg-capsules **11**-513a.
Futa, La, pass, It. : *see* La Futa.
— Jallon, dist., Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (B-C4); **11**-102b; **1**-321a; gold **11**-437c; inhabitants **17**-564d; rivers **25**-54c.
Fu-tao, China **6**-133d.
Füterer, Ulrich : *see* Füetrer.
Fu-ting, China **6**-168 (K4).
Fütrer, Ulrich : *see* Füetrer.
Futschöl, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Fu-tsing, China **6**-168 (K4).
Futuh, gate, Cairo **4**-954 (C2); **4**-956a.
*Futuh ul Buldān* (Baladhuri) **3**-233b.
Futuna, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (N9); **19**-469d.
*Future of Science, The* (Renan) **23**-94b.
**FUTURES** **11**-375b; **17**-732a; corn **12**-340b, **11**-893a; cotton **7**-269d, **7**-272a.
Futurity stakes **13**-736b.
Futwa : *see* Fatwa.
*Futwa Alumgiri* **14**-442c.
**FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH** **11**-375b.
Fuxa y Leal **24**-515b.
**FUZE** **11**-375c; **4**-47a; fire-work **10**-422a; mines, military **10**-716a; shell **1**-870b, **11**-299c.
Fuzuli **27**-466b.
Fuzzy-wuzzies **12**-798b; **3**-200b.
Fyansford, Austr. **11**-540b.
Fyen, isl., Den. : *see* Fünen.
Fyens Hoved, pt., Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Fyffe, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Fyfield, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Fylfot : *see* Svastika.
Fylgia **8**-6b; **26**-634c.
Fyllebro : battle (1676) **5**-929a.
**FYNE**, loch, Scot. **11**-375d; **24**-418 (A2-3).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **11**-375d.
Fynglwyd Iorwerth **5**-646c.
Fynloch, mt., Scot. **8**-660b.
Fynn, Henry Francis **19**-258a.
**FYRD** (military) **11**-376a; **2**-610d; **18**-449d; Alfred's reforms **1**-583b, **9**-470b; naval **19**-301d.
Fyris, riv., Swed. **27**-783a.
Fyrisā, Swed. : battle (A.D. 983) **26**-198a.
Fyrnwy, riv., Wales : *see* Vyrnwy.
Fyswick Hostel **5**-94a.
**FYT, JOHANNES** **11**-376a.
Fytnargyn, pass, Cauc. **5**-552c.
Fytnargyn-tau, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Fytz, Richard **6**-930c.
Fyvie, Alexander Seton, baron : *see* Dunfermline.
Fyvie, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); battle (1644) **12**-412a.
**FYZABAD**, India **11**-376c; **14**-376 (I-K6); **15**-553b.
F.Z.S. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.

# G

G. (letter) 11-377a.
Ga, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Ga, tribe 1-329d ; language 1-328d, 12-204b, 8-199c.
Ga (chem.) : *see* Gallium.
Gaard (measure) 28-70d.
Gaase, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Gaaseland, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4-G3).
Gaasterland, dist., Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Gab, el, Sud. : *see* Kab, el.
Gabae, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Gabaeans, tribe 23-955c.
Gabai Kalima, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gabala, Syr. 19-890c.
Gabão, riv., Fr.Cong. : *see* Gabun.
Gabardine : *see* Gaberdine.
Gabariks, tribe : *see* Ramgalis.
Gabarret, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Gabarus, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D-E2) ; 5-224b.
Gabbaras (giant) 11-926c.
Gabari, Egy. 1-569a.
Gabbert, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Gabbett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Gabbettville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Gabbiani, A. D. 6-379c ; 10-281c.
"Gabbiano" (It. torpedo-boat) 24-915a.
Gabble Ratchet : *see* Gabriel Hounds.
GABBRO 11-377b ; 21-328c ; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 7) ; 8-289d ; amphibolite 1-884c ; spotted 24-300d.
— -porphyrite 22-105b.
GABEL, KRISTOFFER 11-378c.
GABELENTZ, HANS CONON von der 11-378d.
Gabelhorn, Ober, mt., Alps : *see* Ober Gabelhorn.
Gabella (dict.) 15-11c.
GABELLE 11-379b.
Gabelsberger, F. X. 24-1013a.
Gabene, prov., Asia : *see* Anshan.
GABERDINE (dict.) 11-379b.
Gaberi, tribe 3-201c.
Gabe Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
Gaberones, Bech. 25-466 (G5) ; 3-605b.
GABES, Tun. 11-379c ; 1-643 (D2) ; 27-394c ; 1-360b ; 27-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D2) ; 23-648 (D3) ; 11-379d.
—, riv., Tun. 11-379c.
Gabet, Joseph 26-923c ; 16-99d.
Gabetti, G. 19-266c.
Gabhailcine : *see* Gavelkind.
Gabhra, Ire. : battle (A.D. 283) 10-388a ; 20-354c.
Gabiane, prov., Asia : *see* Anshan.
GABII, It. 11-379d ; 15-26 (C6) ; 26-431b ; ritus and cinctus 7-237c.
Gabilan, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Gabina, Via, It. : *see* Praenestina, Via.
Gabinia, lex (67 B.C.) 23-642b ; 11-380a.
GABINIUS, AULUS 11-380a.
Gabinus ritus : *see under* Gabii.
GABIÑ (dict.) 11-380c.
Gabiz ben Aflah 1-618b.
GABLE 11-380c ; 2-421a ; 13-810c ; 5-678a
Gable cross 7-507d.
Gable End Foreland, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Gable, Great, mt., Cumb. : *see* Great Gable.
GABLER, GEORG ANDREAS 11-380d.
—, JOHANN PHILIPP 11-381a.
GABLETS 11-381a ; 17-845b.
GABLONZ, Aus. 11-381a ; 3-4 (D1).
Gabo, isl., Vict. 28-38 (E2) ; 28-38b.
GABORIAU, EMILE 11-381b ; 11-149a.
Gaboto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Gabreras, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
GABRIEL (archangel) 11-381b.
—, Mar 19-408c.
—, Jacques Ange 2-415b ; 20-806a.
—, Paul Joseph 20-509b.
—, Siegmund 1-856c.
Gabriel, Rodriguez I. 23-449d.
—, bay, Sib. 25-10 (N-O2).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Gabriel (bell) 3-689a.
"Gabriel" (ship) 21-940d.
GABRIEL HOUNDS 11-381c.
GABRIELI, GIOVANNI 11-381c.
Gabrielli, Countess 4-196b.
—, Pirro Maria 25-53c.
Gabriel y Galán, José Maria 25-587a.
Gabrino, Augustine 2-169b.
Gabrovo, Bulg. 5-342b ; 4-774b.
GABUN, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-381c ; 11-99 (A3) ; 11-100a ; ivory 15-92d ; language 3-359b.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2) ; 11-381c.
Gabun ebony : *see* Black ebony.
Gacé, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
GACE BRULÉ 11-381d ; 11-115d.
GACHARD, LOUIS PROSPER 11-382a.
Gackle, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Gacko, Aus. 3-4 (F5) ; 4-280c.
GAD (prophet) 11-382a.
GAD (tribe) 11-382a ; 13-177a.
Gadaba (language) 19-2c.
Gadadhar, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Gada Dibdu, mts., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
GADAG, India 11-382c ; 14-382 (F12).
Gadamer, J. G. 3-761d ; 27-307a.
Gadames, Af. : *see* Ghadames.
Gadara, Pal. (Mt. Gilead) 20-602 (D5).
GADARA (Umm Kais), Pal 11-382c ; 20-602 (D3).
Gadaras, tribe 3-294b.
Gadarenes, country of the, Pal. : *see* Gerasenes.
Gadasia, India 4-797c.
Gadawara, India 14-376 (H8).
Gad Cliff, Dorset. : geology 8-435a.
Gadda, Pal. : *see* Kal'at ez-Zerka.
Gaddas : *see* Kandis.
Gaddel : *see* Gadwall.
Gadden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Gadden's atrophy 19-40c.
Gaddesby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Gaddesden, John 18-47c.
GADDI, AGNOLO 11-383b.
—, GADDO 11-382d.
—, Giovanni 11-383c.
—, Jacopo 18-482c.
—, TADDEO 11-383a.
Gaddir, Sp. : *see* Cadiz.
GADE, NIELS WILHELM 11-383c.
Gadebusch, Ger. : battle (1712) 25-878c ; battle (1813) 17-144c.
Gadeira, Sp. : *see* Cadiz.
Gadel (Fr. officer) 28-985a.
Gadeni, tribe 21-39b.
Gades, Sp. 23-649 (B3) ; Scipio's capture 24-405d : *see also* Cadiz.
—, Tun. : *see* Rades.
Gadfly : *see* Horse-fly.
Gadfly hawk-moth 16-471d (fig.).
Gadibursi, tribe 25-380b.
Gadidae 6-632a ; 9-16a ; 14-268d.
Gadinia 11-526a.
Gadiniidae 11-526a.
Gadis, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2) ; 26-71c.
Gaditanum, Fretum : *see* Gibraltar, Straits of.
Gadlys, Wales 1-45b.
Gadmen, Switz. 28-242 (E3).
Gadoidei 14-247d.
Gadok, Mal.Arch. 3-507c.
Gadolin, Axel 7-571a.
—, Jacob 6-47a ; 9-733d.
—, Johan 6-46d.
Gadolinia (Gadolinium oxide) 22-910b ; 11-383d.
Gadolinite 6-47a ; 9-733d.
GADOLINIUM 11-383d ; 6-47b.
Gádor, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Gadow, Hans: on Axolotl 3-70a ; on birds 20-326b, 10-225c ; on mammals 17-525b, 21-34b ; on reptiles 23-141c, 28-1015b ; on Stegocephalia 3-522b.
Gadroon : *see* Godroon.
Gadrosia : *see* Baluchistan.
Gadrosii, tribe : *see* Gedrosii.
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER 11-383d.
—, Christopher E. 11-384b.
—, JAMES 11-384a.
Gadsden, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Purchase, N.Mex. and Ariz. 2-548b ; 11-384b.
— Treaty (1853) 11-384b ; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3) ; 8-182b.
Gadu, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Gadus 6-632b ; 14-267a.
— aeglefinus : *see* Haddock.
— æsicus : *see* Pout.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus : *see* Whiting.
— morrhua : *see* Cod.
— pollachius : *see* Pollack.
— virens : *see* Coal-fish.
Gadwal, India 14-382 (G11).
GADWALL (Gadwell) 11-384c.
Gadyach, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 23-874 (I. D1) ; 21-915d.
Gaea : *see* Ge.
Gaeeoches, Poseidon 22-170a.
GAEKWAR 11-384d : *see also* Baroda.
Gaelic 5-611b : *see also under* Irish, Scottish-Gaelic, and Manx.
*Gaelic Journal* 5-616b.
Gaelic League 14-753d ; 5-616a.
— sagas : *see* Saga : Celtic heroic saga.
Gaer, Wales 4-584 (B6) ; 4-435a.
Gaerfyrddin, Sir, co., Wales : *see* Carmarthenshire.
Gaerwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Gaesa (dict.) 2-585a.
GAETA, It. 11-384d ; 15-4 (D4) ; 15-53a.
Gaeta, Gulf of, It. 15-4 (D4) ; 5-123d.
GAETANI 11-385b.
—, Onorato : *see* Sermoneta.
Gaetuchos (St) 20-710a.
—, Benedetto : *see* Boniface VIII.
Gaetanus, Cardinal : *see* Cajetan.
Gaetsades, mt., Gr. 9-865d.
GAETULIA, dist., N.Af. 11-385d ; 23-648 (B-C3) ; 3-764d.
Gaf (dict.) 17-556a.
Gafal : *see* Gafol.
Gafal (Fr. officer) 28-985a.
Gafan 17-556a.
Gaff (dict.) 23-338d.
Gaffarel, Jacques 22-884a.
Gaffat, Aby. 1-91a.
Gaffney, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Gaffori, Giampietro 7-203a.
Gafol 11-538d ; 10-600d.
Gafolearth (dict.) 28-33b.
Gafolgelda 4-591b.
Gafoli 10-308a.
Gafsa, Tun. 1-643 (D2) ; 1-360b ; 27-396c ; phosphate deposits 27-395a, 21-476b.
Gaga, penin., Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
Gagab, Aby. 25-379 (C-D3).
Gagae, Asia M. 17-152b.
Gagar, mts., India 19-154c.
—, riv., India : *see* Ghaggar.
Gagarine Steamship Company 4-776c.
Gagas, riv., Asia M. 15-358d.
Gagauzi 4-777b.
GAGE, LYMAN JUDSON 11-386a.
—, THOMAS 11-386b ; 17-860b.
Gage, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-68 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
GAGE 11-386b ; 12-135d..
Gagea 16-683c.
Gagen, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Gager, William 8-518c.
Gager le roi (dict.) 7-533a.
Gagern, Friedrich Balduin von 11-386d.
—, HANS CHRISTOPH Ernst von 11-386c.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm August von 11-386d.
—, Maximilian von 11-387b.
Gage Roads, W.Aus. 16-635d.
Gagetown, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-572 (G6).
*Gageure imprévue, La* (Sedaine) 24-305a ; 24-374a.
Gaggar, riv., India : *see* Ghaggar.
Gag Laws, U.S. (1836) 1-179c ; 12-832d.
Gagnon, Ernest 5-167b.
Gagny, Fr. 10-778 (C-D5).
Ga-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F5).
Gagoda 2-310a.
Gagroot : *see* Indian tobacco.
Gagry, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B2).
Gaguin, Robert 10-120c.
Gaguli, U.Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Gaha, riv., Aby. 12-231d.
Gahagan, La. 17-54 (A1).
Gahan, C. J. 6-668d.
GAHANBAR 11-387b.
Gahard sandstone 8-125d.
Gahiba, lake, Bol. : *see* Gaiba.
Gahlah : *see* White-bellied pangolin.
Gahmar, India 14-376 (K L7).
Gahn, Johann Gottlieb 6-41c ; 7-570b ; 25-685a.
Gahnite 11-387d ; 25-685a.
Gaho : *see* Hashimoto Gaho.
Gahun, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Gaia (goddess) : *see* Ge.
Gaia, Gr. : *see* Gaion.
— fountain, Siena 7-966b.
Gaianista : *see* Aktistetae.
Gaianus 18-733b.
Gaia, Villa Nova de, Oporto : *see* Villa Nova de Gaia.
Gaiba, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 7-737d.
Gaibanda, India 14-376 (N7).
Gaibes, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7-6).
Gaicena, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Gaichur, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Gaidaro-Nisi, isl., Crete 7-418 (C2).
Gaidaronisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
*Gaidon* 5-846a.
GAIGNIERES, FRANCOIS Roger de 11-387b.
Gaihei, China : *see* Kai-ping.
Gaij, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Gaika (tribe) 5-239b ; 15-628a ; 15-628d.
Gaik-gangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
GAIL, JEAN BAPTISTE 11-387c.
Gail, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Gailenreuth, cave, Ger. 5-575c.
Gailey, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
GAILLAC, Fr. 11-387d ; 10-778 (E6).
Gaillard, Auger 22-500b.
—, Claude Ferdinand 16-724a.
GAILLARD, GABRIEL HENRI 11-387d.
Gaillard, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, fortress, Fr. : *see* Château Gaillard.
Gaillarde, Jeanne 24-309d.
Gaillarde (dance) 7-797b.
Gaillardet, Théodore Frédéric 8-655b.
Gaillardia 13-770a ; 13-766c.
Gaillon, Fr. 10-778 (E3) ; 2-413d ; 9-900d.
Gail Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Gailthal Alps, mts., Aus. 5-336d.
Gaiman, Arg. 2-462 (C5) ; 20-900d.
Gaimar, Geoffrey 2-33a ; 11-617a.
Gaimard, Joseph Paul 8-711d ; 14-239c.
Gaimardia australis 10-152c.
Gainas 2-341d ; 26-294c.
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton 11-388b.
Gaines, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Gainesboro, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Gaines Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3)
— Fort, Ala. 18-636d.
— Lodge, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Gaines's Mill, Va. : battle (1862) 1-821a ; 24-708d (map).
Gainestown, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Gainesville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
GAINESVILLE, Fla. 11-388a ; 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1) ; 11-755a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
GAINESVILLE, Tex. 11-388b ; 26-690 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2) ; 4-792b.
Gainford, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Gainsboro, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Gainsborough, Elizabeth, countess of 25-490a.
—, Mary 11-389a.
—, THOMAS 11-388b ; . 10-375a ; 22-752a ; portraits 20-474c, 22-1296.
Gainsborough, Can. 24-225 (C3).
GAINSBOROUGH, Lincs. 11-389d ; 9-416 (II. F3) ; 16-715a ; 6-932a ; battle (1643) 12-406c ; castle 16-715d.
Gainsburg (dict.) 23-423d.
Gainsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Gaiola, pt., It. 19-181d.
Gaion, Gr. 20-977c.
Gair, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A2) ; 11-375d.
GAIRDNER, JAMES 11-390a ; 20-895a.
Gairdner, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6) ; 2-943d ; 2-961b.
Gairfowl : *see* Gare-fowl.
Gairloch, Scot. 15-834b.
GAIRLOCH, bay, Scot. 11-390b ; 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742b. —, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 27-62b.
Gairlochy, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Gairn, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Gairney (Water), riv., Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 15-824a.
Gairsay, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
Gais, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Gaisa group (series) 22-267b ; 5-87a.
Gaisberg, mt., Aus. 24-106a.
Gaisburg, Stuttgart, Ger. 25-1054b.
GAISERIC 11-390c ; 27-884c ; Africa 1-350d, 23-657d ; Corsica 7-200b ; Sardinia 24-216c ; Sicily 25-30d.
GAISFORD, THOMAS 11-390d ; 20-413b.
Gaish (dict.) 18-855b.
Gaisin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Gaisis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Gait (dict.) 11-527d.
Gaitan (dict.) 4-775b.
Gaithersburg, Md. 17-828 (E2)

**Gaiu, Gr. 12-424 (B1).**
**Gaius** (bibl.) **15-450d; 20-948d.**
— (pope): *see* Caius.
**GAIUS** (Roman jurist) **11-391a; 16-257d;** on formulae **23-566d;** on jus naturale **23-561d;** on usucapio pro herede **23-544d.**
— (of Tarentum) **8-685a.**
— Amafanius **9-685d.**
**GAIUS CAESAR** (Caligula) **11-391c; 23-651d; 10-802a;** aqueducts built **2-242a;** *Book of Revelation* **23-218c;** circus **23-605a;** Jews **15-400a, 1-425b;** Mauretanis **17-908b;** Philo's mission **21-109a.**
— Caesar (son of Augustus) **21-533d.**
**Gaivoron, Russ. 23-874** (I. B-C2).
**Gaiya, Nig. 19-673** (D2).
**Gaize (rock) 11-534b.**
**Gaj, Ljudevit 7-476d; 7-475c.**
**Gajan, Bal. 14-376** (B5).
**Gajboro, mt., India:** *see* Gangabari.
**Gajdobra, Hung. 3-4** (F4).
**Gajka, riv., Aus. 7-472c.**
**Gajo, Sum. 26-73c.**
**Gajoes, tribe 1-145c.**
**Gakdul, Sud. 26-9** (C2).
**Gakhan (dict.) 9-891c.**
**Gakhar, tribe:** *see* Ghakkar.
**Gakuch, India 14-376** (E-F1).
**Gal.** (abbrev.) **1-29d.**
**Gala, riv., Aby. 11-413d.**
—, riv., Scot. **8-944d; 8-945a.**
**Gala, tribe:** *see* Galas.
**Galaba, Sud.:** *see* Gallabat.
**Galactase 7-749a.**
**Galactic plane 25-792c.**
**Galactin 18-452a.**
**Galactocele 17-529d.**
**Galactose 12-715c; 26-35c.**
**Galadi, Somlnd. 25-379** (E4); **25-382a.**
**Galadiman Kogo, Nig. 19-678** (C2).
**GALAGO** (Galaginae) **11-391d; 22-335c.**
**Gala group** (geol.): *see* Queensberry group.
**Galahad** (legend) **12-320d.**
**Galam butter:** *see* Shea butter.
**Galamo, Somlnd. 25-379** (C2).
**Galan, Fr. 10-778** (E6).
—, dept., Colom. **6-701** (B3); **6-706c.**
**Galana Sagan, riv., Aby. 25-869b.**
— Salalu, riv., Br.E.Af. **25-379** (B6).
**GALANGAL** (Galingale) **11-392a; 7-692d** (fig.).
**Galangin 22-742b.**
**Galanterie (mus.) 26-52a.**
**Galanthus Elwesii 25-295d.**
— nivalis: *see* Snowdrop.
— plicatus: *see* Crimean snowdrop.
**Galanzin 22-694d.**
**Galao, tribe:** *see* Galoa.
**GALAPAGOS,** isls., Pac.O. **11-392b, 25-486** (B4); **8-917a; 27-69b.**
**Galapambone, N.S.W. 19-538** (D-E2).
**Galaring, lake, Tib. 26-916** (B1).
**Galas, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473** (C2); **17-482c.**
**GALASHIELS, Scot. 11-393b; 24-418** (F3).
**Galassi Vase 1-728a.**
**Galata, Mont. 14-276** (D1).
—, Turk. **27-126** (E3); **27-106a; 7-7d.**
—, monastery, Rum. **15-279b.**
**Galatea** (myth.) **19-388d; 1-148a.**
**Galatea, N.Z. 19-624** (F3).
—, bay, Nicobar Is. **4-840** (C9).
**Galatea** (zool.) **16-123b.**
*Galatea* (Cervantes) **5-764b; 19-337c.**
**Galathiodea 17-457d.**
**Galatia, Ill. 14-304** (D6).
**GALATIA** (kingdom) **11-393b; 2-760** (E3); **5-612b;** language **5-613b;** Mithradates **18-621c;** Pergamene wars **21-143a, 9-889b.**
— (prov.), Rom.Emp. **11-394a; 23-648** (F3); **23-649** (F3); churches of **11-394b;** coins **19-889d;** St Paul's mission **20-945c.**
*Galatian* **18-966d.**
**GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO the 11-394c; 3-873b;** place and date **20-945a, 3-893c, 1-163c.**
**GALATINA, It. 11-396c; 15-4** (G4).
**GALATZ** (Galatii), Rum. **11-396c; 23-826** (C2); **12-339a;** truce (1791) **23-106c.**
**Galavanas-tsferi, mt., Cauc. 5-332b.**
**Gala Water, riv., Scot. 24-418** (F3); **24-612c.**
**Galax, Va. 28-118** (B4).
**Galax aphylla 13-770a.**
**Galaxaura 1-592c.**
**Galaxea 2-104c.**
**Galaxias 28-1008b; 14-270c; 28-603a.**
**Galaxidi, Gr. 12-424** (D2).
**Galaxidae 23-1013d.**
**Galaxius:** *see* Apollo (Ismenius).
**GALAXY** (dict.) **11-396d:** *see also* Milky way.
**Galba** (of the Suessiones) **25-523b.**
**GALBA** (Roman emperor) **11-397a; 20-365d; 23-652a.**
—, **SERVIUS SULPICIUS** (orator) **11-397a.**
**Galbalo, Giovanni 27-1003c.**
**Galbalorhynchus 15-105c.**
**Galbally, Ire. 14-744** (C4); **16-694c.**
**GALBANUM** (gum) **11-397b; 14-349a.**
— (tree), **2-746d.**
**Galberg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.**
**Galbiate, It. 26-242** (G5).
**Galbraith, J.** (mathematician) **26-332a.**
—, J. (physician) **2-49d.**
—, v. Poynton (1905) **28-361c.**
**Galbula** (zool.) **15-105b.**
**Galbulae 20-326c.**
**Galbulidae:** *see* Jacamar.
**Galbulus** (bot.) **15-557a.**
**Galdós, Benito Pérez:** *see* Pérez Galdós, Benito.
**Galdr** (lit.) **14-234b.**
**Gale, George Washington 11-401a.**
—, **THOMPHILUS 11-397d.**
—, **THOMAS 11-398a.**
**Gale, Ill. 14-304** (C6).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E5).
—, riv., Ire. **15-758a.**
**GALE** (dict.) **11-398a.**
**Gale Group 11-398b; 13-678a.**
**Galeana, Mex. 18-318** (C-D1).
**Galeate 10-563a.**
**Galeated cassowary:** *see* Cassowary.
— curassow **7-636c.**
**Gale Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139** (C3).
**Galeazzo I.** (Visconti, of Milan) **15-36d; 21-383a; 28-128c.**
— II. **28-128d; 15-38a; 7-800b.**
**Galega 13-283d; 13-770a.**
**Galeichthys 5-513c.**
**Galeka, tribe:** *see* Gcaleka.
**Galela, Mal.Arch. 17-466** (F2); **12-863d.**
— bay, Mal.Arch. **12-863d.**
**GALEN, CHRISTOPH BERNhard, Freiherr von 11-398b; 12-614a.**
—, **CLAUDIUS 11-398c; 18-44c;** anatomy **1-924b, 8-50b;** embryology **9-324a; 10-29d;** gout **12-289a;** gynaecology **12-764d;** ligature used **26-133a;** philosophy **21-554a, 21-534c;** physiognomy **21-550b;** physiology **27-926d, 23-193d;** surgery **26-126d.**
—, Philipp (pseudonym): *see* Lange, Ernst Philipp Karl.
**Galen, veins of 27-969d.**
**Galena, Ark. 2-552** (A3).
**GALENA,** Ill. **11-399b, 14-304** (B1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F8).
**GALENA, Kan. 11-399c; 15-654** (H3); **15-656a.**
—, Md. **17-828** (H2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C5).
—, Nev. **5-8** (E1).
—, O. **20-26** (E4).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (C5).
—, mt., Ida. **14-276** (B4).
—, riv., Ill. **14-304** (B1); **11-399b.**
**GALENA** (min.) **11-399c; 4-57b.**
**Galenala** (myth.) **2-167c.**
**Galena limestone 20-237a; 27-631a.**
**Galenists 2-205a.**
**Galenstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.**
**Galenus, Claudius:** *see* Galen.
**Galeocerdo 24-807c;** *see* 24-596a (table).
**Galeodes 2-307d.**
— lucasii **26-416c; 26-416b** (fig.).
**Galeodidae 2-307d.**
**Galeopsina 16-112d; 16-119d; 16-123a.**
**Galeommidae 16-123a.**
**Galeopithecini 2-110c.**
**GALEOPITHECUS 11-400a; 6-737a; 10-503d** (fig.): *see also* Dermoptera.
**Galeopsis 16-4d.**
**Galeoscoptes carolinensis:** *see* Cat-bird.
**Galeota, cape, Trin. 28-544** (B5).
**Galepsus, Thrace 4-433a.**
**Galera, hills, Venez. 27-988b.**
—, cape, Az. **3-83** (IV.).
—, cape, Ec. **8-911** (A1); **8-911d.**
—, cape, W.I. **28-544** (B4).
—, riv., It. **16-271a.**
**Galera** (zool.): *see* Tayra.
**Galeria, tribe 16-271a.**
**Galeria, gulf, Cors. 15-4** (B3); **7-199b.**
**Galérien** (dict.) **11-417d.**
**Galerita 16-218b.**
— cristata: *see* Crested lark.
**Galeritidae 8-881c.**
**GALERIUS** (Roman emperor) **11-400c; 23-655a; 18-410d;** Persian war **21-222a.**
**Galerix 14-044b.**
**Galerny, isl., Russ. 24-39b.**
**Galerna, costume 7-235b.**
**GALESBURG, Ill. 11-400d; 14-304** (B3); **14-308d.**
—, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G2).
**Gales Creek, Oreg. 20-242** (B2).
— Ferry, Conn. **6-952** (G4).
**Galeshwe** (Bantu chief) **5-244c.**
**Galesville, Ill. 14-304** (D3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
**Galeta-Pai, Pa. 21-106** (G2).
**Galets, cape, Réunion 23-207d.**
**Galeus:** *see* Tope.
**Galey, Ind. 14-422** (E8).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (B4).
**GALGACUS** (Caledonian chief) **11-401a.**
**Galgai, Cauc. 16-489d.**
**Galgate, Lanca. 9-416** (II. B2).
**Galgberget, ruins, Swed. 28-127b.**
**Galgenberg, hill, Sax. 23-744c** (plan); **23-743d.**
**Galgóc, mts., Hung.:** *see* Neutra.
**Galgoc, Hung. 3-4** (E2).
**Galgorm, castle, Ire. 3-283a.**
**Galhus, Ger. 27-2a.**
**GALIANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.**
**Galibert, A. 6-589b.**
**Galibi, tribe 7-899a; 25-190d;** language **8-200a.**
**Galibier, pass, Alps 1-742c.**
**Galice, Oreg. 20-242** (B5).
**Galicia, Aus. 23-872** (F4); **15-919a.**
**GALICIA** (Halicz) crownland, Aus. **11-401c; 3-4** (G2); constitution **11-402c, 2-975b;** ethnological map **2-972d;** ethnology, language and literature: *see* Poland *and* Ruthenians; factory legislation (1883) **3-31c;** geology **2-971b, 8-24d, 25-110b;** Industries **2-974b** foll.; Jews **2-975d;** liquor law (1877) **16-769c;** ozokerite **20-430a;** petroleum **21-316d, 21-320c.**
— *History* (*see also* Poland) **11-402b;** Cracow republic **7-360a,** franchise reform (1907) **3-38b;** language question **3-32a;** nationalism (1867-8) **3-27a, 3-28a** foll.; rebellion (1846) **3-14a.**
**GALICIA,** Sp. **11-402c; 25-530** (B1); **23-649** (B2); dialect **25-577b, 25-578a, 8-193b;** geology **20-237a;** history **25-541d, 1-733c, 16-147a.**
**Galicia 5-373c.**
— allamandi: *see* Allamand's grison.
— barbara: *see* Tayra.
— vittata: *see* Grison.
**Galidia 5-370b.**
**Galidictis 5-370b.**
**Galien, Joseph 1-262a.**
**Galien, Mich. 18-372** (D8).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (D8).
**Galiffe, John Barthélemy-Gaiffe 11-587c.**
**GALIGNANI, GIOVANNI Antonio 11-403b.**
—, Guillaume **11-403b.**
—, Jean-Antoine **11-403b.**
*Galignani's Messenger* **19-576b; 11-403b.**
**Galik alphabet 18-720e.**
**Galilee, Ala. 1-460** (B2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M2).
—, lake, Queens. **2-960** (H4).
**GALILEE,** prov., Pal. **11-403c; 22-539a;** Jesus Christ's ministry **15-357b;** zealots **15-399b.**
**Galilée, empire de:** *see* Cour des comptes.
—, **SEA OF, Pal. 11-404d; 20-602** (D3).
**GALILEE** (arch.) **11-404d.**
"**Galilée**" (cruiser) **24-912a.**
**Galilei, Vincenzio 11-406a; 20-121d; 28-961b.**
**GALILEO GALILEI 11-406a; 24-400a; 2-812b;** clock **6-537b;** cycloid **7-685d;** literary characteristics **14-908d;** logic **16-906a;** on motion **18-906c, 14-535c;** pump suction **3-418b;** telescope **28-558d;** thermoscope **13-135c;** on tides **26-943b.**
**Galil ha-Goyim, prov. Pal.:** *see* Galilee.
**Galin, Pierre 7-664d.**
**Galina, cape, Jam. 15-133** (map).
**Galindi, race 11-830d.**
**Galingale:** *see* Galangal.
**Galinier, Captain 9-91b.**
**Galinitza, mts., Turk. 27-426** (B3-2); **17-217a.**
**Galin-Paris-Chevé system** (music) **19-87b.**
**Galiola, Scoglio, isl., Adriatic S.:** *see* Scoglio Galiola.
**GALION, O. 11-411c; 20-26** (E3).
**Galion, bay, W.I. 17-802** (B1).
—, riv., W.I. **17-802** (B1).
**Galisee, glacier, Tas. 18-867b.**
—, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
—, pass, Alps **1-743a.**
**Galistéo, fort, Sp. 25-530** (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (D2).
**Galita, Russ.:** *see* Yalta.
—, chan., Tun. **1-643** (D1).
—, isls., Medit. **1-643** (D1).
**Galitzin:** *see* Golitsuin.
**Galium 20-564c.**
— Aparine: *see* Cleavers.
— asperum **21-764d.**
— hercynium (saxatile) **21-765a.**
**Galiuro Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544** (C3).
**Galivants Ferry, S.C. 25-500** (E2).
**Galizien, Aus.:** *see* Galicia.
**Galkazy, Somlnd. 25-379** (E4).
**Gall, St** (Irish saint) **24-4c.**
—, **FRANZ JOSEPH 11-411c; 21-535c; 4-406b.**
—, H. L. L. **28-720c.**
—, James **4-68d.**
—, Luise: *see* Schucking.
**GALL** (dict.) **11-412a.** *See also* Bile.
**Galla** (language) **12-894b; 8-199c.**
—, tribe: *see* Gallas.
**GALLABAT, Sud. 11-412b; 26-9** (D3); **26-11c;** battle (1889) **9-127a.**
**Galla cattle:** *see* Sanga.
**Gallaeci, race 11-403a; 4-696b.**
**Gallagher, James:** *see* O'Gallagher.
**Galla graves, cairns, Somlnd. 25-380c.**
**Gallaici, race:** *see* Gallaeci.
**GALLAIT, LOUIS 11-412c.**
**Gallala, Tun. 15-322c.**
**Gallaland, dist., Aby. 1-83** (map); **11-414a; 1-86a;** climate **1-85c;** inhabitants **1-326a.**
**Gallalith 15-95a.**
**Gallamine blue 8-750a.**
**Gallanach, Scot. 24-418** (A2).
**GALLAND, ANTOINE 11-412d.**
**Gallandi, Andrea 2-201d.**
**Gallanil green 8-750a.**
**Gallanilic indigo 8-750a.**
**Gallanilide blue 8-750a.**
**Gallant, Ala. 1-460** (C1).
**Galla ox:** *see* Sanga.
**Galla Placidia 2-823c; 27-852a; 4-208a;** mausoleum **2-388d, 18-885b.**
**GALLARATE, It. 11-413a, 15-4** (B2); **7-299b;** observatory **19-953b.**
**GALLARS, NICOLAS DES 11-413a.**
**GALLAS, MATTHIAS 11-413b; 26-856a; 11-215d, 1-537b.**
**GALLAS** (race) **11-413d; 12-893b; 1-329c;** early civilization **27-782c,** gold-mining **1-87c,** mutilations **19-100a.**
**Gallasius:** *see* Gallars, Nicolas des.
**GALLATIN, ALBERT 11-414b; 28-592d; 14-453a.**
**Gallatin, Mo. 18-608** (B-C2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (E1).
—, Tex. **26-699** (M4).
—, forest, Mont. **18-754a.**
—, mts., Wyo. **28-912a.**
—, riv., Mont. **14-276** (D3); **16-524a; 16-615b.**
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (D6).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (D2).
— Co., Mont. **14-276** (D3).
**Gallatown, Scot. 24-418** (E2); **15-830c.**
**Gallaudet, Edward Minor 11-416c; 7-880d.**
—, Thomas (1822-1902) **11-416c.**
—, **THOMAS HOPKINS** (1787-1851) **11-416c; 7-889b.**
**Gallaudet College, Wash. 7-889b.**
**Gallazine 8-750a.**
**Gall bladder 16-801b; 16-803c; 8-268a.**
**Gallé, Emile 12-92c.**
**Galle, Johann Gottfried 1-177d; 24-232c.**
— Théodore de **10-547b.**
**GALLE, Coy. 11-416d; 14-382** (H-I10); **5-779b; 5-782b.**
**Galleasse 11-417d; 24-865d.**
**Gallegan:** *see* Galicia, Sp.; dialect.
**Gallegione, Pizzo, mt., Alps 1-745c.**
**Gallego, Mex. 18-318** (D1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19-520** (C1).
—, mt., Cape Ver.Is. **5-253** (map); **5-255a.**
—, riv., Aragon, Sp. **25-530** (E1); **8-844a.**
—, riv., Granada, Sp. **3-559c.**
**Gallego** (language): *see* Gallicia, Sp.; dialect.
**Gallegos, Fernando 28-954b.**
**Gallegos, people 11-403a.**
**Gallegos, cape, Chil. 2-462** (A6).
—, riv., Arg. **2-462** (B7).
**Gallein 8-750d.**
**Gallen, Axel 20-517d.**
**GALLENGA, ANTONIO Carlo Napoleone 11-417a.**
**Gallengar:** *see* Galangal.
**Galleon 11-417d; 19-307a.**
**Galleria melonella 16-468b.**
**GALLERY 11-417c; 3-476c;** Central American **5-678a;** Renaissance **2-119a.**
**Gallese, It. 15-4** (D3).
**Gallesio, G. 18-865b.**
**Gallet 11-475c.**
**Galletting:** *see* Garretting.
**GALLEY** (nav.) **11-417c; 19-313a, 19-544d;** oars **19-936c;** Venetian **22-9a.**
—(printing) **27-544d.**
**Galley Head, cape, Ire. 14-744** (C5); **6-555b;** lighthouse **16-636c.**
**Galleywood End, Ess. 16-942** (F2).
**Gall-fly 14-179d; 11-423c;** reproduction **13-423c, 14-175c.**
**Gallgaidhel** (Gallgoidel), tribe **15-832c; 28-629b; 14-764d.**
**Gall-gnat:** *see* Gall-midge.
**Galli, isls., It. 15-4** (C7).
**Galli** (priests) **12-402a; 17-102a; 2-717d.**
**Galli** (zool.) **3-977c; 3-974b;** pelvic girdle **3-959d;** skull **3-959c, 3-960d;** spinal column **3-962c.**
**Gallia, It. 20-26** (E7).
—, prov., Rom.Emp. **23-648** (C2-1). *See also* Gaul.
— (Belgica), prov., Gaul **3-668b; 19-413b.**
— (CISALPINA), It. **11-418a; 11-532d.**
— (Cispadana), It. **15-26** (C2); **15-26d.**
— (Citerior), It.: *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Comata), Gaul **11-533c; 3-668b.**
— (Narbonensis), Rom. Emp. **23-648** (C2); **11-533b; 12-274a.**
— (Togata), It.: *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Transalpina): *see* Gaul.
— (Transpadana), It. **15-26** (A-B2); **15-27a;** enfranchisement **23-646b.**
— (Ulterior): *see* Gaul.
*Gallia Christiana* **10-905a.**
**Gallia Co., O. 20-26** (F7).
**Gallica:** *see* Lingua gallica.
**GALLIC ACID 11-418a; 26-400b; 22-666a.**
**Gallican Confession (1559) 7-398d; 22-286a.**
**GALLICANISM 11-418c; 23-491c.**
**Gallican Liberties 11-418d.**
— Liturgy **16-797b.**
**Gallicano del Lazio, It. 15-4** (G1-2).

Gallican Psalter 4-504d ; 3-894b.
Gallicanus, Vulcacius 2-905d.
Gallicrex cristata 18-812b.
Gallicus, Johannes 4-690b.
Gallicus ager, dist., It. 15-25d ; 24-648a.
Gallidae 3-977c ; 20-326c ; 3-969a.
Gallien (emperor) : *see* Gallienus.
—, Claudius : *see* Galen, Claudius.
—, Johanna : *see* Wyttenbach, Johanna.
Gallien, riv., Mich. and Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Palais, Bordeaux 4-244c.
GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON 11-418d.
Gallienses, tribe, 24-216a.
GALLIENUS, P. LICINIUS Egnatius 11-419b ; 23-658a ; 23-654c ; art under 23-476b, 23-480b ; bust (Louvre) 23-480b ; Byzantium sacked 4-911d ; character 2-906b ; Egyptian rebellion 9-89c.
Gallienus, Arch of, Rome 23-606a ; 27-297c.
Galliera, Rafaele Ferrari, duke of 11-598d.
Galliera, museum, Paris 20-809d ; 2-442b.
Galliera Institutions, Meudon. Fr. 18-314d.
GALLIFFET, G. A. A., marquis de 11-419b ; 24-576b.
Gallifornes 3-977c ; 20-326a ; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a ; geological age 3-971a.
Gallina, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Gallina, tribe 1-329d (table).
Gallinaceae : *see* Galliformes.
Gallinae, Stellae : *see* Cygnus.
Gallinago australis 25-294a.
— caelestis : *see* Snipe.
— stenura : *see* Pin-tailed snipe.
— wilsoni 25-294a.
Gallina Numidica : *see* Guinea fowl.
Gallinas, cape, Colom. 6-701 (C1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1) ; 19-520d.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2) ; 16-238d.
Gallini cotton 7-257d.
Gallinula : *see* Moor-hen.
— nesiotis 3-977c.
— phoenicura 18-812b.
— sandvicensis 13-86b.
GALLIO, JUNIUS ANNAEUS 11-419b ; 20-946c.
—, L. Junius 11-419b.
Gallion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Gallis 11-417d.
GALLIPOLI, It. 11-419d ; 15-4 (F4).
GALLIPOLI, Turk. 11-420a ; 27-426 (E3) ; 27-443c.
—, peninsula, Turk. : *see* Chersonese.
GALLIPOLIS, O. 11-420c ; 20-26 (F7).
Gallirallus brachypterus 19-994d.
— fuscus : *see* Wood-hen.
— lafresnayanus 19-995a.
Gallitzin : *see* Golitsuin, except as below.
GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS Augustine 11-421a.
—, Dimitri Alexeievich 11-421a.
Gallitzin, Pa. 21-106 (E5) ; 11-421b.
GALLIUM 11-421b ; 6-46d ; valency 25-940d.
Gallium Kamtschaticum 5-147b.
Gallman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Gall-midge 11-424b ; 20-795b ; paedogenesis 13-429d.
Gall-mite 11-425a.
Gall-nut 11-423b ; 11-424a (fig.).
Gallo, G. 26-577c.
Gallo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C4).
—, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Gallocanta, lake, Sp. 2-314a.
Gallocyanine 8-750d ; 26-699b.
Galloflavin 8-750c.
Gallograecia, dist., Asia M. : *see* Galatia.
Gallo-Italian dialects 14-889d.
GALLON (measure) 11-421d ; 28-492a ; standard 28-478a, 28-479a ; water 8-46c.
Gallon Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1) ; 13-191d.
Galloo, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Gallop, lake, Af. : *see* Rudolf.
Gallophasia 19-379c.
Galloping Green, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Gallori, Emilio 24-513d.
Gallo-Roman art 23-480d.
Gallos, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5).
Gallow, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
—, hill, Scot. (Dumfries.) 18-645d.
—, hill, Scot. (Forfs.) 24-418 (F1) ; 10-660d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-854d.
Galloway, earls of 11-422b ; 25-911b.
—, JOSEPH 11-421d.
—, THOMAS 11-422b.
Galloway, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (K3).
GALLOWAY, dist., Scot. 11-422b ; 24-412 (D5) ; Douglas family 8-443c ; geology 24-413b ; name 14-764d.
—, New, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; geology 15-831d.
Galloway boiler 4-141c.
— cattle 5-540d.
— horse 13-724a.
Galloways, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Gallows, hill, Can. 17-254b.
GALLOWS 11-422b.
Gallow's Cross, wood, Lancs. 19-593d.
Gallows-frame : *see* Headgear.
Gallows Hill Bog, dist., Ire. : *see* Old Leighlin.
GALLS 11-422d ; 21-758a ; ink-making 14-571c.
Gall-stones 8-268a ; effect on liver 16-803c, 15-281d ; intestinal obstruction caused 14-715d.
Gallum Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (C4).
Gallup, Mrs. 24-786a.
Gallup, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
GALLUPPI, PASQUALE 11-425d.
Gallura, anc. dist., Sard. 24-219c ; 4-946c ; 9-661b.
Gallurese (dialect) 14-891a.
Gallus (St) : *see* Gall, St.
GALLUS, CORNELIUS 11-426a ; Egyptian rule 9-89a, 26-740d ; elegies 9-252c ; Virgil 28-112a.
—, C. Vibius Trebonianus 23-658c.
—, Flavius Claudius Constantius 15-548a.
—, GAIUS AELIUS 11-426a ; 2-264c.
—, GAIUS CESTIUS 11-426b ; 15-401c.
—, GAIUS SULPICIUS 11-426b.
—, Jacobus : *see* Handl, Jacob.
—, Laurentius : *see* Laurentius Gallus.
—, Martin 21-923b.
Gallus (hen) : *see* Fowl and Jungle-fowl.
— bankiva : *see* Red jungle-fowl.
— furcatus 15-286d.
— Lafayetti : *see* Jungle-fowl.
— sonnerati : *see* Grey jungle-fowl.
Gall-wasp : *see* Gall-fly.
Gallwewa, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Galmis, Switz. : *see* Charmey.
Galmiz, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Galmocha (cobstume) : *see* Dhata.
Galoa (people) 1-330b ; 3-226d.
GALOIS, EVARISTE 11-426c ; 9-719b ; 12-636a.
Galoisian field (math.) : *see* Field, normal.
Galop 7-800a.
Galops, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Galosh : *see* Goloshi.
Galoubet 8-599b.
Galpin, F. W. 19-85b.
Galson, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
GALSTON, Scot. 11-426c ; 24-418 (C3) ; coal 3-75c.
Galswintha (Frankish queen) 6-163a ; 10-805b.
Galsworthy, John 8-537a ; 9-644a.
Galt, Alexander (scientist) 2-864d.
—, SIR ALEXANDER TILloch (statesman) 11-426c.
—, JOHN 11-427a ; 9-639b.
Galt, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
GALT, Can. 11-427c ; 20-114 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Galt (geol.) : *see* Gault.
Galta, India 13-486a.
Galte, Ec. (battle) 8-919d.
Galtee, mts., Ire. : *see* Galty.
Galtelli, Sard. 24-213c.
Galtherus ab Insulis (de Castellione) : *see* Walter de Lille.
Galton, Sir Douglas 3-430a ; brakes 4-416d ; friction 11-215a.
—, SIR FRANCIS 11-427c ; 10-36b ; 27-95d ; correlation 27-909c ; eugenics 9-885a, 25-327d ; finger prints 10-376b.
Galton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Galtonia candicans : *see* Cape hyacinth.
Galtres, anc. forest, Yorks. 28-934a.
Galts Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Galtström, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Galua, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Galty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; geology 26-1004b.
Galtymore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 16-694a ; geology 14-745a.
Galung-gung, mt., Java 15-285a.
GALUPPI, BALDASSARE 11-428a.
Galva, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
GALVANI, LUIGI 11-428b ; 9-183a.
Galvanic cell : *see* Voltaic cell.
Galvanism (therapeutics) 9-249c.
GALVANIZED IRON 11-428c.
Galvanocautery 26-135b.
GALVANOMETER 11-428d ; Gerard's 17-330d ; sensitivity 11-429d.
Galvanoplastic process 24-488a.
Galvanotaxis 21-556c.
Galvão, Antonio 17-469c ; 20-666d ; 22-159a.
Galveston, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
GALVESTON, Tex. 11-430c ; 26-690 (N6) ; 27-651b.
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, county, Tex. 26-690c.
—, isl., Tex. 26-690c (N6) ; 11-430c ; 4-343c.
—, passage, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Galvez, Bernardo de 17-59c ; 1-846c ; 10-544d.
—, José de 18-338c.
Galvin, George : *see* Leno, Dan.
Galvina (zool.) 11-523a.
Galway, Henry de Massue de Ruvigny, earl of : *see* Ruvigny, Henri de Massue.
GALWAY, Ire. 11-432d ; 14-744 (C3) ; sieges, 6-422a ; university 11-433a, 27-774c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 11-431d.
GALWAY, co., Ire. 11-431a ; 14-744 (B3) ; 25-979a.
—, mt. 19-596 (F2).
Galweda, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2).
Galziekte 27-345c.
Gam, S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Gama, Christopher da 1-90a ; 11-626a.
—, Joanna da 22-159d.
—, Saldanha da 4-461b.
—, Stephen da 1-90a.
—, VASCO DA 11-433c ; 11-625a, African explorations 22-166b, 25-469a ; Camoens 5-115c ; Indian expeditions 14-404c ; ship of 24-866b ; treasure 21-799d.
Gama, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gama (measure) 28-484a.
Gama Ghats, mts., India 14-376 (L7).
Gama grass 12-375c.
Gama-ishime 15-178c.
Gamala, Pal. 11-406a.
Gamalie, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
GAMALIEL I. 11-434b ; 20-939c.
— II. 11-434c.
— III. 11-435a.
— IV. 11-435a.
— V. 11-435b.
— VI. 11-435b.
— of Jabush : *see* Gamaliel II.
Gamaliel, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Gamalitis, dist., Turk.As. 3-466a.
Gaman, country, W.Af. : *see* Jaman.
Gamaroon, Pers. : *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gamarra, Agustin 4-176a ; 21-276a.
Gamarra Mayor, Sp. 28-149 (plan) ; 28-149b.
— Menor, Sp. 28-149 (plan) ; 28-149b.
Gamart, cape, Tun. 5-426d ; necropolis 5-427c.
Gamasidae 18-619a ; 2-310c.
Gamasus 2-310c.
— coleoptratorum 18-619a.
Gamay (wine) 28-724c ; 28-93a.
Gamazo, German 25-561c ; 25-563c.
Gamba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Gambacorti (family) 21-645c.
Gambaga, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B1) ; 12-206d.
Gambarou, Sud. 4-265d.
Gambela, Aby. 2-299d.
—, riv., Ind. : *see* Tochi.
Gambel's partridge 27-814a.
— quail 27-634b.
Gambeson (costume) 2-586c.
GAMBETTA, LEON 11-435b ; administration 10-877c, 10-896b ; Franco-German War 11-11d.
Gambhar, riv., India 25-123a.
GAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 11-437a ; 11-204 (map) ; boundaries 1-349a, 1-350d.
GAMBIA, riv., W.Af. 11-436c ; 11-204 (B3) ; 1-321d.
GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, baron 11-438a.
GAMBIER, O. 11-439c ; 20-26 (F4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7) ; 20-966c.
—, mt., Austr. 18-940d.
Gambir (bot.) 19-679b.
— (tanning) : *see* Gambir.
— Parry process 20-489a ; 19-26c ; Ely cathedral 9-302d.
Gambila, riv., India : *see* Tochi.
Gambine 6-710c.
Gambir 5-507b.
Gambit 6-95b.
Gamble, Sir David 24-9a.
—, Sir Douglas 27-465a.
Gamble, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Gambler (dict.) 11-440a.
Gamble Mines, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Gambling : *see* Gaming and Wagering.
Gambo, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I3).
Gamboa, Pedro Sarmiento de 20-901c.
Gamboa, Pan. 20-664b.
—, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
GAMBOGE 11-439d.
Gambol (dict.) 11-440b.
Gamborg, V. E. 26-332a.
Gambra, riv., W.Af. : *see* Gambia.
GAMBRINUS (Flemish king) 11-439d.
Gambusia 18-554a.
Gamchaka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Gamchilücke, pass, Alps 1-744b.
GAME (dict.) 11-440a : *see also* Games, *and* Gaming and Wagering.
*Game at Chess, A* (Middleton) 18-416a.
Game Chicken (prize-fighter) : *see* Pearce.
Game fowl 22-214a.
— hawk : *see* Peregrine falcon.
GAME LAWS 11-440b ; 19-100c.
— Licences Acts (1831, 1860) 11-442a.
Gamelle, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Gamelote 27-990a.
Gamel's Nunatak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5) ; 12-544a.
Gamergu (people) 1-330a.
Games, Gutierre Diez de : *see* Diez de Games, Gutierre.
Games, children's : *see* Children's games.
GAMES, CLASSICAL 11-443c ; epinicia 21-618d ; Panathenaea 20-673a ; private 11-446b ; processions 22-415b.
— of chance : probability in 22-376a ; 22-381a.
Gamete 23-117b ; plants 21-736d.
Gametic character 1-508b.
Gametocyte 22-487d.
Gametogenesis 9-315d ; Mendelism 18-116c, 18-118c (fig.).
Gametogony 22-488a.
Gametophore 11-335d.
Gametophyte 23-124a ; algae 1-594c ; angiosperms 2-11b ; bryophyta 4-701a ; pteridophyta : *see* Prothallus.
Gaming, Ass. in (D3).
Gaming Acts 11-447a.
GAMING AND WAGERING 11-446c ; advertisements 22-301b ; illegality of contracts 7-39a ; probability theory 22-388a : *see also* Bet and Betting.
Gamir, anc.prov., Asia M. : *see* Cappadocia.
Gamka, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F9) ; 5-228a.
Gamla Karleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
—, Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (D2) ; 25-966a.
Gamleby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gamlingay, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; geology 5-98a.
Gamma (Gr. letter) 4-912a.
Gammadion : *see* Swastika.
Gamma function 11-307c ; 14-549c ; tables 26-335a.
Gammaridea 17-459c ; 3-215d.
Gammarus 17-459c.
— esca 17-458c.
— locusticus 5-454a.
— pulex : *see* Freshwater shrimp.
Gammel Hestehave, Den. 26-175c.
Gammelsdorf, Ger. : battle (1313) 11-50b.
Gammelsholm, dist., Den. 7-96c.
*Gammer Gurton's Needle* 9-618d ; 8-520b ; 25-920c.
Gammertingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Gammon, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Gammoritake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Gamo, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-85a.
Gamonal, Sp. : battle (1808) 21-91c.
Gampeplasiae 2-13d ; 10-572b.
Gampetalous 10-564b.
Gamophyllous 10-554d.
Gamori 11-559b ; 26-296d.
Gamosepalous 10-562d.
Gampel, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Gampenjoch, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Gamperdona, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Gampola, Cey. 5-783a.
Gampsonyx 15-839c.
Gampsosteonyx batesi 11-241a.
Gamrie, Scot. 3-314b.
Gams, Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 24-4a.
Gamsfeld, mt., Alps 24-106c.
Gamston, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Gamtoos, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G9) ; 5-228a.
Gamun, riv., Ger. 11-452d.
Gamuth, Arm. : *see* Kemakh.
GAMUT 11-450a.
Gamvik, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Gan, riv., China 17-553 (A-B2).
—, riv., China 17-553 (C2).
Gana, mt., Scot. 6-372b.
Ganab, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-800d.
Ganado, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Ganale Doria (Ganana), riv., Aby. 2-879 (B5).
Gananoque, Can. 19-596 (D1).
Gand, Belg. : *see* Ghent.
Gandai, India 14-382 (I9).
GANDAK, riv., India 11-450c ; 14-376 (L6).
—, Little, riv., India : *see* Chota Gandak.
Gandaka, Baluch. 14-376 (B5).
Gandaki, riv., India 14-376 (L6-7).
GANDAMAK, Afg. 11-450c ; treaty 1-317c ; 17-187b ; 4-158b.
Gandan 25-142d.
Gandara, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Gandasoli, dist., Java 15-925a.
Gandava, Bal. 14-376 (B5) ; 15-638d.
—, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandawa.
Gandavensis, Henricus : *see* Henry (of Ghent).
Gandek, riv., Ger. 11-450c.
Gander, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2) ; 19-481a.
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2) ; 19-478c.
—, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (C2) ; 19-478c.
GANDERSHEIM, Ger. 11-450c ; 11-808 (B3) ; 13-842d.
Gandevi, India 14-382 (E9).
Gandhara, kingdom, India 14-396b ; 25-944c ; architecture 14-399d, 14-429b ; coinage 19-905c.
Gandhara (alphabet) : *see* Kharoshthi.
Gandhari, India 14-382 (H10).
GANDHARVA (myth.) 11-450d ; 4-386c ; 13-505c.
Gandi, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, duke of 1-554c ; 4-248b.
GANDIA, Sp. 11-451a ; 25-530 (E3).
Gandiole, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Gandis (Babylonian king) : *see* Kandis.

**Gando, Nig. 19-678 (B1); 11-451b.**
—, bay, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
**GANDO,** sultanate, Nig. 11-451a; 1-348d foll.; 19-682d foll.
**Gandoa, riv., N.Af. 19-693 (D5).**
**Gandon, James 2-420d; 2-428a.**
**Gandowa, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).**
**Gandumas, dist., Fors. 14-867d; 14-870b.**
**Gandy, William 23-227b.**
**Gandy, Neb. 19-324 (D3).**
**Gandzak, Pers.:** *see* **Gazaca.**
**Ganelon (legend) 23-464d; 11-112b; 5-816a.**
**Ganerajoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.**
**Ganerbschaft (law) 28-4b.**
**GANESA** (myth.) **11-451b; 13-506a.**
**Ganesa-chaturthi 13-494d.**
**Gang, tribe 27-559a.**
**Ganga, mts., India 14-31c.**
**Ganga (drug):** *see* **Cannabis indica.**
**Ganga (dynasty) 13-496a; 7-92d.**
**Gangabari, mt., India 17-542b.**
**Ganga Govind Singh 15-649d.**
**Gangaikonda (Chola king):** *see* **Rajendra Choladeva I.**
**—, Cholapuram, India 5-362b.**
**Gangakhed, India 14-382 (G10).**
**Gangamopteris 20-540b.**
**Ganganeili, Lorenzo:** *see* **Clement XIV.**
**Gangani (people) 14-757c.**
**Ganga Singh (maharaja) 3-929c.**
**Gangaw, Bur. 4-840 (C3).**
**—, mts., Bur. 15-695b.**
**Gangaw (bot.) 14-839a; 1-956a.**
**Gangawali, riv., India 14-382 (F12).**
**Gangawaram, India 14-382 (G11).**
**Gang-days 20-824b.**
**Gangelt, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).**
**Ganges, Fr. 10-778 (F6).**
**—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E1).**
**GANGES,** riv., India **11-451b; 14-376 (O8); 1-710c.**
**— Canals 11-452a; 27-611b; construction 14-851a; falls of level 14-76a.**
**— dolphin:** *see* **Susu.**
**Gangisch 28-604b.**
**Gangi, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 9-646d.**
**Gangites, riv., Turk.:** *see* **Angista.**
**Gangibauer, L. 6-669c.**
**Gangiia habonulae 4-403c; fishes 14-264d.**
**Ganglion 19-402c.**
**— cell:** *see* **Neurone.**
**Gangoh, India 14-376 (G5).**
**GANGOTRI,** India **11-452a; 14-376 (H4); 13-470c.**
**GANGPUR,** state, India **11-452a; 14-376 (K-L8); 6-272d.**
**Gangra, Asia M.:** *see* **Changra.**
**—, synod of 5-840d; fasting 10-196b.**
**GANGRENE** (path.) **11-452b; 18-878c; 18-878d; insanity 14-603c; malnutrition 20-915c.** *See also* **Raynaud's disease; Mortification.**
**Gangri, mts., Tib. 26-917c.**
**Gangrosa 12-648c.**
**Gangs, agricultural:** *see* **Agricultural Gangs.**
**Gangtok, India 14-376 (N6); 25-886d.**
**Gangue 18-504c.**
**Ganguela (race) 1-330c.**
**Ganguillet, E. 14-69d.**
**Gang Week:** *see* **Rogation days.**
**Ga-nho, Fr.W.Af.:** *see* **Gao.**
**Gan-hwa, China 13-892d.**
**Gan-hwuy, prov., China:** *see* **Nan-hui.**
**GANILH, CHARLES 11-452b.**
**Ganister, Pa. 21-106 (F5).**
**Ganister (geol.) 5-310c; 11-360d.**
***Ganita-sara* (Cridhara) 1-617b.**
**Ganivet, Angel 25-587d.**
**Ganja, India 14-376 (I5).**
**—, Russian Transcauc.:** *see* **Elisavetpol.**
**Ganja (drug) 13-264b; 3-844a.**
**— (spirit) 14-389b.**
**Ganjal, riv., India 14-376 (G8).**
**Ganjam, India 11-452d; 14-382 (L10).**
**—, agency, India 11-452c.**
**GANJAM,** dist., India **11-452b; 14-382 (L10).**
**Ganjawi (poet):** *see* **Nizami.**
**Ganji, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.**
**Ganjpāma 12-848d.**
**Ganjong, India 14-376 (P7).**
**Ganjule, lake, Aby.:** *see* **Chambo.**
**Ganjuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-157d.**
**Ganku (Jap. artist) 15-175b; 15-177 (Pl. IV. fig. 10).**
**Gannain, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).**
**Gann, Thomas 5-679b.**
**Gannal, Felix 11-453a.**
**—, JEAN NICOLAS 11-452d.**
**Gannat, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.**
**Gannet, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).**
**GANNET** (Solan goose) **11-453a; 3-963b.**
**Gannet's bath 11-453b.**
**Gannett, mt. Wyo. 28-873c.**
**Gannoc, Wales:** *see* **Dinas Gonwy.**
**Gannon, William 5-65b.**
**Gannvalley, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).**
**GANODONTA 11-454a.**
**Ganoidei 26-543d; 14-246c; heart 14-263a; Jurassic period 15-570b; reproductive organs 14-257b (fig.), 23-134d; skull 25-200b.**
**Ganoin 14-280c.**
**Ganosis 20-485d.**
**Ganowanians, tribe 10-159d.**
**Ganping, China 15-957d.**
**Ganryo (Jap. artist) 15-175b.**
**Gans, Fr. 10-778d.**
**—, EDUARD 11-454b; Hegel's quarrel 13-203d.**
**Gans, Pa. 21-106 (C6).**
**—, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4); 11-800d.**
**Gansa, Tib. 6-168 (E2).**
**GANSBACHER, JOHANN Baptist 11-454c.**
**Gänsbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).**
**Gänserndorf, Unter, Aus.:** *see* **Unter Gänserndorf.**
**Gansevoort, Peter 23-685a.**
**Gansfort, Wessel H.:** *see* **Wessel, Johan.**
**Gansi, China:** *see* **Sigan-fu.**
**Gansville, La. 17-54 (B1).**
**Gantai (Jap. artist) 15-175b.**
**Gantak, India:** *see* **Gangtok.**
**Gantang (measure) 28-492a.**
**Gantarawadi, state, Bur. 15-878b.**
**GANTE (dict.) 11-454c.**
**Ganteaume, H. J. A. 19-234b.**
**Gantoku (Jap. artist) 15-175b.**
**Ganton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).**
**Gantrisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).**
**Gantry 24-280a; 24-964 (Pl. VIII.).**
**Gantt, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**Gantt's Quarry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
**Gan Weddo, tribe 27-964c.**
**GANYMEDE 11-454c; Hebe 13-166a; knucklebones (tradition) 15-883d; Vecchares statue 12-488d, 16-442a.**
**Ganymede's cup (plant) 19-239a.**
**Ganypus littoralis 4-233b.**
**Ganzevoort, Wessel:** *see* **Wessel, John.**
**Ganzivra (Mandaean order) 17-556d.**
**Gaod-i-Zirreh, swamp, Afg. 24-593a.**
**Gaoga, Af.:** *see* **Kaoka.**
**GAOL** (dict.) **11-455a:** *see also* **Prison.**
**GAON 11-455a; 13-172b; Mahommedan toleration 15-404c; *Talmud* interpreted 26-383b.**
**GAP, Fr. 11-455b; 10-778 (H5).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).**
**—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).**
**— (The), Vict. 28-38 (E1).**
**GAPAN, P.Is. 11-455c.**
**Gapcreek, Ky. 15-740 (D4).**
**Gapeau, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).**
**Gapern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).**
**Gaping Ghyl Hole, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 5-574c.**
**Gapinulla, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).**
**Gar, riv., Tib. 14-507c.**
**Gara, Egy. 9-40 (A2).**
**—, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-799c.**
**—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-241d.**
**—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).**
**Garabit viaduct, Fr. 4-343b.**
**Garachico, Can.Is. 26-615d.**
**Garachine, pt., C.Am. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b.**
**Garad, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F4).**
**Garadice, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).**
**Garag, India:** *see* **Gadag.**
**Garah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).**
**Garai, riv., India (E.Beng. and Assam):** *see* **Haringhata.**
**—, riv., India (United Provs.) 24-770a.**
**Garaili Turks, tribe 4-770d; 24-991d.**
**Garama, N.Af. 10-308c.**
**Gara Manjhi, India 14-376 (D3).**
**Garamantes, tribe 10-308c; 26-912c.**
**Garampi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M5).**
**Garanhuns, Braz. 4-440 (K2); 21-178c.**
**GARARISH, African tribe 11-455c.**
**GARASHANIN, ILIYA 11-455c.**
**Garas 'Omar, Somlnd. 25-379 (D-E6).**
**Garasse, François 11-132d; 5-949a.**
**GARAT, DOMINIQUE Joseph 11-456a; 27-126d.**
**—, PIERRE-JEAN 11-456c; 4-139a.**
**Garavah, Mentone, Fr. 18-1418b.**
**Garavogue, riv., Ire.:** *see* **Garvogue.**
**GARAY, JANOS 11-456c; 13-927b.**
**—, Juan de 2-469a; 4-754a; 24-125a.**
**Garbage furnaces:** *see* **Destructors.**
**Garbally, castle, Ire. 3-270d.**
**Garbe, Richard 24-507b.**
**Garber, Ill. 14-304 (D3).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).**
**Garbers, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).**
**Garberville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).**
**Garbett, Samuel 23-450d.**
**Garbh Leac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).**
**— Thorr, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644d.**
**GARBLE** (dict.) **11-456d.**
**Garbler (dict.) 11-456d.**
**Garbo, Raffaellino del:** *see* **Raffaellino.**
**Garboldisham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).**
**Garburg, Arne 19-817c.**
**Garbutt's, rapids, Brit.Hond. 4-615b.**
**Garça, cape, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).**
**GARCAO, P. A. J. C. 11-457a.**
**Garcas, riv., Braz. 2-315a.**
**Garches, Fr. 10-778 (B6).**
**Garcia (of Galicia) 25-571b.**
**— III. (of Navarre) 25-543c.**
**—, Adolfo 21-269b.**
**—, Calixto (Spanish author) 21-577c.**
**—, Diego (Spanish explorer) 2-468b.**
**—, Lizaro 8-920b.**
**— (DEL POPOLO VICENTO), Manoel 11-457b.**
**—, Manoel 11-457c; 28-175a.**
**—, Moreno 8-912c.**
**—, Pauline:** *see* **Viardot, Pauline.**
**—, Vicent 25-590c.**
**Garcia, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).**
**GARCIA DE LA HUERTA, V. A. 11-457c; 25-585b; 8-506d.**
**— DE PAREDES, DIEGO 11-457d.**
**— de Santa Maria, Alvar 25-580b.**
**— de Silva 11-627c.**
**— de Toreno, Nuno 17-644d.**
**GARCIA GUTIERREZ, Antonio 11-458a.**
**Garcia Hernandez, Sp. 16-375b.**
**Garcie, Pierre 24-536b.**
**Garcilaso de la Vega:** *see* **Vega.**
**Garcin, E. 22-502d.**
**Garcinia 17-572b.**
**— cola:** *see* **Bitter kola.**
**— hanburii 11-439d.**
**— mangostana:** *see* **Mangosteen.**
**— mestoni 22-733d.**
**— morella:** *see* **Manaju.**
**Gar Creek, Ind. 14-422 (H2).**
**Garczynski, Stephen 21-928a.**
**GARD, dept., Fr. 11-458b; 10-778 (G5).**
**—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b.**
**Gard, aqueduct 2-243b.**
**Garda, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271c.**
**GARDA, LAKE OF, It. 11-458d; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 16-89d.**
**GARDANE, CLAUDE MATthieu, count 11-459a; 21-239a.**
**Gardanne, Fr. 10-778 (G6).**
**Gardar, Green. 23-499a.**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).**
**Gärdby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).**
**Garde, T. V 12-542c.**
**Garde, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).**
**Gardeau, Pa. 21-106 (F2).**
**Garde civique 3-672b.**
**— du vin:** *see* **Cellaret.**
**Gardel, Maximilien L. P. J. 7-797d.**
**—, Pierre 7-799c.**
**GARDELEGEN,** Ger. **11-459c; 11-808 (C2).**
**Garden, A. 19-167d.**
**Garden, Ala. 1-460 (A2).**
**—, Chuns, Bur. 4-440 (C-D2).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (D4).**
**—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).**
**—, isl., Minn. 18-550 (C1).**
**—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 22-118b.**
**GARDEN 11-459c; plan 13-746 (fig.).** *See also* **Horticulture.**
**Garde nationale mobile 10-926c.**
**Garden chafer 5-800a.**
**Garden City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).**
**— City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).**
**— City, Ill.:** *see* **Chicago.**
**— City, Kan. 15-654 (B2); 15-655d.**
**— City, Minn. 18-550 (C6).**
**— City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).**
**— City, N.Y. 19-596 (E4); 16-933a.**
**— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).**
**— City, Tex. 26-690 (F4).**
**— City, Utah 27-814 (C1).**
**Garden city movement 13-823a.**
**Garden Cove, Fla. 10-540 (F6).**
**Garden dormouse 8-430a.**
**Garden Grove, Ia. 14-732 (D4).**
**Garden-hoe 13-559d.**
**GARDENIA 11-459d; 23-806b.**
**Garden Island, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).**
***Garden of Cyrus* 4-666c.**
**Garden of Eden:** *see* **Eden (bib.).**
**"Garden of the Hesperides" (Turner) 27-476a.**
**— of the Gods, Colo. 6-725c.**
**Garden pea 21-3a.**
**Gardenplain, Ill. 14-304 (B2).**
**Garden Plain, Kan. 15-654 (E3).**
**— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D1).**
**— Reach, Calcutta 14-414d.**
**Garden snail 13-443c; 11-524a (fig.).**
**— spider 25-664c; 13-446c.**
**Gardenstown, Scot. 24-412 (F2).**
**Garden suburb:** *see* **Garden City movement.**
**Garden Valley, Ida. 14-276 (B3).**
**— Valley, Tex. 26-690 (M3).**
**Gardenville, Md. 17-828 (B3).**
**Garden-warbler 28-608a; 20-342b.**
**Garde Royale 12-658c.**
**Gardes de la porte 12-658b.**
**— de ville:** *see* **Gardiens de la paix.**
**— du Corps 12-658b.**
**— écossaises 12-658b.**
**— françaises 12-658c.**
**— suisses 12-658c.**
**Gardet, Georges 24-510b (Pl. IX.).**
**Gardette, James 8-51a.**
**Gardfjäll, mts., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).**
**Gardi, Ga. 11-752 (E4).**
**Gardia, M. G. de la:** *see* **De la Gardie.**
**Gardien, Jean François 12-50c.**
**Gardiens de la paix 10-792c.**
**Gardiki, Gr. (Phthiotis) 12-424 (D2).**
**—, Gr. (Trikkala) 12-424 (C1).**
**Gardiner, Allen Francis 19-258c; 18-598a.**
**—, A. G. (journalist) 19-559c.**
**—, JAMES 11-459d; 22-308b.**
**—, J. Stanley 1-530c; 24-751d.**
**—, Lion 8-834a; 24-276c.**
**—, SAMUEL RAWSON 11-460a.**
**—, STEPHEN 11-460c; 9-931a.**
**—, Sylvester 11-462c.**
**GARDINER, Me. 11-462c; 17-434 (C4).**
**—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).**
**—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).**
**—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).**
**—, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3).**
**—, riv., Wyo. 28-912d.**
**Gardiners, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 8-833d.**
**—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H-I4); 8-834a.**
**Gardiner's tables (math.) 16-874c.**
**Gardinerston, Me.:** *see* **Gardiner.**
**Garding, Ger. 8-24 (A4).**
**Gardner, Allen 8-696d.**
**—, Daniel 20-891c.**
**—, ERNEST A. 11-462d.**
**—, George 4-452c.**
**—, H. 4-63c.**
**—, J. Starkie 4-337b; 21-778c, 14-746a.**
**—, PERCY 11-462d.**
**—, Thomas 11-463a.**
**—, William M. 24-80b.**
**Gardner, Colo. 6-722 (E4).**
**—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).**
**GARDNER, Mass. 11-462d; 17-852 (C-D1).**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).**
**—, canal, B.C. 4-600 (C2).**
**—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).**
**—, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.):** *see* **Faraulep.**
**—, isl., Pac.O. (Hawaii) 20-436 (I2).**
**—, isl., Pac.O. (Phoenix Is.) 20-436 (I15); 21-458b.**
**—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).**
**—, mts., W.Aus. 28-539c.**
**Gardner machine-gun 17-241a.**
**Gardners, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).**
**Gardner Trust 4-63c.**
**Gardner v. Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Co. 8-826d.**
**Gardnerville, Nev. 5-8 (D2).**
**Gardoqui, Félix 13-930a.**
**Gardoqui, Diego de 19-516c.**
**Gärdslösa, Swed. 26-190 (D3).**
**Gare, breakwater, Middlesboro' 18-412d.**
**GARE-FOWL 11-463a; 3-971c.**
**Gareloch, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b; geology 8-660d.**
**Garelochhead, Scot. 24-418 (B2) 8-660b.**
**Gareloi, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).**
**Garessio, It. 15-4 (B2).**
**Garf, riv., Scot. 6-572b.**
**Garff, sheading, I. of M. 17-536c.**
**Garfield, Harry Augustus 11-465c.**
**—, JAMES, ABRAM 11-464b; 27-722d; 6-504a.**
**—, James Rudolph 11-465c.**
**Garfield, Ark. 2-552 (A1).**
**—, D.C. 17-828 (D4).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).**
**—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).**
**—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).**
**—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).**
**—, Utah 27-814 (B2); 12-422a.**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).**
**—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).**
**—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).**
**—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).**
**— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B2).**
**— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).**
**— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).**
**— Co., Utah 27-814 (C5).**
**— Co., Wash. 28-354 (II3).**
**—Coast, region, N.Am. 19-762 (K1).**
**GAR-FISH 11-465c; 9-15d.**
**Garforth, W. E. 8-585d.**
**Garforth, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).**
**Garga (Indian astronomer) 24-677b.**
**Gargalianí, Gr. 12-424 (C3).**
**GARGANEY 11-465d.**
**Garyano, prom., It. 15-4 (F4), 15-26 (F4).**
**GARGANO, MONTE,** penin., It. **11-466a; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 1-218b;** battle (72 B.C.) **25-614c;** pilgrimage shrine **21-609c.**
**Gargantiel, Sp. 25-530 (C3).**
**Gargantua 22-769d foll.**
**Gargantua, cape, Can. 20-114 (C2).**
**Gargar, canal, Pers.:** *see* **Gerger.**
**Gargara, Asia M. 16-407a.**
**Gargarok, Bal. 14-376 (A5).**
**Gargarus, mt., Asia M. 27-316a.**
**Gargasian group (geol.) 2-234c; 7-416a.**
**Gargas-mergel 11-534c.**
**Gargellen, Aus. 26-242 (H3).**
**Garges, Fr. 10-778 (C5).**
**Gargilius Martialis:** *see* **Martialis.**
**Gargouromin, Verona 20-518b.**
**GARGOYLE 11-466a.**
**Gargrave, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C3).**
**Gargues, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).**
**Gargunnock, Scot. 24-418 (C2).**
**—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d.**
**Gar-gunsa, Tib. 6-168 (B3).**

Gargur, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Garha, state, India 12-749d.
Garhakota, India 14-376 (H8).
Garha Mandla, kingdom, India 15-532b.
Garhapatya 4-380b.
Garhi-Harsaru, India 14-376 (G5).
Garhjats, states, India: *see* Orissa tributary states.
Garhmukhteshar, India 14-376 (G5); 18-815a.
Garhuis, tribe, 8-309b.
**GARHWAL**, dist., India 11-466a; 14-376 (H5-4); 26-919a; dialect 20-453b.
—, native state, India 11-466b; 14-376 (H4).
Garhwas, tribe 4-797d.
Garia, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Garib, riv., S.Af.: *see* Orange.
**GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE** 11-466c; 15-58d; Cavour 5-585c; Rome (1849 and 1867) 15-53c, 23-683d; Sicilian expedition (1860) 15-57c, 19-188d; Victor Emmanuel II. 28-27b.
Garibaldi (Conde d'Eu), Braz. 23-358d.
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3).
"Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Garibay, Estéban de 25-583d.
Gariep, riv., S.Af.: *see* Orange.
Gariganga, riv., India 14-376 (I4-5).
Garigliano, riv., It.: *see* Liri.
Garigue 21-762d.
Garin, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Garin de Monglane 12-47b.
*Garin de Monglane, Geste de*: see *Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.*
Garingal: *see* Galangal.
Garinga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Garin le Brun 22-499c.
**GARIN LE LOHERAIN** 11-467d.
Garioch, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
Garisenda, Torre, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
Garland, Alexander 8-913b.
—, Hamlin 1-840d.
—, **JOHN** (Latin grammarian) 11-468b, 7-470a; 8-186d.
—, John (soldier) 18-774c.
—, Miss 4-66c.
Garland, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Garland (astron.): *see* Corona Borealis.
Garland Co., Ark. 2-552 (B-C3).
Garlandé, Étienne de 17-35d.
Garland flower 16-284a.
Garland's tanning analysis 16-334a.
Garlandville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Garlasco, It. 15-4 (B2).
Garleni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Garleton, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); geology 12-796b.
**GARLIC** 11-468c.
—, oil of: *see* Allyl sulphide.
Garlick, T. 2-24c.
Garlic-mustard: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Garliebank, Scot. 7-634b.
Garlieston, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628d.
Garlin, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Garlinge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Garlington, E. A. 24-340d.
Garm, C. Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-156c; 15-677c.
Garman 24-809b (fig.).
Garmans Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Garmisch, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Garmo, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Garmon, St: *see* Germanus, St.
Garmouth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 9-270d.
Garmrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Garnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Garnant, Wales 5-356b.
Garnavillo, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Garneau, Alfred 5-167b.
—, François Xavier 5-167b.
Garneau, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Garneill, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Garner, T. 2-438b; 4-110d; 20-409d.
Garner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Garnerin, André Jacques 20-750d.
Garnerville, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 13-82a.
**GARNET, HENRY** 11-469a.
Garnet, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
**GARNET** (mineral) 11-470a; 18-513c; asbestos 2-714c; cutting 16-196d; mica 18-355c.
— paper 11-471a.
— rock 11-471a.
— shell 22-695b.
Garnet's Straw 11-470a.
Garnett, Edward 11-471c.
—, J. E. C. Maxwell 12-87b.
—, Richard (1789-1850) 11-471b; 9-592a.
—, **RICHARD** (1835-1906) 11-471b; 9-644b; astrology 2-796a.
—, Thomas 22-39d.
—, William 21-39d.
Garnett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Garnet *v.* M'Ewen 3-350a.
Garnetz 28-492a.
**GARNIER, CLEMENT Joseph** 11-471d.
—, **GERMAIN**, marquis 11-471d.
—, **JEAN LOUIS CHARLES** 11-472a.
—, **MARIE JOSEPH FRANÇOIS** 11-472c; 27-6a; statue 24-2d.
—, **ROBERT** 11-472d; 8-511a; 11-124a.
**GARNIER-PAGES, ETIENNE Joseph Louis** 11-473b.
—, Louis Antoine 11-473b; 10-865c.
Garnish, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
**GARNISH** 11-473c; tax 22-362b.
Garnishee 11-473c; 2-878b.
— proceedings: *see* Attachment, writ of.
Garnison (dict.) 11-480b.
Garnkirk, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Garno, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Garnock, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
Garnpung, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Garnsey, Elmer E. 24-35b.
Garnsey, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Garo, Af.: *see* Gao.
Garo, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, tribe 11-473c; 15-885b; dialect 8-830d.
Garofalo, Il: *see* Tisio, Benvenuto.
**GARO HILLS**, dist., India 11-473c; 14-376 (O7); 2-774b; highest peak 2-770d.
Garolar, Green. 12-548a.
Garonne, canal, Fr. 11-474a.
**GARONNE**, riv., Fr. 11-473d; 10-778 (E5); 23-643 (B-C2); 10-777b; length and basin area 9-909d.
Garoupa 4-444b.
Garpel, Scot. 18-645d.
Gar-pike (Belone): *see* Gar, fish.
— (Lepidosteus): *see* Lepidosteus.
Garposh, India 14-376 (L8).
Garra, riv., India: *see* Deoha.
Garrabost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Garran: *see* Garron.
Garrapatero 18-320d.
Garrard Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Garred 1-92a.
**GARRET** 11-474b.
— master 26-187d.
Garretson, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Garretsons, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Garrett, Edmund 19-561c.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett.
—, **JOAO BAPTISTA DA Silva Leitao de Almeida**, visconde de Almeida-Garrett 11-474b; 22-161d; 8-510b.
—, Thos. 11-289b.
—, T. W. 7-444b; 7-445b.
Garrett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C8).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (A1).
Garrettford, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
**GARRETTING** 11-475c; 17-845b.
Garrett Park, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Garrett's detector 9-205c.
Garrettsville, O. 20-26 (H2).
**GARRICK, DAVID** 11-475c; 8-529b; Foote 10-626c; Johnson 15-466c; monument to 16-586b.
Garrick Club 6-567b.
Garrigill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Garrigue 16-347b.
Garrigues, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E5), 11-458b.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 19-701d.
Garris (battle) 21-96d.
Garrison, Wendell Phillips 11-480a.
—, **WILLIAM LLOYD** (b. 1805) 11-477c; statues 4-292b, 19-468b.
—, William Lloyd (b. 1838) 11-480a.
Garrison, Ascension: *see* George Town.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-274d.
—, Ky 15-740 (E2).
—, Md 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
—, hill, Scilly Is. 24-404d.
—, pt., Kent 24-822b.
**GARRISON** (dict.) 11-480a.
— artillery: *see* Artillery.
Garrison Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Garritson's Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Garro (projectile) 1-866c.
Garrocha 4-790a.
Garroch Head, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-878d.
Garrod, Sir Alfred Baring 12-289b; 18-197c.
—, Alfred Henry: on birds 3-965d, 20-325a; hoactzin 13-541b; manati 17-542a; parrots 20-864c; ratitae 22-918a.
Garrodia 21-315d.
Garron, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, tower, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Garron (dict.) 23-742c.
Garros, Pey de 22-501a.
**GARROTE** 11-480b.
Garrotting 11-480b; 7-190b.
Garrucci, Raffaele 14-630c.
**GARRUCHA**, Sp. 11-480b; 25-530 (E4).
Garrulidae (Garrulinae): *see* Jay.
Garrulus 15-297b.
— brachyrhynchus: *see* Canada jay.
— glandarius: *see* Jay, European.
Garry, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 21-262b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-714b.
—, loch, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (D2); 14-720a.
—, loch, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3); 27-370b.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
Garryowen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Garsa, Tun. 1-643 (C2); flooding Sahara 23-1007a.
Garsauritis, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Garscadden, Scot. 15-797d.
Garscube, Scot. 15-797d.
Garsdale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Garse, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Garsington, Oxon. 20-415d.
Garske, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Garstang, J. 13-536d; 18-172c.
—, W. 8-572c; 21-725a.
Garstang, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); black death 16-141d; geology 16-138c.
Garsten, Windisch, Aus.: *see* Windisch-Garsten.
Garstin, Norman 20-499c.
—, Sir W. 19-699a.
Garston, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
**GARSTON**, Lancs. 11-480c; 16-139 (B3).
—, East, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Garswood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Gartan, Ire. 6-737a; 26-369c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Gartcosh, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Gartempe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 7-431b.
Garten, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Garter (inn) 28-715b.
—, Order of the 15-857a; 15-860d; 8-994c; collar 6-685b; cross 7-507c; precedence 22-269c; robes 23-409c.
— king of arms 15-860d; 13-329a.
Garterley, Yorks.: *see* Gatherley.
Garter's Roll 22-269c.
**GARTH, SIR SAMUEL** 11-480c.
Garth, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Garth, castle, Scot 15-729d.
Garthbeibio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Garthby, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Garth grit 2-452d.
Garthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Garthwaite, L. 4-66c.
Gartly, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Gartmore, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Gartmorn, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
Gärtner, Friedrich von 2-840c; 19-5b.
Gärtner's duct 23-134a.
**GARTOK**, Tib. 11-480d; 6-168 (F4); 26-916 (B1); Sven Hedin 26-926a; trade routes 26-922c.
—, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Garton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Garton Bros.: fertilization experiments 12-322c.
Gartree, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
Gartsherrie, Scot. 6-603c.
Gartsherrie coal cutting machine 6-585b.
Gartz, Ger 11-808 (E2).
Garu, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (A2); 7-735b.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
—, Sah.: *see* Bilma.
Garua, W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 1-174b.
Garua (dict.) 21-265b.
Garuda (bird) 23-425a.
— (myth.) 28-130c; *Naganand*a story 24-173b; Nepal images 19-380b.
Garula, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Garumna, riv., Fr.: *see* Garonne.
Garumnien: *see* Danian group.
Garut, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Garuza, Martin 2-417b.
Garvagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Garvald, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-797a.
Garvalt, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Garvan, isls., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Garve, Christian 11-791d.
Garve, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741d.
Garveia 14-145b; 14-151a.
Garvelloch, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
Garvie, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Garvie: *see* Sprat.
Garvin, J. L. 19-559c; 19-563a.
Garvin, Okla. 20-58 (F-G4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Garvel beacon 16-642d.
— lightship 16-643d.
Garvogue, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
Garw, Wales 12-75a.
—, riv., Wales 4-532a.
Garwa, India 14-376 (K7).
Garway, Thomas 26-476b.
Garway, hill, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Garwin, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Garwolin, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); population 25-47a.
Garwood, E. J. 25-711a.
Garwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Land, dist., Spitsbergen 25-708d.
Gary, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
**GARY**, Ind. 11-480d; 14-422 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Garynahine, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Garypidae 2-309a.
Garypus 2-308d (fig.).
Garysburg, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Garyville, La. 17-54 (b6).
Garz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b; 26-203b.
Garza, Catarino 18-343b.
Garza, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Garzirola, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Garzon, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Garzonia 17-781b.
**GAS** 11-481a; 14-116c; absorptive power 13-154a; atomic structure 2-871a; condensation of, *see* Condensation of gases; density 8-46b; diffusion 8-257b; electric discharge 9-191d; fuel 11-281b; heat conduction 6-896b; inflammability 10-469d; ionization 6-866a; liquefaction of, *see* Liquid gases; molecules 18-656c, 18-657c, 25-205a; natural 27-642c; plant absorption 21-746a; pressure, temperature and density relation 14-36c; specific heat 5-67c; thermal properties 13-139c; thermodynamics 9-395b, 26-811b; waves in 28-425d; work gained in mixing 9-401d.
Gas, coal balloon inflation 1-265b, combustion 16-653d; fuel 11-282b, 13-160c; poisoning by 21-895d, rich gas 11-282d. *See also* Lighting, Gas Manufacture.
Gasán, P Is. 21-392 (C4).
Gåsborn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Gas buoy 4-808a.
— burner: *see* Burner
Gasca, Pedro de la: *see* La Gasca, Pedro de.
Gascanane, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Gas carbon 5-306a; 6-657a; arc lamp 16-659d.
Gaschurn, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Gaschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Gas City, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
**GASCOIGNE, GEORGE** 11-493b; 9-618c.
—, Thomas 14-506d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (judge) 11-494c.
—, William (scientist) 18-381b.
Gasconade, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-608c.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Gascon hall 8-798c.
— literature 22-501d.
*Gascon Rolls* 22-960c.
**GASCONY** (prov., Fr. 11-494d; 10-778 (D-E6); 10-802 (maps); Croquants revolt 10-836a; Edward I. in 9-494a, 9-495c; French seizure of (1294) 9-496c, 9-497c; Hundred Years' War 9-501d; Miocene beds 18-565b; Montfort's administration 18-781c; plantations 10-649c; slingers and crossbowmen 2-598b.
—, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Gascoyne, riv., Austr. 2-960 (A4); 28-539b; coal 2-953b; explorations 2-961b; geology 28-539d foll.
—, Upper, dist., Austr. 28-541b.
Gascoyne-Cecil: *see* Salisbury: Cecil.
Gascoyne Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Gaselee, Sir Alfred 6-205b; Chamkanni expedition 5-826c; Tirah campaign 26-1006a.
**GAS ENGINE** 11-495d; 13-147c; 9-391b; blast furnace 14-815c; motor vehicles 18-915d; ships 24-891b.
— fires 13-160c.
— firing 11-283d; 28-982d.
Gås Fjärden, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gas Float Whitton (law case) 1-206c; 24-98a.
Gash, riv., Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4-5); 1-84c; dry season 15-693d.
Gashaka, Af. 5-110 (A3).
Gashkevich, bay, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
Gashmu the Arabian: *see* Geshem the Arabian.
Gasholder 11-488c.
Gashuma, Af. 25-466 (G2).
Gash vein 18-507d.
Gasi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
**GASKELL, ELIZABETH Cleghorn** 11-501b; 9-640d.
—, Walter 18-62c; 27-935d.
—, William 11-502a; 27-595c.
—, W. H. (zoologist) 27-1050c.
Gas Light and Coke Company 11-483c; 16-947b.
— lime 13-754a; 25-350b.
Gas manufacture 11-483a.
Gasogene: *see* Seltzogene.
Gasoline 20-755a.
Gaspar, Jean Marie 24-512c.
Gaspar, str., Dch.E.Ind. 26-71 (C3); 3-319b.
Gaspard, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Gaspar Grande, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-284c.
Gasparilla, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Gasparin, A. E., comte de 25-707c; 26-337a; 13-868b.
Gaspar Rico, isls., Marshall Is: *see* Taongi.
Gaspé, Philippe de 5-167c.
Gaspé, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
—, capo, Can. 22-724 (E2); 24-21d.

Gaspé, penin., Can. **22**-724 (D2); **22**-725b, 5-144d; geology **8**-126d, **8**-127d.
"Gaspee" (ship) **22**-513a, **23**-252a.
Gaspereau, lake, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Gaspereau (fish) : *see* Alewife.
Gasperina, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Gaspé sandstones **8**-127d.
Gas piping **27**-354a.
Gas Point, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Gasport, N.Y **19**-596 (B2).
Gas producer **11**-490b.
Gasque, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Gassan, mt., Jap. **15**-157d.
Gassaway, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Gasselte, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Gassen, Ger. **11**-808 (E3).
**GASSENDI, PIERRE 11**-503a; **11**-132a ; atomism **10**-25c.
Gasser, Hans **24**-514b.
Gasserian ganglion **19**-395c.
Gasser von Wallhorn, Joseph **24**-514b.
Gassing **7**-306d ; **25**-107c.
Gassion, Jean de **26**-859a.
Gassir **25**-142d.
Gassner, John Joseph **14**-202a; **18**-178d.
Gassol, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Gast, Lucas de **11**-617b ; **17**-623c.
Gas-tar **6**-595a.
Gastein, Aus. : *see* Hof-Gastein, and Wildbad-Gastein.
**GASTEIN**, val., Aus. **11**-504b; **3**-4 (C3); mineral waters **18**-518d.
—, Convention of **11**-871d ; **11**-504c.
Gasteiner Ache, val., Aus. **11**-504c.
Gaster, Moses **26**-667a.
Gaster, Switz. **24**-4a.
Gasteracantha **25**-664c ; **25**-666b.
Gasteria **1**-719d.
Gasterocomidae **8**-878d.
Gasteromycetes **11**-337a ; **11**-344a.
Gasteropoda : *see* Gastropoda.
Gasterosteidae : *see* Stickleback.
Gasterosteus : *see* Stickleback.
Gasterostomidae **27**-243a ; **27**-240c.
Gasterostomum **27**-240c ; **27**-241a.
Gastetner's trade mark, *in re* (1907) **27**-129c.
Gastineau, channel, Alsk. **15**-555d.
Gaston VII. (Moncade, of Béarn), **3**-582a.
— III. (Phoebus, of Foix), **10**-595d.
— (of Orleans) : *see* Orleans, Jean Baptiste Gaston, duke of.
Gaston, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Gastonburg, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Gaston Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Gastonia, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
Gastornis **3**-970c ; **3**-977a.
Gastornithes **20**-325d.
Gastorouni, Gr. **12**-423 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. : *see* Peneios.
Gastraea **21**-827c ; Haeckel's views **12**-803d ; **18**-866b.
Gastralgia **7**-363d ; **19**-428a.
Gastralia **25**-723b.
Gastrana **16**-123c.
Gastric fever : *see* Typhoid fever.
— glands **17**-166d ; **19**-924a.
— juice **19**-921c ; **19**-922a ; opium **20**-135c.
**GASTRIC ULCER 11**-504d ; **8**-267b ; creosote **7**-410b ; pepsin **21**-130b.
Gastricoeras **5**-311c.
— Listeri **21**-87d.
**GASTRITIS 11**-505c ; **8**-264a ; **1**-527a.
Gastroblasta **14**-146a.
Gastrocentrous **23**-152d.
Gastrochaena **16**-124a.
Gastrochaenidae **16**-124a.
Gastrocnemius muscle **19**-57d.
Gastro-duodenal artery **2**-667b.
Gastro-epiploic artery **2**-667b.
Gastro-hepatic omentum **6**-642d.
Gastrolobium **28**-540b.
Gastromycetes : *see* Gasteromycetes.
Gastrophilus **8**-308c.
— equi : *see* Botfly.
**GASTROPODA 11**-506a ; **18**-669c ; **18**-675a ; columella muscle **11**-512b ; Devonian **8**-128a ; eggs **9**-16b ; foot **11**-513b ; heart **5**-691a (fig.) ; hibernation **13**-446a ; Jurassic **15**-570a ; longevity **16**-975b ; oceanic distribution **21**-722b , proboscis **11**-511b ; shell **11**-506a, **11**-517b, **11**-524c ; Tertiary **26**-681c ; torsion **11**-506a, **11**-517b ; Triassic **27**-260a ; veliger **18**-674c (fig.).
Gastropore **14**-154a.
Gastroporidae **11**-521d.
Gastroporeon **11**-521d.
Gastroptosis **8**-267a.
Gastropus **23**-761d (fig.).
Gastroschiza **23**-763d.
Gastro-splenic omentum **8**-633d.
Gastrosteidae : *see* Stickleback.
Gastrosteiformes **14**-247d.
Gastrosteus : *see* Stickleback.
— aculeatus : *see* Three-spined stickleback.
— pungitius : *see* Ten-spined stickleback.
— spinachia : *see* Sea stickleback.
Gastrotomy **25**-956b ; **20**-14d.
**GASTROTRICHA 11**-526d ; **28**-1033b ; **16**-89a.
Gastrozoid : of Hydrozoa **14**-140c ; of Siphonophora : *see* Siphon.
Gastrula stage **9**-318a ; **14**-173b ; **18**-866c (fig.) ; Haeckel's views **18**-866b ; of Paludina **11**-514b (fig.).
Gastrulation **14**-172c.
Gastuni, riv., Gr. : *see* Peneios.
Gasturi, Gr. **7**-145b.
Gas works **8**-485c.
Gaszynski **21**-927d.
Gata, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map) ; **7**-695d.
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (D4) ; **1**-714b ; **25**-531d.
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (B2) ; **25**-530 (D4) ; **1**-714b.
Gatacre, Sir William Forbes **9**-129a ; **27**-204b.
**GATAKER, THOMAS 11**-527b.
Gatan, C.Am. **5**-678 (C6).
Gatari, W.Af. **19**-678 (E3) ; **19**-35c.
Gatchel, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
**GATCHINA**, Russ. **11**-527c ; **23**-872 (C-D7) ; **2**-315d.
Gate, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
**GATE** (opening) **11**-527c.
Gate, Cape, Laos. **16**-139 (B3).
Gate City, Ala. **3**-823d.
— City, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
— City of Florida : *see* Jacksonville.
**GATEHOUSE 11**-529b.
Gatehouse of Fleet, Scot. **24**-412 (D5) ; **15**-832b.
Gate money **10**-619a.
—of the Alans, gorge, Cauc. Mts. : *see* Iron, road (mining) **6**-582a.
**GATES, HORATIO 11**-529b ; **1**-843c.
—, S. F. (inventor) **22**-232d.
—, Sir Thomas **28**-212b ; **1**-831b.
Gates, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
—, Tenn. **26**-622 (B2).
*Gates, Book of* **9**-49a.
Gates comet breaker **20**-239a.
Gates Co., N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
**GATESHEAD**, Dur. **11**-529c ; **9**-412 (L E3) ; fire (1854) **10**-401c ; housing statistics **9**-419b, **13**-819b ; observatory **19**-956b.
— Fell, Dur. : quarries **11**-529d ; battle **19**-474b.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (I1).
Gateside, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Gatesville, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K4).
Gateswood, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Gateway, Mont. **14**-276 (B1).
**GATH, Pal. 11**-530a ; **20**-602 (B5) ; **1**-73c ; in Philistine wars **21**-402b.
Gathas (Zoroast. hymns) **28**-967c ; **28**-1042d ; **21**-246d.
Gatherer (in glass manuf.) **12**-93c.
Gatherings (in book-binding) **4**-216d.
Gatherley, Yorks. **13**-727d.
"Gather ye rosebuds while ye may" (poem : Lawes) **25**-407b.
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne : *see* Cranbrook, 1st earl of.
Gatian, St. **27**-1029d.
Gâtinais, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E2) ; **16**-925b ; honey **13**-654a ; saffron **21**-666a.
Gâtine, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C-D3) ; **8**-119c ; **14**-501c.
Gatineau, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B3) ; **20**-368d.
Gätke, H. **16**-470b.
Gatley, Ches. **16**-139 (D3) ; **6**-91a.
**GATLING, RICHARD JORDAN 11**-530b.
Gatling, Tex. **26**-690 (G2).
Gatling gun **17**-239d.
Gatmell's excavator **8**-568a.
Gatow, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Gatron, oasis, Trip. **10**-307d ; **26**-912b.
Gatsi, Rhod. **25**-466 (K2).
Gatsrand, Trans. **25**-466 (H6).
Gattamelata (Erasmo de' Narni) **8**-408a; **24**-494 (P1.I.).
Gattaran, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Gattermann, Ludwig **8**-290a ; **16**-56c ; **7**-679d.
Gattmann, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Gatton, Sur. **16**-942 (D3) ; park **16**-942 (D3), **21**-604b.
Gattonside, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Gattu : *see* Yaws.
Gatty, Rev. Alfred **11**-530b.
—, MARGARET **11**-530b.
Ga-tum-dug : *see* Gula.
Gatun, lake, Pan. **20**-671a.
Gatwick races **13**-731c.
**GAU, JOHN 11**-530c.
Gau, S.Af. **25**-466 (F3).
—, isl., Fiji : *see* Ngau.
Gaua, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M5) ; **28**-500c.
Gaubaruva : *see* Gobryas.
Gaubert of Puicibot **22**-497d.
Gaud (dict.) **11**-531d.
Gauda, tribe **7**-91d ; **7**-92c.
**GAUDEN, JOHN 11**-530d.
Gaudi, Friedrich Wilhelm von **23**-744a.
Gaudian (race) : *see* Indo-Aryan.
**GAUDICHAUD - BEAUPRE, Charles 11**-531c ; **18**-865c.
Gaudin, Alexis **25**-890b.
—, Marc Antoine Augustin **21**-488d ; **11**-571b.
Gaudissard (sculptor) **24**-511c.
Gauds, Indo-Aryan. **23**-744a.
Gaudi, Friedrich Wilhelm von **23**-744a.
Gaudian (race) : *see* Indo-Aryan.
**GAUDICHAUD - BEAUPRE, Charles 11**-531c ; **18**-865c.
Gaudin, Alexis **25**-890b.
—, Marc Antoine Augustin **21**-488d ; **11**-571b.
Gaudissard (sculptor) **24**-511c.
Gauds, Indo-Aryan. **23**-744a.
Gaudi, Friedrich Wilhelm von **23**-744a.
Gaudian (race) : *see* Indo-Aryan.
**GAUDRY, JEAN ALBERT 11**-531d ; **17**-521c.
Gaud Saraswats : *see* Gaur Saraswats.
**GAUDY** (dict.) **11**-531d.
Gaudy, Puy de, hill, Fr. : vitrified fort **28**-149d.
**GAUERMANN, FRIEDRICH 11**-532a.
—, Johann **11**-532a.
Gaugamela, Turk.As. : *see* Arbela, battle of.
**GAUGE** (dict.) **11**-532a.
— (eng.) **27**-43c ; **27**-45c ; rainy **22**-257b.
— (tool) **5**-386c.
— (of slate) **23**-704a.
— plate **18**-561a.
— rod **4**-521b.
Gaujar Aman : *see* Gaur Rahman.
Gauhatar, tribe : *see* Kotas.
**GAUHATI**, India **11**-532c ; **14**-376 (O-P6) ; earthquake **2**-717a.
Gauko-Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B2).
Gaul, August **24**-501a.
—, **GILBERT WILLIAM 11**-532c.
**GAUL 11**-532d ; **10**-801b ; Alexander Severus **1**-567b ; art **23**-485b ; Attila **23**-658a ; Augustus **23**-650c ; bronze age **2**-351a ; Caesar's campaigns **4**-930c ; Celtic invasion **5**-611d ; Christianity **10**-803b ; citizenship **14**-637a ; coins **19**-875d ; diocese **23**-649 (C4) ; Hellenism **13**-238a ; Julian **15**-548b ; language **5**-613a, **5**-613d, **15**-25d (*see also* French Language) ; lex Pompeia de Gallia Transpadana **22**-57c ; libraries **16**-545c ; Neolithic age **5**-578a, **14**-217a ; Postumus **23**-654c ; pottery **5**-723c, **5**-724d ; prefecture **23**-649 (B1-C2) ; Probus **22**-408b ; terra-cotta **26**-657a ; Visigoths **23**-657c. *See also* Gallia Cisalpina ; France, *history* ; Gauls.
Gaul (bot.) : *see* Gale.
Gaulanitis, dist., Syr. : *see* Jaulan.
Gaulard, Lucien **9**-139b.
Gauldry, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Gauley Bridge, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, glacier, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Gaulier, Fr. **24**-575 (map).
Gault, pass, Switz. **1**-744b.
Gault, lt.Somlnd. **25**-379 (D6).
" Gaulois " (battleship) **24**-902b.
*Gaulois, Le* (newspaper) **19**-576d.
Gaulos, isl., Medit. : *see* Gozo.
Gauls **5**-611d foll. ; Antiochus I. of Syria **24**-604b ; Brennus **4**-496a ; Byzantium **4**-911c; Delphi **7**-975b ; Galatia **11**-393c ; Getae **11**-911b ; Ilium **27**-315c ; Rome **23**-623a, **4**-496a ; Triballi **27**-262a.
Gault, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
**GAULT** (geol.) **11**-534b ; **11**-670 (table) ; **7**-416a (table) ; conditions of deposit **7**-415c; landscape **9**-414c ; phosphates **21**-476d.
Gaultheraе **21**-751a.
Gaultheria procumbens : *see* Wintergreen.
Gaultier, L. **7**-655b.
Gault-Quader (geol.) **11**-534c.
Gaulus, isl., Medit. : *see* Gozo.
Gaumata : *see* Smerdis.
Gaun (dict.) **13**-328a.
Gaunab (myth.) **19**-136a.
Gaunless, riv., Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Gaunt : *see* Great crested grebe.
Gaunted hilted sword : *see* Pata.
**GAUNTLET** (dict.). **11**-534d ; **15**-777a.
Gaupp, E. **3**-525d.
**GAUR**, India **11**-534d ; **14**-376 (N7) ; architecture **14**-432c, **18**-901a ; Thugs **26**-896b.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
**GAUR** (zool.) **11**-535c ; **24**-1000b.
Gauraina, Turk.As. : *see* Gorun.
Gaura Lindheimeri **13**-770a.
Gaure, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5) ; **4**-201a ; **2**-563d.
Gauri (myth.) **24**-173b.
Gauricus, Lucas **4**-994c.
Gaurio, Gr. **12**-424 (F3) ; **7**-681c.
Gaurishankar, mt., India **14**-376 (M6) ; **10**-7d.
—" Vodeyshankar : *see* Vodeyshankar.
Gaurium, Gr. **12**-440 (F3) : *see also* Gaurion.
Gaurjar (lang.) **14**-488c.
Gaurnadi, India **14**-376 (O8).
Gaur Rahman (chief) **12**-21c.
— Saraswats **24**-205a.
Gaurus, mt., It. : *see* Barbaro.
Gausa, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
**GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH 11**-535c ; **9**-186b; **11**-726c ; aberration **1**-56a, **28**-131d ; capillary action **5**-257d ; complex numbers **9**-718c ; continued fractions **7**-32b ; determinants **8**-113a ; equations **9**-715b ; heliotrope **11**-610a ; knots **15**-876c ; mensuration **28**-141d ; sums **19**-859a ; surfaces **26**-121a ; vector theorem **27**-964a.
Gauss, mt., Antarc. **21**-961 (E); **2**-267b ; geology **21**-969c ; temperature **21**-970b.
—, penin., Green. : geology **12**-345a.
Gauss (unit) **27**-742c.
Gaussig, Ger. **3**-788 (map) ; **11**-536b.
Gaussian constants **17**-381b.
— logarithm **16**-875c ; tables **26**-332d.
— potential **17**-381b.
Gauss points : *see* Principal points.
Gauss's projection **17**-661b.
Gausta, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C3) ; **26**-541d.
Gaut, J. B. (author) **22**-502c.
Gautama : *see* Buddha.
Gautami Godavari, riv., India **12**-170c.
Gautamiputra Sri Satakami : *see* Vilivayakura II.
—Sri Satakarni : *see* Gotamiputra Satakarni.
—Sri Yajna Satakami : *see* Yajna Sri.
Gauteite **4**-297b.
Gautier (of Metz) **11**-117b.
— Armand Emile Justin **22**-530c ; on fumaroles of Mont Pelée **11**-301a.
—, E. F. (geologist) **19**-675d ; **23**-1006b.
—, EMILE THEODORE LEON **11**-536c.
—, Judith **11**-537c.
—, Marie **24**-511c.
—, THEOPHILE **11**-536c ; **11**-146b ; **11**-148a ; critical work **11**-150d.
Gautier, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
—, mts., Doch.N.G. **19**-487 (C1).
Gautier Christie range-finder **22**-889c ; **22**-891a.
GAUTIER D'ARRAS **11**-537d.
— de Coincy **12**-237a.
— de Lille **6**-452b.
Gautsch von Frankenthurn, Paul, baron **3**-36b.
**GAUZE 11**-537d ; cyanide **26**-133c ; loom **28**-448a ; medical **26**-133c ; weaving **28**-442d.
Gauzlinus (bp.) : *see* Goslin.
Gav (measure) **28**-484a.
Gavaeus frontalis : *see* Gayal.
—gaurus : *see* Gaur.
Gavanesol, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Gavard, Adrian : pantograph **20**-683d.
Gavardo, It. **11**-190c.
**GAVARNI 11**-538a ; **5**-332d ; **14**-324b.
Gavarnie, Fr. **17**-148a.
—, Cirque de, Fr. **10**-778 (D-E6) ; **17**-148a.
—, pass, Fr. **13**-75c.
—, waterfall, Fr. **22**-688b.
Gavat, mt., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B2).
Gavaudun, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Gavault, P. (archaeol.) **1**-360d.
**GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO 11**-538c.
Gavbandi, Pers. **10**-190b.
Gavdo, isl., Medit. **7**-418 (A2) ; **7**-418d.
Gavdópulon, isl., Medit. **7**-418 (A2).
Gave, mt. streams, Pyrenees **22**-688a : *see also* distinctive names, *e.g.* Aspe.
Gavea, rock, Braz. **23**-353d.
**GAVELKIND 11**-538d ; **26**-4c ; **28**-72b ; Ireland **4**-489b, **14**-779c ; Wales **28**-263d, **28**-264d.
Gavell (dict.) **28**-69a.
Gavere, Belg. **3**-868 (C2).
**GAVESTON, PIERS 11**-539a ; **9**-499a.
Gavi, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Gavia, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I4).
—, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Gavial **7**-479a ; **23**-154d (table).
Gavialis **23**-148c ; **23**-155d ; fossil **23**-174a.
— gangeticus : *see* Gavial.
Gavilanes, Mex. **8**-694b.
Gavin, Douglas **8**-680c.
Gavinana, It. : battle (1529) **10**-538d.
Gaviota, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Gavirate, It. **26**-242 (F5).
Gavkan, Pers. **10**-190b.
Gavkhani, swamp, Pers. **21**-188 (B2).
Gavl fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C1).
Gavorrano, It. **15**-4 (C3).
**GAVOTTE** (dance) **11**-539b ; **7**-797d.
Gavotte (music) **26**-52a.
Gavray, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Gavre, Belg. : battle (1453) **21**-387d.
Gâvres, penin., Fr. **17**-8b.
Gavrilovo, Russ. **23**-872 (E2).
Gavr'inis, isl., Fr. : antiquities **25**-965a, **25**-966a.
Gawa, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (E4).
**GAWAIN 11**-539b ; **13**-377c ; Grail quest **12**-320b ; Malory's treatment **17**-496c.
*Gawain and the Green Knight* **23**-503c ; **9**-611d.
Gawasgaon, Afg. : excavations **3**-304d.
Gawinski, Jan **21**-924c.
**GAWLER**, S.Aus. **11**-540b ; **2**-960 (F6).
Gawler, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6) ; **25**-493b.
—, riv., S.Aus. **25**-493b.
Gawsworth, Ches. **9**-416 (II. C3).
Gaxaca, Asia M. **23**-648 (G3).
Gay, Delphine : *see* Girardin, Delphine.
—, Edward **20**-518d.
—, John (scholar) **27**-821b ; **9**-837b.
—JOHN (poet) **11**-540b ; **9**-702d ; **20**-898a.
—, MARIE FRANCOISE Sophie **11**-541b.
—, WALTER **11**-541c.
Gay, Mont. **18**-601 (B2).
Gayan, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
—, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (H3).
**GAYA**, India **11**-541c ; **14**-376 (L7) ; Deccan medal regulations **18**-6b ; railway **13**-117c.
Gaya, dist., India **11**-541d ; costume **14**-420a.
—, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F2) ; **26**-431c.
**GAYAL 11**-542a ; **2**-747c.
**GAYANGOS Y ARCE, Pascual de 11**-542a ; **25**-588b.
Gayant (giant) **11**-926b.
**GAYARRE, CHARLES ETIenne Arthur 11**-542b.
Gayatri : *see* Savitri.

Gaydon, La. 17-56c.
Gaydon (chanson de geste): *see* Gaidon.
Gay Head, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Gaykhatu: *see* Kaikhatu.
Gaylesville, Ala. 1-460 (D1); battle 1-825b.
Gayley, James 14-815b.
Gaylord, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Gaylordsville, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
**GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH Louis 11-542c**; alcoholometer 14-164c; balloon ascent 1-266b; coke towers 1-676d, 26-67d; fermentation 10-277c; on gases 6-36a, 13-1390, 13-140a; potassium 22-198a; sulphuric acid 22-198a; tube calibration 5-4d; vapour density 8-47b.
Gaylussacia: *see* Huckleberry.
— brachycera: *see* Box huckleberry.
— dumosa: *see* Dwarf huckleberry.
Gayndah, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Gaynore: *see* Guenevere.
Gaynorville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Gays, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
*Gay saber, Flors del* 22-500b.
Gays Mills, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Gaysport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Gaysville, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Gayton, Chas. 16-139 (A3).
—, Nor. 9-424 (V. Dii).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); geology 19-768d.
"Gayundah" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Gay-Vernon, Simon François, baron 11-174c.
Gayville, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Gayyath, Isaac 13-173b.
**GAZA, THEODORUS 11-543d**; 14-256b.
Gaza, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
—, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A2).
**GAZA, Pal. 11-544a**; 20-602 (A-B5); 23-648 (F3); 21-402c; 20-605c; battle (312 B.C.) 7-982c; battle (A.D. 1244) 26-595a; coins 19-891b; Minoan influence 7-423a; siege (198 B.C.) 20-618d; temples 26-595a.
—, Peru: *see* Gazaca.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Gaza, Port of, Pal.: *see* Minet. El.
Gazaca, Peru. 18-21d; 6-272b; identifications 8-846c, 11-917c.
Gazah, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
**GAZALAND**, dist., Port.E.Af. 11-544c; 25-466 (L3); language 3-360b.
Gaz-angubin: *see* Tamarisk manna.
Gazania 13-774a.
Gazar, pass, India 12-21a.
Gazara, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Gazaria, dist., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
**GAZEBO 11-545b.**
Gazella bennetti: *see* Chinkara.
— gutturosa: *see* Yellow sheep.
— picticaudata: *see* Goa.
— subgutturosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
Gazelle, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, penin., N.G. 19-487 (F2); 19-532c.
Gazelle (animal) 2-90c; fossil 2-92c, 21-345b.
"Gazelle" (warship) 24-911d.
**GAZETTE (dict.) 11-545a.**
*Gazette* (French rhymed periodical) 19-575a.
*Gazette (Vedomosti)* (Russian newspaper) 19-545b.
*Gazette de France* 19-572d.
Gazetteer (dict.) 11-545a.
*Gazettes* (Loret) 11-128d.
Gazi, Bulg.: *see* Shumla.
—, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2); 23-921d.
Gazimur, mts., E.Sib.: *see* Nerchinsk.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Gazinan, Blanche 25-918c.
Gazira, el, dist., Asia M.: *see* Jezireh, el.
Gaz Kul, lake, C.Asia 13-514a.
Gazophylacium 8-186c.
Gazri, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Gazza, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Gazzam, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Gbari (dialect) 3-357d.
"G. B. Crow" (dredger) 3-666b.
Gbebe, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 3-490c.
G. B. system (elec. traction) 27-163a.
Gcalcka, tribe 15-628a; 15-630b; 1-330d (table); wars (1877) 5-241b, 15-629d.
Gcalckaland, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d.
G.C.B. 1-29b.
G.C.H. 1-29b.
G.C.I.E. 1-29b.
G.C.M.G. 1-29b.
G.C.S.I. 1-29b.
G.C.V.O. 1-29b.
Gd (chem.) 6-39b.
Gdansk, Ger.: *see* Danzig.
Gdov, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 24-37d; 22-543a.
Gdow, Aus.: battle (1846) 3-14b.
Ge (chem.) 6-39b.
Ge (myth.) 24-221a; 12-401d; 23-71d; Cyclopes 7-686d; Demeter 7-980d; golden apples 13-408c; mysteries 19-118a; temple 2-834c; Titans 26-1019a.
Geal Gharn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Gean: *see under* Cherry.
Géant, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
—, Col du, pass, Alps 1-743c; 4-334a.
"Géant, Le" (balloon) 1-265b.
Geantcioline (geol.) 10-598b.
**GEAR (dict.) 11-545b.**
Gear (mech.), riv. 22-226d; bicycle 3-915d, 3-916c, 7-684b; inside gearing 17-1000c; outside gearing 17-1000b; radial 25-834a.
— box (motor cars) 18-918c.
— case (bicycle) 3-915d.
— cutting machine 27-33b.
Gearksutite 7-562d.
Gearry, John W. 7-779c; 15-653d.
Geary, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Geashills, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Geaster: *see* Earth-star.
Geatas: *see* Götar *and* Jutes.
Geat-stick: *see* Gut-stick.
Geauga Co., O. 20-26 (H1).
Geaune, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Geay (archbp. of Laval) 10-890a.
Geba (Jeba), Pal. 20-602 (C4); battle 11-938a; fortified 2-713d.
—, Port.Guin. 11-204 (B3).
—, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b.
Gebaldee, tribe: *see* Ababda.
Gebal, Syr.: *see* Jebeil.
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Jibal.
Gebang palm 23-1003d; 15-287c.
Gebanitae: *see* Gabaeans.
Gebauer: bleaching-block 9-209c.
Gebeh, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 19-490a.
Gebel: *see* Jebel.
Gebelen, Egy.: excavations 14-176c.
**GEBER 11-545b**: *see also* Jabir ben Afiah.
Geberic (king of Goths) 12-273a.
Gebesee, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Gebet, A.-E.Sud. 22-134a.
Gebhard (bp. of Eichstadt): *see* Victor II., popc.
**GEBHARD FRUCHSESS VON Waldburg 11-546a.**
Gebhard (chemist) 10-575a.
Gebhardsberg, hill, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Gebhardt, W. 14-27d.
Gebl, riv., Bel.Sémuld. 25-379 (F2); 25-381b.
Gebia 16-123a.
*Gebir* (Landor) 16-161b.
Gebirol: *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Gébrouïaz, Col de, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Gebur (serf) 4-591b; 4-591c; 28-31b; duties 24-665b.
**GEBWEILER, Ger. 11-546c**; 11-808 (A5); cotton 7-297a.
Gecarcinus ruricola: *see* Violet land crab.
Gecinus viridis: *see* Green woodpecker.
**GECKO 11-546c**; 16-824a; ear 23-161c; eggs 9-15a; eye 23-161d; oviduct 23-169b; ribs 23-155d; shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; spinal column 23-153a.
Geckolides 23-138c.
Geckolepis 16-824a.
Geckones: *see* Gecko.
Geckonidae 16-824a.
Geckoninae: shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-151c.
**GED, WILLIAM 11-547b.**
Gedaliah 15-383d; 1-863d; 11-937d; work on palmistry 20-650a.
Gedämpfte Pauken (mus.) 15-763d.
Gedanite 1-793c.
Gedaref, Sud. 26-9 (C-D3); 26-11c; 9-38d.
Geddart, Scot.: *see* Jedburgh.
**GEDDES, ALEXANDER 11-547b**; 3-862b.
—, ANDREW 11-547d; 9-806a.
—, JAMES LORRAINE 11-548a.
—, Jenny 24-449c.
—, Patrick 24-748a.
—, SIR WILLIAM DUGUID 11-548a.
Geddes, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Geddington, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Gedeh, mt., Java 15-284 (B2); 3-356a.
Gedeon, A. E. 6-832a.
Gédéon (pseud.) 5-334b.
Gedge, Ernest 9-271b; 27-561b.
Gedgravian group 21-847c.
Gedid, Sud. 9-130b.
Gedinne, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Gédinnien slates 8-125b.
Gédinnien group 8-125b; 8-127b; 11-670d.
Gedir, mt., Sud. 9-130b; 17-411a.
Gediz Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-764b: *see also* Hermus.
Gedney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); church 16-716d.
— Hill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Gedrite 1-884a.
Gedrosia, dist., Bal.: *see* Makran.
Gedrosii 21-202c.
**GEDYMIN (of Lithuania) 11-548b**; 21-903c; 16-789d.
**GEE, THOMAS 11-549a.**
Gee Cross, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Geefs, Guillaume 24-511d.
**GEEL, JACOB 11-549b.**
Geelbeck 5-230d.
**GEELONG, Vict. 11-549b**; 18-90 (map); 28-38 (D1); 2-960c.
— West, Vict. 11-549b.
Geelvink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 26-646d; 26-962a.
—, chan., W.Aus. 2-966 (A5).
Geen, mts., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Geera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Geertruidenberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-597b.
Geesbend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Geesh, Jos. 1-990b.
Geeste, canal, Ger. 28-526d.
**GEESTEMUNDE, Ger. 11-549c**; 11-808 (B2).
Geest grounds 19-785a.
Geestlanae: *see* Gabaeans.
Geete, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
—, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Geets, Wilhelm 20-508a.
Geez 26-629d; 1-730c; 1-731a; 1-838b; dictionaries 8-199c; Falasha sacred books 10-137b; inscriptions 9-846d; literature 9-847c.
Gefell, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
**GEFFCKEN, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 11-549c.**
Geffrard, Fabre 12-826d.
Geffrei: *see* Geoffrey, Prior of Vigeois.
**GEFFROY, MATHIEU Auguste 11-549d.**
Gefion (myth.) 8-921c; 26-684a.
**GEFLE, Swed. 11-550b**; 26-190 (D1).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Gefleborg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-190 (D1); 26-192a.
Gegen (Ying-tsung: Mongol ruler) 18-714c.
**GEGENBAUR, CARL 11-550b**; 3-526a; 13-433a; 14-252a.
**GEGENSCHEIN 11-550c**; 28-999a; 21-718c.
Gegnesius (Paulician) 20-960a.
Geh, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3).
Gehazi (bibl.) 9-281a.
Geheimer Rat 22-373c; 2-917b.
Geheimes Rats-Kollegium 22-373b.
Gehenna 9-762a; 13-787d.
Gehlots (dynasty) 22-867a.
Gehofen, prov., Prus. 11-808 (III. p10).
Gehrcke (physicist) 6-889c; 6-890d.
Gehren, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Gehren beds (geol.) 21-176d; 21-177b.
Gehuchten, Van (physiologist) 25-677d.
Gei-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6-7).
**GEIBEL, EMANUEL 11-550d**; 11-795d.
Geiersberg, mt., Ger. 25-644d; 7-932a.
**GEIGE 11-551a.**
Geigen-Clavicymbel (Geigenwerk) 13-959a.
**GEIGER, ABRAHAM 11-551b.**
—, Alfred 11-551d.
—, Lazarus 11-551d.
—, Ludwig 11-551c.
—, Philipp Lorenz 1-151d; 3-692c.
—, W. 20-632a.
— (physicist) 22-801b.
Geigen, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Geiger.
Geigers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
**GEIJER, ERIK GUSTAF 11-551d**; 26-218c; 26-219a.
—, Reinhold 27-768b.
Geijersholm, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Geijerstam, Gustaf af 26-220b.
Geikia 9-269d.
**GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD 11-552c**; 22-718c; 8-127b; volcanoes in Britain 22-674b.
—, JAMES 11-553a; 12-59a.
—, WALTER 11-555b.
Geikie, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
—, mt., Arg. 1-962a.
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2).
—, mt., Tas.: geology 26-439b.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); geology 28-539d.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Geikielite 26-1017c; 14-327c.
Geikiite, Turk.As.: *see* Dinein.
Gellenkirchen, Prus. 11-808 (I. j7).
**GEILERVON KAISERSBERG, Johann 11-553b**; 11-787d.
Geilfine 6-420c; 14-769d.
Geilli, Ind. 28-993b.
Geillini, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Geilnau, Ger. 19-250c.
Geinitz, Franz Eugen 11-553d.
—, HANS BRUNO 11-553d.
Geiranger, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Geirfuglasker, isl., Ice. 11-463d.
Geisa, Ger 11-808 (III. n11).
Geiser: *see* Geyser.
**GEISHA 11-555d.**
Geishu (Aki), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Geislerspitzen, mt., Tirol: *see* Sass Rigal.
**GEISMAR, Ger. 11-554a**; 11-808 (B-C4); 15-94c.
Geismar, Ger. 27-238a.
—, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
Geissfluh, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
**GEISSLER, HEINRICH 11-554a**; 9-191d; 22-647a.
Geisspfad Pass, Alps 1-744c.
Geisterwald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (14).
*Geistliche Sinn- und Schlussreime: see Cherubinischer Wandersmann.*
Geitel, Hans F. K.: atmospheric radio-activity 2-866d; electric charge, leakage 6-865a; électroscope 9-240a; light 6-876c; rain-drops 2-864d.
Geithain, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Geitogamy 22-3a.
Gekko (Japanese artist) 15-176b.
Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz 11-739c; 11-732b; 13-30a.
**GELA, Sic. 11-554b**; 15-26 (E6); coins 19-879d; treasury at Olympia 12-694d; vases 12-478b.
**GELADA 11-554b**; 22-331b.
Gelam, tribe: *see* Ja.
Gelalaean era: *see* Yazdegerd, era of.
Gelang Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4-D5).
Gelas, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Gelasian Decree 2-176d; 2-787c; 23-820d.
— Sacramentary 16-798a.
Gelasinus 6-241d.
— major: *see* Papuan tube-nosed bat.
Gelasius (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767d; 14-771b.
**GELASIUS I. (pope) 11-554c**; canon ratified 3-878a; dispensation 8-313d; hymns 14-155a; Lupercalia 17-126d; ordination season 9-307b; proscribed books 14-374a.
— II. (pope) 11-554c.
**GELATI, monastery, Cauc. 11-554d**; 23-874 (II. C2).
Gelatik: *see* Java sparrow.
**GELATIN 11-554d**; 1-515c; 10-310a; blasting, *see* Blasting gelatin; digestion 19-923a; formalin 10-667d; gum arabic 12-715c; solution of 11-370a; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
— emulsion process 21-491a.
Gelatinoid 8-215b.
Gelatinous (fusion): *see* Colloid.
Gelatt, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Gelder, Aart de: *see* De Gelder, Aart.
**GELDERLAND**, duchy 11-555d; (maps) 11-834, 11-858.
**GELDERLAND**, prov., Holl. 11-557b; 13-588 (C2); Charles the Bold's purchase 5-933b; dialect 11-779c. *See also* Spanish Gelderland.
**GELDERN, Ger. 11-558a**; 11-808 (A3).
Gelders: *see* Gelderland.
—, Ysel, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel, riv.
Gelderston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Geld Inquest: *see* Exon Domesday.
Geldrop, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gèle, A. Van: *see* Van Gèle, A.
Gelé, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Gelechiidae 16-472b.
Geledi, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
Geleen, Claude: *see* Claude of Lorraine.
Geleen, Godefroid von 28-524c.
Geleen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Gelei, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Gel, El, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Gelenjik, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1)
Geleontes, tribe, Attica 2-841d
Gelert: *see* Gellert.
Gelibolu, Turk.: *see* Gallipoli
Gelidium 1-592d.
Gelignite 8-764b.
Geliinae 25-729b.
Gelimer (Vandal) 27-885a.
Gélin, E. 26-327c.
Gelindre, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 20-552b; geology 9-664c.
Gelise, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Gell, Sir John 12-405b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 11-558a; 8-207d.
Gellatly, Alexander 22-291d.
Gellehuus, Den. 23-852b.
Gellerstedt, A. T. 26-219c.
**GELLERT, CHRISTIAN F. 11-558b**; 11-790d; 14-190b.
**GELLERT (legend) 11-558c.**
Gellibrand, Henry 19-289a; 17-353d.
Gellibrand, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lighthship, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Gelligaer, Wales: *see* Gellygaer.
Gellina 11-523a.
**GELLIUS, AULUS 11-558d**; 16-21d; 19-736d; dilemma 8-271a.
—, Cn. 23-659a.
**GELLIVARA**, Swed. 11-559a; 19-800 (E2); 17-120c.
— Dundret, mt., Swed. 11-559a.
Gelly, lake, Scot. 16-840c; 10-329d.
Gellygaer, Wales 4-584 (B6); 4-585b.
Gellywatte: *see* Jolywat.
Gelmires, Diego 22-140a; 19-306d.
**GELNHAUSEN, Ger. 11-559a**; 11-808 (B3); 2-406c.
**GELO (of Syracuse) 11-559b**; 26-297a; 25-25d; coins 19-879a; Delphian dedication 14-629a; Theron of Agrigentum 12-447b; victor at Olympian games 11-444c.
Gelo, riv., Fr. 10-783 (map); 10-693 (C6); 25-300a.
Gelocus (zool.) 2-698a.
Gelon: *see* Gelo.
Gelonus, Scythia 24-528c.
Geloria (Spanish queen) 25-648a.
Gelosi (ballet) 20-684b.
Gelotiana, Domus, Rome 23-598d; 12-316c.
Gelouer: *see* Gillyflower.
Gelsemine 11-559c.
Gelsemium 11-559c.
**GELSEMIUM 11-559b.**
— nitidum: *see* Carolina jasmine.
**GELSENKIRCHEN, Ger. 11-560a**; 11-808 (I. k6).
Gelterkinden, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Gelting, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (B4).

Gelu, Victor 22-502b.
Geluka (Seluka), S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Gely (porcelain painter) 5-758a.
Gem, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
GEM 11-560a ; watch bearings 28-368a. *See also* Lapidary and Gem cutting.
—; *Art* 11-562a ; Assyrian 12-804d ; Etruscan 9-858d ; Roman 23-484b ; seals, ancient 24-539b, 6-573d.
—, ARTIFICIAL 11-569d.
Gema, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Gemah, bay, Java 15-284 (D3).
Gemaiza, Sud. 9-126d.
*Gemara* 13-171b ; 26-380b.
Gematria 19-867a ; 3-408d.
GEMBLOUX, Belg. 11-572c ; 3-668 (E2) ; battle (1578) 19-420b ; Waterloo campaign 28-378d.
Gembrook, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Gemel (her.) 13-319c.
Gemellorum, Stellae (const.) : *see* Gemini (const.).
Gemellus muscles 19-57b.
Gemel ring 23-351a.
Gemia, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Gemenchieh, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Gemert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
GEMINI (astron.) 11-572d ; 7-12 (map) ; 4-372d ; 25-736b.
—(Zodiac) 11-572d ; 2-798b ; 28-993b.
GEMINIANI, FRANCESCO 11-572d.
GEMISTUS PLETHO 11-573a ; 10-317d ; 12-596d ; 12-525a.
Gemito, Vincenzo 24-513b.
Gemlik, Asia M. : *see* Cius.
—, gulf, Asia M. : *see* Mudania, gulf.
Gemma augustea 23-484d ; 11-567b.
Gemmae (bot.) 4-703a ; 4-706c ; 23-121b.
Gemma-Frisius, Rainer 5-196a ; 11-621b ; 19-235d.
Gemmaria 14-151d ; 14-141b.
Gemmellaro, mts., It. 28-187d.
Gemmenalphorn, mt., Alps 1-744b.
GEMMI, pass, Switz. 11-573b ; 26-242 (D4).
Gemmingen, O. von 11-792c.
Gemmule (biol.) 13-353a.
— (bot.) : *see* Plumule.
Gemmyo (Jap. empress) 15-169d ; 15-257d.
Gémozac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Gem sand 24-136b.
Gemsbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Gemsbuck 2-90b.
Gemse : *see* Chamois.
Gem-stone 11-560a.
Gemünd, Prus. 11-808 (I. j7).
—, lake : geology 9-133c.
Gemünden, Bav. 11-808 (B3).
Gemuti (Gomuti, Gomuto) 5-598a.
Gena 11-510d ; 27-283a.
" Genair Patraice " (hymn) 20-934c.
Genala, Francesco 15-71b.
Genal suture 27-283b.
Genappe, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Genapping 10-382b.
Genarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Genas, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Genath, gate, Jerusalem 24-656c.
Genava, Switz. : *see* Geneva.
Génave, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Gençay, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Genck, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
GENDARMERIE 11-573b ; 2-598b ; 10-792c.
Gender 21-434d ; 12-329a ; Chinese 6-191d ; Egyptian 9-59d.
Gend, General 1-93c ; 15-73b.
Gene, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
*Genealogia Deorum, De* (Boccaccio) 14-902b ; 4-105b.
GENEALOGY 11-573c ; 6-301b ; biblical 11-573c ; Greek and Roman 11-575a ; Irish 5-631b ; of Jesus Christ (*St Matthew*) 15-355d, (*St Luke*) 15-356c ; modern 11-575e.
Genesta 28-81b.
Genée, Adeline 3-270b.
Genegantslet Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Geneiorhynchus 12-557c (fig.).
Geneli, Asia M. 21-544a.
GENELLI, GIOVANNI BUONAventura 11-577c.
—, Janus 11-577c.
—, Joseph 11-577c.
Genemuiden, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-592d.
Genen, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Aesepus.
Genera : *see* Genus.
GENERAL (dict.) 11-577d.
— (military) 11-578a ; 20-17a ; 2-606a.
— (Jesuits) 15-339b.
General Acha, Arg. : *see* Acha.
General Amnesty Act, U.S. 27-717c.
" General Armstrong " (law case) 2-329b.
General Assembly (Presbyterian) 22-283d ; 8-363c ; 15-880d ; annual meeting 8-941b ; Edinburgh (1596) 24-448c ; election of ministers 27-609a ; Glasgow (1630) 24-449d ; licensing of plays 26-729b ; prayer-book (1564) 24-191d ; United States 22-292b.
— Assembly's College, Belfast 14-754c.
— Associate Synod : *see* Antiburgher Synod.
— at sea 11-578a ; 7-898b.
— average : *see* Average, general.
— Baptists : *see* Baptists.
— Baptist Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Defence, Committee of (France, 1792) : *see* Public Safety, Committee of.
General Grant, National park, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Generalife palace, Granada 1-658c ; 19-18a.
Generalis, lex : *see under* Edict.
Generalissimo 2-607b.
Generalité (administrative dist.) 10-915b.
Generality Land : *see* Brabant.
Generalization (psychol.) 22-592b.
Generalized co-ordinates (mech.) 17-990b ; 16-77c.
— probability curve (math.) : *see* Probability curve, generalized.
General Medical Council 18-23a ; 14-513a.
*General Metaphysics* (John Rickaby) 18-253b.
" General Monk " (ship) 16-522b.
General paralysis of the insane 14-607d ; 2-195c ; 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
General Paz, Lake, Arg. and Chil. 4-462 (B3) ; 1-961c.
— Pinto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Post Office, Lond. 16-938 (F2) ; 16-945b ; parcels department 10-393c.
General precession (longitude) 8-801b.
— retainer (law) 23-201d.
General Roca, Arg. 23-360c.
General Security, Committee of (France, 1793) 11-1624 ; 11-1625d ; 10-855d ; 7-46c.
— service wagon 26-116a.
General Smith (law case, U.S.) 1-208c.
General staff (military) : *see* Staff, military.
*General Staff, Duties of* (Bronsart von Schellendorf) 4-637d.
General Steam Navigation Co. 25-850a.
— warrants (law) 7-69a ; 5-100c.
" General Washington " (ship) 16-522b.
*Genera Plantarum* (Bentham and Hooker) 4-300d ; 3-747b ; 2-13d.
Generating spiral (bot.) : *see* Genetic spiral.
Generatio aequivoca (biol.) : *see* Abiogenesis.
GENERATION 11-578b.
Generations, Alternation of (biol.) 3-952c ; 23-124a ; Bryophyta 4-701a ; Hydrozoa 8-641c ; Pteridophyta 22-605c, 22-613c.
Generator (elec.) 22-234d.
Généraux des finances 10-913c ; 10-915b ; 14-683a.
Generic image (psychol.) 22-574d ; 22-591b.
Generosity, Order of (Prussia) : *see* Merit, Order of (Prussia).
Generoso, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5) ; 17-115b.
Gênes, It. : *see* Genoa.
Genesee, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6) ; 28-742a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2) ; 23-430c.
" Genesee Chief " *v.* Fitz Hugh 1-208a.
Genesee Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Depot, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Genesee group 8-126d ; 11-670d.
— shales 8-127a ; 27-626c.
— viaduct 4-535c.
Geneseo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Genesia 19-369a.
GENESIS (Bible) 11-578b ; 3-851b ; 10-73d ; chapter xiv. 1-71c ; deluge account 7-977a ; Eichhorn's analysis 3-862b ; illustrated MSS. 14-313b, 20-554c ; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b ; Midrashic homilies 18-423b ; rhymed version of Vienna 12-38b ; Samaritan commentaries 24-111a ; theology 20-610d.
*Genesis* (Caedmon) 13-221b ; 4-935a.
*Genesis and Exodus, Story of* 9-593b.
*Genesis, The Little* : *see Jubilees, Book of.*
Genesius, Josephus 12-521a.
Genesius, Pieter Augustus de 8-727c.
Genet, Edmund Charles Edouard 15-303d ; 27-689d.
—, Eleazar (Carpentras) 19-82a.
GENET (zool.) 11-586c ; 5-369a ; fur 11-349a, 11-350a.
Genetic selection 27-912c.
— spiral (bot.) 16-327c.
Geneva, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-3 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2) ; 14-308b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
GENEVA, N.Y. 11-586d ; 19-596 (C-D3) ; observatory : *see* Smith Observatory.
—, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
GENEVA, Switz. 11-588b ; 26-242 (A4) ; Calvin 5-73b, 10-176b ; herbaria 13-333d ; observatory 9-958a ; university 11-590c, 27-769c.
—, canton, Switz. 11-587a ; 26-242 (A4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
GENEVA (Lémn), lake, Switz. 11-593a ; 26-242 (A4) ; 15-26 (A1) ; 9-910d ; geological origin 16-86b ; lake dwellings 16-92b ; waves 4-475c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6) ; 16-94a.
Geneva Bible 3-901a.
— Catechism 22-286a.
Geneva Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Geneva College, Pa. 3-601a.
— Confession 22-286a.
— CONVENTION 11-592a ; 28-315a ; 21-17a ; ambulances 1-801c.
—, Order of : *see* Common Order, Book of.
— psalter 6-269c.
— stop (for watches) 28-363a.
GENEVIEVE (Genovefa), St : *see* Geneva.
GENEVIEVE DE BRABANT 11-594a.
Genevill (Joinville), Joan de 17-685d.
Genevois, Charles Emmanuel, prince of 19-370a.
—, Henry, count of 6-485a.
—, Philip of Savoy, count of : *see* Nemours, P. of Savoy, duke of.
Genevois, dist., Switz. 11-589c.
Genèvre, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2) ; variolitic rock 27-921c. For Mont Genèvre Pass, *see* that title.
Genf, city and canton, Switz. : *see* Geneva.
Geng, tribe 1-329d.
Genga, Bartolommeo 11-594d.
—, Bernardin 1-935c.
—, GIROLAMO 11-594c.
Gengenbach, Pamphilus 11-786c.
Gengenbach, Ger. : battle (1678) 8-735a.
Genichesk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Génicourt, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Geniculate 10-566b.
— ganglion 19-396a.
Genie (spirit) : *see* Genius.
Génie, Corps de 9-407c.
*Génie du Christianisme* (Chateaubriand) 5-961b ; 11-143a ; 20-721c.
Genil (Singilis, Xenil), riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 12-334d.
Geniohyus 26-237c.
Genipa americana : *see* Jagua.
Genisdal, S.Af. 25-466 (C8).
Genista, cave, Gib. 11-939a.
GENISTA (bot.) 11-594d ; 16-381a ; pollination 16-383b.
— anglica : *see* Needle-furze.
Genista tinctoria : *see* Dyer's green-weed.
Genisteae 21-781d ; 17-126d.
Genital corpuscle 27-94d.
— eminence 23-134b.
— glands 23-133c.
— organs : *see* Reproductive system.
— ridge 23-133b.
Geniti glinni (myth.) 14-760a.
Genito-crural nerve 19-399d ; 23-129d.
Genius 11-595c ; Lombroso's theory 16-936d.
— (anthropol.) 8-6b ; 8-7b ; 11-595b ; serpent worship 24-679b.
GENIUS (Roman rel.) 11-594d ; 23-578c foll. ; Augustus 23-580c ; Lares 16-215d ; Penates 21-86a.
— Urbis Romae, &c. : *see* Genius.
*Genius of Universal Emancipation* 11-477d.
*Genji Monogatari* (Muravaki no Shikibu) 15-169b.
Genkai-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G 10).
Genlis, Charles Alexis Brulart Sillery, count of : *see* Sillery.
GENLIS, S. F. DU CREST DE Saint-Aubin, comtesse de 11-595d ; 13-6c.
Genlis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Genlisea 14-644c.
Genna, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 15-772a.
GENNA (anthropol.) 11-596b.
GENNADIUS II. 11-596d ; on Aristotle 12-524d ; canonical letters 5-194b.
— (Rumanian patriarch) 23-842a.
Gennaea : *see* Desert falcon.
Gennakens, tribe 20-901b.
Gennargentu, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Gennari, Benedetto 3-387e.
Gennaro, San : *see* Januarius, St.
Gennaro, mt., It. 15-4 (D3) ; 15-3d : *see also* Lucretilis, Mons.
Gennep, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gennes, M. de : power loom 28-446a ; 7-286c.
Gennes, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 17-442b.
Gennesareth, Sea of, lake, Pal. : *see* Galilee, Sea of.
—, plain, Pal. : *see* Ghuwer.
Gennevilliers, Fr. 10-778 (B5) ; 24-587c.
Genni, W.Af. : *see* Jenné.
Genoa, Ala. 1-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
GÊNOA (Genova, Gênes), It. 11-597a ; 15-4 (B2) ; 15-26 (B2) ; 23-648 (C2) ; Bank of St George 14-658b ; Biblioteca Franzoniana 16-573d ; breakwater 4-477d ; cathedral 11-599c ; 2-396a ; coinage 19-900c ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; harbour 12-937a (plan) ; lighthouse 16-627d ; natural history museum 19-67c ; palaces 2-441d ; S Maria d. Carignano 2-411a ; university 27-768c ; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
—; *History* 11-599b ; 15-38 (map) ; Andrea Doria 8-429a ; Austrian Succession war 15-43b, 3-43a ; Chioggia war 6-235d ; crusades 7-530b ; French dominion (1396) 6-314a ; Mostem capture 19-203c ; Napoleonic period 15-44c foll., 11-199b ; Pisan wars 21-644b, 18-99a, 24-217a ; sea-power 24-552a ; strike (1904) 15-81a foll. ; Venice 27-1005d, 15-39a, 22-9a ; Victor Emmanuel 15-47d foll.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
Genoa, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B2-3) ; 4-475d.
—, riv., Vict. and N.S.W. 28-38 (E2) ; geology 19-538d.
— Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Genova, Luchetto da : *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
GENOVESI, ANTONIO 11-600b.
*Genoveva* (Schumann) 24-384d.
Genoveva of Brabant : *see* Geneviève of Brabant.
Genre painting 20-476b.
Genro (Jap. hist.) 15-203a ; 15-270a.
Gensac-la-Pallue, Fr. 5-858a.
Gen-san, Kor. : *see* Wŏn-san.
Genseric (Vandal king) : *see* Gaiseric.
Gensfleisch, Henne : *see* Gutenberg, Johann.
GENSONNÉ, ARMAND 11-600d ; 12-50c.
Gensui (dict.) 15-211a.
Gensuifu (dict.) 15-211b.
Gent, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gentcel (dict.) 11-604a.
Gente Hermosa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Gentei, mts., China : *see* Kentei.
Genteng, cape, Java 15-284 (B2).
—, isl., Java 15-284 (F2).
Gentes 23-527a ; 23-535c.
— minores 23-618d.
Gen Thai, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Genthin, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Genthius : *see* Gentius.
Genthod, Switz. 26-242 (A4) ; 11-587b.
GENTIAN 11-601a ; 11-602a ; alpine species 1-754a ; cultivated species 13-770a.
Gentiana amarella : *see* Felwort.
— bulgarica 4-774c.
GENTIANACEAE 11-601d ; 11-345b.
Gentiana lutea 27-1016a.
— pneumonanthe : *see* Calathian violet.
— rupicola 8-915b.
Gentianella 11-601b ; 13-770a ; 10-557a.
Gentianic acid 11-601c.
Gentianin 11-601c.
Gentianose 11-601c.
Gentian violet (dye) 18-407c.
*Gentibus Septentrionalibus, Historia de* (Olaus Magnus) 20-63c.
Gentil, Emile 1-352d ; 11-101d.
—, Louis 18-855c.
GENTILE 11-602c ; 21-287b ; St Paul's preaching 20-943c.
GENTILE DA FABRIANO 11-602c.
Gentiles, court of, Jerusalem 26-608a.
GENTILESCHI, ARTEMISIA 11-602b.
—, ORAZIO DE' 11-602d.
GENTILI, ALBERICO 11-603a.
Gentilicius (Rom. law) 23-527c.
Gentilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6) ; council (767) 10-809b.
Gentilpictin 11-601c.
Gentioux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, plateau, Fr. 7-431b.
Gentisein 28-881d.
Gentisin : *see* Gentianic acid.
Gentius (king, Illyria) 14-326c. 23-632d.
GENTLE (dict.) 11-604a.
— falcon : *see* Goshawk.
— lemur 16-417a ; 22-334d.
GENTLEMAN 11-604a ; 15-855c ; 23-270c.
*Gentleman's Journal* (1691-4) 21-152d.
*Gentleman's Magazine* (London) 21-152d ; 17-301a ; Cave's editorship 5-573b ; Johnson 15-465b ; parliamentary reports 23-106d.
*Gentleman's Magazine* (Philadelphia) 4-856d.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod : *see* Black Rod.
Gentlemen-at-Arms 12-657a ; 28-918a.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber : precedence 22-272d. — of the Seminary (Montreal) : *see* Sulpicians.
— Pensioners : *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
— Speers, The : *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Gentleshaw, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
*Gentle Shepherd* (Allan Ramsay) 22-878c ; 20-893a ; 8-530a ; 4-858a.
*Gentlewoman, The* 19-563c.

**Gentoo, tribe :** *see* Telugu.
Gentry v. Singleton **25**-955b.
Gentry, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Gentry (social class) : *see* Gentleman.
Gentrys Mill, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Gentryville, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
Gentschel, pass, Alps **1**-746a.
Gentung, riv., Java **15**-283b.
**GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON 11**-606a ; on Ferdinand IV. (of Naples) **10**-265b ; on representation by estates **5**-347d ; on Vienna treaties (of 1815) **9**-935a.
Genua, It. : *see* Genoa.
Genucius (consul) **23**-45a.
Genuizim (dict.) **2**-176a.
Genulfus (bp.) **4**-943b.
Genus, biology **14**-26c ; Greek music **19**-73c ; logic **22**-276b, **1**-189d ; mathematics **19**-853d, **19**-857a.
Genusos, riv., Turk. : *see* Sikuinb, riv., Turk.
**Genu valgum : *see*** Knock-knee.
— varum : *see* Bow-leg.
Genyeki (dict.) **15**-210d.
Genyo-synchyndae **3**-523d.
**Genyornis 3**-977a ; skull **3**-974a.
Genzano, It. **15**-4 (F2) ; **2**-490c.
Geobiastes **3**-976a.
**GEOCENTRIC** (dict.) **11**-607d.
— altitude **1**-764b.
— latitude **16**-267b.
— parallax **20**-760a.
Geococcyx Californianus : *see* Road runner.
Geocolaptes olivaceus **28**-803b.
Geode **1**-369b.
**GEODESY 11**-607d ; **17**-371a ; Eratosthenes **9**-733b ; Legendre **16**-376a ; Struve **25**-1044d. *See also* Earth, figure of the.
Geodetic (Geodesic) **26**-120b ; **26**-121d ; **11**-612c.
— circles **26**-122b.
Geodia **25**-725b.
— perarmata **25**-721d.
Geodiidae **25**-729c ; **25**-725b ; **25**-724b.
Geoemyda **23**-149d.
Geoffrey (Villehardouin, of Achaea) **12**-464b ; **20**-931a.
**GEOFFREY** (of Anjou, Martel) **11**-615d ; **19**-749d ; **28**-659b ; Theobald of Blois **2**-56b.
**GEOFFREY** (Plantagenet, count of Anjou) **11**-616a.
— **(THE BAKER) 11**-617c.
**GEOFFREY** (of Brittany) **11**-616b ; **9**-484b ; Richmond earldom **23**-306b.
— (of Coutances) **28**-660c.
— de Mandeville : *see* Mandeville, Geoffrey de.
— **(DE MONTBRAY) 11**-616c.
— **(OF MONMOUTH) 11**-616d ; **5**-642b ; **27**-184d ; on Guenevere **12**-695c ; Merlin story **18**-170d ; St Helena **13**-219d ; St Ursula legend **27**-804b ; Stonehenge **25**-961a.
— **(OF PARIS) 11**-617c.
— (of Vigeois) **22**-497b.
— (of Waterford) **2**-33c.
**GEOFFREY** (archbp. of York) **11**-616c ; **13**-858d.
**GEOFFRIN, MARIE THERèse Rodet 11**-617d ; **25**-776c.
Geoffroy, Claude Joseph **11**-618b.
—, **ETIENNE FRANCOIS 11**-618a ; **4**-301b.
—, Etienne Louis **6**-669c.
—, Jean Marie Michel **16**-5b.
—, **JULIEN LOUIS 11**-618b ; **11**-142b.
— N. **4**-9c.
**GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne 11**-618c ; **18**-864c ; ornithology **20**-314d ; phrenology **21**-535d ; teratology **18**-744d.
— **SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE 11**-619c ; on acclimatization **1**-117c ; teratology **18**-744d.
Geoffroya superba **11**-257c.
Geoffroy's spider monkey **22**-332b (fig.).
Geogale aurita **14**-643b.
Geogalinae **14**-643b.
Geognosy **11**-639a ; **11**-653c.
Geographe, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A6).
—, chan., W.Aus. **2**-960 (A4).
Geographical cycle **11**-634b.
*Geographical Distribution of Animals* (Wallace) **28**-1003b.
Geographical Society, isl., Green. **12**-543 (G3) ; **12**-545a.
— Society, National (U.S.) **1**-100c.
— Society, Royal **25**-319b, **19**-32b, **1**-333b ; **16**-948b.
— surveying : *see* Surveying, geographical.
**GEOGRAPHY 11**-619d ; cartography **17**-629b foll. ; societies **25**-319b ; military **26**-151c.
**GEOLOGY 11**-638a ; **8**-809c.
Geok, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E-F3).
— chai, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E-F3) ; **3**-230c.
**GEOK-TEPE,** Russ. **11**-638a ; **27**-420 (B4) ; **27**-171a ; **27**-469d.
Geological Congress, International : *see* International Geological Congress.
— horizon : *see* Zone.
— Museum : *see* Geology, Museum of Practical.
— record **11**-638d.
— Society of America **1**-100c.
— Society of Germany **3**-839c.
— Society of London **11**-643d ; **25**-313d ; **11**-648b ; premisse **16**-948c.
— of Manchester **3**-949b.
— Society of South Africa **2**-845d.
— surveys : Australia **19**-66d ; Canada **16**-867b ; India **19**-66d ; Norway **18**-943b ; United Kingdom **7**-940c ; **8**-579d ; United States **13**-109c, **5**-707d ; Victoria **17**-206d.
**GEOLOGY 11**-638a ; **24**-400c ; cosmical **11**-639a, **11**-648a ; dynamical **11**-656c ; evolution **10**-34c ; geological societies (list) **25**-313d ; maps **12**-673b, **16**-780a, **25**-270c ; palaeontological **11**-665c, **11**-646d ; physiographical **11**-669d, **11**-647d ; stratigraphical **11**-668a, **11**-645b ; structural **11**-639b, **11**-663d.
—, Museum of Practical **7**-940d ; **19**-66b.
Geomalacus **11**-526b.
Geometric age **12**-475a ; **5**-716c ; Bocotia **4**-115b ; Crete **7**-425c.
— mean **17**-947c ; **1**-612c.
**GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY 11**-674a ; **14**-543d.
— method (philosophy) **13**-546b ; Spinoza **5**-421c.
— period (arch.) **2**-401d ; **2**-403b.
— progression **1**-603c.
— radius **17**-1001c.
— stair **25**-761c.
Geometridae **16**-469b ; **16**-473d ; **8**-807d ; larva, *see* Looper caterpillar.
**GEOMETRY 11**-675a ; **24**-398e ; **17**-884a ; Descartes **8**-84a ; Egyptian **9**-47b ; equations **9**-710b ; medieval education **8**-955b ; Monge **18**-709d ; Pythagoras **22**-690b ; restricted substitutions **1**-640b ; Thales **26**-720d.
—, analytical **11**-711b.
Geomori (Georgi, Agroeci) **8**-1b ; **9**-891d ; **26**-838a.
Geomorphology **11**-630b.
Geomyidae : *see* Pocket gopher.
Geomyoidea **23**-440c.
Geomys **21**-872d.
— bursarius : *see* Pocket gopher.
— mexicana **5**-676a.
Geonim : *see* Gaon.
Geonoma **20**-640d.
Geopelia striata : *see* Zebra dove of East Indies.
— tranquilla : *see* Zebra dove of Australia.
Geophagy **4**-204d.
Geophilidae **5**-672d ; **28**-739d.
Geophilomorpha **5**-672b ; **5**-670c.
Geophilus **5**-670c ; **5**-672b ; **5**-672d (fig.).
Geophis **23**-175b.
Geoplana **21**-712d.
*Geoponica* **11**-736b ; Bassus **3**-498b ; on fishing **2**-22c.
**GEOPONICI 11**-736a.
Geopsittacus **15**-637a.
Georbis safety-lamp **23**-998b
Georgberg (Ripberg), hill, Aus. **7**-722d.
**GEORGE, St 11**-736c ; Arculf **2**-448b ; bells of **13**-727c ; histories of **2**-34b, **13**-437b ; Mons Kermesse procession **15**-757a ; order of Garter **15**-857b ; Perseus traditions **21**-187b.
George (of Antioch) **25**-33d, **23**-454a ; **20**-599d.
— (bp. of the Arabs) **26**-316b ; **2**-165d.
— (George Frederick, of Baden Durioch) **26**-853a.
— (of Bohemia, Podebrad) : *see* Podebrad.
— (of Brandenburg) **4**-424b, **11**-858b.
— (of Clarence) **6**-428b ; **9**-649b.
— (prince of Denmark) **2**-65a ; **13**-719d.
**GEORGE I.** (of England) **11**-737c ; **9**-644d ; War of Spanish Succession **25**-605a, Hanover **12**-924c
— **II.** (of England) **11**-738d ; **9**-545c ; **3**-41c.
— **III.** (of England) **11**-740a ; **9**-545c ; farming **1**-395b, Gillray's satires **12**-24b, library **4**-223a, Stuarts pensioned **13**-295d, **1**-489b ; Wolcot's satires **28**-769d, Young *Annals* **28**-933c.
— IV. (of England) **11**-743c ; **9**-555b ; **9**-556c ; Brunswick **4**-659d ; Holy Alliance **13**-621c ; Stuart crown jewels **13**-295d.
— **V.** (of England) **11**-745c ; **9**-583a.
— II. (of Georgia) **11**-759e.
— XIII. (of Georgia) **11**-759d ; **1**-
— I. (of Greece) : *see* George I. (king of the Hellenes).
— (of Greece, prince) **11**-746d ; **7**-420b ; **12**-433c ; **7**-429a.
— **V.** (of Hanover) **11**-746a ; **15**-864a.
— **I.** (king of the Hellenes) **11**-746c ; **12**-466d ; **12**-432a.
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) **25**-1037b, **11**-941c.
**GEORGE** (of Laodicea) **11**-747a ; **9**-956a.
**GEORGE** (Pisida) **11**-748b ; **12**-522d ; epigrams **12**-523a
**GEORGE** (king of Saxony) **11**-746d ; **24**-272d.
— (duke of Saxony) **11**-853c ; **12**-613d ; **16**-401d.
— (Karageorgevich : of Servia) : right of succession resigned **24**-695b.
— (Petrovich : of Servia) . *see* Karageorge.
— (of Spires) : *see* Hohermuth, Georg.
— (of Tonga) **27**-4d ; **10**-338b.
— (of Transylvania) **22**-867d ; **13**-912b.
— **II.** (of Transylvania) **22**-868a.
**GEORGE** (of Trebizond) **11**-747b.
— (George Frederick of Waldeck, 17th century) **10**-499d.
— (George Frederick, of Waldeck, 18th century) **10**-609d
**GEORGE** (the monk) (Georgios Monachos Hamartolos) **11**-747c ; **15**-433c ; **20**-959d.
**GEORGE** (of Syncellus) **11**-747c ; **12**-521c ; Babylonia **3**-808b ; Book of Enoch **9**-650a ; Theophanes **26**-785c.
—, David Lloyd : *see* Lloyd-George, David.
—, **HENRY 11**-747d ; **25**-307c.
—, H. B. **15**-556d.
—, J. F. L. **3**-862d ; **5**-511a.
—, Stefan **11**-799b.
—, W. Ferdinand **11**-749a.
George, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (F9) ; **5**-232d.
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, lake, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, fort, Chan.Is. **24**-37c.
—, fort, N.Am. (Niagara riv.) **19**-635b.
—, fort, Scot. **5**-941c.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (S5).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E2) ; **10**-540d.
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4) ; **2**-960c.
**GEORGE,** lake, N.Y. **11**-748c ; **19**-598 (G2) ; **13**-852c.
—, lake, Ont. and Mich. **18**-372 (F3) ; **12**-399b.
—, lake, Uganda : *see* Dweru.
—, pond, Nfd. **19**-479 (A-B2).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (Q4) ; **16**-
—, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6)
George Castriota : *see* Scanderbeg.
— Green, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Georgeham, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D1).
**GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC 11**-749a ; **15**-617c.
Georgel, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
Georgemas Junction, Scot. **24**-412 (E1) , **4**-960b.
George Michailovich (Russian grand duke) **11**-746d.
Georgenschloss, palace, Dresden **8**-575a.
Georgentor, gate, Dresden **8**-575a.
George Nympton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
George R. Smith College, Mo. **24**-574b.
George's, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, riv., N.S.W. **10**-520b ; **26**-273d.
George School, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Georges Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F3).
— Mills, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Georgesville, O. **20**-26 (D5).
George IV., lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (A-B2) ; **19**-478c.
" George the Victorious " (Russ. battleship) **24**-903c.
George Town, Ascension **2**-716d.
**GEORGETOWN,** Brit.Gui. **11**-749c ; **12**-675 (C2) ; **12**-680a.
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B-C2).
—, Can. (Pr. Edward) **19**-831 (C1) ; **22**-345c.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F2) ; **6**-723b.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
—, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
**GEORGETOWN,** D.C. **11**-750b ; **17**-828 (C4) ; **10**-154b ; canal **17**-829a ; observatory **19**-959c.
—, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B3) ; **11**-437c.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Ky. **14**-422 (F3).
**GEORGETOWN,** Ky. **11**-750c ; **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A-B4) ; **21**-81c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Mo. **17**-434 (C5).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
George Town, Bal.Is. : *see* Vila Carlos.
Georgetown, O. **20**-26 (C7).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G3).
**GEORGETOWN,** S.C. **11**-750d ; **25**-500 (E3).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1) ; **3**-571a.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G2).
**GEORGETOWN,** Tex. **11**-751a ; **26**-690 (K5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B5).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
—, W.I. (Grand Cayman) **28**-544 (A3) ; **5**-590b.
—, W.I. (St Vincent) **28**-544 (F2).
—, lake, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, quarter, Madras **17**-291c.
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
Georgevich, Vladar **24**-694c.
Georgeville, Can. **19**-490 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
" George Washington " (liner) **24**-886b.
George Washington University **28**-356d.
— Watson college **8**-941d.
" Georg Gysis " (Holbein) **20**-475d.
Georgi (traveller) **26**-919b ; **25**-18b.
—, Carlo Tommaso **10**-583b.
Georgi, tribe **24**-526b.
— (Attic class) : *see* Geomori.
Georgia, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
**GEORGIA,** kingdom, Cauc. **11**-758d ; **23**-874 (II. C-D2) ; Alp Arslan **1**-722c ; Bagratid dynasty **2**-566a ; Church **2**-570a, **20**-336d ; Imeretia **14**-331d ; Khazars **15**-775d ; language **11**-760c, **8**-197c ; Mongol invasions **15**-317c, **18**-713b ; Persian dynasty (anc.) **21**-359b ; Persian relations (mod.) **21**-237c, **11**-459b ; Suleiman **27**-447d.
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
**GEORGIA,** state, U.S. **11**-751b ; **11**-752 (map) ; agriculture **1**-420a ; cotton (1906) **7**-264d, **7**-294a, **7**-295d ; frame **27**-634a ; homestead and exemption laws **13**-640c ; larceny **23**-395c ; liquor laws **16**-767b ; newspapers **19**-571d ; payment of legislators **20**-979d ; peach cultivation **11**-269b ; Sherman's campaign (1864) **1**-824d ; Sunday observance **26**-99a ; university **10**-656d.
Georgia, strait, Can. **4**-600 (D3) ; **27**-883d.
Georgia (bot.) **4**-706c ; **4**-707b.
" Georgia " (U.S. battleship) **24**-901a.
Georgia cotton **7**-257d.
— marble **11**-752a.
**GEORGIAN,** bay, Can. **11**-761a ; **20**-114 (D2) ; **13**-959b ; fisheries **12**-401b ; formation **27**-616d ; geology **5**-145a ; navigation **12**-400a.
Georgian, The : *see* Uranus.
Georgiana, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Georgian group (series) (geol.) **11**-619d ; **5**-87d.
— military road, Cauc. **5**-552c.
Georgia pitch-pine **21**-624b ; **27**-634c ; frankincense **11**-23a ; rosin **23**-737d ; value **10**-659a.
— Platform **11**-756d.
Georgia ville, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
*Georgics* (Virgil) **28**-113c ; **16**-262d ; Italian imitations **14**-903d.
Georgievsk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C1).
—, Russ.As. **25**-10 (E2).
Georgiewsky (physicist) **17**-391b.
Georgii, Karl Augustus **16**-728a.
Georgina, riv., Queens. **2**-960 (F4) ; **22**-732b.
Georgios Monachos : *see* George (the Monk).
— Pisides : *see* George (Pisida).
— Scholarios : *see* Gennadius II.
— Synkellos : *see* George (the Syncellus).
Georgi Pasha **7**-429a.
Georgium Sidus : *see* Uranus.
Georgius Florentius : *see* Gregory, St, of Tours.
Georgsdorf, Ger. **13**-588 (E2).
Georgsstollen, drain, Harz Mts. **13**-438c.
**GEORGSWALDE,** Aus. **11**-761b ; **3**-4 (D1).
Geoscapheus **5**-672c.
Geosaurus **15**-570b.
Geoscolicidae **5**-797c ; **5**-796a ; **5**-796d.
Geositta cunicularia : *see* Miner.
Geosote **22**-693b.
Geosyncline **10**-598b.
Geotectonics **11**-639b ; **11**-663d.
Geoteuthis **5**-702a ; **15**-570b.
Geothlypis velata **28**-317d.
Geotria **7**-687a.
Geotropic curvatures **21**-753b.
Geotropism **7**-713d.
Geotrupes : *see* Dor beetle.
Geotrupes : *see* Jewen.
Gepatsch, glacier, Alps **1**-740c.
Gepatschjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Gephyroceras intumescens **8**-929a.
— beds : *see* Frasnian group.
**GEPHYREA 11**-761b.
— achaeta : *see* Sipunculoidea.
— armata : *see* Echiuroidea.
Gepidae **23**-649 (D-E2) ; **11**-831c ; **12**-272d ; Alboin **1**-512a ; Christianity **26**-683c, Huns **13**-933d ; Lombards **16**-953d ; language **26**-676c.
**GERA,** Ger. **11**-761c ; **11**-808 (III. q11).
Gera, riv., Ger. **24**-260a.
Gera Bond (1603) **4**-424a.
Gerace, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Geraesus **2**-93d.
Geraestus, prom., Gr. **12**-440 (F3) ; **9**-866a.
Gerah (measure) **28**-486b.
Geraint (Domnonian king) **1**-525b.
Geraki, Gr. **16**-52b.
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Geral, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (D5).
Geral (S.Am. district) **27**-410c.
Gerald, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Geraldic **14**-422 (D8).
Gerald de Barri : *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
Geraldi (artist) **13**-331a.
Geraldine, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A5).
Geraldine League (1537) **20**-7a.
**GERALDTON,** W.Aus. **11**-761c ; **2**-960 (A5).
Geraliuura **2**-305c.
**GERARD, MARIE JOSEPH Leon 11**-761d.
Geraneia, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (E2-3) ; **12**-426c.
Gerani **20**-312a.
**GERANIACEAE 11**-762b.
Geranial **26**-652b.
Geranic acid **26**-652a.
Geranine **8**-747b.
Geraniol **26**-652a ; **20**-52b.
Geranium, Neb. **19**-324 (E3).

**GERANIUM 11-763a.**
— diffusum 8-915c.
— dissectum 16-324d.
— lucidum 21-764d.
— molle 11-260a.
— pratense: *see* Meadow Crane's bill.
— Robertianum: *see* Herb-Robert.
— striatum 10-568a.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Geranomorphae 7-368a; 20-323c.
Geranos: *see* Crane, Dance of the.
Geraphognus 2-310b.
Gerar, Pal. 1-63a; 25-121d.
**GERARD** (archbp.) 11-764a.
— (founder, St John of Jerusalem order) 11-764b.
— of Athies 9-489b.
— of CREMONA 11-764b.
— (bp. of Florence): *see* Nicholas II. (pope).
— (of Holstein) 24-338a; 22-886a.
— (of Jülich, d. 1094) 15-549d.
— (of Jülich, d. 1475) 15-863d.
— of Minden 21-341d.
Gérard de Nerval 3-448b.
Gerard Odonis 15-436d.
—, Charles: *see* Macclesfield, Charles Gerard, earl of.
Gérard, Conrad Alexandre, de Rayneval 27-680b.
—, ETIENNE MAURICE, count 11-764c; Waterloo campaign 28-373d.
Gerard, Fitton: *see* Macclesfield, Fitton Gerard, earl of.
**GERARD, FRANCOIS**, baron 11-764d.
—, JEAN IGNACE ISIDORE 11-765b; 5-332d.
**GERARD, JOHN** 11-765c.
Gérard, "Père" Michel 15-117d.
Gerard, Sir Montague Gilbert 20-636a.
**GERARDMER**, Fr. 11-765d; 10-778 (H3).
—, lake, Fr. 11-765d.
Gerardo Patecchio 14-390d.
Gerard's Hall, Lond. 7-564c.
Gerardus Magnus: *see* Groot, Gerhard.
**GERASA**, Pal. 11-765d; 20-602 (D4); 2-384a.
Gerascutigeridae 5-674b.
Gerasenes (Bibl.) 17-729c.
Gerau Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Gerau.
**GERAULT-RICHARD, ALFRED LEON** 11-766b.
Gerbe (firework) 10-423a.
**GERBER, ERNST LUDWIG** 11-766b.
—, N. 7-754a; 18-452a.
Gerbera 21-782b; 13-770b.
Gerberga (Frankish queen) 5-343b; 5-891d.
—(French queen) 10-813b; 17-34d; 2-123b.
Gerberoi, Fr.: siege (1079) 21-378b; 28-660d.
**GERBERON, GABRIEL** 11-766c.
**GERBERT, MARTIN** 11-766d; 4-339c; 6-271a.
—de Montreuil: *see* Montreuil.
—of Aurillac (archbp. of Ravenna): *see* Sylvester II. (pope).
Gerbéviller, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Gerbier, Sir Balthasar 23-806c; 18-526d.
Gerbier-de-Jonc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 5-777d.
**GERBIL** 11-767b; 23-438b; 25-13c.
Gerbillus 11-767b.
Gerchsheim, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Gerda 14-561c.
Gère, riv., Fr. 28-56a.
Gerfalcon (title) 7-313b.
Gereformeerde Kerk 13-594a.
Geren, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Gerenzi chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Indus.
Geren Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
**GERENUK** 11-767b; 2-91a.
Geresho, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Khaldeh.
Gerez, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
Gerfalcon: *see* Gyrfalcon.
Gerg, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Gerger, canal, Pers. 24-1023d.
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, riv., Pers. 15-683d.
Gergesa, Pal.: *see* Gerasa.
Gergesenes, country of the (bibl.): *see* Gerasenes.
Gergis, Asia M. 27-315d; Sibylline oracles 25-20b.
Gergonne, Joseph Diez 5-559b; 7-655b.
**GERGOVIA**, Fr. 11-767c.
**GERHARD, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm Eduard** 11-767c.
—, F. W. (chemist) 1-769b.
—, **JOHANN** 11-767c; dogma 8-382d.
— of Yprès: *see* Hyperius, A.
**GERHARDT, CHARLES Frederic** 11-768a; atom and molecule 6-37b; quinoline 22-758d.
—, **PAUL** 11-768b; 11-789a; hymns 14-189b, 21-593c.
Gerhardtite 7-110a.
**GERICAULT, JEAN LOUIS André Théodore** 11-768c; 14-322a; 20-478c.
Gérine, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gering, Ulrich: *see* Quéring, Uldaric.
Gering, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Gering group (geol.) 19-324b.
Geringong, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Gerin-Lajoie, A. 5-167b.
Geris, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
**GERIZIM**, mt., Pal. 11-769a; 20-602 (C4); 24-109c; 15-994b.
Gerjanis, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Gerlache, Adrien de 21-965c.
—, **ETIENNE CONSTANTIN**, baron de 11-769b; 3-680c.
Gerlache, str., Antarc. 21-965d.
Gerlachfalva, mt., Hung.: *see* Gerlsdorf.
Gerlaw, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
**GERLE, CHRISTOPHE ANTOINE** 11-769b.
Gerled, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Gerlogubi, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
Gerlos, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Gerlsdorf, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 28-818a.
*Germ, The* (magazine) 23-748a; 28-818a.
Germabad, Pers. 10-190d.
Germain, St (bp. of Auxerre): *see* Germanus.
Germain, Lord George: *see* Sackville, George, viscount.
Germama, riv., Aby.: *see* Kasam.
German, Edward 19-85a.
German, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
German African Company 1-349b; 3-500d.
— Archaeological Institute 2-841a.
— Austrian Club 3-33d.
—**BAPTIST BRETHREN** 11-769c.
— boarhound 8-379a.
— **CATHOLICS** 11-770d.
— Club 3-32d.
— cockroach 6-628b; 13-424b; 13-426a; acclimatization 1-120d.
— Colonial Company: *see* Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.
— Colonial Society: *see* Deutsche Kolonialverein.
— Colonization Society: *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
— Confederation 11-863b; 5-347c; Bohemia 4-132d; diet, *see* Bundestag; Luxemburg 17-145c; Saxony 24-27d; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— Co-operative Societies' Bank 7-87a.
Germandat: *see* Hermandad.
German daisy 16-41b.
German draughts 8-550a.
— **EAST AFRICA** 11-771c; 11-771 (map); exploration 1-334a, 1-353a; history 11-773d, 11-774d foll., 11-886b foll.; inhabitants 11-772d; 27-782a, 17-834c, 26-177d; languages 3-358d.
— East Africa Association 11-773c; 21-300b; 4-604b.
— Empire (962-1806): *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— Empire (1870): *see* Germany.
— **EVANGELICAL SYNOD of North America** 11-774d.
German Flats, N.Y. 14-300a.
German flute (transverse flute) 10-579b.
Germani, tribe 23-649 (D1-E2); 26-680a; 11-830a.
—(law) 23-574d.
Germania, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Rom. prov. 23-648 (C1-2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Germania (dialect) 13-365d.
Germania (revolt), Sp. 25-550d; 18-838a.
"Germania" (statue) 19-669d.
Germania Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
— shipbuilding yard, Kiel 15-951b.
— Superior, Rom. prov. 15-26 (A-B1).
Germanii, tribe 21-253b.
Germanicia, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Marash.
Germanicia-Marasion, Turk. As.: *see* Marash.
Germanic languages: *see* Teutonic languages.
**GERMANICUS, EARLY** 11-775a; 9-601a.
— Museum, Harvard 13-39b.
Germanicopolis, Asia M. (Kastamuni) 23-648 (F2): *see also* Changra.
—, Asia M. (Cilicia) 2-760 (E4): *see also* Ermenek.
**GERMANICUS, CAESAR** 11-776c; cameo, Ste. Chapelle 11-567b; Aibinovanus Pedo's poem 1-511a.
German Imperial Bank 3-302b.
— Integrity, order of: *see* Ernest, order of.
Germanischer Lloyd shipping registry 24-958c.
**GERMANIUM** 11-777c; atomic heat 6-67d.
**GERMAN LANGUAGE** 11-777d; 26-673b; 11-809b; in Austria 3-31d; in Bohemia 4-132c; dictionaries 8-195a; Romance languages 23-509d.
—**LITERATURE** 11-783c; American literature, effect on 1-837a; drama 8-500b, 8-538b, 11-787b, 11-794a foll.; Elizabethan literature influenced 9-617d; prosody 27-1045d, 23-275a; English influence 23-302b, 24-471a; Swedish literature, relations with 26-216d; Swiss-German literature 26-263b.
German measles 17-949a.
— metal 18-467d.
— moulding (picture) 5-438b.
— mounting (telescope) 26-565b.
— National Union: *see* Deutscher Nationalverein.
Germano, O. 20-26 (I4).
German Ocean: *see* North Sea.
Germanos (archbp. of Patras) 12-493a.
German Plankton Expedition: *see* Plankton.
— razor hone 13-652d.
**GERMAN REED ENTERTAINMENT** 11-800b.
German Reformed Church (U.S.): *see* Reformed Church in the U.S.
— Reform Union: *see* Deutscher Reformverein.
"German Requiem" (Brahms): *see* "Requiem."
German rum 23-825b.
— sesame oil: *see* Cameline oil.
— sheet glass: *see* Sheet glass.
—**SILVER** 11-800b; 2-974d.
**GERMAN SOUTH-WEST Africa** 11-800c; 25-466 (map); 1-343a; British annexation proposed 11-802b, 25-476d; "Caprivi's Finger" 5-291d; diamonds 11-803d; ethnology 11-801b, 13-805b, 4-872a; exploration 1-337c foll., 11-886b foll.; Herero and Hottentot wars 11-802c, 11-887c, 5-247b; languages 3-359c.
Germansweek, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
German tinder: *see* Amadou.
Germanton, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Germantown, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
**GERMANTOWN, Pa.** 11-804a; 21-106 (L7); 1-843b; Mennonites 18-132d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Wis. (Juneau) 28-740 (C5).
—, Wis. (Ozawkee) 28-740 (E-F5).
German Union Company 28-528b.
Germanus (bp. of Auxerre) 9-443a; 10-803d; battle (430) 10-522c.
—(bp. of Paris) 5-959b; 27-1060b.
Germanus, D. Nicolaus: map 17-643d; 17-645b.
—, Henricus Martellus 17-643b; 5-79b.
—, Postumus: in *Getica* 15-511c; 26-769b.
German Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Valley, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
German wasp 28-359d.
**GERMANY** 11-804d; 11-808 (map); archaeology 11-828a, 14-747a, 18-799a; arms (heraldic) 13-312b, 13-328d; canals 11-816b; climate 11-807c; colonies 11-818c, 22-469c; crematoria 7-406b; dentistry 8-515b; drama, *see* German Literature; drink, statistics 26-581; duels 8-642a; fairs 10-128c; fauna 11-808c, 20-310a; flags 10-461b; flora 11-808a; forests 11-808b, 10-647c, 10-648d; freemasonry 11-814d; horseracing 13-737c; household gods 21-86a; housing problem 13-824d; language and literature, *see under* German; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 16-508c, 16-569b; life-boats 16-608b; newspapers and periodicals 19-577c, 21-158b; nobility 19-729b; nurses, training 19-916d; observatories 19-957a; orders of knighthood 15-803d; posts and telegraphs 11-818c, 22-194c, 25-879c; railways 11-815c, 22-833b, 9-917d; Sunday observance 26-98d; survey maps 17-640b.
—: *Army* 11-820b; 2-620c; ambulance 1-801d; artillery 2-689a, 2-691a; barracks 3-430d; bridging personnel 22-69c; chaplains 5-852a; compulsive statistics 2-610c; conscription 6-973d, 8-965c; grenadiers 12-579b; guards 12-658d; infantry 14-533a; machine gun tactics 16-248b; manœuvres 17-593a; military law 18-448b; officers 20-17d, 20-21d; organization 2-606d; rations 8-214c; rifle 23-332c, 3-558a; staff system 25-753b; swords 26-273b; uniforms 27-588a.
—: *Art*: ceramics 5-724d; 5-739b; 5-749b; galleries 2-671a, 2-672a; gold and silver work 21-797d; illustration 14-324c; jewelry (anc.) 15-368d; line-engraving 16-722a; metal-work 15-211a; painting 20-466c, 20-467c, (modern) 20-509c; portraiture 22-128c; sculpture 24-491d, 24-493c, 24-500b; wood-carving 28-792 foll.; wood engraving 28-801c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 11-812b; 8-902a; agriculture 11-810b; beer 3-643c, 3-511b; bookselling 22-631d; 7-758d; chambers of commerce 27-139a; co-operation 7-85d, 27-338c; cotton and textiles 11-811d foll., 7-276d foll., 7-296d; fisheries 11-811a, 10-429d; free ports 11-86b; French trade 10-788b; glass 12-102a; Japanese trade 15-202c; minerals, *see Mining*; patents, law; protection 22-465a foll., 11-812c; silk 11-812a, 25-105a; shipbuilding 24-874 foll.; shipping 11-815b, 24-872c, 24-986b, 27-605a (table); spirits 25-696a; sugar 26-47b; timber 10-647a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a; United States trade 27-645b; watches 11-816b; wine 28-717b, 28-727a; wool 28-816b.
—: *Education* 11-822d; 8-964c; 6-460d; Carlsbad decrees 5-317c; Columbia University exchange system 6-739d; examinations 10-43b, 10-45a; infant schools 14-534b; medical 18-34a; technical 26-413a, 26-491b; Tortzendorff 27-308a; universities 27-758a, 27-761b, 27-762d.
—: *Finance and Currency* 11-826c; 11-878c; coinage 19-902a, 19-908a, 18-706b; exchange 10-53a; income tax 14-357c; national debt 19-269b; war treasure 19-267b.
**GERMANY:** *Geology* 11-807a; Carboniferous 5-317a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Glacial 12-59b; Keuper 15-766a; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-236b; Oxfordian 20-445b; Portlandian 22-122a; Purbeckian 22-658b; Triassic 27-259a; Wealden 28-437b.
—: *Government and Law* 11-816d; advocates 1-241c; adulteration of food 1-229a; capital punishment 5-281a; chancellor 5-834d; civil list 6-412c; combination laws 11-594b; company law 6-803a; corn laws 7-178c; consuls 7-20d; criminal law 7-458c, 10-303c; divorce 8-342d; execution, civil 10-63b; insanity laws 14-617c; insurance 9-360a, 11-820d, 20-65c; labour colonies 27-838c; labour exchanges 27-579b, 27-579d; legal reform movement 11-877c; liquor laws 16-769a; medical jurisdiction 18-30b; morganatic marriage 18-835c; old age pensions 20-65c; patents 20-907d; payment of members 20-890b; penal systems 22-368c; pilotage laws 21-614a; police 21-980b; poor law 8-213d; political science 25-801a; press laws 22-313a; prostitution regulations 22-461b; succession law 26-4b; veto 28-14c; voting 3-281c.
—: *Land Tenure* 17-595d; manorial system 17-604d; mark-system 17-736b; small holdings 1-703b; serfdom 24-665a, 24-666b.
—: *Mining* 11-811a; copper 7-109a; iron 14-831a, 14-833a; lead 16-315c; salt 11-811c, 24-90a; silver 25-113b; zinc 28-981d.
—: *Navy* 19-310c; 11-826b; 11-894c foll.; administration 1-201b; battleships 24-901d; cruisers 24-911c; destroyers 24-917a; dockyards 8-366b; ordnance 20-211a; submarines 24-921d; uniforms 27-593b, 27-590 (Pl. IV.); William II.'s policy 28-667d.
—: *Population and Religion* 11-808c; 11-821c; 18-432c; comparative statistics 9-920d, 11-636d, 27-599b; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; missions 18-589c; Protestantenverein 22-472c.
—: *History* 11-829b; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 9-916 foll. African colonization 1-337c foll., 11-802b; anti-Semitism 2-213b, 15-405a foll.; Arminius, revolt of 2-576a; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d, 23-603 (map); Bismarck's policy 4-5c, 9-940c; Caesar, relations with 4-495c; China, relations 6-202c foll.; communes (medieval) 6-784d; Drusus in 8-607c; Electors 9-173c; Empire, Carolingian 5-343a; Empire, Holy Roman 9-347d foll., 9-927a; empire (modern) 9-941c; feudalism 10-297b, 9-925b, 8-650d; France (relations after 1870) 10-894c foll.; Franco-Austro-German war 11-6a; Franks 11-35c; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; Germanic laws, early 11-775a, 24-688b; Germanicus 11-776d; Humanistic League 12-928a foll.; Inquisition 14-593b; Morocco question 18-858b foll., 1-347c; Napoleonic wars 19-321d; palatines 20-596a; Reformation 23-9a; Renaissance 23-88d; Roman garrisons 23-473d; Samoa acquisition 24-116a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-335b; Seven Years' War 24-710a; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Teutonic Order 26-676d; Thirty Years' War 26-852b; Tiberius in 26-914b; Transvaal question 27-200b, 27-201b; Venezuela dispute 27-994c.
German yeast 25-699b.
Germany 23-762a.
Germ-cell hypothesis (tumours) 20-920c.
Germe, Asia M.: *see* Soma.

**GERMERSHEIM**, Ger. **11**-901b ; **11**-808 (B4).
Germigny-des-Près, Fr. **10**-778 (F4) ; church **2**-396d, **2**-232b.
Germinal (Fr. repub. calendar) **11**-171a ; law of Germinal 18, abrogation **10**-928d ; rising of Germinal 12, **11**-165d.
Germinal budding (biol.) **14**-147c ; **14**-146a.
— disc **9**-317c.
— epithelium **23**-133b.
— reproduction : *see* Reproduction.
— vesicle **9**-315d.
Germination (bot.) **2**-12d ; horticulture **13**-745a.
**GERMISTON**, Trans. **11**-901c ; **25**-466 (I6).
**GERMONIUS, ANASTASIUS** **11**-901c.
Germonville, fort, Fr. **27**-1019a.
Germ-plasm **13**-350d ; reproduction **23**-127c.
Germsir (dict.) **10**-189d.
Germ theory **3**-158c ; **26**-129d.
Gernerius (jurist) : *see* Irnerius.
Gernerth, A. **26**-332a.
Gernon, Anthony **5**-634b.
Gernrode, Ger. **2**-405a.
Gernsheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. M9).
**GERO** (margrave) **11**-901d ; **11**-835b ; **4**-420b.
—, Odon **13**-930b.
Gerogery, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Gerola, It. **26**-242 (H4).
Gerold (ruler of Bavaria) **3**-545c.
**GEROLSTEIN**, Ger. **11**-901d ; **11**-808 (A3).
Gerolzhofen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
**GEROME, JEAN LEON** **11**-901d ; **20**-503a ; sculpture **24**-510b ; **24**-498 (Pl. VII.).
Gerome, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
Géromé cheese **11**-765d.
Gerona, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
**GERONA**, Sp. **11**-902c ; **25**-530 (G2) ; cathedral **2**-400d, **24**-494d ; climate **11**-902b ; siege (1285) **21**-381c ; synod (517) **16**-782c.
**GERONA**, prov., Sp. **11**-902b ; **25**-530 (G1) ; **25**-531d (table).
Geronimo (Indian chief) **14**-481d ; **19**-525b : *see also* Jerome.
Geronimo, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
Geronny : *see* Gironny.
Gerontes **11**-903a.
Gerontharae, anc.Gr. **12**-440 (D4) ; **25**-610a.
Gerontia, isl., anc.Gr. **12**-440 (F1).
Geronticus nippon **14**-218d.
Gerontius **17**-926c ; **6**-992d.
**GERONSIA** **11**-903a ; **9**-677d ; **25**-611a.
Gerouville, Belg. **3**-668 (F4).
Gerra, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
—, Kuh-i, mts., Pers. **21**-188 (D2) ; **21**-189c.
Gerrans, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
—, bay, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Gerrard, Thomas **10**-282c.
Gerrards Cross, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Gerrardstown, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
**GERRESHEIM**, Ger. **11**-903b ; **11**-808 (J6).
**GERRHA**, Arab. **11**-903b ; **24**-604d ; **17**-226c : *see also* Kuwet.
**Gerrhonotus** **16**-825c ; **23**-155d.
— coeruleus **23**-174c.
Gerrhosauridae **16**-826c ; **16**-824c ; **23**-175c (table) ; tail **23**-153d.
Gerrhosaurus **26**-826a.
Gerridae **26**-545c.
Gerrit-Denys, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G1).
Gerritsz, Martin : *see* De Vries, Martin Gerritsz.
**GERRUS**, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (A1) ; **21**-194d.
— Kurds, tribe **11**-903c.
**GERRY, ELBRIDGE**, **11**-903c.
**GERRYMANDER** (dict.) **11**-904a.
**GERS**, dept., Fr. **11**-904c ; **10**-778 (E6) ; population **10**-779d.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E6) ; **2**-892c.
Gersau, Switz. **26**-242 (F2) ; **17**-98a ; **24**-396a.
—, gulf, Switz. **17**-98a.
Gersdorf, Ger. **25**-880a.
**Gersfeld**, Ger. **11**-808 (III. m11).
Gershom (bibl.) **18**-895c.
— ben Judah **13**-173b ; **15**-405a.
Gershon, Levi ben : *see* Gersonides, Levi.
**GERSON, JOHN** **11**-904d ; **14**-333a ; **11**-120d ; on Flagellants **10**-463d ; general councils **6**-343a ; nominalism **24**-356a.
**GERSONIDES, LEVI** **11**-906b ; **13**-175b.
**GERSOPPA, FALLS OF**, India **11**-906d ; **14**-382 (F12).
**GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH** **11**-906d ; **11**-796b.
—, Karl Edward Adolf **8**-468b.
**GERSTENBERG, HEINRICH Wilhelm von** **11**-907b.
Gerstenhofer furnace **7**-104b ; **11**-361c.
Gerstner, F. J. V. **28**-429b.
Gerstungen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n-o11) ; peace (1074) **11**-939b.
Gerunium, It. **15**-26 (E4).
*Gerusalemme Liberata* (Tasso) **14**-907d ; **1**-121b : Fairfax's translation **9**-619d ; plates for **5**-641d.
Gerusez, Victor **5**-334b.
Gerusy, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E4).
**GERUZEZ, NICOLAS EUGENE** **11**-907b ; **11**-151a.
Gervais (Dp.) **2**-58b ; **11**-616a.
—, **PAUL** **11**-907c ; **20**-320c.
Gervais cheese **7**-750a ; **7**-751c (fig.).
Gervaisiidae **18**-471b.
Gervase, St **26**-238d.
**GERVASE OF CANTERBURY** **11**-907c.
**— OF TILBURY** **11**-907d ; **27**-1038a.
**GERVEX, HENRI** **11**-908b.
Gervilleia **16**-1122b ; **15**-570a ; Triassic **27**-260a.
**GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTfried** **11**-908b ; **11**-795b.
**GERYON** (myth.) **11**-908d ; **1**-7b.
Geryonia **14**-155d ; **14**-148c ; **14**-155c ; endoderm lamella **14**-144b ; gastro-vascular system **14**-141d ; manubrium **14**-141d ; tentacles **14**-141b ; tentaculocyst **14**-143d.
Geryonidae **14**-155d.
Géryville, Alg. **1**-643 (B2).
—, Fa. **21**-106 (M5).
**Gesalic** (Visigothic king) **25**-569b.
Gesarte, Sp. **5**-731c.
Gesäter, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2).
Gesäuse, defile, Aus. **25**-1038d.
*Geschichte der Revolutionssezit, Geschichte des Volkes Israel*, &c. : *see Revolutionssezit, Geschichte der ; Israel, Geschichte des Volkes*, &c.
Geschlecht (geom.) : *see* Deficiency.
Geschlechter (clans) : *see* Schlachten.
Geschriebene Stein, mt., Hung. **15**-919a.
Gesellschaft für altere deutsche Geschichtskunde **11**-899c.
— für deutsche Kolonisation : *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
**GESENIUS, HEINRICH Friedrich Wilhelm** **11**-909a.
Gesenke, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Geserich, lake, Ger. **9**-163d.
Geshem (the Arabian) **10**-108c.
Geshur, kingdom, Syr. **1**-73c.
Geshur (people) **17**-540d.
Gesith (hist.) **9**-470b ; **9**-467d ; **4**-591b ; thegn developed from **26**-743b ; Wergild of **4**-591b.
Gesker, Pers. **12**-6d.
**GESNER, ABRAHAM** **11**-909c.
—, Johann (scientist) **20**-581b ; **4**-300c.
—, **JOHANN MATTHIAS** **11**-909d ; **9**-752d.
—, **KONRAD VON** **11**-909d ; **28**-1025c ; **20**-300a ; biographical dictionary **3**-954b ; mountaineering **18**-938c.
Gesnera **13**-757c.
Gesneraceae **21**-779a ; disk **10**-569b ; leaf-buds **16**-327a.
Gesoriacum, Fr. **23**-648 (C1).
Gessenay, Switz. : *see* Saanen.
Gessi, Francesco **12**-689c.
—, Romolo : explorations **1**-504a ; **3**-213c ; defeats Suliman Zobeir **26**-16d ; slave dealers defeated (1879) **12**-251a.
Gessie, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
Gessler, Frederick Leopold, count von **13**-571d.
Gessner, E. **4**-632d.
—, Konrad von : *see* Gesner.
**GESSNER, SOLOMON** **11**-910b ; **20**-898b.
**GESSO** **11**-910c ; **24**-489c ; gilded **20**-492a ; stamped relief in **19**-26b. *See also* Stucco.
Geyer, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
*Gesta Dei per Francos* **12**-683d.
*Gesta Francorum Jerusalem expugnantium* **11**-292a ; **7**-550c.
*Gesta Henrici Regis Secundi* **3**-725a ; **10**-446d.
*Gesta Normannorum* **13**-924d.
*Gesta Pontificum Romanorum* : *see Liber Pontificalis.*
**GESTA ROMANORUM** **11**-910c ; **26**-370a ; **24**-637b ; Wilhelm von **11**-907b.
Gestation : *see* Pregnancy.
*Geste de Garin de Monglave* : *see Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.*
" Geste du Roi " **5**-845d.
Gestede, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
Gestrikland, prov., Swed. **19**-800 (D3) ; **26**-190 (D1) ; **26**-192a.
Gestro, riv., Aby. : *see* Web.
Gestum **2**-116c ; **21**-416b.
Gesunda, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Gesundbrunnen, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
**GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS** **11**-910d.
**GETAE** **11**-911a ; **15**-280d ; **28**-944d ; **12**-272c ; religion **28**-951c.
Getafe, Sp. **25**-530 (D2) ; **25**-534d.
Getchell, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Getel, riv., Ger. **3**-269b.
Ge-Themis (rel.) **23**-71d.
Gethsemane, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
**GETHSEMANE, GARDEN OF**, Pal. **11**-911b ; **15**-352b.
Get in (falconry) **10**-142b.
Getinge, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Getsurobi-Zan, mt., Jap. **10**-666c.
Getting (coal-mining) **6**-580b.
Getty, George Washington **28**-634d.
Gettysburg, O. **20**-26 (A4).
**GETTYSBURG**, Pa. **11**-911c ; **21**-106 (H6) ; **1**-823a ; mineral waters **18**-22a.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (A-B1).
Geuda Springs, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
Geuk Bunar, riv., Asia M. **21**-544b.
Geukche Eyuk, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Geuk Irmak, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F2) ; **2**-757d.
—Su, riv., Asia M. (trib. of Jihun) **2**-760 (G3) ; **2**-758b.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. (Cilicia) **2**-760 (E4) : *see also* Calycadnus.
Geuksun, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3) ; *see also* Cocysus.
Geul, riv., Holl. **16**-692c.
**GEULINCX, ARNOLD** **11**-913a ; **5**-418b.
Geulincx Lake, Arm. **2**-565 (B2) ; **26**-969d.
**GEUM** **11**-913c ; **13**-770b ; *see also* Avens.
— rivale : *see* Water avens.
Geunen chai, riv., Asia M. : *see* Acropus.
Geusachan, riv., Scot. **7**-921b.
Geush Urvan (rel.) **28**-1042b.
Geuther, Anton **1**-135d ; **5**-308d ; butyric acid **4**-892a ; isopnic acid **7**-411b.
Gevaert, F. A. **3**-681c.
Gévaudan, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E4) ; **10**-802 (hist. map) ; **18**-115b.
**GEVELSBERG**, Ger. **11**-913c ; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Geveze, Asia M. **21**-543d.
Gevrey-Chambertin, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Gewerbegericht **2**-336a.
Gewerbeordnung **11**-878b.
Gewerbeschulen **27**-147b.
Gewerkvereine **27**-147b.
Gewitter Nase : *see* Crochet d'orage.
**GEX**, Fr. **11**-913c ; **10**-778 (H4) ; **9**-341d.
—, Pays de, prov., Fr. **4**-822c ; **26**-255b ; **10**-834b.
Geyer, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Geyler von Kaisersberg, Johann : *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg.
Geyersdorp, Trans. **25**-466 (G6).
Geyser, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
**GEYSER** (hot spring) **11**-913d ; **28**-912b ; **22**-941b.
Geyser (heating apparatus) **13**-164c.
Geyserite **19**-324c ; **20**-121b.
Geyserville, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Geysir, hot spring, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Geyter, Julius de **10**-495d.
Gez (measure) : *see* Zar.
Geza I. (of Hungary) **13**-903a.
— II. (of Hungary) **27**-211b.
Gezeh-tau, Cauc. **5**-551c.
Gezelius, J. (bp. of Abo), **3**-905d.
Gezelle, Guido **10**-496a.
**GEZER**, Pal. **11**-915a ; **20**-602 (B5) ; altar **1**-760a ; Assyrian tablets **20**-613a ; excavations **5**-141d, **20**-605d, **16**-113a ; Mingrath destroys **9**-85c ; Mipoan remains **7**-423a ; tomb **11**-583c.
Gezira (in names of islands) : *see* Bulak, Gezira ; Dahab, Gezira el, &c.
—(The), dist., Sud. **26**-9 (B4) ; **19**-693 (C5) ; **19**-695c.
—Mohammed, Egy. **4**-954 (B1).
Gezlev, Russ. : *see* Eupatoria.
Gezlevch, fort, Russ. : *see* Eupatoria.
Gezo (of Dahomey) **7**-736a.
Gföhler Wald, mt., Aus. **3**-1b.
**GFROERER, AUGUST FRIEDrich** **11**-915b.
Ghab, val., Syr. **20**-327a.
Ghabrá, War of Dâhis and : *see* Dâhis and Ghabrâ.
**GHADAMES**, N.Af. **11**-915d ; **1**-320 (D2) ; **23**-648 (C3) ; **27**-1029a.
Ghades, Afr. : *see* Rades.
Ghafari (dynasty) **2**-270a.
Ghagar, riv., India **3**-133c.
Ghaggar, canal, India **3**-929a.
—, riv., India **4**-376 (F5-G4) ; course **3**-929a, **13**-526d, **27**-574c.
Ghaghat, riv., India **22**-892a.
Ghagra, riv. India : *see* Gogra.
Ghagra (costume) : *see* Lhenga.
Ghagri, isl., India **3**-842d.
Ghaiasuddin : *see* Ghiyassuddin.
Ghaiata, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (E1) **2**-859a.
Ghaibis (sect) **19**-821c.
Ghail Aswad, canal, Arab. **24**-125d.
Ghair, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
Ghaiss ud din Tughlak : *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghait, El, Mor. : *see* Walidiya.
Ghakkar, tribe **12**-713c ; **15**-413c ; **14**-401c.
Ghalefika, Arab. **28**-913d.
Ghalib, El (of Morocco) : *see* Abdullah.
—Ghazza Asadullah Khan Naushah) **13**-489b.
—(sheikh) **27**-466d.
Ghalite (sect) **24**-857d ; **17**-423a.
Ghalia, riv., A.-E.Sud. **26**-9 (B3) ; **15**-907b.
Ghallis, isl., Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Ghana, W.Afr. **12**-696b.
—, state, W.Afr. **12**-696b ; **17**-643a.
Ghanapura, India **14**-382 (G11).
Ghandari (people) **15**-689a.
Ghar, canal, India **25**-143a.
— mts., India **15**-770a.
Ghara, Bu, Tun. : *see* Grara, Bu.
Gharaba, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
Gharak, depression, Egy. **10**-221c.
Gharapuri, isl., India : *see* Elephanta.
Gharb, Malta **17**-508 (A1).
Gharbi, lake, Alg. and Mor. **1**-643 (A2) ; **18**-851 (G2) ; **1**-643d.
—, mts., Syr. : *see* Lebanon.
—, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (B2) ; **10**-307d.
Gharbia, prov., Egy. **9**-29a.
Gharbiya, tribe **19**-844b.
Ghardaia, Alg. **1**-643 (B2) ; **1**-646b ; **21**-782a.
—, dist., Alg. **1**-643 (B2) ; **1**-648c.
Ghar-el-Mela, lagoon, Tun. **22**-123d.
Ghari **19**-380a.
Gharial : *see* Gavial.
Gharian, mts., Trip. : *see* Ghurian.
Gharib, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2) ; **9**-21c.
Gharibu'l-Hadith **20**-725d.
Gharm, C. Asia : *see* Garm.
Gharo, India **14**-376 (B7).
Gharz, Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
Ghas, riv., Mor. : *see* Massa.
Ghasa, India **3**-848a.
Ghashiun, Turkest. **27**-420 (H3).
—, desert, Turkest. **6**-168 (E1) ; **12**-166a.
—, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (E1).
Ghasi Das (Hindu reformer) **3**-930a.
Ghasrin, Tun. : *see* Kasrin.
Ghassan, kingdom, Arab. **2**-265a ; **5**-24b.
Ghassan b. ul Kufi **17**-423a.
Ghassanite (sect) **17**-423a (list).
**GHAT**, Trip. **11**-916a ; **1**-320 (E2) ; **27**-289b ; dialect **12**-894a.
Ghatafan, tribe **28**-1049a.
Ghatal, India **14**-376 (M8).
Ghatal, Ezbah el, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Ghatika **13**-493b.
Ghat Prabha, riv., India **14**-382 (F11) ; **12**-192c.
**GHATS** (Eastern), mts., India **11**-916a ; **14**-382 (G13-L9) ; **14**-376b.
— (Western), mts., India **11**-916b ; **14**-382 (E10-F14) ; **14**-376b ; forests **4**-186b ; geology **5**-948a ; pass **3**-846c ; Travancore **27**-216a. *See also* Sahyadri mountains.
Ghatsila, India **14**-376 (M8).
Ghaub, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C-D2).
Ghauts, mts., India : *see* Ghats, Eastern and Western.
Ghayas Beg (Indian minister) : *see* Itimad ud-daula.
Ghaz, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2) ; **15**-940a.
Ghazal (Tabiah b. Isaac) **24**-111b.
— (ibn Abi Sarur) **24**-111b.
— (ibn al-Duwaik) **24**-111a.
Ghazal, riv., C.Af. : *see* Bahr-el-Ghazal.
Ghazal (lit.) **13**-488a.
**GHAZALI** **11**-916b ; **2**-279b ; **24**-307d ; sufiism **26**-32b.
Ghazan Khan, mosque, Pers. **2**-426b ; **2**-423d.
Ghazan Mahmud (of Persia) **21**-226d ; **9**-100d.
Ghazar, riv., India **12**-20a.
Ghazepore, India : *see* Ghazipur.
**GHAZI** (dict.) **11**-916d.
Ghazia (dancer) **9**-32c.
**GHAZIABAD**, India **11**-916d ; **14**-376 (G-H5).
Ghazi Fazil **27**-466a.
Ghazi Ghat, India **14**-376 (D4).
Ghazi-Khail, riv., India **7**-725d.
**GHAZIPUR**, India **11**-916d ; **14**-376 (K7) ; inscriptions **14**-621d.
Ghazi-uddin Haidar **17**-106b.
Ghaznevid (dynasty) **11**-917d ; **14**-401a ; Persia under **21**-225b ; Seljuk wars **24**-608c.
**GHAZNI**, Alg. **11**-917a ; **1**-307 (E2) ; **24**-610b ; Ghazni medal **18**-9d.
**GHEE** **11**-918d ; **20**-47a ; **20**-777d.
**GHEEL**, Belg. **11**-919a ; **3**-668 (F1) ; colony for insane **14**-458a.
Gheen, Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
Gheeraardsbergen, Belg. : *see* Grammont.
Ghegs (people) **1**-483c.
Gheluwe, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
Ghemirhma, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
**GHENT**, Belg. **11**-919a ; **3**-668 (C1) ; academy **10**-495b ; cathedral **2**-407b ; cotton manufacture **7**-299b ; library **16**-575b ; Philip the Bold **21**-386d ; picture exhibitions **20**-507b ; revolts (1448) **21**-387d, (1453) **19**-415c ; siege (1678) **8**-735a ; shipping statistics **3**-673a ; town hall **2**-425a, **2**-422a ; treaty (1814) **5**-158d, **25**-224c, **27**-694b ; university **3**-671b.
—, Pacification of **19**-419d.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
Ghent, Bombarde of : *see* Dulle Griete.
Ghentbrugge, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Gherardesca diptych **15**-96b.
Gherardesca, Ugolino della **18**-99b.
Gherardo, lord of Pisa **21**-645c.
— della Notte : *see* Honthorst, Gerard.
Gherba, isl., Alg. **1**-643 (D2).
Gherea, Dobrogeanu **23**-848b.
Gheria, India (Bengal) **14**-408d
—, India, (Bombay) : *see* Viz jadrug.
Gheriri, Aby. **25**-379 (C5).
Gheris, riv., Mor. : *see* Geris.

**Gherkin 7-611a.**
Ghetes (race) : *see* Yue-chi.
**GHETTO 11-920c ; 15-404d.**
Ghevond (the presbyter) : *see* Leoncius (the priest).
Gheyn, von den (bell founders) **3-687c.**
Ghez, riv., C.Asia : *see* Karadarya.
Ghibellines : *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
Ghibello, It. ; battle (1218) **15-34d.**
**GHIBERTI, LORENZO 11-921a ; 7-966c.**
**GHICA (family) 11-921c ; 23-836d.**
—, Alexander (of Walachia) **23-837d.**
—, Gregory (of Moldavia) **23-836d ; 15-279c.**
—, Ioan (historian) **23-848b.**
—, Ion (prince) **23-838d.**
—, Scarlat (of Walachia) **23-834c.**
Ghicet di Sea, pass, Alps **1-741a.**
Ghiffa, It. **26-242** (F5).
Ghika (family) : *see* Ghica.
Ghilan, prov. Pers. : *see* Gilan.
Ghilghila, Sib. **25-117b.**
Ghilyaks : *see* Gilyaks.
Ghilzai, plateau, Afg. **2-475b.**
**GHILZAI,** tribe **11-922b ; 21-234b ; rebellion (1887) 1-37d.**
—(dynasty) **1-316a.**
Ghimesh, pass, Rum. **3-121b.**
Ghinda, Af. **2-763d.**
Ghinea, W.Afr. : *see* Jenné.
Ghiordes knot : *see* Turkish knot.
Ghir, cape, Mor. **18-851** (B3).
—, dist., Afg. **27-364d.**
—, riv., Mor. **18-851** (F3) ; **18-852b.**
Ghiraldi, Luigi Lilio : *see* Lillius, Aloysius.
Ghiraths, tribe **22-654b.**
**GHIRLANDAJO, DOMENICO 11-922b ; 18-362d ; frescoes 20-471a, 20-496** (Pl. V.).
—, **RIDOLFO 11-923b.**
Ghirone, Switz. **25-242** (F3).
Ghislenghien, Belg. **3-668** (C2).
Ghisonaccia, Cors. **15-4** (B4) ; **7-200a.**
Ghisri, riv., India **3-233c.**
Ghistele, Cornelis van **8-721d.**
Ghistelles, Belg. **3-668** (A1).
Ghittern **6-400c.**
Ghiyassuddin Kaikhosrau : *see* Kaikhosrau.
Ghiyassuddin (of Ghor) **11-923b ; 11-918b.**
— Tughlak Shah : *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghizar, hist., India **12-20a.**
Ghizhiga, bay, Russ.As. : *see* Gizhiga.
Ghizhiginsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (L2).
Ghizri, riv., India **14-376** (B7).
Ghlas,'mt., Scot. **24-418** (A2).
Ghobar numerals **19-367d.**
Ghob, Khor, Sud. : battle (1884) **9-123a.**
Ghod, riv., India **14-382** (F10).
Ghodji II. (of Kutch) **7-670b.**
Ghodnadi, India : *see* Kharatpen.
Ghogha, India : *see* Gogo.
Ghoghat, India **13-862a.**
Gholson, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D3).
Ghomera, tribe **5-33c.**
**GHOR,** anc. kingdom, Afg. **11-923d ; 11-918a ; 14-401c.**
—, El, val., Pal. **20-602** (D3-C6) ; **20-601b.**
Ghorabari, India **14-376** (C5-C7).
Ghorak, Afg. **14-376** (A4).
Ghorband, riv., Afg. **13-513d.**
—, val., Afg. **1-312c.**
Ghori, dist., Afg. **3-182c.**
Ghori (dynasty) **3-305a ; 19-905d.**
**GHOST 11-924d ; 8-7d ; ancestor worship 25-329b ; Egyptian belief 9-56d ; family ghosts 13-67d ; funeral rites 11-332b ; Hallowe'en 12-857d.**
—(optics) **8-248a ; 27-1013d.**
—**DANCE 11-925a ; 14-473a.**
— micrometer **18-386a.**
— moth **16-468a** (fig.) ; **16-469d.**
— quartz **22-716d.**
— swift moth : *see* Ghost moth.
Ghot, India **14-382** (I10).
Ghotki, India **14-376** (C6).
Ghotu-la, pass, Tib. **6-168** (F4).
Ghoura, riv., India : *see* Panjkora.
Ghriama, Loch a', lake, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
Ghuggur, riv., India : *see* Ghaggar.
Ghugus, India **5-837b.**
Ghuilean, mt., Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Ghula (sect) : *see* Ghaliite.
Ghulab Singh (of Kashmir) ; *see* Gulab Singh.
Ghulam Ali Khan **17-941d.**
— Hasan **21-249d.**
— Kadir **23-1068b ; 24-769d.**
— Shah-Kalhora **14-31b.**
Ghulek Boghaz, pass, Turk.As. : *see* Cilician gates.
Ghulgulah, Afg. **3-304d.**
Ghumdan, Kasr, Arab. **24-125c.**
Ghund, riv., C.Asia **14-376** (D-E1) ; **20-420c.**
Ghuraf, el, Arab. **12-799d.**
Ghurfa, al, Arab. **12-799d.**
Ghuzz (son of Japheth) **24-603b.**
Ghuzz, tribes **24-603b ; 5-52d.**
Ghuzza (Ghuzzeh), Pal. : *see* Gaza.
—, riv., Pal. **20-602** (A6) ; **20-601a.**
Ghyka (family) : *see* Ghica.
Ghyll, glen : *see* Gill.
Ghyphto-Kastro, ruins, Gr. **6-395b.**
Giacomi, Benedetto **18-99b.**
Giacomelli, Villa, It. **2-764c.**
**GIACOMETTI, PAOLO 11-925a.**
Giacomino da Verona **14-892b ; 14-898d.**
Giacomo (Christian name) : *see* James.
Giacomo da Lentino **14-899a.**
Giacosa, Giuseppe **8-506b.**
Gia-dinh-thanh, Fr.I.C. : *see* Saigon.
Giafferi, Luigi **7-202c.**
Gia-Ho, Hué, Fr.I.C. **13-853d.**
Gia-la, pass, Tib. **6-168** (E4).
Giallo antico **23-535c.**
Gialonge (of Annam) **2-63b ; 27-5d.**
Giama-nu-chu, riv., **6-168** (F3) ; **26-923a.**
**GIAMBELLI, FEDERIGO 11-926a.**
Giambologna : *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
Giamda, Tib. **26-916** (D1).
Giampetino (Rizzi) **20-970b.**
Giampilieri, It. **25-23b.**
Giantito : *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Gian Galeazzo (duke of Milan) **28-129a ; 15-38a ; 10-535a ; tomb 24-196a.**
Gianicolo, hill, Rome **23-612** (B3). *See also* Janiculum.
Gianni, Lapo **14-901a ; 7-811a.**
**GIANNONE, PIETRO 11-925b.**
Giannotti, Donato **14-907a.**
**GIANTS' CAUSEWAY, It. 11-925d ; 15-4** (C3) ; **15-26** (C3).
Giannuzzi, Giulio : *see* Giulio Romano.
**GIANT 11-926a ; 18-741b.**
Giant armadillo **8-927a ; 2-401a ; 25-174d** (fig.).
— cactus **27-634c.**
— cedar : *see* Canoe cedar.
— ceiba **5-676b.**
— cell (anat.) **6-961b ; 27-354c.**
— fennel **10-256b.**
— Geyser, Wyo. **28-912b ; 11-914d.**
— gourd **12-287a** (fig.).
— granite : *see* Pegmatite.
— graves **25-964d.**
— horned tortoise **28-1006a.**
— panda **17-527c ; 5-372d** (fig.).
— pangolin **20-677d.**
— petrel **15-755b.**
— pine : *see* Sugar-pine.
— salamander of Japan : *see* Gigantic salamander.
*Giants, Book of the* (Mani) **17-573b.**
Giant's Castle, mt., S.Af. **25-466** (I7) ; **19-252c.**
— **CAUSEWAY, Ire. 11-926d ; 14-744** (E1).
— Chair, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
— Dance : *see* Stonehenge.
— Grave, mound, I. of Man **21-44b.**
— Hedge, earthwork, Corn. **16-939a.**
— **KETTLE 11-927a** : *see also* Pot-hole.
— Leg, archway, Scot. **24-855a.**
Giant's organ, rocks, Ire. **11-927a.**
Giant Spring, fall, Missouri riv., Mont. **12-398c.**
Giant's Ring, cromlech, Ire. **8-458d ; 25-964d.**
— Staircase, Venice **27-998c.**
— Tank, lake, Cey. **5-779a.**
Giant tree : *see* Big tree.
Gianturco (statesman) **15-83a.**
**GIAOUR** (Gaur) **11-927b.**
Giaour Dagh, mts., Turk.As. (Adana) **2-760** (G4) ; **3-103c ; 6-365c.**
—Dagh, mt., Turk.As. (Trebizond) **2-765** (D12).
— Euren, Turk.As. **21-544a.**
Giara, plain, Sard. **24-210c.**
Giard, Alfred Mathieu **9-316c.**
Giard, la, **14-732** (F2).
Giarctta, riv., It. : *see* Simeto.
Giarre, It. **15-4** (E6) ; **25-22a.**
Giatto, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
Giaur Kalah, C.Asia **18-176b.**
— Kalessi, Asia M. **13-536** (C2) ; **13-535c.**
Giavolo, It. **15-4** (A2).
**GIB, ADAM 11-927b.**
Gib (dict.) **15-490b.**
Gibal (mt.) : *see* Jebel.
Gibalbin, mts., Sp. **24-731a.**
**GIBARA,** Cu. **11-927c ; 7-595** (E2).
Gibbch (garment) : *see* Jubba.
Gibbet, hill, Sur. **9-424** (IV. A4).
Gibbon **11-422c ; 12-917c.**
Gibbethon, Pal. **21-402c.**
Gibbet law **12-844a ; 12-695a.**
Gibbo, mt., Vict. **28-38** (D2).
**GIBBON, EDWARD 11-927d ; 23-660c ; on Roman law 23-834d ; 23-835c ; 23-407a.**
—, John **18-756c.**
Gibbon, Minn. **18-550** (C6).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D1).
—, Wash. **28-1012b.**
**GIBBON** (ape) **11-936b ; 22-325a ; 22-329c ; anthropology 2-109c ; dentition 22-327d ; lungs and arteries 22-325a, 22-326b ; spinal column 22-326d ; thumb 22-327b ; wahwah of Borneo 4-259a.**
Gibbons, A. St. Hill **28-953b ; 10-534d ; 18-353c.**
—, Christopher **16-852a.**
—, Edward **11-937b.**
—, Ellis **11-937b.**
—, **GRINLING 11-936d ; 24-500a ; 28-795d ; Chatsworth work on, 130c ; Holme Lacy carvings 13-357d ; Oxford carvings 20-411b, 20-411d.**
—, **JAMES 11-936d.**
—, **ORLANDO 11-937b ; 14-192c.**
—, Thomas **14-194c.**
Gibbons, pass, Mont. **14-276** (C3).
Gibbons (bot.) : *see* Saccate.
Gibbonsville, Ida. **14-276** (B-C3).
Gibbons *v.* Ogden, U.S. **14-711a ; 17-771a.**
Gibbs, Hon. A. G. H. **3-254b.**
—, H. Hucks, 1st Baron Aldenham : *see* Aldenham.
—, George **11-937d.**
—, James **2-420a ; 2-420d ; 20-413a.**
—, James A. E. : sewing machine **24-745a.**
—, **JOSIAH WILLARD 11-937c ; 9-224b ; phase rule 9-393d, 25-369b ; solutions 25-368d.**
—, **OLIVER WOLCOTT 11-937d ; 6-61b.**
Gibbs, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
Gibb's, N.Z. **19-624** (B5).
Gibbsboro, N.J. **19-502** (C4).
Gibbsite **3-542d.**
Gibbs-Metford match rifle **23-334d.**
Gibb's paradox **9-397b.**
Gibbstown, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
Gibbula **11-510c.**
Gibbulina, **11-526c.**
Gibeah, Pal. **15-540c.**
Gibegweg-wi, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L3).
Gibellina, It. **26-61b.**
Gibeon, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C5) ; **11-801d ; 11-803a.**
**GIBEON,** Pal. **11-937d ; 15-518b.**
**GIBEONITES 11-938a.**
Giberti (bp. of Verona) **20-970b.**
Gibi, tribe **16-542a.**
Gibidana (dict.) **7-798a.**
Gibil : *see* Girru.
Giblin *v.* MacMullen **3-351d ; 3-220d.**
Gibilites, tribe **16-348b.**
Giboia : *see* Boa constrictor.
Gibraleón, Sp. **25-530** (B4).
Gibralfaro, castle, Sp. **17-460c.**
**GIBRALTAR 11-938a ; 11-938** (map) ; **25-530** (C4) ; **4-610c ; geology 5-577a.**
—, *History* **11-941a ; 9-544a ; 25-553a ; Caliphate 5-33c ; siege (1779-1783) 11-941c, 24-530b.**
—, Campo de, dist., Sp. **25-530** (C4) ; **4-929a.**
—, Straits of, Sp. **25-530** (C5) ; **23-648** (B9) ; battle (1801) **13-666b ; geology 18-852c.**
Gibraltar stone **20-118d.**
Gibraltar, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Gibsland, La. **17-654** (A-B1).
**GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 11-942d ; 5-335b ; 22-197a.**
—, **EDMUND 11-942d.**
—, **JOHN 11-943b ; 24-501b.**
—, J. (chemist) **3-818b ; 6-53d.**
—, Paris **12-398d.**
—, Patrick **8-389c.**
—, Randall C. **18-636d.**
—, Richard **8-740b.**
—, R. W. **1-490a.**
—, Susan Penelope : *see* Rosse.
—, **THOMAS MILNER 11-944b.**
—, Walter Murray **13-91d.**
—, **WILLIAM HAMILTON 11-944c.**
Gibson, Can. (N.Br.) **11-69b.**
—, Can. (Ont.) : *see* Watha.
—, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
—, La. **17-54** (A7).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (A5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
—, dependent, W.Aus. **2-960** (C4) ; **28-539c.**
Gibsonburg, O. **20-26** (D2).
— City, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (B8).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (B-C2).
Gibsonia, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B-C4).
Gibson Station, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
Gibsonton, Pa. **21-106** (C5).
Gibsonville, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C1).
Gibtown, Tex. **26-690** (I-K2).
Gichki, tribe : *see* Gitchki.
**GICHTEL, JOHANN GEORG 12-1a.**
Gichtelians : *see* Brethren of the Angels.
Gid (vet.) **28-12c.**
Gidar, Bal. **14-376** (A-B5).
Gidalakonda **14-382** (H12).
Giddens, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
Giddiness **2-195d.**
Gidding, Great, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2).
—, Little, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2) ; **4-217d ; 10-282c.**
Giddings, F. H. **25-519d.**
—, **JOSHUA REED 12-1d.**
Giddings, S.Dak. **25-506** (F-G4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
Giddy Davies : *see* Gilbert, Davies.
Gide, riv., Swed. **19-800** (D2).
**GIDEON** (Heb.) **12-2a ; 15-539d ; 9-677c.**
Gideon, Mo. **18-608** (G5).
Gidgean, N.S.W. **19-538** (D-E2).
Gidi, dist., Sah. : *see* Igidi.
Gidley, J. W. (palaeontologist) **9-721c.**
Gido (Jap. artist) **15-180c.**
Gido, lake, Somlnd. **25-379** (G7).
**GIEBEL, C. G. A. 12-2c.**
Giebel Forcland, cape, Ger. S.W.Af. **25-466** (A2).
Giélée, Jacquemart **11-115b.**
Gielemans, J. **12-816d.**
**GIEN,** Fr. **12-2c ; 10-778** (F4) ; battle (1652) **27-413b.**
Giens, penin., Fr. **10-778** (H6) ; **27-904d.**
Gier, riv., Fr. **10-778** (C5) ; **16-924b.**
—, pass, Fr. **5-777d.**
Giera, P. **22-502d.**
Gierend, Ger. **11-808** (I. K7).
**GIERS, NICHOLAS KARLOVICH de 12-2d ; 9-943b.**
Giesager, riv., Den. **8-24** (B3).
Giesboro Point, D.C. **17-828** (D4).
Giesbrecht, W. **9-659a ; 18-408d ; 2-237c.**
Giesebrecht, Friedrich **15-324d.**
—, **WILHELM VON 12-3b.**
Gieseckite **19-383b.**
— porphyry **22-105a.**
Giesel, Friedrich Oscar **22-791c.**
**GIESELER, JOHANN KARL Ludwig 12-3c.**
Giesensdorf, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Giesing, Munich **19-5a.**
Giessbach, falls, Switz. **4-563a.**
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (E3).
**GIESSEN,** Ger. **12-4a ; 11-808** (B3) ; academy **1-98d** ; botanic garden **4-300b** ; school of forestry **10-649b** ; university **12-4a, 27-763c.**
Giesshübel, Aus. **5-347a ; 2-971a ; 18-521.**
Gieten, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
Giethoorn, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Gieuland sandcone **13-471d.**
Gifford, Sir Ambrose Hardinge **10-602d.**
—, **GODFREY 12-4b.**
—, Hardinge Stanley, 1st earl of Halsbury : *see* Halsbury.
—, Henri V. **1-269b ; 14-570a.**
—, Stanley Lees **19-560a.**
—, Walter, 1st earl of Buckingham : *see* Buckingham.
—, **WALTER** (archbp. of York) **12-4b.**
—, **WILLIAM** (bp. of Winchester) **12-4c ; 9-478a.**
Giffen, G. **7-444b.**
—, **SIR ROBERT 12-4c.**
Giffnock, Scot. **12-81** (map) ; geology **23-99a.**
Gifford, John **4-804b.**
—, **ROBERT SWAIN 12-4d.**
—, **SANDFORD ROBINSON 12-5a.**
—, **WILLIAM 12-5a ; 15-505c.**
Gifford, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
—, Scot. **24-418** (F3) ; **12-796a ; geology 12-796b.**
—, Wash. **28-354** (G1).
Giffordia **1-590d.**
Giffordgate, Scot. **12-795c.**
Giffre, riv., Fr. **13-74c.**
**GIFT** (in law) **12-5c ; 8-408d.**
Gift-blaar **27-189a.**
**GIFU,** Jap. **12-5d ; 15-156** (K9) ; **15-161c.**
Gif (dict.) **12-5d.**
— (bone) **19-996a, 19-936d.**
Gigantactinidae **14-268d ; 26-545d.**
Gigante, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. **19-520** (C2).
Giganti, Gozo **17-508** (map) ; **17-510c.**
Gigantic salamander **7-564d.**
Gigantis, Stellae : *see* Orion.
Gigantochloa **12-373b.**
*Gigantomachia* (Hegemon of Thasos) **8-492b.**
Gigantorhynchidae **1-110c.**
Gigantorhynchus **1-110c.**
— gigas **1-109b.**
Gigantostraca **15-800a.**
Gigantostraca **2-302d** (fig.) ; **2-677c** ; Devonian period **8-128b** ; Ordovician period **20-237d.**
Gigantoteuthis **1-592d.**
Gigartininae : *see* Gigartinales.
Gigas codex **3-881b.**
Gige (dict.) **11-551a.**
Gigen, Bulg. **27-262a ; 18-644a.**
Gigging-machine : *see* Gigmill.
Giggleswick, Yorks. **9-416** (II. C1) ; **24-705c ; 18-888c.**
— Scar, hill, Yorks. **24-705c.**
Gighu, chan., Scot. **24-412** (B-C4).
—, isl., Scot., **24-412** (C4) ; **2-486c.**
—, sound, Scot. **24-412** (C4).
Gig Harbor, Wash. **28-354** (G4).
Gighay, isl., Scot. **24-412** (A2) ; **3-426d.**
Gighen, state, Sum. **1-144c.**
Gigli, Girolamo **25-53b.**
Gigliato (dict.) **19-901b.**
**GIGLIO,** isl., It. **12-5d ; 15-4** (C3) ; **15-26** (C3).
Giglioli, Enrico **20-439d.**
Gig-mill **24-56c.**
Gignac, Fr. **10-778** (F6).
Gigne : *see* Geige.
Gignod, It. **26-242** (C5).
Gigo, riv., Mor. **18-851** (E2).
Gigot, Maurice Louis Joseph : *see* Ebée.
Gigoux, Jean François **20-503a.**
Gigrin mudstones **16-829b.**
Gigthis, Tun. : *see* Grara, Bu.
Gigue (music) **26-52b.**
Gigunela, riv., Sp. : *see* Guadiana.
Gihon (bibl.) **8-923d.**
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (D2).
—, riv., W.Af. **28-152b.**
Gihulngan, P.Is. **21-392** (D5).
**GIJON,** Sp. **12-6a ; 25-530** (C1).
—, bay, Sp. **12-6a.**
Gikatilla, Moses **13-172d.**
Gil, Diego : *see* Diego Gil.
—, tribe **16-21a ; 17-6d.**
Gila, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, desert, Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (A3).

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Gi-la, pass, China 6-168 (G3) ; 26-924c.
Gila, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3) ; 19-520 (B5) ; 2-546d.
— Bend, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Bend, mts., 2-544 (B3).
— Bend, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Gila monster 16-526c.
Gilan, China 6-168 (L5).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
**GILAN**, prov., Pers. 12-6b ; 21-191b ; 18-20c.
Gila Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— River, reserve, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Gilawala, India 14-376 (D5).
**GILBART, JAMES WILLIAM** 12-6d.
Gilberghoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Gilbert (d'Assailly) 24-14a.
— (of Brionne) 4-423d.
— (FOLIOT) 12-11b ; 19-754d.
— (de Moravia) 8-430d.
— (des Moulins) 24-14c.
— (of Parma) 20-850d.
— (DE LA PORREE) 12-10c ; 24-350d.
— (OF SEMPRINGHAM), St 12-11a.
—, ALFRED 12-7a ; 24-504c ; "Icarus" 24-496 (Pl. III.) ; ivory carving 15-98c ; jewelry 15-370a ; metal-work 18-212c.
—, ANN (Am. actress) 12-7c.
—, Ann (Eng. writer) : *see* Taylor, Ann.
—, Cass 24-35b ; 19-460c.
—, Claudius 16-555d.
—, C. H. (zoologist) 14-249b ; 28-1008a.
—, Davies 7-871b.
—, Elizabeth 4-71d ; 4-62c.
—, Sir Geoffrey 10-12b.
—, GROVE KARL 12-7c ; earthquakes 8-818d ; glacial cirques 6-392c ; laccolites 16-37b.
—, SIR HUMPHREY 12-7d ; 19-482d.
—, JOHN (Am. actor) 12-8a.
—, SIR JOHN (Eng. painter) 12-8b ; 20-500b ; 14-322c.
—, SIR JOSEPH HENRY 12-8c ; 7-741c ; 19-926d.
—, L. P. 8-252a.
—, MARIE D. E. R. (Lola Montez) 12-8d ; 3-550a.
—, M. (French artist) 5-334b.
—, N. J. L. 12-9a ; 11-135c.
—, Raleigh 17-439a.
—, William (Eng. author) 12-9d.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. scientist) 12-9b ; 9-239a ; 17-351d.
—, William L. 28-733d.
—, SIR WILLIAM SCHWENK 12-9d ; 8-533c ; 20-125a.
—, Captain : 17 - 773c ; 12-11d.
Gilbert, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, S.Ga. 2-960 (F5).
**GILBERT**, isls., Pac.O. 12-11c ; 20-436 (G4) ; 4-609a ; 20-437 (table).
—, mt., Utah 27-813c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3) ; 2-943a ; 8-162a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Gilbertines 12-11a ; 16-716c.
Gilbertite 19-51a.
Gilbertville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Gilberts, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Gilbert-Stringer, H. 27-545d.
Gilbertsville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
Gilbert Swamp, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Gilbertville, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Gilbert u. Wright 2-325c.
**GILBEY, SIR WALTER**, 1st bart. 12-11d.
*Gil Blas* (Le Sage) 16-487b ; 21-579b ; 9-771d.
Gilboa, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3-4) ; 20-602a ; 9-383c.
Gilby, Anthony 3-901a.
Gilby, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Gilchrist, earl of Menteith : *see* Menteith.
—, Alexander 4-38b.
—, John 13-489b.
—, P. C. 26-867c.
—, Thomas Caspar 25-191b.
Gilchrist, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
*Gildae sapientis de excidio Britanniae* 5-640c ; 12-12b.
Gildas, St (d. 583) 5-195d ; 6-737b.
**GILDAS** (historian) 12-12b ; 5-640b.
Gildebert (French writer) : *see* Hildebert.
Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo 2-417b.
Gilder, Helena 12-12d.
—, RICHARD WATSON 12-12d ; 1-839d.
—, William Henry 12-12d.
Gilderdale Forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C-D).
**GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL Lanneau** 12-12d.
—, Benjamin 12-12d.
Gildersleeve, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Gildersome, Yorks. 28-933 (G1).
Gildford, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
**GILDING** 12-13b ; 20-459c ; 20-492b ; medieval illumination 14-316b.
— wax 12-13d.
Gildinerchant 16-809d.
Gild of the Itch of Cologne : *see* Richerzeche.
**GILDS** (guilds) 12-14a ; 2-37d ; charities 5-378c ; Dutch 8-721a, 27-826a ; economics 8-901a, 28-233c, 16-8b ; Florentine 10-531a, 14-900a ; freemasonry, *see* that title ; French 10-917d, 22-502c ; German 18-36b, 11-388e ; Greek, *see* Club ; Jews affected by 15-406d ; livery companies 16 - 810b ; minstrels 18 - 577b, 20 - 169b ; Roman 6-365c, 19-8d, 23-527d ; Russian 2-663c ; Scottish 4-273a ; socialism 25-301b, 27-143c ; weavers' 26-404c.
*Gilds, certificates of* 22-960d.
Gill-Dulas, Pers. 12-6d.
Gildus (historian) : *see* Gildas.
Gile, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Gilead, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo. 17-454 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (D4) ; 15-113a ; 7-857b.
**GILEAD**, anc. dist., Pal. 12-17a ; 20-602 (D4-3) ; 24-236b ; 11-382b.
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D4) ; 12-17b.
Gilch Gah, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
**GILES, ST** 12-17d.
—, Ernest 2-942d.
—, Francis 16-719a.
Giles, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-920 (D-E2).
— Co., Va. 28-178 (B3).
—, Land, isl., Spitz. : *see* Gilles Land.
— Quay, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Gileston, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Gilés u. Harris 1-401b.
Gilfach Goch, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
**GILFILLAN, GEORGE** 12-18a.
—, Robert 8-679b.
Gilford, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 8-1036a.
**GILGAL** (5 cities) Pal. 12-18b.
—, Pal. (Nablus) 20-602 (C4).
—, Pal. (Shiloh) 20-602 (C4).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 19-156a.
Gilgamesh, (deity) 19-703b ; 24-1119d ; 24-677b ; 12-18d.
**GILGAMESH, EPIC OF** 12-18c ; 3-107c.
Gilgandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Gilgaon, India 14-322 (D10).
Gilge, riv., Russ. 18-104b.
Gilgenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Gilgil, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1) ; 19-539c.
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Gilgit, India 14-376 (F2) ; 12-21a.
**GILGIT**, prov., India 12-19d.
—, riv., India 12-19d ; 14-507d.
Gilgunnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Gilhungan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Gilia achilleaefolia 13-766c.
Giliak (race) : *see* Gilyaks.
Gili Banta, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Gilies, Cornelis 21-943a.
Gilies Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-709a.
Gilif, mt., Sud. 9-40 (B4).
Gilim 21-196b ; 24-1023d.
Gilkeson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Gilkicker, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map) ; 25-708c.
Gilkin, Iwan 3-681a.
Gilkus Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
Gill, A. 21-460a.
Gill, Alexander (the Younger) 18-480d.
—, Arthur (pseud.) : *see* Gosset de Guine, L. A.
—, Sir David 19-960b ; heliometer 13-229b ; measuring machine 18-386d ; meridian measurement 8-813a ; parallax 2-815b, 20-761a.
—, Fanny : *see* Vining.
—, JOHN 12-21d.
—, Thomas : fishes 14-249a ; 28-1006c ; Leptocephali 9-96 ; sea-horses 24-534b ; Siluridae 5-512d.
—, William 2-739c.
Gill, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mass. 12-54b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; geology 25-241d.
**GILL** (zool.) 12-21d ; 14-253a ; 2-288d ; Mollusca, *see* Ctenidium.
Gill Abbey, Ire. 7-159a.
Gilla Coemgin 5-630b ; 19-371d.
Gillam, Bernhard 5-335b.
—, Victor 5-335b.
Gillamoor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Gillan, Zachariah 21-942d.
Gillard, J. P. 16-636a.
Gillard's Island 17-312b.
Gillbergа, Swed. (Södermanland) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Gill-croft : *see under* Craniata.
Gille, Valère 3-681a.
Gilloan, isl., Scot. 23-741c.
Gillchdar, Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 10-190b.
Gillclcio, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Gillen, Ire. 2-957b ; 27-815b ; 10-161a.
Gillen, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Gillenfors, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Gillenia trifoliata 13-770b.
Gillen, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Gilles de Corbeil 18-47a.
— DE ROYE 12-22a.
— LI MUISIS 12-22a.
**GILLESPIE, GEORGE** 12-22b ; 22-287c.
—, Sir Robert Rollo 19-382b.
—, THOMAS 12-22c.
Gillespie, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
Gillespieville, O. 20-26 (E6).
Gillett, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Gillette, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Gillfoth, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9).
Gillfors, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Gill frame 16-726a ; 25-107a.
Gillham, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Gilliam, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
— Co., Mo. 20-242 (E2).
Gillican, La. 17-54 (B3).
**GILLIE** 12-22d.
**GILLIES, JOHN** 12-23a.
Gillies', hill, Scot. 3-354c.
Gillifloer : *see* Gillyflower.
Gilling, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4) ; 28-935c.
Gilling : *see* Preparing.
**GILLINGHAM**, Dorset. 12-23a ; 9-409 (III. C4) ; geology 8-435a.
**GILLINGHAM**, Kent 12-23a ; 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Gillis, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Gillmore, Quincy Adams 1-822b.
Gilloflower : *see* Gillyflower.
**GILLOT, CLAUDE** 12-23b ; 28-417c.
—, Jacques 11-127a.
**GILLOTT, JOSEPH** 12-23b ; 2-699c.
**GILLOW, ROBERT** 12-23c.
**GILLRAY, JAMES** 12-23c ; 5-332b.
Gill rove 25-107b.
Gills, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Gillsburg, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Gill's Green, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Gill-slit (anat.) : *see* Craniata.
Gillum, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Gilly, William Stephen 28-257d.
Gilly, Belg. 3-668 (E3) ; 28-374a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
**GILLYFLOWER** 12-24c.
**GILMAN, DANIEL COIT** 12-24d.
Gilman, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354a.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
Gilmanton, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Iron Works, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Gilmer, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Landing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Gilmerton, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3) ; 8-940c.
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D2).
Gilmit, India 14-376 (F1).
**GILMORE, PATRICK SARSfield** 12-25b.
Gilmore, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, hill, Scot. 12-32b.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Gilmores Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Gilmour, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Gilnockie, tower, Scot. 16-174b.
Gilofre : *see* Gillyflower.
Gilolo, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Halmahera.
Gilp, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 11-375d.
**GILPIN, BERNARD** 12-25b.
—, Catharine 4-39a.
—, Charles 14-165a.
—, William 7-694a.
Gilpin Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Gilroy, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Gilson, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, mt., Ant. 2-58 (F2).
**GILSONITE** 12-26a ; 18-508b.
Gilsum, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Gilta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Giltar, pt., Wales 26-613d.
Gilten, Pers. 19-324 (F4).
Gilth, riv., Russ. 25-10 (H3).
Gilva (goddess) 1-360a.
Gilwern, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Gilyaks (race) 12-26a ; 2-51b.
Gimarai-Khorh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2) ; 5-551b.
Gimaras, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
**GIMBAL** 12-26b.
Gimel-Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, cascades, Fr. 27-367d.
Gimel (Hebrew letter) 4-912a.
Gimil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
Gimirra, prov., Aby. 15-627b.
Gimirrai (race) : *see* Cimmerii.
**GIMLET** 12-26b.
Gimli, Can. 17-584 (C2).
**GIMLI** (myth.) 12-26b.
Gimmel ring : *see* Gemel ring.
Gimo, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Gimondo, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Gimone, riv., Fr. 11-904c.
Gimont, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
**GIMP** 12-26b.
— pin 28-906d.
Gimsö, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Gin (cotton machine) : *see* Cotton ginning.
— (mcasure) : *see* Catty.
**GIN** (spirit) 12-26c.
— Act (1736) 16-761c.
Ginaea, Pal. : *see* Jenin.
Ginain, Paul René Léon 2-442b.
Ginais, Fr. 26-429c.
Ginao, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Ginapak Rocks, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Ginckell, Godart van, earl of Athlone : *see* Ginkel.
Ginda, pass, Mor. 2-859a.
Gindarus, Syr. 20-442a.
**GINDELY, ANTON** 12-27a.
Gindulman, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Gineralife, Palacio de, Alhambra : *see* Generalife.
*Ginevra, La* (Leopardi) 16-458a.
Ginevriè, pass, Lombard Alps 1-747b.
Ging, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
**GINGALL** 12-27a.
Gingeli, India : *see* Gingi.
Gingelly : *see* Sesame oil.
**GINGER** 12-27a.
— beer plant 11-345b ; 3-168d, 3-169d (figs.).
Gingerbread 8-121a.
— stone : *see* Carstone.
**GINGHAM** 12-28a.
**GINGI**, fortress, India 12-28b ; 14-382 (H13).
Gingin, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Gingimbilovo, S.Af. 28-1054a.
Gingko : *see* Ginkgo.
Ginglymodi 14-248a.
Ginglymus : *see* Hinge joint.
Gingst, Ger. 23-822b.
**GINGUENE, PIERRE LOUIS** 12-28b.
Ginir, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
**GINKEL, GODART VAN** (1st earl of Athlone) 12-28c.
Ginkgo 12-757c ; 21-770a ; 20-548c.
Ginkgoales 12-757c ; 20-545 (map) ; 20-548a.
Ginkgo biloba : *see* Maidenhair tree.
Ginkgodium 20-548c.
Ginkgo nut 19-918a.
Ginneken, Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 4-486c.
Ginnell, Laurence 14-788d.
Ginnell Land, Arct. 21-950c.
Ginnie, W.Af. : *see* Jenné.
Ginnis, Sud. 9-126a.
Gino (Menone), mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Ginori, Carlo 15-12d ; 5-753c.
Ginoroso, mt., Asia 5-553a.
Ginsbourg, Ilia 24-515d.
**GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN David** 12-29a.
**GINSENG** 12-29b.
Ginter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Gintzchan, Russ. : *see* Astrakhan.
*Ginza* (Sacred book) : *see Sidrâ rabbâ.*
Ginzel, Friedrich Karl 8-892c.
Ginzo de Limia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Gio (dict.) 24-854a.
**GIOBERTI, VINCENZO** 12-29d ; 14-912b.
*Gioconda, La* (Ponchielle) 22-950b.
" Gioconda, la " (painting ; Leonardo) : *see* " Monna Lisa."
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni 27-1036a, 14-630a ; 2-412d.
Giogi (sculptor) 15-177b.
Gioi, It. 15-4 (E4).
Gioia, gulf, It. 15-4 (E5).
— del Colle, It. 15-4 (F4).
— Tauro, It. 15-4 (E5) ; 15-9d.
**GIOIOSA-IONICA**, It. 12-30c ; 15-4 (F5).
Gioja, Flavio 2-576a ; 6-809a.
—, MELCHIORRE 12-30c ; 12-606d.
**GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI** 12-31a ; 15-75d.
Giona, riv., It. 26-242 (F4).
**GIORDANA, LUCA** 12-31b.
Giordani, Pietro 14-911c.
Giordano, Luca 19-951d.
Giorgio Andreoli : *see* Andreoli, Maestro Giorgio.
— da Como 1-951d.
**GIORGIONE** (painter) 12-31d ; 22-960d ; 20-496 (Pl. VII.).
Giorgis, General de 15-84b.
Giornico, Switz. 26-242 (F4) ; battle (1478) 26-252b.
*Giorno, Del* (G. Parini) 14-909c.
Giorra, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
*Giostra, La* (Politian) 21-982d.
**GIOTTINO** 12-33d.
**GIOTTO** 12-34b ; 20-469a ; 20-496 (Pl. IV.).
Gioura, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Giura.
Giovane Palma : *see* Palma, Jacopo (the younger).
Giovanni, Fra : *see* Angelico, Fra.
— Mino di : *see* Mino di Giovanni.
— da Bologna : *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
— di Balduccio di Pisa : *see* Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di.
— di Pietro : *see* Spagna, Lo.
— of Murano : *see* Vivarini, Giovanni.
Giove, hill, Rome 7-154d.
—, mts., Alps 1-744c.
Giovenazzo, It. : *see* Giovinazzo.
Giovi, mt., It. 15-4 (B2) ; 2-161c.
Giovinazzo, It. 15-4 (F4) ; 2-925b.
Giovine Italia, La : *see* Young Italy.
Giovio, Paolo : *see* Jovius, Paulus.
Gipping, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2) ; 26-28b.
Gipps, Sir George 2-963c.
Gippsland, dist., Vict. 28-38 (D3-E2) ; 28-38b ; 2-961b.
Gipsera, Switzerland 26-242 (G3).
**GIPSIES** 12-37a ; 4-275b ; Bulgaria 4-777c ; Caucasia 5-548b ; India 3-561c, 5-47d ; Moldavia 25-1051b ; Rumania 23-829b ; Russia 23-874a ; Turkish Empire 27-427b.
*Gipsies Metamorphosed* (Ben Jonson) 15-504c.
" Gipsy " (destroyer) 24-916b.
Gipsy Hill, Sur. 19-820d.
Gipsy moth 17-851d ; pupa 16-469a (fig.).

**Gir, mts., India 15-695d ; 15-554d.**
**Gira, riv., N.G. 19-487 (F2).**
**Girab, India 14-376 (D7).**
**GIRAFFE 12-43a ; 20-54c ; horns 21-33d ; hunting of 24-1001d ; longevity 16-976a.**
**—(astron.): *see* Camelopardus.**
**Giraffidae 21-34c ; 17-527d.**
**Giralda, tower, Seville 24-732a ; 2-426b.**
**GIRALDI, GIGLIO GREGORIO 12-43d ; 6-809a.**
**—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 12-44a ; 8-504a ; 14-907a.**
**Giraldo Sempavor 22-140c.**
**GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS 12-44b ; 6-271b.**
**— de Windsor 21-80d.**
**Giran (I-lan), Jap. 15-156 (B-C14).**
**—, plain, Jap. 10-669h.**
**Girancourt, Fr. 9-694c.**
**GIRANDOLE 12-44d.**
**Girão, cape, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map) ; 17-280d.**
**Girard, Aimé 12-51d.**
**—, Albert I. 619b ; 27-272b.**
**—, Charles 1-858a.**
**—, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-44d.**
**—, PHILIPPE HENRI DE 12-45a.**
**—, STEPHEN 12-45b.**
**Girard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).**
**—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).**
**—, La. 17-54 (C1).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).**
**—, O. 20-26 (I2).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).**
**—, pass, Alps 1-743a.**
**Girard and Street process 12-365a.**
**Girard College, Philadelphia 12-45b.**
**GIRARDIN, DELPHINE DE 12-46a.**
**—, EMILE DE 12-46b.**
**Girardin, pass, Alps 1-742a.**
**GIRARDON, FRANCOIS 12-46c ; 24-498d.**
**Girardot, Louis Auguste 20-501b.**
**Girardot, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-707a.**
**Girard turbine 14-103c.**
**GIRART DE ROUSSILLON 12-46d ; 11-111c ; 22-493d.**
**Girasol 13-232a.**
**Giratia, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).**
**Giraud, Albert 3-681a.**
**—, GIOVANNI, count 12-47b.**
**—, J. C. V. 3-318a ; 26-397a.**
**Giraud, palace, Rome : *see* Torlonia.**
**Girauds Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F3).**
**Giraud-Soulavie, Jean Louis : *see* Soulavie.**
**Giraumont-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 18-309 (plan).**
**Giraut Riquier : *see* Guiraut Riquier.**
**Girba : *see* Virgate.**
**Girder 4-151b ; bridges 4-533d ; steel 5-389d, 25-863b.**
**— car 19-937a.**
**Girdif, cape, Af. : *see* Guardafui.**
**Girdland, Pa. 21-106 (M2).**
**GIRDLE 12-47b ; 7-225c ; 7-229b.**
**Girdle Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G2) ; lighthouse 1-49a, 16-647c.**
**Girdlers Company 16-811a ; carpet 5-395a.**
**Girdlestree, Md. 17-828 (I4).**
**GIRGA (Girgeh), Egy. 12-48a ; 9-46 (B2) ; 9-25b.**
**—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.**
**Girgamish, Mesop. : *see* Carchemish.**
**GIRGENTI (Agrigentum), Sic. 12-48a ; 15-4 (D6) ; bishopric 23-453b ; Norman capture (1086) 25-33a ; volcanoes 28-189a.**
**—, prov., It. 15-7a.**
**Giri, Nig. 1-350c.**
**—, riv., Belg.Cong. 6-923 (B2).**
**—, riv., India 14-376 (G4) ; 25-123a.**
**Giriama (dialect) 3-358d.**
**Giribraja (Girivraja), India : *see* Rajagriha.**
**Giridih (Giridhi), India 14-376 (M7) ; coalfield 13-117c. *See* Karhar bari.**
**Girilambone, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).**
**GIRISHK, Afg. 12-48b ; 1-307 (C4) ; antiquities 1-314c ; Ayub Khan 1-318a.**
**Girku, Nig. 19-678 (C-D2).**
**Girl (law) 16-17b.**
**Girlamare, Rum. 23-826 (A2).**
**"Girlhood of Mary Virgin" (painting : Rossetti) 23-747d.**
**Girlitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).**
**Girl's Public Day School Company 4-875a.**
**Girista, loch, Scot. 24-853d.**
**Girna, riv., India 14-382 (F9) ; 15-771b ; 19-247d.**
**GIRNAR, mt., India 12-48b ; 14-382 (D9) ; 15-695d.**
**Girnigo, castle, Scot. 4-960c.**
**Giro, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).**
**GIRODET DE ROUSSY, ANNE Louis 12-48b ; 20-891b.**
**Giromagny, Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; 3-666b.**
**Giron, Francisco Hernandez 21-975b.**
**—, Pedro (d. 1445) 14-859a ; 20-36ia.**
**—, Pedro de (d. 1520) 20-444b.**
**Giron (her.) 13-322b.**
**GIRONDE, dept., Fr. 12-48d ; 10-778 (D5).**
**—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 12-48d, 9-909d ; lightship 16-643d.**
**GIRONDISTS (Girondins) 12-49b ; 10-854c ; Caen 4-936d ; monument 4-244b.**
**Gironny (her.) 13-322b.**
**Gironville, fort, Fr. 18-316b.**
**Girot, India 14-376 (D-E3).**
**Girouard, Sir Percy 9-128a ; 19-684b.**
**Girru (myth.) 19-917c.**
**Girs, Aegidius 26-215d.**
**Girsberg, castle, Ger. 22-909c.**
**Girtanner, C. 6-552c.**
**GIRTIN, THOMAS 12-51a ; 9-806a ; 20-496d.**
**Girton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).**
**Girton College, Cambridge 5-94d ; 28-170c ; 4-109c.**
**Girt v. Fillingham (1901) 4-437c.**
**Girty, James 24-30d.**
**—, Simon 24-30d ; 15-745c.**
**Girty, Pa. 21-106 (D4).**
**—Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D-E6)**
**Girty's Town, O. *see* Saint Marys.**
**Giru, Nig. 19-678 (B2).**
**GIRVAN, Scot. 12-51a ; 24-412 (D4).**
**—(Girvan Water), riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 12-51b.**
**Girvanella 20-525a ; 25-111b.**
**Girvan Rye, lake, Scot 12-51b.**
**Girvan group 25-111a.**
**Girvan-yuddha Vikrama Sah, 19-382b.**
**GIRY, (Jean Marie Joseph) Arthur 12-51b.**
**Gisa (bp. of Wells) 5-519c.**
**Gisarme 12-830b.**
**Gisban, Babyl. : *see* Gisukh.**
**Gisborn, head, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).**
**Gisborne, Maria 24-830c.**
**GISBORNE, N.Z. 12-51d ; 19-624 (G3).**
**—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).**
**Gisburn, Walter : *see* Walter of Hemingburgh.**
**Gisburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).**
**Gisela (Roman empress) 6-966a ; 26-176b.**
**Gisela, Aris. 2-544 (C2).**
**Gisela (wife of Lorraine) 17-9d ; 20-373a.**
**Gish (myth.) 15-632a.**
**Gisihan, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).**
**Gisikon, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; battle (1847) 17-97c.**
**Gisla (weight) 28-492a.**
***Gislasaga* 23-1001a ; 14-236a.**
**GISLEBERT (Gilbert) OF Mons 12-52a.**
**Gislenius, Augerius : *see* Busbeq, Ogier Ghislain de.**
**Gisler, A. 26-575d.**
**Gislifluh, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).**
***Gísli Illugison* (saga) 14-237a.**
**Gislingo, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).**
***Gismond of Salern* 8-519c ; 28-455d.**
**Gismondite 28-973a.**
**GISORS, Fr. 12-52a ; 10-778 (E3) ; 17-36a.**
**Gisr, el, Egy. 26-24a.**
**GISSING, GEORGE ROBERT 12-52b ; 13-23c.**
**Gist, Christopher 20-31d ; 28-1.**
**Gist (dict.) 15-494a.**
**Gisukh (Gisban, Gishban), Babyl. 3-102c.**
**Giswil, Switz. 26-242 (E3).**
***Gita-govinda* 24-172d ; 15-501d.**
**Gitan, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1).**
***Gitanilla de Madrid, La* (de Solis) 25-361d.**
**Gitano, Miss, 18-600 (C4).**
**Gitano (people) : *see* Gipsies.**
**Gitchki, tribe 3-294a ; 15-717c.**
**Githago : *see* Corn cockle.**
**Githowarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).**
**GITSCHIN (Jicin) Aus. 12-52c ; 3-4 (D1) ; battle (1866) 28-522b ; 24-711 (map).**
**Git stick 10-744a.**
**Gittarchan, Russ. : *see* Astrakhan.**
**Gittelde, Ger. 13-48c.**
**Gittersee, Ger. 8-577a (plan).**
**Gittings, Md. 17-828 (G2).**
**Gittisham, Devon. 9-430 (VI. F2).**
**Giubiasco, Switz. 26-242 (G4).**
**Giudecca, Canal, Venice 27-1001b.**
**Giudice, Bofilio del : *see* Juge, Bofilio de.**
**Giudico (dict.) 24-216c.**
**GIUDICI, PAOLO EMILIANO 12-52d.**
**Giudici conciliatori 15-20a.**
**Giuf, mt., Alps 1-744d.**
**Giuflan, pass, Alps 1-745b.**
**Giugliano, It. 15-4 (I5).**
**Giuglini, mt., Carn. 5-551c.**
**Giulianello, lake, It. 15-4 (G2).**
**Giuliano-Rebulo, Pedro : *see* John XXI. (pope).**
**Giulianova, It. 15-4 (D E3).**
**Giuliano di Novum), It. 4-933c.**
**Giulietti (Italian explorer) 15-72c ; 15-73a.**
**Giulio Cesare : *see* Vanini, Lucilio.**
**—de Medici, Cardinal : *see* Clement VII.**
**— ROMANO 12-52d.**
**Giumarzlio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).**
**Giumaudaz, mt., Aus. 4-771a ; 5-383b.**
**Giunta, Bartolommeo 4-217c.**
**— PISANO 12-54a.**
**Giunto, Pietro : *see* Larivey, P. de.**
**Giuoco Piano (chess) 6-96a.**
**Giuppana, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (E5).**
**Giura, isl., Gr. (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3).**
**—, isl., Gr. (Sporades) 12-424 (F1) ; 25-734b.**
**GIURGEVO (Giurgiu, Theodorapolis, San Giorgio), Rum. 12-54a ; 23-826 (B3) ; battle (1595) 3-514a ; battle (1807) 18-479a ; Turks capture (1771) 27-453d.**
**Giuschino : *see* Des Pres, Josquin.**
**"Giuseppe Garibaldi" (cruiser) 24-1134.**
**Giuseppino, Il. : *see* Cesari, Giuseppe.**
**Giushi, mts., Egy. 4-954 (C2).**
**GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE 12-54b ; 14-125c.**
**GIUSTINIANI (family) 12-54d.**
**—, Agostino 12-55b ; 13-169b ; on Wolsey 28-780b.**
**—, Lorenzo : *see* Laurentius Justinianus, St.**
**—, Pompeio 12-55c.**
**—, Vincenzo 12-55c ; 22-222a.**
**Giustiniani, company of 6-236d ; 24-116d.**
**Giustiniani, palace, Padua 2-412d.**
**—, villa, Genoa 2-413a.**
**GIUSTO DA GUANTO 12-55c ; 27-702b.**
**Givaros, tribe : *see* Jeveros.**
**Give, Den. 8-24 (B3).**
**GIVET, Fr. 12-56a ; 10-778 (G1).**
**Givetian group 8-125a ; 8-127a ; 11-670d.**
**Givonne, Fr. 24-575c (plan).**
**—, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).**
**GIVORS, Fr. 12-56b ; 10-778 (G5).**
**Givral, India 14-382 (F10).**
**Givry, Fr. 10-778 (G4).**
**Giwan, Ta. 25-802 (C5).**
**Giza (Gizeh), Egy. 4-954 (B2) ; 4-955b ; capture by Mehemet Ali (1804) 9-108a ; Egyptian defeat (969) 9-95d ; sphinx 25-662c ; tombs 2-370d ; 9-72a ; zoological gardens 28-1019a.**
**—, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C4).**
**—, museum, Cairo 19-64c ; 9-40a.**
**—, prov., Egy. 9-29a ; 9-110a.**
**—, pyramids, Egy. 4-954 (A3) ; 9-25c ; 4-955b ; archaeology 22-684c.**
**Gizhiga, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (J2) ; 25-13a.**
**Gizio, riv., It. 15-3c ; 26-59d.**
**Gizo, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9).**
**Gizurarsson, Jon 14-239d.**
**Gjakovica, Turk. : *see* Jakova.**
**GJALLAR (myth.) 12-56b.**
**Gjasdal, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).**
**Gjedser, Den. 8-24 (D4).**
**Gjedscrodde, Den. 8-24 (E4).**
**Gjedsted, Den. 8-24 (B2).**
**Gjeitgalartind, mt., Nor. 16-863a.**
**Gjellerup, Karl 8-43c.**
**Gjendc, lake, Nor. 15-521d.**
**Gjer, riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).**
**Gjerestd, Nor. 19-804 (C3).**
**Gjerlev, Den. 8-24 (C2).**
**Gjorn, Den. 8-24 (B2).**
**Gjerrild, Den. 8-24 (C2).**
**Gjer's soaking pit 14-830c.**
**Gjevilvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).**
**Gjol, Den. 8-24 (B1).**
**Gjolbashi, Asia M. : *see* Gyeul Bashi.**
**Gjora, Nor. 19-804 (C1).**
**Gjorv, Den. 8-24 (D3).**
**Gjose, Nor. 19-804 (B3).**
**Gjovik, Nor. 19-804 (D2).**
**Gjurgjevac, Hung. 3-4 (E3).**
**Gla, lakes, Swed. : *see* Ofre Gla, Stora Gla.**
**Glabella 25-196a.**
**GLABRIO, M'. ACILIUS (fl. 191 B.C.) 12-56b ; 21-592b.**
**— M'. ACILIUS (fl. 67 B.C.) 12-56b ; 24-305c.**
**GLACE BAY, Can. 12-56c ; 19-831 (E1) ; 26-539d.**
**Glacial Drift : *see* Drift.**
**GLACIAL PERIOD 12-56c ; 11-670a ; 22-718d ; Carboniferous 5-393a ; 9-92a ; 12-382d ; Permian 21-176c ; pre-Cambrian 22-267b ; time estimates, U.S. 27-630a.**
**— sand 24-136c.**
**Glaciation : *see* Glacial Period.**
**Glacier, Can. 4-600 (F3) ; 24-612c.**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).**
**—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1) ; 28-353c.**
**GLACIER 12-60a ; 11-662c ; cirque 6-392c ; lake forming action 16-86c, 22-879b, 28-404a ; motion of 27-499c.**
**Glacier Blanc, pass, Alps 1-742b.**
**— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).**
**— Park, reserve, Can. 24-612c.**
**Glaciers, Aiguille des, mt., Alps 1-743b.**
**Glacier, Vin du 26-242b.**
**Glacies Mariae : *see* Mica.**
**Glacio-lacustrine epoch 12-59b.**
**GLACIS 12-63b ; 10-685b ; 10-690a.**
**GLADBACH, Ger. (Bergisch) 12-63b ; 11-808 (I.k6).**
**—, Ger. (München) 12-63b ; 11-808 (I. j6).**
**Gladbrook, Ia. 14-732 (E2).**
**GLADDEN, WASHINGTON 12-63c ; 18-845b.**
**Gladdon : *see* Fetid iris.**
**Glade, Ark. 2-552 (B1).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).**
**— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).**
**— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).**
**— Farms, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).**
**— Hill, Va. 26-118 (C4).**
**— Spring, Va. 28-118 (C1).**
**Gladestry, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).**
**Gladesville, N.S.W. 26-278 (A2).**
**Gladewater, Tex. 26-690 (N3).**
**Gladhouse, reservoir, Scot. 24-418 (E3).**
**" Gladiator " (horse) 13-737a.**
**GLADIATORS 12-63d ; 11-462a, 13-661d.**
***Gladiators, The* (Whyte-Melville) 28-618a.**
**Gladiator sound board 21-572d.**
**Gladiolus (anat.) 25-170d.**
**GLADIOLUS (bot.) 12-65b ; 21-781d.**
**— communis 14-794a.**
**Gladis, La. 17-54 (D3).**
**Gladius (zool.) 5-695b.**
**GLADSHEIM (myth.) 12-66a.**
**Gladsmuir, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 12-796a.**
**Gladstone, Helen 12-72b.**
**—, Herbert, J. Gladstone, 1st viscount 9-87b ; 25-483c.**
**—, Sir John 12-66c ; 10-296a ; 16-403a.**
**—, JOHN HALL 12-66a ; 6-69d.**
**—, WILLIAM EWART 12-66c ; 1-160b ; administrations 9-573a and foll., 3-568b ; budgets 9-565c, 9-569b ; free trade views 11-89a ; Gordon 12-252d ; Ireland 14-784c, 14-786b ; memorial 24-503c ; Morley's *Life* 18-841b ; Parnell 20-857b ; Poerio 21-877a ; Queen Victoria 28-34b ; Tennyson 26-633c ; Transvaal policy 27-197c ; women's suffrage 28-787b.**
**—, William Henry 12-72b.**
**Gladstone, Ala. 1-460 (C1).**
**—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).**
**—, Can. 17-584 (B2).**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (C-D4).**
**—, Minn. 18-550 (F5).**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).**
**—, N.J. 19-902 (C2).**
**—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2) ; 6-606a.**
**—, N.Y. 19-624 (B6).**
**GLADSTONE, Queens. 12-72d ; 2-960 (I4).**
**—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).**
**—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).**
**Gladstone incubator 14-363d (fig.).**
**Gladwin, Henry 22-65c.**
**Gladwin, Mich. 18-372 (F6).**
**—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).**
**—Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).**
**Gladwyne, Pa. 21-106 (L7).**
**Glady, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).**
**Gladys, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).**
**Glaenö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).**
**Glafsfjord, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).**
**Glafva, Swed. 26-190 (B2).**
**Glagah : *see* Erigedeh.**
**GLAGOLITIC 12-72d ; 1-729a ; 25-231d.**
**GLAIR 12-73a.**
**Glaire, Fr. 24-575 (plan).**
**Glairin 18-519a.**
**Glais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).**
**Glaisdale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).**
**Glaises, La. 17-54 (C3).**
**Glaises vertes (geol.) 20-31c.**
**GLAISHER, JAMES 12-73a.**
**—, J. W. L. : law of error 22-394d ; tables 26-334b, 26-326b, 26-335c.**
**Glaive 12-830b ; Japanese 15-207a.**
**—, gisarme 12-830c.**
**Glamaig, mt., Scot. 25-206b.**
**Glambecker, lake, Ger. 19-441b.**
**Glamford Bridge, Lincs. : *see* Brigg.**
**Glamis, Janet, Lady 2-43d ; 24-443b.**
**—, Sir Thomas Lyon 2-44b ; 15-136d.**
**GLAMIS (Glammis), Scot. 12-73b ; 24-418 (F1).**
**Glamoč, Aus. 3-4 (E4).**
**Glamocko-polje, dist., Aus. 3-4 (E4).**
**Glamorgan, Edward Somerset, earl of : *see* Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis.**
**Glamorgan, Va. 28-118 (B1).**
**—Co., mts., Ia. 14-734c.**
**Glamorgan cattle 5-539b.**
**GLAMORGANSHIRE, Wales 12-73c ; 9-428 (V. D4) ; coal 27-600b.**
**—Canal 3-316b.**
**Glamorgan treaty 5-909b.**
**Glamorgan, Vale of : geology 12-74b.**
**Glamujokull, Ice. 14-228 (B2) ; 14-228a.**
**Glan (Glengavlin), kingdom, Ire. : *see* Tullyhaw.**
**—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).**
**—, riv., Aus. 5-336d ; 15-844a.**
**—, riv., Ger. 16-587b.**
**Glanaruddery, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-758b.**
**Glance-pitch 7-600b.**
**Gland, Switz. 26-242 (A4).**
**Gland (anat.) 9-706c ; agminated, *see* Peyer's patches ; fever 17-168c ; of Littré 23-131b ; of Moll 10-93b ; therapeutics 19-927b, 21-352b, 26-798d ; tissues 9-706c, 17-1a.**
**GLANDERS (Farcy) 12-76d ; 25-192a ; 1-411b ; bacillus, *see* Bacillus malleï.**
**Glandiceps 3-239a.**
**Glandicinae : *see* Oleacina.**
**Glandine, gap of, Ire. 15-816a.**
**Glandon, pass, Alps 1-742c.**
**Glandore, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 7-157b ; 7-157d.**
**—, harbour 14-744 (B5).**
**Glandorf, O. 20-26 (B-C2).**
**Glâne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3) ; 11-212d.**
**Glanencheil 14-248a.**
**Glanford Brigg, Lincs. : *see* Brigg.**
**Glaniostomi 14-248a.**
**Glanmire, Ire. 14-744 (C5).**
**Glannaue, isl., Wales : *see* Puffin.**
**Glans (anat.) : *see* Gland.**
**—(archae.) 2-723b ; 14-635a.**
**—(bot.) : *see* Nut.**
**Glantine, riv., Fr. 21-981d.**
**Glanton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).**
**Glanum, Gaul : *see* St Rémy.**

**Glanusk, Wales 4-485d ; 4-486a.**
**GLANVILL (Glanvil), JOSEPH 12-77b.**
**—, RANULF DE 12-77c ; 9-602b ; on toll 26-1053a ; on warranty 28-329b.**
Glanville, Bartholomew de 9-371c.
Glanville, forts, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Glanworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Glan-yr-Annell Park, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
**GLAPTHORNE, HENRY 12-77d.**
Glareola : *see* Pratincole.
Glareolidæ 3-977c ; 21-853a.
Glaris, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Glarnisch, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2) ; 1-745a.
Glaro, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
**GLARUS (Glaris), Switz. 12-78d ; 26-242 (G2).**
**GLARUS (Glaris), canton, Switz. 12-78a ; 26-242 (G3) ; Tschudi's history 27-349d.**
**GLAS, GEORGE 12-79b.**
**—, JOHN 12-79c.**
Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Glasberg (myth.) 3-51c.
Glasbury, Wales 9-428 (V. E3) ; 13-105d.
Glascarnoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Glaschu : *see* Kentigern, St.
Glasco, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Glascock Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
**GLASER, CHRISTOPHER 12-80a.**
—, Edouard 2-255b ; 2-263b ; 2-264a.
—, Franz 13-619d.
Glaserian fissure 25-197d.
Glascrz : *see* Argentite.
Glaseworth, John 12-103d.
Glasford, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Glasghu, Lanarks. : *see* Glasgow.
Glasgow, David Boyle, earl of 19-631b.
Glasgow, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2) ; 19-959d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
**GLASGOW,** Scot. 12-80b ; 12-81 (plan) ; 24-418 (C3) ; Acts (local) 24-419d ; chamber of commerce 27-136c ; circuit 15-595d ; cotton trade 7-279c ; docks 8-364a ; fires 10-401c, 10-403b ; Free Church college 8-982a ; housing 12-85a, 13-818b ; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a ; libraries 16-555b, 16-557a ; lord-provost 22-516c ; lotteries 17-21c ; observatory 19-955c ; plague 21-701a ; shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-604b ; smallpox epidemic 25-248d ; telephones 26-555c, 26-557b ; tramways 27-164a.
—: *Cathedral* 12-80d ; 5-519c ; monumental brasses 4-434b ; windows 24-345d, 24-395a.
—: *University* 12-82a ; 27-716a ; 27-773c ; agricultural department, *see* West of Scotland Agricultural College ; Boyd's bequests 4-354a ; hoods 27-779b ; Melville's reforms 18-1014, —, port, N.G. 9-487 (F3).
Glasgow (term in draughts) 8-548d.
Glasgow and Ardrossan Canal, Scot. 5-171a.
Glasgow assembly 24-461d ; 24-466c.
— Bible Society : *see* Bible Society of Scotland.
Glasgow Green, park, Glasgow 12-81 (plan) ; 12-83c.
*Glasgow Herald* 19-565c.
Glasgow International Exhibition : *see* International Exhibition, Glasgow.
Glasgow Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Glasgow Letter 5-450a.
— Marine Insurance rules 14-676a.
— Missionary Society 17-70c.
Glasgow, Paisley and Johnstone canal, Scot. 24-425a.
Glasgow school (painting) 12-83a ; 20-481b.
— Young Men's Christian Association 28-940d.
Glashaboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 7-159 (map).
Glashan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Glashedy, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Glashütte, Ger. 11-811d.
Glasinac, Aus. 14-326a ; 2-584a.
**GLASITES (Sandemanians) 12-86a ; 13-404b.**
Glasko, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Glaskopf 16-700c.
Glaskovsk, Russ.As. 14-796b.
Glas-leac Beag, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Glaslough, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Glaslyn, lake, Wales 25-295d.
Glas Maol, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3) ; 10-666d.
Glasnevin, Dublin 14-744 (D5) ; Albert Agricultural College : *see* that heading ; botanic garden 4-300b ; round tower 23-774 (Plate).
Glasney, Collegiate church of 21-118a ; 24-371c.
Glass, Wilhelm 27-295c.
Glass, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 16-89d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, riv., I. of M. 8-447d.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
**GLASS 12-86b ; cameos 12-99c, 11-567c ; coins 19-870c ; cornelian 7-746c ; devitrification 19-962a ; drinking vessels 8-583d ; elasticity 9-144d ; fibre manufacture 10-309d ; inscriptions 14-635b ; lead-poisoning danger 16-320c ; lighthouse 16-635a ; mosaic 12-94d, 18-889b, 4-908b ; periscopic 25-618b ; porcelain ingredient 5-748b ; radium silicate action 25-93a ; tax 9-465d, 9-560b ; volcanic 10-244d ; windows 12-116b, 4-593a.** *See also* under specific styles and Glazing.
**— STAINED 12-105d ; 14-328d.**
Glassary, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Glassboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
**GLASSBRENNER, ADOLF 12-112a.**
**GLASS CLOTH 12-112b.**
Glasscock Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Glass-coral 15-164b.
Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Glasserton, Scot. 24-412 (D5) ; 28-628b.
Glassford, Anne Abercromby, baroness of, *see* Sempill.
Glassgorman Banks, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Glass harmonica (music) : *see* Harmonica.
Glass Houghton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Glasshouse, bay, Queens. : *see* Moreton.
Glassinatz, Aus. : *see* Glasinac.
Glassites : *see* Glasites.
**GLASSIUS, SALOMO 12-112b.**
Glasson, Lancs. 16-149a.
Glassport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Glass-rope sponge 25-723b ; 25-729b.
Glass Sellers' Company 16-811a.
Glass-snake 16-825c ; ribs 23-155c.
Glasston, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Glass v. Patterson 2-227a.
**GLASSWORT 12-112c.**
Glassy layer : *see* Hyaline layer.
Glastenbury, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
Glas Thulachan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
**GLASTONBURY** (Glaestyngabyrig), Som. 12-112c ; 9-430 (VI. Ed.) ; archæology 7-378b ; grange 12-351b.
—, abbey, Som. 12-112d ; abbot's position 1-24b, 9-302a ; legends 12-321c, 15-514b ; library 16-549c.
— — 28-720a.
— — thorn 12-113a ; 13-102a.
— — Tor, hill, Som. 12-112d.
Glaston Twelve Hides, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Glasven, mt., Scot. 26-169c.
**GLATIGNY, J. A. A. 12-114a.**
Glatt, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
—, riv., Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2) ; 28-1057c.
Glattfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
**GLATZ** (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a ; 11-808 (F3) ; Aix-la-Chapelle treaty 1-450b ; sieges 24-720b, 12-593a.
**GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b ; 6-34b ; 6-44b ;** copper sulphate 7-110a ; nitric acid 19-711d.
Glauberite 12-114d.
**GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c ;** in glass making 3-87c.
Glauce (legend) 15-278d ; 18-19a ; 7-149c.
**GLAUCHAU,** Ger. 12-114d ; 11-808 (III. Q11).
Glaucia, Gaius Servilius 23-638b ; 24-234a ; 18-105c.
Glaucias of Tarentum 18-43b.
Glaucidae 11-523a.
Glaucidium (zool.) 13-475a.
— cobanense 20-396d.
Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d.
— luteum : *see* Yellow-horned poppy.
" Glauco " (submarine) 24-922a.
Glaucodote 18-579c.
Glaucoma 10-98a ; 4-61b.
Glaucomyidæ 8-123d.
Glauconia 23-163b ; 23-152d ; 23-154c.
— macrolepis 23-158b (fig.).
Glauconiidae 25-289a ; 25-288b ; 28-1007c ; skull 23-152c.
**GLAUCONITE 12-115a ; 16-700b ; 20-236d.**
Glauconycteris 6-245d.
Glauconylene 8-896a.
— epidote-schist 1-884b.
Glaucopis, Athena 2-830a.
**GLAUCOUS** (bot.) 12-115c.
— gull (zool.) 12-714d.
**GLAUCUS** (myth.) 12-115c.
— (of Carystus) 2-846c.
— (of Chios) 6-236c.
— (of Rhegium) 16-919b.
Glaucus, riv., Gr. 20-930d.
— (dict.) 12-113d ; for gems not found below, such as Glen Aray, Glen Muick : *see* Aray, Muick, &c.
Glenade, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Glenagarey, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Glenaray, Scot. 10-661a.
Glen Alice, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
— Allan, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Allen, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Glenallen, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Glen Allen, Va. 28-118 (E3).
**GLENALMOND,** glen, Scot. 12-119a ; 24-418 (D2).
Glenalmond College, Scot. 18-209d ; 28-822a.
Glen Alpine, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Glenamoy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Glenan, isls., Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Glenapp conglomerates 16-828c.
Glenarbuck, Scot. 16-213b.
Glénard's disease 8-267a.
Glenariff (Waterfoot), Ire. 14-744 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Glenarm, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2) ; 2-153a ; 2-153b.
Glenavon, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Minn. 28-354 (C3).
Glenavy, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Glenbarr, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Glenbeigh, Ire. 15-758b.
Glen Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Glenbilas, Scot. 5-822.
Glenboig, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3) ; 16-137a.
Glenbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ire. 7-159 (map) ; 7-159b.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Glenbucket, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Glenburn, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Glenburnie, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Glencairn, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
**GLENCAIRN, EARLS OF 12-119a.**
—, Robert Cunningham, earl of : *see* Kilmaurs, Robert Cunningham, Lord.
—, William Cunningham, earl of 12-119c ; 2-484c ; 2-850b.
Glencairn, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Glen Campbell, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Glen Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Glencar, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Glen Carbon, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Glencarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742b.
Glencarse, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Glencastle, clan group 8-663d.
Glencoe, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, S.Af. 19-262c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
**GLENCOE (Glen o' Weeping),** glen, Scot. 12-119c ; 24-412 (C3) ; fairy hill 10-134b ; geology 2-487a ; massacre 24-453c, 2-485b, 4-473d, 25-762b.
" Glencoe " (race-horse) 13-734d.
Glencolumbkille, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
**GLENCORSE, JOHN INGLIS, lord 12-119d ; 25-811a.**
Glencorse, riv., Scot. 8-940d.
Glencoul, inlet, Scot. 26-169d.
Glen Cove, N.Y. 16-982d.
Glencree, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 28-919a.
Glendale, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Glen Dale, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Glendale, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, Northumb. 19-792a.
—, O. 20-26 (A-B6) ; 6-371a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Va. (battle) : *see* Frazier's Farm.
—, Wyo. 28-740 (C5).
**GLENDALOUGH, VALE OF,** glen, Ire. 12-120a ; 14-744 (E3).
Glendaruel, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 2-486d.
Glendevaig, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Glendevey, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Glendhu, inlet, Scot. 26-169d.
—, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Glendive, Mont. 14-276 (G2) ; 18-753a.
Glendo, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Glendoo, mt., Ire. 8-617d.
Glendoo, Scot. 18-600 (B2).
Glendowan, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 8-413b.
**GLENDOWER, OWEN 12-120b ; 9-510d ; 28-264b ; relics 24-910d.**
Glenduh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Glenealy, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Glen Easton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Elder, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
**GLENELG, CHARLES GRANT, baron 12-121a ; corn duties 7-177c ; Kaffir policy 5-239a, 25-472b, 8-695d.**
Glenelg, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
**GLENELG, S.Austr. 12-121b ; 2-960 (F7).**
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (G1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 2-361b.
—, riv., Austr. 2-956a.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (A2) ; 28-39a.
Glen Ellen, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Ellis, falls, N.H. 19-490 (B3).
Glenelly, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Glenellyn, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Glenesk, A. Borthwick, 1st baron 19-557b.
Glenesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Glen Ey, forest, Scot. 4-375c.
Gleneyre, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Glen Eyre, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Glenfaba, sheading, I. of M 17-535c.
Glen Falls, N.Y. 19-598a.
Glenfarg, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Glenferness, Scot. 19-155b.
Glenfield, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Glenfinnan, val., Scot. 5-941b.
Glen Flora, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Flora, Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Glengad Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Glen Gardner, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Glengarnock, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; iron works 7-777c.
**GLENGARRIFF,** Ire. 12-121b ; 14-744 (B5).
Glengarriffe (geol.) 8-127d ; 15-758b.
Glengarry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, co., Can. 20-117a.
—, val., Scot. 21-262c.
Glengarry (bonnet) 14-720b ; 4-212a.
Glengavlin, kingdom of, Ire. : *see* Tullyhaw.
Glengesh Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
**GLEN GREY,** dist., Cape Col. 12-121c.
Glen Grey Act 5-243c ; 23-256b.
Glengyle, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Gyle.
" Glengyle " (law case) 24-98d,

**Glenhall, Ind. 14-422 (C4).**
**Glenham, N.Y. 10-437b.**
**—, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).**
**Glenhaven, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).**
**Glen Haver, Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).**
**Glenhazel, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).**
**Glen Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).**
**—, Helen, S.Austr. 2-960 (E4).**
**Glenhope, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).**
**Gleniffer, mts., Scot. 20-520c.**
**Glen Imaal, Ire. 2-615b.**
**— Innes, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).**
**Gleniron, Pa. 21-106 (H4).**
**Glenisla, Scot. 24-412 (E3).**
**—, Kirkton of, Scot.: *see* Kirkton of Glenisla.**
**Glen Jean, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).**
**Glenkeel, mt., Ire. 10-274b.**
**Glenken, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).**
**Glenkens, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4).**
**Glenkill Burn, riv., Scot. 8-663c.**
**Glenkillock, ravine, Scot. 23-99a.**
**Glenkiln shales 16-828c; 8-663c; 20-236b.**
**Glen-lake (dict.) 16-86c.**
**Glenlee, Sir Thomas Miller, lord: *see* Miller, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee.**
**Glenlivet, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle 9-754b, 13-954d.**
**Glenlivet whisky 28-591b.**
**Glenloch, Pa. 21-106 (K7).**
**Glenlinos, Scot. 24-412 (D5); abbey 28-629b; Clavernouse and Stair dispute 25-761d; glacial remains 28-629c.**
**Glenlyon, Pa. 21-106 (E3).**
**Glenmallery, dist., Ire.: *see* Offaly.**
**—, Eastern, dist., Ire.: *see* Queens County.**
**—, Western, dist., Ire.: *see* Kings County.**
**Glenmalur, val., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-618d; battle 14-776a.**
**Glenmary, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).**
**Glen Maye, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3).**
**— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K7).**
**Glenmont, O. 20-26 (F3-4).**
**Glenmoore, Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).**
**Glenmora, La. 17-54 (B3).**
**Glenmore, Ga. 11-752 (D4).**
**—, val., Scot.: *see* More, glen.**
**Glenmuick: *see* Muick.**
**Glenn, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).**
**— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).**
**Glennamaddy, Ire. 14-744 (C3).**
**Glenndale, Md. 17-828 (F3).**
**Glenner, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.**
**Glenns Ferry, Ida. 14-276 (B4).**
**Glenn Springs, S.C. 25-500 (C2).**
**Glennville, Cal. 5-8 (D4).**
**Glenoe, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-747a.**
**Glenochil, Scot. 6-417d.**
**Glenoe, Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
**Glenoo-humeral fold 15-485b.**
**Glenoid ligament 15-485a.**
**— lobe 18-945b.**
**Glen Olden, Pa. 21-106 (L7).**
**Glenopteris 20-543b.**
**Glenora, Can. 4-600 (B1).**
**—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).**
**Glenorchy, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).**
**—, Hobart 13-544c.**
**—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).**
**Glenormiston, Queens. 2-960 (F4).**
**Glenpark, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).**
**Glen Pool, oil field, Okla. 20-58d.**
**Glenree, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).**
**Glen Richey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).**
**—, Riddle, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 26-110b.**
**— Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 4-86c.**
**— Robertson, Can. 20-114 (F1).**
**—, Rock, Pa. 21-106 (I6).**
**Glenrock, Wy. 28-874 (G3).**
**Glenrose, Tex. 26-690 (K3).**
**Glenrowen, Vict. 28-38 (C-D2).**
**Glenroy, O. 20-26 (E6).**
**Glen St Mary, Fla. 10-540 (D1).**
**GLENS FALLS, N.Y. 12-121c; 19-596 (G2).**
**— Fork, Ky. 15-740 (C3).**
**Glenshane, pass, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-972c.**
**Glenshaw, Pa. 21-106 (E6).**
**Glenshiel, Scot.: battle (1719) 23-743b; 19-39b.**
**—, glen, Scot.: *see* Shiel, glen.**
**Glenside, Pa. 21-106 (L7).**
**Glensmith, Can. 17-584 (B2).**
**Glen Springs, Ky. 15-740 (E2).**
**Glenstrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).**
**Glentham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).**
**Glenthomson, Vict. 28-38 (B2).**
**Glenties, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.**
**GLENTILT, glen, Scot. 12-121d.; 24-412 (E3); geology 21-262b.**
**Glen Tower, tower, Ire. 14-744 (C2).**
**Glentworth, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).**
**Glen Ullin, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).**
**— Union, Pa. 21-106 (G3).**
**Glenview, Ill. 14-304 (E1).**
**Glenville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).**
**—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).**
**—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).**
**—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G3).**
**—, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-506a.**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).**
**—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3); 28-562c.**
**Glen Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).**
**Glenwillard, Pa. 21-106 (D6).**
**Glen Wilton, Va. 28-118 (C3).**
**Glenwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**—, Ia. 14-732 (B3); 14-735a.**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).**
**—, Minn. 15-740 (F2).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).**
**—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).**
**—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).**
**—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).**
**—, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).**
**—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).**
**—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4)**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).**
**—, Utah 27-814 (C4).**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (D3).**
**—, Wis 28-740 (A3).**
**—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).**
**—, dist., N.Y. 28-922c.**
**—Springs, Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-721d.**
**Glesga, Scot.: *see* Glasgow.**
**Glessite 1-793d.**
**Gletsch, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 23-271b.**
**Gletscherhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.**
**Glettinganes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).**
**Glevum, Brit. 23-648 (B1): *see also* Gloucester.**
**Glew, celluloid films 14-689d.**
**GLEYRE, MARC CHARLES Gabriel 12-121d.**
**Glezen, Ind. 14-422 (C3).**
**Gliadin (dict.) 12-145a.**
**Glicheszere, Heinrich der: *see* Heinrich der Glicheszere.**
**Glicia, M. Claudius 6-466a.**
**Glidden, Tex. 26-690 (L6).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).**
**—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).**
**GLIDDON, GEORGE ROBINS 12-122c.**
**Glide, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).**
**— plane 7-535b.**
**Glide, the (fencing) 10-593d.**
**—, the (gymnotus) 21-465c.**
**Gliding joint 15-484a.**
**Gliding machines 10-517c.**
**Glienicki, Alt, &c., Ger.: *see* Alt Glienicki, &c.**
**Glienicker Werder, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).**
**Glière, mt., Alps 1-742d.**
**Glimåkra, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).**
**Glimin, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-854b.**
**Glimmingehus, Swed. 26-192d.**
**Glin, knights of 15-856d; 10-413a.**
**GLINKA, FEDOR NIKOLAEvich 12-122c.**
**—, MICHAEL IVANOVICH 12-122d; 25-278a.**
**—, SERGY NIKOLAEVICH 12-123a.**
**Glinnaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).**
**Glinsk, Russ. 22-14a.**
**Glioma 27-374d.**
**Glion, Switz. 26-242 (I4).**
***Gli Orazzi ed i Curiazzi* (Cimarosa) 20-13a.**
**Glires: *see* Rodentia.**
**Gliridae: *see* Dormouse.**
**Glirinae 8-429d; 23-441b.**
**Glis, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 4-562b.**
**Glis glis: *see* Edible dormouse.**
**Glisbich, Milovan 24-698a.**
**Glisson, Francis 1-932a; on rickets 23-314d, 18-49d.**
**Glisson's capsule 16-801c.**
**Glis vulgaris: *see* Edible dormouse.**
**Glittertind, mt., Nor. 15-521c.**
**Globe, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).**
**—, mine, Rhod. 25-406 (I2); 23-262d.**
**Globe (celestial) 17-635d; 17-640c.**
**— (terrestrial) 17-633a; 17-645d; Gottorp 20-13d.**
***Globe* (Boston) 4-293b.**
***Globe* (Can.) 19-565d; 4-658d.**
***Globe* (Eng.) 19-561a; 3-501a.**
***Globe* (French) 7-788d; 24-46c.**
***Globe* (Washington, D.C.) 19-568d.**
**Globe amaranth 1-780c; 10-10b.**
***Globe and Commercial Advertiser* (U.S.) 19-569a.**
**GLOBE-FISH 12-123b.**
**Globe-flower 10-565a; 21-779c; 22-896b.**
**Globe lons 21-508d.**
**Globe nebulizer 4-635d.**
**— Theatre, Lond. 24-774d; 26-731b.**
**— thistle 13-757d; 5-551a; 6-812c.**
**Globiocephalus melas: *see* Ca'ing whale.**
**— scammoni: *see* Ca'ing whale.**
**Globoceps 14-151b.**
**Globig (scientist) 3-168a.**
**GLOBIGERINA 12-123c; 10-631d; 10-630b (fig.); 10-635d (fig.).**
**— ooze 10-634b; 19-976b; 16-697a; in Atlantic 2-856b; in Pacific 20-435c.**
**Globigerinidaceae 10-633c.**
**Globilemur: *see* Nesopithecus.**
**Globin 1-447d.**
**Globine 19-923a.**
**Globospherite 7-568d.**
**Globularia 1-753d.**
**Globulin 1-514c; 4-78d.**
**Globulite 7-568d.**
***Globus* (Karl Andree) 1-971b.**
**Globus aerostaticus 7-14a.**
**Globus hystericus (med.) 14-211d.**
**Globus major of Epididymus (anat.) 23-129d.**
**— minor of Epididymus 23-129d.**
**— pallidus 4-399c.**
**Glochidium larva 16-120d.**
**Glockenturm, G. 17-645a.**
**Glocken-rapier: *see* Bell rapier.**
**GLOCKENSPIEL 12-123d.**
**Glockenturm, tower, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-448d.**
**Glocker, E. G., on iron ore 5-812d; on meerschaum 18-72d; on silver ore 22-686a; on zinc ore 4-56d.**
**Glockthurm, mt., Alps 1-746d.**
**Glodic, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).**
**Glödisch, mt., pass, Alps 1-746b.**
**Glodwick, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).**
**Gloe, Ben-y-, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 4-35a.**
**Gloeocapsa 7-586b; 16-579d; 16-581b (fig.).**
**Gloeocystis 1-597c.**
**Gloeosiphonia 1-592d.**
**Gloeosporium ampelophagum 28-95c.**
**Gloetta, Kristian 19-817c.**
**Glogau, Otto 2-136b.**
**GLOGAU, Ger. 12-124a; 11-808 (F3); dukes of 4-423a, 1-494d.**
**Gloger, C. W. L. 20-315a.**
**Glogne, Wales 21-81c.**
**Gloioconis 20-525a.**
**Glomach, falls, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d.**
**Glomačl, tribe: *see* Dalemінči.**
**Glomeridae 18-471b.**
**Glomeridesmidae 18-471b.**
**Glomeridesmus 18-471b.**
**Glomeris 18-463d.**
**Glomeroidea 18-471b.**
**Glomerulitis (dict.) 10-558d.**
**— (of kidney) 14-256a; 27-798d.**
**Glommen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1-2-3); 19-800c; 9-909d.**
**Glomus 14-256a.**
**Glonn, Ger. 11-808 (C-D5).**
**Glonoin 19-717c.**
**Glons, Belg. 3-668 (G2).**
**Gloom Castle, Scot.: *see* Campbell Castle.**
**Gloomy 12-471d.**
**Gloor, Jake, Ire. 28-548d.**
**—, riv., Ire. 28-548d.**
***Gloria, De* (Cicero) 1-523c; 6-355a.**
**Gloria de Goytá, Braz. 21-178c.**
***Gloria in Excelsis* 8-461a; 14-182c; 17-849c.**
***Gloria, La* (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-79b.**
**Glorialbo, Nig. 19-678 (C4).**
***Gloria Patri* 8-461c.**
**Glories: *see* Corona.**
**Glorieta, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).**
**Glorietta, isl., Fr. 19-164a.**
**Glorieuses, isls., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1); 6-795b.**
***Glorieux, Le* (Philippe Destouches) 8-104d.**
**GLORIOSA 12-124b; 16-683b; 21-781c; 16-325d.**
**Gloriosam ecclesiam (papal bull) 15-437a.**
**Gloriosa superba 13-473d; 16-329c.**
**Glorioso, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Glorieuses.**
**" Glorious defence of Londonderry " (tapestry) 26-406d.**
**Glorvin: *see* Morgan, Sydney, N.S.W.**
**GLORY (fame) 12-124b.**
**— (in pictures) 12-124b; 2-924d.**
**—, order of 15-867a.**
***Gloss ordinaria* (Walafrid Strabo) 28-251b.**
**GLOSS (glossary) 12-124c; 5-622c; Breton 5-650a; French 7-836a; Irish 5-632b; Welsh 5-640a.**
**Glossa, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A3); 12-426c.**
**Glossa (dict.) 2-919a.**
***Glossaire Nautique* 8-186d.**
**Glossanthrax 2-107b.**
***Glossa Ordinaria* (Accursius) 1-134b; 23-576c.**
***Glossa Ordinaria ton Basilikon* 12-125a.**
**Glossarists: *see* Glossatores.**
**GLOSSARY 12-124c; 8-186a; Biblical 12-127c; Celtic 12-128a; medical 12-127c.**
**Glossatores 23-576a.**
**Glossic 21-460c.**
**Glossina: *see* Tsetse-fly.**
**— fusca 27-341c.**
**— morsitans 20-788d.**
**— palpalis 20-789b; 27-351a; 27-341c.**
**—, Machinides 27-341c.**
**Glossing (dict.) 10-382b.**
**Glossiphonia: *see* Clepsine.**
**Glossitis 8-263d.**
**Glossoceras 5-693c.**
**Glosso-epiglottic folds 27-7d.**
**Glossographiae 12-365d.**
**Glossographus 12-366c.**
**— Hincksii 12-366b (fig.).**
**Glossolalia: *see* Tongues, Gift of.**
**Glossomycteris 6-243d.**
**GLOSSOP, Derby. 12-128b; 9-416 (II. D3); 28-933 (B3); 7-288b.**
**Glossophaga 6-243d.**
**Glossopharyngeal nerve 19-396b; 27-1049a; of fishes 14-267b; of tongue 27-7d, 26-446d.**
**Glossopteris 23-871d; 20-540a (fig.).**
**— flora 20-540a; 21-778b; 21-177c; India 14-377c; Natal 19-253b; Russia 23-871d; Triassic 27-259d.**
**Glossosciolidae 5-795d.**
**Glossothenium 19-112d; 1-817c; 20-900a.**
**Glossozamites 20-540d.**
**— Hohenegeri 12-545b.**
**Glossozon 20-55c.**
**Glossy ibis 14-188d.**
**— starling 28-1009b.**
**Gloster, La. 17-54 (A1).**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).**
**Glotovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3).**
**Glotta: *see* Glossa.**
**Glottal stop (dict.) 21-464d.**
**Glottiana 12-82c.**
**Glottis 21-462b; 23-185c; 28-173b; 21-895c.**
**Glottochronology (dict.) 2-919c.**
**GLOUCESTER, EARLS AND dukes of 12-128c; 12-130a.**
**—, Eleanor, duchess of: *see* Eleanor (of Gloucester).**
**—, Frederick Louis, duke of: *see* Frederick Louis, prince of Wales.**
**—, GILBERT DE CLARE, earl of (d. 1295) 12-129a; 9-493a; 9-495d; Gloucestershire lands 12-134d; papal legate besieged 4-207a; Rochester castle captured 15-738d.**
**—, Gilbert de Clare, earl of (d. 1314) 12-129b; 9-499d.**
**—, Henry, duke of: *see* Henry (prince of Wales).**
**—, HUMPHREY, duke of 12-129b; 9-513d; 21-795b; Oxford library 20-412d; precedence table 22-268b.**
**—, Isabella, countess: *see* Isabella (of Gloucester; queen of England).**
**—, RICHARD DE CLARE, earl of 12-129d.**
**—, Richard (Plantagenet), duke of: *see* Richard III.**
**GLOUCESTER, ROBERT, earl of (d. 1147) 12-130a; 9-480b; 4-581a.**
**—, Robert Fitz-Hamon, earl of: *see* Fitz Hamon.**
**—, Thomas le Despenser, earl of: *see* Despenser.**
**—, THOMAS OF WOODstock, duke of 12-130c; 28-925c; 9-509a; constableship claim 17-4a; French campaign (1377) 9-507c.**
**—, William, duke of: *see* William (English prince).**
**—, William Fitz Robert, earl of 4-581b; 5-318c: *see also* Clare family.**
**—, Milo of: *see* Milo of Gloucester.**
**—, Robert of (chronicler): *see* Robert of Gloucester.**
**GLOUCESTER, Eng. 12-131a; 9-420 (III. C5); 4-584 (B-C6); 12-134c; 12-406d; 9-417c; abbey 1-21c; cathedral 12-131a, 2-404a, 5-520d, 27-398 (Pl. I.); fair 10-123b.**
**GLOUCESTER, Mass. 12-132a; 17-852 (F1).**
**—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (F3); siege (1781); 26-425c.**
**—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).**
**—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F1).**
**Gloucester and Berkeley ship canal, Glos.: *see* Berkeley Gloucester candlestick 21-122b.**
**— cattle 5-539b.**
**— cheese 7-749c.**
**GLOUCESTER CITY, N.J. 12-132d; 19-502 (B4).**
**— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B4).**
**— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).**
**— Hall, Oxon. 20-412b.**
**— Junction, Can. 19-465 (C1).**
**GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng. 12-132d; 9-420 (III. C3); coal 9-425d, 27-600b; cotton 7-283b; cricket 7-441c; fruit 11-261b; geology 12-133b, 2-348c; hops 13-678d.**
**Gloucester, Statute of (1278) 9-494c; 25-812d, 28-848a.**
**—, Vale of 12-133c.**
**Glounthaune, Ire. 7-159 (map).**
**Glouster, O. 20-26 (F5).**
**Glouz, Olivier (pseud.): *see* Almard, Gustave.**
**GLOVE 12-135c; 16-345a; of mail 2-586b; pontifical 12-136d.**
**Glover, George 21-855d.**
**—, James N. 25-713d.**
**—, John 26-67c.**
**—, SIR JOHN HAWLEY 12-137b.**
**—, RICHARD 12-137c.**
**—, Sarah Ann 7-664c.**
**—, Sergeant 19-556b.**
**Glover, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).**
**—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).**
**—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).**
**—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (C2).**
**—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).**
**— Gap, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).**
**Glovers, Ga. 11-752 (C2).**
**Glovers company, Lond. 12-137a; 7-811e; Perth 12-137a; Worcester 12-137a.**
**GLOVERSVILLE, N.Y. 12-137d; 19-596 (F2).**
**Glover tower 26-67d.**
**Glove-silver 12-135c.**
**Glove sponge 25-731b.**
**Glow, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.**
**Glower-o'er-'em 16-731d.**
**Glow lamp detector: *see* Oscillation (dict.) 2-919c.**
**GLOW-WORM 12-138a; 6-669a.**
**GLOXINIA 12-138a; 13-757c.**
**Gloxinioides 10-771c.**
**Glozel (dict.) 12-124d.**
**GLUCINUM 12-138b: *see also* Beryllium.**
**GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIbald 12-138b; 19-78d; 20-122b.**
**Glück, Pastor 5-525d.**
**GLUCKSBURG, Ger. 12-141a; 8-24 (B4).**
**GLUCKSTADT, Ger. 12-141a; 11-808 (B2).**
**Glucoheptose 12-141d.**
**Glucosamine 5-606b.**
**GLUCOSE 12-141a; brewing 4-508c; jams 1-232c; wine 28-718d; of blood plasma 4-79a.**
**— process: *see* Schlieper and Baum's process.**
**GLUCOSIDE 12-142b.**
**Glucuronic acid 23-969d.**
**GLUE 12-143a; 1-515c; 15-482b.**
**Glugea 9-386b; 9-385b.**
**Glugeidae 9-384d; 9-386c (fig.).**

**Glukhov, Russ.** 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
**Glumaceae** 2-14a.
**Glume** 12-371d.
**Glurns, Aus.** 3-4 (B3).
**Glusburn, Yorks.** 28-933 (A1).
**Glut (engineering)** 10-664d; 28-501a.
**Glutaconic acid** 12-144d.
**Glutaminic acid** 1-514a; 19-923a.
**GLUTARIC ACID** 12-144d; 6-55c.
**Glutarimide** 12-144d; 22-691b.
**GLUTEN** 12-145a; 4-467b; 10-550b.
**Gluteus muscle** 19-57b.
**Glutinous Hag** : *see* Hag-fish.
**GLUTTON** 12-145b; 5-373c; 21-836b; fur 11-348c, 11-353c, 11-357a.
**Glwdyr Fawr, mt., Wales** 5-360c.
**Glycaphorm** 18-862d.
**GLYCAS, MICHAEL** 12-145d.
**Glycera** 5-791d.
**Glyceria fluitans** : *see* Manna-grass.
— **maritima** : *see* Floating meadow grass.
**Glycerie ether** 25-893d.
**GLYCERIN** 12-146a; 1-710c; physiology 4-79b; soap 20-45c; vaccination 27-833c; wine 28-719a; Wurtz on 28-859d.
**Glycerius (Roman emperor)** 19-385c.
**Glycerol** : *see* Glycerin.
— **monoformin** 1-710c.
**Glyceryl myristate** 6-621d.
— **trinitrate** : *see* Nitroglycerin.
**Glycimeris** 3-453a; 16-124a.
**Glycin** : *see* Glycocoll.
**Glycine hispida** : *see* Soy bean.
— **Soja** : *see* Soy bean.
**Glycocoll** 19-923a; 1-514a; 11-555c.
— **hydrochloride ethyl ester** 8-175a.
**Glycocyamine** 12-651a.
**Glycogen** 20-921c; 4-79a; 18-196c; in fungi 11-334c; in plants 21-766c.
**Glycol Chlorhydrin** 9-851d.
**GLYCOLS** 12-147a.
**Glycoluric acid** : *see* Hydantoic acid.
**Glycolyl urea** : *see* Hydantoin.
**Glycon (Greek sculptor)** 17-184c.
**Glycon-Asclepius** 14-509a; 1-567c.
**GLYCONIC (dict.)** 12-147b.
**Glyco-proteid** 1-515b.
**Glycosuria** 19-926d; 18-196b; *see also* Diabetes mellitus.
**Glycothymolin** 26-905b.
**Glycouril** 1-688c.
**Glycovanillin** 12-142d.
**Glycyphila rufifrons** : *see* White-throated honey-eater.
**Glycyrrhiza echinata** 18-181b.
— **glabra** 16-759c; 18-181b.
— **uralensis** 12-167d.
**Glycyrrhizin** 16-759c.
**Glyde, riv., Ire.** 14-744 (E3).
**Glydyr Fach, mt., Wales** 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360c.
— **Fawr, mt., Wales** 9-428 (V. D1).
**Glyme, riv., Oxon.** 9-420 (III. E3).
**Glyn, James** 15-237d.
—, **Sir Richard Carr** 25-56b.
**Glyn Ceiriog, Wales** 8-18c.
**Glyncorrwg, Wales** 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a; 4-617a.
**Glynde, Sus.** 9-424 (IV. C5).
**Glyndon, Md.** 17-828 (F2).
—, **Minn.** 18-550 (A4).
**Glyn Dyfrdwy, Wales** 9-428 (V. D2).
**Glynn, John** 28-643d.
**Glynn, Ire.** 14-744 (F2).
—, **La.** 17-54 (a5).
— **Co., Ga.** 11-752 (E4).
**Glynne, Sir Stephen Richard** 13-93b.
**Glyn-Neath, Wales** 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a.
**Glynsky tube** 6-319d.
**Glyoxal** 1-532c.
**Glyoxaline** : *see* Imidazoles.
— **dicarboxylic acid** 14-332a.
**Glyoxime** 20-419b; 11-357a.
— **peroxide** 11-357b.
**Glyoxylic acid** 18-187a.
**GLYPH (dict.)** 12-147b.
**Glyphaeidae** 7-560c.
**Glyphioceras** 5-311c.
— **bilingue** 21-87d.
— **crenestria** 21-87c.
— **diadema** 21-87d.
— **reticulatum** 21-87d.
— **spirale** 21-87d.
— **striatus** 21-87d.
**Glypho, Gr.** 12-424 (A1).
**Glyphography** 14-324d.
**Glyphotes** 23-440a.
**Glyptocephalus cynoglossus** : *see* Pole flounder.
— **microcephalus** : *see* Lemon sole.
**Glyptocrinidae** 8-878d.
**Glyptocystidae** 8-878a.
**Glyptocystinae** 8-878a.
**GLYPTODON** 12-147b.
**Glyptodontidae** 12-147c; 8-929a.
**Glyptonotus entomon** 5-454b.
**Glyptopomus** 8-128c.
**Glyptosceptrus** 5-311d.
**Glyptosphaeridae** 8-878a.
**Glyptostrobus** : *see* Water-pine.
**GLYPTOTHEK** 12-147d.
**Glyptotherium** 12-147d.
**GMELIN (family)** 12-148a.
—, **Johann Friedrich** 12-148a; 20-303a; 6-166b.
—, **Johann Georg** 12-148a; 14-26d.
—, **Leopold** 12-148a; 6-47d; 9-257c; 6-605c; use of vivisection 28-157d.
**Gmelina** 5-454a.
— **leichardtii** : *see* Beech, Australian.
**Gmelinite** 5-785c.
**Gmund, Aus. (Carinthia)** 12-148b.
—, **Aus. (Lower Aus.)** 3-4 (D2); 12-148b.
—, **Ger. (Bavaria)** 11-808 (C5).
**GMUND, Ger. (Württemberg)** 12-148b; 11-808 (B-C4).
**GMUNDEN, Aus.** 12-148c; 3-4 (C3); battle (1626) 20-740a.
—, **lake, Aus.** : *see* Traunsee.
**Gnadenhutten, O.** 20-26 (H4); 19-532c.
**Gnam-ri-srong-tsan** : *see* Nam-ri-srong-tsan.
**Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm** 8-518d.
**Gnaphalium** 6-812d; 21-732b.
— **sylvaticum** 21-765a.
**Gnaphosa** 2-306d.
**Gnaphosidae** 2-306d.
**GNAT** 12-148c; *see also* Mosquito.
**Gnat-catcher** 27-634a.
**Gnathaena** 8-290b.
**Gnathia, It.** : *see* Gnatia.
**Gnathite** 5-670a.
**Gnathobase** 2-676d.
**Gnathobdellidae** 5-799c; 5-798b; circulatory system 5-799a; jaws 16-366a.
**Gnathochilarium** 18-469a.
**Gnathophausia** 21-478a.
**GNATHOPODA** 12-148c; *see also* Arthropoda.
**Gnathostoma (Crustacea)** 9-659a.
**Gnathostomata (Echinodermata)** 8-881d.
**GNATIA (Egnatia, Ignatia, Anazzo), It.** 12-148c; 15-26 (F4).
**Gnawr** : *see* Bur.
**Gnedich, Nicholas** 23-917d.
**GNEISENAU, A. W. A., Count Neithardt von** 12-148d; 28-377d; 18-955c.
**"Gneisenau"** (cruiser) 24-912a.
**Gneiss, isls., Scot.** : *see* Hebrides.
**GNEISS (rock)** 12-149c; 2-360d; graphite 12-364d; igneous : *see* Orthogneiss; sedimentary : *see* Paragneiss.
—, **of Bojan (geol.)** 2-361d.
**GNEIST, H. R. H. F. VON** 12-150c.
**Gnepfstein, mt., Alps** : *see* Pilatus.
**GNESEN (Gniezno), Ger.** 12-151c; 11-808 (F2); 21-902c.
**Gnetales** 12-762c; 12-754cd.
**Gnetoideae** 12-754d; 12-762c.
**Gnetopsis** 20-538d.
**Gnetum** 12-783a; 21-781b; affinities 12-762c; archegonium 12-754c.
**Gnezda (Kniesen), Hung.** 3-4 (G2).
**Gniezno, Ger.** : *see* Gnesen.
**Gnifetti, Giovanni** 1-748d.
**Gnifetti, mt., Alps** : *see* Signal-kuppe.
**Gnipho, Marcus Antonius** 4-938c.
**Gnoien, Ger.** 11-808 (D2).
**"Gnôme"** (submarine) 24-921b.
**GNOME AND GNOMIC poetry** 12-151d; 22-506c; 3-123b; English 9-608d; Irish 5-632a; Welsh 5-647b.
— **motor** 20-40b.
**GNOMES** 12-152a.
**GNOMON** 12-152b; 22-701c.
**Gnomonic projection** : *see* Central projection.
**Gnomonics** : *see* Dial and Dialling.
**Gnosall, Staffs.** 9-416 (II. C4).
**Gnosiology (dict.)** 9-701d.
**Gnosis (aeon)** 12-156b.
— **(dict.)** 12-153b.
**Gnossus, Crete** : *see* Cnossus.
**GNOSTICISM** 12-152b; 13-359c; 6-335c; apocryphal literature 2-176b; Babylonian elements 3-115b; Basilidian 3-473d; Coptic MSS. 7-114c; Demiurge 8-1b; devil 8-122c; eschatology 9-763b; extreme unction 10-89d; Irenaeus 14-791c; Manichaeism 17-574b; Marcionite doctrine 17-691d; metempsychosis 18-260a; Neoplatonism 19-374d; New Testament references 26-1031d, 15-451b, 15-537d; Sufic doctrine 26-31c; templars 26-599a; theology 26-774; 12-266d; Valentinian development 27-852c.
**GNU** 12-159c; 2-91d.
**Gnyn-khri-tsan-po** 25-926a.
**Gnyan-tsan** : *see* Lha-tho-Thori-Gnyan-tsan.
**Go (Chin. general)** : *see* 'Ng.
**Go (measure)** 26-492a.
— **(philology)** 15-167b.
**GO or GO-BANG (game)** 12-159c.
**GOA, India** 12-159d; 14-382 (E-F12); Camoens' account 5-117b; ivory carving 15-98b.
**Goa (zool.)** 6-247b.
**Goabis, Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-466 (A-B3).
**Goa butter** : *see* Kokum butter.
**Goad, Thos.** 12-160a.
**Goaf (coal-mine)** 6-582c.
**Goagnazes, tribe, S.Am.** 4-454c.
**Goajira, Penin., Colom.** 6-701 (C2); 6-706d.
**Goajiros, tribe** 2-322d; 7-899a.
**GOAL (dict.)** 12-161b.
**Goalanda, India** 14-376 (N-O8); 11-451c.
**GOALPARA, India** 12-161c; 14-376 (O6); 2-771d.
—, **dist., India** 12-161c; 14-376 (O6); 2-774b.
**Goalundo, India** : *see* Goalanda.
**Goanna** : *see* Monitor.
**Goa powder** : *see* Araroba powder.
**Goaribas, isl., Pac.O.** 5-809c.
**Goascoran, C.Am.** 5-678 (C4).
—, **riv., C.Am.** 5-678 (C4).
**Goat, isl., Cal.** 24-144d.
—, **isl., N.S.W.** 26-278 (B2); 16-465b.
—, **isl., N.Y.** 19-635c.
—, **isl., R.I.** 19-534d.
—, **isls., Atl.O.** : *see* Azores.
—, **mt., Cal.** 5-8 (D3).
—, **mt., Mont.** 14-276 (C2).
—, **mt.** 17-385c; 26-690 (D5).
**GOAT (zool.)** 12-161d; 4-338a; Aphrodite 2-166d; Artemis 2-664b; duration of life 16-976a; Egypt 9-42b, 9-45d; foot-and-mouth disease 10-617c; foot-gland 17-522b; Formosa 10-669d; hunting 24-1000b; hybridism 14-28a; Ireland, ancient 14-768a; milk 7-738a, 17-514d, 20-778c; in religion 2-514d; skin 11-348c, 11-350a, 16-331c; wool 28-816b.
— **(Zodiac)** : *see* Capricornus.
**Goatfell, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (B3); 2-644c.
**Goathland, Yorks.** 9-412 (I. G4).
**Goat-moth** 16-466d; 16-471b; hibernation 13-446b.
**Goat pepper** 5-539a.
**Goat's-rue (bot.)** 24-87b.
— **rue** 16-383d.
**GOATSUCKER** 12-163c; 3-977d; 3-969a; duration of life 16-975d; Tasmanian : *see* Horepork.
**Goats Water, lake, Lancs.** 16-91a.
**Goa Velha, India** : *see* Goa.
**Gob (coal-mine)** : *see* Goaf.
— **(plant)** 25-378d.
**Gobabis, Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-466 (D4).
**Gobad, Somlnd.** 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
**Gobalitis, dist., Arab.** : *see* Seir.
**Go-bang (game)** : *see* Go.
**Gobannium, Brit.** : *see* Abergavenny.
**Gobanuisgeach, Scot.** 24-412 (D1).
**Gobardhan, India** 19-102a.
**GOBAT, SAMUEL** 12-165a; 28-774d.
**Gobbett Pond, lake, N.H.** 19-490 (E6).
**Gobbins, rocks, Ire.** 14-744 (F2).
**GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE Joseph** 12-165a.
**GOBELIN (family)** 12-165b.
**Gobelins, arrond., Paris** 20-804 (B1 & D3); 20-810b.
—, **factory, Paris** 12-165c; 26-403b; 26-406c; carpets 5-395b; dyeing 6-405c, 8-744d.
**Gobelinus Persona** : *see* Pius II.
**Göbelsberg, mt., Aus.** : *see* Göblberg.
**Gober, Hausa state** 13-69c.
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (L2).
**Gobernador, isl., Braz.** 23-355d.
**Gobert, A.** 24-768d.
— **(of Brienne)** 4-562d.
**Go-between, isl., Jap.** : *see* Nakadachi.
**Gobharana (priest)** 6-175b.
**GOBI (Sha-mo, Han-hai), desert, C.As.** 12-165d; 6-170a; Hsüan Tsang 13-814a; Marco Polo 22-8b; Prjevalski 2-739a.
**Gobiesocidae** 26-545d.
**Gobiesociformes** 14-247d.
**Gobiidae** 26-545c.
**Gobiiformes** 26-545c.
**Gobind Das** : *see* Govind Das.
**Gobindpur, India** 14-376 (M8); 6-272c.
**Gobind Rai** : *see* Govind Singh.
**Gobio fluviatilis** : *see* Gudgeon.
**Gobir, state, Nig.** 25-353d.
**Gobius** : *see* Goby.
**Göblberg, mt., Aus.** 3-2b.
**Goble, Oreg.** 20-242 (B-C1).
**Gobleville, Ind.** 14-422 (G3).
**GOBLET, RENÉ** 12-169a; Boulanger 2-318d; Massawa capitulation 15-75b; religious orders 10-888c.
**GOBLET 12-169b; 21-800a.**
— **cell (zool.)** 7-712c.
**Goblet, Mich.** 18-372 (E7).
**Goblin, tribe, China** : *see* Yaou-jin.
**Goblin's Cave, Scot.** 15-696c.
**Gobo, Jap.** 15-156 (I10).
**Gobony** 13-321b.
**Gobowen, Salop** 24-1020d.
**Gobri, riv., Pers.** 21-188 (C3).
**Gobrons, tribe, Somlnd.** 25-380b.
**Gobryas (Gaubaruva)** 3-106a; 7-77d.
**Göbschelwitz, Sax.** 4-492c.
**Gobwen, Br.E.Af.** 4-601 (C3); 15-531d.
**GOBY (Gobius)** 12-169b; 5-454b; egg 9-15d.
**GOCH, Ger.** 12-169c; 11-808 (A3).
**Gochas, Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-466 (D5).
**Gocho (dict.)** 15-211b.
**Gockel, Albert** 2-865a.
**Gockelen, Conrad** : *see* Gocclenius, Conrad.
**Gocklerwilz, Ger.** 16-505a.
**Gockston, Scot.** 12-81 (map).
**Gocleenius, Conrad** 13-208d.
—, **Rudolph** 21-551b.
**GOD** 12-169d; *see also* Deity.
**Goda, countess of Boulogne** 9-956c.
**Godabawa, Nig.** 19-678 (B1).
**Godaigo** 15-260b; 15-169c.
**Godairi, India** 14-382 (K-L9).
**GODALMING, Sur.** 12-169d; 16-942 (B4); 1-238d.
**GODARD, BENJAMIN LOUIS Paul** 12-170b.
—, **Eugene** : balloon 1-265d.
**Godavari, canals, India** 12-170c; 14-851c.
—, **cape, India** 14-382 (K11); 7-147a.
**GODAVARI, dist., India** 12-170d; 14-382 (I.-K11).
**GODAVARI, riv., India** 12-170b; 14-382 (H-I10); 4-187a.
**Godbe, W. S.** 18-846a.
**Godbout, riv., Can.** 22-724 (D2).
**Godda, India** 14-376 (M7).
**Goddard, J. T.** 21-508c.
—, **Thomas (general)** 3-846b; 5-82a.
**Goddard, Kan.** 15-654 (E3).
**Godden v. Hales** 15-138b; 26-665c.
**Godeau, Antoine** 28-777d.
**Godebald (bp. of Utrecht)** 27-825d.
**Godeffroy, R. (chemist)** 4-944b.
**Godeffroy (German business house)** 11-886a.
**Godefrot, Godefroid, Godfred, Godfried** and **Godefridus** : *see* Godfrey.
**GODEFROY (French family)** 12-171a.
—, **Denis** 12-171a; 1-134b.
**Godegesil (of Burgundy)** 6-563d.
**Godehard, St** 13-462b.
**Godelfare, Sp.** : *see* Guadalajara.
**Godelminge, Sur.** : *see* Godalming.
**Godendag** : *see* Halbert.
**Goderich, Frederick John Robinson, viscount** : *see* Ripon, earl of.
**Goderich, Can.** 20-114 (B2); 20-116a.
**Goderiche, John** 1-972d.
**Goderville, Fr.** 10-778 (E2).
**GODESBERG, Ger.** 12-171d; 11-808 (I. k7).
**Godescalus** : *see* Gottschalk.
**GODET, FREDERIC LOUIS** 12-171d.
**Godetia** 20-104d; 21-782c.
— **Lindleyana** 13-766c.
— **Whitneyi** 13-766c.
**Go-devil** 21-320b.
***Godey's magazine*** 1-835c.
**GODFREY (of Bouillon)** 12-172b; 7-529b; Lohengrin legend 16-923a; Order of St John of Jerusalem 24-12c; Order of the Holy Sepulchre 15-866a.
— **(de Croyland)** 21-297c.
— **(Danish king, d. 810)** 8-28d; 7-810b (I. k7).
— **(Danish king, d. 891)** 8-29a.
— **(of Dublin)** 14-765d.
— **(of Fontaines)** 24-355a.
— **(of Gemen)** 8-39d.
— **("the bearded")** : of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 11-838c; 13-606c.
— **("the Hunchback")** : of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 17-838d; 13-607a.
— **(of Louvain)** : of Lower Lorraine, d. 1128) 17-10b; 4-356d; 16-691d.
— **III. (of Lower Lorraine, d. 1190)** 4-356d.
— **(of Malmesbury)** 28-675c.
— **(de Lucy)** : *see* Lucy, Godfrey de.
— **(de St Omer)** 26-591a.
— **(of Strasburg)** : *see* Gottfried von Strassburg.
— **(of Villehardouin)** 19-279b.
**GODFREY (OF VITERBO)** 12-173a; 2-188d.
—, **Count (c. 996)** 6-423d.
— **Benjamin** 1-764c.
**GODFREY, SIR EDMUND Berry** 12-172a; 16-367d; 24-484a.
—, **Michael** 3-335c.
—, **Thomas (Am. writer)** 1-833b.
—, **Thomas** : sextant 24-750a.
**Godfrey, Colo.** 6-722 (G2).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (C2).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (B5); 1-764c.
**Godgifu** : *see* Godiva.
**Godhavn, Green.** 12-543 (D4); 12-546c.
**GODHRA, India** 12-173b; 14-376 (E8).
**GODIN, JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRÉ** 12-173b; statue 12-699a.
—, **Louis** 11-628c; 16-51d; 21-268d.
**Göding, Aus.** 3-4 (E2); 18-817c.
—, **Ger.** : *see* Göttingen.
**Godinho, Manoel** 22-160c.
**GODIVA** 12-173c; 23-724c.
**Godi-vizk, pass., Asia** : *see* Edena.
**GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE** 12-174a.
**Godlewski, E.** 21-747b; 3-215d.
**Godley, Ches.** 28-933 (A3).
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (K3).
—, **dist., Sur.** 6-86d.
**Godlieve, St** 25-238d.
**Godman, F. Ducane** 3-975c; museum 19-66c; 5-731c.
—, **John D.** 21-535d.
**GODMANCHESTER, Hunts.** 12-174b; 4-584 (C5); 9-424 (IV. B2); pillow-lace 13-953a.
**Godmersham, Kent** 9-424 (IV. D4); 17-598a; 21-604c.
**Gödnitz, Ger.** 2-44d.
**Gododin, Manaw, Brit.** : *see* Manaw Gododin.
**Godofelassi, N.E.Af.** 9-746c.
**GODOLLO, Hung.** 12-174c; 3-4 (F3); battle (1849) 12-256b.
—, **castle, Hung.** 4-736d; 9-255b.

**Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, earl of 12-175b.**
—, George Godolphin Osborne, baron : *see* Leeds.
—, Henrietta Godolphin, countess of : *see* Marlborough.
—, John 24-536c.
—, Margaret 12-175b ; 10-6d.
**GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY GODOLPHIN, earl of 12-174c ; 24-405b.**
" Godolphin Arabian " or " Godolphin Barb " (horse) 13-719b ; 13-720a; descendants 13-721b.
Godolphin award (1708) 8-835a.
Godomar (of Burgundy) 13-756b.
Godoreby, mt., Cauc. 5-554a.
**GODOY, ALVAREZ DE Faria, Manuel de 12-175b ; 25-553d ; 22-151a.**
—, Francisco 23-724b.
Godparent : *see* Sponsor.
Godred Crovan (king of Dublin) 17-537c ; 13-192b.
Godrevy, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Godric, St 27-1046a.
**GODROON 12-176a.**
Godrum : *see* Guthrum.
Gods, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
" God save the King " (national anthem) 19-266c.
Godsey, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
God's Gift College, Dulwich : *see* Dulwich College.
Godshill, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
God's House, college, Cambs. 5-91d.
Godshuis (Dutch charity) 15-616b.
God's Mercy, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Godsport, Hants. : *see* Gosport.
Godstone, Sur. 16-942 (D4) ; 26-140a ; 12-552a.
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Godstow, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-418a.
Godthaab, Green. 12-543 (D5) ; 12-546c.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— (Baals Revier), fjord, Green. 12-544a.
Godunov, Boris : *see* Boris, tsar.
Godwin (Danish prince) 8-29a.
—, FRANCIS 12-176a.
—, George 3-320a.
—, Sir H. T. 4-847b.
—, Mary Jane 12-178b.
—, MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT 12-176b.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft (the younger) : *see* Shelley.
—, WILLIAM 12-177b ; 9-839b ; 24-829b.
Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham 12-179a ; 13-470c.
**GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. A. C. 12-178d ; 10-638d ; Kent's cavern 2-115a, 2-346d, 15-740b.**
Godwin-Austen, mt., C.As. : *see* K2.
**GODWINE, earl 12-179a ; 8-990c ; 9-473b ; Goodwin sands legend 12-240c ; Portland plundered (1052) 22-121d.**
Godwins, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
**GODWIT 12-179c.**
Goebel, Karl 21-775a ; 4-707b.
**GOEBEN, AUGUST KARL von 12-180a ; Franco-German War 11-6d, 24-43b ; Seven Weeks' War 24-714a.**
Goeben, fort (Fort Queuleu), Ger. 10-697a ; 18-310 (plan).
Goedereede, isl., Holl. : *see* Goeree.
—, isl., W.Af. : *see* Goree.
**GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE 12-180c.**
Göel (Hebrew law) 23-938d.
Goemagol : *see* Gogmagog.
Goeppert, H. R. : *see* Göppert, H. R.
Goeree, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; 25-513c.
—, isl., W.Af. : *see* Goree.
Goerz, C. P. 21-516c.
Goes, Benedict 11-626b ; 6-191a ; 28-904d ; 12-877c.
—, DAMIAO DE 12-180d ; 22-159a ; 22-883a.
—, HUGO VAN DER 12-181c ; 21-590d.
—, Johan Antonides van der 8-725b.
—, Pedro de 4-455a.
**GOES, Holl. 12-181d ; 13-588 (A3).**
Goesbriand, P. D. de 5-650d.
Goeschenen, Switz. : *see* Göschenen.
Goethals, G. W. 20-671a.
—, Henry : *see* Heury of Ghent.
—, Jules, baron 20-507c.
Goethe, August von 12-188d.
—, Cornelia, F. C. : *see* Schlosser, Cornelia F. C.
—, Johann Kaspar 12-182a.
**—, JOHANN WOLFGANG von 12-182a ; 11-792a ; 8-541a ; aesthetics 1-287a ; Bacon compared 9-627a ; biology and evolution 10-32a, 28-1028d, 14-17d ; language, influence on 11-782c ; Lewes' *Life* 16-520c ; plant morphology 21-773d ; posthumous works 8-886a ; Schiller 24-325a ; vertebral theory of skull 20-56d ; war of liberation 19-220d ; Weimar house 28-495c.**
—, Katharina Elisabeth 12-182a.
—, Wilhelmer Wolfgang von 12-188d.
—, Wolfgang Maximilian von 12-188d.
Goethe, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Goethe Verein, Berlin 11-894b.
Goethite, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Goethite (min.) : *see* Göthite.
Goetschius, Johann Heinrich 23-21a.
**GOETZ, HERMANN 12-189c.**
" Goetz with the iron hand " : *see* Berlichingen, Goetz von.
Goeze, Johann Melchior 16-498c.
Goezman, Louis Valentin 3-590d.
Goff, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Goffe, Thomas 20-897c.
—, WILLIAM 12-190a ; 28-574b.
**GOFFER (dict.) 12-190b.**
Goffe's Falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Goff's Oak, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Goffstown, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Gog, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Gogaswa, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-418a.
Godthaab, Green. 12-543 (D5) ; 12-546c.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— (Baals Revier), fjord, Green. 12-544a.
Godunov, Boris : *see* Boris, tsar.
Godwin (Danish prince) 8-29a.
—, FRANCIS 12-176a.
—, George 3-320a.
—, Sir H. T. 4-847b.
—, Mary Jane 12-178b.
—, MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT 12-176b.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft (the younger) : *see* Shelley.
—, WILLIAM 12-177b ; 9-839b ; 24-829b.
Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham 12-179a ; 13-470c.
**GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. A. C. 12-178d ; 10-638d ; Kent's cavern 2-115a, 2-346d, 15-740b.**
Godwin-Austen, mt., C.As. : *see* K2.
**GODWINE, earl 12-179a ; 8-990c ; 9-473b ; Goodwin sands legend 12-240c ; Portland plundered (1052) 22-121d.**
Godwins, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
**GODWIT 12-179c.**
Goebel, Karl 21-775a ; 4-707b.
**GOEBEN, AUGUST KARL von 12-180a ; Franco-German War 11-6d, 24-43b ; Seven Weeks' War 24-714a.**
Goeben, fort (Fort Queuleu), Ger. 10-697a ; 18-310 (plan).
Goedereede, isl., Holl. : *see* Goeree.
—, isl., W.Af. : *see* Goree.
**GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE 12-180c.**
Göel (Hebrew law) 23-938d.
Goemagol : *see* Gogmagog.
Goeppert, H. R. : *see* Göppert, H. R.
Goeree, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; 25-513c.
—, isl., W.Af. : *see* Goree.
Goerz, C. P. 21-516c.
Goes, Benedict 11-626b ; 6-191a ; 28-904d ; 12-877c.
—, DAMIAO DE 12-180d ; 22-159a ; 22-883a.
—, HUGO VAN DER 12-181c ; 21-590d.
—, Johan Antonides van der 8-725b.
—, Pedro de 4-455a.
**GOES, Holl. 12-181d ; 13-588 (A3).**
Goesbriand, P. D. de 5-650d.
Goeschenen, Switz. : *see* Göschenen.
Goethals, G. W. 20-671a.
—, Henry : *see* Heury of Ghent.
—, Jules, baron 20-507c.
Goethe, August von 12-188d.
—, Cornelia, F. C. : *see* Schlosser, Cornelia F. C.
—, Johann Kaspar 12-182a.
**—, JOHANN WOLFGANG von 12-182a ; 11-792a ; 8-541a ; aesthetics 1-287a ; Bacon compared 9-627a ; biology and evolution 10-32a, 28-1028d, 14-17d ; language, influence on 11-782c ; Lewes' *Life* 16-520c ; plant morphology 21-773d ; posthumous works 8-886a ; Schiller 24-325a ; vertebral theory of skull 20-56d ; war of liberation 19-220d ; Weimar house 28-495c.**
—, Katharina Elisabeth 12-182a.
—, Wilhelmer Wolfgang von 12-188d.
—, Wolfgang Maximilian von 12-188d.
Goethe, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Goethe Verein, Berlin 11-894b.
Goethite, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Goethite (min.) : *see* Göthite.
Goetschius, Johann Heinrich 23-21a.
**GOETZ, HERMANN 12-189c.**
" Goetz with the iron hand " : *see* Berlichingen, Goetz von.
Goeze, Johann Melchior 16-498c.
Goezman, Louis Valentin 3-590d.
Goff, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Goffe, Thomas 20-897c.
—, WILLIAM 12-190a ; 28-574b.
**GOFFER (dict.) 12-190b.**
Goffe's Falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Goff's Oak, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Goffstown, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Gog, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4) ; in Ezekiel 10-103d.
Gogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G-H9) ; 15-159d.
Gogebic, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, mts., Mich. 28-742a ; iron works 27-642d.
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (B4) ; 18-372a.
Gogha, India : *see* Gogo.
Goginan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 5-320a.
Gogmagog 11-617b ; 12-190d.
Gog Magog hills, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 5-97c.
Gogo, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Gao.
**GOGO, India 12-190d ; 14-382 (E9).**
Gogogo, mt., Af. 22-164a.
**GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILIevich 12-190d ; 23-918a ; 19-938a.**
**GOGRA, riv., India 12-191c ; 14-376 (K6) ; 15-776a.**
Gogsee 7-646a.
Gohad, state, India 8-143c ; 12-749a.
Gohar : *see* Jauhar.
Gohelle, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1).
Gohel Rajputs 3-845c ; 15-693d.
**GOHIER, LOUIS JEROME 12-191c.**
Gohl, Jacobus : *see* Golius, Jacobus.
Gohlis, Leipzig 16-400a.
**GOHRDE, Forest, Ger. 12-191d ; 14-808 (C2).**
Göhren, Ger. 11-808 (D1) ; 23-822b.
Goiana, Braz. : *see* Goyanna.
Goidels 14-757a ; 4-486a ; 12-765 ; dialect 5-613c.
Goidsenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (map).
Goignies, Antony de 11-572d.
Goiim (bibl.) 1-71d.
Goil, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 2-486c ; 10-452b.
Goin, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Going (staircase) 25-765c.
Goingaryp, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Going barrel : clock 6-546d ; watch 28-363b.
Goinicki, Lucas 21-924a.
Goire (legend) 12-300d.
—, riv., Fr. 6-907b.
Goirle, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Goislard de Monsabert, Anne : *see* Monsabert.
Goitacazes, tribe 28-44c.
**GOITO, It. 12-191d ; 15-4 (C2) ; battle (1848) 15-52c.**
**GOITRE 12-191d, 20-925 (Pl. V. fig. 44).**
Gojam, prov., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 19-693 (D5) ; 1-86b ; Beke's exploration 3-660d ; rainy season 1-85c.
Goje, rapids, Af. 6-923 (D1).
Gojo, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Gojo-zaka, Jap. 15-184b.
Gojunome, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Gok, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Amnicus.
**GOKAK, India 12-192c ; 14-382 (F11) ; 6-663c.**
— falls, India 12-192c.
Gokan zan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Gokarn, India 6-619d.
**GOKCHA (Lychinitis), lake Caucasia 12-192c ; 23-874 (II. D3) ; 23-648 (G2) ; 5-547a.**
—, mts., Caucasia 5-547a.
Gokinai, dist., Jap. 15-204a.
Goklan, tribe 27-469d ; 2-790d ; 4-770d.
Gokstad, Nor. 3-441d ; 19-313a.
Goksun, Turk.As. : *see* Cocysus.
Gokul, India 19-102a ; 13-510a.
Gokulastha Gosains : *see* Vallabhacharis.
Gokulnath 13-437a.
Gol, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Golaa, isl., Ire. 4-744 (C1).
Gola, tribe 1-329d.
Golad, race 16-789b.
Golaghat, India (Assam) 14-376 (Q6).
Golakot, India (Nepal) 14-376 (I5).
Golak Planina, mts., Serv. and Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Golan, Pal. 3-465a.
Gola Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Golaw, Salomon von : *see* Logau, Friedrich.
Golaya Gora, mt., Russ.As. 17-724d.
Golbasi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Golborne, John 12-84b.
Golborne, Lancs. 16-139 (C3) ; 16-140b.
Golcar, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Golchicha, Russ.As. 25-10 (D1).
Golconda, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
**GOLCONDA, India 12-192c ; 14-382 (G-H11) ; 7-911c ; Agra road 14-403d ; capture (1686) 14-403d, 3-929b, 2-923b ; Kutb Shahi dynasty 14-402c.**
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Gold, canyon, Nev. 19-453a.
—, isl., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., W.Af. : *see* Oro, riv.
**GOLD 12-192d ; 18-504d ; 6-62b ; alchemy 1-521c ; aluminium alloy 1-706d ; cadmium alloy 1-705a ; carat measure 5-301c ; compounds 12-196a ; currency : *see* that title ; dentistry 8-51d ; electrical plating 8-53d ; placer deposition 18-508c ; seawater 19-977c ; U.S. output 12-195c, 27-643b ; wallpaintings 19-26b. *See also* Money ; goldbeating.**
—: *Mining and Metallurgy* **12-196d ; assaying 2-776b ; dredging 8-568d, 2-951d ; ore-dressing 20-241c.**
— amalgam 12-195d.
**GOLD AND SILVER THREAD 12-200d.**
— and Silver Wyredrawers Company 16-811a.
Goldap, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
**GOLDBACH, HAIMINSFELD, M. 12-201c.**
Goldau, Switz. 26-242 (F2) ; 24-396a.
Goldbar, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Gold Beach, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Goldbeater's skin 12-202c.
**GOLDBEATING 12-202a.**
Gold beetle 15-163c.
Goldberg, B. : factor tables 26-326d.
Goldberg, Ger. (Meck.-Schw.) 12-202d.
**GOLDBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 12-202d ; 11-808 (E-F3).**
—, mt., Alps : *see* Hochnarr.
" Goldberg " variations (J. S. Bach) 27-913b.
Gold braid 12-201c.
— bromide 12-196b.
— Butte, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Center, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— chloride 12-196b.
Goldcliff, Monm. : geology 18-728b.
**GOLD COAST, W.Af. 12-203a ; 12-203 (map) ; Ashanti relations 2-726a ; hinterland struggle 1-348d foll., 15-99d ; industries 12-204c, 7-266a, 6-630a ; ivory 15-92d ; lake dwellings 16-92a ; languages 12-204a, 3-357d ; religion 12-204b, 27-237a, 2-52a ; slave trade 12-205d, 3-738b. *See also* Northern Territories of the Gold Coast.**
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Alsk. 15-555d.
— Cup (Asco) 13-729b.
— cyanide 12-196c.
Golddale, Va. 28-118 (E2).
**Gold Democrats 27-729a.**
" Gold Dusts " (horses) 13-735b.
Golden, Can. 4-600 (F3).
**GOLDEN, Colo. 12-207b ; 6-722 (E2) ; 6-722d.**
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z. : *see* Massacre Bay.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, vale, Ire. : *see* Golden Vale.
—, valley, Hereford 9-420 (III. B2) ; 13-555d.
**Golden Age (of Saturn) 24-231c.**
**Golden Age, Order of the 27-967d.**
**Golden apples 13-408c.**
*Golden Ass* **(Apuleius) 2-234d ; 14-907c.**
**Golden Berenice, Eritrea : *see* Berenice Panchrysus.**
*Golden Bough* **(Frazer) 10-801d ; 1-133d ; 23-63c.**
**Goldenbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).**
**Golden Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).**
**GOLDEN BULL 12-207c ; 11-848b ; 9-714c ; papal protest 14-581b.**
— bull of Hungary 13-903d ; 13-914a ; 3-17d.
*Golden Butterfly* **(Besant and Rice) 3-820b ; 23-290d.**
**Golden Calf, The : *see* Calf, the Golden.**
**Golden Cap, hill, Dorset. : geology 8-434d.**
**Golden cat 16-540a.**
**Golden Chain : *see* Laburnum.**
— charter 8-944a.
**Golden Chersonese : *see* Malay peninsula.**
**Golden Circle : *see* Knights of the Golden Circle.**
**Golden City, Ark. 2-552 (B2).**
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
**Golden Cotnar 23-827c.**
— cress 7-412d.
— crested wren : *see* Kinglet.
**Goldendale, Wash. 28-354 (E4).**
**Golden Eagle, Ill. 14-304 (B5).**
**Golden eagle 8-790c ; Egypt 9-24c ; falconry 10-141d.**
— eagle (gypaetus) : *see* Lammergeyer.
— Eagle, Order of the : *see* Crown, Orders of the : Württemberg.
**Goldene Aue, dist., Ger. 11-810a.**
— Bistritza, riv., Rum. : *see* Bistritza.
**Golden eye 9-166b.**
*Goldene Vitess* **(Crillparzer) 12-597a.**
**GOLDEN-EYE (Anas clangula) 12-209a ; 13-164b.**
**Golden-eye (Anas fuligula) : *see* Tufted duck.**
**Golden-eye fly 16-48c ; 13-421d.**
**Golden feather 22-689c ; 13-787a ; 13-774a.**
**— FLEECE (myth.) 12-209b ; 2-478b.**
— Fleece, Order of the 15-861d ; 19-415c ; badge 15-864 (Plate) ; collar 6-685a, 13-316c.
**Goldengate, Ill. 14-304 (D5).**
**Golden Gate, chan., Cal. 5-8 (B3) ; 24-141d.**
— Gate, Constantinople : *see* Yedi Kulch Kapusi.
— Gate, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Green, Kent 16-942 (F4).
— Grove, mansion, Wales 5-357a.
*Golden Grove* **(Vaughan) 27-956c.**
**Golden Heads monastery : *see* St Michael.**
**Goldenhill, Md. 17-828 (G4).**
**" Golden Hind " 8-474a.**
**GOLDEN HORDE 12-209c ; 18-717b ; 23-893a.**
**Golden Horn, harbour, Russ.As. 28-169d.**
**Golden Horn, inlet, Turk. 27-426 (E3-4) ; 7-3a ; 4-286a ; origin of name 4-911b.**
— House of Nero, Rome 23-604c ; 19-392a.
**Golden Kite (order) 15-867c.**
**Golden Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).**
**Golden League 26-255d ; 4-274c.**
*Golden Legend* **(Caxton) 5-588b.**
*Golden Legend* **(Longfellow) 16-979a ; 24-312a.**
*Golden Legend* **(Sullivan) 26-56c ; bells for 12-123d.**
*Golden Legend* **(Voragine) 15-121d ; Chaucer's translation 6-15a ; *Cursor Mundi* 7-650b.**
**Golden Legion (order) : *see* Golden Spur.**
— Lion (Hessian order) 15-864b.
— Lion (Luxemburg order) 15-865d.
— maidenhair : *see* Polypody.
— marmoset 22-333b (fig.).
**" Golden Measure " (horse) 13-732c.**
**Golden mole 14-643d ; skeleton 14-639a.**
— number 4-992d.
— oat grass 12-376b ; 12-368b.
— oriole 20-276b ; 14-275c.
— plover 21-852c.
**Golden Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B2).**
— Port, harbour, Red Sea : *see* Dahab.
*Golden Psalter* **7-397c.**
**Golden rain : *see* Laburnum.**
**Goldenridge, Me. 17-434 (D3).**
**Golden Road, dist., Bohemia 4-122c.**
**Golden robin : *see* Baltimore oriole.**
**GOLDEN ROD 12-209d ; 1-4c.**
— ROSE 12-209d.
— RULE 12-210b ; Confucius 6-912a.
— Sequence : *see* " Veni, sancte spiritus."
— shiner minnow 4-482a.
— Spur, order 15-865d.
— stool : *see* Stool, golden.
— syrup 26-317c.
— Tatars : *see* Kin.
— Temple, Amritsar 1-895d ; *Granth* at 12-358d.
— Temple, Benares : *see* Bisheshwar.
— tench 26-614c.
*Golden Treasury* **(Palgrave) 20-630c.**
**Golden Vale, dist., Ire. 16-694b.**
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Vein, dist., Ire. 14-747d.
**Goldenville, Can. 19-831 (C2).**
**Golden warbler 28-317c.**
— water rat 23-443c ; 28-1005d.
— wattle 1-96c.
— winged woodpecker 21-930b.
**Gold-exchange standard system 18-704d.**
**Goldfield, Colo. 6-722 (E3).**
— Ia. 14-732 (D2).
**GOLDFIELD, Nev. 12-210b ; 5-8 (E3).**
**GOLDFINCH 12-210d ; 1-120c ; longevity 16-975d.**
**GOLDFISH 12-211a.**
**Goldfinchia (dict.) 3-659d.**
**GOLDFUSS, GEORG AUGUST 12-211c.**
**Gold Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).**
— Hill, Colo. 6-722 (E1) ; 6-723b.
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
**Goldhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).**
**Gold Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).**
**Gold hydroxide 12-196b.**
**GOLDIE, SIR GEORGE TAUBMAN 12-211c ; 1-338c ; 19-681b ; Rhodesian mission 23-268a.**
**Goldielands, peel-tower, Scot. 13-94d.**
**GOLDING, ARTHUR 12-212c.**
**GOLDINGEN, Russ. 12-212d ; 23-872 (B4).**
**Golding's Hill, Ess. 16-942 (E2).**
**Gold ink 14-573a.**
**Golding jobber platen machine 22-354a (fig.).**
— iodide 12-196b.
**Goldlauter beds 21-176d ; 21-177b.**
**Gold leaf (stone) 17-852c.**
**Goldman, Ark. 2-552 (D3).**
**GOLDMARK, KARL 12-212d.**
**Goldmine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).**
**GOLDONI, CARLO 12-213a ; 8-505d ; 14-909d.**
**Goldonna, La. 17-54 (B1).**
**Gold ore, orange : *see* Methy orange.**
— oxide 12-196a.

Gold pheasant 21-361c; 2-747b.
— plate 21-793a; Cellini 5-605d; Royal gold cup 8-582d.
Gold Range, mts., Can. 4-600 (F3); geology 5-146b.
— Run, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Run Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
GOLDS, tribes 12-213c; 27-378d; 25-16d.
Goldsand, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze-kiang.
GOLDSBORO, N.C. 12-213d; 19-772 (D-E2).
Goldsborough, L. M. 1-819d.
Goldsborough, Yorks. 28-933 (II. E1).
Goldschmidt, Heinrich 1-856c; 3-81c; 8-174d; Thermit process 28-501b.
GOLDSCHMIDT, HERMANN 12-213d.
—, Jenny: *see* Lind, Jenny.
—, Otto 16-717c.
—, Victor: goniometer 12-235a.
Goldsinny 28-839b.
GOLDSMID (family) 12-214a.
—, Sir Fred. J. 12-214b; Afghanistan boundary commission 1-308a, 21-189a; Seistan mission 21-242b.
GOLDSMITH, LEWIS 12-214c.
—, OLIVER 12-214d; 3-634c; 8-530d; on capital punishment 5-279d; on David Garrick 11-477a; epitaph 9-704c; humour, definition of 13-889d; statue 8-619c.
Goldsmith, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
" Goldsmith Maid " 13-735d.
Goldsmiths' College, Lond. 26-495c.
— Company 16-810b; London university 4-224c.
— Institute, Lond. 22-41a.
— library 16-554c.
Gold Standard Act (U.S.) 27-729c.
Goldstein, Eugen 6-887b; 6-889d.
GOLDSTUCKER, THEODOR 12-218d.
Gold sulphide 12-196c.
Goldthwaite, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Gold tissue: *see* Gold and silver thread.
Goldville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Goldwell, James 9-521d; 19-819d.
—, THOMAS 12-219a; 23-496d.
Goldyke, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Goldzeilschcharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ 12-219a.
Golea, Sah. 1-643 (B3); 1-646c; 11-419c.
Goleen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Golenishchev-Kutúsov: *see* Kutúsov.
Goléon, pass, Alps, 1-742c.
Golesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Golesh, mt., Turk. 1-482d.
Goleta, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
GOLETTA, Tun. 12-219b; 1-643 (D1); 27-397a; Spanish occupation 27-398c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Golf, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
GOLF 12-219c; 4-22c; amateur players (in U.S.) 1-783a; handicapping 12-916a.
Golfer's Land, house, Edinburgh 12-220a.
Golfing Union 12-222d.
Golfo degli Aranci, Sard. 15-4 (B4); 24-213c; 26-659b.
— Duce, C. Am. 5-678 (E6).
—, El, gulf, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Golfolina, gorge, It. 2-631d.
Golgi, Camillo 25-677d; 19-46a.
Golgi, organs of 19-402a.
Golgol, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Golgotha, mt., Pal. 24-657b.
Gol Gunbaz 3-927d; 27-961a.
Goli, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
GOLIAD, Tex. 12-224b; 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
GOLIÄRD 12-224c; 23-85b.
Golias (bishop) 12-224c.
GOLIATH (Bibl.) 12-225a; armour 21-403d; Berber legend 28-957b.
— beetle 6-674a; flight 10-505c.
— crane 7-371c; 4-480c.
Goliathus: *see* Goliath beetle.
Golicso, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Golilla 27-976b.
Golima, riv., Aby. 25-379 (D1).
Golis, mts., Somind. 25-379 (D3); 25-381a.
GOLITSUIN, BORIS 12-225a.
—, DMITRY 12-225b.
—, VASILY 12-225c.
GOLIUS (Gohl), JACOBUS 12-226a.
Goll, Jaroslav 4-135a.
Gollachie Burn, riv., Scot.: geology 9-269c.
Gollanfield, Scot. 10-679a.
Gollenberg, mt., Ger. 15-916a.
Göllersau, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Göllheim, battle of (1298) 1-211c.
Golliaz, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Golliaz.
Golling, Aus. 24-105b.
Gollinger, waterfall, Aus. 24-105a.
Gölnitz, Hung.: *see* Gölniczbánya.
—, riv., Aus. 5-383c.
GÖLLNOW, Ger. 12-226a; 11-808 (E2).
Goll's tract 25-670b.
Gollub, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Golmo, Mus.As. 6-168 (F2).
Golna, India 14-382 (F9).
Gölniczbánya (Gölnitz), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Golo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
—, riv., Corsica 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Golo, Bantu-Negroid tribe 1-330c.
—, Nilotic tribe 1-330a.
Gólok, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-482c.
Golok (knife): *see* Parang.
Goloka (myth.) 13-507b.
Golosa, Peña, mt., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 5-672d.
GÓLOSH 12-226b; 23-803c.
Golotreni, Rum. 23-826 (A-B2).
GOLOVIN, FEDOR ALEKSEEVICH, count 12-226b.
Golovin, Alak. 1-472 (E2).
GOLOVKIN, GAVRIIL IVANOVICH, count 12-226c.
GOLOVNIN, VASILY MIKHAILOVICH 12-226d.
Golovnin, str., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Golra, India 14-376 (E3).
Golspie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 26-170a.
Golt (geol.): *see* Gault.
Golta, Ukr. 23-874 (I. C3).
Goltry, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Goltsch-Jenikau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Goltstein, van, Dr 15-292a.
Goltsy (dict.) 27-169d.
Goltva, Russ. 23-874 (I.D-E2).
GOLTZ, BOGUMIL 12-226d.
—, COLMAR, Freiherr von der 12-227a; 18-308b; Turkish army organization 12-425b, 27-465a.
—, Friedrich 9-723b; 27-96a.
—, (painter) 20-513c.
GOLTZIUS, HENDRIK 12-227b.
—, Hubert 27-1007d.
Goltzy: *see* Char.
Golu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Golúan (dict.) 4-204a.
Golubats, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Golubinaya, Orenburg 20-252c.
Golubinye, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
— Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2-1).
GOLUCHOWSKI, AGENOR, count 12-227c; 3-20b.
— (philosopher) 21-928d.
Golumbo 23-443a.
Golungo Alto, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
Golya Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Golyema, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Golymin, battle (1806); *see* Soldau.
Gomal, India 3-529d.
— (Gumal), pass, India 14-376 (C-D3); 12-228a; 1-309d.
GOMAL, riv., Afg. 12-228a; 3-291d.
Gomant, India: *see* Goa.
Gómara, Francisco Lopez de: *see* Lopez de Gómara, Francisco de.
Gomara, region, Aby.: *see* Kaffa.
Gómara, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Gomarists: *see* Counter Remonstrants.
GOMARUS, FRANZ 12-228b; 13-598a.
Gomata (Gommatesvara) 14-626c.
Gomatcs (king): *see* Smerdis, the False.
Gomba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, Nig. 19-678 (D2); 19-676d; 1-350b.
*Gombata Lex*: *see Liber Constitutionum.*
Gombe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-536d.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
GOMBERVILLE, MARIN LE Roy, Sieur du Parc et de 12-228d; 11-130b; 13-384d.
Gombette, Loi: *see* Liber Constitutionum.
Gombos, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Gombroon (Gombrun), Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gombroon ware 5-728a.
Gomecarlere, Hunts.: *see* Godmanchester.
Gomecha, Sp. 28-149a (map).
Gomel, Russ.: *see* Homel.
Gomen, Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M9).
Gomer (son of Hosea): *see* Gomer bath Diblaim.
— (son of Japheth). 12-228d; descendants 15-275c, 11-758d.
GOMER, people 12-228d. *See also* Cimmerii.
Gomer, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
GOMERA, isl., Can.Is. 12-229a; 5-172 (map); aborigines 12-650d.
Gomer bath Diblaim 12-229a; 13-784c.
Gomersal, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Gomes, Barros 22-153d.
—, Carlos 4-452b.
—, Francisco Dias 22-161d.
Gometra, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Gomez, Antonia: on torture, in law 27-1007d.
—, DIOGO 12-229a.
—, Estevan 19-508c; 17-439a.
— Farias, Valentin 18-339d.
—, Fernan 11-625b.
—, Jose Figuel 7-605b.
—, Juan Vincenti 27-994d.
—, Leandro 21-2b.
— Pedraza 18-339c.
—, Sebastian 19-37a.
Gomez, 19-510c; 14-110d; St Thomas 21-216c, 26-863b.
Gondouin, Jacques 2-415b.
Gondowald (chief) 20-814d.
Gondrani, Bal. 3-663b.
Gondrecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Gondrevalle, Capitulary of (872) 10-812b.
Gondrin, Louis A. de Pardaillan de, duc d'Antin: *see* Antin, Louis A. de Pardaillan.
Gonds, race 12-233a; 5-683a; 3-499a; dancing 7-795c, 7-796b.
GONDWANA, dist., India 12-233a; 14-376 (H-K8); 3-833b.
— Land (geol.) 20-540d; 1-324b; 21-177c; fauna 28-1009c; map 5-310a.
Gondwaoa series (geol.) 14-377c; 21-177c.
Gonerby, Great, Lincs.: *see* Great Gonerby.
Gonesius, Peter 27-594b.
Gonesse, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Gonfreville, Raimond: *see* Gonville, Edmund.
GONFALON 12-233b; 10-457b.
Gonfalonier 12-233b; 15-36b; Templars 26-592b.
— de Lemnis 12-233c.
GONG 12-233c.
Gonga (language) 15-627c.
Gongola, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E2); 19-673c; 4-266c; navigability 28-921d.
Gongolgon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS de 12-233d; 11-130b; 25-582b; portrait 27-975a.
Gongorism: *see* Culteranismo.
Gongo Soco, gold mine, Braz. 4-449b.
Gongylus (reptiles): *see* Chalcides.
— gonyoloides (insect) 17-606d.
Gonia: *see* Sunn.
Goniasoma 2-309d.
Goniastraea 2-104d.
Goniatite limestone: *see* Chudleigh limestone.
Goniatites 5-693a; 5-693d; 8-128a; 21-87c.
Goniatitidae 5-693d.
Gonic, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Gonidium 23-122b; 23-127d; lichens 16-579c.
Gonieolis 11-523a.
Gonikaputra (Sanskrit writer): *see* Patanjali.
Goniocephalus 23-155d.
Goniodorididae 11-522d.
Goniodoris 11-523a.
Gonioid 7-579c.
Goniolina 20-542d.
GONIOMETER 12-234b.
Goniometric sight 25-63b.
Goniomya 16-124b; 11-298d.
Gonionemus 14-155c; 14-148d.
Goniopectinidae 8-880b.
Goniophollis 7-418c.
Goniophyllum 2-105a.
— pyramidale 25-111b.
Goniopora 2-104d.
Gonium 10-467c; 10-465a (fig.).
Gonja, race 1-329d.
Gonjeli, Asia M. 13-452c.
Gonkusa, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Gonnard, M. F. 6-667a.
Gonnella, Tito: planimeter 4-977c.
Gonnesa, Sard. 24-213a.
Gonneville, Binot Paulmier de: *see* Paulmier.
Gonnus (Gonni), Ger. 12-440 (D1).
Gono, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Gonobia 6-618a.
Gonobitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gonococcus 20-772b; 27-983b; 24-652d.
Gonocoels 5-796c.
Gonodendron 14-158a.
Gonodon 16-125a.
Gonoleptes 2-309d.
Gonoleptidae 2-309d.
Go-no-me namako 15-178c.
Gonopaipon 14-158a.
Gonophore 14-140d, 14-144d; 14-147a.
Gonopod 5-670a.
Gonorhynchidae 26-544b.
Gonorrhoea 27-983b; 20-772b 12-765a; drugs for 25-116d; pericarditis 13-134a.
Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia (of infants): *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
— rheumatism 27-983d.
Gonosphon 14-158a.
Gonosome 14-138d; 14-150b.
Gonospora 12-558a; 12-558d (fig.); gametogony 12-559b; spore 12-560b (fig.).
Gonosporidae 12-560c.
Gonostyle 14-158a.
Gonotheca 14-140c.
Gonothyraea 14-137c; 14-153d; mecondium 14-145a; reproduction 14-153d.
Gonoura, Jap. 14-298c.
Gonritz, riv., Cape Col. 5-228a.
Gonsalvo de Cordova: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo de.
Gonsenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Gontard, Susette 13-583a.
Gontaut, Armand de: *see* Biron, ducs de.
GONTAUT, MARIE JOSEPHine Louise, duchesse de 12-235b.
Gontaut-Biron, A. A. E., vicomte de 10-895a.
Gonten, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-270c.
Gontran (king): *see* Guntram.
GONVILE, EDMUND 12-235c.
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 5-92c; 4-960d; 26-370c; library 15-554c.
Gonye falls, Rhod. 23-260 (A3); 25-466 (F1); 28-952b.
GONZAGA (family) 12-235d; *see also* Mantua, dukes of.
—, Andrea 25-286a; 10-839c.
—, Cecilia: medal 27-581d.
—, Ferrante 10-183c.
—, Giulia 14-907a.
—, Isabella: *see* Isabella of Este.
GONZAGA, THOMAZ ANtonio 12-236b; 18-503a.
Gonzaga, It. 15-4 (C2).
Gonzagno (family): *see* Gonzaga.
Gonzales, Fernan: *see* Fernan Gonzales.
Gonzales, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Gonzalez, Diego 25-585b.
—, Manuel 18-343a.
—, Tirso 15-345b.
—, Venancio 25-561c.
GONZALEZ-CARVAJAL, Tomas Jose 12-236d.
Gonzalez d'Avila, Gil: *see* Avila.
Gonzalez de Clavijo, Ruy: *see* Clavijo.
— del Castillo, J. I.: *see* Del Castillo.
GONZALO DE BERCEO 12-236d; 25-579b.
— Fernandez y Aguilar: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
Gonzol, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
GOOCH, SIR DANIEL 12-237b; 25-833d.
—, F. C. 10-346d.
Goochland, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
GOOD, JOHN MASON 12-237c.

**Good, the (philos.)** 9-809d; 21-444a; altruism 1-766b; Aristotle 9-815b, 9-814b; Clitomachus 5-364b; Democritus 8-4d; Green, T. H. 9-843b; Huxley 14-20c; Kant 9-839d; Megarian philosophy 18-77a; Plato 21-822c, 1-106b, 9-814b; Schleiermacher 24-333a, Socrates 9-811c, 25-336c. *See also* Hedonism, Utilitarianism.
Goodall, Frederick 20-500c.
Goodall, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
Goodbye (dict.) 12-169d.
Good Conduct Medal: *see* Ability and Good Conduct Medal.
Goode, G. B. 14-249b.
Goodell, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Goodells, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
Goodenaceae 10-571c.
Goodenough, James Graham 24-186c.
—, Gen. W. H. 9-121c.
Goodenough, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Goodenough, *in re* 2-227b.
Goodenow, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Goodeve, John Francis Erskine: *see under* Mar, earldom of.
Goodfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
**GOOD FRIDAY** 12-237d; 25-95c.
Good Ground, N.Y. 25-492c.
— Harbor, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hope, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Hope, O. 20-26 (D6).
— Hope, Cape of, Af. 25-466 (C-D9); 5-223c; 9-173a; British acquisition 4-608d.
—: *Royal Observatory* 19-960b; heliometer 13-228a; magnetic observations 17-359c; micrometer 18-383d; Victoria telescope 26-567d.
Good Hope, Cape of, China 6-168 (K5).
— Hope, Cape of, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Goodhue, James M. 24-35c.
Goodhue, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Goodie Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Goodilla, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Gooding, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Good King Henry (bot.) 6-80b.
Goodland, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-604 (A1).
Goodlettsville, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Goodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Goodloes, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Goodman, Christopher 15-879d.
—, F. T. 5-679d.
—, Gabriel 28-265c; 23-941a.
**GOODMAN, GODFREY** 12-238b.
Goodman, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
Goodmanham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Trusts, In *re* 16-379c; 23-858a.
Goodmayes, Ess. 16-912 (E2).
Goodnestone, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Goodnight, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Good offices (law) 18-22b.
— Parliament, The 9-506c.
Good Pasture, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Goodradigbee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Goodrich, E. S. 5-791b.
**GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD** 12-238c.
—, THOMAS 12-238d.
Goodrich, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); castle 23-741b, 13-357a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Goodricke, John 1-655c.
—, Thomas: *see* Goodrich, Thomas.
Goods and Chattels 6-9b.
Goodsell observatory 19-959d.
Good Service Pension 21-120b.
Goodshaw, Lancs. 15-139 (D2).
Good Sight, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
**GOODSIR, JOHN** 12-238d; 18-867c.
Goodsiria 27-390a.
Goodson, Va.: *see* Bristol.
Goodsprings, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
Goods, Sale of: *see* Sale of Goods.
Good Success, cape, Tierra del Fuego 2-462 (D7).
— Templars 26-580a.
— Thunder, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Goodville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Good Water, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Goodwell, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Goodwick, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 10-437a.
Goodwill, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
**GOODWILL** (law) 12-239b.
Goodwin, Albert 20-501d.
—, Daniel Raynes 21-115c.
—, Sir Francis: election dispute 4-367c.
—, JOHN 12-239c.
—, **NATHANIEL CARL** 12-239d.
—, THOMAS 12-239d; 6-932d.
—, **WILLIAM WATSON** 12-240b.
Goodwin, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Goodwine, Ld. 14-304 (E3).
**GOODWIN SANDS**, shoals, Eng.Chan. 12-240c; 9-424 (IV. F4).
Goodwin *v.* Robarts 3-940c.
Goodwood, Adelaide 1-189b.
—, Sus.: geology 26-165d; races 13-729b.
**GOODWOOD**, mansion, Sus. 12-240c; 9-420 (III. F5).
*Good Words* 17-262b.
Goodwyn, Henry 26-328a.
Goodyear, Amasa 12-240c; 19-277d.
—, **CHARLES** 12-240c; 8-53b; 24-994c.
Goodyear welt machine 24-994b.
**GOOGE, BARNABE** 12-241a; 9-618c; 20-896b.
Googul 19-115a.
Gooi, hills, Holl. 13-588 (C2); canal 13-583b.
Goojege, And.Is. 14-382 (P14).
Gookin, Daniel 19-535d; 23-102c.
Goold-Adams, Sir Hamilton J. 20-159a.
**GOOLE**, Yorks. 12-241b; 9-416 (II. F2); 27-603d.
Gooloogong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Gooloongolok, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3).
Goomalling, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Goombalie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Goomsur, dist., India: *see* Gumsur.
Goonbri, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Goondiwindi, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Goor, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Goora nut: *see* Kola nut.
Goorkha: *see* Gurkha.
Goosander 18-163d.
Goose, bay, Can. 22-724 (E1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, (North), cape, Russ. 23-872 (G-H1).
—, (South), cape, Russ. 23-872 (G-H1); 19-833a.
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C-D2).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, isl., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A4).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, lake, Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (C1); 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Guisinoe.
—, pt., Del. 17-828 (I2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2); 19-780c.
**GOOSE** 12-241c; acclimatization 1-116d, breeding 9-915a, 22-219d; duration of life 16-975d; Egypt 9-45d; feathers 10-228d; heat and food value 8-216a; hybridism 14-28a; wing 3-965b.
**GOOSE** (game) 12-243b.
Gooseberry, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3).
**GOOSEBERRY** 12-243b; 11-254c; 11-261d.
Gooseberry Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Gooseberry mildew 12-244c.
— moth 12-244a; 16-467c; 18-119b.
Gooseberry Neck, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4).
Gooseberry saw-fly 12-244a.
— stone: *see* Grossularite.
— wine 12-245a.
Goose Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Creek, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Goose fat 20-47a.
Goosefoot 25-188d.
Goose-foot: *see* Chenopodium.
Goose-grass: *see* Cleavers.
Goose Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Land, dist., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833b.
— Rocks, Me. 3-918a.
Goosewell, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Goosnargh, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
**GOOTY**, India 12-245b; 14-382 (G12); 1-913d.
Gop, Wales 5-578b.
Gopala (king of Magadha) 3-655a.
— (epithet of Krishna) 13-507b.
Gopalganj, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).
—, India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N8).
Gopal Lal 13-510d.
Gopalpur, India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N-O7).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (L13); 11-956d.
Gopanar, India 14-382 (H11).
Gopat, riv., India 14-376 (I-K7)
Gopher (mammal): *see* Sous-lik and Pocket-gopher.
**GOPHER** (reptile) 12-245b; 27-69b.
Gopi (myth.) 13-510b.
Gopiballabhpur, India 14-376 (M8).
Gopichandana 13-509a.
Gopinath, India 14-382 (D9).
Goplo, lake, Russ. 21-929(B2); 21-930c.
Goppeln, Ger. 8-577a.
Goppenstein, Switz. 17-20c.
**GOPPERT, H. R.** 4-302c; 8-162d.
**GOPPINGEN**, Ger. 12-245c; 11-808 (B4).
Gopti (gipsies) 12-40c.
Gorahpur, gateway, India 14-430c.
Gor, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-57d.
—, riv., India 1-432c.
Gora, river, W.Af. 16-539d.
Goragh Wood Station, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Gorakhpur, India 12-245c; 14-376 (K6).
**GORAKHPUR**, dist., India 12-245c; 14-621d.
**GORAL** 12-246a; 2-92c.
Goralians (Gorale) 11-402a; 21-931b.
Goram, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
**GORAMY** 12-246a.
Gorani, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Goransko, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Gorannon-Bessemer process 3-823b; 14-820a.
Gorazda, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 4-282a; 10-587b.
Goraz-dowo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Gorbatov, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a; geology 28-169a.
Gorbend, Afg. 14-376 (C2).
**GORBERSDORF**, Ger. 12-246b; 11-808 (F3).
Gorbeya, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
Gorbitz, Ger. 8-577a.
**GORBODUC** (mythical king) 12-246b.
*Gorboduc* (Norton and Sackville) 8-519b; 9-618d.
Gorbovyi, isls., Russ. 19-833a.
**GORCHAKOV** (family) 12-246b.
—, Alexander Mikhailovich 12-246d; 3-790c; 9-942d; 23-905c.
—, Mikhail Dmitrievich 12-246c; 7-450b; 21-922b.
Gorcum, Holl.: *see* Gorinchem.
Gord, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.
Gorda, mts., Azores 24-31d.
—, mts., Mex. 12-649c; 22-743a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
Gordale Scar, ravine, Yorks. 24-705c.
Gordes, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953c.
**GORDIAN** (Roman emperors) 12-247c.
— the Regionary 12-566c.
Gordillo, Francisco 3-73a.
Gorditanum Promuntorium, cape, It.: *see* Falcone.
Gordito, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
**GORDIUM**, Asia M. 12-247d.
Gordius 19-363a (figs.).
Gordo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, mt., O.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— de Potosi, mt., Bol.: *see* Potosi.
Gordola, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
**GORDON** (family) 12-248a; 1-52a.
—, dukes of: *see under* Richmond.
—, earls of Aberdeen: *see* Aberdeen.
—, earls of Sutherland: *see* Sutherland.
—, marquesses and earls of Huntly: *see* Huntly.
—, viscount of Kenmure: *see* Kenmure.
— (phrenologist) 21-535a.
—, **ADAM LINDSAY** 12-248d.
—, **ALEXANDER** 12-248d.
—, Andreas 9-176a.
—, Catherine: *see* Byron, Catherine.
—, Charles, earl of Aboyne: *see* Aboyne.
—, **CHARLES GEORGE** 12-249a; annexation projects 18-683b; at Khartum 15-773d; in Hung Chang 16-681c; Nile steamers introduction 1-356b; slavery question 25-227a; Sudan administration 9-122c, 26-16c, 9-573c; Tai-p'ing rebellion 21-899d.
—, Charles W.: *see* Connor, Ralph.
—, **LORD GEORGE** 12-253a.
—, **JOHN** 20-187a; 28-629c.
—, **SIR JOHN WATSON** 12-253c; 22-129c.
—, **LEON** (Judah Loeb ben Asher) 12-254a; 13-176b.
—, **PATRICK** 12-254a; 25-1007c.
—, R. J. 20-148a; 5-238b.
—, R. Manners 21-490a.
Gordon, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-624 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. 10-587c.
—, isl., S.Am. 26-965a.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, park, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-504a.
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-439a.
—, rock, S.Af. 20-431b.
Gordon-Bennett, mt., C.Af. 23-947b.
Gordon Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
**GORDON-CUMMING, ROUALEYN GEORGE** 12-254b; 16-738b.
—, Sir William 8-998c.
Gordon (game-fowl) 6-626d.
Gordon Highlanders 12-248b; uniform 27-586b.
Gordonia, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F7); 3-605b; 5-233b; 5-233b.
— (bot.) 21-780c.
— (zool.) 9-269d; 27-259d.
Gordon-Lennox, Lady Augusta: *see* Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta.
—, Charles, duke of Richmond and Gordon: *see under* Richmond.
—, Cosmo 26-590d.
Gordon Riots 12-253a; 17-791d; 25-561c.
Gordon setter 8-378a.
Gordon Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Gordonstown, Scot. 17-14b.
Gordonsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2); 21-302c.
Gordonville, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Gordyene (Corduene), prov., Arm. 23-648 (G3); 21-216b; 21-222a; 26-969b.
**GORE, CATHERINE GRACE Frances** 12-254c.
—, **CHARLES** 12-254d.
—, Christopher 28-297c; 28-460a.
—, George 2-128a; 10-577d.
Gore, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, R.I.: *see* Cumberland.
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
**GORE** (dict.) 12-255c.
Gore-Booth, Henry 21-948c.
Gorebridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
8-945d.
Gorecht, dist., Ger. 12-613c.
Gorecki, Antoine 21-927d.
Goree, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
**GOREE**, isl., W.Af. 12-255d; 11-204 (A3); 24-640c foll.
Gore Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Gorelo de Simigardi 14-903d.
Goremykin, J. L. 23-910b.
Goresbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Gores Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Goresend, Kent: *see* Birchington.
Goreville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Gore Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
Gorey, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B3); 15-331a.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566b.
Gorfield, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Gorgas, W. C. 28-911c.
Gorgasos (Greek artist) 23-473a.
Gorge, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 21-806a.
Gorge (angling) 2-21c.
**GORGE** (dict.) 12-255d.
Gorgeana, Me.: *see* York.
Gorge d'Enfer, Fr. 17-284a.
**GORGEI, ARTHUR** 12-256a; 13-917d.
Görgény, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Gorgeous (dict.) 12-256a.
**GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO** 12-256c.
—, H. 16-662a.
Gorges, val., E.Af. 15-748c.
**GORGET** 12-257a; 2-587d; 12-256a; 13-248a.
**GORGIAS** (sophist) 12-257a; 25-418d; logic 16-897a; oratory 23-233d; scepticism 24-306b.
*Gorgias* (Plato) 21-817c.
Gorgie, Scot. 8-943a.
Gorgippia, Russ.: *see* Anapa.
Gorgobina, Gaul 4-139d.
**GORGON** 12-257b; *see also* Medusa.
Gorgona, C.Am. 5-678 (C6); 20-665b.
—, isl., C.Am. 6-701 (A4); 6-702a.
—, isl., It. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3); 15-5a.
Gorgongoza, mts., Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Gorgonia cavolinii: *see* Seafan.
Gorgonidae 2-99d; 15-164a.
Gorgonin 1-515c.
Gorgonocephalidae 8-880d.
**GORGONZOLA**, It. 12-257d; 15-4 (B2).
— cheese 7-750b; 15-10c.
Gorgora, Aby.: battle (1853) 1-91c.
Gorgoram, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gorguhlo, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Gorham, Rev. G. C. 9-451d; 9-564a.
—, Nathaniel 5-915c.
—, Robert de: *see* Robert de Gorham.
Gorham, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-438c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Gorhambury, Herts. 16-942 (C1); 2-418b; 13-400b.
Gori, Antonio Francesco 14-630b; 14-638a.
Gori, Afg. 14-376 (C2).
**GORI**, Cauc. 12-257d; 23-874 (II. D2-3).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 19-693 (C8).
Gorica, Velika, Hung.: *see* Velika Gorica.
Goricia, Aus.: *see* Görz.
**GORILLA** 12-257d; 1-334b; 2-109c; 22-325b foll. (figs.).
Gorin, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 1-899d.
**GORINCHEM** (Gorcum), Holl. 12-258d; 13-588 (C3); 13-610c; siege (1672) 8-733a; treaty (1528) 11-556d.
**GORING, GEORGE GORING**, lord 12-258d; 12-412b foll.

**Goring**, George, earl of Norwich : *see* Norwich.
Goring, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3) ; **20**-415d.
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
Gorini cremation furnace **7**-404c.
Gorionides : *see* Josippon (b. Gorion).
Goritsa, hill, Serv. **19**-709d.
Goritza, Gr. : *see* Mantinicia.
—, Turk. : *see* Kortcha.
—-Topal, isl., Monten. **18**-767a.
Gorizia, Aus. : *see* Görz.
Gorjun, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (A2) ; **23**-827a.
Gork, goldfields, Tib. **26**-917d.
Gorkha, state, India : *see* Gurkha.
Gorkhali (language) : *see* Khas.
Gorkhar : *see* Onagr.
**GORKI, MAXIM 12**-259c.
Gorki, Russ. **23**-872 (D5) ; **18**-646b.
Gorkum, Holl. : *see* Gorinchem.
Gorla, marquise de : *see* Du Parc, Mdlle.
Gorleston, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F1) ; **28**-905d.
**GÖRLITZ** (Drebenau, Zgorzelice), Ger. **12**-259d ; **11**-808 (E3) ; battle (1745) **3**-422d.
Görlitzer Bahnhof, Berlin **3**-787b.
— Neisse, riv., Ger. : *see* Lausitzer Neisse.
Gorm (Danish king) **8**-29b ; **11**-834d.
Gorm, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
—, mts., Ire. **17**-936d.
Gorman, Willis A. **7**-866b ; **18**-553c.
Gorman, Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
Gormania, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Gormanston, Tas. **26**-441a.
Gormanston (Irish viscountcy) **28**-130b.
Gormanstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Gormaz, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Gormflaith **14**-766b.
Gormo (Viking) : *see* Tomrair.
Gornal, Upper, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1) ; **24**-577c.
Gornalwood, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
Gorner, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (D5) ; **1**-740c ; **26**-240b.
Gornergrat, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5) ; **1**-743c ; **27**-839b.
Gorni Dubnik, Bulg. : battle (1877) **12**-288b.
— Milanovats, Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Gornja Tuzla, Bos. **3**-4 (F4) ; **8**-392b.
Goro, escarpment, E.Af. **1**-83 (map) ; **4**-602a.
Gorobei **15**-178b.
Gorobagodatsk, Russ. **27**-786b ; **21**-806a.
Gorobube, Aby. **25**-379 (B4).
Gorodayu Goshonzui : *see* Shonzui.
Gorodenia, S.Af. **25**-466 (I1).
Gorodets, St Petersburg **23**-872 (D8).
Gorodishche, Russ. (Penza) **23**-872 (G5) ; **21**-125a.
—, Russ. (S.E. St Petersburg) **23**-873 (D8).
—, Russ. (S.W. St Petersburg) **23**-872 (C8).
—, mines, Russ. **17**-115d.
—, (dist.) **15**-789a.
Gorodnya, Russ. **23**-872 (D5) ; **6**-84a.
Gorodok, Russ. **23**-872 (C-D4) ; **28**-146d.
Goroke, Vict. **28**-38 (A2).
Gorokhovatka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Gorokhovets, Russ. **28**-169a.
Gorom, Dch.E.Ind. **1**-797b.
Gorongoza, mts., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
Gorontalo, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E2-3) ; **5**-598a.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. : *see* Tomini.
Gorouvy, castle, Wales **18**-168b.
Goroshichi (Japanese artist) **15**-183d.
Goroshin, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
Gorotuba, Braz. **4**-440 (H6).
Gorpiaeus **6**-315c.
Gorran, Corn. **7**-180a.
Gorredyk, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
**GORRES, JOHANN JOSEPH von 12**-260b ; **11**-793d.
Gorrie refrigeration process **2**-159a.
Gorron, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
**GORSAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH 12**-261a.
Gorse (king of Man) **17**-537c.
Gorse (shrub) : *see* Furze.
Gorsedd **9**-136c.
Gorseinon, Wales **12**-74c.
Gorsel, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Gorsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E7).
**GORST, SIR JOHN ELDON** (b. 1835) **12**-261b ; **8**-978d.
—, Sir J. Eldon (b. 1861) **12**-261c ; **9**-116c ; **9**-119b.
Gort, Ire. **14**-744 (C3) ; **11**-432c.
Gortalea Junction, Ire. **14**-744 (I34).
Gortchakoff : *see* Gorchakov.
Gorter, Herman **8**-728c.
Gortin, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
**GORTON, SAMUEL 12**-261d ; **23**-253c.
**GORTON**, Lancs. **12**-261d ; **16**-139 (E3).
**GORTYNA** (Gortyn), Crete **12**-262a ; **7**-418 (D1) ; **7**-425d foll. : coinage **19**-885a ; laws **12**-502c, **14**-628c. *See also* Hagii Deka.
Gortys, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
**GORTZ, GEORG HEINRICH** von **12**-262a.
Gorumna, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B3) ; **11**-431d.
Gorun, Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3) ; **13**-536b ; **5**-387c.
Gorym, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (C5) ; **23**-874 (I. A2-1).
**GORZ** (Gorizia, Gorcia), Aus. **12**-262c ; **3**-4 (C4) ; **21**-610a.
**GORZ AND GRADISCA**, co., Aus. **12**-262d ; **12**-263b ; **3**-38b.
Gorze, Ger. **18**-309.
Gorzno, Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
Gosain (Hindu mendicants) **13**-510d.
Gosain-Than, mt., Himalayas **19**-378d.
Gosart, Jenni : *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Gosau formation **7**-416c ; **7**-418a.
Gosberton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
**GOSCHEN, GEORGE JOACHIM Goschen**, 1st viscount **12**-263b ; **9**-33d ; Free Food League **3**-253a ; national debt conversion **19**-272a.
—, George Joachim Goschen, 2nd viscount **12**-263d.
Göschen, J. F. L. **9**-132b.
Göschenen, Switz. **26**-242 (F3) ; **24**-7a ; battle (1799) **11**-197c.
—-Thal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (E-F3).
Goschens : *see* New consols.
Goscote, dist., Leics. **16**-394b.
—, East, dist., Leics. **16**-394c.
—, West, dist., Leics. **16**-394c.
Gosdantin I. (of Armenia) **6**-366a.
— IV. (of Armenia) **6**-366a.
Gose, riv., Ger. **12**-246c.
Gosen, Theodor von **24**-501a.
Gosfield, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3) ; **9**-786a.
Gosford, Sir Peter Wedderburn, lord **8**-676c.
Gosford, N.S.W. **19**-538 (H4).
—, Oxon. **20**-418a.
Gosfordia **27**-259d.
Gosforth, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4) ; **24**-491a.
—, South, Northumb. : *see* South Gosforth.
Gösgen, Nieder, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
—, Ober, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Gosha, dist., E.Af. **15**-531d.
**GOS-HAWK 12**-264a ; **10**-145d.
Goshen, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
—-(West), Conn. : *see* West Goshen.
—, Ida. **14**-277c.
**GOSHEN**, Ind. **12**-264c ; **14**-422 (F1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (B6) ; **19**-532c.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
**GOSHEN**, dist., Egy. **12**-264b.
—, pk., Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
—, republic, S.Af. **3**-606d ; **27**-198c.
— College, Goshen, Ind. **12**-264c.
Goshenite **3**-817d.
Goshen schist **27**-630c.
Goshen Swamp, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D-E2).
Goshogawara, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M6).
Goshu (Om.), prov., Jap. **4**-15d ; geology **15**-160b.
Goshun (Jap. artist) **15**-175b.
Goshute, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F1)
Gosi, S.Af. **25**-466 (L1).
Gosiute, tribe **14**-161a.
**GOSLAR**, Ger. **12**-264c ; **11**-808 (E3) ; **20**-769b.
Goslarite **7**-578d.
Goslawski, Maurice **21**-928a.
**GOSLICKI, WAWRZYNIEC** (Goslicius) **12**-265a.
**GOSLIN** (bishop) **12**-265a.
Gosling, G. B. **1**-353c.
**GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW 12**-265b ; **19**-476b.
Gosnold, Mass. **17**-787d.
**GOSPATRIC** (of Northumberland) **12**-265c ; **17**-687a.
Gospel, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
**GOSPEL** (dict.) **12**-265c.
*Gospel Book* (Otfrid of Weissenburg) : *see Evangelienbuch.*
Gospel Dance **14**-645c.
*Gospel Harmony* (Tatian) : *see Diatessaron.*
Gospel Oak **23**-453a.
*Gospel of the Twelve* : *see Wolfius, Gospel of the.*
Gospels, The (Bible) **12**-265d ; **3**-376c ; Bauer on **3**-538c ; chronology **3**-887d ; early English versions **3**-894c ; Ethiopic version **9**-847d ; higher criticism **3**-887b ; lost document incorporated in **15**-353b ; Manichaean **17**-573b ; middle English commentaries **3**-896a ; origin **15**-348d, 3-874a ; Oxyrhynchus papyri **16**-878b, palaeoslavonic versions **23**-913d ; Rumanian version **3**-891b ; Strauss on **23**-1003b ; Syriac versions **22**-768d ; Tolstoy's theories **26**-1060a.
Gosper Co., Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
Gospić, Hung. **3**-4 (D4) ; **7**-473a.
Gospodar : *see* Hospodar.
Gospodin Velikiy Novgorod, Russ. : *see* Novgorod.
Gosport, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
**GOSPORT**, Hants. **12**-267d ; **9**-420 (III. E5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
**GOSS, SIR JOHN 12**-268a.
Gossage, W. **1**-676d ; **1**-682d.
**GOSSAMER** (dict.) **12**-268a.
— spiders **25**-664d.
Gossan **18**-528c.
Gossart, Jean : *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Gossau, Switz. (St Gall) **26**-242 (G2) ; **24**-4a.
—, Switz. (Zürich) **26**-242 (F2).
**GOSSE, EDMUND 12**-268b ; **9**-644b ; chant royal (example) **5**-848c.
—, **PHILIP HENRY 12**-268d ; **23**-764b.
—, W. **20**-962b.
Gossea (Gastrotricha) **11**-527b.
— (Hydromedusae) **14**-155c.
**GOSSEC, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 12**-269a.
Gosselet, Jules A.A. **5**-88b.
Gosselies, Belg. **3**-668 (D3) ; **28**-373a.
Gossen, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Gosset de Guine, L. A. **5**-328b.
**GOSSIP** (dict.) **12**-269b.
Gossip's Bridle : *see* Branks.
**GOSSNER, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA 12**-269b.
— (chemist) **8**-19a.
Gossner's mission **18**-589c.
Gössnitz, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11) ; **24**-259c.
**GOSSON, STEPHEN 12**-269b ; **8**-520c.
Gossville, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
Gossypine (dict.) **20**-725c.
Gossypium : *see* Cotton.
— arboreum : *see* Tree cotton.
— brasiliense : *see* Kidney cotton.
— herbaceum **7**-258a ; **23**-919d.
— hirsutum : *see* American cotton.
— peruvianum : *see* Kidney cotton.
Gostiny Dvor, Moscow **18**-802c.
Gostivar, Turk. **27**-426 (B2) ; **27**-811c.
Gostritz, Ger. **8**-577a (plan).
Gostyn, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Gostynin, Russ. **21**-929 (B2) ; **28**-334a.
Gosudarstvennaya duma : *see* Duma.
Gosudarstvennyy Sovyet : *see* Council of the Empire.
Gosszcynski, Severin **21**-928a.
Got, Béraud de : *see* Gouth.
—, Bertrand de : *see* Clement V., pope.
**GOT, FRANCOIS JULES EDmond 12**-269d.
Göta, canal, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2) ; **12**-270a.
**GOTA**, riv., Swed. **12**-269d ; **26**-190 (B3-2).
Götaland, prov., Swed. **26**-190 (B-D3) ; **26**-192a.
Gotama : *see* Buddha.
Gotamakas **8**-120b.
Gotamapiṭha Satakarni **13**-498a.
Gotar, people **26**-196d ; **3**-758a foll.
**GOTARZES** (of Parthia) **12**-270b.
Gotch, T. C. **20**-409c.
Gotcha, lake, Arm. : *see* Gokcha.
Gotebo, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C2).
Göteborg, Swed. : *see* Gothenburg.
— och Bohus, co., Swed. **26**-190 (A2) ; **26**-192a.
Gotegewe, Ger. : *see* Gotha.
Gotemba, Jap. **15**-157c.
Gotera, C.Am. **4**-878 (B4).
Goterres : *see* Gotarzes.
**GOTHA**, Ger. **12**-270c ; **11**-808 (III. o11) ; battle (933) **13**-901d ; library **16**-569d ; observatories **19**-957b ; siege (1567-1567) **19**-459a ; Socialist congress (1875) **25**-304c.
—, duchy, Ger. : *see* Saxe-Gotha.
Gothaab, Green. **21**-950b.
Gothaer dict. **1**-487d.
Gotham, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E4) ; **12**-271a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, **WISE MEN OF 12**-271a.
Gothard (abbot of Hersfeld) **12**-270d.
—, A. von **19**-958a.
—, E. von **19**-958a.
Göthelon (of Lorraine) **17**-10a.
Gothem, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Gothenburg, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
**GOTHENBURG**, Swed. **12**-271b ; **26**-190 (A3) ; **26**-190d ; fire (1802) **10**-402a ; liquor law system **16**-769d, 16-780b, **26**-587a ; university **27**-768b.
Göthened, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Gothia, dist., Fr. : *see* Septimania.
Gothic, mt., N.Y. **16**-94b.
**GOTHIC** (dict.) **12**-272a.
— architecture **2**-397b and foll. ; **2**-370b ; capitals **5**-277c (figs.) ; Dalmatia **7**-774b ; revival, 19th century **2**-432a ; sculpture **24**-492b ; stained : *see* **12**-107c, **12**-111c ; survival in 16th century France **2**-413c ; terracotta in **26**-657b ; Tudor period, *see* Tudor style ; Venetian **27**-997d ; woodcarving **28**-792b.
— language **12**-275d ; **26**-674d, dictionaries **8**-194b ; Romance languages **23**-505d ; Scandinavian language **24**-291d, **24**-297a.
— League or Society : *see* Götiska förbundet.
— March, anc. dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map).
— type **27**-538c.
Gothic Wash, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (D1).
Gothi Minores, tribe **15**-511d.
**GOTHITE 12**-272b ; **14**-797d.
Gothland, isl., Swed. : *see* Gotland.
Gothlandian group **25**-110a.
Gothland limestone **25**-111a.
Gothorth (title) **14**-232b.
**GOTHS**, tribe **12**-272c ; **23**-648 (D-E1) ; **12**-462d ; **23**-654b, Italy under (4th-6th cent.) **15**-27d, **2**-595d, **19**-241b ; Jordanes **15**-510c. *See also* Ostrogoths *and* Visigoths.
Götiska förbundet **26**-218c ; **26**-505c.
Gotland, deep, Baltic S. **3**-286d.
**GOTLAND**, isl., Swed. **12**-276c ; **26**-190 (E3) ; Goths **12**-272c ; Iron Age relics **24**-289c ; runic writing **26**-683b ; treaty of Brömsebro (1645) **8**-32c.
Gotland Association **12**-928c.
—, sea laws of : *see* Visby, sea laws of.
Goto (Jap. family) **15**-178a.
—, S. **8**-571d ; **14**-157a.
**GOTO**, isls., Jap. **12**-277c ; **15**-156 (F10).
Go-Toba (of Japan) **15**-259d.
Gotofredus, Johann Ludwig : *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Goto Retto, isls., Jap. : *see* Goto.
Gotoshima, isls., Jap. : *see* Goto.
Goto Tokujiro (artist) **15**-176d.
— Yujo (armourer) **15**-177c.
Gotra : *see* Caste.
Götska Sandö, isl., Swed. **12**-276c.
Go-Tsuchi (of Japan) **15**-260d.
Gott, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
**GOTTER, FRIEDRICH WILhelm 12**-277c ; **4**-818d.
"Gott erhalte unsern Kaiser" **19**-266c.
Gotteron, riv., Switz. **11**-213c.
Gottescale, Gottescalchus : *see* Gottschalk.
Gottesfreunde : *see* Friends of God.
Gottesgab, Aus. **9**-759b ; **4**-122a.
Gotteshausbund **26**-253d.
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig : *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
— von Neifen **11**-786b.
— **VON STRASSBURG 12**-277d ; **11**-785c ; **27**-293d.
Gotthelf, Jeremias : *see* Bitzius, Albrecht.
**GOTTINGEN**, Ger. **12**-278b ; **11**-808 (B3) ; observatory **19**-957b ; university **12**-278b, **27**-765d, **11**-823b.
Göttingen, house of Brunswick-Göttingen : *see* Brunswick-Göttingen.
Göttinger Dichterbund **11**-791d.
*Göttinger Musenalmanach* : *see Musenalmanach.*
*Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen* **21**-158d.
Gottleuba, Ger. **24**-266b.
Gottlieben, Switz. **26**-242 (C1).
**GOTTLING, CARL WILHELM 12**-278d.
Gotto, Basil **24**-507a.
Gottorp (family) **24**-336b ; **5**-930a.
— Castle, Ger. **24**-334b.
— globe **17**-648a.
**GOTTSCHALK 12**-279a ; **7**-527a ; **9**-743b.
**GOTTSCHALL, RUDOLF von 12**-279c.
**GOTTSCHED, JOHANN Christoph 12**-279d ; **11**-790c ; **11**-782c.
—, Luise Adelgunde Victorie **12**-280a.
Gottschee, Aus. **3**-4 (D4) ; **5**-366a.
Götz, Johannes **26**-859d.
**GOTZ, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 12**-280b ; rondeaux **23**-690b ; **23**-690d.
Götzen, A., count von **1**-353a ; **11**-774c.
Götzis, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Götz von Berlichingen : *see* Berlichingen.
*Götz von Berlichingen* (Goethe) **12**-183a, **11**-792b ; **8**-541a.
**GOUACHE 12**-280b.
Gouarec, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Goubet submarine **24**-919d.
**GOUDA**, Holl. **12**-280c ; **13**-538 (B3) ; **13**-540c ; **2**-408a.
Gouda cheese **7**-750a.
Goudelin, Pierre **22**-501b.
Goudhurst, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; **15**-737d.
**GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE 12**-280d ; **6**-269c.
Goudswaard, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Gouello, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (B2).
Goussan, riv., Fr. **7**-249b.
Gouet, riv., Fr. **7**-249b.
Gouffé, engineer) **8**-567a.
**GOUFFIER** (French family) **12**-281a.
—, seigneur de Boisy **12**-281a.
Gouganebarra, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B5) ; geology **7**-157b.
**GOUGE, MARTIN 12**-281b.
**GOUGE** (dict.) **12**-281c.
Gougenot, Louis **12**-584c.
**GOUGH, HUGH GOUGH**, viscount **12**-281c ; **6**-199b ; **25**-87b.
—, **JOHN BARTHOLOMEW 12**-282a.
—, Matthew **17**-6c.
—, **RICHARD 12**-282b.
Gough, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— (Diego Alvarez), isl., S.Atl. O. **27**-296a.
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Goughia **13**-473d.
Gough's Cavern, cave, Som. **6**-21b.
Gouhenans, Fr. **13**-74b.
Gouijand, Aimé Jacques Alexandre : *see* Bonpland.

**GOUJET, CLAUDE PIERRE** 12-282c.
**GOUJON, JEAN** 12-282d ; 24-496c ; " Diane " 24-495 (Pl. II.).
—, **JEAN MARIE C. A.** 12-283b ; 26-1016a.
Goul, lake, Sect. 1-51c.
Goulais, Can. 20-111 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Goulard's extract 16-319d.
Goulart, Simon 26-664d.
Goulas, Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-425c.
**GOULBURN, EDWARD MEYRICK** 12-283c.
—, **HENRY** 12-283d ; national debt 19-271d.
**GOULBURN, N.S.W.** 12-284a ; 19-538 (E-F4) ; 19-538c.
—, Isls., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3) ; 19-537c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2) ; 28-38d.
Goulceby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
**GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADDISON** 12-284a.
—, **BENJAMIN APTHORP** 12-284b.
—, **Bernard :** *see* Partridge, B.
—, **Davidge** 19-700d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS CARRUTHERS** 12-284c ; 5-333b.
—, **George Jay** 12-285a.
—, **Helen Miller** 12-285b.
—, **James** 16-783b.
—, **JAY** 12-284c ; 27-718d.
—, **Jay** (tennis champion) 26-630b.
—, **John** 20-305d ; 22-746d.
—, **Robert Freke** 11-81a.
Gould, Isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Gould accumulator 5-127d.
Gould City, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Goulds, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Gouldsboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Gouldsbury, V.S. 2-727d ; 11-437a.
Goulet, chan. Fr. 4-500b.
—, mt., Fr. 17-15d.
Gouliots, caves, Chan.Is. 24-220b.
Goums (dict.) 1-651c.
**GOUNOD, CHARLES FRANçois** 12-285b.
Gour, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Goura : *see* Crowned pigeon.
Gouraios, riv., India : *see* Panjkora.
Gouramy : *see* Goramy.
Gouras (Greek officer) 12-494d.
Gouraud, François Fauvel 18-630b.
Gourbis (dict.) 1-360a.
**GOURD** 12-286d ; 12-257c.
Gourdan, cave, Fr. : drawings 20-462 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2).
Gourde 12-325d.
Gourdesh, val., Afg. 15-631a.
Gourdon, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16b.
—, Scot. 24-412 (F3) ; 3-814c.
**GOURGAUD, GASPAR** 12-287d.
—, Marie Rose 8-647b.
Gourgues, Dominique de 10-544b.
Gourin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Gouritz, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
**GOURKO, JOSEPH VLADIMIROVICH** 12-288b.
Gourlay, Robert Fleming 5-105d.
Gourlay back end 4-142c.
Gourliaca decorticans : *see* Chañar.
Gourliea chilensis : *see* Chañar.
Gourmand (dict.) 12-288c.
**GOURMET** (dict.) 12-288c.
Gourmont, Remy de 25-1053c.
Gournay, Hugh de 12-732c.
—, Jean Christophe, comte de 10-500b.
—, Jean Claude Marie Vincent 21-548d.
—, Marie de Jars de 18-750b.
Gournay, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Gourma, Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-425a.
**GOUROCK,** Scot. 12-288c ; 24-418 (B3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Gourov, M. 10-747b.
Goursat, Georges 5-334b.
**GOURVILLE, JEAN HERAULT** 12-288d.
Gousberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Gousil : *see* Gusla.
Gousset, Thomas M. J. 14-335a.
Goussia 6-618a.
—, **motedze** 6-617 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
**GOUT** 12-289a ; 18-197c ; remedies 6-662b, 12-647c ; spa treatment 3-285c.
—, fly 8-897c.
Gouth, Béraud de 6-484a.
—, Bertrand de : *see* Clement V.
**GOUTHIERE, PIERRE** 12-291c.
Gouttes de lait 14-513d.
Gouty stemmed tree 2-949b.
Gouveia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Gouverneur, J. J. A. 8-727c.
Gouverneur, N.Y. 19-596 (E1) ; geology 19-598a, 26-369c, 27-710c.
Gouvieux, Fr. 20-53d.
**GOUVION SAINT CYR, LAURENT,** marquis of 12-292a ; 10-864b.
Gouwe, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 13-588d.
Gouw Zee, inlet, Holl. 18-729d.
Gouy, A. 25-622b.
Gouy, L. G. 21-936c.
Gouyave, W.I. 28-544 (E2) ; 12-579d.
**GOVAN,** Scot. 12-292c ; 24-418 (C3) ; 12-81 (map) ; 24-419d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Govanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Govanis, Mid. 17-828 (B3).
Govapuri (Gove) India : *see* Goa.
Gove, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (B2).
Govenesk, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Governess-cart 5-411d.
Government, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
**GOVERNMENT** 12-292d ; 6-965c ; Bacon 3-138d ; Bentham 3-748d ; Confucius 6-909b ; constitutional 7-14d ; Godwin 12-177d ; Hooker 13-673d ; Mencius 18-114b ; representative 23-112d ; social contract theory 25-300d.
Governmental theory of atonement 2-876a.
Government Annuities Acts (1864 and 1882) 14-674a.
*Government Gazette* (India) 19-566a.
Government of India Act (1853) 7-463c.
—of Ireland Bill : *see* Home Rule.
—Statistics 25-809a.
Government Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
**GOVERNOR** 12-298c ; commission 16-501d ; medieval France 10-913d ; United States 27-648c.
—(mech.) 25-835d ; centrifugal 25-821b ; conical pendulum 17-1015c ; gasholder 11-488d ; steam turbine 25-846c ; turbines 14-105c.
Governor-General in Council (India) : *see* Viceroy.
" Governor Raffles " (law case) 24-100a.
Governor's, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3) ; 19-610d.
Governors, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Goves, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Govinda (Krishna) 13-507b.
— III. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.
Govind Das (poet) 13-486c.
Govindgauj, India 14-376 (N7).
Govindgarh, India : *see* Bhatinda.
Govindpur, India 4-982d.
Govind Singh (guru) 25-86b ; *Granth* writings 12-358d, 19-161b.
Govora, spa., Rum. 23-827b.
Gow, Andrew (musician) 12-298d.
—, Andrew C. (painter) 20-500b.
—, John (musician) 12-298d.
—, John (pirate) 20-280c.
—, Nathaniel 12-298d.
—, **NIEL** (1727-1807) 12-298d.
—, Niel (1795-1823) 12-298d.
—, William 12-298d.
Gow, riv., China 28-518a.
Gowama, tribe 15-907c.
Gowan, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Gowan (dict.) 7-761d.
Gowan Craig, hill, Scot. 3-284b.
Gowanda, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Gowanus, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, settlement, N.Y. 4-648d.
Gowen, Franklin Benjamin 21-112d.
Gowen, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—City, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Gower, Grauville Leveson-Gower, 2nd earl : *see* Stafford, 1st marquess of.
—, Charles : oil-refining 20-49c.
—, Henry de (bp.) 23-1020b ; 26-181b.
—, **JOHN** (poet) 12-298d ; 9-611c ; 27-1046c.
—, Richard Hall : log 16-864b ; signalling 25-70b.
—, Lord Ronald Sutherland 24-504a.
Gower, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
**GOWER,** dist., Wales 12-299d ; 9-428 (V. C4) ; 5-578b ; geology 12-74a.
— isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Gowers' tract (anat.) 25-669d.
Gowerton, Wales 12-74c.
Gowk : *see* Cuckoo.
—, hunting the : *see* Hunting the gowk.
Gowland, W. : early metallurgy 2-351d ; Stonehenge 2-350c, 25-962a.
Gowlaun grits (geol.) 16-829c.
**GOWN** 12-301a ; academic 23-410d ; Doctor's 27-1060c.
Gowna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, lake, Ire. 5-572b.
Gowran, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
**GOWRIE, JOHN RUTHVEN,** 3rd earl of 12-301a ; 24-448b.
—, William Ruthven, 1st earl of 12-301a ; 23-941b.
Gowrie, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
**GOWRIE** (Carse of Gowrie), dist., Scot. 12-302d ; 24-418 (E2) ; geology 21-262c.
Gowrie Conspiracy (1600) 12-301b ; 24-448d.
Gowrishankur Vodeyshankar : *see* Vishwashankar.
Gowt (dict.) 1-18d.
Gowy, riv., Ches. 6-89d ; 17-551a.
**GOYA,** Arg. 12-303a ; 2-462 (E2) ; 7-197a.
**GOYANNA** (Goiana), Braz. 12-303a ; 21-178c.
—, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
—, riv., Braz. 12-303a ; 21-176c.
Goyatz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
**GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANcisco** 12-303a ; 5-332b.
Goyáz, Braz. 4-440 (F6) ; 12-304a, 4-446c.
**GOYAZ,** state, Braz. 12-304a ; 4-440 (G5) ; area and population 4-446a ; geology 4-442b, 18-356a.
" Goyaz " (Braz. torpedo boat) 24-915a (table).
Goyder, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
**GOYEN, JAN JOSEPHSZOON van** 12-304b.
Goyon, Jacques, comte de Matignon : *see* Matignon.
Goyt, riv., Ches. and Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-70b ; 18-174b ; geology 6-90a.
Gozan 12-28-32 (D1).
Goza, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Goz Abu Goma, Sud. 19-693 (C5) ; 19-695b.
Gozaemon (Jap. ceramist) : *see* Nunomi Gozaemon.
Gozanî 15-178c.
Gozan, dist., Turk.As. 9-896a.
Gozeport, Hants. : *see* Gosport.
**GOZLAN, LEON** 12-304d.
**GOZO** (anc. Gaulos), isl., Medit. 12-305a ; 17-508 (A1) ; 17-510c ; ancient coinage 19-880b ; Phoenicians 21-455b, 21-459b.
Gozon, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gozora, Afr. 28-152b.
Goz Rejeb, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Gozzan : *see* Gossan.
Gozzano, Ire. 24-242 (E5).
**GOZZI, CARLO,** count 12-305a ; 8-506a.
—, **GASPARO,** count 12-305c ; 14-909c.
Gozzo, isl., Medit. : *see* Gozo.
**GOZZOLI, BENOZZO** 12-305c ; 22-128b.
G.P.O. : *see* General Post Office.
Gqunukweb, tribe 15-628a.
Graafian follicles (anat.) 23-118a ; 23-132a ; 23-133c.
Graafschap, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Graafwater, S.Af. 25-466 (D9).
Graah, Wilhelm August 21-944c.
Graauw, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Grabau, A. W. 20-584a.
—, L. 1-769d.
**GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIETRICH** 12-306c.
Grab dredger 8-567a.
**GRABE, JOHN ERNEST** 12-306d.
Grabeo (geol.) 10-598b.
Graber, V. : on insects 13-420c, 13-424a.
Gräberg, Swed. 11-550b.
Grabill, Ind. 14-122 (H2).
Grabiola, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Grabov, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Grabovo, Monten. 18-769a.
Grabow, Ger. (M.-Sch.) 11-808 (C2).
—, Ger. (Stettin) 25-904a.
Grabowski, Michael 21-928a.
Grabusa (Busa, Corycus), cape, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-418c.
—, isl., Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-419a.
Gračac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
**GRACCHUS, GAIUS SEMPRONIUS** 12-307d ; 23-636d ; cippi Gracchani 14-634c ; equites 9-725b ; prose style 16-252d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 238 B.C.) 12-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 215 B.C.) 12-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (father of the tribunes) 12-307a ; 23-630c ; 17-878d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (tribune) 12-307a ; 23-636d ; 5-866d ; coercitio 24-636a ; Scipio 24-406d.
Grace, E. M. 7-441c.
—, G. F. 7-441c.
—, **WILLIAM GILBERT** 12-308d ; 7-441c ; averages 7-446c.
Grace, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
—, Mont. 17-852 (C1).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
**GRACE** (dict.) 12-309d.
— (thanksgiving) 12-310b ; Burns' *Selkirk grace* 15-831a.
— (theol.) 12-310a ; Calvin 26-779b ; Jansenists 23-490d ; Jesuit doctrine 15-340d, Melanchthon 18-89b ; Pauline teaching 20-954a ; Pelagius 21-64a ; Suarez 25-1061b.
— (title) 12-310a : 13-456a.
—, Letters of 12-309d.
Grace case (international law) 19-645c.
Gracechurch Street, London 16-943b.
Grace Cup : *see* Loving Cup.
Graceful, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Gracedieu, nunnery, Leics. 6-599b.
Gracefield, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Gracehill, Ire. 3-283a.
Gracemont, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
**GRACES** (myth.) 12-310c ; 9-753c.
Gráces, le jeu des : *see* La Grâce.
Grace's Old Castle, Ire. 15-793c.
Graceton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Graceville, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Gracey, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Grachanitza, monastery, Prishtina, Turk. 22-361d.
Grachen, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Gracia, Barcelona 25-530 (F-G2) ; 25-391c.
Gracián, Lorenzo (pseud.) : *see* Gracián y Morales, Baltasar.
**GRACIAN Y MORALES, Baltasar** 12-310d ; 25-584d.
Gracias (Gracias à Dios), Hond. 5-678 (B3).
—, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
— à Dios, Nic. 5-678 (E3) ; 19-642d.
— à Dios, cape, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
— à Dios, rapids, Brit.Hond. 4-615b.
Gracilaria 1-592c, 1-597d ; 16-472a.
Gracilis muscle 19-57a.
Graciosa, isl., Azores 3-83 (II.) ; 3-84d.
—, isl., Can.Is. 5-172 (map) ; 16-188c.
Gracioso (Sp. drama) 8-508a.
**GRACKLE** 12-311a.
Gracula : *see* Hill mynah.
Graculavus 20-9d.
Graculus : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Gradačac, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Gradahus, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Gradatae 22-612c.
Gradation (philol.) : *see* Ablaut.
Grade (in surveying, &c.) : *see* Gradient.
Gradéfes, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gradenigo, Pietro (doge) 27-1005b.
Gradient 22-835d.
—, hydraulic 14-43b ; 14-60b.
—, of scalar function 27-963d.
Gradlentia 23-139a.
Gradlna, Kresevo, Bosn. : *see* Zahor.
Gradinarski druzhini 4-775b.
**GRADISCA** (anc. Servitium), Aus. 12-311c ; 3-4 (C4) ; 20-680c.
Gradishek, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Gradishte, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
—, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-767b.
Gradiska, Alt, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
—, Bosnisch, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
—, New, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Gradista, Turk. 1-486a.
Gradistea, Rom. colony, Rum. 5-139d
Grado, Aus. 3-4 (C4) ; 12-282d ; 27-1002c ; capture (8th cent.) 27-1003c ; church 2-389b ; recapture (11th cent.) 7-24a ; sacked (1027, 1044) 2-250a.
**GRADO,** Sp. 12-311c ; 25-530 (B1).
Gradonatchalnik 4-778a.
**GRADUAL** (service book) 12-311c ; 16-799b ; plain song 21-796d.
**GRADUATE** 12-311d.
**GRADUATION** 12-312a : *see also* Calibration.
**GRADUS** 12-314c.
Grady, Henry W. 2-853d ; 19-571d.
Grady, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B5) ; 11-751d.
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Gradyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Graeae (myth.) 21-187a ; 21-471c.
Graebe, Carl : alizarin 1-673c ; naphthalene 6-58a ; phthalic acid 6-53c.
Graecostasis, anc. Rome 4-988a ; 23-593d.
Graefenberg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Graemsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 20-280b ; geology 20-379d.
Graemshall, lake, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Graeophonus 2-306a.
Graessel, Jen. 8-24 (E2).
Graettinger, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
**GRAETZ, HEINRICH** 12-314d.
**GRAEVIUS** (Gräve, Groffe), Johann Georg 12-315a.
**GRAF, KARL ARNOLD** 12-315b.
—, **Eduard** 11-580b.
—, **KARL HEINRICH** 12-315b ; 3-863a.
Grafaros, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
**GRAFE, ALBRECHT VON** 12-315c.
—, Alfred von 12-315d ; 18-64a.
**GRAFE, HEINRICH** 12-315d.
**GRAFE, KARL FERDINAND von** 12-315d.
Gräfenau, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Gräfenberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1) ; hydropathy 14-166a.
—, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Gräfenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III p11).
Gräfentonna, Ger. 11-808 (III o10).
Graff (Graffe), Marie Sibylle : *see* Mérian.
Graffilla 21-712c.
**GRAFFITO** (Graffiato) : archaeology 12-316a ; 20-568b ; ceramics 5-726c, 5-732a.
Graffo, dist., Lincs. : *see* Boothby-Graffo.
Grafhorst, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
**GRAFLY, CHARLES** 12-316c.
Graford, Ire. 26-690 (D3).
**GRAFRATH,** Ger. 12-316d ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Grafskaya, Russ.As. 25-17c.
Gräfsnäs, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
**GRAFT** (dict.) 12-316d.
Grafted (heraldry) 13-320c.
Graft-hybrid 14-28c.
Grafting (hort.) 13-743a ; 13-755c.
— (naut.) 15-875c.
— (surgery) : *see* Skin, grafting.
Grafström, A. A. 2-880b.
**GRAFTON, dukes of** 12-316d ; 21-119d.
—, **RICHARD** 12-317a.

Grafton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 26-114 (C2).
— Ill. 14-304 (B5).
GRAFTON, Mass. 12-317c; 17-852 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4); 19-492d.
GRAFTON, N.S.W. 12-317c; 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Wash. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Wis. 28-740 (F5).
GRAFTON, W.Va. 12-317d; 28-560 (C2).
—, isls., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C4-D3).
— Regis, Bucks.: geology 4-729a.
Grafvarne, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Grafversfors, Swed. 19-758b.
Graf-Wellhausen (bibl. criticism) 15-372d; 11-580c; 20-615c; 3-863a.
Gragera, Jose 24-515b.
Gragrs Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Gragnano, It. 15-4 (C6); 5-124b.
Graha (myth.): *see* Rahu.
Graham, marquesses and dukes of Montrose: *see* Montrose.
—, Ennis (pseud.): *see* Molesworth, Mary Louisa.
—, George 1-541; compensation pendulum 6-539c; declination observations 17-354a; escapements 6-541d, 28-363c; graduation 12-312b.
—, SIR GERALD 12-317d; 9-121a; 9-122d.
—, H. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
— Hon. Mrs.: portrait by Gainsborough 20-474c, 18-298c.
—, SIR JAMES ROBERT George 12-318a; detective force instituted 21-979d; labour bills 9-563c; Mazzini correspondence 17-944a, 22-181c; naval administration of 19-305b, 14-347a.
— (of Claverhouse), John, viscount Dundee: *see* Dundee, viscount.
—, John (colonel) 5-238b; 12-319d.
—, Maria: *see* Callcott, Maria, Lady.
—, Patrick (archbp.) 24-441a; 16-508a.
—, Peter 20-501b.
—, Richard, viscount Preston: *see* Preston.
—, Sir Robert (conspirator) 24-439b.
—, SYLVESTER 12-318c.
—, Thomas, 1st baron Lyndoch: *see* Lynedoch.
—, THOMAS (chemist) 12-318c; aluminium hydrate 1-772b; dialysis 8-157a, 12-715c; diffusion experiments 25-372d; ferric hydroxide 14-797d; phosphorus compounds 6-46a, 1-146b; statue 12-83b.
—, Tom 20-502a; 21-336c.
Graham, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Lincs.: *see* Grantham.
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
— Bell Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
GRAHAME, JAMES (poet) 12-319b.
Graham flour 10-550c.
Graham Head, cape, Can. 19-831 (C3).
Grahamite (min.) 18-508b; 7-600a.
Graham Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-963c.
— Landing, Can. 1-500 (B1).
— Moore, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
Graham, Morton & Co.: conveyor 7-58d.
Graham's Act (1884) 20-825a.
GRAHAM'S DYKE (Wall of Pius: Antonini Vallum) 12-319c; 4-584 (A-B2); 23-648 (B1); 4-584b; Bo'ness 4-203c; Dumbartonshire 8-661c; inscription of measurements 14-634a; Stirlingshire 25-928c; terminus 6-572c.
Graham's Island (Ile Julie; Isola Ferdinandea), Medit. 28-186d.
Graham Station, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Station, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Grahamston, Scot. 10-149b.
GRAHAM'S TOWN, S.Af. 12-319d; 25-466 (H9); colleges 5-236c; court 5-235d.
Grahamstown, N.Z.: *see* Thames, N.Z.
Grahamton, Ky. 15-740(B-C3).
Grahaparivritti 13-500a.
Grahovo, Monten. 18-767 (A2); battle (1858) 18-772c.
—, dist., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-767a.
Graian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (H5); 15-4 (A2); 23-649 (B4 and C2); 1-742c; 15-2b.
Graide, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Graigue, Carlow, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 5-346b.
Graigucnamanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d.
GRAIL, THE HOLY 12-320a; Lancelot 16-151b; Portuguese version 22-156d; Round Table 23-7[3]a.
Grailly, Jean de, captal of Buch 5-293d; 21-899a.
Grain, barley 11-500b.
Grain, Arab. : *see* Kuwet.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Isle of, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-736c.
Grain (coal) 7-162b; bounty 4-324d; conveyors 7-54d; elevators 7-57a; fiars prices (Scotland) 10-309b; futures (Germany) 11-893a; granaries 12-320b; loading 24-960a; quarantine 22-710a.
GRAIN (dict.) 12-322a.
— (music) 18-947c.
— (stone) 22-712c.
— (stream) 9-418a.
— (weights and measures) 28-480c; 28-489a; 28-492a.
Grain Coast, region, W.Af. 12-696c.
Grain - cutting machine: McCormick's 17-206b.
Graindor of Douai 7-551a.
Graine (dict.) 25-999b.
Grainfield, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Grainger, James 8-203b.
—, Robert 19-473b.
Grainger Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Graining (painter-work) 12-322a; tools for 20-458d.
— (soap manuf.): *see* Salting out.
Grain of rice porcelain 5-746b; Japanese 15-188b; Persian form 5-728a.
Grainy Ill. 14-304 (C3).
GRAINS OF PARADISE (Guinea grains, Melegueta pepper) 12-322b; 12-696c.
Grainthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. D2).
Grain's method (of staining) 3-172b.
Gran, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Grana (cheese): *see* Parmesan cheese.
Granacci, Francesco 18-364c.
GRANADA, LUIS DE 12-334b; 22-159d.
GRANADA, C.Am. 12-334c; 5-778 (D5), capture 18-833c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
GRANADA, Sp. 12-335a; 25-530 (D4); 3-cathedral 4-416b, 24-497d; Nasrides 19-249d; reja 12-596d; riots (1905) 25-566d; treaty (1500) 10-826a; university 27-762a.
GRANADA, prov., Sp. 12-334d; 25-530 (D4); 25-530 (C-D4); area, &c. 25-531d (table); earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
Granadas, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 4-96c.
Granadella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Granadilla, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
GRANADILLA (bot.) 12-336b; 13-85d; fruit 20-887d.
Granadillo (bot.): *see* Bryabenus.
Granam, Scot. 17-571a.
Granard, Arthur Forbes, earl of 25-242c.
Granard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
GRANARIES 12-336b; of Ramesses 2-374b.
Gramat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, Causse de, region, Fr.: *see* Rocamadour, Causse de.
Grambus (dict.) 21-661b.
Gramenz, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Gramercy, La. 17-54 (b6).
Gramercy (dict.) 18-159d.
Graminaceae: *see* Grasses.
Gramineae: *see* Grasses.
Gramisdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Grammaan (title) 12-680d.
GRAMMAR 12-326a; Alexandrian school 24-360a; analysis 1-912d; Greek philosophers 16-882a; medieval education 9-555a; Sanskrit works 24-179d; Stoic contributions 25-946d; Vedic literature 24-161a; versified treatises 11-123b.
*Grammar of Science, The* (Karl Pearson) 18-247b.
GrammarSchool 24-360a; 24-366a; 8-973c; Canada 25-975b; Scotland 24-421d.
— Schools Act (1840) 8-973c.
Grammatis 321a.
Grammatistes 24-359c.
Grammatophoro 16-824d.
Grammby, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Gramme, Zénobe Théophile 8-706a.
Gramme 28-489c; 28-492a.
Grammer, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
GRAMMICHELE, Sic. 12-332a; 15-4 (E6).
Grammont, Humbert de (bp.): *see* Humbert de Grammont.
GRAMMONT (Cheeraards-bergen), Belg. 12-332a; 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).
Grammos, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482a; 17-216c.
Grammow, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Grammysia 16-122a; 28-519b.
Grammyssolax 16-122a.
Gramm (measure) 28-492a.
GRAMONT, ANTOINE A. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Antoine H. G. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Diane d'Andouin, comtesse de 12-332d.
—, PHILIBERT, comte de 12-332d; 24-702c.
GRAMOPHONE 12-333c; 21-407d.
Gramophone Co., Lincke *v.* 7-121d.
Grampian, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
GRAMPIANS, THE, mts., Scot. 12-333b; 24-412 (B3); 24-418 (B2-1); geology 14-744b.
—, The, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38b.
— Yama sandstone 28-39b.
Grampian S.S.Co., Papayanni *v.* 3-56d.
GRAMPOUND, Corn. 12-333d; 9-430 (C3); pitchblende 21-663d.
GRAMPUS 12-334a; 5-774a; 10-434d; hunting 28-573c.
— griseus: *see* Risso's dolphin.
Gramsbergen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Gran's method (of staining) 3-172b.
Gran, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Grana (cheese): *see* Parmesan cheese.
Granacci, Francesco 18-364c.
GRANADA, LUIS DE 12-334b; 22-159d.
GRANADA, C.Am. 12-334c; 5-778 (D5), capture 18-833c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
GRANADA, Sp. 12-335a; 25-530 (D4); 3-cathedral 4-416b, 24-497d; Nasrides 19-249d; reja 12-596d; riots (1905) 25-566d; treaty (1500) 10-826a; university 27-762a.
GRANADA, prov., Sp. 12-334d; 25-530 (D4); 25-530 (C-D4); area, &c. 25-531d (table); earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
Granadas, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 4-96c.
Granadella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Granadilla, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
GRANADILLA (bot.) 12-336b; 13-85d; fruit 20-887d.
Granadillo (bot.): *see* Bryabenus.
Granam, Scot. 17-571a.
Granard, Arthur Forbes, earl of 25-242c.
Granard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
GRANARIES 12-336b; of Ramesses 2-374b.
Granatoblastida 8-878c.
Gran Balira, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
Granbury, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, marquess of 12-341d; 24-720c.
Granby, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 28-714a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Va. 19-490 (D3).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Granby.
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Granby.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Granby tuff 27-630b.
Gran Canciller de las Indias (title) 5-834d.
GRAN CHACO, plain, S.Am. 12-342a; 2-462 (D2); 4-167 (C4).
Granchester, Cambs.: *see* Grantchester.
Gran Cocama, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Grancy, Jacques L. R. de Medavy, count of 25-603c.
Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, bay, Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
—, canal, China 6-168 (K2-K3); 6-168b; 5-168b.
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-747d.
—, falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, falls, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (R5); 12-891c.
—, falls, Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
—, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D3); 26-112c.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-787c.
—, isl., Ut. 19-490 (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (R5).
—, lake, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C2); 19-464d.
—, lake, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (d7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D-E3).
—, lake, Me. (and Can.) 17-434 (B3); 17-434c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2); 19-479c.
—, lake, Tex. 26-688c.
—, riv., Can. (Lab.): *see* Hamilton, river.
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C2).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B-C3); 9-741c.
—, riv., Colo. 12-347c; 6-718d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6); 18-371d.
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Missouri R.) 18-608 (C2).
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Osage R.) 13-608 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (H1); 20-457c.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1); 20-26a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2); 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4); 27-813c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Grand Alliance: (1689) 1-695b; 13-602a; (1701) 9-543d; (1840) 19-845a; (1814): *see* Quadruple Alliance.
— ALLIANCE, WAR OF THE 12-342b; 25-603 (map); naval operations 12-346b: *see also* Ryswick, Treaty of.
Grand'as de Salime, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Grand Assaly, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand assize 2-783b.
Grand Ballon, mt., Vosges: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
— Bank, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
— Bank, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3); battle (1812) 13-869d.
— Basa, Lib. 11-204 (C6); 15-933c.
— Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-999b.
— Bassam, lagoon, Iv.Cst.: *see* Ebrié.
— Bassin, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
— Bay, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Grand Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7-6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c8).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Grand Bernard, mt., Réunion 23-206d.
— Blanc, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Bourg, W.I. 12-645b.
— Caicos, isl., W.I.: *see* Caicos, Grand.
— Calumet, isl., Can.: *see* Calumet.
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-430d.
Grand camée de France (gem) 11-567a; 23-484d (Pl. VII.).
Grand Camp, Fr. 17-542d.
— Canal, Venice 27-995c.
— CANARY, isl., Can.Is. 12-347b; 5-172 (map); expeditions to 12-229c, 13-296a; Guanche customs 12-650c.
— Cane, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Cane Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A2-1).
GRAND CANYON, gorge, Ariz. 12-347b; 2-544 (B1).
— Canyon, gorge, Ark. 2-550c.
— Canyon, gorge, C.Af. 28-45a.
— Canyon, gorge, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Canyon, gorge, Wyo. 28-944c.
Grand Catalan Company: *see* Catalan Grand Company.
Grand Catvik, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
— Caverns, Colo. 6-725c.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 5-590b.
— Cestos, Lib. 11-204 (C6).
— Chain, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Grand Challenge Cup (Henley regatta) 23-7b.
Grand chambellan 5-819d.
Grand' Chambre (Parlement) 20-834a.
Grand Champ, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Chemier, La. 17-54 (D4).
— Chimu, Peru: ruins 27-323c.
Grand Co., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (E3).
— Colombier, mt., Fr. 15-560d.
Grand Committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
— Connenus: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
— Compagnies, The: *see* Great Companies, The.
— Conseil (France) 10-914b; 10-917c.
— Conservator (order of St John of Jerusalem) 24-14a.
— cordon (Legion of Honour) 15-863b.
Grand Cornier, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— Côte, dist., La. 17-54a.
— Coteau, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
— Coulée, dist., Wash. 28-354 (F2); 28-355d.
Grand Council, China: *see* Nan-ko Chi'u.
Grandcour, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Grand Couronne, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Crédo, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
— Croix, Fr. 12-56b.
— Cul de Sac, bay, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 12-645a.
*Grand Cyrus, The*: see *Artaméne ou le Grand Cyrus.*
Grand Dauna, lake, Nig.: *see* Dauna.
Grand Day (inns of court) 14-585d.
*Grand dictionnaire universel du XIX^e siècle* (Larousse) 15-190a.
Grand Drewin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Grand Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
GRAND DUKE 12-348d; 23-[2]315a.
Grande, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
—, mts., Braz. (Cara) 4-440 (12).
—, mts., Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
—, riv., Arg. (Bermejo riv.) 21-788b.
—, riv., Arg. (Colorado riv.) 6-724b.
—, riv., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 2-315a.
—, riv., Braz. (Parana riv.) 4-440 (G6); 21-787b.
—, riv., Braz. (S. Francisco riv.) 4-440 (H4).
—, riv., C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678 (A3); 12-661c

**Grande, riv., C.Am. (Nic.) 5-678 (D4) ; 19-643c.**
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4) ; 6-720b.
—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map) ; 15-132b.
—, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
—, riv., Maur. 17-912d.
—, riv., Mex. : *see* Aguascalientes.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4) ; 21-266a.
—, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (B4) ; 22-168b.
—, riv., Sp. (Almeria) : *see* Adra.
—, riv., Sp. (Granada) 25-530 (D4) ; 12-334d.
—, riv., Sp. (Murcia) 18-816b.
—, riv., Tierra del Fuego 26-964d.
—, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
**Grand eagle : *see* Grand cordon.**
**Grande Aiguille Rousse, mt., Alps 1-742c.**
— Anse, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Anse, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I. : *see* Arlet.
**Grand Armée (of Napoleon) 2-602c.**
**Grande Baie, Can. 22-724 (C2).**
—, Boca, est., Venez. 27-989 (C2) ; 20-276a.
—, Bocca, bay, It. 5-290b.
— Casse, mt., Alps 1-742c ; 1-749a.
— Casse, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, Cayo, isl., W.I. 7-595 (D2).
**Grande Chartreuse, monastery, Fr. 10-889a.**
**Grande Cote, isl., La. 17-754 (C4).**
—, Cuchilla, hills, Urug. 27-806a.
—, Cururu, isl., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
— de Arecibo, riv., P.R. 2-451d.
— de Cagayan, riv., P.Is. 14-298c.
— de Curutiba, riv., S.Am. : *see* Iguassú.
— de Diguis, riv., C.Am. : *see* Grande de Terrabis.
— de Jujuy, riv., Arg. 15-540b.
— de Jutahy, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G2).
— de Lerma, riv., Mex. : *see* Lerma.
— de Lipez, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 4-169b.
— del Norte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— del Norte, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E1-F2) ; 18-318d.
— de Mindanão, riv., P.Is. 21-392d.
— Dent de Morcles, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 1-744a.
— de Pirris, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D6) ; 7-220a.
— de Santiago, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D-E3) ; 18-318d ; 15-131d.
— de Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 7-220a.
— de Terrabis, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D-E6) ; 7-220a.
— do Tuaya, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F2).
**GRANDEE (dict.) 12-349a.**
**Grande Eau, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 23-271c.**
**Grande Ile, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; 5-841b.**
**Grand Elector (France) 10-860c.**
**Grandella, It. : battle (1266) 18-35b.**
**Grande mademoiselle : *see* Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orleans, duchesse de.**
**Grande, Mare, bay, It. 26-415d.**
— Motte, mt., Alps 1-742d.
**Grand Enclos, enclosure, Réunion 23-207a.**
**Grandenz, Ger. 11-808 (G2).**
**Grande Ordonnance (1357) 10-821a.**
**Grande Rivière, Hai. 12-824 (B1).**
— Rochère, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B5) ; 1-743b.
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Rousse, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Ruine, mt., Alps 1-742b.
**Grandes, bay, Crete 7-418 (D1).**
**Grande Sassière, Aiguille de la, mt., Fr. 24-248d.**
— Saudre : *see* Sauldre.
***Grandes Chroniques de France* 11-119a.**
**Grandes Jorasses, mt., Alps : *see* Jorasses, Grandes.**
— Piles, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Rousses, mt., Alps 1-742b.
**Grand Etang, Can. 19-831 (D1).**
— Etang, lake, W.I. 28-544 (E2) ; 12-578b.
**Grande Terre, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.**
— Terre, isl., La. 17-54 (d8).
— Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
**Grand Etret, pass, Alps 1-742d.**
**Grand Eurya (geol.) 20-532c.**
**Grand Falls, Can. 19-465 (A-B1) ; 19-464d.**
**Grandfalls, Tex. 26-690 (E4).**
**Grandfather, mt., N.C. 19-772 (A1) ; 2-207d.**
**Grandfather (instr.) : *see* Bull-roarer.**
— clock 6-552d.
**Grand Ferrand, mt., Alps 1-742b.**
— FORKS, Can. 12-349b ; 4-600 (F3).
— FORKS, N.Dak. 12-349b ; 19-780 (G2).
— Forks Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
**Grandgagnage, François 3-680c.**
**Grandglaise, Ark. 2-552 (D2).**
**Grand Glayza, mt., Alps 1-742a.**
— Golliaz, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5) ; 1-743c.
— Gorge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Gosier, Hai. 12-824 (A2).
— Gosier, isl., La. 12-824 (F4).
— Gulf, Miss. 28-22c.
**Grand gulf group 18-600a.**
**Grand Halleur, Belg. 3-668 (G3).**
— Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— HAVEN, Mich. 12-349c ; 18-372 (D6).
**Grandhomme, Paul (enameller) 9-367a.**
**Grand Hotel, Lond. : iron bridge 18-213 (Plate).**
**Grandi (Florence) 10-531a.**
**Grandidier, Alfred (traveller) 3-975d ; 18-958c.**
**GRANDIER, URBAN 12-349c.**
**Grandin, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).**
— Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
**Grand Island, Cal. 5-8 (C2).**
— ISLAND, Neb. 12-349c ; 19-324 (F4).
— Isle, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3) ; 19-787c.
— Isle, La. 17-54 (d8).
— Isle, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Isle, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Junction Co. 19-490 (A2).
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (B2) ; 6-722 (C2).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
**Grand Junction, canal, Mdx. 16-942 (C2) ; 16-938 (A2) ; 18-414a.**
**Grand jury 7-459d ; 15-588d.**
**Grand Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).**
— Lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2) ; 19-478c.
**Grandlake, Colo. 6-722 (D1).**
—, La. 17-54 (A4).
**Grand Lake Stream, Me. 17-434 (E3).**
— Lake Victoria, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
**Grand larceny 16-210c ; 16-211b.**
**Grand Ledge, Mich. 18-372 (F7).**
**Grandlieu, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 16-924d.**
**Grand lit (of kings of France) 3-613a.**
***Grand livre de la dette publique* 5-51a.**
**Grand-Lucé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).**
**Grand Manan, chan., Can. 17-434 (E-F4).**
— Manan, isl., Can. 19-465 (C3) ; 19-465b ; 8-837c.
— Marais, Mich. 18-372 (E3) ; 26-112d.
— Marais, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
**Grand Marnier (liqueur) 7-636b.**
— mât (of ship) : *see* Main-mast.
**Grand Meadow, Minn. 18-550 (E7) ; 18-549d.**
— Mere, falls, Can. 26-889d.
— Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
**Grandmesnil (French actor) 18-801b.**
**Grand misère (cards) 4-297a.**
**GRANDMONTINES 12-349d.**
**Grandmougin, E. (chemist) 3-83a.**
**Grandmound, Ia. 14-732 (G3).**
**Grand Mound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).**
— Muveran, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 1-744a.
— Narrows, Can. 19-831 (D2).
**Grand National (race) 13-734a.**
— National Consolidated Trades Union 27-143d.
**Grandola, Port. 25-530 (A3).**
— mts., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 22-135a.
**Grand opera 20-125a.**
**Grand Pabos, Can. 22-724 (D2).**
— Palais des Beaux-Arts, Paris 20-808d ; 2-441d ; 2-673b.
— Paradis, mt., It. 15-4 (A2) ; 1-742c ; 1-749a.
— Paradis, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Pass, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Pass, passage, La. 17-54 (E4) : *see also* Barataria Pass.
**Grand penitentiary, Cardinal 21-98d.**
**Grand Pensionary (Holland) 21-122c ; 13-609d.**
**Grand Pinier, mt., Alps 1-742b.**
— Popo, W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6) ; 7-735b.
— Popo, lagoon, W.Af. 7-734c.
— Port, Maur. 17-914d.
— Port, dist., Maur. 17-912d ; 17-913a.
— Portage, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
— Portal, cape, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
— Prairie, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
— Prairie, hills, Tex. 27-619c.
**Grand Pré, Can. 19-831 (B2).**
**Grandpré, Fr. 10-778 (G3).**
**Grand prime (cards) 1-749d.**
**Grand prince (title) : *see* Grand duke.**
**Grand Prix de Paris (race) 13-737a.**
**Grand quarter (her.) 13-314b.**
**Grandquist (physicist) 6-889d.**
**Grand Rapids, Can. 5-160 (F3).**
— RAPIDS, Mich. 12-350a ; 18-372 (E7).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— Rapids, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Rapids, O. 20-26 (C2).
— RAPIDS, Wis. 12-350c ; 28-740 (D4).
— Rapids, canal, Can. 17-585c.
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Outarde R.) 22-724 (C2).
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Saskatchewan riv.) 17-584b.
**Grand Rapids Mukegou system : power station 22-236b.**
**Grandrelle (arm) 23-906d.**
**Grand Remonstrance (1641) 5-908c ; 6-429a ; 22-681d.**
**Grand Rhône, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).**
— Rieu, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
**Grandrieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).**
**Grand River, Can. 22-724 (D2).**
— River, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— River, Maur. 17-971 (C5).
— River, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
**Grand' Rivière, W.I. 17-802 (A1).**
**Grand Ronde, reservation, Oreg. 20-245c.**
— Ronde, canal, Fr. 11-458c.
— Rougimont, mt., Fr. 18-315c.
— Rubren, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— Sable, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
***Grand Saint Graal* 12-320d ; 17-628c.**
**Grand Saline, Hai. 12-824 (A1).**
— Saline, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Sarcoui, mt., Fr. 28-186d.
**Grandsee, Switz. : *see* Grandson.**
**Grand Sefton Steeplechase 13-734b.**
**Grand Serjeanty 24-673a.**
**Grand Sesters, Lib. 11-204 (D6) ; 16-542a.**
**Grandsire triples 3-696c.**
**Grands Jours (assize court) 20-884c.**
**Grand slam (cards) 4-297a ; 4-929b.**
**Grands Muletz, mt., Alps 4-39d.**
**Grand Sobranye (Bulg. Constitution) 4-778a.**
**Grand Som, mt., Alps 1-742b.**
**GRANDSON, Switz. 12-350c ; 26-242 (B3) ; 11-213d ; battle (1476) 26-252d.**
**Grand Soufrière, mt., W.I. : *see* La Soufrière.**
**Grand spread (cards) 4-297a.**
**Grands Rhétoriqueurs, Les (lit.) 11-120b ; 18-667d.**
**Grand Surrey, canal, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3).**
**Grand tableau (trente et quarante) 27-251b.**
**Grand Targa, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (A1).**
***Grand Testament* (Villon) 28-87d.**
**Grand Teton, mt., Wyo. 27-621o.**
— Tournalin, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— Tower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Traverse Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Traverse of the Flint, Mich. : *see* Flint.
— Trianon, Versailles, Fr. : *see* Trianon, Grand.
— Trunk, canal, Eng. : *see* Trent and Mersey.
— Trunk Pacific Railway, Can. 5-163c ; 5-150c ; Manitoba 17-585c ; projected extension 1-501c.
— Trunk Railway, Can. 12-400a ; 20-369b ; 4-435b.
— Trunk road, India 14-403d.
**Grandtully, Scot. 24-418 (D1).**
—, cast., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
**Grand Turk, W.I. 27-468b.**
— Turk, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2) ; 27-468b.
— Union, canal, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2) ; 19-769a.
**Grandus Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).**
**Grandval, Switz. 26-242 (C2).**
**Grand Valley, Colo. 6-722 (B2).**
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Valley, canal, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
— Veymont, mt., Alps 1-742b.
**Grand View, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-787 (A4).
**Grand View, Tex. 26-690 (K3).**
**Grandview, Wash. 28-354 (F3).**
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
**Grandville (pseud.) : *see* Gérard, Jean I. I.**
**Grandville, Mich. 18-372 (E7).**
**Grandvilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2).**
**Grand Wash Cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1) ; 2-544 (D2).**
— Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Western canal, Eng. : lifts 5-170c.
**Grandy, W. : Livingstone relief expedition 6-917c.**
**Grane, Arab. : *see* Kuwet.**
**Grañén, Sp. 25-530 (E2).**
**Granero, mt., Alps 1-742a.**
**Granercs, Colo. 6-722 (F4).**
**GRANET, FRANÇOIS MARIUS 12-350d.**
**Granet, lake, Can. 5-166 (E2).**
**Grancy, Ire. 15-791c.**
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 6-426c.
**Gran Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D2).**
**Grangärde, Swed. 26-190 (C1).**
**Grange, James Erskine, lord 17-666d.**
—, Rachel Erskine, lady 17-666d.
**Grange, Ire. 14-744 (C2).**
—, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4) ; geology 16-133c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 3-314a.
**GRANGE (dict.) 12-351a.**
**Grange City, Ky. 15-740 (E2).**
— Fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
**GRANGEMOUTH, Scot. 12-351b ; 24-418 (D2) ; geology 25-928a ; shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-603d.**
**Grängen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).**
**Grangeneuve, Jean Antoine 12-49c.**
**Granger, Francis 19-608d.**
—, JAMES 12-351c.
**Granger, Ala. 1-400 (D5).**
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
**Grangeze (print-collecting) 12-351d.**
**Granger Movement 27-719d ; 10-181b ; 22-528d ; lawcases 1-830d.**
**Granges, Switz. (Soleure) : *see* Grenchen.**
**Granges, Switz. (Vaud) 26-242 (B3).**
**Grängesberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1) ; 26-194b.**
**Granges Communes, pass, Alps 1-741d.**
**Grangetown, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).**
**Grangeville, Ida. 14-276 (A-B3).**
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
**Granica, Russ. 21-632b.**
**Gränichen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).**
**Granicus, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (B2) ; battle (334 B.C.) 1-546c, 18-106b, 12-489c.**
**Granier, mt., Alps 1-742b.**
**Granilla 6-621c.**
**Granite, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).**
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3) ; 18-752b.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1-E1).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (A2).
**GRANITE (geol.) 12-551d ; 11-655d ; 21-328 (Pl. II.) ; 21-328c ; building 25-960a ; Egyptian use 9-42c ; joints 15-491b ; metamorphic effects 18-218b, 11-659c ; obsidian 19-961a ; Roman use 23-586a ; syenitic 25-960b ; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.**
**Granite Canon, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).**
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
**Granite-gneiss 12-150b.**
**Granite Heights, Wis. 28-740 (D3) ; 28-742a.**
**Granite-porphyry 22-104d.**
**Granite Spring, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).**
— State : *see* New Hampshire.
**Graniteville, Conn. 6-952 (G4)**
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
**Granite Wash, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).**
**Granitic, mts., Vt. 27-1025c.**
**Granitola, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D6)**
**Granitsa, Gr. 12-424 (C1).**
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2) ; 12-427b.
**Granlun 26-55b.**
**Granja, Braz. 4-440 (I2).**
**Grannell, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).**
**Grannis, Ark. 2-552 (A3).**
**Granny, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).**
— Kempoch, Scot. 12-288c.
**Granny knot 15-872a.**
**Grano, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).**
**Grano (measure) 28-492a.**
**Granodiorite 22-89d ; 27-1a : *see also* Adamellite.**
**Granophyre 22-105a ; 21-328 (Pl. II. fig. 8).**
**Granosphere 25-662b.**
**Granovitaya Palata, palace, Moscow 18-892b.**
**Granovski, Timofei 23-918b.**
**Gran Piedra, mt., Cu. 7-595d.**
— Quivera, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
— Roque, Venez. 27-990b.
**GRAN SASSO D'ITALIA, mt., It. 12-353a ; 15-4 (D3).**
**Gransden, Great, Hunts. : *see* Great Gransden.**
**Granses, Prus. 21-808 (D2).**
**Granshaw, Ire. 8-458a.**
**Gränsö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).**
**Granson, Switz. : *see* Grandson.**
**Grant, Albert, baron 19-362b.**
—, SIR ALEXANDER 12-353b.
—, ANNE 12-353c.
—, SIR CHARLES 12-353d.
—, SIR FRANCIS 12-353d.
—, Frederick Dent 12-358c.
—, GEORGE MONRO 12-354a.
—, JAMES (novelist) 12-354b.
—, JAMES AUGUSTUS (explorer) 12-354c.
—, SIR JAMES HOPE 12-354d.
—, Madison 28-1012c.
—, SIR PATRICK 12-355a.
—, Peter 5-638b.
—, Sir Robert 12-121b ; 14-196a.

**GRANT, ROBERT** (astronomer) **12-355b.**
—, **ULYSSES SIMPSON** 12-355d; **27-717a**; 1-823.; Chattanooga, battle of 6-8b; Fort Donelson captured 1-820a; Lee's surrender 1-823d; Luchu Islands 15-244c; Monroe doctrine extended 18-739b; Petersburg operations (1864-1865) 1-824b, 21-301b foll. (maps); Portuguese Guinea arbitration 22-168d; Shiloh, battle 24-859c; Vicksburg campaign and siege 1-822a, 1-823c, 28-282a; Wilderness campaign (1864) 1-823d, 28-633d.
—, W.: Uganda expedition (1890) 27-561b.
Grant, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
**GRANT** (in law) **12-358c.**
Grantia Parey, mt., Alps **1-742c.**
Grant Avon, riv.: *see* Witham, riv.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Grantchester, Cambs. 9-302a.
Grant City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— City, N.Y. 19-596 (I14).
— Co., Ark. 2-53 (C3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6-5).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2-3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Grantfork, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
**GRANTH 12-358d; 15-624a; 19-943b.**
Grantha **26-389b.**
**GRANTHAM, THOMAS ROBINSON, 1st baron 12-359c.**
**GRANTHAM,** Lincs. **12-360a; 9-416 (II. F4); geology 16-714b.**
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Grantia **25-719c.**
Grantidao **25-729b.**
Grant Land, Green. **12-543 (B1).**
**GRANTLEY, F. NORTON, baron 12-360b.**
Granton, Scot. **24-418 (E3); 9-940a; geology 8-945b; shipping statistics 24-428a.**
—, Wis. **28-740 (C4).**
Granton sandstones **8-945b.**
**GRANTOWN,** Scot. **12-360c; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.**
Grantpark, Ill. **14-304 (E2).**
Grantsburg, Ill. **14-304 (D6).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (E8).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (A3).**
Grant's gazelle **21-34d (fig.).**
Grant's House, Scot. **24-412 (F4).**
Grants Pass, Ala. **1-460 (A5).**
— Pass, Oreg. **20-243 (B5).**
Grantsville, Md. **17-828 (A1); 17-827d.**
—, Utah **27-814 (B2).**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (B3).**
Grant University, Tenn.: *see under* Chattanooga.
Grantville, Ga. **11-702 (B2).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (I5).**
Grantwood, N.J. **19-502 (B2).**
Granucillo, Sp. **25-530 (B-C1).**
Granular cell **6-959b.**
— kidney **15-785b, 15-785d.**
— lids: *see* Trachoma.
— theory **22-478c.**
Granulation (path.) **20-919c; 20-921 (Pl. III.); 20-924d; 1-74c.**
**GRANULITE 12-360d; 18-807b.**
Granulitization **19-113a.**
Granulosa: *see* Valvata.
Granulose **25-794c.**
Granum, Nor. **19-304 (D2).**
Granusturm, tower, Ger. **1-448d.**
**GRANVELLA, ANTOINE Perrenot, cardinal de 12-361c; 10-828b.**
Granvella, Nicolas Perrenot de **12-361c.**
Granville, Palais de, Fr. **3-819c.**
**GRANVILLE, JOHN Carteret, earl 12-362d.**
—, **G. G. LEVESON-GOWER, 2nd earl 12-362a; Egypt, British occupation 9-114d, 9-115c, 9-122c; German claims in Africa 1-344a; Italian policy 15-72c; Portuguese treaty (1884) 1-336d.**
— W. P. **26-530d.**
**GRANVILLE, Fr. 12-363d; 10-778 (D3).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (B2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C2).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (G4).**
—, Mass. **17-852 (B2).**
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (D1).**
**GRANVILLE,** N.S.W. **12-363d.**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (G2).**
**GRANVILLE, O. 12-364a; 20-26 (E-F4).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (G-H4).**
—, Tenn. **26-620 (F1).**
—, Vt. **19-490 (B1).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E-F5).**
—, lake, Can. **5-160 (I4).**
—, Center, Pa. **21-106 (I2).**
— Co., N.C. **19-772 (D1).**
Granville Summit, Pa. **21-106 (I2).**
Grao (measure) **28-492a.**
Grão de Castellón, Sp. **25-530 (F3); 5-473a.**
Grao Mogol, Braz. **4-440 (H6); 8-160a.**
Grape, isl., Mass. **17-852 (C4).**
**GRAPE** (fruit) **12-364b; food values 9-213b; maturation 28-718d; port, origin 11-254c; seedless 11-254b; U.K. imports 11-262b; vineries 13-750b (fig.); yield under glass 11-266d.**
Grape Creek, Ill. **14-304 (E3).**
— cure **26-801c.**
— fruit: *see* Shaddock.
— hyacinth **13-771a; 14-25b: *see also* Starch hyacinth.**
Grapeland, Tex. **26-690 (M4).**
Grape-louse: *see* Phylloxera vastatrix.
Grape seed oil **20-46b.**
— shot **4-866d; 12-364b.**
— sugar: *see* Glucose.
Grapevine, Tex. **26-690 (B7).**
Grape Vine, mts., Nev. **5-8 (E3).**
Grape-vine (bot.): *see* Vine.
Grapevine Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422 (E1).**
Graphai **12-505b.**
Graphé Paranomon **8-848c; 12-503d.**
*Graphic* **19-563b**; caricatures **5-333c**; illustration **14-323c, 28-800c.**
**GRAPHICAL METHODS 12-364b.**
— gold: *see* Sylvanite.
— granite **18-391d.**
Graphics **1-604a**; Clifford's theory **6-508b**; complex number **11-310d**; function **18-141a, 11-309b**; mensuration **18-139d**; statics **17-960d**; vectors **27-962d.**
Graphic Society **2-702c.**
— tellurium: *see* Sylvanite.
Graphidiaceæ **16-585a.**
Graphidineæ **16-585a.**
Graphiocrinidæ **8-878d.**
Graphite, N.Y. **19-596 (G2).**
**GRAPHITE 12-364c**; cast iron **14-806a, 14-828c**; density and expansion **16-747c**; formation **5-313b**; furnace crucible **11-360d**; ore-dressing **20-242a.**
Graphitic-schist **24-328a.**
Graphium: *see* Stilus.
Graphiurus **8-430a**; **27-259d.**
Graphs: *see* Graphical methods.
Grapnel (dict.) **12-364b.**
— spicule: *see* Cladotylote.
Grappenhall, Ches. **16-139 (C3).**
Graptodera chalybea **8-897a.**
**GRAPTOLITES** (zool.) **12-365b; 20-236c; 20-237d; 25-110c.**
Graptolite shales **16-829b.**
Graptoloidea **12-365c; 14-155a; 14-136a.**
Grara, Bu **1-360b.**
Gras, Félix **22-503a.**
Gras, lake, Can. **5-160 (H3).**
Grasby, Lincs. **9-416 (II. G2).**
Grasscott, Can. **20-114 (C1).**
Grasleiton, pass, Alps **1-747b.**
**GRASLITZ,** Aus. **12-367b; 3-4 (C1).**
Grasmark, Swed. **26-190(B2).**
**GRASMERE,** Westm. **12-367b; 9-412 (I. C4); 16-91c.**
Grasmere, lake, Westm. **12-367c; 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d.**
— Junction, N.H. **19-490 (D5-6).**
Grasmoor, mt., Cumb. **9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.**
Gras Nut, mt., Nor. **19-804 (B3).**
Grasö, isl., Swed. **26-190 (E1).**
Gras rifle **5-957d.**
Grass, mt., Vt. **19-490 (A5).**
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596 (E1).**
—, val., Cal. **5-8 (C1).**
**GRASS AND GRASSLAND 12-367c; drainage 8-471c; Rothamsted cultivation 1-404a; U.K. acreage 1-400a.**
— character: *see* Tsao shu.
Grasscreek, Ind. **14-422 (E3).**
Grass Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874 (D2).**
**GRASSE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH Paul, count of 12-369b; 1-847a; 24-43d.**
—, Johann Georg Theodor **4-324a.**
**GRASSE,** Fr. **12-369c; 10-778 (H6); 22-505a.**
Grassendale, Lancs. **16-139 (B3).**
Grasserie **25-1000c.**
**GRASSES 12-369d; 2-14a; digestible matter 1-408a (table); embryo 17-360c; fibre 5-606d; flower 22-4a (fig.); leaf 16-324a (fig.); Masai sacred symbol 17-836a; pollen-grain 10-569a; root 23-712d (fig.).**
Grasset, Eugène **22-196c; 14-324c.**
Grassholm, isl., Wales **9-423 (V. A4).**
Grassicaper, hill, Mex.: *see* Chapultepec.
Grasshopper (angling) **2-28c.**
**GRASSHOPPER** (insect) **12-377c; as food 15-163d; of Mammoth Cave 17-532c; symbolic use 2-185d, 3-45b.**
Grasshopper Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654 (G1).**
Grasshopper lark: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
— mouse **27-634a.**
— warbler **28-317b.**
Grassi (physician) **20-786b.**
—, **G. B.**: on Aptera **2-234b, 2-307d**; on eel **9-9a**; on Termites **26-644a.**
—, Oratio **11-408b.**
Grassia **10-465c.**
Grassi Museum, Leipzig **16-401a.**
Grassington, Yorks. **9-416 (II. D1).**
Grassini, Josephina **12-608a.**
Grass Lake, Mich. **18-372 (F7).**
Grassland, Ill. **14-304 (C5).**
Grassmann, Hermann Gunter: electrodynamic law **9-186b**; quaternions **1-614d, 22-721b.**
**GRASS OF PARNASSUS 12-378a.**
Grassot, E.: galvanometer **17-330d.**
—, Paul Louis Auguste **16-5a.**
Grassrange, Mont. **14-276 (E2).**
Grass Range, O. **20-26 (D3).**
Grass snake **25-29a**; **23-166b.**
— sponge **25-731b.**
— tree **16-683c**; **2-949b**; habitat **26-440b, 28-540b.**
Grass Valley, Cal. **5-8 (C2); 19-156b.**
— Valley, Oreg. **20-242 (E2).**
Grassy, Utah **27-814 (D3).**
—, lake, La. **17-54 (a7).**
—, riv., Can. **20-114 (D1).**
—, riv., Vt. **19-490 (B5)**
— Creek, N.C. **19-772 (A1).**
— Fork, riv., Ind. **14-422 (F7).**
— Meadows, W.Va. **28-560 (C4).**
— Plain, Conn. **6-952 (B4).**
Gratchanitza, riv., Monten. **18-767 (B2).**
**GRATE 12-378b; 13-160b; 25-276d.**
Grateley, Hants. **9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d; 1-291d.**
Grates, pt., Nfld. **19-479 (D2).**
Gratho Heath, Den.: battle (1157) **27-840d.**
Gratian expectativae **3-464a.**
**GRATIAN** (emperor) **12-378c; 23-656b.**
**GRATIANUS, FRANCISCUS** (canonist) **12-378d; 6-841b; *Decretum* of 5-196d.**
Gratiola **17-663b.**
Grating **12-596d.**
Gratiola officinalis: *see* Hedge hyssop.
— peruviana **14-210d.**
Gratiolet, Louis Pierre **21-537c.**
Gratiosi **10-42b.**
Gratiot, O. **20-26 (F5).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (C-D6).**
Gratiot, fort, Mich. **22-118a.**
— Co., Mich. **18-372 (F6).**
Gratis, post office, O.: *see* Winchester.
**GRATRY, AUGUSTE JOSEPH Alphonse 12-379a.**
**GRATTAN, HENRY 12-379b; *Freeman's Journal* 19-565d; Junius 15-558d.**
—, John **7-373d.**
**GRATTIUS 12-381c.**
Gratuity Fund **25-934a.**
Gratwich, Staffs. **9-416 (II. D4).**
Gratz, Leo **27-179c.**
Gratz, Aus.: *see* Graz.
Grätz, Ger. **11-808 (F2).**
Gratz, Ky. **15-740 (D2).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (I4).**
Gratzia, Runs. **23-826 (B2).**
Grau, Miguel **6-16a.**
Graubünden: *see* Grisons.
**GRAUDENZ,** Ger. **12-381c; 11-808 (G2).**
Graue Hörner, mt., Alps **26-242 (G3).**
Grauer Bund: *see* Ober Bund.
Graufesenque, Fr. **5-725a.**
Grauhaupt, mt., Alps **26-242 (D5); 7-743b.**
Grauholz, mt., Switz. **26-242 (C2).**
Graul, K. F. L. **26-388d.**
Graullet, Fr. **10-778 (E6).**
**GRAUN, CARL HEINRICH 12-381c.**
Graunt, Capt. John (statistician) **25-807a; 14-665a.**
Graupius, hill, Scot.: battle (c. A.D. 84) **4-584a.**
Grauwacke (geol.): *see* Greywacke.
**GRAVAMEN** (dict.) **12-382a; 23-4d.**
Grave, Johann Georg: *see* Graevius.
Grave, C. **8-871d.**
—, Jean **1-918a.**
—, Pierre Marie, marquis de **11-160a.**
Grave, Atoll. **13-588. (C3); siege (1673) 6-640b.**
—, pt., Fr. **10-778 (D5).**
**GRAVE** (dict.) **12-382a.**
*Grave, The* (Blair) **4-34d; 4-38a.**
Grave Creek Mound, W.Va. **18-936b.**
Grave-digger (minor order) **20-185a.**
Gravedona, It. **26-242 (G4).**
Gravel, Can. **20-114 (C1).**
—, isls., Mass. **17-852 (G4).**
—, riv., Can. **5-160 (D3).**
**GRAVEL** (geol.) **12-382b; 6-556c; 11-666a; soils 25-352a.**
— (med.) **4-28b.**
Gravelet, Jean François: *see* Blondin.
Graveley, Herts. **9-424 (IV. B3).**
**GRAVELINES,** Fr. **12-382d; 10-778 (E-F1); battle (1558) 19-417a, 10-419d, 19-825c; fishing 10-785d; treaty (1529) 9-523d.**
Gravelius, It. **26-332a.**
Gravella, Ala. **1-460 (C4).**
Gravellona, It. **26-242 (E5).**
Gravelly, Ark. **2-552 (B3).**
—, bay, Can. **19-596 (A3).**
— cove, Ala. **1-372 (C5).**
—, hill, Warwick. **25-738 (B1).**
—, riv., Del. **17-828 (H3).**
— Run, riv., N.J. **19-502 (C5).**
— Springs, Ala. **1-460 (B1).**
Gravelot, Hubert François **4-216a.**
**GRAVELOTTE, Ger. 12-383a; 11-808 (A4).**
—: *Battle* **18-311c, 11-10c, 18-309 (plan); staff work 25-753c; Steinmetz 25-874d.**
Gravelridge, Ark. **2-552 (C4).**
Gravel Switch, Ky. **15-740 (C3).**
Graven, Nor. **19-804 (B2).**
—, fjord, Nor. **12-941a.**
Gravenberg, Wirnt von: *see* Wirnt.
Gravencote **28-604b.**
Gravendal, Swed. **26-190 (C1).**
Graveney, Kent **9-424 (IV. D4).**
Gravenhorst, J. L. K. **14-243a.**
Gravens, La. **17-54 (B3).**
Gravenstein, Ger. **8-24 (B4).**
Graves, Thomas Graves, lord **1-847b; 28-936b.**
**GRAVES, ALFRED PERCEVAL 12-383b.**
—, Charles L. **12-383b.**
—, John Thomas **26-122a.**
—, Richard **24-839a.**
—, Robert James **18-54d; 12-289c.**
—, Samuel **1-845c.**
Graves, dist., Fr. **10-776 (C4); 12-49a; wine 28-722c.**
Graves, mt., Ga. **23-941d.**
—, mt., N.H. **19-490 (C5).**
Gravesande, Wilhelm Jacob s' **13-231a; 21-181c.**
— Co., Ky. **15-740 (A-B2).**
Graves' disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
**GRAVESEND,** Kent **12-383b; 16-942 (F3'); fire (1727) 10-401c; geology 17-537a; twin dene-hole 8-19c.**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (I4); 16-983d.**
—, bay, N.Y. **19-596 (H4).**
—, dist., N.Y. **4-648d.**
—, isls., Mass. **17-852 (C4).**
—, lighthouse, Boston, Mass. **16-631d.**
— Beach, N.Y. **19-596 (H4).**
Gravesend Station, Ga. **11-752 (B4).**
Graves incubator **14-362b (fig.).**
Gravet slide rule **4-975b.**
Gravette, Ark. **2-552 (A1).**
Grávia, Gr. **12-424 (D2).**
Gravicembalo: *see* Clavicembalo.
Gravière, Caroline: *see* Ruelens, Estelle.
Graville-Ste-Honorine, Fr. **24-589b.**
Gravimeter **14-163b.**
Gravimetric density **3-278a.**
Gravina, dukes of: *see also* Orsini.
—, Carlos, duc de **19-235b; 27-154a.**
—, **GIOVANNI VINCENZO 12-383d.**
**GRAVINA,** It. **12-384a; 15-4 (F4).**
Graving dock **12-382a.**
Graviscae, It. **27-957b.**
*Gravissimo officii* (encyclical, 1906) **10-893d.**
Gravitating furnace **11-361c.**
**GRAVITATION 12-384a; astronomy 2-812c; intensity variation 8-802b, 8-813a; measurements 8-808d; motion laws 18-907d; theories 17-934b; universality 24-400c.** *See also* Gravity.
— constant **12-385a; 17-894b.**
— system (brewing) **4-508d.**
Gravity, Ia. **14-732 (C4).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (M3).**
Gravity **17-976a**; acceleration, early researches **18-906c**; acceleration, normal value **28-478a**; effect on plants **21-753a**; Newton **19-583d**; variation **1-882c, 18-268c.** *See also* Gravitation.
— (in brewing) **3-643b; 8-46c.**
—, centre of: *see* centre of gravity.
— conveyor **7-56b.**
— escapement **6-544c.**
— stamp **20-239b.**
Gravlecton, Ala. **1-460 (B2).**
Gravois Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608 (G3).**
Gravone, riv., Cors. **15-4 (B4-3).**
Gravosa (Gruz), Aus. **22-884b.**
**GRAVY** (dict.) **12-389d.**
**GRAY, ASA 12-390a; 15-162c; 18-868b.**
—, **DAVID 12-390c.**
—, **ELISHA 12-390d**; telephone **26-549a.**
—, Elizabeth: *see* Elizabeth (Woodville, queen of England).
—, George Robert **20-307c; 15-636d.**
—, **HENRY PETERS 12-391a.**
—, **HORACE 12-391b.**
—, **JOHN DE 12-391b; 16-178b.**
—, **JOHN EDWARD 12-391c; 20-305d; 25-288a.**
—, **PATRICK GRAY, 6th baron 12-391d.**
—, **ROBERT** (bishop) **12-392c.**
—, Robert (explorer) **28-357a; 20-248d.**
—, Stephen **9-180c.**
—, **SIR THOMAS** (chronicler) **12-392c.**
—, **THOMAS** (poet) **12-392d; 9-633a; odes 20-2a.**
—, **WALTER DE 12-395a.**
—, R. v. (1900) **7-26b.**
**GRAY,** Fr. **12-395b; 10-778 (G4); rainfall 13-74b.**
—, Ga. **11-752 (C2).**
—, Ida. **14-276 (D4).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (E4).**
—, La. **17-54 (b7).**
—, Me. **17-434 (B5).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (A1).**
—, Va. **28-118 (B4).**
—, hills, Colo. **6-722 (B1).**
—, str., Can. **5-160 (R3).**
Gray (bird): *see* Gadwall.
Grayback, mt., Cal. **22-968d.**

**Gray Co., Kan.** 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Graycourt, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Graye, Miles 3-687c.
Graye, isl., Red Sea: *see* Jezirat Faraun.
Grayford, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Gray Horse, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Grayia 27-634o.
Grayling, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
**GRAYLING** (fish) 12-395c; 24-82c; 20-862c; fly fishing 2-28c.
Graymont, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Graymount, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Grayrigg, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); geology 28-553d.
Grays, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ess.: *see* Grays Thurrock.
—, harbour, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3); lighthouse 16-650a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-602b; 6-718b.
*Gray's Anatomy* 1-939a.
Gray's Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
Gray's Chapel, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Gray's Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
Gray's hedgehog 14-642b.
Grayshott, Hants. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Gray's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a; library 16-557b.
— Inn Road, Lond. 2-345d.
Graystake, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Grayson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-742d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L2 and B-C6).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Graysport, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Grays River, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
**GRAYS THURROCK, Ess.** 12-395c; 16-942 (F3); deneholes 8-19c; geology 9-784b.
Gray Summit, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Graysville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Grayton, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Grayville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
**GRAZ,** Aus. 12-395d; 3-4 (D3); geology 20-237a; university 27-770b.
Grazalema, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-929a.
Graze (dict.) 12-369d.
Grazer Feld, val., Aus. 12-392d.
Grazie, Marie delle 11-799b.
Grazier (dict.) 12-369d.
Grazzanise, It. 15-4 (B5).
**GRAZZINI, ANTONIO FRANCESCO** 12-396c.
Greasbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Greasby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Grease (disease of horses) 27-832a; 15-319c.
Greasewood 27-834c.
Greasy, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Great, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4); lighthouse 19-166b.
—, falls, Ind. 22-209a.
—, falls, N.J. 20-912d.
—, hill: *see* Great Hill.
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C5); 7-139 (map).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway): *see* Inishmore.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, lake, Swed. *see* Ostersund.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, val., U.S. 27-615b.
Great (in place names) *e.g.* Great Abull, &c.: *see* Abull, &c., *except as below.*
— Achin, residency, Sum. 1-144c.
— Altcar, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Great and Little Clouds (astron.): *see* Magellanic Clouds.
— ant-eater 2-89a; 8-925c; Brazil 4-443d.
**Great Anyuy, riv., Russ.As.** 26-10 (M2).
Great Appalachian Valley, U.S. 2-207c; 21-105c; 26-619b.
Great arms (her.) 13-314d.
*Great Art of Artillery* (Siemienowitz) 10-421c.
Great Asby, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Great auk: *see* Garefowl.
— Australian Bight, bay, Austr. 2-960 (D6); 2-941d.
— Averill Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
**GREAT AWAKENING** 12-396d; 3-337d; 23-23b.
Great Baddow, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Bahama Bank, W.I. 28-544 (B1-2).
— Bardfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Barford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— **BARRIER REEF,** Austr. 12-397a; 2-960 (H3); 2-942b; black coral 7-131c; formation 7-134a.
— Barrington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
— **BARRINGTON,** Mass. 12-397a; 17-852 (A2).
— Barton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— **BASIN,** dist., U.S. 12-397c.
— Bassas, isl., Cey. 14-382 (I16); lighthouse 16-630a.
— Bear lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Bay, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Bear, China: *see* Wenchow-fu.
— **BEAR,** lake, Can. 12-398b, 5-160 (E-F2).
— Bear, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
Great Bear (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
Great Bed of Ware: *see* Ware, Great Bed of.
Great Bedwin, Wilts. 28-700a; 28-698c.
— Belt, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-25.
— Bend, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Greatbend, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Great Bend, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
— Bernera, isl., Scot. 16-525c.
*Great Bible, The* 3-900b, 4-215d.
Great Bircham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— Black River, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
— Blasquet, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
— Blue, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 18-492c.
Great blue heron 13-387b.
Great Bolas, Salop 9-416 (II. C4).
— Bonnary, Russ.As. 4-779d.
— Bowden, Leics. 9-420 (F2).
— Bridge, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Britain: *see* United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
"Great Britain" (ship) 25-850c; 24-869d; 24-886a.
Great Bromley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Broughton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
— Bum, riv., S.L. 11-204 (C5); 25-54d.
— Bushmen Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
Great Cacapon, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— Caledon, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I7).
— Carrying Place, N.Y.: *see* Fort Edward.
— Cat Arm, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Central, railway, Eng. 9-422d.
*Great Charter*: *see* Magna Carta.
Great Chebeag, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Cheremshan, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5); 24-108a.
— Chesterford, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2); 4-584 (D5).
— China, China: *see* Canton.
— Cibou, Can.: *see* St Ann's.
**GREAT CIRCLE** (math.) 12-398b.
— clover: *see* Red clover.
Great Coco, isl., Ind. 4-840 (C7).
— Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2-3).
Great Colinet, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Comoro, isl., Ind.O. 6-794c; 17-271 (A-B1); 6-794d.
— Companies (mercenary soldiers) 10-821c.
— Connel Abbey, Ire. 14-774b.
— Creaton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Great crested grebe 12-423b.
Great Cumberland, val., Md.: *see* Hagerstown, val.
Great Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 7-628a; 24-118 (B3).
Great Dane 8-379a; 8-374 (C4, L).
Great Dayak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
— Divido Basin, dist., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E4).
— Dividing range, mts., Austr. 2-960 (H4); 2-942b; 19-537c.
— Dod, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Great Dog (astron.): *see* Canis Major.
Great Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
— Duck, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Dunham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746c.
— Dyak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
— East Pond, lake, Me. and N.H. 17-434 (A-B5); 19-490 (F4).
— Eastern Railway, Eng. 9-422d; locomotive 22-851a.
"Great Eastern" (ship) 25-850d; 24-886a; 26-528a.
Great Easton, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Eau, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Eccleston, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (C5); 19-502c.
— Egg Harbor, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5); 19-502c.
Great egret 13-387c.
Great Elector: *see* Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg
— Elobey, isl., W.Af.: *see* Elobey Grande.
Great emerald bird 3-978d.
Great End, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-279b; 8-77a.
Greater black-backed gull 12-714d.
— butcher-bird 24-1019b.
— curvature (anat.) 1-664a.
— horseshoe bat 6-242c.
Greater Kokshaga, riv., Russ. 15-704a.
— London, Eng. 13-414a.
Greater paradise-bird: *see* Great emerald bird.
— rat-shrew 14-642b.
— sac (anat.) 6-642c.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Pied woodpecker
Great Fairlie, Ayrs. 2-544 (C4).
Greater Zab, riv., Pers.: *see* Great Zab.
Greatest common divisor 1-604d; 2-531d.
Great Auk Island, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
*Great Expectations* (Dickens) 8-182c.
Great Exuma, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2).
**GREAT FALLS,** Mont. 12-398c; 14-276 (D2).
— Falls, Va. 28-118 (E1).
— Feldberg, mt., Ger. 19-250c.
Great Festival (Mahommedan) 9-33a.
— Fish, bay, Ang 25-466 (A1); 2-38c.
— Fish, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river
— Fish, riv., E. Cape Col.: *see* Great Salt River.
— Fish, riv., W. Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Afr.: *see* Aub.
— Gable, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
— Geyser, Ice. 11-914a.
— Glenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
*Great Gloss*: see *Glossa Ordinaria.*
Great Gonerby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
— Gotts, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Granston, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— Grant, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Great grey kangaroo 15-652a; 15-651a (fig.), dentition 15-651a; gestation 17-778b.
Great grey shrike: *see* Greater butcher-bird.
Great Grimsby, Lincs.: *see* Grimsby.
— Gull, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Greatham, Dur. 8-708d.
Great Hameldon, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— Hampden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
— Handock Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Hanwood, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
— **HARWOOD,** Lancs. 12-398d; 9-420 (III. D1); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
— Harbour, lake, Can.: *see* Wollaston, lake.
— Haywood, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
**GREATHEAD, JAMES** Henry 12-398d; 27-401b.
—, Ir. (boat-builder) 12-602a.
Greathed, Sir Edward Harris 14-150a.
Great Herring Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— Hill, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Hill, mt., Mass. 28-568a.
Great hin (measure) 28-485a.
Great Hogback, hills, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
*Great Hoggarty Diamond, The* (Thackeray) 26-717a.
Great Holland, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Great Hordo (of Kazak race): *see* Ulu Yuz.
— horizontal fissure (anat.) 4-394b.
Great-horned owl 27-633d.
Great horse *see* Shire horse.
— ice, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Great Ice Age (geol.): *see* Glacial Period.
Great Ice Barrier, Antarct. 21-970a.
Great Indian hornbill 13-707b (fig.).
Great Immigration, U.S. 20-249a.
Great Irgiz, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5); 24-108a.
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Great.
— Karimata, isl., Bor. 4-256d.
— Karroo, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F9); 15-682b; 5-229a.
— Kavir, swamp, Pers. 15-720b.
— Kei, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4), 15-714d.
— Kills, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D5).
— Lake char 5-855d.
**GREAT LAKES OF NORTH America,** The 12-399a; 27-616c; 11-658d; fisheries 10-434c, neutralization of 21-12a, shipping 24-881b *See also* names of separate lakes.
Great Lake trout: *see* Cristivomer namaycush.
— Law of Pennsylvania 21-102b.
Great Letaba, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K4).
— Level, dist., Fens: *see* Bedford Level.
— Long, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
— Lukenie, swamp, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C2).
Greatmans, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Great Meadows, Pa. (battle, 1754) 8-276c.
— Mekattina, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
— Mew Stone, isl., Eng. 21-862 (map).
— Miami, Ind.: *see* Kekionaga.
— Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (A6); 20-26a.
Great millet: *see* Durra.
Great Misery, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
— Mitton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Great Mogul (title) 18-646d.
— Mogul (diamond) 8-163a.
— mole-rat 18-666c.
Great Monk's Colne, Ess.: *see* Earls Colne.
Greatmoor, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Great Moravia, kingdom, Eur. 18-817c.
**GREAT MOTHER OF THE Gods** 12-401c; 7-681a; Aphrodite Aineias 2-167c; Artemis 2-665b; Attis 2-886a, Chios temple 6-236c; Euyuk 9-959a; Gnostic parallels 12-155d, 27-853b; Hestia 13-414b; Lemnos 16-412d; Minoan counterpart 7-422a; Mithraism 18-622b; Nonesis Adrastela 19-360a; Olympia 20-96a; Palestinian excavations 20-609c; Pessinus temple 18-409a; phallic worship 21-345c; Phrygian meteorite 18-262b; Pindar 21-617d; Pteria 22-605a; Rhea 23-231c; Roman religion 23-680a, 24-406a, 16-358a; Sabazius 8-287b; Smyrna 25-281d; syncretism 26-292d; taurobolium 26-455c; Zeus 28-977b. *See also* Adonis, Astarte, Atargatis, Ishtar.
Great Mühl, riv., Aus. 3-2b.
— Mweru, swamp, Br.Cen.Afr. 4-595c.
— Namaqualand, dist., Ger. S.W.Afr. 25-466 (B-D5): *see also* German S.W. Africa *and* Namaqualand.
— Natuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 4-257 (A2).
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. 19-324 (H-I4).
— Neva, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Newtown Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
— Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (I9); 19-660c.
— Ningo, Co.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
— North, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Great northern diver 8-326b.
— northern falcon 10-139a.
— Northern and City Railway, London 16-944b.
— Northern Central Hospital, London 19-940c.
— Northern, Piccadilly and Brompton Railway, London 16-944b.
— Northern Railway, Eng. 9-422c; locomotive 22-851a, tunnel 27-405d; works 21-297d.
— Northern Railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— Northern Railway, U.S. 22-522c; 22-851b.
— Northern Railway Co., Harwood v. 20-904a; Hopkins v. 28-386a.
— Northern Steamship Company, U.S. 4-755c.
— Northern Telegraph Company (Danish) 6-181b.
— North of Scotland Railway 24-425a.
Great North Woods, dist., N.Y.: *see* Adirondack Wilderness.
— Oasis, Egy.: *see* Kharga.
— Obi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F5).
— oolite (geol.) 20-119c: *see also* Bathonian series.
— organ (manual of an organ) 20-257d.
— Ouseburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
— Pamir, plat., C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1); 20-656b.
— Parndon, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Great Paschal Period (calendar): *see* Dionysian Period.
Great Paternoster, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Tengah.
Great Paul (bell) 3-688b; 3-689c.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
— Pedro Bluff, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Peedee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Pennessecawassee Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Great Peter (bell) 3-689d.
Great Piñeiro, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B1-2).
— Piton, isl., Atl.O. 17-281b.
— Plain, Afg.: *see* Dasht.
— plain of the Columbia 27-634a.
— Plain, The, plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B4), 27-619d; 15-654c.
— Plains, U.S. 27-619d; 15-654c.
— Pont Clear, cape, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— Pond, lake, Me. 18-939b.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Pond, lake, N.Y. 8-833d.
— Ponton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 16-714b.

Great Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Porsand, fen, Lincs. 16-714a.
— Posad, quarter, Moscow: *see* Kitay Gorod.
— primer (type) 27-543a.
Great prince (title): *see* Grand-duke.
— Privilege (Dutch charter) 19-415a.
Great Quittacas Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Greatrakes, Valentine 18-822b; 14-201d.
Great Rapa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter, isl.
GREAT REBELLION (1642-1652) 12-403a; 9-538d; 5-908d; 9-462b; artillery 2-686d; Gardiner on 11-400a; infantry tactics 14-523c; Levellers 16-506a; military system 2-612a; uniformed troops 27-582c.
— red kangaroo 15-652a.
— reed-warbler: *see* Reed thrush.
Great Revolt of 1381 (England): *see* Peasants' Revolt, 1381.
Great Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Ruaha, riv., Gor.E.Af. 11-71 (B2).
— Russian dialects 23-913c.
— Russians (race) 23-884c; 23-874a.
— Ryburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Great (examination): *see* Final school.
Great Sacred, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— St Bernard, pass, Alps: *see under* St Bernard.
— St Helen's (synagogue), Lond. 2-549b.
— St Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— St Mary's, church, Cambridge 5-94b.
— Saling, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— SALT, lake, Utah 12-421c; 27-814 (B1); 16-87b; 27-634a.
— Salt, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-228a; 5-237d.
— Salt Lake, desert, Utah 27-814 (A2-1).
— Salt Pond, bay, R.I. 23-249 (B4).
— Sandy, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F4); 20-242d.
— Sandy, desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 2-730c.
— Sandy, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Sandy Isl., Austr.: *see* Fraser.
— Schism (Welsh Church) 28-266d.
— Schism of the East 20-334d; 23-519b; 9-924c; Ferrara-Florence council 10-283d.
— Schism of the West 20-702c; 23-7d; Bohemia 15-328d; monasticism 18-690b; power of oecumenical councils increased 7-310b.
— sciatic nerve 19-400b.
— Seal: England 17-5b; 22-960d; 24-309c; Ireland 17-3b.
— Seal Act (1884) 28-327c; 22-373d.
— Seal, Commissioner of the 22-267c.
— Seal, Lord Keeper of the: *see* Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
— Seal War, N.J.: *see* Broad Seal War.
— Seer (of Re): *see* Ouer maa.
— Seneschal (Ire.): precedence 22-269b.
— Serpent, mound, O. 18-936a.
— Session (1542): *see* King's Great Session in Wales, The.
— Shavi-Kildeh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (I. D2); 8-553a.
— Shoals, rapids, Ky. 7-627d.
— Shunner, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 21-105a.
— Sitkin, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
— Skellig, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5)
— Skua (bird): *see* Skua, Great.
— SLAVE, lake, Can. 12-422a; 8-160 (G3); 21-950b.
— Smoky, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (H-I2); 19-771b.
— Sodus, bay, N.Y 20-118a.
— Somerford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Great Sound, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— South, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874c.
— South, beach, N.Y.: *see* Fire Island.
— Southern and Western Railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— SOUTHERN OCEAN 12-422d; 2-941d.
— spotted cuckoo 7-610a.
— Statute (1660) 9-462d.
— Staughton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— Stone Face, rocks, N.H. 19-491a.
— superficial petrosal nerve 19-396a.
— Swamp, R.I.: battle (1675) 19-240d.
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— Swan, port, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Synagogue, men of the 3-850a.
— Table (diamond) 8-163b.
— Taff, val., Wales: water reservoirs 4-485a.
— Tew, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
— titmouse 26-1030c.
— toe 1-942d.
— Tom (bell, Lincoln) 3-689d.
— Tom (bell, Oxford) 3-688c; 3-689d.
— Torrington (S.Af.) 25-472b; 5-239a; 8-696a.
— Triton, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— trochanter (anat.) 1-942c.
— Turk, isl., W.I.: *see* Grand Turk.
— Union (flag) 10-458c.
— Unknown, The: *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
— Uzeß, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G6); 24-108a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Valley, Vict. 2-945a.
— Valley, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
— Valley, dist., Va. 28-118a.
— Vehicle (in Buddhism): *see* Mahayana.
— Victoria Desert, Austr. 2-960 (D5).
— Wakering, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Wall of China 6-168 (H2); 6-169a; 24-838d; Arabian exploration 5-48b; tunnel 6-212a.
— Wardrobe, Master of the: *see* Master of the Great Wardrobe.
— Wass, isl., Mo. 17-434 (E2).
— water dock (bot.) 8-353d.
— Western, mts., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— "Great Western" (ship) 24-839a, 25-550b.
Great Western Railway (Eng.) 9-422d; Brunel, I. K. 4-682a; Gooch, Sir D. 12-237b; locomotive 22-331a; ruling gradient 22-835d; works 22-835a; Lostwithiel 17-15b.
— Western Steamship Co. (Bristol) 25-850b.
— Whale, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4); 16-28d.
— Whinsill (geol.): *see* Whinsill.
— white swan 6-146d.
— Whittington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
— Winter Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-227a; 5-228b.
— Wishford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Witcombe, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Works, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Works, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Wyrley, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-668a.
— Yeldham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 9-784b.
— Yegorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (F6); 23-874 (II B1).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 26-970a; Abul Abbas's victory 5-40c.
Greave (armour): English 2-586d; Greek 2-584a, 2-584d; Roman 2-585b.
GREAVES, JOHN 12-422d.
—, Thomas 28-300c.
Greaves (in preparing oils) 20-46c.
Gréban, A. and S. 11-118b.
Grebbestad, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
GREBE 12-423a; 3-977a; 3-974c; 8-326a.
Grebel, Konrad 3-371a.
Greben, mts., Serv. 7-821c.
—, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Gréber, Henri 24-511a.
Grebo, tribe 15-933b; 1-329d.
Grecа, lake, Rum. 20-92d.
Grecaunu, Serban 23-844c.
Grechetto, Il: *see* Castiglione, G. B.
Grecia, C. R. 1-468b.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Grecian mundane era 4-1003d.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-533b; 19-88b.
— tobacco 26-1038d.
*Grecian Urn, Ode on a* (Keats) 15-709a.
GRECO, EL 12-423c.
Greco, Giacchino (chess player) 6-103a.
Greco, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Greco (wind) 6-809b.
Greco-Roman coins 19-873a.
— style (arch.) 2-416b.
— style (wrestling) 28-846a.
GREECE, WAR OF (1897) 12-424b; 12-468d; 27-463b; Italy's attitude 15-79a.
Gredos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-946c; 24-528a.
Greeba, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
GREECE 12-425b; 12-440 (map).
— *Ancient*: arms and armour 2-585c; army 2-593a foll., 14-737d; astronomy 2-809d; athletics 12-752b; charity 5-862d; coins 19-871c, 19-701d; costume 7-833a; dancing 7-796d; education 8-952b, 24-359c, 25-419b; games, *see* Games; geographical study and discovery 14-620c, 14-623c; health and drinking 13-121d; insurance 14-657b; libraries 16-546a; medicine 18-42a; navy 24-116c; numerals 19-866c; serfdom 24-664c; shipbuilding 24-362d; slavery 25-217b; standards (military) 10-454d; sumptuary laws 26-83d; surgery 26-18a; taboo 26-340c; weights and measures 28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485b, 28-487c. *See also* Greek Art, Greek Religion, &c.
—: *Modern* 12-424 (map); agriculture 12-434a, 12-439a; army 12-437d, 23-333a; civil code 23-521a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 18-706b, 19-907d, 19-876 (Pl. I., II.); cotton 7-279d; currant cultivation 28-956b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b, emigration statistics 18-429d; ethnology 12-429a, 10-454d; flag 10-462a; flora and fauna 12-427c; forests 10-647c; geology 12-427b, 3-258d; government, and legislature 12-432a, 20-980c, 25-314c; learned societies 25-913a; mineral products, preservation of 18-800a; navy 12-438b; newspapers and periodicals 19-851c, 21-161d; observatory 19-958d; population 12-424b, 6-920d, 11-636c, 3-259a, 23-874a; press laws 22-303a; railway statistics 9-917d; religion 12-433c, 20-337d (*see also* Orthodox Eastern Church); shipping 24-839c; silk 22-104b; survey maps 17-651b; timber 10-648a; trade (with Turkey) 27-430b, (with United Kingdom) 27-602a; voting 3-281b; wine 28-723d.
—: *History, Ancient* 12-440b; African settlements 1-331b; Antiochus the Great 24-605a; Asia Minor colonies 2-760a, Celtic invasion 5-612b; colonization 12-445c, 6-716b, 20-144a; Diadochi 17-226b; Dorian invasion 8-925d, Ethiopian colonies 1-896c; federal governments 10-233c; Flamininus 23-631d, 10-477a; government, forms of 12-293c, 12-449a; Hellenistic age 13-238d; heralds 13-310d; Homeric age 12-442a; Irish legends 14-757c; Macedonian period 17-222c, 21-377a; mercenaries in Egypt 9-88b, 1-80d; Minoan influence 7-423a; Persian wars 12-448a, 28-887b, 12-454d, 21-211a; Roman rule 23-633a, 12-461b; sea power 24-549c; Sicilian colonies 25-25a; Spartan supremacy 25-610c. *See also* Athens, Sparta, Delian league, &c.
GREECE: *History, post-classical and modern* 12-461b; 9-928 (maps); 23-510d; 27-443a. Albanian settlements 1-483d, 1-486d; brigandage 4-564d; Bulgarian relations 4-779d; Church 20-337d; Cretan relations 7-427c, Hellenism 13-238a; Ionian islands 14-738d; Jews 15-408c; Macedonian question 17-221c; Rumanian relations 23-842d; Turkish relations (1910) 27-465a. *See also* Greco-Turkish War; Greek Independence, War of.
Greek Archaeological Society 2-841a; Eleusis 9-262d; Epidaurus 9-687c; Oropus 20-327b; Rhamnus 2-884c.
GREEK ART 12-470a; 10-373b; Aegean art 12-441c, 12-442b; Buddhist art derived from 13-241a; ceramics 5-711a, 12-475a, 19-873c; colour decoration 19-21b; drawing 8-553d; embroidery 9-310a; filigree 10-343b; fountains 10-748a; furniture 11-364a, 3-612b, 26-325a; gem-engraving 11-564a; Hellenistic age 12-490b, 13-239c; Ionian school 14-723b; jewelry 15-365b; metal work 16-207c; mirrors 18-575b; Periclean age 21-147b; plaster-work 21-784b; plate 21-791a, portraiture 22-128a, 20-475a; rings 23-349c; Roman acquisitions 23-588a; Roman art 24-472c; scarabs 11-564 (Plate); seals 24-539b; Sicilian work 9-857b; stucco reliefs 19-18b; swords 26-270a; tapestry 26-403d; terracottas 26-654b; Vaphio cups 27-897b; vases 5-732 (Pl. I., II.); wax figures 28-430b.
— : *Architecture* 2-377d foll.; 12-471a foll.; 12-481c; 12-486c; capitals 5-276b; coloured-glass inlay 24-489c; doorways 8-420d; gargoyle 11-466a; Hellenistic age 12-490b; houses 13-819c; mouldings 24-932b; orientation of temples 2-350d, 20-269d; ornament 20-491a; roof tiles 26-971b; temples 26-610c; terracotta 26-654a (Plate); windows 28-712b.
—: *Music* 19-73a, 13-1b foll.; Aristoxenus 2-522d; Chinese music, connexion with 6-225b; lyric poetry, connexion with 16-659d; instruments 20-168c (*see also* Aulos, Cithara, &c.); notation 19-86c; pitch 21-661a; rhythm 23-278b; scales 17-178d.
— *Painting* 20-162a; 20-463c foll.; 12-473d; 12-481d; Hellenistic age 12-490b; mummy cases 20-490b; Polygnotus 22-24d, 22-81d; Sicyon school 25-37c; tempera 20-491d; wall painting 19-18a, 19-21c.
—: *Sculpture* 12-472b; Cretan school 7-425d; gold ornaments 9-732a; Graeco-Roman copies 23-588a; metal work 18-208b foll.; Pheidias, age of 12-483a; Polygnotus' influence 12-482b; relief 8-553c; Sicyon school 25-37c; tempera 20-491d; terracotta figures 26-654b.
— bracelet (dance) 7-795d.
— Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— cross 7-507c; 2-387a.
— Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
GREEK FIRE 12-492c; 5-31c; Joinville 15-492d.
Greek honeysuckle: *see* Anthemion.
— INDEPENDENCE, WAR OF (1821-1833) 12-493a; 9-936d; 12-466b; 27-456b; Church, Sir Richard 6-325b; Ibrahim Pasha 14-724a, Navarino 19-281b; Russian campaigns 23-904a; Verona Congress 27-1037a; Ypsilanti 28-942a.
— LANGUAGE 12-496a; accent 1-112a; accents 21-460a; alphabet 1-724d, 1-727b; in Babylon 3-107b; Corais' reforms 12-526a, 7-131b; Cypriote syllabic system 14-619b; dialects (summary) 12-497b, 14-629b, 12-507b; dictionaries (anc.) 8-190c; dictionaries (medieval and modern) 9-191c, 16-538c, 24-344d; Doric dialects 8-427b; in Egypt 9-59a; English influenced (16th cent.) 9-596a; Homeric dialect 13-631a, Indian inscriptions 14-621d, inscriptions 14-626d; Ionic dialects 14-730d, 25-132c; Italic languages connected 16-245d; Koiné 12-498a, 13-239c, 12-523b, 12-525b; Latin borrowings 18-255a; Locrian dialect 16-856c, 12-499b, 12-526a; palaeography 20-556c; in Phoenicia 21-454b; in Roman Empire, Later 23-514a; in Septuagint 24-654d; Talmud Greek 26-382d; Venetic, relation to 27-987a.
GREEK LAW 12-501b; 7-454d; Areopagus 2-454a; Draco's code 8-464a; Gortyna monument 7-425d; Zaleucus 28-951b.
— Letter Societies: *see* Fraternities, College.
— LITERATURE 12-507a; 12-449a; Aldine editions 17-624c; Alexandrian school 1-574c; anthology 2-94b; biography 9-955b; Byzantine period 12-516a, 6-450b; dialogue 8-156d; elegies 12-509b, 9-252b, 21-346c; epic poetry 12-507d, 9-681b; epitaphs 8-703b, 24-607d; Hellenistic age 12-514a, 13-239c; historians 12-454c, 12-512a, 13-528c; Homer's influence 13-632b; literary forms fixed by 16-784a; mimes 13-380d; modern 12-524a; novel 19-834a; prosody 27-1044a; satire 24-228b; tyrants' services to 12-447c, 12-447c.
— *Drama* 8-483b foll.; 12-510d; chorus 6-270d; dances 7-797a; lyrical character 17-180d; mask 17-837d; modern 8-506c, 12-526d; music 19-74c; Pleiad of Alexandria 1-574c; prologue 22-434d; theatre (form, &c.) 26-729a; Thespis 26-840d. *See also* Aeschylus, Sophocles, &c.
Greek military league: *see* Military league.
— project (of Catherine II.) 23-902b; 5-528b.
— Railways Loan (1900) 12-439d.
— RELIGION 12-527d; Aegean and Minoan 1-246d, 7-422a, 12-442a; altars 1-760c; apotheosis 24-206c; Christianity influenced 6-281b; clubs, influence of 6-564d; cosmogony myths 7-216c; Delphic oracle 20-144a; drama 8-483a; Euhemerism 9-881c; fasting 9-707d; feasts and festivals 10-221a; flagellation 10-463b; Hellenistic age 13-239d; Homer 13-629d, 12-443a, 23-69c; incense 14-622a; inscriptions 14-629a; lights, ceremonial 16-675b; lustration 17-131b; mysteries 19-117c; mythology 19-128c; 19-129d, 19-140b; omens 20-193c; Orphicus 20-328c; priest 22-318a; processions 22-415a; prophet 22-441b; purification 10-59b; Roman assimilation 23-580a; sacrifices 23-284b, 23-872d; vow and prayer 28-219c. *See also* Zeus, Apollo, &c., Mystery.
" Greek Slave " (statue) (Powers) 22-924b.
Greek's letter 28-487c.
— type 27-539d.
GREELEY, HORACE 12-531a.
GREELEY, Colo. 12-533d; 6-722 (F1); 6-722d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Greely, Adolphus W. 24-340d; 21-950b.
Greely, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (L1).
Greelyville, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Green, A. 22-348c.
—, A. G. (chemist) 5-607b.
—, ALEXANDER HENRY (geologist) 12-534a.

**Green, Alice (Mrs J. R.) 12-534d.**
—, Benjamin **19-566d.**
—, C. E (cricketer) **7-443b.**
—, Charles (aeronaut) **1-265a.**
—, Charles (astronomer) **2-959a, 19-291d.**
—, Charles (illustrator) **14-323c.**
—, DUFF **12-534b.**
—, George **9-186d**; hydromechanics **14-130b, 28-428a**; on light **16-622a.**
—, J. F. N. (geologist) **22-266d.**
—, JOHN RICHARD (historian) **12-534c.**
—, Lowthian (geographer) **11-631d.**
—, MATTHEW **12-534d.**
—, Peter **27-295c.**
—, THOMAS HILL **12-535a**; **18-214c**; ethics **9-843a**; idealism **14-284c**; relativity of knowledge **23-59a**, on state interference **25-303b.**
—, VALENTINE **12-536b.**
—, WILLIAM HENRY **12-536c.**
—, Rev. W. S. **18-938d.**
**Green, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).**
—, bay, Wis. **28-740 (F4-3)**; **18-377d.**
—, cape, N.S.W. **19-533 (F5).**
—, isl., Can. **18-373 (G4).**
—, isl., China **13-658a.**
—, isl., Mass. **17-852 (C4).**
—, isl., Nfd. **19-479 (B-C3).**
—, isl., N.G. **15-487 (G2).**
—, isl., N.Z. **19-624 (A7).**
—, isla., Pac.O. **20-438 (H-I8).**
—, lake, Can. **24-225 (A2).**
—, lake, Minn. **18-550 (C5).**
—, lake, Wash. **24-563b.**
—, lake, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
—, mt., Ascension I. **2-716c.**
—, mt., Vt. **19-490 (B5).**
—, mts., Vt. **19-490 (A6-B2)**; **2-207c**; **27-1025c**; fauna **27-633c.**
—, mts., Wyo. **28-874 (D-E3).**
—, park, Lond. **16-938 (E2)**; **16-949b.**
—, pt., Nfd. **19-479 (A2).**
—, riv., Can. **19-465 (A1).**
—, riv., Ill. **14-304 (B2).**
—, riv., Ky **15-740 (A3)**; **15-740d.**
—, riv., Mass. **17-852 (A1).**
—, riv., Mass. and N.Y. **19-596 (C1).**
—, riv., N.C. **19-772 (C4).**
—, riv., N.Dak. **19-780 (B3).**
—, riv., N.Y. and Vt. **19-490 (A5).**
—, riv., Utah **27-814 (E3).**
—, riv., Vt. and Mass. **17-852 (B1)**; **19-490 (B6).**
—, riv., Wash. **28-354 (C3).**
—, riv., Wash. **28-354 (D2).**
—, riv., Wis. **28-740 (C5).**
—, riv., Wyo. **28-874 (B3-C4)**; **6-724c.**
**Green (in golf) 12-223c.**
**Greenacres, Wash. 28-354 (H2).**
**Green algae (bot.): *see* Chlorophyceae.**
**Greenan, lake, Scot. 4-873c.**
**GREENAWAY, KATE 12-536d**; **20-502c.**
**Greenback, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).**
**Greenback Party 12-537b**; **1-416c.**
**GREENBACKS 12-537b**; **18-704d**; **27-707d.**
**Greenbackville, Va. 28-118 (G2).**
**Green bank, N.J. 19-502 (C4).**
**Green Bank, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).**
**Greenbay, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**Green Bay, Va. 28-118 (D3).**
**GREEN BAY, Wis. 12-537b**; **28-740 (E4).**
— Bay, ft., Mich. **22-66a.**
**Green bell moth 16-471c.**
— bittern **13-387d.**
— bone: *see* Gar-fish.
**Green Brier, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).**
**Greenbrier, Ind. 14-422 (D8).**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (C3).**
**Greenbrier beds 27-627a (table)**; **27-630c.**
**Greenbrier Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).**
**Green Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2).**
**Green bulbul 28-1010d.**
**Greenburgh, N.Y.: *see* Dobbs Ferry.**
**Greenbush, Ill. 14-304 (B3).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (G3).**
—, Me. **17-434 (D3).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (A2).**
—, N.Y. **23-102b.**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
—, lake, Can. **20-114 (B1).**
**Greenbushes, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d**; **tin 6-740c**; **2-952c.**
**Green Camp, O. 20-26 (D3).**
**Greencastle, Ia. 14-732 (D3).**
**GREENCASTLE, Ind. 12-537d**; **14-422 (D5).**
—, Ire. (Co. Donegal) **14-744 (E1).**
—, Ire. (Co. Down) **14-744 (E-F2)**; **8-822b.**
—, Mo. **18-608 (D1).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (G6)**; **5-822a.**
**Green Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1-2).**
—, City, Mo. **18-608 (C-D1).**
**Green Cloth, Board of 17-6b.**
**Green Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).**
— Co., Miss. **18-600 (D4).**
— Co., Wis. **28-740 (D6).**
**green-cod: *see* Coal-fish.**
**Green-comfort: *see* Shag.**
— Cove Springs, Fla. **10-540 (E2)**; **10-540d.**
— Creek, N.J. **19-502 (C5).**
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26 (D2).**
**Green-crop 7-502c**; **1-399d.**
**Greendale, Ky. 15-740 (D2)**; **16-526b.**
—, N.Y.: *see* Catskill.
**Green drake (insect) 17-935a.**
**Greene, Col. Christopher 22-997d.**
—, Sir Cunyngham **27-203c.**
—, Francis Vinton **25-597c.**
—, **GEORGE WASHINGTON 12-538a.**
—, H. Plunkett **19-85a.**
—, **MAURICE 12-538b**; **4-353a.**
—, **NATHANAEL 12-538b**; **23-255b**; **11-804c.**
—, **ROBERT 12-539b**; **9-623a**; dramas **8-521c**; **20-897a**; Shakespeare **24-774a.**
**Greene, Ia. 14-732 (E2).**
—, Me. **18-600 (D4).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (E3).**
—, R.I. **23-249 (B2).**
—, lake, Can. **20-114 (D2).**
— Co., Ala. **1-460 (A3).**
— Co., Ark. **2-559 (E1).**
— Co., Ga. **11-752 (C3).**
— Co., Ia. **14-732 (C2).**
— Co., Ill. **14-304 (B4).**
— Co., Ind. **14-432 (C6).**
— Co., Mo. **18-608 (C4).**
— Co., N.C. **19-772 (E2).**
— Co., N.Y. **19-596 (A-B1 and F3).**
— Co., O. **20-28 (C5).**
— Co., Pa. **21-106 (B6).**
— Co., Tenn. **26-620 (H-I1).**
— Co., Va. **28-118 (D2).**
**Green earth 1-369a**; **4-970a.**
— ebony **8-843c.**
**Greenely, isl., Can. 19-479 (B1).**
**Green End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).**
**Greener, W.: Cape rifle 23-335c**; carbons for arc lamps **18-659d**; expansive bullets **23-326b**, **b-873d**; gun barrel **12-702b.**
**Greenesville Co., Va. 28-118 (E4)**
**Greeneville, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).**
**Greene, West, Ala.: *see* West Greene.**
**Green fallow 10-155c.**
**Greenfield, Kate 21-243b.**
—, William Smith (pathologist) **3-171c**; **2-107d.**
**Greenfield, Ark. 2-552 (E2).**
—, Cal. **5-8 (C3).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (C3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (B4).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (F5).**
**GREENFIELD, Mass. 12-541c**; **17-852 (B1).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (C4).**
—, N.H. **19-490 (D6).**
—, O. **20-26 (D6).**
—, Tenn. **26-620 (C1).**
—, Va. **28-118 (D3).**
— Center, N.Y. **19-596 (G2).**
— Hill, Conn. **6-952 (B5)**; **10-132d.**
— Mills, Ind. **14-422 (G1).**
**GREENFINCH 12-541d**; **1-120c.**
**Green-fly: *see* Aphides.**
**Greenford, Mdx. 16-942 (C2)**; **18-414a.**
—, O. **20-26 (I3).**
**Green Forest, Ark. 2-552 (B1).**
**Greengairs, Scot. 24-418 (D3).**
**Greengate, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).**
**Green George, Festival of 17-309c.**
— grass **12-325d.**
— grass Cross Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-566 (D2).**
**Greenhalgh, Lancs. 16-139 (B1)**; castle **16-143b.**
**Green Harbor, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).**
**Greenhead, Northumb. 19-790d.**
— Fla. **10-540 (C6).**
**GREENHEART 12-541d**; **26-980d.**
**Green hellebore 13-235c.**
**Greenhill, Sir A. G. (mathematician) on Leclert's theorem 24-929b**; rifling of guns **20-199d**; screw propeller **24-947d.**
—, John **16-408b.**
—, William A. (physician) **18-64c.**
**Green Hill, Ala. 1-460 (B1).**
**Greenhill, Ind. 14-422 (C4).**
—, Mdx. **16-942 (C2).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (C1).**
— Pa. **21-106 (I-K7).**
**Green hill (physical geog.): *see* Esker.**
**Green Hill, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B3).**
**Greenhithe, Kent 16-942 (F3)**; **7-837c.**
**Greenhorn Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).**
**Greenhouse 13-749b (fig.)**; **13-774b.**
**Green-house humming-bird: *see* Tody.**
**Green Island, Ia. 14-732 (G2).**
— Island Harbour, W.I. **15-133 (map).**
— Isle, Minn. **18-550 (D6).**
**Grenlake, Wash. 28-354 (B4).**
**Green Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).**
— Lake Co., Wis. **28-740 (D-E5).**
— Lake, monastery, Scot.: *see* Saulseat, abbey.
**Greenland, Colo. 6-722 (F2).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (A3).**
—, N.H. **19-490 (F5).**
**GREENLAND,** country **12-542a**; **12-543 (map)**; couvade custom **7-338a**; Eskimos **14-460b**; explorations **21-939a**, **b-1024**, **21-30b**; ice-cap **12-60c** and foll.; missions **9-812a**; sagas **23-1001a**, **14-236d**; trade statistics **27-602a**; Vikings **1-308a**, **28-98d**, **26-875a.**
—: *Geology* **12-544**; cretaceous **7-416c**; Ordovician **20-236c**, **20-237b**; Tertiary flora **20-554d.**
—, mt., N.Z. **19-625d.**
—, sea, Arct. **12-543 (H2)**; **21-957c.**
— continent (geol.) **20-236c (map)**; **25-110d (map).**
— current **2-857c**; **21-958c.**
— dock, Lond. **16-950b.**
— dove: *see* Black guillemot.
— falcon **10-139a.**
— hare **12-949d**; **1-506c.**
— right whale **28-569a**; **17-528b**; **28-571d**; baleen, structure of **25-190b**; body-temperature **5-770c**; hunting **28-570d.**
— seal **24-533a.**
— shark **24-808c**; **24-808b (fig.)**; dentition **24-808d (fig.).**
**Greenlane, Pa. 21-106 (L5).**
**GREENLAW, Scot. 12-548c**; **24-247 (map)**; **3-815d**; geology **3-815b.**
**Green lead ore 22-693d.**
**GREENLEAF, SIMON 12-548d.**
**Greenleaf, Kan. 15-654 (E1).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (F1).**
—, mt., Mass. **17-852 (A3).**
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58 (F2).**
**Green linnet: *see* Greenfinch.**
**Greenlet 24-1019c**; **28-1007b.**
**Green lizard 16-826d**; eggs **9-15a**; spinal column **23-154d (table).**
**Greenloaning, Scot. 24-418 (D2).**
**Green Lowther, mt., Scot. 16-136d.**
**Green manuring 25-351a**; **17-615d.**
**GREEN MONKEY 12-548d.**
**Greenmont, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).**
—, W.Va. **18-835d.**
**Green mould 11-341a.**
— Mountain, N.C. **19-772 (B-C3).**
**Green Mountain Boys 27-1028d**; **1-691a.**
**Green Mountain Falls, Colo. 6-722 (F3).**
**Green mud 19-975d.**
**Greenoak, Ind. 14-422 (E3).**
**Greenock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).**
**GREENOCK, Scot. 12-548d**; **24-418 (B3)**; housing **13-820d**; local acts **24-429b**; shipping statistics **24-428a.**
**GREENOCKITE 12-549d**; **7-582a.**
**Green oil: *see* Anthracene oil.**
**GREENORE, Ire. 12-549d**; **14-744 (E2)**; geology **14-746b.**
—, cape, Ire. **14-744 (E4)**; **28-565d.**
**GREENOUGH, GEORGE Bellas 12-550a.**
—, **HORATIO 12-550a**; **24-516a.**
—, **JAMES BRADSTREET 12-550b.**
**Greenough, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5)**; **28-539b.**
**Greenough microscope 3-951a**; **18-404b.**
**Green Peak, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).**
**Green pheasant 21-361b.**
— pigeon **13-475a**; **25-55b.**
— plover: *see* Lapwing.
**Green Point, Cape Town 5-252d.**
— Point, N.Y. **19-596 (I3).**
**Greenpond, Fla. 10-540 (E3).**
—, S.C. **25-500 (D4).**
**Green Pond, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1).**
**Green porcelain 5-745c.**
— porphyry: *see* Porfido verde antico.
**Greenport, N.Y. 19-596 (H4)**; **25-514b.**
**Green Ribbon (Swedish order): *see* Vasa, order of.**
**GREEN RIBBON CLUB 12-550c.**
**Greenridge, Ark. 2-552 (A3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C4).**
**Green Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (C3).**
— Ridge, N.Y. **25-602b.**
— River, Ill. **14-304 (B2).**
— River, Wyo. **28-874 (C4).**
**Greenriver, Utah 27-814 (D-E3).**
**Green Rod (officer) 15-860d.**
**Green-room 26-731c.**
**Greens, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).**
**GREENSAND 12-551b**; **9-414b**; Artesian wells **28-502b**; foraminifera **10-834c**; New Zealand **7-416c (table).**
**Green sandpiper 24-141a.**
**Greensboro, Ala. 1-460 (B3)**; **1-461d.**
—, Ga. **11-752 (C2).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (G5).**
—, Md. **17-828 (H3).**
**GREENSBORO, N.C. 12-552a**; **19-772 (C1)**; **1-826a.**
—, Pa. **21-106 (B-C6).**
—, Vt. **19-490 (C2).**
— Bend, Vt. **19-490 (C2).**
**Greensburg, Ind. 14-422 (G6).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (C3).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (C3).**
—, La. **17-54 (b5).**
**GREENSBURG, Pa. 12-552c**; **21-106 (C-D5).**
**Green's Burn, riv., Scot. 15-521d.**
— Cut, Ga. **11-752 (E2).**
— Farms, Conn. **6-952 (B5).**
— Fork, Ind. **14-422 (G5).**
**GREENSHANK 12-552c.**
**Greenshields (Scottish minister) 24-454b.**
**Green, South, Ess.: *see* South Green.**
**Green sparrow: *see* Tody.**
**Greenspond, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).**
**Greens Pond, lake, Conn. 6-952 (A3).**
**Greensport, Ala. 1-460 (C2)**; **1-461d.**
**Greenspring, O. 20-26 (D-E2).**
**Green Spring, Va. 1-845a.**
— Spring, W.Va. **28-560 (E2).**
— Spring, val. Md. **17-828 (A3).**
— Spring Depot, Va. **28-118 (D-E2).**
**Green Standard, Army of the 6-185a.**
— stars (firework) **10-422c.**
**Greenstead, Ess. 16-942 (E2).**
**Green's theorem 14-550c.**
**Greenstick fracture (surgery) 4-201d.**
**Greenstone, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2)**; **23-741c.**
**Greenstone (geol.) 1-884d: *see also* Diabase *and* Nephrite.**
— porphyry **22-104c.**
— schist **1-884d**; **9-144c.**
**Greenriver, Kent. 16-942 (E3).**
**Green Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2-3).**
**Green-tailed towhee 27-633d.**
**Green tea 26-480d.**
— tobacco **26-1036c.**
**Greentop, Mo. 18-608 (D1).**
**Greentown, Ind. 14-422 (F4).**
—, O. **20-26 (H3).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (M3).**
**Green turtle 27-69d**; spinal column **23-154d (table).**
**Green Turtle Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (B1).**
**Greenup, Ill. 14-304 (D4).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (F2).**
— Co., Ky. **15-740 (E-F2).**
**Green Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C3).**
**Greenvalley, Neb. 19-324 (E2).**
**Green verditer 21-599a.**
**Greenview, Cal. 5-8 (B1).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C3).**
**Green Village, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).**
— Village, Pa. **21-106 (G6).**
**Greenville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
—, Cal. **5-8 (C1).**
—, Conn. **6-952 (G3).**
—, Del. **17-828 (H1).**
—, Fla. **10-540 (C1).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (B2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (C5).**
—, Ind. **14-432 (F8).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (A3).**
—, Lib. **11-204 (C6).**
—, Me. **17-434 (C3).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (E6).**
**GREENVILLE, Miss. 12-552d**; **18-600 (A2).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (F4).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (E2).**
—, N.H. **19-490 (D6).**
—, N.J. **19-502 (H3)**; **15-331d.**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (B1).**
**GREENVILLE, O. 12-553a**; **20-26 (A4)**, fort **12-553a**; treaties with Indians **(1795) 12-553a, (1814) 13-26a.**
—, Pa. **21-106 (B3).**
—, R.I. **23-249 (B1).**
**GREENVILLE, S.C. 12-553b**; **25-500 (B2)**; **Female College 12-553b.**
—, Tenn. **26-622d.**
**GREENVILLE, Tex. 12-553b**; **26-690 (D7).**
—, Utah **27-814 (B4).**
—, Va. **28-118 (C3).**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (C4).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E4).**
—, cape, Queensland **2-960 (G2).**
—, Co., S.C. **25-500 (B1-2).**
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26 (A-B4)**; **12-553a.**
— Junction, Me. **17-434 (C3).**
**Green vitriol: *see* Ferrous sulphate.**
**Greenwater, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).**
**Greenway, Father 11-469b**; **12-728a.**
**Greenway, Can. 17-584 (B3).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (D3).**
—, S.Dak. **25-506 (F2).**
**GREENWICH, Conn. 12-553c**, **6-952 (A5).**
**GREENWICH, Kent 12-553d**; **16-938 (D-E5)**; geology **16-939a**; rainfall **15-737a.**
—, Mass. **17-852 (C2).**
—, N.J. **19-502 (B5).**
—, N.S.W. **26-278 (B2).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (D2).**
—, O. **20-26 (E-F2).**
—, Va. **4-792b.**
—, bay, R.I. **23-249 (C2).**
—, isl., Antarc. **25-516c.**
—, park, Kent **16-938 (D-E3)**; **12-554b.**
—, tunnel, Lond. **16-940d.**
—Hospital: *see* Greenwich Royal Naval College.
— House, residence, Kent **12-554a.**
— Observatory: *see* Greenwich Royal Observatory.
— Park, Brit.Gui. **12-679a.**
— Royal Naval College **12-554a**; **24-545b**; architecture **2-420b**; pensions **21-120b.**
— Royal Observatory **19-955a**; **19-289d**; **2-814a**; Airy **1-448b**; Foucault **9-690a**; telescopes **26-870b**, **26-565b**; transit circle **27-181c.**
**Greenwich Tea Party 19-511c.**
**Green-winged teal 14-422a.**
**GREENWOOD, FREDERICK 12-554c**; **19-561b**; **3-568d.**
—, G. **24-786b.**
—, James **19-561b**; **12-554c.**
—, JOHN (Separatist) **12-555b**; **6-921d.**
**Greenwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2).**
—, Cal. **5-8 (C2).**
—, Can. (B.C.) **4-600 (F3)**; **4-599c.**
—, Can. (Sask.) **24-225 (B2).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (F3).**
—, Del. **17-828 (H3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (E5).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (D4).**
—, La. **17-54 (A1).**
—, Mass. **17-852 (B3)**; **28-259c.**
—, Me. **17-434 (B4).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (B2).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (B3).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (F-G2).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (H4).**
—, S.C. **25-500 (B2).**
—, S.Dak. **25-506 (G5).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (C4).**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (C2).**
—, lake, N.J. and N.Y. **19-596 (F4)**; **19-502 (D1)**; **19-502c.**

Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
— Lake, N.Y 19-596 (F4).
Green woodpecker 28-802c.
Greenwood's incubator : *see* Bedford incubator
Greenwood Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Greer, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Greese, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Greet, J. de 20-508b.
Greet, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. F5).
Greeta, riv., Westm. 9-416 (II. C1).
Greetham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1) ; 23-945b.
Greetland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Greetsiel, Ger 13-588 (E1).
Greetwell, Lincs. 16-711a.
Greffe, Johann Georg : *see* Graevius.
Grefvie, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Greg, Percy 12-555d.
—, Robert Hyde 12-555d.
—, Samuel 12-555d.
—, **WILLIAM RATHBONE** 12-555c.
Grcg, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3) ; 8-946b
Gregale : *see* Euroclydon.
Gregarach, Clan : *see* Mc-Gregor.
Gregarina 12-556a foll. (figs.).
**GREGARINES** 12-555d.
Gregarinidae 12-560c.
Gregg, David McMurtie 21-302a ; 11-912d ; 28-653c.
Gregg, fort, Va. 21-303d.
Greggs, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
**GREGOIRE, HENRI** 12-561a.
—, Le Père : *see* Girard, Jean Baptiste.
Gregoli, William 26-1017c.
**GREGORAS, NICEPHORUS** 12-562a.
Gregorčič, S. (poet) 25-246a.
Gregorian calendar 4-994c ; 4-996a ; 4-999d ; quarter-session dates 22-713d.
— chant 21-706a, 12-568a.
— sacramentary 18-580d.
Gregorianus, Codex 23-571a.
Gregorientai, val., Ger. : *see* Münstertal
Gregorio, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D4).
Gregoriopolis, Ostia, It. : wars (847-56) 20-358d.
Gregoriusfest 4-352d.
**GREGOROVIUS, FERDINAND** 12-562c.
**GREGORY, ST** (of Nazianzus) 12-563a ; Athanasius 2-826c, canonical hours 5-194b ; early MSS. 14-313b, 20-566d ; epigrams 2-95a ; hymns 14-182d, 12-520b, on infant baptism 3-366d, 16-693a, preaching 22-263d ; as verse writer 1-907b, 27-1045a, on Virgin Mary 17-812c.
—, **ST** (of Nyssa) 12-564a, canonical letters 5-194b, Gregory Thaumaturgus 12-562d ; on martyrdoms 14-272d ; on pilgrimages 21-606a ; preaching 22-263d ; on transubstantiation 9-873a.
—, **ST** (of Tours) 12-564d ; 12-816c ; on the Assumption 2-787c ; St Denys 6-284c ; on Irenaeus 14-791b ; psalter 4-304d.
—, **ST** (Thaumaturgus) 12-562c ; 5-194b
—, **ST** (the Illuminator) 12-565d ; 2-568d, Agathangelus' history 1-370b, consecration 25-158a ; homilies 2-573b
— (of Cappadocia) 2-826b ; 9-956a.
— (of Cyprus) 12-519c.
— (of Dathev) 2-574a.
— (of Narek) 2-573d.
— I. (pope) 12-566c ; 23-661d ; 9-349c ; Angier's life of 2-34b ; antiphonary 2-133d ; *Dialogues* 12-816c, 2-33d ; Ember seasons 10-196d ; English Church 9-443b ; English translations 9-609a ; on grammar teaching 24-361b ; hymns 14-185a ; images 14-272d, 14-274d ; Italian policy (476-1796) 15-28c ; litanies 16-782c, 22-415d ; on liturgy 18-581a ; Lombards supported 16-934a ; purgatory 22-659d ; relics 23-1011a ; theology influenced 26-777c ; Trajan legend 22-262d.
**GREGORY II.** 12-568c ; 15-93c.
— III. 12-568d ; 15-28c ; Charles Martel 10-805c ; Lombards 16-934c.
— IV. 12-568d.
— V. 12-568d ; 23-668a.
— VI. 12-569a.
— VII. (HILDEBRAND) 12-569a ; 23-669a, 15-30d ; 20-690c ; Berengarius 3-768b ; breviary 4-503d ; investiture dispute 14-722d ; Michael VII. 7-525d.
— VIII. 12-573d ; 20-695a.
— VIII. (antipope) 12-573c ; 13-277c ; 22-140a.
— IX. 12-573d, 23-673b ; 20-698a ; Bosnia 4-283a ; decretals 5-197d, 16-374b, 24-371a ; Francis of Assisi 11-1d ; Louis IX. 10-817d ; monastic inquisition 14-589a ; Peter des Roches 21-293a.
— X. 12-574b ; 20-698d ; Contat Venaissin 16-180b ; Rubiai Khan 22-8a.
— XI. 12-574c ; 23-679d ; 20-702b.
— XII. 12-574d ; 23-681d ; 20-703b.
— XIII. 12-575a ; 20-711a, 23-489d ; Gusces supported 10-831a, Portugal 22-147c.
— XIV. 12-575c.
— XV. 12-575c ; 20-712a ; bulls 6-829a ; doctrine 14-334d ; Indian caste system 5-468a.
— XVI. 12-575d, 20-714d.
— (of Rimini) 24-356a ; 16-693b.
— (of St Vincent) 14-539a.
— (of Tlay) 2-573d.
— (of Tusculum) 23-668b ; 23-669a.
— (Acindynus) 12-519c ; 13-414d ; 20-593d.
— (Armenian Catholicus) 2-573d.
— (Asherun) 2-571c ; 2-573c.
— (Magistros) 2-573d ; 20-960a.
— (monk) : Syriac writings 26-313c.
— (Moravian patriarch) 14-9b ; 4-134a.
— (Roman jurist) 23-571a.
**GREGORY** (Scottish family) 12-576a.
—, A. C. (explorer) 2-961a.
—, Lady (Augusta) 8-537b.
—, Caspar René 3-879a ; 1-22c.
—, David 12-576a.
—, Duncan Farquharson 12-577a.
—, **EDWARD JOHN** 12-577a ; 20-502b ; 14-323c.
—, James (mathematician) 12-576a ; laws of refraction 16-612b ; mathematics 14-545a, 6-388a, 27-272b ; telescope 26-559c.
—, James (physician) 12-576d ; 18-54d ; 3-686c.
—, John (physician) 12-576c, 5-127d ; 7-616d
—, J. W. (geologist) 1-353a ; 2-945c ; on climatic variations 20-585b ; Diademoida 8-881b.
—, **OLINTHUS GILBERT** 12-577a, 25-331b
—, S. E. (cricketer) 7-444c.
—, William (chemist) 12-576d ; 22-544b.
—, Sir William 15-650a ; 5-783b ; Colombo museum 6-713c.
Gregory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, S Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, Tex 26-690 (K8)
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, glacier, Brit. E. Af. 15-748c.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Austr 2-960 (F5).
—, mt., Nfd 19-479 (A-B2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3) ; 2-943a, 2-962a.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Co., S. Dak 25-506 (F4).
Gregory's powder 23-273b.
Gregory's Salt Sea : *see* Salt Sea, Austr.
Gregory's series 27-280d.
Grégruss, Augustus 13-927c.
Gregville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gréhant, Louis 23-1192d.
Greif : *see* Gryphius, Andreas.
Greifen, lake, Switz. 28-1057b.
**GREIFENBERG, Ger. 12-577b ; 11-808 (E2).**
Greifendorf, Ger. 22-695c.
**GREIFENHAGEN,** Ger. 12-577b ; 11-808 (E2).
Greifensee, Switz. 26-242 (F2) ; 28-1057b.
Greifenstein, castle, Ger. 4-41c, 28-948c.
— limestone 8-125b.
Greiffenhagen, Maurice 20-501a ; 5-333c, 22-196d.
Greiffenklau, Richard of 25-36b ; 27-269c.
**GREIFSWALD,** Ger. 12-577c ; 11-808 (D1) ; university 12-577c, 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Greig, Donald 20-774c.
—, Edward David Wilson 20-789a.
—, Sir Samuel 14-718d ; 19-308d
Greig, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Grein, J. T. 8-536b.
Grein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Grein (measure) 28-492a.
Greina, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3) ; 1-743c.
Greiner, mt., Aus. 26-369a.
**GREISEN** (rock) 12-577d ; 5-461b.
**GREIZ,** Ger. 12-578a ; 11-808 (III. Q11).
Grekoff, Dimetri P 4-784a.
Grelton, O. 20-26 (C2).
Grémaud, Jean 26-265d.
Gremio Artistico 2-703b.
Grena, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Grenacher, H (zool.) 5-687d.
Grenada, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
**GRENADA,** isl., W.I. 12-578b ; 28-544 (E2 and F4) ; 4-608c ; cocoa 6-630a ; cotton 7-265b ; geology 28-544d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Grenade, Fr. 10-788 (E6).
—, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
**GRENADE** (explosive vessel) 12-578d, 2-512a ; Japanese 1-869a, 23-927b.
Grenadier, isl., N Y. 19-596 (D1).
**GRENADIER** (soldier) 12-579a.
— cap 27-583b.
— guards 12-579b ; 12-657d ; 2-612b ; 3rd battalion 17-720c.
Grenadiers à cheval 12-658b.
Grenadine (fabric) 1-278b.
**GRENADINES,** isls., W.I. 12-579c ; 28-544 (E2 and F4), geology 28-544d.
Grenan, castle, Ire. 15-793d.
Grenard, Fernand 26-925a ; 15-933c.
Grenatite *see* Staurolite.
Grenchen, Switz. 26-242 (C2) ; 25-359a.
Grence, William 1-917a.
Grenville, Paris 20-804 (B2), 5-855a ; artesian well 28-505b.
—, rue de, Paris : fountain 4-311d ; 2-415b.
Grenfell, Richard Pyne 16-879c ; 20-558a.
—, Francis Wallace, 1st baron 9-37c ; 9-126b.
—, George (explorer) 6-917d, Basuto 15-685a, Sanaga 5-115c, Ubangi 27-553d.
—, John Pascoe 20-747c.
—, W. H : *see* Desborough, baron.
Grenfell, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Grenilla : *see* Zongo rapids.
Grengiols, Switz. 23-271b.
Grenié, G J 12-959c ; 6-77d.
Greniers à sel 11-379b.
Grenloch, N.J 19-502 (B4).
Grenna, Aus. 3-4 : *see* Cyrene.
—, sound, 26-190 (C2).
**GRENOBLE,** Fr 12-579c ; 10-778 (G5) ; 10-865d ; university 27-750d.
Grenoble, Pa., 21-106 (M-N5).
Grenola, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Grenoside, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Grenser, Heinrich 3-491d
Grenville (family) 4-721c : *see also* Buckingham, marquess of ; Buckingham & Chandos, duke of.
—, **SIR BEVIL** 12-580b.
—, **GEORGE** 12-580c, 9-547b
—, **SIR RICHARD** (naval commander) 12-581a ; Wokoken expedition 22-870a.
—, **SIR RICHARD,** (royalist) 12-581b ; 24-405b.
—, Thomas 12-581a ; 4-223a.
—, **WILLIAM WYNDHAM Grenville,** baron, 12-581d ; 9-554b.
Grenville, Can. 22-724 (C3) ; 20-368d.
—, S Dak 25-506 (H2).
—, W. I. 28-544 (E2) ; 12-578d.
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Rotumah.
Grenville Act (1770) 20-837c.
— prize 20-414b.
— series (geol.) 22-725d.
Grenz dolomite 27-260 (table) ; 15-766a.
Grepon, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b ; 1-749a.
Greppo, Ellen 3-508d.
Grès (silk manuf.) 25-103b.
Grès armoricain 20-236d.
— bigarré : *see* Bunter.
— d'Annot 10-587b.
— d'Embrun 10-587b.
— de May 20-236d.
— de Menton 10-587b.
— des Vosges 4-802a ; 28-214c.
— de Taveyannaz 20-81d ; 10-587b.
Gresford, Wales 9-428 (V. F1) ; 8-15d
**GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS** 12-582b.
—, **WALTER QUINTON** 12-583a.
Gresham, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Gresham College, London 12-582d ; 16-948b ; 23-791d.
**GRESHAM'S LAW** 12-583b ; 3-947a ; 18-703c.
Gresih, Java : *see* Grissee.
Gresley, Derby. 8-71c ; castle 13-848d
Gresnick, Antoine Frédéric 9-855a.
Grès principal : *see* Grès des Vosges.
Gress, lake, Scot. 16-525b.
Gressenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
**GRESSET, LE-B. BAPTISTE Louis** 12-583b ; 11-1355c.
Gressiya 16-124b.
Gressoney, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Gresston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Gretchner beds 15-569d (table) ; 16-533d.
Greta, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3) ; coal 2-953b ; 19-539a ; 21-177a.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 16-91a.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Gretna, Can 17-584 (C3).
—, La., 17-54 (C7) ; 19-526b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (E5).
**GRETNA GREEN,** Scot. 12-583c ; 24-412 (E4).
**GRETRY, ANDRE ERNEST Modeste** 12-583d.
Gretser, Jacob 1-174c ; 6-459c.
*Grettissaga* 14-236b ; 23-1000d.
Gretton, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Gretzer, J. 24-657d.
Greuben, Ger. 11-808 (III. O-P10).
Greutungi, tribe 12-272d ; 13-933a.
**GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE** 12-584b ; 20-477a.
Grève au Lançons, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1) ; 15-330d
— de Goulven, bay, Fr 10-778 (B3).
— de Lecq, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1) ; 15-330d.
Grevelingen, chan., Holl. 13-588 (A3), 13-588b.
Grevena, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-718a.
Grevenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
Grevenhagen, Ger. 16-710a.
Grevenmacher, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4), 17-146a.
Grevfie (family) : *see* Warwick, earls of.
—, **CHARLES CAVENDISH Fulke** 12-585a.
—, Henry 12-585b.
—, H. (pseud.) : *see* Hawkesworth, John
*Greville Memoirs* 12-585b ; 22-975d ; 13-115d.
Grevillea 20-552c ; 2-949c ; 26-440a.
— robusta : *see* Silky oak
Grévin, Alfred 5-333d.
—, **JACQUES** 12-585c ; 8-511b ; 11-123d.
Grevo, It. 26-242 (I4).
**GREVY, FRANCOIS PAUL Jules** 12-585c ; 10-868b, Algeria 1-652d.
Grévy's zebra 13-713c ; 14-28c.
**GREW, NEHEMIAH** 12-585d ; anatomy 1-933c ; botany 4-301b ; cell theory 7-710b.
Grewes Co , Ky 15-742a.
Grewez, Ger *see* Greiz.
Grewia 12-586a.
Grewingk, isl , Pac.O 1-544c.
Grey (family) : *see* Lisle, viscount ; Dorset, marquess of ; Powis, baron ; Stamford, earl of, Suffolk, duke of ; Tankerville, earl of.
**Grey, Charles Grey, 1st earl** 12-586a.
—, **CHARLES GREY,** 2nd earl 12-586a ; 9-557d, East India Act 8-835b.
—, Lady Catherine 13-397c ; 2-707c.
—, **SIR EDWARD** 12-588d ; Chinese customs 6-210b ; Congo 6-921c ; Egypt 9-118c, tennis 26-630a.
—, **SIR GEORGE** (colonial governor) 12-588d, 5-240c ; 25-474a ; 19-630a ; Australian franchise 2-968a ; Australian researches 2-956a, 4-873a, 10-79d ; Basutoland 3-505c, Bechuanaland 3-606b, Bloemfontein college 4-74c.
—, Sir George (home secretary) 12-364b.
—, **HENRY GREY,** 3rd earl 12-590c.
—, **LADY JANE** 12-590c ; 9-533a.
—, Lord Leonard 8-431d.
—, Sir Richard 9-522c.
—, Richard (scholar) 18-629d.
—, Sir Thomas 9-512d.
—, Zachary 20-74c.
Grey (de Ruthyn, family) 12-592a ; 23-941a.
— (de Ruthyn), Anne Grey, Lady 15-734d
**GREY (DE WILTON,** family) 12-591c ; Ireland under 14-776a : *see also* Kent, Sussex, Wilton, earls of.
Grey, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & C5).
—, hills, Scot. 3-75b.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. : *see* Kutsi.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5) ; 19-625a.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Greybeards (jugs) 5-740a.
Grey Bull, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Grey cat 27-634b.
— chalk : *see* Chalk marl.
Greycliff, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Grey cloth 7-277a, 7-279a.
— copper ore : *see* Tetrahedrite.
— crow : *see* Royston crow.
— cuscus 21-344d.
Grey Eagle, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Greyerz, Switz. : *see* Gruyère.
Grey flycatcher : *see* Spotted flycatcher.
— fox (Virginian fox) 10-770a ; 5-371d ; 27-634a ; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
— Friars : *see* Franciscans.
— Friars, monastery, London 6-295d ; 28-615b.
— goose 1-241c ; 3-977b.
— gum 2-949a.
— headed love-bird 1-120b.
Greyhen 12-637d.
Grey Hook, pt., Spitsbergen 25-709b.
Greyhound, strait, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
" Greyhound " (battleship (24-942a.
Greyhound (dog) 8-375a ; 8-377c (Pl. III.) ; coursing 7-321b.
Greyhounds (constellation) : *see* Canes venatici.
Grey jungle-fowl 10-760b.
— lag goose 12-241c.
— lemur 16-976b.
— limestone group : *see* Scarborough limestone group.
Greylock, Mass. 19-760a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 1-181b ; 17-855d.
Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall, Scot. 8-663c.
— marls *see* Tea-green marls.
— matter (anat.) 4-393c ; 4-394c, 4-406d ; spinal cord 25-689a.
**GREYMOUTH,** N.Z. 12-592b ; 19-624 (C5).
Grey mullet 18-964b ; 26-545b : *see also* Mugil.
— musk-shrew 19-93a.
— nuns, order 18-791b.
— parrot 20-864d.
— partridge 20-876d ; 23-883b ; plumage 10-226d.
— pine 21-623d, 27-634b.
— plover 21-852c.
— poplar 22-289c.
— powder 18-158c.
— rabbit : *see* Wood-hare.
— Range, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-I).
Greys Court, mansion, Oxon. 20-417d
Grey seal 24-535b ; 12-546a.
— shale 16-534a.
— slates 16-829b.

**Greysolon, Daniel, Sieur du Lhut** : *see* Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon.
Grey squirrel **13**-444d ; **1**-119c.
Greystoke, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Grey Stone, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Greystone (geol.) **7**-132b.
Greystones, Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **28**-619a.
Grey's Trusts, in *re* (law) **16**-379c ; **28**-658a.
Grey touracou **27**-102c.
Greytown, Natal **25**-466 (K7) ; **19**-25a.
**GREYTOWN,** Nic. **12**-592b ; **5**-678 (E5) ; **27**-886a ; **20**-434a ; meteorology **19**-643d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) **19**-624 (E4).
—, N.Z. (South I.) **19**-624 (C6).
Grey tubercles of Rolando **4**-393d.
**GREYWACKE 12**-592c ; **1**-884d.
Greywether : *see* Sarsen stone.
Grey Wethers, cromlech, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2) ; **8**-134c.
Grey whale **5**-771b ; **28**-1016c.
— wolf : *see* Timber-wolf.
Grez-en-Bouère, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Grialetsch, pass, Alps **1**-745c.
Griam Mor, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1) ; geology **24**-414d.
Grianan (dict.) **14**-768c.
Grianan of Aileach, fort, Ire. **16**-973c ; **14**-759b ; **8**-414a.
Gribbell, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Gribbin, head, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
**GRIBEAUVAL, JEAN BAPTISTE de 12**-592d ; artillery reforms **2**-687d ; tangent scale **20**-192a.
Gribingi, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (E2) ; **24**-805a.
Gribon, Scot. **28**-181c.
**GRIBOYEDOV, ALEXANDER Sergueevich 12**-593a.
Gricignano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Gridley, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
Gridiron foundations **10**-742c.
— pendulum **6**-539d.
Gridley, Jeremiah **20**-366d.
Gridley, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (A1) ; **6**-951d.
Griebitz See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
**GRIEG, EDWARD HAGERup 12**-593b.
Griegos, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Griend, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (C1) ; **28**-1049c.
Grierson, Col. Benjamin H. **3**-521d ; **28**-29c.
—, George Abraham **3**-295a ; **6**-9d.
Gries, Aus. **4**-311c.
—, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E4) ; **1**-744c ; **15**-2b.
Griesbach, C. L. (explorer) **1**-309b ; **2**-740d ; **9**-907d.
—, **JOHANN JAKOB 12**-594a ; **3**-884a.
**GRIESBACH,** Ger. **12**-594b ; **11**-808 (D4) ; waters **18**-520b.
Griesheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9) ; alkali works **1**-684d.
Griesinger, W. **18**-62b.
Griess, Johann Peter : diazo compounds **8**-173b ; **8**-174a.
Griesspitze, mt., Alps : *see* Hohe Griesspitze.
Grieston shales **16**-829b.
Grieve (official) **12**-382a ; **22**-976a.
Griff, Warwick. **28**-343c.
**GRIFFE** (arch.) **12**-594b, **25**-749b ; (weaving) **28**-444c.
Griffelschiefer **20**-237a.
**GRIFFENFELDT, PEDER,** count **12**-594b.
Griffenfeldt, isl., Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Griffin, Francis Vielé **11**-147b.
—, **GERALD 12**-595d.
—, Sir Lepel **1**-37d.
Griffin, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
**GRIFFIN,** Ga. **12**-596a ; **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
**GRIFFIN** (myth.) **12**-596a ; heraldry **13**-326c.
Griffin (order) **15**-864b.
Griffinhood, Arthur : *see* Colman, George.
Griffith (ap Cynan) **28**-262c ; **5**-642a ; **9**-136d.
— (Grug) **5**-645c.
— (Hiraethog) **5**-646c.
Griffith (ap Llewelyn, d. 1062) **28**-262b ; **9**-473c ; writings **5**-642a.
—, (ap Llewelyn, d. 1244) **28**-263b ; **7**-886c.
—, (ap Rhydderch) **18**-728d.
—, (ap Rhys) **28**-262c ; **12**-300a.
—, (ap yr Ynad Coch) **5**-644a.
—, Ellis **5**-647c.
—, F. L. **26**-144a.
—, **SIR RICHARD JOHN 12**-596b.
—, Sir Samuel **22**-738d ; **2**-966a.
Griffith, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (K1).
Griffiths, Anne **5**-649b.
—, Ernest Howard : calorimetry **5**-653a ; Wheatstone's bridge **28**-586c.
—, J. A. : on windmills **28**-712a.
—, Ralph **21**-151d.
Griffithsia **1**-592b.
Griffiths' mixture : *see* Ferri composita, mistura.
Griffithstown, Monm. **22**-71d.
Griffith's valuation of Ireland **12**-596c.
Griffithsville, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Griffon (myth.) : *see* Griffin.
—(dog) **8**-375d ; **8**-379 (Pl.IV.).
Griffone, mt., It. **20**-600b.
Griffon vulture **28**-222a.
Grift, canal, Holl. **13**-588 (D2) ; **13**-591b.
Grifton, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Griggs, Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
—, Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
Griggstown, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Griggsville, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
Grigna, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G5) ; **1**-747a.
Grignan, Françoise Marguerite, comtesse de **24**-728d.
Grignard, Fr. **10**-778 (G5) ; **8**-589c.
Grignard, V. : aldehydes **1**-531d.
Grignard reagent **17**-320d ; **9**-416 (I. P2) ; **15**-702c.
Grignols, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Grignon, Fr. **10**-783a.
Grigolini, Teresa **9**-129c.
Grigoriopol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Gri-gri (nut) : *see* Gru-gru.
Grigriqua (tribe) **12**-607a.
Grigsby, Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
Grihastha **4**-384a.
Grihya sûtras **4**-383b ; **24**-161b.
Grijalva, Juan de **1**-806d ; **7**-205d.
Grijalva, riv., Mex. **18**-318 (G4) ; **5**-678 (A3) ; **18**-319a.
**GRILLE 12**-596d ; Italian **18**-209b ; Spanish **18**-209d, **2**-416c.
— (tennis court) **26**-626d.
Grillo, mt., It. **7**-619c.
**GRILLPARZER, FRANZ 12**-596d ; **11**-795b ; **8**-542a.
Grilse **24**-83a ; **24**-84b.
Grim, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (A1) ; **26**-439a.
Grim (bot.) **16**-58c.
— (myth.) **12**-319c.
**GRIMALD, NICHOLAS 12**-598a.
Grimaldi (family) **18**-685a ; **22**-344a.
—, Francis Maria : (physicist) **16**-61b ; **11**-209d.
—, **GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 12**-598c.
—, **JOSEPH 12**-598c ; **20**-685d.
Grimaldi, grottoes, Monaco **2**-348b.
Grimaldina **9**-657c.
Grimalditeuthis **5**-701d.
Grimaldo, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Grimani, Girolamo **20**-965b.
Grimani Palace, Venice **2**-412a.
Grimaud, H. **10**-778 (H6).
Grimaux, Louis Edward : allantoin **1**-688c ; citric acid **6**-393a.
Grimbald, St. **1**-583c ; **28**-705d.
Grimes, Charles **28**-42c.
Grimes, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D4).
—Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L-M5).
Grimes' Graves, pits, Norf. **4**-428c ; flint mine **2**-348d.
Grimeshoe, dist., Norf. **19**-746b.
Grimesland, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Grimhild : *see* Kriemhild.
Grimisuh, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Grimisay, isl., Scot. (N.Uist) **24**-412 (A2) ; population **27**-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (S.Uist) **27**-564b.
**GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY 12**-598d.
—, **SARAH MOORE 12**-598d.
—, Thomas Smith **12**-598d.
**GRIMM, JACOB FRIEDRICH** Melchior, baron von **12**-599a.
—, **JACOB LUDWIG CARL 12**-600a ; **11**-793d ; **21**-430b ; dictionary **8**-189c ; folklore **10**-601b, **26**-370a ; legal codes **5**-581b.
—, O. (hydrographer) **5**-452d.
—, **WILHELM CARL 12**-602c ; **11**-793d ; dictionary **8**-189c ; folklore **10**-601b, **26**-370a.
**GRIMMA,** Ger. **12**-602d ; **11**-808 (III. q10) ; **13**-346b.
**GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. von 12**-603a ; **11**-790a.
Grimmen, Ger. **11**-808 (D1).
Grimmertingen sands **20**-82 (table).
Grimmia **8**-915b.
Grimming, mt., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Grimms, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Grimm's Law **12**-601d ; **26**-674d ; Rask **22**-912c.
Grimnitz, Ger. : treaty (1529) **4**-423b.
Grimoald I. (of the Lombards) **10**-666d ; **11**-776c.
—(mayor of the palace) **5**-381c ; **10**-806c.
**GRIMOARD, PHILIPPE** Henri, count of **12**-603b.
Grimod de la Reynière, Alexandre **7**-75a.
Grimoldby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Grimsa, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Grimsby, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
**GRIMSBY,** Lincs. **12**-603b ; **9**-416 (II. P2) ; fisheries **10**-429c, **27**-219b ; shipping **27**-604b ; town seal **13**-80c.
Grimsel, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E3) ; **1**-744b ; **26**-241d.
—Hospice, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Grimsey, isl., Ice. **14**-228 (C1) ; **11**-453c ; rainfall **14**-230b.
Grimshaw, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Grimspound, stone monument, Dev. **8**-134c.
Grimstad, It. **19**-804 (C3).
Grimsthorpe, castle, Lincs. **16**-716d ; **7**-925a.
Grimston, viscounts **12**-604b.
— *See also* Verulam, earl of.
—, **SIR HARBOTTLE 12**-603d.
—, William Hunter : *see* Kendal, William Hunter.
Grimston, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1).
—, common, Norf. : geology **7**-745a.
—, North, Yorks. : *see* North Grimston.
**GRIMTHORPE, EDMUND** Beckett, 1st baron **12**-604c ; clocks **16**-545a, **6**-544b ; lock **16**-813a.
Grimwood, F. **17**-583a.
Grind, isl., Holl. : *see* Griend.
**GRINDAL, EDMUND 12**-604d ; homily **13**-615b.
**GRINDELWALD,** Switz. **12**-605c ; **26**-242 (E3) ; **3**-795a ; skating club **25**-167c.
— Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps : *see* Schwarzhorn (Grindelwald).
Grinder-organ : *see* Barrel-organ.
Grinder's rot : *see* Pneumonoconiosis.
Grinding machine **27**-34b.
— mill (brickmaking) **4**-519c.
Grindle Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Grindleton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C2).
Grindley, J. H. (physicist) **26**-812a ; **27**-901d.
Grind of the Navir, rock staircase, Scot. **24**-854c.
Grindstone, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
— Buttes, mts., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3).
Grind Stone City, Mich. **18**-372 (H5).
Grindstone Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-908 (B1-2).
**GRINGOIRE, PIERRE 12**-605d ; **11**-123c.
Grinnell, Frederick : automatic sprinkler **10**-118a.
—, Henry : Polar expeditions **21**-946c ; **15**-650b.
—, Irving : on ice-yachting **14**-242a.
—, Josiah Bushnell **12**-606c.
**GRINNELL, Ia. 12**-606b ; **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
— Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (A-C1) ; geology **12**-545a, **21**-778d, **25**-1110b.
Grinnell *v.* Wells **24**-579d.
Grinstead, C. W. **16**-303a.
Grinstead, Wilts. : geology **28**-698c.
—, East or West, Sus. : *see* East or West Grinstead.
Grinstead Clay **28**-437b ; **26**-165d.
Grinstød, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Grintovc, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (D3) ; **5**-365d.
Grip, Bo Jonsson **26**-215a.
Gripenberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Griphólen, str., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Griphopithecus suessi **22**-336b.
Griphosaurus : *see* Archaeopteryx.
Griping (of a ship) **23**-342c.
Gripon, M. E. **6**-694b.
Grippenberg, Gen. **23**-929b.
Gripper (mech.) **27**-120b.
Gripsholm, castle, Swed. **17**-461c ; **9**-738c.
Griqua (people) **12**-606d ; **20**-154d ; religion **15**-629d.
**GRIQUALAND (EAST),** dist., S.Af. **12**-606c ; **25**-466 (I8) ; **15**-630a ; cereals **15**-629c ; —**(WEST),** dist., S.Af. **12**-606c ; **25**-466 (F-G7) ; Boer annexation **5**-245d ; minerals **2**-714d, **5**-537c ; mission stations **3**-695d.
Griqualand group (geol.) **22**-267a.
Griqualandite **7**-477c.
Griquatown, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F7) ; **12**-606d.
Griquatown group (geol.) **5**-229c ; **2**-714d.
**GRISAILLE 12**-607d ; enamel **9**-364c ; illumination **14**-319a ; miniature **18**-526b ; stained glass **8**-1088.
Grisch, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3) ; **1**-745c.
Grischach, A. H. R. **21**-777b ; **13**-333d.
Grimsey, val., Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3) ; **16**-91b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
**GRISELDA 12**-607d ; Boccaccio **4**-104c ; Petrarch **21**-313b.
Grishino, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Grishma **13**-493a.
**GRISI, GIULIA 12**-608a.
Grislehamn, Swed. **26**-190 (E1).
Gris Nez, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (E1) ; **20**-882d ; Caesar's harbour **15**-86a ; lighthouse **16**-649 (table).
**GRISON 12**-608a ; **6**-232a.
**GRISONS,** cant., Switz. **12**-608b ; **26**-242 (G-I3) ; French alliance **10**-834b ; Monzon treaty (1626) **10**-836b ; referendum **23**-1d.
Grisser, Java **15**-284 E2) ; **15**-290c.
Grisson's interrupter **14**-504b.
Gristle : *see* Cartilage.
Grist tax (Italian) : *see* Macinato.
Grisvold, Alexander Viets **22**-473d.
—, **RUFUS WILMOT 12**-610a.
Griswold, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
— fort, Conn. **19**-516a.
Griswoldville, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
Grivegnée, Belg. **3**-768 (G2).
**GRIVET 12**-610b ; **22**-330c.
Grivola, mt., Alps **1**-742c.
Grixoni, Capt. : Juba explored **15**-531d.
Grizzle (brick) **4**-522d.
Grizzly, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2) ; **6**-718b.
Grizzly (gold washing) **12**-197b.
— bear **3**-574c ; fur **11**-349a ; geological distribution **5**-575c, **5**-577a, **21**-848b ; hybrid forms **14**-27c ; Japan **15**-162c ; U.S. **27**-634b.
Grizzly Flats, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
**Grlice 18**-771c.
**GROAT** (coin) **12**-610b ; **19**-897b ; tallage **9**-459c.
Groats (oats) **19**-938c.
Groay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Grobelaar, J. H. **27**-194d.
Gröber, Gustav **14**-897b.
Grobert, Col. : chronograph **6**-302c.
Grobin, Russ. **23**-872 (B4) ; **7**-320d.
Gröbming, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Grobogan, Java **15**-291d.
Groby slates **22**-266d.
**GROCER** (dict.) **12**-610c.
Grocers' Company **16**-809d ; **12**-610c ; robes **23**-412a.
— Hall, Lond. **3**-335c.
Grochov, Russ. : battle (1831) **28**-335b.
Grochowski, Stanislaus **21**-924b.
**GROCYN, WILLIAM 12**-610c.
Grodaas, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Gródek, Aus. **3**-4 (H2) ; population **11**-402b.
Grödenerjoch, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
Gröden sandstone **21**-177d (table).
Grodjibod, Rum. **23**-831a.
**GRODNO,** Russ. **12**-611b ; **23**-872 (B5) ; **18**-104b.
**GRODNO,** govt., Russ. **12**-611a ; **23**-872 (B5) ; Tatars **26**-448c.
Groen, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (C8).
Groenendael (Groenenval) Belg. **25**-345d ; monastery **19**-126c ; races **13**-737d.
Groenlo, Holl. **13**-588 (D2) ; siege (1597) **13**-597b.
**GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, Guillaume 12**-611c.
Groen Water, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (F7).
Groes, riv., Wales : *see* Nant y Groes.
Groesbeck, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
Groesbeek, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Groet, Gerhard : *see* Groot, Gerhard.
Grofhurst, Henry de : brass of **4**-434 (Pl. L. fig. 3).
Grog (dict.) **27**-1033b.
Grogan, E. S., African explorations **1**-353b ; **1**-502c, **15**-841d, **18**-353c.
Grogan, O. **20**-26 (M2).
Grohmannspitze, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
Grohotishu, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (B-C2).
**GROIN** (dict.) **12**-611d ; (breakwater) **22**-956b.
Groix, isl., Nfld. **19**-479 (C1).
Groitzsch, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Groix, Fr. **10**-778 (C4) ; **24**-290b.
—, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (C4) ; battle (1795) **11**-203c.
Grojec, Russ. **21**-929 (C3) ; **28**-334a.
Grolier, Jean, viscount d'Aguisy : *see* Aguisy.
Grolier binding **4**-216 (Plate).
Groll, Holl. : siege (1626) **25**-687c.
**GROLMANN, K. W. G. von 12**-611d ; **28**-378a.
**GROMATICI 12**-612b.
Gromchevsky, Capt. (explorer) **20**-656a.
Gromia **23**-248c.
—"Gromobol" (Russ. cruiser) **24**-291d.
Gromovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E3).
Grön, sound, Den. **8**-24 (F4).
Gronau, Ger. (Hanover) **11**-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Westphalia) **11**-808 (A2) ; cotton **7**-297a.
Grönbaek, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Gröndal, Benedict **14**-240b ; **14**-243c.
Grong Grong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
Groningen, D.Gui. **12**-681b.
**GRONINGEN,** Holl. **12**-613a ; **13**-588 (D1) ; observatory **19**-859b ; capture (1594) **13**-597b.
—, cape, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
**GRONINGEN,** prov., Holl. **12**-612c ; **13**-588 (D1) ; **11**-236b.
Gröningen, Unter, Ger. : *see* Unter Gröningen.
**GRONLUND, LAURENCE 12**-614a.
Grono, Switz. **26**-242 (G4).
Gronovius, Jakob **12**-614b.
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH 12**-614a ; **10**-118c ; Graevius **12**-315a.
Grönsdal, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Grönsulle, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Groom, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
**GROOM** (dict.) **12**-614b.
Groombridge, Stephen : observatory **19**-956a ; star catalogue **2**-816b.
Groombridge 34 (star) **25**-789c.
Groom in waiting **17**-1c.
— of the stole **17**-1b.
— porter **12**-614b.
Groomsport, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Groongal, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Groos' Case (1904) **28**-658a.
**GROOT, GERHARD 12**-614c ; **19**-126d.
Groot Constantia, farm, Cape Col. **6**-988a.

**Groote (Gamtoos), riv., S.Af.** 25-466 (F-G9) ; 5-228a.
— (Gouritz), riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E9) ; 5-228a.
— Eylandt, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2) ; 5-384d.
Grootegast, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Groote Pier : *see* Lange Pier.
Groote River, mts., S.Af. 5-228b.
— Schermer, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
— Zwaarteberg, mts., Cape Col. : *see* Zwaarteberg.
Grootfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. (North) 25-466 (D2) ; 11-802a.
—, Ger.S.W.Af. (South) 25-466 (C5).
Groot-Laagte, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Grootvlei, S.Af. 25-466 (I6).
Groot Vloer, saltpan, S.Af. 25-466 (E7).
Groove-bill (bird) 27-93c.
Grooved whirligig beetle 6-670d (fig.).
**GROOVE-TOOTHED SQUIRREL** 12-615a ; 23-439d.
Gropeano, Nicolas 20-518b.
Gropeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Gropper, John 13-566c.
Grorudite 22-105a ; 22-105a.
**GROS, ANTOINE JEAN,** baron 12-615a.
—, J. B. L., baron 9-570b.
—, Toussaint 22-592a.
Gros, isl., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, mt., Fr. 19-646c.
Gros (coin) 19-897b.
Grosa, pt., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
**GROSART, ALEXANDER Balloch** 12-615c ; 17-806b ; 3-414d.
**GROSBEAK** 12-616a.
Gros-Bois, park, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Gros bois (music) 19-951c.
**GROS, FRANCIS** 12-616c.
—, T. H. 12-535a.
Groscioso, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Groseilliers, Sieur des : *see* Chouart Medard.
Grosel : *see* Gooseberry.
Gros Ilet, bay, W.I. 28-544 (F1) ; 24-28c.
Grosina, Val, It. 26-242 (I4).
Grosio, It. 26-242 (I4).
Grosmont, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3) ; 18-729a ; battle (1405) 12-120d.
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Gros Morne, Hai. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
— Morne, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
— Morne, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
— Morne, mt., Réunion 23-206d.
Grosne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Grosnez, cape, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B1) ; 5-841b.
Grosotto, It. 26-242 (I4).
Gros point de Venise (lace) 16-48 (Pl. II. fig. 12) ; imitation 16-47b (fig.).
Gross, C. 22-959c.
Gross, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
**GROSS** (dict.) 12-616d.
— adventure, bill of 1-235d.
— Almerode, Ger. 11-360d.
— Arle, riv., Aus. 24-105a.
— Aspern, Aus. : *see* Aspern.
— Breitenbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p11).
— Döbritz, Ger. 8-577a.
— Doldenhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 1-744a.
— Falkenau, Ger. : *see* Falkenau, Gross.
— Fiescherhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
— Geiger, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Gerau, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
— Gerungs, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
— Glienicke, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Glienicker Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Glienicker See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Glockner, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 26-1010d ; 1-749a.
— Görschen (battle) : *see* Lützen.
— Horst, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
— Hühnerstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
— Jägerndorf, Prus. 24-717b.
— Kayna, Ger. 23-744c.
— Kokel, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Küküllö.
— Korbetha, prov., Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q10).
— Krottenkopf, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2) ; 1-746a.
— Laufenburg, Switz. : *see* Laufenburg, Gross.
— Lichterfelde, Berlin : *see* Lichterfelde, Gross.
Gross Litzner, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— Löffler, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Mcseritsch, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Molln, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
— Mörchner, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Mythen, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2) ; 1-745a.
— Nesthorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 1-744a.
— Ottersleben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
— Peilstein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
— Piz Buin, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— Piz Vadret, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-745c.
— Ramolkogel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
— Rauschenbach, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Rücze.
— Rotherknopf, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Ruchen, mt., Alps 1-744d.
— Rudestedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
— Saualpe, mt., Aus. 5-336c.
— Scheerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744d.
— Schenk, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Sink.
— Schieueren (battle, 1849) 3-713c.
— Schlatten, Hung. : *see* Abrudbánya.
— Schönau, Ger. 24-266b.
— Schönebeck, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
— Schreckhorn : *see* Schreckhorn.
— Seehorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— Siedelhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
— Wartenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
— Wendenstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
— Wiesbachhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Zirnmern, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Grossarii 21-356d.
Grossart : *see* Gooseberry.
Grossbeeren, Ger. 19-231a.
Grossdale, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Grossdorf, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Grosse, E. 15-584a.
—, **JULIUS WALDEMAR** 12-617a.
Grosse, pt., Ill. 28-740 (F6).
—, pk., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Elendscharte, pass, Aus. : *see* Elendscharte, Grosse.
— Emme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3) ; 1-3a.
— Ile, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
— Laaber, riv., Ger. 8-887a.
— Mittagskogel, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
— Montagne, mt., W.I. 12-643a.
— Pointe, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Pointe Farms, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Scheibe, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
— Scheidegg, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3) ; 1-744b.
— Schneegrube, val., Ger. 23-324d.
— Schütt, isl., Hung. : *see* Schütt, Great.
— Stubenkammer, prom., Ger. : *see* Stubbenkammer.
— Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
— Tete, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Tete, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Wiedgälla, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3) ; 1-744d.
Grossen Behringen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Grossenbrode, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
Grossen Ehrich, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
—Gottern, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
**GROSSENHAIN,** Ger. 12-617b. 11-808 (D3).
Grosser Beerberg, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
— Bock 3-204a.
— Bösenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 25-1059a.
— Buchstein, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
Grosser Feldberg, mt., Ger. 26-454b.
— Fischsee, lake, Aus. 26-451b.
— Kalm, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
— Knallstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
— Kokel, riv., Hung. : *see* Nagy-Küküllö.
— Ploener See, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4) ; 21-849a.
— Priel, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 24-106c.
— Pyhrgas, mt., Aus. 24-106c ; 25-1058d.
— Schlatten, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Schneeberg, mt., Aus. 18-817a.
— Speikkogel, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Grosses Haff, bay, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
**GROSSETESTE, ROBERT** 12-617b ; 9-491b ; 14-580b ; patristic writings 14-292d, 26-696d.
**GROSSETO,** It. 12-618b ; 15-4 (C3).
—, prov., It. 15-6d ; 15-11b.
Grossfarmdenkopf, mt., Ger. 24-389c.
Grossgebauer, Theophilus 21-593b.
**GROSSI, GIOVANNI FRANcesco** 12-618c.
—, Nicolo 18-209c.
—, **TOMMASO** 12-618d ; 14-911c.
**GROSSMITH, GEORGE** 12-619a.
—, Weedon 12-619a.
Gross cape, Ire. 12-424 (D4).
Grossouvre, A. de 5-806c.
Grosstath (Switz.) 2-220d.
Grossthal, val., Switz. 16-735c.
Grossularia (plant) : *see* Gooseberry.
Grossularite 11-470c.
Grossus (coin) 19-897b.
Grosswardein, Hung. : *see* Nagyvárad.
Grôst, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Grosta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Grosvenor (family) : *see* Westminster, dukes of.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1368) 11-575d ; 12-120b.
—, Thomas : *see* Wilton, Thomas Egerton, earl of.
Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 6-952 (I12).
Grosvenor Gallery, London 20-497c.
Grosvenor Centre, mt., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
— Ventre, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—**VENTRES** (Atsina), tribe 12-619a ; 14-461a. For language *see* Hidatsa.
Grotas, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Grote, Andreas 12-619b.
**GROTE, GEORGE** 12-619a ; on Aristotle's categories 5-909d ; on Aristotle 5-916d ; *History of Greece* 12-460d, 12-620b ; library 16-554c ; *Prolagoras* 21-811a ; sophists 25-122d.
—, Harriet 12-620c.
**GROTEFEND, GEORG F.** 12-620c ; 7-630a.
Grotenburg, mt., Ger. 26-673a.
**GROTESQUE** 12-621a ; 2-253a ; 23-937a ; in art 5-1059a.
— type 27-543a.
**GROTH KLAUS** 12-621b ; 11-796c.
—, **PAUL HEINRICH VON** 12-621c ; 7-51d ; 7-591c.
**GROTIUS, HUGO** 12-621c ; 14-697a ; 8-364d ; atonement 2-876a ; *Book of Revelation* 23-213d ; Greek anthology translations 2-96a ; spheres of influence 25-649b ; statue 7-954b ; treasure-trove 27-228b ; Vico compared 28-24a.
—, Pierre de 8-298b.
Grotild, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 12-667a.
Grötlingbo, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Groto, Luigi 1-466a ; 8-504a.
Grötö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Groton, Conn. 6-952 (G4) ; 19-551d, 6-953b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1) ; 17-857a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3) ; 27-1026d.
Grotons, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Grotska, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
**GROTTAFERRATA,** It. 12-624a ; 15-4 (F2).
Grottarossa, It. 15-4 (E1).
Grotte, Le : *see* Le Grotte.
Grotte du Placard, Fr. 17-284a.
Grottes des Fées 25-964d.
Grotthus, Theodor 9-219a ; 21-484d.
Grottingbratten, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Grotto 12-621a. *See also* Cave and Cave Dwellings, *and* Cave Temples.
— d'Iside, It. : *see* Polledrara tomb.
Grottoes, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Grouard, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
**GROUCHY, EMMANUEL,** marquis of 12-624b ; 11-202d ; 11-216a ; Irish expedition 9-552d ; Waterloo Campaign 28-373c, 28-378d, 28-381b, 19-160a.
—, Jean de 12-952a.
—, Sophie de : *see* Condorcet.
Grouin, pt. Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ground (dict.) 12-624d.
— agama 16-824c.
Ground-annual (law) 12-625d.
Ground bass 27-913a.
— beetle 6-670c ; distribution 6-668b, 13-432c ; geological age 6-669b ; larva 6-668a, 13-428a (fig.).
— cuckoo : *see* Road runner.
— dove 27-634b.
— frankincense 14-348d.
— Game Act (1880) 11-442d ; 7-523c ; 24-422c ; (1906) 11-440d.
— glow plane 16-427a.
— gru : *see* Ground ice.
— holly : *see* Wintergreen.
— hornbill 13-707b.
— ICE 12-624d ; geological action 12-662b.
— ivy 15-101d ; 16-4d ; 13-678a ; leaf 16-325b (fig.).
— line 21-257c.
— moraine 12-62a ; 18-815c.
— **NUT** (Arachis hypogaea) 12-625b ; 13-437c.
— nut (Conopodium denudatum) : *see* Earth-nut.
— nut oil 12-625b ; 20-46b.
— parrot : *see* Kakapo.
— pea-nut : *see* Ground nut (Arachis hypogaea).
— **PEARL** 12-625c.
— pine : *see* Ground frankincense.
— plane 21-257c.
— **RENT** 12-625c ; 23-103b.
**GROUNDSEL** 12-626a ; 6-812c (fig.).
— tree 12-626b.
Ground-sloth 18-77c ; 8-928d ; 19-112a ; hair 8-925a.
**GROUND-SQUIRREL** 12-626b ; 23-440a ; 13-444d.
— wasp 28-359d.
Group (geol.) 11-668a.
— (math.) 16-753a ; congruence 11-734c ; continuous 12-627a, 12-628b ; discontinuous 12-627a, 12-632c ; simple 12-627b. *See also* Groups, Theory of.
— marriage : *see under* Marriage.
Grouper 21-394a.
**GROUPS, THEORY OF** 12-626c ; 8-234b.
Groussau, Henri Constant 10-891c.
Grouse, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
**GROUSE** (Tetraoninae) 12-636c ; 3-975a.
— (Tetrao scoticus) 12-636c ; close time 11-441d ; shooting 24-995d.
Grouse Creek, Utah 27-814 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Idaho 15-654 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A1).
Grouseland, Ind. 14-425c.
Grousset, Pascal 23-426d.
Grousilier, H. de 25-899b.
Grout, Josiah 13-292d.
— (mortar) 4-524a.
Grout Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Grouville, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B2) ; 15-331a.
—, bay, Jersey 15-330d.
Grovania, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
**GROVE, SIR GEORGE** 12-638a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ROBERT** 12-638c.
Grove, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
**GROVE** 12-638d ; lodges of Druids 8-598a ; Teutonic peoples 26-685a. *See also* Tree worship.
Grove Center, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— City, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Grove City, O. 20-26 (K3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (B3) ; 11-749c.
Grovehill, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Grovehurst, Kent 2-349a.
Groveland, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Grovely Wood, Wilts. 28-698a.
Groveoak, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Groveport, O. 20-26 (E5).
Grover, Cuvier 4-792c.
—, Oliver Dennett 4-430b.
—, William O. 24-744d.
Grover, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Hill, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
Grovers, cliff, Mass. 17-852 (C3) ; 28-737b.
Groves, Anthony Norris 15-840d ; 21-864c.
Grove Spring, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Groveton, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Va. 4-792b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Grovetown, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Growan-stone : *see* China-stone.
Growth (biol.) 21-739d ; 21-769b ; intussusception 3-955a ; physiology 21-752a.
Groyne : *see* Groin.
Groyne, The, Sp. : *see* Corunna.
Groza, Alexander 21-928a.
Grozer, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; 17-450d.
**GROZNYI,** Russ. 12-638d ; 23-871 (III. D2) ; 21-318a.
Gru, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2).
Gruamons (sculptor) 24-491c.
Gruay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
**GRUB** 12-638d ; 13-428b (fig.).
Grubb, Sir Howard 6-304c ; 26-571a ; 18-385c.
—, Thomas 21-507d ; 26-566c.
Grubb-stone : *see* Cultivator.
Grubbs, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Grube, Adolf Eduard 5-797b.
Gruben, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Grubenhagen, house of : *see* Brunswick-Grubenhagen.
Grueber, Eberhard Ludwig 1-779d.
—, Gabriel 15-347d ; 4-708d.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 12-639a.
Grue, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Grubgulch, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Grub-street 12-639a.
Grud-a, tribe 1-484d.
Grue, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Grueber, Johann 26-923a ; 11-625a.
Grueby (pottery factory) 5-760a.
Grueff, Damian 17-221b.
Gruel, Guillaume 2-683b.
Gruelius, Ger. 26-673c.
Gruetli, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Gruffydd : *see* Griffith.
Grugru nut 19-918b ; 20-641d (fig.).
Grugungy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D5, I3).
Gruidae : *see* Crane.
Gruiformes 3-977c ; 3-978b ; Fürbringer's classification 20-526a.
Grunard, bay (dist. and isl.), Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742b.
Gruinart, loch, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-874a.
Grüka, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
Grulla, Tex. 26-690 (E8).
Grüm, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
**GRUMBACH, WILHELM von** 12-639b.
Grumbates (Chionite king) 24-804d.
Grumbooll, Robert 2-420d.
**GRUMENTUM,** It. 12-639c ; 15-26 (F4).
Grum-Grshimailo, G. E. 12-165d ; 26-909d.
Grummet 12-288c.
— strop 15-875a.
Gruma, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Grün, Anastasius (pseud.) : *see* Auersperg.
**GRUN, HANS BALDUNG** 12-639d ; 28-799c.
Grün, Karl 1-916a.
Gruna, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Grünau, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
—, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
**GRUNBERG,** Ger. 12-640b ; 11-808 (E3).

Grünberg, League of: *see* Zelena Hara.
Grund, Ger. 13-448b.
Grundel-see, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
Grundfjeldet 2-361c.
Grundherrschaft 17-595d.
Grundisburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Gründlach, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
Grundlachia 11-526b.
GRUNDTVIG, NIKOLAI F. S. 12-640b ; 8-42b.
—, Svend Hersleb 12-640d.
Grundy, Felix 21-983b.
—, MRS 12-641a.
—, SYDNEY 12-640d ; 8-536d.
Grundy, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2) ; 14-306a.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Grünen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
GRUNER, GOTTLIEB SIGmund 12-641a.
Grünerite-schist 1-884b.
Grünes Gewölbe, museum, Dresden 8-575d ; 19-63a.
GRUNEWALD, MÁTHIAS 12-641b ; 20-467d.
Grünewald, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map) ; 3-789a.
— ; table (1410) : *see* Tannenberg.
— Kolonie, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Grungedal, lake, Nor. 26-542a.
Grünhornlücke, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Grünigen, Switz. 26-242 (F2) ; 28-1057b.
Grünlingite 26-670b.
Grunshi, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1) ; 10-173a.
Grunshi, tribe 12-206c.
Grünstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Grünten, mts., Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Grünwedel, A. 27-425c.
Gruob, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Gruppe, Otto 4-107c.
Grus (astron.) 7-13b.
— (bird) 7-368a.
— (australis) : *see* Native companion.
— (cinerea) : *see* Crane.
— (japonensis) : *see* Sacred crane.
— (leucauchen) 15-163a.
— (leucogeranus) : *see* White crane.
— (primigenia) 7-368b.
— (virgo) : *see* Demoiselle crane.
Grusbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Gruson, Hermann 10-704b ; 2-579a ; 20-225a.
—, J. P. 26-527b.
Grüss, J. 17-505c.
GRUTER, JAN 12-641d.
Grutzner, Eduard 20-509d ; 21-614c.
—, P. F. P. 19-924d.
GRUYÈRE, dist., Switz. 12-641d ; 26-242 (C3) ; cheese 7-750a, 15-10c.
Gruytère, Jan : *see* Gruter.
Gruz, Aus. : *see* Gravosa.
—, mts., Mor. 18-801 (G2).
Gruzia, kingdom, Transcaucasia : *see* Georgia.
Gruzino, Russ. 23-872 (D-E8).
Gryvyne Fawr, riv., Wales 9-424 (V. E4).
Gryazovets, Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 28-197b.
Grybów, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Gryengroes 4-275b.
Gryfe, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; reservoir 24-418 (B3) ; 23-98d.
Gryllacris 18-497c.
Grylli (gems) 5-331b ; 11-568a.
Gryllidae : *see* Cricket.
Gryllotalpa : *see* Mole cricket.
Grylls, W. 16-554b.
Gryllus (son of Xenophon) 2-204a.
Gryllus campestris : *see* Field cricket.
— domesticus : *see* House cricket.
Grymaeomys : *see* Marmosa.
GRYNAEUS, JOHANN JAKOB 12-642a.
—, Samuel 12-642c.
—, SIMON (1493-1546) 12-642b ; 3-462d ; 9-880c.
—, Simon (1725-1799) 12-642c.
—, Thomas 12-642c.
Gryner : *see* Grynaeus.
Gryon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gryonne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gryphi 23-139c.
Gryphite grit 15-570a.
— limestone 15-570a.
GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS 12-642d ; 11-789d.
—, Christian 8-539d.
—, Sebastian 22-769d.
Gryphon : *see* Griffin.
Grypocera 16-475b.
Grypotherium : *see* Glossotherium.
Grypskerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Gryptochitonidae 6-250a.
Grypus : *see* Antiochus VIII.
Grysbok 2-91b.
Gryt, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Grythytte, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Grytnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Grytö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Grzymatów, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Gsell, Stéphane 1-360d.
Gspaltenhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Gstad, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gsteig, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Gstein, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Guacalate, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Guacanayabo, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Guacharo, cave, Venez. 5-337c.
GUACHARO, (bird) 12-643b ; 5-337c ; 3-977d.
Guáchipas, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Guacipati, Venez. 27-989 (C2) ; 27-990c.
GUACO (plant) 12-643d.
Guadagni, Bernardo 18-32a.
Guadagni palace, Florence 2-411b.
Guadaira, riv., Sp. 1-517c.
Guadajoz, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 7-141d.
GUADALAJARA, Mex. 12-644a ; 18-318 (D-E3) ; 18-323d.
GUADALAJARA, Sp. 12-644c ; 25-530 (D2).
GUADALAJARA, prov., Sp. 12-644b ; 25-530 (D2) ; 25-531c.
Guadalantin, riv., Sp. : *see* Sangonera.
Guadalavina, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 26-664a.
— (Turia), riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 27-845a.
Guadalbullon, riv., Sp. 15-124b.
Guadalcanar, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9-10) ; 25-364c.
Guadalcazar, dist., Mex. 24-152d.
Guadalete, Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 5-33d.
Guadalfeo, riv., Sp. : *see* Grande.
Guadalhorce, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 12-644a, 25-528b.
Guadalimar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3) ; 12-644d.
Guadalmedina, riv., Sp. 17-460b.
Guadalope, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F2) ; 8-844a.
Guadaloupe, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
GUADALQUIVIR, riv., Sp. 12-644d ; 25-530 (B4) ; 9-909c ; ship canal 24-732b, 21-846d.
Guadalupe, Azores. 3-83 (II.) ; 3-84d.
—, Bol. 22-209c.
—, Mex. : *see* Guadalupe-Hidalgo.
—, Peru 21-264 (A-B2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 12-645c.
—, fort, Mex. 22-633b.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1) ; 18-318c.
—, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C4) ; 26-688a.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, mts., Mex. 18-344d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F5).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 9-802b ; 5-475c.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. 24-150b.
—, riv., Guat. 12-601d.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F3).
— Co. Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
— Hidalgo, Mex. 18-318 (G1) ; 18-347d ; treaty (1848) 18-340c, 27-700d ; shrine at 18-337c.
Guadamellato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3-4).
Guadamur, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Guadarrama, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D2) ; 25-528a ; 24-582c ; 17-292c.
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2) ; 25-528a.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2) ; 17-292b.
GUADELOUPE, isls., W.I., 12-645a ; 28-544 (F3) ; geology 28-544d.
Guader, Ralph de : *see* Ralph de Guader.
GUADET, MARGUERITE Elie 12-645d.
Guadiana, Mex. : *see* Durango.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
GUADIANA, riv., Sp. 12-646a ; 25-530 (B4) ; 9-909d.
— Alto, riv., Sp. 12-646a.
— Bajo, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Guadianamenor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4) ; 12-646b.
Guadiaro, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 17-460a.
Guadiato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 7-141d.
GUADIX, Sp. 12-646b ; 25-530 (D4).
Guadua (plant) : *see* Bamboo.
GUADUAS, Colom. 12-646c.
Guagua 6-704c.
Guahyba, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Guaiacol 22-693b ; remedy for bronchitis 4-635d ; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b.
GUAIACUM 12-646c.
Guaiamar 22-693b.
Guaicho, Bol. : *see* Hualcho.
Guaicuihy, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Guaillabamba, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1) ; 8-913c.
Guainia, riv., Venez. 6-701 (D4).
Guaira, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Guaitara, riv., Colom. 6-702b.
Guaitecas, isls., Chil. 6-162d.
Guajaba, isl., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Guajan, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Guam.
Guajara, bay, Braz. 20-746d.
—, mt., Can.Is. 26-615c.
— Merim, rapid, Braz. 4-167 (B1) ; 1-785 (map) ; 1-784d.
Guajataca, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Guala, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Gualala, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Gualan, Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-662d.
Gualaquisa, Ec. 8-911 (B-C3).
Gualbert, St John : *see* John Gualbert, St.
Gualbourg, St : *see* Walpurgis, St.
Gualdo, Giovanni 27-319d.
GUALDO TADINO 12-647c ; 15-4 (D3).
Guale, Fort, Fla. 10-544b.
GUALEGUAY, Arg. 12-647d ; 2-462 (E3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E3) ; 12-647d.
GUALEGUAYCHU, Arg. 12-647d ; 2-462 (E3).
Guallagua, riv., Peru : *see* Huallaga.
GUALO, CARDINAL 12-648a ; 20-445d ; 17-36d.
GUAM, isl., Pac.O. 12-648a ; 20-436 (D3) ; 20-437b ; U.S. acquisition 17-257d, 25-597c.
Guama, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, riv., Ec. (E3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2) ; 20-746a.
Guamanga, Peru : *see* Ayacucho.
Guamani, mts., Ec. 8-912d.
Guames, riv., Colom. 8-911 (C1).
Guamo, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Guan, riv., Af. 11-204 (D5).
GUAN (bird) 12-648c ; 3-977c.
Guana : *see* Iguana.
GUANABACOA, Cu. 12-649a ; 7-595 (B1).
—, bay, Cu. 13-76b.
"Guanabacoa" (ferry steamer) 24-886d.
Guanabara, bay, Braz. : *see* Rio de Janeiro.
Guanacaste, C.R. : *see* Liberia
—, prov., C.R. 7-221c ; 19-845b.
Guanacevi, Mex. 8-694b.
GUANACO 12-649a ; 28-1007a ; 11-350b.
Guanaja, isl., Hond. 5-678 (D3) ; 3-456d.
GUANAJAY, Cu. 12-649c ; 7-595 (E1).
Guanajibo, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guanajuatite (min.) 4-9d.
GUANAJUATO, Mex. 12-650a ; 18-318 (E3) ; silver 22-686a.
—, mts., Mex. 12-649c.
GUANAJUATO, state, Mex. 12-649c ; 18-318 (B5 and E3).
Guanape, Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-991a.
—, isls., Peru 21-264 (B3).
Guanare, Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-990c.
Guanbata, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Guadalcanar.
GUANCHES, race 12-650a ; 9-306b ; 12-893c.
Guandu, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Guanes, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Guanica, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, Jake, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guanico, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
GUANIDINE 12-651a ; carbonate 7-578a, 7-589b ; thiocyanate 12-651a.
Guanine 22-661d ; 1-515a ; in animals 3-527a, 14-266b, 6-735a.
Guanipa, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Guano, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
GUANO 12-651b ; 17-617c ; 13-753d.
— War (1853-1854) 6-231d.
GUANTA, Venez. 12-651b ; 27-989 (C1).
GUANTANAMO, Cu. 12-651c ; 7-595 (F2) ; 25-596a.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (F3).
Guapay, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map) ; 4-167 (C2).
Guaporé, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map) ; 4-167 (C2).
Guaqui, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Guara, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
Guarabira, Braz. 20-759c.
Guaracayo, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Guarajus, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Guaram (viceroy) 11-759b.
Guaram, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
GUARANA (drug) 12-651c.
— (tribe) 12-651d.
Guaranda, Ec. 8-911 (B2) ; 8-917a.
GUARANIS, tribe 12-651d ; 9-200a ; 19-99d.
Guaranocas, Bol. 4-167 (D4).
GUARANTEE 12-652a ; banking 3-353a ; warranty 28-329a, 28-327c ; *see also* Surety.
Guarantees, Law of (It.) 15-61c ; 9-788a ; 20-718c.
Guaranto, Honduras 5-678 (D3).
Guarapary, Braz. 9-775b.
Guaraqueche, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
GUARATINGUETA, Braz. 12-656c ; 24-200c.
Guarayos, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Guard : fencing 10-591d ; curling 7-646a.
GUARDA, Port. 12-656c ; 25-530 (B2) ; 21-93d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Guardalavaca, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2) ; 25-383b.
Guarda-morto, tower, Florence 21-649b.
Guard Bridge, Scotland 23-1015c.
Guard-cell (bot.) 16-322d.
Guard fish 28-540c.
GUARDI, FRANCESCO 12-656c.
Guardia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
—, cape, Af. : *see* Bizerta.
Guardiagrele, Nicola di 16-152d ; 26-636d.
GUARDIAN 12-656d ; 19-631d ; poor law 22-74c.
*Guardian, The* (newspaper) 19-563c ; 6-325d.
*Guardian, The* (periodical) 1-186b ; 21-401a.
*Guardian, The* (play, Cowley) 7-347c.
*Guardian Angel, The* (novel, O. W. Holmes) 13-617c.
Guardianship of Infants Act (1886) 14-515a ; 28-784d.
Guardo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Guard plate (elec.) 9-244d.
— polyp (zool.) 14-140c.
GUARDS AND HOUSEHOLD Troops 12-656d.
GUARDSHIP 12-659a.
Guardunha, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2).
Guarea 19-90b.
Guareña, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Guariba, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Guaribe, Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-991a.
Guarico, W.I. : *see* Cap Haitien.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 4-963c.
GUARICO, state, Venez. 12-659a ; 27-990c.
GUARIENTO (painter) 12-659a.
Guarili, tribe 10-274d.
GUARINI, CAMILLO-GUARIno 12-659b.
GUARINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 12-659b ; 8-505d.
GUARINO (scholar) 12-660b.
GUARINO (Guarinus) DA Verona 12-660c ; 6-453b ; 14-904b.
Guarisamey, Mex. 8-694b.
Guaritico, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Guarnerius : *see* Irnerius.
GUARNIERI (family) 12-660c.
—, Joseph del Gesu 12-660d ; 20-449d.
Guarnieri bodies (med.) : *see* Cytorycetes.
Guarp, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Guarrazar, Sp. 18-209d.
Guarromán, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Guasaro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Guasimas, Cu. : battle (1898) 28-586a.
Guasistagua, Hond. 5-678 (C3) ; 5-678d.
Guaso Nyiro, riv., Br.E.Af. (Jubaland) 4-601 (B2) ; 4-601d.
— Nyiro, riv., Br.E.A. (Naivasha) 4-601 (A3).
Guast, Pierre de : *see* Monts.
GUASTALLA, It. 12-660d ; 15-4 (C2) ; battle (1734) 24-255d ; council of 20-882a.
Guasuba, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
GUATEMALA, C.Am. 12-664c ; 5-678 (A3).
GUATEMALA, republic, C.Am. 12-661a ; 5-678 (map) ; 5-678c ; area 5-678b ; geology 5-675b ; history 18-343a, 5-676d ; laws 5-464d ; products 6-647d, 26-47a.
Guatemotzin (Aztec emperor) : *see* Guahtemoc.
GUATOS, tribe 12-665a.
Guatterria virgata : *see* Black lancewood.
Guatusos, mts., C.R. 5-678 (C3) ; 5-678d.
GUATUSOS, tribe 12-665a ; 7-220c ; 1-468b.
GUAVA (fruit) 12-665a ; 11-254c ; 12-206c ; 13-85d.
Guaviare, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4) ; 6-703a.
Guay, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H2).
Guayabal, Venez. 12-659a.
Guayabita : *see* Mouse.
Guayacan : *see* Guaiacum.
Guayaguayare, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B5).
GUAYAMA, P.R. 12-665b ; 22-124 (B2).
—, dist., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Guayamaca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Guayaneco, isls., Chil. 2-462 (A6).
Guayanilla, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guayape, riv, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
GUAYAQUIL, Ec. 12-665c ; 8-911 (A3) ; 21-25a ; geology 8-914c ; inhabitants 1-118b ; revolution 8-919b.
—, gulf, Ec. 8-911 (A3) ; 8-914a.
GUAYAS, prov., Ec. 12-666a ; 8-911 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3) ; 8-913c ; 8-915a.
Guayatayoc, Arg. : *see* Casa bindo.
GUAYCURUS, tribe 12-666b ; 1-811d.
Guaymallén, Arg. 18-127b.
—, riv., Arg. 18-127c.
GUAYMAS, Mex. 12-666b ; 18-318 (C2) ; 18-320b.
Guayra, falls, Braz. (Manoel riv.) 4-440 (E4).
—, falls, Braz. (Paraná riv.) 4-440 (A6) ; 21-787c.
Guaytecas, isls, Chil. 6-143b.
Guayuare, riv., S.Am. : *see* Guaviare.
Guayule 28-948d.
Guaza : *see* Ganja.
Guazu : *see* Marsh-deer.
Guazuma 10-562d.
Gubam, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2) ; 25-381a.
Gubat, Sud. 9-124c.
Gubbet, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F2).
—, Kharab, gulf, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2) ; 25-382d.
— Raguda, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (E2).
GUBBIO, It. 12-666c ; 15-4 (D3) ; majolica 5-732d, 5-736a ; *see also* Iguvium.
Gubbo : *see* Gumbo.
Gubel, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
GUBEN, Ger. 12-667b ; 11-808 (B3).
Guberlinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I5).
—, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Gubernaculum testis 23-1346c.

*Gubernatione Dei, De* (Salvian) **24**-102d.
**GUBERNATIS, ANGELO DE,** count **12**-667b.
Gubhajius : *see* Newarl.
Gublin Kebbi, riv., Nig. : *see* Sokoto, riv.
Gucha, Serv. **24**-686 (B2).
Gudar, mts., Sp. **26**-663d.
Gudars, tribe **2**-733c.
Gudaur, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2) **5**-547c.
**GUDBRANDSDAL,** dist., Nor. **12**-667c ; **19**-804 (C1-2) ; **26**-369b.
Gudbrandsson, Thorlak (poet) **14**-235c.
Gudbrand Thorlaksson (bp.) **14**-239c.
Gudden's commissure **19**-395a.
Gude, Hans **20**-516d.
—, **MARQUARD 12**-667c ; **14**-630b.
Gudea (high priest) **16**-72d ; **3**-103c ; **3**-112 (Pl. I.) ; **2**-374d.
**GUDEMANN, ALFRED 12**-667d.
Gudenaa, riv., Den. **8**-24 (B2) ; **8**-23c.
Guder, riv., Af. **19**-693 (D6).
Gudermann, Christoph **26**-334c.
Gudermannian amplitude (math.) : *see* Hyperbolic amplitude.
**GUDGEON 12**-667d ; **2**-29d.
Gudger, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Gudhjem, Den. **8**-24 (E4).
Gudia, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Gudiam, India **14**-382 (I-K11).
Gudiatham, India **14**-382 (H13).
Gud-i-Sirreh, Afg. : *see* Gaod-i-Zirreh.
Gudiyattam, India : *see* Gudiatham.
Gudmund (Icelandic bp.) **14**-238d.
Gudmundsson, Jon **14**-239d.
**GUDRUN 12**-668a ; **11**-785a ; **14**-236b.
Gudru Galla, tribe **11**-414a.
Gudur, India (Hyderabad) **14**-382 (G11).
—, India (Kistna) **14**-382 (I11).
—, India (Nellore) **14**-382 (H12) ; **19**-352d.
—, pass, Cauc. **5**-553b.
Gudvangen, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
**GUEBRIANT, JEAN BAPTISTE Budes,** count of **12**-668b ; **26**-858a.
Guebwiller, Ger. : *see* Gebweiler.
Guebzeh, Constantinople **7**-9c.
Guecha (king of East Anglia) : *see* Wehha.
Guedaliah, fast of **4**-1003c.
Guedel, isl., Fr. : *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
Guedet, Mor. : *see* Ifni.
Guehia, Egy. **15**-772a.
Gueguensi, isl., Hond. **10**-605a.
**GUELDER ROSE 12**-668c ; **5**-779d.
Guelders, prov., Holl. : *see* Gelderland.
Guelma, Alg. **1**-643 (C1) ; **1**-643d ; **1**-646b ; **1**-647b.
Guelph (family) **11**-899b ; **11**-45a ; lands **11**-834 (map). For political part, *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
**GUELPH,** Can. **12**-668c ; **20**-114 (B2) ; **20**-117a.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Guelph dolomite **25**-111c ; **27**-626a.
— Fund : *see* Welfenfonds.
Guelphic order, Royal **15**-864a.
Guelph limestone **25**-111c.
**GUELPHS AND GHIBELLINES 12**-668d ; **15**-34d foll. ; Este family **9**-792c ; Florence **10**-531a, **10**-534b ; Pisa **21**-644c ; Romo **23**-674a.
Guemal (mammal) **7**-923a ; **7**-924a.
Guemar, Alg. **9**-301c.
Guéméné, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Guéménée (family) : *see* Rohan (family).
Guéméné-Penfao, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Guendar, Aby. : *see* Gondar.
Guénée, Antoine **11**-138d.
**GUENEVERE 12**-669c ; Lancelot **16**-151b.
Guengue, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
**GUENON 12**-670a ; **22**-330b ; anatomy **22**-326d, **22**-328a ; pogonocebus sub-genus **8**-165b.
Gueparda jubata : *see* Cheeta.
Guer, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Guérande, Fr. **10**-778 (C4) ; **16**-925b ; capture (1344) **5**-932d.
Guéranger, Prosper **3**-723a ; **4**-504b.
Guerazzi, Francesco Domenico **14**-912b.
Guerbay, Claude **9**-665a.
Guercia, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Guercino (painter) : *see* Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco.
**GUERET, Fr. 12**-670a ; **10**-778 (E4).
**GUEREZA 12**-670a ; **22**-330b ; anatomy **22**-325b, **22**-327a, **22**-328a.
**GUERICKE, HEINRICH** Ernst Ferdinand **12**-670b.
— **OTTO VON 12**-670b ; **9**-180c ; air pump **22**-646b ; electrical machine **9**-176a.
**GUERIDON 12**-670c.
Guérigny, Fr. **10**-778 (F4) ; **19**-673c ; **8**-266a.
Guerilla : *see* Guerrilla.
Guerimand, James **16**-864b.
Guérin, Eugénie de **12**-671c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE PAULIN 12**-670d.
—, Jules **2**-143b ; **2**-144c.
—, Pierre (curé) **14**-320a.
—, **PIERRE NARCISSE** (painter) **12**-670d ; **7**-941b.
—, Victor **1**-360d ; **20**-626a.
— de Montglane : *see* Garin de Monglane.
— **DU CAYLA, GEORGES Maurice de 12**-671b.
Guérinets (sect) **14**-320a.
Guerin, Mt. **19**-778 (D1).
Guertham, India **14**-382 (H13).
Gud-i-Sirreh, Afg. : *see* Gaod-i-Zirreh.
Gudiyattam, India : *see* Gudiatham.
Gudmund (Icelandic bp.) **14**-238d.
Gudmundsson, Jon **14**-239d.
**GUDRUN 12**-668a ; **11**-785a ; **14**-236b.
Gudru Galla, tribe **11**-414a.
Gudur, India (Hyderabad) **14**-382 (G11).
—, India (Kistna) **14**-382 (I11).
—, India (Nellore) **14**-382 (H12) ; **19**-352d.
—, pass, Cauc. **5**-553b.
Gudvangen, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
**GUEBRIANT, JEAN BAPTISTE Budes,** count of **12**-668b ; **26**-858a.
Guebwiller, Ger. : *see* Gebweiler.
Guebzeh, Constantinople **7**-9c.
Guecha (king of East Anglia) : *see* Wehha.
Guedaliah, fast of **4**-1003c.
Guedel, isl., Fr. : *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
Guedet, Mor. : *see* Ifni.
Guehia, Egy. **15**-772a.
Gueguensi, isl., Hond. **10**-605a.
**GUELDER ROSE 12**-668c ; **5**-779d.
Guelders, prov., Holl. : *see* Gelderland.
Guelma, Alg. **1**-643 (C1) ; **1**-643d ; **1**-646b ; **1**-647b.
Guelph (family) **11**-899b ; **11**-45a ; lands **11**-834 (map). For political part, *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
**GUELPH,** Can. **12**-668c ; **20**-114 (B2) ; **20**-117a.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Guelph dolomite **25**-111c ; **27**-626a.
— Fund : *see* Welfenfonds.
Guelphic order, Royal **15**-864a.
Guelph limestone **25**-111c.
**GUELPHS AND GHIBELLINES 12**-668d ; **15**-34d foll. ; Este family **9**-792c ; Florence **10**-531a, **10**-534b ; Pisa **21**-644c ; Romo **23**-674a.
Guemal (mammal) **7**-923a ; **7**-924a.
Guemar, Alg. **9**-301c.
Guéméné, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Guéménée (family) : *see* Rohan (family).
Guéméné-Penfao, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Guendar, Aby. : *see* Gondar.
Guénée, Antoine **11**-138d.
**GUENEVERE 12**-669c ; Lancelot **16**-151b.
Guengue, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
**GUENON 12**-670a ; **22**-330b ; anatomy **22**-326d, **22**-328a ; pogonocebus sub-genus **8**-165b.
Gueparda jubata : *see* Cheeta.
Guer, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
**GUEVARA, LUIS VELEZ DE 12**-674a ; **25**-582d.
Guevavi, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4) ; **2**-548a.
Guevina **21**-782b.
— avellana : *see* Avellano.
Gueydan, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Gueydon, L. Il. de **1**-652c.
Gueze-eleh : *see* Oak manna.
Güferhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Güferlücke, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Guffa (East Anglian king) : *see* Wuffa.
Guffey, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
Gufudalr, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Gugra (snake-god) **24**-676c ; **24**-682d.
Gugera, India **14**-376 (E4).
Guggisberg, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Gugh, isl., Scilly Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2).
Gugibad, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Gugler War (1375) **26**-250a.
**GUGLIELMI, PIETRO 12**-674a.
Guglielmini, Domenico **18**-832a ; crystals **7**-570a ; fluid motion **14**-115b.
Guglielmo da Marsiglia : *see* Marcillat, Guillaume de.
Guglionesi, Arch. **3**-696b.
Guglionesi, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Gugu, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Guguan, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D3).
Guhasena (Indian prince) **14**-622a.
Guhia, riv., India **14**-376 (E7-6).
Guhrah, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Guhrau, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Gui, Bernard : *see* Bernard Guy.
Guia, Azores **3**-83 (II.).
Guia (tax) **2**-465d.
Guiacol : *see* Guaiacol.
Guiaconic acid : *see* Guaiacum.
**GUIANA,** country, S.Am. **12**-674b ; **12**-675 (map) ; couvade custom **7**-338a ; Raleigh's expedition **22**-870c ; *see also* Brazilian, British, Dutch, *and* French Guiana.
**GUIART** (Guiard), **GUILLAUME 12**-683a.
Guibal ventilating fan **6**-587b.
**GUIBERT** (of Nogent) **12**-683c.
— (of Ravenna : antipope) **12**-683b.
—, Charles Bénoît, comte de **18**-34b ; **12**-683d.
— **JACQUES ANTOINE HIPpolyte,** Comte de **12**-683d.
Guibourg, Etienne **16**-296d.
Guibours, Pierre : *see* Anselme (genealogist).
Guibray, Falaise : fair **10**-137a.
**GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO** (d. 1540) **12**-684b ; **14**-906c ; translations **10**-260a, **21**-335d.
—, Francesco, Count (b. 1852) **15**-82c.
Guiccioli, Teresa, Countess **4**-901c.
Guichard (of Beaujeu) **3**-588d.
— (bp. of Troyes) **19**-732d.
**GUICHARD, KARL GOTTlieb 12**-686a.
**GUICHEN, LUC URBAIN DE** Bouëxic, count of **12**-686c ; **14**-846c.
Guichen, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
" Guichen " (battleship) **24**-912b.
Guicki, Marcell **24**-514d.
Guicowar : *see* Gaekwar.
*Guida spirituale* (Molinos) **18**-668d ; **22**-749d.
**GUIDE** (dict.) **12**-687a.
— (mountaineering) **12**-687b.
— (spiritualism) **8**-6c.
Guide Rock, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
Guide rope (balloon) **1**-265b.
Guides (milit.) **12**-687a ; French corps **12**-658c ; Queen's Own (Indian) **17**-122d, **13**-804b, **13**-558c.
Guide screw **24**-478d.
— screw-stock **24**-480c.
*Guide to the Perplexed* (Maimonides) : see *Morch Nebuhim.*
Guidetto da Como : *see* Bigarelli, Guido.
Guid-guid : *see* Barking bird.
**GUIDI, CARLO ALESSANDRO 12**-687c.
—, Domenico **24**-498c.
—, Ignazio **24**-620c.
—, Comte Sebastian de **13**-647d.
—, Tommaso : *see* Masaccio.
**GUIDICCIONI, GIOVANNI 12**-687c ; **14**-907a ; **15**-343b.
Guidman of Ballingeich : *see* James V. (of Scotland).
Guido (Christian name) : *see also* Guy.
— (OF AREZZO) **12**-687d ; **19**-82a.
— (of Burgundy) : *see* Calixtus II. (pope).
— (of Citta di Castello) : *see* Celestine II. (pope).
— (of Genua) : *see* Paschal III. (antipope).
— (OF SIENA) **12**-688b.
— (of Spoleto) **10**-812d ; **23**-665d.
Guidobaldo I. (Urbino) **27**-792d ; **1**-554c ; **9**-793b.
— II. **5**-734b.
— del Monte : *see* Del Monte, Guidubaldo.
Guidon (flag) **10**-457d.
Guidoni, Gregorio Paparesci dei : *see* Innocent II. (pope).
**GUIDO RENI 12**-688c.
Guiedam, China : *see* Chungtien.
**GUIENNE,** prov., Fr. **12**-689d ; **10**-778 (D5-F6) ; **10**-802 (hist. map) ; admiralty suppressed **19**-306a ; Edward I. **9**-495c, **9**-496c ; granted to kings of Navarre **10**-831a ; Hundred Years' War **9**-501d, **10**-820a ; name **2**-253a ; revolt (1674) **10**-843b.
Guier, lake, Sen. : *see* Panielful.
Guiers, riv., Fr. **23**-272a.
— Mort, riv., Fr. **5**-955a.
Guieysse, Pierre Paul **10**-903b.
Gui-gams, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B3).
Guigard, Joannis **4**-224d.
*Guigemar* (Marie de France) **17**-712c.
Guignard (family) : *see* Saint Priest, comtes and vicomtes de.
Guignardia Bidwelli : *see* Black rot.
Guignes, Christian Louis Joseph de (1759-1845) **12**-690a.
**GUIGNES, JOSEPH DE** (1721-1800) **12**-690a.
Guignet's green : *see* Chrome green.
Guignol : *see* Polichinelle.
Guigo, Guigeu (Christian name) : *see* Guy.
Guija, lake, Guat. **5**-678 (B3) ; **12**-661d : ruins **5**-679c.
Guil, riv., Fr. **8**-692d.
Guilan, prov., Pers. : *see* Gilan.
Guilandina Bonduc : *see* Bonduc nut.
**GUILBERT, YVETTE 12**-690b.
Guilbert, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (D1).
Guild, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Guild (corporation) : *see* Gilds.
Guilden Morden, Cambs. **5**-93a.
Guilderland, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Guildford, Nicholas of : *see* Nicholas of Guildford.
**GUILDFORD,** Sur. **12**-690b ; **16**-942 (B4) ; castle **12**-690c ; **13**-391b ; geology **26**-140a ; races **13**-728c.
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Guildhall, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
**GUILDHALL,** Lond. **12**-690d ; **16**-938 (E4 and C2) ; Carpenter's contribution **28**-615b ; crypt **7**-594c ; library **16**-559b, **4**-221d ; Roman antiquities **19**-62c.
— School of Music, Lond. **16**-948c.
Guilds : *see* Gilds.
**GUILFORD, BARONS AND** Earls of **12**-691a.
—, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) **12**-691a ; **9**-548b ; **9**-549a ; East India Co. act **9**-535b ; Fox and **21**-669d, **10**-762b.
—, Susan North, countess of **7**-337c.
**GUILFORD,** Conn. **12**-691d ; **6**-952 (E4).
— (North), Conn. : *see* North Guilford.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1-2)
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
—, harb., Conn. **6**-952 (E5).
— College, N.C. **12**-552b.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
— Court House : battle (1781) **1**-844c.
Guilhem de Cabestaing : *see* Cabestaing.
Guillelma **27**-990a.
— speciosa : *see* Peach palm.
Guillaume (kings, bishops, &c.) : *see* William.
—, Albert **5**-334a.
—, Charles E. **6**-540a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE Eugène 12**-692b ; **24**-508b (Pl. VIII.).
— de Berneville **2**-34b.
— **DE LORRIS 12**-692c ; **23**-510c.
— de Nogaret : *see* Nogaret, G. de.
— **DE PALERME 12**-692d ; **11**-113d.
— de St Amour **14**-591a ; **2**-250c ; **15**-298b ; Sorbonne lectures **25**-430d.
— des Roches **27**-103a ; **10**-858a ; **21**-379c.
— **D'ORANGE 12**-692d ; **5**-846a ; **11**-112c ; Dutch MS. **8**-719d.
— du Crac **24**-14d.
" Guillaume, Geste de " **12**-693a.
Guillaumes, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Guillaume's alloy : *see* Moar.
Guillelmus Parous : *see* William of Newburgh.
Guillem (Christian name) : *see* William.
— de Bergadan **25**-589a.
— de Cervera **25**-589a.
*Guillem de la Barra* **22**-499b.
**GUILLEMOT 12**-694a ; eggs **9**-14b ; fossil **3**-971a.
Guillena, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
Guillermim, Jean **15**-98a.
Guillestre, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Guillet, Marie : *see* Cazin, Marie.
Guillet de la Gevrillière : *see* La Gevrillière, Guillet de.
Guilleville, Guillaume de **15**-295c ; **3**-702d ; **25**-184d.
**GUILLOCHE 12**-694c ; **18**-934a.
**GUILLON, MARIE NICOLAS** Sylvestre **12**-694d.
Guillotière, Lyons **17**-174c.
Guillotine, Joseph **12**-695a.
**GUILLOTINE** (capital punishment) **12**-694d.
— (parliamentary institution) **20**-849a.
Guilsfield, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2).
**GUILT** (dict.) **12**-695c.
Guimar, Can.Is. **26**-615d.
**GUIMARAES,** Port. **12**-695d ; **25**-530 (A2) ; battle (1128) **1**-733c.
Guimaras, Isls., P.Is. **14**-328a.
**GUIMARD, MARIE MADELEINE 12**-695d.
Guimera, Angel **25**-591a.
Guimera, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
**GUIMET, ÉMILE ÉTIENNE 12**-696a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 12**-696a.
Guimet, Musée, Paris **20**-809d ; **12**-696a.
Guimiliau, Fr. **10**-778 (C3) ; **10**-810a.
Guin, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Switz. : *see* Düdingen.
Guina, falls, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C3) ; **24**-639b.
Guinaguru, Dahomey **19**-678 (A2).
Guinand, P.L. **12**-88a.
Guinardia Bidwelli : *see* Black rot.
Guinart, Roque **4**-565c.
Guinda, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
**GUINEA,** country, Af. **12**-696a ; **1**-322c ; **1**-328d ; cursed water ordeal **20**-174b ; English traders (1588) **11**-438a ; language **3**-357d ; partition **1**-348a ; Portuguese influence **19**-345a.
—, gulf, Atl.O. **12**-696c.
**GUINEA** (coin) **12**-697a ; **19**-899b.
— corn : *see* Chinese Sugar Cane *and* Durra.
**GUINEA FOWL 12**-697b ; **22**-219b ; **28**-1009a.
— goat **12**-163b.
— goose : *see* Swan goose.
— grains : *see* Grains of Paradise.
— grass **18**-468a ; in Hawaii **13**-86a ; in West Indies **12**-825b, **15**-133a, **28**-126b.
— green (dye) **8**-746b.
Guinea Mills, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Guinea palm : *see* Oil palm.
— pepper : *see* Cayenne pepper.
Guinea-pig **5**-586c ; **1**-507d ; hybridization **14**-27c ; vivisection **23**-155a.
Guinea worm **19**-361a ; **12**-697d.

**GUINEA WORM (disease) 12-697d; 25-191b.**
Guinegatte, Fr. : battle (1479) **14**-521a, **17**-922a ; battle (1513), *see* Spurs, battle of the.
**GUINES, Cu. 12-697d ; 7-595 (Fl).**
Guines, Fr. **10-778** (E1) : battle (1352) **13**-894a, **18**-555b ; countship ceded to English **4**-501a ; siege (1558) **12**-591d, **12**-700b.
Guineys, Virginia **28**-118 (E2).
**GUINGAMP, Fr. 12-697d ; 10-778 (C3).**
Guinicelli, Guido **14**-900b.
Guinigi, Ilaria del Caretto : *see* Del Caretto.
**GUINNESS** (family) **12**-698a ; **14**-751b : *see also* Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron.
—, Arthur, & Son **12**-698a.
Guinness Trust **13**-817c.
Guinnion : battle of **24**-613b.
**GUINOBATAN, P.Is. 12-698b.**
Guinterius Andernacensis : *see* Günther of Andernach.
Guion, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
Guiones, Punta, pt., C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
Guipanabis, tribe **6**-706a.
Guipure (lace) **16**-14c ; imitation **16**-46a (fig.).
**GUIPUZCOA,** prov., Sp. **12**-698b ; **25**-530 (D-E1) ; **25**-531d (table) ; history **3**-485a.
Guira, Cu. **7**-595 (E1).
Guira (zool.) **9**-13d.
Guiraca **12**-616b.
**GUIRAUD, ERNEST 12**-698d; **7**-962c.
Guiraut de Borneih **27**-310a ; **22**-197d.
— of Calanson **27**-308d.
— Riquier **27**-311a ; **27**-308d.
Guiria, Venez. **27**-989 (C1) ; **27**-990d.
Guirir! (bird) **27**-989d.
*Guirlande de Julie, La* **11**-128d ; **18**-760d ; Voiture and **28**-177d.
Guisando, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
**Guisane, river, France 8**-692d.
Guisard : *see* Mummers.
Guisarde : *see* Gisarme.
**GUISBOROUGH,** Yorks. **12**-699a ; **9**-412 (I. G3).
Guiscard, Robert, duke of Apulia and Calabria : *see* Robert Guiscard
Guiscard, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Guiscardo, str., Gr. **5**-684d.
**GUISE, HOUSE OF** (family) **12**-699b.
—, Anne (of Este), duchess of **12**-699d ; marriage **12**-701a ; Montargis duchy **18**-760b.
—, Charles, duke of **10**-832c ; **10**-832b.
—, Francis, duke of **10**-829a ; **17**-817a.
—, Henry, duke of **10**-830d ; **17**-822a.
—, Marie, Mlle de **12**-701d ; **18**-762b.
**GUISE,** Fr. **12**-699a ; **10**-778 (F2) ; familistère **7**-85d, **12**-173c.
Guiseley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Guisinoe (Goose), lake, Sib. **25**-12d ; **4**-824b.
Guisona, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Guitane, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
**GUITAR 12**-703a.
— **FIDDLE 12**-704d ; **28**-105b.
Guitarra (zool.) **25**-724b.
Guiteau, Charles J. (assassin) **11**-465c.
Guitera, Corsica **7**-199c.
Guitin, Ely., Ess. : *see* Brain.
Guitrig Power, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
Guitres, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
**GUITRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN 12**-705c.
Guittoncino de Sinibaldi : *see* Cino da Pistoia.
Guittone d'Arezzo **14**-900a.
Guivillea **11**-517a.
Guizanbourg, Fr. Gui. **12**-675 (E2).
Guizia, El, Mor. **18**-851 (F3).
**GUIZOT, F. P. G. 12**-705c ; **10**-865c ; **10**-866c, educational reforms **8**-961d ; history of civilization **6**-410a ; Thiers, comparison with **26**-849c.
—, Pauline **12**-705d.
Gujar, tribe **12**-709d ; **22**-655c ; **1**-453b.
**GUJARAT,** region, India **12**-709c ; **14**-376 (C3-E9), British capture (c. 1780) **14**-409d ; cholera **4**-190b ; geology **4**-187a ; Harsha of Thanesar **14**-400a ; Maharatta rule **11**-384d ; Maurya rule **4**-188c ; Mogul invasion **2**-923b ; Moslem invasion **14**-401b.
**GUJARATI** (language) **12**-709d ; **14**-488c ; dictionaries **8**-198a ; Marathi **17**-670d ; Parsees **20**-866a.
Gujari (dialect) **19**-796c.
Gujar-Khan, India **14**-376 (E3).
Gujar Singh **12**-713c ; **15**-413c.
Gujba, Nig. **19**-678 (E-F2) ; **4**-266c ; battle (1901) **22**-655b.
**GUJRANWALA,** India **12**-713a ; **14**-376 (E-F3).
**GUJRAT,** India **12**-713b ; **14**-376 (E3) ; battle (1848-49) **23**-88b ; Kashmir route **15**-687d ; metal work **22**-655a.
Gukei Sumiyoshi : *see* Sumiyoshi, Gukei.
Gul, Dr Gerard **27**-824d.
Gul (Gula) riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D1) ; **19**-800d.
**GULA** (deity) **12**-713c.
—, mt., Sud. **11**-346a.
Gulab Singh **15**-689c ; **22**-656c ; **12**-21c.
Gulabchipa, India **14**-376 (N-O8).
Gulahek, Pers. : *see* Gulhek.
Gulampaja, mts., Arg. **5**-502b.
Gulandu, chan., Arab.S. **14**-385c (5).
Gulathing, dist., Nor. **19**-807a.
Gulba, mt., Cauc. **5**-551b.
**GULBARGA,** India **12**-713d ; **14**-382 (G11) ; architecture **14**-432d ; Bahmani dynasty **14**-402b.
Gulch, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ger. : *see* Jülich.
Gulcha, Russ.As. **27**-420 (E4) ; **10**-27d.
Gulcha-davan, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (D2) ; **15**-940a.
Gülcher arc lamp **16**-665d.
Guldal, val., Nor. **19**-804 (D1) ; **19**-800d.
Guldasta **15**-686d.
Guldberg, Cato Maximilian : boiling-point **6**-67a ; chemical action **6**-27a.
—, Frederik Hoëgh **1**-958c.
—, Gustav A. **9**-323b ; **5**-770b.
—, Ove Hoëgh **8**-36d.
Guldborg, sound, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
Gulden (Austrian) **19**-908b ; **3**-21c.
Gulder (tides) **9**-455d.
Guldin, Paul **18**-139b.
Guldinus's theorems (math.) : *see* Pappus of Alexandria.
Guldsmedshyttan, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Gulek Boghaz, Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4).
— Boghaz, pass, Turk.As. : *see* Cilician Gates.
Guler, Johannes **26**-263d.
Guleri, pass, India **15**-648c.
Gules (heraldry) **13**-323b.
Gulf, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, inlet, Mex. **17**-852 (D4).
Gulf (dict.) **12**-714b.
Gulf City, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
Gulfcrest, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Gulfeti, W.Af. **5**-110 (B1) ; **5**-111d.
Gulfport, Miss. **18**-600 (C5) ; **18**-601a.
**GULF STREAM 12**-714a ; **2**-857b ; **21**-958c ; climatic effects **9**-912b.
— Stream, isls., Arct. **19**-833a.
**GULFWEED 12**-714a ; Malta **17**-508b.
— crab **7**-553b.
Gulgong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Gulhané, Hatt-i-Sherif (1839) : *see* Tanzimat.
Gulhek (Gulahek or Kulhek) Pers. **26**-506b.
Gulliche, Ger. : *see* Jülich.
Gulick, James **10**-416a.
Gulielmus Peregrinus **16**-282d.
Guliga, cape, Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (C-D4).
Gulistan, India **14**-376 (B4) ; **24**-107b ; treaty (1813) **21**-239b, **21**-198b, **5**-549d.
*Gulistan* (Sadi) **23**-992d.
Gulja, Turkest. : *see* Kulja.
Gul Koh, mt., Afg. **15**-625d ; **11**-917b.
**GULL, SIR WILLIAM Withey 12**-714a ; **18**-197b.
Gull, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
—, chan., Lake Superior **18**-372 (B1).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (B1).
Gull, isl., Nfd. (Avalon Penin.) **19**-479 (D3).
—, isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) **19**-479 (C1).
—, isls., N.Y. **19**-596 (H4) ; **19**-515d.
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) **1**-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ontario) **20**-114 (E1).
—, lake, Can. (Quebec) **22**-724 (A2).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (H3).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
**GULL 12**-714c ; **3**-965c ; egg **9**-13d ; flight **10**-512c (fig.) ; longevity **16**-975d ; olfactory organs **3**-968a ; plumage **10**-227a ; skull **3**-960d.
Gulla, tribe **3**-201c.
Gulland (zoologist) **2**-292b ; **24**-34a.
Gullane, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796a.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796b.
Gull-billed Tern (Sterna anglica) : *see* Tern.
Gullet : *see* Oesophagus.
Gulley (drainage pipe) **24**-738b.
Gulligal, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).
Gullion, lake, Ire. **2**-561c.
Gullivans, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
*Gulliver's Travels* (Swift) **26**-229b : sources **17**-101c, **5**-628a.
Gull Lake, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
Gullmars fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Gullogherboy, mt., Ire. **25**-94d.
Gullspang, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Gully, James Manby **14**-166b.
**GULLY, JOHN 12**-715a ; **22**-638d.
—, William Court, 1st Viscount Selby : *see* Selby.
Gully (dict.) **19**-971d.
Gulmarg, India **14**-376 (E-F2) ; **15**-688a.
Gulmore, fort, Ire. **8**-414a.
Gulnabad, Pers. : battle (1722) **21**-233a.
Gulo luscus : *see* Glutton.
Gulose **26**-34d.
Gulp, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
**GULPAIGAN** (Jerbadegan), Pers. **12**-715b ; **21**-188 (B2).
— (Jerbadegan), dist., Pers. **12**-715b ; **21**-188 (B2).
Gulpataro, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Gulsele, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Gulstav, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C4).
Gulumpaji, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C2) ; **2**-461c.
Gulvian, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Gulyai-Polye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E-F3).
Gülzow, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Gum, Ore. **25**-379 (B2).
—, lake, Somlnd. **25**-379 (B2).
—, riv., Aby. **25**-379 (B2).
Gum (anat.) **12**-715b ; **18**-944d ; whale **5**-771a.
**GUM** (resin) **12**-715b ; Persian **21**-196d.
— acacia : *see* Gum arabic.
— ammoniac : *see* Ammoniacum.
—, anime **7**-94a ; **20**-458c.
— arabic **12**-715c ; **1**-96c ; **1**-355a ; textile printing **26**-698d.
— Benjamin : *see* Benzoin.
— copal : *see* Copal.
— dragon : *see* Gum tragacanth *and* Dragon's blood.
— guaiacum **21**-485c.
— kutcera **12**-716a.
— lac **9**-183a.
— Ladanum : *see* Ladanum.
— mesquite **12**-715c.
— of Bassora **12**-716a.
— resin **12**-716b.
— senegal **12**-715d ; textile printing **26**-698d.
— tragacanth **12**-715d ; textile printing **26**-698d.
— tree : *see* Eucalyptus.
Guma, Turkest. **6**-168 (B2) ; **28**-904b.
— dist., India **8**-740d.
Gumach Dagh, mts., Turk.As. : *see* Gumo Dagh.
Gumaclius, Gustaf Vilhelm **26**-218c.
Gumaka, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Gumal, pass and riv., Afg. : *see* Gomal.
Gumani Kavi **20**-454a.
Gumanti, riv., Sum. **26**-71d.
Gumara, riv., Aby. **27**-347d.
Gumbaz-i-Bozai, Afg. : *see* Bozai Gumbaz.
**GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM** von, baron **12**-716b ; **9**-663a.
Gumberry, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
Gum bicbromate process (photography) **21**-523a.
**GUMBINNEN, Ger. 12**-716c ; **11**-808 (I1).
**GUMBO 12**-716c.
Gumbranch, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Gumbu, W.Af. **11**-204 (D2) ; **24**-641c.
Gumburu, Aby. **25**-379 (D4) ; battle (1903) **25**-382a.
Gume Dagh, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B4) ; emery **9**-336a. *See also* Messogis.
Gumencestre, Hunts. : *see* Godmanchester.
Gumenek, Turk.As. : *see* Comana.
Gumeri, tribe **26**-912c.
Gumfreston, Wales **21**-82c.
Gumgum, Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Gumichlev, Russ. **27**-787b ; **17**-455d.
Gumley, John **3**-511c.
Gumll, India **15**-695d.
Gümligen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Gumma, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (I12) ; **15**-204d.
Gumma (surg.) **16**-803b ; **27**-985c.
Gummel, Nig. **19**-678 (D1) ; **15**-694c.
Gümmenen, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Gummersbach, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
Gummifuh, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C4) ; **1**-74b.
Gummic acid **12**-715c.
Gummite **21**-663c.
Gummosis (bot.) **21**-758d.
Gumneck, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
Gumnel, riv., Dramatic chess player **6**-947a.
Gumpond, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Gumri, Russ. : *see* Alexandropol.
Gumsa, Nig. **19**-678 (E-F1).
Gums Spring, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Gum Sulphur, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Gumsur, dist., India **11**-452d ; **12**-791a.
Gumti, riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam) **12**-717a ; **14**-376 (O8) ; **26**-1004a.
**GUMTI,** riv., India (United Prov.) **12**-717a ; **14**-376 (K7) ; **3**-715b.
**GUMULJINA** (Gumurdjina), Turk. **12**-717a ; **27**-426 (D2).
**GUMUS,** tribe **12**-717a.
**GUMUSH-KHANEH,** Turk.As. **12**-717b ; **2**-760 (H2).
— Khaneh, riv., Turk As. : *see* Kharshut.
Gum-waste **25**-106a.
Gum, tube : *see* Gumus.
Gun, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Gun (Japanese term) **26**-1048b.
**GUN** (weapon) **12**-717b : *see also* Air gun, Artillery, Machine gun, Musket, Ordnance, Rifle.
**GUNA,** India **12**-721a ; **14**-376 (G7).
—, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map) ; **1**-84b.
Guna (Brahmanism) **5**-465c.
Gunbar, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Gunboat **24**-914a.
Gun-echo (title) **15**-205c.
Gunfleet, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
—, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (B1).
**GUNCOTTON 12**-721a ; **10**-83b ; **7**-139c.
Gundabloul, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1).
Gundagai, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4) ; **2**-953a.
Gundahari : *see* Gundicar.
Gundam, W.Af. **11**-204 (E2).
Gundan (Jap. term) **15**-206a.
Gundaphar : *see* Gondophares.
Gundaroo, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Gunda segmentata **21**-712d.
Gundelfinger, S. : mathematical tables **26**-329c ; **26**-333b.
Gunderbooka, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Gunderic (Burgundy) **4**-821a. — (Vandal) **27**-884b.
Gunderson, Mont. : *see* Meadorville.
Gundert, Hermann **26**-388d.
Gunderup, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Gundet, Aby. : battle (1875) **1**-95b.
Gundev Shapur, Pers. **24**-804c ; **8**-348a.
Gundheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m2).
Gundi **28**-1011b ; **23**-445a.
Gundibald (of Aquitaine) **10**-806d.
Gundibald (of Burgundy) **6**-557c ; **4**-821a ; **6**-563d ; Boetius **4**-117a ; code of, *see* Gundobada, Lex ; Genevan wall **11**-589b ; St Avitus **10**-804c.
Gundicar (of Burgundy) **4**-820d ; **11**-831c ; Nibelungenlied hero **19**-639c, **13**-376b.
Gundi Inyanga, mt., Port. E.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
Gundlabrahmeswaram, mt., India **15**-952c.
Gundlakamma, riv., India **14**-382 (I12) ; **15**-952d ; **19**-352c.
Gundobada, Lex (*Liber Constitutionum*) **11**-775c ; **23**-572d.
Gundobald : *see* Gundibald.
Gundrada : Lewes tomb **16**-521c ; **9**-704a.
Gundulf (bp. of Rochester) **15**-713d ; Rochester buildings **23**-429b ; Tower of London **27**-710d.
**GUNDULICH, IVAN 12**-722b.
Gunduphara : *see* Gondophares.
Guneby Gate, Norf. **19**-746b.
Guneik Su, riv., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Gunflint Narrows, Can. **20**-114 (B1).
Gunga (med.) : *see* Cannabis Indica.
Gunga-nor, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (G2).
Gungaur, India **14**-376 (I8).
Gungawali, riv., India : *see* Gangawali.
Gungeri, riv., India **12**-245d.
**GUNG'L, JOSEF 12**-722c.
Gungula, Togo. **12**-203 (B-C2).
Gungunhana, Port. E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Gungurpur (Babylonian king) **3**-106b ; **3**-103c.
Gungunyana (Zulu chief) **11**-544d.
Gungunyanas, ford, S.E.Af. **16**-761c.
Gun-harpoon **28**-571b.
Gunhilda : *see* Kunigunde.
Gunib, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2) ; **7**-729d ; **5**-550a.
Gunig Su, riv., Turk.As. **9**-895a.
Günipur, India **14**-382 (K10).
Gunja (drug) : *see* Ganja.
Gunji (Jap. officer) **15**-952b.
Gunji, Bel. Cong. **6**-923 (C2).
Gunkel, Hermann **10**-107b ; **23**-215a.
Gun licence : *see* Licences.
Gunlock, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
Gunmakers Company **16**-811a.
Gun-metal **4**-940a.
Gunn, A. R. : on albinism **1**-507c.
—, Hugh **20**-160b.
—, John **7**-442d.
—, William **7**-442d ; **7**-446c.
Gunna, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3) ; **27**-549c.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Gunnar (hero) **19**-637b ; **14**-236b : *see also* Gunther.
— Pälsson : *see* Pálsson, Gunnar.
Gunnarp, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Gunnarskog, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Gunnbjörn (navigator) **12**-547c.
Gunn City, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
Gunnedah, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F2).
Gunner (military) : *see* Artillery.
**GUNNER** (naval) **12**-722d.
Gunnera **21**-782b ; **13**-770b.
Gunnersbury Park, Ealing **16**-942 (C3) ; **8**-791c.
Gunnerside, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Gunner's quadrant **20**-191c ; **25**-61c.
Gunner's Quoin, isl., Maur. **17**-271 (C5).
Gunner's rule **20**-191d.
— square : *see* Gunner's quadrant.
Gunnerus, Johan Ernst **19**-816a ; **20**-304b.
Gunnery : *see* Ballistics.
Gunning, Elizabeth : *see* Argyll, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of.
— **PETER** (bp. of Ely) **12**-722d ; **22**-259c.
Gunning, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Gunnislake, Corn. **27**-50c.
Gunnison, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (E2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3) ; **27**-814d ; **27**-815d.

**Gunnison, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3).**
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B3); 6-720b; diversion 14-853c.
—, tunnel, Colo. 27-405d.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Gunnison group (geol.) 27-631c.
Gunnlaug (d. 1218) 14-235a.
*Gunnlaugssaga Ormstungu* 14-236a; 23-1000d.
Gunn's bandicoot 17-780c (fig.).
**GUNNY** (cloth) 12-723a; 15-606a.
Gunong Api, &c. (mts.): *see* Api, &c.
— Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (Banda Is.) 17-466 (F3).
Gunongapi, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Sumbawa) 17-466 (D4).
Gunong Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Wetar) 17-466 (F4).
— Pasir, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
— Sitoli, Dch.E.Ind. 19-637a.
— Sugi, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 26-73c.
— Tabur, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Gun-pit 10-721d.
Gunpowder, riv, Md. 17-828 (C2); 3-259d.
**GUNPOWDER** 12-723b; blasting 4-46d; Japanese 15-213d; laws 10-84b; military mines 10-716b; smokeless 19-730c.
— Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (B2).
— **PLOT** 12-727b; 9-535c; Ben Jonson 15-504a; Garnet 11-469b; commemoration prayer 22-262b.
**GUNROOM** (dict.) 12-729d.
Güns, Hung.: see Köszeg.
Guns, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, riv., Hung. 15-919a.
Günsberg, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Gunshot wounds 28-838b.
Gunsight, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Gunso (Jap. term) 15-211b.
Gunsteinsson, Bery: see Berg Gunsteinsson.
Gunstett, Ger. 28-834c.
**Gunt, riv., Russ.As.:** see Ghund.
Gunta Alamat 4-681c.
Guntakal, India 14-382 (G12); 3-696a.
Gunten, Switz. 26-898b.
**GUNTER, EDMUND** 12-729d; logarithm tables 16-870b; terrestrial magnetism 17-324d, 19-288d.
Gunter, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Gunter's line 12-730a.
Guntersville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Gunthamund (Vandal) 27-855a.
Gunthemar (of Spain) 25-540a; 25-569c.
Gunther (hero) 19-638a; 11-735a; 28-298c; 28-833a: *see also* Gunnar.
**GUNTHER** (count of Schwarzburg and German king) 12-730b; 11-848a.
—, Albert: on fishes 14-247c; 28-1013d; on snakes 26-285d, 25-288a.
—, Anton 18-250a.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** 12-730a; 11-790b.
—, R. T. 27-801a.
— of Andernach, Johann 18-48b; 24-685a; 14-244b.
— of Bamberg (bp.) 21-608a.
— of Cologne (archbp.) 19-649b.
Günther rotary blowing fan 3-708d.
Günthersdorf, Ger. 13-571b.
Gunton, Norf. 19-746b.
Guntown, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
**GUNTRAM** (of Burgundy) 12-730c; 4-821a; 10-805b; Chalon-sur-Saône 5-812a; in Paris 20-814d.
— (Habsburg) 12-787c.
Güntroder limestone 8-125b.
Gun-yo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
**GUNTUR**, India 12-730d; 14-382 (I11).
—, volc., Java 22-265d.
Guntz, Antoine Nicolas: barium 3-402a; nitrides 7-110a, 14-799a; strontium 25-1040d.
Gunük, Turk.As.: see Xanthus.
Gunung Agung, &c. (mts.): *see* Agung, &c., Gunong.
Gunu signs (dict.) 7-632c.
Gunwalloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Gun War (Basutoland) 3-505d.
Gun-yo-tsong, China 6-168(F3).
Günzburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Gunzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Guolle-jaur, lake, Russ.: *see* Koila.
Guoricon, Salop: *see* Wroxeter.
Guortigern: *see* Vortigern.
Gupis, fort, India 12-20c.
Gupny, El. 15-712b; 7-133d.
**GUPTA**, dynasty, India 12-730d; 3-655a; architecture 14-429c; coinage 19-905c; inscriptions 14-625a; Nepal 19-938c.
—(Valabhi) era 13-496a.
Guptika (Ceylon usurper) 5-783d.
Gur, Pers.: see Firuzabad.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 15-197b.
—, riv., India: see Gor.
Gur (geol.) 23-1005c.
— (sugar) 14-390d.
**GURA, EUGEN** 12-731b.
Gura, Aby.: battle (1876) 1-93b.
—, India 14-376 (D7).
—, mt., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
—, Sumbo, N.R. 22-124 (I12).
Guragie, dist., Aby. 11-413d; language 24-630b.
Gura Humora, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Gurais, India 12-21a.
Gur-Amir, tomb of Timur, Russ.As. 24-113a.
Guran, tribe 15-949d; language 15-950b.
Gurane, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
—, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (F3).
Gura Portiții, riv., Rum.: see Portidje.
Gurara, oases, Alg. 1-653a; 27-352c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Gurarya, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, mt., Alg. 4-316b.
Gurban-balchi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Gürbe, canal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Gurbu-gunzuga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Gurbu-naiji, mts., Russ. As. 16-6a.
Gurchani, tribe 8-64b.
**GURDASPUR**, India 12-731b; 14-376 (F4); 19-657d.
Gurdhar, mt., India 14-376 (G3).
Gurdon, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Gurduk Chai (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Gurdyavizk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Gureina, N.Af.: see Cyrene.
Gurepreo, riv., India 14-382 (K10-11).
Gurgaon, India: see Gurais.
Gurgan, prov., Pers. 21-194d.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 15-780b.
Gurgani, kingdom, Russ.As.: see also Gurmar.
**GURGAON**, India 12-731c; 14-376 (G5).
Gurgasal (Georgian king): see Vakhtang I.
Gurges: see Weir.
Gurgl, Ober, Aus.: see Ober Gurgl.
Gurgler Eisjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Gurgoyle: see Gargoyle.
Gurgovo, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4); 21-575a.
Gurgul Balleo, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Gurgulho (geol.) 8-160b.
Gurhof, Aus. 2-293c.
Gurhofite 8-393c.
Guria, dist., Russ. 15-955b; 11-758d.
—, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Gurian (Georgian tribe) 5-564b; 15-949d; 16-946a.
Guriev, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Gurin, Switz.: see Bosco.
Gurjara, dynasty, India 4-188d; 9-680b; 5-812b.
Gurji, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
— Khan (Shahnawaz) 21-232d; 1-315d.
Gurjistan, kingdom, Russ.: see Georgia.
Gurjun balsam: see Wood oil.
Gurk, riv., Aus. (trib. of Drave) 3-4 (D3); 8-550b.
—, riv., Aus. (trib. of Save) 3-4 (D4); 24-241d.
—, see of, Aus. 4-4b.
Gurka, India (Hyderabad): see Aurangabad.
Gurkfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-366a.
Gurkha, India 14-376 (L5); 12-731d; 19-382a.
—, state, India 20-453c.
**GURKHA** (Gurkhalis), race, India 12-731d; 19-379c; Indian Mutiny 14-450b; Nepal rule 20-453c, 19-382a; regiments 19-381c, 2-615d; war with British (1814) 14-411c, 19-382b, 13-54b, 19-990a.
Gurkhali (language): see Khas.
Gurkhiar (wild ass): see Onager.
Gurko, Ossip Vladimirovitch 23-932d; 24-981c.
Gur-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Gurla-mandhata, mt., Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Gurley, Ala. 1-460 (C1)
—, La. 17-54 (A5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Gurley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Gurliaca chilensis or decorticans: see Chañar.
Gurma, tribe, Afr. 1-329c; 7-126a.
Gurmarle, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-382c.
Gurmette (natives, Port.Guin.) 22-168c.
Gurmukhi (alphabet) 13-480d.
Gurmukhteswar, India: see Garhmukhteshar.
**GURNALL, WILLIAM** 12-732a.
Gurnard, I. of W. 28-627a.
**GURNARD** 12-732b.
Gurnee, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Gurnet, Lof.W. 25-627b.
— Bay, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
**GURNEY** (bankers) 12-732c; 3-337a.
—, Anna 2-35d.
—, **EDMUND** 12-732d; aesthetic principles 1-284d; automatic writing 3-47c; hauntings, theory 13-67b.
—, Elizabeth: see Fry, Elizabeth.
—, Goldsworthy 16-656a.
—, J. H.: longevity of birds 16-975d.
—, Samuel 12-732c; 28-544a.
Gurnigel, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 18-620d.
Gurnis Egg 20-558b.
Gurois, India 14-376 (F2).
Gurpur, riv., India 15-647d.
Gurramkonda, India 14-382 (H13); 7-612a.
Gurri, tribe 4-603a.
Gurri, riv., Sp. 28-21a.
Gurro, It. 26-242 (F4).
Gurselik, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gurskö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Gursury, Sud. 7-449c.
Gurten, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gurtis-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Gurtlich, Nicolas 26-598c.
Guru, Tib.: battle (1904) 26-928a.
—, mts., India 4-798b.
Guru (Brahmanism) 5-467b.
Guru, Sikh 25-85a.
—(theosophy) 8-6c.
Gurudwara, India: see Dehra.
Gurul, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Gurung, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
Gurun, Turk.As.: see Gorun.
Gurunga (African race) 1-329c.
Gurungs (Nepalese race) 19-379c.
Gurunsi, dist., W.Af.: see Grunshi.
Guruol, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Gurupa, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Gurupy, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 20-746a.
Guru Sikrà, mt., India 1-78a.
Guruvara (Hindu chron.): see Brihaspati.
Gurwal, dist., &c., India: see Garhwal.
**GURWOOD, JOHN** 12-733c.
Guryev, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3).
Gurzem, sea: see Caspian Sea.
Gurzensium pagus, dist., Af. 16-635d.
Gurzil (deity) 1-360a.
Gusevsk, Russ. 28-169b.
Gushi, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Gushri (Tibet ruler) 26-927c.
Gushti, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Gushtasp: see Hystaspes.
Gushu, prov., Jap.: see Osumi.
Gusinaya Zemlya, Arct.: see Goose Land.
Gusinove, lake, Russ.As.: see Gusinoe.
Gusinye, Turk. 18-767a.
—, dist., Turk. 1-482a.
**GUSLA** 12-733c; 18-769a; 24-689c.
Gusoku (dict.) 15-207a.
Guspini, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-214b.
Güssfeldt, Paul 24-392d; 1-962d; 18-938d.
Gussing, Hung.: see Németujvar.
Gussoro, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Gustaub 4-265b.
Guss und Fluss method 12-199d.
Gust (meteorol.) 25-743d.
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A-B3).
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2); 26-194c; 5-760a.
Gustafsfors, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gustatores cervisiae 1-538d.
"Gustave Zédé" (submarine) 24-920b.
Gustavia, W.I. 23-544 (F3); 23-1017b.
**GUSTAVUS I. (ERIKSSON)** (of Sweden) 12-733d; 26-199d.
— **II. (ADOLPHUS)** 12-735a; 26-202a; 11-858b; army 2-699d, 2-686b, 5-565b, 14-523a; Finland under 10-385b; medal of 18-3b; place in literature 26-216c.
— **III.** 12-736d; 26-208b; 10-290d; Finland under 10-385c; place in literature 26-217c.
— **IV.** 12-738c; 26-209b; 10-385c.
— **V.** 12-738d; 26-213c; 11-85a.
**GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS** Union 12-739a.
*Gustavus Vasa, The Deliverer of his Country*: see *Patriot, The.*
Gustine, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Guston, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Gustonville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
**GUSTROW**, Ger. 12-739b; 11-808 (D2).
Gusyatin, Russ. 21-875b.
Gut, The, chan., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Gut (anat.): see Alimentary canal.
— (silkworm) 2-26b; 25-98c.
Gutar, mt., Mal.Arch. 15-285a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
Gutbier, A. 26-657c.
**GUTENBERG, JOHANN** 12-739c; 27-513c.
Gutenberg Bible 4-223b.
— Society 27-513c.
Gutenfürst, Ger. 11-808 (III. B-C2).
Gutenstein, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Güterbog, Ger.: see Jüterbog.
Gütergotz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Gütergotzer Heide, heath, Ger 3-788 (map).
**GUTERSLOH**, Ger. 12-741c; 11-808 (B3)
Guthero, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Guthfrith (king of York) 9-471a.
Guthlac, St 1-289a; 7-514d.
*Guthlac* (Cynewulf) 7-691b.
Guthmundsson, Valhýr 14-241a.
Guthred (king of Northumbria) 19-794b.
Guthrie, Georgo 26-129b.
—, James (Scotch divine) 24-451a; 25-926c.
—, James (American statesman) residence 21-590c.
—, SIR JAMES 12-741c.
—, **THOMAS** 12-741d.
—, **THOMAS ANSTEY** 12-742b; 8-157a.
Guthrie, Ariz. 2-544 (D3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
**GUTHRIE**, Okla. 12-742b; 20-68 (D5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Guthries Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Guthriesville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
**GUTHRUM** (king of East Anglia) 12-742c; 9-469c.
Guti: see Gooty.
Guti, tribe: see Gutu.
Gutiérrez, Antonio Garcia: see Garcia.
—, Bernardo 12-224b.
—, F. 24-498a.
—, Santos: see Santos Gutierrez.
Gutmann Plate 21-798c.
Gut of Canso, str., Can.: see Canso.
Gütsch, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
**GUTSCHMID, ALFRED,** baron von 12-742d.
**GUTS-MUTHS, J. C. F.** 12-742d.
**GUTTA** 12-743a; 12-744a.
Guttannen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
**GUTTA PERCHA** 12-743a; 15-291c; in dentistry 8-52a; in shoemaking 24-994c.
Guttenberg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Guttenstein Beds 27-260.
Guttentag, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
**GUTTER** (dict.) 12-744d.
Guttera 12-697c.
Guttingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Guttmann condenser 19-712a.
Guttones, tribe 22-703d.
Guttulina 19-105d.
Guttulinaceae 19-105d.
Guttulinopsis 19-105d.
Gutu, tribe 15-950c; 1-71d; 24-21c.
Gutuatri (dict.) 14-760a.
Gutuyev, isl., Russ. 24-38a.
Gutyn, Owain: see Owen Gutyn.
Gutzenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
**GUTZKOW, KARL FERDINAND** 12-744d; 11-795a.
**GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDRICH AUGUST** 12-745b.
Guyac wood: see Areca palm.
Guyacine 3-828b; 1-685d.
Guyashir, Pers.: see Kerman.
Guxa (of Gondar) 1-90d.
**GUY I.** (of Athens) 2-844c.
— II. (of Athens) 2-844c.
— (of Cambrai) 1-551b.
— (de Chauliac): see Chauliac.
— (Cistercian monk) 1-506a; 5-432b.
— (Guido of Delphini) 26-598c.
— (of Lusignan) 17-130d; battle of Acre (1189) 1-154d; Cyprus acquired 7-701b; king of Jerusalem 7-537b.
— de la Roche: see Guy I., duke of Athens.
— (d'Uissel) 22-497d.
—, count of Viennois 7-850c.
**GUY** (of Warwick) 12-745c; romance 12-746a, 9-620c, 23-500c.
**GUY, THOMAS** 12-746b.
—, Dr W. A. 25-807d.
Guy (dict.): see Stay.
Guyana, S.Am.: see Guiana.
Guy and dot, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3-4).
Guyandotte, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Guyandotte, tribe: see Huron.
Guyane, S.Am.: see French Guiana.
Guydhomme (dict.): see Guidon.
Guye, Philippe Auguste 25-593c.
Guye group 27-632a.
Guyenne, prov., Fr.: see Guienne.
Guy Fawkes: see Fawkes, Guy.
Guyhirne, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Guyldeford, Lady Jane: see Northumberland, duchess of.
Guymon, Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
**GUYON, J. M. BOUVIER DE La Mothe** 12-746b; 22-750a.
—, **RICHARD DEBAUFRE** 12-747a.
— (engineer) 24-933d.
**GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY** 12-747a.
—, Henri Daniel 12-613c.
—, **YVES** 12-747b; 2-144a.
— de Provins 1-116a; 6-808b.
— de Villeneuve 10-890c.
Guyot, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Guyra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Guysbrough, Can. 19-837 (D2).
Guy's Cliff, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-341b.
Guy's Hospital 12-746b; 16-946c.
Guysie, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Guys Mills, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Guy's pill 8-325c.
Guysville, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
Guyton, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
**GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard,** baron 12-747c; 8-159c.
Guyzance, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Guz (measure) 28-492a.
Guzar, C.Asia 27-420 (C4).
Guzarati (language): see Gujarati.
Güzel Hissar: see Aidin.
Guzerat, India: see Gujarat *and* Gujrat.
Guzman (family) 18-66d.

**Guzman, Don Alonso Perez de** (of Medina Sidonia) : *see* Medina Sidonia.
—, Don Gaspar de (of Olivares) : *see* Olivares.
—, Fernan Perez de **3**-954c ; **22**-453d.
*Guzman de Alfarache* (Aleman) **1**-539a ; **21**-577a ; **5**-851a.
Guzmans Lookout, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D6).
**GUZMICS, IZIDOR 12**-747d ; **13**-927a.
Gvadányi, Joseph **13**-926c.
Gwa, Bur. **4**-840 (D6).
—, riv., Bur. **2**-315b.
Gwaboten, China **15**-156 (C7).
**GWADAR, Bal. 12**-748a ; **17**-452b.
Gwahoddiad (dict.) **5**-321a.
Gwahoddwr (dict.) **5**-321a.
Gwajak, Bal. **14**-376 (A6).
Gwajashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F2).
Gwal, Bal. **14**-376 (C4).
Gwalchmai (poet) **5**-643c.
Gwalchmai, Wales **9**-428 (V. B1).
Gwali, tribe **15**-628a.
Gwalia : *see* Wales.
Gwalior, India **14**-376 (G-H6) ; **12**-748c ; **14**-625c.
**GWALIOR**, state, India **12**-748a ; **14**-413d ; **14**-450a ; **18**-10d ; treaty (1817) **12**-749a.
—, residency, India **12**-749d.
Gwandis, Rhod. **23**-262b.
—, dist., Rhod. **25**-466 (I3).
Gwandi, Dah. **11**-204 (G4).
**Gwangu, riv.**, Cape Col. **5**-239b
Gwano, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3).
Gwash, stream, Rutland **9**-424 (IV. A1).
Gwas Ngishu, tribe **17**-834c.
Gwastaden group (geol.) **16**-829b ; **22**-809b.
Gwaszan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (L7).
Gwato, Nig. **19**-678 (B4) ; **3**-738a.
— Creek, Nig. **3**-738a.
Gwavas MS. **5**-852c.
Gwbert, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3).
Gweebarra, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C2) ; **8**-413b.
**GWEEDORE, Ire. 12**-749d ; **14**-744 (C1) ; fishing **8**-413b.
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
Gweestion, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
*Gweledigaethau y Bardd Cwsc* (1703) **5**-648a.
Gwelli, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A2).
Gwelo, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2) ; **23**-260 (C3) ; **23**-262b ; **8**-161d.
—, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K2).
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (I2).
Gwenddwr, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
" Gwendoline " (opera : Chabrier) **5**-786b.
Gwendraeth Fach, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
—, Fawr, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C4) ; **5**-356a.
Gwennap, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3) ; **7**-183a.
Gwent and Glamorgan, Chair of **9**-136c.
Gwentian code **13**-838d.
Gwerziou (lit.) **5**-651a.
Gwespyr sandstone **10**-522a.
Gwetter, Pers. **21**-188 (D3) ; **21**-189a.
Gwillie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Gwillim, Sir Henry **3**-749b.
**GWILT, JOSEPH 12**-750a.
Gwilym ab Ieuan Hen **5**-645c.
— Cawrdof **5**-649b.
Gwin, William McKendree **5**-19c.
Gwinner, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Gwinnett Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2) ; **11**-752a.
Gwona, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Gwrach y Rhibyn **3**-355c.
*Gwreans an Bys* **5**-652b.
Gwrgan's Castle : *see* Dinas Powis.
Gwrtheyrn : *see* Vortigern.
Gwsanau Gwyl a Gwaith **5**-651a.
Gwsg Gwsgyd **5**-651a.
Gwsgyr sandstone **10**-522a.
Gwtter, Pers. **21**-188 (D3) ; **21**-189a.
Gwyllie, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Gwyllim, Sir Henry **3**-749b.
**GWILT, JOSEPH 12**-750a.
Gwilym ab Ieuan Hen **5**-645c.
— Cawrdof **5**-649b.
Gwin, William McKendree **5**-19c.
Gwinner, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Gwinnett Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B2) ; **11**-752a.
Gwona, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Gwrach y Rhibyn **3**-355c.
*Gwreans an Bys* **5**-652b.
Gwryddelwern, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1).
Gwydderig, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Gwyddno (Welsh prince) **5**-320b.
Gwydir, mt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E1) ; **18**-618b.
Gwyligi (folk-lore) **3**-399b.
Gwyn, Francis **4**-232b.
—, **NELL 12**-750b.
Gwynedd, Wales **28**-262c ; **5**-641a.
Gwyneddigion Society **9**-137b.
Gwynia capsula : *see* Teretratula capsula.
**GWYNIAD 12**-750d.
Gwynn, C. W. **4**-606a.
—, L. H. **7**-443c.
Gwynn, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Gwynnant, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1) ; **5**-360d.
Gwynne, H. A. **19**-560b.
—, J. and H. **14**-109b.
Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T. **21**-744a.
Gwynneville, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
Gwynn Oak Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Gwynns Falls, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Gwytherin, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1) ; **8**-18d.
Gwyihian, Corn. **7**-180b.
Gy, Fr. **16**-778 (G4).
Gyade, dist., Tib. **26**-921c.
Gyaing, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (F6).
Gyak (dict.) **1**-484b.
Gyakovo, Turk. : *see* Jakova.
Gyalam, China **26**-922b.
Gyala,pass, India **26**-916 (B2).
Gyalpo (title) **26**-921d.
Gyalu, treaty of (1541) **17**-803b.
Gyani (dict.) **12**-359a.
**GYANTSE, Tib. 12**-750d ; **26**-916 (C2) ; **26**-928a.
Gyarmata, Temes, Hung. : *see* Temes-Gyarmata.
Gyarmat, Balassa, Hung. : *see* Balassa-Gyarmat.
Gyarmathi, Samuel **13**-924b.
Gyarus, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (F3).
Gybson, Thomas **6**-832a.
Gye, Ernest **1**-481c.
Gyekundo, Tib. : *see* Yekundo.
Gyeres, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Gyergyó, mts., Hung. **27**-212a.
Gyeul Bashi (Trysa), Asia M. **12**-473d.
Gyffylliog, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1).
Gygaen, lake, Asia M. : *see* Coloe.
Gyger, H. C. **17**-647d.
**GYGES** (of Lydia) **12**-751a ; **14**-728a ; **18**-557d ; **25**-281c.
Gyimes, pass, Hung. **3**-4 (K3) ; **23**-826 (B-C1) ; **23**-828d.
Gyland, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Gyldenlöve, Ulrik Christian **5**-929d ; **27**-51b.
Gyldenlöve fjord, Green. **12**-543 (F5).
Gyli (Glengyle), riv., Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **21**-262c ; **15**-699c.
Gyleen, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Gylen, ruins, Scot. **24**-412 (C3) ; **19**-945c.
*Gylfaginning* **8**-921c.
Gylfi (Edda) **8**-921c.
**GYLIPPUS 12**-751b ; **26**-298a.
**GYLLEMBOURG - EHRENSvärd, Thomasine Christine,** baroness **12**-751c ; **8**-42c.
Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik **26**-217b.
—, Karl, count de **28**-227b ; **27**-225d.
Gyllenskiöld, Carlheim **17**-379d.
**GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN,** count **12**-751d ; **26**-204c.
Gylling Naes, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Gyllofer : *see* Gillyflower.
Gym, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
**GYMKHANA 12**-752a.
Gymnadenia **20**-172b.
Gymnarchus **14**-253c ; **18**-848c.
Gymnasiarch (dict.) **12**-752b.
Gymnasium of Hadrian, Athens : *see* Hadrian, Gymnasium of.
Gymnasteriidae **8**-880b.
Gymnastic Orthopaedic Institute, Stockholm **16**-728b.
**GYMNASTICS AND GYMNAsium 12**-752b ; **2**-846c ; **12**-742d ; Austrian **2**-976a ; German **12**-753a ; **8**-966d, **27**-763c ; Greek **12**-752b, **20**-94c, **24**-359d ; musical **7**-800c ; Swedish **16**-728a.
Gymnema Sylvestre **26**-447c.
Gymnoascus **11**-336a.
Gymnobelideus **17**-783a.
— leadbeateri **21**-344b.
Gymnoblastea **14**-150c ; **14**-139b ; **14**-136a ; **14**-150a (fig.).
Gymnocerata **13**-260d.
Gymnocladus **6**-171c ; **16**-383c ; **13**-773b.
Gymnococcus **22**-471c.
Gymnodactylus platurus : *see* Hemidactylus platurus.
Gymnodiniaceae **8**-278a.
Gymnodinium **8**-278a ; **1**-591b.
Gymnodontes **26**-546a.
Gymnogramme leptophylla **22**-610d.
Gymnolaemata **22**-42b ; **22**-43c ; **22**-45c.
Gymnolepas **26**-906b : *see also* Eremolepas.
Gymnomera **9**-657d.
Gymnomyxa **22**-488a.
Gymnopaedic dance **7**-796d.
Gymnophiona : *see* Apoda.
Gymnophthalmata : *see* Hydromedusae.
Gymnophylla **9**-656c.
Gymnoplea **9**-659b.
Gymnoptychus **23**-446b.
Gymnorhina : *see* Piping crow.
Gymnorhininae **24**-1019c.
Gymnosomata **11**-522a.
**GYMNOSOPHISTS 12**-753d ; **1**-561c ; **20**-112a ; **22**-361b.
**GYMNOSPERMS 12**-754a ; **2**-9d ; anatomy **21**-737d ; flower **10**-553d ; Jurassic **15**-570c ; Palaeozoic **20**-537b.
Gymnosporangium **21**-756a ; **11**-334c.
— Sabinae **11**-343a ; **21**-24a.
Gymnospore **6**-617c.
**GYMNOSTOMACEAE 12**-764b ; **14**-559d ; **14**-561a ; trichocysts **14**-560b.
" Gymnote " (submarine) **24**-920b.
Gymnotidae **9**-179c ; **14**-269c.
Gymnotus (electricus) : *see* Electric eel.
Gymnura : *see* Rat-shrew.
— raffiesi : *see* Greater rat-shrew.
Gymnurinae : *see* Rat-shrew.
Gymnuromys **23**-442b.
**GYMPIE, Queens. 12**-764b ; **2**-960 (I5).
Gympie series **22**-732c.
**GYNAECEUM** (dict.) **12**-764b.
**GYNAECOLOGY 12**-764b ; **18**-42d.
Gynaeconitis **12**-764b.
Gynaecomasty **17**-529a.
Gynandrophore **20**-887d.
Gynandrous **10**-566d.
Gyndes, riv., Pers. : *see* Diyala.
Gynerium **12**-373a ; **13**-770b.
— argenteum : *see* Pampas grass.
Gynobasic **10**-571b.
Gynoecium : *see* Pistil.
Gynophore **10**-559d.
Gynostemium **10**-566d.
Gyochebes, tribe : *see* Yuruks.
Gyodai, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Gyodaung, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Gyohashi, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Gyömber, mt., Hung. : *see* Djumbir.
Gyöngyös, Hung. **3**-4 (F3) ; **9**-12d ; battle (1849) **9**-12d.
**GYONGYOSI, ISTVAN 12**-767d ; **13**-925d.
**GYOR, Hung. 12**-767d ; **3**-4 (E3) ; **27**-450b ; **20**-680c ; **3**-588c.
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
György, Frater : *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Györgyich, Ignacius **24**-696d.
Györgyö, val., Hung. **27**-212a.
Györi, William **13**-928b.
Gyorok, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
**GYP 12**-768b ; **11**-150a ; **8**-157c.
Gypactinae **16**-130c.
Gypactus : *see* Lammergeyer.
Gypagus : *see* King vulture.
Gypogeranus : *see* Secretary-bird.
Gypohierax : *see* Fishing vulture.
Gyps **28**-222a.
— fulvus : *see* Griffon vulture.
— occidentalis : *see* Spanish vulture.
Gypsey Race, riv., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G1).
Gypsine **2**-715a.
Gypskeuper group **15**-766b ; **27**-260a.
Gypsophila **13**-770b.
— elegans **13**-766c.
— parriculata **13**-770b.
— struthium **4**-49c.
Gypsornis **3**-977c.
Gypsum, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E1).
—, hills, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
**GYPSUM 12**-768c ; **7**-579a ; **7**-582c ; as manure **13**-754a ; Bathybius **3**-521a ; cavo-formation **5**-574b ; for purifying **1**-66b ; sulphur **26**-61b ; *see also* Alabaster.
Gypsum Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
Gypsy, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Gypsy moth : *see* Gipsy moth
Gyracanthus **5**-311d.
Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius : *see* Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio.
Gyratio **7**-185c.
Gyration, ellipsoid of . *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of.
—, radius of : *see* Radius of gyration.
Gyrenbad, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Gyrfalcon **10**-139a ; **10**-144b.
Gyrinidae : *see* Whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus (beetle) **6**-670d (fig.)
— sulcatus : *see* Grooved whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus edulis (batrachian) : *see* Axolotl.
Gyroceras **5**-693c ; **20**-237d.
Gyrocotyle : *see* Amphiptyches.
Gyrocotylidae **26**-408a.
Gyrodactylus **27**-242a, d.
— elegans **27**-242d (fig.).
Gyrodus **15**-570b.
Gyroidal (dict.) **7**-576b.
— class : *see* Plagihedral class.
Gyrolepis **27**-259d.
Gyrolite **4**-972b.
Gyron : *see* Giron.
Gyropeltis : *see* Dolops.
Gyrophora **16**-682b.
Gyrophoraceae **16**-585a.
Gyrophora cylindrica **16**-581d (fig.).
Gyrophorei **16**-584b.
Gyroporella **20**-525b ; **27**-259d.
Gyroptychius **8**-128c.
**GYROSCOPE AND GYROstat 12**-769b ; **17**-963d ; rolling of ships **24**-939c ; torpedoes **27**-55a.
Gyrostatic chain **12**-777d.
— system : *see* Cyclic system.
— term (dict.) **17**-993c.
Gyrus (anat.) **4**-397c.
— fornicatus : *see* Callosal gyrus.
— lingualis **4**-397c.
Gyrwii, tribe **10**-259a.
Gysinge, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Gytarah Barbaryeh : *see* Kissar.
**GYTHIUM, Gr. 12**-779b ; **12**-440 (D4) ; **28**-976b : *see also* Marathonisi.
Gythium system **28**-485c.
Gythius, riv., Gr. **12**-779b.
Gytolle : *see* Citole.
Gyubato, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Gyula, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Gyula, tribe : *see* Dyula.
Gyulafalva, Hung. **3**-4 (K4).
**GYULA-FEHERVAR, Hung. 12**-779d ; **3**-4 (H3) ; **23**-473d.
Gyulai, Paul **13**-927c.
Gyves : *see* Fetters and handcuffs.
Gzhat, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D4) ; **25**-277c.
Gzhotsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D4) ; **25**-277d.

# H

H (letter) 12-780a ; 8-788a.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
— (Holiness, law of) 16-517b.
Haa-ab-ra : see Apries.
Haaf 24-854b.
HAAG, CARL 12-780c ; 20-502c.
Haag, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
—, Den, Holl. : see Hague, The.
Haagenstad, S.Af. 20-153c.
Haak, Theodore 23-791d.
Haakon (of Lade) 19-807b ; 26-834c.
HAAKON I. (the Good : of Norway) 12-780c ; 19-807b ; 1-291c ; 18-584d.
— II. (Herdebred : of Norway) 19-808a.
— III. (of Norway) 19-808a.
— IV. (the Old : of Norway) 12-780d ; 19-808b ; Scotland invaded 1-563c, 24-855a, 18-834a.
— V. (of Norway) 19-808b.
— VI. (of Norway) 19-808c.
— VII. (of Norway) 12-780d ; 19-815c.
— (the Red : of Sweden) 26-193d.
Haaksbergen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Haamstede, Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; 29-965b.
Haanhof, mts., Russ. 23-872 (C4) ; 16-816d.
Haaparanta, Swed. : see Haparanda.
Haar (Haarstrang), mts., Ger. 28-556a.
Haar (dict.) 7-362c.
Haarfager, Harald 13-66a.
HAARLEM, Holl. 12-781a ; 13-588 (B2) ; bishopric 27-824c ; hyacinth cultivation 14-24d ; printing 27-524c ; representation 13-610c ; town hall 2-422b.
—, N.Am. 19-780 (C3).
*Haarlem Courier Legend* (Van der Linde) 27-529c.
HAARLEM LAKE (Harlemmer Meer), commune, Holl. 12-781d ; 13-588 (B2).
Haarlev, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Haarslev, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Haarstrang, mts., Ger. : see Haar.
Haarteigen, mt., Nor. 19-799c.
HAASE, FRIEDRICH (actor) 12-782a.
—, FRIEDRICH GOTTLOB (scholar) 12-782b.
—, J. G. 1-936a.
Haasilla 5-673d.
HAAST, SIR JOHANN F. J. von 12-782b.
Haast, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (B6) ; 19-626a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Haasville, La. 17-54 (B3).
Hab, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7) ; 3-663a ; 25-142a.
HABABS (people) 12-782c.
HABAKKUK (Bible) 12-782c ; 3-853d.
Habana, Cu. : see Havana.
Habara, India : see Howrah.
Habasah b. Yusuf 10-203a.
Habashat, tribe 9-845d ; 9-847a.
Habashi (slaves) 21-192d.
— (coffee) : see Abyssinian coffee.
Habas Verdes 7-798c.
Habb, riv., India : see Hab.
Habbania, lake, Turk. As. 26-305 (E3).
Habbania, tribe 15-907d.
Habberton, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Habbez-zelim 15-278c.
Habbib (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
Habbibullah : see Habibullah.
HABDALA 12-784a.
Habe (people) : see Hausa.
HABEAS CORPUS (law) 12-784b ; commitment warrants 6-776c ; extradition 10-89a ; martial law 17-791a ; suspensions of (1794) 9-552a, (1817) 9-556a, (1847) 9-562d, (1866) 9-573d ; U.S. 27-707c.
— Corpus Act (1679) 12-784d ; praemunire 22-243a.
— Corpus Act (1862) 12-786c.
Habeine (people) : see Hausa.
Habelardus, Peter : see Abelard, Peter.
Habelschwerdt, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Habenaria 20-172b.
— bifolia : see Butterfly orchis.
— viridis : see Frog-orchis.
Habendum (law) 7-50c ; 16-156c.
Habenular commissure 14-264d.
HABERDASHER 12-786d.
Haberdashers' Company 12-787a.
Habere facias possessionem 28-850c.
Habergeon 2-587c.
Haberlandt, G. 21-744a ; 21-771a.
Habesa 21-779a.
— rhodopensis 13-770b.
Habermann, Freiherr von 20-510d.
Habersham Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1) ; 11-752b.
Habhof 15-557c.
Habibas, isls., Medit. 1-643 (A2).
Habib b. Abdurrahman 5-41d.
Habib, Banu, tribe 19-710d.
— en-Nejjar, mt., Syr. : see Silpius.
*Habib's Samia* 24-1013c.
Habibullah (amir) 1-318d.
Habicht, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Habichtsburg : see Habsburg.
Habichtswald, mts., Ger. 5-458a.
Habigani, India 14-376 (O7).
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 12-787a ; 9-621b.
Habiri : see Khabiri.
HABIT (dict.) 12-787b.
— (psychol.) 22-560c ; 2-784b ; Maine de Biran 17-441c.
Habitancium, Eng. : see Risingham.
Habit and repute (Scots law) 17-758a.
HABITAT 12-787c ; 21-760a.
Habitites : see Hayitites.
Habkern, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Hableh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1) ; 21-189d.
Habl Ibrahim, canal, Syr. : see Kutha.
Hablub 2-260d.
Habonga, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Habonville, Ger. 18-309 (plan.)
Habra, riv., Alg. 1-643b.
Habsan : see Janjira.
HABSBURG (family) 12-787c ; Austria 3-6c ; Bismarck's policy 4-6c ; Bohemia 4-128a, 4-131c ; dominions (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 9-920 ; Empire under 9-927a, 9-954d ; Hungary 13-909d, 13-910c ; Italy 15-43d ; Netherlands 19-416a ; Switzerland 26-247c, 1-748b, 1-3c, 12-78d. For counts and dukes of : see *under* Christian names.
Habsburg, castle, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; 12-787c ; 1-3d.
" Habsburg " (battleship) 24-904d.
Habsburger, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Habsburg-Laufenburg, counts of 12-787d.
Habsburg-Lorraine (House of) 12-789d.
Habu (zool.) 17-99b.
Habu, Birket, lake, Egy. 26-740b.
Habuna, val., Arab. 28-914b.
Habutaye (dict.) 15-183a.
Haccoude, Sir John : see Hawkwood, Sir John.
Hacha, Colom. : battle (1902) 6-713b.
Hachalayuna, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Hachenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
HACHETTE, J. N. P. 12-792c.
—, JEANNE 12-793a.
—, L. C. F. 12-793a.
Hachijoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10) ; 15-102d.
Hachiman (deity) 15-416d.
Hachiman, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hachiman Taro : see Minamoto Yoshiiye.
Hachimonji-ya 15-170c.
Hachioji, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Hachiroemon : see Iida Hachiroemon.
Hachirogata, harb., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Hachita, N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
Hachiuchi, Jap. : see Nikko.
Hacho, El, citadel, Mor. 5-777b.
HACHURE 12-793b.
HACIENDA 12-793b.
Hack (in curling) 7-646a.
— (in falconry) 10-142b.
Hackberry, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, Tex. 20-58 (B1).
HACKBERRY (bot.) 12-793b.
Hackbrett : see Dulcimer.
Hackbut : see Arquebus.
Häckel, Anton 21-548c ; 12-960a.
—, Eduard 12-375b ; 25-433d.
Hacken, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Hackenaye, Lond. : see Hackney.
Hackendoven, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
HACKENSACK (New Barbadoes), N.J. 12-793c ; 19-502 (B2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2) ; 19-502c.
Hacker, Arthur 20-500b.
Hacker Valley, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HACKET, JOHN 12-793d ; 8-926b.
Hacketstown, Ire. 5-346a.
HACKETT, HORATIO BALCH 12-793d.
—, JAMES HENRY 12-794a.
—, James Keteltas 12-794b.
Hackett, ark. 2-552 (A2).
Hacketts, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Hackettstown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Hacking, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3-I5).
HACKLÄNDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm von 12-794b.
Hackle : see Palmer.
Hackleburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hackley, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Hackling : linen manufacture 16-725c ; rope making 23-713d.
Hackly 18-511b.
Hackmatack 16-213d.
Hackness, Yorks. 28-931c.
—, pt., Scot. 13-841b.
HÄCKNEY (Hackenaye, Hacquenye) ; Lond. 12-794c ; 16-933b (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
HACKNEY (horse) 12-794d ; 13-723d ; 13-722 (Pl. I.)
— carriage 5-403d : see also Cab.
— Carriage Acts 4-912c.
Hackney Common, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2) ; 12-794c.
— Downs, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2) ; 12-794c.
Hackney Horse Society 1-409c.
Hackney Marshes, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2) ; 6-782b.
Hacko, Monte del, penin., Mor. : see Acho, mt.
Hackpen, mt., Wilts. 3-52c.
Hackspill, L. 4-944b.
Hackston, David 7-634c.
Hackthorn, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hackworth's valve-gear 25-834a.
Haco (kings of Norway) : see Haakon.
Hacoda, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Haco's Ness, Scot. 20-279d.
Hacquenye, Lond. : see Hackney.
Had, cape, Arab. 2-264 (I4) ; 13-694c.
HADAD (deity) 12-794d ; 20-609b ; see also Adad.
— (of Edom) 8-949d ; 25-363d ; Solomon attacked by 14-290c.
Hadadezer (king of Ammon) 7-857a ; 7-784b.
Hadad-nadin-akhi 3-104c.
Hadad-rimmon : see Hadadrimmon
Hadad-rirari I. 2-788c ; 3-107b.
— II. 20-608a ; 3-107b.
— IV. 3-104d ; 7-784c ; 15-379b ; 3-107b.
Hadadrimmon 12-795a.
Hada Kawatsu 8-486b.
Hadamar von Laber 11-786d.
Hadar (chron.) 6-216c.
Hadarib (people) 25-1060c.
Hadarim (people) : see Hadarami.
Hadarrimmon : see Hadadrimmon
Hadarro, riv., Sp. : see Darro.
Hadas, riv., Erit. 9-746b.
Hadassah : see Esther.
Hadath (Adata), Asia M. 5-43c ; 5-44d.
—, pass, Asia M. 5-42a.
Hadcock, A. G. 14-134c.
Hadda, val., Arab. 24-125d.
Haddad, El (sheikh) 1-652c.
Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (E4) ; chrysoberyl 6-320b ; lolite 14-726c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, East, and Middle, Conn. : see East Haddam and Middle Haddam.
— Neck, Conn. 27-104c.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Hadda Mullah 18-649d.
Haddenham, Bucks. 9-420 (III. 23) ; 19-956a.
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 5-97d.
HADDINGTON, EARL OF 12-795a.
—, John Ramsay, viscount : see Holderneesse, John Ramsay, earl of.
HADDINGTON, Scot. 12-795c ; 24-418 (F3) ; 4-273b.
HADDINGTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 12-796a ; 24-418 (F3) ; 24-412 (F4) ; 24-419b ; 10-309c.
Haddo, George Gordon, Lord : see Aberdeen, George Gordon, 1st earl of.
Haddock, Nicholas 3-44b.
—, William 18-4b.
Haddock, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
HADDOCK (fish) 12-797a ; English fisheries 10-432c, 10-436d ; Irish fisheries 10-433a ; Scottish fisheries 10-432d.
Haddo House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Haddonfield, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
HADDON HALL, mansion, Derby. 12-797a ; 9-416 (II. D3) ; architecture 2-419a, 6-166a ; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. V.).
Haddumatai, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Hade (geol.) 10-206b ; 28-188a.
Hadeda, Arab. : see Hodeda.
Hadelia, Nig. 19-678 (D1) ; 15-694d.
Hadeland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Hadelner, canal, Ger. 28-526d.
Hademod : see Ebersberg, countess of.
HADEN, SIR FRANCIS SEYmour 12-797c ; etchings 9-806a.
Haden, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
HADENDOA, tribe 12-798a ; 1-329b ; 26-11a.
Hadensville, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
HADERSLEBEN (Hadersley), Ger. 12-798b ; 8-24 (B3).
Hades (god) : see Pluto.
Hades (eschatology) 9-762c.
— (myth.) 21-860d ; 9-304a ; 26-339d ; entrance 19-938a ; goddesses 2-167c, 16-293b, 7-981a ; judges 1-244a, 18-555a, 23-230a, 27-292b ; rivers 16-500d, 25-1060b.
Hadeth, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1).
Hadewych, Sister 8-720a.
Hadfield, Maria : see Cosway, Maria.
—, Robert 14-804a ; 17-345b ; 14-809a.
Hadfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Hadfield's case 14-612c.
Hadhr (Hatra), Turk. As. : see El Hadhr.
Hadibu (Tamarida), Ind.O. 25-355b.
Hadi-Caliph 5-43b ; 5-44a ; 13-370 ; 14-223d.
Hadid, mt., E.Mor. 18-851 (F2).
—, mt., W.Mor. 18-851 (C3) ; 18-854c.
Hadik von Futak, Andreas, count 24-717c.
HADING, JANE 12-798c.
Hadira, al 18-644d.
Haditeh, Mesop. : see Haditha.
Hadith 17-419d ; 17-414c.
Haditha (Baia Malcha), Mesop. 9-896c.
Hadj : see Hajj.
Hadji : see Hajji.
Hadji-abad, Pers. : see Ist akhr.
Hadji Ghirai 7-450a.
Hadjimalar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hadjoub (Hadloup), Johann 21-786b ; 26-263c.
Hadleigh, Ess. 25-510d ; Salvation army colony 24-1015.
HADLEIGH (Heapde-leag, Hetlega), Suff. 12-798c ; 9-424 (IV. D2).
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINing 12-798d ; 9-380a.
—, George 15-664b.
—, JAMES 12-799a.
—, John 19-290c ; 24-749d 26-559d.
Hadley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
HADLEY (Hadley Center, Northwitch), Mass. 12-799b 17-852 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, falls, Mass. 13-622d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Center, Mass. : see Hadley.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Hadley v. Baxendale 7-781b.
Hadlock, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Hadloup, Johann : see Hadlaub, Johann.
Hadlow, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Hadlyme, Conn. 8-952 (F4).
Hadmaut 13-902c.
Hadnall, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Hadonville, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Hadoram (son of Joktan) 12-799d.
Hadorph, J. 26-216c.
Hadow, William Henry 25-412d.
Hadr, el, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Hadra, riv., It. : see Arda.
Hadrabi (king of the Beja) 3-659b.
Hadrach, dist., Asia M. 28-964d ; 13-687c.
Hadramant, dist., Arab. : see Hadramut.
Hadrami (people) 12-799d.

**HADRAMUT** dist., Arab. **12**-799c; **2**-264 (E6-G5); **2**-299d; **2**-284a; **2**-287a; Boundary commission **2**-270b; exploration **2**-255c, **2**-739d: history **2**-264a, **2**-266b, **23**-957a.
—, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (F5); **12**-799d.
Hadranum, Sic. **15**-26 (E6).
**HADRIA**, It. (Picenum) **12**-800c; **15**-26 (D-E3); **23**-626b; *see also* Atri.
—, It. (Venetia): *see* Adria.
—, Sea: *see* Adriatic Sea.
Hadrian (popes): *see* Adrian.
**HADRIAN** (Publius Aelius Hadrianus) **12**-800d: **23**-632a; art under **23**-476a, **23**-478d; Britain **4**-584a; Christians favoured **15**-602d; Egypt **9**-89b, **9**-77b; Greece **12**-462c, **2**-843d; gymnasium **2**-840b; Jews **15**-402d, **20**-622a, **7**-700a; library of **2**-840a, **15**-547c; mausoleum **23**-606c, **2**-385b; palace **23**-599b; Parthian War **20**-354b; vallum (Germany) **28**-92c; villa at Tivoli **2**-385c, **28**-67c, **27**-958a.
Hadrian, aqueduct of, Athens **2**-832 (map).
—, arch of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-840a; **27**-297d (Pl. I).
Hadrianople, Asia M.: *see* Adrianople.
Hadrianopolis, Gr.: *see* Novae Athenae.
—, Turk. **23**-648 (E2): *see also* Adrianople.
Hadrian, stoa of, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-840b.
**HADRIAN'S WALL**, rampart, Brit. **12**-802c; **4**-584 (B3-C2); **23**-648 (B1); **4**-586a; building of **4**-584a, **14**-634a.
Hadrian, temple of, Asia M. **7**-720d.
Hadrianus, Publius Aelius: *see* Hadrian.
Hadrianutherae, Asia M. **3**-256d.
Hadropithecus **17**-272b.
**HADRUMETUM** (Hadrymetum), Tun. **12**-802d: **23**-648 (D3): **1**-359b; **1**-360b: *see also* Susa.
Hadsel, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C1).
Hadstock, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C6); **9**-785d.
Hadsund, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Hadton, Dominus **5**-652b.
Hadubrand (myth.) **13**-461a.
Hadur, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **2**-259b.
Hadwig: *see* Hedwig.
Hadyard Hill, mt., Scot. **3**-75c.
Hae (chron.) **6**-317d.
Haecceitas **24**-354a.
**HAECKEL, ERNEST HEINRICH** **12**-803b; **28**-1031a; **10**-32c; homology **18**-868d; materialism **18**-226b; monism **18**-722c, **17**-173b; morphology **18**-866a; on Siphonophora **14**-159b.
Haeckel, deep, Pac.O. **20**-435a.
Haec Quae (edict) **27**-262b.
Haedo (monk) **1**-654c.
—, mts., Urug. **27**-406a.
Haedui, people: *see* Aedui.
Haeghen, Ferdinand van der **3**-681c.
Haelen, commune, Belg. **16**-692a.
Haeli Melicoth **1**-91c; **1**-93a.
Haeltert, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Haeltyuk, tribe: *see* Bellabella.
Haemacryma **1**-883c; **23**-140d.
Haemadipsa **16**-366a.
Haemadromometer **27**-929a.
Haemadynamometer **27**-929a.
Haemagoginae **18**-901d.
Haemagogus **18**-901d.
Haemal arch **14**-257d.
Haemalbumen **14**-800a.
Haemalum **18**-407c.
Haemamoeba: *see* Laverania and Plasmodium.
— ziemanni: *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni.
Haemamoebidae: *see* Plasmodidae.
Haemamoenas: *see* Laverania.
Haemaphysalis Leachi **28**-13b; **26**-937b; **12**-810a.
Haematein **8**-749c; **16**-922b.
Haematemesis **8**-267c; **24**-562b; **12**-805a; vicarious **12**-784d.
Haematherma **1**-883c; **23**-140d.
**Haematidrosis** **25**-191a.
Haematin **1**-515b; **4**-794; **6**-735c.
Haematinic acid **1**-515b.
**HAEMATITE**, **12**-804b; **14**-809d; **18**-513a; electric conductivity **7**-590a; ilmenite **14**-327b; limonite **16**-700b; magnetite **17**-385b.
— schist **24**-328b; **18**-358c.
Haematobia serrata: *see* Horn fly.
Haematoblast: *see* Erythroblasts.
**HAEMATOZOA** **12**-804d; **12**-767b.
Haematococcus: *see* Sphaerella.
Haematocrya: *see* Haemacryma.
Haematogen **14**-800a.
Haematogenous pigments **20**-922d.
Haematoidin **20**-922d.
Haematoma **28**-838a; **12**-760a.
— auris **8**-794c.
Haematomonas: *see* Trypanosomes.
Haematopinus **17**-66b.
— eurysternus: *see* Ox-louse, large.
— macrocephalus **28**-13a.
— piliferus **28**-13b.
— urius **28**-13b.
— vituli: *see* Calf-louse.
Haematopodidae **20**-428c.
Haematoporphinuria **26**-60b.
Haematoporphyrin **1**-515b; **6**-257c; **6**-735c.
Haematopus: *see* Oystercatchers.
Haematosalpinx **12**-767a.
Haematostaphis Barteri: *see* Blood-plum.
Haematotherma: *see* Haemathermae.
Haematoxylin **16**-922b; **8**-749c; **18**-407c.
Haematoxylon boreale **18**-321d.
— campechianum: *see* Logwood.
Haematozoa: *see* Haemosporidia and Trypanosomes.
Haematozoon malariae: *see* Plasmodium malariae.
Haematuria **12**-805b; **4**-27d; **15**-785b; bilharziosis **3**-932a; nitric acid poisoning **19**-712c; Raynaud's disease **22**-936c.
Haemin **1**-515b.
Haemochromogen **6**-735d; **1**-515b.
Haemocoele **21**-165d.
Haemocyanin **6**-735d; **2**-293d; **1**-515b.
Haemocystidium simondi **12**-810b.
Haemodoraceae **16**-684d.
Haemo-dromograph **27**-939d.
Haemoflagellata *or* Haemoflagellidae: *see* Trypanosomes.
Haemoglobin (Haemoglobulin) **1**-575a; **4**-79d; **6**-735b; anaemia **4**-84d; aplacophorous molluscs **6**-251a; pharmacy preparation **14**-800a.
Haemoglobinuria **4**-27a.
Haemoglobulin: *see* Haemoglobin.
Haemogregarina **12**-810d.
— bigemina **12**-809b (figs.).
— gerbilli **12**-810a.
— jaculi **12**-811a.
— stepanovi **12**-809d; **12**-810d (fig.).
Haemogregarinidae **12**-809a.
Haemolymph glands **17**-167c.
— system **4**-77d.
Haemolysis **4**-83a.
Haemon (myth.) **7**-409d; **2**-129a.
Haemo-pericardium **27**-944c.
**HAEMOPHILIA** (med.) **12**-805a; **20**-79d; **12**-765a.
Haemoproteus **12**-810b.
Haemoptysis **12**-805a; **14**-555b; **23**-198a; treatment **1**-271a, **9**-738a, **27**-481d; vicarious **12**-764d.
Haemopyrrol **1**-515b.
**HAEMORRHAGE** **12**-805a; **4**-81d foll.; acupressure **1**-166b; cerebral **6**-749a, **9**-160d, **13**-236b, **4**-85c; cutaneous **18**-131a; iron salts **14**-800b; lead salts **16**-320a; hemianopia **10**-95a; paraplegia **20**-763c.
Haemorrhagic infarct **23**-198c; **24**-653b.
— smallpox **25**-248c.
Haemorrhoidal artery **2**-667b.
**HAEMORRHOIDS** **12**-805c; **28**-126b.
Haemosiderin **20**-922d.
**HAEMOSPORIDIA** **12**-806a; **27**-344b.
Haemostatic **9**-738a; turpentine **27**-481d.
Haemus, cape, Bulg.: *see* Emine.
—, mts., Eur.: *see* Balkan mountains.
Haena, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
*Haeretica Pravitas Panarion.*
Haeretheland **9**-468b.
Haeretico comburendo, De: *see* De Heretico comburendo.
**HAETZER** or **HETZER, LUDWIG** **12**-811d.
Hafa, Arab. **2**-264 (G5); **12**-800c.
Hafeira, El, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B1).
Haff **11**-805c.
Haffar, canal, Turk.As. **18**-956b; **9**-897c.
Haffey, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Haffkine, W. M. **28**-162a; plague **26**-798c, **20**-777d.
Haffner, Franz **26**-263d.
" Haffner serenade " (Mozart) **24**-663b.
Hafgufa (myth.): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Hafid (of Morocco) **18**-859b; **18**-860c.
Hafir, Sud. **9**-128c.
Hafiz (Caliph) **9**-97c; **9**-92a.
Hafiz (poet) **12**-812b; lyric poetry **21**-251a; **24**-989c.
— Pasha **17**-465d; **27**-458b.
Hafizuddin Ahmad (poet) **13**-489c.
Haflidason, Einar: *see* Einar Haflidason.
Hafmand (myth.): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Hafnar fjördr, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-231d.
Hafnarfjördr, mt., Aus. **5**-336c.
Hafnergefässe **5**-739c.
Hafod (Trehafod), Wales **9**-428 (V. E4); **23**-270c.
Hafratindr, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Hafren, riv., Wales: *see* Severn.
Hafrs Fördr, Nor.: battle (872) **19**-307a; **12**-934d.
Hafs (koran) **15**-906a.
Hafsa (Mahomet's wife) **17**-408c; **17**-418c.
Hafsa, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Hafs b. abil-Mikdam **17**-423b.
Hafsbun **21**-939c.
Hafsite (Hafside) dynasty **27**-398a; **1**-650a; **18**-856b.
— (sect.) **17**-423b.
Hafsteinn, Hannes **14**-240d.
Haft Dast, palace, Isfahan **14**-868b.
Haftjush, Pers. **10**-190a.
Haft kulzum **8**-186c.
Haft-lang, tribe **3**-229d.
*Haft Qalzum-i-Nizami* **19**-720a.
Hafun, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
—, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2); **1**-320b.
—, North, bay, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
— South, bay, Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Häfverö Sund, Swed. **26**-190 (E1).
Hafz al-Quti **13**-173b.
**HAG** (dict.) **12**-813a.
— (myth.) **17**-556a.
Haga, Stockholm, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
— Comitis, Holl.: *see* Hague, the.
Hagada shel Pesach **20**-890a.
*Ha-Galuz, Safer* **15**-800b.
Hagaman, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
Hagan, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A1).
Hagar (bibl.) **1**-70c; **14**-870b; Mecca legend **17**-953a.
Hagar, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
—, Deir el, run, Egy. **15**-772b.
Hagar-es-Salam, rock, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
Hagari, riv., India (Chitaldrug) **14**-382 (G12).
—, riv., India (Kadur): *see* Vedavati.
Hagarstown, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Hagbut: *see* Arquebus.
Hage, J. van (Jan Frederick Oltmans) **8**-727c.
**HAGEDORN, FRIEDRICH von** **12**-813b; **11**-791a; **2**-194c.
Hagedorn's needle **26**-133d.
Hageland, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
Hagenmann's anemometer **18**-275a.
Hagemeister, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (E4).
Hagen (hero) **11**-785a; **19**-638a; **12**-668a.
—, E. (physicist) **1**-207c; **16**-616d.
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH von der** **12**-813c.
—, G. H. L. (physicist) **14**-61c.
—, H. A. L. (zoologist) **8**-470d.
—, Theodor **20**-510d.
**HAGEN**, Ger. **12**-813d; **11**-808 (I. k6).
—, fjord, Green. **21**-938 (A2).
—, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Hagenau, Reinmar von: *see* Reinmar der Alte.
**HAGENAU**, Ger. **12**-813d; **11**-808 (A4).
Hagenau pine **21**-622c.
**HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF** **12**-814a.
—, Peter von **5**-933c; **26**-251d; **26**-575c.
**HAGENBECK, CARL** **12**-814b; hybrid lions **14**-27c; pigmy elephant **9**-260c.
Hagengebirge, mts., Aus. **24**-104d.
Hagenow, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
Hager, canal, Egy. **9**-22 (B2).
—, City, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
Hagerhill, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
Hagerman, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).
Hägersten, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Hagerstown, Ind. **14**-422 (G5); **14**-424.
— Md. **12**-814c; **17**-687a foll.; ear **8**-794a; eggs **9**-16a; vagus nerve **14**-267b.
**HAGGADA** **12**-814d; **18**-419d.
**HAGGAI** (bibl.) **12**-814d; **15**-386c.
**HAGGARD, HENRY RIDER** **12**-816a.
Haggard (falconry) **10**-142b.
Haggetts, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (E1).
**HAGGIS** **12**-816c.
Haggith (bibl.) **1**-212a.
Haggleedam **28**-402c.
Haghe, Louis **16**-787d; **23**-403c.
Hagi, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (G9).
Ha-Giang, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1).
Hagia Paraskevi, Cyprus **19**-665b.
Hagiar Kim, temple, Malta **17**-510c.
Hagias (poet): *see* Agias.
Hagia (Agia) Triada, Crete **7**-418 (B2); **7**-421b; excavations **21**-792a, **7**-422, **11**-566d: *see also* Phaestus.
Hagia Trias (theol. school) **22**-346b.
Hagii Deka, Crete **7**-418 (B1); *see also* Gortyna.
Hagilar, Rum. **23**-826 (D3).
Hagiographa (Hebrew Bible) **3**-850b; **7**-805a; Targums **26**-422a.
Hagioi Deka, mt., Gr.: *see* Sancti Deca.
**HAGIOLOGY** **12**-816c; Anglo-Norman **2**-34a; Byzantine **12**-519d; Ethiopic **9**-848d; Irish **5**-631c; Portuguese **22**-156d; romance **23**-500c; Rumanian **23**-845b; Russian **23**-915c.
Hagion Oros, penin., Turk.: *see* Athos.
Hagios Anastasios, isl., Bulg. **4**-812c.
— Andreas, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
**HAGIOSCOPE** **12**-817b: *see also* Squint.
Hagios Dimitrios, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
— Dynati, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
—, Elias, mt., Gr. (Argolis) **12**-424 (D3); **12**-426d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Ceos) **12**-424 (F3); **5**-684b.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Euboea) **12**-424 (F2); **9**-865d; **12**-426c.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Ios) **12**-424 (G4).
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Lesbos): *see* Olympus, mt.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Maina) **12**-424 (D4); **12**-426d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Melos) **18**-99b.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Santorin) **24**-195d.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Siphanto) **25**-151a.
— Elias, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) **12**-424 (D1); **12**-426c.
— Georgios, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G-H4).
Hagios Georgios, cape, Turk. (Athos) **27**-426 (D3).
— Georgios, cape, Turk. (Thasos) **27**-426 (D3).
— Georgios, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
— Georgios, mt., Gr.: *see* Lycabettus.
— Joannes, riv., Gr.: *see* Ismenus.
— Myron, Crete **7**-418 (B1).
— Nikolaos, cape, Gr. **22**-679d.
— Oros (Monte Santo), gulf, Turk. **27**-426 (D3).
— Petros, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C-D3); **12**-426d.
— Simeon, mt., Gr. **25**-151a.
— Stephanos, mt., Gr. **15**-85a.
— Theodoros, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
— Theodoros, mt., Crete **7**-418 (A1); **7**-419a.
Hagiostrati, isl., Asia M. **2**-760 (A3): *see also* Bozbaba.
Hagios Vlasis, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Hagler, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Hagley, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
—, hills, Worcs.: *see* Lickey.
Hagna, P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Hag-nagya, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Hagne **19**-122a.
Hagneck, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
—, canal, Switz. **1**-3a.
Hagnon (hero) **13**-375a; **26**-792b.
**HAGONOY**, P.Is. **12**-817c; **21**-392 (E2).
Hagorah **7**-229b.
Hag's Head, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Hague, John: refrigerator **23**-151c.
Hague, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
**HAGUE, THE**, Holl. **12**-817c; **13**-588 (A2); conferences: *see* Peace Conferences; Koninklijke bibliotheek **16**-575c; porcelain **5**-751c; town hall **2**-422b; treaty (1698) **10**-845a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F2).
—, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Hagues, mt., Col. **6**-722 (E1).
Hague Scheveningen, canal, Holl. **24**-322c.
Haguro-san, mt., Jap. **15**-157d.
Hagyenas, mt., Hung.: *see* Nagy Hagymas.
Ha-Ha, bay, Can. **23**-1003d.
Haha, dist., Mor. **18**-851 (C3); **18**-853d.
—, isl., Jap. **4**-208b.
Hahabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
Hahatonka, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Hahi, Aby. **25**-379 (D4).
Hahira, Ga. **11**-752 (C5).
Hahi, riv., Pers.: *see* Darra-i-Dahr.
Hahle, riv., Ger. **8**-636a.
**HAHN, AUGUST** **12**-818d.
—, Heinrich August **12**-819a.
—, Johann G. von **19**-14Ja; **13**-806d.
—, M. (chemist) **19**-921a.
Hahnaman, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Hähnel, Ernst **24**-500d.
**HAHN, SAMUEL** Christian Friedrich **12**-819a; **18**-52d.
Hahnenkamm, cape, Ger.S.W. Af. **25**-466 (A3).
**HAHN-HAHN, IDA**, countess von **12**-819b.
Hahn range-finder **22**-891a.
Hahn's, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
— Peak, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Hahnville, La. **17**-754 (b-c7).
Haho, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **26**-1046b.
**HAI** (b. Sherirah) **12**-819c; **13**-172b; **8**-196c.
Hai, China **6**-168 (K3).
—, riv., Turk.As. **26**-305 (F3-G4).
Haiathelah (race): *see* Ephthalites.
**HAIBAK**, Afg. **12**-819d; **1**-307 (map); Buddhist ruins **3**-304d.
Hai-cheng, China (Fu-Kien) **6**-168 (K5).
—, China (Kan-suh) **6**-168 (H2).
— China (Sheng-king) **17**-553 (B4); **6**-234c; actions (1894-95) **23**-922 (map).
Hai-chuen, isl., China **6**-168 (I5).
Haid, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Haida, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); **4**-123a.
**HAIDA**, tribe **12**-819d; **14**-461a; **22**-730c; **10**-166b.
Haidanger, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
Haidar (sheikh) **21**-229b.
Haidarabad, India: *see* Hyderabad.
Haidari (author) **13**-489b.
Haidari (dervish sect) **27**-411d.

**Haidari** (Nosairi sect) **19**-821c.
**Haidar Naik** : *see* Hyder Ali.
**Haidar Pasha,** Turk.As. **2**-760 (C2) ; **9**-8a.
**Haidar-Pasha-Angora** railway, Turk.As. **27**-440b.
**Haidar Shehab 8**-605c.
**Haidas** : *see* Kaigani.
**Haiden,** port, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
**Haidhaft,** Aus. **12**-263b.
**HAIDINGER, WILHELM Karl,** Ritter von **12**-820a.
**Haidinger's rings 14**-691b ; **14**-693a.
**Haidra,** Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
**Haiduk,** dist., Hung. : *see* Hajdu.
**HAIDUK 12**-820b ; Karageorge's band **15**-673c.
**Hai-Duong,** F.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E1) ; **14**-490d ; **27**-9a.
**Haiduti 4**-781a.
**HAIFA,** Pal. **12**-820c ; **20**-602 (C3) ; **9**-100b ; railway **27**-429c ; **20**-601c.
**Hai-feng,** China (Kwang-Tung) **6**-168 (K5).
—, China (Shantung) **6**-168 (K2).
**Haigerloch,** Ger. **13**-576c ; **25**-69d.
**Haigh,** Lancs. **16**-139 (C2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
**Haigler,** Neb. **19**-324 (C4).
**Haihai** (dynasty) **5**-682d ; **3**-930b.
**Hai-ju,** Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
**HAIK 12**-820c.
**Haikai** (Jap. poetry) : *see* Hokku.
**Haikal** (arch.) **2**-391c ; **7**-115c.
**Haikh,** dist., Asia M. : *see* Armenia.
**Haikwan tael** : *see* Tael, Haikwan.
**Hail,** Arab. **2**-264 (D3) ; **2**-258c.
**HAIL** (dict.) **12**-820c.
**" Hail Columbia " 19**-266c ; **1**-833a.
**Haila,** Arab. : *see* Akaba.
**Haile,** La. **17**-54 (B1).
— Gold Mine, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
**HAILES, DAVID DALrymple,** lord **12**-820d.
—, Sir Robert **8**-590d.
**Hailes,** Scot. **8**-945d.
**Hailes sandstone 8**-945b.
**Hailey,** Ida. **14**-276 (B4) ; **14**-277c.
—, Penn. **28**-761d.
**Haileybury,** college, Herts. **13**-398a.
**Haileyville,** Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
**Hai-ling-shan,** harbour, China **6**-168 (I5).
—, isl., China **6**-168 (I5).
**Haillan,** Berbard de Girard, Sieur du **11**-125b.
**HAILSHAM,** Sus. **12**-821a ; **9**-424 (IV. C5).
**Hail Storm,** hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
**Hai-lung-cheng,** China **17**-553 (C4).
**Hail Weston, Hunts. 9**-424 (IV. B2) ; **13**-952d.
**Haimantas group 13**-471d.
**Haimea 2**-98d.
**Haimon** (bp.) **13**-842b ; **9**-873c.
**Hai-mon,** China **6**-168 (L3).
**Haimonskinder** (legend) **11**-786d.
**Hain,** Ludwig **3**-909a ; **9**-381b.
**Haina,** veld, S.Af. **25**-466 (F3).
**HAINAN,** isl., China **12**-821b ; **6**-168 (I6).
—, str., China **6**-168 (H5) ; **12**-821b.
**HAINAU,** Ger. **12**-822b ; **11**-808 (E3) ; battle (1813) **19**-229d.
**Hainault,** forest, Ess. **16**-942 (E2) ; **16**-949c.
**Hainault scythe 22**-944d.
**HAINAUT,** prov., Belg. **12**-822b ; **3**-668 (C2-D3) ; **11**-834 ; **11**-856 (hist. maps) ; **2**-669 ; Walloons **28**-286a.
**Hainberg,** mt. **12**-822d.
**Hainbogaz,** pass, Bulg. **12**-288b.
**Hainbund** : *see* Göttinger Dichterbund.
**HAINBURG,** Aus. **12**-822c ; **3**-4 (E2).
**Haines,** Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).
**Hainesburg, N.J. 19**-502 (B-C2).
**Haines City,** Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
— Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
— Landing, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
**Hainesport,** N.J **19**-502 (C4).
**Hainesville,** Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
**HAINICHEN,** Ger. **12**-822d ; **11**-808 (D3).
**Hai-ning,** China **6**-168 (K3).
**Hainkioi,** Bulg. **12**-288b.
**Hainspach,** Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
**Hainton,** Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
**Hainworth,** Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
**Hai-pang,** Jap. **15**-156 (E10).
**Haipeh-Hainan Tao,** anc. dist., China **12**-822a.
**HAI-PHONG,** Fr.I.C. **12**-823a ; **14**-498 (E1) ; **6**-201d ; **14**-492b.
**Hair (bot.) 21**-774a ; **21**-734a.
**HAIR** (zool.) **12**-823a ; **17**-52c ; **25**-185c ; consecration **19**-319c, **28**-219d ; dressing : *see* Hair-dressing ; false **28**-624a ; electrolytic stimulation **9**-251d ; embryology of **25**-189b ; negro **19**-344b.
**Hairam,** Haidar Ali **13**-489c.
**Hairati** (poet) **21**-251a.
**Hair-balls** : *see* Bezoars.
**Hairbell** : *see* Harebell.
**Hair-dressing** : Bechuana **3**-604a ; Bakalai **3**-226d ; Beja **3**-659c ; English (17th and 18th cent.) **7**-241b ; Greek **7**-234b ; Indian **14**-417d ; Irish **14**-769b ; Jewish **7**-232c ; Masai **17**-834d ; Persian **21**-193c. *See also* Wig.
**Hair follicle 25**-188c.
**Hairi Pasha 12**-424d ; **23**-933b.
**Hairless dog 8**-377d.
**Haironville,** Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
**Hairpins 4**-594b ; **7**-234b.
**Hair pyrites** : *see* Millerite.
**Hair-salt** (Epsom salts) : *see* Epsomite).
— truck-salt **24**-88b.
**Hair-seal** : *see* Seal.
**Hair sealskin 11**-356d.
**Hair-spring 28**-364c.
**Hairston,** Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
**Hairstreak butterfly 16**-475d.
**HAIR-TAIL 12**-824c.
**Hairworm 19**-360d.
**Hairy armadillo 8**-926d.
— echidna **8**-871b.
— frog **14**-691a.
— fronted muntjac **19**-13c.
— horns **25**-190a.
**Hairy Kuriles,** tribe : *see* Ainu.
**Hairy-nosed porcupine 22**-101c.
— wombat **28**-782a.
**Hais,** Somlnd. **25**-379 (E2) ; **25**-381b.
**Haital** (Haithal), tribe : *see* Ephthalites.
**Haitan,** isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
**Hai-tan** (race) **22**-677d.
**Haité,** George Charles **18**-212d.
**Haitham b. Adi 2**-274b ; **5**-43a.
— b. Moawiya **22**-928c.
**Haithon** (Armenian king) : *see* Hayton.
**HAITI** (Hayti, San Domingo, Hispaniola), isl., W.I. **12**-824c ; **12**-924 (map) ; anti-slavery movements **25**-223d ; buccaneers **4**-709c ; coffee **6**-647d ; geology **28**-544c ; sugar **26**-47a ; revolution (1902) **28**-312b, **12**-826d ; shipping **24**-272 (table).
—, republic, W.I. **12**-825c ; **6**-630a.
**Haito, mt., Hung. 3**-4 (H4).
**Hai-yang, China 6**-168 (L2).
**Hai-yang-tao,** isl., China **15**-156 (C7) ; battle (1894) **6**-234a.
**Haiyania, Arab. 2**-264 (D2).
**Haiyas,** Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
**Hai-yong, China 15**-156 (F5).
**Haj** (pilgrimage) : *see* Hajj.
**Haja, Arab. 28**-914a.
**Haja b.** Sherirah (of Pumbeditha) : *see* Hai b. Sherirah.
**Hajamro,** riv., India **14**-376 (B3-7) ; **4**-186c.
**Hajar, Arab. 2**-264 (E6).
—, Bahrein I. **2**-265b.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B2).
**Hajar, tribe 13**-49a.
**Hajden, Bogdan Petriceicu** : *see* Hasdeu, Bogden Petriceicu.
**Hajdu, co., Hung. 3**-4 (G3) ; **12**-820b.
— Böszörmény, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
— Nánás, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
— Szoboszlo, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
**Haje** (African cobra) **2**-764d ; **6**-613c.
**Hajech, C.** (physicist) **25**-444c.
**Hajek,** Wenceslas, of Libočan **4**-133d.
**Haj el Kabsi,** route, Arab. **2**-264 (D5) ; **2**-262c.
**Haji-Alam** (Nish), Afg. **14**-376 (A3).
**Hajib** (official) **17**-412d.
**Haji-bey,** Russ. : *see* Odessa.
**Hajigak,** pass, C.Asia **13**-513d.
**Haji Pir,** pass, India **15**-687d.
**Hajiolu-Pazarjik,** Bulg. : *see* Dobritch.
**HAJIPUR,** India **12**-827a ; **14**-376 (L7).
**HAJJ** (Hadj) **12**-827b ; **17**-954b ; **5**-302c ; Arabian routes **2**-262b ; Mecca Bagdad route **5**-43c ; Carmathians massacre **5**-51a ; Goa route **12**-160b ; Hejaz route **14**-417c ; Jidda route **15**-415a ; Mahommedan control instituted **17**-406c ; railway **13**-218a ; religious observances **17**-420d.
**Hajjaj b. Yusuf** (general) **5**-318.
**Hajjar Zakha,** Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
**Hajji I.** (Egy. sultan) **9**-101c.
— (Hadji, title) **14**-418b.
— Firuzuddin : *see* Firuz ud Din, Hajji.
— Ibrahim : *see* Ibrahim, Hajji.
— **KHALIFA 12**-827b ; **2**-275d.
**Hajjiabad,** Pers. : *see* Istakhr.
**Hajo,** Hung. **19**-153a.
**Haj Omar** (of Segu) : *see* Omar-al-Haji.
**Hajós,** Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
**Hajr,** el, Arab. **2**-264 (C3).
**Hajra,** el, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (D2) ; **2**-258a.
— is Seuda, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
**Hajrun, Arab. 2**-264 (F6) ; **2**-255d.
**Hajun,** quarter, Mecca **17**-951a.
**Haka,** Bur. **14**-376 (P8).
**Hakaki** (poet) : *see* Khakani.
**Hakalau, Haw. 13**-84 (D3).
**Hakan I.** (of Cordova) **25**-542c.
— II. (of Cordova) **25**-542d.
**Hakansboda,** Swed. **18**-579c.
**Hakantorp,** Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
**Hakarra,** Somlnd. **25**-379 (C-D6).
**Hakata, Jap. 15**-156 (G10) ; **11**-291b ; **15**-195b.
—, bay, Jap. **15**-157b.
**Hakeberames, N.Z. 19**-624 (C6).
**HAKE, EDWARD 12**-827c.
—, **THOMAS GORDON 12**-827d.
**HAKE** (fish) **12**-823a ; **10**-432c.
— (of plough) **21**-850c.
**Hakea** : *see* Needle bush.
**Hakem** (title) : *see* Hakim.
**Hakenberg,** Ger. **10**-237d.
**Hakeptah, Egy. : see** Memphis.
**Haketon** (costume) **2**-587c.
**Hakgalla,** Cey. **5**-782a.
**Hakham Sevi** (rabbi) : *see* Sabbatai Zevi.
**Hakim** (title) **21**-194b.
— (bi amrallah, caliph) **9**-96c ; **9**-92a (table) ; **8**-604d ; **7**-525b.
— (al Mokanna, rebel) **18**-443c.
— (b. Danial, poet) **9**-105c.
**Hakim,** Sultan el, mosque, Cairo **4**-954 (A4 & C2) ; **4**-954c ; **2**-424a.
**Hakim effendi** (title) **9**-9d.
**Hakimite Tables** (astron.) **2**-810d.
**Hakin, Wales 18**-444b.
**Hakk** (Haqq, rel.) **26**-32c.
**Hakkari, Ad ai** (dervish) : *see* Adi al Hakkari.
**HAKKAS,** tribe **12**-828a ; **10**-670a ; **13**-658c.
**Hakkiari,** dist., Turk.As. **3**-465d ; **15**-949c.
**Hakkmā pārsāyā** (Persian sage) : *see* Aphraates.
**HAKLUYT, RICHARD 12**-828b ; **11**-626c ; **19**-482d ; **28**-803d.
**Hakluyt,** cape, Arct. **21**-943c.
**Hako** (Sufi ism) **14**-472b.
**HAKODATE,** Jap. **12**-829b ; **15**-156 (M6) ; **15**-161b ; treaty (1857) **15**-238b.
—, bay, Jap. **12**-829b.
**Hakon** (name) : *see* Haakon.
**Hakone,** dist., Jap. **15**-204c.
—, lake, Jap. **15**-159d.
—, spa, Jap. **15**-160d.
**Hakor** (Egyptian king) **9**-88b.
**Haksa, Bur. 6**-232c.
**Haku** (title) **15**-202d.
**Hakuba-Kai** (art society) **15**-175c.
**Hakusanosha-zan,** mt., Jap. **6**-168 (L5) ; **10**-669c.
**Hakusan,** mt., Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
**Hakushu,** prov., Jap. : *see* Hoki.
**Hakuzan,** mt., Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
**HAL,** Belg. **12**-829c ; **3**-668 (D2).
**Hal** (Sufi-ism) **26**-32c.
— (tax) **19**-380c.
**Hala** (writer) **22**-253d.
**HALA** (Halla, Murtizabad), India **12**-829c.
—, mts., Bal. and India **14**-376 (B6) ; **4**-186b.
**Halabi** (historian) **9**-105b.
**Halaca,** Sin. **25**-28c.
**Halacaridae 2**-310c ; **18**-619a.
**Halacarus 2**-310c.
**Halacha** : *see* Halakha.
**Halae, Gr. 12**-440 (E2) ; **2**-832d.
**HALAESA,** Sic. **12**-829c ; **15**-26 (E6).
**Halahala, P.Is. 21**-392 (E-F2).
**Halai, N.E.Af. 15**-73c ; battle (1894) **15**-77c.
**Halak, mt., Syr. 8**-949b.
**HALAKHA** (Halacha) **12**-829d ; **13**-170c.
**Halala, Asia M. 10**-213b.
**Halapa, Mex. : see** Jalapa.
**Halapepe** (bot.) **13**-85d.
**Halar, prov., India : see** Hallar.
**Halary : see** Asté, Jean Hilaire.
**Halas, Hung. : see** Kis-Kumhalas.
**Halá Sultán Teké, Cyprus 7**-697d.
**Halation** (phot.) **21**-490a.
**Hala tree 13**-36a.
**Halatte,** forest, Fr. **20**-53c.
**Halawa, Haw. 13**-84 (C2).
**Halbard : see** Halbert.
**Halbe, Max 8**-536a ; **11**-799a.
**Halbeath, Scot. 10**-330b.
**HALBERSTADT,** Ger. **12**-829d ; **11**-808 (C3) ; **2**-420d ; **13**-294c ; organ **20**-268c, **21**-661b, **15**-768d.
**HALBERT 12**-830b.
**Halberton, Dev. 9**-430 (VI. F2).
**Halbherr, F.** (archaeologist) **7**-424c ; **12**-502c.
**Halcampa** (zool.) **2**-100c.
**Halcombe, N.Z. 19**-624 (E4).
**Halcon, mt., P.Is. 21**-392d.
**Halcyn, Wales : see** Halkin.
**Halcyon : see** Kingfisher.
**" Halcyon days " 1**-530b.
**Halcyone** (myth.) : *see* Alcyone.
**Halcyones** (zool.) **20**-326d.
**Halcyonidae : see** Kingfisher.
**Halcyoniformes 20**-326b.
**Halcyonium, sea, Gr. 12**-440 (D-E2).
**Halcyornis** (geol.) **3**-971a ; **15**-809c.
— toliapicus **16**-968c.
**Hald, lake, Den. 28**-17c.
**Halda, riv., India 6**-252c.
**Haldane, Daniel Rutherford 12**-831b.
—, **JAMES ALEXANDER 12**-831a ; **13**-868a ; **24**-464a.
—, **John Scott** (physiologist) **8**-330a ; **4**-83c.
—, **RICHARD BURDON 12**-831b ; **4**-814d.
—, **ROBERT 12**-831c ; **24**-464a.
**Haldane, Ill. 14**-304 (C1).
**Haldefjäll, mts., Russ. 23**-872 (B2) ; **10**-383b.
**HALDEMAN, SAMUEL Stehman 12**-831d.
**Halden, Nor. : see** Fredrikshald.
—, Ilgh, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; **26**-635d.
**Haldenstein, Switz. 26**-242 (H3).
**Haldi, riv., India 14**-376 (M8) ; **18**-419c.
**Haldidjokko, mt., Russ. : see** Haldefjäll.
**HALDIMAND, SIR FREDerick 12**-832a.
**Haldon,** downs, Dev. **10**-65c ; **11**-534c.
**HALE, EDWARD EVERETT 12**-832a ; **1**-841a ; spectroheliograph **25**-619b.
—, George Ellery : on solar prominences **8**-889d ; **26**-89b.
—, **HORATIO 12**-832c.
—, **JOHN PARKER 12**-832d.
—, **SIR MATTHEW 12**-833a ; **9**-605b ; on deodand **8**-55b ; on inebriety **14**-509c ; on insanity **14**-612a.
—, **NATHAN 12**-833d ; **19**-798c.
—, **Sarah Josepha 12**-832c.
—, **WILLIAM GARDNER 12**-834a.
**Hale, Ark. 2**-552 (D2).
—, Ches. **16**-139 (D3) ; **6**-91a.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
**Hale, Ia. 14**-752 (F2).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
**Hale** (dict.) **12**-820d.
**Haleakala,** mt., **Haw. 13**-84 (D2) ; **13**-84d.
**Haleb, Turk.As. : see** Aleppo.
**Hale Bank, Lancs. 16**-139 (B3).
**Halebarns, Ches. 16**-139 (D3).
**HALEBID,** India **12**-834b ; temple **14**-431c.
**Halebiya,** Turk.As. **26**-305 (C2) ; *see also* Zenobia.
**Hale Bourne, riv., Sur. 16**-942 (B3).
**Haleburg, Ala. 1**-460 (D4).
**Hale Center, Tex. 26**-690 (F2).
**Hale Eddy, Ches. 14**-153d.
— halecinum **14**-152d.
**Hale Co., Ala. 1**-460 (B3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F1).
**Halecomorphi 14**-248a.
**Hale End, Ess. 16**-942 (D2).
— Great, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
—, Little, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
**Halemaumau,** pit, **Haw. 13**-83d.
**Halensee, Ger. 3**-788 (map).
**Halensis, Alexander : see** Alexander (of Hales).
**Halepa, Crete 7**-418 (B1) ; **7**-420a.
**Haleremita 14**-150a.
**Hale rocket 23**-434a.
**HALES** (Hayles), **JOHN** (d. 1571) **12**-834b.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1656) **12**-834c ; **9**-539a.
—, Sir Robert : *see* Hailes.
—, **STEPHEN 12**-834c ; coal gas **11**-483a ; heart force **27**-923c ; oxygen **20**-423a.
—, Thomas of : *see* Thomas of Hales.
**Hales, Norf. 9**-424 (IV. F1).
— Bar, shoal, Tenn. **26**-625d.
— Corners, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
**Halesia** : *see* Snowdrop-tree.
**Halesian, plain, Asia M. 27**-315a.
**HALESOWEN,** Worcs. **12**-835a ; **25**-758 (A2) ; geology **28**-823d.
**Halesowen sandstone 25**-757d.
**Halesworth, Suff. 9**-424 (IV. E2) ; **26**-28d.
**Halethorp, Md. 17**-828 (A4).
**HALEVI, JUDAH BEN Samuel 12**-835b.
**HALEVY, J. F. E. 12**-835b.
—, Joseph **2**-255b ; **9**-650a ; **26**-75d.
—, **LUDOVIC 12**-835c.
**Halewood, Lancs. 16**-139 (D3).
**Haley, N.Dak. 19**-780 (A3).
**Haleys, Ala. 1**-460 (B1).
**Haleysville, Ala. 1**-460 (B1).
**Haleyville, N.J. 19**-502 (B5).
**Halfa, Egy. : see** Wadi Halfa.
— Gang, Egy. **26**-9 (C1).
**Halfa** (grass) : *see* Esparto.
**Half Assini, W.Af. 12**-203 (A4).
**Halfaya, Sud. : see** Khartum.
—, state, Sud. **15**-773d.
**Half-beak 11**-465c.
**Half Cavalry Lib. 11**-204 (D6).
**Half column** (military) : of cavalry **5**-571d.
**Half-crown 7**-515c.
**Halfdane** (of Denmark, 5th cent.) **9**-28c.
— (of Denmark, 9th cent.) **8**-29a ; **9**-469a ; **19**-794b.
— (the Black, of Norway) **19**-806d.
**Half-denarius : see** Centenionalis.
**Half Dome, mt., Cal. 28**-937d.
**Half-equitant** (bot.) : *see* Obvolute.
**Half-hitch** (loop) **15**-872b.
**Halfmoon, N.Y. 19**-596 (G3) ; **27**-1018a.
**Half Moon Bay, Cal. 5**-8 (B3).
— Moon Pond, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
**Half-pay list** (navy) **19**-304a.
**HALFPENNY, WILLIAM 12**-835d.
**Halfshire, dist., Worcs. 28**-824c.
**Half-snipe** : *see* Jack-snipe.
— stuff (paper manuf.) **20**-728b.
— stuff machine : *see* Presse-pâte machine.
— **TIMBER WORK 12**-836c ; **5**-391c ; **13**-811d (Pl. III.).
— timers (labour) **16**-15b.
— tone process **14**-325a ; **22**-410b.
— uncial writing **20**-572a foll.
**Halfway, Ark. 2**-552 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (H3).

**Halfway, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).**
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 17-254d.
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
— Bend, Colo. Riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
**HALFWAY COVENANT 12-836d ; 6-935e.**
Halfwayhouse, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Halfway Swamp, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Halfweg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Halgusted, Ess. : *see* Halstead.
**HALHED, NATHANIEL Brassey 12-837a.**
Halhul, Pal. : *see* Hulhul.
**Hali (physician) :** *see* Ali b. el Abbas.
— (poet) 13-490d.
Hali, Arab. 2-264 (D5).
Halia, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Halia (zool.) 11-517a.
Haliacmon, riv., Gr. 12-440 (A4) : *see also* Bistritza.
Haliaetus 8-790b.
— albicilla : *see* Sea-eagle.
— leucocephalus : *see* Bald eagle.
Halia Halice, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Haliartus, Gr. : battle (395 B.C.) 26-742a.
Haliasa prasinana 16-473d (fig.).
— vanaria : *see* V-moth.
Haliastur Indus : *see* Brahminy kite.
**HALIBURTON, THOMAS Chandler 12-837a ; 5-166c.**
Haliburton, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Halibut, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
**HALIBUT 12-837b ; 10-432c.**
Halicalyptra 22-804a (table).
Halicardia 16-124c (table).
**HALICARNASSUS (Budrum), Asia M. 12-837c ; 2-760 (B4) ; 27-447a ; coins 19-888b.**
—, gulf, Asia M. 7-212a.
Halich, dist., Aus. : *see* Galicia.
Halichoerus 5-375a ; 28-1016c.
— grypus : *see* Grey seal.
Haliclystus (zool.) 24-524c ; 24-520b (figs.).
Halicore : *see* Dugong.
Halicreas 14-155d.
Halicreidae 14-155d.
Halicryptus 22-313b.
Halictus 3-626b.
Halicyae, Sic. 25-26b.
**HALICZ, Aus. 12-838a ; 3-4 (I2),**
—, dist., Aus. : *see* Galicia.
Halidome (oath) 19-941d.
Halidon Hill, Northumb. : battle (1333) 9-501c.
Halidrys 1-590a ; 1-591b.
Halieus : *see* Phalacrocorax.
*Halieutica* (Oppian) 2-22a.
**HALIFAX, CHARLES MONTAGUE, earl of 12-838b ; 2-66c.**
—, Charles Wood, Lord 3-341b.
—, **GEORGE MONTAGU** Dunk, 2nd earl of 12-839b ; 25-814a.
—, **GEORGE SAVILE,** 1st marquess of 12-839c ; 9-629d.
—, William (archaeologist) 20-654d.
**HALIFAX,** Can. 12-843a ; 19-831 (C2) ; 19-831b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
**HALIFAX,** Yorkpa. 12-843c ; 28-933 (B2) ; housing statistics 9-419b ; town hall 2-430c (fig.).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
—, riv., Fla. 20-295b ; 10-542c.
Halifax circular 28-531b.
Halifax Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Halifax gibbet : *see* Gibbet law.
Halidae 11-517a.
Halimat el Kabu, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Halimeda 1-587d ; 7-134b ; 21-729d.
Halimochirurgus 26-546a.
Halimodendron 15-676a.
— argenteum 27-414d.
Halimon, mts., Jav. 15-284 (B2) ; 15-284d.
Halimus, Gr. 26-839a.
Halimzai, tribe 18-649b.
Haliomma 22-803d.
Haliotidae 11-510b.
Haliotinella 11-522c.
Haliotis 11-506b foll. ; 16-118c ; 21-27c.
— japonica 15-164a.
— tuberculata : *see* Ormer.
Haliphysema 10-632d ; 10-635b (fig.).
— tumanowitzii 10-635b (fig.).
Haliplidae 6-670c.
**HALISAH 12-844b.**
Hal-i-san, mt., Kor. 22-741b.
Halisarca (zool.) 25-720b ; 25-720c.
Halisarcidae 25-729b.
Halisarna, Asia M. 7-979d.
Haliseris polypodioides 17-508b.
Halistemma 14-158d ; 14-160b.
Haliston, Corn. : *see* Helston.
Halite : *see* Salt, Rock.
Halitherium (geol.) 18-565d ; 25-155d.
Halitus-Bunar, fountain, Smyrna : *see* Diana's bath.
Halk-el-Wad, Tun. : *see* Goletta.
Halkett, Sir Colin 12-844d ; 28-981a.
—, G. R. (artist) 5-333d.
**HALKETT, HUGH, Freiherr von 12-844c.**
Halkett, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (H1).
Halkyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 10-522b.
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 10-522a.
Halkirk, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959d.
Hall, Anna Maria Fielding 12-850b.
—, Asaph : corona 8-889c ; Mars 17-764c ; Saturn 24-232c.
—, **BASIL 12-845a ; 17-100a.**
—, B. J. : sun copying process 26-93d.
—, **CARL CHRISTIAN 12-845b.**
—, **CHARLES FRANCIS 12-846a.**
—, Chester Moor (optician) 26-560b.
—, C. M. : aluminium process 1-777b.
—, **CHRISTOPHER NEWMAN 12-846b.**
—, David 11-29a.
—, **EDWARD 12-846c.**
—, **FITZEDWARD 12-846d.**
—, Fred (artist) 19-516b.
—, Gordon 18-587a.
—, Granville Stanley 15-460d ; 28-822d.
—, H. 24-71d.
—, **ISAAC HOLLISTER 12-846d.**
—, **SIR JAMES 12-847a ; 21-326d ; drift boulders 11-846d ; marble 17-678b.**
—, James (artist) 12-847b.
—, **JAMES** (geologist) **12-847b.**
—, **JAMES** (judge) **12-847b.**
—, James (navigator) 3-192c ; 21-942b.
—, Sir John 19-630a.
—, John Vine 12-846b.
—, **JOSEPH 12-847c ; 17-776b ; 18-833d.**
—, **MARSHALL 12-848d ; 18-54d ; artificial respiration 8-594a ; on hibernation 13-442b.**
—, Maxwell 28-999c.
—, Nathan K. 10-345a.
—, Oliver 20-501d.
—, Pierre Adolphe 18-527c (Pl. II., fig. 10).
—, **ROBERT 12-849a.**
—, **SAMUEL CARTER 12-850b.**
—, Susannah 24-776a.
—, William 24-784c.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 12-850b.**
—, Willis 19-570a.
—, (*alias* Oldcorne) : *see* Oldcorne.
Hall, Aus. 3-4 (B3) ; mineral waters 18-520a ; salt deposits 24-88d ; 26-1011a.
**HALL (Bad-Hall), Aus. 12-850d ; 3-4 (D2).**
**HALL (Schwäbisch-Hall), Ger. 12-850d.**
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, fort, Ida. 14-276 (C4) ; 14-279a.
—, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (B3) ; 1-472d.
—, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maiana.
—, sound, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
**HALL (arch.). 12-851a ; 4-593a.**
Halla, India : *see* Hala.
Halladale, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 26-169c.
Hallam, Arthur Henry 12-851c.
—, **HENRY 12-851b.**
—, **ROBERT 12-852d.**
Hallam, manor, Yorks. 24-823d.
Hallamshire, dist., Yorks. 24-823d.
Halland, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-192a ; 8-28b ; ceded to Sweden 8-33c ; dialect 8-194a.
Hallandale, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Hallandsåsen, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-189c.
Hallands Väderö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hallar, prov., India 15-695d.
Hal-la-san, mt., Korea 15-156 (D-E10) ; 15-900d.
Hallaton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
Hallau, Unter, Switz. : *see* Unter Hallau.
Hallback, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
Hall Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co., Tex. 26-600 (G1).
— Creek, Austr. 2-963a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Halle, Adam de la : *see* Adam de la Hale.
—, **SIR CHARLES 12-853b.**
—, John 1-930c.
Hallé, Lady 12-853b.
Halle, Belg. 19-341.
**HALLE, Ger. 12-853c ; 11-808 (III. F10) ; Francke's foundations 11-5b ; geology 20-81d, 24-88d ; municipal theatre 26-733b ; university 12-853d, 11-823b, 27-483b.**
Halleberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2) ; 12-270a.
**HALLECK, FITZGREENE 12-854c ; 1-835c.**
—, **HENRY WAGER 12-854c ; 17-790d.**
Halleck, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Hall effect (magnetism) 17-946d.
**HALLEFLINTA 12-855a ; 22-718b.**
Hallein, Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 24-105b ; salt-mines 12-769b ; 24-88d.
**HALLEL 12-855b ; 22-534c.**
Hallelujah Victory 9-443a.
Hallencourt, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Hallenga, tribe 3-659c ; 15-693d.
Hallenkirchen (arch.) 1-447b ; 2-405d.
**HALLER, ALBRECHT VON 12-855c ; 11-791a ; 18-51d ; anatomy 1-934c ; 21-348a ; embryology 8-824c ; poems 8-203d ; surgery 26-128c.**
—, **BERTHOLD 12-856b.**
—, Gottlieb Emanuel von 12-856b.
Hallera Centrales, market, Paris 20-813c.
Hallet's Point, N.Y. 19-592d.
Halletta Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Hallezáhy, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Hallewyll, Esterházy of (family) : *see* Esterházy of Hallewyll.
**HALLEY, EDMUND 12-856c ; annuity tables 2-777b ; Apollonius 2-17a ; astronomer royal 2-814c, 19-290a, 25-790a ; charts 17-358c, 17-647d ; constellations 7-13d ; diving bell 8-330b ; Newton 19-290a ; "Paramour" voyage 19-289b.**
—, P. 14-150c.
Halley, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Halley's comet 6-762d (Pl. II.) ; 12-857a ; Bayeux tapestry 3-556 (Pl. I.) ; meteors 18-261c.
Halley's Industrial Motors, Ltd. 18-930a.
Halley's Mount, hill, St Helena 28-86d.
Hallford - Stevens motor vehicles 18-928d (fig.).
Hallforest Castle, Scot. 15-825a.
*Hallfredssaga* 14-236b.
Hallgrim Petursson : *see* Petursson Hallgrim.
**HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS 12-857b ; 14-240a.**
Hall House, ruins, Corn. 10-759d.
Halliburton, W. D. (biologist) : 1-510b.
**HALLIDAY, ANDREW 12-857c.**
—, Joseph 20-127c.
Halliday, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Hallidayboro, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Halliday v. Hamilton's Trustees (1903) 2-324d.
Halligen, isls., Den. 8-24 (A4) ; 11-233d.
Halling, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, riv., Swed. 26-189b.
Hallingdal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 19-800c.
Hallingsa, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
Hallingskarvet, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-799c.
Hall-in-the-Wood wheel : *see* Mule.
Hallison, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Hallwell, E. A. 7-445d.
**HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard 12-857c ; broadsides collection 17-546d ; memorial window 25-993c.**
Hall-Jones, William 19-631b.
Hall Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (D1).
— Line of Liverpool (SS. line) 25-555d.
— marks 21-801d.
— Meadow Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Hallnäs, Upsala, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, Vesterbotten, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Hallock, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Hall of the Ambassadors, Granada 1-658a.
Hallonbys 23-442b.
Hallopus 23-145b.
Halloren 12-854a.
*Hall o' Side's Saga* 14-236c.
Halloway, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
**HALLOWE'EN 12-857d ; 13-40d.**
Hallowell, Me. 17-434 (C4) ; 17-438a.
Hallowi, mt., Arab. 20-100b.
Halls, Dirk 12-858c : *see* All Saints, Festival of.
Halloy, d'Omalius d' 14-498a.
Hallovsite 15-672c.
Hall Place, mansion, Kent 3-838b.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Halls, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C2).
—, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Hall's anchor 1-948d.
Hallsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hallson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Halls Peak, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Hall Spring, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Hall's pulsometer 25-840a.
— signal 25-76d.
Halls Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
**HALLSTATT, Aus. 12-858a ; 3-4 (C3) ; archaeology 11-828d ; 2-351c, 2-583b ; salt mines 2-974a, 24-88d.**
Hallstätter-see, lake, Aus. 24-105c.
Hallstead, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Hall-Stevenson, John 25-902a.
Hallström, Per (Swedish author) 26-220c.
Hallsville, Tex. 19-404 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Hallwachs, Pa. 21-106 (E3) ; 21-106 (E3).
Halltown, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
**HALLUCINATION 12-858c ; 22-569a ; 13-67c ; causes 2-209d ; census 7-900d ; 22-545a ; death-warning forms 7-900d ; dreams 8-558d ; hypnosis 14-204b ; telepathy 22-545c ; trance 27-168b.**
Hallue, riv., Fr. : battle (1870) 11-13d.
Halluin, Charles de Schomberg, duke of 24-357b ; 26-857b.
—, Jeanne de, demoiselle Piennes : *see* Piennes, demoiselle de.
**HALLUIN, Fr. 12-863b ; 10-778 (F1).**
Hallum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Hallums, W. L. F. 6-876d.
Hallwil, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; 17-96d.
Hallwil, Nieder, Switz. : *see* Nieder Hallwil.
Hallwood, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Hallyards, ruin, Scot. 16-840c.
**HALM, CARL FELIX 12-863b.**
Halm, Friedrich : *see* Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J., von.
—, J. 25-791b.
**HALMA 12-863c.**
**HALMAHERA,** isl., Mal.Arch. **12-863c ; 17-466 (F2) ; geology 18-681a.**
— sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2) ; 19-973d.
Halmaturus Bennetii : *see* Bush kangaroo.
— brachyurus : *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— walabutus : *see* Swamp wallaby.
**HALMSTAD, Swed. 12-864b ; 26-190 (B3).**
Halmyrus, Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; 12-424d.
**HALO 12-864c ; 7-184d ; 19-583c.**
Halos 7-981c.
Halobates 13-259d.
Halochromism 6-71b.
Halocypridae 9-658a.
Halodrominae : *see* Pelecanoidinae.
Halogen-albumins 1-514b.
**HALOGENS 12-865c ; 6-45d ; 6-67b ; organic compounds 8-173c ; pharmacology of 21-350c.**
Halolimnic 26-396d.
Halon, riv., India 14-376 (I8) ; 3-233c.
Halonen, Pekka 20-517d.
Halonia 20-530a.
Halonnesus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1) ; 4-253b ; 13-208b.
Halontion, Sic. : *see* Halaesium.
Halophila 14-112b.
Halophyte 21-761a.
Halopsis 14-553d.
Halopsyche 11-522b.
Halopsychidae 11-522b.
Halopteris 1-591a.
Halorites beds 27-260d.
Halosauridae 14-267d ; 26-545a.
Haloxylon ammodendron : *see* Saxual.
Halphen, G. H. 11-721c.
Halsall, Dirk 12-858c.
—, **FRANS 12-865d ; 20-473c ; portraiture 20-475d, 22-129a.**
— Frans (the younger) 12-867a.
Hals, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Halsafieni, Malta 17-510c.
Halsall, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
**HALSBURY, HARDINGE Stanley Giffard,** 1st earl of **12-867a ; copyright decision (1900) 7-120c ; land transfer legislation 16-164c ; marine insurance 14-675b.**
Halse, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
—, Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1) ; 23-688d.
Halsey, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Halsi, India 3-668a ; 13-496a.
Halske, J. G. 28-983c.
Halst, Holl. 28-965c.
Halstad, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Halstead, Murat 19-570c.
Halstead, Ess. 2-552 (C3).
**HALSTEAD, Ess. 12-867b ; 424 (IV. D3).**
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Kent. 16-942 (E5).
—, Miss., 18-600 (D2).
Halsteads Point, Va. 28-118 (F3)
Halsted observatory, N.J. 19-960a.
Halsted's incubator 14-361d.
Halstock, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Halstow, High, Kent 9-424 (D4).
Halswelle, Keeley 20-501c.
**HALT (dist.) 12-867c.**
Halteres (in jumping) 15-553d.
— (zool.) 13-431c ; 8-307b.
Halteria 14-560a.
Halteridium 12-810b ; 27-344b ; trophozoites 12-809b foll.
— danilewsky 12-809c.
— noctuae : *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
Halteromphora capitata : *see* Mediterranean fruit-fly.
Haltia (myth.) 23-69a.
Haltica chalybea : *see* Graptodera chalybea.
— concinna 8-897a.
Halticidae : *see* Flea beetle.
Halton, Charles Maitland, lord : *see* Lauderdale, 3rd earl of.
—, William Fitzngel, baron of : *see* William Fitzngel.
Halton, Ches. 16-139 (C3) ; 6-92a.
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, Yorks 28-933 (D1).

**Halton, East, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).**
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Haltwhistle, Northumb. 9-412 (C3); 27-500d.
**HALUNTIUM, It. 12-867c; 15-26 (E5).**
Halus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 8-12c.
Halver, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Halvgate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Halving (carpentry) 5-387b.
Halvorsen, Jens Braage 19-818a.
Halwad, India 15-412a.
Halwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Halwill, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
**HALYBURTON, JAMES 12-867c; 8-876c.**
—, **THOMAS 12-867d.**
Halycus, riv., Sic. : *see* Platani.
Halys, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2) : *see also* Kizil Irmak.
Halys (zool.) 23-173c.
Halzun, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
**HAM** (bibl.) 12-868a; 5-140d.
Ham, Can. 22-724 (E3).
**HAM, Fr. 12-868a; 10-778 (F2); 4-501a.**
—, Shetland Is. 24-855b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-141d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D6); 20-147d.
Ham (place-names) 4-592d.
—, Den. Holl. 13-588 (D2).
— East and West, Ess. : *see* East Ham, West Ham.
—, High, Som. 9-430 (G1).
Hama (Gothic hero) 12-273a.
Hamacas, Las, val., Salv. : *see* Las Hamacas.
Hamad, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 2-257d.
Hamada, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9) ; 15-195a.
**HAMADAN, Pers. 12-868c ; 21-188 (A2) ;** cuneiform inscriptions 7-631a ; history 5-40a, 5-46a, 24-608d : *see also* Ecbatana.
Hamadan, prov., Pers. 12-868c ; 21-188 (A1).
**HAMADHANI 12-868d.**
Hamadryad : *see* King cobra.
— baboon : *see* Arabian baboon.
Hamadryades (myth.) : *see* Dryades.
Hamadryas 3-96d ; 22-331b.
**HAMAH, Syr. 12-869a ; 13-536 (D3) ; 26-305 (B2) ; 26-308d ;** archaeology 13-535a, 20-609b ; railway 26-307d.
Hamakua, Haw. 13-87a.
Hamal, Jean Noël 28-286b.
Hamal (dict.) 7-9c.
Hamalaiset (race) : *see* Tavastlanders.
Hamalant, dist., Holl. 11-35c ; 24-69c.
Hamam, riv., Pal. 20-601d ; 2-323a.
Hamamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hamamelideae 16-744c.
Hamamelis virginiara : *see* Wych Hazel.
Haman (bibl.) 9-796b ; 22-661d ; identification 15-900a.
Hamanaka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
**HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG 12-869b ; 11-791d ; 15-663c.**
—, O. (zoologist) 1-110b.
Hamano (family) 15-178b.
Hamar, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
**HAMAR, Nor. 12-869d ; 19-804 (D2).**
—, Lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4).
Hamar, tribe 15-907d.
Hamarhwin, Afr. 18-958c.
Hamarskitt 28-71a.
Hamartolus : *see* George the Monk.
**HAMASA 12-870a ; 2-272d.**
Hamasaka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Hamasen, dist., Erit. 9-746a ; 1-93b ; 15-73d.
Hamata, mt., Egy. : *see* Hammada.
Hamatan, China: battle (1904) 23-921c.
Hamath, Syr. : *see* Hamah.
Hamathite (Hittite) inscriptions 13-535b.
Hamatsa (society) 15-957a.
Hamaxichi, Gr. : *see* Santa Maura.
Hamaxitus, Asia M. 27-315a.
Hambantota, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Hambden, Hill, Som. 25-390d.
Hamble, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-902d.
Hambleden, Viscountess 25-271d.
Hambleden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Hambledon, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-904d.
Hambledon, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4) ; 19-955c ; cricket-club 7-436c.
—, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Hambleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, hills, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4) ; geology 28-931c, 7-132b.
— hall, Rutl. 23-945b.
Hambletonians (race horses) 13-735a.
Hamburg, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-932 (F4).
**HAMBURG, Ger. 12-871d ; 11-808 (C2) ;** cholera epidemic (1892) 6-265c ; coinage 19-902c ; fire (1842) 10-401d, 16-719b ; hospital 27-1011c ; housing 13-825b ; libraries 16-569d ; municipal buildings 2-443a ; museums 19-67b ; observatory 19-957b ; treaties (1641) 28-557b, (1701) 17-1019c ; Zollverein joined 11-885d ; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Md. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-536 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
**HAMBURG, state, Ger. 12-871a ; 11-808 (C2).**
" Hamburg " (ship) 24-911d.
Hamburg-American Line 25-854a ; 25-859a ; 11-279d ; steamers 24-885c, 24-886b.
Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 27-139a.
— Company : *see* Merchant Adventurers.
*Hamburg conditions* 14-675c.
Hamburg Elbe, riv., Ger. : *see* Elbe, Norder.
Hamburger, H.S. 19-923b.
*Hamburger Nachrichten* 19-578d.
Hamburgh fowl 22-214c.
*Hamburgische Dramaturgie* (Lessing) 16-498a ; 8-540c.
Hamburg white 16-519b.
Hamd (Hamduniyan), Pers. 19-719d.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C3) ; 13-217b ; 2-258b.
Hamdallahi, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Hamdallah Mustaufi 21-252a.
Hamdamas (Ardewan), desert, Afg. 13-331d.
Hamdan Abu Angar 9-127a.
**HAMDANI 12-875d ; 2-276a.**
Hamdanids (dyn.) 18-186a ; 5-50c foll. ; 9-95b ; Mosul rule 18-904c, 21-225b.
Hamdan Qarmat 5-357c.
Hamdar (dict.) 3-355d.
Hamdegrövand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Hamden, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Junction, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Hamdi (robber) 5-52a.
Hamdy Bey 7-8a ; 12-489b.
Hame, ist., Lond. : *see* Chiswick Ayot.
Hamed b. Mahommed (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
— b. Thwain (of Zanzibar) 28-958b.
Hameg, tribe 26-15b.
Hamel, H. 15-912d ; 22-741b.
Hamel, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Ger. 8-876b.
Hameldon, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (D1) ; 28-933 (A1) : *see also* Great Hameldon *and* Black Hameldon.
Hamelin, earl Warenne : *see* Hamelin.
**HAMELIN, FRANCOIS ALphonse 12-876a.**
Hamelin Pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
—Pool, gulf, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
**HAMELN (Hameloa, Hamelowe), Ger. 12-876b ; 11-808 (B2) ;** architecture 2-421c.
Hamelyn de Baalun, 1st lord of Abergavenny 1-53a.
**HAMERLING, ROBERT 12-876d ; 11-797a.**
Hamersville, O. 20-26 (C7).
**HAMERTON, PHILIP GILbert 12-877a ; 2-239d.**
Hamervat, Turk.As. 8-167c.
Hames, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Hames (saddlery) 23-989a.
Hamesucken (law) 4-817d.
Hametzen (magicians) 5-185b.
Hamforth Water, inlet, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3) ; 9-784a.
Ham-gyöng (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4-F6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & E5-F6).
Hamha, pt., Scot. 23-741c.
Ham-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7).
Ham House, Sur. 2-418d ; 13-814 (D1, fig. 3).
**HAMI, China 12-877b ; 6-168 (E1) ; 6-195d ;** trade routes 12-168b.
—, desert, China 12-167a.
Hamid (Fatimite) 10-204b.
Hamid (Persian ruler), 27-398c.
Hamid, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
—, principality, Asia M. 27-443b ; 27-444a.
Hamid-abad, sanjak, Asia M. 15-893a.
Hamid Bey 27-467b.
Hamidie-Adabazar railway 27-440b.
Hamidieh (cavalry) 15-951b.
Hamidie railway : *see* Hejaz.
Hamidun (Carthaginian, fl. 256 B.C.) 12-877d.
—(Carthaginian, fl. 4th cent. B.C.) 25-28d.
—(son of Mago) 5-428c ; 21-452a.
**HAMILCAR BARCA (270–228 B.C.) 12-877c ; 22-650c ; 23-629d.**
**HAMILTON (family) 12-878a.**
—, **MARQUESSES AND dukes of 12-879a ; 8-442b ; 5-89c ;** hereditary pension 21-1194 : *see also* Arran, earls of ; Haddington, earls of ; Bothaven and Stenton, lords.
—, **JAMES HAMILTON, 1st** duke of 12-886a ; American property 6-955c ; covenanting wars 24-449d ; Great Rebellion 12-881d.
—, William Hamilton, 2nd duke of 12-879c ; 24-450a.
—, William Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd duke of 12-879d ; 24-452a, 24-444b.
—, James Douglas-Hamilton, 4th duke of 12-880a ; 6-501a ; 24-454a ; duel with Lord Mohun 18-650d.
—, John Hamilton, 1st marquess of 12-879b ; 20-519d.
—, James, 1st earl of Abercorn : *see* Abercorn.
—, Claude, Lord Paisley : *see* Paisley.
—, **ALEXANDER** (American statesman) 12-880b ; 27-691a ; 1-833a ; Federalist party 10-235c, 15-303d ; New York *Evening Post* 19-569b ; protection policy 22-466d, 28-592d.
—, Alexander (merchant) 12-161a.
—, Andrew 19-511a ; 19-606c.
—, **ANTHONY** (Antoine) 12-884b ; 11-130c ; 12-879a.
—, Sir Bruce Meade 27-207c.
—, Charles 11-628b ; 14-442c.
—, David 12-80c.
—, **ELIZABETH 12-884d.**
—, **EMMA, Lady 12-885a ; 19-354a ; 23-687a.**
—, Lord George 3-252a ; 19-309d ; 19-198c.
—, Grant 5-335b.
—, Henry 6-442b ; 27-681c ; 1-843c.
—, Hugh D. 20-891c.
—, Sir Ian 27-204a ; 12-878c ; 15-938d.
—, James Hamilton, lord 12-878c ; 24-440d ; Glasgow university 12-82b.
—, **JAMES (educationist) 12-885d.**
—, James (of Bothwellhaugh) 19-41b ; 12-879b.
—, Janet 6-603c ; 24-1014b.
—, **JOHN** (archbp.) 12-887a ; 12-878c ; 12-879b ; 24-444a ; catechism 5-506b.
—, Lady Mary Douglas (princess of Monaco) 12-880b ; 18-685a.
—, **PATRICK 12-887b ; 11-235d.**
—, Robert (covenanter) 24-452b.
—, **ROBERT (economist) 12-887d.**
—, Thomas (architect) 2-428a ; 19-658b.
—, **THOMAS** (author) 12-888a.
—, Vesey (explorer) 21-946a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (diplomatist) 12-888b ; 12-885b ; 19-358a ; art collection 2-699b.
**HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM** (philosopher) 12-888c ; aesthetics 1-287d ; association of ideas 2-784b ; categories 5-511c ; dreams 8-562a ; logic 16-889c, 16-913c, 22-593b ; metaphysics 18-251a ; psychological terminology 22-561c, 6-823a ; variety, law of 26-457d.
—, William (painter) 5-821d.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 12-888a.
—, **WILLIAM GERARD** (statesman) 12-890a ; 4-826b.
—, William John (geologist) 13-535c ; 25-1023c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ROWAN** (mathematician) 12-890a ; dynamics 8-757d, 8-759b, 16-612c, 16-618b ; quaternions 22-720a.
—, W. J. (lawn-tennis champion) 16-303a.
Hamilton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ber. 3-794a.
**HAMILTON, Can. 12-891d ; 20-114 (B-C3) ; 20-113d.**
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3) ; 11-755a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2) ; 18-753d.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.J. 27-252d.
**HAMILTON, N.Y. 12-892c ; 19-596 (E3).**
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (C6).
**HAMILTON (Fairfield, Rossville), O. 12-892d ; 20-26 (A6).**
—, Ont. 20-242 (F3).
**HAMILTON, Scot. 12-892a ; 24-418 (C3).**
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
**HAMILTON, Vict. 12-891c ; 28-38 (B2).**
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (S5) ; 16-28c.
—, mt., Basu. 3-503c.
—, mt., Cal. 24-150c ; 5-22c.
**HAMILTON (Grand or Ashuanipi), riv., Can. 12-891c ; 5-160 (R5) ; 22-724 (E1).**
—, riv., Queb. 5-160 (G4).
—, riv. S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, sound, Nfld. 19-479 (C2) ; 19-478c.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Co., Fla. 9-150 (D1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
— College Observatory, N.Y. 19-959c.
Hamilton group : *see* Erian group.
Hamilton Palace, Lanarks. 12-892b ; art sale 2-699d ; MSS. 4-655b.
— Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Hamilton school of politics, U.S. 27-689c.
Hamilton Square, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Hamilton v. Davis 28-840c.
Hamindan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Haminea 11-521c.
Haminga 8-882b ; 8-883b.
Haminguir (myth.) 26-684c.
Hamir, riv., Arab. 26 - 305 (E3).
Hamirpur, India (U.P.) 12-892d ; 14-376 (I6).
**HAMIRPUR, dist., India 12-892d ; 4-798a.**
Hamis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7).
Hamites 5-693d.
**HAMITIC LANGUAGES 12-893d ;** classification 21-426d ; India 14-384a ; Semitic affinities 24-619d, 9-59d ; Uganda 27-559b.
**HAMITIC RACES 12-893b ; 1-325d ; 26-397b ;** Uganda 27-560a.
Hamle 6-316c ; 1-88a.
Hamler, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
**HAMLET** (legend) 12-894d ; 9-299d.
*Hamlet* (Shakespeare) 24-780b ; 21-884b ; 18-731d ; Russian translation 23-918b ; Spanish translation 18-816c ; Thomas 15-959a ; Yorick 26-428d.
*Hamlet* (opera : Thomas) 26-866b.
Hamlet, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Hamletsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
**HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD Bruce 12-896a ; 9-121a.**
**HAMLIN, HANNIBAL 12-896b.**
Hamlin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Hamline University, Minn. 24-350c.
Hamlinton, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Hamm, Stephen 16-371b.
Hamm, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. m9).
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (I. i6).
**HAMM, Ger. (Westpha.) 12-896c ; 11-808 (I. k6) ;** geology 17-736d.
Hamma, Pal. 20-602 (D3) ; 20-603d.
—, Tun. 1-643 (D2) ; 27-394d ; Roman baths 27-396d.
Hammac, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Hammada (Hamata), mt., Egy. 9-40 (E3) ; 9-21c.
— region, Af. 23-1004c ; 1-644c.
—el Homra, plat., Af. 1-320 (D-E2) ; 27-288d.
— of Tinghert, plat., Af. 1-320 (C2).
**HAMMAD AR RAWIYA 12-896d ; 18-633c.**
Hammadites (dyn.) 4-316b.
Hammam, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
— (bath) 3-517a.
Hammamat, val., Egy. 15-727a ; quarries 9-23c, 9-42c ; rock inscriptions 14-349d.
Hammamet, Tun. 1-643 (D1) ; 27-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hammam-Lif, mt., Tun. 5-427a ; 27-394d.
Hammam Meskutin, Alg. 1-642a.
— R'Irha, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-646a.
Hamman (myth.) 9-797b.
Hammana, Turk.As. 20-602 (D3).
Hamman-el-Enf, Tun. 27-397b.
Hammar, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hammarby, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Hammarbysjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Hammarö, Swed. 26 - 190 (B2).
Hammarsköld, Lorenzo 26-218b.
Hammath, Pal. 20-602 (D3) ; 22-952c.
Hamme, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
—, dyke, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2) ; 9-895c.
Hammel, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hammelburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3) ; 24-714c.
**HAMMER, FRIEDRICH Julius 12-897a.**
Hammer, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
**HAMMER** (tool) 12-897a ; 27-38a ; 27-20b ; Egyptian 9-68b ; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a ; miners 4-45b ; weapon : *see* Martel de fer.
**— BEAM ROOF 12-897c ; 23-698c.**
Hammerbrook marshes, Ger 16-719b.
Hammer cattle : *see* South Devon cattle.
Hammer-cloth (dict.) 12-897c.
Hammerdal, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Hammer-dressed 17-845d.
Hammered bronze : *see* Repoussé.
**HAMMERFEST, Nor. 12-897d ; 19-800 (E1).**

Hammerhead (zool.): *see* Hammerkop.
Hammer-headed bat 6-241c.
— -headed crane 7-370c.
— -headed shark 24-807c; head 24-394b; systematic position 24-396a.
Hammerken (Hammerchen): *see* Thomas à Kempis.
**HAMMERKOP** (zool.) 12-898a.
Hammer nose: *see* Lipoma nasi.
**HAMMER - PURGSTALL**, Joseph, Freiherr von 12-898a; Arabian Nights 26-883d; Templars 26-399a.
Hammershöj, V. 20-516a.
Hammersley, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
— Fork, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
**HAMMERSMITH** (Hermodewode), Lond. 12-898c; 16-938 (A2); 4-536d.
Hammerstein, Wilhelm, Freiherr von 2-137d.
Hammerstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
**HAMMER THROWING** 12-899a.
**HAMMER-TOE** 12-899c.
Hammerwich, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 5-185c.
Hammett, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
**HAMMOCK** 12-899c.
Hammon, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Hammonasset, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Hammond, Charles 19-570c.
—, **HENRY** 12-899c; 16-355b.
—, James 9-252d.
—, J. Hays 27-201c.
—, T. E. 28-274c.
—, William 25-239a.
Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
**HAMMOND**, Ind. 12-900a; 14-422 (B1).
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (EG).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Orc. 20-242 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9); 25-364c.
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (H-I2).
Hammond, R. v. (1852) 1-67b.
Hammondsport, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Hammondsville, O. 20-26 (I3).
Hammonsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Hammonton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
" Hammonton " (ferry-boat) 24-883c.
Hammurabi: *see* Khammurabi.
Hamner, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Ham-N'ghi 14-493c.
Hamoaze, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Hamois, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
**HAMON, JEAN LOUIS** 12-900a.
Hamonet, J. 15-762b.
Hamont, Matthew 25-594d.
Hamont, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Hamouli cotton 7-257d.
Hamp, riv., India 14-376 (I8); 3-929d.
**HAMPDEN, HENRY B. W. Brand, viscount** 12-900c.
—, Robert Hampden-Trevor, viscount 27-257a; 12-900d.
—, **JOHN** 12-900c; Great Rebellion 12-404c; shipmoney 24-983c, 9-537d.
—, John (the younger) 12-901d; 18-726b.
—, **RENN DICKSON** 12-902a; 19-518a; 9-380a; appointed bishop 9-564a, 6-906d.
—, Richard 12-901d.
Hampden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-439d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, manor house, Bucks. 4-730d.
—, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
**HAMPDEN-SIDNEY**, Va. 12-902b; 29-118 (D3).
Hampden-Trevor, John 27-257a.
Hampe, J. F. W. 4-10b.
Hampel, Anton Joseph 13-704c.
Hamper (dict.) 12-908a.
Hampi, India: *see* Humpi and Vijayanágar.
Hamps, riv., Staffs. 8-451d.
Hampshire, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
**HAMPSHIRE**, co., Eng. 12-902c; 9-420 (III. E4); agriculture and industries 12-903a, 11-264c, 13-678c, 1-414b; antiquities 12-904c; cricket 7-436c, 7-443b; geology 12-902d, 20-81c; history 12-903d, 9-469a.
Hampshire basin (geol.) 9-411a; 9-414d; Bagshot 3-207a; Barton 3-453a; Bembridge 3-714b; Eocene 9-662c.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Hampshire Down sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate); 1-409d.
— group 8-126c; 27-630c.
Hampshire Hills, mts., Mass. 1-853a.
— Hills, mts., Tas. 28-439b.
Hampshire kerseys 12-170a.
Hampstead, Can. 19-465 (B2).
**HAMPSTEAD** (Hamstede), Lond. 12-905a; 16-933 (B1-2); garden suburb 13-823b; geology 18-413d, 3-207a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Hampstead beds: *see* Hamstead beds.
Hampstead Heath, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 12-905a; geology 16-939b.
— Marshall, Berks. 7-384b.
— Norris, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hampton, Christopher 8-588c; 14-777c.
—, G. Herbert 24-506b.
—, John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron 20-521d; 8-974b.
—, **WADE** 12-905c; 21-302b.
Hampton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-511 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
**HAMPTON**, Mdx. 12-905d; 16-942 (C3); flower growing 11-265d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F6); 19-496c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, S.C. 25-474 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
**HAMPTON** (Kecoughtan), Va. 12-906a; 28-118 (F3); 14-480c.
—, harb., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6); 28-539c.
—and Claverton liberty 25-390c.
— Beach, Mass. 1-851d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
— Court, mansion, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
— Court conference: alterations in Prayer Book 22-281a; authorised version of Bible 3-902a; Puritans 9-535c, 9-449c.
— Court Palace, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 2-401 (Pl. VI. fig. 17); 12-905d; Cromwell 7-492a; fresco 17-603a; iron gates 18-210c; maze 16-34a; Wolsey's hall 12-851b; Wren 2-420b.
— Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
— in Arden, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 2-450b.
— Lucy, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
**HAMPTON ROADS**, chan., Va. 12-906c; 28-118 (F4); Peace Conference (1865) 16-709a, 7-868b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-551.
— Wick, Mdx. 18-414a.
Hampworth, common, Wilts. 28-698c.
Hamra, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Hamran, tribe 3-659c; 1-329b (table).
Hamrânge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hamrin, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2).
Hamsávahana 4-370a.
Hams Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Hamstead Beds 20-81c.
**HAMSTER** (zool.) 12-907c; fur 11-347a, 11-350b, 11-356d; molars 23-443a (fig.).
Hamstring muscles 19-57b; 1-942c.
Hamsun, Knud 19-817d.
Hamtramck, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Hamu (Zulu chief) 28-1054c.
Hamuku, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Hamutus 8-792d.
Hamuuni, tribe 12-800b.
Hamun, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (D2); 24-593a.
Hamun (dict.) 2-735c.
Hamy, Ernest Théodore 13-809d.
Hamyang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Hamza (of Pers.) 21-231c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 17-402c; 17-405d.
— b. Adrak 17-423b.
— b. Ali b. Ahmed 8-604a.
Hamza Hadji, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hamza Ispahâni 2-275a.
Hamza (sect) 17-423b.
Han, China 6-168 (G3).
—, grotto, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 23-427b.
—, riv., China: *see* Hankiang.
—, riv., Kor.: *see* Han-gang.
Han (dynasty) 6-194c foll.; 25-59c.
Hana, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Hanaanuilla, falls, Ou. 7-596b.
Hanakiya, Arab. 12-418d.
Hanalei, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Hanamaki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Hanamalo, cape, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Han-Ami, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5); 11-801a.
Hanamkonda, India 14-382 (H1).
Hananeel, tower, Pal. 15-333a.
Hananeel b. Hushiel 13-173a.
Hananiah: *see* Ananias.
Hanan Isha 25-59c.
Hanap Saint 12-907d.
Hanapepe, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
**HANAPER** (law) 12-907d.
— office 5-635d.
Hanat, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
Hanau, counts of 3-412a.
**HANAU**, Ger. 12-908a; 11-808 (II. m8); battle (1813) 19-221; 5-740d.
Hanawa, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Hanbalite school 17-416b; 1-430d.
Hanbury, John and Richard 22-71d; 26-1000b; 18-729b.
—, R. W.: on telephone service 26-555c.
Hanbury, Staffs. 25-759a.
— Hall, Staffs. 5-160 (H3).
Hanbury v. Jenkins (1901) 28-386a.
**HANBURY WILLIAMS, SIR Charles** 12-908b.
Hancock, Ia. 14-460 (C1).
Hanchuan Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 6-196d; 24-838d.
Hancock, Albany 5-699a; 4-363a.
—, **JOHN** 12-908c.
—, Joseph 24-824b.
—, Robert 5-755b.
—, **WINFIELD SCOTT** 12-909a; 25-779c; in Petersburg Campaign 23-501b; Reams station 1-824b; in Wilderness Campaign 28-634d.
Hancock, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kans. 17-852 (A1); 21-682c.
—, Md. 17-828 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
**HANCOCK**, Mich. 12-909d; 18-372 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Co., Ga. 11-611b.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C2-3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Hancocks Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Hancornia speciosa 23-801b.
Hancza, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D1-2); 21-930b.
**HAND, FERDINAND GOTTHELF** 12-909d.
Hand, hills, Can. 1-500 (B2).
**HAND** (dict.) 12-910a.
— (human) 12-910a; 25-176a; abnormal 18-741c; cerebral centre 4-411c; compared with gorilla's 2-110a; mutilation 2-156a.
— (unpleasure) 12-910b; 13-722c.
Handa, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
Handball 10-450d.
Handbridge, park, Chester 6-108d.
Hand Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-G3).
Handcock Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Handcross, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Handcuffs: *see* Fetters.
Handegg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, falls, Switz. 1-3a.
**HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK** 12-910b; 19-785b; clavichord 21-561c; oratorio 20-162a, 20-161c; orchestra 14-655b; suites 26-52b.
Handelsverein 11-865c.
**HANDFASTING** 12-915d.
Handforth, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-910c.
Hand Grenade: *see* Grenade.
**HANDICAP** 12-915d; billiards 3-937d; horse racing 13-730a; lawn-tennis 16-302a; polo 22-11c.
Handicraft: *see* Arts and crafts.
Hand-in (racquets) 22-780d.
Hand in and hand out (game): *see* Grig.
Hand-jig process 20-241a.
Handl, Jacob 19-82b.
Handler (leather manufacture) 16-336c.
Handley, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Oxon.: *see* Henley-on-Thames.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
*Handley Cross* (Surtees) 28-142a.
Handlirsch, A.: on insects 13-430c; 13-260c.
Hand-monster: *see* Earnest.
Hand of glory 12-910b.
Handöl, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, falls, Swed. 26-189b.
Handone, Staffs.: *see* Wolverhampton.
Hand-pass: *see* Barrel-organ.
Hand-out (racquets) 22-780d.
Handrailing 25-765a.
Handsboro, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
Handschuchsheim, Heidelberg, Ger. 13-209d.
**HANDSEL** 12-916b.
— Monday 12-916b.
Handson, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Handstaff (of flail) 26-887b.
Hand-stopping (hornplaying) 13-704d.
Hands up (curling) 7-646b.
**HANDSWORTH**, Staffs. 12-916b; 25-758 (B1).
**HANDSWORTH**, Yorks. 12-916b; 28-933 (D3).
Handub, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-126d.
Hand vesten 6-841c.
**HANDWRITING** (law) 12-916c.
Handdani-l-Osman (order) 15-867b.
Handl, von (German politician) 12-151a.
Hanepoot 5-233b.
Hanfield, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Hanford, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-554 (B4).
—, Water, inlet, Ess. 28-301d.
Hanfstängel v. Empire Palace 7-128b.
Hangal, India 14-382 (F12).
Han-gang (Seoul), riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8); 15-908c; 15-910b.
Hang-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L3); 12-917a.
**HANG-CHOW-FU** (Kinsai, Cansay, Ling-nan) China, 12-917a; 6-168 (L3); medieval travellers 6-190b; 20-10b; porcelain 5-745b; railways 6-180c; revolt against Mongols 18-714d; Sung dynasty 15-935d.
Hangi (zool.) 17-508b.
Hanging, hills, Conn. 6-952 (D3); 18-165d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
**HANGING** (punishment) 12-917b; 3-120b; 11-422c; death 18-28b.
Hanging aqueduct, Turk.: *see* Justinian, aqueduct of.
— gardens: of Babylon 3-99c; at Isola Bella 26-653a.
Hanging Heaton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Rock, O. 20-26 (E7).
Hang-kia, China 13-892d.
Hangman Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Hangman group (geol.) 8-126d.
Hangman's Wood, wood, Ess. 8-19c.
Hangmatana, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Hang, Nam, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Hangmest (zool.): *see* Baltimore oriole.
**HANGO**, Russ. 12-918c; 23-872 (B4).
Hangöudd, cape, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 10-383b.
Hang-shan, mt., China: *see* Heng-shan.
Hang Tuah (Malacca chief) 17-481c.
Hangu, India 18-574c.
—, dist., India: *see* Miranzai.
Hangul (zool.) 7-923b; 6-170d.
Han-hai, desert, China: *see* Gobi.
Hanhart (lithographers) 16-786b.
Han-how-yi, China 6-168 (G2).
Hanifa, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258d.
Hanifa, tribe 2-266b; 5-24a.
Hanifite school 17-415c; 24-759d; 9-105d.
Hanimadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E1).
Hänisch (painter) 20-513c.
Hänisch, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
Hanjar 18-770c.
Hank (measure) 28-906c; 16-726d; 7-307a.
**HANKA, WENCESLAUS** 12-918d; 15-894b.
Hanka, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 25-12d.
Han Kan (painter) 6-214a.
Hankel, W. G. 9-235c.
Hankey, Sir F. 17-513a.
Han-Kiang, riv., China (Hupeh) 6-168 (I3); 13-957d; 6-168a.
Han-Kiang, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 6-168 (K4-5); 15-957c; 6-181a.
Hankin, Ernest H. 20-777c.
—, St John 8-537a.
Hankinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Hankö, isl., Nor. 11-69d.
*Han-Kong-Tseu* (drama) 8-485a.
**HANKOW**, China 12-919a; 6-168 (I3); ironworks 6-180b; trade routes 6-181a, 13-646d.
Hank sizing 28-445d.
Hanksville, Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Han-Ku, China 6-168 (K2).
Hankut'qin, tribe 14-481a.
Hanle, India 3-372 (H3).
Hanley, Can. 24-225 (A3).
**HANLEY**, Staffs. 12-919c; 9-416 (II. C3); 5-742d.
Hanleya (zool.) 6-250a.
Hanley Castle, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824c.
— Child, Worcs. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Hanlin, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Hanlin Yuen (academy) 6-183c; 6-205c; 8-198d.
Hanmer, Sir T. 25-615c.
Hanmer, Wales 9-428 (V. F2).
— Plains, N.Z. 19-624c.
Hann, Julius 18-266c; 18-286c; 17-368d; 19-983d.
—, W. 2-962b.
Hann, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Hanna (scientist) 27-345c.
—, **MARCUS ALONZO** 12-919c; 27-729b.
Hanna, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
—, dist., Aus. 15-925d.
—, riv., Aus. 18-817a.
Hannaford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Hannah (bibl.) 24-121d.
Hannah, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, bay, Can. 20-114 (D-E1).
Hannana (Syriac writer) 26-316b.
Hannan's Lake View Central Ltd. v. Armstrong & Co. 3-350d.

Hannäs, Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Kristianstad) 26-190 (C4).
Hanna's Town, Pa. 12-552c.
**HANNAY, JAMES** (critic) 12-920a.
—, James (historian) 5-166a.
—, Patrick 24-459c.
Hanneck, Sud. 26-9 (B2).
Hannemann, Adrian 27-891d.
**HANNEN, JAMES HANNEN,** baron 12-920b; 14-785b.
Hannequin (Flemish squire) 9-772a.
Hannibal (son of Gisco) 5-428c.
**HANNIBAL** (son of Hamilcar) 12-920c; 23-629d; 5-429b; army 2-594b; Boii assist 4-139d; Fabius Maximus 10-113c; Malta monument 17-510d; Second Punic War 22-659c foll.; Taurini defeated 26-455c.
— (Passer, Psar) 5-429b.
— (the Rhodian) 19-313b.
**HANNIBAL** (South Hannibal), Mo. 12-922a; 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, cave, Mich. 12-922a.
—, isl. Austr. 2-960 (G2).
" Hannibal " (battleship) 24-896d.
Hannibalianus, Flavius Claudius 6-989c.
Hannibal, shield of 21-794d.
Hanningfield, East, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, South, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, West, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
**HANNINGTON, JAMES** 12-922a; 18-588a.
**HANNINGTON,** lake, Br.E.Af. 12-922c; 4-601 (B2).
Hanno (naval officer) 5-545c.
**HANNO** (navigator) 12-922c; 5-428c; 1-331a; 12-650b.
— (politician 350 B.c.) 5-428c.
— (politician, 3rd cent.) 12-922c; 5-429b.
— (son of Bomilcar) 10-452c; 12-307a; 12-639c.
— (son of Hannibal) 13-453c.
— (of Cologne) : *see* Anno.
Hannon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hannong (potters) 5-739a; 5-751b; 11-17a.
Hannonia 2-301d.
Hannoniidae 2-301d.
Hannonville, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Hannover, prov., Ger. : *see* Hanover.
Hannoversch-Münden, Ger. : *see* Münden.
Hannu (Egyptian noble) 14-349d.
Hannut, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Hannyngton, Major-General 26-328d.
Hanö, bay, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hanoch (bull) 18-418d.
**HANOI,** Fr.I.C. 12-922d; 14-498 (D1); 14-491c foll.; 6-201d; Black Flags 27-6b; capture (1873) 11-472d.
Hanois, isl., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
— lighthouse, Chan.Is. 16-631d.
**HANOTAUX, ALBERT A. G.** 12-923a; 10-899d foll.
Hanover (house) 12-924b; 9-544d; 6-622b.
Hanover, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
**HANOVER,** Ger. 12-926b; 11-808 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
**HANOVER,** Ind. 12-927a; 14-422 (F7).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Jam. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 19-324 (H4).
**HANOVER,** N.H. 12-927b; 19-490 (C4); Dartmouth College 14-480c.
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
**HANOVER,** Pa. 12-927b; 21-106 (I6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
**HANOVER** (Hannover), prov., Ger. 12-923b; 11-808 (A-C2); (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 22-523, 11-874d; army 2-621d; geology 11-807b, 7-415b; Handelsverein 11-865c; knighthood, orders 15-864a; in Seven Weeks' war 24-714a; in Seven Years' war 24-719d.
—, Hanover Center, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Hanover College, Ind. 12-927a.
—, League of (1725) 11-653c; 20-357a.
Hanoverton, O. 20-26 (I3).
**HANRIOT, FRANCOIS** 12-927c; 12-50b; 10-856a.
Hans (name) : *see* John.
Hansig, dist., Hung. 13-395c.
*Hans Atienus* (von Heidenstam) 26-220d.
Hansa Line 25-854b; 25-859b.
**HANSARD, LUKE** 12-927d.
—, Thomas Curson 12-928a.
—, Stockdale *v.* : *see* Stockdale *v.* Hansard.
Hansa towns : *see* Hanseatic League.
Hansboro, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
*Hans Breitmann's Ballads* (Leland) 16-405c; 1-840a.
Hanse Association 4-273b.
**HANSEATIC LEAGUE** 12-928a; 11-845d; architecture influenced 2-406d; Bergen 3-772d; Bornholm captured (1522) 4-264d; Bremen 4-494c; chambers of commerce 27-139a; colours 20-815b; commerce protected 6-768b; consular system 7-20d; decline 17-86d, 24-984b; Edward IV. 9-521a; " English Court " 12-813b; Margaret of Denmark 17-702b; Norway, trade ruined 19-808b; Svendborg battle (1535) 25-194d. *See also* Steelyard, merchants of the.
Hansel, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
" Hansel und Gretel " (opera) 28-242d; 19-82c.
Hansemann, David von 20-915c.
Hansemann, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Hansen, Adolf 10-276c; 11-340a.
—, Armauer : on leprosy 20-784a.
—, Christian 8-40b; 8-543b.
—, H. J. (zoologist), aptera 2-234b; 13-418c; arachnida, 2-290b; copepoda 9-659a; hexapoda 13-432d; symnpoda 17-459a.
—, H. T. : on sea water 19-979a.
—, Mauritz Kristoffer 19-816c.
—, **PETER ANDREAS** 12-931a; eclipses 8-894c; moon 18-806a; parallax 20-760b; perturbations 2-805c; tables 26-335b; transit circle 27-182c.
—, Sigurd Scott 19-163b; 19-969c.
—, Theophil 2-840c; 2-443c.
Hansen, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Hanseatage 9-929d.
Hansford, Tex. 26-690 (C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
Hans Haugen, Nor. 6-280b.
— Heiling's rock, Aus. 5-347a.
**HANSI,** India 12-931b; 14-376 (F5).
Han-sing (mandarin) 6-100c.
Hanska, Evelina, countess 3-299a; 3-300d.
Hanska, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Hanslope, Bucks. 4-730c.
**HANSOM, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS** 12-931c.
Hansom-cab 12-931c.
Hanson, Harriet 17-77b.
—, Sir **RICHARD DAVIES** 12-931c.
Hanson, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Hansonville, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Hansraj (governor of Mandvi) 7-670b.
Hanson, Olaf 26-220b.
Hansted, Den. 8-24 (A1).
**HANSTEEN, CHRISTOPHER** 12-931d; 19-817b.
— (explorer) 25-186b.
Hanstein (chess player) 6-103c.
Hanstholm, lighthouse, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Hanston, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Han-su-sin-tsian, prov., China: *see* Sin Kiang.
Hans Wurst 8-539c.
Hantara, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G2).
**HANTHAWADDY,** dist., Bur. 12-932a; 4-840 (E6).
Hanthir (Gothic queen) : *see* Ammius.
Hants., co., Eng. : *see* Hampshire.
Hantz, head, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Hantzsch, Joseph 26-331d.
Hantu, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-476 (A-B4); 17-471c.
Hantum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Hantune, Hants. : *see* Southampton.
Hantzsch, Arthur Rudolf : chlorination of phenol 6-55c; colour and constitution 6-71c, 14-483d; coumarones 7-309a; diazo and azo compounds 8-173c foll.; 26-671c, 14-110d, 3-82a; pyrridine 22-690c; stereoisomerism 25-894d; trigonelline 22-691b.
**HANUKKAH** 12-932a; 7-918b; 15-537d.
**HANUMAN** (myth.) 12-932b; 13-505c; 17-805d; legendary authorship 8-481c, 24-174c.
Hanumangarh, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Hanuman monkey: *see* Langur.
*Hanuman-Nataka* 24-173d; 8-481c.
Hanum Effendi 12-950d.
Hanun (of Ammon) 7-858b; 15-326a.
— (of Gaza) 21-402d.
**HANWAY, JONAS** 12-932b; 11-625b; 2-791a; Persian travels 2-255a.
**HANWELL,** Mdx. 12-932d; 16-942 (C2); geology 18-413c.
Hanwood, Great, Salop : *see* Great Hanwood.
Hanworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Hanyang, China 12-919a; 6-178d; 27-350b.
—, Kor. : *see* Seoul.
Hanyani, prv., Rhod. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (K1); 28-953b.
Han-yin-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Hanzala (Persian poet) 21-248d.
— b. Safwan 5-37c.
Hanzan (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Hao, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Han.
Haoma (myth.) 1-168d; 4-380c.
Haora, riv., India 13-469c.
Haosravagha, lake, Cauc. : *see* Gokcha.
Haoussa : *see* Hausa.
Hapai, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3c.
Hapale (zool.) 22-333c; brain 22-327c; hand and foot 22-325b; ribs 23-327a; stomach and liver 22-328a.
— chrysoleuca : *see* Golden marmoset.
— jacchus : *see* Marmoset.
Hapalemur : *see* Gentle lemur.
Hapalemurinae 22-325c.
— rosalia 22-325d.
Hapalidae : *see* Marmoset.
Hapaloderma 27-299d.
Hapalops 19-113a.
Hapalotis 28-540c.
Hapar, India : *see* Hapur.
**HAPARANDA** (Karljohanstad), Swed. 12-932d; 19-800 (E2); 26-190d.
Hape (sacred bull) : *see* Apis.
Hapep, Hitt. 13-583 (C3).
Haph (coin) 25-6a.
Hapi (deity of the Nile) 9-51b; 19-138c.
— (deity, son of Horus) 9-55b.
Hapia (sacred bull) : *see* Apis.
Haplistia 26-542d; 14-248a.
Haplite (geol.) : *see* Aplite.
Haploa Lecontei 16-473c (fig.).
Haplobacterinae 3-163a.
Haploceras (ammonite) 7-442d.
Haploceros (mammal) : *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Haplochitonidae 14-269c; 26-544d.
Haplocrinidae 8-378c.
Haplocrinus 8-128b.
Haplocyta : *see* Accephalina.
Haplodactylidae 26-545c.
Haplodiscus 21-708d (fig.); 21-709d (fig.).
Haplodon (zool.) : *see* Sewellel.
Haplodont (anat.) 26-502b.
Haplodontidae : *see* Sewellel.
**HAPLODRILI** 12-933a.
Haplography 26-711d.
Haplomi 26-544d; 14-248a.
Haplomitrium 4-704b.
Haplophragmium 10-633a.
— canariensis 10-635b (fig.).
Haplophyte : *see* Gametophyte.
Haplopoda 9-657d.
Haplopteryx 7-418c.
Haploscleridae 25-729d.
Haplosphora globosa 1-590c.
Haplosporidia 9-388c.
Haplosporidiidae 9-389a.
Haplosporidium 9-389a (figs.).
Haplostele 21-735c; 21-736 (fig.).
Haplostemonous 10-565d.
Haplotaxis heterogyne 5-792b.
Haplozoon 18-187d.
Hapoor, India : *see* Hapur.
Happiness : Aristotle's definition 2-513a. *See also* Eudaemonism.
Happisburgh, Nort. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-745b.
Happyew, East, Scot. 24-418 (E3); battle (1304) 21-39c.
Happy, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
— Camp, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Creek Station, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
— Jack, La. 17-54 (d7).
Happy Sacred Treasure : *see* Mirror, order of the.
— Voyage 2-956d.
Hapsal, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 9-798b.
Hapsburg dynasty : *see* Habsburg.
Haptal, tribe : *see* Ephthalites.
**HAPTARA** 12-934a.
Haptical apparatus 22-604d.
Hapton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Haptophorous atom 3-174c.
**HAQUIR,** India 12-934a; 14-376 (G5).
Haputale, Cey. 5-783a.
Haqq : *see* Hakk.
Har (myth) 19-138c.
Hara, castle, Jap. : siege (1638) 15-233c.
—, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
Hara, tribe 4-798a.
Haracha-aub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-443b (map).
Haragaiti, riv., Afg. 24-205a.
Harag Jid, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2).
Haragla, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1): *see also* Heraclea.
Harai, India 14-376 (H8).
Haraiva, prov., Afg. : *see* Herat.
Haraiva, tribe : *see* Arian.
Harak (myth.) 13-783c.
**HARA-KIRI** 12-934a.
Harakol, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D3).
Harald : *see* Harold, except as below.
**HARALD I.** (Haarfagar of Norway) 12-934c; 19-806d; Aethelstan of England 1-291c; Hebrides 13-192b; Isle of Man conquered 17-537d; Scottish raid 28-63a.
— II. (Grafeld of Norway) 12-934d; 19-807b.
— III. (Hardraado of Norway) 12-935a; 19-807d; 14-234d; Arctic explorations 21-893c; England invaded (1066) 9-474a; Peiraeus, legendary capture 2-844b; saga 23-1000b.
— IV. (Gylle of Norway) 12-935b; 19-808a.
" Harald Haarfagre " (battleship) 24-906d.
Haraldshaug, mt., Nor. 13-66a.
Haralson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Haram, dist., Mecca, Arab. 17-950b.
—, enclosure, Hebron, Pal. 13-938a.
— (women's quarters) : *see* Harem.
Haramain, al : *see* Juwaini.
Haramesh, quarter, Jerusalem 20-624c.
Haramosh, mt., India 14-376 (F2).
Haramuk, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Haramuk, mt., India 14-376 (F2).
Haran : *see* Harran.
Harana, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57d.
Harancourt, Guillaume de 17-39d.
Haranito Sabaeans : *see* Mandaeans.
Haranpur, India 14-376 (E3).
Haraoli, dist., India 4-798a.
Harappa, India 14-376 (E4); 18-784d.
Haraquiti, riv. : *see* Arghandab.
Harar, Aby. : *see* Harrar.
Harare, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Haras (dict.) 10-783a.
Harat 14-841b.
Haratch : *see* Kharaj.
Harauti (dialect) 22-865a.
Haravurati : *see* Arachotians.
Haravees 5-464c.
Haraz, riv., Pers. : *see* Herhaz.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (A5); coffee 2-259b, 18-651d.
Harb, tribe 3-623c; Hejaz district 13-218a; join Egyptian army 2-268c; Nejd district 19-351d.
*Harbardsliod* 8-922b.
Harbatshofen, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Harbaville triptych 15-97b.
Har-behtet : *see* Horus.
**HARBIN,** China 12-935b; 17-553 (C3); railways 6-180d.
Harbine, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
**HARBINGER** (dict.) 12-935c.
*Harbinger* (periodical) 4-646a.
Harbinger of spring (bot.) 12-935c.
Harbledown, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 5-212a; hospice 21-604c.
Harbor Beach, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Brook, riv., Conn. 18-165d.
Harborne, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984b; housing 13-823c.
Harbor Springs, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Harborton, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Harbottle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); castle 19-792b; stone age remains 7-130c.
Harbour, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
**HARBOUR** 12-935c; Maury's defence scheme 17-916d; lottery for repair (1569) 17-21b. *See also* Breakwater.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Harbour Department 27-128a.
Harbourer (hunting) 13-947c.
Harbour Grace, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-480b.
Harbouring (law) 1-113d.
Harbour-master 8-365a.
" Harbour of Refuge " (painting : Walker) 2-699d.
Harbours, Docks and Piers Clauses Act (1847) 28-842c.
Harbour seal 26-18c.
— Springs, Mich. 21-309c.
Harbourville, Can. 19-831(B2).
**HARBURG,** Ger. 12-938c; 11-808 (B2).
— River : *see* Süder Elbe.
Harburger, Edmund 20-510a.
Harbury, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Harby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Notts. 19-767b.
Harcleian (version of the Bible): *see* Harklean.
Harcourt (family) 12-938d.
—, A. G. Vernon 21-526b.
— (of Beuvron) 12-939a.
— (de Brance) 6-948b.
—, Henry of Lorraine, count of 26-858a; 10-838a.
—, Edward (archbp.) 12-939d.
—, Lewis Vernon 12-940d.
—, **SIMON HARCOURT,** 1st viscount 12-939a.
—, Simon Harcourt, 1st earl 12-939c; 10-525c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM G. G. V. Vernon** 12-939d; 9-580b; explosives bill 14-784a; municipal reform 16-951d.
—, **WILLIAM VERNON** 12-940d; 25-952b; glass 12-885b; nitrogen 2-476a.
Harcourt, Can. 19-465 (C1).
**HARCOURT,** Fr. 12-938d.
Harcuvar, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Harda, India 14-376 (G8).
Hardacnut : *see* Hardicanute.
Hardanger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—**FJORD,** fjord, Nor. 12-941a; 19-804 (A3).
—Jökul, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
— Vidda, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B-C2); 19-799c.
Hardaway, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hardecnuth Urm : *see* Gorm the old.
**HARDEE, WILLIAM JOSEPH** 12-941b; American Civil War 2-854c; 24-241a.
Hardeeville, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hardeman Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Harden, A. 2-871c.
Harden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, castle, Scot. 13-94d.
—, riv., Scot. 13-94d.
— Beck, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von : *see* Novalis.
—, **KARL AUGUST VON,** prince 12-941c; congress of

Treppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1087a.
Hardenberg, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 20-386a.
Hardening (of metal): *see* Annealing.
Hardeulfe 14-804d.
Harderian gland 10-94d; in reptiles 23-161d.
HARDERWYK, Holl. 12-942c; 13-588 (C2); captured (1511) 11-556d; university 27-767d.
Hardesty, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Hardie Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D8).
Hardey, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Hard Fescue 13-766a; 12-368c.
Hardheri (legend) 20-341c.
Hardhill, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hardhon: *see* Stellion.
HARDICANUTE 12-942d; 9-473a; 19-807d.
Hardie, J. Keir 16-28b.
—, Martin 4-224c.
Hardin, Charles H. 18-344c.
Hardin, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3); 15-742a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (C3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
HARDING, CHESTER 12-942d.
—, JAMES DUFFIELD 12-943a.
—, John (chronicler): *see* Hardyng.
—, Stephen (abbot of Citeaux) 1-168a; Vulgate revised 3-881c.
—, Thomas 15-363d.
Harding, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 23-430d.
— beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
HARDINGE, HENRY HARDINGE, viscount 12-943a; Indian administration 14-413d, 8-643d; Sikh War (1845-46) 25-87b.
Hardinge, lake, Br.E.Af.: *see* Deshek Wama.
Harding Ledge, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Hardingrove, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
Hardings Down, camp, Wales 12-75c.
Hardingstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-767b.
Hardinsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Hardisty, Can. 1-560 (B2).
Hardknott, fort, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B3); 4-585b; 4-586a.
Hardman, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Hard metal 21-339b.
Hardmuir, heath, Scot. 19-155d.
Hard node (med.) 4-201c.
HARDOI, India 12-943c; 14-376 (I6).
—, dist., India 12-943c.
Hardorff, R. 3-447a.
HARDOUIN, JEAN 12-943d.
— Mansart, Jules: *see* Mansart.
Hard palate 25-197b.
Hard pan (soil) 17-435a.
Hard Plank (battle: 1648): *see* Kruta Balka.
Hardraw scar limestone 28-924a.
— Scaur, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
Hard scale (paraffin) 20-755a.
— sponge: *see* Zimocca sponge.
HARDT, HERMANN VON der 12-944a.
Hardt, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
HARDT, dist., Ger. 12-944b; 11-808 (A-B1).
Hard Times Landing, La. 17-54 (C1).
HARDWAR, India 12-944b; 14-376 (H5); fair 10-128d.
Hardwar-Dehra railway 7-932d.
Hardway, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hardwell Castle, camp, Berks. 28-605b.
Hardwich, T. F. 21-492c.
Hardwick, Bess of: *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of.
—, Philip 14-586c.
Hardwick, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); granite quarries 27-1026d.
— (East), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (West), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Hardwicke, Albert Edward P. H. Yorke, 6th earl of 12-946a; 19-563a.
—, Charles Philip Yorke, 4th earl of 12-946a.
—, PHILIP YORKE, 1st earl of 12-944c; chancery jurisdiction 5-836a, 28-518b; copyright decision 7-120d; on evidence 10-17a; on trade marks 17-128d.
—, Philip Yorke, 2nd earl of 12-945d; 19-552c.
—, Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of 12-945d.
Hardwicke Hall, mansion, Derby. 2-418c; chimneypiece 2-419a; mural decoration 19-19a.
Hardwicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
HARDY, ALEXANDRE 12-946b; 11-129a; 8-512a.
—, Dudley 22-196d; 5-333c.
—, E. G. 21-846b.
—, Gathorne: *see* Cranbrooke, earl.
—, John 27-3b.
—, THOMAS (novelist) 12-946d; 9-641a; dramatic work 8-537d; pastoral novels 28-598c.
—, Thomas (politician) 9-552a.
—, SIR THOMAS DUFFUS 12-947c.
—, SIR THOMAS MASTERMAN 12-947d; 25-966d; 19-357a.
—, Sir William 12-947d.
—, W. B. 25-377b.
Hardy, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, isl., Ont. 17-802 (B2).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D-E3).
HARDYNG, JOHN 12-948a; 16-144b.
Hardy's pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Hardy Station, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Hardyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hardy v. Veasey 3-350a.
Hare, Alexander 4-261c; 15-712d.
—, AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHBERT 12-948c.
—, Francis (bp.) 3-317c.
—, H. T. (architect) 2-439d.
—, Col. John 17-70d.
—, SIR JOHN 12-948c.
—, JULIUS CHARLES 12-948c; 16-522c; Cambridge bequest 16-554b.
—, Sir Lancelot 8-831d.
—, Robert 9-183d; 8-48c.
Hare, bay, Nfd. (Petit Nord penin.) 19-479 (C3).
—, bay, Nfd. (St.) 19-479 (B3).
—, fort, S.Af. 17-70d.
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Hare (astron.): *see* Lepus.
HARE (zool.) 12-949a; 23-445c; albinism 1-507a; coursing 7-321c; distribution 17-527b, 12-427d, 11-947a foll.; geological range 21-836b, 21-848b; hunting 13-948a; Irish game laws 11-441d; preputial gland 17-522c; shooting 24-997d; vision 17-521b; worship of 2-51d. *See also* Pica and Mara.
— and hounds 23-854c.
HAREBELL 12-949d.
Harebone, William 27-450b.
Hareclaugh, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Harefield, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414b; geology 18-413d.
Hare Fjord, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Harefoot, Fr.: *see* Harfleur.
Hareidland, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Hare Indian, riv., Can. 5-160
— Indian dog 8-377b.
— Indians: *see* Hares, tribe.
— kangaroo: *see* Hare-wallaby.
Hare-lip 6-478d; 18-742a; 14-599d.
Hare-lipped bat 6-243c.
HAREM 12-950a; time of David 7-857d.
Haremlik 12-951b.
Haren, Onno Zwier van 8-726a.
—, Wilhelm van 8-726a.
Haren, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Harendra, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Harendotes (Har-ent-yotf): *see* Horus.
Hares, tribe 14-461a; mythology 7-976d.
Hare's apparatus 8-48c.
Hare's-ear (bot.) 27-575a (fig.).
Hare's-foot trefoil 6-562c.
Hare's fur cups 5-745b.
Hare Stone: *see* Menhir.
Hare's trade mark, *in re* (1907) 27-131b.
Hare Valley Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Hare-wallaby 15-652a; 2-947d.
Harewood, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Castle, ruins, Yorks. 20-367c.
— House, mansion, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 2-420c; furniture 6-237b.
Harfield's cable-holder 5-292b.
HARFLEUR, Fr. 12-952a; 10-778 (E3); siege (1415) 9-512d, 2-685c.
Hargard, Egypt. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (G1).
— sands (geol.) 20-119b.
Harg, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Hargeisa, Somlid. 25-379
Hargett, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hargila 15-103c.
Hargita, mt., Hung. 3-f (I3); 27-213d.
Har Govind 25-85d.
Hargrave, Northants. 13-952d.
Hargrave kite 15-840a; 18-268d.
Hargreaves, E. H. 2-963d
Hargreaves, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); geology 19-538c.
Hargreaves, A. J. G. 26-926b.
—, James 7-285d; carding 5-324b; spinning jenny 25-686c.
— and Robinson process 1-675d.
— Bird process 1-685b.
Hargrove, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Hargshamn, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Harha, riv., India 3-832b.
Hari, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.
Hari: *see* Vishnu.
HARIANA, dist., India 12-952b; ancient capital 12-931b.
Hariana Light Infantry 12-955b.
Haribert: *see* Charibert.
Haribunchai, Siam: *see* Lampun.
Haricot bean: *see* Kidney bean.
Harihar, India 14-382 (F-G12); temple 14-431c.
—, riv., India 15-337a.
Harihara (Hindu ruler) 28-62c.
Hariharan, India 14-382 (F13); 14-406c
Hari-ishime 15-178c.
Harik, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351d; Wahhabi movement 2-268d.
Harim, Turk.As. 3-246d.
Harima, prov., Jap.: *see* Banshu.
Harimitzu, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Häring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich: *see* Alexis, Willibald.
Häring, Aus. 20-82a.
— group (geol.) 9-663a.
Haringhata, riv., India 14-382 (N-O9); 3-1323b.
Harington, H. H. 25-748c.
—, SIR JOHN 12-952c; use of couplet 7-318b; epigram 9-690c.
Haringvliet, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b; 18-315d.
Haripala, tribe 24-840d.
Haripur, India 14-376 (E2); siege (1845) 13-117a.
Harira, Pers. 15-836a.
HARIRI (Arabian writer) 12-953a.
HARI RUD, riv., Afg. 12-953a; 1-307 (A2); battle (208 B.C.) 19-957d; Russo-Afghan treaty (1884-1886) 2-741a; valley 2-735d.
HARISCHANDRA (myth.) 12-953b.
— (of Benares) 13-491c.
Harischandragarh, mt., India 11-916b; 14-625b.
Harish, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Harishpur: *see* Hariharpur.
Harishpurgarh, India 14-382 (H10).
Harisingh (Sikh governor) 15-149d.
Harisinha (of Simraun) 19-381d.
Harison, N.Y.: *see* Malone.
Haritha (name): *see* Aretas.
—, Banū (family) 5-29d.
Harith b. Amr (of Arabia) 18-634a.
— b. Jabala 2-265a.
— b. Sorali 5-39c; 5-36d.
— IBN HILLIZA UL YASHkuri 12-953b; 18-633c.
Harithite (sect) 17-423b (list).
*Harivamsa* 5-465d.
Hark: *see* Herat.
HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLOMON 12-953b; 13-174b.
Harkány, Hung. 13-898d.
Harkican (version of Bible) 3-882b; 3-878a; Pott's criticism 1-165c.
HARKNESS, ALBERT 12-953c.
—, Albert Granger 12-953c.
—, ROBERT 12-953d.
—, William 8-813b; 8-889a.
Harkness, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Harkness scholarships 12-954a.
Harkort, E. 21-825d.
Har Krishan 25-86a.
Harlacher, A. R. 14-81b; 14-84d; 14-116c.
HARLAN, JAMES 12-954a.
—, JOHN MARSHALL 12-954a.
—, Richard 20-582c.
Harlan, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Harland, Sir Edward 25-851d.
—, HENRY (novelist) 12-954b.
—, Henry Arnold 12-196d.
— and Wolff (shipbuilders) 14-751b; cranes 24-964a; White Star contract 25-859a.
Harlaston, Staffs. 9-426 (III. D1).
Harlaw, Scot.: battle (1412) 23-743a.
HARLAY DE CHAMPVALLON, François de 12-954c; breviary 4-504b; hymnary 14-187c.
— de Sancy: *see* Sancy.
Harlebeke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
HARLECH, Wales 12-954d; 9-423 (V. C2); castle captured (1404) 12-1204; (1408) 9-511d; (1647) 12-417a.
Harlech grit 5-88a (table).
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Harleian (bookbinding) 4-218b.
— glossary 20-565a.
— lectionary 20-565d.
— library 20-405a.
— miniature (of Shakespeare) 24-1000a.
— MSS. 20-405a; 22-966a.
Harleigh, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Harlem, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I2); aqueduct 2-248a; tunnel 27-1c.
— Heights, N.Y.: battle (1776) 1-843a.
Harlemmer Meer, Holl.: *see* Haarlem Lake.
Harlem Springs, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
HARLEQUIN 12-955a; 20-684c; German drama 8-540a; Italian commedie 8-560d.
Harlequinade 20-685d.
Harlequin furniture 28-358d; 5-821d; Röntgen's 23-693c; Sheraton's 24-842a.
— opal 20-120d.
Harles, Gottlieb Christoph: *see* Harless.
Harlesden, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 16-942 (D2); 28-658d.
Harleston, Ga. 11-752 (E1).
Harless, Emil 23-192d.
—, GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH 12-955a.
—, GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH ADOLF von 12-955b.
Harleston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Harley, Lady Brilliana 20-403d.
— (family): *see* Oxford, Earls of.
Harleyville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Harling (fishing) 2-26c.
— (plastering): *see* Rough cast plastering.
HARLINGEN, Holl. 12-955b; 13-588 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Harlington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Harlston, Sir Richard 5-843a.
Harlot (dict.) 22-458d.
"Harlot's Progress" (painting: Hogarth) 13-567a.
Harlow, George Henry 18-527b.
Harlow Car, springs, Yorks. 13-27b.
— Hill, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— observatory, Yorks. 13-27b.
Harlowton, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Harlungen, The (legend) 13-376c; 9-749c.
Harm, C. Asia: *see* Garm.
Harma, cliff, Gr. 21-546c.
Harmagedon (Bible): *see* Armageddon.
Har-Magedon, plain, Pal.: *see* Jezreel, Plain of.
Harmahib 9-85a; 9-76c.
Harmakhis (myth.) 25-662c; temple 15-681a.
Harman, Archer 8-920b.
—, Henry John: exploration 3-847a.
—, John (bp.): *see* Veysey, John.
—, Sir John 8-731a.
—, Thomas 21-578d.
Harman, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Har Manzur, temple, India: *see* Golden Temple.
Harmans, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Harmans beck 3-571d.
Harmar, Josiah 6-373c.
Harmarville, Pa. 25-106 (E6).
HARMATTAN 12-955c; 5-254a; 11-102b.
Harmenopulos, Constantine 23-521b; 3-477d.
Harmensen, Henrick 16-984b.
Harmer, Frederick William 12-58c; 21-847c.
—, I. (physicist) 25-900b.
Harmert (myth.): *see* Horus.
Harmesoti: *see* Horus.
HARMODIUS (Athenian youth) 12-955c; 5-58a.
"Harmodius and Aristogiton" (sculpture) 12-480b.
Harmon, Daniel Williams 5-169d.
Harmon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Harmondsworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 18-414b.
HARMONIA (myth.) 12-955d; 24-677b; 13-408c; Illyrian legend 14-326a.
HARMONIC 12-955d: *see also* Overtones.
HARMONICA 12-956a; keyed 12-123d1 *see also* Nail Violin.
HARMONIC ANALYSIS 12-956c; 25-650a.
— machine 14-731a.
*Harmonice Mundi, De* (Kepler) 2-811d; 15-750d.
HARMONICHORD 12-958a.
Harmonic mean 17-947c.
— motion, elliptic 17-978b; simple 12-956d; 17-975b.
— pencil 11-692b.
— proportion 12-955d.
— range 11-691c.
— series 13-9c.
— system 11-732a.
Harmonists: *see* Harmony Society.
HARMONIUM 12-958b.
Harmonius: hymns 9-679a; 14-182c.
Harmonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Harmony, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
HARMONY 13-1a; 19-74b; 19-74d; acoustics 25-458a; Pythagoras 22-699c; Rameau 22-874c; vocal 14-651d.
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— Society, Am. 6-792d; 19-498c.
Harmoot 5-513b; 13-446a.
HARMOTOME 13-10a; 18-516a.
Harmout: *see* Harmoot.
Harmozia, dist., Pers.: *see* Moghistan.
Harmozica, Russ. 23-648 (G2): *see also* Arma-teikhe.
HARMS, CLAUS 13-10b.
Harmsworth, Alfred Charles, 1st Baron Northcliffe: *see* Northcliffe.
—, Hildebrand 19-561b.

*Harmsworth Encyclopaedia* 9-382a
**HARNACK, ADOLF 13-10b**; on dogma 8-384a; Ignatius 14-293d; Irenaeus and Polycarp 22-21b; miracles 18-571c; New Testament criticism 3-887d.
—, Theodosius 13-10b.
Harnage shale 5-300b.
Harnai, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
—, India 14-382 (E11).
—, valley, Bal. 4-153b.
Harned, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Harnedsville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Harness, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
**HARNESS 13-10d**; horse racing 13-735c; *see also* Saddlery and harness.
Harnessed antelope: *see* Bushbuck.
Harness-loom 7-286c.
Harnett Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Harney, William S. 17-173d; 21-591c; 6-736d.
Harney, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4); 20-243a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 4-22c.
—, valley, Oreg. 20-242 (G4); 27-634a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F-G4).
Harnhalli, India: temple 14-431c.
Haro, Luis de 22-148c.
Haro, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
—, canal, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Haro, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Haro, isl., Wash.: *see* San Juan.
—, str., Wash. 24-151d.
**HARO, CLAMEUR DE 13-11a.**
Haroeris 13-783c.
Harold (kings): *see* Harald, *except as below.*
— I. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
— II. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
— III. (of Denmark) 8-29c; 26-224b.
**HAROLD I.** (Harefoot, of England) 13-11b; 9-473a.
— **II.** (of England) 13-11b; 9-473b; Bayeux tapestry 3-555d (Pl. I.); Wales 28-262b; William the Conqueror 28-659d.
Harold, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Harolds Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Haroldstone, ruins, Wales 13-80d.
Haroldston West, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Harold's Tower, Scot. 26-904c.
Haroldswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Haroldton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Harold Wood, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Harome, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Háromszék, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Haroué, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Haroun al-Raschid: *see* Harun al-Rashid.
Harp, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hau.
Harp (astron.): *see* Lyra.
**HARP 13-11d**; 25-1038d; 6-397b; dital harp: *see* Harp lute; Erard 9-727d.
Harpa 11-517a.
Harpactes 27-299c.
Harpacticidae 9-659d; 16-89a.
Harpacticinae 9-659d.
Harpacticoida 9-660a.
Harpactor tristis 18-499d.
Harpagornis 3-973d; 3-971c; 3-977b.
Harpagus (Median general) 2-921a; 13-527a.
— (Persian general) 28-882a; 12-448b.
Harpa-Khrutí: *see* Harpocrates.
Harpalium rigidum 26-102d.
Harpalus 17-223a; 8-274d; 8-13c.
Harpanahalli, India 14-382 (G12).
Harpastum 10-617c; 3-264a.
Harpasus, riv., Russ.: *see* Arpa-chai.
—, riv. (Ak-chai), Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758a.
Harpe: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
**HARPENDEN, Herts. 13-14b**; 9-424 (IV. B3); Rothamsted agricultural station 1-402a; co-education 6-638a.
Harper, James 4-953b.
—, Thomas 18-253b.
—, William Rainey 6-125c.
Harper, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Harper, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a.
Harper Co., Kan. 15-654 (D-E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Harpers ferry, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
**HARPER'S FERRY**, W.Va. 13-14b; 28-560 (F2); 24-835 (map); 1-821d; 4-660d.
Harpersfield, N.Y. 19-596 (F5).
*Harper's New Monthly Review* 21-154b.
Harpersville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
*Harper's Weekly* 19-570a; 5-335a.
Harper Trust 3-620a.
Harperville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Harpes (of moths, &c.) 16-466a.
— (Trilobites) 8-128b; 2-299d; 26-237d.
Harpestreng, Henrik 8-39c.
Harpeth, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1-E2).
Harpichordium: *see* Harpsichord.
Harpidae 11-517a.
**HARPIES (myth.) 13-14d**; 12-477c.
**HARPIGNIES, HENRI 13-15b**; 20-506b.
Harpil 5-397d.
Harpina, Gr. 9-279a.
Harpinna 20-14a.
Harpiocephalus 6-246a.
Har-p-khrat (myth.): *see* Harpocrates.
Harpley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 15-870a.
**HARP-LUTE 13-15b.**
Harpoceras 5-694a.
— Mussoniae 15-569b.
— opalinum 15-569b.
Harpoceratidae 5-693d.
**HARPOCRATES 13-15c**; 13-783c.
**HARPOCRATION, VALERIUS 13-15c**; lexicon 6-450b, 8-191a.
Harpodon: *see* Bumalo.
**HARPOON 13-15d**; 28-571b; Egyptian 9-415b, 9-73a; Eskimo 9-770a; Kent's cavern discovery 2-346d; trapping by 27-213a.
— gun 28-571b.
— ship log 16-864d.
Harpoot, Arm.: *see* Kharput.
Harporhynchus: *see* Thrasher.
Harport, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Harpoxais=(legend) 24-526d.
Harp seal: *see* Greenland seal.
**HARPSICHORD 13-15d**; 21-563d; 25-1039a.
Harpster, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, O. 20-58 (C1).
Harpswell, Me. 17-434 (B-C5).
Harpuis bosch: *see* Resin bush.
Harpurhey, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-547a.
Harput, Arm.: *see* Kharput.
**HARPY** (bird) 13-16a.
— (myth.): *see* Harpies.
Harpyia: *see* Gelasinus.
Harpyionycteris 6-241d.
Harpy monument 28-882a; 2-379a; 13-15a.
Harqua Hala, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Harra, dist., Arab. 2-258b; battle 26-933d; 9-29d; inscriptions 14-620d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Harrach, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
— Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-92a.
Harrah, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
**HARRAN, Turk.As. 13-16a**; 2-760 (H4); 18-182b; Assyrian rule 18-183c; battle (1101) 7-530b; Christianity 13-244a; Greek colony 13-243c; Jacob 15-113a; Nusku worship 19-917c; paganism 26-311a; Seljuk defence (1232) 24-611a; Shapur I. (A.D. c. 243) 21-219c.
Harrand, India 14-376 (D5).
Harrania, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Harranians 23-964c; 2-51d.
**HARRAR, Aby. 13-16d**; 1-83 (map); language 24-630b.
—, hills, Aby. 1-83 (map).
—, prov., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86b; 13-16d.
Harrar-Mocha coffee 6-647d; 1-87a.
Harrat El Awerid, Arab.: *see* Awerid, Harrat El.
**HARRATIN 13-17b.**
Harray, Scot. 22-48d.
Harrel, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Harrelberg, mt., Ger. 4-720d.
Harricanaw, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
**HARRIER (bird) 13-17b**; 4-895b.
— (dog) 8-378c (Pl. III.); 13-948b.
Harrier-eagle 8-915d.
Harriet, isl., Minn. 24-35b.
—, mt., Andaman Is. 1-955c.
Harrietfield, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Harrietsham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Harriett, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Harriette, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Harriettstown, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Harriettsville, O. 20-26 (H5).
Harrietville, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
**HARRIGAN, EDWARD 13-17d.**
**HARRIMAN, EDWARD Henry 13-18a**; 27-730a.
**HARRIMAN, Tenn. 13-18b**; 26-620 (G2).
Harrimania 3-239b.
Harriman Is.: Harriman (1909): divorce suit 8-341d.
Harringay, Mdx. 13-711c.
**HARRINGTON, EARLS OF 13-18b**; coat of arms 7-411c.
—, 2nd (Kennet) 9-757c.
—, Capt. H. H. 25-748c.
**HARRINGTON, JAMES 13-18d.**
—, Sir John Lane 1-95a; 1-346d.
Harrington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625d.
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
**HARRIOT, THOMAS 13-19b**; 26-558d; 1-619c.
Harriotta 5-695b (table).
**HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS**, 1st baron 13-19c.
—, George Robert Canning Harris, 4th baron 13-19d; 7-441c; *see also* Malmesbury, earls of.
—, Sir Augustus 8-533b; 19-83d.
—, Edwin 20-499c.
—, **JAMES** (1709-1780) 13-196a.
—, J. Rendel 25-365c; 3-885a.
—, **JOEL CHANDLER 13-20a**; 1-341c.
—, **JOHN 13-20b**; 9-373c.
—, Renatus 21-662a; 13-355a.
—, **THOMAS LAKE 13-20c.**
—, Walter B. (explorer) 2-859d; 18-855c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM SNOW 13-20d.**
—, Sir William Cornwallis 1-91c.
—, **WILLIAM TORREY 13-21b**; 19-284c.
—, Townsend 15-238b.
Harris, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, forest, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* Lewis-with-Harris.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, mine, Ky. 24-960b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Harrisburg, Alsk.: *see* Juneau.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-324 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
**HARRISBURG, Pa. 13-21c**; 24-106 (map).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Harris Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—Creek, bay, Md. 17-823 (G3).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Harristee 11-378a; 7-110d.
Harris Line, U.S. 26-1051d.
— Lot, Md. 17-828 (F4).
**HARRISMITH, S.Af. 13-22b**; 23-466 (I7).
Harrison, Austin 19-563b.
—, A. H.: exploration 21-952d.
—, **BENJAMIN** (1833-1901) 13-22c; 27-726b.
—, Benjamin (c. 1740-1791) 13-25b.
—, Birge 13-24d.
—, Butler 13-25a.
Harrison, C. C.: globe lens 21-508d.
—, E. G. 27-562d.
—, Erat: book plates 4-233a.
—, **FREDERIC 13-23b**; 9-644c; 22-173a.
—, **JOHN 13-23d**; gridiron pendulum 6-539d; metronome 18-300c; watches 19-291c, 28-363a.
—, Mary St Leger: *see* Malet, Lucas.
—, Robert 6-931c.
—, Samuel 21-83b.
—, **THOMAS 13-24a**; 12-419d; 5-557d.
—, **THOMAS ALEXANDER 13-24d**; 20-519a.
—, **WILLIAM 13-25a**; 13-584c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 13-25b**; 27-700a.
Harrison, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2); 19-323b.
**HARRISON, N.J. 13-26d**; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (S5).
—, fort, Mont. 13-220b.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Harrisonburg, Va. 17-54 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Harrison City, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Harrison coal-cutting machines 6-585d.
— Line (of steamships) 25-346d.
Harrison Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Harrisonville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
*Harris, Papyrus* 9-49b.
Harriston, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Tenn. 26-116 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Harristown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791c.
Harrisville, Me. 17-952 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, R.I. 23-726 (L14).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Harrock 5-806a.
Harrod, Ia. 20-26 (C3).
Harrodsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
**HARRODSBURG, Ky. 13-27a**; 15-740 (D3).
Harrods Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
**HARROGATE, Yorks. 13-27a**; 9-416 (II. D1); 18-520d.
Harrold, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Harrow, Ont. 20-114 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, road, Hants. 21-604c.
**HARROW 13-27c.**
**HARROWBY, DUDLEY Ryder, 1st earl of 13-28b.**
Harrowby, Sask. 24-225 (C3).
Harrowgate Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
**HARROWING OF HELL 13-28d**; 8-501a.
**HARROW-ON-THE-HILL, Mdx. 13-29a**; 16-942 (C2); 14-414b; geology 18-413d, 3-207a.
Harrowsmith, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Harrow Weald, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Harruney, Luke: *see* Walker, Henry.
Harry, Benjamin 8-371c.
Harry crown 7-517b.
Harryda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
" Harry Grace de Dieu " (ship) 27-286c; 28-819c.
Harrys, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
**HARRY THE MINSTREL** (Blind Harry) 13-29c; 28-277b; 13-386a.
Harsadeva (Indian king): *see* Harsha.
Harsanatha (Indian writer) 3-927a.
**HARSDORFFER, GEORG Philipp 13-29d.**
Harsentteus 13-783c; 8-19a.
Harsha (of N. India) 13-30a, 14-399d; 2-752d; dramas 24-173a, 8-481b; era founded 13-496b; inscription 14-625c.
*Harshacharita* 14-622b.
Harsha era 19-380a.
Harshafe: *see* Arsaphes.
Harshman, O. 20-26 (B5).
Harsi, El, springs, Sah. 23-1005d.
Harsiotf (of Ethiopia) 9-846b.
**HARSNETT, SAMUEL 13-30b**; 3-577b.
Harspráng, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Harstine, isl., Wash. 28-354 (F4).
Harston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
**HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL 13-30b.**
—, Alice Marion 13-30d.
—, Andrew Searle 26-122a.
—, **CHARLES 13-30c.**
—, Emma: *see* Willard, Emma.
—, **ERNEST ABRAHAM 13-30c.**
—, Heinrich 11-799b.
—, Horace 22-649b.
—, James Morgan 13-31c.
—, Joan 24-776a.
—, Joel T. 24-516a; 11-17c.
—, Joseph 14-194c.
—, Letitia B. 13-31d.
—, Mary Thereza 13-31d.
—, Oliver 3-377a.
—, **SIR ROBERT 13-30d**; 6-202a; 6-208b; 6-210b.
—, Tony 13-17d.
—, William 13-31c.
Hart, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F1).
—, isl., Mad. 17-823 (G2).
Hart (zool.) 13-478b.
Hartbeest: *see* Hartebeest.
Hartberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Hart Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Hart cell 1-127d.
Hartcliffe and Bedminster, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Hart Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
**HART, DELIAH Sir William 14-784b**; 22-782b.
**HARTE, FRANCIS BRET 13-31d**; 1-840a.
Hartea elegans 2-98d.
Hartebeest, 17th: Cape Col. 25-466 (E7); 20-147d.
**HARTEBEEST 13-32a**; 2-91d; 2-92c.
Hartenau, count: *see* Alexander of Battenberg.
Hartenfels, castle, Ger. 27-52b.
Hart Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 24-413b; 8-663c.
Hartfell Spa, well, Scot. 18-645d.
Hartfell shale 8-663c; 20-236b; 5-300c.
Hartfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Hartford, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
**HARTFORD, Conn. 13-32b**; 6-952 (D2).
— (East, New and West), Conn.: *see* East Hartford, New Hartford and West Hartford.
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (I.-K2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
**HARTFORD CITY, Ind. 13-34a**; 14-422 (G4).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Convention 13-33c; 27-694b.
*Hartford Courant* 19-567d.
*Hartford Times* 19-567d.

" Hartford Wits" 1-833a ; 13-33c.
Harthacnut : *see* Hardicanute.
Hart Hall, Oxford : *see* Hert Hall.
Harthama b. A'yan (Moslem general) 5-45c.
Harthill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Harthon Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
HARTIG, GEORG LUDWIG 13-34b.
—, Robert 13-34b.
—, Theodor 13-34b (naturalist) 14-179a.
Harting, Heliar lens 21-511d.
—, J. E. (zoologist) 28-772c ; 25-733c.
Harting Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hartig's sand dune pflover 15-163b.
Hartington, marquesses of : *see* Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
Hartington, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-451d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Hartl, Heinrich 8-810d.
Hartland, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— (East and West), Conn. : *see* East Hartland and West Hartland
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (H7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. C1) ; 8-432b.
Hartleben, Otto Erich 8-538a ; 11-799a.
Hartlebury, Worcs. 12-4b.
HARTLEPOOL, Dur. 13-34b ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-460a ; geology 8-706d ; shipping 27-603d.
— (West), Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-34b ; 8-707a.
—, bay, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-34b
Hartleton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Hartley, Ann : *see* Gilbert, Ann.
—, SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS 13-35a.
—, DAVID 13-35a ; association of ideas 2-784d ; ethics 9-837b ; "secondariiy automatic" movement 22-553a.
—, E. G. J. : osmotic pressure 25-375a ; 27-900b.
—, John Anderson 25-498d.
—, JONATHAN SCOTT 13-35d ; 24-516b.
—, J. T. (tennis champion) 16-302c.
—, Thomas 19-514c.
—, Walter Noel : absorption spectrum 6-57b ; 25-631b.
Hartley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C3) ; 23-262b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
Hartley Institution, Southampton 25-491c ; 25-510c.
HARTLIB, SAMUEL 13-35d ; 1-392b ; 18-484d.
Hartline, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Hartman, Johannes 19-266c.
Hartman, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Hartmann, J. F. : spectrocomparator 13-388d ; spectroscopy 25-621b.
—, Jean Pierre Emile 7-38b ; 8-41b.
—, KARL ROBERT EDUARD von 13-36a ; 18-232d ; monism 18-722c ; pessimism 21-284a.
—, L. 25-1016c.
—, MORITZ 13-36c.
— Braun, Messrs' : magnetometer 17-336a ; voltmeter 28-206d.
— VON AUE 13-37a ; 11-785b.
Hartmark, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hartmonsville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Hartney, Can. 19-780 (D1).
Hartnit : *see* Ortnit.
Hartog, Dirk 11-627d ; 2-958c.
—, Marcus 1-876a.
Hartogs Kloof, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
Hartpury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Hartranft, Gen. John Frederick 19-758a ; 21-113d.
Hartranft, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Harts, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7-6) ; 27-830c, 20-148b.
Hartsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mo 18-608 (D3).
Hartsel, Colo 6-722 (E3).
Hartsells, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hartsfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Hartshead, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hart's Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
Hartshill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1) ; 28-343d ; 12-552a.
Hartshill quartzite 28-342a ; 5-88c.
HARTSHORN, SPIRITS OF 13-37b
Hartshorne, Okla. 20-58 (F3) ; 20-58d.
Hartshorne sandstone 27-631b.
Hart's nut 27-323b.
Harts Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4)
Hartstone, Lieut. 21-946d.
Hartstown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Hartsville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, S C 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Hartt, Charles Frederick 4-1b.
Hartungen (heroes) 13-376c.
Hartville, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, O 20-26 (H3).
—, Va 28-118 (B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3) ; 28-874d.
Hartwell, Charles L. 24-507b.
Hartwell, Bucks. 4-729a ; mansion 3-72b ; observatory 19-956b.
—, Ga., 11-752 (D1).
Hartwell clay 4-729a.
Hartwich : *see* Hartwig.
Hartwick, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Hartwig I (archbp. of Bremen) 13-29d.
— II (archbp. of Bremen) 4-494b.
—, Carl Ernst Albrecht 1-875d.
Harty, H. Hamilton 25-412d.
Harty. isl., Kent 24-839d.
Hartz, mts., Ger. : *see* Harz.
HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EUgenio 13-37b.
Harut el Abiad, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
—el Aswad, mts., Trip. 27-288d
Haruna, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
HARUN AL-RASHID (caliph) 13-37c ; 5-44b ; 5-283d ; chess romances 6-101d , hospitals 13-791c ; Malik ibn Anas' story 17-489c ; Musa Kazim poisoned 17-423d ; Persian revolt 21-224d ; Suez canal scheme 26-22d.
Harun al Wathik (caliph) : *see* Wathik.
Harun b. Khomaruya (Egyptian governor) 9-91d , 9-94d.
Harunobi Yeishi (Jap. artist) : *see* Yeishi.
Harunobu, Suzuki (Jap. artist) 15-176a.
Haruru, Turk.As. 17-423b.
Harurite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
HARUSPICES (Aruspices) 13-37d ; 8-332c ; 9-855b.
Harutori, lake, Jap. : *see* Kushiro-Ko.
Harvard, John 13-38b ; 25-998c ; 8-984b.
Harvard, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3) ; 6-718b.
" Harvard " (steamship) : *see* " New York."
Harvard (textile) 7-278a.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 13-38b ; 28-901b ; boating records 23-785 ; college yell 6-22a ; Eliot's reforms 9-274d ; football 10-623a ; fraternity 11-40b ; herbarium 12-390b, 13-334a ; library 16-562d ; observatory 19-959c, 19-960b ; Quincy's reforms 22-754a ; Unitarian teaching 27-596c ; zoological museum 19-67d.
Harvel, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Harvella 16-123c.
Harvest, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
HARVEST 13-40d ; Christian observance 8-22c ; Egyptian gods 9-51c, 9-53b ; Jewish observances 26-324b, 20-889a.
— bell 3-688d.
HARVEST-BUG 13-41a ; 2-310c , 18-619a.
HARVESTER (zool.) 13-41b ; 2-297c , 9-910a
Harvest-man : *see* Harvester
— mite : *see* Harvest-bug.
— moon 18-803b
— mouse 18-943d.
— spider : *see* Harvester.
Harvey, Arthur (physicist) 17-377b.
—, GABRIEL 13-41c , 4-643c , 23-274d.
—, SIR GEORGE 13-42b
—, H. A. (engineer) 2-579c.
—, Richard 13-42a.
—, WILLIAM 13-42c ; circulation of the blood 1-931a, 27-927d , embryology 9-324a , epigenetic doctrine 10-29c ; Folkestone memorial 10-600c , insect larva 9-655b ; physiology 21-554a ; reproduction 23-118a ; vivisection 28-157a.
Harvey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Harvey, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
HARVEY, Ill. 13-47b ; 14-304 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, lake, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Harvey's 24-485d.
Harvey Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2)
Harvey process 2-579c ; 14-824a.
Harveys, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Harveysburg, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Harvey's Canal, La. 19-530a.
Harvey v. Fairnie 8-341c.
Harvieil, Mo 18-608 (F5).
Harviestown Castle, Scot. 2-389c.
Harvington, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Harvoys (of Bosnia) : *see* Vukčić, Hrvoye, duke of Sparta.
Harwich, Wills Hill, baron : *see* Downshire, 1st marquess.
HARWICH, Ess. 13-47b ; 9-424 ; E.Ind. 21 ; parliamentary representation 9-785c, 20-979a ; shipping 27-603d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Harwinton, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Harwood, Sir Busick 5-494c.
Harwood, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Great, Lancs. : *see* Great Harwood.
Harwood Cash & Co., Ltd, v. John Cash & Sons, Ltd. 21-907 , 13-28c.
— *v.* Great Northern Railway Co., 29-904a.
Harworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
HARZ (Hartz), mts., Ger. 13-48a , 11-808 (C3) ; geology 8-126a, 8-129b, 21-176d ; silver mines 18-84d.
HARZBURG 13-47d ; 11-808 (C3).
—, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Harzburgite : *see* Saxonite.
Harzgebirge, mts., Ger. : *see* Harz.
Harz jig (ore-dressing) 20-224a.
HASA, EL, dist., Arab. 13-48d ; 2-264 (F3) ; inhabitants 2-285c, 2-287a ; Wahhabi movement 2-268a.
Hasaan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hsan (Chinese prince) 6-200a.
— (Egyptian Sultan) 9-101c , 9-92b.
— (Khedive Ismael's son) 9-112d ; 1-93b , 9-37c.
— III. (Moroccan Sultan) 18-860c ; 18-857d.
—, Amir (Persian poet) 21-251b.
—, Mir (Urdu poet) 13-488d.
—, Ali (Persian general) 21-240b.
— b. Ahmed al Asam (Carmathian leader) 9-95d.
HASAN (ul Askari) 13-49b ; 5-27d ; 2-266d ; descendants rule Mecca 17-952b ; dramas 8-487a ; imamship 24-858a.
— Barbarossa 3-382b.
— UL BASRI 13-49b ; 2-273c ; 5-35d ; Farazdaq divorce pronounced 20-175c ; Mahommedanism 17-421d.
— b. Hafiz (Fatimite prince) 9-97c.
Hasan b. Harun (Berber chief) 10-202b
— b Mahommed (Assasin leader) 2-775b
— b Noman (Moslem general) 5-33a , 5-431a.
— b Qahtaba (Moslem general) 5-40a , 5-42a , 5-43c.
— b Sabbah (Assassin leader) 2-774c , 20-100c
— b Sahl (Persian governor) 5-46b
— b. Salih (theologian) 17-424a.
— b. Thabit : *see* Hassan ibn Thabit.
— b Zaid (Tabaristan ruler) 5-49d.
— Buzurg (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
— Fehmi Effendi : *see* Fehmi Effendi, Hassan.
— Ghaznawi (Persian poet) 21-250b.
— Hairullah Effendi, Sheikh-ul-Islam 27-461d.
— Kuchuk (Mongol amir) 21-227a.
— Pasha (of Algiers) 5-763d ; 1-655b.
— Pasha (Turkish commander) 23-106b.
— Sabri Pasha (Turkish general) 21-839c.
— " Tilli " (beylerbey of Bosnia) 27-450a.
Hasan, mosque of Sultan, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2) ; 4-954c ; 2-424b ; 18-900b.
Hasanabad, Pers. 10-190c.
Hasan-Abdal, India 14-376 (E3) , 15-687d.
Hasanli, canal, India 25-143a.
Hasanen, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2) ; 4-954d , 9-32d ; 9-33b.
Hasani (Moroccan dynasty) : *see* Saadi.
—Shabistari Ayani (Persian author) 21-249c.
Hasarjuft, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Hasbach, Prof. (economist) 7-297c.
Hasbain, Belg. : battle (1408) 4-821d.
Hasbala, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Hasbany, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2) ; 15-510a.
HASBEYA, Syr. 13-49c ; 20-602 (D2) ; 8-603d.
Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. 19-560 (A-B2).
Hasbrouck, house, Newburgh 19-467a.
Hasbury, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Hascosay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Hasdai, Abraham b. : *see* Abraham.
HASDAI IBN SHAPRUT 13-49d ; 15-774c.
— Crescas : *see* Crescas, Hasdai.
HASDEU (or Hâjdeu), BOGdan Petriceicu 13-49d.
Hasdrubal (son of Gisco) 17-393a ; 17-869d.
HASDRUBAL (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a ; 22-651c ; 5-429a.
— (son of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a ; 24-405c.
— (son of Hanno) 18-258a ; 5-423d.
— (son of Mago) 5-428c.
— (philosopher) : *see* Clitomachus.
Hasdu, riv., India 3-929d.
HASE, CARL BENEDICT 13-50b.
—, KARL AUGUST VON 13-50c.
—, riv., Ger. 20-71b ; battle (763) 24-267d.
Hasebrook, Johannes Pieter 8-727c.
Hasegawa (Jap. general) 6-234c.
— Kumazo (Jap. bronze caster) 15-180d.
Hasel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Haselbury Bryan, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Haselhorst, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
Haselnatt, Switz. 18-835d.
Haselor, Warwick. 28-343a.
Hasenauer, Baron Karl von 2-429b.
Hasenclever, R. 1-678c.
—, Wilhelm 23-437b.
Hasenclever-Helbig furnace 7-104b.
Hasen Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (plan.).
Hasennatt, mt., Switz. 25-358d.
Hasenöre, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hasenpoth, Russ. 23-872 (B4) ; 7-320d.
Häser, Heinrich 18-64c.
Hasfeld, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Hashab 26-10d.
Hashemich, Turk.As. : *see* Hashimiya.
Hashid, tribe 28-914a.
Hashim (ancestor of Mahomet) 5-42b ; tomb 11-544c.
— (follower of Mahomet) : *see* Abu Hashim.
Hashim, tribe 2-267a , 2-266c ; Somali connected 25-380b.
Ha-shima, isl., Jap. 19-151b.
Hashimites (Shiite sect) 17-423b ; Caliphate history 5-26b, 5-39c, 5-42a.
Hashimiya, Turk.As. 5-41a.
—, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
— (Shiite sect) : *see* Hashimites.
Hashimoto Gaho (Jap. artist) 15-175c.
Hashin, Sud. : battle (1885) 9-125b.
—, tribe : *see* Ashraf.
HASHISH (drug) 13-50c ; 13-264b.
Hashishin (Moslem sect) : *see* Assassin.
Hashiya, tribe 25-380b.
Hashmal 1-792d.
Hashmoneans : *see* Maccabees.
Hasht-Adan, dist., Afg. and Pers. 21 188 (D2) ; 1-308a.
— Behesht, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Hashtrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Hashwite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
Hasideans : *see* Assideans.
Hasina (dict.) 17-277c ; 17-306c.
Hasinai, tribes : *see* Caddo.
Hasis-andra : *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Hâsjâ, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3) ; 26-192d.
Haskayne, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Haskell, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Haskell Institute, Kan. 16-308d.
Haskin, D.C. 27-401b.
Haskins, O. 20-26 (C2).
Haskoi (Haskovo) : *see* Khaskoy.
Haslach, battle (1805) : *see* Albeck.
Hasland, Derby. 6-111c.
Haslar, hospital, Hants. 22-132 (plan) ; 12-267d.
—, lake, Hants. 22-132 (plan) ; Admiralty tank 24-942b.
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Hasle, Den. 8-24 (E4) ; 4-264c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
HASLEMERE, Sur. 13-50d ; 9-424 (IV. A4).
Hasler, Hans Leo 19-82b.
Haslet, Col. John 17-519a.
Haslo Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Hasley, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Hasli, canal, India 22-655b.
—, dist., Switz. 3-795a ; 27-840a.
Hasligrat, mt., Alps : *see* Wetterhorn.
HASLINGDEN, Lancs. 13-50d ; 16-139 (D2) ; cotton manufacture 7-238b.
Haslingden flags 18-475c.
Hasmonaean (dynasty) : *see* Maccabees.
Hasnadar ousta (title) 12-950d.
Hasnani, tribe 15-949d.
Hasp, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Hasparren, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
HASPE, Ger. 13-51a ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hasper, riv., Ger. 13-51a.
Haspinger, Joachim 14-583d.
Hassa (dialect) 3-737c.
Hassab Alla (of Darfur) 7-831c.
Hassadan (bot.) 25-378d.
Hassahampa, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Hassal, Arthur H. (physician) 1-219d.
Hassall, corpuscles of 8-635b.
Hassall Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
HASSAM, CHILDE 13-51a.
Hassan : *see* Hasan, *except as below.*
HASSAN, India 13-51a ; 14-382 (G13).
Hassanamesit, Mass. 12-317d.
Hassan Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E3) ; 2-757d ; 5-287a.

**HASSANIA,** tribe **13**-51b ; **24**-647c ; **26**-11a.
**HASSAN IBN THABIT 13**-51b ; 2-271d ; **17**-406d.
Hassan Kale, Arm. **2**-565 (C1).
—, Kili, bay, Caspian S. **21**-188 (B1) ; **15**-780a.
Hassanur, India **14**-382 (G14).
Hassanzais, tribe **28**-947c ; **13**-116d ; **4**-24b.
Hassanzk, F. **8**-912c.
Hasse, Faustina **13**-51c.
—, F. C. **9**-381b.
—, **JOHANN ADOLPH 13**-51c.
Hassel, fjord, N.Am. **19**-762 (I2).
Hasselbeck, Rosa : *see* Sucher, Rosa.
Hasselfeld limestone **8**-125d.
Hasselö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
**HASSELQUIST, FREDERIK 13**-51d.
**HASSELT, A. H. C. VAN 13**-52a.
**HASSELT,** Belg. **13**-52b ; **3**-668 (F2) ; **15**-757a.
—, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Hassendean, Scot. **24**-412 (F4) ; **26**-686b.
Hassenfratz, Jean Henri **6**-36c.
**HASSENPFLUG, H. D. L. F. 13**-52b ; **13**-411b.
Hassenstein, Bernard and Bruno **21**-261d.
Hassfurt, Ger. **17**-431b.
Hassi el Meajen, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
— Mey, Sah. **1**-643 (C2).
Hassler, Ferdinand Rudolph (mathematician) **26**-331c.
—, Hans Leo : *see* Hasler, Hans Leo.
Hasslinger, R. von **8**-162c.
Hässlö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Hassock (stone) **12**-551d ; **17**-845d.
Hassocks, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
Hasta, It. : *see* Asti.
Hasta (weapon) **2**-585c.
Hasta Regia, Sp. **15**-325d.
Hastac (bot.) **15**-325a.
Hastati (spearmen) **2**-585a ; **23**-472a.
Hastedon, plat., Belg. **19**-159d.
Hastenbeck, Ger. : battle (1757) **24**-717b ; **4**-687d.
Hästholm, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Hästholmen, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Hastie, James **17**-276d.
Hastie hydraulic engine **14**-94c.
Hastigerina **10**-633c ; **10**-635d (fig.) ; **12**-123c.
**HASTINAPUR,** India **13**-53a.
Hasting (viking) **28**-65a ; **9**-470c.
Hastingleigh, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4).
**HASTINGS** (family) **13**-53a ; *see also* Huntingdon, earls of ; Pembroke, earls of.
—, Edith Mary, countess of Loudoun : *see* Loudoun.
—, Lady Elizabeth **13**-950b ; **20**-411b.
—, Elizabeth Hastings, baroness : *see* Moira, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of.
—, Lady Flora Elizabeth **28**-29d.
—, Flora Mure Rawdon-Hastings, marchioness of **13**-54a.
—, F. G. A. Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd marquis of **13**-54d.
—, **FRANCIS RAWDON-Hastings,** 1st marquess of **13**-53d.
—, **FRANK ABNEY 13**-55a ; **12**-495b ; **19**-281c.
—, Henry, Baron Loughborough : *see* Loughborough, baron.
—, Henry Weysford, marquess of **13**-54d.
—, Joan, lady **13**-53b.
—, Mary Sachevereli, baroness : *see* Hungerford, baroness.
—, Thomas **14**-197a.
—, **WARREN 13**-55b ; **14**-409b ; **7**-218d ; bust in National Portrait Gallery **3**-333d ; impeachment **13**-58d, **14**-340d, **4**-830c, **24**-846c ; Nuncomar incident **19**-911d ; Rohillas treatment **23**-461b.
—, William Hastings, baron **13**-53c ; **9**-522b.
Hastings, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
—, Conn. : *see* Middleburg.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (F4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D-E6) ; **18**-551c.
**HASTINGS,** Neb. **13**-60a ; **19**-324 (F4).
Hastings, N.Y. (Oswego Co.) **19**-596 (D2).
— (upon Hudson) N.Y. (Westchester Co.) **19**-596 (C5) ; observatory **19**-959d.
—, N.Z. (Auckland) : *see* Tapu.
—, N.Z. (Hawkes Bay) **19**-624 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C3).
—, Pa. **21**-108 (E4).
**HASTINGS,** Sus. **13**-59a ; **9**-424 (IV. D5) ; battle (1066) **13**-59c, **2**-596b, **2**-32c ; burnt by French (1377) **9**-507b ; curfew **7**-638d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, W. I. **3**-381b.
—, co., Can. **7**-208b.
—, fort, India **14**-376 (I5).
—, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2).
—, rape, Sus. **26**-166d.
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2) ; **19**-538a.
Hastings exhibitions (Queen's, Oxon.) **20**-411b.
Hastings House, Calcutta **4**-982a.
Hastings sands **15**-737a ; **11**-670b ; **7**-416a.
Hästveda, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Hasty, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Haswa, Turk.As. **9**-896d.
Haswell, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
—, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3).
Hasyokan, isl., Jap. : *see* Namiteruma.
Hat, isl., Utah **27**-814d.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
**HAT :** manufacture **13**-60b ; **10**-246b ; **25**-1005a.
— *styles :* Anglo-Saxon **4**-693b ; Assyrian **7**-230a ; cardinal **5**-323c, **14**-580d ; cylindrical Hittite **7**-228d(fig.); cocked : *see* Cocked hat ; English (14th cent.) **7**-238c ; Etruscan **7**-234d ; Greek (anc.) **7**-234c ; Indian **14**-418b ; Phoenician **7**-230b ; Roman (anc.) **7**-236a ; Scandinavian **24**-289b.
Hatarla, isl., Turk.As. : *see* Hadrach.
Hataura, India : *see* Hetoura.
Hat Bathun, Som. : *see* Bath.
Hatboro, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
**HATCH, EDWIN 13**-61d.
—, William Henry **1**-421b.
— (British consul) **19**-645c.
Hatch, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
**HATCH** (dict.) **13**-61d.
— accumulator **1**-127d.
— Act **7**-949b ; **17**-438d.
Hatcham, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D3).
Hatch Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E4).
Hatchechubbee, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Hatchee Chubbee, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Hatcher, John B. **1**-817c ; **8**-294c.
Hatcher, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— Station, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
Hatchery (fish breeding) : *see* Fish-hatching.
Hatchet, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B1).
**HATCHET 13**-62a ; Celtic **5**-652c : *see also* Tomahawk.
Hatchet Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Hatchet planimeter **4**-977c.
Hatchett, Charles : mineralogy **18**-509c ; petroleum **21**-317b.
Hatchett, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
**HATCHETTITE 13**-62a.
Hatch Experiment Station Act **1**-421b.
Hatchie, riv., Tenn. **26**-620 (B2) ; **18**-399c.
**HATCHMENT 13**-62a.
Hatchway **13**-62a.
Hatcliffe, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Hat-coin **19**-906d.
Hatcreek, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
Hat Creek, riv., Neb. and S. Dak. **25**-506 (B4) ; **19**-323c.
Hateful grasshopper : *see* Rocky Mountain locust.
Hately Field : battle (1403) ; *see* Shrewsbury.
Haterius (Roman family) : monument **23**-478a.
Hatfield, Thomas of : *see* Thomas of Hatfield.
Hatfield, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Hereford. **9**-430 (III. B2).
**HATFIELD,** Herts. **13**-62c ; **16**-942 (D1) ; **13**-399b.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C9).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Hatfield, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2), battle (633) **9**-7d ; **21**-86d.
— Broad Oak, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C3), **27**-1020c.
— Chase, dist., Yorks. **26**-880a ; **28**-934b.
— House, mansion, Herts. **16**-942 (D1) ; **13**-62c ; architecture **2**-418d ; library **5**-593d ; tapestries **26**-406b.
— Peverel, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3) ; **9**-785c.
Hatfjeldal, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Hat'h (measure) **28**-492a.
Hathaway, Anne **24**-773b ; **25**-999a.
Hathaway, Mont. **14**-276 (F-G2).
Hatha Yoga (Hinduism) **26**-791c.
Hatherleigh, Devon. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
**HATHERLEY, WILLIAM Page Wood, 1st baron 13**-63a.
Hathern, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Hathersage, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3) ; **8**-73a.
Hathershaw, Lancs. **28**-933 (A3).
**HATHERTON, EDWARD John Littleton, 1st baron 13**-63a.
Hatherton, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
Hathigumpha, cave, India **14**-624c.
Hathor (goddess) **9**-53b ; Abu Simbel temple **1**-81a ; Dendera temple **8**-18d ; Philae temple **7**-373c ; priestess **9**-54d ; Serabit worship **25**-140a ; Sirius identified **5**-183a ; Thebes **26**-739d.
Hathorn, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, spring, N.Y. **24**-205c ; **18**-522b.
Hathorn, Davey & Co. : pumping engine **25**-839c.
Hathorne, Daniel **13**-102c.
—, Nathaniel **13**-102c.
—, William (of Wilton) **13**-102b.
**HATHRAS,** India **13**-63b ; **14**-376 (G-H6).
Hathumoda (abbess) **11**-450d.
Hatia, India **14**-376 (O8) ; **18**-73b.
Hatibonica, riv., Cu. **22**-634c.
Haticos, suburb, Maracaibo **17**-667c.
Ha-Tien, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6) ; **6**-132-373c ; priestess **9**-54d ; Serabit worship **25**-140a ; Sirius identified **5**-183a ; Thebes **26**-739d.
Hathorn, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
—, spring, N.Y. **24**-205c ; **18**-522b.
Hathorn, Davey & Co. : pumping engine **25**-839c.
Hathorne, Daniel **13**-102c.
—, Nathaniel **13**-102c.
—, William (of Wilton) **13**-102b.
**HATHRAS,** India **13**-63b ; **14**-376 (G-H6).
Hathumoda (abbess) **11**-450d.
Hatia, India **14**-376 (O8) ; **18**-73b.
Hatibonica, riv., Cu. **22**-634c.
Haticos, suburb, Maracaibo **17**-667c.
Ha-Tien, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6) ; **6**-132.
—, Zuhuruddin **13**-488c.
Hà-Tinh, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E2).
Hatita, Pal. : *see* Aditha.
Hatterdorf, Aus. **8**-430b.
Hatteras, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Hattoun, Charles Maitland, laird of : *see* Lauderdale, earl of.
Hatob, riv., Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Ha-tong, Kor. **15**-156 (E-F9).
Hatra, Syria **28**-305 (E2) : *see also* Hadhr.
Hatria, It. : *see* Adria.
Hatrize, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Hatry, General **11**-180a.
Hats (Swedish party) **26**-206d.
Hatshepsut (Egyptian queen) **9**-83b ; **9**-88c ; monuments **9**-76a, **19**-946a ; portrait **9**-67 (Pl. IV.).
" Hatsuse " (battleship) **24**-902d.
Hatszeg, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
—, mts., Hung. **27**-212a.
*Hattalal* **8**-921d ; **14**-234d.
Hatte-land, dist., Asia **18**-180a.
Hattem, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Hatteras, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
—, cape, N.C. **19**-772 (G2) ; **19**-771a.
—, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (G2) ; **1**-819d.
—, isl., N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Hattoria : *see* Sphenodon.
Hattersley composing machine **27**-545d.
Hattertown, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Hatti, riv., India **14**-382 (K10).
Hattia : *see* Hittites.
**HATTIESBURG,** Miss. **13**-63b ; **18**-600 (C4).
Hatt-I-Humayun : *see* Humayun, Hatt-i.
Hattin (Kurun Hattin), mts., Pal. **14**-405a ; battle (1187) **7**-537d, **26**-594b.
**HATTINGEN,** Ger. **13**-63c ; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Hatti-sherif (dict.) **10**-423d.
**HATTO I. 13**-63c.
Hatto II. **13**-63d ; **3**-948b.
**HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER 13**-63d ; **7**-144c ; armour of **2**-588d.
—, Lady Eliz. : *see* Coke, Lady Eliz.
—, J F. **25**-780c.
—, **JOHN LIPTROT 13**-64b.
Hatton, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
—, Cey. **5**-733a.
—, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F-G4).
— Garden, Lond. **13**-581d.
— Headland, cape, Can. **5**-160 (R3).
Hattusil (Hittite king) : *see* Khattusil.
Hatuntaqui, Ec. : battle (1460) **8**-918d (foll.).
Hatvan, Hung. **3**-4 (F3) ; **9**-12d.
Hatzfeld, Adolphe **7**-836a.
Hatzfeld, Hung. : *see* Zsombolya.
—, harb., Solomon Is. **20**-436 (I8).
Hatzfeldt, Melchior, count of Hesse **26**-858d.
—, Paul M. H. G., count von **15**-69b.
—, Sophie, countess **16**-235b.
Hatzfeldt, harb., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Hatzidakes, George **12**-527a.
—, John **12**-527a.
Hau, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M6) ; **26**-696b.
Haubas (Sabaean deity) **23**-957c.
Hauberk **2**-585d.
Haubourdin, Fr. **10**-778 (F1) ; **19**-739c.
Haubstadt, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
**HAUCH, JOHANNES C. 13**-64d ; **8**-42b.
Hauchecorne, Wilhelm **3**-839c.
Hauchenberg, mt., Ger. **26**-242 (D2).
Hauck, Minnie **19**-83b.
Hauconcourt, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
Haud, dist., E.Af. **25**-379 (C3) ; **25**-381a ; **1**-94d.
Haud (dict.) **25**-383a.
Hauenschild, R. G. S. von **24**-315c.
Hauenstein, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
**HAUER, FRANZ,** Ritter von **13**-65a.
—, Jean Jacques **7**-137d.
—, Joseph von **13**-65a.
Hauerite **17**-570c.
Hauerites beds **27**-260 (table).
Hauesberg, mt., Ger. **13**-525c.
—, val., Br.E.Af. **15**-748c.
Hausdorf, Ger. **13**-571b.
Hausemann, von : cancer theory **5**-176d.
Hausen, Friedrich von : *see* Friedrich von Hausen.
Hausen, Aby. **15**-78a.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
—, lordship, Ger. **11**-365d.
Hausen (Acipenser huso) **25**-105c.
**HAUSER, KASPAR 13**-70b ; **12**-745b.
Hauser Plant, Mont. **13**-220b.
— Post Falls, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
Haushabi, tribe **28**-914b.
**HAUSMAN, J. F. L. 13**-70d ; crocidolite **7**-477b ; polyxene **21**-805d.
Hausmannia **20**-544c.
Hausorden (order) : *see* Family Orders.
— der Treue : *see* Fidelity, order of.
**HAUSRATH, ADOLPH 13**-71a.
Hausruck, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C2) ; **3**-2b.
Haussa : *see* Hausa.
Hausschein : *see* Oecolampadius.
**HÄUSSER, LUDWIG 13**-71a.
**HAUSSMANN, GEORGE Eugène,** baron **13**-71b.
Haussmann, boulevard, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
**HAUSSONVILLE** (counts of) **13**-71c.
—, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d' **13**-71c.
—, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d' **13**-71d.
Haussouilier, B. **8**-208a ; **14**-628a.
Hausstock, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3) ; **1**-744d.
Haustellata **16**-470d.
*Haustlong* (Thiodolf) **14**-234a ; **19**-142a.
Haustorium **11**-333d.
Haukwitz, Godfrey **17**-876b.
Haul (rope-making) **23**-714d.
Haulaf, cape, Sokotra **25**-354d.
Haulage (mining) **18**-533c.
Haulbowline, isl., Ire. (Cork) **7**-159 (map) ; **22**-741a.
— Rock, lighthouse, Ire. (Louth) **16**-631d.
Haulover Break, str., Mass. **17**-852 (H4).
Haultain, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A1).
Haumt-es-Suk, Tun. **15**-322c.
Haun, riv., Ger. **13**-397b.
Haunch (arch.) **2**-342d.
Haunch bone (anat.) : *see* Os innominatum.
Haungtharaw, riv., Bur. **1**-853a.
**HAUNTINGS 13**-67a ; **2**-210a.
Haup-problem (math.) : *see* Ahe-problem.
**HAUPT, MORITZ 13**-68b.
—, Paul **15**-460d ; **26**-76b.
Haupt-dolomit **21**-176d.
**HAUPTMANN, GERHART 13**-68c ; **11**-798d ; **8**-535d.
—, **MORITZ 13**-68d.
Haupt-Muschelkalk **27**-260 (table).
Hauptrogenstein **3**-513d.
Hauptschiefer **20**-237a.
Haupt quartzite **8**-125d.
Haura, Arab. **2**-264 (F6) ; **12**-799d.
—, Chile : battle (1891) **6**-160b.
Hauraki, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, gulf, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2) ; **2**-894b ; **26**-725a.
Hauran, dist., Pal. **20**-602 (D-E3) ; **3**-465b ; **20**-603a ; **13**-16d ; hellenism **13**-944a ; Moslem rule **5**-41a, **26**-309b.
—, mts., Syr. **2**-264 (C1) ; **3**-465c ; Druse inhabitants **8**-604d, **8**-605c ; survey **3**-465d.
—, riv., Turk.As. **2**-264 (C1) ; **26**-305 (D-E3) ; **2**-257d.
Hauranne, J. D. de : *see* Duvergier de Hauranne.
Haureat, Heinrich van **20**-749a.
**HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHELEMY 13**-69a.
Hauri, Peru **21**-270c.
Hauron, Louis Ducos du **21**-518c.
Haurota, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
Haurvatat (Zoroastrianism) **28**-1042b.
Haus, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
**HAUSA,** race **13**-69c ; **1**-329a ; language **12**-894c, **21**-429b, **19**-346b, **8**-199d ; Sokoto **25**-353d ; Togoland **26**-1046c.
Hausberg, mt., Ger. **13**-525c.
—, val., Br.E.Af. **15**-748c.
Hausdorf, Ger. **13**-571b.
Hausemann, von : cancer theory **5**-176d.
Hausen, Friedrich von : *see* Friedrich von Hausen.
Hausen, Aby. **15**-78a.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
—, lordship, Ger. **11**-365d.
Hausen (Acipenser huso) **25**-105c.
**HAUSER, KASPAR 13**-70b ; **12**-745b.
Hauser Plant, Mont. **13**-220b.
— Post Falls, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
Haushabi, tribe **28**-914b.
**HAUSMAN, J. F. L. 13**-70d ; crocidolite **7**-477b ; polyxene **21**-805d.
Hausmannia **20**-544c.
Hausorden (order) : *see* Family Orders.
— der Treue : *see* Fidelity, order of.
**HAUSRATH, ADOLPH 13**-71a.
Hausruck, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C2) ; **3**-2b.
Haussa : *see* Hausa.
Hausschein : *see* Oecolampadius.
**HÄUSSER, LUDWIG 13**-71a.
**HAUSSMANN, GEORGE Eugène,** baron **13**-71b.
Haussmann, boulevard, Paris **20**-804 (C1).
**HAUSSONVILLE** (counts of) **13**-71c.
—, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d' **13**-71c.
—, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d' **13**-71d.
Haussouilier, B. **8**-208a ; **14**-628a.
Hausstock, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3) ; **1**-744d.
Haustellata **16**-470d.
*Haustlong* (Thiodolf) **14**-234a ; **19**-142a.
Haustorium **11**-333d.

*Haus- und Hofmarken* (Homoyer) 13-641a.
Haut, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Hauta, Arab. (Hadramut) 2-264 (E5).
—, Arab. (Nejd) 2-264 (F3); 19-351d.
Haut Banc du Nord, lighthouse, Fr. 16-629d.
Hautbois (hautboy): *see* Oboe.
— de Poitou 19-951a; 3-201a.
Haute-Champagne, dist., Fr. 17-746c.
Haute-contre cornet 7-171d.
— de hautbois 7-134d.
Haute de Mary, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Hautefeuille, Jean de: engine 20-819b.
—, P. G.: titanium minerals 26-1018a.
Hautefort, Marie de 23-304d; 16-65a.
Hautefort, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
HAUTE-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 13-72a; 10-778 (E6).
HAUTE-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 13-72c; 10-778 (F5).
HAUTE-MARNE, dept., Fr. 13-72d; 10-778 (G3-4); champagne 25-723c.
—, canal, Fr. 10-786b.
Haute Montagne, dist., Fr. 15-566d.
HAUTERIVE, A. M. B. DE Lanautte, comte d' 13-73c.
—, P. J. Borel d': *see* Borel, Petrus.
Hauterive, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Hauterivian group 7-416a; 11-670b; fossils of 19-372b.
HAUTES ALPES, dept., Fr. 13-73d; 10-778 (G-H5); 10-649c.
HAUTE-SAONE, dept., Fr. 13-74a; 10-778 (G-H4).
HAUTE-SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 13-74c; 10-778 (H4).
Hautes-Bruyères, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.
Haute-Seine, canal, Fr. 2-888d; 3-446d.
Hautes Etudes, Ecole Pratique des 17-916b; 10-906c; 27-769a.
Hautes Fagnes, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F4).
HAUTES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 13-74d; 10-778 (E6).
HAUTE-VIENNE, dept., Fr. 13-75c; 10-778 (E4-5).
Hauteville (family) 15-31b; 23-400c.
—, Drogo de: *see* Drogo (de Hauteville), count of Apulia and Calabria.
—, Humfrey de: *see* Humfrey (de Hauteville).
—, Roger de: *see* Roger I. (of Sicily).
—, William de: *see* William (de Hauteville).
Hauteville, fort, Fr. 8-269c.
— House, Chan. Is. 24-37c.
Hauthal, Rodolfo 1-817c; 20-901d.
Hauthara b Suhail 9-91b; 9-93a.
Haut Maine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2).
Hautmare, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Haut-Médoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Hautmont, Fr. 17-903d.
Haut Nez, hill, Chan. Is. 12-671d.
Hauto, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Haut Perche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
— Pont, St Omer, Fr. 24-33c.
Hautpoul, A H. d' (general) 1-652a.
—, Beaufort d': *see* Beaufort d'Hautpoul.
Hautpoult, Jean Joseph Ange d' 10-101b.
Haut Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
HAUT-RHIN, dept., Fr. 13-76a.
Hauts Forts, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4).
— Geneveys, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Haut Taillis, Fr 3-667c.
Hautvilliers, abbey, Fr. 13-219d.
HAUY, RENE JUST 13-76a; augite 22-696a; crystals 7-570b, 7-584c, 9-181d.
— Valentin 4-61d; 4-68d; 27-541b.
Haüyne-lapis 16-200a.
Haüynite (Haüyne) 25-339d; 16-200a.
Hauzenberg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Havana, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
HAVANA, Cu. 13-76b; 7-595 (B1); battle (1762) 24-723a; Catele (1898) 25-594b; yellow fever 28-911c.
Havana, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, glen, N.Y. 28-412d.
—, prov., Cu. 7-595 (B1); forest land 7-596d.
Havana cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cigars 26-1040a.
HAVANT, Hants. 13-78d; 9-420 (III. F5).
Havasupai, tribe 14-461a.
Havel, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HAVEL, riv., Ger. 13-79a; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map).
HAVELBERG, Ger. 13-79a; 11-808 (D2).
Havelli, tribe 11-832a; 4-420b.
Havelock, Sir Arthur 19-262b.
—, SIR HENRY 13-79b; 14-449b; statue 26-100b.
Havelock, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Z. (Marlborough) 19-624 (D4).
—, N.Z. (Peninsula) 19-624 (E4).
—, isl., Andaman Is. 4-340 (B6).
HAVELOK THE DANE 13-80a; 9-610c; 23-501d.
Haven, Erastus Otis 18-378d.
Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, East, North and West, Conn.: *see* East Haven, North Haven and West Haven.
Havensville, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Havenville, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Haverford, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7); observatory 19-959d.
HAVERFORDWEST, Wales 13-80c; 9-428 (V. B4); 7-317a.
HAVERGAL, FRANCES RIDley 13-81b; 14-196d.
Havergal, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
HAVERHILL, Mass. 13-81b; 17-852 (E1); 17-853a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
HAVERHILL, Suff. 13-81b; 9-404 (IV. C2).
Haverholm, priory, Lincs. 16-716c.
Haverigg, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Havering, park, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Havering-atte-Bower, Ess. 16-949 (E2); 23-685d; 9-786a.
Havers, Clopton 1-933d.
Havers (law) 28-760d.
HAVERSACK 13-81d.
Haversian canal (anat.) 6-960d.
— pad 15-486b.
— system 6-960d.
Haversham, R.I.: *see* Westerly.
Haversine 26-328d.
Haverstoe, Lincs.: *see* Bradley Haverstoe.
HAVERSTRAW, N.Y. 13-82a; 19-596 (B-C4); 6-793a.
—, bay, N.Y. 13-852b.
HAVET, EUGENE AUGUSTE Ernest 13-82b; 10-103d.
—, JULIEN 13-82b.
—, Pierre Antoine Louis 13-82b.
Havlah, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, country (Bible) 20-128a.
Havliand, O. D. 26-644b
—, Jona. 13-3c.
Havliand, O 20-26 (A2).
Haviryajnas 4-380b.
Havizeh, dist., Pers. 2-283d.
Havknude, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Havlicek, Karel 4-134d.
Havn, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
" Havock " (t.b d) 24-916a.
Havre, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, à Anglois, Can.: *see* Louisburg.
— de Grace, Md. 17-828 (G1); 17-832b.
HAVRE, LE, Fr. 13-82d; 10-778 (D-E2); breakwater 4-477d; bombardment (1759) 23-448a; Caisse de Liquidation 6-478b; docks 8-360c; labour congress (1880) 12-673a.
Haw, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Haw (borough area) 4-269c.
" Chinese marauders): *see* Black Flags.
—(fruit) 13-101d.
Hawaii, cape, Sib 25-10 (O1); 83c.
HAWAII (Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands), territory, Pac. O. 13-83b; 13-84 (map); flora 13-85c, 21-781d; forests 10-657a; geology 25-767d, 25-108d; infanticide 14-516b; language 13-88d, 8-1994, 2-754b; natives 13-87c, 22-33c; rape law of 22-900a.
Hawaiian mahogany 13-85c.
— region (zool.) 28-1006a.
Hawaiian, traditional island, Pac.O. 17-627c.
Hawamdia, El, Egy. 4-952 (B4).
Hawara Pyramid, Egy. 22-683a; labyrinth 9-16a, 16-32c; papyrus 20-563b.
Hawarden, la. 14-732 (A2).
HAWARDEN, Wales 13-93b; 9-423 (V. E1); geology 10-422a.
Hawarden Manifesto (1885) 20-857b.
Hawari, Egy.: *see* Avaris.
Hawash, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-84d; 1-321d.
HAWASH, tribe 13-93b.
Hawazin, tribe: *see* Howazin.
Hawberk: *see* Hauberk.
Haw Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Hawes, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
HAWES, HUGH REGINALD 13-93b.
—, Thomas 14-195b; 18-586d.
Hawera, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hawero, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
Hawes, Samuel 19-737b.
—, STEPHEN 13-93c; 9-612c.
—, WILLIAM (musician) 13-94a.
—, William (physician) 13-94a.
Hawes, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Yorks. 9-417 (I. D4); 28-520a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Hawesville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Hawes Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 15-89c; 16-91b; geology 25-553d.
HAWFINCH 13-94a; 10-352d.
Haw Hill, mound, Yorks. 19-756a.
HAWICK, Scot. 13-94b; 24-412 (F4).
Hawick group (geol.) 16-829b; 24-612a.
Hawise (of Aumale) 1-492c.
Hawiya, tribe 25-379 (D-F5); 25-380b.
Hawk, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, isl., N.Y. 16-94b.
HAWK (bird) 13-94d; flight 10-509b (fig.); mummies 18-967c; mythology 2-51d, 2-185d, 9-53b; Teutonic sacrifice 26-685b. *See also* Falconry.
— (tool) 4-521b.
Hawkchurch, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
HAWKE, EDWARD HAWKE baron 13-95c; 22-747b.
—, Martin Bladen Hawke, baron 13-97a; 7-445c.
Hawke (Hawkes), bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624c
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-479 (B1).
Hawkedon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
HAWKER, ROBERT Stephen 13-97a; 26-632a.
Hawker, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Hawker, R. co., N.Z. 19-624 (F4-3 & F7).
HAWKERS AND PEDLARS 13-97b; badgers 3-188d.
Hawkesbury, C. Jenkinson, baron: *see* Liverpool, earl of.
Hawkesbury, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (D2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
—, Glos. 12-134d.
—, isl., Can 4-600 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4); 19-538a.
Hawkesbury group (geol.) 27-259b.
— Sandstone (geol.) 19-539a.
Hawkestone, Can. 20-114 (C2).
HAWKESWORTH, JOHN 13-97d.
Hawke v. Dunn 3-827a.
Hawkeye, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Hawkhead, estate, Scot. 20-520b.
HAWKHURST, Kent 13-98a; 9-424 (IV D4)
Hawking: *see* Falconry.
Hawkins, Anthony Hope: *see* Hope, Anthony
—, Sir Caesar (d. 1768) 26-128d; 13-98a.
—, CAESAR HENRY (d. 1884) 13-98a.
Hawkins, Edward 13-98b; 19-517d.
—, Isaac 19-514d.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1595) 13-98b; 9-534a; 11-626d.
—, John (hock forger) 6-625a.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1789) 13-98d.
—, John Isaac: planoforte 21-569c.
—, SIR RICHARD 13-99a; 11-626d.
—, Ruch C. 22-510d.
—, William (d. 1553) 13-98b.
—, William (fl. 1595) 13-98b; 10-259d.
—, William (d. 1589) 13-98b.
—, William (fl. 1607): Surat expedition 11-627b.
Hawkins, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Hawkinsville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Hawkley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hawk moth 16-474c; 16-467b; eye 13-421b.
Hawk-nut: *see* Earth-nut.
Hawk Point, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Hawkridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER 13-99b.
Hawks, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Hawk's beard 6-812d; 1-754a.
Hawksbee, Francis 9-180c; 5-256b; 3-421b.
Hawks Bill, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Hawksbill turtle 27-69d; 22-735b.
Hawksbury, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Hawk's-eye 5-537c.
HAWKSHAW, SIR JOHN 13-99c.
Hawkshaw Lane End, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Hawkshead, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91b; 16-143b.
HAWKSLEY, THOMAS 13-100a.
HAWKSMOOR, NICHOLAS 13-100b.
Hawk Stane (monolith), Scot. 25-963b.
Hawkstone, Salop. 28-516d.
Hawkswood, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hawksworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Hawkweed 6-812d; 10-558c.
HAWKWOOD, SIR JOHN (d. 1394) 13-100b; 10-534c; 6-13d.
Hawlbe 20-532b.
HAWLEY, HENRY 13-100d.
—, JOSEPH ROSWELL 13-101a.
Hawley, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Hawley schist 27-630c.
Hawleyville, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Hawnby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Haworth, 19-596 (I1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
HAWORTH, Yorks. 13-101b; 28-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Haworthia 1-719d
Hawridge, Bucks. 4-460 (D4).
Haw River, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Hawse (dict.) 13-101c.
HAWSER (dict.) 13-101b.
Hawsker, Yorks. 9-412 (I.G4).
Hawstead, Suff. 9-424 (IV D2).
Hawthorn, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
HAWTHORN, Vict. 13-101c; 28-38 (F1).
HAWTHORN (bot.) 13-101c.
Hawthornden, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940d.
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL 13-102b; 16-637d; Brook Farm Colony 4-646a.
Hawthorne, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-452b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
Hawton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828d.
HAWTREY, CHARLES Henry 13-104a.
—, EDWARD CRAVEN 13-104a.
Hawwarah, tribe 9-104c.
Haxby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Haxey, Lincs. 3-68a; geology 16-714c
HAXO, F. N B., baron 13-104b
Haxted, Sur. 16-942 (E4).
HAXTHAUSEN, A. F. L. M. Freiherr von 13-104c.
Haxtum, Colo 6-722 (H1).
Haxwell, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Hay (family): *see* Tweeddale, marquesses of.
—, GEORGE (1729-1811) 13-104d.
—, GILBERT (fl. 1450) 13-105a.
—, JOHN 13-105a; 1-840a; 27-731a.
Hay, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
HAY, N.S.W. 13-105c; 19-538 (C4).
HAY, Wales 13-105c; 9-428 (V. E3).
—, dist., S.Af. 3-403d; geology 5-229d.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F4); 12-422d.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
HAY (agr.) 13-106b; 1-408b; British 1-397c, 1-401a.
Haya, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Hayachinezan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Hayamoto, str., Jap. 15-157b.
Hayasdan: *see* Armenia.
HAYASHI, TADASU, count 13-109b.
— Rasan 15-170b.
Hay asthma: *see* Hay fever.
Hayat Daud, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Haya Wallensis, manor, Wales 13-106a.
Haybes, Fr. 24-575.
Hay-bote 13-106b.
Hay - Bunau - Varilla Treaty (1903) 26-670a.
Hay Cove, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Haycraft, John Berry 27-934c; 25-252b.
Hay Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2)
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (A-B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
HAYDEN, FERDINAND VANdeveer 13-109b.
—, Mrs (medium) 25-706a.
Hayden, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Okla. 20-53 (F1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Divide, pass, Colo. 6-719a.
Haydenhill, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Haydenite 5-785b.
Hayden process 7-108c.
Hayden Run, riv., O. 20-26 (E1).
Hayden's Pass, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Haydenville, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH 13-109c; 13-6c; 20-169d; oratorios 20-163a; pianoforte trios 14-653a; sonata form 25-395c; songs 25-408b; variations 27-913c.
—, Johann Evangelist 13-111a.
—, Johann Michael 13-110d.
Haydock, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-140b.
HAYDON, BENJAMIN ROBert 13-111a; 15-709c.
—, G. H. 2-961b.
Haydon Bridge, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Haydour, Lincs.: geology 16-710c.
Hayduk: *see* Haiduk.
" Haye, Sir Gilbert The ": *see* Hay, Gilbert.
Hayekini, Abraham 13-175d.
Hay elevator 13-108d (fig.).
Hayes, Catherine 26-717a.
—, Claude 20-501c.
—, C W. 27-643a.
—, Edwin 20-501d.
—, I. Minis (occult) 4-60a.
—, Adm. John 24-344c.
—, J. (runner) 2-849a.
—, RUTHERFORD B. 13-112b; 27-721c; 23-179c.
—, Thomas: *see* Highe.
—, William 20-302d.
Hayes, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Kent 16-942 (E5); 19-956b.
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a; geology 18-413c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Hayes, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
—, isl., Bur. 4-540 (E9).
—, mt., N.Ill. 19-490 (E3).
—, penin., Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L4); 15-714a; 13-853a.
Hayes Center, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Hayes common battery system 26-552b.
Hayes Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
— End, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3-4).
— Station, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Hayesville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— O. 20-26 (F3).
HAY FEVER 13-113b; 2-653d; 7-607b.
Hayfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 19-526a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Hayfork, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hay Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Haygarth, John 23-238c.
Hay-Herran treaty (1903) 6-712b.
Hayitites 17-423b.
Hay-jack (whitethroat). 28-608a.
— (wren) 28-844b.
Hayle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181b.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
Hayles, abbey, Glos. 12-135b.
HAYLEY, WILLIAM 13-113c.
Hayling (South), Hants. 13-79a; 22-132 (map).
—, bay, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, isl., Hants. 9-420 (III. F5); 13-78d; 12-903b.
Haynesville, Ga. 14-752 (D5).
HAYM, RUDOLF 13-113d.
Haymakertown, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
Hayman, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Haymarket, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Haymarket riot (Chicago, 1886): *see* Chicago anarchists.
Haymerle, Heinrich Karl, baron von 3-20a.
Haynon, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Haymow, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Haynald, Cardinal 16-438d; 19-958a.
HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB 13-114a.
Haynau, Ger.: *see* Hainau.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton 1-840a.
—, ROBERT YOUNG 13-114b; 28-461a.
Haynes, John 6-955a.
—, Dr. John Henry 19-707b.
Haynes, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Haynesville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Haynesworth, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Haynesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (1900) 20-667c; 27-732b.
Hay River, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Hays, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, 21-106 (G7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Hay South, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Haystack, Oreg. 20-942 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., N.Y. 14-732 (D1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Butte, Mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Haysville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
HAZEN, SIR GEORGE 13-114c.
Hayti, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Haytien, W.I.: *see* Cap Haitien.
HAYTON (of Armenia) 13-114d; 11-624d.
Hayton, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Haytor, Dev. 7-846b.
Haytorite 7-846b.
Hay v. le Neve (1824) 1-205b.
Hayyuj, Judah 13-172d; 15-497a.
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 13-115b.
—, George W. 28-905a.
—, SIR JOHN 13-116a.
—, Nathaniel 12-240d.
—, T. (cricketer) 7-440d; 7-446c.
Hayward, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Hayward (dict.) 13-106b.
Haywards, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hayward's Heath, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
Haywood, Charles H. 14-279c.
—, ELIZA 13-116b.
Haywood, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Hazael (Syrian king) 7-784c; 15-378b; 9-274b.
Ha-zaken (the Elder) 13-467d.
Hazar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d.
HAZARA, dist., India 13-116c; 14-376 (E3-2); 19-795b; geology 27-259c; punitive expeditions 4-24c.
HAZARA, tribe 13-116c; language 18-720b.
Hazarajat, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 15-648c; 13-116c.
Hazard, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
HAZARD (game) 13-117a; 11-447b.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
— (golf) 12-223d.
" Hazard " (warship) 24-915d.
Hazardville, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 9-403b.
HAZARIBAGH, India 13-117b; 14-376 (L8).
Hazari-Khoas, tribe 1-454a.
Hazarjiin, dist., Pers. 9-164c.
Hazar Masjid, mts., Pers. 15-780a.
Haze 10-587d.
HAZEBROUCK, Fr. 13-117c; 10-778 (F1).
Hazel, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
HAZEL (bot.) 13-117c.
— (colour) 13-118a.
Hazel Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hazeldean, Scot.: *see* Hassendean.
Hazel Dell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hazeldell, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Hazelgreen, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hazel Green, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—Green, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Hazelgrove, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Hazelhurst, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Hazel Hurst, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Hazelhurst, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Hazelin 20-79d.
Hazelius, Arthur 25-936a.
Hazel nut oil 20-46b.
Hazel patch, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Hazelridge, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Hazeton, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Hazel Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Hazelwood, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, castle, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Hazem, mts., Turk. As. 9-741a.
Hazen, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
—, lake, N.Am. 19-762 (M1).
Hazimiat, mts., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Haziran 6-315d.
Hazlebrook, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Hazlehurst, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Hazlerigg, Sir Arthur: *see* Heselrige, Sir Arthur.
Hazleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
HAZLETON, Penn. 13-118d.
Hazlettville, Del. 17-528 (H2).
HAZLITT, WILLIAM 13-119a; 9-637b.
Hazne, el, Arab. 21-309c.
Hazon, lake, Arct. 21-950c.
Hazor, Pal. 20-904c (C-D2).
—, plain, Pal. 17-198a.
Hazo Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Hazovs (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Hazret, C.As.: *see* Turkestan.
Hazreti-Meviana: *see* Azizi-Efendi.
Hazret Shah-Zindeh, palace, Samarkand 24-112d.
Hazret-sultan, mt., C. Asia 4-156c.
" H.B." (pseud.): *see* Doyle, John.
hd (MS. mark) 17-623a.
He (chem.): *see* Helium.
Heacham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745a.
HEAD, SIR EDMUND Walker 13-120d.
—, SIR FRANCIS BOND 13-121a.
—, Sir George 13-121b.
—, Henry (physiologist) 12-860b; 25-683d.
—, Richard (writer) 21-578c.
HEAD (anat.) 13-121b; deformation 7-225b; muscles 19-52b.
— (curling) 7-646b.
— (distillation apparatus): *see* Capital.
— (geol.) 8-579d; 7-180b.
— (hydraulics) 14-38d; 14-117d.
— (slate) 23-704a.
Headache: apoplexy 2-195d; influenza 14-555b; meningitis 18-130a, 18-131a; neurasthenia 19-428a.
Headache post 21-319b.
Head-band (harness) 23-988b.
Headborough (official) 6-984c.
Headbourne Worthy, Hants. (III. E4); 12-904c.
Headcorn, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737b; 15-739b.
Head-dress: Aegean 7-233b; coif 6-652c; Greek 7-234b; Niam-Niam 19-636b; Oriental 7-230a; steeple-shaped (15th-century) 7-238b.
Header (brickwork) 4-525a.
— (machine) 22-946b.
— (needle, &c.) 19-539b; 21-615b.
Headford, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 11-432c.
—, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4); 15-756c.
Head-gear (mining) 18-535d.
Head Harbor, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
HEAD-HUNTING 13-121c; 8-742d; 28-223c.
Heading, hill, Scot.: *see* Mote, hill.
Headingley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 16-369b.
Headingly, Can. 28-732b.
Headington, Oxf. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-415d.
Head kidney: *see* Pronephros.
Headland, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Headland (geog.): *see* Promontory.
Headley, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Headley, Sur. 16-942 (C3); geology 26-140a.
Head-line (palmistry) 20-650b.
*Headlong Hall* (Peacock) 21-215d.
Head-louse 17-66b; 21-37b.
Headmatter: *see* Spermaceti.
Head of Island, La. 17-54 (B6).
Headon, hill, I. of W. 11-209c.
Headon Beds 20-81c; 9-662c (table).
— Hill sands 3-453a; 9-662c (table).
Headpiece (harness) 23-988b.
Headrick, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Heads of the Cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
—, The, cliffs, Cape Col. 5-225d.
Headshaw, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Head-snapping: *see* Head-hunting
" Heads of the Proposals " (1647) 5-909c; 7-489d.
Headstall 23-988b.
Headsville, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Heage, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 8-71d.
Heal (dict.) 13-121c.
Healaval Beg, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
— More, hill, Scot. 25-206a.
Heald, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Heald (weaving) 28-443c.
Healdsburg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Healdton, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Healdville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Healdsburg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Healey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Healfdene: *see* Halfdane.
Healing Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3); 28-119b; 18-522a.
Health, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
HEALTH 13-121c; goddess of 14-175a; Pythagorean symbol 22-700d.
— and Morals of Apprentices Act (1802) 16-10c.
—, Bill of 3-932d.
—, General Board of 16-839a.
—, Medical officer of 9-432b; 18-59c.
Health, drinking of 13-121c.
HEALY, GEORGE PETER Alexander 13-122c.
—, T. M. 14-786a; 14-789a.
Healy, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
He and she joggle 17-846c.
HEANOR, Derby. 13-122c; 9-416 (II. E3).
Heap Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Heapey, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Heaphy, Thomas (Frank) 18-527b.
Heaphy, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Heap-problem (math.): *see* Abe-problem.
Heaps, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Heard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Heardmont, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Heardred (legend) 3-758b.
HEARING 13-122d; aesthetics 1-280a; infants 14-514a; psychology 22-563a.
HEARN, LAFCADIO 13-128a.
Hearn, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Hearne, J. T. 9-423a; bowling average 7-446d.
—, SAMUEL 13-128b; 11-629c; on beaver dams 3-600c.
—, THOMAS 13-128c.
Hearne, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Hearnor (falconry) 10-146d.
Hearsay (law) 10-17b.
HEARSE (dict.) 13-128d.
Hearson, Charles: incubator 14-362d; 14-365c; " thermostatic nurse " 14-367b.
Hearst, George 19-572c.
—, W. R. 19-569c.
Heart, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, lake, Wyo. 28-912c.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
HEART (anat.) 13-129a; 27-926b foll.; in divination 20-102a; mammalian and avian 17-520b; muscle-cells 6-963c (fig.); origin 14-262c; pathological conditions 20-924, 20-925 (Plates); sympathetic system 24-289b.
HEART-BURIAL 13-134a.
Heartburn 8-267c.
Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Heart-crab 11-100a.
Heart disease 13-132b; 27-944b; climate 6-527b; digitalis 8-268c; dropsy 8-590c; fatty degeneration 2-877c; hypertrophy 14-201a; leeches 4-85c; mercury 18-159a; strophanthus for 25-1042a.
HEARTH (dict.) 13-134b.
— furnace 11-358c; 16-316a.
— penny: *see* Peter's Pence.
— tax (Hearth money) 13-134c; 10-821b.
Heart Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Heart-line (palmistry) 20-650b.
Heart muscle 6-963c; diseases 27-944c; influenza 14-555c.
— of Charles II. (astron.): *see* Canum Venaticorum a.
— of Midlothian, Prison, Edinburgh: *see* Tolbooth.
*Heart of Midlothian* (Scott) 24-474a.
HEARTS (game) 13-134c.
Hearts Content, bay, Nfd. 19-474 (D3).
Heartsease: *see* Pansy.
Heartsette (game) 13-134d.
Heart shake (timber) 26-979b.
Heart-water sickness 26-937b.
Heartwood 21-741d: *see also* Duramen.
Heasgarnich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1-2).
HEAT 13-135a; 18-656c; animal heat: *see* that title; calorescence 5-60b; calorimetry 5-60d; Cavendish 5-581b; conduction of: *see* Conduction of heat; Davy 7-871b; Dulong and Petit 8-653a; energy 9-399c, 9-390c, 9-724c; food preservation 10-612c; Forbes 10-638d; Joule 15-523d; Lavoisier 16-296c; mechanical equivalent of: *see* Heat, Mechanical equivalent of; Oken 20-936a; physiological effects 6-514b, 6-526d; strain 9-159a; units of 27-740a, 5-67a.
—, Mechanical equivalent of 23-144b; 5-63b; 9-400a; Rowland's determination 23-787a.
— apoplexy 26-110c; 2-195c.
— engine 13-141b; 1-443d; 25-826c.
Heaters, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HEATH, BENJAMIN 13-157b.
—, James 3-513a.
—, Josiah Marshall 14-822a.
—, NICHOLAS 13-157c.
—, William (fl. 1638) 3-239d; 14-407a.
—, WILLIAM (1737-1814) 13-158a.
Heath, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Heath, isl., Ire.: *see* Freag hillaun, isl.
—, riv., Bol. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
Heath (Calluna): *see* Ling.
HEATH (Erica) 13-158b; 9-740a; 21-781d; alpine species 1-753d; calyx 10-563c; floral diagram 10-560d; horticulture 13-757c; inflorescence 9-739b.
Heath and Reach, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
HEATHCOAT, JOHN 13-159b; 16-41b.
HEATHCOTE, SIR GILBERT 13-159c; 17-5c.
—, Sir Gilbert John: *see* Aveland, baron.
Heathcote, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Heathcotian group 28-39b.
HEATHEN (dict.) 13-159d.
*Heathen Chinee, The* (Bret Harte) 5-649a.
Heather 13-159a; 9-740a: *see also* Ling.
Heatherley's art school 2-704c.
Heatherlie, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Heatheryburn cave, Dur. 5-578b.
HEATHFIELD, GEORGE AUGUSTUS Eliott, baron 13-159d; Gibraltar defence 11-941c.
Heathfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166a.
—, Yorks.: Lattle (633) 26-880a.
Heath, Fort, Mass. 28-737b.
Heath hen 17-851d.
— honeysuckle: *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Heathman, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Heath Springs, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Heathsville, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Heath Town, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); population 25-758c.
—, West, Berks.: *see* West Heath.
HEATING 13-160a; plant 13-752b.
Heaton, H. R. 5-335d.
—, John Henniker 22-185d.
Heaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, house, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-548b.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Chapel, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
— Mersey, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
— Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
— Norris, Lancs. 16-139 (E3); population 16-140b.
Heat rigor 27-93
Heatstroke: *see* Sunstroke.
Heat syncope 26-110c.
Heaume: *see* Helmet.
Heaume de Bretuel, lighthouse, Fr. 16-629d.
Heaval, hill, Scot. 3-426d.
Heave (mining): *see* Fault.
HEAVEN 13-165b; 9-761c; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d; Manichæan version 17-419a; Mexican theory 18-330c; Paradise 20-752a; Zoroastrian doctrine 28-1043a.
Heavener, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Heavenly Legend (Buddhism): *see* Divyâvadâna.
Heaviley, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Heaviside, A. W.: wireless telegraphy 26-530b.
—, Oliver 8-190d; magnetic units 27-744b; telephone 26-554c.
—, W. T.: pendulum observations 8-809a.
Heavitree, Dev. 10-66b.
Heavy Brigade, charge of 3-34b.
Heavy oil: *see* Creosote oil.
— Motor Car Order (1904) 18-921b.
Heavyscge, Charles 5-166b.
Heavy spar: *see* Barytes.
Heawandu-pholo (Ihavandifulu), atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
Heazlewood. Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Hebba, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Hebbardville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
HEBBEL, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 13-165b; 11-796d.
Hebbert *v.* Purchas (1871) 3-995b.
Hebbs, riv., Yorks. 12-843c.
Hebbronville, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
HEBBURN, Dur. 13-166a; 9-412 (I. F3).
Hebden, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
— BRIDGE, Yorks. 13-166a; 28-933 (B2).
— Water, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (A1); 13-166a.
Hebdomadal Council, Oxford 20-413d.
Hebdomid (tooth) 17-523d.

**Hebdomon, palace, Constantinople** 2-387c.
**Hebdomus** (tooth) **17**-523d.
**Hebe** (bot.) : *see* Jebe.
**HEBE** (myth.) **13**-166a.
**HEBEL, JOHANN PETER 13**-166c.
**Hebel, Queens.** 2-960 (H5).
**Hebenstreit, Pantaleon 8**-652d.
**Hebephrenia** (med.) **14**-606d.
**HEBER, REGINALD 13**-166d· **3**-397b.
—, **RICHARD 13**-167a; library **4**-223b.
**Heber, Ark.** 2-552 (C2).
—, **Utah 27**-814 (C2).
**Héber** (clan) **2**-731b.
**HEBERDEN, WILLIAM** (1710–1801) **13**-167b; **18**-53c.
—, **William** (1767–1845) **13**-167b; **23**-238c.
**Heberden's nodes 23**-239a.
**Heberdey, R.** : map **23**-968d.
**HEBERT, EDMOND 13**-167c.
—, **JACQUES RENE 13**-167c; **10**-857b.
**Hébertists 10**-857b; **7**-819a; **23**-418b.
**Hebi, Egy.** : *see* Kharga.
**Hebog, Moel, mt., Wales 9**-428 (V. C1); **3**-614a; **5**-360c.
**Hebradendron cambogioides** (bot.) **10**-567c.
**Hebrew Calendar** : *see* Jewish Calendar.
— **LANGUAGE 13**-167d; **24**-621d; **3**-859b; Cappel's conclusions **5**-288c; dictionaries **8**-196c; *Book of Jubilees* **15**-523d; inscriptions **14**-618d; philological value **14**-495c; tri-literal roots **13**-174d; vocalization systems **3**-855b.
— **LITERATURE 13**-169d; **3**-850d; concordance **6**-831b; didactic character **15**-423b; elegiac metre **16**-126b; Kennicott MSS. **15**-732d; mediæval **13**-172d; Midrash **18**-420d; post-exilic **20**-616b.
— **RELIGION 13**-176c; **15**-380d; **23**-72c; Alexandrian school, influence of **1**-575a, **16**-920a; Antiochus IV.'s attack **15**-394b; apocryphal literature **2**-175d; Astarte worship **2**-791a; Baalism **3**-89b; Babylonian influence **3**-115b, **7**-217b, **3**-865a; Christianity, influence on **6**-281b, **26**-773d, **6**-328b; confession of faith **7**-392c; cosmogony **7**-216d; eschatology **9**-761a, **18**-194b; fasts **10**-194b; feasts and festivals **10**-222b, **22**-661a; funeral rites **11**-331b; Gnostic opposition **12**-157c; high places, *see* that heading; Himyarite adoption **2**-264c; Image worship **14**-629d, **12**-120b; Mahommedan religion **17**-418a; Mandaean mythology **17**-556c; monasticism **18**-687b, **9**-779a; Pauline interpretation **20**-938c, **13**-189d; post-exilic development **20**-612a, **15**-385a, **24**-483c; prayers **11**-434d, **22**-262b; priesthood **22**-317c, **22**-320a; proselytes **22**-456a; ritual **13**-172a, **16**-512a, **16**-675b; Roman law **15**-103c; Sabbath **23**-960b; Sadducees **23**-990a; serpent worship **24**-679b; singers' guild **22**-530a; synagogue services **26**-291c, **26**-419d, **25**-148b; taboo customs **11**-329d, **2**-717d, **23**-987a; theology **15**-311b, **15**-424a, **18**-192a; tithes **26**-1019c.
**HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE 13**-188d; **3**-873c; authorship **17**-728b; St. John's Gospel compared **15**-456d.
*Hebrews, Gospel according to* **2**-180a, **17**-897c, **16**-879b.
**Hebrew type 27**-540a.
— **Union College, Cincinnati 15**-410a.
**Hebridean series** : *see* Lewisian series.
**Hebrides, Sea of the, Scot. 24**-412 (A-B3).
**HEBRIDES, THE, Isls., Scot. 13**-191c; **24**-412 (A2-B1); Arnn's expedition **2**-643a; geology **2**-361b, **9**-911b, **28**-188a; Sigurd's conquests **14**-766d; war (1244–66) **1**-563c.
**Hebron, Ark. 2**-552 (B4).
—, **Can. 19**-831 (A3).
—, **Colo. 6**-722 (D1).
—, **Conn. 6**-952 (F3).
—, **Ga. 11**-752 (C3).
**Hebron, Ill. 14**-304 (D1).
—, **Ind. 14**-422 (C2).
—, **Me. 17**-434 (B4); gem stones **1**-795c, **22**-7b, **23**-804b; sanatorium **17**-438b.
—, **Neb. 19**-324 (G4).
—, **N.Dak. 19**-780 (B-C3).
—, **N.H. 19**-490 (D4).
—, **O. 26** (E-F5).
**HEBRON, Pal. 13**-192d; **20**-602 (C5); **20**-602c; **15**-535a; Abraham **11**-579a; Absalom's revolt **1**-73c; altar **11**-583a; Caleb's acquisition **4**-986c; David's capital **7**-855d; Edomites **14**-290d.
—, **Utah 27**-814 (A5).
—, **W.Va. 28**-460 (B2).
—, **pond, Me. 17**-434 (C3).
**Hebronite 1**-795c.
**Hebronville, Mass. 17**-852 (E3).
**Hebrus, riv., Thrace** : *see* Maritza.
**Hecaergus, Artemis 2**-663d.
*Hecale* (Callimachus) **5**-57b; **1**-574b.
**Hecanas, tribe 13**-356d.
**Hecataeas (myth.) 13**-193d.
**HECATAEUS OF ABDERA 13**-193b.
— **OF MILETUS 13**-193b; **13**-528c; **11**-575b; geographical theory **11**-620b; map **17**-634c; prose **12**-512b, **22**-451b.
**HECATE 13**-193c; Antioch sanctuary **2**-130d; Byzantine worship **4**-911b; Diana identified with **8**-165a; Iphigeneia **14**-735b; Lucina **17**-105b; mysteries **19**-118a; Proserpine identified with **22**-456d.
**Hecate, isl., Aeg. S. 7**-971c.
—, **isl., Can. 4**-600 (C3).
—, **str., Can. 4**-600 (C2); **22**-730c.
**Hecatebolos, Apollo 2**-184c.
**HECATOMB** (dict.) **13**-194a.
*Hecatommithi* (Giraldi) **8**-504a; **13**-194c.
**Hecatomnus** (of Caria) **13**-237c.
*Hecatompathia* (Watson) : *see Passionate Centurie of Love.*
**Hecatompedon, temple, Athens 2**-835b.
**Hecatompylos, Parthia 7**-787c.
**20**-870c; Antiochus captures **24**-604d.
**Hecatoncheires** (myth.) : *see* Hundred-handers.
**Hecatonnesoi, isls., Asia M.** *see* Moschonisi.
**HECATO OF RHODES 13**-194b.
**Hecca, cape, Gozo 17**-508 (A1).
**Heceta, Bruno** (explorer) **20**-247d.
**Hecata, cape, Oreg. 20**-242 (A3).
**Hechingen, Ger. 11**-803 (B4); **25**-69d.
**Hecho, Sp. 25**-530 (E1).
**Hecht, Henri van der 20**-507d.
**Heck** (spinning) **25**-836b.
**Heckel, Johann** (instrument-maker) : bassoons **3**-495d; clarina **6**-437a; contrafagotto **7**-41a.
**HECKER, FRIEDRICH Franz Karl 13**-194b.
—, **ISAAC THOMAS 13**-194d.
—, **O.** : on variation of gravity **8**-813a; **19**-969c.
**Hecker, Ill. 14**-304 (B5).
**Heckewelder, Johann Gottlieb 19**-532c.
**Heckington, Lincs, 9**-416 (II. G4); **16**-716c.
**HECKMONDWIKE, Yorks. 13**-195d; **28**-933 (C2).
**Hecksherville, Pa. 21**-106 (K4).
**Hecla, Colo. 6**-722 (D3).
—, **Ind. 14**-422 (F2).
—, **Neb. 19**-324 (C2).
—, **S.Dak. 23**-506 (G2).
—, **cape, Can. 21**-938 (A2).
—, **isl., Can. 17**-584 (C2).
—, **mt., Scot. 24**-412 (A2); **27**-564b.
—, **vol., Ice.** : *see* Hekla.
— **and Griper, bay, Arct. 21**-938 (A1).
**Hectanooga, Can. 19**-831 (B2).
**Hectare** (meas.) **28**-492a.
**Hecteus** (meas.) : **Aeginetan 28**-485b; **Attic 28**-485c.
**Hectic fever 24**-652c.
**Hectid** (tooth) **17**-523d.
**Hectocotylization 5**-685d; **cephalopods 5**-689a, **5**-696d.
**Hectocotylus 19**-280b; **5**-697a.
**Hectogramme** (meas.) **28**-492b.
**Hectograph 7**-118a.
**Hectolitre** (meas.) **28**-492b.
**Hectometre** (meas.) **28**-492b.
**Hector** (of Chios) **6**-236d.
**HECTOR** (of Troy) **13**-195d; **13**-574d; burial mound **3**-442a; funeral games **22**-637d.
—, **Sir James** : New Zealand geology **15**-569d.
**Hector, Ark. 2**-552 (C2).
—, **Ind. 14**-422 (H4).
—, **Minn. 18**-550 (C6).
—, **N.Y. 19**-596 (D3).
—, **riv., W.I. 15**-132c.
**Hectorovich** (poet) **24**-696d.
**Hectus** (tooth) **17**-523d.
**HECUBA 13**-196a; **27**-317b.
*Hecuba* (Euripides) **9**-903b; **22**-108c.
**HEDA, WILLEM CLAASZ 13**-196d.
**Hedaung, Bur. 14**-376 (P-Q8).
*Hedaya* **14**-442c.
**Hedberg, Frans 26**-219b.
—, **Tor 26**-220c.
*Hedda Gabler* (Ibsen) **14**-226a.
**Heddernheim, Ger. 5**-723d.
**HEDDLE, MATTHEW FORster 13**-196b; **1**-369a; **1**-439b.
**Hedé, Fr. 10**-778 (D3).
**Hede, Swed. 19**-800 (C3).
**Hedel, Holl. 13**-588 (C3).
**Hedemarken, co., Nor. 19**-804 (D1-E2); **19**-803a.
—, **dist., Nor. 19**-804 (D2).
**Heden, Swed. 26**-190 (C1).
**Hedenbergite 8**-288d.
**Hedenstroemia beds 27**-260.
**Hedenström** (explorer) **19**-537b; **21**-943c.
**Hedenström's mts., Arct. 19**-536d.
**Hedera** : *see* Ivy.
— **australiana** : *see* Australian ivy.
— **canariensis** : *see* African ivy.
— **colchica** : *see* Asiatic ivy.
— **helix** : *see* European ivy.
**Hederic acid 15**-101b.
**Hedesunda, Swed. 26**-190 (D1).
**Hedge, R. H. 8**-837a; **13**-39a.
**Hedge** (dict.) **13**-197b.
— **Club** : *see* Transcendental Club.
**HEDGEHOG 13**-196c; **14**-642b; **14**-639a; fertilization **9**-315d; fossil relatives **14**-644a; hibernation **13**-442a, **13**-444a.
—, **cactus 4**-925b.
—, **tenrec 14**-643a.
**Hedge hyssop 13**-210d.
—, **mustard 7**-521b.
—, **priest 13**-197a.
**Hedgerley, Bucks. 16**-942 (B2).
**Hedges, Killingworth 4**-470c.
**HEDGES AND FENCES 13**-196d; **23**-319a; horse-racing **13**-733b.
**Hedge-school 13**-197a.
**Hedge-sparrow 25**-609b; **1**-769a; **7**-609a.
**Hedgesville, W.Va. 28**-560 (E2).
**Hedgeley Moor** : battle (1464) **23**-736b.
**Hedin** (saga hero) : *see* Hettel.
—, **Sven : Cherchen desert 26**-366a; Lop-nor **16**-991b; Persia **21**-190b; Tibet **26**-925d, **2**-739b; on wild camel **5**-102d.
**Hedina, Mesop.** : *see* Hadītha.
**Hedland, W.Aus. 2**-960 (B3).
**Hedley, Charles 2**-947c.
—, **John Cuthbert 14**-506a.
—, **William 22**-820c.
—, **W.T.** (racquet champion) **22**-783a.
**Hednesford, Staffs. 9**-416 (II. C4).
**HEDON, Yorks. 13**-197b; **9**-416 (II. G2).
**Hedonal** (chem.) **27**-795a.
**HEDONISM** (ethics) **13**-197c; **9**-818b; **9**-840d; Anniceris **2**-74a; Cyrenaics **7**-703d; Epicurcans **9**-685b; Eudaemonism distinguished **9**-881b; natural theology **26**-747b; Neopythagoreanism **19**-378c; Sidgwick **25**-39c; Spencer **25**-636d.
**Hédonville, Sieur d'** : *see* Sallo, Denis de.
**Hedrick, Ia. 14**-732 (E3).
—, **Ind. 14**-422 (C4).
**Hedrickites** (sect) **18**-847c; **14**-371d.
**Hedriocystis 13**-233d.
**Hedroitz, A. E. 27**-171b.
**Hedsor, Bucks. 16**-942 (B2); **4**-730d.
**Hedui** (people) : *see* Aedui.
**Hedwig** (queen of Poland) : *see* Jadwiga.
—, **Elizabeth Charlotte 5**-931c.
—, **Johann 4**-301d.
**Hedyle 11**-523a.
**Hedylidae 11**-523a.
**Hedymeles 12**-616b.
**Hedyphon, riv., Pers.** : *see* Jarahi.
**Hedysarum 11**-256a; **16**-383d; **12**-167d.
— **alhagi** : *see* Camel thorn.
— **coronarium** : *see* French honeysuckle.
**Hee, Hon. 8**-24 (A2).
—, **mt., Scot. 24**-412 (D1); **26**-169c.
**Heeg, Holl. 13**-588 (C2).
**Heek, Alexander von** : *see* Hegius, Alexander.
**HEEL** (dict.) **13**-198b.
— **ball** (substance) **20**-430b.
— **scale** (gunnery) **20**-192b.
**Heeiu, Jan van 8**-720c.
**Heem, Cornelius de 13**-198d.
—, **David de 13**-198d.
—, **JAN DAVIDSZ VAN 13**-198b.
**Heemskerck, Jacob van 21**-597d.
**HEEMSKERK, JOHAN VAN 13**-198d; **8**-725b; **20**-897d.
—, **MARTIN JACOBSZ 13**-199a; **16**-730b.
**Heemskirk, mt., Tas. 26**-438 (A1); **27**-104c.
**Heenan, John C. 22**-639a.
**Heenan destructor 8**-107c.
**HEER, OSWALD 13**-199c; **1**-753c.
**Heer, Holl. 13**-588 (C4).
**Heerde, Holl. 13**-588 (C2).
**HEEREN, ARNOLD HERMann Ludwig 13**-199d.
**Heerenveen, Holl. 13**-588 (C2); **11**-800c.
**Heerlen, Holl. 13**-588 (C4).
**Heerpauker** : *see* Timbalier.
**Heesch, Holl. 13**-588 (C3).
**Heeswyk, Holl. 13**-588 (C3).
**Heeze, Holl. 13**-588 (C3).
**HEFELE, KARL JOSEF VON 13**-200a; **14**-512c; **27**-949d.
**Hefenfeld** : battle (634) : *see* Denisesburn.
**Hefftler** (anatomist) **21**-538b.
**Hefiin, Ala. 1**-460 (D2).
—, **Ark. 2**-552 (D3).
—, **La. 17**-54 (A1).
**Hefner-Alteneck, F. von 8**-772b; **8**-784c; **21**-596b.
**Hegeport, N.S. Ger. 25**-252c.
**HEGEL, G. W. F. 13**-200b; **aesthetics 1**-286c; **arts 10**-361c, **10**-379c; **categories 5**-511a; **English school 13**-207a; **ethics 9**-839d; **evolution 10**-28c; **Fichte's dialectic 10**-317a; **idealism 14**-283c, **26**-749d, **18**-231d; **literature, place in 11**-794c, **8**-541c, **8**-878d; **logic 16**-885b, **16**-916b; **Michelet 18**-370d; **monism 18**-722c; **pantheism 20**-683b; **philosophy of history 13**-532b; **politics 21**-138a, **25**-520d; **psychology 22**-592a; **Rosenkranz 23**-735b; **theology 26**-755a, **26**-782a, **14**-337c; *see also* Neo-Hegelianism.
—, **Immanuel 13**-202c.
—, **Ludwig 13**-200b.
**Hegeler, W. 11**-798c.
*Hegelianism and Personality* (Pringle-Pattison) **18**-243b.
**Hegemanna, cape, Green. 12**-543 (F4).
**Hegemone, Artemis 2**-664d.
**HEGEMON OF THASOS (Gr. poet) 13**-207d; **8**-492b.
**HEGEMONY 13**-208a.
**HEGESIAS (historian) 13**-208a; **12**-513c.
— (philosopher) **9**-818b; **7**-704a.
— (poet) **12**-508c; **25**-799c.
**Hegesinus (Hegesilaus) of Pergamum 5**-363d.
**Hegesicles (king of Sparta)** : *see* Agasicles.
**HEGESIPPUS** (Athenian orator) **13**-208b.
**HEGESIPPUS** (early Christian writer) **13**-208b; **15**-536d; **7**-153c.
**HEGESIPPUS** (Roman writer) **13**-208c.
**Hegesistratus** (of Athens) **21**-59d; **18**-479d; **21**-60a.
**Hegetotherium 27**-113d.
**Hegge, Nor. 19**-804 (C2).
**Hegias** (philosopher) **19**-377a.
**Hegins, Pa. 21**-106 (K4).
**Hegira** : *see* Hejira.
**HEGIUS** (von Heck), **ALEXander 13**-208c.
**Hegler, R. 1**-586b.
**Heglig 26**-10d.
**Hegre, Nor. 19**-804 (D1).
**Hegyalja, mts., Hung. 3**-4 (G2); **5**-383c.
**Hehe** (dialect) **3**-360a.
**Hehn, Victor 15**-582a.
**Helan** (epoch) **15**-259a.
**Heian-jo, Jap.** : *see* Kioto.
**Heibeli, isl., Turk.** : *see* Khalki.
**Heiberg, Gunnar 19**-817d.
—, **H. 11**-798b.
—, **JOHAN LUDVIG 13**-208d; **8**-42c.
—, **Peter Andreas 13**-208d; **8**-41c.
**Heiborzer, Ala. 1**-460 (B3).
**Heid, lake, Switz. 26**-242 (H3).
**Heidan, riv., Pal. 20**-602 (D6-5).
**HEIDE, Ger. 13**-209b; **8**-24 (B4).
**HEIDEGGER, JOHANN HEINrich 13**-209b.
**HEIDELBERG, Ger. 13**-209c; **11**-808 (II. m9); castle **2**-421b, **13**-210c; library **16**-569d, **2**-95a, **19**-957c; university **11**-823b, **27**-758a, **22**-635a.
—, **Miss. 18**-600 (C4).
—, **O. 26**-966c.
**HEIDELBERG, S.Af. 13**-211a; **25**-466 (I6); **27**-197d.
—, **dist., S.Af. 13**-211a; **27**-189d.
**HEIDELBERG CATECHISM, The 13**-211a; **7**-398d; **5**-505d.
**HEIDELOFF, KARL ALEXander von 13**-211d.
**Heiden, Switz. 26**-242 (H2); **2**-220c.
**Heidenberg, Johannes von** : *see* Trithemius, Johannes.
**Heidenhain, Rudolf Peter 19**-50d; **14**-203a; **19**-925c; lymph **17**-164d, **20**-925b.
**HEIDENHEIM, Ger. 13**-211d; **11**-808 (C4).
**Heidenheimer, Tex. 26**-690 (K4).
**Heidenpiltsch, Aus. 18**-817b.
**Heidenreichstein, Aus. 3**-4 (D2).
**Heidenstam, Verner von 26**-220d.
**Heider, K. 13**-424a; **2**-296b.
**Heidelbesburg, Pa. 21**-106 (H6).
**Heiduc** : *see* Haiduk.
**HEIFER 13**-212a; **16**-332b.
**HEIGEL, KARL AUGUST von 13**-212a.
**Heigham Sound, lake, Norf. 9**-424 (IV. F1); **19**-744d.
**Height of Land, lake, Minn. 18**-550 (B4).
— **of Land, rep., Can. 20**-115d.
**Heights** (surveying) : *see* Altitude.
**HEIJERMANS, HERMANN 13**-212b.
**Heijo, Jap.** : *see* Nara.
**Heikoutai** (battle) : *see* Sandepu.
**Heilbron, S.Af. 25**-466 (H6); **20**-152d.
**HEILBRONN, Ger. 13**-212b; **11**-808 (B4); treaty of (1547) **27**-568c.
—, **League of 11**-858d.
— **Heil dir im Siegenkranz** " (national anthem) **19**-266c.
*Heilige Familie, Die* (Marx and Engels) **17**-808b.
**Heiligenberg, Ger. 5**-723d.
—(countship) **11**-365d.
**Heiligenblutauern, pass, Aus** : *see* Hochthor.
**Heiligendamm, Ger. 11**-808 (C1).
**Heiligenhafen, Ger. 8**-24 (C4).
**Heiligenkreuz, Hung.** : *see* Szentkereszt.
**HEILIGENSTADT, Ger. 13**-212d; **11**-808 (C3).
**Heiliger Berg, mt., Aus. 22**-313d.
—**Kreuzberg, mt., Ger. 23**-272d.
**Heiligerlee, Holl.** : battle (1568) **19**-418b.
**Heiliger See, lake, Ger. 3**-788 (map).
**Heiliggeistjöchl, pass, Alps 1**-746c.
**Heiligmann, Andreas** : *see* Osiander.
**Heilmann comber** (machine) **7**-304b.
**Heilo, Holl. 13**-588 (B2).
**Heilprin, A. 28**-1005b.
—, **Yehiel 13**-176a.
**Heilprin Land, dist., Green. 12**-543 (F1).
**HEILSBERG, Ger. 13**-212d; **11**-808 (H1); battle (1807) **19**-224a.
**HEILSBRONN, Ger. 13**-212d; **11**-808 (C4).
**Heiltz-le-Maurupt, Fr. 10**-778 (G3).
**Hei-lung-Kiang, prov., China 17**-553 (A-D2); **17**-552c.
**HEIM, ALBERT VON ST Gallen 13**-213a.

**HEIM, FRANCOIS JOSEPH** 13-213b.
Heimbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. 37).
Heimberg, Switz. 3-795a.
**HEIMDAL** (myth.) 13-213c; 15-156b; Edda 8-922d.
Heimin (Japanese social class) 15-263a.
Heimiswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
*Heimskringla* (Snorri Sturlason) 25-295b; 14-237d.
Hein, T. H. 14-71b.
Heinbergsjokull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Heine, Cincinnatus: *see* Miller, Joaquin.
—, **HEINRICH** 13-213c; 11-794d; assonance 2-786d; Lorelei 17-6d; satire 24-229c.
—, Heinrich Eduard 3-822d.
—, Thomas Theodor 5-334d.
Heine, Ark. 2-562 (C4).
**HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTlieb** 13-215c.
—, Johann Michael 13-215d.
**HEINECKEN, CHRISTIAN Heinrich** 13-215d.
Heineman, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Heinemann, C. 6-669b.
Heiner (people) 19-806b.
Heinersdorf, Ger. 3-783 (map).
Heinesdorfer Forst, Ger. 3-783 (map).
**HEINICKE, SAMUEL** 13-216a; 7-888c.
Heino, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Heinrich der Glichezaere 11-784d; 10-115c.
— der Vogler 13-218d.
— von dem Türlin 11-785d.
— von Freiberg (Vriberg) 12-278a.
— von Melk 11-784b.
— von Morungen 18-548a; 11-786a.
— von Mügeln 11-787a.
— von Neuenstadt 11-786d; 2-188d.
— von Veldeke 18-548a; 11-785b; 1-257c.
— von Zütphen 4-494c.
Heinrichsbad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Heinrichshöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Heins, A. 20-508c.
—, Daniel: *see* Heinsius.
Heinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
**HEINSE, JOHANN JAKOB Wilhelm** 13-216a; 11-792b.
Heinsius, Anthony 21-122c; 13-216b.
—, **DANIEL** 13-216b.
—, **NIKOLAES** (the elder) 13-216a.
—, **NIKOLAES** (the younger) 13-216d; 8-726c.
—, Wilhelm 3-911a.
Heinsvig, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Heintz, W. 15-762c.
Heinze, bay, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Heinze, lex 11-894b.
Heinzelein of Constance (poet) 11-786d.
Heinzen Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 27-238a.
Heiponium, It.: *see* Vibo Valentia.
**HEIR** (law) 13-216d; 23-544b.
Heiricus: *see* Eric (schoolman).
Heirkte, mt., It.: *see* Pellegrino.
**HEIRLOOM** (law) 13-217a; 21-256c.
Heirs-portioners 14-568d.
Heising, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Heiskell, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
Heisker, Isls., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Heislerville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Heisley *v.* Economy Tool Co. 23-955c.
Heitenried, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Heitsi-Eibib (deity) 13-806c; 19-136a.
Heitzmann, J. 22-478d.
**HEJAZ**, prov., Arab. 13-217b; 2-264 (B2-D4); 2-265b.
**HEJIRA** 13-218b; 6-317a; 17-403d; Hindu 13-500b.
Hejmdalshö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hekawa, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Hekla, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-229b.
Hekma, E. 19-923b.
Hekt (myth.) 19-138c.
Hekurashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C5).
**HEL** (myth.) 13-218c; 8-121d; 22-457a.
Helabane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Helagsfjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Helaletes 21-170b.
Helaletidae 21-170b.
Helaliya, El, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Helarctus malayanus: *see* Bruang.
Helbig, Wolfgang 23-482b.
Helbling, Seifried 11-786c.
Helbra, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Helbun, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347a.
Helcel (Polish author) 21-927a.
Helchteren, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Helcion 11-510a.
Helcosoma: *see* Leishman-Donovan bodies.
— tropicum: *see* Piroplasma tropicum.
Held, Charles Alfred 6-398a.
**HELDENBUCH, DAS** (epic) 13-218c; 11-785b.
**HELDER**, Holl. 13-219a; 13-588 (B2).
Helderberg, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1); 27-615d; geology 19-595c.
Helderbergian group 8-126d; 27-626c; 11-670d.
Heldrungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Heldua, Syr.: *see* Khan Khulda.
Hele (clan) 15-281a.
Helechosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
**HELEN** (myth.) 13-219b.
*Helen, Encomium on* (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Helena (goddess) 12-155d; 12-156a; 25-126b.
**HELENA, ST** 13-219c; 7-506d.
—, Flavia Julia 6-988b; 7-11a.
Helena, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
**HELENA, Ark.** 13-219d; 2-552 (E3); 1-822d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
**HELENA**, Mont. 13-220a; 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Isl., Gr. 12-410 (F3).
*Helena* (Euripides) 9-904a.
Helena Station, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Helenavale, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Helenaveen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Helenbrun 9-169b.
Helenium 13-770b.
Helenopolis, Asia M.: *see* Drepanum.
Helen's Bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
**HELENSBURGH**, Scot. 13-220b; 24-418 (B2); geology 8-660d.
Helensville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
**HELENUS** (legend) 13-220c; 4-889a.
Helenville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
"Helen W. Martin" (ship) 24-878b.
Helenwood, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Heleothrepites 12-164c.
Helford, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Helga, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
**HELGAUD** (chronicler) 13-220d.
Helge, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Helgeandsholmen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1 and B2).
**HELGESEN, POVL** 13-220d; 8-410a.
Helgesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Helgi (myth.) 8-922c.
Helgi A, Den.: battle 26-193c.
*Helgi's saga* 14-236d.
"Helgoland" (battleship) 24-902b.
**HELIACAL** 13-221a.
Heliade, Ion: *see* Eliade.
Heliades 24-342a.
Heliae, Povl: *see* Helgesen.
Heliaea 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Heliamphora 14-644c; 16-326d.
**HELIAND** 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum: *see* Sun-rose.
— Chamaecistus 21-764d.
Helianthin: *see* Methyl orange.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
— annuus: *see* Sunflower.
— cucumerifolius 13-766c.
— tuberosus: *see* Jerusalem artichoke.
Heliar lens 21-511d.
Helias (legend) 16-923a.
— (of Maine) 19-750b; 17-433d.
Heliastae 12-504d.
Heliasterideae 8-880b.
Heliastraea 2-104d.
Helical motion 17-999a.
Helicarion 11-526b.
Helice, Gr. 1-141a; 22-170a.
Helice (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
Helices (arch.) 5-557a.
— (zool.) 3-714b.
Helichrysum 13-770c; 10-1a.
— bracteatum 13-766c.
— orientale: *see* Everlasting.
Helicia 21-782b.
Helicidae 11-526b.
Helicina 21-510d.
Helicinidae 11-507d; 11-510d.
Helicis major 8-792a.
— minor 8-792a.
Helicoid surface 26-124b.
Helicoid cyme 10-558b (fig.).
Helicon, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
**HELICON**, mts., Gr. 13-222b; 12-410 (D2); 4-114d; Linus 16-736d; Pegasus 21-56b.
**HELICON** (music) 13-222c.
Heliconiinae 16-477c.
Helicophanta 11-523d (fig.).
Helicophora 9-92c.
Helico-proteid 1-515b.
Helicopsyche 4-927c.
Helicopt*è*re 10-514a.
Helicotrema 8-793a.
Helicteres 11-257d.
Helicteridae 11-526c.
Helictis: *see* Ferret-badger.
Helictite 17-128c.
Helif, Turk.As. 3-197b.
**HELIGOLAND**, isl., Ger. 13-222c; 11-808 (A1); geology 27-259a; language, *see* Frisian; Prussian acquisition 11-887b.
Heligoland agreement (1890) 1-133e; 12-212a; 11-887a.
Helikteres: *see* Enotia.
**HELIOCENTRIC** (dict.) 13-223b.
Heliocies (king) 9-881a.
Heliodius 20-596d.
Heliodorus (historian) 2-832b.
— (minister of Seleucus IV.) 15-393d; 24-605a.
— (surgeon) 26-126d.
**HELIODORUS** (of Emesa) 13-223b; 12-515c; 23-846d.
Heliodrilus: reproductive system 5-796d (fig.).
**HELIOGABALUS** (emperor) 13-223c; 22-321d; 23-658c.
— (god) 13-223c.
**HELIOGRAPH** 13-223d; signalling 25-72a, 4-316c.
Heliographic pictures 7-730d.
Heliogravure: *see* Photogravure.
Heliolites porosus 2-100b.
Heliolitidae 2-100b.
**HELIOMETER** 13-224a.
Heliopolis, suburb, Cairo 4-952c.
**HELIOPOLIS** (On), Egy. 13-230c; 23-648 (F3); 4-954 (C1); battles (640) 9-90c, (1800) 11-194b; literary centre 4-954d; obelisks 9-76b; Phoenix legend 21-457c; temple 9-86a, 9-54c; theological school 9-51c.
—, Syr. 23-648 (F3): *see also* Baalbek.
Heliopora coerulea 2-100a(fig.).
Heliornis 22-818d.
Heliornithidae: *see* Finfoot.
Helios 2-185c; horses sacrificed 26-466d; Mithras 18-822b; parents 14-290c; Phinçus legend 21-446b; statue by Chares 2-186a, 23-259b.
—, Apollo 2-185c.
Heliosciurus 23-439d.
Heliospadra 22-805d; 22-803d (table).
— inermis 22-804d (fig.).
**HELIOSTAT** 13-230d; 26-154a.
Heliothis armigera: *see* Owl moth.
**HELIOTROPE** (bot.) 13-231c.
— (dyc) 8-747b.
— (instrument) 11-610a; 13-223d.
— (min.) 13-232a.
Heliotropic curvature 21-753a.
Heliotropine: *see* Piperonal.
Heliotropium curassavicum 5-147c.
Heliotype 22-414a; 21-494c.
**HELIOZOA** 13-232a; 22-805d; centrosome 7-715d.
Helipterum 10-10b.
Helissa: *see* Dido.
Helisson, riv., Gr. (Arcadia) 18-74a.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
**HELIUM** 13-233d; ionic velocity 6-869d; liquefaction 16-749b; radioactivity 22-796a; specific heats ratio 18-660a; spectrum 25-626a; valency 27-848a.
— star 25-788b.
Helix, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Helix (anat.) 8-791c.
**HELIX** (arch.) 13-234d.
— (geom.) 20-741a.
— (zool.) 25-234b.
— aspersa 1-121a.
— hortensis: *see* Garden snail.
— pomatia: *see* Edible snail.
— waltoni 16-227d.
Helizitic (dict.) 12-149d.
Helkath-hazzurim, Pal. 1-666d.
Hell, Maximilian 7-14a; 4-255c.
Hell, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
**HELL** (rel.) 13-234d; Cathars theory 5-515d; Christ's teaching 9-762d; Jewish doctrine 15-621b; Mandaean myth 17-556a.
Hellada (Sperchius), Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426d; 12-427b; battle (995) 12-463d; coast changes 9-908c.
Helladius (lexicographer) 8-191a.
Helladotherium 21-34d; 20-54c.
Hellam, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Helland, Amund 21-949d.
Helland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Helland-Hansen 19-818c; 19-985a.
**HELLANICUS** (of Lesbos) 13-234d; 12-512b; 11-575b; on Hyades constellation 7-12b.
Hellanios, Zeus 28-978a.
Hellanodices 11-444a.
Hellas: *see* Greece.
Hellbender 7-564d.
Hell Canyon, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Helle (myth.) 2-478c; 13-246b.
Helle, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
— Berge, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map).
**HELLEBORE** 13-235a; leaf 22-896a; petal 10-564a (fig.)
Helleboreae 22-896a.
Helleborein 13-236a.
Helleboresin 13-236a.
Helleborin 13-236a.
Helleborin (chem.) 13-236a.
Hellebor*i*ne (bot.) 20-172c.
Helleborus: *see* Hellebore.
— colchicus 13-235d.
— foetidus: *see* Stinking hellebore.
— lividus: *see* Holly-leaved hellebore.
— niger: *see* Christmas rose.
— orientalis: *see* Lenten rose.
— viridis: *see* Green hellebore.
Hellefors, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Helleland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hellemmes, Fr. 7-298c.
Hellen (myth.) 8-116c; 1-141d.
Hellenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Hellenes 12-444b.
—, King of the (title) 12-447a.
*Hellenica* (Xenophon) 28-886b; 12-458a.
Hellenic Church: *see* Greece, Church of.
— languages 9-919c (list).
— Society 6-455c; 2-702d.
Hellenis 28-1007c.
**HELLENISM** 13-236b; 12-446a; 26-774a; Alexander the Great 12-454a, 23-238a; Alexandrian School 13-245a, 1-573c; art 13-239c, 12-490b, 23-474d; Christianity 13-240b, 12-530d, 13-189b; Isocrates 12-459d; literature 13-239c, 12-514c; Jews 13-244b, 15-392c, 17-197c; Macedonian empire 13-240b, 17-228a; Paul influenced 20-939b; Parthian empire 21-217b; Persia 21-212b, 21-253d; Rome 23-636b, 5-535b; Russia 13-237c, 12-477a; Sibylline oracles 25-19c.
Hellenotamiae 7-958c.
Hellenstein Castle, Ger. 13-212a.
Hellenthal, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
**HELLER, STEPHEN** 13-246b.
—, Yom Tobh Lipmann 13-175d.
Hellers Corners, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
**HELLESPONT**, chan., Eur. and Asia M. 13-246b; 2-760 (B2): *see also* Dardanelles.
Hellespontus, prov., Asia M. 25-649 (E2-3); 19-115d.
Hellestad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Helleston, Corn.: *see* Hceiston.
Hellesylt, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Helleu, Paul 9-806b.
Hellevik, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
**HELLEVOETSLUIS**, Holl. 13-246b; 13-588 (A-B3)
Hell-Fire Club 4-730c.
Hell Gate, canyon, Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Gate, reef, N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 19-611a; 19-592d.
Hell Gill, ravine, Westm. 28-553d.
Hellichius, Abraham 26-1052c.
Hellier, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Hellies, Pierre 22-502a.
Hellifield, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
**HELLIN**, Sp. 13-246c; 25-530 (E3).
Hellingly Ripe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hellisay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Hell Kettles, cavities, Dur. 8-706c.
Hellmann, J. G. G. 17-353d; 2-869d.
Hellmer, Edmund 24-514c.
Helln Pot, chasm, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 5-574c.
**HELLO, ERNEST** 13-246c; 11-11a.
Helloi: *see* Selloi.
Hellopia, dist., Gr.: *see* Dodonaea.
Helloro (Othrys), mts., Gr. 12-427d (D1); 12-426c.
Hellot, Jean 5-752b.
Hellotia 9-907a.
Hellotis (myth.): *see* Europa.
Hellriegel, Hermann 1-403b; 3-165c.
Hell's Glen, val., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486d.
—Mouth, bay, Fr.Somlnd.: *see* Gubbet Kharab.
Hellsharun (dict.) 14-229a.
Hellsland, dist., N.Am. 16-396a; 26-878a.
Hellville, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 19-822b.
Hellweg, dist., Ger. 28-556a.
Hellyer, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Helm, Elijah 7-288a.
Helm (of ship) 23-814a.
Helman: on mallein 28-8c.
Helmand, riv., Afg.: *see* Hilmund.
Helm bar 13-251a.
Helmbold, Ludwig 14-188c.
Helmbrechts, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Helmdon, Northants. 9-420 (III. B2).
Helme, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 19-741b.
Helmer, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
**HELMERS, ANN FREDERIK** 13-246d; 8-726d.
**HELMERSEN, GREGOR VON** 13-246d.
Helmert, Friedrich Robert: ellipticity of earth 8-809a; gravity 16-268c.
Helmesburg, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
**HELMET** 13-247a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592a; armet 2-575a; English 2-586a; Etruscan 9-860b; Greek 2-583d, 2-584c; iron age 2-353 (Pl VIII.); lobster-tailed 2-589b; modern 27-583d; Roman 2-585b; Scandinavian 24-289d.
— in Tau Cruracou.
— crab: *see* King-crab.
— hornbill 13-706d.
Helmetta, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Helmfeld, S.G. 5-928a.
**HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON** 13-248d; combination tones 25-459b, 13-127c; diffraction of light 8-243d; dispersion of light 8-317a; dynamics 8-763b; electricity 9-186c, 9-190c, 9-224b; energetics 9-397d, 13-145c; fermentation 3-158a; galvanometer 9-186b; hearing 13-125b, 13-126a, 25-448d; liquid jets 14-128d; musical notation 25-448c; ophthalmometer 13-229c; siren 25-446b; stereoscope 25-897c; on vision 28-134d.
Helmingham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F3); 26-29d.
Helminthora 1-592a.
Helminthosporium gramineum 28-582c.
Helminthostachys 22-610a; prothallus 22-605d (fig.).
Helmitol 27-801c.
**HELMOLD** (historian) 13-249c.
**HELMOND**, Holl. 13-249d; 13-588 (C3).
Helmont, Hans von 3-755d.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE VAN** 13-249d; 18-494; hypnotism 14-201d; on milk 10-611c.
Helmsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Helmsdale, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-169c.

Helmshore, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Helmsley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 28-936c.
**HELMSTEDT** (Helmstädt), Ger. 13-250c; 11-808 (C2); battle (1866) 24-714c; university 27-763b.
**HELMUND, riv., Afg.** 13-250d; 1-307 (B4).
Helmville, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
**HELM WIND** 13-251a.
Heloderma 16-825c; 16-824c; 23-175b; caudal vertebrae 23-154b; poison glands 23-166c; skull 23-151a (fig.); temporal arcades 23-150c; tooth 23-166a (fig.).
— suspectum: *see* Gila-monster.
Helodermatidae 16-825c.
Helodromas ochropus; *see* Green sandpiper.
Helogale 5-370a.
Heloise 1-40c.
Helophyte 21-761a.
Helorum, Sic. 26-296d; 19-824b.
Helorus, riv., Sic. 26-578b.
Helos, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 8-428a; 13-251a; Spartan subjugation 25-610b.
Helotarsus 8-790b.
**HELOTS** 13-251a; 24-664c; 7-564c.
Helpe, riv., Fr. 3-59a.
Helper, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Helperby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Helpers (Moslem): *see* Ansar.
Helpringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
**HELPS, SIR ARTHUR** 13-251b.
Helpston, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Helpter Berg, mt., Ger. 17-1018d.
Helsby, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Heisenhorn, mt., Alps. 1-744c.
**HELSINGBORG**, Swed. 13-252a; 26-190 (B3); battle (1362) 27-842d; battle (1710) 25-878c; ferry 24-888b.
Helsinge, Den. 8-24 (E2).
**HELSINGFORS**, Fin. 13-252b; 23-872 (B-C3); climate 23-882a; observatory 19-958d; school for blind 4-66a; university 10-384c, 27-764a.
Helsingfors Utro = Finnish Society 15-675d.
Helsingland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-192a.
Helsingör, Den.: *see* Elsinore.
Helsinki, Russ.: *see* Helsingfors.
**HELST, BARTHOLOMAEUS van der** 13-252c.
Helsted, Axel 20-515d.
**HELSTON**, Corn. 13-253a; 9-430 (VI. B3).
Heltonville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Heltor, hill, Dev. 8-134c.
Helusjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Helvas, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Helve 27-38a.
Helvellaceae 11-341d.
Helvellyn, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411c.
Helvetia, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, country, Eur. 13-254a.
Helvetia blue 8-746d.
— leather: *see* Preller's crown leather.
Helvetian Club (1790) 25-257b.
— group (geol.), 18-565b; 12-59a.
**HELVETIC CONFESSION**: First (1536) 13-253c; 28-1063c.
— Second (1562) 13-253c; 8-382c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874b; French translation 11-636b.
— Republic 26-257c.
— Society 26-257b; 26-258d.
**HELVETII** 13-253d.
**HELVETIUS, CLAUDE Adrien** 13-254b; 11-139b; ethics 9-838b; human development 10-26d; Mandeville compared 17-560b.
— Eremita: *see* Paracelsus.
Helvia Ricinafertinax, Colonia, It.: *see* Ricina.
Helvick Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Helvidius (writer) 15-327c; 15-526c.
**HELVIDIUS PRISCUS** 13-255a.
Helvillum, It. 10-476b.
Helvinus, riv., It.: *see* Tordino.
Helvoetsluis, Holl.: *see* Helle-voetsluis.
Helvoort, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Helwan, Egy. 4-954 (C4); 4-955b; observatory 19-960c.
Helwingia 13-473d.
Helwys, Sir Gervaise: *see* Elvis.
—, Thomas 3-372b.
Helxaites (sect.): *see* Sabians.
Helyas (legend): *see* Helias.
Helyg, lake, Wales 10-522a.
Hely-Hutchinson (family): *see* Donoughmore, earls of.
—, **JOHN** 13-255b.
—, Sir Walter 17-513c; Cape Colony 5-246b.
**HELYOT, PIERRE** 13-256b.
Hema-chandra (grammarian) 22-254a; 12-710c; 24-181a.
Heman (bibl.) 20-615b.
**HEMANS, FELICIA DOROthea** 13-256c; 1-835c.
Hemanta 13-493a.
Hémard, Urbain 8-50c.
Hematemesis: *see* Haematemesis.
Hematite, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Hematite (min.): *see* Haematite.
Hemavati, riv., India 14-382 (G13); 13-51a.
Hemchand Derchand *v.* Azam Sakarlal 2-216c.
**HEMEL HEMPSTEAD**, Herts. 13-257c; 16-942 (C1).
Hemelingen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Hemera (myth.) 5-849d.
Hemerasia, Artemis 2-664b.
**HEMEROBAPTISTS** 13-257c.
Hemerobiidae 16-48c.
Hemerocallis: *see* Day lily.
Hemeroharpages 20-325d; 28-324d.
Hemet, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Hemiachromatopsia 10-95a.
Hemianaesthesia 14-212a; 12-860c.
Hemianopia 10-95a.
Hemiarthrum 6-249d.
Hemiasci 11-339c.
Hemiaspidae 2-302b.
Hemiaspis 2-302b; 15-808b (fig.); 5-110c.
Hemiaszygos veins 27-970c.
Hemi-basidii: *see* Ustilaginales.
Hemibenthic 21-724b.
Hemibranchii 14-248a; 26-545a.
Hemi-cellulose 5-606b.
Hemicentetes: *see* Lesser tenrec.
**HEMICHORDA** (Hemichordata) 13-257d; 27-1048b; 28-1033c (table).
Hemicidaridae 8-881b.
Hemicidaris 15-570a.
Hemicilaea 2-306d.
Hemicirrolepis 14-445b.
Hemicrania 19-427c.
Hemictenodactyli 2-299b; 2-309a.
**HEMICYCLE** 13-258a; 8-149b.
Hemicyclic (bot.) 10-560a.
Hemidactylus 23-156c; 11-547a (fig.).
— turcicus 23-174b.
Hemidae 2-243d.
Hemidinium 8-278a.
Hemieuryalidae 8-880d.
Hemifusus 11-513a; 11-516d.
Hemigalago 11-392a; 22-332c.
Hemigale 5-369d.
Hemigalidia 5-370b.
Hemiganus 11-454a.
Hemiglottides 14-218d.
Hemiglyph 27-271a.
Hemignaths 2-675c.
Hemignathus procerus 1-110c.
Hemihecton 28-485c.
Hemihedral (crystall.) 7-571a.
— (geom.) 29-29a.
— class (anorthic system): *see* Asymmetric class.
— class (monoclinic system): *see* Clinohedral class.
— class (orthorhombic system): *see* Bisphenoid.
Hemihedrism 7-575a foll.
Hemi-hydrophyte 21-761c; 21-763c.
Hemilelia 11-333d; 11-344c.
— vastatrix: *see* Coffee-leaf disease.
Hemimenia 6-251a.
Hemimeridae 13-258a; 13-430d.
**HEMIMERUS** 13-258a; 20-340b.
Hemimetabolic 13-427a.
Hemimorphic 7-578d.
— class (monoclinic) 7-579b.
**HEMIMORPHITE** 13-258a; 7-583a; 28-981d.
Hemimyaria 27-387b; 27-386c; 27-391c.
Hemina, L. Cassius 23-659a.
Hemina (measure) 28-485d.
Heming, Edward 16-947b.
Hemingbrough, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
**HEMINGBURGH, WALTER** of 13-258b.
Hemingby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hemingway, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Heminuscus 7-558c.
Hemiophrya 14-562d.
— gemmipara 14-562b (fig.).
Hemiopia 19-427c.
Hemipelagic deposits 19-975a.
Hemiphractus 3-527b.
Hemipinic acid 1-673d.
Hemiplegia 20-763b; 8-290d; 9-251a.
Hemipodes: *see* Button-quail.
Hemipodii 20-326c.
Hemipodius: *see* Button-quail.
**HEMIPTERA** 13-258c; 13-431b; abdomen 13-425b; injurious species 8-898a; mimicry 18-497d; phylogeny and relationships 13-434c; reproduction 23-117d.
Hemi-pyramids 7-579b.
Hemiramphinae: *see* Half-beak.
— sayori: *see* Sayori.
Hemishotan, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Hemisine 26-116b.
Hemisphere 25-647c.
— (sundial): *see* Hemicycle.
Hemistater 19-872a.
Hemitelia 20-532a; 27-235a.
— capensis 19-253a.
Hemitheca 26-647d.
Hemithyris psittacea: *see* Rhynchonella psittacea.
Hemitragus 26-358b; 12-163c.
— hylocrius: *see* Wariatu.
— jemlaicus: *see* Tahr.
Hemitrichia 19-105d.
Hemitrope 7-582d.
Hemlingford, Warwick. 28-1110c.
Hemlock, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Pa. N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 23-431c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
**HEMLOCK** (bot.) 13-262d.
— spruce 10-396b; 10-394 (Ft. I); 10-859d; bark 16-332c; in United States 27-634b.
Hemmerli, Felix 26-574c.
Hemming, J. (chemist) 1-683a.
Hemoptysis: *see* Haemoptysis.
Hemorrhoids: *see* Haemorrhoids.
Hemostatic: *see* Haemostatic.
Hemp, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Hemp (fibre) 13-210a; 10-311b (table); bleaching 4-54d; rope-making 23-713c.
**HEMP** (bot.) 13-263b; in medicine 19-239c; 14-389b.
— seed oil 6-812d.
Hempel, Walter Mathias 6-605c; 11-482a.
Hempel tubo 8-319d.
Hemphill, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
— Co. 26-690 (D2).
Hemphillia 11-526b.
Hempnall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Hemp-nettle 16-4d.
Hemprich, W. 2-255a.
Hemprigg, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Hemp seed: *see* Hemp.
— seed oil 20-46a.
Hempstead, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-983c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
—, plain, N.Y. 25-912c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Harbour, hill, N.Y. 16-932c.
Hemp, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Hemricourt, Jacques de 16-349d.
Hems, Syr.: *see* Homs.
Hemsalech, Gustave Adolphus 8-853a; 25-629a.
Hemsby, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Hemse, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Hemsedal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hemset (Egyptian dignitary) 9-66d.
Hemsley, W. B. 24-7c.
Hemsö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
**HEMSTERHUIS, FRANCOIS** 13-264d.
—, **TIBERIUS** 13-265a.
Hemsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
**HEMY, CHARLES NAPIER** 13-265b.
Hemyock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Hen, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (D2).
—, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (B1).
**HEN** (dict.) 13-265b.
Henan, Arab. 12-799d.
Henagar, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Hen and Chicken, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A. 3-2).
— and Chickens, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Henarejos, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Henares, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
Henassiyehel Medineh: *see* Heraciocopolis Magna.
**HENAULT, CHARLES JEAN François** 13-265b.
**HENBANE** 13-265d; 25-356b; fruit 11-255d; medical use 12-765a; seed-vessel 25-357a (fig.).
Henbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
**HENCHMAN** (dict.) 13-266b.
Hencke, K. L. 21-718a.
Henckell, K. 11-799b.
Hencoed, Wales 16-830a.
Hendaye, Fr. 3-493a.
**HENDERSON, ALEXANDER** 13-266c; 22-289b.
—, **EBENEZER** 13-267b; 14-230c.
—, **GEORGE FRANCIS ROBert** 13-267d.
—, J. B. 17-346c.
—, **JOHN** 13-268a.
—, Robert (poet): *see* Henryson, Robd.
—, Thomas (astronomer) 2-816d; 19-955c; 25-789b.
—, Thomas (American statesman) 11-76a.
Henderson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (F2).
**HENDERSON, Ky.** 13-268b; 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Md. 17-328 (H2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 22-436 (N7).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4); 28-990b.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Henderson retort 20-753c.
Hendersons Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Hendersonville, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Henderville, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Aranuka.
Hendey Norton gear 24-478d.
**HENDRICKS** 17-268c.
Hendley, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
**HENDON**, Mdx. 13-268c; 16-942 (D2).
Hendred (physicist) 6-867b.
Hendred, hwf, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Hendreys Course, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
"Hendrick Hudson" (ship) 24-52b.
**HENDRICKS, THOMAS Andrews** 13-268c.
Hendricks, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mt., N.M. 19-520 (map).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Hendricksville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Hendrick, L. 12-613b.
Hendrix, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Hendrum, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Hendrysburg, O. 20-26 (H4).
Hendy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Henefer, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Heneicosane 20-756b.
Henen-seten, Egy.: *see* Heraeleopolis Magna.
Henequen, henequen fibre: *see* Sisal hemp.
Heneti, tribe, It.: *see* Veneti.
—, tribe, Paphlagonia: *see* Eneti.
Henfynyw, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Henga (dialect) 3-360a.
Hengam, Pers. 10-190a.
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189a.
Heng-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Heng-ch'un, Jap.: *see* Koshun.
Hengeler, Adolf 5-334c.
Hengelo, Holl. (Gelderland) 13-588 (D2).
**HENGELO**, Holl. (Overyssel) 13-588 (D2); 13-588 (D2).
**HENGEST** 13-268d; 25-961a.
Hengistbury, head, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Heng-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Hengrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
Heng-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
**HENGSTENBERG, ERNST Wilhelm** 13-269a; 21-594a.
Hen-harrier 13-17b.
Henicopidae 5-673d.
Henicops 5-673d; 5-670c; 5-672b.
Henin, Zephir 28-286d.
Hénin-Liétard, Fr. 10-773 (F1); 20-883b.
Heniochus (astron.): *see* Auriga.
Henisian group 20-82a.
Henism: *see* Monism.
**HENKE, ERNST LUDWIG Theodor** 13-269c.
—, **HEINRICH PHILIPP** Conrad 13-269c.
Henkes, Gerk 20-509b.
Henking, H. (biologist) 7-717a foll.; 23-117d.
**HENLE, FRIEDRICH GUStav Jakob** 13-269c; 1-936d; 7-710c; 22-570a.
Henle, loop of (anat.) 27-798c.
Henlein, Peter 5-457d.
**HENLEY, JOHN** 13-270a.
—, Joseph Warner 9-568c.
—, Lionel 8-658d.
—, W. (physicist) 9-234c.
—, **WILLIAM ERNEST** 13-270b; 9-644a; 9-644d; ballades 3-268d; dramatic works 8-537d; *National Observer* 19-563a; villanelles 28-74a.
Henley (family): *see* Northington, earls of.
Henley in Arden, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); geology 28-342a.
**HENLEY-ON-THAMES**, Oxon. 13-271b; 9-420 (III. F3).
Henley Royal Regatta 23-784b; 1-783a.
Henleyville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Henllan, Wales (Cardigan) 5-319d.
—, Wales (Denbigh) 9-428 (V. E1).
Henllan ashes (geol.) 2-452c.
Henlopen, cape, Del. 17-828 (I3); 19-742d.
Henn, Lieutenant 28-896c.
Henna, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 25-37a. *See also* Castrogiovanni.
—, Pers. 10-190d.
**HENNA** 13-271c; 9-27b.
Hennan, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Henne Ribe, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Henneberg, dist., Ger. 11-834; 856 (maps); 2-915c.
Henneberger, C. (cosmographer) 17-647c.
Hennebicq, André 20-507d.
Hennebique steel concrete system 6-838c; 6-839c; foundations 10-742c; 12-337a.
**HENNEBONT**, Fr. 13-272a; 10-778 (C4).
Hennegau, prov., Belg.: *see* Hainaut.
Hennegouwe, Jennyn van: *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Henneguya 9-386a.
Hennepin, Louis 18-547b; 16-230d; 18-606c.
—, Hennepin, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, canal, Ill. 6-120a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Hennequin (14th cent. painter) 29-405b.
—, **PHILIPPE AUGUSTE** 13-272a.
**HENNER, JEAN JACQUES** 13-272b; 20-503b.
Hennersdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 11-53d.
Hennessy *v.* Keating 27-131c.
Hennessey, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
Henniez, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Hennig (painter) 20-517a
Henniger, A. 11-357c.
Henniker, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Henning, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).

Henning, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Henoch, Edward Heinrich (physician) 23-315b.
Hénon, Jacques Louis 10-869c.
Henosis 19-124d.
Henotheism 23-72a ; 13-180c.
Henotikon 18-732d ; 23-518c.
Henrican Articles 21-912a.
Henrichemont, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Henricians 28-256a.
Henrici-Coradi analyser 4-980c.
Henrico, Ark. 2-552 (E4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— College, Va. 14-480b.
Henri Deux style (arch.) 2-413c.
— Deux ware 5-737d.
Henrietta (duchess of Orleans) : *see* Orleans.
Henrietta, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1) ; 25-10 (L-M1) ; 19-536d.
**HENRIETTA MARIA** (of England) 13-272c ; 9-536d ; 23-1012a ; dwarfs 8-740b ; intended impeachment 5-908c.
Henrietta Maria, cape, Can. 5-161 (N5).
Henrieville, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Henrion, Denis 16-874a.
Henriot : *see* Malgrot, Henri.
Henriquez, Martin 21-275c.
**HENRY** (Christian name) 13-273a.
— (of Albano) 1-505d.
— (OF ALMAIN) 13-297c.
— I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— II. (Jasomirgott : duke of Austria) 3-546b ; 3-92a ; 3-5d ; 2-359d.
— (OF BATTENBERG) 13-295a ; 13-531a ; 28-36a.
— I. (of Bavaria) 20-373a ; 11-835b ; 3-546a.
— II. (of Bavaria) 11-836d ; 3-546a.
— V. (of Bavaria) 13-274a ; 3-546a.
— IX. (of Bavaria) 13-293d ; 3-546b.
— X. (THE PROUD : of Bavaria) 13-293d ; 3-546b ; 11-840d ; 24-269a.
— XII. (THE LION : of Bavaria) 13-294a ; 3-546b ; Helmold's chronicle 13-249d ; legends 13-696d ; Mecklenburg 17-1019a ; Saxony 24-269a.
— I. (of Bavaria, Lower) 28-763d ; 3-546d.
— II. (of Bavaria, Lower) 11-50b ; 3-546d.
— IV. (of Bavaria-Landshut) 3-547b.
— (OF BLOIS) 13-297d ; 9-479d ; buildings 10-185d, 12-113b, 12-905a.
— I. (of Brabant) 13-607c ; 4-323d ; 4-356d ; 17-67d.
— II. (of Brabant) 4-356d ; 13-41b.
— III. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-421a.
— IV. (of Breslau) 18-548c.
— (Julius : of Brunswick-Lüneburg) 11-788c ; 8-539b ; 12-830a.
— II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 13-293b ; 1-494a ; Schmalkaldic League 11-854d, 21-388d, 15-458c.
— I. (of Burgundy) 5-251d ; 13-858a ; 4-821b ; 4-821b.
— II. (of Burgundy) : *see* Henry I. of France.
— II. (of Carinthia) 11-836d.
— V. (of Carinthia) 15-441a ; 4-124d ; 11-847c.
**HENRY I.** (of Castile) 13-290b ; 25-571b ; 25-545a.
— II. (of Trastamara : king of Castile) 13-290b ; 25-547d ; 25-571c ; Portuguese war 22-142a ; war of succession 8-1000c, 8-648d.
— III. (of Castile) 13-290c ; 25-548a ; 25-571c ; 11-625a ; Canary Islands 3-828d.
— IV. (of Castile) 13-290c ; 25-548d ; 25-571c.
— (of Castile : Roman senator) 23-675b.
— (of Ceva) 11-41c.
— I. (of Champagne) 5-827d.
— (of Cornwall) : *see* Henry of Almain.
— I. (of Cyprus) 7-549 ; 4-135b.
— II. (of Cyprus) 24-15d.
— III. (of Cyprus) 7-549 (table).
Henry (of Plauen : Deutschmeister) 26-678c
— (of Easthy) 5-210d ; 6-555a.
**HENRY II.** (St., emperor) 13-273c ; 11-837c ; 24-286c ; 23-668c.
— III. (emperor) 13-274b ; 11-838b ; 24-268c ; Aries 2-557d ; France 13-289a ; Holland 13-606c ; papal relations 7-786d, 28-25a, 23-669a.
— IV. (emperor) 13-275b ; 11-839a ; Empire debased under 9-352d ; investiture question 14-722d, 12-569d, 11-839c, 16-931d ; Otto of Nordheim 20-376b ; papal relations 27-790a, 20-691a, 23-669c ; private warfare 27-321d ; Saxon rule 24-268c.
— V. (emperor) 13-277a ; 11-840b ; revolt against Henry IV. 13-276c, 23-670a ; papacy 14-722d ; Polish wars 4-159b.
— VI. (emperor) 13-278a ; 11-842c ; 13-566a ; crusades 7-539c ; Gregory VIII. 12-573d ; Richard I. of England 9-485c, 23-295a ; Sicily and Naples 19-182d, 26-395a.
— VII. (emperor) 13-278d ; 9-354a ; 23-676a ; 5-917b ; Arles 2-558a ; Dante 7-813d.
**HENRY I.** (of England) 13-280b ; 9-478a ; 14-771a ; accession charter 17-314d, 9-488d ; Anjou 2-56d ; armour 2-586b ; church 2-82a, 26-904d, 14-577d ; crown 7-517a ; Normandy 19-750b ; Templars, knights 26-592d.
— II. (of England) 13-281b ; 9-480d ; 9-168c ; Becket 3-609a ; Bigod 3-923b ; crown 13-279d ; 9-287b ; 11-814b ; 6-967c ; 13-280a ; election 14-580a ; Frederick II. 11-48c ; Thuringia 26-902a.
— (OF GHENT) 13-298a ; 24-355a.
— I. (of Haiti) 12-826c.
— (of Lorraine : count of Harcourt) 12-938d.
— (of Navarre) 13-410b.
**HENRY** (OF HUNTINGDON : chronicler) 13-298b ; 13-258c ; 5-602b.
— I. (of Jerusalem) 5-827d ; 7-549 ; 4-479a (table).
— II. (of Jerusalem) : *see* Henry III. (of Cyprus).
— (titular king of Jerusalem, d. 1254) 11-48d.
— (Henry of Julius) : *see* Henry (Julius : of Brunswick-Lüneburg).
— (of Kalden) 28-763c.
— (1st duke of Lancaster) 8-651b.
— (of Langenstein) 6-343a.
— (OF LAUSANNE) 13-298c ; 16-180a ; 13-460c.
— (dukes of Lorraine, Upper) 11-841b ; 5-934b.
— (dukes of Lorraine, Lower) 16-691d ; 17-10b : *see also* Henry I. of Brabant.
— III. (of Luxemburg) 13-279d ; 25-352d ; 15-445a.
— (of Malta) 17-911c.
— I. (of Meissen) 18-84c ; 28-565b.
— III. (of Meissen) 18-84d ; 26-902a ; 9-135d.
— (of Meissen : poet) : *see* Frauenlob.
— (of Nassau, d. 1167-8) 4-486c.
— (of Nassau, 16th cent.) 4-486c ; 28-672.
**HENRY I.** (of Navarre) 13-293a ; 25-572a.
— II. (of Navarre) 13-293a ; 1-513a ; 17-706a.
— III. (of Navarre) : *see* Henry IV. of France.
— (of Newark : archbp. of York) 28-928c.
— (Shortmantle : duke of Normandy) 19-750c.
— (count palatine) 20-594d.
— (count of Portugal) 22-139d ; 1-733c.
**HENRY I.** (king of Portugal) 13-293b ; 22-147c.
**HENRY** (the Navigator : prince of Portugal) 13-296a ; 22-143a ; 11-625b ; 19-284b ; Azores 3-85a ; Azurara's chronicle 3-86b ; Cadamosto's voyages 4-927a ; Canary Islands 5-174c ; Gomez's chronicle 12-229a ; sugar-beet 26-35d.
— (Portuguese prince, 16th cent.) 6-506d.
Henry (Prussian prince, 18th cent.) 24-718b ; 23-744d ; 22-204d.
— (Prussian prince, 19th cent.) 11-894d ; 28-667d.
**HENRY** (of Romania) 13-280b ; 23-517a ; 3-244d.
— (of Saxony-Meissen) 24-270a ; 11-854d.
— (of Scotland, earl of Huntingdon) 24-433a ; 9-480b ; 12-795d.
— II. (of Silesia, Lower) 11-844a ; 25-91a ; 12-209c.
— (of Susa, Hostiensis) 5-198d.
— (of Tirol) 17-704b.
— (of Valois) : *see* Valois, Henry de.
— (prince of Wales) 15-136c ; 2-590d ; 25-924d ; as book collector 4-222b.
**HENRY** (Benedict Maria Clement Stuart : cardinal of York) 13-295c ; 1-489b ; 5-941d ; 25-912a.
Henry, A. J. 2-868c.
—, Alexander 28-746c ; 22-65d ; 5-855d.
—, **EDWARD LAMSON** 13-299b.
—, George 20-502a.
—, **JAMES** (scholar) 13-299b.
—, James D. (soldier) 4-22b.
—, John 13-300d.
—, **JOSEPH** 13-299c ; 25-274b ; 9-227a ; 9-184c ; chronograph 6-302d ; electric waves 26-531d ; raingauge 13-276a ; statue 1-175d.
—, Louis 6-50a.
—, **MATTHEW** 13-300c.
—, **PATRICK** 13-300d ; 27-673d ; 28-123b ; 17-285c.
—, Philip 13-300c.
—, **ROBERT** 13-301c ; 1-974c.
—, Solomon 11-373d.
—, Thomas 4-0a.
—, Thomas Anderson 1-900b.
—, **VICTOR** 13-301d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-302a ; 11-483c.
—, (Colonel 10-882c ; 2-144a.
— (violin-bow maker) 4-340d.
Henry, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
—, fork, Ida. 4-279a.
—, fort, Tenn. 1-820a ; 26-626a.
—, fort, Va. 21-301a.
—, fort, W.Va. 28-586d.
—, head, N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, mts., Utah 27-622a ; 27-813c ; 27-37a.
*Henry IV.* (Shakespeare) 24-779d ; Lucy, Sir T. 17-111c.
*Henry V.* (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
*Henry VI.* (Shakespeare) 24-777d ; 17-743a.
*Henry VIII.* (Shakespeare) 24-782b ; 5-580a.
Henry (unit of inductance) 27-742c.
"Henry" (race-horse) 13-732c.
Henry Clay Factory, Del. 17-823 (H1).
Henry Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B-C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Draper memorial 8-546d.
Henryetta, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Henry Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
— Lawrence, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
— Parrish, cape, Green. 12-843 (G-H1).
— Reid, bay, N.G. 19-487 (G2).
Henry's Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B-C4).
Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Henry's Fork, riv., Ida. : *see* Snake.
Henry's law (in physics) 13-302a ; 6-255c.
**HENRYSON, ROBERT** 13-302a ; 8-668d ; 24-458a.
Henryville, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Henryville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2)
Hensall, Can. 20-114 (B3).
*Hensa-Thorissaga* (saga) 14-236a.
Hensbarrow, downs, Corn. 23-1017a.
**HENSCHEL, GEORGE** (Isidor Georg) 13-302c.
—, Lilian 13-302d.
Henschen (Henschenius), Godfried 4-177d.
Hensel, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
**HENSELT, ADOLF VON** 13-302d.
Hensen, V. : eyes of cephalopoda 5-692b ; eyes of gastropoda 11-526a ; on hearing 13-125c ; nerves 9-328c, plankton 21-720a ; on sex 24-747d.
Hensen's cells 8-793c.
Henshaw, Thomas 20-74a.
Henshaw, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Henshaw's Blind Asylum 4-62b.
Henshir Fraga (Uppenna), Af. 9-403b.
Hensley, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
**HENSLOW, JOHN STEVENS** 13-303a.
**HENSLOWE, PHILIP** 13-303b ; Jonson 15-502c ; Massinger 17-868c, 3-597d.
Henson, Matthew 21-30b ; 21-951a.
—, W. S. 10-515a.
Henton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hentriacontane 20-756b.
Hentsen (Egyptian princess) 6-80d.
Henty, Edward 28-42c.
—, Frank 28-42c.
—, **GEORGE ALFRED** 13-303c.
Henty, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Hentzi, General 4-737a.
Henuake, Paul 3-575a.
Henuake, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pukapuka.
**HENWOOD, WILLIAM JORY** 13-303d.
Henwoodite 7-110b.
Henzada, Bur. 4-840 (D6) ; 13-304a ; 3-492b.
**HENZADA,** dist., Bur. 13-304a.
Henzen, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm 14-630c.
Henzi, Samuel 26-257a.
Heog, hills, Scot. 24-854a.
Heol-galed, Wales 9-428 (V. —).
— Senni, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Heorotford, Herts. : *see* Hertford.
Heorowearð : *see* Hiörvarthr.
Heosphoros (myth.) : *see* Lucifer.
Hepar sulphuris : *see* Liver of sulphur.
Hepatica 2-3d ; cultivation 14-170c, 13-714a.
Hepatic abscess : *see* Abscess of liver.
Hepaticae : *see* Liverworts.
Hepatic artery (anat.) 2-667b.
— cinnabar 6-376a.
— duct : *see* Gall-stones.
— ducts 16-801d.
— flexure 1-665a.
— glands 17-166d.
— plexus (anat.) 19-397b.
Hepatorrhaphy 27-970c ; 27-971a ; birds 3-968c ; fishes 14-262c.
— pyrites : *see* Marcasite.
— vein 14-262c.
Hepatotomy 16-803a ; colocynth treatment 6-696d ; syphilis as cause 8-265a.
Hepatoscopy 20-102c.
Hepburn (of Bowton) 5-450a.
—, Adam, &c., earls of Bothwell : *see* Bothwell.
—, J. C. 18-596c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 13-304b.
—, John (prior of St Andrews) 24-442c.
Hepburn, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Vict. 7-876d.
Hepburn Act 22-829d.
Hepburne-Scott, Hugh, 4th lord Polwarth : *see* Polwarth.
Hepburn *v.* Griswold 27-718d.
Hepburnville, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Hephaesteia 13-305b.
Hephaesteum (Theseum), temple, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-838b ; 2-844b.
Hephaestia, Athena 2-829c.
Hephaestia, Lemnos 16-413a ; 13-305a.
**HEPHAESTION** (grammarian) 13-304c ; 27-1041d ; 27-1042b.
**HEPHAESTION** (Macedonian general) 13-304c ; 17-223c.

**HEPHAESTUS** (myth.) **13**-304c; **9**-852d; **19**-140d; Agrigentum temple **1**-424b; Egyptian counterpart **18**-106c; Erechtheum altar **9**-735d; man created **18**-684c; Philoctetes **21**-413d.
Hephthalites: *see* Ephthalites.
Hephzibah, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Hepialidae: *see* Swift moth.
Hepialis humuli: *see* Ghost moth.
Hepler, Kan. **15**-554 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Hop, E. **14**-507a.
**HEPPENHEIM**, Ger. **13**-305c; **11**-808 (II. m9).
Heppingen, mineral water **18**-521c.
Hepple, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
**HEPPLEWHITE, GEORGE** **13**-305d; **25**-39a; chair **11**-364 (Pl. I.).
Hepplewhite-Gray safety lamp **23**-198c.
Heppner, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
— Junction, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
Hepsadan, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Hepste, riv., Wales **4**-485a.
Heptachlorure quadrihydrique: *see* Toluene.
Heptadecane **20**-756b.
Heptad elements: *see* Heptavalent elements.
*Heptaplott Lexicon* (E. Castell) **22**-24c.
Heptagon **22**-25b.
*Heptaméron* (Marguerite d'Angoulême) **17**-706b; **8**-102c; **11**-124d.
Heptamethylene: *see* Cycloheptane.
Heptanchus **24**-596a.
Heptane **20**-756a.
Heptanesia, Isls., India **4**-184a.
Heptanesus, Gr.: *see* Ionian is.
Heptapegon (Ain et Tabighah), spring, Pal. **5**-251b.
Heptaphlebomyia **18**-901c.
Heptaphlebomyinae **18**-901d.
Heptapyrgion (Seven Towers), castle, Turk. **24**-85d.
**HEPTARCHY** **13**-306c.
Heptastyle pseudo-peripteral **26**-811b.
*Heptateuch* **15**-613c.
Heptavalent (Heptad) **6**-42a.
Hepthal, race: *see* Ephthalites.
Heptodon **21**-170b.
Heptonstall, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Heptylene **20**-76c.
Hepworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Hepsefla, tomb, Egy. **9**-82c.
**HERA** (Greek myth.) **13**-306c; **19**-140c; Agrigentum temple **1**-423d; Argive statue **2**-482b; Argos temple: *see* Heraeum, temple, Argos; Athenian temple **2**-840b; Dionysus destroyed **8**-287c; Egyptian counterpart **1**-861a; golden apples of Hesperides **14**-408c; Heracles **12**-430c; Hebe **13**-166a; Hephaestus **13**-304d; Heracles **13**-345d, **13**-346c; Io **14**-723d; Olympia temple **20**-96a, **2**-378c (plan) **12**-430c, **26**-610c; Paris, judgment of **20**-803a; Plateau temple **21**-789b; Samian temple **24**-117b, **14**-627a (inscrr.); serpent cult **24**-680a.
— (Boöpis) **13**-307d; **14**-724a.
— (Lacinia) **13**-306d; **1**-424a; **16**-50c.
**HERACLEA** (Heraclea Pontica, Bender Eregli), Asia M. (Bithynia) **13**-308b; **2**-760 (E3); **23**-648 (F2); battle (A.D. 313) **16**-587c; coins **19**-886c; entrance to underworld **21**-861b; Greek colony **4**-13a; Lysimachus **17**-184a. *See also* Eregli, Bithynia.
— (Heraclea Latmi), Asia M. (Caria and Ionia) **13**-308b.
**HERACLEA** (Cybistra), Asia M. (Cappadocia) **13**-308b; **2**-760 (F4); **5**-45a; *see also* Eregli, Cappadocia.
—, Gr. (Elis) **9**-279a.
— (Heraclea Sintica, Zervokhori), Maced. **13**-308b.
— (Heraclea Trachinea), Gr. (Phthiotis and Phocis) **12**-440 (D2); *see also* Trachis.
— (Heraclea Perinthus), Gr. (Thrace): *see* Perinthus.
**HERACLEA**, It. (Lucania) **13**-308a; **15**-26 (F4); battle (280 B.C.) **22**-697b; coinage **19**-877d.
Heraclea, It. (Venetia) **27**-1002c; **27**-1003a.
— (Haragia), Turk. As. **26**-305 (C1); **9**-896a.
— (mod. Raklia), isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4); **13**-308c.
— Chersonesus, Russ. **23**-648 (F2); *see also* Chersonese, the Tauric.
— Lyncestis, Turk. **18**-692a.
— MINOA, Sic. **13**-308b; **15**-26 (D6); **21**-455b.
— Perinthus, Gr.: *see* Perinthus.
— Thraciae, Gr.: *see* Perinthus.
Heracleaceae, tabulae: *see* Julia municipalis, lex.
Heracleia: *see* Eregli.
Heracleidae: *see* Heraclidae.
*Heracleidae* (Euripides) **9**-903d.
**HERACLEON** (Gnostic) **13**-308c; **27**-853b.
**HERACLEONAS** (emperor) **13**-308d; **6**-991b.
Heracleopolis Magna (Hnes, Henassiyeh), Egy **9**-82a; **9**-86c; **9**-842.
Heracles (god): *see* Hercules.
*Heracles the Lion-slayer* **26**-761d.
Heracleum, Gr. **12**-440 (B4).
Heracleum giganteum **1**-135c; **1**-525c; **4**-892a.
— sphondylium **1**-135c; **1**-525c.
Heraclian dynasty **23**-511d.
Heraclianus (anatomist) **1**-924c.
**HERACLIDAE** (descendants of Heracles) **13**-308d; **8**-425d; **17**-157d.
Heraclides (of Lyme) **21**-210d.
— (of Mylasae) **24**-519a.
— Lembos **13**-309c.
— **PONTICUS** **13**-309b; **2**-503b; **2**-809d.
Heraclitus (artist) **23**-482d.
**HERACLITUS** (philosopher) **13**-309c; **14**-731c; Buddhist parallel **4**-743d; ethics **9**-810d; evolution **10**-23c; Logos doctrine **16**-919c; pantheism: *see* Stoics **25**-944d; Thales **26**-721d.
**HERACLIUS** (emperor) **13**-310b; **23**-513d; Armenia **2**-566a; conversion to Mahommedanism **17**-401a; *Ecthesis* **23**-518d; Egypt recovered **9**-90b; Erzerum council **2**-571c; Mahomet's letter **2**-265c; Monophysite controversy **7**-113c, **14**-734a; Palestine **15**-534b, **20**-622c; Persian campaigns **21**-224a, **27**-471a; Servia **24**-690d; Syria abandoned **5**-24b.
— II. (of Georgia) **11**-759d; **21**-237d.
Heradsfiöi, bay, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Heradsvötn, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Heraeum, Gr. **14**-627b; **19**-884c.
Heraeum, prom., Gr. **12**-440 (D2).
Heraeum (Olympia): *see* Hera.
Heraeum, (Heraion), temple, Argos **2**-650c; **1**-245d; **12**-485c; beehive tomb **1**-245c; pre-Hellenic worship **12**-528c; ritual **13**-307c.
Herakleion, Medit.: *see* Candia.
Heraklcitos: *see* Heraclitus.
Herald, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, isl., Arct. O. **21**-938 (A1); **25**-10 (O1).
**HERALD**: Greek and Roman **13**-310d; medieval and modern **13**-328d, **15**-853d, **22**-267c.
"Herald" (gunboat) **24**-914c.
**HERALDRY** **13**-311d; **19**-159b. *See also* Arms.
Heralds' College **13**-329a; **16**-942b; **22**-268a; **15**-858a.
— College, Venice: *see* Avvogadori di Commune.
— Visitations: *see* Visitations of heralds.
Heran-Chauki, India **14**-376 (C5).
Herapathite **22**-756c.
Hérard, F. **2**-125a.
**HERAT**, Afg. **13**-330a; **1**-307 (B2); climate **1**-310b; Greek colony **13**-241b; Moslem capture **5**-28c; Persian attack (1816) **21**-240a; Persian expedition (1837) **21**-240c, **22**-212d; Saïd Mahommed **21**-242a, **9**-567a; Shah Ruk **21**-228a; Usbegs **21**-231c, **1**-10b.
—, prov., Afg. (Haroyu, Hariva, Aria Metropolis) **13**-330a; **10**-190c; **17**-223a; **21**-216a.
Heratol **1**-140b.
Herauch (fog) **12**-923c.
**HERAULT**, dept., Fr. **13**-332c; **10**-778 (F6); **28**-725a; geology **3**-543a.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **1**-372a; **9**-905b.
**HERAULT DE SECHELLES**, Marie Jean **13**-333a; **6**-853b.
Heräus (of Hanover) **21**-806c.
Heraz, riv., Pers.: *see* Herhaz.
**HERB** **13**-333c.
Herba britannica **8**-353d.
Herbaceous plant (dict.) **25**-875b.
Herbad (caste) **20**-867c.
*Herbadl* (John Gerard) **11**-765c.
**HERBARIUM** **13**-333c.
**HERBART, JOHANN FRIEDRICH** **13**-335d; on aesthetics **1**-286d; apperception **2**-221b; association of ideas **2**-785c; categories **5**-511a; educational system **8**-966b, **16**-887c, **16**-913d; Lotze compared **17**-25d; metaphysics **18**-250a; psychology **22**-560b, **22**-575a, **22**-583c; time **22**-578b.
Herbault, Raimond Phelypeaux, seigneur of: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond, seigneur of Herbault and La Vrillaudière.
Herbault, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Herb Christopher: *see* Baneberry.
Herbeds (caste) **5**-468c.
**HERBELOT DE MOLAINville, Barthélemy d'** **13**-338b.
**HERBERAY DES ESSARTS**, Nicolas de **13**-338c; **11**-125a.
Herberstein, Siegmund von **23**-694b; **2**-926c.
Herbert, Sir **8**-77d.
Herbert (de Losinga): *see* Losinga.
— I. (Wake Dog: of Maine) **2**-56b; **17**-433d.
— II. (of Maine) **19**-750a; **17**-433d.
— (archbp. of Milan) **15**-30b; **6**-966b.
— II. of Troyes and Vermandois) **17**-1024b; **10**-813a; **10**-824d.
— (of Bizrun: bp. of Utrecht) **12**-615c; **8**-574b.
**HERBERT** (family) **13**-338c.
— Arthur, earl of Torrington: *see* Torrington.
—, Auberon Thomas, Baron Lucas: *see* Lucas.
—, Edward, &c., earls of Powis: *see* Powis.
— (OF CHERBURY), Edward Herbert, baron **13**-340c; **9**-621b; autobiography **3**-953d; Hobbes **13**-346a; Locke **14**-98b; religion **2**-191c, **7**-934c, **23**-62b.
— (of Cherbury), Henry Arthur Herbert, Baron: *see* Powis.
—, Henry, earl of Carnarvon: *see* Carnarvon.
—, Henry, &c., earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
— (OF LEA), Sidney Herbert, 1st baron **13**-340d; **6**-614a.
— (of Raglan), Barons: *see* Worcester, earls.
—, William, earl of Huntingdon, earl of Pembroke: *see* Huntingdon.
—, Sir Edward (c. 1591-1657) **13**-341a.
—, Sir Edward (c. 1648-1698) **13**-341a.
—, **GEORGE** **13**-339b; **9**-621a; **23**-230c.
—, Sir Henry (1595-1673) **13**-341a; **15**-796b.
—, **HENRY WILLIAM** (Frank Forester) **13**-340a.
—, Joan: *see* Pelham, Joan de.
—, Lady Magdalen: *see* Danvers, Lady.
—, Mary, countess of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
—, Sir Robert George Wyndham **22**-737b.
—, Sidney: *see* Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron.
—, **SIR THOMAS** **13**-340b; **8**-370c; **11**-627c; **26**-507a.
—, William **11**-81d.
—, Winifred: *see* Nithsdale, Winifred Maxwell, countess.
Herbert, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, riv., Queens. **22**-732b.
Herbert Downs, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
Herbert hospital **4**-764d.
**HERBERTON**, Queens. **13**-342a; **2**-960 (H3); **2**-952b.
Herbertshöhe, N.G. **19**-487 (G2); **19**-532d.
Herbert Smith refractometer **23**-27b.
Herbertusbad, Ger. **13**-348b.
Herbes, pt., La. **17**-54 (d6).
Herbessus, It. **25**-24d.
Herbesthal, Ger. **22**-519d.
Herbetet, pass, Alps **1**-742d.
—, mt., Alps **17**-42c.
Herbia, Pal. **20**-602 (A-B5).
Herbias, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Herbignac, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Herbilion, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
Herbin (French consul) **26**-17c.
Herbipolis, Ger.: *see* Würzburg.
Herbita, It. **25**-24d.
Herb margaret: *see* Daisy.
Herborn, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Herbort von Fritzlar **14**-898b.
Herb paris **16**-684c.
— Robert **11**-763a.
Herbst, Eduard **3**-28c.
Herbst, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Herck, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
— la-Ville, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
— St-Lambert, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Hercles: *see* Hercules.
Hercoceras **5**-693c.
Hercoles: *see* Hercules.
Hercolines, Via **17**-109d.
**HERCULANEUM**, It. **13**-342a; **15**-26 (E4); **15**-4 (B-C6); **28**-180a; frescoes **23**-481b; library **16**-547d; papyri **20**-561d.
Herculaneum academy: *see* Accademia Ercolanese.
Herculaneus, aqueduct, Rome **2**-242a.
**HERCULANO DE CARVALHO Alexandre** **13**-344c; **22**-161d.
Herculea, prov., Egy. **23**-649 (F3).
*Hercule et Cacus* (M. J. A. Bloch) **4**-481a.
Hercules I.-III (of Este) **9**-793a; **18**-642a.
— (the Idaean) **13**-346d; **20**-93b.
**HERCULES** (myth.) **13**-345d; Achelous legend **12**-478a (fig.); Alcestis **1**-194b; Amazon queen's girdle **1**-790d; Ares **2**-455c; Augean stables **2**-900c; Busiris legend **4**-873d; Dorian worship **8**-427c; Geryon's cattle **11**-909a; Herculaneum founded **13**-342b; Hesione **21**-187b; Hesperides' golden apples **13**-408c; Hydra slain **14**-34a, **12**-479c (fig.); Hylas legend **14**-176c; identifications **24**-631d, **26**-684b; Linus legend **16**-736d; Oechalia taken **13**-627c; Olympian metope **12**-484b (fig.); Olympic games **20**-93b, **11**-443d; Peisander's *Heracleia* **21**-359a; Persia **21**-766d; Philoctetes **21**-413d; Roman cult **23**-579d, **6**-465d; Samson compared **24**-119d; serpent legend **24**-681a; Stymphalus (Arcigentum) **1**-424a, (Canopus) **5**-203c, (Pompeii) **22**-52d; (Rome) **19**-724a.
— (Magusanus) **11**-533d.
— (Monoikos) **18**-685a.
Hercules, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (E-F2).
**HERCULES** (astron.) **13**-347b; **7**-12 (map).
"Hercules" battleship) **24**-893b; **24**-900b.
*Hercules* (Stjernhjelm) **25**-929a.
Hercules, pillars of: *see* Gibraltar.
— and Apollo: *see* Gemini.
Hercules-Bad, Hung. **18**-78b; **18**-521a.
"Hercules Farnese" (statue) **17**-184c.
*Hercules Furens* (Euripides) **9**-903d.
Hercules turbine **28**-383b.
Herculeum Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Spartivento.
Herculia, Via, ane. road, It. **15**-27b; **2**-222c.
Herculis λ (astron.) **25**-790d.
Hercynian fauna **8**-126a.
— gneiss **2**-361d.
— limestones **9**-125d.
— mountains (geol.) **3**-669b; **9**-911c; **14**-745c.
— slates **8**-125d.
Hercynia Silva, woods, Ger. **28**-178d.
Hercynite **9**-335d; **25**-685a.
Herczeg, Francis **13**-930b.
Herd, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
**HERD** (dict.) **13**-347b.
Herdecke, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
**HERDER, JOHANN GOTTfried von** **13**-347c; **11**-782c; **11**-791d; the Canticles **5**-214c; on epigrams **9**-690b; evolution **10**-27c; influence on Goethe **12**-182d; variation **27**-906b.
Herd Laddie: *see* Wyllie, James.
Herdman, Prof. (geologist) **10**-432a.
—, W. A. **21**-27a.
Herdoniae, It. **15**-26 (E4); **2**-222c; **12**-921b.
Herdwick sheep **24**-820d; **7**-625b.
Heredia, John de **24**-16c; **20**-931a.
—, **JOSE MARIA DE** **13**-349c; **11**-147a; **6**-79b.
—, Pedro de **5**-412b.
Heredia, C.R. **5**-678 (D-E5); **7**-220c.
—, prov., C.R. **7**-221c.
**HEREDIA Y CAMPUZANO, José Maria** **13**-350a.
**HEREDITAMENT** **13**-350b; **22**-296c; **22**-943b.
**HEREDITY** **13**-350b; **28**-1036a; **24**-401b; acquired characters **27**-908b, **28**-1037a; aesthetics **1**-288d; alcoholism **26**-590a; cancer **17**-530a; cell palæo-**6**-478d; in disease **18**-56c, **20**-917c; epilepsy **9**-692d; Galton **11**-427d; insanity **14**-597d instinct **14**-649a; Jäger **15**-124d; Mendelian theory of: *see* Mendelism; nuclear transmission **21**-770b, **7**-716a; plants **23**-128c; Ribot **23**-286a; Spencer **25**-636b, **25**-641d; tuberculosis **27**-357a; writer's cramp **7**-364a.
Heredium (Rom. law) **23**-531d.
— (Rom. measure) **28**-484c.
Hereford, Anne Werferth, bp. of Worcester.
Hereford, earls of **13**-357a; **28**-130b.
—, Fitz-Osberns, earls of: *see* Fitz-Osberns.
—, Henry de Bohun, earl of **4**-137d; **9**-490c.
—, Humphrey VII. de Bohun, earl of **4**-137d; **9**-497a; **9**-496d.
—, Humphrey VIII. de Bohun, earl of **4**-138a; **9**-499b.
—, Humphrey X. de Bohun, earl of **4**-138a.
—, Milo of Gloucester, earl of: *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Hereford.
— Roger Fitzwilliam, earl of **28**-660c.
Hereford, Can. **19**-490 (D1).
**HEREFORD**, Hereford. **13**-354d; **9**-420 (III. B2); **9**-421b; **9**-564a; castle **13**-359a; Perpendicular **21**-766d; Philoctetes **21**-413d; Roman cult **23**-579d, **6**-465d; Samson compared **24**-119d; serpent legend **24**-681a; Stymphalus (Arcigentum) **1**-424a, (Canopus) **5**-203c, (Pompeii) **22**-52d; (Rome) **19**-724a.
— (Magusanus) **11**-533d.
— (Monoikos) **18**-685a.
Hereford, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (E-F2).
**HEREFORD** (astron.) **13**-347b; **7**-12 (map).
"Hereford" battleship) **24**-893b; **24**-900b.
*Hereford* (Stjernhjelm) **25**-929a.
Hereford, pillars of: *see* Gibraltar.
— and Apollo: *see* Gemini.
Hereford-Bad, Hung. **18**-78b; **18**-521a.
"Hereford Farnese" (statue) **17**-184c.
*Hereford Furens* (Euripides) **9**-903d.
Hereford turbine **28**-383b.
Herefordium Promontorium, cape, It.: *see* Spartivento.
Herefordia, Via, ane. road, It. **15**-27b; **2**-222c.
Herefordis λ (astron.) **25**-790d.
Herefordian fauna **8**-126a.
— gneiss **2**-361d.
— limestones **9**-125d.
— mountains (geol.) **3**-669b; **9**-911c; **14**-745c.
— slates **8**-125d.
Herefordia Silva, woods, Ger. **28**-178d.
Herefordite **9**-335d; **25**-685a.
Herefordz, Francis **13**-930b.
Herd, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
**HERD** (dict.) **13**-347b.
Herdecke, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
**HERDER, JOHANN GOTTfried von** **13**-347c; **11**-782c; **11**-791d; the Canticles **5**-214c; on epigrams **9**-690b; evolution **10**-27c; influence on Goethe **12**-182d; variation **27**-906b.
Herd Laddie: *see* Wyllie, James.
Herdman, Prof. (geologist) **10**-432a.
—, W. A. **21**-27a.
Herdoniae, It. **15**-26 (E4); **2**-222c; **12**-921b.
Herdwick sheep **24**-820d; **7**-625b.
Heredia, John de **24**-16c; **20**-931a.
—, **JOSE MARIA DE** **13**-349c; **11**-147a; **6**-79b.
—, Pedro de **5**-412b.
Heredia, C.R. **5**-678 (D-E5); **7**-220c.
—, prov., C.R. **7**-221c.
**HEREDIA Y CAMPUZANO, José Maria** **13**-350a.
**HEREDITAMENT** **13**-350b; **22**-296c; **22**-943b.
**HEREDITY** **13**-350b; **28**-1036a; **24**-401b; acquired characters **27**-908b, **28**-1037a; aesthetics **1**-288d; alcoholism **26**-590a; cancer **17**-530a; cell palæo-**6**-478d; in disease **18**-56c, **20**-917c; epilepsy **9**-692d; Galton **11**-427d; insanity **14**-597d instinct **14**-649a; Jäger **15**-124d; Mendelian theory of: *see* Mendelism; nuclear transmission **21**-770b, **7**-716a; plants **23**-128c; Ribot **23**-286a; Spencer **25**-636b, **25**-641d; tuberculosis **27**-357a; writer's cramp **7**-364a.
Heredium (Rom. law) **23**-531d.
— (Rom. measure) **28**-484c.
Hereford, Anne Werferth, bp. of Worcester.
Hereford, earls of **13**-357a; **28**-130b.
—, Fitz-Osberns, earls of: *see* Fitz-Osberns.
—, Henry de Bohun, earl of **4**-137d; **9**-490c.
—, Humphrey VII. de Bohun, earl of **4**-137d; **9**-497a; **9**-496d.
—, Humphrey VIII. de Bohun, earl of **4**-138a; **9**-499b.
—, Humphrey X. de Bohun, earl of **4**-138a.
—, Milo of Gloucester, earl of: *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Hereford.
— Roger Fitzwilliam, earl of **28**-660c.
Hereford, Can. **19**-490 (D1).
**HEREFORD**, Hereford. **13**-354d; **9**-420 (III. B2); **9**-421b; **9**-564a; castle **13**-359a; cathedral **13**-354d, **5**-519c, **16**-556b; earthquake (1896) **8**-819d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
—, Tex. **24**-699 (A-B3).
— inlet, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Beacon, mt., Hereford. **9**-420 (III. C2); **13**-358a; **28**-823c.
Hereford cattle **5**-540a; leather **16**-331a.
— map **17**-639a (fig.).
**HEREFORDSHIRE**, co., Eng. **13**-355d; **9**-420 (III. B2); fruit **11**-261b; hops **13**-678c, **9**-419a.
*Hereford, Use of* (liturgy) **16**-799b.
Herefoss, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Hereford, Mt. del., Pac. O. **20**-436 (L6); **20**-966c.
Hérékè, Asia M. **27**-443c.
Herem (dict.) **10**-59c.
Heremakono, Fr. Guin. **11**-204 (C4).
Herémence, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Herencia, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Herend, Hung. **5**-751d.
Herennius, Gaius **20**-935c.
Herennius Philo: *see* Philo Herennius.
— Senecio **13**-255b.
Hérens, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D5); **1**-743b.
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Herenthals, Belg. **3**-668 (E1).
Herény, Hung. **19**-958a.
**HERERO**, **13**-358a; **1**-326c; **11**-801c; revolt (1903) **11**-887c, **11**-774c; tribal distribution **1**-330d.
— (dialect): *see* Oci-herero.
Hereroland, Ger. S.W. Af.: *see* Damaraland.

Heresbach, Conrad: on agriculture I-391d.
HERESY 13-358a; 9-822d; 8-332c; censorship of books 14-374b; inquisition 14-587d; laws 9-632c; Nestorius 19-408a; punishment 4-854d, 24-685d, 27-74b; Simon Magus 25-126b; trials in France 5-832c; Ultramontanes 27-572a.
Heretanewha, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Heretico comburendo, De: *see* De heretico comburendo.
HEREWARD 13-363a; 9-474d; 13-696d.
Herford, Oliver 5-335c.
—, W. H. 6-638a.
HERFORD, Gcr. 13-363a; 11-808 (B2); 5-192a; 22-368c.
Hergatz, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH von 13-363b; 8-409b.
Herger (German poet) 11-734d.
Hergiswil, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780d.
Hergla, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hergott Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Herhaz, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d.
Herholdt (S.Af. statesman) 5-245a; 25-480b.
Herlban (dict.) 3-305d.
Heribert: *see* Herbert.
Héricourt, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74b; battle (1474) 4-822b.
Heridt (sheikh) 24-677d.
Hérigone, Pierre 14-539c.
Hérimoncourt, Fr. 8-441d.
Heri Monasterium, isl., Fr.: *see* Noirmoutier.
Herindal (myth.) 19-142a.
Hering, Ewald: colour perception 28-139d; 1-287b; respiration 23-193a; specific energy 21-556d.
Heringen, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 11-508 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. o10).
HERINGSDORF, Ger. 13-363c; 11-808 (E2-1).
Hering's Lichthof 25-678c.
Herington, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
HERIOT, GEORGE 13-363d.
Heriot, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
HERIOT (law) 13-364a; 4-591a; 7-117a.
Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh 8-912b; 2-418d.
Heriot-Watt college, Edinburgh 8-941d; 26-496d.
HERISAU, Switz. 13-364a; 26-242 (G2).
Herissant (Fr. anatomist) 1-933d.
Hérisson, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Heritable bond (dict.) 4-199d.
HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS 13-364a; 1-193c.
— Jurisdictions (Scotland) Act (1746) 13-364a.
— property (dict.) 21-256c.
Heritor 6-349c; 20-825a.
Herjedal, prov., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 8-33c.
Herjehognen, mt., Swed. 19-804 (E2).
Herkeios: *see* Zeus Herkeios.
Herkhuf (prince of Elephantine) 9-81d.
Herkimer, Nicholas 13-364b; 2-268a; 4-543c; 20-277a.
Herkimer, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
HERKIMER, N.Y. 13-364b; 19-596 (E-F2).
—, fort, N.Y. 13-364b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 23-833c.
Herkogamy (bot.) 22-2c.
HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT von 13-364c; 20-500c; enamelling 9-367b, 14-323c; metal-work 18-212d; monotype process 22-413a; poster-designing 22-196d.
— School of Art 13-364c.
Herla: on chromosomes 7-716d.
HERLEN, FRITZ 13-364d.
Herlewin (abbot) 12-113b.
Herling: *see* Sea trout.
Herlufsholm, Den. 8-27d.
Herlwin (abbot) 2-81d.
Herm, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
HERMAE 13-365a; 13-370b; mutilation of 1-522c, 4-321c, 7-468c.
—, Stoa of the: *see* Basileios Stoa.
Hermaea (zool.) 11-523b.
Hermaean Gulf, Asia M.: *see* Smyrna, gulf of.
Hermaeidae 11-523b.
Hermaeum, cape, Tun.: *see* Bon.
Hermagor, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
HERMAGORAS 13-365c; 23-93c; 12-515b.
Hermagorei (dict.) 13-365c.
Hermalcibiades 13-365b.
Herman, Pa., 21-106 (C4).
Hermanas, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C6).
Hermance, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
HERMANDAD 13-365c; army 25-549b, 2-622c.
— de la marisma (dict.) 19-696d.
Herman, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
HERMAN DE VALENCIennes 13-365d.
Herma Ness, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.
Hermann (German hero): *see* Arminius.
— (of Lehnin) 16-384c.
— (of Luxemburg) 11-840a.
— (of Périgord) 26-594d.
— (OF REICHENAU) 13-366b.
— (of Salza) 7-541c.
— (duke of Saxony) 24-268c.
— I. (OF THURINGIA) 13-366a; 26-902a.
— (OF WIED) 13-366c; 6-698d; 22-259c.
— (the German) 2-282d; 27-184a.
— (von Fritzlar) 19-126c.
— (von Sachsenheim) 11-786d.
—, F. 7-715a.
—, FRIEDRICH BENEDICT Wilhelm von 13-366c.
—, Hans Rudolph 22-695d; 27-103d.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED Jakob 13-367a; 13-634c.
—, KARL FRIEDRICH 13-367b.
—, K. S. L. 4-930c.
—, Ludimar 21-469d; animal electricity 8-626b; metabolism 21-457c; voice 28-176c.
—, Otto 13-929b.
—, Paul 2-9d.
—, Theodor von 20-512d.
Hermann, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Hermannfried (of Thuringar) 26-902a.
Hermann Heights, hill, Minn. 19-594a.
Hermann planimeter 4-977c.
Hermannsbad, spring, Ger. 22-94c.
Hermannsburg, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Hermannsburg Free Church 17-141c.
Hermannsdorf, Hermann von 5-336d.
Hermannshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-138b.
*Hermann und Dorothea* (Goethe) 12-455b; 16-978d.
Hermanns, Jakob: *see* Arminius, Jacobus.
Hermannstadt, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Szeben.
Hermanus Loemelius: *see* Floyd, John.
Hermann v. Charlesworth 4-199c.
Hermanö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Hermans, Charles 20-507d.
Hermansville, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Hermanubis 13-365b; 2-157b.
Hermanville, Miss. 18-600 (E4).
Hermaphroditism 9-315a; 24-747a; fishes 23-134d; man 18-742c, 18-26d; molluscs 6-250d, 11-520a.
HERMAPHRODITUS 13-367c; 13-365b.
Hermarchus 9-683d.
Hermares 13-365b.
Hermas, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jaghiagh.
HERMAS, SHEPHERD OF 13-367d; 2-174c; 20-562d.
Hermathena 13-365b.
*Hermathena* (periodical) 16-493a.
Hermatobates Haddojhi 13-260a (fig.).
Hermellifornia 5-794c.
Hermenegild 25-540a; 16-463b.
HERMENEUTICS 13-369b; 18-512d.
Hermeniorum terra (dict.) 5-288a.
HERMES 13-369b; 19-141a; 13-365a; Delos, temple of 7-972b; heralds' descent from 13-310d; Maia 17-427c; oracle of 20-142a; statues 12-487c, 12-481 (Pl. VI.), 12-473 (Pl. II. fig. 60), 22-258a, 20-96a. *See also* Mercury.
Hermes (Agoraios) 13-369c; 21-61d.
— (Empolaios) 23-579d.
— (Propylacus): Alcamenes statue 12-485b.
— (Psychopompos) 13-375c.
Hermes (zoologist) 9-9a.
—, GEORG 13-370b.
—, Johann Timotheus 11-791c; 23-302b.
Hermes, cape, S.Af. 16-650.
Hermetic (metal): *see* Tin.
"Hermes" (cruiser) 24-908a.
HERMESIANAX OF COLOphon 13-371b.
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS 13-370d; 14-338a.
Hermetic Books, &c.: *see* Hermes Trismegistus.
— scaling 1-519c.
— Society 17-446b.
Hermeton-sur-Meuse, Belg. 3-666 (C3).
Hermetray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Hermhermae (dict.) 13-365a.
HERMIAS (Christian apologist) 13-371c.
— (philosopher) 13-371b.
Hermidale, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Hermies, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Hermille, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Herminium 20-172b.
— Monorchis: *see* Musk-orchis.
Herminus (peripatetic) 21-163d.
Hermione, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 14-33d; 22-103c; temples 7-981a; 14-738b.
Hermiones 26-679b.
HERMIPPUS (of Athens) 13-371c.
— (of Smyrna) 14-877d; 21-163b.
HERMIT 13-371c; 18-687c; Camaldulians 5-79d; Carthusians 5-332c.
Hermit, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Hermit (bird) 13-887b; 13-858a.
"Hermit" (race horse) 13-733a.
*Hermit, The* (T. Parnell) 20-860a.
Hermitage, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Dorset 9-430 (VI. H2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, building, Northants. 28-326a.
—, cave, Derby. 8-70d.
—, rock, Chan.Is. 24-9b.
— Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 18-583d; 23-790c.
— Palace, St Petersburg 24-39d; 2-671c; 19-64a; Greek jewelry 15-367a; Kerch collection 15-754a; library 16-577a.
Hermitage wine 28-725a; 5-233b.
Hermit-crab 7-356d; 6-733c; 17-457d.
Hermite, Charles 6-387a; algebraic forms 1-637c, 1-635c, 19-364d.
—, E. 9-209b.
—, Gustav 1-267d.
Hermite, isls., Pac.O. 2-462 (C7).
Hermits of St Francis: *see* Minims.
— of St Jerome: *see* Hieronymites.
Hermit thrush 17-851d; 27-633d.
Hermleigh, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Hermocrates (of Syracuse) 26-297c.
Hermodorus 9-673a.
Hermogenes (of Alabanda) 17-319b.
HERMOGENES (of Tarsus) 13-371d; 23-235d; on Diarchus 8-275a; Paris MS. 24-1003a.
Hermogenianus (Roman jurist) 23-571b.
Hermoglyphi (dict.) 13-365b.
Hermolaus 25-880b.
Hermon, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
HERMON, mt., Pal. 13-371d; 20-602 (D2); 8-605b; battle of Sanir (842 B.C.) 15-377d.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Hermonassa, Asia M. 4-286b.
Hermondaville (surgeon): *see* Mondeville.
Hermonthis, Egy. 9-53b.
Hermopolis, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 26-295c; 12-429a.
Hermopolis Magna, Egy.: *see* Eshmunain.
— Parva, Egy.: *see* Damanhur.
Hermosa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, mts., Ec.: *see* Llanganati.
Hermosa, de la Fuente: *see* La Fuente Hermosa.
Hermosillo, Mex. 18-318 (C1); 25-416d; 18-320b.
Hermotybies (dict.) 9-44b.
Hermoutier, isl., Fr.: *see* Noirmoutier.
HERMSDORF, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (F3).
Hernandurri (anc. tribe, Eur.) 23-648 (D2); 11-830c; 26-901c.
Hermupolis, Egy. 23-649 (F4).
Hermus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 21-448a.
Hermuthruda (legend) 12-895b.
Hernád, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Hernandez, Francisco (naturalist) 18-329d.
—, Francisco (physician and naturalist) 16-744c.
—, Gregorio 28-148c.
Hernandia 24-751d.
Hernando, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Hernani, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
*Hernani* (Victor Hugo) 11-145b; 18-731d.
Hernaniz, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Herndon, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
HERNE, JAMES A. 13-372b; 8-538a.
—, John 19-289c.
HERNE, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 13-372b; 10-606a.
HERNE BAY, Kent 13-372b; 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Hill, London 16-938 (C3).
—, Isla, isl., N.W.Af. 23-357a.
HERNE THE HUNTER 13-372c.
HERNIA 13-372c; 26-126b; 9-236c; bladder 4-29b; whooping-cough as cause 28-617a.
—, femoral, strangulated, &c.: *see* Femoral hernia, &c.
— cerebri 13-372c.
— iridis 13-372c.
— pulmonum 13-372c.
HERNICI, tribe, It. 13-374a; 15-26 (C6); 23-622c; 23-801b.
Herning, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hernö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 13-374b.
HERNOSAND, Swed. 13-374b; 19-800 (D3); 26-190d.
Hernshaw, common.
Hernshaw, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
HERO (of Alexandria) 13-378c; steam engine 10-416d, 25-818b (fig.).
HERO (the younger) 13-379b.
HERO 13-374c; 13-629d; North American Indians 14-471d; serpent worship connected 24-679c.
"Hero" (battleship) 24-910d.
Herodbalden 11-523a.
HERO AND LEANDER 13-378b.
Herod (Agrippa): *see* Agrippa.
— (Antipas) 13-380b; 15-399a; 2-455d.
— (of Chalcis) 15-400c; 3-769d.
HEROD (of Judaea, the Great) 13-379b; 15-397c; 3-888a; Arbela caves besieged 2-323a; cities built 13-244a; Jerusalem taken 15-333c; Temple re-building 26-607d.
— (Philip) 13-380c; 15-399a; 4-944a.
Herod, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
"Herod" (horse) 13-721a.
HERODAS 13-380c; 12-514c.
Herodes Atticus, Tiberius Claudius: *see* Atticus Herodes.
Herodiae (zool.) 20-314a.
HERODIANS 13-381b.
HERODIANUS 13-381c; 12-515b; 23-660a.
—, AELIUS 13-381d; 12-331d; numeral system 19-866c.
Herodias (wife of Herod) 13-380c; 15-363b.
Herodii 20-325a.
Herodorus (of Heraclaia) 22-451b; 13-528c.
HEROPHOTUS 13-381d; 12-512a; 12-454d; on Egypt 26-126a, 9-305d, 5-469a; geographical theory 11-620b; on Greek religion 23-69c; on lake dwellings 16-92a; on Median Empire 18-21a; Nile ascended 19-697a; Persian history 21-210d; on pygmies 22-677c; on river action 11-640b.
"Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco), Brunswick cathedral 20-466d (Pl. III.).
"Herod's Birthday Feast" (fresco), Sta Croce, Florence 20-469b (Pl. IV.).
Herodsfoot, mine, Corn. 4-333c; 26-670d.
*Heroes and Hero Worship, On* (Carlyle) 5-352a.
HERODET, ANTOINE 13-384c.
Heroic couplet: *see* Heroic verse.
— ROMANCES 13-384d; Dutch 8-725b; English 8-527c; French 11-130a, 24-487c.
— VERSE 13-385d; 17-181a; 7-318b.
*Heroikos* (Philostratus of Lemnos) 21-445b.
Heroin, 28-135b; 18-862d.
Herold C. F. 5-750a.
—, LOUIS JOSEPH FERDInand 13-386b.
Herold Institute, Lond. 3-722b.
Heromorpha 11-523a.
Heron, Robert: *see* Pinkerton, John.
Heron, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, isl., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B-C1).
—, isl., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
HERON 13-386c; 3-917b; 3-965b; fossil teeth 10-225b; fossil 13-388b; hawking 10-144c.
— Agami 27-328b.
Heron Bay, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Herondeas: *see* Herodas.
Héron de Villefosse, A. M. A. 26-487b.
Herongate, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Heron Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Heronry 13-387a.
Heronsgate, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Heroopolis, Egy. 22-875a; 26-22c.
Heroopolite, gulf, Egy.: *see* Bitter Lakes.
Herophilus (gem-engraver) 11-567d; 23-484c; 23-484d.
— (physician) 18-43a; 12-514c; 1-923a; brain 21-534c; obstetrics 19-963b; surgery 26-126b.
Herotta: *see* Rotta.
Hérouard, E. 14-151a.
Héroult, P. T. L. (chemist) 1-770b.
Héroult furnace 14-824d.
Heroum 13-375a; at Olympia 20-94c.
HERPES 13-388c.
Herpestes 5-369d; 5-367c (fig.).
— albicauda 5-370a.
— galera: *see* Mongoose.
— griseus: *see* Mongoose.
— ichneumon: *see* Ichneumon.
— javanicus: *see* Javanese ichneumon.
— mungo: *see* Mongoose.
Herpestinae 5-369d.
Herpestoides: *see* Aeluroidea.
Herpetic sycosis 13-388c; 25-192a; 19-427d; 24-860c.
Herpetocetus 5-774d.
Herpetology 23-136a.
Herpetomonas 10-465d; 8-910d.
Herpeton 25-290d; 23-160b.
Herpetotheres cachinnans: *see* Harrier-eagle.
Herpolhode 12-773c.
Herpyllobiidae 9-660a.
Herrada, Martin 23-288c.
Herradura, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Herran, Pedro Alcantara 6-710d.
Herrania purpurea 5-676b.
Herrreboe, Nor. 5-740d.
Herrboe, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Herreid, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
Herrell, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Herrenberg, mt., Luxemburg 8-209c.
Herrengrund, Hung. 5-600d; 2-314c.

**Herrenhaus (Austrian) 3-26b ; 3-38c.**
**— (Prussian) 22-521b.**
**Herrenhausen, palace, Hanover 12-926d ; treaty (1725) : *see* Hanover, league of.**
**Herrenwörth, isl., Bav. 6-132a.**
**HERRERA, FERNANDO DE 13-388c ; 25-582a.**
**—, FRANCISCO (el Viejo) 13-388d ; 27-974c.**
**—, Francisco (el Mozo) 13-389a.**
**—, José Joaquin 18-340b.**
**—, Juan de 26-1050a ; 2-417c ; Escorial 2-416d, 9-766c ; Valladolid cathedral 27-862a.**
**— (y Obes), Julio 27-808b.**
**— Y TORDESILLAS), ANtonio de 13-389b ; 25-583d.**
**Herrera, Sp. 25-530 (C4).**
**— del Duque, Sp. 25 - 530 (C3).**
**Herreria, Sp. 25-530 (D3).**
**Herrerias, Sp. 25-530 (E4).**
**Herrgott, Marquard 11-767a.**
**Herrhamra, Swed. 26-190 (D2)**
**Herriard, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).**
**HERRICK, ROBERT 13-389c ; 9-621d ; 20-897d.**
**Herrick, Ill. 14-304 (C4).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).**
**—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).**
**—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).**
**— Center, Pa. 21-106 (L2).**
**Herrickville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).**
**Herries peerage 13-390c ; *see also* Nithsdale, earls of, *and* Norfolk, dukes of.**
**—, JOHN MAXWELL, 4th lord 13-390b.**
**—, Sir Charles John 13-390b.**
**—, Sir Hugh 12-302b.**
**—, JOHN CHARLES 13-390b.**
**Herrin, Ill. 14-304 (D6).**
**Herring, Percy T. (physiologist) 8-595a ; 2-50b.**
**—, Thomas (archbp.) 17-261c.**
**Herring, Ala. 1-460 (D4).**
**—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).**
**— lake, Mich. 13-372 (D5).**
**HERRING 13-390d ; curing 13-609a ; eggs 9-16a ; fisheries 10-429c, 10-432d, 19-481a ; food value 8-216a ; netting 27-221c.**
**HERRING-BONE (arch.) 13-391b.**
**Herringbone strutting 5-390a.**
**Herring Fishery (Scotland) Acts 26-98a ; 19-787a ; 10-432b.**
**Herringfleet, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1) ; 26-29d.**
**Herring gull 17-282a ; 17-503b.**
**— oil 20-46b.**
**Herring Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).**
**HERRINGS, BATTLE OF THE (1429) 13-391b ; 9-514b ; 16-428b ; 13-894b.**
**Herrington, Ala. 1-460 (B4).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).**
**Herriot, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).**
**Herrljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B2)**
**Herrman, Hans 20-510c.**
**Herrmann, E. (meteorologist 18-285c.**
**—, W. (theologian) 26-782b.**
**HERRNHUT, Sax. 13-391b ; 11-808 (E3) ; Moravian settlement 18-818d, 28-985d.**
**Herrsching, Ger. 11-808 (C4).**
**Herrumbler, El, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).**
**Hers, riv., Fr. 2-491a.**
**Hersart de la Villemarqué : *see* La Villemarqué.**
**Herschbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).**
**HERSCHEL, CAROLINE LUcretia 13-391c.**
**—, SIR FREDERICK WILliam 13-391d ; 2-815b ; galactic plane 25-782c ; micrometer 18-382b ; observatory 19-956a ; solar motion 25-790d ; stellar magnitudes 21-530b ; telescopes 26-561b, 26-564a ; Uranus 27-788d.**
**—, John (b. 1837) : solar observations 5-889b.**
**—, SIR JOHN FREDERICK William (1792 - 1871) 13-393d ; biaxial crystals 7-570d ; error, law of 22-391b ; fluorescence 10-575d ; magnitude 21-530b ; observatory 19-956a ; sun copying process 26-93c ; telescope 26-565b.**
**Herschel, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8).**
**—, isl., Can. 1-472 (I.1).**
**Herschelite 5-785b.**
**HERSCHELL, FARRER HERschell, baron 13-395c ; on marine insurance 14-675b ; Sale of Goods Bill 24-64a.**
**Herschel photographic plates 21-491b.**
**— venturi meter 14-43d.**
**Herscher, Ill. 14-304 (D2).**
**Hersee (legend) 2-329b ; 9-736a.**
**HERSENT, LOUIS 13-397a.**
**Hersey, Mich. 18-372 (E6).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).**
**HERSFELD, Ger. 13-397b ; 11-808 (B3).**
**Hersham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).**
**Hershey, Pa. 21-106 (I5).**
**Hersman, Ga. 11-752 (E3).**
**Hersleb, Peder 19-816a.**
**Hersman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).**
**Hersos, Apollo 2-184b.**
**HERSTAL, Belg. 13-397c ; 3-668 (G2).**
**Hersumer group 20-415b.**
**Herta (Spanish composer) 19-266c.**
**Hertaburg, hill, Ger. 23-822b.**
**Hertasee, lake, Ger. 23-822b.**
**Hertel, Wis. 28-740 (A3).**
**Hertenstein, Switz. 17-98b.**
**HERTFORD, EARLS AND marquesses of 13-397c : *see also* Hertfordshire, earls of, *and* Seymour (family).**
**—, Edward Seymour, earl of 24-754c.**
**—, Francis Seymour Conway, 1st marquess of 13-397d.**
**—, Francis J. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of 13-397d.**
**—, Isabella Seymour Conway, marchioness of 11-744a.**
**—, Maria, marchioness of 24-615b ; 26-397d.**
**HERTFORD, Eng. 13-398a ; 9-424 (IV. B3) ; 8-990a ; brick clays 13-398d ; Christ's Hospital girls' school 6-296a.**
**—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).**
**— Co., Oxford 20-408d.**
**— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).**
**— House, Lond. : *see* Wallace collection.**
**Hertfordshire, Gilbert de Clare, earl of 6-424a.**
**—, Richard de Clare, earl of 6-424b.**
**—, Roger de Clare, earl of 6-424a.**
**HERTFORDSHIRE, Co., Eng. 13-398b ; 9-424 (IV. B3) ; 16-942 (C2).**
**Hertfordshire puddingstone 13-399c ; 28-819d.**
**HERTHA (myth.) 13-400c ; 2-18c ; shrine 23-822c.**
**" Hertha " (cruiser) 24-911d.**
**Hert Hall, house, Oxford 20-408d.**
**Hertli, tribe 4-603a.**
**Hertingfordbury, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).**
**Hertnit (myth.) : *see* Oztnit.**
**Hertogenbosch, Holl. : *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.**
**Herton, mt., W. Af. 25-54d.**
**Hertslet, Sir Edward 27-230d.**
**Hertsö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).**
**Hertwig, Karl Heinrich 14-169a.**
**—, Oskar 23-36d ; cancer theory 5-176d ; coelom 9-328b ; fertilization 23-118d ; heredity 13-351c ; polyp and medusa 14-149c.**
**—, Richard ; coelom 9-328b ; polyp and medusa 14-149c.**
**HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF 13-400c ; atmosphere 18-287b ; cathode rays 6-888d ; electric waves 9-203b, 25-531d, 9-203a ; electromagnetic theory of light 16-621d ; vapour pressure 27-903c.**
**—, HENRIK 13-401a ; 8-42c ; 14-224b.**
**HERTZBERG, EWALD Friedrich, count von 13-401c.**
**HERTZEN, ALEXANDER 13-402d.**
**Hertzka, Theodor 27-823b.**
**Hertzog, J. B. M. 20-159d ; 25-483c ; 27-207a.**
**Hertzsprung, E. 25-787d.**
**Hertzstein Research Laboratory, Cal. 5-22d.**
**HERULI 13-403c ; 23-649 (F2) ; 16-932d ; cremation 26-683b ; Greece overrun 8-141a ; Narses' victory 19-242a ; Scyros sacked 24-525d.**
**Heruligena : *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.**
**Hervaeus Natalis 24-355a.**
***Hervarar Saga* 14-239a.**
**Hervard, Jehan 28-3c.**
**Hervás, Sp. 25-530 (C2).**
**Hervás, mt., Colomb. 1-964a.**
**HERVAS Y PANDURO, Lorenzo 13-404a.**
**Hervé, Professor 10-887b ; 10-892a.**
**Herve, Belg. 3-668 (G2).**
**Herveland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (G2).**
**Hervey (family) 4-575b : *see also* Bristol, earls and marquesses.**
**— (DE SAINT DENYS), M. J. L., marquis d' 13-404b.**
**—(OF ICKWORTH), JOHN HERVEY, baron 13-404b.**
**HERVEY, JAMES 13-404a.**
**—, John 4-575b.**
**—, Thomas 4-575c.**
**Hervey, bay, Austr. 2-960 (I4) ; 10-520c.**
**—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Cook Islands.**
**—, mts., Austr. 19-538 (E3).**
**HERVIEU, PAUL 13-405a.**
**Hervis of Metz 11-468a.**
**HERWARTH VON BITTENfelt, Karl Eberhard 13-405b.**
**HERWEGH, GEORG 13-405c.**
**Herz, Cornelius 2-143c.**
**HERZBERG, Ger. (Hanover) 13-405d ; 11-808 (C3).**
**HERZBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 13-405d ; 11-808 (D3).**
**Herzegovina, prov., Aus.-Hung. 4-283c ; dialect 24-695d : for history, &c. : *see* Bosnia and Herzegovina.**
**HERZL, THEODOR 13-405d ; 28-557b.**
**Herzlake, Ger. 11-808 (A2).**
**Herzlieb, Minna 12-186a.**
**Herznach, Switz. 26-242 (E2).**
**Herzog, Dr Edward 23-57b ; 23-58b.**
**—, HANS 13-406c.**
**—, JOHANN JAKOB 13-406d.**
**Herzogenaurach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).**
**Herzogenbuchsee, Switz. 26-242 (D2).**
**Herzogenhorn, mt., Ger. 4-21d.**
**Hes, Arab. 2-264 (B5).**
**Hesb-Alyn, Wales 10-522a.**
**Hesban (Heshbon), Pal. 20-602 (D2) ; 5-141b.**
**—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5) ; 12-17b.**
**Hesbaye, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F2) ; 14-21a.**
**Hesdin, Fr. 10-778 (E1) ; 20-883b ; 21-378d ; 10-479c ; Franks defeated 11-36a ; palace 5-737d ; siege (1522) 12-699b.**
**Heshua, L. : (physicist) 5-61c.**
**HESKIEL, JOHANN GEORG Ludwig 13-406d.**
**Heshbon, Pa. 21-106 (D5).**
**—, Pal. : *see* Hesban.**
**Heshto, riv., India 14-376 (K8).**
**Heshusius, Tillemann 13-211a.**
**Hesi, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5) ; 7-879a.**
**HESILRIGE, SIR ARTHUR 13-406d ; 12-417d.**
**HESIOD 13-407c ; 12-508c ; 8-202c ; earth, figure of 8-799c ; family life described 5-862c ; heroes 13-374c ; language 12-507c ; mythology 19-414a, 11-926a ; Prometheus-story 22-436a ; Three Fates 10-198d.**
**Hesione (myth.) 16-189d ; 27-787b.**
**Hesione (zool.) 2-676d.**
**Hesionidae 5-793c.**
**Hesket, High, Cumb. 9-412 (C3).**
**Hesketh Bank, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).**
**— Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).**
**Hesper, Ia. 14-732 (F1).**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).**
**Hesperethusa : *see* Hesperis.**
**Hesperetin 12-143a.**
**Hesperia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).**
**Hesperia (astron.) 24-322d.**
**Hesperides, At. : *see* Bengazi.**
**HESPERIDES (myth.) 13-408c ; 3-736b.**
**Hesperidin 12-142d.**
**Hesperidium 11-257c.**
**Hesperidiae : *see* Skipper butterfly.**
**Hesperiphona 10-352d.**
**Hesperis (bot.) 11-260b.**
**Hesperis (myth.) 13-408c.**
**— matronalis : *see* Dame's violet.**
**— tristis : *see* Night-scented Rocket.**
**Hesperomys : *see* Whitefooted mouse.**
**Hesperornis 20-9c ; 3-977a ; patella 3-964b.**
**Hesperornithes 20-325d.**
**Hesperus, Colo. 6-722 (B4).**
**HESPERUS (myth.) 13-408c ; 27-1013a.**
**Hesquot, Can. 4-600 (D3).**
**Hess, A. 1-137c.**
**—, David 26-264b.**
**—, Germain Henri 23-313b ; thermochemistry 26-805a.**
**—, HEINRICH HERMANN Josef, Freiherr von 13-409b.**
**—, HEINRICH MARIA 13-408d.**
**—, KARL 13-409b.**
**—, Karl Ernst Christoph 13-408d.**
**—, PETER 13-409a.**
**Hessay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).**
**Hesse, Eoban 8-703a.**
**—, Frank C. 3-692c.**
**—, Hermann 11-795c.**
**HESSE, grand-duchy, Ger. 13-409c ; 11-808 (B4-3) ; 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps) ; 11-808d, 11-862d ; government housing department 13-826b ; orders of knighthood 15-864b ; payment of members 20-980c ; St Boniface's mission 4-206a.**
**Hesse-Cassel, landgraves of 13-410d ; 11-740a ; 11-292c.**
**—, Frederick, elector of : *see* Frederick I. (of Sweden).**
**—, Frederick William, elector of 13-411b.**
**HESSE-CASSEL, landgraviate Ger. 13-410d ; 22-524 (map) ; dispute with Hesse 13-412a ; disturbances (1850) 11-868c ; treaty of Westphalia 28-557d.**
**HESSE DARMSTADT, grandduchy, Ger. 13-412a ; 28-556d ; geology 11-807b ; monuments 18-799a.**
**Hesse-Homburg, landgraves of 13-412d ; 11-743b.**
**HESSE-HOMBURG, landgraviate, Ger. 13-412d.**
**Hessel, J. F. C. (mineralogist) 7-571a.**
**Hessel, Mich. 18-372 (F3).**
**Hesselö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D2).**
**Hessemer, Friedrich Maximilian 11-19d.**
**HESSE-NASSAU, prov., Prus. 13-413a ; 11-808 (B3) ; 22-519b ; geology 11-807b.**
**HESSE-ROTENBURG, landgraviate, Ger. 13-413b.**
**Hessi, tribe 13-410a.**
**HESSIAN (fabric) 13-413c.**
**— (math.) 1-633a.**
**— curve 7-657b.**
**— dyestuffs 8-747b.**
**— fly 8-897b.**
**Hessigkofen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).**
**Hessite 25-112c.**
**Hessle, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2) ; 23-933b ; 13-870d.**
**Hessleby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).**
**Hessmer, Les. 17-54 (B2).**
**Hessonite : *see* Cinnamonstone.**
**Hesston, Ind. 14-422 (D1).**
**HESSUS, HELIUS EOBANUS 13-413d.**
**Hestan, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E5) ; 15-831c.**
**Hesterville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).**
**HESTIA 13-414a ; 20-96c ; *see also* Vesta.**
**Hestiaeotis, dist., Gr. : *see* Histiaeotis.**
**Hestmandö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2) ; 19-800a.**
**Heston, Mdx. 16-942 (C3) ; 18-414a ; fruit 11-264b ; wheat cultivation 18-414d.**
**Hestra, Swed. 26-190 (B3).**
**Heswall, Ches. 16-139 (A3) ; rock story 16-937a.**
**Hesy, riv. : *see* Hesi.**
**HESYCHASTS 13-414b ; 6-338a ; 4-914c.**
**HESYCHIUS (of Alexandria) 13-414b.**
**— (Egyptian bp.) : biblical text of 3-857a ; 3-885a ; 13-856d.**
**HESYCHIUS (of Miletus) 13-415a.**
**Hetaerae 22-459a.**
**Hetaerea (Rumanian Society) 23-837c.**
**—, Philiké (Greek society) 12-466b ; 27-456c. *See also* under Club.**
**HETAERISM (sociol.) 13-415b.**
**Hetch-Hetchy, val., Cal. 27-623c.**
**Hetel (hero) : *see* Hettel.**
**Heteractinellida 25-729d ; 25-730a (fig.).**
**Heterangium 20-534a ; 20-534b (fig.).**
**Heteranthery 22-2c.**
**Heteranthrandria 9-659b.**
**Hetero-albumnose 1-515a.**
**Heterobranchus 5-513b.**
**Heterocardia 16-123c.**
**Heterocephalus 23-443d.**
**Heterocera : *see* Moth.**
**Heterocercal 14-251a (fig.).**
**Heterochisma 24-300a.**
**Heterochlamydeae 18-471d.**
**Heterochordeumidae 18-471d.**
**Heterochromosome 7-719d ; 23-118a ; 24-748b. *See also* Chromosome differentiation.**
**Heterocoela 25-729b ; 25-730b ; canal system 25-719b ; skeleton 25-722b.**
**Heterocoelous 3-962a.**
**Heterocopy 7-719a.**
**Heterocordyle 14-151a.**
**Heterocontae 21-728d.**
**Heterocotylea 27-241d ; 27-242b (fig.) ; genital organs 28-410d (fig.), 27-241d (fig.).**
**Heterocrinidae 8-878c.**
**Heterocyclic compounds 6-58d ; 6-59a.**
**Heterocyemida 18-187b.**
**Heterocyst 1-586a.**
**Heterodera radicicola 19-362d. — schachtii 19-361d ; 19-362b (figs.).**
**Heterodermaceae 19-105d.**
**Heterodont 26-502a.**
**Heterodontidae 24-596a.**
**Heterodontus : *see* Port Jackson shark.**
**Heterodoridae 11-523a.**
**Heterodyne 11-523a.**
**Heterodromous 16-328a.**
**Heteroecism 11-342d ; in ascomycetes 11-341d.**
**Heterogenesis 9-352c.**
**Heterogyna 5-664c.**
**HETEROKARYOTA (dik.) 13-415b : *see also* Infusoria.**
**Heterokontae 1-586d.**
**Heteromastigina 27-345a.**
**Heteromera (zool.) 6-672c ; 6-669c.**
**Heteromerae (bot.) 2-13d.**
**Heteromeric 18-216a.**
**Heteromerous lichen thallus 16-58d.**
**Heteromi 26-545a ; 14-263b.**
**Heteromorphae 13-541b ; 20-323c.**
**Heteromorphoses 23-36d.**
**Heteromorphy 22-2c.**
**Heteromya 16-114a.**
**Heteromyidae : *see* Kangaroorat.**
**Heteromyinae 23-440c.**
**Heteromys 21-272d ; 23-440c.**
**Heteronema 10-467b.**
**Heteronemertini (Heteronemertea) 19-363d foll. ; 19-365a (fig.) ; 19-366b (fig.) ; 19-367b (fig.).**
**Heteroneresis 5-793d.**
**Heteronomous lichen thallus 16-581a (fig.).**
**HETERONOMY (philos.) 13-415b.**
**Heteronotus trinodosus 18-497d.**
**Heteropegma 25-719d ; 25-720b (fig.).**
**Heterophrynus 2-306a.**
**Heteropia 13-233d ; 13-232d (fig.).**
**Heterophylli 15-568a.**
**Heteropidae 25-729b ; 25-722d.**
**Heteropleuron 1-887a.**
**Heteroplasia 11-514e ; 11-516d ; 11-507a ; germ-cells 7-719a. — regia 25-665c.**
**Heteropogon 12-375d ; 12-374d.**
**Heteropolar 8-767b.**
**Heteropora 22-42d.**
**Heteroptera : *see* Bug.**
**Heteropteryx gravi 25-916c.**
**Heterorhabda 5-669d.**
**Heterosis 18-495b.**
**Heterosomata 14-248a.**
**Heterosporous 23-122a.**
**Heterostaura 18-867d.**
**Heterostegina 10-633d ; 10-634d (fig.).**
**Heterostraci 24-596d.**
**Heterostyly 22-2c.**
**Heterosuchus 28-437c.**
**Heteroteuthis 5-702a ; luminous organs 21-478b.**
**Heterothallic (dict.) 11-338c.**
**Heterotis 14-253c.**
**Heterotrichaceae 14-561b ; 14-559b (fig.) ; trichocysts 14-560b.**
**Heterotypical mitosis 7-719b (fig.) ; 13-352b ; plants 21-768b (fig.).**
**Heteroxanthine 4-945a.**
**Heterozygous (dict.) 18-116c.**
**Heth, Joyce 3-417a.**
**Heth, Ark. 2-552 (E2).**
**Heth (letter) 12-780a.**
**— (people) : *see* Hittites.**
**Hethe, Kent : *see* Hythe.**
**Hethersett, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1) ; 19-747a.**

**Hethersgill, Cumb.** 9-412 (I. C3).
**Hethoum (historian)** 2-574a ; 17-562a.
**Hethum (king)** : *see* Hayton.
**Hetland, S.Dak.** 25-506 (H3).
**Hetoga, Suff.** : *see* Hadleigh.
**HETMAN** 13-415b ; Russian official : *see* Ataman.
**Hetoum (historian)** : *see* Hethoum.
**Hetoura (Hataura), India** 19-379a.
**Hetozaki, cape, Jap.** 15-156 (F13).
**Hetralin** 27-801c.
**Hettangian group (geol.)** 11-670c ; 15-569d.
**Hettel (Hedin)** 12-668a ; 13-376d.
**Hettema, F. B.** 8-718c.
**Hettenleidelheim, Ger.** 11-808 (II. I-m9).
**Hettick, Ill.** 14-304 (B4).
**Hettinger, N.Dak.** 19-780 (A-B3).
**—** Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
**Hettlingen, Switz.** 26-242 (F1).
**HETTNER, HERMANN Theodor** 13-415c.
**Hetton, Dur.** : *see* Hetton-le-Hole.
**—, Yorks.** 9-416 (II. C1).
**—** le-Hole, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; population 8-707d.
**HETTSTEDT, Ger.** 13-415d ; 11-808 (C3).
**Het Volk.** 25-481c ; 5-247a.
**Hetzer, Ludwig** : *see* Haetzer.
**Heubner, Otto Leonard** 24-272b.
**Heuchera** 24-264a.
**— sanguina** 13-770c.
**Heuchin, Fr.** 10-778 (F1).
**Heudeia** 6-171a.
**HEUGLIN, THEODOR VON** 13-415d ; 21-947c.
**Heuilly, Fr.** 24-199a.
**Heukelum, Holl.** 13-588 (B3).
**Heukuppe, mt., Aus.** 25-1058d.
**HEULANDITE** 13-416a.
**Heumann, Karl** : indigo 14-485d.
**Heun, K. G. Samuel (H. Clauren)** 13-65b.
**Heung-hai, Kor.** 15-156 (F8).
**Heung-nu (people)** : *see* Hiung-nu.
**Heun Tsung** : *see* Yuen Tsung.
**Heure, Belg.** 3-668 (F3).
**Heureaux, Ulises** 24-195b.
**Heusch, Jacob de** 13-416c.
**—, WILLEM** 13-416b.
**Heuscheuergebirge, mts., Aus.** 4-122b.
**Heusden, Holl.** 13-588 (C3) ; 4-358a.
**Heusinger, K. F.** 28-235d ; 1-509d.
**Heusler, Conrad** 1-708c.
**—, Friedrich** 17-324a.
**Heussgen, John** : *see* Oecolampadius.
**Heustrich, Switz.** 26-242 (D3).
**Houtsz, General van** 1-145c.
**Heuvelton, N.Y.** 19-596 (E1).
**Heuzey, L. A.** 17-220a.
**Hevai, mt., Cauc.** 5-551a.
**Hève, cape, Fr.** 10-778 (D-E2) ; 24-589a ; lighthouse 16-649.
**Hevea** 21-781c.
**— brasiliensis** : *see* Para rubber tree.
**— guayanensis** 4-445c ; 6-705b
**HEVELIUS, JOHANN** 13-416d ; constellations 7-13d ; star catalogue 2-813d.
**Hevelli (people)** : *see* Havelli.
**Heveningham, Suff.** 9-424 (IV. E2).
**— Hall, Suff.** 2-420c.
**Hever, Kent** 16-942 (E4) ; castle 8-924a ; 15-738d.
**Hevera, isl., Scot.** 24-854d.
**Heversham, Westm.** 9-412 (I. C4).
**Heves, Hung.** 3-4 (G3).
**—, co., Hung.** 3-4 (F3).
**Hevesi, Hung.** 3-4 (G3).
**Hewan, Nor.** 19-804 (C1).
**Hewald (martyrs)** : *see* Ewald.
**Hewer, William** : book-plate 4-232d (fig.).
**Hewes, Joseph** 8-929d.
**Hewett, E. H.** 5-112d.
**—, F. W.** : stopcock 1-908b.
**—, H. T. (cricketer)** 7-443b.
**—, SIR PRESCOTT GARDNER** 13-417a.
**—, Thomas** : *see* Huet, Thomas.
**—, Sir W. N. W.** 9-121a ; 1-93c.
**Hewett, cape, Can.** 5-160 (Q1).
**Hewhole** : *see* Woodpecker.
**Hewit, Beau** 9-807c.
**Hewitson, William Chapman** 20-786a.
**HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS** 13-417b ; 7-90d.
**Hewitt, J. N. B.** 14-468a.
**—, J. T.** : fluorescence 6-72a ; indicators 14-483c ; oxyazo-compounds 3-82a ; spirit purification 25-705c.
**Hewitt, Minn.** 18-550 (B4).
**—, Okla.** 20-58 (D3).
**—, Wis.** 28-740 (C4).
**HEWLETT, MAURICE Henry** 13-417c.
**Hewlett, N.Y.** 19-596 (E4).
**Va.** 28-118 (E3).
**Hewley Fund case (1830)** 27-595b.
**Hewson, William** 1-935d.
**Hex, Fr., S.Af.** 25-466 (D9) ; 5-223a.
**Hexabiblos** 12-432d.
**Hexabranchus** 11-523a.
**Hexachlorethane** 6-73c.
**Hexacontane** : *see* Dimyricyl.
**Hexacosane** 20-756b.
**Hexacotyle** 27-240c.
**Hexactinidae** 8-878d.
**Hexactinellida** 25-718d ; 25-720b ; 25-723a ; 25-729b ; collared cells 25-726d ; distribution 25-729a ; evolution 25-730b ; geological age 5-87b.
**Hexactinellid spicule** : *see* Hexact spicule.
**Hexactinomyxon** 9-386d.
**Hexact spicule** 25-722b (fig.).
**Hexad axis (crystall.)** 7-580a ; 7-571d.
**Hexadecane** 20-756a.
**Hexadocylic acid** : *see* Palmitic acid.
**Hexad elements (chem.)** : *see* Hexavalent elements.
**Hexagon** 12-265a ; Pascal's theorem 11-715a.
**Hexagonal axis (crystall.)** : *see* Hexad axis.
**— bipyramid** : *see* Bipyramid.
**— prism** : *see* Prism.
**— system (crystall.)** 7-579d ; electric and magnetic properties 7-590a ; optical properties 7-586c.
**Hexagrams (geom.)** 22-25d.
**— (num.)** 19-896b.
**Hexagrammidae** 26-545c.
**Hexagrammum mysticum** 6-941d.
**Hexahedron** : *see* Cube.
**Hexahydrobenzene** : *see* Cyclohexane.
**Hexahydrobenzoic acid** 22-31d.
**Hexahydrocymene** 22-31b.
**Hexahydrophthalic acids** 22-31d.
**Hexahydropyridine** : *see* Piperidine.
**Hexahydroteraphthalic acids** 22-32a ; 6-56c.
**Hexahydrothiophenol** 22-31d.
**Hexakis-octahedron** 7-574d.
**Hexakis-tetrahedron** 7-575c.
***Hexameron* (Basil)** 21-553a.
**HEXAMETER** 13-417d ; 27-183c ; dactylic 27-1043a ; Homer 13-637c ; Theocritus 26-762b ; Virgil 27-1044c.
**Hexamethylbenzene** 6-54a.
**Hexamethylenetetramine** : *see* Urotropin.
**Hexamita** 10-466b (fig.) ; 10-466c.
**Hexammine chromium salts** : *see* Luteo-chromium salts.
**Hexanchus** 24-596a.
**Hexane** 14-883c ; 20-756a.
**Hexa-oxyanthraquinone** 1-674b.
**Hexa-oxybenzene** 6-54c.
**HEXAPLA** 13-418a ; 3-859a ; 22-24a. *See also* Syro-Hexaplar.
**HEXAPODA** 13-418b ; 2-673d ; 2-680b ; affinities 2-308c, 5-693d, 18-475a ; appendages 2-677c ; Carboniferous 5-311d ; classification 13-430a ; development 13-423c ; Devonian 8-128b ; distribution 13-432b, 28-900b ; eyes 2-678 (fig.) ; geological distribution 13-431d, 20-237d, 28-1017d ; head 13-418d, 2-676a (fig.) ; 13-424c ; hibernation 13-442b, 13-446b ; jurassic 15-570b ; longevity 13-429d, 16-975b ; memory 4-404c ; metamerism 13-424c ; metamorphosis 13-420c, 13-433b, 18-222b ; migrations 18-436d ; Ormerod's work 20-294d ; parasitic members 20-795a ; phylogeny and relationships 13-432c, 2-680d ; pigment formation 1-507d ; plant injuries due to 21-754d ; secondary sexual characters 24-746b ; wings 13-420c, 13-433a.
**Hexapodes (measure)** 28-484c.
**Hexapolis** : *see* Dorian Hexapolis.
**Hexapylum, Syracuse** 26-301b ; 26-300a.
**Hexaster** 25-723a.
**Hexasterophora** 25-729c.
**HEXASTYLE** 13-436a ; peripteral 26-611a (fig.) ; pseudo-peripteral 26-611c.
**Hexatantalic acid** 26-401b.
**HEXATEUCH** 13-436a ; 3-851b ; 3-862d ; 19-863d.
**Hexathionic acid** 26-65b.
**Hexavalent elements** 6-42a.
***Hexenhammer*** : *see* *Malleus Maleficarum*.
**Hexenkopf, mt., Alps** 26-242 (I2) ; 1-745d.
**Hexentanzplatz, platcau, Ger.** 13-435a.
**HEXHAM, Northumb.** 13-436a ; 9-412 (I. D3) ; abbey 2-401b ; battle (1464) 23-736b ; sanctuary 24-129d.
**—, N.S.W.** 19-538 (H3).
**Hexisopodidae** 2-307d.
**Hexistores** 2-307d.
**Hexoses (chem.)** 26-34b.
**Hexpartite vault** : *see* Sexpartite vault.
**Hex River, mts., S.Af.** 15-682b.
**— River, pass, S.Af.** 5-235a ; 5-228a.
**Hextable, Kent** 16-942 (E3).
**Hexthorpe, Yorks.** 9-416 (II. E2).
**Hexylene** 20-76c.
**Hexyl iodide** 6-54a.
**Hey, William** 26-128d.
**Hey, New, Lancs.** : *see* New Hey.
**Heya Kent** : *see* Hythe.
**—, Suff.** : *see* Eye.
**Heybridge, Maldon** 9-786d.
**Heycock, Charles Thomas** 1-705a ; 28-830d.
**Heyde, C. H.** 28-441d ; 18-550 (E3) ; 18-550d.
**Hibbs, pt., Tas.** 26-438 (A2) ; 26-438d.
**Hibeh papyri** 20-558a.
**HIBERNACULUM (dict.)** 13-441d ; 13-442c.
**HIBERNATION** 13-441d ; artificial 2-49b.
**HIBERNIA (anc. Ire.)** 13-447a.
**Hibernia, N.J.** 19-502 (D2) ; 19-504a.
**Hibernian Bank** 3-341a.
**— Bible Society** 3-907a.
**— greensand (geol.)** 14-745d.
**Hibernians, Ancient Order of** 18-675d.
**— of America, Ancient Order of** 11-222b.
**Hiberus, riv., Sp.** : *see* Ebro.
**Hibil (Hibil-Ziwa)** 17-555d foll. ; 12-154d.
**Hibiscus** 17-517d ; 17-518a ; cultivated species 13-770c ; fibre 10-311d.
**— abelmoschus** : *see* Musk Mora.
**— cannabinus** : *see* Deccan hemp.
**— clams** 10-311d.
**— esculentus** : *see* Gumbo.
**— rosa-sinensis** : *see* Mahagua.
**— trionum** 13-776d.
**Hibuson, isl., P.Is.** 21-392 (E5).
**Hicaco Cay, isl., Brit. Hond.** 5-(C2) (C3).
**Hicacos, cape, Cu.** 7-595 (C1) ; 7-594.
**Hiccough** 23-195b.
**Hicetas (of Leontini)** 26-989b.
**Hichens, R.** 1-401a.
**HICKERINGILL, EDMUND** 13-447b.
**Hickes, Francis** 26-406a.
**—, GEORGE** 13-447b ; 14-194a.
**—, John** 13-447b.
**—, Richard** 26-406a.
**Hickey v. State (1906)** 23-395c.
**Hickhorngill, Edmund** : *see* Hickeringill.
**Hickleton, Yorks.** 28-933 (D2).
**Hickling, William** : *see* De Costa, Benjamin Franklin.
**Hickling Broad, mere, Norf.** 9-424 (IV. F1) ; 19-744d.
**Hickman, Ark.** 2-552 (F2).
**—, Ia.** 10-540 (E5).
**—, Ill.** 14-304 (E3).
**—, Ky.** 15-740 (A2).
**—, Neb.** 19-324 (H4).
**—, Pa.** 21-106 (D7).
**—, Tenn.** 26-620 (F1).
**— Co., Ky.** 15-740 (A2) ; 15-742a.
**— Co., Tenn.** 26-620 (D2).
**HICKOK, LAURENS PERseus** 13-447d.
**Hickory, Ala.** 1-460 (A2).
**—, Dnala, W.Af.** 5-111d.
**—, Miss.** 18-600 (C-D3).
**—, N.C.** 19-772 (A2).
**—, Okla.** 20-58 (E3).
**Hickory, Pa.** 21-106 (B5).
**—, Va.** 28-118 (F4).
**HICKORY (bot.)** 13-447d ; in U.S. 10-659d, 27-634b.
**Hickory Co., Mo.** 18-608 (C4).
**— Corners, Mich.** 18-372 (E7).
**— Corners, Pa.** 21-106 (I4).
**— Creek, riv., Ark.** 2-552 (B4).
**— Creek, riv., Ill.** 14-304 (E4).
**— Creek, riv., Tex.** 26-690 (B7).
**— Flat, Ky.** 15-740 (B4).
**— Flat, Miss.** 18-600 (C1).
**— Grove, Ky.** 15-740 (B2).
**— Grove, Pa.** 21-106 (L2).
**— Grove, S.C.** 25-500 (C1-2).
**— Point, Tenn.** 26-620 (D1).
**Hickoryridge, Ark.** 2-552 (E2)
**Hickory Run, riv., Ill.** 14-304 (C3).
**—, Valley, Ark.** 2-552 (D2).
**— Valley, Tenn.** 26-620 (B2).
**Hickox, Ga.** 11-752 (E4).
**HICKS, ELIAS** 13-448c ; 11-225b.
**—, HENRY** 13-448d ; 22-266d.
**—, Mrs Seymour (Elialine Terriss)** 26-659d.
**—, Thomas** 20-518d.
**—, WILLIAM (Hicks Pasha)** 13-448d ; 9-122b ; defeat (1883) 9-126a, 9-38b.
**—, W. M.** 25-626a.
**Hicks, bay, N.Z.** 19-624 (G2).
**—, point, Vict.** : *see* Everard, Cape.
**Hicks-Beach, Michael Edward**: *see* St Aldwyn.
**Hicksites (sect)** 11-227c.
**Hickson, S. J.** : hydromedusae 14-151a ; 14-155a ; pallial eyes of molluscs 11-526a.
**Hickson, N.Dak.** 19-780 (H3).
**Hicks Run, riv., Pa.** 21-106 (F5).
**Hicksville, N.Y.** 19-596 (G5) ; 20-428a.
**—, O.** 20-26 (A2).
**—, Wash.** 28-354 (F-G2).
**Hicks Wharf** 21-118 (F3).
**Hickwall (Hickway)** : *see* Woodpecker.
**Hicky, Mich.** 18-372 (H1).
**Hico, Ala.** 1-460 (B2).
**—, La.** 17-54 (B1).
**—, Tex.** 26-690 (I4).
**Hicpochee, lake, Fla.** 10-540 (E5).
**Hida, prov., Jap.** 12-5d ; 15-156 ; 15-204c.
**Hidago (tax)** 13-451a.
**Hidaka, mts., Jap.** 15-156 (N5).
**—, plain, Jap.** 15-159c.
**—, prov., Jap.** 15-156 (N5) ; 15-204c.
**Hidalgo, Juan** 21-577c.
**Hidalgo, Ill.** 14-304 (D4).
**—, Tex.** 26-690 (F8).
**— cape, Can. Is.** 5-172 (map).
**HIDALGO, state, Mex.** 13-449b ; 18-318 (G-H1 & F3) ; 18-323d (table).
**HIDALGO (dict.)** 13-449c.
**Hidalgo Co., Tex.** 26-690 (F8).
**HIDALGO Y COSTILLA, Miguel** 13-449c.
**Hidari Jingoro (sculptor)** 15-177c.
**Hidatsa, tribe** 14-461a ; 8-709a.
**Hidda (pilgrim)** 21-608a.
**Hiddekel, riv., Turk. As.** : identification 8-923d.
**Hiddenite, N.C.** 19-772 (A2).
**HIDDENITE (min.)** 13-449d.
**"Hidden Mystery" (horse)** 13-733a.
**Hiddens (inventor)** 20-200b.
**Hiddensee, isl., Ger.** 11-808 (D1) ; 23-822b.
**HIDE (measure)** 13-450a.
**— (skin)** 16-330d.
**Hideg, Szamos, riv., Hung.** : *see* Szamos Hideg.
**Hideyori (of Japan)** 15-262a ; 15-232a.
**Hideyoshi (of Japan)** 15-261b ; Christian missions 15-228c ; Korean invasion 15-224c.
**Hidinge, Swed.** 26-190 (C2).
**Hidricus** : *see* Idricus.
**Hidvég, Város, Hung.** : *see* Város-Hidvég.
**Hiefiau, Aus.** 25-1059b.
**Hiei-zan, mt., Jap.** 15-227d ; 15-261a.
**HIEL, EMMANUEL** 13-451c ; 10-696a.
**Hiémois, dist., Fr.** 19-749b ; 5-69c.
**Hiempsal I. (of Numidia)** 15-545c.
**— II. (of Numidia)** 13-451d ; 15-531a.
**Hiendelaencina Sp.** 11-94d.
**Hiendley, South, Yorks.** : *see* South Hiendley.

Hien-feng (Chinese emperor) 6-199b ; 15-310c.
Hienheim, Ger. 16-696a.
Hienning, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
Hientsong (Chinese emperor) : *see* Hian-tsoung.
Hien-yang, China : *see* Si-gan Fu.
Hiera, gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Sphaeria.
—, isl., It. : *see* Vulcano.
— Acra, prom., Asia M. 17-151d.
Hieracas : *see* Hierax.
Hieracia : *see* Hawkweed.
Hieracidea : *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Hieracites (sect) 13-453b.
Hieracium : *see* Hawkweed.
Hieracompolis, Egy. : ivory figures 9-66b ; painted tomb 9-74d ; palette 9-81a ; royal residence 9-80c ; vase 9-70a ; worship of Horus 9-49d.
Hierae (priestesses of Artemis) 2-665b.
Hierakonnesos, isl., It. : *see* San Pietro.
Hiera Nisos, isl., Sic. : *see* Maritimo.
Hierapetra, Crete 7-418 (C2) ; 7-420a.
Hiera picra (drug) 21-356c.
HIERAPOLIS, Syr. 13-451d ; 26-305 (B1) ; coins 19-390b ; Harun al Rashid 5-44d ; legend of temple 24-617b ; pilgrimage 21-604d.
HIERAPOLIS, Asia M. 13-452b ; 2-760 (C4) ; Philip the Evangelist's burial 15-457a. *See also* Budrum.
Hierapytna, Crete 7-427a.
Hierarch 13-453a.
*Hierarchia Celesti, De* 2-6a.
HIERARCHY 13-452d ; Catholic, in England 23-496d, 23-497d, 28-752c ; Ezekiel's exaltation of 13-186a ; Jewish 22-321c, 12-815b, 15-390b.
Hierasus, riv., Hung. : *see* Sereth.
Hierasycaminos, Egy. 23-648 (F4) ; *see also* Maharraka.
HIERATIC (writing) 13-453a, Chaîas, F. J. 9-55a ; Champollion's translation 9-57d ; classification of signs 9-64c ; Louvre papyrus 4-214c ; numeral system 19-866c ; origin of Phoenician alphabet 9-61d ; period of use 9-63d.
Hieratica, charta 20-744d.
HIERAX 13-453a.
Hiercte, mt., Sic. : *see* Pellegrino.
Hierden, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Hierges greywacke 3-125b (table).
Hieria, Council of : *see* Constantinople, Council of (754).
Hierisos, Gulf of, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Hierius (Neoplatonist) 21-860b.
Hierlatzkalke (geol.) 16-533d.
HIERO I. (of Syracuse) 13-453b ; 26-297b ; coins 19-879a ; Olympian games 11-444c.
— II. (of Syracuse) 13-453c ; 26-299d ; coins 19-879c ; vassalage to Rome 25-29c.
Hierochloe 12-376a (fig.).
HIEROCLES (proconsul of Bithynia) 13-453c.
— (grammarian) 13-454a.
— (the Stoic) 13-453d.
— OF ALEXANDRIA 13-453d ; 1-864c.
Hierodoulot 1-790d ; 2-167c.
Hierofalco : *see* Great Northern Falcon.
HIEROGLYPHICS 13-454a ; Central American 5-678d, 18-336b ; Egyptian 9-57b, 9-73c ; Ethiopian inscriptions 9-846d ; Hittite : *see* Hittites, monuments ; Mexican 18-334b, 18-337c ; Minoan script 7-421c ; N. American Indians 14-470a ; numerals 19-866c ; origin of Phoenician alphabet 1-724a.
Hieroglyphic sandstone 10-587a.
Hierokerykes 12-433d.
Hieromax, riv., Pal. : *see* Yarmuk.
Hieromnemones 1-885b.
Hieron (of Syracuse) : *see* Hiero.
— (vase painter) 5-719a.
Hieron, Tun. 24-278a.
Hieronta, Asia M. : *see* Didymi.
Hieronymian version (Bible) : *see* Vulgate.
HIERONYMITES 13-454a.
Hieronymus, St : *see* Jerome, St.
— (Angerianus) 3-412c.
— (antagonist of Luther) : *see* Emser, Jerome.
— (architect) 5-401d.
— OF CARDIA 13-454b.
— of Rhodes 21-163b.
— (archbp. of Salzburg) 18-941d.
— Hirnhaim of Prague 24-308a.
Hieropolis, Asia M. : *see* Hierapolis.
Hieros gamos 13-307a ; 28-977c ; 19-120b.
*Hierosolymitana Historia* (Albert of Aix) 7-550d.
— *Historia* (Fulcher of Chartres) 7-550c ; 11-292a.
— *Historia* (Samuto) : *see* Secreta Fidelium Crucis.
*Hierosolymitanum Itinerarium* 15-86a.
Hierosolymitanus : *see* Leontius.
Hierotheus : *see* Stephen bar Sudhaile.
*Hierotheus, Book of* 25-887a.
HIERRO, isl., Atl.O. 13-454c ; 5-172 (map) ; 5-174c ; Guanche deities 12-650d ; meridian 26-935b.
Hiersac, Fr. 10-778 (D-E5).
Higakit, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Higashifu-shimi, bay, Sakhalin : *see* Aniva.
Higashi-yama, Jap. (temple), Jap. 19-151d.
Higashi-yama, Jap. 15-160d.
Higbee, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Mo. 18-603 (D2).
HIGDON, RANULF 13-454c ; 24-570c.
Higdon, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Higganum, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Higgins, John : tragedies 8-452d.
—, Matthew James 13-454d.
Higgins, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH 13-455a ; 5-841a.
Higginsville, Mo. 18-608 (C2) ; 18-612a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Higgon, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
High, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, isl., Irc. 14-744 (A3).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Grimes.
—, lake, Wis. 23-740 (D2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
High (in place names), *e.g.* High Halston, &c. : *see* Halston, &c., *except as below.*
High altar (arch.) 1-762a.
Higham, Kent 16-942 (F3) 26-721c ; 15-739b.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— (East), Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— (West), Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— FERRERS, Northants. 13-455b ; 9-424 (IV. A2) ; 10-287a ; Chicheley's college 6-124a.
— Hill, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
Highampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Higham Upshire, Kent 16-942 (F3).
High angle fire 3-274b.
— bailiff 3-218b.
— Bank Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Barnet, Herts. : *see* Chipping Barnet.
— Beech, Ess. 16-942 (E2) ; 9-784b.
— Blinkert, dune, Holl. 13-588a.
Highbluff, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
High Bray, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
High breast water wheel 14-95d.
Highbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 25-389c.
High Bridge, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Bridge, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Highburton, Yorks. 23-933 (C2).
Highbury, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
—, mansion, Birmingham, 3-984c.
— Fields, park, London 14-874c.
High Church party 9-451d ; Pusey 22-667b ; ritualism : *see under* Ritual.
Highclere, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
— Commission, Court of 9-448d ; 8-862b ; under Charles I. 5-537d.
— Commissioner 6-776a.
— Constable of England : *see* Lord High Constable.
— Court of Admiralty : *see* Admiralty, High Court of.
— Court of Justice 7-454a ; 15-541c ; 7-323a ; action in 1-158d ; appeal court 2-212a ; costume of judges 23-410d, 23-412 (Pl. IV.) ; execution of judgments 10-62a ; official referees 23-1b ; petitions 21-307a ; prize cases 1-207d ; prohibition, writ of 22-427b ; sittings 26-612a.
— Court of Justice (Ireland) 2-215c.
— Court of Justiciary (Scotland) : *see* Justiciary, High Court of.
Highcreek, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
High Cross, Leics. 4-584 (C5) 10-731d.
— Down, hill, Sus. 8-581c ; 26-166c.
— Easter, Ess. 9-424 (C3).
High-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
Higher (in place names), *e.g.* Higher Ballam, &c. : *see* Ballam, &c.
Higher criticism (of the Bible) : *see under* Bible *and* names of books.
— grade board schools : *see under* School boards.
Highest common factor : *see* Greatest common divisor.
High explosive shell 1-868c ; 2-693c ; 2-695d ; 10-696a.
High Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Highfield, Md. 17-828 (D1).
High Force, waterfall, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
HIGHGATE, dist., Lond. 13-455c ; 16-942 (D2) ; geology 18-412d, 3-207a ; tramway 27-161b.
—Center, Vermont 19-490 (A-B2).
— resin : *see* Copalite.
— Woods, Lond. 16-949c.
High German (lang.) 11-779d ; 26-673b ; middle 11-780d, 16-50a ; modern 11-781c ; old 11-780c, 11-783d.
— Green, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
— Harrogate, Yorks. 13-27a.
Highhaw : *see* Woodpecker.
High Hill, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
High-holder : *see* Woodpecker.
Highhole : *see* Woodpecker.
High King (of Ireland) : *see* Ardri.
Highland, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-554 (G1).
—, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, Kan. 8-160 (E3).
—, lake, Conn. 28-734a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Highland (phys. geog.) 13-456a ; 11-645d, 20-398c ; 1-Highlandale, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Highland and Agricultural Society 28-4b ; 1-386b.
— Boath : geology 19-155c.
— cattle 5-541a ; 20-398c ; 1-Co. O. 20-26 (C-D6).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Highlanders 24-455b ; costume 7-246b, 26-435a.
Highland Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— games 2-847c.
— Home, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
" Highland Laddie " (ship) 24-887b.
— lake, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Light Infantry 7-483b.
— Malts (whisky) 28-591b.
— Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Park, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Railway Co. 24-425a ; 22-851a.
— Rim, plateau, U.S. 15-740c ; 26-619b.
Highlands, N.C. 19-772 (B4) ; 19-772a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, dist., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
HIGHLANDS, dist., Scot. 13-455d ; 24-412b ; clan-system 6-421b ; geology 11-673b ; religious conditions, 18th cent. 24-463d.
Highland Schottische 7-800b.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Station, Kan. 15-554 (G1).
Highlandtown, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Highlandville, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
High Lane, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
—Legh, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
*High Life below Stairs* (Townley) 11-477b.
Highline, canal, Colo. 2-245c.
Highlog, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
High-Low-Jack (billiards) 3-930d ; (cards) : *see* All Fours.
Highmore, Nathaniel 1-931d.
Highmore, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Highnam, Glos. ; battle (1643) 12-405b.
High Neb, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
HIGHNESS (title) 13-456a ; 12-348d foll.
Highnote, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Higino, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
High Peak, cape, Dev. 25-40d.
— Peak Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act 3-407d.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
HIGH PLACE (rel.) 13-456c ; 13-180d ; 22-320d ; abolition affecting Sabbath 23-960c ; ancestor worship, connexion 1-945c ; Arabian origin 22-319e ; Baal 13-179d ; Canaanite sanctuaries 26-604a ; Deuteronomic law 8-118d ; fall of Shiloh 24-124d ; in Genesis 11-593a ; Gezer, remains 1-760a ; idolatrous worship 13-185a ; Josiah's suppression 16-512b ; Palestine, permanence in 20-121a, 11-583c ; *I. Samuel* 24-121c ; under Solomon 25-363c ; tombs of the prophets 22-447b.
High Point, N.C. 19-772 (C2) ; 19-773b.
— Point, mt., N.J. 19-502 (C1) ; 19-501d.
— Possil, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Potency school (med.) 13-646a.
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
High Priest (Hebrew) 22-321b ; 22-321d ; 13-186d ; breast plate 11-563d ; Christ as 13-189b ; costume 7-231c, 20-612a ; cyclas 5-676c ; Maccabean title 15-534a ; post exilic 15-390b ; synedrium 26-294b ; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-667c ; Urim and Thummim 27-797c.
— Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— Ridge, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— River, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Rock, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Rock, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Highs, Thomas (inventor) 7-234d ; 25-686c ; 2-556d.
HIGH SEAS 13-457a ; international law 14-699b ; mare clausum and mare liberum 17-698c ; navigation laws 19-298b ; property lost upon 17-14d.
— Seat, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 28-553c ; geology 9-411d.
— Sheriff : *see* Sheriff.
— Shoals, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Shoals, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Spire, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Street, Kensington, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
— Street, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3) ; 16-91b.
— Style, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 16-91a.
— Tamil (lang.) : *see* Sen Tamil.
Highteа (bot.) 20-552c.
High tide 26-938c.
Hightogy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Highton, E. and H. : telegraphs 26-511b.
High Tor, mt., N.Y. 13-82a.
Hightower, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Hightowers, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Hightown, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
High treason 27-224b.
Hightstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
High Veld, plateau, S.Af. 25-466 (I. 5-6) ; 27-187b.
High-voltage lamp 16-668c.
High water level (rivers) 14-73d.
HIGHWAY 13-457b ; district councils 9-439b ; misfeasance in repair 19-736c.
— Act (1835) 13-457c.
Highwaymen 4-564b.
Highways and Locomotive Act (1878) 13-458a.
Highweek, Dev. 19-593b.
High Willhays, pk., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 7-837d.
— wire entanglement 3-385d.
Highwood, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
— Quarter, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Highworth, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 28-698d.
High Wycombe, Bucks. : *see* Wycombe, High.
HIGINBOTHAM, GEORGE 13-458b.
Higley, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Higo, mt., Jap. : *see* Aso-take.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c ; 15-159b.
Higrafstind, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Higuchi Haruzane (ceramist) 15-188b.
H.I.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hii Shin : *see* Hsii Shên.
Hijar, Sp. 25-534d (E2).
—, riv., Sp. 8-843d.
Hiji, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hijill, India 14-407a.
Hijr (Mecca Ka'ba) 17-953a.
Hijra : *see* Hejira.
Hika, Nor. 28-740 (F5).
Hikena, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Hikesios : *see* Zeus Hikesios.
Hikmah (rel.) 17-408d.
Hiko, John 15-171b.
Hiko, Nev. 5-8 (F3) ; 19-451c.
Hikone, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hikozan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hikuragi, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, mt., N.Z. : *see* Ikaurangi.
Hikutaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Hikwa, lake, Ger.E.Af. : *see* Rukwa.
Hilaire (name) : *see* Hilarius.
Hilali (Sufic poet) 21-251a.'
Hilâl ibn Abi Hilâl 2-187a.
Hilaria (festival) 12-402c ; 19-123b.
Hilario, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
HILARION, ST 13-458c ; 25-525a.
Hilarion (metropolitan of Kiev) 23-915b ; 15-789c.
HILARIUS, ST (bp. of Arles) 13-459d ; 7-391a ; council of Orange 20-147a.
—, ST (bp. of Poitiers) 13-458d ; 8-461b.
HILARIUS (bp. of Rome) 13-459c.
HILARIUS (poet) 13-459c.
Hilaro-tragedy : *see* Tragicomedy.
Hilary (name) : *see* Hilarius.
Hilary Term 13-459b.
Hilasmos (rel.) 17-131c.
Hilbert, David 11-733a ; 19-856d ; 27-919c.
Hilbert, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Hilborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Hilbre, cape, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
HILDA, ST 13-460a.
Hilda, Minn. 28-550 (B2).
HILDEBURGHAUSEN, Ger. 13-460b ; 11-808 (III. o11) ; 24-273a.
Hilde (heroine) 13-376d ; 12-665a.
HILDEBERT 13-460b ; 27-186c.
Hildebold (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
Hildebran, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Hildebrand (ecclesiastic) : *see* Gregory VII.
— (hero) 13-460d ; legend of 13-376a ; in Nibelungenlied 19-639a.
— (pseudonym) : *see* Beets, Nikolaas.
— (of Biberach) 4-230c.
—, Adolf E. R., Ritter von 24-501a.
—, A. (medallist) 18-2c.
—, LAY OF 13-460d ; 11-784a.
Hildebrand - Hildebrandsson, Hugo : on clouds 6-558c.

**HILDEBRANDT, EDUARD** 13-461b.
—, **THEODOR** 13-461c.
Hildebrandt, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Hildebrandtia 1-597b.
Hildegaersberch, Willem van 8-720c.
**HILDEGARD, ST** 13-461d.
**HILDEN,** Ger. 13-462a; 11-808 (I. 16).
Hildenborough, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Hilderic (Vandal king) 27-885a.
Hilders, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Hilderstone, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
*Hilde Saga* : see *Gudrun*.
**HILDESHEIM,** Ger. 13-462a; 11-808 (B2); cathedral 2-420d, 24-491d, 24-492a; horse breeding 12-923d; old house 13-811 (Pl. II.); Renaissance fountains 2-421c; treasure 21-794b (fig.), 18-208b.
Hilditch, Jakob 19-818a.
**HILDRETH, RICHARD** 13-463a.
Hildreth, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Hildyard, Sir H. J. T. 27-204c.
Hiles, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Hilferding, Alexander 23-918d; 24-902a.
Hilfiker, Jakob 6-540d.
Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden 15-410c.
Hilgard, Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav : see Villard, Henry.
Hilgard, Greg. 20-942 (G2).
Hilgay, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Hilgendorf, F. M. 20-583d.
**HILGENFELD, ADOLF Bernhard Christoph** 13-463b.
Hilger spectroscope 25-631d.
**HILL, AARON** 13-463b.
—, Abigail : see Masham, Abigail, Lady.
—, Alexander : on animal intelligence 14-682b.
—, **AMBROSE POWELL** 13-463d; 21-301d; 24-708b 28-635a.
—, Benjamin H. 6-899b.
—, **DANIEL HARVEY** 13-464a; 24-708b.
—, **DAVID BENNETT** 13-464b.
—, David Octavius 21-521a; 21-490 (Pl. II.); 18-465b.
—, F. H. 19-559b.
—, **GEORG BIRKBECK NORMAN** 13-464b.
—, George William (astronomer) 18-806b.
—, H. B. (chemist) 6-54b.
—, Isaac 8-830d.
—, **JAMES J.** 13-464c; 13-18a.
—, **JOHN** 13-464d.
—, J. S. 20-501c.
—, Leonard Erskine 8-330a; 27-935b; 4-959a.
—, **MATTHEW DAVENPORT** 13-465a.
—, **MIRANDA** 13-465b.
—, Moritz 7-889a.
—, M. J. M. (mathematician) 14-126d.
—, **OCTAVIA** 13-465b; 13-823d; 5-885a.
—, R. G. (doctor) 18-62b.
—, **ROWLAND** 13-465c; 14-195d.
—, **SIR ROWLAND** 13-465d; 22-180b.
—, **ROWLAND HILL,** 1st viscount 13-466c; Peninsular War 21-94b; 28-148d; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
—, R. T. (geologist) 5-675d.
—, Wills, marquess of Downshire : see Downshire, Ill., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, hall, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
**HILL** 13-467a; 11-673b.
Hillaby, mt., W.I. 28-544 (F-G2); 3-380c.
**HILLAH,** Turk.As. 13-467a; 26-305 (F3); bridge 9-896d; Mazyad dynasty 5-53b; well 3-196b.
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
**HILLARD, GEORGE STILLman** 13-467b.
Hillard, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Hillary, Sir William 16-602b.
Hillburn, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Hill castles 7-183a.
— Cheremiss (race) 10-389b.
Hill City, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Hill Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Hillcrest, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Hill Damara, tribe 13-358a.
Hille, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
**HILLEBRAND, KARL** 13-467b.
—, W. F. (chemist) 5-761c; 13-233d.
—, William : on flora of Hawaii 13-85c.
Hillegom, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Hillich, Turk.As. 2-264 (E1).
**HILLEL** (fl. 30 B.C.) 13-467c; 6-975b; 13-434b.
— II. 13-468c.
— (fl. 4th cent.) 13-468c.
Hillelites 12-932b.
Hillemacher, Paul Joseph Guillaume 17-866c.
**HILLER, FERDINAND** 13-468c.
—, Johann, baron 2-767c; 19-225d.
—, **JOHANN ADAM** 13-468d.
—, Philipp Friedrich 14-189d.
Hillerman, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Hillern, Wilhelmine von 3-959c.
Hillerød, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Hillers von Gärtringen, baron 24-196b; 17-319b.
Hillesden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); church 4-730d; Cromwell at 7-488c.
Hillesheim, Ger. : geology 9-133b.
Hillevik, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hillgrove, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2); 2-952d.
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
Hillhouse, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Hillhurst, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Hilli, India 14-376 (N7).
**HILLIARD, LAWRENCE** 13-469a; 18-526d.
—, **NICHOLAS** 13-469a; 18-526d (Pl. I. fig. 2); Shakespeare miniature 24-791c, 24-788 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
Hilliard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-874c.
—, harb., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Hilliards, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Hilliardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Hillis, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Hillier's incubator 14-364a (fig.).
Hilligersberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Hillingdon, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); flower growing 11-266a.
Hillington, Norf. : geology 19-745b.
—, South, Scot. : see South Hillington.
Hillis, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Hillisburg, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Hill Island, lake, Can. 5-180 (H3).
Hillman, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
Hill margosa : see Azedarach.
Hillmen : see Cameronians.
Hillmorton, Northants. : geology 19-768d.
Hill mynah 12-311a.
Hill, North, Corn. : see North Hill.
Hillö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hill of Beliet, hill, Scot. : see Moot, Hill of.
— of Down, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Hill peat 21-31c.
Hills, Capt. (R.E.) 26-985d.
Hills, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, cape, Mid. 17-827 (G3).
Hillsboro, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-743 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-542c.
— Bridge, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Hillsborough, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
—, W.I. 12-579c.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
—, bay, Fla. 26-392d.
—, bay, W.I. 12-579c.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C1); 5-947a.
**Hillsdale, Ia. 14-732 (B3-4).**
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
**HILLSDALE, Mich. 13-469b; 18-372 (F8).**
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (F8).
Hills Ferry, Cal. 25-938d.
Hillsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Hillside, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Hill Station, dist., India 14-376 (G-H4).
— Station, S.L. 11-88b.
Hill's teak 22-733c.
Hillston, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Hillsview, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Hillsville, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Hillswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
**HILL TIPPERA,** state, India 13-469c; 3-376 (O8).
Hill-toucan 27-93c.
Hillton of Cadboll, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Hill Top, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Hilltop, Md. 17-828 (E4).
Hilltop, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Hilltown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Hillview, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hillyard, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Hillyer Art Gallery, Northampton 25-273b.
Hilly Point, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Hilmi Pasha 27-464d.
Hilo, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-91a.
— bay, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-87b.
— grass 13-86a.
Hilowen, Aby. 25-379 (C-D5).
Hilperton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Hilpoltstein, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Hilprecht, H. von 19-707b
Hilsa 2-748a.
Hilsborough, head, Dev. 14-358d.
Hilscher, F. 14-483d.
Hilsea, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hils formation 7-416d (table).
Hilton, Edward 8-455d.
—, **JOHN** 13-469d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-470a.
Hilton, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-553c.
— head, S.C. 22-130c.
Hiltonhead, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hilton Head, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hiltons, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Hilum (anat.) 27-798b.
— (bot.) 11-258d; 10-572a.
Hilvarenbeek, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
**HILVERSUM,** Holl. 13-470b; 13-588 (C2).
Hilyer, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
H.I.M. (navy.) 1-29b.
Hima : see Bahima.
Himakapisa : see Kadphises II.
**HIMALAYA,** mts., Asia 13-470b; 19-768 (E3-E4); 14-376 (F2-N5); 14-375d; diurnal winds 2-744d; geology 2-742b, 9-663a, 25-111c (table); rainfall 2-745a.
Himalayan (lang. group) 26-928d.
— black bear : see Black bear of Himalayas.
— brown bear 3-574c; 11-348d.
— macaque 22-330d.
— rabbit 22-768b; 1-506d.
Himalo-Chinese province 3-976b.
Himantarium 5-673a; 5-670b.
Himanthalia 1-597b.
Himantodes 23-175b.
Himantopus : see Stilt.
— nigricollis : see Black-necked American stilt.
Himar, al (caliph) : see Merwan II.
Himation 7-234a; 7-236 (Plate); Etruscan 7-234d.
Himavat (myth.) 4-386a.
Himbersyssel, Den. : see Aalborg.
Hime, H. W. L. : on Greek fire 12-492d; on gunpowder 12-723d.
Himeji, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-211b.
Himella, riv., It. : see Salto.
Himeli (zool.) 16-124a.
**HIMERA,** It. 13-475d; 15-26 (D6); coins 19-880a; Phalaris 21-345a.
—, riv., It. : see Salso.
**HIMERIUS** 13-476a; 23-236b.
Himeros 9-753c.
Himilco 25-27b; 17-765d.
Himinsbiorg (myth.) 13-213c.
Himley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— park, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
**HIMLY, LOUIS, AUGUSTE** 13-476b.
**HIMMEL, FREDERICK Henry** 13-476c.
Himmelberg, mt., Den. 8-24 (B2); 8-23b.
Himmelsfürst, Ger. : mine 11-94d.
Himmerland, Den. : see Aalborg.
*Himno de Riego* 19-266c.
Himrod, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
Himry, Cauc. : conquest of (1831) 5-549d.
Hims, Turk.As. : see Homs.
Himyar : see Himyarites.
Himyari : see Ibu Hisham.
**Himyarites** 2-284b; Axumite kings 9-847a; Beia occupation theory 3-663b; conversion 23-957d; Judaism adopted 2-246c; language 2-284b, 1-88b; Mahomet 17-407a; Sabaean kingdom 23-956a; Sana traditions 24-125d; works on 12-878a, 14-222a.
Hin (measure) 28-485a.
Hinako, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Hinayana (rel.) 17-395c; in Japan 15-222d; literature 16-98d.
Hin-Bun-Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3); 14-490d.
Hinchcliff, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Hinchinbrook, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (D3).
—, isl., Aus. 2-960 (H3).
Hinckley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
**HINCKLEY,** Leics. 13-476c; 9-420 (III. E1); 17-4a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4); 18-553b.
**HINCKS, EDWARD** 13-476d; 7-631d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 13-476d.
Hincmar (of Laon). 13-477d; 7-916d; 14-684a.
**HINCMAR** (of Reims) 13-477a; 8-279c; on incense 14-351d; 9-873c.
Hind, J. R. 19-955d; Halley's comet 6-763a; planetoids 21-718a.
—, Wheelton (geologist) 7-817d
**HINDI** 13-478a; 2-665c.
Hindaj, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Hindan, riv., India 14-376 (G5), 15-553b.
*Hind and Panther, The* (Dryden) 8-612d; 12-839a.
Hinde Mog, P.La. 21-392 (E5).
Hindarabi, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
Hindaun, India 14-376 (G6).
Hindázi (measure) : see Endáze.
Hind-brain 14-264a; 27-1049b.
Hindburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 1-125c.
Hinde, G. J. (geologist) 7-617d.
—, S. L. 6-919c.
Hinde, riv., Ben. 8-24 (C3).
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Hindelang, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Hindelbank, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Hindeloopen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 19-30c; 16-371a.
Hinde Palmer's Act (1869) 10-64a; 2-780c.
Hinderaa, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
**HINDERSIN, GUSTAV EDward von** 13-478b.
Hinderwell, Yorks. 9-412 (I G3); 28-932d.
Hind guard star 19-285b.
— gut : see Proctodaeum.
Hindhead, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 26-1394; geology 9-414c, 26-1404a.
Hindi (dialect) 13-479d; dictionaries 8-198a; gipsy dialects 12-40d; literature 13-483d.
—, riv., Pers. : shipping 21-198a.
—, riv., Pers. : see Tab.
**HINDI, EASTERN & WESTern** 13-478c; 13-479a; 14-483d; literature 13-483d.
Hindieh, canal, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3); 9-897b; 4-276b; dam 14-740c.
**HINDKI,** tribe 13-478d; dialect 16-80c, 19-796c.
Hindko (lang.) : see Lahnda.
Hindle Fold, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Hindley, Charles 24-989a.
—, Henry : dividing engine 12-313c.
**HINDLEY,** Lancs. 13-478d; 16-139 (C2).
Hindlip, hall, Worcs. 8-588d.
Hindman, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Ore., Ark. : capture (1863) 1-822a.
Hindmarsh, lake, Vict. 28-38 (A2); 28-39a.
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Hindó, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C-D1); 16-863a.
Hindol, India 14-382 (L9).
Hindolveston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Hindon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700a.
Hindostan, dist., India 13-483d.
**HINDOSTANI** 13-479a; dictionaries 8-198a.
— Fiddle 6-248b.
— **LITERATURE** 13-483d.
Hindostan stone 13-653a.
Hindri, riv., India 14-382 (G12); 3-695d.
Hinds, W. E. (zoologist) 26-905a.
Hinds, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Hindsboro, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hinds Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Hindsholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Hindsiella 16-123a (table).
**HINDU CHRONOLOGY** 13-491d; 24-182d.
**HINDUISM** 13-501b; 15-653b; 14-397d; architecture 14-431c; asceticism 2-719b; Bali and Lombok island rites 3-256c; buddhist survivals 14-397c; drama of 24-171d; J. A. Dubois on 8-624c; feasts and festivals 10-224b, 16-675b; funeral rites 11-326b; incense 14-350c; literature 24-167b; lunar zodiac 28-996a; Mahommed invasion hindered 14-401a; Messianic parallels 18-194a; metempsychosis 18-255c; music 7-216a, 7-976d, 24-176c; oath used in 19-940a, 19-943b; widow remarriage 28-48d; worship of sacrificial implements 6-975d.
**HINDU KUSH,** mts., Asia 13-513b; 1-307 (E2); 14-376 (C2-E1); Badakshan 3-182c; explorations 2-739b; geology 8-126b.
Hindu Law 14-435b; Jones' digest of 15-501c; translations 6-665c, 12-837a.
Hindu medicine 26-125a; 26-125b; Sanskrit works on 24-182b.
*Hindu Patriot* 20-522a.
Hindupur, India 14-382 (G13).
**HINDUR,** India 13-514d.
Hindus 13-479b; 3-730c; asceticism 2-719b; caste system 5-465a; consanguinity system 10-159d; costume 14-419d; funeral rites 1-946b; in Java 15-292b; in Madagascar 17-276b; Panch-kos road legend 3-719a; in Sumatra 26-74a.
Hindustani : see Hindostani.
Hine, Harry 20-502c.
—, H. G. 20-502b.
Hinemoa : see Makna.
Hinehart, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Hines, M. A. 4-931b.
—, T. Henry 14-311a.
Hinesburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— pond, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Hineston, La. 17-54 (B2).
Hinestrosa, J. de 24-498a.
Hinesville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
**HINGANGHAT,** India 13-514d; 14-382 (H9).
— cotton 7-258a.
**HINGE** 13-514d; 14-839a; 15-482d.
— joint (anat.) 15-484a.
Hing-gan, dist., China 15-957b.
**HINGHAM,** Mass. 13-514d; 17-852 (G4).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.

**Hingham, Wis. 28-740 (F5).**
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Hing-Kwa, China 6-168 (L3).
Hinglaj, mt., Bal. 14-376 (A7).
Hingol, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A7); 3-293a.
Hingoli, India 14-382 (Q10).
Hingoog, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hingston Down, Corn. 25-782c; battle (836) 9-468b.
Hingwar: *see* Ivarr Beinlausi.
Hinin (Japan) 13-264a.
Hinis Tangi, defile, India: storming of (1880) 3-530a.
Hinkelstein, Ger. 11-828c.
Hinkley, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Hinks, A. R.: measuring machine 18-387d; on stellar parallax 26-90d.
Hinks, lamp burner 16-653a.
Hinlopen, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Hinman, George Wheeler 19-571b.
Hinnites 16-122c (table).
Hinnom, val., Pal.: *see* Topheth.
Hinny 18-959c.
Hinojosa del Duque, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Hinomizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
**HINRICHS, HERMANN Friedrich Wilhelm 13-515a.**
Hinsberg, Oscar Heinrich Daniel 1-857a; 15-762d.
**HINSCHIUS, PAUL 13-515a; 2-897c.**
Hinsdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Hinte, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Hintereis, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
Hinterne Schwärze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
**HINTERLAND 13-515c; doctrine of 25-649c.**
Hinterpommern, dist., Ger.: *see* Pomerania, Farther.
Hinterrhein, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Hinter Rhein, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.
— see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Hinterstein, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Hinton, A. Horsley 21-496 (Pl. III.).
—, Arthur 19-85a.
—, JAMES 13-515c.
Hinton, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Va., 28-118 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Hinton St George, Som. 20-958d.
Hinton *v.* Connel's Trustees (1883) 22-297c.
Hintonville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Hints, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hintze, Carl Adolf Ferdinand 18-516d.
— Ribeiro, J. 22-154a.
Hinunangan, P.Is 21-392 (E5).
Hinw, Arab.: battle (*c.* 604): *see* Dhu Qar.
Hinwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hinze, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Hi-nzua (dialect) 3-359a.
**HIOGO, Jap. 13-515d; 15-156 (I9); 15-205a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; as open port 15-239d.**
Hiolle, Ernest Eugène 24-509a.
Hiong-nu (race): *see* Hiung-nu.
Hiortdahlite 22-696b; 19-383d.
Hiorvardr (Scandinavian warrior) 8-28c.
Hiouen Thsang: *see* Hsüan Tsang.
**HIP** (dict.) 13-516b.
Hipe (dict.) 28-845c.
Hipidae hydrinus 25-290d.
Hip joint 15-486a; 1-939d; congenital dislocation 15-489b.
**Hipkins, A. J. 6-468d; 19-85b.**
**HIP-KNOB** (arch.) 13-516b.
Hippalectryornithes 20-325b.
Hippalus (navigator) 11-624a.
Hip-paraplegia: *see* Mal de Caderas.
Hipparchus (of Athens) 2-842a; 12-508a; 12-955c.
**HIPPARCHUS** (of Nicaea) 13-576b; 2-810b; map construction 17-635b; moon 18-805a; trigonometry 22-619b.
*Hipparchus* 13-627d; 21-824c.
Hipparion 9-721c (fig.); 18-665d.
**HIPPASUS OF METAPONTUM 13-516c; 22-700c.**
Hippa talpoida 17-458b.
Hippatan, riv., P.Is. 4-968d.
**HIPPEASTRUM 13-516c.**
— equestre: *see* Barbados lily.
**HIPPED ROOF** (arch.) 13-516d.
Hippeis (Gr. horsemen) 25-367c.
**HIPPEL, THEODOR GOTTlieb von 13-517a.**
Hipper, riv., Derby. 6-111b.
Hipperholme, Yorks. 28-933 (A3).
Hippia Athena 2-829b.
Hippias (of Athens) 2-842a; 6-479b; 17-675c.
— **OF ELIS 13-517b; 7-606d; Plato on 25-424c.**
Hippidea 17-457d.
Hippidium 9-721b; 28-1007a.
Hippisley, Sir John Coxe 13-295d.
Hippolais, Zinaida: *see* Merejkovsky, Zinaida.
**HIPPO** (philosopher) 13-517c; 14-732a.
Hippo, N.Af. 23-648 (C3); 4-191a; library 16-548b; synod (393) 3-378a, 10-196b.
Hippobroscidae 8-308a.
Hippobotae 9-866b; 6-499d.
Hippocamelus: *see* Guemal.
Hippocampal fissure: *see* Dentate fissure.
— gyrus 4-397c; 4-410b.
Hippocampina: *see* Sea-horse.
Hippocampus (fish) 24-533d (fig.).
— major (anat.) 4-398b.
— minor (anat.) 4-397c.
**HIPPOCRAS 13-517c; 12-322b.**
Hippocrates (of Chios) 7-606c.
— (of Gela) 26-297a; 5-80b.
**HIPPOCRATES** (physician) 13-517c; 18-42a; anatomical knowledge 1-921c, 28-2d; aphorisms 2-165b; deafmutes 7-837b; dentistry 8-50b; dreams 8-562a; embryology 10-29d; gout 12-239a; gymnastics 12-752d; gynaecology 12-764c; humours 21-356c; massage 17-863c; physiognomy 21-550b; pneuma 21-554a.
Hippocrates, fountain of: *see* Burinna, fountain.
Hippocrates' sleeve 13-517c.
*Hippocratic Collection* 13-518c; 26-126b.
**HIPPOCRENE,** spring, Mt. Helicon, Gr. 13-519a.
—, spring, Troezen, Gr. 13-519a.
Hippocrene (zool.) 14-151a.
Hippocrepis: *see* Horse-shoe vetch.
— comosa 21-764d.
Hippodameia (myth.) 12-483c.
**HIPPODAMUS** (of Miletus) 13-519a.
Hippo Diarrhytus, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
**HIPPODROME 13-519a; Constantinople 7-7a; London 6-391b; Olympia 11-444c; Paris 6-391b; Rome: *see* Stadium.**
Hippodromius (dict.) 13-727a.
Hippoglossus vulgaris: *see* Halibut.
Hippohyus 26-237c.
Hippoidea 9-720d; 21-169c.
Hippola, riv. 16-52a.
Hippolochus (myth.) 12-115d.
Hippolyte (Amazonian queen) 1-790d.
—, Louis Mondestin Florvil 12-820d.
—, Père: *see* Helyot, Pierre.
*Hippolyte et Aricie* (Rameau) 22-874d.
**HIPPOLYTUS** (Christian writer) 13-519c; 5-54b; 21-606c; on Christmas 6-293b; crucifixion date 3-891a; Gnostics 12-153a; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Simon Magus 25-127a; subordinationism 18-686c; on the Trinity 23-963d.
**HIPPOLYTUS** (myth.) 13-519b; 26-838b; 28-109d.
*Hippolytus* (Euripides) 9-903a.
**HIPPOLYTUS, THE CANONS OF 13-520c; 1-364d; 27-1057a.**
Hippolytus de Marsiliis 27-77b.
Hippomane Mancinella: *see* Manchineel.
Hippomedon (legend) 1-215b.
Hippomenes (legend) 2-823a.
**HIPPONAX OF EPHESUS 13-522a; 24-228b.**
Hipponicus (Athenian general) 5-56d.
Hipponium, It.: *see* Monteleone Calabro.
Hippounycidae 11-516a.
Hippouyx 11-516a; 18-672a.
Hippopede 25-647b.
Hippophae 16-58c; 26-918b.
— rhamnoides: *see* Sea-buckthorn.
Hippopodius 14-160a.
Hippopotamidae 2-698b; 28-1008d; 17-528a.
**HIPPOPOTAMUS 13-522a; 17-528a; dentition 2-696d; Egypt 9-45b; fossil 5-577a, 17-272b, 21-836b; hunting 24-1001b; ivory 15-93a; longevity 16-976a.**
— liberiensis: *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Hippopus 16-123d.
Hippo Regius, Alg.: *see* Hippo.
Hippos, Pal. 7-909d; 11-406a.
Hipposboscidae 8-308b.
Hipposideridae 6-242c.
Hipposiderus 6-242c; frontal gland 17-522b.
— calcaratus: *see* Squirrel leaf bat.
Hippospongia 25-731b.
— cerebriformis: *see* Grass sponge.
— equina: *see* Horse sponge.
— gossypina: *see* Sheep's wool sponge.
— graminea: *see* Grass sponge.
— maeandriniformis: *see* Velvet sponge.
Hipposthenes (Greek athlete) 12-525b.
Hippotherium: *see* Hipparion.
Hippothous 21-65a.
Hippotraginae 2-90a.
Hippotragus 2-90a; 20-399a; *fossil* 2-95c.
— equinus: *see* Roan antelope.
— leucophaeus: *see* Blauwbok.
— niger: *see* Sable antelope.
Hippur Zarytus, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Hipp's chronograph 6-304d.
**HIPPURIC ACID 13-523a; 3-756c.**
Hippuris vulgaris: *see* Mare's-tail.
Hippurite limestone 11-670b; 7-416c; 9-911d.
Hippurites 7-418a; 16-124a.
Hippuritidae 16-124a; 7-415d.
Hippurius, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Hippuryl hydrazine 13-523a; 3-83a.
Hippyr (of Rheglum) 12-512b.
Hip-strap 23-989a.
**HIPURNIAS,** tribe 13-523b.
**HIRA, Arab. 13-523a; 5-39a; 18-644b.**
—, stude, Arab. 13-523a; 2-264d.
**HIRADO,** isl., Jap. 13-523b; 15-156 (F10); English factory 15-234b; Jesuits 15-228b; porcelain 15-183d; 15-158b.
Hiradoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Hiradoyaki porcelain: *see* Hirado: porcelain.
Hiraethlyn, Gwilym 5-649a.
Hiraethog, hills, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18b; geology 8-874b.
Hiral, K. 15-167a.
Hiral, jap. 15-156 (I10).
Hirakhuda, isl., India 24-113b.
Hira Khund, India 8-160a.
Hiral, canal, India 25-143a.
Hiram I. (of Tyre) 21-451b; 7-235a, 25-364a.
— II. (of Tyre) 21-451d.
— III. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
Hiram, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
— **Abif 21-106 (F5).**
Hira-makie 15-189a.
Hiram Wood, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Hiran, riv., India 14-376 (E6).
Hiranya-garbha (god) 4-379a.
Hiranyavati, riv., India 4-741c.
Hirapur, India 24-235b.
Hirashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Hira Singh (of Nabha) 19-147c.
Hirata (family) 15-178b.
— (Japanese scholar) 15-222c.
— Soko (Japanese artist) 15-179d.
" Hirato " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Hira-yama, mt., Jap. 4-15c.
Hird (Norwegian soldiers) 19-806b.
**HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEment 13-523b.**
Hiri, riv., India 24-651d.
**HIRING (of labour) 13-523c; 16-8c; 16-9c; 17-872b.**
Hiriyur, India 14-382 (G13).
Hirlau, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Hirmas, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Jaghjagh.
Hirmus (dict.) 14-183b.
Hirn, C. F. 22-227a.
—, Gustav Adolph 26-812a; 9-400a; 27-901b.
Hirnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— limestone 3-239c.
Hirnceola auricula-judae: *see* Jew's ears.
Hirnerius: *see* Irnerius.
Hirono, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Hironobu (Jap. artist) 13-524a.
**HIROSAKI, Jap. 13-523d; 15-156 (L-M6); 15-159b.**
Hirose, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
**HIROSHIGE I.-III.** (artists) 13-523d; 15-176b.
**HIROSHIMA, Jap. 13-524a; 15-156 (H9); 7-300b.**
Hirpi (priests) 10-148b.
**HIRPINI,** tribe 13-524b; 15-26 (E4); 23-965d (table); legend 17-661b; Samnite alliance 24-115a.
Hirran, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5).
**HIRSAU, Ger. 13-524c; 11-808 (C4).**
**Hirsaugenses** (religious order) 13-524c.
Hirsch, Adolph 26-986d.
—, August 18-64c.
—, Hanna: *see* Pauli, Hanna.
—, Leo 22-251d.
—, **MAURICE DE, baron 13-524d.**
—, **SAMSON RAPHAEL 13-525b.**
Hirschau, Ger.: *see* Hirsau.
Hirschberg, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
**HIRSCHBERG,** Ger. (Silesia) 13-525c; 11-808 (E3).
—, Ger. (Thuringia) 13-525c; 11-811f. pl1).
Hirschbühel, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Hirsch-Duncker unions: *see* Gewerkvereine.
Hirschell, Solomon 26-292b.
Hirschensprung, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Hirschfeld, G. 11-799a.
Hirsel, estate, Scot. 3-815b.
Hirshals, cape, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Hirshalme, isl., Den. 8-24 (C1).
**HIRSON, Fr. 13-525d; 10-778 (G2).**
Hirsoya, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
Hirst, George 7-443a.
—, William 16-370a.
Hirt, Aus. 5-337a.
Hirta, isl., Scot.: *see* St Kilda.
Hirtenpfeife: *see* Syrinx.
Hirth, Georg 5-334d.
**HIRTIUS, AULUS 13-525d; 16-255d.**
Hirudinea: *see* Leech.
Hirudo 5-798b.
— medicinalis: *see* Medicinal leech.
Hirundinidae 26-178c.
Hirundo: *see* Swallow.
— apus: *see* Swift.
— beds: *see* Fillitgergig beds.
— erythrogastra: *see* Barn-swallow.
— riparia: *see* Sand-marten.
— urbica: *see* Martin.
Hirwaun, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-473d.
—-Moor, battle site, Wales 1-45c.
Hirz, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hirzel, Johann Caspar 26-264b.
His, Wilhelm 7-374a; 19-437c.
Hisagashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F10).
Hiseville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hisfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Hisham I. (caliph) 5-36b; Persian risings 21-224d.
— II. (caliph) 25-543a.
**HISHAM IBN AL-KALBI 13-525d; 2-273d.**
Hishamite 17-423b.
Hishigawa Moronobu 15-174d.
Hishult, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hisingen, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A-B3); 12-269d.
Hisinger, Wilhelm 6-47a; electrolysis 9-217c, 3-818d.
Hislopite 4-970a.
Hisma, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 13-217c.
Hisn Ghorab, Arab. 23-956b.
— Ziyad, Asia M.: *see* Kharput.
Hisōen, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hisonim (dict.) 2-176a.
Hispalis, Sp.: *see* Seville.
*Hispana* 5-195b.
Hispania Tarraconensis, prov., Rom. Emp.: *see* Tarraconensis.
Hispaniola, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Hispano-American Company 23-357b.
*Hispano-Americano Diccionario enciclopedico* 9-382b.
Hispano-Gallican Rite 16-796d; 18-581a.
Hispanus, Petrus: *see* Petrus Hispanus.
Hispar, glacier, India 14-376 (F1); 12-20d.
**HISPELLUM, It. 13-526a; 15-26 (D3): *see also* Spello.**
Hissar, C.Asia 13-526b; 14-376 (C1); 21-243c.
—, India 13-526c; 14-376 (F-G5).
**HISSAR,** dist., C.Asia 13-526a; geology 27-420a.
**HISSAR,** dist., India 13-526c.
— mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d.
Hissarlik, Asia M.: *see* Troy and Troad.
Hissing-tree 23-261a.
Histaridae 6-671b.
Histiaea (Oreus), Gr. 12-440 (E2); 5-56d; 9-866b; coinage 19-885c.
Histiaeotis, dist., Gr. 8-425d; 26-943b.
**HISTIAEUS** (of Miletus) 13-527a.
Histidin 1-514a; 19-923a.
Histiophoridae 26-515c.
Histiophorus 26-774d (fig.).
Histiopsis 7-675c; 5-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histioteuthis 7-675c; 5-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histiotus 6-243c.
Histocyte (dict.) 14-146a.
Histogenesis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histogenetic body: *see* Albumin *and* Proteid.
Histoire amoureuse des Gaules (Bussy) 4-875c.
*Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament*; *Histoire des Oracles*, &c.: *see* *Vieux Testament*; *Oracles*, &c.
**HISTOLOGY 13-527a.**
Histolysis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histon, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 11-264b.
Histone 1-514d.
Histonium, It.: *see* Vasto.
*Historia Animalium* (Aristotle) 2-505c.
*Historia Britonum* (Nennius) 13-371c; 5-1040c.
*Historia Danica* (Saxo Grammaticus) 24-264b; 24-780c.
*Historiae* (Tacitus) 26-346a.
*Historiae Francorum Scriptores* (André du Chesne) 8-629c.
*Historia Literaria* 21-151c.
*Historia Naturalis* (Pliny the Elder) 21-842b.
*Historians' History of the World* 9-952d.
Historical Association 9-587a.
*Historical Documents, Book of*: *see* *Shu Ching*.
Historical manuscripts Commission 9-585c; 12-947c.
— Society, Royal 9-587a.
Historikos (dict.) 13-527d.
Historiographer royal 13-839b; in Scot.: *see* 28-201c.
**HISTORY 13-527b; 21-444b; 10-26c; Anglo-Norman historiographers 2-33a; annals distinguished 2-61a; archaeological research 6-307a, 2-344b; biography distinguished 3-952d; Christian apologetics 2-193b, 20-327c; development in 19th century 15-580d; English schools 9-583a, 9-585b, French school 11-118d, 11-137b, 11-151c, 16-784b; genealogy, place in 11-571a; German school 11-792d; Greek 12-512b, 13-793c, 12-455d; Hungarian, 19th cent. 13-930d, Italian school 14-906c, 14-911a; Old Testament 20-613d, 6-300c; records 22-958d; Roman authorities 23-658d; societies (list) 25-317d; sociology 25-330a, Spanish school 25-583d.**
*History of the Conquest of Mexico*; *History of Painting*, &c.: *see* *Mexico*, *History of*; *Painting*, *History of*, &c.
Histosporidium carcinomatosum 9-389c.
Histozoic (dict.) 9-384a.
Histria, dist., It. 19-748a.
Histriodrilus 12-933d.

*Histrio-mastix* (Wm. Prynne) 22-532a ; 14-373c.
Histrionic art : *see* Drama.
HIT, Turk. As. 13-533a ; 26-305 (E3).
HITA, GINES PEREZ DE 13-533b , 25-582d.
Hita, Archpriest of : *see* Ruiz, Juan.
Hita, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Hitachi, prov., Jap. 15-160d , 15-204b.
Hi-tai-sha, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Hitch, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Hitcham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Hitchcock, Charles Henry 13-533c.
—, EDWARD 13-533b.
—, Ethan Allen 17-257c.
—, GEORGE 13-533d.
—, Hiram 12-927b.
—, ROSWELL DWIGHT 13-533d.
—, Thomas 25-685b.
Hitchcock, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
HITCHIN, Herts, 13-534a ; 9-424 (IV. B3) ; 11-534d ; 13-399b.
Hitchins, Fortescue 8-578d.
Hitchita, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Hitdorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. i6).
Hite v. Fairfax (1786) 17-770c.
Hites, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Hithe, Kent : *see* Hythe.
Hither Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D-E3) ; 18-524c.
— Pomerania, dist., Ger. 22-547b.
Hitoe, dist., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
Hitomaro (Jap. poet) 15-169a.
*Hitopadesa* 3-919d ; 10-114d : *see also* Bidpai, fables of.
Hitovoshi, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hitschmann, F. S. 5-591c.
Hitterdal, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Nor. 19-804(C3) ; 19-803d.
Hitterdalsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hitterø, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Hitterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hittisau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Hittisleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
HITTITES 13-534a ; 13-536 (map) ; 2-759d ; Babylonian war 3-104b ; costume 7-227c ; Egyptian wars 9-85a, 20-606b ; influence on art 20-609a; Palestine settlements 15-372c ; Pteria remains 22-605a ; sphinxes 25-602d; Syria 26-308c; weather-god 7-230b (fig.).
Hitorf, Johann Wilhelm : allotropy 6-46c, 6-297a ; electrolysis 4-931a, 6-865a, 9-192a, 9-219b ; phosphorus 21-479d.
HITTORFF, JACQUES IGnace 13-540a.
HITZACKER, Ger. 13-540b ; 11-808 (C2).
Hitz Berge, hills, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Hitzig, Eduard 4-406d.
—, FERDINAND 13-540b.
—, Julius Eduard 18-62a.
Hitzkirch, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Hiuga, prov., Jap. 15-204c ; 15-252c.
HIUNG-NU, race 13-540c ; 6-192a ; 27-472b.
Hiv, Pers. 21-197b.
Hivaoa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5) ; 17-750d.
Hive bee : *see* Bee.
— beetle 6-671c (fig.).
Hivi of Balkh 13-173a.
HIVITES 13-540d ; 15-518b ; 16-318b.
Hiwaga-ho : *see* Hwang-ho.
Hiwasse, Ark 2-552 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 26-620 (G & H2) ; 26-625c.
Hiwen T'Sang : *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Hixburg, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Hixon, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Hixon furnace 7-104a.
Hixton, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Hiyaka-me (Japanese measure) 28-492b.
Hiyak-kin (Japanese weight) 28-492b.
Hiyaku-jikko (bot.) 15-162b.
Hiyakunazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Hiyama, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Hiyeda no Are 15-168a.
Hiyei-zan, mt., Jap. : *see* Hiei-zan.
Hiyra b. Abba (Jewish rabbi) 26-382b.
Hiz, riv., Herts. 13-534a.
Hizen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unzentake.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b ; 15-266b.
" Hizen " (battleship) 24-903a.
Hizen ware 15-183d.
Hjarbaek, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hjärne, Urban 26-216a.
Hjarnö, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Hjardarholt, Ice. 24-292c.
Hjelm, Peter Jacob 5-44c ; 18-681c.
Hjelm, isl., Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hjelmar, canal, Swed. 17-461c.
—, lake, Swed. 26-196 (C2) ; 26-189b.
—, riv., Swed. 9-769a.
Hjelmeland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hjelms, bay, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Hjelmsö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
Hjerlöw (Norwegian painter) 20-517a.
Hjerm, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hjerting, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Hjo, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
HJORRING, Den. 13-540d ; 8-24 (C1).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (B1) ; 8-27a.
Hjort, J. 19-985a.
Hjortsø-Hide, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hjulsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hka, Nam, riv., Bur. 15-728c ; 24-103d.
Hkabaung, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Hkamti, Bur. 14-376 (Q6).
— LONG, state, Bur. 13-540d ; 4-840 (E1).
Hkemapyu, riv., Bur. 15-678d.
Hkün (tribe) 15-729a.
Hkun Sang (chief) 25-743d.
— Yôn (chief) 18-722a.
Hladik, Václak 4-135a.
Hlaingbwe, riv., Bur. 1-853a.
Hlatikulu, Swaz. 25-185a.
Hlava, Jaroslav 27-508d.
Hlobane, Natal : coalfield 19-256a, 28-221a ; war (1879) 28-1054a.
Hlodwig : *see* Clovis.
Hlonipa (custom) 26-1051a.
Hlothachar : *see* Clotaire.
HLOTHHERE (king of Kent) 13-541a ; 15-735c.
— (bp. of Wessex) 26-766a.
Hlothhere and Edric's laws 2-36b.
Hlubi (Basuto chief) 28-1054b.
Hlunpo-gangri, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B1-C2) ; 26-917c.
H.M. Ch. (abbr.) 4-758a.
H.m. (abbr.) 2-76c.
Hmeira, Mesop. 18-181c.
H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30a.
Hmyaudwins (mine-workings) 23-812c.
Ho (Chinese astronomer) 2-808d.
Ho, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G2).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (L5).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H4) ; 15-935d.
Ho, tribe, India 15-891d ; 9-383a ; couvade customs 7-338a ; language 19-2c.
Hoachanas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
HOACTZIN 13-541a ; 1-667a ; 3-977c.
Hoadley, George 9-173a.
Hoadleys, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
HOADLY, BENJAMIN 13-542a ; 3-317c ; 6-446b.
—, John 13-542b.
Hoag, James 14-287c.
Hoagland, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Hoaglin, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A3).
Hoalsiki, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Hoang-ho : *see* Hwang-ho.
Hoanib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Hoa-pin-su, isls., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood 13-542d.
—, George Frisbie 13-542d.
—, Leonard 13-40c.
HOAR, SAMUEL 13-542c.
Hoar, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hoarding (bill-posting) : regulations 1-238a.
Hoare, Michael : *see* Halfpenny, William.
—, Prince 19-779d.
—, Sir Richard (lord mayor of London) 13-542b.
—, SIR RICHARD COLT (antiquary) 13-543b.
—, William 7-388b.
— & Co. (bankers) 3-336d.
Hoar Edge group (geol.) 5-300b.
Hoar-frost, riv., Can. 12-422c.
Hoar-frost 8-135c ; 11-251b.
Hoarusib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Hoarwithy, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Hoas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Hoathly, East, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, West, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Hoa-tho (physician) 1-907c.
Hoa-tum, race : *see* Ephthalites.
Hoatzin : *see* Hoactzin.
Hobab : *see* Jethro.
Hobab b. al Mondhir 17-405d.
Hobacks, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Hobah, Syr. 7-784a.
Hobai (Arab. god) 17-417d : 17-952c.
Hobart (family) : *see* Buckinghamshire, earls of.
—, GARRET AUGUSTUS 13-543b.
—, Henrietta : *see* Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, countess of.
—, JOHN HENRY 13-543c ; 22-473d.
—, Sir Miles 5-907a.
—, PASHA, AUGUSTUS Charles Hobart-Hampden, 13-543d.
Hobart, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
HOBART, Tas. 13-544a ; 26-435 (21) ; penal establishment 19-542b ; shipping 26-441c ; university 26-440d.
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. 11-587a.
HOBBEMA, MEYNDERT 13-544c.
Hobbes, John Oliver : *see* Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.
HOBBES, THOMAS 13-545b ; 9-627c ; association of ideas 2-784b ; contributions to logic 16-907c ; determinist views 28-650a ; dreams 8-502b ; on laughter 6-759b ; origin of government 12-293a ; sovereignty 25-520b ; theism 26-753c.
*Hobbiani Puncti Disputatio* (Wallis) 13-549d.
Hobbies, isl., Hond. : *see* Caxones.
Hobbieville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Hobbing machine 27-34a.
*Hobbinol* : *Heauton-timorumenos* (Wallis) 13-550b.
Hobbs, Alfred Charles 16-842a.
Hobbs, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (F4).
—, Rock, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
HOBBY (dict.) 13-552c.
— (bird) 10-139d ; 10-145d.
— (breed of horse) 13-724a.
— horse (bicycle) : *see* Draisine.
Hobby, The (road), Clovelly, Dev. 6-561d.
Hobe, Formosa : *see* Tamsui.
Hobeler (dict.) 7-896a.
Hobein machine : *see* Guillotine.
Hobert, Johann Philipp 26-330c.
Hobe Sound, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
Hobgoblin Hall, cavern, Scot. 12-798a.
Hobgood, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
HOBHOUSE, ARTHUR HOBhouse, 1st baron 13-552d.
—, John Cam, baron : *see* Broughton.
—, L. Th. 9-845b ; 16-886b ; 18-250d.
Hobhouse's Act (1831) : *see* Vestries Act.
Hobkirk, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; geology 23-790a.
Hobkirk's Hill : battle (1781) 1-844d.
Hobley, C. W. (traveller) 9-271b ; 15-701c.
Hobley, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
HOBOKEN, Belg. 13-552d ; 3-668 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
HOBOKEN, N.J. 13-553a ; 19-502 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
— Turtle Club 5-568a.
Hobro, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hobson, Captain 11-32c.
—, E. H. (general) 18-834b.
—, Frederick : *see* Leslie, Fred.
—, Joseph 22-117d ; 27-401c.
Hobson, Richmond Pearson 25-596a.
Hobson, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & D-E1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
*Hobson-Jobson* (Burnell and Yule) 4-850c ; 28-946b.
Hobson's bay, Vict. 18-90 (map) ; 18-90c.
HOBSON'S CHOICE (dict.) 13-553b.
Hobsonville, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
Hoburg, prom., Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Hoby, Sir Edward 13-553c ; 10-11a.
—, Sir Philip 13-553c ; 10-11a.
—, SIR THOMAS 13-553b.
Hocclerve, Thomas : *see* Occleve, Thomas.
Hocdik, isl., Fr. 22-747d.
Hochalmspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochälpele, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H4).
Hochauka, tribe : *see* Winnebago.
Hochberg, counts of 2-186b.
Hochbrucker (musician) 13-134.
Hochdorf, Switz. 28-242 (E2) ; 17-97a.
Hoch Ducan, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-745c.
HOCHE, LAZARE 13-553d ; 9-552d ; 11-177a.
Hochelaga, Can. 1-807d.
Hocheur (monkey) 22-330c.
Hochfeiler, mt., Alps 1-746b ; 26-1010c.
Hochgrat, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Hochgall, peak, Alps 1-746b.
Hochgebirgskalb 15-568d ; 27-260 (table).
Hochgolling, mt., Aus. 25-559a.
HOCHHEIM, Ger. 13-554b ; 11-808 (I. m8).
Hochheimer (wine) 28-727b.
Ho-chien Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Hochjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (H2) ; 1-746d.
Hochkirch, Ger. : battle (1758) 24-719a.
Hochkönig, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Hochlantsch, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Hochmatt, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Hochnarr, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochneukirch, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Ho-chow, China : *see* Ho.
Hochschar, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Hochschober, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Hochschwab, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 25-1058d.
Hochspeyer, Bav. 11-808 (II. L9).
HOCHST, Ger. 13-554b ; 11-808 (II. m8) ; battles (1622) 26-853b, (1795) 11-182a ; porcelain 5-751b.
Hochstaden, Conrad von : *see* Conrad of Hochstaden.
HOCHSTADT, Bav. 13-554c ; 11-808 (C4) ; 19-218 (map) ; battle (1703) 25-601c ; battle (1800) 11-202b ; battle (1704), *see* Blenheim.
Hochstadt, Bav. (on Aisch) 11-808 (C4) ; 13-554c.
Hochstädt, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Höchstetten, Switz. 28-242 (D3).
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand 13-554d ; 18-865c.
—, FERDINAND CHRISTIAN von, baron 13-554c ; 21-847d ; 19-660d.
Hochstetter, isl., Arct. 11-37c.
— Foreland, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2) ; 12-545c.
Höchst new blue (dye) 8-746b.
Hochstraten, Jakob von 23-206a.
Hochthor, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
—, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Ho-chu, China 6-168 (K3).
Hochveitsch, mts., Alps 25-1658d.
Hochvernagtspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Hochvogel, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2) ; 1-746a.
Hochwacht, mt. : *see* Zugerberg.
Hochwildspitze, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3) ; 1-746d.
Hochzeitshaus, Hameln, Ger. 2-421c.
Hoci-ke : *see* Hui-khe.
Hock, Julius 20-36a.
Hock (of horse) 13-715b.
— (wine) 28-727b.
Hockamixon Rocks, N.J. 7-951c.
Hockanum, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, riv., Conn. 17-544a.
Hock Day : *see* Hock-tide.
Hockenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Hockergräber (archae.) 11-828c.
Hockessin, Del. 17-828 (H1) ; 7-947b.
HOCKEY 13-554d.
Hockham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hocking, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F-G6) ; 19-359b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Hockingport, O. 20-26 (G6).
Hockley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Hocknell, John 24-711b.
HOCK-TIDE 13-556a.
Hockwold cum Wilton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hockworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Hocquincourt, C. de Mouchy, marquis d' 11-903a.
HOCUS (dict.) 13-556b.
Hod, lake, Hung. 13-557d.
Hodaibiyah (truce of) 17-406b.
Hoddam castle, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
HODDEN (dict.) 13-556b.
Hodder, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. C2) ; 16-138b ; 21-87c.
Hoddesdon, John 8-609a.
HODDESDON, Herts. 13-556b ; 16-942 (D1).
Hoddleston, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
HODEDA, Arab. 13-556c ; 2-284 (A5) ; 24-125b.
Hodeil, tribe 3-623c.
Hödel (or criminal) 28-666d.
HODENING (coal) 13-556c.
Hoder (Scand. god) 18-616b.
Hodge, Albert H. 24-507a.
—, Archibald Alexander 13-557a ; 26-472b.
—, CHARLES 13-556d ; 20-826a.
—, Frederick Webb 19-522d.
—, Harold 19-563a.
—, Henry 22-339b.
Hodge, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I, F4).
Hodgeman Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
Hodgenville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hodge-Podge : *see* Hotch-Pot.
Hodges, Nathaniel 18-49d ; 21-695d.
Hodges, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Hill, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
HODGKIN, THOMAS 13-557b ; on Constitutum Constantini 8-109b.
Hodgkin's disease : *see* Lymphadenoma.
HODGKINSON, EATON 13-557b ; 4-539c ; 25-1011d.
—, W. R. E. 28-175a.
Hodgskin, Thomas 25-302b.
Hodgson (Antarctic explorer) 21-966c.
—, BRIAN HOUGHTON 13-557c ; 13-943d ; 26-919a.
—, Francis 4-808c.
—, Sir Frederick M. 2-728b ; 12-680c.
—, John (historian) 13-739c.
—, Richard (psychologist) 22-546a.
—, Shadworth Holloway 18-251c.
—, William Ballantyne 16-555b.
Hodimont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Hodister (Belgian trader) 6-919c.
Hodmadods : *see* Hottentots.
HODMEZO-VASARHELY, Hung. 13-557d ; 3-4 (G3) ; battle (1282) 16-60a.
Hodna, mts., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, plain, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, Shat el-, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C2) ; 1-643d.
Hodnet, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Hodo, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E7).
HODOGRAPH 13-558a ; 17-981c.
Hodossor See, Hung. : *see* Czegor See.
Hodsoll Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hodson, Billy 22-764a.
—, Christopher 3-687c.
—, Samuel 16-786b.
—, WILLIAM STEPHEN Raikes 13-558b ; 14-448d ; 16-586b.

**Hodson's Horse 13-558d.**
**HODY, HUMPHREY 13-559b ; 24-654b.**
Hodza (Slovak author) **25-245b.**
**HOE, RICHARD MARCH 13-559c.**
—, Robert **13-559d ; 22-353c.**
Hoe, Den. **8-24** (A3).
—, bay, Den. **8-24** (A3).
— Point, Skye, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
—, Isle, Plymouth **21-862** (map).
**HOE** (agricultural implement) **13-559d ; 1-393c ; 9-69b.** (promontory) **13-559d.**
—Hoed, Den. **8-24** (C2).
Hoedik, isl. **10-778** (C4).
**HOEFNAGEL, JORIS 13-560b; 8-370c.**
Hoegh, E. von **21-509d.**
Hoei-hu : *see* Hui-khe.
Hoek, P. F. C. **16-119a ; 20-425b ; 24-83c.**
Hoek, Holl. **13-588** (A3).
Hoek (Dutch term) **25-467b.**
Hoeksche Waard, isl., Holl. **25-513c.**
Hoël, duke of Brittany **22-751c ; 22-872a.**
Hoendiep, canal, Holl. **13-591c.**
Hoene (Scand. god) **19-142a.**
Hoenigsberg (diplomatic agent) **12-212a.**
Hoe printing press **19-558a.**
Hoernes, Moritz **20-582d.**
Hoese, Jean de la **20-507d.**
Hoetenick, E. **20-508b.**
Hoetjes, bay, Cape Col. **24-60c.**
Hoetlanda, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Hoevelaken, Holl. **13-588** (C2).
Hoeven, Holl. **13-588** (B3).
Hoë von Hohenegg, Matthias **15-459b.**
Hoey, Jean de **17-94b.**
Hoey, Belg. : *see* Huy.
Hof (Icelandic family) **14-236c.**
Hof, Sven **26-217c.**
**HOF, Bay. 13-560b ; 11-808** (C3) ; **7-297a.**
—, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
—, val., Cairo **4-954** (D4).
Hofacker, J. D. **24-747d.**
Hofburg, palace, Vienna **28-51a.**
—, theatre, Vienna **2-429b.**
Hofdhem, Swed. **26-190** (E3) ; **12-276d.**
Hofdijk, Wilhelm **8-727c.**
Höfe, dist., Switz. **26-242.**
Ho-fei, China **19-633d.**
Höfeler, hill, Ger. **7-937d.**
Hofen, Ger. **11-217a.**
Ho-feng, China **6-168** (I4) ; **13-892d.**
**HOFER, ANDREAS 13-560c ; 26-1011d.**
— (zoologist) **2-677b.**
Hoferellus **9-386a.**
Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't : active oxygen **20-432d** ; distillation **8-320c** ; formation of minerals **18-513a** ; freezing point of solutions **11-372b** ; osmotic principle **9-395c** ; stereo-isomerism **6-49d, 25-890b, 25-891b.**
Hoff, Westm. **9-412** (I. C3) ; **28-555a.**
Hoffa, Albert **2-107c.**
**HOFFDING, HARALD 13-561b ; 8-44b ; 23-53c.**
Hoffer, E. : on bees **3-627c.**
Hoffman, Charles Fenno **1-835c.**
—, Eugene Augustus **19-616b.**
—, Melchior : *see* Hofmann, Melchior.
—, Wilhelm (pietist) **26-660c.**
Hoffman, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
—, Mich. **18-372** (D6).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (F2).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C1).
—, mt., N.Y. **19-596** (G2).
**HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEINRICH 13-561b ; 13-341a.**
—, Baron von (Bosnian minister) **4-285b.**
—, C. K. (zool.) **23-141c.**
—, E. (physician) **20-787d ; 27-349c.**
—, **ERNST THEODOR WILHELM 13-561d ; 11-794a.**
—, **FRANCOIS BENOIT 13-562c.**
—, Friedrich : kiln **4-520c ; 5-655c.**
—, **FRIEDRICH** (musician) **13-562d.**
—, Friedrich (physician) **18-51c.**
—, J. H. (Boer statesman) **20-155c.**
—, **JOHANN JOSEPH 13-563a.**
—, Karl (physician) **18-56d.**
—, Klementina (Tanska) **21-939a.**
Hoffmann, Ludwig (architect) **2-443a.**
—, Ludwig von (painter) **20-512a.**
Hoffmann, isl., N.Y. **19-596** (H4).
Hoffmann kiln **4-520c ; 5-655c.**
Hoffman von Fallersleben : *see* Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
Hof-Gastein, Aus. **11-504c.**
Hofgeismar, Ger. **11-808** (B3).
Hofgericht (court) **14-341b.**
Hofheim, Bav. **11-808** (C3).
Höfler, K. A. K. **20-523c.**
**HOFMANN, AUGUST WILHELM von 13-563b ; 6-49b ; 6-596b** : amines **1-856d** ; conine **6-912b** ; valency **6-574** ; vapour density **8-47b.**
—, Caspar **27-928a.**
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN Konrad von 13-564a.**
—, Johann Jacob **9-372d.**
—, Karl Andreas **18-158b.**
—, **MELCHIOR 13-564b ; 3-371b ; 5-349a.**
Hofmann House, Berlin **13-563d.**
Hofmannites **13-564d.**
Hofmann process (silver extraction) **25-115a.**
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von **8-536a.** : **11-799a.**
Hofmannswaldau, Christian Hofman von **11-790b.**
Hofmann von Aspernburg, Edmund **24-514d.**
Hofmantorp, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
**HOFMEISTER, WILHELM Friedrich Benedict 13-564d ; 2-10a ; 4-300d.**
**HOFMEYR, JAN HENDRIK 13-565b ; 5-242b ; 25-483a.**
Hofra, dist., Trip. **19-967d.**
Hofrat-el-Nahas, A.E.Sud. **26-9** (A3) ; **14-693** (A6) ; **7-830d ; 26-12b.**
Hofsjokull, glacier, Ice. (central) **14-228** (C2).
—, glacier, Ice. (east) **14-228** (D2).
Hofsos, Ice. **14-228** (C2).
Hofstede, Peter (of Amsterdam) **8-841c.**
— **DE GROOT, PETRUS 13-568a.**
Hofstetten, dist., Switz. **25-358d.**
Hofuf, Arab. **2-264** (F3) ; **13-49a ; 2-269b.**
Hofva, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Hog, Thomas **26-360a.**
Hog, Mich. **18-372** (E4).
—, isl., Ind.O. **21-961** (D) ; **7-520c.**
—, isl., India **14-382** (F13).
—, isl., Mass. **17-852** (C4).
—, isl., R.I. **23-249** (C2) ; **4-582b.**
—, isl., Va. **28-118** (G3).
—, isl., W.I. **3-208b.**
— Islands, C.Ann. : *see* Puercos.
—, isls., La. **17-54** (E4).
Hog : *see* Swine.
Hog (nautical term) **24-862a.**
Hogan, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
Hogan, Ill. **14-605** (F4).
Hoganäs **14-469b.**
Hoganäs, Swed. **26-190** (B3) ; **26-194b.**
Hogansville, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
Hogarth, D. G. : Crete excavations **7-425a** ; Ephesus excavations **9-674a, 15-366c.**
—, **WILLIAM 13-568b ; 10-375a** ; caricature **5-332a** ; on beauty **3-538b** ; portraiture **22-129b, 20-476b.**
Hogarth, mt., N.Aus. **2-960** (F4).
Hogback, mt., Neb. **19-323c.**
—, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A-B4).
—, mt., Vt. **19-490** (B5).
—, mts., Vt. **19-490** (A3).
Hog Branch, riv., La. **17-54** (b5).
Högby, Swed. **26-190** (D3).
Hogchoker : *see* American sole.
Hog cholera : *see* Swine fever.
Hog Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. **18-379** (E-F).
—, Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (C3).
Hogdal, Swed. **26-190** (A2).
Hog-deer **7-923d.**
Hogden, harb., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A3).
Hogem, pass, Can. **4-600** (D2).
Hogestown, Pa. **21-106** (H5).
Högh Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19-804** (C3).
**HOGG, JAMES 13-569b.**
—, John **20-320b.**
—, Quintin **22-38d ; 16-947d.**
—, **THOMAS JEFFERSON 13-570b ; 24-828a.**
—, Warrington **4-233a.**
Hogg (wool) **28-808b.**
Hoggantieid, Scot. **24-418** (C3); **16-137a.**
—, lake, Scot. **24-418** (C3) ; **16-137a.**
Hoggar (Ahaggar), mts., Sah. **23-1004b.**
Hoggar, tribe **23-1006b ; 27-932b.**
Hoggard, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
Hogge, Ralph **25-167d.**
Höggien, mt., Nor. **19-804** (D1).
Hogging moment (mech.) **24-949d.**
Hoggins, Sarah : *see* Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of.
Hogh, hill, Scot. **6-684b.**
Hoghton Tower, ruin, Lancs. **16-142a.**
Hog-Hunting : *see* Pig-Sticking.
Hogi, Jap. **15-156** (H-I9).
Hog Is., harb., Mass. **17-852** (F3).
Högklint, cape, Swed. **26-190** (D-E3).
Hogland, isl., Russ. **23-872** (B-C7) ; **10-383a.**
**HOGMANAY 13-570b.**
Hogna, Belg. **3-668** (F3).
Högni (myth.) **19-627b.**
Hog nut : *see* Pig nut.
— tragacanth : *see* Gum of Bassora.
Hogoleu, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Truk.
Högronden, mt., Nor. **19-804** (C2) ; **19-799c.**
Högsäter, Swed. **26-190** (A-B2).
Hog's Back, hills, Sur. **16-942** (F4) ; **8-460b ; geology 26-140a.**
Högsby, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Hog's fennel **10-256b.**
Hogshead, cape, Conn. **6-952** (E5).
Hog's Head, cape, Ire. **14-744** (A5).
**HOGSHEAD** (dict.) **13-570c.**
Högsjö, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Hogsthorpe, Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3).
Hogsty, reef, W.I. **28-544** (C2).
" Hogue " (battleship) : armament **20-235** (fig.).
Hogues, hill, O. **20-25d.**
Hoh, Wash. **28-354** (A2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (A2).
Hohe Eifel, mts., Ger. **9-133b.**
— Griessspitze, mt., Alps **1-746a.**
— Honegg, mt., Alps **26-242** (D3).
— Kugel, mt., Aus. **26-242** (H2).
**HOHENASPERG,** fortress, Ger. **13-570d.**
Hohenburg, Herwart von : tables **26-327b.**
Hohenburg, Ger. : battle of (11th cent.) **24-258d.**
— castle, Homburg, Ger. **13-625b.**
— (countship), Ger. **13-576a.**
Hoheneck, Bav. **28-211d.**
Hohenegg, Matthias Hoë von : *see* Hoë von Hohenegg.
Hohenelbe, Aus. **3-42c, 5-555d.**
Hohenfurth, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombast von : *see* Paracelsus.
**HOHENHEIM, Ger. 13-572a ; 11-808** (B4).
Hohenklingen, castle, Switz. **24-311d.**
Hohenleuben, Ger. **11-808** (III. q11).
**HOHENLIMBURG,** Ger. **13-572a ; 11-808** (I, k6).
Hohenlinden, Ger. **11-808** (D4); battle (1800) **11-202d.**
—, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
**HOHENLOHE** (family) **13-572b.**
— Ingelfingen, Friedrich Ludwig, prince of **13-572c ; 19-220b.**
— Ingelfingen Kraft, prince of **13-573b ; 24-712c.**
— Schillingsfürst Chlodwig, prince of **13-573c ; 11-892c** ; Old Catholics **20-62a** ; papal infallibility **27-947d.**
— Schillingsfürst, Konrad, prince of **3-38a.**
— Waldenburg - Bartenstein, Ludwig Aloysius, prince of **13-572d.**
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfurst, Alexander, prince of **13-573a.**
Hohenmauth, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
Hohen Mölsen, Ger. **11-808** (III. p-q10) ; battle (1080) **20-375b, 23-817d.**
Hohe Nock, mt., Aus. **24-106c.**
Hohensalza, Ger. **22-170d.**
Hohen Schönhausen, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Hohenschwangau, Ger. **11-808** (C5) ; castle **11-373c, 24-395a.**
Hohen Solms, La. **17-54** (a6).
Hohenstadt, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
**HOHENSTAUFEN** (family) **13-575b ; 11-544c ; 9-353a.**
Hohenstaufen, Ger. **13-575b.**
Hohenstein, Ger. (E.Pruss.) **11-804** (H2) ; **13-575d.**
**HOHENSTEIN,** Ger. (Sax.) **13-575c ; 11-808** (III. q11).
—, Ger. (W.Pruss.) **11-808** (G1).
Hohenstollen, mt., Alps **26-242** (E3).
Hohentübingen, castle, Ger. **27-360c.**
Hohenwald, Tenn. **26-620** (D2).
Hohenwart, Karl Siegmund, count of **3-29d ; 4-132d.**
Hohenwart, mt., Alps **3-4** (D3).
Hohenzollern, castle, Ger. **13-576d.**
**HOHENZOLLERN** (family) **13-576d ; Bismarck 4-9c ; Brandenburg 4-421c ; colours 10-401b ; statues 3-787b ; territory (c. 1600) 11-855, 22-524** (maps).
—, Prince Friedrich Franz Xavier, prince of **11-196a ; 2-767c.**
Hohenzollern, prov., Ger. **11-808** (B4 & E-F1) ; **13-576d ; 22-519b.**
**"Hohenzollern"** (steam yacht) **24-831a.**
Hohenzollern, Order of the House of **15-804d.**
Hoher Caisl, mt., Tirol : *see* Croda Rossa.
— Freschen, mt., Aus. **26-242** (H2).
— Göll, mt., Aus. **24-104d.**
— Ifen, mt., Aus. **26-242** (I2).
— Kasten, mt., Alps **26-242** (G2) ; **1-745a.**
— Lantsch, mt., Aus. : *see* Hochlantsch.
— Lindkogel, mt., Aus. **3-183d.**
Hohe Rhön, mts., Ger. **23-272d.**
Hohermuth, Georg **14-14a.**
Hoher Randen, mt., Switz. **26-242** (F1).
— Riffler, mt., Alps **26-242** (I2) ; **1-745d.**
— Schwarm, ruins, Ger. **23-953d.**
Hohes Licht, mt., Alps **26-242** (I2) ; **1-746a.**
— Rad, mt., Alps **1-745d.**
— Rad, mt., Ger. **23-324c.**
Hohe Tanne, mt., Ger. **24-262a.**
— Tatra, mts., Aus.-Hung. : *see* Tatra.
— Tauern, mts., Alps **3-4** (C3); **24-104d.**
— Tauern, pass, Alps **1-746c.**
— Veitsch, mt., Aus. **25-1063d.**
— Visoka, mt., Aus. : *see* Tatraspitze.
— Winde, mt., Switz. **26-242** (D2).
— Wurzel, mt., Ger. **28-623d.**
Hohgant, mt., Switz. **26-242** (D3) ; **1-744a.**
Hoh Head, cape, Wash. **28-354** (A2).
Hohlefels, Ger. **11-828b.**
Hohlstein, Ger. **17-77d.**
Hohn : electric conduction **6-884b.**
Hohnack, mt., Fr. **28-214a.**
Höhnel, Ludwig von **23-816a.**
Höhnel, lake, Br.E.Af. **15-748c.**
—, val., Br.E.Af. **15-748c.**
Hohokus, N.J. **19-502** (A1).
Hohrappoltstein, castle, Ger. **22-909c.**
Höhr-Grenzhausen, Ger. **5-740a.**
Hohsand, pass, Alps **1-744c.**
Höhscheid, Ger. **11-808** (I. k6).
Hohthürli, pass, Alps **1-744b.**
Holby, Nor. **19-804** (D1).
Holesteret **1-209b.**
Hol-he, tribe **27-424d.**
Hoi-how, China **12-821b.**
Hölland, Nor. **19-804** (A3).
Höi Lyngen, hills, Den. **8-24** (E4).
Hoima, Afr. **27-557** (B2) ; **27-559c.**
Hoio, Kor. **15-156** (E6).
Hoiran, bay, Turk.As. **2-760** (D3) ; **2-758c.**
Hoisington, Kan. **15-654** (D2).
Hoist (of flag) **10-457b.**
— (lift) : *see* Elevators.
— (signalling) **25-70c.**
Hoisting (mining) **18-534c.**
— bucket **18-535d.**
Hoitsu (Jap. artist) **15-913b ; 15-174c.**
Hoium, Belg. : *see* Huy.
Hoi-yang, Kor. **15-156** (E7).
Hoi-yuan-chen, Turkest. : *see* Kulja.
Hoja-gor, Tib. **6-168** (E2).
Hojeda : *see* Ojeda, Alonzo de.
Hojer, Andreas **13-580d.**
Højetostrup, Den. **23-852d.**
Hojnanska, Olga **20-514a.**
Hojo (family) **15-269d ; 15-261d ; 26-1048c.**
Hojo, Jap. **15-156** (L-M9).
Hojo Ujimasa (Kwanto chief) : *see* Ujimasa.
Hojr (Arabian king) **18-634a.**
Hoju **15-210d.**
Højvaag, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Hok, riv., Bur. **15-728d ; 18-87a.**
Hokabetta, mt., India **19-716b.**
Hokah, Minn. **18-550** (F7).
Hokand, Asia : *see* Khokand.
Hokanui group **19-625b.**
Hokchui, China : *see* Fuchow.
Hoke, riv., Wash. **28-354** (A1).
Hokendauqua, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Hökens As, mt., Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Hokes Bluff, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
Hoki (Hakushu) prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Ho-Kiang, China **6-168** (H4).
Hokianga, N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Ho-king, China **6-168** (I2).
Hokitika, N.Z. **19-624** (C5) ; **12-592b.**
Ho-kiu, China **6-168** (I2).
**HOKKAIDO,** dist., Jap. **13-577a ; 15-156** (L5) ; **15-204c.**
Hokkaido Colonial Bank **15-197a.**
— group (geol.) **7-416c.**
Hokke (Buddhists) : *see* Nichiren.
Hokkei (Jap. artist) **15-176d.**
Hokku (in Jap. poetry) **15-169a.**
Hoklos, tribe **6-172a.**
Hokogakko **15-211d.**
Hoko-to, Jap. **15-156** (A15).
Hoko-gunto, Hoko-to, isls., Jap. : *see* Pescadores.
Ho-Low, China (Kiang-si) **6-168** (K4) ; **15-783a.**
Ho-Kow, China (Sze-chuen) **6-168** (G4).
Hok-san-do, isl., Kor. : *see* Kosa.
Hoksar, pass, India **15-687d.**
Hokucho **15-260c.**
Hokurikudo, dist., Jap. **15-204b.**
**HOKUSAI 13-577a ; 15-176b.**
Hol, Richard **13-451c.**
Hol, India **13-584c.**
—, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Hola **25-19a.**
Hola, El, Pal. **20-802** (D2).
Holabird, S.Dak. **25-506** (F3).
Holakere, India **14-382** (G12).
Holand, Edmund Thomas de : *see* Kent, earls of.
—, Henry John : *see* Exeter, dukes of.
—, Maud de **4-368d.**
—, Sir Thomas **8-1000b.**
Holande, Richard de (Scottish writer) : *see* Holland, Richard.
Holar, Vaclaf : *see* Hollar, Wenzel.
Holar, Ice. **14-232d.**
*Holarbok* **14-235b.**
Holarctic region **28-1005c ; birds 3-975a ; fauna 28-1011b ; flora 21-779b, 21-775a.**
Holaspidæe **13-676c, 20-324d.**
Holaveden, dist., Swed. **26-190** (C2).
**HOLBACH, PAUL HEINRICH Dietrich, baron d' 13-577b ; 11-139a ; 16-27a.**
Holbæk, Den. **8-24** (D3) ; **28-961d.**
—, county, Den. **8-24** (D3) ; **28-961d.**
**HOLBEACH,** Lincs. **13-577d ; 9-416** (II. H4).
— Marsh, dist., Lincs. **16-714a.**
**HOLBEIN, HANS** (the elder) **13-577d.**

**HOLBEIN, HANS** (the younger) **13**-573c ; **20**-475d ; **22**-126c ; miniature by **18**-526 (Pt. I, fig. 1) ; Macabre pictures **17**-190b, **5**-331c ; metal work **21**-798c ; More's patronage **18**-825b ; Wilton House **28**-697c.
—, Montague **26**-234a.
**HOLBERG, LUDVIG** Holberg, baron **13**-580b ; **8**-40d ; **8**-543b ; statues **3**-772d, **7**-964.
Holborn, L. F. C. : pyrometer **26**-835d ; thermo-electricity **26**-818d.
**HOLBORN,** Lond. **13**-581c ; **16**-938 (C2) ; **18**-414b.
— Bars, Lond. **13**-581c.
— Viaduct, Lond. **16**-938 (C2).
Holborne, Anthony **6**-399c.
Holboz (Holboy), isl., Mex. **18**-318 (I3) ; **18**-318c.
Holbrook, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV, E3).
Holbrooke's **16**-825a.
Holburn Head, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (E1) ; **4**-959b.
Holcomb, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Holcombe, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
— Brook, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
— Rogus, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2) ; **8**-134d.
Holconia immanis : *see* Tarantula.
**HOLCROFT, THOMAS 13**-582b.
Holcroft **12**-373a ; **12**-374c.
— bicolor : *see* Durra.
— lanatus : *see* Yorkshire fog.
— mollis **21**-764d.
— sorghum : *see* Durra.
— spicatus : *see* Bajra.
Hold (dict.) **13**-871a.
Holda (myth.) **17**-6d.
Holdcroft, Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
Holden (of Alston), baron **13**-582d.
—, Edward Singleton **8**-889c.
—, Henry **8**-383a.
—, **HUBERT ASHTON 13**-582c.
—, **SIR ISAAC 13**-582c.
—, J. **22**-851b.
—, Jas. P. **17**-544d.
—, R. **4**-49d.
—, William Woods **19**-773b.
Holden, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4).
Holden burner **11**-278c.
Holdenby, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F3) ; **19**-170b.
— House, Northants. **5**-909c.
Holden's tide tables **26**-940a.
Holdenville, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Holdenville shale **27**-631b.
Holder, William **7**-857d.
Holder, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
Holder (dict.) **3**-941a.
**HOLDERLIN, JOHANN Christian Friedrich 13**-583a ; **31**-793c.
Holderness, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, dist., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2) ; **28**-931a ; coast erosion **25**-743a ; crannog in **7**-378b ; geology **28**-931d.
Holder in due course (law) **3**-941d.
**HOLDERNESSE,** earl of (title) **13**-583c.
—, John Ramsay, earl of **13**-583c ; **7**-764d ; **32**-302b.
Holdfast, bay, S.Aus. **12**-121b.
— Tom, hill, St Helena **24**-7b.
Holdgate, Salop **9**-420 (III. B2) ; **24**-1022a.
**HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL 13**-583d.
Holdich, Sir T. H. **2**-739b ; **6**-158c ; **2**-461a.
Holdings : *see* Small Holdings.
Holdrege, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
Hold-ups : *see* Strikes and Lock-outs.
Hold-with-hope, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H3).
Hole, W. **20**-502b.
Hole, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
— and taw (dict.) **17**-679d.
Holeb, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Holectypoidea **8**-881b.
Holectypus **15**-570a.
Hole-in-the-Day (Indian chief) **16**-792b.
Hole in the Wall, cape, W.I. **28**-544 (B1).
Holen, I. of M. : *see* Peel.
Holo-Narsipur, India : *see* Narsipur.
Hole of Murroes, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—of Row, rock, Scot. **25**-1040c.
Holes, bay, Dorset. **22**-73a.
Holesovic-Bubna, dist., Aus. **22**-248b.
Holeyas, tribe **7**-91d.
Holford, Captain : art collection **2**-673a.
Holgate, O. **20**-26 (B2).
—, Salop : *see* Holdgate.
*Holger Danske* : *see Ogier the Dane.*
Holgi (of Halogaland) **26**-684c.
Holguin, Carlos **6**-711d.
**HOLGUIN,** Cu. **13**-583d ; **7**-595 (E2).
Holi (clan) **23**-262a.
— (Hindu festival) **13**-507c ; **2**-231a ; Shil dance **7**-796b.
Holibut : *see* Halibut.
**HOLIDAY 13**-584a ; Roman **26**-340c ; *see also* Bank holidays.
Holiness (ceremonial sanctity) **13**-186a ; **9**-821c ; **26**-340d ; Hebrew law **16**-517b ; priest **22**-321a ; votive objects **28**-219d.
— (in ethics) : *see* Righteousness.
Holing (coal-mining) **6**-584c.
**HOLINSHED (Hollingshead), Raphael 13**-584b ; *Chronicles* **13**-584c ; **9**-613b ; Battle Abbey Roll **3**-534a ; Harrison **13**-25a ; Stanyhurst **25**-784a.
Holitz, Aus. **13**-620d.
Holje, Stora, Swed. : *see* Stora Holje.
Holkham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1) ; seat **16**-392d, **2**-420c.
**HOLKAR** (family) **13**-584c.
—, Jaswant Rao ; Malhar Rao, &c. : *see* Jaswant Rao Holkar, &c.
Holl, Elias **2**-421b ; **2**-902a.
—, **FRANK 13**-584d ; **22**-129d.
Holl, bay, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Hollabend, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Hollabrunn, Ober, Aus. : *see* Ober Hollabrunn.
Holladay, Oreg. **20**-242 (A2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
Hollams Bird, isl., Cape Col. **25**-466 (A-B5) ; **2**-42b.
Holland, Georgina Carolina Fox, baroness **23**-306d ; **13**-586a.
—, Henry Edward Vassall Fox, 4th baron **13**-587a ; **28**-420c.
—, **HENRY FOX,** 1st baron **13**-585c ; **10**-761d ; Pitt **6**-3a.
—, **HENRY RICH,** 1st earl of **13**-586a.
—, **HENRY RICHARD VASsall Fox,** 3rd baron **13**-586c ; Dumont **8**-666a ; Sydney Smith **25**-269a.
—, Robert Rich, 2nd earl of : *see* Warwick, earl of.
—, Saba, Lady **25**-269c.
—, **CHARLES 13**-585a.
—, Edmund de, Thomas de, earls of Kent : *see* Kent.
—, **SIR HENRY** (physician) **13**-585a.
—, Henry (bookseller) **13**-587c.
—, John, earl of Huntingdon : *see* Huntingdon, earl of.
—, **JOSIAH GILBERT 13**-587a ; **1**-841a.
—, J. P. : submarines **24**-918b.
—, **PHILEMON 13**-587b ; **9**-626d.
—, **RICHARD 13**-587c.
—, Robert de **18**-911d.
—, Thomas Erskine : on procedure **22**-408d ; on right **15**-577b ; on sanction **24**-128d.
—, Sir Thomas Henry : on laterite **16**-241c.
Holland, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-694 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C8).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
**HOLLAND,** Mich. **13**-611a ; **18**-372 (D7).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (A5).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
**HOLLAND,** country, Eur. **13**-587d ; **13**-588 (map) ; army **13**-593c, **2**-599b, **2**-624a ; army rifle **23**-333a ; art : *see* Dutch art ; art galleries and museums **2**-672c, **19**-64a ; coast-line **9**-908c ; colnago **18**-706c, **19**-900a ; colonies **13**-595c, **2**-741d ; constitution **13**-592d, **23**-176c, **13**-609d ; education **13**-594b, **9**-963c, **6**-338a ; finance **14**-358c, **19**-269b ; flag **10**-462a ; flora and fauna **13**-590c ; forests **10**-647c ; freemasonry **11**-84d ; geology **13**-590a, **9**-431d ; housing **13**-826c ; knighthood orders **15**-865a ; language : *see* Dutch ; libraries **16**-575c ; lifeboats **16**-608b ; liquor traffic **16**-769c, **26**-581 ; literature : *see* Dutch literature and Dutch drama ; missions **18**-589c ; monuments, preservation of **18**-800c ; navy **19**-307c ; newspapers and periodicals **19**-580c, **21**-156c, **21**-160d ; observatories **19**-959b ; railways **9**-917d ; skating **25**-167a ; slave emancipation **25**-224c ; societies, learned **25**-312d ; survey maps **17**-650d ; universities **27**-767b.
**HOLLAND :** *Commerce and Industries* **13**-592c ; agriculture **13**-591c ; beet sugar **3**-45a, 47b ; butter **7**-760b ; cotton **7**-276d, **7**-299b, **7**-278c ; fisheries **13**-592b, **10**-429d ; fruit **11**-262d ; German trade **11**-814a ; glass **12**-102c ; margarine **7**-760d ; poultry farming **22**-220d ; shipbuilding and shipping **24**-934c, **27**-605a, **24**-872 (table), **24**-874 (table) ; spirits **25**-604b ; timber **10**-648a ; Turkish trade **27**-430b ; United Kingdom trade **27**-602a ; whaling **28**-572c.
— : *Government and Law* **13**-592d ; capital punishment **5**-281a ; civil list **6**-412c ; corn laws **7**-178b ; divorce **8**-342c ; labour colonies **27**-838b ; payment of members **20**-902d ; penal system **22**-368d ; press laws **22**-303b ; Sunday observance **26**-98d ; voting **28**-217a. *See also* States-General, Dutch.
— : *Population* **13**-590d ; **9**-920d ; **27**-599b ; emigration **18**-428c ; illegitimacy **14**-301a.
— : *History* (for hist. before 1579 *see* Netherlands) **13**-595d ; **11**-834, **11**-856 (maps) ; American War of Independence **1**-846d ; arbitration and international law **14**-703d, **2**-325b ; Austrian Succession War of **3**-435b ; Belgium, relations with (from 1579) **3**-673b foll. ; Brazil **4**-456a ; Danish alliance **8**-36a ; East India Company **8**-716a ; India, Portuguese in **5**-705b, **5**-784b ; English wars (17th cent.) **8**-729a foll. ; Formosa colony **10**-670d ; French Revolutionary wars **11**-711d ; French wars (16th cent.) **8**-731c foll. ; Guiana **12**-676a ; Japan **15**-193b, **15**-230d ; Jews **15**-406a, **15**-408d ; Malay Archipelago **17**-469d, **15**-292b, **4**-261b ; Mauritius colonized **17**-91d ; Napoleonic wars **19**-234b ; naval history **19**-307c, **24**-554c ; New Netherlands colony **19**-603c, **19**-508d, **16**-983c ; Remonstrants **23**-32a ; South Africa **1**-332d, **25**-469b, **5**-237b ; Spanish Succession, War of **25**-599c, **27**-827a ; Venezuela **27**-994c ; West Africa **1**-332b, **12**-205c, **12**-255d ; West India Company **8**-735b.
**HOLLAND (COUNTY AND Province of) 13**-606a ; **13**-596a ; **13**-599d ; Hundred Years' War **2**-668c ; Utrecht bishopric **27**-824a ; Zeeland federation **19**-419c.
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (F-G3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, str., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
**HOLLAND** (cloth) **13**-611a.
" Holland " (submarine) **24**-919b.
Hollanda, Francisco de **22**-158b.
Hollandale, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Holland American Line **25**-859b.
Holland Brigg, Lincs. **16**-716c.
—Brook, riv., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
Hollandbush, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Hollander, Bernard **21**-540a.
Holländer engine **20**-731c.
Hollandette **7**-278c.
Holland Fen, dist., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3) ; draining of **10**-257a, **16**-714a.
—, Great, Ess. : *see* Great Holland.
— House, Lond. **15**-733d ; **15**-1540.
— Moor, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
—, New, Lincs. : *see* New Holland.
—, Parts of, dist., Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4) ; **16**-714d ; geology **9**-414b.
— Patent, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, Preussisch, Ger. : *see* Preussisch Holland.
— Purchase, dist., N.Y. **4**-756a.
Hollands Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Hollandsch Diep, chan., Holl. **13**-588 (B3) ; **13**-588b.
Holland, States of : *see* States of Holland.
Holland *v.* Manchester and Liverpool District Bank **3**-350b.
Holland Ysel, riv., Holl. : *see* Ysel (W. Maas).
Hollansburg, O. **20**-26 (A5).
**HOLLAR, WENZEL 13**-611b ; **18**-165a.
Hollbolle (bot.) **13**-474a.
Hollengebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C3) ; **12**-148c.
Höllenkogel, mt., Aus. **24**-106c.
Höllenpass, val., Ger. **11**-93a.
Hollern, Ger. **24**-326b.
**HOLLES, DENZIL HOLLES,** baron **13**-611d.
—, John and Gilbert, earls of Clare : *see* Clare, earls of.
—, John and Thomas, dukes of Newcastle : *see* Newcastle, dukes of.
Holleschau, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Hollesley, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
—, bay, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Holley, Fla. **10**-549 (B6).
—, O. **19**-596 (B2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Hollfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Holliday, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Holliday lamp **16**-652d.
Hollidaysburg, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
Hollidays Cove, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
Hollies limestone **16**-829b.
Holliglas (legend) : *see* Howleglas.
Hollingbourne, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; **21**-604b.
Hollingdean, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Hollingham *v.* Head (1858) **10**-14c.
Hollingshead, Raphael : *see* Holinshed, Raphael.
Hollingstedt, Ger. **7**-810b.
Hollingsworth, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Hollingworth, Ches. **28**-933 (A3) ; **6**-91a.
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (E3).
Hollinlake, Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
Hollins, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ches. **28**-933 (B3).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B-C3).
Hollinsclough, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C3).
Hollins Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (D3).
Hollinwood, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
Hollis, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A-B3).
Hollister, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F5).
Hollisterville, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Holliston, Mass. **17**-852 (E2) ; **28**-444b.
Hollo, tribe **1**-330c.
Hollogne, Belg. **16**-593c.
**HOLLOWAY, THOMAS 13**-614c.
Holloway, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E3).
—, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C2) ; **14**-874b.
—College for Women, Royal **9**-17c ; **28**-785d.
Hollow bow : *see* Crossbow.
Hollow Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—of Fife, dist., Scot. : *see* Fife, Howe of.
—of Mearns, val., Scot. : *see* Mearns, Howe of.
Hollow Rock, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
Hollow-ware men **21**-339b.
Hollsopple, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Hollum, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Hollusun, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Hollway, John **7**-105a.
Holly, Jan **25**-245b.
—, Myron **19**-570b.
Holly, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
**HOLLY** (bot.) **13**-614c ; **16**-328a ; **10**-134b.
Holly Beach, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Hollybush sandstone **5**-88a ; **10**-634c.
Holly Grove, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Hollygrove, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Holly Hill, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
**HOLLYHOCK 13**-615d ; **17**-517o (figs.) ; anther **22**-4b (fig.) ; pollen **10**-568c (fig.).
Holly-leaved hellebore **13**-235c.
Hollym, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. H2).
Hollymount, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Holly Pond, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
— Springs, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
— **SPRINGS,** Miss. **13**-616b ; **18**-600 (C1) ; **28**-22b.
Hollyspring, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Hollywood, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Holm, G. **21**-950d.
Hólm, Torfhildur **14**-240d.
Holm, dist., Ger. **24**-334b.
— isl., Scot. **24**-855a.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (F1) ; **22**-48d.
Holm, battle of (905) **8**-827d.
**HOLMAN, JAMES 13**-616c.
—, S. W. (mathematician) **26**-332a.
Holman, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Holmboe, Berndt Michael **1**-39d.
Holmbridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Holmbury, hill, Sur. **28**-140a ; **26**-139d.
Holmby, Northants. : *see* Holdenby.
Holmdel, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Holme, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2) ; **13**-952b.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3).
—, riv., Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—Chapel, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1).
— Cultram, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3) ; **7**-625d.
—Dub, riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
— Hale, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—Lacy, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2) ; **13**-357d.
Holmen, Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
— Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
Holme next the Sea, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Holmenkollen, Nor. **6**-280b **25**-187a.
Holmens Kirke, church, Copenhagen **6**-96c.
Holmer Green, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Holmes, Abiel **13**-616d.
—, F. H. (engineer) **9**-188c.
—, Oliver Wendell (jurist) **13**-617d.
—, **OLIVER WENDELL** (writer) **13**-616d ; **1**-838b ; **1**-33d.
—, Sir Robert **8**-730c ; **28**-905b.
—, Theophilus Hunter **24**-708b.
Holmes, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2)
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F4).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
—, reefs, Austr. **2**-960 (H3).
—City, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C5).
—Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B-C2).
—Co., O. **20**-26 (F-G3).
—Creek, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
Holme's Hole, Mass. : *see* Vineyard Haven.
Holmes Junction, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Holmes's comet **6**-763b.
— lights **4**-972a.
Holmestrand, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Holmesville, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, Neb. **19**-492 (E4).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G3).
Holmes Wood, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Holme upon Spalding, moor, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Holmfield, Can. **17**-584 (B3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
**HOLMFIRTH,** Yorks. **13**-618a ; **28**-933 (B2).
Holmgang (duel) **20**-175b.

**Holmgard, Russ.:** *see* Novgorod.
**Holmgren, Alarik Frithiof 28-136a.**
**Holmhead, Scot. 7-629a.**
—, Va. **28-118** (D3).
**Holmi, Asia M. 21-544a.**
**Holmia (chem.) 22-910a; 9-733d.**
**Holmö, isl., Swed. 19-800** (E3).
**Holm oak:** *see* Evergreen oak.
**Holm of Papal, isl., Scot. 24-859a.**
**Holmos (mus.) 2-919a.**
**Holmpton, Yorks. 9-416** (II. H2).
**Holmryge, tribe:** *see* Ulmerugi.
**Holms, isl., Green. 12-543** (D3).
**Holmsbu, Nor. 19-804** (D3).
**Holmsdale, Val., Sur. 23-52d.**
**Holmsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800** (C3).
**Holmsland, dist., Den. 8-24** (A2).
**Holmstrup, Den. 8-24** (C3).
**Holm-thrush:** *see* Mistletoethrush.
**Holmwood, Sur. 16-942** (C4).
—, North, Sur. **16-942** (C4).
**Holne, Dev. 9-430** (VI. E2); **2-730c.**
**Holnicote, bay, N.G. 19-487** (F3).
**Holobenthic 21-723c.**
**HOLOCAUST** (dict.) **13-618a.**
**HOLOCENE 13-618a; 11-670a; 12-59b; 21-318b.**
**Holocentrum rubrum:** *see* Red Sea perch.
— **sancti pauli 24-37b.**
**Holocephali 24-596b; brain 14-265b, 24-595c; gills 14-253c; glands, adrenal 8-634d; operculum 24-594b; skeleton 14-259c, 24-594d, 25-200a.**
**Holochilus 12-907d; 23-442b.**
**Holochlamyda 11-511a.**
**Holocrystalline 28-182c.**
**Holocystis 7-418a.**
**Holofernes (Bible) 15-542d.**
***Holofernes och Judith*** **(anon.) 26-215d.**
**Holognathus 11-526b.**
**Holograph 3-45d; will 28-655d.**
**Holohedral:** *see* Holosymmetric class.
**Holohedron, facial or summital:** *see* Summital holohedron.
**Holoka (garment) 13-88c.**
**Holomastigaceae 10-465c.**
**Holomauc, Aus.:** *see* Olmütz.
**Holometabolic:** *see* Metabolic.
**Holonomic 8-759a.**
**Holopediidae 9-657c.**
**Holopedium 9-657c.**
**Holophytic 10-464b.**
**Holopodidae 8-879a.**
**Holoptychidae 26-542d.**
**Holoptychius 9-128c; 14-258c.**
**Holorhinal 3-960c.**
**Holosiphona:** *see* Dibranchiata.
**Holosomata 2-304d.**
**Holostei 26-544a.**
**Holosteum 10-561b.**
**Holostomidae 27-243a; 27-244c.**
**Holosymmetric class: anorthic 7-579d; cubic 7-574a; hexagonal 7-580a, 7-581d; monoclinic 7-579a; orthorhombic 7-578a; tetragonal 7-576d.**
**Holothuria 3-602c.**
**Holothuriidae 8-879d.**
**Holothurioidea 8-879b; 8-876d; affinities 8-877d; distribution 28-1014d; geological age 23-1018a; larva 16-226c.**
**Holothyrus nitidissimus 2-310d** (fig.).
**Holotricha 2-769a; 12-764b.**
**Holotrichaceae 14-561b.**
**Holowczyn, Russ.:** battle (1708) **12-930d.**
**Holowiski** (archbp. of Mogilev) **21-928b.**
**Holozoic 10-464b.**
— **protozoa 22-483a.**
**Holper, Hieronymus 8-697b.**
**HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES 13-618b; 9-806b.**
—, **John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield:** *see* Sheffield.
**Holroyd, riv., Queens. 2-960** (G2).
**Holsenö, Nor. 19-804** (A2).
**Holsoë** (painter) **20-516a.**
**Holst, Frederik 19-817b.**
**Holste, Luc:** *see* Holstenius, Lucas.
**Holstebro, Den. 8-24** (A2).
**Holsted, Den. 8-24** (A3).
**Holsted, riv., Den. 8-24** (A3).
**HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH von 13-618c.**
**Holstein, Ia. 14-732** (B2).
—, **Neb. 19-324** (F4).
**HOLSTEIN, dist., Ger. 13-618d; 11-834, 11-856** (maps). *See also* Schleswig-Holstein *and* Schleswig - Holstein Question.
**Holstein cattle 5-539c.**
**HOLSTEN, KARL CHRISTian Johann 13-618d.**
**Holstenborg, Green. 12-543** (D4); **12-547a.**
—, **dist., Green. 12-543** (E4).
**HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS 13-619a.**
**HOLSTER** (dict.) **13-619a.**
**Holston, Va. 28-118** (C1).
**Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va. 28-118** (B-C1); **26-620c** (H1); **26-625c.**
**Holsworthy, Dev. 9-430** (VI. D2); **8-133c.**
**Holt, Alfred 25-859a; 25-856d.**
—, **E. W. L. (naturalist) 10-432a.**
—, **SIR JOHN 13-619b.**
**Holt, Ala. 27-484c.**
—, **Ches. 6-90b.**
—, **Ia. 14-732** (C4).
—, **Ky. 15-740** (B3).
—, **Mich. 18-372** (F7).
—, **Minn. 18-550** (A2).
—, **Mo. 18-608** (B2).
—, **Mont. 14-276** (B-C1).
—, **Nor. 19-804** (C3).
—, **Oxon. 9-424** (IV. E1); **19-745d.**
—, **Wales 8-18c.**
—, **Worcs. 9-420** (III. C2).
—, **hill, Vt. 19-490** (C4).
**Holtaalen, Nor. 19-804** (D1).
**Holt Co., Mo. 18-608** (A1).
— **Co., Neb. 19-324** (E-F2).
**HOLTEI, KARL EDUARD von 13-619c.**
—, **Luise von:** *see* Rogée, Luise.
**Holten, Ger. 13-588** (D3).
—, **Holl. 13-588** (D2).
**Holtenau, Ger. 8-24** (B4).
**Holt Head, Yorks. 28-933** (B2).
**Holton, Ga. 11-752** (C3).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (G6).
—, **Kan. 15-654** (G1).
—, **La. 17-54** (C5).
—, **Mich. 18-372** (D6).
—, **Oxon. 9-420** (III. E3); **20-417d.**
**Holtsljunga, Swed. 26-190** (B3).
**Holts Summit, Mo. 18-608** (D2).
**Holtville, Cal. 5-8** (F5).
**Holtwolt, Colo. 6-722** (G3).
**HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH Christoph 13-620a; 11-702a.**
**Holtz, W. T. B. (physicist) 9-178a.**
**Holtz, Pa. 21-106** (I6).
**Holtzendorff, Ernst von 26-128c.**
—, **JOACHIM W. F. P. VON 13-620b.**
**Holtzer breastplates 2-581d.**
**Holtzknecht (physician) 28-838b.**
**Holtzmann, Wilhelm:** *see* Xylander, Guilielmus.
**Holtzmann, C. H. A. (physicist) 13-145b.**
—, **HEINRICH JULIUS 13-620c;** on Colossians and Ephesians **6-727c, 9-671d;** Revelation, Book of **23-216a.**
—, **Karl Julius 13-620c.**
**Holualoa, Haw. 13-84** (D3).
**HOLUB, EMIL 13-620d.**
**Holuin-gol, riv., Tib. 27-347c.**
**Holuzun-nor, lake, Tib.:** *see* Hollusun.
**Holwan, Pers. 15-950a.**
**Holwarda, John Phocylides 25-785c.**
**Holwell, John Zephaniah 4-983a.**
**Holwerd, Holl. 13-588** (C1).
**Holwick, Yorks. 9-412** (I. D5).
**Holwood, hill, Kent 4-634a.**
**HOLY** (dict.) **13-620d.**
**Holy, isl., Ire. 14-744** (C4); **8-73d.**
**HOLY, isl., Northumb. 13-622a; 9-412** (I. E1); **13-436c.**
—, **isl., Scot. 24-412** (C4); **2-645c.**
—, **isl., Wales 9-428** (V. B1); **13-621d.**
**HOLY ALLIANCE 13-621a; 9-935b; 3-17b.**
— **Alliance of the East:** *see* Berlin Convention.
**Holy Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople 4-907d; 6-989d;** paintings **4-909b.**
— **basil 14-351a.**
**Holybourne, Hants. 9-420** (III. F4).
**Holy Club (rel. society) 28-528b.**
— **Coat of Trier:** *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
— **Communion:** *see* Eucharist.
**Holy Cross, Ire. 14-744** (D4); **26-902d.**
— **Cross, Worcs. 25-758** (A2); **21-187c.**
— **Cross, bay, Russ.As. 25-10** (O2).
— **Cross, mt., Colo. 6-722** (D2); **6-718b.**
— **Cross, mt., Cyprus:** *see* Santa Croce.
**Holy Cross, abbey, Waltham, Ess. 28-298a.**
— **Cross, church, Crediton, Eng. 7-391c.**
— **Cross, Gild of the (Stratford) 25-998c.**
— **Cross Mission, Alsk. 1-472** (F3).
***Holy Fair, The*** **(Burns) 4-859b.**
**Holy Ghost 7-393c; 26-776a; 26-781a; Cathars 5-516a; Doukhobors 8-419d; invocation 9-871b, 22-259b; Jewish doctrine 6-332c; Paraclete 15-454c; Pauline teaching 26-841a; procession of:** *see* Filioque Clause (Nicene Creed); **sin against 15-350b; Whitsunday commemoration 28-612c.**
— **Ghost, Congregation of the 18-910d.**
— **Ghost, Order of the 15-863c; 13-841d;** collar **6-685b.**
— **Ghost bell 3-688d.**
— **Grail, The:** *see* Grail, The Holy.
**HOLYHEAD, Wales 13-621d; 9-428** (V. B1); breakwater **4-477c.**
—, **bay, Wales 9-428** (V. B1).
—, **mt., Wales 9-428** (V. B1).
**Holyhead quartzite 22-717b.**
**Holy hin (measure) 28-485a.**
**Holy House of Loreto:** see Loreto.
**Holy Lance 7-528d; 22-934d; 14-581b.**
— **League (1495) 20-707c.**
— **League (1511) 15-551d; 10-826b; 17-923b.**
— **League (1571) 18-463b.**
— **League (1576) 10-831a; 13-866c; 20-817c.**
— **League (1609) 17-920c.**
— **League (1684) 13-913d.**
— **League of Cognac (1526):** *see* League of Cognac.
***Holy Living*** **(Jeremy Taylor) 26-470b;** Welsh version **5-648a.**
**Holy Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-418** (B2); **2-486c.**
**Holy Maid of Kent 27-493d.**
— **Name of Jesus, feast of the 10-223b.**
**HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB 13-622c.**
**Holy Office:** *see* Inquisition.
— **Office, Familiars of:** *see* Familiars of the Holy Office.
— **of holies 26-323c.**
**Holyoke, Colo. 6-722** (H1).
**HOLYOKE, Mass. 13-622d; 17-852** (B2); **14-92b.**
—, **mt., Mass. 17-852** (B2); **17-851a.**
—, **mts., Mass. 17-852** (B2); **3-853a.**
**Holy Orders:** *see* Order, Holy.
— **Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church:** *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— **Places, Pal. 20-624d; 27-451b;** French claims **10-895c, 5-284b;** Russian claims **27-459d, 23-904c:** *see also* Crusades.
**Holyport, Berks. 16-942** (B3).
**Holy Roman Empire 9-352a** foll.; **9-346b;** (maps) **9-916, 9-920;** archchancellor **2-358c;** Austrian Succession war **3-39d;** Burgundian dominions **4-821b, 2-557d;** crown **7-516b** (fig.); decline (1254–1519) **9-927a;** Dutch wars **8-733a;** ecclesiastical states **11-834, 856** (maps); electors **9-173d;** French Revolutionary wars **11-171b** foll.; Franconian dynasty **11-14d:** Germany (962–1806) **11-836a** foll.; Golden Bull, *see that heading*; Grand Alliance war **12-342b;** Habsburg emperors **9-353d, 12-788b;** Hohenstaufen period **9-353a, 11-45a, 13-278b, 11-47b** (*see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines); imperial cities **6-786b;** investitures, *see that heading*; Italy (962–1267) **15-29d** (*see also* Hohenstaufen period *above*); papal relations **20-693d** (*see also* Papacy); Polish Succession war, *see that heading*; Seven Years' war **24-717a**; Spanish Succession war **25-599b**; Switzerland (1291–1648) **26-248b**; Thirty Years' war **26-852c**; Westphalia peace **9-930b, 11-860a.** *See also* names of emperors.
**Holyrood, Nfd. 19-479** (D3).
—, **Kan. 15-654** (D2).
—, **bay, Nfd. 19-479** (D3).
—, **pond, Nfd. 19-479** (D3).
— **palace, Scot. 8-937c; 10-806a;** sanctuary **24-130c.**
**Holy Sacrament, Company of the:** *see* Saint Sacrament, Compagnie du.
— **Saturday 13-623d; 20-186a.**
— **Secret:** *see* Disciplina arcani.
— **See, Act of the:** *see* Act of the Holy See.
— **Sepulchre (astron.):** see Andromeda.
— **Sepulchre, church, Cambridge 5-94d; 1-762d.**
— **Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem 15-334a; 24-657a; 9-96c.**
— **Sepulchre, Order of the 15-866a.**
— **Shroud of Turin:** *see* Shroud, The Holy.
— **Spirit:** *see* Holy Ghost.
— **Spirit (Zoroastrianism):** *see* Ormazd.
**Holystone, Northumb. 9-412** (I. D2); **7-105c.**
**HOLYSTONE** (dict.) **13-623a.**
**Holy Synod (Greek Church) 12-433d; 23-875d; Bulgaria 4-779a; Rumania 23-830c.**
— **Synod (Jerusalem, 1672) 15-335b.**
— **Thursday:** *see* Ascension, Feast of the.
— **Tomb, school of the 25-151a.**
**Holytown, Scot. 24-418** (D3); **4-304d.**
**Holy tree:** *see* Azedarach.
**Holy Trinity, monastery of the, Lond. 14-911a.**
***Holy War*** **(Bunyan) 4-805d.**
**HOLY WATER 13-623a.**
— **water sprinkler (weapon):** *see* Morning star.
**HOLY WEEK 13-623d; 16-427d; 20-887d.**
**Holywell, Hunts. 13-952a.**
**HOLYWELL, Wales 13-624a; 9-428** (V. E1); **geology 10-522a;** shrine **21-609c.**
— **Co., Wales 28-933** (B2).
**Holywell shales 10-522a.**
**Holywood, John:** *see* Sacro Bosco, Johannes de.
**HOLYWOOD, Ire. 13-624b; 14-744** (F2); **geology 8-458a.**
—, **Scot. 8-664c.**
**Holy wood (bot.):** *see* Guaiacum.
**Holzapfel, Peter, count 26-810d.**
**Holzegg, pass, Alps 1-745a.**
**Holzemme, riv., Ger. 12-829d.**
**Holzgau, Aus. 26-242** (I2).
**Holzman, Wilhelm:** *see* Xylander, Wilhelm.
**HOLZMINDEN, Ger. 13-624b; 11-808** (B3).
**Hol Zout, riv., Cape Col. 25-466** (D8).
**HOLZTROMPETE (mus.) 13-624b.**
**Homa, Asia M. 21-544a.**
**Homa (rel.) 5-468c.**
**Homaeodont:** *see* Homoeodont.
**HOMAGE 13-624c; 10-298b; 1-689b;** clerical obligation **9-478d;** warranty **28-329b.**
— **jury 13-624d.**
**Homagium per paragium 13-624d.**
**Homái (Persian princess) 26-884a.**
**Homaima, Syr. 5-40b.**
**Homalattus 18-499a.**
**Homalin, Bur. 4-840** (D2); **14-376** (Q7).
**Homaloceras 8-128a.**
**Homalocranium 23-175b.**
— **semicinctum 25-291d** (fig.), **18-497a.**
**Homalodontotherium 16-791d.**
**Homalogonatae 3-965d.**
**Homalogyra 11-515d.**
**Homalogyridae 11-515c.**
**Homalomyia brevis 10-584a.**
— **canicularis 10-584a.**
**Homalonotus 2-299d; 8-124d; 20-237d; 28-519b.**
**Homalonyx 11-526c.**
**Homalopsinae 25-290d; 23-173c.**
**Homalopsis 25-290d.**
**Homalopterinae 5-382b.**
**Homalosternii:** *see* Ratitae.
**Homan, Charles W. 28-945d.**
**Homan, Ark. 2-562** (B4).
**Homann, J. B. (map-maker) 17-648c.**
**Homansville, Utah 27-814** (B2).
**Homaridae:** *see* Lobster.
**Homarus:** *see* Lobster.
**Homathko, riv., Can. 4-600** (D3).
**Homatropine 3-693d.**
**Homaxonia 18-867c.**
**HOMBERG, WILHELM 13-624d.**
**Homberg, Ger. 11-808** (B3); **21-388c.**
**Homberg's phosphorus 13-625a; 21-477a.**
**Hombori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204** (F2).
—, **mts., W.Af. 11-204** (F2).
**Hombourg, Belg. 3-668** (G2).
**Homburg, Ger. (Bav.) 3-625b.**
**HOMBURG-VOR-DER-HOHE Ger. 13-625a; 11-808** (II. m8); **mineral waters 18-519c, 18-520b.**
**HOME, EARLS OF 13-625c.**
—, **DANIEL DUNGLAS 13-625d; 4-672d.**
—, **Duncan Charles 14-448c.**
—, **Sir Everard 1-938a; 6-861d; 13-611c.**
—, **George, earl of Dunbar:** *see* Dunbar.
—, **Henry:** *see* Kames, lord.
—, **JOHN 13-626a.**
—, **Sir Patrick 9-891a.**
**Home, Colo. 6-722** (E1).
**Home, Pa. 21-106** (D4).
—, **bay, Can. 3-192d.**
—, **riv., Bech. 25-466** (F2-3).
**Homea:** *see* Bdellostoma.
**Home and Colonial Stores Limited, Colls *versus*** (ancient lights case, 1904) **1-950c.**
***Home and Foreign Review*** **1-160a.**
**Home Arts and Industries Association 2-700d; 2-702d.**
**Home Castle, Scot. 12-548c.**
— **Circuit 6-387d.**
**Home City, O. 20-26** (H7).
***Home Colonies*** **(Sir Rowland Hill) 13-466a.**
**Homécourt, Fr. 18-309** (plan).
**Home Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690** (H4).
**Homedale, Ida. 14-276** (A4).
**Homeib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466** (C4).
**Home Industries 18-212d.**
**HOMEL** (Gomel), **Russ. 13-626c; 23-872** (D5).
**Homem, Vasco Fernandes 22-166d.**
**Homem, riv., Port. 25-530** (A2); **22-135b.**
**HOME OFFICE, Lond. 13-626c;** architecture **2-438d, 6-714d.**
***Home Office Papers*** **22-961d.**
**Homeplace, La. 17-54** (E4).
**HOMER 13-626d; 12-507d; 9-681d;** Ambrosian MS. **20-563d, 18-524a;** arms and armour **2-583c;** ballad form **3-267a;** Bankes papyrus **20-562d, 20-557d;** chronological theories **6-311b;** costume **7-233c;** Harris MS. **20-557d, 20-562c;** heroes **13-374c;** Hesiod contest **12-508c, 13-408a, 1-623a;** Homeric age **12-442a, 12-454c, 20-563b;** hymns **12-508d;** language **12-498d, 13-631a;** law **12-501c;** medical knowledge **18-41c;** mythology **19-140b;** *Oecophilia Halosis* **7-410a, 13-627c;** palimpsest **20-564d;** Ptolemy IV.'s temple **22-617d;** religion **12-529d, 28-975d;** satire **24-223b;** Syriac version **13-244b;** Tatian **26-450d;** Townley relief **2-207a.** *See also* Iliad, Odyssey and the chief critics, Aristarchus, &c.
—, **WINSLOW 13-639b; 20-518d.**
**Homer, Alsk. 1-472** (G4).
—, **Ga. 11-752** (C1).
—, **Ill. 14-304** (E3).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (F5).
—, **Ky. 15-740** (B4).

Homer, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H12).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 7-207b.
—, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Homer (the female): *see* Anyte.
Homer (measure) 28-485a.
Homer City, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Home Reading Union, National 20-930b.
Homereum, temple, Smyrna 25-282a.
Homerica pallida 27-189a.
Homerics 13-632c.
Homeridae 13-628a; 6-236c.
Homerites (people): *see* Himyarites.
Homero: *see* Phytelephas.
"Homer of Rome" 9-648d.
Homer's, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Homer, School of, Chios 6-236c.
Homersfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Homerton, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
Home Rule, Irish 9-579a; 14-781d; bill (1893) 14-786c; Confederation of Great Britain 20-855c; crisis (1886) 16-533d; Gladstone 12-71c; Isaac Butt 4-389b; Round Table Conference (1887) 5-814c.
Homerville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Homery, Dr 27-519a.
Home secretary: *see* Secretary of State for home affairs.
Homestake, mine, S.Dak. 7-880a.
Homestead, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
HOMESTEAD, Pa. 13-639c; 21-106 (E7); strike (1892) 25-1036b, 27-727c.
HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION Laws 13-639d; 27-707d.
— Acts 13-640a.
Home Tax (Fries) Rebellion 11-230b.
Homewood, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ill. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
Homewort: *see* Houseleek.
Homeworth, O. 20-26 (H3).
HOMEYER, KARL GUSTAV 13-641a.
Homfray, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Homfray's, str., Bur. 4-840 (B6).
HOMICIDE (in law) 13-641a; Areopagus 2-453b; Greek law 10-71d; medico-legal 18-27c; riot 23-361c; Roman law 21-172b; Spartan law 12-502a. *See also* Felo de se, Manslaughter, Murder, &c.
Homildon Hill: battle (1402) 9-511a; 21-136a.
*Homilium* (PaulusDiaconus) 13-644d.
*Homiliarius* 4-503c.
*Homilies, The* (Cranmer) 7-376d; 13-645a.
HOMILY 13-644b; early English 28-855b; Ethiopic 9-848d; Icciandic 14-239b, 24-292d; Irish 5-631d; Rumanian 23-844d.
*Homine, De* (Hobbes) 13-549d.
Homine replegiando 28-849c; 12-785c.
Homing pigeon 21-597a; 14-649c; 8-451 (Pl. II.).
Hominidae: *see* Man.
Hominy, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
*Homme armé, L'* (Palestrina) 20-628a.
Homme de brou (game) 3-841b.
*Homme-femme, L'* (Dumas, fils) 8-657e.
Hommel, Fritz 3-110a; 13-538b.
*Homme libre, Un* (Barrès) 3-434b.
Hommel *v.* Bauer & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
*Homme Machine, L'* (de Lametrie) 16-129d.
Homme nuort, Caverne de l', cave, Fr. 5-577d.
*Homme Plante, L'* (de Lametrie) 16-129d.
*Homme qui rit, L'* (Victor Hugo) 13-864a.
Hommes de poeste: *see* Potentes.
Hommoku, cape, Jap.: *see* Treaty Point.
Homo: *see* Man.
Homocategoric 18-869a.
Homocentric lens 21-511c.
— system 2-810a.
Homocercal 14-251c.
Homochitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Homococcaceae 3-163a.
Homocoels 25-719a; 25-729b.
Homocyclic compounds: *see* Carbocyclic compounds.
Homodemic 18-869a.
Homo diluvii testis 7-564d.
Homodromous 16-328a.
Homodynamy 18-868d.
Homoeodont 17-522d; 26-502a.
Homoeographon 26-711d.
Homoeomeri 3-945c; 14-731d.
Homoeomeric 18-216a.
Homoeomorphism 7-590d.
Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
*Homoeopathic Review, British* 13-647a.
Homoeopathic Society, British 13-646d.
HOMOEOPATHY 13-645b; 12-819b; law of: *see* Similarity, Law of.
*Homoeopathy, British Journal of* 13-647a.
Homoeosis 18-216c.
Homoeoteleuton 26-711d.
Homoeusian: *see* Homoiousian.
Homogamy 22-2c.
Homogeneity, Law of 2-784c.
Homogenesis 3-932c.
Homogeny 18-868d; 28-1029a.
Homgnios, Zeus 28-977c.
Homograph 13-648b.
Homographic range 11-692c.
Homoians (sect) 2-544a.
Homoiomerous lichen thallus 16-577d, fig.); 16-578d.
Homoiothermic animals 2-49a.
Homoiousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: *see also* Christology.
Homola 17-457d.
Homolidae 17-457d.
Homolle, Théophile 7-971b; 14-628a.
Homolodromia 17-457d.
Homolodromiidae 7-560c; 17-457d.
Homological triangles 11-694a.
Homologoumena 2-126b.
Homologous alternation 22-613d.
— series 24-668c.
Homology 18-865a; 21-774b; 28-1029a.
Homoloides (gate), Thebes 26-742b.
Homomorphy 18-868d.
Homonhon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Homonna, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Homonomy 18-868d.
HOMONYM 13-648b; 8-192c.
Homo-organ: *see* Homoplast.
Homoousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: *see also* Christology.
Homophobia 16-824a.
Homophone 9-63d; 13-648b.
Homophosphine 8-746d.
Homophyly 18-868d.
Homoplast 18-866b.
Homoplasy 18-868d; 10-35d; Hillebrand's 4-958a.
Homopolar 8-767b.
Homoptera 13-261c; 24-746b; 13-431b.
Homopulos, Turk. 12-425a.
Homopus 23-157b.
Homoquinicetachin 20-173b.
Homoquinine 22-756d.
Homoriciu, Rum. 23-826 (B-C2).
Homorod, Hung. 27-211a.
Homoscopus, Pa. 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Homosclerophora 25-729c.
Homo Socraticus argument 24-350b.
Homosporous 23-122a.
Homostaurus 18-867d.
Homosteus 8-128c; 14-248d.
Homostyly 22-2c.
Homo sylvestris: *see* Chimpanzee.
Homosystemic 18-869a.
Homotaxis 11-666d.
Homothallic 11-338c.
Homothermic 19-984a.
Homotropal 11-259d.
Homotype 18-868c.
Homotypical mitosis 7-719b; 21-769a.
Homotyposis 27-910d.
Homotypy 18-868d.
Homousios: *see under* Homoousian controversy.
Homovanillin 9-886d.
Homozygous 18-116c.
Hompesch, Ferdinand 17-512c; 24-18a.
Homr, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B5-6); 3-212d.
—, tribe 3-212d; 7-831a; 15-907d.
Homr (tree): *see* Calabash tree.
Homran b. Aban 5-28a.
Homraya (tree) 17-399b; 22-164d; 26-10d.
HOMS (Hums), Syr. 13-648b; 26-305 (B2); 13-536 (D3); 5-49b; 9-102a. *See also* Emesa.
—, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C3).
—, lake, Syr. 20-327a.
Homuuculus 22-336c.
Hon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Hon (measure) 28-484c.
Honain, val., Arab. 17-506d.
Honaker, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Ho-nan, desert, China: *see* Ordos.
Honan, isl., China 5-218d.
HO-NAN, prov., China 13-648c; 6-168 (I3); 6-187d.
Ho-nan Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c.
HONAVAR, India 13-648d; 14-330 (C-F12).
Hon-Coe, bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Honcut, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Honda, K. 17-332c; 17-341b; 17-348a.
HONDA, Colom. 13-648d; 6-701 (B3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
—, rapids, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Hondapa, India 14-382 (L9).
Hondau, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
HONDECOETER, MELCHIOR d' 13-649a; 20-478b.
Hondeklip, bay, Cape Col. 25-460 (C3).
Honden, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pukapuka.
Hondins, Jadocus 17-646d.
Hondo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I10-N6); 15-160c.
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B1); 4-615b.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Hondute (game): *see* Creag.
Hondsbossche Zeewering, dike, Holl. 13-589a.
Hondschoote, Fr. 10-778 (F1); battle (1793) 11-175b.
Honduras, Holl. 8-573d.
Honduras, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (D2).
—, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
HONDURAS, state, C.Am. 13-649c; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-678d, 1-812 (Pl. III.); Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-475a; flora 5-676c; geology 27-259b; trade 27-602a.
Honduras cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
Hondyn (game): *see* Creag.
Hone, Horace 18-527 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, NATHANIEL 13-652a; 18-527a.
—, WILLIAM 13-652a.
HONE (stone) 13-652d.
Honea Path, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Hönebach, Ger. 11-808 (III. N12).
Hönefos, Nor. 19-800 (D3).
Honegg, Hohe, mt., Alps: *see* Hohe Honegg.
Honein b. Ishak 18-45d; 27-184a.
Honelle, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Honen Shonin (Japanese priest) 15-223a.
Honeoye, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, falls, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Honesdale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Honest Government League (It.) 5-120b.
*Honest Whore* (Thomas Dekker) 7-939d.
Honesty (plant) 13-767c; 7-522a (fig.).
Honey, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
HONEY 13-653b; 3-633a; 3-637a; embalming 9-306b.
— ant 13-653b.
— badger: *see* Ratel.
— bear (C. and S.Am.): *see* Kinkajou.
— bear (Ind.): *see* Sloth-bear.
— bear (Malay penin.): *see* Bruang.
— bee: *see* Bee.
Honey Bend, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Honey-bird: *see* Honey-eater.
— (Java): *see* Sun-bird.
Honey Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Honey buzzard 4-895c.
Honeycomb (bee) 3-633c.
HONEYCOMB (cloth) 13-655c.
— radiator 20-40d.
Honey Creek, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Honey-dew 21-758d; 13-654a.
HONEY-EATER 13-655d; 20-276b.
Honeyford, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Honey Grove, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Grove, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
HONEY-GUIDE (bird) 13-656c.
HONEY LOCUST (Gleditsia triacanthos) 13-656d.
— locust (Prosopis juliflora): *see* Mesquite.
HONEYMOON (dict.) 13-656d.
Honeymoone 6-54c; 18-95d.
HONEYSUCKLE 13-657a; fruit 11-257d; leaf 16-326d (fig.); pollination 22-5a; Siam 25-3d.
— (Trifolium pratense): *see* Red clover.
Honeysuckle (arch.): *see* Anthemion.
HONFLEUR, Fr. 13-657c; 10-778 (E5).
Hong (dict.) 5-219b.
Hon-Gay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 10-797c.
Hönggi, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hong-ju, Jap. 15-156 (E8).
HONG-KONG, China 13-657d; 6-168 (I5); 4-606d; 6-181b; Coolie emigration 7-77b; flora 2-747a; free port 11-86d; Japanese 15-195b; observatory 19-960d; opium dens 6-211a; trade 27-602a, 15-195a.
— Roads, str., China 13-657d.
Hongrin, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 12-641d.
Hong-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Hong-shi, China 6-168 (I5).
Hongu, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Honguhapai, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongu tonga, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongwana-ji (monasteries) Jap. 15-223b.
Hongwan-ji (temple) Osaka, Jap. 15-261c.
Hông-yang, penin., Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Honicknowle, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Honingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Honington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Honister, pass, Cumb. 16-91a.
— Crags, mt., Cumb. 7-624d.
HONITON, Dev. 13-659b; 9-433 (IV. C2); 17-623a.
Honiton lace 16-44a.
Honjio, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Honjo (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Hon-Koi, Fr.I.C. 14-493d.
Honley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Hon Matt, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Honmoku-misake, cape, Jap.: *see* Treaty Point.
Honnedaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
HONNEF, Ger. 13-659d; 11-808 (I. K7).
Hönningen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Honnold, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Honolulu (measure) 28-494d.
Hono, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3);
Honokahau, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
HONOLULU, Haw. 13-659d; 13-84 (B2); 13-85b.
Honomu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Honor, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Honor, Medal of (U.S.) 18-18a.
Honorarium: *see* Fee.
Honorary Freedom of Boroughs Act (1885) 11-78a.
Honoratus (bp. of Arles) 18-584a.
Honoraville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Honoré, St: *see* Honoratus.
Honores Frederici (astr.) 7-14a.
Honorius (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211b.
HONORIUS I. (pope) 13-660b; — II. (antipope) 13-660d.
— II. (pope) 13-660d; 20-693d.
— III. (pope) 13-661b; 14-771d; decretals 5-197d.
— IV. (pope) 13-661c; 20-699a.
—, FLAVIUS 13-661c; 23-656c; 23-512b; gladiators 12-65b; Jews 15-403d; Pelagius 21-63d.
"Honorius": *see* Webster, Noah.
Honorius of Autun 6-452b.
Honorum, jus (in Rom. law) 1-245a.
Honos (deity) 23-601a.
Honos, temple of: *see* Mars, temple of.
HONOUR (dict.) 13-662a.
—, courts of (milit. law) 18-448c; 13-662a.
— of, Cambridge 5-92c.
HONOURABLE (dict.) 13-662c.
Honourable Artillery Company of Boston: *see* Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston.
Honourable Artillery Company of London 28-208b; 2-611d; 10-393b.
*Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, The* (Greene) 12-540d.
Honourable Ordinaries (heraldry): *see* Ordinaries.
Honour policy (marine insurance): *see under* Policy.
— school, Oxford 20-414b.
Honours of Frederick (astr.): *see* Honores Frederici.
— of Scotland, The: *see* Regalia, Scottish.
Honshiu, isl., Jap.: *see* Hondo.
Hon-Tre, prov., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Hont, The, estuary, Holl.: *see* Scheldt, West.
Hontecillas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
HONTHEIM, JOHANN NIKOlaus 13-663b; Febronianism 10-230a.
HONTHORST, GERARD VAN 13-663d.
Honuapo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Honvéd (Hungarian guards) 13-917d; 3-3c.
Hon-zogan (Jap. art) 15-179a.
Hoo, William de: *see* William de Hoo.
Hoo, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
HOOCH, PIETER DE 13-664c.
Hood, Alexander (d. 1814): *see* Bridport.
—, Alexander (d. 1798) 13-666c.
—, (1st) AVALON), baron 13-668a; 1-196d.
—, JOHN BELL 13-665a; 1-825a; 2-854b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 13-666a.
—, SAMUEL HOOD, viscount 13-665a, 23-854b; 14-930b.
—, THOMAS (d. 1845) 13-666d; 9-637c.
—, TOM (d. 1874) 13-667d.
Hood, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
—, canal, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Galapagos Is.): *see* Ispañola.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Marquesas Is.): *see* Fatuhuku.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D2); 25-1280c; 27-623a.
—, pt., Cape Col.: lighthouse 16-650 (table).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
HOOD (measure) 13-668b; 7-237d; academic 23-414c.
— (falconry) 10-143c.
— (ship) 24-879d.
— (surname) 23-421a.
Hood-Barrs *v.* Cathcart 10-62c.
Hood Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Hooded crow (Europe): *see* Royston crow.
— crow (India): *see* House crow.
— merganser 18-164a.
— oriole 27-624b.
— seal: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
— snake: *see* Cobra.
Hood-mould (arch.) 2-390a.
Hood River, Oreg. 20-242 (D).
— River Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Hood-shy (falconry) 10-142b.
Hoods Mill, La. 17-54 (B1).
Hooe, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hoof 17-522b; 25-190a; 13-715d.
HOOFT, PIETER CORNELISsen 13-668d; 8-723c.

**Hooge, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A4).**
Hoogerbeets 13-598b.
Hoogeveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 8-574b.
Hoogeveenvaart, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
Hoogeveld series 27-188b.
Hoogewerff, Sebastian 22-759d.
Hoogh, Pieter de : *see* Hooch.
Hooghalen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Hooghe, Romain de 5-332a.
Hooghly, India : *see* Hugli.
Hoogkerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Hoogkede, Belg. 3-668 (B2); battle (1794) 21-581d.
Hoogstraeten, Belg. 3-668 (E1); 27-838c; battle (1814) 4-795b.
**HOOGSTRATEN, SAMUEL D. van 13-669b.**
**HOOK, JAMES CLARKE 13-669c.**
**—, THEODORE EDWARD 13-670a.**
**—, WALTER FARQUHAR 13-670b ; 16-369a.**
Hook, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-566a.
—, isl., Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
**HOOKAH** (pipe) **13-670c.**
Hook-billed duck 22-219c.
Hookdale, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
**HOOKE, ROBERT 13-670c ; 19-587b ; anchor escapement 6-541c ; barometer 3-419a ; camera obscura 5-107b ; cell theory 7-710b ; earthquakes 11-845a, 8-817b ; log 16-864a ; London rebuilding scheme 15-963b ; sextant 24-749d ; waterbottle 19-981d.**
—, R. I. : double coupling 17-1006a ; toothed wheels 17-1003c ; universal joint 17-1006a.
Hooked monad 10-465d.
Hookena, Haw. 13-34 (C3).
**HOOKER, GEN. JOSEPH 13-671a ; 2-124b ; 28-633c.**
**—, SIR JOSEPH DALTON 13-671c : 1-116c ; 1-753c.**
**—, RICHARD 13-672a ; 9-627a ; 9-826a ; dogmas 8-380c ; natural law 26-745b.**
**—, THOMAS 13-674a ; 10-61b ; 6-935a.**
**—, SIR WILLIAM JACKSON 13-674b ; 13-333d.**
Hooker, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen 15-754d.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
Hookers Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Hooker system (illumination) 16-655a.
Hookerton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Hooke's law (elasticity) 25-1009a ; 9-145a.
Hook gauge 14-53d.
Hook Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hook Norton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2).
— of Holland, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
— of Holland, cape, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Hoopa Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hooks (boxing) 4-351a.
— (party, Holland) 13-608c.
Hookset, N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
Hookstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
Hook swinging (festival) : *see* Churruk.
— tip moth 16-472d.
Hoole, Charles 8-958d ; 24-370a.
—, JOHN 13-675a.
Hoole, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3) ; 6-91a.
—, Lancs. 16-143b.
Hooli (Hindu festival) : *see* Holi.
**HOOLIGAN 13-675a.**
Hoolock : *see* Hulock.
Hoon (measure) : *see* Tahil.
Hoop, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Hoop (toy) 11-446b.
Hoopa, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— Valley, dist., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
**HOOPER, JOHN (bp.) 13-675b.**
Hooper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, str., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hoopersville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hooper swan : *see* Whooper swan.
Hoopeston, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Hooping, harb. Nfd. 19-479 (B-C1).
Hoople, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
**HOOPOE 13-676a ; 3-977d.**
Hoop petticoat (costume) 7-243a.
— petticoat narcissus (plant) 19-238c.
Hoop Pole Ridge, mts., Md. 17-828 (A2).
Hoopstad, Or.F.St. 25-466 (H6) ; geology 26-151d.
Hoopuloa, Haw. 13-34 (C3).
**HOORN, Holl. (North Holland) 13-676d ; 13-588 (C2) ; 13-610c ; gateways 2-422c.**
—, Holl. (Terschelling) 13-588 (C1).
—, Holl. (Texel) 13-588 (B1).
Hoornkrans, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
Hoosac, mts., Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 17-851a ; 27-614b.
— Tunnel, Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 17-851d ; construction 27-405c, 22-232d.
Hoose (med.) : *see* Husk.
Hoosick, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 13-677b.
— FALLS, N.Y. 13-677b ; 19-596 (G3).
Hoosic schist (geol.) 27-630c.
Hoosier, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2) ; 6-719a.
—, state, U.S. : *see* Indiana.
Hootalinqua, riv., Can. : *see* Teslin.
Hoover, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Hooversburg, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Hooversville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Hoo-zan, mt., For. 10-669c.
—, mts., Jap. 15-158a.
Hop, Capt. Henry 20-148a.
Hop, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
— Bay, Queens. 4-952 (F3).
**HOP (plant) 13-677b ; brewing 4-506d ; cultivation 9-913d, 11-810c ; duty reduced 9-560c.**
— aphis (insect) 8-898b ; 13-692b.
Hopatcong, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2) ; 19-502c.
Hopbottom, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Hop Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
**HOPE, ANTHONY 13-682c.**
—, Sir James (admiral) 14-242b.
—, James (physician) 18-54d ; 13-132c.
—, Louise de la Poer (Beresford) 13-683b.
—, THOMAS 13-683a.
Hope, Ala. 1-472 (H3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3) ; 11-39c.
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1) ; 14-277d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Jam. : *see* Hope Bay.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Salop 9-428 (V. F2).
—, Wales 10-522c ; 10-522a.
—, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
—, bay, R.I. 4-582b.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, isl., Spits. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-709b.
—, lake, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1) ; 26-169c.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1) ; 26-169b.
—, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hopea (bot.) : *see* Wood-oil.
— odorata 25-3d ; 18-164c.
Hope Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Bay, Queens.
— College, Holland, Mich. 13-611a ; 23-23d.
Hopedale, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
**HOPEDALE, Mass. 13-683b ; 17-852 (D2) ; 13-827c.**
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
— diamond 8-163c.
Hopefield, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 24-50c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Hopeful, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Hope Hull, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hope-Jones system (music) 20-265c.
Hopeland, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Hopeman, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 9-270a.
Hope Mills, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Hopen, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
Hopes Advance, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
—, Advance, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
**HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT 13-683d.**
Hope's glazing 12-117a.
Hope's Nose, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3) ; 8-132c ; geology 8-126d.
Hopetoun, Charles Hope, earl of 16-730c.
—, John Hope, earl of 16-730c ; 21-91c ; 9-224c.
—, John Adrian Hope, earl of : *see* Linlithgow.
Hopetoun, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
—, house, Scot. 24-418 (E3-2) ; 22-232a ; 8-594d.
Hopetown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7) ; 5-232d.
Hope under Dinmore, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Valley, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Villa, La. 17-54 (b6).
Hopeville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Hopewell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ohio. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Hopewell Treaty (1786) 6-259b.
**HOPFEN, HANS VON 13-684a.**
Hopfner, C. : zinc separation 26-983c.
Hophni (bibl.) 9-271b.
Hop hornbeam 13-706c.
Hophra, Pharaoh (of Egypt) : *see* Apries.
Hopi (Moqui), dist., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
**HOPI** (Moquis), tribe 13-684a ; 14-463a ; boomerang 4-236b ; serpent worship 2-52c, 24-682a.
Ho-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
**HOPKEN, ANDERS JOHAN, count von 13-684b ; 26-217c.**
Hopkins, Albert 13-685a.
—, EDWARD WASHBURN 13-684c.
—, ESEK 13-684c.
—, John Henry : Lambeth conferences 16-110c ; slavery question 22-211b, 8-985a.
—, Johns 15-460c.
—, L. C. 6-220a.
—, MARK 13-684d.
—, Samuel (pioneer) 13-686d.
—, SAMUEL (theologian) 13-685a ; 9-5d ; 6-936a.
—, Stephen 23-253d ; 22-511a.
—, WILLIAM 13-685c.
Hopkins, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3) ; 28-39a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3) ; 15-742c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
**HOPKINSON, FRANCIS 13-685d ; 1-263d.**
—, JOHN 13-686b ; conduction, electric 6-559a ; coercive force 17-327a ; flashlight 18-958a, glass 12-88b ; hysteresis 9-230d ; magnetism 17-334a, 17-343a.
—, Joseph 13-686b ; 5-956c.
Hopkinson & Thring torsion meter 25-850a.
Hopkins Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Hopkins *v.* Great Northern Railway Co. 28-386a.
**HOPKINSVILLE, Ky. 13-686d ; 15-740 (A4).**
Hopkinton, Ia. 14-732 (F2) ; 14-733b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2) ; 17-852c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Hopland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Hopletes, tribe (anc. Greece) 2-841d.
Hoplichthyidae 26-545c.
Hoplites (zool.) 5-694a.
Hoplites (soldiers) 2-593a ; arms 2-584c ; tactics 12-447d.
Hoplocetus 5-774d.
Hoplodon 16-824d.
Hoplognathidae 26-545c.
Hoplomachus 12-64c ; 9-670b.
Hoplonemertini 19-363d ; 19-364d (figs.).
Hoplophoneus 17-232c.
Hoplophora 2-310c.
Hoplophorus : *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Hoplopterus 16-208c.
— spinosus : *see* Spur-winged plover.
Hoplorhynchus 12-560c.
Hoplurus 14-295c ; 23-175a.
Hop mildew 13-682c ; 25-1006c (fig.).
Hoppegarten, race course, Berlin 13-737c.
Hopper, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Apamama.
Hopper colour 24-738d.
— dredger 8-564c.
Hoppe-Seyler, Felix 18-57c ; albumin 1-514b ; gelatinous tissue 11-555a.
**HOPPNER, JOHN 13-686d.**
Hop River, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
**HOP-SCOTCH** (game) 13-687a ; 11-446b.
Hopson, K. W. F. : book plates 4-233b.
**HOPTON, RALPH HOPTON, baron 13-687b ; 12-405a.**
Hopton, E. Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, W. Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Castle, Salop 9-420 (III. B2) ; 24-1022d.
— Heath, Salop : battle (1643) 12-405b.
—, Upper, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hop tree 13-775a.
— trefoil 6-562d.
Hopwas, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hopwood, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Hoquiam, Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
Hor (myth.) : *see* Horus.
Hör, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
HOR, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
**HORACE** (poet) 13-687c ; 16-251b ; 16-263a ; apologue 2-194b ; epode 9-707d ; satires 24-201c ; satires 24-228d ; verse 27-1044c, 6-269d.
Horace, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-H3).
Horadada, isl., Peru 21-266b.
**HORAE** (myth.) 13-691c.
*Horae Beatae Mariae Virginis* : *see Hours, Book of.*
*Horae Entomologicae* (Macleay) 20-308a.
*Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae* (Lightfoot) 16-629c.
*Horae Paulinae* (Paley) 20-629a.
**HORAPOLLON 13-691d.**
Horatia (legend) 13-692a.
**HORATII AND CURIATII 13-692a.**
Horatio, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
**HORATIUS COCLES 13-692a.**
Horba, tribes 26-921c.
Horbaczewski, Johann 22-663d ; 6-64c.
Horbling, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Horbury, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Horby, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Horcajo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
**HORDE, Ger. 13-692b ; 11-808 (I. k6).**
Hordeae (bot.) 12-376d ; 12-377c ; 32-375c.
Hordeine (chem.) 26-116b.
Hordeonius Flaccus : *see* Flacus, Hordeonius.
Horder (people) 19-806b.
Hordere (Norman official) 5-819d.
Horde-tactics (warfare) 14-526c.
Hordeum : *see* Barley.
— murinum : *see* Wild barley.
— vulgare : *see* Barley.
Hordle, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5) ; geology 12-903a, 3-453a, 4-427a.
*Hords saga* 14-236a.
Horea, Ala. 12-440 (C3).
**HOREB, mt., Arab. 13-692c ; 25-1388d : *see also* Sinai.**
**HOREHOUND 13-692c.**
Horeki (era, Jap.) 13-577a.
Horemheb (Egyptian king) : *see* Harmhabi.
*Horen* (periodical) 7-251a ; 12-185a ; 24-325a.
Horethorne, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Horeut, Rum. 22-877c.
Horfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Hörgar 26-685b.
**HORGEN, Switz. 13-692d ; 26-242 (F2).**
Horgos-koljat, Turkest. 15-943d.
Hori (Armenian month) 6-316d.
Hóric (Danish king) 8-29a.
Horic, Aus. 15-843d ; battle (1123) 14-8d.
Horicon, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Horicon, lake, N.Y. : *see* George, lake.
Horim : *see* Horites.
Horiong, China 15-156 (F5).
Horios, Zeus 28-977d.
Horisdale, isl., Scot. 11-390b.
**Horites (people) 14-290b ; 27-299a.**
Horiton, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Horitz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
**HORIZON 13-692d ; gyroscope 12-771d ; perspective 21-257c.**
— (geol.) : *see* Zone.
Horizontal bar 12-753c.
— dial 8-150c.
— escapement 28-363c.
— dispersion (crystall.) 7-588c.
— position-finder 22-390c.
Horken, Nantra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Södra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Horkios, Zeus 28-978a.
Horla, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Horley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Horlungerberg, mt., Ger. : *see* Marienberg.
Hormah, Pal. 1-778a ; 10-79a ; 25-121d.
**HORMAYR, JOSEPH, baron von 13-693a.**
Hormigas, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, isls., Sp. : battle (1285) 16-855d.
Hormigas mieleras : *see* Honey-ant.
Hormiphora 7-592c.
**HORMISDAS (pope) 13-693c ; 20-722b.**
— (of Persia) 21-222b.
Hormisdas, palace, Constantinople : *see* Bucoleon.
**HORMIZD** (Sassanid kings) 13-693d ; 24-921b and foll.
Hormodendron 11-335c.
Hormogoneae 1-586d.
Hormogonium 1-586b.
Hormoi 7-234c.
Hormones (med.) 18-58a ; 27-909a ; 26-799b ; nutrition 19-924b.
Hormontufeld, Scot. 26-466b.
Hormotila 1-595c.
**HORMUZ, Pers. 13-694a ; 21-188 (C3).**
**HORMUZ, isl., Pers. 13-695c ; 21-188 (C3) ; 3-311d.**
—, str., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
**HORN** (roman) 13-696c.
**HORN, ARVID BERNHARD, count 13-695d ; 26-206d.**
—, Evert 15-544b.
—, Gustav 11-858d ; 26-855d ; 3-801c ; 27-242a.
—, Klas 27-300d.
**—, PHILIP DE MONTMORency, count of (1518-1568) 13-696b ; 19-417b ; 19-418a ; trial claim 15-962b.**
Horna, Lake (D2).
—, Ger. 16-740b.
—, Holl. 23-452d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Rutl. 23-494a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G1) ; 26-900a.
—, cape, Ice. : *see* North Cape.
—, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7) ; 13-677a.
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5) ; 18-599c.
—, lake, Tenn. and Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, ponds, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, riv., Ger. 4-13c.
—, sound, Arct.O. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-709a.
**HORN** (animals) 13-697a ; drinking vessels 8 - 581b (Pl. I.) ; manure 17-616a ; symbol of deity 7-230d.
**HORN** (mus. instr.) 13-697b ; inventions-horn 27-327a ; muting 25-432a.
—, order of the : *see* St Hubert, order of.
Hornachos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Hornacot, Corn. 7-182b.
Hornafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2) ; 14-228a.
Hornafvan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; dimensions 16-89d.
**HORNBEAM 13-706a.**
Hornbeck, La. 17-54 (A2).
**HORNBILL 13-706c ; 3-977d ; air-sacs 3-968d ; eggs 9-14d ; Java 15-286d.**
**HORNBLENDE 13-707c ; 18-514d ; serpentine from 24-675d.**
— asbestos : *see* Amphibole-asbestos.
— diabase : *see* Proterobase.
— eclogite 1-884b.
— gabbro 11-378a.
— gneiss 12-150a.

Hornblende granite 21-328 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
— picrite 21-585d.
— schist 1-884b; 24-328b.
Hornblendite 1-884b; 22-696b.
Hornblower, Jonathan Carter 28-416c; compound engine 25-822a.
HORN-BOOK 13-708a.
Hornborgasjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hornbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hornbüchl, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Hornby, Sir Edmund 2-328b; 24-800c.
—, SIR GEOFFREY THOMAS Phipps 13-708a.
—, William Henry 28-447a.
Hornby, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151d.
— Castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
— Castle, Yorks. 13-583c.
— Vellard, Bombay 4-183c.
HORNCASTLE, Lincs. 13-708c; 9-416 (II. G3); geology 16-714b; horse fair 10-123b.
Hornchurch, Ess. 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
Horn Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Horndal, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HORN DANCE 13-708d.
Horndljöchl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Horndon, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
— on the Hill, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
HORNE, GEORGE 13-708d.
—, H. P. 14-324a.
—, RICHARD HENRY 13-709a; 8-531c.
—, Robert 4-211a.
—, THOMAS HARTWELL 13-709a.
Horne, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 28-285c.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Hornecastre, Lincs. : *see* Horncastle.
Horned adder : *see* Nose-horned viper.
— daco 7-726b.
— grebe 12-423b.
— Indian raven : *see* Hornbill.
— lark 16-219a.
— Norfolk sheep 24-820c.
— owl 20-397c.
— pheasant 19-379c.
— pondweed 22-60d; 10-568d.
— poppy : *see* Yellow horned poppy.
— pout : *see* Catfish.
— toad 16-825a.
— viper 2-764d; 28-109a.
— wavey 12-242b.
Hornehuntersland, dist., Scot. *see* Innerleithen.
Hornel, E. A. 20-502b.
Hornelen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2); 19-800a.
HORNELL, N.Y. 13-709b; 19-596 (G3).
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK 13-709c.
Hornenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
HORNER, FRANCIS 13-709d.
—, John Scott 23-365b; 18-377a.
—, LEONARD 13-710b.
—, W.G. : on equations 9-713d; zoetrope 6-374c.
Horner, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Homera 22-42b; 20-82b.
Horners Company 16-811a.
Hornersville, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
HORNES, MORITZ 13-710c.
—, Rudolf 13-710c; tertiary deposits 26-661b.
Hornet, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, isl., Sea of Japan : *see* Liancourt rocks.
Hornet 28-359d.
—, Australian : *see* Australian hornet.
" Hornet " (destroyer) 24-916a.
Horne Tooke, John : *see* Tooke, John Horne.
HORNFELS 13-710c; 25-211b.
Horn-fly 8-897d.
Horn Head, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-414a.
Hornhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Hornick, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Hornillos, Mex. 18-318 (C-D2).
Horn implements 2-346d; 2-348d; 2-350b.
Hornindal (Hornindalsvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Horning Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
HORNING, LETTERS OF 13-711c.
Horningsham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-326c.
Hornitos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hornitos (dict.) 28-189d.
Hornkloft, Thorbjörn : *see* Thorbjörn Hornklofi.
Horn Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Horn lead : *see* Lead chloride.
Hörnli, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Horn-mercury : *see* Horn-quicksilver.
Horn of Amaltheia 1-779c.
Horn of plenty : *see* Cornucopia.
Hornopiren, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Hornoy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Hornpie : *see* Lapwing.
HORNPIPE 13-711c; 7-798d.
Horn Pond, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-706d.
Horn-quicksilver 5-59c.
Hornsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Hornsby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Hornsby-Ackroyd engine 20-42a.
Hornsby chain track tractor 27-119c.
— string-binder 22-945c (fig.).
Hornsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
—, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 28-931b.
HORNSEY, Mdx. 13-711c; 16-942 (D2); floor building by-laws 5-390a.
Hornshole (skirmish, 1514) 13-94c.
Hornsilver : *see* Cerargyrite.
Hornsjö, lake, Swed. 26-63a.
Hornsland, penin., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Horns Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F4).
Horns of Hattin, mts., Pal. : *see* Hattin.
Horn Sund Tind, mt., W. Spitsbergen I. 25-709a.
Hornton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); geology 20-416a.
— stone 16-534b.
Horntown, Va. 28-718 (G3).
Hornwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d.
Hornwork 10-687a.
Horn worm 26-1037d.
Horny growth 25-191c.
Horo, lake, W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641b.
Horo (armour) 15-207a.
— (dance) 18-769b.
Horobetsu, Jap. 28-920c.
Horodenka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Horodlo, union of (1413) 21-905b.
Horoizumi, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
Höroldt, C. F. : *see* Herold.
*Horologion* 16-799c.
Horologium, tower, Athens: *see* " Tower of the Winds."
Horologium (astr.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
Horombe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Horomedon, Apollo 2-184b.
Horopter (dict.) 28-141a.
Horos (Gnosticism) 27-854b.
Horoscope 2-797d, 9-47b.
Horoscopus (Egyptian timekeeper) 9-47b.
Horowhenua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E4).
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH 13-711d.
Horp, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Hor-pa, tribe : dialect 26-919a.
Horpa, Le, Fr. : *see* Le Horps.
Horqueta, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Horrebraekke, pass, Nor. 19-804a; 19-995d.
Horrem, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
HORREUM 13-711d.
Horrible, mt., Queens. 2-960 (I5).
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH 13-711d.
—, JOHN 13-712c.
Horry Co., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Horsa (Saxon chief) 13-268d; 3-73a.
Horsburgh lighthouse 16-631d.
Horse, isl., N.Y. 23-974c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 3-15a.
—, isls., Nfld. : *see* St Barbe.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3-4).
Horse (astr.) : *see* Pegasus.
— (geol.) 27-973b.
HORSE (zool.) 13-712d; 23-317d; ancestry 9-721a, 20-82b; Anglo-Norman 10-782d; Arab 2-261a; armour 2-589a, 15-207b; Austrian 2-973d; Basuto 3-504b; breeding 13-724a, 1-409b; burial customs 11-330c; " chestnuts " 17-522c; dentition 13-716a, 9-721a, 17-524b; European breeds 9-914d; evolution 20-536 (fig.), 20-584 (Plates); fat of 20-47a; feeding 13-725b, 11-367d, 28-7a; foot 13-715d (fig.); 21-169b; fossil remains 5-575c; leather 16-331c, 16-332c; longevity 16-976a; mythology 2-167c, 9-708a, 22-170b; Orlov breed 20-293c; parasites 28-11c; Phu-Yen breed 14-491a; prehistoric 5-576b, 5-576d, 5-577c; sale at fairs 10-129a; saddlery and harness 23-988b; statistics 1-406a, 1-412b, 1-419b, 24-424a; Tangen species 3-847d; teeth 26-509c; traction powers 27-1184; Vermont breed 27-1026c; war 5-563d; worship 2-52a. *See also* Horse-racing.
Horsea, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Horse and Horse (game) 8-177a.
— Artillery : *see* Artillery.
— Artillery 3-572c.
Horse Branch, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Cave, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Horse-chestnut 6-112a; flower 10-568d, 10-568b; leaf 16-325c (fig.).
Horsecreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Horse Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Creek riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-C4).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Horse-flesh ore : *see* Erubescite.
Horsefly, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Horse-fly 8-307b; 8-307d; 18-499d.
Horse fork 13-108b.
— grass 3-573c; 12-325d.
— grenadier 5-297c.
Horsehair : commercial uses 12-824b; 4-339a; 10-311a; length of fibre 10-310a.
—, vegetable : *see* Crin végétal.
Horsehead, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Horseheads, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Hörsel (deity) : *see* Frigg.
Hörsel, riv., Ger. 9-135c; 24-260a.
HORSE LATITUDES 13-725d.
Horseleap, lake, Scot. 23-790a.
Horselberg, hill, Ger. 26-399d.
Horsell, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
HORSE-MACKEREL 13-725d.
HORSEMANSHIP 13-726a : *see also* Riding.
Horseman's weight : *see* Stone.
Horsemint (mentha sylvestris) 18-557c.
— (monarda punctata) 5-135c.
Horse mushroom 19-70a.
Horse Neck, W.Va. 28-560d.
HORSENS, Den. 13-726b; 8-24 (B3).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Horse of Copinshay, rock, Scot. 20-280b.
Horse of Troy : *see* Wooden Horse of Troy.
HORSE-POWER 13-726c; 25-830c; 27-740a.
Horse-power hour 13-138b.
Horsepower (dict.) 28-141b.
HORSE-RACING 13-726d; betting 3-826c; handicap 12-916a; legislation 11-447b; newspaper tips 19-548b; Olympian games 11-444c; riding 23-319c.
HORSERADISH 13-737d; culture 13-757d.
— tree 4-251a.
Horse rake 13-107c.
Horse's foot oil 20-46b.
" Horses of St Mark " 27-997a.
Horseshoe, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, fall, Niagara 19-634a.
—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. 26-740 (A3).
Horseshoe bat 6-242c; hibernation 13-444a.
Horse Shoe Bend, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— Bend, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Horseshoe Bend, Pa. 1-765b.
— Bend, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
Horse-shoe crab : *see* King-crab.
Horse Shoe Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Horseshoe furnace 7-104a.
Horse-shoe kidney 15-785a.
HORSE-SHOES 13-738a; 10-189c; Japanese 15-190d; removal in sickness 28-7a.
Horseshoe splice 15-873d.
— vetch 28-1b.
Horse sponge 25-731b.
Horse-stinger : *see* Dragon-fly.
Horse-syphilis : *see* Dourine.
HORSETAIL 13-738c; 22-606d; prothallus 22-605d (fig.); scouring use 23-857d; sporangiophore 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737c.
Horsetail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Horsethegn : *see* Staller.
Horsetown group 7-417c.
Horsey, Sir Jerome 10-497c; 23-916c.
Horsey, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Horsfall's destructor 8-106b.
Horsforth, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Horsham, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
HORSHAM, Sus. 13-739b; 9-423 (IV. B4); geology 26-165d, 9-414d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Horsham stone 28-437a.
Hörsholm, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Horsington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Horsley, Charles Edward 13-740b.
—, JOHN 13-739c.
—, JOHN CALLCOTT 13-739d.
—, SAMUEL 13-740a.
—, Sir Victor 13-739d; brain operations 18-62a; spine operations 25-672a; vivisection work 28-159c, 28-163d.
—, WILLIAM 13-740b.
Horsley, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
HORSMAN, EDWARD 13-740b.
Horsmonden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Horst, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 16-692a.
HORST (geol.) 13-740c; overfolded 10-598b.
Horst, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Horst.
Horsted, Kent 3-73a.
—, Keynes, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
HORT, FENTON JOHN Anthony 13-740c; New Testament : *see* Westcott and Hort; textual criticism 3-884b.
HORTA, Az. 13-741a; 3-83 (2); 3-84c.
—, Jt. 15-26 (D3).
—, Barcelona, Sp. 3-391c.
—, Tarragona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Hortalus, Quintus Hortensius : *see* Hortensius, Quintus.
HORTEN, Nor. 13-741a; 19-804 (D3).
Hortense (queen of Holland) 15-94a; Flahaut 10-468c.
Hortense, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Hortensia (orator) 13-741c.
Hortensia, lex 23-537a; 23-844d; 7-648b.
HORTENSIUS, QUINTUS (dictator) 13-741c.
—, QUINTUS (orator) 13-741a; 16-261a; 23-642b.
Horticultural Society, Royal Horse 16-948c; 16-34b.
HORTICULTURE 13-741c; societies 25-314b.
Hortillonnage 1-856a.
Hortman, La. 17-54 (A1).
HORTON, CHRISTIANA 13-783a.
—, Jotham 18-297a.
—, Priscilla : *see* Reed, Priscilla German.
—, ROBERT FORMAN 13-783a.
—, SAMUEL DANA 13-783b.
Horton, Thomas : St Fagan's battle (1648) 5-318c; 12-417b; 26-614a.
Horton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Bucks. 16-942 (B3); Milton's residence 18-481c.
—, Cey. 5-779a.
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, Great, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— in Ribblesdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— Kirkby, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hortonville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Hortulia natalensis : *see* Natal python.
Hortumpascuál, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Hortus Siccus : *see* Herbarium.
Horunger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 15-521d.
HORUS 13-783b; 19-138d; birth 23-218a; Buto 4-888d; emanation 9-53a; "eye of" 9-54a; hair 7-231a; Lesser Ennead 9-51d; Min 9-53c; Osiris legend 9-50c; Pharaoh 21-346c; Philae temple 21-373c.
— on the crocodiles : *see* Metternich stele.
Horváth, Andreas 13-927a.
—, Cyril 13-928d.
—, Mihály 13-928d.
—, Stephen 13-927a.
Horvati : *see* Croats.
Horvát-Szlavonország, dist., Hung. : *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Horw, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
HORWICH, Lancs. 13-783d; 16-139 (C2).
Horwil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Horwitz, B. 6-103c.
Horwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI D1).
—, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Horyuji, temple, Jap. 15-173c; 15-117b.
Horzum, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hos, tribe : *see* Ho.
Hosain (Huscin, Caliph Ali's son) 13-49b; 2-266d; 5-29a; death 23-774a, 5-29b; Egyptian festival 9-32d; Hasanen mosque shrine 9-33b; Kerbela tomb 15-753d, 5-49a, 5-52c; Shiite imamship 24-858a, 24-858b; téazié 18-481b.
— III. (dey of Algiers) 1-650c.
— I. (Izzuddin-al-Hosain; of Ghor) 11-924b; 14-401c.
— II. (Jihansuz; of Ghor) 11-924b; 14-401b; 24-809c.
— I. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-227b; 21-251b.
— II. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-227b.
— (Safavid ruler, Persia) 21-227c; 24-315d; 14-869a.
—, tribe 18-65b.
— Aga Berberli 4-284c.
— al Ahwazi (missionary) 5-357c.
— aldin Lajin al Rumi (Mamluke sultan) : *see* Lajin.
— Ali, Mirza 3-94d.
— Ali Khan, mosque, Erivan 9-748c.
— b. Ali b. Hasan 5-44b.
— Bey (of Egypt) 9-107d.
— Bey (Turkish general) 12-494d.
— b. Nomair (Moslem general) 5-29d.
— Khan, Mirza (Persian minister) 21-242c; 26-506d.
— Mirza (of Herat) 3-92c; 21-228b.
— (Husain) of Shiraz (Persian writer) 21-250a.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) 9-109d.
— Pasha (Turkish general) 27-459a.
— Shah (king of Bengal) 22-892b.
— Shah (sultan of Malwa) 3-833b.
— the Jelair (Persian amir) 21-227a; 11-918b.
— Zadi, Haji 17-583c.
Hosaini (Sufio writer) 21-251a.
— (Mir Babadur Ali, Urdu poet) 13-459b.

**Hosaini (Morocco dynasty)**: *see* Sa'adi.
Hosainia, Egy. **9**-109a.
Hosainieh (Hosainiya), marshes, Turk.As. **14**-741b.
**HOSANNA** 13-783d.
— day **13**-783d.
Hoseiton, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Hose, Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
**HOSE** 13-783d ; *see also* Hose pipe *and* Fire hose.
**HOSEA** 13-784a ; and Hebrew priesthood **16**-514a ; high places denounced **13**-459d ; on Jehovah **13**-183a.
*Hosea, Book of* **3**-853c.
Hose-in-hose (bot.) **13**-784a.
Hoseman, Andreas : *see* Osiander, Andreas.
Hose net **27**-222c.
**HOSE-PIPE** 13-786c ; **28**-441d.
Hoshaiah (rabbi) **26**-382b.
Ho-shan, China (Kwang-tung) **15**-957d.
—, China (Shan-si) **6**-168 (I2).
—, mts., China **6**-168 (I2) ; **6**-178a.
**HOSHANGABAD, India 13**-787a ; **14**-376 (G8).
—, dist., India **13**-787b ; **5**-681c.
Hoshang Shah (Ghori ruler) **17**-518d ; **14**-432b ; **17**-561d.
**HOSHEA** (king of Israel) **13**-787b ; **3**-869a (table).
— (prophet) : *see* Hosea.
**HOSHIARPUR, India 13**-787d ; **14**-376 (F-G4).
—, dist., India **13**-787d.
Ho-shih, China **6**-168 (H5).
Hoshii (soldiers' rations) **15**-211c.
Ho-shing-tien (pagoda) **17**-641a.
Hoshu, prov. Jap. : *see* Buzen or Bungo.
Hoshun (Mongolian tribal division) **18**-712b.
Hosin, limestone **23**-99a ; **25**-928a.
**HOSIERY** 13-788a ; Scottish trade **24**-426c ; strike (1819) **25**-1031c.
— Manufacture (Wages) Act (1874) **16**-19d.
— yarn **28**-906c.
Ho-si-na, Afg. **11**-917c.
**HOSIUS** (bp. of Cordova) **13**-790b ; **16**-374c.
—, **STANISLAUS 13**-790c ; **1**-904d.
Hosjo, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Hoskins, Sir Anthony Hiley **9**-121a.
—, **JOHN** (painter) **13**-790d ; **18**-526d (Pl. I. fig. 8).
—, John (the younger) **13**-790d.
—, L. M. (geologist) **18**-505c.
Hoskins, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
**HOSMER, HARRIET GOODhue 13**-791a ; **24**-516b.
Hosmer, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
Hosoda (Jap. art) **15**-176a.
Hoso-jofu (textile) **17**-99b.
Hosono (family) **15**-178b.
Hospa, lake, Tib. **26**-917b.
Hospenthal, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Hospers, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
Hospet, India **14**-382 (G12).
**HOSPICE 13**-791a ; **14**-575d ; **21**-608b ; **10**-799b.
— de Charenton, Charenton-le-Pont **5**-858c.
— de l'Antiquaille, Lyons **17**-175c.
— des enfants assistés, Paris **20**-813b ; **10**-746d.
— des Quinze-Vingts, Paris **4**-81c.
Hospital, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, ire. **14**-744 (C4).
—, hill, W.I. **12**-578d.
**HOSPITAL 13**-791b ; **5**-877d ; **5**-884b ; architecture **2**-440a, **13**-803b ; Asclepion **13**-518a ; circular wards **17**-772c ; cost of erection **4**-764d ; district council's powers **9**-438a ; in Egypt **9**-100b ; field : *see* Field hospitals ; homœopathic **13**-646d ; London hospitals **16**-946c ; isolation **9**-433c ; military **3**-428d ; naval **8**-364d ; planning **13**-800 (fig.) ; smallpox **25**-249a ; Vincent de Paul **28**-91d.
— abuse, Commission on **13**-796c.
— de la Caridad : *see* Caridad Hospital.
Hospitale Hierosolymitanum, Fraternity of the **21**-608b.
Hospitalet, L', Fr. : *see* L'Hospitalet.
**Hospital fever** : *see* Typhus fever.
**Hospital for Sick Children, Lond. 16**-946d.
— Hill gates **27**-187d.
Hospitalier, E. (electrician) **20**-347d.
Hospitalism **26**-129d.
Hospitality Branch, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Hospitaller (official) **24**-14a.
Hospitallers : *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of the order of the Hospital of.
Hospitals Act (1901) **9**-433c.
Hospital funds : *see* Metropolitan Hospital funds.
— ships **1**-803b ; **11**-592c ; **28**-315b.
**HOSPITIUM** (Greek and Roman) **13**-801a ; inscriptions relating to **14**-628c, 14-635d.
— (Benedictine) **1**-14a.
**HOSPODAR 13**-801c ; **18**-772c.
Hosszúfalu, Hung. **3**-4 (I4).
Hosszúret, marsh, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Host, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
**HOST** (dict.) **13**-801c.
— (rel.) **13**-801d ; Corpus Christi festival **7**-193c ; elevation of **18**-583b, **5**-348c ; sacrilege **23**-987c.
Hosta Butte, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
**HOSTAGE 13**-801d ; of Irish kings **14**-768c.
Hostalrich, Sp. : capture (1810) **21**-93b.
**HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM 13**-802c.
Hoste, Isl., Chil. **2**-462 (B7) ; **6**-143c.
**HOSTEL** (dict.) **13**-802d.
Hosterman, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Hostiensis : *see* Henry (of Susa).
Hostilia, It. : *see* Ostiglia.
Hostilius, Tullus : *see* Tullus Hostilius.
**HOSTIUS 13**-802d.
Hostyn, Switz., riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D-E3).
**HOSUR, India 13**-802d ; **14**-382 (G13) ; **24**-61d.
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
Hot, tribe, Alban. **27**-426 (A2) ; **1**-484d.
—, tribe, Bal. **3**-294a.
Hotagen, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C2-3).
Hot air : therapeutic effects **1**-271a.
Hotar (priest) **24**-160a.
Ho-tau, dist., China : *see* Ordos.
Hot Brook, pond, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Hotchkiss, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Hotchkiss gun, **17**-243d ; **20**-200d.
— shell **20**-198c.
Hotchkissville, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
**HOTCH-POT 13**-803a ; **1**-235a.
Hotcreek, Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
Hot Creek, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
— fork, val., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
Hot cross bun **4**-796d.
Hoteia japonica : *see* Astilbe japonica.
Hôtel **14**-575c ; Switzerland **24**-242a.
Hôtel de Beauvais, Paris **20**-809a.
— de Bourgogne (gild) **12**-946c.
— de Sens, Paris **20**-809a.
— de Sully, Paris **20**-809a.
— de Ville, arrond., Paris **20**-804 (A1 & D2) ; **20**-810b.
— de Ville, Paris (building) **22**-673d.
**HOTEL-DE-VILLE 13**-803b : *see* Town halls.
**HOTEL-DIEU** (dict.) **13**-803b.
Hôtel Dieu, hospital, Montreal **18**-791b ; **18**-724b.
— Dieu, hospital, Paris **19**-914d ; **20**-814d.
— Lambert, Paris **20**-809a.
— Lamoignon, Paris **20**-809a.
— Rambouillet, Paris : *see* Rambouillet, Hôtel de.
— Soubise, Paris **20**-808d.
Hotgi, India **14**-382 (F11).
Hotham (family) **13**-803c fol.
—, Charles **13**-803c.
—, Durant **13**-803c.
—, Sir Henry **11**-203d.
—, **SIR JOHN 13**-803c.
—, Sir William **13**-804a.
—, **WILLIAM HOTHAM**, 1st baron **13**-803d.
Hotham, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (D2) ; **2**-942c.
**HOTHO, HEINRICH GUSTAV 13**-804a.
Hoti, tribe : *see* Hot.
**HOTI-MARDAN, India 13**-804b ; **19**-842a.
Hot Lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (G-H2).
**HOTMAN, FRANCOIS 13**-804b ; **11**-126d.
Hotoko Iwa, hill, Jap. **19**-690d.
Hotoko, mts., Jap. **15**-156 (Q4).
Hotokusai (metal worker) **15**-180c.
Hotomannus (Hotomanus) : *see* Hotman.
Hototogisu (zool.) **15**-162d.
Hot springs : *see* Cazo process.
Hotrl (priest) : *see* Hotar.
Hot spot (physiol.) **27**-97a.
— Spring, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
— Spring, dist., N.Z. **23**-764b.
— Spring, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
— Spring, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
— Spring, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
— spring (geog.) : *see under* Spring *and* Geyser.
— Spring Co., Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
— Springs, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— **SPRINGS**, Ark. **13**-804d ; **2**-552 (B3) ; waters **18**-522a.
— Springs, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
— Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
— Springs, N.C. **19**-772 (B4).
— Springs, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B4).
— Springs, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
— **SPRINGS**, Va. **13**-805a ; **28**-118 (C3) ; waters **18**-522a.
— Springs, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
— Springs, mt., Ark. **13**-804d.
— Springs, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Hotspur : *see* Percy, Sir Henry.
Hot Sulphur Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Hottaw, lake, Can. **5**-160 (F2).
Hotie, La, mt., Hai. : *see* La Hotte.
Hottentot apron : *see* Tablier.
— bread : *see* Elephant's foot.
Hottentot Bay, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B6).
**HOTTENTOTS 13**-805b ; **1**-330d (table) ; Almeida attacks **1**-713d ; Bantu invasion **3**-383b ; fights over **25**-470c ; dances **7**-796a ; Dutch **25**-470d ; endogamous **9**-383b ; German S.W. African tribes **11**-801b ; hair **12**-823b ; Kaffirs **15**-268b, **5**-240a ; language **8**-199c, **4**-871c, **21**-427b ; missions **5**-238c ; mythology **19**-135d ; negroid characters **19**-344a.
Hottest Venus case (1810) **12**-785c.
Hotteterre, Jean **3**-204c.
—, Martin **3**-204c.
**HÖTTINGER, JOHANN HEINrich** (d. 1667) **13**-807c.
—, Johann Heinrich (d. 1750) **13**-807d.
—, Johann Jakob **13**-807d.
Hottomannus : *see* Hotman, François.
Hottonia palustris : *see* Water-violet.
Hot water rebellion : *see* Home tax rebellion.
Hotze, Friedrich von **11**-194c.
Hotzenplotz, Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
Houat, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (C4) ; **22**-747d.
Houbara (zool.) **4**-876d.
Houbraken, Arnold **13**-807d ; **23**-776.
Houchard, Jean Nicholas **11**-174c.
Houck, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, Tex. **28**-274 (F2).
Houdain, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Houdan : *see* Houdenc, Raoul de.
Houdan, Fr. **10**-778 (E3) ; **24**-588c.
Houdan (zool.) **22**-214d.
Houdart de la Motte, Antoine : *see* La Motte.
**HOUDENC, RAOUL DE 13**-807d.
**HOUDETOT** (family) **13**-808a.
—, **ELISABETH F. S. DE LA L. de B.**, comtesse de **13**-808b.
Houdin, J. E. Robert : *see* Robert-Houdin.
**HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE 13**-808b ; **24**-499a ; "Voltaire" **24**-495 (Pl. II.).
Houeillès, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Houël, Guillaume Jules (mathematician) **26**-332a ; **26**-332b ; **26**-333b.
Houen-Tsang (traveller) : *see* Hsüan Tsang.
**HOUFFALIZE, Belg. 13**-808d ; **3**-668 (G3).
Hougarty, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Hough, D. L. (engineer) **27**-461d.
—, John (bp.) **20**-409d.
Hough, Peter : *see* Payne, Peter.
—, S. S. : solar motion observations **25**-791b ; on tides **26**-944a, **26**-947d.
Hougham, West, Kent : *see* West Hougham.
Hough on the Hill, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
— Skerries, rocks, Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
Houghs Neck, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
Houghton, Arthur B. **14**-323b.
—, John **1**-393b.
—, Messrs. (photographers) **21**-520a.
—, **RICHARD MONCKTON Milnes, 1st baron 13**-808d ; **15**-709b.
Houghton, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
—, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Mich. (Houghton Co.) **18**-372 (B2) ; **12**-909d.
—, Mich. (Roscommon Co.) **18**-372 (F5).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
— (Great), Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— (Little), Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
— Hall, house, Dur. **13**-809b.
— Hall, house, Norf. **2**-420c ; **20**-256a.
**HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Dur. 13**-809b ; **9**-412 (I. F3) ; Bernard Gilpin at **12**-786.
Houghton race meeting **13**-728d.
Hougoumont (Waterloo) **28**-379b.
Houille, riv., Fr. **12**-56a.
Houiller (gunsmith) **12**-720a.
Houilles, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Houlberg, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Houlgate, Fr. **8**-331d.
Houlka, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Houlton, Sir Victor **17**-513b.
Houlton, Me. **17**-434 (E2) ; **17**-436c.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C2).
Houm, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B7) ; **20**-147d.
Houma, La. **17**-54 (D4).
Houmbata, cavern, Bulg. **25**-94d.
Hou, Nam-, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C1) ; **16**-190c.
**HOUND** (dog) **13**-809b ; **8**-378c ; in hunting **13**-948c.
— (fish) **24**-805d (fig.), **24**-596a (table).
Hound Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
Hounds (astron.) : *see* Canes venatici.
Houndslow, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Hound's-tongue **4**-242b ; **10**-565b.
**HOUNSLOW, Mdx. 13**-809c ; **16**-942 (C3) ; camp **2**-612c ; fruit and flower farming **11**-264b, **11**-265d.
—, heath, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3) ; **13**-809c.
Houpt, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
**HOUR 13**-809c ; of sundial **8**-149b.
— **ANGLE 13**-809c.
Hourdel, Le, Fr. : *see* Le Hourdel.
**HOUR-GLASS 13**-809d ; **19**-286c.
— stomach **8**-267a.
**HOURI** (dict.) **13**-809d.
Hourn, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C2) ; **14**-720a.
Hour-priesthood (Egypt) **9**-54d.
*Hours, Book of* **16**-799b ; **12**-219c.
**HOURS, CANONICAL 13**-809d.
Hours of labour : *see* Working-day.
Hours, E. A. L. (explorer) **23**-1096b ; **19**-677a.
Hourtin, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, Etang de, lake, Fr. : *see* Carcans, Etang de.
Housatonic, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, rivs., Conn. and Mass. **6**-952 (C4) ; **17**-852 (A2) ; **6**-951d.
— Indians **9**-4b.
Housay, isl., Scot. **24**-855b.
House, Royal Earl (inventor) **26**-311c.
House, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (H-I5).
—, mts., Utah **27**-814 (A3) ; **27**-813d.
House (dict.) **13**-810b.
**HOUSE** (arch.) **13**-810a ; Anglo-Saxon **4**-593a ; building regulations **4**-762d ; carved decorations **28**-794c ; Chiquito huts **6**-239b ; Egyptian (anc.) **2**-374a ; England **2**-440b, **2**-420c ; France (medieval) **2**-399b ; Greek **12**-764b ; half timber houses : *see* Half timber work ; hauntings, influence on letting **13**-67c ; inhabited house tax **9**-464b ; Irish (ancient) **14**-767d ; Italy **2**-411a ; Mexican aboriginal buildings **5**-441b ; Netherlands renaissance **2**-422a ; Pompeii excavations **22**-54a ; Roman **2**-385d, **23**-610c ; Scandinavian **24**-289a ; Scottish Gothic **2**-404c ; Shaw, Norman **24**-813c ; Silchester remains **4**-588b ; Spain **2**-416c, **2**-401a ; Syria **2**-391a ; Tudor style **2**-417d ; United States **2**-436d.
House-agent **9**-791b.
House-bote (law) **9**-801b.
Housebreaking **4**-818a.
House bug : *see* Bed bug.
— burn : *see* Pole burn.
— cricket **7**-435a ; **20**-341a (fig.).
— crow **7**-512d.
— duty (tax) **26**-460a.
— fly **10**-584a ; **8**-308b ; **8**-307b ; disease dissemination **8**-308c ; larva and egg **13**-428b (fig.).
Household Franchise Bill **28**-787c.
—, Master of the : *see* Master of the Household.
—, **ROYAL 13**-813b ; **9**-458a ; **17**-3c ; almonry **1**-717a ; civil list **6**-740b ; chamberlain's department **17**-1a ; of queen consort **17**-1d ; Prince Albert's reforms **28**-31b.
— troops : *see* Guards and Household troops.
*Household Words* **8**-182b.
Housel, bay, Corn. **16**-827b.
**HOUSEL** (dict.) **13**-814c.
**HOUSELEEK 13**-814c ; **17**-772b ; pyrotaxis **16**-327d ; **16**-328b (fig.).
House machine **23**-716b.
House-martin : *see* Martin.
House mynagh : *see* Mynagh.
House of Commons : *see* Commons, House of.
— of Convocation : *see* Convocation, house of.
— of Detention, Clerkenwell, Lond. **6**-497d.
*House of Fame* (Chaucer) **6**-15d ; **10**-158a.
House of Keys : *see* Keys, House of.
— of Lords : *see* Lords, House of.
— of Representatives (U.S.) : *see* Representatives, House of.
— of the Black Heads, Riga **23**-337b.
*House of the Seven Gables, The* (Hawthorne) **1**-837d.
House-physician **13**-810b.
House Rock, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (B1).
Houses of Laymen : *see* Laymen, Houses of.
— of Parliament : *see* Parliament, Houses of.
House-sparrow **25**-609b ; **9**-14a.
Housesteads, Northumb. **4**-584 (B2) ; **4**-585c.
House-surgeon **13**-810b.
House tax **9**-460c ; **9**-463a ; **9**-464b.
Housewife (dict.) **14**-1b.
"Housewife" (horse) **13**-732c.
Housing (carpentry) **5**-387b.
— (harness) **13**-810b.
**HOUSING** (of the poor) **13**-814d ; **9**-419b ; **9**-440b ; Artisans' Dwellings Bill (1868) **27**-61a ; Hill, Octavia **13**-465b ; Labourers Act (Ireland) (1883) **14**-784a ; tenements **26**-615a ; tuberculosis, connexion with **27**-357c.
— and Town Planning Act (1909) **13**-816c ; **18**-797d.
— and Town Planning Bill (1908) **13**-822d.
— of the Working Classes Acts (1885, 1890, 1903) **13**-816a ; **9**-440b ; **7**-876c.
*Housing Problem in England* (Dewsnup) **13**-815d.
Housing Reform Council, National **13**-823b.
— Societies **13**-824c.
*Housing up to date* (Thompson) **13**-817d.
Housing Valuation **13**-818a (table).
Housman, Alfred Edward **13**-827d.
—, Clemence **28**-801a.
—, **LAURENCE 13**-827c.

**Housman, R. T.** (electrician) **28**-585c.
**Houssa, tribe**: *see* Hausa.
**HOUSSAYE, ARSENE 13**-827d.
—, Henry **13**-828a.
**HOUSTON, SAMUEL 13**-828a.
**Houston, Ala. 1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
—, O. **20**-26 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
**HOUSTON, Tex. 13**-828c; **26**-690 (M6); **7**-267c.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
—, fort, Tex. **20**-626d.
—, pond, Mc. **17**-434 (C3).
**Houtman, Cornelis 17**-469d.
**Houtman's Abrolhos, rocks, W.Aus. 2**-960 (A5); **2**-958c.
**Houtou (zool.) 18**-910b.
**Hout's Bay, Cape Col. 5**-253a.
— Bay Nek, hill, Cape Col. **26**-336d.
**Houttuynia cordata 16**-326a.
**Houtum Schindler, Sir A.**: *see* Schindler, Sir A. Houtum.
**Houtzdale, Pa. 21**-106 (F4).
**Houville, Gerard d'**: *see* Regnier, Marie de.
**Houwaert, Jean Baptista 8**-721c.
**HOUWALD, CHRISTOPH Ernst, Freiherr von 13**-829a.
**Houx, Jean Le 11**-123b.
**Houx, Belg. 3**-668 (E3).
**Houyet, Belg. 16**-494d.
**Houzeau, J. C.** (mathematician) **26**-328a.
**Hova, dist., Mad. 17**-271 (B3).
**HOVA, race 13**-829b; **17**-274a; **1**-330d (table); caste laws **5**-464d.
**Hovakend, C.Asia**: *see* Khokand.
**Hovden, isl., Nor. 19**-804 (A2).
**Hove, Bart van** (medallist) **18**-2c.
**Hove, Nor. 19**-804 (A1).
**HOVE, Sus. 13**-829c; **9**-424 (IV. B5); antiquities **1**-730; sea-wall **22**-935d.
**Hoveden, Roger of**: *see* Roger of Hoveden.
**Hoveden, Yorks.**: *see* Howden.
**Hovedø, isl., Nor. 6**-280b.
**Hove Edge, Yorks. 28**-933 (B2).
**Hovell, W. H.** (explorer) **2**-960c.
**Hoveller (dict.) 7**-896a.
**Hoven, Den. 8**-24 (A3).
**HOVENDEN, THOMAS 13**-829c.
**Hover, Wash. 28**-354 (F3).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A2).
**Hover-fly 8**-307d; **19**-499c; **8**-307b; mimicry **18**-498a.
**Hoveringham, Notts. 9**-416 (II. F3); **19**-828c.
**Hoverla, mt., Hung. 3**-4 (I2).
**Hoveton, broad, Norf. 9**-424 (IV. E1); **19**-744d.
**Hovgaard** (explorer) **21**-949a.
**Hovhavn, Den. 8**-24 (C3).
**Hovin, Nor. 19**-804 (C3).
**Hovingham, Yorks. 9**-416 (II. E1); **28**-931b.
**Hovland, Minn. 18**-550 (F2).
**How, John**: *see* Howe, John.
—, **WILLIAM WALSHAM 13**-829d.
**Howaldt, Georg 4**-690c.
**Howara, Pyramid of**: *see* Hawara.
**HOWARD** (family) **13**-829d; **26**-139a: *see also* Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of; Carlisle, earls of; and Arundel, earls of.
—, earls of Berkshire: *see* Berkshire.
— (of Bindon), Thomas Howard, 1st viscount **19**-743d.
—, **CATHERINE** (m. Henry VIII.) **13**-832b; **9**-532a; **13**-288d; act of attainder **27**-225a.
—, Charles, earl of Nottingham: *see* Nottingham.
**Howard, C. J. S., Viscount Morpeth**: *see* Morpeth.
—, Lady Douglas: *see* Sheffield, Douglas Sheffield, baroness.
— (of Effingham, Lord High Admiral), Charles Howard, baron: *see* Nottingham.
— (of Effingham), Francis Howard, baron (d. 1695) **13**-834d; **28**-125a.
—**(OF EFFINGHAM), WILLIAM Howard, 1st baron 13**-834d; **8**-636d. For later barons: *see* Effingham, earls of.
— (of Escrick), Charles Howard, 4th baron **26**-26d.
— (of Escrick), Edward Howard, 1st baron **26**-26c.
— (of Escrick), William Howard, 3rd baron **26**-26d.
—, Edmund **13**-830d; **24**-442b.
—, Lord Edmund: *see* Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.
—, Edward (Lord High Admiral) **13**-830d; **19**-303a; **3**-393d.
—, Frances: *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Harriet: *see* Sutherland, duchess of.
—, Henry, earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
—, Henry, earl of Surrey: *see* Surrey.
— (of Lingfield), Sir William **13**-833d.
—, Mary: *see* Richmond, Mary Howard, duchess of.
—, Philip Thomas, Cardinal **8**-403c.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1653) **26**-26c.
—, Lord Thomas (d. 1626): *see* Suffolk, 1st Earl of.
— (de Walden), Charles Augustus Ellis, baron **26**-26d.
— (de Walden), Frederick Hervey, baron: *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses of.
— (de Walden), John Griffin Griffin, baron: *see* Braybrooke, lord.
—, William, Viscount Stafford: *see* Stafford.
**HOWARD, LORD WILLIAM 13**-834c.
—, Benjamin Chew **23**-857c; **26**-1051d.
—, Bronson **8**-537d.
—, Edward Charles: mercurio fulminate **11**-299c; sugar manufacture **26**-39c.
—, H. L.: *see* Wells, C. J.
—, Hubert **20**-101d.
—, James **13**-834c; **12**-750b.
—, Jeremiah: sugar manufacture machinery **26**-37c.
—, JOHN **13**-832c; **22**-982a.
—, John E. **17**-832d; **3**-289a.
—, Leland Ossian **8**-896c.
—, Luke **6**-557d; **21**-408b.
—, **OLIVER OTIS 13**-833d; Atlanta campaign **2**-854c; Chancellorsville **28**-633b; Gettysburg (1863) **11**-911d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** (d. 1698) **13**-834b; **8**-610b.
**Howard, Ark. 2**-552 (A3).
—, Can. Ont. **19**-584 (A2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Mont. **20**-27 (F4).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, O. **20**-26 (F4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, castle, Yorks. **17**-516d; **2**-420c.
—, fort, Wis. **28**-746d.
—, mt., Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
— City, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
— Co., Md. **17**-828 (E-F2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F3).
**Howard de Walden** (family): *see* Howard (de Walden) above.
**Howardian, hills, Yorks. 9**-416 (II. E1); **28**-931a; geology **7**-132b.
**Howard Lake, Minn. 18**-550 (C5).
**Howard of Effingham** (family): *see* Howard (of Effingham).
**Howard Park, Md. 17**-828 (A3).
**Howards Creek, riv., Tex. 26**-690 (F5).
**Howardsville, Va. 28**-118 (D3).
**Howardton, Ill. 14**-304 (C6).
**Howard University, Washington 28**-551a.
**Howard v. Gosset 7**-25a.
**Howarth, F. M. 5**-335b.
**Howazin (Hawazin), tribe 16**-5d; **17**-406d.
**Howbert, Colo. 6**-722 (E3).
**Howden, lord 7**-360d.
**Howden, Roger of**: *see* Roger of Hoveden.
**Howden, Yorks. 9**-416 (II. F2); **26**-934d; **24**-371b; horse fair **10**-128b.
—, dam, Derby. **28**-402c.
—, moors, Yorks. **28**-933 (B3).
**Howden Edge, hill, Derby. 8**-704b.
— House, ruins, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
**HOWE, ELIAS 13**-835a; **24**-744c; **4**-532c.
—, John (divine), **13**-835a; **9**-529d; **7**-927d.
—, John (Canadian official) **13**-835d.
—, **JOSEPH 13**-835d; **5**-159c.
—, Julia Romana: *see* Anagnos, Julia Romana.
—, **JULIA WARD 13**-836b; **1**-840a.
—, **RICHARD HOWE,** earl **13**-836c; American war of independence **1**-845c; French Revolutionary Wars **11**-203c, **10**-424a, **19**-315a.
—, R. W. Curzon, earl **13**-837c.
—, General Robert **1**-844a; **18**-874b.
—, **SAMUEL GRIDLEY 13**-837c; **4**-61d; **4**-69a.
—, **WILLIAM HOWE** 5th Viscount **13**-838a; **1**-842c and foll.; **27**-679c; **24**-205b; battles: Brandywine **4**-430a; Bunker Hill **4**-799a; Germantown **11**-804c; Long Island **6**-924a.
—, W. H. **13**-885a.
**Howe, Ark. 2**-552 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
—, cape, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F5); **19**-1b.
—, cape, Vict. **28**-37c.
—, isl., Can. **19**-596 (D1).
—, sound, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
**Howe 24**-413d; in curling **7**-846b.
**Howe Brook, Me. 17**-434 (D2).
— Cave, N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
**Howeisin, tribe**: *see* Howazin.
**HOWEL (DDA: king) 13**-838c; **28**-622b; laws **28**-516b, 5-488c, **3**-395c; penny **19**-899d.
—(ab Einion Llygliw) **16**-830a.
—(the Good): *see* Howel Dda.
—(ap Goronwy) **16**-830c.
—(ab Owen Gwynedd) **5**-643c.
—(Swrdwal) **5**-645c.
—(Voel) **5**-644a.
**Howel, Ky. 15**-740 (A4).
**Höweleke, Johann**: *see* Hoveden, John of.
**HOWELL, JAMES 13**-838d.
—, Thomas Bayly **25**-806a.
**Howell, Ark. 2**-552 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B9).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E5).
**Howell, Rev. WILLIAM DEAN 13**-839b; **1**-840b.
**Howellsville, N.C. 19**-772 (C-D3).
**Howell torpedo 27**-54b.
**Howels Crossroads, Ala. 1**-460 (B1).
**Howe of Angus, val. Scot.**: *see* Strathmore.
— of Fife, plain, Scot.: *see* Fife.
— of Mearns, val., Scot.: *see* Mearns.
**Howesville, W.Va. 28**-560 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
**Howe truss (bridge building) 4**-535c.
**Howick, lord**: *see* Grey, earl.
**Howick, Natal 19**-253a.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (H2).
**Howieson, John 8**-940a.
**Howison, Ill. 18**-248c.
**Howison, Miss. 18**-600 (C5).
**Howitt, Alfred William 13**-840a; **2**-954d; **2**-961d; exogamy **10**-163c; primitive marriage **10**-161a; totemism **10**-165b, **27**-81a.
—, Mary **13**-839d.
—, **WILLIAM 13**-839d.
**Howitt, mts., W.Aus. 2**-960 (D3).
**Howitz, Dr.**: thyroid gland **7**-430d.
**HOWITZER 13**-840a; **20**-222c; **20**-224c; **2**-695c; ammunition for **1**-873a; Frederick the Great's use of **2**-687c; Krupp 11·2-in. **20**-192 (Plate); sighting **25**-61d, 25-63c.
**Howland, Me. 17**-434 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H4); **4**-609b; phosphates **21**-476a.
*Howlegas* **7**-101c; **9**-887b.
**HOWLER** (monkeys) **13**-840b; **22**-325 foll.
**Howley, J. P. 19**-479d.
—, William (archbp.) **5**-211d; **23**-365b.
**Howley, Nfld. 19**-479 (B2).
—, mts., Nfld. **19**-479 (A2).
—, Hall, ruins, Yorks. **13**-842b.
**Howling dervishes** (sect): *see* Hifalies.
**Howman, John**: *see* Feckenham, John.
**Hownam, Scot. 24**-412 (F4).
—, Steeple, hill, Scot. **23**-790c.
**Howorth, Sir H. H.**: on *Books of Ezra* **10**-105d.
**HOWRAH, India 13**-840b; **14**-376 (M-N8); **4**-932b.
—, dist., India **13**-840c.
**HOWSON, JOHN SAUL 13**-840c.
**Howson andesite** (geol.) **27**-632a.
**Howstrand, Ire. 14**-744 (C5).
**HOWTH, Ire. 13**-840d; **14**-744 (F5).
—, castle, Ire. **13**-840d.
—, harbour, Ire. **14**-744 (F5).
—, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (F5).
—, pen., Ire.: geology **8**-618a; **14**-716b.
— Bailey, lighthouse, Ire. **16**-650 (table).
—, Nose of, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (F5); **14**-743a.
**Howyard, Scot. 24**-418 (B3).
**Hoxa, bay, Scot. 26**-904c.
— Head, pt., Scot. **20**-280b.
**Hoxie, Ark. 2**-552 (D1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (D5).
**Hoxne, Suff. 9**-424 (IV. E2); **6**-23d.
—, hundred, Suff. **26**-29b.
**HOXTER, Ger. 13**-840d; **11**-809 (E3).
**Hoxton, Lond. 16**-938 (C2); **24**-1003d.
**HOY, isl., Scot. 13**-841a; **24**-412 (F1); geology **20**-279d, 8-1c, **26**-942a.
—, sound, Scot. **13**-841a.
—(ship) **17**-705a.
**Hoya Gonzalo, Sp. 25**-530 (E3).
**Ho-yang, China 6**-168 (I2).
**Hoyen** (artist) **15**-175b.
**Hoyer, Ger. 8**-24 (A4).
**Hoyerswerda, Ger. 11**-808 (E3); **17**-130b; **25**-431b.
**HOYLAKE, Ches. 13**-841b; **9**-416 (II. A3); golf links **12**-220c.
**Hoyland, High, Yorks. 28**-933 (C2).
— Common, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
— NETHER, Yorks. **13**-841b; **28**-933 (D2).
— Swaine, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
**HOYLE, EDMUND 13**-841c; **3**-1d.
—, W. E. **21**-478b.
**Hoyleton, Ill. 14**-304 (C5).
**Hoyos, Juan Lopez de**: *see* Lopez de Hoyos, Juan.
**Hoyoux, riv., Belg. 14**-20d.
**Hoyen Hsia, dynasty 19**-116d; **7**-92a; **13**-51b.
**Hoyt, Can. 19**-465 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Pa. **20**-58 (F2).
**Hoytianen, lake, Russ. 28**-17c.
**Hoytsville, Utah 27**-814 (C2).
**Hoytville, O. 20**-26 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
**Ho-yuen, China 6**-168 (I5).
**Hozan, Ceramist) 15**-184b; **15**-187a.
**Hozan, Jap. 15**-156 (B15); **10**-670c; **10**-671b.
**Hozdar, Bal. 14**-376 (B6); **15**-633d; **5**-52d.
**Hozen, Zengoro 15**-184b: *see also* Eiraku.
**Hozier, Abraham Charles Auguste d' 13**-842a.
—, Ambroise Louis Marie d' **13**-842a.
— (de Sérigny), Antoine Marie d' **13**-842a.
—, Charles René d' **13**-841d.
—, Jean F. L. d' **13**-842a.
—, Louis Pierre d' **13**-842a.
—, Louis Roger d' **13**-841d.
**HOZIER, PIERRE D' 13**-841c; **19**-572d.
**Hozier Holim (friendly society) 11**-220a.
**Hozumi (Japanese professor) 15**-170d.
**H.P.** (abbrev.): *see* Horsepower.
**Hp (myth.)**: *see* Apis.
**Hpaul (abbrev.) 3**-880d.
**Hpilu, riv., Bur.**: *see* Balu.
**Hput, riv., Bur. 26**-723d.
**Hpyu, riv., Bur. 27**-101d.
**hr.** (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
**HRABANUS MAURUS MAGnentius 13**-842b; **9**-370d; hymns **14**-185c; martyrology **15**-792a; monumalist tendency **24**-348d; Radbertus Paschasius **22**-783d.
**Hradčany, palace, Prague 22**-218b; **4**-131a; **14**-8c.
**Hradec Králové, Aus.**: *see* Königgrätz.
**Hradisch, Ungarisch-, Aus.**: *see* Ungarisch-Hradisch.
**Hrafn Onundarson 14**-234c.
*Hrafn Sveinbjarnarsaga* **14**-238b; **23**-1001a.
**Hrastnig, Aus. 25**-1059b.
**Hrebin, mt., Hung. 23**-826 (A1).
**Hreidmar (myth.) 10**-125a.
**Hreppur (dict.) 14**-231c.
**H.R.H.** (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
**Hrhomgla**: *see* Rum Kaleh.
**Hribor (Egyptian high priest) 9**-63b.
**Hrifteldt, Ivar 28**-961d.
**Hroar (king)**: *see* Hrothgar.
**Hrobicester, Kent**: *see* Rochester.
**Hrobert, St**: *see* Rupert, St.
**HROLFR KRAKI (king) 13**-842d; **8**-28c.
**Hrollaug (Viking) 14**-232b.
**HROSVITHA (dramatist) 13**-842d; **11**-784b; **11**-117d; poems **30**-211b, **8**-653a; religious dramas **8**-497a.
**Hrothgar (king) 8**-28c; **13**-842d; **3**-758a.
**Hrothgaud (duke of Friuli) 11**-257a.
**Hrothwulf (king)**: *see* Hrolfr Kraki.
**Hrotsuit (dramatist)**: *see* Hrosvitha.
**Hrozinkau, pass, Aus. 5**-383d.
**Hrubieszow, Russ. 21**-929 (D3); **17**-87b.
**Hrubschitz, Aus.**: meerschaum **18**-72d.
**Hruschau, Aus. 25**-92c.
**Hruschka Major**: honey extractor **3**-632d (fig.).
**Hrvatska i Slavonija**: *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
**Hrvoje Vukčić (of Spalato)**: *see* Duke Hrvoje.
**hs.** (abbrev.) **17**-623a.
**H'saine**: *see* Tsaine.
**Hsa-Mong-Hkam, Bur. 4**-840 (E4).
**Hsan Hsung, Bur. 28**-223d.
**Hsaung Hsup, Bur. 4**-840 (D2); **24**-802d.
**Hsen Mawng, dist., Bur. 15**-728c.
**Hsenwi, Bur. 26**-744a.
—, state, Bur.: *see* Theinni.
**Hsen Yawt, dist., Bur. 15**-728c.
**H.S.H.** (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
**Hsi (Chinese astronomer), 2**-986b.
**Hsia Kuei (Chinese artist), 6**-214b.
**Hsiang hsing 6**-219d.
**H sight (gun)**: *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
**Hsi-ning-cheng, China**: *see* Shimu-chung.
**Hsin, riv., Bur. 24**-104a.
**Hsing Pu 6**-183a.
**Hsing shêng 6**-219d.
— shu **6**-220d.
**Hsin-min-ting, China**: *see* Sinmin-ting.
**Hsin-yuen, China**: *see* Sin-yen.
**Hsipa Haw, riv., Bur. 24**-103d.
**Hsipaw, state, Bur.**: *see* Thibaw.
**Hsi-tau, desert, Russ. As.**: *see* Ala-shan.
**Hsiuyuen, China: action (1904) 23**-922 (map).
**Hsiung-nu, race**: *see* Hiung-nu.
*Hsiun Ho Hua P'u* **6**-228b.
**HSUAN TSANG** (explorer) **13**-843d; **6**-226a; in Bamian **3**-304d; on Indian religions **14**-397b; in Kashmir **15**-689b.
**Hsuan Tung (emperor) 6**-211c.
**Hsü Hsi (painter) 6**-214a; **6**-212 (Pl. I. fig. 4).
**Hsumhsai, state, Bur.**: *see* Thonzé.
**Heung Ramang, Bur. 28**-223d.

**Hsün Tzu 6-226d.**
**Hsü Shên (scholar) 6-229c; 8-198d.**
**Htang, riv., Bur. 26-846d.**
**H. T. Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).**
**Hu :** *see* Sphinx.
**Hu (measure) 28-492.**
**Hua, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).**
**Hua-sb, riv., Ger.S.W.At. 25-466 (A5).**
**Huaca, Ec. 8-911 (C1).**
**Huaca (dict.) 1-847b.**
**Huacho, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.**
**Huachua (zool.) 21-267c.**
**Huachuca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).**
**—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).**
**Huaco :** *see* Guaco.
**Huafo, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5).**
**Hua-heine, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P9); 25-320a.**
**Hua-ho, lake, Russ.As. 6-168 (F3).**
**Huahum, Chil. 2-462 (B4).**
**—, riv., Arg. 2-461b.**
**Huahuna, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 17-750d.**
**Hualcho, Bol. 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.**
**Hualilu, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10).**
***Huai-nan Tzŭ* 6-226d.**
**Hualalai, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d; 28-190b.**
**Hualapai, tribe 14-446a; 2-547a.**
**Hualcan, mt., Peru 21-266c.**
**Hualcopo Duchisela (king) 8-918a.**
**Hualgayoc, Peru 21-264 (B2); 4-961b.**
**Huallaga, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2); 1-786c.**
**Huallanca, Peru 21-272b.**
**Huallatiri, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.**
**Hualpal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).**
**—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).**
**—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).**
**Huamachuco, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-543a.**
**—, dist., Peru 16-542d.**
**Huamanga, Peru :** *see* Ayacucho.
**Huamantla, Mex. 26-1034a.**
**HUAMBISAS, tribe 13-844d.**
**Huamuco, Peru 21-264 (C3).**
**Huanaca :** *see* Guanaco.
**Huanacache, lagoon, Arg. 24-153d; 16-127b.**
**Huancabamba, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-633b.**
**HUANCAVELICA, Peru 13-844d; 21-264 (C4).**
**—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A5 & C4); 21-270a.**
**—, riv., Peru 21-267a.**
**Huancayo, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-272c.**
**Huanchaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 22-209c.**
**Huanchow, China :** *see* Tungchow.
**Huanchuco, roadstead, Peru 16-542d.**
**Huandoy, mt., Peru 21-266c.**
**Huang-ti (Chinese ruler) :** *see* Hwang-ti.
**Huanillos, Chil. 6-144a.**
**Huanta, Peru 21-264 (C4).**
**HUANUCO, Peru 13-845a.**
**—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270a.**
**Huanzo, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).**
**Huapi (dict.) 20-900b.**
**Huapu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6-5); 17-750d.**
**Huaqui, Bol. :** *see* Guaqui.
**HUARAZ, Peru 13-845a, 21-264 (B3).**
**—, riv., Peru :** *see* Santa.
**Huard, M. 5-334a.**
**Huari, Peru 21-272b.**
**Huarizo 1-722c.**
**Huarmey, Peru 1-945a.**
**—, riv., Peru 21-265d.**
**Huarochiri, dist., Peru 21-272b; 16-689b.**
**Huarte, Sp. 25-530 (E1).**
**HUARTE DE SAN JUAN (Huarte y Navarro) 13-845b.**
**Huasaga, riv., Ec. 8-913a.**
**Huascan, mt., Peru 21-266c.**
**Huascar (Inca), 21-274d; 2-322c.**
**"Huascar" (warship) 6-161a.**
**Huasco, Chil. 2-462 (B2).**
**—, riv., Chil. 6-144b.**
**HUASTECS, tribe 13-845b.**
**Huatacondo, mts., Chil. 6-142d.**
**Huatenay, riv., Peru 7-679a.**
**Huatusana, tribe 1-811d.**
**Huausuco, Mex. 18-318 (I2); 18-322d.**
**Huanchinango, Mex. 18-318 (H1).**
**Huaura, Peru 21-266b.**
**Huaura, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-265d.**
**Huave (Huavi), tribe 18-323b; language 5-677c, 18-323b.**
**Huaxyacac, Mex. :** *see* Oaxaca.
**Huayhuath, mts., Peru 1-784a.**
**Huaylas, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-272a.**
**—, Callejon de, ravine, Peru 21-266c.**
**Huayna Capac (Inca) 21-274c; 8-911d; 8-911a.**
**Huayna-Potosi, mine, Bol. 16-194c.**
**Huaynaputina, mt., Peru 21-266c.**
**Hub, Miss. 18-600 (C4).**
**Hub (of bicycle), 3-914c.**
**Hubaldus (monk) :** *see* Hucbald.
**Hubareh :** *see* Houbara.
**Hubb, riv., India :** *see* Hab.
**Hubba (viking) 8-133d; 19-791d.**
**Hubbard, William 14-739b; 1-831c.**
**Hubbard, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
**—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).**
**—, Minn. 18-550 (C4).**
**—, O. 20-26 (I-K2).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).**
**—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).**
**—Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C3).**
**—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).**
**Hubbardia 2-305d.**
**Hubbardiidae 2-305d.**
**Hubbard Springs, Va. 28-118 (A3).**
**Hubbardston, Mass. 17-852 (C2).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).**
**Hubbardsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).**
**Hubbardton, Vt. 19-490 (A4).**
**—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).**
**Hubba's Low, barrow, Wilts. :** *see* Lanhill.
**Hübbe (explorer) 2-962d.**
**Hubbell, Mich. 18-372 (B2).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).**
**Hubble-bubble 13-670c.**
**Hubblethorne, M. 5-394d.**
**Hubbleton, Wis. 28-740 (E5).**
**Hub Utility, Wis. 28-740 (C5).**
**Huber, C. 2-257b.**
**—, FRANCOIS 13-845b; beehive 3-631a.**
**—, Jean 13-845b.**
**—, JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-845c.**
**—, LUDWIG FERDINAND 13-845d.**
**—, Marie 13-845b.**
**—, Pierre 13-845a.**
**—, Therese 13-845d.**
**Huberia 13-845c.**
**HUBERT, ST 13-846a; 16-593c.**
**—(de Burgh) :** *see* Burgh, Hubert de.
**—(Abbot of Saint Maurice) 17-18b.**
**—(of Piacenza) 18-208d.**
**—, H. : on totemism 23-981c.**
**Hubertus, Wis. 28-740 (E5).**
**HUBERTUSBURG (Hubertsburg), château, Ger. 13-846b; 12-686c; peace (1763) 24-721d, 3-10b, 9-932b.**
**Hubert, Walter (archbp.) :** *see* Hubert.
**Hübl, baron H. von 7-107d.**
**Hublersburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).**
**HUBLI, India 13-846b; 14-382 (F12).**
**Hubmaier, Balthasar 1-904a; 3-371a; 22-264d.**
**HUBNER, EMIL 13-846b.**
**—, Johann 9-373d.**
**—, JOSEPH ALEXANDER count 13-846c.**
**—, Julius 8-713b.**
**—, R. : on benzene 6-53b.**
**Hübnerite 28-775b; 27-377d.**
**Hubrecht, A. A. W. : proneomenia 6-248a; tarsius 9-328a; on vertebrata 27-1050c.**
**Hubrechtidae 19-363d.**
**Hübsch, E. A. 19-266c.**
**Hübschmann, Heinrich 12-328d.**
**Hubs, Yorks. 29-933 (C1).**
**HUC, EVARISTE REGIS 13-846d.**
**HUCBALD 13-847b; 11-450b.**
**Huchertus, St :** *see* Hubert, St.
**Huch, Friedrich 11-798c.**
**—, Ricarda 11-798c.**
**—, Rudolf 11-798c.**
**Hu-chang, Kor. 15-156 (E6).**
**Huche 6-107b.**
**Huchen (Hucho) 24-84d; 24-82d.**
**HU-CHOW-FU, China 13-847d; 6-168 (L3).**
**HUCHOWN (Huchoun) 13-847d.**
**Huchtenburg, Jacob van 13-848a.**
**—, JOHN VAN 13-848a.**
**HUCKABACK 13-848c; 27-109d.**
**Huckabay, Tex. 26-690 (I3).**
**Huckleberry, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B2).**
**HUCKLEBERRY 13-848c.**
**Huckleberry Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).**
***Huckleberry Finn*** (Mark Twain) 27-490b.
**Hucklebones :** *see* Knucklebones.
**HUCKNALL TORKARD, Notts. 13-848c; 9-416 (II. D3); 19-827d.**
**— under Huthwaite, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827d.**
**HUCKSTER (dict.) 13-848d.**
**Hucqueliers, Fr. 10-778 (E1).**
**Huda 15-903c.**
**Hudaj, well, Tema, Arab. 13-217c.**
**Hudde, Johann 2-77b; 17-918d, 14-539c.**
**HUDDERSFIELD, Yorks. 13-848d; 28-933 (C2); canal 28-932c; housing statistics 9-419b; population statistics 9-419d.**
**Huddhaifa (of Oman) 2-266b.**
**Huddlestone, Yorks. (geol.) 28-935a.**
**Huddunge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).**
**Hudecek (painter) 20-513d.**
**Hudene, Swed. 26-190 (B2).**
**Hudgens, Ill. 14-304 (C6).**
**Hudhailite 17-423b; 2-272d.**
***Hudibras*** (Butler) 4-886a.
**Hudi, El, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2).**
**Hudiksvall, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-194d.**
**Hudson, C. (mountaineer) 22-720d; 17-895b.**
**—, C. T. (biologist) 23-764b.**
**—, GEORGE 13-849b.**
**—, HENRY 13-849c; 11-626c; 21-942b.**
**—, Henry Norman 1-841c.**
**—, Sir James 5-583c; 3-810c.**
**—, Jeffery 8-74a.**
**—, JOHN, 19-550c.**
**—, Thomas 23-227b.**
**—, W. H. 9-644c.**
**—, William L. 21-964a.**
**Hudson, Colo. 6-722 (F1).**
**—, Fla. 7-540 (D3).**
**—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).**
**—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-940d.**
**—, Me. 17-434 (D3).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).**
**—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).**
**—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).**
**—, N.Y. 19-530 (G2).**
**HUDSON, N.Y. 13-850d; 19-596 (B1).**
**—, O. 20-26 (H2).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).**
**—, S. Dak. 27-450b (I4).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).**
**HUDSON, bay, Can. 13-851a; 5-160 (L3-N4); 19-761a; geology 5-144b; whaling 28-572c.**
**—, cape, Antarct. 21-961 (H).**
**—, isl., Pac.O. :** *see* Nanomana.
**—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).**
**HUDSON, riv., N.Y. 13-851c; 19-596 (G4); fauna 27-634a; Newton's improvements 19-592d.**
**—, str., Can. 5-160 (P3); 13-851b.**
**—City, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2); 15-931d.**
**—Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2).**
**Hudson Furrow 19-972b.**
**Hudson Land, penin., Green. 12-543 (G3).**
**Hudsonia ericoides 5-147b.**
**Hudsonian godwit 12-179d**
**Hudson River group 20-237b.**
**— River School of painting 20-518c.**
**Hudson's Bay :** *see* Hudson, Bay.
**HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 13-852d; fur sales 11-348a; geographical discoveries 11-629c; Red River Settlement quarrels 22-970a; transfer of territories 27-826d, 5-160a.**
**— Bay Indians 3-200a.**
**Hudson's Hope, Can. 4-600 (G2).**
**— Touches, isl., Arct.O. :** *see* Jan Mayen I.
**Hudsons Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).**
**Hudson *v.* Cripps (1896) 10-432a.**
**Hudspeth, Ark. 2-552 (D4).**
**Hudswell, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).**
**Hudup, riv., Ger.S.W.At. 25-466 (C5).**
**HUE, Fr.I.C. 13-853c; 14-498 (E3); French occupation 27-6c, 14-493d.**
**—, riv., Fr.I.C. 13-853c.**
**Hue (colour) 6-729b; 13-853d.**
**HUE AND CRY 13-853d.**
**Huecar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).**
**Huehuluafquen, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.**
**Hueco, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (D-E5).**
**Hueco, tribe :** *see* Waco.
**Huefner, Pa. 21-106 (D3).**
**Huegely, Ill. 14-304 (C5).**
**HUEHUETANANGO, C.Am. 13-854a; 5-678 (A3).**
**Huelgoat, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-332c.**
**Huel Gorland, Corn. :** *see* Wheal Gorland.
**Huelma, Sp. 25-530 (D4).**
**HUELVA, Sp. 13-854c; 25-530 (B4); 5-429a.**
**HUELVA, prov., Sp. 13-854b; 25-530 (B4).**
**—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4).**
**Huemac :** *see* Atecpanecatl.
**Huemal :** *see* Guemal.
**Huemules, riv., Chil. 2-462 (E5).**
**Huene, lex 11-883d.**
**Hueneme, Cal. 5-8 (D4).**
**—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).**
**Huequen, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5).**
**Huer (dialect) 25-534.**
**HUERCAL OVERA, Sp. 13-854d; 25-530 (D4).**
**Huertanito, El, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).**
**Huertano, Co. 6-722 (F4).**
**—, park, Colo. 6-722 (E4).**
**—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F4).**
**—Co., Colo. 6-722 (F4).**
**Huerta, Y. A. Garcia de la :** *see* Garcia.
**Huerta, Sp. 24-57c.**
**Huerta (geog.) 25-532 (map).**
**Huertas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E3).**
**Huerva, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-834a.**
**HUESCA, Sp. 13-855b; 25-530 (E1); history 24-684a, 21-291d; university 27-756d.**
**HUESCA, prov., Sp. 13-854d; 25-530 (E-F1).**
**Huéscar, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.**
**Hueso, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (E3); 19-643c.**
**Hueston, La. 17-54 (A2).**
**Huet, Conrad Busken :** *see* Busken-Huet.
**—, François 16-291d.**
**—, PIERRE DANIEL (1630-1721) 13-855c; 8-89b; 2-191b.**
**—, Thomas 28-265b.**
**Huete, Sp. 25-530 (D2).**
**Huettner and Scott furnace 18-157a.**
**Huevos, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B4); 27-284c.**
**Huey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (C3-D3).**
**Hufe 13-856b; 29-709c.**
**HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH Wilhelm (1762-1836) 13-856a.**
**—, GOTTLIEB (1760-1817) 13-856b.**
**Huff, Ala. 1-752 (C1).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).**
**Huffing (draughts) 8-548e.**
**Huffman, Ark. 2-552 (F2).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).**
**Huffs, Ia. 2-552 (C2).**
**Huffton, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).**
**Hüfi Glacier, Alps 26-242 (F3).**
**Hufnagel, Georg :** *see* Hoefnagel, Jooris.
**Hufteri, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).**
**HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD 13-856c; 3-884a.**
**Hugbald :** *see* Hucbald.
**Hugbertus, St :** *see* Huberi, St.
**Hugdietrich (of Austrasia) : legends 13-376c; 28-773a.**
**Hugent, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**
**Huger, Benjamin 24-708b; 19-747c.**
**Huggate, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).**
**Huggens College, Kent 19-785a.**
**HUGGINS, SIR WILLIAM 13-856d; 2-818a; observatory 19-956b; on violin vibrations 28-104b.**
**—, Margaret Lindsay 13-857a.**
**Huggins, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).**
**HUGH, ST (of Avalon) 13-857b; 2-34b.**
**HUGH, ST (of Lincoln) 13-857d.**
**Hugh (of Alsace) 5-898c.**
**— (of Anjou) (d. 886) 10-812a**
**— (of Arles) :** *see* Hugh (of Italy).
**— (de Balsham) :** *see* Balsham.
**— III. (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 2-656d.**
**— IV. (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 24-71d.**
**— (abbot of Bury St Edmunds) 4-417c.**
**— (of Champagne) 5-827d.**
**— (abbot of Cluny) 6-509d.**
**— II. (of Cyprus) 4-136d.**
**— III. (of Cyprus) 17-131a; 7-544c.**
**— IV. (of Cyprus) 17-131a.**
**HUGH (the Great, duke of the Franks) 13-857d; 10-813a.**
**— (of Ireland, 734-743) :** *see* Aed Allen.
**— (of Ireland, 797-819) :** *see* Aed Oirdnigthe.
**— (of Italy) 4-821a; 23-666a.**
**— I. (of Jerusalem) :** *see* Hugh III. (of Cyprus).
**— (of La Marche, d. 1249) 17-130d; 17-37b.**
**— (of Le Puiset) 17-35b.**
**— VI. (de Lusignan) 17-130d.**
**— VIII. (de Lusignan) 17-130d.**
**— (of Northwold, bp. of Ely) 9-302c; 9-302d.**
**— (de Peyns) 26-591d.**
**— (of Provence) :** *see* Hugh (of Italy).
**HUGH (de Puiset, bp. of Durham) 13-858c.**
**— (of Rutland) 2-32c; 26-742d.**
**HUGH (of Saint Cher) 13-858d.**
**— (of Saint Circq) 27-308c.**
**— (abbot of Saint Germain) 12-265b.**
**HUGH (of St Victor) 13-859a; 9-824c.**
**— (of Vermandois) 27-1024c.**
**HUGH (of Wells) 13-857d.**
**Hugh, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).**
**—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).**
**Hugh Bigod :** *see* Norfolk, earl of.
**— Brunet 22-497d.**
**— Candidus 12-570a.**
**HUGH CAPET 13-858a; 10-814c.**
**— von Montfort 11-787a.**
**Hughenden, Bucks. 16-942 (A2); 3-566d.**
**—, Queens. 2-960 (G4); 27-113b.**
**Hughes, Arthur : illustrations 14-323a.**
**—, Charles Evans 27-734a.**
**—, DAVID EDWARD 13-859c; microphone 25-549c; typeprinting telegraph 26-521a.**
**—, SIR EDWARD 13-860a; 1-847c.**
**—, HUGH PRICE 13-860b; 28-532d.**
**—, JOHN (divine) 13-860d.**
**—, JOHN (poet) 13-860b.**
**—, John (sculptor) 24-507c.**
**—, Joshua (bp.) 28-267a.**
**—, Lewis 22-291a.**
**—, L. (bacteriologist) 20-775c.**
**—, Marian 25-166c.**
**—, Stephen 28-266b.**
**—, THOMAS (dramatist) 13-861a.**
**—, THOMAS (lawyer and author) 13-861b.**
**—, T. McKenny 24-578b.**
**—, Sir Walter Watson 27-775c.**
**—, William (inventor) 27-501c.**
**Hughes, Okla. 20-58 (G3).**
**—Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).**
**—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).**
**—Springs, Tex. 26-690 (N3).**
**Hugheston, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).**
**Hughesville, Md. 17-828 (F3).**
**—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).**
**Hughlings-Jackson, John 18-60c; 18-62a.**
**Hugh Town, Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404d.**
**HUGLI, India 13-862a; 14-376 (N8).**
**HUGLI, dist., India 13-862a.**
**—, riv., India 13-861d; 14-382 (M9); 11-451d; river engineering 23-382a; water level 26-148d; *see also* Bhagirathi.**
**Hugo (Christian name) :** *see* Hugh.
**HUGO, GUSTAV VON 13-862c.**
**—, VICTOR MARIE 13-862c; 8-515b; criticisms on 23-1023d, 21-713c; poetry 11-145d, 27-1045c.**
**Hugo, Ala. 1-460 (B3).**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (F4).**
**—, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).**
**—, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G2).**

Hugolino, Cardinal: *see* Gregory IX. (pope).
Huguet, William 17-824c.
Hugot, Charles 2-652c.
Hugoton, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
Huguccio (c. 1180) 5-193d.
Huguenot, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
**HUGUENOTS** 13-864d; 10-828b; Brazilian colony 4-455d; Camisards (1702) 5-113c; organization 22-287d, 13-865b; persecutions 13-867a, 10-841b; revolts 10-835a, 10-836b; South African settlements 25-469c; United States settlements 22-291a.
Hugues, Rezanson 11-590a.
—, CLOVIS 13-869a.
—, Victor 12-683a; 11-204a.
Huguet, Charles Louis: *see* Sémonoille.
Huguier (physician) 12-764d.
Hühnerstock, Gross: *see* Gross Hühnerstock.
Hühnerwasser, Aus.: battle (1866) 24-710d.
Hui, China 6-168 (I3).
—, dist., A.E.Sud.: *see* Sennar.
Hui (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Huib, plateau, S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6); geology 11-801a.
Huichapan, Mex. 16-918 (G1).
**HUICHOL**, tribe 13-869b.
Hui-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 19-633d.
Huiduk, riv., Russ. 17-626b.
Huifa-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C4).
Huigens, Konstantijn: *see* Huygens, Konstantijn.
Huiglaucus (king) 3-759b.
Hui I 6-219d.
Hui-khe (race) 27-424d.
Huila, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-706c.
—, mt. Colom. 6-701 (A4); 1-964a.
Huile antique au jasmin 15-278c.
— blanche 22-91d.
— de fabrique 22-91a.
Huilerie mixte 20-49a.
— fixe: *see* Huile de fabrique.
Huilla, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 2-38c.
Huilliche, tribe: *see* Tehuelche.
Huinac, Peru 21-272c.
Hui Neili: *see* Hy Neill.
Huiririma Chico, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Huisduinen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Huisen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Huisne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— (North), Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— (South), Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Episcopi, Som. 16-177b.
Huisne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 21-134b.
Huis te Britten: *see* Brittenburg.
— ten Bosch, villa, The Hague 12-818c.
Huistla, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Hui-tang, China 6-168 (H4).
Huitfeld, Arild 8-40b.
Huitfeldt, cape, Green. 12-543 (B3).
Hui-tow, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hui Tsung: *see* Hwei-tsung.
**HUITZILOPOCHTLI** 13-869b; 19-117d; 18-329c; dance 7-795d; festival 10-221a.
Huiviyacu, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-913a.
Huivudstad, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Huizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
Hujr (Kinda king): *see* Hojr.
Hu-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Huk-a-back: *see* Huckaback.
Hukawng, val., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232b; 1-794a.
Hukmran: *see* Hakim.
Hu-kow, China 6-168 (K4).
—, canal, China 6-169a.
Huks 5-467b.
Hukumat: *see* Kalamro.
Hukwang, prov., China 28-854c.
Hula, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Hulagu (Mongol khan) 21-226c; 18-713d; marriage 18-717c.
Hulan, China 17-553 (C3).
—, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
Hulbert, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
**HULDA** (myth.) 13-869b.
"Huldigungsmarsch" (Wagner) 28-237b.
Hulch, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a.
—, lake, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510b.
Hulett, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Hulhul, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Hüli: *see* Holi.
**HULKE, JOHN WHITAKER** 13-869c.
Hull, E. 19-971c.
—, G. F. 22-807b.
—, H. G. 27-209c.
—, **ISAAC** 13-869c.
—, William 8-116a.
Hull, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
**HULL, Can.** 13-869d; 22-724 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
**HULL**, Yorks. 13-870a; 9-416 (II. G2); 2-762c; cotton-seed industry 7-261b; docks 8-361a; housing improvements 13-817b; population statistics 9-419d; shipping statistics 27-604b; steam trawling 27-219b.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-458b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-406 (II. G2); 28-931b.
**HULL** (dict.) 13-871a.
Hullabid, India: *see* Halebid.
**HULLAH, JOHN PYKE** 13-871a.
Hull efficiency 24-948c.
Hull Old Bank 3-337a.
Hullville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Hulme, E. W. 12-104c.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-871c.
Hulme, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
Hulme End, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Hulmeville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Hulne, abbey, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 1-21c; 1-719b.
Hulock 11-936b; 22-325b.
**HULS**, Ger. 13-871c; 11-808 (I. j6); battle (1643) 26-858d.
**HULSE, JOHN** 13-871c.
Hulsean lectureship 13-871c.
— professorship 13-871c.
Hulsius (navigator) 11-626c.
Hulst, Maurice Le Sage d'Hautcroq 17-20-719c.
—, Pieter Teyler van der 12-781b.
Hulst, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-597b; 13-599c.
Hulstad, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Hulver: *see* Holly.
Hum, mt., Aus. 16-775c.
Huma, tribe: *see* Balhima.
**HUMACAO**, P.I. 13-871d; 22-124 (B2).
—, dept., W.I. 22-124 (B2-1).
Humadea, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Humahuaca, Arg. 2-462 (C1).
—, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
Humaima, Syr.: *see* Homaima.
Human, E. 21-505c.
Humánes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
**HUMANE SOCIETY, ROYAL** 13-871d.
Humanism (philosophy) 9-845b; 22-247d; 25-526c.
**HUMANISM** (Renaissance movement) 13-872a; 23-85d; 8-452a; Byzantine 12-524d; Church affected 6-343c; civilization, influence on 6-408a; criticism 7-470a; earlier movement 13th cent. 12-518b, 12-522c; England 9-616a, 6-455d, 8-518c; Erasmus 9-732a; Estienne 9-800a; ethics, influence on 9-826d; Germany 11-787d; history, treatment of 13-530b; Italian literature 14-904c; new (18th cent.) 6-460a; Petrarch 21-313b; Reformation, attitude to 23-10b; Roman hymnal 14-187b.
Humanists (jurists) 23-576d.
**HUMANITARIANS** 13-872b; 16-485a.
*Humanité, L'* 19-576d; 4-515d.
Humanitist (dict.) 13-872b.
Humanity, Church of (Positivist) 22-172d; 6-821b.
Humann, K. (archaeologist) 13-452d; 17-319b; 21-143b.
Human nature: Butler's doctrine 4-884d, 26-754a; Chinese theory 18-114c.
Human period (geol.): *see* Holocene.
— sacrifices: *see* Sacrifice, human.
Humansdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (G9).
Humansville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Humaria 11-339c; 11-341c.
— rutilans 11-340d.
**HUMAYUN** 13-872c; 14-402d; Delhi tomb 7-955c.
Humayun, Hatt-i (1856) 27-431a.
Humbe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Humber, isles, 16-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 27-52d.
**HUMBER**, riv., Eng. 13-872c; 9-416 (II. G2); 4-584 (D4); geology 9-413b.
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
— Arm, inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Mouth, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Humberston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 1-702b.
Humberstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Humbert (of Beaujeu) 3-588d.
—, (de Grammont) 11-589c.
**HUMBERT, HENRI C. E. G. M. F. E.** (of Italy) 13-872d; 15-66a; genealogy 24-256.
—, (of Piedmont) 28-28b.
—, (of Savoy, d. 1056) 24-254a.
—, II. (dauphin of the Viennois) 2-558a; 7-851a; crusade against Turks (1345) 7-546a.
—, Joan Joseph Amable 27-3b; 11-204c.
—, Thérèse Daurignac 10-888c.
Humbertia 7-67b.
Humber Water, lakes, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Humbird, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Humble, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Humble bee 3-625d; legs 3-628b (figs.); proboscis 3-626a, 3-628a; salivary glands 3-627b.
Humble-pie (dict.) 21-587d.
Humble Representation manifesto (1647) 1-377c.
Humbleyard, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
**HUMBOLDT, FRIEDRICH Heinrich Alexander, baron von** 13-873c; 11-793a; geographical theory 11-622c; petrology 21-313c.
—, **KARL WILHELM VON** 13-875d; 11-793a; educational work 8-965b, 10-43d; Iberian theory 14-216d.
Humboldt, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-524 (I4).
—, S.Af. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, bay, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (D7).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D1); 19-488d.
— (Peruvian), current, Pac.O. 20-436c.
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, mts., China 6-168 (F2); 15-939c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451b; 15-568b.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1); 19-451c.
—, salt-marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1).
— House, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Humboldtite 7-846a.
Humboldt's spider-monkey 22-332c.
**HUMBUG** (dict.) 13-876c.
Hume, family: *see* Dunbar, earls of; Home, barons and earls of; and Marchmont, earls of.
**HUME, ALEXANDER** 13-876c.
—, **DAVID** 13-876d; 18-229c; 18-244a; 9-635b; association of ideas 2-784b; belief 22-598a; causation 5-557c, 22-596d, 22-597c; difference 22-593b; ethics 9-832b; free will 28-650b; German philosophy, modern 18-237d; Green's criticism 12-535a; ideas and impressions 14-280d; images 14-328c, 22-568d; Kant, influence on 15-666b; logic 16-908c; memory and imagination 22-575c; moral judgment 14-10d; philosophical relations 22-593d, 5-510b; Positivist tendencies 22-172d; scepticism 24-308b; symbolic thinking 22-590d; theism 26-753d, 23-62b; time idea 22-578b; utilitarian theory 27-821c; world origin 10-26c.
Hume, David (of Godscroft, d. 1630) 8-444c.
—, Hamilton 2-960c.
—, James 19-173b.
—, **JOSEPH** 13-884a.
Hume, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, castle, Scot.: *see* Home castle.
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Murray.
Humeh 15-756a.
Humeral bone: *see* Amice.
Humerus 25-175c; 25-178c; 1-941d; entepicondylar foramen 17-521b; ossification 25-179a (figs.).
Humery, Dr: *see* Homery, Dr.
Humes baltzry, Langres, Fr. 16-177d.
Humeston, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Humfrey (de Hauteville) 23-400d; tomb 27-1008a.
—, J. C. W. (physicist) 25-1019a.
—, Lawrence: *see* Humphrey, Lawrence.
—, Pelham 22-658b; 19-78a.
—, William 4-433c.
Humic, mt., Bosn. 3-4 (F5).
Humic acid 13-892b.
Humidity: atmospheric dust 8-715a; atmospheric electricity 8-868a; in disease 6-526d; forestry 10-646d; physiological effects 6-514b; variation of 6-512c, 6-513c.
Humières, Louis de Crevant, duc d' 12-343c.
**HUMIDITY** 13-884b; Carlo Borromeo 4-274d.
Humilinares 20-325a.
Humility: Christian doctrine 9-822c.
Hunth 13-892b.
Humiria balsamifera: *see* Redwood.
Humitas 6-149d.
**HUMITE** 13-884d.
Hunai, India 14-376 (I-K4).
—, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Humlegård, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B2).
Humman (myth.): *see* Hamman.
**HUMMEL, JOHANN NEPOmuk** 13-885a.
—, Matthew 27-759c.
Hümmelchen 3-204b.
Hummel Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hummeller: *see* Awner.
Hummelstown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
**HUMMING-BIRD** 13-885c; 3-977d; 4-444a; Mexico 18-468d.
— hawk-moth 13-887c.
Humming top: *see* Top.
Hummock, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
**HUMMOCK** 13-888b.
Hummum: *see* Hammam.
Hummurr, mts., Br.E.Af. 23-815d.
Humnabad, India 14-382 (G11).
Hum-note 3-688a.
Humorada 13-889b.
Humoral theory of disease 18-428a.
Humoristi: *see* Humourists, Academy of.
**HUMOUR** 13-888b; American 1-841b; Bible 9-273c; Cecco Angiolieri 14-900a; Gallic 9-610a; Rabelais 22-772c; Shakespeare 24-785c.
Humourists, Academy of 1-103a.
Humpata, Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-38c.
Humpback: *see* Spine, angular curvature.
— (fish) 2-27a.
— oil 28-573d.
— **WHALE** 13-891b; 5-771c; hunting 28-573b; voice 5-770a.
Hump Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
**HUMPERDINCK, ENGELbert** 13-891b; 19-82c.
Humphrey, duke of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
**HUMPHREY, LAWRENCE** 13-891c.
—, Ozias: *see* Humphry, Ozias.
Humphrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-524 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
Humphrey, Duke (proverbial) 12-848c; 12-129d.
*Humphrey Clinker* (Smollett) 25-280a; 19-837a.
Humphrey de Bohun: *see* Hereford, earls of.
**HUMPHREYS, ANDREW Atkinson** 13-891d; 21-302c.
—, David 8-695b; 6-952d.
—, John 5-77b.
—, W. H. 14-341b.
—, W. J. (physicist) 25-628a; 26-89d.
Humphreys, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Humphreys-Alexander, Alexander 25-925b.
Humphreys Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Humphry, Murray 1-939b.
—, **OZIAS** 13-892b; 20-891c; 18-527 (Pl. I. fig. 7).
—, William Gilson 3-903c.
Hunapi (Hampi), India 17-284b.
Humpoletz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Hump shunting 22-842a.
Humptulip, riv., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2).
Humptulips, Wash. 28-364 (B2).
Humr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Humrick, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Hums, Syr.: *see* Homs.
Humshaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Humula, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
Humulene 26-652d.
Humulus lupulus: *see* Hop.
Hu-mun, pass, China 5-218d; British capture (1841) 6-199b.
**HUMUS** 13-892b; 17-614b; 5-607a.
Hunco, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
Huna, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Hüna, tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
Hunafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Hunafloi, bay, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-227d.
Hunain, val., Arab.: *see* Honain.
Hunain-ibn-Ishâq (Johannitius) 2-277d.
**HUNALD** (of Aquitaine) 13-892c.
**HU-NAN**, prov., China 13-892c; 6-168 (I4); Miaotsze tribe 18-354c; minerals 6-178a.
Hunch, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Hunchback, mt., Braz.: *see* Corcovado.
Hun-chiang, China 17-553 (D4)
Huncoat, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Hunda, isl., Scot. 20-280b.
Hundesh, prov, Tib. 26-916 (A-B1); 26-921c.
Hundheim, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Hundland, loch, Scot. 22-48d.
Hundokogl, mt., Aus.: *see* Siriuskogl.
Hundon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hundred, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, falls, S.Af. 25-466 (E7); 20-147d.
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
**HUNDRED** 13-893a; court 9-47c; 9-479b, 20-838a; Gaul 10-907c.
**HUNDRED DAYS** 13-893d; 10-863d; constitutional reforms 19-209b; Waterloo campaign 28-311c.
"Hundred Guilder Print" (Rembrandt) 23-79b, 23-80d.
Hundred-handers 24-231a.
Hundred Heath, Ess. 9-785b.
Hundredi-moot: *see* Hundred.
— rate 9-431b.
**HUNDRED YEARS' WAR** (1337-1453) 13-893d; 9-501d; 15-860a; Flemish cities 2-669c; France 10-819d, 10-823b; infantry development 14-520a; Joan of Arc 15-420b; language, effect on 2-32a; Shrewsbury, earl of 24-1017d.
Hundsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Hundsrück, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Hundwil, Switz. 2-220d.
Hunebedden (anc. graves) 8-573d; 25-965a.
Huneric: *see* Hunneric.
Hunfalvy, Paul 13-924b; 13-929a.
Hünfeld, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Hung 6-200b.
Hungarian Academy of Sciences 1-99a; 13-927a.
— balsam 21-623c.
— Bible Institution 3-907b.
— Carpathian Society 5-384b.
— Confession 22-286b.
— Crown Guards 12-658d.
— gold mill 12-198a.

Hungarian grass 18-467d (fig.); 12-375d.
Hungarian Ore, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Hungarian rifle 12-197a.
— Royal Natural Science Association 13-929b.
Hungarians : *see* Magyars.
Hungarian Unitarian Church 27-594c.
Hungarites 27-260c.
HUNGARY (Magyarország), Eur. 13-894c ; 3-4 (map) ; army 13-907c, 13-914d, 13-920d ; Ausgleich : *see* Ausgleich (Aus.) ; bank 13-922a, 3-25d ; coinage 19-902b ; drama 8-500c ; fauna and flora 13-896a ; forests 10-647c ; franchise 28-216c, 13-921b, 3-281b ; geology 13-895c, 2-971c ; gipsies 12-40b ; honey 13-855b ; illegitimacy 14-301a ; kings' title 2-205a ; language and literature : *see under* Magyar ; libraries 16-570b ; palatinate 20-596c ; patent law 20-908a ; payment of members 20-980c ; porcelain manufacture 5-751d ; postal system 22-194b ; press 19-579d, 21-162a ; railways : *see* Austria-Hungary, railways ; salt production 24-90a ; spirit production 25-696a ; Unitarianism : *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church ; Vlachs 26-968b.
—: *History* 13-901c ; 3-4d foll. ; 12-788b ; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 11-834, 11-856 : Austrian succession war 3-40c ; Bosnian relations 4-233b ; Byzantine relations 23-515b ; Croatia - Slavonia 7-474d foll. ; German wars 11-834a ; gipsies 12-39b ; Jews 15-408c, 2-141a ; Moldavian relations 23-834c ; Mongol invasion 18-713c ; parliament 13-899c, 13-920d, 9-791a ; revolution of 1848 13-916b, 15-917b ; Rumanian question 13-936a ; Servian relations 24-692b ; Szeklers 26-320a ; Transylvania 27-211c ; Turkish wars 27-344a foll. ; Unitarians 27-594c ; Venetian relations 7-775a, 8-567b ; Walachian relations 23-831c.
—, golden bull of : *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
— Hill, dist., Worcs. 25-971d.
Hungochi (emperor) 5-97c.
Hung-chi porcelain 5-746b.
Hung - chung, China 6 - 168 (G2).
Hunger, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, steppe, Russ.As. : *see* Famine steppe.
HUNGER AND THIRST 13-931a ; hallucinations 12-859c.
Hungerburg, Russ. : *see* Ust-Nerovea.
Hungerford (family) 13-931c.
— Mary Sacheverell, baroness 13-931c.
—, WALTER HUNGERFORD, baron 13-931c.
HUNGERFORD, Berks. 13-931d ; 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Hungerford suspension bridge, Lond. 4-682a.
Hunger trace 10-142b.
Hung-hai, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hung-hi (emperor) 6-197c.
Hung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Hung-Hoa, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1) ; 14-490c.
Hung-Kiang-tsze, China 6-168 (I4).
Hung-Kuo, China 6-168 (K4).
Hunglacus : *see* Huigiacucus.
*Hung Lou Méng* 6-229a.
*Hungvraka* 14-238c.
Hungry, hill, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, steppe, Russ.As. : *see* Famine steppe.
Hungry forties 10-729b.
— rice 25-555b.
Hung-Seu-tseuen : *see* Hung Sin-ts'iuan.
Hung-shan, China 6-168 (I4).
Hung-shui-Kiang 6-168 (H5).
Hung Sin-tz'iuan (rebel) 6-199c ; 12-249c.
Hung-tso-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3) ; 6-168a.
Hung-tung, China 6-168 (I2).
Hung-Wu (Chu-yuen-chang) 6-197b ; 18-714d.
Hung Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1) ; 27-6a.
Hun-ho, riv., China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1) ; 6-168c ; 6-133c.
—, riv., China (Manchuria) 17-553 (B-C4).
Hunia sheep 24-819a.
Hunimund 13-933a.
Hunin, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
HUNINGEN, Ger. 13-932a ; 11-508 (A5).
—, Klein, Switz. : *see* Klein Hüningen.
Huniya 16-58c.
Huniyas, tribe, Tib. 26-921c.
Hunker Creek, riv., Can. 15-408a.
Hunkers, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Hunkers 11-88a.
Hun-Kiang, riv., China 15-156 (D6).
Hunlock Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Hunmanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Hunne, Richard 9-447b.
Hunne Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2) ; 12-270a.
HUNNERIC 13-932a ; 27-885a ; 26-1003c.
Hunnewell, Kan. 15-554 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Hunnings telephone transmitter 26-550b.
HUNNIS, WILLIAM 13-932b ; 8-518a.
Hunnius, Nikolaus 8-382a.
Hunnoh, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Hunold : *see* Hunald.
HUNS 13-932c ; 23-649 (F1) ; 10-389a ; Crimea occupied by (376) 7-450a ; E.Germany 11-831b ; Empire in E. Europe (5th cent.) 23-512c ; Gaul and Italy (451) 23-658a ; Illyria ravaged 14-326d ; Khazars subdued 15-775a ; Szeklers descent from 26-320b ; Yazdegerd II.'s war (c. 450) 28-909d.
—, White : *see* Ephthalites
Hunsa, Colom. : *see* Tunja.
Hunsdon, George Carey, 2nd baron, 13-934a.
—, HENRY CAREY, 1st baron 13-934a ; Shakespeare 24-774a.
Hunsdon, Herts. 13-400b.
Hunse, riv., Holl. 12-613a.
Hunslet, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
— Carr, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Hunsrück, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A4-3) ; geology 11-807a, 7-615a.
Hunsrück greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates (geol.) 8-125b.
HUNSTANTON (Hunston), Norf. 13-934b ; 9-424 (IV. C1).
—St Edmunds, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Hunstanworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
Hunsur, dist., India 7-92a.
Hunsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
HUNT, ALFRED WILLIAM 13-934b.
—, Arthur Surridge 20-558a ; 26-870a.
—, Sir Aubrey de Vere : *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
—, Helen M. : *see* Jackson, Helen M.
—, HENRY 13-934c ; 9-556b.
—, HENRY JACKSON 13-934c ; 11-912c.
—, James (ethnologist) 1-117d.
—, J. H. LEIGH 13-934d ; 9-778a ; 9-837b, Byron 4-902d ; Keats 15-709c.
—, John (publisher) 4-903a ; 13-935a.
—, Lewis Cass 13-934d.
—, Margaret 13-934b ; 26-370a.
—, RICHARD MORRIS 13-938d ; 2-437b.
—, ROBERT 13-936d ; photography 21-488b ; 21-495a.
—, Seth (inventor) 21-615c.
—, THOMAS STERRY 13-937a ; 7-106b.
—, Walter (inventor) 24-744b.
—, Washington 24-755b ; 19-510a.
—, William B. (inventor) 3-384d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 13-937b.
—, WILLIAM HOLMAN 13-937b ; 20-501a.
—, WILLIAM MORRIS 13-938c ; 20-518d.
Hunt, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Huntchagist (secret society) 2-567c.
Hunt Co., Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Hunt conveyor 7-56d.
Hunte, riv., Ger. 20-71b ; 28-526d.
Hunter, Sir Archibald : South African war 27-206b ; 19-262c ; Sudan expedition (1896) 9-128b.
—, David 1-823d ; 24-836a ; slavery proclamation 16-706d.
—, JOHN (surgeon) 13-939a ; 26-128c ; on anatomy 1-935d ; ovariotomy 20-382c ; on sex 24-746a ; teeth transplantation 8-50b ; venereal poison theory 27-983b ; vivisection 28-157b, 26-794b ; zoological researches 28-1023a, 14-245d.
—, John (admiral) 11-629b.
—, Rev. Joseph 23-420d.
—, ROBERT MERCER Taliaferro 13-944c ; 26-113c.
—, William (Am. statesman) 11-923b.
—, WILLIAM (physician) 13-944d ; 18-54c ; on anatomy 1-935d ; bacteriology 18-130d ; on blood pressure 18-636c ; embalming method 9-305b ; gynaecology 9-325a ; school 26-128c.
—, WILLIAM ALEXANDER 13-945c.
—, SIR WILLIAM WILSON 13-945c ; 2-956a.
Hunter, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Pak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, bay, Bur. 4-132 (P10).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Marshall Is.) : *see* Kili.
—, ist., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (G7).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2) ; 5-537d.
—, port, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3) ; 2-943d ; 19-538a ; coalfields 2-953b.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Hunter (horse) 13-723c ; 13-948d ; racing of 13-733c.
Hunterdon Co., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Hunterian Museum, Glasgow 16-555b.
— Museum, Lond. 13-943a ; 19-66c.
— oration : *see* Syphilis.
Hunter Island, dist., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Hunter's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, isls., Tas. 26-438 (A1) ; 26-439b.
Hunter's antelope 13-32b.
— Bog, Scot. 8-940a ; geology 8-945b.
— canal (anat.) 13-942a.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Huntersfield, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Hunter's Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (A2) ; 19-279d.
—Hills, The, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Hunters Improvement Society 13-723c.
Hunter's Point, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
— Quay, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3) ; 8-682c.
— screw : *see* Screw, differential.
Hunterston brooch 4-643b.
Hunterstown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Huntersville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Huntertown, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Hunterville, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Huntingdon, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Hunting (engin.) 25-836b.
HUNTING (sport) 13-946a ; Egyptian (anc.) 9-45b, 9-69b ; horn, and calls 13-701c ; Nimrod 19-703a ; riding style 23-318d : *see also* Shooting.
Huntingburg, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Hunting-crop 7-502c.
HUNTING DOG 13-949c ; 5-371b.
HUNTINGDON, EARLS OF 13-949d ; 8-64d ; 9-481c : *see also* Exeter, earls and dukes of.
Huntingdon, Henry of : *see* Henry of Huntingdon.
—, SELINA HASTINGS, countess of 13-950c.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of : *see* Northampton.
—, A. K. (physicist) 25-631b.
—, L. S. (politician) 5-161c.
HUNTINGDON, Hunts. 13-950d ; 9-424 (IV. B2).
HUNTINGDON, Pa. 13-951b ; 21-106 (G5) ; 21-106c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
Huntingdon Cancer Research Fund 5-176b.
Huntingdon Co., Pa. 21-106 (F5-G4).
HUNTINGDONSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-951c ; 9-424 (IV. B2) ; fruit-farming 11-264b.
Huntingdon willow : *see* White willow.
Huntingfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Hunting-horn 13-701b.
Hunting-leopard : *see* Cheeta.
Hunting the gowk 2-231a.
Huntington, Benjamin 19-819b.
—, DANIEL 13-953b.
—, Ellsworth 2-739c.
—, FREDERIC DAN 13-953c.
—, Jabez Williams 19-819b.
—, Jedediah 19-819b.
—, O. W. (chemist) 4-931b.
—, Robert 24-1161c.
—, Samuel 19-819b ; 6-957c.
Huntington, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Hayes 4-724a (V. E3).
HUNTINGTON, Ind. 13-953d ; 14-422 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 24-1161c (F1).
HUNTINGTON, N.Y. 13-953d ; 19-596 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
HUNTINGTON, W.Va. 13-954a ; 28-560 (A3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5) ; 17-13a.
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
HUNTINGTOWER AND Ruthven Castle, Scot. 13-954b : *see also* Tibbermore.
Huntingtown, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Huntland, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Huntley, Glos. : geology 12-135b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARquesses of 13-954b.
—, Alexander de Seton (or Gordon), earl of 13-954c ; 3-188a ; 4-482d ; 9-267a.
—, Alexander Gordon, 3rd earl of 13-954c ; 24-442b.
—, Annabella, countess of : *see* Annabella.
—, George Gordon, earl of (d. 1562) 13-954c ; 24-443d.
—, George Gordon, 1st marquess of 13-954c ; 24-448b.
—, George Gordon, 2nd marquess of 13-955a ; 12-415d ; 24-450d.
—, George Gordon, 9th marquess of 13-955b ; 12-248b.
HUNTLY, Scot. 13-955b ; 24-417d, 24-502d.
Hunton, Philip 10-345d.
Hunton, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Huntonbridge, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Hunton's limestone 27-631b.
Hunt's Bank, Lancs. 17-548a.
Huntsburg, O. 20-26 (H1).
Huntsdale, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Huntsham, hill, Hereford. 26-287b.
HUNTSMAN, BENJAMIN 13-955b ; steel melting process 14-803d.
Hunt's Mills, R.I. 8-837c.
Huntspill, Som. 9-420 (VI. F1).
Hunt's Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
HUNTSVILLE (Twickenham), Ala. 13-955c ; 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Huntsville, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
—Spring Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hunt *v.* Hunt (1861) 8-342a.
Hunucma, Mex. 18-318 (H3) ; 28-943a.
Hunworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Hunyad, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
HUNYADI, JANOS 13-955d ; 13-907a ; 6-366b.
—, LASZLO 13-956d ; 6-366b
Hunyadi Janos water 18-518c
Hunyor (son of Nimrod) 10-389a.
Hun-yü, tribe 6-192a.
Hun-yuen, China 6-168 (I2).
Hunza, riv., India 12-20a.
HUNZA AND NAGAR, state, India 13-957a ; 14-376 (F1) ; 12-20c.
Huon, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2) ; 19-489b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9) ; 19-469d.
—, mt., Fr. 16-500d.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2) ; 26-439a.
Huonder, Anton 26-266a.
HUON OF BORDEAUX 13-957b ; 11-111d ; 5-846a.
HUON PINE 13-957c
Huo-shan, China 6-168 (K3).
Hupa, tribe 14-461b.
HU-PEH, prov., China 13-957c ; 6-168 (I3) ; 4-178b.
HUPFELD, HERMANN 13-957d.
Hupian, Afg. 13-514b.
Hupomosia (Gr. law) 12-506a.
Hüppe's incubator 14-365b.
Hu-pu (board of revenue, China) 6-183a.
Hurac, China : *see* Urga.
Hura crepitans : *see* Sand-box tree.
Hurasa-abi of Tyre (bibl.) 26-606c.
Hurauda (Parthian king) : *see* Orodes I.
Hurban, Josef 25-245b.
Hurban-Vajansky, Svetozar 25-245b.
HURD, RICHARD 13-958a.
Hurd, cape, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Hurdland, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
HURDLE (dict.) 13-958c.
— RACING 13-958c ; of horses 13-733c.
Hurds, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Hurd's Deep, depression, Eng. Chan. 9-45c.
Hurdwar, India : *see* Hardwar.
HURDY-GURDY 13-958d ; 15-768c ; 25-1039c.
— hydraulic wheel 14-104c.
Huremala, Arab. 2-268a.
Hurepel, Philip (of Boulogne) : *see* Philip Hurepel.
Hurepoix, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E2).
Hurest (grild) 12-787a.
Hurfva, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hurgronje, C. Snouck 15-902c.
Huri, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Hurlet, Fr. 10-778 (F4) ; 1-696b.
Hurlburt, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Hurlers, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Hurlet, Scot. 12-81 (map) ; 3-435b.
Hurlet coal 8-660d ; 23-99a.
— limestone 8-660d ; 15-824b ; 23-99a ; 25-928a.
Hurley, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, S.Dak. 25-1013 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Hurley (game) 13-554d.
Hurlford, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hurling (game) 22-21a.
Hurlingham Club : pigeon shooting 21-597c ; polo 11-293c, 22-11c.
Hurlock, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Hurlock (rock) 8-506a.
HURLSTONE, FREDERICK Yeates 13-959a.
—, W. Y. (composer) 19-85a.
Hurmuz, Pers. : *see* Hormuz.
Hurmuzescu, Dragomir (physicist) 27-348b.
Hurn, William : hymns 14-196b.
Hurn, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Hurnai, val., Bal. : *see* Harnai
Huron, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F2) ; 9-742a.

**Huron, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3); 25-508d.**
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
**HURON,** lake, N.Am. **13-959b; 20-114 (D2); 18-372 (G4-H5);** formation **27-616d;** geology **5-145a;** navigation **12-399b.**
—, mts., Mich. **18-372** (C3); **18-372a.**
—, pt., Mich. **18-372** (G2).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (B3).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (G7).
—, riv., O. **20-26** (E2); **20-26a.**
**HURON,** tribe **13-959a; 5-157a;** Iroquois conquest **14-477a;** soul theory **7-899b.**
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (G-H6).
— Co., O. **20-26** (E-F2).
Huronia (zool.) **5-693c.**
Huronian, mts., Eur. : former extent **9-911b.**
— group **22-267a; 5-144b; 27-624d; 11-670d** (table).
Huron of Lorette, tribe **13-959a; 14-461b.**
—, River, pt., Mich. **18-372** (C3).
Hurrah (dict.) **6-21d.**
Hurricane, Ala. **1-460** (B5).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (A3).
—, isl., Me. **17-434** (C-D4).
**HURRICANE** (dict.) **13-959d :** *see also* Tornado.
Hurricane-bird : *see* Frigate-bird.
Hurricane Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (C3).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D4).
— Creek, Little, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D4).
Hurricane-deck **13-959d.**
Hurricane Ledge, mts., Ariz. and Utah **2-544** (B1); **27-813d.**
Hurricane months **28-545b.**
**HURRY** (Urry), **SIR JOHN 13-959d; 12-413c.**
Hurry, inlet, Green. **12-543** (G3).
Hursley, Hants. **9-420** (III. E4); **12-904b.**
Hurst, C. C. (biologist) **1-508b; 1-510c.**
—, **JOHN FLETCHER 13-960a.**
Hurst, Lancs. **28-933** (A2); **16-140b.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
—, castle, Hants. **9-420** (III. D5); **6-599d ;** Charles I. at **5-910b.**
Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hants. **9-420** (III. E4).
Hurst Hill, Staffs. **25-758** (A1).
**HURSTMONCEAUX** (Herstmonceux), Sus. **13-960c ; 9-424** (IV. C5).
Hurstpierpoint, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B5) ; **24-1004a.**
Hurstville, N.S.W. **26-278**(A5); **26-279d.**
Hurt, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Hurtado, Antonio de **25-586b.**
— de Mendoza, Antonio, Garcia, &c. : *see* Mendoza.
Hurtado *v.* California **1-823d.**
Hurter, F. (chemist) **1-677c.**
—, Frederick Emmanuel von **20-690c.**
Hürthle, Karl **27-933b.**
" Hurtige Hane " (law case) **25-973c.**
Hurtsboro, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Hurufi (sect) **3-95b.**
Huruuui, N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
—, pass, N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
Hurup, Den. **8-24** (A2).
Hurupbro, Den. **8-24** (C2).
Hurupiyarana, mt., Jap. **15-156** (L-M5).
Hurwitz, Adolf **19-854b ; 19-861b.**
Hurworth, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3).
Hus, John : *see* Huss.
Husain : *see* Hosain.
Husainabad, India **14-376** (K-L7).
Husain Sagar, lake, India **14-32d.**
Husam-uddin (Hasan : mystic) **23-850d.**
Husavik, Ice. **14-228** (C1).
Husayn : *see* Hosain.
Husband, Hermon **19-776c.**
**HUSBAND** (dict.) **14-1a.**
— AND WIFE (law) **14-1d ;** coercion **6-645a, 28-785a ;** conjugal rights, restitution of **6-943b ;** evidence **10-12d, 28-760c ;** freebench **11-70b ;** International law (private) **14-703d ;** intestacy **14-714c ;** larceny **16-210a ;** privileged communications of **28-761b;** Roman law **14-1d, 23-530a, 23-565b, 23-573b ;** Scotland **14-3c, 15-593c ;** succession duty **26-6a ;** tenancy by curtesy **7-651a ;** United States **14-4a, 14-569c, 17-758c ;** wife-beating **7-189d :** *see also* Dower, Marriage, *and* Marriage Settlement.
Husbandland (dict.) **14-1b.**
Husbandman (dict.) **14-1b.**
Husbandry : *see* Agriculture.
Husband, ship's **14-1b.**
*Husbandry, Book of* **1-390d.**
Husbands Bosworth, Leics. **9-420** (III. E2).
Husby, Den. **8-24** (B3).
—, Swed. **26-190** (D1).
—, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Husbyfjöl, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Huscarles **2-611a.**
Huschke, Emil **1-936d ; 21-538b.**
Husein : *see* Hosain.
Huseman, Andreas : *see* Osiander.
Husemann, August **7-709d.**
—, Theodor **13-266a.**
Hushai (bibl.) **1-430d.**
Husham (king of Edom) **8-949c.**
Hushenk (myth.) **10-400b.**
**HUSHI** (Husi), Rum. **14-4a ; 23-826** (C-D1).
Hushiarpur, India : *see* Hoshiarpur.
Hushiel b. Elhanan **13-173a.**
Husiatyn, Aus. **3-4** (K2).
Husk (disease) **28-12a.**
**HUSKISSON, WILLIAM 14-4a ; 9-544a ;** tariff modified **26-557a, 26-423a.**
Huskisson, N.S.W. **19-538** (F4).
Huskvarna, Swed. **15-502a.**
Husn, El, Pal. **20-602** (D4).
— Ghurab, ruins, Arab. **2-255c.**
Huson, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
**HUSS (Hus), JOHN 14-4d ; 7-723b ; 11-906a ;** writings **4-133c.**
Hussa (king of Bernicia) **19-793b.**
Hussain : *see* Hosain.
Hussak, E. (petrologist) **11-647d.**
Hussakof, L. (palaeontologist) **26-543c.**
**HUSSAR 14-7b ; 5-570b ; 12-345d ; 5-566a ;** uniforms **27-585a.**
Hussein : *see* Hosain.
Hussein Keui, Arm. **2-565** (C2).
Hussein-Siaret, India **14-376** (C4).
Hüssener system **6-656d.**
Hussey, Ga. **17-54** (c5).
Hussey, Christopher **19-166c.**
—, T. J. (astronomer) **19-386b ; 19-956b.**
Hussgen, John : *see* Oecolampadius.
**HUSSITES 14-7c ; 4-125b ;** Capistrano **5-275d ;** Cardinal Beaufort **3-586d ;** Frederick I. of Saxony **11-60a ;** independent societies **18-813a ;** Kutenberg, massacre **15 ; 956a ;** Palacky **20-523b ;** emperor Sigismund **11-849b ;** Teutonic order **26-678a ;** wars **2-685d, 14-520d, 5 ; 564b ;** writings **4-133c ;** Zizka **28-992a.**
Hussy (dict.) **14-1b.**
Hustad, Ia. **14-732** (E1).
—, Nor. **19-804** (B1).
Husted, Colo. **6-722** (F2).
Husthwaite, Yorks. **9-416** (II. E1).
**HUSTING** (dict.) **14-9c.**
Hustings, court of **14-9c ; 28-655d.**
Hustisford, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Hustler, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
Hustontown, Pa. **21-106** (F5).
Hustonville, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
**HUSUM,** Ger. **14-9d ; 8-24** (B4).
Husumer Au : *see* Au.
Husur (Khausar, Choser), riv., Assyr. **19-703d.**
Husz, M. (chemist) **25-704c.**
Huszt, Hung. **3-4** (H2).
Hutai'a, al : *see* Jarvai b. Aus.
Hutberg, mt., Ger. **13-391c.**
Hutch (fund) **6-127d.**
Hutcheson, Archibald **16-299b.**
—, **FRANCIS 14-9d ;** beauty **1-287d ;** ethics **9-831d ;** moral sense doctrine **27-821b.**
Hutcheson's Hospital, Glasgow **12-83b.**
Hutchesontown, Scot. **12-80b.**
Hutchins, Tex. **26-690** (B8).
Hutchin's goose **12-242d.**
**HUTCHINSON, ANNE 14-12b.**
—, John (physiologist) **23-**
**HUTCHINSON, JOHN** (Puritan) **14-12d.**
—, **JOHN** (theologian) **14-13a.**
—, John Hely, General : *see* Donoughmore, earl of
—, **SIR JONATHAN 14-13b ; 22-936d.**
— **THOMAS 14-13c ; 17-862b ; 11-226c.**
—, William (mariner) : Holden's time tables **26-940a ;** lighthouse lamp **16-633c ;** seamanship treatise **24-544c.**
Hutchinson, Cape Col. **5-234d.**
**HUTCHINSON,** Kan. **14-13d ; 15-654** (E2) **; 15-656a.**
—, Minn. **18-550** (C6).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
Co., Tex. **26-690** (C2).
Hutchinson Hall, Chicago **6-125c.**
Hutchinsons, isl., S.C. **25-500** (B3-4).
Hutchinson's teeth **8-265a ; 27-985d.**
Hutchison, John **24-502d.**
—, Luke **5-480c.**
Hutchison, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
Hut dwellings **7-182d.**
Huth, Henry **4-223c.**
Huthatha, Nugrat el, lake, Arab. : *see* Nugrat el Huthatha.
Hutia **23-438d ; 23-445a.**
Hutia, El, Egy. **4-954** (B2).
Hutick, mt., Scot. : *see* Thutaig.
Hu-tow, bay, China **6-168** (K5).
Hutsonville, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
Hutt, **2-99d ; 4-666c.**
Hutten, Hans von **27-568a ; 14-14c.**
—, **PHILIPP VON 14-14a ;** El Dorado expedition **9-168a.**
—, **ULRICH VON 14-14a ; 11-788a ;** reform plans **11-852b ;** satires **24-229a.**
Hüttenberg, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
**HUTTER, LEONHARD 14-15b.**
*Huttrus Redivivus* (Hase) **22-917c.**
Hutto, Tex. **26-690** (K5).
Huttoft, Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3).
**HUTTON, CHARLES 14-15c ;** gravitation **30-806c, 12-386b ;** logarithms **16-871c ;** mathematical tables **26-327c, 26-331b.**
—, **JAMES 14-16a ; 11-642b ; 11-1011a.**
—, John (E. Africa) **1-344b.**
—, Laurence **9-644b ;** death-mask collection **17-837d.**
—, **RICHARD HOLT 14-16d.**
Hutton, Miss. **16-942** (F2).
—, **14-394** (D4).
—, Lancs. **16-139** (B2).
—, Md. **17-828** (A2).
— Bushel, Yorks. **9-412** (I. G4).
— Cranswick, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2).
Hutton collection (geol.) **19-790c.**
Hutton Hall, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
Huttonville, W.Va. **28-118** (C-D3).
Huttwil, Switz., **26-242** (D2).
Hüttwilen, Switz. **26-242** (F1).
Huus (Dan. land system) **8-25d.**
Huvenmohel, dist., Mal.Arch. **5-702d.**
Huveaune, riv., Fr. **4-312d ; 27-904d.**
Huvishka (Kushan ruler) **15-689a ; 21-216d ;** inscriptions **14-624.**
Huwetat, tribe **3-623c ; 13-218a.**
Huwwa (blackmail) **1-91Ib.**
Huxham, John **18-53b.**
**HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY 14-17a ;** abiogenesis **1-65a ;** agnosticism **1-378d, 26-756d ;** animal classification **28-1030d ;** animal individuality **18-865d ;** anthropology **2-1105, 21-115 ;** Australia, aborigines **2-956a ;** bird classification **3-960d, 20-322c ;** craniometric methods **7-372d ;** evolution doctrine **10-29b, 25-327c ;** fish classification **14-247d ;** germinal layers **9-327b ;** marsupials, origin **17-778d ;** materialistic views **18-228a ;** on miracles **18-571c ;** morphological change **18-868c ;** reptiles **21-140c ;** royal fisheries commission **10-431b ;** Siphonophora **14-159a ;** Tunicata **27-379c.**
Huxley, mts., Tas. **26-439b.**
**HUY,** Belg. **14-20d ; 3-668** (F2) **;** sieges (1674) **8-734a,** (1702) **25-601a.**
Hy-yang-pu, China **6-168** (H2).
Huygenian eyepiece **18-401c.**
**HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN 14-21a ;** barometer **3-418d ;** calculus **14-543a ;** circle quadrature **6-385d ;** continued fraction **7-382d ;** cycloid **7-686a ;** cycloidal pendulum **6-538d ;** figure of earth **8-802b, 8-804a ;** light **16-619b, 8-238d ;** micrometer **18-381d ;** motion **18-906d, 18-238d ;** Panjn **20-738b ;** polarization of light **21-932d ;** refraction, double **23-27c ;** Saturn's ring **24-232b ;** steam engine **25-819b ;** telescope **26-559b.**
—, **SIR CONSTANTIJN 14-22a ; 8-724d ;** and Rembrandt **23-79b.**
Huygen's rule **18-145d.**
Huysmann, Roelof : *see* Agricola, Rodolphus.
**HUYSMANS** (painters) **14-22d.**
—, **JORIS KARL 14-23a ; 11-149c.**
Huysse, Belg. **3-668** (C2).
Huyssenite **4-242a.**
**HUYSUM, JAN VAN 14-23b.**
—, Justus van **14-23b.**
Huyton, Lancs. **16-139** (B3) ; church **16-143b.**
Huyton-with-Roby, Lancs. **16-149b.**
Huzar, C. Asia : *see* Guzar.
Huzulians **11-402a.**
Huzza (dict.) **6-21d.**
Huzzah Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (E4).
" Hvalen " (submarine) **24-922a.**
Hvalsvikð, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A1).
Hvarskoe More : *see* Caspian Sea.
Hvammsfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14-228** (B2) ; **14-228a.**
Hvar, Aus. : *see* Lesina.
Hvæneo (Fers. doctrine) **18-622c.**
Hvellinge, Swed. **26-190** (B4).
Hven, isl., **26-190** (B4) ; **25-469a.**
*Hverdagshistorie* (Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd) **12-751c.**
Hvergelmer (myth.) **28-920d,**
Hvidore (villa) **7-98a.**
Hvidten Land, Arct. **21-938** (B2).
Hvita, riv., Ice. (south) **14-228** (B2).
—, riv., Ice. (west) **14-228** (B2).
Hvitesjö, lake, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Hvitland, Swed. **26-190** (B1).
Hvitsten, Nor. **19-804** (D3).
Hvittisbofjärd, dist., Fin. **9-908b.**
Hwa, **957d.**
Hwai-ho, riv., China **6-168** (I3); **6-168a.**
Hwai-king Fu, China **6-168** (I2) ; **13-648c.**
Hwai-nan, state, China **6-196b.**
Hwai-nan, China **6-168** (K3).
Hwai-seng (traveller) **13-843d ; 27-424c.**
Hwai-yin, Manchuria **15-156** (D6).
Hwai-yuen, China **6-168** (H4) ; **15-957b.**
Hwald (Danish leader) **18-728d.**
Hwan, China **6-168** (H2).
Hwang, China (Hu-nan) **6-168** (E3).
—, China (Kwang-si) **6-168** (H5).
Hwang-cheng, ; Peking : *see* Imperial City.
Hwang-chow Fu, China **6-168** (K3).
Hwang Chu'an (artist) **6-214a.**
Hwang-hai, prov., Kor. **15-156** (F4 and D-E7) ; **15-909c.**
**HWANG-HO,** riv., China **14-23c ; 6-168** (K2) ; delta **1-710b ;** floods **23-377d, 15-634d.**
Hwang-hwa-ryöng, Kor. **15-156** (E6).
Hwang-ju, Kor. **15-156** (D7).
Hwang-ngan, China **6-168** (I3).
Hwang-pei, China **6-168** (I3).
Hwang-ping, China **6-168** (H4); **15-958b.**
Hwang-pu, isl., China : *see* Whampoa.
—, riv., China **24-799c.**
Hwang-ti (3rd mill. B.C.) **6-192a ;** compass **6-806d.**
Hwang-ti (d. 210 B.C.) : *see* Shi Hwang-ti.
Hwang-ti (title) **6-170b.**
Hwang-yen, China **6-168** (L4).
Hwang-yih, lake, China **6-168d.**
Hwa-nin, China **6-168** (H3).
Hwa Tuh (Chinese official) **6-908b.**
Hwei-chang, China **6-168** (K4).
Hwei-ho, China **6-168** (L3).
Hwei-kwan, China **6-185d.**
Hwei-lai, China **6-168** (K5).
Hwei-ngan, China **6-168** (K4).
Hwei-seng (traveller) : *see* Hwai-Seng.
Hwei-ti (emperor) **6-194d.**
Hwei-tsung (emperor) **6-196b ; 6-214b.**
Hwe Long, riv., Bur. **24-104a.**
Hwen Tsang : *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Hwfw : *see* Cheops.
**HWICCE,** kingdom, Brit. **14-24b ; 12-134c.**
Hwi-ch-hön, Kor. **15-156** (E6).
Hwlfordd, Wales : *see* Haverfordwest.
Hwit aern, Scot. : *see* Whithorn.
Hy, isl., Scot. : *see* Iona.
Hya, St **24-10a.**
Hyacinth, St **8-403a.**
**HYACINTH** (bot.) **14-24c ; 16-683d ;** mythology **14-25d.**
**HYACINTH** (gem) **14-25c.**
Hyacinthe (priest) : *see* Loyson, Hyacinthe.
Hyacinthia **14-25d ; 8-425c.**
Hyacinthus, nacaw **17-196c.**
**HYACINTHUS** (myth.) **14-25d.**
— (gem) **14-25c.**
— amethystinus : *see* Spanish hyacinth.
— azureus **14-25b.**
— non scriptus : *see* Bluebell of England.
— orientalis : *see* Hyacinth.
Hyacu, riv., Braz. : *see* Yacu.
**HYADES** (myth.) **14-26b ; 21-835c.**
Hyades (astron.) **26-456a ; 7-12** (map).
Hyaena : *see* Hyena.
— brunnea : *see* Brown hyena.
— crocuta : *see* Spotted hyena.
— crocuta spelaea : *see* Cave-hyena.
— lontiewi **14-174c.**
— striata : *see* Striped hyena.
Hyaenactus **5-370b.**
Hyaenidae : *see* Hyena.
Hyaenocyon **5-376b.**
Hyaenodon **7-408d** (fig.) ; **7-409b ; 20-82b.**
Hyaenodontidae **7-409a.**
*Hyaku-shushu* (Jap. poems) **15-169b.**
Hyaku-sho (dict.) **15-206b.**
Hyalimax **11-526c.**
Hyaline cartilage **6-960a.**
— cell **4-80b.**
— degeneration **20-923a.**
— layer **16-332a.**
Hyalinia cellaria : *see* Cellar slug.
Hyalite **20-120c ; 21-174b.**
Hyalobiossa **6-618a ;** spore **6-616** (fig.).
Hyalo-liparite **19-961a.**
Hyalomma aegyptium : *see* Camel-tick.
Hyalonema : *see* Glass-rope sponge.
— sieboldii : *see* Glass coral.
Hyalonematidae **25-729b.**
Hyalopecten **16-122c.**
Hyalophane **10-245b.**
Hyalopilitic structure **1-965a.**
Hyaloplasm **23-478d.**
Hyalosiderite **20-89b.**
Hyalosphaera **6-615d.**
Hyalospora **12-560c.**
Hyalotholeite **8-144d.**
Hyampeia, mt., Gr. : *see* Phaedriades.
Hyampolis, Bulg. : *see* Yamboli.
—, Gr. **12-440** (D2).
Hyampom, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Hyannis, Mass. **17-852** (G3) ; school **3-416c.**
—, Neb. **19-324** (C3).
—, pt., Mass. **17-852** (G3).
Hyapora, rivs. : *see* Yapurá *and* Caquetá.
Hyas (myth.) **14-26b.**
Hyas (crab) **6-732a.**
— aegyptius : *see* Zick-zack.
Hyatac **6-481a.**
**HYATT, ALPHEUS 14-26b ;** Nautiloidea **5-693a ;** palaeontology **20-583b.**
Hyatt, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
Hyattsville, Md. **17-828** (D3).
Hyattville, Wyo. **28-874** (E1).
Hybernia **16-470a.**
Hybert, Ga. **11-752** (D5).
Hybla (deity) **25-37a.**
**HYBLA,** cities, Sic. **14-26c.**
— Major, Sic. **15-26** (E6).
Hybocodonidae **14-151c.**
Hybocrinidae **8-873c.**
Hybocystie **11-515b.**
**Hybodus 24-594d.**

Hybopsis kentuckiensis : *see* River chub.
**HYBRIDISM 14-26c** ; Mendel's experiments **28-1036a** ; newts **19-582b** ; plants **13-744d**.
Hybris (myth.) **26-758c**.
Hybristica **26-573a**.
Hy Bruin-Brenny, dist., Ire. : *see* Leitrim.
Hyccara, Sicily **5-336c** ; **25-20b**.
Hydalbert : *see* Hildebert.
Hydantoio acid **14-29d**.
**HYDANTOIN 14-29d**.
Hydarnes (family) **21-209b** ; **26-909a**.
— (general, 480 B.C.) **16-455b**.
— (noble, 521 B.C.) **21-534b**.
Hydaspes, riv., India : *see* Jhelum.
Hydaspitherium **21-35a**.
Hydathode **21-734a**.
Hydatid cyst **26-410d** ; brain tumour **25-201c** ; chorion-epithelioma **12-766d** ; liver **16-303b** ; lung **17-126b**.
Hydatids of Morgagni **23-134a**; **23-129d**.
Hydatina (gastropod) **11-521d**.
— (rotifer) **23-763d** ; disk **23-760a (fig.)**.
— senta **23-764a**.
Hydatius (historian) **23-660b**.
Hydatogenetic action **21-868d**.
**HYDE** (family) **14-30a** : *see also* Clarendon, earls of ; and Cornbury.
—, Anne : *see* Anne Hyde, duchess of York.
—, Lady Catherine : *see* Queensberry, duchess of.
—, Douglas **5-616b** ; **5-634c**.
—, Laurence, earl of Rochester : *see* Rochester, earl of.
—, **THOMAS 14-30c** ; on chess **6-100d** ; polyglot Bible **28-300c**.
—, W. H. (artist) **5-335c**.
Hyde, Asia M. **24-217c**.
**HYDE**, Ches. **14-30d** ; **28-933 (A3)** ; cotton **7-288b**.
—, Colo. **6-722 (H1)**.
—, Ga. **11-752 (D2)**.
— (West), Herts. : *see* West Hyde.
— (The), Mdx. **16-942 (C2)**.
—, N.Z. **19-624 (C6)**.
—, Pa. **21-106 (E3)**.
—, lake, Ill. **6-118c**.
— Abbey, Winchester **28-705a**.
— Co., N.C. **19-772 (F2)**.
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506 (F3)**.
**HYDE DE NEUVILLE, JEAN Guillaume**, baron **14-31a**.
Hyden, Ky. **15-740 (E3)**.
Hyde of Hindon, Edward Hyde, baron : *see* Clarendon, 1st earl of.
**HYDE PARK**, Mass. **14-31b** ; **17-852 (B4)**.
— Park, N.Y. **19-596 (A-B4)**.
— Park, O. **20-26 (L7)** ; **6-373c**.
— Park, Pa. **21-106 (C4)**.
— Park, Utah **27-814 (C1)**.
— Park, Vt. **19-490 (B2)**.
— Park, Lond. **16-938 (B2)** ; **16-941a** ; **16-949b** ; gate **2-427d** ; geology **18-413c** ; meeting prohibited (1866) **9-573a** ; racing **13-728a**.
— Park, Sydney **26-278 (A1 & C3)** ; **26-279b**.
**HYDERABAD**, India (Hyderabad) **14-32c** ; **14-382 (H11)**.
**HYDERABAD**, India (Sind) **14-31b** ; **14-376 (C7)** ; climate **4-187a** ; Kashi industry **15-686d** ; Patala identified with **14-398a**.
—, dist., India (Sind) **14-31c**.
**HYDERABAD**, native state, India **14-31d** ; **14-382 (G-H10)** ; army **12-800b** ; famines **10-167b** ; French influence **14-310d** ; Salar Jung's reforms **24-60a** ; succession dispute **14-407c**.
Hyderabad contingent **14-32b** ; **2-616b** ; headquarters **15-132a**.
**HYDER ALI 14-32d** ; Arcot taken **2-447a** ; Baird captured **3-224a** ; Bangalore granted to **3-319c** ; Belgaum conquered **3-668d** ; British war (1780) **14-410a, 22-124a** ; Calicut captured **5-6d** ; Cochin conquered **6-619d** ; Coorg **7-92a** ; Dharwar invasions **8-143b** ; Gooty fortress captured **12-245b** ; Mysore throne **19-117a** ; Naik (title) **19-153d** ; tomb **24-671d** ; Warren Hastings' policy **13-57c**.
Hydesville, Cal. **5-8 (B1)**.
Hydetown, Pa. **21-106 (C2)**.
Hydeville, Vt. **19-490 (A4)**.
Hydnophytum **23-808b**.
Hydra, Gr. **12-424 (E3)** ; anc. Hydrea **12-440 (E3)** ; naval battle (1771) **2-293c**.
**HYDRA**, isl., Gr. **14-33c** ; **12-424 (E3)** ; anc. Hydrea **12-440 (E3)** ; war of Greek Independence **12-493c**.
**HYDRA** (astron.) **14-34a** ; **7-13 (D1)**.
**HYDRA** (myth.) **14-33d**.
— (zool.) **14-149d** ; **22-37a** ; **14-135d** ; development **14-148c** ; ectodermal budding **14-147d** ; nematocysts **14-138a** ; nutrition **1-585c** ; ovum **14-148a** ; phylogeny **14-149a** ; regeneration **23-36d** ; reproduction **24-747b, 14-145d**.
Hydra bay of, Gr. **14-33c**.
Hydrachna **2-310c**.
Hydrachnidae : *see* Water mites.
Hydracid **6-40c**.
**HYDRACRYLIC ACID 14-34a**.
— aldehyde **14-34b**.
Hydractinia **14-139a** ; **14-138c (figs.)**.
Hydractinidae **14-151a**.
Hydracrylic acid **7-511d**.
Hydraleotor **15-105d**.
Hydrallmania **14-140a**.
**HYDRANGEA 14-34b**.
Hydrangiaceae **24-264a**.
Hydrangiurous acid : *see* Hydrothecs.
Hydrant **10-404a** ; **10-410d**.
Hydranth (dict.) **14-136b**.
Hydraotes, riv., India : *see* Ravi.
Hydrargeri ammoniatum, Unguentum **6-134d** ; **18-158c**.
— flava, Lotio **18-158c**.
— perchloridi, Liquor **18-158c**.
— pilula **18-158c**.
Hydrargerism : *see* Mercurialism.
Hydrargeri unguentum **18-158c**.
Hydrargerum cum creta : *see* Grey powder.
Hydrargillite : *see* Gibbsite.
Hydrargyrum : *see* Mercury.
**HYDRASTINE 14-34a** ; **1-686a**.
Hydrastis canadensis **3-764c**.
— rhizome **14-34d** ; **12-765b** ; **12-766c**.
**HYDRATE 14-34d** ; **6-863b** ; pigments **21-598d** ; solubility **11-372c, 6-762d**.
Hydraulic, Colo. **6-722 (B3)**.
Hydraulic accumulator : *see* Accumulator (hyd.).
— air compressor **22-233b**.
— buffer **4-414b**.
— cement **5-653d** ; **6-837a**.
— jump **11-485d**.
— feed **4-253d**.
— lime **5-657b**.
— limestone **20-119c**.
— machines **14-85a** ; Armstrong's **2-502a** ; punching machine **27-37d (fig.)** ; ram **14-106a** ; shearing machine **27-37d**.
— press **14-117b** ; **17-997d** ; uses **10-381b, 20-48b**.
— organ (music) **20-266c**.
**HYDRAULICS 14-35a**.
Hydraulus : *see* Hydraulic organ.
Hydra viridis **22-37b (fig.)**.
Hydrazides : *see* Hydrazon.
**HYDRAZINE 14-110d** ; **10-426b**.
— cinnamic acid **14-371a**.
Hydrazoates : *see* Azoimides.
Hydrazobenzene **3-755d** ; compounds **3-756a**.
— dicarbondiamidine **12-651b**.
Hydrazoic acid : *see* Azoimide.
**HYDRAZONE 14-111b** ; **1-531d** ; **1-856c**.
Hydrazothio-carbonamide **27-794d**.
Hydrea, Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Hydrelaphus : *see* Water deer.
Hydrelitae **13-452c**.
Hydri (snakes) **23-138c**.
Hydria (vase) **5-712d** ; **5-719b**.
Hydrick, Ark. **2-552 (E2)**.
Hydridae **14-149c**.
Hydrindene **14-371b**.
Hydriodic acid **14-725a** ; **26-807d** ; **6-43a**.
Hydrion **14-483b**.
*Hydriotaphia, or Urne-Buriall* (Browne) **4-666c** ; **7-404a**.
Hydro, Okla. **20-58 (C2)**.
Hydrobenzamide **3-754c**.
Hydrobenzoin **3-757a**.
Hydrobia **11-515d**.
— stagnalis **5-453d**.
Hydrobiidae **11-515d**.
Hydrobiotite **3-957b**.
Hydrobromic acid **4-633a** ; **6-43a** ; medicinal use **4-633d**.
Hydrocampa : *see* China-mark moth.
— aquatilis : *see* Water moth.
**HYDROCARBON 14-111b** ; **6-49d** ; coal gas **11-483d** ; coaltar **6-595b** ; colours **6-71a** ; cyclic **6-51c** ; flames **10-472c** ; heat of combustion **26-807d, 6-69b** ; iso, or secondary : *see* Isohydrocarbons ; mineral **18-516c** ; normal : *see* Normal hydrocarbons ; poisoning **21-896a** ; specific rotation **25-893c** ; tertiary : *see* Tertiary hydrocarbons ; valency **27-848a**.
Hydrocarbostyril **22-758d**.
Hydrocarpic acid **20-44b**.
Hydrocaulus **14-136b**.
**HYDROCELE 14-111c** ; ovarian **12-767c**.
Hydrocellulose **5-608a**.
Hydrocena **11-510d**.
Hydrocenidae **11-510d**.
**HYDROCEPHALUS 14-111c** ; **18-742b** ; acute : *see* Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
Hydrocerantidae **14-153d**.
Hydrochaerus : *see* Hydrochoerus.
**HYDROCHARIDEAE 14-112a**.
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae : *see* Frog-bit.
Hydrochelidon nigra : *see* Black tern.
**HYDROCHLORIC ACID 14-113a** ; **6-255c** ; distillation of **8-320c, 14-484a** ; energy of formation **6-43a** ; estimation **11-482d** ; in food **19-921d** ; ionic velocity **6-869d** ; manufacture **1-676b** ; metal reactions **18-201b** ; specific heats ratio **18-660a** ; valency **27-848d**.
— ether : *see* Ethyl chloride.
Hydrochoerus **23-439a**.
— capybara : *see* Capybara.
Hydrocinnamic acid **22-449c**.
Hydrocobaltocyanic acid **6-605a**.
Hydrocoel **8-871c**.
Hydrocorallinae **14-154a** ; **14-153a**.
Hydrocotarnine **20-135a**.
Hydrocotyle : *see* Pennywort.
Hydrocoumarin **7-308d**.
Hydrocoumarone **7-309a**.
Hydrocrena **11-156d**.
Hydrocyanic acid : *see* Prussic acid.
Hydrocyanicum dilutum, Acidum **22-531a**.
Hydrocyanicus **2-587b**.
Hydrodictyon **1-587b (fig.)**.
**HYDRODYNAMICS 14-113a** ; **14-120a**.
Hydrodynamometer **14-82d**.
Hydroeguonidins **8-870c**.
Hydro-extractor **10-346d** ; dyeing **8-752c** ; laundry **16-282b**.
Hydroferricyanic acid **22-530b**.
Hydroferrocyanic acid **22-529d**.
Hydrofluoboric acid **4-268a**.
Hydrofluoric acid **10-577d** ; distillery fermentation **25-699b** ; petrological uses **21-328a**.
Hydrogel **25-377a**.
**HYDROGEN 14-113a** ; **4-971c** ; acid theory **1-146b** ; atomic mass **9-192b** ; balloon **1-262d** ; detection **6-61c, 6-64b** ; electrolytic preparation **9-209d** ; estimation **11-482c, 6-64c** ; flame luminosity **10-63d** ; ionic velocity **6-863b, 6-867b, 6-869d** ; liquefaction **16-745c, 16-750b, 6-849c** ; metal reactions **18-201a** ; molecule, size of **18-865b** ; occlusion **7-102d, 20-636b, 6-45a** ; spectrum **25-624c** ; sun's atmosphere **25-618d** ; specific heats ratio **18-660a** ; valency **27-847c**.
— chloride : *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— dioxide : *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
Hydrogenium **20-636d**.
Hydrogen lamp **8-350d**.
— peroxide **14-113d** ; **21-498d** ; bleaching **4-55a** ; food preservative **1-226c** ; medical use **20-424a, 8-52c**.
— phosphide : *see* Phosphuretted hydrogen.
— platinochloride **21-807a**.
— sodium ammonium phosphate : *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphide : *see* Sulphuretted hydrogen.
— type (of star) **25-788b**.
Hydrographer Group, Isls., Kor. **15-156 (D9)**.
Hydrographic Office **5-949d** ; **19-293c**.
**HYDROGRAPHY 14-114d** ; charts **5-949d, 17-356a** ; Maury's work **17-916c** ; surveying **26-153d, 17-653c** : *see also* Ocean and Oceanography.
Hydrohacmatite : *see* Turgite.
Hydroid **21-732a**.
Hydroidea **14-150b** ; **14-136a** ; alternation of generations **14-148d** ; perisarc **14-136c**.
Hydrolaridae **14-151d**.
Hydrolite : *see* Calcium hydride.
**HYDROLYSIS 14-114d** ; fermentation **10-277a** ; soap making **20-45c**.
Hydrom **21-732a**.
**HYDROMECHANICS 14-115a** ; Archimedes **2-368c**.
Hydromedusa (tortoise) **27-71a** ; **23-175a**.
**HYDROMEDUSAE 14-135c** ; **6-641c** ; **28-1033c**.
Hydromel **13-654d**.
**HYDROMETER 14-161b** ; **19-978c**.
Hydrometria **8-591a**.
Hydrometridae : *see* Pond-skater.
Hydro-mica : *see* Chlorite.
Hydromyinae **23-443c**.
Hydromys : *see* Golden water-rat.
Hydronaphthalene dicarboxylic acid **19-167d**.
Hydronephrosis **15-786c**.
Hydronephrosis **15-786c**.
Hydroparastatae (dict.) **2-237b**.
**HYDROPATHY 14-165d**.
Hydropericardium **8-590b**.
Hydroperitoneum **12-767c**.
Hydrophane **20-121b**.
Hydrophasianus **15-106a**.
Hydrophilae **22-3c**.
Hydrophilae **6-672b**.
Hydrophilus **6-672b** ; **13-424a**.
— piceus : *see* Black water-beetle.
Hydrophinae : *see* Sea snakes.
**HYDROPHOBIA 14-167a** ; incubation period **20-791a** ; negri bodies **20-770** (Pl. I. fig. 3) ; Pastour **20-894b** ; statistics **1-411c** ; vivisection experiments **28-161d**.
Hydrophyllium of Siphonophora : *see* Bract.
Hydrophyte **21-761a** ; **21-763c**.
Hydropneusta : *see* Delobranchia.
Hydropolyp **14-136b** ; **14-172d**.
Hydropotes : *see* Water-deer.
Hydrops : *see* Dropsy.
Hydropsyche **4-927c**.
Hydropterideae **22-606c** ; **22-612d**.
Hydroptilidae **19-440c**.
Hydropsychidae **19-440c**.
Hydroquinolines **22-759a**.
Hydroquinone **6-54c** ; **6-55b**.
— ether **5-304d**.
Hydrorhachis **6-742a**.
Hydrorhiza **14-136b**.
Hydrosalpinx **12-767a**.
Hydrosol (dict.) **25-377a**.
**HYDROSPHERE 14-171b** ; **11-654a** ; **16-86b**.
Hydrostachys **18-738i**.
Hydrostatic balance **11-406c**.
— pressure **9-143a**.
**HYDROSTATICS 14-171b** ; **14-116c** ; Galileo **11-411a**.
Hydrosulphite process (textile-printing) **26-700d**.
— vat : *see* Zinc powder vat.
Hydrotheca **14-136c**.
Hydrotherapy **3-284d** ; sunstroke **26-110d**.
Hydrothorax **8-590b**.
Hydrotropidine **27-307a**.
Hydrouracil **22-691d**.
Hydroxamic acids **6-51c**.
Hydro-xerophyte **21-761c** ; **21-764c**.
Hydroxide **14-34d**.
Hydroxidion **14-483b**.
Hydroxybenzaldehyde : *see* Salicylic aldehyde.
Hydroxybenzene : *see* Carbolic acid.
Hydroxybenzenes: *see* Phenols.
Hydroxybenzoic acid (ortho) : *see* Salicylic acid.
Hydroxybutyric acid **16-56c**.
Hydroxyethylene succinic acid : *see* Malic acid.
Hydroxyl : *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
**HYDROXYLAMINE 14-171b**.
Hydroxynaphthalenes : *see* Naphthols.
Hydroxypropionic acid : *see* Lactic acid.
— acid β : *see* Hydracrylic acid.
Hydroxyurea **27-794a**.
Hydrozincite **28-981d**.
**HYDROZOA 14-171d** ; **6-641c** ; germ-plasm **13-350c** ; reproduction **23-117a, 24-747b**.
— Acraspeda : *see* Scyphomedusae.
— Craspedota : *see* Hydromedusae.
Hydruntum, It. **15-26 (G4)**.
Hydruraceae **1-594a**.
Hydrurus **1-591b** ; **10-466d**.
Hydrus, It. : *see* Hydruntum.
Hydrus (astr.) **7-13b**.
Hyen, Nor. **19-804 (A2)**.
**HYENA 14-173d** ; **5-370b** ; ancient Egypt **9-455b** ; Belgian Congo **6-924b** ; fossil **5-575c** ; Tasmanian : *see* Thylacine ; worship **17-835a**.
— dog : *see* Hunting dog.
— of Brescia : *see* Haynau, Julius Jacob, baron von.
**HYERES**, Fr. **14-174c** ; **10-778 (H6)**.
—, bay, Fr. **10-778 (H6)** ;
—, isl., Fr. **10-778 (H6)** ; **16-293a**.
Hyetios, Zeus **28-977a**.
Hygap, riv., S.Af. : *see* Molopo.
Hygelac (king of the Götar) **8-26c** ; **9-758a** ; **28-197b**.
**HYGIEIA 14-175a**.
**HYGIENE 14-175b** ; Sir John Simon **25-125a**.
**HYGINUS** (pope) **14-175c** ; **20-722a (table)**.
**HYGINUS** (Gromaticus) **14-175c**.
—, **GAIUS JULIUS 14-175c**.
Hygrine **1-685d** ; **6-615a**.
**HYGROMETER 14-175c** ; **18-275b** ; Deluc's **7-976b** ; Saussure's **24-238d**.
Hygrophyte **21-761c** ; **21-764d**.
Hygroscope **14-175d**.
Hy Kinselagh, dist., Ire. **28-566b**.
Hyko, mts., Nev. **5-8 (F3)**.
**HYKSOS 14-175d** ; **9-83a** ; **3-868c** ; Asiatic origin **20-606a** ; Mesopotamia **18-182d** ; statues **9-67a**.
Hyla **27-235c** ; **1-668c**.
— arborea **27-235c**.
— aurea **3-524a**.
Hylactes **26-402d**.
— megapodius : *see* Turco.
— Tarnii : *see* Barking bird.
Hylacobatrachidae **3-523d**.
Hylactrachus **3-523d**.
Hyland, bay, S.Aus. **2-960 (D2)**.
— mt., N.S.W. **19-538 (G2)**.
— riv., Can. **4-600 (C1)** ; **5-168 (D3)**.
Hylands, house, Ess. **16-942 (F2)**.
Hylarnus **2-91b**.
**HYLAS 14-176c** ; song of **12-507c**.
Hylates, Apollo **2-184b**.
Hylcessa, Aegean S. : *see* Paros.
Hylerpeton **5-312a**.
Hylice, lake, Gr. **12-440 (E2)**.
Hylidae : *see* Tree-frog.
Hylleis **8-425d**.
Hyllestad, Nor. **19-804 (B3)**.
Hyllinge, Den. **8-24 (D3)**
Hyllos (gem-engraver) **23-484d**.
Hyllus (myth.) **13-308d**.
Hylobates : *see* Gibbon.
— agilis : *see* Waw-waw.
— hulock : *see* Hulock.
— leuciscus : *see* Woo-woo
— syndactylus : *see* Siamang.
Hylobatidae : *see* Gibbon.
Hylobius abietis : *see* Fir-weevil.
Hylochoerus : *see* Forest-hog.
Hylocomopinae **18-901d**.
Hylodes **3-528b**.
Hylomanes **18-910b**.
Hylomys **14-644b**.
— suillus : *see* Lesser rat-shrew.
Hylonomidae **3-523b**.
Hylonomus **3-523c**.
Hylonycteris **6-244a**.
Hyloterpe Philomela : *see* Kanchilan.
Hylotoma **13-426a** ; wing **14-177d (fig.)**.
**HYLOZOISM 14-176d** ; **10-23a** ; Ionian school **14-731c** ; materialism **18-226d, 17-878b** , panpsychism **20-681b** ; Peripatetic **7-612d**.
Hylsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-804 (B3)**.
Hylton, Tex **26-690 (G3)**.
Hylurgus piniperda : *see* Pine-chafer.

*Hy Maine, Book of* 5-624c.
Hy Maine, anc. state, Ire. : *see* O'Kelly's country.
**HYMEN** (myth.) 14-176d.
Hymen (anat.). female 23-133a; imperforate 12-765b, male 23-130d.
Hymenachne striatum 28-545c.
Hymenaea (bot.): 20-551a; economic value 16-383d.
— (courbaril). *see* Copal tree.
— (floribunda): *see* Caigaran.
Hymenaea (dances) 7-797a.
Hymenaeus (bibl.) 20-951b.
— (myth.): *see* Hymen.
— (Rom. librarian) 16-548a.
Hymenium 11-335d; 16-581d.
Hymenocaris 5-87b.
Hymenochirus 3-523d; claws 3-526d; hyoid apparatus 3-526a; vertebral column 3-525a.
Hymenolaemus malacorhynchus : *see* Blue duck.
Hymenolepis diminuata 26-413a.
— nana 26-413a.
Hymenolichenes : *see* Basidiolichenes.
Hymenomycetes 11-344a; 11-337a.
Hymenophyllaceae 22-612a; 22-606c; 20-533c.
Hymenophyllum 22-612a; 10-345d.
Hymenophyton 21-732a.
Hymenopodes 20-311d.
**HYMENOPTERA** 14-177a; 13-431d; development 13-424c, 13-428d; phylogeny and relationship 13-435a.
— parasitica 20-795a.
Hymera, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
**HYMETTUS**, mt., Gr. 14-181a; 12-440 (E3); 2-832c.
*Hymnal Companion* 3-913c.
*Hymns and Songs of the Church* (Wither) 28-758c.
*Hymn of the Soul* 3-395d; 26-312d; 12-152c.
**HYMNS** 14-181b; Breviary 4-505a; Celtic 5-623a, 5-638b, 20-575c; Danish 8-40c, 12-640c; Dutch 8-722a; Ethiopic 9-848d; folk-song 25-402c; German 11-789a; Greek 3-123c, 12-507c, 12-520b; Latin 9-660a, 11-111b; Norwegian 19-816d; Wesleys, the 28-527c, 28-528d.
*Hymns* (Homeric) 13-627b; 12-508d; 14-181b; poetical form 17-180c.
Hynais, Albert 20-513d.
Hyndman, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276a.
Hyndophares : *see* Gondophares.
Hyne, Iake, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Hy Neill (family) 20-107d.
Hyner, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Hynes, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Hynish, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 27-549c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Hynobius 6-171a.
Hyobanche 24-485d.
Hyobranchial cleft 14-253b.
Hyobu-sho 15-206a.
Hyochi-en 15-187d.
Hyocrinidae 8-878c.
Hyodontidae 26-544b.
Hyogo, Jap. : *see* Hiogo.
Hyoid : birds 3-961d; man 25-182c; reptiles 23-160d.
— arch 14-259b; 14-261d; 14-267a.
Hyolithellus 5-87c.
Hyolithes 5-87c.
— group 5-88c.
Hyomandibular 24-595a; birds 3-962a; human embryo 25-183a; Teleostei 14-261d.
— cleft : *see* Spiracle.
Hyomoschus : *see* Dorcatherium.
— aquaticus : *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Hyopotamus : *see* Ancodon.
Hyopsodus 22-337a.
Hyoscine 19-239d.
Hyoscyamine 3-692c; 13-266a, 19-239d.
Hyoscyamus 19-239d.
— niger : *see* Henbane.
Hyostylic 14-259c.
Hyotherium 26-237c.
Hypabyssal rock : *see* Rock, intrusive.
Hypacracus, Apollo 2-836a.
**HYPAETHROS** 14-198a.
Hypalgia 27-97d.
**HYPALLAGE** (dict.) 14-198d.
Hypanes, riv., India . *see* Beas.
Hypanis, riv., Eur. : *see* Bug, riv., and Kuban, riv.
Hypanthodium 10-557a.
Hypapophysis 23-153b.
Hyparch 24-230c.
Hyparthropoda 2-674d.
Hypata, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Hypate (Gr. music) 19-73c; 17-179b.
Hypati, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-430b.
**HYPATIA** 14-198d; murder 7-706a; St Catherine 5-524c; Synesius 26-294d.
*Hypatia* (Kingsley) 15-818a.
Hypaxial muscles 19-59a.
Hype (wrestling) 28-845c.
Hypecoum procumbens 20-555d.
Hyperacrii : *see* Diacrii.
Hyperaemia, Biers' : *see* Biers' Hyperaemia; of conjunctiva, *see* Conjunctival hyperaemia; Raynaud's disease 22-936d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b.
Hyperaesthesia : clairvoyance 6-418d; dreams 8-560c; meningitis 18-120c, 18-131a; neuralgia 19-427b.
Hyperalgia (dict.) 27-97d.
**HYPERBATON** (dict.) 14-199b.
Hyperberetacus (month) 6-315c.
**HYPERBOLA** 14-199b; 6-940b; 2-187b; defective 7-660a; equation of 11-715d; Landen's theorem 16-153d; parallax 7-660a; pedal of 16-412b; projective definition 11-698d; quadrature 14-539a; redundant 7-660a.
**HYPERBOLE** (dict.) 14-199d.
Hyperbolic amplitude 1-393c.
— expansion 14-56c.
— geometry 11-725a.
— involution 11-701c.
— lemniscate 16-412b.
— logarithm : *see* Napierian logarithm.
— paraboloid : *see* Paraboloid, hyperbolic.
— spiral 25-692b.
Hyperbolism 7-660a.
Hyperboloid 6-964b; one sheet 11-704d, 11-719a; two sheets 11-720a.
Hyperbolus 12-450d; 19-658c.
**HYPERBOREANS** 14-199d; Artemis 2-663d; Hesperides' garden 13-408c; Perphereës 2-185c.
Hypercentric transmission 13-396d; 16-427d.
Hyper-chromatic (dict.) 1-60a.
Hyperdulia 1-214c.
Hyperechia 18-498b.
**HYPEREIDES** 14-200b; 12-513b; papyrus 20-557d; 20-562c.
Hypereutectoid steel 14-805b.
Hypergamy (ind. law) 13-503d.
Hypergeometric equation 8-236c.
Hypergeusia (dict.) 26-447d.
Hypergon lens 21-511a.
Hyperia 17-459d.
Hypericum (bot.): *see* St John's Wort.
— adrosaenium : *see* Tutsan.
— calycinum : *see* Rose of Sharon.
Hyperides : *see* Hypereides.
Hyperidrosis 21-259a.
Hyperiidea 17-459c.
Hyperiodrilus 5-796d.
**HYPERION** 14-200c.
Hyperion (astron.) 24-233a; 2-815d.
**" Hyperion " (man-of-war) 6-602d.**
*Hyperion* (Keats) 15-708c.
*Hyperion* (Longfellow) 16-978c.
Hyperite 21-928d.
Hyperius, A. 26-788d.
Hypermetamorphosis 13-428c.
Hypermetropic eye 28-134b.
Hypermnestra (Hypermestra) 7-793c.
Hyperoartil : *see* Lamprey.
Hyperoche (myth) 14-199d.
Hyperodapedon 23-145a.
Hyperoödon : *see* Bottle-nose
Hyperotreti : *see* Myxinoides.
Hyperplasia 14-200d.
Hyperpsclaphesia 27-96d.
Hyperpyrexia 10-305d; baths 14-166b; rheumatic fever 23-237c; sunstroke 26-110c.
Hyper-radial apparatus 16-637a.
**HYPERSTHENE** 14-200d; 18-615d; 7-578c (fig.).
— andesite 22-105c; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 4).
Hypersthenite 22-696b.
Hyperstrophic (zool.) 11-506c.
Hypertelioi auioi 2-920c.
Hypertragulidae : *see* Leptomerychidae.
Hypertrophic tumour 27-370d.
**HYPERTROPHY** 14-200d; bladder 4-30a; nasal tissues 20-79c.
Hypha, fungal 11-333a; 21-731b.
Hyphaene : *see* Hypopyon.
Hyphaene crinita : *see* Ilala.
— Thebaica : *see* Doom Palm.
Hyphantornis cucullata 28-439c.
Hyphasis, riv., India : *see* Sutlej.
Hypholmion 2-919a.
Hypholoma appendiculatum 11-342b (fig.).
Hyphydroscopo 24-920d.
Hypidiolus 27-497d.
Hypnagogic illusions 7-567c; 12-859d.
Hypnocyst 10-464b.
Hypnos : *see* Somnus.
Hypnosis 28-240b.
Hypnosis 14-201b; hallucinations 12-859d; memory 8-560b; trance 27-168b.
Hypnotic drug 19-239b.
**HYPNOTISM** 14-201b; 19-50a; anaesthesia 1-910a, 19-50d; divination 8-332d; premonition 22-279a.
Hypo : *see* Hyposulphite of soda.
Hypoacelian mode 21-706b.
Hypobenthos 21-723b.
Hypoblast (zool.) : *see* Endoderm.
Hypobranchial (dict.) 24-595a.
Hypobromous acid 4-633c.
Hypobythinae 27-388d.
Hypobythius 27-388d.
Hypocaffeine 22-663c.
**HYPOCAUST** 14-207b; 3-514d.
— ventilation system 27-1011c.
Hypocentrum 26-544b.
Hypochloride 2-306d.
Hypochlous 2-306d.
Hypochlorites 6-256b; electrolytic preparation 9-209a.
Hypochlorous acid 6-256a.
**HYPOCHONDRIASIS** 14-207c.
Hypocotyl 2-13a; 21-739c.
Hypocraterform 10-564c.
**HYPOCRISY** (dict.) 14-207d.
Hypocrites (Gr. drama) 1-273a; 12-511a.
Hypocrites (Medina party) 17-440c.
Hypoctonus 2-305c.
Hypocycloid 9-686b.
Hypoderm 21-734d.
Hypoderma 8-308c.
— bovis or lineata : *see* Ox warble fly.
Hypodermis 13-427b.
Hypodorian mode 21-706a.
Hypo-eutectoid steel 14-805b; Hypogaeic acid 20-414a.
Hypogastric artery 2-668b.
— plexus 19-403d.
Hypogene action 11-657a; 11-671a.
Hypogenesis (zool.) 6-641c.
Hypogeomys 23-142b.
Hypogeophis 4-933b.
Hypogeusia 26-447d.
Hypoglossal nerve 19-397c; 19-404b, fishes 14-267b.
Hypogynous 10-559d.
Hypohippus 20-584 (Pl. III., IV.).
Hypoiodites 14-795c.
Hypojonian mode 21-706b.
Hypolais 28-608b.
— icterina : *see* Icterine warbler
Hypolocrian mode 21-706b.
Hypolydian mode 21-706b.
Hypomnesus 24-82c.
Hypomixolydian mode 21-706b.
Hypomyces 11-336a.
Hyponasty 21-752c.
Hyponitrous acid 19-716a.
Hyponomeuta : *see* Ermine moth.
Hypoparia 27-283b.
Hypopharynx 13-419c; 13-424d.
Hypophloeodal lichen thallus 16-579a.
Hypophosphoric acid 21-481c.
Hypophosphorus acid 21-481b.
Hypophrygian mode 21-706b.
Hypophysis cerebri : *see* Pituitary body.
Hypoplankton 21-721d.
Hypopselaphesia 27-96d.
Hypopyon 10-90d.
Hyporachis 9-337a.
Hyporchemata 12-511a; 21-254d.
Hypositta corallirostris 13-919d.
Hypospadias 23-134b; 18-742d.
**HYPOSTASIS** 14-207d.
Hypostome (zool.): Crustacea 7-556b, Hydrozoa 14-173a; millipedes 18-469b; ticks 26-936d.
Hypostomides : *see* Pegasidae.
**HYPOSTYLE** (dict.) 14-208a.
**HYPOSULPHITE OF SODA** 14-208a.
Hyposulphurous acid 26-64d.
Hypotenuse 27-258b.
Hypothallus 16-579b.
**HYPOTHEC** 14-208a; 16-159a; Code Napoléon 6-635a; mortgage 18-877b.
— Abolition (Scotland) Act (1880) 14-208b; 16-159b.
Hypothecal 8-877d.
Hypothec Amendment (Scotland) Act (1867) 14-208b.
— Bank (Japan) 15-197a; 15-216b.
Hypothecium 16-581d.
**HYPOTHESIS** 14-208b; 14-502b; Bacon 3-150a, 16-906d; imagination 14-331a; logical use 16-887d, 16-892b; Mill, J. S. 16-909c; scientific use 24-402b, 21-441b.
Hypothyris cuboides 8-129a.
**HYPOTRACHELIUM** 14-208d.
Hypotrema 16-122a.
Hypotrichaceae 14-561b; movement 14-561a; trichocysts 14-560b.
Hypotrichis : *see* Hobby.
Hypotrochoid 9-686b.
*Hypotyposes* (Clement of Alexandria) 6-488d.
Hypovanadic acid 27-879c.
Hypoxanthin 19-928a.
Hypoxylon 11-336a.
Hypsas, riv., Sic. 15-26 (D6); 1-423d.
Hypsele Koryphe, mt., Gr. 12-426c.
Hypsiconis 3-977a.
Hypsicles of Alexandria 9-879b.
Hypsidae 16-473a.
Hypsignathus monstrosus : *see* Hammer-headed bat.
Hypsilanti : *see* Ypsilanti.
Hypsiloid arcade 25-197b.
Hypsilophodon 7-418b.
Hypsiprymnodontinae : *see* Musk-kangaroo.
Hypsiprymnus : *see* Potorous.
Hypsipyle 16-412d.
Hypsirhina plumbea 25-290d.
Hypsiselenodont : *see* Hypsodont.
Hypsistae 26-742b.
Hypsistenocephaly 15-628c.
Hypsochromic 6-71a.
Hypsodont 26-503c.
**HYPSOMETER** 14-209a; 28-823b.
Hyptiotes 25-665a.
Hyptis suaveolens : *see* Spikenard of West Indies.
Hypural bone 14-261a.
Hyrachyus 21-170b.
Hyracodon : extinct 21-170b; living : *see* Caenolestes.
Hyracodontidae 21-170b.
**HYRACOIDEA** 14-209a; 17-526a; 28-1008d.
Hyracops 21-364c.
Hyracotheriinae 9-721d.
Hyracotherium 9-722a; 21-169d; foot (fig.) 9-721d.
Hyrax 14-209a.
Hyrcania, Asia M. (Hyrc.) 14-210a.
—, Asia M. (Lydia) 14-210a.
**HYRCANIA**, dist., Asia 14-210a; 26-879c; rebellion 28-196b, 21-218c.
Hyrcanium, Mare : *see* Caspian Sea.
**HYRCANUS, JOHN, I.** 14-210a; 15-395c; 7-784d; in *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-666b.
—, John, II. 14-210c; 15-396b; 13-379c; 20-442a; Pompey 17-198b.
*Hyrcanus, John, History of* 2-177d.
Hyria, isl. : *see* Paros.
— lake, Gr. 1-298d.
Hyria 16-123b.
Hyrie, town, Gr. : population 7-681c.
Hyrieus (legend) 1-363c; 20-276c.
Hyrnetius (jurist) : *see* Irnerius.
Hyrochinus 9-664b.
Hyrodes : *see* Orodes.
Hyrum, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Hyrvinsala I., Fin. 1-67a.
Hyrynsalmi, Fin. 23-872 (C3).
Hysiae, Gr. : battle (669 B.C.) 2-479d; Spartan capture (417 B.C.) 1-376d.
Hyposoetta guttulata : *see* Diamond flounder.
Hyspaosines 21-216b.
**HYSSOP** 14-210c.
Hystaspes (governor of Parthia) 14-211a.
**HYSTASPES** (king) 14-211a; 21-204b; Zoroaster 28-1040d.
*Hystaspes, Oracles of* 2-174c.
Hystatite 14-327c.
Hysterectomy 12-766c.
**HYSTERESIS** 14-211a; 17-326d; 9-228b; curves 17-331a; straining of materials 25-1014d; temperature effect 17-343c; thermo-electric circuit 26-815c.
— tester 17-331d.
Hysteretic constant 9-231a; 17-332a.
**HYSTERIA** 14-211b; dreams 8-561b; hallucinations 12-860b; hypnosis 26-48d; hypochondriasis 14-207c; remedies 2-714a, 5-389c, 27-859a; stammering 25-770d.
Hysteriaceae 11-341b.
Hysteriana, Gr. 12-424 (F-G3).
**HYSTERON - PROTERON** (dict.) 14-212b.
Hystricidae 14-210d.
Hystrichomorpha 13-444b.
Hystrichopsylla talpae 1-491c.
Hystricidae 22-101b; 23-443a.
Hystricoidea : *see* Porcupine.
Hystrix 22-101c; 23-444a.
— cristata : *see* Porcupine, common.
— leucura : *see* Hairy-nosed porcupine.
Hythe, Colchester 6-661a.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
**HYTHE**, Kent 14-212b; 9-424 (IV. E4); School of Musketry 20-21b.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, West, Kent 6-378a.
Hythe beds 12-551c; 26-166a.
Hytop, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hyuga, prov. Jap. : *see* Hiuga.
Hywel : *see* Howel.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# I

**I** (letter) **14**-213a; **15**-103a; **20**-577c.
— (chem.): *see* Iodine.
— (logic) **1**-2a.
I, Isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Ia, *St* (martyr): *see* Hya.
Ia (zool.) **6**-245d.
Iabadius (Jaba diu: in anc. geog.) **17**-474b; **15**-292b.
Iacchus (myth.): *see* Dionysius.
Iadain, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **24**-418a.
Iadera, Aus. **23**-648 (D2).
Iaeger, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
Iagua Butte, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Iain Lom (poet): *see* Macdonald, John.
— Ruadh Stubhart: *see* Stuart, John Roy.
Ialdabaoth (Gnosticism) **12**-158b; **27**-853c; **20**-128d; **17**-556a.
Ialenus (myth.) **12**-507c; **14**-176d.
Ialomitza, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2); **23**-826b.
Ialysus, Rhodes **23**-258d; Aegean remains **1**-245c, **1**-250a; coins **19**-888d.
Iambe (myth.) **12**-509c.
*Iambes* (Barbier) **3**-387b.
*Iambes* (Chénier) **6**-78d.
**IAMBIC** (verse) **14**-213b; **13**-386a; **27**-1043d; Archilochus' invention **2**-368a; Greek literature **12**-509c; Trochaic compared **27**-298b.
**IAMBLICHUS** (philosopher) **14**-213c; **1**-244b; **19**-376b.
— **OF SYRIA** **14**-215a.
Iamidae **20**-95d; **2**-456b; **20**-141d.
Iamnia, Pal.: *see* Jamnia.
Iamonia, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
Iankiana, mt., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).
**IANNINA** (Ioannina, Vania), Turk. **14**-215a; **27**-426 (B3); **1**-486d: Molossi **9**-698c.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **14**-215b.
—, vil., Turk. **27**-426 'A-B3); **27**-427a; **27**-433b; **6**-631d.
Iantha, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Ianthina (zool.): *see* Janthina.
Iao, val., Haw. **13**-84 (C2); **13**-84d.
Iapetus (astron.): *see* Japetus.
**IAPETUS** (myth.) **14**-215c.
**IAPYDES** (race) **14**-215c; **14**-326c; **13**-802d.
Iapygia, dist., It.: *see* Calabria (anc.).
Iapygidae: *see* Japygidae.
Iapygium, cape, It.: *see* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Iardanos, riv., Crete: *see* Platanos.
Iasawan, val., N.Af. **27**-289b.
Iasii, Rum.: *see* Jassy.
Iasion (myth.) **2**-822d; **7**-829c; **7**-980c; Samothracos rites **12**-955d.
Iasitheus: *see* Fabretti, Raphael,
Iasius: *see* Iasion.
Iason: *see* Jason.
Iasus (Iassus), Asia M. **18**-443a; coins **19**-887d.
—, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Mendeliyah.
Iathrippa, Arab.: *see* Medina.
**IATROCHEMISTRY** **14**-215d; **18**-50b; **6**-34b.
Iatromantis, Apollo **2**-184d.
Iatrophysics **18**-50a.
Iatrus, riv., Bulg.: *see* Yantra.
Iatt, lake, La. **17**-54 (B2).
**IAZYGES**, tribe **14**-215d; **23**-648 (D2); **11**-831a.
Ib, riv., India **14**-382 (K9); **11**-152a; diamonds **15**-277b.
Ib. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Iba, P.Is. **21**-392 (B3).
Ibadan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
Ibach, Switz. **24**-396b.
**IBADAN**, Nig. **14**-215d; **19**-678 (A4); **19**-680a.
—, state, Nig. **14**-216a; **16**-74a.
Ibadan, tribe **1**-329d; **28**-936d.
Ibadites, tribe **2**-264d.
— (sect) **17**-421b; **17**-423b; canon law **17**-416c; revolt (937) **10**-203c; Tiarct rule **26**-912b, **19**-145c.
**IBAGUE**, Colom. **14**-216a; **6**-701 (B3).
Ibahay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Ibaizabal, riv., Sp.: *see* Nervion.
Ibaneta, defile, Sp. **23**-689d.
Ibañez, Carlos, marquis of Mulhacen **11**-608d.
—, Manuel Ramirez **20**-515b.
—, Vicente Blasco **25**-287d.
Ibapah, Utah **27**-814 (A2).
Ibar, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (B2); **24**-687a.
Ibarra, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
—, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Ibaraki ken, Jap. **15**-204d.
Ibarra, Francisco de **8**-694b.
—, Pedro de **24**-57a.
**IBARRA**, Ec. **14**-216b; **8**-911 (C3).
Ibas (bp. of Edessa) **26**-314a; **19**-407c; **18**-733a.
Ibb, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-914a.
Ibbenbüren, Ger. **28**-556b.
Ibdar, Pal. **20**-602 (D3).
Ibea, dist., E.Af. **4**-605a.
Ibek (Egy. minister) **9**-101d.
Ibelin, John of: *see* John of Ibelin.
Ibelin, Pal.: *see* Beit Jibrin.
Ibenga, riv., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2).
Ibenhorst, forest, Ger. **8**-837d.
Ibenmoos, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Ibeques group **22**-267b.
Ibera, lake, Arg. **7**-197a.
—, riv., Arg. **7**-197a.
Iberg, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Ibergeregg, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Iberg limestone **8**-125a.
Iberia, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (E3).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (C4-3).
—, kingdom, Cauc. **23**-648 (G2): *see also* Georgia.
Iberian flora **21**-781d.
**IBERIANS**, race **14**-216b; **5**-578a; **9**-919b; caste divisions **5**-468d; Ireland **2**-353b; language **14**-216d, **23**-508c.
Iberio: *see* Hibernia.
Iberis (bot.): *see* Candytuft.
— coronaria: *see* Rocket candytuft.
— umbellata **13**-766c.
Iberus, riv., Sp.: *see* Ebro.
Iberville, Pierre le Moyne d' **17**-58d; **18**-636b.
Iberville, Can. **22**-724 (D3); **24**-19b.
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (a6).
Ibeshi-yama, mt., Jap. **27**-351d.
Ibex, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
**IBEX** (Steinbok, Bouquetin) **14**-217d; **12**-163b; **21**-836b; Egypt **9**-45b; fossil **11**-935a; Himalayan sport **24**-1006b.
Ibha, Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **2**-762a.
Ibi, Nig. **19**-678 (D3); **19**-35c.
Ibianaba, mts., Braz. **5**-591c.
Ibibio, tribe, **1**-329d; **19**-679b; **4**-962a.
Ibicuhy, riv., Braz. **23**-358a.
Ibicuy, Parag. **20**-757b.
—, riv., Arg. **12**-647d.
Ibid. (abbrev.) **1**-30a.
Ibidae (zool.) **3**-377b; **14**-218d.
Ibiquas group **5**-229c.
Ibiri, Nig. **19**-678 (A1).
Ibirinoco, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Ibis, Col. **5**-8 (F4).
**IBIS** (zool.) **14**-218b; **3**-966b; **3**-977b; Thoth symbol **26**-882b.
— pagana **14**-219a.
— rubra: *see* Scarlet ibis.
*Ibis* (Ovid) **20**-388c.
Ibit (zool.) **21**-394a.
Ibiza, Isl., Bal.Is.: *see* Iviza.
**IBLIS** (myth.) **14**-219a; **17**-419b.
Ibn al Abbar **2**-275b.
— Abbas (cousin of Mahomet) **5**-27d; **15**-906b.
— **'ABD RABBIHI** **14**-219a; **18**-632d.
— Abdulhakam **2**-274c; **2**-276a; **9**-105b.
— Abdulhaqq **28**-904c.
— Abd-ul Wahhab: *see* Mahommed b. Abd-ul Wahhab.
— Abd ul Zahir **9**-105c.
— 'Abdun **2**-272c.
— Abi Da'ud **5**-48c.
— Abi Hajala **9**-105c.
— Abi'l-Auja (companion of Mahomet) **17**-410b.
— Abi 'l Forat (vizier) **5**-51b.
— abi Sarh (Egyptian gov.): *see* Abdullah b. abi Sarh.
— abi Thabit Taifur **2**-274d.
— Abi Usaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
— abi Zar **2**-275c.
— Abu Osaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
— Adhari **2**-275c.
— al Adim **2**-275c.
— al Ahmar (of Granada): *see* Mahommed I.
— Ajarrad **17**-422d.
— Amid: *see* Elmacin, George.
— Ammar (poet) **9**-105c.
— Ammar (Sp. minister) **1**-734c; **1**-8d.
— ul Anbari **2**-276b.
— al Arabi (historian) **2**-274c; **18**-644c.
— **ARABI** (theologian) **14**-219a.
— Arabshah **2**-275d.
— Asaqir **2**-275b.
— Ashath (Gov. of Seistan): *see* Abdurrahman b. Ash'ath.
— 'Assal (lawyer) **9**-849a.
— **ATHIR** (Abul Hasan, &c.) **14**-219c.
— Athir (historian) **2**-275a; **23**-464b.
— **ATHIR** (Diya ud din) **14**-219b.
— **ATHIR** (Majd ud-din) **14**-219b.
— al-Awam **1**-389d.
— Bath **5**-49a.
— Baija *see* Aoempace.
— Balam, Judah **13**-173b.
— **BATUTA** **14**-219c; **11**-625a.
— Danan Saadyah **13**-175c.
— Daud: *see* Abraham b. Daud.
— Djahhaff (cadi of Valencia) **6**-362a.
— **DURAID** **14**-220d.
— Ezra, Abraham: *see* Abenezra.
— Ezra, Moses **13**-173c; **14**-221a.
— Fadlallah **2**-275c.
— Fadlan **15**-774c; **26**-3a.
— **FARADI** **14**-220d.
— **FARID** **14**-220d; **2**-272c.
— Foslan **3**-466a.
— Furat (Egyptian vizier) **9**-95c.
— **GABIROL** (Solomon b. Judah) **14**-221a; **10**-25a.
— Ganach, Jonah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
— Habib (d. 852) **2**-276a.
— Habib (d. 859) **2**-274c.
— al Haik: *see* Hamdani.
— Hajar **2**-275d; **9**-105b.
— el-Hakim: *see* Menelek.
— Hamdis **2**-272c.
— Hanbal: *see* Ahmad b. Hanbal.
— Hanzala **5**-29d.
**IBN HAUKAL** **14**-221d; **11**-624b.
— **HAZM** **14**-221d; **17**-422c.
— **HISHAM** **14**-222a.
— Husam **21**-249c.
— **ISHAQ** **14**-222a; **2**-273d.
— Iyas **2**-275d; **9**-105b.
— Jannah, Abul-walid **13**-172d.
— al Jauzi **2**-275a.
— Jian **9**-105c.
— **JUBAIR** **14**-222a; **5**-53c.
— Junis **2**-810d; **19**-954a; **27**-271d.
— Kalakis al Iskandari: *see* Iskandari.
— Kalaun, mosque, Cairo: *see* Nasir b. Kalaun.
— Karram **17**-422c.
— Kemal: *see* Kemal Pasha zada.
— **KHALDUN** **14**-222b; **2**-275d; **18**-633a.
— **KHALLIKAN** **14**-222d; **3**-655c; **9**-99b.
— Khaqan **2**-275b; **3**-53b.
— Khasib (vizier): *see* Ahmed b. Khasib.
— al Khatib **2**-275c.
— Khidash **2**-274b.
— Khordadbeh **2**-276a; **25**-143c; **15**-912d.
— Koraish, Judah **13**-172d; **8**-196c.
— Kotaiba: *see* Ibn Qutaiba.
— Maisara: *see* Hammad ar Rawiya.
— Maja **17**-420a.
— Makhlad (vizier) **5**-50c.
— Mashkawaih **2**-275a.
— Masud **15**-905c; **17**-418c.
— Migash Joseph **13**-173d; **1**-732c.
— Modabbir (Egy. minister) **9**-94a.
— Moisara: *see* Hammad ar Rawiya.
— Maja **17**-420a.
— Makhlad (vizier) **5**-50c.
— Mashkawaih **2**-275a.
— Masud **15**-905c; **17**-418c.
— Migash Joseph **13**-173d; **1**-732c.
— Modabbir (Egy. minister) **9**-94a.
— Mokaffa **2**-273a; **3**-919d; **10**-397b.
— Mokarram **16**-168d; **8**-197a.
— Moqla **5**-51d.
— ul Mo'tazz **2**-272c.
— Muqaffa: *see* Ibn Mokaffa.
— Musa: *see* Isa b. Musa.
— Nishati **13**-488b.
— Nubata **2**-272d.
— Oqba **2**-273d.
— Othal **5**-28d.
— Paquda, Bahya: *see* Bahya b. Paquda.
— Pascual **2**-275b.
— Patrik, Isaac **13**-175b.
— **QUTAIBA** **14**-222d; **2**-273a; **18**-633d.
— Quzman **2**-272c.
— Raiq (Amir al Omara) **5**-51d; **9**-95b.
— Rashid (dyn.) **2**-268d; **19**-351b; **19**-351d.
— **SA'D** **14**-223a; **2**-274a.
— Said al Harashi (*ca.* 745) **5**-30a.
— Said al Maghribi **2**-275c; **9**-105b.
— Sa'igh: *see* Avempace.
— al Salus **9**-100b.
— Sana al Mulk **9**-105c.
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, d. 1765): *see* Mahommed b. Saud.
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, fl. 1892): *see* Abdallah b. Saud.
— Saud (dynasty) **19**-352a; **28**-245b.
— Shem Tobh: *see* Shem Tobh and Joseph b. Shem Tobh.
— Shihab uz Zuhri **17**-420a.
— Shirzad (Amir al Omara) **5**-52a.
— Sida **10**-134a; **8**-197a.
— as Sikkit **2**-276b; **18**-645b.
— Sina: *see* Avicenna.
— Tabataba (Kufa) **5**-46b.
— Tabbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— Taimiyya **28**-245b; **19**-821b.
— **TIBBON** **14**-223b; **13**-174c.
— **TUFAIL** **14**-223b.
Ibn Tumart: *see* Mahommed b. Tumart.
— **USAIBI'A** **14**-223c; **1**-30d; **3**-53b.
— Verga Judah **13**-175c.
— Verga Solomon **13**-175c.
— uz Zaiyat: *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
— al Wardi **2**-275c; **3**-34d; **25**-143d.
— Yunis: *see* Ibn Junis.
— Zobair: *see* Abdullah b. Zobair.
— Zulak **2**-275a; **9**-105b.
Ibo, Nig.: *see* Abo.
—, Isl., Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (H6); **22**-165b.
**IBO**, dist., Nig. **14**-223c.
Ibo (race) **1**-329d; **14**-223c; **3**-490b; Kabba **15**-619c; Lander captured **16**-154b; Nassarawa **19**-250a.
Iboina, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3); **17**-270c.
Ibor (Lombard leader) **16**-932c.
Ibra, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **2**-260a.
—, riv., C.Af. **19**-693 (A5).
Ibrahim I. (Aghlabite ruler) **5**-41d; **15**-945c.
— II. (Aghlabite ruler) **25**-32a; **10**-202b.
— (caliph, 744) **5**-38c.
— (caliph, 817) **5**-46d.
— (Mafur sultan) **7**-831c.
— (Delhi emp.) **14**-402b; **3**-92d.
— (Egyptian gov.) **9**-92c; **9**-103c.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. c. 1750) **9**-104a.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1776) **9**-104c; **9**-106a.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1816) **9**-110c.
— (Ghaznī ruler) **11**-918a.
— (Golconda king) **6**-380a.
— (Imam) **5**-39d; **1**-10c; **5**-40b; Rawendi religion **22**-928b.
— (Koran legend) **15**-902c.
— II. (Moroccan amir) **18**-860a; **1**-718a.
— III. (Moroccan amir) **18**-860b; **14**-222b.
— (patriarch): *see* Abraham.
— (Persian shah) **21**-235b.
— (Selangor sultan) **17**-480b.
— (dey of Tunisia) **27**-398d.
— (Turkish sultan) **27**-451a; **27**-458d.
— (Wadai sultan) **24**-650b.
— Adil Shah I. (Bijapur king) **5**-484b.
— Adil Shah II. (Bijapur king) **3**-928a; **13**-488c; tomb **3**-928a, **14**-433b.
— Aga (Turkish commander): *see* Kara Jehennum.
— b. Abdallah, Sheikh (Swiss traveller): *see* Burckhardt, John Lewis.
— b. Abdallah b. Hasan **5**-42b; **18**-644b.
— b. Adham (Balkh prince) **26**-31d.
— b. Ashtar (Moslem gen.) **5**-30d; **5**-31b.
— b. Sayyar un Nazzam **17**-424a.
— b. Sheikh Mahmudī **9**-102b.
—, Hajji (Persian minister) **21**-236d.
— Khalil (Mahdist gen.) **9**-128d.
— AL MAUSILI **14**-223d.
— PASHA (Egyptian gen.) **14**-223d; **9**-92d; **9**-110c; **9**-111d; army **9**-37b; Druses **8**-605d; Navarino battle **19**-231b; Syrian campaigns **18**-79a, **27**-457a; war of Greek independence **12**-494d.
— Pasha (Turkish gen.) **27**-464c.
Ibrahim, lake, Ugan.: *see* Kioga.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Adonis.

Ibrahim, Banas, Bal. **14**-376 (A6).
Ibrahimia, canal, Egy. **9**-27d.
Ibraila, Rum. : *see* Braila.
Ibrickan, dist., Ire. **6**-426d.
Ibrim, Nub. **9**-76b ; battle (24 B.C.) **9**-346c ; battle (1173) **8**-415b ; battle (1812) **9**-110c.
Ibroxholm, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
**IBSEN, HENRIK 14**-224c ; **19**-817c ; **26**-220a ; dramas **8**-535d, **8**-543c, **8**-517b.
Ibsley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Ibstock, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Ibugos, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (A2).
" Ibuki " (ship) **24**-913a.
Iburg, Ger. **8**-579c.
Iburi, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (M-N5) ; **28**-920c.
**IBYCUS 14**-226c ; **12**-510b.
**ICA** (Yca, Ecca), Peru **14**-226c; **21**-264 (C4) ; **21**-270a.
—, dept., Peru **14**-226d ; **21**-264 (A5-C4) ; **21**-270a.
— riv., Ica, Peru **21**-264 (C4).
— (Putamayo), riv., Loreto, Peru **1**-785 (map) ; **1**-788a.
Icaca guianensis : *see* Incense tree.
— heptaphylla : *see* Incense wood.
Icacos, isl., P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
—, pt., W.I. **28**-544 (A5) ; **27**-284c.
Icaria, isl., Aeg.S. **2**-760 (B4) ; **25**-734b.
Icaria (zool.) **28**-360a.
Icarians **4**-917c ; **6**-793b ; Nauvoo colony **19**-280d.
Icaria-Speranza community : *see under* Icarians.
Icarius (Athenian) **9**-744c ; **5**-183b.
Icart, pt., Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
Icarus (Athenian) : *see* Icarius, (son of Daedalus) **7**-728c.
Icarus (astron.) : *see* Bootes.
Ice, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, fjord, Arct. **21**-938 (B2) ; **21**-950a.
—, riv., Can. **25**-339d.
**ICE 14**-226d ; **5**-62d ; **16**-747b; geological action **11**-662b, **12**-57a ; glaciers **12**-60b ; making of, *see* Refrigerating and Ice-making ; sea **19**-985a.
— age : *see* Glacial period.
— axe **18**-938a.
**ICEBERG 14**-227c.
Ice-breaker (ship) **24**-889b.
Ice-colours (in dyeing) **26**-701a.
Ice-floe : *see* Floe.
Ice fox : *see* Arctic fox.
Ice Glen, ravine, Mass. **25**-929c.
—-Haven, harb., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Icel (Saxon) **18**-151d.
**ICELAND 14**-227d ; **14**-228 (map) ; civil war (1551) **2**-320d ; early colonization **21**-938d, **8**-200c, **28**-98c ; geysers **13**-914a ; glaciers **12**-60c; language : *see* Icelandic ; liquor laws **26**-590d ; literature **14**-233d, **25**-83b, **28**-59b ; newspapers **19**-581b ; ornithology **20**-309d ; periodicals **21**-161b ; Runic monuments **23**-852c ; Sigurdsson **25**-83b ; volcanic activity **28**-187d, **28**-190c ; whaling industry **28**-573b.
Icelander (zool.) **10**-139a ; **25**-14b.
Iceland-Greenland ridge **19**-818c.
Icelandic **24**-292c ; **24**-293c ; **26**-673b ; dictionaries **8**-193d.
— Bible Society **3**-907b.
— Literary Society **22**-912b.
**ICELAND MOSS 14**-241a ; **16**-579d (fig.) ; as food **16**-584b ; medicinal value **16**-584a.
— poppy **22**-91c.
— spar **4**-970a ; **23**-37c ; polarization **21**-933b.
Icenhylt : *see* Ickniold Street.
Iceni, tribe **4**-584 (D5) ; **4**-946c.
Icenian group **21**-847c.
Iceno-Cromerian group **21**-847c.
Ice-pail experiment **9**-243b.
**ICE-PLANT 14**-241b.
Ice polo **13**-555d.
Icerya **13**-259d.
— purchasi **8**-898a.
Ice-spar **7**-562d.
Ice-stone (Eisstein) : *see* Cryolite.
**ICE-YACHTING 14**-241c.
Ichabod **9**-271b.
Ichaboe, isl., S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B6) ; **2**-42b.
I-chang, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Hupeh) : *see* I-cheng.
**I-CHANG** (Ichang-fu), China (Hupeh) **14**-242b ; **6**-168(I3) ; routes through **26**-310b.
Ichapur, India **14**-382 (L10).
Ichara, mt., Russ.As. **25**-10 (K4) ; **24**-54a.
Ichawaynochaway, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Ichcapilli **18**-333a.
Ichchapuram, India : *see* Ichapur.
I-cheng, China **6**-168 (I3) ; **13**-957d.
Ichhamati, riv., India **20**-431b.
I-ch-hŏn, Jap. **15**-156 (E7).
Ichi-bu **19**-906c.
Ichibusa-yama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Ichijo (sword decorator) **15**-178a.
Ichikawa Danjiuro **15**-170a, **15**-176a.
Ichiku, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11).
Ichila, riv., Bol. **17**-533d.
Ichili, dist., Asia M. **15**-676b. *I Ching* **6**-227b ; **6**-911b.
Ichinohe, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Ichinokawa, prov., Jap. **25**-915d ; **15**-160b.
Ichinomiya, Jap. (nr. Chiba) **15**-156 (M9).
—, Jap. (nr. Nagoya) **15**-156 (K9).
Ichinoseki, Jap. **15**-156 (M7).
Ichinsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3).
Ichinskaya, volcano, Russ.As. **15**-645b.
Ichio Shumboku **15**-176c.
Ichje-Kara-Hissar, Asia M. : *see* Kara-Hissar.
Ichka Yar, C.Asia **20**-422d.
Ichnaia : *see* Themis Ichnaia and Nemesis Ichnaia.
Ichneumon (insect) : *see* Ichneumon-fly.
**ICHNEUMON** (mammal) **14**-242c ; **7**-478d ; in Bushman mythology **19**-135d.
Ichneumones adsciti : *see* Braconidae.
— genuini: *see* Ichneumonidae.
**ICHNEUMON-FLY 14**-242d ; **14**-180a ; utility **8**-899c, **28**-360d.
Ichneumonidae **14**-242d ; **14**-180a ; wing **14**-177d (fig.).
Ichneumoninae **14**-243a.
Ichneumonoidea : *see* Ichneumon-fly.
**ICHNOGRAPHY** (dict.) **14**-243c.
I-chow, China **17**-553 (B4).
Ici, China **6**-168 (K2) ; **24**-803c.
Ichteghem, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Ichtershansen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Ichthulin **7**-514d ; **1**-515b.
Ichthydidae **11**-527b.
Ichthydium **11**-527b.
Ichthylepidin **1**-515c.
Ichthyocentaurs : *see* Centauro-Trifons.
Ichthyocoridae **8**-879a.
Ichthyodectes **7**-418c.
Ichthyodes **6**-251a.
Ichthyoides : *see* Batrachia.
Ichthyol **6**-134d ; **19**-422b.
Ichthyological Research, Committee on (1901) **10**-433d.
**ICHTHYOLOGY 14**-243c : *see also* Fish.
Ichthyomys : *see* Fish-eating rat.
Ichthyonema **19**-360d.
**ICHTHYOPHAGI**, tribe **14**-270c ; **4**-1a ; **3**-297a.
Ichthyophis **3**-523c ; circulatory system **3**-527b (fig.) ; development **4**-933b ; skull **3**-525a (fig.).
Ichthyophthirius **14**-561a ; **14**-557b (fig.).
Ichthyopsida **24**-238a.
Ichthyopterygia **23**-144c ; **23**-142d ; skull **23**-142b.
Ichthyopthelmite ; *see* Apophyllite.
Ichthyornis **20**-9d ; **3**-977a.
Ichthyornithes **3**-977a ; **20**-326c.
Ichthyosauria : *see* Ichthyopterygia.
**ICHTHYOSAURUS 14**-270d ; **20**-580 (Pl. I.) ; **20**-587b (fig.) ; **23**-144c ; skull **23**-143d (fig.).
**ICHTHYOSIS 14**-271a.
— lingualis **14**-271b.
Ichthyosporidium **9**-389b.
Ichthyotomi **24**-597a ; 596a ; skeleton **24**-594d.
Ichthys (myth.) **2**-166c.
Ichthys, cape, Gr. **12**-440 (C3) : *see also* Katakolo.
I-chu, China : *see* Hami.
Ichu (bot.) : *see* Stipa incana.
Icica altissima : *see* Cedarwood of Guiana.
Icicle Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-554 (D2).
Icilius, Quintus **26**-816d.
Ici-wandia (dialect) **3**-359d.
Ici-wungu (dialect) **3**-359d.
Ickenham, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
Ickesburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Icklesham, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
**Icklingham, Suff. 4**-875d.
**ICKNIELD STREET**, road, King **14**-271b ; **4**-584 (C6).
Ickornshaw, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Iclingas (family) **18**-151d.
Ico, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Ico, Braz. **4**-449 (I5).
Icod de los Vinos, Tenerife **26**-615d.
**ICON 14**-271b ; **19**-691d ; **14**-274c ; painting **20**-467a, **20**-493a ; in Russia **23**-890a.
Iconastasis **4**-908a.
Icon Imlac (king) : *see* Yekuno Amlak.
**ICONIM, Asia M. 14**-271b ; **2**-760 (E4) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; Hittite relics **13**-535d ; Moslem capture (907) **5**-51a ; St Paul at **20**-943c ; sultanate (c. 1200) **9**-916 (map). *See also* Konia.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
**ICONOCLASTS 14**-272b ; **6**-337c ; **7**-10d ; condemnation, 8th century **10**-809b, **23**-518d.
Iconography **9**-646a ; **14**-271b.
**ICONOSTASIS 14**-275b ; **6**-326c.
Icos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Ikos.
**ICOSAHEDRON 14**-276c ; **22**-27c ; **11**-688b ; in crystallography **7**-576a ; great **22**-28b ; Pythagorean construction **22**-701d ; reciprocal holohedra **22**-29b ; truncated **22**-23d.
Icosidodecahedron **22**-28d ; truncated : *see* Rhombicosidodecahedron.
Icositetrahedron **7**-574d; pentagonal **7**-575a.
Icosium, N.Af. **23**-648 (C3) : *see also* Algiers.
Icosteidae **26**-545b ; **14**-268d.
Icoten de Limon, lake, Hal. **12**-37 (B4) ; **12**-38a.
Icteridae **14**-275c ; **12**-311a ; distribution **3**-975a ; skull **4**-802c.
Icterine warbler **7**-609b.
**ICTERUS 14**-275c ; **18**-320d.
— baltimore : *see* Baltimore oriole.
Icterus (med.) : *see* Jaundice.
Ictiyon venaticus : *see* Bushdog.
Ictinia **15**-839c.
— mississippiensis : *see* Mississippi kite.
**ICTINUS** (architect) **14**-275d ; **2**-379a.
Ictitherium **5**-376a.
Ictonyx : *see* Zorille.
— capensis : *see* Cape polecat.
Ictops **14**-644b.
Icus, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (E1).
Icy Cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (E1) ; **7**-723a.
Id (biol.) **13**-350d.
**IDA** (of Bernicia) **14**-275d ; **3**-802d ; **19**-793b.
— (goddess) **9**-976d.
— (of Troy) **25**-918b.
Ida, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).
—, Nig. : *see* Iddah.
—, mt., Crete **7**-418 (B1) ; **7**-419a ; cave : *see* Idaean Cave ; geology **7**-419b.
—, mt., N.Y. **27**-318d.
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, mt., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B3) ; **2**-757a, **27**-314d ; Cybele worship **12**-401c ; Helenus **13**-220c ; Paris **20**-803a.
—, mts., Russ.As. **14**-795d.
— (Ushakovka), riv., C.Asia **14**-795d.
Ida Hill, Kent **18**-942 (E4).
Ida Ida, La. **14**-732 (B2).
Idaea (myth.) **27**-317a.
Idaean cave, Crete **7**-419b ; **7**-425a ; **5**-579c ; bronzes **1**-515a ; cave : *see* Idaean Cave.
Idagrove, La. **14**-732 (B2).
Idah, Nig. : *see* Iddah.
Idaho, Ala. **1**-460 (D2) ; **27**-483b.
—, falls, Ida. **14**-276b.
**IDAHO**, state, U.S. **14**-276a ; **14**-276 (map) ; forest plantations **10**-656b ; plateaus **28**-188a.
— Basin, dist., Ida. **14**-277c.
Idaho City, Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A-B3) ; **14**-277b ; **14**-277c.
— falls, Ida. **14**-276 (C4) ; **14**-277c.
Idaho rabbit **27**-634a.
Idaho Springs, Colo. **6**-722 (E2) ; **6**-721d.
Idal (Idej), Pers. : *see* Malamir.
Idak, India **26**-1043b.
Idal (race) : *see* Ephthalites.
Id-al-adha (festival) : *see* Kurban Bairam.
— al-Fitr (festival) : *see* Kütshuk Bairam.
I-dalia, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
Idalia (myth.) **2**-167a.
— (zool.) **11**-583a.
Idalian group **7**-696c.
Idalium, Cyprus : *see* Dali.
Idalum diabolicum **17**-606c.
Idamar, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E4).
Idanha, Oreg. **20**-242 (C-D3).
—, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Idant **13**-350d.
Idanthyrsus (king) **24**-528d.
Idar, Ger. **1**-369c ; **16**-197a.
India **14**-279d.
**IDAR**, state, India **14**-279d ; **14**-376 (E8).
**IDAS** (myth.), **14**-279d ; at Delphi **12**-481b.
Idas (zool.) **16**-122b.
Ida in Sagra, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
—u Taltas, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
—u Tanan, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C3) ; **18**-850d.
Idaville, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
I.D.B. (abbrev.) **5**-236a.
Iddah, Nig. **19**-673 (C4) ; **3**-990b.
**IDDESLEIGH, STAFFORD Henry Northcote**, 1st earl of **14**-280a ; friendly societies inquiry **11**-219c ; proprietor of *Globe* **19**-561a.
Iddesleigh, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Iddio (negroid people) : *see* Makaraka.
Iddo (prophet) **1**-62d ; **18**-420a.
Iddo, isl., W.Af. **16**-74d ; **16**-74c ; **16**-74a.
Iddut, **14**-445c.
Ide, H. C. **21**-399d.
Ideal, Tex. **24**-930 (VI. E2).
—, fjord, Nor. **11**-69c.
**IDEA** (in philos.), **14**-280d.
Ideal, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
Ideal (math.) **19**-356a ; line **11**-573d.
**IDEALISM 14**-281a ; absolute **16**-912c, **5**-557c, **26**-749d ; aesthetics **1**-278b, **10**-367d ; Averroes **2**-231a ; Berkeley **3**-780b ; Boehme **4**-114b ; Descartes **5**-413b ; English nineteenth century **18**-243d; metaphysical **18**-225b, **18**-228c ; neoplatonic **19**-372d, **24**-318b ; noumenal German school **16**-851b ; Parmenides' anticipation **20**-852d ; " Personal " **18**-248b ; phenomenal German school **18**-236c ; psychological **18**-228c, self- determination theory **28**-652b ; Spinoza **5**-424b ; theism **26**-748c.
Ideality (phren.) **21**-537a.
*Ideal of a Christian Church* (Ward) **28**-322a.
Idealogists : *see* Ideology.
Ideation **22**-588d ; **22**-591a ; Aristotle **2**-503d, **2**-504d ; association **2**-784a; Berkeley **22**-567b ; Cudworth **7**-613a ; Descartes **5**-85a ; Epicurus **9**-744a ; Fouillée **10**-737c ; free and tied **22**-572a, **22**-572a ; Hegel **13**-205a ; Hume **13**-880b ; innate **5**-417b, **8**-88b, **16**-849b ; Locke **22**-548b, **22**-551c, **16**-849c ; Megarian School **18**-77b ; Neo-Pythagoreans **19**-378c ; percepts and images **22**-568d ; Philo **21**-410b ; Plato **21**-809d, **21**-811d, **21**-815a foll., **16**-897d ; Platonic school **1**-106b, **25**-645b ; Reid **23**-51c, **22**-554c ; Socrates **25**-337b ; Spinoza **5**-423a. *See also* Imagination.
Ide Hill, Kent **16**-942 (E4).
Idej, Pers. : *see* Malamir.
**IDELER, CHRISTIAN LUDwig 14**-287a ; **26**-330c.
Ideles, Sah. **1**-320 (D2).
Idensalmi, Russ. **23**-872 (C3).
Identical notes **18**-822b.
— operation (math.) **12**-627a.
**IDENTIFICATION 14**-287b ; **18**-28a ; by anthropometry **2**-119c ; branding **4**-427d.
Identity (logic) **16**-881a ; **22**-595d ; **22**-568b ; Adelard **1**-189d ; Bradley **16**-894c ; Greek philosophy **16**-897b, **16**-898a ; Hegel **18**-232a ; Herbart **16**-914b ; Kant **16**-668a ; Leibnitz **16**-888a, **16**-910c, **14**-283b ; Locke **16**-851a.
— (math.) **1**-602d ; **2**-528d.
Identity-philosophy **15**-924c.
Idento camera **21**-503a.
**IDEOGRAPH 14**-288a ; Babylonian and Assyrian **3**-111b, **7**-632c ; Chinese **6**-218d, **15**-167a ; Egyptian (anc.) **9**-63a.
Ideology **27**-126d ; **17**-626d.
Ider, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Ideus, isl., Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Ides, Everard Ijsbrand **12**-165d.
Idcs (calendar) **4**-988d ; **21**-85c.
Idiazabal, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E1).
Idibi'il, tribe **14**-870d.
Idico : *see* Aedico.
Idikara, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
Idin-Dagan (king) **3**-106b (list).
**IDIOBLAST 14**-288a ; **26**-478b (fig.).
Idiochromatic (dict.) **18**-510d.
Idiocy **14**-599b ; legal tests **14**-512a ; *see also* insanity.
**IDIOM** (dict.) **14**-288a.
Idiomelon **14**-183c.
Idiom Neutral **27**-747b.
Idiomorphic (dict.) **21**-327d.
Idiophasm **18**-481d.
Idiorrhythmic monastery **3**-470b.
Idiosepiidae **5**-702a.
Idiosepius **7**-674c ; **5**-702a.
**IDIOSYNCRASY** (dict.) **14**-288a ; **21**-349a.
Idiothecia **22**-614c.
Idiotion **8**-186c.
Idirtu, Russ.As. **6**-168 (F2).
Idirtuy **22**-446d.
— zenkeri : *see* Pygmy African flying-squirrel.
Idl, Russ. : *see* Itil.
Idle, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, riv., Eng. **9**-416 (III. F3) ; **19**-827b ; battle (617) **8**-827c.
*Idler, The* (Johnson) **19**-555c ; **15**-467c.
Idlewild, O. **20**-26 (K6-7).
Idlewild, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C4).
Idmonea **20**-82b.
Idō, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Idocrase : *see* Vesuvianite.
Idol, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Idol : *see* Idolatry.
Idola : *see* Bacon's doctrine **3**-146a.
*Idola theatri* (Sturt) **18**-248c.
**IDOLATRY 14**-288a ; Palestine **20**-819c ; tree-worship **27**-237d ; *see also* (for higher religions) Image-worship.
Idolos, Islas de los, isls., N.G. : *see* Los Islands.
Idomene, Gr. **12**-440 (C1) ; battle (1426 B.C.) **21**-74a.
**IDOMENEUS** (of Crete) **14**-288d ; Castrum Minervae founded **5**-485b ; tomb **7**-424c.
— (of Lampsacus) **12**-457c.
Idorgan **18**-866b.
Idrac, Jean Antoine Marie **24**-509a ; **24**-496 (Plate).
Idraren Draren, mts. : *see* Atlas, Moroccan Ranges.
Idrees (dynasty) : *see* Idris.
**IDRIA**, Aus. **14**-289a ; **3**-6 (D3) ; **2**-971d ; **6**-376a.
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— riv., Aus. **12**-263a.
**IDRISI 14**-289a.
Idrian furnace **18**-156c.
Idrias, Asia M. **5**-330b.
Idrieus (of Caria) **6**-236d.
Idrigill, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Idris (dynasty) **5**-44b.
Idris (historian) **2**-566c ; **15**-951a.
— I. (of Morocco) **18**-856a ; Agadir founded **26**-1035a ; burial place **28**-959d ; flight from Arabs **5**-44b.
— II. (of Morocco) **18**-856a.
— III. (of Morocco) **1**-715d ; **25**-545b.
— IV. (of Morocco) **1**-715d.
— (of Perak) **17**-479c.
— Savar **4**-925b.
**IDRISI** (geographer) **14**-289a ; **11**-624b ; **3**-84d ; compass **6**-808a ; maps **17**-640b ; Niger and Nile theories **19**-676a.
— II. (of Malaga) **14**-289a.
Idro, It. **15**-4 (C2).
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (C2) ; **15**-2c.
Idryl : *see* Fluoranthene.
Idsall, Salop. : *see* Shifnal.

Idsö, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Idstedt, Ger. 8-24 (B4); battle (1850) 10-496b.
Idstein (family) 19-251b.
Idstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 28-624a.
Idua, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).
Iduani, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
IDUMAEA (bibl.) 14-290b: *see also* Edom.
IDUN (myth.) 14-291a.
Idus, St 16-981b.
Idutywa, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9).
— Reserve, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d; 15-630b.
Idwal oilstone: *see* Welsh oilstone
Idyinac 9-659d.
IDYLL 14-291a.
Idyuhara, Jap.: *see* Izuhara.
"Idzumo" (warship) 4-910d.
Idzumiya Gonshiro 15-176a.
"Idzumo" (warship), 24-912d; 24-979d.
Ierace, Gr. 12-424 (D-E4).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Ierne: *see* Hibernia.
Iernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
Iernos, riv., Ire. 14-757b.
Iero, riv., Egy.: *see* Nile.
Ierseke (Yerseke), Holl. 28-965b.
Ierugena: *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
Iestyn ab Gwrgan 1-45c.
Ieuan ap Rhydderch ab Ieuan Llwyd 5-646a.
— Brydydd Hir: *see* Evans, Evan.
— Denlwyn: *see* Denlwyn, Ieuan.
— Glan Geirionydd: *see* Evans, Evan.
Ieu, Books of 12-152d; 12-153d.
Ieza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ifa, state, W.Af.: *see* Ife.
Ifada (ceremony) 17-954d.
Ifafa lily 19-254a.
Ifalik, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Ife, state, W.Af. 28-937a; 8-199d.
Ifen, Hoher, mt., Aus.: *see* Hoher Ifen.
Ifiante, riv., S.Af.: *see* Great Fish River.
Iffeten, Switz.: *see* Yverdon.
IFFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM 14-291c; 11-792c; 8-541d.
Iffley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); church 20-413c; 28-998a.
Ifgig, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Ifinga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Ifni, oasis, Sah. 26-354c.
Ifiok (race): *see* Vlachs.
Ifni, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-851a.
Iforas, tribe: *see* Awellimiden.
Iford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Ifor Hael (Welsh chief) 9-137a.
Ifösjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ifranja (race): *see* Franks.
Ifrikia, dist., N.Af.: *see* Africa (Roman) and Tunisia.
Ifru Augustus (myth.) 1-360a.
Iftenlaks, Gouw of, dist., Holl. 27-825d.
Iftikhar Ali Khan 15-156c.
Iftikhar, Nischan-e-: *see* Glory, order of.
Iga, Jap. 15-185c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b.
Igaliko, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5); geology 12-545a.
Igangan, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Igaouaouen (language): *see* Zouaoua.
Igapo (geog.) 1-788d.
Igarashi Jizasmon (ceramist) 15-185c.
Igasuric acid 19-923c.
Igatimi, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Igatpuri, India 14-382 (E10); 19-248a.
Igbete, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Igbira, tribe: *see* Ibo.
Igboho, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Igdlutarajik, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Igdloluarsuk, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Igdyr, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748b.
Igel, Ger. 27-268d.
Igel (drinking-glass) 12-102a.
Igerna, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Iges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Iggauni, tribe: *see* Esthonians.
Iggaun Senna, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
Iggö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Igharghar, watercourse, Sah. 23-1005a.
Ighir Ufranl, cape, Mor.: *see* Ghir.
Ightfield, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4).
Ightham, Kent 16-942 (F3); geology 15-737a; manor house 17-598a.
Ightham stone 12-551d.
Igidi, desert, Sah. 1-320 (B-C2); 23-1004d.
Igiigili (Igilgilis), Alg.: *see* Jijelli.
Igilium, isl., It.: *see* Giglio.
Igizii (language) 3-358c.
IGLAU (Jihlava), Aus. 14-291d; 3-4 (D2).
—, pass, Aus. 18-817a.
Iglau, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
Iglefjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Iglesia, pass, S.Am. 1-962d.
Iglesia (Peruvian general) 21-276d.
IGLESIAS, Sard. 14-292a; 15-4 (B5).
Iglesias de la Casa, José 25-533b.
Iglesiasite 5-762c.
Igli, Alg. 18-851 (F3); 27-353a.
Iglitza, Rum. 23-831a; 23-473d.
Iglö (Neudorf), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Ignaberga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ignace, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).
—, isl., N.Am. 20-114b.
Ignacio, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Ignalösk, isl., Arct. 3-776a.
Ignatia, It.: *see* Gnatia.
Ignatiev, Isai 3-776a.
—, NICHOLAS PAVLOVICH 14-292a; Constantinople conference 9-344b; Italy advised 15-67c; papal support 19-649b; Slavophil teaching 2-139a.
IGNATIUS (Apostolic Father) 14-292c; antiphonal singing 14-182a; creed 7-393c; Eucharist 9-870d.
—(patriarch of Antioch) 26-863d.
—(patriarch of Constantinople) 9-467c.
— a Jesu (missionary) 17-555a.
*Ignatius, Epistles of* 14-292d; 2-183a; 22-20d.
Ignatius of Loyola, St: *see* Loyola.
—, Pseudo- 2-201b.
Ignatius bean 3-573c.
Ignatius Diaconus 1-276d.
Ignéous rocks: *see* Rocks, Igneous.
Ignes triumphales (fireworks) 10-421a.
Ignition 10-470a.
IGNORAMUS (dict.) 14-294d.
IGNORANCE (law) 14-294d.
Ignorantia facti excusat 14-294d.
—juris neminem excusat 14-294d.
IGNORANTINES 14-295a; education 8-961c; Irish order 8-970a; Royer-Collard 23-794c; schools dissolved (1904) 10-889c; technical school 26-490b.
Ignoratio Elenchi (logic) 10-152c.
Igny, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Igo, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Igor (Russian hero) 13-378a; 23-915d; Nestor's account 19-96d.
Igorot, tribe 21-396b.
Igorrotes, tribe 13-121c.
Igrinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Igu, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iguala, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-972c.
—, plan of (1820) 18-339b.
IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-530 (F2).
Iguana, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
IGUANA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 16-824d; 23-175a; affinities 16-824b; eye 23-161d; in Sierra Leone 25-55b; skeleton 23-151c, 154b, 155d, 156b; tail regeneration 23-153d.
Iguana (genus of lizards) 14-295d; dentition 23-165c; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d.
— of Argentina 2-463d.
— of Australia: *see* Monitor.
— of Cuba: *see* Cyclura.
Iguanidae: *see* Iguana.
IGUANODON 14-296c; 23-145b (fig.); 22-658a.
Iguapé, Braz. 4-440 (C6); 24-100c.
—, canal, Braz. 4-441d.
Iguassu riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2); 4-440 (B6); 21-787b.
—, falls, Braz. 20-786a.
Iguela, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Igumenî, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b.
IGUVIUM (Gubbio) It. 14-297a; 15-26 (D5); dialect 14-297c, 15-26a, 20-345b, 23-505b, 23-965d; tables 14-297b, 9-861a: *see also* Gubbio.
Ihajonen, tribe 27-289c.
Ihankitonwan, S.Dak.: *see* Yankton.
Ihavandifulu, atoll, Ind.O.: *see* Heawandu-pholo.
Ihering, Rudolf von: *see* Jhering.
Ihi, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Ihictakira, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Ihidakira, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
I-hien, dist., China 24-803c.
Ihiyashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K3); 17-99a.
Ihlal (pilgrimage) 17-954a.
Ihme, riv., Ger. 12-926b.
Ihne, W. (historian) 23-659c.
I-ho, riv., China 24-803c.
Iholdy, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Ihon, rel. 14-420d.
Ihre, Johan 26-217b.
I.H.S. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Iida, Jap. (Ishikawa) 15-156 (I8).
—, Jap. (Naguya) 15-156 (K9).
Iida Hachiroemon (ceramist) 15-184d.
Iidesan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-157d.
Iikaku (Jap. priest) 15-223a.
I-Kamon no Kami (Jap. minister) 26-1048b.
Iisaimi, Russ. 28-17c; population 15-947d.
Iisalmi (Lod.) 13-856b.
Ij, Pers.: *see* Istahbanát.
—, riv., Holl.: *see* Y.
Ijamsville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Ijaya, Nig. 14-215a.
Ijen, mt., Java 15-286a.
Ijesa, tribe 1-329d; 28-937b.
Ijil, dist., Sah. 1-215a.
Ijin, tribe 26-319a.
Ijma (rel.) 17-420a; 17-415d.
Ijo, tribe 26-872 (B-C2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Ijo, tribe, 19-679b.
IJOLITE 14-298b.
Ijon, Pal. 7-857b.
—, (Heb.): *see* Merj Iyun.
Ijora, Russ. 8-366c.
Ijuhy Grande, riv., Braz. 4-440 (A7).
Ijuhyguassú, riv., Braz. 23-338a.
Ikaguna (myth.): *see* Cagn.
Ikao, Jap. 15-160d.
Ikatta, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lukenye.
Ikauranga (Hikuranga), mt., N.Z. 19-624 (G2); 19-624b.
Ikbal (of harem) 12-950d.
Ikelemba, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-917a.
Ikemashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Ikeno (botanist) 12-756b.
Ikeram, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Ikerasarsuak, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ikere, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Ikeri, India 7-92a.
Ikermiut, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ikerrin (family) 4-881a.
Ikersuak (Brede) fjord, Green. 12-543 (E6).
—, Jap., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Ikh (myth.) 9-56b.
Ikhe (Ikhe-nor) lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Ikhtiat (Turk. army) 27-428c.
Ikhtiman, Bulg. 4-773 (A2).
—, mts., Bulg. 4-773b.
Ikhwan (rel.) 27-291b.
— Es Safai (Brothers of Purity and Sincerity) 2-278a, 19-248c.
Ikhyn-ganga-Khorgu, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
IKI, isl., Jap. 14-298c; 15-156 (F10).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
"Iki" (ship) 24-903a.
Ikias, tribe 6-172a.
Iki-fipa (language) 3-359d.
*I-king*: *see I Ching.*
Iki-nyikiusa (language) 3-359d.
Ikkeri, India: *see* Ikeri.
Ikku (writer) 15-170c.
Ikmaios, Zeus 28-977a.
Ikogmut, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Ikoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
"Ikoma" (ship) 24-912d.
Ikomba, S.Af. 6-914c.
Ikon: *see* Icon.
Ikongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Ikopa, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c; geology 17-271d.
Ikoradu, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, lagoon, Nig.: *see* Lagos.
Ikoritungko, Nig.: *see* Creek Town.
Ikos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b.
Ikotong (general) 5-234b.
Ikra (caviare) 5-582a.
Ikram Ali (poet) 13-489c.
Ikrima (general) 2-266b.
Ikshidi (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-95a.
Ikshwaku (dynasty) 14-625b.
Ikuno, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Ikurangi, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ikaurangi.
Ikuta, temple, Hiogo, Jap. 13-516a.
Ikwa, riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I1).
Ikwe, tribe 1-329d.
Il (myth.) 17-556b.
ILAGAN, P.Is. 14-298c; 21-392 (C-D2).
Ilala, dist., S.Af.: language 3-359d; Livingstone 16-815c.
Ilala (bot.) 19-253d.
Ilam, India 14-376 (M6); 19-376a.
—, Staffs. 10-605d.
—, mts., India 4-798b.
I-lan, Jap.: *see* Giran.
Ilani Gaila, tribe 11-414b.
Ilanlaut, Rum. 23-825d.
Ilanunsk, tribe 4-263b.
Ilanz, Switz. 26-242 (G3); articles of (1526) 12-609c.
Ilaro, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ilasco, Mex. 18-608 (E2).
Ilat (myth.) 2-166b; 2-166d.
—, tribe: *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilave (Ylave) riv., Peru 21-267a.
Ilayat, tribe: *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilbaite (sect) 17-423b.
Ilbegi (title) 21-194c.
Ilbert Bill 14-416b.
Ilchester, Stephen Fox-Strangways, 1st earl of 10-768b.
Ilchester, Mor. 18-868 (E2).
ILCHESTER, Som. 14-298c; 9-430 (Wi. G1); 4-584 (B6).
Ilchikdai (Elchigaday: general) 23-810b.
Ildebaha (zool.) 18-499b.
Ildefonso, St 1-733c.
Ildefonzo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Ilderim (Ottoman sultan): *see* Bayezid I.
Ilderton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D-E2).
Ildico 15-926b; 2-886a.
Ile à la Crosse, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Bonaparte, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
Ile-Bouchard, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ile Crémieu, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
— de Bas: *see* Batz.
— de Batz: *see* Batz.
ILE-DE-FRANCE, dist., Fr. 14-298d; 10-778 (F3); architectural school 2-402d; Jacquerie (1358) 15-122c; Edward III. ravages (1359) 9-504b.
Ile de France, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
— de Lérins: *see* Lérins.
— du Diable, isl., Fr.Gui.: *see* Diable.
Ileitis 9-654d.
Ilek, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B2); 23-872 (H5); 23-881a.
—, riv., Turkest. 26-428a.
Ilek Khan (of Bokhara): *see* Nasir I.
Ile Michel, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Michel.
Ilen, riv., Ire. 25-187c.
Ileo-caecal glands 17-166d.
— valve 1-664c.
Ileocolic artery 2-667b.
Ileonema (zool.) 14-561b.
Ile Picard, Ind.O.: *see* West I.
Ilercaones, tribe 27-75b.
Ilerda, Sp.: *see* Lerida.
Ilerdenses (Ilergetes), tribe 16-434a.
Ile Rousse, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c.
Iles, Lac des, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Ile-St-Denis, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Ilesha, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Ilet, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 18-704a.
ILETSK (Fort Iletskaya Zashchita) Russ. 14-299a; 23-872 (H5); mines 20-252a.
Ileum 1-664c.
Ileus: *see* Acute intestinal obstruction.
Ilex 13-614c; 5-173c; 7-417d.
— aquifolium: *see* Holly.
— glabra: *see* Ink berry.
— paraguariensis: *see* Maté.
— verticillata: *see* Winterberry.
—(Quercus coccifera): *see* Kermes oak.
Ilex (Quercus Ilex): *see* Evergreen oak.
ILFELD, Ger. 14-299a; 11-808 (III. o10); geology 13-48b.
Ilfis, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
ILFORD, Ess. 14-299a; 16-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
Ilford Amauto plate 21-518c.
Ilfov, dept., Rum. 23-826 (G2).
ILFRACOMBE, Dev. 14-299b; 9-430 (VI. D1).
Ilfracombe slates 8-126d.
Ilgachuz, mts., Can. 4-600 (G2).
Ilgen, K. D. (scholar) 3-862c.
Ilges, R. (inventor) 25-703b.
Ilghazi (El-Ghazi: Atabeg ruler) 7-531c.
Ilgin, Turk.As. 13-536 (B2).
Ilgner transformer 6-590d.
Ilha de Ouro, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
— do Cerné, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
— Point, Az. 3-83 (II.).
Ilhaa, dist., India 12-159d.
ILHAVO, Port. 14-299c; 25-530 (A2).
Ilheos, Braz. 4-440 (I5); 3-210b.
—, dist., Braz. 3-210c.
—, point, Az. 3-83 (III.).
Ilheus Seccos, isl., C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Ili, China: *see* Kulja (New Kulja).
ILI, riv., C.Asia 14-299c; 6-168 (B-C1); 15-943d.
Ilia: *see* Rhea.
Iliac arteries 2-667d.
— crest 1-941c.
— glands 17-166d.
— spine 1-941c.
Iliacus muscle 19-57a.
Iliac vein 27-970b.
*Iliad* (Homer) 13-634d; 12-607d; 14-299d; 9-681c; medieval versions 27-317c; papyri 20-562d.
Iliamna, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Iliaszai, tribe 4-798c.
Iliboinis, Sp. 12-335d.
Ilich, Voislav 24-697d.
Ilici, Sp.: *see* Elche.
Ilicic acid 13-615c.
Ilicin 13-615c.
Ilicinae (bot.) 13-614c.
Ilidze, Bosn. 24-660d; 4-280c.
Ilieff, Charatampi (painter) 20-518a.
Iliff, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Iligan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Iligh, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-854b.
Ili-ho, dist., Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
Ilija (Ilije Bashi), Asia M. 4-161c.
Ilim, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 14-796a.
Ilimpeya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Ilimsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Ilin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Iliniwek, tribes 14-309a.
Illinois, Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; flora 8-915b.
Ilinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Ilinta, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Ilio-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Ilio-hypogastric nerve 19-399d.
Ilio-inguinal nerve 19-399d; 23-129d.
Ilion, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
ILION, N.Y. 14-299d; 19-596 (E3).
Ilios, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Ilio-tibial band 19-57b; surface indication 1-942b.
Ilipa, Sp.: battle (206 B.C.) 22-652a; 23-472c.
Ilipula, Sp. 16-928d.
Ilissus, riv., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831c; 2-883d; temple 20-176c.
Iliuliuk, Alsk. 1-544c.
Ilium, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Ilium (anat.) 25-176c; birds 3-964a (fig.).
Ilium Novum, Asia M.: coins 19-887b.
*Iliupersis* (Arctinus): see *Sack of Troy.*
Ilius (med.): *see* Intestinal obstruction.
Ilvertalik, fjord, Green. 12-544d.
—, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ilvilik, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ilixanthin (chem.) 13-615c.
Iliya of Murom 15-789c.
Iliyak (Fort Ili), Russ.As. 14-299c.
Ilkaz Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E2): *see also* Olympus (Galatia).

**ILKESTON**, Derby. **14**-300a; 9-416 (II. E4).
Ilketshall St. Margaret, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Ilkhan(dynasty) **21**-226c; **18**-717a; **18**-714b; survey on invasions **9**-99c.
Ilkhani (title) **21**-194c.
Ilkhanian Jelairid (dynasty): *see* Jelairid.
Ilkhanic tables (astron.) **2**-810d; **19**-954a.
Ilkhas (Persian prince) **21**-251a.
Ilkhuri-alin, mts., China **17**-553 (B-C2); **15**-777d.
Ilkhwâi-hemm (myth.) **19**-135d.
**ILKLEY**, Yorks. **14**-300a; **28**-993 (B1); **4**-581 (B-C4).
— Moor, Yorks. **28**-993 (B1).
Ill, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
**ILL**, riv., Ger. **14**-300b; **11**-808 (A4).
—, riv., Switz. **23**-241a.
Ill (abbrev.): *see* Illinois.
Illaenus **2**-299d; **20**-237d; **27**-283a.
Illahabad, India: *see* Allahabad.
Illahun (El Lahun, Lahun), Egy. **10**-219c.
—, Pyramid of **9**-76a; **2**-373d; material used in **22**-685b.
Illam **24**-292a.
Illampu, Peru **21**-264 (D3).
—, mt., Bol.: *see* Sorata.
Illana, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D7).
Illano, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Illapel, Chil. **2**-462 (B3); **7**-130d.
Illat (deity) **5**-429d.
Illative conjunction **6**-943c.
**ILLAWARRA**, dist., N.S.W. **14**-300b; coalfields **2**-953b.
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G5); **14**-300c.
—, mts., N.S.W. **4**-790d.
Ille, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **14**-300c.
Illecillewaet, glacier, Can. **24**-612c.
Ille-et-Rance, canal, Fr. **14**-300c.
**ILLEGET-VILAINE**, dept., Fr. **14**-300c; **10**-778 (D3).
Illegal practices: *see* Corrupt practices.
**ILLEGITIMACY** **14**-301a; **14**-516d; affiliation **1**-300d; baby-farming **3**-97b; bastards **3**-499a; French law **10**-929d, **11**-164a; maintenance **28**-784d; Workmen's Compensation Act **9**-359c.
**ILLER**, riv., Ger. **14**-302a; **11**-808 (B-C4); **26**-242 (I2).
Illeray, isl., Scot.: *see* Balleshare.
Illertissen, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Illescas, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Illeshay, Stephen **13**-912b.
Illey, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Illhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4).
Illiam Dhone: *see* Christian, William.
Illiberis, Fr.: *see* Elne, France.
Illiberis, Council of: *see* Elvira, Synod of.
Illichpur, India: *see* Ellichpur.
Illici, Sp.: *see* Elche.
Illicit process (logic) **26**-282d.
Illicium anisatum, verum: *see* Star-anise.
Illiers, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Illiez, val., Switz. **26**-242 (B4); **27**-840a.
Illig, Sommind. **25**-379 (F-G4); **25**-383c.
Illiger, J. K. W. **20**-307b; **13**-541b.
Illilouette, fall, Cal. **28**-937d.
Illimani, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **1**-785 (map); **4**-168b; **7**-70a; **25**-486c; geology **4**-169d.
Illingworth, J. R. **7**-392c.
Illingworth, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Illinoi, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Illinoian epoch (geol.) **12**-59b; **27**-630a.
Illinois, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B4); **14**-304b; **14**-309b; canalization **14**-306c; exploration **14**-309a, **16**-230d.
—, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
**ILLINOIS**, state, U.S. **14**-304b; **14**-304 (map); agriculture **1**-417b, **28**-581c; fauna **27**-634a; Lincoln, connexion with **16**-705a; manufactures and industries **27**-640c, **27**-641d; newspapers **19**-571a; payment of members **20**-979d; universities **14**-308c, **5**-828d, **15**-112d, **4**-86c; Wisconsin attached **23**-746d.
"Illinois" (warship) **24**-901b.
Illinois and Michigan canal, Ill. **14**-306b; **6**-119c; **16**-854b.
— and Mississippi Canal, Ill.: *see* Hennepin canal.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—Central Railway **14**-309a; **14**-306d; **6**-120d.
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Steel Co. **6**-122a.
Illipuh, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
Illipé butter: *see* Mahua butter.
Illipekadave, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
Illiyun (Koran) **15**-902a.
Illmo, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
Illnau, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Illo, Christian, Freiherr von: *see* Ilow.
Illo, Nig. **19**-678 (A2); **1**-350b.
Illogan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **7**-180d.
Illora, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **12**-335a.
Illoricata **23**-763d.
Illorin, Nig. **19**-678 (B3); **14**-312b; **1**-356d.
**ILLORIN**, prov., Nig. **14**-312a; **19**-678 (B3); **19**-682c; history **28**-937b, **12**-212b, **19**-681c; inhabitants **19**-679c, **1**-329d, **28**-937a.
Illovo, riv., Af. **19**-253a.
Illpa (Vilpa), riv., Peru **21**-267a.
" I'll sing thee songs of Araby" (song) **28**-690a; **25**-412b.
Illtyd Farchawg, St **16**-831a; **3**-317b; **28**-261d.
**ILLUMINATED MSS.** **14**-312c; **18**-523d; **20**-482a; revival **7**-222b.
**ILLUMINATI** (religious body) **14**-320a; **14**-596b.
— (Church): *see* Baptism.
**ILLUMINATION** (optics) **14**-320b; **21**-525d; lighthouse **16**-639d.
Illuminative month: *see* Month.
Illuminés: *see* Illuminati.
Illunum, Sp.: *see* Hellin.
Illus: *see* Bin Bir Derek.
Illushi, Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
Illusion (psychol.) **1**-283d; **12**-858c; hypnagogique **8**-559c.
Illusory Appointments Act **2**-225c.
*Illustrated London News* **19**-551b; **28**-800c.
*Illustrated Times* **28**-165b; **28**-908a.
**ILLUSTRATION** **14**-321b; **4**-216b; **8**-552c; Chinese **6**-227d; Japanese **15**-176b; in magazines **21**-152d; Millais **18**-460a; newspapers **19**-550b; posters **22**-196c; process **22**-408d; Roman **14**-312c; Ruskin's works **23**-859d; Whittingham **28**-614c.
*Illustration of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth* (Playfair) **21**-831a; **14**-16d.
*Illustrations of the Monuments of Egypt since the Time of Alexander*: *see* Hay.
Illustrators, Society of **2**-702a; **2**-703a.
**ILLUSTRES** **14**-325c; **23**-655c; **23**-520a.
*Illustres ennemis, Les* **23**-462d.
Illustre, Théâtre **18**-662a; **3**-660a.
Illuxt, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **7**-320d.
Illwill, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Illy, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Illye, Maros, Hung.: *see* Maros Illyc.
Illyeshâzy (family) **9**-794c.
Illyrian, la. **14**-732 (F2).
**ILLYRIA**, prov., Eur. **14**-325d; coinage **19**-882b; dialects **15**-25c; modern history **7**-475b, **7**-776a; Pannonia incorporated **20**-680b; Teutonic invasion **11**-329c; wars with Rome **23**-629c, **23**-633c.
Illyrian iris **14**-794d.
Illyrian Provinces **14**-327a.
Illyrians **14**-326a; **26**-886b; **1**-483c.
Illyrian viper **18**-768b.
Illyricum **14**-325d; diocese **14**-326d, **23**-519a; prefecture **14**-326d, **1**-471a, **23**-521c; province **14**-326c.
Illyrious (reformer): *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Illyricus, Limes **14**-326d.
Illyris **14**-326d.
Illyrists and Illyrism **3**-14a; **3**-27a; language **7**-476d; policy **3**-15d, **7**-475c.
Ilm, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11-10).
Ilma (Alema), Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
Ilmanen **13**-305a.
Il Mecarino: *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
Ilmen, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **9**-910c; **19**-839b.
—, mts., Russ. **1**: minerals **7**-208b; **14**-327d; **21**-364a; **28**-990b.
Ilmen (Russian term): *see* Liman.
Ilmenau, Ger. **14**-327b; **11**-808 (III. o11); **22**-693c.
—, riv., Ger. **12**-923c.
**ILMENITE** **14**-327b; **18**-513c; **5**-307c.
Ilmenitum **26**-401a.
Ilmenstrutile **23**-941d.
Ilminski (linguist) **18**-591b.
Ilminster, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G2); **12**-415b; **25**-389c.
Ilm' Orma: *see* Gallas.
Ilnicka, Maria **21**-929a.
Ilo, Peru **21**-264 (D5); **18**-813d.
—, riv., Peru **21**-266a.
Ilocano, tribe, P.Is. **21**-396a, **19**-196c.
Ilocos Norte, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
— Sur, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
Ilog, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Ilohanic tables: *see* Ilkhanic tables.
**ILOILO**, P.Is. **14**-327d; **21**-392 (D5).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Ilsanbo, hiad **3**-360a.
Ilongotes **13**-121c.
Ilopango, lake, Salv. **5**-678 (B4); **24**-96c; **28**-189c.
Ilorci, Sp. **16**-992a.
Ilori (Ilorin), Nig.: *see* Illorin.
Ilova, riv., Russ. **7**-472b.
Ilovlya, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **24**-206b.
Ilow (Illo), Christian Freiherr von **9**-12b.
Ilse, Colo. **5**-722 (E3).
—, riv., Ger. **14**-328a.
Ilsemannite **18**-681d.
**ILSENBURG**, Ger. **14**-328a; **11**-808 (C3).
Ilsenstein, mt., Ger. **14**-328a.
Ilshan Yahdu **23**-956d.
Ilsington, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Ilsley, East, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
—, West, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Ilsted **20**-516a.
Iltutus: *see* Illtyd Farchawg, St.
Ilubi'di: *see* Yaubi'di.
Iluileos: *see* Shalmaneser IV. of Assyria.
I-lung, China **6**-168 (H3).
Iluro, Fr. **20**-92c.
—, Sp.: *see* Mataró.
Ilus (son of Aeneas): *see* Ascanius.
— (son of Tros) **27**-317b.
Ilu-shûma **3**-110c; **3**-868a.
Ilutipu, mt., Brit. Gui. **12**-677a.
Ilva, isl.: *see* Elba.
Ilva, mts., Russ.: *see* E. Turkest.
**6**-168 (D2); **15**-940a.
Ilvers-gehofen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Ilwaco, Wash. **28**-354 (A3).
Ilwaki, Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (F4).
Ilyas, Sonnihed **5**-433b.
Ilya of Mourom **13**-378a.
Ilyas b. Moawiya **5**-41c.
Ilych, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I3).
Ilysia **23**-152d; **23**-163b.
— scytale **25**-289a.
Ilyssiae **25**-289a; **25**-288b.
Ilyusa, truce of **15**-90c.
Ilz, riv., Ger. **20**-886b.
Ilza, Poland **21**-929 (C3); **22**-810c.
Ilzstadt, Passau, Ger. **20**-886b.
Im (myth.) **3**-112a.
Ima, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **2**-486c.
Imad addaula b. Buya **21**-225b; **5**-51c.
— adlin al Isbahani **9**-105c.
— Shaki **14**-402c.
— uddin **2**-275b.
— ud-Din Zengi: *see* Zengi.
— ul Mulk **3**-763b.
Imado, Jap. **15**-187c.
Imago, Norway **14**-324a.
Image (electrical) **9**-248c.
— (magical) **17**-309a.
— (optical) **23**-2d; diffraction **8**-241c; distortion by lens **1**-57b.
**IMAGE** (psychol.) **14**-328b; **22**-568d; after-image **22**-570b; memory image **14**-328b; retinal **28**-132a, **28**-136b, **28**-137a.
*Image of Governance* **9**-303c.
**IMAGE WORSHIP** **14**-329a; Anglican Church **14**-328c; burning of lights **16**-676c; Jews **4**-100c, **6**-301b, **8**-118d, **9**-677a; Mosaic prohibition **7**-908b; Neoplatonist defence **19**-375d, **14**-214d; Romans **7**-230c, **14**-288b; temple origin **26**-604a; Teutonic peoples **26**-685a; Wisdom literature **28**-749b. *See also* Idolatry *and* Iconoclasts.
Imaginal disks **13**-427c.
Imaginaries (geom.) **11**-713d; **22**-433a.
*Imaginary Conversations* (Landor) **16**-161c; **9**-637d.
*Imaginary Portraits* (Pater) **20**-911a.
Imaginary quantity **1**-613a; **9**-714b; **22**-718d.
— Tens: *see* Vingt-et-Un.
**IMAGINATION** **14**-330d; **22**-668d; aesthetic value **1**-283a, **1**-288a, **10**-357d; conceptual logic **16**-884b; Carneades **1**-106c; Frohschammer **11**-242a; Gassendi **11**-503d; Kant **15**-669d; memory distinguished **22**-675d; pain and pleasure **22**-583a; Plutarch of Athens on **21**-860c; reproductive and constructive **22**-591a; Spinoza **5**-422b.
Imagination: *see* Imago.
*Imaginos* (Varro) **27**-923c.
Imago (waxen mask) **28**-430b; **23**-475c.
Imago (zool.) **13**-426d.
Imahaho, hiad **17**-271 (B4).
Imahashira, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Imaisurugi, Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
Imaizumi, Jap.: *see* Gifu.
**IMAM** **14**-331b; **17**-413b; **18**-899b; **26**-105b; hidden **24**-857d.
Imamate **14**-331b; **24**-857b.
Imamba **19**-254b.
Imambara, palace, Lucknow **17**-106b; **14**-450b.
Imam Bara (Imâmzâda) (sect) **17**-423b; **24**-857d.
Imâm-jum'a **24**-858c; **21**-199c.
Imam Kuli Khan of Fars **21**-232a; **13**-961a.
— mujtahit **24**-858c.
— uddin **15**-689c; **9**-1b.
Iman, mts., Arg. **18**-579a.
Imandra, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D2); **9**-910d.
Iman Quineo (artist) **15**-176d.
Imaos: *see* Imaus.
Imapagee, Austr. **19**-538 (B-C1).
Imari porcelain **15**-183d; **15**-184b; imitations **5**-750a, **5**-752a, **5**-754a.
Imasa, riv., Peru **1**-786d.
Imataka, Venez. **27**-989 (C2); **27**-991c.
—, mts., Venez. **12**-675 (B2).
— Cerro, mt., Venez. **27**-989 (C2).
Imatra, rapids, Fin. **23**-872 (C3); **10**-383c.
Imaus, mts., Asia **13**-514b; **13**-470b; **22**-625b.
Imaz, José **3**-182a.
Imbabura, mt., Ec. **8**-912a; **14**-216b.
—, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-917a.
Imbacala (race, Af.) **1**-330c.
Im Bart: *see* Eberhard, Duke of Württemberg.
Imbe, Jap. **15**-185b.
**IMBECILE** **14**-331c; **14**-600a; **14**-612b; pellagra **21**-69c.
Imbedane, Port. E. Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Imbetiba, Braz. **5**-139c; **23**-353c.
Imbler, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
Imboden, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Imbonati, Count Carlo **17**-627a.
**IMBREX** **14**-331c.
Imbricaria (mollusc) **11**-516d.
— petioluris (tree) **23**-207b.
Imbricate (bot.) **10**-562c; **16**-328d.
— structure (geol.) **10**-598b.
Imbrium, Mare **18**-803d.
Imbrocata **10**-249d.
**IMBROS**, isl., Asia M. **14**-331c; **2**-760 (A2); relations with Athens **21**-656b, **21**-146a.
Imbukkiang, mt., Bur. G-233b.
I-medo (dialect) **3**-360a.
Imenas, Fr. W. Af. **11**-204 (G2).
**IMERETIA** (Imeritia), dist., Cauc. **14**-331d; **23**-574 (II. B3-C2); **15**-955b; **11**-554d; history **11**-758d.
Imeretians, tribe, Cauc. **6**-518b; **11**-760b; **23**-874b.
Imeretinski, prince **21**-840b; **23**-934b.
Imeri, mts., Colom. and Braz. **4**-440 (C1).
Imerina, prov., Mad. **17**-271 (D3); **17**-274a,b; rainfall **17**-272c; rebellion (1896) **17**-278b.
Imeritia: *see* Imeretia.
Imeus, Mons, lt.: *see* Forca Carusa.
Imfi: *see* Chinese sugar cane.
Im Fischen Gilt's Mischen (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Imgenbroich, Ger. **11**-808 (I. 17).
Imghad (social class) **27**-352b.
Im Grund, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Imgur-Bel, Assyr.: *see* Balawât.
— (wall of Babylon) **3**-99a.
Imhar (king of Ireland) **15**-91c.
Imhoff, Gustave van **4**-770d.
Imhotp (architect) **9**-81b; deified **9**-40d; **13**-245b; **21**-373c; superseded by Aesculapius **24**-681a.
Imi, Aby. **25**-379 (C4); **25**-380d.
Imi-Dange, tribe: *see* Dange.
**IMIDAZOLES** **14**-331d.
Imidazolones **14**-332a.
Imides **6**-59b.
Imidogroup: *see* Imino group.
Imi-Dushane, tribe: *see* Dushane.
Imido-benzoic acid **1**-147d.
Iminobutyric ester β **22**-698a.
Iminochloride **1**-855a; **6**-51c.
Imino-ethers **22**-530c; **1**-855b; **6**-51c.
Imino group (chem.) **6**-59c; **1**-855a.
Iminotriazole **27**-261d.
Imirean, Beinn nan, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
**IMITATION** **14**-332b; **14**-650d; in art **10**-360d, **10**-362d; in language **21**-416d; in music **14**-332d; phrenology **21**-537a.
**IMITATION OF CHRIST, THE** (A Kempis) **14**-333a; **11**-906b; translations **7**-166c, **9**-613d, **19**-672b.
Im-Khar-sag (tower at Nippur) **3**-661d.
Imlay, Gilbert (American soldier) **12**-176d.
Imlay City, Mich. **18**-372 (G1).
Imlaystown, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D3).
**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, The** **14**-333d; **21**-689d; Ailly's defence **1**-438a; Dominican opposition **11**-905a; Jansenist rejection **27**-824c; Scotist and Thomist differences **8**-833b.
— Conception, Order of the (Polish) **28**-767a.
**IMMANENCE** **14**-335b; **16**-851b; German philosophy **18**-239c.
Immanes (Elamite rebel): *see* Martiya.
Immantatio (of pope) **7**-95d.
Immanuel: *see* Emmanuel.
" Immanuel " (law case) **19**-293d.
**IMMANUEL BEN SOLOMON** (Hebrew poet) **14**-335c.
Immanuel Lutheran College, Luthervilie, N.C. **12**-552a.
Immediacy, Law of (psychol.) **2**-712a.
Immedial dyestuffs **8**-747c.
Immekeppel, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
Immemorial user (law) **8**-826c.
Immenroda, Ger. **11**-808 (III. 17).
Immensa (papal bull) **7**-640b.
— pastorum principis (papal bull) **3**-719c.
Immensee, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
*Immensee* (Theodor Storm) **25**-909a.
Immenstadt, Ger **26**-242 (I1).
**IMMERMANN, KARL LEBERECHT** **14**-335d; **11**-795c; **20**-898b.
**IMMERSION** (astron.) **14**-336b; — (baptism) **3**-365c; **10**-605a.
Immerum (Babylonian king) **3**-103d.
Immi (measure) **28**-492b.
**IMMIGRATION** **14**-336b; **18**-429b; **11**-636a; coolies **7**-178a; effect on population **18**-431c, **22**-100a; housing difficulty, New York **13**-826d; protection **22**-466a; **18**-431d.
Immingham, Lincs. **12**-603c.
Immokalee, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
Immolate **23**-984b.

**IMMORTALITY 14-336b ; 9-760d ; 11-330c :** Albertus and Aquinas **24-354b**; Babylonian doctrine **12-19d, 12-19a ;** Butler on **4-883d ;** Calvin **5-77c ;** Celtic belief **2-351b, 8-597c ;** Christian apologists **2-190a ;** conditional **9-764a, 6-274a ;** Egyptian belief **9-551a ;** Eleusinian mysteries **19-121b ;** English deists **7-936c ;** Essenes **9-780c ;** Hebrew religion **9-761d, 15-425b, 15-534b, 17-200a ;** Heraclitus **13-310a, 14-731c ;** Kant on **15-670d ;** Mithraic doctrine **18-824c ;** personality **21-255c ;** Plato **21-814a, 21-823c ;** Renaissance controversy **1-576b, 19-673d, 22-58b ;** serpent symbol **24-677a ;** wisdom literature **8-850c, 28-749d.**

**Immortals** (French academy) **1-101d.**

**Immortelle** (plant) : *see* Everlasting.

**Immovable property 21-256a ; 23-533c.**

**Immundus, Sinus, gulf, Egy. 3-769d.**

**IMMUNITY** (law) **14-339a ; 28-314a.**

— (Franco-Roman institution) **10-299b ; 10-807c ; 16-935a.**

— (pathol.) **3-175c ; 18-58a ;** active **3-175d ;** artificial **4-82d ;** blood, protective mechanism **4-78b ;** Ehrlich's theory **20-914d ;** Metchnikoff's theory **21-342c ;** natural **3-179d, 4-82d ;** onsouing **3-179a ;** passive **3-176b, 3-175d, 3-171d.**

—, Congregation of **7-641b.**

**Immyns, John 17-295b.**

**Imnaha, Oreg. 20-242 (I2) ; 20-245a.**

—, r., Oreg. **20-242 (I2) ; 20-245a.**

**Imnik-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).**

**Imo, riv., Nig. :** *see* Opobo.

**Imogene, Ia. 14-739 (B4).**

**Imogiri, Java 15-494d.**

**Imola, Innocenza Da :** *see* Innocenza Da Imola.

—, Tura da **10-278c.**

**IMOLA** (Forum Cornelii, med. Imolae), It. **14-339d ; 15-4 (C2) ; 15-33c.**

**Imoshagh, tribe :** *see* Tuareg.

**Imoto, isl., Jap. 4-208b.**

**Imotski, Aus. 3-4 (E5) ; 7-773d.**

**Imothes :** *see* Imhotp.

**Imp, mt., N.H. 19-190 (E3).**

**IMP** (dict.) **14-340b.**

**Imp.** (abbrev.) **1-28a.**

**Impact 17-977b ; 18-907b ; 9-156b ;** in machines **17-1018a ;** of water **14-36a.**

**Impaction, faecal 14-716d.**

— of uterine fibroids **12-766c.**

**Impala :** *see* Palla.

**Impaled** (heraldry) **13-313c.**

**Impanation, S.A. 25-166(II-I3).**

**Imparipinnate 16-325b.**

**Impasto 20-495d.**

— Italico **5-721d.**

**IMPATIENS 14-340b , 11-258a.**

— Balsamina : *see* Balsam.

— Noli-me-tangere : *see* Touch-me-not.

**IMPEACHMENT 14-340b ; 27-228a ;** in Athenian law : *see* Eisangelia.

**Impedance 9-215d.**

**Impennes :** *see* Penguin.

**Imperata 12-375c ; 18-181b.**

— arundinacea : *see* Alang-alang.

**Imperator 9-345d.**

" Imperator Pavel I." (warship) **24-903d ; 24-905b.**

**Imperatorskaja Akademija nauk :** *see* St. Petersburg Academy of Science.

**Imperatriz, Braz. (Alagoas) 4-440 (K4).**

—, Braz. (Ceara) **4-440 (I2).**

—, Braz. (Maranhão) **4-440 (G3).**

**Imperial, Francisco 25-581a.**

**Imperial, Cal. 5-8 (F5).**

—, Chil. **6-153c.**

—, Neb. **19-324 (C4).**

—, Pa. **21-106 (D7).**

—, canal, China : *see* Grand canal.

—, canal, Sp. **2-313d ; 8-844a.**

—, riv., Chil. **2-462 (B4) ; 5-559c ; 6-144b.**

**Imperial** (size of paper) **20-736a.**

**Imperial Academy of Sciences, St Petersburg :** *see* St Petersburg Academy of Science.

**Imperial Act** (Canada, 1840) **8-428c.**

— art-history museum, Vienna **28-51d.**

— Bank of Germany : *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial.

— Bank of Persia : *see* Bank of Persia, Imperial.

— British East Africa Company : *see* British East Africa Company.

— Cancer Research Fund (England) **5-176b ; 20-920b.**

**IMPERIAL CHAMBER** (Reichskammergericht) **14-344b ; 11-850c ; 3-306a ; 11-854c.**

— Chancellor : *see* Reichskanzler.

**IMPERIAL CITIES OR TOWNS 14-342a ; 11-834 ; 11-856** (lists) ; **6-756c.**

— City, Peking **21-61c.**

— Clansmen **6-173a.**

**Imperial Co., Cal. 5-8 (F5).**

**Imperial College of Science and Technology 6-38c.**

**Imperial conference 4-611d ; 19-631c.**

— Council, Russ. : *see* Council of the Empire.

— Court of Justice (Ger.) : *see* Imperial Chamber.

— Defence, Committee of **3-254b.**

— diet of the Holy Roman Empire : *see* Diet, Imperial (Reichstag).

— Double Dragon, Order of **15-867b.**

— Eagle **8-791a ; 9-24c.**

— Ethiopian Railway, Somlnd. **23-382d.**

— Federation **4-611c.**

— Federation League **4-611d.**

**Imperial Flanders :** *see* Flanders, Imperial.

— Forest College, India **10-621a.**

*Imperial Gazette* **19-579b.**

*Imperial Gazetteer of India* (Sir W. W. Hunter) **13-945d.**

**Imperial General Staff 27-608c.**

— green **8-746d.**

— Guard **12-658c.**

— Highness **13-456b.**

— Indiction : *see* Constantinian Indiction.

— Institute, Ind. **16-938 (F1 & B3) ; 2-139b ; 27-136d ;** staircase **2-436b (fig ).**

**Imperialism 4-611c ; 9-358a ;** Chamberlain **5-815b ;** Parkin **20-963a ;** Rhodes **23-253a.**

**Imperialists, sect :** *see* Melkites.

**Imperial Light Horse 19-262d.**

— malt **17-507a.**

— Maritime Customs, China **6-147a.**

— Northern Railway, China **17-553c ; 6-180b ; 24-801b.**

— Ottoman Bank, Turk. **27-441a ; 4-775d ; 4-776a.**

— Service order **15-861d.**

— Service troops, India **14-386b ; 14-416c ; 14-32b.**

— standard wire gauge **28-739c.**

— system of weights and measures **28-477d ; 28-488d :** metric equivalents **28-489c.**

— Testing Institution, Berlin **20-735b.**

— Tobacco Corporation **21-243b.**

— Yeomanry **28-916c ;** long service medal **18-18a ;** S. African war **27-205a.**

**Imperieuse, reef, Austr. 2-960 (B3).**

" Impérieuse " (warship) **24-900d.**

**Imperium 9-348a ; 23-647c ; 27-296d.**

— et Libertas **22-341b.**

**Impermanence 4-743c.**

**Impersonal accounts :** *see* Nominal accounts.

**Impetigo Contagiosa 25-191d.**

**IMPEY, SIR ELIJAH 14-342d ; 13-556d.**

**IMPHAL** (Manipur), India **14-343a ; 14-376** (P-Q7).

**Imping 10-142b.**

**Impinnata 8-879a.**

**IMPLEMENT 14-343a.**

**Implication 22-349b.**

**Implicit function** (math.) **14-345c.**

**IMPLUVIUM 14-343a ; 5-560b.**

**Impoldering 13-589c.**

**Import and Export Duties 26-460b ;** balance of trade **3-235c ;** free trade **11-89b ;** mercantile system **18-148d ;** protection **22-464d ;** United Kingdom **9-460a, 9-462a ;** United States **20-274a.**

**Importants 3-586b ; 17-940c.**

**Imposing** (type-setting) **27-544d.**

**IMPOSITION 14-343a ; 9-481b ; 9-455d.**

**Impost** (arch.) **14-343b.**

**IMPOST** (tax) **14-343b.**

— block : *see* Dosseret.

**Impot unique 27-415d.**

**IMPOTENCE 14-343b ; 18-26b :** *see also* sex.

**Impression** (philos.) **16-849d ; 13-880b ; 14-328c.**

**Impressione Librorum, De 14-374b.**

**IMPRESSIONISM** (in art) **14-343c ; 20-473d ;** English **20-499d ;** French **20-504b ;** Roman **23-481d.**

— (in literature) **11-151b ;** French **11-149b.**

**IMPRESSMENT 14-346b ; 24-545a ; U.S.A. 27-693a.**

**Impressor 27-510a.**

**Imprest money 14-346c.**

**Imprests, Auditor of the :** *see* Auditor of the imprests.

**Imprisonment 7-758a ;** commitment warrants **6-776b ;** ecclesiastical use **8-861b ;** for debt, *see* Debt ; habeas corpus **12-784c ;** Magna Carta **9-489c ;** Petition of Right **9-537b.**

**IMPROMPTU 14-347b.**

**Improper integral 11-305d.**

**Impropriation 2-229c.**

**Impropriations Bernardines :** *see* Feuillants.

— Industrial Dwellings Company (1864) **13-817c.**

*Improver Improved* (Blith) **1-592b.**

**Improvements of Lands Act 13-822c.**

**IMPROVISATORE 14-347c.**

**Impulse** (mech.) **17-974d ; 17-936c ; 17-935c ;** impulsive motion **8-756a ;** waves **28-428b.**

—, cardiac **27-933a.**

—, nervous **25-673c.**

— turbine **14-102d.**

**Imra'nyrth. 15-632a.**

**Imru ul-Qais :** *see* Amru'-ul-Qais.

**Imuruan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).**

**Imst, Aus. 3-4 (B3).**

**Imthurn, Everard Ferdinand 12-677a.**

— Thurn, G. C. **24-312a.**

**Imtiaz, Nischan-i- :** *see* Privilege, order of.

**Imuthes 21-392 (E2).**

**Imuthes :** *see* Imhotp.

**in.** (abbrev.) **1-29d.**

**In** (chem.) : *see* Indium.

— (fisheries) **4-842d.**

**Ina** (king of Wessex) : *see* Ine.

**Ina, Ill. 14-304 (D5).**

—, Jap. (Honshiu) **15-156 (L9).**

—, Jap. (Tsushima) **15-156 (F9).**

**Inaba, prov., Jap. :** *see* Inshu.

**Inabanga, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).**

**Inabashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).**

**Inaccessible, isl., Indian O. :** *see* Penguin, isl.

—, isl., Ant. O. **27-294d.**

**Inachidae 17-457d.**

**Inachus, riv., Gr. :** *see* Achelous.

**Inagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).**

**Inagikan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).**

**Inagua, isls., Bah. 3-207d.**

—, Great, isl., W.I. **28-544 (C2) ; 3-207d.**

**Inaha, Ga. 11-752 (C4).**

**Inaki 15-253c.**

**Inalal Ala'i (Egyptian Sultan) :** *see* Ashraf.

**In Alpe Graia, It. 15-26 (A2).**

— Alpe Poenina, It. **15-26 (A2).**

**Inaman 17-290a.**

**Inaman, riv., Bor. 4-262d.**

**Inambari, riv., Peru 21-264 (D4) ; 1-735** (map).

**Inamlus 27-470a.**

**In'amullah Khan Yaqin 13-485d.**

**Inangahua, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).**

**Inanimate Bird Shooting Association 21-597c.**

**IN-ANTIS 14-348a ; 2-88b.**

**Inar 14-769a.**

**Inarching 13-743a ; 13-756b.**

**Inari or Inarijarvi, lake, Russ. :** *see* Enare.

**Inarime, isl., It. :** *see* Ischia.

**In-aristi-pileser** (Assyrian king) **3-104c.**

**In-aristi-tukulti-Assur** (Assyrian king) **3-104c.**

**Inarticulata :** *see* Ecardines.

**Inarus 2-661d ; 9-88a.**

*Inarus' Cuirass, Rape of* (tale) : *see Rape of Inarus' Cuirass.*

**INAUDI, JACQUES 14-348a.**

**Inaures 7-238b.**

**Inaushi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).**

**Inavale, Neb. 19-324 (F4).**

**Inawashiro, lake, Jap. 15-159d.**

**Inayat Killa, fort, India 18-649d.**

**In-Azaua, well, Sahara 23-1007c.**

**In banco 26-642a.**

**Inbandini :** *see* Umbandine.

**Inbat 2-758d.**

**Inburi, Siam 14-498 (A-B4) ; 25-4c.**

**In Bye-timining 6-586c.**

**Inca** (historian) : *see* Vega, Garcilaso de la.

**Inca, raco 21-274c ; 3-73c ; art 1-816** (Plate).

**Inca, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; 17-451a.**

—, sulphur springs, Peru **4-961b.**

**Incahuasi, mt., Arg. 1-963b.**

**In camera :** *see* Camera.

**Incamminati 5-299a.**

**Incandescent lighting :** gas **16-656d ;** lighthouse burner **16-640c ;** oil **16-654a.**

**INCANTATION 14-348b ;** Babylonian **3-114d ;** Egyptian **9-557a ;** Indian **4-381b ;** Rumanian **23-849a ;** Werwolf **28-525b, 17-308b.**

**Incapirca 8-918d.**

**Incardinatio 5-321b.**

**Incarnation 14-348a, 16-780d ; 15-355d ;** Athanasius **26-775c ;** Council of Chalcedon **6-334b ;** Docetic view **8-353b ;** Druse religion **8-603d ;** heretical sects **24-359c ;** Hindu belief **13-508d, 8-51d ;** Ignatius **14-294c ;** Irenaeus **14-791c ;** *Lux Mundi* **12-255b, 26-782a ;** Malebranche **5-420a ;** Rothe **23-756d.**

— era of the : *see* Christian era.

**Incarvillea 6-171c.**

— Delavayi **13-770c.**

**In causa mancipii 23-540c.**

**INCE, WILLIAM 14-348b.**

**Ince, Ches. 16-139 (B3).**

— Blundell, Lancs. **16-139 (A2).**

**Incedentia 23-139a.**

**INCE-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. 14-348c ; 16-139 (C2).**

**INCENDIARISM 14-348c :** *see also* Arson.

**INCENSE 14-348c ; Phoenician trade 21-454d.**

— cedar **12-761b ; 12-762b.**

— juniper **15-557b ; 5-595b.**

— tree **14-348d.**

— wood **14-348d.**

**Inception 27-752c.**

**INCEST 14-349c ; Babylonian law 3-120a ; Frazer's view 27-84a ; St Paul's condemnation 7-152b.**

**Inch, Ire. 14-744 (D1).**

**INCH** (measure) **14-353d ;** cubic **28-478b, 28-489c.**

**Inchard, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1) ; 26-169d.**

**Inchbae, deer-forest, Scot. 23-742c.**

**INCHBALD, ELIZABETH 14-353d.**

**Inchbrayock, isl., Scot. :** *see* Rossie.

**Inch Cailliach, isl., Scot. 16-937b.**

**Inchcape, reef, North Sea :** *see* Bell Rock.

**Inchcolm, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 1-52c.**

**Inchdorcy, isl., Ire. 6-555b.**

**Inchell, S. Af. 25-166 (I1).**

**Inches, estate, Scot. 14-721d.**

**Inch Garvie, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E3-2) ; 14-718d.**

**Inchigeelagh, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 7-157d.**

—, lake, Ire. : *see* Allua.

**Inchinnan, Scot. 12-81** (map).

**Inchiquin, Anne O'Brien, countess of :** *see* Orkney, countess of.

—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st baron : *see* Thomond, earl of.

—, **MURROUGH O'BRIEN,** 1st earl of **14-354a ; 2-152c ; 22-148d.**

—, W. O'Brien, 2nd earl of **14-354b.**

**Inchiquin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).**

**Inchiquin pistole 19-900a.**

**Inchiun, Kor. :** *see* Chemulpo.

**Inchkeith, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 15-809c.**

—, hill, Scot. **24-418 (F3).**

**Inchlonaig, isl., Scot. 16-937b.**

**Inchmahome** (the Isle of Rest), isl., Scot. **18-146a.**

**Inchmarnock, isl., Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 4-879a.**

— Water, bay, Scot. **24-412 (C4).**

**Inchmickery, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2).**

**Inchmurrin, isl., Scot. 16-937b.**

**Inchnadamff, Scot. 24-412 (D1).**

**Inch of Perth : battle 24-438d.**

**Inchrory, Scot. 24-412 (E2).**

**Inch Talla, isl., Scot. 16-146b.**

**Inchture, Scot. 24-418 (E2).**

**Inchtuthil, plateau, Scot. 4-584 (B1) ; 4-987a ; 4-584a.**

**Incia, riv., It. :** *see* Enza.

**Incidence** (taxation) **26-461d.**

**Incident plot** (1641) **24-450a.**

**Incio, Sp. 25-530 (B1).**

**Incised wound 28-838a.**

**Incisor tooth 17-523a ; 26-502b.**

**Incisura temporalis 4-397c ; 4-402d.**

**Incitatus 11-391c.**

**INCLEDON, CHARLES BENJamin 14-354b.**

**Inclination** (astron.) **20-165b.**

— (clouds) **6-558c.**

—, magnetic : *see* Dip.

**Incline, Utah 27-814 (E2).**

**Incline** (canal) **5-170b.**

**Inclined dispersion 7-388c.**

— plane **17-956d ; 17-984d ; 17-987a ;** Galileo's researches **24-400b, 18-906c.**

**Inclining dial 8-150d.**

**INCLINOMETER 14-354c.**

**INCLOSURE 14-355a ; 6-782d ;** allotments **1-700d.**

— Acts **6-782d ; 28-71d.**

— Commission **6-783a.**

**Inclusions** (crystals) **7-583d.**

**IN COENA DOMINI** (Papal bull) **14-356a ; 21-685d.**

**Incolae 19-8a.**

**Incoman Simba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).**

**INCOME 14-356a ; 9-465b ; 9-460c ; 26-459c.**

**In commendam :** *see* Commendation.

**Incompletae** (zool.) **16-470d.**

**Inconnu 24-85a.**

" Inconstant " (warship) **24-908a.**

**Incontinence of urine :** *see* Urine, incontinence of.

**Inco-ordination of movement 9-752b ; 26-856b.**

**Inconronata, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5) ; 2-970c.**

**Incorporated Society of Artists, &c. :** *see* Artists, Incorporated Society of.

**INCORPORATION** (law) **14-359c ; 2-684d ; 16-501d.**

**Incorporeal hereditament :** *see* Hereditament.

**Incourt, Belg. 3-668 (E2).**

**Increase, Book of 18-600 (D3).**

**Increasing return, law of 27-871d.**

**Increscent 13-323b.**

**Incroyables 10-857d.**

**Incubation 20-524a.**

**Incubation** (dreams) : healing **18-41d ; 1-276a ;** revelation **8-561d, 20-143b.**

**INCUBATION AND INCUBators** (hatching) **14-359c ; 22-216c ;** fishes **6-360c, 5-513c.**

**INCUBUS** (dict.) **14-369c.**

**Incudate trophi 23-760d** (fig.).

**Incumbent** (bot.) **11-260b.**

**INCUMBENT** (eccles.) **14-369c ; 3-725c ;** glebe land **12-117d.**

**Incumbentis genubus, stellae** (astron.) : *see* Hercules.

**Incumbents Resignation Act** (1871) **Amendment Act** (1887) **3-726c.**

**INCUNABULA 14-369c ; 4-224b.**

**Incurables, Royal Hospital for, Putney, Lond. 22-972d.**

**Incus** (of ear) **8-792b ; 17-521b ; 23-160d.**

— (rotifers) **23-760d** (fig.).

**Inda, Miss. 18-600 (C5).**

**Indaal, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E4) ; 14-874a.**

**INDABA** (dict.) **14-371a.**

**Indaconitine 1-152a.**

**Indal, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3) ; 26-189a.**

**Indamine blue 8-746d.**

**Indan, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).**

**Indang, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).**

**Indanthrene 8-751b.**

**Indapur, India 14-382 (F10).**

**Indar-ab (Bamu), Afg. 14-376 (C2).**

**Indarpat, India 7-956b.**

**Indaw, Bur. 4-840 (D2).**

—, lake, Bur. **4-839a.**

—, riv., Bur. **14-376 (R7) ; 4-839a.**

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.*


Indawgyi, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 4-839a.
Indayá, riv., Braz. 24-198b.
Indazino 8-746d.
INDAZOLES 14-371a.
Indé, Mex. 8-694b.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); 9-765b.
Indebitatus assumpsit 2-787c.
Indecency : *see* Obscenity.
Indecent Advertisements Act (1889) 1-238b.
Indefatigable (Santa Cruz), isl., S.Am. 25-486 (B4).
Indefinite inflorescence 10-555d ; 10-558d (table).
Indehiscent 11-255a.
Indelta 26-195d ; 2-600a.
Indemnitäts Nachweis 11-892d.
INDEMNITY (law) 14-371b ; 17-791a ; marine insurance 14-679a.
—, Act of (1660) 23-38d.
INDENE 14-371b.
Indented (heraldry) 13-317a
Indented Head, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E1) ; 28-42c.
Indented moulding 18-934b.
— trace (fort) : *see* Crémaillère trace.
Indents (army) 2-597d.
INDENTURE 14-371c.
Independence, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3) ; 5-9d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
INDEPENDENCE, Mo. 14-371c ; 18-608 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (F1) ; 12-542d.
—, fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 13-158a.
—, fort, N.Y. 28-558d.
—, mine, Colo. 7-466d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, valley, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
INDEPENDENCE, DECLARATION of 14-372a ; 27-678c ; 1-833a ; loyalists 17-79a ; Price's pamphlet 22-314c.
— Hall, Philadelphia 21-368a.
— of Montenegro, order of the : *see* Danilo, order of.
— Party, Russ. 23-910b.
Independencia, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, bay, Peru 21-264 (B4).
Independency (rel.) 6-932c.
Independent Evangelical Lutheran church in Hesse 17-141c.
Independent Hill, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Independent Labour Party : *see* Labour Party.
— line of sight 25-63a ; 2-691d.
— Methodist Churches 18-293d ; 18-297b ; statistics 18-294a, 9-421a.
— party (U.S.) : *see* Greenback party.
INDEPENDENTS (rel.) 14-373b ; 9-593d ; 7-489b.
Independent Tartary 26-449a.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-536b.
Inderskoye, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Indes, Compagnie des : *see* Compagnie des Indes.
— Occidentales, Compagnie des : *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Indeterminate equations 9-710d ; 1-617c.
— form 14-545c.
Indeterminism (psych.) 22-247b ; *see also* Will, freedom of the.
Index, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
Index (algebra) 19-851d ; 1-603c.
INDEX (literary) 14-373c ; 3-910c ; Ayscough, S. 3-76d.
— (logarithms) : *see* Characteristic.
— (Roman law) 27-74b.
— circle (earthquake) 8-818b.
—, Congregation of the 7-641d.
INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM 14-374a ; ecusorship 22-300b ; Rosmini 23-738d ; Spain 14-596d, 14-594c.
— limestone (geol.) 25-928a.
— machine 27-501d.
— numbers 25-810b ; 28-230d.
— plate 25-663a.
Indhyadri, mts., India : *see* Ajanta Ghats.
Indi, India 14-382 (F-G11).
Indi, E. (astron.) 25-789d.
INDIA 14-375a ; 14-376 (map); 14-382 (map) ; architecture : *see* Indian architecture ; caste laws 14-382d, 5-464d ; climate 14-379a, 2-743d ; costume 14-417d ; cricket 7-445d ; drama 8-480c, 24-171d ; earthquakes 8-818b, 15-774a, 15-652d ; fairs 10-128d ; famine 14-415d, 10-187c, 4-190a, 15-129a ; fauna 14-380a, 28-161(b ; flora 14-379c, 2-745c ; forests 10-646b, 10-650d, (administration : *see* Government section below) ; inscriptions 14-621a, 14-396d ; irrigation 14-395b, 14-841c, 14-850b, 19-116b ; land settlement system 14-386d, 23-952c, 3-732b ; languages 14-383d, 8-917d ; *see also* Sanskrit, Hindostani, Urdu, &c. ; learned societies 25-310d ; legends 14-395d ; libraries 14-560d foll. ; literature : *see* Sanskrit, Hindostani, &c. ; meteorology 14-378b ; newspapers and periodicals 19-566a, 21-156a ; numerals 19-867d ; observatories 19-960c ; Orissa 21-650d ; plague 21-700a, 3-732c, 4-190a, 4-982c ; Ptolemy's geography 22-625b ; railways 14-395a, 2-735d ; stratigeical 14-396d, 14-509b ; surveys 26-142d, 17-651d : *see also* Trigonometrical survey of India ; telegraphs 14-395c, 21-195c, 21-242b ; weights and measures 28-490b.
—: *Army* 2-615b ; 27-608a ; 14-386a ; 14-416c ; barracks 3-430c ; imperial service troops : *see that title* ; medals 18-110b, 14-418a ; military law 18-447d ; remounts 13-803a ; uniforms 27-587a.
—: *Art* : carpets 5-394a ; embroidery 9-313c ; filigree 10-343c ; glass 12-1105a ; gold and silver fabrics 12-201b ; Greek influence 13-241a ; inlaying 14-575a ; ivory carving 15-982b ; mosaic 18-887b ; printed calicoes 26-789d, shawls 24-814c ; silver work 21-795b ; encouragement and preservation, society for the 2-702d ; weaving 28-448b ; wood-carving 28-796d.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 14-389d ; coffee 14-391b, 6-648a ; cotton 7-266b, 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299c ; Egyptian (ance.) 9-89b ; German 9-814b ; horses 12-160b ; Japanese 15-202c ; mining 14-393b, 12-194b, 8-159d ; opium 14-389a, 20-132c ; salt 14-389d, 24-90a ; silk 14-392d, 25-105a ; tea 14-390d, 26-479b, 26-481b ; timber 14-392a, 10-648a, 26-485d ; tobacco 26-1039b ; United Kingdom 27-502b.
—: *Education* 14-384b ; Duff's reforms 8-643c ; universities 14-384c, 27-775a.
—: *Finance* 14-386d ; coinage 19-905a, 19-909c, 18-707d ; free coinage of silver stopped 14-416d ; mints 18-559a ; national debt 19-269a.
—: *Geology* 14-376c ; 14-377b (map) ; Cretaceous 7-416c ; Eocene 9-665a ; land connexions 26-661c, 9-850d, 10-526d ; Permian 21-177a ; Triassic 27-260.
—: *Government* 14-385a ; 14-415b ; Bentinck's reforms 14-412c ; civil service : *see* Indian civil service ; forest service 14-391d, 6-413c, 7-932b ; law : *see* Indian law ; native states 14-382a, 25-521c, 14-414c ; police 14-386b, 21-979d, 6-413c ; political resident 23-183b ; post office 14-395b, 22-192d ; precedence list 22-273c ; public works department 14-394d ; veterinary service 28-5a ; viceroy 28-21a, 14-385a, 10-459a. *See also* Empress of India.
**INDIA** : *Population and Religion* 14-382b ; 11-636d ; 2-749a ; Anglican Church 2-19d, 9-789a ; Aryans 2-711c, 14-387a ; Buils 3-845d ; Brahmanism 4-381b, 4-378b, 13-501c, 26-746a ; Brahman mythology 19-139a ; Brahman reforms 4-388b, 2-712d ; Buddhism : *see that heading* ; caste 5-463b, 5-464d ; census 5-665d ; chaplains 5-851d ; coolies 7-77c ; Dravidians 8-550b ; Gonds 12-233a ; Gurkhas 12-731d ; Hinduism 13-501b, infanticide 14-516c ; Jains 15-127a ; Jats 15-280d ; Kali cult 15-641a ; Krishna cult 13-485d, 13-510a, 15-927a, 24-168d ; languages 14-383d ; Mahrattas 17-424d ; missions 18-594b, 27-118a, 16-438b ; Nestorians 19-408b ; Parsees 20-866a ; Pathans 20-913b ; Pindaris 21-681b ; Punmashas 24-170a ; Rajputs 22-865d ; Rama cult 24-169a ; Siva cult 13-507c foll. ; Santals 24-188b ; serpent-worship 24-676c ; Sikhs 25-30b, 13-510c ; Mahommedanism : *see that heading* ; South African immigratoin 19-264c, 27-210a ; Suttee 26-171b ; Tamils 26-388d ; Tantras 24-170a, Thugs 26-896a ; Vaishnavism 13-506b, 13-485a, 13-508c, 28-130c ; Vedic theology 24-160a, 4-379a ; Yogis 13-508a, 28-921a, 27-179a ; zenana system 12-951c. *See also* separate religions and races.
—: *History, ancient* (to 1498) 14-387a ; Indus rule (12th cent.) 11-924a ; Alexander's invasion 1-548a ; Antiochus the Great (3rd cent. B.C.) 24-604d ; Aryan migrations 13-501b, 2-712b ; Asiatic history, place in 2-752b ; Chalukya dynasties (6th cent. foll.) 5-812b ; Chinese relations (2nd cent. B.C. foll.) 6-413d, 23-843d, 10-125c ; chronology 13-491d, 19-380a ; coins (to 17th cent.) 19-905a ; Darius' exposition (c. 500 B.C.) 7-833a ; early European travellers 15-912b, 16-1005a ; gold and silver fabrics 12-201b ; Greek influence 13-241a ; inlaying 14-575a ; ivory carving 15-982b ; mosaic 18-887b ; printed calicoes 26-789d, shawls 24-814c ; silver work 21-795b ; encouragement and preservation, society for the 2-702d ; weaving 28-448b ; wood-carving 28-796d.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 14-389d ; coffee 14-391b, 6-648a ; cotton 7-266b, 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299c ; Egyptian (ance.) 9-89b ; German 9-814b ; horses 12-160b ; Japanese 15-202c ; mining 14-393b, 12-194b, 8-159d ; opium 14-389a, 20-132c ; salt 14-389d, 24-90a ; silk 14-392d, 25-105a ; tea 14-390d, 26-479b, 26-481b ; timber 14-392a, 10-648a, 26-485d ; tobacco 26-1039b ; United Kingdom 27-502b.
—: *Education* 14-384b ; Duff's reforms 8-643c ; universities 14-384c, 27-775a.
—: *Finance* 14-386d ; coinage 19-905a, 19-909c, 18-707d ; free coinage of silver stopped 14-416d ; mints 18-559a ; national debt 19-269a.
—: *Geology* 14-376c ; 14-377b (map) ; Cretaceous 7-416c ; Eocene 9-665a ; land connexions 26-661c, 9-850d, 10-526d ; Permian 21-177a ; Triassic 27-260.
—: *Government* 14-385a ; 14-415b ; Bentinck's reforms 14-412c ; civil service : *see* Indian civil service ; forest service 14-391d, 6-413c, 7-932b ; law : *see* Indian law ; native states 14-382a, 25-521c, 14-414c ; police 14-386b, 21-979d, 6-413c ; political resident 23-183b ; post office 14-395b, 22-192d ; precedence list 22-273c ; public works department 14-394d ; veterinary service 28-5a ; viceroy 28-21a, 14-385a, 10-459a. *See also* Empress of India.
**INDIA** : *Population and Religion* 14-382b ; 11-636d ; 2-749a ; Anglican Church 2-19d, 9-789a ; Aryans 2-711c, 14-387a ; Buils 3-845d ; Brahmanism 4-381b, 4-378b, 13-501c, 26-746a ; Brahman mythology 19-139a ; Brahman reforms 4-388b, 2-712d ; Buddhism : *see that heading* ; caste 5-464d ; census 5-665d ; chaplains 5-851d ; coolies 7-77c ; Dravidians 8-550b ; Gonds 12-233a ; Gurkhas 12-731d ; Hinduism 13-501b, infanticide 14-516c ; Jains 15-127a ; Jats 15-280d ; Kali cult 15-641a ; Krishna cult 13-485d, 13-510a, 15-927a, 24-168d ; languages 14-383d ; Mahrattas 17-424d ; missions 18-594b, 27-118a, 16-438b ; Nestorians 19-408b ; Parsees 20-866a ; Pathans 20-913b ; Pindaris 21-681b ; Punmashas 24-170a ; Rajputs 22-865d ; Rama cult 24-169a ; Siva cult 13-507c foll. ; Santals 24-188b ; serpent-worship 24-676c ; Sikhs 25-30b, 13-510c ; Mahommedanism : *see that heading* ; South African immigratoin 19-264c, 27-210a ; Suttee 26-171b ; Tamils 26-388d ; Tantras 24-170a, Thugs 26-896a ; Vaishnavism 13-506b, 13-485a, 13-508c, 28-130c ; Vedic theology 24-160a, 4-379a ; Yogis 13-508a, 28-921a, 27-179a ; zenana system 12-951c. *See also* separate religions and races.
—: *History, ancient* (to 1498) 14-387a ; Indus rule (12th cent.) 11-924a ; Alexander's invasion 1-548a ; Antiochus the Great (3rd cent. B.C.) 24-604d ; Aryan migrations 13-501b, 2-712b ; Asiatic history, place in 2-752b ; Chalukya dynasties (6th cent. foll.) 5-812b ; Chinese relations (2nd cent. B.C. foll.) 6-413d, 23-843d, 10-125c ; chronology 13-491d, 19-380a ; coins (to 17th cent.) 19-905a ; Darius' exposition (c. 500 B.C.) 7-833a ; early European travellers 15-912b, 16-1005a ; gold and silver fabrics 12-201b ; Greek influence 13-241a ; inlaying 14-575a ; ivory carving 15-982b ; mosaic 18-887b ; printed calicoes 26-789d, shawls 24-814c ; silver work 21-795b ; encouragement and preservation, society for the 2-702d ; weaving 28-448b ; wood-carving 28-796d.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 14-389d ; coffee 14-391b, 6-648a ; cotton 7-266b, 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299c ; Egyptian (ance.) 9-89b ; German 9-814b ; horses 12-160b ; Japanese 15-202c ; mining 14-393b, 12-194b, 8-159d ; opium 14-389a, 20-132c ; salt 14-389d, 24-90a ; silk 14-392d, 25-105a ; tea 14-390d, 26-479b, 26-481b ; timber 14-392a, 10-648a, 26-485d ; tobacco 26-1039b ; United Kingdom 27-502b.
—: *Education* 14-384b ; Duff's reforms 8-643c ; universities 14-384c, 27-775a.
—: *Finance* 14-386d ; coinage 19-905a, 19-909c, 18-707d ; free coinage of silver stopped 14-416d ; mints 18-559a ; national debt 19-269a.
—: *Geology* 14-376c ; 14-377b (map) ; Cretaceous 7-416c ; Eocene 9-665a ; land connexions 26-661c, 9-850d, 10-526d ; Permian 21-177a ; Triassic 27-260.
—: *Government* 14-385a ; 14-415b ; Bentinck's reforms 14-412c ; civil service : *see* Indian civil service ; forest service 14-391d, 6-413c, 7-932b ; law : *see* Indian law ; native states 14-382a, 25-521c, 14-414c ; police 14-386b, 21-979d, 6-413c ; political resident 23-183b ; post office 14-395b, 22-192d ; precedence list 22-273c ; public works department 14-394d ; veterinary service sea-route discovered (1498) 11-433d, 8-173a, 6-741d ; Sikh wars (1845 foll.) 25-87b ; Tibetan relations (1872 foll.) 26-927d ; Warren Hastings' policy (1772-85) 13-56b, 4-830c. *See also* East India Company, Indian Frontier Campaigns, Indian Mutiny.
India Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
India Bill (1783) 9-549b ; 21-671a ; 4-830b.
— Bill (1784) 9-549d ; 8-835b.
—, Council of : formation 14-385a.
INDIA, FRENCH 14-421b ; 14-407a ; Rajahmundry 22-865a.
India hemp (drug) : *see* Cannabis indica.
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea) : *see* Sunn.
India High Courts Act (1861) 1-205d.
Indiahoma, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Indian, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Me. 20-75a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, lakes, Can. : *see* North Indian, South Indian.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 15-847b.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Indian (astron.) : *see* Indus.
Indiana, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
INDIANA (Hoosier State), state, U.S. 14-421c ; 14-422 (map) ; agriculture 14-422a, 1-417b, 28-561c ; climate 14-422a ; coal 27-641d ; constitution and law 14-423c ; diamonds 8-162a ; forests 10-657a ; fugitive slaves 11-289a ; governors 14-426c ; history 14-425a ; liquor laws 16-767b ; marriage law 17-758c ; newspapers 19-572a ; payment of members 20-979d ; population 14-423b ; pyrites 22-692d ; university 4-86d.
*Indiana* (George Sand) 24-132d.
" Indiana " (ship) 24-900d.
Indiana Asbury University, Ind. : *see* De Pauw University.
— City, Ind. 18-579a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Indian Agency, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Indiana Harbor, Ind. 14-422 (C1) ; 8-828b.
Indian Allan : *see* Allan, Ebenezer.
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. 14-427a ; 14-422 (E5) ; children's court 6-140c ; hospital 19-916d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Indian Archipelago : *see* Malay Archipelago.
INDIAN ARCHITECTURE 14-428a ; arches 2-343b ; domes 8-396d ; Greek influence 14-398d ; mosques 18-598d ; preservation of monuments 18-798a ; vaults 27-961a.
— Army : *see* India, army.
Indiana Saltpetre Cave : *see* Wyandotte Cave.
Indian azalea 14-786d.
— Bay, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— boll worm 7-262b.
— Brook, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
— Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— buffalo 4-756d ; 1-119b.
— Civil Service 14-385d ; 6-413b ; examinations 10-47c.
— club 12-753c.
— Contract Act (1872) 24-63d.
— corn : *see* Maize.
— cotton 7-258a ; 7-260b.
— Councils Act (1861) 14-415b.
— Councils Act (1909) 14-385b.
— counter current 14-451d.
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Indian Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E-F5).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
— Creek : battle (1876) 6-637b.
— cress : *see* Nasturtium.
— desert-cat 5-489b.
— doab grass : *see* Doab grass.
— elephant : *see* Asiatic elephant.
— Emigration Act (1883) 7-77d.
— Empire, order of the 15-361b ; 15-854 (Pl. III.) ; 22-270b.
— Evidence Act (1872) 10-13b.
— Female Normal School Society : *see* Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.
— fennel 10-256b.
— Field Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Fields, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— fig cactus : *see* Prickly pear.
— file 10-340d.
— Forest Service : *see* India, section *Government*.
— fox 10-769c.
— Frontier Campaigns: Afridis 1-362a ; Bazotis 3-529d ; Black Mountain 4-24c ; Bozdar 4-356b ; Bugti 4-761d ; Buner 4-798c ; Chamkanni 5-826c ; Chilas 6-134c ; Chitral 6-252b ; Dargai : *see* Tirah campaign ; Hazara 4-24c ; Hunza-Nagar 13-057b ; Kurram 15-953b ; Manipur 17-583a ; Miranzai 18-574c ; Mohmand 18-649b ; Sikkim 25-89a ; Suliman Khel 20-222d ; Tirah 26-1005d ; Tochi 26-1043b ; Umbeyla 4-798c.
— grey partridge 21-192a.
— Guyan Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
— Head, Can. 24-225 (B3) ; 5-156a.
— Head, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— Head, N.H. : *see* Nashua.
— Head, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
— hemp (drug) : *see* Cannabis indica.
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea) : *see* Sunn.
— Hill, Fla. 26-392d.
— House, lake, Can. 5-160 (R4).
— ink 14-572a ; 15-94a ; line engraving 22-409o.
— Institute, Delft 7-954b.
— Institute, Oxford 20-413b ; 18-722b.
Indianite : *see* Anorthite.
Indian Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Indian lake (pigment) 21-599b.
INDIAN LAW 14-434a ; appeal courts 2-215d ; capital punishment 5-280c ; marriage laws 5-468b ; oath 19-943b ; patent law 20-906a ; penal code : *see* Indian Penal Code ; Sanscrit works 24-175b ; Stephen's work 25-884b ; women under 28-782c.
— leopard 16-456a ; 11-350d.
— lilac : *see* Azedarach.
— lion 18-737c.
— madder 17-280b.
— marten 17-786a.
— millet : *see* Durra.
— Mills, N.J. 19-502 (C4) ; 19-508c.
— Mound, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— muntjac 19-13b ; 15-286b.
— Museum, Calcutta 19-66d.
INDIAN MUTINY 14-446c ; 14-414d ; 9-567b ; Bombay 4-1894 ; Cawnpore memorials 5-587b ; Delhi memorial 7-956a ; Edwardes, Sir H. B. 9-1d ; Frere, Sir Bartle 11-206a ; Grant, Sir J. H. 12-354d ; Grey, Sir G.


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

**12**-589b; Hodson, W. S. R. **13**-558d; Jung Bahadur, Sir **19**-382d; Lucknow memorials **17**-106b; medal **18**-13b; Nicholson, J. **19**-667c; Outram, Sir J. **20**-382a; Punjab **16**-307b; Strathnairn, Lord **25**-1001d.
**INDIAN OCEAN** **14**-151a; **11**-634c; **19**-968d, **19**-973a foll.
**INDIANOLA**, Ia. **14**-452a; **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Indian Orchard, Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **25**-739d.
— painted bat **6** 246a.
— pagoglin **20**-677d.
— Pass, gorge, N.Y. **1**-193a.
— penal code **14**-434d, **7**-463b, Urdu version **13**-491b.
— pink **13**-766c.
*Indian Queen* (Howard) **13**-834b; **8**-610a.
Indian red (pigment) **6**-663a; **21**-399d.
— region (zoo-geog.): *see* Oriental region.
— reservations (Am.) **24**-226b.
— rhinoceros **23**-243d; **16**-976a; **2**-771d, molar **21**-170d.
— rice **12**-376a.
— River, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
— River, bay, Del. **17**-828 (I3), **7**-948a.
— River, inlet, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
— River, lagoon, Fla. **10**-540 (F3); **10**-542c.
— River Hundred, Del. **7**-948a.
— Rock, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— Runner, duck **22**-219b.
— Saracenic (arch.): *see* Mahommedan architecture.
Indians, Central American **1**-811d; **5**-676c; **18**-922c.
—, **NORTH AMERICAN** **14**-452a; **1**-811a; **4**-599b; Albany conference **1**-490d; animism **2**-54d; Augusta treaty (1763) **2**-904d; baskets **3**-481c; blow guns **4**-88d; Canada **5**-149b; Catlin's studies **5**-534d; consanguinity system **10**-159d; couvade **7**-338b; "Digger" Indians **5**-15c; Eliot's missions **9**-278a; fasting **2**-718c; food **1**-812d; Greenville treaty (1795) **12**-553a; hair **12**-823b; infanticide **14**-516c; initiation **14**-569d; lacrosse **16**-54d; languages **14**-453a, **1**-811c, **8**-200a; lost tribes theory **18**-112a; marriage **10**-162a; missions **18**-597d, **14**-478c; myths **19**-142c, **7**-215b; Nebraska **19**-327d; personal names **19**-158a; pictography **28**-852d; scalping **24**-286d; second sight **24**-570c; serpent-worship **24**-679d, **25**-52c; snow-shoes **25**-296a; standards **10**-454d; tattooing **26**-452a; Tecumsch's scheme **26**-499a; totemism **27**-88b, **10**-166b; U.S. policy **27**-719b.
—, South American **1**-811d; **14**-470d; **4**-175a; bolas **4**-158b; Jesuit missions **28**-49b.
Indian spot-bill duck **14**-28a; **8**-631b.
— Springs, Ga. **11**-752 (C2); treaty (1825) **11**-756b.
— Springs, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
— Springs, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
— Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
— Staff corps: *see* India, section *Army*.
— Stream, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
— Succession Act (1865) **14**-435a.
— Territories, Can. **23**-856c.
— Territory, U.S.: *see* Oklahoma.
— tobacco **16**-837c.
Indiantown, Can. **19**-465 (B-C1).
**Indian Trail, N.C.** **19**-772 (D2).
— tussur moth **25**-101a (fig.).
— Valley, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
— Valley, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
— whip snake **25**-291b (fig.).
— wolf **15**-107a; **5**-371c.
— yellow **21**-599b; **8**-746b.
India rubber: *see* Rubber.
— rubber tree **23**-800c; **23**-797 (Pl. II. fig. 15).
India, Secretaries of State for **18**-545c.
Indican (chem.) **14**-485b.
Indicated horse-power **13**-726c.
**INDICATOR** (chem.) **14**-482d; **6**-64a; **9**-221c.
—(engin.) **14**-482d; **25**-829d; **28**-416b.
—(tool) **27**-46b.
—(zool.): *see* Honey-guide.
— diagram **25**-829d; **26**-808d; Watt's **13**-138a, **8**-149a.
Indicatoridae **13**-656c.
Indicavit (law) **28**-850c.
Indices (crystall.) **7**-572c.
— (math.) **1**-660c; **2**-531b.
Indicium (law) **27**-74b; **27**-77c.
Indicolite **27**-104a.
Indictable offences **7**-458d.
— Offences Act (1848) **10**-17c; **22**-958c, **26**-96a.
Indiction, cycle of **6**-316c; **9**-78c; **23**-522d.
**INDICTMENT** **14**-483d; **21**-834c; abatement **1**-7c; bill of **3**-932c.
Indiculi (Merovingian document) **8**-305b.
Indienne (calico) **26**-707c.
Indies (dict.) **4**-806b.
— **LAWS OF THE** **14**-484d.
Indifference (ethics): *see* Liberty of indifference; and Will, Freedom of the.
—(philos.) **1**-189d.
—(scholastic doctrine) **24**-350c.
—(theol.): Quietist doctrine **22**-749c; Roman Catholic Church **23**-343a.
Indigo, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (G2).
Indigenacy, rights of **24**-340a.
Indigene **8**-746d.
Indigestion: *see* Dyspepsia.
Indigirka, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (E2); **28**-598d.
Indigitamenta (myth.) **23**-577d.
**INDIGO** **14**-485a; **8**-745a; **8**-751a; Egyptian **9**-27b, **8**-744b, **19**-693c; Indian **14**-390d; textile printing **26**-700c.
— bird **19**-737d.
— copper: *see* Covellite.
— dyes **14**-485c; **8**-751a.
— extract, *see* Indigotin disulphonic acid.
Indigofera (bot.): *see* Indigo plant.
Indigo gluten **14**-486c.
Indigolite: *see* Indicolite.
Indigo plant **14**-485b.
Indigotin (chem.) **14**-485b; **14**-486a.
— disulphonic acid **14**-486b; **8**-751a.
Indigo-vat method **8**-751a.
Indimulsin **12**-143a.
Indio, Cal. **5**-8 (E5); **5**-9b; **5**-9c.
—, Tex., Nic. **5**-678 (D5).
**INDIUM** **14**-486c; **6**-68a.
— compounds **14**-486c.
Individual (biol.) **18**-865b; **16**-975a; **14**-159a.
**INDIVIDUALISM** (philos.) **14**-486d; **25**-301b; **19**-672d; anarchism **1**-917c; State action **12**-298a.
Individuation **2**-301a.
Indivisibles (maths.) **14**-538b; **23**-1076c.
Indjija, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Indo-African Continent (geol.) **25**-110d; **20**-236c (map).
**INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES** **14**-487a; **14**-495a; **14**-484a.
—Aryan race **14**-487a; **14**-395d; **2**-712b; castes **14**-396b; mythology **19**-139a; **19**-142d.
Indo-China, Bank of **14**-493b.
**INDO-CHINA, FRENCH** **14**-490b; **14**-498 (map); commerce **10**-801a; frontier treaty **6**-202c; survey maps **17**-651d.
Indo-Chinese languages **26**-929b; **8**-198b.
**INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES** **14**-495a; **21**-420a; **21**-426b; early Britain **9**-588a; Gipsy dialects **12**-40c; grammar **12**-328a; Indian census returns **14**-384a.
—European races **14**-498a; **2**-748d; Hellenic cuffs **12**-528b; Leist on **15**-581c; mythology **19**-129d, **12**-528a; social grades (ancient) **4**-382b.
—European Telegraph Co. **21**-242b; **21**-195d.
Indo-Gangetic plain, dist., India: geology **13**-471c.
Indo-Germanic languages: *see* Indo-European languages.
Indoline blue **8**-746d.
Indo-Iranian languages **16**-246a.
Indol-ammopropionic acid: *see* Tryptophane.
— blue **8**-746d.
**INDOLE** **14**-500b; **20**-52b.
Indo-Malay region: *see* Oriental Region.
Indo-Mauritian race **17**-913d.
"Indomitable" (warship) **24**-899; **24**-910b.
Indonesia, isls.: *see* Malay Archipelago.
**INDONESIAN** **14**-500c; **1**-426d; language **19**-2d.
In-dong, Kor. **15**-156 (F9).
Indoor relief: *see under* Poor relief.
Indo-Pali: *see* Brahmi.
Indopteron **14**-866a; **26**-850d.
Indore, India **14**-501a; **14**-376 (F-G8).
**INDORE**, state, India **14**-500c; **4**-609d; **14**-450c.
**INDISPENSEMENT** **14**-501a.
— in blank **1**-304a.
— in full **1**-304b.
**INDO-SCYTHIANS** **14**-501a.
Indoxazenes **6**-60a.
Indoxyl **14**-496a; **12**-143a.
Indoxylic acid **14**-486a.
**INDRA** (myth.) **14**-501a; **13**-505c; **19**-139c; Maruts **17**-805d.
Indragiri, kingdom, Sum.: *see* Rhuw-Lingga.
—riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-71b.
Indramayu (Dermayo), Java **15**-284 (C2); **15**-290a.
Indraprastha, India: *see* Indarpat.
Indrapura, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-74b.
—, state, Mal.Pen.: *see* Patani.
Indravati, riv., India **14**-382 (I10); **12**-170c.
Indre, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
**INDRE**, dept., Fr. **14**-501b; **14**-378 (I4); **10**-779d.
—, riv., Fr. **15**-923d.
**INDRE-ET-LOIRE**, dept., Fr. **14**-501c; **10**-778 (E4); **10**-779d.
Indre Samlen, fjord, Nor.: *see* Samlen.
— Sulen, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Indret, Fr. **16**-925a; **8**-366a.
**INDRI** **14**-501d; **22**-335b (fig.).
Indris brevicaudatus: *see* Indri.
Indrisinae **28**-109d; **22**-335a.
Induba, S.Af. **25**-466 (I2).
Inductance (electrical) **9**-212b; **9**-186a; **9**-214d.
Induction (law) **3**-726a; **2**-359c.
**INDUCTION** (logic) **14**-501d; **16**-879d; analogy **1**-912c; Aristotle **16**-903a, **16**-881d; Bacon **16**-906c, **3**-148a; deduction **16**-881a; Hobbes **13**-546a; Hume **16**-851c; J. S. Mill **16**-909a; Socrates **25**-336b; syllogism **26**-283c, **16**-892c.
—, electromagnetic **9**-185b; Faraday **9**-214b, **10**-173d; Helmholtz **13**-249b; Lenz **9**-214c; F. E. Neumann **9**-214d; therapeutics **9**-250a.
—, electrostatic **9**-181c; **9**-214d.
—, magnetic **17**-326a; **17**-322c; measurement **17**-329a; unit **27**-742c.
—, mathematical **1**-607c.
**INDUCTION COIL** **14**-502c; **27**-181a.
Inductivity: *see* Dielectric constant.
Inductor **8**-778d.
**INDULGENCE** **14**-505d; **8**-902d; **25**-806c; Carlstadt **5**-348b; Huss **14**-5d; Jubilee year **15**-534c; Luther **17**-134d; pilgrims **21**-607c.
—, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of Indulgence.
Indulgence and Relics, Congregation of **7**-641d.
**INDULINES** **14**-507a.
Indulph **17**-19c.
**INDUS** **14**-507b.
Indumeni, mt., S.Af. **19**-252d.
**INDUNA** (dict.) **14**-507b.
Induno, It. **26**-242 (F5).
Induplicate **16**-328d; **10**-562a (fig.).
**INDUS**, riv., India **14**-507c; **6**-168 (C3); **14**-376 (B-C7); **4**-186c; **25**-142a; Alexander **1**-548c.
—, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C4).
Indus (astron.) **2**-713b (map).
Indusium (bot.) **22**-610d.
—(garment) **7**-235d.
**INDUSTRIA, It.** **14**-508c; **15**-26 (B2).
Industrial, W. Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Industrial Alcohol Committee **1**-526c; **25**-702b.
— Appeal Courts: in Australia **2**-969d.
— Banks: Japanese scheme **15**-216b.
— Brotherhood of the United States **27**-152a.
— Conciliation and Arbitration Act (N.Z.) **19**-630d.
— diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— Disputes Investigation Act (Can.) **2**-356d.
— Insurance **14**-671b.
Industrialism **7**-288c; **24**-46b.
Industrial property **21**-14a.
**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL** **14**-508d; **15**-614b; **23**-22d; Carpenter, Mary **5**-385b; county council **9**-431b; disciplinary régime **15**-614c; *see also* Children, law relating to; Juvenile Offenders.
— School Act (1856) **15**-614b.
— Societies **24**-245d.
Industrie-Schule (Bavaria) **26**-491a.
Industry, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
**INDUSTRY** **14**-508d; **22**-464c; America **22**-465d; trusts **19**-335a.
Indutiomarus (Gallic chief) **4**-940b; **16**-6a.
Indwe, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H8); **5**-232d; **15**-629c.
Indy, Vincent d' **19**-82d.
**INE** (Saxon king) **14**-508d; **9**-467c; laws **9**-609b, **15**-586a; Peter's Pence **21**-304d.
Inebektchi, Bulg. **22**-937a.
**INEBOLI, Asia M.** **14**-509a; **2**-760 (E1).
Inebriate Reformatories **26**-589d; **14**-510d.
Inebriates Acts **14**-510c.
**INEBRIETY, LAW OF** **14**-509a.
Inedia **10**-193b.
"Ineffabilis Deus" (papal bull) **14**-335a; **21**-689d.
Ine-geul, Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3).
"In elegendis" (papal bull) **6**-828d.
Inequalities (mathematical) **1**-612c.
Inertia (mechanics) **17**-974c; coefficient **2**-953b.
—, ellipsoid of **17**-973d; **9**-293b: *see also* Moment of Inertia *and* Product of Inertia.
— field of (math.) **19**-856d.
Inescutcheon **13**-314c.
Inessa, It. **24**-189a.
Ineu, mt., Hung. **27**-212b.
Inez, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
In factum actio **23**-567d.
**INFALLIBILITY** (Papal) **14**-511a; **23**-495a; **8**-383b; **26**-710d; Adrian VI. **1**-216d; Febronianism **10**-230a; Hohenlohe's opposition **13**-574c; Honorius anathematization **7**-10c; Manning **17**-590d; Newman **19**-519a; Pius IX. **21**-689b; Strossmayer **25**-1042c; Ultramontanism **27**-571b.
— of general council **6**-336b.
— of scripture: *see under* Bible.
Infallible exposure meter **21**-517d.
**INFAMY** (law) **14**-512d.
**INFANCY** **14**-513a; **10**-611c.
Infangenethef and Outfangenetheof **6**-378b.
**INFANT** **14**-514b; **7**-636d; knighting of **15**-859c; royal minority **23**-37d.
Infanta, Pt.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
**INFANTE** (law) **14**-515d.
Infantes, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
**INFANTICIDE** **14**-516a; **18**-27c; **5**-861d; exogamy caused by **10**-79c; law relating to **14**-516d; Mahomet **17**-409b; Peruvian funeral rite **11**-330d.
Infantile ophthalmia: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
— paralysis **20**-763d; **9**-250b; treatment **9**-251a.
— remittent fever: *see* Typhoid Fever.
Infantilism **7**-430d.
Infant Life Protection Act (1897) **3**-97c.
— mortality **22**-98c; **6**-139a; **14**-513d; baby-farming **3**-97b; housing question **13**-815c.
**INFANTRY** **14**-517c; **14**-522 (Plate); **2**-606a; ammunition supply **1**-865d; artillery **2**-688d, **2**-694a; barracks **3**-427b; cavalry attacks **5**-564d; feudal **2**-597b; linked battalion system **2**-614d; tactics **26**-349c.
— brigade **4**-563c.
**INFANT SCHOOLS** **14**-533b: *see also* Kindergarten.
Infants' Custody Act (1873) **28**-784d.
— Relief Act (1874) **14**-514d.
— Settlement Act **28**-784d.
Infanzon **15**-855c.
Infanzones **20**-915c.
In favorem vitae **7**-457d.
Infection (breeding) **26**-509b.
— (med.) **7**-901b.
Infectious diseases **28**-1064c; hospitals: *see* Fever hospitals.
— Diseases (Notification) Acts (1889 and 1899) **22**-627c.
— Diseases of Animals Act **18**-59c.
— Diseases (Prevention) Act (1890) **22**-627c; **9**-437d.
Inferae **2**-13d.
Inference **16**-884d; **16**-890a; **16**-893a; analogy **1**-912c; Aristotle **16**-882b, **16**-901a; Bosanquet **16**-895b; capacity of animals **22**-946d; definition and classification **16**-879d; Locke **16**-908b; Mach **18**-238b; mediate **26**-282b. *See also* Syllogism, Obversion, &c.
Inferior, lagoon, Mex. **18**-319b.
—, lake, Chile **6**-144c.
Inferiore, lake, It. **17**-607b.
Inferior Oolite **20**-119a; **11**-670c (table): *see also* Bajocian.
— ovary (bot.) **10**-571a.
Infernal regions: *see* Hades.
Infernet, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
"Infernet" (warship) **24**-912a.
Infernillo, **19**-643a.
Infibulation **19**-100b.
Infielders (baseball) **3**-459d.
Infiesto, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
**INFINITE** **14**-534c; Descartes **5**-415d; Jewish conception **15**-620b; Malebranche **5**-419a; Spinoza **5**-423b; Zeno **28**-970c.
Infinitesimal (math.) **14**-535a.
— **CALCULUS** **14**-535b.
**INFINITIVE** (dict.) **14**-552b.
Infinity (math.) **7**-654d; function **11**-303b; infinite aggregate **19**-847c; line at **7**-654d, **11**-716d, **22**-433d; point at **11**-327d, **11**-689a; symbol **28**-285b.
Inflammable air: *see* Hydrogen.
Inflammation **26**-796c; **4**-201d.
Inflata **15**-568a.
Inflation Bill (U.S.) **27**-720c.
Inflective languages **21**-423a.
"Inflexible" (warship) **24**-894d; **24**-905a; **24**-910b; rolling **24**-933d.
**INFLEXION** (dict.) **14**-552b.
—(geom.): *see* Tangent, stationary.
—(language) **21**-420b.
—(optics): *see* Diffraction of light.
—, points of **14**-548b.
Inflorescence **10**-555a; **18**-867a.
**INFLUENCE** (dict.) **14**-552b.
— (mechanics) **4**-552d.
—, undue: *see* Undue influence.
**INFLUENZA** **14**-552c; **18**-61c; **20**-779a; bacillus **14**-555a, **3**-171c; appendicitis **2**-217d; pericarditis **13**-134a; rheumatoid arthritis **23**-238c; veterinary science **28**-8d.
**IN FORMA PAUPERIS** **14**-556b.
**INFORMATION** (law) **14**-556c; **22**-281b.
Informatory Vindication **5**-109d.
**INFORMER** (law) **14**-556d.
Infra-clavicle (of fishes): *see* Cleithrum.
Infralapsarian **2**-577a.
Infra-Lias: *see* Rhaetic group.
Infra-orbital artery **2** 568b.
Infra-spinatus muscle **19**-55c.
Infra-umbilical glands **17**-166d.
Infula **3**-980c.
Infundibuliform **10**-564c.
Infundibulum: of brain **14**-264d; **4**-403c; **27**-1050c; of lung **23**-187a; of nose **20**-78b.

Infusible white precipitate (pharmacy) : *see* Mercuri-ammonium chloride.
Infusion (rite) 10-605a.
**INFUSORIA** 14-557a ; 22-488c ; 10-28c.
Infusum Caryophylli 6-563a.
Ing (myth.) 26-680b ; 26-684a.
Inga anomala 10-568b.
— Feuillei : *see* Pacay.
Ingagani, riv., Nasal 27-364d.
Ingalls, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Inganess, Scot. : geology 20-279d.
Ingavska, riv., Sib. 28-914c.
Inga saman 27-990b.
— spectabilis : *see* Guava.
Ingatestone, Ess. 16-942 (F2) ; 9-785d.
Ingathering, Feast of : *see* Tabernacles, feasts of.
Ingbirchworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Inge (of Norway) 19-808a ; 12-750d.
— (of Sweden) 26-1:8d ; 19-807d.
Ingeae (bot.) 16-382a.
**INGEBORG** (of France) 14-563a.
" Ingeborg " (train ferry) 24-888b.
Ingeland, Thomas 8-502b.
**INGELHEIM**, Ger. 14-563b ; 11-808 (II. 19) ; council (948) 10-813b.
Ingelmunster, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
**INGELOW, JEAN** 14-563c.
Ingelram de Achie 28-715d.
**INGEMANN, BERNHARD Severin** 14-563d ; 8-42b.
Ingenuiles 17-595a.
Ingenting, Swed. 25-933 (A1).
Ingeniouse, Jas 13-150c ; 9-182a ; 4-302a.
**INGERSOLL, ROBERT Green** 14-564a.
**INGERSOLL**, Can. 14-564b ; 20-114 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Ingersoll drill 4-46a.
Ingersoll-Sergeant coal cutting machine 6-585d ; 4-45c (fig.).
Ingesi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Ingestre, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
**INGHAM, CHARLES CROMwell** 14-564b.
Ingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Inghilfredi (poet) 14-899a.
**INGHIRAMI** (family) 14-564c.
Ingleborough, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; 21-105a ; 28-924a.
**INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANSfield** 14-564c.
Ingleby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Ingledoun, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
**INGLEFIELD, SIR EDWARD Augustus** 14-564d ; 21-946b.
Inglefield, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, gulf, Green. 12-543 (C2).
— Land, Green. 12-543 (C2).
**INGLE-NOOK** 14-565a.
Ingleside, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Ingleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C3) ; 28-931c.
Inglewhite, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Inglewood, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
—, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
**INGLIS, SIR JOHN EARDLY Wilmot** 14-565a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 14-565b.
Inglis, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Ingman, Santeri 10-387b.
Ingnerit, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Ingó, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Ingoda, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3) ; 7-889c.
Ingogo, riv., Nat. : battle (1881) 25-476c.
Ingoie, Andaman Is. 14-382 (P14).
Ingoldmells, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Ingoldsby, Sir Richard 16-402d.
—, Thomas : *see* Barham, Richard Harris.
*Ingoldsby Legends, The* (Barham) 3-909d.
Ingolf, Can. 20-114 (A1).
" Ingolf " (ship) 19-970d.
Ingolf's Fjeld, mt., Green. 12-543 (F4) ; 12-544a.
Ingolfshöfdi, isl., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
**INGOLSTADT**, Ger. 14-565b ; 11-808 (C4) ; battle (1525) 26-177c ; university 27-760b, 27-766d.
Ingomar, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Ingonish, Can. 19-331 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 19-331 (D1).
Ingorachoix, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
**INGOT** (dict.) 14-565c.
" In Gottes Namen fahren wir " (hymn) 21-608d.
Ingouville, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ingraham, Capt. 17-751b.
Ingraham, Pl. 14-304 (D5).
Ingram (dict.) 12-322a.
—, carpet 5-390b.
Ingram, Herbert (1811–1860) 19-551b.
—, **JAMES** 14-565d.
—, **JOHN KELLS** 14-565d ; itinerism method 14-721d ; statistics 25-807d.
—, W. Ayerst 20-499c.
Ingram, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Northumb. : geology 19-790b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ingrassias, Giovanni Filippo 1-929c ; 17-947d.
Ingrave, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ingrescent apoplexy 2-195d.
Ingrebourne, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
**INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE Dominique** 14-566a.
**INGRESS** (astron.) 14-567d.
Ingria, prov., Russ. 26-202b ; 26-204a ; 23-899b.
In gross (law) 12-617a.
Ingrossing : *see* Engrossing.
Ingrow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Inguana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Inguacones, tribe 26-680a.
Inguar : *see* Ivarr Beinlausi.
Inguma, mal 22-129d.
— glands 17-167b.
— hernia 13-372d.
Ingul, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D6) ; 23-874 (I. D3) ; 4-758c.
Ingules, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Ingur, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2).
Ingush, race 15-619b ; 5-348b.
Ingwangwane, riv., S.Af. 19-252d.
Ingwavuma, dist., S.Af. 28-1051b.
Inhabited house tax 9-464b.
Inhalation 1-270d.
Inhaler 26-134d.
**INHAMBANE**, Port.E.Af. 14-567d ; 25-466 (M-N4).
—, bay, Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4) ; language 3-360b.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
Inhambu 26-998a ; 4-444a.
Inhambue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Inhamissengo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Inhampura, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
—, riv., Af. : *see* Limpopo.
Inhangoma, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Inhapalalla, lakes, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Inharrime, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Inhassunje, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N1).
Inhatumbo, riv., Port.E.Af. : *see* Zavala.
Inherent covenant (law) : *see* Real covenant.
**INHERITANCE** (law) 14-568a ; accumulation 1-125d ; base fee 3-462b ; bastard 3-499d, 16-378c ; Berbers 3-766c ; Fantis 10-172b ; French law 10-922a, 28-80b ; Gold Coast 12-205b ; Hindu law 14-437d ; levirate 16-511c ; Mahommedan law 14-442d ; Nayar law 19-318c ; Roman law 26-4d ; Scots law 14-568d, 16-378c ; U.S. law 14-569a, 6-954a. *See also* Succession.
— Act (1833) 14-568a ; 22-174c.
— tax : *see* Estate Duty.
**INHIBITION** (law) 14-569c.
— (psych.) 13-337b.
Inhlobane (Hlobane), mt., S.Af. 28-1054a.
Inhumation : *see* Funeral Rites and Burial.
Inia geoffroyensis 5-773b ; 8-395b.
Inian's Ferry, N.J. : *see* New Brunswick.
Iniantcuichi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Inigsalik, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Inikörti mine, Madras : mica of 18-356a.
I-ning, China 6-168 (I4) ; 15-783a.
Ininga, tribe 1-330b.
Inion 1-940a.
Inioteuthis 5-702a.
Inirida, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C4) ; 6-703a.
Inis, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Inisaltra, isl., Ire. : *see* Holy Island.
Inis Cathaig, isl., Ire. : *see* Scattery Island.
**INISFAIL** 14-569c.
Inishail, isl., Scot. 3-67d.
Inishannon, Ire. 14-744 (C5) ; 3-313a.
Inishark, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3) ; 11-431d.
Inishbofin, isl., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (A3) ; 11-431c ; 6-695a.
Inishcrone, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Inishdalla, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Inisheer, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 2-318a.
Inishfree, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1) ; 8-412d.
Inishglora, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Inishgort, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Inishkea North, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, South, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Inishkeen, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 18-686a.
Inishlacken, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
Inishmaan, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 2-318a.
Inishmore (Aranmore), isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3) ; 2-318a ; 14-745b ; 14-762b.
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
Inishmurray, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 14-743b ; 25-242b.
Inishnabro, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inishnee, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
Inishowen, pen., Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 14-743b ; 14-759b.
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Inishtooskert, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inishtrahull, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 8-412d.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Inishturk, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3) ; 11-431d.
Inishvickillane, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inispatrick, isl., Ire. 8-617d.
Inisshark, isl., Ire. 28-370a.
Inistrynich, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2) ; 2-488b.
Initao, p.ls. 21-392 (E6).
**INITIALS** (law) 14-569d.
Initial stress (ordnance) 20-215c.
**INITIATION** 14-569d ; 23-66a ; Australian aborigines 2-957d ; cannibal ceremonies 5-815c ; ceremonies 8-615c ; mutilation 19-100b ; Parsees 20-866b ; puberty 22-626c ; totems 27-90c ; W. African ceremonies 22-666a.
— Hall of, Eleusis : *see* Telesterion.
Initiative (law) : *see* Referendum and Initiative.
Initially, Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
Injabert, Jean Antoine 24-509b.
Injection breccia (geol.) 4-482d.
**INJECTOR** (engin.) 14-570a.
**INJUNCTION** (law) 14-570b ; quia timet 14-570c.
Injunctum nobis (papal bull) 27-249d.
Injured Animals Act (1907) 7-523c.
Injury (law) 15-577d ; tort 27-644d ; verbal 16-535b.
Ink, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
**INK** 14-571a ; early MSS. 17-624a ; lithographic 16-787d, 16-735b.
Inkberrow, Worcs. 4-920 (III. D2).
Inkberry 13-615d ; 5-147b.
Inkerman, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4) ; capture (1453) 18-718d.
—, **BATTLE OF** (1854) 14-573c ; 7-452b.
Inkermann, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Inklin, riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
Inkoka, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Inkoni, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Inkov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Ink-pa-du-la (chief) 18-553a.
Inkpen, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
— Beacon, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 28-698a ; geology 3-783a.
Ink Photo process 22-444b.
Inkster, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Inkwelo, mt., S.Af. 19-252c.
Ink-writer 26-516b.
Inland, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
— and Seaward Kaikouras, mts., N.Z. : *see* Kaikouras.
— Letter Postage 22-182c.
— Revenue : *see* Revenue.
— Revenue Board 14-556c ; 23-223b.
— Revenue Regulation Act (1890) 4-516d.
— sea, Jap. 15-157b ; 15-194a.
**INLAYING** 14-574d ; Boulle 4-322c ; Japanese 15-179a. *See also* Mosaic, Marquetry, Parquetry, Bombay Furniture.
Inle, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E4) ; 4-839a.
Inlet, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Inlets, Bay of, Queens. 2-959c.
Inma, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
**INMAN, HENRY** 14-575b.
—, William 25-851b.
Inman, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
Inman Line (steamships) 25-851b.
*In Memoriam* (Tennyson) 26-631c ; 9-641a.
**INN**, riv., Eur. 14-575b ; 3-4 (C2) ; 26-242 (I3) ; 9-909d.
**INN** (hostel) 14-575c.
Innanna (myth.) 14-870d.
Innanon, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Innate anther (bot.) 10-567b.
Innaun, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Innellan, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Inneravon, Scot. : *see* Inveravon.
Innerbrax, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Inner Circle Railway, Lond. : *see* Metropolitan Railway.
Innerdouny, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2) ; 15-824a.
Inner Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
**INNERLEITHEN** (Hornehurch End), Scot. 14-577a ; 24-418 (E3).
Innerleven (Dubbyside), Scot. 28-517c.
Inner Maina, dist., Gr. 17-431d.
Innermessan, Scot. 28-629a.
Inner Moray, firth, Scot. : *see* Inverness, firth of.
— North Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Innerpeffray Castle, ruins, Scot. 8-798b.
Inner Rhoden, half-canton, Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 2-220c ; 26-255d.
Innersocheon : *see* Inescutcheon.
Inner Sound, chan., Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 25-206a.
— South Head, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
Innerste, riv., Ger. 13-462a.
Inner Temple, Lond. : *see* Temple, Inner.
Innertkirchen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Innervation (psych.) 22-563d.
Innerwick, Scot. (Haddington) 24-412 (F4).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3).
Innes, Sir James Rose : *see* Rose-Innes.
Innes, isl., mt. 18-372 (H3).
Innes Ker : *see* Roxburghe, dukes of.
**INNESS, GEORGE** 14-577b.
Innfield, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Innholders Company 16-811a.
Innichen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Innichner Eck, mt., Aus. 8-550b.
Innis, Ire. : *see* Ennis.
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
*Inni Sarri* (Manzoni) 17-627a ; 14-911d.
Inniscaltra, Ire. 6-427c.
Inniscattery, isl., Ire. : *see* Scattery.
Innischoarach, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Innisfallen, isl., Ire. 15-795b.
*Innisfallen, Annals of* 5-631a.
Innishannon, Ire. : *see* Inishannon.
Innishowen, Ire. : *see* Inishowen.
Inniskilling, Ire. : *see* Enniskillen.
Innisklilling Dragoons 9-647d.
Innis-na-Druidhneah, isl., Scot. : *see* Iona.
Innistiogue, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 15-793d.
Innkeepers, law relating to 14-576c ; lien 16-595b ; Roman law 14-575d.
— Act (1878) 14-576d ; 16-598c.
— Liability Act (1863) 14-576d.
**INNOCENT I.** (pope) 14-577c ; 20-722b.
— II. 14-577d ; 23-670a ; absolutism 20-695b ; empire, relations with 20-693d ; Louis VII 17-36a ; Roger of Sicily 23-453d ; St Bernard 3-706b.
— III. (antipope) 14-578a.
— III. (pope) 14-578a ; 20-696c ; 23-673a ; 6-342b ; crusade 7-539d ; decretals of 5-197c ; empire, relations with 14-943a, 9-774b, 15-34b ; English dispute 9-487d, 16-178b ; heretics persecuted 14-589a, 1-506a ; Innes under 15-405c ; Portuguese dispute 22-140d.
— IV. 14-579d ; 23-674b ; 20-698a ; crusade 7-543a ; decretals of 5-198a ; Henry III. and 9-492b ; Irish bishops 14-714b ; Mongol mission 5-398a ; on purgatory 22-659d.
— V. 14-581a ; 20-723a.
— VI. 14-581a ; 20-701d ; 23-681b.
— VII. 14-581c ; 20-703a ; 23-681b.
— VIII. 14-581d ; 20-707b ; 23-683c ; 3-556b.
— IX. 14-582a.
— X. 14-582b ; 20-713a ; English Catholics 8-261d ; Jansenism condemned 15-153d ; Velazquez portrait 27-977b.
— XI. 14-582c ; 20-713b ; 10-841b.
— XII. 14-583a ; 20-713d.
— XIII. 14-583a.
— (archbp. of Alaska) : *see* Veniaminov, Ivan.
Innocentius (Roman jurist) 12-612c.
**INNOCENTS' DAY** 14-583b ; 10-222d.
Innocenzo da Imola 14-340a.
Innominate artery 2-666c ; 2-668c.
— bone 25-180a (fig.).
— veins 27-970b ; 23-185d.
In nomine Domini (papal bull) 6-828a.
**INNSBRUCK** (Oenipons), Aus. 14-583c ; 3-4 (B3) ; 22-813a ; university 27-764c, 15-84a.
Inns of Chancery 14-585a.
**INNS OF COURT** 14-584b ; 9-603d ; 9-607a ; terms 26-642b.
Innstadt, Passau 20-886b.
Inn Thal, Unter, valley, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
**INNUENDO** 14-587b ; 16-536a.
Innuit people : *see* Eskimo.
Innviertel, dist., Aus. 12-791b.
Inny, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5) ; 15-758a.
—, riv., Ire. (Longford, &c.) 14-744 (D3) ; 16-980d, 28-548d.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 28-548d.
Ino (myth.) 2-825a ; 2-478b ; 17-878d.
Ino, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Inocarpus edulis : *see* Tahiti chestnut.
Inocaulis 12-366d.
Inoceramus 7-415d ; 16-122b.
Inoculable diseases 25-191b.
Inoculation 3-173a ; 3-175d ; anthrax 2-107c ; hydrophobia 14-169d ; pleuropneumonia 21-838c ; rinderpest 23-349a ; smallpox 25-249b, 18-53c, 17-883d.
Inokawa, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Inokun, people 1-329d.
Inola, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Inongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Inopakan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Inopus, riv., Delos 7-972c.
Inosite 22-31c.
Inotagma 22-478b.

**Inouye (Japanese artists) 15-178b.**
— (Japanese general) **23-921c.**
—, **KAORU** (statesman) **14-587c**; **15-192a**; **15-214c**, Japanese reformation **15-267d**, **14-887d.**
**INOWRAZLAW** (Jung - Breslau), Ger. **14-587d**, **11-808** (G2).
**In personam** (law) **1-158c**; **15-577b.**
**Inquartation** *see* Quartation.
**INQUEST 14-587d**, **7-137d**; early law **15-583a**, **10-11c.**
— of office **22-281b**; **15-583c.**
**Inquilinaggio 15-11c.**
**Inquiline 3-625b**, bees **3-626d**; plant galls **11-125a.**
**Inquiry, court of 18-443a.**
—, **Court of 28-850c.**
*Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals* (Hume) **27-821c.**
**Inquisitio** : *see* Inquest.
*Inquisitio geldi* : see *Exon Domesday.*
**INQUISITION, THE 14-587d**; **7-640c**; **8-403b**; England **14-591c**, fourth Lateran Council **16-240c**; France **14-592a**, **17-38a**, **18-829a**; Goa **12-161a**; Ignatius of Loyola **17-81c**; Italian activity **15-41d**; literary censorship **14-374b**; Peru **21-275c**; Pius V, **25-685b**; Pole denounced **21-975a**; Portugal **22-146c**, **22-158a**; Spain **14-591b**, **25-549d** and foll. ; Templars denounced **26-597a**; Torquemada **27-584**; torture **27-74c**; witchcraft **28-756d.**
**In rem** (law) **1-158c**; **15-577b**; **16-596b.**
**In Rhypum, Yorks.** : *see* Ripon.
**In-ringing 7-646b.**
**Inro** (dict.) **15-181a.**
**Inrolments, Statute of** : *see* Enrolments, Statute of.
**Ins, Switz. 26-242** (C2).
**Insalah, oasis, Sah. 1-320** (D2); **23-1007c**; **27-352d.**
**INSANITY 14-597a**; alcoholic **14-609b**, **26-588a**; Conolly's reforms **6-964c**; dreams **8-561b**, Early Church on **9-398b**; epilepsy **9-692c**; Esquirol's reforms **9-776b**; evidence **18-27b**; hospital treatment **14-616c**; *see also* Lunatic Asylums; legal aspects **14-611c**, **20-769c**; Oriental reverence for **7-855b**; statistic **14-610c**; Tuke's reforms **27-365b.**
**Insar, Russ. 23-872** (F5); **21-125a.**
*Insatiate Countesse, The* **17-776c.**
**Insch, Scot. 24-412** (F2).
**Inscriptio 21-833d.**
**Inscription, pt., N.S.W. 26-278** (C5).
**Inscription maritime 19-306a.**
**Inscription Rock, mt., N.Mex.** : *see* El Moro.
**INSCRIPTIONS 14-618b**; **26-709a**; Axumite **9-847a**; Chinese **6-220a**, **6-231a**; Cufic **4-5a**; cuneiform : *see* Cuneiform; Egyptian **9-57b** and foll. ; Ethiopian **9-846a**; Etruscan **9-860d**, Gaulish **5-613b**, Greek **14-626d**, **12-461b**; Guanche **12-650b**; Hittite **13-537d**; Indian **14-621a**, **14-396d**; Latin **14-629d**, **16-231a**, **1-726c**; Minoan **7-421c**; Pliny tablet **21-844d**; Semitic **14-618c**, **2-264a**; shorthand **24-1007d**; Teutonic **26-673c.**
—, Temple of, Mex. **5-679a.**
**INSECT 14-638a**; **2-673d**; of Linnaeus **28-1027a**: *see also* Hexapoda.
**INSECTIVORA 14-638c**; **17-525d**; affinities **14-644b**, **17-526a**; distribution **17-527a**; palaeontology **14-644a**, **17-783b.**
**INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS 14-644b.**
— otter **14-642d**; **14-638d**; **14-639b**; **17-522a.**
**Insectolophus 21-169d.**
**Insect wax** : *see* Chinese wax.
**INSEIN, Bur. 14-644d.**
**Inselberglandschaft 1-320c.**
**Inselsberg, mt., Ger. 24-260a.**
**Inselsteine 1-245b.**
**Insemineae 2-14a.**
**Insertion (engin.)** : *see* Packing.
**Inservientes 22-468b.**
**Insessores 3-972c.**
**Inset (in advertising) 1-239c.**
**Inish, lake, Scot. 24-412** (E2); **25-616a.**
**Inshallah** (rel.) **17-419b.**
**Inshanti, mts., China 6-168** (H-11); **15-777c**, **12-168a.**
**Inshu (Inaba) prov., Jap. 15-201b.**
**Inside car 5-297b.**
— clinch (wrestling) **28-845c.**
— clinch (knot) **15-873a.**
— straight (in poker) **21-901a.**
**Insiza, riv., S.Af. 25-466** (I3).
**Inskip, Lancs. 16-139** (B1).
**Insko, Ky. 15-740** (E3).
**Insolation 21-477a**; **6-510b** : *see also* Sunshine.
**Insolvency** (law) **3-321c**; **7-914a**; **2-781a** : *see also* Bankruptcy.
**INSOMNIA 14-644d**; dyspepsia **8-787a**; eczema **8-920d**; exophthalmic goitre **12-192c**; insanity **14-602a**; neurasthenia **19-428b**; static electricity **9-249d**; treatment **26-800a.**
**Isortok, South, fjord, Green. 12-543** (D5).
**Inspan** (dict.) **25-467b.**
**Inspector-general of the Forces 27-330c.**
**Inspector of fisheries (Ireland) 10-436c.**
**INSPIRATION 14-645b**; **26-780a**; Carlstadt's belief **5-345b**; Christ's and Loisy's publications **16-926c**; Le Clerc's views **16-355b**; Smith's (H. P.) views **25-261b.**
**Inspirationists** : *see* Amana Society.
**Inspiratory movements (physiol.) 23-194b.**
**Inst. (abbrev.) 1-30b.**
**INSTALLATION** (dict.) **14-648a.**
**INSTALMENT 14-648b**; **13-523b.**
**Instantaneous axis (mech.) 17-961b**; of cone on cone **17-963d**; of cylinder on cylinder **17-998c**; of link **17-1005c.**
— centre (mech.) **17-958a**; **17-1008c.**
**Instanter, Pa. 21-106** (E-F2).
**Instar** (bkp.) **22-361a.**
**Instar** (zool.) **6-667d.**
**Inster, riv., Ger. 11-808** (I1); **14-648b.**
**INSTERBURG, Ger. 14-648b**; **11-808** (H1).
**INSTINCT 14-648b**; **22-555b**; **22-603c**; art contrasted **2-658a**; imitation distinguished **14-332c**; intelligence distinguished **14-680d**; natural, Herbert of Cherbury **13-341b**; transmission **28-1038b.**
**Instita** (costume) **7-235d.**
**Institoris** : see Krämer, Heinrich.
**Institute, W.Va. 28-560** (B3); **28-562c.**
**INSTITUTE** (dict.) **14-650c.**
**Institut de France 10-798a**; **1-101a**; architecture **2-415b**; library **14-567c.**
**Institute of Actuaries** : *see* Actuaries, Institute of.
— of Mary **18-691b.**
*Institutes* (Gaius) **11-391a**; **15-579a**; **15-598a.**
*Institutes* (Justinian) **15-598a** : compilers **27-262c**; **8-431a.**
**Institutes of Manu** : *see* Manu code.
*Institutes of the Christian Religion* (Calvin) **5-72d**; **11-125d**; **22-287b.**
*Institutes of the Law of Scotland* (Erskine) **9-755c.**
**Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire 9-40b.**
**Instituti di Belli Arti (Naples) 2-703b.**
**Institution (to benefice) 3-725d**; **2-366c**; **2-357d.**
**INSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH 14-650d.**
*Institutiones* (Lancelotti) **5-199a.**
**Institution Nationale des Jeunes Aveugles 4-62a.**
*Institution of a Christian Man* (Bishop's Book) **9-447d**; **7-376c**; **12-238d.**
*Institution of a Young Nobleman* (Cleland) **6-456b.**
*Institutions of the Law of Nature and Nations* (C. de Wolff) **14-697c.**
*Institutions of the Law of Scotland* (Lord Stair) **25-762c.**
**Institution system 15-614c.**
*Institutio Theologica* (Proclus) **22-418a.**
**Institut National de Musique, Paris** : *see under* Conservatoire.
**Instituto Historico e Geographico Brazileiro 4-452c.**
**Institut Pasteur, l'** : *see* Pasteur Institute.
**Instow, Dev. 9-130** (VI. D1).
**Instruction, comité de l'** : *see* Education, committee of.
**INSTRUMENT** (dict.) **14-651a.**
— (law) **14-651b**; **8-367c**; legal maxims relating to **17-926a.**
**Instrumenta** (leges, tabulae) **14-625c**; tituli distinguished from **14-629d.**
**Instrumentalism** (logic) **22-248a.**
**Instrumental music 19-79a**; **22-616b.**
**INSTRUMENTATION 14-651b.**
**INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT 14-655d**; **7-492d.**
**Instruments, musical** : *see* Reed instruments, Stringed instruments, &c.
**Insu, Go.Cst. 12-203** (B4).
**INSUBRES** (Isombres), tribe **14-656c**; Flaminius defeated **10-477a**; rising (225 B.C.) **23-1026c.**
**Insula, Ralph de** : *see* Ralph de Insula.
**Insula Batavorum, dist., Holl.** : *see* Betuwe, The.
— Camelia, dist., Gaul : *see* Camargue.
**Insulae** (Rom. towns) **2-906c.**
**Insulators** : *see* Dielectric.
**Insulinde, isls.** : *see* Malay Archipelago.
**INSURANCE** (econ.) **14-656d**; bonus **4-214b**; gaming and wagering contracts **11-448d**; guarantee distinguished **12-652b**; infant insurance **14-617b**; life **15-216c**; old age **20-64c**; post office **22-188c**; probability **22-386a**; title guarantee companies **26-1026c**; unemployment **27-589d**, warranty **28-329c.**
—: *Fire* **14-657c**; **14-664c**; **3-389b**; **14-660a**; **10-405b**; fire brigades **10-412b**; government **25-307a**; rings **10-405b**; United States **14-662c.**
—: *Life* **14-665a**; annuities **2-75b**; bonus **14-672a**; contribution plan **14-672b**; early history **14-658a**; friendly societies **14-222c**; government **25-307a**; income tax exemptions **14-356b**; infants **11-220b**; mortality tables **14-667b**; nonforfeiture system **14-672d**; novation **19-832d**; post office **22-189a**; quadrature formulae **18-145d**; surrender-values **14-672c**; tontine system **27-12c.**
—: *Marine* **14-674d**, **24-958a**; barratry **3-432b**; early history **14-657b**; general average **3-57d**; Lloyd's **16-833d**; loss **14-678c**; risk **27-578b**; underwriters **27-578b.**
— of Title : *see* Title, insurance of.
—, Workmen's **9-356d**; Austria **3-31c**, **9-360b**; Germany **13-830d**, **14-888c**; Holland **25-306c**; Switzerland **26-262a.**
**Insurgents (U.S.) 23-180b.**
**In-Susinak (myth.) 9-141c**; **26-102a.**
**INTAGLIO 14-680c**; **11-562a**; Hittite **13-537d**; Inscisteine **1-245b**; Roman **23-484c.**
— process (printing) **22-412b.**
**Intarsia 18-387c**; **4-918c**; marquetry distinguished from **17-751d.**
**Integral 14-548d**; **11-323a**; elliptic : *see* Elliptic integral; repeated **14-550b**; reversion of **11-324a**; tables **26-335c**; variation **27-578b.**
— calculus **14-536c**; Legendre's researches **16-375d.**
— curvature (geom.) **26-121b.**
— Phalanx (community) **6-270b.**
**Integraph 4-979b.**
**Integration 14-536b**; **14-540c**; of function **11-305a**; by parts **14-548d.**
**Integrator 8-783c**; **4-975c.**
**INTELLECT 14-680c**; **14-681a**; **22-583c**; Cartesianism **5-417a**, **5-420b**, **5-425a**; Kant **15-666d.**
**Intellection (psychol.) 14-680c**; **14-681a**; **22-589d**; **21-442a.**
*Intellectus emendatione, De* (Spinoza) **25-689c.**
**Intelligence (theol.) 2-277a**; Jewish conception **15-620b.**
— departments **14-680c.**
— **IN ANIMALS 14-680d.**
— in Man : *see* Intellect.
**Intelligence Park, jocul. gdn., China 28-1018d.**
"**Intelligent Whale**" (submarine) **24-918b.**
*Intelligible World, Theory of the* (Norris) **19-767b.**
**Intelvi, val., It. 26-242** (G5).
**Intemperance** : *see* Drunkenness.
**Intemperies, doctrine of (med.) 18-44d.**
**INTENDANT** (French official) **14-682d.**
— (Chile) **6-151a.**
— (Cuba) **7-602b.**
**Intense (art) 14-922d.**
**Intension** : *see* Connotation.
**Intensity (of light) 14-685d** : *see also* Photometry.
— (of sound) : *see* Sound, intensity of.
**Intensive agriculture 1-388a**; **13-776c**; in Sicily **25-22b.**
**INTENT** (law) **14-683c**; in defamation **16-536a**; law of inebriety **14-509c.**
**Intentio** (Roman law) **21-832a.**
**Intention tremor (physiol.) 19-49a.**
**Interambulacrum (zool.) 24-564d.**
**INTERAMNA LIRENAS, It. 14-683c**; **15-26** (D4); Roman colony **23-625b.**
— Nahars (Nahartium), It. : *see* Terni.
— Praetuttiorum (Praetuttia) **14-683d.** *see* Teramo.
**Interamnensis, Barnabus** : *see* Barnabus Interamnensis.
**Interamnium, It. (Bruttii) 15-26** (E-F5).
—, It. (Picenum) **15-26** (D3).
—, Sp. **1-518b.**
**INTERCALARY** (dict.) **14-683d.**
— (chron.) **14-683d**; **4-990c.**
— commissure : *see* Posterior commissure.
— growth (bot.) **25-875d**; **14-683d.**
**Intercentra (zool.) 25-174b**; of birds **3-962b.**
**Intercessio** (Roman law) **17-314a**; **27-264c.**
**Intercidona (myth.) 21-587c.**
**Intercisa, pass, It.** : *see* Furlo.
**Interclavicle (anat.) 25-173d**; of Monotremata **18-734d**; in reptiles **23-156b.**
**Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America 2-847d.**
— Cricket League (U.S.) **7-446a.**
— Rowing Association (U.S.) **23-785d.**
**Intercolonial Railway, Can. 5-150c**; construction **5-159d**; Prince Edward Island branch **22-345c.**
**INTERCOLUMNIATION** (arch.) **14-683d**; Doric **20-717c.**
**Intercostal artery 2-667a.**
**Intercourse, Ala. 1-460** (A3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G-H7).
**Intercursus Magnus** (treaty, 1496) **9-626a.**
**INTEREST** (eccl.) **14-684a**; **8-861b**; **10-60c**; **20-712a.**
— (Roman law) **23-568c**; **22-173c**; **28-847d.**
**INTERDICTION** (Scots law) **14-684b.**
**Inter duos lucos, site, Rome 23-689c.**
**Interessen-sphäre** : *see* Spheres of Influence.
**INTERESSE TERMINI 14-684c**; **16-157b.**
**Interest** (arithmetic) **2-542b.**
— (econ.) : Adam Smith on **25-258a**; Austrian law **3-31c**; Child's views **6-135b**; Connecticut rate **6-954d**; Hume on **13-883c.**
**INTEREST** (law) **14-684c**; in life insurance **14-668c**; in money-lending **18-708c**; pawnbroking **20-973d**; recoverable as damages **7-782b** : *see also* Usury.
—, Declaration against : *see under* Declaration.
**Interfascicular cambium (bot.) 21-742a.**
**Interfemoral membrane 6-240a**; **6-242a.**
**Interference gauge 14-691d.**
— OF LIGHT **14-685a**; **16-626a**; crystals **7-587b**; polarized light **21-933c.**
**Interference of sound 25-457b.**
**Interferometer 14-691d**; **14-692c.**
**Interfret (meteorol.) 6-558c.**
**Interglacial deposits 11-670a.**
— epochs **12-58d.**
**INTERIM 14-693b.**
— dividend **8-332a.**
— of Augsburg : *see* Augsburg Interim.
**Interior, S.Dak. 25-506** (D4).
— Va. **28-118** (B3).
**Interior conduit system 9-198c.**
— lines (strategy) **25-991c**; **25-996d.**
**INTERLACED ARCHES 14-693c.**
**Interlaken, Colo. 6-722** (D2).
**INTERLAKEN, Switz. 14-693c**; **26-242** (D3); **3-795a**; geology **20-81d.**
**Interlining (textile) 7-278c.**
**Interlochen, Mich. 18-372** (E5).
**Interlocked signals 25-74a.**
**Interlocutio** (Roman law) **23-570c.**
**INTERLOPER 14-693d**; East India Company **8-834d.**
**Interlude** (dict.) **9-618c**; drama **8-502b**, **8-518a**, **26-736d.**
**Intermediate, lake, Mich. 18-372** (E4).
**Intermediate Education Board (Ireland) 8-971a.**
— frame (cotton spinning) **7-305a.**
— value, theorem of **14-544c.**
**Interments** (*felo de se*) **Act** (1882) **10-243c.**
**Intermesole, mt., It. 12-353b.**
**Intermewed** (falconry) **10-142b.**
**Intermittent fever** : *see* Malaria.
"**Intermittent**" roller-printing machine **26-697b.**
**Internal combustion engine** : *see* Gas engine *and* Oil engine.
— ear : *see* Labyrinth.
— free trade **11-91b.**
**International** (dict.) **14-694c**; **3-749d.**
— Acheson Graphite Company **12-365a.**
— African Association **1-336a**; **6-918a**; **11-101b**; de Lesseps **16-496a.**
—arbitration : *see* Arbitration, international.
— Association of Academies **23-793b.**
— Association of Textile Operatives **7-298b.**
— Board (football) **10-618d.**
— bridge, Can. **4-755d.**
— Brotherhood Alliance **21-13b.**
— Bureau of American Republics **27-137b**; **20-672a.**
— Cancer Congress (1906) **5-176b.**
— Chalcographical Society **2-702c.**
— comity : *see* Comity (international law).
— Company (steamship line) **25-851b.**
— Conferences on Yacht Racing (1906) **28-894c.**
— Congress of Orientalists **12-180c.**
— Congress on Profit-Sharing **22-433d.**
— Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property **27-132c.**
— Co-operative Alliance **7-90a.**
— copyright : *see* Copyright.
— Copyright Acts : (1884) **7-122c**; (1886) **7-123a**, **7-123b.**
— Council for the Study of the Sea **10-431a.**
*International Cyclopaedia* : see *New International Encyclopaedia.*
**International date-line** : *see* Date-line.
**International Female** : *see* International, The.
**International Exhibition (Buffalo, 1901) 10-71a.**
— Exhibition (Chicago, 1893) **10-69c**; **6-125b**; medal **18-3** (Plate).
— Exhibition (Dublin, 1907) **10-71a.**
— Exhibition (Glasgow, 1901) **10-71a.**
— Exhibition (Liége, 1905) **10-71a.**
— Exhibition (London): (1851) **10-67d**; **5-757a**; **1-495c**; (1884) **10-69a.**
— Exhibition (Melbourne, 1888) **10-69a.**
— Exhibition (Milan, 1906) **10-71a.**

International Exhibition (Paris): (1855) 10-67d; (1867) 10-67d, 10-872b, 18-694b, (1878) 10-68b, 26-508d; (1889) 10-69a, 20-821d, 2-441d; (1900) 10-70a, 20-822c, 2-441d, 10-884c.
— Exhibition (St Louis, 1904) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Vienna, 1873) 10-68a.
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fire Exhibition (London, 1903) 10-403c.
— Geodetic Association: *see* Earth Measurement, International.
— Geological Congress (St. Petersburg, 1897) 12-847c.
— Harvester Company 12-891d.
— Housing Congress (London, 1907) 13-824a.
— Institute of Statistics 25-810d.
INTERNATIONAL LAW 14-694c; 8-295a; 25-800a; blockade 4-73a; contraband of war 7-33a; convoy 7-68c; Declaration of Paris: *see* that heading; extradition 10-87d; foreshore 19-298c; guerrilla warfare 12-672c; high seas 13-457a; immunity rules 14-339b; mediation 18-282a; monetary laws 18-817a; navigation laws 19-298a; peace 21-4c; prize of war 22-373d; protectorates 22-468b; spheres of influence 25-648a; territorial waters 28-409c; treaties 27-229b. *See also* War, Laws of.
— LAW (private) 14-701c; naturalization 19-275b; prescription 22-297b.
— Law, American Society of 21-15d.
— Law Association 21-15c; 14-675c.
— Law, Institute of 21-15c; 7-33c; 4-93c.
— Literary Association 15-330b.
— Mercantile Marine Co. 25-855c; 4-855c.
— Monetary Conferences 3-947b.
— private law: *see* International Law (private).
— Prohibition Federation (1909) 26-580a.
— Screw thread Congress 24-475b.
— Seismological Association 8-821b.
— Shorthand Congresses 24-1012d.
— Sleeping Car Company 22-852b.
— Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers 20-500a; 2-702b; 23-597b.
— standard thread (of screw) 24-478d.
INTERNATIONAL, THE (International Working Men's Association) 14-693d; 27-151a; 1-914d; 1-916b; Kropotkin 15-928d; Liebknecht 16-592c; Marx 17-809b.
— Tribunal (Egypt) 9-29b; 19-843b; 9-117d.
— Woman's Suffrage Alliance 28-788d.
Internewal (zool.) 14-156c.
Internode (bot.) 25-875d; 16-327a.
*Inter-ocean, The* 19-571b.
Interocrium, It. 15-26 (D3).
Interosseous nerve, Posterior 19-399c.
Inter Parliamentary Union 21-15d.
INTERPELLATION 14-705d; 10-872a.
Interpenetration (arch.) 10-469b.
— twin (crystallog.) 7-582c (fig).
INTERPLEADER (Eng. law) 14-705d; 10-62b.
— (Scots law): *see* Multiplepoinding.
— Act (1831) 14-705d.
INTERPOLATION (math.) 14-705a; 2-538a; inverse 14-707; tables 26-333c.
— (MS.) 26-712d.
Interpolator (telegraphic) 26-524b.
Interpretamentum (MS.) 12-126c.
Interpretatio (Rom. law) 23-538d; 23-572c.
INTERPRETATION (dict.) 14-710c.
Interpretation Act (1889) 25-813c; month defined 18-785d; parish (civil) defined 20-824c.
*Interpretatione, De* (Aristotle) 2-505b; 2-511d.
*Interpreter* (Cowell) 7-346a.
Interpretership: army 20-21c; civil service 6-413c.
Interpromium, It. 15-26 (D-E3); 21-282c.
Interradius (zool.) 14-173c.
INTERREGNUM (anc. Rome) 14-710d; 24-635a.
— The Great (Germany) 11-845c; 14-711a.
Interreuals (physiol.) 8-634d.
Interrex (Rome) 14-710d; 23-617a.
Interrogation: *see* Query.
Interrogatory (law) 8-312b.
Interrupter (induction coil) 14-503d.
Intersertal structure (petrol.) 8-387c.
INTERSTATE COMMERCE 14-711a; 17-771b.
— Commerce Act (1887) 14-712d foll.; 27-725c; 22-826b.
Interstitial cells 14-137b.
— pneumonia 21-870d.
Interstitium (lenses) 16-424d.
INTERVAL (dict.) 14-714a.
— (math.) 11-302b.
— (music) 14-714c; 13-9c; in diatonic scale 25-448a; dissonance and consonance 25-458c; Greek modes 19-73c; in harmony 13-1d; Indian 24-181d.
Intervale, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Intervention, International: Alexander I. 1-559a; Castlereagh 16-971d; congress of Troppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
Interview, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A6); 1-955b.
Interview (journalism) 19-547d.
Interview Passage, harb., And.Is. 1-955c.
— Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Interwald, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
INTESTACY 14-714b; administration 1-194c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860a; Greek law 12-503b; Mahommedan law 14-442d; real property 14-568a; Roman law 23-544a, 23-560d, 23-566b.
Intestate Movable Succession (Scotland) Act (1855) 14-3c; 14-715c.
Intestates Estates Act: (1884) 9-764c; (1890) 14-714d.
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION 14-715c.
INTESTINE 14-716d; anatomy 1-664c foll., 2-667b, 17-524d; catarrh 4-860d; digestion 19-922c; movements 19-924d; pathology 8-268b.
Intoxicates, Stellae (astron.): *see* Cassiopeia.
Intichiuma (rite) 27-87c; 10-162b.
Intihuaicu, rock, Ec.: inscriptions 8-815d.
Intillere, div., Turk.As. 15-950a.
Intine 10-568b.
Intisy 17-273b.
Intombe, riv., S.Af. 28-1053d.
Intonaco (art) 20-486c; 20-487b.
Intonation 21-465b; 5-846c.
Intoning 25-401b.
INTOXICATION 14-717a: *see also* Alcoholism and Drunkenness.
*Intoxication of the Ultonians* (saga) 5-627b.
INTRA, It. 14-717a; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (F5).
INTRADOS 14-717a; 2-342d.
Intragna, It. 26-242 (F5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Intramuros, P.Is. 17-578c.
*Intransigéant, L'* 19-576d.
INTRANSIGENT (dict.) 14-717a.
Intratelluric crystal 28-182b.
INTRINSIC (dict.) 14-717a.
— pressure 5-261a.
Introbbio, It. 26-242 (G5).
Introit 21-706d.
Introjection 18-240b.
Introvati, academy, Siena 1-103a; 23-818c.
Introrse (bot.) 10-567d.
INTROSPECTION 14-717b; 22-599c; Hume 13-879c; in literature 9-640c.
Introvert (zool.): *see under* Proboscis.
Intrusion (law) 1-7c.
Intsi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
INTUITION 14-717b; aesthetics 1-257c; Descartes 16-907b; Kant 15-670a; Locke 16-851a; Theodore Parker 20-830b.
Intuitionalism 14-717c; 9-356c; 2-253b; Locke's ethics 15-529b; St. John's Gospel 15-455c; theism 26-747c; *see also* Moral sense.
Intumescence 21-758b.
Intumescens beds: *see* Fraslanian group.
Intussusception 3-955a; 1-34d; 14-716a.
Inuboosaki (Inuboye), cape, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-157a.
Inukai Ki 14-717c.
Inula ammophila 12-167d.
— conyza: *see* Ploughman's spikenard.
— helenium: *see* Elecampane.
Inulase 21-750d.
INULIN 14-717c.
Inunction of mercury 18-158c.
Inuus (myth.) 23-578a; identifications 10-209c; 17-126d; 20-663a.
Inuus (monkey) 3-383a.
Inva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H-I4).
Invalides, Hôtel des, Paris 20-804 (C2); 20-808b; 10-796c; 2-415b; Coustou's sculptures 7-356c.
Invankara, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
INVAR 14-717c; 19-659c; commercial uses 11-608d; 6-544a; 28-365c; 28-479b.
Invariable Mc. 17-438a (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Intervention, International: Alexander I. 1-559a; Castlereagh 16-971d; congress of Troppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
Interview, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A6); 1-955b.
Interview (journalism) 19-547d.
Interview Passage, harb., And.Is. 1-955c.
— Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Interwald, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
INTESTACY 14-714b; administration 1-194c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860a; Greek law 12-503b; Mahommedan law 14-442d; real property 14-568a; Roman law 23-544a, 23-560d, 23-566b.
Intestate Movable Succession (Scotland) Act (1855) 14-3c; 14-715c.
Intestates Estates Act: (1884) 9-764c; (1890) 14-714d.
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION 14-715c.
INTESTINE 14-716d; anatomy 1-664c foll., 2-667b, 17-524d; catarrh 4-860d; digestion 19-922c; movements 19-924d; pathology 8-268b.
Intoxicates, Stellae (astron.): *see* Cassiopeia.
Intichiuma (rite) 27-87c; 10-162b.
Intihuaicu, rock, Ec.: inscriptions 8-815d.
Intillere, div., Turk.As. 15-950a.
Intine 10-568b.
Intisy 17-273b.
Intombe, riv., S.Af. 28-1053d.
Intonaco (art) 20-486c; 20-487b.
Intonation 21-465b; 5-846c.
Intoning 25-401b.
INTOXICATION 14-717a: *see also* Alcoholism and Drunkenness.
*Intoxication of the Ultonians* (saga) 5-627b.
INTRA, It. 14-717a; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (F5).
INTRADOS 14-717a; 2-342d.
Intragna, It. 26-242 (F5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Intramuros, P.Is. 17-578c.
*Intransigéant, L'* 19-576d.
INTRANSIGENT (dict.) 14-717a.
Intratelluric crystal 28-182b.
INTRINSIC (dict.) 14-717a.
— pressure 5-261a.
Introbbio, It. 26-242 (G5).
Introit 21-706d.
Introjection 18-240b.
Introvati, academy, Siena 1-103a; 23-818c.
Introrse (bot.) 10-567d.
INTROSPECTION 14-717b; 22-599c; Hume 13-879c; in literature 9-640c.
Introvert (zool.): *see under* Proboscis.
Inverkip, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
Inverlair, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Inverleigh, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Inverlochy, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (B2).
—, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D3); battle (1645) 2-484a, 12-412b; castle 10-728d.
Invermark, deer-forest, Scot. 10-660a.
Invermay, Launceston, Tas. 16-281d.
Invermearan, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Invernaniston, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Inverna (wind) 17-304d.
Invernarne, Scot.: *see* Nairn.
Inverness, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
INVERNESS, Scot. 14-718d; 24-412 (D2); earthquake (1901) 8-319d; rainfall 14-720d.
—, Firth of, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERNESS-SHIRE, Scot. 14-719b; 24-412 (C2).
Inverno (season) 4-442d.
Inverran, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Inverpefferon, Scot.: *see* Dingwall.
Inverquharity, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-661d.
*In Verrem* (Cicero) 6-357d; 20-571b; 27-1038b.
Inversanda, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Invershiel, Scot. 23-741d.
Invershin, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 28-170b.
INVERSION: chem. 14-721d; geology: *see* Overfold; logic 7-47a; mathematics 14-721d, 8-237a; meteorology 6-558c; music 7-43b; slider crank chain 17-1008c.
— theorem 14-536c; 14-539d.
Inversnaid, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 16-937c.
Invert (dock) 8-361d.
Invertase 10-975a, 11-334c; 19-921b; brewing 4-513a; fungi 21-750d.
Invertebrata 27-1047d; 28-1027d.
Invertedi commas 22-649b.
— fold (geol.) 10-598a.
Invertiel, Kirkcaldy, Scot. 15-830b.
Invert sugar 4-508b.
Inverugie, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Inverugias Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
INVERURIE, Scot. 14-722a; 24-412 (F2); battle (1308) 23-397a.
Inver Water, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Investigator, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E6).
— str., S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
INVESTITURE 14-722a; 6-340b; 15-31d; Papal claims 9-477c, 9-445b; Germany 11-839c.
Investment (siegecraft) 10-713d.
— Act (1900) 22-188c.
"Invincible" (warship) 24-899; 24-910; engines 25-823b.
Invisible Bank, shoals, Andaman Is. 1-955b.
Invisible points (geom.) 22-433a.
Invocation of Saints 23-1011a; Cathars theory 5-516a; *Maccabees II.* 17-199c; St. Chrysostom's homilies 6-322a.
INVOICE (dict.) 14-723c.
— book: *see* Bought Journal.
Involucel 10-554c; 27-575b.
Involucre 10-554c; 27-575b.
Involuntary muscle 6-963a.
Involute (bot.) 16-328c.
— (math.) 14-548c.
— teeth 17-1002b; 6-546c.
INVOLUTION (math.) 14-723d; arithmetical 2-531b, 11-722a; geometrical 11-701b, 22-429c; mechanical 17-967b.
Invorio, marquisate 28-129b.
Invorwilegh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Inwi, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
In-wick (curling) 7-646b.
Inwood, William 2-427c.
Inwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-456 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Inyak, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L6); 7-942b; arbitration award (1875) 2-329a.
Inyala 4-596c.
Inyanga, ruins, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-263d.
Inyan Kara Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Inyati, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
Inyégyi, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Inylchik, mts., Turkest. 27-419c; 26-911a.
Inyo, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8c.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
IO (myth.) 14-723d; 4-286a.
Io (Iopolis), Syr. 2-130d.
*Io* (Plato) 21-812b.
Ioamosa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Ioan (of Vinti) 23-845b.
Ioannina, Turk.: *see* Iannina.
Ioannis, cape, Gr. 12-418 (G3).
"Ioann Zlatoust" (warship) 24-903d.
Iobacchi 2-835a.
Iobates (of Lycia) 1-790c; 3-698d.
Io Bouker6s (myth.) 14-724a.
Iocasta: *see* Jocasta.
Iodargyrite 25-113c.
Iodembolite 5-760b.
Iodic acid 14-725c.
Iodides 14-725b; 8-255d.
IODINE 14-724b; 12-865c; anomalous dispersion 8-316b; compounds 14-725b; density at low temperatures 16-747c; detection and estimation 2-778a, 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65c; heat of combustion 6-69c; ionic velocity 6-863b; medicinal uses 14-725d, 23-352b; metallography 18-202d; oil testing 20-50a, 1-232b.
Iodism 14-726a.
Iodite: *see* Iodargyrite.
Iodobenzoic acid 3-756d.
Iodobutyric acid 7-511b.
IODOFORM 14-726a; 16-747c; alcohol test 1-528a; antiseptic 2-146b.
Iodol 22-698a.
Iodomercurides 7-577d.
Iodothyrin: *see* Thyroideum siccum.
Iodyrite 4-242a; 7-582a.
Iogorthas: *see* Jugurtha.
Ioka, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Ioki, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Iol, Alg.: *see* Cherchel.
Iola, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-702 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
IOLA, Kan. 14-726b; 18-854 (G3); 15-656a.
—, N.C. 18-740 (C2); 19-772d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
Iola, tribe 11-102c.
Ioland, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Iolanda: *see* Yolande.
Iolanthe, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Iolaus (myth.) 13-346a; 14-34a; 5-429d.
Iolcus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843b; 7-423b.
Iole (myth.) 13-346a.
IOLITE 14-726b; 1-965a.
Iolo Goch 5-645b.
— Morganwy: *see* Williams, Edward.
Ion (myth.) 2-836a; 14-730b.
ION (of Chios) 14-726d; 8-490a.
*Ion* (Euripides) 9-903c.
*Ion* (Talfourd) 26-371c.
Ionia (of Domuonia) 4-91b.
Iona (Jewish name): *see* Jonah.
Iona, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-762 (B4).
—, isl., N.Y. 25-967a.
IONA (Icolmkill), isl., Scot. 14-726d; 24-412 (B3); Argyll's writings 2-486b; Celtic Christianity 8-467a, 14-762d, 24-456b; Viking attack 28-63c.
—, sound, Scot. 14-726d.
Iona b. Ganah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
Iona cross 7-508b.
Ione, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Ionesci, Rum. 23-826 (A-B2)
Ionia, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
IONIA, Mich. 14-728c; 18-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
IONIA, anc. dist., Asia M. 14-727c; 17-917a: commercial development 12-445a; Peloponnesian War 21-75a; revolt 4-499 B.C.): *see* Ionic Revolt.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
Ionian bank 12-439d.
IONIAN IS. (Heptanesus), Gr. 14-728d; 12-424 (A1-3); 12-428b; British protectorate 22-469d, 15-861b; rate of interest 12-434c.
— mode (music) 19-73d; 25-404a.
IONIANS 14-730a; 22-170a; architecture 12-478c; coins 19-887c; costume 7-233d; gem-engraving 11-565a; immigration to Italy 9-858a; language, *see* Ionic dialect; pottery 5-716c, 12-476a; school of art 14-728b;

Vettersvelde fish 12-476d (fg.).
IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOsophy 14-731a; 10-23a; 16-896c; hylozoism 14-176d; infinite 14-534c; Parmenides 20-852a.
— Sea (Mare Ionium), It. 15-26 (F-G5); 14-723d.
— War: see Decelean War.
Ionic dialect 12-496d; 25-132c; alphabet 14-629c, 8-191b.
" Ionic Monument " 28-882a.
Ionic Order (arch.) 20-176b; Greek temples 2-378d, 12-478b; base 3-458b; mouldings 18-932d; Renaissance interpretation 20-182d; volute 28-210a.
— revolt (449 B.C.) 14-728b; 12-448b; 13-527a; Artaphernes 2-661b; Lesbians 16-488c.
— school of poetry 12-526c.
— theatrical company 8-493b.
Ionium 22-795c; 22-800a.
Ionization: see Ions.
Ionone 26-652c; 20-52c.
Ionopolis, Asia M.: see Ineboli.
Ions 24-401d; 9-218b; 6-866b; counting 6-874a; in chemical actions 6-292; diffusion of 6-867d; gaseous 6-866a, 2-866b; velocity of 6-862c, 9-219b.
IOPHON (poet) 14-732a; 25-425b.
Iopolis, Syr.: see Io.
Iorsa, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
Iorwerth Fynglwyd: see Fynglwyd, Iorwerth.
Ios, Gr. 12-424 (G4); 1-246a; 7-681b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 1-246a; 7-681b.
Iosco Co., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Iosmida 18-427c.
Iota, La. 17-54 (B3).
Iota (alpha) 14-213a.
— adscriptum 14-629c.
I.O.U. (legal) 14-732a.
Ioulo, Demeter 7-980d.
Ioventius, mt., It.: see Giovi.
IOVILAE (Jovilae) 14-732b.
Iowa, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (a5).
—, riv., La. 14-732 (F3); 14-732c.
IOWA, state, U.S. 14-732b; 14-732 (map); agriculture 14-733a, 28-581c; commerce and industry 14-733c, 7-761b; fauna 27-634a; geology 27-631a, 20-237a; governors 14-735a; history 16-211b; liquor licensing 16-766d; newspapers 19-572c; payment of members 20-979d; savings banks 24-241d.
Iowa, tribe 14-461b.
— Band 12-606b.
— Christian College 20-351c.
IOWA CITY, Ia. 14-736b; 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
— College 12-606b.
— Falls, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Idea 14-736a.
Iowan epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 27-630a.
Iowa Park, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— State University 14-736b; agriculture and mechanics college 1-851b, 10-616d.
Ipalo, vol., C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
Ipalnemoani 18-333b.
Ipara, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Iparraguirre, José Maria 3-991d.
Ipatiev, monastery, Kostroma, Russ. 15-919a.
Ipava, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
IPECACUANHA 14-736c; 23-808d; medicine 8-786a, 9-336b.
IPEK (Petch, Pescium), Turk. 14-737c; 27-426 (B2).
Ipek, Church of 20-336d.
Iphianassa: see Iphigeneia.
Iphicles (myth.) 1-524b.
Iphitus (myth.) 16-189d; 18-88a.
IPHICRATES (Athenian) 14-737d; 2-843b; 9-88b.
Iphicratides 14-737d; 2-585a.
Iphidea 4-361d; 4-365a.
IPHIGENEIA (myth.) 14-738a; 13-632b; Crimean temple 7-419b.
Iphigeneia (zool.) 16-123c.
*Iphigenia in Aulis* (Euripides) 9-904c.
*Iphigenia in Tauris* (Euripides) 9-904a.
Iphitus (son of Eurytus) 13-346a.
Iphitus (son of Haemon) 11-443d.
Iphithimis (myth.) 4-709b; 9-53c.
Ipocras: see Hippocras.
Ipoh 17-473c.
Ipojuca, riv., Braz. 21-173b.
Ipokia, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ipoktonos, Hercules 13-346d.
Ipoly (Eipel), riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-895b.
Ipolysag, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Ipomoea 7-671a.
— batatas: see Sweet potato.
— orizabensis 15-131a.
— purga: see Jalap.
*Ipomedon* (Hue de Rotelande) 2-32c; 26-742d.
Ipoto, Bel.Cong. 9-341a.
Ippo (artist) 15-175b.
Ipres, William de: see Kent, earls and dukes of.
Ipsala, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-433c.
Ipsambul: see Abusimbel.
Ipsario, mt., Gr. 26-727d.
Ipso, Corfu, Gr. 7-145b.
Ipstones, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Ipsus, Asia M.: battle (301 B.C.) 7-982c; 17-184a.
IPSWICH, Mass. 14-739a; 17-852 (F1).
IPSWICH, Queens. 14-738c; 2-960 (I5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
IPSWICH, Suff. 14-738c; 9-424 (IV. E2); horse races 13-723c.
—, Wash. 28-740 (C6).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Ipswich beds 22-732d; 23-230d.
Ipswich Historical Society 14-739b.
Ipú, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-592a.
Iqd ul Farid (Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi) 14-219a; 18-632d.
Iquiera, S.Af. 25-466 (B4).
IQUIQUE, Chil. 14-739c; 2-462 (E5); 6-156b; battle (1879) 6-161a.
—, isl., S.Am.: see Serrano.
IQUITOS, Peru 14-739d; 21-261 (C1).
IQUITOS, tribe 14-739d; 8-916c.
Ir (Irish myth.) 14-758a.
Ir (chem.) 6-39b
Ira (myth.): see Nergal.
Ira, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Gr.: see Eira.
Iracoubo, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682c.
Iradjenaten: see Ireghenaten.
Irafshan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Iragmaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Irai rubber tree: see West African rubber tree.
Irak, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
IRAK, prov., Pers. 14-740a; 21-188 (A-B2); administration 17-394b; carpets 21-196b.
— ARABI, dist., Turk.As. 14-740a; 26-305 (F3-G3); 2-264 (E2); Caliphato history 5-25c foll.; Christian settlers 2-266c.
Iraki (poet) 22-251a.
IRAK I AJAMI (Jabal), prov., Pers. 14-741d; 5-39a; 5-46c; Seljuk Conquest 24-608c.
Irakong, isl., Pac.O.: see Eilmalk.
Irala, Domingos Martinez de 20-758c; 2-468d; 21-787d.
Iramba, dist., Belg.Cong. 3-359d.
Iran, country: see Persia.
—, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
IRAN, plateau, Asia 14-742a; 21-202b.
Irangi (dialect) 3-358d.
Iranians 21-202c; 23-874a; language 14-495b, 9-919c, 14-384a; religion: see Zoroaster.
Iran Shah 24-609d.
Irao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Irapiranga, riv., Braz.: see Vaza Barris.
Irapuato, Mex. 12-649d.
Irasburg, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Ira Station, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Iraty, forest, Fr. 3-493a.
Irawadi, riv., Bur.: see Irrawaddy.
Irawen, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
Irazú, C.Am. 7-220c.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (E5); 5-413a.
Irbid, Pal.: see Arbela.
IRBIT, Russ. 14-742a; 23-872 (K4); anthracite 27-787c; fairs 21-175b, 26-1042d; fur trade 11-348a.
Irbit, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4); 14-742a.
Irbitsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Irby, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Lincs. 16-714b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Irchel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Irchester, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Irdjar, C.Asia: see Irjar.
Irebinje, Aus. 4-282c.
Ireby, Belg. 6-923 (B3).
Ireby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Iredale, F. A. (cricketer) 7-444c.
Iredell, James 8-929d.
Iredell, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Ireghenaten (Tuaregs) 27-352b.
Iregua, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
IRELAND, JOHN (American divine) 14-742b.
—, JOHN (English divine) 14-742a; 20-414b.
—, Robert de Vere, duke of: see Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
—, Samuel 14-742c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 14-742c.
Ireland, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
IRELAND, country 14-742d; 14-744 (map); baronies 3-424b; 5-684a; coinage 19-900a, 26-229a; emigration 14-746d, 14-779c, 18-428d; forest 10-650c; free trade 11-91c, 14-780d; heraldry 14-744b; housing 13-320d, 13-822c; illegitimacy 14-301a, 14-303c; language: see Irish language; libraries 16-555c; literature 5-622d foll., 14-765c foll., 14-1235d; monasticism 18-688d; observatories 19-955c; population 14-746c, 27-599a; postal service 22-179c; railways 14-747b, 19-917d; religion 14-753a, 14-759c (see also Ireland, Church of, and Roman Catholic Church in Ireland); royal residence proposed 18-32c; suicide 26-50c; Sunday observance 26-98b; survey 17-649d, 12-596c; tuberculosis 27-355d.
—: *Agriculture*: 14-747d; 14-765a; 1-400b; co-operation 7-88b, 14-749b; flax 10-489a; Great Britain, trade 1-412a; poultry 22-220b; tobacco 26-1040c.
—: *Archæology*: Bronze age 2-353a; 2-354c; Celtic culture 5-612c; Iron age 14-800d; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-350a; metal work 21-796d; Stone age 2-353a, 2-354c.
—: *Commerce and Industries*: 14-751b; 14-757a; 14-778c; cotton 7-283a; dairy-farming 9-754b; damask weaving 28-455a; fisheries 14-750a, 10-429d; fruit farming 11-262a, 11-265c; iron ore 27-600d; linen 14-750d, 14-780a; oysters 20-426a; pig 14-750b, 14-778c.
—: *Constitution and Government*: 14-752b; absenteeism tax 1-75a; bigamy law 3-921c; courts of appeal 2-215c; criminal law 7-402c; finance 14-755a, 14-787a; land question 14-749c, 14-779a foll., 9-561a, 9-574c; liquor laws 16-761a, 16-764c; parliament 10-525a, 12-379c, 25-814a; privy council 22-373b; real property 22-944b; Royal Irish Constabulary 14-752d, 21-979c.
—: *Education*: 14-753c; 14-763c; 14-774b; 8-970a; J. E. Cairnes 4-951a; Peel 21-42d, 9-561a; technical 26-496d; universities 27-774a, 10-42a, 14-776b, 14-788b, Whately's scheme 28-576a.
—: *Geology*: 14-744b; 12-596c; Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-312a; Devonian 8-127c; land connexion with England 9-411a, 9-416c, 5-577a; Ordovician 20-237c; Wenlock 28-519b.
—: *History*: 14-756c; 9-916 (maps); Anglo-Norman invasion 9-483b; Brehon laws 4-488a; Charles I., policy of 25-978d, 20-296c, 5-907b; Cromwell in 12-418c, 7-491a; Emmet's insurrection 9-343a; famine (1739) 14-780b; famine (1845) 9-561a, Fenians 10-254d; historical documents 5-630d, 22-962a, 22-963c; inquisition 14-591d; Kilkenny statute 15-794c; palatinate districts 20-596c; Parnellism 20-855b; Patrick, St, reforms of 20-537c; rebellion (1798) 27-3b, 10-444c, 26-395c, 16-85d; rebellion (1848) 9-562d; Roman Catholic emancipation 9-553b; serfdom 24-664d; Settlement, Act of 24-706c; Union, Act of 9-553b, 20-843b; Viking age 28-63c; volunteers (1779) 28-208b.
Ireland, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
—, Bank of: see Bank of Ireland.
—, Chief Secretary for 16-600a; 4-919a; 15-861a.
—, CHURCH OF 14-789c; 14-760c; 9-558b; 9-573d; archbishops 2-358b; bishops 4-2c; 14-776d; English Church, union with 9-451c; Reformation 16th cent. 6-737b; Usher 27-809d. *See also* Irish Church Act.
—, Lord Lieutenant of: see Lord Lieutenant.
—, National University of 14-754a.
Ireland scholarship 20-414b.
Ireland's Eye, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-617d.
—Eye, isl., Ntd. 19-479 (D2).
Iremel, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 27-556d.
IRENAEUS 14-791a; apostolical succession 2-198c; atonement 2-878a; creeds 7-326a, 7-327a; devil 8-122c; Eucharist 9-871a; Gnostics 12-152d, 14-272b; Hippolytus 13-519c; Polycarp on 22-20b; *Revelation* 23-620c; Simon Magus 25-126c; St John 15-456d; St Luke 17-113c; Sunday 26-94d; Valentinus 27-852d.
Iren-shabasu-nor, lake, China 12-168a.
Irendyk, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Irene (wife of Alexius I.) 14-792c.
IRENE (wife of Leo IV.) 14-792a; 19-647c; Charlemagne 9-350d, 14-274d; icon-worship restored 23-519a, 14-273c; Moslem campaigns 18-643d; Santorin shrines 24-196c; Slavs 12-463c.
—(wife of Manuel Comnenus) 14-792c.
— (empress of Nicea) 26-766c.
—(wife of Philip of Swabia) 21-384a.
Irene, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
*Irene* (S. Johnson) 15-466c.
Irene pellucida 14-152b (fg.).
Ireng, riv., Brit.Gui.: see Mahu.
*Irenicum* (Stillingfleet) 25-921a.
Iren-khabirga, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1-D1); 26-910a.
Irenly, mt., Russ. 27-786c.
Ire rubber tree: see West African rubber tree.
Iresia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Iresine (bot.) 13-774a.
IRETON, HENRY 14-792c; 19-244d.
Ireton, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Irfon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-484d; 4-486b.
Irgiz, Sib. 27-420 (C2); 27-414d.
—, riv., Sib. 27-420 (C2); 27-414d.
Iria, It.: see Voghera.
—, Sp. 19-306d.
IRIARTE (Yriarte) Y OROpesa, Tomás de 14-793a; 24-107d; 25-585b.
IRIDACEAE 14-793b.
Iridaea 1-592b; 1-597b.
Iridectomy 10-96d; 10-97d; 8-39c.
Iridin (chem.) 14-794d.
Iridina (zool.) 16-123b.
Iridio-platinum 28-479b.
IRIDIUM 14-794a; 12-196a.
Iridocyte 6-735b.
Iridodialysis 10-97d.
Iridosmine 21-805d; 20-352a; 2-952d.
IRIGA, P.Is. 14-794c.
—, mt., P.Is. 14-794c.
Irindi, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Iringa, New, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, Old, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Irinovka, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Irinyi, Joseph 13-928b.
Iriomotoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14); 17-99a.
Irion Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
IRIS (myth.) 14-794c; 19-141a, Parthenon pediment 12-476 (Pl. III.).
Iris, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2); see Yeshil Irmak.
Iris (anat.) 10-92a; 10-94a; 28-135c; 24-221c; bombans 10-97d.
— (asteroid) 20-761a.
IRIS (bot.) 14-794c; 20-330c; corolla hairs 10-563d; pollen 10-567d; polyembryony 2-12b; stigma 10-571d.
— (foetidissima): see Fetid Iris.
— (germanica): see Bearded Iris.
— (kaempferi): see Japanese iris.
— (laevigata): see Japanese iris.
— (pseudacorus): see Yellow Flag.
— (susiana): see Mourning iris.
— (versicolor): see Blue Flag.
— (xiphioides): see English iris.
— (xiphium): see Spanish iris.
Iris green: see Verdelis.
Irish, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Irish Academy: see Royal Irish Academy.
— Agricultural Organization Society 14-749b; 21-857a.
— art: see Celtic art.
— Articles 14-790a.
Irish Island, La. 17-54 (a7).
Irish Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Brigade (French army) 5-1140; 17-498c.
— cannon game 3-193c.
— car and Jaunting car.
— Cessation, The 12-407c.
— Christian Brothers 23-290c.
— Church Act 8-863b; 9-739b; colonies 19-736c; synods 5-202a; Queen Victoria's attitude 28-34b.
— College, Rome (1625) 28-226b.
— Confederation (1847) 19-953a.
— crochet (lace) 16-40d; 16-46b.
— crosses 7-508b: see also Celtic Crosses.
— Debtors Act (1872) 3-331b.
— Deeds of Arrangement Amendment Act (1890) 3-331c.
— Education Act 14-754d.
— elk 10-155d.
— furze 11-767d.
— gilder (bird) 6-626d.
— gray (bird) 6-626d.
— green: see Connemara marble.
— Guards 12-658a.
— harp 13-13b.
— Horse, 3rd (regiment): see Carabiniers.
— ivy: see African ivy.
— lace 18-643a.
— Land Acts: see Land Acts (Ireland).
— language 5-615a foll.; dictionaries 8-195b; statistics 14-763c; Welsh loan-words 14-759b.
— Lights, Commissioners of 16-643c.
— liturgy 16-799d.
*Irish Melodies* (Moore) 18-811a.
IRISH MOSS 14-795c.
— National League (1882) 14-783d; (1887) 14-785a, 14-786b, 20-857a.
— National Theatre 8-537b.
— Peerage: *see under* Peerage.
— Presbyterian Church 1-53c.
— Presbyterian Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Railway Clearing House 6-477d.
— Reform Association 14-788b.
— Republican Brotherhood 20-250b.
*Irish Rolls* 22-960c.

Irish Rugby Football Union 10-618d.
Irish Sea 9-408 (B-C4); 19-974b; 14-742d.
Irish setter 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— Society 16-811a; 16-973a; 6-676c.
— Supremacy Act 14-789d.
— terrier 8-375d (Pl. II.).
*Irish Times* 19-566d.
Irish tontines 27-12d.
Irishtown, Dublin 14-744 (E5).
—, Kilkenny 15-793d.
—, Limerick 16-694d.
Irish type (printing) 27-541a.
— Universities Act 14-754a; 5-133c.
— Universities Committee 14-754b.
— whisky 28-592b; 25-700c.
— wolf-hound 8-377d; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— writing 20-574c.
— yew 28-919b.
Irisu (king of Sillu) 25-360c.
Iritis 10-97b; in cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
Iritopine 20-134d.
Irjar, C.Asia 26-303d; 4-157d.
Irk, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-544b.
Irkalla : *see* Arâlu.
Irkut, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-795d; 3-215c.
**IRKUTSK**, Sib. 14-796b; 25-10 (F3); 25-13a; 25-15d.
**IRKUTSK**, govt., Sib. 14-795c; 25-10 (F-G3); 25-14d.
Irlam, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
Irlams o' th' Height, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Irlanda (Span. regiment) 2-622d.
Irma, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Can. 11-752 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Irmaos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 21-178a.
**IRMIN** 14-796c; 13-462b.
Irmingardis : *see* Ermengarde, duchess of Limburg.
Irminger (painter) 20-516a.
Irminger, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
— current 21-958c; 2-857c.
— Sea, Arct.O. 19-969d; 19-980a.
Irminsul (sacred pillar) 24-267c; 14-796c; 26-685a.
Irmo, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Irna (magic) 17-309b.
— glabra (tree) 15-288a.
**IRNERIUS** 14-796c; 23-576b; 4-366c.
Irnina : *see* Ishtar.
Iro, lake, Af. 28-125b.
Iroha, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824c.
Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Mich. 19-342d.
—, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, mts., Tenn. and N.C. 26-620 (I-J1); 19-771b.
—, riv., Mich. 18-37 (B4).
**IRON** (chem.) 14-796c; alloys 1-708b, 12-196a, 17-344d; conduction, electric 6-856b, 17-346c; conduction, thermal 6-892a; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; magnetization 9-228a, 17-337a, 17-347d; mineral waters 18-520a. *See also* Iron and Steel.
—, alpha 14-805a.
—, beta 14-805a.
— carbide : *see* Cementite.
— citrate 6-398c.
— compounds 14-797b : *see also* Ferrous *and* Ferric.
— ferrate : *see* Magnetite.
—, galvanized : *see* Galvanized iron.
—, gamma : *see* Austenite.
—, persulphate of 12-146d.
Iron (golf) 12-223d.
Iron Acton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
**IRON AGE** (archaeol.) 14-800c; 2-353a; 2-117d; barrows 3-441d; Egyptian implements 9-68c; geological record 11-670a; Palestine 21-403d; pottery 2-352 (Pl. VII.); Scandinavian 24-289c.
— age (myth.) 1-372b.
**IRON AND STEEL** 14-801a; annealing 2-71b; armour plates 2-579b; assaying 2-778b; cast iron 14-802a; chilled steel 1-706b; elasticity 9-145b; forging 10-663d; metallography 1-704 (Plate); metallurgy 18-204b; metal work, *see* Iron-work; ordnance 20-194c; ore-dressing 20-241d; ores 14-809c, 18-504d, 18-506d; rails 22-839a; rusting 23-936b; sectional forms 23-468b; shear surface 25-1016b; steel construction 25-861b; strength 25-1009c, 25-1019c; tools 27-204; trade strikes 25-1031b; welding 28-503c; wrought iron 14-802a. *See also* Iron.
Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of (U.S.A.) 27-151a; strikes 25-1037b; 13-639c.
Ironaton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Iron bacteria 3-167a.
Iron-bark 2-948d; timber 2-948a.
Iron-Bell, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Ironbound, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Ironbridge, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 17-284a.
Iron Buff 8-752a.
— capped princes : *see* (China) 6-173a.
Iron City, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— City Forge : *see* United Sons of Vulcan.
Ironclad field magnet 8-773d.
Iron Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., Utah 27-414 (A-B5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
— Creek, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
Iron Cross (order) : Belgian 15-863a; Prussian 18-18d..
— Crown (order) : Austrian 15-862c.
— Crown of Lombardy 7-515d.
Irondale, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
Irondequoit, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-431c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Irone 20-52b.
Iron Gate, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gate, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-212b.
— Gate, pass, Russ.As. 5-453a; 8-64c.
— Gate, pass, Turk. : *see* Demir-Kapu.
— Gates, pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (H4); 7-820 ; 23-825d.
— Gates of Castile, pass, Sp. : *see* Pancorbo.
— Gates of Termit, pass, C. Asia : *see* Buzghol-Khana.
Iron glance : *see* Specular iron ore.
— hammer 17-842a.
**IRON MASK** 14-834b.
Iron Mine, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Ironmongers' Company 16-811a.
Iron-mould 18-653d.
**IRON MOUNTAIN**, Mich. 14-838c; 18-372 (B-C4).
—, Mountain, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (C-H4).
Iron olivine : *see* Fayalite.
Iron Ore, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Iron Pillar, Delhi 7-955d; 14-62b, 6-63a; magnetization 9-228a, 17-337a, 17-347d; mineral waters 18-520a. *See also* Iron and Steel.
—, alpha 14-805a.
—, beta 14-805a.
— carbide : *see* Cementite.
— citrate 6-398c.
— compounds 14-797b : *see also* Ferrous *and* Ferric.
— ferrate : *see* Magnetite.
—, galvanized : *see* Galvanized iron.
—, gamma : *see* Austenite.
—, persulphate of 12-146d.
Iron (golf) 12-223d.
Iron Acton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
**IRON AGE** (archaeol.) 14-800c; 2-353a; 2-117d; barrows 3-441d; Egyptian implements 9-68c; geological record 11-670a; Palestine 21-403d; pottery 2-352 (Pl. VII.); Scandinavian 24-289c.
— age (myth.) 1-372b.
**IRON AND STEEL** 14-801a; annealing 2-71b; armour plates 2-579b; assaying 2-778b; cast iron 14-802a; chilled steel 1-706b; elasticity 9-145b; forging 10-663d; metallography 1-704 (Plate); metallurgy 18-204b; metal work, *see* Iron-work; ordnance 20-194c; ore-dressing 20-241d; ores 14-809c, 18-504d, 18-506d; rails 22-839a; rusting 23-936b; sectional forms 23-468b; shear surface 25-1016b; steel construction 25-861b; strength 25-1009c, 25-1019c; tools 27-204; trade strikes 25-1031b; welding 28-503c; wrought iron 14-802a. *See also* Iron.
Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of (U.S.A.) 27-151a; strikes 25-1037b; 13-639c.
Ironaton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Iron bacteria 3-167a.
Iron-bark 2-948d; timber 2-948a.
Iron-Bell, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Ironbound, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Ironbridge, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 17-284a.
Iron Buff 8-752a.
— capped princes : (China) 6-173a.
Iron City, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— City Forge : *see* United Sons of Vulcan.
Ironclad field magnet 8-773d.
Iron Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., Utah 27-414 (A-B5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
— Creek, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (A3).
Iron Cross (order) : Belgian 15-863a; Prussian 18-18d..
— Crown (order) : Austrian 15-862c.
— Crown of Lombardy 7-515d.
Irondale, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
Irondequoit, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 23-431c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Irone 20-52b.
Iron Gate, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gate, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-212b.
— Gate, pass, Russ.As. 5-453a; 8-64c.
— Gate, pass, Turk. : *see* Demir-Kapu.
— Gates, pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (H4); 7-820 ; 23-825d.
— Gates of Castile, pass, Sp. : *see* Pancorbo.
— Gates of Termit, pass, C. Asia : *see* Buzghol-Khana.
Iron glance : *see* Specular iron ore.
— hammer 17-842a.
**IRON MASK** 14-834b.
Iron Mine, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Ironmongers' Company 16-811a.
Iron-mould 18-653d.
**IRON MOUNTAIN**, Mich. 14-838c; 18-372 (B-C4).
—, Mountain, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (C-H4).
Iron olivine : *see* Fayalite.
Iron Ore, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Iron Pillar, Delhi 7-955d; 14-62b.
— Ridge, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Iron roses 12-804c.
Ironside, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
**IRONSIDES** 14-838c; 7-488c; 12-106c.
Ironstone, reservoir, Mass. 23-249 (B1).
Ironstone 18-254d; jewelry 21-27c.
Iron tannage 16-342a.
Ironton, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
**IRONTON, O.** 14-838d; 20-26 (E7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Ironville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
**IRONWOOD**, Mich. 14-838d; 18-372 (B4).
**IRON-WOOD** (timber) 14-838d; Tocoma undulata 25-142d.
**IRON-WORK** 14-839a; 18-206a; grilles 12-596d, 18-209b, 2-416c; hinges 8-420b; paint for 20-459a.
**IRONY** (dict.) 14-839b; Socratic 25-332d.
Iroquoian stock 14-839c; 14-454c; 14-458c; missions 14-479a; wars 14-476d.
Iroquois, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
—, lake, Can. 20-113d.
—, pt., Mich. 12-399b.
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-304 (E3).
**IROQUOIS**, tribe 14-839c; 14-461b; 27-670d; archaeology 1-816d; cosmogony 7-215c; Frontenac's measures 5-157c; fur trade 19-496b; habitations 1-813a; Hiawatha 13-441c; Jesuits 5-157a; textile industries 1-813d; white dog sacrifice 23-984d.
Iroquois Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Irozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Irradiation 28-136d.
Irrational quantity 22-702b; 2-187d : *see also* Complex number.
Irrawaddy, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6).
**IRRAWADDY**, riv., Bur. 14-839d; 4-840 (D7); 4-838d; delta 4-838b, 3-492b; sources 20-281a.
— Flotilla Co. 4-843b.
**IRREDENTISTS** 14-840c; 15-70b; agitation in Austria 3-19d, 3-25a, 15-66d; Crispi's action 15-75a.
Irreducible equation (math.) 9-719b.
— hernia (surgery) 13-373c.
Irrelevant conclusion : *see* Ignoratio elenchi.
**IRRIGATION** 14-841a; 28-387a; deserts 8-93a; hydraulic compressor system 22-233a; Karez system 13-331c, 15-649b; modules 14-51a.
Irrigon, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Irrisor 3-475d; 13-676b.
Irrisoridae : *see* Wood-hoopoe.
Irritability (biology) 7-710a; 7-713c; 21-752d.
Irritancy 16-158d.
Irrotational motion 14-121b.
— wave 9-145d.
Irrus Domnand, Ire. 14-757d.
Irry, dist., Ire 22-731c.
Irshad, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
Irsi, Turk.As. 9-396b.
Irson, Thomas 6-944c.
Irt, riv., Lumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 21-26b.
Irtakshashsha : *see* Artaxerxes.
Irthing, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-624d; 9-411d.
— Head, Cumb., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Irthington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Irthlingborough, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-469b.
Irtysh, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D1); 25-10 (B3); 24-616c; 26-1042c; battle (1208) 15-316c; steamboat services 20-104c; Turkish settlers 27-417c.
— (Black), riv., Turkest. 27-420 (G3).
Irtysh (dialect) 27-473a.
Iruchulo, Sp. : *see* San Sebastian.
Iruka (of Japan) 15-256c.
**IRULAS** 14-853d.
**IRUN**, Sp. 14-853d; 25-530 (E1).
Irunga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Irvin, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Irvine, William 4-19a.
Irvine, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
**IRVINE**, Scot. 14-854a; 24-418 (B3); capitulation (1297) 23-396a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
Irvinestown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Irvin-Zophilites 2-364c.
**IRVING, EDWARD** 14-854b; 5-349d.
—, Harry Brodribb 14-856b.
—, **SIR HENRY** 14-855c; 8-532d; Ellen Terry's partnership 26-660b; Toole's friendship 27-47a.
—, Laurence 14-856b.
—, **WASHINGTON** 14-856b; 1-833d; 1-836c.
Irving, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
— College, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Irvingia Barteri : *see* Dika nut.
Irvingite Church : *see* Catholic Apostolic Church.
Irvington, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Nebr. 19-324 (I3).
**IRVINGTON, N.J.** 14-857b; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Irvona, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Irwan, Russ. : *see* Erivan.
Irwell, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 18-174c.
— House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Irwin, Eyles : on chess 6-100c.
—, J. T. : oscillograph 20-348b.
Irwin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Austr. 2-953b ; 28-540a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
Irwinton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Irwinville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Irymple, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Is, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
— (b. Adil) : *see* Moazzam.
Isa (bey of Aidin) 1-435b.
— (b. Mahommed) 9-91d ; 9-94d.
— (b. Musa) 5-41a ; 5-42d ; 5-43b.
Isa, canal, Bagdad : *see* Sakhwich.
—, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
**ISAAC** (bibl.) 14-857c; Abimelech covenant 1-63a; marriage 1-70d ; sacrifice of 11-576b.
— (Arab) : *see* Aboab, Isaac.
— (Alfasi) : *see* Alphasi, Isaac.
**ISAAC** (of Antioch) 14-858b.
— (Armenian catholicus : Sahak) 2-589b ; 2-571b ; 21-922d ; Bible translated 3-883a ; Christmas festival 6-293d.
— (Armenian catholicus : 7th cent.) : on agape 1-364d ; Paulician tenets 20-962c.
— (the Blind) 13-174a.
— (disciple of St Ephraim) 14-858b.
— I. (emperor) 14-857d ; 23-512a.
— II. (emperor) 14-858a ; 23-512a ; 23-516c ; accession 1-976c ; Frederick Barbarossa 7-538b ; Vlach revolt 28-167c.
— (Gayyath) : *see* Gayyath, Isaac.
— (Israeli) : *see* Israeli, Isaac.
— (b. Moses, 13th cent.) 13-175a.
— (b. Moses, 14th cent.) 13-175b.
— (of Nineveh) 14-858c.
— (b. Pulgar) : *see* Ibn Pulgar, Isaac.
— (the Runner) : *see* Ignatius.
— (b. Saul) 8-196c.
— (of Toledo) 14-858b.
— (of Troki) : *see* Troki, Isaac.
—, F. 25-372a.
—, Hermann : *see* Conrad, Hermann.
Isaac, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— Arabin, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Isaba, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Isabeau : *see* Isabella.
Isabel : *see* Isabella.
Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
—, dist., Salop 24-1021d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c ; 4-609b.
Isabela, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Albemarle.
— de Basilan, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Isabella (of Angoulême : queen of England) 9-486d ; 3-73d ; 9-491b.
— (of Anjou : queen of Naples) 23-97d.
— (of Austria : d. 1633) 3-673c ; 13-597b ; 10-832b.
— (of Austria : d. 1685) 12-236b.
— (**OF BAVARIA** : queen of France) 14-860a ; 10-822a ; 21-386d.
— (of Bourbon : queen of Spain) 20-476a.
— (of Brazil) 4-460c.
— (of Burgundy) 13-862a ; 3-85a.
— (**OF CASTILE**, "the Catholic") 14-859c ; 25-548d ; 25-571c ; Breviary 14-319c Cardinal Mendoza 18-1266d ; Jimenes 15-415c ; Torquemada's influence 27-538d.
Isabella (of Clarence) 9-519b ; 24-72a.
— (empress) : *see* Yolande of Brienne.
— (of Este) 9-793a ; Bellini's work 3-703a ; Leonardo da Vinci 16-449c.
— (of France : queen of England) 9-500d ; 17-686a ; 9-502b ; arms 13-314a.
— (of Gloucester : queen of England) 9-485a.
— (**OF HAINAUT** : queen of France) 14-860b.
— (of Hungary) 27-447c ; 17-803c.
— (of Jerusalem) 17-130d.
— (of Mantua) : *see* Isabella (of Este).
— (of Naples) : *see* Isabella (of Anjou).
— (of Orleans : queen of England) 23-296a.
— (of Portugal, St) 22-141c ; 15-866d.
— (of Portugal : *see* Isabella (of Burgundy).
— (of Portugal : queen of Castile) 15-441c.
— I. (of Spain) : *see* Isabella (of Castile, "the Catholic").
— II. (of Spain) 14-859c ; 25-556d ; 28-572c (list) ; concordat with Pius IX. 21-689d ; marriage : *see* Spanish marriages.
Isabella, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 7-791 (C4).
—, Ill. 6-743c.
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, cape, Hal. 12-824 (B1); 12-824c.
—, isl., Bah. : *see* Crooked.
—, mine, S.Af. 25-466 (C7).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Isabella, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— II., canal, Sp. 14-54d.
— II., isl., Medit.S. 5-800b.
Isabella the Catholic (order) 15-866d.
Isabelline bear : *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Isabey, Eugène Louis Gabriol 5-757d.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 14-860b; 18-527c ; Gérard 11-765a.
Isa Bey, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
**ISABNORMAL LINES** 14-860c.
Isac, riv., Fr. 16-925a.
Isachek, mt., Russ. 22-13b.
Isachsen (explorer) 21-952d.
Isachsen, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (H-I2).
— Land, N.Am. 19-762 (H-I2).
Isacoustic lines 8-820c.
Isadore, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
**ISAEUS** 14-860c ; 12-513b.
Isafjörör, Ice. 14-228 (B1); 14-230c.
—, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Isagarh, India 14-376 (G7).
Isagoras (Athens) 7-979d.
**ISAIAH** 14-862b ; 22-414d.
— (the Second) 12-815b ; 13-184c ; 14-863c.
**ISAIAH, ASCENSION OF** 14-864d.
*Isaiah, Book of* 14-862d ; 3-853a ; apocalyptic passages 2-711b ; Dublin palimpsest 20-564d ; Eichhorn 3-862b ; Jehovah 13-183b.
*Isaiah, Martyrdom of* 14-864d ; 2-175a.
*Isaiah, Vision of* 14-864d ; 2-175a.
Isa Kapusi, gate, Constantinople 7-4b.
Isakcea, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
Isakhel, India 14-376 (D3); 15-953a.
Isakhel, tribe 18-649b.
Isakova, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Isakovets, Russ. 21-875b.
Isakzai, tribe 8-694c.
Isala, riv., Holl. : *see* Ysel.
Isalco, vol., San Salv. 28-189c.
Isalnitza, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Isalo, dist, Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270b.
Isamus, riv., India 18-110c.
Isan, riv , India 5-587c ; 10-191b.
Isana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Isanda 11-510d.
**ISANDHLWANA**, hill, S.Af. 14-865c ; 25-466 (K7); battle (1879) 6-730d, 7-649b, 28-1053c.
Isangi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Isanguila, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4)

Isangrini 23-226b.
Isanomalous lines : *see* Isab, normal lines.
Isanotski, str., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
Isanti, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
ISAR, riv., Ger. 14-865d; 11-808 (D4).
Isara, riv., Fr. : *see* Isère.
Isarog, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 21-392d.
Isa Somali, tribe 25-379 (C2).
Isastraea 2-104c.
Isaszeg : battle (1849) 13-917d.
Isatichai, dist., Pers. : *see* Yezd.
ISAURIA 14-865d.
Isatis 7-522a ; fruit 11-257d.
— tinctoria : *see* Woad.
Isaura (zool.) : *see* Estheria.
Isaura Nea, Asia M. 14-866b.
— Palaea, Asia M. 14-866b.
Isaura, Clémence 22-500d.
ISAURIA dist., Asia M. 14-866a; 23-649 (F3); 21-211d.
Isaurian (dynasty) 23-511d.
— war (492-496) 1-919b.
Isauricus (Roman general) : *see* Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
Isazai, tribe 26-428c.
Isba (dict.) 17-640c.
Isbarta, Asia M. : *see* Izbarta.
Isbell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Isbister, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
Isborne, riv., Glos. 26-723d.
Isca, Rom.Brit. : *see* Caerleon.
Iscennen, dist., Wales 5-356c.
Ischiadettes 20-237d ; 25-111a.
Ischiacmic myositis 9-251a.
Ischa Kara-Hissar, Asia M. : *see* Kara-Hissar.
Ischgl, Aus. 26-212 (I2).
Ischia, It. 15-4 (B6) ; waters 18-521d (table).
ISCHIA, isl., It. 14-866c ; 15-4 (B6) ; 15-26 (D4) ; earthquakes 8-819d, 13-873a ; Japetus 14-215c.
Ischiatic callosity 22-325c.
Ischilin, mts., Arg. 7-141a.
Ischim, Sib. : *see* Ishim.
Ischio-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Ischio-pubic bone 14-259d.
Ischium 25-176d ; of birds 3-964a (fig.).
ISCHL, Aus. 14-866d ; 3-4 (C3) ; mineral waters 18-520a (table) ; salt 24-88d.
—, riv., Aus. 14-866d.
Ischler Alps, mts., Aus. 24-105a.
Ischnochiton 6-250a.
Ischnochitonidae 6-250a ; heart 6-249c.
Ischnochitoninae 6-250a.
Ischnogaster 28-360a.
Ischnoglossa : *see* Leptonycteris.
Ischnognathus 23-174d ; 23-175a.
Ischnosiphon arouma : *see* Tirite.
Ischua, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3) ; 20-75c.
Ischyodus 22-122a.
Ischyromys 23-446a.
Ischyropsalidae 2-310a.
Ischyropsalis 2-310a.
Iscioo, riv., It. 19-181b.
Iscoed, dist., Monm. 18-729a.
Iscuande, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-702b.
Ise, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
—, bay, Jap. : *see* Isenumi.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 28-961d.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b ; geology 15-160b ; Shinto temples 15-182c, 15-222b.
—, riv., Northants. 9-420 (III. F2) ; 9-424 (IV. A2) ; 28-567c.
Iseghem, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Iseki, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 8-550b.
Iselberg, mt, Aus. : battles (1809) 13-560d.
Iselin, Isaac 26-263d.
Iselin, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Iselle, It. 26-242 (E4).
Iselwald, Switz. 26-242 (D3) ; 4-563a.
Isenberg, Ger. : *see* Eisenberg.
Isenbrandt, Adrian 7-861b.
Isenergic (dict.) 26-811a.
Isengrim the Wolf 23-226b.
Isenhagen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Isenthal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Isentropic : *see* Adiabatic.
Isenumi, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K9) ; 15-157b.
Iseo, It. 15-4 (C2) ; 14-867a.
ISEO, lake, It. 14-867a ; 15-26 (C2) ; 15-4 (C2), lake dwellings 16-92b.
Iser, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1) ; 9-161b ; 23-324d.
Iseran, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5) ; 24-248d.
ISERE, dept., Fr. 14-867c ; 10-778 (G5).
ISERE, riv., Fr. (trib. of Rhone) 14-867b ; 10-778 (G5), 8-589a.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Danube) : *see* Isar.
—, val., Fr. : *see* Graisivaudan.
Isergebirge, mts., Ger. 11-808 (E3) ; 4-122b.
Iserite 14-327d.
Iser-Kamm, mt., Ger. 10-521b.
ISERLOHN, Ger. 14-867d ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Isernia, It. 15-4 (E4) ; 1-73b.
Isernius 14-760d.
Iser Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Iserwiese, Aus. 24-202b.
Iset, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4) ; 27-212 (C1) ; 9-138d ; platinum 21-806a.
Ise Taiyu (Jap. writer) 15-220a.
Isett, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
Iseult (Irish princess) 27-292d.
Iseum, ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C1) ; 9-23d.
Iseyin, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
ISFAHAN, Pers. 14-867d ; 21-188 (B2) ; Afghan capture 21-233a ; Armenian colony, *see* Julfa Isfahan ; climate 21-191a ; cotton printing 21-196b ; Kashi tile work 15-886d ; mosque 18-900c, 2-426b ; postal service 21-195c ; roads 21-195a, 19-265b ; telegraph 21-195c ; water supply 15-684b.
—, prov., Pers. 14-867d ; 21-188 (B2).
Isfairam, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Isfeld, Ger. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Ish, El, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Isha (dict.) 13-493d.
Ishagga, Fr.W.Af. 7-736b.
Ishâk (of Morocco) 1-718a.
Ishak, Julfa 21-196a.
Ishakite (sect) 17-423b.
Ishak Khan 1-318b.
Ishakzai, tribe : *see* Isakzai.
Ishaqite : *see* Ishakite.
Ishaqzai, tribe : *see* Isakzai.
Isham, Turk.As. 26-305 (D2) ; 18-181c.
Ishawooa, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Ishaya (sect) 17-747d.
Ishbaal (bibl.) 15-375a ; 24-252b.
Ishbosheth (bibl.) : *see* Ishbaal.
Ishcki, Turk.As. 2-760 (C3) ; 21-544a ; 25-232b.
Ishfahan, Pers. 10-190b.
Ishida Mitsunari 15-262a.
Ishigaki, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Ishigakishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14) ; 17-99a.
Ishiguro (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Ishikari, R. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5) ; 15-157b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5) ; 25-721d.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5) ; 28-920a.
Ishikaridake, mt., Jap. 28-920a.
Ishikawa, Jap. : *see* Kanazawa.
—, dist., Jap. 15-204d.
Ishikawajima, isl., Jap. 15-212d.
Ishiklar, Bulg. 4-773 (C2) ; 4-772d.
ISHIM, Sib. 14-870b ; 25-10 (B3) ; 11-348a.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (C3) ; 25-15b.
Ishimanzikuagan, lake, Can. 1-724 (C-D2).
Ishime (dict.) 15-178c.
Ishim Steppe, plain, Sib. 26-1042b.
Ishinomaki, Jap. 15-156 (N7) ; climate 15-161b.
Ishi-nyikha (dialect) 3-359d.
Ishioka, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Ishishemi (deity) 15-702c.
Ishi-yama, mt., Jap. 4-15d.
Ishizuchizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H10) ; 15-158a.
Ishkamish, Afg. 1-307 (E1).
Ishkashim, Afg. 14-376 (D1) ; 2-741b.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Ishkenan, Pers. 10-190b.
Ishkul, lake, Tun. 4-18b.
—, mt., Tun. 4-18b.
Ishma, riv., Russ. 26-317d.
ISHMAEL (bibl.) 14-870b ; 11-579b ; Arab legend 9-333a, 17-407b.
— b. Elisha 9-652a ; 26-382a.
Ishmalites 2-284b ; 5-26d.
— (Shiite sect) : *see* Ismailites.
Isho'bar Non (Syriac writer) 26-316c.
Isho'dadh (bishop) 9-679b.
Isho'denah (bishop) 26-316d.
Ishogro, tribe 1-330a (table).
Ishoka, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ishoya, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Ishovo Hill 26-316c.
ISHPEMING, Mich. 14-870c ; 18-372 (C3).
Ishrati (Persian writer) 21-249d.
Ishtar, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
ISHTAR 14-870d ; 3-113b ; 20-609c ; Adonis legend 1-212c ; Belit title 3-683c, Esther 9-797a ; Gilgamesh epic 12-10b ; hymn 20-611d, inscriptions 12-869a, 25-140a ; Mandaean cult 17-556b ; Semiramis 24-617b ; serpent goddess 8-121c ; tribute to 3-102d.
ISHTIB, Turk. 14-871b ; 27-426 (C2).
—, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
Ishtuvegu (king of Media) : *see* Astyages.
Ishu, isl., Jap. : *see* Iki.
—, prov., Jap. : *see* Iga.
Isiac mysteries 14-872d.
Isiacorum, Portus, Odessa, 20-4a.
Isidinae 2-99d.
Isidor, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Isidore, (St : of Madrid) 17-293d.
ISIDORE (of Alexandria) 14-871c.
— (of Gaza) 14-871c.
— (of Miletus) 7-6c ; 8-396c.
ISIDORE (of Seville) 14-871c ; 12-126d ; 26-778b, map 17-638c ; mozarabic liturgy 14-185c ; on sacraments 23-976d ; tymbanum 15-704d.
—, pseudo- 7-916a.
Isi'em Khebi (Queen of Egypt) : 9-309d.
Isigny, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778 (M5) ; 5-69d.
—, Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3)
Isimidzu, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Isin, Turk.As. 3-103c , 3-110d.
Isinda, Asia M. 21-652b.
Isindazoles 14-371a.
Isinglass, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
ISINGLASS 14-872a.
" Isinglass " (race-horse) 13-731a.
Isio, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
ISIS 14-872c ; 19-138d ; 9-50c ; Astarte legend 21-456c ; identification 10-726d, 14-724a, 9-53b , image 14-330b ; Pompeian temple 22-53a ; Serapis 24-662c.
Isis, riv., Eng. 26-724a.
*Isis* (periodical) 20-56b.
Isisfort, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Iskandari (Ali b. Abbad) 9-105c.
— (b. Kalakis) 9-105c.
Iskandar Muda (of Achin) 1-145a.
Iskandar-kul, lake, Turkestan 24-111d.
Iskanderun, Syr. : *see* Alexandretta.
Iskanderuna, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Iskapalli, India 14-382 (I12).
Iskardo, India 14-508b.
ISKELIB, Asia M. 14-873a ; 2-760 (F2).
Iskenderi (dynasty) 21-227c.
Iskender Bey : *see* Scanderbeg.
Iskenderia, Egy. : *see* Alexandria.
Iskender Kalah, Turkestan 18-732a.
Isker, Sib 25-10d ; 26-1043a.
Iski-kurgan, Turkestan : *see* Khokand.
Iskombre-Keui, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Iskr, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2) ; 4-773b.
Iskretz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2) ; 4-773d.
Iskuria, cape, Asia M. 6-662c.
Iskut, riv., B.C. 4-600 (C1).
— River, B.C. 4-600 (C1).
ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE 14-873a ; 25-585a.
Isla, glen, Scot. 10-661a.
—, riv., Scot. (Banff) 24-412 (F2) ; 3-314a.
—, riv., Scot. (Forfars.) 10-660d
— Cristina, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— de Leon, Sp. : *see* San Fernando.
— Herne, isl., N.W.Af. : *see* Herne, Isla.
ISLAM (dict.) 14-873b : *see also* Mahommedan Religion.
ISLAMABAD, India 14-873b ; 14-376 (F3) ; 14-429d.
Islambad, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Islamgarh, fort, India 14-376 (D6).
Islam Khan 7-725b ; 10-199c.
Islam, Sheikh el 9-29d.
Island, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5) ; 15-714a.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-800 (E1).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
ISLAND (dict.) 14-873c ; 28-1002d.
— Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Creek, Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Creek, Mass. 8-738b.
— Falls, Mc. 17-434 (D2).
— Heights, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Magee, penin., Ire. : *see* Magee, Island.
— Mound, isl., Tenn. 1-820a.
Island of Reil (anat.) 4-397a.
Island of the Blesscd, Egy. : *see* Oasis, The Great.
— Pond, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Islands, bay of, Nfld. 19-479 (A2) ; 19-478d ; 19-481c.
—, bay of, N.Z. 19-624 (E1) ; 19-629a.
Islandshire, dist., Northumb. 19-732a ; 8-707c.
Island, The, of Apollo, Asia M. : *see* Moschonisi.
— of the Blessed (myth.) : *see* Isles of the Blest.
— of the White Sea, vil., Turk. 26-724b.
"Islands" voyage (1597) 9-535b.
Islas de los Idolos, isls., F.W.Af. : *see* Los Islands.
— Verdes, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Islay, Peru 21-264 (C5).
ISLAY, isl., Scot. 14-874a ; 24-412 (B4) ; geology 2-486d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-874a.
Islay whisky, 28-591c.
Islaz, Hung. 7-821c.
—, Rum. 23-826 (B3), 23-831d.
Isle, riv., Fr. 8-424b.
—, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1), 25-388d.
Isleham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV C2).
Isle La Motte, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
*Islendingabók* 14-237b.
*Islendingasaga* (Sturla Thordsson) 23-1001a.
Isle of Apples (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
— of Avalon, ridge, Som. : *see* Avalon, isle of.
— of Dogs, dist., Lond. : *see* Dogs, isle of.
— of fair Women (myth.) : *see* Isle of Maidens.
— of Glass (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
— of Grain, isl., Kent : *see* Grain, isle of.
— of Hope, Ga. 24-240b.
— of Maidens (myth.) 13-377c, 16-151a.
— of Rest, isl., Scot. : *see* Inchmahome.
— of Whithorn, Scot. 24-412 (D5) ; 28-609b.
— of Wight, Va. 28-118 (F4).
— of Wight, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4).
— of Wight, isl., Hants. : *see* Wight, isle of.
— of Wight Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
Isle of Wight diamond : *see* Rock-Crystal.
Islesboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Isles, Lac des, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
ISLES OF THE BLEST (myth.) 14-874a ; 5-625b
— of the Sea, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Isleta, N.Mex 19-520 (D3).
—, cape, Can.Is. 5-172 (map) ; 16-235a.
Islets of Langerhans (anat.) 20-673d.
Isle Verte, isl. (myth.) : *see* Mayda.
Isleworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3) ; 11-264b ; 11-265d ; manorhouse 8-101d ; population 18-414a.
Islikon, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Islimye, Bulg. : *see* Sliven.
ISLINGTON, Lond. 14-874b ; 16-938 (C2) ; cattle market 25-215b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Islip, John 28-550b.
—, Simon 28-866c.
ISLIP, N.Y. 14-874c ; 19-596 (G5) ; 16-982c.
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-418a ; action (1645) 12-412d ; geology 20-416a.
Isluga, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Islwyn (Welsh poet) 5-649c.
Isly, T. R. Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, duke of : *see* Bugeaud de le Piconnerie.
" Isly " (ship) 24-912b.
ISLY : battle (1844) 14-874d.
Ismail b. Ahmed 21-225a ; 24-107b.
— b. Ali 5-41a.
— (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104a.
— Bey 9-104d.
— (caliph) : *see* Mansur.
ISMAIL (khedive of Egypt) 14-875a ; 9-113a ; army 9-37b ; Cairo 4-955d ; finance 9-33c ; Sudan administration 26-16a.
— (Muzuluke sultan of Egypt) 9-101c.
— Darazi : *see* Darazi, Ismael.
— b. Firaz 11-941a ; 12-724b.
— (Ghaznevid) 17-308a.
— HADJI MOLLA MAHOMmed 14-876a ; 13-490a.
— b. Jafar al Sadik 10-202a ; 17-423b ; 24-857d.
— Khan (Baluch chief) 8-64b.
— Khan (Sial chief) 15-412c.
— (Mehemet Ali's son) 9-110c ; 9-111a ; Nubian expedition 26-15b ; 19-697d.
— (sultan of Morocco) 18-857c ; 18-860c.
— I. (shah of Persia) 21-229c ; 9-103b ; Ardebil shrine 2-449c ; Kasimi's poem 21-249d ; Mesopotamia 18-186a.
— II. (shah of Persia) 21-231b.
— Rumaihi 24-111b.
— Samani 21-198d.
— Tunisi 9-92d (table).
Ismail, Russ. : *see* Izmail.
Ismailia, Br.E.Af. : *see* Gondokoro.
ISMAILIA, Egy. 14-876a ; 9-22 (D2) ; 9-29a ; British occupation (1882) 9-121a ; malaria statistics 17-464d.
—, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C1) ; 9-22 (C2) ; 9-27d ; building 26-22c.
—, palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & B2), 4-954a.
Ismailite (sect) 17-423b ; 24-857d.
Ismailzai, tribe 26-428c.
Isma'in, val., Pal. 20-602c.
ISMAY, THOMAS HENRY 14-876b.
Ismene (bot.) 7-728d.
— Amancaes : *see* Amancaes.
Ismenia 6-251a.
Ismenias (musician of Cyprus) 11-569b.
Ismenius : *see* Apollo Ismenius.
Ismenus, riv., Gr 4-114d.
ISMID, Turk.As. 14-876c ; 2-760 (C2)
—, gulf, Asia M. 17-745d ; 14-876c.
—, prov., Turk.As. 2-760 (B5 & D2).
Ismir, Asia M. : *see* Smyrna.
Isnad (rel.) 17-419d.
ISNARD, MAXIMIN 14-876c.
Isney, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Isni, Cauc. 26-967a.
Isnik, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2) : *see* Nicaea.
—, Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2) ; 2-758c.
Isnikmid, Turk. : *see* Ismid.
Isny, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
I.S.O. 15-861d.
Isoamyl alcohol : *see* Isobutyl carbinol.
— iso-valerate 9-796a ; 21-141c.
— n-butyrate 21-141b.
— nitrite : *see* Amyl nitrite.
— propionate 21-141c.
ISOBAR 14-876d ; 18-271d.
Isobasic lines 3-287a.
Isobath 17-630c.
Isobe, Jap. 15-160d.
Isobenzothiazole 6-59d.

**Isoborneol** 26-650c.
Isobutane 1-527c; 6-50c.
Isobutyl alcohol 4-892a.
— aldehyde 1-532a.
— a-aminoacetic acid: *see* Leucin.
— carbinol 1-900b.
Isobutylene 20-76d; 14-881d.
Isobutyric acid 4-892a.
Isocamphor 22-31d.
Isocamphorphorone 22-31d.
Isocarida 16-123e; 15-570a.
— car 21-848a.
Isocardiidae 16-123a.
Isocetic acid 20-44a.
Isochasms 2-928a.
Isochelm 21-930c.
Isochela (of sponges) 25-724b.
Isocholesterol 20-51b.
Isochromatic plates 21-522d.
— surface 21-933a.
Isochronism 6-538b.
Isoclinal 17-356d.
— fold (geol.) 10-598b.
ISOCLINIC LINES 14-877a.
Isocoumarins 22-694c.
ISOCRATES (orator) 14-877a; 12-459c; 12.-513b; Alcidamas 1-523a; Cicero on 17-183b; critical work 7-469c; rhetoric 23-234b, 25-419d.
— of Apollonia 14-877d.
Isocrinus 8-878d; 8-879b (fig.).
Isocrotonic acid 7-511a.
Isocyanic acid 7-679d.
Isocyanides: *see* Isonitriles.
Isocyclic compounds: *see* Carbocyclic compounds.
Iso-diazo hydroxides 8-174c; 3-82b.
Iso-diazomethane 8-175a.
Isodimorphism 7-591a; 6-75c.
ISODYNAMIC LINES 14-881c; 17-357c.
Iso-ecgonine 8-870b.
Isoetaceae 22-606c; 22-609d.
Isoetes 22-609d; 20-531d.
Iso-eugenol 9-886d.
Isoferulic acid 12-143a.
Isogamy 23-123a: *see also* Conjugation.
ISOGONIC LINES 14-881c; 17-355a.
Isogyric (dict.) 16-616c.
Isohesperidin 20-150b.
Isohydric 9-222d.
Isohydrocarbons 6-50d.
Isohystal lines 8-521c.
Isohypse 17-630c.
Isokerandria 9-659c; 9-660a.
Isokontae 1-586d.
Isola, Aus. 14-887a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, mt., it. 14-867a.
Isolaccia, It. 26-242 (I4).
ISOLA DEL LIRI, It. 14-881c; 15-4 (D4).
— Farnese, It. 18-884c.
— Rossa, Cors. 7-203c.
Isolated point 14-548c.
Isolating languages 21-422c.
Isolation Hospitals Act (1893) 22-627c.
Isolato, It. 26-242 (G4).
Isole, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
Isoleucin 1-514a.
Isolichenin 16-583c.
Isolino, Penin. 26-620 (F1).
Isolinolenic acid 20-44b.
Isologous series 24-668c.
Isolt: *see* Iseult.
Isomagnetic 17-357a; 17-380b.
Isomaltose 4-512c.
Isombres: *see* Insubres.
Isomeric 6-50c.
ISOMERISM 14-881c; boiling point 6-68c; critical volume 6-66c; light as producer 21-484d; refractive power 6-70b.
Isomerous 10-560c.
Isometric 26-809a.
— system: *see* Cubic system.
Isomorphism (chem.) 7-591a; 6-74c; 18-512b.
— (math.) 12-627b.
Isomya 16-114a.
Isonandra gutta: *see* Dichopsis.
Isonitriles 22-530b; 1-856d; in analysis 6-257b, 1-857d.
Isonitrosodiphenylacetamidine 14-865d.
Isonitrosoketetones 15-762c.
Isonzo, riv., Aus. 12-263a; battle (489) 20-6b.
Isoperimeters, method of 6-386a.
Isoperimetrical problem 27-915b; 3-804a.
Isoperimetric rule: *see* Undetermined multiplier, Rule of the.
Isophenylacetic acids 22-33a.
Isophthalic acid 6-54b.
Isoplestic 26-809a.
Isopilocarpine 21-611b.
Isopleura: *see* Amphineura.
Isopoda 17-459a; 7-560c; appendages 7-556c, 2-677d; carapacè 7-555a; phylogeny 7-561c; reproduction 7-558b; respiration 7-556d. — anomala: *see* Cheilifera.
Isoprene 26-647d; 12-744b; 23-802a.
Iso-propyl alcohol 22-450b; 1-532a.
— glycrate 25-893d.
— methylbenzene: *see* Cymeno.
Isoptera 19-438d; 13-431a; 26-643a.
Isopulegol 26-652b.
Isopulegone 26-649c.
Isopurpuric acid 21-585c.
Isoquinoline 22-759d.
Isorno, riv., It. 26-242 (E4).
Isorosindaline 14-597b.
Isoropesis 6-72a.
Isortok, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-544d.
Isosceles triangle 27-258a.
Isoseismal 8-817d.
Isosome: *see* Eurytoma.
Isospondyli 14-248a.
Isospora 6-617c.
Isosporous: *see* Homosporous.
Isostath 18-286a.
Isostemous 10-565d.
Isostere 18-286a.
Isostigmar lens 21-512b.
Isosuccinic acid: *see* Ethylidene succinic acid.
Isothere 21-930c.
ISOTHERM 14-884d; 18-268c; in Atlantic ocean 2-856c; in Russia 23-881c; as zone limits 6-511c.
Isothermal 26-809a; of vapour 27-897d.
— expansion 13-140c; steam 25-826b.
— line: *see* Isotherm.
Isothiazole 6-50b.
Isothujene 26-649d.
Isothujone 22-31a.
Isotoma 2-233d (fig.).
Isotrichese 14-561a.
Isotrichlorglyceric acid: *see* Trichlorpyruvaldehydic acid.
Isotropic 9-143a; 7-586c.
— lines: *see* Circular lines.
Isotropy 7-586c.
Isotta degli Atti (da Rimini) 22-345c.
Isovaleric acid 27-859c; 20-44a.
Isovalerryl aldehyde 1-532a.
ISOXAZOLES 14-885a.
Isoxylene 14-885a.
Ispahan, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Ispañola, isl., S.Am. 25-486 (B4).
Isper, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Ispica, val., It. 18-642d.
Ispir, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Ispirescu, P. 23-849b.
Ispirikh: *see* Asparukh.
Ispra, It. 26-242 (F5).
Ispravnik 23-876a.
Israel (bp.) 25-570a.
Israel, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
ISRAEL (nation) 14-885a; twelve tribes 20-614b, 15-374a: *see also* Jews.
—, *King and Judah* 15-511d; 15-374c; 9-679c; Assyrian conquests 20-609d; chronology 15-376d; Judah, relations with 20-607d, 15-376a; Solomon's reign 25-363d.
— *Lost Ten Tribes of* 13-173a; 23-962c; Afghans 1-314d; Anglo-Israelite theory 2-31d; N.American Indians 14-452d; Tatars 28-597d.
*Israel and Judah: Book of the Kings of*: see *Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.*
Israel, Beni: *see* Beni Israel.
Israel, Children of (Samaritan title) 24-139c.
*Israel, Geschichte des Volkes* (Ewald) 10-38c.
*Israel, History of* (Renan) 23-95c.
Israel, pierres d': *see* Pierres d' Israel.
Israeli, Isaac b. Joseph 13-175a.
—, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 14-885b; 13-173a.
—, Israel 13-175a.
*Israel in Egypt* (Handel) 12-912a; 12-914b.
Israelitische Allianz zu Wien 15-410c.
Israels, Isaak 20-509b.
—, JOSEF 14-885b; 20-509a.
Israil, Birket, pool, Jerusalem 3-828d.
Issa, fort, Bulg.: capture (1877) 23-934c.
—, isl., Aus.: *see* Lissa.
—, tribe 25-380b.
ISSACHAR (bibl.) 14-885c; 15-518d.
Issaquah, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Issaquena Co., Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
Issariès, lake, Fr. 16-86b.
Issaron (measure) 28-485a.
ISSEDONES, tribe 14-885d.
Issehoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Isselburg, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Isser, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, riv. (trib. Tafna), Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b.
ISSERLEIN, ISRAEL 14-886a.
ISSERLES, MOSES BEN Israel 14-886a.
Issigeac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Issin, Pers. 10-190a.
ISSOIRE, Fr. 14-886a; 10-778 (F5); church 2-397a.
ISSOUDUN, Fr. 14-886b; 10-778 (E4); acquired by French 21-379a; truce (1195) 19-750d.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 14-501b.
*Issue Rolls* (records) 22-960a.
*Issues* (newspaper) 19-558d.
Is-sur-Tille, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Issus, Asia M. 6-365c; battle (333 B.C.) 1-547a, 12-490c.
Issus bruchoides 18-498a.
Issy, fort, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
ISSYK-KUL, lake, C.Asia 14-886b; 27-420 (E3).
Issy-les-Moulineaux, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Issy l' Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Ist, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Istachatta, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Istaciounes, tribe 26-679b; 26-680d; 23-30d.
ISTAHBANAT, Pers. 14-886c; 21-188 (B3); population 21-194b; statistics 10-190b.
Istakhr, Pers. 21-186d; 21-264b; inscriptions 1-731b, 24-804b; Moslem conquest 5-24c.
—, dist., Pers. 21-219b.
Istakhri (geographer) 14-221d; 21-252a.
Istalif, Afg.: destroyed (1842) 13-79c.
Istan, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Istaneh, riv., Pers.: *see* Khorremabad.
Istanköi, isl.: *see* Cos.
Istanoz, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-757b
Istatan, mts., Mex. 12-661b.
"Istea sad meg a Magyar" (national anthem) 19-286c.
Ister, riv., Eur.: *see* Danube.
Isterensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Isthmia, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Isthmian Canal Commission (U.S.) 20-669a.
— games 11-445a; 23-629c.
Isthmos, deme, Gr. 7-212b.
ISTHMUS 14-886d.
— of Corinth: *see* Corinth, Isthmus of.
Istib, Turk.: *see* Ishtib.
Istihsan (Mahommedan law) 17-415c.
Istik, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Istislah (Mahommedan law) 17-415d.
Isti-su, highland, Russ.As. 5-554a.
Istle: *see* Mexican fibre.
Isto, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Istokpoga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-540d.
Istone, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A1); 7-145a.
*Istoria Fiorentine* (Macchiavelli) 14-906c.
Istranja, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E-F2); 1-217b.
Istres, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Istria, J. B. Bessières, duke of: *see* Bessières.
ISTRIA, crownland, Aus. 14-886d; 3-4 (C4); 15-26 (D2); 23-648 (D2); ancient road 15-27c; in Austrian customs union 3-21a; coal 7-417b; constituencies, number of 3-38b; attached to Dalmatia 22-927c; dialect 14-892a; geology 20-82a; Italian annexation question 3-27b; language question 3-32a, 3-32d.
Istriones 8-493d.
Istro-Rumanian dialect 23-32d.
Istrus, Rum. 23-648 (E2); ancient coinage 19-880c.
Istuus, Rum.: *see* Cara-orman.
Istuvegu: *see* Astyages.
Istvan (name): *see* Stephen.
Isubu, tribe 1-330a (table); language 3-359b.
— Bakwiri 3-359b.
Isuela, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 13-355a.
Isun, riv., India 14-376 (H6).
Isurium, Yorks.: *see* Aldborough.
Isvarasena (Abhira king) 14-625b; 14-626b.
Isvolsky, Alexander 23-911c.
Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar: *see* Vidyasagar.
Isyk-kul, lake, C.As.: *see* Issyk-kul.
ISYLLUS (poet) 14-887b; 12-514c.
Isylma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Ita, hills, India 26-281b.
Itabaponana, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Itabira, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Itabirite (dict.) 18-358c.
Itaboca, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (G3); 1-785 (map); 1-784b.
Itaborahy, Braz.: population 23-353b.
Itacoatiara, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Itacolumi, Braz. 14-887b.
—, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
ITACOLUMITE 14-887b.
Itaconic acid 6-393a.
ITAGAKI TAISUKE, count 14-887d; 15-267d; 15-269c.
Itajahy, Braz. 24-185b.
Itajuba, mt., Braz. 25-486d.
Itakh (Persian ruler) 5-48c; 9-94a; 21-259a.
Itakum, mt., Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Itaku-Shima, isl., Jap. 13-524b.
Itala, S.Af. 28-1055a.
—, Semilla 25-37 (D6).
*Itala* (version of Bible): Psalter 4-504d; *see also* Brixianus, Codex.
Italia, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
"Italia" (warship) 24-904b.
Italian allies 23-627c; enfranchisement 23-638d; Gaius Gracchus' proposal 12-308c; Tiberius Gracchus' proposal 12-307d.
— archæological mission: excavations 7-424d; 7-424c.
— cloth: 7-278c.
— clover: *see* Crimson clover.
— colonies (anc. Rome): *see* Italian allies.
— drama 8-499d; 8-502d; 26-732a; French drama 8-511b, 11-124a; the pastoral 20-896a; reforms (18th cent.) 14-909d; religious 13th, 14th, 15th cent. 14-899d, 14-905c.
— draughts 8-550a.
— fire-fly 12-138a, 21-477d.
— green 8-77c.
— greyhound 9-377c.
— Homoeopathy Institute 13-647d.
Italianissimi 3-27b.
ITALIAN LANGUAGE 14-888a; 23-509c; Austrian official employment 3-32a; Caix on Italian dialects 14-897b; Catalan 25-573b; dictionaries 8-193b; English borrowings 9-596c; purist agencies 14-911b.
— League, Central 15-57a; 10-171c.
— LITERATURE 14-897d; 16-784c; Aldine press 17-624d; biography 3-954c; Castilian poetry influenced 25-580d; the dialogue 8-157a; drama, *see* Italian drama; English literature influenced 9-611b, 9-617c, 8-512a, 9-614c; Lorenzo de Medici 18-34a; Muratori 13-531a; novels 19-834b, 19-835d; pastorals 20-896a; peasant songs 21-889d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-158b; Renaissance 23-86b; rhyme, revolt against 23-275b; Roland legend 23-465c; Spanish poetry influenced 25-582a; Switzerland 26-265d; troubadours 22-498b.
— pastes: *see* Pasta.
— ray-grass: *see* Italian rye-grass.
— Republic: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
— rye-grass 12-376d; 1-396d; 6-562b; as pasture grass 12-368b.
— scorpion 2-294a; 2-304c.
Italian Somaliland: *see* Somaliland, Italian.
— style (arch.) 2-409a: *see also* Palladian style.
— truffle 27-322d.
ITALIAN WARS (1848-1870) 14-912d; 15-52a; naval operations 26-505a.
— whisk 10-313a.
Italian yellow-flowered jasmine 15-278c.
ITALIC (dict.) 14-920a; type 27-39d.
Italic (language group) 16-244c; 15-25b, 9-919c (list); Celtic affinities 5-612d.
Italica, It.: *see* Santiponce.
—, Sp. amphitheatre 1-892a; battle (75 B.C.) 18-258c; Roman colony 23-630d; *see also* Santiponce.
Italici (people) 26-658d.
Italic order: *see* Composite order.
— War (91-88 B.C.): *see* Social War.
Italiens, Boulevard des, street, Paris 20-804 (D1).
Italiote 17-515b.
Italo-Byzantine (art) 2-396c.
Italograeci (Uniat Church) 23-488a.
ITALY, kingdom, Eur. 15-1a; 15-2 (map); 15-26 (map); African possessions 1-351d; coast-line changes 9-908c; climate and flora 15-5d; communications 15-14c, 15-64c, 15-71b, 22-551b; cremation 24-406b; earthquakes, *see that heading*; fauna 15-6b, 20-310a; flags 10-461c, 5-307d; freemasonry 11-84d; geology 15-3a, 9-863a, 21-846d; horse-racing 13-737d; learned societies 25-312c; libraries 16-570c; life-boat service 16-608b; literature and drama, *see* Italian; national anthem, *see* "Marcia Reale"; newspapers 19-580c; nursing 19-916d; observatories 19-958b; orders of knighthood 15-865b, 22-160a; postal system 15-15a, 22-195b, 15-61d; survey maps 17-651b.
—: *Agriculture and Forestry* 15-6c; agricultural statistics 26-47b; butter 7-756a; cheese 7-750b; forests 15-10a, 10-649c, 10-647c; irrigation 14-846b; landsystem 15-11c; olive cultivation 20-85b; poultry farming 22-220d; sericulture and silk trade 25-97b, 25-100a, 25-104b foll.; viticulture and wine trade 28-71a, 28-77d.
—: *Army* 2-621d; 15-20d; 2-610c; bayonet 3-538a; officers 20-22a; rifle 23-333a; ski 25-187c; uniforms 27-591c.
—: *Art*: art galleries and museums 2-672a, 19-63c; ceramics 5-731d, 5-753c; coins (non-Roman and medieval) 19-876d, 19-900c, 19-897b; embroidery 9-312c; gem-engraving 11-568c; illuminated MSS. 14-317a; medals 19-901c (Plate); metal-work 18-208c; mosaic 19-887a; music 19-76b foll.; 19-82d; niello 19-671a; opera: *see that heading*; painting 20-468d, 20-514b, 12-688b; plate 21-797b; Renaissance 23-87a; sculpture 18-495a, 24-512d; terra-cotta 26-657c; weaving (medieval) 28-452a, 26-407a; wood carving 28-795d. *See also* Rome, Roman Art, Etruria, Latium, Tarquinii.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 15-12a; 15-15c; asbestos 2-714c; cotton manufacture 7-299a, 7-292a; cotton trade 7-278c, 7-276d; fisheries 15-11d; free ports 11-86b; German trade 11-814a; lead production 16-315c; mercantile marine 15-16b, 24-872 foll. (tables); mercury output 18-495a; mining 15-11c; salt production 24-90a; timber imports 10-648a; trade organization 27-140b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 28-816b; water power statistics 9-916b.
—: *Constitution and Law* 15-19b; capital punishment 5-281a, 13-643d; chancellor's functions 8-334d; company law 6-803b; convict deportation 8-60b; corn laws 7-178b; juvenile offenders 15-616b; king's title 7-162d; labour legislation 15-13d, 16-24b; local administration 15-24b; monuments pre-

servation 18-799b; patent law 20-908a; penal system 15-20a, 22-393d, 7-458d; press laws 22-303b; separation of married persons 8-343a, 15-82a; voting 3-281b, 28-217a; weekly rest day 26-93d.

**ITALY:** *Education and Religion* 15-15d; 15-17d; conservatoires 6-977a; ecclesiastical seminaries 15-61d, 15-63c; universities 27-749d, 27-761d, 27-770a. *See also* Papacy, Roman Catholicism, State and Church, Vatican, &c.

—: *Finance and Currency* 15-22b; civil list 6-412c, 15-65b; coinage 18-706b, 19-907d; income tax 14-358b; loans (1881-1902) 15-67b, 15-71b, 15-82a; Minghetti's policy (1873 foll.) 15-63b; national debt statistics 19-269b; Seismit Doda's policy (1878 foll.) 15-66c; Sella's policy (1862-1873) 24-613d, 15-62b; Visconti-Venosta's policy (1866) 28-129c.

—: *Navy* 15-21d; 19-310b; 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-210a; battleships 24-904b; cruisers 24-915b; dockyards 8-366b; ordnance 20-211b; submarines 24-922a.

—: *Population and Social Conditions* 15-6c; 15-13a; Albanian settlements, 1-483d; co-operation 15-14b, 7-89c; crime and suicide rate 15-20c; drink traffic statistics 26-581 (table); housing problem 13-826d; Jews 15-407d; emigration 18-128c; illegitimacy statistics 14-301a; malaria 17-462d foll.; secret societies, *see* Camorra, Mafia, &c.; strikes 15-15d, 15-30d foll.; trade-unions 27-149d.

—: *History* 15-25a; (maps) 9-916 foll., 15-38; Abyssinian relations 15-73b, 1-93c; African policy 15-39a, 15-67b, 15-67c, 27-399a; Austro-Hungarian relations (1881-1903) 3-25a; brigandage 4-563d; Byzantine rule 23-661b, 22-927a; Carbonari 5-898a; Carolingian empire 5-891c; Chinese relations (14th cent.) 22-7d; colonies 9-747c, 25-382b; communes (medieval) 6-737d; condottieri 2-598a; French invasions (15th-16th cent.) 10-825c; French relations (1858-1904) 10-870b, 9-946a, 10-899c; French revolutionary wars 14-184a; Goths 12-275d, 20-5c, 26-768d; Guelphs and Ghibellines 12-668d; Holy Roman Empire 9-349a (foll.), 11-45b, 11-46d; Inquisition 14-592d; Jews 15-405c foll.; Lombards 16-933a; maritime expansion (11th-16th cent.) 24-552a, 6-767d; Moslem invasion (10th cent.) 10-203c; Normans 19-753d; papal relations 20-715a, 12-569a, 21-689c; Pelasgians 21-65c; records 22-965a; Renaissance 23-85c; Risorgimento 14-912d, 5-583a, 28-26c; Vatican council 27-947d. *See also* Rome, Latium, &c.

—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).

*Italy* (Rogers) 23-458b.

Itamaracá, rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c.

Itamara Sabai 23-956c.

Itambe, Braz. 4-440 (K3).

—, mt., Braz. 25-486d.

Itanos, Crete 7-425d; 7-427a; early coinage 19-885b.

Itanos (myth.) 7-638a.

Itany, riv., Gui. 12-675 (D3).

Ita palm 27-990a; 4-445b; 23-1003d.

Itapemirim, riv., Braz. 9-775b.

Itaricuru, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H3).

—, riv., Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H2), 17-668b.

—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I4).

Itapura, Braz. 4-440 (F7).

—, falls, Braz. 21-787b.

Itaqui, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 27-808c.

Itararé, riv., Braz. 20-766a.

Itarkiói (Pic Prévôt), mt., Jap. 15-156 (S3).

Itarsi, India 14-376 (G8); 3-846c.

Itasca, Ala. 1-460 (A1).

—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).

—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).

—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).

—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3); 18-c04a; 27-618b.

—, park, Minn. 18-549c.

Itasy, lake, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.

Itata, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b; 6-822d.

"Itata" (ship) 6-157a.

Itatiaia-assu, mt., Braz. : *see* Itatiaya.

Itatiaya, mt., Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.

Itau, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C4).

Itaunas, riv., Braz. 9-775b.

Itawamba Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).

Itbayat, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).

Itch : *see* Scabies.

Itchell (Itchili) dist., Turk.As. 9-112b.

Itchen, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 25-491 (map); 12-903c.

—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902d.

—, riv., Warwick. 28-341d.

—Abbas, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).

Itching : *see* Pruritus.

Itchington, Long, Warwick. : *see* Long Itchington.

Itch-mite 18-619c; 2-310d; 24-273b.

Ité, riv., Peru : *see* Locumba.

Itea, bay, Gr. : *see* Salona.

Itegi town, Belg. 3-668 (E1).

**ITEM** (dict.) 15-85a.

—system (poor law) : *see* Roundsman system.

Itenez, riv., Braz. : *see* Guaporé.

Iter chordae posterius 8-792a.

*Iter per patriam* (Olafsson and Paulsson) 14-239c.

Ithefi, Egy. : *see* Atfih.

Ither group 20-66d.

Ithaca, Gr. 12-440 (B2).

—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).

—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).

**ITHACA,** N.Y. 15-85c; 19-596 (D3).

—, Va. 28-740 (C5).

**ITHACA** (Thiaki), isl., Gr. 15-85a; 12-424 (B2); 24-189c; early coinage 19-872b; treasure discovered 21-793d.

Ithaca shales 8-127a.

Ithaginis, of Ossonuba 22-361a.

Ithageneс: *see* Blood-pheasant.

Ith'amara the Sabaean 2-264a; 14-620c.

Itham, Pa. 21-106 (K7).

Ithancaestere, Ess. : *see* Ythanceastere.

Ithna' asharite (Shi'ite sect) 24-857d; 17-423b.

Ithobal : *see* Ethbaal.

Ithome, Gr. 12-440 (C-D3); acropolis 18-190b, 12-426d; battle (726 B.C.) 2-498b; siege (460 B.C.) 18-191a.

Ithomiinae 16-477b; 18-498c; 9-734a.

Ithon, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).

—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809a; 28-871a.

Ithri, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-257d.

Itikaf 22-872d.

Itil (Atel, Etel, Idil), Russ. 2-795b; 15-774b.

—, riv., Russ. : *see* Volga.

Itimad-ud-daula (Ghayas Beg): tomb, India 14-433c.

Itimbiri, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Loika.

Itim-itim, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).

**ITINERARIUM** 15-85d.

Itinivini, canal, Braz. 1-787d.

Itiri, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).

Itité, riv., Pers. : *see* Diz.

Itium, cape, Fr. : *see* Grisnez.

**ITO PORTUS,** anc. harbour, Fr. 15-86a; 4-940b.

Itivdlek, Green. 12-543 (D4).

*Itô Yuttaka* 4-747b.

Ito (family) 15-178b.

—(Jewish organization) 28-989a.

**ITO HIROBUMI** (prince) 15-86b; 15-267d; 14-887d; constitution framed 15-271b; finance 15-214c; Korea 15-271b; navigation laws 15-194b; railway construction 15-192a.

Itoientomo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (R3).

Ito Ji unsai 15-170c.

Itomamo, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).

Iton, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c.

Itonama (San Miguel) riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.

—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.

Itonia, Athena 2-828d.

Itonian Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.

Itonus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).

Itori, Nig. 19-678 (A4).

Itorup, isl., Jap. : *see* Etorofu.

Ito Togai 15-170c.

—Tozan 15-187b.

—Yuko (admiral), 6-234a

Itozaki, Jap. 15-195a.

Itremo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).

**ITRI,** it. 15-86d; 15-4 (D4).

Itsiz : *see* Atsiz.

Itsmiadzin, Russ. : *see* Echmiadzin.

I-tsung (emperor) 6-196a.

Ittabena, Miss. 18-600 (B2).

Itter, riv., Ger. 13-462a.

Ittoqqortoormiit 25-211b.

I-tu, China 6-168 (I3).

—(Ytu), Braz. 24-200c.

—, Nig. 19-678 (C5).

Ituango, Colom. 6-701 (A3).

I-tuguli (dialect) 3-360a.

Ituni, S.Af. 25-466 (G3).

Ituna, Aestuarium, Brit. : *see* Solway Firth.

Itunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).

Itundu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).

I-tung, China 16-553 (D4).

Itunzima, rapids, W.Af. 6-916b.

Itura 18-498d.

Iturasea, dist., Syr. 15-395d.

Itura illone 18-498c.

—plain, Belg. 3-668 (E1).

**ITURBIDE, AUGUSTIN DE** 15-87a; 18-339b; 24-184b.

Ituri, dist., Bel.Cong. : language 3-359a.

—, forest, Bel.Cong. : *see* Congo forest.

—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2); 6-916d.

Ituxry, riv., Braz. 4-167 (B1).

Ituzaingo, Arg. : battle (1827) 2-470b.

Itwad, El, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.

Ity, 21-346d.

Ityś (myth.) 19-685d.

Itz, riv., W. 24-260a.

**ITZA,** people, 15-87c; 12-662b.

Itzanda, Ind.O. 6-794d.

**ITZEHOE,** Ger. 15-87c; 8-24 (B5).

Itzenplitz, General von 11-64c.

Itztli : *see* Obsidian.

Itzwörden, Ger. 11-808 (B2).

Iuka, Ill. 14-304 (D5).

—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).

—, Kan. 15-854 (D3).

**IUKA,** Miss. 15-87d; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 1-821b.

—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).

Iuktas, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a.

Iulis (Ioa), Aeg.Is. 5-684b.

**IULUS** (grandson of Aeneas) 15-87d.

—(son of Aeneas) : *see* Ascanius.

Iuthungi, tribe : *see* Juthungi.

Iuverna, isl., Ati.O. : *see* Hibernia.

Iva, S.C. 25-500 (B2).

Iva 1-800c.

Ivachno, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ivashki.

Ivahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 20-766a.

Ivak 15-888d.

Ivalo (Ivalajoki), riv., Russ. 23-872 (C2); mines 10-384b, 21-806b.

Ivan (Asen I., of Bulgaria) 4-780b.

—(Asen II., of Bulgaria) 4-780b, 17-220c.

—(Shishman III., of Bulgaria) 4-780c.

—(of Montenegro) 18-772a.

—I. (Kalita, of Russia) 15-87d; 18-892a; 894a.

—II. (of Russia) 15-88b; 23-893d; 18-894a; code of laws 23-916a; East Roman Empire 9-355d; Lithuania 23-892c; Mongol alliance 18-719a; Novgorod 19-840c.

—IV. (the Terrible, of Russia) 15-89b; 23-894c; 18-894a; codes of law 23-916a; foreign policy 23-895d; literature of reign 23-916b; Livonia 16-817c; Novgorod captured 19-840c; Polotsk 22-13a; Streltzi (brigade) 25-1007b; Swedish war 26-201a; Turkish war 24-606d; Tver massacre 27-490a.

Ivan V. (of Russia) 15-90d; 23-898c.

—VI. (of Russia) 15-91a; 23-900c.

Ivan, Arm. : *see* Van.

—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 8-405d.

Ivalon, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).

Ivanchoff 4-784a.

Ivandici, Aus. 3-4 (F4).

**IVANGOROD,** Russ. (Lublin) 15-91b; 21-929 (C-D3); 23-879c.

—, Russ. (St Petersburg) : *see* Narva.

Ivanhoe, Colo. 6-722 (D2).

—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).

—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).

—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).

—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).

—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).

—, Va. 28-118 (A4).

— baths, Leics. 2-730d.

Ivanic, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 18-445b.

Ivanov, Andrej 25-194a.

Ivanov, Russ. 21-175b.

Ivanovitch, Paul 20-518b.

—, Svatislav 20-518b.

Ivanovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. G2).

—, Russ. (N.Kherson) 23-874 (I. C2).

—, Russ. (S.Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).

**IVANOVO-VOZNESENSK,** Russ. 15-91c; 23-872 (G3).

—, mt., Sib. 1-758c.

Ivanpah, Cal. 5-8 (F4).

—, val., Cal. 5-8 (F4).

Ivanščak, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E3); 7-472a.

Ivan the Black, monastery, Monten. 18-771c.

Ivan Valley, campanile, Moscow 18-892b.

Ivanyitsa, Serv. 24-686 (B2).

Ivar (of Limerick) 14-766a.

—(brother of Olaf the White) 14-765b.

—(prince) 24-237a.

—(of Waterford) 14-766a.

— Bardsson 14-239a.

Ivari, riv., Bol. 17-533d.

**IVARR BEINLAUSI** 15-91c; 28-64c; in East Anglia 8-827d; in Scotland 25-999d.

Ivashintsev, Nikolai 5-452d.

Ivashki (Ivachno), riv., Sib. 1-907b.

Ivashkinsk, Sib. 25-10 (M3).

Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron 12-698b.

Ivel, riv., Herts. 13-398c.

—, riv., Som. : *see* Yeo.

Ivenna, It. 15-26 (E1).

Ivens, R. 3-352b; 24-674d.

Iventelly, pass, Sp. : battle (1813) 21-95d.

Iver, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); geology 4-729b.

Iversaig, mts., Ire. 14-744 (A5).

Iver Heath, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).

Iverni, tribe : *see* Ernai.

Ivernis, Ire. 14-757b.

Ivernois, Sir Francis d' 11-606b.

Iveron, monastery, Gr. 2-851c.

Iverson, Alfred 11-757a.

Ives, Frederick Eugene : colour photography 21-500d; 21-506b; 22-411a.

—, Jeremiah 21-100d.

— and Barker *v.* Willans 2-324d.

Ivesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).

Ivesdale, Ill. 14-304 (E4).

Ive's excavator 8-568a.

Ives Expedition (1858) 12-348c.

Ivey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).

Ivi, camp, Sp. 25-530 (F4).

Ivi : *see* Tahiti chestnut.

Ivia heima, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7).

Iviça, isls., Sp. : *see* Iviza.

Ivigtut, Green. 12-543 (E5); cryolite 7-562c, 12-547a.

Ivindo (Aina), riv., Fr.W.Af 11-99 (A2); 20-25a.

Ivinghoe, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 6-392b.

Iviza, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 15-91d.

**IVIZA** (Ibiza, Ivica), isl., Sp. 15-91c; 25-530 (F3); 3-249b.

Ivie, Som. : *see* Yeovil.

Ivo (of Chartres) 5-196c; 21-378b.

—(of Gnesen) 21-904c.

—(de Taillebois) 15-728a.

—(de Vescy) : *see* Vescy, Ivo de.

Ivohibe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).

Ivois, Fr. : *see* Carignan.

Ivondro, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).

Ivondrona, Mad. 17-271 (C3) canal 17-270d.

Ivor, Va. 28-118 (F4).

Ivor Bach 5-318c.

**IVORY, SIR JAMES** 15-91d; 5-257b.

Ivory, Mo. 18-608 (G3).

Ivory-billed woodpecker 28-803a.

**IVORY** 15-92b; Belgian Congo 6-920b, 926c; bleaching 4-55d; cestrum painting 20-490c; fossil : *see* Blue ivory; narwhal 19-243d; thermoluminescence 21-477c.

— black (pigment) 21-598a.

— carving 15-95a : Assyrian 3-113 (Pl. II.); Byzantine 4-910c; Cnossus "Athletes" 1-248 (Pl. II. figs. 6-7); dating : cups 8-583d; Egyptian 9-65d, 9-66b; fans 10-169b; Franks casket 28-432a; Italian reliefs 24-490b; Japan 15-181a, 189c.

**IVORY COAST** (Côte d'Ivoire), Fr.W.Af. 15-98d; 11-204 (map); American settlements 16-541b; boundary agreements 1-349b, 16-539b; inhabitants 15-99a, 15-933b, 17-561d; Kong 15-892d; Samory 24-642d, 10-903a.

Ivorydale, O. 20-26 (K6).

Ivory gull 12-714c.

— nut : *see* Corozo-nut.

— porcelain 10-845b.

Ivoryton, Conn. 6-952 (F4).

Ivorywood 22-733c.

**IVREA** (Eporedia), It. 15-100b; 15-4 (A-B2); siege (1800) 15-199b, 15-100b.

Ivrije, Turk. 27-426 (E3).

—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3).

Ivriz, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); Hittite monuments 13-535b, 536b.

Ivry, Ft. d', Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-805a.

Ivry-la-bataille, Fr. : battle (1590) 10-832a.

**IVRY-SUR-SEINE,** Fr. 15-100c; 10-778 (C5).

Ivy, Ala. 1-460 (A3).

—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).

—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).

—, mt., Conn. 6-951d.

—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4).

**IVY** 15-100c; geological age 7-417d; inflorescence 10-557a; in mythology 13-166b.

Ivybridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-133c.

Ivychurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).

Ivy City, D.C. 17-828 (D4).

Ivydale, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).

Ivy Depot, Va. 28-118 (D3-2).

— Hatch, Kent 16-942 (F3).

— Landing, Ill. 14-304 (B5).

Ivy-leaf geranium 11-763c.

Ivy, mt., Va. 15-2 (F3).

Iwaki, prov., Jap. 15-204c.

Iwakiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 13-523d; 15-158b.

Iwakumi, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).

**IWAKURA, TOMOMI** (prince) 15-101d; 15-267d; drama supported 15-169d; railway construction 15-192b.

Iwakura porcelain 15-184b.

Iwakurarima, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-977a.

Iwamegawa, riv., Jap. : *see* Gogawa.

Iwami, bay, Jap. 15-159d.

—, prov., Jap. : *see* Sekishu.

"Iwami" (warship) 24-903a.

Iwamizawa, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 28-920d.

Iwamoto (sword decorators) 15-178b.

Iwanai, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).

Iwanashiro-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (L8).

Iwanda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).

Iwano (anatomist) 1-936c.

Iwanuma, Jap. 15-156 (M7).

Iwanzov, N. (zoologist) 14-137d.

Iwasaki Yataro 15-193d.

Iwasa Mountain 15-174d.

Iwashi 15-163c.

Iwashiro, mt., Jap. : *see* Bandai san.

—, prov., Jap. 15-204c.

Iwate, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-209a.

"Iwate" (warship) 24-912d.

Iwate-zan, mt., Jap. : *see* Ganju-zan.

*Iwein* (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a; 11-785c.

Iwerddon 14-757c.

Iwo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).

Iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28 192c.

Iwonicz, Aus. **11**-401d.
Iwo-shima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11); **20**-349d.
I-wŏn, Kor. **15**-156 (F6).
Iwo-zan, mt., Jap.: *see* Atosanobori.
I-wu-lu, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iwungu, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3).
Ixarella, Bertuccio **10**-148a.
Ixbul, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (H5).
Ixelles, Belg. **3**-668 (D2); **4**-694b.
Ixia **14**-793c.
Ixidae: *see* Bulbul.
Ixil, tribe **5**-677c.
Ixinché, ruins, Mex. **18**-323a.
**IXION** (myth.) **15**-102a.
Ixmiquilpan, Mex. **13**-449b.
Ixodes **2**-310c.
— aegyptius: *see* Camel tick.
— hexagonus **28**-13b.
— ricinus: *see* Castor-bean tick.
— vicinus: *see* Sheep tick.
Ixodidae **26**-936d; **2**-310c; **28**-13b.
Ixonia, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Ixora **14**-839a; **17**-273c.
**IXTACCIHUATL** (Iztaccihuatl), mt., Mex. **15**-102a; **18**-318 (G-H1); **18**-317d.
Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. **18**-347c.
Ixtlahuaca, Mex. **18**-318 (F-G1).
Ixtlahuacan, Mex. **18**-318 (D-E4).
Ixtlan, Mex. **18**-318 (F4).
Ixtle fibre **18**-321b.
Ixtlilxochitl **18**-330d; **18**-332a.
Ixworth, Suff. **9**-424 (IV, D2).
Iya, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (F3); **14**-796a.
Iyaloda **14**-216a.
I-yang, China (Ho-nan) **6**-168 (I3).
—, China (Hu-nan) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Kiang-si) **6**-168 (K4).
Iyemitsu **15**-232d.
Iyemochi **19**-100d.
Iyenari **15**-220c.
Iyeshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (E13).
Iyetsuna **15**-264c.
Iyeyasu (shogun) **15**-261b; **20**-344a; **26**-1048d; Christianity **15**-230b, **18**-596c; education advanced **15**-220b; foreigners **15**-233d; library formed **15**-168c; Nikko mausoleum **19**-690c; Philippines embassies **15**-230d; Tokyo chapel **15**-177d.
Iyeyoshi **15**-220c.
I Yin **6**-192d.
Iynginae **28**-854b.
Iyisha, lake, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
**IYRCAE**, race **15**-102b.
Izabal, Guat. **5**-678 (B3).
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Dulce, Golfo.
Izalco, vol. Salv. **5**-678 (B4); **24**-96c.
Izamal, Mex. **18**-318 (H3); **5**-678b.
Izana, mt., Teneriffe **26**-615d.
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D2).
Izanagi (myth.) **15**-222b; **15**-252b; **3**-67d.
Izanami (myth.) **15**-222b; **15**-252b; **3**-67d.
Izār (Arab costume) **7**-227d.
— (Indian costume): *see* Pyjama (Paejama).
Izard, Ralph **11**-27c.
Izard: *see* Chamois.
Izard Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
Izard limestone (geol.) **20**-237b.
Izashiki, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Izaslaus **4**-159a.
Izates **2**-961a.
Izba **21**-918c.
**IZBARTA** (Sparta, Isbarta, Baris), Asia M. **15**-102b; **2**-760 (D4); **2**-757b.
Izdegerdis *see* Yazdegerd.
Izdubar: *see* Gilgamesh, Epic of.
Izeda, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Izenashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (E13).
Izernore, Fr **10**-778 (G4).
Izeshne *see* Yasna.
Izgin, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2); **13**-536d.
Izh, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4); **28**-222b.
**IZHEVSK**, Russ. **15**-102c; **23**-872 (H4).
Izhma, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H3); **21**-32d
Izhora, riv., Russ. **15**-891d.
Izhores, race **23**-884d.
Izhorsk, Russ. **23**-872 (C7).
**IZMAIL** (Ismail), Russ. **15**-102c: **23**-872 (B4).
Iznalloz, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Izouard, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Iztaccihuatl, mt., Mex.: *see* Ixtaccihuatl.
Iztapa, Guat. **5**-678 (A4); **12**-662d.
Izu, isl., Jap.: *see* Izu no Oshima.
— (Dzushu) prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Izuhara, Jap. **15**-156 (F9); **27**-351d; **15**-195b.
Izumi (Senshu) prov., Jap. **15**-204a; **15**-165a.
Izumi sandstone (geol.) **7**-416c.
Izumi Shikibu **15**-220a.
Izumi-yama, mt., Jap. **15**-183c.
Izumo, prov., Jap.: *see* Unshu.
Izumo porcelain **15**-185d.
Izumozaki, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L9); **15**-102d; **15**-158d.
**IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO**, isl., Jap. **15**-102c; **15**-156 (M9), volcanoes **15**-160c
Izushi, Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Izvoarele, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Izyum, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2), **15**-772c; **21**-915d.
Izzuddin al Hosain: *see* Hosain I
— Kai Kaus I.: *see* Kaikaus I.
— Masud: *see* Masud I. (of Mosul).

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# J

**J 15-103a.**
—(abbrev.) **1-29b.**
"J" (bibl.) **3-851b**; **13-176d**; deluge narrative **7-977b.**
Jaaboek, Soren **19-813a.**
Jaak, Hung. **26-320d.**
**JA'ALIN,** tribe **15-103a**; **26-11a.**
Jaao Bom Bay, Az. **3-83 (4).**
Jaar, Pal. : *see* Kirjath-jearim.
Jaba diu (in anc. geog.) : *see* Jabadius.
Jabal, prov., Pers. : *see* Irak-i-Ajami.
Jabala b. Aiham (of Arabia) **2-265a.**
Jabalcuz, mts., Sp. **15-124b.**
Jabali : *see* Javali.
Jabalon, riv., Sp. **25-530 (D3)**; **6-401d.**
Jabalpur, India : *see* Jubbulpore.
Jabariah, Turk. As. : *see* Jabriya.
Jabarite (sect) **17-423b.**
Jabarti, Abdul Rahman **9-105c.**
Jaba Rud, riv., Pers. **21-188 (C1).**
Jabassi, Camer. **5-110 (A3).**
Jabbeke, Belg. **3-668 (B1).**
Jabbok, riv., Pal. : *see* Zerka.
Jaber, ruin, Turk. As. : *see* Kalat Jaber.
Jabesh-Gilead, Pal. **12-17c**; **7-855d**; **15-540c.**
Jabhlan **14-420d.**
Jabia, treaty of (684) **5-31a.**
Jabir, Bel. Cong. **6-923 (D2)**; **6-926a.**
—, Pal. **20-602 (E3).**
Jabir b. Aflah (mathematician) **11-545c.**
**JABIRU 15-103b**; West African : *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Jabish, brook, Mass. **17-852 (C2).**
Jablanac, Hung. **3-4 (D4)**; **13-899c.**
**JABLOCHKOV, PAUL 15-103d.**
Jablochkov's candles **15-103d**; **16-665c.**
Jablonec, Aus. : *see* Gablonz.
Jablonica, pass, Aus.-Hung. **3-4 (I2).**
**JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST 15-104a.**
—, Johann Theodor **9-374a.**
—, Paul Ernst **15-104b.**
—, Peter (bp.) **18-818c.**
Jablunka, pass, Aus. **3-4 (F2)**; **5-383d.**
— Gebirge, mts., Aus. **25-92b.**
Jablunkau, Aus. **3-4 (F2).**
Jabneh, Pal. (Galilee) **15-149d.**
—, Pal. (Judaea) : *see* Jamnia.
Jabon, riv., C.Am. : *see* Sibun.
Jabooa, India : *see* Jhabua.
**JABORANDI 15-104b.**
Jaborine **15-104c.**
Jabot **16-42a.**
Jabriya, Turk. As. **9-896b.**
Jabung, temple, Java **15-294a.**
Jabura, Port. : *see* Evora.
Jaburu (bird) : *see* Jabiru.
**JACA,** Sp. **15-105a**; **25-530 (E1)**; **11-287a.**
**JACAMAR 15-105b**; **3-978a.**
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla **15-105c.**
Jacamerops aureus **15-105c.**
Jacamin **4-414a.**
**JACANA 15-105c**; **3-977c.**
Jacaranda, Braz. **4-440 (I5).**
Jacaranda (bot.) **4-445a**; **23-737a.**
Jacarara, mts., Braz. **21-178b.**
Jacare, Braz. **4-440 (I5).**
Jacaré (zool.) **4-444b** : *see also* Spectacled alligator.
— assu **1-696d.**
— tinga : *see* Spectacled alligator.
Jacarehy, Braz. **24-200c.**
Jacatra, Jav. **17-467b**; **3-508b.**
—, riv., Jav. **3-507d.**
Jacconet (fabric) **7-277d.**
Jacetani, tribe **15-103b**; **17-598c.**
Jachal, riv., Arg. : *see* Zanjon.
Jachin, Ala. **1-460 (A3).**
Jachin (pillar) **26-606b**; **20-611c.**
Jachowicz (poet) **21-928b.**
Jachu, riv., Tib. : *see* Yalung.
Jaci, riv., Sic. : *see* Acis.
Jacimus (priest) : *see* Alcimus.
**JACINI, STEFANO,** count **15-106a.**
Jacinth : *see* Hyacinth.
Jacinto, Ark. **2-552 (C4).**
—, Cal. **5-8 (B2).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (D1).**
—, P.Is. **21-392 (B4).**
Jaciparana, riv., Braz. **4-440 (C4).**
Jack (of Newbury) : *see* Winchcombe, John.
—, W. L. **2-945b**; **2-952b.**
Jack, cape, Can. **19-831 (D2).**
—, riv., Okla. **20-58 (F3).**
**JACK** (dict.) **15-106b.**
— (bowls) **4-347c.**
— (carnation) **5-363a.**
— (falconry) **10-142c.**
— (roasting machine) : *see* Spit.
— (tree) **4-474d**; **18-814b.**
Jacka, riv., Arg. : *see* Zanjón.
**JACKAL 15-107a**; **5-371c**; Dalmatia **7-772d**; fur **11-350b**, **11-357a.**
Jackanapes (dict.) **15-108d.**
Jackass copal **7-94a.**
— hare **23-445c.**
Jack-boot **15-106d.**
Jackboro, Tenn. **26-620 (G1).**
Jack-by-the-hedge (bot.) **1-695c**; **7-521d (fig.).**
Jack Cade : *see* Cade, John.
Jack Co., Tex. **26-690 (I2).**
Jack-curiew : *see* Whimbrel.
**JACKDAW 15-107c**; **7-512c.**
Jackey, riv., W.I. : *see* Yaqui.
Jackfish, lake, Alta. **1-500 (B1)**; **21-910c.**
—, lake, Saskatchewan **24-225 (A2).**
Jack in the green **8-497d.**
Jack-Jacks, tribe : *see* Aradian.
Jack Ketch **15-761c.**
Jackman, Charles (seaman) **11-626b**; **21-940c.**
Jackman, Me. **17-434 (B3).**
Jack-o' lantern **8-7c.**
Jack rabbit **12-949d.**
Jacks, mt., N.Mex. **19-520 (E4).**
Jacksboro, Tex. **26-690 (I2).**
Jacks Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608 (E4).**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (H4).**
Jacks Fork, riv., Mo. **18-608 (E4).**
— Hole, Ire. **14-744 (F4).**
— Lookout, mt., N.S.W. **19-538 (B3).**
Jack salmon **14-304d.**
— smiso **25-294c.**
**JACKSON, ANDREW 15-107d**; **27-697b**; **5-2a**; Cherokee Indians **11-756c.**
—, Anna C. : *see* Lowell, Anna Cabot Jackson.
—, Claiborne Fox **5-431c**; **18-614b.**
—, C. L. **2-105b.**
—, **CYRIL 15-109d.**
—, Francis James (diplomatist) **8-37b.**
—, **FREDERICK GEORGE 15-110a**; **21-951d.**
—, Frederick John **27-561a**; **1-345b.**
—, Hon. F. S. (cricketer) **7-443a**; **7-446c.**
—, **HELEN MARIA 15-110a.**
—, Henry **2-513d.**
—, J. (cricketer) **7-440d.**
—, John (prize fighter) **22-658d**; **4-950c.**
—, **MASON 15-110b.**
—, Patrick Tracy **17-76b**; **17-77a.**
—, Rachel **15-107d.**
—, Stonewall : *see* Jackson, Thomas Jonathan.
—, **THOMAS** (1579-1640) **15-110b.**
Jackson, Thomas Graham **2-439d**; architectural work of **20-407b**, **27-783a**, **28-705a**; book plates **4-233a**; table-glass **12-92b.**
—, **THOMAS JONATHAN 15-110c**; Bull Run **4-792b**; Chancellorsville **26-633c**; Seven Days' Battle **27-708b**; Valley campaigns **24-834c**, **1-820c.**
—, W. H. (biologist) **22-488b**; **16-466c.**
—, **WILLIAM** (musician) **15-111b.**
—, William (conspirator) **27-2d.**
Jackson, R. v. (1891) **7-189d.**
Jackson, Ala. **1-460 (B4).**
—, Cal. **5-8 (C2).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (F1).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (C2).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (E3).**
—, La. **14-54 (a5).**
—, Me. **17-434 (C4).**
**JACKSON,** Mich. **15-112d**; **18-372 (F7).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (B7).**
**JACKSON,** Miss. **15-111d**; **18-600 (B3)**; geology **20-82a.**
—, Mo. **18-608 (G4).**
—, Mont. **14-276 (C3).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (E1).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (H2).**
—, N.H. **19-490 (E3).**
—, N.Z. **19-624 (C5).**
—, N.Z. **19-624 (B5).**
—, O. **20-26 (E-F6).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (E-F4).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (L2).**
**JACKSON,** Tenn. **15-112a**; **26-620 (C2).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
—, Wyo. **28-874 (B2).**
—, bay, N.Z. **19-624 (B5).**
—, dist., La. **14-54 (B1).**
—, lake, Ala. **19-531c.**
—, lake, Fla. **10-540 (B1).**
—, lake, Wyo. **28-874 (B2)**; **27-621c.**
—, park, Chicago **6-120b**; **10-69c.**
—, port, N.S.W. **26-278 (B-D2).**
— Brook, lake, Me. **17-434 (E3).**
— Brook, riv., S.C. **25-500 (G4).**
Jacksonburg, Mich. : *see* Jackson, Mich.
—, W.Va. **28-560 (C2).**
Jackson Center, O. **20-26 (B4).**
— Center, Pa. **21-106 (B3).**
— Co., Ala. **1-460 (C1).**
— Co., Ark. **2-552 (D2).**
— Co., Fla. **10-540 (A1 and D6).**
— Co., Ga. **11-752 (C1).**
— Co., Ia. **14-732 (G2).**
— Co., Ill. **14-304 (C6)**; **14-306a.**
— Co., Ind. **14-422 (E7).**
— Co., Kan. **15-654 (G1).**
— Co., Ky. **15-740 (D-E3).**
— Co., Mich. **18-372 (F7).**
— Co., Minn. **18-550 (B7).**
— Co., Miss. **18-600 (D5).**
— Co., Mo. **18-608 (B3).**
— Co., N.C. **19-772 (B4).**
— Co., O. **20-26 (E-F6).**
— Co., Okla. **20-58 (B3).**
— Co., Oreg. **20-242 (C5).**
— Co., Tenn. **26-620 (F1).**
— Co., Tex. **26-690 (L7).**
— Co., Wis. **28-740 (C4).**
— Co., W.Va. **28-560 (B3).**
Jacksondale, Va. **28-118 (F-G4).**
Jackson group **27-629a**; **18-600a**; **9-664c.**
Jackson-Harmsworth expedition **21-958a**; **11-37d.**
Jacksonian Democrats **15-109c.**
— epilepsy **9-692c.**
Jackson Junction, Ia. **28-740 (A5).**
Jackson-Mensing arc lamp **16-665d.**
Jacksonport, Ark. **2-552 (D2).**
Jacksonport, Wis. **28-740 (F4).**
Jackson Run, riv., Pa. **21-106 (D2).**
Jacksons Gap, Ala. **1-460 (D3).**
Jackson's Hole, val. Wyo. **28-873c.**
Jackson Springs, N.C. **19-772 (C2).**
— Summit, Pa. **21-106 (H-I2).**
Jacksontown, Ala. **1-460 (C4).**
—, O. **20-26 (F5).**
Jacksonville, Ala. **1-460 (D2)**; **1-461d.**
—, Ark. **2-552 (C3).**
**JACKSONVILLE,** Fla. **15-112b**; **10-540 (E1).**
—, Ga. **11-762 (D4).**
**JACKSONVILLE,** Ill. **15-112c**; **14-304 (B4).**
—, La. **17-54 (A3).**
—, Me. **17-434 (E4).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (D2).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (E3).**
—, O. **20-26 (F-G6).**
—, Oreg. **20-242 (B5).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (M4).**
—, Vt. **19-490 (B6)**; **27-1026a.**
Jacksonwald, Pa. **21-106 (L5).**
Jacksonites : *see* Knucklebones.
Jackstraws : *see* Spillikins.
Jack the Skinner : *see* Schinder-Hannes.
Jack-tree : *see* Jack (tree).
Jack Whister **23-714d.**
Jackville, Iv.Cst. **11-204 (E6)**; **15-99b.**
Jacmel, W.I. **12-824 (A2)**; **12-824d.**
**JACOB** (bibl.) **15-113a**, **11-579c**, **11-581c**; in Egypt **10-78b**; genealogy **11-574a**; Joshua's connexion **15-520a**; Manichaean tradition **17-575c.**
— (b. Aaron) **24-111c.**
— (Baradaeus) **26-315a**; **15-119a.**
— (bar Shakko) **26-317a.**
— (Basilicus) : *see* Basilicus.
— (BEN ASHER) **15-113d**; **13-175b.**
— (b. Hayyim) **13-175c.**
— (b. Killis) **10-202b**; **9-95c.**
— (b. Makhir) **13-174c.**
— (b. Meir) **13-174d.**
— Burde'ana **26-315a.**
— (b. Yakar) **13-173b.**
— de Dondi **18-47c.**
— (Erlandsen) : *see* Erlandsen, Jacob.
— (OF EDESSA) **15-113d**; **6-338c.**
— (OF JUTERBOGK) **15-114c.**
— (bp. of Nisibis) : *see* James.
— (OF SERUG) **15-114d**; **25-886d.**
— (Omnium) : *see* Higgins, Matthew James.
—, Henry **6-932b.**
—, JOHN **15-113c**; **21-242b.**
—, P. L. (pseud.) : *see* Lacroix, Paul.
—, Zacharie : *see* Montfleury.
Jacob, Ill. **14-304 (C6).**
—, S.Af. **25-466 (G3).**
—, mt., W.I. **17-802 (A1).**
**JACOBA** (of Holland) **15-115a**; **13-608d.**
**JACOBABAD,** India **15-115c**; **14-376 (C5).**
Jacobaea lily **16-688a.**
**JACOBEAN STYLE** (architecture) **15-115c**; furniture **28-795b.**
**JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH 15-115d**; **11-792b.**
—, JOHANN GEORG **15-116d.**
—, KARL GUSTAV JACOB **15-117a**; *Canon Arithmeticus* **26-336a**; least action **8-761d**; number theory **19-854d**, **19-852b**; rotating ellipsoid **8-805d**; variations, calculus of **27-918b.**
— M. H. von (physicist) **9-402b**; **24-824d.**
Jacobians (math.) **8-228d**; **14-546c.**
Jacobin (zool.) **8-452b.**
Jacobina, Braz. **3-210c.**
Jacobins (Dominicans) : *see* Dominicans.
**JACOBINS, THE** (French Revolution) **15-117b**; **10-854c**; **11-161b**; English societies connected **9-551c**; Fouché's policy **10-735c**; Girondists **12-49c**; Napoleon **19-199a.**
Jacobi's ellipsoid **14-127b.**
— identity **12-629c.**
**JACOBITE CHURCH 15-119a**; decretum pro Jacobitis (1442) **10-284b**; ordinations **20-185b**; patriarchate **23-488c**; schism (9th cent.) **8-236b.**
**JACOBITES 15-119c**; Cumberland, duke of **7-624a**; Forbes, Duncan **10-637c**; Lovat, Lord **17-693d**; Macdonnell, Alestair **17-213a**; Murray, Lord G. **19-39b**; songs **5-633d**, **5-636b.**
—, *Rebellion* (1715) **24-452b**; **24-455c**; **17-666c.**
—, *Rebellion* (1745) **24-455d**; **9-546a**; **5-941a.**
Jacobite Syrians (sect) : *see* Jacobite Church *and* Monophysites.
Jacobs, Charles M. **27-403a.**
—, **CHRISTIAN F. W. 15-120b.**
—, Nellie Sheldon **25-254b.**
Jacobs, Miss. **18-600 (A4).**
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490 (C4).**
— **CAVERN,** cave, Mo. **15-120c.**
— Creek, Pa. **21-106 (C5).**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (C5).**
Jacobsdal, S.Af. **25-466 (G7)**; **20-152d.**
Jacobsen, H. C. (collector) **7-97d.**
—, **JENS PETER 15-120d**; **8-43b.**
—, Oskar **19-980d.**
Jacob's Ford, fort., Pal. **26-593d.**
Jacobs Fork, N.C. **19-772 (A2).**
Jacobshavn, Green. **12-543 (E4)**; **12-546b.**
—, dists., Green. **12-543 (E4).**
Jacob's Is., Lond. **3-793b.**
Jacob's ladder (bibl.) **16-59c.**
— ladder (bot.) **13-771d.**
Jacobson, Minn. **18-550 (D4).**
Jacobson's organ **20-77d**; **20-78c**; **20-79b**; **23-160b.**
Jacobstow, Corn. **9-430 (VI. C2)**; geology **8-132c.**
Jacobsville, Md. **17-828 (B5).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (B3).**
Jacobs Well, spring, Ariz. **2-544 (D2).**
**JACOB'S WELL,** spring, Pal. **15-121a**; **20-602 (C4).**
Jacobszon, Lambert **10-519c.**
Jacobus de Ravanis : *see* Ravanis.
— **DE VORAGINE 15-121b**; **14-898c**; **23-576c.**
Jacoby, La. **17-54 (C3).**
Jacopo (name) : *see also* James.
Jacopo d'Aquino **14-899.**
— dei Benedetti **14-899c**; **14-186c.**
— di Casentino **25-685a.**
Jacot de Forest **4-943a.**
**JACOTOT, JOSEPH 15-121d.**
Jacounce (min.) : *see* Jargoon.
**JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE 15-122b**; carpets **5-396a**; lace **16-41b**; netting **19-412d**; weaving **28-444a.**
Jacque, Charles **20-503a.**
Jacqueline (of Holland) : *see* Jacoba.
Jacqueline of Paris (bell) **3-687b.**
Jacquemart, Jules **24-993a.**
Jacquemet, M. (zoologist) **6-615a.**

**JACQUERIE, THE 15-122c; 10-821b.**
Jacquerod, A. 13-234b.
Jacques (Christian name): *see* James.
Jacques, Amédée (1813-1865) 6-447a.
—, Christovão 21-178c.
—, W. W. 25-441d.
Jacques Cartier, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
Jacquet, Achille 16-724a.
Jacquet River, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Jacquinea ruscifolia: *see* Palo de cruz.
Jacquinot, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F-G2).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Jacquot, C. B. J.: *see* Mirecourt, Eugène de.
**JACTITATION 15-122c.**
Jactus lapidum (game) 4-345d.
Jacú (zool.) 4-444a.
— assú 4-444a.
Jacuhipe, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Jacuhy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-360d.
Jacuipe, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Jaculidae (Dipodidae) 15-322d; 23-441c; hibernation 13-444c.
Jaculus: *see* Jerboa.
Jacupirangite 19-384b.
Jacutinga 4-444a.
Jacza, fort, Bosn.: *see* Jajce.
Ja'd b. Durham 5-40d.
Jaddua (bibl.) 6-299b.
**JADE (Jahde), bay, Ger. 15-122d.**
—, mts., Alsk. 15-123c.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (B2); 15-122d.
**JADE 15-122d.**
Jade Buscn, gulf, Ger. 20-71b.
Jadeite 15-123c; 2-902a; 23-696b.
Jadeja, tribe 7-670a; 15-695d.
Jade Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 15-123c, 4-841d.
Jadeolite 15-123d.
Jaders, Aus.: *see* Zara.
Jáderin base line apparatus 11-608d; 26-150a.
Jade tenace: *see* Saussurite.
Jadgal, tribes 4-390d.
Jadi: *see* Mervan II.
Jadid, riv., Arab.: *see* Safra.
Jadida, Mor.: *see* Mazagan.
Jadu (Jadou: clan) 22-866a.
Jadwiga (of Poland) 28-765d; 21-904b.
Jaec, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ural.
Jaederen, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A3); 25-816a.
Jaeger, Hans 19-817c.
Jaeggevarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-799b.
Jaekel, O. 8-878c; 8-872a.
Jael (bibl.) 7-904d.
Jaelean, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Jaen, Peru 21-264 (B2).
**JAEN, Sp. 15-124b; 25-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b.**
**JAEN, prov., Sp. 15-124a; 25-530 (D4).**
—, riv., Sp. 15-124b.
Jaenberch (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c; 20-15b.
Jaernefelt, Eero 20-517d.
Jaeschke, H. A. 26-919b.
Jaevnaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Jafar (caliph): *see* Motawakkil.
— (cousin of Mahomet) 17-403b; 17-407b.
— b. Ahmed (of Sicily) 25-32a.
— b. Falah 9-95d.
— b. Idrisi 9-105b.
— b. Thalab al-Adfui: *see* Adfui.
— b. Yahya 3-44c; 3-407b; 11-545c.
— es-Sadik 24-858a; 11-545c.
— Khan: *see* Murshid Kuli.
— Mir: *see* Mir Jafar.
Jafarabad, India (Bombay) 15-124c; 14-382 (D9).
—, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (F9).
**JAFARABAD, state, India 15-124c.**
Jafarganj, India 10-199c.
Jafari, Khor-i, str., Pers. 21-188 (B-C3); 15-836c.
Jafarite (sect) 17-423c.
Jafariya, Turk.As.: *see* Samarra.
Jafefa, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
Jaffa, Pal.: *see* Joppa.
Jaffa-Jerusalem railway 27-440b
Jaffa orange 20-151a.
Jaffé, Philipp 8-665a.
**JAFFNA, Ceylon 15-124c; 14-382 (H15); geology 5-779b; tobacco cultivation 5-782a.**
Jaffnannou, Fanch (Taldir) 5-651b.
Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Jafnid (dynasty) 2-265a.
Jaga (African chiefs) 6-925b.
Jagadhri, India 14-376 (G4).
Jagatai (Mongol khan) 18-712d; 15-316c; 11-918b.
Jagatai, mts., Pers.: *see* Jaghatai.
Jagatai, tribe 18-712d; 27-471d; 15-686a; language 27-473a, 8-199b.
Jagat Seth (family) 19-43a; 19-101c.
Jagdalak, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309a, d, 1-316d.
Jagdalpur, India 14-382 (I10); 3-499a.
Jagdberg, mt., Ger. 16-80b.
Jagdhar, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L7).
—, India (Cen.Prov.): *see* Jashpurnagar.
Jagdmatt, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Jagellon: *see* Jagiello.
Jagellonian university, Aus.: *see* Cracow, university of.
Jäger, F. M. 14-884c.
—, GUSTAV 15-124c; 18-866c; 18-867a.
Jäger (mil.) 11-825c; 27-588c.
Jägerhof, residence, Düsseldorf 8-713c.
**JAGERNDORF (Krnov), Aus. 15-124d; 3-4 (E1).**
**JAGERSFONTEIN, S.Af. 15-125a; 25-466 (G7).**
Jaggard, Isaac 4-87b.
Jaggayyapeta, India 14-625b.
Jaggernath: *see* Juggernaut.
Jaggery (Khaur: sugar) 26-36a.
Jaghatai, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C4); 15-780a.
Jaghatai (khan and tribe): *see* Jagatai.
Jaghatu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 15-780a.
Jaghman, Hendrickje 23-79d.
Jaghijagh, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d, 26-969d.
Jagić, Vastroslav 7-476d; 23-918d.
Jagiello (dynasty) 21-904a.
— (of Lithuania): *see* Ladislaus II. (of Poland).
Jagin, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Jagir land 14-403a; 14-408c.
Jagnik (Jagnayak, poet) 13-484d.
**JAGO, RICHARD 15-125a.**
—, William 4-468c.
Jago, temple, Java 15-293d.
Jago's goldsiny (zool.) 23-839b.
Jagraon, India 14-376 (F4).
Jagry, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).
Jagsri, Gur. 19-337a.
Jagtap, Mt. 7-59 (C1).
—, bay, W.I. 6-364b.
Jagua (bot.) 7-597b; 17-744b.
**JAGUAR 15-125b; 28-1004c, 27-634b; fur 11-350b.**
Jaguarão, Braz. 23-358d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 2-462 (F3); 27-805d, 23-358a.
Jaguaribe, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I3); 2-287b, 5-591c.
**JAGUARONDI 15-125d; Paraguay cat 5-489d.**
Jaguey 7-596d.
Jagunçoes, tribe 4-462a.
Jahan (begum) 3-846b.
Jahan (dynasty) 21-228b.
—, Khwaja (king) 15-282d.
**JAHANABAD, India 15-125d; 14-376 (L7).**
Jahandar Shah 7-957a.
**JAHANGIR 15-125d; 14-403b; 1-454d; coins 19-906a; Roe's embassy 23-450b.**
Jahangirmahal, palace, India 20-170a.
Jahannum 17-419d.
Jahan Timur (of Persia) 21-227b.
Jahel 8-604b.
**JAHIZ (Arab writer) 15-126a; 2-273a.**
Jahizite (sect) 17-423c; 15-126a.
Jahmite (sect) 17-423c.
**JAHN, FRIEDRICH L. 15-126a; 12-753a.**
—, G. A. 26-327c.
—, H. 9-218d.
—, JOHANN 15-126c.
—, O. TO 15-126d; 10-640b.
Jahnavi, riv., India 11-451c.
Jahney Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7).
**JAHRUM, Pers. 15-127a; 21-188 (B3).**
—, dist. 15-127a; 10-190b.
Jahveh: *see* Jehovah.
Jai, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Jaides (Hindu writer) 13-486a; Granth hymns 12-358d, 25-84d.
Jail, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Jail (prison): *see* Gaol.
Jailyk, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551c.
Jaime: *see* James.
Jainagar, India 14-376 (M6).
Jaincoa (myth.) 3-487c.
**JAINISM 15-127a; chronological eras 13-495d; incense 14-350c; literature 15-127c, 17-671b; temples 14-429b** foll., 1-78a, 20-635c.
Jaintia hills, dist., India 15-773d.
Jaipal (rajah) 14-401a; 5-52d.
**JAIPUR (Jeypore), India 15-128c; 14-376 (F-G6).**
—, state, India 15-128d; 15-428b; dialect 12-710c, 13-483d.
Jair mta., China 27-420 (F-G3).
—, pass, China 27-420 (F-G3).
Jais, India 14-376 (I6).
**JAISALMER (Jeysulmere), India 15-129a; 14-376 (D6).**
—, state, India 15-129a; 22-865c; 15-496c.
Jai Singh (of Alwar) 1-775d.
— Singh I. (of Jaipur) 15-129a; 3-927c.
— Singh II. 15-129a; 3-714d.
Jaitgarh, mt., India 28-322c.
Jaitwa, tribe 15-695d.
Jaitwar, India 14-376 (I7).
Ja-ja (chief) 15-474a.
Jajarm, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
**JAJCE, Yugo. 15-129c; 3-4 (E4); 4-283d.**
**JAJPUR (Jajpore), India 15-129d; 14-382 (M9).**
Jajrud, riv., Pers. 21-189d.
— bridge 21-197a.
Jak: *see* Jack (tree).
Jakab Odön 13-929c.
Jakajones, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Jakara, pond, Nig. 15-653d.
Jakarta, India 14-430d.
Jake, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Jakhau, India 14-376 (C8).
Jakim (priest): *see* Alcimus.
Jakin, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Jakinlua, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E5).
**JAKOB, LUDWIG HEINrich von 15-129d.**
Jakobsite 17-385b.
Jakobstad, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
**JAKOVA, Turk. 15-130a; 27-426 (B2).**
Jakri, tribe 3-737d.
Jakri Outlet, riv.: *see* Benin, riv.
Jaktozowka, forest, Russ. 2-926c.
**JAKUNS, tribe 15-130a.**
Jak Upland (pseud.) 16-930b.
Jakushu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Jala, riv., Jap. 21-119c.
Jalacingo, Mex. 18-318 (H-I1).
Jaladhija (myth.) 16-95a.
Jalairid (dynasty): *see* Jelairids.
Jalairs, tribe 15-828d.
Jalajil, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Jalal, riv., India 25-157b.
**JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg. 15-130b; 1-307 (F2); 18-10b.**
—, prov., Afg. 15-130b.
Jalaluddin (Khwarizm shah) 21-226b, 24-609d; 22-306a; Mongol wars 5-53d, 15-317b, 11-918b.
— Feroz II.: *see* Feroz II.
— Rumi: *see* Rumi.
— ul Mahalli: *see* Mahalli.
Jalama, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Jalance, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Jalandhar, India: *see* Jullundur.
Jalangi, riv., India 14-376 (M7); 14-961d.
**JALAP 15-130b; soap 25-299a.**
Jalapa, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
**JALAPA, Mex. 15-131a; 18-318 (I1).**
—, Nic. 5-678 (C-D4).
Jalapin 12-142d; 24-287b; 15-131a.
Jalapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E9).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (F3).
Jalauly, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
**JALAUN, India 15-131b; 14-376 (H6).**
—, dist., India 15-131b; 14-376 (H6).
Jalaur, riv., P.Is. 24-184d.
Jalawan, mts., India 3-293a.
Jalawan, plateau, India 3-291d.
Jaldabaoth: *see* Ialdabaoth.
Jaldhaka, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 7-833d; 15-132a.
Jalebi 2-261b.
Jalee work 17-677d.
Jaleswar, India 14-382 (M9).
Jalgaon, India 14-382 (G9); 15-771a.
Jalien, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Jaligny, Fr. 10-775 (F4).
Jalinga, Nig. 19-615 (E3).
Jalisco, mts., Mex. 15-131d.
**JALISCO, state, Mex. 15-131c; 18-318 (D4-E3).**
Jalita, Russ.: *see* Yalta.
Jalk, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 3-297a.
Jallouère, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
Jällunfotta, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
**JALNA, India 15-132a; 14-382 (F-G10); 3-763c.**
Jalno 16-532a.
Jalo, oasis, Trip. 23-1006c; 27-283a.
Jálon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a; 2-313d.
Jalor, India 14-376 (E7).
—, state, Mal.Penin.: *see* Yala.
Jalori, mts., India 15-944d.
Jalouc, mt., Alps 1-747d; 5-365c.
Jalpa, Mex. 2-475b.
**JALPAIGURI, India 15-132a; 14-376 (N6).**
—, dist., India 15-132a; 20-161a.
Jalpaite 2-475b.
Jalti 3-310d.
Jalud, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d; 15-510c.
Jalud, Ain (well of Harod), spring, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 15-411c.
Jaluit, isl., Ind.O 21-476a.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G4).
Jalung, Russ.As. 26-916 (B1); 26-917d; 14-507c.
Jal-Lung, tribes: *see* Kavirondo, people.
Jam, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. 15-780c
—, riv., India 19-152b.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D1).
Jam (food): *see* Jams and Jellies.
— (title) 19-317d; 3-663a.
— (tree) 28-542a.
Jama, riv., Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Jama (costume) 14-419b.
Jamá'a 5-28a; 5-31d.
Jamabandi (dict.) 14-388b.
Jamaica, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Jam. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. 15-135a; 19-596 (E4); Jockey Club 13-736b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (E5); 16-932b.
**JAMAICA, isl., W.I. 15-132b; 15-133 (map); coinage 19-909c; coolies 7-78a; earthquake (1907) 15-134d, 15-821b, 8-819a; flora and fauna 15-132d, 1-119c.**
—: *Commerce and Industries* 15-133b; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-647d, 6-648b; cotton 7-265b; rum 23-825b, 25-698a, 25-697c; sugar 26-47a; tobacco 26-1039b.
—: *History* 15-134a; 7-495b; buccaneers 4-709d, 18-834a; Eyre's governorship 10-101d, 27-227c; Melbourne's resignation 9-559a.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Jamaica cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— dogwood 8-385d.
— ebony 8-843c.
— honeysuckle: *see* Water lemon.
— mignonette: *see* Henna.
Jamaicanas, isls., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Jamaica nutmeg: *see* Calabash nutmeg.
— pepper: *see* Pimento.
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 13-39b.
Jamaica quassia 22-718b.
— red cedar 5-595b.
Jama Jamot, India 14-382 (B6).
Jamal-garhi, Afg. 4-339d.
Jamali, fort, India 14-376 (C5).
Jamalpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M7); 18-710d.
—, India (E.Bengal) 14-376 (N-O7).
Jamalteca, Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
Jamal ud-din (Afghan professor) 26-103d.
Jamal ud-din (of Isfahan) 21-250c.
Jama Masjed, mosques, India: *see* Delhi, Ahmedabad, &c.
Jaman, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E-F5); 15-99d; 2-726a; tribe 15-99a.
—, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
—, Dent de, peak, Switz. 1-744b.
Jamanak-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Jamary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Jamaspa (Persian vizier) 28-1041a.
Jama Talao, lake, India 19-152a.
**JAMB 15-135b; 17-845b; 8-420d.**
Jamba oil 20-46b.
Jambeis: *see* Lamboys.
Jambeli, bay, Ec. 8-913d.
—, chan., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
Jambering, Gui. 11-204 (B4).
Jambes, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Jambi, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-910a.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
—, sultanate, Sum. 26-71(B3); 26-73c; 26-74b.
Jambod, India 14-382 (G9)
Jambra, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6).
Jambres (bibl.) 18-421b.
Jambusar, India 14-376 (E8).
Jamde, W.Af. 12-203 (C2).
**JAMES (name) 15-135b.**
**JAMES, ST (brother of Jesus Christ) 15-136a; 21-376c; 6-415a; Epistle, see James, Epistle of.**
—, ST (son of Alphaeus) 15-135d.
—, St (the Just): *see* James (brother of Christ).
—, ST (the Less) 15-135d; 2-718c; gospel 2-180d.
—, ST (son of Zebedee) 15-135c; 21-609b; 24-192a.
— (father of Judas) 15-135d.
— (grandson of Judas) 15-536c.
— I. (of Aragon) 15-141c; 2-314b; 25-545b; Catalan Chronicle 25-589d; crusade 7-544c; Inquisition 14-594a.
— II. 15-142b; 25-543b; 11-57c; Corsica 7-201a; Sardinia 24-217a; Sicily 25-35c, 27-1053c, 5-924a; Templars 26-596d.
— (of Bruges) 13-296d.
— (Baradaeus): *see* Jacob Zanzalus.
— II. (of Cyprus) 7-162c; 7-701b.
— III. 7-162d.
— I. (of Great Britain) 15-136c; 9-555c; 24-458a; benevolences 3-728c; Bible 3-902a, 14-191d; Cecil negotiations 24-76c; coins 19-899a; Ireland 14-776d, 21-727a; Jonson 14-592c; navy 13-2083b, 1-195d, 18-3a; New England 17-858c; parliamentary conflicts 20-842d; plots against 12-901c, 28-837a, 22-666d; Raleigh 22-870d; regalia 7-517c; Scotland, Church of 24-461a; ship money 24-982b; Thirty Years' War 26-853d.
— II. 15-138a; 9-541c; 24-440a; abdication 1-33b; army 2-612c; Church policy 9-450b; coins 19-900a; Dutch wars 8-731d; Ireland 14-778d, 12-543d; navy 19-304a, 16-5a, 25-70b; portrait 16-48 (Pl. III. fig. 11); universities 28-237a, 19-588b.
— (of Lusignan) 1-551b.
— I. (of Majorca): *see* James I. (of Aragon).
— II. 15-142b; 25-571c; 23-780b.
— III. 15-142b; 15-421d; 25-571d.
— (of Naples) 15-422a.
— (bp. of Nisibis) 2-165d; 9-678c.
— (of Pisa) 21-645c.
— (of Scotland) 15-139a; 24-439a, 8-443b; imprisonment 21-66c.
— II. 15-139d; 24-440a; 8-443d.
— III. 15-140b; 25-927a; Boyd 4-353d; golden rose 12-210a.
— IV. 15-140c; 24-441c; 10-524c; gipsies 12-38d; golden rose 12-210a; golf

**12**-219c; Perkin Warbeck **28**-316d.
James V. **15**-141a; **24**-442d; **2**-43b; Argyll **2**-433b; "Guidman of Ballangeich" **25**-926b; Mary of Guise **17**-825b; Murray **19**-40d.
—, VI. : *see* James I. (of Great Britain).
—, (of Sicily) : *see* James II. (of Aragon).
—, (D. Jaime, Spanish pretender) **5**-345a.
—, (of Vitry) **7**-552a; **13**-884d; **24**-437d.
—, (de Voragine) : *see* Jacobus (de Voragine).
**JAMES** (prince of Wales, the Old Pretender) **15**-142b; **15**-119c; **9**-543d; **24**-454b; Queen Anne **2**-65b; Bolingbroke **9**-544c, **4**-162b.
—, Daniel Willis **17**-287b.
—, **DAVID 15**-143a.
—, F. L. **25**-380c; **1**-352c.
—, **GEORGE PAYNE RAINSford 15**-143b.
—, **HENRY** (author) **15**-143c; **1**-840c; **9**-644b.
—, Sir Henry (physicist) **12**-386b; **8**-803b.
—, (of Hereford), **HENRY James**, 1st baron **15**-144d; **3**-253a.
—, John **2**-420a.
—, **JOHN ANGELL 15**-144a.
—, **THOMAS** (librarian) **15**-144b.
—, Captain Thomas (fl. 1631) **21**-942d.
—, W. D. **1**-352c; **25**-380c.
—, **WILLIAM** (historian) **15**-144c.
—, **WILLIAM** (philosopher), **15**-144c; **18**-241b; **18**-248c; association of ideas **2**-786b; emotion **22**-586a; hallucination **12**-861b; immortality **14**-238a; perception and sensation **21**-132d, **10**-232a; theism **26**-750c.
—, Capt. (fl. 1772) **3**-848a.
James, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (N5); **5**-146c; **13**-853a.
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H3).
—, isl., Antarc. : *see* Smith, isl.
—, isl., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, (San Salvador), isl., S.Am. **25**-486 (A3); **11**-392b.
—, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E4); **5**-943b.
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G1); **14**-421c.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **6**-718b.
—, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
—, riv., N. and S.Dak. **19**-780 (F3); **19**-780 (H4); **18**-615b.
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H5).
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (F3); **27**-614a; Civil War **1**-820c; **1**-821b; estuary **28**-117d; falls **23**-309b.
James Bayou, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
Jamesburg, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
James City Co., Va. **28**-118 (F3).
—Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
—Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
**JAMES, EPISTLE OF 15**-145a; **3**-875c; early English commentary **3**-896c; Luther's attitude **1**-905b; relation to Peter's epistles **21**-295c.
—, Fraternity of St **21**-509b.
James Island, S.C. **25**-500 (D-E4).
James, Liturgy of St : *see under* Syrian Church.
James Millikin University, Ill. **7**-910b.
*James, Protevangel of* **2**-179c.
James River, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
**JAMESON, ANNA BROWNell 15**-147a; **4**-669c.
—, **GEORGE 15**-147c.
—, Messrs J. **25**-701a.
—, J. S. **25**-780d.
—, **SIR LEANDER STARR 15**-147d; **27**-200d; Cape premier **5**-246c; closer union movement **25**-482c; Rhodesian administration **23**-265c. *See also* Jameson Raid.
—, **ROBERT 15**-148b.
—, William **8**-913a; **8**-912c.
Jameson, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
—Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Jameson Raid **27**-200d; **25**-478d; Chartered Co. **23**-266d; German Emperor's telegram **28**-667c; **27**-201b; legal aspect **22**-817c; parliamentary inquiry **9**-581b; Rhodes' participation **23**-256c; **5**-244c.
Jamesport, Mo. **18**-608 (C1-2).
James Ross, str., Can. **5**-160 (K1).
Jamestown, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **16**-404d.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2-C1).
**JAMESTOWN**, N.Dak. **15**-148c; **19**-780 (E-F3).
**JAMESTOWN, N.Y. 15**-148c; **19**-596 (A3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
—, O. **20**-96 (C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (A-B3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C3); **19**-534d.
—, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6).
—, St Helena **24**-8a.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **1**-572d; **8**-661a.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (F-G1).
**JAMESTOWN, Va. 15**-148d; **28**-118 (F3); **7**-952c.
Jamestown Is. **13**-772 (E-F2).
**JAMI** (Persian poet) **15**-149a; **21**-250a, **21**-251c.
**JAMIESON, JOHN 15**-149b.
—, **ROBERT 15**-149b.
Jamieson, riv., Nig. **3**-738a.
Jamiltepec, Mex. **18**-318 (F5-4).
Jamimbi, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B3); **16**-816a.
Jamin, Jules C. **14**-692d.
Jamira, riv., India **14**-382 (N9).
Jamison, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Harrison, mt. **5**-106 (M5).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Jamjoch, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Jamka, riv., India **3**-240b.
**JAMKHANDI**, state, India **15**-149c; **14**-376 (F3); **3**-335b.
—, state, India **15**-149c.
Jamnagar, India : *see* Nawanagar.
Jamni, riv., India **14**-376 (H7).
**JAMNIA** (Yebna), Pal. **15**-149d; **20**-402 (B5); **11**-434d; Sanhedrin **15**-402d, **15**-431a.
Jamnitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Jamnitzer (Wenzel **19**-914b; **21**-795b (fig.).
Jamnotri, springs, India **15**-553b.
Jamot Hoja, India **14**-376 (B6).
Jamrach, Messrs **25**-889c.
Jamrao Canal, India **14**-851a; **25**-143a.
**JAMRUD**, India **15**-149d; **14**-376 (D2); **15**-782b.
**JAMS AND JELLIES 15**-150a; adulteration **1**-232c.
Jamshid (king) **5**-468c; **14**-868c.
Jamshid, dist., Afg. **1**-307 (B2).
Jamshidi, tribe, Afg. **13**-116c; **1**-429c.
Jaintara, India **14**-376 (M7).
Jam Thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 (I3).
Jamui, India **14**-376 (L-M7).
Jamuna, riv., India (Bengal) **11**-541d.
—, riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam), **14**-376 (P6); **22**-867c.
—, riv., India (Punjab and U.P.) : *see* Jumna.
—, riv., India (section of Brahmaputra) : *see* Brahmaputra.
Jamundá, riv., Braz. **20**-746a.
Jamundi, riv., Colom. **6**-702d.
Jamunia, riv., India **3**-233c.
Ja-Mwa, tribes : *see* Kavirondo.
Jamwar, riv., India **3**-500d.
Jan (myth.) **10**-134d.
Jana (myth.) **15**-149b.
Janagaon, India **14**-382 (H10).
Janakpur, India (Cen.Prov.) **14**-376 (I-K8).
—, Nepal **18**-620c.
Jananeh, riv., Pers. **14**-868a.
Jan-art, pass, China **6**-168 (B1); **26**-909d.
Jánbalat (Egyptian sultan) : *see* Ashraf (Janbalát).
Jand, Asia **21**-226b, **24**-608b; Mongol attack (1219) **15**-317a.
Janda, lake, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **4**-928d.
Jandak, Pers. : *see* Jendek.
Jandia, point, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Jandola, village, India **3**-530a.
Jandula, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Jandun, John of : *see* John of Jandun.
Jandus lamp **16**-666a.
Janella **11**-526c.
Janellidae **11**-526c.
Janeo : *see* Janew.
Janesville, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
**JANESVILLE, Wis. 15**-150b; **28**-747 (E6).
Janet, C. (zoologist) **13**-419d; **13**-425d.
—, François or Jean : *see* Clouet, François or Jean.
—, **PAUL 15**-150c; **18**-250b.
—, Pierre : hypnotism **14**-203b; hysteria **14**-211b.
Janet, oasis, Sah. : frontier dispute (1906) **27**-399b.
Janew (Sutra) **13**-503a.
Janfeda, A. **25**-245a.
Jang, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B3).
Jangali **19**-633c.
Jangamas **13**-508c; **16**-729a.
Jangaon, India **14**-382 (H11).
Jangchimbi, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-551b.
Jang Bahadur, Sir : *see* Jung Bahadur.
Jange, tribe : *see* Dinka.
**JANGIPUR**, India **15**-150c.
Janglache, Tib. **4**-387c.
Janglam, route, Asia **14**-507c; **4**-387c; **16**-384a.
Jango (Dinka chief) **9**-127b.
Jani, Hindi Mimics **3**-36c.
Janibeg (Mongol Khan) **18**-717d; **12**-209c.
Janiculum, hill, Rome **23**-586 (A2); **23**-621b; **22**-106c; fortifications **23**-618a; Janus worship **15**-156a.
Janik, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
**JANIN, JULES GABRIEL 15**-150d; **8**-655b.
Janina, town, Turk. : *see* Janina.
**JANISSARIES 15**-151a; **2**-623b; rebellions **19**-15a, **27**-452d.
**JANIUAY, P.Is. 15**-152c.
Janjira, fort, India **14**-382 (E10).
**JANJIRA**, state, India **15**-152d; **3**-737d.
Janjuahs, tribe **15**-413c.
Jank, Angelo **5**-334d.
Jankau **19**-779a.
Jankau, Aus. : battle (1645) **26**-860a.
Jankovácz, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
**JAN MAYEN**, isl., Arct.O. **15**-152d; **3**-938 (A2).
Janna **17**-419d.
Jannaeus Alexander : *see* Alexander, Jannaeus.
Jannart de Brouillant, Leone **3**-653b.
Jannas (Egyptian king) **14**-175d.
Jannatabad, India : *see* Gaur.
Jannes (bibl.) **18**-421b.
Jannes, Arwi **10**-387b.
*Jannes and Jambres* **2**-178c.
Janney coupler **22**-855d.
Jannina, Turk. : *see* Iannina.
Jano, Hond. **5**-678 (D3).
Janoah, Pal. : *see* Yanuh.
Janon, Fr. **5**-22; **23**-1018d.
Janos, Mex. **18**-318 (C1).
Janowiec : battle (1606) **21**-913b.
Janowitz, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Jan Salic **22**-207d.
Jansen, Bernard : *see* Janssens.
—, Cornelius (painter) : *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
—, **CORNELIUS** (theologian) **15**-153a; **1**-737c.
—, Joost **28**-905c.
—, Zacharias : microscope **11**-410a; telescope **26**-558b, **18**-409c.
Jansen, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
**JANSENISM 15**-153b; **22**-130b; **11**-132c; flagellation **10**-464a; persecution **10**-841d; rival doctrines **23**-490d.
Jansenist Church (Holland) **15**-154b; **27**-824b.
Jansen Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
Jansens, Victor Honorius : *see* Janssens, Victor Honorius.
—van Nuyssen : *see* Janssens van Nuyssen.
Jansenville, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G9).
Janski-vrh, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (E4).
Janson, Bernard : *see* Janssens.
—, Gustaf **26**-220c.
—, Kristoffer **19**-816d.
Jansonius : *see* Janszon, Jan.
Jansson, Bernard : *see* Janssens.
—, **CORNELIUS** (painter) **15**-154c.
—, Gerard **24**-787c; **24**-789b (Pl. II.); **25**-958b.
—, **JOHANNES 15**-154d; **23**-5a.
—, Laurens **8**-721c.
—, Peter **7**-401c; **9**-737b.
—, **PIERRE JULES CESAR 15**-155a; **8**-839a.
Janssens, Bernard **26**-882a; **25**-958a.
—, Edmond **6**-921a.
—, Hendrik **21**-799c.
—, J. W. **2**-893b; **17**-470c.
—, **VICTOR HONORIUS 15**-155b.
—**VAN NUYSSEN, ABRAham 15**-155b.
Janssoen, Laurens : *see* Koster, Laurens.
Janszon, Jan **17**-646d.
—, Willem **17**-646d.
Janthina **11**-516b; **11**-513a; **9**-16b.
Janthinidae **11**-516b.
Jan Tomé, Braz. **19**-845a.
Jantz (diver) **15**-283b.
Januaria (Portuguese princess) **4**-459d.
Januaria, Braz. (Maranhão) **4**-440 (I3).
—, Braz. (Minas Geraes) **4**-440 (H5); **18**-502d.
**JANUARIUS, ST 15**-155c.
— Nepotianus : *see* Nepotianus, Januarius.
**JANUARY 15**-155d; festival **10**-221d.
—, Edict of (1562) **10**-829c; **13**-865d.
**JANUS** (myth.) **15**-155d; **23**-579a; arch (Rome) **27**-297c, **23**-608a; Juno **15**-560b; Portunus identified **22**-169a; temple (Rome) **23**-592d; temple closed **17**-587b, **27**-1052b, **23**-647a, **12**-247d.
— of Cyprus : *see* Hilla.
Janus, fort, Fr. **4**-515c.
—, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Janus (zool.) **11**-523a.
Janus colores **16**-344b.
Janus Curiatius **15**-156b; **13**-692a.
Janus Hügel, mt., Ger. : battle (1757) **23**-744b; **23**-744c (plan).
*Janus, Letters of* **8**-391a.
Janus Pannonius : *see* Cesinge, John.
Janville, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Jany-darya, riv., C.As. **26**-304a.
Janzé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Jao-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (K4); **15**-783a.
Jaora, India **14**-376 (F8); **15**-156c.
Japaconine **1**-152a.
Japaconitine **1**-152a.
Japalak, dist., Pers. **4**-867c.
**JAPAN 15**-156d; **15**-156 (map); archaeology **15**-232d, **2**-349a; arms and armour **15**-206b, **2**-589b, **26**-271c; Canadian mission **5**-164c; climate **15**-161a, **2**-745a; crests **13**-314d; customs **15**-254a, **8**-854c; drama **15**-162d, **8**-486b; earthquakes **15**-159a, **8**-819d, **8**-822b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **12**-161a; fauna **15**-162c, **3**-975b, **14**-970b, **23**-173c; flora **10**-461a; flora **15**-161d, **2**-747a, **21**-781a, **10**-646b; geology **15**-159d, **11**-688c, **7**-416c; language **15**-167a, **8**-199a; learned societies **25**-313a; life-boat service **16**-605b; literature **15**-168a, **2**-754d, **19**-838b; mines and minerals **15**-197d, **15**-234a, **7**-109a; museums **19**-64d; music **19**-73b; newspapers and periodicals **15**-171a, **21**-162a; observatory **19**-980d; orders of knighthood **15**-187c; perfumes **10**-357b; posts and telegraphs **15**-195c, **6**-181b; railways **15**-191d; roads **15**-190c; survey maps **17**-652a; tattooing **26**-452b; volcanoes **15**-158b, **28**-190a; women **15**-253a.
**JAPAN** : *Army* **15**-205d; **2**-607a; **23**-920b; ambulance **1**-802a; machine guns **17**-248c; rifle **23**-333a, **8**-558a; uniforms **27**-588 (Pl. III.).
—: *Art* **15**-172b; **2**-754d; architecture **15**-181c; bronzes **15**-180b (Pl. VI.); ceramics **15**-183b, **15**-177 (Pl. VIII.), **5**-754b, **5**-758c; cloisonné enamel **15**-189d; embroidery **15**-183b, **9**-313c; impressionism **14**-343d; inlay **15**-179a, **14**-573a; lacquer **15**-188d, **15**-181, **15**-176 (Pl. VII.); pictorial **15**-172b (Pls. I.-IV.); sculpture and carving **15**-176d, **15**-180 (Pls. V., VI.), **28**-796d; woodcuts **28**-799b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* **15**-196b; **15**-224a; cane sugar **26**-47c; cotton **7**-266d, **7**-252a, **7**-300a; fur **11**-355b; German **11**-814b; salt **24**-90a; shipping **15**-193b, **24**-877d, **24**-986c; silk **25**-104b; silver **25**-113b; tea **26**-476a, **26**-479b; tobacco **26**-1039a; trade organization **27**-140c; Turkish empire **27**-430b; United Kingdom **27**-602b.
—: *Education* **15**-219c; universities **27**-1070b.
—: *Finance* **15**-213d; civil list **6**-412c; coinage **15**-217a, **19**-906b, **19**-909d; Matsukata's reforms **17**-890b; national debt **19**-269b; war loans **17**-733d.
—: *Government and Law* **15**-202c; capital punishment **5**-281b; embassies **1**-791d; Kotoku's reforms **15**-256d; law court reforms **15**-240c; "Maria Luz" case **15**-243c, **2**-329b; Mutsuhito's inauguration **19**-101a; oath **15**-273c; patent law **20**-908a; payment of members **20**-980c; political parties **14**-887d; prize law **19**-443c; restoration reforms **15**-206d, **15**-273b; sumptuary laws **26**-84a.
—: *Navy* **15**-213b; **19**-311d; dockyards **8**-366c; ordnance **20**-212b; ships **24**-902d, **24**-912c, **24**-917b, **24**-922a.
—: *Population* **15**-214a; *and Religion* **15**-164b; **15**-222a; Ainu **1**-441d; ancestor worship **1**-945d; Buddhism **15**-222d, **15**-256a; Chinese **6**-172b; conquest **8**-statistics **11**-636c, **27**-599b; emigration **2**-949d, **4**-599a, **13**-89b, **23**-874b; Methodist Church **18**-294a, **18**-296c; missions **15**-224b, **15**-257b, **27**-113b.
—: *History* **15**-233a; **15**-273a; **2**-751d; China **6**-197d; domestic history **15**-252a; foreign intercourse **15**-224a; Korea **15**-214c; Siam **25**-7b. *See also* Chino-Japanese war, *and* Russo-Japanese war.
Japan, sea **15**-156 (H6-I7); **15**-157a; **19**-974b; fauna **25**-145c.
—, Bank of **15**-215c.
Japan copper **7**-104a.
Japan, emperor of, *v.* the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company **24**-457b.
Japanese rose anemone **13**-768b.
— arbor vitae **12**-759a.
— azalea **3**-79a.
— black bear : *see* Black bear of Japan.
— cedar : *see* Cryptomeria.
— cement **5**-659a.
— deer : *see* Sika.
— dog **8**-375d; **8**-379 (Pl. IV.)
— fox : *see* Red fox *and* Rac
— iris **14**-795b.
— laurel **2**-895d.
— League **13**-89c.
— long-tailed fowl : *see* Yokohama fowl.
— marten : fur **11**-348c; **11**-351b.
— medlar : *see* Loquat.
— nightingale : *see* Pekin nightingale.
— Palace **8**-575b.
— peacock **21**-22b.
— plum (Eriobotrya japonica) : *see* Loquat.
— plum (Prunus triflora) **11**-208d; **11**-209c.
— quince **22**-753b; **13**-742d.
— rabbit **22**-768c.

Japanese shark 19-802d.
— spaniel 8-375c.
— striped corn 17-449a.
— waltzing mouse : *see* Waltzing mouse.
— wot 28-772b.
Japanic acid 20-44b.
Japan lacquer tree 26-70d ; 15-189c ; 6-171d.
— leather 16-341a.
— lingah 21-27c.
— Mail Steamship Company : *see* Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
JAPANNING 15-275b.
Japan pepper tree 21-130a.
— Society 2-701d ; 2-702d.
— Trench 19-972c.
— wax 20-43d ; 20-47a.
Japara, Java 15-284 (D2) ; 15-290c.
Japbenzaconine 1-152a.
Japetella 5-702c.
Japetus (astron.) 24-233a.
JAPHETH (bibl.) 15-275c ; 11-758d.
Japkhin, riv., China 27-420 (E6).
Japlak, dist., Pers. : *see* Japalak.
Japong, cape, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Japonic acid 8-751d.
Japoré, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Japton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Japurá, riv., Braz. : *see* Yapurá.
Japva, mt., India 14-376 (Q7) ; 2-770d.
Japygidae 2-233c.
Japyx 2-233b ; 18-475a.
JAR (dict.) 15-275d.
Jara, Tun. 11-379c.
Jar'a, al, Arab. : *see* Gerrha.
Jarábub, oases, Sah. 24-649c.
Jaradhan 3-731b.
Jaragua, Braz. 1-467c ; 17-230a.
Jarahi, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2) ; 17-199d ; 9-140d.
Jaraicejo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Jarajima : *see* Mardaites.
Jarale (dict.) 25-530b.
Jarales, N.Mex. 19-552 (D3).
Jaram, Afg. 14-376 (G1).
Jarama, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2) ; 17-292b.
Jarande : *see* Jarosse.
Jarandilla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Jararáca 4-144b.
Jarasandha (Indian king) 13-485d.
Jarau : *see* Sambar.
Jaráwa (philol.) 3-357d.
Jarchi : *see* Rashi.
Jar-Connaught, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 11-431c.
Jardang (dict.) 12-166c.
Jardin bleaching process 4-54b.
Jardin d'Acclimatation, Paris 28-1019d.
— des Plantes, Paris 20-807a ; 28-1018d ; herbarium 13-333d ; museum 19-67a.
Jardine, Sir Henry 3-913b.
—, Sir William 20-306c ; 28-571a.
Jardine, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Jardines de la Reina, W.I. 7-59b (D2).
— del Rey, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Jarea, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Jaredites (myth.) 18-843a.
Jargeau, Fr. 10-778 (F4) ; battle (1429) 9-514c, 15-420d.
JARGON (dict.) 15-275d.
JARGOON (gem.) 15-276a.
Jargoz, mts., China 6-168 (D1) ; 26-910a.
Jarimac of Rúgen : *see* Jaromir of Rügen.
JARIR B. ATIYYA 15-276a ; 2-272a.
Jarjara'i (vizier) 9-96d.
Jarjayes, F. A. Regnier de 17-711c ; 17-745a.
JARKENT, C.As. 15-276b ; 27-420 (F3).
Jarku Lomba, Tib. : *see* Yekundo.
Jarkuyeh, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Jarl (dict.) 8-795c.
Järla, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Järlasjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Jarlath, St 27-351d.
Jarlsberg, Nor. 19-806d.
— and Laurvik, co., Nor. 19-804 (C-D3) ; 19-803a.
Jarm, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jarmuk, mt., Pal. 11-404b.
Jarnac, Gui Chabot, comte de 15-276b ; 5-786a ; 8-639b.
JARNAC, Fr. 15-276b ; 10-778 (D5) ; battle (1569) 10-830b, 6-842c.
Jarnac, coup de (fencing) 10-849c.
Jarnages, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Järnkontoret 26-194b.
Jarny, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
JARO, P.Is. 15-276b.
Jarobi, val., India 18-649d.
Jaromér, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Jaromir (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— (of Rügen) (d. 1184) 5-222d.
— (of Rügen) (fl. 1259) 7-99a.
Jar-nut : *see* Earth-nut.
JAROSITE 15-276b ; 18-516c.
Jaroslau, Aus. 3-4 (H1) ; 11-402b ; battle (1656) 5-928a, 7-721a.
Jaroslav : *see* Yaroslav.
Jarosse 16-430b.
Jarotschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2-3).
Jarrah (soldier) 5-37a.
JARRAH (wood) 15-276c ; 2-949a.
Jarratt, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Jarret, dist., Fr. 23-1018d.
Jarrett, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Jarrettown, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
JARROW, Dur. 15-276d ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; 8-706d ; Viking attack 28-63c.
— Slake, bay, Dur. 15-276d.
JARVIS, NICHOLAS 15-276d.
Jars (tool) 4-253a ; 21-319c.
Jarso Galla 11-414b.
Jaruba, treaty of (1618) 28-1002a.
Jarudh 17-423c.
Jar-ullah (theologian) : *see* Zamakhshari.
Jaruman 9-786c ; 5-786d.
Jarvis, J. A. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, John (dwarf) 8-740a.
—, JOHN WESLEY 15-276d.
—, Thomas Jordan 19-779a.
Jarvis, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, ist., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5) ; 4-619b ; 21-476a.
Jarvis (game) : *see* Jervis.
Jarvisburg, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Jarwal ibn Aus 2-271d.
Jary, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Jarya, India 14-376 (C-D8).
Jas (dict.) 24-88a.
Jasalmer, stato, India : *see* Jaisalmer.
Jasb, dist., Pers. 21-189b ; 15-94b.
Jaschi, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Jasenitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
JASHAR, BOOK OF 15-277a ; 24-124b ; 7-855d ; Donaldson's edition 8-246d.
Jashias, Pers. 10-190c.
Jashk, Pers. : *see* Jask.
JASHPUR, state, India 15-277b ; 14-376 (K-L8) ; 5-681c.
Jashpurnagar, India 14-376 (K-L8).
Jasii, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Jasinski, Félix 16-724b.
—, Jakob 15-615a.
Jasion 10-567b.
Jask, Pers. 21-188 (C3) ; 21-191a ; telegraph 21-195d, 21-242d, 21-244a ; trade 14-406a, 13-695a.
Jasło, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
JASMIN, JACQUES 15-277c ; 22-502b ; statue 1-373b.
JASMINE 15-277d ; oil of 15-278b, 21-141d ; syrup of 15-278c.
Jasminaceae 2-746a.
Jasminoideae 15-277d.
Jasminum : *see* Jasmine.
— fruticans : *see* Yellow jasmine.
— grandiflorum : *see* Spanish jasmine.
— humile : *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
— officinale : *see* White jasmine (common).
— sambac : *see* Zambak.
Jasmund, penin., Ger. 23-822b ; battle (1676) 15-544b.
JASON (myth.) 15-278d ; 2-478b ; Iasion identification 19-750b ; Lemnos legends 16-412d ; Pelias 21-68a.
— (OF CYRENE) 15-279a ; 17-199a.
— (Jewish high priest) 20-619b ; 17-197c.
— (of Pherae) 26-991a ; 7-960d ; Amyntas II. 1-901a ; cavalry 2-593d ; Heraclea Trachinia 27-116c ; Isocrates' letter 14-881a ; Leuctra (371 B.C.) 16-504c.
Jason, isl., Falk.Is. 25-486 (D9).
—, land, Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Jasonville, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Jasp, dist., Pers. : *see* Jasb.
Jasper, William 24-240b.
Jasper, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1) ; 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Jasper, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3-4).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-891 (N-O5).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
JASPER (min.) 15-279a ; 4-85d ; 1-324b ; ware 5-743c, 5-758 (plate), 28-465d.
Jasper Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Jasper opal 20-121b.
Jassaktu, tribe : *see* Jesaktu.
Jassians, tribe : *see* Iazyges.
Jassidae 13-262b.
Jassijol, road, Turk. : *see* Ergnatia, Via.
JASSY, Rum. 15-279b ; 23-826 (B1) ; capture (1789) 27-454c ; peace (1792) 23-902b, 27-454c ; synod (1642) 23-845a ; university 27-770c.
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Jassy, in *re* 10-86d.
Jast (title) 15-632b.
Jastrevata Planina, mts., Serv. 24-684 (J3).
Jastrow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Jaswan Dun, India 13-787d.
Jaswant Rao Holkar 14-500d ; 14-411a ; 17-442b.
— Singh 15-428b.
Jász-Apáti, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jász-Arokszállás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászay, Paul 13-928d.
Jász-Berény, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Jász-Nagy-Kun-Szolnok, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászo, Hung. 15-693c.
Jatahy, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
JATAKA 15-279d ; 4-747c ; Sinhalese translation 18-20b.
JATH, state, India 15-280c ; 14-382 (F11).
Jati : *see* Teak.
Jatibánico, riv., W.I. 7-595 (C4).
—, Northern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D1) ; 7-596a.
—, Southern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2) ; 7-596a.
Jatibonico, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Jatinga, riv., India 4-924c.
— Ramesvara, hill, India 14-624b.
Jatirogo, Java 15-284 (D2).
JATRA, Sp. 15-280c ; 25-530 (E3).
Jatki (language) 19-796c.
Jatoba, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Jatra (lit.) 24-172d ; 8-480d.
Jatrapur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Jatropha 9-894b ; 11-260a.
— curcas : *see* Physic-nut.
— glaziovii : *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— manihot : *see* Cassava.
JATS, people 15-280d ; 13-504a ; 5-47d ; Brahui identified with 4-390d ; language 16-80c.
Jatta, India 14-376 (D3).
Jattendal, Swed. 19-900 (D3).
Jatti (wood) : *see* Jalti.
Jattir, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Attir.
Jatulian group 22-266d ; 10-383c.
Jauaju, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
JAUBERT, PIERRE A. E. P. 15-281a.
JAUCOURT, ARNAIL FRANçois, marquis de 15-281b.
—, Louis, chevalier de 9-376c.
Jaudenes, Fermin 25-597d.
JAUER, Ger. 15-281c ; 11-808 (F3).
Jaucrnig, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Jauf, Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 5-27c ; 2-269a.
—, plain, Arab. 2-264 (E5) ; 28-914b ; explorations 2-255b.
Jaufen, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Jaugada, India 14-624a.
Jaugani (general) 10-203d ; 9-95d ; 4-956d.
JAUHARI (lexicographer) 15-281c.
— (poet) 21-250b.
Jauja, Peru 21-264 (C3) ; 15-556d.
Jauku, pass, Turkest. 26-909d.
Jaulan, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D3) ; 15-509d.
Jaulna, India : *see* Jalna.
Jaumave, Mex. 26-387c.
Jaun, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3) ; 12-642a.
JAUNDICE 15-281d.
Jaungoikoa (myth.) : *see* Jaincoa.
JAUNPUR, India 15-282c ; 14-376 (K7) ; mosques 14-432b, 18-901a.
—, dist., India 15-282d ; inscription 14-622a.
Jaunsári (language) 20-453b.
Jaunt (dict.) 15-283a.
JAUNTING-CAR 15-283a ; 5-297a.
Jaurá, riv., S.Am. 21-787c.
Jauregui, Gaspar de 28-1055d.
—, JUAN 5-283b.
JAUREGUIBERRY, JEAN Bernard 15-283b.
" Jauréguiberry " (ship) 24-902b.
JAURÉGUI Y AGUILAR, Juan Martinez de 15-283c.
JAURÈS, JEAN LEON 15-283c ; 10-891a.
Java, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
JAVA, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284a ; 15-284 (map) ; 28-1066b ; Arab immigrants 12-800b ; British occupation 14-411c, 2-893b ; dancing 7-795d ; drama 8-486d ; endogamy 9-383b ; language 17-467b, 9-198c ; Mongol invasion (13th cent.) 15-936d ; mythology 7-899c ; sugar 26-47c ; survey map 17-652a ; tea 26-477b, 26-479b, 26-482b ; volcanoes 28-189a, 28-190b.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B-D4) ; 15-284c.
— Bank, Batavia 17-468b ; 3-508b.
Java bristle-fern 22-733b.
— cardamom 5-314d.
Java Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Javadi, hills, India : *see* Jawadi.
Javalambre, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 26-663d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Java lemon 16-415a.
Javaleon, mt., Sp. 3-559c.
Javali 5-676a.
Java medal (1812) 18-7a.
Java (bibl.) 15-275c ; 14-730b.
Javan, anc. dist. 15-429b.
Javanese edelweiss 15-287d.
— ichneumon 15-286c.
— lemur 15-288d.
— rhinoceros 23-244b ; 15-286b ; molar 21-170d (fig.).
— sambar : *see* Rusa.
Javary, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-786b.
— Chico, riv., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Java sparrow 1-120b ; 28-440a ; 15-286d.
Javasi, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Javel (water), eau de : *see* Eau de Javel.
Javelle, Emile 26-265c.
JAVELIN 15-284b ; 2-584c ; modern use 25-616b ; range 2-360a.
— men 15-294b.
— vampire-bat 6-243d.
Javi, dist., Peru : *see* Javidi.
Javidi, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Javorina, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Javornik, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
— Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (F2).
JAW (anat.) 15-294c ; 25-182c ; 25-183d ; joint 15-484d ; *see also* Mandible ; Maxilla.
— (of ship) 23-340c.
Jawabarch, tribe 19-844b.
Jawad, India 14-376 (F7).
Jawadi, hills, India 14-382 (H13).
Jawalapur, India 14-376 (H5).
Jawali, India 14-376 (E7).
JAWALIQI 15-294c.
Jawan (poet) 13-489c.
Jawan, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jawari : *see* Durra.
Jawasimi, dist., Arab. : *see* Jewasimi.
Jaw chuck 27-26b.
JAWHAR, state, India 15-294c ; 14-382 (E10).
Jawi (language) 17-475a.
Jawneegavia, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
JAWOROW, Aus. 15-294c ; 3-4 (H2).
Jaworzno, Aus. 11-401d.
Jaxartes, riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Jay, Antoine 15-525c.
—, JOHN (statesman) 15-294d ; 17-770d.
—, John (reformer) 15-296c.
—, William (reformer) 15-296b.
—, WILLIAM (divine) 15-296c.
Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Jay, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B-C2) ; 27-1025c.
JAY (zool.) 15-296d.
Jayadaman (Indian ruler) 14-623a.
Jayadeva (poet) : *see* Jaideo.
Jayadratha (myth.) 24-167d.
Jayaji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-749b.
Jayamangala, riv., India 27-370b.
Jayapala (of Lahore) : *see* Jaipal.
Jayapa Rao Sindhia 12-748d.
Jayaprakasa (of Katmandu) 19-382a.
Jayastithe-Malla (of Nepal) 19-381d.
Jayavarman III. (of Cambodia) 5-84b.
— VIII. (of Cambodia) 5-84b.
Jaybedpur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Jay Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Jayena, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Jaygarh, India 14-382 (E11).
Jaynagar, India : *see* Jainagar.
Jayoba, riv., W.I. : *see* San Juan.
Jaypur, India 14-382 (K10).
—, state, India 14-382 (K10).
Jaysburg, Pa. 28-685d.
Jay's Treaty (1794) 27-690a ; 28-293d ; 7-327d.
Jayuya, W.I. 22-324 (A2).
Jazailchis : *see* Jezailchis.
Jazair Zafran, isls., Mor. : *see* Chaffarinas.
Jazan, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Jazeirat (arroub) 2-585d.
Jazhis, tribe 15-631b.
Jazinski, Felix : *see* Jasinski.
Jazirah i daraz, isl., Pers. : *see* Kishm.
Jazirat, &c. : *see* Jerizat (except below).
Jazirat ut tavilah, isl., Pers. : *see* Kishm.
Jazko .(of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
Jazrah, Syr. : battle (1280) 9-100a.
Jaźwiński, Antoni : mnemonic system 18-630a.
Jazyges, tribe : *see* Iazyges.
Jazzi, mt., Alps 1-743b.
J.C.D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Jealous glass 15-298a.
JEALOUSY (dict.) 15-298a.
Jean (name) : *see* John *and* Joan (except as below).
—, Ferdinand 16-334a.
Jean, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
Jean (fabric) 7-278a.
Jean à la Barbe : *see* Bourgogne, Jehan de.
Jeanbon, A. : *see* Saint André.
Jean d'Arras (14th cent.) 15-298b.
— D'ARRAS (15th cent.) 15-298b.
— de Bruges : *see* Hennequin.
— de Hinsberg (bp. of Liége) 27-512a.
— DE MEUN 15-298b ; 11-116c ; 23-510c.
— de Paris : *see* Foucquet, Jean.
— de Tuim 4-942d.
Jeanerette, La. 17-54 (C4).
Jean le Bel : *see* Lebel, Jean.
— le Robert (abbot of Cambray) 27-530c.
Jeanne (name) : *see* Joan (except as below).
— (d'Albret, queen of Navarre) 1-513a ; 10-830b.
— (of Toulouse) 16-180b.
" Jeanne d'Arc " (ship) 24-912b.
Jeannest (pottery maker) 5-758c.
Jeannette, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
JEANNETTE, Pa. 15-298d ; 21-106 (F7).
—, isl., Arct. 25-10 (M1) ; 21-938 (B1) ; 19-536d.
Jeannette (fabric) 7-278a.
" Jeannette " Polar expedition 27-76c ; 19-183b.
JEANNIN, PIERRE 15-298d ; 11-125c.
Jeanniot, G. 5-334b.
Jean Paul (pseud.) : *see* Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
Jean Rabel, Hai. 12-824 (A1).
Jeans, J. H. : atom 25-626b ; earthquake 8-819c ; gravitational instability 9-160a ; stars 25-788d.
Jeansville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Jeantown, Scot. : *see* Loch carron.
Jeanvrin, Fr. 6-81d.
Jearoldstown, Tenn. 26-620 (d1).

**Jeassu, (of Abyssinia):** *see* Yasu.
Jeba, Pal. : *see* Geba.
Jeba'a, Syr. **16**-348a.
Jebado, oasis, Sah. **26**-912b.
Jebal, cape, Arab. **2**-264 (H3).
Jebalain, tribe : *see* Bertat.
Jebalia, tribe **3**-765a.
**JEBB, JOHN** (d. 1786) **15**-299a.
—, John (d. 1833) **15**-299a ; **9**-642c.
—, Sir Joshua **22**-364a.
—, **SIR RICHARD CLAVERhouse 15**-299a ; **9**-644b.
Jebb, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Jebba, Nig. **19**-678 (B3) ; **1**-326d.
Jebe (rubber) **21**-271d.
**JEBEIL** (Byblus), Syr. **15**-229b ; **21**-451c ; crusaders capture **7**-530c ; coins **19**-890d ; inscription **14**-619a.
—Geul, lake, Syr. **26**-305 (B1-2) ; **26**-306b.
Jebel, cape, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
—, prov., Pors. : *see* Irak-i-Ajami.
**JEBEL** (dict.) **15**-299c.
— Asad, Batt, &c., mts. : *see* Asad, mt., Batt, mt., &c.
—, Bahr el, riv., Egy. **19**-693 (C6) ; **19**-694c.
— esh-Sharki, dist., Syr. : *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— et-Tawil, dist., Syr. : *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— Hadira (Hazor), Pal. **20**-602 (C-D2).
Jebeliana, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Jebel Ogrein, Sud. **26**-9 (D2).
— Teir, isl., Red S. **28**-190c.
Jeberg, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Jeberos, tribe : *see* Jeveros.
Jebiga, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Jeble, Turk. As. **26**-305 (A2).
Jebrail, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E4) ; **5**-549a.
Jebrin, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (B3) ; **21**-189a.
Jebu, tribe **28**-936d ; **1**-329d (table) ; **16**-74c.
Jebusites **24**-122d ; **15**-332b.
Jech-Doab, dist., Indla **14**-376 (E4-3) ; **22**-654a.
Jecker, Jean Baptiste **18**-341c.
Jeckyll, Thomas **18**-212c.
Jecoleic acid **6**-635d.
Jeconiah (bibl.) **2**-549d.
Jecoris Aselli, oleum : *see* Cod-liver oil.
Jed, riv., Scot. **4**-245d.
Jedaia, monuments, Alg. **1**-616d.
**JEDBURGH,** Scot. **15**-299c ; **24**-412 (F4).
Jeddah, Arab. : *see* Jidda.
"Jeddah" (horse) **13**-729d.
Jeddart justice : *see* Jethart justice.
Jeddo, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Jeddore, East and West, Can. : *see* East and West Jeddore.
Jedeida, pass, Arab. : battle (1811) **9**-110c.
Jedfoot, Scot. **23**-790d.
Jedid, Borj, fort, N.Af. **5**-427c.
Jedidah (bibl.) **25**-362d.
Jednota Bratrska : *see* Moravian Brethren.
Jedrzejow, Russ. **21**-929 (C3) ; **15**-738a.
Jedrzele, val., Scot. **23**-790a.
Jed Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F4) ; **6**-114d.
**JEEJEEBHOY, SIR JAMSETjee 15**-300b.
Jeetze (Jeetzel), riv., Ger. **13**-540b.
Jefat (Jotapata), Pal. **11**-404b ; **15**-401d.
Jeff, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D5).
**JEFFERIES, RICHARD 15**-300d ; **9**-644c.
Jeffers, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
**JEFFERSON, JOSEPH 15**-302a ; **10**-528c.
—, Peter **15**-301c.
—, **THOMAS 15**-301c ; **27**-690c foll. ; **1**-833a ; Indian languages **14**-453a ; Republican party **8**-2b.
Jefferson, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D-E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A1).
—, **N.H. 19-490 (E3).**
Jefferson, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) **20**-26 (I1).
—, O. (Belmont Co.) : *see* Martins Ferry.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C8).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (c7-d8).
—, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—, fort, Miss. **6**-442b.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3) ; **2**-207c.
—, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3) ; **5**-444a.
—, mt., Pa. **17**-903d.
—, mt., Va. : observatory on **28**-126a.
—, mt., Wash. **27**-883c.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D3) ; **15**-524a.
— Barracks, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— CITY, Mo. **15**-307a ; **18**-608 (D3).
— City, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1) ; **26**-623a.
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D2) ; **11**-751d.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E-F3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C2) ; **15**-742d.
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (A-B4).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C-D2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-34 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E1).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (I4).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N6).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (A-C2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (F2).
— College, Wash. : *see* Washington and Jefferson College.
— Davis Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
— Fork, riv., Mont. **18**-615b.
*Jeffersonian, The* **19**-571a.
Jeffersonite **6**-257a.
Jefferson Junction, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E5).
Jefferson School (of politics) **27**-689b.
—Territory, dist., Colo. **6**-723b.
Jeffersonton, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Jeffersontown, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Jeffersonville, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ill. **2**-804 (E5).
**JEFFERSONVILLE,** Ind. **15**-307b ; **14**-422 (F8) ; **14**-424d.
—, O. **20**-26 (C-D5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L6).
—, Va. **19**-490 (B2).
Jeffress, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Jefferston, Wales **9**-428 (V. B1).
Jeffrey, E. C. **21**-744a.
—, **FRANCIS JEFFREY,** lord **15**-307c ; **28**-830d.
Jeffrey coal-cutting machine **6**-585c.
**JEFFREYS, GEORGE JEFfreys, baron 15**-308c ; **1**-62b, 3-552c.
—, Patrick Douglas **18**-649d
Jeffrey's, deep, Ind.O. **14**-451c.
— Creek, Mass. : *see* Manchester, Mass.
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
Jeffreysia **11**-515c.
Jeffreysiidae **11**-515c.
Jeffrey's marine glue **12**-144c.
Jeffries, J. (aeronaut) **1**-264c ; **1**-266a.
—, James J. (athlete) **22**-639a.
Jeffry, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Jegga, Nig. **19**-678 (B1) ; **19**-680a ; **11**-451b.
Jegindö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Jegun, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Jegunow (bacteriologist) **3**-166d.
Jegyólgyi-Isúcs, mt., Aus. : *see* Eisthal.
Jeha (Yeha), Abv. **3**-70c ; inscriptions **14**-620c, 1-730c.
Jehad (rel.) : *see* Jihad.
Jehan (name) : *see* Jean *and* John.
Jehangir (Mogul emp.) : *see* Jahangir.
Jehangiriyeh, Pers. **16**-217c.
—, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.
Jehan Shah : Tabriz mosque **26**-341c.
Jehawmeick (of Gebal) : stele **15**-299b.
Jehlam, India : *see* Jhelum.
Jehoahaz (of Israel) **15**-314c ; **3**-869a.
— (of Judah, son of Jehoram) : *see* Ahaziah.
— (of Judah, son of Josiah) **3**-870a ; **15**-310b ; Ezekiel's elegy **10**-104b.
Jehoash : *see* Joash.
**JEHOIACHIN** (of Judah) **15**-310a ; **6**-300d ; **3**-870a ; capture by Nebuchadrezzar **10**-102b, **15**-383d ; Mordecai's relation to **9**-796d.
Jehoiada (bibl.) **15**-314b ; **2**-825a.
**JEHOIAKIM** (of Judah) **15**-310b ; **3**-870a ; **6**-300d.
**JEHOL,** China **15**-310c ; **6**-168 (E1).
Jehonadab (son of David) **7**-858a.
—(son of Rechab) **22**-952b ; **15**-378a.
**JEHORAM** (of Israel) **15**-310d ; **3**-869a (table).
**JEHORAM** (of Judah) **15**-311a ; **3**-869a (table) ; Edomite revolt **6**-301a ; Elijah's letter **9**-274b.
**JEHOSHAPHAT** (of Judah) **15**-311a ; **3**-869a (table) ; ships wrecked **6**-301a, **14**-290d.
Jehoshaphat, val., Pal. **15**-311b.
Jehoshaba (bibl.) **2**-825a.
Jehoshua : *see* Joshua.
**JEHOVAH** (Yahweh) **15**-311b ; **13**-178b ; **3**-103c ; Assuan altar **2**-787b ; Assur compared **2**-789b ; Baal title **3**-88b ; Carmel altar **5**-358a ; cherubim as symbol **6**-86d ; local worship **13**-180a, **13**-456c, **15**-539b ; Mandaean parallel **17**-555c ; mystical use of name **16**-920a, **26**-670b ; origins of cult **20**-607c, **20**-609b, **15**-381a ; post-exilic conception **26**-323c, **24**-121b ; pre-Mosaic worship **18**-896b, **13**-177a ; prophetic conception **22**-443a, **22**-444c ; Samaritan worship **24**-109d ; Septuagint variant applied to Christ **15**-348c ; servant of, in prophecy **13**-184c, **15**-194c, **14**-863c ; spirit of, in *Isaiah* **14**-864b ; tree-worship **27**-238b ; tribal conception **10**-103a, **13**-178b.
Jehovah-jireh, Pal. : *see* Moriah.
Jehovah-nissi (Bible) **1**-778a.
Jehrud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (B1) ; **21**-190a.
**JEHU** (king of Israel) **15**-314b ; **3**-869a (table) ; **8**-585b ; anointing of **9**-274b ; dynasty **15**-813a.
— (prophet) **15**-314c.
Jéhu, companies of (France) **10**-857d.
Jehua, riv., Arg. **20**-900d.
Jehud, Pal. : *see* Jehudiya, El.
Jehudah (name) : *see* Judah.
Jehudiya, El, Pal. **20**-602 (B4).
Jeh (Jeh Pepoch), Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A1) ; **24**-640d.
Jeji, tribe **10**-40a.
Jejunia quatuor temporum : *see* Ember days.
Jejunitis **9**-654d.
Jejunostomy, Percy's (fast) **5**-761a.
Jejunum **1**-664c ; **17**-524d.
Jejuy-guassú, riv., Braz. **20**-766a.
Jekri, tribe **19**-679b.
Jekyll, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4) ; **4**-688c.
**JEKYLL, SIR JOSEPH** (the elder) **15**-314c.
—, Joseph (the younger) **15**-314c.
Jelai, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4) ; **17**-481c.
Jelairid (dynasty) **21**-227b.
Jelal : *see* Jalal (except as below).
Jelaleddin Hassan III. **2**-775b.
Jelalian era **6**-317a ; **20**-100d.
Jelāli Zarhóni (Moroccan pretender) **18**-858a ; **18**-859d.
Jelal-ud-din ar Rumi : *see* Rumi.
Jelal-ud-din Malik Shah : *see* Malik Shah.
Jelebu, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Jelep-la, pass, Himalayas **26**-916 (C2) ; **25**-88c ; **26**-928a.
Jelfa, Alg. **1**-646c.
Jelib, It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (C7).
Jeli Mayel, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C2).
**JELLACHICH, JOSEF,** count **15**-314d ; **13**-916c ; **3**-15d ; Illyrist movement **7**-475c.
— von Buzim, Baron F. von **19**-219a.
Jellet, J. H. (physicist) **21**-927d ; **26**-124c.
Jelletite **11**-471a.
Jellico, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Jellicoe, Charles **2**-78b.
**JELLINEK, ADOLF 15**-315a ; **13**-176b.
—, George **15**-315b ; **25**-522a.
—, Hermann **15**-315b.
—, Max Hermann **15**-315b.
—, Moritz **15**-315b.
Jelling, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Jelloway Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (F3).
Jelly : *see* Jams and Jellies.
Jelly-fish : *see* Medusa, Ctenophora *and* Siphonophora.
Jelm, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Jelmeli, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Jem (Persian hero) **14**-869c.
— (Turkish prince) **3**-556b ; **2**-892b.
Jemâa (Berber assembly) **3**-765c.
Jemaari, dist., W.Af. **15**-694c.
Jemaja, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
Jemale, Pierre **5**-395c.
Jemalgird, Pers. **10**-190b.
**JEMAPPES,** Belg. **15**-315b ; **3**-668 (C3) ; battle (1792) **11**-171d, **3**-675b.
Jembe, Ger.W.Af. **5**-110 (B4).
Jembe, tribe **22**-678a.
Jembe Mudi, riv., It.Somlnd. **25**-379 (G2).
Jember, Java **15**-284 (E3) ; **15**-290d.
Jembrana, dist., Mal.Arch. **3**-765a.
Jembuwur, cape, Java **15**-284 (D3).
Jem, El (Thysdrus), Tun. **26**-162c ; **12**-802d.
Jemeppe, Belg. **3**-668 (E3).
Jemez, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
— Springs, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Jemgird, castle, Isfahan **14**-869c.
Jemgum, Ger. **13**-588 (E1).
Jemison, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Jemmapes, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
—, Belg. : *see* Jemappes.
Jemmingen : battle (1568) **19**-418b.
Jempol, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Jemshid : *see* Jamshid.
Jemtsberg, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Jemtland, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, co., Swed. **19**-800 (C3) ; **8**-33c.
Jena, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
**JENA,** Ger. **15**-315b ; **11**-808 (III. p11) ; battle (1806) **19**-219c, **19**-230a (maps) ; botanic garden **4**-300b ; observatory **19**-957c ; thermometer glasses **12**-924 ; university **15**-315c, **11**-823b (table), **4**-863b.
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
**JENATSCH, GEORG 15**-316a ; **20**-866d.
Jenbach, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Jend, C.Asia : *see* Jand.
Jendek, oasis, Pers. **24**-114c.
Jenemaja, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3) ; **5**-597b.
Jenesee, O. **20**-26 (C3).
**JENGHIZ KHAN 15**-316b ; **6**-189b ; **6**-196c.
Jen-huai-ting, China **6**-168 (H4).
Jenifer, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Jenil, riv., Sp. : *see* Genil.
Jenin, Pal. (Gilead) **20**-602 (D3).
—, Pal. (Samaria) **20**-602 (C4) ; **11**-404a.
Jenins, Switz. **26**-242 (H2).
Jenison Park, Mich. **13**-611a.
Jen-Jen : *see* Jwen-Jwen.
**JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES Fleeming 15**-318a ; **17**-1010d ; friction experiments **11**-215a ; phonographic investigations **28**-176c ; telpherage **7**-633d ; valve **14**-55d.
Jenkins, Francis **2**-772a ; **26**-477a.
—, **SIR LEOLINE 15**-318b.
—, Lynn **24**-507c ; **15**-98c.
—, **ROBERT 15**-318c.
Jenkins, mt., Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
—, Bridge, Va. **28**-118 (G2-3).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Jenkinson, Anthony **11**-627b ; **16**-804a.
—, Sir Edward G. **9**-667d.
—, John **9**-668a.
—, Robert Banks, 2nd earl of Liverpool : *see* Liverpool.
Jenkintown, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M7).
Jenko, D. **19**-266c.
**JENKS, JEREMIAH Whipple 15**-318d.
—, Joseph **20**-977b.
Jenks, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Jenks v. Turpin **11**-447d.
Jenkwitz, Ger. **3**-342a.
Jennany, Nahr, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
Jennat al Arif (palace), Sp. : *see* Generalife.
**JENNE,** Fr.W.Af. **15**-319a ; **11**-204 (E3) ; **24**-643a.
**JENNER, EDWARD 15**-319b ; **27**-831c ; **15**-181b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 15**-321a ; **27**-503a.
Jenner, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Jenners, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Jennerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
**JENNET 15**-321b ; **13**-718b.
Jennic, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Jennings, Charles Edward : *see* Kilmaine, Charles Edward.
—, H. S. **1**-876a ; **14**-560d.
—, Jonathan **14**-426a.
—, Sarah : *see* Marlborough, Sarah Churchill, duchess of.
Jennings, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3) ; **17**-54d.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (C1).
—, Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
— Falls, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
Jennings group **8**-126c ; **27**-630c.
Jennings Heights, Mo. **18**-608 (G1).
Jenningsville, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Jenny (billiards) **3**-936d.
— (spinning machine) : *see* Spinning jenny.
Jenny Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
— Lind, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Jenny-wren : *see* Wren.
Jenö, Boros, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
—, Kis, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
**JENOLAN,** caves, N.S.W. **15**-321b ; **19**-538 (E3) ; **19**-538c ; **25**-767a.
Jenrana, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3) ; **5**-597b.
Jenronga, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Jensen, Adolf **25**-411a.
—, Christen **19**-815d.
—, Jens Arnold Dietrich **12**-543b.
—, Peter ; on Esther **9**-797a ; Sumerian problem **26**-76b.
—, Peter Andreas (poet) **19**-816d.
—, **WILHELM 15**-321b ; **11**-938b.
Jensen, Fla. **10**-540 (F4) ; **10**-9d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (E2).
—, Nunataks, mts., Green. **12**-543 (E5) ; **12**-543b.
Jenseshu, China **6**-168 (G3).
Jensvold, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Jenuseshti, Rum. **23**-831a.
Jenyns, Leonard : *see* Blomefield, Leonard.
—, **SOAME 15**-321c.
Jenyns, Pa. **21**-403a.
Jeofails, statute of **21**-832c.
**JEOPARDY** (dict.) **15**-321d.
Jeparit, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Jephson, Arthur Mounteney **9**-1274a.
—, D. L. A. **7**-442b.
—, **ROBERT 15**-321d.
**JEPHTHAH** (bibl.) **15**-322a ; **15**-539d.
Jepuresanu (Rum. statesman) **23**-839d.
Jequetepeque, riv., Peru : *see* Pacasmayo.
Jequitinhonha, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I6) ; **4**-441c.
Jerabshub, Turk. As. **26**-305 (B1) ; **13**-536 (D2) ; **9**-895d ; **13**-535b. *See also* Carchemish.
Jerace, Francesco **24**-513b.
**JERAHMEEL** (bibl.) **15**-322b.
Jerai, Gunong, mt., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
Jerash, Pal. **20**-602 (D4) : *see also* Gerasa.
Jerauld Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
**JERBA,** isl., Medit. **15**-322c ; **1**-643 (D2) ; **27**-398c.
—, tribe **18**-186b.

Jerbádegán, Pers. : *see* Gulpaigan.
**JERBOA** 15-322d ; 23-441c ; hair 17-521d ; seasonal sleep 13-444c ; worship 9-53c.
— rat 23-443b ; 28-1005d.
Jerbourg, pt., Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1) ; 12-671d.
**JERDAN, WILLIAM** 15-323b.
Jerdon, T. C. (nat.) 22-916a.
Jerem, riv., Ger.W.Af. 5-110 (B3).
*Jeremiae, Paralipomena* : see *Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
**JEREMIAH** (prophet) 15-323b ; 22-445d ; 13-184a.
*Jeremiah, Book of* 15-323b ; 3-853b ; 2-169d ; *Book of Baruch* compared 3-453d ; *Ezekiel* compared 15-103b ; *Lamentations* compared 16-128b ; *Obadiah* compared 19-944d.
*Jeremiah, Rest of the Words of* : see *Baruch.*
Jeremie, W.I. 12-824 (A2) ; 12-826a.
—, inlet, W.I. 12-824d.
**JEREMY, EPISTLE OF** 15-325b.
Jerez, Tug, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
**JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA, Sp.** 15-325c ; 25-530 (B-C4) ; 28-723b.
— **DE LOS CABALLEROS, Sp.** 15-325d ; 25-530 (B3).
Jerfalcon : see Gyrfalcon.
Jerib (measure) 27-442b.
Jerichau, Jens Adolf 24-499d ; 7-97a.
Jericho, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5) ; 20-428a.
**JERICHO, Pal.** 15-325b ; 20-602 (C-D5) ; 1-429b ; 15-518a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Tex. 25-690 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Jericoácoára, point, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Jerico Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Jerid, dist., Tun. 27-394c.
—, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2) ; 23-1007a ; 27-394b.
Jerid (game) 2-285c.
Jeriderie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Jerimoth, hill, R.I. 23-249 (A4).
Jering, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, riv., Mal. Arch. 3-319c.
—, state, Mal. Penin. 17-484a.
Jerjua, Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
Jerked beef 3-641b.
Jerkin (fish) 25-142d.
Jerkin, Nor. 19-804 (C1) ; 19-802a.
Jerkin (falconry) 10-142c.
**JERKIN** (garment) 15-326b ; 7-240b.
— roofed (archit.) 15-326b.
Jerko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Jerma-el-Kedima, Trip. : *see* Garama.
Jermain, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
Jermak, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C2) ; 20-601c.
Jermyn, Frederick William Hervey, earl : *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
—, Henry Jermyn, baron : *see* St Albans, earl of, and Dover, earl of.
Jermyn, Pa. 21-106 (L-M2).
Jermyn, Sir Stephen 28-781b.
Jerna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Ytter, Swed. : *see* Ytter Jerna.
Jerndorff, Aug. 20-516a.
Jerningham, Sir G. W. : *see* Stafford, George William Jerningham, baron.
Jernlunden, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Jernsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Jernskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
**JEROBOAM I.** (of Israel) 15-326b ; 3-328c ; 3-868b (table).
— II. 15-326c ; 13-784a ; 3-869a (table) ; Syria 15-379d.
**JEROME, ST** 15-326d ; 22-361a ; 23-1011b ; *Book of Tobit* 26-1041b ; on creationism 7-388c ; creed 7-395b ; on education 8-954b ; on Esdras 10-1058 ; Eusebius's *Chronica* 13-529c ; on lights 16-676a ; martyrology ascribed to 17-805b ; on obedience 1-24d ; Origen 23-820c ; on pilgrimages 21-606a ; on vestments 27-1057a ; Vulgate 3-857b, 3-881c.
Jerome (Arab saint) 1-654b.
— (of Westphalia) : *see* Bonaparte, Jerome.
—, (Spanish fr.) 24-56d.
—, Chauncey 6-952d.
—, Jennie : *see* Cornwallis-West, Mrs George.
—, **JEROME KLAPKA** 15-328c.
Jerome, Ariz. 2-544 (B2) ; 2-547a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
Jerome de Ascoli : *see* Nicolas IV.
— de Jesus 15-230b.
— **OF PRAGUE** 15-328c.
Jeromesville, O. 20-26 (F3).
Jeronda, Asis M. : *see* Didymi.
Jerpoint, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 14-774b ; 15-793d.
Jerrahi, riv., Pers. : *see* Jarahi.
Jerrard, George Birch 9-719d.
**JERROLD, DOUGLAS WILliam** 15-329b ; 24-229d.
—, William Blanchard 15-330a.
Jerrubbaal (bibl.) : *see* Gideon.
Jerruck (Jhirak), India 14-376 (C7) ; 25-142a.
Jerry, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
**JERRY** (dict.) 15-330b.
— built (dict.) 15-330b.
Jerry City, O. 20-26 (C2).
**JERSEY, EARLS OF** 15-330b.
—, Frances Villiers, countess of 11-744a.
Jersey, Can. 22-724 (E3).
**JERSEY,** isl. (Chan.Is.) 15-330c ; 9-430 (VI. B2) ; 5-841a foll. ; orchards 11-261b.
Jerseyan epoch 12-59b.
Jersey cabbage 4-915a.
— cattle 5-541a (Pl. IV.) ; 20-398d ; 7-738d (tables) ; milk 7-739d.
— Cattle Society (England) : *see* English Jersey Cattle Society.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
**JERSEY CITY, N.J.** 15-331b ; 19-502 (B2) ; housing 13-826d.
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Jersey, earl of, *v.* Uxbridge Rural Sanitary Authority 10-62c.
Jersey Shore, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Jersey tea : *see* Wintergreen.
Jerseytown, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Jerseyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Jerte, riv., Sp. 21-783d.
Jerun, isl., Pers.Gulf : *see* Hormuz.
Jerup, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Jerusalem, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Jérusalem, Ger. 18-309 (plan) : Prussian attack (1870) 18-312c.
Jerusalem, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.Y. 18-843b.
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
**JERUSALEM, Pal.** 15-331d ; 20-602 (C5) ; 15-375b ; apostolic council (A.D. 49) 7-309b, 21-287c ; aqueducts 2-240c ; archaeological schools 20-626b ; Armenian church 2-569a ; bishopric, Anglican 3-744d, 4-800b ; captivity, rebuilding after 15-388a ; Christians, destruction by 3-870b (table) ; Christ's entry into 15-351d coins 19-891a ; crusades 7-525a ; dedication of walls 10-102d ; early Church in 6-331b, 20-942c, 20-949c ; era of destruction (69 B.C.) 4-1003d (table) ; etymology of name 20-611b ; Ezekiel's account 10-102d ; fall, in *Lamentations* 16-126d ; German colony 20-625d ; Hellenism 13-238d ; Hezekiah's reforms 13-441b ; Jebusites 24-123b ; Mahommedan architecture 2-425c ; mosques 18-899c ; Passion Sunday celebration 20-651b ; patriarchate 20-337c ; Phoenicians 21-454d ; religious supremacy 20-614d, 22-445a ; Salem (Melchizedek) 18-892b ; schools, modern Jewish 11-23c ; sovereignty, titular 17-131a ; synedrium, council chamber 26-294b ; Titus' capture 15-402a ; tombs, Roman 2-385b ; walls 24-656b.
—, *Temple of* 26-604b ; 20-611c ; 25-363b ; after captivity 15-386c ; altars 1-760b ; Antiochus Epiphanes 20-619d ; Astarte worship 19-421b ; candlesticks 5-179d ; destruction foretold 15-352a ; Ezra, re-building under 28-963a, 10-108b ; Herod's re-building 26-607d ; Jehoiada's reforms 15-378d ; Josiah's reforms 15-520c ; Julian the Apostate 20-622b ; music 16-514d ; oblation in 15-42d ; *Psalms* in services 22-535a ; Samaritans 24-109d ; tithes 26-1020a ; Zerubbabel's building 26-607b ; Zeus Olympius 15-394b.
Jerusalem, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
*Jerusalem* (Moses Mendelssohn) 18-121b.
Jerusalem artichoke 2-684d ; 12-825b.
— bed (geol.) 23-230d.
— Chamber, Westminster 1-14d.
—, Creed of 7-396a ; 5-532a.
*Jerusalem Delivered* : see *Gerusalemme Liberata.*
Jerusalem, liturgy of : see Syrian Church.
—, **SYNOD OF** (1672) 15-335b ; 7-399d.
*Jerusalem Talmud* : see *Talmud, Palestinian.*
Jerusalem, The New : in *Revelation* 23-219c.
Jervas, Charles 27-186a.
Jervault, abbey, Yorks. 9-472 (inset, E4) ; 28-520a.
Jervine (chem.) 13-236b.
Jervis, Edward Jervis Ricketts : *see* St Vincent, viscount.
—, Sir John : *see* St Vincent, earl of.
—, John Bloomfield 22-118c.
Jervis, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4) ; 19-537d.
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Jervis (game) 25-743d.
Jervis-Smith, F. J. : chronograph 6-303d.
Jervois, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Jervoise Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Jesaktu 15-642d.
Jeschkengebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Jeshevats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-668b (B2).
Jeshua : see Joshua.
**JESI,** It. 15-335c ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3).
Jesi Kist (myth.) 12-680d.
Jesmond, Northumb. 19-473b.
Jesolo, It. 27-1002c.
Jespersen, O. 21-462a.
Jess (falconry) 10-142c.
Jessamine : see Jasmine.
Jessamine Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3) ; 15-5 (F4).
Jessamine sphinx moth 16-474d.
**JESSE** (bibl.) 15-335c ; 7-854b.
**JESSE, EDWARD** 15-335d.
—, **JOSEPHINE AGE** 15-335d.
Jesse, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
**JESSEL, SIR GEORGE** 15-336a ; 15-409c.
Jesselton, Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-263c.
Jessenia : see Jazarant.
Jesse tree 15-335c ; 12-110b ; Beauvais 12-109 (Plate) ; Dorchester Abbey 8-423b, 20-418a ; Margaretting 9-785d ; Morpeth 18-882b ; Shrewsbury 24-1018c ; Wells 28-515c.
Jessie, N.Dak 19-780 (F2).
Jessin, Asia M. 27-443a.
*Jessonda* (L. Spohr) 25-712c.
Jessop, Ga. 11-744c.
—, William 22-819c.
**JESSORE,** India 15-336d ; 14-376 (N8).
—, dist., India 15-337a.
Jessup, Ia. 13-535a.
Jessup, Md. 14-432 (C5).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Jessups, Md. 17-828 (F2) ; 17-830b.
Jester, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
**JESTER** (dict.) 15-337b.
Jesua, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Sawa.
**JESUATI** 15-337b ; 14-903b.
Jesuit Bend, La. 17-54 (c7).
Jesuit Estates Act (1890) Can. 15-337c.
Jesuitry 15-340b.
**JESUITS** 15-337c ; 9-929c ; Abyssinia 1-90b ; Arizona 2-548a ; Bavaria 3-550d ; Bohemia 4-128d ; Brazil 4-455c, 28-449b ; Canada 5-157a, 18-808c ; China 23-288c, 18-595c ; dogma 27-951a, 15-153a, 18-668b ; drama 8-538d ; Ecuador 8-919c ; education system 8-958c, 8-958a, 27-764d ; England 23-499d, 12-727c, 25-517c ; ethics 25-138a France 10-833b, 10-849b, 10-885d, 20-715a ; generals 15-347c (list) ; Germany 11-857c, 11-880c ; India 4-184c, 12-160d ; Ireland 14-774c ; Japan 15-224d ; Mexico 18-338c ; missions 18-585b, 24-719c, 20-335d ; Naples 10-264b ; pamphlets against 20-660d ; Paraguay 20-758d ; Poland 21-909d, 21-924c ; Portugal 22-146d ; 22-158a, 22-167b ; Spain 5-926b, 17-707c ; suppression of 23-492b, 26-244b ; Venice 15-42b.
Jesuit's bark : *see* Cinchona bark.
Jesuits, College of 20-711b.
Jesuit's nut : *see* Water chestnut.
*Jesuits, Satires on the* (J. Oldham) 20-73c.
Jesuit's tea : *see* Maté.
**JESUP, MORRIS KETCHUM** 15-347d.
Jesup, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Jesup North Pacific Expedition 14-470d.
Jesus, Thomé de 22-159d.
Jesus (high priest : 2nd cent. B.C.) : see Jason.
— (high priest : 4th cent. B.C.) 3-202c.
— (son of Sirach) : *see* Sirach.
Jesus isl., Can. 22-724 (D3).
**JESUS CHRIST** 15-348a ; 13-188c ; 6-281c ; baptism 3-888d, 6-293a ; Basilidian doctrine 3-479b ; betrayal, narratives compared 21-286c ; brothers 2-179c, 15-136a, 15-514a ; genealogies 11-574d, 13-361c ; Gnostic conception 5-399a, 27-855a ; Jewish history 15-399c ; Koran account 17-403b, 17-419b ; Logos doctrine 16-921a ; Mandean conception 17-556c ; Manichaean conception 17-574a ; Messianic claims 6-283b, 18-194a, 21-286b ; ministry 3-889a ; miracles 18-571a, 18-572c, 9-281a ; Mosaic law 20-938c ; nativity 3-887d, 3-829a ; Ophites' belief 20-128c ; Paulinism compared 20-954c ; pre-existence doctrine 22-276d, 13-139b, 26-775a ; Sabbath teaching 23-960a ; symbolic representation 26-284d, 3 · 367c, 19 · 22d ; temptation 15-353c, 8-119a ; theological teaching 26-773d ; trial 21-602c ; 26-294b ; Uncanonical Sayings : see *Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord. See also* Christology, Crucifixion, Resurrection.
*Jesus Christ, Wisdom of* 2-180d.
Jesus College, Cambridge 5-92c.
—College, Oxford 20-409a ; 16-553d.
—, companies of : see Jéhu, companies of.
—, gate of, Constantinople : see Isa Kapusi.
*Jesus, Life of* (Renan) 23-94d.
Jesus Maria, Mex. 6-134a.
— Maria, isl., N.C. 19-487 (E-F1).
Jesus, Society of : *see* Jesuits.
— — room (chamber of rhetoric) 8-721b.
Jet, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Jet (hydraulics) 14-36d ; 14-38c ; 14-127d ; capillary action 5-269c ; on planes 14-96b ; Pavarot's 25-456c ; velocity 14-46c.
**JET** (mineral) 15-358d ; 2-351a.
Jetalsar, India 14-382 (D9).
Jetawanarama, temple, Cey. 22-12d.
Jet blower 3-709d.
Jetch Doab : *see* Jech Doab.
Jetersville, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Jetha : *see* Ram Das.
Jethart justice 15-300a.
**JETHRO** (priest of Midian) 15-359b ; 10-74b ; 18-896b.
— (Hobab, son of Reuel) 10-74b ; 19-864a.
Jetmore, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Jet propeller 24-869c ; 24-947c.
— pump 14-51d.
Jetpur, India 14-382 (D9).
Jet rock 16-534a.
Jetsam 10-548a ; 28-841b.
Jett, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Jette, Sir Louis 5-164c.
Jettison : of cargo 3-55a.
**JETTY** 15-359b ; 23-380a.
— harbour 12-936c ; 15-359d.
Jetur (bibl.) 14-870b.
*Jeu de la Feuillie* (Adam de la Hale) 11-116a.
*Jeu de Robin et Marion* (Adam de la Hale) 1-171c ; 11-116a ; 25-440d.
*Jeune Belgique, La* 3-680d.
Jeunes-France, Les : *see* Romanticism, French.
Jeunesse dorée 15-118b.
Jeu-parti 11-117d ; 22-498d ; 13-381d.
Jeurre, Falun of 20-82b.
Jeux Floraux, Académie des : *see* Académie des jeux floraux.
Jevad Pasha 27-462d.
**JEVER,** Ger. 15-360d ; 11-808 (A2).
Jeveros, Peru 21-264 (B2).
**JEVEROS,** tribe 15-360d.
Jevish-suk 3-838c.
Jevons, F. B. 23-62d.
—, Thomas 15-361a.
—, **WILLIAM STANLEY** 15-361a ; 16-892d ; 22-423a.
*Jew and Human Sacrifice, The* (Strack) 23-373b.
Jewasimi, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G3) ; piracy 2-270a.
Jewe group 20-236d.
**JEWEL, JOHN** 15-363b.
Jewel chest, H. 11-560a.
— beetle 15-163c.
— box 4-350a.
— house, master of : *see* Master of the jewel house.
Jewell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Jewellers' cement 5-659a.
Jewells, isl., Mic. 17-434 (B5).
**JEWELRY** 15-364a ; filigree 10-343a ; granulated goldwork 9-859c, 10-344b ; modern 15-370a, 2-701b. *See also* Brooch, Ring, &c. ; Greek Art, Roman Art, &c.
Jewel Tower (Westminster) 28-480a.
**JEWETT, SARAH ORNE** 15-371b.
Jewett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— City, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Jewish 22-735a.
*Jewish Antiquities* (Josephus) 15-517b.
Jewish board of guardians, Eng. 15-409d.
— Calendar 4-1000a ; 3-890b ; 6-314b.
— Colonisation Society 13-525a.
— Disabilities Removal Act 9-568b ; 15-314a, 15-409c.
*Jewish Encyclopedia* 9-370a.
Jewish historical society, Eng. 15-409d.
— Mundane Era : 6-314b.
*Jewish State* (Herzl) 28-988b.
Jewish Territorial organization : see I.T.O.
*Jewish War* (Josephus) 15-517b.
*Jew of Malta* (Marlowe) 17-742d ; 8-521c.
Jewry Wall, Leics. 28-988b.
**JEWS** 15-371c ; 13-184c ; 10-103c ; 2-134c ; acclimatization 1-118a ; agriculture 1-388c ; anti-Semitism 2-134c ; calendar : see Jewish Calendar ; sabbatic year discouraged 5-601b ; charities 5-868c ; coinage 19-891b ; costume 7-231c, 11-379c, 26-1034c ; engraved gems 11-563b ; exchequer 19-556d, 22-960a ; friendly societies 11-220a ; levirate 16-511d ; military system 2-594b ; missions to 18-589d ; money-lending 18-708c, 27-812d ; numeral system 19-866c ; oath, form of 19-940c ; population statistics 15-410c, 9-422a, 26-51a ; ritual murder 23-373a ; standards (military) 10-454b ; taboo prohibitions 26-430c. *See also* Hebrew Religion, Hebrew Language, Hebrew Literature.
—: *History, Biblical* 15-371c ; 20-605d ; 2-753c ; 13-531d ; archaeology 6-309b, 3-864d ; Assuan colony 2-787b ; captivity : *see below* ; chronology 3-865d, 3-865a ; Egyptian captivity 3-866c, 10-73d, 10-77d ; Ethiopian intercourse 1-89c ; genealogies 11-574c ; *Genesis*, evidential value 11-580d ; hierarchy after cap-

tivity **16**-514d, **22**-320c, **17**-454d; inscriptions **14**-620a; kingship idea **18**-192a; marriage with foreigners **18**-108c, **23**-938b, **19**-421b; monarchy **20**-607c, **20**-614c, **24**-121c, **24**-236b; Phoenician trade **21**-454d; premonarchical period **20**-614c, **15**-519a, **15**-540c, **24**-124c; prophetic era **22**-444b, **22**-441d; Red Sea passage **10**-75a, **18**-895d, **17**-556c; symbolic treatment **15**-521b, **15**-455a, **15**-533b, **28**-749b; tribal distribution **11**-580b, **25**-121b.

**JEWS**: *History* (*Captivity*) **20**-610a, **20**-616b; chronological difficulties **15**-389c; Ezekiel's account **10**-102b; religious effect **13**-186c; repatriation of exiles **3**-106b; statistics discussed **15**-384a, **10**-93a, **21**-210a.

—: *History, Greek and Roman Period* **15**-392c; **20**-617c; Antiochus Epiphanes' persecution **24**-605b, Cypriote revolt (A.D. 116) **7**-700a; Hellenism **13**-240a, **13**-241a, **21**-409b; inscriptions **14**-635d; Jesus Christ's preaching **15**-355a, **15**-358d; Paul's preaching **20**-912b, **11**-395a; revolt against Rome (A.D. 66) **15**-516d; revolt (A.D. 131) **12**-801c, **3**-395b; Roman Egypt **9**-89b, **2**-168c; social conditions **22**-507c; symbolic treatment **28**-964c; Trajan's persecution **27**-158d.

—: *History, Medieval and Modern* **15**-403a; **20**-621d; **24**-121a; **17**-556d; Arabia **2**-262a, **2**-265c, **9**-93d; China **6**-176a, **15**-634d; Denmark **8**-37a; Egypt **2**-753d, **7**-825c, **9**-29d; England **9**-495d, **9**-488d, **17**-316a, **7**-693d; exiarchate **19**-71a; France **10**-781a, **5**-918c, **10**-921d; Germany **11**-822c, **11**-848b, **22**-522b; India **3**-737d, **15**-885d, **26**-390b; Inquisition **14**-620, **14**-594b, **27**-60a; Italy **18**-38c, **19**-754a; medieval learning **18**-45d; **18**-47b, **24**-352c; Morocco **18**-853c; Persia **21**-200b; Poland **21**-931b, **21**-904d; Portugal **22**-136b, **22**-146a; Reformed Judaism movement **26**-386a; **18**-121b; Rumania **23**-829a, **23**-840c; Russia **23**-874a, **23**-885a, **23**-900b, **23**-910a, Sahara (2nd cent. A.D.) **27**-352d; Spain **25**-546a, **25**-550a, **17**-668c, **21**-292c; Tripoli cave-dwellers **27**-290a; Turkish troops **27**-427b, **17**-218c, **3**-196b, **3**-197b; United States **28**-751d; Zionist movement **28**-986c, **4**-605c. *See also* Palestine.

—, Ashkenazic : *see* Ashkenazic Jews.

—, British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the : *see* British Society for the, &c.

**JEWSBURY, GERALDINE Endsor** 15-410d.

Jews' college, Eng. **15**-409d.

**JEW'S EARS** 15-411a; **11**-540d.

— Free School **12**-214b.

— **HARP** 15-411a.

— mallow **15**-603d; **15**-605d (fig.).

Jews of Abyssinia, tribe : *see* Falashas.

—, Sephardic : *see* Sephardic Jews.

—, Society for promoting Christianity among : *see* London Society for promoting, &c.

Jew stone : *see* Sun bed.

Jew's trump : *see* Jew's harp.

**JEW, THE WANDERING** 15-412a.

Jeyes, S. H. **19**-560b.

Jeypore, India : *see* Jaipur.

Jeysulmere, India : *see* Jaisalmer.

Jezailchis **15**-782c.

Jezair, Alg. : *see* Algiers.

Jezairli Hassan Pasha **24**-1023c.

Jezazi, Pal. **20**-602 (D4).

Jezebeki (family) : *see* Yezbeki.

**JEZEBEL** (bibl.) **15**-411c.

Jezeira, Malta **17**-508 (B1).

Jezerane, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).

Jezerine, Bosnia **4**-282b; **14**-326a.

Jezero, Aus. **15**-129c.

Jezierna, Aus. **3**-4 (12).

Jezierski, Felix **21**-928d.

—, Salesius **21**-927b.

Jezira, dist., Asia M. : *see* Jezireh, el.

Jezirat al Tennyn, isl., Atl.O. **2**-126c.

—, Sinhd. **25**-379 (D7).

Jezireh, el, dist., Turk.As. **26**-305 (D2-E3); **9**-895c; **18**-180c.

— Ruad, Syr. : *see* Aradus.

Jezirat Faraun, isl., Red Sea **1**-453d.

— ibn-Omar, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E1); **18**-180c.

Jezreel (Bible) **13**-785b.

**JEZREEL,** Pal. **15**-411d.

—, Plain of, Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **20**-601c; **11**-404a.

Jezzar Pasha **20**-624a; **1**-154b; **1**-542b.

Jezzin, Syr. **26**-305 (D1); **16**-348a.

Jhabua, India **15**-412a.

**JHABUA,** state, India **15**-411d; **14**-376 (F8).

Jhajjar, India **14**-376 (G5).

Jhal, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).

Jhalawar, India **8**-144a.

**JHALAWAR,** state, India **15**-412a; **14**-376 (F-G7).

Jhallar, India **14**-382 (G9).

Jhalnachara, India **14**-376 (F7).

Jhalra Patan, India **14**-376 (G7); **15**-412b.

Jhalung, Tib. : *see* Jalung.

**JHANG,** India **15**-412b; **14**-376 (E4).

—, dist., India **15**-412b.

— Maghiana **14**-376 (E4).

Jhanida, India : *see* Jhenida.

Jhanjhri, India : *see* Jinjiri.

**JHANSI,** India **15**-412c; **14**-376 (H7); **3**-188a; **14**-450c.

—, dist., India **15**-412d; **14**-414c.

— Naoabad, India **14**-376 (G-H7).

Jhao (dict.) **15**-428b.

Jharapapra, India **14**-382 (I9).

Jharia, India : *see* Jherria.

Jharpat, riv., India **5**-837b.

Jharsuguda, India **14**-382 (L9).

**JHELUM,** India **15**-413b; **14**-376 (E3).

—, canal, India **22**-655b; **14**-850d; **15**-413a.

—, dist., India **15**-413b.

**JHELUM,** riv., India **15**-412a; **14**-376 (E4); **15**-688b; battle (327 B.C.) **1**-548c.

— Colony, India **15**-413a.

Jhenida, India **14**-376 (N8).

Jhering, H. von : (zoologist) **3**-627d; **5**-688a, **6**-247d.

—, **RUDOLF VON** 15-413d.

Jheringula **9**-657c.

Jherria **6**-272c.

Jhimpir, India **14**-376 (B7).

Jhirah, India : *see* Jerruck.

Jhiri, riv., India : *see* Jiri.

Jhow (dict.) **21**-600d.

Jhunjhnu, India **14**-376 (F5).

Jhurias, tribe **3**-499a.

J. H. V. H. : *see* Tetragrammaton.

J., I. (pseud.) : *see* Young, Thomas.

Jiafir (of Persia) **21**-236d.

Jib (sail) **23**-34d.

— (scaffolding) **24**-281c.

Jibacoa, Cu. **7**-595 (C1).

Jibál, dist., Syr. **8**-949b.

Jibal (Albanian council) **1**-485a.

Jibal (mountain) : *see* Jebel.

Jibara, Cu. : *see* Gibara.

Jibaros, tribe : *see* Jeveros.

Jibba, Mesop. **9**-896c.

Jibbeh, tribe **1**-330a.

Jibgarnoti : *see* Jubba.

Jibi, Soom **23**-338d.

Jib crane **7**-368c.

Jib, El-, Pal. : *see* Gibeon.

Jib-guy **23**-342a.

Jibitoos, tribe **15**-414b.

Jib Jenin, Syr. **20**-602 (D1).

Jibla, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **28**-914a.

Jibo, Sen. **11**-204 (F3).

Jiboa, riv., C.Am. **24**-96c.

Jibuti, Bal. **14**-376 (A6).

Jibu, Nig. **19**-678 (D3).

**JIBUTI,** Fr. Somlnd. **15**-414b; **25**-379 (C2).

Jicarilla, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E4).

**JICARILLA,** tribe **15**-414c; **14**-461b.

Jicarilla Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D1); **19**-523a.

Ji-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F3).

Jicin, Aus. : *see* Gitschin.

Jida, riv., Sib. **27**-169d.

Jidaimono **15**-170a.

Jidali, riv., Somlnd. **25**-379 (E2); **25**-381b.

Jidballi, Somlnd. **25**-379 (E3); battle (1904) **25**-382b.

**JIDDA,** Arab. **15**-414c; **2**-264 (C4); **27**-130c; Ali Bey conquers **9**-104d; pearl fishery **21**-25d; Portuguese attack (1516) **2**-269d; Tusun captures **9**-110c.

Jiddah, Bam. : *see* Gradistea.

Jidrah, cape, Syr. **20**-602 (C1).

Jidus, tribe **25**-380b.

**JIG** (dance) **15**-415a; **7**-798d; **7**-799b.

— (ore-dressing machine) : *see* Jigger.

— (tool) **27**-41a.

Jigat, India : *see* Dwaraka.

Jig-brow : *see* Jinny road.

Jigg (horse) **13**-719d.

Jigger (billiards) : *see* Short rest.

— (dyeing machine) : *see* Dye-jigger

— hydraulic **14**-94a.

— (ore-dressing machine) **15**-415b; **20**-240a.

— (tackle) **15**-415b.

— (zool.) **10**-491c; **15**-415b; **25**-191b; in Cuba **7**-597d.

Jigginstown, Ire. **15**-791c.

Jiggitbad, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D2).

Jigni, state, India **12**-893a.

Jig-saw **22**-675b.

Jigué, riv., Cu. **13**-583d.

Jigue (Jique) **7**-597a; **23**-864d.

Jiguey, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (D1).

Jigush, tribe **1**-329d.

**JIHAD 15**-415b; **17**-413c.

Jihaf, Jebel, mt., Arab. **28**-942a.

Jihlava, Aus. : *see* Iglau.

Jihun (Jihan), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4); **2**-758b; **6**-365c.

Jijelli, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); **23**-648 (C3); **1**-645d; Barbarossa captures **3**-382c; Roman colony **17**-908c.

Jijhoti, kingdom, India **15**-770a.

Jijia, riv., **23**-826 (B1); **8**-431a.

Jijibhai, Sir Jamsetji : *see* Jeejeebhoy.

*Jiji Shimpo* **15**-171d.

Jijnasa **20**-576d.

Jijona, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).

Jika **21**-193d.

Jikád, Pal. **20**-602 (D4); **12**-17c.

—, Jebel, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (D4).

Jilavele, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).

Jiljilia, Pal. **20**-602 (C4); **12**-18c.

Jiljulya, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C4); **12**-18b.

Jilma, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).

Jilo, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).

Jiloca, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **26**-664a; **8**-844a.

Jilolo, — Mal.Arch. : *see* Halmahera.

—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3-2).

Jilotepec, Mex. **18**-318 (G1).

Jim, Lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).

Jima, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).

—, Sud. : *see* Njimiye.

*Jim Crow* (song) **21**-726d.

Jimena de la Frontera, Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **4**-929b.

**JIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francisco 15**-415b; **25**-550b; **13**-169b; Mozarabic Liturgy **16**-797a.

Jimenez, Mex. (Chihuahua) **18**-318 (D2); **6**-134b.

—, Mex. (Coahuila) **18**-318 (E1).

—, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).

Jimeno, P.Is. **19**-594a.

Jim Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).

Jimigaki **15**-178c.

Jimma, dist., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-86d.

Jimmu (of Japan) **15**-252c; **15**-158a.

Jim Ned Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H3-4).

Jims Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B2).

Jimutavahana (Hindu writer) **14**-436a.

Jin (chronology) **6**-317d.

Jina **15**-127b.

Jin Bua Spata (Albanian chief) **1**-486d.

Jind, India **14**-376 (G5); **15**-416d.

**JIND,** state, India **15**-416c.

Jindan, Rani **8**-144a; **25**-88a.

Jindrichuv, Aus. **2**-960 (C6).

Jinet, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).

Jingal : *see* Gingall.

Jingling Johnny : *see* Chinese Pavillon.

**JINGO** (Japanese empress) **15**-416d; **15**-253d; **15**-204a; Hiogo monument **13**-516a.

Jingo (oath) **15**-416d.

Jingoro : *see* Hidari Jingoro.

Jing-ri, mt., Turkest. **7**-168 (E2).

—, bay, E.Af. **28**-45d.

Jinjiri, mosque, Jaunpur **15**-282c.

Jink, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).

Jink (dict.) **25**-713c.

**JINN** (folklore) **15**-417a; **17**-419b; **8**-83d; images at Mecca **2**-285a; *see also* Jan.

Jinny road **6**-586b.

Jinrikisha **15**-191d.

Jio-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).

Jioux, cave, Fr. **6**-19d.

Jipe, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1); **4**-601 (B3); **11**-771c.

Jiphthael, val., Pal. **11**-404a.

Jipijapa, Ec. **8**-911 (A2); **8**-917a.

Jiptyk pass, Russ.As. **10**-271a.

Jique : *see* Jigue.

Jiqui **7**-597a.

Jiquilisco, bay, C.Am. **5**-678 (B4).

Jiraczek, Colom. : *see* Girardot.

Jirásek, Alois **4**-135a.

Jireček, Hermencgild **15**-417b.

—, **JOSEF 15**-417a.

—, Konstantin Josef **15**-417b.

Jireh, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.

Jiren, Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-86d; **15**-627b.

Jiri, riv., India **14**-376 (P7); **4**-992a.

Jirighat, India **14**-376 (P7).

Jiring, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F6); **14**-493b.

Jiromo, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).

Jiron, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).

Jiruft, dist., Pers. **15**-756a.

Jisb, El, Pal. **11**-404b.

Jisho (Japanese writer) **15**-170c.

Jisr al-Hadid, Syr. **20**-327a.

— al-Walid, bridge, Adana **1**-182d.

Jistredo, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (B1).

Jitarkhan, Russ. : *see* Astrakhan.

Jito (of Japan) **15**-206a.

Jitomir, Russ. : *see* Zhitomir.

Jitsuroku-mono **15**-170d.

Jitta, riv., A.E.Sud. **19**-693 (D5).

Jity-su, prov., Sib. : *see* Semiryechensk.

Jiu, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (A3); **23**-826b.

Jiu-jitsu : *see* Ju-jutsu.

Jiul, riv., Hung. : *see* Zsil.

Jivanmukti **4**-744d.

Jivaros, tribe : *see* Jeveros.

Jivitagupta II. (king) **12**-731b.

Jiwaaitze **14**-208b.

Jiyu-tu **14**-888a; **15**-270c.

**JIZAKH,** Russ.As. **15**-417b; **24**-112b.

Jizil, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (C3); **13**-217b.

Jizlye **27**-431a.

Jizyah **9**-93b; **17**-412a.

**JOAB 15**-417b; **7**-856a; **1**-73c.

Joachim (of Anhalt Dessau) **2**-45c.

**JOACHIM I.** (of Brandenburg) **15**-418d; **4**-423a; **26**-672c.

— **II.** (of Brandenburg) **15**-419a; **4**-423b; **27**-447d.

— Frederick (of Brandenburg) **4**-423d.

— **(OF FLORIS) 15**-417c; **2**-123b; on millennium **23**-213b, **18**-463c.

— (of Judah) **17**-812a.

— (patriarch of Constantinople) **20**-338d.

— (Jewish high priest) : *see* Aicimus.

—, Amalie **15**-419c.

—, George : *see* Rheticus.

—, H. **8**-841d.

—, **JOSEPH 15**-419b; **19**-81c.

Joachim Creek, riv., Pa. **8**-101b.

Joachim Napoleon (king of Naples) : *see* Murat, Joachim.

Joachim quartet **15**-419c.

Joachimsthal, F. **26**-121d.

Joachimsthal, Aus. **3**-4 (C1); **4**-128c; minerals **4**-9d, **21**-663b, **22**-490d.

Joachimsthaler **8**-389d.

Joal, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3); **24**-640d; **24**-642b.

Joalland, Lieut. **5**-787d.

Joan (name) : *see* Joanna *and* Jeanne (*except as below*).

— **(OF ARC) 15**-420a; **10**-822d; **9**-514b; Paris besieged **(1429) 20**-817b; Rao, Gilles de **22**-863d; Sorbonne **25**-431a.

Joan (of Brabant) **4**-357a.

— (of Flanders and Hainaut) **10**-479c.

— (of France, d. 1330) **21**-382c; **5**-917b; **21**-383b.

— (of France, d. 1348) **21**-383a.

— (of France and Navarre) **21**-382c; **5**-928a; **25**-572a.

— (of Kent, princess of Wales) **8**-1000a; **18**-746a; **9**-507a.

**JOAN** (pope) **15**-420a; **17**-795d; Schernberg's drama **11**-787c.

— (of Scotland) **15**-139b; **3**-585d.

Joan, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).

Joan (cap) **7**-243b.

**JOANES VICENTE 15**-421c.

Joanisiella **16**-123a (table).

**JOANNA** (La Loca) **15**-421c; **20**-444a.

— (La Beltraneja) **25**-548d; **25**-549b; **1**-734a.

— (Henriquez) **5**-937a; **15**-440c.

**JOANNA I.** (of Naples) **15**-421d; **19**-184b; **20**-702c; **17**-49b.

— II. (of Naples) **15**-422a; **19**-184c.

— (begum) **8**-687c.

— de Jesu-Maria **25**-918b.

— della Croce **25**-918b.

— Maria della Croce **25**-918c.

Joanna, Pa. **21**-106 (L5 & H6).

—, spring, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4); **2**-962d.

Joannes (de Plano Carpini) : *see* Carpini.

—, (Galensis) : *see* John of Wales.

Joannes, Isl., Braz. : *see* Marajó.

Joannitius : *see* Honein b. Ishak.

Joany (Camisard leader) **5**-114b.

João (name) : *see* John.

— de Barro : *see* Oven bird.

Joaquin, Tex. **26**-690 (N4).

Joar : *see* Durra.

Joasaph (patriarch of Constantinople) **20**-335d.

— (patriarch of Moscow) **19**-691d.

**JOASH** (of Israel) **15**-422c; **9**-281c; **7**-784c.

— (of Judah) **15**-422c; **6**-301a; **15**-422a.

Joat, tribe **1**-329d.

Joazar (high priest) **15**-399b.

Joazeiro, Braz. **4**-440 (I4); **3**-210d.

Job (patriarch of Moscow) **20**-338b; **4**-254c; **23**-916c.

—(pseud.) : *see* Breville, J. O. de.

**JOB, BOOK OF 15**-422d; **3**-854b; Jerome's version **3**-857c; Targum on **26**-420c.

*Job, Testament of* **2**-173b.

Jobabo, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (E2).

Jobat, state, India **14**-376 (F6).

Jobber (Stock Exchange) **25**-930d.

Jobelins **28**-177d; **3**-744b.

Jobidsten **11**-128d.

Jobifsinal, cave, Guat. **12**-661a.

Joblotia **18**-901d.

Jobos, C.Am. **22**-124 (B2).

—, port, C.Am. **22**-124 (B2), Joboticabas **4**-448c.

Jobotuma, pt., Fr. **17**-542d.

Jobson, Richard **11**-438b.

**JOBST** (of Moravia) **15**-427a; **4**-421c; **28**-517d.

— Herrmann **16**-740c.

**JOB'S TEARS** (bot.) **15**-427b; **10**-565c.

— tears (pebbles) **21**-148a.

Jobstown, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).

Job's Wednesday **9**-333b.

Jocano, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).

**JOCASTA 15**-427b; **20**-12c.

Jocelyn (bp. of Bath and Wells) **28**-515a.

— (bp. of Glasgow) **12**-81b.

Joch, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E3); **1**-744b.

Joch (measure) **28**-492b.

Jochebed (bibl.) **9**-271c.

Jochem, E. **8**-173d.

Jochmus, August Giacomo **25**-613c.

Jocho (of Japan) **15**-177b.

Jochs florals **25**-590d.

Jochumsson, Matthias **14**-240b.

**JOCKEY 15**-427c; **13**-732a; classes **13**-733d; methods of riding **23**-319c.

— Club (Eng.) **13**-732d; **13**-728d.

— Club (Fr.) **6**-568a.

Jockey Club (New York) 13-736a.
— Club Stakes 13-730c.
Jockey Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Jockmock, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 16-204a, 26-190d.
Jocko, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Jock's Lodge, Scot. : *see* Pierrshill.
— Shoulder, hill, Scot. 8-663b.
Jocularetores 22-496d ; 27-308c, 8-497b.
Jocuma (Jocum) : *see* Mastic tree.
Jodai al-Kirmāni 5-39c.
Jo Daviess Co., Ill. 14-304 (B1) , 14-306a.
Jode, Peter de (elder) 27-889b.
—, Peter de (younger) 23-807d.
JODELLE, ETIENNE 15-427c, 11-123d ; 8-510d.
Jodhpur, India 15-428b ; 14-376 (E6) ; 22-866a ; inscriptions 14-626b.
JODHPUR, state, India 15-427d ; 3-929b ; 25-157b ; Ajmere conquered (1532) 1-452d.
Jodhpur breeches 14-418d.
Jodo 15-223a.
Jodocus (of Moravia) : *see* Jobst.
Jodoigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Jodo shinshu 15-223b.
Joe, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— English, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
JOEL (prophet) 15-428c ; apocalyptic 2-171b, 3-853d, 19-944d.
— (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
—, MANUEL 15-430c.
Joel, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Joella, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
" Joe Miller " (phrase) 18-464d.
Joensuu, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3) ; population 15-947d.
Joes Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Joessel's formula 1-261a.
Joef, Sah. 27-289b ; 24-650a ; 3-766a.
— del Montasio, mt., Alps 1-747c.
JOFFRIN, JULES FRANCOIS Alexandre 15-430d ; 25-306a.
Joffries, tribe 5-31b.
Jogbachi, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Jogbchah, Pal. 12-17c.
Joggins, Can. 19-831 (B2) ; geology 19-830b.
Joggle 5-387d ; 17-846c ; 24-1005a.
Joggling machine 24-962c.
Joggs : *see* Jougs.
Jogi : *see* Yogi.
Joglar : *see* Jongleur.
Jogle Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Jogne, riv., Switz. : *see* Jaun.
JOGUES, ISAAC 15-431a ; 11-748d.
Johains à la Barbe : *see* Bourgogne, Johan de.
— b. Nappāhā 26-382b.
— B. ZACCAI 15-431a ; 11-424d.
Johanna, Isl., Mad. : *see* Anjuan.
" Johanna " (ape) 6-166b.
Johann-Albrechts Höhe, Ger. W. Af. 5-110 (A3).
Johannelund, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Johannes (name) : *see* John.
*Johannes Baptistes* (Buchanan) 3-510c.
Johannesburg, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
JOHANNESBURG, Trans. 15-431b ; 25-466 (H6) ; 22-885c ; 27-200d ; building bye-laws 25-459b, 23-705b.
Johannesen, Capt. 19-833d ; 21-947b.
Johannes Magnus 20-63b ; 26-199d.
" Johannes Müller " (steamship) 2-237d.
Johanneum Museum, Dresden 19-63a.
Johann Georgenstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11) ; 24-266b.
*Johannis* (Corippus) 7-155a.
Johannisbad, Aus. 4-123a.
JOHANNISBERG, Ger. 15-432d ; 11-808 (II. m8) ; vineyards 28-727b.
—, mt., Alps 1-746b.
—, mt., Ger. 19-277d.
Johannisburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Johannis de Irlandia : *see* John of Ireland.
Johannists 6-321d.
Johanniter Orden : *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of ; Prussian branch.
Johansdal, Sweden 25-935 (B2).
Johansen, Frederik Hjalmar 21-951d.
— Viggo 20-515d.
Johansson, Lars (" Lucidor ") 26-216a.
Johar 13-485a.
Johila, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
JOHN (name) 15-432d.
JOHN (the Apostle) 15-432d ; 15-450b , 22-21c ; authorship of writings 3-875c ; eschatology 9-762d ; martyrdom 23-822b ; *Revelation, Book of*, authorship 23-221a ; as symbolic personage 15-457a ; as theologos 26-773a ; Wandering Jew legend 15-362d ; *see also* John, Gospel of St, *and* Revelation, Book of.
— (THE BAPTIST) 15-433c ; 13-188c ; accounts 15-357d, 15-349a ; festival of Nativity 10-223b ; Herod Antipas 15-399c ; Jesus Christ's declaration 15-353d ; in Mandacism 17-557b.
—, ST (of Beverley) 15-447d ; 3-536b.
—, St (of Matha or Meda) : Trinitarians founded 27-286a ; 13-884c.
—, ST (of the Cross) 15-447d ; 8-358d.
—, St (Gualbert) : Vallombrosians founded 27-864c.
— (of Abyssinia) : Egyptian relations 9-126c, 12-250d ; and Italy 15-723a.
— I. (of Alençon) 2-563a ; 1-541a.
JOHN I. (of Aragon) 15-440b ; 25-571d ; 25-548c.
— II. (of Aragon) 15-440b ; 25-548d ; 25-571d ; 25-572a ; Charles of Viana 5-937a ; French war (1472-75) 17-40a.
— (of Barbaução, count of Aremberg) 2-452a.
— (archduke of Austria) 12-792a ; 3-15a ; exploration 1-745d ; Hohenlinden (1800) 11-802c.
— (Nepomuck Salvator : Austrian archduke) 12-792b.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria) 15-446c ; 19-419d ; Escovedo 9-768a.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria, the younger) 15-447b ; 25-552c ; English treaty (1658) 5-913b.
— (William : of Bavaria) 4-57d.
JOHN (of Luxemburg : king of Bohemia) 15-440c ; 4-124d.
— (duke of Bourbon) 10-824b.
— (Sigismund : of Brandenburg) 4-424a.
JOHN I. (of Brabant and Lorraine) 15-445a ; as poet 8-720a ; as legendary Gambrinus 11-439d.
— III. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
— IV. (of Brabant) 15-115a.
— (of Brandenburg : " Cicero ") 4-422d.
JOHN (of Brandenburg-Cüstrin) 15-445b.
— (of Brazil) : *see* John VI. (of Portugal).
JOHN (of Brienne) 15-442c ; 3-245a ; literary importance 11-115d.
— IV. (of Brittany) 8-648d ; 5-918b.
— V. (of Brittany) 5-920b : *see also* Montfort, John of, *and* Richmond, earls and dukes of.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780b ; 3-244d.
JOHN (of Burgundy : " the Fearless ") 15-445c ; 4-821d ; 10-822a ; arms 13-314c ; breviary of, in Brit. Museum 14-318b ; and Henry V. of England 9-513b.
— (of Calabria) : *see* John (of Lorraine).
JOHN I. (of Castile) 15-441b ; 25-548a ; 25-571c.
— II. (of Castile) 15-441c ; 25-548a ; 25-571c ; Luna, Alvaro de 17-123a ; tomb 24-495a.
— (William : of Cleves) 6-508c.
— (of Eltham : earl of Cornwall) 8-994a ; 7-182a ; tomb 24-439d.
JOHN (of Denmark) 19-809b , 9-526a ; 2-643a.
JOHN I. (Tzimisces : emperor) 15-438b ; 23-514d , Aleppo taken 1-542a ; Boris of Bulgaria dethroned 4-780b , Svyatoslav defeated 23-515b.
— II. (Comnenus, Kalojoannes, emperor) 15-438c ; Anna Comnena's conspiracy 2-59d ; Petchenegs exterminated 23-515c ; Raymund of Antioch 22-934a.
— III. (Vatatzes, Ducas : emperor) 15-438c.
— IV. (Lascaris : emperor) 15-438d ; 2-654c.
— V. or VI. (Palaeologus : emperor) 15-438d , Bayezid I.'s intrigues 27-444b ; Turkish encroachments 27-443d.
— VI. or V. (Cantacuzene : emperor) 15-438d ; Clement VI. (pope) 6-484d ; Hesychast controversy 13-414d ; and Turks 27-443c.
— VI. or VII. (Palaeologus : emperor) 15-439b , council of Basel 3-464b ; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-283d.
JOHN (of England) 15-439b , 9-486c ; Alexander II. of Scotland 1-563b ; arms 13-312c ; claim to throne 9-496c ; effigy at Worcester 24-492d, 9-10d ; horse-breeding 13-718b ; Ireland 14-771b ; Langton, Stephen 16-173c ; Magna Carta 17-314c ; navy 19-302a ; Normanna 19-750d ; quarrel with papacy 9-445c.
— (of Foix) 10-596a.
JOHN I. (of France) 15-441c.
— II. (of France) 15-441c ; 10-820c ; coinage 10-774b ; Danish alliance 27-842b ; Petrarch's mission 21-312d ; Poitiers, battle of 21-898d.
— (of Gaunt : duke of Hainault) : *see* John II. (of Holland).
— (bp. of Hólar) 14-238d ; 14-232d.
— I. (of Holland) 13-608a.
— II. (of Holland) 13-608b.
— (Corvinus : of Hungary) : *see* Corvinus, Janos.
JOHN (Zapolya : of Hungary) 15-442a ; 13-910c.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 9-695b ; 15-328a ; Pelagian controversy 20-327c.
— (bp. of Liége) 15-115a ; 4-821d.
— (of Lorraine) 23-97d.
— (cardinal of Lorraine) 12-699c.
— (of Lusignan) : *see* Gosdantin IV. (of Lesser Armenia).
— (of Moldavia) 23-835d.
— (Henry : of Moravia) 5-899a ; 11-847a.
JOHN (Maurice : of Nassau) 15-448a ; 15-456b.
— (William Friso : of Nassau Dietz) 13-602c ; 19-251a.
— I. (of Navarre) : *see* John II. (of Aragon).
— (of Navarre) 1-513a.
— (Wilhelm : of Neuberg) 20-595d ; 15-863d.
— (Tristan : of Nevers) 19-457a ; 27-864d.
— (Casimir : palatine of the Rhine) 19-420b ; 2-915a ; 15-863d.
JOHN (Albert : of Poland) 15-458a ; 21-907a ; 23-835b.
— II. (Casimir : of Poland) 21-915b ; 18-427d.
— III. (Sobieski : of Poland) 15-442d ; 21-916c.
JOHN I.-IX. (popes) 15-434a.
— X. 15-434d ; victory over Saracens (915) 18-564b.
— XI. 15-435a.
— XII. 15-435a ; 23-667a.
— XIII. 15-435b ; 23-667c.
— XIV. 15-435b.
— XV. 15-435b ; 23-668a ; 13-858b.
— XVI. 15-435c.
— XVII. 15-435c.
— XVIII. 15-435c ; 23-668c ; 24-216c.
— XIX. 15-435c ; 23-668d.
— XXI. 15-435d ; 24-355a.
— XXII. 15-436a ; 23-676c ; 20-701a ; Beguines persecuted 3-653c ; Cahors university founded 4-948b ; and Eckhart 8-886c ; *Extravagantes of* 5-198b ; first-fruits claimed 2-64c ; Occam's controversy with 19-966b ; Order of Christ founded 15-866a ; Trinity Sunday observance 27-286d.
JOHN XXIII. 15-437b ; 23-681d , 20-705d ; tomb 8-407c.
JOHN I. (of Portugal) 15-443d; 22-142c ; chronicles of reign 16-990a, 22-161a ; literary activity 22-157a.
— II. (of Portugal) 15-444a ; 22-143c , African explorations 5-79b ; Jews 22-146b ; literary activity 23-182b, 22-158a , navigation researches 19-234b.
— III. (of Portugal) 15-444a ; 22-147a , Brazil organized 4-453b.
— IV. (of Portugal) 15-444a ; 22-148b.
— V. (of Portugal) 15-444b , 22-149b ; historical academy 22-161a.
— VI. (of Portugal) 15-444c ; 22-150c ; 22-151d ; Brazil under 4-457c.
— (of Jenzenstein : archbp. of Prague) 19-385a.
— (of Rokycan : archbp. of Prague) 14-9b ; 4-126c ; letters to 4-133d, 4-134a ; Moravian Brethren 18-818b ; *Postilla* of 4-133d ; Taborites and Utraquists 28-992c.
— (archbp. of Ravenna) 19-946c ; 20-66b.
— (count of Rethel) 1-513a.
— (bp. of Sabina) : *see* Silvester III.
— (Adolf : of Saxe-Weissenfels) 13-570d.
JOHN (king of Saxony) 15-444c ; 24-272a.
JOHN (elector of Saxony) 15-446b ; 24-270a.
— (JOHN FREDERICK I. : elector of Saxony) 15-458b ; 24-270a ; Leipzig besieged (1547) 16-402a.
— (JOHN FREDERICK : duke of Saxony) 15-453d.
— (JOHN FREDERICK I. : of Saxony) 15-459a ; 24-270c ; Bautzen captured (1620) 3-541d ; Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492d ; Thirty Years' War 28-454d.
— (John George II. : of Saxony) 15-459d ; 24-270d.
— (John George III. : of Saxony) 15-459d ; 24-270d ; 24-269b.
— (John George IV. : of Saxony) 15-460a ; 24-270d.
— (John William : of Saxony) 15-459a.
— (of Scandinavia) 25-1052a ; 8-513a.
JOHN (infante of Spain) 5-344d.
JOHN (the Parricide : of Swabia) 15-450b.
— III. (of Sweden) 26-201a ; 10-385b ; and Charles IX. of Sweden 5-927a ; and Eric XIV. 9-738c.
— (JOHN ANGELUS : of Thessalonica) 15-458b.
— (Sigismund : of Transylvania) 13-911a ; 27-447d ; 27-594c.
— IV. (emperor of Trebizond) 4-699d.
— (of Montissera : bp. of Winchester) 24-371a.
John (of Antioch: theologian) 19-410c.
— (of Antioch : writer) : *see* Malalas, John.
— (of Apamea) 15-448a.
— (bar Aphtonya) 26-314d.
— (Alphonso de Baena) 25-581a.
— (of Berwick) 10-749c.
— (Branton) 12-22a.
— (exarch of Bulgaria) : writings 4-785d ; 3-244d.
— (Capistran) : *see* Capistrano, Giovanni di.
— (of Cappadocia) 15-599c.
— (of Capua) 27-184d ; 3-920a.
— (Cassian) : on lections 16-357c.
— (the Catholicus) : works 2-573c.
— (de Cella) 23-455b ; 23-1012b.
— (Chrysostom) : *see* Chrysostom.
— (of Cora) 6-190a.
— (of Cranden) 9-302a.
— (of Crema) 7-136a.
— (of Cuba) : *see* Caub, Johann Wonnecke von.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 15-448c ; 12-519b ; 12-522a ; Assumption of Virgin 2-787c ; canones 12-520c ; Constantinople, council of (754) 14-273c ; defence of images 14-273b ; hymns 14-183a ; influence on Mahommedanism 17-421b ; on principles of theology 6-337c ; relics 23-60b ; transubstantiation 9-873a.
John (of Douay) : *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
— (Brisebarre : of Douai) 1-551b.
— (of Ephesus) : *see* John of Asia.
— (the Eunuch) 18-359c.
— (of Faenza) 5-198c.
— (of Fidanza) : *see* Bonaventura, St.
— (of Florence) : *see* Marignolli, Giovanni di.
— (of Gaddesden) *see* Gaddesden, John.
— (of Garlandia) : *see* Garland, John.
— (of Giscala) 15-401d.
— (the Grammarian) : *see* Philoponus, Joannes.
— (Gratianus) : *see* Gregory VI. (pope).
— (Hadlaub) : *see* Hadlaub, Johann.
— (of Hauteseille) 24-715a.
— (de Heredia) : *see* Heredia, John de.
— (OF HEXHAM) 15-449a.
— (Hyrcanus) : *see* Hyrcanus, John.
— (of Ibelin) : law-book 7-533c.
— (OF IRELAND) 15-449b.
— (of Jandun) 9-354a ; 17-775a.
— (of Janua) 12-127b.
— (Kozerhn) 2-573d.
— (de la Mote) 1-551b.
— (Laurentinus) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (of Leiden) : *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
— (of Lindbergh) 7-650b.
— (Longinus) : *see* Dlugosz, Jan.
— (Lydus) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (Magni) : *see* Johannes Magnus.
— (Mark) : *see* Mark, St.
— (de Meditano) 2-165c ; 18-46d.
— (of Meung) : *see* Jean de Meun.
— (Mincius) : *see* Benedict X.
— (of Monte Corvino) : *see* Monte Corvino, Giovanni di.
— (de Moustiers) 5-737d.
— (of-Naaldwijk) 13-609b.
— (le Nevelon) 1-551b.
— (of Nikiou : chronicler) 9-848d.
— (of Niveiles) 19-718d.
— (of Odsun) 2-569d ; 2-571c.
— (of Orotn) 2-574a.
— (of Outremeuse) 16-350a.
— (of Paris) 24-355a ; 18-436b.
— (of Parma) 23-84d ; 11-2c.
— (of Philadelphia) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (of Pomuk) : *see* Pomuk, John of.
— (the Presbyter) : confused with John, the Apostle 15-456d ; 22-21c ; Epistles of John ascribed to 15-450c ; identification 22-222a ; *Revelation, Book of*, ascribed to 23-213a ; St John's Gospel, probable author of 15-457a ; on St Mark 17-728a.
— (of Ravenna) : secretary to Petrarch) 15-449c.
— (OF RAVENNA : son of Conversanus) 15-449c.
— (of Ravenna : Malpaghini) 15-449c.
— (of Rochelle) 24-353b.
— (of Ruysbroeck) 23-810a.
— (OF SALISBURY) 15-449d ; 24-352b ; 20-696a ; office of Chancellor 5-833a.
— (Scholasticus) : *see* Climax, John.
— (the Scot) : *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
— (Secundus) : *see* Secundus, Johannes.
— (of Segovia) 6-831b.
— (Sinaites) : *see* Climax, John.
— (de St Pierre) : *see* St Pierre, Jean de.
— (of Tella) 26-314d.
— (Teutonicus) 5-198c.
— (of Tilbury) : shorthand system 24-1008d.
— (of Tinmouth) 12-816d ; 5-255d.
— (of Trevisa) 24-366b ; 13-464d.
— (the Tritheist) 21-439d.

**John (of Tynemouth)**; *see* John of Tinmouth.
— (of Valencia: the Saracen) 5-730d.
— (de Venette); *see* Venette, Jean de.
— (de Vienne); *see* Vienne, Jean de.
— (le Voleur) 5-737d.
— (of Wales) 5-197c.
— (of Worcester) 10-528c.
— (of York: bell founder) 3-255b; impeachment 27-715b; reconstruction policy 27-713b, 23-178d.
**JOHNSON, BENJAMIN** 15-462d.
—, Charles Howard 5-335b.
—, Cornelius; *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
—, Dennis 7-682d.
—, D. W. (zoologist) 27-483b.
—, **EASTMAN** 15-462d.
—, Edward (author) 28-767d.
—, Edward (physician) 14-166b.
—, E. J. (physicist) 6-806c.
—, Esther 26-228a.
—, Francis 6-932a.
—, Garratt; *see* Janssen, Gerard.
—, Guy 15-472c.
—, Henry 19-557c.
—, Jack 22-639b.
—, James 11-757b.
—, J. B. (agriculturist) 26-981a.
—, J. B. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, J. H. (chemist) 9-232b.
—, Sir John 15-472c; 6-528d: Newtown battle (1779) 9-297c.
—, John (author) 7-350d.
—, John (lawyer) 15-462d.
—, J. R.: carbon printing 21-493d.
—, Manuel John 19-960c.
—, Sir Nathaniel 5-944c.
—, **REVERDY** 15-462d.
—, **RICHARD** 15-463a; 24-707d.
—, **RICHARD MENTOR** 15-463b.
—, **SAMUEL** 15-463b; 9-634b; Boswell 4-298d, 7-481d; Churchill 6-627a; on Garrick 11-417a; epitaphs 9-704c; lexicographer 8-; Literary Club 6-567b; newspapers criticized 19-555c; Ossianic poems challenged 17-267d; parliamentary reports 23-106d; Reynolds 23-227d.
—, Thomas (inventor) 7-287a; 28-446b.
—, SIR **THOMAS** (merchant) 15-472a.
—, **THOMAS** (wood-carver) 15-472a.
—, Tom Loftin 6-504d.
—, W. D. (geologist) 6-392c.
—, SIR **WILLIAM** 15-472a; 15-475b; Indian treaty (1768) 23-685a; Lake George battle (1755) 11-748d; Pontiac 22-66a.
—, William Samuel 24-851b; 9-292c.
Johnson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-559 (A5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4)
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2); 27-1028b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, cape, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 18-935c.
**Johnson and Phillips**, Messrs: electric meter 18-292c; wire-drawing machine 28-739a.
— and Record (fireproof tiles) 12-337c.
Johnsonburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Johnson City, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Johnson Club 15-471d.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
— Crossing, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Johnsons, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Johnson's, isl., O. 24-142b.
Johnsons, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Bayou, La. 17-54 (A4).
— Cross Roads, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
*Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia* 9-332a.
Johnson v. Croydon Corporation 26-96d.
Johnsonville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2-D1).
John Stafford; *see* Stafford John.
**JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY** 15-473d; 18-845c; 24-859c, 24-819d.
—, **ALEXANDER** (historian) 15-473a.
—, **ALEXANDER KEITH** (geographer) 15-473b.
—, Alexander Keith, junior 15-473b.
—, Archibald, Lord Warriston: *see* Warriston.
—, **ARTHUR** 15-473c.
—, George 4-59b.
—, **SIR HENRY HAMILTON** 15-473d; Central Africa commissionership 1-342c, 4-597d; East Africa treaties 4-604b; Uganda administration 27-563a.
—, James 28-333d.
—, **JOSEPH EGGLESTON** 15-474c; Atlanta campaign (1864) 1-324d; Bentonville battle (1865) 3-825d; Bull Run battle (1861) 4-791c, 1-819b; Maricttа 17-715c; Peninsula campaign (1862) 10-133d, 1-820d, 28-936c; Vicksburg 28-23a.
—, Samuel (politician) 8-929d.
—, William Preston 15-473a.
Johnston, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5); 8-914d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 13-84 (B3); 20-436 (I3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
Johnstone, Charles 19-836d.
—, George 26-30c; 24-60c.
—, James (journalist) 19-560a.
—, Keith 26-875a.
—, (of Inanthree), William: *see* Pulteney, William.
Johnstone, Scot. (Dumfriessh.) 24-412 (E4).
**JOHNSTONE**, Scot. (Renfrewsh.) 15-475a; 24-418 (B3); geology 23-99a.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
—, str., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Johnstone clay ironstone 23-99a.
— river teak 22-733c.
Johnstones, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3).
Johnston Line (of steamers) 25-859 (table).
Johnstons, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Johnston v. Pickering (law case) 10-6c.
Johnstown, Ire. (co. Kildare) 14-74 (E5).
—, Ire. (co. Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
**JOHNSTOWN**, N.Y. 15-475b; 19-596 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
**JOHNSTOWN**, Pa. 15-475c; 21-106 (D-E5).
—, Wis. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
Johnstrup, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Johnstrupite 19-383d.
Johnsville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Johns v. Pink 10-62c.
John's, well, Harrogate 13-27b.
John's, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481d.
Johor, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-475d.
**JOHOR** (Johore), state, Mal. Penin. 15-475d; 17-473 (C5); 1-145a.
— Bharu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-476a; 25-981b.
**JOIGNY**, Fr. 15-476c; 10-778 (F4).
**JOINDER** (law) 15-476c; 21-833a.
Joiner, general (machine) 27-43a.
Joiners Company 16-811a.
**JOINERY** 15-476d.
**JOINT** (law) 15-483a; *see also* Joints.
— cavity (anat) 15-483c.
Jointer (of plough); *see* Skimcoulter.
Jointer (tool) 4-521b.
Joint family; in Hindu law 14-436a, 26-3c; Irish custom 6-419d, 8-420a.
**JOINTS** (anat.) 15-483b.
— : *Diseases and injuries* 15-487b; 4-625c; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a; exostosis 2-58d, 12-899c; gout 12-289a; haemophilia 12-805a; Malta fever 17-514d; neuritis 19-428d; resection 26-129a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239a.
**JOINTS** (geol.) 15-490b; 11-665a; 11-673a.
**JOINTS** (mechanics) 15-489c; brickwork 4-524a, 17-846a; hot-water pipes 13-162b; joinery 15-477d, 8-386d; sewerage pipes 24-736a.
Joint-standard (money) 3-947d; 18-705c.
Joint-stock banks; *see* Banks and banking.
— Company; *see* Company.
Joint-tenant (law) 15-483a; husband and wife 14-3b; partition 20-871d.
**JOINTURE** (law) 15-491b; 8-457c.
Joint-worm 11-424b.
**JOINVILLE** (family) 15-491c.
—, **FRANCOIS FERDINAND P. L. M.**, prince de 15-491d; 19-371a.
—, Geoffroi de 15-491c.
—, **JEAN**, sire de 15-492a; 11-119b
Joinville, Alg. 4-59a.
—, Braz. 24-185b.
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
—, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-963d.
— le-Pont, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
**JOIST** 15-493d; 5-388d.
Jojo, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3); 7-596a.
Jojutla, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-321a.
**JOKAI, MAURUS** 15-494a; 13-928a.
Jökel, bay, Green. 21-938 (A2).
— Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-799d.
Jokon-in; *see* Tsunayoshi.
Joker (in euchre) 9-877d.
Jokha, Turk.As. 3-102c.
Jokhang, temple, Tib. 16-630b.
Jokjakarta, Java 15-290c; 17-468a.
**JOKJAKARTA**, residency, Mal.Arch. 15-494d; 15-284 (D2); 17-467c.
Jokkmokk, Swed.; *see* Jockmock.
Jokneam, Pal.; *see* Tell Keimun.
Joktan (son of Heber) 2-284a.
Jokteggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Jökulfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Jökulsa, riv., E.Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, riv., N.Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Jokyakarta, Mal.Arch.; *see* Jokjakarta.
Joi, Alg.; *see* Cherchel.
Jola (race) 11-437b; 1-329d.
Jolaba (caste) 15d.
Joliba, riv., W.Af.; *see* Niger.
Joliet, Louis 28-746a; 17-752b; 18-494b.
**JOLIET**, Ill. 15-494d; 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Ill. 18-378a.
Joliette, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Joliet-ville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Joli Rideau, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Jollarpet, India 14-382 (H13).
Jolley, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Jolly, Julius von 3-187c.
—, Ph. von: gas thermometry 26-825b; gravitation 12-389a.
**JOLLY** (dict.) 15-495a.
Jolly-boat 15-495a; 28-908d.
" Jolly Roger " (horse) 13-734d.
Jollytown, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Jolo, P.Is. 21-392 (L7).
Jolof, dist., W.Af. 28-777b.
—, tribe; *see* Wolof.
Joly, E. : on may-flies 17-934c.
—, Henri Gustave; *see* Joly de Lotbinière.
—, John: age of earth 11-653d; calorimetry 5-63a; colour photography 21-501c, 21-518d; gravitation 12-389a; meldometer 26-833a; melting points of minerals 18-511b, 10-245b; photometer 21-527d.
Joly, mt., Alps. 26-242 (B5); 1-743c.
Joly de Fleury, J. F. 10-851c.
— DE LOTBINIÈRE, SIR Henri G. 15-495a.
Jolywat 15-495a.
Jomalig, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3)
Jomard, E. F. 2-254c.
Jombang, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Jomfruland, mts., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Jombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B5).
Jomei (Jap. empress) 15-256c.
Jomfruland, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Jomi, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Jomi Eisuke (bronze worker) 15-180d.
**JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI**, baron 15-495b; 18-679a; 25-991a.
**JOMMELLI, NICCOLA** 15-496a.
Jomsborg, fort, Ger.; *see* Wolin.
Jómsvikingar, tribe 28-62d.
Jonadab; *see* Jehonadab.
**JONAH** (bibl.) 15-496b; 3-853d; 9-273d; 15-379d.
" Jonah " (statue) 22-907b.
**JONAH, RABBI** (Jonah b. Ganah) 15-497a; 8-196c.
Jonah, Tomb of 19-705b.
Jonaraja (chronicler) 15-688d.
Jonas (chief of Domonia); *see* Iona.
—, Emile 7-962b.
—, **JUSTUS** 15-497b; 14-188a.
Jónasson, Jónas 14-240d.
Jonathan (high priest) 10-239c.
— (son of Abiathar) 1-73c.
**JONATHAN** (Maccabeus); *see* Maccabaeus, Jonathan.
— (grandson of Moses) 15-497c; 7-791b.
— (son of Saul) 15-497c; 7-854d; 24-122d; 24-236a.
— (ben Uzziel) 26-421b; 13-170b.
Jonathan, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
Jonca Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
**JONCIERES, VICTORIN** 15-497d; 19-82d.
Jonckbloet, W. J. A. 8-727c.
Joncourt, Elie de 26-327d.
Joncs, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
—, plain, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
Jonctijs, Daniel 8-259b.
Jondal, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Jone, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Jones, Adrian 24-505c.
—, Agnes 19-915c.
—, **ALFRED GILPIN** 15-497d.
—, **SIR ALFRED L.** 15-498a.
—, Basil 23-1020b.
—, Catesby ap. Roger 12-907a.
—, Chapman 21-517a.
—, **EBENEZER** 15-498a.
—, **ERNEST CHARLES** 15-498b; 5-954b.
—, E. Taylor 17-346c; 17-337c.
—, F. Hope 6-550d.
—, George (astronomer) 28-999b.
—, Griffith 28-266b; 5-76d; 5-619b.
—, G. W. (mathematician) 26-326d, 26-332b, 26-333b.
—, Sir Harford; *see* Brydges, Sir Harford Jones.
—, **HENRY** (" Cavendish ") 15-498c; 28-594a.
—, **HENRY ARTHUR** 15-498c; 8-533d, 8-536d.
—, H. Clary 4-931b; on solution 27-900a.
—, **INIGO** 15-498d; 2-419b; masques 26-732a, 26-735a; mine-feature 18-528 (Pl. I. fig. 7); Palladian style 2-419b, 20-635d; Stonehenge 25-961a.
—, J. Morris 5-649c.
—, **JOHN** (art collector) 15-499a; 19-61d.
—, John Gale 4-810a.
—, **JOHN PAUL** 15-499b.
—, John Percival 12-357d.
—, Sir John Thomas; on siegecraft 10-711c; 10-724c.
—, Kennedy 19-561a.
—, **MICHAEL** 15-500a; 12-416b.
—, **OWEN** (architect) 15-500c; 5-396c; 20-298b.
—, **OWEN** (antiquary and poet) 15-500b.
—, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh; *see* Ranelagh.
—, **RICHARD** 15-500c.
—, Robert 26-181c.
—, Roger 13-14c.
—, Samuel Milton 26-1051b.
—, T. Gwynn 5-649c.
—, Theophilus 4-484a.

Jones, Thomas (historian) **20**-428b.
—, Thomas (Methodist) **5**-77d.
—, **THOMAS RUPERT** **15**-500d.
—, Wharton (physiologist) **14**-17c.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) **15**-501a.
—, William (Red Indian doctor) **14**-468a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (jurist) **15**-501b : Indo-European languages **14**-495c, 21-430a ; on chess **6**-109d.
—, William Bence : *see* Bence-Jones, William.
—, W. R. **14**-817b.
Jones, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B2).
—, bay, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, beach, N.Y. **16**-982b.
—, cape, Can. (Keewatin) **5**-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. (Lab.) **5**-160 (N5) ; **13**-851a.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
—, inlet, N.Y. **19**-596 (F5).
—, sound, N.Am. **19**-762 (L2) ; **3**-192c.
—, val., Ala. **3**-983a.
Jones Bequest **15**-499b.
Jonesboro, Ark. **2**-552 (E2) ; **2**-553b.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2) ; battle (1864) **1**-325b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K4).
Jonesburg, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
Jones Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E2-3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2).
Jonesdale, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
Jones Falls, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A3) ; **3**-288c.
Jones gabion **11**-380c.
Jones Mills, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
— Point, N.Y. **25**-967a.
— Pond, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
Jonesport, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
Jones's expansion joint **13**-163b.
Jones Town, Md. : *see* Baltimore.
Jonestown, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Jones, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K5).
Jonesville, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (A1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
Jones v. Jones **1**-221c.
Jones riv., S.L. **11**-204 (B5) ; 25-54d.
" Jonge Margaretha " (ship) : Lord Stowell's decision **25**-973c.
Jonghe, Gustave de **20**-507c.
Jongkind, J. B. **14**-344c.
Jongleur **11**-112a ; **22**-496d ; **27**-312d ; as representatives of medieval drama **8**-497b ; joglars **27**-308c.
Jongleur **26**-922b.
Jongpon **26**-922b.
Jongri, India **26**-924a.
Jonk, riv., India **14**-382 (K9) ; **3**-929d.
Jonk (masonry) **10**-142c.
**JONKOPING**, Swed. **15**-501d ; **26**-190 (B-C3) ; **26**-190d ; Gothenburg system **16**-769d.
—, co., Swed. **26**-190 (B-C3) ; **26**-192a (table).
Jonkwani, hill, Nor. **15**-893a.
Jonnard (engraver) **28**-801b.
Jonquière, La., Alta. : *see* La Jonquière.
Jonquil **19**-339a.
**JONSON, BEN** **15**-502a ; **9**-624c ; **8**-524a ; Beaumont and Fletcher **3**-592c, **3**-595a; epilogues **9**-693d ; epithalamia **9**-705b ; mosque **26**-732a ; odes **20**-1d; pastorals **20**-897c ; Shakespeare **24**-775c, **24**-786d.
*Jonsonus Virbius* **15**-507c ; **10**-246c.
Jonsson, Arngrim **14**-239d.
—, Finn **14**-240a.
—, Finnur **14**-241a.
—, Hjalmar **14**-240b.
Jonsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Jonte, riv., Fr. **26**-428d.
Jonval turbine **28**-384a.
Jonzac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
**JOPLIN, Mo. 15**-507d ; **18**-608 (B4).
Joppa, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G2).
**JOPPA** (Jaffa) Pal. **15**-508a : **20**-602 (B4) ; battles (1192) **2**-555d, (1239) **26**-594d ; Contarini, counts of **7**-24a ; fruit trade **20**-605a; German colony **20**-625d ; Judas Maccabeeus **15**-394d ; railway to Jerusalem **20**-605a ; shipping **27**-430c (table).
—, Scot. : saltworks **8**-940c.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Joram : *see* Jehoram.
Jorasanpa, India **14**-382 (K9).
Jorasse, mts., Fr. and Switz. : *see* Jura.
Jorasses, Grandes, mt., Alps : **1**-743b.
Jorat, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (B3) ; **26**-239b.
**JORDAENS, JACOB** **15**-508c ; **25**-296c.
Jordan (the Great : Mandaean system) : *see* Yardēnā rabba.
Jordan, Camille : crystals **7**-584d ; equations **9**-720a.
—, **CAMILLE** (politician) **15**-508c.
—, David Starr **16**-406d ; on fishes **14**-249a, **14**-268d, **24**-82d.
—, **DOROTHEA** **15**-508d.
—, **THOMAS** **15**-509b.
—, **WILHELM** **15**-509c.
Jordanow, Pol. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (G4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (B3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (B2-3).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
**JORDÃN, riv., Pal. 15**-509d ; **20**-602 (D4) ; fish **14**-270a ; geology **20**-603b.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B2) ; **26**-439a.
—, riv., Utah **12**-421d.
— Alum, springs, Va. **13**-805b.
— beater **20**-731d.
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
—Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
— curve **14**-543d.
**JORDANES** (historian) **15**-510c ; **9**-749c.
Jordannhill, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Jordanne, riv., Fr. **26**-926a.
Jordanow, pass, Aus. **5**-383d.
Jordan sunshine recorder **18**-277c ; **26**-107c.
**JORDANUS** (missionary) **15**-512a ; **20**-10a.
Jordan Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (H5).
—Village, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Jorf el Atful, Sah. **1**-643 (A3).
Jorgastak, Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
Jörgensen, J. **14**-344a.
—, S. F. **14**-882d ; **6**-298c ; **6**-805c.
—, Svend **20**-516d.
Jorgensen, Va. **28**-118 (D-E4).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Jorhat, India **14**-376 (Q6) ; **25**-18d.
**JORIS, DAVID** **15**-512c.
Jorjan, Pers. **21**-188 (C1).
Jörlanda, Swed. **26**-190 (A3).
Jörmunrek : *see* Ermanaric.
Jörn, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Jornada del Muerto, dist., N. Mex. **19**-520 (D4-5).
Jornandes : *see* Jordanes.
Jorobado, cape, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Jorquera, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
**JORTIN, JOHN** **15**-513a.
Jorullo, vol., Mex. **18**-318 (E4) ; **28**-189d.
Jörund, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Joruri (Japanese drama) **15**-170a.
Josa, Ash. **12**-203 (A3).
Josaphat (romance) **3**-404b.
Joscelin : *see* Jocelyn.
José, Amaro **1**-333b.
Jose Brook. riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Josefsdorf, Hung. : *see* Zsablya.
Josefstadt, Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
Joseito **26**-705c.
**JOSEPH** (of Arimathea) **15**-514a ; **15**-362d ; medieval romance **12**-320c, **11**-112d, **22**-156d.
—(son of Jacob) **15**-513b ; **11**-380a ; bones (tradition) **2**-550b ; burial **15**-519a ; Daniel compared **7**-804d ; Exodus foretold **10**-73a ; Koran story **15**-901b.
—(husband of Mary) **15**-513d ; **15**-136a.
—(son of Tobiah) **20**-618a ; **15**-393b.
—(b. Abitur) : *see* Abitur, Joseph.
—(b. Abraham Ha-Kohen) : *see* Yusufal-Basi.
—(b. Chijah) **26**-421d.
—(b. Gorion) : *see* Josippon.
—(b. Hiyya) **26**-382c.
—(b. Isaac), Bekhor Shor **13**-173c.
—(b. Joshua) **13**-175d.
—(b. Migash) : *see* Ibn Migash, Joseph.
—(b. Shem Tobh) **13**-175c.
**JOSEPH I.** (emperor) **15**-514c ; **13**-914b ; **5**-930c.
— **II.** (emperor) **15**-514d ; Austria **3**-11a ; Belgium **3**-675a ; Bohemia **4**-132a ; ecclesiastical reforms **23**-492c ; gipsy edict **12**-40a ; Hungary **13**-915b ; Jews **15**-406d ; Lombardy **15**-436 ; pilgrimages prohibited **21**-610a.
—(Epaphroditus) **20**-960a.
—(Huzuya) **26**-316a.
—(N. American Indian chief) **14**-478a.
—(of Naples) : *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
—(of Portugal) **22**-149c ; **8**-864a.
—(of Spain) : *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
—(Vicecomes) **16**-797c.
**JOSEPH** (François Leclerc du Tremblay), father **15**-515d.
—, Michael (rebel) **9**-525b.
—, Samuel **24**-601c.
Joseph, Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
—, isl., Fr.Gui. **12**-682a.
—, lake, Can. **11**-761b.
*Joseph and Asenath* **2**-178d.
Joseph Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H2).
— Henry, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (A2).
**JOSEPHINE** (empress) **15**-516a ; **19**-193a ; **17**-46a.
— (queen of Sweden) **20**-346a.
Josephine, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
—Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
" Josephinism " **3**-11a.
Josephists : Arsenian schism **2**-554d.
Josephites (sect) : *see* Latter-Day Saints.
Joseph, Patronage of St (festival).
Joseph Renaud, J. **9**-667d.
Joseph Rudolf & Sons, Ltd. v. Ricarnshaw **27**-132b.
Joseph's, bay, Arct. : *see* Research.
Josephshöhe, mt., Ger. **13**-48a.
Josephson, Ernst **20**-516c.
**JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS** **15**-516d ; **23**-659d ; **1**-165a ; Ambrosian Library MS. **20**-570c ; Hyksos **14**-175d ; predestination **22**-275c ; St Luke's Gospel **17**-119b ; Whiston's translation **28**-597c.
—a Matre Dei : *see* Calasanza, Joseph.
— Byzantinus : *see* Genesius.
Josey Bond, J. **15**-136a.
**JOSHEKAN**, prov., Pers. **15**-517c ; **21**-194d (list).
—Kali, Pers. **21**-188 (B2) ; **15**-517c ; **21**-189b.
Joshin, prov., Jap. (Go-Kinai) : *see* Yamashiro.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) : *see* Hitachi.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando) : *see* Kozuke.
Joshua (son of Jozadek) **10**-109a ; **3**-196b ; **28**-963b.
—(son of Nun) **15**-519c ; **15**-376c ; conquests **1**-71b, **1**-434c, **16**-50a.
— (THE STYLITE) **15**-520b ; **26**-690 (A8).
Joshua, Tex. **26**-690 (A8).
—, cape, Conn. **6**-952 (E5).
**JOSHUA, BOOK OF 15**-517c ; **15**-539a ; Arabic chronicle **24**-111a ; date **20**-614b ; Deuteronomic additions **3**-852a ; Gaster's publication (1908) **24**-111b ; illustrations of Vatican roll **14**-313a, **4**-909c.
**JOSIAH** (bibl.) **15**-520c ; **3**-870a (table) ; elegies **16**-128a ; high places destroyed **13**-456d ; reforms **15**-383a, **6**-301a, **8**-118d.
— of Saxe-Coburg) **11**-173a ; **19**-341b.
Josias : *see* Josiah.
Josie, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
**JOSIKA, MIKLOS,** baron **15**-520d ; **13**-928b.
**JOSIPPON 15**-521b.
Joslin, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
Joslyn, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Josquin Des Prés : *see* Des Prés.
Joss, riv., Ger. **25**-644d.
**JOSS** (idol) **15**-521b.
Josselin, John **1**-831c.
Josselin, Fr. **10**-778 (C4) ; **18**-820c.
Josserand, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
Joss flower : *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— stick (dict.) **15**-521c.
Jössund, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (map) ; (B2).
Jost, Adolf : memory experiments **22**-579c.
—, **ISAAK MARKUS** **15**-521c.
Jostedal, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Jostedalsbrae, snowfield, Nor. **19**-804 (B2) ; **19**-799c.
Jost van Dyke, isl., W.I. **28**-126c.
Jot **14**-213a.
Jota (dance) **7**-798c.
Jotapata, Pal. : *see* Jefat.
Jotham (of Judah) **3**-869a (table) ; Ammon subjugated **15**-381d, **1**-863d ; regency **27**-523d.
—(son of Gideon) **1**-63b ; apologue **2**-194b.
Jotnian group (geol.) **22**-266d ; **10**-383c.
Joto-hei **15**-211b.
Joto, prov., Go.Cst. : *see* Juni.
Jott-Soton, Siam **14**-498 (C4).
**JOTUNHEIM**, dist., Nor. **15**-521c ; **19**-804 (B-C2).
Jouan, gulf, Fr. **5**-184b ; battle (1794) **10**-599c.
Jouanne, riv., Fr. **17**-932d.
Jouannetia **16**-124b.
Jouarre, Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; **24**-588b.
**JOUBERT, BARTHELEMY Catherine 15**-521d ; **11**-193b.
—, **JOSEPH 15**-522a ; **11**-141d ; **11**-133d.
—, Jules **16**-661c ; **8**-780a.
—, **PETRUS JACOBUS** **15**-522b ; **27**-204a ; **3**-607a.
Joubert, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
Jouffroy, François **24**-508a.
—, **JEAN 15**-522d.
—, **THEODORE SIMON** **15**-523a ; **17**-181b.
Jougne, Fr. **26**-252c.
**JOUGS** (punishment) **15**-523c.
Joukowsky, N.J. **14**-67a.
**JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT 15**-523c ; calorimetry **5**-63c ; condensation of gases **6**-849a , electromagnetism **9**-184c, **9**-227b ; heat **13**-144c ; magnetism **17**-338b ; mechanical equivalent **9**-400b ; thermodynamics **26**-811c.
Joule (physical unit) **13**-137d ; **26**-806d ; **27**-742c.
Joule's law **9**-213a ; **13**-144c.
Joule-Thomson equation **26**-811a.
Joun (metal worker) : *see* Oshima Katsujiro.
Jounpore, India : *see* Jaunpur.
Jourdain (of Toulouse) : *see* Alphonse (of Toulouse).
—, Fantosme **2**-33b ; **28**-676c.
**JOURDAN, JEAN BAPTISTE,** count **15**-524b ; conscription law **6**-972a ; French Revolutionary Wars **11**-173a, **11**-182c, **11**-194c ; Wattignies battle **28**-419a.
**JOURNAL** (dict.) **15**-524d.
*Journal de l'assemblée nationale* : *see Moniteur universel*.
*Journal de Paris* **19**-573d.
*Journal des débats* (*Journal de l'empire*) **19**-574b.
*Journal des états généraux* **19**-574b.
*Journal des Savants* **21**-156b ; **21**-151c.
*Journal des Trévoux* **21**-156c.
Journalism **19**-544d ; **19**-547c ; *see also* Newspapers.
*Journal of a Tour in the Hebrides* (Boswell) **4**-298c.
*Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin* **19**-569d.
*Journal of the Institute of Actuaries* **2**-78b ; **14**-666c.
*Journal to Stella* (Swift) : *see Stella, Journal to*.
Journée des dupes : *see* Day of Dupes.
**JOURNEY** (dict.) **15**-525a.
Journeyman **15**-525a ; medieval fraternities **12**-16b foll.
Journeymen Cordwainers' Association : strike (1809) **25**-1034a.
— Shoemakers' Association of Philadelphia : strike (1805) **25**-1034a.
*Journey to the Hebrides* (S. Johnson) **15**-469d.
Jourt (dict.) **26**-634d.
Jouve, Paul **24**-511c.
**JOUVENET, JEAN 15**-525b.
Jouvet, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Jouvin, X. : glove industry **12**-580a.
Joux, fort, Fr. **22**-63c.
—, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
—, mts., Fr. and Switz. : *see* Jura.
**JOUY, VICTOR J. E. DE 15**-525b.
Jouy-aux-Arches, Ger. **18**-309 (map) ; **2**-243b.
— en-Josas, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
— le-Moutier, Fr. **24**-588d.
— sous-les-Côtes, fort, Fr. **18**-316b.
Jovain, plain, Pers. **15**-780a.
Jovanovich, Stephen von, baron **3**-27b.
**JOVELLANOS, GASPAR MELchor de 15**-525c ; **25**-585b ; Gijón institute **12**-6a.
Jovellar, P.Is. **24**-392 (D4).
**JOVELLAR Y SOLER, JOAquin 15**-526a ; **25**-558d ; **5**-470c.
Jovial (dict.) **2**-800a.
**JOVIAN** (emperor) **15**-526a ; **23**-656b ; **21**-222c.
Jovillanos, Cu. **7**-600d.
**JOVINIANUS** (monk) **15**-526c ; **10**-196b.
**JOVIUS, PAULUS 15**-526c ; **2**-598b.
Jowai, India **14**-376 (P7).
Jowaki Afridis, tribe **1**-362a.
Jowar (Jowari) : *see* Sorghum *and* Durra.
Jowasmi, tribe : *see* Juvasmi.
**JOWETT, BENJAMIN 15**-527c ; fellowships **20**-407a ; idealism **14**-284c, **18**-244c.
—, H. A. D. (chemist) **21**-611b.
Jowl, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Ayu.
Joy, Robert, cotton manufacture **3**-665c.
Joy, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A-B3).
— bay, Can. **19**-831 (P3).
Joyce, Conrart **5**-909c.
Joyce, Ernest **21**-968b.
Joyce's Country, dist., Ire. **14**-744 (B3) ; **11**-131c.
Joye, George **3**-898c.
Joyeuse, Anne de (French general) **15**-528d.
—, Henri, duke of **15**-529a.
**JOYEUSE, Fr. 15**-528d ; **10**-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. **21**-96c.
Joyeuse (Charlemagne's sword) **5**-895b.
**JOYEUSE ENTREE 15**-529a.
Joyeuxella **9**-389c.
Joyliffe, George **1**-932a.
Joy valve gear **17**-1003b ; **25**-834b.
Joz, riv., Syr. **16**-346d.
Jozefow, Russ. **21**-929 (C-D3) ; **28**-146b.
J.P. : *see* Justice of the Peace.
J.Q. Adams, mt., N.H. **19**-490d.
Ju (Ju-chow), China **6**-168 (I3) ; **13**-648c ; porcelain **5**-745b.
—, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Jua, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E3) ; **24**-585c.
Juab, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (A-B3).
Juabeu, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A4)
Juabin, Ash. **12**-203 (B3) ; **2**-727d.
—, tribe **2**-725b.
Juan (name) : *see* John.
—, Jorge : *see* Juan y Santacilia.
—, P. (sculptor) **24**-495a.
Juana (name) : *see* Joan and Joanna.
Juana, isl., W.I. : *see* Cuba.
Juanacatlan, falls, Mex. **12**-644a.
Juana Diaz, P.R. **22**-124 (B2).
Juan de Fuca, str., N.Am. **28**-354 (A-B1) ; **4**-600 (D3) ;

**27-623d**; Vancouver's examination of 27-883a.
Juan de Nova, isl., Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Juanes Vicente: *see* Joanes.
**JUAN FERNANDEZ**, isls., Pac.O. **15**-529b; **25**-486 (B-C7).
**JUANG**, tribe **15**-529d; **10**-79d; languago **19**-2c.
Juan Godoi, Chil. **2**-462 (B2); **2**-822a.
— Griego, Venez. **27**-989 (C1); **27**-990d.
Juania **21**-782c.
Juanita, La. **17**-54 (A3).
Juanito Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (E7).
**JUAN MANUEL, DON 15**-530a; **25**-580c; **22**-453d.
Juan Viejo, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge **19**-991c.
Juapa, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Ruki.
**JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO 15**-530d; **18**-341a.
Juarez, Mex.: *see* Ciudad.
Juari, riv., India **12**-159d.
Jub, Somind.: *see* Yub.
**JUBA I.** (of Numidia) **15**-531a; **16**-482a.
— II. (of Mauretania) **15**-531b; coins **19**-892d; writings **23**-659b, **5**-174b, **19**-697a.
**JUBA**, riv., E.Af. **15**-531b; **1**-83 (map); **25**-379 (C7); **19**-693 (D6); drainage area **1**-321d; Egyptian expedition (1875) **26**-16b.
Jubaea: *see* Chile coco-nut.
— spectabilis: *see* Coquito palm.
Jubal (bibl.) **16**-112a.
Jubaland, prov., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2); **4**-603a.
Jubanian dynasty, Pers. **21**-227c.
Jubba, Arab. **2**-264 (D3).
Jubba (costume) **21**-193b; **7**-227c.
Jubbaite (sect) **17**-423c (in list).
Jubhal, India **25**-123b.
**JUBBULPORE**, India **15**-532a; **14**-376 (H8); army organization **4**-188a; brewery **5**-682b; carpets **5**-394a.
Jubbulpore hemp **23**-713c: *see also* Sunn hemp.
**JUBE 15**-532b.
Jubera, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
" Jubilate " **3**-724d.
Jubilee, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Jubilee (of Queen Victoria, 1887) **28**-34d; (1897) **28**-36a.
— (diamond) **8**-163d.
— bridge, Hugli river **4**-542a.
**JUBILEES, BOOK OF 15**-533a; **9**-651b; Adam legend **1**-170d; animism **23**-72c; chronology of Adam and Eve **10**-4c; *Genesis* compared **11**-582b; Midrashic story of Jacob **18**-421a.
**JUBILEE, YEAR OF** (bibl.) **15**-532c; **21**-609a; Leviticus regulations **16**-518d.
— YEAR (Roman Catholic Church) **15**-534c; **24**-573b; of Nicholas V. (1450) **20**-706a.
Jubilaine, Fr. **17**-933a.
Jubuloideae **4**-704d.
Juby, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (A5).
**JUCAR**, riv., Sp. **15**-534d; **25**-530 (E3); **9**-909d.
Jucaro, Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Juchi (Mongol): *see* Juji.
Juchipila, riv., Mex. **28**-948d.
Ju-chow, China: *see* Ju.
Juckasjärwi, Swed. **12**-616a.
Jucú, riv., Braz. **9**-775b.
Jucuapa, volc., Salv.: *see* San Miguel.
Jucundus, L. Caecilius **14**-637d; **20**-568b.
**JUD, LEO 15**-534d; **13**-253c; **5**-506a.
Jud, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
J.U.D. (abbrev.) **1**-29b.
Juda, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
**JUDAEA**, Pal. **15**-535a; **20**-602 (B-C5); **3**-891d; coins **19**-891b; sepulchres **7**-403a.
Judah (bibl.) **15**-535c; **11**-580a.
— I. (patriarch) **26**-913d; **22**-767c; **13**-170d.
— al-Harizi: *see* Harizi.
— b. Balam: *see* Ibn Balam.
— b. Koraish: *see* Ibn Koraish.
— b. Tibbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— hak-Kadosh: *see* Judah I. (patriarch).
— ha-levi **13**-173c.
Judah ha-Nasi: *see* Judah I. (patriarch).
— Hayyuj: *see* Hayyuj.
**JUDAH**, dist., Pal. **15**-535a.
—, tribe **11**-585c; Joshua's settlement **15**-518c; name **15**-535b.
—, kingdom **15**-813c; **15**-535c; **15**-375b; Edomite elements **11**-574b, **20**-608a, **14**-290c; *Genesis* references **11**-582d; *Hosea* references **13**-786b; Israel, relations with **15**-379d, **15**-535b, **20**-607d; limits of **15**-380b; Midianite elements **18**-418d; Philistines **21**-403b; South Palestinian theory **20**-614d, **15**-387b.
Judaism **13**-186c; for other references *see* Hebrew religion.
Judas (brother of Christ): *see* Jude.
— (not Iscariot): *see* Jude (apostle).
Judas, cape, C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
Judas Aristobulus: *see* Aristobulus.
— Barsabas **22**-448c.
— ISCARIOT **15**-535d; gospel **2**-180d.
— Maccabaeus: *see* Maccabaeus.
— of Galilee **15**-399b; **1**-165a.
— Thomas: *see* Thomas, St.
**JUDAS TREE 15**-536b; **10**-562d; geological age **20**-633b.
Judd, John Wesley **7**-208a; **23**-812b; **1**-852a; schillerization **8**-156b.
—, **SYLVESTER 15**-536b; **1**-838c.
Juddangi, India **14**-382 (K11).
Judd Bridge, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Jude (apostle) **15**-136a.
— (brother of Christ) **15**-136a; **15**-536c; **22**-453b.
—, Leo: *see* Jud.
**JUDE** (epistle) **15**-536c; **17**-728b; **18**-421b.
Jude, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Judenburg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **25**-1059c.
Judenburger Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Seethaler Alps.
Judenhau, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (C1).
*Judenstaat, Der* (Herzl) **13**-406a.
Judex (Roman law) **23**-536b.
— dativus **23**-667d.
— de clero **23**-664a; **23**-667d.
— de militia **23**-664a; **23**-667d.
— pedaneus **23**-667d.
**JUDGE** (law) **15**-538a; appointment **9**-542c; circuit judges **5**-388a; contempt of court **7**-26a; county court **7**-317c; oath **19**-912d; peers **21**-52a, **21**-49a; precedence **22**-270a; robes **23**-408d, **23**-412 (Pl. IV.).
— (Hebrew) **15**-539b; **15**-375a; era **24**-121b; **24**-124c.
— advocate (military) **18**-447d.
— **ADVOCATE-GENERAL 15**-535b; in America **15**-538d.
— Advocate of the Fleet **1**-204d; **15**-538d.
Judge-made law **15**-538b.
Judgement, rocks, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Judge of City of London Court, R. v. (1892) **1**-206a.
Judge ordinary **20**-189a; **8**-339c.
**JUDGES, BOOK OF 15**-538d; **3**-855a; **3**-861b.
**JUDGMENT** (law) **15**-540d; arrest **2**-647b; default **7**-925b.
— (philos.) **16**-884b; **22**-592c; aesthetic **1**-277d; Bradley **16**-912c; compared with concept **22**-594d; Descartes **5**-415b; Herbart **16**-914a; inference **16**-883c; Kant **15**-866a, **15**-870d; modern theories **16**-886a; moral **9**-809c; Reid **23**-51d; Ritschl's value-judgments **23**-368a; Stoics **25**-946d; synthetic a priori **16**-911d.
— (rel.) **23**-218c; **15**-145c; Egyptian belief **9**-56c; Judaism **28**-973d, **9**-762a; Mahommedanism **17**-419c; Zoroastrianism **21**-205c, **28**-1042c.
— **DESTOR** (law) **15**-541a.
— **SUMMONS** (law) **15**-541b.
Judicaria fault (geol.) **1**-751c.
**JUDICATURE ACTS 15**-541b; **9**-606c.
— Act (1873) **26**-116c; **2**-878b; infants **28**-784d; injunctions **14**-570d; mandamus, writ of **17**-553c; partition under **20**-872a; queen's remembrancer **23**-81b; receivers **22**-951d; referees **23**-1b; solicitors **2**-886d, **25**-360d, **22**-421a; terms **26**-642a.
Judicature Act (1875): circuits **6**-387c; declarations **7**-913d; demurrers **8**-17a; exceptions **3**-932d; insolvent estates **2**-781a; interpleader **14**-706a; prerogative courts **22**-281c; solicitors **22**-421a.
— Commission (1867) **4**-419a.
Judices decemviri **23**-552d.
— pedanei **7**-527d.
Judicia civitatis Lundoniae (statute) **2**-36b.
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: *see* Privy Council.
— Factors Act (1889) **3**-331b.
— notice (law) **10**-15a; **19**-823d.
— trustee (law) **27**-333d.
— Trustees Act (1896) **27**-333d; **27**-334a.
Judiciary Act (U.S. 1789) **7**-324a; **1**-208b.
Judiquc, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Judith (Ethiopian queen) **1**-894b; **9**-717d.
— (Jewish heroine) **15**-542d; **9**-797b.
— (Roman empress) **10**-811a; **17**-23d.
— (W.Saxon queen) **1**-289b; **10**-417b.
Judith, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (C3); **19**-240c.
—, R., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
*Judith* (poem) **9**-608d.
**JUDITH, BOOK OF 15**-542d.
Judrio, riv., Aus. **12**-263a.
**JUDSON, ADONIRAM 15**-543b.
Judson, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Judsonia, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
*Judy* (periodical) **19**-563c; **5**-953c.
Judy Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: *see* Little Judy Creek.
Judyville, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
**JUEL, JENS 15**-543c.
—, **NIELS 15**-544a; **7**-96c.
Juel, cape, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
Juelsminde, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Juengling, Frederick **28**-801b.
Juez, rapids, Danube **7**-821c.
Juf, Switz. **26**-242 (H4); **26**-240a.
—, dist., Sah. **1**-320 (C2); **19**-675d; **23**-1004d.
Juffer, dist., W.Af.: *see* Tufel.
Juffr, Dagh, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
**JUG** (dict.) **15**-544c.
Jugal: *see* Malar bone.
Jugarius, Vicus (Rome) **23**-594b.
Jugatae **16**-470d.
Jugatio **13**-451a.
Juga xylocarpa **4**-187b.
Jug Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B3).
**JUGE, BOFFILLE DE 15**-544d.
Juge auditeur **6**-1c.
— de paix **10**-791c; **10**-921a.
*Jugend* (periodical) **14**-324c; **5**-334d.
Jugenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (H. 1-m9).
Jugerum **1**-384a.
Juggar (Zucchara), mt., N.Af. **5**-472c.
**JUGGERNAUT** (myth.) **15**-545a; **13**-511a; **20**-277b.
Juggernaut, town and dist., India: *see* Puri.
**JUGGLER 15**-545c.
Juggs: *see* Jouges.
Jugiong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Juglandaceae **1**-805a.
Juglandin **28**-288d.
Juglans: *see* Walnut.
— alba: *see* White walnut.
— cinerea: *see* White walnut.
— manchurica **25**-14a.
— nigra: *see* Black walnut.
Jugon, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Jugu, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Jugubun, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Jugulares **26**-545d; **26**-545d.
Jugular foramen: *see* Foramen, jugular.
— ganglion **19**-396b.
— lymphatic trunk **17**-166c.
— pulse **27**-931d.
— vein **1**-940d; **27**-969d; **27**-970d.
Jugum **16**-466a.
**JUGURTHA** (king) **15**-545c; **23**-638a.
Juhani: *see* Ma bad ul Juhani.
Juhena, tribe **13**-218a.
Juhike, K. L. **11**-774a.
Ju-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I3).
Juichi: *see* Masu-hakari.
Juigalpa, Nic. **5**-678 (D4).
Jui-Kong, China **6**-168 (I3).
Juile, Mex. **28**-507d.
Juillac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Juillet, Colonne de, Paris **20**-804 (F1 & E2).
Juilly, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Juin, Juan de **24**-498a.
Juina Mirim, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D4).
Jui Nao, canal, Afg. **13**-330c.
Juine, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F3); **16**-925c.
Juist, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (A2); **11**-233c.
Juiz de Fóra, Braz. **4**-440 (H7); **18**-502d.
Juji (Mongol ruler) **15**-316c; **15**-828c.
**JUJU 15**-546a.
**JUJUBE 15**-546b.
Jujurieux, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **1**-440b.
**JU-JUTSU 15**-546c; **15**-206d.
Juju, Arg. **2**-462 (C1); **15**-547c.
**JUJUY**, prov., Arg. **15**-547b; **2**-462 (C1).
**JUKES, JOSEPH BEETE 15**-547c; **11**-648a.
Jukes, mt., Tas.: geology **26**-439d.
Jukes-Brown, A. J. **11**-534b; **6**-475d.
Jukhor Yrkh, mt., Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Jukjur, mts., E.Asia: *see* Stanovoi.
Juktumba-la, pass, Tib. **26**-916 (C2).
Jukwa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Jul, lake, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Julamerik, tribe **15**-949d.
Julamerk, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E-F4); **22**-941b.
Julanda (dynasty) **2**-265b.
Julejiji, Pal. **20**-602 (C4); **12**-18c.
Julek, Turkest. **27**-420 (C-D3); **26**-934a.
Julesburg, Colo. **6**-722 (H1); **6**-723b.
"Jules Michelet" (warship) **24**-912c.
Julfa, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D4); **23**-666c.
—, Isfahan **14**-870a; **21**-195a; **21**-195c.
Julia (daughter of Agrippa) **1**-426b; **20**-387c.
— (daughter of Augustus) **17**-658c; **1**-426a; **20**-387a.
Julia, Asia M.: *see* Ipsus.
—, Aus.: *see* Parenzo.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, Sp.: *see* Lataia.
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
—, road, Wales **5**-356b.
Julia (family) **23**-580c.
Julia, Aqua, aqueduct, Rome **2**-241d.
— Augusta, road, It. (Liguria) **15**-26 (B3-2); **15**-27c.
—Augusta, road, It. **15**-26 (D1-2); **2**-249d.
—Augusta Dertosa, Sp.: *see* Tortosa.
—, Basilica, Rome **23**-594b; **2**-384c; **3**-471c (plan).
Juliaca, Peru **21**-264 (D4).
Julia Campana, Lex **1**-385c; **23**-825a.
Julia Carthago, colony, Af.: *see* Junonia.
— Constantia Zilis, colony, Mor.: *see* Azila.
Julia de adulteriis et de fundo dotali, Lex **23**-562c.
Juliae judiciariae leges **23**-562d.
Julia et Papia Poppaea, Lex **23**-562c; **17**-754a.
Julianta, Isla, **14**-276 (A2).
Julia Faventia Augusta Pia, Sp.: *see* Barcelona.
— Felix, It.: *see* Pisaurum.
— Felix Classica Suessa, It.: *see* Sessa Aurunca.
— Hispellum, It.: *see* Spello.
— Joza, Sp.: *see* Tarifa.
Julia, Lex (90 B.C.) **23**-639b; **19**-7c.
—, Lex (59 B.C.): *see* Julia Campana, Lex.
—, Lex (46 B.C.) **22**-514a.
—Laodicea, Asia M.: *see* Laodicea.
Julia majestatis, Lex **27**-223c.
— Maritima, road, Eng. **12**-75b.
— Municipalis, Lex **4**-941c; **13**-308a; **14**-636a; **13**-311b.
Julian (bp. of Eclanum) **21**-63d; **25**-137d.
Julian (bp. of Halicarnassus) **15**-600b; **18**-733b.
**JULIAN** (Roman emperor) **15**-547d; **23**-659a, **23**-512b; Judaism **20**-622b; Neoplatonism **19**-374a, **17**-927a, **22**-361c; Persian war **21**-222c.
—, Count (Gov. of Ceuta) **5**-30c; **5**-777b; **25**-540c.
—, George Washington **12**-2a; **11**-88a.
—, Lal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, harb., Constantinople: *see* Sophia.
Juliana (of Norwich) **9**-613c.
Julian Alps, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (C3); **15**-4 (D1); **1**-747c; **5**-365c.
Juliana Maria **25**-1044a.
Julian calendar **4**-990a.
Julianehaab, Green. **12**-543 (E5); **12**-547a.
—, dist., Green. **12**-543 (E5); **12**-546c; **12**-545d; geology **20**-825c.
Julian Period **6**-312c; **4**-993d.
*Julian, Romance of* **28**-315d.
Juliana's, M. Aurelius (usurper) **5**-337b.
—, Salvius (jurist) **23**-563b; **16**-267a; **9**-726c.
—, Tettius (general) **7**-727a.
Julia Pisana, It.: *see* Pisa.
— Transducentia, Sp.: *see* Tarifa.
Julio Alps: *see* Julian Alps.
**JULICH** (Juliers), Ger. **15**-549d; **11**-808 (I. 17).
**JULICH**, duchy, Ger. **15**-549d; **21**-855b; **25**-523 (map); **3**-772a; **3**-548d; Gelderland **11**-556c.
Julidae **18**-472b.
Julio, isl., Medit.: *see* Graham's island.
Julien, Pierre (French sculptor) **5**-753b.
—, **STANISLAS 15**-550c; **16**-192c.
Julier, pass, Alps **26**-242 (H4); **1**-745c.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H4); **1**-745c.
Juliet, Ill.: *see* Joliet.
Julietta, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
Juliette, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Julin, C. **27**-379d.
Julin, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Juliobona, Fr.: *see* Lillebonne.
Juliobriga, Sp.: *see* Logroño.
Juliomagus, Fr. **23**-648 (B2): *see also* Angers.
Juliopolis, Asia M. **12**-247d.
Julita, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2).
Julium Carnicum, It. **15**-26 (D1).
**JULIUS I.** (pope) **15**-551b; **6**-303d; **5**-722b.
— II. **15**-551c; **20**-708a; **15**-40c; coin **19**-901b; tiara **7**-516d; tomb **18**-365d.
— III. **15**-552a; **20**-710b; **20**-723b; statue **24**-496b.
— (of Brunswick) **4**-689c; **13**-293c.
— (Francis, duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) **24**-269b.
—, G. A. **26**-981a.
—, W. H. **26**-29d.
— Caesar, Julius Sacrovir, &c.: *see* Caesar, Sacrovir, &c.
*Julius Caesar* (Shakespeare) **24**-780a; **4**-728b; **4**-690d; **5**-461d.
Julius, Portus, harb., It. **3**-58b.
Juliustown, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Julia, riv., Bos.: *see* Jala.
Julkevi, riv., Turk.As. **18**-180d.
Julliad, Russ. **18**-717c.
**JULLIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE 15**-552c.
**JULLUNDUR** (Jalandhar), India **15**-552c; **14**-376 (F-G4). Buddhist council **15**-653a; inscriptions **14**-625d; Kashi tile work **15**-680d.
—, Doab, tract, Ind. **15**-552c; **22**-454a.
Juloidea **18**-472b; **18**-471b.
Julomorpha **18**-472b.
Julpigoree, India: *see* Jalpaiguri.
Julti-dagh, mt. Cauc. **5**-553a.
Julung, Nic. **5**-678 (D3).
Julus **18**-472b; gnathochilarium **18**-468d (fig.); tracheae **18**-469a (fig.).
Julwana, India **14**-382 (F9)
**JULY** (month) **15**-552d.
—, Fourteenth of **20**-818d.
— flower: *see* Gilly-flower.
— Revolution (1830) **10**-865a.
— Stakes **13**-730d.
*Julyus Senyar* (play) **8**-519b.
Juma, Turk. **27**-426 (C2).

Juma (Kwilu), riv., Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684d; 3-359b.
**JUMALA** (mythology) 15-552d.
Jumbiat (family) 8-605c.
Jumbo, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
—, mt., Mont. 18-607d.
Jumbunna, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3); 2-953b.
Jumeaux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Jumel (cotton grower) 7-265d.
Jument d'Oruessant, lighthouse, Fr. 16-632a.
Jumentos Cays, Isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Jumet, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 12-822b.
**JUMIEGES**, Fr. 15-553a; 10-778 (E2); 2-397a.
Jumilhac-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
**JUMILLA**, Sp. 15-553a; 25-530 (E3).
Jumla, Ind. 14-276 (K5); 19-378d.
Jumla, Mir 2-773d; 2-923a; 3-163a.
Jummoo, India: *see* Jammu.
Jumna, canals, India 15-553c; 14-850d; 22-655b.
**JUMNA**, riv., India 15-553b; 14-376 (I7); 25-157b; weir 1-332c.
Jumne, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Jumnotri, India 14-376 (H4).
Jumonville, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 27-594a.
Jump, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Jumper (tool) 4-315b; 17-842a.
— (zool.) 13-262b; 11-424c; 8-899a.
**JUMPING** (athletics) 15-553d; 21-977d; 11-444c.
— bean 16-471c.
Jumping Branch, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Jumping fish: *see* Walking fish.
— **HARE** 15-554b; 23-440d; 23-438b; 13-444c.
— **MOUSE** 15-554c; 17-527b; 13-444c; 23-441c.
— **SHREW** 15-554d; 14-639a foll.; fossil relatives 14-644b.
— spiders (Salticidae) 25-665a; 25-666d; 18-499a: *see also* Attidae.
Jump River, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Jumpul cape, Sum. 28-71 (B2).
Jumullong Mangloc, mt., Guam I. 12-648a.
Jumung, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Jumurah, India (Bengal) 14-382 (K10).
— (Junagadh), India (Bombay) 15-555a; 14-382 (C-D9); inscriptions 14-623d, 14-625a, 14-626b.
**JUNAGARH** (Junagadh), state, India 15-554d.
Junaid (theologian) 17-422b.
Jun Akkar, plain, Syr. 16-346c.
Junari, mt. S.Am. 1-962c.
Junaluk, mt., Sib. 14-796a.
**JUNCACEAE** 15-555a; 16-684d.
Juncal, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 25-486c.
Junco, riv., W.Af.: *see* Junk.
— Oregonus: *see* Oregon Snowbird.
Junction, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— **CITY**, Kan. 15-555b; 15-654 (F2).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— City, O. 20-26 (F5).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Juncus: *see* Rush.
Jundah, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Jundai-Sahur, Pers.: *see* Gundev-Shapur.
Jundiahy, Braz. 24-200c.
**JUNE** (month) 15-555c.
Juneau, L. S. 18-494c.
**JUNEAU**, Alsk. 15-555d; 1-472 (M4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Juneda, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
June Days (Paris, 1848) 5-561a; 10-868a.
Junee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
June, Emeute of the 20th of (1792): *see under* Tuileries.
June grass 12-376c; 12-377b; 15-740d; as pasture 12-368b.
Junet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
June Union 12-845b.
Jung, Joachim 18-863c; 21-773d; 9-254b.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** 15-555d.
Jungaria, terr., C.Asia: *see* Dzungaria.
Jungay: battle (1839) 4-176a.
**JUNG BAHADUR, SIR** 15-556b; 19-382c; 14-450b.
Jung-Breslau, Pruss.: *see* Inowrazlaw.
**JUNG-BUNZLAU**, Aus. 15-556c; 3-4 (D1).
Junge, A.: trigonometrical tables 26-329d.
Jungermanniales (Jungermanniaceae) 4-703d; 4-702a; phylogeny 4-708b; sporogonium 4-702b.
Jungersen, F. E. 26-545a.
Jungfernheide, woods, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789a.
Jungfern See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
**JUNGFRAU**, mt., Switz. 15-556c; 26-242 (D3); railway 22-836b, 27-405c, 27-123c.
Jungfraujoch, pass, Alps 1-774b.
*Jungfrau von Orleans* (Schiller) 24-325c.
Junghuhn, Friedrich 15-287b.
Jungipuri 15-605b.
**JUNGLE** (dict.) 15-556d.
— cat 5-368c; 5-489b.
— fever: *see* Malaria.
— fowl 10-760a; 10-226d.
Jung-Lu (Chinese noble) 6-205d.
Jungmann, Joseph 4-134c.
Jung, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
— (Joto), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Junia (bibl.) 2-197a.
Junia Licinia, Lex. 19-34b.
Junia Torquata, Lex 23-562d.
Juniata, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4); 3-620b.
—, val., Pa. 21-106c.
"Juniata" (ship) 7-970c.
Juniata Co., Pa. 21-106 (G5-H4).
— College, Huntingdon, Pa. 13-951c.
Juniata group 27-630d.
Junimists 23-841c.
Junin, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461a.
—, Chil. 2-462 (E5); battle (1824) 21-276a.
**JUNIN**, dept., Peru 15-556d; 21-264 (A4 & C3); 21-270 (table).
—, lake, Peru 21-264 (C3); 25-487d; 21-267a.
— de los Andes, Arg. 20-900c.
Ju-ning Fu, China 6-168 (I3); Mongol capture (c. 1232) 6-196d, 18-713a.
Junior, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Junior Athenaeum Club, Lond. 4-567b.
— Cadra Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Clergy Association (S.P.G.) 18-588b.
— Optimes 10-42b; 5-95d.
— Republics, National Association 11-749c.
— student (Oxford) 21-311d.
Juniper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
**JUNIPER** 15-556d; 10-395 (Plate II.); Africa 4-602c, 15-746c; embryo 12-761b; geological age 7-417d; gin 12-26c; pollen-grain 12-760d.
—, Common 15-557b; 13-590d.
Juniper Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Green, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
Junipero (Serra, Miguel José: missionary) 5-17a; 18-774a; 14-479a.
Juniper, oil of 15-557b.
Juniperus: *see* Juniper.
— bermudiana: *see* Bermuda cedar.
— chinensis: *see* Chinese Juniper.
— communis: *see* Juniper, common.
Juniperus drupacea 15-557c; 16-347c.
— excelsa 16-347c; 21-197b.
— lycia: *see* Juniperus phoenicea.
— nana 1-753a.
— Oxycedrus: *see* Spanish cedar.
— phoenicea 15-557b.
— procera 12-762c.
— pseudo-sabina: *see* Archa.
— rufescens 16-347c.
— sabina: *see* Savin.
— thurifera: *see* Incense juniper.
— virginiana: *see* Red cedar
**JUNIUS** (pseud.) 15-557d; *Letters* 19-556a; 1-716a.
**JUNIUS, FRANZ** (1545-1602) 15-559a.
—, **FRANZ** (1589-1677) 15-559c.
— Brutus (pseud.): *see* Languet, Hubert *and* Blount, Charles.
— Cordus, Aelius: *see* Cordus, Aelius Junius.
— Hadrianus (scholar) 27-530a.
Juniville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Junk, isl., Jap.: *see* Taisho.
— riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C6-5); 16-539d; 16-541a.
**JUNK** (dict.) 15-559d.
— (Chinese boat) 15-559d; rigging 23-340c (fig.); trade 6-196c.
Junk Ceylon (Puket), isl., Siam 14-498 (A7-8); 4-844c.
**JUNKER, WILHELM** 15-559d; Bahr-el-Ghazal explored 3-213c; Okapi discovered 20-55a; Welle explored 27-553d; Wochna pygmies 28-767d, 12-823c.
Junker (diver) 7-825a.
Junker, nt., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Junkerhof, building, Danzig: *see* Artushof.
Junkersdal, val., Nor. 8-676d.
Junkhar, India (surgical instrument) 26-134d.
**JUNKET** (dict.) 15-560a.
Junk Seylon, isl., Siam: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Junmar, India 14-382 (E-F10); 22-73d.
**JUNO** (myth.) 15-560a; 23-579d; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Mater Matuta 17-873d; temples 23-600c (Capitoline) 11-580a (Gabii). *See also below.*
— (Caelestis): *see* Tanit.
— (Curis) 7-639a.
— (Juga) 23-594b.
— (Lacinia) 10-452c.
— (Moneta): temple, Rome 23-601a.
— (Quiritis) 10-148b.
— (Sororia) 13-692a.
— (Sospita, Sospes) 15-560b; 23-579d; Lanuvium temple 16-188a.
Juno, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Juno (station) 23-718b.
Junod Boot 1-271d.
Junonia, N.Af. 5-430a.
Junonia (zool.) 6-732c.
Junonia Faliscorum, It.: *see* Falerii.
**JUNOT, ANDOCHE**, duke of Abrantes 15-560c; Peninsular War 21-90b; Portugal rule 22-150d.
—, **LAURE**, duchess of Abrantes, mfnlia.
Junqueiro, Guerra 22-155a; 22-162b.
Junquera, La, Sp.: *see* La Junquera.
Junqui, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
**JUNTA** 15-561b; 3-488a; Napoleonic period 25-555a.
Junta de los Rios, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-168d.
Junta Suprema 15-561b.
Junta Tuerta 15-561b; Anne's reign 2-66c.
Juntura, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H4).
Jupar, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
—, mts., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
— Kuh-i, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
Jupille, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
**JUPITER** (myth.) 15-561c; 23-577c; 23-579b; Baalbek temple 3-80d, 2-384b; Cnossus legends 6-573c; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Janus 15-156b; temple 10-476b. *See also epithets below.*
— (Capitolinus) 15-561d; Antioch temple 2-131b; Indi magni 11-445c; statue 26-656a.
**JUPITER**: *Temple* (Rome) 23-592 (A2), 23-600c; 26-1032d; 14-633d; Juventas cult 13-166b, Sibylline books 25-20a; Terminus stone 26-642d; triumphs celebrated 27-397a; years marked in 9-356c.
— (Cernenius) 6-566c.
— (Feretrius) 23-600c; 13-311c; oak of 23-577c.
— (Hospes) 3-89b.
— (Hospitalis) 13-801b.
— (Indiges) 1-257b.
— (Juventus) 13-166b.
— (Latiaris): temple, It. 15-26 (C6), 1-487c; 23-579d.
— (Libur) 14-637b.
— (Poeninus, Penninus): temple 23-1017d.
— (Sabazius) 23-958d.
— (Stator) 23-579b; Palatine temple 23-600a; 23-599 (map).
— (Terminalis, Terminus) 26-643a; hermae 13-365b.
— (Tonans): Capitoline temple 23-601a.
— (Victor) 23-579b; Palatine temple 23-597c; 23-599 (map).
— (Vulcanus) 13-692b.
Jupiter, Fla. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
**JUPITER** (astron.) 15-562b; 21-715d; 2-806a; astrology 2-798a, Campani-Animenis' work 5-454b; comet's orbit influenced 6-762b; Egyptian astronomy 4-988b; satellites 15-564b, 26-559a, 21-715d (fig.); spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
— Ammon, oasis, Egy.: *see* Siwa, oasis.
— Ammon, temple, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
Jupiter cycle (chron.) 13-498c.
Jupiter, Mount of (palmistry) 20-650b.
Juquila, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
Jur, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a; Hamerick's exploration 21-305a.
**JUR** (Diur, Luoh, Lwo), tribe 15-565a; 1-330a.
Jura, India 14-376 (E7).
**JURA**, dept., Fr. 15-565a; 10-778 (G4); geology 20-81d; population 10-779d.
**JURA**, isl., Scot. 15-565c; 24-412 (B4-C3); geology 2-486d.
**JURA**, mts., Fr. and Switz. 15-565d; 10-778 (H4); 26-242 (A3-D1); 1-750d; forests 10-649b; geology 11-672b, 10-778b, 20-81d; lakes 16-66c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Jura-Cretaceous formations 17-693d.
Jura Federation 15-928d.
Jurade (municipal council) 4-245a.
Jura House, building, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Jural theory 6-971d.
Juramento, Arg. 2-462 (D2); 21-788b; 2-482a.
Juramentum calumniae 23-570c.
— necessarium 23-550c.
Juramon, Fr. 3-493b.
Jurara, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Jurará assu: *see* Emys amazonica.
Jura regalia: *see* Regalia.
**JURASSIC SYSTEM** 15-567c; 11-670b; economic products 15-570c, 24-88d; Europe 9-911c; fauna 15-569d, 14-267d, 13-432a, 8-470c; flora 15-570c, 20-542c.
Jurat (poet) 13-488d.
**JURAT** (official) 15-570c; 5-842a.
— (law) 15-570d; 1-300c.
Jura-Trias 15-569c.
Jurbise, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Jurburg, Russ.: *see* Yerburg.
Jurby, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
—pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Jurčić (writer) 25-246a.
*Jure belli et pacis, De* (Grotius) 12-623a; 11-603d; 14-697a.
*Jure naturae et gentium, De* (Pufendorf) 22-635b; 14-697b.
*Jure praedae, De* (Grotius) 12-621d.
Jürgensen, Fritz 5-335d.
Juridict: *see* Legati juridici.
Jurien, riv., W.Aus. 2-946a.
**JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE, Jean Baptiste Edmond** 15-570d.
" Jurien de la Gravière" (ship) 24-912b.
Juriens, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
Juries Act (1825) 2-879c; 9-309d.
— Act (1870) 1-662d.
— Acts (Ire.) 15-592a.
— Detention Act (1897) 10-243d.
**JURIEU, PIERRE** 15-571a; 5-113d; Bayle 3-557a; Tavernier 26-457c.
Jurilovca, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Jurin, James (physicist) 27-928c; 5-256b.
Jurinea 26-347c.
**JURIS**, tribe 15-571b.
Jurisconsultus (Rom. law) 23-556d; 23-563d; 1-241b.
**JURISDICTION** 15-571b; immunity from 14-339c; judges 15-538a; prohibition 22-427c. *See also* Summary jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical jurisdiction, &c.
— Act (1876) 7-323a.
Jurisdictiones (Rom. law): *see* Conventus juridici.
Juris honorarii actiones (Rom. law) 23-567b.
Jurisics, Nicolas 15-919b.
Jurisprudias (Rom. law): *see* Jurisconsultus.
**JURISPRUDENCE** 15-571b; 16-299d; Byzantine 12-932c; Greek law 12-501b; Kent, James 15-735a; Leibnitz 16-385b; mythology 19-132a; Roman 23-571a; sanction 24-128d; sovereignty 25-519c; Stoics 13-245c; veto of 28-15a; Vico 28-23c; Zacharine 28-949c. *See also* Medical jurisprudence.
—, **COMPARATIVE** 15-580a.
Jurisprudens (Rom. law): *see* Jurisconsultus.
Jurists (Rom. law) 23-562b; 23-564c; 23-570d.
Jurjan, sea, Eur. and Asia: *see* Caspian Sea.
**JURJANI** (Arabic scholars) 15-587d.
—, Abul Kasim (sheik) 10-398d.
Jurjaniyah, kingdom, Asia: *see* Khwarizm.
Jurjura, mts., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b; geology 1-644a, b.
Juror: *see* Jury.
Jurten, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Juruá, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-786b.
Juruazinho, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
Jurucá, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
Jurumirim, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D4); 1-784d.
Jurujuba, Braz. 19-666b.
Jurupa Rancho, Cal.: *see* Riverside.
Jurus (zool.) 2-303d.
**JURY** 15-587d; 9-601d; 9-484d; aliens 1-662d; Attic 12-504d, 12-503c; county court 7-317d; criminal trials 7-460b; de medietate linguae 1-662d; derivation of word 19-939d; embracery 9-309a; Germany 11-820b; libel 16-537a; members of parliament 20-835d; oath 19-942d; Rome 9-725a; Russia 23-877b; Servia 24-690b, Spain 25-559b; taxation assessment 9-486b; trials requiring 27-257c, 15-542c; United States 1-830b, 27-674b; venue 27-1012c; witnesses formerly jurors 28-761b.
— mast 17-871c.
— of Annoyance (1754): *see* Annoyance, Jury of.
— women: *see* Matrons, jury of.
Jus (Rom. law) 23-528a; 22-245b; 12-501d.
Jusampun-zan, mt., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
Jus annuli aurei 7-236b.
— auxilii 23-620d.
— Caeritum 4-937a.
— canonicum: *see* Canon Law.
— civile 6-410b.
— deportuum: *see* Annalia.
— devolutionis 2-357a.
— divinum 22-66b.
— gentium 6-410b; 23-561d.
Jushka (Kushan king): *see* Vasudeva.
Just (cloth) 21-395b.

**Jus imaginum 11-575c; 28-430c; 19-725c.**
— in personam: *see* In personam.
— in rem: *see* In rem.
Jusjurandum (Rom. law) 23-534c.
Jus Latinum 16-273c; 19-7d.
— novum 15-597a.
— Papiranum: *see* Papirianum jus.
— PRIMAE NOCTIS 15-593b.
— publicum 23-578a.
— Quiritium: *see* Quiritium jus.
— RELICTAE 15-593c.
— respondendi 15-596d.
— sacrum 23-578a.
**JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. 15-593c.**
Jussey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Jussiape, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Contas.
Jussie, Jeanne de 26-264d.
**JUSSIEU** (family) 15-593d.
Jussieu, Adrien L. H. de 15-594b; 24-9c; herbarium 13-333d.
—, Antoine de 15-593d.
—, Antoine Laurent de 15-594a; 4-300c; 18-863d; plant classification 2-13c; herbarium 13-333d.
—, Bernard de 15-593d; 4-300c; 18-863d.
—, Christophe de 15-593d.
— Josepa de 15-594a; 11-628c.
— Laurent Pierre de 15-594b.
Jussieua 20-105c.
Jussion, Lettre de: *see* Lettre de jussion.
Jussy, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
Justa, St 10-265d.
Justae nuptiae 23-530a.
Justa, Jean 24-496c.
Justesen Ranch: *see* Ranch, Justesen.
Justh, Julius von 13-921c; 13-922b.
—, Sigismund 13-930b.
Justicé (ethics): Aristotle on 2-514c; 9-815c; discussion in *Job* 15-426a; Platonic theory 21-814a, 9-813d.
**JUSTICE** (title) 15-594b.
" Justice " (ship) 24-902c.
—, Chief (U.S.): *see* Chief Justice.
—, College of (Scot.) 28-851d.
—, Lord Chief: *see* Lord Chief Justice.
Justice, mt., Fr. 18-684d.
Justice Clerk, Lord: *see* Lord Justice Clerk.
Justice-General, Lord: *see* Lord Justice-General.
**JUSTICE OF THE PEACE 15-594c; 28-295c; 6-977c;** appeal from decisions 3-211a; French: *see* Juges de paix; labour legislation 16-9b; Russia 23-877c; Scotland 24-429a; summary jurisdiction of 26-78a.
— of the quorum 22-764b.
— retenue (Fr. law) 10-914a.
Justice's clerk: *see* Clerk, justice's.
Justice-seat (forest law) 10-645a.
Justices in Eyre: *see* Eyre, Justices in.
Justices, itinerant: *see* Eyre, Justices in.
— of Assize: *see* Assize, Justices of.
— of the Peace Act (1906) 15-595a.
Justices' Qualification Act (1744) 15-595a.
**JUSTICIAR 15-595b; 17-2a; 16-966a;** Aragon: *see* Justiza; imperial 11-48a.
**JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT** of (Scot.) 15-595d; 24-428d; judges' robes 23-411b.
*Justiciary Rolls* (Ire.) 22-963c.
Justicies, writ of: *see* Inquiry, writ of.
Justifiable homicide 13-642a.
**JUSTIFICATION** (law) 15-595d.
— (rel.) 15-145d; 20-954a; Calvin 5-76b; Carlstadt 5-348b; Jansen 15-153c; Melanchthon 18-89c; Osiander 20-350b; Pole 21-975a; Reformers 21-84b; Zwingli 28-1063b.
**JUSTIN I.** (East Roman emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; Persian war 15-700d.
— II. (emperor) 15-596a; 23-511d; embassy to Turks 27-470d, 15-828a; Georgians appeal to 11-759b; Monophysite controversy 18-733a.
**JUSTIN** (Junianus Justinus) 15-596b.
Justin (Martyr): *see* Justin Martyr.
—, Paul (bp.) 9-700d.
Justin, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
Justina (empress) 12-378c; 14-184b.
Justinger, Conrad 26-263c, 26-574c.
**JUSTINIAN I.** (emperor) 15-596c; 23-511d; 23-520d; Abkhasia subdued 1-65c; commentaries on laws of 12-125a; diplomatic methods 23-524c; divorce law 23-570a, 8-338b; ecclesiastical policy 15-599d, 23-518c; financial administration 15-599b; frontier defence 23-523b; Hellenism suppressed 23-519c, 12-463b; Jews under 15-403c; law-books of 23-575b; legislation 23-520d, 23-572d; Monophysite controversy 18-732d; Narses' campaigns 19-241b; Nestorian heresy test 15-434b; novels 15-598c, 23-573a (foll.), 14-569a; prostitutes under 22-459c; silk worm introduced 25-97c; theatrical legislation 26-736b; titles 9-346b; wars and foreign policy 15-600d.
— : *Code of* 15-597b; 15-598b; 6-632d; glossaries on 12-125a; promulgated in Italy 23-681c.
— II. (Rhinotmetus: emperor) 15-602a; 23-511d; 5-33a.
Justinian, aqueduct of, Constantinople 2-244b.
Justiniana Prima, Turk.: *see* Uskub.
Justinianean dynasty 23-511d.
Justiniani, John 23-517c.
Justinianopolis, Asia M.: *see* Kir-Shehr *and* Sivri-Hissar.
—, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
—, Tun.: *see* Hadrumetum.
**JUSTIN MARTYR 15-602b; 12-152d;** on baptism 3-364c; on *Book of Revelation* 23-512d; on the Eucharist 9-870d; on Gospels 12-266c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Lord's day oblation 23-985b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; on Simon Magus 25-126b.
Justinopolis, Asia M.: *see* Anazarbus.
—, Aus. 5-286d.
Just intonation (mus.) 28-961b.
Justinus, Junianus (historian): *see* Justin.
— of Nassau 2-560a.
Justitia (myth.) 28-127a.
Justitium (anc. Rome) 26-69d.
Justiza (official) 25-548b.
Justö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Justo Ucondono: *see* Takayama Yusho.
Justredo, mts., Sp. 5-208a.
Jus trium liberorum 21-844d.
Justus (archbp.) 1-289c; 2-910c; letters of Boniface V to 4-207a.
Justus of Allemagna 20-472a; 12-56a.
— of Ghent: *see* Giusto da Guanto.
— of Tiberias 12-520d; 15-517b.
Justus, O. 20-26 (G3).
Justus ut palma florebit (motto) 15-564a.
Jusuf (name): *see* Yusuf.
Jus valahicum 23-831c.
— vetus 15-596d.
— virgarum 7-797a.
Jutahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3); 17-708b.
—, Grande de, isl., Braz.: *see* Grande de Jutahy.
**JUTE 15-603c; 10-310a** foll. (Pl. II.); bleaching of 4-54d; breaking strength 26-103c; chemistry 5-608b; dyeing of 8-746d; Indian manufacture 14-392d; ropes 23-713c; Scottish industry 24-426b; softening machine 15-607c (fig.).
— crusher 15-607b.
— opener 15-607 (fig.).
**JUTERBOG** (Gütterbog), Ger. 15-608d; 11-808 (D3).
**JUTES,** people 15-609a; 13-403c; in Kent 15-736a; language 9-588c.
Juthungi, tribe 23-649 (D2); 1-466b; 2-923d.
Jutia (zool.): *see* Nutia.
Jutiapa, C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
**JUTIGALPA** (Juticalpa), C. Am. 15-609a; 5-678 (D3).
**JUTLAND** (Jylland), dist., Den. 15-609a; 8-24 (A3-C1); 8-28a; climate 8-24b; geology 8-24a; tribal organization 28-70b.
Jutogh, India 14-376 (G4); 25-122d.
Juttah (Jutta), Pal.: *see* Yutta.
**JUTURNA** (Diuturna: myth.) 15-609d; 19-930d.
Juturnae, Fons (Lacus), Rome 23-593 (E3 plan); 23-595a; 15-609d.
Juturnalia 15-609d.
Juvain, dist., Pers.: *see* Jovain.
Juvalta, Fortunatus 26-263d.
Juvara, Filippo 6-793d.
Juvardeil, Fr.: battle (851) 10-811c.
Juvasmi, tribe 3-312a.
Juvavum, Aus.: *see* Salzburg.
Juvenal (bp.) 18-732c.
**JUVENAL** (poet) 15-610a; 16-266a; 16-256d; morality as depicted by 23-653d; rhetorical satire of 24-228d.
— des Ursins: *see* Ursins, Juvenal des.
**JUVENCUS, C. VETTIUS Aquilinus 15-613b; 4-374a.**
Juvenile Courts: *see* Children's Courts.
*Juvenile Miscellany, The* (U.S.) 6-135d.
**JUVENILE OFFENDERS 15-613d; 22-367d;** Boyville Home, O. 6-504c; capital punishment restricted 5-282a; Children Act (1908) 6-139d. *See also* Industrial school; Reformatory school; Children, Law relating to; Children's courts.
— water (geol.) 28-184b.
**JUVENTAS** (myth.) 15-618c; 13-166b; temple 23-580a.
Juvigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Juvigny-sous-Andaine, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Juvun, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Juvinas (meteoric stone) 18-264a.
Juvissy, Fr. 19-956d.
Juvlu Kul, plat. China 1-758b.
Juwain, Afg. 1-307 (A4).
Juwaini (ul Haramain) 17-422b; 11-916b.
**JUXON, WILLIAM 15-618c; 5-910d; 16-556a.**
Juxon medal 19-899b.
Juxtaposition twin (crystall.) 7-582c.
Ju-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Juy-hung, China 15-783a.
Juyush, Amir al: *see* Badr al Jamali.
Juzennecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Juzjana, dist., Afg. 11-923d.
Jwala Datt Joshi (writer) 20-454a.
Jwen-Jwen, tribe 27-470d; 9-680a.
Jyalsatha (chron.) 13-492d.
Jydske Aas, hills, Den. 8-24 (C1).
— Lov (law) 27-841d.
Jylland, dist., Den.: *see* Jutland.
Jyotisha (Vedic science) 24-161a.
Jyväskylä, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3).

# K


K (alph.) **15-619a**; **4-912a.**
— (chem.): *see* Potassium.
K2 (Godwin-Austen), mt., C.As. **15-619a**; **14-376** (G2); **13-470d.**
Ka (Egyptian deity) **9-55d**; **18-967d**: **23-69a**; statues **28-791d.**
—, tribe: *see* Kas.
Kaa (African caterpillar): *see* Ngwa.
Kaaba (shrine): *see* Ka'ba.
Kaaden, Bohemia **3-4** (C1); assembly (1546) **4-128b**; treaty (1534) **11-854c**; **27-568b.**
Ka'ah, dist., Egy. **25-139a.**
Kaaing Veld, plain, Cape Col. **25-466** (E-F7).
Kaaka, Russ.As. **27-171a.**
Kaakout, pt., N.Y. **26-433a.**
Kaala, Mauna, mt., Haw. **13-84** (B2); **13-85a.**
Kaalualu, Haw. **13-84** (D3).
Kaalund, Hans Vilhelm **8-43c.**
Kaam: *see* Khan.
Kaap, plateau, Cape Col. **25-466** (F7-G6); **12-606c.**
—, val., Trans.: *see* De Kaap.
Ka-aper (Egyptian official) **9-66d.**
Kaapmuiden, Trans. **3-386d.**
Kaarsberg, dist., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C3); **24-641b**, **24-641c.**
Kaas, Ivor, baron **13-927c.**
Kaaterskill, N.Y. **19-596** (A-B2).
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts., U.S. **5-537d.**
Kaatskil mts., N.Am.: *see* Catskill.
Kab, tribes, **2-283d**; **18-596c.**
Kab (measure) **28-485a.**
Kabá, P.Is. **21-392** (A3).
Kaba, riv., N.G.: *see* Scarcies, Little.
**KABA** (shrine), Mecca **15-619b**; **17-952c**; **5-30a**; Hajj ceremonies **17-421a**; Harun al Rashid's will **5-45a**; heathen gods **17-417d**; Kiswa **9-33a**; *Mo'allakat* **18-632d**; model at Sana **24-125c**; Raid of the Elephant **17-399c**; restorations **5-31d**, **5-43c.**
Kaba (costume): *see* Choga.
Kabadak, riv., India **15-337a.**
Kabadbaran, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
Kabades (name): *see* Kavadh.
Kabadian, C.Asia **13-526b.**
—, riv., C.Asia: *see* Kafirnihan.
Kabagambi, Uganda **27-557** (B2).
Kabagan Nuevo, P.Is. **21-392** (C2).
— Viejo, P.Is. **21-392** (C-D2).
Kabail (Klass, Arab.) **28-914b.**
—, tribes, N.Af.: *see* Kabyles.
Kabakji Mustafa **27-455b.**
Kabaks, tribe **27-471c.**
Kabalaki, mt., Mal.Arch. **26-990a.**
Kabambare, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (E4); **8-142b.**
Kaban, lakes, Russ. **15-704a.**
Kabanatuan, P.Is. **21-392** (C3).
Kabangan, P.Is. **21-392** (B3).
Kabango, Ang. **16-314b.**
Kabara, Sen. **11-204** (F2); **19-674d.**
**KABARDIA**, dist., Russ. **15-619b**; **23-874** (II. C-D2); Russian invasion (1769) **27-453c.**
Kabarega (of Unyoro) **27-732b**; **27-562b.**
Kabari, canal, Nippur **19-708c.**
Kabaruyan, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (B2).
Kabatch, Turk. **27-426** (D2).
Kabatki **15-693a.**
Kabauwele, Togo. **12-203** (B-C2).
Kabazi, Abraham **24-111b.**
Kabba, Nig. **19-678** (B-C4); **15-619d.**
**KABBA**, prov., Nig. **15-619c**; **19-678** (C3-4); **19-682c.**
Kabba, riv., Fr.Guin.: *see* Scarcies, Little.
**KABBABISH** **15-619d**; **26-11b.**
Kabbaga, tribe **1-329c.**
**KABBALAH** **15-620a**; **18-260a**; Midrash on **18-423c**; Nachmanides **19-148a**; Paracelsus influenced **20-750b.**
Kabbani, riv., India **14-382** (G13).
Ka'b b. Zuhair (poet) **2-271d**; **18-634a.**
Kab, El, Egy. **9-40** (B2); **9-80c**; **9-53c**; temple **9-77b**; tomb **9-83b.**
—, El, oasis, Sud. **28-9** (B2); **8-414d.**
Kabelogama, lake, Minn. **18-550** (E2).
Kabelvaag, Nor. **16-863c.**
Kabi (blacksmith) **14-869c.**
Kabi, Sen. **19-678** (F1).
Kabiao, P.Is. **21-392** (B4).
Kabi Kankan: *see* Mukunda Ran.
Kabin, Siam **14-498** (B-C5).
Kabina Kagami, lake, Can. **20-114** (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (C1).
**KABINDA**, dist., Port.W.Af. **15-623c**; **6-923** (A4); **1-341d.**
Kabinda (dialect): *see* Kakongo.
**KABIR** (reformer) **15-623d**; **13-509d.**
Kabi-Ray (title) **13-486c.**
Kabir Chaura, building, Benares **15-624a.**
Kabirpanthis (sect) **15-624a**; **3-930a**; **13-509d**; Kawardha headquarters **15-702d.**
Kabkab, mt., Arab. **17-950c.**
Kabogo, mt., Ger.E.Af. **28-397a.**
Kabolitae, people, Afg. **15-625c.**
Kabompo, riv., Af. **22-260** (A-B2); **28-953a.**
Kabos, Edward **13-930b.**
Kabr Hud, shrine, Arab. **12-799d.**
— Salih, Arab. **12-799d.**
Kabry, El, Pal. **20-602** (C2).
Kabu, Togo. **12-203** (C2).
Kabud, mosque, Tabriz: *see* Kebud.
Kabuk: *see* Laterite.
Kabuki (dict.) **15-170a.**
**KABUL**, Afg. **15-624**; **1-307** (E2); citadel destroyed (1842) **1-316d**; climate **1-310b**; gun factories **1-312b**; India, route to **15-782c**; indigo trade **11-917d.** For dynasties and history *see* Afghanistan.
—, Pal. **20-602** (C3).
—, prov., Afg. **15-625c.**
**KABUL**, riv., Afg. **15-625c**; **1-307** (F2); **19-796c**; flood (1858) **14-508c**; Safed Koh route **15-782a.**
Kabulawan, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (C5).
Kabuluang, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (D3).
Kabúntog, P.Is. **21-392** (F6).
Kabuyao, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
Kabwari (dialect) **3-359a.**
**KABYLES** (Kabail), people **15-625d**; **1-329b**; agriculture **3-766a**; **1-644d**; Cromagnon man **7-482d**; drawing **9-66a**; language **12-894a**; pottery **5-708b**; **9-74a**; tattooing **26-452a**; women **3-766c.**
Kabylia (Great), dist., Alg **1-643** (C1); **15-625d**; conquest by French **1-652a**, **23-1016a**; geology **1-644b**; insurrection (1871) **1-652c.**
Kabz-i-mal (dict.) **27-435d.**
Kacchi, tribe: *see* Quecchi.
Kach, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandava.
Kach (Indian place-name): *see* Cutch.
Kacha, riv., India **3-133b.**
—, riv., Russ. **7-449b.**
—, riv., Sib. **15-924a.**
Kachalinskaya, Russ. **8-406a.**
Kachang, mts., Pers. **9-164b.**
Kachanik, Turk. **27-426** (B2).
Kachar, dist., India: *see* Cachar.
Kachch: *see* Cutch.
Kachcha samvat: *see* Saptarshi.
Kachchi (dialect) **25-144b.**
Kachelari, Nig. **19-678** (E1).
Kachella, Nig. **19-678** (D4).
Kachera, lake, Uganda **27-558c.**
Kachess, lake, Wash. **28-354** (D2).
Kachgas rhyolite **27-632a.**
**KACH GANDAVA**, dist., Bal. **15-626b**; **3-291d**; **3-292d**; British convoys plundered **3-296a**, rebellion (1875) **3-296c.**
Kachi (costume) **25-86d.**
Kachhi, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandava.
Kachhi (dialect): *see* Kachchi.
Kachia, Nig. **19-678** (C3); **28-966a.**
Kachich Mioshich, Andrea **24-697a.**
Kachika, riv., Can. **4-600** (D1).
Kachin, tribe **15-626b**; **2-745f**; **4-839d**; language **26-928d.**
Kachin, mt., India **19-795c.**
— HILLS, dist., Bur. **15-626b**; **4-840** (E1); **4-840d**; British expeditions **15-626c**; jade quarries **15-123c.**
Kachi Yuz, tribe **15-828d.**
Kachkanar, mt., Russ. **23-872** (I4); **27-786c.**
Kachu, mt., Cauc. **5-553b.**
Kachu (Eye): *see* Catechu.
Kachuga **27-69b.**
Kachungsk, Sib. **25-10** (F3); **28-899b.**
Kachwaha, tribe **22-866a**; **15-123d**; **15-131c.**
Kacongo: *see* Kakongo.
Kaczkowski, S. **21-928b.**
Kaczyka, mine, Aus. **4-771b.**
Kada, lake, Sib. **25-10** (K3); **25-12d.**
—, pass, Arab. **17-951a.**
Kadagun, lake, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
Kadah, Seistan **24-593a.**
Kadalos, tribe **24-789c.**
Kadamba (dynasty) **19-116d**; **12-160a**; **3-668c**; inscriptions **14-625b.**
— (era) **13-496a.**
Kadam Rasul, mosque, Gaur, Ind. **11-335b**; **18-901a.**
Kadanai, riv., Afg. **14-376** (B4); **1-307d**; **3-292a.**
Kadangas (dict.) **7-91b.**
Kadapa, India: *see* Cuddapah.
Kadarite (sect) **17-421c.**
Kadasman-Bel I. (of Babylonia) **3-106b.**
— II. (of Babylonia) **3-106b.**
— Turgu (of Babylonia) **3-106b**; **13-535d.**
Kadavu, isl., Fiji: *see* Kandavu.
Kadayans, tribe **4-263b**; **24-207d.**
Kaddai, Nig. **19-678** (F1).
Kade, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (B3).
Kadei, riv., Caner. **5-110** (B3).
Kadesh, Pal. **20-602** (D2); **15-729c.**
Kadesh (Syrian deity) **20-607a.**
Kadesh (Kadesh-Barnea), Pal.: *see* Ain Kadis.
— (Kadesh-Naphtali), Pal.: *see* Kades.
— (on the Orontes), Syr. **13-536** (D3); **7-784b**; **13-534b**; battle **9-85b**, **1-80d.**
Kadessia, Irak Arabi: *see* Kadisiya.
Kadhis: *see* Sherif.
Kadi (official): *see* Cadi.
Kadi, India **14-376** (E8).
—, dist., India **3-417c.**
Kadiak, isl., Alsk.: *see* Kodiak.
Kadi al Fadil **9-105c.**
Kadi-Keui, Turk. **27-426** (E2).
—, Turk.As. **2-760** (C2): *see also* Chalcedon.
Kadimi: *see* Kadmi.
Ka-dimirra: *see* Babylon.
Kadimlia, mt., Bulg. **4-773** (B2); **4-773a.**
Kadina, S.Austr. **2-960** (F6).
Kadin Effendi **12-950d.**
Ka-Dinh, Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D3); **14-490d.**
Kadir (caliph) **5-52d**; **10-398c.**
Kadir, Afg. **14-376** (B3).
Kadirabad, India **14-382** (F-G10); **15-132a.**
Kadiri, India **14-382** (G12).
Kadirites **8-75d**; **9-33b**; **24-649c.**
Kadirpur, India **14-376** (D-E4).
Kadisha, Nahr, riv., Syr. **16-346d**; **5-594c.**
Kadisiya, Arab.; battle (637) **5-24b**; **21-224b.**
Kadis Yohannis **1-88a.**
Kadi, Tell el, mound, Pal. **7-791c.**
Kadlubek, Vincent **21-923b.**
Kadmi (sect) **20-867b.**
Kadmos (myth.): *see* Cadmus.
Kadmus, Syr. **16-348a.**
Kadnikov, Russ. **23-872** (F4).
Kado, Bur. **24-104a.**
Kadoka, S.Dak. **25-506** (D4).
Kadomberiya **5-779d.**
Kadori, Cauc. **23-874** (II. B2).
Kadozan, mt., Formosa **10-669c.**
Kadphises I. (Kushan king) **14-399b**; **28-944b**; inscriptions **14-624d.**
— II. (Kushan king) **14-399c**; **28-944b.**
Kadru (myth.) **13-505d.**
Kadsuma, prov., Jap.: *see* Kazusa.
Kadu b. Maurik al Mawati **10-203a.**
Kadugate, orange groves, Bur.: *see* Kaduta-awn.
Kaduna, riv., Nig. **19-678** (B3); **19-675a**, **28-960a.**
Kadur, India **14-382** (F-G13).
**KADUR**, dist., India **15-626d**; **14-382** (G13).
Kadus (people) **15-695c.**
Kadytis, Pal. **21-403a.**
Kadzand, Holl. **13-588** (A3).
Kadzaria, dist., Cauc.: *see* Mingrelia.
Kadzaro (race): *see* Lazis.
Kaeaedi, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (B2).
Kaehler, K. **2-866b.**
Kaemfer, D. **21-510a.**
Ka-emsenu (pas-relief) **9-67d.**
**KAEMPFER, ENGELBRECHT** **15-627a**; **17-555a.**
Kaempferid **22-694d.**
Kaempferol **22-694d.**
Kaena, pt., Haw. (Lanai) **13-84** (C2).
—, pt., Haw. (Oahu) **13-84** (B2).
Kaeo, N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Kaesariani, monastery, Gr.: *see* Syriani.
Kaf, oasis, Arab. **2-264** (C2); **2-257d.**
Kafar, Arab. **2-264** (D3); **19-351b.**
Kafartutha, Turk.As.: battle (746) **5-39b.**
Kaffa, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
**KAFFA** (Gomara), dist., Aby. **15-627b**; **1-83** (map); **1-87a.**
Kaffa (dialect) **12-894b.**
Kaffir-boom (tree) **19-253d.**
Kaffir (dialects): *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
**KAFFIR BREAD** **15-627c.**
— cat **5-577a.**
— circus **25-932d.**
— corn: *see* Durra.
Kaffirland: *see* Kaffraria.
Kaffir plum **5-231a**; **23-261a.**
**KAFFIRS** (people) **15-627c**; **1-327a**; Amaxosa delusion **5-240b**; dance **7-796b**; distribution **25-464c**, **1-330d**; European relations **25-471a** foll., **5-237c** foll., **19-264b**; finger mutilation **19-100a**; franchise **25-482d**, **23-263a**; Glen Grey Act **12-121c**; language: *see* Zulu-Kaffir; mine labour **15-431c**, **15-799c**, **14-568a**; oath **19-943b**; tattooing **26-452a**; wine consumption **17-65c.**
Kaffir Wars **5-238a** foll.; **25-472b**; Cetywayo **5-776d**; medals **18-12d**; Natal rebellion **19-263c**, **28-1055b**; Sir Harry Smith **25-263c.**
**KAFFRARIA**, dist., S.Af. **15-629b**; **25-466** (I9-K8); **5-236a**; penal code **15-629d**; Rhodes' policy **5-243d.**
Kaffre (lang.): *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
Kaffuko **15-627c.**
Kafila.: *see* Caravan.
Kafir-i-Shah, Afg. **14-376** (B-C4).
**KAFIRISTAN**, prov., Afg. **15-630b**; **1-307** (F2); **15-625a.**
Kafir Kala, vil., Afg. **1-310c.**
Kafirnihan, C.Asia **14-376** (C1).
—, riv., C.Asia **14-376** (C1); **27-420** (D4); **13-526b.**
Kafirs, race, Afg. **15-631b**; language **21-646d**; religion **1-311c**, **3-226c.**
Kafkafa, Pal. **20-602** (D-E4).
Kafkaka, mt., Pal. **12-17b.**
Kafkan, mts., Pers. **14-742a.**
Kafr Bir 'im, Pal. **14-618d.**
— Dauar, Egy.: *see* Kafr el Dawar.
— el Dawar, Egy. **9-22** (B1); **9-121d.**
— el Hanadwa, Egy. **4-954** (B1).
— el Salmania, Egy. **4-954** (B1).
— el Semman, Egy. **4-954** (A3).
— el Shawan, Egy. **4-954** (B2).
— el Sheikh Ismail, Egy. **4-954** (B2).
— el Zayat, Egy. **19-696d.**
Kafret Nassar, Egy. **4-954** (A2).
Kafr Hakim, Egy. **4-954** (A2).
— Sakr, Egy. **9-22** (C2).
— Tahormes, Egy. **4-954** (B2).
Kafsh (costume) **21-193c.**
Kaftan, Julius Wilhelm **8-123b**; **26-757a.**
Kaftan (costume): *see* Caftan.
Kaftinus **17-575c.**
Kafu, riv., Af. **19-693** (C7); **19-694c.**
Kafue, Rhod. **23-260** (C2).
— (Kafukwe), riv., Rhod. **23-260** (B2); **28-953a.**
Kafumba, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C4).
Kafur b. Abdullah (gov. of Egypt) **9-95b**; **9-92a**; **18-905a.**
— Malik (general, India) **14-401d**; **14-400b.**
Kafveltorp, Swed. **26-194b**; **13-885a.**
Kaga (Kahu), prov., Jap. **15-204b**; porcelain **15-184d**, **15-188c.**
Kagalnik, Russ. **22-937c.**
Kagami-buta **15-177d.**
Kagan, India **14-376** (E2).
—, val., India **13-116d**; **6-134c.**
Kagawa, prov., Jap. **15-156** (H-I9); **15-205a.**
Kagbeni, India **14-376** (K5).
Kåge, fjord, Swed. **19-800** (E2).
**KAGERA**, riv., E.Af. **15-634a**; **11-771** (A1); **19-693** (C8); **28-45c**; exploration **19-698d**; Nile source **19-694a.**
Kaghan, val., India: *see* Kagan.
Kaghazi **7-787c.**

**Kaghyshman, Cauc. 23-874** (II. C3); **15-682d.**
**Kagi (Kiai), Jap. 15-156** (A-B15); railways **10-670d.**
**Kagianagami, lake, Can. 20-114** (B-C1).
**Kagiya (family of ceramists) 15-187a.**
— Mohei (ceramist): *see* Kinkozan.
**Kago (carriage) 15-191d.**
**Kagoro, tribe 19-250b.**
**Kagoshima, Jap. 15-156** (F-G11); **15-164d**; **15-192b**; bombardment (1863) **15-239b**; British trade (17th cent.) **15-234d**; Jesuits **15-224d**; Saigo defeated (1877) **23-1009a.**
—, prefecture, Jap. **15-205a.**
**Kagoshima-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156** (F-G11).
**Kagu 3-977c**; **26-93a** (fig.).
**Kagudeck, lake, Nfd. 19-479** (C2).
**Kagul, Russ. 3-821c.**
—, lake, Russ. **23-874** (I. B4).
**Kagula, Russ.**: battle (1770) **28-212d.**
**Kagunga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771** (A2).
**Kagura (dance) 15-169d**; **19-237a.**
**Kaguru (dialect) 3-358d.**
**Kaguru-Sagula-Kami** (dialects) **3-358d.**
**Kaguyak, Alsk. 1-472** (G4).
**Kagwa, mt., P.Is. 21-392** (D1).
**Kaha, pass, India 14-376** (C5).
—, riv., Aby.: *see* Gaha.
**Kahabi, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.**
**Kahaka, tribes 3-764d.**
**Kahan, Bal. 14-376** (C5); **17-753b.**
**Kahana, bay, Haw. 13-84** (C2).
**Kahanay 2-570c.**
**Kahaualea, Haw. 13-84** (D3).
**Kahayan, riv., Bor. 4-257** (B3); **4-257d.**
**Kahding, China 12-249c.**
**Kahia 26-982b.**
**Kahidyokan, P.Is. 21-392** (D4).
**Kahikatea 19-626b.**
**Kahin (priest) 14-645c.**
**Ka-hing, China 6-23a.**
**Kahir(caliph) 5-51c**; **21-225b.**
**Kahira, El, Egy.**: *see* Cairo.
**Kahiria**: *see* Kadrites.
**Kahla, Ger. 11-808** (III. p11).
**Kahlamba, mts., S.Af.**: *see* Drakensberg.
**Kahlbaum, Karl Ludwig 14-608a.**
**Kahleberg sandstone 8-125d** (table).
**Kahlenberg, L. 9-221b**; **16-735b.**
**Kahlenberg, mt., Aus. 3-4** (E2).
**Kahler Asten, mt., Ger. 28-556b.**
**Kahlgaon, India**: *see* Colgong.
**Kahlotus, Wash. 28-354** (G3).
**KAHLUR** (Bilaspur), state, India **15-634b**; **14-376** (G4).
**KAHN, GUSTAV 15-634b.**
**Kahnah, Colo. 6-722** (B3).
**KAHNIS, KARL FRIEDRICH August 15-634c.**
**Kahnpur, India**: *see* Cawnpore.
**Kahn steel concrete system 6-838d**; **6-839d.**
**Kahoka, Mo. 18-608** (E1).
**Ka Ilea, tribe 25-4a.**
**Kaho-olawe, isl., Haw. 13-84** (C2); **13-84d**; **13-87a.**
**Kahror, India**: *see* Karor.
**Kahtaba (general) 5-40a.**
**Kahtan**: *see* Joktan.
**Kahtan, Bani, tribe 2-761d**; **12-799d.**
**Kahukai, Jap. 15-156** (M4).
**Kahuku, Haw. 13-84** (C2); **13-87b.**
—, pt., Haw. **13-84** (C2).
**Kahul, Russ. 23-874** (I. B4).
**Kahului, Haw. 13-472** (G4).
**Kahuu, Egy. 2-373d**; pottery **5-709b**; **7-421c**; wood columns **6-747c.**
**Kahurangi, pt., N.Z. 19-624** (C4).
**Kahwah (dict.) 2-285d.**
**Kahwat-el-Kubba (basilica), 12-803a.**
**Kaiabo, pass, Arab. 20-100a.**
**Kai, China (Chih-li) 6-168** (I2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) **6-168** (H3).
—, prov., Jap. **15-204a**; **15-158a.**
**Kaian, desert, Bal. 3-293c.**
**Kaiani (people) 13-251a**; **24-593c.**
**Kaiapha, mts., Gr. 9-278d.**
**Kaiapoi, N.Z. 19-624** (D5).
**Kaiashk, riv., Can. 20-114** (B1).
**Kaibab, tribe 14-461b.**
**Kaibab, plateau, Ariz. 2-544** (B1).
**Kaibais 24-118a**; language **8-199b.**
**Kaibara Ekkan (scholar) 15-170b.**
**Kaibelu, Turk. 27-426** (E2).
**Kaibiran, P.Is. 21-392** (E5).
**Kai-chow, Manchuria**: *see* Kai-ping.
—, dist., China **15-958b.**
**Kaida (Sasha), title 20-883c.**
**Kaidak, bay, Russ.As. 23-872** (H7).
**Kaidalovo, Sib. 25-10** (G3); **27-170c.**
**Kaidamon 20-548d.**
**Kaidu (Mongol chief) 18-713c**; **15-935d.**
**Kaidun, Arab. 12-799d.**
**Kaiechos (of Egypt) 2-168d.**
**Kaiele Waho, chan., Haw. 13-84** (B2).
**Kaietbai (sultan of Egypt)**: *see* Kait Bey.
**Kaieteur, falls, Brit.Gui. 12-675** (C2); **12-677b.**
**KAI-FENG-FU, China 15-634d**; **6-168** (I3); **13-648d**; floods (1851) **14-24b**; Jews **6-176a**; Mongol capture **18-713a**; porcelain **5-715b**; siege (1642) **6-198a.**
**Kaigan, mt., Jap. 15-158a.**
**Kaigani, tribe 1-476c**; **14-461b**; **19-100a.**
**Kai Garib, riv., S.Af.**: *see* Vaal.
—, Garap, riv., S.Af.: *see* Vaal.
**Kaigorodsk, Russ. 23-872** (H4).
**Kaihiku group 19-625b.**
**Kai-ho, Manchuria 15-156** (F-G5).
—, riv., Manchuria **15-156** (F5).
**Kaihu, riv., N.Z. 19-624** (D1).
**Kai-hua Fu, China 6-168** (G5).
**Kaikaus I. (Seljuk ruler) 25-163a.**
— II. (Seljuk ruler) **24-611a.**
**Kaikhatu (of Persia) 21-226d.**
**Kaikhosrau** (in Iranian legend): *see* Chosroes.
**Kaikhosrau I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-611c.**
— II. (Seljuk ruler) **24-611a.**
— III. (Seljuk ruler) **24-611b.**
**Kaikobad I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610d**; **27-443a.**
— II. (Seljuk ruler) **24-611b**; **27-443a.**
**Kaikobad (myth.) 15-700c.**
**Kaikora, N.Z. 19-624** (F3).
**Kai-ko-sha 15-211d.**
**Kaikoura, N.Z. 19-624** (D5).
—, penin., N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
**Kailas, mts., N.Z. 19-624** (D5); geology **19-625b.**
**Kail**: *see* Kale.
**Kailang, India**: *see* Kailing.
**Kailar, Turk. 27-426** (B3); **17-212b.**
**KAILAS, mt., Tib. 15-635a**; **26-916** (B1).
**Kailas, rock temple, Ellora 9-294c**; **14-430b** (figs.).
**Kailasanath, temple, Conjeeveram, India 6-943a**; **14-430b.**
**Kailashahr, India 14-376** (P7).
**Kaile, N.G. 19-487** (E3).
**Kailganga, riv., India 15-945b.**
**Kailing, India 14-376** (G3).
**Kail Kirk**: *see* Glasites.
**Kails (game)**: *see* Skittles.
**Kailua, Haw. 13-84** (C3).
—, bay, Haw. **13-84** (C2).
— "Kaiuli School" **3-436a.**
**Kain (caliph**: *c.* **945) 10-203a.**
— (caliph: *c.* **1075) 5-52d**; **24-608c**; **1-911b.**
— (Khan) **10-191b.**
— (poet) **13-489b.**
**Kaim, hill, Scot. 24-418** (B3); **15-790d.**
**Kaima (measure) 28-492b.**
**Kaimak, Russ. 23-874** (I. D4).
**Kaimakam**: *see* Kaimmakam.
**Kaimakchalan, mt., Turk. 27-426** (B3); **17-217a.**
**Kaimamura (Jap. admiral) 23-920d.**
**Kaimanawa, mts., N.Z. 19-624** (E-F3).
**Kaimas, Asia M. 21-544a.**
**Kaimé (dict.) 27-431c.**
**Kaim, El, Turk.As. 26-305** (D2).
**Kaimes, hill, Scot. 24-418** (E3); **8-946b.**
**Kaimganj, India 14-376** (H-I6).
**Kaimmakam 7-9c**; **27-449a.**
**Kaimon, mt., Jap. 15-158d.**
**Kaimur, hills, India 14-376** (I-K7); **24-789c.**
**Kain, Pers. 21-188** (C2); **15-635a.**
**Kaina, tribe 4-21c.**
**Kainarji, treaty of**: *see* Kuchuk Kainarji.
**Kaindatski, canal, Russ. 8-349b.**
**Kaindy, glacier, C.Asia 26-911a.**
**Kaingaroa, plains, N.Z. 19-624** (F3).
**Kainite 22-197c.**
**Kainozoic**: *see* Cainozoic.
**Kainsk, Sib. 25-10** (C3); **26-1064b.**
**Kainta, India 14-382** (L9).
**Kainuka, tribe 17-403d.**
**Kainulaiset, tribe 10-389d.**
**Kainz, Joseph 17-34a.**
**Kaiomurs (Persian myth) 3-262c.**
**Kaipara, harbour, N.Z. 19-624** (D2).
**Kaiparowits, plateau, Utah 27-814** (C5).
**Kai-pien-yao (porcelain) 15-180b.**
**K'ai-p'ing, China (Chih-li) 6-178b.**
—, China (Kwang-tung) **15-957d**; **17-553** (B4); **6-234c**; battle (1895) **23-922** (map); **6-234c**; in Russo-Japanese war **23-924a.**
**Kaipo, bay, N.Z. 19-624** (A6).
**Kaipokok, riv., Can. 5-160** (D6).
**KAIRA, India 15-635b**; **14-376** (E3).
—, dist., India **15-635b.**
**Kairagarh, state, India 5-681c.**
**Kairaku-yen (porcelain) 15-184b.**
**Kairanobori, mt., Jap. 15-156** (Q4).
**Kairatu, dist., Ceram I. 5-702d.**
**KAIRAWAN, Tun. 15-635c**; **1-643** (D2); **5-33a**; mosque **2-422d**, **18-899d**; revolt (8th cent) **5-41c**; al-Shi'i captures (909) **10-202d.**
**Kairiru, isl., N.G. 19-487** (D-E3); **10-389b.**
**Kairo, isl., N.G.**: *see* D'Urville.
**Kairuma, India 14-376** (P8).
**Kais (holy man of Afghanistan) 1-314d.**
**Kais, isl., Pers. Gulf**: *see* Kish.
**Kais (Qais), tribe 20-604b**; **5-26d**; Egypt, immigration **9-93c**; raids **5-31d.**
**Kaisanite (Shiite sect) 17-423c**; **24-857c.**
**Kaisar, bridge, Pers. 24-1024a.**
—, dike, Pers.: *see* Shahzadeh Bandi.
—, fort, India **11-924c.**
—(Chalap Dalan), mt., Afg. **11-924d.**
**Kaisargarh, mt., Bal. 3-292a.**
**Kaisaria, Turk.As.**: *see* Caesarea.
**Kaisarich (Kaisariya), Pal.**: *see* Caesarea Palacstina.
—, Turk.As. **2-760** (F3): *see also* Caesarea Mazaca.
**Kaisar-i-Hind 18-17d.**
**Kais bn Abd Yaghuth 2-266b.**
— b. Zohair **5-33a.**
**Kaisei-jo 15-220d.**
**Kaiser, C. 19-715a.**
—, Isabella **26-264c.**
—, J. **1-109b.**
"**Kaiser**" (warship) **24-901d.**
**Kaiser Augst, Switz.**: *see* Augst.
*Kaiserchronik* **11-784c.**
**Kaiserdogge, mt., Switz. 1-744a.**
**Kaiserfahrt, canal, Ger. 20-2d.**
**Kaiser-Franzensbad, Aus.**: *see* Franzensbad.
"**Kaiser Friedrich**" (ship) **24-886a.**
"**Kaiser Friedrich III.**" (warship) **24-901d.**
**Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin 3-788c**; **2-671a.**
**Kaisergebirge, mt., Switz.**: *see* Elmer Haltespitze.
**Kaiserglocke (bell) 6-697c**; **3-689d.**
**Kaiserin Augusta, bay, Solomon Is. 20-436** (H-I9).
—**Augusta, riv., N.G. 19-487** (D2); **19-487b.**
"**Kaiserin Augusta Victoria**" (ship) **24-886b.**
**Kaiser-Karlsbad, Aus.**: *see* Carlsbad.
*Kaiserliches und Königliches Haus- Hof- und Staatsarchiv* **22-964b.**
**Kaisersberg, Johann Geiler von**: *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann.
**Kaiserschild, mt., Aus. 9-136a.**
**KAISERSLAUTERN, Ger. 15-636b**; **11-808** (II. I9).
**Kaiserstuhl, Switz. 26-242** (E1).
**Kaiserstuhl, mts., Ger. 3-184d.**
**Kaiserwald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.**
**KAISERWERTH, Ger. 15-636b**; **11-808** (I. J6).
**Kaiser Wilhelm, canal, Ger. 8-24** (B4); **11-816b**; **9-917d.**
— Wilhelm, mt., Ger.E.Af. **15-792c.**
"**Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse**" (ship) **24-886a**; **25-841b.**
"**Kaiser Wilhelm II.**" (ship) **24-886a**; **25-841b.**
**Kaiser Wilhelm II. Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961** (E-F); **21-967b.**
— Wilhelms Land, dist., N.G **19-487** (D1-E2); **19-489c**; annexation (1884) **19-489a**; statistics **11-818c.**
**Kaishaku 12-934b.**
**Kaisho 15-178d.**
**K'ai Shu 6-220d.**
**Kai-song, Kor. 15-156** (E7); **15-909a.**
**Kaisow 15-783a.**
**Kaissar, ft., Afg.**: *see* Kaisar.
**Kais ur-Ruqayyat 2-272a.**
**Kaitago - Tabasaran, dist., Transcauc. 7-729d.**
**Kaitaia, N.Z. 19-624** (D1).
**Kaitangata, N.Z. 19-624** (C7).
**Kait Bey (Kaitbai) 9-103a**; mosque **2-424d**, **18-900c**, **4-954b**, **4-956b.**
**Kait Bey, capo, Egy. 1-568c.**
**KAITHAL** (Kythal), India **15-636c**; **14-376** (F-G5).
**Kaithi 3-924b.**
**Kaithu, val., India**: *see* Kaitu.
**Kaiti, tribe 12-880a.**
**Kaitish, tribe 2-957b**; **27-82c.**
**Kaitu, riv., India 14-376** (D3); **1-307d**; **19-795c.**
**Kaitundum, Swed. 28-800** (E2).
**Kaitz, Ger. 8-577a** (plan).
**Kaiwaka, N.Z. 19-624** (E2).
**Kaiwi, chan., Haw. 13-84** (C2).
—, pt., Haw. **13-84** (C3).
**Kaiyuan 19-906b.**
**Kaiyuh, mts., Alsk. 1-472** (F3).
**Kaiyuh-kho'tenne, tribe 14-461b.**
**Kaja, mts., Sud. 15-907a.**
**Kajana, Russ. 23-872** (C3); **10-383b.**
**Kajang, Mal.Penin. 17-473** (B-C5).
**Kajangie, isls., Pac.O. 20-436** (C4).
**Kajar, tribe 21-235c**; **27-470a**; Persian dynasty **3-81a**, **14-870a.**
**Kajawa, Jap. 7-300b.**
**Kajeli, Mal.Arch. 17-466** (F3); **4-381c.**
—, dist., Mal.Arch. **1-797b.**
—, riv., Mal.Arch. **4-867b.**
**Kajema, Fr.Cong. 11-99** (C2).
**Kajikawa Kinjiro 15-139a.**
**Kajikazawa, Jap. 15-156** (L9).
**Kajiki, Jap. 15-156** (G11).
**Kajima Ippu (metal worker) 15-179d.**
**Kaji Tsunekichi (enamel worker) 15-189d.**
**Kajkavski (dialect) 7-476c.**
**Kaj-Nag, mt., India 14-376** (E2).
**Kajri, India 14-382** (F12).
**Kaju Khan (Afghan chief) 1-311c.**
— Mimpei (ceramist) **15-185c.**
**Kajurai, India 26-1005d.**
**Kajuri-kach, India 24-841a.**
**Kak, plateau, China 1-758b.**
**Kaka, Sud. 15-910a.**
**Kaka (cool.) 19-407a.**
**Kakaban, isl., Bor. 4-257** (C2).
**Kakabonga, lake, Can. 22-724** (A3).
**Kakaboulia, dist., Gr.**: *see* Maina and Mainotes.
**Kakan, dist., Pers. 10-190c.**
**Kakanda, tribe 1-329d.**
**KAKAPO 15-636c**; **20-864c.**
**KAKAR, tribe 15-637b**; **3-295a.**
**Kakaraka, tribe**: *see* Niam-Niam.
**Kakarditsa, mt., Gr. 12-424** (C1).
**Kakarsuak, mt., Green. 12-543** (E5); **12-544d.**
**Kakassi, riv., Togo 12-203** (C2).
**Kakavela, Jeremia 23-845a.**
**Kakchi, tribe**: *see* Quecchi.
**Kakehama, falls, Can. 20-114b.**
**Kakegawa, Jap. 15-156** (L9).
**Kakengi, Ang. 6-923** (C6); **28-952a.**
**Kakeromashima, isl., Jap. 15-156** (F12).
**Kakeya (official) 15-200a.**
**Kakh, Pers. 21-188** (C2).
**Kakhetia, dist., Cauc. 23-874** (II. D-E3); **5-546c**; **26-809b.**
**Kakhetian, tribe 11-758d.**
**Kaki, Pers. 10-190a.**
**Kaki**: *see* Persimmon.
**Kakian Union 5-703a.**
**Kaklemon (ceramist) 15-183d**; **15-177** (Pl.VIII.), **15-186b**; imitations **5-752a.**
**Kakigoru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204** (H4).
**Kakinada, India**: *see* Cocanada.
**Kakindu, Ugan. 27-557** (C2); **27-559c.**
**Kakir, val., Tib. 6-168** (E2); **15-939d.**
**Kakirouma, isl., Jap.**: *see* Tokunoshima.
**Kakka II. (Rashtrakuta king) 5-812c.**
**Kakkami, Jap. 15-156** (N5).
**Kaknas, Swed. 25-935** (B2).
**Kakni, riv., India 15-129b.**
**Kakodyl**: *see* Cacodyl.
**Kakoge, Ugan. 27-557** (B2).
**Kakoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771** (B2).
**Kakon, Pal. 20-602** (C4).
**Kakongo, tribe 1-330b**; dialect **3-359c**; district **15-623d.**
**Kakozhinskh, riv., Can. 20-114** (D1).
**Kakrala, India**: battle (1857) **4-737b.**
**Kakulima, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204** (H4); **11-102b.**
**Kakulovar, riv., W.Af. 15-947a.**
**Kakuse, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466** (C-D2).
**Kakusthavarman 13-496a.**
**Kakusthita (abbot of Toba) 15-173d.**
**Kal (abbrev.) 4-912a.**
**Kal'a, Russ. 26-967a.**
**Kala, cape, Gozo 17-508** (A1).
—, fort, Gr. **12-424** (D1).
—, fort, Egy. **4-954c.**
—(Kala-tso), lake, Tib. **6-168** (D4).
**Ka-la, pass, Tib. 6-168** (E3).
**Kalaat-es-Senam, Tun. 27-397b.**
**KALA-AZAR 15-637b**; **20-788b**; **27-345c.**
**KALABAGH, India 15-637b**; **14-376** (D3).
**Kalabaka (Aeginium), Gr. 12-424** (C1); **12-426c**; Meteora monasteries **18-262a.**
**Kalabakang, riv., Bor. 4-263a.**
**Kalabak Serai, Asia M.**: *see* Myrina.
**Kala Bar Panja (Kalai-bar-Panj), fort, Afg. 14-376** (D1); **20-420c.**
**Kalabas Kraal, Cape Col. 24-60c.**
**Kala-Bist, ruin, Afg. 14-376** (A4).
**Kalabite, cape, P.Is. 21-392** (B-C4).
**Kalabsha, Egy. 9-40** (B3); **9-21c.**
**KALACH (Donskaya), Russ. 15-637b**; **23-872** (F5).
**Kala-chi (Kara-nor), lake, Turkestan 6-168** (E1); **12-166d**; **12-168c.**
**Kalachuri era 13-496a.**
**Kaladan, riv., Bur.**: *see* Kaladaing.
**Kaladgi, India 14-382** (F11).
—, dist., India: *see* Bijapur.
—, West, region, India **14-382** (F12-11).
**Kala-Drosh, India 14-376** (D-E1).
**Ka Lae, pt., Haw. 13-84** (D3).
**Kalaena, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466** (E3); **5-597b.**
**Ka Lae o Ka Laau, mt., Haw. 13-84** (C2).
— Lae o Kallio, pt., Haw. **13-84** (C2).
— la-gauk, isl., Bur. **4-840** (E7).
**Kala Gaz, pt., Afg. 14-376** (A4).
**Kalah, Assyr.**: *see* Calah.
—, hill, Syr. **12-869a.**
**KALAHANDI** (Karond), state, India **15-637c**; **14-382** (K10-9).
**KALAHARI, desert, S.Af. 15-637c**; **25-466** (E-G4); language **3-360b.**
—, plateau, S.Af. **11-800d.**
**Kalahari Kaik (geol.) 3-605a.**
**Kalahasti, India 2-447b.**
**Kalah-i-nau, Afgh. 24-592d.**
**Kalah Safid, Pers. 10-190c.**
**Kalai, riv., Bor. 4-257** (C2).
— Bar Panja, ft., Afg.: *see* Kala Bar Panja.
**Kala-i-Khumb, C.Asia**: *see* Kala Khum.
**Kalaikia, kingdom, Sp.**: *see* Galicia.
**Kalai Wamar, ft., C.Asia** *see* Kala Wamar.
**Kalaji, tribe 19-844b.**

**Kalaka,** P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
**Kalakaua** (king of Hawaii) **13**-91c.
**Kala-Khum** (Kalai-Khumb) C.Asia **14**-376 (D1); **27**-420 (D4); **4**-156c; capture (1878) **20**-421a.
**Kalallas,** tribe **25**-380b.
**Kalam,** India **14**-376 (E2); **15**-631c; inscription **15**-633d.
**Kalám** (rel.) **2**-276d.
**Kalama, Alg.** : *see* Guelma.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E-F2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
**Kalamae,** Gr. : *see* Kalamata.
**Kalamaki,** Asia M. **28**-882a.
**Kalam al Sudan** (lang.) : *see* Sudan, language of.
**Kalamantan,** isl., E.I. : *see* Borneo.
**Kalamas,** riv., Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **1**-482c.
**Kala Masjid,** mosque, Delhi : *see* Kali, mosque.
**KALAMATA** (Kalamae), Gr. **15**-635b ; **12**-424 (C-D4).
— (Corone), gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (C-D4) ; **12**-427b.
**KALAMAZOO** (Bronson), Mich. **15**-638c ; **18**-372 (E7).
—, Pa. Rly. **19**-324 (G3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7) ; **18**-371d.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
**Kalamba,** P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
**Kalambo** (Congo chief) **6**-925d.
**Kalambo, riv.,** Ger.E.Af. **11**-772b.
**Kalamita,** bay, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D4) ; **7**-149a.
**Kalamkar 21**-196b.
**Kalamo,** Mich. **18**-372 (E-F7).
—, mt., Gr. **18**-99c.
**Kalamos,** Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
**Kalamro** (Hukumat) **21**-194b.
**Kalan,** isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K8).
**Kalanam,** lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
**Kalandarites 4**-100 4a ; **8**-76a.
**Kalang,** riv., India **14**-376 (F6) ; **2**-711a.
**Kalanga** (Kalunga), fort, India **19**-382b.
**Kalangs,** tribe **9**-383b ; **2**-51c.
**Kalani-Ganga,** riv., Cey. **14**-382 (H-I16).
**Kalantar 21**-194c.
**Kalantotta,** Cey. : *see* Colombo.
**Kalany,** Cey. : *see* Colombo.
**Kalao,** isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
**Kalaota,** lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
**Kalao Toa,** isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
**Kala Oya,** riv., Cey. **14**-382 (H-I5) ; **5**-781c.
*Kalapa* : *see Kalantra.*
**Kalapan,** P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
**Kalapana,** Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
**Kala Pandi** (family) : *see* Pandry.
**Kala Panja** (Kalai Panj), Afg. **14**-376 (E1) ; **20**-420b.
**KALAPUYA** (Callapooya), tribe **15**-638c ; **14**-461b ; **1**-811d.
**Kalapuyan,** tribe **15**-638c ; **14**-454d.
**Kalar,** riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (G3).
**Kala Rocharw,** C.As. **14**-376 (D-E1).
**Kalarhytae,** Greece **12**-424 (B-C1).
**Kalas** (Kanas), mt., C.As. **18**-711a.
**Kalasan,** Java **15**-494c.
**Kalashnikov,** harb., St Petersburg **24**-356d.
**Kalaskopi,** hill, Gr. **9**-279c.
**Kalat, Arm.** : *see* Akhlat.
**KALAT,** Bal. **15**-638d ; **14**-376 (B5) ; **3**-293a.
—, prov., Bal. **15**-638d ; **3**-295c ; boundary commission (1870) **21**-242b.
**Kalatagan,** P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E3).
**Kalat at-Tin,** Mesop. : *see* Samosata.
**Kal'at Dibse,** Turk.As. **26**-305 (B-C2) ; **26**-726a.
**Kalatel-Bahr,** fort, Pal. **25**-45d.
— el-Hosn, Pal. **11**-406a.
— el-Mudik, Syr. : *see* Apamea.
— en-Najm, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C1) ; **18**-181c.
— esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal. **20**-602 (D2) ; **11**-404c.
— ez Zerka (Gadda), Pal. **20**-602 (E4).
**Kalathol** : *see* Poloi.
**KALAT-I-GHILZAI,** fort, Afg. **15**-639a ; **1**-307 (D3) ; medal for defence **18**-10c ; Povindahs **22**-222d.
**Kalat-i-Ghilzai** (Indian regiment) : *see* 12th Pioneers.
**Kalatin,** marshals of **20**-739d.
**Kalat Jaber,** Turk.As. **26**-305 (C1-2) ; **9**-396a.
— Semaa, Syr. **2**-390a.
— Shergat, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E2) : *see also* Assur.
**Kalau,** Ger. **11**-808 (D3) ; Sorbs **25**-431b.
**Kalā'un** (Mansur Saif al-din) **9**-100a ; mausoleum **4**-954d.
**Kalaun,** mosque and muristan, Cairo **4**-954 (A4 & C2) ; **4**-956b ; **2**-424a.
**Kalaus,** riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F6) ; **23**-874 (H. C1) ; **25**-816b.
*Kalavali* **14**-622b.
**Kalavryta,** Gr. **12**-424 (C-D2) ; **12**-493a ; railway **12**-437c.
**Kalavrag,** P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
**Kala Wamar** (Kalai Wamar), C.As. **14**-376 (D-E1) ; **20**-420d.
**Kalawao,** leper settlement, Haw. **13**-84 (C2) ; **13**-85a.
**Kalawewa,** lake, Cey. **14**-382 (I 15) ; **5**-781c ; **5**-779a.
**Kalazi** (Qamari) **19**-821c.
**KALB, JOHANN** (" Baron de ") **15**-639a ; **1**-844c.
**Kalb,** tribe **5**-311d ; **5**-38b.
**Kalbadevi,** India **14**-382 (E11).
**Kalbe, Ger.** : *see* Calbe.
**Kalbiga,** P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
**Kalbin,** mts., Sib. **27**-420 (F2) ; **24**-61d.
**Kalb-Lauzeh, Syr. 2**-389d.
**Kalkstickstoff** : *see* Calcium cyanamide.
**Kalcker, John de** : *see* Calcar.
**KALCKREUTH, FRIEDRICH Adolf,** count von **15**-639c ; **19**-222a.
—, **LEOPOLD,** count von **15**-639d ; **20**-510c.
—, Stanislaus, count von **15**-639d.
**Kalden, Henry von 11**-843a.
**Kaldcn,** marshals of : *see* Kalatin, marshals of.
**Kalderon** (Chaldaran), plain, Pers. : battle (1514) **15**-778d.
**Kaldi** or **Kaldi-Kasdi** : *see* Chaldaeans.
**Kaldu** : *see* Chaldaea.
**Kale,** riv., Scot. **6**-114d ; **23**-738b.
**Kalo** (vegetable) **4**-914d.
**Kaleb** : *see* Caleb.
**Kaleego 21**-361c.
**Kaleh,** Trebizond **27**-232c.
**Kaleh** : *see* Gabr, ruins, Kazerun **15**-704d.
— Sefid, Pers. : *see* Kalah Safid.
— Shergat, Mesop. : *see* Assur.
**Kaleida,** Can. **19**-780 (F1).
**Kaleidophone 28**-834a ; Lissajous' figures **25**-446d.
**KALEIDOSCOPE 15**-639d ; **23**-3b.
**Kalejik,** Turk.As. **2**-760 (E2) ; **21**-544a.
**Kalema** (king of Uganda) **27**-560d.
**Kalemikus** (bp. of Apamea) **7**-396c.
**Kalemyo,** Bur. **14**-376 (P-Q8).
*Kalenberg, Pfaffe vom* : *see Pfaffe vom Kalenberg.*
**Kalendar,** Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
*Kalendar of Shepardes* **1**-711d.
**Kalendars of Bristol** (gild) **4**-981b.
**Kalenderi, Kalenderite** : *see* Kalandaritcs.
**Kalendor Jamissi,** church, Constantinople : *see* St Mary Diaconissa.
**Kalends** : *see* Calends.
**KALERGIS, DIMITRI 15**-640a.
**Kaleva,** Mich. **18**-372 (D-E5).
*Kalevala* : sco *Kalevala.*
**Kalevian group 22**-266d.
**Kalewa,** Bur. **4**-840 (C3).
**KALEWALA** (Kalevala) **15**-640b ; **10**-386d ; **16**-987b ; Comparetti's theory **6**-803d ; fire legend **10**-100c.
**Kaleza,** riv., Russ. : battle (1222) **15**-317d.
**Kalfa** (official) **12**-950c.
**Kal Farun,** isls., Ind.O. **25**-356a.
**Kalga,** Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
**KALGAN** (Chang-Chia K'ow), China **15**-640d ; **6**-168 (K1).
—, pass, China **6**-169b.
**KALGOORLIE,** W.Aus. **15**-640d ; **2**-960 (C6) ; minerals **26**-283d, 2-952d.
**Kalguyev,** isl., Russ. : *see* Kolguev.
**Kalhana 15**-688d ; **24**-171c ; **14**-622b.
**Kalhat,** Arab. **19**-44a.
**Kalhoras** (dynasty) **25**-143b ; **26**-726c.
**Kalhur,** tribe **15**-950d.
**KALI** (Ma) (myth.) **15**-641a ; **13**-512a.
**Kali, Cey.** : *see* Galle.
—, Nig **19**-678 (B3).
—, rapids, S.Af. **23**-260 (A3) ; **25**-466 (F1).
—, riv., India (Bombay) **14**-382 (F12) ; **15**-647c.
—, riv., India (Nepal and Kumaon) : *see* Sarda.
**Kali** (carpet) **21**-195b.
— (chronology) **5**-465c.
**Kali,** mosque, Delhi **7**-955b ; **14**-432a.
—, tribe **1**-330a.
**Kaliakouda,** mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
**Kaliakra,** cape, Bulg. **4**-773 (D2) ; **4**-777b.
**Kali, Al** (poet) **18**-644d.
**Kalianda, Sum. 26**-71 (C4).
**Kalias,** riv., Bor. **4**-262d.
**Kalibia,** Tun. **21**-392 (D5).
**Kalicheh 21**-196b ; **5**-394a.
**Kalida, O. 20**-26 (B3).
**KALIDASA** (Sanscrit author) **15**-641b ; **8**-480d ; **24**-173a ; **24**-174b ; Kavya poems **24**-170d.
**Kalidé, Theodore 24**-500c.
**Kalidium gracile 12**-168b.
**Kalifa, El 3**-212c.
**Kali-Gandak,** riv., India **14**-376 (E-F4).
**Kaliganj,** India **14**-376 (N-O7).
**Kaligat 19**-380a.
**Kaligoni, Gr. 24**-189b.
**Kalihiwai, bay, Haw. 13**-84 (C1).
**Kali-i-Mura,** riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C1) ; **15**-780a.
**Kali-i-Rahim-bai, C.Asia** : *see* Khokand.
**Kalikale, Turk.As. 9**-758d.
**Kalikata, India** : *see* Calcutta.
**Kalikuan,** isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F5).
*Kalilah wa Dimnah* **2**-273a ; **10**-413a ; Greek version **12**-523d ; Latin translation **27**-184d ; Syriac versions **26**-316a ; *see also Bidpai fables.*
**Kalilek, Pers. 10**-190b.
**Kali Mimenes** (Fair Havens), bay, Crete **7**-418 (B2) ; **7**-418d ; St Paul **20**-951c.
**Kali Ma** (myth.) : *see* Kali.
**Kaliman II.** (Vlach ruler) **23**-191b.
**Kali Mas,** riv., Java **26**-116d.
**Kali Masjid,** mosque, Delhi : *see* Kali, mosque.
**Kalimauksion 27**-1059c.
**KALIMBONG,** India **15**-642a.
**Kalin** (carpet) **5**-494a.
**Kali Nadi,** riv., India **14**-376 (H6) ; **9**-803b ; **1**-663c.
**Kalindri,** riv., India (E. Bengal) **17**-485c.
**Kalinduu, Mal.Arch. 17**-466 (D3).
**KALINGA,** kingdom, India **15**-642a ; Asoka's conquest **2**-764a ; Mukhalingam inscriptions **13**-496a.
**Kalingapatnam, India** : *see* Calingapatam.
**Kali Ngaran,** riv., Java **15**-290b.
*Kalinnattu Parani* **14**-622b.
**KALINJAR,** India **15**-642a ; captured by British (1812) **4**-798a ; siege (1196) **3**-310c.
**Kalinka-la,** pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
**Kalinog, P.Is. 21**-392 (D5).
**Kaliophilite 19**-333b.
**Kaliopuja 13**-512a.
**KALIR** (Qalir), **ELEAZER 15**-642b ; **13**-172a.
**KALISCH, ISIDOR 15**-642b.
—, **MARCUS** (or Maurice) **15**-642b.
**Kalisch, Russia** : *see* Kalisz.
**Kalischer 4**-410a.
**Kolishte, Serv. 24**-686 (C1).
**Kali Sind,** riv., India **14**-376 (G7) ; **5**-813b.
**KALISPEL** (Pend d'Oreille), tribe **15**-642c ; **14**-461b.
**Kalispell, Mont. 14**-276 (B1) ; **18**-753d.
**Kalisunsh, bay, Mal.Arch. 17**-466 (E4).
**KALISZ, Russ. 15**-642a ; **21**-929 (B3) ; peace (1343) **5**-447b ; treaty (1813) **28**-923d.
**KALISZ, govt., Russ. 15**-642c ; **21**-929 (B3) ; **5**-927d.
**Kalita** (caste) **15**-703b.
**Kaliubia, prov., Egy. 9**-29a.
**Kalix, riv., Swed. 19**-800 (E2) ; **26**-189a.
**Kalixfors, Swed. 19**-800 (D-E2).
**Kaliyuga** (chronology) **13**-496d.
**Kaliyan,** mt., Jap. **15**-156 (B14) ; **10**-669c.
**Kaljani, riv., India 15**-132a.
**KALK,** Ger. **15**-642d ; **11**-808 (I. k7).
**Kalk** (geol.) : *see* Chalk.
**Kalka,** India **14**-376 (G4) ; **15**-681c.
—, dist., C.Asia **2**-737d.
—, riv., China **15**-642d ; battle (1224) **23**-893a.
**Kalkallo, Vict. 28**-38 (E1).
**Kalkandele, Turk. 27**-426 (E2) ; **17**-216c ; population **17**-217b.
**KALKAS** (Khalkas), tribe **15**-642d ; **18**-715c ; language and literature **18**-719d.
**Kalkashandi** (historian) **9**-105c.
**Kalkaska, Mich. 18**-372 (E5).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
**Kalk Bay, Cape Town 5**-253a.
**Kalkberg,** hill, Ger. **17**-125b.
**Kalkbrenner, A. 4**-182c.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM 15**-642d.
**Kalkfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25**-466 (D7) ; **11**-802a.
**Kalki** (myth.) **3**-51d.
**Kalkid Irmak,** riv., Asia M. : *see* Kelkit Irmak.
**Kalkilia, Pal. 12**-18c.
**Kalkreuth, F. A.,** count von : *see* Kalckreuth.
**Kall, riv., Ger. 11**-808 (I. j7).
**Kallada,** riv., India **27**-216a.
**Kallah 15**-404a.
**Kallahija,** kingdom, Sp. : *see* Galicia.
**Kallansaya, Sokotra 25**-355b.
**Kallavesi,** lake, Fin. **28**-17c.
**Kalle,** riv., Ger. **16**-740a.
**Kalligeneia 26**-839a.
**Kallipolis, Turk.** : *see* Gallipoli.
**Kallakupah Creek,** riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
**Kallantsoog, Holl. 13**-588 (B2).
**Kallara, N.S.W. 2**-945b.
**Kallar Kahar,** lake, India **15**-413b.
**Kallatis, Rum.** : *see* Mangalia.
**Kallia-vesi,** lake, Fin. **15**-948a.
**KALLIAY, BENJAMIN VON 15**-643a ; **4**-285b.
—, Countess Wilma von **15**-643b.
**Kallayi, Calicut 5**-6d.
**Kallby, Swed. 26**-190 (B2).
**Kallebo Strand,** chan., Den. **8**-24 (E3) ; **7**-98c.
**Kallenberg,** palace, Ger. : *see* Callenberg.
**Kalle's salt 24**-701a.
**Kallfjord, Nor. 19**-804 (A2).
**Kalligas** (Gr. writer) **12**-527a.
**Kallima** : *see* Leaf-butterfly.
**Kallin, Scot. 24**-412 (A2).
**Kallina Point,** cliff, Congo **6**-925b.
**Kallinikos, Hercules 13**-346d.
**Kalliste** : *see* Calliste, Artemis.
**Kalliste, Aeg.Is. 7**-681c.
**Kallisteia 13**-307b.
**Kallistephanos 11**-444d.
**Kálló, Nagy, Hung.** : *see* Nagy-Kálló.
**Kallone,** dist., Lesbos : *see* Calloni.
**Kallsjö,** lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C2) ; **26**-189a.
**Kallundborg, Den. 8**-24 (D3) ; **28**-961d.
**Kallur-Konda,** India **14**-382 (I11).
**Kallur Kot,** India **14**-376 (G3).
**Kallvik, Swed. 19**-800 (E2).
**Kalmak-Kum,** Turkest. **6**-168 (C1).
**KALMAR,** Swed. (Kalmar) **15**-643b ; **26**-190 (D3) ; rainfall **26**-191b.
— Swed. (Upsala) **26**-190 (D2).
—, co., Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3) ; **26**-192a (table).
—, sound, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
**Kalmar, Articles of** (1587) **26**-201b.
—, Union of (1397) **8**-30c ; **8**-39c.
**Kalmarnahus,** fort, Swed. **15**-643b.
**Kalmar war** (1611-13) **8**-32a ; **26**-202a.
**Kalmat,** tribe **3**-294a.
**Kalmat, Khor, Bal. 17**-452b.
**Kalmia, Ala. 1**-460 (C3).
**Kalmia** (bot.) **10**-569a.
— latifolia : *see* Calico bush.
**Kalmis, Moresnet** : *see* Moresnet.
**Kalmit,** mt., Ger. **11**-806a.
**Kalmius,** riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E6) ; **23**-874 (L. F3) ; **9**-139b.
**KALMUCK** (Kalmyk), steppe, Russ. **15**-643c ; **23**-872 (F-G6).
**Kalmuck,** tribe **15**-643d ; **23**-885a ; **27**-425a ; in Altai **1**-759c ; exogamous customs **10**-79d ; history **2**-749b, **18**-716c ; in Kulja **15**-943d ; language and literature **18**-720a, **8**-199b ; numbers **5**-548b, 23-874b (table).
**Kal Mura,** riv., Pers. : *see* Kali-i-mura.
**Kalmykov, Russ.As. 27**-420 (A2).
**Kalmykovsk, Russ.As. 23**-872 (H6).
**Kalna,** India **14**-376 (M-N8).
**Kalnaj,** India **14**-376 (K8).
**Kalni, riv., India 26**-136c.
**Kalnik, mt., Hung. 3**-4 (E3).
**KALNOKY, GUSTAV SIEGmund,** count **15**-643d ; **3**-20a ; anti-Semitism **2**-142a.
**Kaló, bay, Den. 8**-24 (C2).
—, fort, Den. **12**-734a.
**Kalo** (bot.) **10**-669d.
**KALOCSA, Hung. 15**-644a ; **3**-4 (F5).
**Kalogeras, N.** (writer) **20**-338d.
**Kalogeroi** (rel.) **12**-433d.
**Kalojan** (of Bulgaria) : *see* John (king of Bulgaria).
**Kalojoannes** (Kalo Johannes) : *see* John II. (emp.).
**Kalolbon, P.Is. 21**-392 (E4).
**Kalomo, Ang. 1**-320 (F6).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (H1) ; **23**-260 (B3) ; **3**-426b ; railway communication **23**-262b.
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H1).
**Kalon** (official) : *see* Shape.
**Kalona, Ia. 14**-732 (F3).
**Kalong** (zool.) **10**-586b.
**Kalonymos b. Kalonymos** (writer) **13**-175b.
**Kalopsida, Cyprus 7**-698a.
**Kaloterousa, cape, Gr. 12**-424 (G-H3).
**Kalousek, Joseph 4**-135a.
**Kaloyan** (of Bulgaria) : *see* John (of Bulgaria).
**Kalpa** (Vedic science) **24**-161b, *Kalpa-Sutra* **15**-127d.
*Kalpa-sutras* **4**-379c.
**Kalpeni,** isl., India **14**-382 (E14) ; **16**-36d.
**KALPI** (Calpee), India **15**-644b ; **14**-376 (H-I6) ; history **15**-131c, **14**-450d.
**Kalpitiya, Cey. 5**-778c.
**Kalrayans, hills, India 24**-61d.
**Kalsat Tauern, pass, Alps 1**-746c.
**Kalserthörl, pass, Alps 1**-746b.
**Kals Matreierthörl, pass, Alps 1**-746c.
**Kalsubai, mt., India 11**-916b.
**Kalta, Turkest. 6**-168 (D1).
**Kalta-alagan, mts., Turkest. 6**-168 (D2) ; **15**-940b ; **15**-938b.
**Kaltag, Alsk. 1**-472 (F2).
**Kaltaper, mt., Cauc. 5**-551c.
**Kalten Berg, mt., Aus. 26**-242 (12).
— Nordheim, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
**Kaltenberg, Ger. 11**-808 (I. j1).
**Kaltern, Aus. 3**-4 (B3).
**Kalte Sense, riv., Switz. 26**-242 (C3).
**Kaltes Thal, val., Ger. 21**-165b.
**Kalthoff, Albert 22**-473a.
**Kaltwasser, pass, Alps 1**-744c.
**Kaltwasser, tuffs of 27**-260 (table).
**KALUGA, Russ. 15**-644d ; **23**-872 (E5).
**Kaluga** (fur) : *see* Souslik.
**Kalugan ga, riv., Cey. 5**-779a.
**Kalukh Tapa, Russ.As. 20**-421c.
**Kalula, Ger.E.Af. 11**-771 (B2).
**Kalulong, mt., Bor. 24**-207c.
**Kalunga, ft., India** : *see* Kalanga.
**Kalungwisi, Br.C.Af. 4**-597b.
**Kalungwizi, riv., S.Af. 23**-260 (C1) ; **19**-103c.
**Kalupis, fall, Bor. 4**-263a.
**Kalus, Russ. 21**-875a.
**Kalusi, isl., S.Af. 25**-466 (H-I1).
**Kalusz, Aus. 3**-4 (I2) ; salt deposits **11**-401d, **24**-89a.
**Kalut, volc., Jav. 15**-285a.
**Kalutturai, Cey. 14**-382 (H16) ; **5**-783a.
**Kalvarienberg, hill, Ger. 11**-892b.
**Kalvebod Strand, chan., Den.** *see* Kallebo Strand.

**Kalvö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).**
Kalvörde, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, dist., Ger. 4-638d.
Kalvos, Andreas 12-528c; 15-550c.
Kalw, Ger. : *see* Calw.
Kalwa, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D2).
Kalwarya, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
—, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
**KALYAN, India 15-644d; 14-382 (E10).**
Kalyani, India 14-382 (G11); Chalukya dynasty 5-812c, 14-100b.
Kalyazin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-189c.
Kalymmocyte 27-338a.
Kalymnos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Calymnos.
Kalyptra (Kredemnon) 7-234b.
Kalyub, Egy. 9-108b.
Kalyvia, Crete : excavations 7-424c.
Kam, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Kam, tribe 15-631c.
Kama, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Kurupig.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 28-193d; 9-909c; coal 27-737c.
**KAMA (Kamadeva) 15-645a; 13-306a; 4-386c.**
Kamacha, Arm. : *see* Kemakh.
Kamachia, Russ. : *see* Shemakha.
Kamacite 18-263c.
Kamadheni (Kamadugha : rel.) 13-507b.
Kaman-Kusezan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kamah, pass, Afghanistan 15-631a.
Kamaing, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-378 (R7).
Kamalshi, Jap. 15-156 (N7); iron 15-197d.
Kamakama, S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
Kamakhya, temple, Gauhati, India 11-532c.
Kamako (Jap. statesman) 15-256c.
Kamakou, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
Kamakura, Jap. 15-259c; Daibutsu statue 15-177c; destruction (14th cent.) 15-260c; roads 15-191a.
**KAMALA 15-645a.**
Kamalanyugan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D1).
Kamalapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Kamali (writer) 21-249d.
Kamalia, India : *see* Kot Kamalia.
Kamal Khyjandi (poet) 21-251b.
Kamal Maula, mosque, Dhar, India 8-142c.
Kamal Maulvi (Moslem holy man) 8-142c.
Kamalo, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kamal-uddin Isfahani 21-250c.
— Mahommed b. Musa ud-Damiri : *see* Damiri.
Kamamet, India 14-382 (H11).
Kaman, India 14-376 (G6).
Komaniskeg, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Kamar, bay, Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-800c.
Kamaragupta II. (Gupta king) 12-731a.
Kamaran, isl., Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-259c.
Kamaran's Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Kamarband : *see* Cummerbund.
Kamarchin 21-193b.
Kamard, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Kamares ware 5-715a; 5-716a; 7-421b.
Kamari (sect) : *see* Kalazi.
Kamar Khel, tribe 1-361d.
Kamart, cape, N.Af. : *see* Gamart.
Kamarupa, dist., India : *see* Kamrup.
Kamas, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Kamasia, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a.
Kamasin Tatars 24-118a.
Kamatari (Jap. statesman) : *see* Kamako.
Kamba (language) 3-358d; 8-199c.
Kambali, Bal. 3-663b.
Kambam, India : *see* Cumbum.
Kambamba, fall, Ang. 15-958a.
Kambar (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
Kambara, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Kambar Khel, tribe 1-361d.
Kambaya, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Kambia, W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kambello, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 5-703a.
Kambeng, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Kambia, S. L. 25-55c.
Kambing, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 26-990b.
Kambo, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Kambove, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
Kambron, Afg. : *see* Kamdesh.
Kambu (bot.) : *see* Bajra.
Kambujiya (king of Persia) : *see* Cambyses.
Kambula, S.Af. 28-1054a.
Kambuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kamburg, Ger. 24-261a.
Kamchadale, race 15-645c; 9-851a; dance 7-795c; food 3-959a, 3-574b; language 15-645d.
**KAMCHATKA,** penin., Russ. As. 15-645b; 25-10 (M-L3); Bering's voyage 3-775c; couvade custom 7-338a; Golovnin survey 12-226d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L-M3); 15-645c.
Kamchik, Akilli, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
—, Deli, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773d.
—, Great, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); battle (1828) 23-931a.
Kamdesh, Afg. 15-631b.
**KAMDI 15-645d.**
Kamehameha I. (of Hawaii) 13-90d.
Kameke, Arnold Karl Georg von 11-7d.
Kamel, George Joseph : *see* Camellus.
Kamela, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Kamelik, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Kamen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
—, isls., Aus. 21-938 (B2); 25-10 (C-D1).
**KAMENETS PODOLSKIY,** Russ. 15-646a; 23-874 (I. A2); climate 21-875a; Trajan's wall 21-875b.
Kamenitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 19-709d.
Kamenitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Kamenka, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
—, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. C-D2).
—, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
Kamennyi, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Kame-no-ko 15-163b.
Kamensk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
Kamenskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
Kamenski (sculptor) 24-515c.
Kamenskiy (general) 12-246c; 27-453d; 25-95a.
**KAMENZ, Ger. 15-646b; 11-808 (D3).**
Kamer College, Moscow 18-891d.
Kamereh, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-194d (list).
Kamerik, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kamerun, dist., Af. : *see* Cameroons.
**KAMES, HENRY HOME,** lord 15-646b; on aesthetics 1-238a.
Kames, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A3); 24-487c.
—, Scot. (Bute) 24-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); geology 4-878d.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-873c.
Kamet, mt., India 11-466a.
Kametsu, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Kameyama, Jap. 15-261c.
Kamfiruz, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kamheng, Rama (of Siam) : *see* Rama Kamheng.
Kamhi (family) : *see* Kimhi.
Kami (language) 3-358d.
— (rel.) 23-68c, 23-69b.
Kamiab, Afg. : *see* Khamiab.
Kamiah, Ida. 14-2 (B2).
Kamienic, Russia : *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Kamies, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D8); 5-227a.
Kamik, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Kamikos, Sic. 1-423d; 18-555a.
Kami-koshiki-shima, isl., Jap. 24-230d.
Kamil, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
Kamil, Malik-al (sultan of Egypt) 9-98d; treaties with crusaders 7-541d, 7-542b; Seljuk war 24-610d.
Kamilarol, tribe 2-957c.
Kamilite (sect) 17-423c (list).
Kamin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
—, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kaministiquia, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1-2); 20-114b.
Kaminoneshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kaminski, J. N. (writer) 21-927b; 8-344a.
Kaminuriak, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kamionka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Kamionka-Strumilowa, Aus. 3-4 (I1).
Kamitok (custom) 6-323b.
Kamla, riv., India 14-376 (L-M6); 19-378d.
—, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Kamlin, Sud. 26-9 (C3); 26-11c.
Kamloops, Can. 4-600 (E3); 4-599a (table).
Kammah (weapon) 21-193d.
Kammalans (caste) 13-504c.
Kammer, E. 13-636a.
Kämmerei 5-820b.
Kämmerer 5-820b.
Kämmererite 6-256d.
Kammergericht 14-341b; 2-917a.
Kammerherr 5-820b.
Kammerjunker 5-820b.
Kammermeister, Joachim : *see* Camerarius.
Kammerscee, lake, Aus. : *see* Atter-see.
Kammerton (mus. pitch) : of Practorius 21-661b.
Kammieh, cape, Malta 17-503 (A2).
**KAMMIN, Ger. 15-646c; 11-808 (E2).**
—, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Kamminsche Bodden, lake, Ger. 15-646c.
Kammlücke, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Kamms, O. 20-26 (K5).
Kamna, Arab. 2-255b.
Kamo, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Kamó, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Kamo-gawa, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Lion.
Kamo-gawa, canal, Jap. 15-825a.
—, riv., Jap. 15-825a.
Kamogawa, tribe, riv., C.Af. : *see* Lualaba.
Ka Moos, tribe : *see* Ka Mus.
Kamor, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Kamoz, tribe 15-631c.
Kamp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kampanyi, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Kame-no-ko 15-163b.
Kamensk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
Kamenskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
Kamenski (sculptor) 24-515c.
Kamenskiy (general) 12-246c; 27-453d; 25-95a.
**KAMENZ, Ger. 15-646b; 11-808 (D3).**
Kamer College, Moscow 18-891d.
Kamereh, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-194d (list).
Kamerik, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kamerun, dist., Af. : *see* Cameroons.
**KAMES, HENRY HOME,** lord 15-646b; on aesthetics 1-238a.
Kames, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A3); 24-487c.
—, Scot. (Bute) 24-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); geology 4-878d.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-873c.
Kamet, mt., India 11-466a.
Kametsu, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Kameyama, Jap. 15-261c.
Kamfiruz, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kamheng, Rama (of Siam) : *see* Rama Kamheng.
Kamhi (family) : *see* Kimhi.
Kami (language) 3-358d.
— (rel.) 23-68c, 23-69b.
Kamiab, Afg. : *see* Khamiab.
Kamiah, Ida. 14-2 (B2).
Kamienic, Russia : *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Kamies, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D8); 5-227a.
Kamik, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Kamikos, Sic. 1-423d; 18-555a.
Kami-koshiki-shima, isl., Jap. 24-230d.
Kamil, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
Kamil, Malik-al (sultan of Egypt) 9-98d; treaties with crusaders 7-541d, 7-542b; Seljuk war 24-610d.
Kamilarol, tribe 2-957c.
Kamilite (sect) 17-423c (list).
Kamin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
—, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kaministiquia, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1-2); 20-114b.
Kaminoneshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kaminski, J. N. (writer) 21-927b; 8-344a.
Kaminuriak, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kamionka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Kamionka-Strumilowa, Aus. 3-4 (I1).
Kamitok (custom) 6-323b.
Kamla, riv., India 14-376 (L-M6); 19-378d.
—, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Kamlin, Sud. 26-9 (C3); 26-11c.
Kamloops, Can. 4-600 (E3); 4-599a (table).
Kammah (weapon) 21-193d.
Kammalans (caste) 13-504c.
Kammer, E. 13-636a.
Kämmerei 5-820b.
Kämmerer 5-820b.
Kämmererite 6-256d.
Kammergericht 14-341b; 2-917a.
Kammerherr 5-820b.
Kammerjunker 5-820b.
Kammermeister, Joachim : *see* Camerarius.
Kammersee, lake, Aus. : *see* Atter-see.
Kammerton (mus. pitch) : of Practorius 21-661b.
Kammieh, cape, Malta 17-503 (A2).
**KAMMIN, Ger. 15-646c; 11-808 (E2).**
—, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Kamminsche Bodden, lake, Ger. 15-646c.
Kammlücke, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Kamms, O. 20-26 (K5).
Kamna, Arab. 2-255b.
Kamo, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Kamó, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Kamo-gawa, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Lion.
Kamo-gawa, canal, Jap. 15-825a.
—, riv., Jap. 15-825a.
Kamogawa, tribe, riv., C.Af. : *see* Lualaba.
Ka Moos, tribe : *see* Ka Mus.
Kamor, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Kamoz, tribe 15-631c.
Kamp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kampanyi, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Kampala, Ugan. 27-557 (B2), 27-559c.
—, hill, Ugan. 27-559b.
Kampania, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (C3); 13-256c.
Kampar, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, state, Sum. 26-73c.
Kampecaris 8-128b.
**KAMPEN, NORTH,** dist., India 15-647b; 14-382 (F12).
—, **SOUTH,** dist., India 15-647c; 14-382 (F13); Jain temples 14-430a.
Kanarak, temple, Orissa, India : *see* Konarak.
**KANARESE 15-647d; 8-550c; 14-626a;** Coorg use 7-91c; dictionaries 8-193a; inscriptions 14-626c.
**KANARIS (Canaris), CONstantine 15-647d; 12-494a.**
Kanaro, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kanarraville, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
Kanas, mt., China : *see* Kalas.
Kanat, riv., Arab. 18-64d.
Kanat (irrigation) : *see* Karez.
Kanauga, O. 20-26 (F7).
**KANAVJ, India 15-648b; 14-376 (H-16);** Hsian Tsang at 13-844b; Jaunpur under 15-282d; Maukhari dynasty 14-625c; Sharki architecture 14-432b.
Kanauji (language) 13-479c; literature 13-483d.
Kanawar, dist., India : language 26-919a.
Kanawat (Kanatha), Pal. 7-909d; 3-165c.
Kanawha, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3); 28-560b.
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Falls, W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 28-562d.
— Station, W Va. 28-560 (B2).
Kanazawa (Tshikawa), Jap. 15-156 (K8); library 18-220b; population 15-164d.
Kanbalu, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kanbil (med.) : *see* Kámála.
Kanburi, Siam 14-498 (A4).
Kanchanjanga, mt., India : *see* Kinchinjunga.
Kanchi, India : *see* Conjeveram.
Kanchiang, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Kanchil 6-115c; 15-286b.
Kanchilan (bird) 15-286d.
Kanchipuram, India : *see* Conjeveram.
Kanchivaram, India : *see* Conjeveram.
Kan-chow, China 6-168 (G2); 22-8c; routes through 24-835d, 21-57d.
Kan-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Kan-chuan, China : *see* Yang-chow-Fu.
Kanchung-gangri, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-917c.
Kan-chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K3).
Kand, mt., Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Kandabel, Bal. : *see* Gandava.
**KANDAHAR, Afg. 15-648b; 1-307 (D4);** battle (1881) 1-318a; Greek town 13-241b; Kabul road 15-625a; Moslem conquest 5-28c; Parthian empire 21-216a; Persian capture 21-211a; Shaibani Khan 18-719c.
Kandaharí rupee 15-649b.
Kandalaksk, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2); 16-205c.
Kandalanu (of Babylon) 3-105d; 3-106d 2-759d.
Kandanos, Crete 7-418 (A1).
Kandapur, India 14-382 (F13).
Kandar, mts., Asia 20-656d.
Kandarpa (myth.) : *see* Kama.
Kandau, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 10-335b.
—, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (A2).
Kandawangan, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.
Kande, W.Af. 11-204 (H4).
Kandelor, Asia M. 24-610d.
Kander, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-3a; 26-240b.
Kandera, fort, India 14-376 (D5).
Kandern, Ger. 11-808 (A5); 3-136d.
Kandersteg, Switz. 26-243 (D4); 3-794c.
Kander Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kandhla, India 14-376 (G5).
Kandia, tribe : *see* Kolonds.
**KANDI, India 15-649d; 14-376 (M8).**
Kandia, riv., India 7-829c.
Kandiaro, India 14-376 (C6).
Kandiau, Go.Cst. 12-903 (A2).
Kandiboh, Is. 21-392 (C6).
Kandis (of Babylonia) 3-104a.
Kandiyohi Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C5).
Kandjur (rel.) : *see* Kanjur.
Kandjur (sculptor) 5-750a.
Kandri, India 14-376 (K8).
Kandt, Richard (explorer) 1-353c; Kivu 15-841d; Mfumbiro 18-353c; Nile 19-698d.
Kandu, riv., India 26-70b.
Kandukur, India 14-382 (H12).
Kandurcha, Russ. : Timur's conquest (1391) 18-718c.
**KANDY, Cey. 15-649d; 14-382 (I16);** Buddha relic 5-733c; military road 5-782d.
Kandyk-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b.
**KANE, ELISHA KENT 15-650a; 21-946d.**
—, John Kintzing 15-650a.
—, Richard : Gibraltar defended 11-941c; Minorca road constructed 18-554d.
Kane, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
**KANE, Pa. 15-650c; 21-106 (E2).**
— Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (B2); 15-650c.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
Kaneira, Viet. 28-38 (B1).
Kanem, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201d.
Kanembu, tribe 1-329a; 1-329c (table).
Kanenhe, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kanerkes (Afghan ruler) : *see* Kanishka.
Kanev, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2), 15-788d.
Kaneville, Ill. 14-304 (D2)

**Kanfer,** Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L1).
**Kanfuda,** Arab. **2**-264 (D5); **2**-761d.
**Kāng** 6-317d.
**Kanga,** Russ. : *see* Elisavetpol.
**Kangakusha** 15-170b.
**Kangal,** Turk.As. **2**-565 (A2).
**Kangali,** tribe : *see* Kankali.
**Kāngāmā** (Kōngāmā), riv., Swed. **19**-800 (E1); **16**-205d.
**Kangari,** Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D4).
**Kangaroo,** isl., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7); **2**-942b ; **27**-104c.
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
**KANGAROO** (zool.) **15**-650d ; **17**-778d ; dentition **17**-524b; fur **11**-350b, **11**-348c; leather **16**-340d ; size and weight **2**-947d ; stomach **1**-668a.
— bicycle **7**-683d.
— grass **12**-375d.
— Point, Brisbane **4**-574b.
**KANGAROO-RAT** **15**-652c ; **23**-440c; **22**-209b; **17**-783a; milk-tooth **17**-779b.
Kangaroo-thorn **1**-96d.
**KANGAVAR,** dist., Pers. **15**-652d ; **21**-188 (A2).
Kangchungphu, pass, Tib. **6**-160 (D4).
Kangean, archip., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **15**-284b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **17**-296a.
Kangela, Natal : *see* Congella.
Kangerdlugsuak, isl., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Kangerdlugsuatsiak, Green. **12**-543 (E5).
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (F4).
Kangeo, Jap. **15**-156 (E6).
Kangkari, Asia M. : *see* Changra.
K'ang-hi (emperor) **6**-198c ; **6**-200a ; dictionary and concordance **6**-229d ; encyclopædia **6**-230c ; Formosa **10**-671a ; Kalmuck tribe defeated **18**-716c ; Khalka chiefs' submission **18**-715d ; Maigrot dialogue quoted **23**-289b.
Kang-hi (porcelain) **5**-746d.
Kang-hwa, Kor. **15**-156 (E8) ; **15**-909b.
Kangi, India **14**-376 (G2).
Kangian, Mal.Arch. : *see* Kangean.
Kangley, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H4).
Kangly, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C1).
Kangma, Tib. **6**-168 (D4).
Kangmen, mt., India **14**-376 (II-14).
Kangmen-la, pass, India **6**-168 (B3).
Kang-moon, China **6**-173d.
Kang-neung, Kor. **15**-156 (F8).
Kangomba, Ang. **6**-923 (B6) ; **2**-39c.
Kangongo, Ang. **25**-466 (E1).
Kangosi, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-77 (L1).
**KANGRA** (Nagarkot), India **15**-652d ; **14**-376 (F-G3) ; **19**-177c ; **22**-656c.
—, dist., India **14**-376 (G4-H3) ; **15**-652d ; **6**-818c ; **20**-493b.
Kangra-la, pass, India **26**-916 (C2) ; **25**-88c.
Kangsa, riv., India **14**-376 (G7).
Kang-söng, Kor. **15**-156 (F7).
Kanguish-Kul, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Kangun, dist., Pers. : *see* Kongan.
Kang-wang-tsai, China **6**-234c.
Kang-wön, prov., Japan **15**-156 (F-G4 & F8) ; **15**-908c.
Kang Yu-wei **6**-204a ; **6**-204c.
Kanhan, riv., India **14**-382 (H9) ; **3**-843d.
Kanhar, riv., India **14**-376 (K7-8) ; **25**-156c.
Kanheri, caves, India **24**-87b ; **14**-625a ; **14**-626c.
Kanhiara, India **14**-625d.
Kāni (Turkish writer) **27**-467a.
Kani, Burr. **4**-840 (D3).
—, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D5).
Kaniapiskau, lake, Can. **5**-160 (Q5) ; **16**-28c.
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (Q4).
Kaniengehaga, tribe : *see* Mohawk.
Kanieri, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Kaniev, Russ. **21**-908a.
Kanigo Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Kanigurani, India **28**-435d.
Kanin, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
—, pen. Russ. **23**-872 (F-G2).
Kaniow : battle (1526) **25**-67d.
Kanipo, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Kanisa, Sud. **19**-693 (C6) ; **26**-9 (C4).
Kanisat as-Saudā, Asia M. **5**-45b.
**KANISHKA** (Kushan king) **15**-653a ; **14**-399c ; Afghan rule **1**-315b ; Buddhist council **14**-397a ; conquests **28**-944c ; inscriptions **14**-624c ; Vikrama era **13**-497c.
Kanita, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Kaniva, Vict. **28**-38 (A2).
Kanjana, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2).
Kanjora, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-602a.
Kankan (Kandjur) **16**-98d ; **18**-715b.
Kanjut, state, India : *see* Hunza and Nagar.
Kankai, riv., India **14**-376 (M6).
**KANKAKEE** (Bourbonnais), Ill. **15**-653b ; **14**-304 (E2).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. **14**-304 (D2) ; **14**-422 (C2) ; **14**-304b.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E2) ; **14**-306a.
Kankali, tribe **27**-472b ; **15**-317a ; **15**-828d.
Kankan, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C-D4) ; *see also* Accra.
Kankar (geol.) **16**-241a ; **14**-378a.
Kankelefa, Port.Guin. **11**-204 (B3).
Kanker, India **14**-382 (I9) ; **15**-653c.
—, riv., Aus. **5**-365d.
**KANKER,** state, India **15**-653c ; **5**-683c.
Kan-Kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (I4) ; **15**-783a.
Kankli, tribe : *see* Kankali.
Kankraoli, India : *see* Kankroli.
Kankrin, von : *see* Cancrin.
Kankroli, India **14**-376 (E-F7).
Kanmitake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Kanna (measure) : *see* Kanne.
Kannada, dist., India : *see* Carnatic.
Kannada (language) : *see* Kanarese.
Kannanj, India : *see* Kanavj.
Kanne (measure) **28**-492b.
Kannebäckerländchen, dist., Ger. **5**-740a.
Kanniyakumari, cape, India : *see* Comorin.
Kanniyambal (myth.) **6**-794c.
Kannstatt, Ger. : *see* Cannstatt.
Kannus, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
Kano, Nig. **19**-678 (D1) ; **15**-653d ; **19**-675a.
**KANO,** prov., Nig. **15**-653c ; **19**-678 (see E2) ; **23**-353d ; foll. ; Hausa confederacy **13**-69c ; subjugation (1903) **19**-683a.
Kano (Japanese art) **15**-175c.
— Chikanobu **27**-819b.
— Dohaku **9**-960b.
— Masanobu **15**-174b.
— Motonobu **15**-174c ; **15**-176 (Pl. III.).
— Tsunenobu **15**-189b ; **15**-913a.
Kanona, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
*Kanon der Finsternisse* (von Oppolzer) **8**-895b.
Kanopolis, Kan. **15**-654 (D2) ; **15**-656a.
Kanosh, Utah **27**-814 (B4).
Kanowna, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C6) ; **28**-540a.
Kanoya, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Kanpur, India : *see* Cawnpore.
Kaurak, Bal. **14**-376 (A5).
Kanre Lahun, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (C5).
Kansa, tribe : *see* Kaw.
Kansai, Turkest. **6**-168 (C2).
Kansalo Rapids, S.Af. **23**-260 (B-C3) ; **25**-466 (III).
Kansan epoch **12**-59b.
Kansas, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, O. **20**-26 (D2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
— (Kaw), riv., Kan. **15**-654 (F1) ; **15**-654d.
**KANSAS,** state **15**-654c ; **15**-654 (map) ; agriculture **28**-581c ; climate **15**-654d ; coal **27**-642a ; Colorado, suit against **6**-720a ; cotton crop **7**-264d ; fauna **27**-634a, government **15**-657a, **20**-979d ; governors **15**-660a, history **15**-658a ; liquor laws **16**-767b, **15**-657c ; marriage law **17**-758c, **15**-657b ; newspapers **19**-572b ; personal liberty law (1858) **11**-289c ; slavery question **27**-704a ; volcanic deposits **28**-181a.
**KANSAS CITY,** Kan. **15**-660c ; **15**-654 (H1).
— CITY, Mo. **15**-661a ; **18**-608 (A3) ; newspapers **19**-571c.
— City, Mexico and Orient Railroad **22**-393d.
Kansas group **21**-177d.
Kansas-Nebraska Act (1834) **16**-705a ; **24**-734b ; **27**-703b ; Bloomington convention **4**-86d ; Douglas, S. A., **8**-447a ; Republican party **23**-177a.
Kansas University **15**-657d.
Kansasville, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F6).
Kansbans, riv., India **3**-240b.
Kansgrass **12**-393a ; **15**-131b.
Kan-shuen, China **6**-168 (H2).
Kan-shui, China **6**-168 (H4).
Kan-sia, China **6**-168 (K5).
**KANSK,** Russ.As. **15**-662b ; **25**-10 (E3).
Kansu, prov., China : *see* Kansuh.
Kansuh (sultan) : *see* Zahir.
**KANSUH,** prov., China **15**-662b ; **6**-168 (G-H2) ; **6**-187d, **6**-196c ; anti-opium movement (1910) **6**-211a ; geology **6**-170a, **20**-541b ; jade **15**-123b ; Mahommedan risings **6**-198c, **6**-200d ; Prjevalski **2**-739a.
Kansuh al Ghuri (sultan) : *see* Ashraf.
**KANT, IMMANUEL** **15**-662c ; aesthics **1**-286b ; apperception **2**-221b ; apprehension **2**-228a ; association **2**-785b ; J. S. Beck's criticism **3**-608a ; categories **5**-510b, **22**-549c ; creation of man **10**-5a ; Crusts' influence **7**-552d ; development, human and cosmic **10**-27d ; devil, how regarded **8**-123a ; dialectic **8**-156b ; educational teaching **8**-959d ; Englisch philosophy, influence on **18**-236a, **18**-244b ; ethics **9**-839a ; evolution theory **27**-906b ; Fichte, relation to **10**-311a, **10**-316a, **18**-245b ; free will theory **28**-650b ; geographical theory **11**-622a ; German literature **11**-792d ; heteronomy **13**-415b ; idealism **14**-283a, **18**-229d, **26**-748d ; immortality **14**-337a ; intuition, forms **22**-596b ; Laas' criticism **16**-1d ; logic **16**-911b, **1**-912c ; Maimon's criticism **17**-430b ; Mansel's theology **17**-515d ; noumenon, use of term **19**-828d ; Reid compared **23**-52a ; religion **8**-381b, **22**-917b, **26**-746c, **26**-754d ; scepticism **24**-528c ; Schiller's criticism **24**-325a ; Schopenhauer, relation to **24**-375c ; sense forms, pure **10**-667c ; space and time **25**-526b ; transcendentalism **22**-593b. *See also* Kantianism.
Kantabudsa, John : *see* John VI. or V.
Kantalai, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
Kantali, Bur. **14**-382 (Q11).
Kantar (measure) **9**-28d ; **28**-492b.
Kantara, El, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
—, El, Egy. **9**-22 (D2).
—, El, Mor. **18**-851 (D1) ; **18**-851d.
—, El, Tun. **15**-322c.
Kantarawom, Siam **14**-498 (C4).
*Kanteletar* (Lönnrot) **16**-987b.
Kanteme, Guat. **5**-678 (A2).
Kantens, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Kantgesellschaft **15**-663d.
Kanthack, A. A. **3**-176d ; **28**-164b.
Kantharos **5**-713a (fig.) ; **8**-581a.
Kanthi, India : *see* Contai.
Kantho, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D6) ; **14**-492b, **14**-493b.
Kantia (bot.) **4**-704c.
Kantianism **1**-182c ; cognition theory criticised **10**-316a ; Fries, relation **11**-230a ; Herbert of Cherbury's anticipation **13**-43b ; principle of contradiction **7**-40c ; Renouviers "néo-criticisme" **23**-102a.
Kantigyi, Bur. : *see* Hkamti Long.
Kantilan, P.Is. **21**-392 (F6).
Kantipur, Nepal : *see* Katmandu.
Kantjil : *see* Kanchil.
Kantner, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Kantonsrath **2**-220d.
*Kant's Psychologie* (J. B. Meyer) **18**-236d.
*Kant's Theorie der Erfahrung* (H. Cohen) **18**-236d.
*Kantstudien* (periodical) **15**-664a.
Kantuawn (Kadugate), Bur. **17**-918a.
Kan-tun, dist., China **22**-111b.
*Kant und die Epigonen* (O. Liebmann) **18**-236d.
Kantur, El, Alg. **1**-463 (C1).
Kanturk, Ire. **14**-744 (C4) ; **7**-157a foll.
Kantz, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Kanu, India : *see* Khana.
Kanu (measure) **28**-483d.
Kanuku, mts., Gui. **12**-677a.
Kanum **3**-765b.
*Kanun-i-Leks Dukajinit* **1**-484c.
**KANURI,** tribe **15**-672a ; **4**-265c ; Bagirmese conquest **3**-201c ; ethnology **1**-329c.
Kanva, Medhatithi **24**-161d.
Kanva (dynasty) **3**-655a ; **14**-399b.
Kanwawa (Kanweh), India : *see* Khanua.
Kanya **13**-493d.
Kanyakubja, India : *see* Kanauj.
Kanyoka (language) **3**-359a.
Kan-yu, China **6**-168 (K3).
Kanzac, Arm. **2**-565 (D2).
Kanze, China **6**-168 (G3).
Kanzi : *see* Nur el Kanzi.
Kanzlei **11**-880c.
Kanzler, baron **15**-60d.
Kao, China **6**-168 (G4).
—, isl., Pac. O. **20**-436.
—, riv., Afg. : *see* Alingar.
—, riv., Bur. **24**-103d.
Kao-Bang, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E1) ; **14**-493d.
Kaoka (Gaoga), Fr.Cong. **11**-454.
Kaoko, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A1-2).
Kaolakh, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3).
Kao-liang : *see* Sorghum.
Kao-li-munn, China **15**-156 (C-D6).
Kaolin, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
**KAOLIN** (china-clay) **15**-672a ; **1**-768b ; **6**-472d ; **28**-195d ; Australian **2**-953c ; Ceylon **5**-779b ; China **5**-748a, **15**-822c ; Cornwall **23**-1017a ; Devonshire **8**-132d.
Kaolinate **15**-672b.
Kaolinization **21**-331a ; **15**-672b.
Kao Luang, mt., Siam **25**-3b.
Kao-ping, riv., China **17**-126b.
Kaoshan, pass, Afg. **1**-307 foll. ; **13**-513d ; **14**-397d.
Kaotai, China **6**-168 (F2).
Kao-tang, China **6**-168 (K2).
Kao-Tao, isls., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E-F1).
Kao-ti (emperor) **6**-194c.
Kao-Tong-kia (dramatist) **8**-484c.
Kao-tsu (emperor) **6**-195d.
Kao Tsung (emperor) **13**-843d ; **6**-195d ; **25**-59c.
Kaougia, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Gao.
Kaoukaou, Sud. : *see* Kuka.
Kap, mt., India **14**-382 (K11).
Kap (metre) **25**-10b.
Kapa (cap) **18**-769b.
— cloth **13**-86a.
Kapadvanj, India **14**-376 (E8).
Kapa Kapa, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Kapalonga, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Kapalu, India **14**-376 (G2).
Kapaneus : *see* Capaneus.
Kapardin **4**-333c.
Kaparcli, Gr **12**-424 (E2).
Kapargadi, mts., India **25**-148c.
Kapari, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (T1).
Kapas, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
Kapata, Br.C.Af. **3**-317d.
Kapauta, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Kapchuk, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Kapela, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
— (Kapella), mts., Hung. **3**-4 (D4) ; **7**-472a.
Kapetan (official) : Bosnia **4**-284a ; Montenegro **18**-770a.
Kapetanati **18**-770a.
Kapentanski sudove **18**-770a.
Kapfnach, Switz. **26**-242 (F2) ; **26**-242c.
Kapiapia, rock, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Kapikotongwa, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C1).
Kapila (sage) **24**-178d ; **4**-386d ; **12**-944b.
Kapila, India : *see* Hardwar.
—, riv., India : *see* Kabbani.
Kapila (pigment) : *see* Kāmalā.
Kapilavastu, India **4**-738a ; **21**-604d ; **14**-623d.
**Kapili, riv.,** India **14**-376 (P6-7).
Kapinga marangi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4).
Kapini, riv., India : *see* Kabbani.
Kapis, P.Is. : *see* Capiz.
Kapiskau, riv., Can. **5**-160 (N5).
Kapitachuan, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (A3).
*Kapital, Das* (H. Marx) **17**-809c.
Kapiti, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (E4) ; **19**-626c.
Kapitolias, Pal. **7**-909d.
Kaplan, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Kaplitz, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Kapnik-Bánya, Hung. **4**-333c ; **22**-941b ; **27**-211b.
Kapoho, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Kapoli-dzov, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Kapok **15**-291c ; fibre **10**-313a, **7**-257a ; oil **20**-46a.
Kapol (caste) **19**-266a.
Kapolna, Hung. **3**-4 (G3) ; battle **13**-917d.
Kápopo, Rhod. **23**-260 (C2).
Kapos (Zichy), canal, Hung. **13**-895c.
Kaposvár, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Kapote (Kapte), plains, Br. E.Af. **4**-601 (B3) ; **4**-601d ; **4**-602b ; **28**-188a.
Kapowsin, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Kapp, Gisbert **17**-335b.
Kapp, Ind. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
Kappa Alpha Theta **11**-40c.
Kappel (Eisen-Kappel), Aus. **8**-91c ; **27**-873d.
Kappel, Den. **8**-24 (D4).
—, Switz. (St Gall) **26**-242 (G2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) **26**-242 (F2) ; battle (1531) **28**-1063c ; peace (1529) **26**-255a ; peace (1531) **26**-255a.
Kapelle, Holl. **13**-588 (A3).
Kappeln, Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
Kappelshamn, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Kappl, Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Kaprunerthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Kapsali, Gr. : *see* Capsali.
Kap-san, Japan **15**-156 (F6).
Kapsi, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Kapsia (bot.) **1**-323b.
Kapte, plains, Br.E.Af. : *see* Kapote.
Kapteyn, J.C. **2**-317a ; **21**-532c ; **25**-791c.
Kaptiak, series **2**-324c.
Kapu, fort, Russ. : *see* Perekop.
Kapu, mts., Turk.As. **2**-760 (B2) ; **7**-720d ; **17**-745d.
Kapu (caste) **15**-916c.
Kapuagami **12**-951a.
Kapuas, mts., Bor. **4**-257 (B2) ; **4**-256b.
—, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3) ; **4**-256d ; **8**-162a.
— Murung (Little Dayak), riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3) ; **4**-257d.
Kapudia, Ras, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Kapujikh, mt., Cauc. **9**-280a.
Kapunda, S.Aus. **15**-672c **2**-960 (F6) ; **2**-952a.
Kapur (family) **4**-811c.
Kapurthala, India **14**-376 (F4) ; **15**-672d.
**KAPURTHALA,** state, India **15**-672c ; **4**-610a.
Kapuskasing, riv., Can. **20**-114 (D1).
Kapuvár, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Kapuzinerberg, mt., Aus. : *see* Capuzinerberg.
Ka'r (dict.) **2**-258a.
Kara, Joseph (ibn Simeon) **13**-173c.
Kara, bay, Russ.As. **23**-872 (L2) ; **25**-10 (B1-2) ; **15**-677b.
—, mts., Arab. : *see* Kura.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kuban) **15**-934d.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kars) **23**-874 (II. C3) ; **15**-682d.
—, mts., Cauc. (Daghestan) **7**-722c.
—, mts., Pers. (Khorasan) **21**-188 (D1) ; **15**-780b.
—, mts., Pers. (Azerbaijan) **23**-874 (II. E4).
—, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
—, mts., Turk.As. (Erzerum) **2**-565 (B2).
—, mts., Turk.As. (Konia) **2**-760 (E4) ; **13**-536 (C2) ; **2**-757d.
—, oasis, Arab. **2**-264 (D2) ; **2**-258a.

Kara, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L2); 15-677b.
—, sea, Arct.: *see* Kara Sea, *below.*
—, str., Arct. 23-872 (I-K1); 19-832d.
Kara (bangle) 25-86d.
Kara-adziga, mts., China 1-75b; 27-420 (H3).
Kara aghach, riv., Pers.: *see* Mand.
— Amid, Turk.As.: *see* Diarbekr.
Karabakh, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4); 24-1023d.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3-4); 5-547a.
Kara Balghasun, China: *see* Karakorum.
— Balkan, mts., Turk. 1-217b.
Karabe: *see* Amber.
Karab'el: *see* Rakab' el.
Karabel (Nymphi), pass, Asia M. 13-536 (B2); 13-535c; 17-157c.
Karabisianoi 23-524a; 23-521c.
Karabi-yailà, mt., Russ. 7-449b.
Kara-boghaz (Karabugas, Ajidarya, Kuli-darya), gulf, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7); 27-420 (A-B4); 5-453a; 16-87d.
Karabulag, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
Kara-buran, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 16-991b.
Karaburna, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Karaburshiu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Karacha, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Karachais, tribe 26-448c; 5-548b.
Karachar Nevain (Chinese minister) 26-994a.
Karachev, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 20-251a.
KARACHI (Kurrachee), India 15-672d; 14-376 (F7); breakwater 4-479a; coolie emigration 7-78a; mutiny 4-189d; pearl fishery 21-25d.
—, dist., India 15-673b.
Kara-choto, lake, China 6-168 (H2).
Karachukar, riv., Afg. 20-656c.
—, val., Afg. 2-741b.
Karad (Karhad), India 14-382 (E-F11).
Kara-darya, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 15-675d; 26-303d.
Kara Davan, pass, China 6-168 (F2).
— Dere, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Karadja, mts., Asia M. 17-151b.
Karadong, Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-425b.
Karadonly, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Karadzić, Vuk Stefanovich: *see* Karajich.
Karaeng Lové (myth.) 5-598b.
Kara-Euyuk, site, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-535b; 3-101c.
Karaferia (Verria), Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 24-87a.
Karaftu (Karafuto), isl., Pac.O.: *see* Sakhalin.
Karaga, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Karagass (dialect) 27-473a; dictionary 8-199b.
Karagassee, tribe 24-118a; 26-448d.
Karagatch, Turk. 1-217d.
—, bay, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
KARAGEORGE (George Petrovich) 15-673b; 24-692c.
Karaghan, dist., Pers. 24-239d.
Karagin, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Karagodde, Ceylon 14-382 (H6).
Karagom, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Karagom-Khokh (Burdshula), mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Kara Gozlus: *see* Karaguzlus.
Karagua, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Karaguez 8-487c.
Karaguni, tribe 28-168a.
Karaguzlus, tribe 27-470a; 12-868c.
Karagwe, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-773a; 11-772c; 3-358c.
Karahakada, India: *see* Karad.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk.As. 15-674b; 2-760 (D3); 27-470b.
Kara Hissar Daula, castle: *see* Maurocastron.
— Hissar Sahib, Turk.As.: *see* Afium-Kara-Hissar.
KARA-HISSAR SHARKI (Nikopolit, Colonia), Turk. As. 15-674b; 2-760 (H2).
Karaiz, tribe 27-411c.
KARAISKAKIS, GEORGES 15-674c; 12-495b.
Karait (zool.): *see* Krait.
Karaites (sect): *see* Qaraites.
Karaja, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Diarbekr) 2-565 (C3); 18-1800c; 18-181b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Konia) 2-760 (E4).
Karajang, prov., China: *see* Yunnan.
Kara Jehennum (Turkish commander) 15-132c.
Karajich, India 14-382 (F12).
KARAJICH, VUK STEFANOvich 15-674c; 24-697c; 7-476d.
Karajites (dynasty): *see* Dolaites.
Karajiu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Karak, tribe 17-452c.
Karak (cloth) 1-314a.
Karaka, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Karaka (bot.) 19-826c.
KARA-KALPAKS, tribe 15-675b; 23-874b.
Kara-Kane: *see* Bronze.
Kara-kash, Turkest. 15-781b; 15-123b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (H2).
—, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
Karakatchan, tribe 4-777c.
Karakazyrk, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Karakchi-kum, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 10-270d.
Karakelong, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
— isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Kara-kerman, fortress, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Kara Khan (legend) 27-442d.
— Khanja, tribe 15-774d.
— Khitai, tribe 22-305c.
— Khoja, Turkest. 27-425c.
Kara-Kichu, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
Karaklal, Asia: site 13-115a.
Kara-Kitais, tribe 27-424d; 27-471d.
Kara Koh, mt., Afg. 1-308b.
Karakol, Turkest.: *see* Przhevalsk.
Kara-Kol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 16-991b.
Karakoram, mts., C.Asia: *see* Muztagh.
— pass, India 14-376 (H2); 27-423a.
Karakóról (myth.) 10-400b.
KARAKORUM, China (Uighur capital) 15-675c; 2-736 (M4); 27-471c.
—, China (Mongolian capital) 15-675c; 18-713d.
—, mts., China: *see* Khangai.
Kara-kum-Kol, lake, Asia 6-168 (D2); 26-428a; 16-991b.
Karakul, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
KARA-KUL, GREAT, lake, Turkest. 15-675d; 27-420 (C4).
—, Little, lake, Turkest. 15-675d; 27-420 (E4).
Kara Kul Pamirs, mts., C.Asia 20-658c.
KARA-KUM, desert, C.Asia 15-675d; 27-420 (B-C4); 20-422a; 2-740d.
—, desert, Turkest. 15-676b; 27-420 (C3); 26-304c.
Kara-kungir, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
Karákush (vizier) 9-98c.
Karakuwisa, Ger.S.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Karakuyun, riv., Asia M. 8-932b.
Karakuyunlus, tribe 27-470a; 2-566b; 18-186a; 21-227b.
Karalides, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Karalis, Sard.: *see* Carales.
Karaman, Asia M.: *see* Beishehr.
Karam, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2); 25-381b.
Karama, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Karamakchi, Turkest. 27-420 (C3); 26-304a.
Karamalla (amir) 9-127b.
KARAMAN (Laranda), Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (E4).
—, riv., Russ. 24-168a.
Karaman, tribe 15-676b.
KARAMANIA, prov., Asia M. 15-676b; 2-760 (D-E4); relations with Ottoman Turks 27-445a, 27-445b, 27-445d, 9-102d.
Kara Manikpur, India.: *see* Manikpur.
Karamanli (dynasty) 27-291c.
Karamat (rel.) 26-32a.
Karambar, lake, C.Asia: *see* Gaz Kul.
Karamea, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
— Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Karami (historian) 9-105b.
KARAMNASA, riv., India 15-676c; 14-376 (K7); 11-917a.
Karamojo, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-555a.
—, plateau, Ugan. 19-693 (C7); 19-694d.
Karamojo, tribe 27-559a.
Kara-mon, gate, Nikko 19-690d.
Karamuch, riv., Turk.As. 26-305.
Kara-muren, pass, China 6-168 (D2).
—, riv., China 6-168 (C2); 26-428b.
Kara Mustafa (d. 1643) 15-676c.
KARA MUSTAFA (d. 1683) 15-676c; 13-913c.
Karamyk, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1); 25-816b.
KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKhailovich 15-676d; 23-914b.
Karana (chron.) 13-495a.
— (sociology): *see* Caste.
Kara-naryn-ula, mts., China 12-165a.
Karanga, mts., Java 3-355d.
Karanga, tribe 18-732a.
Karangahake, N.Z. 26-725a.
Karangantu, Java 3-356a.
Karang-Asam Lombok, dist., 24-Arch. 16-936b.
Karangboto, cape, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
Karanglon, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Karangu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Karanja, India 14-382 (G9).
Karankawan, tribe 14-454d; 1-811d.
Karanle, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
Karanle, tribe 25-380b.
Karanne, Sud. 26-14a.
Kara-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Kala-chi.
Karanovats, Serv.: *see* Kralyevo.
Karanpura, India 14-376 (L8).
Karánsebes, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-451d.
Karan Singh 3-929b.
Kara Osman Oglu (dynasty): *see* Karaman.
Karapanos art collection 2-841a.
Kara-papaks, tribe 5-548b.
Karaparshad 25-86d.
Karapchansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Karapishi, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Karar, India 15-412d.
Kararaj, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Kara-ryū (art) 15-173c.
Karas, mts., Af. 25-466 (D6); 11-803c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Karasai, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 4-15d.
Kara Sandykly, Asia M. 21-544a.
— SEA, Arct. 15-677b; 23-872 (I-K1); 25-410 (B1); 21-957c.
Kara-shahr, China 6-168 (D1); 27-424a.
Karasi, dist., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Karasjok, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 16-924a; 19-801d.
Karasman (dynasty) 1-435b; 17-583c.
Karasnica, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Karasou, Styrmi: *see* Styrmi Karaou.
Karasoutzas, J. 12-526d.
Karassi, dist., Asia M. 27-443b.
Kara-su, Mariopol 17-725a.
—, bay, Caspian S.: *see* Kaidak.
— riv., Pers. (Aras) 21-188 (A1).
—, riv., Pers. (Kum Rud) 21-188 (A2); 21-190a.
—, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
—, riv., Turk. (Monastir) 18-692a.
—, rivs., Turk. (Salonica): *see* Struma *and* Mesta.
—, riv., Turk.As. (Euphrates) 2-565 (B2); 18-894d.
—, riv., Turk.As. (Orontes) 13-536 (D2); 20-327a.
KARASU-BAZAR, Russ. 15-677b; 23-874 (I. E4).
Karasuvama, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Karatag, C.Asia 14-376 (B-C1).
Kara-tagh, pass, India 14-376 (G-H2).
Kara Taghluk, tribe: *see* Black Mountaineer.
Karatal, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
Kara-tash, Asia M.: *see* Mallus.
Kara-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-910c.
Karatays, tribe 18-321a.
Karatcghin, mts., C.Asia 26-910d.
KARATEGHIN, prov., Turkest. 15-677c; 27-420 (D4); 27-471b.
Karateluk, Arm. 9-759c.
Karatheodory Pasha 7-428b.
Kara Tilur Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Karativo, isl., Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Karatoula, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Karatoya, riv., India 14-376 (N7); 4-121b.
Karatsu, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10); 15-195b.
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Kara Tyulei, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3).
— Tyulei, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I7).
Karaul, Turkest. 26-427d.
—, pass, Turkest. 5-552c.
Karaulakh, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Kharaulakh.
Karauli, India 14-376 (G6); 15-677d.
KARAULI, state, India 15-677c; 14-414c.
Karauna, tribe 1-315d.
Kara-usu, lake, China 18-711d.
Kara-uzyak, riv., Turkest. 26-304a.
Karavasara, Gr. 12-424 (C2); 2-660c.
Karavelioff (Bulgarian minister) 4-782c.
—, Liuben 4-786a.
Karavira, India: *see* Kolhapur.
Karavortasi, Cyprus 25-360b.
Karawaimento, mts., Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
Karawanken Alps, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-365c; 1-747c.
— railway, Aus. 3-25b; 3-37a.
Karayanni (Greek leader) 12-494a.
Karayaz Steppe, plain, Russ. 26-956d.
Kara Yelek (Turkoman prince) 9-102c.
Karayuk Bazar (Themisonium) Asia M. 21-543d.
— Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-544b.
Kara-Yunus, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
Kara Yusuf (Mongol chief) 3-198b; 21-227b.
Karazin, Pers. 10-133d.
Karazrug, mt., C.Asia 26-910b.
Karbasaras, Gr.: *see* Karavasara.
Karbasso, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Karbeos (Paulician) 20-960a.
Karbers Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Karbóle, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Karchedon, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karchen-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Karczag, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Karda, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Kárda, Swed. 25-410 (B3).
Kardam (of Bulgaria) 4-779d.
Kardamat, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Kardamyli, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kardanag, pass, India 16-58c.
Kardaz-serko (myth.) 18-821b.
Kardec, Allan: *see* Rivail, L. H. D.
Kardiotissa, isls., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Kardis, Peace of (1661) 26-204a.
Karditza, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843d.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C-D1); 12-428d.
Kardiva, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Kardla, India: battle (1795) 21-153d.
Kar-Duniyas 3-100c.
Karehoe, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kareima, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-11d.
Karelia, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); flora 10-383d; language 10-391c; Russian acquisition (1721) 23-899b.
Karelians, race 10-390a; 23-874a; 23-884d; 16-205c.
Kareliite 4-11a.
Karema, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 6-918a.
Karen (family) 21-220b.
Karon, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E5); 14-380c.
KAREN, race 15-677d; endogamy 9-383b; language 15-678a, 8-198c; religion 8-6d, 10-220c.
Karonga, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Karonko, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
—, riv., Jap. 10-669b.
KAREN-NI, dist., Bur. 15-678a; 4-840 (E5); 4-610a (list).
Karorsee, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Karosundo, Swed. 19-800 (E1); 26-190d.
Kareu, Franciscus Xavier 15-346d.
Karewa (dist.) 15-687c.
Karez 1-311c; 13-331c.
Karga, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Kargalik, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 27-423b; 28-904d.
Kargar, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Kargia (dynasty) 12-6d.
Kargil, India 14-376 (G2); geology 15-687d.
Kargo, tribe 1-329c (table).
Kargongcha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kargopol, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
Karguzar (official) 21-201b.
Karharbari, India 14-376 (L-M7); 3-731c; 14-377d.
Karharbari group (geol.) 21-177a.
Karia Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-683b.
Kariba Gorge, Rhod. 25-466 (I1); 28-952c.
Karibib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C3); 11-801c.
Kariega, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9); 5-228a.
Karietsin, Syr. 26-305 (B2); 26-306d.
Karig, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Karihara, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
KARIKAL, India 15-678d; 14-382 (H-I14).
Kar-i-kalamdani 20-737d.
Karim (Zend ruler) 21-235d; 24-989b.
— (Pindari chief) 14-412a.
— (myth.) 15-624c.
Karimana, Dah. 11-204 (G3).
Karimata, archip., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-256d.
—, harb., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
—, str., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Karimganj, India 14-376 (P7).
Karimginji 15-605b.
Karimnagar, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
Karimon Java, archip., Java 15-284 (D1); 15-284b.
Karin, Asia M.: *see* Erzerum.
Karinapu (myth.) 7-941c.
Karinja, India 1-895a.
Karl Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4-5).
Karioi, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Karir, tribe, India 14-376 (D8).
Karish, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Karissimbi, mt., C.Af. 18-353c; 1-321b (table).
Karite: *see* Shea butter tree.
Kariwaya, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Karjalaiset, race: *see* Karelians.
Karjan, riv., India 22-865c.
Karjat, dist., India 1-432c.
Karka II. (Indian king) 22-912b.
— (myth.) 13-492d.
Karka, N.Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karkacha, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2).
Karka de Beth Selokh, Turk. As.: *see* Kerkuk.
Karkai, riv., India 14-376 (L-M8).
Karkambadi, pass, India 2-447a.
Karkan, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Karkana, India 14-376 (P7).
Karkang, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Karkaphensian (bibl.) 3-882b.
Karkar, isl., Dalm.: *see* Curzola.
—, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (F2).
—, site, Pal.: *see* Karkor.
Karkaralinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2); 24-616d.
Karkari, riv., India 14-376 (L8).
Karkata (myth.): *see* Karka.
Karkavitzas, Drosines 12-527b.
Karki, C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 4-156c.
Karkin, C.Asia 20-421d.
Karkinit, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 7-449a.
Karkisiya (Circesium), Turk. As. 26-805 (D2).

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**Karkloof**, falls, Natal **19**-253a.
Karkoj, Sud. **9**-130a.
Karkor, Pal. **12**-2c; **15**-377d.
Karkus, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Karkun (myth.): *see* Krŭn.
Karl, isl., Baltic S.: *see* Karlo.
Karla, lake, Gr. **12**-424 (D1); **26**-843a.
*Karlamagnus Saga* **5**-896d.
Karlanda, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2).
Karlevi, Nor. **24**-294a.
Karl Gustaf, Swed. **19**-800 (F2).
Karlholm, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
**KARLI**, India **15**-678d; **14**-429b (fig.).
—, riv., India **24**-257c.
Karljohannstad, Swed.: *see* Haparanda.
Karljohansvaern, Nor. **19**-804 (D3); **19**-805c; **13**-741a.
Karlo, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Karlö, isl., Russ. **23**-872 (B3); **23**-870b.
Karlovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) **23**-874 (I. F5).
—, Russ. (Poltava) **23**-874 (I. E2).
Karlovo, Bulg. **4**-773 (B2); **4**-773b; **4**-775a.
**KARLOWITZ** (Karlocza, Karlova), Hung. **15**-679a; **3**-4 (F4); **18**-445b; wines **28**-728b.
—, peace (1699) **13**-914a; **21**-917a; **12**-226b; cessions to Austria **3**-9a; Budapest mosque **4**-734c; Mavrocordato **8**-465c; Venetian acquisitions **12**-465a, **7**-775c.
Karlsbad, Aus.: *see* Carlsbad.
—, spring, Ger. **18**-164a.
Karlsbader Gebirge, mts., Aus. **4**-122b.
Karlsberg, ruin, Ger. **13**-625b.
Karlsborg, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Karlsbrunn, Aus. **25**-92b.
Karlsburg, Hung.: *see* Gyula Fehérvár.
Karlsdal, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Karlsefni, Thorfinn: *see* Thorfinn Karlsefni.
Karls-Eisfeld, glac., Aus. **24**-106c.
Karlshafen, Ger. **28**-527a.
Karlshamn, Swed. **26**-190 (C3); **26**-194d.
Karlshorst, Berlin, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Karlskoga, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
**KARLSKRONA**, Swed. **15**-679a; **26**-190 (C3); fire (1790) **10**-402a.
Karlsöe, isls., Swed. **26**-190 (D3); **12**-276c.
**KARLSRUHE**, Ger. (Baden) **15**-679b; **11**-808 (E4); academy **24**-395a; school of forestry **10**-649b.
—, Ger. (Silesia) **11**-808 (F3).
**KARLSTAD**, Sweden. **15**-679c; **26**-190 (B3); **26**-190; conference (1905) **26**-213a; fire (1865) **10**-402a.
Karlstadt (reformer): *see* Carlstadt.
**KARLSTADT**, Hungary **15**-679d; **3**-4 (D4); **7**-475a.
—, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
Karlsvik, Swed. **17**-120c.
Karluk, Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-475d.
Karlük, tribe **27**-471b.
Karluk Dagh, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (D2).
Karlyk, mt., Bulg. **4**-773 (B3); **4**-773b.
— tagh, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (E1); **26**-910a.
**KARMA** **15**-679d; **4**-387a; **26**-790c; Hindu belief **13**-503a.
Karmakuly, Arct. **19**-833c.
Karmala, dist., India **24**-995b.
Karmalas, riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4); **2**-758b.
**KARMÁN, JOZSEF** **15**-680a.
—, Maurice **13**-930c.
Karnania, prov., Pers.: *see* Carmania.
Karmathians (sect): *see* Carmathians.
Karmavipaka: *see* Karma.
Karmazy, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Karmö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Karmutsen, mt., Can. **4**-606 (D3).
Karna, riv., Rhod. **25**-466 (H-I2).
Karna (legend) **24**-168d.
Karnafuli, riv., India: *see* Karnaphuli.
**KARNAK**, Egy. **15**-680b; **9**-40 (B2); Hall of Columns **14**-208a, **2**-372b, **26**-610a; inscriptions **19**-696c; temple **2**-373a, **9**-76a, **9**-85a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
**KARNAL**, India **15**-681c; **14**-376 (G5); battle (1738) **21**-234c.
—, dist., India **15**-681c.
Karn al Wai, pass, Arab. **24**-125b.
Karnap-chul, dist., Turkest. **27**-420 (C4); **4**-156b.
Karnaphuli, riv., India **6**-252c.
Karnata, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnatak, India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnataka-desa, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnatic, dist., India: *see* Carnatic.
Karnau, Arab. **2**-264b.
Karnaukovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2).
Karnes City, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K7).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K7-6).
Karnobat, dist., Bulg. **4**-775a.
Karns, S.D. **21**-320d.
Karn Sauda, mt., Syr. **16**-346d.
Karns City, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Kärnten, duchy, Aus.: *see* Carinthia.
Karo, Joseph Ephraim: *see* Qaro.
Karo, riv., India **14**-376 (L8-9).
Karob, Egy.: *see* Canopus.
Karo Battas, tribe **3**-530a.
Karok, tribe **14**-455b.
Karolina, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Karolinenbrunnen, springs, Aus. **17**-714c.
Karolinen canal, Ger. **8**-272d.
Karolinenthal, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Karolostadt (reformer): *see* Carlstadt.
Karoly, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Károly.
Károlyi, Alexander **15**-681d.
—, ALOYS **15**-681d.
Karond, state, India: *see* Kalahandi.
Karonga, **23**-260 (D1); **4**-570b; **19**-929a.
Karoni, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C2).
Karons, tribe **19**-488b; **22**-678d; **1**-329d (table).
Karoo desi, C. **12**-424 (C1).
Karor, India **14**-376 (D4).
Karoreh, Mal.Arch. **19**-487 (B1).
Karos, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Karosi, hills, E.At. **3**-401d.
**KAROSS** **15**-682a.
Karosso, cape, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Karpaia **7**-796d.
Karpas, cape, Cyprus **7**-700d.
Karpenisi, Gr. **12**-424 (C2); **4**-311b.
Karpfen, Hung.: *see* Korpona.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Karpfstock, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3); **1**-744d.
Karpinski (poet) **21**-926d.
Karpo, Lo, tribe **3**-847a.
Karqisiya, Mesop.: *see* Circesium.
**KARR, JEAN BAPTISTE Alphonse** **15**-682a.
Karra, India **14**-376 (L8).
Karraba, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Karrah Kolak **8**-76b.
Karramite (sect) **17**-423c.
Karrat Fjord, inlet, Green. **12**-543 (D3).
Karree, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (K5-6); **5**-227b.
Karren Alp, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
**KARRER, FELIX** **15**-682b.
Karrhai, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Karri **9**-868c.
Karridale, Austr. **2**-960 (A6).
**KARROO**, plateau, Cape Col. **15**-682b; **25**-466 (E-F9); **5**-229a.
Karroo group **5**-230a; **1**-324c; **21**-177a; French Congo **11**-99d; Natal **19**-253a; Orange Free State **20**-151d; Transvaal **27**-188b.
**KARS**, Cauc. **15**-683a; **23**-874 (II. C3); capture (1236) **18**-713b; siege (1855) **7**-453d.
**KARS**, prov., Cauc. **15**-682c; **23**-874 (II. C3).
— (Kars-chai), riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C3); **2**-764a.
Karsbazar, vil., Turk.As. **2**-760 (F4).
**KARSHI**, Turkest. **15**-683b; **27**-420 (C4).
Karsiang, India: *see* Kurseong.
Karski, Nicolas Muraview: *see* Muraview.
**KARST**, dist., Aus. **15**-683b; **3**-4 (C4); **5**-365d; fauna **4**-280a.
**KARSTEN, KARL JOHANN Bernhard** **15**-683c; **16**-316d; **22**-758d.
Karstenite: *see* Anhydrite.
Karstens, K. **22**-970c.
Karsun, Russ. **23**-872 (G5); **25**-120b.
Kartabo, cape, Brit.Gui. **12**-679a.
Kartal, dist., Turk. **7**-9c; battle (1770) **27**-453d.
Kartarpur, India **12**-358d.
Kartassi, Egy. **9**-40 (B3).
Kartasura, Java **15**-292c.
Kartchum, Turkest. **28**-904d.
Kartell **9**-333c.
Kart-hadshat, Af.: *see* Carthage.
Karthaus, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
Karth-hadash, Cyprus: *see* Citium-Kartchum.
Karthli, Cauc.: *see* Georgia.
Karthlos (Georgian king) **11**-758d.
Karthwell, Cauc.: *see* Georgia.
Karti, India **14**-382 (E10).
Karti-hadasti, Cyprus: *see* Citium.
**KARTIKEYA** (myth.) **15**-683c.
Kartola, mt., Ind.O. **17**-271 (A-B1); **6**-794d.
Kartometer: *see* Curvometer.
Kartse, India **14**-376 (G2).
Kartsimon, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
Karttika **13**-492d.
Karu (emperor): *see* Kotoku.
Karub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B4).
Karuiga **28**-956c.
Karuecein Mosque, Fez, Mor. **10**-307b.
Karuma, Ugan. **19**-693 (C7).
—, falls, Ugan. **27**-557 (B-C2); **19**-811.
Karumai, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Karumba, Austr. **2**-960 (G3).
Karumbar, lake, India **12**-20c.
—, riv., India: *see* Ashkuman.
Karun, Syr. **20**-602 (D1).
—, riv., India **14**-382 (I9).
**KARUN**, riv., Pers. **15**-683d; **21**-188 (A2); bridges **3**-229d; navigation **21**-242d.
Karungu, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A3); **6**-414c.
Karup, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Karur, India **14**-382 (G14).
Karvasarui, Russ. **15**-646a.
Karvir, India: *see* Kolhapur.
Karwan: *see* Caravan.
Karwan-nadi, riv., India **15**-553b.
**KARWAR**, India **15**-684b; **14**-382 (E12).
Karwar (idol) **20**-742a.
— (measure) **28**-492b.
Karwendel, mt., Alps: *see* Birkkarspitze.
**KARWHAL**, India **15**-684b; **14**-376 (I7).
Karwin, Aus. **25**-92c.
Karya, Gr. **12**-424 (D2).
Karyes, Turk.: *see* Caryes.
Karymskaya, Russ.As. **23**-891a.
Karyo-enterio **27**-387b.
**KARYOGAMY** **15**-684b; **22**-485b.
Karyokinesis: *see* Mitosis.
Karyolymph **7**-711c.
Karyolysus **12**-811a; schizogony **12**-809d.
Karyoplasm: *see* Nucleus.
Karyorhexis **20**-918c.
Karysson **27**-483d.
Karys-i-Ata, Afg. **14**-376 (A4).
Karystiolite: *see* Chrysolite.
Karystos, Gr. **12**-424 (F2); marble **9**-866c; Dryopes **9**-866d.
Karytaena, Gr. **12**-493b.
Karzin, Pers. **10**-190b.
Kas (rajah of Benares) **3**-715d.
Kas, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D-E3).
Kas (Ka), tribe **6**-132c.
"Kasagi" (warship) **24**-912c.
Kasagunga, mts., Br.E.Af. **28**-45d.
Kasai, dist., Belg.Cong. **3**-935c; language **3**-959b.
**KASAI**, river, Af. **15**-684c; **6**-923 (B3); **6**-926c.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (M8); **6**-272c.
Kasalawe, Rhod. **26**-397b.
Kasakhi, dist., Russ. **15**-775d.
Kasalang, riv., India **14**-376 (P8).
Kasam, riv., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84d.
Kasama, Rhod. **23**-260 (C1).
Ka-san, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Kasan, Russ.: *see* Kazan.
Kasanka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3).
—, cape, Eritrea **1**-83 (map); **9**-745c.
Kasaraghat, India: *see* Thal Ghat.
Kasaragod, India: *see* Cassergode.
Kasar Farā'on, plat., Mor. **18**-853b; **18**-855d: *see also* Volubilis.
Kasarizaki, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G12).
Kasauli, India **14**-376 (G4).
Kasauli group **9**-663a.
Kasba, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I3).
— ben Ahmed, Mor. **18**-851 (D2).
— el Makhzen, Mor. **18**-851 (E2).
Kasbah, Alg. **1**-653d; **12**-803a.
Kasbat, Tun. **3**-360b.
Kasba Tadla, Mor. **18**-851 (D2).
Kasbeer, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Kasbek, Cauc. **15**-685a.
**KASBEK**, mt., Cauc. **15**-685a; **23**-874 (II. D2); geology **5**-554c.
Kasbu (measure) **28**-483d.
Kaschau, Hung.: *see* Kassa.
Kaseda, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G11).
Kasganj, India **9**-803c.
Kash, riv., Afg.: *see* Khash-rud.
—, riv., Turkest. **6**-168 (C1); **26**-910b; **15**-943c.
Ka-sha, Turkest.: *see* Kashgar.
Kashaf Rud, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (D1); **15**-685a.
Kashan, Pers. **15**-685b; **21**-188 (B2); **21**-195d; pottery **15**-686c.
**KASHAN**, prov., Pers. **15**-685b; **21**-188 (B2); **21**-196b.
Kashang (dict.) **21**-193c.
Kashani (writer) **14**-219b.
Kasher: *see* Kosher.
Kashgan-rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Khorremabad.
**KASHGAR**, Turkest. **15**-685b; **6**-168 (B2); **6**-195a; climate **27**-423c; Moslem conquest **5**-34a.
—, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (B2).
—, riv., Turkest. **27**-420 (E3).
—, state, India: *see* Chitral.
— Ata, lake, Russ.As. **27**-420 (B3).
— darya, riv., Turkest. **6**-168 (B2); **26**-427c.
Kashgari, dist., Asia: *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
Kashgil, Sud. **13**-449a.
Kāshi, India: *see* Benares.
**KASHI** (tile work) **15**-686b; **16**-81c.
Kashida (cloth) **14**-419b.
Kashifi (poet) **13**-489c.
Kashim (house) **14**-469b.
"Kashima" (ship) **24**-903b.
Kashin, Russ. **23**-872 (E4); **27**-489c.
Kashinath Trimbak Telang: *see* Telang.
Kashira, Russ. **23**-872 (E5).
Kashiwa (Japanese armoury) **15**-177c.
Kashiwa-bara, palace, Jap. **15**-252d.
Kashiwaya (family) **15**-178b.
Kashiwazaki, Jap. **15**-156 (K-L8).
Kashka-daarya, riv., C.Asia **15**-683b; **4**-156c.
Kashkais, tribe **27**-470a.
Kashkar, state, India: *see* Chitral.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Kunar.
— Ata, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (I6).
Kash-katur, mt., E.Turkest. **14**-299c.
**KASHMIR**, state, India **15**-686d; **14**-376 (F-G2); **4**-609d; **24**-171c; Ahmad Shah **1**-431a; architecture **14**-429c; chronicles **14**-622b; coinage **19**-905c; Dogras **8**-385b; paper **19**-830b; Hsüan Tsang **13**-844b; Kanishka **14**-399c; papier mâché industry **20**-737d; precious stones **24**-202a.
Kashmir goat **12**-162c, **11**-350a.
**KASHMIRI** (language) **15**-689d; **14**-488d; **8**-198b.
Kashmir shawls **24**-814c; **15**-688c; **12**-162d.
Kashnor, India **14**-376 (C5).
Kashmund, mts., Afg. **15**-946b.
Kashoto, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
Kashshi, tribe **7**-666c.
Kashtalinski (general) **23**-921c.
Kashtan (Kashtoz), tribe **15**-631c.
Kashu, Jap.: *see* Kawachi.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Kaga.
**KASHUBES** (Kaszub, Kaszibi) **15**-693a; **21**-931b; **25**-228b; language **25**-235c; song **21**-927c.
Kashun, lake, Tibet **27**-420 (G5); **6**-168 (D3).
Kashyari, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Tur Abdin.
Kasi, India: *see* Benares.
Kasi, riv., India **14**-376 (H5); **22**-377d; **13**-472c.
Kasi (tile work): *see* Kashi.
Kasida (lit.) **2**-271b; **1**-80c.
Kasiguran, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D2).
—, sound, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2-D3).
*Kasikavitti* **24**-180d.
Kasil Kuh, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **21**-189d; **9**-164b.
Kasim (Tatar chief) **15**-693b.
— (Persian author) **21**-249c.
— (Al): *see* Musa b. Jafar.
— (Ali Khan): *see* Mir Kasim.
— (b. Abbas): *see* Shah-Zindeh.
— (b. Harun): *see* Motamin.
— (i-Anwar, poet) **21**-251a.
— (Khan: general) **3**-315c.
— (of Rasht, Sayyid) **3**-94b.
Kasima, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **19**-351b; **2**-268d.
Kasimbar, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E2).
Kasimbazar, India: *see* Cossimbazar.
Kasimi (author) **21**-249d.
Kasimites **9**-104a.
Kasimiya (Kasimigeh), riv., Syr.: *see* Litany.
**KASIMOV, Russ.** **15**-693b; **23**-872 (F5); **18**-718d.
Kasimukhiana, tribe **16**-489d.
Kasipur, India **14**-382 (K10).
—, India **14**-376 (H5).
Kasi Ram (writer) **3**-735b.
Kasiski, Aus. **14**-304 (C6); **1**-843c; **6**-442a; **14**-309a.
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C5); **14**-304c.
— beds **27**-627a.
Kasisi, Somlnd. **25**-379 (C-D7).
Kaskö, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
Kaslo, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
Kasm, El, Arab. **12**-799d.
Kasmakh, Hung.: *see* Kesmark.
Kasmiri (language): *see* Kashmiri.
Kasongo, Belg.Cong. **6**-923 (D4); **6**-919c; **8**-142b.
Kasos, isl., Gr. **12**-494d.
Kasota, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Kaspi, Joseph **13**-175b.
Kaspine leather **16**-342c.
Kaspitchan, Bulg. **4**-785c.
Kaspiyskoye, sea, Asia; *see* Caspian Sea.
Kasplya, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **25**-277c; **28**-146d.
Kasr, Arab. **2**-264 (D3); **19**-351b.
— Egy. **9**-40 (A2); **15**-772b.
— (Gasr, Mujelliba), mound, Asia M. **3**-98d.
—, riv., Arab. **12**-799d.
— Amej, ruins, Arab. **26**-305 (D3).
— Dakhl, Egy. **9**-40 (A2).
— el Dubara, dist., Cairo **4**-954 (B2); **4**-954a.
— en Nil, bridge, Cairo **4**-954 (B2); **4**-952d.
— esh Shama, dist., Cairo **4**-955a.
— Farafra, Egy. **9**-40 (A2).
— Firaun, temple, Petra, Arab. **19**-699d.
— I-Shirin, Pers. **26**-305 (F-G2); **15**-950b.
— Karun, temple, Egy. **9**-40 (A-B2); **9**-22c.
— Rumi, Egy. **25**-163d.
— Yani, Sic.: *see* Castro Giovanni.
Kasran, dist., Pers. **26**-506a.
Kasrin (Scillitana), Tun. **1**-643 (D2); **1**-360b.
Kasrkand, Pers. **21**-188 (D2).
—, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Kassa (Kassai) of Tigré: *see* John (of Abyssinia).
—, Lij (of Amhara): *see* Theodore III. (of Abyssinia).
**KASSA** (Kassau), Hung. **15**-693b; **3**-4 (G2); battle (1849) **15**-844b; compact of (1374) **21**-904b.
Kassabah (measure) **28**-492b.
Kassab bashi (Turkish wool) **7**-9a.
Kassabeh (dict.) **21**-194b.
Kassai, riv., Af.: *see* Kasai.
Kassakeri, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (D2).
**KASSALA**, Sud. **15**-693d; **26**-9 (D2); Italian occupation **9**-126d, **9**-129a, **15**-77c.
—, prov., Sud. **26**-9 (D3-2).
Kassambel, Port.Guin. **11**-204 (A-B4).
Kassan, W.Af. **11**-438b.
Kassapa I. (of Ceylon, A.D. 477) **25**-66a.
— V. (of Ceylon) **5**-783c.
**KASSASSIN**, Egy. **15**-694a; **9**-22 (C-D2).
Kassawa **14**-419c.

**Kasse, Bur.** : *see* Manipur.
—, lake, S.L **11**-204 (B-C5); 25-54d.
Kassel, Ger. : *see* Cassel.
Kassi-Kudji, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-677c.
Kassini, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3-4).
**KASSITES** (Kossaeans), tribe **15**-694a; **9**-140c; **3**-104a foll.; **5**-805a.
Kassner process **16**-318c.
Kasson, Minn. **18**-550 (E6 .
Kassonké, race **1**-329c.
Kassotis, riv., Gr. **20**-142d.
Kassowitz (physician) **18**-198a.
Kassúa, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Kassubians, race : *see* Kashubes.
Kast, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
Kastabala (Castabala), Asia M. : *see* Budrum.
**KASTAMUNI**, Asia M. **15**-694b; **2**-760 (F2); **27**-444b.
**KASTAMUNI** (Kastambuli), vil., Asia M. **15**-694a; **2**-760 (C5 & D-F2); **27**-443b; taxes **27**-433b.
Kastania, Gr. **12**-424 (D3).
Kastanienberg, hill, Ger. **8**-719.
Kasteel-Berg (Castle Mount), mt., Cape Col. **26**-336d.
Kastellaun, Ger. **11**-808 (A3).
Kastelholm, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (B2); **25**-936a.
Kastelorizo, isl., Asia M. : *see* Castelorizo.
Kasten, Hoher, mt., Alps : *see* Hoher Kasten.
Kastenbein composing machine **19**-558b.
Kaster, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Kasti **14**-420d.
Kastiele, Pieter L. van de **8**-726c.
Kastner, Abraham Gotthelf **21**-339d; **9**-691b.
Kastorches (writer) **12**-525d.
**KASTORIA** (Kesrie), Turk. **15**-694b; **27**-426 (B3); **4**-782a; **4**-785a.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **15**-694b.
Kastrat, tribe **1**-484d.
Kastri, Gr. **12**-424 (E3) : *see also* Hermione.
—, Turk. **9**-693d.
Kastricum, Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **19**-785b.
Kastriota (family) **1**-486c.
Kastro (Myrina), Gr. (Lemnos) **16**-412c.
—, Gr. (Melos) **18**-99c.
—, Gr. (Siphanto) **25**-151a.
—, dist., Gr. : *see* Mytilene.
— of Kurtaga, Gr. **5**-79a.
Kastrop, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k6).
Kastroskia, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Kasu, race **9**-847a.
Kasuga (Jap. art) **15**-174a.
Kasuga - no - Miya, temple, Nara, Jap. **19**-236d.
Kasumiga-ura, lake, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Kasum Kent, Canc. **23**-874 (II. E-F3).
**KASUR**, India **15**-694c; **14**-376 (F4); **16**-32a.
Kasusa, prov., Jap. : *see* Kozusa.
Kasyapa I. (of Ceylon) **5**-783d.
— (myth.) **15**-688d.
Kasyapa-pur, India **15**-688d.
Kaszubes, race : *see* Kashubes.
Kat, riv., Cape Col. **5**-240a; **5**-228b.
Kat (bot.) : *see* Catha.
— (measure) **28**-485d.
Kata : *see* Sand grouse.
Kataba, Arab. **2**-270b; **28**-914a.
Kataban, race : *see* Catabanes.
Katabania (Gattabania), dist., Arab. **2**-264a; **2**-263b.
Katabata, Jap. **11**-291b.
Katabolism : *see* Catabolism.
Katachchuri (dynasty) **13**-496a.
Katachthonics, Zeus **28**-977b.
Katacromyodi **3**-968a.
Katadromous : *see* Catadromous.
Katafanga, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Katagban, dist., Afg. **3**-182c; **15**-946d.
Katagum, Nig. **19**-678 (E1).
**KATAGUM**, prov., Nig. **15**-694c; **19**-678 (D1-E2); **19**-678 (E1); **15**-653c; **15**-694c.
Katahdin, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, mt., Me. **17**-434 (D3); **2**-207c; **17**-434b; fauna **27**-633c.
— Iron Works, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Katahdin Pond, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Katai, Saiya, **9**-94b; **4**-956d.
Kataia, isl., Pers. : *see* Kish.
Kataingan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Kata'ite (sect) **17**-424a.
Katak, China **6**-168 (C2).
—, India : *see* Cuttack.
Katakana (Japanese philology) **15**-167c.
Katakekaumene, dist., Turk. As. **2**-760 (C3); **17**-157c; **2**-757d.
Katakiri-bori (Japanese carving) **15**-178d.
Katakolo (Ichthys), cape, Gr. **9**-278d.
Katakolon, Gr. **22**-690a.
Katakuti, India **14**-376 (O7).
Katal (dict.) **17**-485c.
Katalysine Spring, Pa. **11**-911c.
Katama, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F4); **17**-787b.
Katamantite, Austr. **28**-38 (C2).
Katan, Arab. : *see* Hauta, el.
Katana, Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
Katana (sword) **15**-206c.
Katanawan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Katandiga, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L2).
*Katandra* (*Kalapa*) **24**-181a.
Katane, Sic. : *see* Catania.
Katanga, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5).
—, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
**KATANGA**, dist., Bel.Cong. **15**-694d; **6**-923 (D4); **6**-920g; minerals **6**-926c; railway **6**-965b; tribe **1**-330b; **6**-925a.
— Company **26**-397c.
Katangi, India **14**-376 (H8).
Katania Ghat, India **14**-376 (I7).
Kataphidi, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Kataphrygians : *see* Montanism.
Kata Phusin (pseud.) : *see* Ruskin, John.
*Kataplous* (Lucian) **17**-102d.
Katapoliani, Church of, Paros, Gr. **20**-861a; **2**-387b.
Katar (weapon) **26**-271d.
Katara, Jo. Fo. **5**-32b.
Kataria, India **14**-376 (D8).
Katarman, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Katarzhi, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Katasekopis (myth.) **2**-167c.
Katata, Jap. **4**-154.
Katathermic **19**-984b.
Katatonia **14**-606a.
Katav-Ivanovsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I5); **27**-557a.
Katavothra, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D2) : *see also* Oeta.
Katavothra (underground chasms) **12**-427a; **4**-114d; **14**-215b.
Katawaha, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (B8).
Katchout, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Katchup : *see* Ketchup.
Kate, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Choir, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Kateoria (Gk. law) **2**-189b.
Katelectrotonus **9**-250d.
Kateman, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B3-2).
Kateno, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
**KATER, HENRY** **15**-695a; **17**-984b; **26**-572d.
Kater, cape, Can. **5**-160 (Q2).
—, pt., Can. **5**-160 (G2).
Kateracoui, Can. : *see* Kingston.
Katerere, S.Af. **25**-466 (L1).
Katha, Bur. **4**-840 (E2); **14**-376 (R7); **15**-695c.
**KATHA**, dist., Bur. **15**-695b.
—, mt., Bur. **4**-840 (D2).
Kathaiaria (zool.) **6**-920b.
Katharina, canal, Russ. **23**-872 (H3).
Katharinenburg, Russ. : *see* Ekaterinburg.
Katharinenthal, palace, Reval, Russ. **23**-212a.
Katharsis **17**-131c.
*Katha Vatthu* **20**-631c; **17**-122a; **1**-62a; **4**-743d.
Kathe, Bur. : *see* Manipur.
Katheder-Socialisten : *see* Socialists of the Chair.
Kathenotheism : *see* Henotheism.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Katherine, Austr. **2**-960 (E2).
—, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **2**-257d; **25**-139a.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Kathgodam, India **14**-376 (H-I5); **19**-154c.
Kathi, race **15**-695d.
Kathiawar, agency, India **15**-695d.
**KATHIAWAR**, penin., India **15**-695c; **14**-382 (G-D9); **4**-188b, **18**-110b; inscriptions **18**-621d.
— horse **26**-509d.
Kathiri, tribe, Arab. **12**-800b.
Kathleen, Fla. **10**-340 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Kathode : *see* Cathode.
Kathodos (rel.) **26**-839a.
Katholikos : *see* Catholicus.
Katholisch-Hennersdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) **3**-42d.
Kathori, India **14**-376 (D6).
Kathryn, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Kati (measure) : *see* Catty.
Katiaroi (race) **15**-774d.
Katib, cape, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D2).
Katiba, S.Af. **25**-466 (D1).
Katib Chelebi : *see* Khalifa, Haji.
Katibi (poet) **21**-251b.
— Rumi (seaman) : *see* Sidi Ali.
Katib ul Waqidi : *see* Ibn Sa'd.
Katif, Arab. **2**-264 (F3); **13**-49a; **11**-903b; Carmathians **2**-267b; Turkish rule **20**-1002c.
Katigene **8**-747c.
Katihar, India **14**-376 (M7).
Katima Mollo, rapids, S.Af. **25**-466 (G1); **28**-952d.
Katingan, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-257d.
Katiola, Fr.W.Af. **15**-99c.
Katipo (spider) **19**-626c.
Katipunan (society, P.Is.) **21**-393d.
Katiria, tribe **15**-631c.
Katjori (Katjuri), riv., India **17**-394d.
Katki, riv., India **15**-337a.
**KATKOV, MICHAEL** : NIKIforovich **15**-695a; **9**-945b.
Katkut, India **14**-376 (G8).
Katla, mt., Ice. **14**-228 (C3); **14**-229c.
Katlam, India **14**-382 (F10).
Katli, India **3**-929a.
**KATMANDU**, Nepal **15**-696b; **14**-376 (L6); **28**-922b.
Katmón, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E5).
Katneihia, riv., India **3**-500b.
Katni, India **14**-376 (I8); **15**-532b.
Kato (Gosuke : ceramist) **15**-188c.
— (Kiyomasa : general) **15**-209c.
— (Masukichi : ceramist) **15**-187a.
— (Shirozaemon : ceramist) **15**-183c; **15**-185a; **19**-151d.
— (TAKA-AKIRA) **15**-696b.
— (Tomojiro : ceramist) **15**-187a.
— (Tomotaro : ceramist) **15**-187c.
Katoch (dynasty) **15**-552c; **15**-652d.
Katochi, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Kato-Kouphonisos, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Katomeri, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G4).
Katona, Joseph **13**-927a.
Katonah, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Katonga, riv., Ugan. **27**-557 (B2); **28**-46a.
Katoomba, Rhod. **25**-466 (G1); **23**-260 (B3).
Katoomba, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F3).
" Katori " (warship) **24**-903b.
Katouna, Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Katpadi, India **14**-382 (H13).
Katra, building, Dacca, India **7**-725c.
Katrasgarh, India **14**-376 (L-M8); **13**-117c; **6**-272d.
Katr, El, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (F3); **13**-49b; **20**-99d.
Katrine, aqueduct, Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2); **15**-696c.
**KATRINE**, lake, Scot. **15**-696c; **24**-418 (B-C2).
Katrol group (geol.) **15**-569b.
Katrun, oasis, Mor. : *see* Gatron.
Kats, India **14**-376 (C4).
Katscherg, mt., Alps **3**-4 (C3); **1**-737c.
Katscher, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G3).
Katsena, Nig. (Kano) **19**-678 (C1); **15**-656d.
—, Nig. (Muri) **19**-678 (D4); **15**-697a.
**KATSENA**, state, Nig. **15**-696d; **13**-69c; **19**-683a.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (D4); **5**-110 (A3).
— Allah, dist., Nig. **19**-35b.
Katsnakov (explorer) **12**-165d.
Katsugi (family) **15**-178b.
Katsukawa Shunsho (artist) **15**-176a; **13**-577a.
**KATSURA TARO** **15**-697a; **6**-234c.
Katsuura, Jap. **15**-156 (I-K10).
Katt, fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Kattabania, dist., Arab. : *see* Katabania.
Katta-kurgan, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C4); **24**-112b; **23**-891b.
Kattarp, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Kattegat, str., N.Sea : *see* Cattegat.
Kattenbusch, Ferdinand **7**-393a; **17**-849a.
**KATTERFELTO, GUSTAVUS** **15**-697b.
Katthammars, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
**KATTOWITZ**, Ger. **15**-697b; **11**-808 (G3).
Kattregam, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Katubig, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Katul, dist., Pers. **2**-790d.
Katul, mt., Sud. **26**-9 (B-C3); **15**-907a.
Katuna, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Katumbella, Port.W.Af. **3**-737b.
Katumbi, S.Af. **23**-260 (D1).
Katun, glacier, Russ.As. **1**-758d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2); **19**-944b.
— Alps, mts., Russ.As. **1**-758c.
Katun flax **3**-393d.
Katunga, Br.C.Af. **24**-989d.
Katunska, dept., Monten. **18**-767 (A-B2).
Katuyn-tau, mt., Cauc. : *see* Adish.
**KATWA**, India **15**-697b; **14**-376 (M-N8).
Katwar, tribe : *see* Kti.
Katwe, Rhod. **23**-260 (C1).
—, lake, Ugan. **1**-502b.
Katunga, Bur. **4**-840 (B3); **13**-588 (B2); **16**-395d.
—, canal, Holl. **16**-395d.
Katyayana (Vedic sage) **24**-166a; **24**-180c.
**KATYDID** **15**-697c.
Katzana, riv., Gr. : *see* Aroanius.
Katzbach, riv., Ger. **20**-2c; battle (1813) **19**-231a, **4**-90c.
Katzelevo, Bulg.: action (1877) **23**-934a.
Katzellenbogen, dist., Ger. **11**-877d.
Katzenbuckel, mt., Ger. **20**-2b.
Katzenelnbogen, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8); countship **13**-410c, **13**-412a, **13**-413b.
Katzengebirge, mts., Ger. **25**-90a.
Katzenkopf, mt., Ger. **28**-856b
*Katzensteg, Der* (Sudermann) **11**-798c.
Katzhütte, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11).
Kaua, Nig. **19**-678 (F1).
Kauades : *see* Kavadh.
Kauai, isl., Haw. **13**-84 (B1); **13**-85b.
Kaub, Ger. : *see* Caub.
Kau el Kebir, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
**KAUFBEUREN**, Bav. **15**-697c; **11**-808 (C5).
Kauffmann, H. **6**-72a.
**KAUFFMANN** (Maria Anna), Angelica **15**-697c.
Kauffman, Ky. **21**-106 (G6).
Kaufman, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C-D8).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (C-D8).
**KAUFMANN, CONSTANTINE** Petrovich **15**-698b.
—, Frederick **3**-48c.
—, Hugo **24**-501a.
— (chess player) **6**-104b.
— (mus. instrument maker) **1**-258a.
Kaufmann, mt., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E4); **10**-270d; **26**-910d; **27**-419c.
Kaufungen, Kunz von **11**-60b.
Kauhako, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
Kauhani, Bal. **14**-376 (B6).
Kauhola, pt., Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Kauila **13**-85d.
Kaukab el-Hawa : *see* Beauvoir.
Kaukapakapa, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Kaukara, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6).
Kaukas, N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
**KAUKAUNA**, Wis. **15**-698c; **28**-740 (E4).
Kaukau Veld, plain, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D3-E2).
Kaukeban : *see* Kaurkaban.
Kaukehmen, Prus. **11**-808 (H1).
Kaukkwe, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (R7); **3**-843c; **14**-839d.
Kaula, Baroness **6**-392d.
Kaula (Tahura), isl., Haw. **13**-84 (A2).
Kaulas, India **14**-382 (G-H10).
Kaulas (Hindu sect) **13**-511d.
Kaulbach, Fritz August **20**-510a.
—, Hermann von **15**-698c.
—, **WILHELM VON** **15**-698c.
Kaulbars, A. Baron **2**-740d.
Kaulbars, Nicholas **4**-782d; **23**-929b.
Kaulfussia **20**-532b; **22**-606 (fig.); **22**-611b.
— amethoides **13**-766c.
Kau-ling, hill, China **15**-672a.
Kaulonia, It. : *see* Caulon.
Kaulopanishad **13**-511d.
Kauluoa Pt., Haw. **13**-84 (C3).
Kaum, riv., India **2**-922d.
Kaumalapau, harb., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kaumene, isls., Gr. **24**-195d.
Kaundy, lake, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7); **27**-420 (A3).
Kaunia : *see* Kauniya.
**KAUNITZ RIETBURG, W. A.**, prince von **15**-699b; **8**-295b; **11**-180b.
Kauniya, India **14**-376 (N7).
**KAUP, JOHANN JAKOB** **15**-700a; **20**-307c.
Kaup, India **14**-382 (F13).
Kaupanger, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Kaupi, India **14**-376 (H-I6).
Kaupo, Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Kaupstadr, Ice. **14**-228 (B3).
Kaura, cape, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Kaurah, pass, India **14**-376 (D4).
Kaurang-gyi, isl., Bur. **14**-382 (P-Q11).
Kauravas (legend) **24**-167c.
Kauriali, riv., India **19**-378d.
Kauri gum **15**-700b; **7**-789b; **1**-782c; in New Zealand **19**-627d.
Kaurim, Aus. **15**-956a.
**KAURI PINE** **15**-700b; **7**-789b; **12**-759b; **12**-761d; timber **26**-360a.
Kauristan, Pers. **10**-190b.
Kauriya, India **14**-382 (K9).
Kaurkaban (Kaukeban), Arab. **28**-914a.
Kaus (myth.) : *see* Kōs.
Kaus, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Ka-us (N.Am. Indians) : *see* Kusan.
Kausagi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K9); **25**-361c.
Kausambi, India **13**-53a.
Kausan (Egyptian minister) **9**-101b.
Kaus-gabri (king of Edom) **8**-950a.
Kaushitaki (Brahman sage) **24**-163a.
Kaushitaki Brāhmanas (Vedic texts) **4**-379d; **24**-162c.
Kausis (costume) **7**-234c.
Kaus-medes (Kaus-Moiak) **8**-950a; **14**-290d.
Kauthari (poet) **21**-251c.
Kautokeino, Nor. **19**-800 (E-F1); **16**-204a; **19**-801d.
Kautsch, Emil Friedrich **25**-905c.
Kautus pater (myth.) **1**-360a.
Kautz, A. V. **21**-301b.
Kautzsch, E. F. **13**-169c.
Kauwgoed Flats, dist., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D8).
Kauzenberg, castle, Ger. **15**-926b.
**KAVA** **15**-700b; **8**-584c; **13**-88c.
**KAVADH I.** (Sassanid king) **15**-700c; **21**-223a, **8**-64c.
— II. (Sassanid king) **15**-701a; **21**-224a.
Kavadi, tribe, India **7**-91d.
Kavai, India **14**-382 (F13).
Kavaky, Brig. **4**-777b.
**KAVALA** (Cavalla), Turk. **15**-701a; **27**-426 (D3); **27**-430c; San Stefano treaty **4**-782a; tobacco **4**-775a.
—, gulf, Turk. **27**-426 (D3); **15**-701a.
Kavali, Bel.Cong. **27**-557 (A-B2); **27**-561c.
Kavalli, riv.W.Af. : *see* Cavalla.
Kavan, riv., India **5**-587c.
—, tribe **18**-836b.
Kavanagh (family) **14**-773d.
—, ARTHUR MACMORrough **15**-701a.
—, JULIA **15**-701b.
—, Thomas Henry **14**-450a.
Kavanlik, fort, Bulg. **23**-934c.
Kava pepper **19**-488b; **15**-700b.
Kavar, Pers. **10**-190b.
Kavarampet, India **14**-382 (H11).
Kavaratti, isls., Ind.O. **14**-382 (E14); **16**-36d.
Kavarsta, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (A3).

**KAVASS** (dict.) 15-701c.
Kavassy, Edward 13-928c.
Kavaya, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Kavelin, Constantine 23-918b.
Kaven, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maloelab.
Kaverd (Seljuk ruler) 15-756b.
Kaveri, riv.: *see* Cauvery.
Kavi (of Isfahan): *see* Kabi.
Kavi (language) 15-288d; 3-256ff; 17-477h.
— (Sanskrit term) 24-170d.
Kavika 10-336b.
Kavir, Dasht-i, desert, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 21-190b.
Kaviraja (poet) 24-171b.
Kaviripaddinam, India 5-362a.
Kavirondo, dist., Br.E.Af. 15-701c.
—, gulf, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 28-45d.
**KAVIRONDO** (people), Br.E. Af. 15-701c; 1-330a; dialect 3-358c.
Kavirs (dict.) 2-736a.
Kavirondo, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Kavouras, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kavuk, pass, Russ.Turk. 10-271a.
Kavvadias, Panagiotes 2-835b; 9-687c; 12-527a.
Kavya 17-671b; 24-170d.
*Kavyadarsa* 24-182a.
Kaw, Fr.Gui. 12-683c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
**KAW** (N.Am. Indian tribe) 15-702d; 14-462a.
— (Shan tribe) 15-729a; 16-191d.
Kawaa, Haw. 13-84b.
Kawabata Gyokusho 15-175c.
Kawabe-Shichito, isls., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kawachi, Jap. 15-204a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-257b.
"Kawachi" (battleship) 24-903c; 24-906a.
Kawagoye, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kawaharada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Kawahloa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Kawahiraminato, Jap. 15-156 (C-D14).
Kawaiha 15-620a.
Kawai, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kawaihae, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, harbour, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaihoa, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawakami (general) 15-885d.
Kawakawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Kawamoto Ejiiro 15-187b.
— Hansuke (fl. 1830) 15-185a.
Kawamura (general) 23-929d.
Kawanabe Itcho 15-189b.
— Toyoku: *see* Kyosai, Shofu.
Kawanin (law) 17-416d.
Kawanoe, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kaw apple 19-253d.
Kawar, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (E3): *see also* Bilma.
Kawarabayashi (family) 15-178b.
**KAWARDHA**, state, India 15-702d; 5-681c.
—, India 15-702d; 14-376 (I8).
Kawasaki, dockyard, Kobe, Jap. 15-194b; 15-213c.
Kawashima (weaver) 15-199d; 15-182d.
Kawau, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 12-559d.
Kawaya 15-254d.
Kawayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kawayoye, Jap. 27-819b.
Kaweah, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Kawerau (archaeologist) 2-835b.
Kawhia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Kawia, tribe 14-462a.
Kawich, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Kawikwanipitiya, mt., Can. 22-724 (C2-1).
Kawit, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kawkawlin, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Kawlin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kawng, Laos: *see* Khoug.
Kawo (artist) 15-173d.
Kaw Pa Ngan, Kaw Samui, Kaw Tao, isls., Siam: *see* Pa Ngan, Samui, Tao.
Kawrie gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Kawsampi, Shan kingdom 26-744a.
Kay, J. C. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
— JOHN (artist) 15-702d.
—, John (inventor) 2-556c; 7-286b; 28-447c.
Kay, John (poet) 16-282d.
—, JOSEPH 15-703a.
—, Robert 7-286b; 28-447a.
Kay (legend) 13-377c.
Kay, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, park, Scot. 15-797b.
Kayadibi, Asia M. 21-543d.
Kaya Duldul, mt., Asia M. 2-757c.
Kayak, Alsk. 1-472 (K3).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I4); 3-775c.
**KAYAK** (boat) 15-703a; 1-814c; 14-468c.
Kayakas, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Kayakaya, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C5).
Kaya Liban, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Kayalik, C.As. 23-810d.
Kayalpatnam, India 14-382 (I15).
Kayan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-258a.
—, riv., India: *see* Ken.
Kayanoma, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kayane, tribe 2-52a.
Kaya Orang, isl., Brunei 4-681d.
**KAYASTH** 15-703a; 13-511d.
Kaycee, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Kay Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
**KAYE, SIR JOHN WILLIAM** 15-703b; 17-491a.
—, John (physician): *see* Caius, John.
— (physicist) 23-695c.
Kayes, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639c.
Kayford, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Kayima, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Kayion, Ala. 1-467 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Kayor, tribe 8-369a.
Kayser, Christian Gottlob 3-911a.
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH Emanuel** 15-703b; on Cambrian 5-89a; on Carboniferous 5-310c; on Devonian 8-128d; on Pliocene 21-247a; on Quaternary period 22-718d.
— (physician) 27-504d.
Kayser, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H8).
Kayserella 8-128a.
Kayserina 8-128a.
**KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR James Phillips** 15-703c.
Kaysville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Kayu, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F9); 18-683c.
Ka Yuens 25-4a.
Kayu tembesu 4-259c.
Kayyalite 17-423c.
Kayyara, Simeon 13-172b.
Kaz, mt., 2-760 (B3): *see also* Ida.
Kaza 11-420b; 27-449a.
Kazakh, Russ. 23-874 (II.D3); 9-230b.
Kazaki: *see* Cossacks.
Kazako 15-828c.
**KAZALA**, Russ. Turk. 15-703d.
Kazalinsk, Russ. Turk. 27-420 (C3); 26-304d.
Kazalyk, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-289b.
**KAZAN**, Russ. 15-704b; 23-872 (G-H4); 23-882a; history 15-88d, 18-716a; university life 26-1054a; Volga at 28-191c.
**KAZAN** (govt.) Russ. 15-703d; 23-872 (G-H4); 18-821a; geology 21-177a.
—, pass, Hung. 24-686 (D1); 7-820c; 23-825d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kazanes, riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Kazanjerri, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Kazanka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Kazan-Kaya, mts., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Kazanlyk, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 4-775a.
Kazansk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D1).
Kazan Tatars 26-448b.
Kazantip, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Kazaure 15-653c.
Kazbek, mt.: *see* Kasbek.
Kazé, Ger.E.Af. 25-633b.
Kazemain, Bagdad, Turk.As. 3-194c; 3-195a.
Kazembe: *see* Cazembe.
Kazerun, Pers. 15-704d; 21-188 (B2); 10-190b; 21-191b.
**KAZERUN**, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Kazi: *see* Cadi.
Kazi-Kumukh, dist., Russ.As. 7-729d.
Kazi-Kumukh (dialect): *see* Lakh.
Kazikumukh Koisu, riv., Russ.: *see* Koisu, Kazikumukh.
Kazim (Mahommedan name): *see* Kasim.
Kazimierz (kings of Poland): *see* Casimir.
Kazimierz, Cracow, Aus. 7-359c.
Kazimin, Bagdad: *see* Kazemain.
**KAZINCZY, FERENCZ** 15-704d; 13-926d.
Kazioni (Buly. party) 4-783a.
Kazir, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Kazis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Kaznakov (admiral) 8-380d.
—, S.Af. 23-260 (B3).
Kazusa, prov., Jap. 15-160d; 15-204b.
**KAZVIN**, Pers. 15-705b; 21-188 (A-B1); routes 9-164b; 12-6d; 21-195a.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B1); 15-705b.
Kazvini (geographer) 21-252a; 25-144a.
Kazyk-urt, plateau, C.As. 26-304c.
Kazym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H) 23-872 (L3).
K.C. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C. (armour plates) 2-579d.
K.C.B. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.I.E. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ke, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Kei.
Kea, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, Mauna, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-838a.
Kea (pillory): *see* Cangue.
— (zool.) 19-407b; 19-626c.
Keach, Elias 3-375d.
Keadby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 27-251b.
Keady, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-562a.
Keahole, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keal, East, Lincs.: *see* East Keal.
—, loch, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Kealakekua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3); 13-90d.
Kealakohiki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keamanegih, pass, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Keams Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Kean, Charles John 15-706c.
—, EDMUND 15-705c.
Keanae, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keane, A. H. 1-442c; 9-900b; 22-61c.
—, John Keane, 1st baron 1-316c; 11-918c.
—, JOHN JOSEPH 15-706d.
Keansburg, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Keanuy, Denis 5-20a.
Kearney, Ala. 2-522 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
**KEARNEY**, Neb. 15-707a; 19-324 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tex., Neb. 19-330a.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
Kearneysville, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
**KEARNY, PHILIP** 15-707b; 4-659b; 19-460d.
—, Stephen Watts 19-524d; 11-97c; Mormon volunteers 18-844d.
**KEARNY, N.J.** 15-707c.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Keasey, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, pass, Cal. 5-7c.
—, North, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
"Keasnarge" (battleship) 24-901a.
— (sloop) 1-827c.
Kearsley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
**KEARY, ANNIE** 15-707d.
Keasbey, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
**KEATE, JOHN** 15-707d.
—, R. W. 3-606b; 19-260c; 20-156c.
Keating, Geoffrey 5-631a.
—, William Hypolitus 5-438a.
Keating, Wis. 21-105 (F-G3).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
**KEATS, JOHN** 15-708a; 9-621d; metre 22-723c; romanticism 9-637c, 23-750c; Severn's portraits 24-723b.
Keats, Va. 28-818 (D4).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (E1).
Keauhou, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keb (myth.) 9-50d.
Kebabo, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2); 27-289b.
Kebana, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Keban Maden, Turk.As. 2-565 (B2); 9-895a; 26-1047c.
Ke-Bao, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5c; geology 14-490d.
Kebara, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-914d.
Kebars, tribe 19-488c.
Kebawana, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kebbi, dist., Nig. 25-353d.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 5-111b.
Kebhsenuf (myth.) 9-55b.
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Kebir, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D-E1); 18-850c.
— (Eleutherus), riv., Syr. 16-346d.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalquivir.
— (Rummel, Ampsaga), riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643b; 19-868c.
Kebkebia, Sud. 9-127b.
**KEBLE, JOHN** 15-710b; 9-563d.
—, Thomas 9-642d.
Keble College, Oxford 20-409b; 2-433c; 16-553d.
Kebnekaise, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-188d.
Kebock (Cabag), head, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525c.
Kebori 15-178d.
Kebo Valley golf club, Bar Harbor, Me. 3-400a.
Kebrabasa, rapids, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2); 28-952c; 16-814c.
*Kebra nagaset* (Ishak) 9-848b.
Kebren (myth.) 20-14a.
Kebret (Shoan chief) 1-93a.
Kebrit, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
Kebud, mosque, Tabriz, Pers. 26-341c.
Kebumen, Java 15-284 (C2).
Kech, Bal.: *see* Kej.
Kech Kan, 10-654 (E3).
Kechish, mt., Turk.: *see* Olympus, the Mysian.
Kechuan, tribe, India 1-812a.
Kecoughtan, Va.: *see* Hampton.
**KECSKEMET**, Hung. 15-711d; 3-4 (F3).
Ked: *see* Sheep tick.
Kedabek, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3); 5-548d; Hittite remains 13-536 (F1); 13-537a.
Kedah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, hill, Mal.Penin. 17-483b.
—, (Sunger Kehah), riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A-B3); 17-483b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-483b; 17-473 (B3-4).
Kedar (bibl.) 14-870c.
Kedaresvara, temple, Balagamat 14-431b.
Kedarnath, mt., Himalayas 11-466b.
**KEDDAH** (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedesh, Pal.: *see* Kades.
Kedeshôth (dict.) 13-179a; 19-421b.
Kédeshûn (dict.) 13-179a.
**KEDGEREE** (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedges, strait, Md. 17-828 (G-H4).
Kedgewick, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Kediri, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Ked-khoda (title) 21-194c.
Kedleston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-709b.
Kedron, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 15-332 (maps); 5-594b.
—, val., Pal. 15-332a.
Kedu, residency, Java 15-284 (A-B3 & C2).
Keechelus, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Keechelus andesite group 27-632a.
Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Keech Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Keedysville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keegan, Dennis Francis 4-29c.
Keeill (arch.) 17-539a.
Keel, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, mts.: *see* Kjölen.
Keel (astron.): *see* Carina.
**KEEL** (ship) 15-712a; 24-960d; 24-972d.
Keelboat 18-615d.
Keel bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Keele (Viking ship) 4-98d.
Keele group 19-827b; 25-757d.
Keele Hall, Staffs. 25-759c.
Keeler, J. E. 21-525a; 24-232d.
Keeler, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
**KEELEY, MARY ANNE** 15-712a.
—, Robert 15-712a; 15-706d.
Keeling, William 11-627b; 5-6d; 15-712c.
Keeling, Va. 28-118 (C4).
**KEELING**, isls., Ind.O. 15-712b; 4-606 (K4).
**KEEL-MOULDING** (arch.) 15-712d; 18-933b.
Keel pieces 17-871b.
Keelson: *see* Kelson.
Keen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
Keenan, A. H. 6-899b.
Keen and Keening 3-355c; 7-185a.
Keene, Sir Benjamin 15-713d; 9-653b.
—, CHARLES SAMUEL 15-712d; 5-333a; 8-658c.
—, J. B. 14-165c.
—, LAURA 15-713c.
—, Stephen 25-685b.
Keene, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, N.H. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
**KEENE**, N.H. 15-713c; 19-490 (C6); 19-495b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Keener, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Keenes, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Keene's cement 5-658b.
Keene Valley, N.Y. 1-193b.
Keenbum, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
**KEEP, ROBERT PORTER** 15-713d.
**KEEP** (arch.) 15-713d; 5-477b (figs.).
Keeper Hill, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
Keeper of the Privy Purse 22-373c.
—, of the Privy Seal: *see* Lord Privy Seal.
— of the Register: *see* Remembrancer.
Keeptryst, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keepville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Keerweer Cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-955c.
Keerwyk, bay, Arct.: *see* Foreland, sound.
Kees, John: *see* Caius, John.
Kees, La. 17-54 (B2).
Keesville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 16-30a.
*Keesing Memory System* 18-630c.
Keetmanshoop, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6); 11-801c.
Keevil, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
**KEEWATIN**, dist., Can. 15-714a; 5-180 (K2-N5).
Keewatin group 27-624b; 5-144b; 20-114a; Lower 2-361c.
Keeweenawan group: *see* Keweenawan group.
Keewn, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Keezletown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
**KEF**, Tun. 15-714b; 1-643 (D3); 27-395a.
Kef (drug): *see* Kief.
Kefe, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Kefeh 15-756a.
—, El, Suakin 25-1060b.
Keffi, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-250b.
Keffiyeh (costume) 7-230a.
Kefil, Turk.As. 3-196b.
Kefir 15-920d.
Kefr Abil, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— Birim, Pal. 11-403d.
Kefrein, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Kefr Harib, Pal. 11-415b.
— Kaddum, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
— Kenna, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404b; 5-140c.
— Kud, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
— Nahum, Pal.: *see* Capernaum.
— Saba, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
— Sidi Omar, mt., Alg. 1-643 (E2); 1-642d.
Kefr, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
Kefts (ancient people) 9-42d; 9-45a; 7-425b; Purasati connexion with 21-402b.
Kega, cape, Annam 14-498 (F1).
Kegashka, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Keg Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Kegel group 20-236d.
Kegili, Afg. 15-631d.
Kegon, waterfall, Jap. 15-159d.
Kegonsa, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D6); 17-287c.

**Kegworth, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 5-480c.**
**Kehaka, tribe 9-86a.**
**KEHL, Ger. 15-714c; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601b; siege (1698) 8-735a; siege (1796) 8-78b.**
**Kehr, riv., Asia M. 9-897b; 14-741b.**
**Kehrsiten, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-98a.**
**Kehs 4-260d.**
**Kehsi-Mansam, Bur. 4-840 (E4).**
**KEI, isls., Mal.Arch. 15-714d; 17-466 (G4); 1-797b; Christian communities 19-188c.**
**—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 5-228a; 5-239a.**
**—, trench, Mal.Sea 19-973d.**
**Kei apple 5-231a.**
**Keibun (artist) 15-175b.**
**Keif (Kreig) : *see* Kief.**
**Keig, Scot. 8-406b.**
**KEIGHLEY, Yorks. 15-714d; 28-933 (B1).**
**—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).**
**Keigwin, Richard 4-185a.**
**Keiki (shogun) 15-240a; 15-265a.**
**Keiko (of Japan) 15-253c.**
**Keil, Bruno 7-17c.**
**—, Dr (1812-1877) 6-793a.**
**Keilau (measure) 28-1923b.**
**Keilah, Pal. 7-855b; 24-124a.**
**Keilat, lake, Sud. 15-907b.**
**Keilbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-746b.**
**Keilberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1); 7-759b.**
**Keilhau, Balthasar Matthias 15-521d; 19-817b; 25-710c.**
**Keilhau, Ger. 11-239c.**
**Keill, James 18-51b; 27-928b.**
**—, John 14-542c.**
**Keills, Scot. 24-412 (C4).**
**Keilor, Vict. 28-38 (E1).**
**KEIM, KARL THEODOR 15-715a; 2-193d.**
**Keim's method (painting) 19-26c.**
**Keio Gijuku, university, Jap. 15-170d.**
**Keion (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig. 5).**
**Keir, James (physicist) 14-797a.**
**Keir, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-670d.**
**Keir Hardie, J. *see* Hardie, J. Keir.**
**Kei Road, Cape Col. 5-235a.**
**Keisai (metal worker) 15-180c.**
**— Yeisen (artist) 15-176d.**
**Keiser, Reinhard 19-78a.**
**Keis camp 5-229c.**
**Keishcorran, Ire.: geology 25-241d.**
**Keis Kama, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I9); 5-228c; 15-625c.**
**Keiss, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.**
**Keisters, Pa. 21-106 (C3).**
**Keistut (Lithuanian prince) : *see* Kiejstut.**
**KEITEL (family) 15-715b.**
**—, Arthur 18-62c; 27-931d; 27-936a.**
**—, FRANCIS EDWARD James 15-716b.**
**—, GEORGE 15-716c.**
**—, GEORGE KEITH ELphinstone, viscount 15-716d.**
**—, Sir John (d. 1714) : *see* Kintore, earl of.**
**—, Thomas 20-382c.**
**—, Sir William 11-24c.**
**Keith, Can. 1-500 (D2).**
**KEITH, Scot. (Banffsh.) 15-717b; 24-412 (F2).**
**—(Upper), Scot. (Haddington.) : *see* Upper Keith.**
**—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).**
**—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
**— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).**
**Keith-Falconer, Ion 18-597c.**
**Keithians (sect) 15-716d.**
**Keithley, Yorks. : *see* Keighley.**
**Keiths, Miss. 18-600 (B4).**
**Keithsburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (A2).**
**Keithville, La. 17-54 (A1).**
**Keitum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.**
**Keizer, Aelbregt de 5-740c.**
**Keizers Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-897a.**
**KEJ (Kech), Bal. 15-717c.**
**—, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.**
**—, riv., Bal. 3-293b; 17-452b.**
**Kejinnie, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).**
**Kej Macoran, prov., Bal. : *see* Makran.**
**Kejpen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).**
**Kejstut (Lithuanian prince) : *see* Kiejstut.**
**Kek, isl., Aus. : *see* Veglia.**
**Kekenis, penin., Alsou I. 1-757a.**
**Kekerangu, N.Z. 19-624 (E5).**
**Kekewich, Robert George 27-207c.**
**Keklonaga, Ind. 10-728a.**
**Kékkö, Hung. 3-4 (F2).**
**Kekova, Turk.As. 2-760 (C5); —, isl., Turk.As. 2-760 (C5).**
**Kekri, India 1-453c.**
**Kekrupholas 7-234b.**
**KEKULE, FRIEDRICH August, (1829-1896) 15-717d; 6-49b; on benzene 6-52b, 6-55c; on diazo compounds 8-174a; valency 27-847a.**
**—, Reinhard 12-483c.**
**Kekuna (oil) 1-543d.**
**Kela 13-835d.**
**Kelaa Kebira, Tun. 1-643 (D2).**
**Keladi (dynasty) 19-151a.**
**Kelakah, dist., Bor. 24-208a.**
**Kelang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F5).**
**Kelani, riv., Cey. 6-713b.**
**Kelantan, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482c.**
**—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-482c; 17-473 (B-C4).**
**Kelapur, India 14-382 (H9).**
**Kelarustuk, dist., Pers. 17-940a.**
**Kelat, Arm. : *see* Akhlat.**
**—, Bal. : *see* Kalat.**
**—, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 20-570d.**
**—, dist., Pers. 15-780c.**
**— Sukhteh, Pers. 10-190b.**
**Kelb, riv., Syr. 16-346d.**
**—, tribe 3-623b.**
**Kelbia, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).**
**Kelbra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).**
**Kelbrook, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).**
**Kelburne, castle, Scot. 16-216d.**
**Kelch, F. 16-790d.**
**Kelch, riv., Gr. : *see* Oenus.**
**Kelemen, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.**
**Kelenderis, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.**
**Kelene : *see* Ethyl Chloride.**
**Kelep 7-262a.**
**Kelermes, burial mound, Russ. 24-528b.**
**Keles, riv., C.Asia 26-303d.**
**Keletron, Macedon. : *see* Kastoria.**
**Kele Weddo, tribe 27-964c.**
**Kelford, N.C. 19-772 (E1).**
**Kelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4); 23-37c.**
**Kelibia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).**
**Kelif, C.Asia : *see* Kilif.**
**Kelingkang, mts., Bor. 24-207c.**
**Kelisman, Asia M. : *see* Clazomenae.**
**Kelkit, Armak, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2); 22-70c.**
**Kelko, cave, Yorks. 5-579a.**
**Kell, F. 16-786b.**
**Kell, Ill. 14-304 (D5).**
**Kellas, Alexander Mitchel 2-477b.**
**Kellaways, Wilts. 5-58c.**
**Kellaways Beds : *see* Callovian group.**
**— clay 5-58c.**
**— Rock 5-58c.**
**Kellek (raft) 3-196d.**
**Kellekli, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.**
**Keller, count (soldier) 23-923b.**
**—, ALBERT 15-718a; 20-510d.**
**—, Augustine 26-259a.**
**—, Ferdinand (archaeologist) 10-485a.**
**—, Gerard 8-728a.**
**—, GOTTFRIED 15-718b; 11-796d.**
**—, Heinrich 8-840c.**
**—, HELEN ADAMS 15-718c; 7-894d; 8-561b.**
**Keller, Ga. 11-752 (E4).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (A7).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (G3).**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).**
**—, W. Va. 28-560 (F2).**
**Keller-Gaylord-Cole furnace 7-104a.**
**KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS Christophe de 15-718d; 11-184d.**
**—, François Christophe Edmond de 15-719b.**
**—, François Etienne de 15-719a; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Waterloo (1815) 28-379c.**
**—, Olaus 14-630c.**
**Keller-Reutlinger, Wilhelm 20-511a.**
**Kellerton, Ia. 14-732 (C4).**
**Kellerville, Ill. 14-304 (A4).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).**
**Keller Wald, mts., Ger. : geology 20-236b.**
**Kellerwand, mt., Alps 1-747c.**
**Kellett, Sir Henry 21-946a.**
**Kellett, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).**
**— Bank, isl., China 13-658a.**
**— Land, isl., Arct. : *see* Wrangel Land.**
**Kellettville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).**
**Kelley, Edward : *see* Kelly.**
**Kelley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
**Kelleys, isl., O. 20-26 (E1).**
**— Island, O. 20-26 (E1)**
**Kellgren, Henrik (gymnast) 16-728b.**
**—, JOHAN HENRIK (poet) 15-719b; 26-218a.**
**Kellie, Thomas Erskine, 1st earl of 12-301d; *see also* Mar and Kellie, earls of.**
**Kellie Law, hill, Scot. 16-507d.**
**Kelligrew, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).**
**Kelliher, Minn. 18-550 (C3).**
**Kellison, Matthew 18-748a.**
**Kellner, E. 9-209c.**
**Kellner eyepiece 26-563b.**
**Kellnersville, Wis. 28-740 (F4).**
**Kello, riv., Scot. 8-663c.**
**KELLOGG, CLARA LOUISE 15-719d.**
**Kellogg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).**
**—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).**
**—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).**
**—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).**
**Kelloviens, group : *see* Callovian group.**
**Kells, Ire. (Co. Antrim) 14-744 (E2).**
**—, Ire. (Co. Kerry) 14-744 (A4).**
**—, Ire. (Kilkenny) 15-793d.**
**KELLS, Ire. (Meath) 15-719d; 14-744 (E3); synod (1152) 14-767d.**
**—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4).**
**—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).**
**Kells, *Book of* 15-719d; 14-314b; 20-575b.**
**Kelly, Charles (actor) : *see* Wardell, E. A.**
**—, Daniel 15-720a.**
**—, Edward (astrologer) 7-920d.**
**—, EDWARD (bushranger) 15-720a; 2-589c.**
**—, Fanny 16-105a.**
**—, Sir FITZROY (1796-1880) 15-720b.**
**—, Gerald 20-501a.**
**—, HUGH (1739-1777) 15-720b.**
**—, James Graves 6-252b.**
**—, John (author) 23-301c.**
**—, Rev. John (Manx scholar) 8-392b.**
**—, John (American politician) 26-392a.**
**—, J. J. (cricketer) 7-444d.**
**—, MICHAEL 15-720c.**
**—, Sir Richard Denis 3-79a.**
**—, Thomas (hymn-writer) 14-196b.**
**—, Thomas J. (Fenian) 10-255c.**
**—, William (inventor) 7-305d.**
**—, William (Plymouth brother) 21-865a.**
**Kelly, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).**
**—, La. 17-54 (B2).**
**—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).**
**Kellya 16-123a.**
**Kellyburg, Pa. 21-106 (I3).**
**Kelly Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).**
**— College, Dev. 26-457d.**
**— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).**
**Kellyella 11-123b.**
**Kellyellidae 16-123b.**
**Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thomas 27-206b.**
**Kelly Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).**
**Kelly Lake Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
**Kelly Station, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).**
**Kellyton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
**Kellyville, Okla. 20-58 (E2).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).**
**Kellyville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).**
**Kelmis, Moresnet : *see* Moresnet.**
**Kelmscot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).**
**Kelmscott Press 18-872d; 22-351d; books issued 14-323d, 14-325b; types used 27-543b.**
**Kelo, riv., India 14-376 (K8); 24-113b.**
**Keloid (disease) 25-192a; 27-794d.**
**Kelowi, tribe 23-1006b; 27-352b.**
**Kelp, Ind. 14-422 (E6).**
**KELP 15-720d.**
**— goose 12-212c.**
**— pigeon : *see* Sheathbill.**
**— substitute 14-724b.**
**Kelsall, Thomas Forbes 3-614b.**
**Kelsay, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).**
**Kelsey, Ky. 15-740 (B1).**
**— Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).**
**—, North, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).**
**Kelsey plum 11-269c.**
**Kelsey, South, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3)**
**Kelseyville, Cal. 6-8 (B2).**
**Kelso, Ark. 2-552 (D4).**
**—, Cal. 5-5 (F4).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).**
**—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).**
**—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).**
**KELSO, Scot. 15-721a; 24-412 (F4); abbey church 2-404b; geology 23-790a.**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).**
**Kelson (Keelson) 17-871a; 24-960c.**
**Kelstern, Lincs. 16-714b.**
**Kelston, Somerset 9-430 (VI. H1).**
**Kelt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.**
**Kelt (fish) 24-83a.**
**— (race) : *see* Celt.**
**Keltie, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).**
**—, bay, Green. 12-543 (D1).**
**— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b.**
**Kelton, North, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).**
**—, South, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).**
**Keltneyburn, Scot. 24-418 (C1).**
**Kelton, Utah 27-814 (A-B1).**
**Kelty, Scot. 24-418 (E2); coalfields 10-330b; population 10-330d.**
**Kel'tsi, tribe : *see* Kelowi.**
**Ke-lung (Kilung) For. 15-156 (B-C14); 10-670b; 15-195b.**
**—, riv., For. 6-168 (L4).**
**Kelvedon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).**
**— Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (E2).**
**— Hatch Common, Ess. 16-942 (F2).**
**Kelve-Mahim, India : *see* Mahim.**
**KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMson, 1st baron 15-721c; on aether 1-2a; on age of Earth 11-650b; ampere balance 1-881c; cable duplexing 26-518d; calculating machine 4-980c, 12-957b; Carnot's theory 13-145d; cell voltaic 3-532b; compass 6-804c, 6-806b; condensation of gases 6-849a; dynamics 8-757b, 8-760a, 17-991d; dynamometer 7-530c; electrical machine 9-179a; electricity researches 9-186d; electrometers 9-235a; on energy 9-392d, 9-401b; on gyrostatic chain 12-771d; hydrome-chanics 14-127d; life origin 16-601d; light theory 16-622c; magnetism theory 17-352c; on magnetic induction 17-328b; Röntgen rays 23-696b; siphon recorder 26-523b; surface tension 5-258c, 27-898d; thermodynamics 26-809d, 26-811c; thermoelectricity 26-817a; tides 26-945b, 26-957c; voltmeter 28-206b; Wheatstone's bridge 28-585c.**
**Kelvin, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).**
**—, riv., Que. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 25-927d.**
**Kelvin (energy unit) 27-740a.**
**Kelvingrove, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 12-83c.**
**Kelvinhaugh, Scot. 12-81 (map).**
**Kelvinside, Scot. 12-81 (map).**
**Kelway, C. E. (engineer) 16-864b.**
**Kelyphite 22-695b.**
**Kelyphitic structure 11-377d.**
**Kem, India 14-382 (F10).**
**—, Russ. 2-356b.**
**—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).**
**Kemakh, Arm. 9-894d.**
**Kemal Bey (author) 27-467b.**
**Kemal-egherek, mt., Russ. : *see* Demir-Kapu.**
**Kemal Pasha-Zada 27-466b.**
**— u'd Din (Afghan sheikh) 21-243c.**
**— ud-din (historian) 7-551c.**
**Kemanai, Jap. 15-156 (M6).**
**Kemang, Sum. 26-71 (B3).**
**Kemarat, Siam 14-498 (D4).**
**Kembattis, tribe 7-91d.**
**Kemberton, Salop 9-420 (III. C3).**
**KEMBLE (family) 15-723b.**
**—, E. W. (artist) 5-335c.**
**—, JOHN MITCHELL 15-724c.**
**Kemble group 20-119d.**
**Kembleville, Pa. 21-106 (L6).**
**Kemble *v.* Farren 4-199c; 7-781a.**
**Kemchik, gorge, Russ.As. 28-914c.**
**—, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711b.**
**KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron 15-724d; 13-928b.**
**Kemer, Asia M. 6-749c.**
**Kemes, barony, Wales 21-81d.**
**Kemeys, Edward 24-516c.**
**Kemi, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).**
**—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B2); 10-383c.**
**Kémi (name of Egypt) 9-41d.**
**Kemijärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2).**
**Kemikdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. 18-72d.**
**Kemin, isl. : *see* Gardner Island.**
**Kemmel, Belg. 3-668 (A3).**
**Kemmendine, Bur. 22-891d; 4-846c.**
**Kemmerer, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).**
**Kemmerlboden - Bad, Switz. 26-242 (D1).**
**Kemnath, Bav. 11-808 (C4).**
**Kemnay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); geology 1-50b.**
**Kemnitz, Martin : *see* Chemnitz.**
**Kemo, riv., W.Af. 6-923 (B1); 27-553c.**
**Kemosh (myth.) : *see* Chemosh.**
**Kemp, Dixon 28-892b; 24-930d.**
**—, John : *see* Kempe.**
**—, WILLIAM 15-725a.**
**— (Boer general) 27-207b.**
**Kemp, Ark. 2-552 (C4).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (C-D8).**
**Kemp (wool) 28-807d.**
**KEMPE, JOHN (archbishop of Canterbury) 15-725a.**
**Kempe-Welch, baron 6-946d.**
**Kempen, Jacob van 1-897b.**
**Kempen, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F-G3).**
**KEMPEN, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 15-725c; 11-808 (I. 16).**
**KEMPENFELT, RICHARD 15-725c; signalling system 25-70b.**
**Kempenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7).**
**Kempner, Jackson 15-733b.**
**Kemper Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).**
**Kempes, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).**
**Kempf, P. (astronomer) 21-530c.**
**Kempin, Emelie 27-769d.**
**Kemp Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (D); 21-963c.**
**Kempley, Glouc. : church 19-24b.**
**Kempoch, pt., Scot. 12-288c.**
**Kempsey, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).**
**—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.**
**Kempsford, Glouc. 9-420 (III. D3).**
**Kempster, Francis James 26-1006b.**
**Kemp's thermostat 14-368b.**
**Kempston, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-622b.**
**KEMPT, SIR JAMES 15-725d; 15-46c.**
**Kempt, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).**
**—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F2).**
**KEMPTEN, Ger. (Bav.) 15-726a; 11-808 (C5).**
**—, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. l-m9).**
**—, Switz. 26-242 (F2).**
**Kempton, Ill. 14-304 (D3).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).**
**—, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-93b; 18-414b; racing 13-730a.**
**— Park Racecourse Co., Ltd., Powell *v.* (1897) 3-827b.**
**Kemp Town, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 4-570b.**
**Kempthal, Switz. 26-242b.**
**Kemptville, N.S. 19-831 (D2).**
**—, Ont. 20-114 (F1).**
**Kemp-Welch, Lucy 20-502a.**
**Kemsing, Kent 16-942 (E3).**
**Kemutuk, Java 15-291c.**
**Kenaya, Lawrence 22-871a; 12-676a.**
**KEN, THOMAS 15-726b.**
**Ken, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.**

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


KEN, riv., India 15-727a; 14-376 (17), canal 14-551b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4), 15-831d.
Ken (measure) 28-492b.
KENA, Egy 15-727a; 9-40 (B2).
—, dist.: see Canaan.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Kenai, Alsk. 1-472 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-473a.
—, penin., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-473c.
Kenamou, riv., Can. 22-724 (E-F1); 16-28d.
Kenana, tribe 15-907d.
Kenani, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kenansville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Kenath (Canatha), Syr. 3-466c.
Kenatsa, Mor. 18-851 (F3); 18-852b.
—, riv., Mor. 18-852b.
Kenchester, Hereford, 4-584 (B5); 4-587b.
Kend, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Kenda, India 14-376 (I-K8).
KENDAL, DUKEDOM OF 15-727b.
—, Ehrengarde Melusina, duchess of 4-163a.
—, Margaret Shafto (actress) 15-727c.
—, WILLIAM HUNTER 15-727c; 18-533a.
Kendal, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
KENDAL, Westm. 15-727d; 9-412 (L C4); geology 28-533d; rainfall 28-534a.
— and Lancaster canal, Lancs. 16-149a.
— community 6-793a; 13-82a.
— Green, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Kendal Green (fabric) 15-728a.
Kendall, Amos 15-108d; 11-416d.
—, G. (navigator) 25-266a.
—, George Wilkins 19-529a.
—, HENRY CLARENCE 15-728b.
Kendall, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis., 28-740 (C5).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— school (for deaf and dumb) 11-416d.
Kendallville, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Kendang, mts., Jav. 3-356a.
Kendangan, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Kendari, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
— (Cosmaer), bay, Mal.Arch. 5-597a.
Kenderli, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H7).
Kendevan, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Kendisch, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Kendrapara, India 14-382 (M9).
—, canal, India 17-395a.
Kendrew, John 16-725a.
Kendrick, John 28-357a.
Kendrick, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Kendull (Kinduvilva), India 13-486a.
Kenduskeag, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4); 2-316d.
Kendykty, plateau, China 1-758b.
— nor, lake, China 27-420 (H2).
Kendyrlyk, riv., Russ.As. 28-951a.
Kenealy, Arabella 15-723c.
—, EDWARD VAUGHAN Hyde 15-728b.
Kenedjack, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Kenedy, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Keneh, Egy.: see Kena.
Kenesch, mt., Syr.: see Kondisch
Kenem, oasis, Egypt: see Kharga.
Kenesaw, Ga.: see Kennesaw.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Kenet (her.) 13-326b.
Kenley, park, Hartford, Conn. 13-32c.
Kenfig, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Kenfig Pool, lake, Wales 12-73d.
Ken-ga-mine, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
Kenge: see Okapi.
Keng-Hkam, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
— hung, China 6-168 (G5).
Kengi: see Sumer.
Kengtung, Bur. 4-840 (G4).
Keng Tawng, Shan state, Bur. 18-710d.
— Tung, Bur. 15-729a; 4-840 (F4).
—TUNG, Shan state, Bur. 15-728c.
Kenhart, Cape Col. 25-466 (E7).
Kenia, mt.: see Kenya.
Kenigsperger, J. W. 6-440c.
Kenilworth, Kimberley, Cape Col. 15-799b.
KENILWORTH, Warwick. 15-729a; 9-420 (III. D2); history 9-493c, 8-993d.
— (Edictum of (1266) 9-493d.
"Kenilworth Castle" (ship) 24-887b.
Kenira, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (18).
Kenisch, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
KENITES, tribe 15-729c; 4-949b; 20-615a; Jehovah worship 13-692c.
Kenjan-tu, China: see Sigan-fu.
Kenjeh, Russ.: see Elisavetpol.
Kenk-Kiok, China 6-168 (C2).
Kenko-Yoshi (Japanese author) 15-1690a.
Kenley, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Kenlis, Ire.: see Kells.
Kenly, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Kenmare, lord 10-444b; 27-2c.
Kenmare, Ire. 14-744 (B5); geology 14-745b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-757c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-757d.
KENMORE, Scot. 15-729d; 24-418 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
KENMORE, WILLIAM GORDON (6th viscount) 15-729d.
Kenn, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, isl., Pers.: see Kish.
Kenna, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Kennamer Cove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Kennan, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Kennard, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Kennard's sand-pump 8-566b.
Kennaygan, tribe 9-769b.
Kennebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Kennebec, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4); 2-905b; 17-434d.
Kennebecasis, riv., Can. 19-465 (C3).
Kennebec Co., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Kennebunk, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Port, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-436c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Kennedale, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
KENNEDY (family) 15-730a.
—, Sir A. B. W.: testing machine 25-1012b.
—, BENJAMIN HALL 15-730d.
—, CHARLES RANN 15-731a; 12-506d.
—, Gilbert (4th earl of Cassilis): see Cassilis.
—, Sir Hugh 24-439b.
—, James 24-440b; 23-1015a.
—, Janet 15-141a.
—, John (cotton spinner) 7-283a, 287b.
—, John Pendleton 1-836c.
—, John S. 19-614b.
—, Susanna, countess of Eglinton: see Eglinton.
—, THOMAS FRANCIS 15-731b.
—, WALTER 15-731b.
—, William (Arctic explorer) 21-945c.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 15-731a.
Kennedy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Austr. 26-904c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Kennedy, O. 20-26 (L6).
—, castle, Scot. 25-933d.
—, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1).
—, lake, Can.: see Nettalling.
Kennedy's Pass, Scot.: geology 3-75b.
Kennedyville, Md. 17-828 (H2).
KENNEL (dict.) 15-731c.
— Club 8-376c.
— huntsman 13-949a.
Kennemerland (dist.), Holl. 1-636c, 11-234a.
Kenner, Lou. 17-54 (c7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kennerdell, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Kennerleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Kennery I., isl., India: lighthouse 16-650.
Kennesaw, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-825a; 17-715c.
Kennesbire, monastery, Syr. 26-314d.
Kennet, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); trout-fishing 13-931d.
— and Avon, canal, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 25-389c.
Kenneth, St 10-331a; 23-1015c.
KENNETH I. (Macalpin; of Scotland) 15-731c, 17-19c; 24-431d.
— II. (of Scotland) 15-731d.
Kenneth, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Kennett, Basil 1617c.
—, R., (photographer) 21-491a.
—, R. H. (theologian) 14-864d.
—, WHITE 15-732a; 16-556b.
Kennett, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, Pa. 28-118 (C3).
—, riv., Cambs. 5-97d.
Kennewick, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
KENNEY, CHARLES LAMB 15-732b.
—, JAMES 15-732b.
—, Richard R. 7-950b.
Kenney, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Tex. 26-690 (L5).
KENNINGOTT, GUSTAV Adolph 15-732c; 9-654b; 13-258b.
KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN 15-732c; 3-860a.
—, Robert (explorer) 28-945c.
Kennott's ground squirrel 27-633c.
Kenningar (dict.) 14-235b.
Kenninghall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Rest 9-424 (IV. D4).
KENNINGTON, dist., Lond. 15-733a; 16-938 (C3); 16-110a.
— Oval, Lond. 7-442b.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 15-733b.
Kennio: see Kenryo.
Kennion, George Wyndham 12-113c.
Kennoway, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 24-423b.
Kennowits, tribe 7-796b.
Kennun, El (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.
Kennydale, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Keno: see Lotto.
Kenogami, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kenogenesis (dict.) 20-634a.
KENORA, Can. 15-733a; 20-1c; 16-31b.
KENOSHA (Southport), Wis. 15-733a; 28-740 (F6).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (F-F6).
Kenosis 12-255b; 26-780d.
Kenova, W.Va. 28-118 (A3).
Kenrick, John 17-797d.
Kenryo (Buddhist priest) 15-261c.
Kensal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 15-733b; cemetery 5-659c.
— Town, dist., Lond. 6-25b.
Kensee, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Kenset-tō (political party) 15-272b.
KENSETT, JOHN FREDERICK 15-733b; 20-518c.
Kensett, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Kensey, riv., Corn. 16-281b.
Kensico, lake, N.Y. 23-607b.
Kensington, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
KENSINGTON, borough, Lond. 15-733b; 16-938 (A2-B3); geology 16-939a; observatory 19-955d; vineyards 18-414b.
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Kensington, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-190 (F6).
—, P.E.I. 26-378 (C4-3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map), 18-90d.
— Gardens, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-941b; 15-734a.
— Palace, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 15-733c; 2-420d.
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (A3-B2).
—, South, dist., Lond. 15-733b, 16-69a; observatory 19-955a.
— Square, Lond. 15-733d.
KENT, EARLS AND DUKES of 15-734b.
—, Edmund Grey, Lord Grey de Ruthyn and earl of 15-734c; 12-592b.
—, Edmund of Woodstock, earl of: see Edmund of Woodstock.
—, Edward Augustus, duke of 15-734d; 28-28b.
—, Hubert de Burgh, earl of: see Burgh, Hubert de.
—, Odo, earl of: see Odo.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1360), earl of 15-734b; 10-65a.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1400), earl of 15-734c; 9-1d.
—, Victoria Mary Louisa, duchess of 28-28b; 23-38b.
—, William Neville, earl of 15-734c.
—, (d. 14-4b.
—, H. A. 16-658d.
—, Holy Maid of: see Holy Maid of Kent.
—, Jacob Ford 25-596c.
—, JAMES 15-735a.
—, WILLIAM 15-735b; 2-420c; Hogarth's satires on 13-566c.
Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Ohio 20-26 (H2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
KENT, co., Eng. 15-736a; 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (E3); dene-holes 8-119c; fruit farming 11-262d; gavelkind 11-538d; geology 21-847b; hops 13-678c; orchard area 11-261b.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
KENT, kingdom, Eng. 15-735c; 4-589d; marriage customs 4-594c, 26-682b.
—, peninsula, Can. 5-160 (H2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553d; geology 28-553d.
Kentallen, Arg. 2-552 (B2).
Kentani, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9).
Kentauros (myth.) 5-669b.
Kent City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Del. 17-828 (H2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6-7).
— Co., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— County Cricket Club 7-441c.
— Ditch, riv., Kent 13-98a.
—, East, Conn.: see East Kent.
Kentei, mts., China 25-10 (F4); 25-11a; 18-711b.
Kentei-alin, mts., China 17-853 (D5).
Kentfield, Edwin 3-937a.
Kentford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Kentia 20-641b.
KENTIGERN, ST 15-739d; 18-171a; in Scotland 24-430d; Stobo church 27-491a; tomb 12-811b.
Kentisbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Kentisbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Kentish (dialect) 9-588d; 9-592d.
Kentish Knock: battle (1652) 4-36a; 8-729c.
— plover 15-795c.
— Rag (geol.) 12-551d.
—Stour, riv.: see Stour, Kentish.
— Town, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-34c.
Kent Junction, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Kentland, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Kentmere, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553d.
Kent, North, Conn.: see North Kent.
Kenton, Simon 15-740a; 17-939b; 25-741c.
Kenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 28-793d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
KENTON, O. 15-740a; 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentontown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentoripa, Sicily: see Centuripe.
Kentra, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kentriadae (Gr. family) 4-808c.
Kentschona 14-561d.
Kents, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
KENT'S CAVERN (Kent's hole) 15-740a; 5-575d; 2-346c; 2-115a.
Kent sheep 24-820a.
Kent, South, Conn.: see South Kent.
— Store, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Kentucky, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-740d.
KENTUCKY, state, U.S. 15-740c; 15-740 (map); administration 15-743d, 20-97d; area 27-642a; cotton crop 7-264d; education 15-744c, 3-767d; fauna 27-634a; geology 8-127a; governors 15-747d; history of 15-745b; newspapers 19-572b, 26-526d; population 15-743b; Presbyterian Theological Semibary 22-293d, 7-824a; tobacco crops 26-1038c; university 15-745a.
"Kentucky" (ship) 24-901a.
Kentucky blue grass: see June grass.
Kentucky Boy: see Cartwright, Peter.
Kentucky hemp 13-263c.
— jeans 17-64a.
— Resolutions 15-746b; 15-304d.
— rifle 23-335c.
— trotter 18-959d.
Kent, Va. seal 27-642a.
Kentville, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Kentwood, La. 17-54 (D3).
Kenty, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Kenulf: see Cenwulf, abbot of Peterborough.
Kenvil, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Kenwal (Saxon king): see Coenwalh.
Kenwood, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A2).
Kenworthy, William 28-447a.
Kenwyn, riv., Corn. 27-329b.
Kenya: see Miura Kenya.
KENYA, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-748b; 4-601 (B3); 4-613d; altitude 1-321b; ascent of 18-938d; geology 4-602b; glaciers 1-325b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-603a.
Kenyahs, tribe 24-207d; 2-52a.
Kenyon, F. G. 13-381b; 7-16c; 3-123d.
—, LLOYD KENYON, 1st baron, 15-748d.
Kenyon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— College, Gambier, O. 11-439c; 22-474a.
Kenyon-Slaney clause 8-980a.
Kenz (dialect): see Bani Kenz.
Kenzan (ceramists) 15-184b; 15-187a; 15-177 (Pl. VIII.).
Kenze-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Keo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
Keogh, fort, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Keokee, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
Keokuk (Indian chief) 4-22a; 15-749b.
KEOKUK, Ia. 15-749a; 14-732 (F4); 14-732d.
— beds (geol.) 27-627a.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Falls, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Keonjhar, India 14-382 (L9).
KEONJHAR, state, India 15-749b; 15-529d.
KEONTHAL, state, India 15-749b.
Keonthali (dialect) 20-453b.
Keos, isl., Aeg.S.: see Ceos.
Keosauqua, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Keota, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Keoum-nuoum battle (1754) 1-720c.


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Keowee, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Kepenbeck, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Kephala, mt., Crete 7-424a.
Kephalas, Asia M. 7-212b.
Kephali, cape, Gr. (Cerigotto I.) 12-424 (E4).
—, cape, Gr. (Corfu I.) 12-424 (A1).
Kephalos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, cape, Paros, Aeg.S. 20-861a.
Kephir (bot.) 11-345b.
Kephisia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Kepidi, Paros, Aeg.S. 20-861a.
Kepler, Catherine 15-751a.
—, JOHANN 15-749b; 2-811c; 3-888a; astrology 2-799b; camera obscura 5-106d; geometry 11-674b, 6-911c; infinitesimal calculus 14-538a; logarithms 16-873c; telescope 26-559a; 16-612b.
Kepler-Poinsot solids 22-27c.
Kepler's laws 2-811d; 2-804b; 20-165a.
— Nova 25-786c.
— problem 2-80b.
Kepoturaunos : *see* Apollodorus (Epicurean).
Keppel, A. J. van, 1st earl of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle.
—, AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, viscount 15-751d; 24-642b.
—, Colin 9-129c.
—, SIR HENRY 15-752b; 8-712a.
Keppel, bay, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942d; discovery 2-959c.
—, isl., Falk.Is. 10-153a.
—, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 20-165a.
Keppler, Joseph 5-331d.
Kepplerites (zool.) 15-570a.
Kepuhi, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Ker (family) : *see* Lothian, earl's and marquesses of; and Roxburghe, dukes of.
Ker (of Cessford), Sir Andrew 23-789b; 24-440d.
—, Robert (earl of Ancrum) *see* Ancrum.
—, Robert (earl of Somerset) : *see* Somerset.
—, JOHN 15-752c.
—, John Bellender 23-789c.
Kera, tribe 7-830d.
Kerait, tribe 18-715a; 15-316b.
Kerak, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
KERAK (Kir-Hareseth), Pal. 15-753a; 20-602 (D6); 24-15c; siege (1344) 9-101c.
—(Kharbet Kerak, anc. Taricheae), Pal. 11-405d; 15-397a.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
KERALA, kingdom, India 15-753b; 14-400b; inscriptions 14-626c.
Keramashima, isls., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Keramics : *see* Ceramics.
Keramidio, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
Keramohalite 1-777d.
Keramos Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Keras (dict.) 2-918d.
KERASUND, Asia M. 15-753c; 2-760 (H2).
Kerat (measure) 28-192b.
Kerat mt., Gr. 2-883c.
Keratia, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F3); 12-426c.
Keratin 1-515c; 25-188b; 9-706b.
Keratis, tribe : *see* Kiratis.
Keratitis 18-131a; eye 10-95d; interstitial : *see* Corneitis interstitial.
Keratoconus 10-96c.
Keratophyre 27-117b.
Keratosis 22-543c.
KERATRY, AUGUSTE HILARION, comte de 15-753c.
—, Emile, comte de 15-753c.
Keraunobolos, Zeus 28-977a.
Keraunos, Zeus 28-977a.
Kerazeh, Pal. 11-405c; 5-251b.
Kerbaz 21-196b.
KERBELA (Meshid-Hosain), Turk.As. 15-753d; 26-305 (E3); battle (680) 5-29b, 21-251d; captured by Saad 2-268a; Hosain's tomb 5-49a, 5-52c.
Kerbogha (prince of Mosul) 7-528d.
Kerby, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Kercado, Fr. 5-359d.
KERCH (Kertch), Russ. 15-754a; 23-874 (I. F4); 7-452d; coins 19-880b; expedition to (1855) 7-452d; fortress 23-879c; Greek treasures found 21-793d, 5-711d; mud volcanoes 28-189a; phosphate deposits near 21-476c.
Kerch, str., Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 4-286b; 15-754b.
Kerchemsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Kerchkoven, Capt. van 1-340c; 6-919c.
—, JAN POLYANDER VAN 15-754d.
—, Peter Frans van 10-495c.
Kerckmeister, J. 8-538c.
Kerckring, Theodor 1-933a.
Kereatas, Apollo 2-184b.
Kerel, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Kerembe, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (E1).
Keren, Erit. 9-746c; 9-747b; 15-73d.
—, prov., Erit. 9-746d; 1-346a.
Keren (Jewish horn) 24-995a.
Kerens, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Kerensk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
Kereru, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Keres (myth.) 2-455a.
Keresan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454d.
Keresley, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Keresztes : battle (1596) 27-450c.
Keret, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Keres, cape, Russ. 23-872 E2).
Kerezhsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Kerf (dict.) 27-41c.
Kergarnud, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-6d.
Kergigdo, riv., Dah. 7-734d.
Kergonan, Fr. 25-964c.
KERGUELEN, isl., Southern O. 15-754d; 21-961 (E); fauna 14-270c, 8-308b.
— Rise 19-373a.
KERGUELEN'S LAND CABBAGE 15-755b; 21-782c.
Kerguelen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph 15-755b; 11-629a; 21-962a.
Kerguelen Trough 19-373a.
Kerh, prov., Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Keribina, tribe 1-330a.
Kericho, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
Kerikeri, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kerio, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 19-693 (D7).
Kérity, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 21-99a; 7-249c.
Kerivcula : *see* Cerivoula.
Keriya, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-423b; 2-739a.
—, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-938c.
— darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kerka (Krka, Titius), riv., Aus. 7-712c; 24-568a.
Kerkenbosch, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Kerkenna, Medit. 1-643 (D2).
—, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Kerkera, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kerkesia : *see* Circesium.
Kerkeua, bay, Medit. 17-508 (A2).
Kerkheh, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 18-20c; 17-129d.
Kerkhof, Jan van 5-740d.
Kerkhoven-Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Kerkhun Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b.
Kerkis, mt., Samos 24-116b.
Kerkisia : *see* Circesium.
Kerkobates bone 25-199d.
KERKUK (Qerquq), Turk.As. 15-755c; 26-305 (F2); 26-313a; 15-949d.
Kerkur, Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
Kerlescant, Fr. 5-359d; 25-963c.
Kerlin, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kerling, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kerlingar, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kerloch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Kerma, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.
KERMADEC, isls., Pac O. 15-755c; 20-436 (H8); 4-609b.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Kerman, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
KERMAN (Guvashir), Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (C2); 21-237a; Kashi tile work 15-686d.
KERMAN (Carmania), prov., Pers. 15-755d; 21-188 (C2); 21-253a; mines 21-197b.
Kermani : *see* Jodal al Kermani.
Kermanig, Turk.As. : *see* Marash.
Kermanshah (Kermisin), Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-756c; 15-950b.
KERMANSHAH, prov., Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (A2); 15-949d.
Kermario, Fr. 5-359d; 25-963c.
KERMES 15-756c.
— illices 15-756c.
KERMESSE 15-757a.
Kermian, state, Asia M. 27-443b.
Kermis (religious festival) : *see* Kermesse.
Kermisin, Pers. : *see* Kermanshah.
Kermit, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Kern, J. C. 26-259c.
—, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.
Kern, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— , lake, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-8b.
— mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-14a; 5-19b.
Kern (typography) 27-542d.
Kernan, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Kern baby (folk-lore) 13-40d.
— burner 10-471c.
Kern Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
KERNEL (dict.) 15-757b.
Kerner, Anton 22-3b.
—, JUSTINUS ANDREAS Christian 15-757b; 11-794b.
Kernersville, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Kernevenoy, François de 20-808d.
Kern River System : electric power 22-236b.
Kerns, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780d.
Kernstown, Va. 28-118 (D1); battle (1862) 24-834d, 1-820c; 11-824b.
Kernville, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
Kero (monk of St Gall) 5-505c.
Kerocides 2-98d.
Kerona 14-561a foll.
Kerosene 21-145a.
Kerosene 21-321a.
— shale 2-953b.
Kérouaille, Louise de : *see* Portsmouth, duchess of.
Kerouac, Tuti : *see* Kairawan.
Kerowlee, India : *see* Karauli.
Kerpely, Anthony (Hungarian metallurgist) 13-929c.
Kerpen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Kerr : *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of; *also* Ker.
—, John (physicist) 9-191a; 23-29a; 17-389b.
—, John Graham (naturalist) : Lepidosiren 9-321a; 9-328a; 26-6c.
—, Mark (abbot of Newbattle) 17-18d.
—, Orphcus C. : *see* Newell, Robert Henry.
Kerr, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Pa. 25-644a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Kerrera, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 19-945b.
Kerreri, Sud. : battle (1898) : *see* Omdurman.
Kerria 6-171c; 13-773c.
Kerrick, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Kerrie : *see* Knobkerrie.
Kerrier, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
Kerriston, Wash. 28-351 (D2).
Kerrville, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Kerrs, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Kerrsville, Pa. 21-106 (I15).
Kerrville, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Kerry, barons and earls of 10-443a.
—, knights of 15-856d; 10-443a.
Kerry, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
KERRY, county, Ire. 15-757d; 14-741 (B1); 14-757c; 14-777b; geology 14-745a.
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 18-785a.
Kerry cattle 5-541b (Pl. IV.); 7-739d; 20-398c.
— group (geol.) 8-127d.
Kerry Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kersa, ruin, Pal. 11-406a.
— House, Scot. 12-351c.
KERSAINT, ARMAND GUY Simon de Coëtnempren, count of 15-759a.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de Coëtnempren de : *see* Duras, duchess of.
—, Guy Pierre de Coëtnempren, count of 15-759c.
Kersal, Lancs 16-143b.
Kersantite 16-135c.
Kerseboom, Friedrich 4-356a.
Kersey, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Kersey (woollen cloth) 22-307d; 26-1033d.
Kershaw, James 25-937c.
Kershaw, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Kershope Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2); 4-245d.
Kershopefoot, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2); 23-790b.
Kersley Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6-7).
Kerstlingerode, Ger. 11-808 (B-C3).
Kertch, Russ. : *see* Kerch.
Kertland, Philip 17-172c.
Kerulen, riv., China 25-10 (G4); 1-899c; 2-741b; 27-170a.
Kerun, lake, Egy. 9-40 (D2); 10-219c; 9-22c; 18-643b.
Kerung, Tib. : *see* Kirung.
Kervanken (Persian weight) 21-198c.
Kerven, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, Constantine Bruno, baron 15-759c.
Kerwan, riv., Pal. 11-766a.
Kerykeion : *see* Caduceus.
Kerykes (Greek family) 19-119c; 9-890a.
Kerykos (Greek scholar) 11-766a.
Keryx (ancestor of the Kerykes) 9-310d; 9-890a.
Kerzaz, Mor. 18-851 (G4).
Kerzers, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Kerzhenets, monasteries, Russ. 19-722b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-720c.
Kes (Sikh term) 25-86d.
Kesadhari (Sikhs) 25-84b.
Kesari (dynasty) 20-277d; 15-129d.
Kesarie (Rumanian bp.) 23-845a.
Kesariya, India 14-376 (L6).
Kesav Das (Kesab Das) of Bundelkhand 13-486d.
Kesch, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Kese, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Kese (dialect) : *see* Ki-kese.
Kesem, Arab. 12-264b.
Kesennuma, Jap. 15-156 (M-N2).
Kesh, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
—, dist., N.E.Af. : *see* Cush.
Keshan, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 11-620b.
Keshava Chandra Sena : *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Keshef-rud, riv., Pers. : *see* Kashaf-rud.
Ke-shen (Chinese official) 26-923d.
Keshena, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
KESHUB CHUNDER SEN 15-759d; 4-389a.
Kesters Cross Lanes, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
KESMARK (Käsmark), Hung. 15-760b; 3-4 (G2).
—, mt., Hung. 26-451a.
Kesrawan, dist., Syr. 16-346c; 16-348a; 17-71a.
Kesrie, Turk. : *see* Kastoria.
Kessa Dagh, mt., Arm. 23-874 (II. C4); 5-547b.
Kessel, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Kesselberg, mt., Ger. 24-262b.
Kesselfall, falls, Aus. 11-501b.
Kesselkogel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Kesselkoppe, mt., Aus. 23-324d.
Kesselring, Kilian (commander) 26-990c.
Kesselsdorf, Ger. : battle (1745) 3-42d; 2-621b; 2-47a.
Kesselstadt Death Mask of Shakespeare 24-788a.
Kessera, Turk. 15-643 (D2).
Kessingland, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Kessock, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719b; 4-23c.
Kesswil, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Kestel Geul, lake, Asia M. 2-758b.
Kesten Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Kesteren, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Kestert, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
Kesteven, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 16-714d.
Kestler, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Keston, Kent 16-942 (E3); 4-634a.
Kestor, mt., Dev 8-134c.
KESTREL 15-760b; mummified 13-783c.
Keswick, Col. 7-105a.
KESWICK, Cumb. 15-761a; 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91c; educational school 6-638a; copper mines 7-626c; metal work 18-212d.
Keswick, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— CONVENTION 15-761b.
Keszthely, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 13-896a; 14-215d.
KET (Kett), ROBERT 15-761b; 9-532d; 19-747a.
—, William 15-761c.
Ket, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 19-944b; 26-1064b; 28-914d.
Keta (fish) 25-16d.
Ketapan, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Ketaun, val., Sum. 26-72a.
KETCH, JOHN 15-761c.
Ketchum, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
KETCHUP 15-761d.
Kete-Krachi, Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046d.
Ketel, Cornelis (Dutch painter) 12-280c.
Keteleeria 6-171c.
Ketenbur (Darfur commander) 9-127b.
KETENES 15-761d.
Keten-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kethe, William : *see* Keith.
Ketherabba, Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Keti, Cyprus 24-908b.
—, dist., Asia M. : *see* Cilicia.
KETI, India 15-762a.
Ketif, Arab. : *see* Katif.
Ketil (Icelandic bp.) 14-235a.
— (Icelandic settler) 14-232a.
—, Hemp 14-231d.
Ketill Hviti (Caittil Find, Viking leader) 10-388b.
Ketine 22-630b.
Ketivan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Ketman (Shiite religion) 24-858c.
Ketmen-tube, val., Asia 26-303c.
Ketmia : *see* Gumbo.
Keto (governor of Schleswig) 28-523a.
—(myth.) 12-257b.
Ke-to, riv., China 6-168c.
Ketodihydrotriazoles : *see* Triazoles.
Ketohexamethylene : *see* Cyclohexanone.
Ketol, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S3); 18-952a.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Keto-ketenes 15-761d.
Ketone blue (dyestuff) 8-746b.
— chlorides 15-762b.
KETONES 15-762a; 17-321a; 6-530b; heat of combustion 6-69b.
Ketoses 26-33a.
Ketoximes 20-419c; 6-51b; Beckmann change 1-136d; stereo-isomerism 25-894d.
Ketrzynski, Wincalbert (Polish historian) 21-928c.
Ketsa (rice grounds) 17-274c.
Kett, Francis 17-741c; 27-594d.
—, Robert : *see* Ket, Robert.
Kette (measure) 28-492b.
Ketteler, E. (physicist) 8-317a.
—, Gotthard : *see* Courland, duke of.
—, Klemens, baron von (German diplomatist) 6-205a; 6-206c.
KETTELER, WILHELM EMMANUEL, baron von 15-763a; 11-888a, 25-205a.
Kettell Hall, Oxford 20-413c.
Kettenjura, mts., Alps 15-566a.
Kettenshaw, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
KETTERING, Northants. 15-763b; 9-420 (III. F2); 19-768c.
Kettins, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Kettle, Alice 14-591d.
—, SIR RUPERT ALFRED (judge) 15-763b.
Kettle, Scot. 16-612a.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, isl., Russ. : *see* Kotlin.
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, riv., B.C. and Wash 4-600 (F9); 28-354 (G1); 12-349b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 24-48a.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
KETTLEDRUM 15-763c.
Kettle Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— net 27-222a.
— Point, R.I. 8-837c
Kettler, Gothard von : *see* Courland, duke of.
Kettle River, mts., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Stone, bay, Can. 5-160 (N3).
Kettletoft, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
Kettlewell, John 19-737a.
Kettlewell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Kettner, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2)

Ketton, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c.
Kettu (myth.) 24-798d.
Kettwig, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Ketu, tribe 1-329d.
Ketupa (bird) 20-397a.
Keturah (bibl.) 1-71a; 18-418d.
Keu (measure) 28-492b.
Keuka, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 21-116b.
—, Park, N.Y. 21-116b.
Keukdsere, de: bleaching process 4-54b.
Keulsche Vaart, canal, Holl. 1-898a.
Keum-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Keum-Kang-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Keum-söng, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Keunjhar, India: *see* Keonjhar.
KEUPER (group) 15-766a; 11-670c; 27-260 (table); marls 17-737a.
Keupri Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4): *see also* Eurymedon.
Keuprülü (Turkish family): *see* Kuprili.
Keusse, Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
Keussé, Mikhal 27-443a.
Keuterville, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Kevelaer, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 21-610a; 10-135d.
Kevelioc, Hugh de, earl of Chester: *see* Chester, earl of.
Kevil, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Kevin, St 12-120a.
Kevin Castle, Ire. 28-619c.
Kevori grits (geol.) 19-437d.
KEW, Sur. 15-766c; 16-942 (C3); Carthusian monastery 1-21a; gardens: *see below*; observatory 19-955b, 17-367d foll., 28-366c, 28-480a.
—, Melbourne 18-90d.
Kewan (stair) 23-82c: *see also* Saturn (planet).
KEWANEE, Ill. 15-767a; 14-304 (C2).
Kewani, riv., India 25-161d.
Kewana, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Kewaskum, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Kewatin, dist., Can.: *see* Keewatin.
Kewaunee, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Keweenaw, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2); 26-112c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Keweenawan group (geol.) 27-624d; 11-670d; 22-267a.
Kew Gardens, Sur. 15-767a; 4-300b; 2-337d: administration 1-422b: Aiton's directorship 1-443a; herbarium 13-333d, 3-747a, 3-781b; library 10-140d; North collection 19-759c; pagoda 5-821c.
— Palace, Sur. 15-766d.
Kexbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Kexholm, Fin. 23-872 (D3); 15-91c; 28-17d; battles (1611) 26-202a, (1710) 10-385c.
—, prov., Fin. 26-202b; 26-204a; 26-206b.
KEY, SIR ASTLEY COOPER (admiral) 15-767a.
—, Ellen 26-220d.
—, Francis Scott 1-836d; 11-80d.
—, Lieven de 16-395b; 12-781a.
—, Philip Barton 5-956c.
—, THOMAS HEWITT 15-767b.
Key, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Kei.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-727c.
KEY (dict.) 15-767c.
— (lock) 16-841c.
— (music) 13-9d; 13-5a; 19-77c; Wagner's treatment of 19-81a.
— (reef) 22-724c.
— (typewriter) 27-501d.
— and Bible ordeal: *see* Bible and key.
Ke-yang, China 6-168 (K3).
Keya Paha, riv., S.Dak. and Neb. 25-506 (E-F4); 19-324a.
Keyapaha Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
KEYBOARD 15-768a; 21-560b: organ 20-268a.
Keyes, Sir Charles Patton 26-1043b; 1-362b.
Keyes, Robert 12-728a.
Keyes, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Keyesport, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Keyham, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-129d.
Keyhole nebula 25-787a.
Keying (plastering) 21-785d.
Keyingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Key Largo, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Keymis, Lawrence: *see* Kemys, Lawrence.
Keyn, R. v.: *see* "Franconia" (law case).
Keynsham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-389c.
*Key of Truth* 20-960b; 3-365c.
Key-pattern: *see* Fret.
Keyport, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Keyran, St: *see* Ciaran.
Keys, John: *see* Caius, John.
—, Lady Mary 12-582d.
Keys, House of, I. of M. 15-767d; 17-536a; 16-839d.
—, Power of the 15-767d.
Keysburg, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
Keyser, Ephraim 15-639c.
—, Hendrik de 1-897c; 7-954b; 25-958a.
—, Jakob Rudolf 19-817a.
—, Nicaise de 27-1024b.
—, Pieter de 7-954b.
—, Pieter Dirchsz: *see* Theodori, Petrus.
—, Thomas de 23-78b.
Keyser, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Keyserling, Alexander, count 20-3116; 19-32b; 8-125b.
— E. von 11-798c.
Key signature 19-87b.
Keysoe, Beds. 13-952d.
Keysor, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Keyssseltz, C. 27-344c.
Keystone, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-53 (E1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
KEYSTONE (arch.) 15-769a; 2-342c; 17-848a.
Keysville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Keytesville, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Keyton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
KEY WEST, Fla. 15-769a; 10-540 (E7); 10-540c; 25-594c.
Keyworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Kezar Falls, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Kézdi Vásárhely, Hung. 3-4 (K3).
Kezsaz, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-394b; 21-194d.
K.G. (title) 1-29b.
Kha, race (Fr.I.C.) 14-491b; 16-191b.
Khab, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Khabarikha, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Khabarov, Erofei (Cossack leader) 25-18a; 1-900a.
KHABAROVSK, Russ.As. 15-769a; 25-10 (I4).
Khabiri (Habiri) people 5-141c; 2-731b; identification with Hebrews 10-78b, 20-606c, 15-372c; Syria invaded by 15-765d.
Khabis, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-196d.
Khabt, plain, Arab. 2-259a.
Khabunké, tribe 1-329d.
Khabur (Chaborus), riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Euphrates) 26-305 (D2); 18-180d; 9-896a.
—, riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Tigris) 26-970a.
Khachin, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Khachmas, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Khadankhatala Alin, mts., China 17-553 (D-E3).
Khadanyar, mt., India 15-685b.
Khadija (wife of Mahomet) 17-400c; 17-410a.
Khadir, el: *see* Khidr, el.
Khadirites: *see* Kadirites.
Khadki, India: *see* Kirkee.
Khadra, palace, Damascus 5-38b; 5-38c.
Khadup, Sokotra 25-355b.
Khaf, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2); 15-780c.
Kha-em-hat (anc. Egyptian) 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 47).
Khafaji (Arab writer) 9-105c.
Khafr, Pers. 10-190b.
Khafra (Khafrē) (Egy. king): *see* Chephren.
Khafrek, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Khagases, tribe 25-17d.
Khage (fish) 25-142d.
Khagral (metal work) 14-393a.
Khagun, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Khaibar (Chaibar), Arab. 2-264 (D3); 13-217c; ibn Rashid dynasty 2-269a; Jews at 17-418a; 17-407c; Shammar rule 19-351a.
Khaibari (Khawarij leader) 5-39b.
Khaiber, pass, India: *see* Khyber.
Khaibet (dict.) 9-56a.
Khaldyk-gol (Khaidu-gol), riv., Turkest. 27-420 (G3); 26-412a; 26-428a.
Khaldyk-tagh, mts., Turkest.: *see* Chol-tagh.
Khailar, China 17-553 (A-B2); 28-169d.
—, riv., China 17-553 (A2).
Khaipara, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Khairabad, India 14-376 (I6).
—, fort, India 2-886d.
—, riv., India 3-133b.
Khairagarh, India 14-382 (I9); 15-769c.
—, plateau, India 27-610b.
KHAIRAGARH, state, India 15-769c.
Khair Bey (Egyptian governor) 9-103b; 9-925c.
KHAIREDDIN 15-769c; 9-403b.
Khair-ed-Din Barbarossa: *see* Khizr-Barbarossa.
Khairi, India 14-376 (I8).
Khairpur, India 3-663b,c.
Khairpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (E5).
—, India (Bombay) 15-770a.
KHAIRPUR (Khyrpoor), state, India 15-769d; 14-376 (C6); 25-52c.
Khaisora, pass, India 28-435d.
Khaissan (Mongol emperor): *see* Kuluk Khan.
Khait 19-386c.
Khaiwan, Arab. 28-914b.
Khaizoran (wife of Caliph Mahdi) 5-44a foll.
Khajeh, Pers. 10-190b.
Khaji-Bey (Tatar chief) 20-4a.
Khaji Russ.: *see* Odessa.
Khaji-dereh, Russ.: *see* Ovidiopol.
KHAJRAHO, India 15-770a; 14-431d.
Khakan (title) 18-714b; 18-715c.
Khakani (poet) 21-250b.
Khakas, tribe, Russ.As. 15-828b.
Khakhabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
Khakhi 15-770b; 7-279a; 17-122d.
Khaki Risala (volunteer corps) 17-148d.
Khakuchy, tribe 15-935c.
Khakwani, tribe: *see* Khokani.
Khalaba, isl. 25-505d.
Khalaches, tribe 27-470a.
Khala-chi, lake, Turk.As.: *see* Kala-chi.
Khalaf al Ahmar 18-644a.
—, b. Ahmad (of Seistan) 17-938a.
Khalafite (sect) 17-423c.
Khalasah, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Khalawaih (grammarian) 18-905a.
Khalbin, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Khaldeh (Geresho), glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Khalob, Turk.As.: *see* Aleppo.
Khalej, tribe, Pers. 24-239d.
Khalistan, dist., Pers. 24-239d.
Khalendsch, Cauc.: *see* Khamlidje.
Khalepa, Crete 5-181d.
Khalfallah, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Khalfat, Turk.As. 9-895d.
Khali (carpets) 27-809b.
Khalid (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268d.
Khalid (Bedouin tribe) 3-623c; 2-268c.
Khalid al Qasri 5-34b; 5-36b c; 15-945a.
—, b. Barmak (Barmecide) 5-42d.
—, b. Walid 2-265d; 17-410b, Homs captured 13-648b; Medina attacked 17-405d; Syrian campaign 5-24a.
— b. Yazid 5-30b,c; 5-33b; 1-520c.
Khalif (title): *see* Caliph.
KHALIFA, THE 15-770b; 9-125d; 9-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 26-17c.
Khalifa, Haji 27-466d.
—, Sayyid (of Zanzibar) 28-958a; 1-345a.
Khalifat, mts., Bal. 3-292c.
Khaliq, canal, Cairo 4-954a; 26-22d.
Khalij, tribe, Pers.: *see* Khalej.
Khalil (Ashraf Salah al din, Egyptian sultan) 9-100b; 9-926.
— (Persian sultan) 21-227d.
— (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104b.
Khalil, Pal.: *see* Hebron.
— (Callirrhoe), lake, Asia M. 8-933c.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602c.
Khalil al Bustanji 9-92d; 9-103d.
Khalil ar-Rahman, spring, Turk.As. 18-180d.
KHALIL IBN AHMED 15-770d; 2-276b.
Khaliyé (Mevad) 27-442a.
Khalji (Delhi dynasty): *see* Khilji.
Khalka, tribe: *see* Kalkas.
Khalkha-gol, riv., China 17-553 (A3).
Khalkhal, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
— mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Khalki (Chalce, Chalcia) isl., Aeg.S. 25-734b.
— (Chalcitis), isl., S. of Marmora 22-346b; 15-549b.
Khalmat, Khor, Bal.: *see* Kalmat, Khor.
Khalu (dir) 26-1004a.
Khalsa doctrine 25-86b.
— land 14-403a.
Khaltemas, Elam 9-140d.
Khaiting-gol, riv., Tib.: *see* Kialtin.
Khaluk, battle (690 B.C.) 9-141b; 3-101d.
Khalwas 8-604c.
Khalyk-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 26-909c.
Kham (son of Noah): *see* Ham.
Kham, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Kham (dict.) 15-685d.
Khama (S. Afr. chief) 3-605b; 24-1014a; Matabele war services 23-266a.
Khama, mt., Arm. 23-874 (II. C4).
Khamar-daban, mt., Russ.As. 25-191 (F3); 3-215c; 27-169d.
Khamasa, Pal. 9-342b.
Khama's Country, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (G-H3).
Khamba-jong, Tib. 26-916 (C2); 26-928a.
Khambala pass, Himalayas 4-387d.
Khambhalia, India 14-376 (C8).
Khambi, India 14-376 (Q7).
Khambo lama 4-824b.
Khamdo, prov., Tib. 26-916 (B-D1); 26-921b.
KHAMGAON, India 15-770d; 14-382 (G9).
Khami, S.Af. 23-260 (C4); 23-263d.
Khamiab (Hamiab). Afg. 1-306d; 2-741a; 20-420a.
Khamir (dialect) 12-894b.
Khamis Mishet, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-268a.
Khamissa (Thubursticum Numidarum), Alg. 1-360d.
Khamkhakhi-Khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Kham Kheuf, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Khamla, mt., India 24-230a.
Khamlidje, Cauc. 15-774c.
Khamlung-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kham Muon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Khammurabi (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 1-71d; 5-141a; chronology 3-109a, 3-102a, 3-368a; code 3-115d, 3-112 (Pl. L), 20-612d, 9-141a; code criminal 7-454d, 13-641b; letters 3-107d: Mesopotamia annexed 18-182b; Nethinim 19-421c.
Khamois (son of Rameses II.) 2-168d; 9-48a.
Khamr, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 28-914b.
Kham rupee 15-849b.
Khams, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Khamsa (Nizami) 19-720b.
KHAMSEH, prov., Pers. 15-770d; 21-118 (A1).
KHAMSIN 15-770d; 9-24a.
Khamtas (race) 1-88b.
KHAMTIS, tribe 15-771a.
Khamur, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Khan (inn) 5-303b; 14-575c.
Khalifa (title) 15-771a; 21-194c; 1-312a.
Khan, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4).
Khana, India 14-376 (M8).
—, dist., Asia M. 18-180b.
Khanabad, Afg. 1-307 (E1).
—, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C1); 20-421b; 1-308b.
Khanakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Khanan-sagan, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Khanaut, riv., India 24-770a.
Khan Bahadur (title) 15-771a.
Khanda (dagger) 25-86d; 15-428b.
Khandak, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2).
Khanda ka Pahul 25-86d.
Khandak Sabur, canal, Turk. As.: *see* Cherra Saadeh.
Khandak, Crete: *see* Candia.
KHANDESH, dist., India 15-771a; 14-382 (E-F9); Akbar's conquest 4-189b; Bhil corps 20-381d; Farukhi dynasty 4-822d; inscriptions 14-626c.
Khands, tribe, India: *see* Khonds.
KHANDWA, India 15-771b; 14-382 (G9).
Khanega, riv., Turk.As. 9-741a.
Khanewal, India 14-376 (D-E4); 18-966a.
Khanga 25-86d.
Khangai, mts., C.Asia 18-711c.
Khangarh, India: *see* Jacobabad.
Khanga-Sidi-Naji, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Khanh-Hoa (Nha-Trang), Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5); 14-493b.
Khania, Crete: *see* Canea.
Khaniadhana, state, India 12-749d.
Khan-i-Azam 15-337a.
Khanjalgalbat, dist., Mesop. 18-180b.
Khan-i-Jahan 19-102d.
Khanjar (weapon) 21-193c.
Khanka, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Hanka.
Khan-khu, mts., China 27-420 (H2); 1-758b.
Khan Khulda (Heldua), Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Khanki, valley, India 20-145a; 26-1005c.
Khan Labban, Pal. 20-605a.
Khanlüji, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Khan Minyeh, Pal. 5-251b.
— Neby Yunus, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Khanpur, India 14-376 (D5).
Khanqah (dict.) 8-75d.
KHANSA (poet) 15-771c; 28-1049a.
Khansa, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Khan-sarai, palace, Russ. 3-229c.
Khans (grass): *see* Erigedeh.
Khansira, Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Khanyeye, lake, Russ 23-874 (I. G3-4).
Khan-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b.
Khante-Amentiu (myth.): *see* Khentamenti.
Khan-tengri, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-909c; 27-420a; 27-419c.
Khanua (Kanwaha, Kanweh), India: battle (1527) 3-92d; 9-61a.
Khanukh (myth.) 19-137a; 2-52d.
Khanykov, Nicolai W.: *see* Chanykov.
Khanzadas, tribe 27-554b.
Khanzai, China: *see* Hang-chow-fu.
Khanzir, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
Khapirti: *see* Elam.
KHAR (Choara, Choarene), prov., Pers. 15-771c; 21-188 (B1-2); 18-20c.
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
Khara (Khara-nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Kharaé, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
KHARAGHODA, India 15-771d; 14-376 (D8); salt mines 4-188a.
Kharagoy, riv., Russ.As. 24-601c.
Kharaj (tax) 17-412a; Egypt 9-93b; Turkey 27-431a, 4-780d.
Kharaji lands 9-26c.
Kharak, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 21-241a; 21-189a
Kharakan, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Kharaku (Khorgu), isl., Pers 21-189a.

**Kharakvasla, lake, India :** *see* Fife.
**Kharan, dist., Bal. 3-293d ; 3-296c ; 17-452c.**
**Khara-nor, lake, Turkest. :** *see* Kala-chi.
**Kharastan, dist., China 6-195d.**
**Khara - tekeu - ula, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D1) ; 12-166b.**
**Kharaulakh, mts., Russ.As. 25-110 (H1) ; 25-111d.**
**Kharaz, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B6) ; 2-259c.**
**Kharbin, China :** *see* Harbin.
**Kharbirt, Asia M. .** *see* Khar-pur.
**Khardi, India 14-382 (E10).**
**Khard-yues, mt., Russ. 23-872 (K-L2) ; 27-786b.**
**Khareitûn, Pal. 7-855b.**
**Kharezm, dist., Asia :** *see* Khwarizm.
**—, lake, Russ.As. :** *see* Aral.
**Kharfa, Arab. 2-264 (E5) ; 19-351d.**
**Kharga, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 15-772a ; railway 15-771d.**
**KHARGA** (Great Oasis, Kenem), oasis, Egy. 15-771d; 9-40 (B2) ; geology 9-23b.
**Khargon, India 14-382 (F9).**
**Khari, riv., India 14-376 (E7) ; 14-153a.**
**Kharia (language) 19-2c.**
**Khariar, India 14-382 (K9).**
**Kharibat el Beda, Arab. 2-255b.**
**Kharid, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6) ; 28-914a.**
**Kharif (dict.) 27-610d.**
**Kharij, div., Asia M. 15-676b.**
**Kharijite (Khawarij ; sect) 17-421a ; 24-857b ; 5-526a foll.; Imam office 14-331b.**
**Kharimite (sect) 17-423c.**
**Kharimkotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).**
**Khark-nadi, riv., India 1-382c.**
**Kharizmi, Abu Ja'far Mahommed al :** *see* Mahommed, Musa al Khwarizmi.
**Kharki, India :** *see* Aurangabad.
**KHARKOV,** Russ. 15-772c ; 23-874 (I. F1) ; observatory 19-959a.
**KHARKOV,** govt., Russ. 15-772b ; 23-874 (I. F-G2).
**Kharkovka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2).**
**Kharmang, India 14-376 (G2).**
**Kharo, pass, Tib. 26-922c ; 26-913b.**
**Kharod, riv., India 3-929d.**
**Kharoshthi alphabet 3-180d ; 14-625d ; 1-731b ; numerals 24-159c ; Stein's discoveries 27-425d.**
**Kharoti, tribe 11-922b.**
**KHARPUT** (Karput), Arm. 15-772d ; 2-565 (B2) ; 24-611a ; college 2-567a ; Sivas road 9-895a.
**—** (Mammuret-el-Aziz), vil., Arm. 2-565 (B2) ; 15-773a ; 27-427a.
**Kharrak, India 14-376 (D3).**
**Kharri, tribe 18-182d.**
**Kharrub, riv., Mor. 18-850c.**
**Kharrub bean :** *see* Locust bean.
**KHARSAWAN,** India 15-773a; 14-376 (L8).
**Harshut Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (H2) ; 12-717b.**
**Kharsiang, India :** *see* Kurseong.
**Karthlia, dist., Cauc. :** *see* Georgia.
**KHARTUM, Sud. 15-773a ; 26-9 (C2) ; 21-305b ; college 26-13a ; Gordon massacre 9-122d, 12-251d ; Nile at 19-695b.**
**—, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C2).**
**Kharu, tribe 26-308c.**
**Kharuaa (cloth) 17-907b.**
**Kharwanin Mulkhi (council, Afg.) 1-312a.**
**Kharwar, hills, Afg. 16-867d.**
**Khar-zarah :** *see* Oleander.
**Khas (Turkish fief) 27-449b.**
**—(language) 20-453a ; 19-379d.**
**Khasa (Khas), race 20-453b ; 15-689a.**
**Khasav Yurt, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2) ; 26-639c.**
**Khasekhemui (Egyptian king) 1-82c ; statue 9-66b ; tomb 9-70a.**
**Khaseki, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d.**
**Khasha'a, dist., Syr. 16-347a.**
**Khashab, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C4).**
**Khashi (tile work) :** *see* Kashi.
**Khash - rud, riv., Afg. 24-593b.**
**KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS,** dist., India 15-773d ; 14-376 (O-P7) ; geology 9-850d.
**Khasifeh, isl., Pers. 3-212b.**
**Khasis, tribe 15-774a ; 10-79d; language 19-2d, 8-830d.**
**KHASKOY** (Haskovo), Bulg. 15-774b ; 4-773 (B3).
**Khasru (son of Jehangir) :** *see* Khosru.
**Khasry, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).**
**Khassia, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3).**
**Khat (corpse) 9-56a.**
**—(shrub) ,** *see* Catha.
**— (measure) 28-492b.**
**Khata'anah, Egy. 5-709b.**
**Khatak, tribe :** *see* Khattak.
**Khatamti, anc. dist. :** *see* Elam.
**Khatanga, bay, Russ.As. 25-110 (G-H1) ; 28-915a.**
**—, riv., Russ.As. 27-378d.**
**Khatangsk, Russ.As. 25-110 (F1).**
**Khatatba, Egy 9-22 (B2).**
**—, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B2) ; 9-27c.**
**Khatô (Khati) :** *see* Hittites.
**Khatem Musa (dervish amir) 9-127c.**
**Khatib (title) 21-199c ; 28-105b.**
**Khatib al Baghdadi (historian) 2-275b.**
**Khatija Bibi's case (1870) 12-780d.**
**Khat malhani (bot.) 2-261c.**
**Khatmandu, Nepal :** *see* Katmandu.
**Khatmeh (ceremony) 9-32b.**
**Khatmia, Sud. 15-764d.**
**Khat qunbarak (bot.) 2-261c.**
**Khatoli, India 14-376 (G7).**
**Khatri (caste) 4-811c.**
**Khatsotsrah (mus. instrument) 4-761a.**
**Khatyr, riv., China 18-712a.**
**Khattab (dynasty) 10-308d.**
**Khattabite (sect) 17-423c.**
**Khattak, dist., India 15-886a.**
**KHATTAK,** tribe 15-774b ; 8-691c ; language 22-669a.
**Khattan, Bal. 3-293c.**
**Khatti :** *see* Hittites.
**Khattusil II.** (Kheta-sar) 13-534c ; 13-535d.
**Khaur (sugar) :** *see* Jaggery.
**Khausar, riv., Turk.As. :** *see* Husur.
**Khavda, India 14-376 (C8).**
**Khavsa, Turk.As. 2-760 (F2) ; 2-213c.**
**Khawak, pass, Afg. 1-309c ; 13-513c ; Alexander the Great 14-397d.**
**Khawarij (sect) :** *see* Kharijite.
**Khaya, 16-540c.**
**— senegalensis :** *see* Homraya.
**Khayara, Pal. 20-602 (E2).**
**Khayrullah, Ibrahim George 3-95a.**
**Khayrzitite (sect) 17-423c.**
**Khazaria, dist., Asia M. 15-774c.**
**KHAZARS,** race 15-774b ; 23-525a ; 23-883d ; Moslem campaigns 5-37a, 5-44d.
**—,** River of the : *see* Volga.
**—,** Sea of the : *see* Caspian Sea.
**Khazim b. Khozaima (general) 5-41c.**
**Khazir : battle (c. 685) 5-30d.**
**Khazna (money) 9-28c.**
**Khazraj, tribe 17-403d.**
**Kheda, India :** *see* Kaira.
**Khedive, Pa. 21-106 (B6).**
**KHEDIVE** (title) 15-776a ; 9-28d.
**Kheider, Alg. 1-643 (B2).**
**Khel (dict.) 20-913b.**
**Khelat, Arm. :** *see* Akhlat.
**—, Bal. :** *see* Kalat.
**Khem (name for Egypt) 12-868a.**
**Khemarata, state, Bur. :** *see* Keng Tung.
**Khemis, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).**
**Khemisiga (Khenen-min), Egy. :** *see* Akhmim.
**Khemnitzer, Ivan 23-917b.**
**Khen (mus.) 16-191c.**
**Khenn, isl., Pers.Gulf :** *see* Kish.
**Khentamenti (myth.) 9-52b ; 1-81d.**
**Kheperer :** *see* Scarab.
**Kher, India :** *see* Gangakhed.
**Kheraiu, India 14-376 (E8).**
**Kheraskov, Michael 23-917b.**
**Kher-heb (official) 9-54d.**
**Kheri, India 14-376 (I6) ; 15-776a.**
**KHERI,** dist., India 15-776a ; 14-376 (I5).
**Kherla, India 3-833b ; 5-683a.**
**Kherla Sarkar, India :** *see* Betul.
**Kheril, India 14-376 (G6).**
**Khersa, Pal. 11-766b.**
**KHERSON,** Russ. 15-776c ; 23-874 (I. D3).
**KHERSON,** govt., Russ. 15-776b ; 23-874 (I. C-D3).
**Kherwar, tribe 19-2c.**
**Kherwara, India 14-376 (E7) ; 27-534b.**
**Kherwari (language) 19-2c.**
**Khet (measure) 28-482d.**
**Kheta, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2-1).**
**Kheta, tribe :** *see* Hittites.
**Kheta-sar (Hittite king) :** *see* Khattusil II.
**Kheti (Achthoës : Egyptian kings) 9-82a.**
**Kheti (writer) 9-48a.**
**Khetran, tribe 8-64b ; 19-43c.**
**Khetrani (language) 16-80c.**
**Khetri, India 22-866c ; 6-605d.**
**Khetvan, tribe :** *see* Khetran.
**Kheura, India 14-376 (E3).**
**KHEVENHULLER, LUDWIG Andreas 15-776d ; 3-40c.**
**Khevenhuller (head-dress) 27-533a.**
**KHEVSURS,** race 15-777a ; 11-780b.
**Khezin, riv., Russ. :** *see* Dvina, Southern.
**Khian (Khyan : Egy. king) 9-83a ; 24-701c ; 1-249d.**
**Khiar (title) 12-191c.**
**Khiarda Dun, dist., India 25-157b.**
**Khicha Puja 2-51d.**
**Khichri :** *see* Kedgeree.
**Khidai, Pal. 7-846d.**
**Khidr, el (rel.) 9-274c.**
**Khien-Long (Chinese emperor) :** *see* K'ien Lung.
**Khikhem, riv., Russ.As. :** *see* Khus Khem.
**KHILACHUR,** state, India 15-777b ; 12-748a.
**Khilji (dynasty) 7-956c ; 27-470a.**
**Khilok, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3) ; 27-170a ; trade 3-216a.**
**Khilwat (dict.) 1-312a.**
**Khimara (Chimaera), Turk. 27-426 (A3) ; 1-486b ; 9-**
**—, mts., Turk. :** *see* Tchika.
**Khinaman, dist., Pers. 15-756a.**
**KHINGAN, GREAT,** mts., Asia 15-777b ; 17-553 (A4-B1) ; 25-10 (G4-H2) ; 25-11d ; 27-170a.
**—, LITTLE** (Bureya), mts., Asia 15-777c ; 17-553 (C-D2) ; 25-10 (H4-I3) ; 17-724c ; 25-12a.
**Khi-Nic (traveller) 13-843d.**
**Khinis Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-895a.**
**Khinjak (bot.) 1-312d ; 17-874c.**
**Khinzires (Babylonian king) :** *see* Yukin-zera.
**Khio-tan. C.Asia :** *see* Khotan.
**Khipra (Khipro), India 14-376 (G7).**
**Khirbet Halyân, Pal. 1-434c.**
**Khirdar, mts., Bal. 14-376 (B6).**
**Khirgiz, race :** *see* Kirghiz.
**Khiri, India :** *see* Kheri.
**Khishiarshu (Babylonian name) 1-429d.**
**Khisht, Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 10-190b.**
**—, riv., Pers. :** *see* Shapur.
**—, Sind, Afg. 20-421c.**
**Khisor, mts., India 14-376 (D3).**
**Khists, race :** *see* Chechenzes.
**Khitâi, dist., China 6-189b.**
**Khitan, race 6-195d foll. ; Jenghiz Khan 15-316c, 17-553d :** *see also* Kara-Khitai.
**Khitaton, Egy. :** *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
**Khitor, Panayot 4-781c.**
**Khitrovo plot (c. 1765) 20-293b.**
**KHIVA,** Russ.As. 15-778c ; 27-420 (B-C4) ; 21-57d.
**KHIVA,** dist., Russ.As. 15-777d ; 27-420 (B3-C4) ; Burnaby 4-848c ; Russian mission (1858) 14-292b : *see also* Khwarizm.
**Khizr (Khair - ed - Din) Barbarossa 3-382b ; 27-398c ; 27-447b ; 10-603d.**
**Khlesl, Melchior :** *see* Klesl.
**Khlynov, Russ. :** *see* Vyatka.
**Khlysti (sect) 23-886c.**
**Khmelnitski (Cossack) :** *see* Chmielnicki.
**Khmers, race 5-84a ; 6-621b.**
**Khmir (Kroumir), tribe 27-394d.**
**Khmiria, dist., Tun. 27-395a.**
**Khnemhotp, tomb, Egy. 9-82c.**
**KHNOPFF, F. E. J. M. 15-778c ; 20-508c ; ivory carving 15-98c.**
**Khnum (myth.) 9-53b ; 19-139a ; 9-49d ; 9-81b ; identification 1-861a, 9-52b, 20-663a ; incarnation 9-50b ; temples 2-787a, 9-771c.**
**Khnumsu (myth.) 7-216b.**
**Kho, riv., Sud. 7-831a.**
**—, tribe :** *see* Khos.
**Khoaspes, riv., Asia :** *see* Kunar.
**Khobda, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I5) ; 27-420 (B2).**
**Khobuk, riv., China 27-420 (G3).**
**Khochim, Russ. :** *see* Khotin.
**Khodasevich (agric.) 26-480b.**
**Khodsheili, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C3) ; 15-778a.**
**Khoei-khu, race :** *see* Kirghiz.
**Kho-gandze, China 6-168 (F3).**
**Khoh, riv., India :** *see* Koh.
**Khohak (Kuhak), Pers. 24-593b.**
**KHOI,** Pers. 15-778d ; 21-188 (A1) ; 27-470a ; battle (1514) 21-230b.
**—,** dist., Pers. 15-778d.
**Khoi-Khoin, tribe :** *see* Hottentots.
**Khoi Sanjak, Russ.As. :** *see* Koi Sanjak.
**Khoja, riv., Pers. 10-425b.**
**— Akrar, college, Samarkand 24-113a.**
**— Jahan (of Ceylon) :** *see* Coya Jaan.
**Khoja Amran, mts., Afg. :** *see* Kwaja Amran.
**—, pass, Afg. :** *see* Kojak.
**Khojan, Arm. 2-565 (B3).**
**Khojas, race 27-425a ; 14-419b.**
**Khoja Salih, dist., Afg. :** *see* Khwaja Salar.
**Khojehvand, tribe 17-940a.**
**KHOJENT** (Khojend), Russ. As. 15-779a ; 27-420 (D4) ; climate 24-112b ; Mongol capture 15-317b.
**— Ajar, mts., Russ.As. 10-270d.**
**Khok, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).**
**Khoka 14-420c.**
**KHOKAND,** Turkest. 15-779a; 27-420 (D4) ; 23-891b.
**—,** dist., Russ.As. : *see* Ferghana.
**Khokhal, tribe 8-694c.**
**Khokhar, tribe 11-918b.**
**Khokon 11-102c.**
**Khokong, S.Af. 25-466 (F5).**
**Kholapur, India :** *see* Kolapur.
**Kholeje, Cape :** *see* Khnessa.
**KHOLM** (Chelm), Russ. (Lublin) 15-779c ; 21-929 (D3) ; battle (1794) 15-915b.
**—,** Russ. (Pskov) 23-872 (D4) ; 22-667b.
**Kholmogory, Russ. 23-872 (E-F3) ; 2-356b.**
**Kholmsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G4).**
**Kholui, Russ. 28-169b.**
**Kholzun, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.**
**Khomal, Pers. 21-188 (A-B2).**
**Khomaruya b. Ahmed 5-50c ; 9-94c.**
**Khomiakov, N. A. 23-911a.**
**Khoms, Turk.As. :** *see* Homs.
**Khon (myth.) :** *see* Chons.
**Khonas, fort, Asia M. 6-726a.**
**—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4) :** *see also* Mandana.
**—, pass, Asia M. 2-757b.**
**Khond (language) :** *see* Kui.
**Khondmals, dist., India 15-779d ; 11-452d ; 23-984b ; demon theory 8-6b ; infanticide 14-516c ; Nayagarh revolt (1894) 19-318c ; prayer 25-258b.**
**Khone, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E5).**
**Khong (Kawng), Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4) ; 14-498, 499.**
**Không-san-do (Montressor), isl., Kor. 15-158 (E9-10).**
**Khoniates, Nicetas :** *see* Acominatus.
**Khonoma, India 14-376 (P7).**
**Khonsa (myth.) :** *see* Chons.
**Khonsar, Pers. :** *see* Khunsar.
**Khonyagdh, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).**
**Khopchalu, lake, Arm. 5-547b.**
**Khoper, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 9-909c ; 8-406a.**
**Khopsh (weapon) 9-44b.**
**Khor, Pal. 9-85c.**
**Khor (dict.) 8-414c.**
**Khora, Gr. 12-424 (G4) ; 24-117a.**
**—, Turk. 27-426 (D3).**
**Khor Abnaheir, Khor Abu Habl, &c., rivs., Sud. :** *see* Abnaheir, Abu Habi, &c.
**KHORASAN,** prov., Pers. 15-779d ; 21-188 (B-C1) ; Asafuddaula's insurrection 21-241a, 21-217a ; boundary convention 21-195a ; carpets 21-196b ; geology 21-190b ; mines 21-197b ; Mongol invasion 15-317b ; Moslem invasion 5-23c foll. ; products 21-196c ; Shaibani's invasions 21-230a.
**Khordadbheh :** *see* Ibn Khordadbheh.
***Khordah Avesta* 28-968a ; 21-246d.**
**Khoreba, al, Arab. 12-799d.**
**Khor-goin-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).**
**Khor Kalmat, Bal. :** *see* Kalmat, Khor.
**Khori Creek, riv., India 4-186c.**
**Khorkhol, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).**
**Khorman, tribe 10-308d.**
**Khorol, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2) ; 22-13d.**
**—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).**
**Khorp himet (title) 9-54d.**
**Khorrami (sect) 5-47d ; 21-225a.**
**KHORREMABAD,** Pers. (Luristan) 15-780c ; 21-188 (A2) ; 21-195a.
**—,** Pers. (Mazandaran) 21-188 (B1).
**—** (Ab-i-Istaneh, Kashgan rud), riv., Pers. 15-780c.
**KHORSABAD** (DurSharrukin, Dar Sargina), Turk.As. 15-780d ; 26-505 (E1) ; excavations 1-759d, 4-306b, 10-141b ; Sargon's palace 2-375b.
**Khorshid Pasha (Egypt) 9-108a.**
**— Pasha (Sudan) 26-15d.**
**— Pasha (Turkish general) 12-494a ; 1-660c.**
**Khortitsa, isl., Russ. 1-576d.**
**Khos, tribe 26-252a ; 7-329d.**
**Khosaf, Syr. :** battle (745) 5-38d.
**Khoshab, Arm. 2-565 (D2).**
**— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2).**
**Khoshod, tribe :** *see* Koshod.
**Khoshkadam (sultan) :** *see* Zahir.
**Khoshlash, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).**
**Khosrau (Pers. kings) :** *see* Chosroes.
***Khosrau and Shirin* (Nizami) 19-719d.**
**Khosrev (Egy. gov.) 9-107a ; 9-111d ; Greek Independence War 12-494b.**
**—(Turk. grand vizier) 19-15b.**
**Khosru Shah (Lahore ruler) 11-91a ; 14-419d.**
**Khoswar (language) 7-829d.**
**Khot (Mahratta chief) 17-425b.**
**KHOTAN,** Turkest. 15-781b ; 6-168 (C2) ; 6-207b ; 27-423b ; Buddhism 27-424c, 27-472c ; geology 8-126b ; Kanishka's conquest 14-399c ; Stein's discoveries 27-425c ; trade route 2-739a.
**—,** mts., Turkest. 6-168 (B2) ; 15-938c.
**Khotan-darya, riv., Turkest. 15-781c ; 6-168 (C2) ; 26-427d.**
**KHOTIN,** Russ. 15-781c ; 23-874 (I. A2) ; 15-646a ; battle (1621) 6-259d.
**Khoti, dist., Turkest. 3-183a.**
**Khot massacre (1846) :** *see* Kol massacre.
**Khoton, race 15-884d.**
**Khouan (rel.) :** *see* Ikhwan.
**Khovansky, Ivan, prince 25-417c.**
**Khowar (language) 6-252a ; 21-646d.**
**Khoyai, riv., India 14-376 (O7) ; 13-469c.**
**Khozaima b. Khazim 5-44d.**
**Khozapio, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3) ; 5-547b.**
**Khozat, Arm. 2-565 (B2).**
**Khozdar, Bal. :** *see* Hozdar.
**Khram, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).**
**Khri (dynasty) 26-926c.**
**Khristinovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2).**
**Khroubs, Alg. 1-643 (C1).**
**Khru, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4).**
**Khrumkol-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.**
**Khrvaty, race :** *see* Croats.

Khrysokhou (Marion-Arsinoë), Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-699a.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Khshathrem (rel.) 28-1042b.
Khshâyarshâ (Persian king): *see* Xerxes I.
Khuai (Bushmen) 4-871a.
Khua-kem, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H-I2); 18-711c; 28-914c.
Khuans (sect) 1-652c.
Khubiraka (Indian king): *see* Kubiraka.
Khubsu-gol, lake, China: *see* Kossogol.
Khudaganj, India: battle (1857) 23-403d.
*Khuddaka Nikâya* 4-746d; 19-689c.
*Khuddaka Pâtha* 4-747a.
Khudi Creek, riv., India 4-186c.
Khudr, el (myth.): *see* Khidr, el.
Khudr, el, Turk.As. 9-898a.
Khuen-Hedervàry, Count Karoly 13-920b; 3-23b; 13-923b; 7-476a.
Khufu (Egy. king): *see* Cheops.
Khufu's Nurse, Egy. 6-80d.
Khu-khoi (Hottentot chief) 13-806b.
Khulas (bot.) 2-261b.
Khuleua (Kholeys), Arab. 2-264 (C4); 18-64d.
Khulil, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— er Rahman, Pal.: *see* Hebron.
Khullar, Pars. 24-989c.
Khulm, Turkest.: *see* Tashkurghan.
KHULNA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (N8).
Khulu, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 2-839b.
Khulun, hills, Russ.As. 25-12a.
Khumba-Khaldas (Elam king) 9-141b.
Khumbanigas (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khu-n-Aten (Egy. king): *see* Amenophis IV.
Khundilani, gorge, Bal. 4-158b.
Khungchu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Khunj, Pers. 10-190b.
Khunjerab, riv., Russ.As. 20-656c.
Khune: *see* Chona.
KHUNSAR (Khonsar), Pers. 15-781d; 21-188 (B2); 21-194b.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-194d.
Khur, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 10-190c.
Khurai, India: *see* Kural.
Khurba-tila (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khurbet Ajlan (Egion), Pal. 20-602 (B5).
— Attir (Jattir), Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Bir-es-Seba, Pal.: *see* Beersheba.
— Fahil (Pella), Pal. 20-602 (D4); 19-319a; 24-657a; 7-909d.
— Fusail, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
— Fukin, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— Sawa, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Susieh, Pal. 11-406a.
— Tekua, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
— Zanuta, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
— Zuheilikan, Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Khurda, India 14-382 (L9); 19-318c.
Khurd-Kabul, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309d.
Khurebe, Arab.: *see* Khoreba.
KHURJA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (G5).
Khurkhouda, India: battle (1857) 13-559a.
Khurmagi, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Khurmana, val., India: *see* Kurmana.
Khurman Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
Khurmuj, Pers. 10-190b.
Khurun (Mogul emperor): *see* Shah Jahan.
Khurramite (sect): *see* Khorrami.
Khursang, riv., Pers. 14-868a.
Khurshid: *see* Khorshid.
Khusf, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Khusp.
Khusailak, mt., Pers.: *see* Khush Yailak.
Khushab, India 14-376 (E3).
—, Pers.: battle (1857) 20-382a.
Khushalgarh, India: *see* Kushalgarh.
Khushal Khan (poet) 1-311d.
— Singh (Sikh chief) 15-552d.
Khushdil, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Khushkbar (fruit) 21-196c.
Khush Yailak, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Khus-Khus (grass) 3-483b.
Khusp, riv., Pers. 3-981c.
Khuspas, riv., Pers. 24-593a.
Khusrawani (poet) 21-248d.
Khusru (name): *see* Khosru.
Khussack beds: *see* Neobolus beds.
Khutba (rel.) 17-420c; 17-402b.
Khuther Taurus (Egy. king): *see* Kheti (Acithoes).
Khuttar (weapon) 7-729c.
Khuttes, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
Khuzar, Russ.As. 13-526b.
Khuzistan, prov., Pers.: *see* Arabistan.
Khvalynsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-206b.
Khvost, Alexis (Chilliarch) 15-83b.
Khwabgah, palace, Lahore 16-81c.
Khwajah, mt., Pers. 24-592c.
— Ahmad, Pers. 24-592d.
Khwaja Salar, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D1); 20-421c; 27-470a.
Khwaju Kirmani (poet) 21-251c.
Khwalisses, race: *see* Khazars.
Khwandamir (writer) 18-575a.
Khwarizm (Chorasmia, Gurganj), kingdom, As. 15-778a; 21-203c; 27-471c; coins 18-717c; Ghazni under 11-918b; Mongol rule 18-713a, 18-718b, 15-316d; Moslem conquest 5-32b foll.; Persia under 21-226a; *see also* Khiva.
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral.
Khwarizmi, Mahommed b. Musa al: *see* Mahommed b. Musa al-Khwarizmi.
Khyan (Egy. king): *see* Khian.
KHYBER (Kaiber), pass, India 15-782a; 1-307 (F2); battle (1842) 1-316d; battle (1897) 18-649c, 26-1006c; Warburton's command 28-318a.
—, riv., India 15-782b.
Khyber Rifles 15-782d; 15-150a.
Khyrah, India 14-376 (H6).
Khyrmor, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Ki 6-200b; 15-202d.
Kia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Kia (pillory): *see* Cangue.
Kia-Busurg-Omid (assassin leader): *see* Busurg-Omid.
Kia-chi-mi-lo, country, Asia: *see* Kashmir.
Kiaghid, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Kiahat-Hané-Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-3a.
Kia-hua, China 6-168 (K4).
Kiai, Jap.: *see* Kagi.
KIAKHTA, Russ.As. 15-782d; 25-10 (F3); 6-181a.
—Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B3); 24-117c.
Kia-K'ing (emperor) 6-198d.
Kiaktin, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 27-347c.
Kial, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Kialaga Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kialinek, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kia-ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H3); 26-319a.
Kiama, Nig. 19-678 (A3); 4-251b.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 14-300c.
Kiamiri, India 14-376 (B7).
—, pen., India 15-673a.
Kiamichi, mts., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Kiamil Pasha (Vizier) 27-464b; 27-462d; 27-464c.
Kiana, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Kiandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 2-946d; 19-538a; gold mines 19-539c.
Kiang, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
Kiang (zool.) 13-713b.
Kiang-chin, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Kiang-chuen, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-chuen-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang Hung, terr., Fr.I.C. 6-202d.
Kiang-Kow, China 6-168 (H4).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
—, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiang-kow-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-kuan (race) 15-828a.
Kiang-na, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-nan, China: *see* Nanking.
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-185c.
—, viceroyalty, China 19-162c; 19-633d.
Kiang-ngan, China 6-168 (G4).
Kiang-ning, China: *see* Nanking.
Kiang-pe-ting (Kiang-pei), China 6-168 (H4); 6-354b.
KIANG-SI, prov., China 15-782d; 6-168 (I-K4); 19-633d; France 6-202c; peppermint industry 21-129a.
KIANG-SU, prov., China 15-783a; 6-168 (K3); 19-633d; geology 6-170a; grain tax 6-186c.
Kiangtu, China: *see* Yangchow-Fu.
Kiangyin, forts, China 6-185d.
Kiang-yu, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiantajärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C2-3).
Kiao-chow, China 6-168 (K2); 15-783b.
—, dist., China 6-168 (L2); 11-818c.
KIAOCHOW, bay, China 15-783b; 6-168 (L2); 24-803d.
Kiaoi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kia-ting-fu, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
Kiato, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Kia-tsung (emperor) 6-197d.
Kia-tsze, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiavah, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Kia-ying, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiayu, gate, China 24-839a.
Kia-yu-kwan, China 6-169b.
Kibali, riv., Af.: *see* Welle.
Kibbee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Kibbey, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Kibbi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-204b.
Kibble: *see* Hoisting bucket.
Kibby, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Kibdelophane 14-327d.
Kibemba (dialect) 4-596d; 3-359a.
Kibi Daijin (no mabi) 15-167b; 15-208b.
Kibira (dialect) 3-359a.
Kibitka (dict.) 15-643d.
Kibiti (rel.) 14-432b.
Kiblah, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kibler, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Kibo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; geology 1-519a.
Kiboko (dialects) 3-359d.
Kibotos, harb., Alexandria 1-569d.
Kibrothhattaavah, Pal. 19-864c.
Kibu (dict.) 7-113a.
Kiburger, Eulogius 26-263c.
Kibwezi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kibworth, Beauchamp, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 20-686b.
— Harcourt, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
Kibyen, plateau, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 3-536a.
Kibyrrhaiots, prov., Rom. Emp.: *see* Cibyrrhaeots.
Kiche, tribe: *see* Quiche.
Kichen, mt., Cauc.: *see* Bazardyuz.
Kichger, J. 25-471b.
Kichevo, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kichiginsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Kichkineh-denghiz, gulf, Russ. 2-316c.
Kicrnal, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2).
Ki-chow, China 6-133c.
Kickapoo, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
KICKAPOO, tribe 15-783c; 14-462a; 14-477c.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Kickelhahn, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Kicking Horse, Alta. 13-1071b.
Kicking Horse, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c.
Kicking strap 23-989a.
Kickxia africana: *see* West African rubber tree.
Kicpapoo, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Kid, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kid: skin 11-350a; 11-355d; 11-348c.
Kidang: *see* Indian muntjac.
Kidapawan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Kidara (dynasty): *see* Ki-to-lo.
Kidaris 7-234c.
Kidarites (race): *see* Huns.
Kidarnath, mt.: *see* Kedarnath.
Kidbrooke, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E5); 16-942 (E3).
KIDD, JOHN 15-783c.
—, THOMAS 15-783d.
—, WILLIAM (Captain Kidd) 15-783d; 19-621c; 25-385a.
Kidd, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Kiddaw: *see* Guillemot.
Kidder, Mo. 14-660b (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
KIDDERMINSTER, Worcs. 15-784b; 25-758 (A2); carpets 15-784c; 28-441d.
Kidderpur, Calcutta 4-982b.
Kidellus: *see* Weir.
Kidenais-magali, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553a.
Kidlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
Kidnappers, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
KIDNAPPING (law) 15-784c; 12-735c; *see also* Abduction.
KIDNEY (med.) 15-784d; 27-797d; comparative anatomy 27-1049c, 7-688c; diuretics 8-325c; dropsy 8-590c; eczema 8-920c; gangrene 18-878c; Malpighi 17-497d; pathological conditions 20-920 (Pl. II., figs. 25, 27); *see also* Urinary system.
— bean 3-573a; 3-572b.
— cotton 7-257d; 7-257b; 7-260b; 16-540d.
— ore 12-804d.
— vetch 28-1b; 12-368b; 28-197b.
Kido, Takayoshi 15-267d; 14-887d; 15-171c.
Kidron, riv., Pal.: *see* Kedron.
Kidsgrove, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 25-758c.
Kidul, hills, Java 15-494c.
Kidurong, Bor. 24-208a.
Kidwellian group (geol.) 3-67a.
KIDWELLY, Wales 15-787a; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357a.
Kidzi, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3); 17-724d.
Kie (Chinese ruler) 6-192d.
KIEFF (dict.) 15-787a.
Kiefer, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Kieferle, mt., Ger. 24-261a.
Kieff, Russ.: *see* Kiev.
Kieft, William 19-604c.
Kieger Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4-5).
Kiejstut (prince) 20-80c; 16-789d; 28-765d.
Kiel, Friedrich 7-346a.
KIEL, Ger. 15-787a; 8-24 (C4); 19-967b; dockyard 8-366b; Krupp's shipbuilding yard: *see* Germania shipbuilding yard; observatory 19-957c; treaty (1814) 8-37c, 19-959d; university 27-768a, 11-823b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1-2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 19-94c.
—, canal, Ger.: *see* Kaiser Wilhelm Canal.
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
—, riv., Scot. 10-679c.
Kielan, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
KIELDE, Russ. 15-788a; 21-929 (C3).
KIELCE, govt., Russ. 15-787d; 21-929 (B-C3); geology 25-110b; minerals 21-932a.
—, mts., Russ.: geology 23-870a.
Kielder Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Kieldrecht, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Kielland, Alexander 19-817a.
Kielley v. Carson (law case) 7-25a.
Kielmeyer, K. F. 20-56c.
Kiemawisk, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Kien-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
—, dist., China 26-319b.
Kien-chang-ti, China 15-156 (D6).
Kien-chow-ting, China 6-168 (K4).
Kien-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 6-168d.
Kien-li, China 6-168 (I4).
Kien-lung (emperor) 6-198c; 18-716d; 19-354c; 6-200b.
Kien-lung, porcelain 5-746d.
Kienmayer's amalgam 9-176b.
Kien-ning Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Kien-shih, China 6-168 (H3).
Kienthal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien Thai, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien-tsien-k'io (ruler): *see* Kadphises I.
Kien-wei, China 6-168 (G4).
Kien-yang, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
KIEPERT, HEINRICH 15-788a.
Kier, Samuel M.: petroleum refinery 21-321c.
Kier (bleaching) 4-50d.
Kieran, St.: *see* Ciaran.
Kierberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
KIERKEGAARD, SOREN Aaby 15-788b; 8-43a; 13-561b.
Kiersy-sur-Oise, Capitulary of: *see* Quierzy.
Kieselguhr 8-171a; 8-764a; 4-633c.
Kiesen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kiesinger, Dietrich Georg 20-55d; 9-325b.
Kieserite 22-197c.
Kieseritzhi (chess player) 6-97a.
Kieselwetter, R. G. 1-798a.
Kiesley limestone 5-300b.
Kiesling, Leopold 24-514a.
Kiester, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
KIEV, Russ. 15-789a; 23-874 (I. C1); 23-872 (C-D5); 23-892a; anti-Semitism 2-139b; cathedral 2-387d; chronicles 19-406c; climate 23-881c; franchise 23-875a; Lithuanian conquest 11-645d; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713c; observatory 19-959a; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d; university: *see* St Wladimir University.
KIEV, govt., Russ. 15-788c; 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Kieve 20-240d.
Kiewa, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Kifri, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Kifti (historian) 9-105b; 2-875b.
Kigeda, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kigelia 4-265b.
Kiger group (geol.) 21-177d.
Kigeye (dialect) 3-359a.
Kiggelaria Dregeana: *see* Natal mahogany.
Kighi, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kigoy (dialect) 3-358d.
Kigonsera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Kiguha (dialect) 3-359a.
Ki-Hea, Fr.I.C. 27-7a.
Kiholo, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kii, chan., Jap.: *see* Linschoten strait.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Kishu.
Kikrun, Formosa: *see* Kelung.
Kijang: *see* Speckled deer.
Kijkuit, cape, N.Y.: *see* Kaakout.
Kikai (dict.) 25-106a.
Kikaigashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C12).
Kikapoo Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ki-kese (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360a.
Kikinda, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Kikinda.
Kikiria, Dekin N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Kikkar, Cities of the 25-342d.
Kikkerteluk, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4).
Kikkwa Daijasho (order): *see* Chrysanthemum, order of.
Kikonto, Ang. 25-466 (F1).
Kikuchi (artist): *see* Yosai.
Kikugawa (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikugawa Utamaro (artist): *see* Utamaro.
Kiku no go Mon 10-461a.
Kikuoka (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikuyu, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 3-358d.
— Kamba (dialect) 3-358d.
Kikyo 15-162b.
Kil, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kila, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, Abdulla, Bal. 15-649d.
Kilabite (sect.) 17-422d.
Kila Drosh, India 6-252b.
Kilakarai, India 14-382 (H15).
Kilah, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E16).
Kilalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Kilar, India 14-376 (G3).
Kilauea, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-83d; 28-182a.
Kilbar, pen., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
KILBARCHAN, Scot. 15-790b; 24-418 (B3).
Kilbeggan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
KILBIRNIE, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c.
Kilbolane, Ire. 7-158b.
Kilbourn, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Kilbourne, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

Kilbourne, La. 17-54 (C1).
Kilbowie, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-661a.
Kilbrandon, Scot. 25-211d.
Kilbrennan, sound, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Kilbride, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-378c.
**KILBRIDE, WEST**, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
Kilbrittain, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Kilburn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 28-517b.
Kilcadzow, Scot. 16-137b.
Kilcar, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilch 28-604b.
Kilchattan, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-378c; geology 4-378d.
—, bay, Scot. 6-716a.
Kilchberg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Kilchipur, state, India: *see* Khilchipur.
Kilchoan, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Kilchoman, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Kilchrenan, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Kilchurn Castle 24-418 (A-B2); 3-67d.
Kilcock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilcoleman, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilcolgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilcolman Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 25-641b.
Kilconey, pt., Ire. 15-757d.
Kilconnell, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilconquhar, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-330c.
Kilcoo, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilcoole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilcrea, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
Kilcredaun, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kilcreggan, Scot. 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d.
Kilcrohane, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilculien, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
Kilcummin, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kildale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Kildalton House, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of 14-773c; 10-441c; 9-525a.
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th earl of, 10-441c; 25-169a.
—, Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th earl of: *see* Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
—, Jn. Fitz Thomas, earl of 15-791c; 10-441c.
**KILDARE**, Ire. 15-791c; 14-744 (E3).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C1).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
**KILDARE**, co., Ire. 15-790d; 14-744 (E3); 14-773c; geology 14-744d; Viking invasion 14-764b.
Kildare Place Society 8-970a.
— Street Club 6-567c.
Kildary, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Kildavnet, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Kildean, Scot. 25-926a.
Kilderby, R. v. (1669) 19-736c.
Kildin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Kildinguie, well, Scot. 20-280c.
Kildonan, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Kildorrery, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kildrummy Castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-52a; 17-665b.
Kildwarden, Arthur Wolfe, 1st viscount 9-343a.
Kildwick, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Kile 28-492b.
Kilfenora, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-427b.
Kilfera, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Kilfinan, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 15-376a.
Kilfinichen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilfinnane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kilflyn, Ire. 16-694c.
Kilfree, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Kilgarvan, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilgerran, Wales: *see* Cilgerran.
Kilgetty, Wales 21-81c.
Kilgore, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Kilgour *v.* Gaddes (1904) 8-826d.
**KILHAM, ALEXANDER** 15-791d.
Kilham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Kilhope Law, mt., Northumb. 19-790a.
Kili, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
**KILIA** (Chele, Lycostomium), Russ. 15-792a; 23-874 (I-B4); 27-454a, 27-455d.
Kilia, estuary, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
**KILIAN, ST** 15-792a; 20-574b.
Kiliang, mts., China 6-168 (B2); 15-938c.
Kiliani, H. 12-141d.
—, Martin 7-107c; 28-983b.
Kilia Veche, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Kilibasi, mt., Br.E.At. 4-601 (B3).
Kilid Bahr, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-829a.
Kilien, val., China 15-317d.
Kilif, Afg. 1-307 (D1); 20-421d.
— Uz bol, depression, C.Asia 27-171d.
Kiligia, dist., Asia M.: *see* Cilicia.
Kilij Ali (soldier) 27-449d.
— Arslan I. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610a; 7-528c.
— Arslan II. 24-610b; 15-593b.
— Arslan III. 24-610c.
— Arslan IV. 24-611a.
Kilik, pass, India 14-376 (F1); 13-514a, 20-656d.
Ki-li-ki-tz, race: *see* Kirghiz.
Kilimanjaro, mt., dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-774b; dialects 3-358d.
**KILIMANJARO**, mt., E.Af. 15-792b; 11-771 (C1); 19-693 (D8); 1-321b; climate 11-772c; expedition (1884) 15-473d; geology 4-602b.
Kilimatinde, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
**KILIN** (myth.) 15-792d.
Kilindini, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 18-952d.
—, harb., Br.E.Af. 18-682d.
Kilindria, Asia M.: *see* Kelenderis.
Kilinski (writer) 21-926d.
Kilinyaro, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Kenya.
Kilissa Hissar, Turk.As.: *see* Tyana.
Kilji, tribe 11-922b.
Kil-ju, Kor. 13-156 (F6).
Kilkee, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
**KILKEE**, Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (B4); springs 6-426d.
— (Moore) bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-791c.
Kilkeel, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Kilkelly, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
**KILKENNY**, Ire. 15-793d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773d; cathedral 2-404d; tapestry manufacture 26-406a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
**KILKENNY**, co., Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (D4); 14-744a; buildings 14-764b; 14-765c.
— Archaeological Society: *see* Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
— cats 15-794b.
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
—, **STATUTE OF** 15-794c; 14-771d; 14-774b.
Kilkhampton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-183a.
Kilkieran, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-431d.
Kilkishen, Ire. 6-426d.
Kilkit, prov., India: *see* Gilgit.
Kilkivan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Kill, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Killabeg, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killadeast, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Killag, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Killagan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
**KILLALA**, Ire. 15-794d; 14-744 (B2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d, 11-204d.
**KILLALOE**, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (C4).
Killaly, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Killamarsh, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Killara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Killard, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
**KILLARNEY**, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (B4); geology 14-745c, 15-758b; lakes 15-795a.
—, Man. 19-780 (E1).
Killary harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c; 14-744c.
Killbuck, O. 20-26 (G4).
Killcashlanadra, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Killbuck, O. 20-26 (G4).
Kill-Buck Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Killbuck Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
Killcreek, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Kill Deer, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
**KILLDEER** 15-795b.
Killean, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Killeany, Ire. 2-318b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killearn, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 4-714c.
Killeashan, Scot. 4-23b.
Killeen, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Killen, Ala. 1-480 (B1).
Killenaule, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-751c; 26-1004b.
Killenda, Abbey of, Ire. 2-318b.
Killer whale: *see* Grampus *and* Lesser killer.
Killeshin, Ire. 5-346b; 22-731d.
Killevy, Ire. 2-562b.
Killhart: *see* Gellert.
Killhope Law, pk., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438c.
Killian, Jn.: *see* Kilian.
Killichonan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
**KILLIECRANKIE**, pass, Scot. 15-795d; 24-418 (D1); battle (1689) 24-453b, 8-674b, 3-557d.
Killigrew, Jel., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 16-525c.
Killigrew, Anne 15-796c; 8-613a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Shannon, lady.
—, Henry (admiral) 15-796c; 24-1014b.
—, Dr Henry 15-796c.
—, **SIR HENRY** 15-795d.
—, James 15-796c.
—, Sir Peter 10-156d.
—, Sir Robert 15-796a.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1683) 15-796a; 19-87d.
—, Thomas (d. 1719) 15-796b.
—, Sir William (d. 1622) 15-796a; 7-391d.
—, Sir William (d. 1695) 15-796c; 10-257a.
Killigrew and Davenant Patent 19-87.
Killilan, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Killimor, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
**KILLIN**, Scot. (Perths.) 15-796c; 24-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (Sutherlands.) 26-1015a.
Killiney, Ire. 14-744 (E6); 8-618b.
—, bay, Ire. 8-617d.
Killing, W. K. J. 12-630b.
Killinghoime, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Killingly.
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Killingly.
*Killing no Murder* (Sexby) 24-749c.
Killington, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1025c.
Killingworth, George 3-576a.
Killingworth, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Warwick: *see* Kenilworth.
Killinite 25-711d.
Killin Junction, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Killinure, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
**KILLIS**, Syr. 15-796d; 2-760 (G4).
Killisport, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
Killmaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Killock, riv., Scot. 23-99a.
Killona, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
Killonan Station, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Killone, Ire. 9-647b.
—, lake, Ire. 9-647b.
Killoraglin, Ire. 15-.8c.
Killough, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Killoughrum, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Killow 28-492b.
Killowen, Ire. (co. Down) 14-744 (F2).
Killpecker Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Killucan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Kill van Kull, chan., N.J. 19-505b.
**KILLYBEGS**, Ire. 15-796d; 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
Killylea, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
**KILLYLEAGH**, Ire. 15-797a; 14-744 (F2).
Killymoon, castle, Ire. 7-76c.
Kilmacduagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c; 14-761d.
Kilmacow, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kilmacrenan, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Kilmacthomas, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
**KILMAINE, CHARLES EDward** 15-797a; 11-189d.
Kilmainham, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5); 8-622a.
—, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
Kilmainham Treaty (1882) 20-855c; 14-783c.
Kilmakilloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilmalcolm, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c; 22-117b.
Kilmalkedar, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kilmallie, Scot.: *see* Fort William.
**KILMALLOCK**, Ire. 15-797b; 14-744 (C4).
Kilmaluag, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Kilmane, Port.E.At.: *see* Quilimane.
Kilmannsegge, Baroness von: *see* Darlington, countess of.
Kilmany, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-329d; 7-634c.
Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 3rd earl of 4-354a.
—, William Boyd, 4th earl of 4-354a; 15-797c.
**KILMARNOCK**, Scot. 15-797b; 24-418 (B-C3); coal 3-75c; dairy school 3-76b; housing 13-820d.
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Kilmarnock cowls 15-797c.
Kilmartin, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmashogue (Cell Mosamhog): battle (919) 14-765c; 20-108b.
Kilmaurs (Scottish Lords): *see* Glencairn, earls of.
—, Robert Cunningham, Lord 12-119a.
**KILMAURS**, Scot. 15-797c; 24-418 (B3); geology 3-75c.
Kilmeadan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kilmeillie, Ire. 27-550c.
Kilmelfort, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmer, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Kilmer, Sam. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-390b.
Kilmes, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Kilmessan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
Kilmichael, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilmington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Kilmodan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilmogenny, Ire. 15-793b.
Kilmoon, Ire. 14-765d.
Kilmorack, Scot. 24-412 (D2); falls 14-719d.
Kilmore, Ire. (Armagh) 2-562b.
—, Ire. (Cavan) 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kilmorey, Francis Jack Needham, earl of 28-619c.
Kilmory, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Kilmuir, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2); 7-483d.
—, Scot. (N.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
—, Scot. (W.Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Kilmun, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-682d.
Kilmurry, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kiln, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
**KILN** (dict.) 15-797d; 11-358c; ancient types 5-705c; brickmaking 4-520b; cement 5-655a, 5-714b.
Kilnabay, Ire. 6-427c.
Kilnaleck, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Kilncadzow, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kilndown, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Kilnhurst, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Kilning (in malting) 17-505a.
Kilninian, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Kilninver, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kilnsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 25-743a.
Kilo, Bel.Cong. 27-557 (B2); 6-926c.
Kilo (abbr.) 1-29d.
— (Turkish weight) 12-440a.
— calorie 13-137b.
Kilogram 28-478a; 28-489c; 18-299c.
Kilogrammetre 13-137c.
Kiloline 27-742d.
Kilolitre 28-492b.
Kilong, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Kiloran, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
Kilossa, Ger.E.At. 11-771 (C2); 11-774b.
Kilowanya, lake, Br.E.At. 4-601 (C3).
Kilowatt-hour 13-138b; 5-63c.
Kilpatrick, C. H. 23-854b.
—, Hugh Judson 12-927c.
—, John 6-534c; 14-408b.
**KILPATRICK** (NEW or EAST), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (C3); 8-660d.
— (OLD), Scot. 15-797d; 24-418 (B-C3); prehnite 22-277d.
Kilpatrick, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-660b; 15-798a; geology 24-417c.
Kilpeck, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357c.
Kilrain, J. 22-639a.
Kilravock, castle, Scot. 5-587a
Kilrea, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Kilree, Ire. 15-793d.
Kilreekill, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilrenny, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-85a.
Kilroot, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Kilruddery, Ire. 4-438c.
**KILRUSH**, Ire. 15-798a; 14-744 (B4); battle (1642) 20-296b; springs 8-426d.
Kilrymont, Scot.: *see* St Andrews.
Kils Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kilsby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
Kilspindie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
**KILSYTH**, Scot. 15-798a; 24-418 (C3); 12-415d; geology 25-928a.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-927d.
**KILT** 15-798a; 7-225d; Albanian-Greek (fustanella) 1-484c; Highland 7-246b, 18-793b; Irish 14-769a.
Kiltamagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltan, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Kiltealy, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kiltearn, Scot. 7-483d.
Kiltegan, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilter, Ire. 14-801a.
Kiltoom, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltorcan group 8-127d.
Kiltyclogher, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilung, Jap.: *see* Ke-lung.
Ki-lungu (dialect) 3-359d.
Kilve, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Kilvey, Wales 12-75d.
Kilvington, Richard de: *see* Richard de Kilvington.
**KILWA**, Ger.E.At. 15-798b; 11-771 (C3); Kiswani 15-798b; 1-713c; Kivinje 15-798b.
—, bay, Ger.E.At. 15-798b.
—, dist., Ger.E.At. 11-773c.
—, isl., Rhod. 19-103d.
**KILWARDBY, ROBERT** 15-798c.
**KILWINNING**, Scot. 15-798d; 24-418 (B3); coal 15-75c.
Kilwinning Society of Archers 2-364c.
Kilworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, North, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
—, South, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
Kim, riv., India 4-620a.
*Kim* (Kipling) 15-826b.
Kima 20-742c.
Kimama, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Kimanbwe (dialect, Af.) 3-359d.
Kimana, Br.E.At. 4-601 (C3).
Kimanis, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Kimball, Moses 8-923a.
—, Sumner I. 16-606a.
Kimball, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3); 19-323b.
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
**KIMBERLEY, JOHN WODEhouse**, 1st earl of 15-798d.
Kimberley, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
**KIMBERLEY**, Cape Col. 15-799b; 25-466 (G7); 12-607b; diamond mining 8-160d (Plates). 5-233c; school of mines 5-236c; siege (1899) 27-204a fol., 5-245d.
—, Nev. 18-5 (F2).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Queens.: *see* Karumba.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 2-963d; geology 2-943d, 28-539c.
Kimberley series 27-187d.
— shales 21-177a; 8-162b.
Kimberlite 27-364b; 8-162b.
Kimberly, Ala. 1-480 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Kimberton, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Kimberworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Kimbiji, Ger.E.At. 11-771 (C2).
Kimble, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Kimbolton, Can. 19-490 (C1).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).

Kimbolton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 13-952d.
—, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
Kimbosan : *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimbroi : *see* Cimbri.
Kimbunda, tribe 8-7d.
Ki-mbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Kimbu San : *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimera, India 4-797c.
Kimeridge, Dorset : *see* Kimmeridge.
— clay 15-800a.
— coal 15-800a.
**KIMERIDGIAN 15-799d ; 11-670b ; 15-569a.**
Kim-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
**KIMHI** (Qimhi), **DAVID 15-800c ; 13-174d ; 8-196c ; 22-540a ;** acrostic name 1-156d.
—, **JOSEPH 15-800b ; 13-174d.**
—, **MOSES 15-800b ; 13-174d.**
Kimilab, tribe 3-764b.
Kim-long, China 13-853d.
Kimmak, Seistan 24-593b.
Kimmel (emperor) 15-177a.
Kimmell, Ind. 14-432 (F2).
Kimmelton, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Kimmeridge, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
—, bay, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
Kimmswick, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Kimo, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Kim-Ok-Kyun 15-245c.
Kimolos, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4) ; 18-99d ; 28-190d ; fullers' earth 7-681b.
Kimpokuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L7) ; 23-994a.
Kimpolung, Aus. 3-4 (I3) ; 4-77b.
Kimpulung, Rum. : *see* Câmpulung.
Kimpu-san, mt., Jap. 23-433b.
Ki-mrima (dialect) 3-358d.
Kimsweed, Holl. 33-588 (C1).
Ki-mun, China 15-822c.
Kimura, S. 15-196b.
Ki-mwera (dialect) 3-360a.
Kin, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-16 (H5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China 15-783a.
Kin (Chinese coin) 19-906a.
**KIN** (dict.) 15-800d : *see also* Consanguinity.
—(dynasty) 6-196b ; 6-200a ; 17-553d ; Jenghiz Khan 15-316c ; Kara Kitais 27-471d ; Mongol conquest 18-713a.
—(Mandacan myth.) 17-556a.
—(weight) 28-492b.
Kinabalu, mt., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-262d.
Kinabatangan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-263a ; 4-263a.
Kinaesthetic sensation : *see* Presentation, auxilio-motor.
Kinahhi (Kinahna) : *see* Canaan.
Kinai, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
Kinai (family, Jap.) 15-178b.
Kinai (language, N.Am.) 8-200a.
Kinaidoi 25-435b.
Kinale, lake, Ire. 28-548d.
Kinali : *see* Proto.
Kinalmeaky, viscount 7-156b.
Kinamantire, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Kinanah, tribe 9-99b.
Kinard, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Kinar Rud Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Kinarsani, riv., India 14-382 (I11).
Kinarti, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Kinbil : *see* Kámalá.
Kinbrace, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959c.
Kinbuck, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2).
Kinburn, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3) ; 27-452d ; 23-902a ; battle (1737) 26-172c ; naval attack (1855) 7-453c.
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3) ; 26-455b.
Kincaid (engineer) 27-160a.
— (witch-finder) 28-757a.
Kincaid, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Kincardine, earls of : *see* Elgin and Kincardine, earls of.
Kincardine, Can. 20-114 (B2) ; 13-959c.
—, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2).
—, castle, Scot. (Kincardine) 24-412 (F3) ; 15-801b ; 10-296a.
—, castle, Scot. (Perths.) 2-893b.
— O'Neil, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 7-921c.
**KINCARDINESHIRE** (The Mearns), co., Scot. 15-801a ; 24-412 (F3).
Kinchafoona Creek, riv., Ga. 1-489c.
Kincheon, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
**KINCHINJUNGA**, mt., Himalaya 15-802a ; 14-376 (M6) ; 13-471b.
Kin-chow, China 15-156 (B7) ; 17-552b ; actions (1894) 6-234o (1904), 23-922b.
— Fu, China 17-553 (B4) ; 17-552b.
Kinck, Hans E. 19-818a.
Kinclaven, Scot. 24-418 (E1) ; 21-263b.
Kincob 12-201c ; 4-621c.
Kincora, palace, Ire. 6-427b.
Kincraig, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, pt., Scot. 9-272c ; 10-330a.
Kincumber, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
Kind, Friedrich 28-457a.
**KIND** (dict.) 15-802a.
Kinda, kingdom, Arab. 2-265b ; 5-32b.
—, canal, Swed. 16-730b.
Kindat, Bur. 4-840 (D3) ; 6-229d.
Kind-Chaudron system 24-767d ; 6-581a.
Kinde, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Kindelbrick, Ger. 11-808 (III. D10).
Kinder, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 19-459a.
—, riv., Derby. 19-526a.
*Kinder der Welt* (P. Heyse) 11-797.
Kinder Downfall, waterfall, Derby. 8-70c.
Kinderdyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-592d.
**KINDERGARTEN 15-802a ; 14-533c ;** Fröbel 11-239d ; in U.S. 21-4a, 8-987a.
Kinderhook, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
Kinderhook (Chouteau) beds 27-627a ; 27-631a.
— limestone 11-670c.
Kinderley, Nathaniel 10-258d.
Kinderley's Cut, canal, Cambs. 28-740c.
Kinder Low, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— Scout, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3) ; 21-22c ; geology 8-70c.
Kinder Scout grits 18-475c.
Kinderton, barons of 3-421c.
—, George Venables Vernon, baron of 6-91d.
Kind free-fall 4-253a.
**KINDI** (Abu Yusuf Ya'qub ibn Ishaq ul-Kindi) 15-802c ; 3-152a.
—(Mahommed b. Yusuf al Kindi) 9-105b.
Kindia, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B4) ; 11-102d.
Kinding, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Kindred, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Kindred (Celtic division) 28-68b.
—(kinship) : *see* Consanguinity.
Kindrick, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Kindu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Kinduvilva, India : *see* Kenduli.
Kineidar, Scot. 9-270c.
Kinel, Russ. 23-872 (H5).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
Kinel (Irish clans) : *see* Cinel.
Kinéladanos : *see* Kandalanu.
Kinematic chain 17-1008a.
— link 17-1009a.
— pair 17-1008a.
**KINEMATICS 15-802d ; 17-955b ;** fluids 14-36d ; plane 17-957d ; three dimensional 17-963c.
Kinematograph : *see* Cinematograph.
Kinena, Bel.Cong. 9-341a.
Kineo, mt., Me. 17-434 (C3) ; 17-434c.
Kinesimo, Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 15-919a.
Kinesimoter 22-604d.
Kinetic energy 9-399b ; 17-976c ; 17-986a.
— potential 8-758a.
**KINETICS 15-802d ; 17-974b ; 17-983b.**
Kinetic theory of gases 18-657d ; 8-259d.
Kineton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2) ; 12-404c ; 28-343a.
Kineto-nucleus 10-464b ; 27-343b ; 10-464b.
Kinetoscope : *see* Cinematograph.
Kinetostatics 8-760c.
Kine v. Jolly 1-950c.
Kinfauns, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; castle 12-302d.
King (Australian explorer) 2-961c ; 4-335c.
—, Charles (b. 1789) 15-804a.
—, Charles (b. 1844) 15-804b.
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM 15-802d.**
—, **CLARENCE 15-803a.**
—, E. A. (physicist) 9-188d ; 16-667a.
—, Sir Edmund 27-928b.
—, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough : *see* Kingsborough.
—, **EDWARD** ("Lycidas") **15-803a ; 18-482b.**
—, **EDWARD** (bp. of Lincoln) **15-803b ; 16-712c.**
—, Gregory **28-437d ; 16-965c.**
—, Gunning 5-333c.
—, **HENRY** (bishop) **15-803c.**
—, Henry Churchill 19-947c.
—, Henry S. (publisher) 25-260d.
—, J. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, James : *see* Kingston, James King, baron.
—, James Gore (banker) 15-804a.
—, James S. (seaman) 19-258a ; 28-1052b.
—, J. H. (cricketer) 7-446a.
—, J. H. (cricketer) 7-443d.
—, John Alsop 15-804a ; 15-135a.
—, Jonas 17-768c.
—, Leicester 11-48a.
—, L. W. (archaeologist) 3-657a ; 3-107d.
—, Paul 9-668a.
—, **(OF OCKHAM), PETER King,** 1st baron **15-805a ; 26-141c ; 15-803d.**
—, Peter John Locke 15-805b ; 9-568c.
—, Philip Parker 2-960b ; 26-965d ; 20-501d.
—, Preston, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, Richard (Natal) 19-259d.
—, Richard (Arctic explorer) 21-944d.
—, Robert (bishop) 20-408b ; 20-670c.
—, **RUFUS** (b. 1755) 15-803c.
—, Rufus (b. 1814) 15-804b ; 19-572b.
—, **THOMAS** 15-804b.
—, Thomas Starr 24-143a.
—, Tom (highwayman) 27-482c.
—, Tom (prize-fighter) 22-639a.
—, Walter 4-835a.
—, William : *see* Lovelace, William King, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp.) **15-804c ; 14-779a ; 14-790b ;** Hutcheson defended 14-10a.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet, 1663-1712) 15-804c.
—, William (author, 1685-1763) 15-805a.
—, William Rufus 24-614b.
—, W. R. (geologist) 21-176c.
—, Yeend 20-501c.
King, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Cape Col. : *see* King William's Town.
—, Chile (Chih-li) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (H2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (C6).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D-E3) ; 28-39a ; 3-225b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, pk., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal. 11-210a.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A2) ; 26-439a.
—, riv., Vict. 28-304a.
—, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
**KING** (title) 15-805b ; 12-294c ; 4-919b ; anc. Athens 6-637a, 18-191c ; Anglo-Saxon 4-590b, 4-269a ; corporation sole 7-191a ; divine insignia 7-230d ; documentary style 8-306b ; Egypt 9-43d, 9-48c, 21-956c ; executive systems 28-754d, 9-493d, 10-812c, 9-173c, 25-539c ; feudalism 10-299b, 10-301c, 10-910c foll. ; in French law 10-916b, 16-502b ; Jewish idea 6-327d, 20-611c ; legal fictions 7-322a ; magical character 18-191c ; in Merovingian Gaul 10-907d ; papal deposition 12-572a ; in Phoenicia 21-452d ; ransom 22-395b ; right of purveyance 22-666c ; in Roman law 23-535d ; taboo systems 26-339c ; Teutonic 26-681a, 26-684c ; Viking age 28-65c. *See also* Coronation ; Divine right of kings.
—(in chess) 6-94a ; 6-102c.
King, mts., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Livingstone Mountains.
Kinga (dialect) 3-360a.
Kingairloch, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
King Alfred's School, London 6-638a.
"Kingaloch," the, in re 24-99a.
*King and Hermit* 5-629d.
King and Queen, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
— and Queen Co., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Ki-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Kingani, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3) ; 11-772b.
Kingarth, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
King-at-arms : *see* King of arms.
Kingavar, Pers. 13-242c.
**KING-BIRD 15-809c.**
— of paradise 3-979b.
King, Boy (Afr. chief) 16-154b.
Kingbridge, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
King-carp 5-382c.
King Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— Charles, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
— Charles Land, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-709c.
King Charles Spaniel 8-378a.
King-cheng, China : *see* Peking.
King-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
King Christian Land, dist., N.Am. 19-762 (H-I2).
— Christian IX. Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
— chun-Ka, China 6-168 (K4).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— closer 4-524d.
— cobra 25-291a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D2 & B4).
King college, Tenn. : *see under* Bristol.
**KING-CRAB 15-807b ; 2-287d** (foll.) ; 2-302b ; appendages 2-304a, 2-677d ; pregenital somite 2-290a, 2-300d ; trilobite stage 2-301b (fig.) ; as vertebrate ancestor 27-1049c.
King-cow : *see* Drongo-shrike.
King-cup : *see* Marsh marigold.
Kingdom of God 6-282d ; 15-454c ; 9-762b.
Kingdon Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
King-duck 9-133a ; 21-872c.
King Edward VI.'s Grammar School, Birmingham 3-985d ; 3-444a.
"King Edward VII." (warship) 24-897c ; 24-905b ; steering 24-956a.
King Edward VII. Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (K-I) ; 21-966c.
— Edward VII. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sus. 18-418c ; 27-1011c.
— Edward's Hospital Fund 16-946c.
— electric furnace 9-233a.
Kingerby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Kingfield, Derby. 17-598b.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Kingfisher, Okla. 20-58 (D2) ; 28-60c.
**KINGFISHER 15-808b ; 3-977d.**
Kingfisher Co., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
Kingfoot's dredger 8-567c.
King Frederick VI. Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— Frederick VIII. Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
— George, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— George, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M-A) ; 25-516d.
— George, isls., Can. 5-160 (N6).
— George, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Society islands.
— George, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7) ; 27-883b ; 28-539c.
— George Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
— George's, sound, Can. : *see* Nootka Sound.
King George's War (1745) 3-43a.
King-hai, China 6-168 (K5).
"King Herod" (horse) : *see* "Herod."
King-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H3).
**KINGHORN**, Scot. 15-809b ; 24-418 (E2).
—, cape, Scot. 15-809b.
*King Horn* 13-696c ; 9-610c ; 23-501d.
Kinghorne, Patrick Lyon, earl of : *see* Strathmore, earl of.
Kingia 16-683c.
King in Council, appeal to : *see* Privy Council.
King in Provence 22-662a.
*Kingis Quair* (James I.) 24-458a.
King James Land, dist., Arct. 25-708d.
King James's theological college, London 6-25b.
*King John* (Heywood) 9-618c.
*King John* (Shakespeare) 24-779c ; 21-713c.
**KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER William 15-809c.**
Kinglass, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3) ; 11-375d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2-B1) ; 2-486c.
Kinglassie, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 10-329d.
*King Lear* (Shakespeare) 24-781b ; 5-628a.
King leg 24-281b.
*King Leir, The True Chronicle History of* 8-520a.
King Leopold, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3) ; 28-539c.
**KINGLET 15-809d.**
King maker, the : *see* Warwick, earl of.
Kingman, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3) ; 15-658a.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
King Mills, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
King-nan, state, China 6-196b.
King-Noel, William, 1st earl of Lovelace : *see* Lovelace.
King of Bohemia 8-40c.
King of arms 13-329a.
King of Ockham, Peter King, 1st baron : *see* King, Peter.
King of Prussia, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
King of the Cockneys 14-583c.
— of the French 10-865b.
— of the Romans 8-305c ; 11-837c.
Kingoldrum, Kirkton of, Scot. : *see* Kirkton of Kingoldrum.
Ki-ngoni 3-360b.
King Oscar, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3) ; 21-952a ; 12-545a.
— Oscar, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
— Oscar, mt., Tibet 6-168 (D2).
— Oscar Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (A2) ; 21-952d.
Kingoze, China : *see* Hang-chow-fu.
King penguin 10-503a ; 21-89b.
— Philip's war (1675-76) 14-477a ; 7-924c.
King-pin (skittles) 25-903b.
King post truss 5-390d ; bridges 4-554d ; roofs 23-698b.
Kingri, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
*King Rother* 13-376d.
Kingross, Can. 18-83 (D1).
Kings, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
—, canal, Mesop. : *see* Ar-Malcha.
—, canal, Russ. : *see* Brest-Litovsk canal.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, isl., Sp. : *see* Rey.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1) ; 26-441d.
—, mt., Ire. 25-241d.
—, mt., N.C. : *see* King's Mountain.
—, mts., Utah 27-813c.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3) ; 27-624a.
—, riv., Ire. (Nore) 14-744 (D4) ; 15-793a.
—, riv., Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
King's Advocate 1-241b ; Scotland : *see* Lord Advocate.
— African Rifles 4-604a.
King salmon : *see* Pacific salmon.
Kingsand, Corn. 21-862 (map).
"King Saul" (Parry) 20-164a.
Kingsbarns, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
King's Barton, hundred, Glos. 12-135a.
King's beam 3-572a.
**KING'S BENCH, COURT OF 15-815a ; 9-484d ;** appellate jurisdiction 2-212b, 2-215c ; colonial cases 2-215a ; contempt of court 7-27a ; costume, 15th cent. 23-410d (Pl. III.) ; criminal jurisdic-

tion **7**-459a, **14**-556c; election petitions **9**-170a; judges' costume **23**-411a; originating summons **26**-80d; records **22**-961b; tipstaff **26**-1005b.
King's Bishop's gambit **6**-96c.
— bodyguard: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
*King's Book* (Cranmer) **7**-376c; **9**-148a.
*King's Books* (records): *see Valor Ecclesiasticus.*
Kingsborough, Edward King, viscount **18**-329d.
King's bounty **4**-324d.
**KINGSBRIDGE**, Dev. **15**-815c; **9**-430 (VI. E3).
King's Bromley, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Kingsburg, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Kingsbury, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
—, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2); **18**-414a.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
—, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1); **28**-343a.
—, castle, Herts. **23**-1012c.
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
Kingsbury conglomerate (geol.) **27**-631c.
Kingsbury East, hundred, Som. **22**-390b.
— Episcopi, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G2).
— Run, stream, O. **6**-503d.
King's Carabiniers: *see* Carabiniers.
Kings Cave, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
Kingscavil, Scot. **16**-732c.
King's chamberlain: *see* Lord chamberlain.
— champion **5**-829c; **7**-186d; **8**-755d.
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. **4**-291a; **27**-596b.
— Chase, forest, Worcs. **17**-518b.
Kingsclear, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Kingsclere, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **12**-904c; geology **12**-903a.
King's Cliffe, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. A1); **16**-299b.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C-D4).
— Co., N.Y. **4**-649a.
King's College, Aberdeen **1**-458b; **27**-761a; **27**-773d.
— College, Camb. **5**-92d; chapel **2**-417d, **27**-116a, **27**-960c (Pl. II. fig. 18); Eton connexion **9**-853b; library **16**-554c; seal **24**-542b.
— College, Lond. **16**-938 (F3 & F2); **16**-948b; **27**-773a; library **16**-554d; technical instruction **26**-493a.
— College, N.Y.: *see* Columbia College.
— College, Toronto: *see* Toronto, University of.
— College, Windsor, Can. **27**-775c.
— College Hospital, Lond. **16**-946c.
King's Confession (1581): *see* National Covenant.
— coroner **7**-188a.
Kingscote, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
King's counsel **3**-438b; **4**-561d; official costume **23**-411c.
**KING'S COUNTY**, Ire. **15**-815d; **16**-744 (D3); **17**-758b.
"King's Courier" (horse) **13**-732d.
Kingscourt, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **5**-572b.
King's Cove, Nfld. **19**-479 (D2).
— Creek, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
— Creek, O. **20**-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C4).
— Cross, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **24**-34d.
— Crown, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
King's cup (Brit. Mus.) **9**-364a; **8**-582d (Pl. I. fig. 7).
**KINGSDOWN, THOMAS Pemberton Leigh 15**-816c; **28**-385c.
Kingsdown, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **6**-378a.
King Seat, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **21**-38d.
Kings, era of: *see* Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
Kingsessing, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
King's evidence **10**-20a; **1**-122b.
**KING'S EVIL 15**-816d, **7**-136a; S. Johnson **15**-563c; treatment, &c.: *see* Lymphadenitis.
King's Field, Kent **8**-581b.
**KINGS, FIRST AND SECOND Books of 15**-810a; **3**-852c; Chronicles compared **6**-299d, chronology **3**-807c, **3**-861b; oldest MS. **9**-847d; temple **26**-604b.
Kingsford, Anna **17**-446b.
—, **WILLIAM 15**-817b; **5**-166a.
Kingsgate, Kent **4**-620a.
—, N.S.W. **2**-952d.
King's German Legion **16**-378b; Waterloo **28**-379b.
— grave, rock, Scot. **8**-645d.
— Great Session in Wales **28**-261d.
Kingsgrove, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A4).
King's Hall, Camb. **5**-94a; scholars **28**-433b, **28**-433d.
— Head, inn, Ess. **14**-576b.
— Head Club: *see* Green Ribbon Club.
— Heath, Worcs. **25**-758 (B2).
— Hill, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
— House, Southampton **6**-165d.
Kingshouse, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **12**-119d.
Kings' Howe, grave mound, Upsala **3**-442a.
King's Hussars: *see* Hussar.
— Inns, Dublin **14**-587a; **16**-558a.
— Jewel House, Westminster: *see* Jewel Tower.
Kingskerswell, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Kingskettle, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
King's Knight's gambit **6**-96c.
— Kyle, barony, Scot. **23**-99d.
— Lodge Tents **6**-330a.
Kingsland, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E5).
—, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, La. **21**-502 (A2).
—, Shrewsbury **24**-1018b.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
—, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **14**-874b.
Kingsland beater **20**-731d.
Kingsland Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-596 (H2).
Kings Landing, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Kingsland Road, Lond. **16**-938 (C2).
Kingslands, pt., N.Y. **26**-433b.
King's Langley, Herts. **16**-942 (C2); **16**-946c; **13**-400b.
King's letter boy: *see* Midshipman.
**KINGSLEY, CHARLES 15**-817c; **9**-640d; Newman's controversy **19**-518d; sweating system **26**-183b.
—, Elbridge **28**-801c.
—, George Henry **15**-818c.
—, **HENRY 15**-818c.
—, J. S. (zoologist) **4**-933a; **5**-669d.
—, **MARY HENRIETTA 15**-818c.
—, Mary St Leger: *see* Malet, Lucas.
Kingsley, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. F4); coeducational school **6**-638a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D3).
King's library (Brit. Mus.) **16**-551d.
**KING'S LYNN** (Bishop's Lynn), Norf. **15**-819a, **9**-424 (IV. C1); churches **15**-819a, **1**-21c, **28**-793c; Civil War **19**-746c; geology **19**-745a; parliamentary representation (1298) **19**-746c.
King's Men, The **24**-774c; **8**-521a.
Kingsmill, Anne: *see* Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of.
Kingsmill, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Gilbert Islands.
Kings Mills, O. **20**-26 (B6).
**KING'S MOUNTAIN**, N.C. and S.C. **15**-819c; **19**-772 (A2); battle (1780) **15**-819c, **1**-844c.
— Norton, Worcs., **25**-758 (B2); **28**-824a.
— Nympton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Kings of Arms **7**-518b.
*Kings of Israel, Annals of the* **6**-300b.
*Kings of Judah, Annals of the* **6**-300b.
Kings Park, N.Y. **19**-596 (G5).
King's Peace (386 B.C.): *see* Antalcidas, Peace of.
— pleasure lunatics **14**-613c.
Kingsport, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
King's poulterer **19**-175c.
— prize **23**-334b.
— proctor **22**-421a; **25**-361b.
— Rangers **23**-457c.
— remembrancer: *see* Remembrancer.
— River, val., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
— Scholarship **8**-973d.
— School (Chester) **6**-108d.
— School (Warwick) **28**-341a.
— Seat, mt., Scot. (Clackman.) **24**-418 (D2); **6**-417b.
— Seat, mt., Scot. (Perth) **24**-418 (D1).
— Serjeant **24**-672c.
— Servants **8**-526d.
— Somborne, Hants. **12**-904a.
— Speech **14**-588a.
— Sutton, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2); **20**-418a; geology **19**-768c.
— Sutton, Warwick.: *see* Sutton Coldfield.
— Tamerton, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Kingsteignton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2); **26**-508a; **8**-132d.
King's Theatre, Lond. **8**-610d.
Kingsthorpe, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2).
Kingston, earls and dukes of: *see* Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of.
**KINGSTON ELIZABETH**, duchess of **15**-819d; **10**-627a.
—, James King, baron **18**-618c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY GILES 15**-820a.
Kingston, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
— Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
**KINGSTON** (Katarasoui, Fort Frontenac), Can. **15**-820b; **20**-114 (E1); **5**-157c; military college **5**-152a, **20**-20a; schools **20**-115d.
—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
**KINGSTON**, Jam. **15**-821b; **15**-133 (map); earthquake (1907) **15**-134d, **15**-821b, **8**-819a; fire (1782) **10**-403a.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
**KINGSTON** (Wiltwyck, Swanenburg, Esopus), N.Y. **15**-820b; **19**-596 (I4).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, O. **20**-26 (D-E6).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E4).
**KINGSTON** (Kingstown, Forty Township), Pa. **15**-821a; **21**-106 (L3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C3); **23**-249c.
—, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7).
—, Scot. **7**-270a.
—, Som. **9**-420 (VI. F1).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D7).
—, Va. **27**-814 (B4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, hill, Sur. **15**-821c.
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, Basquize, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Kingston beds **27**-626c.
Kingston Lacy, manor, Dorset. **28**-701c.
— Lisle, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
**KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Sur. 15**-821b; **16**-942 (C3).
Kingston Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2-1).
**KINGSTON UPON HULL**, earls and dukes of **15**-821d.
— upon Hull, Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of **15**-822a; **15**-820a; Kingston baths **3**-512b; sale of stud **26**-451b.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks.: *see* Hull.
**KINGSTOWN**, Ire. **15**-822b; **14**-744 (E6); **14**-747b.
—, Pa.: *see* Kingston.
—, W.I. **28**-544 (E2); **24**-50c.
King's Treasurer: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Kingstree, S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
Kings Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Kingsville, Can. **20**-114 (A3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K8).
King's warehouse: *see* Bonded warehouse.
Kingswear, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3); **7**-638a.
Kingswinford, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2); **8**-638a.
Kingswood, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C4); **12**-1240; **28**-699d.
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
—, (Lower) Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Kingswood College (S.Af.) **5**-236c.
Kings Worthy, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
King's yellow **21**-598d; **20**-329c.
King-sze, China: *see* Hang-Chow-Fu.
**KING-TE-CHEN** (Chang-nan-chên), China **15**-822b; **6**-168 (K4); **6**-178c; pottery factories **5**-745c.
King-ti **6**-197c.
Kington, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. A2).
— Langley, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4).
King topaz **27**-48c.
King-tsze-Kwan, China **6**-168 (I3).
King-tu, China: *see* Peking.
**KINGUSSIE**, Scot. **15**-822c; **24**-412 (D2).
Kingvilie, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
King-vulture **28**-231c (fig.); **3**-977b.
Kingwa, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
King Water, riv., Eng. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, William, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— William, mts., Nig. **19**-678 (C4).
— William Co., **28**-118 (E3).
— William Land, dist., Can. **5**-160 (I2); **21**-944c; geology **20**-237b.
— William Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (G2).
— William's College, I. of M. **17**-537b; **5**-481d.
**KING WILLIAM'S TOWN**, Cape Col. **15**-822d; **25**-466 (H-I9); **5**-239a; college **5**-236c.
King Williamstown, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
King William's Town, Lib. **15**-933b.
King William IV.'s Naval Asylum, Pa. **3**-608b.
Kingwood, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
King-yang Fu, China **6**-168 (H2).
King-yen, China **6**-168 (G4).
King-yun, China **6**-168 (E2).
Kinhem, countship of: *see* Kennemerland.
Kiniluban Group, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (C5).
Kinks, W.Af.: *see* Accra.
**KINKAJOU 15**-822d; **5**-373b.
Kinkel, Johanna **15**-823b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED 15**-823a.
Kinkell Bridge, Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
Kinker, Johannes **8**-726d.
Kin-Khas, India **14**-376 (C5).
Kin-Ki, China **6**-168 (K4).
Kin-Kia, China **16**-85a.
Kinloch, Can. **19**-832a.
Kinloch, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
—, Scot. (ur. Blairgowrie) **24**-418 (E1).
—, Scot. (Loch Freuchie) **24**-418 (D1).
—, Scot. (Mull) **24**-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Rum) **25**-247a.
— Ailort, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
— Bervie, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Kinlochewe, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **17**-698d.
Kinlochluichart, deer forest, Scot. **23**-742c.
Kinlochmoidart, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
Kinlochmore, Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
Kinloch Rannoch, Scot. **24**-418 (C1); **22**-895a.
Kinloss, Edward Bruce, 2nd lord **8**-433c; **7**-618b.
Kinloss, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); abbey **16**-672d.
Kinloss, barony of **4**-722b.
Kinlough, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Kin-lung, riv., China **11**-291a.
Kin-men-so, isl., China **6**-168 (K5).
Kinmount, Can. **20**-114 (E2).
Kinmundy, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Kinnaborion, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Kinnagoe, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Kinnaird, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **12**-302d.
—, head, Scot. **24**-412 (G2); castle **11**-39d; lighthouse **16**-650.
Kinnaird's Ferry, Lincs.: *see* Ferry, East.
Kinnasrin: *see* Kinnesrin.
Kinne, bay, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Kinnear, Alexander Smith Kinnear **27**-597d.
—, W. S. **27**-403c.
Kinnebrook **21**-256a.
Kinneddar, castle, Scot. **17**-14b.
Kinneff, Scot. **24**-412 (F3); geology **15**-801b; Scottish Regalia **8**-682b.
Kinnegad, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Kinnehem, dist., Holl.: *see* Kennemerland.
Kinneigh, Ire. **7**-158b.
Kinneil, Scot. **16**-732a; **4**-203c.
Kinneir, Sir John Macdonald **8**-883d.
Kinnekulle, mt., Swed. **26**-190 (B2); **26**-189c.
Kinnel Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **8**-663b.
Kinnersley, Ebenezer **9**-181c.
Kinnesrin, dist., Pal. **1**-541d; **26**-959b; **5**-31a; oasis **26**-306b.
Kinness Burn, riv., Scot. **23**-1014c.
Kinney, Abbot **15**-110b.
Kinney Co., Tex. **26**-690 (G6).
Kinnikinic, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (A4); **18**-492d.
**KINNING PARK**, Glasgow **15**-823b; **12**-81 (map).
Kinnitty, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
**KINNOR 15**-823b.
Kinnord, lake, Scot. **1**-51c.
Kinnoull, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **21**-260b.
**KINO 15**-823b.
Kinojevis, riv., Can. **22**-724 (A2); **22**-725b.
Kinomoto, Jap. **15**-156 (K10).
Kinoplasm **22**-479b.
**KINORHYNCHA 15**-823c.
Kinoro, Colom. **6**-701 (B4).
Kinospore **11**-335a.
*Kinoth*: see *Lamentations.*
Ki-no-tsuno (Jap. statesman) **15**-825c.
Kinrande **15**-188c.
Kinross, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824c.
**KINROSS-SHIRE**, co., Scot. **15**-824a, **24**-412 (E3); **24**-418 (D-E2).
Kinsai, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
**KINSALE**, Ire. **15**-824d; **14**-744 (E6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F2).
Kin-sa-tan-na, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
Kinsayder, W.: *see* Marston, John.
Kinsenkik, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Kinsey, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
Kinsha Kiang, riv., China: *see* Yang-tsze-Kiang.
Kinshassa, Bel.Cong. **6**-927c.
**Kinship Line 25**-854b; **25**-856b.
Kinsky (family) **26**-636d.
—, Franz Joseph, count **11**-177c.
— Ulrich of **4**-131a.
— Wilhelm **9**-12b.
Kinsley, Carl (physicist) **6**-882d.
Kinsley, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
Kinsman, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I2).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
Kinson, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Kinston, N.C. **19**-772 (E2); battle (1864) **7**-352d.
Kinta, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
—, riv., Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-479a.
Kintaish Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Kintai, tribe: *see* Kitai.
Kintail, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Kintampo, Ash. **12**-203 (B2); **2**-725d; **12**-206d.
Kin-t'ang-Hien, dist., China **26**-319c.
Kintbury, Berks. **3**-783b.
Kintnersville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4)

**Kintore**, John Keith, earl of **15**-715d.
**KINTORE**, Scot. **15**-825a ; **24**-412 (F2).
Kintpuash (Captain Jack) **14**-477d.
Kintyre(Cantyre), penin., Scot. **24**-412 (C4) ; 2-486c ; 2-152a ; geology 2-486d.
—, Null of, cape, Scot. **14**-742d.
Kinu, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Kinuachdrach, Scot. **24**-412 (C3) ; **15**-565c.
Kinvarra, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Kinver, Staffs. **25**-758 (A2).
Kinwardstone, dist., Wilts. **23**-699b.
Kinwelmorsh, Francis **11**-494a.
Kinyeri (Kineyree) : battle (1845) 9-1d.
Kinzelbach, Gottlob **13**-416a.
Kinzers, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Kinzig, riv., Ger. **11**-559a.
Kinzigkulm, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Kinzoku-shi **15**-178b.
Kinzua, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
Kioa, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Kioga (Ibrahim), lake, Ugan. **27**-557 (C2) ; **27**-558b.
Kiokco, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Kioko (dialects) : *see* Kiboko.
—, race **1**-330c ; **6**-925c.
Kiokujitsasho : *see* Rising Sun, order of the.
Kiolou, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4).
Kion (tombstone) **14**-627b.
Kiona, Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D2) ; **3**-238c ; **12**-424d.
Kiong-heung, Kor. **15**-156 (G5).
Kionocrania **23**-140c ; **23**-151c.
Kiot (poet) **21**-133a ; **28**-775d.
**KIOTO**, Jap. **15**-825a ; **15**-156 (I9) ; archery halls **15**-206c : cotton **7**-300b ; military school **15**-209d ; monasteries **15**-223b ; university **27**-770c, **15**-215b, 576-577c.
— porcelain **15**-184a ; **15**-187a.
Kiowa, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (A-B1).
**KIOWAS**, tribe **15**-825c ; **14**-462a ; **1**-811d.
Kiowee, riv., Ga. **11**-751d.
Kip (hide) **16**-331b.
Kipahulu, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Kipawa, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A3).
Kipchak, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C2) ; **15**-778a.
Kipchaks, race **15**-828d ; **15**-779c.
Kipchak, Eastern, race : *see* White Horde.
—, Western, race : *see* Golden Horde.
Kipe-tang, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Kipini, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3).
Kipling, John Lockwood **15**-685c ; **16**-31d.
—, RUDYARD **15**-825c ; **9**-644b.
Kippax, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Kippel, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Kippen, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
**KIPPER 15**-826c.
— nut : *see* Earth-nut.
Kipping, Frederick Stanley **6**-684 ; **25**-94c ; **25**-894c.
**KIPPIS, ANDREW 15**-826c.
Kippur (snake) : *see* Krait.
Kippure, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **8**-617d.
Kipsdorf, Ger. **9**-759b.
Kipsikis, tribe : *see* Lumbwa.
Kipsoi, O. **20**-26 (F2).
Kipumbwe, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Kipura, mts., Ugan. **1**-502b.
Kir, Pers. **10**-190b.
—, riv., Sud. : *see* Lol.
Kiralfy *v.* Kiralfy (1901) **1**-671b.
Kirambo, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
—, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A3).
Kirando, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Kirat (measure) **9**-28d.
*Kiratarjuniya* **24**-171a.
Kirati (Bushan aldin al Kirati : poet) : *see* Burhan aldin al Qirati.
Kiratis, tribe **19**-379c.
Kirberg, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m8).
Kirby, Robert **26**-368c.
—, **WILLIAM 15**-826d.
Kirby, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, O. **20**-26 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
—, Vt. : granite quarries **27**-1026d.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D2).
—, Bellars, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
—, Hall, mansion, Northants. **2**-418a ; **2**-418c.
—, Muxloe, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1) ; **16**-395a.
Kirbyton, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
Kirbyville, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O5).
Kirby, West, Ches. : *see* West Kirby.
—, Wiske, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
Kircberg, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Kircheimbolanden, Ger. **11**-808 (II. l9).
Kirchen, Ger. **11**-808 (I. k7).
**KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS 15**-827a ; **17**-647d ; **16**-186b.
— Conrad **6**-831c.
**KIRCHHEIM-UNTER-TECK**, Ger. **15**-827b ; **11**-808 (B4).
**KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBERT 15**-827b ; **6**-46c ; electrical capacity **9**-244d ; induced currents **9**-186c ; light **16**-620b ; magnetic stress **17**-340a ; radiation **22**-786a ; spectra **2**-817b, **27**-902c.
**KIRCHHOFF, JOHANN WILHELM Adolf 15**-827c ; **13**-636b.
Kirchin, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1).
Kirchner, mts., Queens. **2**-962b.
Kirchoglu, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2) ; **13**-536d.
Kircubbin, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Kirdford, Sus. **9**-424 (IV A4).
Ki-rega (dialect) **3**-239a.
Kirenga, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3).
Kirensk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F-G3) ; **14**-795d.
Kirghiz (dialect) **27**-473a.
**KIRGHIZ**, race **15**-827d ; **23**-885a ; **5**-543b.
Kirghiz Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Terskei Ala-tau.
Kirghiz - Kazat, race : *see* Cossacks.
Kirghiz-nor, lake, China **27**-420 (H2) ; **18**-711c.
Kirghiz Steppes, plain, Russ. **23**-872 (G6).
Kiri-Hareseth, Pal. : *see* Kerak.
Kiri, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3).
—, Sud. **10**-220a.
Kirjakos (of Gauzak) **2**-574a.
Kirkame (carving) **15**-179c.
— zogan(metal-work)**15**-179d.
Kirigalpota, mt., Cey. **5**-778d.
Kirili Geul, lake, Asia M. : *see* Beishehr.
Kirilov, Russ. **23**-872 (E4).
Kirilovsk, monastery, Novgorod, Russ. **19**-839c.
Kirilovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
**KIRIN**, China **15**-829c ; **17**-553 (C4) ; **17**-552c.
—, prov., China **15**-829c ; **17**-553 (C-D3).
Kirinde, Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Kiri no go Mon (Jap. emblem) **10**-461a.
Kiris, Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
Kirishima, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (G11) ; **15**-158a.
Kiriwina (Trobriand), isls., N.G. **19**-487 (FJ-G2) ; **19**-487a.
Kiriyâ (rel.) **4**-745c.
Kirjath-Arba, Pal. : *see* Hebron.
Kirjath-jearim, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C5) ; **2**-549d.
Kirjath - Sepher, Pal. : *see* Daheriya, ed.
Kirk, A. C. (engineer) **24**-870b.
—, SIR JOHN **15**-829d.
—, Robert **10**-134b.
Kirk, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
Kirkbampton, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Kirkbride, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Kirkburn, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Kirkburton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
**KIRKBY, JOHN 15**-830a.
Kirkby, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Kirkby, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3).
— Fleetham, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
— in Ashfield, Notts. **9**-416 (II. E3).
— Lonsdale, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
—Malzeard, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
— Moor flags (geol.) **17**-113d.
— Moorside, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
— on Bain, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
— Overblow, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
— Stephen, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D4).
— Thore, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C3) ; **4**-584 (B3).
**KIRKCALDY**, Scot. **15**-830b ; **24**-418 (E2).
**KIRKCALDY OF GRANGE**, Sir William **15**-830d.
Kirkcaldy testing machine **25**-1011a.
Kirkcambeck, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
Kirkcolm, Scot. **24**-412 (C5).
Kirkconnel, Scot. **24**-412 (D4) ; **8**-663c.
Kirkcowan, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
**KIRKCUDBRIGHT**, Scot. **15**-831a ; **24**-412 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (D-E5).
**KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE**, Scot. **15**-831c ; **24**-412 (D4).
Kirkdale, Yorks. **5**-574b.
Kirke, Sir David **22**-728c.
—, **PERCY 15**-833a, **12**-343d.
Kirkebö, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Kirkeby, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
—, Ger. **8**-24 (A3).
**KIRKEE** (Kerki), India **15**-833b ; **14**-382 (E-F10) ; battle (1817) **17**-426d.
Kirkella, Can. **17**-584 (A3).
Kirkella, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Kirkersville, O. **20**-26 (E5).
Kirkessia, Turk.As. : *see* Circesium.
Kirkfieldbank, Scot. **24**-418 (D-E3).
Kirkgen Su, riv., Asia M. **25**-158a.
Kirk-geuz, bridge, Asia M. **17**-465d.
—, spring, Asia M. **17**-668d.
Kirkgunzeon,Scot.**24**-412 (E5).
Kirkham, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
— Gate, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Kirkham Hammerton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Kirkharle, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Kirkhaugh, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Kirkhean, Lancs. **5**-578b.
Kirkheaton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Kirkinner, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
**KIRKINTILLOCH**, Scot. **15**-833b ; **24**-418 (C3).
Kirk Ireton, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Kirkisani, Jacob al **13**-172c.
Kirkjubaer, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Kirkjuvogr, Ice. **14**-228 (B3).
**KIRK-KILISSEH**, Turk. **15**-833c ; **27**-426 (E2).
Kirkland, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Kirkland sandstones **16**-828c.
Kirk Langley, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
Kirkleyditch, Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
Kirklin, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Kirklington, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Kirkliston, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Kirkmaiden, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
Kirkman, Ia. **14**-330c.
Kirkmansville,Ky.**15**-740 (A4).
Kirkmichael, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
Kirkmuirhill,Scot.**24**-418(D3).
Kirknewton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D1).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Kirk of Shotts, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Kirkoswald, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (D4).
Kirkpatrick, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, lake, C.Af. **27**-557 (C2).
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— Durham, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Kirk Range, mts., Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D3-2).
Kirk Session **8**-863c ; **22**-283b.
Kirksey, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Kirks Ferry, La. **17**-54 (C2).
Kirk Ireton, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2).
Kirkstall, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1) ; abbey **1**-18b
Kirkstead, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3) ; **16**-716c.
Kirksville, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
**KIRKSVILLE**, Mo. **15**-833c ; **18**-608 (D1).
Kirkton, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
— of Airlie, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
— of Auchterhouse, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1).
— of Glenisla, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
— of Kingoldrum, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1).
— of Largo, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Kirkurd, church, Peebles, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
Kirkville, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
**KIRKWALL**, Scot. **15**-833d ; **24**-412 (F1).
Kirkwhelpington, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Kirkwood, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-81 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Kirn, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Kirneck, riv., Ger. **3**-426d.
Kirni, riv., Ind. **1**-896a.
Kirombo **28**-1010a.
Kirong, Tib. **26**-922c.
**KIRONOMI**, Scot. **15**-834b ; **24**-418 (E-F1).
Kirsanov, Russ. **23**-872 (F5).
**KIRSCH 15**-834b.
**KIR-SHEHER**, Asia M. **15**-834c ; **2**-760 (F3) ; **2**-41a.
Kir Song de Tsan (Tibetan king) **26**-927a , **16**-98d.
Kirta (bot.) **24**-592d.
Kirtachi, Fr.W.Af.**11**-204 (G3).
Kirthar, mts., India **3**-293b ; **3**-293a.
Kirthar group **9**-663a.
Kirtland, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
—, O **20**-26 (H1).
— Safety Society Bank **18**-843d.
Kirtlebridge, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Kirtley, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
Kirtlington, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Kirtomy, Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Kirton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV E2)
— in Holland, Lincs. **16**-716d.
— in Lindsey, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3) ; **16**-716b
Kirtthas **5**-81 (writer) **3**-735b.
Kirui, isl., Br.C.Af. **3**-317d.
Kirunavara, Swed. **19**-800 (E2) ; **26**-194b.
Kiru-rundi (dialect) **3**-359a.
Kirunga, Tib. **19**-380c.
Kirunga, mts. C.Af : *see* Mfumbiro
Kirunga-cha-gongo, mt., C.Af. **18**-353b.
Kirunga-namlagira, mt., C.Af. **18**-353b.
Kiruogik (in Nandi tribe) **19**-161c.
Kirving (coal mining) : *see* Holing.
**KIRWAN, RICHARD 15**-834c.
Kirwee and Banda (Indian Mutiny) **15**-684b.
Kirwin, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
Kiryat el-Enab, Pal. **24**-123b.
Kis, John **3**-936d.
Kis, Assyr. **3**-102c ; **2**-374d ; battle (704 B.C.) **9**-141a.
Kis (money) **9**-28c.
Kisa, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Kisagotami (rel.) **4**-741a.
Kisai-ti (poet) **21**-249a.
Kisale, lake, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D5) ; **6**-915a.
Ki-sama (dialect) **3**-359c.
—, tribe **1**-330c.
Kisamos, Crete **7**-418 (A1) ; **7**-420a.
—, bay, Crete **7**-418 (A1) ; **7**-418d.
Kisanto, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (C14).
Kisar, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (P4).
Ki-saramo (dialect) **3**-358d.
Kisarazu, Jap. **15**-156 (M9).
Kisatchie Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (A2).
Kis-bér, Hung. **3**-4 (F3) ; **13**-898b.
" Kisbur " (horse) **13**-737a.
Kis-Czell, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Kiseki (writer) **15**-170c.
Kiseljak, Bosn. **27**-217a.
Kiser Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (A4).
**KISFALUDY, KAROLY 15**-834d ; **13**-926d
—, Sandor **15**-835b ; **13**-926c.
Kisfaludy Society **4**-735b.
Kish (bibl.) **24**-295b.
**KISH**, isl., Pers. **15**-835d ; **21**-188 (B3).
Kish (metallurgy) **12**-364d.
Kishangarh,India **14**-376 (F6); **15**-836b.
Kishangarh, fort, India **14**-376 (C-D6).
**KISHANGARH**, state, India **15**-836a.
Kish Bank, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
Kishen-Ganga, riv., India **14**-376 (E-F2) ; **15**-687b.
Kishi, Nig. **19**-678 (A3).
Kishida Ginko (journalist) **15**-171b.
Ki-shih, China **6**-168 (K5).
Kishin, Arab. **2**-264 (F6) , **12**-800c.
**KISHINEV**, Russ. **15**-836b ; **23**-574 (I. B3).
Kishinouye (zoologist) **2**-290a.
Kishiwada, Jap **15**-156 (I9).
Kishlak Khar, Pers. **21**-188 (B1) , **15**-771c.
Kish Light-ship, Ire. **14**-744 (F3).
Kishm, dist., Afg. **14**-376 (C-D1) , **3**-182c.
**KISHM**, isl. and town, Pers. **15**-836c ; **21**-188 (C3) ; **21**-193a.
Kishon, riv., Pal. : *see* Mukatta.
Kishorn, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Kishtwari (dialect) **15**-690a.
Kishu (Kii), prov., Jap. **15**-156 ; **15**-184a.
Ki-shui, China **6**-168 (K4).
Kishwaukee, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C1) ; **3**-713a.
Kisi, isl., B.C.Af. **3**-317d.
Kisia, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Kisi Kurumal, W.Af. **11**-204 (C5).
Kisimal, Br.E.Af **4**-601 (A2).
Kisiwani, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
Kis Jenö, Hung. : *see* Jenö.
Kiska, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I5).
Kiskiminitas, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Kiskin, Arm. **2**-565 (C1).
Kiskinsk, Can. **22**-724 (B3).
Kis-Körös, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Kis-Kükülló, co., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
**KISKUNFELEGYHAZA**, Hung. **15**-836d ; **3**-4 (F3).
Kis-Kun-Halas, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Kis-Kün-Laczháza, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Kis-Kun-Majsa, Hung. **3**-4 (F3)
Kislar aghasi (official) : *see* Darus skadet aga.
Kislingbury, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
**KISLOVODSK**, Cauc. **15**-836d ; **23**-874 (II. C2).
Kismarton, Hung. **25**-429d.
Kismayu, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3) ; **4**-603b.
Kismet, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
**KISMET** (dict.) **15**-836d.
Kisogawa, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (K9) ; **15**-159d.
Kisoriganj, India **14**-376 (O7).
Kiso-zan, mt., Jap. **15**-159d.
Kispiox River, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Kisra, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
Kiss, Augustus **24**-500c ; **15**-894c.
—, Joseph **13**-927c.
**KISS 15**-837a ; **1**-214b ; **24**-95a.
Kissaki, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2).
**KISSAR** (mus. instr.) **15**-837a.
Kissaria, Alg. **26**-1034c.
Kissee Mills, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D5).
Kissenia (bot.) **25**-378d.
Kissorup, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Kissidugu, W.Af. **11**-204 (C4).
Kissimmee, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (E4) ; **10**-540d.
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (E4) ; **10**-540d.
**KISSINGEN**, Ger. **15**-837a ; **11**-808 (B3) ; **18**-518a ; artesian well **28**-505b ; battle (1866) **24**-714c.
Kissising, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I4).
Kissling, Richard **1**-763a.
Kissotomoi (festival) **13**-166b.
Kissovo, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
—, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D1) : *see also* Ossa.
Kis Szamos, riv., Hung. **27**-211a.

**Kis Tapolcsány, Hung.** 3-4 (F2).
Kistawar, India 14-376 (F3).
**Kiste Fjeld, mt., Nor.** 19-800 (D1).
**Kisten, pass, Alps** 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
**Kistenstein, mt., Alps** 26-242 (H3).
Kistin, Cauc. 6-21b.
Kistna, India 14-382 (G11).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (I11).
—, canal, India 14-851c.
**KISTNA,** dist., India 15-837c ; 14-382 (H-I11).
**KISTNA,** riv., India 15-837b ; 14-382 (H11).
Kistnapatam, India 14-382 (I12).
Kistrand, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Kistufell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kisuaheli (language) : *see* Swahili.
Kisuka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Kisumu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2) ; 4-603b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2) ; 4-603a.
Kisurra, Syr. 3-100c.
Kis-Várda, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Kiswa 17-953a ; 9-33a.
Kiswere, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, harb., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Kit, hill, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
**KIT** (dist.) 15-838a.
Kita, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3) ; 24-641c ; 24-642d.
Kita (lit.) 21-251b.
Kitab, Turkest. 27-420 (D4) ; 4-156b.
*Kitab-ul-asatir* 24-111b.
Kitabatake Chikafusa (writer) 15-169c.
Kitab quarter, Aleppo 1-541c.
Ki-tabwa (dialect) 3-359a.
Kitaganda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Kitagawa Tetsugoro (artist) : *see* Utamaro II.
— Toyo-aki : *see* Utamaro I.
Kitahama, quarter, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.
Kital, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
Kital, tribe 15-828b ; 1-6c.
Kita-iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-432 (D2) ; 28-197a.
Kitakami, dist., Jap. 15-156 (M7) : geology 15-160c.
Kitakamigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M7) ; 15-159d.
Kitambo (costume) 17-274d.
Kitami, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N4-O5) ; 15-204c ; 28-920c.
Kitangule, riv., E.Af. : *see* Kagera.
Kitao, Diro (meteorologist) 18-283b.
— Masanobu (artist) 15-176d.
Kitarion, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C3) ; 17-217a.
Kitasato (physician) : *see* Kitazato.
Kitay Gorod, quarter, Moscow 18-891d.
Kitava, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
**KITAZATO, SHIBASABURO** 15-838a ; antitoxin sera 3-171d : plague 20-776d, 21-701b : tetanus 20-781c.
Kitboga (Achil Zain al din : Egy. sultan) 9-100c.
— (Kitbuka : Mongol general) 18-714b.
Kit Carson, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Carson Co., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Kit-cat (dict.) 15-838b.
**KIT-CAT CLUB** 15-838a ; 1-184c.
Kitchel, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
**KITCHEN** (dict.) 15-838b.
— Cabinet 15-108d ; 12-531b.
**KITCHENER, HORATIO Herbert Kitchener,** viscount 15-838b ; 9-581a ; 14-417a , Egyptian army 9-37c, 9-39b ; Fashoda 9-116d, 1-341b ; Indian army 4-188a ; South African War 27-205a ; Sudan campaigns (1886) 9-126c ; (1896-1900) 9-128a.
—, Walter (general) 9-130a.
Kitchen-middden 15-838b ; *see also* Shell-Heaps.
Kitchi group 27-624b.
Kitchi Manitou (myth.) 14-472c.
Kitchingia 17-273c.
Kitchis, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
**KITE** (zool.) 15-838d ; 4-895b.
**KITE-FLYING** 15-839c ; classical 11-446b ; meteorological use 18-268d, 18-279d ; musical 1-258b.
Kitengule, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
**KIT-FOX** 15-840d ; 10-769d : fur 11-348b, 11-349d.
Kitikitish, tribe : *see* Wichita.
Kit-Kat Club : *see* Kit-Cat Club.
Kith (dict.) 15-801a.
Kitharisteriol auloi (mus.) 2-920b.
Kiti, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 6-395b.
Kitichi schists 2-361c.
Kition, Cyprus : *see* Citium.
Kitkargas, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Kitksan, tribe 14-462a.
Kitol, riv., Russ. As. 14-795d.
— Alps, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (F3) ; 14-795d , 24-276b.
Ki-to-lo (dynasty) 28-944c.
Kitsamby, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3) ; 17-270c.
Kitsap Co., Wash. 28-354 (C2 and A4).
Kit's Coty House, 16-942 (G3) ; 25-964d ; 3-73a.
Kitson, Arthur 16-654a.
—, Henry Hudson 16-527a.
— (Huggies), Theo Alice 24-516c.
Kitsuki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Kitt, Theodore (pathologist) 28-66a.
Kittaning, Pa. 12-424 (D4).
Kittam (Wanje), riv., S.L. 11-204 (C5) ; 25-51d.
Kittanning, Pa. 21-106 (C-D1).
Kittatinny, mts., Pa. and N.J. 19-502 (H2-C1) ; 21-106 (M4-N3) ; 19-502a.
—, val., N.J. 19-502a.
Kittelsen, Th (artist) 5-335d.
Kittery, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Point, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Kitterville, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Kitt fox : *see* Kit-fox.
Kitthayin, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F9).
Kittim (bibl.) 6-397c ; 19-864b.
**Kittitas Co., Wash.** 28-354 (E2).
Kittiwake 12-714d.
Kittlitz (naturalist) 20-307a.
**KITTO, JOHN** 15-840d.
Kittredge, George L. 17-496b ; 12-557c.
Kittrell, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
KittsonCo., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Kittul palm 20-642c ; 23-1003c ; 10-312d.
**KITTY** 15-840e, India 15-841a ; 14-382 (F12).
Kitty (bowls) : *see* Jack.
— (poker) 21-901a.
Kitty Hawk, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Kitty-wren : *see* Wren-tit.
Kitubuka (Mongol general) : *see* Kitboga.
Kitui, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kitui : *see* Kittul.
Kituiahan, tribe 14-454d ; 14-458c.
Kituta, S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
Kitwara, state, Af. 1-328c.
Kitzbühel, Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 26-101la.
Kitzbüher Alps, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Ki-tze (legend) 15-911b.
Kitzen, Ger. : battle (1813) 17-144b.
Kitzenstein, castle, Ger. 23-953d.
**KITZINGEN,** Ger. 15-841a ; 11-808 (C4).
Kitzloch Klamm, ravine, Aus. 24-105a.
Kitzmiller ville, Md. 17-828 (A2).
Kitzsteinhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Kiu, Nam, riv., Bur. : *see* Mahka.
Kiu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
K'iuh-fow, China 6-910c.
Kiu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
**KIU-KIANG FU,** China 15-841b ; 6-168 (K4) ; 15-783a ; 28-903b.
Kiu-kiang Hu, lake, China : *see* Tung-ting-hu.
Kiu-lung, mt., China 6-167d.
Kiung, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiung Chow, isl., China : *see* Hainan.
Kiung-chow Fu, China 6-168 (16) ; 12-821c.
Kiushiu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10) ; area 15-156d ; climate 15-161a ; coalfields 15-197d ; earthquakes 15-159b : geology 15-160a ; mountains 15-158a ; prefectures 15-205a ; provinces 15-204c ; railway 15-192b ; rice famine (1869) 15-192a ; volcanoes 15-160c.
**KIUSTENDIL,** Bulg. 15-841c ; 4-773 (A2) ; battle (1330) 4-780c ; flora 4-774c ; railway 4-776c.
Kiutahia, Asia M. : *see* Kutaiah.
Kiu-ting-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G3).
Kiu Ying (artist) 6-214b ; 6-212 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Kivikfiskelage, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Kivilu, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99d.
Kivira, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-929a.
Kivmangao, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
**KIVU,** lake, C.Af. 15-841c ; 6-923 (E3) ; 11-771 (A1) ; 1-321b.
—, mts., C.Af. : *see* Mfumbiro.
Kiwach : *see* Cowitch.
Kiwai, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Kiwaiik, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
Kiwemba (dialect) : *see* Kiziba.
Kiwi (pseud.) : *see* Stenwall, Alexis.
**KIWI** (Apteryx) 15-841d ; 18-630d ; 22-918a ; degeneration of wing 10-228c, 3-963d ; eggs 9-14d, 19-666d ; eye 3-967b.
Kiwoja, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kiya, riv., Russ. 17-719a.
Kiyamuzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Kiyas (Mahommedan law) 17-415c, 14-442c.
Kiyeff, Russ. : *see* Kiev.
Kiyeff Porcelain Morisuye (lacquerworker) 15-189a.
Kiyomizu (porcelain) 15-184a.
Kiyomizu-Zaka, Jap. 15-184b.
Kiyomori (Taira chief) 15-203b.
Kiyonobu, Torii (artist) 15-176a.
Ki-yuen, China 17-553 (C4) ; 17-552b.
Kiz, Bal. : *see* Koj.
—, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.
Kizaeman (family) 15-178b.
Kizaki, cape, Jap. 15-157b.
Kiz Hissar, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4) ; *see also* Sinna.
Ki-zaramo (dialect) : *see* Kisaramo.
Kizer, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Kizil, riv., Pers. : *see* Kotur.
—Adalar, isla., Turk. : *see* Princes Is.
Kizil-agach, bay, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4) ; 2-320d.
Kizil Arslan (Atabeg ruler) 19-719d.
Kizilart (Kyzyl-art), pass, Turkest. 26-910d.
**KIZILBASHES** (sect) 15-843b ; 15-950c ; 24-853d ; 27-470b ; tree worship 27-237c.
Kizil Irmak, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2).
Kizil-davan (Kyzyl-davan), pass, Turkest. 27-423a.
Kizildell, riv., Turk 8-16b.
Kizil Ilize, Turk.As. 3-555a.
— **IRMAK,** riv., Asia M. 15-843b ; 2-760 (G2) ; 2-757d , 18-21b ; battle (585 B.C.) 1-776a.
Kizil-jilga, India 14-376 (H2).
**KIZIL KUM,** desert, Russ.As. 15-843c ; 27-420 (C4-D3) ; 24-112a ; climate 20-421d.
Kizil-rabat, C.Asia 14-376 (F1) ; 20-657c.
Kizil Robat, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Kizil-sanghir, mts., Turkest. : *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Kizil-su, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (A2) ; 26-427c.
—, riv., C.Asia (trib. of Oxus) : *see* Vakhsh.
Kizil-tash, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4) ; 15-934d.
Kizil Uzain (Kizil Uzen), riv., Pers. : *see* Sefid rud.
Kizil Yar Kisar, Turk.As. : *see* Tyana.
**KIZLYAR,** Russ. 15-843b ; 23-874 (II. E2) ; 26-639c.
Ki-zoku-in (Jap. house of peers) 15-202b.
Kizuki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kizyl (geog.) : *see* Kizil.
Kjeflinge, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Kjeldahl (chemist) 6-65a.
Kjellin furnace 14-324d.
Kjerteminde, Den. 8-24 (C3).
**KJERULF, HALFDAN** 15-843c.
—, **THEODOR** 15-843d ; 19-817b.
Kjöbenhavn, Den. : *see* Copenhagen.
Kjöbenhavn, co., Den. 8-24 (E3) ; 28-961d (list).
— "Kjoebenhavn" (ship) 24-888b.
Kjöge, Den. 8-24 (E3) ; battle (1806) 28-508d.
Kjöge, bay, Den. 8-24 (E3) ; 25-460a ; battle (1677) 15-544b, 28-961d.
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (F5).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Kjökken-modding : *see* Shell-Heaps.
Kjölen, mts., Nor. and Swed. 19-799a ; 26-188c ; geology 19-383c.
Kjölhaugene, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Kjollefjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Kjölur, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
Kjong, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Kjong-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Kjorrestad, Nor. 9-654b.
Kjörulvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
K.K. (abbrev.) 2-617d.
K.kallad, riv., Tun. 27-393d.
K.L. (abbrev.) 1-28a.
Kla, El, Mor. 18-851 (D2) ; 18-854a.
Klaarwater, Cape Col. : *see* Griqualand.
Klaas Billen, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
Klaatsch, Hermann (anthropologist) 7-374a ; 2-955c.
Klabat, bay, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2) ; 5-597a.
Klaber, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Kladanj, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
**KLADNO,** Aus. 15-843d ; 3-4 (C1).
Kladovo, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Kladow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, riv., Ger. 16-166a.
Kladower Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kladrub, Aus. 19-385a.
Kladsko, Ger. : *see* Glatz.
Klafrestrom, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
**KLAFSKY, KATHARINA** 15-844a.
Klafter (measure) 28-492b.
**KLAGENFURT,** Aus. 15-844a ; 3-4 (D3) ; 3-32d.
Klagshamn, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Klain, Samuel 23-846b.
**KLAJ, JOHANN** 15-844b.
Klamath, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Wash, Oreg. 20-242 (D4-5).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242c ; 15-568b.
—, reservation, Oreg. 20-245c.
—, riv., Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (A1) ; 20-242 (C5) ; 27-622d.
**KLAMATH,** tribe 15-844b ; 14-462a.
— Agency, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D4).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
—, Little, lake, Oreg and Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Upper and Lower, lakes, Oreg. : *see* Upper and Lower Klamath.
Klamathon, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Klamath project 20-244c.
Klammljoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Klampenborg, Den. 7-98a.
Klamroth, M. (scholar) 15-906c.
Klang, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-480d.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-480b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Klaoda (pseud.) : *see* Le Prat, C. M.
Klapalek, F. (biologist) 13-430c.
**KLAPKA, GEORG** 15-844b.
Klappan, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1).
Klappenhorn (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
Klapper (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
Klapper (Deli), isl., Jav. 15-284 (A2) ; 15-284b.
**KLAPROTH, HEINRICH** Julius 15-844c ; 18-760a.
—, **MARTIN HEINRICH** 15-844d ; 6-44d ; 1-674c ; rare earths 6-46d.
Klar, riv., Swed. and Nor. 26-190 (B1) ; 19-804 (E2) ; 9-909d ; 26-189c.
Klarenberg, hill, Russ. : *see* Yaznagora.
Klarios, Zeus 28-977d.
Klaros, Gr. : *see* Clarus.
Klarotae, tribe 24-664b.
Klarup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Klatovy, Aus. : *see* Klattau.
Klatt, V. (physicist) 21-477b.
Klattau (Klatovy), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Klaus, Bruder (Niklaus von der Flüe) 11-213d.
Klaus, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Klausdorf, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Klausen, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3) ; 1-744d , 26-241d.
Klausenburg, Hung. : *see* Kolozsvár.
Klauss beds 15-569c ; 3-513d.
Klausthal, Ger. : *see* Clausthal.
Klay, J. (writer) 8-539d.
**KLEBER, JEAN BAPTISTE** 15-845a ; Egyptian command 9-106b, 11-194b ; Marceau Desgraviers 17-684a ; Netherlands campaign 11-181b.
"Kleber" (ship) 24-912c.
Kleber, Alg. 1-647b.
Klebitz (reformer) 13-211a.
Klebs, Edwin (pathologist) 20-774a ; 20-918c.
—, Georg : on algae 1-594a ; 1-595c ; on fungi 11-335a, 11-338a.
Klebs-Löffler bacillus : *see* Bacillus of Klebs-Löffler.
Kleeman, R. (physicist) 22-801a.
Kléen, Emil 26-220c.
Kleethla, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Kleifavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
Klein, Charles 8-538b.
—, Christian Felix : class invariants 19-860d ; distance 11-735a ; knots 15-876c ; line co-ordinates 11-792b.
—, Edward E. : scarlet fever 24-303c ; 20-791d ; mitosis 7-715b.
—, Jacob Theodore 28-1026a ; 20-301b.
—, Johann Friedrich Carl 12-235b.
—, **JULIUS LEOPOLD** 15-845c.
—, Dr W. 4-62c.
Klein (in place-names), *e.g.* Kleine Elster, etc. : *see* Elster, etc., *except as below.*
Kleinberger (vine) 28-727c.
— Emme, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2) ; 17-96d.
— Glame, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Kleiner, E. (chemist) 1-770a.
Kleiner Feldberg, mt., Ger. 26-454b.
— Ploener, lake, Ger. 21-849a.
Kleine Schneegrube, val., Ger. 23-324d.
Kleines Haff, bay, Ger. 11-808 (D-E2) ; 2-58c.
— Saint Striegis, riv., Ger. 12-822d.
— Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
— Zirknitzscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kleinfeltersville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Kleingert (inventor) 8-327b.
Klein Glienicke, Ger. 3-788 (map), palace 22-210c.
— Grönditz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
— Hüningen, Switz. 26-242 (D1) ; 3-462c.
— Kayna, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
— Kokel, co. and riv., Hung. : *see* Kükülló.
— Lelaba, S.Af. 21-592d.
— Lützel, Switz. 26-242 (C2) ; 25-358d.
— Machnow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Machnower Forst, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kleinnaundorf, Ger. 8-577a (plan) ; battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
Klein Schlatten, Hung. : *see* Slatina.
— Schmaikalden, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Klein Schnellendorf agreement (1741) 3-40c.
Klein Spiegel, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Klein's solution 8-49b.
Klein Strehlitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Kleinthal, val., Switz. : *see* Klön.
Klein Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
**KLEIST, BERND HEINRICH Wilhelm von** 15-845c ; 11-794a.
—, **EWALD CHRISTIAN VON** 15-846a ; 11-791a.
—, E. G. von (physicist) 16-528d.
—, F. H. F. E. (general) 3-542a ; 8-576d ; 24-719c.
—, H. von (writer) 8-542b.
Kleitrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Klek, Aus. 7-772b.
Klemda, castle, Ger. 9-135d.
Klemenčić, Ignaz (physicist) 9-205c ; 26-536d.

Klement, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Klement, tribe 1-484d.
Klements, D. A. (explorer) 27-425c.
Klemingen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Klemm, Theodor 16-342d.
Klemme, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Klemperer, Felix (bacteriologist) 20-778b.
Klenak, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Klenze, Leo von 2-429b; 19-5a.
Klepa, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Klephts 2-563c; 4-563d; 12-465d; literature 12-524b, 12-526c.
Klerk, Jan de: *see* Boendale, Jan van.
**KLERKSDORP**, S.Af. 15-846b; 25-466 (H6); goldfields 27-190c.
**KLESL** (Khlesl), **MELCHIOR** 15-846c; 17-900a.
Kletzgau, glen, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 24-311c.
Kleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves.
Klevenville, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Klickitat, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3-4).
—, tribe 14-462a.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
Klieber, Joseph 24-514a.
Klim, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Klima, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 18-99c
Klimakótos 27-552d.
Klimenti, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Klimétski, isl., Russ. 20-105c.
Klimovichi, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Klimsch, Fritz 24-501a.
Klin, F. A. 25-431b.
Klin, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Klinakleni, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Klingel (painter) 23-56c.
Klingenstjerna, Samuel 8-392a; 26-560c.
Klingenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
**KLINGER, FRIEDRICH Maximilian** von 15-846d.
—, **MAX** 15-847a; 20-511d; 24-501a; illustrations 14-324c.
Klingerstown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Klingnau, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Klingsor (myth.) 16-922d.
Klinkerfues, Wilhelm 12-278c.
Klinkicht, M. 28-801c.
Klint, Gustav 20-513a.
Klintchann, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3); 12-276d.
Klip, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I6); 27-830b.
Klipdrift, Cape Col.: *see* Barkly West.
Klippen (geol.): of Alps 1-751d; of Carpathian Mountains 5-383d.
Klipplaat, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
Klipriversberg series 1-324d.
**KLIPSPRINGER** 15-847b; 2-91b.
Klipstapel, mt., Cape Col. 27-830b.
Klissow, Russ.: battle (1702) 5-290b.
Klisura, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218b.
Klitland, dist., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Kliuchevskiy, B. 23-919b.
Kljuć, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Kljuk, Herz. 19-767 (A2); capture (1878) 4-285b.
Klocke, Ernst 7-731c.
*Klockhaus* (periodical) 5-335d.
Klodeberg, Nor. 19-804c.
Klodnitz, canal, Ger. 25-90b; 11-91c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-119a.
Klodt, Pierre Karlovitch, baron 24-515c.
Klöfsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Klöfverö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Klok Rivier, sound, Arct.: *see* Low Sound.
Klondike, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo., 23-1018d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
**KLONDIKE**, dist., Can. 15-847b; 1-472 (L2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3); 1-472 (L2); 15-847b.
Klonowicz, Sebastian Fabian 21-924c.
Klön Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F2); 12-78b.
Klönthalersee, lake, Switz. 12-78b.
Kloof 25-167b.
Kloos, Willem 8-728b.
Kloosterveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
**KLOPP, ONNO** 15-847d.
**KLOPSTOCK, GOTTLIEB** Friedrich 15-847d; 11-790d; alcaic measure 1-517b; Danish literature influenced 8-41a; hymns 14-190c.
Klosé, H. E. (mus. instrument maker) 6-440d.
Kloss, H. (zoologist) 6-615d.
Klossia 6-617b; 6-616 (Pl. I.).
— eberthi 6-618a.
— octopiana 6-618a.
Klossiella 6-618a.
Kloster-Heilsbronn, Bav.: *see* Heilsbronn.
Kloster-Kamp, Ger.: battle (1760) 24-721b.
Klosterle, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Kloster Mansfeld, Sax. 11-803 (III. p11).
**KLOSTERNEUBURG**, Aus. 15-848d; 3-4 (E2).
Klosters, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 6-603b.
Kloster Seven, Convention of (1757) 24-717b.
Kloster Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H-I2).
Kloten, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Klotz (violin makers) 28-107a.
—, Christian Adolf 16-498a.
—, Hermann 24-514d.
**KLOTZ, REINHOLD** 15-849a.
Klotzville, La., 17-54 (a6).
Kluane, Can. 5-160 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 1-472 (L3).
Klubben, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Kluber, J. L. (cryptographist) 7-565c.
Kluhevskaya, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645c.
Klukhor, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C2); 5-550d.
Klukia exilis 20-544a (fig.).
Klumene: *see* Acetylene.
Klundert, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Klung Lung, state, Mal. Arch. 3-256b.
Klusberge, hills, Sax. 12-830a.
Klushino, Russ.: battle (1610) 28-1002a.
Klut, mt., Java: *see* Kalut.
Kluwah, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Klyazma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 9-909d (table).
Klyuchevsk, Russ.: mineral waters 27-787c.
Kmamun, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a.
Kmoch, mt., Siam 14-498 (C5); 25-25a.
Knackersknowle, Devon 21-862 (map).
Knaik Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Knaís, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Knaisgas 6-284a.
Knallstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: *see* Grosser Knallstein.
Knap, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Knapdale, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c; geology 2-486d.
Knaphill, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Knap of Trewieglen, mt., Scot. 13-641b.
Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig (chemist) 6-46c.
Knapp, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Knappa, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Knappan (game) 21-82d.
Knappenwand, Aus. 9-689c.
Knappton, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Knapsack Gulley, riv., N.S.W. 21-117a.
Knapton, Francis 20-891b.
Knapton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Knapweed 8-669a.
Knared, Swed. 26-190 (B3); treaty (1613) 6-277a.
**KNARESBOROUGH**, Yorks. 15-849a; 9-416 (II. E1).
—, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Knarsdale, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Knau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Knaur: *see* Bur.
Knaus, Ludwig 20-509d; 8-713c.
**KNAVE** (dict.) 15-849c.
Knawl, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Knayton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
**KNEBEL, KARL LUDWIG** von 15-849c.
Knebel, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Knebworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b.
Knec, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
**KNEE** 15-849d; 15-486c; 1-939d; brain control 4-411c; of horse 13-715b.
— (of doorway) 8-420d.
— (of ship) 24-961a.
— (of staircase) 25-765d.
Knee-caps (military) 2-586c.
Kneehills, creek, Alta. 1-500 (B2).
Knee holly: *see* Butcher's broom.
Knee-pan: *see* Patella.
Knee-roll (of saddle) 23-988d.
**KNELLER, SIR GODFREY** 15-850a.
—, John Zachary 15-850a.
Kneller, hall, Twickenham 27-492a.
Knelston, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Kneppelhout, Johannes 8-727c.
Kneriidae 26-544d.
Kneser, A. (mathematician) 27-920a.
Knesselaere, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Knez (title) 4-284a.
Kniazhnits, Iakov 23-917b.
Kniaznin, Franciszek Dyonizy 21-926d.
Knickerbacker, David Buel 15-850c.
Knickerbocker, Diedrich: *see* Irving, Washington.
—, Harmen 15-850c.
—, **HARMEN JANSEN** 15-850b.
Knickerbocker, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
*Knickerbocker, The* 21-154b.
Knickerbocker Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
Knickerbocker Yarn 28-906d.
Knieholz pine: *see* Mughus.
Knicrim, Ia. 14-732 C2.
Knies, K. (statistician) 25-807c.
Kniesen, Hung.: *see* Gnezda.
Kniseln, R. T. J. (chemist) 26-69a.
Knife, Rold 19-479 (A3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
**KNIFE** 15-850c; Bronze age 2-351a; Egyptian 9-68c, 9-69c; Eskimo 2-354c; manufacture 7-672c; obsidian 19-962a; throwing knife 6-925c, 10-170a, 3-810d.
Knife-box 4-350b; 25-39a.
Knife-dagger 2-582c.
Knife Edge, Zambezi riv., Af. 28-45a.
Knife money 19-906a.
Knife River, Minn. 18-550 (F4).
Knife tray 27-213b.
Knifley, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
**KNIGGE, ADOLF FRANZ** Friedrich, Freiherr von 15-850c.
Knight, Ashton 15-851a.
—, **CHARLES** 15-850d; 21-153b.
—, **DANIEL RIDGWAY** 15-851a.
—, Knallstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: *see* Grosser Knallstein.
—, **JOHN BUXTON** 15-851b; 20-501c.
—, Joseph 20-501c.
—, Mary Ann 21-841a.
—, Thomas Andrew 14-26d; 4-302b; 22-56c.
—, Walter (engineer) 27-121a.
Knight, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, bay, Can. 4-500 (D3).
Knight Bachelor 3-1320; 15-856a; 15-856c; dubbing 15-856a; precedence 22-270a.
— banneret: *see* Banneret.
— commander: insignia 15-860c.
— grand cross: insignia 15-860c.
— Harbinger 12-935c; 22-341a.
**KNIGHTHOOD AND CHIVALRY** 15-851b; 6-253a; 26-596b; accolade ceremony 1-123b; Catalan literature 25-590a; chancellor's functions 5-834a; collars 6-685a; crusades 7-524d; in Dutch literature 8-720b; education 8-956d; esquire's office 9-775d; in French literature 11-114a; in German literature 11-786b, military orders 18-689d, robes 23-409b.
Knightlow, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Knight motor 20-39b.
*Knight of Malta, The* (Fletcher) 3-596a.
Knight of the bath 15-855c; 28-247a.
— of the Shire 7-316d; 20-840d; salary 20-978d.
— of the sword, England 15-855c.
Knighton, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 24-1021a.
Knight Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Knights, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Knightsbridge, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Knights Enham, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
**KNIGHT'S SERVICE** 15-867d; 22-942b; scutage 24-518b.
Knights fee 24-517d.
*Knight's Fees, book of*: see *Feudal aids.*
Knights Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Knights Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
Knights of Labour of America 27-151a; 16-6b.
— of Malta: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
— of Spain, Royal Order of the 15-866d.
— **OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE** 15-868c; 14-311a.
— of the Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.: *see* Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.
— of the White Camelia 27-715d.
*Knight's Tale* (Chaucer) 4-102d; 24-782b.
Knights Templars: *see* Templars, Knights.
—, Templars, order of (modern) 26-598d.
Knightstown, Ind. 14-422 (F6); 14-424c.
—, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
Knightsville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Knightswood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Knīman, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Knin, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 7-773b.
Knipholia: *see* Poker plant.
Knipovich, N. (hydrographer) 5-452d.
**KNIPPERDOLLINCK, BERNT** 15-869a.
Knistersaj 24-88c.
Knittelfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
**KNITTING** 15-869b; 13-788a.
— needle 19-339b.
Kniyskjacerodden, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-770d.
Knob, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Knobbed wrack 15-720d.
Knobbling (in building): *see* Scabbling.
Knobcreek, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Knob Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
Knobel, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Knob Hill, mine, Can. 12-349b.
**KNOBKERRIE** (dict.) 15-869c.
Knoblauch, K. H. (physicist) 13-153d.
Knob Lick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Knobnoster, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Knobsville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Knock, Ire. 19-937b.
Knock, hill, Scot. (Banff.) 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
—, hill, Scot. (Fife) 10-330a.
—, hill, Scot. (Linlithgow) 16-731c.
Knockadoon, head, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Knockalla, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Knockalongy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Knockanaffrin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Knockaneen, bay, Ire. 15-758b.
Knockaniss, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knockanore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Knockavoe, Ire.: battle (1522) 20-7a.
Knockavon, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
Knockboy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Knockbreckan, Ire. 3-664b.
Knockcaellagh, Ire. 15-791c.
Knockcroghery, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Knockdoe, Ire.: battle (1504) 14-773c.
Knocke, Belg. 3-688 (B1).
Knockenhaurr, K. W. (mathematician) 8-251d.
Knockfarrail, hill, Scot. 28-149d.
Knockfeerina, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knock Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
Knockfola, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Knock Fyrish, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Knockgeorgan, hill, Scot. 3-786c.
Knockholt, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Knock-knee 4-343d.
Knocklayd, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a; geology 2-153c.
Knocklayde, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
Knocklong, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knockmealdown, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C-D4); 26-1004a; geology 14-745b, 7-157a.
Knockmore Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Knockmoy, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c.
Knock Moy, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Knocknarea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d; geology 25-241d.
Knocknaskagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knock of Balmyle, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Crieff, hill, Scot. 7-447c.
Knockore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Knockroe, mt., Ire. 5-345d.
Knocktopher, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793d; 15-793b.
Knodsenburg, Holl.: siege (1591) 13-597b.
Knoevenagel, Heinrich Emil A. 8-173b; 6-55d.
Knöffler, J.: bleaching-block 9-209c; gas mantle 16-657c.
Knole, residence, Kent 16-942 (E3); 24-709c; architecture 2-418c.
Knole sand, Norf. 19-745a.
Knollenkalk (geol.) 8-125c.
**KNOLLES, RICHARD** 15-869d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 15-869d.
Knolls, Utah 27-814 (A2).
— Green, Ches. 5-139 (D3).
**KNOLLYS** (family) 15-870a; *see also* Banbury, earls of.
Knonau, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 28-1057b.
Knop, Adolf (geologist) 8-162c.
—, W. 27-793d; guncotton preparation 12-721a; indigotine 14-485d.
Knopped Yarn 28-906d.
Knoppern gall 11-423b.
Knorr, G. W. (palaeontologist) 11-647a.
—, Ludwig: on furfurane 11-357d; on methyl pyrazols 6-56a; on diacoto-succinic ester 15-763a; imidobutyric ester 22-698a.
Knorring, Sofia Margareta, baroness von 26-219a.
Knossos, Crete: *see* Cnossus.
**KNOT** (bird) 15-871a.
— (bot.) 25-416b.
**KNOT** (loop) 15-871c; 16-864b; in carpet-making 5-393b; Chinese symbol 6-218b; in Egyptian magic 9-57a.
Knotenerz 4-802b.
Knot-grass 22-26d.
Knott, C. G.: on earthquakes 8-823c, 8-822d; on elasticity of earth 8-825a; on magnetization 17-340a.
—, Ralph 2-439d.
Knott Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
Knotted marjoram: *see* Sweet marjoram.
Knotting (in painter-work) 20-458d.
Knottingley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, canal, Yorks. 12-241b.
Knotting yarn 15-875d.
Knotty Ash, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
**KNOUT** (dict.) 15-876c.
Knowle, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-343c.
Knowledge (philos.) 18-225b; 22-549c; 22-558a; absolute, the 1-75c; Cynics 7-692a; T. H. Green 12-535a; Hegel 13-204a; Hume 13-879d; idealism 14-281a; Kant 18-229d, 19-912a; Maimon 17-430c; Plato 21-813b, 21-820a; relativity 23-58d; Rosmini 23-739a; scepticism 24-306b; Schleiermacher 16-914d, 24-332c; Socratic theory 9-811c; Spencer 25-635c; Stoics 25-945c, Wisdom literature 28-751c. *See also* Epistemology *and* Cognition.
— tree of 1-168b; 24-677b.
Knowles, Sir Charles 3-45a.
—, **SIR JAMES** 15-876d; 21-152a.
—, **JAMES SHERIDAN** 15-877b; 8-531d.
—, J. (Braille printer) 4-66c.
Knowles, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).

**Knowle Top, Yorks. 18-933** (C3).
**Knowl Green, Lancs. 16-139** (C1).
Knowlton, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Can. 19-490 (B-C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
**KNOW NOTHING PARTY 15-877c; 27-703c.**
Knowsley, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, hall, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 22-294d; 8-85b.
Knox, Ernest Blake (bacteriologist) 20-774b.
**KNOX, HENRY 15-878c.**
—, JOHN 15-878d; 24-444c; on Holy Orders 20-186a.
—, **PHILANDER CHASE 15-882d.**
—, Robert (anatomist) 10-273d; 4-835d.
Knox, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Mc. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Knox and Osborne furnace 18-156d.
Knox, cape, Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-309d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C7); 14-425a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— College, Galesburg, Ill. 11-400d.
— College, Toronto, Can. 27-53a.
— Dale, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
— Land, Antarct. 21-961 (F).
— Manuel Labor College, Galesburg, Ill.: *see* Knox College.
Knox mill **12-198a.**
Knox Mills, Wis. **28-740** (C-D3).
Knox's Liturgy: *see* Common Order, Book of.
Knoxville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
**KNOXVILLE,** Tenn. 15-883a; 26-620 (H2).
— group: *see* Toro group.
Knoy, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tarawa.
Knoydart, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Knoysley, East, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Knubs (dict.) 25-106a.
**KNUCKLE** (dict.) 15-883c.
Knucklebones (divination) 8-333a.
**KNUCKLEBONES** (game) 15-883c; 8-177a; 12-487b (fig.).
Knuckle-duster 15-883c.
Knud: *see* Canute.
Knudsen, Martin (hydrographer) 19-978b; 19-982a.
— (pianist) 12-593d.
Knuds Hoved, cape, Den. (Finen) 8-24 (C3).
Knudshoved, cape, Den. (Zealand) 8-24 (D3).
Knupfer, Nicolas 25-867c.
Knur and Spell: *see* Trap-ball.
Knuth, Paul 22-3c.
**KNUTSFORD,** Ches. 15-884b; 16-139 (D3); 11-502a.
Knutshö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Knutshulstind, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 15-521d.
Knutwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Knyaginin, Russ. 23-877 (F4); 19-721a.
Knyff, Alfred de 20-507c.
Knyphausen, Wilhelm 1-844b.
Knysna, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9); 5-232d.
—, riv., Cape Col. 5-228c; 5-225d; fauna of basin 5-230b; gold mines 5-233c.
*Knytlinga Saga* 5-222d.
Ko (Zo), riv., Ivy.Cst. 16-539c.
Ko (rel.): *see* Ka.
— (title) 15-202d.
Koa (tree) 13-85c.
Koaeib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Koaia (tree) 13-85c.
**KOALA** 15-884c; 17-781d; arteries 2-669a; dentition 17-778c, 17-781c (fig.); fur 11-353d, 11-357a, 11-348c.
Kōami (artist) 15-76 (Pl. VII. fig. 22).
Koasati, tribe 7-401a.
Koatit, Erit.: battle (1895) 15-7; 1-948a.
Koatunui Head, cape, N.Z. 19-824 (G3).
Kob 2-91c.
Koba (Kobbe), Sud. 1-320 (F3); 7-331c.
—, Sud. 26-71 (C3).
Kobad (Persian king): *see* Kavadh.
Ko-ban 19-906c.
Kobandai, mt., Jap. 28-190a.
Kobandoi, tribe 8-28a.
Kobanya (Steinbruch), dist., Hung. 4-734b.
Kobatake, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kobba, desert, China 27-420 (G3).
**KOBDO,** China 15-884d; 27-420 (H2).
—, dist., China 15-884d; 27-420 (H2); 26-1064a.
—, lake, China 27-420 (H3); 18-711d.
—, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 18-711d.
Kobe, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 13-515d; 15-195a; docks 15-194a, 15-213c; railways 15-192a, 15-193a, 15-202c.
**KOBELL, WOLFGANG Xaver Franz, baron von 15-884d; 18-511b.**
Kobellite 4-9d.
Kobelt, Aus. 2-937d.
Kobelyaki, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E2); 22-13c.
Kober, John Frederick 28-986c.
Köberger, Antony: *see* Koberger.
Kobi, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Kobib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Koblenz, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
—, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Kobo (priest) 15-222d; 15-261a.
Kobold, H. A. 25-792a.
Kobong 26-452a.
Kobor, Thomas 13-930b.
Kobrin, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 12-611b.
Kobrur, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
Kobshi, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Kobuk, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
Kobuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-236d.
Kobun (Japanese emperor) 15-257c.
Koburger, Antony 4-234a; 12-205d.
Kobus (zool.): *see* Cobus.
Kobyla, Andrei: *see* Andrew Kobyla.
Kobylin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Kocel (Pannonia) 25-231b; 25-245d.
Koch, Christoph Wilhelm von 10-772a.
—, Heinrich Christoph 1-258a.
—, Jodokus (Jobst): *see* Jonas, Justus.
—, Johannes: *see* Cocceius, Johannes.
—, Joseph 24-327b; 23-56c.
—, Robert 1828E 85a; bacillus anthracis 3-158c; blackwater fever 4-27a; cholera 20-772c; malaria 20-786b; plague 21-699b; tuberculosis 27-360b, 20-782c, 28-9d.
—, Dr R. (banker) 3-343c.
**KOCH,** tribe 15-885b; 15-937b; 9-383a.
Kochak, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H7).
Kochanowski, Jan 21-924a.
Kochdega, India 14-376 (L8).
Kochel, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Kochelev (politician) 2-139a.
Kochem, Ger.: *see* Cochem.
Kocher, Emil Theod. 19-144d; 27-9a.
Kocher, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
—, tribe 15-949b.
Kochersberg, Ger.: battle (1677) 3-735a.
Ko-ch'ang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Kochheim, Ger.: battle (1689) 12-343c.
Kochi, C. 13-419d; 13-424d.
Kochi, Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-205a.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kochia 25-816c.
— scoparia 13-766c.
Kochkar Oghil, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kochlorine 26-905d.
Kochowski, Hieronymus Vespasian 21-925c.
Kochra, India 14-376 (L8).
Kochs, W. 16-601b.
Kochubey, Victor Gavovich, prince 1-556c.
Koch-Weeks bacillus 10-99b.
**KOCK, CHARLES PAUL DE 15-885b; 11-148a.**
—, Theodor de 27-824b.
Kockethal, Joshua 19-467a.
Kocmyrzów, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Koda (dialect) 19-2c.
Koda'a, tribe 5-30b.
Kodagu, prov., India: *see* Coorg.
Kodagu (dialect) 7-91c; 8-550c.
Kodai 9-105b; 2-275b.
**KODAIKANAL,** India 15-885c; 14-382 (G14); 20-654d; observatory 19-960c.
Kodak, Teun. 26-620 (H2).
Kodak cameras 21-503a; panoramic 21-506a.
— developing tanks 21-520b.
Kodaley (Gax) 19-380c.
Kodama (geographer) 2-276a.
—, **GENTARO,** count 15-885c.
Koda Pen (myth.) 2-52a.
Kodashadri, mt., India 14-382 (F13).
Kodashim (Hebrew lit.) 26-30d.
Kodavu, prov., India: *see* Coorg.
Kodbinsk, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Koddi 28-492b.
Kode, anc. kingdom 9-85b.
Kodenak, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Kodiak, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G4); 1-477a; fauna 1-472d; salmon fisheries 1-475d.
Kodiak (bear) 1-475a.
Kodina, riv., Celebes 5-597b.
Kodinos, Georgios: *see* Codinus, Georgios.
Kodlipet, India 14-382 (F13).
Kodogo, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Kodok, C.Af.: *see* Fashoda.
Kodok pass, Sanc. 23-877 (II. D-E2); 5-553b.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-553d.
Kodra (cereal) 4-137c.
**KODUNGALUR** (Cranganore), India 15-885d; 14-382 (F14); 12-161a.
Kodun Tamil (language): *see* Tamil.
Kodur, India 14-382 (H13).
Kodyaravsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Kodyma, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Kodzuka (Jap. art) 15-177c.
Koechlin bleaching 4-52d.
Koechlinsäcker (Dutch factor) 15-233c.
Koedoes, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Koedyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Koegras, dike, Holl. 13-589b.
—, sea polder, Holl. 19-785b.
Koeik, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Kuwaik.
Koekelberg, Brussels 3-668 (D2); 4-694a.
Koel, Beng. Presh. riv., India 14-376 (K7-L8).
—, South, riv., India 14-376 (L8); 11-452a.
Koeler, Julius Frederick 21-824d.
Koeleria cristata 12-376c.
Koelhoff, Johann 4-215b.
Koellikeria filicolle 27-243b.
Koelreuteria: *see* Kölreuteria.
Koeltztown, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
Koenenia 2-307c.
Koenenidae 2-307d.
**KOENIG, KARL JOSEPHTICH Eberhard 15-886a.**
—, Rudolphe: beat tones 25-459d; chronograph 25-446c; vowel sounds 28-176b; tuning-fork clock 25-446d.
Koenigia 22-26b.
Koenigsberger, J. 17-349c.
"Koenigsburg" (cruiser): *see* "Königsberg."
Koening (Dutch painters): *see* Koning.
Koenton, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Koepenick, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Koepping, Karl 12-92c.
Koeprülü: *see* Kuprili.
Koerner, Gustavus 14-311a.
Koes, Georg 4-636b.
**KOESFELD,** Ger. 15-886a; 11-808 (A3).
Koes Mahommed 19-15b.
Koettlitz, Reginald 21-952a; 21-966c.
Koevari (myth.) 19-143d.
Koevorden, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 8-574b; capture of (1592) 13-597b; fort 10-691a.
Kofa, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Koffyfontein, S.Af. 20-152d.
Kofiau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Kōdach, Aus. 3-4 (D3); coalfields 25-1059b; population 25-1059c.
Kofukari 22-855a.
Kofu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Kofuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 15-177a.
Kofutoro, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Kofu, Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-960b.
Kogaluk, bay, Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4); 16-28d.
Kogarah, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (A5).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A5); 26-279d.
Kogawaranuma, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Kogr Fljót, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Kogyoku (empress) 15-256c.
Koh, riv., India 3-928c.
Kohat, plateau, Erit. 9-747b.
Kohala, mts., Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
Kohalom, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Kohana, riv., India 4-738a.
Kohan Beg (Usbeg chief) 3-183a.
Kohandil Khan (Afghan chief) 1-316c.
Kohary, Antoinette von 9-751b.
**KOHAT,** India 15-886a; 14-376 (D3).
Kohat, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
**KOHAT,** pass, India 15-886b; 19-748b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 15-886b.
Kohatur, tribe: *see* Kotas.
Koheleth (bibl.) 8-849b.
Kohen (dict.) 22-319d.
Koh-i-Baba, Koh-i-Malik-Siah, Koh-i-Ras, &c., mts.: *see* Baba, Malik-siah, Ras.
Kohima, India 14-376 (Q7); 19-150d.
Koh-i-Nor 8-163a; 8-144b; 15-545b.
Kohistan, dist., India (Bombay) 15-886c; 14-376 (B7); 25-142a.
**KOHISTAN,** dist., India (N.W.F. Prov.) 15-886c; 14-376 (E2); revolt (1841) 22-212d.
Kohistani (language) 14-488d; 21-646d.
Koh-Kong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Koh-lanta, C. 28-803d.
**KOHL** (cosmetic) 15-886d; 14-350a; 10-135a.
Kohlbach, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Kohlen Keuper group 15-766a; 27-260 (o fig.).
Kohlenperiode 20-592c.
Köhler, A. 25-898d.
—, Heinrich G. 26-326d.
Köhler, Joseph 15-584c; 10-165c; 5-305b.
Köhler, Ulrich 14-628a.
— (Dutch general) 1-145c.
**KOHLHASE, HANS 15-886d.**
Kohl-rabi 15-886d; 4-916b; 24-428d.
Kohlrausch, F. W. G.: on electrolysis 9-220a; 6-860b; ionic velocities 6-862c; magnetism, terrestrial 17-378b; thermoelectricity theory 26-820d.
—, W. F.: on pitch 25-448d.
Kohlschein, Joseph 16-724c.
Kohluga, pass, C.As.: *see* Buzghushkhana.
Kohren, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Kohs, riv., E.Af. 16-276a.
Kohukohu, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ko Hung 16-192a.
Koialowicz (Polish writer) 21-925d.
Koiama, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D5); 16-539b.
Koibals, tribe: *see* Kaibals.
Koichab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Koichi (Japanese family) 15-178b.
Koidzumi, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Koikawa Harumachi: *see* Utamaro II.
Koil, India: *see* Aligarh.
Koilkonda, India 14-382 (G11).
Koilon (measure) 28-492b.
Koine (dialect): *see* Greek language.
Köinge, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Koiob, mt., And.Is. 1-955c.
Koipato beds 27-260.
Koi-Sanjak, Turk.As. 15-950b.
Koishikawa, quarter, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Koisu, Andian, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2); 5-554a.
Koisu, Avarian, riv., Cauc 23-874 (II. E2); 5-554a.
—, Kara, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2); 5-554a.
—, Kazi Kumukh, riv., Cauc, 23-874 (II. E3).
Koitur, tribe: *see* Gond.
Koizumi, Ryu 15-171c.
Koizumi, Yakumo: *see* Hearn, Lafcadio.
Koja, riv., India 5-829a.
Kojak, mts., Afg.: *see* Kwaja Amran.
— pass, Bal. 14-376 (B4); 1-310a.
Kojar, Dah. 11-204 (G4).
Kō-je-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Kojetein, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
*Kojiki* 15-168a; 15-222a; 15-252a.
*Kojikiden* (Motoori) 15-168c.
Kojima (Jap. writer) 15-169c.
Kojimachi, quarter, Tokyo 26-1048a.
Kok, Adam (Griqua chief) 12-607a; 20-154d.
Kök, riv., Fr.I.C. 15-728d.
Kokab, mt., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d.
Kokaitk, tribe 3-692c.
Kokalos (king of Sicily): *see* Cocalus.
Kokan (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Kokan, Turkest.: *see* Khokand.
Kokar, isl., Baltic 23-872 (B4).
Kokayaing, dist., Bur.: *see* Kyaukse.
Kokcha, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C1); 20-421b; lapis lazuli mines 16-200b.
Kokche, tribe 15-828b.
Kokchetav, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
Kokel, Grosz, co. and riv., Hung.: *see* Nagy Küküllö.
—, Klein, co. and riv., Hung.: *see* Kis-Küküllö.
Kokenhausen, Russ. 12-735b.
Koke n. Balie 26-1048c.
*Kokinshu* 15-169b.
Kokiya, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
*Kokka* 15-175c.
Kokke: *see* Cleopatra (Kokke).
Kokkilay, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Kokko, Juhana 10-387b.
Kokmet 15-939b.
Koko (tree): *see* Albizzia lebbek.
Kokobi, falls, Aby. 1-85a.
Kokofu, W.Af. 2-728c.
—, tribe 2-725b.
Kokolik, riv., Af. 19-693 (C7).
**KOKOMO,** Ind. 15-887a; 14-422 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Kokon: *see* Brindled gnu.
**KOKO-NOR,** lake, C.Asia 15-887a; 6-168 (G2); 16-87a.
—, South, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 15-939c.
Koko-Nor, Imperial comptroller of the seal of 26-921d.
Kokoon: *see* Brindled gnu.
Koko-para, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3-4); 25-538d.
Kokora, mts., C.Af.: *see* Ruwenzori.
Koko-shili, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-940d.
*Koko Shimoun* 15-171b.
Kokosing, riv., O. 20-26 (F4); 18-943a.
Kokosza wojna (1537): *see* Poultry War.
Koko-undur, mts., China 27-420 (H3).
Kokpekty, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 24-616d.
Kokrob, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Kok-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Kokshal-tau, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-909d; 27-423a.
**KOKSHAROV, NICHOLAI Ivanovich von 15-887b.**
Koksharovite 16-200a.
Koksoak, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-23d.
**KOKSTAD,** Cape Col. 15-887b; 25-466 (I8).
Kok-su, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Kok-tas, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D3).
Kok-tash 24-113a.
Kok-teke, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-909c.
Koku 28-492b.
Kokui-bel, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Kokum butter 20-47a.
Kokunia, prov., Fr.Guin. 11-102c.

Ko-kun-tao, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Kokura, Jap. 15-156 (G9-10); 15-211b.
Kokusos, Asia M.: *see* Cocysus.
Kola, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 1-576c.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
—, lake, Russ. 15-387c.
KOLA, penin., Russ. 15-887c; 23-872 (E2); 10-383c.
Kolab, C.Asia: *see* Kulab.
—, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
KOLABA, dist., India 15-887c; 14-382 (E10); 3-737d.
—, isl., India 14-382 (E10).
—, pt., India 15-887d.
Kolaba observatory, Bombay 17-359b; 17-364b.
Kolachel, India 14-382 (G16-15).
Kolading, Bur. 1-458d.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C3); 2-315b.
Kolaini's, Artemis 2-664d.
Kolair, lake, India: *see* Kolar.
Kolaji, race 1-329c.
Kolam, port, India: *see* Quilon.
Kolamba: *see* Kollam era.
Kolambu: *see* Colombo.
Kolami (dialect) 8-550d.
Ko-lan, China 6-168 (I2).
Kola nut 19-918d; 1-355a; 12-204c.
Kolapur, India (Berar) 1-895a.
—, India (Bombay): *see* Kolhapur.
Kolar, John 4-134d.
—, Katharina: *see* Smetena, Katharina.
KOLAR, India 15-887d; 14-382 (H13).
—, dist., India 15-888a; 19-116c.
—, lake, India 14-382 (I11); 15-837c.
—, riv., India 15-647a.
Kolaras, India 14-376 (G7).
Kolari, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
Kolåsen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Kolashin, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-769a.
*Kolástá* 17-555d.
Kolat, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Kola tree 1-355a; 12-204c.
Kolb, Georg 15-748d.
Kolbäck, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
KOLBE, ADOLPHE WILhelm Hermann 15-888a; 6-49c; alcohols 1-527d; trichloracetic acid 7-135c; Wurtz' controversy 28-859d.
—, H. J. 6-669d.
Kölbel (musician) 4-760c; 20-127c.
Kolberg, Oskar: *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
KOLBERG, Ger. 15-888b; 11-808 (E1).
"Kolberg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Kolberge Heath: battle (1644) 6-977c.
Kolbjörnsen, monument, Fredrikshald 11-69c.
Kol-Bori, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
Kolbozova, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Kolchak, Lieut. 21-953a.
KOLCSEY, FERENCZ 15-888c; 13-926d.
Kolda of Zampach 4-126d; 19-1148a.
Kolde, Theodor 5-348a.
Koldeway, isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
Koldewey, Carl Christian 21-947b.
—, lat. 13-536d; 3-101b.
KOLDING, Den. 15-888d; 8-24 (B3); 24-339b.
Kolding, fjord, Den. 15-888d.
Koldinghuus, castle, Den. 15-889a.
Kolea, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c.
Kolea (tree) 13-85c.
Kolcen, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Kolekole, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kolem, India 14-382 (H11).
Kölen, mts., Nor. and Swed.: *see* Kjölen.
Koleolepas Willeyi 26-906b.
Kolerun, riv., India: *see* Coleroon.
KOLGUEV, isl., Russ. 15-889a; 23-872 (G2).
Kolhapur, India (Berar): *see* Kolapur.
—, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F11); 15-889c; 4-189d.
KOLHAPUR, state, India 15-889a; 4-186a; 17-426a.
Kolias, cape, Gr.: *see* Colias.
Kolibanta, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
Kolidam, riv., India: *see* Coleroon.
Koli-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Kolimbine, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2); 24-639b.
KOLIN, Aus. 15-889c; 3-4 (D1); 24-716d; 2-47b; 2-605d.
Kolind, sound, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Kolinsky fur 11-348c; 11-350c; 11-355c.
KOLIS, tribe 15-889c; 26-725b; 17-396b.
Kolita (disciple of Buddha) 24-220a.
Kolita (caste): *see* Kalita.
Kolitolu Yalia, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-535d.
Koliyans, tribe 4-738a.
Kolkai, India: *see* Korkai.
Kolki, lake, China 17-553 (B2-3).
Kollam, India: *see* Quilon.
Kollam era 13-496c.
Kollar, India 8-159d.
Kollataj (Polish statesman) 21-927b.
Kollau, S.W. 17-564d; 4-265d; 15-933c.
Kolle, Wilhelm 23-349a.
Kölleda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Kollegial-system 8-867b; 22-635c.
Kollema, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (D1).
Koller, Alexander, baron von 3-30a.
—, Gaspard 23-325d.
Köllern, lake, India: *see* Kolar.
Kollewyn, R. A. 8-718c.
Kollidam, riv., India: *see* Coleroon.
KOLLER, RUDOLPH ALbert von 15-889d; 28-1031b; embryonic growth 9-326a; nervous system 18-60c.
Kollimalais, hills, India 24-616d.
Kollin, Aus.: *see* Kolin.
Kollinae, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Kollingerne, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Kollmann, Julius von 20-513b.
Kollner, Gaspard: *see* Koller.
Kollo, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Kollock, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Kollonich, Lipot 13-913b; 13-914a.
Kollonna, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
KOLLONTAJ, HUGO 15-890d.
Kollops Magnus, Roman site, Alg.: *see* Collo.
Kollsbo, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Kollumuli, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Kolmann, Johann 2-576c.
Kolmar, Ger. (Als.-Lor.): *see* Colmar.
—, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F2).
Kolmberg, mt., Ger. 20-347b.
Köln, Ger.: *see* Cologne.
Kölnische Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
*Kölnische Volkszeitung* 19-579b.
Kölnische Wirren 23-494a.
*Kölnische Zeitung* 19-578d; 6-698a.
Kolno, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 16-938a.
Kölnvorst, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kolo, Russ. 21-929 (B2); population 15-642c.
Kolo (dance) 18-769a; 24-689c.
Kolobeng, S.Af. 16-814a; Boer attack on 3-606b.
Kologriv, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4); 15-919a.
Kolokolchovaya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Kolokotrones, Theodorus 12-525d; 12-493b; 14-33c.
Kolokythia, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-427b.
Kolola, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Koloman (king of Hungary): *see* Coloman.
KOLOMEA, Aus. 15-891a; 3-4 (I2).
Kolomenka, riv., Russ. 15-891b.
Kolomenskoye, Russ. 18-893d.
KOLOMNA, Russ. 15-891b; 23-872 (E4); 18-718b.
Kolomyja, Aus.: *see* Kolomea.
Kolonels Diep, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Kolongulak, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Kolos-mta, mt., Cauc.: *see* Kvavilos-mta.
Kolossi, Cyprus 7-700b.
Kolostuj (legend) 26-636c.
Kolotscha, riv., Russ. 4-267a.
Kolotta Dyngja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kolozs, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-911b.
KOLOZSVAR, Hung. 15-891b; 3-4 (H3); diet of (1551) 17-803b; geology 20-82a; university 27-770b.
Kolping, Father 11-888a.
KOLPINO, Russ. 15-891d; 23-872 (D7).
Kolpos (costume) 7-233c.
Kölreuter, J. G. 14-26d; 23-118c; 22-56c.
Kölreuteria, 13-773b.
KOLS 15-891d; 2-748d; Bhumij Kol: *see* Bhumij Kol.; Singhbhum 25-143d.
Kölsa, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Kolsegg Asbjornsen 14-237b.
Kolstoe (Norwegian painter) 20-516d.
Kolta, Buatier de 6-948a.
Kolta, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Koltham & Koshairi 5-37c.
Koltzov, Alexis V. 23-918a; 28-212b.
Kolubara, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
—, riv., Serv. 24-687a.
Kolumadulu, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Koluschan, tribe 14-454d; 1-811d.
Kolva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (I3); 21-174d.
Kolwa, Bal. 17-452d.
—, dist., Bal. 14-376 (A6); 3-663a.
Kolyma, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (M1); 28-898d.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2); 28-898d.
Kolymbari, Crete 7-429a.
Kolymsk, mts., Russ.As. 28-898d.
Kolyuchin, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (O2); 17-724c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-12d.
Kolyvan, Russ.: *see* Reval.
KOLYVAN, Russ.As. 15-891d; 25-10 (D3); 16-197c.
—, lake, Russ.As. 1-758c.
—, Altai, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Saliugem.
Kolyvanskiy Zavod, Russ.As. 15-891d.
Kolzakova, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Kolzum, Egy. 26-22a; 26-22d.
Kom, Ger.: *see* Kum.
Komadugu Waube, riv., Nig.: *see* Yo.
Komagatake, mt., Jap. (W. of Shirakawa) 15-156 (L3).
—, mt., Jap. (E. of Sakata) 15-156 (M7).
—, mt., Jap. (Yezo) 15-156 (L-M5); 28-920a; 15-158b.
Komagvaer, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Komagyo Kyuhaku (of Japan) 15-189a.
Komal 1-313b.
Komalty, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Koman, Marytje de 15-512d.
Komandor, isls., Bering S.: *see* Commander.
Komane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
Komari, cape, India: *see* Comorin.
Komarna, India 14-382 (I-K16).
Komarno, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
KOMAROM, Hung. 15-892a; 3-4 (F3); fire (1543) 10-401d; Klapka's defence 15-844c.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, Mezö, Hung.: *see* Mezö-Komarom.
Komas, plateau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); 11-800d.
KOMATI, riv., S.E.Af. 15-892a; 25-466 (L5).
— Poort, S.Af. 25-466 (K5); 15-892b; British occupation (1900) 27-206d; railway 15-855d.
Komatis (caste) 14-394c.
Komatsu, Prince 6-235a.
Komatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I-K8).
—, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Komba, Fr.Congo 8-289b.
Kombera, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Kombo, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Kombombo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Kombu, 28-920c.
Kombungu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Komburg, castle, Ger. 12-850d.
Kome, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, isl., Ugan. 27-557 (B-C3).
Kome group (geol.) 12-545b; 7-416d.
Kom el Ahmar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
—el Akhdar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Komen, Belg.: *see* Comines.
Komenda, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Komensky, J. A.: *see* Comenius.
Komering (Selabung), riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-72a.
Komgha, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I9).
Komi, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
—, tribe: *see* Syryenians and Permians.
Komidava, Rum.: *see* Petrosasa.
Komili, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Komina, Monten. 18-767 (B3-2).
Kominato, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Komish, dist., Pers.: *see* Komush.
Komisheh, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Kom Ishkaou, Egy.: *see* Aphroditopolis.
Komito-tavi, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553b.
Komiža, Aus.: *see* Comisa.
Kom Kutchki, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Komlos, Bánát, Hung.: *see* Bánát-Komlos.
Komma (dict.) 8-303a.
Kommbo, kingdom, Gambia 11-204 (A3); 11-437a.
Kommorn, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); minerals 18-507b, 11-399d.
Komo, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
Kommono, mt., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E4); 15-99a.
Komocsy, Joseph 13-929c.
Komolafe, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Komodromoi (people) 12-37c; 12-38b.
Komoe, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5-6); 15-99a; 1-321d.
Kom Ombo, Egy. 9-40 (B3); temples 2-373a.
Komorn, Hung.: *see* Komárom.
Komoze, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
KOMOTAU (Chomutov), Aus. 15-892c; 3-4 (C1).
Kompong Chang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
— Kiam, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
— Som, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
— Som, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
— Thom, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
Komrat, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Komri, mts., Af.: *see* Moon, Mountain of the.
Komsberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (E9); 5-227a.
Komtur 26-677d.
Komul, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
KOMURA, JUTARO, count 15-892c; 15-250a.
Komush, dist., Pers. 24-114c.
Kom Vasoyevitchki, mt., Montenegro 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Komyo (of Japan) 15-260c.
Kon, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
Kon (weight) 28-492b.
Kona (of Edessa) 8-931c.
Kona-coffee 13-86d.
Konada, India 14-382 (K11).
Konagamana (Buddha) 4-748b.
Konaji, riv., India: *see* Brahmaputra.
Konaji Angria: *see* Angria.
Konaki, Constantin 23-847c.
Konakry, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2); 11-102b; 11-102d.
KONARAK, temple, Orissa 15-892d; 14-431d; 14-432 (Plate).
Konariots (race) 17-217c; 12-430c.
Konas, pass, Asia M.: *see* Khonas.
Konawa, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Konayesa, El. Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Konbaung Min (of Burma): *see* Tharrawaddy.
Koncha, India: *see* Kunch.
Koncheh-darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-366b.
Konda, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 23-872 (K-L3).
Kondakambru, India 14-382 (I10).
Kondapalli, dist., India 6-380a.
Kondavi, fort, India 15-837d.
Konde, mts., Brit.C.Af. 4-595d.
—, rapids, Lualaba riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
Konded, riv., It.Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
Kondhs, tribe: *see* Khonds.
Kondo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Kondo, tribe 1-329d.
Kondoa Irangi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kondratenko, General 23-928b.
Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wladyslaw 21-928a.
Koné, Pac.O. 20-436 (M10).
Konetspol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2-3).
Konevetz, isl., Russ.: *see* Konnevitz.
KONG, Iv.Cst. 15-892d; 11-204 (E5); 15-99b.
—, dist., Iv.Cst. 15-892d.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, mts., Iv.Cst. 15-892d; 19-676c.
Kong (race) 14-491c.
Kong, Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Köngämä, riv., Swed.: *see* Kängämä.
Kongan, Pers. 21-198a.
—, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kongbu, China 4-387d.
Konge, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Kongelov 8-35b.
Kongens Nytorv, Copenhagen 7-96c.
Kong-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Kong Kar-jong, China 6-168 (E4).
*Kong Kristian Stod* 19-266c; 10-39c.
Kongo (dialects) 3-359c.
Kongola, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Kong-san, China 6-168 (K4).
KONGSBERG, Nor. 15-892d; 19-804 (C3).
Kongsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Kongsmark, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Kongsvinger, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Kongur, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Koni, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3)
KONIA, Konieh, Asia M. 15-893a; 2-760 (E4); 5-394c; capture (1416) 27-445a; railway scheme 3-197a; Seljuks in 24-610b. *See also* Iconium.
—, vil., Asia M. 15-893a; 2-760 (C5 & E-F3); taxation 27-433b.
Koniagui, tribe 11-102d.
Koniakary, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Koniarates (race): *see* Konariots.
KONIECPOLSKI, STANISlaus 15-893b.
Konig, A. (physicist) 12-389b; 21-529b.
—, Anton (chess-player) 6-100b.
—, B. 6-57d.
—, Charles 20-582b.
—, Friedrich (inventor) 22-352c.
—, Friedrich (painter) 20-513b.
—, KARL RUDOLPH 15-893d; 13-127c, phonograph of 21-467b.
—, Otto 24-514c.
Konig, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
Koniga maritima: *see* Sweet alyssum.
KONIGGRATZ (Hradec Králové), Aus. 15-894a; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 24-712b, 25-991d; in Hussite wars 14-8d.
Königine 4-623b.
KONINGHOF (now vur Králové), Aus. 15-894b; 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 24-711c.
Königinhof MS. 15-894b; 15-417b.
König Otto's Höhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
*König Rother* 11-784c.
Königs, W. 1-685d; 22-756d.
Königsberg, Aus. 10-401d.
—, Ger. (Braudenburg) 11-808 (E2).
KÖNIGSBERG, Ger. (E. Prus.) 15-894c; 11-808 (H1); observatory 19-957c, 13-225b, 3-822b; bridge 4-544b; siege (1807) 19-224c; university 15-894c, 27-763a, 11-823b.
—, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (C3).
—, Hung.: *see* Ujbánya.
—, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Königsberg, treaty of (1390) 28-762b; (1656) 5-928a.
"Königsberg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Königsberger Religionsprozess 18-955a.
KÖNIGSBORN, Ger. 15-895b.
Königsee, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Königsegg, Lothar J. Conrad von 4-691b; 10-609d; 10-501a.
Königsegg-Rothenfels, countship, Ger. 3-549a.
Königsfeld, Aus. 18-817c.
Königsfelden, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-184c.

Königshof, Aus. 4-122d.
Königshofen, Ger. 11-808 (C3); battle (1525) 26-177c.
**KONIGSHUTTE**, Ger. 15-895b; 11-808 (G3); housing 13-825b.
Königsjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
**KONIGSLUTTER**, Ger. 15-895c; 11-808 (C2).
Königsmark, Hans Christian, count of 4-131d.
—, **MARIA AURORA**, countess of 15-895c.
—, **PHILIPP CHRISTOPH**, count of 15-895d.
Königsplatz, square, Berlin 3-786a.
**KONIGSSEE**, lake, Ger. 15-895d; 11-808 (D5).
Königsspitze, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Königstuhl, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
—, mt., Ger. (Baden) 13-210a.
—, mt., Ger. (Rügen) 23-822b.
—, mt., Ger. (Würt.) 19-337a.
Königstadt, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
Königstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8).
**KONIGSTEIN**, Ger. (Saxony) 15-896a; 11-808 (D-E3).
—, mt., Ger. 24-265c.
—, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Königswart, Aus. 4-123a; 17-714d.
Königswartha, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
**KONIGSWINTER**, Ger. 15-896d; 11-808 (I. k7).
Königs-Wusterbausen, treaty of 11-63c.
" Königs Wilhelm " (battleship) 24-901d.
Konike, isl., Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
Konin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 15-642c.
Koninck, David de 15-896c.
—, **LAURENT GUILLAUME** de 15-896b.
—, Lodewijk de 10-496a.
—, **PHILIP DE** 15-896c; 20-477d.
—, Salomon de 15-896c.
Koningsplein, Batavia 3-507d.
Koniots (race) : *see* Konariots.
Königsberg trial (1904) 11-896a.
Konishe of Japan 15-911a.
Konishi Yukinaga (of Japan) 15-242c.
Koniska, Gr 12-424 (C2).
**KONITZ**, Ger. 15-896d; 11-808 (F2).
Koniuji, Big, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
—, Little, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
Koniz, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-792c.
Konjeprus limestone 8-125d.
Konjica, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (F5); 4-282c.
**KONKAN**, region, India 15-896d; 14-382 (E10-11); 3-654d; climate 4-187b.
Konkanasta (race) 17-425a.
Konkani (dialect) 17-670d.
Konkapot, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Konkau, tribe 14-462a.
Konkle, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
Konkobiri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Konkolly, Nicolaus von 18-261; 19-958a.
Konkure, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Konkyr, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
Konnarock, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Konneritz, Julius Traugott von 24-272a.
Konnevitz, isl., Russ. 16-681b.
Konnewitz, Leipzig 16-401c.
Konnushenaya : *see* Konushennaya.
Kono Bairei (artist) 15-176d.
Konolfingen, Switz. 26-212 (D3)
Konopnicka, Maria 21-929a.
Konotop, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 21-915d, 6-84a.
Konrad (name) : *see* Conrad.
*Konrad Wallenrod* (Mickiewicz) 18-379d.
Konrats, tribe 15-828d.
Konsa-la, pass, China 6-168 (F4).
Konshin, A. M. 2-740d; 27-171b.
Konskie, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-810c.
Konstadt, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
Konstantina, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Konstantinhafen, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Konstantinoff's chronograph 6-302d.
Konstantinograd, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 22-13d.
Konstantinova Banya, Bulg. : *see* Kinstendil.
Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I. E2).
Konstantinov Kamen, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
Konstantinovskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
Konstantinow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
Konstanz : *see* Constance.
Konsted, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Kontagora, Nig. 19-678 (B2); 15-897a.
**KONTAGORA**, prov., Nig. 15-897a; 19-678 (B3-C2); 19-632c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3-2).
Kontares, G. 12-525a.
Kontogones (writer) 12-525d.
Kontos, Constantine 12-527a.
Kontoscalion, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
Kontovazaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
*Konungabok* 14-237a; 23-1000c.
*Konungalal* 14-237d; 14-234d.
Konushennaya, Moscow 18-892d.
*Konversations-Lexikon* (Brockhaus) 9-381a.
Kony, tribe : *see* Elgonyi.
Konzan (artist) 15-174c.
Konzhakovski Kamen, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3-4); 27-786c.
Koochiching, co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
Koodoo : *see* Kudu.
Kooeskoowe (chief) : *see* Ross, John.
Kooge, Abraham de 5-740c.
Koolatah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Koolau, mts., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
Koolhaas 13-86a.
Koolhaes, Caspar 2-576c.
Koombanah, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); 4-797a.
Koonap (Kooner), riv., S.Af. 5-923b.
Koorg : *see* Coorgs.
Koorhaan 3-605a; 23-260d; 20-152b.
**KOORINGA** (Burra), S.Aus. 15-897b; 2-960 (F6).
Koorongal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Koorowatha, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Koosharem, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Kooshtal, India : *see* Kushtia.
Kootenai, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, riv., Can. and U.S. : *see* Kootenay.
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-276c.
Kootenay, dist., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (G3); 14-276 (A1).
—, tribe 14-462a.
— group (geol.) 7-416d; 7-417c.
Kootwyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kooyong, India 14-382 (F14).
Koo Wee Rup, swamp, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Kop, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Kop (dict.) 25-467b.
Kopa, Turkest. 26-923d.
Kopah, India 14-382 (F-G12).
—, Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 24-617d; route to Vyernyi 14-299c.
Kopaonik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-69 (B2).
Kopargaon, India 14-382 (F10).
Kopari, India 3-240a.
Kopassis Effendi 27-464a.
Kopende, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-124d.
Köpenick, Captain of : *see* Voigt, Wilhelm.
**KOPENICK**, Ger. 15-897b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Kopernicus, Nicolaus : *see* Copernicus.
Kopet-dagh, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4); 5-553b; 15-780a; fauna 21-191c.
Koph (letter) 22-705a.
Kophes, riv., Asia : *see* Kabul.
Kophino, mts., Crete 7-418 (B2); 7-419a.
Kopiah, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kopiko 13-85c.
Köping, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
**KOPISCH, AUGUST** 15-897c; 4-517b.
Kopitar, Yerney 25-246a; 15-674d.
Kopje 5-227b, 5-230b.
Köpke, Friedrich Karl 16-50b.
Kopria, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Koplik, Henry 18-130d; 24-52a; 20-792c.
Koplik's spots 8-267b.
Kopli Su, Asia M. : *see* Hippurius.
Köpmannabro, Swed. 27-982d.
Kopnitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Koporya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 24-37d.
—, fort., Russ. 24-40b.
**KOPP, EMIL** 15-897d.
—, **HERMANN FRANZ MORITZ** 15-897c; 6-66c; 6-67c.
—, J. E. 26-264c.
Koppa (letter) 22-705a.
Koppang, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Kopparberg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-190 (B-C1); 26-192a.
Koppe, Johann Benjamin 3-862b.
Koppel, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Koppelberg, hill, Ger. 12-876c.
Koppelwirthschaft 11-810b.
Koppman, Jan 9-912d.
Kopperl, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Koppernigk, Nicolaus : *see* Copernicus.
Koppers system (coke-making) 6-656d.
Koppitz, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Köprili (family) : *see* Kuprili.
Kopriva (family) : *see* Caprivi.
Koprivshtitza, Bulg. 4-781a; 4-781d.
Kopru, mt., Turk.As. 18-180d.
**KOPRULU** (Kuprili), Turk. 15-897d; 27-426 (B2); 4-781c; 17-216c.
Kopu, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Kopycezynce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Kor (measure) 28-159a.
**KORA** (Cora), India 15-898a.
—, prov., India 15-898a; 10-199b; 13-56c.
— (African dialect) 13-807b.
— (Indian dialect) : *see* Koda.
— (title) 14-176b.
— Bohrt, pass, India 12-21a.
Koracha, India 14-382 (I9).
Korah (bibl.) 19-864c; Levites, relation to 16-514b; *Psalms* of sons of 22-536a.
Korai, prov., Kor. 15-911c.
Korais, Adamantios : *see* Coraës.
Koraiza, tribe 17-403d; 17-404c.
Koralpen (Stainzer Alps), mts., Aus. 25-1059a; 5-336c.
Koran, La. 17-54 (A1).
**KORAN** (Quran) 15-898a; 17-418b; 17-401d; commentators 15-900b, 19-136c, 26-173c; create or uncreate, controversy 23-74c, 5-18c; Egyptian education 9-30a; first translation 27-184a; funeral ceremonies 9-32b; inspiration 14-646b; linguistic influence 24-628a; Moawiya's appeal to 5-27b, 1-659a; Mahommedan law 17-416a, 14-442b; oath taken on 19-943b.
Korana, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
Koranna (Koraqua), tribe 13-805c; 1-330d; language 13-807b.
Koranmaberg, mts., S.Af. 20-151c.
Koranyn-tau, mts., Asia 26-910b.
Korarima cardamom 5-314d.
**KORAT**, Siam 15-906d; 14-498 (C1).
Koravangala, India 14-431c.
Korawas : *see* Kauravas.
Korax, mt., Gr. : *see* Vardusi.
— (Raven Cliff), rock, Gr. 15-85b.
Korba, India 14-376 (K8); 17-394d.
—, mts., India 3-929d.
Korbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 4-626d.
Korbel, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Körber, Ernst von 3-36c; 3-22d.
Korbetha, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Korbetha.
Korbitz : battle (1759) 10-353d.
Korbol, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B1).
Korb-rapier : *see* Basket-rapier
Korbu Gunong, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-471c.
Korbus, springs, Tun. 27-394d.
Korcud : *see* Corcud.
Korçula, Aus. *see* Curzola.
**KORDOFAN**, prov., Sud. 15-907a, 26-9 (B-C3); 19-693(B-C5), Mahdi rebellion (1883) 9-127a; Mahommed Bey captures (1821) 9-111b, 26-15c
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kordzot, Arm. 27-878b.
Koré (myth.) : *see* Proserpine.
**KOREA**, country, Asia 15-908b; 15-156 (map); boundary convention (1909) 6-212a; Chinese population 6-172b; coinage 19-906c, 19-909d; cotton crop 7-266d; demonology 8-5d; ethnography 15-909b, 15-164d; 15-197c; flag 10-462c; Hawaii, emigration to 13-89c; Japanese population 15-195b; Japan, trade with 15-202c; kite flying 15-839d; language 15-167a; missionary work 18-596d; rainfall 2-745a.
— *History* 15-911b; 6-201b; Chinese invasions (c. 600) 6-195c; Japan 15-224c, 15-242a, 15-253d, 6-197d. *See also* Chino-Japanese war *and* Russo-Japanese war.
**KOREA**, state, India 15-913a; 14-376 (K8); 5-681c.
—, archip. Asia 15-156 (D-F9).
—, gulf, Asia : *see* Broughton, bay.
—, str., Asia 15-156 (E10-G9); 15-247c.
Korean Gate, pass, China 17-552a.
Koregaon, India 14-382 (F11).
Korish, India 17-393d; 2-266c; 5-25a; dialect 24-627a; religion 17-417d.
Korennaya, Russ. : fair 15-953d.
**KORESHAN ECCLESIA, THE** 15-913a.
Koreshito (of Japan) : *see* Seiwa.
Koresi,, Diakonus 23-844c.
Korethrasteridae 8-880b.
Korga, isl., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Korgon, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-758c.
—, mine, Russ.As. 1-759b.
Korhaan (bird) : *see* Koorhaan.
Korhopen, P. 10-386d.
Kori, riv., India 14-376 (C8).
Kori (bird) 3-605a; 5-230c.
— (Japanese term) : *see* Gun.
Koriga, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Korijaba, Jos. 15-156 (L-M8).
**KORIN, OGATA** 15-913a; 15-174c; 15-177, 15-176 (Pls. IV., VII.); 15-189a.
Korinchi, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c.
Koris (caste) : *see* Kolis.
Korissia, lake, Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Koritnica, Hung. 13-898d.
Koritza, Turk. : *see* Kortcha.
Korkai (Kolkai), India 5-362a.
Korkemyakij, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Korkodon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
Korku (language) 19-2c; 15-913b.
**KORKUS**, tribe, 15-913b.
Korla, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-427b.
Körlin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Korliun, It. : *see* Corleone.
Kormakiti, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
Kormak Ogmundarson 14-234c.
*Kormakssaga* 14-236b; 23-1001a.
Kormantine, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c; 12-205d.
Körmend, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 26-320d.
Kormlöd (of Ireland) : *see* Gormflaith.
**KORMOCZBANYA** (Kremnitz), Hung. 15-913b; 3-4 (F2); 25-1045c.
Korn, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Korna, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); 3-489a, 3-196b.
Kornad (dict.) 17-931d.
Kornain, Bu., hill, Tun. 1-361a.
Kornelimünster, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Körner, Christian Gottfried 15-913c; 24-324c.
—, Emil 6-151c, 6-160c.
—, **KARL THEODOR** 15-913c.
Körner, Ger 11-808 (III o10).
Körner, museum, Dresden 8-576a.
Kornet-Spruit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-147c.
**KORNEUBURG**, Aus. 15-913d; 3-4 (E2).
Kornopion (Hercules) 13-346d.
Korn Tauern, pass, Tirol : *see* Hohe Tauern.
Korn telephotographic system 26-522b.
Korn-tonde (measure) 28-492b.
Kornwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Koro, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335d.
—, sea, Fiji 10-335 (B1-C2).
**KOROCHA**, Russ. 15-913d; 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
—, riv., Russ. 15-913d.
Koroda, Paul 13-929d.
Korogoro, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Korogwe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Koroit, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Korokh, val., Afg. 13-331d.
Koroko, lv.Cst. 11-204 (E4); 15-99b.
Koromelas, Demetrios 12-526d.
Koron, Gr. : *see* Corone.
Koronco : battle (1704) 22-868d.
Koroneshty, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B3).
Korongocis, tribe 2-705c.
Korong Vale, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Koropi, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Koropissus, Asia M. : *see* Coropissus.
Koro-pok-guru (people) 1-441d.
Kororofa, dist., Nig. 11-291d.
Kororofa (dialect) 3-357d.
Kororoit Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Körös, Hung. : *see* Krouz.
—, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 26-758b.
Körösbánya, Hung. 3-4 (I3)
Köröshegy, mt., Hung. 13-894d.
Körös, Kis, Hung. : *see* Kis-Körös.
Korosko, Egy. 9-410 (B3); 9-25c.
Körösmezö, Hung. 3-4 (I2).
—, pass, Carpathians : *see* Delatyn.
Körös, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Körös.
Korostovetz (Russ. administrator) 6-207a.
Korostyshev, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1).
Koroc-bulak, Turkest. 6-168 (E1).
Korotoyak, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
Korovin, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5).
Korpilombolo, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Korpona (Karpfen), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Korror, isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Korrel (measure) 28-492c.
Kors, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, tribe : *see* Cours.
Korsákov, Aleksandr Mikhailovitch 11-196d; 17-656b.
Korsberga, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Korsheva, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Korsnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
" Korsoer " (train ferry) 24-888b.
**KORSOR**, Den. 15-914a; 8-24 (D3).
Korsun, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. C2).
Korsun : battle (1648) : *see* Kruta Balka.
**KORTCHA** (Goritza, Koritza), Turk. 15-914a; 27-426 (B3).
Korte, Jonas 20-625c; 24-657d.
Kortgene, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Korthios, Gr. 12-424 (F3); 7-681c.
Korti, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 9-124b; 9-128c.
Kortimo, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
Körting injector 11-281a.
Kortright, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Kortryk, Belg. : *see* Courtrai.
Kortum, Karl Arnold 11-791c; 24-229c.
Koruca, Okla 20-518b.
Korumburra, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Korunga, tribe 1-329c.
Koruyo, mt., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Korwa (language) 19-2c.
**KORYAKS** (race) 15-914a; 23-874b; 15-645d; Hyperboreans 14-200a.
Koryatsk, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Korybas (myth.) : *see* Attis.
Korybutovič, Sigismund : *see* Sigismund Korybutovic.
Korynicza, Hung. : *see* Korlnicza,
Korzeniowski, Joseph 21-928b.
—, Joseph Conrad : *see* Conrad Joseph.
Kos, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B1).
Kos (deity) 13-177a.
Kosa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).

Kosair, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
—, Egy. : see Kosseir.
Kosaka, mine, Jap. 26-61c.
Kosaki, cape, Jap. 5-156 (F9).
Kosakov, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G6).
Kosala, India 1-453c; 14-396b; 20-630d.
Kosambi, India 14-396b.
Kosara-ku, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kos-Bunar, Asia M. 9-674b.
Koschka, Theodore : see Theodore Koschka.
Koschmin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
KOSCIUSCO, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b ; 19-538 (E5) ; 2-942c.
KOSCIUSZKO, TADEŃSZ ANdrzej Bonaventura 15-914b ; 21-919d ; 13-134b.
Kosciuszko, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— hill, Cracow 7-359d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Junction, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
Kosdaw, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Kose 15-174a ; 15-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Kosegarten, Ludwig G. 11-793b ; 2-627c.
Kosel, Ger. : see Cosel.
Kösém (myth.) 22-442b.
Kosemütz, Ger. 5-321a.
KOSEN, Ger. 15-915d ; 11-808 (III. p10).
Kose no Kanaoka (artist) 15-173b.
— no Kinmochi (artist) 15-171a.
Kosh, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
—, dist., Af. : see Cush.
Kosh (Cossack commonwealth) 21-914b.
Kosha, Sud. 26-9 (C1) ; 9-126a.
Kosha (dictionaries) 24-181b.
KOSHER 15-916a.
Koshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Koshin, Jap. : see Kai.
Koshka, Theodore : see Theodore Koschka.
Koshkina, Anastasia Zakhariina : see Anastasia.
Koshkonong, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Koshod, tribe 18-720a ; 26-972c.
Kosho-Kaisha pottery 15-188b.
Kosho-Tsaidam, lake, China 27-473c.
Kosho-Tsaidam Inscriptions : see Orkhon Inscriptions.
Koshtan-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-551b.
Koshun (Heng-chun), Formosa 15-156 (A15).
Koshyu, prov., Jap. : see Kai.
Kosi, bay, S.Af. 27-199b ; 27-200b ; 25-478c ; 16-840a.
—, lake, S.Af. 28-1050b.
—, riv., India (Bengal) : see Kasi.
—, riv., India (United Prov.) : see Kasi.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L6).
Kosila, riv., India : see Kasi.
Kosin : see Koussin.
Kosinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
KOSLIN (Cöslin), Ger. 15-916a ; 11-808 (F1).
Koslov, Russ. : see Kozlov.
Kosma, Andor 13-929d.
Kosmai, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Kosmay, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Kosmian (Polish author) 21-926d.
*Kosmicke basne* 4-134d.
Kosmikoi (rel.) 12-433d.
Kosmos, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Kosmos lamp 16-655c.
— Line (of steamships) 25-859b.
Ko-sŏng, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Kosów, Aus. 3-4 (I2) ; 11-401d.
Kosra : see Hungarian grass.
Kossa 3-825b.
Kossack Lugansky : see Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
Kossara (d. of Samuel of Bulgaria) 24-691b.
Kosse, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Kosseir, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 9-25a ; 5-302c ; pearl fishery 21-25d.
Kossel, Albrecht 19-923b ; 1-513d.
Kossen beds 27-260.
Kossinna, G. 14-498c.
Kossmechtridae 9-659d.
Kosso : see Kousso.
Kosso-gol, lake, China 27-420 (I2) ; 25-12d ; 27-169d.
KOSSOVO, vil., Turk. 15-916b ; 27-426 (A1-C2) ; 27-465c ; battle (1389) 27-444a, 4-283b, 18-772a, 24-692a ; battle (1448) 13-956b.
Kossovo-polye, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kossowitch, P. S. (botanist) 21-750a.
KOSSUTH, FERENCZ LAJOS Akos 15-916c ; 3-23b ; bank charter question 13-922b.
—, LAJOS (Louis) 15-916d ; 3-14c ; 13-916a.
Kossuth, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Kosta 3-731b.
Kostajnica, Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 11-401d.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von 7-309a ; 11-375b ; 15-762c.
Kosten, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
KOSTER (Coster), LAURENS 15-916c.
Koster, fjord, Swed. 28-190 (A2).
Kosterö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Kosters (scholar) 3-865a.
Kost, Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kostich, Laza 24-698a.
Kostin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1).
—, Shar, str., Arct. 23-872 (E1) ; 19-533b.
Köstlin, K. 21-714a.
Kostolats (Viminacium), Serv. 24-686 (C1) ; 23-473d ; mining 22-239d, 24-687b.
Kostomarov, N. 21-918b.
Kostov, Turk. : see Gostivar.
KOSTROMA, Russ. 15-919a ; 23-872 (F4) ; 23-882a ; Volga 28-194c.
KOSTROMA, govt., Russ. 15-916c ; 23-872 (F-G4) ; 7-298d ; geology 21-177a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 28-907a.
Kosva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Kosyrichi, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
KOSZEG (Güns), Hung. 15-919a ; 3-4 (E3).
Koszta, Martin 17-696d ; 27-793d.
Kot, India 14-376 (D4).
—, Nepal : massacre (1846), 19-382c.
Kota, India 14-376 (I8).
Kota (language) 8-550c.
—, tribe : see Kotas.
Kota Agung, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
— Baru, Bor. 4-257 (C3) ; 4-256d.
— Bharu, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C3) ; 17-482c.
Kot Adu, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotah, India 15-919c ; 14-376 (F7).
KOTAH, state, India 15-919b ; 22-865a.
Kotahena, Cey. 6-713c.
Kotah-Jhalawar, India 22-866a.
Kotai, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Kotaiba b. Moslim 27-424d ; conquests 5-34a, 20-412c.
Kotak Jutan, Sum. 26-74c.
Kotakalaru, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Kotakarashima (Sabine, Cooper group), isls., Jap. 15-156 (P-G12).
Kotaki-ko, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
Kota-Maleri group 3-226a.
Kotansui, riv., Formosa 6-168 (L5) ; 10-669d.
Kotapad, India 14-382 (K10).
Kotapa, India 14-382 (G16-15).
—, tribe : see Kotas.
Kotara Anchorage, harbour, And.Is. 1-955c.
Kotaraja, Sum. 26-71 (A1) ; 1-144c.
Kotardes (king of Parthia) : see Gotarzes.
KOTAS, tribe 15-919c.
Kotatision, Cauc. : see Kutais.
Kota Waringin, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3) ; 4-257d.
Kotayam, India : see Kottayam.
Kotchano, Turk. 27-426 (C2) ; 17-216d.
Kotch Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Kotdwara, India 14-376 (H5) ; 11-466b.
Kotei : see Mikado.
Koteiba b. Moslim : see Kotaiba b. Moslim.
Kote-Kangra, fort, India : see Kangra.
Kotelnich, Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 28-222c.
Kotelnyi, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1) ; 25-10 (II) ; 19-536d ; geology 25-110b.
Koter, tribe : see Kotas.
Kotgala, India 14-376 (E2).
Kotgarh, India 14-376 (G4).
Kothe, Hermann 18-630b.
Köthen, Ger. : see Cöthen.
Koti, chan., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2).
Kotiki, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kot Imamgarh, ruins, Bombay 14-376 (C6).
Kotipattana, India 14-382 (H15).
KOTKA, Russ. 15-919c ; 23-872 (C3).
—, isl., Russ. 15-919c.
Kot-Kamalia, India 14-376 (D-E4).
Kotkapura, India 14-376 (F4) ; 10-178a.
Kotlas, Russ. 23-872 (G3) ; 23-891b.
Kotlarevskii, Ivan 23-919c.
Kotlin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D7) ; 15-927d.
Kotnaiya, India : see Katneihia.
Kotnur, India 15-553c.
Koto, B. (scientist) 8-819d.
Koto, Nig. : battle (1804) 25-353d.
— Glanggi, Mal. Penin. 17-472a.
Kotoko, tribe : see Makari.
Kotoku (Jap. emperor) 15-256c.
Kotomari, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Koton, tribe : see Kholon.
Kotonkoro, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Kotonou, Dah. 2-204 (G5) ; 7-735a.
—, kingdom, Dah. 16-74c.
Kotor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
—, Mon. : see Cattaro.
—, Hung. : see Kottori.
Kotorosť, riv., Russ. 28-907a.
Kotoshikhin, Gregory Karpoff 23-916c.
Kotosho, isl., Formosa 15-156 (B15) ; 10-670c.
K'o-t'ou shu (writing) 6-220c.
Kotri, India (nr. Ghorabari) 14-376 (B7).
KOTRI, India (nr. Hyderabad) 15-919c ; 14-376 (C7).
—, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Kotromanić Stephen (of Bosnia) : see Stephen (Kotromanić).
Kotronas, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kotschubeite 6-256d.
Kotsu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G9).
Kotsuke, prov., Jap. : see Kozuke.
Kot-Sultan, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotta, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-319c.
Kottapatam, India 14-382 (I12).
Kottayam, India 14-382 (G15).
Kottbus, Ger. : see Cottbus.
Kottigehalli, Ind. 23-925d.
Kottiyar, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Kotto, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2) ; 6-923 (C1) ; 27-553c.
Kottori, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kotturu, India 14-382 (G12).
Ko-tu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Kotur, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, riv., Pers. 15-778d.
Kotuy, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Kotuz (Mozaffar Saif aldin : of Egypt) 9-99c.
Kotwal (Afghan official) 1-312a.
Kotwaldar, India 19-379a.
Kotyl, pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (D1) ; 26-910a.
Kotyle (Greek vase) 5-712a ; 5-713a (fig.).
—(measure) 28-492c.
Kotze, J. (cricketer) 7-445d.
KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. VON 4-919d ; 2-793b ; 8-541d.
—, OTTO VON 15-920b.
Kotzebue, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (D2) ; 15-920c.
Kotzmann, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Kotzting, Bav. 11-808 (D4).
Kouari, fort., N.Y. : see Herkimer.
Koubah, Egy. 1-10a.
Kouchibouguac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Koudekweld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G9).
Koudou (zool.) : see Kudu.
Koudum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kouengen 8-146a.
Kouga, riv., Cape Col. 5-228a.
Kougnetsk, riv., Russ.As. 8-126b.
Kouif, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
—, mt., Alg. 21-476b.
Kouie, tribe 5-83c ; 5-84a.
Koukdjuak, riv., Can. 5-160 (P2).
Kouklia, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Koullour : see Salamis.
Koumaro, hill, Gr. 12-779c.
Koumbouriana, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Koumi, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
KOUMISS 15-920c ; 14-299a ; 15-829a.
KOUMOUNDOUROS, ALEXandros 15-920d.
Koun (wood-carver) : see Takamura Koun.
Kount, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3).
Kountze, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Kou-pang-tsze, China 15-156 (B-C6) ; 17-553c.
Kourbash : see Kurbash.
Kourea Ghat, pass, India : battle (1815) 19-990a.
Koureotis (festival) : see Cureotis.
Kourotrophos (myth.) 2-167b ; 2-184c : see also Latona Kourotrophos.
Kourou, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
Kous-Kous : see Cous-Cous.
Koussin 15-921a.
KOUSSO 15-921a.
Kouts, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Kouvari, mt., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Kouza (measure) 28-492c.
Kova, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Kovács, Paul 13-928b.
Kovalevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1).
Kovalevski, Maxime 23-919b.
—, Michael 23-918c.
Kovalevsky, Alexander 28-1031b ; Ascidians development 27-379c ; Balanoglossus 9-237b ; invertebrata embryology 9-327c, 13-424a ; vertebrata classification 27-1048a.
—, SOPHIE (Sonya) 15-921a ; 3-12a.
—, V. O. 20-584b.
Kovdosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2) ; 9-910d.
Kovel, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5) ; population 28-195b.
Kovelin, harbour, Asia M. 8-208a.
Kovik, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3).
Kovilaerdö, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Kovilatz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).
KOVNO, Russ. 15-921d ; 23-872 (B4) ; battle (1831) 15-922a ; climate 15-921c.
KOVNO, govt., Russ. 15-921c ; 23-872 (B-C4) ; 16-790a ; soil 23-881a ; Teutonic Order 21-905a.
KOVROV, Russ. 15-922a ; 23-872 (F4).
Kowak, riv., Alsk. 15-123c.
Kowalevskia (zool.) 27-386c.
Kowalewsky (name) : see Kovalevsky, Kovalevski.
Kowalib, mts., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Kowaliga, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kow-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5) ; 15-957a.
Kowe (in curling) 7-646a.
Koweik, riv. : see Kuwaik.
Kowet : see Kuwait ; see Kuwet.
Kowes, tribe : see Kusan.
Kowi (zool.) 15-286c.
Kowie, riv., Cape Col. 5-228c.
Kowloon, China 6-168 (I5) ; 6-178d ; 13-658a ; 6-180b.
—, harbour, China 13-658b.
—, point, China 13-657d.
Kow-pi, China 6-168 (K5).
Kowrie gum : see Kauri gum.
KOWTOW (Kotou) 15-922a ; 1-852d ; 6-198c ; 6-207c.
Kow-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
Kow-yu-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Koxinga (pirate) : see Coxinga.
Koya (language) : see Kui.
Koyan (measure) 28-492c.
Ko-Yao (porcelain) 5-745b ; 15-187b.
Koya-san, mt., Jap. 15-261a.
Koyetsu (lacquer-worker) 15-189a ; 15-181 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
Koyi (language) : see Kui.
Koyo (Jap. author) 15-171a.
Koyter, Volcher 28-3c.
Koyukuk, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (G2) ; 1-474a.
Koyukukho'tonne, tribe 14-482a.
Koyundaghi, isl., Pers. 27-801a.
Kozara Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Kozelets, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 6-84a.
Kozelsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5) ; 15-644d ; Mongol capture (1238) 18-713b.
—, dist., Russ. 3-468c.
Kozhané, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-217b.
Kozhem-iz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3) ; 28-196d.
Kozhwa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3-2).
Kozienice, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ; 22-810 ; battle (1656) 7-721a.
Kozia Dojke, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Kozlov, Ivan 23-917d.
—, P. K. (explorer) 12-165d ; 15-938c ; 16-991b ; 26-926a.
KOZLOV, Russ. (Tambov) 15-922a ; 23-872 (F5) ; 26-388b.
—, Russ. (Crimea) : see Eupatoria.
Kozluja, Russ. : battle (1774) 1-35d.
Kozma, St 4-119a.
Kozminek, synod of (1555) 21-909c.
Kozmodemyansk, Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 15-704a.
Kozuke (Joshu), prov., Jap. 15-157d.
Kozukladphises (Kushan ruler) : see Kadphises.
Kozushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9) ; 15-102d.
Kozyak, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B-C2).
K.P. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Kpalé, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Kpandu, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Kpeme, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
K.P.L. system 18-929d.
Kpong, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Kr (chem.) : see Krypton.
Kra 14-498 (A6).
—, isth., Siam 14-498 (A6) ; 17-471c.
Kra (zool.) 17-472c.
Kraai, riv., Cape Col. 20-147d.
Kraai Pan, station, Cape Col. 27-203d.
KRAAL 15-922a ; 13-806a.
Kraba, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Krabbendam, Holl. : battle (1799) 23-1 6d.
Krabe (horticulturist) 20-350c.
Krachenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Kraenzlein, A. C. 13-958c.
Kraepelin, Emil 20-767b ; 14-602a, 14-918a.
Kraffohl, canal, Ger. 9-163d.
KRAFFT (or Kraft), ADAM 15-922b ; 24-497b.
—, Johann Daniel 21-478c.
—, W. L. 9-888b.
Krafft-Ebing, Richard, baron von 20-767a.
Kraft (prince of Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen) : see Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen.
—, I. (count of Hohenlohe-Weihersheim) 13-572b.
—, Jens 8-40d.
*Kraft und Stoff* (Büchner) 4-719c ; 18-226a.
Kraig, Thomas P. 19-818a.
—, Vilhelm 19-818a.
Kragerö, Nor. 19-804 (C3) ; 2-160a ; 21-364b.
Krag-Jörgensen rifle 23-330d ; sight 25-65d.
KRAGUJEVACATS (Kragujévac), Serv. 15-922b ; 24-686 (B1).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Krahberg, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
Krailsheim, Ger. : see Crailsheim.
Krain, duchy, Aus. : see Carniola.
Kraina, dist., Bosn. : see Krajina.
Krainburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 5-366a.
Krainer Schneeberg, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Kraipan, Cape Col. : see Kraaipan.
Kraiat (Bungarus coeruleus) 25-291c.
—(Kuppur, Echis carinata) 28-108c.
Krajewski crusher 26-41a.
Krajina, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E4) ; 4-284b.
Krajova, Rum. : see Craiova.
Krak (Krak-des-Chevaliers), fortress, Pal. : see Krak.
Krak (myth.) : see Krok.
KRAKATOA, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-922c ; 15-284 (A2) ; 26-71 (B-C4) ; 28-190b.
Krakelund, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
KRAKEN 15-923b.
Krakow, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Kråksmala, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Krakus (myth.) : see Krok.
Krakus, hill, Cracow 7-359d.
Kralice, Bible of 4-134a.
Kralievo, Serv. : see Kralyevo.
Kralodvur (Kralodvorsky Rukopis), MS. : see Königinhof MS.
Králova Hola, mt., Hung. 5-383c.

Králové Hradec, Aus. : *see* Königgratz.
Kralowitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Kralup, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
**KRALYEVO** (Karanovats), Serv. 15-923c ; 24-636 (B2).
Krama (language) 15-288d.
— inggil (language) 15-289a.
Kramenzelkalk 8-125a.
Kramer, Heinrich 14-591b.
Kramer, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Krameria 16-382a.
— root : *see* Rhatany root.
Kramm, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Krammer, est., Holl. 13-588 (E3) ; 13-588b.
Kramp, Christian 26-335d.
Krampass, Prus. 11-808 (D1).
Krampnitz, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kran (coin) 21-198b ; 27-441c.
Kranganur, India : *see* Kodungalur.
Kränholm, falls, Russ. 9-793a.
Krania, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Krankcheld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11) ; 24-261a.
Kranidi, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Krankenheil, baths, Tölz, Ger. 16-320a.
**KRANTZ, ALBERT** 15-923d ; 12-384.
Krantz (Taal word) 25-467b.
Krantzite 1-793d.
Kranzburg, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Krapf, J. Ludwig : missionary work 15-593d ; travels 3-401d, 4-604a, 19-698a.
Krapina, Hung. 3-4 (D3) ; 7-472c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Krapivna, Russ. 27-365d.
Krapotkin, Prince 19-688b.
Krašić, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Krasicki, Ignatius (bp. of Warmia) 21-926c.
Krasinski, Adam (bp. of Kámieniec) 3-378a.
—, Michael 3-378a.
—, Sigismund 21-927c.
Krasice, Aus. : *see* Graslitz.
Krasna, Russ. 23-67 (I. B3).
Krasnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Krasne, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Krasni-yar, Russ. 23-872 (G6).
—, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (G-H2).
—, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
Krasnogorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
—, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Krasnoi, Russ. : battle (1812) 19-228b.
Krasnoslobodsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 21-125a ; 21-124d.
Krasnoufimsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 27-787b.
**KRASNOVODSK**, Russ.As. 15-923d ; 27-420 (A-B4) ; 23-872 (H7).
—, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H8) : *see also* Balkhan Bay.
**KRASNOYARSK**, Russ.As. 15-924a ; 25-10 (E3) ; climate 28-915a ; museum 19-64a ; Yenisei 28-914d, 28-914d.
Krasnoye Selo, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Krasnyi, Russ. (Smolensk) 23-872 (D5) ; 25-277d.
—, Russ. (Tver) 23-872 (E4).
— Yar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5), 2-791d.
Krasnystaw, Russ. 21-929 (D3) ; 17-87c ; 21-930a.
Krassboda, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Krasnow, Andreas (botanist) 26-478b.
Krassó-Szörény, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
**KRASZEWSKI, JOSEPH IGNATIUS** 15-924a ; 21-928b.
Kraszna, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Krat, Siam 14-498 (C5) ; 25-id.
— prov., Siam 14-494c ; precious stones 23-812c, 24-202a.
Krater ceramics 5-712c (fig.) ; 5-733 (Pl. III. fig. 62) ; silver plate 21-793d, 21-794b (fig.).
Kratie, Siam 14-498 (E5).
Krätke, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Kratok : *see* Lima bean.
Kraton, Sum. : *see* Kotaraja.
Kraton (Javanese palace) 6-83d.
Kratzenstein, Christian Gottlieb 12-959b ; 6-944d.
Kraubat, Aus. 4-641c.
Krauchthal, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Krauer, Johann Georg 26-264c.
Kraul : *see* Kraal.
Kraurosis Vulvae 12-765b.
Kraus, Alexandre, baron 6-469a.
—, Franz Xaver 27-570d.
Krause (Dr) 27-208c.
—, A. (scientist) 8-159c.
—, G. A. (explorer) 19-677a ; 28-199a.
—, KARL CHRISTIAN Friedrich 15-924b.
Kraut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A4).
Kräuterkäse : *see* Schabzieger
Krautinsel, isl., Bav. 6-132a.
Krautsrunk 12-102a.
Kravchinski, Sergius Michäelovitch : *see* Stepniak, Sergius.
Krawang, Java 15-284 (B2).
**KRAWANG**, residency, Java 15-924d.
Krawkow (physician) 20-923c.
Krawutzky, Adam 8-200d.
Krayfina, dept., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
**KRAY VON KRAJOVA, PAUL** Freiherr 15-925a.
Kräzeren, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Krazinostav, Russ. : *see* Krasnystaw.
Kreamer, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Kreasote : *see* Creosote.
Kreatin : *see* Creatine.
Kreba (acronym) 2-269b.
—, Nicolaus (cardinal) 17-643d.
Krebs carburettor 20-37c.
Krech deep 2-855d.
Krechetovskaya (agriculturist) 3-633c.
Kredemnoon : *see* Kalyptra.
Krefeld, Ger. : *see* Crefeld.
Kregar, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Krehbiel, Henry E. 19-83b.
Kreil, P. (physicist) 17-378c.
*Kreislauf des Lebens* (J. Molenschott) 18-226a.
— " Kreisleriana " (Schumann) 24-334c.
Kreisschulinspektor 8-966a.
Kreitzberg 11-819b.
Krej, tribe 19-636c.
Kreli (Kaffir chief) 5-240a ; 5-241b.
Krell, Nicholas : *see* Crell.
Krell, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Kremasti, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
**KREMENCHUG**, Russ. 15-925b ; 23-874 (I. D-E2) ; 22-13c.
**KREMENETS** (Krzemieniec), Russ. 15-925c ; 23-872 (C6) ; 21-908b.
Kremer, Gerhard : *see* Mercator, Gerardus.
—, Joseph 21-928d.
Kremersite 28-185c.
Kreml, mt., C.Asia 15-940b.
—, citadel, Astrakhan 2-795a.
Kremlin, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, citadel, Moscow 18-892a.
Kremmling, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Kremnitz, Mita 9-286c.
Kremnitz, Hung. : *see* Körmöczbánya.
**KRIDA, Aus.** 15-925c ; 3-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
**KREMSIER** (Kroměříž), Aus. 15-925c ; 3-4 (E2).
Kremsmünster, Aus. 19-958a.
— chalice 8-581d.
Krendi, Malta : *see* Crendi.
Kreng (dict.) 28-571b.
Krennerite 26-284a.
Krensitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Krepi, tribe 10-40a ; 1-329d.
Krepolyin, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kres (myth.) 7-633a.
Kresevo, Bosn. 27-217a.
Kresgeville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Kresimir II. (the Great : of Croatia) 7-474c.
— III. (Kresimir Peter : of Croatia) 7-474d.
**KRESIN** (Kresenskaya (fair) 15-772c.
Kress, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Kressenberg beds 9-663a.
Kressenbrun, Aus. : battle (1260) 4-124b.
Krestovaya, bay, Arct. 19-833a.
— Gora, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2) ; 5-552c.
Krestovoi, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Krestovozdvizhensk, church, Ryazan, Russ. 23-918d.
Krestovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
Krestovskiy, isl., Russ. 24-19a.
Kresttsy, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
— ret (myth.) 25-230d.
Kretagenès : *see* Zeus Cretagenès.
Kretschmann, Karl Friedrich 11-791a.
Kretschmer, Paul 14-496b ; 16-244d.
Kretschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Kretzer, Max 11-798b.
Kretzunista, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 1-486a.
Kreuger, Niels 20-516b.
Kreusler, G. A. 8-320a.
**KREUTZER, KONRADIN** 15-925d.
—, **RUDOLF** 15-925d.
*Kreutzer sonata* (Beethoven) 3-650d.
*Kreutzer Sonata* (Tolstoy) 26-1061c.
Kreuz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
—, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, prov., Croat.Slav. 7-475a.
Kreuzau, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
Kreuzberg, hill, Ger. 3-785a.
— mt., Ger. 13-525c.
Kreuzbergh6he, Aus. 5-365d.
Kreuzburg, Ger. (E.Prus.) 11-808 (III. o-p).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weim.) 11-808 (III. O10).
**KREUZBURG**, Ger. (Silesia) 15-926a ; 11-808 (F-G3).
Kreuzlingen, Switz. 28-242 (G1) ; 6-984d ; 26-900a.
**KREUZNACH**, Ger. 15-926a ; 11-808 (I. 19).
— beds 21-176d.
*Kreuzzeilung* 4-5c ; 19-579b.
Kriaj, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; 17-479a.
Kribi, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-114a.
Kriegsgericht 11-820c.
**KRIEGSPIEL** 15-926b.
Kriegstetten, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
**KRIEMHILD** (Grimhild) 15-926b ; 19-637d ; 4-884b.
Krienitz, Elise von 13-215a.
Kriens, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; 17-916d.
Krieswen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Krigar-Menzel, O. 12-389b.
Krikelou, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Krikor, tribe 1-329d.
**KRILOV** (Krulov), **IVAN** Andreevich 15-926d.
Krilov (general) 23-934d.
Krim, dist., Russ. : *see* Crimea.
Krimmi (dialect) 27-473a.
Krimmitschau, Ger. : *see* Crimmitschau.
Krimml, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Krimmler, falls, Aus. 24-105a.
— Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Krimmlerthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Krim Tatars 18-718d ; 18-716a.
Krina (measure) 28-192c.
Krinetz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Krino, tuffs, Crete 7-418 (A1).
—, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (B4) ; 6-573a.
Kriophoros, Hermes 13-369b.
Kris (weapon) 17-477a, 7-729c.
**KRISHNA** (myth.) 15-927a ; legends 24-167d, 24-172d, 13-507b ; Messianic parallel 18-194a ; worship of 13-485c, 13-1080d.
— (poet) 2-739a ; 26-923d.
— (poet) 13-486c.
— (pundit) 26-924a.
— I. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.
— III. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912b.
Krishna, dist. and riv., India : *see* Kistna.
Krishna Dhea Raja (of Vijayanagar) 22-865a.
Krishnadi (chron.) : *see* Purnimanta.
Krishnaganj, India 14-376 (N6).
**KRISHNAGAR**, India 15-927b ; 14-376 (M-N8).
Krishna-janmashtami (festival) 13-507c.
Krishnamicra (poet) 8-481c.
Krishna-paksha 13-494c.
Krishna Rajanaka (poet) 15-692d.
Krishnaraja Wadeyar (maharaja) 19-1117b.
Krishna Rajus (rel.) 4-280a.
Kristdala, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Kristiania, Nor. : *see* Christiania.
Kristianopel, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Kristiansand, Nor. : *see* Christiansand.
**KRISTIANSTAD**, Swed. 15-927b ; 26-190 (B-C3) ; 26-1052c.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3) ; 26-192a.
Kristiansund, Nor. : *see* Christiansund.
Kristinehamn, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2) ; 27-982d.
Kristinestad, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
*Kristni-Saga* 14-237b.
Kristóffy, Joszef 13-921b ; 3-24b.
Krisuvigite 4-623b.
Krita (rel.) 5-465c.
Kriti, isl., Medit. : *see* Crete.
*Kritik aller Offenbarung, Versuch einer* (Fichte) 10-314b.
*Kritik of Judgment* (Kant) 15-667d ; 26-749c.
*Kritik of Practical Reason* (Kant) 15-667d.
*Kritik of Pure Reason* (Kant) 15-667d ; 24-308d.
Kritiri, mt., Turk. 27-426 (C3) ; 12-426a.
Kritobulos of Imbros 12-525a.
Kritrima (law) 14-442b.
Krittika (astron.) 13-493c.
Krittinger (Boer general) 27-207a.
Kriulyany, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Krivaja, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4).
Krivân, mt., Aus. 26-401a.
Krive-Kriveyto (priest) 16-789b.
Kriveli, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Krivichi, tribe 16-789b ; 18-556b ; 18-646c.
Krivichian, mts., Aus. 18-767 (A2) ; 5-538b.
**KRIVOY ROG**, Russ. 15-927c ; 23-874 (D3) ; magnetism, terrestrial 17-830d.
Krizs, Jan 13-927c.
Krizevci, prov., Croat.Slav. : *see* Kreuz.
Krizik, F. (physicist) 16-665b.
Krjali, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
— diet, Turk.As. 4-772d.
Krjelis (soldiers) 4-781a.
Krka, riv., Aus. : *see* Kerka.
Krkonose, mt., Ger. 23-324d.
Krn, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Krnes, Austria : *see* Jägerndorf.
Kröben, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Krobo, Ash. 12-203 (B-C3).
—, Go.Cst. 28-2-203 (B4).
—, tribe 12-204a.
Kroboberg, mt., W.Af. 12-204a.
Krobylos 7-234c.
Krochmal, Abraham 13-176b.
—, NAHMAN 15-927c ; 13-176b.
Krockow, Ger. 11-808 (F-G1).
Krödceron, Norway 19-804 (C2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-800c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Krödsherred, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kroë, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
Kroeber, A. L. 14-457a.
Krogh, August 18-921b.
—, Christian 20-516d.
Krohnia (zool.) 5-789d.
Krölnke process 25-114c.
Kroia, Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 1-483a ; 1-729c.
Krok (myth.) 22-279d ; 7-359d.
Krokek, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Krolevets, Russ. 6-84a ; 10-128d.
Krolewicz, Ger. : *see* Königsberg.
Kromau, Mährisch, Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Kromau.
Kromer, Martin 21-924c.
Kroměříž, Aus. : *see* Kremsier.
Krom Hooghte, Cape Col. 5-235a.
Kromme, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D8).
Krommenie, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kromme Rhijn, riv. : *see* Rhine, Crooked.
Krommydi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4) ; battle (1825) 12-495a.
Kromvoort, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Kromy, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 20-251a.
Krona (coin) : Danish 8-26c ; Norwegian 19-805b ; Swedish 26-1 15a.
Kronach, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Kronberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
—, castle, Den. 9-299d.
Krono (coin) : Austrian 18-770b ; issue (1892) 3-21c.
Kronecker, Leopold : on arithmetical functions 19-862d ; class-number relations 19-854b ; complex quadratic forms 19-857d ; compound moduli 19-859c ; on elliptic functions 19-861c.
**KRONENBERG**, Ger. 15-927c ; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, castle, Den. : *see* Kronberg.
Kronenberg porcelain 5-751b.
Kronenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Kronland, Marci de 16-613b.
Kronoberg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3) ; 26-192a.
Kronos (myth.) 19-130b ; 18-676c.
Kronotski, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
—, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3) ; 15-645b.
" Kronprinz Wilhelm " (liner) 24-886a.
" Kronprinzessin Cecilie " (liner) 24-886b.
Kronslott, fort., Russ. 24-40c.
Kronstadt, Hung. : *see* Brassó.
**KRONSTADT**, Russ. 15-927d ; 23-872 (C7) ; 23-879c ; mutiny (1905) 23-908c.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7) ; 24-37d.
Krooboys, race : *see* Krumen.
Kroonen, race : *see* Krumen.
**KROONSTAD**, S.Af. 15-928a ; 25-466 (H6) ; 27-206b.
**KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEXEIVICH**, prince 15-928b ; 1-918a.
—, Prince (gov. of Kharkov) : *see* Krapotkin.
Kroppa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kroppack, Ger. 12-4a.
Krosno, Aus. 3-4 (G2) ; 11-401d.
Krossanes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Krossen, Ger. : *see* Grossen.
**KROTOSCHIN**, Ger. 15-928d ; 11-808 (F3).
Krottenkopf, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Kroumirs, tribe : *see* Khmir.
Krsper, Peter 20-515d.
Krstovitch, Gavril 4-783a ; 4-786a.
Krttibas Ojha (writer) : *see* Kirttibas Ojha.
Kru, race : *see* Krumen.
Kru (measure) 28-923a.
Kruber, W.Af. 15-933b.
Kru, Nana, Lib. 11-204 (C-D6) ; 15-933b.
—, Settra, Lib. 15-933b.
Krückau, riv., Ger. 9-297c.
**KRUDENER, BARBARA JULIANA**, baroness von 15-929a.
—, Nicolas Pavlovitch, baron de 23-933b.
Krug, Carl : *see* Niebuhr.
—, **WILHELM TRAUGOTT** 15-930d.
Krug, mt., Bosn. 16-816d.
**KRÜGER, STEPHANUS JOHANNES PAULUS** 15-931a ; 27-206a ; coins 19-910b ; faction fighting (1861-63) 27-195a ; policy 25-479c, 5-242a, 20-158a ; Transvaal administration 27-199b.
Kruger, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
**KRÜGERSDORP**, S.Af. 15-932d ; 25-466 (H6-I5).
Krugor, v. Moel Tryvan (1907) 1-1054d.
Krugloye, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Krugly, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (N2).
Krugzell, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Krulov, Ivan Andreevich : *see* Kriloff.
Krul, Jan Hermanz 8-724d.
Krum (Bulgarian king) 4-779d ; 23-514d.
Krum, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
**KRUMAU**, Aus. 15-933a ; 3-4 (D2).
Krumbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
**KRUMBACHER, CARL** 15-933b.
**KRUMEN**, race 15-933b ; 1-329d ; 16-542a ; dances 7-796a ; Gold Coast mines 12-205a.
Krumlov, Aus. : *see* Krumau.
Krummacher, Emil Wilhelm 15-933d.
—, **FRIEDRICH ADOLF** 15-933d ; 14-190d.
—, Friedrich Wilhelm 15-933d.
—, Gottfried Daniel 15-933d.
—, Hermann 15-934a.
Krümmel, O. : oceanic deposits 19-875a ; oceanographical measurements 19-971a, 22-970c ; ocean surface temperatures 9-983c ; refractive index of sea-water 19-979b.
Krummel, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
Krummer Sabel : *see* Basket sabre.
—, Zinck (mus. instr.) : *see* Cornetto curvo.
Krummholz oil 21-623c.
— pine : *see* Mughus pine.
Krummhorn : *see* Cromorne.
Krummhubel, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Krummsabel : *see* Basket sabre.
Krumper system 2-602d.
Krün (myth.) 17-556a.
Krung Daru, riv., Sumatra 1-144d.

Krupan, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
Krupets, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
KRUPP, ALFRED 15-934a; 13-826c.
—, Bertha 15-934b.
—, Friedrich 15-934a; 14-824c.
—, Friedrich Alfred 15-934a.
—, Friedrich (firm): armour plates 2-579d; 2-581c; breech mechanism 20-200c; coast defence guns 20-192 (Pl. VII. fig. 83); cupola 19-704a; mountain gun 20-223c; naval guns 20-213b, 20-193 (Pl. VIII. fig. 88); shrapnel 1-869d; siege mortar 20-192 (Plate); steel carburizing process 14-824a; works 9-779a.
Krupp, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Kruppomenia 6-251b.
Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav 15-934b.
Krus, race : *see* Krumen.
Kruschwitz, Ger. 21-904c; compact (1230) 21-903b.
Kruse, Francis 3-178c.
—, H. 11-797c.
—, Max 24-501a.
—, Vibeke 6-277b.
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM IVAN 15-934b; 17-751b; 24-54c.
Krusenstern, cape, Can. 8-160 (F2); 15-920c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 15-920c.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (F10-9).
Krusevac, Serv. : *see* Krushevats.
Krusha, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, mts., Turk. 17-216d.
KRUSHEVATS, Serv. 15-934c; 24-686 (C2).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Krushevitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
Krushevo, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-217b.
Krusinski, Jude 21-233b.
Krushahora, Aus. 4-122d.
Kruszewicz (Kruszwica), Russ. : *see* Kruschwitz.
Krut 1-314a.
Kruta Balka, Russ. ; battle (1648) 6-258a.
Krüth, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Krüzli, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Kruzof, isl., Can. 4-600 (A1).
Kvavy'snêm (Bloody Diet of Prague : 1547) 4-128d.
Krylov, Russ. : *see* Novogeorgievsk.
Krymchaki, race 15-677b.
Krymsk, Russ. 23-874 (L. F4).
Krym-Stambul, Russ. : *see* Theodosia.
Krynica, Aus. 11-401d.
Kryoneri, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kryopegedi, spring, Boetia : *see* Hippocrene.
Krypton 2-478a; specific heats 18-660a; spectrum 2-933d.
Kryukov, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 15-925b.
Krzemieniec, Russ. : *see* Kremenets.
Krzeszowice, Aus. 11-401d; 7-359d.
Krzhanich, Y. 23-916d.
Krzyz'anowicz, F. 27-346c.
Ksar el-Amur, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— el Asker, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— el Barka, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
— es Suk, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
— Rumia, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Ksel, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2) 1-642d.
Ksemisvara (poet) 8-481c.
Kshaharata : (Kshatrapa, dynasty) : *see* Saka Satrap.
Kshara 5-465d.
KSHATTRIYA (caste) 15-934c; 5-465c; 13-502d; nomenclature 4-382b.
Kshitsavamin (writer) 24-181c.
Ksob 10-308a.
Kstigigrom, Alg. 15-631d.
Ksur, El, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-859b.
Ksur (hamlet) 27-352d.
K.T. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ktenia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
Ktl, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
—, riv., Afg. 15-631b.
—, tribe 15-631c.
Ktima, Cyprus, 7-696 (map); 7-696c.
Ktypas : *see* Messapium.
Ku (dict.) 26-1048b.
Kuadikoñ, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Kuakonda, India 14-382 (I10).
Kuala Kangsar, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479c.
Kuala Kubu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-482a.
— Langat, Mal.Penm. : *see* Langat.
— Lipis, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c; 17-482a.
— Lumpor, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
— Muda, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 17-483c.
— Pilah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481b.
— Selangor, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
Kualu, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Kuamba (dialect) 3-358c; 27-559b.
Kuamli, mt., Cauc. 5-552b.
Kuamor, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
Kuana, riv., India 3-500b.
Kuang-yao pottery 5-744d.
Kuan hua (language) : *see* Mandarin dialect.
Kuantan, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
— riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481c.
Kuan-yao porcelain 5-745b; 15-186b.
Kuanyama (dialect) 3-359c.
Kuaotunu, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kua-pien, China 6-168 (G4).
Kuarik (dialect) 27-473a.
Kuari Nadi, India 9-804c.
Kuar Singh (rebel) : *see* Kunwar Singh.
Kuata 3-766c.
Kuati, Ir.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Kuay, riv., Russ.As : *see* Ob.
Kuaykian, mt., Arab. 17-953d.
Kuba, Arab. 18-65b.
— Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 3-230c.
Kubadyan, Pers. 19-248a.
Kubakib, riv., Arm. : *see* Tokhma Su.
**KUBAN**, prov., Cauc. 15-934d; 23-874 (II. A-C1); 23-874 (I. C-3); 27-454a.
**KUBAN** (Hypanis), riv., Russ. 15-934d; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (II. B1); 23-648 (F2); 15-935a; burial mounds 24-283b; divisions 9-909c.
Kubango, riv., S.Af. : *see* Okavango.
Kubasov, Serglus 23-916c.
Kubatschi, tribe 16-490a.
Kubattur, India 14-431c.
Kubba, palace, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Kubbe (tax) 9-895c.
— (title) 27-449a.
Kubbet-es-Sakhra : *see* Dome of the Rock.
Kubdi, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kubei, Russ. 23-874 (L-B4).
Kubeitha, Turk. 26-305 (E3); 9-896c.
**KUBELIK, JAN** 15-935c.
Kubenan, dist., Pers. : *see* Kuhbanan.
**KUBERA** (myth.) 15-935c; 13-505c; 4-386c.
Kubergenty, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Kubigangri, glacier, Himalayas 4-387b.
Kubin, Alsó, Hung. : *see* Alsó-Kubin.
—, Temes, Hung. : *see* Temes-Kubin.
Kubina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Kubinskoye, lake, Russ. 9-910d; 28-197a.
Kubiraka (Indian king) 14-624c.
Kubja Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) : *see* Vishnuvardhana.
**KUBLAI KHAN** 15-935c; 6-197a; Karakorum captured 15-675c; Marco Polo's mission 22-7d.
*Kubla Khan* (Coleridge) 21-888c.
Kubo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Kubokawa, Jap. 15-155 (H10).
Kubr-er-Rumia, monument, Alg. 1-646c.
Kubt (Egyptian name) : *see* Kibt.
Kubub, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-803c.
**KUBUS**, tribe 15-936d.
Kuča (Slav. community) 28-69b.
Kucha, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-423b, 27-424a.
—, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
—, state, Turkest. 6-195a.
Kuchan, Pers. 15-937a; 21-188 (C1).
**KUCHAN**, dist., Pers. 15-936d.
Ku-chang, China : massacre (1895) 11-272a.
Kuchawan, India 14-376 (F6).
Kuchavna, Serv. 24-686 (C1); 24-687b.
Kuch Behar, India 14-376 (N-O6); 15-937c.
—BEHAR (Cooch Behar), state, India 15-937a.
Kucheh, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Kucheh-bandi (street-closing system) 12-868c.
Kuchelberg, mt., Aus. 18-148a.
Küchelspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Kucheng, China 6-168 (I3).
Kuchenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Kuchenspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-745d.
Kuchevo, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kuching, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C2); 24-207c; 4-264a.
Kuchinoerabushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kuchinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Kuchinotsu, Jap. 15-195b; 15-227b.
Kuchow, China 6-168 (H4).
Kuckers group 20-236d.
Kuchuk (Mameluke sultan) 9-101b.
— (Turkish minister) : *see* Said Pasha.
Küchük Chekmeje, Turk. 27-426 (F3); 7-9c.
— Derbend, Turk. 27-426 (D-E2).
— Kaimarji, Bulg. : treaty (1774) 27-454a; 12-465b; 23-902a.
— Menderes, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Caystrus.
— Stambul, Russ. : *see* Theodosia.
Kuchum (Tatar Khan) 25-18a; 25-10d; fort 26-1043a.
Kuchy, tribe : *see* Kokche.
Kucina-Kosa, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3).
Kud, riv., Bal. 3-663a.
Kudafijót riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Kudai (myth.) 15-829a; 10-400c.
Kudak, fort, Russ. 21-914c; 15-893c.
Kudama (geographer) : *see* Kodama.
Kudanzaka, park, Tokyo 26-938b.
Kudaremukha, mt., India 14-382 (F13); 15-626d.
Kudat, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262c.
*Kudatu Bilik* 27-473c.
Kudehi, India 14-382 (F11).
Kudha (rel.) : *see* Sherif.
Kudiakad, mt., India 19-701b.
Kudial, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kudiat-el-Khodra, Mor. : battle (1844) 14-874d.
Kudo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kudremukh, mt., India : *see* Kudaremukha.
Kudrinka, Peter 23-918b.
Kudrun : *see* Gudrun.
Kuds, el, Pal. : *see* Jerusalem.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602c.
Kudsi (poet) 21-249d.
**KUDU** 15-937c; 3-360d; geological range 2-92c.
Kudunkwe, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F5-G6).
Kudur-Bel (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
Kudur-Lagamar (Elamite king) 9-141a.
Kudus, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Kuehl, Gotthard 20-510c.
**KUENEN, ABRAHAM** 15-937d; 3-863a.
**KUEN-LUN**, mts., Asia 15-938a; 6-168 (B-F2); geological range 2-742b, 6-169d.
Kue-Phong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Kuezurmare, Aus. 4-771b.
**KUFA**, Turk.As. 15-941c; 26-305 (F3); caliphate period 9-243a, 9-332a, toll, 2-266c; philologist school 2-276b.
Kufa (boat) 3-196d.
Kuffin, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Kuffolé, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B4-C2).
Kuffu, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 7-734c.
Kufic (Arabic script) 14-620a; 1-730b; 4-5a.
Kufit, Eritrea : battle (1884) 9-126c.
Kufr (rel.) 17-423b.
Kufra, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F2); 27-289b, 7-703a; 26-912d.
Kufstein, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 14-575c.
Kuft, Egy. : *see* Coptos.
Kuft work : *see* Damascening.
Kufu Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3) : *see also* Glaucus.
Kuga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Kug-Aral, isl., Russ.As. 2-516b.
Kugdlerkorsuit, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Kuge (Jap. class) 15-263a.
Kugel, Hohe, mt., Aus. : *see* Hohe Kugel.
Kuger Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6-7).
Kugler, Christian 1-90d.
Kuh, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kuhak, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189a; 24-593b.
Kuhbanan (Kubenan), Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
Kuhgilu, Pers. 10-190b.
— (Kuhgelu), tribe 3-655d; 17-129d.
Kuhi, Al 25-647d.
Kuh-i-Baba, Kuh-i-Malik-Siah, Kuh-Ras, &c. (mountains) : *see* Baba, Malik-Siah, Ras, &c.
Kuh i Marreh, dist., Pers. 15-704d; 10-190b.
Kuhistan, dist., Pers. 28-919c; 18-714a.
Kuhl (biologist) 27-379c.
—, Charles (engineer) 7-822b.
Kuhlandchen, val., Aus. 19-441c.
Kuhlmann's process 25-959c.
Kuhmoniemi, Russ. 23-872 (C7-D3).
Kuhn, François, baron de Ruhnenfeld 14-915d; 14-919b.
—, FRANZ FELIX A. 15-941d.
—, Gottlieb Jakob 24-264c.
—, Quintin 19-915d.
Kuhn, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3); 12-545b.
Kuhnau, Johann 22-425b.
Kühne, J. 2-727a.
—, K. A. 24-270d.
—, WILLY 15-942a; 1-514b; 9-661c.
Kuhn's Crossing, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Kuhrud, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 14-867d; 15-756a.
Kuhrud, Pers. 19-265b.
Kuhsan, Afg. 12-953a.
Kuhsar, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Kuhspitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H3).
Kuhstoss (pasture) 1-721b.
Kui (Koya, Koyi) 8-550c.
Kui Chau, prov., China : *see* Kwei-chow.
Kuiang-fu, China 6-180d.
Kui-Kuleh, pass, China 6-168 (C1); 26-909c.
Kuilenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557d; 4-546a.
Kuilis, riv., Cape Col. 5-233d.
Kuina Ghat, India 14-376 (I5).
Kuinder, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
Kuindshi (painter) 20-517d.
Kuinine, Alg. 8-301c.
Kuinje, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kuisip, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-801a.
Kuitun, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c; 14-795d.
Kuiu, isl., Alsk. 1-472c.
Kuivaniemi, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Kuivola, Russ. 15-948a.
Kujarviacy, tribe 21-931b.
Kujavia, dist., Russ. 5-447a; 20-402c; 19-920a.
Kuji, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Kujo (Jap. prince) 19-101c.
Kujulakaspa : *see* Kadphises I.
Kujusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
**KUKA** (Kukawa, Kaoukaou), Nig. 15-942a; 19-678 (F1).
Kuka, tribe 3-201c.
— (bot.) : *see* Baobab.
Kuka Balala, state, C.Sud. 11-453b.
Kukachin (princess) 22-8d.
Kukai (priest) 15-167b.
Kukai (bot.) 13-86a.
Ku Ki-chih (painter) 6-213d.
Kuka Koto (Kwei-hwa-cheng), China 24-502c.
Kukan, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Kukatta Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Kukavitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Kukawa, Nig. : *see* Kuka.
Kukenaam, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-675d; 12-677a.
Kükenthal, Willy 20-589d.
Kukenus, count of Fogaras 27-830d.
Kukia, W.Af. 12-229b.
Kuki-chin (dialects) 26-928d.
Kuki Khel (clan) 1-361d; 26-1005d.
Kukis, tribe 6-233c; 7-795c; 13-121c; 17-582d.
Kukkas, tribe 7-91d.
Ku Klux Act 27-717c.
**KU KLUX KLAN** 15-942b; 17-170a; 27-715d.
Kukri 7-729c; 26-271c (fig.).
Kukshi, India 3-846c.
Kuku, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Gao.
—, Nig. : *see* Kuka.
—, mts., Sud. 19-693 (C7); 16-60d; 19-694d.
Kuku, race 16-60c.
Kukui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Kukui : *see* Candlenut tree.
Kukuihaele, Haw. 13-84 (D2)
Kukuikegy, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Kuk Khotan, dist., China 22-308a.
**KUKU KHOTO**, China 15-943b; 6-168 (I1); 12-168b.
Kukulkan (myth.) 5-678c.
Kükülló, Kis, Hung. : *see* Kis-Kükülló.
Kükülló, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Kükülló.
Kukuma, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Kuku-nor, C.Asia : *see* Koko-nor.
Kukuri, India 14-376 (I-K7)
Kukuru, riv., Fr.Cong. 24-805a.
Kuksuh, Turk. 27-426 (C3), 17-217b.
Kukushta, riv., India 4-741c.
Kul, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Kul (Kirghiz term) 15-828d.
Kula, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-
— (Kulah), Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 9-336a.
—, dist., Turk.As. : *see* Katakekaumene.
Kulah (Kolab), C.Asia 14-376 (C1) 13-526b.
— (Kolab), riv., C.Asia 20-421b.
Kula, Bacs, Hung. : *see* Bacs-Kula.
Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh 17-583a.
Ku-la-dan, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Kuladan, riv., Bur. : *see* Koladaing.
Kulah (costume) 21-193c; 14-418b.
Kulaib, tribe 15-276a.
Kulakli, Asia M. 27-316a.
Kulal, mt., Br.E.Af. 23-815d.
Kulaly, isl., Casp.S. 23-872 (G7).
Kulam, Afg. : *see* Kalm.
—, India : *see* Quilon.
—, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Kulama, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
Kulambangra, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 25-364c.
Kulan, isls., China 6-168 (I5).
Kulan (zool.) 15-939b.
Kulanapan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454d.
Kulao Cham, isl., Annam 14-498 (F4).
— Ray, isl., Annam 14-498 (F4).
Kulasekharapatnam, India 14-316 (H15).
Kulasi, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
Kul at esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal. : *see* Kal at esh Shakif.
Kulat iln Maan, caves, Pal. 2-322a.
Kulbarga, India : *see* Gulbarga.
Kulbeda (throwing knife) : *see* Knife.
Kulchuk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Kuldiga, Russ. : *see* Goldingen.
Kuldja, territory, China : *see* Kulja.
Kuldo, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Kulelli Burgas, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Kulfan, tribe 1-329c.
Kulhakangri, mt., Himalayas 6-168 (I4); 3-847a.
Kulhek, Pers. : *see* Gulhek.
Kuli-darya, gulf, Caspian : *see* Kara-boghaz.
Kulijah (costume) 21-193b.
Kulik, Jacob Philipp 26-333d.
Kulik, riv., India 8-273d.
Kuli Khan : *see* Nadir (shah of Persia).
Kulikoro, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 19-674c.
Kulikovo, Russ. : battle (1380) 3-983c; 18-894a; 23-893c; 23-915d.
Kulim, Mal.Penin. 17-483c.
Kulin (Ban of Bosnia) 4-282d; 24-696c.
Kulinas (sect) : *see* Kaulas.
Kulish, Panteleimon 23-919c.
Kulja, China 6-168 (C1); 15-944a; 27-422d; 14-299c; Marignolli's mission 21-57c.
**KULJA** (Kuldja, Ili-ho), territ., China 15-943c; 6-168 (B-C1); Chinese conquest 6-198c; Kalmuck inhabitants 2-749b; Mongol settlement

**18-716b**; Russian occupation **6-200d**; Turgash tribe **27-471b**.
**Kulja-bashi, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.**
**Kulkyne Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538** (C2-1).
**Kullah** (costume): *see* Kulah.
**Kullar, mts., Russ.As. 25-10** (H-12).
**Kullen, cape, Swed. 26-190** (B3); **25-460a.**
**Kullmund 5-855d.**
**Kullo** (dialect) **12-894b.**
**Kullu, Arin. 2-565** (C2).
**Kullum, Afg.**: *see* Kalam.
**Kully Chaha, Okla. 20-58** (G2).
**Kulm, Aus. 15-944b**; battle (1813) **2-936b, 19-231a.**
**KULM** (Culm), Ger. **15-944b**; **11-808** (G2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (F3).
—, S.Russ. **23-874** (I. B3).
—, mt., Switz : *see* Rigikulm.
—, prov., Ger. **21-903b**; **5-447a**; **20-402c.**
— (Unter), Switz.: *see* Unter Kulm.
**Kulmasa, Go.Cst. 12-203** (A2).
**KULMBACH** (Culmbach), Ger. **15-944c**; **11-808** (C3); county (1430) **22-434a.**
**Kulmerland, dist., Ger. 22-523** (map); **26-677b.**
**Kulmis, Somlnd. 25-379** (D6).
**KULMSEE, Ger. 15-944c**; **11-808** (G2).
**Kulmus, L. A. V.**: *see* Gottsched, L. A. V.
**Kulna, Austr. 2-960** (E6).
**Kuloba**, mound, Russ. **24-628a**; **15-754c**; **4-359d**; **21-793d.**
**Kuloi, riv., Russ. 23-872** (F2).
**Kulol, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601** (B2).
**Kulonga, riv., Ang. 15-947a.**
**Kulonich, Pal. 9-342b.**
**Kuloskap** (myth.): *see* Gloscap.
**Kulottunga Chola III. 5-362b.**
**KULP, Cauc. 15-944c**; **23-874** (II. C4); **9-749a.**
**Kulpa (Mongol khan) 18-717d.**
**Kulpa (Colapis), riv., Aus. 15-26** (E-F2); **7-472c**; battle (1593) **27-450a.**
**Kulpahawn, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203** (B1).
**Kulpe, Oswald 18-242d.**
**Kulsi, riv., India 14-376** (G6-7); **15-647a.**
**Kulthi (Kulti)**: *see* Horse gram.
**Kultsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800** (C2).
***Kultur-der Gegenwart, Die* 26-734c.**
**Kulturkampf 11-880a**; **11-885d**; **20-717d**; origin **23-495c, 27-951a, 21-690b.**
**KULU, dist., India 15-944d**; **14-376** (G4); **20-453b.**
**Kulubki, riv., Bal. 21-188** (D3).
**Kulugils, race 1-645b**; **27-396b**; **26-1035b.**
**Kuluhi** (dialect) **20-453b.**
**Kulu-kamba chimpanzee 6-166b**; **22-329a.**
**Kuluk Khan (Kaissan Wutsung) 18-714b**; **6-197b**; **18-764a.**
**Kulum, China**: *see* Urga.
**Kulundinsk Steppe, plain, Russ.As. 25-10** (C-D3); **27-420** (E-F2).
**Kulun-nor** (Dalai-nor), lake, China, **17-553** (A2); **1-899c**; **27-170a.**
**Kulunsawa, Pal. 20-602** (B4).
**Kuluntu** (Grey river), riv., Fr. W.Af. **11-204** (B3); **11-436d.**
**Kulus, tribe 19-99d.**
**Kuluwa, Egy. 9-40** (B2).
**Kulu-tau** (Kyulyu-tau), mts., C.As. **26-909d.**
**Kum, Pers. 15-945a**; **21-188** (D2); **21-195a.**
**KUM, prov., Pers. 15-945a**; **21-188** (B2).
**Kuma, bay, Caspian S. 5-453a.**
—, riv., Cauc. **23-872** (F7); **23-874** (II. E1); **5-553d.**
**Kumai, bay, Bor. 4-257** (B3).
**KUMAIT B. ZAID 15-945a.**
**Kumamba, isls., N.G. 19-487** (C1).
**Kumamoto, Jap. 15-156** (G10); **15-164d**; **15-210a.**
—, prefecture, Jap. **15-205a.**
**Kumandintses, tribe 26-449a.**
**Kumani, Gr. 9-279a.**
**Kumani (Kumanians), tribe**: *see* Kumans.
**Kumanogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156** (K10).
**Kumanovo, Turk. 27-426** (B2); **17-217b.**
**Kumans, tribe 27-470c**; **23-831c**; **6-992c**; territory (c. 1200) **9-916** (map), **4-777b.** *See also* Polovtsi.
**KUMAON** (Kumaun), div., India **15-945a**; **14-376** (H5); **13-473b**; language **26-919a**; Rajput settlers **20-453c.**
**Kumar, riv., India 3-133c**; **15-337a.**
**Kumba, N.Z. 19-624** (C5).
—, Russ.As. **1-899d.**
—, riv., China **17-553** (B-C1).
**Kumara**: *see* Kartikeya.
**Kumaragupta 14-621d.**
**Kumaragurupara Desikan** (writer) **26-390d.**
**Kumarajiva** (Buddhist priest) **6-175b.**
**Kumar Bhaskara Barman 2-773c.**
**Kumarila Bhatta** (Svamin) **24-177c**; **14-397c.**
**Kumar Singh 3-655b.**
**Kumarsk, Russ.As. 25-10** (H3).
**KUMASI** (Coomassie), Ash. **15-945c**; **12-203** (B3); **2-727b.**
**Kuma-So, tribe 15-253b.**
**Kumata, Jap. 15-156** (G-H10).
**Kumaun 20-453b.**
**Kumbakonam, India**: *see* Combaconum.
**Kumbalu, pt., Fiji 10-335** (C1).
**Kumbarini, tribe 4-390d.**
**Kumbe, N.G. 19-487** (C3).
—, riv., N.G. **19-487** (D3-2).
**Kumbet, Asia M. 21-542b.**
**Kumbha** (chron.) **13-492d**
**Kumbhakaran** (raja of Mewar) **13-486b.**
**Kumbhakonam, India**: *see* Combaconum.
**Kumbhan Das** (poet) **13-486c.**
**Kumbharli Ghat, pass, India 14-382** (E11).
**Kumbher, fort, India 3-844d.**
**Kumbhmela 1-687b**; **3-190d**; **12-944b.**
**Kumbi, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601** (C2).
**Kumbiaret, India 14-382** (F13).
**Kumbo, mts., Camer. 5-110** (A3).
**Kumbukkan Aar, riv., Cey. 14-382** (I16).
**Kumbulau, pt., Fiji 10-335** (B1).
**Kumbur** (rajah): *see* Kambar.
**Kum Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760** (C3): *see also* Phrygius.
**Kum-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-991c.**
**Kum Davan, pass, China 6-168** (D2).
**Kume, It.**: *see* Cumae.
**Kumeshima, ist., Jap. 15-156** (E13); **17-99a.**
**Kumfia, Ash. 12-203** (B3).
**Kumbas, tribe 19-379c.**
**Kumi, Sen. 11-204** (D3).
**Kumiai-fudō** (dict.) **15-200d.**
**Kumilla, India**: *see* Comilla.
**Kumis** (Qumis), Persia **5-40a.**
**KUMISHAH, Pers. 15-945d**; **21-194b**; **21-196b.**
—, dist., Pers. **15-945d**; **21-188** (B2).
**Kumiss**: *see* Koumiss.
**Kumizaki, Jap. 15-159d.**
**Kum Kaleh, castle, Asia M. 7-829a.**
**Kum-Kol, val., China 6-168** (D2); **15-940b.**
**Kumla, riv., India**: *see* Kamla.
**Kumler, Ill. 14-304** (D3).
**Kumma, Sud. 26-9** (C1); **9-76a.**
**Kümmel 16-744b.**
**Kummer, E. E. 19-855b**; **19-858d**; **11-723b**; **26-119c.**
—, Marie Gottlieb **15-929c.**
—, Rudolf Ferdinand von **18-814a.**
**Kunmerow, lake, Ger. 17-484d.**
**Kummukh, kingdom, Syr.**: *see* Commagene.
**Kum Nam, riv., Siam 14-498** (D3); **25-2d.**
**Kumo-elf, riv., Russ. 23-872** (B3); **10-383c.**
**Kumon, mts., Bur. 4-840** (E2).
**Kumongu, Togo. 11-204** (G4).
**Kumpfmühl, Bav. 23-37c.**
**Kumpong, riv., Bor. 4-263a.**
**Kumpta, India**: *see* Kumta.
**Kumpu, Siam 14-498** (C5).
**KUMQUAT 15-946a**; Queensland **22-733d.**
**Kumrud, dist., Pers. 15-945a.**
**Kum Rud** (Anarbor), riv., **Pers 21-188** (B2); **15-945a**; **21-190a.**
**Kumsa, riv., Russ. 20-105d.**
**Kumstvo 24-689d.**
**KUMTA** (Coompta), India **15-946a**; **14-382** (F12).
**Kumta cotton 7-258a.**
**Kum-tagh, desert, China 6-168** (E2); **12-1064.**
**Kumu, riv., Sum. 26-71** (B2).
**Kumukahi, cape, Haw. 13-84** (D3).
**Kumukh, kingdom, Syr.**: *see* Commagene.
**Kumuna, India 14-382** (E9).
**Kumundoros, Alexandros**: *see* Koundouros.
**Kumur Su, riv., Asia M. 9-894d.**
**Kumushtegin I Danishmand** (amir) **24-610b**; **4-135d**; **17-466a.**
**Kumusi, riv., N.G. 19-487** (F3).
**Kumyk, plateau, Cauc. 15-946a.**
**KUMYKS, tribe 15-946a**; **5-548b.**
**Kun** (Japanese term) **15-167b.**
**Kuna, Ida. 14-276** (A4).
**Kunabembe, tribe 1-330b.**
**Kunahamas, tribe 2-40c.**
**Kunar, Afg. 1-307** (F2); **15-946b.**
**KUNAR, riv. and val., Afg. 15-946b**; **14-376** (D1); **1-307b**; **13-514a.**
**Kunashiri, ist., Jap. 15-156** (P4); **15-991d**; **12-226d.**
—, str., Jap. **15-156** (P4).
**Kunavino, Nizhniy Novgorod 19-721b.**
**Kunawar, dist., India**: *see* Kanawar.
**Kunawat, Syr.**: *see* Kanawāt.
**KUNBIS** (caste) **15-946c**; **4-187c**; **1-432b.**
**Kunbum, monastery, Tib. 13-847b**; **16-99b.**
**Kunch, India 14-376** (H7); **14-459d.**
**Kunchekish-tarim, riv., China 26-428a.**
**Kunch'on, Nig. 19-678** (C-D1).
**Kunchuk-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168** (C3).
**Kunckel von Lowenstjern, Johann**: *see* Kunkel von Lowenstjern.
**Kunda, Russ. 23-872** (B8); **9-798a.**
—, bay, Russ. **23-872** (B8).
—, mt., India **19-701b.**
**Kunda-ling, monastery, Tib. 16-530d.**
**Kundamoge, mt., India 19-701b.**
**Kundar, riv., Afg. and Bal. 14-376** (C4); **1-307d**; **3-292a.**
— Dehgandi, Afg.: *see* Domandi.
**Kundaur, riv., India 14-382** (H12); **7-612b.**
**Kunde, Fr.Cong. 5-110** (B3); **11-1006a.**
**Kundeling, monastery, Tib.**: *see* Kunda Ling.
**Kundelungu, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923** (D5); **6-925a.**
**Kundelungu group** (geol.) **6-924a.**
**Kunderu, riv.**: *see* Kundaur.
**Kundgol, India 14-382** (F12).
**Kundian, India 14-376** (D3).
**Kundi, Afg. 1-204** (C3).
**Kundil, riv., Assam. 2-771a.**
**K. und K.** (abbrev.) **2-617d.**
**Kund-kaplas, mt., India 14-376** (F3).
**Kundlamba, riv., India 15-132a.**
**Kundmann, Karl 24-514c.**
**Kundrovsk Tatars, race 26-448c.**
**KUNDT, AUGUST ADOLPH E. E. 15-946c**; **8-816b**; dust-tube **25-453a**; electro-optics **9-191a.**
**Kundu, Sen. 11-204** (D3).
**Kunduk, riv., Russ. 23-874** (I. B3-4).
**Kundul, harb., Nicobar Is. 4-840** (B9).
**Kundu-phodang, mt., Tib. 6-168** (F4).
**Kunduz, Afg. 15-946d**; **1-307** (E3); **1-336b.**
**KUNDÜZ, khanate, Afg. 15-946d.**
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Khanabad.
**Kundüzlu, tribe 24-102d.**
**Kunegonda** (of Carinthia) **9-**
**Kuneitra, El. Pal. 20-602** (D2).
**Kuneiya, Pal. 20-602** (E2).
**KUNENE** (Nourse), riv., S.W.Af. **15-946d**; **25-466** (A1); **1-321d.**
**KUNERSDORF, Ger. 15-947a**; **11-808** (E2); battle (1759) **24-719b, 11-54d, 2-687b.**
**Kung** (prince) **6-183a**; **6-199d**; **6-202b.**
**Kung** (abbrev.) **2-617d.**
**Kung** (Chinese rank) **6-200b.**
— (measure) **28-492c.**
**Kungei-Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia**: *see* Kunghei-Ala-tau.
*Kungaskald* (Gunno Dahlstjerna) **7-734a**; **26-216b.**
**Kung-chang Fu, China 6-168** (G2).
**Kung-cheng, China 6-168** (I5).
**Kungelf, Swed. 26-190** (A3).
*Kung Fjalar* (J. L. Runeberg) **23-851d.**
**Kunghei - Ala - tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420** (E3); **1-778b**; **26-910b**; **24-611c.**
**Kunghoez, riv., China 6-168** (C1); **14-299c**; **15-943d.**
**Kungi, Nig. 19-678** (B2).
**K'ung Kia** (Chinese officer) **6-905b.**
**K'ung-k'u** (officials) **6-188b.**
**Kung-lang, China 6-168** (G5).
**Kung, Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498** (C2).
**Kung-ngan, China 6-168** (I4).
**Kung Fu** (officials) **6-183a.**
**KUNGRAD, Turkest. 15-947b**; **27-420** (B3); **15-778a.**
**Kungsbacka, Swed. 26-190** (A3).
—, Lord, Swed. **26-190** (A3).
**Kungsholm, ist., Stockholm, 25-935** (A2); **25-935d.**
**Kungsholmen, isl., Swed. 26-190** (C3).
**Kungsör, Swed. 26-190** (D2).
**Kung-ti-femperor) 6-195c.**
**K'ung tsze**: *see* Confucius.
**Kungui, riv., China 27-420** (H2); **18-711c.**
**KUNGUR, Russ. 15-947b**; **23-872** (I4).
**Kungur group** (geol.) **21-177a.**
**Kungwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771** (A2).
**Kunhar** (Nain-sukh), riv., India **14-376** (E2); **15-687b.**
**Kunhegyes, Hung. 3-4** (G3).
**Kuni, isl., Jap.**: *see* Yonakunishima.
**Kunigunde** (German queen) **20-717d.**
— of Eisenberg **1-498c.**
**Kunimi-zan, mt., Jap. 15-159d.**
**Kuninaga** (sword decorators) **15-158b.**
**Kuningan, Java 6-83c.**
**Kunisada** (artist) **15-176b.**
**Kuniyoshi** (artist) **15-960b**; **15-176b.**
**Kunjal** (game): *see* Polo.
**Kunjara, tribe 7-830d**; **1-329c.**
**Kunkar**: *see* Kankar.
**Kunkel, J. 12-102c.**
**— VON LOWENSTJERN, Johann 15-947b**; **6-44c.**
**Kunkels, Switz. 26-242** (G3).
—, pass, Alps **26-242** (G3).
**Kunkle, O. 20-26** (A1).
**Kunkletown, Pa. 21-106** (M4).
**Kun-Kola, pass, China 6-168** (G3).
**Kunkuri, dist., Pers. 10-190b.**
**Kunkur Musa** (sultan) **17-565d**; **21-155a.**
**Kunli, tribe 25-380b.**
**KUNLONG, dist., Bur. 15-947c**; **4-840** (F3).
**Kun Madaras, Hung. 3-4** (G3).
**Kunna, riv., India 14-376** (K6).
**Kunnen, cape, Nor. 19-800** (C2).
**Kunoss, Andrew 13-927c.**
**Kunosabi-Yurgan, riv., Russ.As. 23-872** (L3); **20-359c.**
**Kun-san, Kor. 15-156** (E9); **15-910a.**
***Kunst Ciromantia, Die*** (Hartlieb) **20-199d.**
***Kunst der Fuge*** (Bach) **7-14a.**
**Kunstgewerbe Museum, Berlin 3-788c.**
**Kunst-historisches Museum, Vienna 28-51d.**
**Kunstlergenossenschaft, Munich 2-703b.**
**Kunstlied 25-408a.**
***Kunst und Kunsthandwerk*** (periodical) **14-325c.**
**Kunst und Naturalien Kammer, Dresden 19-65b.**
**Kún-Szent-Mártou, Hung. 3-4** (G3).
**Kún-Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4** (F3).
**Kunti** (legend) **24-167c.**
**Kunto-scro, lakes, Russ. 23-872** (D2-3).
**Kuntun, Togo. 12-203** (C2).
**Kuntz, Peter 5-74a.**
**Kunu, riv., India 14-376** (G7).
**Kunu, tribe 19-254d.**
**Kunur, India**: *see* Coonoor.
—, riv., India **4-811c.**
**Kunwa-Ghat, India 14-376** (M6).
**Kunwald, Aus. 18-818b.**
**Kunwari, riv., India**: *see* Kuwari.
**Kunwar** (Kuar) **Singh 20-929d.**
**Kunyan** (myth.) **7-976d**
**Kun-yang-hai** (Tien-chi), lake, China **6-168** (G5); **6-169a.**
**Kunz, G. F. 11-562a**; agate **1 - 369d**; jade **15 - 123d**; kunzite **15-947c.**
— von der Rosen: *see* Rosen.
**KUNZITE 15-947c.**
**Kuo Hsi** (painter) **6-214b.**
**KUOPIO, Russ. 15-948a**; **23-872** (C3); **4-66a.**
**KUOPIO, prov., Russ. 15-947d**; **23-872** (C-D3); **10-383a.**
**Kuormakka, mt., Swed. 19-800** (E1).
**Kuoro, Sen. 11-204** (E4).
**Kuostertjacko, mt., Swed. 19-800** (D2).
**Kup** (measure) **25-6a**; **28-492c.**
**Kupa** (Hungarian rebel) **25-882d.**
—, Árpád **13-930a.**
**Kupang, Mal.Arch. 17-466** (E4); **26-990a.**
**Kuparento, Jordaki 20-751b.**
**Ku-pei K'ow, gate, China 6-133d.**
**Kupela, Sen. 11-204** (F3).
**Kupferberg, Ger. 4-100d.**
—, mts., Ger. **4-641c.**
**Kupferschiefer 7-111c**; **21-176d**; **21-117b.**
**Kupfer-Schmaragd**: *see* Dioptase.
**Kupffer, Adolph Theodor 14-327d.**
**Kupferite 1-884a.**
**Kupfi (Semenovo) 14-349c.**
**Kuphónisi, isl., Crete 7-418** (D2).
**Kuppelei 22-461c.**
**Kuppreanof, isl., Alsk. 1-472** (M4); **1-472c.**
**Kupreš, Bosnia 3-4** (E4).
**KUPRILI** (family) **15-948a.**
—, Abdullah **15-949a.**
—, Fazil Ahmed **15-948c**; **27-451a.**
—, Hussein **15-948d**; **27-451d.**
—, Mahommed **15-948a**; **13-912c**; **27-451a.**
—, Numan **15-948d.**
—, Zadeh **15-948c**; **13-913d**; **27-451d.**
**Kuprili, Turk.**: *see* Köprülü.
**Kupyansk, Russ 23-874** (I. F-G2); **15-772c.**
**Kur, Mal.Arch. 17-466** (G4); **15-714d.**
— (Cyrus, Bandamir, Araxes), riv., Pers. **21-188** (B2); **23-648** (G2); **21-190a**; in ancient history **20-878b**; **10-189d.**
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (I4); **1-899d.**
**Kura, India 14-625c.**
—, lake, Af. **5-787c.**
—, mt., Arab. **2-264** (D4); **17-954c.**
—, riv., Cauc. (Baku) **23-874** (II. F4), **15-632d**; **26-966d**; fisheries **28-194b.**
—, riv., Cauc. (Terek) **23-874** (II. D2).
—, val., Cauc. **5-546c.**
— (Qora), El. dist., Arab. **2-264** (E4); **5-210c.**
**Kuragi, Austr. 2-960** (E6).
**Kurah, dist., Syr. 16-347d.**
**Kurai, India 14-376** (H8).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D4).
**KURAKIN, BORIS IVANOvich, prince 15-949a.**
***Kural*** (Tiruvalluvar) **26-390c.**
**Kuram, India** (Madras) **14-626c.**
—, India (N.W.F.Prov.): *see* Kurram.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Kurram.
"**Kurama**" (ship) **24-913a.**
**Kuramo, ist., Nig. 19-678** (A4)
**Kuran, mt., Pers.**: *see* Kurang.
—(Kurand), riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
**Kuranda, Queens. 4-953c.**
**Kurandvad, state, India**: *see* Kurundwad.
**Kurang, mt., Pers. 21-189c.**
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
**Kurap 4-259a.**
**Kurar, India 14-382** (H9).
**Kurarina 1-86a.**
**Kurash** (name): *see* Cyrus.
**Kurashiki, Jap. 15-156** (H9).
**Kurasi, isls., Ger.E.Af. 11-771** (B1).
**Kurau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473** (B4); **17-479a.**
**Kura-yashiki 15-200a.**
**Kurayoshi, Jap. 15-156** (H9).
**Kurba** (Curubis), **Tun. 1-643** (D1); **1-360b.**
**Kurbal, dist., Pers. 10-190b.**
**Kurban Bairam 3-224a**; **24-858b.**
**KURBASH 15-949b**; **9-111b**
**Kurbasia**: *see* Kidaris.
**Kurbavela, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4** (D5).

**Kurbeis:** *see* Kyrbeis.
**Kur-bo-roo** (myth) **19**-133a.
**Kurbskiy, Prince Andrew 23**-916b.
**Kurchum,** riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (F-G2); **24**-616d.
**Kurdi** (shells) **24**-833c.
**KURDISTAN,** dist., Asia **15**-949b; **2**-565 (B-D2); **3**-130b.
**KURDISTAN,** prov., Pers. **15**-951c; **21**-188 (A1); **21**-196b; history **21**-230c; **1**-10b.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Tab river.
**Kurds,** race **15**-949b; **19**-100a; in Armenia **2**-566a; language **21**-248b; in Palestine **20**-604c; in Russia **5**-548b, **23**-874a; in Turkey **27**-427a, **27**-464c.
**Kure,** Jap. (Hondo I.) **15**-156 (H9); **15**-164d; arsenal and dockyard **15**-210c, **15**-213c, **8**-366d.
—, Jap. (Shikoku I.) **15**-156 (I10),
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Ocean, isl., Hawaii.
**Kuroika,** riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D-E2); **28**-914c.
**Kuren,** mts., Pers. : *see* Kopet.
**Kürenberg** (minnesinger) **11**-784d; **18**-548a.
**Kurenevka,** Kiev **15**-789a.
**Kures** (myth.) **7**-633a.
**Kure saare,** isl., Russ. : *see* Oesel.
**Kurfürst** (title) **22**-343b.
**Kurfürsten,** mt., Switz. **1**-745a.
**Kurg,** prov., India : *see* Coorg.
**Kurgulo,** cape, Russ. **23**-872 (C7).
**Kurgan** (Mongol prince) **26**-994b.
**KURGAN,** Russ.As. **15**-951c; **25**-10 (E3); **23**-872 (K-L4).
— (mound) : *see* Tumulus.
— töpe, C.Asia **14**-376 (C1).
**Kurhessen, Ger.** : *see* Hesse-Cassel.
**Kuri,** isls., Fr.Cong. **5**-787a.
—, tribe **1**-330a.
**Kuria,** isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).
**KURIA MURIA,** isls., Arab. **15**-951d; **2**-264 (G5).
**Kuriat,** isl., Medit. **1**-643 (D2).
**Kuri-galzu** (Babylonian king) **3**-106b; **3**-197d; **27**-784b.
**Kurile,** lake, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3).
**KURILES** (Chi-shima), isls., Jap. **15**-951d; **15**-156 (O-T1-4); **15**-161a; **19**-99d.
— str., Jap. **15**-156 (T-U1); **15**-951d.
**Kurilfai 18**-714b.
**Kurin,** dist., Cauc. **7**-729d.
**Kurins,** tribe **16**-490a; **5**-548b; dialect **7**-729d.
**Kurinsk,** cape, Cauc. **23**-874 (I1. F4).
**Kurinskii,** cape, Russ. : *see* Kizil Agach.
**Kuripapanga,** N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
**Kuris,** tribe **3**-668c.
**Kurische Nehrung,** penin., Ger. **11**-808 (H1); **15**-952b.
**KURISCHES HAFF,** lagoon, Ger. **15**-952b; **11**-808 (I11); **8**-837d; amber dredging **1**-793b.
**Kurku,** tribe : *see* Korkus.
**Kurkur,** oasis, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); **9**-771c.
**Kurla,** India **26**-725b.
**Kurland,** prov., Russ. : *see* Courland.
**Kurlbaum, F. 26**-835d; **21**-526d; **22**-790c; **26**-834b; **13**-155c.
**Kurlnik,** lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
**Kurma,** mt., Somind. **25**-383b.
**Kurmana,** val., India **5**-826c.
**Kurmenty,** pass, C.Asia **26**-910c.
**Kurmi** (caste) **15**-946c.
**Kurmul,** mt., Pal. : *see* Carmel, Mount.
**Kurmychi,** mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
**Kurmysh,** Russ. **23**-872 (G4); **25**-120b.
**Kurn,** riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
**Kurna,** Turk.As. : *see* Korna.
—, temple, Egy. **26**-740d; **9**-76c.
**Kurnal,** tribe **23**-64c; **27**-88c.
**Kurnali,** riv., India : *see* Kaurialia.
**Kurnell,** beach, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C5).
**Kurnet Murrai,** mt., Egy. **26**-741a.
**KURNOOL** (Karnul), India **15**-952c; **16**-382 (H12).
—, dist., India **15**-952c; diamond mining **8**-159d.
**Kurnool Cuddapah,** canal, India **14**-851b; **27**-377a; **14**-850c.
**Kurn Surtabeh** (Karn Sartabeh), mt., Pal. **15**-510a.
**Kuroda,** count **15**-244a.
**KUROKI, ITEI,** count **15**-952d; **23**-921a.
**Kuroki,** Can. **24**-225 (B3).
**KUROPATKIN, ALEXEI** Nikolaievich **15**-952d; **23**-921b.
**Kuroshima,** isl., Jap. (Lu-chu Archip.) **15**-156 (D14).
—, isl., Jap. (W. of Van Diemen Str.) **15**-156 (F11); **20**-349d.
**KURO SIWO,** current, Pac.O. **15**-953a; **20**-436b.
**Kurow,** N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
**Kurpie,** tribe **21**-931b.
**Kurrachee,** India : *see* Karachi.
**Kurrah b. Sharik al Absi 9**-93b; **9**-91b.
**KURRAM,** dist., India **15**-953a; **19**-795d; **19**-796b.
—, fort, India **14**-376 (D3).
—, riv., India **15**-953a; **14**-376 (D3); **1**-307 (E3); **19**-795d.
**Kurrat el Ain** (poet) **3**-94c.
**Kurrenzai Chase,** park, N.S.W. **26**-280a.
**Kurru, Sud. 9**-40 (B4); **26**-14c.
**Kurs,** tribe : *see* Cours.
**Kursendas Mulji** (reformer) : *see* Mulji, Kursendas.
**KURSEONG** (Karsiang), India **15**-953c; **14**-376 (M-N6).
**Kursha,** India **14**-376 (G3).
**Kurshid** (dynasty) **17**-129d.
**Kurshumlye, Serv. 24**-686 (C2).
**Kursi** (rel.) **17**-419a.
**KURSK,** Russ. **15**-954a; **23**-872 (E5); **23**-882a.
**KURSK,** govt., Russ. **15**-953c; **23**-872 (E5); **17**-380d.
**Kürsner, Conrad** : *see* Pellicanus, Conrad.
**Kurt** (dynasty) **21**-227c; **1**-315d; **11**-924c.
**Kurta** (costume) **14**-418d.
**Kurtamysh,** Russ. **23**-872 (K6).
**Kurtei,** tribe **17**-564c.
**Kurtesios, G.** : *see* Gennadius.
**Kurtidae 26**-545c.
**Kurtiformes 26**-545c.
**Kurtka Kort., Turkest. 27**-420 (E4); **26**-303c.
**Kurto, riv., India 14**-376 (N6-7).
**KURTZ, JOHANN HEINRICH 15**-954a.
**Kurtz,** Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
**Kurtzel, August 9**-381b.
**Kuru, cape, Turk. 27**-426 (F2).
—, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (E3).
—, riv., India : *see* Manas.
**KURUBAS,** tribe **15**-954b.
**Kurube,** dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (F2).
**Kuru Chai,** riv., Arm. **9**-895a; **2**-757b.
— Chhu, riv., India **14**-376 (O6).
**Kuruczok 8**-462c.
**Kuruk-darya,** riv., C.Asia **16**-991c.
**Kuruk Dere, Arm.** : battle (1854) **7**-453d.
**Kurukh,** tribe : *see* Oraon.
**Kurukshetra,** dist., India **26**-725b; battle **24**-167d.
**Kuruk-tagh,** mts., China **6**-168 (D-E1); **12**-166a; **15**-939c.
**Kuruman** (Matabele chief) **23**-264b.
**KURUMAN,** Cape Col. **15**-954b; **25**-466 (F6); **16**-813d.
—, mts., Cape Col. **5**-227b.
— , riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (E6); **3**-604d; **15**-637d.
**KURUMBAS,** tribe **15**-954b.
**Kurume,** Jap. **15**-156 (G10); **15**-211b.
**Kurunchan,** riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (F2).
**KURUNEGALA,** Cey. **15**-954c; **14**-382 (H-I16); **5**-783a.
**Kurun Hattin,** mts., Pal. : *see* Hattin.
**Kuruntwad,** India **15**-954c.
**KURUNTWAD,** state, India **15**-954c.
**Kurus** (legend) **13**-497a.
**Kurus-sh** (name) : *see* Cyrus.
**Kurussa,** Fr Guin. **11**-204 (C4); **11**-102d.
**Kurveying** (dict.) **19**-261d.
**Kurwah 22**-900c.
**Kury,** Sen. **11**-204 (E3).
**Kuryadniki** (dict.) **23**-876b.
**Kuryanynkary,** mts., Russ.As. **27**-420 (A-B4); **27**-170d.
**Kuryat,** Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **20**-100b; **19**-44a.
**Kurz, Erwin 24**-501a.
—, **HERMANN 15**-954c.
—, Isolde **15**-954d.
*Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiums* (Schleiermacher) **26**-781a.
**Kurzenberg,** mt., Alps **26**-242 (G5).
**Kurzolari,** isls., Gr. : *see* Echinades.
**Kus** (god) : *see* Kós
**Kus, Egy. 9**-40 (B2).
**Kusaie,** isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F4); **5**-380d.
**Kusakabe, S. 17**-343c.
**Kusakakishima,** isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F11).
**Kusakari** (sword decorators) **15**-178b.
**Kusama, Bel.Cong. 6**-923 (C4).
**KUSAN,** tribe **15**-954d; **1**-311d; **14**-454d.
**Kusar, riv., Cauc. 23**-874 (II. F3).
**Kusary, Cauc. 23**-874 (II. F3).
**Kusastala,** riv., India **14**-382 (I13).
**Kusatsu,** spa, Jap. **15**-160d.
**Kusawa,** lake, Can. **5**-160 (B3).
**Kusbhadra,** riv., India **14**-382 (L9-M10).
**Kusba, Arab. 19**-351c.
**Kusel, Ger. 11**-808 (A4).
**Kush-Adasi, Asia M.** : *see* Scala Nuova.
**KUSHALGARH,** India **15**-954d; **14**-376 (D-E3).
**Kushan** Beitsze **6**-200b.
**Kushan, White Huns of,** people : *see* Ephthalites.
**Kushans,** tribe **23**-944b; **14**-399c; **1**-315b; coinage **19**-905c; inscriptions **14**-624c; religion **21**-216d.
**Kushezsk,** Russ. **23**-872 (H-I4).
**Kushevatsk, Russ.As. 25**-10 (B2); **23**-872 (L2).
**Kushk, Afg. 15**-954d; **1**-307 (B2).
— (Kushkinski), Russ.As. **15**-954d.
**KUSHK,** riv., Afg. **15**-954d; **13**-923a; **14**-416b.
**Kushkuh, Pers. 21**-188 (C3).
**Kushk Zard, Pers. 21**-188 (B2); **10**-190c.
**Kushla, Ala. 1**-460 (A5).
**Kushlar, mt., Turk. 27**-426 (D2); **4**-216b.
**Kushluk** (king) **22**-306a; **15**-316c.
**Kushnyi,** cape, Russ. **23**-872 (H1).
**Kushtia,** dist., China **6**-168 (D1).
**Kushtia, India 14**-376 (N8).
**Kushum, Russ. 24**-108a.
—, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6); **27**-420 (A2).
**Kusi,** riv., India **14**-376 (M6-7); **3**-842a; **22**-665c.
**Kusis, Tel el,** mound, Pal. **5**-358a.
**Kusiara,** riv., India **14**-376 (O-P7); **26**-136c.
**Kusimara** (Kusinagara), India **21**-604d; **4**-741c; inscriptions **14**-621d.
**Kuskokwim,** bay, Alsk. **1**-472 (E4).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (E3); **1**-471a.
**Kuskonook, Can. 4**-600 (F3).
**Kusmen Koryaks** (race) : *see* Koryaks.
**Ku-sông, Kor. 15**-156 (D7).
**Kusr el Besheir, Syr. 4**-356c.
**Kussa** (bot.) **1**-886a.
**Kussalan, Fr.W.Af. 11**-204 (B3).
**Kusseri, Camer. 5**-110 (B2); **5**-111d; battle (1900) **4**-266c.
**Kussi, Fr.W.Af. 11**-204 (B4).
**Kussmaul, Adolf 25**-239b; **25**-956b.
**Kussnacht, Switz. (Zurich) 26**-242 (F2); **28**-1057b.
—, Switz. (Schwyz) **26**-242 (K5).
**KUSTANAISK,** Russ.As. **15**-955a; **27**-420 (C2); **27**-415a.
**Kustendje, Rum.** : *see* Constantza.
**KUSTENLAND,** dist., Aus. **15**-955a; **3**-4 (C4).
**Kusti 20**-866b; **19**-821d.
**Kustina, El, Pal. 20**-602 (B5).
**Küstrin, Ger.** : *see* Cüstrin.
**Kusu** (dialect) **3**-359a.
**Kusumchaor, India 14**-376 (K9).
**Kusunai** (Kusunay), Russ.As. **25**-10 (K4); **24**-54b.
**Kusundas,** tribe **19**-379c.
**Kusunoki Masashige** (chief) **15**-260b.
**Ku-su-tai,** China **26**-7c.
**Kut, isl., Siam 14**-498 (C6).
**Kuta, Nig. 19**-678 (C3).
**Kutab** (prefix) : *see* Kutb.
**Kutabdia, isl., India 14**-382 (O9).
**Kutaea, Cauc.** : *see* Kutais.
**Kutahia** (general) : *see* Reshid Kutahia.
**KUTAIAH** (Kutaya,Kiutahia), Asia M. **15**-955a; **2**-760 (C3); battle (493) **1**-919b; convention (1833) **9**-112b; Ottoman acquisition **27**-444a; pottery **5**-729d.
**KUTAIS** Cauc. **15**-955c; **23**-874 (II. C2); **11**-759c; **2**-387d.
**KUTAIS,** govt., Cauc. **15**-955b; **23**-874 (II. B-C2); **11**-758d; Tatars **26**-448c.
**Kutama, tribe 10**-202b; **10**-203a; **10**-204a.
**Kutani porcelain 15**-184d; **15**-188d.
**Kutb** (Qutb) : in Sufism **8**-76c.
**Kutb,** mosque, Delhi **7**-955d.
**Kutb ed-din Haidar 27**-111d.
**Kutb Minar,** mosque, Delhi **7**-955c; **14**-432a (Pl. I.).
**Kutb Shah** (dynasty) **14**-402c; **7**-848d; **21**-249d.
**Kutbuddin** (of Delhi) **14**-401c; **18**-73b; **15**-644b; conquests **4**-737b, **3**-310c, **4**-771d.
— (of Ghor) : *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
— Mahommed : *see* Mahommed I. (Khwarizm-shah).
— Malik : *see* Malik II. Kutb ed-din.
— Tahamtan (of Hormuz) : *see* Tahamtan.
**Kutchi** (folk lore) **10**-134b.
**Kutchi Bey** (historian) **27**-431b.
**Kutchka Kraina,** dist., Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767a.
**Kutchuk Kainardji,** treaty of **23**-836d.
**Kuteera gum** : *see* Gum kuteera.
**Kutei, div., Bor. 4**-257 (C2); **4**-261d.
—, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C3); **4**-258a.
**KUT EL AMARA,** Turk.As. **15**-955d; **26**-305 (F-G3); **26**-970b.
**KUTENAI,** tribes **15**-955d.
**Kuthia Sahiba** (Fell-Ibrahim), Mesop. **19**-388d; **15**-391d.
—, canal, Mesop. **9**-897a; **3**-100c.
**Kuthy, Lewis 13**-928b.
**Kuti, Gr. 9**-279a.
—, Syr. : *see* Isham.
**Kutia, tribe, India 15**-779d.
**Kutiala, Fr.W.Af. 11**-204 (E3).
**Kuti Lama, lake, Bor. 4**-257b.
**Kutina** : *see* Sticharion.
**Kuting** (game) : *see* Curling.
**Kutluk Khan 27**-471b.
**Kutlumush, monastery, Turk. 2**-851c.
**Kut-Muhamed, fort, Bal. 14**-376 (C4).
**Kutna Hora, Aus.** : *see* Kuttenberg.
**Kut Nam, riv., Bur. 26**-846d.
**Kutno, Russ. 21**-929 (B2); **28**-334a.
**Kutonaga, tribe** : *see* Kutenai.
**Kutorgina 5**-87c.
**Kutorginidae 4**-366a.
**Kutrana, el, Pal. 20**-602 (E6).
**Kutru, India 14**-382 (I10).
**Kutschitten, Ger. 10**-101b
**Kutshuk Bairami 3**-223d.
**Kuttab 9**-30a.
**KUTTALAM** (Courtallum) India **15**-955d; **14**-382 (G15).
**Kuttawa, Ky. 15**-740 (B1).
**KUTTENBERG** (Kutna Hora), Aus. **15**-955d; **3**-4 (D2); **28**-992b.
**Kutter, W. R. 14**-69d.
**Kuttoneth 7**-229a.
**Kutrun** (myth) : *see* Gudrun.
**Kutu, Bel.Cong. 6**-923 (B3).
**Kutubia,** mosque, Marrakesh **17**-753a.
**Kutulmish** (Seljuk ruler) **24**-609d.
**Kutumal, Fr.Guin. 11**-204 (C5); **16**-539b.
**Kutur-Nakhkhunte** (Elamite king) **9**-140d; **3**-102a.
**Kutus, mts., China 27**-420 (H3).
**KUTUSOV, MIKHAIL** Laroinovich **15**-956b; **19**-227c; **4**-267a.
**Kutusov, isl., Pac.O.** : *see* Makemo.
**Kutusow, isls., Pac.O.** : *see* Utirik.
**Kuty, Aus. 3**-4 (I2); **11**-402b.
**Kutzing, F. T. 1**-595c; **10**-27c.
**Kutzo-Vlachs, people** : *see* Vlachs.
**Kutztown, Pa. 21**-106 (L4).
**Kuusamo, Russ. 23**-872 (C2); geology **19**-383c.
**Kuvera** (myth.) : *see* Kubera.
**Kuvikr, Ice. 14**-228 (B2).
**Kuwa, El, bridge, Syr. 20**-602 (D1).
**Kuwaik** (Chalus), riv., Turk.As. **26**-305 (B1); **26**-306b; **2**-51d.
**Kuwamura** (sword decorators) **15**-178b.
**Kuwana, Jap. 15**-156 (K9); **15**-185d.
—, riv., India : *see* Kuana.
**Kuwara, Arab. 19**-351c.
**Kuwari, riv., India 14**-376 (G-H6); **12**-748b.
**KUWEIT** (Koweit, Granel), Arab. **15**-956c; **2**-264 (E2); **2**-269c.
**Kuya, Russ. 23**-872 (H2).
—, Russ. **23**-872 (F2).
**Kuyalnik, lake, Russ 23**-874 (I. F4).
**Kuykendall, Ala. 1**-460 (B2).
**Kupyer, A. 13**-605a; **13**-605c.
**Kuyuk** (Mongol khan) **18**-713d; **13**-114d; **5**-398b; **1**-972d.
**Kuyunlik, Turk.As. 26**-305 (E1) ; *see also* Nineveh.
**Kuyuwini, riv., Brit.Gui. 12**-677c.
**Kuzadag, Asia M.** : battle (1243) **24**-613a.
**Kuzah, Arab.** : *see* Mozdalifa.
—, Divah, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Maldive, isls.
**Kuza-uzu 1**-152a.
**Kuze, Jap. 15**-156 (H9).
**Kuzi, Pal. 16**-369d.
**Kuzemkina, Russ. 23**-872 (C8).
**Kuzie, Iv.Cst. 11**-204 (D5).
**KUZNETSK,** Russ. **15**-956d; **23**-872 (G5).
—, Russ.As. **15**-956d; **25**-10 (D3).
**Kuznetskiy Ala-tau,** mts., Russ.As. **26**-1064a; **28**-915a ; minerals **1**-759a.
**Kuzua Creek, riv., Pa. 21**-106 (L4).
**Kuzu Chai,** riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3); **2**-758a.
**Kuzup-chi, desert, China 6**-168 (H1); **12**-167d.
**Kvaal, Nor. 19**-804 (B3).
**Kvadö, isl., Swed. 26**-190 (D2).
**Kvaen, riv., Nor. 19**-804 (B2).
**Kvaenang, Nor. 19**-800 (E1).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
**Kvaer, rapids 23**-884d.
**Kval, sound, Nor. 19**-800 (D1)
**Kvalö, isl., Nor.** (Hammer Fjord) **19**-800 (D1).
—, isl., Nor. (N.Trondhjem) **19**-800 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. (nr. Tromsö) **19**-800 (D1).
**Kvalsund, Nor. 19**-800 (E-F1)
**Kvam, Nor. 19**-804 (C2).
**Kvamsö, Nor. 19**-804 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
**Kvarken, East, isl., Russ. 23**-870b.
**KVASS** (Quass) **15**-956d; **3**-642c; **16**-213a.
**Kvavlos-mta, mt., Cauc. 5**-551c.
**Kverkfjöll, mt., Ice 14**-228 (C2)
**Kverndrup, Den. 8**-24 (C3).
**Kvernum, Nor. 19**-804 (D2).
**Kvervtjern Nut, mt., Nor. 19**-804 (B3).
**Kvickjock** (Kvikkjokk), Swed. **19**-800 (D2) ; **26**-54b.
**Kvida** (lit.) **14**-234b
**Kvikne, Nor. 19**-804 (C2).
**Kvindherred, Nor. 19**-804 (B3)
**Kvindherreds, fjord, Nor. 12**-941a.
**Kvirila, riv., Cauc. 23**-874 (II. C2) ; **5**-553d.
—, val., Russ. **5**-548d.
**Kvirili, Cauc. 23**-874 (II. C2) ; **15**-955c.
**Kviven, mt., Nor. 19**-804 (B1).
**Kwabe, tribe 19**-264d.
**Kwa-chow, China 13**-844a.
**Kwadyk, Holl. 13**-588 (B2).
**Kwa-ibo, riv., Nig. 19**-678 (C5); **7**-510b.
**Kwaikel** (sculptor) **15**-177a.

**Kwaja Amran**, mts., Afg. **1-307** (D4); **3-292a**; **3-294d**.
**Kwaka Dua I**, **2-726d**.
— Dua II. **2-727c**.
— Dua III. : *see* Prempeh.
**KWAKIUTL**, tribe **15-957a**; **14-462a**; **22-730c**.
Kwa-Kwa, tribe : *see* Avikom.
Kwa-Kwa Coast, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Ivory Coast.
**Kwale**, isl., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2).
**Kwalon**, bay, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D7).
**Kwambaku** (title) **15-258c**.
**Kwammu** (emperor) **15-258b**; **15-254a**; **15-190d**.
**Kwa mouth**, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B3).
**Kwamtama**, Go.Cst. **12-203** (A3).
**Kwa Murgussia**, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2).
**Kwan**, China **6-168** (G3).
**Kwan** (Chinese official) : *see* Mandarin.
— (measure) **28-492c**.
**Kwanami Kiyotsugu** (dramatist) **15-169d**
**Kwan-chung**, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
**Kwan-chung-tsze**, China : *see* Kwang-chêng-tsze.
**Kwandang**, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E2); **5-596d**.
**Kwande**, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (G4).
**Kwando** (Linyante), riv., Af. **25-466** (G2); **1-320** (F6); **28-953a** : *see also* Chobe.
**Kwang**, China **6-168** (K3).
— Binh, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E3).
— chang, China **6-168** (I2).
— chêng-tsze, China **17-553** (B-C3); **15-193a**; **17-553c**.
**KWANGCHOW BAY**, dist., China **15-957a**; **6-168** (I5).
**Kwang-Chow Fu**, China : *see* Canton.
— chung-shan, mt., China **6-168** (I2).
— hai, China **6-168** (I5).
— Hoa, Fr.I.China **14-498** (D2).
— ju, Kor. (nr. Seoul) **15-156** (E3).
— ju, Kor. (S. Chŏl-la) **15-156** (E9).
— Ngai, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (F4).
— ngan, China **6-168** (H3).
**Kwango**, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B4); **15-684c**.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B2).
— Oriental, dist., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B4); **6-926d**.
**Kwangping Fu**, China **6-167c**.
— shan, China **6-168** (K3).
**KWANGSI**, prov., China **15-957b**; **6-168** (H5); **6-199a**, **6-208c**.
— sin Fu, China **6-168** (K4).
**Kwang-su** (Chinese emperor) **6-200a**.
**Kwangte**, China **6-168** (K3).
— Tri, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E3); **14-493b**.
— tsih, China **11-291a**.
— tsin Noyen **15-316c**.
**Kwang tung**, China **6-168** (G4).
— tung, harb., And.Is. **4-840** (A6); **1-955c**.
— tung, penin., China **15-156** (B7).
**KWANG-TUNG**, prov., China **15-957c**; **6-168** (I5); **6-194c**; **Kublai Khan** conquest **15-936a**; **Manchu** conquest **6-198b**; pottery **5-744d**.
**Kwangtung**, str., And.Is. **1-955b**.
**Kwang-wu-ti** (emperor) **6-195a**.
**Kwang Yen**, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E1).
— yuan, China **6-168** (H3).
**Kwan-ho**, riv., China **6-168** (I4).
**Kwania**, lake, Ugan. **27-557** (B2); **27-558b**.
**Kwannon** (myth.) **26-1048b**; **15-176** (Pl. III. fig. 6).
**Kwan-nui**, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
**Kwanryo** (dict.) **15-260d**.
**Kwansai** (dict.) **15-220a**.
**Kwansei**, dist., Jap. **15-204c**.
**Kwansen-Kyoku 15-194d**.
**Kwan-sha**, China **6-168** (L3).
**Kwanshosai Toyo** (lacquer worker) **15-189b**.
**Kwan-tien**, China **15-156** (D6).
**Kwanto**, dist., Jap. **15-204c**; **15-263b**.
—, mts., Jap. **15-160b**.
—, plain, Jap. **15-159c**; **15-160d**.
**Kwantow**, China **6-168** (H3).
— yang, China **6-168** (I4).
**Kwa Ungangalo**, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B2).
**Kwan-yao porcelain** : *see* Kuan-yao porcelain.
**Kwan Yin** (deity) **16-98c**.
**Kwanza**, Ang. **6-923** (A5).
**KWANZA**, riv., Ang. **15-957d**; **6-923** (A5); **1-321d**.
**Kwao**, tribe **1-329d**.
**Kwara**, dist., Aby. **1-91b**.
**Kwarata**, Aby. **1-92b**.
**Kwash**, Pers. **21-188** (D3).
**Kwass** : *see* Kvass.
**Kwataboahegan**, riv., Can. **20-114** (D1).
**Kwazan-retto**, isls., Jap. : *see* Bonin Isls.
**Kwazoku 15-202d**.
**Kwei**, China (Hu-peh) **6-168** (I3).
—, China (Kwang-si) **6-168** (H5).
**Kwei** (chron.) **6-317d**.
**KWEI-CHOW**, prov., China **15-958a**, **6-168** (H4); **6-181a**, **6-187d**.
— Chow-Fu, China **6-168** (H3); **26-319b**.
— ho, riv., China **6-168** (K3).
— hwa, China **6-168** (K4).
— hwa-cheng, China : *see* Kuku-Khoto.
— Ki, China **6-168** (K4).
— kiang, riv , China **15-957b**.
— lin, China **6-168** (I4); **15-957b**.
—, Muong, Siam **14-498** (B5).
—, Shwang, Asiatic tribe : *see* Kushans.
**Kwei-te**, Tib. **6-168** (G2).
— te Fu, China **6-168** (K3).
— wha, China **6-168** (H4).
**Kwei yang Fu**, China **6-168** (H4); **15-958a**.
**Kwei-yew** (prince) : *see* Kuyuk.
**Kwekwe**, Rhod. **25-466** (I.K3).
**Kwengen** : *see* Kouengen.
**Kwen-lun**, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kuen-lun.
**Kwesarimgo** (chief) **18-732a**.
**Kwi** (language) : *see* Tshi.
**Kwijwi** (Kwichwi), isl., Af. **15-841c**.
**Kwikpak**, riv., Can. : *see* Yukon.
**Kwilu**, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Juma.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (A3); **11-99d**.
**Kwi-san**, Kor. **15-156** (E-F8).
**Kwito**, riv., Ang. **25-466** (D1); **10-633b**.
**Kwitta**, Go.Cst. **12-203** (C4); **12-204c**.
—, lagoon, Go.Cst. **12-203** (C3); **12-203b**.
**Kwo-Kwoos**, tribe : *see* Kusan.
**Kwong**, Nig. **19-678** (F2).
**Kworra**, riv., W.Af. : *see* Niger.
**Kwo-tsze-kien temple**, Peking **21-62a**.
**Kwun** (official) : *see* Mandarin.
**Ky.** (abbrev.) : *see* Kentucky
**Kyabra**, Queens. **2-960** (G5).
**Kyabram**, Vict. **28-38** (C2).
**Kyahya Khatun 12-950d**.
**Kyaikthin**, Bur. **14-376** (Q8).
**Kyaikto**, Bur. **4-840** (E6).
**Kyamba**, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
**Kyambil**, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II. E3).
**Kyana**, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
**Kyang** (zool.) : *see* Kiang.
**Kyangin**, Bur. **4-840** (D5); **13-304a**.
**Kyanite** : *see* Cyanite.
**Kyanol** : *see* Aniline.
**Kyan's process 26-979c**.
**Kyar 28-492c**.
**Kyathos 5-712d**.
**Kyaukpadaung**, Bur. **4-840** (D4).
**Kyaukpazat**, dist., Bur. **4-840**; **15-695c**.
**Kyaukpyu**, Bur. **4-840** (C5); **15-958c**.
**KYAUKPYU**, dist., Bur. **15-958b**; **4-840** (C5).
**Kyaukse**, Bur. **4-840** (E4); **15-958d**.
**KYAUKSE**, dist., Bur. **15-958c**.
**Kyauk-tsein** : *see* Jadeite.
**Kyaung-tha**, Bur. **14-382** (P-Q11).
**Kyaw**, riv., Bur. **14-382** (Q9).
**Kyawewa**, Bur. **14-376** (Q8).
**Kyburg**, Switz. **26-242** (F2); **28-1057b**.
**KYD, THOMAS 15-958d**; **8-521b**, **9-622d**, **18-731d**.
**Kydonia**, Asia M. : *see* Alvali.
**Kydrara** : *see* Hierapolis.
**Kyeboggyi**, Bur. **15-678b**.
**Kyei** (dict.) **15-910c**.
**Kyek Nam**, riv., Bur. **24-103d**.
**Kyelang**, India : *see* Kailing.
**Kyo-ni**, riv., Bur. **26-728d**.
**Kyffhausen**, castle, Ger. **15-959d**.
**KYFFHAUSER**, mts., Ger. **15-959d**; **11-808** (III. p10).
**Kyffin**, Maurice **5-647c**.
**Kyger**, O. **20-26** (F7).
—, Va. **28-560** (B3).
**Kygri-Biorn** (writer) **14-239b**.
**Kyi-chu** (Kyi), riv., Tib. **26-916** (D2); **16-530a**.
**Kyk ober al**, isl., Brit.Gui. **12-676a**.
**Kyl**, Ger. : *see* Kiel.
**Kyle**, S.Dak. **25-506** (C4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K5).
—, dist., Scot. **24-412** (D4); **3-75a**; **25-999d**.
**Kyleakin**, Scot. **24-412** (C2); **25-206a**.
**Kylemore**, castle, Ire. **14-744** (B3).
**Kylerhea**, Scot. **24-412** (C2).
—, str., Scot. **25-206a**.
**Kyles, Ala. 1-460** (C1).
— of Bute, str., Scot. : *see* Bute, kyles of.
**Kylesku**, Scot. **24-412** (D1).
**Kyle Stewart**, dist., Scot. **3-75a**; **17-19b**.
**Kylix 5-718d**; **5-712d**.
**Kyll**, riv., Ger. **11-901d**.
**Kyloe**, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E1).
—, mts., Northumb. **19-790d**.
**Kyloe cattle** : *see* Highland cattle.
**Kylpont**, Robert : *see* Pont.
**Kym**, riv., Eng. **13-951c**.
**Kyme**, Anne : *see* Askew, Anne.
—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of : *see* Umfraville.
**Kyme**, North, Lincs. **9-416** (G3).
—, South, Lincs. **9-416** (G3).
**Kymer**, Gilbert **12-129d**.
**Kymmen**, lake, Swed. **26-190** (B1).
**Kymmene**, fort., Russ. **23-872** (B-C7).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (C3); **10-383c**.
**Kymograph 27-929a**; **18-64a**; **17-114b**.
**Kyance Cove**, inlet, Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3), **16-827b**.
**Kynanthropy** (dict.) **17-149a**.
**Kynast**, castle, Ger. **13-372b**.
**KYNASTON, EDWARD 15-960a**.
**Kynddelw** (poet) **5-643c**.
**Kyndeni**, mts., Zu. **28-1050b**; **28-1051b**.
**KYNETON**, Vict. **15-960b**; **28-58** (C2).
*Kynge Johan* (Bale) **3-248c**; **8-502b**
**Kynnen**, riv., Nor. **19-804** (E2)
**Kynochtown**, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
**Kynotus 5-795d**.
**Kynuna**, Queens. **2-960** (G4).
**Kynurine 22-750b**.
**Kyodan**, Bur. **24-104a**.
**Kyodo Unyu Kaisha 15-194a**; **25-854c**.
**Kyo-garnizaki**, cape, Jap. **15-156** (I8-9)
**Kyogen** (dict.) **15-170a**.
**Kyŏng-Kwi**, prov., Kor. **15-156** (G-H4 & E8).
**Kyŏng-Sang**, northern, prov., Kor. **15-156** (G-H4 & F8).
—, southern, prov., Kor. **15-156** (F4 & F9).
**Kyŏng-sŏng**, Kor. **15-156** (F-G6).
**KYOSAI, SHO-FU 15-960b**; **15-173d**; **15-176d**.
**Kyösti** (pseud.) : *see* Kokko, Juhana.
**Kyoto**, Jap. : *see* Kioto.
**Kyparissi**, Gr. **12-424** (E4).
**Kyparissia**, Gr. **12-424** (C3); **18-190d**.
**Kype Water**, riv., Scot. **24-418** (C3).
**Kyphosis 25-671b**.
**Kyrbeis** (Athenian tablets) **25-368a**; **6-662c**.
**Kyrenia**, Cyprus **7-696** (map), **7-696c**.
—, dist., Cyprus **7-696** (map); **7-700a**.
—, mts., Cyprus **7-696** (map); **7-696a**.
**Kyriakos, Diomedes 12-527a**.
**KYRIE 15-960c**; **17-849c**.
**Kyriel, Sir Thomas 13-894b**.
**Kyrielle** (dict.) **15-900c**.
**Kyrioles 23-82a**.
**Kyritz**, Ger. **11-808** (D2); battle (1635) **3-313b**.
**Kyrkhult**, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
**KYRLE, JOHN 15-960d**; **23-741b**.
**Kyrle Society 2-702d**; **15-960d**; **13-465c**.
**Kyros**, riv., Pers. : *see under* Kur.
**Kyrosite 17-683d**.
**Kyrtii, race** : *see* Kurds.
**KYSHTYM**, Russ. **15-960d**; **23-872** (I. K4).
—, riv., Russ. **15-960d**.
**Kysyn**, mt., Cauc. **23-874** (II. C3); **15-682d**.
**Kytes Ford**, Tenn. **26-620** (H1).
**Kythal, India** : *see* Kaithal.
**Kythnos, Gr. 12-424** (F3).
— (Cythnos), isl., Gr. **12-424** (F3); **12-440** (F3); **7-681c**.
**Kythraean group** (geol.) **7-696c**.
**Kythrea, Medit. 7-696** (map); **7-700c**.
**Kyujo, Jap. 15-156** (A-B15).
**Kyulu**, mts. Brit.E.Af. **4-602c**; **1-325b**.
**Kyulyu-tau**, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kulu-tau.
**Kyun daung**, Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
**Kyunhla**, Bur. **4-840** (D3).
**Kyunton**, riv., Bur. **3-492b**.
**Kyuquot**, sound, Can. **4-600** (D3), **27-884a**.
**Kyushu**, isl., Jap. : *see* Kuishiu.
**Kyrzil**, Russ. **23-872** (C-D7).
**Kyzyl** : *see* Kizil.
**Kyzylart**, pass, Turkest. **27-420** (E4).
— Arvat, Russ. **27-420** (B4).
— davan, pass, Turkest. **27-420** (F5).
— su, riv., Turkest. **27-420** (D-E4); **15-685b**.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# L

L (letter) **16**-1a; **7**-725b; as numeral **19**-867a.
La, race . *see* Sheng-li.
La, riv., China **6**-168 (G5).
La. (abbrev.): *see* Louisiana.
— (chem.): *see* Lanthanum.
Laa, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
—, val., Arab. **28**-914a.
La'ab el barûd : *see* Powder-play.
Laach, abbey, Ger. **2**-405c.
**LAACHER SEE**, lake, Ger. **16**-1d; **11**-808 (I. k7); **9**-133c.
Laag, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Midai.
Laage, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Laagen, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C1-2); **19**-800c.
**LAAGER** (dict.) **16**-1d.
Laaland, isl., Den. **8**-24 (D4).
La Alberca, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (B-C2); **24**-56b.
— Albuera: *see* Albuera, La.
— Alcárria, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2).
Laanna, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Laar, Pieter van : *see* Laer.
La Arnada, C.Am. : battle (1881) **12**-663d.
**LAAS, ERNST 16**-1d; Hume's influence **18**-237d.
Laastrup, riv., Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Laavenitz **21**-57b.
Laax, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Laba, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F7); **23**-874 (II. B1); **15**-933a.
Labaddic, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
**LA BADIE, JEAN DE 16**-2a; **21**-593b.
Labadieville, La. **17**-54 (a-b7).
Labadists **16**-2d.
" La Baigneuse " (engraving : Pannemaker) **28**-809b.
Laban (bibl.) **15**-113a; **3**-233a.
La Bañeza, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Labang, cape, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Labarge, lake, Can. **1**-472 (L-M3); **28**-945c.
La Barge Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
La Barre, Jean François **23**-957d; **10**-849b.
Labarre, Louis **3**-680a.
La Barthe-de-Neste, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **18**-75a.
**LABARUM 16**-2b; **10**-455b; **15**-526b.
Labasheeda, Ire. **6**-426d.
Labasi-Marduk (Babylonian king) **3**-106d; **3**-870b (table).
La Bassée, Fr. : capture (1643) **26**-355d.
Labassère, Fr. **13**-75b.
Labastide-Clairence, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
La Bastide-de-Sérou, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Labastide-Murat, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
La Bastie glass-toughening process **12**-87b.
Labat, Jean Baptiste **2**-157d.
Labata, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
La Bâtie-Neuve, Fr. **10**-778 (I5).
— Bave, Wis. : *see* Green Bay.
Labbais, tribe **19**-342c; **17**-289c.
Labban, Khan (Lebonah), Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
L'Abbaye, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Labbé, Philippe **10**-905a; **6**-458a.
Labchistas, lake, Turk. **14**-215b.
Labdalum, Sic. **26**-296b (plan); **26**-301a; **26**-298a.
Labdanum (resin) : *see* Ladanum.
**LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN Perrin 16**-2c; **11**-123a.
Labé, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (B-C4); **11**-102d.
Labe, riv., Ger. : *see* Elbe.
La Bedoule, Fr. **7**-416b.
**LABEL 16**-3a; heraldic **13**-322a, **13**-313b.
Labelle, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E5).
La Belle, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
— Belle, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Labellum (bot.) **20**-170d.
Label moulding **17**-845b.
— terminations **16**-3a.
Labeo, Gains Atinius **18**-258b.
—, **MARCUS ANTISTIUS 16**-3a; **23**-538b.
Labeo rohita : *see* Dambhro.
Laber (Lauber), Drypold **27**-910d.
L'Aber Benoit, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Laberge, lake, Can. **5**-160 (B3).
**LABERIUS, DECIMUS 16**-3c.
L'Aber Vrach, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Labes, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Labette, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
Labeur (art society, Brussels) **20**-508b.
Labial glands **18**-844c.
— nerve **19**-395c.
Labia majora **23**-133a; **23**-134b.
— minora **23**-133a; **23**-134b; **13**-805d.
Labiana, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
**LABIATAE 16**-3c; **10**-561a; **13**-474a.
Labiate corolla **10**-564d.
Labiatiflorae **10**-565a.
Labiau, Ger. **11**-808 (H1); **26**-203a; treaty (1656) **5**-928a.
Labîb, Claudius **7**-114d.
**LABICANA, VIA**, road, It. **16**-4d; **15**-4 (F1); **15**-26 (B6).
**LABICHE, EUGÈNE MARIN 16**-4d.
La Biche, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— Biche, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B2).
**LABICI**, It. **16**-5d; **15**-26 (C6); **16**-270c.
Labicum, It. **23**-622d.
**LABID** (poet) **16**-5d; **18**-633c; **12**-870b.
**LABIENUS, TITUS 16**-6a; **20**-442a; **22**-773d.
La Bigotière, Seigneur de : *see* Vieta, François.
Labile state (of supersaturated solution) **11**-370d.
Labinsk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B1).
La Bisbál, Sp. **25**-530 (G2); **11**-902b.
Labischin, Ger. **11**-808 (F-G2).
Labium (of insects) **13**-419c.
**LABLACHE, LUIGI 16**-6a.
La Blanche Côte, fort, Fr. **18**-316c.
Labna, C.Am. **5**-678b.
Labó, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
La Boca, Arg. **4**-753d.
— Boca, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Boca, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
— Boca, Pan. : *see* Balboa.
Laboda, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-551b.
La Boé, Francis de: *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Laboe, Ger. **15**-787c.
La Boëssière (fencer) **9**-667b.
La Bohn Gap, glacier, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Labolt, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
Labong, Siam : *see* Lampun.
La Bonte, Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
— Bonte, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
**LABOR DAY 16**-6b.
Laborde (dancing master) **7**-800a.
Labore, Egy.: mutiny (1888) **9**-127d.
Laborini, Campi, It. : *see* Phlegraean Fields.
Laboriso-archod : *see* Labasi-Marduk.
Labouchere, Henry **19**-563c; **14**-785b.
Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton : *see* Taunton.
Laboulbenineae **11**-342a; **20**-795d.
Labour : Cairnes on **4**-951c; Marx **17**-809d; Oneida Community **20**-107c; physiocratic theory **21**-549b; Proudhon **22**-489d; royal commission (1891-1894) **25**-1026b; Smith, Adam **25**-257d; statistics **27**-127d, trade union regulation of **27**-149c; wages **28**-232c. *See also* Forced labour, Corvée, and Sweating System.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) **16**-25c.
**LA BOURBOULE, Fr. 16**-6b; **18**-521d.
**LABOUR CHURCH, THE 16**-6c.
— Colony **27**-838b.
— Co-partnership Association **7**-459d.
Labourdine (dialect) **3**-486d.
**LA BOURDONNAIS, BERtrand François**, Count Mahé de **16**-6c; **17**-914d; **14**-407b.
— Bourdonnais, L. C. M. de (chess player) **6**-103b.
Labourers, Statutes of **16**-8c; **9**-503d; **28**-590d, wages regulated **28**-233d.
— (Ireland) Act (1906) **13**-822c.
Labourers' Friend Society **13**-815d.
**LABOUR EXCHANGE 16**-7a; effect on unemployment **27**-579b; German **27**-579b, **27**-579d; U.S. **27**-578c.
— Exchanges Act (1909) **27**-579c.
—, Federations of (U.S.) **27**-152a.
— **LEGISLATION 16**-7b; **9**-360a; **28**-234b; for accidents **9**-356d, **24**-282b; Australia **2**-965d; Austria **3**-31c; France **10**-871c, **10**-926b, **10**-920c; Italy **15**-13d; railway **22**-827d. *See also* Arbitration *and* Conciliation.
La Bourlie, Antoine de Guiscard, abbé de **20**-404c, **27**-225d.
Labour notes **16**-7a.
— **PARTY 16**-28a; Greek prototype **12**-450c.
— rent **23**-103c.
Labours of Hercules : *see* Hercules, labours of.
Labpak, ruins, Mex. **18**-318 (H4).
**LABRADOR**, penin., N.Am. **16**-28c; **5**-160 (O4-S5); Eskimos **14**-460b; forests **5**-144c; geology **5**-144b; mica deposits **19**-481c; survey maps **17**-652d.
— current **2**-557c.
— duck **22**-219b; **9**-133a; **8**-631b; **3**-972a (fig.).
Labradorescence **16**-30a.
Labrador hornblende : *see* Hypersthene.
**LABRADORITE 16**-29d; **21**-692d.
Labrador Newfoundland dog **8**-378b; **8**-375 (Pl. II.).
— pine : *see* Grey pine.
— Sea, current **21**-958c.
— spar : *see* Labradorite.
— **TEA 16**-30a.
Labranda, Asia M. **17**-917a; **19**-116a.
Labrandeus : *see* Zeus Labrandeus.
La Brang, monastery, Lhasa, Tib. : *see* Jokhang.
Labrax lupus : *see* Bass.
Labrea, Braz. **4**-440 (C3).
La Brea, C.Am. **5**-678 (C4); **1**-780c.
— Brea, W.I. **28**-544 (B5).
— Brea, cape, W.I. **28**-544 (A-B4).
Labrède, Fr. **10**-778 (D5), **12**-49b.
La Breña, mts., Mex. **8**-694a.
La Brévina (Brévine), Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Labridae : *see* Wrasse.
Labrouste, Henri **2**-434b.
**LABRUM** (dict.) **16**-30b.
Labrunie, Gérard . *see* Nerval, Gérard de.
Labrus maculatus : *see* Ballan wrasse.
— mixtus : *see* Red wrasse.
**LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE 16**-30b; **11**-134b; **8**-295b.
Labruzzi, Carlo **2**-222c.
Labry, Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Labua, mt., Mal.Arch. **3**-132d.
Labuan, Jav. **15**-284 (A2).
—, cape, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C-D4).
**LABUAN**, isl., Mal.Arch. **16**-31c, **4**-257 (B1).
Labuk, bay, B.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C1).
—, riv., B.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-263a.
**LABURNUM 16**-32a; **16**-381a; poisonous properties **7**-709d; pollination **16**-383a.
Labyrinth, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (A7); **1**-955b.
**LABYRINTH 16**-32b.
— (anat.) **8**-792c; **8**-793d; galvanic stimulation **4**-410d; transmission of sound **13**-123c.
—, dance of the : *see under* Crane.
Labyrinthodonta **3**-523a; **23**-141d; **23**-114c; Permian period **21**-177c; teeth **3**-527a; Triassic period **27**-259d.
Labyrinthodontidae **3**-523b.
Labyrinthula **16**-34b.
**LABYRINTHULIDEA 16**-34b.
**LAC** (resin) **16**-35a; **15**-189c.
La Cadière, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Lacahahuira, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-169b.
**LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS de 16**-35c, constellations **7**-14a, meridian measurement **8**-802d; tables of the sun **2**-814d.
Lacaille 9352 (astron.) **25**-789d.
**LACAITA, SIR JAMES 16**-35d.
La Calderina, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— Calebasse, pass, W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
— **CALLE**, Alg. **16**-36b; **1**-643 (D1); **7**-131d.
**LA CALPRENEDE, G. DE** Costes, seigneur de **16**-36c; **11**-130b; **13**-385b.
La Calzada, Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **6**-401d.
— Campina, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Lacanau, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **12**-48d.
La Canourgue, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Lacantun, riv., Mex. and Guat. **5**-678 (A2).
Lacantun, people **5**-677c.
La Capelle, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Lacapelle-Marival, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Lacar, Sp. battle (1875) **5**-345b.
—, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (B5); **1**-962c, 20-900c.
Lac argenti *see* Silver chloride.
La Caridad, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
— **CARLOTA**, P.Is. **16**-36c; **21**-392 (D5).
— Carolina, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— Casana, mt., Alps : *see* Murtaröl.
Lacaune, Fr. **26**-429a.
—, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **5**-777d.
La Cava, It. **15**-4 (G2).
Lacaze-Duthiers, F. J. H. **11**-524b; **11**-514d; on coral **2**-99c; on mollusca **18**-670a; on nautilus **19**-279d.
**LACCADIVE**, Ids., Ind.O. **16**-36c; **14**-382 (E14).
Lacco, It. **15**-4 (A6); **14**-866d.
**LACCOLITE 16**-37a; **28**-188b.
Lac du Bonnet, Can. **17**-584 (C2).
— du Flambeau, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Lac dye **16**-35c.
Lace, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, mine, S.Af. **15**-928b.
**LACE 16**-37c; Venice **27**-1001c.
**LACE-BARK TREE 16**-48a; **7**-597a.
La Cebellera, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D2), **12**-644b.
Laceby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2).
**LACEDAEMON, Gr. 16**-48b; **16**-52a. *See also* Laconia *and* Sparta.
— dépt., Gr. **12**-424 (D3-E4).
Lacedaemonia, Gr. : *see* Sparta.
Lacedas : *see* Leocedes.
Lacedonia, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Lace glass *see* Vitro di trina.
La Ceiba, C.Am. (Hond.) **5**-678 (C3), **13**-651d.
— Ceiba, C.Am. (Salv.) **5**-678 (B4).
— Ceiba, Venez. **27**-989 (A2).
Lace-leaf plant **17**-273b.
La Celle-St-Cloud, Fr **10**-778 (B6).
— Center, Ky. **15**-740 (A1).
— Center, Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
**LACEPEDE, B. G. E. DE LA Ville**, comte de **16**-48b; on reptiles **14**-245d; on reptiles **23**-137d.
Lacepede, bay, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7); **25**-193a.
—, isls., Aus. **2**-960 (C3); **28**-542a.
La Cerda, Charles of **10**-820c; **15**-441d.
Lacerda, F. J. M. de : British Central Africa **4**-597c; Portuguese East Africa administered **22**-167c, scientific expedition **11**-628c; South-East Africa explored **1**-333b.
La Cerdaña, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (F1); **16**-483c.
Lacerna **7**-236a.
Lacerta (astron.) **7**-13d.
— (zool.) **16**-826c; brain **23**-159b; centrum **23**-165c; kidneys **23**-168c; segmental ducts **23**-169a; skull **23**-151a; sternum **23**-155d.
— agilis : *see* Sand lizard.
— dugesii **17**-282a.
— ocellata : *see* Eyed lizard.
— simonyi **23**-156d.
— viridis : *see* Green lizard.
— vivipara . *see* Lizard, common.
Lacertae **16**-824b, hind-limb **23**-157d; ribs **23**-155d; shoulder-girdle **23**-156d; vertebrae **23**-154a.
Lacertidae **16**-826c; **16**-824c; distribution **23**-175c, **23**-174a; skull **23**-151c, **23**-151b; tail **23**-153d.
Lacertilia : *see* Lizard.
**LACEWING-FLY 16**-48c; **19**-440b, **19**-438b; larva **13**-820.
Lacey, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
Lace yarn **28**-906c.
Lacey Spring, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Laceyville, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Lacha, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (E3); **20**-91d.
—, riv., Peru . *see* Chancay.
**LA CHAISE, FRANCOIS DE 16**-48c.
**LA CHAISE - DIEU, Fr. 16**-48d; **10**-778 (F5).
**LA CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE de Caradeuc de 16**-49a.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

La Chambre, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Chapelle, Fr. (Ardeunes) 24-573c (plan).
— Chapelle, quarter, Paris 20-804 (D-E1); 28-505c.
— Chapelle d'Angillon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Chapelle-en-Vercors, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Chapelle-Glain, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Chapelle-la-Reine, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Chapelle-sur-Erdre, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lachares (Athenian demagogue) 2-843c.
LA CHARITE, Fr. 16-49c; 10-778 (F4); 10-830b.
— Chartre-sur-le-Loir, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Châtaigneraie, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Châtre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
LA CHAUSSEE, P. C. N. DE 16-49c: 11-136a; 8-514b.
Lach Dennis, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Lachelier, Jules 18-250c.
Lachen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, riv., India 25-88d.
Lachenalia 16-683d.
La Cheppe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
LACHES 16-49d.
*Laches* (Plato) 21-811c, 20-535b.
Laches, truce of (423 B.C.) 21-71b.
Lachesis (myth.) 2-877d.
Lachesis (mollusc) 11-517a.
— (snake) 25-293a; 23-175b
— lanceolatus . *see* Fer de lance.
— mutus : *see* Bushmaster.
— rhombeatus *see* Surucucu
La Chesnaye, N. de 8-499b.
La Chèvre, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Lachhman (writer) 13-487a.
Lachhmangarh, India 14-376 (F6).
Lachhmeswar Singh Bahadur 7-826d.
Lachi, India 14-376 (D3).
Lachilunglango, India 14-376 (G-H3).
LACHINE, Can. 16-50a; 22-724 (D3).
—, canal, Can. 18-790b.
—, rapids, Can. 24-22d.
LACHISH (Tell-el-Hesi), Pal. 16-50a; 20-602 (B3); inscription 13-178a, in Philistine wars 21-403a.
Lachlan, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 2-915b; 2-980d.
—, swamp, N.S.W. 26-278 (C4).
LACHMANN, K. K. F. W. 16-50b; New Testament criticism 3-884b; Nibelungenlied 19-639c.
Lachnanthes tinctoria : *see* Paint-root plant.
Lachnea stercorea 11-339c; 11-341c.
Lachnobolus 19-105d.
Lachnosterna arcuata 1-110c.
La Chorrera, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Lachowicza, Russ. : battle (1660) 7-721a.
Lachrymal one 25-196c.
— canals 10-93b.
— fistula 10-438b.
— gland 10-93b; 10-94d.
— nerve 19-395c.
— sac 10-93b, 10-94a.
Lachs, riv., Ger. 5-604b.
Lachung, India 14-376 (N6); 25-88d.
Lacibula, Sp. : 14-636a.
Lacinz course (masonry) 17-814b; 4-526c.
— stone 17-815b.
Lacinia : *see* Hera Lacinia.
Laciniata 16-170d.
Laciniated 10-561a.
LACINIUM, PROMUNTURium, cape, It. 16-50c; 15-26 (F5).
La Cinta Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Lacinularia 23-763b; 23-764a.
LA CIOTAT, Fr. 16-50d; 10-778 (G6); 10-10a.
— Ciotat, bay, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lacis (needlework) 16-38a.
La Cisa, pass, It. 15-4 (C2); 17-123c; 2-161c.
— Cité, isl., Fr. 20-804 (F1 and D2); 20-806c.
— Cité, palace, Paris 20-815d.
Lack, Ire. 27-550a.
Lackagh, hill, Ire. 16-104b.
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Lackawanna, riv., Pa. 20-773b.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Lackawanna Steel Co., N.Y. : gas engine installation 11-500a.
Lackawaxen, Pa. 21-106(N3-2).
Lackawaxen Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2-3).
Lacker . *see* Lacquer.
Lackey, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Lackford, Suff. 11-606a.
La Clayette, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Clede, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Laclede, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
LA CLOCHE, JAMES DE 16-50d; 14-838a.
— Clue (admiral) 22-747b; 4-278a.
La Cluse, pass, Fr. 22-63c.
Lacmoid 23-183d.
Lacmon, mt., Gr. : *see* Zygos.
Lacmus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1). *See also* Zygos, mt.
Lacock, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, abbey, Wilts. 28-699b; 2-419a.
La Coloma, W. I. 21-616a.
Lacomb, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, riv., La. 17-34 (d6).
La Comballaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lacombe, H. (chemist) 9-953b.
Lacombe, Can. 1-500 (map); 5-156a.
Lacon, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Laconia, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
LA CONDAMINE, C. M. DE 16-51c; 11-140c; explorations 11-628c.
Laconi, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Laconia, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
LACONIA, N.H. 16-52c; 19-490 (E1).
LACONIA anc. dist., Gr. 16-51d; 12-440 (D3-4); Aetolians 25-612d; coinage 19-884b; dialect 8-427b; emblem 10-455a.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-429d.
Laconicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D4). *See also* Kolokythia, gulf of.
LACONICUM 16-52d. *See also* Sudatorium.
La Conner, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Lacopteris 20-544b.
LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPtiste Henri 16-53a.
*La Cordillera*, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes, mts.
— Corona, It. : battle (1796) 11-190c.
— Coruña, Sp. : *see* Corunna.
Lacosta, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
Lacota, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
La Côte, dist., Switz. 26-242b.
— Cote-St-André, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Coupe, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (V. B1).
La Cour, J. L. (electrician) 27-181a.
— Cour, Paul (physicist) 25-447b.
La Courbe, Fr. : vitrified fort 28-149d.
— Courneuve, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
— Courtine, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
LACQUER 16-53c; 20-458c; Louis XIV., imports under 27-1032c; Sind industry 25-112c.
Lac qui Parle, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— qui Parle Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
Lacreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
La Crescent, Minn. 18 - 550 (F7); 16-54d.
Lacretelle, Jean Charles Dominique de 16-53d.
—, PIERRE LOUIS DE 16-53d.
Lacrima Christi (wine) 28-727d.
LACROIX, ANTOINE FRANçois Alfred 16-54a; 28-186d.
—, PAUL 16-54b.
Lacroix, isl., Fr. 23-768c.
La Croix, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— Croix des Bouquets, W.I. 12-624 (A2); 12-826a.
La Croix du Maine, François Grudé, Sieur de 11-127c.
LACROMA (Lokrum), isl., Aus. 16-54b; 3-4 (F5).
Lacrosse, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
LA CROSSE, Wis. 16-54c; 28-740 (B5).
—Crosse, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
LACROSSE (game) 16-54d.
La Crosse Co., Wis. 28-740 (B5).
LA CRUZ, RAMON DE 16-55c, 8-509c; 25-585b.
La Cruz, port, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Lacrymaria 14-561b; 14-560a.
LACRYMATORY 16-55c.
Lacs, Rivière des, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1); 19-780c.
Lact-albumin 1-514c.
Lactams 6-59b.
LACTANTIUS FIRMIANUS 16-55d; 16-675d; 9-823b.
Lactariidae 26-545c.
Lactarius 11-834b; 21-731c.
Lactarius, mt., It. 25-749d; battle (553) 19-241d.
Lactase 19-921b; 19-923c; 12-142a.
Lactation 12-765a.
Lacteal vessel 17-166b; 2-721a.
LACTIC ACID 16-56b; 25-893c; bacilli 16-977a, 18-452c; fermentation 25-699a; drug 3-243c; physiology 4-79b, 23-189c.
Lactides 16-56c.
Lactilla : *see* Yearsley, Anne.
Lactobiose : *see* Lactose.
Lactobrown 18-452a.
Lacto-globulin 1-514c.
Lactometer 14-165c.
LACTONES 16-56c; 6-52a; 25-894a.
Lactophenin 21-363d.
Lactose 26-35c; 7-761b; 10-611d; 18-197a.
Lactuca sativa : *see* Lettuce.
— scariola 6-809d.
— virosa : *see* Lettuce
La Cuba, palace, Palermo 2-395d.
La Cueva, Jorge Villalonga, count de 6-710c.
— CUEVA, JUAN DE 16-56d; 25-581d.
Lacueva, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Lacuisine, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Lacul Sărat, Rum. 4-391c.
Lacuna 11-515c.
— in the Littré's glands.
LACUNAR 16-56d.
La Curne de St Palaye, J. B. . *see* Sainte Palaye, J. B., Lacurne de.
LACUZON (Claude Prost) 16-56d.
Lacy (family) : *see* Lincoln, earl of; Ulster, earls of.
—, FRANZ MORITZ, count 22-461d.
—, HARRIETTE DEBORAH 16-57c.
—, Hugh de 14-771c.
—, MICHAEL ROPHINO 16-57c.
—, Pierre, comte de 27-452d; 21-138c.
—, Roger de 9-487a.
Lacy, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
LACYDES OF CYRENE 16-57d.
La Cygne, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Laczháza-Kis-Kun, Hung. : *see* Kis-Kun-Laczháza.
LADAS, LORD BALTISTAN, dist., India 16-57d; 14-376 (G2); 18-807d; road 4-387c.
—, mts., Asia 13-470c.
Ladanum 16-278d; 14-349a.
— bush 16-536b.
Ladario, Braz. 7-207c.
Ladas (Greek athlete) 23-853b.
Ladbroke, Robert 25-782b.
LADBROKE, TRUMBULL 16-59b; 5-511d; 18-248c.
Ladd, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Ladder, hill, St. Helena 24-7a.
LADDER 16-59b; 19-411a.
—, the, rock steps, D.W.I. 24-3a.
— Brow, mt., Cumb. 8-77d.
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— of heaven (bot.) 16-59c.
— of Tyre, pass, Syr. 20-602 (C2); 20-601c.
Laddonia, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Laddsdale, la. 14-732 (E4).
Lade, isl., Nor. 18-443c; battle (494 B.C.) 12-448c.
Ladenburg, Albert 11-215c; benzene constitution 6-53a, 6-55d; conine 6-942b, 25-892a; ozone 20-430c; piperic acid 21-635b.
—, E. A. 6-878a.
Ladenburg, Ger. : battle (1674) 8-734a.
La Deroute, chan., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 5-841b; 17-542d.
— Desirade, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3); 12-645c.
La Dezana, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maitea.
Ladhof, Ger. 14-300b.
Ladie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Ladies, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4-3).
Ladies' rock, Scot. 25-926b.
Ladiesburg, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Ladies' Challenge Plate 23-784c.
— College, Cheltenham 5-25d.
*Ladies' Field* 19-563d.
Ladies' Kennel Associations 8-377a.
— Land League, Ire. 14-783b.
— of the bedchamber : *see* Bedchamber, Ladies of the.
— thimbles (bot.) 10-771c.
La Digue, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Ladik, Asia M. (Aidin) : *see* Denizli.
—, Asia M. (Lycaonia) : *see* Laodicea.
—, Asia M. (Sivas) 16-189b.
Ladikiyeh (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. : *see* Latakia.
Ladin dialects 14-889b; 26-260a; 8-193d.
LADING, BILL OF 16-59c; 1-303a; 12-5c; days 7-876a.
Ladinian group 27-260 (table).
Ladino, race : *see* Mestizo.
Ladis, Pers. 24-138 (D3).
Ladislaus (of Bohemia and Moravia) : *see* Vladislav.
— I. (St. of Hungary) 16-59c; 13-903a.
— IV. (king of Hungary) 16-59d; 13-904b.
— V. (king of Hungary and Bohemia) 16-60b; 13-907b; 4-126c; 3-7a; Janos Hunyadi 13-956b.
— (king of Naples) 19-184c; 10-535b; 25-66d; Huss' support 14-5d; papal relations 12-574d, 20-702d, 23-680d, 15-437c; Siena attacked by 25-51c.
— (of Poland and Lithuania) : *see* Wladislaus.
— (gipsy) 12-39b.
Ladismith, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
—, dist., Cape Col. 15-682c.
Ladispoli, It. 1-757b.
LA DIXMERIE, NICOLAS Bricaire de 16-60c.
Ladle (dist.) 16-834b.
Ladman : *see* Pilot.
Ladmirault, Louis René Paul de 11-7a; 18-308b.
Lado, Sud. 6-923 (E1); 26-9 (C4); 16-61a.
—, mt., Sud. 16-60d.
— ENCLAVE, prov., Sud. 16-60c; 6-923 (E1); 26-9 (C5); administration 1-341c, 6-927a.
Ladoga, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, canal, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
LADOGA, lake, Russ. 16-61b; 23-872 (D7); 16-89d; geology 3-305c.
— scrists 10-383c.
Ladomir, Russ. : *see* Vladimir-Volhynskiy.
Ladon (myth.) 13-408c.
Ladon, Fr. : battle (1870) 20-291b.
—, riv., Gr. (trib. of Alpheus) 1-732d.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis) 9-278d.
Ladonia, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Ladoga, la. 14-732 (E3).
La Dorada, Colom. : *see* Yeguas.
Ladra, riv., Sp. 28-73b.
Ladron, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Ladrones, isls. Pac.O. : *see* Marianas.
Ladron y Guevara, Felipe 7-249d.
Ladugårdsgardet, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B1-2).
Ladugardslandsviken, bay, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Lady, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
— rock, Scot. 18-961a.
LADY 16-61d; 13-663a.
*Lady, The* 19-563c.
LADYBANK, Scot. 16-62a; 24-418 (E2).
Lady Barn, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
Ladybarn School, Manchester 6-638a.
Lady Beatrix, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Ladybird 6-674b; 8-899d; defensive fluid 6-667d; hibernation 13-446c; mimicry 25-666d.
— beetle 8-898a.
LADYBRAND, S.A. 16-62a; 25-466 (H7).
LADY-CHAPEL 16-62b.
LADY DAY 16-62b.
Lady Franklin, bay, Green. 12-543 (B-C1); 12-542d; 21-950a; geology 12-545c.
— Franklin, isls., Can. 5-160 (R3).
— Franklin, pt., Can. 5-160 (G2).
— Franklin, str., Can. 21-938 (A2).
— Frere, Cape Col. 12-121c.
Ladyfish (explorer) 12-165d.
Ladyhill, mt., Scot. 9-267a.
Lady Julia Percy, isl., Vict. 28-38 (A3).
— Margaret Hall, college, Oxford 20-412c; 28-825d.
— Margaret professorships 23-311d; 5-95b.
— Newnes, bay, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Robinson's Beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-280a.
Lady's Craig, rock, Scot. 23-1015d.
— Isl., inlet, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Lady's mantle (bot.) 23-725c; distribution 21 - 779a, 8-147b ; parthenogenesis 2-12b; stamen 10-567c (fig.).
Ladysmith, Can. 4-800 (D3); 27-884a.
LADYSMITH, S.Af. 16-62c; 25-466 (I7); siege (1899) 27-204b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
*Lady's Pictorial* 19-563c.
Lady's slipper orchid 20-172a; 13-769b.
— thistle 26-861a.
— tresses 20-172c.
"Lady Suffolk" (race-horse) 13-63c.
Ladyurd, mt., Scot. 21-38d.
Lady Warwick College, Warwick. 28-342d.
Ladywell, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
— Ground, dist., Kent 16-949c.
Laeghaire : *see* Loigare.
Laek, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Laeken, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-692d.
Laekenian group 9-664c.
Laelia (bot.) 20-172b; 10-568c.
Laelinae 20-172b.
LAELIUS, GAIUS (the Elder) 16-62d.
—, GAIUS (the Younger) 16-63a.
*Laelius* (Cicero) 6-357a.
Laemanctus 9-125a; 23-156d.
Laemargus 24-596a.
— borealis : *see* Greenland shark.
Laena (costume) 10-475a.
LAENAS, GAIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b; 19-864b.
—, PUBLIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b; 14-634b; 22-88d.
Laennec, René Théophile 18-54a.
La Ensenada, Cal. 5-21d.
Laeocochlis 11-515d.
Lae o Kauna, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Laephotes 6-245d.
LAER, PIETER VAN 16-63c.
Laer, Belg. 3-668 (F2); battle of Neerwinden (1693) 19-341c, 19-341 (plan).
Laerdals, fjord, Nor. 25-345c.
Laerdalsoren, Nor. 19 - 804 (B2); 19-803d.
Laermans, G. 20-508d.
Laertes (legend) 21-88b.
Laertius Diogenes : *see* Diogenes Laertius.
Laesa majestas (Rom. law) 27-222c; 7-946a; 24-234a; South Africa 27-227c.
La Escala, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Escombrera, isl., Sp. 5-412c.
Laesö, isl., Den. : *see* Lessö.
La Esperanza, Hond. 5-678 (B-C3).
— Esperanza, fall, Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Laestadius, Lars Levi 16-203d.
La Estrada, prov., Sp. : *see* Estrada, La.
LAESTRYGONES (myth.) 16-63c.
Laet (Laeta) 4-591b; 2-37a; 15-736a; 28-81a.
Laetoria lex : *see* Plactoria, lex.
LAETUS, JULIUS POMPOnius 16-63d; 23-683b.
—, Q. Aemilius 6-777c.
Laevi, tribe 26-934c.
Laevinus, M. Valerius 23-626d.
LAEVIUS (poet) 16-64a.
Laevo-tartaric acid 26-436b.
LAEVULINIC ACID 16-64a; 1-515a.
— aldehyde 12-744b.
Laevulose : *see* Fructose.

**Lafagu, Nig.** 19-678 (A-B2).
**Lafar, Franz** 3-167c.
— La Fare, Charles Auguste, marquis de 16-229a; 11-135a.
**LA FARGE, JOHN** 16-64b; 12-110d; 20-518d.
**La Farge, Wis.** 28-740 (C5).
— Fargeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
**LA FARINA, GIUSEPPE** 16-64c; 15-55c.
**La Fave Creek, riv., Ark.** 2-552 (C3).
**La Fayette, Georges Washington Motier de** 16-66d.
— **FAYETTE, GILBERT MOTIER de** 16-64d.
— **FAYETTE, LOUISE DE** 16-65a.
— **FAYETTE, M. J. P. Y. R. G. du Motier, marquis de** 16-65b; 11-160b; 11-158a; Yorktown campaign 28-936b.
— **FAYETTE, MARIE-MADELEINE Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de** 16-67a; 11-130d.
— Fayette, Oscar Thomas Gilbert Motier de 16-66d.
**Lafayette, Ala.** 1-460 (D3).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (A1).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (C2).
**LAFAYETTE, Ind.** 16-67c; 14-422 (D4).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (A4).
—, **La.** 17-54 (C3).
—, **Minn.** 18-550 (C6).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (C2).
—, **N.J.** 19-502 (C1).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (D-E3).
—, **O.** 20-26 (B-C3).
—, **Oreg.** 20-242 (B2).
—, **Pa.** 26-369c.
—, **R.I.** 23-249 (C2).
—, **Tenn.** 26-620 (E1).
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (N3).
—, **dist., La.** 17-54 (B3).
—, **fort, N.Y.** 19-596 (H4); 19-611b.
—, **mt., N.H.** 19-490 (D3); 2-207c.
—, **street, Paris** 20-804 (D1).
— **Co., Ark.** 2-552 (B4).
— **Co., Fla.** 10-54 (C2).
— **Co., Miss.** 18-600 (C1).
— **Co., Wis.** 28-740 (C-D6).
— **group** 27-629c; 18-600a.
— **Hill, Pa.** 21-106 (L7).
— **Springs, Miss.** 18-600 (C1).
**Lafe, Ark.** 2-552 (E1).
**La Fère, Fr.** 10-778 (F2).
— **FERTE, Fr.** 16-67d.
— **Ferté - Alais, Fr.** 10 - 778 (E2).
— **FERTE-BERNARD, Fr.** 16-68a; 10-778 (E3); 20-262c.
—, **Ferté Frênel, Fr.** 10-778 (E3).
—, **Ferté Gaucher, Fr.** 10-778 (F3).
—, **Ferté Imbault, commune, Fr.** 16-67d.
— **Ferté - Macé, Fr.** 10 - 778 (D3); 20-299a.
— **FERTÉ-MILON, Fr.** 16-68a; 10-778 (F3); 5-936d.
— **Ferté Saint Aubin, Fr.** 16-68a; 10-778 (F4).
**La Ferté Saint Nectaire, Henri** 12-939a.
**La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, Fr.** 10-778 (F3); 20-81c.
— **Ferté Vidame, Fr.** 10-778 (E3).
**La Feuillade, François, duc de** 9-833b; 2-892c.
— **Feuillade, Louis d'Aubusson, duc de** 5-825d.
**Laffan (journalist)** 19-569b.
**Laffan Gisseri, Nig.** 19-678 (B3).
**Laffan's Plain, Aldershot** 1-534d.
**Laffaux, commune, Fr.:** battle (597) 6-557b. *See also* Latofao.
**Laffémas, Barthélemy de** 10-833c; 25-97c.
**LAFFITTE, JACQUES** 16-68a.
—, **PIERRE** 16-68c.
**Laffon, Amsler** 14-81b.
**Laffrey, Fr.** 7-851b.
**Lafia Berebere, Nig.** 19-678 (D3); 19-250b.
**Lafiagi, Nig.** 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
**Lafit, Piers.** 15-836c.
**Lafitau, Joseph** 7-338b; 19-129c.
**Lafitte, Jean** 4-343c.
**LA FLÈCHE, Fr.** 16-68d; 10-778 (D4); 2-56c.
**La Flèche (fowl)** 22-214d.
"**La Flèche**" (race-horse) 13-730a.
**La Flesche, Francis** 14-468a.
**Laflin, Mo.** 18-608 (G4).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (L3).
**La Flotte, harb., Fr.** 22-938b.
— **Foa, New Caledonia** 20-436 (M10); 19-469a.
**Lafoën** 14-153d.
**Lafoëidae** 14-153d.
**La Folie, Ger.** 18-309 (plan).
— **Folie, Fr.** 9-669c.
**Lafonia, penin., Falk.Is.** 10-153b.
**LAFONT, PIERRE CHERI** 16-68d.
**LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE** 16-69a; 10-114a; 11-128d; apologues 2-194c; ballades 3-264c.
**LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS Hippolyte** 16-71c.
**La Fontaine, Colo.:** *see* Manitou.
**Lafontaine, Kan.** 15-654 (G3).
**La Force, Jacques de Caumont, duke of** 10-838a.
**Laforce, Fr.** 10-778 (E5); 13-868c.
**La Forest, Jean de** 5-284a.
**LAFOSSE, CHARLES DE** 16-71d; 28-417d.
**La Fourche, dist., La.** 17-54 (b7-c8).
—, **bayou, Bayou, riv., La.** 17-54 (B-C1).
—, **Bayou, riv., La.** 17-54 (c8); 17-54a.
— **Crossing, La.** 17-54 (b7).
**Lafrançaise, Fr.** 10-778 (E5).
**La Fregenada, Sp.** 25-530 (B2).
**Lafreri, Anton** 17-645a.
**La Fresne, Sp.** 25-530 (C2).
— **Frette, Fr.** 10-778 (B5).
**La Fuente, Herrmann de** 7-21b.
**La Fuerza, Cu.** 13-77a.
— **Futa, pass, It.** 15-4 (C2); 2-161d.
**Lafz (dict.)** 19-93b.
**Lag (electricity)** 9-215d.
**Laga A, riv., Swed.** 26-190 (B3).
**La Gacilly, Fr.** 10-778 (D4).
**Lagadha (astronomer)** 24-161a.
**Lagadé, Jules** 24-512b.
**Laga Eadwardi:** *see under* Edward the Confessor.
**La Galissonnière, Roland Michel, marquis de** 4-38d; 24-722a.
— **Barrin, pass, S.Am.** 1-963b.
**Lagamar (deity)** 9-141c.
**Lagan, La.** 17-54 (b7).
—, **canal, Ire.** 2-153d.
—, **riv., Ire. (Co. Down)** 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 8-458a; geology 14-746b.
—, **riv., Ire. (Co. Louth)** 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
**Lagan (law):** *see* Ligan.
**Lagang, lake, Tib.** 26-916 (B1).
**Lagania, Asia M.** 3-838c.
**Laganidae** 8-881c.
**Lagar (bird):** *see* Lugger.
— (vessel) 28-725b.
**LAGARDE, PAUL ANTON DE** 16-72a; 7-216d; 3-860a; 9-796d.
**La Garde, Pierre d'Hozier, seigneur de:** *see* Hozier, Pierre d'.
**Lagarde, Ala.** 1-460 (C2).
**La Garde-Freinet, dept., Fr.** 22-504b.
— **Gardette, Fr.** 23-433a; 22-716c.
**La Gardie, Magnus de:** *see* De la Gardie.
**Lagarfjöt, riv., Ice.** 14-228 (D2).
**Lagarina, dist., Aus.** 23-781c.
**La Garita, mts., Colo.** 6-722 (D4).
**Lagarto, Braz.** 4-440 (I4); 24-667a.
**Lagarto cacao:** *see* Alligator cacao.
**Lagartos, Mex.** 18-318 (I3).
**La Gasca, Pedro de** 21-275a.
**LAGASH, Turk.As.** 16-72b; 26-305 (G4); monuments 3-102c, 2-374d.
**Lagatie, P.Is.** 19-594a.
**Lagavulin, Scot.** 19-874a.
**Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman** 25-480d.
**Lage, Sp.** 25-530 (A1).
—, **isl., Braz.** 23-553d.
**Lagela, Gr.** 12-424 (D4).
**Lagena, Russ.** 5-930a.
**Lagena (anat.)** 8-793c; 23-161b.
— **(vessel)** 5-724a.
— **(zool.)** 10-633c; shell 10-629b; 10-630b (fig.).
**Lagenaria:** *see* Bottle-gourd.
**Lagenidaceae** 10-633c.
**Lagenidium** 11-344c.
**Lagenophrys** 14-558a.
**Lagenorhyncus** 5-774c; 17-522c (fig.).
**Lagenostoma** 20-535c.
**Lagens do Pico, Az.** 3-83 (2); 21-584d.
**Lagens Point, Az.** 3-83 (3).
**Lager beer** 4-511b.
**Lagerbring, Sven** 26-217c.
**Lagerlöf, Peter** 26-216b.
—, **Selma** 26-220c.
**Lägern, lakes, Swed.:** *see* Ostra Lägern and Vestra Lägern.
—, **mt., Switz.** 26-242 (E2).
**Lagerstroemia** 2-745d.
— **indica:** *see* Hiyaku-jikko.
**Lages, Braz.** (Plauhy) 4-440 (H3).
—, **Braz.** (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (B6); 24-185b.
**Lagetta lintearia:** *see* Lacebark tree.
**Lagetto:** *see* Lace-bark tree.
**La Gerfluillère, Guillet de** 10-764d.
**Lag-fault (geol.)** 10-209a.
**Lagg, Scot.** 24-412 (C4).
**Laggan, Scot.** 24-412 (D2); 25-648b.
—, **bay, Scot. (Islay)** 24-412 (B4).
—, **bay, Scot. (Wigtownsh.)** 24-412 (C5).
—, **lake, Scot.** 24-412 (D3); 3-188a; 16-89d.
—, **locks, Caledonian Canal, Scot.** 24-412 (D2).
—, **riv., Scot.:** *see* Avondhu.
**Laggarallduch Head, cape, Scot.** 24-412 (C5); geology 28-628c.
**Lagging** 5-388c; 24-767b.
**Lagg Inn, Scot.** 24-412 (C4).
**Laghari, tribe** 8-648b.
**LAGHMAN, dist., Afg.** 16-72d.
**Lagidium** 6-232a.
**Lagido, pt., Az.** 3-83 (2).
**La Gileppe, Belg.** 27-1051c.
— **Gineta, Sp.** 25-530 (D3).
— **Giniamp, It.** 15-4 (E1).
"**La Gloire**" (ship) 24-892b.
**Lagni, riv., It.** 15-4 (B5); 15-26 (E4).
**Lagniieu, Fr.** 10-778 (G5).
**Lagny, Th. Fautet de (math.)** 27-280d; 6-386c.
**Lagny, Fr.** 10-778 (F3); siege (1432) 8-682c, 24-439d.
**Lago (impresario)** 19-83d.
**Lago, Aus.** 4-473c.
**Lago, Lagôa do Norte, do Sul, lakes:** *see* Norte, Sul, &c.
**Lagoa, Az.** 3-83(4); 24-32a.
—, **Braz.** 4-440 (B6).
—, **Port.** 25-530 (B2).
—, **bay, S.Af.:** *see* Algoa.
—, **mt., Mad.Is.** 17-281c.
**Lagoaça, Port.** 25-530 (B2).
**Lagodzinski, Kasimir (chemist)** 19-873d.
**La Goële, plateau, Fr.** 7-789c.
**Lagoinhas, isl., Az.** 3-83 (4).
**La Gomera, Guat.** 5-678 (A4).
**Lagonuys (Lagomyidae):** *see* —ogotona: *see* Ogotona hare.
**Lagonegro, It.** 15-4 (E4); 5-124b.
**Lagonoy, P.Is.** 21-392 (D4).
—, **gulf, P.Is.** 21-392 (D-E4).
**Lagoon, isls., Pac.O.:** *see* Funafuti.
—, **pond, Mass.** 17-787b.
**LAGOON 16-73a; harbour 12-935d; lake dwellings 27-995b.**
**Lagopsis 23-446b.**
**Lagopus 12-636c.**
— **albus (saliceti, subalpinus):** *see* Willow grouse.
— **leucurus (mutus):** *see* Ptarmigan.
— **scoticus:** *see* Grouse.
**Lagor, Fr.** 10-778 (D6).
**Lagorchestes:** *see* Hare wallaby.
**Lagore, crannog, Ire.** 7-377d.
**Lagos, Arg.** 2-462 (D4).
—, **Mex.** 18-318 (E3); 15-131d.
**LAGOS, Nig.** 16-74d; 19-678 (A3); 16-73b.
**LAGOS (Lacobriga), Port.** 16-75a; 25-530 (A4); battle (1759) 9-546d.
— **(Ikoradu), lagoon, Nig.** 19-673 (A4); 16-73b.
**LAGOS, prov., Nig.** 16-73a; 19-678 (A-B4); cocoa 6-630a; cotton 7-266a, 7-274d. *See also* Nigeria *and* Yorubas.
—, **riv., Nig.** 19-678 (A4); 3-738a.
—, **riv., Port.** 16-75a.
**Lagos ebony:** *see* Black ebony.
— **rubber** 23-797c.
— **rubber tree:** *see* West African rubber tree.
**Lagosta, chain, Aus.** 3-4 (E5).
—, **isl., Aus.** 3-4 (E5); 27-1004a; 7-776a.
**Lagostomus trichodactylus:** *see* Viscacha.
**Lagostrophus fasciatus:** *see* Banded wallaby.
**Lagothrix:** *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— **humboldti:** *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— **lagotricha:** *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— **infumata:** *see* Dusky spider-monkey.
**La Goulette, Tun.:** *see* Goletta.
**LA GRACE (game) 16-75b.**
**La Granada, Sp.** 25-530 (F2).
— **GRAND' COMBE, Fr.** 16-75b; 10-778 (G5).
— **Grande, Oreg.** 20-242 (G2).
— **Grande Brière, bog, Fr.** 10-778 (C4); 16-924d.
**La Grandière, P.P.M. de** 5-84c; 14-393c.
**Lagrange, Bouillon (chemist)** 16-56b.
**La Grange, Charles Varlet** 18-661c; 18-663c.
**Lagrange, Jean** 18-2b.
—, **JOSEPH LOUIS** 16-75b; astronomy 2-813a; calculus 14-543b; caustics 5-559a; determinants 8-113a; dynamics 8-757c, equation 9-713b, 9-713a, 7-31a, maxima and minima 17-919d; variations, calculus of 27-915c.
**La Grange, Joseph** 8-402c.
**La Grange, Ark.** 2-552 (E3).
**Lagrange, Cal.** 5-3 (C3).
—, **Ind.** 11-752 (A2).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (E2).
**La Grange, Ind.** 14-422 (F1).
— **Grange, Ky.** 15-740 (C2).
**Lagrange, Me.** 17-434 (D3).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (C2).
**La Grange, Mo.** 18-608 (E1).
**Lagrange, N.C.** 19-772 (E2).
—, **O.** 20-26 (F2).
**La Grange, Tenn.** 26-620 (B2).
**Lagrange, Tex.** 26-690 (K-L6).
—, **Va.** 19-490 (A2).
—, **W.Aus.** 2-960 (C3).
—, **Wyo.** 28-874 (H4).
—, **bay, W.Aus.** 2-960 (C3).
**LAGRANGE — CHANCEL, François Joseph** 16-78a; 11-135d; 28-199d.
**Lagrange group:** *see* Wilcox group.
**Lagrange's differential equation** 8-228d.
— **interpolation formula** 14-710c.
**Lagrangeville, N.Y.** 19-596 (B5).
**La Granja, P.Is.:** *see* Allen.
— **GRANJA (San Ildefonso), Sp.** 16-78b; 25-530 (C2); 2-417b; revolt (1836) 25-557a; treaty 22-150c, 25-554a.
**Lagrasse, Fr.** 10-778 (F6).
**La Grasse, riv., N.Y.:** *see* Grass.
**La Gravière, Jurien de:** *see* Jurien.
**La Gravya, Sp.** 25-530 (D3).
— **Grazia, Sic.** 5-336c.
**Lagrée, Doudart de:** *see* Doudart.
**Lagree, mt., Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (E4).
**LAGRENEE, LOUIS JEAN François** 16-78d.
**Lagro, Ind.** 14-422 (F3).
**La Grue, riv., Ark.** 2-552 (D3).
— **Guadeloupe, mt., Colom.** 4-310d.
— **GUAIRA, Venez.** 16-78d; 27-989 (B1).
— **Gudiña, Sp.** 25-530 (B1); battle (1709) 25-607d.
— **Guerche de Bretagne, Fr.** 10-778 (D4).
— **Guerche-sur-l'Aubois, Fr.** 10-778 (F4).
**La Guéronnière, A. D. Hélion, comte de** 16-79b.
— **GUERONNIERE, L. E. A. D. H., vicomte de** 16-79a; 21-689b.
**LAGUERRE, JEAN HENRI Georges** 16-79b.
**La Guiche, Fr.** 10-778 (G4).
**Laguiole, Fr.** 10-778 (F5); 3-59c.
**Laguna, Braz.** 4-440 (C7); 24-185b.
**LAGUNA, Can.Is.** 16-79c; 5-172 (map).
—, **Mex.** 18-318 (D1).
—, **N.Mex.** 19-520 (C2); 19-522d.
—, **prov., P.Is.** 21-392 (C3 and E3-F2).
—, **pt., Cal.** 5-8 (A-B2).
— **Blanca, mt., Arg.** 1-963c.
— **Brava, mt., Arg.** 2-462 (C2).
**Laguna de Términos, Mex.:** *see* Carmen.
**Lagunas, Chil.** 2-462 (F6).
**Laguneta, lake, Venez.** 27-988d.
**Lagunillas, Bol.** 4-167 (B3).
**Lagunita, mt., C.Am.** 24-96c.
**Lagus, Jos.** 13-211c.
**La Guz, Hond.** 5-678 (D3).
**L.A.H** (abbrev.) 1-29b
**La Hache, lake, Can.** 4-600 (E3).
**Lahadu, Somlnd.** 25-379 (C2); 25-381a.
**La Hague, cape, Fr.** 10-778 (C1).
**Lahaina, Haw.** 13-84 (C2).
**Lahara, India** 14-382 (L9).
**Laharpe, Amédée Emmanuel** 11-186a.
—, **Frédéric César de** 1-556b foll.; 7-1b; 26-257b.
— **HARPE, JEAN François de** 16-79c; 11-140b.
**La Harpe, Ill.** 14-304 (B3).
— **Harpe, Kan.** 15-654 (G3).
**Laharpur, India** 14-376 (I6).
**Lahar Talao, pool, Benares** 15-623d.
**Lahaska, Pa.** 21-106 (M5).
**Lahat, Sum.** 26-71 (B3); 26-74a.
— **Datu, B.N.Bor** 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
**Lahaur, India:** *see* Lahore.
**Lahave, isl., Can.** 19-831 (B2)
—, **riv., Can.** 19-831 (B2); 19-832a.
**La Haya y Fernandez, Diego de** 7-221d.
— **Haye, de (engineer)** 27-403b.
— **Haye de Riou, Charlotte Béraud de:** *see* Montesson.
**La Haye, Holl.:** *see* Hague, The.
— **Haye-Descartes, Fr.** 10-778 (E4).
— **Haye-du-Puits, Fr.** 10-788 (D3).
— **Haye-Pesnel, Fr.** 10-778 (D3).
— **Haye Sainte, Waterloo** 28-879b; 28-881a (plan).
**Lahej, Arab.** 2-264 (B5); 28-913d; 1-190c.
**Lahijan, Pers.** 21-188 (B1); 12-6d.
**Lahinda:** *see* Lahnda.
**La Hire, Etienne de Vignolles** 10-823a.
**LAHIRE, LAURENT DE** 16-80a.
—, **Philippe de** 7-636a; conics 6-814d; magic square 17-311b.
"**La Hire**" (gunboat) 24-915d.
**Lahmansville, W.Va.** 28-560 (D-E2).
**LAHN, riv., Ger.** 16-80b; 11-808 (B3); battle (1796) 11-183d; battle (1797) 11-194a; phosphatic deposits 21-476c.
**LAHNDA (lang.)** 16-80c; 14-483d.
**Lahneck, castle, Ger.** 19-946c.
**La HOGUE, BATTLE OF** 16-80d; 13-602b; medal 18-5c.
**Laholm, Swed.** 26-190 (B3).
— **bay, Swed.** 26-190 (B3).
**Lahoma, Okla.** 20-58 (C1).
**La Hontan, Armand Louis de D., baron de** 5-438a.
**Lahontan, former lake, Nev.** 27-622d; 12-398b; geology 12-567d, 27-830b.
**Lahor, Jean:** *see* Cazalis, Henri.
**LAHORE, India** 16-81b; 14-376 (E-F4); Ahmad Shah 1-431a; art and architecture 14-433c, 1-868d, 22-655a; carpets 5-395a; Mahommed Ghori 14-401c; treaty (1846) 14-414a.
—, **dist., India** 16-82a.
— **cantonments (Mian Mir), India** 16-81d; 15-686d.
**Lahori, mts., India** 14-376 (D-E2).
**La Hotte, mt., Hai.** 12-824 (A2); 12-825a.
**Lahou, Grand, Iv.Cst.** 11-204 (E6); 15-99a.
—, **Petit, Iv.Cst.** 11-204 (E6).
**LA HOZ Y MOTA, J. C. DE** 16-82b.
**LAHR, Ger.** 16-82b; 11-808 (A4).
**L'Ahrash, pt., Malta** 17-508 (A2).
**Lahsa, Arab.** 5-50d; 2-267b.
**Lahsit (Anglo-Sax. law)** 2-37a.
**Lahu, tribe** 17-572a.
**La Huerta, Juan de** 15-446b.
**Lahul, dist., India** 14-376 (G3); 15-652d.
**Lahun, El, Egy.:** *see* Illahun.

La Hune, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (E3).
— Hune, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Lahusage, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
Lai, Fr Coug 11-99 (B1).
Lai (in poetry) 11-116a, 28-111b
LAIBACH (Ljubljana), Aus. 16-82b. 3-4 (D3); bishopric 4-4b; congress (1821) 16-82c. 9-936a, lake dwellings 16-92b; language 3-32d.
— (Folk-Unz), riv., Aus. 5-365d; grottos 1-329d.
Laibach, Ober, Aus. *see* Ober Laibach.
Laibobar, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-999d
Laichow, Fr I C. 14-498 (C1).
Lai-chow, bay, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
— -chow Fu, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5); 15-957c.
— -chow Fu, China (Shantung) 6-168 (L2).
Laidlavia 21-712a.
LAIDLAW, WILLIAM 16-83b: 13-569c.
Laidlon, lake, Scot. *see* Lydoch.
Laie, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-87c.
Lai-feng, China 6-168 (H4).
Laighen, prov., Ire. *see* Leinster.
Laigh o' Moray, plain, Scot. : *see* Moray
Laigle, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-299a.
Laignes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Laigueglia, Fr. 10-778 (A4).
L'Aiguillon-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Laihka, state, Bur. : *see* Légya.
Laii, Gr. 6-236c.
Laikipia, plateau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-601d; 4-602b.
Laila, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Lailashi, Cauc. 23-874 (H. C2); 15-955c.
Laila ul-Akhyaliyya (poet) 2-272a; 15-771c.
Lailoken (legend) 18-171a.
Laimoda, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Laindon, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Lainé, Etienne Henri Joachim, vicomte de 10-863c; 10-864b.
—, Jeanne : *see* Hachette.
Lainé, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M10).
Lainez, Diego : *see* Laynez.
LAING, ALEXANDER GORDON 16-83b; 19-676c.
—, DAVID 16-83c.
—, MALCOLM 16-83d.
—, Samuel (b. 1780) 16-84a; 20-781b.
—, SAMUEL (b. 1810) 16-84a.
Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle 19-473c.
Laingsburg, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— group 5-230a.
LAING'S (Lang's) NEK, pass, S.Af. 16-84b; 25-466 (16); 8-474d; battle (1881) 16-84b; South African war 19-262c.
Lainio, riv., Swed. 16-800 (E2).
Lainsiza, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Lair, J. 14-835c.
Lair, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, mt., Scot. 17-698d.
Laira, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Green, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Laird, John 16-84d.
—, MACGREGOR 16-84b; 19-676d; 19-681a.
Laird, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Laird's shipbuilding works 3-982c; 25-852c.
Lairdsville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Lairg, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b; geology 26-170b.
LAIS (Greek courtesan) 16-84d.
Lais (Laye), Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
LAISANT, CHARLES ANNE 16-84d.
Laish, Pal. : *see* Dan.
Laishev, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a; 19-722a.
Laissac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Laisse (Fr. poetry) 11-111c.
Laissez faire doctrine 21-549c; 8-904c; free trade 11-89a; J. S. Mill 12-298a; H. Spencer 25-636d.
Laita (Laiter), riv., Fr. 18-820b; 22-751d.
Laith, el, Arab. 28-913c.
Laity, Armand François Robert 19-212c.
Laity (eccles.) 6-496c; congregationalism 6-930a; Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473b.
Laius (legend) 20-12c; 15-427b.
LAI-YANG, China 16-85a, 6-168 (L2); 24-803c.
Laja, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144d.
—, riv , Chil. 6-144b.
Lajamini, Hond. 5-678d.
La Jara, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Jara, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Jarrie, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lajas, P R. 22-124 (A2).
—, riv., C R. 22-657c.
Lajatico (marquisate) 7-204c.
La Jaunaie, treaty of (1795) 27-981c.
Lajazzo, Asia M. 21-57d.
Lajeunesse, M. L E. C. : *see* Albani, Madame.
Lajin (Mameluke sultan) 9-92b, 9-100c.
La Joie, Can. *see* Charlottetown.
— Jolla, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Jonquière, fort, Can. 4-1004d.
— Jose, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Lajoya, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Laju, India 14-376 (Q6).
La Junquera, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
La Junta, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Justice, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
LAKANAL, JOSEPH 16-85a; 6-458c.
Lakara, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Lakarai, India 18-649d.
Lakatoi 20-742d.
Lakatorisk, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Lakdar, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C2).
Lakdera, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2); 15-531d.
LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st viscount 16-85c; 17-426d; Aligarh 2-663b; Bharaupur 3-844d; Delhi 7-957a; Laswari 16-239a.
—, Simon (engineer) 24-920d.
Lake, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7-B6).
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, woods, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
LAKE (geog.) 16-86a; 11-673c; 11-662a; former existence 11-666c; glacial origin 22-879b, 28-404a; water 28-366b.
— (pigment) 21-599b; 8-748b.
Lake Andes, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Ann, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Arthur, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Arthur, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Lakebay, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
Lake Benton, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Bird, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Bluff, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Borgne, canal, La. 19-530a.
— Butler, Fla. 9-540 (E4).
— Butler, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Lake Carriers' Association 12-401a.
LAKE CHARLES (Charleston), La. 16-90b; 17-54 (A3).
— Church, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
— City, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— City, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— CITY (Alligator), Fla. 16-90c; 10-540 (D1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— City, N.H. 11-33d.
— City, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Clear Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Como, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Como, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Como, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Como, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Cormorant, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Lakecreek, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Lake Creek, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Lake Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5)
— Crystal, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng. 16-90c; 9-412 (I. B3); 9-411a, geology 9-416b, 20-237c, 5-300b, rainfall 9-417d, Sedgwick on 24-577d.
— DWELLINGS 16-91d; 2-347d. 2-350a; 11-828c; oranges 7-377d; ivory carvings 15-95c; jade implements 15-123a.
— Edward, Can. 22-724 (B3).
— End, La. 17-54 (A2).
— Erie College, O. 20-457c.
Lakefield, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Lake Forest, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 6-121b; university 6-121b.
— Fork, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Fork, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Fork, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d.
— Fork, riv , O. 20-26 (F3).
— Fork, riv., Utah 27-814(D2).
— Fowler, Wis. 19-992b.
— GENEVA, Wis. 16-94a; 28-740 (E6).
— George (Caldwell), N.Y 19-596 (G2); battle (1755) 11-748c, 15-472b.
— George diamond : *see* Rock-crystal.
Lakehead, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Lake Hopatcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— House, seat, Ess. 28-304a.
Lakehurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Lake Joe, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
— Kerr, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— La Belle, Wis. 19-992b.
Lakeland, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
—, Nfd. 19-324 (E2).
Lake Landing, N.C. 19-772 (F-G2).
— Leopold II., dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B-C3); 6-926d.
— Linden, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Lake-loess 16-862c.
Lakemba, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
—, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
—, passage, Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Lake Mills, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Lakemore, O. 28-740 (E5).
Lakenan, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
Lakenheath, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Lake Odessa, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— of the Two Mountains, Can. 14-479b.
— OF THE WOODS, lake, Can. 16-94a; 20-114 (A1); 5-145c; geology 5-144b.
— ore 16-100c.
— Park, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
— Park, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Park, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Park, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
— PLACID, N.Y. 16-94b; 19-596 (G1).
— Pleasant, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Lakepoint, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Lakeport, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 16-52d.
Lake Preston, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Providence, La. 17-54 (C1); 17-54d.
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 20-117d.
— Roland, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Lakes, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Lake School of Poets 16-91d.
Lake's Crossing, Nev. : *see* Reno.
Lakeshore, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Lakeside, La. 17-54 (B3).
Lake Side, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-708c.
Lakeside, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E1); 24-142b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Lake Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Lakestone (geol.) 16-731d.
Lakesville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Lake Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Laketon, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2-I3).
Laketown, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Lake Toxaway, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Lakevale, Can. 19-831 (C-D2).
Lake Valley, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5); 8-91c.
Lakeview, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lake View, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Lakeview, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Lake View, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Lakeview, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Villa, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Village, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Village, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Lakeville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A2); 24-78c; 6-954b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Washington, canal, Wash. 24-563b.
— Weir, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Wilson, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Winola, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lakewood, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
LAKEWOOD, N.J 16-94c; 19-502 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5)
—, N.Y 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Lake Zurich, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Lakh, Afg. 1-314c.
Lakhai (dict.) 16-94c.
— (Kazi-Rumukh), dialect 7-729d.
Lakhairi, India : battle (1793) 4-139c.
Lakhanpur, India 14-376 (K8).
Lakhimpur, India 14-376 (P-Q6).
—, India 14-376 (I6).
LAKHIMPUR, dist., India 16-94c; 14-376 (Q6).
Lakhimpuri, tribe : *see* Laghari.
Lakhisarai, India 14-376 (M7); 18-710d.
Lakhmid (dynasty) 2-264d; 13-523b.
Lakhnadon, plateau, India 24-651c.
Lakhnauti, India : *see* Gaur.
Lakhon, N.Siam 14-498 (D3).
—, S.Siam : *see* Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
Lakhon-Peng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4).
Lakhpat, India 14-376 (C8).
Lakhya, riv., India : *see* Lakshmi.
Laki (Lakhi), India (Bombay) 14-376 (B6); 25-142b.
— (Lakki), India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 13-795b.
—, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2); eruption (1783) 28-190c, 14-229a.
Lakians, Cauc. : *see* Kasimukhians.
Lakin, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
Laki Neho 2-52a.
— Tenangan 2-52a.
Lakkor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Lakmon, mt., Gr. : *see* Zygos.
Lak, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Lakócza, mt., Hung. 3-4 (K4); 27-212a.
Lakolk, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Lakor, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Lakota, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Lakra-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Laksham (Laksam), India 14-376 (O8); 26-1004a.
Lakshman (Hindu king) 11-534d.
Lakshmana (myth.) 24-169b; 27-369b.
Lakshmanasena era 13-496b.
Lakshmanavati, India : *see* Gaur.
Lakshmeswar, India 14-382 (F-G12).
LAKSHMI (myth.) 16-94d; 24-178c; festival 16-675b.
Lakshmia, riv., India 7-725d.
Lakshmipur, dist., India 8-740d.
Lakshmisarai, India : *see* Lakhisarai.
Lakt (measure) 28-492c.
Laktsang, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Lala (official) 24-609b.
— (organization) 10-337a.
La Laguna, Peru 21-264 (C2).
LALAING, JACQUES DE 16-95a; 16-229d.
—, Jacques, comte de 24-512d; 20-508c.
Lala Kayet, tribe 7-673c.
— Musa, India 14-376 (E-F5).
LALANDE, J. J. L. DE 16-95a; constellations 7-14a; log. tables 26-331d; Neptune 19-387c.
La Lande, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Lalande (star) 25-789d.
La Landelle, G. de 10-513c.
Lalande voltaic cell 3-532d.
Lalang, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Lalanne, Marie Ludovic Christien 4-332a.
—, Maxime 9-806a.
Lala Shahin 27-443d.
Lalbagh, India 4-822c.
Lalbagia, riv., India 5-829a.
Lalbenque, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lal Dalganjan Singh 20-930a.
— Darwaza, mosque, Jaunpur 15-282c; 18-901a.
Laleham, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Lalehzar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189c.
Laleli Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d.
Laleston, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Lalganj, India 14-376 (L7).
Lalguli, falls, India 14-382 (F12).
Lalibela, Aby. 3-70c.
La Libertad, C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678 (A2); 12-662c.
— Libertad, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (B4).
Lalichmion 9-279c.
La-lin, China 17-553 (C3); 17-552c.
LALIN, Sp. 16-95b.
Lalinde, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LA LINEA, Sp. 16-95c; 25-530 (C4); 11-939d.
La-lin-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
Lalique, René 9-367b; 15-98c; 15-369b.
Lalita Patan, India : *see* Patan.
*Lalita Vistara* 4-748a; 16-97a.
LALITPUR, India 16-95c; 14-376 (G-H7).
Lal Kabi (*Lal Kavi*) 13-484d.
La Llacuna, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Lallabend's (Kashmiri writer) 15-692d.
Lallah (dict.) 21-192d.
Lalla Kedija, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b.
Lalla Maghnia, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-647c.
Lall Durwaza, mosque, Jaunpur : *see* Lal Darwaza.
Lallemand, E. A. (physicist) 21-933c.
Lallement, Pierre : bicycle 7-683a.
Lallo, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Lallu-ji-Lal (Indian writer) 3-927b.
Lallup (dict.) 17-582d.
LALLY, THOMAS ARTHUR, comte de, baron de Tollendal 16-95c; 6-233a; 24-722c; Coureot's defence 6-553d.
LALLY-TOLLENDAL, TROPHIME Gérard, marquis de 16-95d.
Lalmai, hills, India 26-1003d.
LALO, EDOUARD 16-96a.
La Loche, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1); 6-347c.
La Louère, Antoine de : cycloid problem 7-685d.
La Loupe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
La Louvière, Belg. 12-822b.
Lal Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
Lalsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
La Luz, Can.Is. 16-235a.
— Luz, Mex. 12-649d.
— Luz, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Lam, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
—, tribe 2-283d.
Lama, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
—, marsh, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734d.
Lama (zool.) 27-496d; 21-836b.
— (huanacus) : *see* Guanaco.
— (huanacus glama) : *see* Llama.
— (huanacus pacos) : *see* Alpaca.
— (vicunia) : *see* Vicugña.
La Mabilais (Mabilaic) treaty (1795) 11-168a; 27-981c.
Lamachan, mt., Scot. 15-881c.
La Machine, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lamachus (Athenian general) 26-297c; 19-655c.
La. Maddalena, Sard. 15-4 (B4); 15-21d.
—, bay, Sard. 6-593c.
— MADDALENA, isl., Medit. 16-96c; 15-4 (B4); 19-191d; 8-366b.
— Madelcine, cave, Fr. 2-115b.
— Magdalena, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
LAMAISM 16-96c; 18-259b; festivals 16-531c; Kublai Khan 15-936c; Mongolian adoption 18-715b; Russia 23-885d; Vajra emblem 16-531a.

La Maisonneuve, Antoine: *see* Héroet, Antoine.
La Malga, N.Af. 5-427b.
—, Maline, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
LAMALOU-LES-BAINS, Fr. 16-100b; 18-520b; 18-521c.
LAMA-MIAO, China 16-100b; 6-168 (K1).
Laman, tribe 1-812a.
La Manche, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Lamani, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Lamanites: *see* Indians, North American.
Lamanou, Paul de: on magnetic force 17-354b.
LAMAR, L. Q. CINCINNATUS 16-100c.
Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte 16-215b; 6-746a.
Lamar, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-605 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1); 28-912d.
Lamarca, François Loubayssin de 21-577c.
La Marche, Olivier de 4-822a.
Lamarche, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
La Marche, prov., Fr.: *see* Marche, La.
La Marck, counts of 6-506c; 1-763c; 2-452a.
—, Auguste Raymond, count of 18-568d; 11-137a.
LAMARCK, J. B. P. A. DE Monet, chevalier de 16-101a; classification of animals 28-1027c; evolution 10-32a; geology 11-642d; heredity 10-34a, 13-353b, 28-1037a; palaeontology 20-581c.
La Marck, Robert I. and II.: *see* Bouillon.
— Marck, Robert III.: *see* Fleuranges.
— Marck, William de (lord of Lumey) 12-673d.
— Marck, William de (Wild Boar of the Ardennes) 4-318a.
Lamar Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Lamare, J. M. H. de: *see* Lamarre.
La Mare, Sir Peter de 9-506c; 20-841b.
La Marfée, Fr.: battle (1641) 26-853d.
LA MARGHERITA, Clemente Solaro, count del 16-102a.
LA MARMORA, ALFONSO Ferrero 16-102b; 15-59b; 15-64b; Crimean War 7-453a; Sardinia 24-217b.
Lamarosa, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lamarque, Jean Maximin 28-371d.
Lamarque, La. 17-54 (C2).
Lamarre, J. M. H. de 2-889a.
—, William 24-334b.
La Marsa, Tun. 12-219b; 5-427c; 27-397a; treaty (1882) 27-399b.
Lamarsh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
La Martellière, Jean Henri 3-369d.
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. DE Prat de 16-102c; 11-144c; 9-253a; odes 20-1c; Thiers compared 26-849c.
Lamartine, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
La Martinière, Fr. 19-164a.
— Martiniere, colleges, India: *see* Martiniere.
— Martre, lake, Can. 5-160 (E-F1).
— Martre, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
Lamas, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Lamasco, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Tex., 26-690 (L-M2).
Lamasse, comte de 2-143b.
Lamas Su, riv., Asia M. 6-365b.
Lamastre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
La Mauvissière, Michel de Castelnau, sieur de: *see* Castelnau.
Lamb, Lady Caroline 18-90a; 4-899d.
—, CHARLES 16-104a; 9-637a; 9-778a; Edmonton memorial 8-947b; Montaigne compared 18-750a.
—, Col. (bacteriologist) 20-777b.
Lamb, J. W.: knitting machine 13-790b.
—, Mary Ann 16-104b.
—, Viscounts Melbourne: *see* Melbourne.
—, William (Am. soldier) 28-691b.
Lamb, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, cape, Scot. 20-280c.
Lamb (ales) 1-538a.
LAMB (animal) 16-105d; fur 11-350c, 11-348c, 11-356b.
Lamba (costume) 17-274d.
Lambach, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Lambacsa, Alg.: *see* Lambessa.
LAMBALLE, M. T. L. OF Savoy-Carignano, Princesse de 16-105d.
LAMBALLE, Fr. 16-106a; 10-778 (G3).
Lamb and flag 16-105d.
Lambarde, William 24-709c.
Lambart, C. Lambart, Baron Cavan, lord: *see* Cavan.
Lambasa, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Lambay, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F3); 8-617d; geology 8-618a; Vikings 14-764a.
- -, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Lambayeque, Peru 21-264 (A2); 16-106b.
LAMBAYEQUE, dept., Peru 16-106b; 21-264 (A4 and A2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Lambay porphyry 8-618a.
Lamb Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Lambda (skull) 25-197b.
Lambdoid suture 25-197b.
Lambdotherium 26-1018d.
Lambe, Dr John 4-724b.
LAMBEAUX, JEF 16-106b; 24-512a (Pl. X.).
Lambeck (Lambecius), Peter 24-570a.
Lamber, Juliette: *see* Adam.
Lamberg, Franz Philipp, count von 13-917a.
Lamberhead Green, Lanca. 16-139 (C2).
Lamberhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 15-737c.
LAMBERMONT, AUGUSTE, baron 16-106c.
Lambert, St. 15-593c.
— (emperor) 10-671d.
— (of Auxerre) 24-355a.
— (le Bègue) 3-652d.
— (OF HERSFELD or Aschaffenburg) 16-109c; 6-451d.
— (of Nantes) 2-56a.
— (of St Omer): maps 17-639c.
— (the Short) 11-113b.
— (of Spoleto) 15-434c.
—, Alexander 8-329d.
—, DANIEL 16-106d; 7-192c.
—, FRANCIS 16-107a.
—, George 26-629d.
—, Henri 25-383a.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH 16-107b; continued fractions 7-32b; Kant's correspondence 15-666c; photometric law 21-525d; projection methods 17-660c, 17-662a, 17-663d; quadrature of circle 6-386c; speaking trumpet 27-328a; tables 26-331c; *Theorie der Parallelinien* 11-726c.
—, JOHN (general) 16-108a; 11-317d; 12-420b; Holland House 15-733d.
—, JOHN (martyr) 16-107d.
—, W. 7-442b.
Lambert, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Lambertini, Prospero Lorenzo: *see* Benedict XIV. (pope).
Lamberton, William de 24-435a; 23-1014d.
Lamberton, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Scot. 3-516c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Lamberts Bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D9).
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (H2).
Lambertville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Lambesc, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lambese, C. E., duke of Elbeuf, prince of: *see* Elbeuf.
LAMBESSA, Alg. 16-109c; 23-648 (C3); 19-869a; arches 27-297c.
LAMBETH, Lond. 16-110a; 16-938 (C4-3); geology 16-939b; glass and pottery 5-742c, 8-449d, 4-726b; treaty (1217) 9-490c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
—, palace, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-110b; 1-694a; library 16-556a.
Lambeth Articles 22-286a; 28-609a.
— CONFERENCES 16-110c; 2-21a; on Spanish Reformed Church 25-598c.
— degrees 26-1030a; 2-357c.
— Quadrilateral 16-111a.
Lambethville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Lambézellec, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Lambhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Lambie, mt., N.S.W. 19-538d.
Lambilly ammonia manufacture 19-715a.
Lambin, Denis: *see* Lambinus.
Lambiner (dict.) 16-111d.
Lambing Flat, goldfields, Aust. 2-964c; 19-543a.
LAMBINUS, DIONYSIUS 16-111c.
Lamblia: *see* Megastoma.
LAMBOURN, Berks. 16-111d; 9-420 (III. D3).
—, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-782c.
—, downs, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3).
Lambourne End, Ess. 16-942 (B2).
Lambourn *v.* McLellan 10-451b.
Lamboy (Spanish general) 26-858d.
Lamboyo (dict.) 17-150a.
Lamboys (armour) 2-588d.
Lambras (plant) 21-267b.
Lambrequin: *see* Mantle.
Lambro, riv., It. 26-242 (G5); 18-931c.
Lambros, Spyridion 2-852a; 12-527a.
Lambruschini, Luigi 12-576a.
Lambsburg, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Lamb's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Lamb's lettuce: *see* Corn-salad.
— wool (dict.) 28-808b.
Lambton, earls of Durham: *see* Durham.
—, Henrietta 8-704c.
—, John 8-704d.
—, W.: Indian survey 8-803d.
Lambton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, N.S.W. 19-533 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, castle, Dur. 6-111d.
Lambunao, P.Is. 15-152c.
Lambussie, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Lamé, Gabriel: ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a; orthotomic surfaces 26-120c.
Lame, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
LAMECH (bibl.) 16-111d.
Lame Deer, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Lamcere, A.: beetles 6-669c; diptera 8-308a.
LAMEGO, Port. 16-112b; 25-530 (B2); 1-733c.
La Meilleraye, Charles de La Porte, duc de 26-858a; 10-838a.
Lamellar cell 6-959b.
Lamellaria 11-516b.
Lamellariidae 11-516b.
Lamellar pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
LAMELLIBRANCHIA (Pelecypoda) 16-112c; 18-670b; 18-674d; Carboniferous 5-311c; classification 16-121c; geological range 28-1017c; heart 5-691a (fig.); oceanic distribution 21-722b; shell 16-114b.
Lamellicornia 6-673b; 6-669c.
Lamellodaria 11-523a.
Lamellon, Corn. 16-774d.
Lamellirostres (birds): *see* Anseres.
LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. DE 16-124c; 11-144c; Lacordaire 16-533a; indifference in theology 24-307d.
Lamentabili sane 16-927c; 26-282a.
Lamentation, cross, Scot. 23-746b.
LAMENTATIONS (bibl.) 16-126a; 3-854b; *Micah* compared 18-357d.
*Lamentations of Isis and Nephthys* 9-49a.
*Lament for Adonis* (Bion) 3-906b.
Lamentin, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d.
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Lamerton, Dev. 9-430 (VI.D2).
La Mesa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
Lamesa, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Lamé's equation 25-660c.
— functions 25-660c.
— series: *see* Fibonacci's series.
LAMETH, A. T. V., comte de 16-129c; 15-117b.
—, Charles Malo François 16-129c.
—, Théodore 16-129c.
La Métherie, Jean Claude de (chemist) 16-350d.
Lamets (people) 25-4a.
LAMETTRIE, JULIEN OFFray de 16-129d; 11-138c; 10-26d.
La Mezquita, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Lamga: *see* Sin (myth.).
Lamghan, val., Afg.: *see* Laghman.
Lamhult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lami (of Bokhara) 21-250b.
Lami, Louis Eugène 20-503a.
LAMIA (myth.) 16-130a.
Lamia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426a.
—, riv., E.Af. 27-557d.
Lamiadae 11-424d.
Lamian war 2-133b; 14-200b.
La Mina, marquis de 3-391c.
Lamina, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
Lamina (geol.) 3-613b.
— (leaf): *see* Blade.
— (petal) 10-563d.
— cinerea 4-395d.
—, dorsal 4-403a.
— fusca 10-92a.
— quadrigemina 4-396a.
— reticularis 8-793c.
— spiralis 8-792d.
— suprachoroidea 10-92a.
— terminalis 4-401d.
Laminaria (bot.) 1-589d; 1-591b (fig.); 1-597b; Spitsbergen 25-710a.
— digitata: *see* Deep-sea tangle.
— saccharina: *see* Sugar wrack.
Laminariaceae 1-589d; 21-731a; fossil 1-597d; preservation 13-335b; reproduction 1-590d.
Lamine, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
Laminectomy 25-671d.
Lamington, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 3-922c; 16-137a.
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, tower, Scot. 3-922c.
Lamin Koto, dist., W.Af. 11-438a.
La Miranda, mt., Sp.: *see* San Jeronimo.
Lamison, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Lamium: *see* Dead-nettle.
Lamjung, India 19-382a.
Lamlash, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-642a; 4-879b.
Lamma, isl., China 6-168 (I5); 13-658a.
Lammas, mt., Solomon Is. 23-364c.
LAMMAS 16-130b; 13-40d.
Lammasch, Prof. Henry 2-329b.
Lammas lands 16-130b; 1-700a; tithe rent 26-1022a.
Lamme, fjord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-1017c.
LAMMERGEYER 16-130b.
Lammer Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Lammerlaw, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B-C6).
Lammermuir, hills, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 3-815a; geology 8-127d.
Lämmermjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Lammervanger 20-152b.
Lamna: *see* Porbeagle.
Lamnidae 24-596a (table).
Lam No. Sum. 26-71 (A1).
La Mocha, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-143d.
Lamock, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
LAMOIGNON (family) 16-131a.
—, Chrétien François de 16-131b; 10-851d.
—, Nicolas de: *see* Baville.
Lamoignon, hôtel, Paris 2-414d.
Lamoignon-Malesherbes, C. G. de: *see* Malesherbes.
Lamoille, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Nev 5-8 (F1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025c.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B2)
La Moine, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Moine, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
— Mola, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
— Mola, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (H3).
— Mola, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Lamoliork, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ngoli.
Lamon, J. C. 28-938a.
Lamon, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lamona, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
La Moncelle, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Lamond *v.* Richard 4-95b.
Lamone, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
Lamongan, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (E2); 15-290c.
Lamongang, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-190b.
Lamoni, Ia. 14-732 (D4); 18-847b; 14-735b.
La Monnoye, Bernard 1-903a.
LAMONT, JOHANN VON 16-131b.
Lamont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Lamont (clan) 8-682d.
Lamonta, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
La Montaña, dist., Peru 21-264 (C3-D4).
Lamonte, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Lamont's Clarschoe: *see* Clarsach Lumanach.
LAMORICIERE, C. L. L. J. de 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 8-621d.
Lamorinière, François 20-507c.
Lamorran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
La Mota, G. de 24-495a.
La Mote, Jean do: *see* John de la Mote.
La Mothe-Achard, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
La Mothe Cadillac, Sieur A. L. de: *see* Cadillac.
— MOTHE LE VAYER, François de 16-131c; 11-131d; 24-308a.
La Mothe-Ste-Héraye, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lamotrek, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
LA MOTTE, A. H. DE 16-131d; 11-134d; apologues 2-194c; bouts-rimés 4-335d.
— Motte, Heinrich August Fouqué: *see* Fouqué, Heinrich August.
Lamotte, Jeanne de St Rémy de Valois, countess of 8-164b.
La Motte, Marie Catherine, Baronne d'Aulnoy: *see* Aulnoy.
La Motte, Fr. (Isère) 14-867d.
— Motte, Fr. (Lorraine): siege (1634) 27-412b.
Lamotte, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
La Motte, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Motte Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Motte Chalançon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Motte du Caire, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
La Motte Fouqué, Baron F. H. K. de: *see* Fouqué.
— Motte-Houdencourt, Philippe, count de 26-859a.
— Motte Josseval: *see* Amelot de la Houssaye.
— Motte-Rouge, Joseph Eduard de 20-288a.
Lamotte's golden drops 14-798c.
Lamour, Jean 2-415b.
Lamoure, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Lamourette, Antoine Adrien 18-539d.
LAMOUREUX, CHARLES 16-132a; 19-82d.
Lamourie, La. 17-54 (B2).
Lamouroux, caves, Fr. 4-619a.
La Mouthe, cave, Fr. 5-576c.
La Moye, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
Lamp, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
LAMP 16-132b; 2-348d; Arabian 5-729b (fig.); electric 16 - 670c; lighthouse 16-640b, magic lantern 16-186c; oil 16-651d; in religion 10-400c, 16 - 675b; safety 23-998a; signalling 25-73b, 25-71d.
Lampa, Peru 21-264 (C4).
—, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Lampadedromia 16-675b; 20-673a.
Lampades 4-360b.
Lampadite 28-225b.
Lampadius, W. A. 5-309a.
Lampang, Siam 25-4c.
Lampas 28-453d.
Lampasas, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Lampaul-Guimiliau, Fr. 10-582d.

Lampasos, Mex. 19-845c.
LAMP-BLACK 16-133d; 6-596a; 5-306a; condensation 8-321c.
Lampe, John Frederick 5-328d.
LAMPEDUSA, isl., Medit. 16-133d; 15-4 (D7); 15-11d.
Lampern : *see* River-lamprey *and* Sand-piper.
LAMPERTHEIM, Ger. 16-134a; 11-808 (Il. m9).
LAMPETER, Wales 16-134a; 9-428 (V. C3); Dalis Fair 5-319d.
— Brethren 1-365c.
— Veifrey, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Lamphey, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c; 26-181b; manor 21-82a.
Lamphole 24-742a.
Lampione, isl., Medit. 16-134a.
Lamplough, G. W. 5-534d.
Lampman, Archibald 5-166b.
Lamp-micrometer 18-382b.
Lampon (Athenian) 21-146b.
Lampon, port, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lampong, residency, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 26-73c; language 17-477b; population 26-72d.
LAMPOON 16-134b.
Lamport and Holt Steamship Co. 25-859b (table).
Lamprechtshausen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lamprey, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5); 19-491a.
LAMPREY 16-134d; 7-687a; brain 4-400d, 14-264a foll., 19-404d (fig.); ear 8-794a; eye 10-94b; lateral line nerve 14-267a; metamorphosis 16-924c; thyroid gland 14-254d.
Lampridius, Aelius 2-905d.
Lampris luna : *see* Opah.
Lamprodermа 19-105d; 19-108d (fig.).
Lamprodrilus 5-796b.
Lamprophyllite 19-383d; 21-57b.
LAMPROPHYRES 16-135a.
Lampropidae 17-458d.
Lampros, Spiridion : *see* Lambros.
Lamprosporales 19-105d.
Lamprotinae 26-394a.
Lamprotornis : *see* Glossy starling.
LAMPSACUS, Asia M. 16-136b; 21-76a; 21-209b; coins 19-836d; siege (1422) 27-445b.
Lampsacus chalice 8-581d.
Lampsana : *see* Lapsana.
Lamp-shells : *see* Brachiopoda *and* Lampades.
Lampson, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
LAMPSTAND (dict.) 16-136b.
Lampterocrinidae 8-579a.
Lampton, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Lampugnano, G. 16-379d.
Lampun, Siam 14-498 (A2); 25-4c.
Lampus (myth.) 2-927b.
Lampyridae 6-671c; 12-138a; in Jamaica 15-133a.
Lampyris : *see* Glow-worm.
Lamro, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Lamta, N.Af. : *see* Leptis Parva.
Lamtuna, tribe 1-717b.
Lamu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603a.
—, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
—, isl. Br.E.Af. 4-601c; German claims 4-601c.
Lamud, Peru 21-264 (B2).
La Muette, park, Paris 20-804 (B2).
La Mure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Murtola, It. 18-146b.
Lamus (myth.) 16-63c; 16-81a.
Lamut, tribe 27-378d.
Lamy, John Baptist 24-187a.
—, L. J. A. 24-643b; 22-766a.
Lamy, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, fort, Sud. : *see* Fort Lamy.
Lamyctes 5-673d.
Lamy's optical glass 12-88b.
Lan, China 6-168 (I2).
Lan (dict.) 10-384a.
Lana, Francis : aeronautical machine 1-262a.
Lana, isl., At.O. : *see* Sal.
Lanacoco Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3-2).
Lanacyl (dyestuff) 8-746b.
Lanafuchsine (dyestuff) 8-746b.
Lanai, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d; 13-87a.
Lanai (room) 13-660a.
Lanaja, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Lanak-la, pass, India, 14-376 (H2); 6-168 (B3); 26-924d.
Lanang, P.Is. : *see* Llorente.
Lanao, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
Lana philosophica : *see* Philosopher's wool.
Lanark, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-204 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 14-304 (D6).
LANARK, Scot. 16-136b; 24-418 (D3); geology 16-137a.
—, (New), Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136c; 20-394d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Lanarkia 20-361c; 24-596d.
Lanarkite 16-315b.
LANARKSHIRE, co., Scot. 16-136d; 24-418 (C-D3); 24-412 (E4); orchard area 11-261b.
Lanasmál 24-298b.
La Nasa Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— Navidad, Dom. r. W.I. 6-743a.
Lanbourn, riv., Lancs. 16-111d
LANCASHIRE, co., Eng. 16-138a; 16-139 (map); 9-416 (Il. B1); 26-933 (A2); coal mining 6-582d, 9-412a, 27-600b, 9-425c; cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-283a; cricket 7-441d; geology 16-133b, 9-411c, 9-413a; Lake District 11-362d; main roads 9-432a; quarter sessions 22-714a; records 22-962c; sheriffs 7-316d.
"Lancashire" (ship) 25-851d.
Lancashire & Yorkshire railway 9-423a; 22-851a.
— boiler 4-141c.
— cheese 7-749d.
— Handicap Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Public Schools Association : *see* National Public Schools Association.
— wire gauge 28-739c.
LANCASTER, HOUSE OF 16-143b; 9-510b.
—, Alice, countess of 16-148b; 4-371c.
—, Blanche, duchess of 16-146c; 6-13c.
—, Edmund, earl of : *see* Edmund (king of Sicily).
—, HENRY, 1st duke of 16-146a; earldom of Moray 9-386c; in Hundred Years' War 9-503b, 23-100c; palatine jurisdiction 16-141b.
—, HENRY, earl of (c. 1281-1345) 16-144d; 9-500d, arms 13-328b, 16-143a.
—, JOHN OF GAUNT, duke of 16-146c; 9-506a; 28-925a (table); Castilian claims 15-441b; Charles II. of Navarre 9-924d; character 6-13b; Church, relations with 9-446c; Ferdinand I. of Portugal and 10-265c, 22-142b; in Hundred Years' War 9-504a foll.; Richmond, earldom of 23-336b; Scotland 24-438b; William of Wykeham 28-680c.
—, THOMAS, earl of 16-148b; 9-499b foll.; hereditary steward-ship 17-3d.
—, A. 6-924c.
—, SIR JAMES 16-146a; 11-627b; 17-475a; Olinda attacked (1595) 4-456a.
—, JOSEPH 16-147c; 8-972b.
—, William : *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
Lancaster, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7)
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
LANCASTER, Lancs. 16-148d; 9-416 (Il. B1); 4-584 (B3), 24-130a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 6-530b; industrial school 17-857c.
—, Minn. 18-50 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Neb. 16-712c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
LANCASTER, Q. 16-149c; 20-26 (E5).
LANCASTER, Pa. 16-149d; 21-106 (G7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, bay, Lancs. 16-138a.
—, canal, Lancs. 16-139 (B1); 16-139b.
Lancaster Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G7-6 and K5); 6-296c.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Duchy of 16-140c; 7-519d; attorney - general 2-887c; Barnote Court 3-407c, chancellor of 5-833d, 22-269c, 4-919a; chancery court 16-141b, 2-212a; estates 11-353b, 9-403c, 9-785b, 18-727b; records 22-962c.
—, Honour of 16-140d.
—, revolver 21-656d.
—, rifle 20-197c.
—, Sound, chan., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192c; 16-146b.
Lancastrian experiment 9-512a.
Lance, George (painter) 18-527b.
Lance, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D3).
— (firework) 10-423a.
LANCE (weapon) 16-150b; 15-855d; Bedouins 3-624c; British army 25-616b, 5-566a; Egyptian (ancient) 9-69b; Frankish framea 11-36c; Greek 2-584d; Ireland (early) 14-769b; Japanese 15-207a; whaling 28-571a.
Lance (zool.) : *see* Sand-eel.
Lance Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Lancefield, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
— series (geol.) 28-39c.
Lance-knight 16-168a.
Lancelet (zool.) : *see* Amphioxus.
LANCELOT (of the Lake) 16-151a; 13-377c; the Grail 12-320b; Guenevere 12-669c; Perceval 21-132d; Walter Map 17-629a, 8-719d.
—, (sculptor) 24-515d.
Lancéré (sculptor) 24-515d.
Lancers (cavalry) 5-570b; uniforms 27-583c; 5-570b.
— (dance) 7-800a.
*Lances de Honor* (Manuel Tovar y Baus) 26-387d.
Lance-sergeant 24-672b.
LANCET (dict.) 16-152c; architecture 2-401d, 2-403a.
*Lancet, The* 19-50c, 16-64b; Sanitary Commission 1-220a.
Lancet-fish 2-747d; 26-546a; 26-545c.
LANCEWOOD 16-152c.
Lanchester, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (B3); 8-586a.
LAN-CHOW-FU, China 16-152d; 6-168 (G2); trade routes 24-838d.
LANCIANO (Anxanum), It. 16-152d; 9-499c, 15-26 (E3); episcopal see 15-18b.
Lancing, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— College, Sus. 24-1004a.
—, South, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria 1-934a; 16-53b; on the heart 13-132b.
Lancki, Elias 15-443a.
Lançons, Grève au, bay, Chan. Is. : *see* Grève au Lançons.
L'Ancresse, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
—, dist., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
LANCRET, NICOLAS 16-153a.
Lancut, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
LAND 16-153a; land forms 11-632d.
—: (in law) allotments 1-700d; Babylonian law 3-117c; Brehon laws 4-489b; Carey's theory 5-322c; compulsory purchase 9-439c, 9-701b, 6-810a; conveyancing 7-485b, drainage 8-471b; George's doctrine 11-748a; in ancient Greece 25-367a; hiring and leasing 9-455b; Irish land question 14-749c; in ancient Italy 23-636d; in Jewish law 15-532d; private ownership 22-941c; reclamation 22-954c; revenue (early) from 10-348a; royal prerogative 22-280d; Russian reforms 23-910d, 23-911b; Spence's scheme 25-634d; tenure 26-636a.
Landa, Diego de 5-679c.
Landa, Mex. 22-713a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Landa alphabet 13-480d; 25-144c.
Land Acquisition Act, India (1894) 18-795a.
— Act (Vict. 1861) 20-349b.
— Acts (Ire.) 14-749d; 14-783a foll.; for other Acts *see* Agricultural *and* Small holdings; Allotments; Inclosures, &c.
Landaff, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Landak, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b; 17-466d.
Landala, Swed. 12-271c.
Landamman 26-258b.
Landana, W.Af. 15-623d.
*Land and Water* 4-731a.
LANDAU, Ger. (Bav. Palatinate) 16-153b; 11-808 (B4); Spanish Succession war 25-606c foll.; Treaty of Utrecht 27-827b, 11-861a; Vauban's fortifications 27-952b.
—, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (D4).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Landau (carriage) 16-153c; 5-405c.
Landborgar, Swed. 20-03a.
Land cake : *see* Rape cake.
— certificate 16-163d.
— Clauses Consolidation Act (1845) : copyhold land under 7-117b; compensation under 6-810b; notice to treat 19-824a.
— Commission : England 1-422a; Ireland 14-749c, 14-787a.
— crab 17-457c; as food 15-133a.
Landcross, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Land Drainage Act (1861) 9-442b.
Landeck, Aus. 23-181c; 14-575b.
LANDECK, Ger. 16-153c; 11-808 (F3).
Landéda, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Landeens, tribe : *see* Maviti.
Landegode, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Landells (explorer) 4-835c.
*Landelove* 6-275d.
LANDEN, JOHN 16-153d.
LANDEN, Belg. 16-154a; 3-668 (F2); battle : *see* Neerwinden, battle of.
Landenberg, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Landénian group 9-664a.
LANDER, JOHN 16-154a; 19-676d.
—, RICHARD LEMON 16-154a; 20-826d; 19-676c.
Lander, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3); oilfield 28-874c.
—, riv., Fr. 24-3c.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Landerneau, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382c.
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 5-500b.
Lander sunshine recorder 26-108b.
Landersville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Landes, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
LANDES, dist., Fr. 16-154d; 10-776 (C5-4); 12-48d; reclamation 21-624a; stilt-walking 25-925c.
Landesausschuss 1-756d.
Landes de la Lanvaux, marsh, Fr. 18-820b.
LANDESHUT, Ger. 16-155b; 24-720b.
Landesman, H. 11-797a.
Landess, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Landes-union 17-1019b.
Landesverrat 27-228a.
Landevennec, Charter of 5-552b.
Landewednack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Landfall, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (C8); 1-955b.
Landford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D5).
Landfriedensbund (1370) 26-176d; 11-850c.
Landgericht 11-820a.
Landgraf : *see* Landgrave.
Landgraff, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Land Grant Act (U.S. 1862) : *see* Morrill Act (1862).
LANDGRAVE 16-155b; 7-314a.
Landgrove, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Landguard, fort, Suff. 13-47c.
— pt., Suff. 13-47b.
Landholders' Court 1-702c.
Landi Kotal, pass, India 15-732b; 1-307d.
Land Improvement Act (1864) 8-473b.
Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Landis, Charles K. 28-97a.
Landis, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, N.J. 28-97a.
Landisburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Landisville, N.J. 19-502 (4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Landivisiau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Landivy, Fr. 10-788 (D3).
Landi-Wali Muhamed Khan, Afg. 16-376 (A4).
Landjuweelen 8-721b.
Landkey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Landkreise 22-521d.
Land League 20-855d; 14-782a foll.
Landlocked salmon 24-83a; fly-fishing 2-26d. *See also* Ouananiche.
LANDLORD AND TENANT 16-155b; dilapidations 8-270d; disclaimer of tenancy 8-312a; distress 8-322b, 3-328c; ejectment 9-138b; emblements 9-308b; fixtures 10-451b; flats 10-481d; in France 16-159c, 17-595c; game laws 11-440d; in Germany 17-595d; in Ireland 16-159b, 14-749c; landlord's property tax 23-103d; lodgers 16-861c; metayage system 18-257a; rent 23-102c, 16-595a; repairs 23-105c; in Scotland 16-158c; soilgrowing 24-587a; treasure trove 17-14d; waste 28-361b.
Landlouper (dict.) 16-834d.
*Landnamabok* (saga) 14-237b; 23-1000c; 28-63a.
Lando, Conrad 6-854d; 10-534a; 15-37a.
—, Michele di 10-534d.
— da Sezza : *see* Innocent III., anti-pope.
Land of Cockaigne : *see* Cockaigne, Land of.
Land of Fire, S.Am. : *see* Tierra del Fuego.
Landois, Leonard 27-96a.
Landolfo (bp. of Pisa) 7-200d.
Landolphe, Captain J. F. 3-735c.
Landolphia (bot.) 23-797c; 1-354d.
— kirkii 23-801d; 15-830a.
— owariensis 23-801a (fig.).
Landolt, H. : experiments on conservation of weight 9-257a; 2-873a; optics 16-615b; refraction 6-69d; tartaric acid 25-893c.
LANDON, CHARLES PAUL 16-160d.
—, LETITIA ELIZABETH 16-160d.
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 16-161a; 9-637d; 21-881b; dramatic works 8-531b; epigrams 9-691a.
Landör (Landora), Swed. : *see* Landskrona.
Land Ordinance (U.S. 1785) 8-985d.
Landore, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-74d.
Landosjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
LANDOUR, India 16-162d; 14-376 (H4); 19-97b; 7-932c.
Landowners, Return of (1875) 6-702a.
Landowski, Paul Maximilien 24-511c.
Landport, Hants 22-132 (map); 22-132a.
Land Purchase Acts (Ire.) : *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Landquart, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
Land-rail : *see* Corn-crake.
"Land-rail" (horse) 23-732d.
Landrat 11-819b; 8-966a.
Landrecies, Fr. 10-778 (F1); in French Revolutionary wars 11-177b; in Spanish Succession War 25-606b; in Thirty Years' War 26-857b, 11-248d.
Landrecourt, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
LAND REGISTRATION 16-162d.
— Registry Act (1891) 16-164a.
Landri (of Nevers) 19-457a.
Landrica (Ang.-Sax. law) 2-37d.
Landrove, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Landrum, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
Landrus, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Landry (bp. of Paris) 20-841d.
Landsberg : on fortification 10-691d.
—, countess : *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landsberg, Alt, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
— AM-LECH, Ger 16-166a; 11-808 (C4).
— AN-DER-WARTHE, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (E2).

**LANDSBERG BEI HALLE**, Ger. **16**-166a; **11**-808 (III. q10).
—, Deutsch, Aus.: *see* Deutsch-Landsberg.
Landsbourgh, William **2**-961d.
Landscape (in art) **20**-477a; **20**-591b.
— lens **21**-507c.
— marble: *see* Cotham marble.
Landschaft **9**-791a; of Bavaria: *see under* Landtag.
Landschulreglement (Prussia) **8**-963a.
Land-scrip **27**-776d.
Landsdowne, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
Landseer, Charles **16**-166b; **1**-108b.
—, SIR EDWIN HENRY **16**-166a; miniature painting **18**-527b; sculpture **26**-502d.
—, Thomas **16**-166b; **16**-167a.
Landseer Newfoundland dog **8**-378b.
Lands End, cape, Arct. **21**-93 (A1).
**LAND'S END**, cape, Corn. **16**-167c; **9**-430 (VI. A3); geology **7**-180b.
Land Severalty Law (U.S. 1887) **14**-476a.
Landsfeld, countess: *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landsgemeinde **26**-258b; in Appenzell **2**-220d.
**LANDSHUT**, Ger. **16**-167c; **11**-808 (D4); battle (1634) **1**-537b; battle (1809) **5**-935c; **19**-225a (map).
—, duchy: *see* Bavaria-Landshut.
—, castle, Ger. **3**-803c.
—, castle, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
*Landskapslagarne* **26**-214d.
**LANDSKRECHT** **16**-167d; **2**-595c; **2**-617a; **14**-521c.
Landskro mineral water **18**-521c.
Landskron, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
—, castle, Aus. **28**-67d.
—, Duchess, Ger. **20**-140b.
**LANDSKRONA**, Swed. **16**-168a; **26**-190 (B4).
—, fort, Russ. **24**-40b.
Landskrone, mt., Ger. **12**-239d.
Landslip **11**-659b; **10**-646d; **16**-86c.
Landsmaal **19**-818b.
Landsman, Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
Landsmannschaften **27**-766c; **10**-315a.
Landsort, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D-E2).
Landstad, Magnus Brostrup **19**-816d.
Landstadt **6**-786d.
Landsthing **8**-26c; **8**-37d foll.
Landstrasse, Vienna **28**-51a.
Landstuhl, Ger.: castle **5**-479a, **25**-36b; observatory **19**-957c.
**LANDSTURM** **16**-168b; **2**-608c; Austrian **3**-3c; German **11**-824c; Russian **23**-879b.
Lands Valuation Act (Scot. 1854) **26**-113d.
*Land Systems* (T. E. C. Leslie) **16**-192d.
Landtag **8**-211c; **11**-850a; in Austria (diet) **3**-26a; in Bavaria **3**-547b, in Prussia **22**-521b.
Land taxation: in China **6**-180c; Egypt **9**-34d, **9**-36a; in England (15th cent.) **9**-460c, (1692) **9**-463a, (18th cent.) **9**-463d, (1909) **16**-833b; in France **10**-703c, **10**-868a; in Italy **15**-716; in Japan **15**-214b; in Natal **19**-264d; in New Zealand **19**-630c, **25**-307a; in Roman Empire **23**-651b, **10**-349c; in later Roman Empire **23**-652c.
— tenure **22**-942; **26**-636a; allodial **1**-698d; in Babylonia **3**-116d; in Balkan peninsula **4**-280d; bocland **4**-108a; burgage **4**-812a; common field system **1**-339d, **28**-68b; copyhold **7**-116c; in Corfu **7**-145b; in Denmark **8**-25c; in Egypt **9**-26c; feudal system **10**-295b, **9**-475b; in Gaul **10**-807d; gavelkind **11**-538d; in Gold Coast **12**-205b, **10**-172b; Hebrew form **20**-612c, **1**-388c; in Hungary (14th cent.) **13**-904d; in Ireland (medieval) **14**-769b; in Italy **15**-10d; by knight service **15**-867d, **2**-611a, **24**-518b; manorial system **1**-390a, **1**-700a; mark-system **17**-736b; in New Zealand **19**-630c; peasant proprietorship: *see that title*; in Poland **21**-931c; in later Roman Empire **23**-522d; in Russia **23**-887c; serjeanty **24**-672d; in Siberia **25**-16b; in Spain (medieval) **25**-516c; Turkish system **27**-441c, (16th cent.) **27**-449b, in United States **1**-417b, **27**-697a; village system: *see* common-field system above. For Germany, *see* Germany: *Land Tenure*.
Land Transfer Acts (1875) **16**-164c; (1897) **16**-164c, **1**-194c; **2**-780d, **10**-63c.
— turtle **15**-133a.
Landulf (bp. of Cremona) **7**-408b.
Landuman, tribe **11**-102c; **1**-329d (table).
Landusky, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Land values: *see* Betterment.
Landvik, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Landward parish **20**-825.
Landwasser, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Landwehr, canal, Ger. **3**-788; **3**-795c.
**LANDWEHR** **16**-168b; in Austria **3**-3c; in Germany **11**-824c, **2**-608a.
Lane, Ebenezer **6**-372a.
—, EDWARD WILLIAM **16**-168b; **26**-884c; dictionary **8**-197a, Koran translation **15**-906c.
—, George **19**-561a.
—, GEORGE MARTIN **16**-169a.
—, Homer (astronomer) **25**-788c.
—, Sir Hugh **8**-620c.
—, JAMES HENRY (1814–1866) **16**-169a; **15**-659a.
—, James Henry (1833–1907) **16**-169c.
—, Ralph **21**-633d; **26**-1036a.
—, R. J. (artist) **16**-786b.
—, Samuel **19**-885b.
—, Sophia: *see* Poole, Sophia.
—, William **2**-968a.
Lane, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, S.C. **25**-506 (E3).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C5); **15**-790d.
Lane-burg, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Lane Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B2).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C4).
— Cove, N.S.W. **26**-278 (A-B2); **26**-279d.
— Cove, riv., N.S.W. **26**-278 (A-B2).
— End, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Laneffe, Belg. **3**-668 (D3).
Lane-Fox, St George **18**-291d.
Lanercost, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, priory, Cumb. **4**-418d.
Lanes (steamship routes) **19**-294b.
Lanesboro, Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
— Minn. **15**-650 (F7).
Lanesborough, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **16**-981a.
Lanes Bottom, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
—Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Laneshaw Bridge, Lancs. **28**-933 (A1).
**LANESSAN, J. M. A. DE** **16**-169d.
La Nestosa, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
Lanesville, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E3).
—, La. **12**-54 (H1).
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati **6**-372a.
Laneto, Domenico: *see* Panetti.
Lanett, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Lanexville, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).
Lanexa, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Lanfée, fortifications, Fr. **27**-1019a.
Lanford Station, S.C. **25**-500 (B-C2).
**LANFRANC** (archbp.) **16**-169d; **9**-444d; **9**-476a; council of London (1075) **5**-518d; Gregory VII. **12**-571d; Normans, influence on **19**-752c; Vulgate revised **3**-381c.
— (physician): *see* Lanfranchi.
Lanfranchi (family of potters) **5**-734c.
—, (physician) **26**-127c; **18**-47d.
Lanfranco, Giovanni **23**-721a.
**LANFREY, PIERRE** **16**-170d; **1**-102b; **11**-152b.
Lang, Albert **7**-594a; **14**-147d.
**LANG, ANDREW** **16**-171a, **9**-644c; on animism **2**-53a; ballades **3**-264d, on evolution of family **10**-165a; on Gowrie conspiracy **12**-302d, "Iron Mask" theory **14**-836c; on religion **23**-62d.
—, Benjamin Johnson **19**-814c.
—, Victor von (physicist) **16**-660d; **6**-884d.
—(admiral) **6**-202a.
Lang, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, isl., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
Langa, riv., Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Langaa, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Langabhat, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Lang-ada (Langadha), pass, Gr. **12**-424 (D3); **25**-609d.
Langadia, Gr. **12**-424 (C3).
Langaha **25**-290d; **23**-138a.
Langai, riv., India **14**-376 (P7-8).
Langakkerschans, Holl. **13**-588 (E1).
Langalibalele (Natal chief) **19**-261a.
Langanes, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (D1).
Langängen, Swed. **25**-935 (B4).
Langar, C.Asia **14**-376 (E1); **20**-120c; **13**-514b; buildings **20**-657a.
—, India **14**-376 (E3).
—, Notts. **19**-828b.
Langarça, Juan de **11**-203c; **11**-163b.
Langaran, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Langarud, Pers. **21**-188 (B1); **12**-60d.
Langasjaur, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2); **26**-189a.
Langat, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B-C3); **17**-480d.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5); **17**-480b.
Langavatn, lake, Ice. **14**-228 (B2).
Langaza, Turk. **27**-426 (C3).
Langbaine, Gerard **7**-939b.
Langban, Swed.: *see* Längbanshyttan.
Langbank, Scot. **24**-418 (B3).
Längbanshyttan, Swed. **26**-190 (D-E2); minerals **18**-73a, **23**-270b.
Langbeinite **7**-576c.
Langboyde, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D1).
Lang-chiung, China **6**-168 (F4).
Langdale, Henry Bickerstath, baron **3**-913b.
Langdale, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Dur. **7**-163b.
—, val., Westm. **16**-91b.
—, Fell, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); **28**-553c.
Langdale of Holme, Marmaduke Langdale, 1st baron **12**-116b foll.; **19**-244d.
Langdale Pikes, mt., Westm. **9**-412 (I. B4); **28**-553c; geology **28**-553d.
Langdarma (king of Tibet): *see* Langdharma.
**LANDELL, CHRISTOPHER** Columbus **16**-172a.
Langdharma (of Tibet) **16**-532b; **16**-98d; Buddhist persecutions **26**-927a.
**LANGDON, JOHN** **16**-172b.
—, Mount **13**-40c.
—, Woodbury **16**-172c.
Langdon, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
—, East, Kent: *see* East Langdon.
—, Mo. **18**-603 (A1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, abbey, Kent **15**-739b.
—, hill, Ess. **16**-942 (F2); geology **9**-784b.
—Cove, residence, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
— Fell, mt., Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3).
**LANGE, ANNE FRANCOISE Elizabeth** **16**-172c.
—, C. (physiologist) **22**-586b.
—, **ERNST PHILIPP KARL** **16**-172d.
—, **FRIEDRICH ALBERT** **16**-172d; Neo-Kantism **18**-237a; psychology **22**-548c.
—, G. (mineralogist) **1**-369a.
—, **JOHANN PETER** **16**-173b.
—, Julius **8**-44b.
—, K.: on aesthetic values **1**-281d.
Lange, Laurence **12**-165d.
—, Samuel Gotthold **11**-791a; **16**-197a.
—, Thomas **8**-43d.
Langeac, Jean de **16**-408b.
Langeac, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **1**-695d, **13**-72d.
**LANGEAIS, Fr** **16**-173b, **10**-778 (E4); château **5**-960c.
Langebek, Jakob **8**-40d
Lange Berg, mt., Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9).
Langebergen, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D-E9); **5**-227b; geology **1**-324d, **5**-229c.
—, mts., Cape Col. (Namaqualand) **25**-466 (D8).
Langeid, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Langeland, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C4), **8**-23d.
Langelands Belt, chan., Den. **8**-24 (C4); **8**-23d.
Langells Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
Lange Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Langen, Eugen **11**-196b.
—, JOSEPH **16**-173c; **20**-69b.
Langen, Aus. **26**-242 (E2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (I. m9).
Langenbacher, Romelius **8**-910a.
**LANGENBECK, B. R. K. von** **16**-173d, **26**-129b.
Langenbruck, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Langenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (B4).
—, New, Ger. E.Af. **11**-771 (B3); **11**-773b.
—, Old, Ger. E.Af. **11**-771 (B3); **11**-773b.
Langendijk, Pieter **8**-725c.
Langendorf, Hung.: *see* Hosszúfalu.
—, Ger.: *see* Neuwied.
Langenes, Nor **19**-800 (C1).
Langeness, Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
—, isl., Ger. **8**-24 (A4).
Langenholte, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Langen mono-rail **22**-837c; **9**-163a.
**LANGENSALZA, Ger.** **16**-174a, **11**-808 (III. o10); battle (1866) **24**-714a.
Langenschwalbach, Ger.: *see* Schwalbach.
Langensee, lake, It.: *see* Maggiore.
Langenstein, Henry **20**-703c.
Langenthal, Switz. **26**-242 (D2); **3**-794d.
Langenwetzendorf, Ger **11**-808 (III. p-q11).
Langeoog, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (A2); **11**-233c.
Langer, Pier (Dutch hero) **25**-293b.
Langeron, Odessa **20**-3c.
Langesjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Langesund, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Langeten, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Langetoft, Peter: *see* Langtoft.
Langeveldt van Hemert, A. J. **19**-488d.
Langevin, Sir Hector **5**-163a.
—, P. **6**-867b; on ionic velocity **6**-869a, **6**-871b; on magnetism **17**-351b.
Langevin, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
Langey, G. du Bellay, sieur de: *see* Du Bellay.
Langfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Langford, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mass. **18**-600 (C3).
—, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-418a.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Langgam, Sun. **26**-71 (B2).
Langhal, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
**LANGHAM, SIMON** **16**-174a.
Langham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Coatbridge.
—, School of Art **2**-704c.
—Hammer, Arthur **20**-511a.
Langhian group: *see* Burdigalian group.
Langhion, Jacques de: *see* James of Longuyon.
Langho, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
**LANGHOLM**, Scot. **16**-174b; **24**-412 (F4); geology **8**-663d.
—, isl., Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
— Lodge, residence, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); **16**-174b.
**LANGHORNE, JOHN** **16**-174b.
Langhorne, Pa. **21**-106 (N5).
Langhveldt, Georges: *see* Macropedius.
Langia **19**-366a.
**LANGIEWICZ, MARYAN** **16**-174c.
Langite **4**-623b, **7**-110a.
Langjökull, glacier, Ice. **14**-228 (B2); **14**-228c.
Langkat, dist., Sum. **26**-73c.
Langkawi, i., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (A3); **17**-483b.
Lang-Kep, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1)
Langkofel, mt., Switz. **1**-747b; **1**-749a.
Langkofeljoch, pass, Switz. **1**-747b.
Langlade, Augustin de **12**-537d.
Langlade, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, isl., Nfd.: *see* Little Miquelon.
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (D-E3).
**LANGLAND, WILLIAM** **16**-174d; **9**-583d.
Langland, bay, Wales **20**-429b.
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (O4).
Lang Lang, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Langle, P. A. M. F. de **16**-195a.
Langley, John Newport (physiologist) **21**-537d.
—, SAMUEL PIERPONT **16**-176c; **25**-274d, bolometer **26**-833d; diffraction of light **8**-245b, flying machines **10**-519b; heat **13**-154d, moon **18**-804b; phosphorescence **21**-477d, solar radiation **26**-87b.
—, Walter **20**-499c.
—, William: *see* Langland, William.
Langley, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Ky. **15**-745 (D7).
—, Northumb. **19**-792b.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, park, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
—, park, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
—, Heck, riv., Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
— Dale, val., Dur **8**-708d.
— Green, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Langlois, François (Chartres) **27**-889c.
—, **HIPPOLYTE** **16**-177a.
Langlois, Oreg **20**-242 (A5).
Lang, Nam, riv., Bur. **28**-908c.
Langnau, Switz. **5**-740b.
Langnese, penin., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); geology **17**-534d.
—, pt., I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2).
Langney, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Lango, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C1).
— tribe **1**-330a (table).
Langö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (C1); **16**-863a.
Langobard (language) **11**-777d.
Langobardi, tribe **23**-648 (D1).
*See also* Lombards.
*Langobardorum, Leges* **11**-776b; **9**-601a.
Langogne, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Langon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, Fr. **10**-777 (D4).
Langonati (costume) **5**-83b.
**LANGPORT**, Som. **16**-177b; **9**-430 (VI. G1); battle (1645) **12**-415a.
Lang-quaid, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
**LANGREO**, Sp. **16**-177c; **25**-530 (C1).
**LANGRES**, Fr. **16**-177c; **10**-778 (G4); cathedral **5**-737d.
—, plateau, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **16**-177d; **8**-269c.
Langri, Russ. As. **25**-10 (K3).
Langrish, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4).
Langsar, state, Sum. **1**-144c.
Langsat (bot.) **17**-472c.
Langsdale, Miss. **18**-600 (D4).
Längserud, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Langsett, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
—, moors, Yorks. **28**-933 (B3).
Langshan fowl **22**-214b.
Längshyttan, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D1).
Langside, Scot. **12**-81 (map); battle (1568) **17**-821a, **15**-830d, **2**-483b.
Langsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Långsjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Lang's Nek, pass, S.Af.: *see* Laing's Nek.
Lang-Son, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1); **27**-6d; **6**-201d; battle (1885) **10**-901c; railway **14**-493b.
Langston, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Langstone, harb., Hants **9**-420 (III. E5); **12**-902c.
Langstrast, dist., Holl. **4**-358a; **13**-592c.
Langstrath, val., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4); **16**-90d.
Langstroth, L. L. **3**-631d.

**Langstrothdale Chase, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I D4)**
Lang-suan, Siam 14-498 (A7), 17-484a.
Lang-tai, China 6-168 (G4).
Langtaufererjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Langthalerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
**LANGTOFT, PETER 16-178a; 2-33c.**
Langtoft, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1)
Langton, Bennet 15-468d.
—, **JOHN 16-178a.**
—, **STEPHEN 16 - 17Sb; 9-487d; Magna Carta 17-310; 9-48Sc.**
—, **Thomas 16-178d.**
—, **WALTER 16-179a.**
Langton, dock, Liverpool 8-360d.
**Langtrask, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).**
Langtree, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2)
**LANGTRY, LILLIE 16-179b.**
Langtry, Tex 26-690 (F6).
**LANGUAGE 16-179b; 2-115d; 9-350b; 9-404a; biblical theories 1 - 168a, 3 - 91c; dialect 8-135d; drum language 3-231c, grammar 12-326a; Humboldt 13-876b, logic, relation to 16-882a, 16-885c, 16-900a; Lucretius 10-24c; metaphysics of 12-327a; phonetics 21-458c; semantics 25-79a; thought, relation to 16-889b, 22-599a, 23-51d; sign language 7 - 884c, 7 - 885b, 7 - 886b; universal : *see* Universal Languages. *See also* Philology.**
**Languard, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4), 1-745a.**
**Languassi, tribe 1-329d (table); 19-636c.**
**Langue de Barbarie, dist., W Af. 24-27c.**
**Langue de bœuf (weapon) : *see* Aulace.**
**Languedoc, canal, Fr. : *see* Midi, canal du.**
**LANGUEDOC, prov., Fr. 16-179b; 10-778 (F6-G5); Albigensian rebellion (1240) 1-506a, 10-816d; geology 20-237a, 21-847c, 25-110b, inquisition 14-592a; peasant revolt (1382) 3-809a.**
**Langue d'oc 22-492a; 25-589a.**
**— d'oil 22-492a; 14-900c.**
**LANGUET, HUBERT 16-181a; 3-395a; 25-43b.**
**Languidic, Fr. 10-778 (C4).**
**Languiya, riv., Indi. 14-382 (K10); 11-452c.**
**LANGUR (zool.) 16-181c; 21-848b; skull 22-324d (fig.), 22-326b; stomach and liver 22-327d.**
**Languria 25-14c.**
**LANG VON WELLENBURG, Matthäus 16-181d.**
**Langwathby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).**
**Langweer, Holl. 13-588 (C2).**
**Langweis, Switz. 26-242 (H3).**
**Langwith, Nether, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).**
**—, Upper, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).**
**Langwm, Wales 21-82d.**
**Langy : *see* Guillemot.**
**Lang-ya, cape, China 6-168 (L2).**
**Lang-yao (porcelain) 5-746d; 16-187c.**
**Lanhill, barrow, Wilts. 6-238b.**
**Lan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2); 6-133c.**
**Lanhydroc, mansion, Corn. 2-415d.**
**Lanius 28-1009b.**
**Laniatores 2-309d.**
**Lanice conchilega 5-793c.**
**LANIER, SIDNEY 16-181d; 1-840a.**
**Lanier, Fla. 10-540 (E3).**
**Lanière, Nicolas 27-889b.**
**Laniidae 24-1019c; 15-807a; 11-100a.**
**Lanihnae 24-1019c.**
**Lanin, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-932c.**
**Lanini, Bernardino 10-284d; 18-439a.**
**Lanista (dict.) 12-63d.**
**Lanistes 11-515c; 11-506c.**
**Lanius : *see* Shrike.**
**— auriculatus (rutilus) : *see* Woodchat.**
**— collurio : *see* Red-backed shrike.**
**— excubitor : *see* Greater butcher-bird.**
**— infaustus : *see* Siberian jay**
**— tyrannus : *see* King-bird.**
**Lanivet, Corn. 9-430 (VI C3)**
**Lanivium, It. : *see* Lanuvium.**
**Lanjaron, Sp. 1-755a.**
**Lanji, India 3-233c.**
**LANJUINAIS, JEAN DENIS, comte 16-182b**
**—, Victor Ambrose, vicomte de 16-182c.**
**Lanka : *see* Ceylon.**
**— Malla, hills, India 3-695d.**
**Lankar, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3)**
**Lankas (cigars) : *see* Lunkas.**
**Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray 28-1031d; 28-1032d; Arthropoda 2-675b, 2-676d; coelom and nephridia 9-328b, 5-791a; Limulus 2-287d, Marine Biological Association 10-431d; Mollusca 18-670b, 11-506c; origin of vertebrates 27-1050c; pleomorphism of bacteria 3-157d.**
**Lankesterella 12-811a.**
**Lankesteria 12-556c, 12-557b; 12-558a; reproduction 12-558b, d.**
**Lankin, N Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).**
**Lankwitz, Ger 3-788 (map).**
**Lanleff, Fr. 7-249c.**
**LANMAN, CHARLES ROCKwell 16-182d.**
**Lannion, Fr. 10-778 (C3).**
**Lannemezan, Fr. 10-778 (E6).**
**—, plateau, Fr 11-a74a.**
**Lanner, J F. K. 28-52d.**
**Lanner 10-139b**
**LANNES, JEAN, duke of Montebello 16-182d; Aspern Essling (1809) 2-767c; Austrian war (1809) 19-216d; French revolutionary wars 11-199b; Friedland (1807) 11-216b, Marengo (1800) 17-699b; Portuguese embassy 22-150d.**
**Lannilis, Fr 10-778 (B3).**
**LANNION, Fr. 16-183b; 10-778 (C3).**
**Lanoh, Wis. 28-740 (E5).**
**LANNOY, GUILLEBERT DE 16-183c.**
**—, Juliana Cornelia de 8-726a.**
**Lanoerie acid 20-51a.**
**La Noguera, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2).**
**— Noirie, Fr 16-923c.**
**LANOLIN 16-183c, 28-808a, alcohol 20-51a.**
**Lanosalmic acid 20-51a.**
**La Noria, Chil. 2-462 (F5).**
**Lanouaille, Fr. 10-778 (E5).**
**LA NOUE, FRANCOIS DE (Bras de Fer) 16-183d; in literature 21-125c.**
**Lanoue, H. (navigator) 19-290d.**
**Lanreath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).**
**Lanrick, castle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).**
**Lansallos, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).**
**Lansberg, Philipp von 13-712a.**
**Lansdale, Pa. 22-106 (M5).**
**Lansdale, Wis. 28-938a.**
**Lansdown, hill, Som.: battle (1643) 12-405d.**
**Lansdowne, Henry C. K. Petty Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of 16-184c; Macdonnell's appointment 14-788a; Belgian Congo affairs 6-920d; Sir C. Eliot 4-605c.**
**—, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, 3rd marquess of 16-184c.**
**—WILLIAM PETTY FITZmaurice, 1st marquess of 16-184a; administration (1782) 9-548d, 10-763b; Mirabeau 18-567c.**
**Lansdowne, India 11-466b.**
**—, bridge, India 4-541d; 14-508a.**
**LANSDOWNE, cantonment, India 16-185a.**
**—, house, Lond. 3-254a.**
**—, Lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).**
**Lansdowne-Cambon Convention (1904) : *see* Anglo-French Convention.**
***Lansdowne MS.* 22-966a.**
**Lanse, Pa. 21-106 (F4).**
**L'Anse, Mich. 18-372 (B3).**
**— Indian Reservation, Mich. 18-372 (B3).**
**Lansford, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).**
**Lan-sha-kow, China 17-553 (C4).**
**Lansing, Can. 5-160 (C3).**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).**
**—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (G1); 15-658a.**
**LANSING, Mich. 16-185b; 18-372 (F6).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H2).**
**Lansingburg, N.Y. 27-318d.**
**LANSING MAN 16-185b.**
**Lanslebourg, Fr. 10-778 (H5).**
**Lanson, Alfred Désiré 24-509a.**
**Lanson, Ark. 2-552 (B2).**
**Lansquenet (soldier) : *see* Landsknecht.**
**LANSQUENET (game) 16-185c.**
**Lanston monotype machine 27-547a.**
**Lant (bleaching) 4-55b.**
**Lanta, Fr. 10-778 (E6).**
**Lantau Is., pt., Can.is. 5-172 (map).**
**Lantana 13-774a; 15-287b.**
**Lantao, isl., China 13-658b.**
**LANTARA, SIMON MATHURin 16-185c; 20-891b.**
**Lantéri, Edouard 24-506a.**
**Lanterloo : *see* Loo.**
**Lantern, hill, Dev. 14-299b.**
**—, tower, La Rochelle 16-922c.**
**LANTERN (dict.) 16-185d; 15-480c; architecture 16-186a, 2-402a, 2-400b, bronze (anc.) 16-132d. *See also* Magic Lantern.**
**— beetle : *see* Click beetle.**
**Lanterne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4).**
**Lanterne (of boiler) 4-145b.**
***Lanterne, La* 23-426c; 4-515d.**
**LANTERN-FLY 16-187b; 21-477d.**
**Lantern of Ireland : *see* St John, Priory.**
**Lanterns, feast of (Chinese) 16-186a.**
**—, feast of (Japanese) : *see* Bon, Festfval of.**
**— OF THE DEAD 16-187b.**
**Lanthana 22-910a; 16-187d.**
**Lanthanotherium : *see* Galerix.**
**Lanthanum 15-825c; 23-175b.**
**LANTHANUM 16-187c; 6-47a.**
**— carbide 16-188a.**
**— chloride 16-187d.**
**— hydride 16-187d.**
**— hydroxide 16-187d.**
**— nitrate 16-188a.**
**— oxide 16-187d.**
**— sulphate 16-187d.**
**— sulphide 16-187d.**
**Lanthopine 20-134d.**
**Lanthopsis, Fr. 16-185d.**
**Lantin, fort, Belg. 16-593c.**
**Lanton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).**
**Lan-tow, China 6-168 (I5).**
**Lantsan Kiang, riv., China : *see* Mekong.**
**Lanty, Ark. 2-552 (C2).**
**Lanuginella pupa 25-720b(fig.).**
**Lanuginic acid 8-745d.**
**Lanugo (anat.) 25-189b; 12-823d.**
**La Nurra, dist., Sard. : *see* Nurri.**
**Lanusei, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-213c.**
**LANUVIUM, It. 16-188a; 15-26 (B6); archaeology 2-383a, 6-566b, 23-481a; franchise given 23-624d; temple 26-654a. *See also* CivitaLavinia.**
**Lanuza, P.Is. 21-932 (E6).**
**Lanvaux, Landes de la, marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C4).**
**Lanvirn group 20-236b.**
**Lanvollon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).**
**Lanx (Rom. dish) 5-724a.**
**Lany : *see* Sheng-li.**
**Lan-yi, China 6-168 (I3).**
**—, isl., China 6-168 (K4).**
**Lanyon, Sir Charles 3-664b.**
**—, Sir Owen 27-197b.**
**Lanyon quoit, dolmen, Corn. 2-415d.**
**LANZA, D. G. G. M. 16-188b; 15-60c; 15-68c.**
**Lanza, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).**
**—, riv., Bol. and Peru 21-264 (D4).**
**Lanzarote (traveller) : *see* Malocello, Lanciloto.**
**LANZAROTE, isl., Can.Is. 16-188b; 5-172 (map); 17-494d; flora 5-173c.**
**LANZI, LUIGI 16-188c.**
**Lanzknecht 16-168a.**
**Lanzo, It. 26-242 (G5).**
**—, It. 15-4 (A2).**
**Lao, tribe : *see* Laos.**
**LAOAG, P.Is. 16-188d; 21-392 (C1).**
**LACCOON 16-188d; 13-632b; sculpture group 12-491d, 12-480 (Pl. I.), 16-720c, 24-183d.**
**Laodameia (d. of Bellerophon) 3-699a; 24-221a.**
**— (wife of Protesilaus) 22-471d.**
**Laodice (d. of Agamemnon) 9-175d.**
**— (mother of Seleucus I.) 16-189b.**
**—(wife of Antiochus II.) 3-769c; 20-618c; 24-604b; cities named after 16-189b.**
**Laodice (of Cappadocia) 19-664d.**
**— (of Pontus) 19-621b.**
**— (Hyperborean maiden) 14-199d.**
**Laodice (zool.) 14-153a; 14-153c; cordylus 14-144c (fig.).**
**LAODICEA ad Lycum), Asia M. 16-189b, 2-760 (C4), 23-648 (E3); Christian Church at 9-670c, 23-220a, Greek capture (1097) 24-610a. *See also* Denizli.**
**— (Laodicea Combusta, Catacecumene), Asia M. 16-189b; 13-242d, Moslem conquest (770) 5-43c.**
**— (Laodicea Pontica), Asia M. : *see* Ladik.**
**—, Pers. 21-253d.**
**— (Laodicea ad Libanum), Syr. 16-189b; 5-140c; 21-454a.**
**— (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. 23-649 (F3); 26-305 (A2). *See also* Latakia.**
**—, SYNOD OF 16-189c; 5-193d; 5-518d; on agapès 1-364d, on the Eucharist 9-876b; Lenten rules 10-196a.**
***Laodiceans, Epistle of Paul to* 2-183b.**
**Lao-ha, riv., China 24-803c.**
**Laoghal, lake, Scot. : *see* Loyal.**
**— mt., Scot. : *see* Loyal.**
**Lao Ho, riv., China 6-168 (L1)**
**Laoigh, mt., Scot. : *see* Lui.**
**Lao-ka, P.I.C. 16-189c (C-D1), 14-493b; French occupation 14-493d; river navigation 14-490c, 27-5a.**
**Laokhawa, India 14-376 (P6).**
**Laokow, China 16-497d.**
**Lao Lai (Chinese sage) 16-192b.**
**Laoma 11-526c.**
**LAOMEDON (legend) 16-189d.**
**La Omu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).**
**LAON (Laudunum), Fr. (Aisne) 16-189d; 10-778 (F2), battle (680) 10-807a; battle (1814) 19-232d; Capets' acquisition 10-813b, 10-814a; cathedral 2-398c, 5-222c, Clotaire I. 6-557a; medieval commune 12-683d; school of theology 2-83b; siege (1870) 11-11c.**
**—, Reims, Fr. 23-53d.**
**Laona, Wis. 28-740 (E3).**
**Laon cross 21-799a.**
**— globe 17-643d.**
**Laonnais, dist., Fr. 21-576b.**
**Lao Pong Dam, tribe 16-191b.**
**Laorris 3-970c.**
**LAOS, dist., Fr.I.C. 16-190c; 14-498 (C1-E4); 14-490b.**
**LAOS, tribe 16-191a; tattooing 26-452a.**
**La Osa, plat. 2-544 (C4).**
**Lao-shan, bay, China 6-168 (L2).**
**—, harb., China 6-168 (L2).**
**—, mts., China 24-803c.**
**Lao-Tai, race : *see* Laos.**
**Laotian : *see* Laos.**
**LAO-TSZE (philosopher) 16-191d; 6-226b; 6-194a.**
**Laotto, Ind. 14-422 (G2).**
**Lao Tzŭ (Laou-Tsze) : *see* Lao-Tsze.**
**Lap, Martin 16-791a.**
**Lap (mech.) 25-832b.**
**— (of silk) 25-106c.**
**— (of slate) 23-704a.**
**Lapa, C.Verd.Is. 5-254d.**
**— bay, C.Verd.Is. 5 - 253 (map).**
**—, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).**
**—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.**
**La Pacanadière, Fr. 10-778 (F4).**
**Lapacho (bot.) 2-463c; 20-758b.**
**Lapageria 16-684c.**
**Lapai, Nig. 19-678 (C3).**
**—, dist., Nig. 19-913a.**
**La Palisse, Jacques de Chabannes, seigneur de 17-716d; 22-926c.**
**Lapalisse, Fr. 10-778 (F4); château 1-696b.**
**La Pallice, Fr. 16-223a.**
**— Palma, Cu. 8-467 (B1).**
**— Palma, Sp. 25-530 (B4).**
**— Palma, dist., Colom. 6-707d.**
**Lapalme, lagoon, Fr. 2-896b.**
**La Panne, Belg. 11-562c.**
**Lapanne, Jeanne : *see* Lesueur, Daniel.**
**Laparan, isl , P.Is. 21-392 (B8).**
**La Parita Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).**
**Lapark, Pa. 21-106 (G7).**
**Laparotomy (surgery) 1-33d.**
**La Pascua, riv., Chil. : *see* Toro.**
**La Pasture, Roger de : *see* Weyden, Roger van der.**
**Lapathum : *see* Dock.**
**Lapathus, Gr. 12-440 (D1), 7-699a.**
**Lapatia, bay, Tierra del Fuego 26-965a.**
**La Patrie, Can 22-724 (E3).**
**—, Paz, Arg. 2-462 (E3).**
**—PAZ, Bol. 16-194c, 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.**
**—, Paz, C.Am. 5-678 (C3).**
**Lapaz, Ind. 14-422 (E2).**
**La Paz, Mex. 18-318 (C3); 18-333d.**
**—, Paz, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).**
**—, Paz, P.Is. (Mindanao) 21-392 (E6).**
**—, Paz, P.Is. (Panay) : *see* Iloilo.**
**—, Paz, bay, Mex. 18-319c; 5-21c.**
**—PAZ, dept., Bol. 16-194b; 4-167 (B3), 4-177b; Gamarra's invasion (1841) 4-176a.**
**—, Paz, riv, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-785 (map); 1-785b.**
**—, Paz, riv , C.Am. 5-678 (A4).**
**—, Pedrara, Mex. 1-466a; 20-118d.**
**Lapeer, Ark. 2-552 (C4).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (F1); 18-375a.**
**— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G6); 18-372 (F-G1).**
**La Pelle, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).**
**Lapel, Ind. 14-422 (F4).**
**Lapère, Gratien 16-495a.**
**La Perle, isl., W.I. 17-802 (E4).**
**LA PEROUSE, J. F. DE Galaup, comte de 16-195a; 11-629b; 20-439b.**
**La Perouse, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).**
**— Perouse, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).**
**— Perouse, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).**
**— Perouse, str., Jap. 25-10 (I-K4); 28-920a; 16-195b; Russo-Japanese agreements (1859) 15-244a, (1905) 15-250c.**
**La Péruse, J. de 8-511a.**
**Lapethus, Cyprus : *see* Lapathus.**
**La Peyrière, H. T. M. Gazan de 28-148c.**
**Lapford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).**
**Lapha, India 14-376 (K8).**
**Laphria, Artemis 5-79a; 2-664b; 18-190c.**
**Laphystium, 'mt., Gr. : *see* Granitsa.**
**Lapi, Gerl 3-312d.**
**LAPIDARY AND GEM CUTting 16-195b; in Babylonia 3-108a.**
**Lapide, Cornelius a : *see* Cornelius a Lapide.**
**Lapideus, Pons, bridge, Rome : *see* Aemilius, Pons.**
**Lapidinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).**
**La Piedad, Mex. 18-379c.**
**LAPILLI 16-199c.**
**La Pimienta, Hond. 5-676 (c3).**
**Lapine, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**Lapinin, isl , P Is 21-392 (E5).**
**Lapis albanus : *see* Peperino.**
**— atracius : *see* Verde antico.**
**— crucifer : *see* Staurolite.**
**— electricus : *see* Tourmaline.**
**— gabinus : *see* Sperone.**
**— Lacedaemonius : *see* Porfido verde antico.**
**— LAZULI 16-199d.**
**— manalis 17-567a.**
**— nephriticus : *see* Jade.**
**— niger, stone, Rome 23-592 (D1).**
**— Oaris : *see* Steatite.**
**— serpentinus : *see* Serpentine.**
**— silex 15-561d.**
**— specularis 12-769b; 18-336a.**
**— Tiburtinus : *see* Travertine.**
**Lapisse, Pierre Belou, Baron de St Hélène 21-92a.**
**LAPITHAE 16-200b; Centaurs' fight with 5-669b, 12-484a; Hercules' war with 13-346b.**
**Lapithes, Georgius 12-523a.**
**Lapithus, mts., Gr : *see* Kaiapha.**
**LA PLACE, JOSUE DE 16-200c.**
**— Place, Pierre de 8-630b.**
**LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON, marquis de (1749–1827) 16-200c; astronomical work 2-813a; calorimetry method 13-136d; capillary action 5-257c, 5-263d; differences, calculus of 8-225c; electrokinetics law 9-212b; hypsometric formula 18-282a;**

..upiter's satellites **15**-564d; Lavoisier **16**-296a, moon's motion **18**-506b, probability **22**-376d, **22**-382a, **22**-398b, sound velocity **25**-441a, **28**-425b; specific heat **13**-140c, spherical harmonics **25**-660d, tides **26**-944a, **26**-957b
La Place, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Laplace, La. **17**-54 (c6).
Laplace-Quetelet hypothesis **22**-391c.
Laplace's equation **25**-649d.
— operator **22**-722a.
**LAPLAND**, dist., Eur. **16**-203a; **19**-800 (D-G1); **23**-872 (B-E2); flora **10**-383d; Karlstad Conference (1905) **26**-214a, language : *see* Lappish.
" Lapland " (liner) **24**-886b.
**LA PLATA**, Arg. **16**-206d; **24**-462 (E3); observatory **19**-966b; university **27**-776a.
— Plata, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
— Plata, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
Laplata, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1).
La Plata, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
— Plata, archbishopric, Bol. **4**-174b
— Plata, isl., Ec. **8**-911 (A2); **8**-914b.
— Plata, lake, Chil. **2**-462 (B5); **4**-961c.
— Plata, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718b.
— Plata, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
— Plata, riv., C.Am. **22**-124 (B1-2).
— Plata, riv., Colo. and N. Mex. **19**-520 (B1); **6**-718d.
— Plata, riv., Colom. **6**-702c.
— Plata, riv., S.Am. : *see* Plata, Rio de la.
— Plata Co., Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— Plata dolphin : *see* River Plate dolphin.
— Platte, Neb. **19**-324 (I3).
— Platte, riv., Wy. **19**-490 (A3).
Lapleau, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Lapley, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
— and Creigull, deanery, Staffs. **25**-759a.
La Plonge, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
Laplume, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
La Plume, Pa. **21**-106 (L2).
Lapo, Arnolfo di : *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Lapog, P.Is., **21**-392 (C2).
Lapo Gianni : *see* Gianni, Lapo.
La Poile, bay, Nfld. **19**-479 (A3).
— Poile, riv., Nfld. **19**-479 (A3).
— Pointe, Ill. : *see* Galena.
— Pole, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Laponia, plateau, Russ. **27**-565b.
La Popelinière, H. **11**-125b.
— Porte, Charles de, duke of La Meilleraye : *see* La Meilleraye.
Laporte, Pierre de **10**-840b.
—, **ROLAND** **16**-206c, 511d.
La Porte, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— **PORTE**, Ind. **16**-206d; **14**-422 (D1).
Laporte, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
La Porte, Tex **26**-690 (M6).
Laportea **7**-597a.
Laporte Blairsy (sculptor) **24**-510b.
Laporte City, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
La Porte Co., Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
Lapos, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
— Hegység, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (I3); **27**-212b.
La Possession, Réunion **17**-271 (B5); **23**-208b.
Lapoype, Jean François **11**-201d.
Lappa, Crete **7**-418 (B1); **7**-426d.
**LAPPA**, isl., China **16**-206d; **6**-168 (I5); **6**-178d.
Lappacherjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Lappar, race : *see* Lapps.
**LAPPARENT, A. A. C. DE** **16**-207a; Jurassic **15**-569c; Sahara submergence **23**-1005b; tertiary rocks **18**-565a, **20**-81a, **21**-847a.
Lapped joint **5**-387a.
**LAPPENBERG, JOHANN Martin** **16**-207a.
Lappered ice : *see* Ground ice.
Lappet weaving **28**-443a; **28**-448a.
Lappish (language) **16**-204d; **10**-391b; **8**-196a.
Lappland, Eur. : *see* Lapland.
Lapps, race **16**-203d; **10**-389c; **23**-874a, language : *see* Lappish.
**LAPRADE, P. M. V. R. DE** **16**-207c; **11**-146b; **14**-291b; odes **20**-1c.
Laprairie, Can. **18**-790c.
La Prairie, Ill **14**-304 (B3).
— Prele Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
— Prévalaye, Fr. **23**-100c.
Laprida, Arg **2**-462 (D4).
" La Provence " (liner) **24**-886b.
Lapsaki, Turk. As. *see* Lampsacus.
Lapsana **6**-812d.
**LAPSE** (law) **16**-207d; **16**-373b.
Lapsista, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Laptev (explorer) : *see* Laptyev.
Laptev, str., Russ. As. **19**-537a.
Laptyev (explorer) **11**-629d.
La Puebla, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G3).
— Puebla de Montalbán, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
— Puerta, Mex. **18**-318 (G5).
— Puerta, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— Punta, fort, W.I. **13**-76d.
— Puntilla, cape, Ec. **8**-911 (A3); **8**-913d.
Lapwai, Ida. **14**-276 (A2); **14**-278a.
Lap winding **8**-772b.
**LAPWING** **16**-207d.
**LAPWORTH, CHARLES** **16**-208c, **11**-631b, **11**-667a.
Lapworthuridae **8**-880d.
Laqueari **12**-84c.
Laquedem, Isaac **15**-362c.
Laquenexy, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
La Quiaca, Arg. **2**-465a.
Laquin, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Laquinhorn, mt., Alps **1**-743b; **1**-749a.
**LAR**, Pers. **16**-208d; **21**-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. **10**-190b; mines **21**-197b.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Herhaz.
Lar (zool.) **14**-151d, **14**-136c.
Lara (myth.) : *see* Larunda.
Lara, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
**LARA**, state, Venez. **16**-209a; **27**-990c.
Laracor, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Laragh, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-619a; church **12**-120b; lead **28**-619b.
Laragne, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
**LARAISH** (El Araish), Mor. **16**-209a; **18**-851 (D1).
Larak, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (C3); **3**-311d.
La Rance, Pierre : *see* Ramus, Petrus.
**LARAMIE, Wyo.** **16**-209b; **28**-874 (G4).
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3-4); **27**-621a.
— Peak, Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H4).
— group **27**-628c; **7**-416d, **7**-417c; flora **20**-551b; transitional beds **9**-663c.
— Plains, val., Wyo. **27**-621c.
Laranda, Asia M. **2**-760 (E4). *See also* Karaman.
Larangeiras, Braz. **4**-440 (K4); **24**-667a.
Larantuka, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **28**-990c.
Lararium (myth.) **16**-215c.
Larat, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G4); **26**-990d.
Larati, mt., Bol. **6**-619a.
La Raya Seca, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-134d; **9**-660c.
Larbaigt, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (C5).
Larbert, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F4).
**LARBERT**, Scot. **16**-209c; **24**-418 (D2).
Lärbo, Swed. **12**-276d.
Larboard : *see* Starboard and larboard.
L'Arbousset, Laurent de **25**-99c.
L'Arbresle, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
**LARCENY** **16**-209c; **9**-307c; **10**-157b; **25**-954d.
— Act (1861) **16**-210c; **20**-800d; bailees **4**-475a; day defined **7**-376c; prosecution of directors **8**-309c.
—(Advertisements) Act (1870) **25**-955a.
Larch, riv., Can. **5**-160 (P4).
**LARCH** **16**-211c; **21**-622 (Plate); bark **16**-332d, **16**-333a; female cone **12**-760c, histology of leaf **12**-762b; pollen-grain **12**-760d; therapeutic use **16**-213d; timber **26**-930a.
—(common) **16**-211d; **26**-980a.
— blight **16**-213c.
— canker **16**-213c.
Larche, Raoul **24**-509a.
Larche, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
**LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI** **16**-214a.
L'Archevêque, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
Larchland, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Larchmont, N.Y. **19**-596 (C5); **17**-519a.
Larchwood, Ia. **14**-732 (A1).
Larcis, riv., Fr. **1**-214c.
Larcius, Spurius **16**-214b.
—, TITUS (Flavus) **16**-214b.
Larcoidea **22**-803d.
Larcom, Lucy **17**-77b.
**LARD** **16**-214b, **20**-47a; **20**-50d, adulteration **1**-232a, benzoated : *see* Adeps benzoatus; definitions of **1**-228d, food values **8**-216a; importation **20**-50c.
Lardaceous degeneration : *see* Amyloid degeneration.
Larder, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D-E1); **20**-114a.
Lardier, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (H6).
Lardizabala **13**-773d.
Lardizabalaceae **13**-773d.
Lardy, glacier, Cauc. : *see* Adish.
**LARDNER, DIONYSIUS** **16**-214c.
—, **NATHANIEL** **16**-214d; **13**-872b.
*Lardner's Cyclopaedia* **16**-214d.
Lard oil **16**-214c.
Lareda, Sp. *see* Lérida.
Laredo, Mex. **18**-318 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
— Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
**LAREDO**, Tex. **16**-215a, **26**-690 (H8).
—, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C2).
La Régale, Morne, mt., W.I. **17**-832a (D2).
Larego, Tib. **26**-916 (D1).
Laren, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Larena, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
La Renardière, Fr. **20**-290a.
La Renaudière, Godefroi, seigneur of **12**-700b.
Larentalia **1**-111c.
**LA REOLE**, Fr. **16**-215b; **10**-778 (D5).
**LARES** **16**-215b; **1**-946a; **23**-578c; in art **7**-235d; Etruscan forms **9**-857a, Mars **17**-761a; Palatine temple **23**-600a; Penates **21**-85b; Romulus legend **23**-689b; Servius Tullius **24**-699c.
Lares, W.I. **22**-124 (A1); insurrection (1867) **22**-126d.
—, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
Laret, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
**LA REVELLIÈRE-LEPEAUX, L. M. de** **16**-216a, **10**-858c; **11**-167c.
La Reynie, Nicolas Gabriel de **10**-843a.
Larfeld, W. **14**-629c.
Largà, mt., Scot. **15**-831c.
Largea, Rum. **23**-826 (B1).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2).
—, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (A-B6).
Large, Bayou de, riv., La. **17**-54 (c4).
Largeau, Victor **27**-289d.
Large black pig **21**-594d.
— China pig : *see* Big China pig
— lady (slate) **23**-704a.
— leaved maple (acer macrophyllum) **17**-664c.
Large Marney Hall, house, Ess. **17**-598b.
L'Argent, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Largentière, Fr. **10**-779 (G5).
**LARGENTIERE, Fr.** **16**-216b; **10**-778 (G5).
Large post (paper) **20**-735a, *Larger Catechism* **22**-289c.
Large-spotted dog-fish : *see* Nursehound.
Large white pig **21**-594c.
Largha, dist., India **24**-841a.
Larghawais, tribe **24**-841a.
Largie, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
**LARGILLIERE, NICOLAS** **16**-216b; **16**-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 15); **18**-527c.
Largin, castle, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Largius Liburnius **6**-358c.
Largo, Scot. **24**-412 (E-F3); **24**-418 (F2); **16**-507d.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
—, cayuyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
—, Cayo, W.I. **7**-595 (C2).
— Law, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (F2); **16**-507d; geology **10**-330a.
— Ward, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
**LARGS**, Scot. **16**-216c; **24**-418 (B3); battle (1263) **1**-563d, **12**-780d, **25**-911a.
—, bay, S.Aus. **22**-109d.
Largul, Rum. **23**-826 (B-C1).
**LARGUS, SCRIBONIUS** **16**-216d.
La Rhune, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Lari **3**-377c.
Lariah, prov., S.Am. **27**-1053d.
Lariang, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3).
—, riv., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3).
Lariano, It. **15**-4 (G2).
Lariat (rope) **16**-238b.
La Ricamarie, Fr. **16**-353d.
Laridae **3**-977c, **12**-714c.
Lari fowl **21**-192a.
Larig, hill, Scot. **9**-269a.
Larijan, dist., Pers. **17**-940a.
Larimer, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F7).
— Co., Colo **6**-722 (D1).
Larimna, Gr. : *see* Larymna.
Larimore, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G2).
Larin (coin) **19**-906d.
Larinae : *see* Gull.
Larincocha, P.Is. **19**-147d.
**LARINO, It.** **16**-216d; **15**-26 (E4), **15**-4 (E4); **11**-205d.
Lario, lake : *see* Como.
La Rioja, Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **23**-360a; **2**-461c.
— Rioja, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **16**-921d; **19**-282c; wines **28**-726a.
Lariosaurus **23**-144b.
**LARISSA** (Yeni Shehr), Gr. (Thessaly) **16**-217a, **12**-424 (D1), army headquarters **12**-438b, capture (1395) **27**-444c; coinage **19**-882b; population **12**-429a; Jews **26**-843c; railway **12**-437c; Spartan war (476 B.C.) **16**-462d.
—, Turk. (Thrace) **21**-65a.
—, acropolis of Argos, Gr. **2**-480c, besieged by Greeks (1822) **12**-494a.
—, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (D1); population **12**-428d.
—, ruins, Asia **19**-705a.
—, town, Asia **19**-707a.
— Cremaste, Gr. **16**-217b.
— eclipse (556) **8**-892c.
**LARISTAN**, prov., Pers. **16**-217b, **21**-188 (B3); **10**-190b.
La Rivardière, Daniel de **17**-668b, **24**-198d.
**LARIVEY, PIERRE** **16**-217c; **8**-511b; **11**-124a.
La Rivière, Abbé de : *see* Barbier, Louis.
Larivière, Henri **12**-49c; **12**-50c.
La Rivière, Jean Bureau de **5**-919b; **10**-821d.
Larix : *see* Larch.
— americana : *see* Hackmatack.
— dahurica **25**-13c.
— europaea : *see* Larch, common, *and* Drooping larch.
— Griffithii **16**-211d.
— lyallii : *see* Mountain larch.
— microcarpa : *see* Red larch.
— occidentalis : *see* Western larch.
— pendula : *see* Black larch.
— sibirica : *see* Siberian larch.
Larixin (Larixinic acid) **16**-213d.
Larji, India : *see* Largi.
Lark, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— bay, Wis. **28**-740 (IV, D2).
**LARK** **16**-217d, **13**-676c; longevity **16**-975d; Mongolian **17**-552d.
Larkakol, tribe : *see* Ho.
Larkfield, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
**LARKHALL**, Scot. **16**-219b; **24**-418 (C-D3).
**LARKHANA**, (Larkana), India **16**-219b, **14**-376 (B-C6).
—, dist., India **16**-219c.
Lark-heeled cuckoo **7**-610a.
Larkin, Thomas O. **5**-18c.
Larkin, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Larkins, Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
Larkspur, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
**LARKSPUR** **16**-219c, **22**-896b; **13**-769b.
Larmier (gland) : *see* Crumen.
Larmig (pseud.) : *see* Martínez y Guertero, Ramírez.
Larminie, William **5**-634c.
Larmor, Joseph : cyclic systems **8**-762b; electronic theory **9**-192c; spectrum shift **25**-628b, **26**-89d.
**LARNACA**, Cyprus **16**-219d; **7**-696 (map), population **7**-696c. *See also* Citium.
—, bay, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
—, dist., Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Larnax **1**-248d, **5**-712c.
Larne, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **14**-747d; geology **2**-153b, **14**-746b; population **2**-154a.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **2**-153a.
Larneca, Cyprus : *see* Larnaca.
Larned, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
Larner, G. E. (athlete) **28**-274c.
Larnica, Cyprus : *see* Larnaca.
La Robla, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
— Roca, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Laroch, riv., Scot. **2**-222d.
La Roche, Michel de **21**-151b.
Laroche, Maximiliane von **12**-183b.
—, Sophie von **11**-791c.
**LA ROCHE**, Belg. **16**-219d; **3**-668 (G3).
— Roche, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
— Roche, castle, Fr. **16**-223c.
— Roche aux Moines, Fr. : battle (1214) **10**-816c.
— Roche-Bernard, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
— Roche-Canillac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Roche-Derrien, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); battle (1347) **4**-138a, **5**-932d.
**LA ROCHEFOUCAULD** (family) **16**-220a; **13**-841d.
— Rochefoucauld, Alexandre, comte de **16**-221d.
— **ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANçois**, duc de **16**-220a, **11**-134a, **16**-67a.
— Rochefoucauld, Louis Alexandre, duc de **16**-221c, **25**-255a.
La Rochefoucauld, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); castle **16**-220a.
La Rochefoucauld - Bisaccia, M. de (P.S., duc de **5**-823b.
**LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANcourt, F. A. F.**, duc de **16**-221c.
— Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Frédéric de **16**-221d.
**LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, DE** (family) **16**-221d.
**LA ROCHELLE**, Fr. **16**-222c; **10**-778 (D4); battle (1372) **9**-505d; Buckingham's policy **4**-723d, **16**-222d; Carbonarists (1821) **5**-308b; French capture (1224) **17**-904d; Huguenots **10**-830b, rebellion (1626) **10**-836b, town hall **2**-414d; Templars **26**-592d.
**LA ROCHE-SUR-YON, Fr.** **16**-223c; **10**-778 (D4).
— Roda, Sp. (Albacete) **25**-530 (D3); **1**-480b.
— Roda, Sp. (Seville) **25**-530 (C4).
Larodes, Aquae, Sic. : *see* Thermae Selinuntiae.
Laro-Limicolae (zool.) **20**-326c.
La Romana (soldier) **19**-929c.
La Romieu, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **11**-904d.
**LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE** **16**-223c; **7**-330b.
La Roncière, riv., Can. **5**-160 (E2).
La Ronge, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
Laroquebrou, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
La Roque d'Anthéron, Fr. **4**-3 (G4).
La Rosa, F. de Paula Martínez de : *see* Martínez de la Rosa.
La Rose, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Rose, pt., W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
— Rose, Fort : battle (1814) **19**-232 (map).
Larouco, mt., Port. **25**-530 (B2), **22**-134d.
Larousse, Pierre **8**-190a; **9**-382b.
**LARRA, MARIANO JOSE DE** **16**-223d; **25**-585d; **28**-1043c.
Larrasoaña, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Larrea **21**-782c.
— mexicana (tridentata) : *see* Creosote.
Larrelt, Ger. **13**-588 (E1).
Larressingle, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Larrey, Dominique Jean, baron **1**-801c; **26**-129b.
Larrikin (dict.) **13**-675b.
Larriston Fells, hills, Scot. **24**-412 (F-G3); geology **6**-115a, **23**-790a.
L'Arronge, A. **11**-797c.
Larry (tool) **4**-523c.
Larry Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
**LARSA** (Ellasar, Senkera), Babyl. **16**-224a; **3**-103d; tablets from **3**-108a.
Lar sabellarum **14**-139b (fig.).
Larsen, Karl **8**-44a.
— (explorer) **21**-965b, route **21**-961 (map).
Larsen, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Lars Porsena (of Clusium) : *see* Porsena, Lars.
Larsson, Carl **20**-516c.
**LARTET, EDOUARD** **16**-224b; **2**-115a; **2**-354b.
—, Louis **7**-879d.
Lartigue, Alfred Charlemagne **16**-5b.
— mono-rail system **22**-837c.
Lartington, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Lartius (family) : *see* Larcius.

**Lartius Licinius:** *see* Largius Licinius.
La Rue, Alain de **16**-568a.
— Rue, Warren de **21**-316d.
Larue, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
—, O **20**-26 (D3)
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Larunda (myth.) **16**-215d.
Laruns, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Larut **12**-714d; **3**-960a.
— glaucus : *see* Glaucous gull.
— marinus : *see* Greater black-backed gull.
— modestus **21**-266b.
— ridibundus : *see* Black-headed gull.
— serranus **21**-267c.
Larussell, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Larut, riv., Mal.Pen. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-479a.
Larva : *see* Grub *and* Larval forms.
Larvacea **27**-385c; **27**-391c.
**LARVAL FORMS 16**-224c; **9**-323c; conditions favouring **16**-227d.
Larva of Desor **19**-36Sb.
Larvik, Nor. : *see* Laurvik.
Larwill, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Larymna, Asia M. **16**-407b.
—, Gr. **12**-440 (E2); **16**-407b; **12**-436b.
Laryngeal nerve, superior **23**-185b; **19**-396c.
Laryngismus stridulus **7**-512a; **16**-228d.
**LARYNGITIS 16**-228a; emetics for **9**-336c; treatment **1**-152c, **3**-757a, **23**-200a.
Laryngoscope **26**-134b; **28**-175b; **18**-64a.
Laryngoscopy **21**-459a.
Laryngotomy **23**-199d.
Larynx **23**-184b; **28**-172b; **17**-520c; **23**-193b; foreign bodies in **23**-199d; mucous membrane **23**-185b; muscles **23**-185b; of reptiles **23**-162c; tuberculosis of **18**-6Ia; tumours **23**-200a.
Larysium, hill, Gr. : *see* Koumaro.
Larzac, dist., Fr. **3**-59b.
Las, Gr. **16**-52a.
Lasa, Tassilo von der : *see* Heydebrandt und der Lasa.
La Sabana, Arg. **2**-462 (D2); **5**-786c.
La Sable, Antoine de la : *see* Arena, Antonius.
**— SABLIERE,MARGUERITE de 16**-228d; **16**-70a.
La Sagne, Switz. **26**-242 (B2).
— Sagra, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
— Sagra, mts., Sp. **25**-528c.
" La Salsiaz " (R. Browning) **4**-673b.
**LA SALE** (La Salle), **ANTOINE de 16**-229a; **11**-121c.
La Salette, Fr. **21**-610a.
**LASALLE, A. C. L. C.,** count **16**-230b, **11**-193c.
La Salle, Gadifer de **3**-828c, **5**-174c.
**— SALLE, RENE ROBERT Cavelier,** sieur de **16**-230c, forts built **20**-370d, **26**-623b, statue **8**-120d.
**— SALLE, ST J. B. DE 16**-231c; **14**-295a.
La Salle, Colo. **6**-722 (F1).
Lasalle, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
**LA SALLE,** Ill. **16**-231d; **14**-304 (C2).
— Salle, N Y **19**-596 (B2).
— Salle, dist., La. **17**-54 (B2).
— Salle, mts., Utah **27**-816b.
Lasalle Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D2), **14**-306b.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H-I7).
La Salvetat, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Lasamis, Br E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Lasan Gunong, mt., Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
Las Animas, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
— Animas, riv (R. Arkansas), Colo. *see* Purgatory.
— Animas, riv (R. San Juan), Colo **6**-722 (C4), **19**-520 (B1), **6**-718d.
— Animas, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4-5).
— Animas Co., Colo. **6**-722 (F4), **6**-721c.
— Arenas, Sp **3**-930c.
La Sarraz, Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
**LASAULX, A. C. F.F. von 16**-231d.
Lasauses, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
La Sauve, Fr **12**-49b.
Las Bardenas, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
— Beiun nan, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
— Bela, Bal. · *see* Bela.
— Burgas, springs, Sp. **20**-253a.
**Lasca, Il:** *see* Grazzini, A. F.
**LASCAR 16**-232a; language **12**-710d.
Lascarid dynasty **23**-512a.
**LASCARIS, CONSTANTINE 16**-232a.
—, G. P (de Castellar) **24**-17c.
—, **JOANNES 16**-232b.
—, Theodore (Nicaean emperor): *see* Theodore Lascaris.
**LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE 16**-232b; **25**-222a, 25-584a.
— Casas, Luis de **7**-603b.
— **CASES, E. A. D. M. J.,** marquis **16**-233a; **12**-288a; **17**-73b; statue **16**-291c.
Lascelles, Sir Frank C. **21**-243c.
Lasche, O. **3**-581b; **17**-1011d.
Las Cinco Villas, dist., Cu. **7**-595 (C1-D1); **7**-595b.
Lasco : *see* Laski (Polish family).
Las Cornudas, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E5).
— Corts de Sarria, Barcelona **3**-391c.
— Cruces, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D5); **19**-520c.
Lascuarre, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
Lascy (Russian nobles) : *see* Lacy.
Lasdehnen, Ger. **11**-808 (I1).
Lasea, Crete · St Paul's visit **20**-955d.
La Selle, mt., Maur. **17**-913a.
—, Selle, mt., W.I. **12**-824 (A2); **12**-825a.
Lasem, Java **15**-284 (D2).
Laser cyrenaicum : *see* Asa dulcis.
La Serena, Chil. **2**-462 (B2), **7**-130d; **6**-148b, foundation **6**-153c.
— Serena, dist., Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Laserian, St : *see* Molaise.
La Serra, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I4).
Lases (myth.) : *see* Lares.
La Seyne, Fr. : *see* Seyne-sur-Mer.
— Seyne, bay, Fr. **27**-98c.
Las Farmiguas, isls. : battle (1285) **21**-381c.
— Flores, Buenos Aires **2**-462 (E4); **4**-753c; naval school **2**-466d.
Lash, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Lasham, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4).
Las Hamacas, val., G.Am. **24**-153a.
Lashar, dist., Pers. **3**-297a.
Lasharad, Aby. **25**-379 (B-C2).
Lashbuna, Port. · *see* Lisbon.
Las Heras, riv., Chil. **2**-462 (B6); **6**-144c; **20**-901a.
Lashin-darya, riv., Turkest. **26**-428a.
**LASHIO,** Bur **16**-233b; **4**-840 (E3), **26**-744a.
Lash Juwain, dist., Afg **24**-593a.
Lashkar, India **12**-749c; **16**-232a.
Lashtnisha, Pers. **12**-6d.
Lashu *see* Wax insect.
Las Huelgas, convent, Burgos, Sp. **8**-819c; **6**-554d.
— Huertas, Mex. **18**-318 (F-G1).
Lasiagrostis splendens *see* Dirisun.
Lasiocampidae . *see* Eggar moths.
Lasiograptidae **12**-365d; **12**-366c.
Lasiograptus **12**-366c, **12**-366b.
Lasion, Gr **9**-279a.
Lasiopetalum **6**-245d.
Lasiq (Assassins) **2**-775a.
Lasiurus **6**-245d; **28**-1012b.
Lasius **2**-86a, **2**-87a.
Lask, Russ. **21**-929 (B3); **21**-932b, **21**-932a.
**LASKER, EDUARD** (publicist) **16**-233c.
—, E. (chess player) **6**-97c **6**-105a.
**LASKI** (Polish family) **16**-234a.
—, Albert **16**-234d, **7**-920d.
—, Hieronymus Jaroslaw **16**-234b; **8**-298b.
Las Korai, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2), **25**-381b
Laskowitz, Ger **11**-808 (G2)
Las Labores, Sp **25**-530 (D3)
— Lajas, val., Arg **20**-900c.
— Marismas, dist., Sp **25**-530 (B4), **12**-644d.
Las Marismas del Guadalquivir marquis de . *see* Aguado. A M.
" Las Meninas " (Velazquez) **27**-977c .
Las Navas de Tolosa, Sp battle (1212) **25**-545a, **22**-140d.
Lasne, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
Las nova, Gr. **12**-440 (D4).
Lasolo, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
La Soufrière, mt., W.I. **12**-645a.
Lasource, Marie-David A. **12**-49c, **23**-417c.
La Souterraine, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **7**-431c.
**LAS PALMAS,** Can.Is. **16**-235a; **5**-172 (map).
— Palmas, Pan. **5**-676 (B7).
— Palomas, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
— Papas, mts., Cal.: *see* Twin Peaks.
— Papas, plateau, Colom. **6**-702c.
Laspi, Gr **12**-424 (C2).
Las Pilas, mt., Nic. **5**-676 (C4); **19**-642d.
— Planas, Sp. **25**-530 (G1).
— Quebradas, C.Am. **12**-662a.
— Rajput, tribe : *see* Lumris.
Lassa, Tib. : *see* Lhasa.
**LASSALLE, FERDINAND 16**-235b, **25**-304b.
Lassan, Ger **11**-808 (D2).
Lassar, Oskar **20**-925b.
Lassay, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-933a.
Lassberg, Joseph **8**-591b.
Lassen, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Lassell, William **2**-815d; observatory **19**-956b, **26**-569b.
**LASSEN, CHRISTIAN 16**-236c; cuneiform studies **7**-630d, Kharoshthi alphabet **14**-625d.
—, **EDUARD 16**-237a.
Lassen, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1); **5**-7b, **28**-189d.
— Co, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Lassigny, Fr **10**-778 (F2).
Lassitullich, Scot. **24**-418 (C1).
Lassion, isl , Haw. · *see* Lisianisky
Lassis, tribe . *see* Lumris.
Lassitudes, mts , Crete **7**-418 (C1), **7**-419a.
**LASSO** (Lassus), **ORLANDO 16**-237a; **14**-651d; **19**-76d.
**LASSO 16**-238b.
Lassone, J M. F. (chemist) **5**-306c.
Lasswade, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940c.
**LAST** (dict.) **16**-238b.
— (measure) **16**-238c; **28**-142c.
Lasta, Rus. **23**-872 (H3)
Las Tablas, Pan. **5**-678 (C7); **20**-665b.
Lastadic, Stettin **25**-903d.
Last Chance, gulch, Mont. **13**-228b, **25**-304b.
*Last Chronicle of Barset* (Trollope) **27**-301c, **25**-260d.
*Last Days of Pompeii* (Bulwer-Lytton) **17**-186b.
Last Hope, inlet and settlement, Chil. · *see* Ultima Esperanza.
Lasting (textile) **7**-279a.
Lastingham, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4), **7**-563d
" Last Judgment " (painting · Michelangelo) **18**-367d; **25**-59a.
" Last Judgment " (oratorio · Spohr) **25**-712c.
Lastman, Pieter **20**-481c; **23**-77d.
*Last of the Barons* (Bulwer-Lytton) **17**-186c, **28**-340b.
Lastraea oreopteris **21**-764d
Las Trancas, Mex **18**-318 (D1)
Las Trincheras, springs, Venez **27**-1b
Last Sigh of the Moor, mt., Sp *see* Ultimo Suspiro del Moro
" Last Supper " (painting · del Sarto) **1**-970b
" Last Supper " (painting · Leonardo da Vinci) **16**-447b, **20**-489c, **4**-287c
La Suisse Forezienne, val , Fr **16**-924b.
Lastyn, Monten. **18**-767 (A2)
**LASUS** (poet) **16**-238c, **8**-324a, *Art of Poetry* **27**-1042b
Lasva, Bosnia *see* Travnik.
—, riv , Bosnia **27**-216d
Las Vegas, New **5**-8 (F3).
— **VEGAS,** N Mex. **16**-238d. **19**-520 (E2), irrigation **19**-522a
— Vilbuercas, dist , Sp **25**-530 (C3)
**LASWARI,** India **16**-239a. **17**-426d
Laszlo mill **12**-198a.
Lat **14**-428c
Lata fall, W Af **19**-675c
Lata, Via, Rome *see* Corso
—, Via, Sp **24**-57b
Lataband, pass, Afg. **1**-309d.
**LATACUNGA** (Llactacunga, Tacunga), Ec. **16**-239a; **8**-911 (B2); **8**-917a.
Latah, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
Latah (disease) **17**-477a; **14**-201c; **17**-150.
Latah Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A2); **14**-277b.
La Taille, Jacques de **16**-239c.
— **TAILLE, JEAN DE 16**-239b; **8**-511b.
**LATAKIA** (el Ladhkiyeh, Laodicea), Turk.As. **16**-239c; **26**-305 (A2); **13**-243c; coins **19**-887a.
— tobacco **16**-239d; **26**-1038d.
Latania **20**-641b.
Latanier : *see* Buri.
Latax lutra : *see* Sea-otter.
Latch needle hosiery frame **13**-790a.
Latdorf clays **20**-82 (table).
Late (Lette), isl., S.Pac. **27**-3d.
Lateau, Louise **25**-919a.
**LATEEN** (latine) **16**-239d; **23**-340d (fig.).
Lateener **16**-239d; **17**-871a.
Latelhorn, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
**LA TENE,** Switz. **16**-239d; fibula **4**-642d (fig.); weapons **2**-583b.
La Tène period (arch.) **16**-240a, Germans **11**-828d.
Latent (math.) **11**-734c.
— ambiguity (law) **1**-795a.
— heat (physics) **13**-136c, Black's theory **4**-18d; fusion **11**-369d, **11**-371a, **5**-62d, liquid gases **9**-735b; molecular **6**-845d, solution **25**-369d, surface tension **5**-275c; vaporization **27**-900c.
Lateral ligament **16**-801d.
— moraine **2**-61d; **18**-815c.
— resistance, centre of **24**-930c.
Lateran, Basilica, Rome : *see under* St John, Lateran.
—, palace, Rome **15**-61d; **23**-910d, museum **19**-91c.
— canons **2**-910d.
— **COUNCILS 16**-240a; **14**-723a; early synods **18**-92a, **17**-792d, **19**-649d.
— Council I. (1139) **16**-240b; Agapetae **1**-366b; heresy **14**-588c.
— Council III. (1179) **16**-240b; **6**-835b; **26**-593a.
— Council IV. (1215) **16**-240c; Benedictines **3**-722b, benefices **3**-726a, penitentiaries **21**-98d; transubstantiation **9**-873d, **27**-186d.
— Council V. (1512) **16**-240c; **15**-51d; Copernican theory **7**-310c, **14**-374b.
Lateranus, L. Sextius Sextinus : *see* Sextius.
Latercula **14**-637c.
Latercular cocties **3**-107a.
**LATERITE 16**-240d.
La Ternera, Chil. **6**-145b.
Laterns, Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Laternser Thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Lates calcarifer **15**-286d.
Lateur, Frank : *see* Streuvels, Steijn.
Latex **21**-739b; **11**-334b.
**LATH** (dict.) **16**-241d.
Latham, Frances O'Neill **5**-335b.
—, John **20**-302b.
—, P M **18**-62c.
—, Peter W **22**-782c; **26**-630a.
—, Robert G · on Berbers **3**-765b; on non-European languages **14**-497d, on Kru language **15**-933c.
—, Simon **10**-145a.
Latham, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
Lathan. riv , Fr **10**-778 (E4)
Lath and lay **21**-785c.
La Thangue, H H **20**-501d
Lathe (dist ) **16**-242a, **15**-736a.
**LATHE** (engin ) **16**-241d; **27**-21d, **27**-43a
Latheron, Scot **24**-412 (E1), **26**-170c, **25**-964b
Lathing **21**-784c
Lathom, Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of **16**-141c
Lathom, house, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2). **16**-142b
Lathom and · Burscough, Lancs. **16**-140b
Lathraea **16**-326d
— squamaria *see* Toothwort
Lathrippa, Arab *see* Medina
Lathrodectus **25**-666a, **22**-734d
**LATHROP, FRANCIS 16**-242a.
—, G P **16**-242b
Lathrop, Rose **16**-242b.
—, William L. **16**-242b.
Lathrop, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Lathyros : *see* Ptolemy VIII.
Lathyrus **16**-381a; **21**-3a; **13**-770d, pollination **16**-383c.
— aphaca **16**-326a.
— latifolius : *see* Everlasting pea.
— odoratus : *see* Sweet pea.
Latia **11**-526b.
Laticiferous tissue **21**-772b; **21**-739a (fig.).
— vessels **21**-739d (fig.).
Latifolium **25**-13c.
Latifondi (Latifundia) **16**-271d; **25**-222b.
Latilli, Pierre de **17**-38b.
**LATIMER, HUGH 16**-242b; **6**-780c; rebuke to Henry VIII. **19**-594d.
—, William, 4th baron **9**-506c. *See also* Neville (family).
Latimer, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Latimer (official) · *see* Latiner.
Latimer Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
Latin, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
— mt., N Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
Latina (lang.) : *see* Lingua Latina.
Latinadika **14**-33d.
Latinae, Gentes **10**-222a.
Latina, Porta, Rome **23**-607d.
—, VIA **16**-243d; **15**-26 (C6); **15**-4 (F2); **15**-27a; tombs **23**-482c.
Latin cross **7**-507c.
— drama **8**-493c, **16**-258b; **16**-816c, mask **17**-837d.
Latiner **17**-8c.
**LATINI, BRUNETTO 16**-244a; **9**-371b; **14**-900b, on the comparass **9**-800c.
Latini (people) **16**-273c; territory of **15**-26 (B-C8).
**LATIN LANGUAGE 16**-244b; **23**-505a, accent **1**-112d; alphabet **5**-726c, **25**-232c; dictionaries **8**-919c; English influenced **9**-589d, **9**-596a, **9**-629c; English writers of (17th cent.) **9**-627c; French influenced **11**-103d; German writers of (16th cent.) **11**-787d, glossaries (early) **12**-126a, Hungarian writers (18th cent.) **13**-926a; Irish loan words **5**-615d; Italian relations **14**-898c; Italic dialects **15**-25d; Rumanian influenced **23**-843b, **28**-166b; Spanish developed from **25**-577c; as universal language **27**-746c.
— League, The **16**-269d; **23**-622c, inscription **14**-635c.
— Letters **8**-304d.
— **LITERATURE 16**-257d; Alexandrian influences **1**-574c, Anglic literature, influence on **9**-628a; French literature, influence on **11**-111a foll., Greek literature, connexions with **16**-784a, **13**-245c; history of study **6**-248b; Italian period **23**-653c; Italian literature, influence on **14**-897d foll.
— Monetary Union (1865) **18**-694b; **7**-46a.
Latino, cardinal . *see* Malabianca, Latino Franzipani.
Latins, people **16**-269c, war (340 B.C ) **23**-624b, **19**-7a ; franchise granted **7**-381a, **23**-825a.
Latin sail · *see* Lateen sail.
Latin square problem **6**-758c.
**LATINUS** (legend) **16**-267b; **15**-611b.
Latin War (340 B.C.): *see under* Latins.
— writing **20**-567d.
Latirus **11**-516d.
Latisaquensis, Sus. · *see* Lewes.
Latissimus dorsi muscle **19**-54a.
Latitat (writ) **28**-849b.
Latitude (astron ) **16**-267c; **2**-802b.
**LATITUDE** (geog.) **16**-267b; **26**-145b, **26**-150d, **26**-160c; errors in determination **8**-806b, geodesy observation **8**-803c, at sea **19**-295d, transit instrument **11**-611a; variation **8**-801b, **17**-988b.
— (math ) **14**-535c.
Latitudinarian **17**-72c.
**LATIUM,** dist., It. **16**-268c; **15**-26 (D4), **15**-26d, **25**-805d.
— Antiquum, dist., It. **16**-268d
— novum (Adjectum), dist., It. **16**-273b
Lat Maejid India **8**-142c.

Latmic, gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
Latmus, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 5-330a; Endymion legend 9-390a.
Latobrigi, tribe 13-253d.
Latofao : battle (596) 10-805c.
La Tola, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-914a.
Laton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LATONA (myth.) 16-273d; 19-140c; Buto identified 4-896d; in art 12-488a, 13-343c; worship 13-452c; Zoster legend 2-884b.
Latona, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Latona Kourotrophos (myth.) 16-273d.
Latonia, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
Latopolis, Egy. : *see* Esna.
Latorcza, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2), 26-758b.
La Torre, F. S. y Dominguez, duke of : *see* Serrano y Dominguez.
La Torre, It. 28-257d.
— Torre, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-962b.
La Touche, David 3-340c.
— Touche, Guimond de (dramatist) 11-135d.
LATOUCHE, H. J. A. T. DE (Henri de Latouche) 16-274a.
Latouche-Tréville, L. R. M. La Vassar de 11-203b; 19-235a, 19-357c.
Latouche Tréville, cape, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
Latoun, Sir Brian : *see* Layton.
La Tour, Anthony de 5-299a.
Latour, C. A. M. B. comte de 11-113c; 11-193d.
La Tour, C. Cagniard de : *see* Cagniard de la Tour.
— Tour, Frédéric Maurice de la : *see* Bouillon, duke de.
— TOUR, M. QUENTIN DE 16-274b; 20-891a.
La Tour Châtillon (lordship) 27-840a.
— Tour d'Aigues, Fr. 27-953c.
La Tour d'Auvergne (family) 3-50a; 1-513a; 3-297c.
— Tour d'Auvergne, Godefroy Marie de, duke of Bouillon : *see* Bouillon, duke of.
— TOUR D'AUVERGNE, Théophile Malo 16-274c.
Latour-de-France, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
La Tour du Pin, Philis de 12-315a.
La Tour du Pin, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-807d.
Latourell Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
La Tourneile 20-834c.
Latpari, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (I1. C2); 5-552d.
La Trappe, abbey, Fr. 27-213d.
LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ 16-275a; on batrachians 1-883b; crustacea 7-561c; Lamarck 16-101b, on reptiles 23-139b.
Latreillia 17-457d.
Latreillopsis bispinosa 17-457d.
La Tremblade, Fr 10-778 (D5); 20-427c.
— Tremblaye, Fr. : battle (1793) 27-981b.
LA TREMOILLE (family) 16-275b.
— Trémoille, Charlotte de : *see* Derby.
— Trémoille, Gabrielle de 26-883b.
— Trémoille, Georges 16-275b, 19-832d; 2-483a, 22-250b.
— Trémoille, Louis de, duke of Thouars 16-275b; 26-883c.
— Trémoille, Marie Anne de : *see* Ursino.
Latria (rel.) 1-214c; 2-207b.
Latridiidae 26-545c.
La Trimouille, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-275b.
— Trinité, It. 26-242 (D5).
— Trinité, church, Paris 20-807d, 2-434a.
— Trinité-Porhoët, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Latro, Porcius 7-628d; 20-386b
LATROBE, CHARLES JOSEPH 16-275b, 28-42d.
—, Christian Ignatius 16-275b.
Latrobe, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1), geology 26-439c.
—, riv., Austr. 28-38 (D3), 28-39a.
Latronquière, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
La Trubia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Latrunculi 11-446c.
Latrunculia 25-721d.
Latta, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
LATTEN 16-275c; metal work 4-434a, 18-210d.
*Latter-day Pamphlets* (Carlyle) 5-352c.
Latter-day Saints 18-846a; 18-847b, 14-371d
"Lattimur III." (horse) 13-734a.
Lattice (dict.) 16-241d.
— drum : *see* Dash wheel.
— girder 4-540a.
— LEAF PLANT 16-275c; leaf 16-323c.
Lattimore, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Latton, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
—, priory, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Lattorfian group 20-81a.
Latty, O. 20-28 (A2).
LATUDE, JEAN HENRI (Danry, Masers de Latude) 16-275c.
Latuka, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (B1).
LATUKA, tribe 16-275d; 1-330a.
Latus 9-771c.
— clavus : *see* Clavus latus.
— rectum 6-941a; 20-747d.
— transversum 6-941a.
Latvian (race) : *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Latymer, Edward 12-898d.
Latymnius, mt., It. 15-26 (F5).
Lau, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-826c.
— (Eastern), isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1)
LAUBAN, Ger. 16-276a; 11-808 (E3).
LAUBE, HEINRICH 16-276a; 11-795a.
Lauber, Drypold : *see* Läber.
Lauberhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
L'AUBESPINE (family) 16-276c.
Lauch, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
Laucha, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 16-276c.
Lauche, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F-G1).
LAUCHSTADT, Ger. 16-276c; 11-808 (III. p10).
LAUD, WILLIAM 16-276d; 9-449d; 9-538a; Cottington 7-254b; parliament prayer 22-259c; Prynne 22-532b.
Laud, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LAUD (dict.) 16-278d.
*Laudabiliter* 1-216b; 14-770c.
Laudanine 20-135a.
Laudanosine 20-135a.
LAUDANUM 16-278d; 26-278a.
"Lauda Sion Salvatorem" (hymn) 14-186c; 21-706d.
Laudemium (law) 23-574c.
*Laudes Finnis, De* 5-686d.
Lauder, Robert Scott 20-167c; 8-938b
—, Thomas 8-680c.
—, SIR THOMAS DICK 16-276d; 8-939d.
—, WILLIAM 16-279a.
Lauder, Can 19-780 (D1).
LAUDER, Scot. 16-279b; 24-418 (F3).
Lauderdale, Charles Maitland, 3rd earl of 16-280b, 8-673c; 24-452a.
—, JOHN MAITLAND, duke of 16-279b, 12-795c, descent 17-687c.
Lauderdale, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ia. 17-34 (b6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, dist., Scot. 3-815a.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Lauders of the Bass 3-498a.
*Laudes Creaturarum* (St Francis) : *see Praises of the Creatures.*
Laudi, Cst. 11-204 (E-F5).
Laudianus, Codex (E) 3-880d.
*Laudibus Dei, De* (Dracontius) 8-464d.
Laudonnière, René de 10-544b; 22-291a.
Lauds 13-810a; 16-278d.
Laudunum, Fr. (Aisne) : *see* Laon.
—, Fr. (Vienne) : *see* Loudun.
Lauenburg, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
— Ger (Schleswig-Holstein) 11-808 (C2); 16-280c.
LAUENBURG, duchy, Ger. 16-280b; 22-523 (map), 24-267a; Danish constitution (1855) 24-338b, dukes' electoral vote 12-207d. *See also* Hanover.
Lauenen, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Laufach, Ger. battle (1866) 24-714c.
Laufen, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) 26-242 (F1).
Laufenburg, Gross, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
LAUFF, JOSEF 16-280d.
Lauffeld, battle (1747) 3-43b.
Lauffen, Ger. : battle (1534) 28-858a.
Laugerie Basse, Fr. 17-284a.
Laugharne, Rowland 12-417b; 21-82a, 26-614a.
Laughame, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-356a.
Laughery, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Laughing Fish, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Laughing gas : *see* Nitrous oxide.
— goose 5-148a.
— hyena : *see* Striped hyena.
— jackass 15-809b.
Laughing Philosopher : *see* Democritus.
Laughlan, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Laughlesman 20-381b.
Laughlin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
LAUGHTER 16-281a; 23-195b; 6-759b.
Laughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— stone : *see* Sussex marble.
Laugszargen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Laugure, India 14-376 (N6).
Lauhanvuori, mts., Fin. 10-383b.
Lauh mahfuz (rel.) 17-419a.
Lauis, Switz. : *see* Lugano.
Lauitor, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauka, Gustavus 13-928b.
Laumellum, It. 26-934c.
LAUMONT, F. P. N. G. DE 16-281a.
Launceston, Tas. 16-281b; 28-973b
Laun, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Launay, Bernard René Jordan de 11-153d.
—, Charles de : *see* Girardin, Delphine de.
—, count de 15-69d.
Launce : *see* Sand-eel.
Launcelot, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
LAUNCESTON, Tas. (Dunheved), Corn. 16-281b; 9-430 (VI. D2); battle (1643) 7-182b; sanctuary 24-130c.
—, N.S.W. 19-542b.
LAUNCESTON, Tas. 16-281d; 26-438 (B1); climate 26-440a; shipping 26-441c.
Launch (boat) 16-282a; 4-99c; oars 19-936d.
LAUNCH (dict.) 16-281d.
Laund, Leics. 16-304d, 16-305a.
Launditch, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
LAUNDRY 16-282a; legislation 16-15c.
Laundy, William 13-799b.
—, S.Lt. 26-327b; 26-327c.
Launé, baron de : *see* Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.
Laune, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4), 15-758a.
Launhard, Wilhelm W. 4-549c.
La Union, Chil. 6-148c.
— UNION, Salv. 16-282b; 5-678 (B-C4).
— UNION, Sp. 16-282c; 25-530 (E4).
— Unión, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2 and A-B3).
Laupahochoe, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Laupen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a; battle (1339) 3-795c.
Laupheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Laur, Francis 11-436b.
Laura (of Petrarch) 21-311b.
Laura, Ind. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, monastery, Gr. 1-12b; 2-851c, codex 3-880d.
—, Great, monastery, Pa. : *see* St Sabas, monastery of.
Lauraceae 16-283c, 10-566c; India 2-746b.
Laurac (dict.) 1-12a.
Lauragais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D-E5).
Laura gerardiae 26-906d; 26-907b (fig.).
LAURAHUTTE, Ger. 16-282c.
Laurana, Francesco 24-495d, 8-95a.
Laurasca, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Lauratown, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Lauraville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Laurdalite 19-383d.
Laureacum, Aus. 9-649d.
LAUREATE 16-282c; 22-677b; first German 5-653a.
Laurel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, hills, W.Va. 28-561a.
—, lake, Mass. 16-304c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Mex. 1-427c.
—, reefs, E.Ind. : *see* Batu Bontonga.
LAUREL (Cherry laurel) 16-283a; 23-723d.
— (Bay) 16-283c; 3-553c; geological age 20-551a, 20-825b; Himalaya 13-473d; lustration 17-131c.
—, Japanese : *see* Japanese laurel.
Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Laurel camphor : *see* Camphor, Sumatran.
Laurel Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752c.
— Dale, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Fork, Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Glen, Tenn. 6-952 (H4).
Laurelhill, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
Laurel Hill, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Laurelia sempervirens 19-920c.
Laurel magnolia 17-392b (fig.); 10-562c.
— oil 20-47a.
Laurel Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— Springs, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Station, Va. 28-121b.
Laurelton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Laurelville, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Laurenberg, Johann (Hans Wilmsen) 11-789c.
Laurenburg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8), castle 16-80b.
Laurence (Christian name) : *see* Lawrence.
—, Charles 19-832a.
Laurencecburg, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Laurence Co., O. 20-26 (E-F7).
Laurencekirk, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801c.
Laurencia pinnatifida 1-596c.
LAURENS, HENRY 16-284a.
—, Jacques du 11-136d.
— Jean Paul 20-503b; 20-481d.
—, John 16-284b.
Laurens, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
Laurent, Alexandre 5-555d.
—, Auguste 6-37b; 6-48d.
—, Charles 27-132d.
—, FRANÇOIS 16-284d.
— Jean Jacques Christophe 17-45c.
—, P. A. 21-938b.
— (botanist) 21-750a.
— (buccaneer) 18-338b.
Laurenti, J. N. (naturalist) 23-137c.
Laurentian group 5-144b; 16-867b; 11-670d.
— Highlands, dist., Can. 22-724 (C2-F1); 19-761a, 22-724d; geology 22-725c, 5-144c.
— Library, Florence : *see* Biblioteca Laurentiana.
— Portolano : *see* Medicean map.
— Sea, gulf, Can. : *see* St Lawrence, gulf
Laurentides, Can. 22-724 (B-C3)
—, park, Quebec 22-724 (C3).
LAURENTINA, VIA, road, It. 16-285a; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (E2).
Laurentius, St : *see* Lawrence, St.
—, PAUL 16-285a.
— Andreae : *see* Andreae, Laurentius.
— Gallus 18-371a.
Laurentius Justinianus, St (Lorenzo Giustiniani) 12-54d.
*Laurentius saga Biskups* 14-238d.
Laurentum, It. 15-26 (B6); 16-294b; 16-285a.
Laurenzana, dukes of : *see* Gaetani.
Lauretto, Bol. 4-167 (D2).
Laurel, Filippo 6-463b.
LAURIA (Luria, Loria), Roger de 16-285b.
LAURIA (Loria), It. 16-286a; 15-4 (E4).
Lauriacum, Aus. 23-648 (D2). *See also* Lorch.
Lauric acid 20-45a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Lauricocha, lake, Peru 21-264 (B-C3); 1-785 (map); 1-784a; 21-267a.
Lauridae 26-906d.
Laurie, A. P. (chemist) 1-708a; 12-193c.
—, M. (zoologist) 2-292b; 2-296b.
—, S. S. (philosopher) 18-245c.
Laurie, isl., Antarct. 21-961 (A); 21-967c.
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 16-286b; 5-163b.
Laurier, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, pass, B.C. 4-600 (E1).
Laurière, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Laurillard, Hond. 5-678 (B1).
Laurillard, Charles Leopold 10-30c.
*Laurin und der kleine Rosengarten* 13-218d.
Laurin, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Laurin, Wurg, C. 19-772 (C3).
Laurinesa : *see* Lauracea.
LAURISTON, J. A. B. LAW, marquis de 16-287c; 3-542c.
LAURIUM (Laurion, Ergastiri), Gr. 16-287d; 12-424 (F3); 12-436b; 2-833b; Mèn Tyrannos worship 6-565b.
LAURIUM, Mich. 16-287d; 18-372 (B2).
—, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Lauro, It. 15-4 (C6).
Laurocerasi, aqua 22-531b.
Laurolavinium, It. : *see* Lavinium.
Lauronolic acid 22-31a.
Laurus, Lauretus 1-262a.
Laurus 16-283a, 7-417d.
— aromatica 6-146b.
— camphora : *see* Camphor laurel.
— nobilis : *see* Laurel (Bay).
LAURUSTINUS 16-288a, inflorescence 10-558d.
Laurvigite : *see* Laurvikite.
LAURVIK (Larvik, Laurvig), Nor 16-288a; 19-804 (D3); granite 16-30a.
Laurvikite 26-780c; 19-383d; 20-333b, 16-30a.
Laus, It. 17-92d.
—, riv., It. 4-695b.
—, riv., Switz. : *see* Flon.
LAUSANNE, Switz. 16-288a; 26-242 (B3); diocese 2-557d; theological college 7-322a; treaty (1564) 26-255c; university 27-769c; waterpower installation 28-384a.
—, lake, Switz. : *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lauscha, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Lausigk, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Lausitz, dist., Ger. : *see* Lusatia.
Lausitzergebirge, mts., Aus. and Ger. 4-122b.
Lausitzer Neisse, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
Laus Julii, Gr. : *see* Corinth.
Lausonius, lake, Switz. : *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Laus Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2).
— Sinus, gulf, It. : *see* Policastro, Gulf of.
Laut, Agnes C. 5-166c.
Laut, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, strait, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Lautaret, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Lautaro, Chil. 5-559c.
Lautenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Lautenaarsattel, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauterach, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (B3).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
Lauterberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 13-48b.
Lauterborn, E. 9-316d.
Lauterbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
— Breithorn, mts., Switz. : *see* Breithorn, Lauterbrunnen.

**Lauterbrocken, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).**
Lauterhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Lauthala, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1):
Lauth's violet 26-845a.
Laut Kechil, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
**LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX,** vicomte de 16-289a.
Lautrec, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Lautulae, It.: battle (315 B.C.) 10-113b.
Lauvers, The, str., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— Zee, bay, Holl. 13-588 (D1): 11-230c.
Lau-ye-ling, mts., China 15-820c.
Lausanne, Augustin Theodore 2-625c.
Lause, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Lauze-Deperret, Claude Romain 12-50c.
Lauzerte, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lauzes, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lauzières, Pons de, marquis of Thémines · *see* Thémines.
Lauzon, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— group 19-479b.
**LAUZUN, A. N. DE CAUMONT,** marquis de Puyguilhem, duc de 16-289b; 18-790a.
—, A. L. de Gontaut, duc de: *see* Biron, duc de.
Lauzun, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lava, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
**LAVA** 16-289d; 28-181a; 11-657c; 21-327a.
**LAVABO** 16-290a; 28-358c.
Lava Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Lavaca, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
La Vaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Lavaca, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6): 26-231a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Lavaca, La. 17-54 (C2).
La Vache, isl., W.I. 12-824 (A2).
La Vache, riv., Tex.: *see* Lavaca.
Lava d'acqua (di fango) 28-180a.
Lava dell' Arso, lava stream, It. 15-5c.
— di fuoco 16-289d.
Lavage of stomach 11-506a.
Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Fiesco, count of: *see* Fiesco.
**LAVAGNA,** It. 16-290a; 15-i (B2).
—, riv., It. 15-3b.
Laval (seigneurs and counts of) 16-290c.
—, **ANDRE DE,** seigneur de Lohéac 16-290a.
—, Anne de 16-275b.
—, Emma of: *see* Montmorency, Emma de.
—, Gustaf de 25-842c; 25-843b.
**LAVAL,** Fr. 16-290b; 10-778 (D3).
La Valette, Henri de Nogaret de: *see* Candale, duke of.
— Valette, Jehan Parisot de 17-511d; 24-17b.
— Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epernon, cardinal de 26-857a.
Lavalette (Jesuit) 15-345d; 23-492b.
Lavalle, José Antonio 21-269b.
—, Juan de 2-470c.
Lavalle, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Lavalley, A. 8-567d.
Lavalley-Colo. 6-722 (E4).
**LA VALLIÈRE, LOUISE Françoise de** 16-290d.
— Vallière, Neyon de: *see* Neyon de la Vallière.
Laval-Montmorency, François Xavier de 8-157b; 11-249c.
Laval cream separator 7-752b.
**Laval University, Que. 22-727d; 27-775d; 27-779d; Montreal 18-791c.**
Lavandula: *see* Lavender.
— lanata 16-293a.
— spica: *see* Aspic.
— stoechas 16-293a.
Lavani (dict.) 17-675a.
Lavanssari, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Lavant, diocese, Aus. 4-4b.
—, riv., Aus. 5-336d.
Lava plains 27-622a.
Lavardac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lavardin, Jean de Beaumanoir, marquis de 3-589b.
Lavardin, Fr. 16-926b.
La Varenne (French journalist) 19-576a.
La Varenne St Maur, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Lavaret 28-604b.
**LAVATER, JOHANN KASPAR 16-291b; 11-791a; 18-121a.**
—, Ludwig 22-544b.
Lavatera 10-554d.
— thuringiaca 13-770d.
— trimestris 13-766d.
Lavatio 12-102d.
Lavatrae, Brit.: *see* Bowes.
La Vaugrun, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen 17-47a.
La Vaulx, Count Henry de 1-266a.
**LAVAUR, Fr. 16-291c; 10-778 (D6).**
Lavaux, dist., Switz. 27-953d.
Lavayen, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Lavdon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
La Vecilla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
**LAVEDAN, HENRI LÉON Emile 16-291d; 8-157a.**
La Vega, Francesco 13-343b.
— Vega, Garcilaso de: *see* Vega.
— Vega, Ricardo de 25-586b.
— Vega, Ventura de 25-586a.
La Vega, Burgos 25-530 (D1); 4-819a.
— Vega, Sp. (Orenso) 25-530 (B3); 20-252d.
— Vega, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 24-194c.
— Vega, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 12-334d.
La Vega de Armijo (statesman) 25-560c.
La Vela, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.
Lavelanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
**LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE** 16-291d.
Lavena, It. 26-242 (F5).
Lavender, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— bay, S.W. 26-278 (C2).
**LAVENDER** 16-292a (fig.).
—, oil of 16-292c; 20-53a; 21-141d.
— cotton 16-293a.
Lavender Hill, London 16-938 (B3).
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Lavender water 16-292d.
Lavendon, Bucks. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Lavenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
Lavenite 19-383d.
Laveno, It. 26-242 (F5); 27-905d.
Lavenzie, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Laver, riv., T. 7-444d.
Laver, riv., Yorks. 23-364c.
—, High, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
—, Little, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
—, Magdalen, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
La Verdad, dept., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Laveran, Charles L. 17-462d; 12-806c; trypanosomes 27-341a.
La Verandrye, P. G. de Varennes: *see* La Verendrye.
Laverania 12-810b.
— malariae 12-807b; 12-808b (fig.).
**LAVERDY, C. C. F. DE** 16-293a.
La Verendrye, P. G. de Varennes 17-585d; 5-157d; 17-584a.
La Vergne, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
La Verkezza, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
**LAVERNA** (myth.) 16-293b.
La Verna, monastery, It. 27-864c; 7-968c.
Lavernalis, Porta, Rome 23-589d; 16-293b.
Lavernia, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Lavernock, pt., Wales 12-74a.
La Verpillière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
La Verrière, Fr. 20-805c.
Laverstock, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Laverstoke, Hants 12-904b.
**LAVERY, JOHN 16-293b; 20-502a.**
La Veta, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Laveta, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Lavey, Switz. 26-242 (C4): baths 18-521a.
Lavezzola, It. 9-338b.
Laviansene (Laviniane), dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Lavic, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
La Vieuville, Charles, marquis 23-303d.
**LAVIGERIE, C. M. A. 16-293c; 10-880a; Lycée Carnot 27-393a.**
Lavik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
La Villedieu, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
**LA VILLEMARQUE, T. C. H.** 16-294a; 5-651a.
La Villette, Paris 20-804 (E1).
— Villette, Truce of (1593) 17-932c.
Lavin, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Lavina, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Lavinia (myth.) 1-257b.
Laviniane, dist., Asia M.: *see* Laviansene.
Lavinia of Cumberland: *see* Ryves, Lavinia.
**LAVINIUM,** It. 16-294a; 15-26 (B6); 16-267b; Penates worship 21-85d; Titus Tatius 26-1033a; Venus shrine 2-449a.
Lavironza, riv., C.Af. 19-694b.
Lavirum, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
**LAVISSE, ERNEST 16-294d; 11-152c.**
Laviston, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Lavizzara, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Lavizzari, Luigi 26-265d.
Lavlan, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Lavo, state, Siam: *see* Lopburi.
*L'Avocat Patelin* 11-118b; 11-121c.
**LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT 16-295a; 6-47d; on acids 1-146a; calorimetry 13-136d; combustion 6-35a; elements 9-254d; fermentation researches 10-277c; Laplace, collaboration with 16-202b.**
**LA VOISIN** (Catherine Monvoisin) 16-296d; marquise de Montespan 18-775a.
Lavolta (dance) 7-799c.
Lavon, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Lavonia, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Lavoro, Terra di, plain, It. 15-5c. *See also* Caserta, Prov.
Lavos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
La Voulte-sur-Rhone, Fr. 10-778 (b5).
Lavour, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lavra, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-433d.
Lavras, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Lavre, Port. 25-530 (A3).
La Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, marquis de (d. 1725) 21-363c.
— Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, duc de (d. 1777) 21-363c; 16-498a.
— Vrillière, Raimond Phelypeaux: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond.
Lavrinhas, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Lavsa, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (D5).
Lavu, mt., Fij. 15-284 (D2).
Lavy: *see* Guillemot.
Law, Charles Ewan 9-289b.
—, Edmund 9-289a; 16-720a.
—, Edward, 1st Baron Ellenborough: *see* Ellenborough.
—, George Henry 9-289c.
—, Henry 9-289c.
—, James Thomas 9-289c.
—, JOHN 16-297a; 3-342b; 11-448a.
—, John (bp.) 9-289c.
—, Jonathan 6-957c; 18-443d.
—, Thomas 9-289c.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1761) 16-299a.
—, William (fl. 1843) 18-844c.
—, Wilson 18-844c.
Law, castle, Scot. 15-790d.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
**LAW** 16-299d; Aquinas 9-825b; *Britton* 4-618c; Celtic 5-632d; codification 6-632d; declaratory 15-574d, 25-813b; equity 5-835d; feudal codes 10-302a; formal 15-575d; Hebrew religion 28-750c; historical school 13-862c, 28-23d; lex non scripta 6-777d; lex scripta 25-812c; Lutiz 7-146b; parliament 20-840c; positive 15-572d, 14-695b; public 15-577c; sanction 24-128d; statute 25-812c. *See also* Jurisprudence.
— Agrarian, Canon, Mosaic, Roman, &c.: *see* American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman Law, &c.
Lawa, India 14-376 (F6); 22-866a.
Lawag, P.Is.: *see* Lacag.
Law Agents' Act (1873) 25-361a.
Lawai, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Lawas, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
—, tribe 25-4a.
Law-burrows 22-958c.
Law Courts (Lond.) 16-938 (F2); architecture 2-433a, 25-1007b; establishment 24-598a.
Lawe, riv., Fr. 20-883a; 3-831a.
Lawei, mt., Bor. 24-207a.
Lawenan: *see* Layamon.
Lawen, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Lawers, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 26-466c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 4-474a.
**LAWES, HENRY 16-300a.**
—, **SIR JOHN BENNET 16-300b; feeding of animals 7-741c; manure 17-616d; metabolism 19-926d; yield of wheat 12-323a.**
—, W. G. 5-809c.
— Agricultural Trust 16-300c.
— Testimonial Laboratory 13-1b.
Lawes - Wittewronge, Sir Charles B. 24-503b; 24-506 (Plate).
Lawfeld, battle of: *see* Laufeld.
Lawfulness (Zoroastrianism): *see* Right order.
Lawhitton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Lawhon, La. 17-54 (A1).
Lawkland, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Lawk-Sawk, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 28-908c.
—, state, Bur.: *see* Yatsauk.
Lawless, Laurence J. 14-323c.
—, Valentine Browne: *see* Cloncurry, 2nd baron.
Lawless Court 23-432c.
Lawmen 4-269b; 7-804a.
**LAW MERCHANT 16-300c; 9-605c.**
Lawn, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
**LAWN** (fabric) 16-300d.
— (grass plot) 16-300d; 13-765d.
— billiards 3-934d.
Lawndale, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Lawn Hill, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
**LAWN TENNIS 16-300d.**
Lawoczne, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
*Law of Evidence* (Gilbert) 10-12b.
Law of nations: *see* International law.
— of Nations, Association for the Reform and Codification of 3-54d; 10-321c.
*Law of Nature* (Pufendorf): see *Jure Naturae et Gentium, De.*
**LAWRENCE, ST 16-304c; symbolic attribute 26-285a.**
—, **ABBOTT 16-305a.**
—, **AMOS 16-304d.**
—, **AMOS DANIS 16-305b.**
—, **GEORGE ALFRED 16-305c.**
—, **SIR HENRY MONTgomery 16-305d; in Indian Mutiny 16-306a; Lucknow memorial 17-106b.**
—, **JOHN L. M. LAWRENCE, 1st baron 16-306c; 14-415d; Indian mutiny 14-448a.**
—, **STRINGER 16-308a; Pondicherry siege 14-407c.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 16-308b; 22-129c.**
—, **WILLIAM 16-305c.**
Lawrence, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
**LAWRENCE, Kan. 16-308d; 15-654 (G2).**
— La. 17-54 (D7).
**LAWRENCE, Mass. 16-309b; 17-852 (E1).**
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
— Wash. 28-354 (C1).
" Lawrence Ishii 24-916b.
Lawrence and Bullen *v.* Afialo 7-120b.
Lawrence Asylums 16-306a; 19-701b; Murree 19-43a; Ootacamund 20-120b; Sanawar 25-123a.
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
**LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. 16-309c; 14-427 (B6).**
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Lawrence Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1); artesian well 28-505d.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Lawrence Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I24).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3 and B-C5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Realization Stakes 13-736b.
— Saga 14-238d.
— Station, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Lawrencetown, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Lawrence University, Wis. 2-225a.
Lawrenceville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2); 21-682b.
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Lawrence v. Smith 7-121b.
Lawrencite 18-263c.
Lawrenny, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Law reporting 9-603b; 9-606d; 23-106d; American 1-829b.
*Law Reports* 18-558d.
Lawrie, Gawen 19-510d; 19-513c.
Laws, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. 4-656c; 28-149d.
*Laws* (Plato) 21-823d; 12-501c; papyrus 20-562d.
Lawshall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Laws Observatory, Mo. 19-959c.
Law Society, Incorporated 25-315c; 25-360d; library 16-557b.
*Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* (Hooker): see *Ecclesiastical Polity.*
*Laws of the Lands, Book of the* 3-396b.
**LAWSON, CECIL GORDON 16-309d; 20-501c.**
—, Sir Edward: *see* Burnham, 1st baron.
—, Hon. H. W. L. 19-559c.
—, George A. 24-502d.
—, James 4-761c.
—, **SIR JOHN 16-310a; medal 18-ia.**
—, Victor Fremont 19-571b.
—, **SIR WILFRID, 2nd bart. 16-310b.**
—(explorer) 2-960a.
Lawson, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lawsonham, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Lawsonia: *see* Henna.
Lawsons, Messrs (rope-makers) 23-716a.
Laws Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lawsville Center, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Law Terms Act (1830) 5-822a.
Lawtey, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Lawton, Alexander Robert 24-240b; 11-757a.
—, Henry Ware 25-596c; monuments 10-728a, 14-427d.
Lawton, Ches. 6-90c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-203.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Lawtonville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Law *v.* Redditch Local Board (1892) 7-781a.
Lawyers, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lax, Gaw. 9-428 (C4).
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Laxa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, riv., Ice. (N.) 14-228 (C2).
—, riv., Ice.-(S.) 14-228 (C2).
*Lardalaasaga* 14-236b; 23-1000d.
Laxdale, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Laxe, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
Laxenburg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Laxey, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 8-447d; 22-881a; mines 17-535a.
—, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
Laxfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Laxford, Loch, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Laxsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Laxton, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Lay, Benjamin 11-227c.
—, H.N. 24-800a; 13-31a.
Lay, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
**LAY** (dict.) 16-310c.
**LAYA, JEAN LOUIS 16-310d.**
Laya (plough) 3-487c.
Layada, hills, India 28-148c.
**LAYAMON** (poet) 16-311a; 9-

691d; 27-1046b; on Round Table 23-773b.
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN Henry 16-312a.
Layas, Turk.As. : *see* Aegae.
Lay clerk 6-497c.
— days 7-876b; 1-305b.
Laye, Sum. : *see* Lais.
Layering 13-742d; 13-755b.
Layer Marney, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 2-417c; manor house 2-417d, 9-786a, 26-857c.
Layer theory 9-317d.
Lay-figure 16-310d.
Lay impropriator 2-229c.
Laying (gunnery) 2-691d; 20-220a; indirect 25-63a.
— on of hands 3-368d; baptism 3-364d; confession 6-902c; confirmation 6-905c; ordination 20-185d.
Laylonde, John : *see* Leland.
Laymann, Paul 5-198d; 15-341c.
LAYMEN, HOUSES OF 16-312c; 9-453a.
Laynesville, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
LAYNEZ, DIEGO 16-312d; 15-344a; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; Council of Trent 23-489b.
*Lay of Telegonus* : *see Telegonia.*
*Lay of the Honeysuckle* (Marie de France) 11-116a.
*Lay of the Last Minstrel* (Scott) 24-471c, 24-411b.
Layon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-923d.
Layou, riv., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 8-402a.
Layrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d
Lay reader 16-310c; 20-185a.
— rector 2-229c.
Laysan, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Laysters, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Laysville, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Layton, Sir Brian 1-953a.
—, Messrs C. & E. (lithographers) 16-787c.
Layton, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Ecclesia, Hunts. : *see* Leighton Bromswold.
Laytonsville, Md 17-828 (E2).
Lay torpedo 27-54a.
Laytown, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949b.
Lay vicar 28-18b.
Laz (myth.) 19-389a.
—, tribe : *see* Lazis.
Lazar (of Servia) : *see* Stephen.
—, George 23-847c.
LAZAR 16-312d.
Lazareff, Lieut. (explorer) 21-902c.
Lazaretto, creek, Malta 17-508 (B1).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Lazaretto 16-312d; 22-709d; 16-918b.
Lazarev, port, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7); 15-908c.
Lazarevats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Lazarevich, Laza 24-698a.
Lazar-house : *see* Lazaretto.
Lazarians : *see* Lazarites.
*Lazarillo de Tormes* 21-576d; 25-582c; Dutch adaptation 8-723d; translations 21-578d.
LAZARITES 16-313a; missions 18-591a.
*Lázaro* (Picón) 25-587d.
Lazarus (bp. of Aix) 22-361b; 24-263c.
— (beggar) 16-313c; 15-455b.
LAZARUS (of Bethany) 16-313b; 15-358c; 15-455a.
—, EMMA 16-313c.
—, HENRY 16-313d.
—, MORITZ 16-314a.
Lazarus, gold mine, Vict. 2-951d.
*Lazarus* (Schubert) 20-163c.
Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sidney 8-119a; lymph flow theory 20-925b.
LAZARUS, ST, ORDER OF 16-314b.
Lazes, tribe : *see* Lazis.
Lazhechnikov (novelist) 23-918a.
Lazica, dist., Cauc. : *see* Lazistan.
Lazienki, gardens, Warsaw 28-334c.
Lazigi 21-904d.
Lazio, prov., It. : *see* Rome (compartment).
Lazis, tribe 6-662c; 11-760b; 15-775d; 2-759b; Caucasia 5-548b; language 11-761a; Lazic war (549–556) 6-662d; Russia 23-874b.
Lazistan, dist., Cauc. 23-649 (G2); Imeretia under 14-331d; Lazic war 6-662d.
Lazonby, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
Lazuli finch 27-634a.
Lazulite 16-200a; 27-483b.
Lazurapatite 2-159d.
Lazurite 25-339c; 16-200a.
— lapis 16-200a.
Lazzari, Maria Domínica 25-919a.
Lazzarone 16-313a.
Lazzi 24-665a.
L.b.w. (abbrev.) : *see* Leg before wicket.
L.C.C. (abbrev.) : *see* London County Council.
L.C.J. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Lde (dynasty) 26-926c.
Le, race : *see* Sheng-li.
Lea, Albert Miller 1-503a.
—, HENRY CHARLES 16-314c.
—, M. Carey 21-489c.
—, Thomas 4-367c.
Lea, Lincs. 16-714a.
—, castle, Ire. 22-731d; 22-111a.
—, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (D2); 16-938 (E2); course 13-398b, 26-723d; Danish fleet destroyed 9-470c.
Lea : cotton 7-307a; linen 16-726c, 28-906c.
— and StortNavigation, Herts. 13-399a.
Leaba, Nig. 19-678 (B3).
*Leabhar Breac* : *see Speckled Book.*
*Leabhar na g Ceart* : *see Rights, Book of*
Leach, William Elford 20-902d; 7-553c; 9-655c.
Leach, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 7-253b.
Leachia 5-701d; alimentary canal 5-697d; tentacular arms 5-701b.
Leaching 17-158d; 25-115a
Leach's petrel 21-315d.
Leachville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Leach v. Money 2-730b.
Leacil, Scotland 24-418 (A2).
Leacock, Pa. 21-106 (7).
Lead, Jane 21-373a.
LEAD, S.Dak. 16-314d; 25-506 (B5).
LEAD 16-314d; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c; compounds 16-318b; crystals 25-1018d; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; dentistry 8-51d; food impurity 1-227c; metal work 18-207c, 18-211d, 18-213c; occurrence 18-504d, 18-505a, 18-507c; pharmaceutical preparations : *see under* Plumbi; poisoning : *see* Lead-poisoning; radioactivity 22-200c.
— : *metallurgy* 16-315c; 18-204b; assaying 2-777a; ore-dressing 20-241a.
— acetates 16-319c; 16-318d; paint drier 20-455b.
— azoimide 11-299c.
— chloride 16-318d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
— chlorite 6-256b.
— chromate 16-319c; 3-912d.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— dioxide 16-318c; 20-418c; 21-485c.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— molybdate 2-777b.
— sodium compound : *see* Sodium-lead compound.
— sulphate 16-319b; pigment 21-599a; solubility 26-66b.
Leadbeater's cockatoo 6-622d.
Leadbetter, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Leadburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b.
Lead, cast 18-213c.
— coils 13-602d.
Leade, Jane : *see* Lead.
Lead earth 16-315b.
Leaded-lights 12-106b.
Leadenhall, market, London 16-951b, 22-815b.
Leadenham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
LEADER, BENJAMIN WILliams 16-320b; 20-501d.
Leader (driving) 8-585d.
— (firework) 10-423a.
— (screw) 24-479d.
*Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland* (Lecky) 16-354b.
Leader Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 27-490d.
Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Lead-glance : *see* Galena.
Lead glazing 12-116b; poisoning 16-321a.
Lead Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
LEADHILLITE 16-320b.
LEADHILLS, Scot. 16-320c; 24-412 (E4); geology 16-137a.
Leading, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Leading article 19-544d; 19-549a.
— case 5-444c.
Leading Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
Leading-note 13-3b.
"Lead, kindly Light" (hymn) 19-518a.
Lead Mt., pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Lead ochre 16-318b.
Leadon, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
Lead poisoning 16-320d; 20-764d; electric treatment 9-251a.
— POISONING 16-320c; 19-433a; 14-726a; acute 16-320a; Bright's disease 15-735c; employers' liability 9-359a; gout 12-290d; insanity 14-599b; neuritis 19-428d, 20-765a; oral lesions 8-51c.
Lead, red : *see* Red lead.
Lead-spar : *see* Cerussite.
Lead, Sugar of : *see* Lead acetates.
LEADVILLE, Colo. 16-321d; 6-1102d; gold 27-643b.
— limestone 27-631c.
Lead, White : *see* White lead.
Leaf, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, Tex. Can. 5-160 (Q4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
LEAF (bot.) 16-322b; arrangement : *see* Phyllotaxis; cultural treatment 13-742c; fall of 16-328d; functions 16-323a; light, influence on 21-713a, 21-714a; metamorphoses 21-774d; region of growth 21-752c; section 21-734d (fig.); spots on 21-757c; thorn 26-879d; vascular system 21-738c; waterplants 1-671d; for writing 17-618c.
— base 16-325d.
— beetle 6-669c; 6-674b.
— butterfly 6-731d; 16-469c.
— cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
— cutter bee 3-626c.
— cutting ants 2-86a; 2-86d.
— gap 21-736c.
LEAF-INSECT 16-329a; egg-capsules 9-16c.
Leaflet 16-325a.
Leaf-mould 13-753b.
Leaf River, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Leaf-sheath 16-325d.
Leaf-spot (strawberry disease) 25-1006c.
— spot (tobacco disease) : *see* Frog's eye.
— tailed gecko 11-546d (fig.).
— trace 16-327a.
Leafy Rigg, mt., Pennines 9-412 (I. C2).
Leagag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Leagrave, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
League, isl., Pa. 21-369a.
LEAGUE (dict.) 16-329b.
— (measure) 28-484c.
League City, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— of Cambrai (1508) : *see* Cambrai, League of.
— of Cognac, Holy (1526) : *see* Cognac, Treaty of.
— of Freedom (ft.) 6-485d.
— of Mercy 16-946c.
— of the Lezgi : *see* Lezgi.
— of the Lizard : *see* Lizard, League of the.
— of the Seven : *see* Concordat, Swiss.
— of the Ten Jurisdictions : *see* Zehngerichtenbund.
— of True Russians 2-140c.
— of Virtue 22-525d.
Leaguer (camp) 16-1d.
— (measure) 5-237a.
League system (football) 10-619c.
League, War of the (1589) : *see* Holy League.
Leah (bibl.) 15-113a.
Leakage, magnetic 8-775d.
Leake, Sir John : Spanish Succession War 25-607b ; 5-412d; 11-941c.
—, WILLIAM MARTIN 16-329c; 14-628a; 16-554b.
Leake, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Leake Dole of Bread 8-387b.
Leakesville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Leaksville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Leal, Gomes 22-162c.
—, Juan de Valdes 7-143a.
Leal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Leam, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 3-66d; 19-768c.
Leam (drain) 16-713d.
Leaman Place, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Lea, Marston, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Leamington, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
LEAMINGTON, Warwick. 16-329b; 9-420 (III. D2).
" Leamington " (horse) 13-734d.
Leamington Hastings, Warwick. 16-330a.
Leamore, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Lea, Navigation, canal, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Leander, St 14-871c.
— (myth.) : *see under* Hero and Leander.
— (theologian) : *see* Ess, Johann Heinrich van.
Leander, Tex. 26-690 (I-K5).
Leander (zool.) 24-1019d.
— serratus : *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla : *see* Cup-shrimp.
Leander Club 23-783d; 23-784d.
LEANDRE, CHARLES LUcien 16-330a; 5-334a.
Leane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-795b; geology 15-758b.
Léang (weight) 28-492c.
Leannan, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Leanor, mt., Il. 26-653d.
Lean-to roof 23-697c.
Leao, Nunes de 22-159d.
Leap, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Leaping head (saddlery) 23-988d.
LEAP-YEAR 16-330a; 4-990a; 4-12b.
Lear (King of Britain) 11-617b; 22-156d.
—, EDWARD 16-330b; 16-695b; 20-305d.
—, Tobias 22-133b; 8-839a.
Learcó 21-267b.
Leard, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Leardo, Giovanni 17-643a.
Learmont, Scot. : *see* Thomas of Erceldoune.
Learned, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Learn, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Learry, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Leasburg, Mo. 15-668 (E3).
— , N.C. 19-772 (C1).
LEASE 16-330d; 16-155c; agent's authority 22-349a; apportionment of rent 2-226c; assignment 7-51b; business 5-1a; forfeiture 10-662b; interesse termini 14-684c.
— and release 27-331d; 7-43d.
Leasehold interest 9-790b.
*Leases, Copies of* 22-963b.
Leash (falconry) 10-142c.
Leasingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Leasing-making 24-579a; 27-227a.
Leask, W Keith 4-299b.
Leasowe, castle, Ches. 28-279b.
Leas Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Least action (math.) 16-612d; 8-761c; 27-917a.
— common multiple 1-605b; 2-531d.
— resistance, principle of 17-994b.
— squares, method of 16-376b; 22-397c.
Leathem, Quinn v. 27-142c; 27-654.
LEATHER 16-330d; 9-309d; drinking cups 8-584a; transparent 16-343a; wall-hangings 19-19a; as writing material 17-618c.
—, ARTIFICIAL 16-345.
— carp 5-382c.
LEATHERHEAD, Sur. 16-345c; 16-942 (C3); geology 26-140a.
—, downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Leather-jacket (zool.) 28-739d; 8-308c.
Leathersellers' Company 16-811a; costume 23-412b.
Leatherwood, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Leathery turtle 27-68b; 2-948a; fore-limb 23-157a; oesophagus 23-167b; ribs 23-155a; trachea 23-162d.
LEATHES, STANLEY 16-345c.
—, Stanley Mordaunt 16-345d.
Leathesia difformis 1-597c.
Leathley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Lea Town, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Léau, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 19-341 (plan).
L'Eau, Great Bay de, Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
— Frais Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (G3).
LEAVEN 16-345d.
Leavenworth, Henry 18-553c; 16-346b.
Leavenworth, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
LEAVENWORTH, Kan. 16-345d; 15-654 (I1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1); 15-655d.
Leavers, John 16-44d.
Leavitt, Joshua 19-569d; 3-152c.
Leavittsburg, O. 20-26 (I2).
Leavitts Hills, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Leba, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Lebach, beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Lebadea, Gr. : *see* Livadia.
Lebagni, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Lebak, dist., India 3-356a.
Lebaksiu, Jav 15-290a.
Lebam, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Lebanon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Conn. 16-783b; 14-480c.
— , Fla. 10-540 (D2).
LEBANON, Ill. 16-349a; 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 15-668 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 19-502a.
—, N.Y. 18-522a.
—, Pa. 19-396 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
LEBANON (Steitztown), Pa. 16-349b; 21-106 (K5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1); 26-622d.
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
LEBANON, anct., Syr. 16-346b; 20-602 (D1); cedars 5-594c; council of (1730) 5-200d; Egyptian rule 9-85a; European occupation (1860) 9-606a, 9-644c; prehistoric remains 5-578c.
— City, Ky. : *see* Georgetown, Ky.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Lebarge, lake, Can. : *see* Labarge.
LE BARGY, C. G. A. 16-349b.
— Bargy, Simone 16-349b.
— Bas, Jacques Philippe (engraver) 24-832b; 26-617b.
— Bas, Philippe (archaeologist) 14-628a; 16-567c.
Lebaudy arship 1-269d.
Lebbek 9-24b; 6-629d.
Lebbeke, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Lebda, N.Af. : *see* Leptis Magna.
LE BEAU, CHARLES 16-349c.
LEBEAU, JOSEPH 16-349c.
—, P. M. A. (chemist) 3-817d; 25-94b.
Le Beau, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Beausset, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lebec, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Lebec-Hellouin, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lebed (dialect) 27-473a.
Lebedew, P. N. (physicist) 1-297b.
Lebedia, dist., Russ. 21-175c; 10-389a, 27-787d.
Lebedin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-772c.
Lebed Tatars 26-449a.
Lebedus, Asia M. 14-628d; 14-727d.
Lebedyan, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 26-388c.
LEBEL, JEAN 16-349d; 11-242c.
Le Bel, Joseph Achille 6-49d; 25-899b.
— Bel-Henninger tube 8-319d.
Lebel rifle 23-327b; 10-796c; 3-558a.
Lebena, Crete 7-426a; 12-262a.
Le Benédette : *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
*Leben Jesu* (Strauss) 25-1003a; 9-275d.
LEBER, JEAN MICHEL CONstant 16-350a.
—, Max Edler von (mathematician) 26-329b.
Leber, riv., Ger. 17-736a.

**Leber, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).**
**Leberberg, mts., Fr. and Switz. : *see* Jura.**
**Leberbiende : *see* Schalenbiende.**
**Leberkies : *see* Wasserkies.**
**Le Bernard, Fr. 27-980d.**
**Le Besgue, Victor Amédée (mathematician) 26-326d.**
**LEBEUF, JEAN 16-350c.**
**Lebia linearis 28-360d.**
**Le Biot, Fr 10-778 (H4).**
**Lebin, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4), 17-482c.**
**Le Blanc, M. J. L. 1-862b.**
**— BLANC, NICOLAS 16-350d; 21-895c.**
**LE BLANC, Fr 16-351a; 10-778 (E4).**
**— Blanc-Mesnil, Fr. 10-778 (C5).**
**Leblanc process 1-674d.**
**Le Bleymard, Fr 10-778 (F5).**
**Le Blond de la Tour (engineer) 18-604d.**
**Lebna Dengel Dawit (of Abyssinia) 1-774b, 9-848a.**
**Lebo, Kan. 15-654 (G2).**
**LEBOEUF, EDMOND 16-351a; 15-60a; 18-308b.**
**Le Bœuf, fort, Pa. : *see* Waterford, Pa.**
**Lebœuf Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).**
**Lebombo, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (K6-5) 28-1050b; 27-187a; rivers 7-942b.**
**Lebon, André 10-903b.**
**LE BON, JOSEPH 16-351b.**
**Lebon, Philippe (engineer) 11-495d; 11-483b.**
**Le Bon, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).**
**Lebonah, Pal. : *see* Labban, Khan.**
**Lebong, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).**
**Leborini, Campi, dist., It. : *see* Pilegraean Fields.**
**Lebos Creek, riv., Ohio 20-58 (B3).**
**Le Bossu, Réné 7-470b.**
**Le Boucau, Fr. 16-154d; 3-493b.**
**Le Bougre, Robert 14-592c.**
**Le Boulengé acoustic telemeter 22-890c.**
**— Boulengé chronograph 6-303b.**
**Le Boulou, Fr. 22-689b.**
**Lebour (geologist) 3-802d.**
**Le Bourg-de-Péage, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 23-581a.**
**— Bourg-d'Oisans, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 3-68b; 9-689c.**
**— Bourget, Fr. 10-778 (C5).**
**Le Bourguignon : *see* Courtois.**
**Le Bouscat, Fr. 4-244b.**
**Le Boys de Guays, J. F. E. 19-515b.**
**Le Brassus, Switz. 26-242 (A3).**
**Le Braz, Anatole 5-651b.**
**Lebret, Can. 14-481a.**
**—, dist., Fr. : *see* Albret.**
**Lebreton, André François 9-375b.**
**Lebrija, Elio Antonio 16-351d; 22-840d; 18-416c.**
**LEBRIJA, Sp. 16-351c; 25-530 (C4).**
**—, riv., Colom. 4-709b; 6-702c.**
**Lebrsnik, mts., Aus. 4-279d.**
**LEBRUN, CHARLES 16-351d; 18-426a; Audran's engravings 2-898d; fans 10-169b.**
**LEBRUN, CHARLES FRANCOIS 16-353a.**
**—, PIERRE ANTOINE 16-352b.**
**—, PONCE DENIS ECOUchard 16-352c; 11-135c; 9-691a.**
**—, P. H. M. (politician) 11-160d.**
**Lebú, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 2-322b; 6-148b (table).**
**"Le Buff" (horse) 13-732c.**
**Le Bugue, Fr. 10-778 (E5).**
**Lebuinus, St 8-120d.**
**Lebus, dist., Ger. 22-523 (map).**
**Leca, Rinuccio da 7-201c.**
**Le Cadet, Georges (physicist) 2-864b.**
**Lécaillon, A. (zoologist) 13-424a.**
**Lecanium oleae : *see* Black scale of olive.**
**Le Cannet, Fr. 5-184b.**
**Lecanora 16-583b.**
**— esculenta 16-584b.**
**— granatina 16-579d.**
**— parella 16-583d.**
**— subfusca 8-915b.**
**— tartarea 16-583d.**
**Lecanoraceae 16-579d.**
**Lecanoric acid 16-583c.**
**Lecanorine apothecium 16-581c.**
**Lecapenus (emperor) : *see* Romanus I.**
**LE CARON, HENRI 16-359d.**
**LE CATEAU (Cateau-Cambrésis), Fr. 16-353a, 10-778 (F1); 1-44c, 26-857b, treaty of (1559) 10-828b, 9-929b, 15-41d, 9-341c.**
**—, Châtelet, Fr. 10-778 (F2).**
**— Caylar, Fr. 10-778 (F6).**
**LECCE, It. 16-353b, 15-4 (G4); 16-26 (G4).**
**—, prov., It. 15-7a; excavations 4-964a, exports 2-236c, fruit growing 15-9d.**
**LECCO, It. 16-353d; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (G5).**
**—, lake, It. 16-353c.**
**Lecera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).**
**Lech, Aus. 26-242 (I2).**
**LECH, riv., Ger. 16-353c; 26-242 (I2); 15-26 (D1); 11-808 (C4); battle (1632) 26-855b, 2-686b.**
**—, riv., Glos. : *see* Leach.**
**Lechaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).**
**Lechaeum, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 7-148b.**
**LE CHAMBON, Fr. 16-353d, 10-778 (G5).**
**LE CHAPELIER, ISAAC René Guy 16-353d.**
**Le Château, Fr. 10-778 (D5).**
**— Châtelet, Fr. 10-778 (F4).**
**— Châtelet-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (F3).**
**Le Châtelier, Henri Louis : cement testing 5-657a; metallography 18-202c; pyrometer 26-835c; thermo-electric couple 10-471d; water brake 4-414c.**
**Léchaud, Pointe de, mt., Alps 1-743c.**
**Lechbruck, Ger 11-808 (C5).**
**Lechenich, Ger. 11-808 (I.17).**
**Lechner, Emerich : electric research 9-207a; 6-884d; diathermancy experiments 13-154c.**
**Le Chesnay, Fr 10-778 (A6).**
**— Chesne, Fr. 11-778 (G2).**
**Lechevrel (medallist) 18-2b.**
**Le Cheylard, Fr 10-778 (G5).**
**Lechfeld, plain, Bav : battle (955) 13-901d.**
**Lechgum, dist., Russ. 15-955c.**
**Lechhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4), 2-902b.**
**Lechici, tribe 21-902b.**
**L'Echiquier, isls., N.G. : *see* Ninigo.**
**Lechkhun, riv., Canc. 5-551d.**
**Lechlade, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 26-723b.**
**Lechleiten, Aus. 26-242 (I2).**
**LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICtor 16-354a.**
**Lechter, Melchior 20-512a.**
**Lech Thal, Aus. 3-4 (B3).**
**Lechuguilla, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).**
**Lechwe (zool.) : *see* Lichi.**
**Lecidea, Ice. 16-585a.**
**Lecideine apothecium 16-581c.**
**Lecidiena, Sp. 25-530 (E2).**
**Leck, Ger. 8-24 (A4).**
**—, riv., Ger. 8-24 (A4).**
**Leckford, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).**
**Leckhampton, hill, Glos. 12-133c.**
**Lecki, pass, Alps 1-744c.**
**Leckie, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).**
**Leckihorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744c.**
**Leckö, isl., Swed. 27-982d.**
**Leckrone, Pa. 21-106 (C6).**
**Leckv, Elizabeth 16-345d.**
**—, WILLIAM EDWARD Hartpole 16-354b; 19-992a.**
**Leclair, Anton E. 14-335c; 18-239c.**
**Le Claire, Ia. 14-732 (G3).**
**Leclaire, Ill. 9-7b.**
**Le Claire limestone 27-631a.**
**Leclanché, Georges (physicist) 3-532d.**
**Leclanché cell 26-513a.**
**Leclerc, Charles Victor Emmanuel 12-826b; 4-195b.**
**LE CLERC, JEAN 16-354d; on *Genesis* 11-579b; reviews founded 21-156c.**
**Leclerc du Tremblay, François : *see* Joseph, Father.**
**Leclert's theorem 24-929b.**
**Lécluse, Charles de 1-153a; 22-201b; 8-370b.**
**LECOCQ, ALEXANDRE Charles 16-355b.**
**Lecointe, Georges 21-965d.**
**LECOINTE - PUYRAVEAU Michel Mathieu 16-355c.**
**Lecompte, La. 17-54 (B2).**
**Lecompton, Kan. 15-654 (G1).**
**— Constitution (1857) 15-659b.**
**Lecomte, Claude Martin 6-432a.**
**Leconfield, George Wyndham, baron 9-20c.**
**Le Conte, John 25-456b.**
**— CONTE, JOSEPH 16-355d.**
**Leconte, J. L. (entomologist) 6-669d.**
**Leconte, mt., N.C. 2-207d.**
**LECONTE DE LISLE, C. M. R. 16-356a; 11-146c.**
**Lecontes Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F3).**
**Le Coq (explorer) 37-425c.**
**— COQ, ROBERT 16-356, 10-820d.**
**Lécoq de Boisbaudran, Horace 10-172b.**
**- de Boisbaudran, Paul Emile 5-761d; didymium analysed 8-208b; gallium detected 6-46d; germanium 11-777d.**
**L'Ecot, Fr. 1-745c.**
**Le Coudray-Saint-Germer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).**
**Lecour, Charles 4-351d.**
**—, Hubert 4-351d.**
**Lecourbe, Claude Joseph 11-194d; 28-371d.**
**Lecoustellier, Simon : *see* Caboche, Simon.**
**LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE 16-356d.**
**Lecq, Grève de, bay, Chan.Is. : *see* Grève de Lecq.**
**Lecqueureuxia 23-245d; 23-248c.**
**LE CREUSOT, Fr. 16-357a; 10-778 (G4); model settlement 13-824d; strike (1899) 28-253d.**
**— Croisic, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-925a.**
**Lecroy, Mt., val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).**
**— Crotoy, Fr. 10-778 (E1).**
**LECTERN 16-357b; Gothic 28-794a.**
**Lectica (Rom litter) 16-792a.**
**— (tray) 16-792b.**
**LECTION, LECTIONARY 16-357b; 9-696c; 20-565b.**
**Lectionarium 18-580b.**
**LECTISTERNIUM 16-357d; 23-616c.**
**LECTOR 16-358b.**
**LECTOURE, Fr. 16-358c; 10-778 (E6); 15-523a.**
**Lectum (Baba Kalo), cape, Asia M. 27-314d.**
**Lecture Copyright Act (1835) 7-120c.**
**Lecuma mammosa : *see* Red mammee.**
**Lecythidaceae 4-463c; 21-781c.**
**Lecythis : *see* Monkey-pot.**
**— ollaria : *see* Sapucaia.**
**Leczyca, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-932b; 16-862b; synod (c. 1000) 21-904c.**
**Ledaeonio, tribe 21-931b.**
**Leda, riv., Ger. 12-923c.**
**LEDA (myth.) 16-358d.**
**— (zool.) 16-121d; 28-1014d.**
**— clay 28-725d.**
**LE DAIM, OLIVIER 16-358d.**
**Leda myalis bed : *see* Yoldia myalis bed.**
**Le Dancourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).**
**Ledang, Gunong (Mt. Ophir), mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 15-476a.**
**Ledard, Scot. 24-418 (C2).**
**—, falls, Scot. 1-52d.**
**— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).**
**Ledbetter, Tex. 26-690 (L5).**
**LEDBURY, Hereford. 16-359a; 9-420 (III. B2).**
**— shales 17-113d; 12-133b.**
**Ledcan, Nahr, riv., Pal. 15-510a.**
**Leddon, riv., Hereford. 13-356a.**
**Lede, Belg. 3-668 (C2).**
**—, Mal.Arch. 17-666 (E3).**
**—, sands of 9-664c.**
**Ledeberg, Belg. 3-668 (C1).**
**Ledebour, Karl Friedrich von 1-759a.**
**Ledeč, Aus. 3-4 (D2).**
**Ledeburia, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).**
**Lederer, Hugo 24-501a.**
**Lederschiefer : *see* Hauptschiefer.**
**Ledesma, Arg. 2-462 (D1).**
**—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).**
**Le Despenser (barony) : *see* Despenser.**
**Ledford, Ill. 14-304 (D6).**
**LEDGER 16-359b; 4-226a.**
**Ledgewood, N.J. 19-502 (C2).**
**Ledidae 16-121d.**
**Ledingen, Nor. 19-800 (C2).**
**Ledingham, J. C. G. (physician) 20-774c.**
**Lednock, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).**
**—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.**
**Ledo, Fr. : *see* Lons-le-Saunier.**
**—, India 14-376 (Q-R6).**
**Ledo, cape, S.Af. 6-923 (A5).**
**LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECISlaus Johann, count 16-359b.**
**Le Donjon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).**
**— Dorat, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 13-75d.**
**Ledosht-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.**
**Le Doulcet (family) : *see* Pontécoulant.**
**— Doux (painter) 12-585a.**
**Ledra, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia.**
**LEDRU - ROLLIN, ALEXandre Auguste 16-359d; 10-867b.**
**Ledsham, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).**
**Ledston, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).**
**Leduc, Sylvestre Anatole 6-859b.**
**Ledum 16-30a.**
**Ledwidge, Ark. 2-552 (C3).**
**LEDYARD, JOHN 16-360b.**
**Ledyard, Conn. 6-952 (G4).**
**—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).**
**LEE, ANN 16-360c; 24-771a.**
**—, ARTHUR 16-360c; 23-685b.**
**—, Charles 18-727d.**
**—, Edward (ecclesp.) 16-363d.**
**—, FITZHUGH 16-360d; 21-303b.**
**—, Francis Lightfoot 16-362d.**
**—, GEORGE ALEXANDER 16-361b.**
**—, Harriet 16-364a.**
**—, HENRY 16-361b; 2-905a.**
**—, Hugh J. (explorer) 21-951b.**
**—, James 10-486c.**
**—, JAMES PRINCE 16-361c; 6-906d.**
**—, John : excavations at Ithaca 21-793d (fig.); observatory 19-956b.**
**—, NATHANIEL 16-361d; 9-630d.**
**—, Rawdon B. : on dogs 8-375c; 8-377a.**
**—, RICHARD HENRY 16-362a.**
**—, ROBERT EDWARD 16-362d; 1-821a; 1-822d; battles (1862) 24-708a, 4-792b, 2-124a, 11-68d; Chancellorsville and Gettysburg 28-633c, 11-911d; campaigns (1864–65) 28-633d, 21-301b, 7-868b, 24-837a.**
**—, ROWLAND 16-363c.**
**—, SIDNEY 16-363d; 23-421a; Shakespeare theory 24-784c.**
**—, SOPHIA 16-364a.**
**—, STEPHEN DILL 16-364a.**
**—, T. Stirling 24-504b; 18-212d (Pl. I).**
**—, William 16-362c.**
**—(military engineer) 23-327b.**
**Lee, Ala. 1-460 (B4).**
**—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).**
**—, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).**
**—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).**
**LEE, Mass. 16-364; 17-852 (A2).**
**—, Me. 17-434 (D3).**
**—, Mont. 14-276 (F3).**
**—, Nov. 5-8 (F1).**
**—, N.H. 8-455d.**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).**
**—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-524c.**
**—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.**
**—, mount, Dev. 8-132d.**
**—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-156d; geology of basin 7-157b.**
**—, riv., Scot. 11-660d.**
**—, val., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).**
**LEE (dict.) 16-364c.**
**Lee Bayou, La. 17-54 (C2).**
**Leebotwood, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020c.**
**Lee Brockhurst, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).**
**— Center, Ill. 14-304 (C2).**
**LEECH, JOHN 16-364d.**
**Leech, lake, Minn. 18-505 (C3); 18-549c; 19-606a.**
**LEECH (zool.) 16-365d; 5-797d; 5-799a; blood-letting 4-85b; secondary annulation 18-217b.**
**— (dict.) 16-366a.**
**Leechburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).**
**Leechdom 18-40c.**
**Lee-chee : *see* Litchi.**
**Leech Lake, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).**
**— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (C3).**
**Lee City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).**
**— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).**
**— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E3).**
**— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E5).**
**Lee Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).**
**— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F4).**
**— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).**
**— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).**
**— Co., Miss. 18-600(D1).**
**— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).**
**— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).**
**— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).**
**— Co., Va. 28-118 (A-B1).**
**Leecreek, Ark. 2-552 (A2).**
**Lederville, W.Aus. 21-260a.**
**Leedey, Okla. 20-58 (B2).**
**Leeds, dukes of 16-368c.**
**—, THOMAS OSBORNE, 1st duke of 16-366b; 9-540d; impeachment 14-340c, 14-340d.**
**Leeds, Ill. 14-304 (D2).**
**—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-368b; castle 15-738d, 3-189b.**
**—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).**
**—, Me. 17-434 (B4).**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).**
**—, Utah 27-814 (A5).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).**
**LEEDS, Yorks. 16-368d; 28-933 (C1); housing improvement scheme 13-817b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; population statistics 9-419c; tramways 27-164a; university 10-43b.**
**— and Liverpool Canal, Lancs. and Yorks. 16-139 (B2); 28-933 (B1); 16-139b.**
**Leedsia problematica 26-544b.**
**Leeds Junction, Me. 17-434 (B4).**
***Leeds Mercury* 19-564a.**
**Leeds Point, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).**
**Leedstown, Va. 28-118 (E2).**
**Leedy, Mont. 14-276 (F2).**
**Lee-Enfield bullet 1-874b.**
**— Enfield rifle 23-322d; 23-327c, 1-874a; bayonet 3-558a; sights 25-65d.**
**Lee gage (dict.) 11-532c.**
**Leehall, Va. 28-118 (F3).**
**LEEK, Staffs. 9-370a; 9-416 (II. D3); 24-129b.**
**LEEK (bot.) 16-370b.**
**Leekster Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).**
**Leelanau Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).**
**Leelangen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).**
**Leem, Knud 19-816a.**
**Leeman, Wis. 28-740 (E4).**
**Leeman's act (1867) 4-631b; 11-449b.**
**Lee-Metford rifle 23-327c; 1-874a.**
**Leeming Bar, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E5).**
**Lee Mont, Va. 28-118 (G3).**
**Leempoels, J. 20-508c.**
**Leemputten, F. van 20-508b.**
**Leen, riv., Notts. 19-826b.**
**Leenane, Ire. 14-744 (B3); geology 11-432b.**
**Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants 9-420 (III. E5).**
**Leepaya, Russ. : *see* Libau.**
**Lee Penny 5-216d.**
**Leeper, Mo. 18-608 (F4).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).**
**LEER, Ger. 16-370d; 11-808 (A2).**
**Leerberg, Den. 8-24 (C2).**
**Leerdam, Holl. 13-588 (C3).**
**Leersia 12-376a; 12-372a.**
**— oryzoides 12-736a; 12-373b.**
**Leersum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).**
**Lees, Charles Herbert 6-891d.**
**Lees, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.**
**—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).**
**Lees (wine making) : *see* Argol.**
**Leesburg, Ala. 1-460 (D1).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).**
**—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).**
**—, O. 20-26 (C6).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (E1); battle (1861) 1-819b.**
**Lees Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (G2); 2-552 (A2).**
**— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D6).**
**Leesdale, Ala. 1-460 (C1).**
**Lees Ferry, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).**
**Lee shore (dict.) 16-364d.**
**Leesport, Pa. 21-106 (L5).**
**Lees Scar, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).**
**— Summit, Mo. 18-608 (B3).**
**Leestone, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
**Leesville, Cal. 5-5 (B2).**
**—, Conn. 6-952 (E3).**
**—, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.**
**—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).**
**—, O. 20-26 (H4).**
**—, O. 20-26 (E3).**
**—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).**

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


Leesville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Leet, riv, Scot. 3-815b; 3-816b.
Leet (dict.) 7-327d.
— ales 1-538a.
Leete, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Leeton, Mo 18-608 (C3).
Leetonia, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Leetsdale, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
**LEEUWARDEN**, Holl. 16-370d, 13-588 (C1); Kanselary 2-408a.
**LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY van** 16-371b, 23-117c; anatomical researches 1-932c, 8-50c; circulation of blood 27-928a; crystallization 7-570a; fermentation 10-275c.
Leeuwin, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
Leeuwpan, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Leeuw-St-Pierre, Belg. 3-668 (D2)
Leeward, isls., Pac.O. 25-320a.
— Group, isls., Atl.O. 5-253 (map)
— **ISLANDS**, W.I. 16-371d; 28-544 (E3-F4); patent law 20-906c.
Leeway (dict.) 16-364d.
Leewood, W Va. 28-560 (B3).
**LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIDAN** 16-371d.
Le Faou, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
— Faouët, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 18-820c.
Lefaucheux, Casimir 12-720b; 1-875a.
Lefebvre, Hippolyte 24-511b.
—, Jules 20-503a.
—, **PIERRE FRANCOIS JOSEPH**, duke of Danzig 16-372a; Netherlands campaign 11-181c, Polish campaign 19-223a.
—, **TANNEGUY** 16-372b.
—, Xavier 6-440c.
**LEFEBVRE - DESNOETTES, Charles**, comte 16-372c.
Lefèvre, Jacques: *see* Faber.
**LE FEVRE, JEAN** 16-372c.
Lefèvre, Louise Rose: *see* Dugazon.
—, Pierre: *see* Faber, Peter.
—, Raoul 15-279a; 27-318b.
—, Xavier: *see* Lefebvre, Xavier.
Le Fèvre d'Ormesson, Henri François de Paule: *see* Ormesson.
Lefevre's, penin., S.Aus. 22-109d.
Léfini, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 6-917a.
Léfka, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 25-360b.
Lefke, Turk.As. 2-758a.
Lefkosi, plain, Cyprus 7-696b.
Le Flamand (fencer) 10-249c.
Le Flô, Adolphe Charles Emmanuel 9-943c.
Leflore, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Le Flore Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Folgoët, Fr. 10-382d.
Lefors, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Lefort, François 21-288d.
Le Fossat, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lefranc de Pompignan, Jean Georges 22-58b.
Le François, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— François, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Lefroy, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
Lefsina, Gr. 12-424 (E2). *See also* Eleusis.
Left Fork, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Left-handed marriage 18-835c.
**LEG** 16-372d; 25-176b; 1-942b; imperfect development 18-743a; muscles 19-57a.
*Legacie* (Hartlib) 1-392b.
**LEGACY** 16-372d; 8-408d; executors' and administrators' duties 10-64a; lapse of 16-207d.
— duty 16-373b; exemptions from 18-797d.
— Duty Act (1796) 16-373b.
Legal, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Legal chose in action (dict.) 6-271c.
— education 9-603b; 14-584d; American schools 1-829b, 8-741b; in Ireland 14-587a; Westbury's reforms 28-536b.
— Education, Council of 9-607a.
— fictions: *see* Fictions.
Legalism (rel.) 26-778a; in Hebrew religion 13-185d, 9-820b, 26-384b; Pauline opposition 20-941b.
Legal jack (bowls) 4-348a.
Legal jointure: *see* Jointure.
**LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD** 16-373c; 9-644c.
Legal maxims: *see* Maxims, legal.
— memory 16-698b; 9-600c.
— tender: *see* Tender (law).
— Tender Acts (U.S.) 27-718d.
**LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON** 16-373d.
Legarto Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
**LEGAS**, tribe 16-374a; 27-559a.
Legaspi, Miguel Lopez de: *see* Lopez de Legaspi, Miguel.
Legaspi, P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 1-491d.
**LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW** 16-374b; 27-594d.
**LEGATE** 16-374b; 8-858c; diplomatic functions 8-299b; Roman official 22-514a.
Legati juridici 23-650a; 12-801d.
**LEGATION** (dict.) 16-375a.
*Legatione ad Gaium, De* (Philo) 21-409a.
Legationes: *see* Missatici.
Legati pro consule 1-359c.
Legatum 27-330d; 24-706b.
Legatus a latere 16-374c; 21-974c; 28-779c.
— datus 16-374b.
— delegatus 16-374c.
— legionis 23-472d.
— missus: *see* Legatus datus.
— natus 16-374b; 21-975d.
Legau, Ger. 11-808 (C-D5).
Leg before wicket 7-438c.
Legbourne, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Leg-bye 7-439a.
Legeh, state, Mal.Penin.: *see* Re Nge.
Legen (hist.) 11-64a.
**LEGEND** 16-375c.
*Legenda* (service book) 16-799b.
*Legenda aurea* (Voragine): see *Golden Legend.*
*Legendarius* (service book) 4-503c.
*Legenda Trium Sociorum* 10-939b.
*Legende des Siècles, La* (V. Hugo) 13-863d.
*Legende of Good Women* (Chaucer) 6-15d.
*Legend of St Servatius* 27-511c.
**LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE** 16-375b; on pendulum 17-979a; reciprocity law 19-852a; spherical harmonics 25-660d; tables 26-335a, 26-330b, 26-334c; on variations 27-918a.
—, **LOUIS** 16-376c.
Legendre's associated functions 25-656b.
— coefficients 25-653a.
— equation 25-655c.
— function of second kind 25-655d.
Léger, St 10-806d; 11-104c.
—, L.: on aggregata 6-618a; on Gregarines 12-557a; on taeniocystis 12-557c; on trypanosomes 27-341c.
"Léger" (warship) 24-915d.
**LEGERDEMAIN** (dict.) 16-376d. *See also* Conjuring.
Légerella 6-617c.
Legeria 12-560c.
Légerina: *see* Aggregata.
Legerwood, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b.
Leges (inscriptions): *see* Instrumenta.
Leges barbarorum: *see* Salic law.
*Leges Henrici Primi* 9-602a.
Legge (family): *see* Dartmouth, earl of.
—, **HENRY** 16-376d.
—, **JAMES** 16-377a; 18-596b.
—, Thomas 8-518d.
—, William 7-839a.
Legger (dict.) 5-169a.
Legh, Rowland: *see* Lee, Rowland.
**LEGHORN**, It. 16-377b; 15-4 (C3); alabaster trade 1-467a; breakwaters 4-476d, 4-477b; Dudley's drainage scheme 8-637a; state of siege proclaimed (1898) 15-79c.
—, prov., It.: area 15-6d; olive cultivation 15-9c; population 15-6d.
Leghorn fowl 22-214c.
— hat 25-1004d.
Leghton, Thomas de (metal worker) 18-210b.
Legino, mt., It.: fight (1796) 11-186b.
Legio, Pal.: *see* Lejjun.
**LEGION** 16-378a; 23-471c; 14-518a.
Legion of Honour 15-863a; 19-197d; 10-879a.
— of Marat 5-407c.
Leg-irons 10-296b.
Legis actio 23-547c; 21-831d; judicati 10-62a; per condictionem 23-550b, 23-566c, per judicis postulationem 23-550c, per manus injectionem 23-551a; per pignoris capionem 23-552a; sacramento 23-548b.
Legislation 12-296d; 15-574a; 15-538a, limit of state interference 12-297d; Greek procedure at Athens 12-503d.
Legislative Assembly (1791) 10-854d; 11-158d.
— Assembly (1800–1804) 10-860c, 10-922c.
— Body (1852–1870) 10-925c; 10-869b.
**LEGITIM** 16-378c; 14-3d.
**LEGITIMACY AND LEGITIMATION** 16-378c, 8-859d.
— Declaration Act (1858) 16-379a; 8-338d.
Legitima indicia: *see* Indicium.
**LEGITIMISTS** 16-379d; 20-281d; 19-371a. *See also* France: *History.*
**LEGNAGO**, It. 16-379d; 15-4 (C2).
**LEGNANO**, It. 16-379d; 15-4 (B2), battle (1176) 23-672b.
Legnone, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-747a.
Legonidec (Breton writer) 5-620d.
Legonier, La. 17-54 (C3).
Le Goulet, Fr: treaty (1200) 2-57c.
Legouvé, Gabriel 16-380a.
—, **G. J. B. E. W.** 16-380a; 11-145d.
Legrain, G. (archaeologist) 15-681b.
Legrand, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Le Grand, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Legrand, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Le Grand Andely, Fr.: *see* Les Andelys.
— Grand-Bourg, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Grand-Serre, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Le Gray, G. (photographer) 21-487d.
Legrenzi, Giovanni 25-406c.
**LEGROS, ALPHONSE** 16-380b; 9-806b.
Le Grotte, It. 9-161a.
Legs (building): *see* Pier (architecture).
— (dynasty) 26-926c.
Leguan: *see* Iguana.
Leguat, Francis 23-449c; 17-915b; on solitaire 8-372a.
Léguer, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Legume 11-257b; 8-217a.
**LEGUMINOSAE** 16-381a; fixation of nitrogen 1-403a, 25-349b, 21-749c; flower 10-561a; root bacteria 3-165d (fig.).
**LEGYA**, state, Bur. 16-383d; 4-840 (E4).
**LEH**, India 16-384a; 14-382 (G2); bridge 14-508a; gold mines 16-58d; routes through 26-922c, 15-687c; snowfall 13-473b.
—, mt., India 14-376 (G2).
—, riv., India 22-928a.
Le Havre, Fr.: *see* Havre.
Lehde, Ger. 25-737b.
Lehe, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Lehel, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Le Hele, rapids, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Lehesten, Ger. 11-808 (III.p11).
Lehi, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Pal. 24-123a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Lehigh, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58a.
—, Pa. 20-441d.
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, val., Pa. 21-107d.
Lehigh Case: interstate commerce decision 14-711a.
Lehigh Co., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Valley railroad 26-531b.
Lehighton, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-903d.
Lehinch, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Lehman, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Lehmann, Alfred 8-44b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTLOB** 16-384b; contour delineation 17-631a; stratigraphical work 11-645b.
—, Johannes Georg (geologist) 12-361b.
Lehmann, K. Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Liza 19-85a.
—, Otto (chemist) 14-884a; 6-73c.
—, **PETER MARTIN ORLA** 16-384b.
—, R. C. 23-785d.
—, Walter (archaeologist) 18-333d; 18-335c; 19-644a.
— Haupt, Carl F. 3-109a.
Lehmer, D. N. (mathematician) 26-326c.
Lehner gas mantle 16-657c.
**LEHNIN**, Ger. 16-384c; 11-808 (D2).
*Lehnin Prophecy* 16-384c.
Lehnitz See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Lehodey (French writer) 19-574b.
Léhon, Fr. 8-274b.
Le Horps, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Hourdel, Fr. 25-392c.
Le Houx, Jean 3-492c.
Lehr, N Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Lehrberg beds 15-766b.
Lehri, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
**LEHRS, KARL** 16-384d.
Lehrte, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Lehua, isl., Haw 13-84 (A1).
Lehututu, Bech. 25-466 (E-F4); 3-605c.
Lehwald (soldier) 24-717b.
Lehzen, Baroness Louise 28-28d.
Lei, pass, Alps 1-745c.
—, riv., China 13-892d.
—, val., It. 26-242 (G4).
Lei (currency) 23-828c.
Leiah, India 14-376 (D4).
Leibeigenschaft 24-666c.
Leibethra, Gr. 20-328b.
Leibl, Wilhelm 20-509d.
Leiblach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1).
**LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM** 16-385a; cosmology 10-27b, determinism 28-650a; evolutionary theory 10-29d, 10-31d; geology 11-641d; Greek language 6-459d; historical research 13-530c; international law 14-697b, 23-526b, 25-520a; Kant 15-665a; logic 16-910b; Lotze 18-233c, 17-25d; mathematics 11-730a, 14-541a, 19-591d; metaphysics 14-283a, 18-228d; monads 10-27d, 14-337a, 22-549a; psychology 22-559d, 22-590d, 2-221b; theism 26-753a; universal language 18-629d.
Leibnitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
**LEICESTER, EARLS OF** 16-390b; 17-3d.
—, Edmund, earl of: *see* Edmund (of Sicily).
—, Lettice Dudley, countess of 15-870b.
—, Robert de Beaumont, earl of 3-591a; 9-484c.
—, **ROBERT DUDLEY**, earl of 16-390d; 9-283b; 24-445d; Netherlands governorship 13-596d; witchcraft charge 7-480d.
—, **ROBERT SIDNEY**, earl of (1563–1626) 16-392a; 21-118d; 24-774a.
—, Robert Sidney, earl of (1595–1677) 16-392b.
—, Philip Sidney, earl of 16-392c.
—, Simon, earl of: *see* Montfort, Simon de.
—, **THOMAS WILLIAM** Coke, earl of 16-392d; 1-393d.
**LEICESTER**, Leics. 16-393a; 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394 foll.; aqueduct 2-244d; Danish occupation 9-469b foll.; anc. Ratae 4-584 (c5). 4-587b; sack (1645) 12-414b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— cheese 7-749d.
— Hospital, Warwick. 28-341a.
— Junction 19-490 (A4).
— Navigation, canal, Leics. 27-251b.
— sheep 24-819b (Pl. I.).
— wool 28-808 (Plate).
**LEICESTERSHIRE**, co., Eng. 16-393c; 9-420 (III. E1); 9-416 (II. E4); coalfields 9-425d, 27-600b; Danelagh 9-469b foll.
Leichhardt, F. W. L. 22-737a; 2-961a.
Leichhardt, Sydney 26-278 (B3); 26-279d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a.
Leichlingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Lei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H5); 15-957a.
Leiden, John of: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
**LEIDEN**, Holl. 16-395a; 13-588 (B2); botanic garden 4-300b; libraries 16-575d; hospital 18-51b; observatories 19-959b; siege (1574) 19-419b; town hall 2-422b; university 27-767b.
*Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die* (Goethe) 12-183b; 11-792b.
Leiden Glossary 12-126c.
Leidrad (archbp.) 1-380c; 7-397b; 1-213b.
Leidsche Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
**LEIDY, JOSEPH** 16-395d.
Leidy, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
*Leier und Schwert* (Karl Theodor Körner) 15-913c.
**LEIF ERICSSON** 16-396a; 11-624c.
Leifs, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Leigh, Hon. Augusta 4-898a.
—, **EDWARD** 16-396c.
—, Gerard 14-585d.
Leigh, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Kent 16-942 (E4).
**LEIGH**, Lancs. 16-396c; 16-139 (C2); 7-288b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— (South) Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
—, Sur 16-942 (C4).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Leigh cup 21-800b.
Leigh Delamere, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Leighlinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 5-346a.
Leigh-on-Sea, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785a.
Leighs, lake, Ire. 5-572b.
Leigh's Creek, Austr. 2-960 (F6); 2-953b.
Leigh Smith, cape, Spits. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Leighton, Alexander 16-277b; 21-611a; 16-398b.
—, **FREDERICK LEIGHTON**, baron 16-396d; 14-323b; 24-504b; 24-504a; bequest 1-108d; mural decoration 19-26d; case *v.* Hughes (1888) 5-848a.
—, John 4-233a.
—, **ROBERT** (archbp.) 16-398b; 4-851b; 16-556b.
Leighton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— (Low), Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— Bromswold, Hunts. 13-339c.
— **BUZZARD**, Beds. 16-399b; 9-424 (IV. A3); 4-324c.
Leightonstone, Hunts. 13-952d.
Leigh *v.* Taylor (1902) 10-451c.
Leigné-sur-Usseau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Leiha, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Leihun, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Leili, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
Leimbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Leimitz, Ger. 11-807a.
*Leimon* (John Moschus) 12-519a.
Leine, canal, Ger. 12-278b.
—, riv., Ger. 4-688d.
**LEININGEN** (family) 16-399c; 15-735a.
—, Count Karl August von 13-918b.
Leiningen, Alt., Ger. 11-808 (II. l-m9).
Leinster, dukes of 10-442a; 26-415a.
Leinster, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 5-345d.
**LEINSTER**, prov., Ire. 16-399d; 14-744 (D-E3); 9-483d; 14-757d foll.; coalfield 14-745c; dairy factory 7-754b; education 14-753c; geology 14-744c; population 14-746c.
*Leinster, Book of* (Irish MS.) 5-624b.
Leinster Chain, mts., Ire. 28-566a; 28-619b.
Leintwardine, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B5).
Leiocome: *see* Dextrine.
Leiodermaria 20-531a.
Leioglossa 5-702b. *See also* Cirrhoteuthidae.
Leiopathes 2-101d.
Leipe, Ger. 25-737b.
Leipenyx 6-241d.
Leiper, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Leiphaimos 11-602a.
Lei-po-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Leipsic, Del 17-828 (H-I2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**Leipsig, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).**
Leipsydrium, Gr.: battle (513 B.C.) **6**-479b.
**Leipzig, Ger** (Lorraine) **18**-309 (plan)
**LEIPZIG,** Ger (Sax.) **16**-399d. **11**-808 (III. q10), battle (1813) **19**-231c; book fair **10**-138c; botanic garden **4**-300b; conservatoire **6**-977c, housing **13**-825b; libraries **16**-568c; museum **19**-671b, observatory **18**-957c, **26**-566d; university **27**-759a, **11**-823b (table).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B-C3).
Leipzig Disputation **17**-136d.
— Interim (1548) **1**-192b; **14**-693c.
— Lutherans **18**-587d; **18**-589c.
— school of acting **8**-540b
Leitre, riv., Leics. *see* Soar
**LEIRIA,** Port. **16**-402b; **25**-530 (A3); **22**-140b foll.
—, Pinhal de, dist., Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Leiriope (myth.) **19**-238a.
Leiswitz, Johann Anton **11**-792b
Leishman, Sir W. B **27**-345c; **15**-637b; phagocytosis **21**-343a.
Leishman-Donovan bodies **27**-345c; **20**-788b; **12**-809d.
**LEISLER, JACOB 16**-402c; **19**-605d.
Leisler's bat **6**-245d.
**LEISNIG,** Ger. **16**-402d; **11**-808 (D3).
Leisse, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Leissigen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Leissnitz, Ger **8**-577a (map).
Leistenberg, mt., Ger **28**-860a.
Leister *see* Trident.
Leiston, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Leistree, Ind. **14**-422 (F4)
Leisy v. Hardin (1889) **20**-274b.
Leitão de Andrade, Miguel **22**-159b.
Leitariegos, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **5**-207d.
Leitchfield, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Leitersburg, Md. **17**-828 (D1).
Leiters Ford, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Leiter's tubes **14**-166d.
Leith, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
**LEITH,** Scot. **16**-403a; **24**-418 (E3); **27**-604b.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, fort, Scot. **16**-403c.
—, hill, Sur. **9**-424 (IV. B4); **26**-139d; **8**-460c; geology **9**-414c.
—, Water of, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945a.
Leitha, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (E3); **3**-1b.
Leitha-Gebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (E3); **3**-1b; **5**-383a.
Leithen Hopes, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **14**-577a.
Leithia **23**-446a.
**LEITMERITZ,** Aus. **16**-404a; **3**-4 (D1); **4**-122c.
Leitmitzschiefer (geol.) **20**-237a.
Leit-motif : (in opera) **20**-125b; Wagner **23**-240d; Weber **19**-80d.
**LEITNER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 16**-404a.
Leitomischl, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Leitoritz, Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **16**-404d.
**LEITRIM,** co., Ire. **16**-404b; **14**-744 (C-D2).
Leitznitz, riv., Ger. **3**-668b.
Leix, anc. dist., Ire. **16**-399d; **22**-31c; **14**-772c.
Leixlip, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
**LEIXÕES,** Port. **16**-404d.
—, isls., Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Lei-yang, China **6**-168 (I4).
Leiza, Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
Le Jay (Fr. writer) **22**-24b.
Lejean, G. **3**-213c.
Lejeune, Claudin **14**-197b.
—, **LOUIS FRANCOIS,** baron **16**-404a.
Lejeunea **4**-704b.
Lejeuneae **4**-704b.
Lejjun, Pal. **11**-404b.
Lejre, Den. **8**-28b; **26**-685c.
Lek, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **13**-585c.
Leka, Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
**LEKAIN** (Henri Louis Caïn) **16**-405b.
Lekanger, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Lekenik, Hung. **3**-4 (E4).
Le Keux, John **2**-432a.
Lekhà **28**-492c.
Lekki, Nig. **19**-678 (A-B4); **16**-73c.
—, lagoon, Nig. **19**-678 (B4); **16**-73b.
Lekkus, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D-E1); **18**-851d
Leksyr, glacier, Cauc. **5**-552b.
Le Kuan-chung **19**-838b
Lekvattnet, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Lekythos **5**-711c
**LELAND, CHARLES GODfrey 16**-405b; **1**-840a.
—, **JOHN** (antiquary) **16**-405c, Battle Abbey Roll **3**-534a, **3**-953c.
—, **JOHN** (divine) **16**-406a.
Leland, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
—, Ia **14**-732 (D1).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D-E2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B-C2).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg **20**-242 (B5).
— **STANFORD JR. UNIVERsity, U.S. 16**-406b
Lelant, Corn. **7**-180b, **24**-10a
Lelantian, plain, Gr. **9**-866d
Lelantine war **5**-804a; **24**-116c. **9**-736c.
Lelantus, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (E2); **9**-866b.
Lelapia **25**-722d.
Le Lardier, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Lele, isl., Pac.O. **5**-381a.
**LELEGES,** anc. people **16**-406d, **14**-326a.
Le Légué, Fr **7**-249c.
Lelelwi, pt., Haw **13**-84 (D3).
Lelepour, isl., Pac.O **20**-436 (L9).
Lelet-en-Nukta **9**-33a.
Lelewau, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
**LELEWEL, JOACHIM 16**-407b
Leliaert (Dutch magistrate) **19**-415a; **10**-479d.
Lelie Fontein, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D8).
Lelija, mt., Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Le-ling, China **6**-168 (K2).
Leliogat, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M10).
Le Lion d'Angers, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Lella Setta, mts., Alg. **26**-1034b.
Lelolaeng, S.Af. **3**-504d.
Le Locle, Switz. **16**-855c; **26**-242 (B2). *See* Locle, Le.
**LELONG, JACQUES 16**-407d.
Le Lorrain-Béconnais, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— Luc, Fr **10**-778 (H6).
— Lude, Fr **10**-778 (E4); **24**-224c.
**LELY, SIR PETER 16**-408a; **16**-216b.
Lem, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
**LE MACON, ROBERT 16**-408b.
Le Madonie, mts., Sic. **15**-4 (D6); **15**-8d; **25**-22c.
Lemaire, Capt. C. **6**-917d; **15**-685a; **20**-966b.
—, Jacob **11**-627d; **19**-488d; **20**-439a.
—, Joseph **8**-51a.
Le Maire, isls., N.G. **19**-487 (D-E1).
— Maire, strs., S.Am. **2**-462 (D7).
**LE MAIRE DE BELGES, Jean 16**-408c; **11**-121b.
Lemaistre, Isaac (de Saci) **2**-626c, **16**-086c.
**LEMAITRE, F. E. JULES 16**-408c; **11**-151b; **9**-778c.
Léman (Waud), canton, Switz. **13**-591a.
—, lake, Switz. : *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lemanea **1**-591d; **1**-592a; **1**-595b.
Lemaneaceae **1**-592b.
Lemanic Republic, Switz. **27**-954b.
**LE MANS,** Fr. **16**-408d; **10**-778 (E4); battle (1871) **11**-13a; bishopric **17**-433d; cathedral **2**-398d, **5**-522b, **13**-460c; Cenomani **5**-661a; English occupation **24**-78a, **13**-894b; La Vendée war **10**-857a, **27**-981c, **15**-845a.
Lemans, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, Bart. **16**-409d.
—**MARCHANT, JOHN GASpard 16**-409c.
— Marchant, Sir John Gaspard **16**-409d; **17**-513b.
Le Mars, Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
— Massegros, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Lemasters, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Lematang, riv., Sum. **22**-329c.
Le May, Léon Pamphile **5**-168a.
Le Mayet-de-Montagne, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Lembcke, Edvard **8**-42d.
Lembecq, Belg **3**-668 (D2).
**LEMBERG,** Aus. **16**-409d; **3**-4 (H2); **11**-401d, university **27**-770b.
—, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, mt., Ger. **28**-856b.
Lembeye, Fr **10**-778 (D6).
Lemboi, monastery, Smyrna **23**-523a.
Lembus (boat) **4**-97c.
— (cook) **14**-561b.
Lemchung-tso, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Leme, F D P : *see* Paes Leme, Fernando Dias.
Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Lémenc, Rocher de, Fr. **5**-822c.
Le Ménê, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (C3). **7**-249b.
Lemercier, Jacques **27**-1040c; **2**-24d.
—, L. J. N. **16**-410b; **8**-514d.
Le Merlerault, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Lemery, Louis **16**-410d; **9**-181d.
— **NICOLAS 16**-410c; **6**-47c.
**LEMERY,** P Is. **16**-410d, **21**-392 (E3).
Le Mesurier (family) **1**-534a.
Le Mesurier *v.* Le Mesurier (1895) **8**-341b.
**LEMIEUX,** Can. **16**-411a; **11**-808 (B3); **2**-421a.
Lemhi, fort, Ida. **14**-279a.
—, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
—, pass, Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
—, riv , Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (B-C3); **14**-277b.
— Indian Reserve, Ida. **14**-276 (C3); **14**-278a.
*Le Mie Prigioni* (Silvio Pellico) **24**-499d.
**LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MArin 16**-411a; **11**-135c.
Lemieux, R. **5**-164c.
Lemina, riv., It. **21**-626b.
Lemington, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
**LEMIRE, JULES AUGUSTE 16**-411b.
Lemitar, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D3)
Lemma **12**-126c.
Lemmer, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
**LEMMING 16**-411b; **21**-836b.
Lemmon, S.Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
" Lemmon slave case," U.S. **2**-414d.
Lemmus : *see* Lemming.
Lemna : *see* Duckweed.
Lemnaceae **8**-632a.
Lemnia : *see* Athena (Lemnia).
Lemnian deeds (prov.) **16**-412d.
— earth **4**-158c.
— fire **13**-305a.
Lemnia sphragis : *see* Terra sigillata.
**LEMNISCATE** (quartic curve) **16**-412a.
Lemniscatic integral **16**-412b.
Lemnitz, riv., Ger. **16**-837d.
**LEMNOS,** isl., Turk. **16**-412c; **27**-426 (D3); **23**-648 (E3), Athenian clerruchy **21**-146a; labrynith **16**-32d; Minyae **2**-478c, **21**-65a; Pelasgians **21**-65b; pre-Hellenic inscription **9**-860d.
Le Mole, L., **6**-651b.
**LEMOINNE, JOHN EMILE 16**-413b.
**LEMON, MARK 16**-413c.
**LEMON 16**-413c; **11**-257c; sweet **16**-413d.
Lemonade **1**-260b.
Le Monastier, Fr. **10** 778 (F5); **13**-72d.
Lemoncove, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Lemon dab : *see* Lemon sole.
— essence of **16**-414d.
Le Monêtier-les-Bains, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Lemon Fair, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Lemon grass **12**-375d.
Lemon Grove, Cal. **4**-475d.
Lemonin **16**-414c.
Lemon juice **16**-414d.
**LEMONNIER, A. L. C. 16**-415c; **3**-680d.
Le Monnier, Jean Charles **4**-210a.
**LEMONNIER, PIERRE Charles 16**-416a; **7**-14a; **11**-628c.
Lemon, oil of **21**-141d; **16**-416c.
Lemon-scented verbena **27**-1016b.
Lemon sole **10**-432d.
Lemont, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
Le Mont-Dore, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Le Montet, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Lemonville, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D1).
Lemonwier, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C-D5).
Lemoore, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Lemos, P. F de Castro, count of **5**-765c.
Lemosi (dialect) **25**-573c; **25**-589a.
Lemot, François Frédéric **6**-531a.
Le Moule, W.I. **12**-645b.
— Moustier, cave, Fr. **18**-944b.
Lemovicines, pagus, Rom. prov. **16**-701a.
Lemovii, tribe **23**-648 (D1).
Le Moyne, Francis Julius **28**-353b; **7**-406d.
**LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 16**-416c.
Lemoyne, O. **20**-26 (D2).
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre *see* Iberville.
Lemp, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (B4); **24**-96b.
*L'Empire Libéral* **20**-90b.
**LEMPRIERE, JOHN 16**-416d; **4**-181a.
—, Michael **5**-843b.
Lempster, N. H. **19**-490 (C5).
Lempster ore **13**-356c.
Lemp welding process **28**-504b.
Lemsford, Herts. **13**-62d.
Lemström, Karl Selim **2**-870a; **2**-874d, **2**-934c.
**LEMUR** (Lemuroidea) **16**-416d; **22**-333c; **22**-324c, distribution **17**-528a, fossil **22**-336d, **17**-272b; origin and affinities **17**-527c.
— (genus of mammals) **16**-417a, **22**-334b
— catta : *see* Ring-tailed lemur
— macaco : *see* Black lemur.
— varius : *see* Ruffed lemur.
Lemures (myth.) **1**-946d.
Le Murgle, mts., It. **15**-4 (F4); **15**-4c.
Lemuria (festival) **1**-946d; **17**-931a; **3**-573c.
— (isl.) **16**-435b; **23**-449a.
Lemuridae **16**-416d; **22**-334b; **28**-1009d.
Lemurina **22**-334b.
Lemurinae **22**-334b.
Lemuroidea : *see* Lemur.
Lemyr, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K2).
Lemvig, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Lemyethna, Bur. **13**-304a.
Lemyo, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (P9); **2**-24c.
Lena, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, S.C. **25**-506 (C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
**LENA,** riv., Russ.As. **16**-417a; **25**-10 (H2); **28**-898d.
Lenadoon, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (G2).
Lenaia (festival) **8**-284a; **10**-221b.
**LE NAIN** (family) **16**-417b.
Lenana, mt., Br.E.Af. **15**-748c.
Lenana, riv., La. **17**-54 (A2).
Lenapah, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Lenapé stone **2**-347d.
Lenard, P. E. A. : cathode rays **6**-888d, electricity of waterfalls **2**-864d; ionization **6**-877c; phosphorescence **21**-477b; spectroscopic research **25**-630b.
Lenard rays **6**-889a; **9**-192b.
Lenartowicz, Theophilus **21**-925b.
Lena Station, La. **17**-54 (B2).
**LENAU, NIKOLAUS 16**-417c; **11**-796a.
Lenawee Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F-G3).
— Junction, Mich. **18**-372 (G8).
**LENBACH, FRANZ VON 16**-417d; **20**-510a.
Lenca, tribe **18**-335d; **1**-811d.
Lench's Trust **3**-936d.
Lencois, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Lencia Oppidana, Port. : *see* Guarda.
Lencloître, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
**LENCLOS, NINON DE 16**-418a.
Lencoes, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
Lend. Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
Lend (costume) : *see* Lenn.
Lendalfoot, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Lendri, riv., India **14**-382 (G10).
Lendrumathr **25**-295b.
Lendu, tribe **27**-559a; **1**-330a.
Lendva (Limbach), Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
Lene, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **28**-548d.
Lenehen (Bhutan council) **3**-847b.
Le Neubourg, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Lenfant, E. (explorer) **19**-677a, **5**-787d, **24**-805b.
—, **JACQUES 16**-418c.
Lengenfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11)
Lengnau, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Lengrich (historian) **21**-926a.
Lengsfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Lengsville, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G6).
Length : anc. standards **28**-482d, imperial measures **28**-488d; measurement of **2**-541d, rectification of curve : *see* Rectification; units of **27**-739b, **28**-478a, **28**-481c.
Lenham, Rauf de : *see* Rauf de Lenham.
Lenham, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **21**-604b, geology **15**-737a.
— beds **21**-847b.
— Lenhamian group **21**-847c.
Lenhartsville, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Lenher, V. (chemist) **26**-577c.
Lenhoîda, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Lenhossek (physiologist) **25**-677d.
Lenia, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
Lenigallol **22**-693b.
Leni Lenape, tribe : *see* Delaware Indians.
Lennan, Pers. **21**-196c.
Lenk, von (soldier) **12**-721d.
Lenk, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
**LENKORAN,** Cauc. **16**-418d; **23**-874 (II. F4).
— dist., Cauc. **16**-418d.
Lenn (costume) **6**-421b; **14**-769a.
Lenna, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Lennard, Frederic (chemist) **6**-597a.
—, Thomas, earl of Sussex : *see* Sussex.
Lennartsfors, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
Lenne, riv., Ger. **13**-572a.
— group **13**-825a.
**LENNEP, JACOB VAN 16**-418d; **8**-727b.
**LENNEP,** Ger. **16**-419b; **11**-808 (I. k6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
Lennepen, Anna Maria **26**-218a.
Lennig, Va. **28**-118 (C-D4).
Lenni-Lennapé, tribe : *see* Delaware Indians.
Lenni Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
**LENNOX** (family) **16**-419b. *See also* Richmond and Lennox, dukes of.
—, Isabella, countess of : *see* Albany, duchess of.
—, Esmé Stuart, duke of **16**-420a, **24**-447d; **15**-503b.
—, **MARGARET** (Stewart), countess of **16**-420c; **16**-419d.
—, Matthew Stuart, 4th earl of **16**-419d; **24**-444a; **24**-447b, Bothwell's trial **4**-303d; Casket Letters **5**-450d.
—, **CHARLOTTE 16**-420b.
—, George Henry (general) **8**-641c.
—, Lady Sarah **23**-307a; **11**-740b.
Lennox, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
—, mts., Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **25**-927d.
Lennox jewel **15**-368b; **16**-420d.
Lennoxlove (Lethington), residence, Scot. **12**-796a.
Lennox Pass, chan., Can. **19**-831 (D2).
— Tower, ruins, Scot. **8**-940b.
Lennoxtown, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **25**-927d.
Lennoxville, Can. **22**-724 (D-E4).
**LENO, DAN 16**-420d.
Leno (fabric) **7**-278b; **11**-637d; **28**-442d.
Lenoir, Alfred **24**-511a.
Lenoir, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
— City, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Lenoir gas engine **11**-496b; **14**-158a.
Le Noirmont, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
Lenoir silvering process **18**-577a.
Lenora, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Le Nordez (bp.) **10**-890a.
Lenore, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
" Lenore " (Bürger) **4**-312d; **11**-792a.
Lenormant, Charles **16**-421a.
—, **FRANCOIS 16**-421a.

Le Nôtre, André 28-67d.
— Nouvion, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447c.
— Nove, It. 5-753c.
Lenox, James (philanthropist) 19-616c, 19-563b.
Lenox, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
LENOX, Mass. 16-421b; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Dale, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Lenox globes 17-616b.
Lenoxville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lens, Bernard 18-527a (Pl. II.).
Lens, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LENS, Fr. 16-421c; 10-778 (F1); Thirty Years' War 26-858b, 6-843a, 26-860d.
Lens (of eye) : *see* under Eye.
— (geom.) 6-382b.
LENS (optics) 16-421c; 16-610b; 3-105a; aberration in 1-59c; achromatic : *see* Achromatic lens; as burning glass 10-400a; camera obscura 5-106b; curvature determined by spherometer 25-691c; microscope 18-394a; photographic 21-507a; spectacles 25-617d. *See also* Objective and Eyepiece.
— (in sound) 25-144c.
Lennhin, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Lens esculenta : *see* Lentil.
Lenssen, Ernst (chemist) 9-257c.
Lens-stereoscope 25-898c.
Lens St Remy, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
LENT 16-427d; 10-196a; 10-197b; 5-516b.
Lentaticke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Lentea crab 7-356c.
— rose 13-235b.
LENTHALL, WILLIAM 16-429a; 4-812a.
—, William (pseud.) : *see* Milton, John.
Lenti, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Lentia, Aus. 16-737a.
Lentibulariaceæ 14-644c.
Lenticel 21-742d.
Lenticular form (gem-cutting) 11-464b.
— ganglion : *see* Ciliary ganglion.
— nucleus (anat.) 4-399c.
Lenticnses, tribe 1-468b; 12-37c.
LENTIL 16-430a; 9-913c; 5-606d.
Lentini, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a. *See also* Leontini.
Lentinus Wormanni 11-334a.
Lentisco 16-332d.
Lentisk (Lentiscus) 21-653a; 17-873b.
Lent lily : *see* Daffodil.
Lentner, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Lentoid form : *see* Lenticular form.
Lentospora 9-386b.
Lent races (Cambridge) 23-784b.
LENTULUS (family) 16-430d.
— Gaetulicus (Cossus) 11-385d.
— Sura 16-430d, 5-775c.
Lentune, Hants : *see* Lymington.
Leny, pass, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b.
Le-nya, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Lenz, H. F. E. (physicist) 9-186b; 9-214c.
—, JAKOB MICHAEL REINHOLD 16-431b; 11-792b.
—, Oskar : in Morocco 2-859c; Timbuktu expedition 26-982d, 23-1007b.
Lenz, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Lenzburg, counts of 28-1058d.
Lenzburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2); castle 1-3c; industries 26-242b.
Lenzen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lenzerhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Lenzie, Scot. (Dumbarton) 15-833c.
—, Scot. Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Leo (Diaconus) 13-50b.
LEO I. (emperor) 16-439a; 23-658d; 23-514d; army reforms 2-595d.
— II. 16-439b; 23-658d; 23-511d.
— III. (the Isaurian); 16-439b; 23-511d, 23-514c; administrative reforms 23-521c; Constantinople besieged 5-35a; Iconoclastic movement 14-273b, 23-518d; legal reform 3-477c, 23-575c, 23-520d, 23-524a, Paulician tendencies 14-274c.
LEO IV. (Chozar) 16-439d, 23-511d.
— V. (the Armenian) 16-439d; 23-511d, Iconoclast sympathies 14-273d, 23-519a.
— VI. (the philosopher) 16-440a, 23-511d, administrative changes 23-521d, Basilica code 3-477c, 23-575c, excommunicated 23-518b; Ionian policy 14-728d.
— (Eliberitanus) : *see* Leo, Johannes.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) 24-603c.
— II. (of Lesser Armenia) 6-366a, 7-539c; 4-136b.
— VI. (of Lesser Armenia) 9-101d.
— (Garsiacanus) 6-451d.
LEO I. (pope) 16-431d; on baptism 9-696c; sacramentary of 16-798a.
— II. 16-432c.
— III. 16-432c; 23-665a; Rogation Days 23-453a.
— IV. 16-433a.
— V. 16-433a.
— VI. 16-433a.
— VII. 16-433a.
— VIII. 16-433a; 23-667b.
— IX. 16-433b; *Constitutum Constantini* used by 8-409a; Emperor Henry III. and 13-275a; William the Conqueror and 19-750a.
— X. 16-433c; 20-708c; 18-34b; 18-40a; as art patron 22-905d, 16-451d; Franciscans and 11-3a; on pawnshops 20-37c; Roman bymnal 14-187b.
— XI. 16-436c; 20-712a.
— XII. 16-436c; 15-49d; 20-714d.
— XIII. 16-437a, 20-718d; on Anglican orders 20-187a; Benedictines 3-723a, on Biblical criticism 16-927a; Caroline Islands arbitration 5-380d; Franciscans 11-3a, 26-661a; Fresh policy 20-719b, 10-880a, 10-886b; German policy 23-495d; 11-884d, 28-667b; Index 14-374c; Italian policy 16-68b, 15-749a; Jesuits 15-347c; Pontifical Commission 7-640d; Spanish policy 25-561d, 5-345b.
— (Zdenĕk of Rožmital) 4-127c, 4-128a.
— (of Tripolis) 23-514d.
— (of Vercelli) 8-409b.
LEO, Brother 16-440a.
—, HEINRICH 16-440b.
—, JOHANNES 16-441a; 11-826a, Bougie described 4-316c; on Garamantes 26-912c.
—, LEONARDO 16-441c; 25-406c.
Leo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LEO (astron.) 16-441d; 7-12 (map).
— (Minoras cult) 18-623d.
— (zodiac) 28-993b; 2-798b.
Leo Africanus : *see* Leo, Johannes.
LEOBEN, Aus. 16-441d; 3-4 (D3); armistice (1797) 11-194a.
LEOBSCHUTZ(Lubczyce),Ger. 16-441d; 11-808 (F-G3)
Leocade, St 8-55c.
Leocarpus 19-105d.
Leocedes (son of Pheidon) 21-362c.
LEOCHARES (sculptor) 16-442a; 12-488d; "Ganymede" 12-480 (Pl. I.).
Leocorium, building, Athens 2-834a.
Leocrates (Athenian) : oration against 17-155b.
Leodamas (of Acharnae) 14-877d.
— (son of Eteocles) 7-409d.
Leodegar (Leodegarius, bp.) : *see* Leger, St.
Leodegrance (of Cornwall) 23-773a.
Léodepart, Lambert de 6-645b.
Leodius, Hubert Thomas 11-58d.
Leo fecialis : *see* Lyon king-of-arms.
Leofric (earl of Chester) : *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia.
— (bp. of Exeter) 10-66b; 24-6c; Exeter Codex 10-65d; *Leofric Missal* 16-798c.
LEOFRIC (earl of Mercia) 16-442a; 9-473b; 7-343a.
Leofwine (son of earl Godwine) 13-11b; 12-179b.
Léogane, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Leola, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G2).
Leolyn, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Leo Minor (astron.) 7-13d.
LEOMINSTER, Hereford. 16-442b, 9-420 (III. B2).
LEOMINSTER, Mass. 16-442c; 17-852 (D1)
Leon (of Lesser Armenia) : *see* Leo.
— (OF MODENA) 16-443a; 13-175d; 17-148c.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
—, Antonio 18-347a; 19-944a.
—, Diego de 9-773a.
—, Juan Ponce de 22-125d; 10-543d.
—, Lénnie 11-436b.
—, LUIS PONCE DE 16-442d; 25-582b; 22-304a.
—, Count Maximilian de 8-910a.
—, MOSES DE 16-443a; 13-174b.
—, Pedro de Cieza de (soldier) 11-625d; 22-14c.
—, Pedro Ponce de (monk) 7-887c.
Leon, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
LEON, C.Am. 16-443c; 5-678 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
LEON, Mex. 16-443b; 18-318 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Sic. 26-296 (plan).
LEON (Ligun, Legio), Sp. 16-444a; 25-530 (C1); 25-530a; cathedral 16-444b, 2-400c, 25-526d; San Marcos convent 2-417b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
—, prov., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, kingdom, Sp. 16-444a; 9-916 (maps); 25-530 (B2-C1); 25-542 foll.; Ferdinand II. 10-266a, fueros granted 11-237a, fueros 18-856b; Portugal 22-139c, 1-733c; rulers 25-570a foll.
—, lake, Fr. 16-155b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 16-443d.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
LEON, prov., Sp. 16-443d; 25-530 (B-C1); 25-531c.
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Bacuba.
—, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Leona, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Leonais : *see* Lyonnesse.
Leonard, Agathon 24-510b.
Leonard, Charles : on South Africa 5-242a; manifesto 27-200d, 25-473d.
—, James W. 27-200a.
Leonardo, Solo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
—, Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Leonardo Aretino : *see* Bruni, Leonardo.
— DA VINCI 16-444c; 20-472b; 10-368c; animal painting 19-943c; canal locks 5-168c; on capillarity 5-256b; cartoons 5-434c; on flight 10-505a; on fossils 11-641a; wax bust 28-430c; writings 14-906a.
"Leonardo da Vinci" (warship) 24-904c.
Leonardo de Argensola, Lupercio : *see* Argensola.
— di Ser Giovanni 7-966c.
— PISA 16-454c; 11-49a; 1-615c.
Leonardtown, Md. 17-828 (F4).
Leonardville, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Leonberg, Ger. 13-415d.
LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO 16-455b; 19-83a.
Leoncius (the priest : historian) 2-573c.
Leon Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Leondari, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
— Vounó, Cyprus 7-698a.
Leon de las Aldamas, Mex. : *see* Leon, Mex.
Leone, Giovanni : *see* Leo, Johannes.
Leone, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4), 1-744c.
—, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
Leonelli, Zecchini (mathematician) 16-875c.
Leones, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Leone, Sierra, W.Af. : *see* Sierra Leone.
Leonessa, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Leonforte, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
" Léon Gambetta " (warship) 24-912c.
Leonhard II. (archbp. of Salzburg) 24-106b.
Leonhardi (chemist) 14-571b.
Leoni, Leone 18-439b.
Leoni, Porta de, arch, Verona 27-297c.
Leonia, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Leonicenus, Nicolaus 18-48a.
Leonico, A. (poet) 8-504a.
Leonidaeum, building, Olympia 20-95a.
Leonidas (of Alexandria) 20-270c.
LEONIDAS (of Sparta : c. 489 B.C.) 16-455b; 20-967b.
— (of Sparta. c. 257 B.C.) 1-377a.
— (of Tarentum) 2-95c; 26-761d.
Leonidas, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Tomb of, building, Sparta 25-613d.
Leonidas (surgeon) 26-127a.
Leonidi, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Leonids 18-261b; 1-178b.
Leonil, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Leonina societas (Rom. law) 20-872c.
Leonine dynasty 23-511d.
— verse 23-274c.
Leonis a 16-441d; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
Leonnatus (general) 9-829b.
Leonnorius (general) 11-393c.
Leonnoys : *see* Lyonnesse.
Leonora (name) : *see* Eleanor.
Leonora, caves, Gibraltar 11-939a.
— goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 28-530d.
Leonore, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Leonotis 19-254a.
Leon Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Leontes, riv., Pal. : *see* Litany
Leontiasis : *see* Leprosy
— OSSEA 16-455c.
Leontice thalictroides: *see* Blue cohosh.
Leontier (general) 27-452d.
LEONTINI (Lentini), Sic. 16-455c; 1-365c, coins 19-880a; relations with Athens 25-26d, 21-74d, 14-686c.
Leontium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Leontius (of Antioch) 1-298b; 10-15c.
LEONTIUS (of Byzantium) 16-456a, 18-732d.
— (of Caesarea) 12-566a; 2-568d.
— (emperor) 15-602b; 23-511d.
— (of Neapolis) 12-520a; 17-635d.
Leontopodium alpinum : *see* Edelweiss.
Leontopolis : Jewish temple 9-830c, 5-457a.
Leonville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Leopard, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
LEOPARD 16-456a, fur 11-350d, 11-348c; hunting 24-999d; worship of 2-52a.
— (heraldic) 13-325a.
— cat 5-488c.
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO, count 16-456d; 14-912a.
Leopard moth 16-471b.
LEOPARDO, ALESSANDRO 16-458b; 27-1000c; 27-1039a.
Leopard tortoise 5-230c.
Leopol : council (1891) 5-200d.
LEOPOLD (name) 16-458b.
— (of Albany) : *see* Albany.
— (of Alsace) : *see* Leopold (of Habsburg : duke of Austria).
— I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-620c.
— IV. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-46a.
— (of Aremberg) 2-452a.
— (archduke of Austria : d. 1632) : *see* Leopold (of Tirol).
— (archduke of Austria : d. 1662) 11-247d; 4-493a.
— I. (of Babenburg : duke of Austria) 3-92b; 3-5d; 23-294d.
— II. (of Babenburg : duke of Austria) 3-92b; 3-6a.
— I. (of Habsburg : duke of Austria) 11-847a; 11-50b, Swiss campaign (1315) 26-248d.
— III. (of Habsburg : duke of Austria) 3-7a; 12-788a; 26-249d.
Leopold I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— II (margrave of Austria) 3-92a, 3-6a.
— III (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— IV (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— (of Baden) 3-186c, 3-187a.
— (of Bavaria) : *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
— I. (king of the Belgians) 16-460d 3-677a, 5-922d, Queen Victoria 28-28b
— II. (king of the Belgians) 16-461a; 3-678b, African projects 6-917d foll., 1-335c, 25-780b, 16-61a.
— (duke of Carinthia) : *see* Leopold III. (duke of Austria)
— (margrave of Carinthia) 3-545d.
— (of Hohenzollern) 13-576d; 4-71d.
— I (of Lippe) 16-740c.
— (of Lorraine) 17-11d; 5-934d.
— (bp of Passau) : *see* Leopold (of Tirol)
— I. (Roman emperor) 16-458b, 11-860c; 12-789c; Austrian rule 3-8c; Frederick I. of Prussia 11-52b; French relations 10-814b, 2-903a; Hungary 13-915b; Saxony 15-460a.
— II. (Roman emperor) 16-459c, 12-790a, Austrian rule 3-11c; Belgian rule 3-675b; ecclesiastical reforms 23-492c; French policy 11-159b, 11-862b; Hungarian rule 13-915c; Tuscan rule 27-485c.
— (of Scheyern) : *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
— II. (of Styria) : *see* Leopold I. (duke of Austria).
— (of Styria) *see* Leopold II (duke of Austria).
— (of Tirol) 12-789c; 4-130d, 3-764a.
— I. (of Tuscany) *see* Leopold II. (Rom. emp.)
— II. (of Tuscany) 16-461d; 27-486a, 12-970 (table); 15-51-51d foll.
—, Karl Gustaf 26-218a.
Leopold, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, ist., Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, mt., Bel.Cong 6-926a.
LEOPOLD II., lake, C.Af. 16-462c; 6-923 (D3), 15-685a; altitude 1-321b.
Leopoldau, Aus. 28-50d.
Leopoldina, Braz. 4-440 (F5).
Leopoldine Academy : *see* Academia Cæsarea Leopoldina.
Leopold, Order of : Austrian 15-862c; Belgian 15-862d.
Leopoldsberg, mt , Aus. 3-1b.
Leopoldshall, Ger. 25-799d.
Leopoldskroner Moos, moor, Aus. 24-106a.
Leopoldstadt, Aus. 28-51a
Leopoldsteiner-see, lake, Aus. 9-136b
Leopoldville, Bel.Cong 6-923 (A4), 6-926a; 1-336c
Lepolis, Aus. : *see* Lemberg.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Leormont, Fr. 17-126a.
Leosthenes (Athenian general) 14-206c.
Leota Landing, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
Leoti, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
LEOTYCHIDES, (of Sparta) 16-462d; 7-979d.
Leovigild (Visigothic chief) : *see* Liuva.
LEOVIGILD (Löwenheld : king of the Visigoths) 16-463a; 25-539d; 25-569c; 12-275a; 11-775b.
Leovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
Lepa (Hindu law) 14-438c.
Lepadidae 3-409b; 26-905d.
Lepage, Jules Bastien : *see* Bastien-Lepage.
Le Page Renouf, Sir Peter : *see* Renouf
Le Palais, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 3-697b.
Lepan, riv., Sum. 26-73d.
Lepanto, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Gr. : *see* Naupactus.
—, BATTLE OF (1571) 16-463b; 19-313b; Pius V., influence on result 21-685d; ships used 24-866a.
—, Gulf of, Gr. : *see* Corinth.
—, straits of, Gr 19-278d.
" Lepanto " (Italian warship) 24-904b.
Lepanto Bontoc, prov., P.Is 21-392 (C2); 21-395a.

**Lepar, isl., Sum. 26-71** (C3).
Le Parcq, Fr. **10-778** (F1).
Lepas **18-224a**; 26-906c.
— fascicularis **26-906c**.
**LE PAUTRE, JEAN 16-464a.**
**LEPCHA** -(Rongs, Rong-pa), race **16-964a**; 7-834a.
Lepeaux, Louis Marie de : *see* La Réveillière-Lépeaux.
L'Epée, abbé de **7-884c**; **7-888c**.
Lepel, Russ. **23-872** (C5); **28-136d**.
**LE PELETIER, LOUIS Michel 16-464b.**
Lepell, Mary **13-405a.**
Le Pellerin, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Lepenata Planina, mts., Serv. **24-636** (B-C2).
Lepenica, riv., Bosn. **27-217a.**
Lepenitsa (Lepenica), riv., Serv. **15-922b.**
Leper, isl., Pac.O : *see* Aoba.
Leper : *see* Leprosy.
— Le Perche, dist., Fr. **19-749b.**
Lepidaploa **20-237d**; **25-110c**; **8-128b.**
Lepère, J. M. (surveyor) **26-32a.**
— (wood engraver) **28-801b.**
Lepechinoae : *see* Lazaretto.
Le Perreux, Fr. **10-778** (C6).
Lepeta **11-510a.**
Lepeti, riv., S.Am. : *see* Bermejo.
Lepetidae **11-510a.**
Le Petit, Jules **4-225a.**
Le Petit Andely, Fr. : *see* Les Andelys.
— Petit-Quevilly, Fr. **10-778** (E3); **23-768c.**
Lephimoore, Scot. **24-418** (A2).
Lepidasteridae **8-880b.**
Lepidesthidae **8-881a.**
Lepidine **22-759b.**
Lepidinic acid **22-759b.**
Lepidium **7-522a.**
— sativum : *see* Cress.
Lepidocarpon **20-530c**; **12-754a**; **22-609d.**
Lepidocentridae **8-881a.**
Lepidocentrus **8-125b.**
Lepidocoleus **26-906a**; **20-237d.**
Lepidocrocite **12-272b.**
Lepidocyclina **18-565d.**
Lepidodendraceae **22-606c**; **22-609c.**
Lepidodendreae **20-529b.**
Lepidodendron **22-609c.**
— Australe **19-538d.**
— fuliginosum **20-530a.**
— Harcourtii **20-529c.**
— weltheimianum **20-529c.**
**Lepidoderma 11-527b**; **19-105d.**
— tigrinum **19-108c** (fig.).
Lepidolaena **4-704b.**
Lepidolite **22-334d.**
**LEPIDOLITE 16-464c**; **5-461b**; **18-355b.**
Lepidomelane **3-957b.**
Lepidomenia **6-251a.**
Lepidomeniidae **6-251a.**
Lepidopholos **20-529c** ; **5-311d.**
— laricinus **20-541b.**
Lepidophyma flavomaculatum **16-825d.**
Lepidopleuridae **6-249c.**
Lepidoplourus **6-248c**; **6-250a.**
**LEPIDOPTERA 16-464d**; **13-431c**; **13-435a**; coloration **6-733a**; development **16-466c**, **13-424a**; gall-forming members **11-425a**; hybridism **14-27d**, **14-28b**; injurious species **8-897d**; mimicry **18-498b.**
Lepidopteris **27-259d.**
Lepidosiren **26-543b**; **14-248d**; **20-590a**; anatomy **14-250d** foll.; burrow **13-446a**; embryology **9-319c**, **9-320b**, **9-328d.**
Lepidosirenidae **26-543b**; **28-1007c.**
Lepidosteidae **26-544a**; **14-248d**; **14-268b.**
Lepidosteoidei **14-247d.**
Lepidosternum **16-826a**; **23-156d.**
Lepidosteus **26-544b**; **20-590a**; **9-320c**; anatomy **14-255a** foll.; scales **14-260c.**
Lepidostrobus **20-530a.**
Lepidoteuthis **7-675b**; **5-701c.**
Lepidotus **7-418c**; **15-570b.**
Lepidurus **7-554d**; **9-656d.**
**LEPIDUS** (family) **16-478d.**
—, Marcus Aemilius (78 B.C.) **16-479a**; **5-545d.**
—, Marcus Aemilius (175 B.C.) **16-478d**; **1-256d.**
— (Porcina), Marcus Aemilius (137 B.C.) **16-478d**; **16-252d.**
**Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (triumvir) 16-479a**; **5-462a**; **23-646c.**
Lepilemur : *see* Sportive lemur.
Le Fin-au-Haras, stud, Fr. **20-298d.**
L'Epine, Margarita de **21-130c.**
Lépine, Fr. **10-778** (G3).
Lepini (Lepinus), mt., it. **15-26** (C6).
—, mts., It. **15-4** (D4); **2-162b**; **15-3d.**
Lepiota **19-71b.**
Lepisma **2-233b**; **13-424a.**
— saccharina : *see* Silverfish.
Lepismidae **2-233c.**
Lepismima **2-87b.**
Lepitre, Jacques François **17-711c.**
Lepkowski, Joseph **21-928d.**
Le Plant, Fr. **10-778** (C6).
**LE PLAY, P. G. F. 16-479b**; **25-306b.**
Le Plessis-Piquet, Fr. **10-778** (B6).
—, Poire-sur-Vie, Fr. **10-778** (D4).
— Pollet, Dieppe **8-210b.**
— Pont, Switz. **26-242** (A3).
— Pont-de-Beauvoisin, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
— Pont-de-Montvert, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Lepontii, tribe **22-812d.**
Lepontine Alps, mts., Switz. **26-242** (E-G4); **1-744c.**
Leporidae **23-445b**; **23-439a**; **23-446b.**
Le Portel, Fr. **10-778** (E1).
— Port Marly, Fr. **10-778** (A6), **17-744b.**
— Power, Richard Power, baron : *see* Tyrone.
— Powre, Arnold **14-592a.**
Lepp (physician) **14-170d**; **20-791d.**
Lepra Arabum : *see* Leprosy.
Lepralia **20-52b**; **22-42d**; **22-44c** (fig.).
— foliacea **22-41d.**
Le Prat, C. M. **5-651b.**
Lepreatis, dist., Gr. **9-279a.**
Lepreau, Can. **19-465** (B2).
Le Preche, Can. **19-465** (B2).
Le-Pré-Saint-Gervais, Fr. **10-778** (C5).
— Prese, It. **27-866b**; **8-156c.**
— Prese, Switz. **26-242** (I4); **12-608c.**
Lepreum, Gr. **12-440** (C3); **9-279a.**
Le Prince, Engrand **3-599c**; **23-769a.**
Leproso amovendo (law) **28-719d.**
**LEPROSY 16-479c**; bacillus **16-480b**, **19-433a**, **20-774** (Plate), **25-191a**; Damien's work **7-788a**; Hebrew laws **16-516d**; neuritis **19-428c**; St Lazarus, Order of **15-865b**; U.S. lepers **13-90a.**
Lepsa, riv., Russ.As. **3-262a.**
Lepsina, Gr. : *see* Elousis.
**LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD 16-481a**; Etruscan alphabet **9-861a**; Hawara labyrinth **16-32c**; Iguvine tables **14-297b**; Meroe **18-172b.**
Lepsö, isl., Nor. **19-304** (B1).
Lepta **10-774c**; **12-440a.**
Leptacerathrium **21-171a.**
Leptaena **4-360c**; **20-237c**; **8-128a.**
— limestone **20-236b** (table).
— rhomboidalis **4-360d.**
— transversalis **4-360b** (fig.).
Leptalis orise : *see* Dismor hia orise.
Leptaspis **12-371a.**
Lepte Extrema, cape, Egy. : *see* Benas.
Leptesthenia **9-657a.**
Leptesthenidae **9-657a.**
Leptictis **14-644b.**
Leptiminus, N.Af. : *see* Leptis Parva.
**LEPTINES** (orator) **16-481d**; Demosthenes **8-11b.**
Leptinidae **20-795b.**
**LEPTIS** Magna and Parva (Lamta, Lebda), N.Af. **16-482a**, **23-648** (D3).
Leptobos **20-399a.**
Leptobrachidae **24-525c.**
Leptocapus **21-782b.**
Leptocardii : *see* Cephalochordata.
Leptocephali **9-9b.**
Leptoceridae **19-440c.**
Leptochlorite **6-256d.**
Leptoclinum **27-389c.**
— neglectum **27-389c** (fig.).
Leptocoelia **5-229d.**
Leptoconchus **11-517a.**
Leptodactylus **3-528a.**
**Leptodira 23-175b**
Leptodiscus **7-708d.**
Leptodon graecus : *see* Pliohyrax graecus.
Leptodora **9-657d.**
— kindtii **16-89b.**
Leptodoridae **9-657d.**
*Leptogenesis* : *see Jubilees, Book of.*
Leptognathus (mite) **2-310c.**
— (snake) **25-290c**; **23-175b.**
Leptogrraptidae **12-365d.**
Leptolepis **21-731b**; **21-729d.**
Leptolepidae **26-544b**; **14-248d.**
Leptolepis **15-570b.**
Leptolinae : *see* Hydroidea.
Leptolum **21-731b.**
Leptomedusae : *see* Calyptoblastea.
Leptomeria acida **22-733d.**
Leptomerychidae **27-497c.**
Leptomeryx **27-497c.**
Leptonema, York **28-933** (C2).
Lepton **16-112d**; **16-123a.**
Leptonidae **16-123a.**
Leptonychotes **5-375b.**
Leptonycteris **6-243d.**
Leptonyssa **25-17a.**
Leptophrys **22-471c.**
Leptophuss.Ahaetulla **25-290a.**
Leptophyllia **2-104d.**
Leptoplana **21-712b.**
Leptops hopei **8-897a.**
Leptopthius argala : *see* Adjutant.
— crumenifer : *see* Marabou stork.
— dubius : *see* Hargila.
— javanica **8-897c.**
Leptoreodon **27-497d.**
Leptoscopidae **26-545d.**
Leptosiphon densiflorus **13-766d.**
— roseus **13-766d.**
Leptosira **1-588c.**
Leptosomus (Leptosoma) **3-975d.**
— discolor **23-467c.**
Leptospermum **26-440b.**
Leptosphaeria **14-336b.**
Leptostomata **9-659a.**
Leptostraca **9-656b**; **7-554d** (figs.); **7-557b**; fossil forms **7-560b**, phylogeny **7-561b.**
Leptothecata **9-654d.**
Leptothrix **8-266c**; **3-167a.**
Leptus autumnalis : *see* Harvest-bug.
Leptynite : *see* Granulite.
Le Puiset, Hugh of : *see* Hugh of Le Puiset.
Lepus (astron.) **7-13b.**
— (mammal) **23-445c.**
— aegyptius : *see* Egyptian hare.
— alpini **12-949d.**
— alpinus : *see* Northern hare.
— americanus : *see* Varying hare.
— arcticus : *see* Polar hare.
— brasiliensis : *see* Tapiti.
— californicus **12-949d.**
— campestris : *see* Prairie-hare.
— capensis : *see* Cape hare.
— cuniculus : *see* Rabbit.
— europaeus : *see* Hare.
— floridanus : *see* Cottontail.
— groenlandicus : *see* Greenland hare.
— hypsibius **12-949d.**
— lehmanni **27-420c.**
— mauritensis : *see* Spanish hare.
— melanotis : *see* Black-eared hare.
— netscheri : *see* Sumatran hare.
— nigricollis : *see* Black-necked hare.
— ruficaudatus **12-949c.**
— saxatilis *see* Rock-hare.
— texanus : *see* Texan jack-rabbit.
— timidus : *see* Hare *and* Mountain hare.
— timidus tschuktschorum : *see* Alaska hare.
— variabilis : *see* Mountain hare.
**LE PUY** (Le Puy-en-Velay), Fr. **16-482c**; **10-778** (F5); cathedral **16-482d**, **2-397a**, pilgrimages to **21-609c.**
— Puy-St-Front, Fr. **21-150a.**
— Quesnoy, Fr. **10-778** (F1), siege (1712) **9-884a**, **25-606b**, siege (1793) **11-176b.**
Lequeux incubator **14-365b.**
Ler (myth.) : *see* Lir.
Ler, riv., Sp. : *see* Lerez.
Lera, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (E4).
Leraba, riv., Fr W.Af. **11-204** (E4).
Lera Dargai, Bal. **14-376** (C4)
Le Raincy, Fr. **10-778** (C5).
Leraysville, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
— Phalanx **6-793b.**
Lerbäck, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Lerberghe, Charles van **3-681b.**
Lercara Friddi, Sic. **15-4** (D6); **26-61b.**
Lercari, Ugo **19-305d.**
Lerch (archaeologist) **9-140b.**
Lerderderg, riv., Vict. **28-38** (E1).
**LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBASTIAN 16-483b**; **18-342d.**
Léré, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
—, Sud. **19-675c.**
Lereko, mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Sattima.
Lerene, riv., Rus. : *see* Dnieper.
Lerez (Ler), riv., Sp. **25-530** (A1); **11-402d.**
Lerfos, falls, Nor. **19-804** (D1); **19-801a.**
Lergue, riv., Fr. **13-332d.**
Leribe, dist., Basu. **3-504d.**
Leriche,R.(physician) **14-716b.**
Le Riche (sculptor) **5-753b.**
**LERICI,It.16-483c**; **15-4** (B3-2).
**LERIDA** (Ilerda, Lareda), Sp. **16-483d**; **25-530** (F2); battle (49 B.C.) **4-940d**; cathedral **16-484a**, **2-400b**; in Peninsular War **21-93b**, **21-97c**; Thirty Years' War **26-859a**, **6-843a**; university **27-756d**, **16-484b.**
**LERIDA,** prov., Sp. **16-483c**; **25-530** (F1); area and population **25-531d.**
—, Synod of (524) **1-235b**; **10-605b.**
Lerin, Turk. : *see* Florina.
Lérins Islands, isl., Fr. **10-778**(H6); **15-26** (A3), capture (1637) **8-691d**; monastery **28-92a**, **5-184c.**
Lerion, Leics. : *see* Leicester.
Leris, Claire Joseph Hippolyte: *see* Jaime Le.
Lerius, Van (painter) **8-658c.**
**LERMA, F. DE SANDOVAL y Rojas, duke of 16-484b**; **25-551d.**
Lerma, Mex. **18-344c.**
—, Sp. **25-530** (D2).
—, riv., Mex. **18-318** (E3); **12-649c**; **18-344b.**
Lermizier, Jean Louis Eugène **11-176a.**
Lermolieff, Ivan : *see* Morelli, Giovanni.
**LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YUrevich 16-484c.**
Lerna, Gr. **14-334d.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Lernacidae **9-660a.**
Lernacoidea **9-660a.**
Lernaeopodidae **9-660a.**
Lernanthropus **7-557b.**
Lernanthropidae **7-557b.**
Lernea **20-794d.**
Lernean hydra (myth.) **13-346a.**
Lerner, Th. (explorer) **11-38a.**
Lero, isl., Fr. : *see* Lérins.
Le Roberd, W. **17-802** (B1).
— Robert, barb., W.I. **17-802** (B1).
Leroi, Louis **11-127c.**
—, Pierre **11-127a.**
Leroi-Gourhan, Asia M. **2-760** (B4); **25-734b.**
Lerot : *see* Garden dormouse.
Lérouville, Fr. **18-316b.**
Leroux, F. P. (physicist) **8-316b**; **26-818d.**
Le Roux, Louis Eugène **7-909d.**
**LEROUX, PIERRE 16-483a**; **25-301a.**
—, Xavier Henry Napoléon **17-866c.**
Le Roux Wash, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
Le Roy, Adrien **25-406a.**
— Roy, Grégoire **3-681b.**
— Roy, Marin, Sieur du Parc et de Gomberville : *see* Gomberville.
Leroy, Paul **20-506b.**
Leroy, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Le Roy, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
Leroy, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
Le Roy, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Leroy, Ind. **14-422** (C2).
Le Roy, Kan. **15-654** (G2).
— Roy, Mich. **18-237** (E5).
— Roy, Minn. **18-550** (E7).
Leroy, N.Dak. **19-780** (G1).
Le Roy, N.Y. **19-596** (B-C3).
— Roy, Pa. **21-106** (I2).
Leroy, S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Le Roy, mine, Can. **23-752d.**
**LEROY-BEAULIEU, H. J. B. A. 16-485b.**
**—BEAULIEU,PIERRE PAUL 16-485c**; on protectorates **10-898a**; on socialism **25-306b**; on U.S. manufactures **27-640c**
Lerp manna **17-588c.**
Le Rulle, riv., Fr **24-575**(plan)
— Russey, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
Lervik, Nor. **19-804** (A3).
Lerwa nivicola : *see* Snow partridge.
**LERWICK,** Scot. **16-485d**; **24-412** (G1).
Lesa, It. **26-242** (E5).
Le Sablar, Dax, Fr. **7-874d.**
— Sablon, Ger. **18-310** (plan).
**LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE 16-486a**; **11-136c**; **9-633d**; comedies **8-514a**; Picaresque novel **21-578b**; puppet-plays **17-729b.**
— Sage, G. L. **26-511a.**
Lesage, L. E. (salib) **5-334b.**
Lesage, W.Va. **28-560** (A3).
Le Saige, Jacques **24-657d.**
Les Aiguilles, mt., Alps **26-242** (B5).
Le Salin-de-Giraud, Fr. **10-778** (G6).
**LES ANDELYS** (le Grand Andely, le Petit Andely), Fr. **16-487d**; **10-778** (E3); church **27-116a.**
Le Sap, Baldwin, lord of : *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
Le Sap, Fr. : siege (1136) **2-57a.**
Le Sappey, Fr. **5-955a.**
Les Arènes, battery, Fr. **27-98c.**
— Aubrais, Fr. **20-286c.**
— Avants, Switz. **26-242** (B4).
— Batignolles, Paris **20-804** (C1).
— **BAUX,** Fr. **16-487d**; **10-778** (G6); bauxite mines **3-782d**, **23-434c.**
Lesbia (Clodia of Catullus) **5-543c.**
Lesbian leaf (arch.) **18-933d.**
Les Bois, Switz. **26-242** (B2).
**LESBONAX** (of Mytilene) **16-488a.**
Les Bormettes, Fr. **10-784b.**
**LESBOS** (Mytilene, Midullu), isl., Asia M. **16-488a**; **2-760** (A3); **23-648** (E3); **1-251b**; Andronicus II **1-976d**; coins **19-887b**; dialect **12-496d**, **12-497c**; Ducas **8-628c**; expedition against (1501) **2-892b**; occupation (1901) **27-463b**; occupation (1905) **27-463d**; oligarchy **7-960b**; Orpheus legend **20-328c**; Pittacus **21-678b**; revolt from Athens (428 B.C.) **21-73c.**
Les Bouchoux, Fr. **10-778**(G4).
— Brenets, Switz. **26-242** (B2).
Lesbury, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E2).
Les Cabannes, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
Lescar (Gerschacrumum), Fr. **10-778** (D6); **3-582a**; church **3-493c.**
L'Escarène, Fr. **10-778** (H6).
Les Cayes, W.I. **12-824** (A2); **12-824c**; **13-26a.**
Lesche (dict.) **7-971d.**
**LESCHES** (Greek poet) **16-489a**, **12-508c.**
Leschetizky, Theodor **20-444a.**
Leschcus : *see* Lesches.
Leschy Park, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
L'Escluse, Charles de : *see* Lécluse.
Les Convers, Switz. **26-242** (D2).
Lescot, Pierre **2-414b**; **12-282d.**
Les Coteaux, Hai. **12-824** (A2).
— Côtes, dist., Fr. **10-776** (F2).
**LESCURE, L. M. J., marquis de 16-489a.**
—, M. L. V., marquise de : *see* Læ Rochejacquelein.
Lescurel, Johannot de **11-117d.**
Les Dames, Saintes, Fr **24-2b.**
Lesdiguières, C. de Blanchefort, duc de : *see* Créquy.
—, F. DE BONNE, duc de **16-489b**; **12-580a**; **10-835b.**
Les Echelles, Fr. **5-953a.**
Les Escréoux Isls., Chad.Is. **9-430** (VI C1), **5-841b.**
Le Scl, Fr **10-778** (D4).
Lèse majesté German law **28-668d**; Scots law **27-227a.**
Leser (sect) : *see* Haugianer
Les Escoumains, Can **22-724** (C2).
— Essarts, Fr **10-778** (D4).
Lesevereln (Vienna University) **3-33c**
Les Eyzies, Fr **5-576d**; **7-482d**, **17-284a**
— Fosses, monastery, Fr. **24-31b**
— Fumades, Fr **11-458c**
**LESGHIANS** (Lesghis, Leki), race **16-489d**; **5-548b**, **11-758d**; **11-760a.**
Les Grands Vents, mt., Alps **26-242** (B4).

Leshem, Pal.: *see* Dan.
Leshem (min.) 14-25a.
Les Herbiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Leshkerreh, oasis, N Af. 26-912d.
Leshnitsa, Ser. 24-686 (A1).
Les Huttes, Fr. 12-383a.
Lesidaner, H. E. A. M. 20-505b
Lesina, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 16-490a, 7-772d.
LESINA (Hvar, Paros), isl., Aus. 16-490a; 3-4 (E5), 2-970c; British occupation 7-776a; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
— (Pantanum Lacus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-3).
—, str., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
LESION (law) 16-490c; 14-515d.
— (pathology) 16-490c.
Leslie, Aus. 18-817b.
Leslie, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Lesjekogen, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-667c; 19-800d.
Lesje Vaerk, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Leskien, A. 4-785a.
Leskopolye, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
LESKOVATS, Serv 16-490c; 24-686 (C3).
Leskovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A-B1).
LESLEY, JOHN 16-490c.
—, J. PETER 16-491a.
Leslie (family): *see* Rothes, earls of.
—, Alexander, earl of Leven: *see* Leven.
—, Alexander (general) 22-347a; 28-607c.
—, Sir Bradford 4-542a.
—, CHARLES (divine) 16-491c.
—, CHARLES ROBERT (artist) 16-491d.
—, David, Lord Newark: *see* Newark.
—, FRED (Frederick Hobson) 16-492a.
—, George D. 20-500c.
—, John (bp. of Ross) 24-445c; 27-325d.
—, SIR JOHN 16-492b; 24-464b; on capillary action 5-257a; refrigerating machine 23-31b.
—, Margaret, countess of Ross (d. 1429): *see* Ross
—, Norman, Master of Rothes 1-953a; 3-583b.
—, THOMAS EDWARD Cliffe 16-492c; 25-256c.
Leslie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky 15-740 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
LESLIE, Scot. 16-493d; 24-418 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-747a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— Co., Ky 15-740 (E3).
Leslie, house, Scot. 16-493d.
*Leslie's Weekly* (N.Y.) 19-570b.
Lesmahagow, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137b, sanctuary 24-139c.
Les Malettes, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
— Mamelles, W.I. 12-645a.
— Mées, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Lesmont, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Les Montagnes, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Les Moûtiers-les-Mauxfaits, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lesna, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Lesnes abbey, ruins, Kent: *see* Lessness
Lesneven, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Lesnewth, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
Lesno, Ger 11-808 (F2).
Leso, Blas de: *see* Blas de Leso.
Le Sœur, Hubert 24-500a.
Les Ordons, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lesotho, Af.: *see* Basutoland.
*Le Sottilissime Astuzie di Bertoldo* (G. C. Croce) 10-615c.
Les Paroches, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Lesparre, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b.
Lespedeza 15-162b.
Les Pesquiers, lagoon, Fr. 27-904d.
— Pieux, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
LESPINASSE, J. JULIE E. de 16-494a, 11-138a; 7-926b.
Les Pitons, mts., W.I. 28-544 (F1); 24-28a; 19-336a.
Les Planches-en-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Plans, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lespunne, val., Fr. 1-214c.
Les Ponts, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— Ponts-de-Cé, Fr. 10-778 (D4), 17-442b; battle (1620) 3-495a.
— Portes, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Riceys, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Roches, Fr. 16-926a.
Les Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte: *see* Beauharnais
LES SABLES D'OLONNE, Fr. 16-494b; 10-778 (C-D4).
— Saintes, isls, W.I. 12-645c.
— SAINTES-MARIES, Fr. 16-494c, 10-778 (G6).
Lessar, P. M. 2-739a; 27-171c.
Lessart, Claude Antoine Valdec de 11-159b, 11-160a.
Lessay, Fr. 17-543b.
LESSE, riv., Belg. 16-494; 3-668 (E3).
Lessebo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lessen, Ger 11-808 (G2).
Lesseps, Charles de 16-496a.
—, FERDINAND DE 16-494a; as diplomatist 15-53c, 20-715c, Panama canal 20-667c, 10-880b; Sahara scheme 23-1006d; Suez canal 23-906d.
Lesser Antilles, Lesser Zab, &c.: *see* Antilles, Lesser; Zab, Lesser, &c.
— bird of paradise 3-979b.
— celandine 5-598d, 22-897b.
— Fowl 9-33a.
— horseshoe bat 6-242c.
— killer 5-774b.
— rat-shrew 14-642c.
— Rhondda, riv., Wales 12-73c.
— shrew: *see* Pygmy shrew.
— sperm-whale: *see* Pygmy sperm-whale.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Barred woodpecker.
— tenrec 14-643a.
— tern 26-646b
— white fish 9-742a.
— white-nosed guenon 22-339c.
— whitethroat 28-608a.
— yellow-legged snipe 14-422a.
Lessines, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LESSING, GOTTHOLD Ephraim 16-496d; 11-791b; aesthetics 1-287a, dramatic work 8-540c, epigrams 9-690b, 9-691b, on evolution 10-27c; fables 10-116a; history 21-444b; Mendelssohn 18-1120c; Moore 24-229c; on Shakespeare 8-475c.
—, Julius (archaeologist) 12-470c.
—, Otto (German sculptor) 16-400c.
Lessing, theatre, Berlin 3-788c; 2-442d.
Lessius, Leonhard 15-342a.
Lessness, abbey, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-739b.
Lesson, isl., Den. 8-24 (D1).
Lesson, René Primivère 15-842b; 20-307a.
Lesson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
LESSON (dict.) 16-499b.
Lessonia 1-539d.
"Lesson in Anatomy" (Rembrandt) 23-75b.
Lessonitz, Emile, countess of: *see* Ortiopp.
Lessore, Emile 5-759a; 5-758c.
Les Tamarins, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Lestang: *see* Mattioli, Ercole Antonio.
LESTER 16-499b; 17-281d.
Le Sueur, mts., W.Aus. 2-980 (C5).
Lester, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Or. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Lesterpt-Beauvais (French revolutionist) 12-50c.
Lestonnac, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 3-918d.
Lesterville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Lestes sponsa 8-469b.
Lestock, Richard 3-44b, 17-887c; 27-99b.
Lestocq, Anton William von 19-222d; battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
—, Jean Hermann (Armand) 9-284a; 28-212c.
Lestodon 19-112c.
Lestrange, Augustine de 27-214b.
Lestrange, Fulk 24-1022b.
L'Estrange, Sir Hamon 25-634b; 13-437b; on dodo 8-370d.
Le Strange, Henri Styleman 9-302d.
L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER 16-499c; 9-692d; 27-185d, press licenser 22-300c, 19-553d.
Les Trois Rivières, W.I. 12-645c.
Lesueldan, Scot.: *see* St Boswells.
Lesueur's kangaroo-rat 15-652b.
LESUEUR, DANIEL (Jeanne Lapanze) 16-499a.
LE SUEUR, EUSTACHE 16-499d.
LESUEUR, JEAN FRANCOIS 16-500b.
Le Sueur, Pierre Charles: *see* Minnesota 18-555b, 22-972a, in Wisconsin 28-746a, 28-344b.
— Sueur, W. D. 5-166b.
Lesueur, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (D2).
— Center, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Lesuto, Afr.: *see* Basutoland.
Les Vans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Verrières de Suisse, Switz. 26-244 (A3); convention (1871) 13-406c.
Lesves, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Leswa, Sus.: *see* Lewes.
Leszczynski: *see* Stanislaus I. (of Poland).
Letaba, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Letart, W.Va. 23-118 (A-B3).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G7).
Letchford, Jan 15-110d.
Letcher, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Letchmore Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Letchworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3), 13-823a.
Letcombe Regis, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 28-605c.
Lete, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 19-881c.
Letea, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
—, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Le Tellier, François Michel: *see* Louvois, François Michel Le Tellier, marquis.
— Tellier, Michel (Jesuit) 16-500c; 10-841d.
— TELLIER, MICHEL (statesman) 16-500c; 10-843d.
Le Testu, Guillaume 2-958b.
Letha, mts., Bur. 6-233b.
Lethaeus, riv., Crete: *see* Mitropolipotamo.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
LETHAL (dict.) 16-500c.
— chamber (dict.) 16-500c.
— dose (dict.) 16-502d.
Letham, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (E2).
—, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1).
LETHARGY (dict.) 16-500c.
Lethbridge, Alb. 1-202b.
Lethbridge, Can. 1-500 (B2); 5-156a; population 1-501b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Leth Chuinn, dist., Ire. 14-758c.
LETHE (daughter of Eris) 16-500d.
— (castle of oblivion), castle, Pers. 15-700d.
— (mythical riv.) 16-500d.
Le Thuile, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lethen Bar, hill, Scot.: geology 19-155b.
Lethington, Sir Richard Maitland, Lord: *see* Maitland, Sir Richard.
Lethington, house, Scot.: *see* Lennoxlove.
Leth Moga, dist., Ire. 14-758c.
Le Thor, Fr. 27-953c.
Lethrinus 14-260d (fig.).
Leth Trullis, dist. Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
Letichev, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875a.
Leticia, Peru 21-264 (D2); 21-877a.
Letitia, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
L'Etivaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Letkokpin, Bur. 25-2a.
Leto (goddess): *see* Latona.
— (Giulio Pomponio): *see* Sabinus, Julius Pomponius.
Letobathee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Letoia 13-452c.
L'Etoile, Pierre Taisan de: *see* Taisan de l'Etoile, Pierre.
L'Etoile, Fr. 25-392d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Arc de, Paris: *see* Triomphe, Arc de.
L'Etoile, Place de, Paris 20-804 (B1); 20-806a.
Le Tonnelier, L. C. A., baron de Breteuil: *see* Breteuil.
Letopisi 24-696b.
Le Touquet, Fr. 9-804a.
Letourneur, E. F. L. H. 10-858c.
—, Pierre 8-513b.
Letpadan, Bur. 4-840 (D6); 3-492b.
Letrado (dict.) 3-488c.
LE TROCQUER, Fr. 16-500d; 10-778 (E1).
Letrini, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
LETRONNE, JEAN ANTOINE 16-500d; 14-630c.
Letta, riv., It. 4-213c.
Letta, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Late.
Lettenhove, Baron Kervyn de, 3-681b.
Lettenkohle 15-766b.
Lettenkohlensandstein 27-260 (table).
LETTER (dict.) 16-501a.
— card 22-183a.
Lettere, Monte, Battle of: *see* Lactarius, Mons.
Letterkrack, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-432a.
Letterfyan, Ire. 16-404d.
Letter hand 27-510c.
Letteris, M. H. 13-176b.
LETTERKENNY, Ire. 16-501b, 14-744 (D2); battle (1567) 20-109b; salmon fisheries 8-413d.
Lettermullan, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Letter of allotment: *see* Allotment certificate.
— of attorney 22-224a.
— OF CREDIT 16-501b; 6-389a.
— of indication 6-389a.
— of majesty (1609) 4-130c.
— of peace (1439): *see* List miryi.
Letters: (law) 7-120c; 9-702a.
— of marque: *see* Marque, Letters of.
— of Request: *see* Request, Letters of.
— PATENT 16-501c. *See also* Patents.
— rogatory: *see* Request, Letters of.
Letterston, Wales 9-428 (V.A4)
Letter-writing 9-631c; 13-839b; French 11-138a; Portuguese 22-161d; Spanish 25-584b.
Letting (law) 16-155d.
— off (dict.) 28-443a.
Lettish, Russ.: *see* Libau.
Letton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lettre de jussion (dict.) 16-502b.
— de justice (dict.) 10-914b.
— Lettres closes: *see* Close letters.
— DE CACHET 16-502b.
— de créance: *see* Credentials.
— de petit cachet: *see* Lettres de cachet.
— de petit signet: *see* Lettres de cachet.
*Lettres sur la liberte du commerce des grains* (Turgot) 27-415d.
Letts, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
Letts, people: *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
LETTUCE 16-503a; 9-45c.
Letúr, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Letuvininkai, people: *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Letygola, people: *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Leu, Meister: *see* Jud, Leo.
Leu, coin 23-828c; 7-362d.
Leubnitz, Ger. 9-677a (plan).
Leuchtingen, Switz.: *see* Evilard.
Leuca, It. 15-26 (G5). *See also* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Leucachates 5-803c.
"Leucade, The" (law case) 22-470b.
LEUCADIA (Leucas), isl., Gr. 16-503c; 12-440 (B2). *See also* Santa Maura (isl.).
Leucae, Anc. Gr. 12-440 (D4).
—, Fr.: *see* Leches.
Leucaemia: *see* Leucocythaemia.
Leucandra 25-720a.
— philipensis 25-725d (fig.).
Leucas, dept., Gr. 12-424 (B2); population 12-428d. *See also* Santa Maura.
Leucascidae 25-729b.
Leucate, Fr. 10-778 (F6); battle (1637) 26-857b.
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, lagoon, Fr. 2-896b; 22-688d.
Leuce, isl., Black S.: *see* Leuke.
Lenceadendron argenteum: *see* Silver tree.
Leuchars, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-1015c; church 2-404b.
Leuchtenberg, Eugène Beauharnais, duke of: *see* Beauharnais, Eugène de.
—, Nicholas, duke of 12-466d.
Leuci, tribe 3-668a; 27-98b.
Leucilla connexiva 25-719d.
Leucimme, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Leucin 1-514a; 11-555c; in digestion 19-923a; in milk 18-452b.
Leucippidae (legend) 14-280a; frieze at Delphi 12-481b.
LEUCIPPUS (philosopher) 16-503c; atomic theory 24-397b.
Leuciscus: *see* Grazzini, Antonio Francesco.
Leuciscus (fish) 23-388b; 28-604a.
— alburnus: *see* Scoranze.
— cephalus: *see* Chub.
— dobula: *see* Dace.
— erythrophthalmus: *see* Rudd.
— phoxinus: *see* Minnow.
— rutilus: *see* Roach.
— vulgaris: *see* Dace.
Leucite, hills, Wyo. 28-873c.
LEUCITE (mineral) 16-503c; 18-513b; polymorphism 6-73; rocks 21-328d; 16-503d.
— basalt 16-504b; 3-457d; 21-328d (table).
— basanite 16-504b; 3-457; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig 3).
— monophiquite 16-504a.
— phonolite 21-471c; 16-504b.
— porphyry 22-104d.
— syenite 16-504a; 21-328d (table).
— tephrite 16-504b; 28-183b.
— tinguaite 16-504a.
— trachyte 16-504b.
Leucithodendrum 21-26d.
Leucitite 16-504b.
Leucitophyre 16-504b; 21-328d(table); 21-328 (Pl. III.).
Leucius (name): *see* Lucius.
Leuckart, Rudolph (zoologist) 26-1029d; 23-118d; on parasites 20-715d; on polymorphism 18-865d.
Leucoaemia: *see* Leucocythaemia.
Leucobryum 4-707c.
Leucochloridium 27-44b (fig.).
Leucocrate 16-505b.
Leucocyclite 2-195b.
Leucocyon 5-371d.
Leucocytes 4-79a; 20-919a.
Leucocythaemia 4-85a; 4-83d.
Leucocytosis 4-84d; in insanity 14-604c; in trichinosis 27-266c; in typhus 27-509a.
Leucocytozoa 12-806d.
Leucocytozoon 12-810b; 27-344b.
— of Danilewsky: *see* Trypanosoma zeimanni.
Leucodore 20-425c.
Leucojum: *see* Snow-flake (bot.).
Leucolepis 10-96a.
Leuco-malachite green 3-755a.
Leucon (king of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
Leucone 25-34b.
Leuconia 11-552a.
Leuconidae 17-458d.
Leuconoid person 25-718b.
— sponges 25-718b.
Leuconostoc 3-159a; 3-160a (fig.).
Leuconotis 23-797c.
Leucon type 25-720a.
Leucopenia 4-84d.
Leucopeza 28-317d.
Leucophrys, Gr.: *see* Magnesia ad Maeandrum.
Leucophrys (zool.) 14-561b.
Leucoplast 21-766a.
Leucopogon 6-6d.
Leucopternis plumbea 8-915d.
Leucorrhoea: *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
Leucosapphire 24-202b.
Leucosarcia picata: *see* Wonga wonga.
Leucosin 10-464b.
Leucosolenia 25-715d; 25-719b; 25-729b; larva 25-728a; prosopyle 25-726a; reproductive budding 25-727b.
— blanca 25-728a; larva 25-728b (fig.).
— cavata 25-719a.
— clathrus 25-716b (fig.).
— primordialis 25-716a (fig.).
— reticulum 25-728b (fig.).
— tripodifera 25-719b; 25-730b; 25-719b (fig.).
Leucosoleniidae 25-729b.
Leucosticte 16-734c.
Leucosyri, people: *see* Hittites

**Leucotephrite**: *see* Leucitetephrite.
Leucothea · *see* Ino.
Leucotheon, Cyprus: *see* Nicosia.
Leucoxene **14**-327d; **25**-647a.
**LEUCTRA**, Gr **16**-504c; **12**-440 (E2); battle of (371 B.C.) **16**-504c, **12**-452b, **21**-71d, **7**-961b.
Leudegar, St: *see* Leger, St.
Leuga (measure): *see* League.
**LEUK**, Switz. **16**-504d; **26**-242 (D4); waters **18**-518a.
—, dist., Switz. **27**-840a.
Leukaios, Zeus **28**-977a.
Leukas, Gr.: *see* Leucas.
Leuke, isl., Black S. **1**-790d; **14**-733b.
Leukerbad, Switz. **26**-242 (D4); **27**-839b; **16**-504d.
Leuk-Susten, Switz. **16**-504d.
Leuneuwa, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K8).
Leupegem, Belg. **3**-668 (C2).
Leupold, Jacob (engineer) **25**-821c.
Leupp, Francis Ellington **5**-342c.
Leur, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Leurbost, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Leurechon, Jean (mathematician) **5**-107a.
Leutenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p11)
Leuteon, Cyprus: *see* Nicosia.
**LEUTHEN**, Ger. **16**-504d; **11**-808 (F3); battle (1757) **24**-718a, **14**-525b.
Leuthold, H. **11**-797a.
Leuthold, Hiob: *see* Ludolf, Hiob.
Leutkirch, Ger. **11**-808 (B5).
Leutschau, Hung.: *see* Löcse.
Leutwein, Theodor **11**-802d.
Leutzch, Ger. **11**-808 (III. 0).
**LEUTZE, EMANUEL 16**-505b.
Leuven, Belg.: *see* Louvain.
Leuwenhoek, Anthony van: *see* Leeuwenhoek, Anthony van.
Leuze, Belg. **3**-668 (C2); siege (1691) **12**-345a.
Lev (coin) **4**-775d.
Léva, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Le Vacher (musician) **10**-468a.
Levadia, Gr.: *see* Livadia.
Levaditi's stain **20**-788a.
Le Vaillant, François **20**-305b; **13**-806c.
Levais, Fin. **15**-948a.
Levalley, Alexandre **26**-24a.
**LEVALLOIS-PERRET**, Paris **16**-505b
Levan, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
Levancy and couchancy **6**-919d.
Levanger, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Levanna, O. **20**-26 (C7).
—, mt., Alps **24**-248d.
Levant, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, isl., Fr. **10**-778 (H6); **27**-804d.
—, mine, Corn. **24**-21a.
**LEVANT**, region, Medit. **16**-505b; admiralty of the **19**-306a; foreign consuls **7**-20c; Venetian supremacy **15**-54c.
Levant (dict.) **16**-505c.
— Company **5**-951a; **25**-282b; **1**-542b; agencies **1**-167d, **8**-568b.
— cotton **7**-258a.
Levante, Jacopo di **19**-305d.
Levante (wind) **5**-173a; **6**-809b.
Levant gall: *see* Gall-nut.
Levantine group **21**-847d.
— plague: *see* Plague.
— sponge **25**-731b.
Levant morocco **16**-340d.
— nut: *see* Cocculus indicus.
— shell: *see* Cocculus indicus.
Levanto, It. **23**-387b.
Levant Trade Act (1752) **22**-710a.
Levanzo (Phorbantia), isl., It. **15**-26 (D5); **15**-4 (D5); **1**-245a.
Levari facias: writ of **25**-850c.
**LEVASSEUR, PIERRE Emile 16**-505c; **25**-306b; **22**-92b.
—, Thérèse **23**-776a.
Levasy, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Levathaze, tribe **16**-482a.
Levator anguli oris muscle **19**-52d.
— anguli scapulae muscle **19**-53d.
— ani muscle **19**-55b.
— labii superioris et alae nasi muscle **19**-52d.
— labii superioris proprius muscle **19**-52d.
Levator palpebrae superioris muscle **10**-93c.
Levau, Louis **2**-414d.
Lévay, Joseph **13**-927c
Levcosia, Cyprus: *see* Nicosia.
**LEVECHE 16**-505c.
Levee, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
**LEVEE** (embankment) **16**-505d; **10**-256d, Mississippi **17**-54b, **18**-605d.
**LEVEE** (reception) **16**-505d.
Leveillea jungermanneoides **1**-597b
Level (mine) **18**-529d.
— Drain, Middle, Fens **9**-424 (IV. C1); **10**-258b.
Level-free (dict.) **6**-580b.
**LEVELLERS 16**-506a; **1**-377c; **6**-430a.
—, True: *see* Diggers.
Levelling (surveying) **26**-148a.
— instrument **26**-764a.
Levelroad, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Level Run, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Levels, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2)
Level surface (electricity): *see* Equipotential surface.
Leven, earls of: *see* Leven and Melville, earls of
—, **ALEXANDER LESLIE**, 1st earl of **16**-506c; **24**-449d.
Leven, Can. **24**-225 (A3).
**LEVEN**, Scot. **16**-507c; **24**-418 (F2); geology **10**-329d.
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
**LEVEN**, lake, Scot. **16**-507d; **24**-412 (D3); **24**-418 (E2).
—, riv., Lancs. **28**-708c; **16**-138a.
—, riv., Scot. (Dumbarton) **24**-418 (B3); **8**-660b; vale of **8**-661a, **1**-572c.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness) **24**-412 (D3); **14**-719c.
—, riv., Scot. (Kinross and Fife) **24**-418 (E2); **10**-329d.
—, riv., Scot. (Lanark.) **6**-572b.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
**LEVEN AND MELVILLE, Earls of 16**-508b.
Le Venelais, Jean: *see* John Le Nevelais.
Levenfield, dist., Scot. **8**-661a.
Levens, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); **28**-555c.
Leven Seat, Scot. **24**-418 (D3)
— Seat, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **8**-945d.
Levenshulme, Lancs. **16**-139 (E3), **16**-140b.
Leventina, val., Switz. **26**-242 (C4); **26**-933c.
Lévêque, A. **20**-508c.
—, Jean Charles **1**-287c.
L'evêque, cape, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C3)
**LEVER, CHARLES JAMES 16**-508c.
—, Darcy **24**-544c.
—, Messrs **6**-90c.
Lever, Little, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2); **16**-140b.
**LEVER** (machine) **16**-510a; **17**-998b; **17**-1005b; Archimedes' research **24**-399a.
— (net) **19**-412b.
Levera, isl., Scot. **27**-564b.
Lever - chronometer escapement **28**-364b.
Lever Darcy, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2)
Le Verdon, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Leverer (dict.) **16**-326b.
Lever escavement **28**-363b.
Leveret **12**-949c.
Leverett, John **17**-885b; **13**-40c.
Leverett, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B-C2).
Lever hoe **13**-560a.
Levering, A. L. **5**-335d.
Leverington, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
Le Verken Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (A5).
Levern, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **3**-435b.
Levernaka, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
Lever press **20**-47b.
**LEVERRIER, U. J. J. 16**-510a; **18**-155b; Neptune discovered **19**-386d; phosphoretted hydrogen **21**-480b.
Leverrier (planet): *see* Neptune.
Levert, La. **17**-34 (C3).
**LEVERTIN, OSCAR IVAN 16**-510d; **26**-220c.
Lever-wood: *see* Hop hornbeam.
Leveson, Sir Richard **10**-440c.
Leveson-Gower, Lord Francis: *see* Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of.
Leveson-Gower, Earls Granville *see* Granville.
—, Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford *see* Stafford.
—, George Granville, 1st duke of Sutherland. *see* Sutherland.
— Henry Dudley Gresham **7**-446a.
Levet, Fr. **10**-778.
Levett, fort, Me. **22**-120c.
Levezou, mts., Fr. **5**-778b.
Levi (son of Alphaeus): *see* Matthew, St.
— (son of Jacob) **16**-513b.
—, **HERMANN 16**-511a.
—, **LEONE 16**-511a.
**LEVIATHAN 16**-511b; **8**-121d.
"Leviathan" (dredger) **8**-566d.
"Leviathan" (racehorse) **13**-734d.
*Leviathan* (Hobbes) **13**-547d; **3**-861a.
Levi Ben Gershom: *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Levick, Ruby **24**-507c.
Levico, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Levier, E. **5**-552d.
Levier, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Le Vigan, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **11**-458d.
Levigation **21**-326b.
Levi-Lehrer, Ferdinand **18**-2b.
Levin. R. A. F.: *see* Varnhagen von Ense, R. A. F.
Levingood, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
Levings, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
**LEVINE 16**-511b; **23**-938d.
Lévis, François Gaston, duc de **16**-512a.
**LEVIS**, Can. **16**-512a; **22**-724 (C3); **22**-728d.
Levis, Fork riv., Ky. and Va. **15**-740 (F3); **28**-118 (B1).
Levisham, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Levis shales **20**-237b; **20**-236d (table).
Levita, Elias: *see* Elias Levita.
**LEVITES**, tribe **16**-512a; **25**-121c; **6**-301b; consecration **1**-4a, **10**-77a; David's organization **7**-859b; genealogies **11**-574c; Korah's rebellion **19**-864c; tithes **26**-1020a.
**LEVITICUS 16**-515a; Midrashic commentaries **18**-422d.
Levka, Cyprus: *see* Lefka.
Levoil, A. I. F. (chemist) **25**-116a.
Levond (name): *see* Leo.
Levroux, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Levsina, Gr.: *see* Eleusis.
Levuka, Fiji **10**-335 (B1); **10**-335d.
Levulose: *see* Fructose.
Levy, Alphonse **5**-334b.
—, **AMY 16**-519b.
—, **AUGUSTE MICHEL 16**-519b, **21**-326d.
—, Joseph Moses **19**-559c.
—, Max **22**-411a.
— (engineer) **28**-400a.
**LEVY** (dict.) **16**-519c.
Levy Co., Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Lévynite **5**-785c.
Levy of Fines Acts **22**-958b.
Lévy-St-Nom, Fr. **24**-588d.
Lew, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Lewa **20**-133c.
*Lewa, Al* **9**-30c.
**LEWALD, FANNY 16**-519c.
**LEWANIKA** (Barotse chief) **16**-519d; **3**-926a, **23**-266c.
Lewannick, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Leveret **12**-949c.
**LEWES, CHARLES LEE 16**-520a.
—, **GEORGE HENRY 16**-520b; **19**-246d, **9**-275d.
—, V. B. (chemist) **10**-474a.
**LEWES**, Del. **16**-522a; **17**-828 (I3); harbour **7**-945a.
**LEWES**, Suss. **16**-521c; **9**-424 (IV.); battle (1264) **16**-521d, **9**-493a; geology **26**-165d; priory **1**-16a, **4**-570d; races **13**-728c.
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (B3); **1**-472 (M3); **28**-945a; gold discoveries **1**-476a.
—, earldom of **19**-457d.
Lewesden Pen, hill, Dorset. **8**-434d.
Lewes, Miss of (1264) **9**-493a.
Lewey, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
Lewin, Harriet: *see* Grote, Harriet.
—, Thomas **16**-954c.
—, William **20**-304c.
—, William Charles James: *see* Terriss, William.
Lewine, J. **4**-224b.
Lewinsville, Va. **28**-118 (E2-1).
Lewis, Andrew **21**-892c.
—, Bevan **18**-62b.
—, Sir Charles **20**-858a.
Lewis, David Francis **9**-129a.
—, Dio **7**-800d.
— E. W **16**-303b.
—, **SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL 16**-522b, **3**-341c.
—, **HENRY CARVILL 16**-523b, **8**-162b.
—, **JOHN FREDERICK 16**-523b.
—, **MATTHEW GREGORY 16**-523c.
—, **MERIWETHER 16**-523d, **28**-35c, **14**-279a.
—, Monk: *see* Lewis, Matthew Gregory.
—, Sir Samuel **11**-88c.
—, Mrs S. S. **3**-881d.
—, T. C. **25**-789a.
—, Sir Thomas F **16**-522b.
—, W. **6**-103b.
Lewis, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, glacier, Br E.Af. **15**-748c.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
—, hills, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, mt., Nev. **18**-5 (E1).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C4).
—, riv., Wyo. **28**-912c.
Lewis (tool) **17**-842b.
Lewis and Clark, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
— and Clark, mts., Mont. **18**-752c.
— and Clark, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
— and Clark Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Lewisberry, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Lewisburg, Ky. **15**-740 (A3-4).
—, O. **20**-26 (A5).
**LEWISBURG**, Pa. **16**-524c; **21**-106 (H-14).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D-E2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Lewis Burn, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
— Butt, cape, Scot.: *see* Butt of Lewis.
— Center, O. **20**-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
— Co, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Lewiscreek, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Lewis Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Lewis Glyn Cothi (poet) **5**-646c.
**LEWISHAM**, Lond. **16**-524c; **16**-938 (D-E3).
Lewisian series (geol.) **24**-416b; **11**-67d (table).
Lewis-Pointon dough-divider **4**-472b.
Lewis Ponds, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Lewisport, Ky. **15**-740 (A-B3).
—, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Lewis range-finder **22**-891b.
Lewis Run, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
Lewiston, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Ida. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A2); **14**-276a; population **14**-278a.
—, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
**LEWISTON**, Me. **16**-524d; **17**-451, 504a.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2); **19**-634a.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D3).
Lewiston limestone **27**-630d.
Lewistown, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Lewisville, Ind. **17**-828 (D-E1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
—, N.J **19**-502 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
— reservoir, lake, O. **20**-26 (B3-C4).
Lewisville, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, O. **20**-26 (H5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B7).
**LEWIS-WITH-HARRIS**, isl., Scot. **16**-525b; **24**-412 (B1-2); geology **2**-361b.
Lewknor, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Lew Wallace: *see* Wallace, Lewis.
Lewy (of Ireland): *see* Lugaid.
Lewy, M.: on emerald **9**-332b.
Lex (Roman law) **23**-528c.
Lexa, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
Lex annua, &c. *see* Annua, lex, &c.
Lexa von Aehrenthal, Alois, count *see* Aehrenthal.
Lexden, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3).
Lexell, Anders Johann **27**-277a, **9**-888b.
Lexell's comet **6**-762c
Lexicography: *see* Dictionary.
**LEXICON** (dict.) **16**-526a, **8**-186c, **12**-125d.
*Lexicon* (Harpocration) **13**-15c.
*Lexicon* (Photius) **21**-483d.
*Lexicon Heptaglotton* (Castell) **5**-471b.
*Lexicon Technicum* **9**-373c.
**LEXINGTON, BARON 16**-526a.
Lexington, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
**LEXINGTON**, Ky. **16**-526b; **15**-740 (D2); **15**-747c.
**LEXINGTON**, Mass. **16**-527a; **17**-852 (A3); battle of (1775) **16**-527a.
—, Me. **17**-434 (B-C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
**LEXINGTON**, Mo. **16**-527c; **18**-608 (C2); **1**-819c.
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E-F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (F2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E5).
**LEXINGTON**, Va. **16**-527d; **28**-118 (C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B-C3).
"Lexington" (sloop) **13**-734d.
Lexington Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Lex Mercatoria: *see* Law Merchant.
Lexovii (Lexovians), tribe **19**-749b.
Lexovinus Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Lieuvin.
Ley, Clement **6**-558b.
Ley (pewter) **21**-339a.
Leyba, tribe **1**-329c.
Leyburn, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Leyburne, John **23**-497d.
Leyden, Ernst von **5**-176b.
—, **JOHN 16**-528b.
Leyden, Holl.: *see* Leiden.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, N Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Leyden argillite (geol.) **27**-630c.
Leydendecker, J. C. **22**-197a.
Leydenia **16**-35a.
**LEYDEN JAR 16**-528c; **9**-186d
— pane **16**-528d.
Leypoldt, Franz **7**-714a; **11**-514d; **9**-655d.
Leydigia **9**-657d.
Leydigiopsis **9**-657b.
Leydrade (archbp): *see* Leidrad.
Leyel, W J. **27**-202a.
Leydsdorp, S.Af. **25**-466 (K4); **27**-190b.
Leye Oiyroun: *see* Oleron, Sea laws of.
Leyer: *see* Hurdy-gurdy.
Leygues, J. C. G. **10**-887b; **10**-893c.
Leyland, John *see* Leland.
Leyland, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2); **16**-143b, **16**-140a.
—, dist., Lancs. **16**-141a.
Leyland & Co (engineers) **18**-923d, **18**-928b.
Leyland Mill, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
— Steamship Line **25**-853d; **25**-859a.
Leymuiden, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Leyner drill **4**-46a.
Leyre, riv., Fr **10**-778 (D5); **25**-555b.
**LEYS, HENDRIK**, baron **16**-529c; **20**-506c.
Leys, mt., Scot. **15**-801b.
*Leys d'Amors* **22**-500b; **27**-1045b.
Leysdown, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **24**-840a.
Leysin, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
Leys School, Cambridge **5**-94d.
Leysse, riv., Fr **5**-822b.
Leyst, Ernst **17**-379b; **17**-380d.
Ley Street, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Leyte, P Is. **21**-392 (E5).
—, isl., P Is. **21**-392 (E5); **21**-392c.
—, prov., P Is. **21**-392 (E5-6).
**LEYTON**, Lond. **16**-529d;

16-938 (D2); 16-942 (D2), observatory 19-955d.
Leytonstone, Lond. 16-529d, 5-659c.
Lez, riv , Fr. 18-789b
Leza, riv., Sp. 16-921d.
Lezant, Corn 9-430 (VI. D2).
Lézard, isl., W I 17-802 (B2).
—, riv , W I 17-802 (A2).
Lézarde, riv , Fr 24-588d.
Lézardière, Marie Pauline de 10-905d.
Lézardrieux, Fr 10-778 (C3).
Lezay, Fr 10-778 (E4)
Lezayre, I. of M. 17-535c.
Lézignan, Fr 10-778 (F6).
Lezines, Gilles de Souvré, baron de Souvré.
Lezirias, marsh, Port. 26-356c.
Lezuo, Ger : *see* Lissa.
Lezoux, Fr : Roman pottery 5-715c; 5-723d, 5-725a.
Lezuza, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Lezze, Zuanne da 8-297d.
Lgarrya, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Lgov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Lhaksar, India 14-376 (G-H5).
Lhal-Khang-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Lhamo (title) 26-926c.
Lhana, isl., C.Verd.Is. : *see* Sal.
LHASA, Tib. 16-529d; 6-168 (E4), 26-916 (D2); explorations 26-923a; foreign occupations 26-923b, 26-928a; inscriptions 26-920d; trade 19-380c.
Lhasa terrier 8-375d.
Lha- tho - thori - gnyan - tsan (Tibetan king) 26-926c.
Lhatso-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
L'Hay, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Lhenga (costume) 14-419d.
L'Hermenault, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
L'Herminier 13-541b; ornithology 20-313c (table).
Lherzolite (petrology) 21-148d.
Lhobra-Tsang-po (Lhobrak), riv., Tib. : *see* Manas.
Lho-la (Duk-ka, dialect) 26-919a.
L'Hôpital, G. F. A. de 6-941d; 14-542a; 14-545c.
—, MICHEL DE 16-532d; 10-829b; 11-127a.
—, Nicolas de, duke of Vitry : *see* Vitry.
L'Hôpital, Hal. : *see* Port au Prince.
Lhorong-jong, dist., Tib. 26-921b.
Lho Semawe, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
L'Hospitalet, Fr 10-778 (E6).
Lhota, Morav.: synod 18-815b.
Lhuilier, Simon A. J 27-277a.
Lhuillier, Claude E. : *see* Chapelle.
Lhuis, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lhuyd, Edward : *see* Llwyd.
Li, tribe : *see* Sheng.
Li (measure) 28-492c.
Lia, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Lia A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Liadov, A 19-83a.
Liai-hsi (delta) 14-569c; 20-108a; 14-758a.
Liakhov (explorer) 11-629d; 21-943c.
Liakoura, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2). *See also* Parnassus.
Liakov, Isls., Russ.As. : *see* Lyakhov.
Lialis (zool.) 16-827a.
— Bartonii 23-158b (fig.).
Liali, Rhod. 23-260 (A2); 3-425c.
Liambai (Llambeshe), riv., Af. : *see* Zambezi.
Liamone, dept., Cors. 3-500c.
—, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b
Lian, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Liana (bot.) 16-381a; 21-742b; 2-725a.
Lian-chow, China 6-168 (G2); 26-926b; 24-838d.
Liancourt, F. A. F., duc de : *see* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt.
Liancourt, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
—, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (G-H8).
Liane, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
Liane (bot.) : *see* Liana.
Liang (dynasty) 26-926b.
Liang, state, China 6-196a.
Liang (weight) 28-492c.
Liangai, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
—, bay, P.Is. 11-392 (F6).
Liang Chi-chao 6-204a.
Liang-kiang, dist., China 6-183c.
Liang-kwang, dist., China 6-183c.
Liang-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, dist., China : *see* Ta-liang-shan.
Liang-siang, China 6-168 (K2).
Liant, cape, Siam 14-498 (B5)
Liao, China 6-168 (I2.)
Liao (dynasty) 6-189b, 17-553d.
*Liao Chai* 6-229a.
Liao-ho, riv , China 17-553 (B4), 16-533c, 17-552b, 24-838b.
Liao-kia-kou, China 15-166 (B7).
Liao-tie-shan, mts., China 15-156 (B7).
Liao-tung, gulf, China 6-168 (L1), 17-553 (B4).
—, penin., China 17-553 (B5-4); 15-156 (C7 D6), 22-111b, Russia 15-248d, 17-553c; Japan 6-202b, 15-250c.
—, prov., China *see* Shengking.
LIAO-YANG, China 16-533c; 17-553 (B4); 6-196c; battle (1904) 23-924c.
Liaps, tribe 1-484a.
Liapsista, Turk. : *see* Lapsista.
Liard, lake, Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1); 5-160 (E3); 4-598d, 17-254d.
LIAS (geol.) 16-533c; 11-670c; 13-432a; 15-539b. *See also* Bora bed, Blue lias.
Liatach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d.
Liatris (bot.) 13-770d; 25-285b.
Lib, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Liba, riv , S.Af. 16-814b.
Libakao, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Liban, dist., Aby. 25-379 (A-B3); 4-603a.
LIBANIUS (Greek sophist) 16-534b, 12-515b, 23-660b; oratory 23-236b
Libarna, It. 15-26 (B2).
Libas (wind) : *see* Sirocco.
LIBATION 13-541b; 3-115a; cups 8-584b, 5-712b.
LIBAU, Russ. 16-534d; 23-872 (B4); 23-879c; 8-366c.
—, lake, Russ. 16-534d.
Libavius, Andreas 26-997c; 6-44b; 7-570a.
Libbako, dist., Sen. 26-982b.
Libbey deep 28-550d.
Libbi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
Libbra (weight) 28-492c.
Libby, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, prison, Richmond, Va. 23-309d.
Libebe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Libecio (wind) : *see* Africo.
Libeini, canal, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
LIBEL AND SLANDER 16-535a; apology 2-194d; ecclesiastical procedure 21-833d; juries' powers 15-591c; justification 15-596a; press 22-300d, 19-546a, privileged communications 22-371a, 24-65c; Scots legal pleading 21-834b.
LIBELLATICI 16-537c.
Libellula (zool.) 13-446b.
— depressa 8-468c; 8-470a.
— quadrimaculata 8-470c.
Libellulidæ 8-468b, 8-468c.
Libellulina 8-468c, 8-470b.
Libellus (in early Church) 16-537d; 6-902d.
— (Roman law) 7-455a ; 1-158c.
— accusationis : *see* Inscriptio.
— contradictionis 23-570c.
— conventionis 23-570c.
*Libellus islandorum* (Ari) 14-237b; 28-99c.
*Libellus repudii* (Rom. divorce law) 8-335b.
*Libellus visitatorius* (Melanchthon) 18-88d.
Liben, Aus. 14-8d; 4-130b.
*Liber Abaci* (Leonardo of Pisa) 16-454d; 5-618c.
LIBER AND LIBERA (deities) 16-538a; 22-457a.
Libera eleemosyna : *see* Frankalmoign.
Liberal, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
*Liberal* (periodical) 13-935c.
Liberal Arts 6-449b.
— Association of Birmingham 5-556b.
— Associations, National Federation of 16-538c.
— Branch (sect) : *see* Hicksites.
— Catholicism 20-719d.
— Conservative party(Canada) 17-211c.
— Empire, France (1860–70) : *see* Empire libéral.
Liberalia (festival) 16-538a.
Liberal Imperial party (Germany) 13-574d.
Liberalitas Juliac, Port. : *see* Evora.
Liberal League 23-733a, 2-769d.
— PARTY 16-538b, 28-589a, 20-844c, Asquith 2-769c, Campbell Bannerman 5-121d, Chamberlain 5-814a, Edward VII 8-999c; Gladstone 12-70b, Labour party 16-28a, Rosebery 23-732a.
— Registration Association 16-538c.
— Republican party (America) 12-357c, 14-311a; 12-533a.
— Union (Turkey) 27-464d
— Unionist party 9-579b; 24-75b; Chamberlain 5-813b, duke of Devonshire 8-131b; *The Times* 19-558c.
*Liber Anani* (law-book) : *see* Breviary of Alaric.
*Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum* (Pseudo-Philo) 2-178a.
*Liberate Rolls* 22-960d.
Liberation (festival) : *see* Eleutheria.
— of the People, Society for the (Russia) : *see* Society for the Liberation of the People.
— Society 18-353d.
—, War of 19-228d, 11-863a; 2-602d.
Liberator (Irish patriot) : *see* O'Connell, Daniel.
*Liberator* (American journal) 1-478c; 19-567b.
Liberator Building Society 4-765a.
Liberatore, Niccolo di 10-599d; 12-647d; 20-480c (table).
*Liber Authenticorum* : *see Authenticum.*
*Liber Benefeciorum* 3-725c.
Liber Constitutionum 11-775c.
Liberdade, Port.E.Af. : *see* Miramuendo.
*Liber de mysteriis* : *see Mysteriorum, De.*
LIBER DIURNUS ROMANorum Pontificum 16-538d.
Liberec, Aus. : *see* Reichenberg.
Liberia, C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220c.
LIBERIA, republic, W.Af. 16-539a; 11-204 (map); 1-348a, ethnology 16-542a, 17-564d, 15-613b.
Liberian coffee 6-646c; 6-649a.
— palace, Rome 3-473a.
— Rubber Corporation 16-541d.
Libérich (sculptor) 24-515d.
LIBERIUS (pope) 16-542b; 20-722b (table).
*Liber Memorandorum* 24-535d.
*Liber memorialis* (Godfrey of Viterbo) : *see Memorici seculi.*
*Liber Niger* 15-868c.
*Liber Niger Parvus* 22-963a.
*Liber Niger Scaccarii* : *see Black Book of the Exchequer.*
Liberorum jus (Roman law) 23-569b.
*Liber Papiani* : *see Burgundionum, Lex.*
Liber Pater (deity) 16-538a.
*Liber Pluscardensis* 9-267d.
LIBER PONTIFICALIS 16-542c, 8-629d.
*Liber Regalis* 7-186b.
*Liber Septimus* (Clement VIII.) 5-199d.
*Liber septimus* (Mathieu) 5-199d.
*Liber Sextus* (Boniface VIII.) 5-198b.
Libertad, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, Nic. 18-678 (D4).
LIBERTAD, dept., Peru 16-542c, 21-264 (A4 and B2); 21-270a.
LIBERTARIANISM (ethics) 16-543a; 28-652a; 28-653c; 15-455d. *See also* Will, Freedom of the.
"Liberté" (battleship) 24-902c.
Liberté des Théâtres (decree) 19-59c.
Liberties, The, Dublin 8-621a.
Libertin (rel.) 7-934b.
*Libertine, The* (Shadwell) 22-658c.
LIBERTINES 16-543a.
—, SYNAGOGUE OF THE 16-543b.
Liberton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 8-945b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Libertus dediticius 23-562d.
Liberty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo 18-608 (B2); 15-662b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N Y 19-596 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2), 21-682b.
—, S C 25-500 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-629 (F1).
—, Tex 26-690 (N5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, W Va. 28-500 (B3).
—, dist., Ga. 11-751d.
—, isl., N J 19-596 (H3).
—, isl., N Y City : *see* Bedloe's, isl.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
LIBERTY 16-543b, 14-777b.
—, Statue of (New York) 19-614d.
*Liberty and Necessity* (Hobbes) 13-548c.
Liberty Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Center, Ind. 14-428 (C3).
— Center, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
— Furnace, W. 28-118 (D2).
— Grove, Md. 17-828 (G1).
— Hall, academy, Va. : *see* Washington and Lee University
" Liberty Hall " (opera) 8-175c.
Libertyhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Liberty Hill, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Landing, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
— League (party) 16-544b.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Liberty of indifference (ethics) 1-114c; 22-600b; 4-824c. *See also* Will, Freedom of the.
— of Religious Worship Act (1855) 4-437c.
— PARTY, U.S. 16-543c; 14-310c.
— Pole, N.J. : *see* Englewood.
Liberty-town, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Libertyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Liberum maritagium : *see* Frank-marriage
— tenementum (law) : *see* Franktenement.
— veto (Poland) 21-916b, 21-917d; 21-919c.
*Liber Vagatorum* 25-208b.
*Liber Valorum* : *see Valor Ecclesiasticus.*
Libethenite (min.) 20-88a; 7-110b.
Libi (race) : *see* Berbers.
Libin, Belg 3-668 (F4).
LIBINTHA (myth.) 16-544c.
LIBMANAN, P.Is. 16-544d; 21-392 (D4).
Libnah, Pal. 21-402c.
Libnan, mts., Syr. : *see* Lebanon.
Libnaniyeh : *see* Beladiyeh.
LIBO (family) 16-544d.
Libobo, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Libocedrus 20-552c; 21-782c; 13-192c.
— chilensis : *see* Chilean cypress.
— decurrens : *see* Incense cedar.
— tetragona : *see* Chiloe cypress.
Liboko (dialect) 3-359b.
LIBON (architect) 16-545a.
Libore, Sen. 11-204 (G3).
Liborius Quelle, spring, Ger. 16-742d.
LIBOURNE, Fr 16-545a; 10-778 (D5).
LIBRA (astron.) 16-545b; 7-12 (map).
— (weight) 28-481b; 28-488a, 28-492c.
— (zodiac) 16-545b, 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
Libranuma : *see* Lihuku.
LIBRARIES 16-545b; book-collecting 4-222a; local authorities' powers 9-440d; 9-442a; travelling 18-133d, 20-115d. *See also* Astor, Bodleian, British Museum, &c., and under names of countries.
Librarii 4-234a.
Library Association, the 16-560c.
LIBRATION 16-578a, 18-803b.
*Libre de les dones* (Jaume Roig) 25-589c.
Libre Esthétique, Brussels 2-703a; 23-719a.
*Libre Parole* 10-882a.
Libreville, Fr.Cong 11-99(A2); 11-100a foll.
Libri augurales 10-193a.
Libri-Carucci dalla Sommaja, count 5-105d ; 7-964b, 18-166c
Libripens 23-532c.
*Libro d'Oro* 27-1005b.
Libunyai, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Liburnians (race) 24-864d.
Liburnian stage (geol.) 9-663a.
LIBYA, prov., Af. 16-578a; 23-648 (E3); 23-649 (E3); 9-42d, 9-85b; Ammon cult 1-860d.
— inferior, dist., Af : *see* Marmarica.
Libyan, desert, Af 9-40 (A2); 26-9 (A-B2), 9-23b; 23-461d.
— dialects : *see* Berber, language.
— group (geol.) 9-663a.
Libyans (race) : *see* Berbers.
Libytheidae 16-475d.
Libytherium 21-35a.
Licancaur, mt., S Am. 4-167 (A4); 1-963c.
LICATA, Sic. 16-578a; 15-4 (D6), battle (310 B.C.) 16-578b.
Lice (weaving) : *see* Lisse.
— (zool.) : *see* Louse.
Licea 19-105d; 19-109a (fig.).
Licaceae 19-105d.
LICENCE 16-578b; anatomy 1-938a, auctioneers 2-895d; brewing 4-507a; convicts : *see* Ticket of leave; easement distinguished 8-826a; electricity 9-201d; excise 10-59a; game 11-442a, 11-442b; house agent 9-791b; liquor 16-760a foll., marriage 17-757a, 2-357d, 3-315d; medical 2-205d; patents 20-905a; pawnbroker's 20-973d; pedlar's 13-97c, places of entertainment 9-431b, 8-530c; prosecution 28-154a.
Licence, la (academic degree) 10-798c.
Licensing (Press) Act (1662) 22-300c, 7-119b; 19-554c.
— Act (1838) 16-762a.
— Act (1872) 16-763a; 1-45a; 26-97d.
— Act (1902) 6-567d; 28-585b.
— Act (1904) 16-763c.
— (Scotland) Act (1903) 6-567d; 26-98a.
Lices (palisades) 16-777b.
Lichanura 23-174d
Lichas (myth) 13-346b.
— (bot.) (lentil) 28-483e.
Lich-bell 16-586d.
Liché (Litché), Aby. 1-83 (map), 1-86d.
Liche, Syr : *see* Latakia.
LICHEN (med.) 16-578b.
Lichen-acids 16-583c; 18-58.
Li Ch'eng (painter) 6-214b.
Lichenin (Lichen-starch) 14-241b, 16-583c.
Lichenopora 22-42b.
Lichenostathin 9-13d.
Lichen ruber : *see* Lichen.
LICHENS (bot.) 16-578b; 16-583c, 13-335c.
Lichen-starch : *see* Lichenin.
Lichfield, Clement 10-10d
Lichfield, E. 19-924 (E3).
LICHFIELD (Letocetum), Staffs. 16-586a, 9-416 (II. D4), agates found 1-370a; archbishopric (787–802) 9-444b, bishopric 9-421b, 13-354d, 5-519a; county corporate (1835) 7-317a; Fox, George 10-766b; geology 9-413b.
—, : *Cathedral* 16-586a, 5-519c; 5-523a; Chantrey's sculpture 5-847d; library 16-556b, siege (1643) 12-405b; Watt's sculpture 24-507d.
LICH-GATE 16-586d.
*Li Chi* (*Li Ki*) 8-225b, 6-911b.
Li-chi (bot.) : *see* Litchi.
Lichi (zool.) 2-91d.
Li Chi Chang (writer) 5-840a.
Lichinaceae 16-585a.
Li-ching, China 6-168 (K2).
Li Ching-fong (statesman) 15-247a.
Lichnophora 14-561c; 14-561a.
Lichomolgidae 9-660a.
Li-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
Lich-owl 16-586d.
Lich-stone 16-586d.
Lichtdruck 21-494c.
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Enke, countess 11-64c.
Lichtenau, Green. 12-543 (E5).
LICHTENBERG, GEORG Christoph 16-586d; 11-791d.
Lichtenberg, Ger 3-788 (map).
LICHTENBERG, principality, Ger 16-557b.
Lichtenburg, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H6); 27-189d.

Lichtenfels, Cornelius von 20-749d.
Lichtenfels, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 3-483b.
Lichtenrade, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Lichtensteig, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 26-1046a.
Lichtenstein, M. J. 11-424c.
—, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Lichtenstein.
Lichtenstein, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
—, principality, Eur. : *see* Liechtenstein.
Lichtenvoorde (Lichtenvorde), Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Lichterfelde, Gross, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Lichtervelde, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Licht, Hohes, mt., Alps : *see* Hohes Licht.
Lichthof, Hering's: *see* Hering's Lichthof.
Li-chuen, China 6-168 (H3).
Lich-way 16-586d.
Licinian laws 23-621c; 1-384d; 16-587d.
— olive 20-86d.
LICINIANUS, GRANIUS 16-587c; 23-659c; 20-633c.
Licinio, Giovanni Antonio : *see* Pordenone, il.
LICINIUS (emperor) 16-587c; 6-989b.
— Macer, C. 2-60c; 23-659a; 16-820b.
— Calvus, P. : *see* Calvus, P. Licinius.
— CALVUS STOLO, G. 16-587d.
— MACER CALVUS, G. 16-587d.
Lick, James 24-148b; 24-150c.
Lickburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Lickcreek, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Lick Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Creek, river, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— Creek, riv.,N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Lickdale, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lickey (Hagley), hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 9-413b; 22-266d; 26-823c.
— quartzite 22-717b; 28-823c.
Licking, Mo 18-608 (E4).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (F4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Licking the Birse 24-612b.
Lickingville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Lick Observatory, Cal. 19-959d; 26-567d.
Lick Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
LICODIA EUBEA, Sic. 16-588a.
Licola, lake, It. 15-4 (B6).
Liconda, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A-B2).
Licosa, cape, It. 15-4 (E4).
LICTORS 16-588a; 10-191d.
Licus, riv , Ger. : *see* Lech.
Lida, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, Russ. 23-657d (C5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Liddel, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE 16-588b.
Liddell, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Liddes, Switz. 26-242 (C5).
LIDDESDALE, val., Eng. and Scot. 16-588c; 9-412 (I. C2); 8-663d, 23-790a.
Liddiart *v.* Reece (1830) 1-221b.
LIDDON, HENRY PARRY 16-588d; 8-391d.
Lide, Kent : *see* Lydd.
Lidebury, Hereford. : *see* Ledbury.
Lideford (Lidford), Dev. : *see* Lydford.
Liden, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Lidgate, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Lidgerwood, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Lidlles 17-595a.
Lidingö, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Lidköping, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 27-882d.
Lidner, Bengt 12-272a.
Lido, Venice 27-1000d; harbour 12-936a(plan); jetty 15-360a (fig.).
Lid-reflex 1-909a.
Lidus : *see* Litt.
Lidy, Russ. : *see* Lida.
Lie, Bernt 19-818a.
—, Erik 16-590a.
—, JONAS LAURITZ EDEmil 16-589c; 19-817c.
LIE, MARIUS SOPHUS 16-590a; 11-722b; 11-734b; 12-628c.
—, Mons 16-590a.
—, Thomasine 16-589c.
Lie (dict.) 16-310d.
Lieb, Michael (Miska) Leo : *see* Munkacsy, Michael von.
Liebau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
*Liebe auf dem Lande, Die* (Lenz) 16-431c.
Liébeault, A. A. 14-203a.
Liebelt, Karol 21-928d.
Liebenau, Theodor von 23-731c.
Liebenerite 19-383b.
Liebenerite-porphyry 22-105a.
Liebenow, C. H. J. B. 26-821a.
Liebenstein, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 11-808 (III. p11); 18-520b.
Liebenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Liebenwerda, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Liebenzell, Ger. 23-206b.
LIEBER, FRANCIS 16-590b.
— (Liebler), Thomas Erastus : *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Lieberkühn, Johann Nathaniel (anatomist) 1-935a; 18-865d.
—, N. (naturalist) 6-615d.
Leiberkühn mirror 18-402d.
Lieberkühn's 10-632d; 10-628d (fig ).
Lieberkühn's follicles 19-923b.
— glands 17-525a.
Liebermann, F. 9-602a.
— Karl Theodor 1-673c; 6-815b; 8-745a; 25-891b.
—, MAX 16-590c; 20-510c.
Lieberose, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Liebfrauenkirche, Dresden 2-421c.
—, Trier 2-406a.
Liebhard, Joachim : *see* Camerarius, Joachim.
Liebichs Höhe, mt., Ger. 4-498c.
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, baron 16-590d; agriculture 1-395d; artificial food 10-611c; chemical education 6-38c; condenser 8-319b; fermentation 9-275c; Gerhardt, C. F 11-768a; lactic acid 16-56b; meat extract 10-613d; mineral theory 17-612c; organic radicals 6-48b; phosphatic manure 17-616d; polybasicity of acids 1-146b; potassium hexaoxybenzene 6-54b; silvering mirrors 18-576d; urea 27-793d; uric acid 27-797a; Wöhler's collaboration 28-768d.
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 16-592a; 2-137c; 3-601b; 25-305c.
Liebliche, Isls., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Liebmann, Otto 18-236d.
Liebreich, M. E. Oscar 1-226a; 3-827c; 6-254a.
Liechtenstein, Prince Aloys von 3-31c; 2-611d.
—, Prince John Joseph von 2-937d; 2-767c.
LIECHTENSTEIN, principality, Eur. 16-592d; 3-4 (A3); 22-343c.
Liechtenstein gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
Lied 25-403d; 25-407d.
Liefde, bay, Spitsbergen 21-938 (B2).
Liefkenshoek, fort, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
LIEGE (Lige, Luik), Belg. 16-593b; 3-668 (G2); artists, modern 20-508c; Bouillon dukedom 4-318a; church font 24-491d; geology 3-669c; dialect 23-286b; libraries 16-575c; Louis XI. 10-824b; observatory 19-959b; Palais de Justice 2-421d; socialist outbreak (1886) 3-678d; stained glass windows 2-421d; university 3-671b.
LIEGE, prov , Belg. 16-593a ; 3-668 (F2), 11-834, 11-856 (bibl. maps); 28-286a.
LIEGE (dict ) 16-594a.
Liegel's gas-producer 11-492a.
Lieger 16-359b.
LIEGNITZ, Ger. 16-594b; 11-808 (E3); battle (1241) 11-844b; battle (1634) 2-631b, battle (1760) 24-720c, 24-60d.
Lieh-tsze (historian) 16-192b.
Lieká, Aby 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
Liempde, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Lien, riv , China 6-168 (I4).
LIEN 16-594d, banker's 3-352b; inn-keeper's 14-576d; maritime 16-596a, 1-305b, 4-310c; salvage 24-97d; seller's 24-65d.
Lien-cheng, China 6-168 (K4).
— chow, China 6-168 (I5).
— chow Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Lienz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lien-shwa, China 6-168 (I4).
— Kiang, China 6-168 (L4).
Lienne, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Lieno-renal ligament 8-633d.
Lien-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
— shan, China 6-168 (I5).
— tang, China 6-168 (I5).
Lienz, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lieou-li 12-1055b.
Liep, Fr.I.C. 14-198 (B2).
Liepmann, H 10-575a.
Lier, Adolf 20-510a.
Lier, Belg. : *see* Lierre.
Lierana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Lierna, It. 26-242 (G5).
Liernais, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Lierre rib (arch.) 23-281d; 27-960b (Plates).
Lierneux, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
LIERRE (Lier), Belg. 16-599a; 3-668 (E1).
Liers, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Liesenska, dept., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Liessel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
LIESTAL, Switz. 16-599a; 26-242 (D2).
Liet-sheburg, Ger. : *see* Charlottenburg.
Lieue de poste 28-480c.
Lieutaud, Joseph 1-935a.
LIEUTENANT 16-599b; 14-532b; 19-300a; France, legal 6-1b.
— colonel 20-18b, 17-450c; 4-563c, 14-532b.
— field-marshal 11-578a.
— general 20-18b.
— governor 16-600a.
— master 24-18a.
Lieuvin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
Lievelde, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Lievely, Green. : *see* Godhavn.
Lievens, Dorothea Christophorowa de Benkendorff, princesse de 8-300b.
Liévin, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 16-421c; 20-883b.
Liévre, riv , Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-1686d.
Liezen, Aus 3-4 (D3).
Li-fan-ting, China 6-168 (G3).
Li Fan Yuen 6-183a.
LIFE, 16-600a; 3-954d; 22-601a; Aristotle's theory 2-648b; chances 22-376b, 22-403a, 22-98d, 14-665a; Darwin 28-1024c; Descartes 8-87b; duration : *see* Longevity; evolutionary view 10-22c; Hunter 13-943b; incubation 14-359c; legal definition 14-517a; love of : *see* Vitativeness; origin 16-601b, 22-488d, 20-1003c; temperature 3-955c, 16-758c.
*Life* 5-335b.
Life and Advent Union 18-465a.
*Life and Death of Mr Badman* (John Bunyan) 4-805d; 9-630a.
*Life and Labour of the People in London* (Charles Booth) 4-238d.
Life annuity : *see* Annuity.
— Assurance Companies Act (1870) 14-673c.
Life-belt 16-604c.
LIFE-BOAT AND LIFE-SAVing Service 16-602a, 24-890b; 24-928c.
— Boat Institution, Royal National 16-602b; 18-17b
— boxes (friendly societies) 11-230c.
— brigades (boys' and girls') 4-356b.
— car 16-606d.
Life Guards 12-657c; 2-589c.
Life-horizon (geol.) : *see* Zone.
Life-index 8-319a, 17-307c.
— Insurance : *see* Insurance, Life.
— -interest 21-256b.
—, line of (palmistry) 20-620b.
*Life of St Nonn* 5-650c.
Life-periods 18-25d.
— -renters 28-361d.
— -saving Society, Royal 8-592d.
— tax 7-408a.
—, tree of 1-168b.
Liff, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 10-661d.
Liffey, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618c, geology 15-791a, 18-618a.
LIFFORD (Ballyduff, Liffer), Ire 16-608c; 14-744 (D2); battle (1689) 28-271d.
Liffré, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Liffandia, prov., Russ. : *see* Livonia.
Lift : in buildings 9-263d; 10-406d; on canals 5-170c. *See also* Elevators.
Lifton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Lift pump 14-106d.
— valve 25-835b.
Lifu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9); 17-80b.
Lifupa, riv , S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Liga Filipina 21-398d.
LIGAMENT 16-608d; molluscan shells 16-114b; supraspinous 15-484c.
Ligamenta alaria 15-486d.
Ligament of Winslow, posterior 15-486c.
Ligamentum denticulatum 25-668d.
— latum pulmonis 6-642c.
— mucosum 15-486d.
— nuchae 15-484c; 25-197b.
— patellae 1-942c.
— pectinatum iridis 28-135a.
— subflavum 15-484c.
— suspensorium 3-962b.
— teres 15-486b.
Ligan 10-548a; 28-841b.
LIGAO, P.Is. 16-608d.
Ligares, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Ligatura : *see* Nexus litteraeum.
Ligature (coin) 14-492c.
— (surg.) 26-132d; 26-126d; 12-805b.
— (witchcraft) 28-755d.
Lige, Belg. : *see* Liége.
Ligena, Fr. : *see* St Macaire.
Liger, riv., Fr. : *see* Loire.
Ligerian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
Ligeris, riv., Fr. : *see* Loire.
Ligger (Perran), bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Light, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
LIGHT 16-608d; 6-877d; bactericidal action 3-168d; Brewster's researches 4-513b; chemical action 21-495c, 21-484a; Christian symbolism 16-675c; Davy's theory 7-871b, 13-139b; electrical effects 6-876b; electromagnetic theory 16-621a, 1-296a, 17-893c; flame 10-472a; intensity of illumination 21-525b; Kundt's researches 15-946d; in mythology 2-184a, 14-280a, 15-560c, 15-561c; Newton's researches 19-584b; Oken's theory 20-56a; organisms, effect on 21-556c; in Pazzrizi's philosophy 20-934d; Stokes' researches 25-952b. *See also* Aberration; Absorption; Diffraction; Polarization; Reflection, &c.
—, (equation of) : *see* Equation of light.
—, (velocity of) 16-623b; Arago 2-313c; electricity units ratio 16-621c, 27-749b; in parallactic determinations 20-761b; retardation in glass 14-688c; Roemer 23-452b, wave length variation 8-315d; Young's determination 28-910b.
Light Brigade, Charge of 3-234b; 7-452a.
*Light Cavalry Outposts* (De Brack) 7-637d.
Light displacement (nautical) 24-883a.
Light Division (Br. army) 18-809c.
Lighten, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C2); 26-925c.
Lighter (ship) : *see* Barge.
LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 16-626a.
—, JOSEPH BARBER 16-626d; Diognetus, epistle 8-283a.
Lightfoot, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Light Horse Harry : *see* Lee, Henry
LIGHTHOUSE 16-627c; 16-636 (Plates); dioptric system introduced 4-513c, 11-209d, false lights 1-7d; funds of 27-128a; Trinity House 27-286d.
— unit 16-639c.
LIGHTING 16-651b; collieries 6-583b, Greek temples 14-198a, lighthouse 16-640b, theatres 26-735b.
— (electric) 16-659a, 9-188d, bulbs for 12-95c, Grove's experiment 12-638c, Jablochkov's work 15-103d, lighthouses 16-641b, local government 7-440d, photometry of lamps 21-527d, power for 9-198d, 8-777d, 22-229c, 22-237d; surgical applications 26-135d; Swan's lamp 26-179b; wiring for 9-195b.
Lighting (gas). 16-655a; 11-483a; intensifying systems 16-658a ; lighthouses 16-640c ; theatres 26-735c.
— and Watching Act 9-441c; 19-412b.
Lighting-up times 13-457d.
Light-mill : *see* Radiometer.
LIGHTNING 16-673d; consecration custom 6-975a; deaths from (table) 2-868c; distance 25-438b; divination by 20-142b, 2-903c; Franklin's researches 9-180d; stage effects 10-421b; Stanhope's theory 25-774c.
" Lightning " (ship) 8-571a, 19-970c.
" Lightning " (torpedo boat) 24-915a.
LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR 16-673d; 11-30a; for ships 13-21a.
Lightning Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
*Light of Asia* (Arnold) 2-634c.
*Light of Nature Pursued* (Tucker) 27-361b.
*Light of the World* (Arnold) 2-634c.
" Light of the World " (Holman Hunt) 13-937d.
Light-ships 16-639c.
— railways 22-859a.
— Railways Act (1896) 22-859a; 9-433d; 27-165b.
— red 21-598a; 21-599d.
— red silver ore : *see* Proustite.
LIGHTS, CEREMONIAL USE of 16-675a; 16-713b, paschal candles 8-829c.
—, Day of : *see* Epiphany.
—, Festival of : *see* Hanukkah.
Light-ship : *see* Light-vessels.
Lights on Vehicles Act (1907) 13-457d.
Light treatment : Finsen 26-136a, 17-127c; red ray 25-249b; X-ray : *see* Röntgen Ray.
Light-vessels 16-643b; 24-889d.
Light weight 4-351b.
Light-year (astron.) 25-789c; 27-739b.
Ligia oceanica 28-802b.
Ligin-aloes 1-720b.
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, prince de 16-678c.
Ligné, Fr 10-778 (D4).
Ligne, riv., Fr. 16-216b.
Ligne (measure) 28-480c. *See also* Line.
Ligne, Les Roches 16-585b.
Lignières, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lignin : *see* Lignone.
Lignite, It. 15-4 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
LIGNITE 16-678a; 6-576b; 11-274c; 4-573d.
Lignitic group (of Europe) : *see* Brown Coal group.
— group (of America) : *see* Laramie group *and* Wilcox group.
Ligniville, Fr. : *see* St Menge.
Ligno-cellulose 5-606b; 5-608b.
Lignoceric acid 20-44a.
Lignon, riv., Fr. 13-72c.
— du Nord, riv., Fr 16-923c; 18-761c.
Lignone 5-608b.
Lignum vitae (guayacanum, indicum, sanctum) 12-644d.
Ligny, Guy and Louis, counts of : *see* St Pol, counts of.
—, John, count of 17-146b.
—, Waleran, count of 17-146b.
Ligny, Belg. 3-668 (E2); battle (1815) 28-377a, 4-90d.
Ligny-en-Barrois, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-316b.
Ligoniel, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
LIGONIER, JOHN LIGONIER, earl 16-679a.
Ligonier, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Ligore, Siam : *see* Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
Ligorio, Pirro 14-630b; 26-1033d
Ligovo, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Ligua 24-833b.
Ligua, riv., Chil 1-151b; 6-144b.
Liguanea, plain, Jam 15-133 (map), 15-132b.
Liguasan, lake, P Is. 21-392 (E7), 21-393a.
Liguell, Fr. 10-778 (E4).

Ligues de la Haute Allemagne : *see* Swiss Confederation.
Liguest, Pierre Lacîde 24-26c.
Ligugé, Fr. 28-56a; 17-792c.
Liguia (of insects) 6-666c.
— (worm) 26-412d, body wall 26-409d (fig ).
Liguiate 10-564d.
Liguile 12-370d.
Ligulidae 28-408c; 26-410a.
Liguliforae 6-812c.
LIGUORI, ALFONSO MARIA del 16-679b; 5-487a, 27-7a.
Liguorians . *see* Redemptorists.
Ligures Apuani, It. . *see* Luna.
— BAEBIANI, It. 16-680a; 15-26 (E4).
— Corneliani, It. 16-680a.
LIGURIA, dist., It. 16-680b, 15-4 (A3-B2); 15-26 (A-B2); 23-649 (C2); cotton manufacture 7-299a, economic conditions 15-11a, 15-13b, ethnology 16-681a, 10-801b, 9-919b, 23-616c; language 16-681a, 15-25d, 14-889d, strike (1903) 15-81b.
Ligurian Apennines, mts., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
— group : *see* Sannosian group.
— Republic *see* Genoa.
Ligurinus . *see* Greenfinch.
Ligustrum . *see* Privet.
Ligwy, bay, Wales 2-17d.
Ligyes, tribe . *see* Salyes.
Ligystike, dist., Gaul 24-104b.
Lihou, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1), 12-671d; 12-672a.
—, reefs, Asc. 2-960 (I3).
Lihsaws, tribe 26-744a.
Lihue, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Lihuku (dialect) 3-358c; 27-559b.
— Kuanuba (dialects) 3-358c.
LI HUNG CHANG 16-681c; Boxer movement 6-206b; Russian convention (1901) 6-207b, in Tientsin 26-982d.
Lihyani inscriptions 24-626a; 14-620d, 1-730c.
Liimfjord, fjord, Den. . *see* Limfjord.
Lija (Trachonitis), dist., Pal. 20-602 (E2); 3-465b; 1-425b; volcanic activity 15-509d.
Lij Yasu . *see* Iyasu, Lij.
Lika, riv., Croat.Slav. 7-472c.
Likab, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
*Lika joko* 19-563c.
Lika-Krbava, co., Croat.Slav. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Likche, Tib. 4-387c.
Likeb, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Likeri, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
—, mt., Gr. : *see* Parnassus.
Likhoslavl, Russ. 27-79b.
Likhvin, Russ. 15-644d.
*Li Ki* : *see Li Chi.*
Li Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (F4); routes 26-319b, 28-946d.
Li-Kia-pu, China 6-168 (G3).
Likieb, Isls., Pac.O 20-436 (G3); 17-773a.
Likimai, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D3); first ascent 2-859d.
Likin (tax) 6-186d; Chi-fu Convention 6-200d; Shanghai treaty (1902) 6-207d.
Liking, mt., India 6-233c.
Liklova : *see* Scoranze.
Liknaes, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Likoma, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
—, isl., Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
Likona, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 4-464d.
Likonde, riv., Ger E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Liks-dammen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Likuala, Fr Cong 11-99 (B2-3)
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (B3), 6-917a.
Likuala-Essubi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Li-Kwan-chun, China 15-156 (C1).
Lilac, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
LILAC 16-682a, forcing 13-765b, vernation 16-328d.
— scent 20-52c.
Lilaea, Or. 12-440 (D2).
Lilagar, riv., India 3-929d.
Lilajan, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Lilatu (rel.) *see* Lilit.
Lilbourn, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Lilbourne, Northants. 19-769c.
LILBURNE, JOHN 16-682b; Levellers 16-506a.
—, Robert 16-683a; 12-417d; 12-420d.
Lilesville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Lilford Hall, house, Northants. 2-418a.
*Lilia* (Aegrimeson) 14-235b.
LILIACEAE 16-683a.
Lilian, Va. 28-118 (F3).
LILIENCRON, DETLEV VON 16-684d, 11-799a.
Lilienfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Lilienstein, hill, Ger. 15-896a.
Lilienthal, O . aeronautic experiments 1-261b (table); gliding machine 10-517c.
Lilienthal, Ger 19-957c.
Lilies, isl., Westm. 28-708c.
Liliiflorae 16-683a.
Li-ling, China 6-168 (I4).
Lilio, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Liliolae 16-683c.
Lilit (demon) 16-685a.
LILITH (folk-lore) 16-685a.
Lilium . *see* Lily.
— auratum 16-688b.
— bulbiferum 25-878a (fig.); worn by Orangemen 20-160c.
— giganteum 16-688b.
— tigrinum *see* Tiger lily.
Liliuokalani (queen of Hawaii) 13-84.
Lilius, Aloysius 4-994c.
Lilja, Göran *see* Stjernhjelm, Georg.
Liljefors, Bruno 5-335d; 20-516b
Liljenstedt, Johan Paulinus 26-216b.
*Liljor i Saron* (Stagnelius) 26-218d.
Lilla, Edet, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
— Essingen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Katrineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-54b; 26-189a.
— Skuggan, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
— Wartan, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Lille, Alain de 6-452b.
—, Gaultier de *see* Walter de Lille.
LILLE, Fr 16-685a; 10-778 (F1); battle (1792) 11-171b, population 10-780b; pottery manufacture 5-739c, 5-752a; siege (1708) 25-604d, 4-316b; university 10-797d.
" Lille Baet " (ship) 24-888b.
Lillebonne (family) 12-699d.
LILLEBONNE, Fr. 16-686a; 10-778 (E3); 19-749c; council (1066) 28-659d; lordship 12-699b.
Lilleburn, John de 15-849c.
Lille Elvedalen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
— Fosen, Nor. : *see* Christiansund.
Lillehammer, Nor. 19-804 (D2), 12-667c.
Lillers, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 20-883b, artesian well 2-669c.
Lillesand, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Lillestad, Nor. 19-804 (I1, C4); abbey 19-533d; geology 24-1020c.
Lille Ström, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Lilleus (myth ) 1-360a.
Lille Vildmose, swamp, Den. 8-24 (C2); 1-2c.
Lilley, A. A (cricketer) 7-443b.
Lilley, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Lillherrdal, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lillian, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
LILLIBULLERO 16-686b.
Lillie, James 10-129d.
Lillieleaf, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Lillies oil shale 23-99a.
Lillington, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Lilljeborg, W. (naturalist) 20-322b.
LILLO, GEORGE 16-686b; 8-529d.
Lillo, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Lilooet, dist , Can. 4-600 (E3)
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3), 11-39d
— tribe 14-462a.
Lilly, John *see* Lyly, John.
—, WILLIAM (astrologer) 16-686d.
—, William (grammarian) : *see* Lilye, William.
Lilly, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, O. 20-26 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Dale, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Lillydale, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Lillywhite, W. 7-440c.
LILOAN, P Is. 16-687b.
Lilri, riv., India 14-376 (F6).
Lilu (rel.) . *see* Lilit.
Li Lung-mien (painter) 6-214a.
Lily, William (grammarian) : *see* Lilye, William.
Lily, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Lily, Ga. 11-752 (C3)
—, Ky 15-740 (D-E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
LILY 16-687b, 16-683c, fertilization 21-769d (fig.); ovary 10-570b (fig ), pollen cells meiosis 21-768d (fig ).
—, order of the 10-499d.
Lilybaeum, Sic. 15-26 (D6), 23-648 (D3), 17-765d, siege (249 B.C.) 22-650a, 19-313b.
*See also* Marsala.
LILYE, WILLIAM 16-688d.
Lilylake, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Lily of the valley 16-687d; 16-684c; 13-769b.
Lilyville, N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
Lim, isl., Arm. 27-875c.
—, riv., Balkan Penin. 27-426 (A1), 18-767d.
Lima, Pedro Araujo : *see* Araujo Lima, Pedro.
—, Rodrigo de : Abyssinian mission (1520) 1-56a; 1-774b.
Lima, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
LIMA, O. 16-688d; 20-26 (B3).
LIMA, Peru 16-689b; 21-264 (B4); Chilean occupation (1881) 6-161c, International exhibition (1872) 21-276c; Pan-American Conferences 20-671d.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-561 (C2).
LIMA, W.Va., dist., Peru 16-689a, 21-264 (A4 and B4).
—, pt., W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, riv., It. 17-95c.
—, riv., Sp. : *see* Limia.
Lima, (rel.) 16-122d; pallial eyes 16-119d; swimming 16-113a.
Lima bean 3-573b.
Lima Center, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Limacidae 16-626b.
Limacina 11-521d.
Limacinidae 11-521d; torsion 11-506c.
Limacodidae 16-471d.
Limacomorpha 16-471b.
LIMA COUNTY, Mont. 16-690d; 7-659c.
Limaea 16-122d.
Lima Geographical Society 21-269c.
Limagne, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E4); 22-676c, 1-696a, geology 20-81c.
Lima-Indiana, O. 20-26d.
Limair Sanatorium, Va. 17-128d.
Limalade 16-415c.
Liman (geog ) 5-453a.
Limanowa, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Limapontia 11-523b.
Limapontiidae 11-523b.
Limari, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-1 (F3).
LIMASOL, Cyprus 16-691a; 7-696 (map); 9-102c.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Li-ma-teu : *see* Ricci, Matteo.
Limatula 16-601d.
Limavady, Ire. *see* Newton Limavady.
Lima wood 4-463c, dyeing 8-749a.
Limax 25-284a, 11-526b, eye 5-602c (fig.); hibernation 13-446a; larval heart 11-513d, shell 11-524c, Stiebel's canals 11-525d.
— lanceolatus. *see* Amphioxus.
Limay, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 17-604b.
—, riv ,Arg 2-462(C4), 2-461c.
LIMB 16-691a; geology 10-598a.
Limba, tribe 1-329d.
LIMBACH, Ger. 16-691b; 11-808 (III q11).
—, Hung *see* Lendva.
Limbang, riv., Bor 4-257 (B2), 24-207c.
Limbara, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4), 26-591a.
LIMBER 16-691b, military 2-690c, 26-116a.
Limbic lobe 4-397c.
Limbird, John 21-153b.
Limbo *see* Limbus.
Limbones, pt., P Is. 21-392 (D2)
LIMBORCH, PHILIPP VAN 16-691c, Le Clerc 16-355a.
Limbotto, lake, Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Limburg, Belg. 3-668 (G2), 8-388d, capture (1675) 8-734c, capture (1702) 25-601a; cloisonné reliquary 4-910b.
LIMBURG, Ger. 16-692b, 11-808 (B3).
LIMBURG, prov , Belg. 16-692b, 3-668 (F1).
LIMBURG, duchy, Holl. 16-691c, 15-449a, 19-415c.
LIMBURG, prov., Holl. 16-692c, 13-588 (C4-3), geology 13-590a, partition (1831) 3-677c.
— CHRONICLE 16-692c.
Limburger cheese 7-750a.
LIMBURGITE 16-692c; 21-328c.
Limbus, tribe 19-379c.
LIMBUS (theol.) 16-692d.
— Infantum (Puerorum) 16-692d.
— Patrum (Inferni) 16-693b.
Limc, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
LIME (chem.) 16-693c, 1-971a, bleaching linen 4-54a; in bread-making 4-468d; fat 4-523b; manure 13-754a, in soil 25-349d.
— (chloride of) *see* Bleaching powder.
— (fruit) 16-413d, 16-415b.
LIME (tree) 16-693d, cotyledons 11-260a, fibre 10-311b, nail-galls 18-619d, honey beverage 13-654d, inflorescence 10-555c, in mythology 2-168a; Poland 21-930d; Russian forests 23-882c, 24-327c (fig.), stem 21-742b (fig.).
— (sweet) 18-795d.
— alumina garnet . *see* Grossularia.
— chrome garnet . *see* Uvarovite.
Lime City, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— City, O. 20-26 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— Creek group 27-631a.
— hornfels 13-711b.
Limehouse, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 25-839c, 16-950b
Limeil-Brévannes, Fr 10-778 (C6).
Limeira, Braz. 24-200c.
Lime-iron garnet . *see* Andradite.
Lime-juice 16-415c, in scurvy 24-517d
Lime-kiln Camp, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5)
Limekiln, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Crossing, Detroit riv., Mich 12-400a
Lime lake (dye) *see* French purple.
Lime-light Drummond's experiments 8-600c, magic lantern 16-186c, signalling 25-718c.
Limena Gaza, Pal *see* Mineh, el.
Limerick, William Dungan, earl of 12-29a.
Limerick, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
LIMERICK, Ire. 16-694d, 14-744 (C4), blind asylum 4-62b, Boer sympathies 14-787b; geology 14-745c, housing statistics 13-820d, siege (1651) 20-330a, siege (1690) 14-779a, 12-28d, 24-223d; trade statistics 14-751d, treaty (1691) 14-779a, 12-344a, Vikings 14-766a.
— Mc. 17-434 (B5).
LIMERICK, Sco., Ire. 16-694a, 14-744 (C4).
LIMERICK (verse) 16-695b.
Limerick Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4), 16-694b.
— lace 16-402c.
Limeridge, Wis. 28-740 (C5)
Limerig, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Lime Rock, Conn. 6-952 (B2), 24-78c.
Limerock, R.I 23-249 (B-C1).
— lighthouse 19-534d.
Limes (boundary) 16-695c, 27-157a.
Lime saltpetre . *see* Wall saltpetre.
Limes Arabicus 16-695c.
— Britannicus *see* Hadrian's Wall
Limes, Cité de, camp, Fr. 8-210c.
LIMES GERMANICUS 16-695c.
Lime Sink, region, Ga. 11-751d.
— Spring, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Limespur, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Limes Saxoniae 24-268b.
Limestone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ky 15-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 29-106 (D3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2)
LIMESTONE 16-696b; architectural uses 25-959d, 9-42b; joints 15-491a (fig.). *See also* Marble *and* Dolomite.
Limestone Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Tex 26-690 (L4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Ky. 17-939b.
— Run, riv., Pa. 18-492d.
Limestone sheep 24-821a.
— sink *see* Swallow-hole.
Lime Street Station, Liverpool 27-407b
Limeuil, Isabelle de 17-428a.
Lime water 16-693c.
Limford, chan., Den. 8-24 (A2), 8-23b, 8-28a.
Limhamn, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Limia (Lima), riv., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b.
Limicolae (arachnopode) 5-797b.
— (birds) 3-977c, fossil 3-970c, plumage 10-226d.
Limidae 16-122d.
Limifossor 6-251b.
Limigantes, tribe : *see* Sarmatae.
LIMINA APOSTOLORUM 16-698a.
Limingo, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Limington, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Limisso, Cyprus 24-15d.
Limit (math.) . differential calculus 14-536a, of functions 11-303a; indeterminate forms 14-545c, of series 1-611d.
Limitanei 23-474b, 23-523a.
Limitation, law of (psychol.) 22-555a.
—, STATUTES OF 16-698b; 22-296c, 16-49d, debts 7-905c, 16-956b; estate 16-956b; lien 16-597b; real property 9-138b; Roman law 23-555d, 23-561a
Limited liability company : *see* Company
— partnership (law) 20-875b.
— Service Act (1847) 2-614a.
— vote 23-115b
*Limits of Evolution, The* (Hewison) 18-248c.
Limits of indefiniteness (math.) 11-304b.
Limit-surface 11-725a.
Limmat, riv., Switz. . *see* Linth.
Limmen Bight, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (F2), 2-963d.
Limmi 3-1f3, 3-108d.
Limmu Galla, tribe 11-414a.
Limnadella 8-657a.
Limnadia 9-657a.
Limnadiidae 9-657a.
Limnae, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
—, lake, Asia M. 2-758c.
Limnaea, ruins, Gr. 1-111b.
Limnaea (zool.) : *see* Pondsnail.
Limnaeidae 11-526a, 25-284b.
Limnai, lake, Asia M. : *see* Egerdir Geul.
Limnaia, Artemis 2-664a.
Limnanthemum 11-601d.
Limnatormis 16-84d.
Limnephilidae 19-440b.
Limnerpetidae 3-523b.
Limnetis . *see* Lynceus.
Limni, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Limnicyherus 6-558b.
Limnidae 16-700d.
Limniti, Cyprus 7-700d.
Limnocardiidae 16-123d.
Limnocardium 16-123d.
Limnocarpus 20-553a.
Limnochares 12b.
Limnocnida 14-156d.
Limnocodium 14-156d.
Limnocryptes *see* Jack-snipe.
Limnodriloides 5-797a.
Limnogale mergulus 14-643c.
Limnohyra 16-88a.
Limnology (dict.) 16-86a.
Limnomys 23-443c.
Limnophilus 4-927c.
Limnos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Lemnos.
Limnotragus 23-445d.
— selousi . *see* Selous's antelope.
Limnotrochus 11-515d.
Limoeira, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H5).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (K3), 21-178c.
LIMOGES (Augustoritum, Lemovices), Fr. 16-699b; 10-778 (E5), battle (933) 23-817d; Chilperic's cession 4-684c; council (994) 27-321b; enamel 9-364c; fountain 10-749a; metal-work 18-211d, 24-489b, porcelain 5-758b, revolt (579) 6-163b; strike (1905) 10-892a; Turgot 27-415c
Limogne, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Limon, Colo 6-722 (G2).
—, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
LIMON (Port Limon), C.R. 16-700a; 5-678 (E6).

Limon, Hond. 8-673 (D3).
—, Mex. 18-318 (E-F4).
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 6-714a.
—, dist., C.Am. 16-700b; 7-221c.
—, lake, Colom. 8-911 (C2).
—, mt., Ind.O. 23-449a.
—, port, Peru 17-8a.
Limone, It. 15-4 (A2); 11-459a.
Limonene (chem.) 26-648a.
Limonest, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Limonis, oleum 16-414c.
LIMONITE (min.) 16-700b; 14-809d.
Limoun, Fr. 23-648 (B2). *See also* Poitiers.
Limopsidae 16-122b.
Limopsis 16-122b.
Limosa : *see* Godwit.
— aegocephala : *see* Black-tailed godwit.
— fedoa : *see* Marlin.
— hudsonica : *see* Hudsonian godwit.
— lapponica : *see* Bar-tailed godwit.
Limosella 24-486b.
Limosi (dialect) : *see* Lemosi.
Limosin, Leonard : *see* Limousin.
Limothrips denticornis 26-907c (fig.).
Limours, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 2-447d.
Li-mou-shan, mts., China : *see* Wu-chi-shan.
LIMOUSIN, LEONARD 16-700d; 9-364c.
Limousin, mts., Fr. 10-78 (E5); 7-131b.
LIMOUSIN, prov., Fr. 16-701a; 10-778 (E-F5); 10-802 (map); 21-898c; 12-689d; Catharist heretics 1-505d; Croquant insurrections 10-833c, 10-836a; English invasion 9-504b.
— language 22-491c.
Limour, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Limowast Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Limpet (zool.) 11-507d; 11-510a; eye 5-692c (fig.); trochosphere larva 16-226b (fig.).
Limpia Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
Limping standard 18-704c; 9-341a.
Limpkin : *see* Courlan.
Limpley Stoke, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
LIMPOPO (Crocodile, Oorl, Bembe), riv., S.E.Af. 16-701b; 25-466 (L5); language 3-360b.
Limpricht, H. 11-357c.
Limpsfield, Sur. 16-942 (E3); 26-141a.
Limri, India 14-376 (D8).
Lim Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Limulidae (zool.) 2-302a.
Limulus : *see* King-crab and Xiphosura (genus).
— gigas : *see* Tachypleus.
— hoevenii : *see* Tachypleus hoeveni.
— moluccanus : *see* Tachypleus.
— polyphemus : *see* Xiphosura (genus).
— rotundicauda : see Carcinoscorpius.
— tridentatus : *see* Tachypleus tridentatus.
Limus (sea-weed) 13-86a.
Limyra, Asia M. 17-152a.
Limyrus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Lin, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
Lina, Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-269d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9).
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
LINACRE, THOMAS 16-701c; 17-625a.
Linacol 26-652a.
— acetate 20-53a.
Linalyl : *see* Bergamiol.
Linant, Adolphe 19-698a.
Linan y Verdugo, Antonio 21-577d.
Linao, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6); 21-393a.
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Linapakan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Linard, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d; 1-749a.
Linares, Arsenio 25-596c; 25-568a.
—, Jose Maria 4-176a.
Linares, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 16-702a.
Linares, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 19-845c.
LINARES, Sp. (Jaen) 16-702c; 25-530 (D3).
—, Sp. (Teruel) 25-530 (E2).
LINARES, prov., Chil. 16-702c; 2-462 (B2 and B4).
Linaria : *see* Toad-flax.
— bipartita splendida 13-766d.
Linaro, cape, It. 15-4 (C3).
Linas, mt., Sard. 24-210d.
Linby, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Lincel, Accademia del : *see* Accademia.
Lincelles, Fr. : battle (1793) 11-174d.
Linchburg, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Lin-chin, China 6-168 (I2).
Lin-ching Chow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
Linch-pin : *see* Axle-pin.
Lincke v. Gramophone Co. 7-181d.
Linckiidae 8-880b.
Lincklaen, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Lincluden, abbey, Scot. 8-663a.
LINCOLN, EARLS OF 16-702d.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of 16-703a; 2-707c.
—, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of 16-703a; 8-17d; 28-934d.
—, John de la Pole, earl of 21-976a; 25-124a, 9-524b.
—, ABRAHAM 16-703b; 27-705a; reconstruction policy 27-712c; Republican party 23-178a; "Wade-Davis Manifesto" 28-226d.
—, Gen. Benjamin 1-844a; 27-682a; 27-686d.
—, Robert Todd 16-709d.
Lincoln, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, D.C. 7-328 (D4).
—, Del. 7-828 (I3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
LINCOLN, Ill. 16-712a; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
LINCOLN (Lindum), Lincs. 16-710b; 9-416 (II. F3); 4-584 (C4); 7-317a; 16-716a; ancient privileges 9-479b, 9-486c; battle (1141) 9-480c; battle (1217) 9-490c; bishopric 9-421b; in civil war 16-716a; geology 9-414a, 16-714b; Jew's House 13-811b (fig.); local government 7-317a; races 13-728b.
—: *Cathedral* 16-710c; 23-454c; angel reliefs 24-494a; East window 27-115c; font 16-716a; library 16-556b; rose windows 27-116a; triforium 27-271a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
LINCOLN, Neb. 16-712b; 19-324 (H4); newspapers 19-572c; saline wells 19-324b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, N.Z. 19-324 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, dist., Ia. 17-54 (B1).
—, fort, N. Dak. 4-9b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-602b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2); 1-853a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1025c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, sea, Green. 12-543 (C-D1).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
— College, Ill. 16-712a.
— College, Oxford 20-409b.
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C1).
Lincoln Hall (Cornell Univ.) 7-169b.
— Handicap 13-729c.
— Heights, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4-5).
— Institute, Jefferson City, Miss. 15-307b.
LINCOLN JUDGMENT, THE 16-712c; 2-358a.
Lincoln Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Memorial University, Tenn. 13-834b.
— milling machine 27-32b.
— Park, Chicago 6-120b.
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Place, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— sheep 24-819d.
LINCOLNSHIRE, co., Eng. 16-713c; 9-416 (II. G3); architecture 2-403d; hiring fair 13-523d; rising (1470) 9-519c; small holdings 1-702a; Speeton beds 25-632d.
— curly coated pig 21-591d.
— limestone 16-697b; 16-714b; 19-768c.
— Wolds, hills, Lincs. 9-408 (G4); 16-714b; 9-414a.
Lincoln's Inn, Lond. 14-586c; 13-582a; library 16-557a.
— Inn Fields, Lond. 13-582a.
Lincolnton, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 A2).
Lincourville, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Lincroft, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Lincrusta-Walton 10-527b.
Linctot, Godefrey de 28-746c.
LIND, JENNY 16-717a.
—, Ia. 3-27b.
—, Matthew 22-291d.
Lind, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
Lindale, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Lindanissa, fort, Russ. 23-212a.
Lindanore Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).
LINDAU, PAUL 16-717d; 11-797c.
—, Rudolf 16-718a.
LINDAU (Lintowa), Ger. 16-718a; 11-808 (B5).
Lindau Gospels 4-223b.
Lindavista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lindbergh, John of : *see* John of Lindberg.
Lindberg system 16-642d.
Lindbladia (bot.) 19-105d.
Lindbo, Carl Paul Gottfried : liquid air 16-748c; 6-848d; refrigerators 23-31d.
Linde, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Lindean, Scot. 28-907d.
Lindemann, E. 6-571a.
Linden, Félix ter 20-507c.
Linden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (C4).
Linden, N.J. (Hanover) 16-718b; 11-808 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (M2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
—, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G6).
Linden : *see* Lime.
Lindenau, Bernhard Auguste, baron von 24-271d.
Lindenau, Leipzig 16-400a.
Lindenberg, Ger. (Bav.) 26-242 (H1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, hill, Ger. 15-726a.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-965b.
Linden Berg, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Lindenborg, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Lindenfels, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Linden Hall, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Lindenhard, Ger. 21-57c.
Lindenhayn, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Lindenhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Lindenov (Danish navigator) 21-942b.
Lindenov, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Lindenthal, Cologne 6-697a.
Lindenwald, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Lindenwood, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
*L'Independant* (1815) : see *Constitutionnel.*
Lindequist, Friedrich von 11-803b.
Linder, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Lindesay, Henry : *see* Bethune, Sir Henry Lindesay.
—, ROBERT 16-718b.
Lindesberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lindesia, Sir Walter de 16-719d.
Lindesnaes, cape, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Lindesnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
LINDET, J. B. R. 16-718b; 10-857a.
—, Thomas 16-718c.
Lindholm, compact of (1395) 17-702b.
Lindholmen, Gothenburg 12-971b.
Lindi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-773b.
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-773b.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
Lindia, Athena 16-720c.
Lindis, riv., Lincs. : *see* Witham.
Lindisfarne, isl., Northumb. : *see* Holy Island.
— Abbey 13-622b; 14-314b; Viking raid (793) 28-63c.
— Gospels 20-576a; 3-894c; binding 4-216 (Plate); dialect of 9-590b; illuminations 14-314c, 14-312 (Plate).
Lindisvaras, tribe 16-715a.
Lindkogel, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Lindkogel.
LINDLEY, JOHN 16-718d.
—, NATHANIEL LINDLEY, Baron 16-719a.
—, WILLIAM 16-719a.
Lindley, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 20-152d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Lindner, A. 4-797c.
—, M. 20-499d.
LINDO, MARK PRAGER 16-719c.
Lindocolina, Lincs. : *see* Lincoln.
Lindoite 4-297b.
Lindome, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Lindon, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Lindores, Scot. 19-467b; 24-129d.
—, lake, Scot. 10-329d.
Lindo v. Rodney (1782) 1-207c.
Lind's anemometer 2-2d.
LINDSAY (family) 16-719d. *See also* Crawford, earls of, and Balcarres, earls of.
—, Alexander, 1st Baron Spynie : *see* Spynie.
—, B. 22-917d.
—, David, 11th earl of Crawford : *see* Montrose, duke of.
—, Sir David (poet) 15-141c.
—, David (explorer) 2-962d.
—, Henry : *see* Bethune.
—, James Bowman 26-529c.
—, John, Lord Menmuir : *see* Menmuir.
—, (of the Byres), Patrick Lindsay, 6th baron 7-385a; 24-446c.
—, Sophia 2-484d.
—, Violet : *see* Rutland, duchess of.
Lindsay, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
— Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LINDSAY, Can. 16-720a; 20-114 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2); 2-942c.
Lindsborg, Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-658a.
Lindsell, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Lindsey, Albemarle Bertie, 9th earl of 1-945b.
—, Charles 5-166b.
—, Robert Bertie, 1st earl of 12-404b; 19-257a, 27-1020b; Spanish expedition 4-724a.
—, Robert Bertie, marquess of : *see* Ancaster and Kesteven.
—, THEOPHILUS 16-720a; 13-872b.
Lindsey, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-714d; early history 4-590b, 1-290b, 9-7c, 1-290c.
Lindside, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
LINDSTROM, GUSTAF 16-720b.
Lindstrom, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Lindum, Lincs. : *see* Lincoln.
—, Scot. : *see* Ardoch.
LINDUS, Rhodes 16-720c; 23-258d; coins 19-888d; pottery 5-729d.
Line, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, riv., Cumb. 8-663b.
Line (art) 10-365b; 8-556a.
LINE (geom.) 16-720c; 11-718b; 11-718b; division of : *see* Graduation; straight, motion in 17-1007c.
— (heraldry) 13-317a.
— (measure of length) 3-420b; 28-492c.
— (milit.) 14-526d; 5-571a.
Linea (vestment) : *see* Alb.
Linea alba 1-941a.
— aspera of femur 25-177a.
— brachistochrona : *see* Brachistochrone.
— splendens 25-669a.
Line abreast (tactics) 19-313b; 19-316d.
Lineae transversae 1-941a; 19-58d.
Line ahéad (tactics) 19-313d; 19-316d.
Lineal geometry 11-712b.
Linear (bot.) 16-324d.
— numbers 22-27a.
— tactics 2-601a.
Line at infinity : *see* Infinity.
Line-coordinates : *see* Coordinates (tangential or line).
Linecum, La. 17-54 (B2).
LINE ENGRAVING 16-721a; 17-682c; 23-807d; Finiguerra 10-377b. *See also* Niello prints.
Lineidae 19-363d.
Line integral 14-550c.
Line Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES 16-724d; Anglo-Saxons' 4-593b; bleaching 4-49c, 4-53d; block printed (14th cent.) 19-19d, 26-706 (Pls. I., II.); "closing" process 10-312a; Ireland 15-750d; ornamental weaving 28-454a; Panopolis industry 1-456b; as writing material 17-618c.
— Board (Ireland) 14-750d.
— books : *see* Linteï, libri.
— damask 7-786a.
Linenette 7-278c; 10-379c.
Linen pattern (Linenfold pattern) 20-677b.
LINEN-PRESS 16-727d.
Linen yarn 28-906b.
Line of apsides 2-232c.
— of battle ship : *see* Liner.
— of communication (milit.) 25-996b.
— of demarcation : *see* Demarcation line.
— of equinoxes 9-724a.
— of force : electric 9-241d, 9-185b; magnetic 17-322d, 9-218b.
— of induction (magnetic) 17-326b.
— of least resistance (L.L.R.) 10-715a.
— of locos 20-165b.
— of no variation (magnetism) : *see* Agonic line.
— of numbers (logarithm) : *see* Gunter's line.
— of operations (milit.) 25-996c.
— of sight (milit.) 2-691d.
— of squadron columns 5-571c.
— of swiftest descent (math.) : *see* Brachistochrone.
LINER (line-of-battle ship) 16-727d; 24-978b.
—, Atlantic 24-956a (fig.); Pacific 24-887c.
Linergres 24-887c.
Linergridae 24-524d.
Linesman (football) 10-623c.
Line sorter 16-726a.
Linesville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Line-up (football) 10-624a.
Lineus 19-364a; 19-368b; 19-363d (fig.).
Lineville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Line yarn 28-906b.
Linfield, Pa. 21-106 (I.-M5).
Ling, Abraham van 20-408b.
—, A. R. (chemist) 4-512c.
—, Nicholas 18-163c.
—, PER HENRIK 16-728a; 26-218c.
Ling, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (H2).
—, monasteries, Lhasa 16-530d.
Ling (bot.) 13-158c; 11-255c; 9-740a.
LING (zool.) 16-728c; 4-809a; 10-432c.
Linga, Pers. : *see* Bander Lingah.
—, isl., Shetland (S.E. of Hildasay) 24-855a.
—, isl., Shetland (N. of Valla) 24-855b.
Linga (rel.) 13-507c; 16-728d; 21-345d.
Lingah, Ind.O. : *see* Linja.

Lingah, dist., Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
— shell 21-27c.
Lingan, China: *see* Hang-Chow-Fu.
— Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 28-946d.
Linganore, hills, Md. 11-60d.
Lingaya Raja (of Coorg) 7-92a.
LINGARD, JOHN 16-728c; 9-638c.
Lingaun, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
LINGAYAT (sect) 16-728d; 13-508c; 14-394c; Carnatic 4-187c; Coorg 7-91d; Dharwar 8-143a; Kanarese followers 15-647d; Madras 17-289b; textbook 26-390d.
LINGAYEN, P.Is. 16-729d; 21-392 (A3-4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (A3); 21-392c; 7-731a.
Lingbo, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Lingdan (Mongol khan) 18-715a.
Linge, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 11-557c; 13-591b.
LINGEN, R. R. W. LINGEN, baron 16-729a.
LINGEN, Ger. 16-729b; 11-808 (A2); siege (1597) 13-597b.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lingendes, Claude de 24-674b.
Lingfield, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-141c, races 13-731c.
Lingg, H. 11-797a.
Lingga, isls., Mal.Arch. 16-466 (A2-B3); 26-71 (B2); 23-363b.
Lingbed, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Linglestown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lingleville, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Lingmell, mt., Cumb. 24-279b.
Ling-nan, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Lingo, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Lingoe (weaving) 28-443d.
Lingones, tribe 16-177d.
Ling-pao, China 6-168 (I3).
Ling-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
Ling-shih, China 6-168 (I2).
Ling-shu, China 6-168 (I6); 12-821c.
Ling-shwan, China 6-168 (I4).
Ling-si-thang (Lingshi), plains, Tib. 14-376 (H2); 26-917b.
Lingsugur, India 14-382 (G11).
Lingua francisca 11-104a.
— gallica 11-104a.
Linguaglossa, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Linguaje babie (dialect) 2-820d.
Lingual artery 2-666d.
Lingua latina 11-104a.
Lingual nerve 19-395d; 27-7d.
Lingua romana 11-104a.
— romana rustica 11-110d foll.
— theotisca 11-778b.
Linguatula taenioides 21-123a.
Linguatulina: *see* Pentastomida.
Lingue 6-146b.
LINGUET, S. N. H. 16-729c; 19-580b; 19-576b.
Linguetta, cape, Turk.: *see* Glossa.
Linguin, hills, P.Is. 1-491d.
Linguistic area (philol.) 21-432c.
Lingula (anat.) 25-198d.
— (shoe) 7-236a.
— (zool.) 4-366b (fig.); 4-366b; anatomy 4-362b foll.; shell 4-361c.
— flags 5-88a.
Lingulasmatidae 4-365d.
Lingulella 5-87c.
Lingulellidae 4-365d.
Lingulidae 4-365d.
Ling-yun, China 6-168 (H5).
Linhares, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Linhorka, hill, Aus. 22-695c.
Linia, riv., Sp.: *see* Limia.
Linicrs, Jacques de 2-469d.
Linievich (general) 15-953a; 23-921d.
Liniia (measure) 28-492c; 28-490a.
Linin 21-766d; 7-711c.
Linja, Ind.O. 3-212c.
Link, Heinrich Friedrich 3-163d; 21-743b.
—, Konrad 11-17a.
—, Wenceslaus 2-911b.
Link, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
LINK (dict.) 16-730a.
— (mech.)17-1005b; 17-1017b.
— (sliding) 4-252d.
Linkage (mech.) 17-1005b; 17-1006b; parallel motion 20-762c; Tchebichev's researches 6-20d.
Link and pin coupler 22-855b.
— and pin shunting: *see* Push and pull shunting.
Lin-kao-hein, dist., China 12-821c.
Link-Bell coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
Link-boy (dict.) 16-730a.
Linke, Karl Wilhelm Franz 2-861b; 2-864c.
Linked Ring (phot. society) 21-522b.
Lin-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Link-motion 25-833c.
LINKÖPING, Swed. 16-730b; 26-190 (C2); 25-69c; Diet of (1600) 5-927b.
Link polygon: *see* Funicular polygon.
Links (dict.) 16-730a.
— (golf) 16-730a; 12-221b.
Linksfield, Sct. 9-269d.
Linksness, pt., Scot. 13-841b.
Links of the Forth, dist., Scot. 10-779b.
Linktown, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-830b.
Linkville, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Linkwood, Md. 17-823 (H3).
Linley, Elizabeth Ann: *see* Sheridan, Elizabeth Ann.
—, THOMAS 16-730c; 24-845d.
—, William 16-730c.
Linley, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Lin Liang (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (Plate).
LINLITHGOW, J. A. L. HOPE, 1st marquess of 16-730c; 2-967b.
—, James Livingstone, 5th earl of 16-730d.
LINLITHGOW, Scot. 16-731a; 24-418 (D-E3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731d.
LINLITHGOWSHIRE (West Lothian), co., Scot. 16-731c; 24-418 (D3); 24-412 (E4).
Linn, Kan. 15-634 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-3 (B1).
Linnaea 5-290d.
Linnaean Institute, Upsala 1-362c.
— Society 25-309c; 23-792d; 16-9d.
Linnaeite 6-604a.
LINNAEUS (Carl von Linné) 16-732c; 18-863d; 28-1021b; classification of animals 28-1026c; classification of plants 4-300a, 2-13c; influence on zoology 28-1026a; man's place in nature 2-109a; movements of plants 4-302b; sexuality of plants 4-301c; species, definition of 25-616c.
Linn Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Linn (astron.) 18-804c.
LINNELL, JOHN 16-733d; 20-501c.
Linnemann column 8-319d.
— single 10-723a.
Linnert, Olaus 5-328d.
LINNET 16-734a; 10-352d; plumage 10-226a.
Linneus, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Linney, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Linngrove, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Linnhe, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c; 14-719c.
Linnich, Ger. 11-808 (I. 4).
Linn Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Linnkirk, caves, Dur. 8-706c.
Linn of Dee, falls, Scot. 7-921b.
Linnsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Linois, C. A. L. Durand, comte de 19-234c; 7-907b; 11-30d.
" Linois " (warship) 24-912a.
Linoleic acid 20-77b.
Linolenic acid 20-44b.
Linoleum 10-527b; 15-830c.
Linolic acid 20-77b; 20-44b; iodine value 20-50a.
Linosa, isl., Medit. 15-4 (D7); 16-134a.
Linn, Ia.: *see* Linnet; Redpoll.
— brevirostris 16-734c.
— cannabina: *see* Linnet.
— flavirostris: *see* Twite.
Linotaenia 5-673a.
Linotype Co.'s Application, in re (1900) 27-1330b.
Linotype machine 27-545c.
Linoxyn 16-735a.
Linquet, H. S. N. 17-491d.
LINSANG 16-734c; 5-369b; 13-474d.
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van 8-716a; 11-627c.
Linschoten (Pinnacle, Cecilia), isls., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
— (Kii Chan.), str., Jap. 15-156 (I10).
LINSEED 16-734d; 12-716b; importation 20-50c.
— cake 16-734d; 1-408a; calf feeding 5-542b.
— oil 16-735a; 20-45b; 20-46b; paints 20-458a.
Linsell, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lin-shin, China 6-168 (H3).
Linslade, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d.
Linss, W. (physicist) 2-864d.
LINSTOCK (dict.) 16-735b.
LINT (dict.) 16-735b.
— doctor (mech.) 26-696d.
Lintel, libri 16-820b.
LINTEL 16-735c; brickwork 4-526d; Greek 8-420d.
Linth, canal, Switz. 26-242 (F-G2); 16-735c; 28-258d.
—, canton, Fr. 12-79a.
LINTH (Limmat), riv., Switz. 16-735c; 26-242 (F3); 1-740d; 28-258c.
Linthia 9-663d.
Linthicum, Md. 17-823 (A4).
Linththal, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 1-765a.
Linthwaite, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Lintner, C. J (chemist) 4-512c.
—, J. A. (entomologist) 8-896c.
Lintner, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
LINTOT, ELIZA LYNN 16-735d.
—, Sir James D. 20-500b; 20-502b; 22-196d.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 16-736a; 28-361a.
Linton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 13-727d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, Me. 18-780 (D3).
—, Scot. (East and West) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d; 21-39a; 12-796a.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, Cal., Hereford. 26-367b.
Lintons, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
LINTOT, BARNABY BERNARD 16-736c; 21-401d; 22-83c.
— Friendly Society 11-218a.
Linzowa, Ger.: *see* Lindau.
Lintquhit: *see* Linnet.
Lintrathen, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
Lintstock: *see* Linstock.
Lin-tsze, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Lin Tsze-sü (Chinese official) 20-130b; 6-199b.
Lintwhite: *see* Linnet.
Linum: *see* Flax.
— catharticum 11-255c.
— grandiflorum 13-766d.
— perenne 21-764d.
LINUS, ST 16-736d; 20-722a.
—, Franciscus 4-355a.
LINUS (myth.) 16-736c; 14-26b; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hymen 14-176d.
Linus-song 16-736d; 12-507c
Linville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Linwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-500 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-373c.
—, Scot. 23-99a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Linxe, Fr. 10-778 (D0).
Linyante, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-804d; 16-814a.
—, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kwando.
Linyphia 25-664b; 25-665d.
Linyphiidae 18-499b.
LINZ, Aus. 16-737a; 3-4 (D2); 15-776d; defences 10-693b; treaty (1534) 3-547d; peace (1645) 13-912b, 22-868a.
—, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Lioba, St 4-206b.
Liocerus opalinum: *see* Harpoceras opalinum.
Liod (lit.) 14-234b.
Liolaemus 16-825a.
Liolepis 23-155d.
Liolophura 6-250c.
Lionessa 11-517a.
Lion (Kamob), riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (C6); 13-806d.
Lion (astron.): *see* Leo.
— (heraldry) 13-324d.
LION (zool.) 16-737b; ancient Egypt 9-50b, 13-783c; Greek mythology 2-665c, 12-402a; fossil 5-575c; fur 11-351a; hunting 13-946b, 24-100a; hybrids 14-37c; longevity 16-976a; maneless 2-759a; as symbol 26-284d; Templars 26-592c; winged 26-285a; worship of 2-52a.
" Lion " (warship) 24-910d.
Lion and Unicorn 13-316b; 27-582a.
— dog 8-375c.
— dynasty (Orissa): *see* Kesari.
Lione, Andres di 10-140b.
Lionel (of Antwerp, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 9-504c; 9-510b; 16-143c.
Lion Gate (Mycenae) 19-104b.
— Gate (Tower of Lond.) 27-110d.
—, League of the (Löwenbund) 11-848d.
— macaque 22-330d.
LIONNE, HUGUES DE 16-739a.
" Lion of Lucerne " (sculpture: Thorvaldsen) 12-658c.
Lion, Royal Order of the 15-863a; 18-854a.
Lions, Ia. 17-54 (b6).
Lions, Court of the, Alhambra 1-658b; 2-426a.
Lion's Den, chasm, Corn. 16-827b.
— Head, hill, Cape Col. 5-252b; 26-336d.
— Head, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
Lion's Heart (astron.): *see* Leonis a.
Lion shilling 19-907a; 24-859b.
Lion Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Lion's Rump (Signal Hill), hill, Cape Col. 5-252b; 26-336d.
Lion-tailed macaque 22-330d.
Lionville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Liopelina hochstetteri 3-524a.
Liopleurodon 9-612c.
Liorhizal dicotyledons 2-14a.
Liornis 3-971b.
LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 16-739b; 20-891b.
—, Victor 10-903a; 11-101c; 7-953b.
Liotheidae 19-429c.
Liothrix 28-1010d.
— luteus: *see* Pekin nightingale.
Liotina 4-361b.
Liotia 11-510d.
Liotiidae 11-510d.
Liouville, R. (mathematician) 19-854c; 19-862d.
Liouville St Agnant, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Liowa, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
Lio-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
LIP 16-739c; 18-944c; mammalia 17-524c; mutilations 19-99c.
LIPA, P.Is. 16-739c; 21-392 (E3).
—, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Lipad 4-312d.
Lipadusa, isl., Medit.: *see* Lampedusa.
Lipan, Aus. 4-126b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
LIPAN, tribe 16-739c.
Lipanin 26-512a.
Lipari (Lipara), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 16-739d.
LIPARI (Aioluonesoi, Aeoliae Insulae), isls., It. 16-739d; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 15-65; coinage 15-850b; colonization 23-258d, 6-573b; naval battle (1676) 8-732c; pumice 22-645c; Roman possession 23-629a, 22-650b.
Liparidinae 20-172b.
Liparis (zool.) 20-172b.
— (zool.) 17-122c.
Liparite: *see* Rhyolite.
Lipase 19-921b; 19-923a; in fungi 11-334d; in seeds 21-751d.
LIPETSK, Russ. 16-740a; 23-872 (E-F5); 26-388b.
Lipetz 13-654d.
Lipez, Bol. 22-209c.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b; 1-962c.
Liphistiidae 2-306c.
Liphistius 2-306b; 25-667b.
Li-ping, China 6-168 (H4).
Lipis, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5-C4); 17-481c.
Lipkin (mathematician) 6-20d.
Lip moulding (arch.) 16-739c.
Lipno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Li Po (poet) 6-223c.
Li-po, China 6-168 (H4).
Lipoa: *see* Malleo-bird.
Lipochromes 6-735d; 20-922d; in feathers 10-225d.
Lipogenyidae 14-268d; 26-545a.
Lipoglossae 20-314a; 20-317c.
Lipoma (med.) 27-373d.
— nasi 20-79c.
Lipomanus, Aloysius 12-816d.
Lipomerism 16-317a.
Lipótváros (Leopoldstadt), Hung. 4-734b.
Lipovans (sect) 25-194b; 4-717c.
Lipovetz, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 15-788d.
Lipovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Lipowitz (scientist) 11-369b.
Lipowski (soldier) 11-16a.
Lipoxaïs (myth.) 24-526d.
Lippa, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 27-447d; 27-451d.
LIPPE (Lippe-Detmold), principality, Ger. 16-740a; 11-808 (B3); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. map); 11-865c.
LIPPE, riv., Ger. 16-740a; 11-808 (A3); 8-607d.
Lippe-Biesterfeld, William Ernst, count of 16-741a.
Lippe-Bückeburg, William, count of 22-150b.
Lippemünde, Ger.: *see* Wesel.
Lipperbey (Lippershey), Johann (Hans) 3-950a; 18-409c; 26-558b.
Lippeode, Ger. 16-740a.
Lippescher Wald, dist., Ger.: *see* Teutoburger Wald.
Lippi, Annibale 2-412b.
—, FILIPPINO (Lippino) 16-742b; 17-934a.
—, FRA FILIPPO 16-741b; 4-306d; 8-157c.
—, LORENZO 16-742d; 23-721c.
Lippia 21-782c.
— citriodora: *see* Lemon-scented verbena.
Lippitzbach, Aus. 5-337a.
Lippman, Friedrich 4-224b.
—, Gabriel 5-267a; 14-690a.
Lippo Dalmasi: *see* Lippi, Fra Filippo.
Lippomano: *see* Lipomanus, Aloysius.
Lipps, Theodor 1-283b.
LIPPSPRINGE, Ger. 16-742d; 11-808 (B3); 18-519b.
LIPPSTADT, Ger. 16-743a; 11-808 (B3).
Liprandi (soldier) 7-452a; 7-453b; 3-234a.
Lip-ring 28-904a.
Lips, Joest (Juste, Josse): *see* Lipsius, Justus.
—, Johann Heinrich 1-896d.
Lipschitz, R. O. S. 10-758a.
Lipscomb, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D1).
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS 16-743a; 14-630b; 22-745c; Menippus of Gadara 18-131c.
—, Konstantin 8-575c.
—, RICHARD ADELBERT 16-743c.
Lipski, Andrew 21-925b.
Lipson, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Lipsos (Aedepsus), Gr. 12-424 (B2); 9-862d.
Liptauer Magura, mts., Hung. 5-383c.
Liptó (Liptau), co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
LIPTON, SIR T. J. 16-743d.
Lipton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Liptrap, cape, Vict. 28-38 (C3); 28-37d.
Li-pu (Board of Ceremonies) 21-61d; 6-183a.
Lipu-lek pass, India 6-168 (C3); 14-376 (I4).
Liquation 16-316d.
Liquefaction 11-369c.
Liquecuring 28-724a.
LIQUEURS 16-744a; brandy colouring 4-429c; confectionery 6-898d.
Liquid 14-116c; capillary rise of 5-256a, 5-264b; conduction, electric 6-861d; conduction, heat 6-866b; compressibility 14-36a; density determination 8-46b; friction of 14-57c; molecular motion 18-656c; surface tension 8-261d. *See also* Hydromechanics *and* Hydraulics.
LIQUIDAMBAR 16-744c; balsam 3-285d; distribution 21-781a, 2-746d; geological age 20-552c.
— Altingia: *see* Rasamala.
Liquidated damages 7-780d.
LIQUIDATION (law) 16-744c.
— (Paris Bourse): *see* Settlement.
Liquid crystal 7-585b.

**LIQUID GASES 16-744d**; Dalton 7-778b; Dewar 8-137b. *See also* Condensation of gases.
— glue **12-144c.**
— manure **13-753d.**
Liquidus **1-705d.**
Liquor folliculi **23-132a.**
**LIQUORICE 16-759c; 18-203a.**
— powder **24-646d.**
**LIQUOR LAWS 16-759d**; African traffic **1-354b**; Babylonian **3-118c**; bonafide traveller **4-191c**; children **6-139d.** Cape Colony **5-243d**; England **9-575b. 21-40a**; New Zealand prohibition **19-630d**; Nigeria **19-682a**; North Sea fishers **7-82a, 19-787b**; Norway **19-803c**; Sunday trading **26-97b**; Sweden **26-192c**; U.S. **16-766b; 26-579d, 26-686d.** *See also* Gothenburg Liquor Law System; Temperance.
Lir (myth.) **5-628a; 5-642c.**
Lira, Nicolaus de: *see* Nicolaus of Lyra.
Lira, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Elila.
**LIRA** (coin) **16-710d; 15-23c.**
— (music): *see* Hurdy-gurdy.
Liranga, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B3).
Lircay, Peru **21-264** (C4); battle (1830) **6-154d.**
Lirelliform apothecium **16-581c.**
**LIRI** (Garigliano, Liris), riv., **It. 16-770d; 15-4** (D4); **15-26** (D4); **15-4c**; battle (916) **15-435a**; battle (1502) **19-1846.**
**Liria, Sp. 25-530** (E3); **27-845b.**
Lirima, mt., S.Am. **2-462** (F5); **4-168a.**
Lirio, riv., Sp. **6-131b.**
Liriodendron **21-781a; 20-551a.**
— tulipifera: *see* Tulip tree.
Liriope (myth.): *see* Leiriope.
Liriope (zool.) **14-153d.**
Liripipe **7-237d; 23-414c.**
Liris, riv., It.: *see* Liri.
Liro, riv., It. **26-242** (G4); **15-2c.**
**LIROCONITE 16-770d; 18-316c.**
Lis **14-767d.**
Lisa, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B3).
Lisa (fish) **7-597d.**
Lisaine (Luzine, Lizaine), riv., Fr. **16-761b**; battle (1871) **11-14a.**
**Lisala,** Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C3).
Lisan, el, penin., Pal. **7-878d.**
Lisani (poet) **21-261b.**
Lisbellaw, Ire. **14-744** (D2).
Lisbon, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
—, Rada de, lake, Port. **16-771a.**
**Lisbon,** Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
—, Ia. **13-732** (F5).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
—, La. **17-54** (B1).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3)
—, N.H. **19-490** (D3).
—, N.Y. **9-596** (E1).
—, O. **20-26** (I3).
**LISBON,** Port. **16-771a; 25-530** (A3); **23-** 648 (B3); Chamber of commerce **22-140d**; charter (1179) **22-149c**; earthquakes (1755) **8-824a**; libraries **16-574d**; observatory **19-958b**; peace (1668) **22-148d**; prisons **22-208d**; revolt (1817) **22-151d**; revolt (1890) **22-154a**; revolt (1903) **22-154d**; revolution (1910) **22-155b**; treaty (1668) **5-777c.**
— Falls, Me. **17-434** (B4).
**Lisboy, Ire.:** *see* Auburn.
**LISBURN** (Lisnegarvy), Ire. **16-773d: 14-744** (F2); fire (1707) **10-401c**; geology **2-153b.**
Lisburne, Wales **5-320a.**
—, cape, Alsk. **1-472** (D1).
Liscannor, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
—, bay, Ire. **14-744** (B4); **6-426b.**
Liscard, Ches. **16-139** (A3).
Liscarroll, Ire. **14-744** (C4); battle (1642) **20-330a.**
Liscarton Castle, Ire. **14-744** (E3).
Lischanna, mt., Alps **26-242** (I3); **1-745a.**
Liscia, riv., Sard. **15-4** (B4).
Liscomb, Can. **19-831** (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
—, pt., Can. **19-831** (D2).
—, riv., Can. **19-831** (C2).
**Liscow, Christian L. 24-229b.**
**Lisdoonvarna, Ire. 14-744** (B3); **6-426b**; springs **6-426d, 18-520d.**
Liscus Alp, mt., Aus. **1-954d.**
Lisgar, John Young, 1st baron **5-161d; 19-543a.**
Lisheen, Ire. **14-744** (B4).
Lisht, pyramids, Egy. **9-82b.**
Li shu **6-220c.**
Lisianasky (Lassion, Pell), isl., Haw. **13-84** (B3); **20-436** (H2).
Lisichansk, mines, Russ. **17-115d.**
**LISIEUX** (Noviomagus), Fr. **16-774a; 10-778** (E3).
Lisino, Russ. **23-872** (D8).
Lisjö, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Liske, Xavier **21-928c.**
Liskeard, Can. **20-114** (D-E2).
**LISKEARD,** Corn. **16-774b; 9-430** (VI. C3).
Lisko, Aus. **3-4** (H2).
**LISLE, ALICE 16-774d.**
—, Arthur Plantagenet, viscount **18-789a.**
—, Elizabeth Grey, viscountess **26-25d.**
—, Sir George **12-418c.**
—, Guillaume de **26-985b.**
—, John Talbot, viscount **26-367d.**
—, Phillip Sidney, viscount: *see* Leicester, 3rd earl of.
—, Thomas Talbot, viscount **26-367d.**
Lisle, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
L'Isle, Switz. **26-242** (A3).
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D5).
— Adam, Fr. **10-778** (E-F3).
Lisle d'Abbi, Fr. **10-778** (E6); **24-429b.**
L'Isle-Jourdain, Fr. (Gers) **10-778** (E6).
— Jourdain, Fr. (Vienne) **10-778** (E4).
— sur-la-Sorgue, Fr. **10-778** (G6).
— sur-le-Doubs, Fr. **10-778** (H4).
— sur-Serein, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Lisle†, Moreau **16-812b.**
Lisman, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
**LISMORE** (Maghsciath), Ire. **16-775b**; **14-744** (D4); geology **7-157a.**
—, Minn. **18-550** (B7).
**LISMORE,** N.S.W. **16-775b; 19-538** (G1).
**LISMORE,** isl., Scot. **16-775a; 24-412** (C3); geology **2-480d.**
*Lismore, Book of the Dean of*: **9-625b.**
Lisna, isl., Dalmatia: *see* Lesina.
Lisnacroghera, crannog, Ire. **7-378a.**
Lisnaskea, Ire. **14-744** (D2); **10-275a.**
Lisnegarvy, Ire.: *see* Lisburn.
Liso, cape, C.Am. **5-678** (C7).
Liso (bot.) **6-629b.**
Liss, Hants **9-420** (III. F4).
—, Switz. **26-242** (C2).
Lissa, Aus. (Lissa) **3-4** (E5); **16-775c.**
—, Aus. (Boh.) **3-4** (D1).
**LISSA** (Lezno), Ger. **16-776b; 11-38** (F3).
**LISSA** (Issa, Vis), isl., Aus. **16-775c; 3-4** (D5).
—, pass, Carpathian Mts. **5-383d.**
—, Serbias, N.Af.: *see* Centa.
— Hora, mt., Aus. **5-383b.**
Lissajous, Jules Antoine (physicist) **25-446c.**
Lissanthe sapida **7-366a.**
Lissauer's brain **25-669c.**
Lisse, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Lisse (tapestry) **26-403b.**
Lissie, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
Lissington, N.S.W. **19-538** (D1).
Lissoceras **5-694a.**
Lissochilus **20-172c.**
— roseus **16-540d.**
Lisson Grove, dist., Lond. **24-30c.**
Li Ssu (statesman) **6-220d.**
Lissu-hsün (painter) **6-214a.**
**LIST, FRIEDRICH 16-776c; 22-467b.**
List, Ger. **8-24** (A3); **26-283d.**
**LIST** (dict.) **16-777b.**
Listad, Nor. **19-804** (C-D2); **19-802a.**
Listarria, mt., S.Am.: *see* Azufre.
**LISTA Y ARAGON, ALBERTO 16-777c; 25-536a.**
Listel (arch.): *see* Fillet.
Listener (fortification) **10-714d.**
Lister, Arthur (botanist) **19-105d.**
—, Geoffrey **9-508c.**
—, J. J. **6-295a; 10-636a.**
—, **JOSEPH LISTER,** 1st baron **16-777d; 18-62d; 26-129d**; lactic acid bacterium **10-276d**; patella operation **4-202c**; pleomorphism **3-157d**; surgical dressing and ligature **26-133a.**
Lister, Martin (administrator) **17-481a.**
**LISTER, MARTIN** (scientist) **16-779d; 28-1026a.**
—, Samuel Cunliffe, 1st Baron Masham: *see* Masham.
Lister, fjord, Nor **19-804** (B3).
Listera **20-172b.**
Lister and Mandal, co., Nor. **19-804** (B3); **19-803a.**
Listera ovata: *see* Tway blade.
Listerella **19-105d.**
Lister-Kay, Ellis Cunliffe: *see* Cunliffe.
Lister sowing machine **25-524c.**
Listic, Pa. **21-106** (D-E5).
Listing, Johann Benedict **15-876a.**
List, mirny (1439) **4-126c.**
**LISTON, JOHN 16-780a.**
—, Sir Robert (diplomatist) **27-456a.**
—, **ROBERT** (surgeon) **16-780a**; ether **1-908a**; Syme **26-403a.**
—, R. E. (soldier) **25-56d.**
Liston, dist., Dev. **8-133d.**
Listonburg, Pa. **21-106** (D6).
Listowel, Can. **20-114** (B2).
—, Ire. **14-744** (B4); **15-758b.**
Listriodon **26-237c.**
Listrium **4-365d.**
Lists (dict.) **16-777b.**
List system (voting) **23-115c.**
Listvinichnaia, Russ.As. **25-10** (F3); **27-1704.**
Lisvane, Wales **9-428** (V. E4).
Lisy, Raoul de Presle, seigneur of: *see* Presle.
Lisy-noe, Russ. **15-927d.**
Liszka, Hung. **26-1047c.**
Liszt, Cosima: *see* Wagner.
—, **FRANZ 16-780b; 19-81a**; Comtesse d'Agoult **1-381b**; programme music **22-427a**; songs **26-410b.**
Lit, Swed. **19-800** (C3).
Lit (à alcove) **3-612d.**
— (à couronne) **3-613a.**
— (à la duchesse) **3-612d.**
— (à lit plaisir) **3-612d.**
— (à l'impériale) **3-613a.**
— (d'ange): *see* Lit (à alcove).
— (de justice) **3-613a; 20-834d; 10-917b.**
— (de parade, lit de parement): *see* Grand lit.
— (en baldaquin) **3-612d.**
Litae (myth.) **2-824a.**
Li T'ai-po (poet): *see* Li Po.
Litan (Korean ruler): *see* Ni Taijo.
Li-tang, China **6-168** (G4); **26-921c**; routes **26-319b.**
—, riv., China **6-168** (G4).
Litani, riv., Pal.: *see* Litany.
Litania major **22-416a.**
— minor **22-416b.**
— septena **16-782c.**
— septiformis **22-415d.**
*Litanies of the Sun* **9-19a.**
Litany (Nahr el-Kasimiya, Leontes), riv., Syr. **20-602** (C2); **26-306a.**
**LITANY 16-782b**; Anglican **22-259c**; processional **22-41-2c.**
Litawa, riv., Aus. **3-764a.**
Litcham, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1).
Litché, Aby.: *see* Liché.
**LITCHFIELD** (Bantam), Conn. **16-783a; 6-952** (C2); **11-749c.**
**LITCHFIELD,** Ill. **16-783c; 14-304** (C4); **14-306a.**
—, Me. **17-434** (B-C4); **25-339d.**
—, Mich. **18-372** (F7).
—, Minn. **18-550** (C5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E3).
—, O. **20-26** (F-G2).
—, Staffs.: *see* Litchfield.
— Co., Conn. **6-952** (B2).
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Litchfield.
Litchfieldite **19-384a.**
Litchfield Observatory, Clinton, N.Y. **6-530c; 19-959c.**
**LITCHI 16-783c.**
Litchville, N.Dak. **19-780** (F3).
Liteni, Rum. **23-826** (A1).
" Liten Karin " **26-215a.**
Literal contract **23-558a.**
*Literaria, Historia* **21-151c.**
Literary agent **22-629d.**
— and Philosophical Society, Manchester **25-310b.**
*Literary and Theological Review* (N.Y.): see *Princeton Review.*
Literary Club: *see* Club, The.
*Literary Gazette* **19-562c.**
*Literary Journal, A* **21-151c.**
*Literary Supplement* (of *The Times*) **19-558d.**
**LITERATURE 16-783d**; academies **1-100c**; learned societies **25-317d.**
*Literature* **19-558d.**
Literberry, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
**LITERNUM,** It. **16-785a; 15-26** (D4).
Lithada, mt., Gr. **12-424** (D2); **9-865d.**
Lithaemia **8-51c.**
Litham **27-352a.**
Lithamoeba discus: *see* Amoeba discus.
Litharge **16-318b**; flake **16-318b**; levigated: *see* Buff; metallurgical use **18-205a**; paint drier **20-458a.**
Lithart, cape, Gr. **12-424** (F2).
Litherland, Lancs. **16-139** (B3); **16-140b.**
**LITHGOW, WILLIAM 16-785a.**
**LITHGOW,** N.S.W. **16-785b; 19-538** (H6).
Lithia, Fla. **10-540** (D4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (B4).
Lithia emerald: *see* Hiddenite.
— mica: *see* Lepidolite.
Lithiamide **16-785c.**
Lithia Springs, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
Lithia water **1-260b.**
Lithii citras **16-785d.**
Lithinos, mt., Crete **7-418** (B2); **7-418d.**
Lithionite: *see* Zinnwaldite.
Lithiophilite **25-711d.**
Lithistida **25-729c; 25-725b**; geological age **5-87b.**
Lithium, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
**LITHIUM** (chem.) **16-785b; 6-45d**; compounds **16-785c**; ionic velocity **6-863b**; mineral waters **15-522a**; spectrum **25-626a.**
— carbonate **16-785c; 12-291a.**
— chloride **16-785c**; cathode rays effect **27-836d**; ionic velocity **6-863b.**
— iodo-mercurate **8-49b.**
— silicide **25-93c.**
— sulphate **7-579c.**
Lithobiidae **5-673d**; respiratory organs **5-672b.**
Lithobiomorpha **5-673c; 5-672b; 5-670c.**
Lithobius **5-673d; 5-670b; 5-671b.**
Lithobotrys **22-804a.**
Lithocardium **16-123d.**
Lithocircus **22-804b; 22-805b** (fig.).
Lithocolla **13-233d.**
Lithocolletis **13-118c.**
Lithocranius sclateri: *see* Gerenuk.
— walleri: *see* Gerenuk.
Lithocystis **12-560c.**
Lithodendron kalk **15-766b; 27-260** (table).
Lithodinea: *see* Stone crab.
Lithodomus **16-122b.**
Lithofalco: *see* Merlin.
Lithofracteur **8-764a.**
Lithogale **5-515d**
— caspius **5-453d.**
Lithoglyptes **26-905d.**
Lithoglyptidae **26-905d.**
**LITHOGRAPHY 16-785d**; inventions **26-633d**; map printing **17-633c**; photography processes **21-494c.**
Lithogromia **22-804b.**
Litholapaxy **4-29b.**
Litholophus **22-804a.**
Lithomantis **13-432a.**
Lithomarge **15-672c.**
Lithonia, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
Lithophysae **25-662a.**
Lithophyta **21-761a.**
Lithopolis, O. **20-26** (E5).
Lithornis **3-977b; 3-971a; 16-968c.**
Lithospermum **4-242d.**
— prostratum **13-770d.**
**LITHOSPHERE 16-789a, 11-654b.**
Lithostrotion **5-311b.**
Lithothamnium **18-565d.**
Lithotomy **4-29a**; ancient Greek **26-126b.**
Lithotrite **4-29b; 26-134b.**
Lithotrity **4-28d.**
Lithuania, dist., Russ. **9-916, 9-920** (maps); **16-789a; 11-832a**; bee-keeping **13-655b**; geology **23-871d**; official language **23-914a**; Tatars in **26-449c.**
—: *History* **16-789c; 21-903c**; Christianity introduced **14-578d, 11-548b**; Russia (14th to 16th cent.) **23-895b**; Teutonic knights **26-677c, 28-762b, 23-765c**; union of Horodlo (1413) **21-905b**; union of Lublin (1569) **21-910b.**
**LITHUANIANS AND LETTS 16-789a; 23-885b; 5-548a**; language **16-790b, 8-195c, 14-495b** foll.; **24-330a.**
Li Ti (artist) **6-214b.**
Liti (serfs) **24-665a; 10-909d.**
Litigious paranoia **20-769a.**
Litin, Russ. **23-874** (I. B2); **21-875a.**
Litiopa **11-515c.**
Litiopidae **11-515c.**
Litis contestatio **23-548a.**
Lititz, Pa. **21-106** (F-G6).
Litlington, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. B2).
**LITMUS 16-791a; 2-367d**; indicator **14-483c.**
Litoceras **20-237d.**
Litomerice, Aus.: *see* Leitmeritz.
**LITOPTERNA 16-791b; 17-526c.**
Litoral, dist., Bol.: *see* Antofagasta.
Litorina: *see* Periwinkle.
**LITOTES** (dict.) **16-792a.**
Litra (coin) **19-878c.**
— (weight) **28-486c**; royal **28-487a.**
**Litre 28-478a; 28-492c**; imperial system equivalent **28-489c**; metric **28-492c**; standardization **18-299c.**
Litri, Asia M.: *see* Erythrae.
Litrin (measure) **28-492c.**
Litroe, La. **17-54** (B1).
Litschau, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Litster, Geoffrey: *see* Lister.
Li Tsze-ch'êng **6-198a.**
Littau, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
Littau, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
—, Switz. **17-96d.**
Littawa, riv., Aus. **3-4** (E2).
Litt.D. **1-2d.**
Little, Malvina Pray: *see* Florence, Malvina.
Littell, Wash. **28-354** (B3).
**LITTER 16-792a**; ambulance work **1-803d.**
Litterae clausae: *see* Writs close.
— credentiales **13-915d.**
— florentes (type) **27-541c.**
— humaniores **13-872b.**
— patentes: *see* Letters Patent.
Litterа Romana **20-573b.**
— sancti Petri **8-305a.**
Litterati (American authors) **1-835d.**
— (Latin teachers) **24-360c.**
Litteratores **24-360c.**
*Littérature celtique, Cours de* **2-337b.**
Littester, Geoffrey: *see* Lister, Geoffrey.
Little, Archibald James **26-319b.**
—, Clement **8-941c.**
—, E. S. **20-130d.**
—, Josiah **19-468a.**
—, R. **20-93c.**
—, Thomas: *see* Moore.
—, William **8-941c.**
Little (in place names), *e.g.* Little Abaco, &c.: *see* Abaco, &c., *except as below.*
—, bay, N.J. **19-502** (D5).
—, bay, N.S.W. **26-278** (D5).
—, bay, N.Y. **19-596** (I4).
—, bay, N.Z. **19-824** (A6).
—, dock, Antwerp **2-155b.**
—, falls, Md. **17-828** (C3); **22-209a.**
—, isl., Ire. **14-744** (C5); **7-159** (map); **7-157a.**
—, isl., Md. **17-828** (F4).
—, isl., Md. **14-422** (C2).
—, lake, La. **17-54** (c7).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
—, mt., Ala. **1-459a.**
—, mt., Pa. **21-106** (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (B4).
—, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, riv., Ark. **2-552** (E3).
—, riv., Ark. and Okla. **20-58** (B-C3); **2-552** (A4).
—, riv., Can. **5-224c.**
—, riv., Fla. **10-540** (B1).
—, riv., Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D2).
—, riv., Ga. **17-752** (C4).
—, riv., Ind. **14-422** (G3); **13-953d.**
—, riv., La. **17-54** (C2).
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (B2).
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (B2).
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (B5).
—, riv., Mo. **18-608** (G4-5).
—, riv., N.C. **19-772** (D2).
—, riv., N.C. **19-772** (D2).
—, riv., N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, riv., Nfd. **19-479** (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
—, riv., Okla. **20-58** (E2).
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Little, riv., Ark. and Okla.

Little, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Abitibi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Abitibi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Allemands, lake, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
— Armagosa, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—Androscoggin, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Little anteater: *see* Pygmy anteater.
Little Anyuy, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
— Arkansas, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Armenia, kingdom, Asia M.: *see* Armenia, Lesser.
— Athens, Asia M.: *see* Philadelphia.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6-5).
— Auglaize, riv., O. 20-26 (B2-3).
— Ausable, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Avon, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-133b.
— Baghmati, riv., India: *see* Chota Baghmati.
— Balan, riv., India 7-826c.
— Bartlett, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
— Bassas, isl., Cey. 14-382 (I-K16); lighthouse 16-631d, 16-636b.
— Bay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Bay, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. 18-373 (C4).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bear, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (A4).
— Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (B3); 8-23c; 5-926b.
— Belt, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
*Little Bible: see New England Primer.*
Little Big Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3); 7-668b.
— Big Wool, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Little bitterns 13-337d.
Little Black, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Black, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (C1).
— Black, riv., Ark. and Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Bokhara, dist., C.Asia.: *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
— Book, cliffs, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Littleborough, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
— (Sogelocum), Lincs. 4-584 (C5).
Little Bow, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Bras D'Or, inlet, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Britain, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
— Brokenstraw Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Bromwich, Warwick. 3-935d.
— Buffalo, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Burro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Littlebury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Little Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Bushman Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
— Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-480d.
— Camas, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Cannon Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Canouchee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Cape Mount, riv., W.Af.: *see* Lofa.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 28-544 (A-B3); 5-590b.
— Cedar, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Cephalonia, isl., Gr.: *see* Ithaca.
Little Champion rock drill 4-253c.
— chapters (rel.) 4-505b.
Little Chazy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Littlechester, Derby. 8-69d.
Little Chetek, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Cheyenne, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Choptank, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Churchill, riv., Can. 5-160 (G1).
— Cuyahoga, riv., O.: *see* Cuyahoga.
— Cypress, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Littledale, R. F. 25-160d.
—, St George (explorer) 26-925b; 13-470d.
Little Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4-5).
Little Dayak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
Little day hours 13-810a.
Little Dean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Deer Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Dinding, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-20c.
— dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
Little dog (astron.): *see* Canis minor.
— dog (poker) 21-901a.
Little Duck, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Dusun, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
— Eaton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).
— Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Little egret 13-387c.
Little Elkhart, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Ellis, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Elm, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Kleine.
— End, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— England beyond Wales, dist. 21-82a.
Little Englander 9-581a.
Little Equinuok Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— FALLS, Minn. 16-792b; 18-550 (C5).
— Falls, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-502c.
— FALLS, N.Y. 19-792b; 19-596 (F2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
— Ferry, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Littlefield, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Little Fish, bay, W.Af. 2-38c.
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 2-42b.
— Fishing Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Florida, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— Fogo, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
— Fork, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fork, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Fort, Ill.: *see* Waukegan, Ill.
Little Free State (Boer community) 26-185c.
Little Gaddesden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
— Gandak, riv., India: *see* Chota Gandak.
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Geelvink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
*Little Genesis: see Jubilees, Book of.*
Little Girl, pt., Mich. 18-372 (A4).
— Girl, pt., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Little-go (exam.) 10-42d; 5-95c.
— (lottery) 11-447c.
Little-Go Act (1802) 17-21b.
Little Gobi, desert, C.Asia: *see* Ala-shan.
— Gotts, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Grand Cr., Utah 27-814 (E4).
Little grebe: *see* Dabchick.
Little Gull, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Littleham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
**LITTLEHAMPTON**, Sus. 16-792c; 9-424 (IV. A5); 8-364c.
Little Harbor, N.H.: *see* Odiorne's Point.
— Harbour, Syracuse, Sic. 28-297.
— Harbour, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— Heart, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
— Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
Littleheath, Herts. 16-942(D2).
Little Henty, riv., Tas. 28-964d.
— Hermon, mt., Pal.: *see* Duhi.
— Hocking, O. 20-26 (G6).
— Hocking, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).
— Holland, Scot.: *see* Dysart.
— Hoosick, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Horde: *see* Kachi Yuz.
— Horsley, Ess. 9-786a.
Little horse (astron.): *see* Equuleus.
Little Horse Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Little housecleek: *see* Stonecrop.
Little Hulton, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
— Humboldt, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Hunting Creek Plantation, estate, Va.: *see* Mount Vernon.
— Hurricane Creek, riv., Ga.: *see* Hurricane Creek, Little.
*Little Iliad* 16-489a; 13-627b; 12-91c.
Little Inagua, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— Indian, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Indian Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Little John (morris dance) 18-873c.
Littlejohn (slave) 19-947b.
Little Judy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Kachess, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— Kanawha, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3); 28-560d.
— Kei (Roa), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 15-714d.
— Kettle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
— Kurile, str., Jap.: *see* Paramusir.
— Kushan, prov., India 28-944c.
Little Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 20-869a.
— La Grue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Leighs, Ess. 9-786a.
— Lila, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1-2).
Little lion (astron.): *see* Leo minor.
*Little Lord Fauntleroy* (Burnett) 7-121d.
Little Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 14-276b.
— Loyalsock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
— Lurs, tribe 3-229d.
— Lynches Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Manistee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Marsh, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Medicine Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Mekattina, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
— Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (B6); 21-26b.
— Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Little misère (cards) 4-297a.
Little Missouri, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Missouri, riv., N. and S. Dak. 25-503 (B2); 19-780 (A2); 14-276 (G3); 19-780c.
— Missouri, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
— Missouri Buttes, hills, Wyo. 28-873c.
— Missouri Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Monday Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5).
— Montreal, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B-C2).
— Moreau, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Mountain, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Mt Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Muddy, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4-3).
— Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Mühl, riv., Aus. 3-2b.
— Muskegon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Muskingum, riv., O. 20-26 (H6).
— Namaqualand, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7); 20-148a. *See also* Cape Colony *and* Namaqualand.
— Naryn, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
— Neck, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. 18-608 (A1).
— Ness, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— Nestugga, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
— Neva, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
— North, mt., W.Va. 17-802d.
— Oasis, Egy.: *see* Baharia.
— Ogeechee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Orleans, Md. 17-828 (B-C1).
— Ossipee, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Ossipee, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Otter Creek, riv., Vt. 19-596 (A6).
Little owl 20-397d; 12-428a; 1-120a.
Little Owyhee, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5); 14-276 (A4); 5-8 (E1); 19-451c.
— Parliament, (1653): *see* Barebones Parliament.
— Paternoster, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Balabalakan.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982b.
— Peedee (Pedee), riv., N. and S.C. 19-772 (C3); 25-500 (E3-2); 25-500a.
— Pelican, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Pembina, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Peribonka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
— Petherick, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Phrygia, state, Asia M.: *see* Phrygia ad Hellespontum.
— Pigeon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C9).
— Pine, lake, Minn. 18-556 (B4).
— Pinecreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Little Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Pine Creek, riv., Pa. 21-10 (H3).
— Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Platte, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Littlepoint, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Little Popo (Anecho), Togo. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
— Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Littleport, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-95c.
Little Powder, riv., Wyo. and Mont. 14-276 (G3); 28-874 (G1).
— Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3.)
Littler, Sir John Hunter 25-87c.
—, William 5-756b.
Little Raccoon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Raccoon Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
— Ram Head, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
— Red, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Red, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Rice, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D2).
— River, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— River, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
— River, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— River, Mass. 28-543d.
— River, Mo. 19-772 (A2).
— River, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— River, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— River, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— River, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— River Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— River Rocks, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Rukanfos, fall, Nor. 28-542a.
Littlerobe, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Little Roche a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5-4).
— Rocher, Can. 19-465 (C2).
— ROCK, Ark. 16-792c; 2-552 (C3).
Littlerock, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Little Rock, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Littlerock, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Little Rocky, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D3).
— Russia, dist., Russ.: *see* Ukraine.
— Russian (language) 23-913c; 23-939b; 25-235a; literature 23-919b.
— Russians, race 23-884c; 23-87-5a. *See also* Ruthenians.
Littles, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Little Sable, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Sable, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— St Francis, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— St Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— St Pascual, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— S. Sophia, church, Constantinople 15-599d.
— Salkehatchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
— Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (D1); 20-57 d.
— Salt, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Salt Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
— Sand Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Sandusky, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
— San Salvador, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 17-584a.
— Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Saxham, Suff. 26-294; round tower 23-774 (Plate).
— Schuylkill, riv., Pa.: *see* Tamaqua.
— Scioto, riv., O. 20-26 (E7).
— Sea, gulf, Russ.As.: *see* Kichikineh-denghiz.
— Sebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Shasta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).

Little Shenango, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Silver, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— Sioux, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
— Sioux, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
— slam (bridge) 4-529b.
— Smoky, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
— Smoky, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2-F1).
— Snake, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— Sodus, bay, N.Y. 20-118a.
— Spokane, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— spread (cards) 4-297a.
— Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Stillwater Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent 9-424 (IV. E5); 23-688b.
Littlestown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Little Strickland, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Sturgeon, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Suamico, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Suamico, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Sugar, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Summer, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Sunapee, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
— Suncook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— S.W. Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Syrte, gulf, Medit.: *see* Gabes, Gulf of.
— Tail, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Targa, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-B1).
— Tarkio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Tennessee, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4); 26-623c.
— Thetford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Thurlow, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Thurrock, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— Tigris, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Dsjail.
— Tobago, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C3-4).
— Tobesofkee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Tomar, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
**LITTLETON, EDWARD, baron 16-793a.**
—, Edward John, 1st Baron Hatherton: *see* Hatherton.
—, **SIR THOMAS DE 16-793b; 9-603d; 13-803a; 28-329b.**
—, Sir Thomas 16-793b.
Littleton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E1).
—, Mdx. 18-942 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Pa.: *see* Bradford.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Little Tonoloway Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-193a.
— Turkey, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Uzen, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G6); 24-108a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
— Verdigris, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Vermilion, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Littleville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Little Wabash, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5); 14-304c.
— Wachusett, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Wakering, Ess. 25-510d.
— Walnut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5).
— Washita, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Wenham, Suff. 17-598a.
— Whale, riv., Can. 5-160 (G4).
— White, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— White Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Little Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Willow, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
— Willow Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Wills Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Wind, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2-3).
— Wolf, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Littlewood, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Little Wood, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
— Woolton, Lancs. 16-140b.
Little Yarmouth, Suff.: *see* Southtown.
— Yellow, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Yellow Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Yellow Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I3).
— York, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— York, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— York, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 26-370a.
Littmann, Enno 9-847a; 14-820d.
Littmitz, Aus. 17-683d.
Litton, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Cheney, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Littoral (ethnol.) 9-919b.
— deposits 19-975a.
— region 28-1015c; 28-1014b; 16-38d.
Littoraria maris, prov., It. 19-441c.
Littorella 10-568a.
Littorina: *see* Periwinkle.
— clay 12-59a.
Littorinella clays 18-565b.
Littorinida 11-515d.
Littorinidae 11-515c.
**LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL Emile 16-794d; 6-810d; 11-144c.**
Littré's glands 23-131b.
Littuanian, race: *see* Lithuanians.
Lituites 5-693c; 20-237d.
Lituitidae 5-693c.
Lituola 10-633a; 10-634b (fig.).
Lituolidaceae 10-633a.
Liturgical colours: *see* Colour, liturgical.
— drama 8-498a; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-614c; French 11-117d; Portuguese 28-19a.
— gloves: *see* Pontifical gloves.
Liturgies (ancient Greece) 8-492d; 10-348b.
**LITURGY 16-795d; 6-286d; 9-870c; authorities 8-693b; chasuble 5-959b; Church of England 22-259b, 7-95c, 22-261d; Church of Scotland 24-463b; colours 8-829d; Dorzan 8-641c; litanies 16-783a; Lutheran 17-141d, 13-10c; Old Slavonic 24-696b, 18-298a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-336b; poison tasting ceremony 7-390b; Protestant Episcopal Church (U.S.) 22-474d; Roman Catholic Church 18-582b, 7-641d; Rumanian 23-845a;** *Sacramentary of Serapion* **24-661c; sacrificial conception 23-986a; St Mark's 17-728b.** *See also* Byzantine Rite; Egyptian Rite, &c.
Litus (sea): *see* Liti.
— Saxonicum 13-934b.
Lituus (curve) 25-692b (fig.).
— (staff) 7-520d.
**LITUUS (trumpet) 16-800c; 27-326a.**
Litwaiton, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Litz Bach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Litzner, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Litzner.
Liu An (writer) 6-226d.
Liubish, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Liubotrn, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 3-258b; 17-216d.
Liu-cheng, China 15-957c.
Liudger, St: *see* Ludger.
Liudhard (bp.) 6-339a.
Liudolf (duke of the East Saxons) 24-268b.
**LIUDPRAND (historian) 16-800b.**
— (king of the Lombards) 16-933d; 15-28c; 24-216c; Pope Zacharias's influence 28-950b; law codification 11-776c.
Liu-hang-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Liu-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H5); 15-957b.
Liukiu, isls., Jap.: *see* Luchu.
Liukiu rabbit 23-445d.
Liukungtao, isl., China 28-494d.
Liu Kun-yi (viceroy) 6-206b; 6-207b.
Liu-ngau, China 6-168 (K3).
Liu-pa, China 6-168 (H3).
Liu Pang (Chinese emp.): *see* Kao-ti.
— Pei (Chinese emp.) 6-195b.
Liu-pin-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H2).
Li Urh (writer): *see* Lao Tsze.
Lius, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Liu-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K3).
Liu shu (Chinese script) 6-219c.
Liu Shu (Chinese emp.): *see* Kwang-wu-ti.
Liu-tien, China 5-745b.
Liutpold: *see* Leopold.
Liutprand: *see* Liudprand.
Liuva I. (Visigothic king) 25-959c; 25-539d.
— II. 25-569c; 25-540a.
Liu Yuen (Chinese emp.) 6-195c.
Livadia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-440 (D2); 12-434d; 1-363c; sack of (395 B.C.) 17-181d.
—, Russ.: treaty (1879) 6-201a.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Livanataes, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Livanjsko, polje, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Livarot, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— cheese 7-750a.
Livaton slates 8-126d.
Live baiting 2-25a.
Live bearing 8-137b.
Lively Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Livenza, riv., It. 27-995a.
Live Oak, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— OAK, Fla. 16-800d; 10-540 (C1).
— Oak, pt., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Live oak (bot.) 19-935a; 10-652d; 27-634c.
Live Oak Co., Tex. 26-660 (I-J2).
**LIVER 16-801a; 14-255b; 1-889d; 17-525a; acute yellow atrophy 2-877d; Burton's theory 13-888d; congestion 9-262c, 6-696d; dysmenorrhoea 12-765a; haemorrhoids 12-805d; omen reading 20-102a, 3-114d; palmistry 20-650b; pathology 8-267d.**
— Allali Co. *v.* Johnson 1-302c.
Liverdun, Fr.: treaty (1632) 17-11b.
Liver-fluke 27-243b; 27-243d (fig.); 27-241b (fig.); cercaria 25-254b; cause of liver-rot 28-12a.
**LIVERMORE, MARY ASHton 16-803d.**
Livermore, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).'
Livermore furnace 18-156d.
Livernon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Liver of antimony 2-129b.
— of sulphur 22-199d.
**LIVERPOOL, EARLS OF 16-804a.**
—, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd earl of 16-804c; 8-830c; 9-559d.
Liverpool, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
**LIVERPOOL, Lancs. 16-804d; 16-805 (map); 16-139 (B3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-438b; cemetery 5-659d; cotton trade 7-268a; docks 8-355d; fire (1802) 10-401c; granaries 12-338a; housing 13-818b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; ivory trade 15-93c; observatory 19-955b; population 9-419c; porcelain manufacture 5-742c, 5-756b; races 13-731c; shipping statistics 27-604b; smallpox mortality 25-249b; St Clare's church 2-438a; university 10-43b, 9-607c; water supply 2-247b, 28-404a.**
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, bay, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O1).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 2-942c; exploration 2-960b.
Liverpool, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 25-493b.
" Liverpool " (steamship) 25-650c.
Liverpool and Birmingham Junction, canal, Eng. 25-758b.
— and Manchester railway 22-821a; construction 25-888d, 22-835b; gradients 22-835d; rails 22-819d.
— button (oil lamp) 16-652a.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; 16-511a.
— Coast, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
— Cotton Association 7-269b.
— Cotton Exchange 7-269b.
— Court of Passage: *see* Passage, court of.
*Liverpool Daily Post* 19-564a.
Liverpool Landing, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Registry of Shipping 24-968c.
— Shipwrecked and Humane Society 18-17b.
— Sketching Club 2-702b.
— Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Liverpool Summer Cup 13-729b.
Liver-rot 28-12a.
**LIVERSEDGE, Yorks. 16-809b; 28-933 (C2).**
Livers of cod 7-701b; 4-708a; Mesozoic species 20-542d.
Livery (law) 10-260d.
**LIVERY (uniform) 16-809c; 23-411d; 9-526d; baronial custom 9-517c; badge as 13-316c; college liveries 23-413d.**
— collar 6-684d.
— **COMPANIES 16-809c; 11-78a; bands 10-331c; costume 23-411d; palls 20-635c; technical education 26-493b.**
— cupboard 7-634d.
— stable 16-809c.
Livia, race: *see* Livs.
Livesey washer 11-487c.
Livet, Charles Louis 18-662c.
Livet, glen, Scot. 3-314d.
—, stream, Scot. 3-314a.
Livia, charta 20-744d.
**LIVIA DRUSILLA 16-811c; 2-912c; 26-915b.**
Livise, leges (91 B.C.) 23-639b; 9-725b.
Livia, House of, Rome 23-597c; 13-811a; paintings 20-477b.
Livianus Turbo, Marcius: *see* Turbo.
Livius, Bal.: *see* Tell Rama.
Livichuco, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Livigno, It. 26-242 (I3).
Livilla (Livia) 26-915c; 8-661b.
Living: *see* Benefice.
*Living Gospel, The* 2-181a.
Living Spring, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Living statuary 19-953c.
Livingston (family): *see* Callendar, earls of; Linlithgow, earls of.
Livingston, Brockholst, 16-815c.
— **EDWARD 16-811d; 15-616d.**
—, Peter van Brugh 16-813c.
—, Philip 16-813c.
—, Robert 16-813a; 8-115d.
—, **ROBERT R. 16-812c; 17-62b.**
—, **WILLIAM (statesman) 16-813a.**
—, William (writer) 5-638c.
Livingston, Ala. 1-460 (A3); 1-461d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-662c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 28-555d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 16-732a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Namonuito.
—, pts., Mont. 18-752c.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Livingston Code 16-812b; 17-58a.
Livingstone (family): *see* Callendar, earls of; Linlithgow, earls of.
Livingstone, Sir Alexander 2-440a; 15-140a; 16-730d.
—, Charles 4-43b; 16-814c.
—, **DAVID 16-813c; Bechuanaland affairs 3-606b; Nyasa explored 19-929b; Stanley 25-779c; Tanganyika sounded 26-397a; Victoria Falls 23-15b; Zambezi explorations 28-953a.**
—, John (divine) 22-290b.
—, Mary: *see* Sempill, Lady.
—, Thomas, Viscount Teviot: *see* Teviot.
Livingstonia, Arg. 2-544 (C3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (B3); 25-466 (G-H1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, fall, Ang.: *see* Kambambe.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 25-516c.
—, isl., C.Af. 28-45a.
**LIVINGSTONE, mts., Ger.E.Af. 16-816a; 11-771 (B3); language 3-360a.**
— group 7-417c; 9-663c.
— reef series 27-187d.
Livingstone's Kariba, gorge, S.Af. 25-952c.
Livingstonia, Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
Livingston Manor, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Livingstonville, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Livish (language) 10-389d; 10-391c.
Livius (Roman general) 22-651c.
—, Titus (Forojuliensis) 13-280a.
—, Titus (Roman historian): *see* Livy.
— **ANDRONICUS 16-816b; 24-360b; 27-183c; drama 8-494b; satires 24-225c.**
Livland, prov., Russ.: *see* Livonia.
Livlanders, race: *see* Livs.
**LIVNO, Bosn. 16-816d; 3-4 (E5); 4-28c; state model farm 4-280c.**
Livny, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
Livò, isl., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Livonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
**LIVONIA, prov., Russ. 16-816d; 23-872 (B-C4); geology 23-371c; German language in 11-778a, 8-195b; local government 23-877a.**
— : *History* **16-817b; 9-916, 9-920 (hist. maps); crusade against 24-578d, 11-844c; Danish invasion (13th cent.) 27-841c; Lithuania, union with 21-910a; Russian wars (1558-82) 15-89d, 23-896a; Swedish relations 26-201d** foll., **26-206b, 6-259c; Teutonic order 26-677b** foll.
Livonian order: *see* Brothers of the Sword.
Livoniana, race: *see* Livs.
Livo (Livourne), It.: *see* Leghorn.
Livraghi, count 3-494c.
Livramento, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
Livre (weight) 28-492c.
*Livre d'Eracles* (William of Tyre): *see Chronique d' Outremer.*
Livre-poids 28-492c.
Livre tournois (coin) 10-774c.
Livron, Fr. 10-778 (G5); siege (1574) 10-724a.
—, riv., Fr. 13-332d.
Livry, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Livs (Livonians), race 10-389d; 16-817a.
**LIVY (Titus Livius) 16-817d; 13-529b; 23-659b; annalists 2-60c; Lex Valeria 23-636d; style 22-452a, 16-255a, 16-263d; Vienna MS. 20-572a** (fig.).
Liwa, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Liwale, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Liwan: *see* Makscoma.
Liwiec, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 25-46d.
Lixa, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Lixiviation 17-158d; 10-87b; bread-making 4-470d; silver extraction 25-115a; soda manufacture 1-680c.
Lixnaw, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758d.
Lixouri, Gr. 12-424 (B2); 5-684d.
Lixovium, Fr.: *see* Luxeuil-les-Bains.
Lixus, Mor. 23-648 (B3); 18-851 (E1); 17-908c; foundation 21-455b; ruins 18-855d.

Lixus parapiectrus 6-675b.
Liyen, Asia M. 21-542b.
Li Yuen (emperor): *see* Kao-tsu.
Liyun, Sp.: *see* Leon.
Liz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b; 9-802a.
Liza, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91a.
Lizaine, riv., Fr. : *see* Lisaine.
Lizak, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Lizandro, riv., Port. 17-300c.
Lizard, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (H2).
—, isls., Can. 20-114 (C2).
**LIZARD**, pt., Corn. 16-827b; 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180a; lighthouse 16-287d, 16-641c; sands 24-136b; serpentine quarries 24-676b, 7-181a.
Lizard (astron.): *see* Lacerta.
**LIZARD** (zool.) 16-823b; Bedouin food 3-624c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-165c; development 23-170c; digestive organs 23-165c; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-tooth 23-166a; fossil 23-146b; internal pigmentation 23-167c; longevity 17-975c; nervous system 23-159a; pineal organ 23-162a, 4-401d, 14-265a; sense organs 23-160a foll., 20-78d; skeleton 23-150b foll.; skin 23-158c; skull 23-143c (fig.), 23-150b; urinogenital organs 23-168c; vocal chords 23-162d; worship 2-52b, 9-50b, 28-777c.
Lizard, common 16-826c.
Lizard Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Head, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B-C4); 6-719a.
—, League of the 26-678c.
— Town, Corn. 16-827b.
Lizerne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lizhemsk, bay, Russ. 20-105d.
Lizier, Josef (physicist) 2-930b; 17-379d; 17-368c.
Lizton, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Lizy-sur-Ourcq, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746c.
Lizzana, castle, Aus. 23-781d.
Lizzia 14-144a; 14-142c.
Lizzieville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
L.J. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ljasne, riv., Swed. 25-340b.
Ljesche 2-51d.
Ljördal, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
*Ljosvetningasaga* 14-236b.
Ljubić, Sime 7-477a.
Ljubicna, mt., Serv. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubljana, Aus. : *see* Laibach.
Ljuder, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ljung, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ljungaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
**LJUNGGREN, G. H. J.** 16-827b.
Ljusnan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 9-909d.
Ljusnarsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ljusterö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ljutići, tribe : *see* Wiltzi.
Lkungen, tribe : *see* Songish.
L.L.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llaotunga, Ec. : *see* Latacunga.
**LLAMA** 16-827c; 28-1007a; longevity 16-976a; wool 1-721d.
Llamar, José de 21-276a.
Llana, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Llanaber, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 3-407d.
Llanaelhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanafan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanallgo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanandras, Wales : *see* Presteign.
Llananno, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceiriog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanarth, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320c.
Llanarthney, Wales 5-355d.
Llanasa, Wales 10-522b.
Llanbabo, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales 28-214b; 5-320b.
Llanbadarn-fynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales : *see* Aberystwyth.
— Odwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanbadarn-y-garreg, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadrig, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbeblig, Wales 5-360b.
Llanbedr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanbedr-gôch, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbedrog, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llandbedr pont Stephan, Wales: *see* Lampeter.
**LLANBERIS**, N.Wales 16-827d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
—, pass, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
— group 11-670d.
— slate 5-884a.
Llanbister, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanblethian, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-76b; 7-345d.
Llanboidy, Wales 9-428 (V.B4)
Llanbrynmair, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llancarfan (Llancarvan), Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d; 12-75c.
Llancynfelyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llandaff, Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of : *see* Mathew.
—, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount 16-828b.
**LLANDAFF**, Wales 16-828; 9-428 (V. E4); bishopric of 9-421b, 28-261b.
Llandanwg, Wales 12-954d.
Llanddarog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanddecwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanddeiniol, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandderfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanddeusant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanddewi Brefi, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320d.
— Ystrad Enni, Wales 8-18b.
Llanddowror, Wales 5-356d.
Llanddulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llandegla, Wales 5-577c.
Llandegley, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llandeilo Fawr, Wales : *see* Llandilo.
**LLANDEILO GROUP** 16-828b; 5-355d; 11-670d; 20-236b; 20-237d.
Llandeilor Fan, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llandenny, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
**LLANDILO** (Llandeilo Fawr), Wales 16-828c; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 5-355d.
Llandinam, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llandingat, Wales 16-828d.
Llandogo, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llandough, Wales 12-75c.
**LLANDOVERY**, Wales 16-828d; 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356a; 4-485b.
— **GROUP** 16-829a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
Llandow, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llandowror, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llandrillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18b.
**LLANDRINDOD** (Llandrindod Wells), Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. E3); geology 22-809b.
— Wells Water Company *v.* Hawksley (1904) 2-325c.
Llandrinio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
**LLANDUDNO**, Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. D1).
— Urban Council *v.* Woods (1899) 28-385c.
Llandudoch, Wales : *see* St Dagmells.
Llandulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-360c.
Llandybie, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llandyfriog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandyssil, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
—, Wales (Montgomery) 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanedy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanegryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llan Egwest, abbey, Llangollen : *see* Valle Crucis.
Llanelian, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanelian-yn-Rhos, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 6-748d.
Llanelidan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Llanelieu, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llaneliltyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
**LLANELLY**, Wales 16-829d; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-355a.
Llanelwy, Wales : *see* St Asaph.
Llanenddwyn, Wales 9-248 (V. C2).
Llanenga, Wales 5-360d.
Llanerch, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Llanerchymedd, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanerfyl, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanero, tribe 2-158d.
**LLANES**, Sp. 16-830a; 25-530 (C1).
Llanfabon, Wales 4-937c.
Llanfaches, Wales 28-265d.
Llanfachraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfaelfechreth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfaerynneubwll, Wales 2-18a.
Llanfaes, Wales 4-483d.
Llanfaethlu, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfaglan, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanfair, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— ar-y-bryn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Clydogau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanfairfechan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-361b.
Llanfair Muallt, Wales : *see* Builth.
Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair-Talhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanfalteg West, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanfechain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanfechell, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfihangel, Wales (Anglesey) 2-17d.
— Aberbythych, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Abergwesyn, Wales : *see* Abergwesyn.
— ar-arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Bryn-Pabuan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— geneu'r-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Glyn-Myfyr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
— Nant-Bran, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Penbedw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
— Rhos-y-corn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— y-creuddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Ystrad, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanfillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfoist, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanfor, Wales 9-423 (V. D2).
Llanfrechfa, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4); 18-728c.
Llanfrothen, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfyllin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanfyrnach, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
Llangadock, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-355d; 5-356b.
Llangaffo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llangammarch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485b; 16-831b.
Llangan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llanganati, mt., Ec. 8-912a.
Llanganten, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangarren, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llangathen, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357b.
Llangattock, Wales 7-447a.
Llangefni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Llangeitho, Wales 5-77c.
Llangeler, Wales 5-356a.
Llangennech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangernlew, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llangibby, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanglydwen, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-357a.
Llangoed, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
**LLANGOLLEN**, Wales 16-830a; 9-428 (V. E2); 9-137b.
—, Vale of, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangorse, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 28-407 (map); 4-485a.
Llangorwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangower, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llangranog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320d.
Llangristiolus, Wales 1-859b.
Llangunllo, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llangurig, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 8-18a.
—, mts., Wales 8-18a.
Llangwnadl, Wales 3-396d.
Llangwyryfon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangybi, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangyfelach, Wales 26-182d.
Llangynderyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynidr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llangyniew, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangynin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357c.
Llangynnwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llangynog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanharan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanharry, Wales, 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhilleth, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhowel, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanidan, Wales 2-17d.
Llanidloes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 21-84c; 18-785b.
Llanienyth, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanigon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-106a.
Llanilar, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanilltuel, Wales : *see* Llantwit Major.
Llan-Illtyd-Fawr, Wales : *see* Llantwit Major.
Llanio, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-585d; 5-320d.
Llanlieni, Hereford. : *see* Leominster.
Llanllaiana, monastery, Anglesey 1-859b.
Llanllawddog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanlleonfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanllowell, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanllugan, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanllwchaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanllwni, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanllyfni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
Llanmerewig, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanmorlais, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llannefydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llannon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llano, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Estacado, bluffs, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Llano (plain), *e.g.* Estacado, de la Retirana, &c.: *see* Estacado, plain; Retama, plain, &c.
Llanos, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, baron 28-551b.
Llanpumpsaint, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanquihue, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-145a; 16-830b.
**LLANQUIHUE**, prov., Chil. 16-830b; 2-462 (B2 and B5); 6-150b.
Llanreithan, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrhaiadr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18d.
Llanrhaiadr - yn - Mochnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanrhidian, Wales 12 300d.
Llanrhystyd, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319d.
Llanrian, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrwst, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18d.
Llansá, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b.
Llansadwrn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llansamlet, Wales 26-182a.
Llansannan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llansantffraid, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V. C3).
— Wales (Denbigh.) 8-18c.
Llansawel, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Glam.) : *see* Briton-Ferry.
Llansilin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18a.
Llanspyddid, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanstephan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357a.
Llantarnam, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
Llanthony, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
—, priory, Glos. 12-131c.
**LLANTRISANT**, Wales 16-830c; 9-428 (V. E4); 8-102a.
Llantrithyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llantwit Fardre, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— **MAJOR**, Wales 16-830d; 9-428 (V. E5); 28-261d.
Llanuwchllyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanvair Waterdine, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
Llanvapley, Monm. 13-338c.
Llanvetherine, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanvihangel nigh Usk, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
Llanvirn scries 2-452d.
Llanwada, Wales 5-360d.
Llanwddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanwenog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwern, Monm. 18-728b.
Llanwinio, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanwnda, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-82b.
Llanwnen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwnnog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwonno, Wales 18-175a.
Llanwrda, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanwrin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwrthwl, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanwrtyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485c.
— **WELLS**, Wales 16-831b; 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485a.
Llanybyther, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanychaer, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanychaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanymawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llan-ym-ddyffri, Wales : *see* Llandovery.
Llanynnihewerye : *see* Llandovery.
Llanymynach, Wales 8-18b.
Llanymynech, Wales and Salop 9-428 (V. E2); 24-1021a.
Llanyre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanystumdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llatai 5-644c.
Llaucagna, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Llawdden (poet) 5-645d.
Llawhaden, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
Llawr-y-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LL.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
LL.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llech, riv., Wales 12-73d.
Llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Lledr, riv., Wales 3-832d.
Llena, mts., Sp. 5-500d.
Llerena, Sp. 3-181d.
Llethr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Llewellyn, William 20-500d.
**LLEWELYN I.** (Ab Iorwerth) 16-831c; 28-262d; Haverford attacked 13-81a; legend 3-613d; Neath demolished 19-322b.
— **II.** (Ab Gruffydd) 16-831c; 28-263b; 9-495d; 9-495a.
— ap Seissyllt (Welsh prince, d. 1022) 28-262b.
Llewelyn, Carnedd, mt., Wales : *see* Carnedd Llewelyn.
Lleyn, penin., Wales 5-360d.

**Llico, Puerto de, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-143d.**
**Llimona y Brugena, Joseph 25-518a.**
**Llipta (Llucta) 6-614d.**
**Llivia, Sp. 25-530 (F-G1); 11-902b.**
**Lliw, riv., Wales 26-182a.**
**LL.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.**
**Llobregat, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391a; 18-795b.**
**Llongborth, Som.: *see* Langport.**
**LLORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO 16-831d.**
**—, Teodoro 25-590d.**
**Llorente, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).**
**Lloret de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (G2).**
**Llorona, cape, C.R. 5-678 (E6).**
**Llowes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).**
**Lloyd, Charles 16-104c.**
**—, Clifford 9-115d.**
**—, Edward (journalist) 19-360c; 1-654b.**
**—, Edward (merchant) 16-833c; 19-554c.**
**—, EDWARD (singer) 16-832a; 19-85a.**
**—, George Evan 9-128b.**
**—, Humphrey (physicist) 16-614c; 14-687b; 17-353b.**
**—, J. 5-634c.**
**—, L. (zoologist) 5-250d.**
**—, M. G. (physicist) 17-347b.**
**—, Robert 6-345b.**
**—, WILLIAM (bishop) 16-832a; 19-736d.**
**—, WILLIAM WATKISS (writer) 16-832b.**
**Lloyd, Pa. 10-545 (C1).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).**
**—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (G2).**
**—, port, Jap. 4-208b.**
**Lloyd-Creak inclinometer 17-376.**
**Lloydell, Pa. 21-106 (E5).**
**LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID 16-832b; 9-582d; 5-132c; 2-770b.**
**Lloydia 16-683d.**
**Lloyd Lindsay, Robert James, Baron Wantage of Lockinge: *see* Wantage of Lockinge.**
**Lloydminster, Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-226c.**
**Lloyds, Va. 28-118 (E2).**
**—, pt., N.Y. 16-982c.**
**LLOYD'S 16-833c; 14-657c; 14-661b.**
**— Bank v. Cooke (1907) 3-353a.**
**— bond 4-199d.**
**— Honorary Silver Medal 18-17b.**
***Lloyd's List* 16-833c; 19-554c.**
***Lloyd's News* 16-833c.**
***Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping* 24-957d; 1-949c; 28-895d.**
**Lloyd's Signal Stations Act (1883) 16-833d.**
***Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper* 19-563b; 15-329d; printing press 22-357b.**
**L.L.R.: *see* Line of least resistance.**
**Llucta: *see* Llipta.**
**Llull (myth.) 6-642c.**
**Llugwy, riv., Wales 3-832d.**
**Llullaillaco, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C1); 1-963c.**
**Llunmayor, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.**
**Llwchwr, Wales: *see* Loughor.**
**LLWYD, EDWARD 16-834a; 5-622b.**
**—, Gruffydd (hero) 18-652c.**
**—, Gruffydd (poet) 5-645c.**
**—, Morgan o Wynedd 5-647d.**
**— ab Llywelyn Dafydd 5-646b.**
**Llwydcoed, Wales 1-45b.**
**Llwydiarth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).**
**Llwyngwril, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).**
**Llwyn y groes: *see* Eliseg's pillar.**
**Llwyn-y-pia, Wales 23-270d.**
**Llydaw, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.**
**Llyfnant, riv., Wales 21-841c.**
**— flags 2-452c.**
**Llygad Gwr (poet) 5-644a.**
**Llyn, William 5-646d.**
**Llynbychlyn, lake, Wales 22-809a.**
**Llyncaws, lake, Wales 8-18a.**
**Llyn Conway, Llyn Padarn, &c., lakes, Wales: *see* Conway, Padarn, &c.**
**Llynli, riv., Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4); 26-371d; 3-446a; 4-532a.**
**—, riv., Wales (Glamor.) 12-73c.**
**Llynvi: *see* Llynfi.**
**Llyr (myth.) 5-642c.**
**Llyswen, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).**
**Llywarch Hen (poet) 5-641c.**
**Llywel, Wales 4-486b.**
**Llywelyn Goch ap Meurig Hen (poet) 5-645c.**
**Loa, Utah 27-814 (C4).**
**—, mt., Haw. (Haw.I.) 13-84 (D3); 13-83c; 13-84.**
**—, mt., Haw. (Molokai) 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.**
**—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-144a.**
**LOACH 16-834a; 2-229d.**
**Loachapoka, Ala. 1-460 (D3).**
**Load, Ky. 15-740 (E2).**
**LOAD (dict.) 16-834b.**
**— (mech.): beam 17-960c; bearings 3-581a, 17-88c; bridge construction 4-546c; polygon 17-995a.**
**— (timber) 26-978d.**
**— displacement 24-883a.**
**Loader (hay machine) 13-108b.**
**Load-factor 22-228c; 7-369d; electrical 9-194b.**
**Loading (insurance) 14-670a.**
**Load line 24-959b.**
**— Line Act (1890) 24-959d.**
**— Line Bill (1869) 24-959b.**
**LOAF (dict.) 16-834c.**
**— mass: *see* Lammas.**
**Loaf-candelabrum 3-605a.**
**LOAM 16-834d; 25-347d; 13-752d.**
**Loa-man, China 6-168 (H5).**
**Loami, Ill. 14-304 (C4).**
**LOAN 16-824d; 17-733b; banking 3-331b; company 7-901d; municipal 9-430b; national 19-267b; neutrality laws 18-448c; public 9-463b, 23-753d; trustee 27-333d. *See also* Forced loans.**
**— associations: *see* Building societies.**
**— banks 7-86a; 23-222d. *See also* Agricultural Banks.**
**LOANDA, W.Af. 16-834d; 6-922 (E5); 9-581b.**
**—, dist., W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-38c.**
**Loange, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684c.**
**Loango, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 16-835a.**
**—, pt., N.Y. 16-982c.**
**LOANGO, dist., W.Af. 16-835a; ivory 15-92d; language 3-359c; leopard worship 2-522a.**
**Loanhead, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945d.**
**Loano, It.: battle (1795) 17-865b.**
**Loans, Scot. 24-418 (B3).**
**Loargi Shinwari, plateau, India 15-782b.**
**Loasaceae 21-782c.**
**Loay, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).**
**Lob, China 6-168 (D2).**
**LOBACHEVSKIY, NICOLAS Ivanovich 16-835b; 11-735d; 11-726c.**
**Lobad (dict.) 4-491c.**
**LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, A. Borisovich, Prince 16-835c; 23-907d.**
**Lobar pneumonia: *see* Croupous pneumonia.**
**Lobata 7-593b.**
**Lobato, Gervasio 22-162d.**
**Lobatos, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).**
**Lobau, Georges Mouton, comte de 28-371d; 28-379c; 28-377b.**
**LOBAU, Ger. (Sax.) 16-836a; 11-808 (E3).**
**—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).**
**—, isl., Aus. 28-50d; battle (1809) 2-767b, 28-243d.**
**Lobay, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).**
**Lobazko, isl., Rus. 23-872 (H2).**
**Lobbia affair 7-467b.**
**Lobbia Alta, mt., Alps 1-747a.**
**— Alta, pass, Alps 1-747a.**
**LOBBY 16-836b.**
**LOBBYING 16-836b.**
**Lobda, Ger.: *see* Löbtau.**
**Lobdell, La. 17-54 (e6).**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).**
**LOBE (dict.) 16-836d.**
**LOBECK, CHRISTIAN August 16-836d.**
**Lobeda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p1).**
**LOBEIRA, JOAO 16-837a.**
**—, Pedro de 1-777a.**
**Lobeira Rock, Az. 3-33 (4).**
**Löbel, Gotthelf Renatus 9-281a.**
**LOBELIA 16-837a; 21-781d; 10-571c.**
**— inflata: *see* Indian tobacco.**
**Lobelic acid 16-837c.**
**Lobelicae 16-837a.**
**Lobeline 16-837c.**
**Lobelville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).**
**Lobengula (Matabele chief) 23-264b; 23-255d; 24-983a; 25-473a.**
**LOBENSTEIN, Ger. 16-837d; 11-808 (III. f11).**
**Lobensteiner Kulm, mt., Ger. 26-902b.**
**Lober, riv., Ger. 7-964d.**
**Lo Besso, mt., Alps 1-743b.**
**Lobetoli, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 16-539b.**
**Lobezlisk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).**
**" Lobgesang " (Mendelssohn) 5-209b.**
**Lobigar 11-517d; 11-521c.**
**Lobites 5-693d.**
**Lobito, W.Af. 2-39b; 3-737b.**
**—, bay, W.Af. 6-923 (A6); 3-737b; 3-426b.**
**Lobvanellus 16-208c.**
**Lobkowitz, Johann, Prince 3-41b.**
**Loblolly pine 21-624c; 23-737d; timber 10-659b.**
**Lobnitz gold dredger 8-568d.**
**Lob-nor, lake, C.As.: *see* Lop-nor.**
**LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIGues 16-837d.**
**—, JERONIMO 16-838a; 11-827c; 16-837c.**
**Lobo, N.G. 19-487 (B1).**
**Lobodon 5-375b.**
**— carcinophagus: *see* Crab-eating seal.**
**Lobo Island 9-530 (B3).**
**Loboo, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).**
**Lobor, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).**
**Lobos, Isls., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).**
**—, S.Am. 11-353a.**
**Lobosa 23-248c.**
**Lobosalmy, Russ. 23-872 (D3).**
**Lobos de Afuera, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.**
**— de Tierra, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.**
**Lobosi (chief): *see* Lewanika.**
**Lobositz, Aus.: battle (1756) 24-715d; garnets 22-695c.**
**Lobostemninae: *see* Mormopsinae.**
**Lobotidae 26-545c.**
**Lobra-Tsang-po, riv., India: *see* Manas.**
**Lobry de Bruyn, Cornelis Adriani 14-110d; 14-171c.**
**Lob-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).**
**Lobster, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).**
**—, lake, Mc. 17-84 (C3).**
**LOBSTER (zool.) 16-838b; alimentary canal 7-556d, 7-557b (fig.): appendages 7-553d (fig.); development 7-560a; fisheries 10-432d, 19-481a, 19-484b.**
**— moth 18-498c.**
**Lobstick, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5).**
**—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).**
**Löbtau, Ger. 8-97a (plan).**
**Lobular bronchi 23-186d.**
**— pneumonia: *see* Broncho-pneumonia.**
**Lobule: ear 8-791d; liver 16-802a; lung 23-187a.**
**Lob-worm (Arenicola marina) 5-794d (fig.); 17-115b.**
**Local, Ala. 1-460 (B4).**
**Local Education Act (1904) 8-930c.**
**— GOVERNMENT 16-838d; economics 8-909c: middle ages 8-901a; misfeasance 19-736c; women in 28-786c.**
**— Government Act (1888) 9-428c; 7-317a.**
**— Government Act (1894) 9-432c; 9-435b.**
**— Government (Ireland) Act (1898) 14-752b.**
**— GOVERNMENT BOARD 16-839a; 9-429b; common poor fund 16-953c; county council finance 9-430b; electricity loans 9-202b; housing 13-816c; poor law 22-75a; Scotland 24-422a.**
**Locality (plant) 21-537b.**
**Local militia 28-208c.**
**— names: *see* Place-names.**
**— option 20-141a.**
**— records 22-963d.**
**— signs (psychol.) 22-565d; 22-556d.**
**— taxation 26-461a; betterment 3-831d; education grant 1-414b, 8-969b; poor law relief 22-73b; spirit and beer duties 9-430c; sporting rights 11-443a; technical education grants 26-494d, 8-978a.**
**Local veto: *see* Local option.**
**Locana, It. 16-4 (A2).**
**—, val., It. 15-2b.**
**Locard, Sir Simon 18-852c.**
**LOCARNO (Luggarus), Switz. 16-839c; 26-242 (F4).**
**Locatelli, Joseph 25-524a.**
**Locatello, It. 26-242 (H5).**
**Locatio-conductio 13-623c.**
**Locatio operis faciendi 3-221a.**
**— rei 3-221a.**
**LOCH, HENRY B. LOCH, baron 16-839c; 8-645b.**
**Loch, Ger. 26-242 (H1).**
**—, bay, Scot. 25-206b.**
**Lochaber, Can. 19-831 (D2).**
**LOCHABER, dist., Scot. 16-840b; 24-412 (D3); 23-455d.**
**Lochaber axe 16-840b; 12-830d.**
**Loch Affric, Loch Lomond, &c., lakes, Scot.: *see* Affric, Lomond, &c.**
**Lochagos 25-986a.**
**Lochalsh, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.**
**—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).**
**Lochana Buddha (statue): *see* Daibutsu.**
**Lochan Fada, Lochan nan Corp, &c., lakes, Scot.: *see* Fada, Corp, &c.**
**Lo-chang, China 6-168 (I4).**
**Lochar, riv., Scot. 8-662b.**
**— Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.**
**Lochau, Aus. 26-242 (H1).**
**Lochay, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1-2); 21-262b**
**—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 15-796d.**
**Lochboisdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.**
**Lochbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742b.**
**Lochbuy, Scot. 24-412 (C3).**
**Lochcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-743b.**
**Lochcraig Head, mt., Scot. 24-612c.**
**Lochearnhead, Scot. 24-418 (C4); 24-418b.**
**Lochee, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).**
**Lochem, Holl. 13-588 (D2).**
**Lochend, Scot. 8-946b; 8-945d.**
**—, Isle, Scot. 16-137a.**
**Locher, C. 20-518a.**
**—, Jacob 3-393c; 8-538c.**
**Locher rack 22-836b.**
**LOCHES (Leucal), Fr. 16-840b; 10-778 (E4); 2-397b.**
**Loch Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).**
**LOCHGELLY, Scot. 16-840c; 24-418 (E2).**
**LOCHGILPHEAD, Scot. 16-840c; 24-418 (A2).**
**Lochgoilhead, Scot. 24-418 (D2).**
**Lochia (myth.): *see* Artemis.**
**Lochias, cape, Egy.: *see* Plinthine.**
**Lochiel, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).**
**Lochinch, mansion, Scot. 25-983d.**
**Lochindorb, castle, Scot. 9-269b.**
**—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269b.**
**Lo-ching, China 6-168 (I4).**
**Lochinver, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-170b.**
**Lochinvoir funis (astron.) 7-14a.**
**Lochlann 28-63a.**
**Lochlannoch 28-63a.**
**Lochlea, Scot. 4-856d.**
**Lochlee, lake, Scot. 7-378a.**
**Lochlyon, tour 27-312b.**
**LOCHMABEN, Scot. 16-840d; 24-412 (E4).**
**Lochmaddy, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.**
**Lochnagar, N.S.W. 19-538 (D5).**
**—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a; 24-414a.**
**Lochnaw, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C5); 25-983d.**
**Lochner, Stephan 20-467b.**
**Lochore, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.**
**Lochranza, Scot. 24-418 (A3).**
**Lochrist, Fr. 10-748d.**
**Lochrutton, Scot. 17-930b.**
**Lochs, Scot. 25-525c.**
**Loch's Horse 16-840b.**
**Lochslin, castle, Scot. 23-743c.**
**Lochty Burn, riv., Scot. 9-269c.**
**Lochwinnoch, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99c.**
**—, lake, Scot. 23-99b.**
**Lochy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-485d.**
**—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89c.**
**—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.**
**Loci actus, lex 14-704a.**
**— contractus, lex 14-704b.**
**Loci rei sitae, lex 15-805a.**
**— solutionis, lex: *see* Loci contractus, lex.**
**LOCK, MATTHIAS 16-841a.**
**Lock, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).**
**LOCK (fastening) 16-841a; 15-482d.**
**— (fur) 11-353b.**
**— (gun) 16-841b.**
**— (navigation) 5-168b; 8-357a; 8-360b.**
**— (toll) 26-1053a.**
**— and block signal 25-76a.**
**Lockbourne, O. 20-26 (E5).**
**Lock bridge (engineering) 22-69b.**
**Locke, David Ross 1-341b; 19-571a.**
**—, JOHN 16-844c; 18-229c; 18-249d; attention 22-554d, 22-590b; causation 5-557c; dreams 8-562a; education 6-456c; ethics 9-829b; evolution 10-26a; free will 28-656b, 22-600b; ideas 22-548b, 22-577c, 2-784b; government theories 12-293a, 14-372c, 14-280d, 25-300d; literary style 9-629a, 9-631d, 25-1056d; logic 16-905a; medical knowledge 18-50d; theism 26-753c, 2-191b; time idea 22-578a; toleration 9-542d.**
**Locke, Joseph 22-820a; 4-435a.**
**—, MATTHEW 16-852a.**
**Locke, Ark. 2-553 (A2).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).**
**Lockeford, Cal. 5-3 (C2).**
**Locke Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).**
**Lockeport, Can. 19-831 (B3).**
**Locker, Frederick: *see* Locker-Lampson.**
**LOCKERBIE, Scot. 16-852b; 24-412 (E4); 8-663c.**
**— Lick 16-852b.**
**LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDerick 16-852b; 4-223d; 27-1041c.**
**Lockerley, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).**
**Lockesburg, Ark. 2-552 (A4).**
**Lockhart, Sir George 16-852d; 27-76b.**
**—, GEORGE 16-852c.**
**—, Sir James Wichart 16-853a.**
**—, JOHN GIBSON 16-853a; 4-857a.**
**—, Sir William (of Lee) 16-852d; 11-248d.**
**—, SIR WILLIAM S. A. 16-854a; 20-656a; 2-739b; 26-1006a.**
**Lockhart, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**—, Ga. 17-752 (D2).**
**—, India 14-376 (D3); 24-107b.**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).**
**—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).**
**—, S.C. 24-772 (C2).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).**
**—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).**
**—, riv., Can. (trib. Anderson riv.) 5-160 (D2).**
**—, riv., Can. (trib. Great Slave Lake) 12-422a.**
***Lockhart Papers* (G. Lockhart) 16-853a.**
**LOCK HAVEN, Pa. 16-854a; 21-106 (G-H3).**
**— hospitals 16-841b.**
**Locking-plate system 6-547b.**
**Lockington, O. 20-26 (B4).**
**Lockjaw: *see* Tetanus.**
**Lockland, O. 20-26 (L6); 6-317d.**
**Lockman (dict.) 26-1053a.**
**Lockney, Tex. 26-690 (F1).**
**Lock-out: *see* Strikes and lock-outs.**
**LOCKPORT, Ill. 16-854b; 14-304 (E2).**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).**
**—, La. 17-54 (b-c7).**
**LOCKPORT, N.Y. 16-854b; 19-596 (B2); 13-165a.**
**— limestone 27-626a.**
**Lockridge, La. 14-732 (F4).**
**LOCKROY, EDOUARD 16-854d.**
**Lock Seven, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).**
**Locksley, Can. 20-114 (E1).**
**Locksspring, Ind. 14-422 (G6).**
**Lock Spring, Mo. 18-608 (C2).**
**Lock-stitch 24-745b.**
**Lock Three, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
**Lockwitz, Ger. 8-577a (plan); 24-266c.**
**LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK 16-855a.**
**—, James Booth 21-950b; 12-242d.**
**—, W. H. 7-446d.**
**—, WILTON 16-855b.**
**Lockwood, Ky. 15-740 (F2).**
**—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).**

Lockwood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2); 13-849a.
—, isl., Green. 21-938 (A2); 21-950b.
— Folly, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
LOCKYER, SIR JOSEPH Norman 16-855b; on chromosphere 11-24b, 2-813c; meteoritic hypothesis 19-333b; rainfall and sunspots 6-525c; Stonehenge 25-962b, 2-350d.
—, William James Stewart 16-855c; 6-525c.
LOCLE, LE, Switz. 16-855c; 26-242 (B2).
Locmaria, Quimper, Fr. 22-751c.
— dist., Fr. 3-697b.
LOCMARIAQUER, Fr. 16-855d; 10-778 (C4); ancient monuments 25-963c, 27-453b.
Locminé, Fr. 10-778 (C4)
Loco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Locodiscase 16-856c.
Locomotive 22-820c; 25-841b; 27-120d; balancing 17-1014d; boiler 4-143d; compound 22-843d; liquid fuel 11-278b; mine haulage 18-533d; Trevithick's 27-256c; vibration 8-824d.
Locomotive Act (1865) 18-915b.
— Engineers, International Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
— Firemen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA 16-856d; 4-410c.
LOCO-WEEDS 16-856c.
LOCRI (people) 16-856c; 20-930d; 19-279a; inscription 14-627a.
LOCRI, It. 16-856d; 15-26 (F5); 7-511a; coins 19-878b; Hannibal's victory (208 B.C.) 12-921b.
Locrian mode (music) 21-706b.
— reliefs (art) 26-655d.
Locrine (Locrinus: legend) 17-592b; 11-617b.
*Locrine* (Swinburne) 26-235a.
Locris, prov., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2); 25-612a; coinage 19-882d; dialect 12-498c, 8-427b.
Locronan, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
LOCSE (Leutschau), Hung. 16-857b; 3-4 (G2).
Loculicidal 11-255c.
Locumba, Peru 18-813d.
— (Itó), riv., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-266a.
LOCUST (geometry) 16-857b; 11-712d; 9-709d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c.
Locust, mt., Pa. 2-732c.
LOCUST (zool.) 16-857c; auditory organ 13-421b (fig.); circulatory system 13-422b; destruction 8-898c; as food 2-286a; geological age 5-311d; migrations 18-436d; nymph 13-427b (fig.). *See also* Acrididae.
Locusta (bot.): *see* Spikelet.
— viridissima (zool.) 12-377d.
Locust Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— bean 20-605b.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Cottage, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Locustella luscinioides: *see* Savi's warbler.
— naevius: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Locust Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
— Grove, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Grove, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Locustihill, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Locustidae 20-341a; 12-377c.
Locust Point, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Point, penin., Md. 3-288c.
LOCUST-TREE (Ceratonia) 16-859c; 16-382b; 16-382d; 4-892b.
— tree (Robinia): *see* Robinia.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
Loczy, L. von 12-165d; 15-938c.
Loda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Lodalskaupen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
Lodberg, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Loddigesia mirabilis 13-886c.
Loddington, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Loddon, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, dist., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
Loddon, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. F4); 26-723c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2); 28-38d.
Lode, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Lode: *see* Load.
Lodebar, Pal. 15-326d.
Lodeinoye Pole, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 20-922a.
Lodemanage, court of 21-611c.
Löderup, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
LODEVE, Fr. 16-859c; 10-778 (F6); canonry 7-185d.
—, dist., Fr. 19-802 (13th cent. map).
Lodge, A. (mathematician) 26-335b.
—, EDMUND 16-859d.
—, George Cabot 16-860b.
—, HENRY CABOT 16-860a; 23-425d; 5-164c.
—, SIR OLIVER JOSEPH 16-860b; catechism 5-507a; detector 9-206a, 26-539d; electric ignition 20-39a; electric waves 9-203d; Haeckel 14-337d; on lightning 16-673d; spiritualism 25-707c; telepathy 26-546c; wireless telegraphy 26-534b, 26-538b, 26-535b.
—, THOMAS 16-860b; 8-521d; 20-897a.
Lodge, Ind. 14-304 (D3).
—, Miss. 25-500 (D3).
LODGE 16-861b; 23-726b; mining 16-861b.
— (freemasonry) 11-81b.
— moraine 3-815a.
Lodge Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Pole Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Pole Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Pole Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (H4).
— pole pine 10-652c; 4-600a.
LODGES AND LODGINGS 16-861c; 8-322c.
Lodgers' Goods Protection Act (1871) 8-322c; 23-104a.
Lodging-houses: district councils's duties 9-437a; municipal 13-817d; seamen's 7-465d.
Lodhran, India 14-376 (D5).
Lodi (dynasty) 14-402c; 1-315d.
Lodi, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
LODI, It. 16-861d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1796) 11-189b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Lodin Lake, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Lodicule 12-372d; 28-577a.
Lodigiano cheese: *see* Parmesan cheese.
Lödingen, Nor. 16-863c.
Lodi Vecchio, It. 16-862a.
Lodoicea seychellarum: *see* Coco de mer.
Lodomeria, dist., Aus. 11-402b; 12-791b.
Lodore, falls, Cumb. 8-77d.
Lodosa, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Lodovico (name): *see* Louis.
Lodowici, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Lodrone, Aus.: battle (1866) 11-467b.
Lods, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Lods et ventes (taxes) 17-595d.
Lodsworth, Suss. 9-420 (III. F4); 26-167a.
LODZ, Russ. 16-862b; 21-929 (B3); 23-875a.
Loe, The, lake, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Loeb, Jacques 20-925c; 23-36d; 23-119b.
— ben Asher, Judah: *see* Gerdon, Leon.
Loèche les Bains, Switz.: *see* Leukerbad.
— Ville, Switz.: *see* Leuk.
Loon, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Loengi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E1).
Loening, L. 8-409c.
Loeries Fontein, Cape Col. 25-856 (D3).
Loes, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Loescher (Pietist) 21-593d.
LOESS 16-862b; 6-472d; 27-618a; 11-670a (table); China 6-170a; United States 27-630a, 19-325d.
Loevenhart, A. S. 19-923b.
Loewi, O. (chemist) 19-926b.
Loewinson-Lessing, Franz 5-554b.
Loewy, Maurice 26-570b; 18-803d.
Lofa, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d; 16-540c.
Löfanger, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Löfcper Steinberge, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Löffelhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Löffler, Frederick 3-159d; 20-784d; 20-780d.
Löffler, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Löffler.
LOFFT, CAPEL 16-862d.
Lofia, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Lofiin, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
LOFOTEN AND VESTERAALEN, isl., Nor. 16-863a; 19-800 (B2-C1); geology 9-911b, 15-568d.
Lo-fou, China 6-168 (H5).
Lofsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Löfsta, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
LOFT (arch.) 16-863c.
Löftahammar, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Lofthouse, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Lofton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
LOFTUS, ALAN MI 16-863c.
—, W.K.3-101a; 16-224b; 27-784a.
Loftus, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 28-932d.
Loftusia 10-633a.
Lofty, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-2).
—, mt., S.Aus. 1-188d.
Lo-fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Lo fu, riv., C.Af. 26-397a.
LOG (nautical) 16-864a; 3-812c.
— (measure) 28-485a.
LOGAN, JOHN (chief) 16-866a.
—, JOHN (poet) 16-866b.
—, JOHN ALEXANDER 16-866d; 2-854c.
—, Sir Robert 16-403d; 24-448d; 19-174a.
—, SIR WILLIAM EDMOND 16-867a; 11-646b.
Logan, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
LOGAN, Utah 16-867c; 27-814 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, mt., Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., Neb. 19-323d.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
Logana, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Logansport 22-913b.
Logan Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— group 27-630d; 27-627a (table).
Logania, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Loganlee, Scot. 8-945a.
Logan Cross Roads, Ky.: battle (1862) 1-820a.
LOGANSPORT, Ind. 16-867d; 14-422 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
Logans Store, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Loganton, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Loganville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
LOGAR, dist., Afg. 16-867d; 14-376 (C3).
—, riv., Afg. 16-867d; 15-625d.
LOGARITHM 16-868a; 2-536d; 14-538b; complex variable 11-511d; tables 26-329a, 26-333c. *See also* Quadratic logarithm.
— criteria 24-670a.
Logarithmic decrement 11-430a.
— function 16-868d.
— integral 14-549c.
— series 1-612b; 7-32c.
Logarithmic spiral: *see* Equiangular spiral.
Loganiak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Logaru, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
LOGAU, FRIEDRICH, Freiherr von 16-877d; 11-789d; 9-691b.
Logcabin, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Log Cabin, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
*Log Cabin, The* 12-531c.
Logcock 28-803a.
Log College, The, Pa. 22-291c.
Lögde, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Logelbach, Ger. 7-297a.
—, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
Logen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d; 25-816a.
Logeum (arch.): *see* Proscenium.
Loggan, David 21-855b; 18-527a.
Logger-head: *see* Steamer-duck.
— turtle 27-70a.
Loggia dei Lanzi, Florence 20-167b.
Loggieville, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Log-glass: *see* Hour-glass.
Loggy Bayou, riv., La. 22-969c.
Loghem, M. G. L. van 8-727d.
LOGIA (Logian documents) 16-878a; 19-179b; source of Gospels 12-267b, 17-119b, 17-729d.
LOGIC 16-879d; 21-443b; Aristotelian 2-511d, 2-516b, 2-518b, 18-831c, 16-899a; conceptual 16-883b, 24-346c; empirical 16-882c, 16-907b, 4-148b, 13-879c; first English textbook 27-555c; first French textbook 11-126b, 22-881d; formal 16-884d, 16-911c, 16-903d, 15-669b, 22-592d; Greek, post-Aristotelian 16-903b, 25-946d; Greek, pre-Aristotelian 16-896c, 28-970c; Kantian 16-911b, 15-668a, 15-669a, 5-510b; post-Hegelian 16-917b, 18-242b, 14-285c, 25-833d; post-Kantian 16-913a, 13-205a, 14-294, 17-24d; psychological, modern 16-918b, 22-590b, 22-592b; rationalist 16-910b, 16-888d; Sanskrit works 24-179b; symbolic 16-918a. *See also* Syllogism and Inference.
*Logic* (Mill) 18-456b.
Logie Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Logierait, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Login, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Logiai, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232c.
Log line (astron.): *see* Lochium funis.
Logmut, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
LOGOCYCLICURVE 16-919a.
Logogram 1-910d.
Logograph 21-467b.
LOGOGRAPHI 16-919a; 12-512b; 23-23d.
Logographic printing press 19-557c.
Logon, tribe 1-330a.
Logone, W.Af. 5-110 (B2).
—, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A4); 5-8a.
Logor, mts., Bal. 14-376 (A6).
LOGOS (rel.) 16-919c; 6-334b; Arian controversy 2-543a; Aristotelian uses of term 16-881d; Christian heretical views 13-359c, 9-676a; Hebrew literature 24-826a; in *John, Gospel of St* 15-357c, 15-452d; Neoplatonism 2-189d; Nestorian dualism 8-614b; Origen 20-272d; Philo 21-410c, 1-575b; Taoism compared 16-192d; Tatian 26-450d; Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-767a; Zeno of Citium 25-942a.
Logosta, isl., It. 7-776a.
LOGOTHETE (Byzantine officer) 16-921c; 23-522a; 20-337b.
Logotype 27-542c.
Logrolling (pseud.): *see* Le Gallienne, Richard.
LOGRONO, Sp. 16-921d; 25-530 (D1); battle (1808) 21-91c; fuero granted 11-287a.
LOGRONO, prov., Sp. 16-921c; 25-530 (D1); 25-531c (table).
Logrosan, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-475c.
LOGROSCINO (Lo Groscino), Nicola 16-922a.
Logstör, lake, India 14-376 (P7).
Logtown, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Logudorese (dialect) 14-890d.
Loguiare (Torres), prov., Sard. 24-946a; 24-210c.
Logue, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Log washer (ore-crushing) 20-239c.
LOGWOOD 16-922a; 16-381d; dyeing 26-699b.
— ink 14-572a.
Lohaia, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 28-913d.
Lohana, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Lohara, Ind. 14-382 (I9).
Lohardaga, India 14-376 (L8); 22-885b.
—, dist., India: *see* Ranchi.
Lohardinagi, falls, India 14-376 (I-H4).
LOHARU, state, India 16-922b; 14-376 (F5).
LOHE, J. K. W. 16-922b.
Lohe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
LOHENGRIN 16-922c.
"Lohengrin" (opera) 28-236d; 28-238d.
Lohenstein, D. C. von 8-539d.
Lohest, Maximin 3-522d; 25-743a.
Lohit, riv., India 14-376 (P-G6); 4-388a.
Lohman, Alexander de Savorin 2-328d; 2-329d.
Lohmann, George (cricketer) 7-442b; 7-446d.
Lohmanniella 21-827c.
— catenata 18-187d.
Lohn, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Lohner, mt., Spa 28-242 (D4).
Lo-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Lohort, castle, Ire. 7-158b.
Lohrasp: *see* Aurvataska.
Lohrberg, mt., Ger. 25-46b.
Lohrville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Lohy (sheet iron) 27-173c.
Loibl, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3); 1-747d.
Loi Chapelle (1791) 10-871c.
— Falloux (1850) 10-155b; 10-871d.
Loigaire (king of Ireland) 14-763a; 20-933d; 14-761a.
Loigny-Poupry, Fr.: battle (1870) 11-12d.
Loi Gombette: *see* Gundobada Lex.
Loi Htan, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
Loika, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-916d.
Loi Lam, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
— Ling, mt., Bur. 24-802d.
— Long, state, Bur. 19-111b.
— Maw, mt., Bur. 24-802d.
LOIN (dict.) 16-923b.
Loi Nangpa, mt., Bur. 15-678b.
Loin-cloth 22-239c.
Loing, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-925c.
Loi Pan, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
Loir, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-902d.
LOIRE, dept., Fr. 16-924a; 10-778 (G5).
LOIRE, riv., Fr. 16-923b; 10-778 (C4); 23-648 (C2); 10-777c; 9-909c (table).
— army of the (1870) 20-289b.
LOIRE-INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 16-924d; 10-778 (D4); 10-779d.
Loire lateral canal of, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 10-786b.
LOIRET, dept., Fr. 16-925b; 10-778 (F4); 10-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-925b.
LOIR-ET-CHER, dept., Fr. 16-925d; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.
Loiron, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Loirston, lake, Scot. 15-801b.
Loi Sampa, mt., Bur. 28-908c.
Loiseau, Jeanne: *see* Lesueur, Daniel.
Loiseleur, Jules 18-662b; 26-599a.
Loiseleuria procumbens 25-13c.
Loison, Louis Henry, count 21-933d.
LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN 16-926b.
Loi Tinguy (1850) 19-575c.
Loitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Loiza, riv., W.I. 22-124 (B1); 22-125d.
Loja, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914c; 8-917a.
LOJA, Sp. 16-928d; 25-530 (C1).
—, mts., Ec. 7-613b.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-B4); 8-917a; 8-917c.
Loje, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A4).
Lojera, It.: battle (1353) 7-802c.
Lojoa, dist., Russ. 16-383b.
Loka, mt., Sud. 16-60d.
Lo-ka (dialect): *see* Lho-ka.

**Lokakala (chron.)**: *see* Saptarshi
*Lokal Anzeiger* **19**-579c.
Lokapalas (rel.) **13**-505b.
Lokele (dialect) **3**-359a.
Lökeu, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
**LOKEREN**, Belg. **16**-928d. **3**-668 (C1).
Lokhvitsa, Russ. **23**-874(I D1)
Loki (myth.) **19**-142a, **26**-684b. **13**-376d, **8**-824a.
Lo-kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (I4).
Lokke, Jakob Olaus **19**-817a.
Lokkum, abbey, Hanover **1**-259.
Lokman (writer): *see* Luqman.
Loko, Nig **19**-678 (C3).
Lokobe, mt., Mad. **19**-822b.
**LOKOJA**, Nig. **16**-929a; **19**-678 (C4); **15**-619c.
Lokoro, riv., Bel.Cong. **16**-462d.
Lokrum, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lacroma.
Loksha, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D3), **20**-911d.
Loks Land, dist., Can. **5**-160 (R3).
Lokulan, P Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Lokuleshe, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-92 (D5); **6**-914d.
Lokunja, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A4); **5**-111a.
Lol, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (B6).
Lola, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (D5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
Loldiot, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Loleta, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E3).
Lölhoffel, Joachim: *see* Leyser, Joachim.
Loliginidae **5**-702a; **5**-695b.
Loligo **5**-702a; **7**-674c (fig.); alimentary canal **5**-697d (fig.); aquiferous cavities **5**-697c; cartilage **5**-689b (fig.); eggs **9**-16a; eye **5**-699c (fig.); heart **5**-691a (fig.); hectocotylization **5**-697a; renal organs **5**-691c; reproduction and development **5**-699c shell (internal); **5**-695c (fig.).
Loligopsis **5**-701d; **5**-697c; **5**-694c (fig.).
Loliguncula **5**-702a.
Lolingeto **14**-799b.
Loliolus **5**-702a; **5**-697a.
Lolita, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
Lolium **12**-372a.
— italicum: *see* Italian ryegrass.
— perenne: *see* Rye grass.
— temulentum: *see* Darnel.
*Lollard Conclusions* **16**-929d.
**LOLLARDS** **16**-929a; Bible interpolation **3**-897c; conregationalism **6**-930a; under Henry VI. **9**-521c; persecutions **9**-510d, **9**-512c; at Reformation **9**-529b; under Richard II. **9**-508d; Scotland **24**-349a; statutes against **9**-533b.
Lolley's Case (1812) **8**-341c.
Lollie, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Lolligna, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Lollingite **15**-578c.
**LOLLIUS, MARCUS** **16**-931c.
— Urbicus: *see* Urbicus, Lollius.
Lo Lo, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, forest, Mont. **18**-754a.
—, pass, Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **20**-25a.
Loloda, North and South, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
Lolodorf, Camer. **5**-110 (A4).
Lolog, lake, Arg. **1**-962c.
Lo Lo Hot Springs, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
Lolokui, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
**LOOS**, tribe **16**-931c.
Lolui, isl., E.Af. **28**-45d.
Loluki, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Lom, Nor. **19**-804 (C2); **12**-667c.
—, riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **4**-773b.
— (Black), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2).
— (Eastern), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2); **4**-773b.
— (White), riv., Bulg. **4**-773 (C2).
—, riv., Camer.: *see* Sanaga.
Loma, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, mts., W.Af. **1**-304 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (E5); **24**-140a.
— de Chiclana, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D3); **15**-124a.
— de Ubeda, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (D3), **15**-124a.
— Diego Campo, mt., Hai. **12**-824 (B1); **12**-824d.
Lomagne, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5).
Lomagundi (Sinoia), S.Af. **23**-260 (C3), **25**-466 (I-K1); **23**-262b.
—, dist., S.Af. *see* Lomogundi.
Lomami, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3). **6**-917d.
Loman, riv., Dev. **26**-1033b.
Lomanotidae **11**-522c.
Lomanotus **11**-522c.
Loma Pelada, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Lomaphorus: *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Lomas, Peru **21**-264 (C4); **21**-271a.
—, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C4).
Loma Tina, mts., Hai. **12**-824 (B2); **12**-824d.
Lomax, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, dist. **14**-304 (A3).
Lomba da Cruz, pt., Az. **3**-83 (4).
Lombagin, riv., Mal.Arch. **5**-597b.
Lombard, Lambert **10**-547a.
—, Peter: *see* Peter Lombard.
Lombard, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, pass, Alps **1**-742b.
Lombarda, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Lombard Alps, mts., Alps **1**-746d.
— architecture: *see* Lombard Romanesque.
Lombard College, Ill. **11**-160d.
Lombardic MSS. **20**-573a; **18**-524c.
**LOMBARD LEAGUE** **16**-931d; **15**-33c; **16**-935a.
**LOMBARDO** (family) **16**-932b.
—, Girolamo **24**-496b; **17**-7a.
—, Pietro **16**-932b; **2**-410a, **2**-411c.
Lombardo-Venetia, kingdom, It. **15**-417d; **27**-836d.
Lombardo-Romanesque (arch.) **2**-391d; **2**-394a; **2**-405d.
**LOMBARDS** (people) **16**-932c; armies **2**-596a; Charlemagne **10**-809c, **15**-29a; coinage **19**-809d; Ethelwald invasion **16**-932a, **15**-28a, laws **11**-776b, **5**-283c; marriage **26**-682b; Rome **23**-661d; Sicily **25**-35b, **19**-754a.
—, traders) **16**-935b; **20**-973a.
Lombard's Kop, hill, S.Af.: battle (1899) **27**-204b.
*Lombard Street* (Bagehot) **3**-199a, **17**-733b.
Lombardville, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Lombardy, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
**LOMBARDY**, dist., It. **16**-935b; **15**-4 (B-C2); **15**-38 (hist. maps); **6**-788a; cheese **15**-10c; cotton **7**-299a; deforestation **10**-649d; geology **15**-5c; irrigation **14**-841d, **14**-846b; language **14**-889d, **8**-193c; peasant proprietorship **15**-11a, rotation of crops **15**-10b; silk **15**-10a; wines **28**-727d.
—: *History*: Austrian rule **15**-43b, **15**-48c; Carbonarist movements **15**-49c; Charlemagne **10**-809c, **8**-95b; French acquisition **11**-167b, **15**-925a; German emperors **15**-29d, **15**-33b, **11**-48a. *See also* Lombard League *and* Lombards.
Lombardy poplar **22**-90a.
Lombe, John **25**-97d.
Lombers, Fr.: synod (1165) **1**-505d.
Lombez, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **11**-904d.
Lombije, dist., W.Af. **2**-39d.
Lomblen, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
**LOMBOK**, isl., Mal.Arch. **16**-936a; **17**-466 (D4); **21**-795d.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **16**-936a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4); **16**-936a.
**LOMBROSO, CESARE** **16**-936c; criminology **7**-464c; genius **11**-595c; maize decomposition **25**-704c.
Lôme, Dupuy de: *see under* Dupuy.
Lome, W.Af. **12**-203 (C3); **26**-1046c.
Lomea, anc. isl., N.Sea **12**-240c.
Lomela, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Lomellino, Lionello **7**-201b; **3**-500c.
Loménie (family) **4**-562d.
— DE BRIENNE, E. C. DE **16**-936d; **10**-851c.
Lomentaria **1**-593b (fig.).
Lomentum **11**-257b.
Lometa, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
Lomi de Gentileschi, Orazio: *see* Gentileschi.
Lomme, W.Af. **5**-110 (B4).
Lo-min, China **6**-168 (H5).
Lomira, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Lomisinca **17**-457d.
Lomma, Swed. **26**-194c.
Lomme, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F3); **23**-127a.
Lommel, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
Lommera, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (I2); **11**-401c.
Lomnitz, mt., Aus. **26**-451a; **5**-384b.
Lomogundi, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K1).
Lomond, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **15**-824a; geology **10**-330a, **15**-824b.
—, lake, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
**LOMOND**, lake, Scot. **16**-937b; **24**-418 (B2); **16**-89c; geology **8**-660c, **25**-927d.
—, moors, Scot. **10**-330b.
—, Ben, mt.: *see* Ben Lomond.
—, East, mt., Scot. **10**-329c.
—, West, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **10**-329c; geology **15**-824b.
**LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL Vasilievich** **16**-937c.
Lomtom, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **8**-441d.
Lompo-battang, mt., Mal. Arch.: *see* Bonthain.
Lompoc, Cal. **5**-8 (C4); **5**-14a.
Lomsjeggen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Lomvia troile: *see* Guillemot.
Lomwe, tribe **22**-165a.
**LOMZA**, Russ. **16**-938a; **21**-922 (C-D2).
**LOMZA**, govt., Russ. **16**-937d; **21**-929 (C-D2); **21**-840a.
Lon, dist., Ice. **14**-228 (D2); **14**-229d.
Lonaconing, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
Lo-nan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Lonan, dist., I. of M.: **17**-535c.
— flags **17**-534d.
Lonar, lake, India **14**-382 (G12).
Lonato, It., battle (1796) **11**-191a.
**LONAULI**, India **16**-938a; **14**-382 (E10).
Lönborg, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Loncheres **9**-993b; **23**-445a.
Lonchidite **17**-683d.
Lonchocarpus cyanescens **14**-485b.
Lonchoglossa **6**-243d.
Lonchophylla **6**-243a.
Lonchorhina **6**-243c.
Loncin, Belg. **16**-593c.
Londa, India **14**-382 (F12).
Londerzeel, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
Londinia, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2).
Londinian group: *see* Ypresian group.
Londinières, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Londinum Gothorum, Swed.: *see* Lund.
Londo, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3).
London, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
**LONDON**, Can. **16**-938a; **20**-114 (B3); **15**-113d.
**LONDON**, Eng. **16**-938b; **16**-938 (map); **16**-942 (map); **4**-584 (D6); architecture **16**-941b foll., **2**-427b, **2**-419c, **13**-812d; Assize wells **28**-505c; bishopric **9**-421b; communications **16**-943d, **27**-164a; drainage **16**-946b, **24**-740a, **7**-607c, **3**-561a; epidemics **10**-97c, **16**-949b; fire extinction **10**-412a; fogs **10**-590a; freedom of city **11**-78a; government **16**-951b foll., **4**-269c, **4**-270d; *see also* London County Council; government offices (arch.) **2**-403b, **2**-438d; hospitals **13**-792b, **16**-946c; housing **9**-419b, **13**-817c; illegitimacy **14**-304a; Jews **15**-940b; libraries **16**-955c; magnetism, observations **17**-359b, **17**-360b; milk trade **7**-756b; nomenclature **16**-943a; parks **16**-941a, **16**-949b; police **24**-978b foll.; port and shipping **16**-949d foll., **27**-604b; prostitution **22**-462c; public health **22**-627d, **16**-946a; theatres **26**-731b; tithes **26**-1022d; traffic problem **16**-944d; tunnels **27**-406a, **16**-940d; water supply **16**-946d, **19**-111a.
—: *History* **16**-954b; borough franchise **4**-271a; Charles II. **4**-272a, **22**-764d; conferences: *see* London Conference; Danish capture **9**-468d; escheats **4**-270b; fires in **10**-401b, **10**-403b; Henry I. **9**-479b, **4**-270c; Henry II. **9**-481d, **4**-270d; Magna Carta **9**-489d, plague (1665) **21**-695b, police system, Anglo-Saxon **4**-269c; Richard I. **9**-486c; Wat Tyler's rebellion **9**-508a.
London, Ind. **19**-122 (F5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
—, N.H **19**-490 (E5).
—, O. **20**-26 (D5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, riv., Switz. **11**-587b.
*London* (S. Johnson) **15**-465d.
"London" (battleship) **20**-231b.
London and Globe Finance Corporation **6**-645b.
— and India Docks Company **16**-950b; **12**-338c.
— & North Western rly. **9**-422c; **27**-604c; **18**-802d, Crewe works **7**-432d; locomotive **22**-851a; permanent way **22**-838c; water troughs **22**-841a; Welsh branch **28**-261a.
— and Southern Counties Boarding Association **4**-347a.
— & South Western rly. **9**-423a; **22**-851a.
— Argand gas burner **11**-483c.
— Assurance Company **14**-658c.
— Athletic Club **2**-847d.
— Basin: Bagshot beds **3**-207a; Eocene beds **9**-662c, **9**-411a, **9**-414d.
— Bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **16**-940c; **16**-956a; **4**-535b
—, Brighton & South Coast rly. **9**-423a; liquid fuel **11**-277c.
— Building Acts: advertisements **1**-237d; chimneys **4**-527c; fire resisting **4**-766b, **25**-766c; footings **10**-740c, **4**-524c; foundations **10**-740a; roofs **23**-705a; shop fronts **15**-680d; walls **4**-523a, **20**-877b.
— Cab Act (1896) **4**-913a.
— Cab and Stage Carriage Act (1907) **4**-912c.
— Chamber of Arbitration **2**-325d.
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c; port authority scheme **16**-950a.
— City and Midland Bank: Gordon case **3**-350c; Ludgate Hill building **2**-440d (fig.).
— CLAY **16**-965b; **9**-662c; **11**-670b; flora **20**-559c.
— Colney, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
— Company **28**-122b; **17**-858b.
— Conciliation Board **2**-332d.
— Concordat of (1107) **20**-692c.
—, Conference of (1839) **16**-106c.
—, Conference of (1852) **8**-38a.
—, Conference of (1863) **12**-432a.
—, Conference of (1864) **24**-339c.
—, Conference of (1871) **9**-942a.
—, Conference of (1888) **26**-44c.
—, Conference of (1908–1909) **14**-698a; **21**-6a; contraband **7**-34c.
— Convention (1833) **12**-466c.
— Convention (1840) **9**-933a; **10**-866c.
— Convention (1884) **27**-198d.
— Convention (1885) **9**-34b; **9**-115b.
— Corporation of the City of **16**-952a; robes **23**-412c.
— Corresponding Society **9**-551c foll.
—, Council of (1075) **5**-518d.
— County Council **16**-951d; **16**-952c; education **26**-496b, **2**-704c; electricity supply **9**-201b; fire brigade **16**-413b; licensing **19**-89d.
— County Cricket Club **7**-444a.
*London Daily Universal Register*: *see Times, The.*
London, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of London.
**LONDONDERRY**, Earls and Marquesses of **16**-968c.
—, C. W. STEWART (Vane), 3rd marquess of **16**-968d; Laibach Congress **16**-82c; Troppau Congress **27**-307c; Verona Congress **27**-1037a.
—, C. S. Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th marquess of **16**-969a.
**LONDONDERRY, ROBERT STEWART**, 2nd marquess of (Viscount Castlereagh) **16**-969a; **9**-554a, Canning dispute **5**-187c, **9**-555a; foreign policy **9**-553c, **9**-935a; Vienna Congress **28**-54a.
Londonderry, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
**LONDONDERRY**, Ire **16**-973a; **14**-792 (D2); Docwra's settlement of **14**-776c; housing **13**-820d; population **14**-747a; sacked (1608) **14**-777a; siege of (1689) **28**-271d, **12**-343d, **17**-12c.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6); Presbyterian Church **22**-291d.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
**LONDONDERRY**, co., Ire. **16**-972c; **14**-744 (E2); **21**-727c; vitrified forts **28**-149d.
—, isls., Chil. **2**-462 (B7); **C**-143c.
"Londonderry" (ship): plans **24**-966 (Pl. IX.).
*London Dissector* **1**-939a.
London District Telegraph Company **26**-526a.
— Docks, Lond. **16**-938 (D2); **16**-950b.
— Entertainments Protection Association **19**-90a
*London Evening Post* **23**-107a.
London Exhibitions Company **10**-70a
— Fields, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2); **12**-794c.
London Fire Engine Establishment **10**-412c.
*London Gazette* **11**-545a; **19**-553d, **22**-300c; advertisements **1**-236b.
London General Omnibus Company **5**-404b.
— Government Act (1899) **22**-827d; **19**-736a; **19**-736b; libraries **16**-955a.
— Grain Elevator Company **12**-338c.
— Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
— Hanse: *see* Steelyard, merchants of the.
— Homoeopathic Hospital **13**-646d.
— Hospital **16**-946c; nurses **19**-916a.
— Institution (Moorfields) **7**-607c; library **16**-557b, **22**-108d.
— Joint Stock Bank *v.* Simmons (1892) **3**-353a.
*London Journal* **7**-121b.
London Library **16**-558a.
*London Lickpenny* (Lydgate) **17**-157a.
*London Magazine* **21**-152d; (Essays of Elia) **16**-105a; Wainewright **28**-246a.
*London Merchant* (Lillo) **16**-686b.
London Mills, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Missionary Society **18**-586d; **18**-588d, **6**-334b; Bechuanaland **3**-605d; German S.W. Africa **11**-802b; Madagascar **17**-27c; Pacific Islands **20**-439d, **18**-591d.
— Necropolis Company **16**-947c.
— Orphan Asylum **22**-972d.
*London Pharmacopoeia* **21**-
London Philharmonic Society: Beethoven **3**-646c; pitch **21**-662a.
— pride **10**-558c; **24**-263d (fig.).
— Produce Clearing House **6**-478a.
—, Protocol of (1829) **12**-466b.
—, Protocol of (1852) **24**-338a.
*London Review* **19**-562d; **18**-661a.
London rocket **7**-522a.
— School of Divinity **14**-874c.
— School of Economics and Political Science **27**-773b; library **16**-554d.
— Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews **18**-587b; **20**-625d; **21**-200a.
— Society for teaching the blind to read **4**-62b.
— Society of bookbinders **27**-144d.
— Stone, Lond. **16**-955d.
—, Tilbury & Southend rly., Eng. **9**-422d.
— Traffic Commission (1903) **16**-945a.
—, Treaty of (1359) **8**-995a; **19**-751a.
—, Treaty of (1674): *see* Westminster, Treaty of
—, Treaty of (1699) **10**-845a.

London, Treaty of (1814) **13**-604c.
—, Treaty of (1827) **27**-457c; **12**-495d.
—, Treaty of (1831) **3**-677b.
—; Treaty of (1839) **3**-677d.
—, Treaty of (1867) **17**-145c.
—, Treaty of (1871) **14**-695d; on Danube **7**-821b.
—, Treaty of (1883) **7**-822a.
—, University of **16**-938 (F4-B3); **27**-772d; **4**-654a; affiliated colleges **27**-773b; degrees, women **6**-639a; examinations **10**-42d, **10**-46a, hoods **27**-779b; law-study **9**-607c, library **16**-554c, **4**-242c; technical instruction **26**-493a.
Londonville, O. **20**-26 (F3).
*London Voluntaries* (Henley) **13**-270d.
Londres, Maurice de: *see* Maurice.
Londres, Arg. **5**-502c.
Lone, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nev **5**-8 (E2).
—, mt., Utah **27**-813d.
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
Lone (dict.) **1**-720d
Lone-caster, Lancs.: *see* Lancaster.
Lone Cedar, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
— Cone, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B4)
— Elm, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
Lone hand (euchre) **9**-878a.
Lonely, isl., Arct.: *see* Einsamkeit.
—, lake, Can.: *see* Seul.
" Lonely " (horse) **13**-732d.
Lone Mesa, plain, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
— Mountain, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
— Oak, Tex. **26**-690 (D7).
— Pine, Cal. **5**-8 (D3)
Lonerock, Oreg. **20**-242 (E-F2).
Lone Rock, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Rock, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
Lonestar, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
Long Star, Tex. **26**-690 (M3-4)
— Star Geyser, Yellowstone Park, Wyo. **28**-912b.
— Tree, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Tree Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
— Wolf, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
Long, Charles Chaillé: *see* Chaillé-Long
—, Charles James **9**-129b.
—, GEORGE **16**-973d.
—, George Washington de: *see* De Long.
—, James **26**-692c.
—, JOHN DAVIS **16**-974a.
—, Sir L. **25**-615c.
—, M. W. **23**-554a.
—, Roger **17**-648d.
—, Stephen Harriman **5**-438a; Colorado explorations **6**-723a; Kansas **15**-658a, **18**-559d; N Dakota **19**-783b.
—, Walter H. **14**-788b; **14**-171a.
Long, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, bay, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, bay, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D5).
—, beach, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
—, beach, N.Y **16**-982b.
—, bridge, D. C. **17**-828 (C4).
—, castle, Scot. **28**-912a.
—, forest, Salop **24**-1021b.
—, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (B6).
—, isl., Bur **4**-840 (E7).
—, isl., Can. **19**-533 (B2),
—, isl., Cape Col. **2**-42b.
—, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (F7).
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (B5); **6**-555d.
—, isl., Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
—, isls., N G. **19**-487 (D3).
—, isl., N.Y.: *see* Long Island.
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Dolgiy.
—, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E4).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* Lewis-with-Harris.
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C2); **3**-207d; **6**-743a.
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
—, lakes, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (b7).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
Long, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (G4).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
—, lake, N.C. **19**-772 (E-F3).
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1-2); **1**-193a.
—, lake, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, loch, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660c.
—, loch, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **23**-99a.
—, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. E2).
—, pond, Conn. **6**-952 (H4).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (C-D2).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (G4).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, pond, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, pond, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
—, pond, N.H. **19**-490 (D5).
—, pond, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, pond, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, pond, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, pond, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
—, pond, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
—, pt., Can. **17**-584 (B1).
—, pt., Can. **19**-596 (B1).
—, pt., Can. **20**-114 (B-C3); **9**-741c.
—, pt., Ire. **7**-150 (map).
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (G2).
—, pt., Minn. **18**-550 (C1).
—, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
—, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
—, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, pt., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, sandbank, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
—, str., Russ.As. **25**-10 (N-O1).
—, val., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F2)
Long- (abbrev.) **4**-280b.
Longa, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
—, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H3); **21**-575a.
—, riv., W.Af. **6**-923 (A5).
Long Alex Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
— Alkali, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
Longan **16**-783d.
Long-and-short-haul clause **22**-821b.
Long and short stitch **19**-339d.
— and short work **2**-401c; **17**-845b.
Longano, mt., It. **17**-279d.
Long aqueduct, Constantinople: *see* Usun Kemer.
Longares, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Long Ashton, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
— Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (a7).
— Beach, Cal. **17**-13a.
— Beach, Me. **28**-929d.
— Beach, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
— Beach, N.Y. **19**-596 (E5).
Longbeach, Wash. **28**-354 (A3).
— Bennington, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F4).
Longberg, Christian Severin: *see* Longomontanus.
Long-billed curlew: *see* Curlew.
Long-bow **2**-365c.
Long Bottom, pt. **20**-26 (G6).
Longbranch, Ill. **14**-404 (D6).
**LONG BRANCH, N.J. 16**-974a; **19**-502 (E3).
Longbranch, Wash. **27**-354 (F-G4).
Long Branch, beach, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— Branch, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D-E2).
Longbridge, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Longbridge, moor, Scot. **8**-663a.
— Deverill, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4).
Long Buckby, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
Long Cane Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B3-2).
Long car **5**-297b.
Long Cay, isl., Hond. **5**-678 (C2).
**LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM 16**-974b; **9**-485c; Ely cathedral **9**-302b; Lincoln Castle besieged **16**-711c.
Longchamp, Fr.: abbey **12**-351b; race-course **13**-736d.
— Palais, Marseilles **17**-767a.
**LONGCLOTH 16**-974c.
Long Compton, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D3).
— Cove, inlet, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
— Cove, inlet, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
Longcreek, Ill **14**-304 (D4).
Long Creek, Oreg. **20**-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B1)
— Creek, riv., Can. **21**-225 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv , Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv ,Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., S Dak. **25**-506 (I4).
—, Crendon, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Longdendale, val., Derby **12**-128c.
Long Ditton, Sur **16**-942 (C3); flower growing **11**-265d; population **26**-140b
Long drum: *see* Bass drum.
Longe, riv , Fr **13**-72a
Long-eared bat **6**-245c; **13**-444a.
— fox **5**-371d.
— hedgehog **13**-444b.
**LONG EATON**, Derby. **16**-974d; **9**-416 (II. E4).
Longeau, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Longee, pond, N H **19**-490 (E5).
Longe Grove, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Longepied, Léon Eugène **24**-509a.
Longespée, William (d. 1226) *see* Salisbury, William Longsword.
—, Sir William de (c 1212-1250) *see* Longsword, Sir William de
Longet, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Longeville-les-Metz, Ger **18**-309 (plan).
**LONGEVITY 16**-974d; celibacy effect **5**-501a; temperance effect **26**-589b
Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth **16**-978c.
—, **HENRY WADSWORTH 16**-977d; **1**-837b
Longfield, Tex. **26**-690 (E5).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2)
Longfield, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
— Stone, Norf. **19**-746b.
**LONG FIVES 16**-980c.
Longford, Derby **7**-754a.
**LONGFORD**, Ire. **16**-981a; **14**-744 (D3); geology **14**-744d.
—, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
**LONGFORD**, co., Ire. **16**-980d; **14**-744 (D3); **14**-777b; geology **16**-980d; Viking settlements **14**-765c
— Castle, Wilts. **2**-418c.
Longforgan, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); geology **10**-661a.
Longformacus, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Long Friday: *see* Good Friday
Longham, Norf **19**-746b.
Long Harbour, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3-2).
Long-headed man: *see* Dolichocephalic
Longhena, Baldassare **2**-411a; **2**-412a.
**LONGHI, PIETRO 16**-981b.
Long Hill, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
Longhino, mt., Switz. **14**-575b.
Long Hope, bay, Scot. **13**-841a.
Longhorn beetle **6**-674d; geological age **6**-669b; stridulating organs **6**-668d.
— cattle **5**-540c.
Long-horned grasshopper: *see* Locustidae.
Longhorsley, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2)
Longhoughton, Northumb. **9**-412 (I E2)
Longhouse, Wales **21**-82b.
Long House Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
Longido, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1).
Longilingues **20**-324d.
Longimanus: *see* Artaxerxes I.
Longinus, Cassius (family): *see* Cassius.
—, **CASSIUS** (rhetorician) **16**-981c; **7**-469d.
—, Johannes: *see* Dlugosz, Jan.
Longipediinae **9**-659d.
Longipennes **20**-314a; **20**-325a
Long Island, Ala. **1**-460 (D1)
— Island, Kan **15**-654 (C1)
— Island, Me. **17**-434 (D5).
— Island, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B5)
— **ISLAND**, isl., N Y **16**-982b, **19**-596 (E4), **27**-615d; battle (1776) **16**-984a, fisheries **19**-597c, glacial action **19**-595d.
— Island, sound, U S. **19**-596 (G-H4); **19**-499a.
— **ISLAND CITY, N Y 16**-984b, **19**-596 (I3-2)
Long Itchington, Warwick **9**-420 (III E2)
Longi temporis possessio: *see* Prescription.
— temporis praescriptio **22**-296b
Longitude (astron.) **16**-984c; **2**-802b
**LONGITUDE** (geog ) **16**-984c, determination **11**-611d; determination at sea **19**-295d, **19**-239d; Newton **19**-591b, surveying **26**-150d, **26**-145b; time, measurement of **26**-985a
— (math ) **14**-535c.
*Longitude Unveiled* (Herne) **19**-289c
Longitudinal (of ship) **24**-960d; **24**-973d.
— bundle, posterior **4**-395d.
— extensibility: *see* Young's modulus
— fissure, median **4**-395c.
— sinus, superior **4**-392b
Longjumeau, Fr. **10**-778 (F3); peace (1568) **10**-830a
Long Key, Fla. **10**-540 (F7)
Long Key Isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D4)
— Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
— King Creek, riv , Tex **26**-690 (M-N5).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E5)
— Lake, N Y. **19**-596 (F2).
— Lake Creek, riv , N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
Longleaf, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Longleaf pine *see* Georgia pitch pine
Longleat, house, Wilts. **28**-326c; architecture **2**-418b.
Long-legged plover: *see* Stilt.
Long letters (printing) **27**-779b.
**LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS 16**-984d; **5**-211d; **28**-928c, Lambeth Conference **16**-110c
—, J W **5**-166b.
Longley, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Longlier, Belg **3**-668 (G4).
Long Liman, Bor. **24**-207c.
Long line flax **16**-725d.
Long Load, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Longman, Evelyn **24**-516c.
**LONGMANS** (publishers) **16**-984d
Long Marston, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D2)
— Meadow, R.I. **28**-341c.
— Meadow, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
Longmeadow sandstone **27**-630b
Long Meg and her daughters, cromlech, Cumb. **25**-964c.
— Melford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2)
Longmont, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Long Mynd, hills, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1); **24**-1020b; **9**-412c.
Longmyndian group **22**-266c.
Long Neck, pt., Conn. **6**-932 (B5).
Longniddry, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **12**-709a.
Longnor, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D3).
Long Nose, pt., N.S.W. **26**-278 (B2).
Long-nose: *see* Gar-fish.
Longny, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Longobardi, tribe: *see* Lombards.
Longobardian group **27**-259c.
Longobucco, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Longomontanus, Christian Severin **16**-985b.
Longonot, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3); **4**-601d; **4**-602c.
Longoro, W.Af. **12**-203 (B2); **12**-206d.
Longos, P.Is. **21**-392 (F2).
— (Sithonia), penin., Turk. **27**-426 (C3), **17**-216c.
Longsparish, Hants **9**-420 (III. E4)
Long Parliament (1529): *see* Black Parliament.
— Parliament (1640-1653) **9**-538b; Church question **18**-483d, Liturgy revised **14**-192a; ordinances **20**-188d; party system **28**-588b, press restriction **22**-300c; shorthand reports **23**-857d
Long Parliament (1661-1679) **9**-539d.
— Parliament (Spain, 1886-1900) **25**-562b.
Longpendu, pass, Fr **5**-777d.
Long pepper **21**-128b
Long Peter *see* Aertszen, Pieter
Long Pine, Neb **19**-324 (E2); **19**-324a.
— Point, Can **22**-724 (A3).
— Point, Ill **14**-304 (D2)
— Point, bay, Can. **20**-114 (B-C3)
Longpond, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Long Pond, lake, Conn &c.: *see* Long, pond, Conn &c.
Longpont, Fr **10**-778 (F3); **1**-447d.
Long poop **24**-880a.
Longport, N.J **19**-502 (C-D5).
—, dist., Kent **5**-211d
Long Prairie, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— Prairie, riv , Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
— Preston, Yorks. *see* Preston, Long.
Long primer (type) **27**-543a.
Long Range, chan., Ire. **15**-795b.
— Range, mts., Nfd. **19**-479 (A3-B3); **2**-207c; **19**-478b.
— Reach, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
— Reach, Kent **7**-837c.
Longreach, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
Longridge, J. A. **25**-1023b; **20**-191b.
Long Ridge, Conn. **6**-952 (A5).
Longridge, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1); **16**-140a.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
— Fell, hill, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
Longriggend, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Longrun, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Long-Schattner meter **18**-293a.
Longsdorf, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal army **18**-17d; navy **18**-18a.
Longships, lighthouse, Corn. **16**-631d; **16**-167c.
Longside, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
Longsight, Lancs. **28**-933 (A3).
Long-sighted eye *see* Hypermetropic eye.
Long-snouted phalanger **17**-782d
Long's peak, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E1); **6**-718b.
Long splice (knot) **15**-873d.
Longstaff, mt., Antarct. **21**-966d.
Longstock, Hants **9**-420 (III. D4).
Longstone, isl., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E1); **10**-183b.
Long Stone, monolith, I. of W. **28**-627d.
Longstones, cromlechs, Dov. **8**-134c.
Long Stratton, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin **19**-571d; **1**-841b.
—, **JAMES 16**-985c; Bull Run **4**-792b, **1**-821c; Petersburg campaign **24**-302b, Seven Days' battle **24**-708b, Wilderness Campaign **28**-634a.
—, William **2**-905a.
Longstreet, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Long Sutton, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4); **16**-715a; **16**-716d.
— Sutton, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Longsword, Sir William de **24**-78c.
—, William, earl of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury
Long-sword **10**-248d.
Long-tailed field-mouse **18**-943d
— pangolin **20**-677d.
— titmouse **15**-303a.
— skua **25**-195d.
— skunk **25**-202c.
— tenrec **14**-643b.
— titmouse **26**-1030d.
Longthorpe, Northants. **17**-895a.
Long Tom, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Longton, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
**LONGTON**, Staffs. **16**-986a, **9**-416 (II. C4); porcelain factory **5**-756b, **5**-758c.
Long-tongued vampire **6**-244a
Longtown, Cumb. **9**-412 (I C2).

**Longtown, Hereford. 9-420** (III. A3); 13-357c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Longué, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Longueuil, Can. 22-724 (D3); 18-790c.
Longueville (Eng. earldom) 8-796a.
**LONGUEVILLE** (Fr. family) 16-986a.
—, **ANNE GENEVIEVE**, duchesse de 16-986b; 11-247d.
—, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of : *see* Du Guesclin.
—, Charles : *see* Grey de Ruthyn.
—, Henry, duke of 16-986b; 11-247d; 22-148c.
—, Marie de : *see* Nemours, Marie, duchess of.
—, Talbot Yelverton, 2nd viscount : *see* Sussex, earl of.
Longueville, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 5-918b.
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Longulite 7-568d.
**LONGUS** (sophist) 16-986d.
—, Titus Semproníus 24-405c; 17-510d.
Longus, cape, Turk. : *see* Longos.
— Vicus, Fr. : *see* Longwy.
Longuyon, Jacques de : *see* James of Longuyon.
Longuyon, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Long Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Long *v.* Bishop of Cape Town (1863) 2-20b.
Longview, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Longville flags 5-300b.
Long walls, Athens 2-836b; 5-964c.
Long-wall working 6-583a.
Long War (1593–1606) 27-450a; 13-911d.
Long Wittenham, Berks. 3-783c.
Longwood, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Mass. 4-646d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, plain, St Helena 24-7b.
Longworth, Maria 6-373a.
—, Nicholas 6-371c; 28-728c.
**LONGWY**, Fr. 16-987a; 10-778 (G3); siege (1792) 11-171c; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Long Xuyen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620c; 14-492b.
Longy, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-534a.
Loni, dist., India 18-73b.
—, riv., India : *see* Luni.
Lonicer, Adam 13-515d.
Lonicera : *see* Honeysuckle.
— periclymenium : *see* Woodbine.
— sempervirens : *see* Trumpet honeysuckle.
— xylosteum : *see* Fly honeysuckle.
Lonier, riv., India 14-376 (Q7).
Lonigo, It. 15-4 (C2); 27-987c.
Löningen, Ger. 11-808 (A-B2).
Lonja, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 24-241d.
Lonk sheep 24-820d; 24-819 (Plate).
Lönnberg, Einar 17-781d; 8-928b.
Lonnie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
**LONNROT, ELIAS** 16-987b; 26-219c.
Lono, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Lonoak, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Lonoke, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Lonquez, port, Mad. 17-270b.
**LONSDALE, EARLS OF** 16-987b.
—, **WILLIAM** 16-987d; 8-124b.
Lonsdale, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-627b.
—, (Orton), Worksington 28-831c.
—, pt., Austr. 28-38 (C3).
—, (North), dist., Lancs. 16-140a.
Lonsdaleia floriformis 21-87c.
**LONS-LE-SAUNIER**, Fr. 16-988a. 10-778 (G4); 15-565c.
Lönstrup, Den. 13-540d.
Lonsvik, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Lontar palm 3-256d.
Lon-ton, Bur 14-376 (R7).
Lontor, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Lonyay, Countess Stéphanie of Belgium) 16-461c.
Lonza, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c.
Loo, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
**LOO** (game) 16-988a.
Loobagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Loochoo, isls., Jap. : *see* Luchu.
Loochristi, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Loodwins (ruby mines) 23-812c.
**LOOE, Corn. 16-988d; 9-430** (VI. D3).
—, bar, Corn. 13-253b.
—, riv., Corn. 7-179d.
— beds 8-126d.
— Pool, estuary, Corn. 13-253b.
Loofah 7-611d.
**Looff, Friedrich Wilhelm** (mathematician) 26-334b.
Loofs, Friedrich : on creeds 7-394c; on dogma 8-383d.
Loorgoteee, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Loo Rd. 14-422 (D7).
Look, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Lookeba, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
*Looking Backward, 2000–1887* (Bellamy) 3-694b; 25-303b.
Lookingglass, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
*Looking Glasse for London and England* (Greene and Lodge) 12-344b.
Looking-glass ore : *see* Specular iron ore.
Lookout, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Idaho, 14-744 (A5).
—, mt., Ala. and Ga. 11-752 (A1); 1-459a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Colo. 12-207c.
—, mt., O. 19-959c.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2), 6-7d; battle (1863) 1-823b.
—, mts., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (C6).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
**LOOM** (machine) 18-989c; 28-443a; hand 28-443b, 28-235a; power 28-446a, 28-235a; primitive examples 28-444a.
**LOOM** (zool.) 16-989b.
Looming (mirage) 18-573c.
— (weaving) : *see* Twisting.
Loomis, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1); 28-355b.
**LOON, P.Is. 16-989d; 21-392** (D-E6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-254d.
Loon (zool.) : *see* Loom.
Looney, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Looneyville, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Loon Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1).
— Lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Loop, head, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 6-426b.
**LOOP** 16-989d.
Loope, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Looper (mach.) 23-714c.
— caterpillar 16-474a; 16-468d.
— larva 8-897d.
Loop-hole (arch.) 16-989d.
Looping mill 23-470d.
— the loop 26-238b.
Loop socket 16-667d.
Loos, Fr. 19-739c.
—, isls., W.Af. : *see* Los.
Loosahatchie, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Loosduinen, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Loose, Kent 16-942 (G4).
Loose cartilage (surgery) 15-488d.
**LOOSESTRIFE** 16-990a.
Loosjes, Adriaan (Dutch novelist) 8-727a.
**LOOT** (dist.) 16-990a.
Looz, Marie de 2-452a.
Looz, Belg. 16-692b.
Looz (countship) 16-594a; 16-692a.
— (dukedom) 16-692b.
Lop, desert, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 12-166b; 27-423c.
Lopadion, Asia M. : *see* Ulubad.
Lopadorhynchus 5-794b (fig.).
Lopadusa (of Strabo), isl., Medit. : *see* Lampedusa.
Lopannudi (d. of Brahma) : *see* Vishnumaya.
Lopari, race : *see* Lapps.
Lopatka, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645b.
Lopburi, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
Lope de Vega : *see* Vega Carpio.
Loper, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
**LOPES, FERNAO** 16-990a; 22-157a.
— de Castanheda, Fernão 22-159a.
— de Mendonça, Henrique 22-162d.
— de Sousa, Pero : *see* Sousa.
Lopevi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N8); 19-500d.
Lopez, Duarte 11-620a.
**LOPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO** 16-990c.
— Francisco Solano 16-990c; 20-758d.
—, José Hilario 6-711a.
—, Narciso 7-603d.
—, Nicolás 17-648c.
Lopez, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, c.pc, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c; 11-101a.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Lopez de Ayala Pedro : *see* Ayala.
— de Ayala y Herrora, Adelardo : *see* Ayala.
— de Cardenas, Garcia : *see* Cardenas.
— **DE GOMARA, FRANCISCO** 16-991a; 25-584b.
— de Haro, Iñigo 22-141a.
— de Lagraspi, Miguel 20-438d; 21-397b.
— de Mendoza, Iñigo, marquis of Santillana : *see* Santillana.
— de Sequeira, Diogo : *see* Sequeira.
— de Ubeda, Francisco 25-582d.
— de Villalobos, Ruy 20-438d
— Dominguez, José 25-567b.
Lopezia 20-105b.
Lopez Suasso, museum, Amsterdam 1-297d.
Lophaetus 5-771a; 12-372b.
Lophiidae 26-545d.
Lophine 14-332a.
Lophiodochoerus 21-169d.
Lophiodon 21-170b.
Lophiodontidae 21-170b.
Lophiomys 23-442c (fig.); 23-438d. *See also* Crested rat.
Lophius : *see* Angler.
Lophobranchii 26-545b; 14-247d; 14-248a.
Lophocalus 25-727b.
Lophocebus 22-330c.
Lophocephalus 12-560c.
Lophocercidae 11-520d; 11-521d.
Lophocercus 11-521d.
Lophocomous hair 12-823b.
Lophocrinidae 8-878d.
Lophodont 26-503c.
Lophogastridae 17-458b.
Lopholatia 2-103b (fig.); 2-104b.
— prolifera 7-132c.
Lophoictinia : *see* Milvusiaurus.
Lophomonas 10-466d.
Lophonematous 14-151a.
Lophonetus barbicornis 6-674d (fig.).
Lophophanes cristatus : *see* Crested titmouse.
Lophophore : brachiopods 4-361d; phoronis 21-472b; polyzoa 22-43c.
Lophophorus : *see* Monal.
Lophoproctus 18-470d.
Lophopsittacus 3-971d (fig.).
Lophopus 22-424d; 22-435b.
Lophortyx californica : *see* Californian quail.
Lophoseris 2-104d.
Lophostoma : *see* Tonatia.
Lophotibis cristata 14-218d.
Lophotidae 26-545d; 14-268d.
Lophotriconus 14-247d.
Lophotrichous bacteria 3-160a.
Lophura 23-169b.
Lophuromys 23-443b.
Lophyrus pini : *see* Pine sawfly.
Lopi, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Lopik, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Lo-ping, China 6-168 (I2).
—, China 6-168 (G5).
**LOP-NOR**, lake, C.Asia 16-991a, 6-168 (D2); 2-740c; Stein's discoveries 27-425d.
Lopori, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Loppen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Loppens and Deswarte flax retting process 10-487a.
Loptingen : battle (1799) 11-366d.
Lopukhina, Eudoxia : *see* Eudoxia Lopukhina.
**LOQUAT** 16-991c; 13-85d.
Loquelas, Fr. 17-8b.
Loquentes (rel.) : *see* Motakallimun.
Lora, falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
—, riv., Afg. : *see* Argastan.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B4); 3-292c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
—, swamp, Bal. 3-293a; 17-452c.
— del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Lorado, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Lora-Hamun, lake, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
**LORAIN, O. 16-991d; 20-26** (F1-2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G2).
Loraine, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Lorain system 27-163a.
**LORALAI, Bal. 16-991d; 14-376** (C4).
—, dist., Bal. 16-991d.
Loramie, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
— Tesservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (B4).
Lora Mole (Mambili), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (E2).
Loran, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, riv., India 14-376 (M7-6).
Lorane, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Lorántffy, Susannah : *see* Rakóczy.
**LORCA**, Sp. 16-992a; 25-530 (E4); irrigation dam 14-841c; Hita's history 13-533b.
Lorcan (king of Thomond) 14-766a.
Lord, Aus. 19-748b.
**LORCH**, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 16-992a; 11-808 (H. 18).
**LORCH**, Ger. (Württemberg) 16-992a; 11-808 (B4).
Lorda, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
**LORD, JOHN** 16-992b.
—, Thomas (cricketer) 7-436d.
—, Thomas (naturalist) 20-304c.
**LORD** (title) 16-992c; 4-590d.
— admiral : *see* Lord High Admiral.
— Admiral's Company, The 8-521a, 24-774c.
— **ADVOCATE** (King's Advocate) 16-992c; 25-567b.
Lordals Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lord Ashbourne's Act (1885) : *see* Land Acts (Ire.).
— Campbell's Act (1846) 9-337c; 5-408b; 7-783b.
— **CHAMBERLAIN** 17-1a; dramatic censorship 26-738a, 19-838c, precedence 22-269a; Scotland 24-774c.
— Chamberlain's Men (actors) : *see* King's Men, The.
— Chancellor of Ireland 23-198c; 4-919a; pension 21-120b.
— Chancellor of the U.K. : *see* Lord High Chancellor.
— Chief Baron (title) 17-2b.
— **CHIEF JUSTICE** 17-2a; 9-289b; precedence 22-269c, robes 23-411a (Pl. IV.); tipstaff 26-1005b.
— Derby Museum, Liverpool 19-66c.
— Derwentwater's lights 8-77c.
— Dunmore's War (U.S. : 1774) 21-892c.
— Ellesmere Sound, bay, Arct. : *see* Van Keulen.
Lordello, Port. 20-13fc.
Lord General's (Monk's) regiment : *see* Coldstream Guards.
— General's Troop of Guards : *see* Life Guards, 2nd.
— **GREAT CHAMBERLAIN** 17-2c; 13-813c; 22-269a.
— Hardwicke's Act (1753) 10-493a; 17-757b.
— High Admiral 1-195a; 7-457b; 28-840b; precedence 22-269a.
— High Almoner 1-717a.
— **HIGH CHANCELLOR** 17-3a; 23-498c; 18-543c; court of : *see* Chancery; equity jurisdiction 9-726c; pension 21-120b; petitions 21-307a, precedence 22-268c; robes 23-411a (Pl. IV.); tipstaff 26-1005b.
**LORD HIGH CONSTABLE** 17-3c; 22-267c; precedence 22-269a.
— **HIGH STEWARD** 17-3c; 22-269a; court 17-4b; trial before 27-258a.
— **HIGH TREASURER** 17-4d; 22-268c; 18-543b.
— Hood, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Matuku.
— **HOWE**, isl., Pac.O. 17-5a; 20-436 (E-F8).
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.) 17-5a.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Society Isls.) : *see* Mopiha.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Solomon Is.) : *see* Ongtong Java.
— Huntly's cave, Scot. 12-360d.
— Justice 15-594c.
— **JUSTICE CLERK** 17-5a; costume 23-411c.
— **JUSTICE-GENERAL** 17-5b; robes 23-411b.
— **KEEPER OF THE GREAT Seal** 17-5b; 22-268c.
— Keeper of the privy seal 23-181b; 22-269a; 18-543c.
— kingsdown's Act : *see* Wills Act (1861).
— Lieutenant (county officer) 7-317a; 16-599c, 18-450a.
— Lieutenant (Ire.) 16-599d; 23-498c; 18-858a; flag 10-458d.
— Lieutenant (Scot.) 24-429a.
— Lyon : *see* Lyon king-of-arms.
— marcher : *see under* Welsh March.
— **MAYOR'S DAY** 17-5c.
" Lord Nelson " (warship) 24-898a; 24-905b (table); armament 20-231b, 21-897d (fig.); rudder 24-956a (fig.); sheer drawing 24-904d; steering experiments 24-956a (table).
Lord North, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tobi.
*Lord of Burleigh* (Tennyson) 26-631c, 5-593d.
Lord of Hosts 13-178c.
— of parliament (Scotland) 15-855d.
" Lord of the Isles " (locomotive) 12-237b.
Lord of the Isles (title) : *see* Macdonald, Argyll, dukes and earls of; Ross, earls of.
— of trade : *see* Trade, Lord of.
— ordinary 24-428d.
Lordosis 25-6c (fig.).
Lord paramount 25-1062b.
— President (judge) : *see* Lord Justice-General.
— **PRESIDENT OF THE Council** 4-590d, 17-6a.
— privy seal 4-918d; 22-373d.
— provost 22-516c.
— R'thoone : *see* Balzac, Honoré de.
Lords, cricket ground, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 7-436d; 24-30c; racquet court 22-783b.
Lord's, isl., Cumb. 8-77d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Lord St Leonard's Act 23-77a.
Lords and Ladies : *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Lords Appellant 9-509b.
— auditors 25-813d.
Lordsburg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Lords Commissioners of the great seal 5-833c.
Lords Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Lord's Day, The : *see* Sunday.
— Day Act (1656) 11-224c.
Lords, House of 20-835b foll.; 12-295d; abolition (1649) 9-539a, appellate jurisdiction 2-214b, 17-6a, 7-923a, 15-541d; Commons, House of, compared with 23-111a; contempt, orders for 7-25a, creation of peers (1711) 2-67a, Crown's communication with 20-837a; journals of 15-524d; original jurisdiction 27-258a, 25-192d; Peerage Bill (1719) 9-545a; petitions 21-306c; provisional order bills 22-516a; proxy voting 22-517d, quorum 22-764b; Reform Bill crisis 23-411a (Pl. IV.); tipstaff 26-1005b.
**LORD HIGH STEWARD** 17-3c; 22-269a; court 17-4b; trial before 27-258a.
— **HIGH TREASURER** 17-4d; 22-268c; 18-543b.
— Hood, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Matuku.
— **HOWE**, isl., Pac.O. 17-5a; 20-436 (E-F8).
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.) 17-5a.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Society Isls.) : *see* Mopiha.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Solomon Is.) : *see* Ongtong Java.
— Huntly's cave, Scot. 12-360d.
— Justice 15-594c.
— **JUSTICE CLERK** 17-5a; costume 23-411c.
— **JUSTICE-GENERAL** 17-5b; robes 23-411b.
— **KEEPER OF THE GREAT Seal** 17-5b; 22-268c.
— Keeper of the privy seal 23-181b; 22-269a; 18-543c.
— kingsdown's Act : *see* Wills Act (1861).
— Lieutenant (county officer) 7-317a; 16-599c, 18-450a.
— Lieutenant (Ire.) 16-599d; 23-498c; 18-858a; flag 10-458d.
— Lieutenant (Scot.) 24-429a.
— Lyon : *see* Lyon king-of-arms.
— marcher : *see under* Welsh March.
— **MAYOR'S DAY** 17-5c.
" Lord Nelson " (warship) 24-898a; 24-905b (table); armament 20-231b, 21-897d (fig.); rudder 24-956a (fig.); sheer drawing 24-904d; steering experiments 24-956a (table).
Lord North, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tobi.
*Lord of Burleigh* (Tennyson) 26-631c, 5-593d.
Lord of Hosts 13-178c.
— of parliament (Scotland) 15-855d.
" Lord of the Isles " (locomotive) 12-237b.
Lord of the Isles (title) : *see* Macdonald, Argyll, dukes and earls of; Ross, earls of.
— of trade : *see* Trade, Lord of.
— ordinary 24-428d.
Lordosis 25-6c (fig.).
Lord paramount 25-1062b.
— President (judge) : *see* Lord Justice-General.
— **PRESIDENT OF THE Council** 4-590d, 17-6a.
— privy seal 4-918d; 22-373d.
— provost 22-516c.
— R'thoone : *see* Balzac, Honoré de.
Lords, cricket ground, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 7-436d; 24-30c; racquet court 22-783b.
Lord's, isl., Cumb. 8-77d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Lord St Leonard's Act 23-77a.
Lords and Ladies : *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Lords Appellant 9-509b.
— auditors 25-813d.
Lordsburg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Lords Commissioners of the great seal 5-833c.
Lords Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Lord's Day, The : *see* Sunday.
— Day Act (1656) 11-224c.
Lords, House of 20-835b foll.; 12-295d; abolition (1649) 9-539a, appellate jurisdiction 2-214b, 17-6a, 7-923a, 15-541d; Commons, House of, compared with 23-111a; contempt, orders for 7-25a, creation of peers (1711) 2-67a, Crown's communication with 20-837a; journals of 15-524d; original jurisdiction 27-258a, 25-192d; Peerage Bill (1719) 9-545a; petitions 21-306c; provisional order bills 22-516a; proxy voting 22-517d, quorum 22-764b; Reform Bill crisis

(1832) 9-557d, 12-587d; Rosebery's reform scheme (1895) 23-732c; spiritual lords 4-3a; Star Chamber 25-795d, trial of peers 20-837c. 13-662a, 17-4d; writ of summons 28-851a; veto question (1909) 20-845c, 9-582d. 16-833b, 23-111d. *See also* Peerage.
Lords in waiting 17-1c.
—JUSTICES OF APPEAL 17-5d.
— OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY 17-6a; 20-842b.
— of Congregation : *see* Congregation, lords of.
— of Erection 12-625d.
— of the Articles 24-438a; 25-813d.
— Ordainers 9-499c.
— Ordinary 20-189a.
Lord's Prayer 8-201c; American Prayer Book 22-475a; Douai Version 3-902a; doxology 8-461a; Lindisfarne Gospel 3-894d; Tyndall's translation 3-899a; West Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
— Supper, The : *see* Eucharist.
LORD STEWARD 17-6a; 13-813c; precedence 22-269a.
— Tenterden's Act : on guarantee 12-653a; on limitations 16-699a.
— Treasurer's Remembrancer: *see* Remembrancer's Office.
— Warden of the Cinque Ports 6-378b.
— Westbury's Act : *see* Registration of Title Act.
Lord William's, canal, Holl. : *see* Williams, North.
LORE, AMBROISE DE 17-6c.
LORE (dict.) 17-6d.
Loreauville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Lorebarn, Robert. Threshie Reid, baron 5-132c; 2-212d; 2-770b.
Loredan, Casa, palace, Venice 2-393d.
Loredano (doge of Venice) 3-703a.
—, Pietro 11-420c.
Loree, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Lorelei, rock, Ger. 11-808 (III. 911), 23-241c.
LORELEI (myth.) 17-6d; Sirens compared 25-156b.
" Lorelei, dic " (song) 25-410c.
Lorella, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Loren, Buodewijn van der 8-720c.
Lorena, Braz. 24-200c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Lorenat, Sebastian 21-269a.
Lorentz, F. 21-902b.
—, Hendrick Antoon 6-70a; 17-390c; 25-629b.
Lorentz, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Lorenz, Ludwig Valentin (physicist) 6-895b; 6-70a.
Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio de 26-1050a.
Lorenzana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Lorenzetti, The Pietro and Ambrogio) 20-469c; 20-480c.
Lorenzetto (sculptor) 22-907c; 27-1038d.
Lorenzi, Bartolommeo 14-903d.
Lorenzo, St : *see* Lawrence, St.
—, A. 1-918a.
—, Fiorenzo di : *see* Fiorenzo di Lorenzo.
—, Pietro di : *see* Piero di Cosimo.
Lorenzo, castle, Pan. 5-801a.
Lorenzo de Medici : *see* Medici, Lorenzo de.
— di Pietro (il Vecchietta) 25-53d.
Lorenzo Marques, Port.E.Af. : *see* Lourenço Marques.
— Monaco : *see* Monaco.
Lorenzo Stecchetti : *see* Guerrini, Olindo.
Loret, Jean 11-128d; 19-573a.
—, Victor 2-919a.
Loreta, Pietro, count of (surgeon) 25-956b.
Loreto, Cal. 5-22a.
LORETO (Loretto), It. 17-7a; 15-4 (D3); 6-114a; Holy House of 24-496b, 24-183d.
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
LORETO, dept., Peru 17-7c; 21-264 (A4 and C2); 21-270a.
—, isl., It. 14-867a.
Loretta, S.Dak. 25-506 (G5).
Loretto, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Loretto, Congregation of 7-642a.
Lorger, Madeleine 25-919a.
Lorges, Guy Aldonce, comte or duc de : *see* Quintin, duc de.
—, Guy Emeric Anne, duc de 8-704c.
—, Jean Laurent de Durfort, duc de 8-704c.
Lorgna, Antonio Maria 3-805d.
Lorgna's projection : *see* Lambert, J. H.
Lorgues, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Lorha, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Loria, A. 25-302b.
—, Rogers de : *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Loria, It. : *see* Lauria.
Lorian, swamp, Br.E.Af. 4-600 (B2), 4-600d, Mex. 18-318 (H4); 20-598a.
Lorimer, John 20-502a.
—, W. S. (chemist) 4-931b.
Lorimor, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
LORIMER (Lorimer), Sir Robert Stodart 17-8c; livery company 16-811a.
Loring, A. P. 23-785c.
Loring, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Lorol, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
LORIS 17-8c; 22-334a; 22-335c; affinities 28-1010b.
— gracilis : *see* Slender loris.
Lorisinae : *see* Nyctocebinae.
LORIS-MELIKOV, MICHAEL Tarielovich, count 17-8d; 2-567b; 19-688c; 23-909b.
Loritja, tribe 27-81b.
LORIUM, It. 17-9a.
Lorius 17-12c; 5-977d.
Lorru, H. : *see* Landesmann, H.
Lorman, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
L'Orme, Philibert de : *see* De l'Orme, Philibert.
Lormes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lorn, Black Knight of : *see* Stewart, Sir James.
Lorne, earls and marquesses of: *see* Argyll.
—, Lords of 13-192b.
Lorne, Cape 28-38 (B-C3).
—, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2-1); 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
—, dock, Can. 16-512a.
—, firth, Scot. 24-412 (B-C3).
—, Mount Lake, Can. 8-127c.
Lorogi, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
LORRACH, Ger. 17-9b; 11-808 (A5).
Lorrain, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Lorraine (family) 12-699b; dukes and princes of : *see under* Christian names.
—, Charles, Cardinal de : *see* Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine.
—, Claude of : *see* Claude of Lorraine.
—, Herbert de (bp. of Norwich) : *see* Losinga, Herbert de.
—, John, Cardinal of : *see* John, cardinal of Lorraine.
— (Dukes of Mercœur) : *see* Mercœur.
Lorraine, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
LORRAINE, prov., Fr. 17-9b; 10-778 (G-H3); 11-808 (A4); 9-916; 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-834a; 11-836d; 10-811c; Charles the Bold 5-933c; French occupation 10-838a, 26-857a, 5-934c, 8-735a; Stanislaus 25-776a, 10-847c, 11-861a. *See also* Alsace-Lorraine.
— (Lower), former duchy, Ger. 11-834 (map); 17-9b. *See also* Brabant, *and* Netherlands : *History.*
— glass : *see* Sheet glass.
— group 27-625d; 27-631a.
Lorria, Guillaume de : *see* Guillaume de Lorris
—, Robert de 15-441d.
Lorris, Fr. 10-778 (F4); peace (1243) 17-37b.
Lorsch (Laurissa), convent, Ger. 2-406c; 9-134d; 6-358d.
Lortet, L. 6-360c.
—, Pierre 27-929a.
Lortet, grotto, Fr. : drawings 20-483 (Pl. I, fig. 3).
Lorton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Lort-Phillips, E. 25-380c.
LORTZING, GUSTAV ALbert 17-12a.
LORY, CHARLES 17-12b.
Lory, mt., Fr. 14-867c.
LORY (Lorinae) 17-12b; 20-864d; 1-115c.
— (Turacus Corythaeiristatus) : *see* White-crested touracou.
Lorze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 28-1047d.
Los, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G5).
Los, isls. (Islas de los Idolos), Fr.Gui. 17-14a; 11-204 (B4); 10-904a; 11-102c.
— Alamitos, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Alamos, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Alamos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— Alares, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— Amarillos, mt., Chil. 24-191c.
— Aroles, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.
— ANDES, state, Venez. 17-12c.
Losanctes, lake, Switz. : *see* Geneva.
LOS ANGELES, Cal. 17-12c; 5-8 (D4); petroleum 5-14a.
— Angeles, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 3-952b; 6-148b.
— Angeles, riv., Cal. 17-12c.
— Angeles Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 6-665d.
— Angeles Vineyard Association 1-911d.
Losantiche, Domon Cat of 2-681d.
Losantiville, O. : *see* Cincinnati.
Losantville, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Losap, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E5).
Losarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Losari, cape, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2).
Los Banos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Banos, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Caballos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Lo Scasato, dist., It. 10-147b.
Los Cerillos, N.Mex. 27-483a.
Losch (physician) 20-787a.
Losch, A. de (of Vicenza) 8-503c.
—, Bernardino 5-397d.
Loschwitz, Ger. 8-576b.
Los Colorados, archip., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Loscos, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Los Coyotes, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Lose, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Losehy, Lt. 28-365b.
Losecoat Field, Rutl. : battle (1470) 16-716a, 2-685d.
Loseley, house, Sur. 16-912 (B4); 26-141a.
Losenham, priory, Kent 15-739c.
Loser, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Loserth, J. 7-214b.
Losev (Trompeuse), pt., Kor. 15-1 (E5).
Los Farellones, isls., C.Am. 10-605a.
— Feliz, Cal. 17-14a.
— Frailes, isls., W.I. 28-544 (F5).
— Frailes, cape, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
— Frailes, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Lo-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
Los Hermanos, isls., Venez. 27-959 (C1); 28-544 (E-F5).
Los Herreros, Manuel Bréton de : *see* Bréton de Los Herreros.
Losh, Lindow 19-833c.
Loshult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Losinga, Herbert de (bp.) 15-819b; 19-819c.
Los Jardines, isls., Pac.O. (E. of Marianas) 20-436 (E2).
— Jardines, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Marianas.
Loslau, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
Los Lobos, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
— Lunas, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
— Molares, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
— Molinos, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Molinos, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Los Monegros, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
— Moras Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— Navalmorales, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-92d.
— Olivos, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Olmos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E8).
— Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8-I7).
Losoncz, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Losovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Losovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Los Pasajes, Sp. : *see* Pasajes.
— Pedroches, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-141d.
— Pexos, mt., Can.Is. 12-347b.
— Pinos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Pinos, riv., Colo. and N.Mex. 6-722 (C4); 19-520 (C1); 6-718d.
— Pinos, Playas de, lake basins, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Prazos de Anibal, mines, Sp. 16-702d.
— Reyes, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
— Rios, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
— Roques, isls., W.I. 28-544 (E4).
— Santos, C.Am. 5-678 (C7); 20-665b.
— Santos de Maimona, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Lossen, W.C. 14-171b.
Losser, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
Lossie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269c. geology 9-269c.
LOSSIEMOUTH, Scot. 17-14b; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269d.
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN 17-14c.
Lossnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
LOSSNITZ, dist., Ger. 17-14c; 8-576b.
Lost, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, val., Cal. : *see* Mesquite.
Lostant, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Lost Basin, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Cabin, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
— City, W.Va. 28-560 (E3).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
— Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
Lost grant (law) 1-950c.
Lostine, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Lost Nation, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Lostorf, Switz. 17-545 (map).
Lostorf, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
LOST PROPERTY 17-14d.
Lostra 24-94b.
Lost River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 5-8 (B1).
— Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
LOSTWITHIEL, Corn. 17-15a; 9-430 (VI. C3); battle (1644) 12-409d, 25-193a; iron mines 17-18a, 12-272b.
Losva, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I-K3).
Los Vilos, Chil. 1-151b.
Los von Rom movement 3-33b.
LOT (bibl.) 17-15c; 11-579a.
Lot, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
LOT, dept., Fr. 17-16a; 10-778 (E5); 21-476c.
LOT (Celtic), riv., Fr. 17-15d; 10-778 (E5).
Lot (law) : *see* Scot and Lot.
Lota, Chil. 6-823d; coal-mines 6-150c; Oligocene deposits 20-82a.
Lota (fowl) 14-393a.
— (fish) : *see* Burbot.
Lo-tai, China 6-168 (H5).
Lotbinière, Eustache, marquis de 15-495b.
Lotefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
LOT-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 17-16c; 10-778 (E5).
Loth, Otto 15-904b.
Loth, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Loth (weight) 28-492c.
Lothair (Alamannic noble) 19-211d.
LOTHAIR (of France : d. 986) 17-18b; 10-813b; and Hugh Capet 13-858a.
LOTHAIR (of Lorraine : d. 869) 17-18b; 17-9b; 22-503d; divorce question 19-649b, 13-477c; seal of 24-539d.
— (Merovingian kings) : *see* Clotaire.
— I. (emperor) 17-17a; 17-9a, 10-811b; edict (824) 23-665c, 23-668d; papacy 9-885c.
— II. or III. (the Saxon, emperor, d. 1137) 17-17b; 11-840d; Brandenburg 4-420b, election 9-174a; Italy 15-32d, 10-531b; lay investiture 14-723b, 20-693d; Saxony 24-268d.
Lothair, Ga. 13-752 (D3).
Lothar : *see* Lothair.
Lotharingi (Lotharienses), tribe, Fr 17-9b.
Lotharingia, dist., Fr. : *see* Lorraine.
Lothario 23-782c.
Lothbeg, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Lothersdale, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
LOTHIAN, EARLS AND Marquesses of 17-18d.
LOTHIAN (Lothians), dist., Scot. 17-19a; 24-412 (E-F4); 9-472d; 9-501c.
Löhner, dist., Ger. : *see* Lorraine (Lower).
Lothing, lake, Suff. 17-78a.
Lothringen, prov., Fr. : *see* Lorraine.
Lothrop, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Lothropp (Lathrop), John 3-372c.
Lothu Wistoft, Suff. : *see* Lowestoft.
LOTI, PIERRE (Louis Marie Julien Viaud) 17-19d; 11-149d.
Lo-tien, China 6-168 (K3).
Lo-ting, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
Lo-to-kan-tsze, China 15-156 (F-G5).
Lotong 17-472c.
Lotophagi, tribe : *see* Lotus-eaters.
Lotophagitis, isl., Afr. : *see* Lotus-eatcrs', isl.
Lotos : *see* Lotus.
Lotossai, riv., Tech. 25-466 (H4); 16-701c.
Lots, casting of : divination by 8-333a; 2-904a; 20-142b; election by 12-450c, 28-218a.
LOTSCHEN (Lötschberg), pass, Switz. 17-20c; 26-242 (D4); 1-744b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Lotschenlücke, pass, Switz. 1-744b; 17-20a.
Lot's wife, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
Lott, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
LOTTERIES 17-20c; 11-447b; advertising 22 - 301b; United States 17-21c, 14-711b, 17-60d.
Lottery loans 19-268b.
LOTTI, ANTONIO 11-22a.
Lottie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Lottin, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
LOTTO, LORENZO 17-22a.
LOTTO (game) 17-22d.
Lotuli, tribe 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
Lotus (Leguminosae) 17-23a; corniculatus : *see* Bird's foot trefoil; edulis 17-508b; major : *see* Bird's foot trefoil, greater.
— (Nelumbium speciosum) 28-371b; 3-573c.
LOTUS (Nymphaea lotos) 17 22d; ancient Egypt 9-45c, 9-51c.
—, Arabian : *see* Zizyphus jujuba.
— capital (arch.) 5-275d.
— Club 6-568a; 4-652d.
Lotus-eaters', isl., Af. 15-322c.
LOTUS-EATERS, tribe 17-23a.
*Lotus-Eaters, The* (Tennyson) 26-631b; 25-643c.
Lotus, Grecian : *see* Zizyphus lotus.
— tree (Lybian lotus) 17-23a.
LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN 17-23b; 18-233a; aesthetics 10-361d; logic 16-886a, 16-890c, 16-915a; theism 26-756a, 14-337c, 18-571c.
Lötzen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Loua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).

**Loubayssin de Lamarca, François**: *see* Lamarca, François Loubayssin de.
**LOUBET, EMILE FRANCOIS** 17-26a; 10-880a; 10-881d; 20-822b.
Loubet Land, dist., Antarc. 21-967d.
Loud, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Loudan, W. Mount 20-499d.
Loudéac, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
"Lou Dillon" (horse) 13-735d.
Loudima, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
**LOUDON, ERNST GIDEON,** Freiherr von 17-26c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-194d; Potato War 22-204d; Seven Years' War 24-719b.
—, John Claudius 5-99c; 16-718d.
Loudon, Tenn. 26-620 (G2); 26-623b.
—, fort, Va. 28-707a.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); battle (1307) 24-435d, 9-498c, 3-76b.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
— Heights (Virginia Heights), mts., W.Va. 13-14b.
Loudonia (dict.) 12-82c.
Loudoun, Flora Mure Campbell, countess of: *see* Hastings, marchioness of.
—, Edith M. Hastings, countess of 13-54d.
**LOUDOUN, JOHN CAMPBELL,** 1st earl of 17-27c; 24-450c; 12-886c.
—, John Campbell, 4th earl of 17-27d.
**LOUDUN** (Laudunum), Fr. 17-27d; 10-778 (E4); peace (1616) 10-835a; synod (1659) 13-866d.
Loudwater, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Loué, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 15-565b.
Louge, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Lougen, riv., Nor.: *see* Laagen.
Lough Derg, Lough Foyle, &c.: *see* Derg, lake; Foyle, lake, &c.
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, baron: *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl.
—, Henry Hastings, baron 13-950b.
**LOUGHBOROUGH,** Leics. 17-28a; 9-416 (II. E4).
Loughbrickland, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Loughcrew, hills, Ire. 3-441c.
Loughgall, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Loughglinn, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Loughlin, J. (poultry breeder) 22-218a.
Loughman, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Loughmoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Loughor, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 4-584 (A6); 5-355d; 12-725.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-355d.
**LOUGHREA,** Ire. 17-28b; 14-744 (C3).
Loughros Beg, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
— More, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Loughshinny, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
**LOUGHTON,** Ess. 17-28c; 16-942 (E2).
Lougiddunon 11-830b.
**LOUHANS,** Fr. 17-28c; 10-778 (G4).
Louin, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
**LOUIS** (name) 17-28c.
—, St.: *see* Louis IX. (of France).
—, &c. (of Anjou): *see* Louis I., &c. (of Naples).
—, (king of Aquitaine) 27-100d; 18-651b.
— (margrave of Baden) 12-345c; 25-600d; 3-186a; 1-431c.
—, II. (grand dukes of Baden) 3-186c.
—, I. (duke of Bavaria) 28-763c; 11-843d; 3-546c.
—, II. (duke of Bavaria) 28-763d.
—, IV. (duke of Bavaria): *see* Louis "the Child" (king of the Franks).
—, V. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421a; 3-547a; 11-847d; 13-608c.
—, VI. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421b.
—, VII., VIII. (dukes of Bavaria) 3-547b.
—, IX. (duke of Bavaria) 3-547b; 11-58c; 1-494d; 14-565c.
**Louis X.** (duke of Bavaria) 3-547d; 4-128a; 3-53d.
**LOUIS I.** (king of Bavaria) 17-31d; 3-549d; 11-15c; buildings 19-5a.
—, II. (king of Bavaria) 17-33b; 3-550b; 13-574b; Wagner 28-237b.
— (counts of Blois) 4-76a; 21-379b; 6-498a.
— (of Bohemia): *see* Louis II. (of Hungary and Bohemia).
—, I. (duke of Bourbon) 4-325c; 21-608b; 21-609b.
—, II. (duke of Bourbon) 5-919a; 2-563a.
— (duke of Braganza): *see* Louis (Portuguese prince).
— (king of Cyprus) 7-162d; 24-256 (table).
**LOUIS I.** ("the Pious," emperor) 17-28d; 10-811a; 14-274d; 24-216c; capitularies 5-282d; Ermoldus 9-750d; Goslin 12-265a.
—, II. (emperor) 17-29b; 3-718a.
—, III. ("the Blind," emperor) 17-29d; 22-504a.
—, IV. (emperor): *see* Louis "the Child," king of the Franks.
—, IV. or V. (emperor) 17-30a; 11-847a; 9-354a; Bavaria 3-547a, 28-763d, 26-176d; Frederick the Fair 12-788a; Italy 15-36d, 23-676c; John of Bohemia 15-440d; Marsilius of Padua 17-775b; papacy 20-701b, 15-436b, 6-484c.
—, I. (king of Etruria) 15-45c; 4-327 (table).
—, II. (king of Etruria) 22-151a.
—, I. (of Nevers, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 2-669c; 4-357a.
—, II. (of Mâle, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 2-669d; 8-532c; 16-635d.
—, I. (king of France): *see* Louis I. (emperor).
**LOUIS II.** (king of France) 17-34c; 10-812c; 2-252c; 13-478a.
—, III. (of France) 17-34c; 10-812c.
—, IV. (of France) 17-34d; 10-813a; 13-857d; Normandy 19-719d; Otto the Great 20-373a, 11-835b.
—, V. (of France) 17-35a; 10-813d.
—, VI. (of France) 17-35b; 10-814d; 26-15b; communal militia 2-597b; Normandy 19-750b; papacy 20-692d.
—, VII. (of France) 17-36a; 10-815b; 5-600a; crusades 7-535d, 9-932b; Eleanor of Aquitaine 9-168c; Normandy 19-750c; Paris 20-815a; Templars 26-592d, 26-593c.
—, VIII. (of France) 17-36c; 10-817c; English invasion 9-490a, 10-816c, 8-454b.
—, IX. (of France) 17-37a; 10-817c; 16-180b; 4-61c; crusades 7-543b, 7-544d, 9-99b, 7-788c; fleet and arsenal 19-305d; Joinville 15-492a; King's Evil 15-817a; mission to Mongols 23-810b, 1-972d; Paris 20-815d, 25-239c; Provisions of Oxford 20-415a.
—, X. (of France) 17-38b; 10-819b; 9-502b; Jews 15-405c.
—, XI. (of France) 17-38c; 10-824a; 21-684a; 3-480a; Anjou and Bar 23-98a; Brézé 4-514c; Charles the Bold 5-933a, 19-416a; Dauphiné 7-851a; Lorraine 17-10d; order of St Michael founded 15-863c, 18-795b; Philip the Good 21-387d; Provence 22-505c; Sorel, Agnes 25-432c; Switzerland 26-252a.
—, XII. (of France) 17-41b; 10-826a; 21-976b; 24-496c; Anne of Brittany 2-695b, Borgia, Alexander and Caesar 1-554d, 4-248b; Cambrai, league of 15-551d; Italian wars 15-40b, 10-537d, 18-441b, 12-669a.
—, XIII. (of France) 17-41c; 10-834c; 18-39a; 4-326 (table); Lorraine 17-11b; Paris 20-808a; Richelieu 23-304c; Scotland 17-27c; Thirty Years' War 26-858b.
—, XIV. (of France) 17-42b; 10-838b; 9-930d; 4-917d; army 2-618a, 17-69b, 17-800a; Bossuet 4-288b; Church policy 23-419d, 13-866d, 14-583d; England 9-540c, 5-914c, 22-131c; Germany 11-860d, 8-733b, 12-343a, 4-425b; Holland 13-601b, 8-732a; Mlle de la Vallière 16-290d; Mme de Maintenon 17-443b; medals 5-948c; ministers 17-941d, 6-657c, 10-750c, 17-69a; Mme de Montespan 18-775a; navy 19-106a; Paris 20-808b; residences 27-1039b, 17-744a; St Louis, order 15-856d.
**LOUIS XV.** (of France) 17-43c; 10-851a, 10-917c; 9-283d; Austrian Succession War 3-41d, 10-609d; Christians in Turkey 27-459d; Damiens 7-788b; Lorraine 17-11d; Mme de Pompadour 22-49c; Paris 20-818d.
—, XVI. (of France) 17-44b; 10-850b; 10-917c; 11-155b; Annam treaty 2-63b; Girondists 12-49d, 23-463c; Malesherbes 17-487d; Marie Antoinette 17-710a; Mirabeau 18-568d; Varennes flight 8-592a.
—, XVII. (of France) 17-45a; 11-761a; 26-176d.
—, XVIII. (of France) 17-47a; 10-863d; 5-922d; in exile 11-158c, 10-214d, 10-851d, 18-617c; Restoration 9-934b, 5-922d, 10-700d, 22-302d.
—(Philippe, king of the French): *see* Louis Philippe.
— (dauphin of France, 18th cent.) 10-848d; 2-916b.
— (dauphin of France, son of Louis XVI.): *see* Louis XVII.
— (French prince, duke of Burgundy) 17-43b; 19-43c; 10-845c; 13-326 (table); Spanish Succession War 25-604b, 20-377c, 10-845b, 17-775a.
— (French prince, duke of Guienne) 15-445d; 5-919d.
**LOUIS** (the German, king of the East Franks) 17-31b; 11-833c; 10-811b; 24-268b; Charles the Bald 5-897d; Mersen, treaty of 18-174a; Rastislaus of Moravia 18-817d, 25-231b.
**LOUIS** ("the Child," king of the Franks) 17-50b; 11-834c; 17-9d; 10-812c.
— (landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-410c.
— (grand dukes of Hesse) 13-412a; 1-662a.
— (king of Holland): *see* Bonaparte, Louis.
**Louis I.** (of Hungary) 17-49a; 13-904c; 21-903d; Bosnia 4-283b; Naples 19-184b, 15-421d; Rienzi 23-323b; Venetia 23-870a.
—, II. (of Hungary and Bohemia) 17-49c; 13-910a; 4-127c.
— (de Bourbon, bp. of Liége) 16-593d.
— (of Brittany): *see* Louis I. (of Naples).
— (of Mâle): *see* Louis (of Flanders).
**LOUIS I.** (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-184c; 5-919a; 9-507b; Languedoc 16-180c; Provence 22-505b.
—, II. (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-184c; 15-437c; Provence 22-505b.
—, III. (of Naples) 17-50b; 22-505b; 15-422b; 27-103b.
— (of Taranto, king of Naples) 17-50b; 19-184b; 15-421d.
**LOUIS** (of Nassau) 17-50c.
— (of Orléans): *see* Louis X. (of France).
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans.
—, V. (elector Palatine) 11-58d; 25-36b.
—, VI. (elector Palatine) 11-59b; 13-211b.
— (of Poland): *see* Louis I. (of Hungary).
— (of Portugal) 22-153c.
— (Portuguese prince, d. 1908) 5-343c.
— (of Saint Pol) 17-30d; 10-824d; 12-868b.
—, I. (of Savoy) 24-254c; 17-39a; 24-256 (table); claims Cyprus 7-162d; Fribourg 11-213d; Geneva 11-590a.
— (of Saxony, fl. 880) 5-343a.
— (of Spain) 25-572b.
— (counts and landgraves of Thuringia): *see* Thuringia.
**Louis** (of Lorraine, bp. of Verdun) 12-699b; 12-702 (table).
—, Antoine 26-129a; 12-695b.
—, JOSEPH DOMINIQUE, baron 17-50d.
—, Pierre 18-54b.
—, Sir Thomas 27-153c; 19-700d.
—, Victor 4-244b.
Louis, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, port, Can. 4-600 (B2).
Louisa (name): *see* Louise.
Louisa, Ky. 15-740 (F2); 28-407d.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
**LOUISBURG,** Can. 17-52d; 19-831 (E2); 5-224d; 4-614a; British capture (1745) 21-129d, 3-43b, 17-859d; (1758) 9-546d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Pa.: *see* Harrisburg.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, bay, Can. 5-224b.
Louisburgh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Louise (duchess of Argyll) 6-412b; 2-486a; as sculptor 24-507c.
— (princess royal of England) 6-412b.
— (of Lorraine, queen of France) 13-291d; 3-809d; 6-80b.
— (of Portugal) 22-148a; 22-148c.
**LOUISE** (of Prussia) 17-52d; 19-831a; 4-685b.
**LOUISE** (of Savoy) 17-53a; 4-328b; 10-827a.
— (of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 16-461c.
— (of Saxony): clopement (1902) 24-272d.
— (of Tuscany) 18-39d.
Louise, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, cape, Green 12-543 (H2).
— Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Louise Henriette (of Brandenburg) 11-67c; hymns 14-189d.
— Marie (of Poland) 6-377d.
Louise, Order of 17-53a.
Louisette: *see* Guillotine.
Louise Ulrica (of Sweden) 26-207b; 26-216d; 1-212a.
Louiseville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Louis Ferdinand (of Prussia) 19-220b.
**LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO,** Pac. Is. 17-53c; 19-487 (G3); 26-437a (table).
**LOUISIANA,** Mo. 17-62a; 18-608 (E2).
**LOUISIANA,** state, U.S. 17-53c; area, population; agriculture 17-55b; climate 17-54d; communications 17-56c; cotton crop 7-264d; education 17-58a; newspapers 26-576b; parishes 20-825b; population 17-56d; sugar statistics 26-47b (table); university 19-528d, 3-521c.
—: *Constitution and Government* 17-57a; animals as real property 21-256d; law of possession 22-174c; legal obligation 19-950a; lien 16-598c; limitation laws 16-699b, 22-320b; prescription code 16-812a; marriage law 17-758c; partnerships 20-875d; payment of members 20-979d; penal code 6-633c; pledge 21-335a; prescription 22-297a; seduction 24-580a; train robbery laws 23-395c.
—: *History* 17-58c; 1-808d; 14-309b; Blount's conspiracy 4-88a; civil war 1-819d foll.
"Louisiana" (battleship) 24-901b.
**LOUISIANA PURCHASE** 17-62a; 27-913a; 27-692b.
— Purchase Exposition 24-27a.
— State Lottery Co. 17-60d; 17-21c.
Louisiane, Compagnie de la: *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
Louis-le-Grand, college, Paris 6-458b.
Louis, order of 15-864b.
**LOUIS PHILIPPE** (king of the French) 17-51a; 10-865a; 9-938b; Barrot 3-439d; Fieschi's attempt 10-328d; Guizot 12-706d foll.; Italian policy 15-50a; Maria Stella 17-708b; Montalivet's defence 18-752a; tomb 8-578a.
Louis Philippe Land, Antarct. 21-963d; 8-666d; geology 20-542d.
Louis Quatorze style: furniture 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5, Pl. IV. fig. 1).
— Quinze style 23-436c; 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 13, Pl. IV. figs. 3-5; Chippendale adaptations 6-237d; desk 8-96c, 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7); Watteau 24-413b.
— Seize style 23-324b; bedstead 11-364 (Pl. IV.); chairs 5-802c.
— Using, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Louisville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-654 (F1).
**LOUISVILLE,** Ky. 17-63b; 15-740 (C2); artesian well 28-505d; racing centre 13-736a.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
— Town, 26-620 (G-H2).
— and Portland canal, Ky. 20-32d.
— cement 17-64b.
Loût-lan, ruins, Turkest. 6-168 (E4); 12-167c; 27-425c.
Loulay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
**LOULÉ,** Port. 17-64d; 25-530 (A-B4).
Loulon, Asia M.: *see* Lulon.
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford 14-916c.
Loup, St: *see* Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes).
— (abbot of Ferrières): *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Loup, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 11-40a.
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— du Valgaudemar, pass, Alps 1-742b.
— Fork group 11-670a (table).
Loup-garou: *see* Werwolf.
Loupiac-Thénard, Fr. 26-759c.
Louquez, port, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Lourdel, Père 27-561a.
**LOURDES,** Fr. 17-64d; 10-778 (E6); 10-889a; 10-136a; pilgrimages 21-610a.
Loure (music) 26-52a.
**LOURENÇO MARQUES,** Port. E.Af. 17-65b; 25-466 (K-L5); Transvaal agreement (1909) 22-167d. *See also* Delagoa Bay.
— Marques, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L6-5).
Lourical, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lourinhã, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lourmel, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Lourps, riv., Fr. 27-489b.
Lousã, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135a.
**LOUSÉ** 17-66a; 13-262c; 13-431b; 13-434d.
Louse Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Lousia Demeter 7-981a.
Loutar: *see* Palmyra palm.
Louth, John de Hermingham, earl of 8-672d; 14-772b.
Louth, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-67a.
**LOUTH,** Lincs. 17-67a; 9-416 (II. G3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
**LOUTH,** co., Ire. 17-66c; 14-744 (E3); 14-772b foll.; geology 17-66c.
Louthenbourg, P. J. de 26-735b.
Loutsk Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
Loutra, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Loutre, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
L'Outre Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Louts, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Loutys (Persian minstrels) 8-487c.
Louvain, Henry, count of 13-606d.
**LOUVAIN,** Belg. 17-67c; 3-668 (E2); action (1831) 3-677b; architecture 2-407d, 6-904d; battle (891) 2-640b; Jesuit college 5-437b; library 16-575c; university 27-758d, 10-42b.
Louveciennes, Fr. 10-778 (A6); 8-615a.
Louveigné, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
**LOUVER** (dict.) 17-67d.
**LOUVET, JEAN** 17-68a.

**LOUVET DE COUVRAI, JEAN Baptiste** 17-688a; 11-136c; 19-574b.
**LOUVIERS,** Fr. 17-68d; 10-778 (E3).
Louvigne-du-Désert, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
**LOUVOIS, F. M. LE TELLIER,** marquis de 17-69a; army organization 2-617d, 10-844a, 12-343a; Colbert and 6-659a; iron mask mystery 14-836a.
Louvre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D2); 20-810a, —, palace, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807d; architecture 2-414b foll., 2-434c, 2-409a, 2-425, 2-439 (Plates); art collection 2-671c, 19-63b; exhibition (1801) 10-67c; Goujon's work 12-282d; library 5-918d, 4-214c; Sarrazin's decorations 24-222d.
— (arch.): *see* Louver.
Louw, R. v. (1904) 22-950d; 27-227c.
**LOUYS, PIERRE** 17-69b.
Lovada, Luis de 14-873a.
Lovat, Amelia Fraser, baroness 17-69c.
—, **SIMON FRASER,** 12th baron 17-69c; 24-455c; Hogarth's sketch 13-568b; trial and execution 27-226a, 3-656a.
—, Simon Fraser (Master of Lovat): *see* Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat.
Lovat, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
— riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542b.
Lovati, Lovato de 8-503b.
Lovat's Scouts 17-70b.
Lovatz, Bulg.: *see* Lovtcha.
Lovchon, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-766d.
Love, A. E. H. 11-631d; 21-777d.
—, Christopher 5-318c.
—, John 17-70c.
—, Kerr 7-880d.
Love, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, mt., N.C. 19-711b.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Love: Buddhism 4-744a; Christian doctrine 6-282d, 8-831b; Cartesianism 5-420c, 5-426a; Empedocles 9-345b; Plato 21-815b.
Lovea: *see* Achatina.
"Love and Death" (Watts) 28-421c.
"Love and Life" (Watts) 28-421c.
*Love and Madness* (Croft) 7-480b.
**LOVE-BIRD** 17-70b.
Love Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
**LOVEDALE,** Cape Col. 17-70c; 15-630b; 23-256b.
—, India 16-306a.
Loveden, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Love-feast: *see* Agape.
Love-in-a-mist 22-896a.
Lovejoy, D. R. 19-714d.
—, Elijah P. 1-764d; 25-225c.
Lovejoy, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Lovejoys Station, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lovek, Fr.I.C. 5-84b.
Lovekyn, Edward 15-821c.
Lovel, William, Baron Morley: *see* Morley.
Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of 4-900b.
—, **RICHARD** 17-71a; 9-621d.
—, William King, 1st earl of 15-805b; 28-521a.
—, Sir William 17-71a.
Lovelaceville, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Lovelady, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Loveland, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
Love-lies-bleeding 1-780c.
Loveling, Rosalie 10-495d.
—, Virginie 10-495d.
**LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL,** viscount 17-71c; 9-524a.
—, Robert 25-511b.
—, Thomas 10-257a.
Lovell, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lovell's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.
Lovelocks, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Lovelton, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Lövén, Elias von 7-633a.
**Lovén,** Sven Ludwig: on chaetoderma 6-250c; on echinoderms 8-871d; Spitsbergen explorations 25-710c; tastebulbs 26-446c.
Lovenia, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Lövenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Lovenjoul, Spoelberch de 3-301a.
Loveno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Lövenskiold (Norwegian statesman) 19-811d.
Lovenstaun, Wales 5-320d.
Love of life: *see* Vitativeness.
Love Point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
**LOVER, SAMUEL** 17-71d; 21-890a.
Lovere, Fr.: *see* Louviers.
**LOVERE,** It. 17-72a; 15-4 (C2).
Lovering, Joseph 2-928c.
Lovers' Peak, crag, Sp.: *see* Enamorados, Peña de los.
Loverspool Burn, riv., Scot. 2-893c.
Lovers, War of the (Fr.) 13-292a.
*Love's Labour's Lost* (Shakespeare) 24-779a; 25-491a.
*Love's Labour's Won* (Shakespeare) 24-777b.
*Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe* (Chariton) 5-860c.
*Loves of the Plants, The* (Darwin) 7-843d.
Lovetch, Bulg.: *see* Lovtcha.
Lovetot, William de: *see* William de Lovetot.
"Love Triumphant" (Watts) 28-421d.
—, Edgar Odell 13-828d.
Lovett, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Lovetta, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Lovettesville, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Lovick, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Lovilia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Loving, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Loving Cup 13-122b.
Lovingston, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Lovington, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lovinjac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Lovino, Bernardin: *see* Luini, Bernardino.
Loviti, mt., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-38d.
Lovrana, Aus. 1-11a.
Lovtcha (Lovetch, Lovatz), Bulg. 4-777b; siege (1877) 23-934b.
Lovua, riv., C.Af.: *see* Lowo.
Lovundsn, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Low, George 11-464a; 24-855d.
—, G. C. (physician) 17-463b; 20-700b; 28-163c.
—, Sir Hugh 17-479c.
—, Mary 17-264d.
—, Sir Robert Cunliffe 6-252b; 17-460d; 23-404d.
—, **SETH** 17-72a.
—, Sidney 19-561d; 5-465b.
—, W. (physicist) 17-336d.
—, **WILL HICOK** 17-72b.
—, Wm. (engineer) 9-456d.
Low, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, head, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— (Jameson), isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, lake, Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
Lowa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Lowaizi, monastery, Syr. 17-747c.
Lowbacked pass, C.Asia 14-376 (D2); 6-252a.
Low-backed car 5-297b.
Low Blantyre, Scot.: *see* Blantyre Works.
**LOWBOY** 17-72c.
**LOW CHURCHMAN** 17-72c.
— Church party: *see* Evangelical party.
Lowden, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Lowder, Ia. 14-304 (C4).
Low Dutch Reformed Church 13-594a.
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury 9-121c.
—, H. A. 18-151a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
Lowe-lies-bleeding 1-780c.
Loveling, Rosalie 10-495d.
—, Virginie 10-495d.
**LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL,** viscount 17-71c; 9-524a.
—, Robert 25-511b.
—, Thomas 10-257a.
Lovell, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lovell's Corner, Mass. 28-568a.
Lovelocks, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Lovelton, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Lövven, Elias von 7-633a.
**Lovén,** Sven Ludwig: on chaetoderma 6-250c; on echinoderms 8-871d; Spitsbergen explorations 25-710c; tastebulbs 26-446c.
Lovenia, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Lövenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Lovenjoul, Spoelberch de 3-301a.
Loveno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Lövenskiold (Norwegian statesman) 19-811d.
Lovenstaun, Wales 5-320d.
Love of life: *see* Vitativeness.
Love Point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
**LOVER, SAMUEL** 17-71d; 21-890a.
Lovere, Fr.: *see* Louviers.
**LOVERE,** It. 17-72a; 15-4 (C2).
Lovering, Joseph 2-928c.
Lovers' Peak, crag, Sp.: *see* Enamorados, Peña de los.
Loverspool Burn, riv., Scot. 2-893c.
Lovers, War of the (Fr.) 13-292a.
*Love's Labour's Lost* (Shakespeare) 24-779a; 25-491a.
*Love's Labour's Won* (Shakespeare) 24-777b.
*Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe* (Chariton) 5-860c.
*Loves of the Plants, The* (Darwin) 7-843d.
Lovetch, Bulg.: *see* Lovtcha.
Lovetot, William de: *see* William de Lovetot.
"Love Triumphant" (Watts) 28-421d.
—, Edgar Odell 13-828d.
Lovett, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Lovetta, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Lovettesville, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Lovick, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Lovilia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Loving, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Loving Cup 13-122b.
Lovingston, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Lovington, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lovinjac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Lovino, Bernardin: *see* Luini, Bernardino.
Loviti, mt., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-38d.
Lovrana, Aus. 1-11a.
Lovtcha (Lovetch, Lovatz), Bulg. 4-777b; siege (1877) 23-934b.
Lovua, riv., C.Af.: *see* Lowo.
Lovundsn, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Low, George 11-464a; 24-855d.
—, G. C. (physician) 17-463b; 20-700b; 28-163c.
—, Sir Hugh 17-479c.
—, Mary 17-264d.
—, Sir Robert Cunliffe 6-252b; 17-460d; 23-404d.
—, **SETH** 17-72a.
—, Sidney 19-561d; 5-465b.
—, W. (physicist) 17-336d.
—, **WILL HICOK** 17-72b.
—, Wm. (engineer) 9-456d.
Low, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, head, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— (Jameson), isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, lake, Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
Lowa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Lowaizi, monastery, Syr. 17-747c.
Lowbacked pass, C.Asia 14-376 (D2); 6-252a.
Low-backed car 5-297b.
Low Blantyre, Scot.: *see* Blantyre Works.
**LOWBOY** 17-72c.
**LOW CHURCHMAN** 17-72c.
— Church party: *see* Evangelical party.
Lowden, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Lowder, Ia. 14-304 (C4).
Low Dutch Reformed Church 13-594a.
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury 9-121c.
—, H. A. 18-151a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, **SIR HUDSON** 17-72d.
—, **JOHANN KARL GOTTfried** 17-73c.
—, Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke, Robert.
Lowe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Low-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
**LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWrence** 17-73d.
—, Anna Cabot Jackson 17-74a.
—, Charles 17-76c.
—, **CHARLES RUSSELL** 17-74a.
—, Edward Jackson 17-76c.
—, Francis Cabot (manufacturer) 17-76b; 2-225a.
—, Francis Cabot (writer) 17-73d.
**LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL** 17-74b; 1-838b; 7-124c; on Emerson 9-334d; satire 24-229c.
—, **JOHN** (jurist) 17-76a.
—, John (statesman) 17-76b.
—, John (traveller) 17-76c.
—, Josephine Shaw 17-74a.
—, Maria Russell 17-74b.
—, Percival 17-73d; 19-959c; Mars observations 17-762b; Mercury rotation 18-154d.
Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
**LOWELL,** Mass. 17-76c; 17-852 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, fort, Ariz. 27-361d.
— **INSTITUTE,** Boston, Mass. 17-77b.
— Observatory, Ariz. 17-763b.
Lowells, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Lowellville, O. 20-26 (K2).
Lowen, Ger. 11-808 (F5).
**LOWENBERG,** Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (E3); 7-417b.
—, castle, Cassel, Ger. 5-458a.
—, bill, Ger. 25-46b.
Löwenhaupt, U. F. V. 3-43b; 10-610d.
Löwenheld (Visigoth king): *see* Leovigild.
Löwenherz thread 24-478c.
Löwen-Orsanna, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 23-466 (D2).
**LOWENSTEIN,** Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (B4).
Lowenstern, Matthäus Apelles von 14-188d.
—, Anardius 5-831d.
Löwenthal, Sophie von 16-417d.
— (physician) 23-58d.
Löwenwold, Ger.: *see* Uelzen.
Lower Assembly, Cal. 20-877d.
Lower, Richard 13-132b; 27-928a.
Lower (in place names), *e.g.* Lower Austria, &c.: *see* Austria, Lower, &c., *except as below.*
Lower, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Andalusia, Sp.: *see* Andalucia Baja.
— Argyll, Can. 19-831 (A-B3).
— Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
— Beth-horon, Pal.: *see* Beit Ur-el-Foka.
— Blue Lick, Ky. 18-522b.
— Brule, Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Brule, Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3); 25-505b.
— Cabot, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— California, dist., Mex. 18-323d.
— Canada: *see* Quebec, prov., Canada.
— Chatcaugay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Cherokee (Elati Tsalagi), tribe 6-84b.
— Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Fort Garry, Can. 22-970a.
— greenland (Cretine, Vectian) 12-551c; 19-745a; 7-416a; phosphate workings 21-476d.
— Guadiana, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadiana Bajo.
— Gwynt, dist., Wales: *see* Iscoed.
— Helderberg group 11-670d.
— Hesse, Renitente church of 17-141c.
— Hungaric Plantation, Mass.: *see* Sheffield, Mass.
— Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Keuper sandstone 15-766c; 6-90a; 19-827e.
— Klamath, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5); 20-243b.
— Lake, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Lenne beds 8-125b.
— mast 17-871b.
— Metacombe Key, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
— Mills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— New York Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— Peach Tree, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Penasco, New Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Peover, Ches. 9-416 (C3); 6-92a.
Lower pläner 7-416c.
— Post, Can. 4-600 (C1).
— Providence, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— quader 7-416c.
— Ramparts, Alak. 1-472 (H2).
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Rivington, reservoir, Lancs. 16-138 (C2).
— Roach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Runs, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— Saginaw, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
— St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Sandusky, O.: *see* Fremont, O.
— Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-192d.
— Saxony, duchy: *see* Lauenburg.
— Stewiacke, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Lowery, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Lowerz, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, lake, Switz. 28-1048d.
Lowes, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-31a.
**LOWESTOFT,** Suff. 17-78a; 9-424 (IV. F2).
— porcelain 5-756b.
Lowesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Loweswater, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Lowfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Low German (language) 11-779c; 26-673a.
Lowgill, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-554b.
Lowick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Lowicz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-932b.
Löwie, K. J. 4-632c.
**LOWIN, JOHN** 17-78b.
Lowitz, Johann Tobias 12-864d.
Low jasmine: *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
Lowland, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
**LOWLAND** (geog.) 17-78b; 11-631a.
— cattle 16-331a.
Lowlanders (Mennonites) 18-132c.
Lowland malts 28-591c.
Lowlands, Scot. 24-412d.
Lowle, Perceval: *see* Lowell, Perceval.
Low Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 4-371b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lowndes, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Moor, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lowndean professorship 17-78c.
**LOWNDES, THOMAS** 17-78c.
—, Thomas (publisher) 7-827b.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** 17-78c.
Lowndesboro, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Lowndes Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Lowndesville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Lowne, B. T. 9-655d.
Lowo (Lovua), riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Low Potency school (med.) 13-646a.
Lowry, T. M. (chemist) 12-141c.
Lowry, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Lowry-Corry, Montague William, Baron Rowton: *see* Rowton.
—, Somerset Richard, 4th earl of Belmore: *see* Belmore.
Lowryville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Low Sound, Spitsbergen 25-709a.
**LOW SUNDAY** 17-78c.
**LOWTH, ROBERT** 17-78d; 3-862a; 19-657a.
Lowther (family): *see* Lonsdale, earls of.
—, Sir Charles 4-68d.
—, Lady Elizabeth 4-68d.
—, James William 16-987d; 25-615d.
Lowther, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, castle, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-987d; 28-555c.
—, hills, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663a.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Lowther, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 28-553c.
— shales (geol.) 20-236b.
Lowtherstown, Ire.: *see* Irvinestown.
Lowton, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
— Common, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Low Veld, plain, S.Af. 25-466 (K4); 27-187b.
Lowville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— limestone 20-236d; 27-625d.
Low water level 14-76d.
— water mark 19-298c.
Low wines 25-700b; 25-695c.
Löwy, E. 14-629b.
Loxa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Sp.: *see* Loja.
Loxbear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Loxia: *see* Crossbill.
— coccothraustes: *see* Hawfinch.
— curvirostra: *see* Cross-bill, Common.
— pityopsittacus: *see* Parrot crossbill.
— tacnioptera: *see* Two-barred crossbill.
Loxias, Apollo 2-184d.
Loxiidae: *see* Cross-bill.
Loxley, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3); 24-832d.
Loxocemus 23-175c.
— bicolor 25-289b; 22-704b.
Loxoceras 5-693c.
Loxodes 14-561b.
**LOXODROME** 17-79a.
Loxodromic charts: *see* Portolano maps.
— curve: *see* Rhumb-line.
Loxomma 5-312.
Loxophodon 9-664b.
Loxophyllum 14-560b.
Loxopterygium Lorentzii: *see* Quebracho colorado.
Loxosoma (zool.) 22-42b.
Loxsoma (bot.) 22-612a.
Loxsomaceae 22-606c; 22-612a.
Loxwood, Sus. 26-167d.
Loy, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, mt., Scot.: *see* Lui.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Loyal, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— (Laoghal), lake, Scot. 14-457d (D1); 16-893d.
— (Laoghal), mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada 25-975b.
— Foresters 17-64b.
Loyalhanna Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
**LOYALISTS** (Tories), U.S. 17-79a; 19-466b; 20-116c.
— Convention (U.S. 1866): *see* National Union Convention.
Loyal Orangewomen 11-220c.
— Sock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
— Temperance Legion, U.S. 26-580b.
Loyalton, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
**LOYALTY,** isls., Pac.O. 17-80b; 20-436 (F7 and M-N10).
**LOYALTY** (dict.) 17-80a.
Loyalty Islands 25-141d.
—, Order of (Badan): *see* Fidelity, Order of.
Lo-yang, China: *see* Ho-nan Fu.
Loyd, Samuel Jones, 1st Baron Overstone: *see* Overstone.
Loyd, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Loye, C. A. 5-334b.
Loyne, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
**LOYOLA, ST IGNATIUS OF** 17-80c; 15-337c; 23-490b.
—, Martin de 24-152c.
Loysburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Loyseau, Charles 26-173d.
Loysey, Hyacinthe 14-912d; 20-67b.
Loysville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Lo-yung, China 6-168 (H5).
Lozano (writer) 6-706b.
**LOZENGE** 17-84a; confectionery 6-898c; heraldry 13-314a, 13-322c.
**LOZERE,** dept., Fr. 17-84b; 10-778 (F5).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-84b; 5-777d.
Lozinga, Herbert de: *see* Losinga.
Loznitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Lozovenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Lozoya, canal, Madrid 17-293c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 16-78b.
L.R.C.P. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
L.R.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
L.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
£T. (symbol) 22-221d.
Ltava, Russ.: *see* Poltava.

**Lu (Lu-chow), China 6-168 (H4); 26-319a.**
—, anc. state, China 6-907d; 18-113d.
—, tribe : *see* Lus.
Lua (myth.) 24-231d.
*Lu, Annals of* (Confucius) : *see Ch-un Ch'iu.*
Luabo d'Este, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2); 28-952d.
— d'Oeste, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Luaia, Artemis 2-664a.
Lualaba, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-914d; 6-926c.
— Kasai, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4-5); 6-926d.
Luampa, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Luan, China 6-168 (K2).
Luana, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Luan-cheng, China 6-168 (I2).
Luando, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B5); 15-958a.
Luanga, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
—, riv., S.Af. : *see* Lunga.
Luangunga, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (A2); 28-952b.
**LUANG-PRABANG,** Fr.I.C. 17-84d; 14-498 (C2); 16-191c; geology 25-3c; Siamese occupation 14-494b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1-C2); 14-494c.
Luangwa, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C2); 28-953b; 4-590a.
Luapula, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5); 23-260 (C1); 3-317d; 6-914c.
Luar, lake, Bor. 4-258a.
Luarca, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Luashimo, riv., C.Af. : *see* Lujimo.
—, race : *see* Ba-Luba.
Luba (dialect) 3-359a.
Lubad (proverbial) 17-127c.
Lubale (dialect) 3-359d.
Luba-Lunda, tribes 1-330a; 6-923a.
Lubaba, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-915b.
Lubang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
**LUBAO,** P.Is. 17-84d; 21-392 (D2).
Lubart (of Lithuania) 5-447b; 11-548d.
Lubartow, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
Luba's, fort, Ugan. 27-562c.
Lubbecke, Ger. : battle (c. 775) 24-267c.
**LUBBEN,** Ger. 17-85a; 11-808 (D3).
Lubbenstein, hill, Ger. 13-250c.
Lubber's point 6-805a.
Lubbock, John, 1st Baron Avebury : *see* Avebury.
—, Sir John William 26-944b; 26-957c.
Lubbock, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 28-539c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Lubbub, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Lubburua, mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Teleki.
Lubczyce, Ger. : *see* Leobschütz.
Lubec, Me. 17-434 (E-F4); 17-436b.
**Lübeck,** Ger. 17-85d; 8-24 (C5); bishopric 4-4a, 13-294d; cathedral 2-406d, 7-561b; chamber of commerce 27-139b; macabre painting 17-190a; museum 19-87b; organ in Marienkirche 20-262c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
**LUBECK,** state, Ger. 17-85a; 11-808 (C1 and E-F1); 20-71c; treaties (1512) 8-31a; (1629) 11-858b.
" Lubeck " (ship) 24-911d.
Lüben, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Lüber, Thomas Erastus : *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Lubéron, mts., Fr. 27-953b.
Lubersac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Lubi, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Lioka.
Lubian, Aus. 11-401d.
Lubilasch group 6-924a.
Lubilhac, Fr. 25-915d.
Lubirizi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
Lubis, riv., Ger. 12-667b.
Lubisa, dist., S.Af. 3-359d.
**LUBLIN,** Russ. 17-87c; 21-929 (D3); Turkish capture (1672) 27-451b.
**LUBLIN,** govt., Russ. 17-87b; 21-929 (D3); tobacco 21-931d; union of (1569) 21-910b.
Lublinitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Lubnaig, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b; 16-87a.
Lubny, Russ. 23-874 (I. D1); 22-13c.
Lubolo, race 1-330c.
Lubomirsky, Prince 21-915d.
**LUBRICANTS** 17-87c; 21-322d.
**LUBRICATION** 17-89b; 3-581c; 3-578c; friction effect 17-1011c; gas engines 18-917d; steam engines 25-846a.
Lubrin, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Lübtheen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lubu, S.Af. 25-466 (H-12).
Lubudi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Lubukpakam, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Lubuk Raja, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71c.
Luby, Alexander 13-929d.
Luca, Fra de Burgo : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
Luca, It. : *see* Lucca.
—, Alta 17-508 (B2); 17-909b.
Luca della Robbia : *see* Della Robbia, Luca.
Lucae, J. C. G. (anthropologist) 7-373d.
Lucaiarena de las Torres, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Lucalla, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
Lucama, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
**LUCAN** (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus) 17-91b; 16-256c; 16-264b; Statius' eulogy 25-812a.
—, G. C Bingham, earl of : Balaklava 3-234b; 7-452a; Jewish disabilities 9-565b.
Lucan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b; 8-620d.
Lucanas, Peru 21-272b.
**LUCANIA,** dist., It. 17-92a; 15-26 (E-F4); 23-649 (D2-3); language 23-965d; vase painting 5-721a.
" Lucania " (ship) 25-841b.
Lucanidae : *see* Stag-beetle.
Lucanus cervus : *see* Stag-beetle.
Lucar, Mark 3-374d.
**LUCARIS, CYRILLOS** 17-92d; 20-335d; Codex Alexandrinus 3-339b; confession of faith 7-399d, 15-335b.
**LUCARNE** (arch.) 17-93a.
Lucas, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron 7-349c.
—(de Burgo) : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
—(of Prague) 18-818c; 4-134a.
— (of Tuy) 25-580a.
—, **SIR CHARLES** 17-93a; 14-793a.
—, **CHARLES** (politician) 17-93b.
—, Charles (philanthropist) 15-615d.
—, David 18-353a; 6-983a.
—, E. (mathematician) 19-859d.
—, E. V. 9-644c.
—, Felix (physicist) 9-205c.
—, Francesco 4-58c.
—, Henry 3-440b.
—, **JOHN SEYMOUR** 17-93d; 20-500b; stage scenery 26-736a.
—, Paul : *see* Simplicien, Father.
—, Richard Cockle 28-430d.
—, Robert 20-31a; 26-1051d.
—, T. M. 4-69a.
—(VAN LEYDEN) 17-93d.
—, William 11-628b.
Lucas, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C-D1).
Luca Signorelli : *see* Signorelli.
Lucas lighting system 16-658a.
Lucas sounding machine 25-400c.
Lucasville, O. 20-26 (E7).
Lucayos, archip., W.I. : *see* Bahamas.
**LUCCA,** It. 17-94b; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 15-47d; 15-51c; architecture 2-395a; captured by Visconti 28-129a; Charles II. of Parma 5-934d; conference (56 B.C.) 23-644b, 4-940c; constitution remodelled 15-46a; Florentine attack (1335) 10-533b; golden rose 12-210a; Pisan wars : *see* Pisa, S. Frediano church 2-394a; velvet 27-904a.
Lucca, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, prov., It. 15-6d; olive oil 15-9c.
—, **BAGNI DI,** commune, It. 17-95c; 15-4 (C2-3); 18-519b.
Lucca gum : *see* Olive gum.
*Lucca MS.* 20-491b.
**LUCCEIUS, LUCIUS** 17-95d; 3-911c.
Lucchesi, Andrea C. 24-504c.
— (general) 16-505a; 24-718a.
**LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO** 17-95d.
Luccina, Cors. 7-200a.
Luccombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Luce (New), Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628.
— (Old), Scot. 28-628d.
—, abbey, Scot. : *see* Glenluce.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Luce Water.
Luce (her.) 13-327b.
Lucea, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Luce Co., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Lucedale, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Luce de Lancival, J. C. J. 11-141b.
Lucena, João de 22-159b.
— (writer on chess) 6-106a.
Lucena, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (F3).
—, It. (Panay) 24-134d.
**LUCENA,** Sp. 17-96b; 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57d.
Lucenay-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lucendro, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Lucens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Lucentum, Sp. : *see* Alicanté
Lucera, Matthias Gallus, duke of : *see* Gallas, Matthias.
**LUCERA,** It. 17-96c; 15-4 (E4); 7-649d.
Luceres, tribe 23-616c; 9-724a; 27-953b.
Lucería, It. : *see* Lucera.
Lucernaria 24-519d; 24-524c.
Lucernaria : *see* Stauromedusae.
Lucernariidae 24-524c.
Lucerne, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
**LUCERNE,** Switz. 17-97a; 26-242 (E2); 26-258d; giant's kettles 11-927b.
**LUCERNE,** canton, Switz. 17-96c; 26-242 (E2); veto, right of 28-14d.
**LUCERNE,** lake, Switz. 17-97d; 26-242 (E2).
**LUCIA** (saint) 17-98c; 27-480a; 12-366b.
Lucero, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Luce-Rozan process 16-317b.
Lucerrun, Switz. : *see* Lucerne.
Lucesco, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Luces de Gast : *see* Gast, Luces de.
Lucetia, Fr. : *see* Paris.
Lucetius, Jupiter 15-561c.
Lucetta, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Luce Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628b.
**LUCHAIRE, DENIS JEAN** Achille 17-98d.
Luchaire's acetylene burner 1-140c.
Luchesi (general) : *see* Lucchesi.
Luchek, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Luchesk, Russ. : *see* Lutsk.
Luchetto da Genova : *see* Canobiasi, Luca.
Lu-chi, China 6-168 (I4).
Luchon, Fr : *see* Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Lüchow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-196d.
Luchsingen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
**LUCHU,** archip., Jap. 17-99a; 15-156 (C-F, 13-15); 15-244b; Chinese invasion (1609) 6-195c; Christianity 15-223c; French mission 15-237c.
Luchulingo, riv, Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
Lu-chwan, China 6-168 (I5).
**LUCIA** (Lucy), ST 17-100a.
— di Narni 25-918c.
**LUCIAN** (martyr) 17-100b; congregation 2-200b; creed 7-394c; Septuagint revision 3-857a, 3-860a.
**LUCIAN** (sa'int) 17-100d; 12-515b; 24-228d; dialogues 8-156d; epigrams 2-95c; Lucius of Patrae 2-234d.
Lucian (of Antioch) : *see* Lucian (martyr).
Lucian, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Luciani, Sebastiano : *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
Luciaria, Switz. : *see* Lucerne.
Lucidor : *see* Johansson, Lars.
Lucien, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Luciennes, chateau, Fr. : *see* Louveciennes.
Lucietta, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Lucifer (archangel) 17-103d; 1-169b; 26-789b.
**LUCIFER** (bp. of Cagliari) 17-103c.
**LUCIFER** (astron.) 17-103d; 27-1013a; Phaethon 21-342b.
*Lucifer* (Vondel) 8-724b; 21-886b.
Luciferani (sect) 14-593d.
Lucifer Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Lucigen lamp 16-654a.
Lucignano, It. 15-4 (C3).
Lucile, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Lucilia 20-795b.
— caesar 10-584a.
**LUCILIUS, GAIUS** 17-104a; 16-259d; 24-228c; language 16-252b.
— **JUNIOR** 17-105a.
Lucilla, Annia 8-777c.
Lucillius (writer) 2-95c.
Lucin, Utah 27-814 (A1); 12-422c.
**LUCINA** (myth.) 17-105b; 15-560b.
Lucina (zool.) 16-123a; 7-132b.
Lucinda, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Lucinidae 16-120d; 16-123a.
Lucinopsis 16-123d.
Lucio, Giovanni 27-215b.
Luciola italica : *see* Italian fire-fly.
Lucioperca : *see* Pike-perch.
Lucipara, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-105d.
Lucius (Cacilius) 16-56a.
— (Charinus) 2-181b; 26-863b.
— (of Patrae) 2-234d.
**LUCIUS I.** (pope) 17-105b.
— **II.** 17-105b; 20-695a; 23-670c.
— **III.** 17-105c; Frederick I. 11-46a, 13-278a; heresy 14-538d.
— (of Trau) : *see* Lucio, Giovanni.
— (hero) 9-263c; 5-210b; 28-549d.
Lucius and Martius, temple, Nimes : *see* Maison Carrée.
Lucius Piso : *see* Pike.
Luck, Russ. : *see* Lutsk.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
**LUCK** (fortune) 17-105c; 10-795c; Egyptian calendar 9-627; Hermes 13-369c.
Lucka, Ger. 24-259c; battle (1307) 18-85a, 1-496b.
Luckau, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 3-542a.
**LUCKE, GOTTFRIED CHRISTian Friedrich** 17-105d.
Luckeesarai, India : *see* Lakhisarai.
**LUCKENWALDE,** Ger 17-106a; 11-808 (D2).
Luckey, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Luckets, Va. 28-118 (E1)
Luckey, O. 20-26 (C2).
Luckhoff, S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
Luckipal, India : *see* Lakhisarai.
Luckner, Nicholas, count of 11-236d.
Lucknow, Can. 20-114 (B2).
**LUCKNOW,** India 17-106a; 14-376 (I6); architecture 14-433d, mutiny (1857) 14-449a, 13-79d; school of poets 13-488d; treaty (1801) 9-803c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Lucknow, Wazirs of : *see* Oudh.
Luck of Eden Hall : *see* Eden Hall, Luck of.
Luckow, riv., Aus. 12-838a.
Lucky, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Lucma 19-267b.
Luco, Ramon Barros : *see* Barros Luco, Ramon.
Luco, It. 17-774d.
—, hill, It. 25-714c.
Lucolongo, Peter of 6-190b.
Lucombe, Emma : *see* Reeves, Emma.
**LUCON,** Fr 17-106c; 10-778 (D4).
—, canal, Fr. 17-106c.
Lucotetia, Fr. : *see* Paris.
Lucrative succession 17-106d.
**LUCRE** (dict.) 17-106d.
*Lucrece* (Shakespeare) : *see Rape of Lucrece.*
Lucrecia, pt., W.I. 7-595 (F2).
**LUCRETIA** (wife of Tarquinius Collatinus) 17-106d.
**LUCRETILIS MONS,** mt., It. 17-106d; 15-26 (C5).
**LUCRETIUS** (Roman poet) 17-107a; 16-261c; 16-264a, Catullus 5-544b; cosmogony 24-398c, 10-24c; didactic poetry 8-202d; Horace compared 13-689d; MSS. discovered 14-904a; Virgil compared 28-112c.
**LUCRINUS** (Lucrino), lake, It. 17-109d; 15-4 (B6); 5-123b.
Lucronius, Sp. : *see* Logroño.
Lucrum cessans 14-684d.
**LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINius** 17-110a; library 16-547a.
—, Marcus Licinius 17-110d; 24-250d.
*Lucullus* (Cicero) : *see Academica.*
Lucuma mammosa : *see* Marmalade tree.
Lucumos (Etruscan nobles) 7-235b.
Lucus Augusti, Sp. : *see* Lugo.
— **FERONIAE** 17-111a.
Lucy, St : *see* Lucia, St.
—, Godfrey de (bp.) 17-111b; 26-104d.
— **RICHARD DE 17-111a; 9-484c.**
— **SIR THOMAS 17-111b.**
Lucy, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 17-44 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Lucy *v.* Bishop of St David's (1695) 25-134c.
Lud, riv., Lincs. 17-67a.
Luda, William de : *see* William de Luda.
Ludamar, W.Af. 20-826b.
Ludd, Pal. : *see* Lydd.
Luddem, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
Luddesdown, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Luddi, dist., Asia M. : *see* Lydia.
Luddington, Lincs. 3-68a.
— Wint. 28-740 (B4).
**LUDDITES** 17-111c; 9-555d; Denman's defence 8-23a.
Ludeca (of Mercia) 18-152c; 9-468a.
Ludeling, J. H. G. (physicist) 26-861d.
Ludell, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
**LUDENSCHEID,** Ger. 17-111d; 11-808 (I. k6).
Lüderitz, F. A. 11-886b; 11-895b.
Lüderitz, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Angra Pequena.
— Bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801c.
— Land, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
Lüders, Count Alexander N. 24-582c.
—, H. (artist) 14-324c.
—, W. (physicist) 25-1016c.
Ludes, Fr. 9-664b.
—, Lincs. : *see* Louth.
—, Salop : *see* Ludlow.
Ludford, Salop 24-1021d; rout (1459) 9-51d.
Ludger, St (bp. of Munster) 28-522a; 13-250d; 13-223a.
Ludgeri, castle, Ger. 15-886a.
Ludgershall, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Ludgvan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181c; copper works 4-255b
— Leaze, dist., Corn. 24-10a.
**LUDHIANA,** India 17-112a, 14-376 (F4); shawls 22-655a, Sikh raids (1846) 25-87d.
Ludi Actiaci *see* Actian Games.
— Apollinares, Circenses, &c. *see* Apollinares, Circenses, &c.
— Cereris : *see* Cerealia.
— publici : *see* Games, classical
— saeculares . *see* Secular Games.
Ludian group 11-670b, 20-81a.
Ludica (of Mercia) : *see* Ludeca.
Lüdin (physicist) 5-66b.
Lüdinghausen, Ger. 11-808 (A3)
Ludington, La. 17-54 (A3).
**LUDINGTON,** Mich. 17-112b; 18-372 (D6).
Ludius (Studius : painter) 20-477b.
Ludlam, bay, N.J 19-502 (C5).
Ludlovian : *see* Ludlow group.
**LUDLOW, EDMUND** 17-112c.
—, Israel 7-877b

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


Ludlow, John 21-115a.
—, Roger 9-853a; 19-798c; 10-[illegible]
[illegible]
—, N.Y. 19-[illegible]
—, Pa. 21-[illegible]
LUDLOW, Salop 17-113a; 9-[illegible]
[illegible]
— Tabs, O. 20-[illegible]
— GROUP 17-113c; 11-670d; [illegible]
— limestone: see Aymestry limestone.
Ludolf of Bavaria and Swabia) [illegible]
[illegible]
Ludovisi, Alessandro: see Gregory XV. (pope).
Ludovisi, villa, Rome 9-390a; Mars statue 2-[illegible]
— collection, Rome 23-612d.
Ludra, St 9-[illegible]
Ludtge, F. H. R. (physicist) 3-[illegible]
Ludum, dist., Corn.: see Ludgvan Lease.
Ludus duodecim scriptorum, &c. (games): see Duodecim scriptorum, &c.
— de Sancto Kanuto 9-40b.
— Dominicus 24-550b.
Ludville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ludwick, Pa.: see Greensburg.
Ludwig (name): see Louis.
—, Christian Gottlieb (physician) 1-936b.
—, E. (chemist) 14-171b.
—, H., echinoderms 8-871d; holothurians 9-579c.
—, [illegible]
—, K. F. W. [illegible]; on blood 19-31d, 19-54a; lymph flow 20-935b, 17-194c.
—, OTTO 17-114c; 11-796d.
Ludwig, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ger. 19-[illegible]
Ludwigia 20-104d.
Ludwigs, canal, Ger. 23-173; 11-[illegible]
Ludwigsbad, baths, Aus. 24-[illegible]
LUDWIGSBURG, Ger. 17-114d, 11-808 (B4); porcelain 5-151b; prison 22-[illegible]
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger. (Bav.) 17-111a; 11-808 (II. m9).
— (Ger., Baden) 6-956d.
LUDWIGSLUST, Ger. 17-115a; 11-808 (C3).
Ludworth, Dur. 8-708d.
Ludsha, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
Lue, Artemis 2-664a.
Luebo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Lueg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D2); 4-812c.
—, pass, Alps 3-4 (C3); 24-103a.
Lueger, Karl 3-33a; 2-142b.
Luembe, riv., C.Af. 6-923 (C5), 15-684c.
Luena, S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
—, riv., C.Af. 23-260 (A-B2); 23-[illegible]
Luenya, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
Lues venerea: see Syphilis.
Lueta, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Lu-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5), 15-937d.
—, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
Luff, A. P. 1-131d.
Luffa, Ralph: see Ralph Luffa.
Luffa aegyptiaca 7-611d.
Luffenham, Rutl. 23-944c.
Luffenholtz, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Luffer (arch.): see Louver.
Luffincott, Dev. 9-130 (VI. D3).
Luffness, golf links, Scot. 12-196a.
Lufira, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
Lufkin, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Luft, Hans 3-898c.
Luftee Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Lug (myth.): see Lugaid Lamfada.
LUG (dict.) 17-115a.
Lug (sail) 17-115b; 23-840b.
— (worm): see Lob-worm.
Luga, Russ. 23-872 (D8); 24-37d.
—, W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 24-37d.
—, [illegible], Russ. 23-[illegible]
Lugaid (son of Ith) 14-[illegible]
— Lamfada (myth.) 14-[illegible]
[illegible]
Lugard, [illegible] empire founded 3-103a; [illegible]
[illegible]
—, [illegible] 23-[illegible]
Luganda (dialect) 27-559b.
LUGANO, Switz. 17-115b; 26-243 (F4); 26-254c; potato cultivation 4-211a.
LUGANO (Ceresio), lake, It. 17-115c; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B3-1).
LUGANSK, Russ. 17-115d; 23-874 (L-G3); climate 23-[illegible]
[illegible], Pa.O. 20-436 (M5).
Lugar, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-15a.
—, [illegible], Scot. 3-7[illegible]
Lugard, Lady (Flora Shaw) 19-[illegible]
—, SIR FREDERICK J. D. [illegible]; Uganda 27-561b.
Lugard, falls, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 23-[illegible]
Lugate Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
[illegible], Ire. 12-[illegible]
[illegible], prov., Gaul: see [illegible]
[illegible], Gaul: see Lugu[illegible]
Lugea Palus (Lugeno Lacus), lake, Aus.: see Zirknitz.
Lugenfeld (833) 17-33a; 13-[illegible]
Lugg, riv., Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3); 9-430 (III. B2); [illegible] 22-[illegible]
Luggage 17-115a; carrier's [illegible], 5-[illegible]
[illegible], Switz.: see Locarno.
Luggelaw, lake, Ire.: see Tay.
Lugger (bird) 10-139b.
— (vessel) 17-115b.
[illegible], riv., Scot. 15-833c.
[illegible], [illegible] (physicist) 16-660c; 6-885a.
[illegible] 25-879 (C6); [illegible], 1-[illegible]
Lugid, St: see Molua, St.
Lugli, tribe 27-884b.
[illegible], isl., Ire. 14-744 (E4), 28-618d.
Lugnasad: see Telltown aenach.
Lugné-Poë, Alexandre 8-535c.
Lugnetz, val, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608c.
Lugny, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Lugo, Alonzo de 5-174d.
—, Bernardo de 6-706a.
Lugo, It. 15-4 (C 2-2). 9-338a.
LUGO, Sp. 17-116c; 25-530 (B1); councils (569, 572) 8-279c.
LUGO, prov., Sp. 17-116b; 25-[illegible] (B1).
Lugodoro[illegible], Artemis 2-664b.
[illegible] (dialect) 28-628b.
[illegible], Cal. 22-[illegible]
LUGOS, Hung. 17-116d; 3-4 (C1); battle (1695) 27-[illegible]
Lugton Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Lugudunensis, prov., Gaul 23-518 (B C2); 23-519 (B C2); 11-[illegible], 23-[illegible]; Clovis [illegible] 19-[illegible]
LUGUDUNUM, Gaul 17-116d; 23-[illegible] (C2). See also Lyons.
— Consoranorum, Fr.: see St Lizier de Couserans.
— Convenarum, Fr.: see St Bertrand-de-Comminges.
Luguet, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5), 22-674b.
Luguido, Sardinia 15-26 (B4).
[illegible], Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Lugus, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Luh, China: see Wen-chow-fu.
Lu Han, railway, China 6-180d, 21-62b.
Luhatschowitz, Aus. 18-817a; 13-521c.
Luhe, M.: coccidia 6-618a; haemosporidia 12-806a.
Luhe, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Luhea 10-388a.
Lu-hien, China: see Tung-chow.
Luhit, riv., India: see Lohit.
Lu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Lu-hwang-shan, mts., China 15-[illegible]
Lui Shan 14-198 (B3).
Luib, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-744c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-488c.
Luica, riv., Ang. 25-466 (E-F1).
Luib, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 26-[illegible]
Lui[illegible], lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-712a.
Luidbrand (Luidprand): see Liudprand.
[illegible] 8-[illegible]
Luigi: see Louis.
Luijumo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Luik, Belg.: see Liége.
Luiken, Jan 8-725b.
Luiksgestel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
[illegible] rabbit 12-[illegible]
Luindi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Luing, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d.
Luini, Aurelio 17-117b.
—, [illegible] 17-117b.
—, BERNARDINO 17-117a; 18-[illegible]
—, Evangelista 17-117b.
Luino, It. 15-4 (B1).
Luis: see Louis.
Luisa (Luise): see Louise.
Luis de Granada: see Granada, Luis de.
*Luise* (Voss) 28-215b; 11-[illegible]
Luisenburg, hill, Ger. 1-568a; 10-317c.
Luisenfeld, Ger.E.Af. 1-712d.
Luisi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Luitbrand (Luitprand): see Liudprand.
*Luits Tristran* (Gerbert) 27-294b; 16-151d.
Luitpold: see Leopold.
Luiz: see Louis.
Luiz Nicolo 22-161c.
Luiz I., bridge, Sp. 4-543a.
Luiza: see Louise.
Luizi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Lujan, Arg. (Buenos Aires): battle (1840) 2-470c.
—, Arg. (Mendoza) 18-127b.
—, riv., Arg.: see Mendoza.
Lu-jaur, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-887c.
Lujaurite 19-384a.
Lujenda, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 23-782a; 6-164a.
Luka, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Lu-ka-chu-kai, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Lukacs, Laszlo 13-922c.
Lukandu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Lu-kang, temple, Lhasa 16-530d.
Lukanya, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Lukaris, Cyril: see Lucaris, Cyrillos.
Lukasi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Lukban, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Lukchun, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1), 27-423c; 12-166a.
LUKE (bibl.) 17-117d, 17-118c; 1-162b, literary style 15-355c; pastoral epistles 26-992d, pictures attributed to 18-892a, 7-724b; tomb 26-[illegible]
— (GOSPEL OF ST) 17-118c; 15-[illegible]; 3-874c; Christ's ministry 3-889a; date 20-584d; English commentary 3-896a; higher criticism 3-887b; nativity date 3-888a.
—, Sir Samuel 4-885d.
Luke, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Luke (basket weaving) 3-482b.
Luke, entrance (optics): see Entrance luke.
Lukogenes, Apollo 2-184c.
Lukenye, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 15-684d; 16-162d.
Luke of Prague: see Lucas of Prague.
*Luke the Physician* (A. Harnack) 17-118c.
Lukfata, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Lukhisarai, India: see Lakhisarai.
Lu Kiang, riv., Bur.: see Salween.
Lukigura, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Lukin, Lionel 16-602a; 14-212c.
Lukinga, dist., Bel.Cong. 3-359d.
—, mts., S.Af. 4-596a.
Lukishki, Vilna, Russ. 28-88d.
Lukiya, riv., Turk.As.: see Chalta Irmak.
Lukman (writer): see Luqman.
Lukmanier, mt., Alps 1-744c.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3). 1-744d.
Lukoke, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Lukolela, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Lukona, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Lukonde (dialect) 3-358c.
Lukongo (dialect) 27-559b; 3-358c.
Lukos, riv., Br.E.Af.: see Yala.
Lukosasi, riv., C.Af. 28-955b.
Lukose, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Lu-Kou-ch'iao, China 21-62b.
Lukovo, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
—, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Lu-kow, China 6-168 (K4).
Lukow, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 21-932b; population 25-47a.
Lukoyanov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Lukuga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 6-915b; exploration 6-917d, 5-109b; Tanganyika outlet 26-396d.
Lukugu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Lukuledi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Lukulunga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Lukungu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
Lukyanovka, Kiev 15-789a.
Lul, Sud. 10-192b.
Lula, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Lulanga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2); 6-917a.
Lulangan, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-189a.
Lule, tribe 1-812a; 8-200b.
LULEA, Swed. 17-120c; 19-800 (E2).
Lüle Burgas, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Luletrask, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2); 26-189a, 16-203d.
Luli, tribe 15-950a.
Lulimala, riv., E.Af. 16-815c.
Luling, La. 17-54 (o7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Lull, St 4-206a; 13-397b.
—, RAIMON 17-120d; 25-590a; 2-282c; *Ars Magna* 24-355b; missionary principles 18-585a; nitric acid 19-711d.
LULLABY (dict.) 17-121b.
Lulli, Giovanni Battista: see Lully, Jean Baptiste.
Lullingstone, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, castle, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Lulls Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Lullula arborea: see Woodlark.
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE 17-121b; 20-855a; 8-797d; horn compositions 13-703c.
—, Raymond: see Lull, Raimon.
Lully, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Lulon, fortress, Asia M. 23-523c.
Lulonga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: see Lulanga.
Lulu, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D1).
—, mts., S.Af. 17-155d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Lulua, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c; 3-291b.
Lulua (dialect) 3-359a.
Luluaburg, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4), 6-926a.
Lulubaceans, tribe 21-202c.
Lulworth (East), Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— (West), Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-434d.
— Cove, Dorset. 8-434c.
— Cove, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434c.
Lumachella 17-677c.
Lumar lens 21-511c.
Lumb, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
LUMBAGO 17-121c; 23-238b; treatment 1-526d, 5-135d.
Lumban, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Lumbar arteries 2-667c.
— plexus 19-399d.
— puncture: see Puncture, lumbar.
— veins 27-970b.
Lumber, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, riv., N.& S.C. 25-500 (E2); 19-772 (C3).
LUMBER (dict.) 17-121d.
Lumber Bridge, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— City, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Lumberton, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1).
Lumber trade: see *under* Timber.
Lumberville, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Lumbi, riv., C.Af. 28-953a.
Lumbier, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
LUMBINI, grove, India 17-121d.
Lumbo-sacral cord 19-400b.
Lumbosha, riv., Russ. 20-105c.
Lumbovsk, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Lumbres, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Lumbrical muscles 19-56d; 19-58b.
Lumbricidae 8-825b; 5-797c; secondary annulation 18-217b; spermathecae 5-796d.
Lumbricoid, common 28-11c.
Lumbriculidae 5-797a.
Lumbriculus 23-36d.
Lumbricus 5-795b (fig.); 8-825b; gonaducts 5-792b; nephridia 5-791b, 5-796a.
— trapezoides 23-117a.
Lumbwa, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
—, tribe 19-161b; 4-602d.
Lumby, Joseph Rawson (theologian) 13-454d; 7-397a.
Lumding, India 14-376 (P7).
Lumello Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-243 (D3).
Lumesule, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Lumgair, lake, Scot. 15-801b.
Lumiar, Sp. 16-772c.
Lumière, A. et fils 21-501d.
Luminaria 5-491c.
Luminescence 21-177a.
Luminophore 6-72a.
Lumley, John Lumley, baron 4-222b.
—, Ralph Lumley, 1st baron 9-510c.
Lumley, castle, Dur. 6-111d.
— portrait (Shakespeare) 24-790a.
Lumley's filter 5-363c.
Lumme: see Loom.
Lummer, O. R.: Haidinger's rings 14-691c; heat radiation 13-155c; illumination standard 21-526d; photometer 21-527c; thermometer 26-833c.
Lummi, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, tribe 14-462a; 8-200a.
Lumone, Fr. 18-146c.
Lumpae (myth.): see Lymphae.
Lumpemba, riv., C.Af. 6-914d.
Lump-fish: see Lump-sucker.
Lumphanan, Scot. 24-412 (F2); battle (1057) 17-197a.
Lumphinnans, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-330d.
Lumpkin, Wilson 11-756d; 11-758b.
Lumpkin, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Lumps, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
LUMP-SUCKER 17-122c.
Lumris, tribe 3-663c; 3-295a; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
LUMSDEN, SIR HARRY Burnett 17-122d.
—, Sir James (soldier) 2-85a.
—, J. S. (chemist) 6-55c; 8-48b.
—, Sir Peter 17-122d.
—, Sir Robert 8-676b.
Lumsden, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Lumu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Lumut, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Lun, John: see Rich, John.
LUNA, ALVARO DE 17-123a; 15-441c.
—, Juan de 21-578c.
—, Pedro de: see Benedict XIII. (anti-pope).
—, Perez de 6-743d.
—, Tristan de 10-544a.
Luna (myth.) 24-601c.
LUNA (Luni), It. 17-123b; 15-26 (C2); 23-631a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, mts., It. 15-3c.
Luna (palmistry): see Moon.
Luna Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Luna cornea: see Silver chloride.
Lunacy: see Lunatic *and* Insanity.


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**Lunacy Act (1890) 14-612b; 14-614c.**
— Act (1891) 22-76d.
**Lunae Villa, Fr.:** *see* Lunéville.
**Lunain, riv., Fr. 28-923a.**
—, springs, Fr. **20-811d.**
**Lunalilo (of Hawaii) 13-91c.**
**Luna Lodge, Ark. 2-552 (D4).**
**Luna marble:** *see* Carrara marble.
**Lunar, Sea of. 24-418 (F1).**
—, bay, Scot. **24-418 (F1).**
— Burn, riv., Scot. **24-418** (D-E1); **10-660d.**
— Water, riv., Scot. **24-418** (F1).
**Lunar caustic:** *see* Silver nitrate.
**Lunardi, Vincent (aeronaut) 1-264a.**
**Lunar distances, method of:** *see* Lunars, method of.
— hornet sphinx **28-689d.**
**Lunaria:** *see* Honesty.
**Lunar month:** *see* Month.
**Lunars, method of 19-289c.**
**Lunar theory (astron.):** *see* Moon, motion of.
**Lunas, Fr. 10-778 (F6).**
**Lunatic (law) 14-611c; advowson 1-243b; pauper 22-76d, 9-433a; statistics 14-610d (table); witness 28-760a.**
— asylum **14-615c; 18-62b; pauper 9-431b.**
**Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1851) 14-613d.**
**LUNATION 17-123c.**
**Lunavada, India 17-123c.**
**LUNAVADA**(Lunawara),state, India **17-123c.**
**Luncarty, Scot. 21-263c; 25-963b.**
—, house, Perth, Scot. **24-418** (D-E2).
**Lunch (dict.) 17-123c.**
**Lunch Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740** (D4-5).
**LUNCHEON** (dict.) **17-123c.**
**Lund, P. W. 4-452c.**
—, **TROELS FREDERIK 17-123d; 8-44a.**
**Lund, Ida. 14-276** (D4).
—, Nev. **5-8** (F2).
**LUND,** Swed. **17-124a; 26-190** (B4); **26-190d;** library **16-576c;** observatory **19-959a;** peace (1679) **26-205a, 8-36b;** synod (1167) **1-74b;** university **27-758a.**
—, Utah **27-814** (A4).
**Lunda, Asia M. 21-544a.**
—, Bantu empire, Af. **2-38c;** partition **6-919b, 6-925c, 1-311d.**
—, dist., Ang. **6-923** (B5); **2-38c; 6-925a.**
—, race: *see* Balunda.
**Lundbourg, Florence 22-197a.**
**Lundby, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271b.**
**Lund, Nor. 19-804** (B3).
—, Nor. **19-804** (B3).
**Lundegård, Axel 26-220b.**
**Lunden, Ger. 8-24** (B4).
**Lundenburg, Aus. 3-4** (E2).
**Lunder, Nor. 19-804** (C2).
**Lundsvard, lake, Nor. 19-804** (B3).
**Lundi, pass, India 14-376** (D4).
—, riv., S.Af. **23-260** (C4); **25-466** (K-L3); **22-164b.**
**Lundie, Scot. 8-67d.**
**Lundi-Khana, C.Asia 2-741c.**
**Lundin, James 21-259c.**
**Lundin, Scot. 16-507d.**
— Links, Scot. **24-418** (E-F2).
— Mill and Drumochie, Scot.: *see* Lundin.
**Lunds, lake, Vt. 19-490** (C3).
**Lundström, J. E. 17-876d.**
**LUNDY, BENJAMIN 17-124a; 19-568b.**
— **ROBERT 17-124c.**
**LUNDY** isl., Dev. **17-124d; 9-430** (VI. C1); lighthouse **16-637c, 16-650;** topaz **27-48c.**
—, lake, Scot. **14-721d.**
**Lundy's Lane, Pa. 21-106** (B2); battle (1814) **1-849a.**
**Lune, Rum. 23-826** (C2).
—, forest, Yorks. **9-412** (I. D3).
—, riv., Ger. **28-526d.**
—, riv., Lancs. **9-416** (II. B1); **4-584** (B4); **9-412** (I. C4); course **16-138a, 28-553c;** shipping trade **16-138d.**
—, riv., Yorks. **9-412** (I. D3).
**Lune** (geom.) **6-382b;** quadrature **6-384b.**
**LUNEBURG, Ger. 17-125a; 11-808** (C2).
—, duchy **4-689b; 11-834, 11-856** (maps).
**Lüneburg · Calenburg, duchy 12-924a.**
**Lüneburg-Celle, duchy 4-689d; 12-924b.**
**LUNEBURGER HEIDE,** dist., Ger. **17-125c; 11-808** (C2); **12-923b.**
**Lunel, Fr. 10-778** (G6); **13-332d.**
**Lunelviel, cave, Fr. 5-574b.**
**Lünen, Ger. 11-808** (I. k6).
**Lunenburg, Ark. 2-552** (D1).
—, Can. **19-831** (B2); **19-830c.**
—, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
—, Va. **28-118** (D4).
—, Vt. **19-490** (D3).
—, Co., Va. **28-118** (D4).
**Lüner, lake, Aus. 26-242** (H2).
**Lunet, Ark. 2-552** (C4).
**LUNETTE 17-125d; 10-717d.**
**Lune valley paraffin burner 18-924** (fig.).
**Luneville, David de:** *see* Röntgen, David.
**LUNÉVILLE, Fr. 17-125d; 10-778** (H3); Academia Stanislai **25 - 776a;** Beaumont Charter (1265) **17-10d;** pottery manufacture **5-739b.**
—, Treaty of (1801) **10-860d; 15-45c; 3-675b;** Germany **11-862b, 14-342c;** Tuscany **27-853d.**
**Lung, China 6-168** (H3).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (C3).
**LUNG** (dragon) **17-126b.**
**LUNG** (med.) **17-126a; 23-186a, 19-928b; 13-129b** (fig.); abscess **24-653b;** congestion **23-198b;** pneumonia **21-869c;** tuberculosis and consumption: *see* Tuberculosis.
**Lungas, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4** (D5); **2-970c.**
—, isl., Scot. **24-412** (C3); **15-565d.**
—, riv., S.Af. (Kabompo) **23-260** (B3); **28-953a.**
—, riv., S.Af. (Kafue) **23-260** (B2); **28-953a.**
**Lung-nan Fu, China 6-168** (I2).
**Lungara, bridge, Rome 23-612** (C4).
**Lungau, dist., Aus. 3-4** (C3).
**Lung-books** (zool.) **2 - 238d** (figs.).
**Lungbungu, Go.Cst. 12 - 203** (B2).
**LUNGCHOW, China 17-126b; 6-168** (H5).
**Lung-chuan porcelain 5-745c; 15-187b.**
**Lung-chu-chai, China 6-168** (H3).
**LUNGE, GEORG 17 - 126b;** acetylene **1 - 140b;** alkali manufacture **1-685b;** benzoic acid **3-756c;** sulphuric acid **26-67b.**
**Lunge** (dict.) **10-592b.**
**Lungegaard, Greater, lake, Nor. 3-772c.**
—, Lesser, lake, Nor. **3-772c.**
**Lungern, Switz. 26-242** (E3); **27-765b.**
**Lung-fish:** *see* Dipneusti.
**Lung-gan Fu, China 6-168** (G3).
**Lunghino, mt., Alps 1-745c.**
**Lunghuo, riv., China 6-168** (H4).
**Lung-hu, mt., China 16-194a.**
**Lungi** (costume) **14-418b.**
**Lung Kiang, riv., Bur.:** *see* Shweli.
—, Kiang, riv., China **6-168** (H5); **15-957c.**
**Lung-k'ing** (emperor) **6-197d.**
**Lunglen, India 14-376** (P8).
**Lung-ling-ting, China 6-168** (F5).
**Lung-men, China 6-168** (I5); **15-957d.**
**Lung-nan, China 6-168** (I5).
**Lung-ngan, China 6-168** (H5).
**Lung-Plague:** *see* Pleuro-pneumonia.
**Lungself, riv., Swed. 26-190** (C2).
**Lung-shan, China 6-168** (H4).
—, mts., China **6-168** (G2); **15-941b;** geology **6-170a.**
**Lungsjö, Swed. 26-190** (B2).
**Lung-tou-shan, mt., China 6-168** (G4).
**Lungwebungu, riv., S.Af. 23-260** (A2); **6-923** (C6); **28-953a.**
***Lung-Wei Pi Shu* 6-228c.**
**Lungwort 13-772a; 4-242b.**
**Lung-yen, China 6-168** (K4).
**Lung-yu 6-212d.**
**Luni, India 14-376** (D4).
—, It. **26-656a.**
—, riv., India (Rajputana) **14-376** (D7); **22-866b; 15-427d; 2-322c.**
—, riv., India (Indus) **14-376** (D3).
**Luniqiana, dist., It. 15-3b; 20-851a.**
**Luning, Nev. 5-8** (D2).
**Lunisolar precession 22-274d.**
**Lunitidal interval 26-939b.**
**Lunkas cigars 12-170d.**
**Lun Ner, mt., Russ. 23-872** (I-K3).
**Lunnvarre, mt., Swed. 19-800** (E2).
**Lunsefwa, riv., S.Af. 23-260** (C2); **28-953b.**
**Lunsford, Sir Thomas 22-681d.**
**Lunstädt, Ger. 23-744e** (plan).
**Lunt, Ala. 1-139** (B2).
**Luntersche Beek, riv., Holl. 11-557c.**
**Lunula** (anat.): of heart **13-130a;** of nails **25-188d.**
— (ornament) **7-236a; 2-353b.**
**Lunularia 4-703a.**
**Lunulicardiidae 16-122c.**
**Lunulites 22-42c.**
**Lu-nyara** (dialect) **3-358c.**
**Lunzenau, Ger. 11-808** (III. C3).
**Lunzer See, lake, Aus. 3-1d.**
**Lunz sandstone 27-259b; 27-260** (table).
**Luoh, tribe:** *see* Jur.
**Luombwa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923** (E6).
**Luongo, riv., S.Af. 23-260** (C1).
**Luosen, riv., Russ.:** *see* Dnieper.
**Luossavara, Swed. 19-800** (E2); **26-194b.**
**Lupa 15-163d.**
**Lupata, gorge, S.Af. 25-466** (11); **28-952c.**
**Lupatus:** *see* Lovali, Lovato de.
**Lupeni, Rum. 23-826** (C2).
**Lupercal, cave, Rome 17-126c.**
**LUPERCALIA 17-126c; 5-193b; 10-153b.**
**Luperci** (priests) **17-126c.**
**Lupercus, Mummius 6-403a.**
—, cave of: *see* Lupercal.
**Lupiae, It.:** *see* Lecce.
**LUPINE** (plant) **17-126d; 13-770** (fig.); analysis **16-383b;** root bacteria **3-166b** (fig.).
— group (mammals): *see* Thoöids.
**Lupinus:** *see* Lupine.
— **angustifolius:** *see* Blue lupine.
— **arboreus:** *see* Tree lupine.
— **luteus:** *see* Yellow lupine.
— **mutabilis Cruickshanksii 13-766d.**
— **nanus 13-766d.**
**Lupkin, Prokopiy 23-886c.**
**Lupków, Aus. 3-4** (H2).
**Lupo, bridge, Rome 2-242c.**
**Lupoglav, mt., Aus. 4-279d.**
**Lupo Marquis 4-340d.**
**Lu-po-teh** (soldier) **12-822a.**
**Lupow, riv., Ger. 11-808** (F1).
**Lupowi, mt., Bur. and Siam 14-498** (A4).
**Lupowi Taung, mt., Bur. and Siam 4-840** (F7).
**Luppe, riv., Ger. 11-808** (III. q10); **9-300b.**
**Luppia, riv., Ger.:** *see* Lippe.
**Lupstein, Alsace: battle** (1525) **12-822b.**
—, Roger **24-577a; 9-853c.**
**Lupton, Colo. 6-722** (F1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F5).
**Lupulin 13-677d** foll..
**Lupulinic acid 13-678b.**
**Lupulus 5-371c.**
**Lupus, St** (bp. of Troyes) **27-920a; 9-423a.**
— (of Aquitaine): *see* Semen Lupus.
— I. (of Gascony) **13-892c.**
— II. (of Gascony) **11-494d.**
—, Hugh: *see* Chester, earl of.
**LUPUS RUTILIUS 17-127a.**
—, Servatus: *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
**Lupus, Mo. 18-608** (D3).
**Lupus** (astron.) **7-135b.**
**LUPUS** (disease) **17-127b;** light treatment **3-168d;** X-ray treatment **28-889a.**
— erythematosus **17-127b.**
— exedens **17-127b.**
— non-exedens **17-127b.**
— vulgaris **17-127b; 25-191b.**
**LUQMAN 17-127c.**
— (the sage) **17-127c; 3-233a.**
**Luque, Hernando de 21-274d; 21-691a.**
**Luque, Sp. 25-530** (C4); **7-142a;** population **3-191b.**
**Luquillo, P.R. 22-124** (B1).
—, forest, W.I. **13-871d.**
—, mts., P.R. **22-124** (B1).
**Lur** (musical instr.) **13-700b.**
— (language) **3-229d.**
—, African tribe: *see* Alur.
**Lur, Pers. tribe 4-867d; 17-129d; 3-229d.**
**Lura, riv., It. 26-242** (F-G5).
**Lurago, Rocco 11-598a.**
**Luray, Mo. 18-608** (E1).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C4).
—, Va. **28-118** (D2).
**LURA, cave, Va. 17-127c.**
**LURCH** (dict.) **17-128d; 7-433b.**
**Lurcher 8-377d.**
**Lurcy-Lévy, Fr. 10-778** (F4).
**Lure, Ire. 10-778** (H4).
—, mts., Fr. **10-778** (G5).
**Lure** (falconry) **10-142c.**
— (her.) **13-326d.**
**Lurem, tribe:** *see* Alur.
**LURGAN, Ire. 17-129a; 14-744** (E2).
**Lurgashall, Sus. 9-424** (IV. A4).
**Luri, Cors. 15-4** (B3).
— tribe: *see* Alur.
**LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOmon 17-129a; 13-175d;** oversoul doctrine **15-622b.**
—, Roger de: *see* Lauria, Roger de.
**Luri in Buzurg, dist., Pers. 17-129d.**
**Lurikuchik, dist., Pers. 17-129d.**
**Lurin, riv., Peru 21-266a.**
**Lurio, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-320** (G6); **22-164b.**
**LURISTAN,** prov., Pers. **17-129c; 21-188** (A2); forest **21-197a.**
**Luritcha, tribe 2-057c.**
**Lurka, Sp.:** *see* Lorca.
**Lürmann's gas-producer 11-491b.**
**Lurngau** (family) **12-263b.**
**Luro, riv., Turk. 2-660c;** battle (1697) **12-425a.**
**Lury-sur-Arnon, Fr. 10-778** (F4).
**Lus, tribe 16-191d; 15-729a; 25-4a.**
**Lusambo, Bel.Cong. 6-923** (C4); **9-926a.**
**Lusançay, isls., N.G. 19-487** (F3).
**LUSATIA,** dist., Ger. **17-129d; 11-834, 856** (maps); Albert the Bear **1-494b;** Conrad II. **11-838a;** diet abolished **24-271d;** Lower Lusatia **22-524** (map); Moravia acquisition **15-427a;** Sorbs **25-431b;** vitrified forts **28-149d.**
**Lus Bela** (Beyla), Bal.: *see* Bela.
**Luschan, Felix von 13-536d.**
**Luschan, harbour, N G. 19-487** (F2).
**Luscinio, It. 15-4** (B6).
**Luscinus, Gaius Fabricius:** *see* Fabricius.
**Luscus, Titus Annius 18-478d.**
**LUSHAI HILLS,** dist., India **17-130c; 14-376** (P8); **2-774b.**
**Lushais, tribe 6-233c; 4-924d;** expeditions against **17-130c;** frontier regulations **2-773b.**
**Lu-shan, China 6-168** (I3); **13-648c.**
**Lushburgh** (coin) **25-280c.**
**Lu-shih, China 6-168** (I3).
**Lushington, Stephen 1-204b; 23-405b; 25-224d;** on protectorate **22-470b.**
**Lushton, Neb. 19-324** (G4).
**Lu-shun-k'ow, China:** *see* Port Arthur.
**Lusi, riv., Java 15-284** (D2).
**Lusiads** (almoens) **5-119a; 22-158c;** translations **4-865c, 18-380c.**
**Lusici, tribe 11-832a.**
**LUSIGNAN** (family) **17-130c;** Crusades **7-538b;** Cyprus **7-701b.**
—, Guy de, king of Jerusalem: *see* Guy (of Lusignan).
—, Hugh de (comte de la Marche): *see* Hugh (of La Marche).
—, John of: *see* Gosdantin IV. (of Armenia).
**Lusignan, Fr. 10-778** (E4); legend **18-101b;** siege (1574) **23-460a.**
**Lusigny, Fr. 10-778** (G3).
**Lusitani, tribe 22-139c.**
**Lusitania, prov., Sp. 23-648** (B3-2); **23-649** (B3-2); **23-650c; 25-538b;** Crassus **7-381a;** Galba **11-397a.**
" **Lusitania**" (ship) **24-886b;** engine **25-873b, 25-348d.**
**Lusitanian Church 25-599a.**
**Lusitu, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466** (L3).
**Lusitzi, tribe 17-130a.**
**Lusk, Ala. 1-460** (A4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
—, Ire. **14-744** (E3); **8-618c.**
**Lusk, Wyo. 28-874** (H3).
**Luska, Sidney:** *see* Harland, Henry.
**Lušnic, château, Aus. 26-765a.**
**Luso, Port. 4-875b.**
**Lusoga** (dialect): *see* Busoga.
**Lusso, Scot. 24-412** (B2); **16-937c;** geology **8-660c.**
—, glen, Scot. **24-418** (B2); **8-660c.**
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Luss Water.
**Lussa, glen, Scot. 24-412** (C3).
**Lussac, Fr. 10-778** (D5); battle (1370) **5-839b.**
— -les-Châteaux, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
**Lussan, Fr. 10-778** (G5).
**Lussatite 5-803d.**
**Lussem, riv., Russ.:** *see* Dnieper.
**Lussin, Aus. 3-4** (D4).
—, dist., Aus. **6-85d.**
**LUSSIN, isl., Aus. 17-131b; 3-4** (D4); **6-85d.**
**Lussingrande, Aus. 17-131b.**
**Lussinpiccolo, Aus. 17-131b;** observatory **19-958a.**
**Luss Water, riv., Scot. 24-418** (B2); **8-660b.**
**Lustenau, Aus. 26-242** (H2).
**Lustin, Belg. 3-668** (E3).
**Lustleigh, Dev. 9-430** (VI. B2).
**Luston, Hereford. 9-420** (III. B2).
**Lustra-cellulose 5-607c; 5-609c;** section **10-310** (Pl. I. fig. 3).
**LUSTRATION 17-131b;** arms **17-760c;** land **17-761a;** taboo **26-339a;** Thargelia **26-726c.**
**Lustre** (ceramics) **5-730c;** Persian **5-732b, 5-736** (Pl. V.); tiles **26-972c, 19-17c.**
— (fabric) **7-278c.**
— (min.) **18-511a; 11-561b.**
**Lustreing 10-382b.**
**Lustrum 5-662d; 17-131d.**
**Lusus, tribe 18-87a.**
**Luszczewska, Jadwiga 21-929a.**
**Lut, desert, Pers. 21-188** (C2-3); **15-755d; 21-190b.**
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
**Luta, isls., Pac.O.:** *see* Rota.
**Lutanga, isl., P.Is. 21-392** (D7).
**Lutarius** (leader of Gauls) **11-393c.**
**Lutcher, La. 17-54** (B6).
**Lutdeh, Afg. 15-631a.**
**Lutdehchis, tribe 15-631c.**
**LUTE 17-132a; 25-1039a;** cittern **5-399b;** Dodge's work **25-406b;** pandura **20-676b.**
**Lutecia 22-910b.**
**Lutecite 5-803d.**
**Lutecium 28-942c.**
**Lutercranium, faults 6-298c.**
**Luteolin 22-605a; 22-742b; 8-749c.**
**Lüterswil, Switz. 26-242** (C2).
**Lutesville, Mo. 18-608** (F4).
**Lutetia, Fr. 23-648** (C2). *See also* Paris.
**Lutetia** (zool.) **16-123b.**
**Lutetian group** (geol.) **9-664a; 11-670b.**
**Lutfabad, Russ.As. 27-420** (B-C4); **27-171a.**
**Lutf Ali** (of Persia) **21-236d.**
**Lutgar, St:** *see* Leger, St.
**Lutgens, Oreg. 20-242** (A3).
**Luth:** *see* Leathery turtle.
**LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH Ernst 17-133a; 26-757b.**
**Luther, A.** (botanist) **1-586d.**
—, K. T. R. (astronomer) **19-957b.**
—, **MARTIN 17-133b; 11-861d;** Anabaptists **1-904a;** biblical criticism **3-886c, 3-859a, 3-861a;** Carlstadt **5-348b;** catechisms **5-505d;** chorale collection **6-269c;** church government **26-111c, 22-285c;** Colloquy of Marburg **17-681b;** on devil **8-123a;** educational policy **8-964d;** literary influence **11-787d, 17-781d;** hymns **14-188a;** reformation **23-11a, 20-709a;** toleration **13-361b;** translation of Bible **27-185a, 10-105c;** transubstantiation **27-186d;** Worms statue **28-832d;** Zwingli **28-1062c.**
**Luther, Fla. 10-540** (C1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (E1).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (B3).
**Lutheran Articles of Schmalkalden 18-89a.**
— **Free Churches, Ger. 17-141c.**

**LUTHERANS** 17-140b; 6-344a; 26-779c; 26-781d; abbot 1-25d; archbishop 2-357b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; bishop 9-700d, 4-3d; Bohemia 4-129b; confession 6-903d; confessions of faith 7-398c; Decalogue division 7-907d; Eucharist 9-874c; Good Friday 12-238b; Frederick William III. 22-527a; Heidelberg Catechism 13-211c; holy orders 20-186b; liturgies 16-800b; musical masses 17-850b; pastoral staff 20-899b; Pietist movement 21-593a; processions 22-416d; superintendent 26-111d, 9-700c; synods 7-311c; vestments 27-1066c.
Lutheran Society of Home Missions 16-922c.
**LUTHER LEAGUE** 17-142c.
Luthern, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Luthersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Luthers Store, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Luthersville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lutherville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Md. 17-328 (A2).
—, N.C. 12-552b.
Luther Water, riv., Scot. 15-801a.
Luthrie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Lutidines 22-690d.
Lut-ting-chao, China 6-168 (G4).
Lütjenburg, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Lütke, Feodor Petrovich 19-833c; 21-944b; 20-439c.
Lütke, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pain, East.
— Land, dist., Arct. 19-833c.
Lutma, Johann (silversmith) 21-799b.
**LUTON,** Beds. 17-142c; 9-424 (IV. B3); font 10-606a; straw-plait industry 25-1004d.
—, Kent 16-942 (G3).
— Hoo, residence, Beds. 2-420c; 4-878b.
Lutra: *see* Otter.
— brasiliensis: *see* Brazilian otter.
Lutraria 16-124a.
Lutrariidae 16-124a.
Lutrinae: *see* Otter.
Lutry, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Lütschine (Weisse, Schwarze Lütschine), riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 4-563a; 1-3a.
**LUTSK,** Russ. 17-142d; 23-372 (C5); 21-932c.
Luttelton, Sir Thomas de: *see* Littleton.
Luttenberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Lutter, riv., Ger. 3-920c.
Lutter-am-Barenberge, Ger.: battle (1626) 26-854a.
**LUTTERWORTH,** Leics. 17-142d; 9-420 (III. E2).
Lutton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
Luttre, Belg. 3-666b (D2).
**LUTTRELL, HENRY** 17-143a.
Luttrell, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
**LUTTRINGHAUSEN,** Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (I. K6).
Luttuamian, tribe 14-455a; 1-81d.
Lutudarum, Brit.: *see* Wirksworth.
Lutung (zool.) 15-286c.
Lutyahau, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F4-7).
Lutz Bach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lützel, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lützelburg, Luxemburg: *see* Luxemburg.
Lützelflüh, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Lützel, Klein, Switz.: *see* Klein Lützel.
**LUTZEN,** Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (II. q10); battle (1632) 17-143b, 14-522 (Pl. I.), 11-858c; battle (1813) 19-229c.
Lutz Hill, Md. 17-328 (B3).
Lutzk, Russ.: *see* Lutsk.
**LUTZOW, ADOLF,** Freiherr von 17-144b.
—, Elise von: *see* Ahlefeldt.
Lutzow's Horse 15-126b; 15-913c.
Lu Tzu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Luur (music): *see* Lur.
Luvaridae 26-545c.
Luvegu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820a.
Luverne, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-733 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Luvu, riv., C.Af.: *see* Lofu.
Luvua, riv., C.Af.: *see* Luapula.
Luvule, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
Luvuto, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Luwanga (dialect) 3-358c.
Lux (unit of illumination) 21-525d.
Luxburg, hill, Bav.: *see* Luisenburg.
Luxembourg, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1-D2); 20-810b.
—, Jardin du, Paris 20-804 (D2); 20-807a.
—, Palais du, Paris 20-808c; 2-414d; 20-818a; industrial parliament 10-867d; museum 20-809c.
**LUXEMBURG, F. H. DE** Montmorency - Bouteville, duke of 17-144c; Dutch Wars 8-733a; Grand Alliance Wars 12-342b, 10-844d.
**LUXEMBURG,** Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (H4); pilgrimages 21-610a; siege (1684) 27-952b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
**LUXEMBURG,** duchy, Eur. 17-145b, 3-668 (H4); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 8-651a; disputes (1838) 3-677c, (1867) 28-34a; forests 10-647 (table); iron and steel 14-833b, 16-700c; orders of knighthood 15-865d; patent law 20-908a; railway 9-917d (table).
—, prov., Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (F4).
**LUXEUIL-LES-BAINS,** Fr. 17-146c; 10-778 (H4).
Luxey, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
*Lux Mundi* 12-255a; 16-589b.
Luxomni, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
**LUXOR,** Egy. 17-146d; 9-40 (B2); 9-54b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Luxorite, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
**LUXORIUS** (Roman writer) 17-147a.
Luxoro maps 17-642c.
Luxulian, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181a.
Luxulianite 24-377c; 21-338 (Pl. II., fig. 7).
Luy, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 1-214c; 3-493a.
Lu-yang-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Luye, riv., Fr. 8-692d; 11-455b.
Lu-yi, China 6-168 (K3).
Luyi (dialect): *see* Si-luyi.
**LUYNES,** family 17-147b.
—, Charles d'Albert, duc de 10-835a.
—, H. T. P. J., duc de 7-879d; 16-481b.
—, L. C. d'Albert, duc de 8-88d.
—, Marie (de Rohan), duchess of: *see* Chevreuse.
Luynes, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
Luz, Fr.: *see* Luz-Saint-Sauveur.
—, Mex.: *see* La Luz.
—, Syr.: *see* Bethel.
Luz (tree) 1-716c.
Luza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 23-197a.
**LUZAN CLARAMUNT DE** Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio 17-147d; 25-585a.
Luzarches, Robert de 1-855d.
Luzarches, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Luzech, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Luzège, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Luzel, F. M. 5-651b.
Luzern, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
Luzerne, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Luzi, W.: on diamond 8-162c.
Luzičane, tribe: *see* Sorbs.
Luzienburg, fortress, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 11-194d.
Luzine, riv., Fr.: *see* Lisaine.
Luziola (bot.) 12-373b.
Luzio Romano: *see* Romano.
Luzitza, riv., Aus. 4-122c 26-344b.
Luzon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2-3); 21-392c; 13-121c.
**LUZ-SAINT-SAUVEUR,** Fr. 17-148a; 10-778 (E6).
Luzula (bot.): *see* Woodrush.
Luzuriagoideae 16-684c.
Luzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Luzzara, It.: battle (1702) 9-883a, 25-600d; battle (1734) 21-932a.
**LUZZATTI, LUIGI** 17-148a; 15-82b; 15-83a.
**LUZZATTO, MOSES HAYIM** 17-148c; 13-176a.
—, **SAMUEL DAVID** 17-148c; 13-176b.
Luzzo, Pietro: *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Lwchwr, riv., Wales: *see* Loughor.
Lwe, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
Lwo, tribe: *see* Jur.
Lwow, Aus.: *see* Lemberg.
LXX (abbrev.): *see* Septuagint.
Lyakhov, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-537a.
Lyakhva, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 5-553d; 26-966d.
Lyaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
**LYALL, SIR ALFRED COMYN** 17-148d; 6-534d; 28-755b.
—, Sir Charles 18-635a.
—, **EDNA** 17-148d.
Lyallpur, India 14-376 (E4); 17-149a.
**LYALLPUR,** dist., India 17-149a; 15-412b.
Lyalya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Lyamchin, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2.)
—, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Lyari, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Lybed, riv., Russ. 28-169c.
Lybian lotus: *see* Lotus tree.
Lybiodrilus 5-792c; 5-798b.
Lybster, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
Lycabettus, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831c.
Lycaconitine 1-152a.
Lycaena 16-476a (fig.).
Lycaenidae 16-475d; 6-733a; sexual dimorphism 16-469d.
**LYCAEUS,** mt., Gr. 17-149a; 12-440 (C3); 6-494c; 12-426d; weather-magic 28-977a.
Lycalopea: *see* Thous.
**LYCANTHROPY** 17-149a; 28-525a; 28-976c.
**LYCAON** (myth.) 17-150d; 28-525a; 28-976c; 17-149a.
Lycaon (astron.): *see* Boötes.
— pictus: *see* Painting-dog.
Lycaones, Asia M. 21-544a.
**LYCAONIA,** Asia M. 17-151a; 2-760 (E3); 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3).
Lycea, It.: *see* Lecce.
Lyceo (dist.) 8-963d.
Lyceius: *see* Apollo Lyceius.
Lycetol 21-635a.
Lyceum, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-835a; 17-155a; Aristotle 2-792c.
**LYCEUM** (dict.) 17-151d.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Hosianum, Braunsberg, Ger. 11-823b.
— Theatre, Lond. 26-736a; 27-1052d; 8-532d, 14-855d.
Lychee: *see* Litchi.
Lychen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Lych-gate: *see* Lich-gate.
Lychinitis, lake, Arm.: *see* Gokcha.
Lychneus (marble): *see* Lychnites.
Lychnidos, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.
Lychnis (bot.) 13-770d; 5-840a; calyx 10-563b (fig.); corolla 10-559d; petals 10-565b.
— alpina 5-147b.
— apetala 26-918b.
— coeli-rosa 13-766d.
— flos cuculi: *see* Ragged robin.
— oculata cardinalis 13-766d.
Lychnites (marble) 20-861b.
Lychnokaie (festival) 16-132c.
Lychnopsis Reine 25-525c.
Lychonycteris 6-244a.
**LYCIA,** Asia M. 17-151d; 2-760 (C4); 6-368d; 2-662b; coins 19-888d; federation 10-234c; Hellenism 13-237b; Sarpedon legend 24-221a; tombs 12-486b, 2-380b (fig.); worship of Leto 16-273d.
Lycia and Pamphylia, prov., Asia M. 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3).
Lycian Taurus, mts., Turk. As.: *see* Taurus, the Lycian.
*Lycidas* (poem) 18-482b; 17-181b.
" Lycidas " (statue) 24-503c.
Lycine: *see* Betaine.
Lycium (bot.) 25-357a.
— ruthenicum 12-167b.
**LYCK,** Ger. 17-153a; 11-808 (I2).
Lyckeby A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lyckholm group 20-236d.
Lycksele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
— Lanpmark, Swed. 16-203b.
Lycodon (zool.) 23-173d.
— aulicus 18-497a.
Lycogala 19-105d.
Lycogalaceae 19-105d.
Lycoming, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Lycon (orator) 25-331d.
Lycoperdon (bot.): *see* Puffball.
— nut: *see* Harts nut.
Lycopersicum esculentum: *see* Tomato.
**LYCOPHRON** (of Chalcis) 17-153a; 12-514b; 8-490b.
— (tyrant of Pherae) 10-234a; 21-377a.
Lycopodiaceae 22-608c; 17-153b; 22-606c.
Lycopodiales 22-608b; 22-606c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Paleozoic 20-529a.
Lycopoditeae 20-531d.
Lycopodites 20-543a.
**LYCOPODIUM** 17-153b; 22-608c; Naegeli on 19-149c; prothalli 22-605d; (fig.) sporophyll 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737b.
— alpinum 25-876a (fig.).
— clavatum: *see* Stag-horn moss.
— complanatum 28-197b.
Lycopodium engine 13-147c.
Lycopolis, Egy.: *see* Assiut.
Lycopsis (bot.) 4-242c.
Lycoreia, mt., Gr. 26-854a.
Lycoris: *see* Cytheris.
Lycortas (father of Polybius) 18-74d; 18-191a.
Lycosa (zool.) 2-306d; 26-418a.
— opifex 25-664a.
— picta 25-666b.
— tarantula: *see* Tarantula.
Lycosaurus 23-143d.
Lycosidae: *see* Wolf-spider.
Lycostoum, Russ.: *see* Kilia.
**LYCOSURA,** Gr. 17-153d; 12-491a.
Lyctus, Crete: *see* Lyttus.
Lycurgus (archbp.) 8-391d.
— (Athenian leader) 21-59c.
**LYCURGUS** (Attic orator) 17-151d; 12-513b; 2-840b.
— (king of the Edones) 8-287b; 26-1019b.
**LYCURGUS** (the Logothete) 17-155b.
**LYCURGUS** (Spartan lawgiver) 17-153d; 12-502a; 7-426c; drama, law on 8-490a; Homeric poems 12-503a; legislation 25-610a; portrait 12-491b.
Lycus, riv., Arm.: *see* Chalta Irmak.
—, riv., Asia M.: *see* Churuk Su.
—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3). *See also* Gurduk Chai.
—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2). *See also* Kelkit Irmak.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Kelb.
—, riv., Turk. 7-3a.
Lycus Co. 20-26 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Lyke-wake 16-586d.
Lykipia, Br.E.Af.: *see* Laikipia.
*Lykke-Per* (Henrik Pontoppidan) 8-43d.
Lykodimo (Mathia), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.
Lykoereimos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
Lyle, David A. 16-606d.
—, T. R. 20-348a.
Lyle, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, road, Scot. 12-549b.
Lyles, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Lylcton, Can. 19-780 (C1).
Lyllestone, Lond.: *see* Lisson Grove.
**LYLY** (Lilly, Lylie), **JOHN** 17-159d; 8-521b; 9-622d; 20-897a; antithesis 2-146d; euphuism 9-898d; mastership of revels 23-222b.
Lyman, Chester Smith 27-1013c.
—, Phineas 18-603a.
—, T. 8-871d.
Lyman, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Lyman Beecher lectureship 13-644a.
Lyman Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
Lymansville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Lymantriidae: *see* Tussock moth.
Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. B5).
Lydian stone (geol.): *see* Basanite.
Lydias, riv., Turk. 12-440 (A4).
Lydiate, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Lydite: *see* Basanite.
Lydius, fort, N.Y. 10-678a.
Lydney, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b.
Lydoch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 22-895a.
Lydom, Den. 8-24 (A3).
**LYDUS, JOANNES LAURENTIUS** 17-158d; 13-56b.
Lye, Worces. 25-758 (A2); 28-824a.
**LYE** (dict.) 17-158d.
Ly-ee-mun Pass, str., China 13-657d.
**LYELL, SIR CHARLES** 17-158d; 11-643d; 6-307b; drift theory 12-56d; Glacial period 12-58c; Tertiary period 26-661b.
Lyell, Ia. 14-424 (C4).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-598c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-440a; geology 26-439c.
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Lyell Geological Fund 17-159d.
Lyellite 7-110a.
Lyell Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— medal 17-159d.
Lyesena, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Lyesnoi Voronezh, riv., Russ. 15-922a.
Lyetka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Lyford, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Lygaeidae 13-260c; 18-499d.
Lygdamis (Cimmerian leader): *see* Dugdammê.
— (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c; 13-382c.
— (of Naxos) 21-59b.
Lygdamus (poet) 26-930c; 18-189a.
Lygdos: *see* Lychnites.
Lygeum 12-377b.
— spartum 12-376a; 9-773c; 12-372d.
Lyginodendreae 20-534a.
Lyginodendron oldhamium 20-534d; 20-535d (fig.); 20-526 (Plate).
Lygnern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Lygodactylus 16-824a.
Lygodium: *see* Climbing fern.
Lygonia 22-394d; 17-439b.
Lygosoma 23-175a.
— laterale 23-174d.
Lying-in fever: *see* Puerperal fever.
— hospitals: *see* Maternity hospitals.
Lyk, Prus.: *see* Lyck.
Lykacon, mt., Gr.: *see* Lycaeus.
Lyken, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Lykens, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Lyke-wake 16-586d.
Lykipia, Br.E.Af.: *see* Laikipia.
*Lykke-Per* (Henrik Pontoppidan) 8-43d.
Lykodimo (Mathia), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.
Lykoereimos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
Lyle, David A. 16-606d.
—, T. R. 20-348a.
Lyle, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
—, road, Scot. 12-549b.
Lyles, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Lylcton, Can. 19-780 (C1).
Lyllestone, Lond.: *see* Lisson Grove.
**LYLY** (Lilly, Lylie), **JOHN** 17-159d; 8-521b; 9-622d; 20-897a; antithesis 2-146d; euphuism 9-898d; mastership of revels 23-222b.
Lyman, Chester Smith 27-1013c.
—, Phineas 18-603a.
—, T. 8-871d.
Lyman, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Lyman Beecher lectureship 13-644a.
Lyman Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
Lymansville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Lymantriidae: *see* Tussock moth.
Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. B5).

Lyme grass 12-376d; 12-370b.
**LYME REGIS**, Dorset. 17-162a; 9-420 (III. B5); geology 8-434d; observatory 19-955d; siege (1644) 4-35c.
Lymexylonidae 6-671c.
Lyminge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 2-401b; 15-739c.
**LYMINGTON**, Hants 17-162b; 9-420 (III. D5); 12-903a.
— (Boldre), riv., Hants 12-902d.
Lymne, Kent : *see* Lympne.
Lymn, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
Lymn, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Lymph : *see* Lymph and lymph formation.
Lymphadenitis 17-168a.
— (tuberculous) 17-168a; 6-526b. *See also* King's Evil.
Lymphadenoma 17-168b; 28-889b.
Lymphae (water-goddesses) 19-930d.
Lymphaemia : *see* Lymphatic leucaemia.
Lymphagogues 17-165b; 20-923c.
**LYMPH AND LYMPH FORMATION** 17-162c; 27-939c; 17-864a; dropsy 8-590b; pleurisy 21-837b; vaccination 27-832d.
Lymphangeioplasty 9-261d.
Lymphangite infectieuse 21-692d.
Lymphatic duct, right 17-167c.
— glands 17-166b; 27-360b; 28-889b.
— leucaemia 4-85b.
Lymphatics, bronchial 23-186d.
**LYMPHATIC SYSTEM** 17-166a; 4-78a; comparative anatomy 17-167d; embryology 17-167d; scalp 24-286a.
— vessel 17-166a.
Lymphatism : *see* Status lymphaticus.
Lymph heart 17-167d.
Lymphocystis 9-389b.
Lymphocyte 4-80b.
Lymphocytosis 4-85a.
Lymphorrhoea 9-261d.
Lymphosporidium 22-471c; 9-389b.
Lymph space 17-166a.
Lympne (Portus Lemanis), Kent 4-584 (D7); 9-417c; 14-212c; 15-738b; church 14-212c, fort 4-589a.
Lympstone, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Lymun Pass, str., Hong-Kong : *see* Ly-ee-mun.
Lyn, Can. 20-114 (F1).
— (East), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1); 17-172d; 19-72c.
Lynaker, Thomas : *see* Linacre.
Lynar, Count Rochus Friedrich 21-918d.
Lynbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Lynceidae 9-657a. *See also* Cladocerida.
Lynceus (son of Aegyptus) 7-793c.
— (son of Aphareus) 14-279d.
Lynceus (zool.) 9-657a.
— affinis 16-89a.
Lynch, Arthur 27-225b.
—, Charles 17-169d.
—, H. B. 2-320a.
—, **PATRICIO 17-163d.**
—, W. F. 7-879d.
— Bros., Messrs 21-195a.
Lynch, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynchburg, O. 20-28 (C6).
—, Va. 25-500 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
**LYNCHBURG**, Va. 17-169a; 28-118 (C3); 21-303d.
Lynches, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynchet 28-700b.
**LYNCH LAW** 17-169b; 11-432d.
Lynch Station, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lynchville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Lyncodon patagonicus 5-373c.
Lyncornis 12-164d.
Lyncurium 14-25c; 28-990b; 9-151d.
Lynd, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
Lyndantse : *see* Reval.
Lyndell, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Lyndeu, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Lyndewode, William : *see* Lyndwood.
**LYNDHURST, JOHN Singleton Copley**, baron 17-170b.
Lyndhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 19-477d; 16-398a.
—, N.S.W. 19-838 (E3); 19-538c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2-3).
Lyndon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Station, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Lyndonville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Lyndora, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
**LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID** 17-170d; 24-458a.
Lyndwood, William 9-604a; 6-841d; 25-133c.
Lyne, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 4-584 (B2); 21-39a; 4-585b.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
— (White), riv., Cumb. : 9-412 (I. L2).
Lyne-arm 25-700d.
**LYNEDOCH, THOMAS GRAham**, 1st baron 17-171c; 21-93c; 28-145d.
Lyneham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Lynen, A. 20-508c.
Lyne Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Lyngby, Den. 8-24 (B2); 28-795c.
—, fortress, Copenhagen 10-700c.
Lyngdal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lyngen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
Lyngör, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Lynher, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. F2).
**LYNMOUTH**, Dev. 17-172d; 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Lynn, W. H. 3-664a.
Lynn, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
**LYNN** (Saugus), Mass. 17-172b; 17-852 (C3); 17-852d; strike (1839) 23-1034b; Winthrop's works 28-736c.
—, Norf. : *see* King's Lynn.
— (West), Norf. 9-424. (IV. C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Canal, inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
— Deeps, chan., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 28-343d.
Lynndyl, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Lynnfield, Can. 19-465 (B2); 26-369c.
Lynnport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lynn Regis, Norf. : *see* King's Lynn.
Lynnville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
**LYNTON**, Dev. 17-172d (VI. E1); 8-133c.
— group 8-126d.
Lynx, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Niutao.
Lynx (astron.) 7-13d; 25-791d.
**LYNX** (mammal) 17-172d; 5-368c; 9-24c; fur 11-351a, 11-356b, 11-355d, 11-348c.
— baileyi : *see* Plateau lynx.
— berberorum : *see* Caracal.
— borealis : *see* Northern lynx.
Lynx canadensis : *see* Canadian lynx.
— caracal : *see* Caracal.
— cat : *see* Bay lynx.
— fasciatus : *see* Bay lynx.
— isabellinus : *see* Tibetan lynx.
— lynx : *see* Northern lynx.
— maculatus : *see* Bay lynx.
— pardinus : *see* Pardine lynx.
— rufus : *see* Bay lynx.
— sapphire 14-726c.
— vulgaris : *see* Northern lynx.
Lynxville, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Lyo, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Lyon, Capt. G. F. 6-423a; 23-1007a.
—, John 13-29a.
—, Lord : *see* Lyon-king-of-arms.
—, **MARY MASON** 17-173b.
—, M. W. 23-445c.
—, **NATHANIEL** 17-173c; 4-237b.
—, Sir Thomas, Master of Glamis : *see* Glamis.
Lyon, Fr. : *see* Lyons.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, glen, Scot 24-418 (C1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Lyon depute 13-329b.
Lyon king-of-arms 13-329b.
Lyonnais, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F-G5); 16-924a; 18-603d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
**LYONNESSE**, legendary country, Corn. 17-174a.
Lyonnet, P. 9-655c.
**LYONS, EDMUND LYONS**, baron 17-174a.
—, **R. B. P. LYONS**, 1st earl 17-174b.
—, Captain H. G. 17-652b; 19-693d; 9-41b.
—, Israel 19-291a.
—, Richard 9-506c.
Lyons, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
**LYONS** (Lugudunum), Fr. 17-174b; 10-778a; 10-802a (G5); cathedral 17-174d, 12-108 (Pl. f. fig. 4), 5-519b, 7-785d; Childebert I. 6-137a; Christian community, 2nd cent. 10-803b; coins 19-876b; fire 10-401c; forts 10-778c, 13-133c; housing 13-824d; libraries 16-568a; observatories 19-956d; pilgrimages 21-610a; revolt (1632) 10-836a; silk weaving 28-1c; temperature 23-272c; treaty (1601) 10-834b; university 17-176a, 10-797d; veterinary school 28-3c. *See also* Lugudunum.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. : *see* Coldwater.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, edict of (501) 8-638d.
—, **FIRST COUNCIL OF** (1245) 17-176d; 14-850d.
—, **SECOND COUNCIL OF** (1274) 17-177b; 20-335b; Church revenues taxed 3-201a; grants by bishops 3-725c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; mendicant orders suppressed 18-125a; on purgatory 22-659d.
Lyonsdale, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Lyons Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Lyonsia 16-124c.
Lyonsiella 16-124c.
Lyonsiidae 16-124c.
Lyons-la-Forêt, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
*Lyons Mail* (Charles Reade) 22-938c.
Lyons Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Seminary for Foreign Missions 18-590d.
— Station, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Lyons *v.* Wilkins 25-1028b.
Lype, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d.
Lyra, Nicolaus de : *see* Nicolaus de Lyra
Lyra (anat.) 4-398c.
**LYRA** (astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); nebula 19-332d (Pl. II.).
— (music) 12-705a; 22-950a; 4-339c; 28-105c.
Lyrae, *δ* 17-177c; 25-786b; 25-789a.
Lyra-guitarre 13-15c.
Lyrawise 17-133a.
**LYRE** (music) 17-177d; 6-395c; 2-185c; Timotheus 26-991c; Terpander 26-647c.
**LYRE-BIRD** 17-179c; 3-978a; 26-439c.
*Lyrical Ballads* (Coleridge and Wordsworth) : Coleridge 6 679a; Wordsworth 28-827c.
**LYRICAL POETRY** 17-180c; 21-883c; Aeolians 12-507b; Alexandrian 1-574b; anacreontics 1-907a; Anglo-Norman 2-34b; Aristotle on 19-362d; choriambics 6-269d; dithyrambic 8-323d; Elizabethan 9-620c; English 9-608d, 25-400a; French 11-115c; German 11-799a; Greek 19-509d, 24-617c; Hungarian 13-029c; Italian 14-906d; Portuguese 22-156c; Provencal 22-497b; Spanish 25-532a; Terpander 26-647c.
Lyrid 21-567d.
Lyrids (astron.) 18-261a.
Lyriocephalus 23-173b.
— scutatus 16-824d.
Lyrodesma 16-122b; 20-237c.
Lyrodesmidae 16-122b.
Lyrurus tetrix : *see* Blackcock.
Lys, riv., Fr. and Belg. 3-668 (A2); 10-778 (F1).
Lysa Gora, mts., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-929d; 21-930c.
**LYSANDER** (Spartan admiral) 17-181c; 21-75c; 7-708b; Dodona oracle 8-372c; Samos besieged 24-1184; Sophocles honoured 25-424d.
— (Spartan ephor) 1-377a.
Lysander, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Lysandra (wife of Agathocles) 2-655b.
**LYSANIAS** (of Abilone) 17-182a.
Lysaya Gora, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Lyse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800a.
Lyseklil, Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-193a.
Lysekaard, Den. 8-24 (B2).
**LYSIAS** (Attic orator) 17-182b; 12-513a; 23-234a; on abortion 1-68b; The Thirty 12-459c; Isacus 14-861a.
— (of Syria) 17-197d; 1-542a.
Lysicles (Athenian demagogue) 12-450d; 2-765d.
— (Athenian general) 5-858d.
Lysicrates, Monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 20-179a; 11-230d; 27-288c.
Lysidine 21-635a.
Lysidona candida 18-321d.
— sabicu : *see* Jigue.
Lysimachia, Mysia : *see* Alexandria Troas.
—, Bithynia : *see* Nicaea.
Lysimachia (bot.) 22-341d; 13-771a; 10-562b; China 6-171c
— nemorum : *see* Yellow pimpernel.
— nummularia : *see* Creeping Jenny
— vulgaris : *see* Loosestrife.
**LYSIMACHUS** (of Thrace) 17-184a; 17-225a; coins 19-882a; Ephesus improved 9-673b; Ilium 27-315c; letter to Samians 14-628d; Seleucus I. 21-214b.
Lysimelia, marshes, Sic. 26-301d.
Lysine 1-514a; 19-923a.
Lysiopetalidae 18-471d.
Lysiopetalum 18-470a; 18-471d.
**LYSIPPUS** (sculptor) 17-184b; 12-488d; 6-727d; bronze group 16-442a; Eros statue 26-840c; Sicyon school 25-37c.
Lysis (med.) 27-504a.
*Lysis* (Plato) 21-811d.
**LYSIS OF TARENTUM** 17-184c.
**LYSISTRATUS** (sculptor) 17-184d.
Lysiurus : *see* Tatoua.
Lysjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Lyska, Elizabeth 11-926d.
Lyskamm, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Lysogenesis 3-178a.
Lysogenic action 3-177d.
Lysol 6-599a; 2-146b.
Lysophiurae : *see* Allostichia.
Lyssacine condition 25-723b.
Lystec, A. G. 8-566c.
—, G. F. 7-54b.
Lyster, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Lystra, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-945c.
Lysvik, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
**LYTE, HENRY F.** 17-184d.
**LYTHAM**, Lancs. 17-184d; 16-139 (B2).
— Hall, residence, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 2-420c.
Lythe, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3).
Lythe (fish) : *see* Pollack.
Lythrum 10-562c.
— salicaria 22-3b (fig.). *See also* Purple loosestrife.
Lytle, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Lytoceras 5-693d; 7-415d; 15-568a.
— jurense 15-569b.
Lytoceratidae 5-693d.
Lytta moesta 18-499d.
— vesicatoria : *see* Cantharides.
Lyttelton, Alfred 17-185c; 18-478a; athletics 7-441d, 22-782d, 26-630a.
—, Arthur Temple 17-185c; 2-876b.
—, **GEORGE LYTTELTON**, 1st baron 17-185a; 10-324d.
—, G. W. Lyttelton, 4th baron 17-185b; 25-160b.
—, T. Lyttelton, 2nd baron 17-185b; 6-751a.
—, Edward 17-185c.
—, Sir N. G. 9-129b.
—, Sir Thomas 17-185a.
**LYTTELTON, N.Z.** 17-185c; 19-624 (D5).
Lyttelton Award 19-485a.
Lyttleton, Edward : *see* Lyttelton.
**LYTTON, E. R. BULWER-Lytton**, 1st earl ("Owen Meredith") 17-186d; 3-296c; 14-415d; 19-796a.
—, **E.G.E.LYTTON BULWER-Lytton**, 1st baron 17-185c; 8-531d.
Lytton, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Lyttus (Lyctus), Gr. 19-885a; 25-610c.
Lyubim, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4).
Lyubisha, Stefan Mitrov 24-698a.
Lyubotin, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1-2).
Lyuboviya, Serv. 24-686 (A4).
Lyubutsk : battle (1372) 7-983c.
Lyutsyn, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Lyvennet, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Lyxonic acid 25-893d.

# M

M (letter) 17-188a.
— (abbrev.) 1-29d ; 4-428a.
— (numeral) 19-867a.
M.A. (degree) : *see* Master of Arts.
Ma, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Maabo, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
Maacah, dist., Syr. 7-857b ; 17-540d.
Maackia amurensis 25-14a.
Maadid, El, Mor. 19-851 (E3).
Maadi el Khabiri, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Maadites : *see* Ishmaelites.
Ma-âfir, tribe 17-300a.
Maafu (Tongan chief) 10-338b.
Maag, R. 26-264c.
Maaini, tribe : *see* Ma'ini.
Maal, riv., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Maalaea, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Maalaka, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Maalane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Maal controversy : *see* Maalstraev.
Maalstraev 19-816d ; 4-17d.
Maam, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— (zool.) 12-678a.
— Cross, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Maamees (race) : *see* Esthonians.
Maan (family) 8-605b.
— II. (Druse emir) : *see* Fakr ud-Din Maan II.
Ma'an, Syr. 2-264 (C2) ; 8-949b ; 20-605a.
Maan, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3) ; 19-800c.
Maanduli, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
Maan-emō (myth.) 23-68a.
Maanen, Cornelius Felix van 3-676c.
Maanselkä, mts., Russ. 23-879d.
Maar, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Maar (geog.) : *see* Crater-lake.
Maaren, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Ma'arrath Mesrēn, Asia M. 3-881d.
Ma'arri, Abu-l-'Ala : *see* Abu-l-'Ala ui Ma'arri.
Maartens, Enrico : *see* Martinez, Enrique.
—, Thierry 1-721a.
Maarvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
MAAS, JOSEPH 17-188a.
Maas, riv., Belg. : *see* Meuse.
— (New), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-588c.
— (North), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-588c.
— (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-588c.
Maasbree, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
MAASIN, P.Is. (Leyte) 17-188b ; 21-392 (E5).
—, P.Is. (Panay) 4-914c.
—, riv., P.Is. 17-188b.
Maasō, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Maass (measure) 28-492c.
Maassen, Karl Georg 11-865b.
— (naturalist) 3-637d.
MAASSLUIS, Holl. 17-188b ; 13-588 (B3).
MAASTRICHT (Maestricht), Holl. 17-188b ; 13-588 (C4) ; 3-677c ; Clotaire I. 6-557a ; geology 3-669c ; siege (1632) 13-598d ; siege (1635) 26-856b ; siege (1673) 8-733c, 10-708d.
Maät (myth.) 9-51b ; 23-71c ; 24-35a.
Maatsuyker (De Witt), isls., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Maatze (measure) 28-492c.
Mab (queen of Connaught) : *see* Medb.
Maba, tribe 1-329c (table) ; 28-225c.
Mababe Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (F-G2).
Mabadite (sect) 17-423c.
Mabad ul Juhani (martyr) 17-421c.
Mabalākat, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Mabang, S.L. 25-56a.
Mabank, Tex. 26-690 (D8).
Mabanta, S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Maba sechellarum : *see* Bois de natte.
Maba Sion (writer) 9-848c.
Mabbe, James 5-599d ; 27-185d.
Mabber, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F-G3).
Mabbog, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Mabea 9-894b.
Mabel, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Mabella, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Mabelle, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Maben, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
Mabengeh (chief) 19-636b.
Maberry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Mabessi, lake, S.L. 25-54d.
Mabe v. Conner (1909) 7-121d.
Mabie, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Mabien, Bur. 14-376 (R8).
Mabiha (dialect) : *see* Makonde.
Mabille (Mabel Talvas, countess of Alençon) 1-541a ; 3-663d.
MABILLON, JOHN 17-188d ; 11-134d ; 12-817a ; on diplomatic 8-300d.
MABINOGION 17-189a ; 5-642c ; 13-377b.
Mabitak, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Mablethorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (H3) ; 16-715a.
Mably, G. Bonnot de 11-137c.
Maboa 7-597a.
Mabode, dist., Bel.Cong. 28-767d.
—, tribe 1-329c.
Mabog, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Mabolo, P.Is. 5-592d.
— (bot.) 17-913c.
Mabortha, Pal. : *see* Shechem.
Mabotsa, val., S.Af. 16-813d.
Mabou, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 5-224b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Mabouia 16-826b ; 6-171a ; 23-156d.
— vittata : *see* Poisson de sable.
Mabton, Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
Mabuchi (scholar) 15-168c ; 15-222c.
Mabudis, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B1).
Mabudja, tribe 23-261c.
Mabuia : *see* Mabouia.
Ma-bukushu (dialect) 3-359d.
Mabula, Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (F1-2).
Mabunda (dialect) 3-359d.
MABUSE, JAN 17-189a.
Mabushia, tribe : *see* Mabudja.
Macá, mt., Chil. 6-143a.
— riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
MACABEBE, P.Is. 17-190a ; 21-392 (D-E2).
Macabi, isls., Peru 21-266a.
MACABRE 17-190a ; 11-120c.
Macacus : *see* Macaque.
— arctoides : *see* Brown macaque.
— arctoides tibetanus : *see* Tibet macaque.
— assamensis : *see* Himalayan macaque.
— cynomolgus : *see* Crab-eating macaque.
— inuus : *see* Barbary ape.
— leoninus : *see* Lion macaque.
— maurus : *see* Moor macaque.
— nemestrinus : *see* Pig-tailed macaque.
— niger : *see* Black ape.
— philippinensis 21-393c.
— pileatus : *see* Toque-macaque.
— rhesus : *see* Rhesus monkey.
— silenus : *see* Lion-tailed macaque.
— sinicus : *see* Bonnet-macaque.
— speciosus 10-669d.
Macacus tibetanus : *see* Tibet macaque.
McADAM, JOHN LOUDON 17-190c ; 23-388d.
McAdam, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Macadamia ternifolia : *see* Queensland nut.
Macadam road 23-389c ; 17-190c.
McAdenville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
McAdoo, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
McAfee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Macahé, Braz. 4-440 (I7) ; 23-353b.
Macaia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
MACAIRE (Chanson de Geste) 17-190d ; 14-898d.
Macala, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L3).
McAldowie (physician) 16-23d.
Macalester, Charles 24-35c.
McALESTER, Okla. 17-191a ; 20-58 (E-F3).
— shale 27-631b.
McAlevys Fort, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Macalister, A. (anatomist) 1-921b.
—, Arthur 22-737c.
—, D. A. 9-332b.
McAlisterville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Macalla, It. 21-413d.
Macalle, Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-86c ; Italian occupation 15-77d, 1-94a ; treaty (1890) 15-74a.
McAllister, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, fort, Ga. 1-825c.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
MACALPINE (Maccabeus), John 17-191a.
Macanao, mt., Venez. 17-704c ; 27-991c.
Macan Asylum, Armagh 4-62b.
Macanda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Macandrevia cranium : *see* Magellania.
Macanward, Hugh Boy 19-990c.
Macão, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, passage, Canton 5-220b.
MACAO, Port. settlement, China 17-191b ; 6-168 (I5) ; 12-161a ; coolies 7-77b ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1575) 12-161a ; fantan playing 10-171b ; Japan 15-224c.
Macapá, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
MACAQUE 17-192a ; 22-330d ; fossil 22-336c ; skull 22-326b ; spinal column 22-326d.
Macara, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Macaraca, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Macaroa, canal, Venez. 20-276a.
—, riv., Venez. 5-298d.
Macarius (Chrysocephalus) 6-270a ; 17-541a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 24-657b ; 25-569a ; 3-365b.
— (Russian metropolitan) 23-916b.
Macaroni (dandy) 7-242d.
MACARONI (food) 17-192a ; 8-216b ; 28-578c.
— (zool.) : *see* Crested penguin.
— Club 7-803a.
— wheat 14-276d.
MACARONICS 17-192b.
Macarrela, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
MACARSCA, Aus. 17-192d ; 3-4 (E5).
McArthur, O. 20-26 (E6).
Mac Arthur, Vict. 28-38 (A-B3).
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
MacArthur-Forrest process : *see* Cyanide process.
McArthur River Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
McArthur's Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
McArthur *v.* Cornwall (1892) 7-782c.
Macarthy roller gin 7-301d ; 7-259d.
Macartin, St 6-554a.
MACARTNEY, GEORGE Macartney, earl 17-193a ; 6-198d ; 1-852d.
Macartney rose 23-730c.
McArt's, fort, Ire. 3-664d.
Macas, Ec. 8-911 (B-C3).
MacAskill, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pingelap.
MACASSAR, Mal.Arch. 17-193a ; 17-486 (D4).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-598d ; 5-598c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3) ; 19-973d ; 5-597d.
Macassar oil 2-127a.
Macassars, tribe 5-598a ; 26-75a ; language 5-598b, 8-198c, 17-477b.
Macatawa, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, bay, Mich. 13-611a.
— Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Macaturin, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.
Macau, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Macauba, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABington Macaulay, baron 17-193b ; 9-563d ; 9-778b ; Indian penal code 7-463b.
—, Zachary 17-193b ; 25-224d.
MACAW 17-196c ; 20-864c.
— palm 15-133a.
Macayó, Braz. : *see* Maceio.
Macbain, Alexander 5-638a.
McBain, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
McBaine, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
McBean, D. D. (engineer) 27-403d.
McBean Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Depot, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
McBee, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
MACBETH (king of Scotland) 17-197a ; 24-432a ; 9-473c.
— Robert W. 20-500c ; 9-806c.
*Macbeth* (Shakespeare) 24-781b.
Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 8-683a.
McBrayer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Macbride, David (scientist) 2-860b.
—, Ernest William 8-871d ; 8-873b ; amphioxus 9-321d ; mesenchyme 9-319a.
McBrides, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Maccabaeans Society 2-145c.
Maccabaeus, Jonathan 15-198a ; 17-191d ; 18-379a ; Pharisees under 21-346d.
—, Judas 15-394b ; 17-197d ; 15-333b ; Ammonite resistance 1-864a ; Gorgias defeated (164 B.C.) 9-342b ; temple purified 9-932b.
—, Simon 15-395b ; 17-198a ; 15-333c ; shekels coined 24-825b.
MACCABEES (family) 17-197a ; 15-394b ; 20-620b ; coinage 19-581b ; degeneration 26-666c ; era of 4-1003d ; Pharisees 9-651a ; plots against Herod 13-380a ; priestly title 15-534a ; psalms of period 22-537a, 25-366b. *See also* Maccabaeus.
—, BOOKS OF 17-198c ; 9-847d ; Arabic book of 17-200c ; Fourth Book 28-750d.
Maccabeus, John : *see* Macalpine, John.
Maccagno, It. 26-242 (F4).
McCall, James 28-4c.
McCall, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
M'Calla, B. H. 25-595d.
McCalla, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McCall Creek, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
McCallsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
MacCallum, D. (poet) 5-638b.
—, Sir Henry 7-457d ; 19-262b.
MacCallum, W. 12-806c.
McCallum, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Maccalube (geog.) 28-189a.
McCammon, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
McCance, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
McCanna, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1-2).
McCardle Case (1867) 27-715a.
Maccarese, It. 16-272d.
McCarley, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
McCarr, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
M'Carthy (family) 14-773d.
—, Sir Charles 25-56c ; 12-205d ; 2-726c ; Los Islands 17-14b.
—, Cormac 4-43c ; 7-158a.
—, DENIS FLORENCE. (1817-1852) 17-200d.
—, Denis Florence (1848-1873) 27-186b.
—, Dermot : *see* Dermot MacCarthy.
—, Lady Eleanor 20-7a.
—, James 2-739c.
—, JUSTIN 17-200d ; 14-756a.
—, Justin Huntly 17-201a.
—, Oscar 1-646d.
McCarthy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
McCarthy's, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (E3) ; 11-436d ; 11-438b ; temperature 11-437b.
—, tower, Ire. 6-555d.
McCartney, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
McCartney *v.* Londonderry and Lough Swilly Ry. Co. (1904) 28-385d.
McCauley, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
McCausland, John 5-822b.
McCausland, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Maccaw : *see* Macaw.
M'CHEYNE, ROBERT Murray 17-201a ; 24-464c.
Macchiavelli : *see* Machiavelli.
Macchie : *see* Maquis.
McClain Co., Okla. 20-58 (G2-3).
McClean, F. (astronomer) 19-956b ; 25-793b.
McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINton (1826-1885) 17-201b ; American Civil War 1-821a.
—, George Brinton (b. 1865) 17-202a ; 19-623d.
McClelland, Robert 21-590c.
— (physicist) 6-868c ; 6-889b.
McClelandtown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
McClellan's, Ky. : *see* Georgetown, Ky.
McClellan saddle 17-201b.
McClellanville, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
M'Clennan (physicist) 6-865b ; 6-
Macclenny, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
McClernand, E. J. 17-202c.
—, JOHN ALEX. 17-202b ; 1-822a ; 28-22b ; 8-414c.
McClernand Brigade 17-202b.
Macclesfield, Anne Gerard, countess of 17-203a.
—, CHARLES GERARD, 1st earl of 17-202c ; 12-416d.
—, Fitton Gerard, earl of 17-203b.
—, George Parker, 2nd earl of 17-203b.
—, Thomas Parker, earl of 17-203b ; 4-516c.
MACCLESFIELD, Ches. 17-203c ; 9-416 (II. C3) ; geology 12-58a.
—, canal, Ches. 17-203d.
— Forest, dist., Ches. 9-416 (II. C3) ; 17-203c.
McClintock, Emory 14-667c.
—, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD 17-204a ; 11-32c ; 21-945b.
—, JOHN 17-204b.
M'Clintock, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, chan., Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3) ; 28-539c.
MacClintockia trinervata 20-553a.

**McCLOSKEY, JOHN 17-204d.**
McCloud, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
MacCluer, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-486d.
McClung (physicist) 6-867b.
McClung, Va. 28-118 (C2).
**McCLURE, SIR R. J. LE M. 17-204d; 21-945d.**
McClure, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (F1)
McClusky, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Mac Codrum, John 5-637b.
MacColl, E. M.: bookbinding 4-219a.
—, Evan 5-638c.
—, **MALCOLM 17-205a.**
—, Norman 21-152b.
McColl, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
McCollum, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
McComas, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
McComb, Miss. 18-601b.
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
**McCOMBIE, WILLIAM 17-205b.**
McCondy, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
MacConnara Donough 5-634a.
Mac Conmidhe, Gilla Brigde 5-630b.
McConnell, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
McConnells, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McConnellsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
McConnellstown, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
McConnellsville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
McConnelsville, O. 20-26 (G5).
**McCOOK, ALEXANDER McDowell 17-205b; 6-130a; 25-698c.**
—, Anson George 17-205c.
—, Daniel 17-205c.
—, Edward Moody 17-205d; 6-723d.
—, Henry Christopher 17-205d; 2-86c.
—, John James (divine) 17-205d.
—, John James (lawyer) 17-205c.
McCook, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
McCool, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Junction, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
McCord, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
McCordsville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
**MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM 17-205d.**
**McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 17-206a; 1-396a; 22-945a.**
McCormick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Harvesting Machine Company 6-122a.
— Theological Seminary, Chicago 22-293b.
**McCOSH, JAMES 17-206b; 18-251b.**
**McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 17-206c; 8-276b; 26-543c.**
McCoy, Colo. 6-712 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
McCoysburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
McCoys Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
McCoysville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
McCracken, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Mac Craith, John 5-630d.
McCrea, Jane 10-678a.
McCrea, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
McCreanor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
McCreary, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
**M'CRIE, THOMAS 17-206d; 27-609c.**
McCrory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
M'Crummen, John 3-203c.
**MacCULLAGH, JAMES 17-207a; 16-622c; 21-937a.**
—, William Torrens: *see* Torrens.
McCulloch, Benjamin 24-127b; 25-741b.
—, **HORATIO 17-207b; 8-939c.**
—, **HUGH 17-207b; 3-346d.**
— **SIR JAMES 17-207c.**
—, **JOHN 17-208b.**
—, **JOHN RAMSAY 17-208d; 19-565b; 22-423a.**
McCulloch, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (H4).
McCulloch v. Maryland (1819) 28-460c; 3-345d; 14-712b.
**McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDward 17-209b.**
McCullum, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McCune, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
**MACCUNN, HAMISH 17-209b; 19-35a.**
McCurtain, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Mac Curtin, Andrew 5-633d.
—, Hugh 5-633d.
Maccus (Rom. comedy) 2-824b; 8-491a; 22-648b.
McCutchenville, O. 20-26 (D3).
McDade, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Mac Daire, Tadhg 5-633b.
McDaniel, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
McDaniels, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
*MacDatho's Pig, Story of* 5-627c.
McDavid, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
M'Donagh's Folly, castle, Ire. 7-758b.
Macdonald (clan) 13-192c; 14-721c; 24-439a; Culloden (1746) 24-456b; Dunaverty massacre 24-450b; Eigg massacre 25-247b; Glencoe massacre: *see* Glencoe; Strathpeffer battle (1478) 25-1002b. *See also* Ross, earls of.
— (of Earnscliffe), baroness Donough 5-634a.
Mac Connmara Donough 5-634a.
Mac Conmidhe, Gilla Brigde 5-630b.
McConnell, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
McConnells, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McConnelsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
McConnellstown, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
McConnellsville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
McConnelsville, O. 20-26 (G5).
**McCOOK, ALEXANDER McDowell 17-205b; 6-130a; 25-698c.**
—, Anson George 17-205c.
—, Daniel 17-205c.
—, Edward Moody 17-205d; 6-723d.
—, Henry Christopher 17-205d; 2-86c.
—, John James (divine) 17-205d.
—, John James (lawyer) 17-205c.
McCook, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
McCool, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Junction, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
McCord, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
McCordsville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
**MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM 17-205d.**
**McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 17-206a; 1-396a; 22-945a.**
McCormick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Harvesting Machine Company 6-122a.
— Theological Seminary, Chicago 22-293b.
**McCOSH, JAMES 17-206b; 18-251b.**
**McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 17-206c; 8-276b; 26-543c.**
McCoy, Colo. 6-712 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
McCoysburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
McCoys Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
McCoysville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
McCracken, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Mac Craith, John 5-630d.
McCrea, Jane 10-678a.
McCrea, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
McCreanor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
McCreary, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
**M'CRIE, THOMAS 17-206d; 27-609c.**
McCrory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
M'Crummen, John 3-203c.
**MacCULLAGH, JAMES 17-207a; 16-622c; 21-937a.**
—, William Torrens: *see* Torrens.
McCulloch, Benjamin 24-127b; 25-741b.
—, **HORATIO 17-207b; 8-939c.**
—, **HUGH 17-207b; 3-346d.**
— **SIR JAMES 17-207c.**
—, **JOHN 17-208b.**
—, **JOHN RAMSAY 17-208d; 19-565b; 22-423a.**
McCulloch, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (H4).
McCulloch *v.* Maryland (1819) 28-460c; 3-345d; 14-712b.
**McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDward 17-209b.**
McDonough, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
**MACDONOUGH, THOMAS 17-213d; 5-831b.**
McDonough, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
McDouall, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Macdougall (clan) 13-192b; 24-435c.
—, Alexander 28-607c; 22-671a.
—, Francis Thomas (bp.) 2-204.
—, W. (physiologist) 25-680d.
Macdougall, lake, Can. 5-160 (K2); 3-135c.
—, pass, Can. 1-472 (L2).
—, pt., Jap. 15-156 (E10).
MacDougall Brugh Res. (engineers) 26-66d.
— furnace 7-104b.
M'Dougall-Herreshoff furnace 7-104c.
Mac Dowall, A. B. (physicist) 2-870a.
**MACDOWELL, EDWARD Alexander 17-214a.**
—, Ephraim 12-764d; 20-362c.
—, **IRVIN 17-214b; 1-820d; 24-835a;** Bull Run 4-791c.
McDowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (G2); 24-835a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-772 (C4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Hall, Annapolis 2-63d.
**MACDUFF, Scot. 17-214c; 24-412 (F2);** geology 3-314b.
—, castle, Scot. 7-634b.
**MACDUFFIE, GEORGE 17-214c.**
McDuffie Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Macduff's Cross, Scot. 19-*MacDurnan, Gospels of* 20-575c.
Macé, Jean 17-752b; 4-321d.
Mace, Jem 22-639a.
—, Thomas 14-193a.
—, William (or Daniel ?) 3-883d.
Mace, bay, Can. 19-465 (B2).
**MACE** (ceremonial staff) 17-214d; 25-561c.
— (spice) 19-920b.
— (weapon) 17-215a (fig.).
— (weight) 28-492c.
— butter 20-47a.
— oil or tea: Nutmeg butter and Macene.
Macé de Lepinay, J. 21-529d.
**MACEDO, JOSÉ AGOSTINHO de 17-216a; 4-101b.**
Macedo (Mus.) (fl1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
**MACEDONIA,** dist., Turk. 17-216b; 27-426 (C3-2); races and languages 17-217c, 3-259a, 25-236d, 26-836b.
— : *History* to 4th cent. A.D.) 12-440 (A-B4); 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 12-452d foll.; Achaean wars 1-141c; Antigonus Gonatas 2-1253d; Brutus in 4-696c; coinage 19-881a; early kings 21-137a, 21-376d, 1-900d; Epirus, relations with 9-699a, 22-697a, 1-545d; Gallic invasion (280 B.C.) 6-467c; Hellenism 13-237d; Illyrian wars 14-326b; St Paul's mission 20-945c; Pelopidas' intervention 21-71c; Persian conquest (*c.* 500 B.C.) 21-211a; Roman wars 23-631b foll., 10-476c, 21-187c, 20-964a; Spartan revolt (333 B.C.) 1-376d; Triballi, wars with 27-261d. *See also* Macedonian Empire, Philip II., Alexander III.
— : (4th cent. A.D. onwards) 3-260c; Bulgarian conquests (7th to 13th cents.) 4-771d foll., Greek action (20th cent.) 12-469b; Italian interests (20th cent.) 15-84b; reform question 17-221a, 9-951b, 27-463c; Serb rule (14th cent.) 24-691d; Thessalonica kingdom (1204) 24-86d; Vlach question 28-167d, 23-842d.
— Secunda (or Salutaris), Rom. prov. 20-447b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Macedonian dynasty of East Roman emperors 23-511d; navy 19-301c.
— **EMPIRE 17-222c; 1-545d; 13-238a; 12-454a;** army 17-223c, 17-228d, 2-593d; coinage 17-224c, 17-227a, 19-881d; Persian relations 21-212c; Philip II. 21-376d. *See also* Ptolemies, Seleucid Dynasty, Pergamum, Antigonus.
— era: *see* Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
Macedonians (heretical sect) 17-230a.
**MACEDONIUS** (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 341) 17-229d.
— (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 510) 17-230a.
— (bp. of Mopsuestia) 17-230a.
**MACEIÓ,** Braz. 17-230a; 4-440 (K4).
— cotton 7-257d.
McElderry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McElhattan, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Macellomenia 6-951b.
Macellum (Forum) 25-213a.
Mc Elmo Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A4).
Macene 19-920c.
McEnery, Rev. J. 5-575d; 2-346c.
**McENTEE, JERVIS 17-230b.**
McEntyre, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Macequece, Port.E.Af.: *see* Masuri Kessi.
**MACER, AEMILIUS 17-230b; 20-386b.**
—, Gaius Licinius: *see* Licinius Macer, Gaius.
—, L. Clodius 5-430b; 19-892d
**MACERATA,** It. 17-230c; 15-4 (D3); 25-805d; French annexation 15-47b; university 15-17a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Maceration 20-52c; 21-140c.
Macer Calvus, Gaius Licinius: *see* Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius.
— Ilicinus 17-230b.
Macestus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 19-115d.
Macetown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
McEwan, Sir W. 18-62a; 25-672a.
M'Ewan Hall, Edinburgh 2-439d.
Mc Ewen, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Mc Ewensville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Macey, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Mc Fadyean, J. 28-6a; 20-783b.
Macfadyen, Allen 27-506b; 3-173b; 10-276b.
McFall, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Macfarlan, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Macfarland, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Macfarlane, S. 19-489a; 18-591e.
Macfarlane, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (D2).
— riv., Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (A1).
Macfarquhar, Colin 9-377d; 9-378b.
**MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE Alexander 17-230c; 19-73c.**
Macfhmn, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Mac Firbis, Duald 5-631b.
*Mac Flecknoe* (Dryden) 8-612c; 10-492b.
McGaheysville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
M'Gauley, J. W. 14-502d.
McGavock, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
**McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY 17-230d; 5-159d.**
McGee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
McGees Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
McGehee, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
**McGIFFERT, ARTHUR CUSHman 17-231c.**
McGill, David 24-506d.
—, Robert 4-31b.
McGill, Nov. 5-8 (F2).
Macgillicuddy's Reeks, mts., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-757d; geology 14-745a.
**McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER 17-231c.**
—, John 17-232a.
—, J. Pitterdrigh 24-506d.
—, **WILLIAM 17-231d; 20-316a.**
McGill university, Can. 18-791c; 27-775c; hoods 27-779d.
Mac Giolla Meidhre, Brian 5-634a.
McGlone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
McGlynn, Edward 7-197c.
McGowan, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
McGrath, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
McGraths, pond. Me. 17-434 d.
McGraw, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
McGrawsville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Macgregor (clan) 8-660c; 7-246b.
—, Duncan 5-635b.
—, Gregor 7-441d.
—, **JOHN** (Rob Roy) 17-232a.
—, Malcolm: *see* Mason, William.
—, Major R. G. 2-96b.
—, William: *see* Drummond (Macgregor), William.
—, Sir William 19-489b; 16-74d.
—, W. Y. 20-502b.
McGregor, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-479 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
McGrigor, Sir James 1-48d.
McGuckin de Slane, William, baron 3-766d.
McGuffey, O. 20-26 (C3).
McGuipin, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
McGuire, Hunter Holmes 23-310a.
**MACH, ERNST 17-232b; 9-723b;** grape maturation 28-718d; phenomenology 18-237d, 18-640a; stereoscopic pictures 25-900b, 3-951b.
—, L. 25-453c; 25-441c.
Mach, Bal. 4-168b.
—, riv., Asia 24-112a.
Macha, Charles Hynck 4-134d.
Macha (myth.) 14-760a.
Machabe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Machacha, mt., S.Af. 20-147c; 3-503c.
Machachi, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Basin, oasis, Ec. 8-916a.
Machaçon, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Machado, Barbosa 22-161a.
— Simão 24-157d.
Machado, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Machado de Assis, J. M.: *see* Assis.
Machadodorp, Trans. 25-466 (I-K5); 9-750a.
Machado Portella, Braz. 4-924d.
Machaeriium 23-737a.
Machaerium: *see* Machaerodus.
— firmum: *see* Jacaranda.
Machaerodontinae 17-232c.
**MACHAERODUS 17-232c; 21-836b.**
— crenatidens 5-575c.
— latidens 15-740b.
— neogaeus 17-232d.
Machaeropterus 17-539d.
— edwardsi: *see* Cassenois-sylte.
Machaerus, ruins, Pal. 20-602 (D5); 15-434a.
Machaira, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Machairodus: *see* Machaerodus.
Machakos, Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Machaia, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
**MACHALE, JOHN 17-232d; 5-634b; 7-616a.**
Machanga, pt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Machany, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, Fr., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Machaon (in Greek legend) 1-276a; 21-413d.
Machar, St 1-51d.
Machares (son of Mithradates) 4-286d; 6-662d.
Machattie, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
**MACHAUT, GUILLAUME de 17-233b; 11-117c; 3-264b; 6-17a.**
Machault, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, fort, N.H. 11-34a.
**MACHAULT D'ARNOUville, Jean Baptiste 17-233a; 10-439a.**
— d'Arnouville, Louis Charles 17-233a.
Mache, Heinrich 2-868a.
Machecoul, Fr. 10-773 (D4).
Machen, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Machena, Nig. 19-678 (E1); 15-694c.
Ma-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Machengua, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Machenlea, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).

McHenry, fort, Md. 17-828 (B4); 3-290d.
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Nogales.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Machen Upper, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Machers, penin., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
Machetes pugnax: *see* Ruff.
MacHeth, Malcolm: *see* Ross, Malcolm MacHeth, earl of.
Machhu, riv., India 15-695d; 18-883b.
Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4); 17-439d; 17-436c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Machiasport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO 17-233c; 14-906b; 22-455b; 8-505b.
Machico, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
MACHICOLATION (dict.) 17-237c.
Machii, riv., Rhod. 28-953a.
Machilidae 2-233c.
Machilis 2-233b; 18-475a; 13-424c; distribution 2-234a.
— maritima 2-234b; 2-233b (fig.).
Machim, Robert (traditional character) 17-233c.
Machin, John 6-386c; 27-280d.
Machin, Rumania: *see* Macin.
Machina electrica (astron.) 7-14a.
MACHINE (with machinery) 17-237d; 17-997a; 10-358b; civilization, influence on 6-405d; economics of 8-902a, 28-234d; friction in 17-1011c; hydraulic 14-85c; Luddite riots 17-111c, 9-555d; varying velocity 17-1015c.
—, Calculating: *see* Calculating machine.
—, electrostatic or electrical: *see* Electrical machine.
MACHINE GUN 17-237d.
Machine - printing (textile): *see* Roller-printing.
— tool 27-40a; 27-21a.
Machinist (in art) 10-931a; 10-287c.
Machipari, Isl., Braz. 4-440 (C2).
Machir, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Machistau, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Machkund, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Machna, riv., India 3-833a.
Machno, falls, Wales 3-852d.
Machnower Forst, Klein, forest, Ger.: *see* Klein Machnower Forst.
Machnow, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Machnow.
Machopolyp: *see* Guard-polyp.
Machpelah, Cave of 11-583b; 1-70d.
Machrihanish, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 5-133d.
Machrireoch, shooting-lodge, Scot. 5-133d.
Machtsphäre (in law): *see* Spheres of influence.
Ma-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machu, riv., India 3-846d.
Ma-chu Kwanchu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machupo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Machva, dist., Serv. 24-636 (A1); 24-687b.
Machynlleth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-735b; 12-120d.
MACIAS 17-240d.
— y Casado, M. 22-126d.
Macie, James Lewis: *see* Smithson, James.
Maciejowski (Polish author) 21-937a.
Maciejowice: battle (1794) 21-920b; 15-915c.
Maciel, Antonio 4-462a.
Macigno 10-587b; 10-529a; 9-663a; 9-664c.
McIlwraith, Jean 5-166b.
—, Sir Thomas 22-738a.
McIlwraith, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Macin, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a; battle (1791) 23-106c.
M'Inany *v.* Hildreth (law case) 3-827a.
Macinato (tax) 15-62c; 15-22b; 15-71c.
Macintaggart, Farquhar 23-743a.
McIntire, John 28-955d.
McIntire, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Macintosh (clan) 14-721c.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
— (naturalist) 10-431c.
McIntosh, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, fort, Tex. 16-215a.
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Macintosh (material) 17-250a; 23-803c.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Mac Intyre, Duncan Ban 5-636d.
Mc Intyre, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d; 16-94b.
—, riv., Austr. 19-538 (F1); geology 19-538d.
Macistus, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
—, mts., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
MacIver, D. Randall: *see* Randall-MacIver, D.
Mc Ivor C. C. (sprinter) 2-848b.
Maciya (people): *see* Maxyans.
Mack, Andrew 11-769c.
Mack, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
McKamie, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
MacKamp, Mc. 17-434 (C3).
Mackay Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Mackay, Aeneas, baron 13-605a.
—, Alexander (of Uganda) 27-560c.
—, Alister Forbes 21-968b.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
—, Eric 17-250b.
—, G. R. Aberigh: *see* Aberigh-Mackay, G. R.
—, HUGH 17-250b; 15-795d; 8-674a.
—, J. H. 11-799b.
—, Sir James Lyle 6-207d.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 17-250c.
—, Robert (poet) 5-637a.
—, Robert (racquet player) 22-782b.
—, William 22-250d; 28-746d.
Mackay, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
MACKAY, Queens. 17-250d; 2-960 (H4); 22-736d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (G3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook Co.) 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Umatilla Co.) 20-242 (G2).
Mackaye, Percy 8-538b.
McKay sole sewing machine 24-994a.
McKay's, spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Mackay *v.* Mackay (U.S. 1906) 22-184c.
McKean, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-476a.
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
McKee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
McKees Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Half Falls, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
McKEESPORT, Pa. 17-250d; 21-106 (E7).
McKEES ROCKS, Pa. 17-251a; 21-106 (D7).
McKendree, William 16-349a.
McKendrick, John Gray 28-176c; 28-913a, 21-469d.
McKenna, Reginald 5-132c; 8-980d; 2-770b.
MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER 17-251a.
—, Bertram 24-504b (Pl. IV.).
Mackenzie (family): *see* Seaforth, earl of, and Cromarty, G. Mackenzie, 1st earl of.
—, ALEXANDER (statesman) 17-251c; 5-161d; 20-370a.
—, SIR ALEXANDER (explorer) 17-251b; 1-502a; 24-226d; journal 5-165d.
—, SIR ALEXANDER CAMPbell 17-251d; 19-84b.
—, C. F. (bp.) 2-20b; 16-814c.
—, Colonel Colin 28-692d.
—, Sir Duncan 28-1055b; 19-263c.
— D. 7-233a.
—, SIR GEORGE (Bloody Mackenzie: of Roschaugh) 17-252b; 24-452a; 25-762d.
—, Sir George Steuart (chemist): *see* Steuart-Mackenzie.
Mackenzie, Hector William Gavin 7-430d.
—, HENRY 17-252c.
—, Ivy (physician) 20-778c; 18-131b.
—, J. (physician) 18-62c.
—, SIR JOHN 17-253a.
—, John (missionary) 3-606d; 23-733b.
—, John Stuart 18-245c.
—, SIR MORELL 17-253b.
—, S. 10-339c.
—, WILLIAM LYON 17-253d; 5-158d; 5-165d.
McKenzie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (B2).
—, dist., Can. 5-160 (D-I3); 14-461a.
—, mts., N.Y. 16-94b.
MACKENZIE, riv., Can. 17-254c; 5-160 (C2); 19-763b; flooding 5-143d; geology 8-127b, 2-361c; Sir J. Franklin 11-31b. *See also* Slave *and* Peace rivers.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-732b.
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-870 (A2).
*Mackenzie Collection* (Wilson) 28-692d.
Mackenzie's rock, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
MACKEREL 17-254d; 14-255b; fishery statistics 10-432d; food value 8-216a; netting 27-221c; protective resemblance 28-1015c; sea angling 23-304d.
Mackerel-net 19-412b.
Mackeson, Col. F. 4-24c; 15-782b; 13-558c.
Mackeson, fort, India 15-886c.
MacKey, Mo. 14-432 (C3).
—, Ferry, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
M'Kibbin, T. R. 7-445b.
Mackie composing machine 27-544d.
McKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN 17-255d.
Mackinac, fort, Mich. 17-256a; 22-65d; 1-848b.
MACKINAC, isl., Mich. 17-253d; 18-372 (F4).
—, str., Mich. 18-372 (F4); 18-377d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
— Island, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 16-258a.
Mackinaw, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-255d.
—, Mich. (Mackenac): *see* St Ignace.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mackinder, H. J. 18-938d; 15-743d.
Mackinder, val., Br.E.Af. 15-743c.
McKinlay, John 2-961d.
McKinlay, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, mts., Queens. 2-961d.
McKINLEY, WILLIAM 17-256b; 27-729b; 23-180a; 5-220d.
McKinley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, mt., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a.
—, sea, Green. 12-543 (G1).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
McKinley Tariff Act 17-256d; 27-729b; 23-180d; 5-153c
McKinney, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
McKINNEY, Tex. 17-259a; 26-1000 (C7).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Mackinnon, Col. George 5-230d.
—, James 16-543c.
—, Sir William 4-604b; 25-780d; 1-356b.
McKinnon, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Mackinnon's cave, Staffa, Scot. 25-755b.
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES 17-259a; 12-849c; 18-451a.
McKittrick, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
MACKLIN, CHARLES 17-259d; 11-176b.
—, Mary 17-260a.
McKnight, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).
McKnightstown, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Mackonochie, A. H. 26-364b.
Mackonochie, Martin *v.* 14-352d; 16-678a.
Mackoy, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Macksburg, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Macks Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Macksville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Mackville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
MACK VON LEIBERICH, Karl, Freiherr 17-260b; 11-173d; 11-194b; 19-217b.
Mackworth, Sir Humphrey 19-422b; 7-928b.
Mackworth Inn, Lond.: *see* Barnard's Inn.
Macky's Bluff, Can. 5-160 (L2).
Maclachlan, Ewen 10-728c; 5-638b.
—, John 5-638c.
—, Margaret: *see* Maclauchlan, Margaret.
—, R. 9-655d.
Maclagan, William Dalrymple (archbp.) 9-452c; 14-352b; 28-928c.
McLain, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
McLANE, LOUIS 17-260d.
—, Robert Milligan 17-260d.
MacLaren, A. C. 7-441d; 7-444d.
—, CHARLES 17-260d; 8-943b; 9-379d; on glaciers 11-646d.
—, IAN (John Watson) 17-260d.
—, James 22-764a.
—, Malcolm 16-241c.
—, T. 18-630b.
McLarty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
McLaughlin, W. Aus. 2-960 (C3).
MacLauchlan, Margaret 24-452d; 25-926b.
McLaughlin, Charles: *see* Macklin.
MACLAURIN, COLIN 17-261a; 14-127b; conics 6-942a; curves 7-655a; figure of the earth 8-804b; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; tides 26-943d.
—, John: *see* Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord.
McLaurin, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
MacLaurin's theorem 14-545a.
McLean Gen. Lafayette 13-14d; 28-633c.
Maclay, E. S. 24-341a.
—, Nicholas von Miklucho: *see* Miklucho-Maclay.
Maclay & Macintyre Line 25-859b.
Macle (crystal.) 7-582d.
MacLean, Charles 19-566a.
—, Charles Smith 18-178c.
—, David 7-894a.
—, Sir Donald 19-629c.
—, Sir George 12-206a; 2-726d; 5-225b.
—, Sir Harry (Kaid) 18-858d.
—, Hector 5-837d.
—, James 12-549a.
—, John (hymn-writer) 5-638b.
—, John (lawyer) 22-348c.
—, Lachlan 18-949a.
—, Letitia Elizabeth: *see* Landon.
—, Magnus 2-864d.
—, Roderick 28-31b.
McLean, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— County (law case) 14-306d.
M'Lean-Juarez Treaty 18-341b.
Maclean mission 21-245a.
McLeansboro, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Maclear, Sir Thomas 19-960b; 16-814b; 11-608c.
Maclear, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 15-629c.
— deep, Ind.O. 14-451c.
—, Miss. Alexander 2-673c.
—, William Sharpe 20-308a; 6-669c.
Macleay, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-539a.
Macleaya: *see* Bocconia.
M'Leish, William 21-522a.
Macllellan, Archibald 12-83a.
—, Sir Patrick 8-444a.
—, Sir Thomas 15-831b.
McLellan, Pa. 10-540 (B5).
McLemoresville, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
McLendon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
McLennan, J. C. 2-867a; 6-880b.
—, JOHN FERGUSON 17-261d; 10-159b; 15-582d; exogamy 10-79c; Maine's controversy 17-435b; W. R. Smith 25-272b.
McLennan Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Macleod (Highland clan) 14-721c; 25-206d; 24-21b.
Macleod, Alastair 16-525d.
—, Alexander 24-734b.
—, Fiona: *see* Sharp, William.
—, H. (physicist) 25-447a.
—, HENRY DUNNING 17-262a; 12-533b.
—, J. J. R. 8-330a.
—, John Mackenzie, Lord 7-483a.
—, Kenneth 20-772d.
—, Mary 5-635d.
—, Neil (of Assynt) 26-170d.
—, Neil (Scottish writer) 5-638c.
—, NORMAN 17-262a; 12-83b; 5-639a; hymns 14-196d.
—, P. 9-110a.
—, Sir William: *see* Bannatyne, Sir William Macleod, lord.
Macleod, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Macleod's Maidens, rocks, Scot. 26-206a.
— Tables, hills, Scot.: *see* Healaval More and Healava Beg.
Macleod *v.* St Aubyn 7-26b.
Maclise (poet) 5-630a.
MACLISE, DANIEL 17-262c.
Macloddo, It. 5-354d.
Maclou (Maclovius), St: *see* Malo, St.
McLoud, Oklahoma 20-58 (D-E2).
McLoughlin (tennis-champion) 16-303d.
—, John 20-248c.
McLouth, Kansas 15-654 (G1).
Macloutsie, Bech. 25-466 (I4).
—, riv., Bech. 25-466 (H-I3); 16-701c.
Maclura aurantiaca: *see* Osage orange.
Maclure, A. 16-786b.
—, J. Crosland 24-507c.
—, WILLIAM 17-263a.
Maclurea 20-937b.
Maclurin, *see* Moringa-tannin.
Maluritidae 11-510d.
Mac Mahon, Sir A. H. 1-308a; 21-189a; 24-593d; Helmund river explored 13-251a.
McMahon, C. A. 24-676a.
—, M. E. P. M. DE, duke of Magenta 17-263b; Franco-German war 11-7a, 18-314b, 24-975a; Italian policy 15-64b, 14-916d; presidency 10-875a, 10-895a.
—, P. A. 6-752d.
McMahon, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Macmahon's Country, Ire.: *see* Monaghan, co.
Mc Manus, W. 15-554a.
McManus, La. 17-54 (a5).
McMASTER, JOHN BACH 17-264b.
M'Master University, Toronto 5-165a; 20-115c.
McMechen, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Macmerry, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796d.
M'Micken, Charles 6-371d.
MACMILLAN (publishers) 17-264b.
—, Dr (Arctic explorer) 21-954b.
—, John (minister) 11-73c.
—, John (Reformer) 5-480d.
—, John (shipbuilder) 8-660a.
—, Kirkpatrick 7-633a.
McMillan, Michigan 18-372 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
Macmillan *v.* Dent 7-120d.
McMillin, Wash. 28-354 (G-H4).
Macmine Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566a.
McMinn, Joseph (governor of Tennessee) 26-625b.
McMinn Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
McMinnville, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
MACMONNIES, FREDERICK William 17-264c; 24-496 (Pl. VI.); 24-516b; 28-558c.
MacMorrogh: *see* MacMurrough.
McMullen, Fayette (governor of Washington) 28-353b.
McMullen, J. 5-166a.

McMullen, Va. **29-118** (D2).
—, val., Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (I7).
MacMunn, Charles A. **18-64a.**
McMurdo, Edward **17-65d.**
McMurdo, pt., Can. **5-160** (N3).
—, sound, Antarc. **21-961** (H ).
McMurrain, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
McMurray, Wash. **28-354** (C1).
MacMurrough, Art **14-772c.**
— Dermod **9-647c.**
MacMurtrie's goat moth **16-466c** (fig ).
Macnab (Scottish clan) **15-796d.**
—, Sir Alan Napier **8-428d.**
—, Finlay **5-635b.**
—, John **6-637d** ; **8-389c.**
McNab, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
McNabb, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
McNab's, isl., Can. **12-843a.**
Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, 1st baron **6-158c.**
—, SIR WILLIAM HAY **17-264d** ; **1-316c** ; **4-851a.**
M'Nair, W. W. **2-739b** ; **15-630c.**
— (artist) **22-196d.**
McNair, Miss. **18-600** (A-B4).
McNairville, Pa. : *see* Wilkinsburg.
McNairy Co., Tenn. **26-620**(C2).
MacNALLY, LEONARD **17-265a** ; **10-444c.**
Macnamara, Donough : *see* Mac Conmara.
McNary, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
M'Naught (engineer) **25-822d** ; **25-820a.**
McNaughton's case (law) **14-612d** ; **20-769c.**
McNeal (scientist) **27-344c.**
McNeal, Ky **15-740** (F2).
Macnean, lake, Ire. **14-744** (D2) ; **10-274c.**
MACNEE, SIR DANIEL **17-265a.**
MacNeil, Carol Brooks **17-265b** ; **24-516c.**
—, HERMON ATKINS **17-265b** ; **24-516c.**
McNeil, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E5).
—, isl., Wash. **28-354** (G4).
McNEILE, HUGH **17-265b** ; **17-799a.**
Mac Neill (Irish family) : *see* O'Neill.
—, HECTOR **17-266a.**
—, John **14-756c.**
—, Sir John (diplomatist) **21-240d.**
—, Sir John (general) **9-125b.**
—, Malcolm **25-382a.**
McNeill, Miss. **18-600** (C5) ; **18-602b.**
McNemar, Richard **24-771d** ; **8-311b.**
Macnicol, Donald **16-775a.**
McNish, George **22-291b.**
—, Robt **21-539d.**
McNoel, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
McNutt, isl., Can. **19-831** (B3).
Macola, count **5-563d.**
Macolin, Switz. : *see* Magglingen.
Macomb **16-123c.**
Macomb, Alexander **5-831b.**
MACOMB, Ill. **17-266a** ; **14-304** (B3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E1) ; **18-807b.**
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (G2).
Macombe, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M1) ; **21-300c.**
MACOMER, Sard. **17-266b** ; **15-1** (B4).
Macomo (Kaffir chief) **5-238d** ; **15-628a.**
MACON, NATHANIEL **17-266b.**
Macon, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
MACON (Matisco), Fr. **17-266d**; **10-778** (G4) ; Childebert **6-137a**, **10-931b** ; countship **17-267a**, **4-821a** ; meteorology **24-199b** ; league **5-631b.**
MACON, Ga. **17-267a** ; **11-752** (C3) ; **1-825c** ; meteorology **11-751d.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G7).
—, Miss. **18-600** (D2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (J2).
—, N.C. **19-772** (D1).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B2).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
—, lake, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
Macon (wine) **28-724c.**
Macon Bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (C1).
Macon Bill (U.S.) **17-266c.**
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (D3).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B3).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (D4).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (D2
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (A-B4) ; **11-471a.**
Macon Co., Tenn. **26-620** (E1).
Maconi, Stefano di Corrado **5-525b.**
Mâcon, League of (1281) **21-381b.**
Maconnais, dist., Fr. **17-39d** ; **24-199b.**
Maconne-de-bon-dieu (geol.) **12-645a.**
Maconochie, Captain **22-365c.**
Macoris, Hai. **12-824** (B1).
Macouba, W. I. **17-802** (A1).
Macoun, Can. **24-225** (B3).
Macoupin, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (C4) ; **14-306a.**
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (B4).
McParlan, James **18-676a** ; **21-627c.**
Macphail, Dugald **5-638c.**
McPherson, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
Macpheelands, Queens. **2-960** (G2).
Mac Phelim, Sir Brian **9-783c.**
Macpherson (Highland clan) **14-721c.**
—, SIR DAVID LEWIS **17-267b** ; **5-161c.**
—, Ewen **24-456a.**
—, Sir Herbert Taylor **9-121c.**
—, JAMES **17-267c** ; **5-637c** ; **20-354c** ; Dr Johnson **15-469d.**
—, JAMES BIRDSEYE **17-268a** ; **2-854b** ; **7-779b** ; **15-112a.**
—, Mary **5-638c.**
—, W. **23-853d.**
McPherson, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E2).
—, fort, Ga. **2-853c.**
—, mts., Queens. **2-960** (I5) ; **19-538** (G1) ; **2-942c.**
—, str., Sand. Is. **4-840** (B7).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (E2).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (C3).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-508** (F2).
McQuady, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
McQuaid, Bernard J. **7-197c.**
McQuaker Trust **27-595d.**
Macquard (French general) **11-188a.**
Macquarie, Lachlan **19-542b** ; **8-57b.**
Macquarie, harb. Tas. **26-438** (A2) ; **26-438d.**
MACQUARIE, isl., S.Pac.O. **17-268c**; **20-436** (E10) ; **4-609b.**
—, lake, N.S.W. **19-538** (H4).
—, light-use, N.S.W. **16-649.**
—, mts., N.S.W. **19-538** (E3-4).
—, port, N.S.W. **2-960b.**
—, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (D2) ; **2-960b** ; **19-537d.**
—, riv., Tas. **26-438** (B1-2) ; **26-439a.**
McQueen, James **19-676d** ; **25-633d.**
—, Robert, Lord Braxfield **16-1362.**
Macquer, Pierre Joseph **5-752b** ; **5-753a** ; **10-751b.**
Mac Quillin (Irish family) **17-213b.**
Macra, riv., It. : *see* Magra.
McRae, Capt. **21-300d.**
—, David **27-609d.**
—, Duncan **5-635c.**
—, James **12-85c.**
—, Kenneth **12-899b.**
—, Milton A. **19-570d.**
McRae, Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Macramé lace **16-40b.**
MACRAUCHENIA **17-268c** ; **16-791b** ; **28-1007a.**
Macrauchenioidea **16-791c.**
Macré, pt., W.I. **17-802** (B2).
MACREADY, WILLIAM Charles **17-268c** ; **4-672a.**
McRee, fort, Fla. **21-118a.**
*MacRegol, Gospels of* **20-575b.**
Macri, gulf, Turk.As. : *see* Makri.
Macrianus (king of the Alamanni) **27-851c.**
Macrin (poet) : *see* Salmon, Jean.
Macrina, St **3-467a** ; **3-470c** ; **12-564c.**
Macrinitsa, Gr. **12-424** (E1).
Macrinus, M. Opellius **2-661b** ; **5-293b** ; **13-223c** ; **23-558c.**
Macris, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
Macrius amissus **26-545d.**
Macro, Naevius Sertorius **11-391c.**
Macro-axis **7-578a.**
Macrobii (people) **3-659b.**
Macrobiotus schultzii **26-418a.**
MACROBIUS, AMBROSIUS Theodosius **17-269a.**
Macrocephalites **7-163b.**
— macrocephalus **15-569a.**
Macrocephalon maleo : *see* Megacephalon maleo.
Macrocephalus **11-298d.**
Macrocercus : *see* Arara.
Macrocheilina **8-128a.**
Macrocheir (Longimanus) : *see* Artaxerxes I.
Macrocheira (zool.) **7-553a.**
Macrocheirus kaempferi **15-163d** , **17-457c.**
Macrochires **13-886a** ; **20-314a.**
Macrochloa tenacissima : *see* Esparto.
Macrochlamys **27-67d.**
— temminckii : *see* Alligator turtle.
Macrocollon **20-745a.**
Macrocypris **20-237d.**
Macrocystis **1-589d** ; **1-591b** (fig.) ; **6-146c.**
Macrocyte : *see* Hyaline cell.
Macro-diagonal : *see* Macroaxis.
Macrodipteryx **17-164c.**
Macro-dome **7-578d.**
Macrogamete : *see* Megagamete.
Macroglossa stellarum : *see* Hummming-bird hawk-moth.
Macroglossinae : *see* Carpocynterinae.
Macroglossus : *see* Carpocynteris.
Macrogonidium : *see* Megagamete.
Macrolepidoptera **16-470c.**
Macrones, tribe **22-70c.**
Macrones aor (fish) : *see* Singhári.
Macronucleus : *see* Meganucleus.
Macronyx **21-635d.**
MACROOM, Ire. **17-269c** ; **14-744** (C5) ; **20-330a.**
Macropediina, M. **8-543a.**
Macropetalum **21-343c.**
Macrophyllum : *see* Dolichophyllum.
Macro-pinacoid **7-578b.**
Macropiper : *see* Long pepper.
Macropodidae **17-782c.**
Macropodinae **15-651d** ; **17-783a.**
Macropodous **11-260d.**
Macropoma **7-418c.**
Macropomidae **7-578b.**
Macroprotodon cucullatus **23-174b.**
Macropteryginae **26-231b.**
Macropus **15-552a** ; **17-783a**
— brachyurus : *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— brunii : *see* Filander.
— giganteus : *see* Great grey kangaroo.
— mueller : *see* Filander.
— rufus : *see* Wallaroo.
— ruficollis : *see* Red-necked wallaby.
— ruficollis bennettii : *see* Bennett's wallaby.
— rufus : *see* Great red kangaroo.
Macrorhinus **5-375b** ; **23-1016c.**
— leoninus : *see* Sea-Elephant.
Macrorhinus **21-711d.**
Mac Rorie, Allan **5-635b.**
—, W. K. **6-666b.**
Macrory, lake, Ire. **14-744** (D2).
Macroscaphites **5-693d.**
Macroscelides **14-639c.**
Macroscelididae : *see* Jumpingshrew.
Macroscinctus coctei **5-254b.**
Macrosemiidae **26-544a** ; **14-240d.**
Macrosporangium : *see* Megasporangium.
Macrospore : *see* Megaspore.
Macrosporium solani **22-204a.**
Macrostachys **21-711c.**
Macrossan, John Murtagh **22-737d.**
Macrossan, mts., Austr. **2-960** (G2)
Macrostomata : *see* Eurystomata.
Macrotaeniopteris **20-540d.**
Macrotarsomys **23-442b.**
Macrothele **2-306d.**
Macrotherium **1-953b** : *see also* Halitherium.
Macrothrix **9-657c.**
Macrotolagus alleni : *see* Lepus alleni.
— californicus : *see* Lepus californicus.
— melanotis : *see* Black-eared hare.
— texanus : *see* Texan jackrabbit.
Macrotrichidae **9-657c.**
Macrotus : *see* Otopterus.
Macrozamia **12-755b** ; **12-756d.**
Macrura **17-457d** ; **7-558a** ; **7-560a** ; **7-561d.**
— anomala : *see* Anomura.
Macruridae **28-545b** ; **28-1015a.**
Macsen Wledic : *see* Maxentius, Magnus.
McShan, Ala. **1-460** (A2).
McSherrystown, Pa. **21-106** (H6).
Macshimi **17-69c.**
Macso, anc. div., Hung. **25-883b.**
M'Swiney's, bay, Ire. : *see* Bruckles Bay.
— Castle, ruins, Ire. : *see* Doe, castle of.
— Gun, cave, Ire. **8-414a.**
Macta, riv., Alg. **1-643** (A2) ; **1-643b** ; **1-651d.**
McTaggart, J. M. E. : **8-384b** ; Hegelianism **13-207b**, **18-245c**, **9-845b** ; idealism **14-284c** ; on immortality **26-750d.**
—, W. **20-502b** ; **21-336c.**
McTammany ballot machine **28-218a.**
Mactan (Maktan), isl., P.Is. **21-392** (E5) ; **20-137b** ; **17-303d** ; **5-592d.**
Mactar, Tun. **1-361a.**
McTavish, bay, Can. **5-160** (F2).
Mactear's furnace **1-675c.**
Mactra **16-123c** ; **21-848b** ; pallial eyes **16-119d** ; pyloric caecum **16-113a.**
— sulcataria **15-164a.**
Mactridae **16-123c.**
Macucagua : *see* Tinamou.
MACUGNAGA, It. **17-269c** ; **26-242** (D5).
Macula cerealis **5-822d.**
— lutea : *see* Yellow spot (of retina).
Maculane, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L3).
Maculata, riv., S.Austr. **2-960** (F5) ; **25-493b.**
Macungie, Pa. **21-106** (L-M4).
Macunhe, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M5).
Macusis, tribe **4-88d.**
Macuto, Venez. **27-990c** ; **16-79a.**
MacVEAGH, WAYNE **17-269c.**
McVey, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
McVeytown, Pa. **21-106** (G5).
McVicar, bay, Can. **5-160** (E3).
McVickar, H. W. **5-335b.**
McVille, Ind. **14-422** (D6).
—, N.Dak. **19-750** (F2).
Macvurich, Niall **5-635d.**
Macwahoe, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
MacWilliam (Scottish clan) **1-503b.**
— (Uilleck de Burgh) : *see* Clanricade, 1st earl of.
— Eighter **4-814d** ; **6-421c.**
— Oughter **4-814d** ; **6-421c.**
McWilliams, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Macy, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
Mad, Hung. **26-1047c.**
Mad, riv., Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, riv., Conn. **28-367d** , **28-734b** ; **12-G2).**
—, riv., N.H. **19-490** (D4).
—, riv., O. **20-26** (C4) ; **7-877b.**
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B3).
Mada (anc. people) : *see* Media.
Madaba, Pal. **17-639d.**
MADACH, IMRE **17-269d** ; **13-928a.**
MADAGASCAR, isl., Ind.O. **17-270a** ; **17-271** (map) ; **18-958c** ; Bantu languages **3-358a** ; caste laws **5-464d** ; dancing **7-796c** ; ethnology **17-274a**, **3-329a**, **13-829b** ; industries and commerce **17-275b**, **10-801a** ; lizard worship **2-52b** ; missions **17-278c**, **18-594a** , survey maps **17-652c.**
—: *Fauna and Flora* **17-272c** ; **28-1009d** ; birds **3-975d**, **23-467b** ; fishes **14-269d** ; rats **23-442b** ; reptiles **23-173d.**
—: *Geology* **17-270d** ; **21-836b** ; land-connexion **1-322b**, **28-1010b**, **17-526d.**
—: *History* **17-276a** ; **10-902b** ; **1-332d** foll. ; British settlements **2-768**, **17-276c** , J. S. Galliéni **11-419a** ; pirate colony (1718) **21-641a** ; Ranavalo **22-884c.**
— nutmeg : *see* Clove nutmeg.
Madagascat, pond, Me. **17-434** (D3).
Madahpura, India **14-376** (M7).
Madalni (historian) **2-274a.**
Madaktu Elam : *see* Badaca.
Madalena, bay, Malta **17-508** (B2) ; **17-507c.**
—, pt., Malta **17-508** (B2).
Madalin, N.Y. **19-596** (A-B4).
Madalon, mt., Bor. **4-262d.**
Madam (dict.) **7-787a.**
Madama, villa, Rome **22-907a** ; **2-412b** ; **28-67c.**
Madama Orleans (dance) **7-798a.**
Madame, isl., Can. **19-831** (D2).
—, isl., Fr. **10-778** (D5) ; **5-856a.**
—, riv., W.I. **17-802** (A2).
*Madame* (newspaper) **19-563d.**
*Madame Bovary* (Flaubert) **10-453b** ; **19-835c.**
Madame Royale : *see* Angoulême, Marie Thérèse, duchess of.
Madan, Falconer **3-909a.**
—, MARTIN **17-279c** ; **14-192d** ; **23-686a.**
Madan, Pers. **27-483a.**
Ma'dan, tribe **3-194a** ; **14-740b.**
Madana, plain, Sud. **9-127a.**
Madanapalli, India **14-382** (H13).
Madani (Abu Bakr) **18-645b.**
Madan Singh (of Jhalawar) **15-412a.**
— Singh (of Kishangarh) **15-836a.**
Madapolam (fabric) **7-277d.**
Madapollam, India : *see* Narsapur.
Mad apple : *see* Dead Sea fruit.
Madapur, India **14-382** (I10).
Madar, riv., India **19-152b.**
Madar (tree) **12-744c.**
Madara, mt., Gr. **12-424** (D3).
—, mt., Pal. **13-687c.**
Madaras, Kun., Hung. : *see* Kun-Madaras.
Madari, dist., India **8-740d.**
Madaripur, India **14-376** (N-O8).
Madaurian Martyrs **24-404a.**
Madawaska, Can. **20-114** (E2).
—, riv., Can. (N.B.) **24-12a.**
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) **20-114** (E1) ; **20-368d.**
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (D-E2).
Madawwera, Ain el, spring, Pal. **11-405b.**
Madaya, riv., Bur. **17-558a.**
Mad Creek, riv., Tenn. **26-620** (C1).
Maddagiri, India : *see* Madgiri.
Maddaket, Mass. **17-852** (G4) ; **19-656b.**
Madda Khel, tribe **13-116d.**
Maddalena (grand duchess of Tuscany) **18-39b.**
—, mts., It. **15-4c.**
—, pass, Alps **16-4** (A2).
—, Ponte della, Naples : battle (1799) **19-186a.**
Maddaloni, duke of **17-835b.**
MADDALONI, It. **17-279d** ; **15-4** (C5).
MADDEN, SIR FREDERIC **17-280a.**
Madden, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
Maddenville, Mo. **18-608** (F-G2).
Madder, India **3-499a.**
MADDER (plant) **17-280b** ; **9-913d** ; calyx **10-563c** ; in dyeing **8-749a** ; pigment **21-599b** ; **5-913c.**
Madderty, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
Madding, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Maddiston, Scot. **24-418** (D3).
Maddock, N Dak. **19-780** (E2).
Maddox, R. L. **21-919a.**
Maddox, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
Maddur, India **14-382** (G13).
Maddy, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (A2) ; **27-564a.**
Made, riv., Bur. **26-728d.**
Madeba (Medeba), Pal. **20-602** (D5) ; **7-879c** ; **24-657b.**
Madebing Spruit, riv., Bech. **25-466** (F6).
MADEC, RENE MARIE **17-280c.**
Madeira, O. **20-26** (M6).
—, fall, Braz. **4-167** (B1) , **1-784d.**
—, isl., Atl.O. **17-280c** ; **17-281** (map) ; **4-495c.**
MADEIRA (The Madeiras), isls., Atl.O. **17-280c** ; **17-281** (map) ; **13-296a** ; birds **17-282a**, **3-975c** ; Irish trade, 16th cent. **28-287a.**
—, riv., Braz. **1-785** (map) ; **1-784d** ; **4-442b.**
Madeira (wine) **28-726d.**
Madelcgabel, mt., Alps **26-242** (I2) ; **1-746a** ; **1-599b.**
Madeleine (queen of Scotland) **15-141b.**
Madeleine (Madelaine), cave, Fr. **17-283d.**
—, basilica, Vézelay **28-16b.**
—, church, Paris **20-804** (C1) ; **2-429c** ; **20-807d** ; **20-819d** ; altar **17-747a** ; rood-screen **2-413c.**
—, mts., Fr. **16-924b.**
—, pass, Alps **1-743b.**
—, Place de la, Paris **20-804** (C1).
MADELENIAN **17-283d**

**MADELEY,** Salop 17-284a; 9-420 (III. C1); 10-138c.
Madelin, Minn. 18-559 (C6).
Madeline, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, plains, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, ry., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Butto, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Madelstegbaude, Aus. 9-161b.
Madelstein, castle, Ger. 9-125d.
Mademoiselle, La Grande: *see* Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, duchess of.
Maden, J. H. 3-181b.
Madeo, Ger. 11-830c.
Madenassa Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (G-H2).
Madenburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b.
Madera, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Maderaner Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Mader Isht, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Maderna, Stefano 24-193c.
Madero, docks, Buenos Aires 4-753d.
Mader Sultan, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Maderty, David Drummond, baron 8-798b.
Maderty, James Drummond, baron 8-798b.
Maderuelo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Madesimo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.
Madgjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Madge, W. T. 19-561a.
Madge, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Madgiri, India 14-382 (G13).
Madhan, state, India 15-749b.
Madhariputra-Sri-Vira 14-625b.
Mādhava (chron.) 13-493d.
MADHAVA ACHARYA (philosopher) 17-284b; 24-177c.
— Acharya (reformer) 13-509b.
Madhavapollem, India: *see* Narsapur.
Madhava Rao Sindhia (maharaja) 12-749b.
— Rao, Sir T. 3-417d.
Madhavayapalem, India: *see* Narsapur.
Madhoji I. (of Nagpur) 5-683b.
— II. 5-683c.
Madhopur, India 14-376 (F6).
Madho Singh (of Jaipur) 15-129a.
Madhu (chron.) 13-493d.
Madhubani, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Madhumati, riv., India: *see* Haringhata.
Madhupur, India 14-376 (M7); 22-925a.
—, jungle, India 19-113c.
Madhurya 13-511a.
Madhu Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-412a.
—Sudan (Indian poet): *see* Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan.
Madhva Acharya: *see* Madhava Acharya (reformer).
Madhvas (sect) 13-509b.
Madhya-desa, anc. div., India 13-502c; 14-487c.
Madhyamaka (Buddhism) 19-151a.
Madi, Egy.: *see* Amadi.
—, plat., Afr. 4-257 (B2); 4-259c; geology 4-258b.
MADI, tribe 17-284b; 1-330a (table); language 27-559b, 3-357d.
Madians, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Madiam, Arab. 18-419a.
Madia oil 20-16a.
Madibbo (sheikh) 9-127a; 7-831d.
Madibi, S.Af. 3-605c.
Madibira, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B5).
Madid, el, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 2-255b.
Madidi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Madikeri, India: *see* Merkara.
Madiki, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Madingu, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3).
Madira, India 14-382 (I11).
Madiran, Fr. 13-75b.
Madison, James (divine) 22-47d.
—, JAMES (president) 17-284b; 27-690c; 27-693c; on blockade 4-73a; tariff-policy 26-425b.
Madison, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
— (North), Conn.: *see* North Madison.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
MADISON, Ind. 17-287a; 14-422 (G7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Md. 17-823 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-436b.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-492c.
MADISON (Bottle Hill), N.J. 17-287b; 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
MADISON, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-959d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c.
—, ry., Mont. 14-376 (D3); 28-874 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b.
—, riv., Wyo. 11-914c.
Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Madison Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-536c.
— limestone 27-631d.
— Mills, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— University, Hamilton, N.Y.: *see* Colgate University.
Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (c6).
—, O. 20-26 (C-M6); 6-371c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Madiun, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d.
Madjarui, Russ. 18-717c.
Madler, J. H. 18-803d.
Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
Mad Mullah (India): *see* Mastan, Mullah.
— Mullah (Somaliland): *see* Mahommed b. Abdullah.
Madnah, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-313c.
Madness: *see* Insanity.
Madoc (myth.) 14-452d.
— (Welsh leader) 28-263d.
Madocks, William Alexandor 7-434b.
Madoera, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Madura.
Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d.
Madonna, The: *see* Mary, Mother of Jesus.
Madonna, It. 26-243 (I4).
— mt., Alps 1-747b.
"Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) 22-903a.
Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (1744) 3-42b.
"Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b.
Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
"Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): *see* "Sistine Madonna."
Madonna lily: *see* White lily.
Madoqua: *see* Dik-dik.
MADOU JEAN BAPTISTE 17-288b.
MADOZ, PASCUAL 17-288c.
Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d.
Madraka, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
Madras, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
MADRAS, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican see 2-19d; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coolie emigration 7-78a; fire (1803) 10-402b; harbour 12-937d, 4-179a; mint 18-539a; observatories 19-990c, 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a.
Madras, Orcg. 20-242 (D3).
MADRAS, pres., India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-299d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-351c; land settlement 14-387d.
— Academy, school, Cupar, Scot.: *see* Bell-Baxter school.
— College, St Andrews, Scot. 3-684c.
Madrasi moth 25-100d.
Madras Irrigation Company 15-952d.
Madrasi worm 25-100d.
Madrasso, Don Louis de 17-292b.
— Y KUNT, DON FEDERICO de 17-292a.
Madre, isl., It. 4-374b
—, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-387b.
—, lagoon, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
—, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
—, mts., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2); 21-392c.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
— de Dios, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
— de Dios (Mayutata), riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A2); 4-785d.
— del Cacao: *see* Coral tree.
— del Sur, mts., Mex. 18-318 (F4); 18-317c.
— Occidental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (E3-F3); 18-317c.
— Oriental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (E2-F3); 18-317d; geology 18-319d.
Madrepora 2-102c; 2-104d.
Madreporaria 2-102a.
Madrepore marble 17-676d.
Madreporidae 2-101d.
Madreporito 24-564d; 25-796c.
Madrevieja, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Madri (myth.) 24-167c.
Madriacensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Madric, Pays de.
Madrid, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
MADRID, Sp. 17-292c; 25-530 (C-D2); conference (1880) 25-530d; convention (1891) 27-133b; libraries 16-574d; observatory 19-958b; palace 2-417a; records 22-965c; tapestry 26-407a; treaties (1526) 10-826d, (1670) 4-710b, (1750) 2-761c.
MADRID, prov., Sp. 17-292b; 25-530 (C-D2).
Madridejos, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Madrigan, Pays de, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
MADRIGAL: in music 17-295c; 19-76c; 12-118a; in verse 17-295a, 9-620d.
Madrigalejo, Sp. 10-267b.
Madrishorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745d.
Madritov (soldier) 23-923b.
Madriz, Dr 19-645d.
Madriz Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 21-125c.
Madrona, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401d.
Madruga, Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-596c.
Madrugada, pt., Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Madryn, port, S.Am. 6-322d.
Madsen, Karl 8-44b.
—, Thorvald 3-177a.
Madsen gun 17-249d.
Madshritti, Al 1-618b.
Madu, Egy.: *see* Medamot.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Madugals, tribe 15-631c.
Madura, W. Austr. 2-960 (D6).
MADURA, India 17-296a; 14-382 (H15); 5-362c; 7-78c; Moslem conquest 14-401d.
—, dist., India 17-296c.
MADURA (Madoera), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-295d; 15-284 (E2); 17-469d; inhabitants 15-288c; language 17-467b; sugar 26-47c (table).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F2); 17-295d.
Madura foot (med.): *see* Mycetoma.
Maduresc (race) 15-288c; 17-467b.
MADVIG, JOHAN NICOLAI 17-296c; 8-43a.
Madwala, India 26-170d.
Mad War, The (1485) 10-825c.
Madya (dialect) 15-289a.
Madyan, Egy. 18-119a.
Madyan (people): *see* Midian.
Madyas (king) 7-680d.
Maeander, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 5-330a.
Maeandrina 2-104d.
Maeandrospongidae 25-729c.
Maebashi, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
MAECENAS, GAIUS 17-296d; 2-648a; 3-514c; Horace 13-688a.
Maccia, tribe 16-271c.
MAECIANUS, LUCIUS VOLusius 17-297c.
Maecuru, riv., Braz. 20-746a; geology 4-442b.
Maegth 2-37c.
Maelbrighte, Gospels of 20-575c.
Maël-Carhaix, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
MAELDUIN, VOYAGE OF 17-297d; 5-628c.
Maelduna, Ess.: *see* Maldon.
Maelgwn Gwynedd (Prince) 9-136d; 12-954d.
MAELIUS, SPURIUS 17-298a.
Maella, Sp. 5-473a.
Maelmaedhog Ua Morgair (archbp.): *see* Malachy, St.
Maelmorda (of Leinster) 14-766c.
Maelmuad (of Desmond) 14-766a.
Maelmura (poet) 5-630a.
Maelor, dist., Wales 10-521d.
Maelrubha, St 17-698d.
Maels cromlech 3-270d.
Maelseachlainn I. (of Ire.) 14-764c; 14-765b.
— II. 14-764d; 14-766b.
MAELSTROM 17-298a.
Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk 6-944d; 12-959c; 18-300b.
Maemacterion 6-313a.
Maen achwynfan 10-522c.
MAENADS (myth.) 17-298a; 26-1019b; 24-681a.
Maenalia 18-74b.
Maenalus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D3): *see also* Apanokrapa.
Maen Chwf dant 7-71d.
Maenciochog, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Maenia, lex 23-632a; 23-555b.
Maeniana 1-892c; 17-298b.
Maenide 4-297d.
MAENIUS, GAIUS 17-298b; 23-755c.
Maentwrog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Maentwrog beds 5-88a.
Maeon (myth.) 6-749b.
Maeon (myth.) 2-125a.
Maeones, tribe: *see* Lydia.
Maeonia, Asia M. 17-157a.
Maeotis, Palus: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Maer, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Maer (officer) 6-420d.
Maera (myth.) 9-744c; 5-183b.
Maerdy, Wales (Denb.) 9-428 (V. E2).
—, Wales (Glam.) 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270c.
Maeretun: battle (871) 9-469b.
MAERLANT, JACOB VAN 17-298b; 8-720a.
Maëri deposits 19-975b.
MAES, NICOLAS (painter) 17-298c.
—(glass manufacturer) 12-88a.
Maes, riv., Eur.: *see* Meuse.
Maesa, Julia 13-223c.
Maesbury, Salop 24-1021c; 20-365a.
Maescyck, Belg. 3-668 (G1); 18-316a.
Maes Garmon, Flint 10-522c.
— Gwenllian, Wales: battle (1175) 15-787a.
Maeshowe, Scot. 22-49a.
Maesteg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-617a; 12-75a.
Maestlin, Michael 15-749c.
Maestra, mts., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-595d.
Maestre de Campo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Maestricht, Holl.: *see* Maastricht.
Maestrichtian group (geol.) 7-416a; coral reefs 7-418a; foraminifera 10-634c.
MAESTRO (wind) 17-298d; 6-809b.
Maes-y-cwmmer, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Maesyfed, dist., Wales: *see* Radnorshire.
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE 17-298d; 3-681b; 8-536b.
Maeyatowra, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mafaindrano, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Mafate, cirque, Réunion 23-206d.
—, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
MAFEKING, Cape Col. 17-299c; 25-466 (G-H5); siege (1899-1900) 17-299c, 27-203d.
Mafete, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mafeteng, S.Af. 3-504b.
—, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
Maffe, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
MAFFEI, FRANCESCO SCIPIone, marchese di 17-299d; 14-909a; 8-504b; 14-630b.
—, Raphael (Volaterranus) 9-371d.
Mafficking (dict.) 17-299d.
Mafflier, F. L. du Tremblay, baron de: *see* Joseph, Father.
Maffra, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Mafia, chan., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, isl., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (D2); 11-772b.
MAFIA (society) 17-299d.
Mafisi, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2).
MAFRA, Port. 17-300c; 25-530 (A3).
—, Bight of, bay, Guin.: *see* Biafra.
Mafrense, Domingos Affonso 21-575a.
Mafu, Fr. W. Af. 24-639d.
—, riv., Fr. Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Mafuna (tape) 6-1665b.
Mafungubasi, mts., Rhod. 25-466 (I1).
Mafureira 14-568a.
Mag (myth.) 17-556a.
MAGADHA, kingdom, India 17-300c; 3-654c; 14-396b; Buddha 4-739a; Gupta dynasty 12-731a; language 14-488d, 22-251c, 3-924c.
Magadi, lake, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
Magadino, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 15-2b.
Magadize 19-74d; 13-1b.
Magadoxo, Somlnd.: *see* Mukdisho.
Magaguadavic, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Magahi: *see under* Magadha.
Magalakwane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I4); 27-830c.
Magalan, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
MAGALDAN, P.Is. 17-300c; 21-272d (A3).
Magalhães, Fernao de: *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
—, Pedro de 22-148d.
Magalia, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Magalicsberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I5); 27-837a.
Magallanes, Fernando: *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
Magallanes, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
MAGALLANES, dist., Chil. 17-300c; 2-462 (A3, B6).
Magalloway, riv., Me. 17-434 (A4-3).
Magalus (prince) 4-139c.
Magan, Francis 10-444d.
Magan, penin., Egy.: *see* Sinai, peninsula.
Magana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-528a.
Maganatawan, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D-E2); 11-761b.
Maganik, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Magara, Jap. mts., Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Magar-Pir, India: *see* Pir Mangho.
Magars (race) 19-379c.
Magar Talao, India: *see* Pir Mangho.
Magas (of Cyrene) 22-617a; 22-617c; 14-624a; 21-374d
Magas, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Magas (zool.) 4-361a (fig.).
Magassi, tribe, Bal. 3-295a.
Magawit 1-88a.
Magazine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B2); 2-551c.
MAGAZINE (dict.) 17-300d.
— (military) 17-300d; 1-864d.
— (periodical) 17-300d; 21-152c; 19-550d; U.S.A. 21-154a, 1-239c.
— (rifle) 23-327b; 17-300d.
— system (strategy) 26-114b; 25-989a.
MAGDALA, Aby. 17-301a; 1-83 (map); 1-92d.
—, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
—, Pal.: *see* Mejdel, el.
Magdala group (geol.) 1-85c.
Magdalen, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2); 22-726a.
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
—, pt., Scot. 8-675b.

**Magdalen, riv., Can. 22-724** (D2).
Magdalena, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, Mex. 18-313 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-522b.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
—, bay, Arct.O. 25-703d.
—, bay, Colom. 6-703b.
—, bay, Mex. 18-313 (C2); 18-319c; 5-21c.
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-706c.
—, isl., Chile 6-143b.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Fatuhiva.
—, lake, Mex. 15-131d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c; 8-412b.
Magdalen College, Oxford 20-409c; 28-434b; 5-947c; library 18-553d; May-Day hymn 14-138a.
— College School 28-435a.
Magdalene, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— College, Cambridge 5-93a; 26-27a; football regulations (1879) 10-618a; library 16-554c.
Magdalenes, hill, Perth 21-260b.
Magdalen green, common, Scot. 8-675b.
Magdalen Hall, Oxford 20-409a; 28-434a.
Magdalénien group (geol.) 21-836c.
Magdalen Laver, Ess. : *see* Laver.
Magdaleno, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
**MAGDEBURG**, Ger. 17-301a; 11-808 (C2); 1-496d; nursing school 19-915b; siege (1628) 20-740a; siege (1631) 26-977b.
Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a; 13-530c.
Magdeburger Recht (Magdeburg Law) 17-301c.
Magdeburg hemispheres 12-670b.
Magdepoort, S.Af. 4-74c.
Mage, E. 24-612c.
**MAGEE, WILLIAM 17-302b**; 25-255c; 21-865b.
—, WILLIAM CONNOR 17-302b.
Magee, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Magee College, Londonderry 14-754c; 16-973b.
Magelan Island, penin., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 2-154b.
Magelang, Java 15-284 (C-D2).
**MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 17-302d**; 11-625d; 21-397a.
—, John Hyacinth de 1-100a.
Magellan, archip., Jap. : *see* Volcano islands.
—, str., S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 6-142a; geology 20-932c.
Magellania (zool.) 4-360b; 15-570a; circulatory system 4-363a; distribution 4-366a; muscular system 4-363c.
**MAGELLANIC CLOUDS 17-304b**; 7-14a; 19-333c.
Magellan's land, region, S.Am. 17-304a.
Magelona (zool.) 5-791a.
Magelone (legend) 11-786d.
Magendie, François 21-348b; 14-169a.
Mageney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Magenta, M. E. P. M. de Mac-Mahon, duke of : *see* Mac-Mahon.
Magenta, Aig. 1-643 (A2).
**MAGENTA, It. 17-304b**; 15-4 (B2); battle (1859) 14-917a, 14-915 (map).
—, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Magenta (dye) : *see* Fuchsine.
Mageren, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Magerki, Nyezhin 19-930a.
Magerö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
Magersfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 27-204d.
Magerum, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Magfar, el, Egy. 9-121a.
Maggi, Ottaviano 8-296b.
Maggia, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-933c.
—, Val, dist., Switz. 26-242.
Maggie Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (B1).
Maggini, Giovanni Paolo 8-440d.
Maggio, mt., It. 15-3c.
Maggiore, isl., It. 27-215a.
**MAGGIORE** (Verbanus, Lac Majeur, Langensee), lake, It. 17-304c; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (32-1); 15-2c; lake dwellings 16-92b.
Maggiore, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-811b.
—, Porta, bridge, Rome 2-242a.
Magglingen, Switz. 26-242 (C2), 3-921a.
Magglingen (Macolin) 3-921a.
Maggot 13-428b (fig.), blood sucking 8-308c.
Magha (chron.) 13-492d.
Maghagha, Egy 9-40 (B2).
Magha-kavya : *see* Sisupalabadha.
Maghang Tsanpo, riv., India : *see* Brahmaputra.
Maghar, India 15-624a.
Maghara Wadi, dist., Egy. 25-138d; 9-74d; turquoise mining 27-483a.
Magharee (Seven Hogs), isls., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Maghâzil 21-456a.
Maghera, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-972c.
Magherafelt, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
Magherelin, Ire. 8-458a.
Magherybeg, dist., Ire. 15-758a.
Maghi (chronol.) 13-500b.
Maghiana, India 15-412b.
Maghil-dagh, mt., Caucasus 5-553a.
Maghira b. Sho'ba : *see* Moghira b. Sho'ba.
Magh-mela (festival) 1-687a.
Maghrawa (dynasty) 18-856a; 18-860a.
Maghrayt d'Sheehaz (bot.) 11-22a.
Maghrib (Maghreb), dist., N. Af. 9-97a; 20-764a; dialect 24-628a; rain-spirit ritual 28-219b; revolt (750) 5-41c.
— el Aksa, El, country, M.Af. : *see* Morocco.
Maghribi : *see* Ibn Said al Maghribi.
Maghs, race, Bur. 2-315c; 3-133c; 6-21d.
Maghsciath, Ire. : *see* Lismore.
Maghter 23-1104c.
Maghuire, dist., Ire. : *see* Fermanagh.
Maghum, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Maghzen 18-855a.
Magi, shrine, Cologne 6-697c.
— (astron.) : *see* Hercules.
— (priests) 18-20d; caste 5-468c; "Killing of the Magian," feast 25-253b; Nestorian persecution 19-407d.
Magian (official) 21-220c.
Magians (priests) : *see* Magi.
Magic, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
**MAGIC 17-304d**; 23-370d; 28-219b; Australian aborigines 2-957b; cannibalism 5-185a; Druids 8-597d, 14-760b; Egyptian 9-49b, 9-56d; fire-walking 10-420b; godless of 13-193d; Hottentots 13-806d; Inquisition 14-591a; Jewish 13-177c, 13-180d, 15-311d; Korea 15-911a; Lapps 16-905a; negro 19-346a; neoplatonism 19-376b; oriental 26-790a; priests 22-317a; Roman decree 7-381a; Samaritans 25-129c; sympathetic 24-392c, 21-345c, 22-442b; Syria 14-859a; Voodoo worship 28-211a.
— circle (math.) 17-310d
— lantern 16-583b.
— mirrors 18-577a.
— ring (math.) 17-313a.
— SQUARE 17-310b.
— stone (min.) : *see* Hydrophane.
Magicbo, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Magi, Feast of : *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
Magila, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Magila (zool.) 15-570b.
Magilligan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.
Magilus (zool.) 11-517a.
Magina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 15-124a.
Magini, Giovanni Antonio 15-730d; 17-647d.
**MAGINN, WILLIAM 17-313b**.
Magiovintum, Bucks. : *see* Fenny Stratford.
Magister (teacher) 24-360d.
— (rel.) : *see* Abbas generalis.
*Magister Bäckstadius* (Blanche) 26-219b.
Magister camerarius : *see* Lord great chamberlain.
— equitum 8-1356b.
— Islebius : *see* Agricola, Johannes.
— memoriae 17-519c.
— militum 23-655c.
— officiorum 5-400a.
Magister populi 8-185b.
— Sententiarum : *see* Peter Lombard.
— vicorum 16-588b; 28-221b.
Magistral 25-114a.
— line (fort) 10-686c.
Magistrat (Ger.) 11-819d.
**MAGISTRATE 17-313c**; London aldermen 1-533d; police 21-981a; Scottish burgh 4-672d; stipendiary 15-594d, 9-434c.
— (Rom. law) 17-313c; 15-538b; 23-568b; re-election enactment 12-308a; veto right 21-814a.
Magistri Comacini (corporation) 6-794a.
Magistroi 23-522c.
Magisu, riv., N.Af. 27-288c.
Magjal, Bosn. 4-282b.
Magley, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
**MAGLIABECHI, ANTONIO da Marco 17-314b**; 16-572c.
Magliana, It. 15-4 (E2).
**MAGLIANI, AGOSTINO 17-314b**; 15-67b; 15-71d.
Maglish, Bulg. : battle (1877) 12-288b.
Maglitch, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A5); 18-767b.
Magloire, St. 5-842d.
Magiona, Wales 18-785c.
Magma (geol.) 28-181b; 28-182b; 18-513a; rock formation 18-1838a.
Magmatic segregation 3-513c.
Mag Mell (myth.) : *see* St Brendan's Isl.
Magna, Hereford. : *see* Kenchester.
—, port, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Magna Carta, isl., Sur. 23-853b.
**MAGNA CARTA 17-314c**; 9-489a; 20-476c; aids 14-455c; Church 9-445c, 8-867d; personal summons 21-46c; women 28-784b.
Magnac-Laval, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Magna custuma (tax) 7-668d.
Magnaghi, Giovanni B. 19-982d.
**MAGNA GRAECIA**, dist., It. 17-314b; religious influence 23-579d.
Magnalium 1-708c.
*Magna Moralia* (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-512c.
Magnan, Valentin : on insanity 14-802b; on paranoia 20-767c.
Magnanerie 25-99b.
Magnano, It. : battle (1799) 11-1195b.
Magnatae, tribe : *see* Nagnatae.
**MAGNATE** (dict.) 17-319a.
Magnates, House of (Hungary) 13-899d.
Magnavacca, It. 6-749b.
Magnentius (Rom. emp.) 23-656b.
**MAGNES** (writer) 17-319a.
Magnes (min.) : *see* Magnetite.
Magnesia, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-440 (D-E1); 12-426d; Philo 21-377b.
**MAGNESIA** (Ad Maeandrum), Asia M. 17-319a; Antioch in Persis 21-253d, 13-241b; coins 19-388a; excavations 5-339b; foundation 20-144a.
— (Ad Sipylum), Asia M. 17-319b; 2-760 (B3); battle (190 B.C.) 23-632b, 9-889a, 24-604a; Tantalus tomb 26-401a; Thucydides 26-759b. *See also* Manisa.
Magnesia (chem.) 17-320b.
Magnesia alba 17-320c.
Magnesian limestone (geol. formation) 11-670c; 21-976c, 9-411d; Ordovician 20-237a. *See also* California limestone.
— limestone (rock) : *see* Dolomite.
— stone : *see* Magnetite.
Magnesii sulphas : *see* Epsom salts.
Magnesioferrite : *see* Magnoferrite.
**MAGNESITE 17-319c**.
**MAGNESIUM 17-319d**; catalytic action 5-502a; compounds 17-320b; détection 6-62b; isomorphism 6-75b; soil 17-612d.
— aluminium garnet : *see* Pyrope.
— borate 9-181d.
— boride 4-268a.
— chloride 17-320b; 16-747c.
— cobaltite 6-604b.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— fluo-silicate 13-834d.
— methyliodide 17-774a.
— oxide : *see* Magnesia.
— platinocyanide 10-576d.
Magnesium pyroarsenate 2-652a.
— silicide 25-94b.
— sulphate 17-320d; 6-75b; 10-378c. *See also* Epsom salts.
— tungstate 28-775a.
Magness, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Magnet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539d.
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (G3).
Magnet 17-321d, 17-352a; lamellar 17-325d; surface density 17-325a; temperature effect 17-344b; tractive force 17-337c.
Magnetawan, riv., Can. : *see* Maganatawan.
Magnet Cove, Ark. 4-646d.
*Magnete, De* (Gilbert) 12-9c; 9-180a; 17-351d.
Magnetes, tribe 17-319a.
Magnetic balance 17-335b.
— blow-out 27-125b.
— bridge 26-524d.
— Committee, International 17-355b.
— declination : *see* Declination, magnetic.
— field 17-324c; measurement 17-336a, 17-386b.
— fluid 14-201d.
— flux : *see* Induction, magnetic.
— force : *see* Force, magnetic.
— induction : *see* Induction, magnetic.
— intensity : *see* Force, magnetic.
*Magnetic Lady* (Jonson) 15-504b.
Magnetic leakage 27-175a.
— meridian : *see* Meridian, magnetic.
— pyrites : *see* Pyrrhotite.
— shell : *see* Shell, magnetic.
— shunt 26-524c.
Magnetic Springs, O. 20-26 (D4).
Magnetic termite (zool.) : *see* Compass termite.
— track 17-325d.
— variation : *see* Declination, magnetic.
Magnetischer Verein 11-535d; 17-354b.
**MAGNETISM 17-321b**; 9-226b; 9-187d; light 10-174a; *see also* Magneto-optics; molecular theory 17-350a; perpetual motion 21-810a; resistivity effect 6-859a; ships 6-805b; temperature effect 17-342d, 16-758a; units 27-740d.
—, animal : *see* Hypnosis.
— TERRESTRIAL 17-353c; and aurora 2-931c; balloon observations 11-542d; disturbances 17-374a, 2-932b, 8-815c; measurement at sea 17-388a.
**MAGNETITE 17-385a**; 14-797d; 14-809d; placers 18-508b; segregation of 18-506b.
Magnetization 17-324d; 17-329a; circular 17-323d, 17-328a; dimensional changes 17-338b; electric current 9-226c. *See also* Hysteresis.
Magneto-electric machine : *see* Dynamo.
**MAGNETOGRAPH 17-385b**; 17-354d.
Magnetogyric 16-616c.
**MAGNETOMETER 17-386b**; 17-329a.
Magnetomotive force 9-227c; 27-742c.
**MAGNETO-OPTICS 17-388c**; 12-778b.
Magni, Johannes : *see* Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus : *see* Olaus Magnus.
Magnification 23-3d; axial 16-423a; lateral 16-423a.
Magni, Judi 11-445c; 24-653d.
Magnisi, penin., Sic. : *see* Thapsus.
Magnitnaya, mt., Russ. 23-872 (L-K5).
Magnitude (astron.) 21-530a; 25-785a.
Magnoac, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5).
Magnoferrite 17-385b.
Magnolia, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Del. 17-823 (H-12).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 12-132a.
—, Md. 17-823 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Magnolia, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
**MAGNOLIA 17-391c**; 27-634c; fruit 11-257b, 11-255a; geological age 20-551a, 9-664d; pistil 10-569d; stipules 16-326b.
—(grandiflora) : *see* Laurel magnolia.
— (kobus) 20-555c.
— (pumila) : *see* Dwarf magnolia.
— (tripetala) : *see* Umbrella tree.
Magnolia Bay, Mal.Penin. 17-481b.
Magnoliaceae 21-781a; 10-560a.
Magnolia Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E1); 10-540d.
Magnon, Jean de 9-372c.
Magnopolis, Asia M. : *see* Eupatoria.
Magnor, Nor. 19-804 (E3).
Magnus, St, earl of Caithness 20-281a; 15-834a.
— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-688c.
— II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 4-688c; 24-269b.
— II. (of Man and the Isles) 17-537d.
— I. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— II. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— III. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d; Isle of Man 17-537d, 14-727b; treasure 16-712a.
— IV. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
— V. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
— VI. (of Norway) 19-808b; 19-808d; Scottish relations 13-192b.
— VII. (of Norway) : *see* Magnus (Eriksson : of Sweden).
— I. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
— (Eriksson : of Sweden) 19-808c; 26-199b; Copenhagen 27-842b; *Allmanna landstag* 26-314d.
— (Ladulås : of Sweden) 26-199b.
—, HEINRICH GUSTAV 17-392c; diathermancy 13-154b; jets, liquid 8-270d.
—, Johannes : *see* Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus : *see* Olaus Magnus.
—, R. (physiologist) 19-925a.
Magnus hitch (knot) 15-872d.
Magnus Maximus (Rom. emp.) : *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Magnus Portus, Hants. : *see* Portsmouth.
*Magnus saga* (Sturla) 14-237d; 23-1001b.
Magnus's green salt 17-392c.
Magnusson, Arni 14-239d.
—, C. E. (physicist) 8-316c.
—, Eirik 14-256c.
—, Peter (bp.) 9-700d.
**MAGNY, CLAUDE DRIGON**, marquis de 17-392d.
—, Olivier de 11-123a; 8-617b; 16-2d.
Magny-on-Vexin, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Mago (agriculturist) 17-393a; 11-786b; veterinary medicine 28-270d.
**MAGO** (s. of Hamilcar Barca) 17-393a; 22-651c.
—, (s. of Hanno) 17-393a; 5-428b.
Mago, Bol., Pac.O. : *see* Mango.
Mágocsy, Orsolyá : *see* Esterhazy family.
Magoffin Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Magog (bibl.) 12-100c.
— (myth.) 12-190c; London effigies 11-926b.
Magog, Can. 22-724 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 19-490 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. 24-844a.
Magoi (priests) : *see* Magi.
Magolo, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Magombe, riv., W.Af. : *see* Cameroon.
Magomet (myth.) : *see* Baphomet.
Magometon, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Magonis, portus, Bal.Is. : *see* Port Mahon.
Magor, Mon. 9-420 (III. B3).
Magoras, riv., Syr. : *see* Beirut.
Magoro, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Magot : *see* Magpie.
Magothy, riv., Md. 17-823 (F2).

Magoun, Thatcher 18-20a; 25-1034b.
Magpie, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
MAGPIE 17-393b; 15-297a; hawking 10-145b.
— Australian: *see* Piping crow.
— Madrigal Society 19-85b.
— moth: *see* Gooseberry moth.
Mag-pon (official) 26-922a.
Magra, India 14-376 (N8).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (B-C2); 15-3b.
Mag Raith, Ire.: battle (637): *see* Moira.
Magraketha 15-768b; magrepha d'Aruchin 20-266b.
Magrath, A. G. 8-399b.
Magreglio, It. 26-242 (G5).
Magrépha: *see* Magraketha.
Magrun, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Magruder, John Bankhead 13-20c; 24-708b.
Mag Slecht, dist., Ire. 14-760a.
Maguabo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
Maguari, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
Maguati's Kraal, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Maguelonne, Fr. 13-333a; 18-179c; 5-942d.
Maguey: *see* American aloe.
Maguire, Cuoonnaught 14-777a.
—, Hugh 20-109d.
—, Richard 1-264c.
Maguires Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Magul, Port.E.Af.: *see* Cosine.
Magui, isl., India 25-19a.
Magungo, dist., C.Af. 19-694c.
Magura, Hung. 8-162c.
—, India 14-376 (N8).
—, mts., Hung. 5-383b.
Magurier's velocipede 7-682d.
Maguro 15-163c.
Maguse, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714b.
Magwangwara, race 1-330d.
Magwe, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 17-393d.
MAGWE, dist., Bur. 17-393d.
Magwekwana, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2); 28-953a.
Magyarbirodalom 17-394a.
Magyar Language 13-924a; 10-391a; 27-784d; dictionaries 8-196a; official use 13-916a, 13-920b, 3-17d; spread of 13-929d, 15-705a.
— Literature 13-924d; Arany's influence 2-319b; drama 13-930c; Kisfaludy's influence 15-835b.
*Magyar Minerva* 3-156b.
*Magyar Museum* 3-156b.
Magyarones, race 25-245a.
Magyarorzag 17-394a.
Magyar-Orvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
MAGYARS 17-393d; 10-389a; 13-932c; migrations 10-392d; Zichy's researches 28-979d.
—: *History* 13-901c; Henry I. 11-834b; Italian invasion 15-29b; Otto the Great 11-835d.
Magyar Tudomanyos Akudémia: *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Magyor (s. of Nimrod) 10-389a.
Mahabad (conqueror of Dalistan) 5-468d.
MAHABALESHWAR, India 17-394a; 14-382 (E11).
Mahabalipur (Mamallapur), India 14-382 (I13); 14-430b.
Mahaban, India 19-102a; 1-548b.
—, mt., India 14-376 (E2).
Maha Bandula (Burmese leader): *see* Bandula.
Mahabat Khan (general) 15-126a.
*Mahabharata* 24-167c; deluge story 7-976d; Prakrit version 22-253d; Russian version 23-917d; scene of 15-413c, 15-681c.
*Mahabhashya* (Patanyali) 24-180c.
*Mahabhinishkramana Sútra* 4-738d.
Maha Charkrkri, order of the 15-867d.
Mahachin, China: *see* Canton.
Maha Chulalongkorn (of Siam): *see* Chulalongkorn.
Mahadeo, hills, India 24-227c; 19-2c.
Mahadeva (myth.) 13-506a.
Mahadevi (myth.) 4-386a.
Mahadji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-748d; 17-426a.
Mahafali, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mahafali, tribe 1-330d; 17-273d.
Mahaffey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
MAHAFFY, JOHN PENTland 17-394a.
Mahagi, C.Af. 6-923 (E2).
Mahagua 7-597a; 11-100a.
Mahai (dialect) 19-844d.
Mahaica Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Mahaicony Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Mahajamba, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2); geology 17-271d.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
Mahajan, India 14-376 (E5).
Mahajan (caste) 12-710c; 15-428a; alphabet 12-710c.
Mahajilo, riv., Mad. 17-712 (B3); 17-270c.
Mahakali (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahakan, riv., Bor.: *see* Kutei.
*Mahalat Shebile Ha-daat* (Kibbii) 15-800b.
Mahalasville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Mahale (Albanian community) 1-484d.
Mahallat, Pers. 17-394b; 21-185 (A-B2).
MAHALLAT, prov., Pers. 17-394b.
Mahalli (writer) 26-173c.
Mahalliba, Syr. 21-449d.
Mahaly, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Mahamari (med.) 21-698c.
Mahamataras (myth.): *see* Mataras.
Mahamatra, class 14-396d; 14-398c.
Mahá Máyá (myth.) 4-738b.
Mahamba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mahamuni, India 14-382 (P9).
Maha muttree (med.): *see* Mahamari.
MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER 17-394b; on sea-power 24-530a, 24-548c, 24-555a.
—, Dennis Hart 3-394b.
—, A. (engineer) 16-636d.
Mahan, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, riv., India 25-156c.
MAHANADI, riv., India 17-394d; 14-382 (M9); 5-682a; Bilaspur 3-929d; Cuttack 7-673a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Mahanaim, Pal. 12-17b; 11-579c; 1-66c; wars of David 7-855d.
Mahanama (writer) 17-395b.
Maha Nanda (of Maghada): *see* Mahapadma Nanda.
Mahananda, lake, India 25-2a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (M7-N6); 7-833d; Behar 3-654b; Jalpaiguri district 15-132a; Purnea 22-665c; Rajshahi 22-867b.
Mahanandin (of Magadha) 3-654b.
Maha-navami (festival): *see* Dusserah.
Mahani, Al (mathematician) 4-615a.
Mahanoro, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-273d.
Mahanoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
Mahan Singh (Sikh) 22-892b.
Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Mahanuddy, riv., India: *see* Mahanadi.
Maha Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Mahapadma Nanda (of Magadha) 3-654d.
MAHAR (caste) 17-395a.
Maharaja (rel.): *see* Gosain.
— (title) 22-865a.
Maharajnagar, India: *see* Charkhari.
MAHARAJPUR, India 17-395a; battle (1843) 17-395a, 12-749b; diamond mines 4-797c.
Maharana (title) 22-865a.
Maharao (title) 22-865a.
Maharashtra, kingdom, India 7-911b; 13-844c; 17-671a.
Maharastri (language) 22-251d; 14-488d; inscription 14-626b.
Maharawal (title) 15-129b.
Mahares, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-397b.
Maharraka, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-846c.
Mahas (Mahass), dist., Sud.: *see* Dar Mahass.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Mahá-sanghikas (rel.) 4-747d.
Mahaseer: *see* Mahseer.
Mahaska (chief) 20-351c.
Muhaska Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Mahassi, tribe 19-844d.
Mahatpur, India: *see* Mehidpur.
Mahaut: *see* Matilda.
MAHAVAMSA 17-395b; 14-622c; 20-851a.
Mahavany, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Mahavary, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B2-3); 17-270c.
*Mahavasdu* 4-747d.
Mahaveda Seds 23-230d.
Mahavidyas (myth.) 13-512a.
Maha Vihara, house, Anuradhapura, Cey. 20-632b.
Mahavill Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I-K15); 5-779a.
Mahavinayaka, mt., India 7-673b.
Mahavira (theologian) 15-127b; 13-495d.
Mahavira, mts., India 11-452a.
Mahavira, riv., India 4-737b.
MAHAYANA 17-395c; 16-96c; 6-175c; Japan 15-223a; literature 6-747d, 16-98d.
*Maha Yazawin* 4-840a.
Mahaybay, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Mahayogi 13-508a.
Mahbub Ali Khan Nahadur 14-32b; 24-60a.
Mabulia rupee 14-32a.
Mahbubnagar, India 14-382 (H11).
Mahdera-Mariam, Aby. 1-86c.
Mahdi (Almohade): *see* Mahommed b. Tumart.
— (caliph): *see* Mahommed b. Mansur *and* Obaidallah.
— (Senussi): *see* Senussi el mahdi.
— (Shi-ites): *see* Mahommed b. al-Hanafiya *and* Mahommed (three).
— (Sudan): *see* Mahommed Ahmed.
Mahdi, India 14-376 (C8).
MAHDI (title) 17-395c.
MAHDIA, Tun. 17-395d; 1-643 (D2); 9-97a; 27-396c.
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Africa, cape.
Mahdiism 26-17a; 9-122b; 17-671d; Italian wars 15-77c, 15-78c.
Mahdiya, Tun.: *see* Mahdia.
Mahé, Bertrand François, comte de La Bourdonnais: *see* La Bourdonnais.
MAHE, India 17-396a; 14-382 (F14); 16-6d; British capture (1779) 14-33b; government 14-421b.
—, Seychelles Is.: *see* Port Victoria.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751b.
—, riv., India 17-396a.
Mahebourg, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-273d.
Mahela, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Mahel Balevel, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-641b; 19-674c.
Mahendave, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mahendragiri, mt., India: *see* Mahindragiri.
Mahendra-Varman (Indian king) 14-400d; 14-626c.
Mahenin, N.Z. 19-611-771(C3).
Mahonge, tribe 1-330d.
Maheni, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Maheno, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Maher, mt., India 11-541d.
Maherin, Samuel 11-802d.
MAHESHWAR (Maheswar), India 17-396a; 14-376 (F8).
Mahesvara (myth.): *see* Mahadeva.
Mahetpura, India 5-37a.
MAHI, riv., India 17-396b; 14-376 (F8); 4-186d.
—, tribe 10-40a; 7-735a.
Mahi (measure) 23-482d.
Mahia, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Mahia Pen., N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Mahiabeh 16-217c.
Mahican, tribe: *see* Mohican.
Mahidasa Aitareya 24-162d.
Mahidpur, India: *see* Mehidpur.
MAHI KANTHA, agency, India 17-396b; 14-376 (E7-8).
Mahikavata, India: *see* Mahim.
Mahillon, Charles 6-440d.
—, Victor 3-681c; brass contrafagotto 7-47b; pistons 27-875d, 7-173b; reed instruments 6-438c.
Mahim, India 14-382 (E10); 4-184b.
Mahin, Nig. 19-678 (B5-4).
Mahin, tribe 1-329d; 28-937b.
Mahinda (son of Asoka, 3rd cent.) 5-781a; 17-395b.
— (of Ceylon, 10th cent.) 5-783c.
Mahindragiri, mt., India 14-382 (K-L10); 11-452c.
Mahipala (Indian king) 3-655a.
Mahipati (poet) 17-675a.
Mahiret, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C1).
Mahisagar, riv., India 14-376 (E8).
Mahishasura (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahiwah, canal, India 25-143a.
Mahkama: *see* Mehkemeh.
Mahlara, riv., India 3-233c.
Mahkeenac, lake, Mass. 25-929c.
Mahlaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Mahlknechtjoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Mahlon (bibl.) 23-939a.
Mahlos, North and South, isls., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Mahlow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Mahlstick: *see* Maulstick.
Mahmal 9-32d; 5-302d.
Mahmud (of Afghanistan; d. 1724) 1-316a; 21-232d; 24-593d.
— (of Afghanistan; 1793) 1-316b; Andkhui siege 1-965d; Fatteh Khan assassinated 8-438b; Zaman deposed 15-649c.
— (of Delhi) 9-556d.
MAHMUD (OF GHAZNI) 17-397d; 5-52d; 11-917d; Firdousi 10-397b; India 14-401a; Khwarizm 15-778b; Persia 21-225c; Somnath gates 14-401b; tomb 11-917c.
— III. (of Gujarat) 5-484b.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-609b; 15-780d.
MAHMUD I. (Turkish sultan) 17-396b; 27-452d.
— II. (Turkish sultan) 17-396c; 27-455c; Bosnia 4-284c; dress reform 7-246d; Mehemet Ali 15-779a, 9-111d; Moltke 18-678b; order of Glory 15-867a.
— (Mahdist gen.) 9-128d.
— (b. Ayad) 15-769d.
— (Bey: of Walachia) 23-832c.
— (Damad Pasha) 27-461d.
— (Gami) 15-692d.
— (Khilji I.: of Malwa) 14-432c.
— (NEDIM PASHA) 17-397d.
— (Sami) 9-120b.
— (Shabistari): *see* Shabistari.
— (Shevket): *see* Shevket.
Mahmud, India 14-376 (D4).
Mahmudia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 9-28a.
Mahneh, Pal.: *see* Mahanaim.
Mahnomen, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Mahoba, India 17-399a; 14-376 (H-I7); 12-893a.
Mahobohobo 23-261a.
Mahogany, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
MAHOGANY 17-399a; 26-930d; Cuba 7-599d; French polishing 11-154b; furniture 4-918d; seed 11-258d. *See also* Swamp mahogany *and* Hawaiian mahogany.
— cercaria 5-1d.
Mahoi, India 14-376 (D4).
Mahomet: *see* Mahommed, *except as below.*
MAHOMET (prophet) 17-399b; 2-265b; 15-895d; Kairawan relics 15-635d; legal position 17-414b; Mandaean version 17-556d; Medina tomb 18-65c, 2-268b; mystical views 28-31a; in Nosairi version 19-821c. *See also* Mahommedan religion.
— (Templars idol): *see* Baphomet.
Mahomet, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Mahommed (Assassin leader) 2-775a.
— (of Brunei): *see* Alak-ber-Tata.
— I. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
— (of Egypt): *see* Nasir (Mahommed).
— (of Ghor) 14-401c; 11-918a; 11-924b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484c.
— I. (of Granada) 19-249d; 12-335d; 1-656d.
— XI. (of Granada): *see* Boabdil.
— III. (Granjé: of Harrar) 13-17a; 1-90a; 3-70d.
— (imam) 24-858a; 17-395d.
— I. (Khwarizm shah) 15-775b; 24-609c.
— II. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 21-226b; costume 14-418c; Ghor 11-924b; Jenghiz Khan 15-316d; Rumi's descent 23-850c.
Mahommed III. (of Morocco) 18-860a; 1-715d.
— VIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856c.
— IX. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
— X. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
— XI. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d; 22-147b.
— XIII. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-857a.
— XIV. (of Morocco) 18-857c; 18-860c.
— XVI. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c; 16-209b.
— XVII. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c; 10-307c.
— (Ilkhan: of Persia) 21-227b.
— (Khaja dyn.: of Persia) 21-240b; 15-946a.
— (Safawid dyn.: of Persia) 21-231b.
— I. (Seljuk dyn.: of Persia) 24-609b.
— (Tahirid dyn.: of Persia) 21-225b.
— (of Sivas) 24-610b.
— VI. (of Tunis) 27-393b; 9-403b.
— I. (of Turkey) 27-445a; 23-832a.
— II. (of Turkey) 27-445d; 27-448d; Greek expedition (1456) 12-464b; literature under 27-466b; Moldavian campaign 23-835a; Turkish navy 27-445d.
— III. (of Turkey) 27-450b.
— IV. (of Turkey) 27-451a; 1-675d; (1683) 12-346a.
— (of Turkey) (b. 1844) 27-464d.
— (Abu'l Dhahab) 9-104c.
— (Adil Shah) 3-928b; 21-249d; tomb 14-433b, 14-432 (fig.).
— (AHMED B. SEYYID Abdullah, Sudanese mahdi) 17-410d; coins 19-910a; Gordon 12-251d; revolt (1881) 26-17a, 9-115a, 9-122a; and Senussi el Mahdi 24-649d.
— (al Amin al Kanemi) 4-266a; 15-942a.
— (Ali: nawab, Carnatic) 5-362c; debts 4-830c; succession 2-447a; succession dispute 14-407c, 6-532d.
— (Ali: Egyptian viceroy): *see* Mehemet Ali.
— (Ali: Persian shah) 21-245c, 21-191c.
— (Ali Khan: Khoja chief) 15-686b.
— (Ali Khan: of Persia) 21-243b.
— (Ali Zanjani) 3-94c.
— (al Mahdi Billah) 25-543b.
— (al Sufi) 9-92c; 9-103d.
— 'Auñ (writer) 21-248c.
— (b. Abdullah: Somali mullah) 25-381d; 1-94d.
— (b. Abdullah: of Wargla) 1-652a.
— (b. Abdullah b. Hasan) 5-42b; 17-489b.
— (b. Abdul Wahhab) 28-245b; 2-267d.
— (b. Abi Sarrur) 9-105b.
— (b. Abu Bekr) 5-27c; 9-91b.
— (b. Achmed Abulwefa): *see* Abulwefa.
— (Abulhettiyar Khilji) 3-655a; 18-710c.
— (b. al-Hanafiya) 5-30d; 5-39d; 24-858a; tradition 17-395c.
— (b. Ali b. Abdullah b. Abbas) 5-35a; 5-39d.
— (b. Ali Rakkam) 24-126a.
— (b. Ashath) 5-41a; 5-41d.
— (b. Aziz): *see* Mansur Mahommed.
— (b. Daniel) 9-105b.
— (b. Daoud): *see* Alp Arslan.
— (Bey) 9-111b; 26-15d.
— (b. Fatik al Batalhi): *see* Mamun.
— (b. Gebir al Batani): *see* Albategnius.
— (b. Harun): *see* Amin.
— (b. Ishaq): *see* Ibn Ishaq.
— (b Kasim) 5-34a; 14-401a, 25-143b, Zat troops 15-280d.
— (b. Mahommed b. Hosain): *see* Rumi.
— (b. Mansur: calinh) 5-42d; 14-223d; 18-644b; Kaba restored 17-953c.
— (b. Merwan) 5-33a.
— (b. Musa al-Khwarizmi) 1-617d; 11-621a; 5-48b; numeral system 19-867c.
— (b. Rashid) 2-269b 2-257b; 19-351d.

Mahommed (b. Salamah al Kodai): *see* Kodai.
— (b. Sam): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) *above*.
— (b. Saud) 2-268a; 28-245b.
— (b. Shah Rok): *see* Ulugh Beg.
— (b. Shakir) 14-222d.
— (b. Suleiman) 5-51a; 9-94d.
— (b. Tughj) 9-95a; 9-92a.
— (b. Tughlak) 7-956c; 14-401d; coins 19-905d; Ibn Batuta 14-220a.
— (b. Tumart) 1-715b; 17-393d; 3-766d.
— (b. Yusuf al Kindi): *see* Kindi.
— (emin) 26-18b.
— (el Kheir) 9-126a.
— (el Senussi) 24-650d.
— (el Tounsi: sheik) 7-831d.
— (Ferid Bey) 9-119c.
— (Ghasu) 12-749d.
— (Ghori): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) *above*.
— (Girai: of Crimea) 3-469a; 18-719a.
— (the Greek): *see* Rum Mahomed.
— (Haidar-bakhsh Haidari): *see* Haidari.
— (Hamid) 28-904d
— (Hasan Khan) 21-233c.
— (Hosain Azad): *see* Azad.
— (Jemal-ul-alam: of Brunei) 4-681b.
— (Kuli) 14-32c; 13-488b.
— (Sadik): *see* Sadik.
— (Saleh): *see* Mat Saleh.
— (Sardun) 9-125c.
— (Shah Agakhan III.): *see* Aga Khan III.
— (Shah: Khwarizm): *see* Mahommed II. (Khwarizm Shah).
— (Shah: Mogul) 7-957a.
— (Shaibani) 27-472a; 18-717a.
— (Sherif: Mahdist gen.) 26-17d; 13-419a.
— (Sherif: of Wadai) 28-225d; 24-649c; 15-942b.
— (Shirin Maghribi) 21-251b.
— (Shuja): *see* Shuja.
— (Sokolli): *see* Sokolli, Mahommed.
— (Taki Khayal) 21-249c.
— (Tevfik Pasha): *see* Tewfik Pasha.
— (ul Bakir): *see* Bakir.
— (ul Jawad): *see* Jawad.
— (Wad Arbab) 9-127a.
— (Yahiya) 2-270d; 28-914a.
— (Zayyat) 15-126a; 5-48c.
Mahommed, cape, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-119a.
Mahommedan architecture 2-422c; arch 2-343b; doorways 8-421b; India 14-432a; Sicilian 19-755c, 2-595c; Spain 2-399c, 2-399d. *See also* Mosque.
— art: ceramics 5-730b; glass 12-100d, 8-583d; ivory carving 19-95b; mosaics 18-887b; stucco relief work 19-18b; wall-tiles 26-972c, 19-17c; weaving 28-453c; woodcarving 28-792 (Pl. III., fig. 5); 28-796b.
— era: *see* Hejira.
— INSTITUTIONS 17-411b; calendar 4-1001d; coinage 19-896c, 19-904b; costume 7-224d, 7-231a, 7-246d, 14-418a(Plates); education 26-104a, 17-413d, 8-279d; priesthood 22-322a; seapower 24-551b; slavery 25-226d.
— LAW 17-414b; 14-442b; Azhar university 26-104c; Dafi's penal codes 7-831b; drowning punishment 8-595d; Hebrew compared 26-384b.
— RELIGION 17-417c; 17-401a; ablution 1-66b; Azhar university 26-104b; angelic hierarchy 2-6c; Arabian philosophy 2-276d; Bedouin's tenets 3-623d; Christian missions 18-583a, 19-594a; circumcision 6-389c; eschatology 9-761a; Elijah traditions 9-274c; England 9-422a; fasts 10-193a, 22-872d; fatalism 10-199a; festivals 10-224a, 4-1003c, 9-32d; Hausa doctrine 13-70a; heresy 13-362a; incense 14-350d; Isaac legends 14-857c; lights, ceremonial 16-675b; literature 2-273c; negroes 19-346a; oath 19-943b, Old Testament influence 20-617a, pictures prohibited, 14-329d, 14-274b; pilgrimages 21-605a: *see also* Hajj; saints, worship of 8-76c; St. George and dragon legend 11-737a; sects 17-422c; sphere and effects 2-750c, 2-755c, 9-924a; tasbih 23-724d; Templars 26-599a. For history: *see* Caliphate, Moors, Arabia, Egypt, India, &c.
Mahommed Gul, Sud. 22-134a.
Mahommedi Soz: *see* Soz.
Mahon (of Munster) 14-766a.
—, Gen. Bryan Thomas 27-206b.
—, James Stanhope, viscount: *see* Stanhope.
Mahon, Bal.Is.: *see* Port Mahon.
—, inlet, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Mahon castle, Cork 7-158b.
Mahone, bay, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
— Bay, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Mahoning, riv., Pa. and O. 21-100 (A-B3); 20-26 (12-K3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I2-3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Mahonti, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLvester 17-424c.
Mahopac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Mahore, India 14-382 (G10); 3-763b.
MAHOUT 17-424d.
Mahra, dist., Arab. 2-264 (F5); 12-799c; 2-266b; language 2-287a, 25-355b.
Mahratta, ditch, Calcutta 14-407d.
MAHRATTAS (Marathas) 17-424d; 14-403d; 14-409c; Bengal invasions 14-407d; Bijnor feud 3-923d; costume 14-420a; Delhi 7-957a; flag 23-992b; French influence 14-410d; Kunbis compared 15-946c; language: *see* Marathi; Satara kingdom 24-277d; Warren Hastings policy 13-56c; wars with British 17-426c, 14-409c, 18-6a.
Mahrauli, Delhi: *see* Mehorauli.
Mährau, dist., Aus.: *see* Moravia.
Mährenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Mahri (dialect) 24-629a.
Mährisch-Budwitz, Aus. 3-i (D2).
Mährisch-Kromau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Ostrau, town, Aus.: *see* Ostrau, Mährisch.
— Schönberg, Aus.: *see* Schönberg.
— Trübau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Weisskirchen, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mahsama, Egy. 9-121b.
MAHSEER 17-427a; angling 2-29d.
Mahsuds, tribe 28-436b.
Mahto, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Mahtra, island 25-506 (E2).
Mahu, riv., Bur. 26-728d.
Mahu, Adm. Jacob 11-627c.
Mahu, riv., Brit.Gui. and Braz. 4-440 (D1); 12-675 (C3-2).
— tribe: *see* Maku.
Mahua butter 20-47a.
— tree (Bassia latifolia) 4-187b; 2-642b; 6-272c.
Mahud (weight) 28-492d.
Mahuhu, tribe 1-330d.
Mahuva 10-400b; 13-305b.
Mahukona, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Mahunjo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Mahuragi, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Mahur Milati, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Mahusa Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (G3).
Mahuza, Pers. 22-765c.
Mahwah, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Mahwaqa, mt., Natal 19-252d.
Mahzor 13-172a.
MAI, ANGELO 17-427a; 16-571d; 24-1005a.
Mai, riv., Ire. 15-958b.
— riv., Fla.: *see* St John's
MAIA (myth.) 17-427c; 4-191b; 12-401d.
Maiana, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Maiano, Giuliano da 10-123b; 10-377a; 3-243d.
Maianthemum 16-684c.
Maia Volcani (mythology) 28-221b.
Maibut, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Maiche, Fr. 10-778 (H4)
MAIDA, It. 17-427c; 15-i (F5); battle (1806) 4-193b, 17-427c; medal 18-8c.
Maidalchina, Olympia 10-72c; 14-582b.
Maidan, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C2).
—, val., India (Tirah) 26-1005c.
MAIDAN (dict.) 17-427c; 13-51a; 19-116b.
Maidani, hills, India 18-354c.
Maiden, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
MAIDEN (dict.) 17-427c.
— (cricket) 7-433b.
Maiden (torture) 17-428a; 12-920a.
— allowance (racing) 13-732d.
Maiden Bradley, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— castle (Edinburgh) 17-427d.
— City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
MAIDENHAIR 17-428b.
— tree 12-754c; 12-757c; 19-918a.
MAIDENHEAD, Berks. 17-428b; 16-942 (A2).
Maiden Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Maiden Paps, mt., Scot. 23-709a.
— pink 21-626d.
Maidens, isls., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Maidon Way, Rom. road, Eng. 23-190d.
Maidhyarva (festival) 11-387b.
MAID MARIAN 17-428c; 18-873c.
Maid of honour 17-427d; 17-2a.
Maid of Kent: *see* Barton, Elizabeth.
— of Norway: *see* Margaret (queen of Scotland).
MAIDSTONE, Kent 17-428d; 26-942 (F3); 15-733b; 14-576a; geology 9-414c.
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Maidu, tribe 14-462b.
Maidugari, Nig. 19-678 (F1-2).
Maiella, mt. 4-266d.
Maidwell, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-768c.
Maiella, mt., It. 15-3c.
—, mts., It. 15-4 (E3).
Maienfeld, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 12-609c.
Maiensäss, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Maier, Johann: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Maieutic (philos.): *see* Dialectic.
Maifisch 18-436c: *see also* Shad.
Maifoni, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Maig, Count Christian 21-950d; 12-543c.
Maigne, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 18-694b.
Maignelay, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
MAIGNIEN, Henri (" Henriot," " Pit ") 5-333d.
Maigualida, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Maihar, India 14-376 (I7); 17-429b.
MAIHAR, state, India 17-429c.
Maildae: *see* Spider-crabs.
Maik (measure) 28-492d.
Maikal, India 18-370 (I-K8).
—, range, India 17-565c.
Maikop, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1); 15-935a.
Maikor, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 15-653b.
Maikos Apollon 23-918c.
Maikovatz, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
MAIL (dict.) 17-429c.
— (falconry) 10-142c.
— (foreign) 22-185a; U.S.A. 22-196a.
*Mail, The* 19-558d.
Mailaka, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Mailala, tribe 17-273d.
Mailan, mt., India 14-376 (K8).
Mailani, India 14-376 (I5).
Mail-cheeked Acanthopterygians: *see* Scleroparei.
Mailkot, India 13-509a.
Maill (Scots law) 22-174c; 4-272d.
Maillart, Jean 17-684c; 5-915a.
Maillé, Claire Clémence de: *see* Condé, princess of.
Maillebois, Jean Baptiste Desmarets 3-41a.
—, Nicholas Desmarets, sieur de: *see* Desmarets.
Mailles blanches (law) 4-23d.
Maillet, Benoit de 10-31d.
Maillezais, Fr. 27-980d.
Maillot, Aristide 24-511c.
Maillotins 5-919a; 10-321d; 20-916d.
Mails and duties (law) 23-104c.
Mailly, Louis Charles de, marquis de Nesle: *see* Nesle.
—, LOUISE JULIE, countess of 17-429d.
Mailly, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Mail order business 1-240a.
— phaeton 5-403c.
Mailsi, India 14-376 (E5).
Mail steamers: *see* Shipping.
Maim (dict.) 17-571d.
— (law): *see* Mayhem.
Maimachin, Russ.As. 15-782d.
Maimaccria (festival) 17-131d.
Maimandi, Nig. 19-678 (E2)
MAIMANA, Afg. 17-429d, 1-307 (C2); 27-172a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
MAIMAND, Pers. 17-429d; 24-188 (B3); 10-190c.
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS 17-430a; 11-131a.
Maimeh, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-517c.
MAIMING 17-430a.
MAIMON, SALOMON 17-430b; 10-316b.
Maimon (zool.) 22-331b; 17-566b.
MAIMONIDES 17-430c; 15-404d; 13-173d; 9-105d.
Maimunite (sect) 17-423c.
Main, Robert 4-685d.
Main, Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914b; 2-264a.
Main (Bab-el-Mecon, Baal-Meon), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Main, Mount, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
MAIN, riv., Ger. 17-431b; 9-909d; 11-308 (B-4); canalization 23-379c; geology 20-81d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
MAIN 17-431c; hydraulic 22-230c.
Maina (bird): *see* Mynah.
MAINA and MAINOTES 17-431d; 12-424 (D4); 18-360a.
Mainan, race 1-812a.
Mainantino, Marsiglio: *see* Marsilius of Padua.
Mainas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Mainburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Main de justice 24-309c.
Mainder (law heir) 4-491c.
MAINE, A. L. B. DE BOURbon, duchesse du 17-432b; 25-749b.
—, Louis Auguste, duc du, 10-848a; 12-702d.
—, SIR HENRY JAMES Sumner 17-432b; Aryan law 15-582a; common law 15-574b; custom and law 15-576d; equity 9-727a; legal fictions 10-319c; primitive marriage 10-166c.
Maine, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, dept., Fr. 10-778 (D3-4).
MAINE, arts., Fr. 17-433c; 10-776 (C2-D3); 10-778(D3-E4); 10-802 (map); 9-477d; Arthur of Brittany 9-486d; Geoffrey of Lorraine 2-651c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
MAINE, state, U.S. 17-434a; 17-434 (map); boundary dispute 23-461d, 2-327d; cotton 7-294a; fauna 27-633c, 17-434d; liquor law 18-767d; newspapers 19-567d; personal liberty law (1857) 11-289c.
" Maine " (warships) 24-900d; 24-901b.
MAINE DE BIRAN, F. P. G. 17-441a.
Maineburg, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
*Mainet* 5-895d.
MAINE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 17-441d; 10-778 (D4).
Maineville, O. 20-26 (B6).
Main gauche (weapon) 7-729b.
Maing-Kaing, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Maingkwan, Bur. 4-940 (E1).
Maingthon, mt., Bur. 15-695c.
Maini, Nig. 19-678 (K1).
Maini, tribe 3-311d.
*Mainichi Dempo* (newspaper) 15-172a.
*Mainichi Shimbun* (newspaper) 15-171c.
Mainit, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Mainland, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
Main-mast 17-871a; 22-713c.
Main morte (law) 17-595d.
Main Plot (1603) 28-414a.
Mainprize, writ of 12-784c; 28-849c.
MAINPURI, India 17-442b; 14-376 (H6).
—, dist., India 17-442c.
Main Reef series 27-187d.
— roads (law) 13-458a; 9-431d.
Main sheet balance gear 15-641a.
Main Ship Bayside - Gedney, chan., N.Y. 19-610d.
Mainspring 28-362c.
Mainstream, Me. 17-434 (C4).
MAINTENANCE 17-442c, 9-517c; 9-526d; Hindu law 14-439d.
—, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
MAINTENON, F. D'AUBIGNE, marquise de 17-442d; 10-846a; 17-42d.
Maintenon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Maintirano, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Mainville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Mainwaring, cove, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
MAINZ, Ger. 17-444a; 11-808 (II. m9); battle (1794) 25-989a; cathedral 17-444b, 2-405b (plan); council (813) 2-725c, 25-732b; diet (1106) 20-852a, (1235) 11-844a; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; printing (15th cent.) 27-514c; Roman fortress 11-534a; siege (1689) 12-343c; university 27-760c, 27-766c.
—, dist., Ger. 11-834, 856 (maps).
" Mainz " (warship) 24-911d.
Mainz Commission (1819) 11-229d; 17-921c.
— Psalter 27-520a; 4-223b.
Maio, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
Maioli, Tomaso 4-217c.
Maior, Petru 23-846d.
Maior, fort, Port.: siege (1811) 9-300d.
Maiorescu, Titu 23-848b.
Maiori, It. 15-4 (C6-7).
Maiosis (Maiotic phase): *see* Meiosis.
Maipara, isl., India 14-382 (M9).
Maipersat, Asia M.: *see* Martyropolis.
Maipo, mt., Arg. 25-486d; 1-962d; 18-938d.
—, riv., Chile 2-462 (B3); battle (1818) 6-154c, 24-153d.
Maipú, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 19-127b.
Maipuri, tribe 2-322d.
Maiquetia, Venez. 27-989 (B1).
Mair, Hans 27-318b.
—, J. G. 14-63b; 14-42b.
Maira, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
Mayor, (officer): *see under* Mayor.
MAIRET, JEAN DE 17-445a; 11-129b.
*Mairi bhan og* (MacIntyre) 5-61d.
Mairi Nighean Alastair Ruaidh: *see* Macleod, Mary.
Mairobert, M. F. Pidansat de 3-131d.
Maimo 2-551c 5-608b.
Maisan, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Maisi, cape, W.I. 7-595 (F2); 7-594d.
Maisir (game) 18-644d.
Maison, Nicholas Joseph, marquis 19-229d, 24-567a.
—, Rudolf 24-501a.
Maison Carrée, Algeria 1-643 (B1).
— Carrée, temple, Nimes, Fr. 19-702a; 2-384b; 26-612d.
— d'arrêt 15-615c.
— d'éducation de la Légion d'Honneur 15-863c.
— du peuple 25-306b.
— Militaire du Roi 12-658b.
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedy, sieur de 18-792a.
Maisons, park, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
— Alfort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— Blanches, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Maisons des enfants (Paris) 13-824d.
— Laffite, Fr. 10-778 (A5); 13-736d.
— Maternelles 15-615d.
Maisprach, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Maistre, C. L. 24-805b; 19-677b.
—, JOSEPH DE 17-445b; 11-141d.
—, XAVIER DE 17-446a; 11-141c.
Maistre ès Jeux (title) 15-277d.
*Maistre Pierre-Pathelin*: *see L'Avocat Patelin*.
Mait, isl., Somaliland 25-379 (E2).
Maitai group 19-625b.
Maitani, Lorenzo 21-648a.
Maitea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P10); 25-320a.
Maithili (dialect) 3-924c.
Maithuna (rel.) 13-512a

Maitland (family): *see* Lauderdale, earls and dukes of.
—, EDWARD 17-446b.
—, Sir Frederick Lewis 15-717b.
—FREDERIC WILLIAM 17-446b; 6-841d.
—, SIR RICHARD (Lord Lethington) 17-446c; 21-627c.
—, Sir Thomas 17-513a; 14-729b; 5-285d.
—Thomas (pseud.): *see* Buchanan, R. W.
—, WILLIAM (Maitland of Lethington) 17-447a; 24-444d.
—, William (topographer) 16-955b; 28-890d.
Maitland, Can 30-114 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Can 19-831 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 5-222d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, riv., Can. 13-959c.
—, EAST and WEST, N.S.W. 17-447b; 19-538 (H3).
Maitland Folio 3-353d.
Maitos, dist., Turk. 11-420b.
Maitraka (dynasty) 14-622a; 14-625c.
Maitre brin (of silk) 25-102b.
— d'hôtel sauce 7-74d.
Maitres des requêtes 14-683b.
Maitresse, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 5-841b.
MAITREYA 17-447c; 27-795c.
Maive (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
MAIWAND, Afg.: battle (1880) 17-447d; 1-318a.
Maiwo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Maiya, India 14-376 (H3).
Maiyani, riv., India 14-376 (O-P8).
MAIZE 17-448a; composition 1-405a, 1-408a; cultivation in Europe 9-913c; Egypt 9-877b; fibro-vascular bundle 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 8); food values 8-216b; pellagra 21-69c; proterandry 10-565c; silage 9-654a; sowing 25-524c; stem 12-370c; stigma 12-373b; in United States 1-418a, 1-419a.
—Mother: *see* Rice Mother.
— oil 20-50d; 20-46a.
— starch 25-795a.
Maizena 17-449b.
Maizeret, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
Maizières, Fr.: battle (1870) 20-291b.
— les-Metz, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Maizuru, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-157b.
Maja 7-597c.
Majaga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Majagua: *see* Mahagua.
Majaguillar, swamp, W.I. 7-594d.
Majaiti, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapamanu.
Majangkya, Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Majana, bay, W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.
Majanna, Arab. 17-950c.
Majapahit, state, Mal.Arch. 15-292b.
Majdanpek, Serv. 7-106d.
Majdhub (rel.) 8-76a.
Majd-uddin (Sufi sheik) 10-173c.
—uddin b. Athir: *see* Ibn Athir.
Majenica, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Majerda (Mejerda), mts., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 2-859b; altitude 1-642d, 27-393d; Barbary otter 27-395c; forests 27-395a.
—, riv., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b; 27-393d.
Majeru, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4); 17-773b.
Majes, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5).
Majestas (polit.): *see* Sovereignty.
—(Rom. law): *see* Laesa majestas.
Majestätsbeleidigung (Ger. law) 27-228b.
" Majestic " (warship) 24-896c; 24-905b (table); 24-956a (table).
MAJESTY 17-449c; 13-456b.
Majeur, lake, It.: *see* Maggiore.
Majevica Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Majhgawan, India: *see* Rajapur.
Majhulite (sect.) 17-423c.
Majid, Seyyid (sultan of Zanzibar) 7-830a; 28-958a.
Majihima Desa (rel.) 4-748c.
*Majjhima Nikaya* 19-689b; 4-746b.
Majla (Tahband) 14-419c.
MAJLATH, JANOS or JOHN, count 17-449d.
Majlis 2-261d; 3-197c.
— a shora (milli 21-198d.
Majma, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
*Majmu* 19-821c.
MAJOLICA 17-450a; 5-732c; 5-740 (Pl. V.i.); 12-667a; Saracenic 2-253c; tile pavements 26-973b.
Majolus (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d; wer-wolves 28-525c.
Major, George 17-140c.
— (Mair), JOHN 17-450a; 23-420c.
Major, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
MAJOR (dic.) 17-450b.
— (milit.) 17-450c; 20-17c; 14-532b.
MAJORCA, isl., Medit. 17-450c; 25-530 (G3); geology 24-249b; language 25-573b.
Major Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Major Domus: *see* Mayor of the Palace.
Majores (Rom. law) 1-372c.
Major-general 4-563c; 11-578a; 20-17c.
MAJORIAN (Rom. emp.) 17-451a; 23-658a; 23-511d.
Majoris, Jean 17-38c.
Majorissa 17-937c.
Majoritum, Sp.: *see* Madrid.
MAJORITY 17-451b.
Major Longs Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Major mode 13-9d.
Majorqui (dialect): *see* Catalan.
Major triad 13-2c; 13-9c.
Major Vlachia (Vlach settlement), Dalmatia 28-168a.
MAJUBA, ral. 4., Af. 17-451b; 25-466 (K6); battle (1881) 25-476c, 27-198a.
Majuli, isl., Fr.I.C. 2-771a.
Majunga, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-273d.
Majuscule writing 20-570c.
Mak, isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).
Maka, race 1-330b; *see also* Myci.
Makabalan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Makabana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Makachinga, mt., Russ.As. 17-724c.
Makah, tribe 14-462b.
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Makahuena, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Makai, Emil 13-929d.
Makakau, riv., Sum. 26-72a.
MAKALAKA 17-451c.
Makalanga, race 17-837c; 1-327d.
Makale, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Makalle, Aby.: *see* Macalle.
Makama (lit.) 2-272d.
Makamat 8-76b; Sufism 26-32a.
Makam Ibrahim (rel.) 17-421a.
Makamushih, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Makanda, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Makanjira, pt., C.Af. 19-929b.
Makanruru (Groyoton), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q-R3).
Makaola: *see* Yaws.
Makapé: *see* Okapi.
Makapuu, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makar: *see* Hercules.
Makara (arch.) 15-294a.
— (chron.) 13-492d.
Makarainga, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
MAKARAKA (Iddio), race 17-451d; 1-329a (table): *see also* Niam-Niam.
Makares, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Makarewa, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Makari, tribe 3-201c.
Makarib (river) 2-264b.
Makariev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Makarikari, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (G3); 19-633c; 15-637d.
Makarinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Makarora, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Makarov, deep, At.O. 2-855d.
Makars 24-457d.
MAKART, HANS 17-451c; 20-512a.
Makaryev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
Makaryevskaya, fair, Russ. 19-721a.
Makau, S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Makeba (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Make hawk (falconry) 10-142c.
Makemie, Francis 22-291a.
Makemo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Makena, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makendon Camps, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-584c.
Makera, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Makerado, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Maker Heights, hills, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Makerstown, Scot. 23-790a.
Makeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Maketu, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Makha, Arab.: *see* Mokha.
Makhad, India 15-886b.
Makhai, dist., Tib. 27-347c.
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Makhalong, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kornet Spruit.
Makhana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Makhazan, riv., Mor. 1-686b.
Makhdum-ra-oke, tribe: *see* Stockbridge.
Makhhazna 18-855b.
Makhlaf, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Makhluwi, el (amir of Morocco): *see* Abd ul Wahid.
Makhram, C.Asia 15-779c.
Makhtar b. Abu Obaid: *see* Mokhtar b. Abu Obaid.
Makhwa, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Makhzum (family) 5-26b; 5-37d.
Ma-Kia, China 6-168 (K5).
Makian, Dut. Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863d.
Makima, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makemo.
Makin, India 28-435d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Making, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Making up day: *see* Carrying over.
MAKING-UP-PRICE 17-452a.
Makkah, Arab.: *see* Mecca.
Makkarimpuri, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Makkedah, Pal. 15-518b.
Makkum, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 13-592c; population 11-230c.
Makmal, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
Makna 14-380c.
MAKO, Hung. 17-452a; 3-4 (G3).
—, Jap. 21-282a.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Makobise, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Makokibatan, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Makoko (Bateke chief) 4-465a.
Makoko, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
Makolea, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Makololo, tribe 3-425a; 11-801d; 3-603c.
Makomadai 19-626c.
Makona, riv., W.Af.: *see* Moa.
Makonde, plat., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-772b.
—, tribe 1-330c (table); dialect 3-459a.
Makongai, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Makoni, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L2-1).
Makonnen (ras of Harrar) 1-945d; 15-734; 15-71d.
Makoraba, Arab. 17-399c.
Makorikori, tribe 17-837c.
Makorokubi, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Makow, Russ. 21-999 (C2); 16-938a.
Makrai, India 14-376 (G8).
—, state, India 5-681c.
MAKRAN, prov., Bal. 17-452a; 21-188 (C-D3); 3-291c foll.; 2-745d.
Makrani (language) 3-295a.
—, race 3-294b.
Makran, India 14-382 (I. K10).
—, gulf, Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 17-151d; depth 18-68b; harbour 2-757b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Makridi, Th. (archaeologist) 22-605b.
Makri Plagi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2): *see also* Gerania.
Makron (potter) 5-715b.
Makronisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Maksimovka, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-234d.
Makrytelchos, Creta 5-178a.
Maks Kibli, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
MAKSOORA 17-452d; 2-422d; 18-899b; 18-899d.
Maksudabad, India: *see* Murshidabad.
Maksudbeggi, Pers. 15-945d.
Maktab 21-200b.
Maktabi 21-251c.
Maktan, isl., P.Is.: *see* Mactan.
Maktar, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Maku, Pers. 23-874 (II. D4).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, tribe 8-694c.
Makua, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Welle.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
—(Makwa), tribe 22-165a; 15-628c; 1-330c (table); dialect 3-360a.
Makubusi, riv., Rhod. 1-342b.
Ma-Ku-chang, China 6-168 (H3).
Makum, India 14-376 (Q6); 16-94d.
Makur, Afg. 14-376 (A-B3).
*Makura no Zoshi* (Sei Shonagon) 15-169b.
Makurti, mt., India 19-701b.
Makushin, isl., Alsk. 1-544c.
Makuu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Makuzu (porcelain) 15-186d.
Makwana (Afr. chief) 20-154c.
Makyu, Jap.: *see* Malco.
Mal, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
Mal (indigo) 14-485c.
— (rent) 28-83d
Mala, Peru 21-264 (B4).
—, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
—, riv., Monten. 18-767 (E2).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
—, swamp, India 21-610b.
Mal, Asif el, riv., Mor.: *see* Asif el Mal.
Malabang, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Malabar, Pa. 10-540 (F3).
MALABAR, dist., India 17-452d; 14-382 (F13-G14); 5-394a, Mahommedan conquest 4-139b; Portuguese at 14-404c foll.
—, mt., Java 26-265d.
— cardamom 5-314c.
—Christians: *see* St Thomas Christians.
—Coast, dist., India 14-382 (F13-G15).
— Hill, Bombay 4-183c; 20-867a.
— nightshade 19-686c.
— pepper 21-127c.
MALABARI, BEHRAMJI 17-452d; 3-492c.
Malable, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
MALABON, P.Is. 17-453b.
Malabranca, Latino Frangipani 10-532b.
Malabrigo, roadstead, Peru 16-542d.
Malabuh, Sum.: *see* Meulaboh.
Malaca, Sp.: *see* Malaga.
Malacantinao: *see* Sea anemone.
Malacarne, Michel V.G. 1-936c.
Malacatan, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
MALACCA, Mal.Penin. 17-453c; 17-473 (B-C5); 25-980c; college 18-874a; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; Xavier at 28-882d.
—, passage, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-453c.
—, strs., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A4-C6).
" Malacca " (ship) 3-253c.
Malacca cane 5-181c.
Malachi (of Ireland): *see* Malsechlainn.
MALACHI 17-454b; 3-853d.
MALACHITE 17-455c; 3-86d. — green 8-746d.
MALACHOWSKI, STANISlaw 17-456a.
MALACHY, ST 17-456b; 14-767c.
Malacitana, lex 14-636b.
Malacobdella 19-363c; 19-364a; 19-366d.
Malacobdellidae 19-363d.
Malacoclemmys 27-69a; 28-1012d.
— concentrica 13-445d.
— terrapin,: *see* Diamond-backed terrapin.
Malacocotylea 27-243a; 27-241d (fig.).
Malacocraneus 24-1019a.
Malacodermata 6-671c.
Malacolite 8-239a.
Malacopoda 24-1019a.
Malacostinae 24-1019c.
Malacophilae 22-4a.
Malacopia, Asia M.: *see* Melegob.
Malacopterygii 26-544b; 6-632a.
MALACOSTRACA 17-457a; 7-561d; anatomy 7-556a foll.; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.
Malacotylea 26-410d (fig.).
Malad City, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Malade, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
*Malade Imaginaire* (Molière) 18-666d; 17-192c.
Maladetta, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 22-687b; 13-854d.
Malaga, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
MALAGA, Sp. 17-460b; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3), cathedral 2-416c; climate 25-530a; pottery 5-731a.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).
MALAGA, prov., Sp. 17-459d; 25-530 (C4); 25-531d; earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
— (wine) 28-725d.
Malagarasi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 11-772b; 26-397a.
Malagash, lagoon, Br.E.Af. 28-958d.
Malagasy, tribe 17-274a; 1-329a; dialect 1-329a.
Malagasy region 28-1005c; 28-1009d, 3-575d.
Malagon, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Malagueta, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Malahide, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d.
*Málaírka and Agnimitra*: *see Malavikagnimitra.*
Malaita, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9); 25-364c.
Malakand, dist., India 19-796b.
MALAKAND PASS, India 17-460d, 14-376 (E2); 18-649c; railway 7-832a.
Malakatyn-tras, mt., Arct. 19-1d.
Malak Bel 20-654b.
Mal'akh 2-4d.
Malaki, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Malakoff, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
—, fort, Sevastopol: storming (1855) 7-453b.
Malakoff, title 8-651b.
Malakwal, India 14-378 (E3).
MALALAS, JOHN 17-461a; 12-521c.
Malaibergo, It. 4-179b.
Malambaya, sound, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Malamir, Pers. 21-188 (A-D2); 17-129d.
Malamocco, Venice 27-1002c; 27-1003c; harbour entrance 27-1004c, 12-936 (map).
MALAN, SOLOMON CAESAR 17-461a.
Malan, cape, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
Malan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Malanao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Malangen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Malanje, mt., S.Af. 8-474d.
Malanje, Ang. 6-923 (B5); 2-39c.
Malankara, India 6-619d.
Malans, Switz. 26-242 (H3), 12-5.
Malan v. Young 5-104b.
Malapane, riv., Ger. 25-90a.
Mala Pascua, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B2)
Malappuram, India: *see* Malapuram.
Mala prohibita (law): *see* Summary offences.
Malapterurus: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Malapuram, India 14-376 (G14).
MALAR, lake, Swed. 17-461b; 26-190 (D2); 9-910c (table).
Malar bone (Jugal) 25-197a; 14-382d.
MALARIA 17-461d; 12-807a; 8-267d; 20-785c; complications 4-83d, 19-427a, 19-428c; mosquito as carrier 18-902c; recrudescence 12-809a.
Malasiki, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Malaspina, Alberto 14-898c.
—, Isnard 7-201a.
Malaspina, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (K4); 1-473c; 12-60c; 16-86c.
Malassimilation 26-801a.
Mala-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Malate, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d.
Malatesta (family) 23-344d.
—, Carlo 23-345b; 12-235d 20-703c.
MALATIA, Asia M. 17-465d, 2-565 (B2); 26-968c; battle (681 B.C.) 3-105a; Hittite monuments 13-536b; Ottoman invasion (1399) 9-162a.
Malati and Madhava 8-481b; 8-483a.
Malatich, Asia M.: *see* Malatia.
Malatimadhava 24-173c.
Malatuna, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Malaucène, Fr. 10-778 (G5).

**Malava (dynasty) 2-752d ; 24-53b.**
**Malava (era) :** *see* Vikramaditya.
**Malaval, François 22-750a.**
**Malavalli, India :** *see* Malvalli.
**Malavars, caste 5-468a.**
**Malavas, tribe 17-518c; chronology 13-497c.**
*Malavikagnimitra* (Kalidasa) **15-641c.**
**Mala vita 15-80c.**
**Malavolti, Francesco 5-525c.**
—, Orlando **25-53b.**
**Malaxis :** *see* Bog orchis.
— paludosa **25-878b.**
**Malayagiri, mt., India 14-382 (L9).**
**MALAYALAM** (Malayala) **17-466a ; 26-389b ; 8-550c ; Coorg dialects 7-91c ; dictionaries 8-198b ; inscriptions 14-626c ; in Madras 17-239d ; in Malabar 17-632d.**
**Malayan camphor :** *see* Borneol.
— fowl **22-214b.**
— province (zoogeog.) **3-976c ; 28-1010c ; flora 2-745d.**
**MALAY ARCHIPELAGO 17-466a ; 17-466 (map) ; Arabs 12-800b ; cocoa 6-630b ; coffee 6-648a ; cotton 7-266d ; flora and fauna 17-466d, 2-745b foll., 2-746d ; free port system 11-86b ; history 17-469a foll., 8-716a ; missions 18-597b ; monsoon 2-744c ; rubber 23-796c ; trade 11-814b, 27-602a.**
**Malay badger :** *see* Teledu.
— bear : *see* Bruang.
**MALAYIR, prov., Pers. 17-471b ; 21-188 (A2).**
**Malay kite 18-268d.**
— **PENINSULA, Asia 17-471b ; 17-473 (map) ; fauna 15-286b ; flora 2-745d ; missions 18-597b.**
— **Polynesian (languages) 21-428b.**
— **python :** *see* Anaconda.
**MALAYS, people 17-475b ; 2-745b ; 2-113c ; affinities 15-165a, 8-742a, 2-954d ; demonology 8-6a ; family system 10-159d ; purification rite 3-369b ; skin colour 25-190d.**
—: *Language and Literature* **17-475b ; 14-384a ; 2-754c ; dictionaries 8-198c ; drama 8-486d ; Malagasy affinities 17-274a.**
**Malay Sea 19-973d.**
**Malaysia :** *see* Malay Archipelago.
**MALAY STATES (British) 17-478b ; 17-473 (A6) ; 4-609a.**
**MALAY STATES (Siamese) 17-484a ; 17-473 (A6).**
**Malbaie, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-3).**
**Malbay, bay, Ire. 6-426b.**
**Malbec 28-721b.**
**Malberg, mt., Ger. 9-362b.**
*Malberg glosses* **12-126b ; 24-88b.**
**Malbodium, Fr. :** *see* Maubeuge.
**Malbone, Edward Greene 1-709d.**
**Malborg, Ger. :** *see* Marienburg.
**Malborgeth, Aus. 5-336d ; 3-4b.**
**Malborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).**
**Malbrouck monkey 22-330c.**
**Malby, Sir Nicholas 14-775d.**
**Malcha, Nahr, canal, Turk. As. :** *see* Radhwaniya.
**Malcher, Katherina 21-925a.**
**MALCHIN, Gr. 17-484d ; 11-808 (D2).**
—, lake, Ger. **17-484d.**
**Malchow, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).**
—, Ger. (Mecklenburg) **11-808 (D2).**
**Malchus (Bibl.) 15-362d.**
— (Byzantine historian) **12-521a.**
— (Gr. scholar) : *see* Porphyry.
— (soldier) **5-428b.**
**MALCOLM I. (of Scotland) 17-484d ; 17-19c ; 24-431c.**
— **II. (of Scotland) 17-484d ; 24-431d ; 25-1000a ; 9-472d ; Lothian conquered 17-19d ; Mortiach battle (1010) 3-314d.**
— **III. (of Scotland) 17-484d ; 24-432b ; 9-473c.**
— **IV. (of Scotland) 17-485a ; 24-433a ; 9-481b.**
— (MacHeth), **earl of Ross :** *see under* Ross.
—, **SIR JOHN 17-485a ; 17-426d ; Mehidpur 18-82b ; Persian mission (1800) 21-239a.**
**Malcolm, N. (explorer) 26-925c.**
—, Kôin **21-243b.**
**Malcolm, Ala. 1-460 (A4).**
—, W. Aus. **2-960 (C5).**
—, riv., Alsk. **5-160 (A2).**
—, atoll, India **14-382 (E16).**
**Malcolmia maritima :** *see* Virginia stock.
**Malcolmpeth, India :** *see* Mahabaleshwar.
**Malcom, Ia. 14-732 (E3).**
*Malcontent* (J. Marston) **17-776c ; 15-503d.**
**Malczewski, Anton 21-927d.**
**Malda (Maldah), India 14-376 (N7) ; 14-407d ; 17-485c.**
**MALDA (Malaha), dist., India 17-485c ; 14-376 (M-N7) ; 3-729b.**
**Mal de Caderas 27-345b ; 27-341b.**
**Maldegem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).**
**Mal de la rosa :** *see* Pellagra.
**Malden, Ill. 14-304 (C2).**
**MALDEN, Mass. 17-485d ; 17-852 (B3).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (A5).**
—, Sur. **18-942 (D3) ; 26-140b ; 20-410a.**
— (New), Sur. **16-942 (C3) ; 26-140b.**
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (K5) ; 17-738b.**
— on Hudson, N.Y. **19-596 (A4).**
**Mal-di-gomma :** *see* Foot-rot.
**MALDIVE IS., Ind.O. 17-486a ; 14-382 (E16) ; 4-609b.**
— **double coco-nut :** *see* Cocode-mer.
**MALDON, Ess. 17-486c : 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-785c ; battle (991) 9-471d, 3-556a.**
**Maldonado, Ur. 26-33 (C2).**
**Maldonado, Don Pedro 8-913a.**
**Maldonado, Urug 2-462 (F4).**
—, dept., Urug. **2-462 (A7 & E3) ; 27-806c(table).**
—, mt., Phil. **4-962b.**
—, pt., P.R. **22-124 (B1).**
**Malé, isls., Ind.O. 17-486a.**
**Malea, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-418d.**
—, cape, Gr. **12-424 (E4) ; 12-440 (E4) ; 16-488b.**
**Maleatas, Apollo 2-184b.**
**MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS 27-486d ; 5-418d ; 11-132a ; Arnauld's controversy 2-687a ; evolution 10-30a ; Norris' philosophy 19-757b.**
**Malebum, India 19-378d.**
**Malech Shah :** *see* Malik Shah.
**Malecki, Anton 21-928d.**
**Male Mts. 21-351b ; 22-611a (fig.) ; 26-413c.**
**Malegaon, India 14-382 (F9) ; 19-248a.**
—, mt., India **28-322c.**
**Malegi (Itron.) 6-316d.**
**Maleic acid 11-300c ; 25-893a ; 25-894a.**
— anhydride **11-300d ; 6-59c.**
**Male jalap :** *see* Woody jalap.
**Malekula, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N6) ; 19-500c.**
**Maelas, John :** *see* Malalas.
**Malenco, val., It. 26-242 (H4).**
**Male nurses : training associations 19-916c.**
**Maleo, Valentin 19-902d.**
**Maler, tribe :** *see* Rajmahal hillmen.
**MALER KOTLA, state, India 17-487b ; 14-376 (F4).**
**Malero, mt., Gr. :** *see* Parnon.
—, mt., It. **1-183d.**
**Male Sauria Paharias, tribe 22-865c.**
**MALESHERBES, C. G. DE Lamoignon de 17-487c ; 9-376a.**
**Malesherbes, Fr. 10-778 (F3).**
—, boulevard, Paris **20-804 (C1).**
**Malesh Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).**
**Malestroit, Fr. 10-778 (C4) ; truce of (1343) 21-383c.**
**Malet :** *see* Mallet, except as below.
—, Sir Charles Warre **26-171c.**
—, Claude, Francois de **10-736a ; 24-241c.**
—, Sir Edward **9-114c ; 9-122c ; 2-328c.**
—, **LUCAS 17-488a.**
—, Robert **17-2c ; 10-91c ; 8-689d.**
**Maletote 26-1053a.**
**Maletra furnace 7-104b.**
**Maletsunyane, riv., S.Af. 20-147c ; waterfall 3-503d.**
**Malevento, It. :** *see* Benevento.
**Maleville, Claude de 11-128b.**
**Malevisi, dist., Crete 7-419b.**
**Malevo, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D3) :** *see also* Parnon.
**Malew, I. of M. 17-535c.**
**Malfeasance :** *see* Misfeasance.
**Malfilâtre, Jacques Charles Louis Clinchaut de 11-135c.**
**Malga, val., It. 26-242 (I4).**
**Malgara, Turk. 27-426 (E3) ; 27-443c.**
**Malgecard, castle, Yorks. 28-934b.**
**Malgesunda, Swed. 26-190 (C2).**
**Malghella (It. minister) 5-307c.**
**Malgomajsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).**
**Malgrate, It. 26-242 (G5).**
**Malguzar, mts., Turkest. :** *see* Nura-tau.
**Malguzar (landlord) 14-388b.**
**Malhada, Braz. 4-440 (H5).**
**Malham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).**
—, cove, Yorks. **21-105a.**
— **Tarn, lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; 21-105a.**
**Malhão, mts., Port. 25-530 (A-B4) ; 1-599a.**
**Malhargarh, India 14-376 (F7).**
**Malhar Rao (of Baroda) 3-417d.**
— **Rao Holkar (of Indore) 14-500d ; 12-748c.**
**MALHERBE, FRANCOIS DE 17-488b ; 7-470b ; 11-123c ; 11-125b ; Alexandrine verse 1-576a ; statue 4-936b.**
**Malheur, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).**
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242 (G4) ; 20-243a.**
—, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (H4) ; 20-243a.**
—Co., Oreg. **20-242 (H4) ; fauna 27-634a.**
**Malhou, isl., P.Is. 21-397a.**
**Malhug, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).**
**Mali, isl., P.I. 1-311c.**
—, Stephen **18-772b.**
**Mali, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).**
—, riv., Bur. : *see* Malikha.
—, state, Af. : *see* Melle.
**Maliana, Port. Gr. 12-440 (D2) :** *see also* Lamia.
**Malias (Maliahs), mts., India 11-452c.**
**Maliat (dict.) 21-201b.**
**Maliavine, Philippe 20-517c.**
**Malibago, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).**
**MALIBRAN, MARIE FELICITE 17-488d.**
**MALIC ACID 17-489a ; 25-892b ; in chemiotaxis 20-924b.**
**Malice : in homicide 13-641d ; in libel 16-536b.**
**Malicious 5-397d ; 13-379d.**
**Malicious Damage Act (1861) : arrests 2-647a ; arson 2-656a ; corporal punishment 7-190b ; pardon under 20-800d ; sacrilege 23-988a.**
— **prosecution :** *see* Prosecution.
**Malicorne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).**
**Malietoa (king of Samoa) 13-91d.**
**Malieu, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b ; 15-685a.**
**MALIGNANT (dict.) 17-489b.**
— **purpuric fever :** *see* Cerebrospinal fever.
— **pustule :** *see* Anthrax.
— **smallpox :** *see* Toxic smallpox.
— **tumour 27-371c :** *see also* Cancer.
**Malihabad, India 27-369c.**
**Malik (Oman kings) 2-267d.**
— I. (Saisan) **24-610b.**
— II. (Kutb eddin Malik II.) **24-610b.**
— **(IBN ANAS) 17-489b ; 17-41d foll.**
— (el Kamil) : *see* Kamil, Malik-al.
— (Melik : son of Ala-uddin) **27-233a.**
— (Shah) **5-53a ; 24-608d ; 24-610a ; calendar reformed 4-991a, 6-317a.**
— (Shamsuddin Kurt) : *see* Shamsuddin Kurt.
**Malik, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 27-443c.**
**Malikdin Khel (clan) 1-361d.**
**Malikha, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2) ; 14-839d.**
**Malik i Maidan (gun) 3-928b.**
**Malikite school (law) 17-415d ; 10-134a ; 24-651a.**
**Mal-i Kraba, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2).**
**Malik-Siah, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3) ; 3-293b.**
**Malila, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).**
**Mâlimping, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (A2).**
**Malin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).**
—, bay, Ire. **14-744 (C2).**
**Malin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 14-743b.**
**Malinao, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.**
**Malinche, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H11) ; 18-317d.**
**Malindi, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (C3) ; 4-603a ; 28-958a.**
**MALINES (Mechlin), Belg. 17-489c ; 3-668 (E1) ; bishopric 19-417b ; Catholic congress (1863) 8-390d ; fishmongers' gild 2-408a, 2-422a ; lace : *see* Mechlin lace.**
—, Fr. **10-784b.**
**Malinké, tribe 11-102d ; 1-329c.**
**Malin More, Ire. 14-744 (C2).**
**Malinowski (grammarian) 21-927a.**
**Malinta, O. 20-26 (B-C2).**
**Malintzin, mt., Mex. :** *see* Malinche.
**Malipiero, Pasquale 10-730c.**
**Malis, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).**
**Malise, earl of Strathearn :** *see* Strathearn.
**Malisets, tribe :** *see* Amalecites.
**Malissori, tribes 1-485a.**
**Mal-i-Vels, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 1-482b.**
**Maliwun, Bur. 4-840 (F9) ; 18-164c.**
**Malix, Switz. 26-242 (H3).**
**Maliyé :** *see* Beit-ul-Mal.
**Maliyai, tribe 28-947d ; 4-798c.**
**Malka, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-553d.**
**Malkaid, India 14-382 (G11).**
**Malkajik, Asia M. 6-717a.**
**Malkan, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3) ; 5-553a.**
**Malkangiri, India 14-382 (I-K10).**
**Malka Planina, mts., Bulg. 4-773a.**
**Malkapur, India 4-772b.**
**Malki, plateau, India 15-686d.**
**Malkin 18-873c.**
**Mak, Nahr, canal, Turk.As. :** *see* Hindiya.
**Mall, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).**
— (The), **Lond. 16-938 (E2).**
**Malla (dynasty) 19-381d.**
**Mallada, Don José 15-447c.**
**Mallaen, Muwydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 5-355d.**
**Mallaig, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 14-721a.**
**Malland, Va. 28-113 (E2).**
**Mallangur, India 14-382 (H10).**
**Mallanna, Tas. 26-438 (A1).**
**MALLANWAN, India 17-490a ; 14-376 (I6).**
**Mallara, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).**
**Mallaranny, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 14-933b.**
**Mallard, François Ernest 7-589c ; 7-591c ; 10-245a.**
**Mallard, Ia. 14-732 (C2).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (A3).**
—, Minn. **18-530 (B3).**
**Mallard (zool.) 8-631a.**
**Mallarino (politician) 6-711a.**
**MALLARME, F. R. A. 17-490a.**
—, **STEPHANE 17-490b ; 11-147a.**
**Mallavalli, India :** battle (1799) **24-61a.**
**Mallawalle, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1).**
**Mallawi, Egy. 9-40 (B2).**
**Maildraeth, Wales 2-17d.**
—, bay, Wales **9-428 (V. B1).**
**Malleate trophi 23-760d.**
**MALLECO, prov., Chil. 17-490c ; 2-462 (B2 & B4) ; 6-148b.**
—, riv., Chil. **17-490c.**
**Mallee-bird 18-75c.**
**Mallee-scrub 2-949a.**
**Malleflile, J. P. F. 8-656b.**
**Mallee (Mellegue), riv., Alg. 1-643 (D1) ; 1-643b.**
**Mallein 20-785a ; 28-8c.**
**Malleloc 18-75d.**
**Mallemaison, Etienne 4-335d.**
**MALLEMUCK 17-490c.**
**Mallemuk, mt., Arct. 21-938 (A2).**
**Malleolus, Th. :** *see* Thomas à Kempis.
**Malleolus (anat.) 25-177c ; in artiodactyla 2-697b.**
**Malleo-ramate trophi 23-760d.**
**Mallerstang Edge, common, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 28-553d.**
**Mallery, Garrick 14-453a.**
**MALLESON, G. B. 17-490d.**
**Mallet, A. M. 22-848d.**
—, Claude **16-565a.**
— **(Malloch), DAVID 17-491a ; 14-194b ; Gibbon 11-931a ; Thomson 26-872a.**
—, John W. **17-491d ; 21-806b.**
—, Sir Louis **17-492a.**
**MALLET, PAUL HENRY 17-491b.**
—, Pierre **8-547c.**
—, **ROBERT 17-491c ; on earthquakes 8-817b, 11-645b ; on volcanoes 28-191c.**
**Mallet 17-842a ; croquet 7-503b ; ancient Egypt 9-68b.**
**Mallet Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).**
**Mallet Creek, O. 20-26 (G2).**
**MALLET DU PAN, JACQUES 17-491d ; 19-573b.**
**Malletia 16-121d.**
**Mallets, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2) ; 6-661b.**
— Creek, riv., Vt. **19-490 (A2).**
**Malleus (of ear) 8-792b ; 1-927c ; 23-160d.**
— (mollusc) **16-122c.**
**Malleus Haereticorum :** *see* Faber, Johann.
*Malleus Maleficarum* **(Hexenhammer) 25-737d ; 28-757a.**
**Mallicolo, isl., Pac.O. :** *see* Malekula.
**Mallincrodt, Hermann von 11-876b.**
**Malling, Matilda 26-220b.**
—, **S. 6-411c.**
**MALLING, EAST and WEST, Kent 17-492a ; 16-942 (F3).**
—, Scot. **24-418 (C2).**
**Mallius (poet) :** *see* Manilius.
—, **Gnaeus :** *see* Manlius.
— **Maximus, Gnaeus :** *see* Maximus.
**Mallnitzercharte, pass, Alps :** *see* Dössener.
**Mallnitzer Tauern, pass, Alps :** *see* Niedere Tauern.
**Malloch (Mallock), David :** *see* Mallet.
**Mallock, A. 6-302a.**
—, **WILLIAM HURRELL 17-492b ; 9-644b ; 24-229d.**
**Mallonus (of Rouen) 19-749c.**
**Mallood, India 14-382 (L10).**
**Mallophaga :** *see* Bird-louse.
**Mallorca, isl., Sp. :** *see* Majorca.
**Mallory, F. B. 24-303c ; 20-792a.**
—, S. R. **6-899a.**
**Mallorytown, Can. 20-114 (F1).**
**Mallotus (zool.) :** *see* Capelin.
— **philippinensis (bot.) 15-645a.**
**MALLOW (Magh Allo), Ire. 17-492b ; 14-744 (C4) ; geology 7-157a.**
**Mallow (Malva) 17-492c.**
**Malloy Place, Fla. 10-540 (C1).**
**Mallus (Kara-tash), Asia M. 6-365c ; 18-813c.**
**Mallus (assembly) 10-907d.**
**Malltraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2) ; 18-168d.**
**Malm 11-534b ; 4-519a ; 5-806a : of Oppel 15-569a.**
**Malmaison, chateau, Fr. 23-818d.**
—, fort, Fr. **16-190b ; 10-696a.**
**Malmbäck, Swed. 26-190 (C3).**
**Malmberget, Swed. 11-559a.**
—, mt., Swed. **19-800 (E2) ; 11-559a.**
**MALMEDY, Ger. 17-493b ; 11-808 (I. f7) ; 28-286a.**
**Malmerendo, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).**
**Malmesbiri, Wilts. :** *see* Malmesbury.
**MALMESBURY, J. HARRIS, 1st earl of 17-493b ; 9-552c.**
—, **J. H. HARRIS, 3rd earl of 17-493d ; 15-56a.**
—, **William of :** *see* William of Malmesbury.
**MALMESBURY, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 5-232c.**
**MALMESBURY, (Maildulphi urbs), Wilts. 17-493d ; 9-420 (III. C3) ; 1-535a ; geology 28-698b.**
—, dist., Cape Col. **5-233b.**
**Malmesbury group 5-229c.**
**Malmey, Swed. :** *see* Malmö.
**Malmgren, A. J. 25-710c.**
**Malmhauge, Swed. :** *see* Malmö.
**Malmköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2).**
**Malmö, Minn. 18-550 (D4).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (H3).**
**MALMO (Malmöye, Malmoughe), Swed. 17-494b ; 26-190 (B4) ; battle (1678) 5-929b ; peace (1512) 8-31a ; truce (1848) 24-337c, 26-210d, 11-867a.**
—, isl., Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) **26-190 (A2).**
—, isl., Swed. (Kalmar) **26-190 (D3).**
—, North, Nor. **19-800 (B2).**
**Malmöhus, co., Swed. 26-190 (B4) ; 26-192a ; 8-28b.**
**Malmont, hills, Fr. 8-471b.**
**Malm rock :** *see* Malm.

**Malmsbury, Vict. 28-38 (C2).**
**MALMSEY** (wine) **17-494c ; 28-728a ; 12-434d.**
Malmström, Bernhard Elis **26-219b.**
Malmyzh, Russ. **23-872 (H4) ; 28-222c.**
Malnad, dist., India **13-51a ; 19-116b.**
Malnapatak, Hung. **3-4 (F2).**
Malnate, It. **26-242 (F5).**
Malnes, Nor. **19-800 (C1).**
Malnutrition (med.) **20-915b.**
Malo, St **24-29b.**
Malo, Wash. **28-354 (G1).**
—, cape, C.Af. **19-929b.**
—, cape, Pan. **20-664b.**
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (M8).**
—, lake, Turk. **27-426 (B3).**
Maloada, Togo. **12-203 (C2).**
Malo-archangelsk, Russ. **23-872 (E5) ; 20-251a.**
**MALOCELLO, LANCILOTO (Lanzarote) 17-494c.**
Malocystidae (zool.) **8-878a.**
Maloeis, Gr. **16-488b.**
Maloelab, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (G4).**
Maloggia, Switz. : *see* Maloja.
Malogoszcza, Russ. : battle (1863) **16-174c.**
Maloisiel, Lancelot : *see* Malocello, Lanciloto.
Maloja (Maloggia), Switz. **26-242 (H4) ; 9-404b.**
—, pass, Alps **1-745b ; 25-711c.**
Malo-les-Bains, Fr. **8-681a.**
Malolo, isl., Pac.O. **10-335 (A1).**
**MALOLOS, P.Is. 17-494d ; 21-392 (E2).**
Malombe (Pa Malombe), lake, Br.C.Af. **24-989d ; 4-595c.**
Malonamide **5-306c.**
Maloñe de Chaide, Pedro **25-584b.**
**MALONE, EDMOND 17-495a ; 24-777b.**
Malone, Ga. **11-752 (C4).**
**MALONE, N.Y. 17-495b ; 19-596 (F1).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (L4).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
Maloneton, Ky. **15-740 (F2).**
Maloney, Capt. **27-562d.**
**MALONIC ACID 17-495c ; 17-489b.**
— ester **17-495d ; 6-54c.**
Malonne, fort, Belg. **19-160a.**
Malonno, It. **26-242 (I4).**
Malonyai, Desiderius **13-930b.**
Malonyl chloride **5-306c.**
— urea : *see* Barbituric acid.
Malope **17-517d.**
— trifida **13-766d.**
Malopolanie (Malo-Polyans), tribe **21-931b ; 21-632b.**
Malopterurus : *see* Electric cat-fish.
Malorusses : *see* Little Russians.
Malorusskij : *see* Little Russian language.
**MALORY, SIR THOMAS 17-496a ; 27-135a, 141-113c ; Holy Grail 12-320a ; Lancelot 16-152c.**
**MALOT, HECTOR HENRI 17-496d.**
Malott Park, Ind. **14-422 (E5).**
**MALOU, J. E. XAVIER 17-496d ; 3-678c.**
**MALOUET, P. V., baron 17-497a.**
Malouines, isls., Atl.O. : *see* Falkland Is.
Malo, Valle, fissure, Sp. **18-795b.**
Malovius, St : *see* Malo, St.
Maloya, lake, Arg. **7-197a.**
Maloyaroslavets, Russ. **15-644d ; battle (1812) 19-228a; 15-447c.**
Malpaghini, Giovanni : *see* John of Ravenna.
Mal Paharias, tribe **22-865c.**
Malpas, Ches. **9-416 (II. B3) ; 6-92a.**
Malpas, barony of **3-656a.**
Malpasso, It. **15-4 (E2).**
Malpais mt., Can.Is. **26-615d.**
Malpays (dict.) **28-189d.**
Malpelo, cape, Ec. **8-911 (A3).**
—, isl., Pac.O. **25-486 (B3) ; 6-702a.**
Malpica, Sp. **25-530 (A1).**
**MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 17-497b ; 28-1028c ; anatomy 1-932c ; cell theory 7-710b ; embryology 9-324b, 10-29d ; entomology 9-655b ; on fishes 14-244c ; on plant nutrition 4-302a.**
Malpighian corpuscle (anat.) **27-798c ; 27-799d ; 8-634a.**
— layer **25-188b ; 10-227a.**
— tubes **13-418d.**
Malpighia obovata : *see* Jiqui.
**MALPLAQUET, battle of (1709) 17-497d ; 10-778 (F1); 25-605b.**
Mal Prabha, riv., India **14-382 (F12).**
Malpura, India : battle (1800) **21-183d.**
Malroy, Ger. **18-310 (plan).**
Mals, Aus. **3-4 (B3) ; 23-181c.**
Malsch, Ger. : battle (1796) **11-182d.**
Mal Selai, mt., Bur. **4-840 (C3).**
Malsercheide, dist., Aus. **23-181d.**
Malsia Jakovs, tribe, Turk. **1-485a ; 15-130a.**
— Krues, tribe **1-485a.**
— Lezhs, tribe **1-485a.**
— of Dibra, tribe **1-485a.**
Malsia-Madhé : *see* Mi-shkodrak.
Malsiras, India **14-382 (F11).**
**MALSTATT-BURBACH (Malstatt), Ger. 17-499a ; 11-808 (A4).**
**MALT 17-499a ; adulteration 1-223c ; in brewing 3-644a, 4-507d, 4-512d ; cattle food 1-403a ; duty 4-506d ; in spirit manufacture 25-698a.**
Malta, Ida. **14-276 (C4).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D2).**
—, Mont. **14-276 (F1).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (G3).**
—, O. **20-26 (G5).**
**MALTA, isl., Medit. 17-507c ; 17-508 (map) ; 15-26 (E6) ; 23-648 (D3) ; 5-577a ; catacombs 5-427c ; coins 19-880b ; cotton 7-265c, 7-278d ; language 24-628a ; lazaret 22-710b ; Phoenician inscriptions 14-619b.**
— *History* **17-510c ; battle (1283) 19-183d ; blockade (1799-1801) 17-172a, 19-234b ; British acquisition (1804) 20-823a, 4-608d ; French capture (1798) 11-194a ; Hospitallers 24-17b ; Irredentists 14-840c ; siege (1565) 2-686b.**
— Bend, Mo. **18-608 (C2).**
Malta, county of **7-314d.**
**MALTA FEVER 17-514d.**
— fungus **17-508b.**
—, knights of : *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of.
Maltase **19-913b ; 12-142c ; 12-143a ; 21-750d.**
Maltawin, riv., Can. **22-724 (B3).**
Maltby, Pa. **21-106 (L3).**
—, Wash. **28-354 (C-D2).**
—, Yorks. **9-416 (II. E3).**
— le Marsh, Lincs. **9-416 (II. H3).**
Malt dust **17-615d.**
**MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD 17-515a ; 19-965d.**
—, Victor Adolphe **17-515a.**
Malters, Switz. **26-242 (E2).**
—, dist., Switz. **17-97a.**
Maltese cross **7-507c ; 15-365b.**
— dog **8-375c ; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).**
— goat **12-102c.**
— honey **13-654b.**
— lace **16-40b ; 16-46b.**
— orange : *see* Blood orange.
Maltha **4-14d.**
Malthace, Gr. **12-440 (A1).**
Malthidae **26-545d.**
Maltho, gymnasium, Elis **9-279c.**
**MALTHUS, T. R. 17-515a ; 8-905d ; 9-633c ; Ricardo 23-286c ; Richard Jones 15-500d.**
Malting **17-503a.**
Malto (lang.) **8-550c ; 22-865c.**
Maltobiose : *see* Maltose.
Maltodextrin **15-512b.**
Maltolt **9-497a.**
Malton, C. W. Wentworth, earl of : *see* Rockingham, 2nd marquess of.
**MALTON, Yorks. 17-516d ; 9-416 (II. F1) ; 4-584 (C3) ; geology 28-931c.**
Maltose (Malt sugar, Maltobiose) **26-35c ; 19-921b.**
Maltravers, barons : *see* Arundel, earls of.
Maltsch, riv., Aus. **4-751b.**
Maltsov, Ironworks, Russ. **4-697d ; 20-251a.**
Malt sugar : *see* Maltose.
— tax (Scot.) **24-455b.**
**MALTZAN, HEINRICH VON, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin 17-517a.**
Malu, Rum. **23-826 (C2).**
Maluças, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Moluccas.
Ma-lu-how, China **6-168 (I5).**
Malum Egyptiacum **8-290d.**
Malumites (sect) **17-423d.**
Malun, Bur. : battle (1826) **4-847b.**
Malun, Pal i, bridge, Afg. **13-331d.**
Malung, Swed. **26-190 (B-C1).**
—, Ytter, Swed. : *see* Ytter (Pl12).
Maluog (of Scotland) **1-51d.**
Malurus **28-317c.**
**MALUS, ETIENNE L. 17-517b; 12-234d ; 21-933a.**
Malus (astr.) **7-14a.**
— Intercursus : *see* Intercursus Malus.
Maluti, mts., Basu. **25-466 (G7) ; 25-93c.**
Malva, Rum. : *see* Celeiu.
—, riv., Mor. : *see* Mulwiya.
Malva (bot.) : *see* Mallow.
— moschata : *see* Musk Mallow.
— rotundifolia **17-493a ; 17-517d.**
— viscus **17-517d.**
**MALVACEAE 17-517c ; 10-562d ; epicalyx 10-563c ; pistil 10-570a.**
Malvagia (wine) : *see* Malmsey.
Malvaglia, Switz. **26-242 (G4).**
Malvalli, India **14-382 (G13) ; 14-625b.**
Malvasia, Cornelio, marquis **18-381d.**
**MALVASIA (Monemvasia, Mengesehe), Gr. 17-518a ; 12-424 (E4) ; 9-688d ; capture (1821) 12-249c.**
Malvasia (wine) : *see* Malmsey.
Malvastrum phyllanthos **8-915c.**
Malveisin, castle, Northumb. **3-304a.**
Malvern, Ala. **1-460 (D4).**
—, Ark. **2-552 (C3).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (B4).**
—, O. **20-26 (H3).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (K7).**
**MALVERN, Worcs. 17-518b ; 9-420 (III. C2) ; church wall-decoration 26-974d.**
—, hills, Worcs. **9-420 (III. C2) ; 9-412c ; geology 28-922c ; Malvina 3-714a.**
— Chase, dist., Worcs. **17-518b.**
— College, Worcs. **17-518c.**
— conglomerate **5-88c.**
— Hall, Va. **28-118 (E3) ; battle (1862) 24-709b, 21-301d.**
Malvernian group **28-823c.**
Malvern Link, Worcs. **17-518c.**
Malvern quartzite **5-88c.**
— shales **5-88c ; 28-823c.**
Malvern Wells, Worcs. **17-518c ; 9-420 (III. C2).**
Malvezzi (faction) **18-195c.**
Malvi **12-710c ; 22-865a.**
Malvina, Miss. **18-600 (B2).**
Malvinas, isls., Atl.O. : *see* Falkland Is.
Malvoisie (wine) : *see* Malmsey.
**MALWA (Avanti, Moholo), prov., India 17-518c ; 14-376 (F-G8) ; 14-396b ; 3-833b ; Bairam Khan 1-424b ; Ephthalites 9-680a ; Harsha of Thanesar 14-400a ; Maurya rule 7-188c ; opium 14-389a ; Pindaris 14-412a.**
— Bull corps : *see* Bhils.
Malwan, India **14-382 (E11).**
Malyen Planina, mts., Serv. **24-658d (A1).**
Malyi, isl., Arct. : *see* Dalniy.
Malynes, Gerard **14-675a.**
Mälzel, Johann Nepomuk : *see* Maelzel.
Malzie, riv., Scot. **28-628b.**
Malzieux **19-778 (F5).**
Mam, tribe **5-677c.**
Mama, riv., Sib. **25-10 (G3) ; 14-795d.**
Mamacoke, Conn. **6-952 (G4).**
Mama Cyn, Russ. **23-872 (H4); 15-571d.**
Mamaea, Julia **1-567a.**
Mamaia (sect) **26-358a.**
Mamai Khan **23-893c ; 7-983c.**
Mamainse, pt., Can. **20-114 (C3).**
Mamake **13-86a.**
Mamal **14-360a.**
Mamaliga (dict.) **23-829c.**
Mamalik i Mahrusehi Iran **21-194b.**
Mamallapur, India : *see* Mahabalipur.
Mamane **13-85c.**
Mamanutha Group, isls., Pac.O. **10-335 (A1).**
Mamão : *see* Papaw.
Mama Oello (myth.) **7-215d.**
Mamar-chaka, mt., Tib. **6-168 (C3).**
**MAMARONECK, N.Y. 17-518d ; 19-596 (C5).**
Mamasenni (Shulistan), dist., Pers. **10-190c.**
Mamasenni, tribe **17-129d.**
Mamasket, riv., Mass. **17-852 (F3).**
Mamatia, Pers. : *see* Darfurush.
Mambahao, P.Is. **21-392 (E6).**
Mambare, riv., N.G. **19-487 (E3) ; 19-487b.**
Mambaré (race) **6-924d.**
Mambé . *see* Pambé.
Mambere, riv., W.Af. **5-110 (B3) ; 24-805b.**
Mambili, riv., Go.Cst. : *see* Lora Mole.
Mambilima, falls, Bel.Cong. : *see* Johnston.
Mambimbu, Camer. **5-110 (B3).**
Mambine, Fr.W.Af. **11-204 (A3).**
Mambirima, falls, Bel.Cong. : *see* Mumbatuta.
Mamble, Worcs. **9-420 (III. C2).**
Mamboya, Ger.E.Af. **11-771 (C2).**
Mambucha, Port.E.Af. **25-466 (N2).**
Mambuiro, Colom. **6-701 (C4).**
Mambuluo, P.Is. **21-392 (D3).**
Mambunda (dialect) : *see* Mabunda.
Mambunda (Ma-Mbunda), tribe **1-330b.**
Mamburao, P.Is. **21-392 (C4).**
Mamburte (race) : *see* Bambute.
Mam Cymru, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
Mame, tribe **17-931b.**
Mamede, mts., Sp. and Port. **25-530 (B3).**
Mamegonians (Persian family) **2-568a.**
**MAMELI, GOFFREDO 17-519a.**
Mameli, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466 (F-G1).**
Mamelon, the, Sevastopol **7-453a.**
" Mameluck " (destroyer) **24-260b.**
Mamelucos **24-200d.**
**MAMELUKE** (dynasty) **17-519b ; 9-92a ; history 9-99b foll.**
Mamelukes, Tombs of the, Egy. **4-954 (C2) ; 4-954d.**
Mamelus **11-590a.**
Mamercus, Claudianus : *see* Mamertus.
Mamers (myth.) : *see* Mars.
Mamers, Fr. **10-778 (E3).**
Mamertine prison : *see* Tullianum.
**MAMERTINI 17-519b ; 13-233a ; 13-453c.**
**MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS 17-519c.**
Mamertus, Claudianus **4-324c ; 16-782b.**
Mā mēs (race) : *see* Esthonians.
Mamfread, Dev. **9-430 (VI. E2).**
**MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE, T., count 17-519d ; 21-688c.**
Mamilius, Octavius **23-619c.**
Mamilla, Birket, lake, Pal. **24-657d.**
Mamison, pass, Cauc. **23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-552c.**
Mamiya, str., Russ.As. : *see* Tartary.
Mamiya Rinzo **15-213d ; 24-54c.**
Mamlikat (dict.) **21-194b.**
**MAMMALIA 17-520a ; alimentary canal 17-524c, 1-667b ; arteries 2-669c ; Cuvier's classification 28-1028b ; dentition 17-522c ; distribution 17-526d, 28-1004b, 28-1016b, 28-1009c ; ductless glands 8-634d foll. ; duration of life 6-975d ; ear 8-794b, 23-161b ; eggs 9-14d ; eye 17-521a, 10-94c ; fertilization 9-315d ; geological range 28-1017a ; heart 13-132a ; hibernation 13-443c foll. ; knee joint 15-486d ; Linnaeus' classification 28-1026c ; liver 16-802b ; migrations 18-436b ; mimicry amongst 18-496c ; muscular system 19-59c ; nerves 19-404c foll. ; olfactory organs 20-79a ; origin 17-525a ; pancreas 20-674a ; reproductive organs 23-130c ; respiratory system 23-187c ; secondary sexual characters 24-746d ; skin 25-189c ; skull 25-200c ; tactile organs 27-94b ; urinary system 27-800c.**
Mammaliferous crag : *see* Norwich crag.
Mammalogy **17-520a.**
**MAMMARY GLAND 17-528d ; abnormal repetition 18-741d ; action of atropine 3-693a.**
— toxæmia **28-10b.**
— veins **27-970b.**
Mammato **6-559a.**
Mammawemattawa, Can. **20-114 (D1).**
**MAMMEE APPLE (Mammea americana) 17-530c : *see also* Red mammee *and* Yellow mammee.**
Mammeisi temples **2-373b ; 28-610a.**
Mammern, Switz. **26-242 (F1).**
Mammet of Scotland, the : *see* Warde, Thomas.
Mammillaria **4-925b.**
Mammillary (dict.) **18-510b.**
Mammitis, contagious **28-10b.**
**MAMMON (dict.) 17-530c.**
Mammoth, Ariz. **2-344 (C3).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (D5).**
—, Utah **27-814 (B3).**
—, W.Va. **28-560 (B3).**
—, dist., Nev. **28-775b.**
**MAMMOTH 17-530c ; 2-346c ; 11-926c ; dentition 22-405c ; ivory 15-92c ; prehistoric drawing 2-347a, 2-348 (Plate II.).**
**MAMMOTH CAVE, Ky. 17-531c, 15-740 (B3) ; stalactites 25-767a.**
— Cave of Indiana : *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
— Hot Springs, Wyo. **28-912b.**
— Paint Pots, springs, Wyo. **28-912b.**
— Spring, Ark. **2-552 (D1).**
— Tanks, Cal. **5-8 (F5) ; 5-9c.**
Mammoth tree of California : *see* Big tree.
Mamo **28-1006a ; 13-86b.**
Mamon, Bur. **15-123c.**
Mamon (bot.) : *see* Cherimoyer.
Mamonov, A. M. **3-840b.**
Mamoni, Pa. **21-106 (C3).**
Ma'mora, forest, Mor. **18-851 (D1) ; 18-853a.**
**MAMORE, riv., Braz and Bol. 17-533d ; 1-785 (map) ; 4-167 (B1) ; course 1-784d, 4-168d.**
Mamornitza, Rum. **23-826 (A1).**
Mampatas **24-640c.**
Mampawa, Bor. **4-257 (A2) ; 4-260b.**
—, div., Bor. **4-257 (A2).**
Mampodre, mt., Sp. **25-530 (C1).**
Mampon, W.Af. **12-203 (B3) ; 2-727a.**
—, tribe **2-725b.**
Mamprusi, dist., Go.Cst. **12-203 (B1) ; 12-206d.**
Mampursi, tribe **1-329d.**
Mamrapur, India **14-382 (Q10).**
Mamre, Pal. **1-70a ; sacred tree 11-533b, 13-193a, 27-238a.**
Mamsa (rel.) **13-512a.**
Mam Soul, mt., Scot. **24-412 (C2) ; 23-71c.**
— Tor, mt., Derby. **8-71a.**
Mamturk, mts., Ire. **14-744 (B3).**
**MAMUN (Abdullah, Al-Mamun : caliph) 17-533d ; 5-46b ; Baradaei siege (814) 3-197d ; on earth's magnitude 8-801d ; Egypt 9-93d ; Harrānians 23-964c ; literature 21-248c ; religion under 17-421d ; translations 1-617d, 11-621a.**
—I. (b. Mahommed : of Khwarizm) **15-778b.**
—, Al- (Mahommed b. Fatik Batahi) **9-679c.**
—, Al (of Toledo) **1-734c.**
—, El (emir of Morocco) : *see* Idris III.
Mamun, riv., Sum. **26-71d.**
**MAMUND, tribe 17-534b ; 18-649d.**
Mamur (official) **9-29a.**
Mamura, cape, Tun. **1-643 (D1).**
Mamuralia : *see* Equirria.
Mamurius Aziz, Arm. : *see* Kharput.
Mamushi **15-163b.**
Mamuzais, tribe **26-1006b.**
Man, Henry **1-958a.**
Man, Fr.W.Af. **11-204 (D5).**
—, riv., India **14-382 (F11) ; 24-995c.**
—, **ISLE OF, Irish S. 17-534b ; 4-584 (A3) ; 9-412 (I. A2) ; British acquisition 4-608a ; coinage 19-900a ; court of admiralty 1-206a ; Loch's governorship 16-839d ; Montagu claim 18-745d : ownership of wreck 28-841a ; papacy 19-918b ; Parliamentarians 6-279a; women's franchise 28-787c.**
**MAN 17-534b ; 22-328d ; 2-108d ; acclimatization 1-117d ; albinism 1-506c ; allied fossils 22-336b, 21-665d; ancestry and antiquity 10-35a, 2-112a, 2-114b, 2-344b, 21-418b ; brain 22-327c ; creation 1-167d ; dentition and diet 17-524b ;**

duration of life 16-976b; evolution 24-400d, 28-1038d; geological action 11-663b; Gnostic conceptions 12-154a, 27-853d; Java fossils 21-665d; Miocene period 12-824a; motive powers 27-1183d; mythology 19-132d, 19-143b; Neanderthal type 19-321d; Neolithic period 5-577c; Palaeolithic 5-575d; Pleistocene period 21-836a; race classification 2-112d, 11-835c; *see also* Ethnology and Ethnography.
Man (Batman: weight) 21-198c; 28-491a.
Ma'na (Nestorian preacher) 26-314c.
Mana, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
—, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
—, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, pass, Tib. and India 14-376 (B4).
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
Mana (rel.) 17-305c; 23-64b; 23-66b; in taboo customs 26-338b.
Manaar, India 14-382 (H15).
—, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (H15); 21-25b.
—, GULF OF, Ind.O. 17-539b; 14-382 (H15); pearl fisheries 21-25b.
— Passage, str. Cey. 5-778c.
Manabi, prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-B2); 8-917a.
Manabozho (myth.): *see* Menabosbo.
Manacapuru, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Manaccan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-183a.
Manaccanite 14-327d.
Manakin Creek, riv., Ala.: *see* Pintlala Creek.
Manacle, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Manacles, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Manacles: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
MANACOR, Sp. 17-539b; 25-530 (G3).
Manadir, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-762a.
Manadon, house, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Manafon, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
MANAGE (dict.) 17-539b.
MANAGUA, C.Am. 17-539c; 5-678 (C4); treaty (1860) 12-592c, 18-903a.
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (C4); 19-643a.
Manah (coin): *see* Mina.
Man a hawk (falconry) 10-142c.
Manahawkin, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Manahiki, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Manihiki.
Manahil, tribe 12-800b.
Manahuila Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Manaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Manaju 7-597a.
Manak, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B3).
Manakha, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b; 2-270c.
MANAKIN 17-539c; 3-969a.
Manalapan, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Manambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Manambolo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Manambondro, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Manameh, Pers. 3-212c.
Manampatrana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-270c.
Manamara, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Mananarivo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Man and Horse, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
Manangal, riv., Afg. 15-631a.
Mananguape, Braz. 4-440 (K3); 20-759c.
Manan jary, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-273d; geology 17-271c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Manannán mac Lir (myth.) 14-759d.
Manantanana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
Manantavadi, India 14-382 (G14).
Manantico Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
MANAOAG, P.Is. 17-539d.
MANAOS, Braz. 17-540a; 4-440 (D2).
Manaos, tribe 2-322d: *see also* Conibos.
Manap (official) 15-828b.
Manapere, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Manapiti, tribe 14-757b.
Manapla, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Manapouri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 16-90b; 19-625a.
Manar, isl. and gulf, India: *see* Manaar.
—, mt., Arab. 28-913d.
Manara, Baldasara 5-734c.
—, Luciano 15-51d.
Manara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Mānā rabbā (Mānā rabbā d'ekārā: rel.) 17-555b.
Manargudi, India: *see* Mannargudi.
Manas, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
—, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-423b.
—, mt., C.Asia 26-304c; 26-911a.
— (Kuru, Lhobrak), riv., India 15-647a.
Manasarowar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1); 16-384a; 26-926a.
Manasco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Manasia, Serv. 6-324c; 24-690c.
Manasquan, N.J. 19-502 (D3-E3).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Manasquan group 7-417a; 27-628c.
MANASSAS, Va. 17-540b; 28-118 (E2); battles (1861, 1862): *see* Bull Run.
MANASSEH (king of Judah) 17-540c; 3-869b (table); 17-561b; Assyrian calls 15-382d; Deuteronomy 8-118c.
—(b. Abraham) 9-96b.
—(b. Israel) 5-437a.
—(Samaritan priest) 15-388c; 24-109d.
MANASSEH (tribe of Israel) 17-540c; 11-580a; numbers 9-679c; settlement by Joshua 15-512c.
MANASSES, CONSTANTINE 17-541a; 12-523a.
—, PRAYER OF 17-541a.
Manassir, Beni, tribe 1-652c.
Manastash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-35 (E3).
Manatau, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Manatauney Creek, riv., Pa. 21-109a.
Manatee, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, bay, W.I. 15-135 (map).
—, hills, C.Am. 4-615b.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
"Manatee" (ship) 24-891c.
Manatees (zool.): *see* Manati.
Manati, C.Am. 22-124 (A-B1).
—, pt., C.Am. 22-124 (A-B1).
—, riv., C.Am. 22-124 (B1); 22-125a.
—, Puerto del, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
MANATI (zool.) 17-541c; 17-525a; 17-528c; 25-155b.
Manaton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Manatus (zool.): *see* Manati.
Manaudus (Menaldus Vitalis) 27-533b.
Manaung, isl., India: *see* Cheduba.
*Manava - Dharmasastra* 24-175c.
Manavazagerd, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.
Manawa, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Manawag, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
Manawan, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Manawat, El, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Manawatawa, isls., N.Z.: *see* Three Kings.
Manawatu, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Manaw Gododin, site, Scot. 17-19b.
Manawi of Bokhara 21-248d.
Manawiyya, race: *see* Nosairis.
Manayunk, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Manazgert, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.
Manāzil (astron.) 28-996c.
Manazkert, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.
MANBHUM, dist., India 17-542b; 14-376 (M8).
Manbij, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Manbodh Jha (writer) 3-927a.
Manbot (law) 4-590d.
Manby, G. W. 16-605c.
Manby, penin., Green. 12-543 (G4).
Man-car (mining) 18-536c.
Mancasellus brachyurus: *see* Water-louse now-bug.
Mancatcher (weapon) 20-743b.
Mance, Sir Henry C. 25-72a.
Mance, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, riv., Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Manapouri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 16-90b; 19-625a.
Manar, isl. and gulf, India: *see* Manaar.
—, mt., Arab. 28-913d.
Manara, Baldasara 5-734c.
—, Luciano 15-51d.
Manara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Mānā rabbā (Mānā rabbā d'ekārā: rel.) 17-555b.
Manargudi, India: *see* Mannargudi.
Manas, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
—, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-423b.
—, mt., C.Asia 26-304c; 26-911a.
— (Kuru, Lhobrak), riv., India 15-647a.
Manasarowar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1); 16-384a; 26-926a.
Manasco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Manasia, Serv. 6-324c; 24-690c.
Manasquan, N.J. 19-502 (D3-E3).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Manasquan group 7-417a; 27-628c.
MANASSAS, Va. 17-540b; 28-118 (E2); battles (1861, 1862): *see* Bull Run.
MANASSEH (king of Judah) 17-540c; 3-869b (table); 17-561b; Assyrian calls 15-382d; Deuteronomy 8-118c.
—(b. Abraham) 9-96b.
—(b. Israel) 5-437a.
—(Samaritan priest) 15-388c; 24-109d.
MANASSEH (tribe of Israel) 17-540c; 11-580a; numbers 9-679c; settlement by Joshua 15-512c.
MANASSES, CONSTANTINE 17-541a; 12-523a.
—, PRAYER OF 17-541a.
Manassir, Beni, tribe 1-652c.
Manastash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-35 (E3).
Manatau, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Manatauney Creek, riv., Pa. 21-109a.
Manatee, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, bay, W.I. 15-135 (map).
—, hills, C.Am. 4-615b.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
"Manatee" (ship) 24-891c.
Manatees (zool.): *see* Manati.
Manati, C.Am. 22-124 (A-B1).
—, pt., C.Am. 22-124 (A-B1).
—, riv., C.Am. 22-124 (B1); 22-125a.
—, Puerto del, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
MANATI (zool.) 17-541c; 17-525a; 17-528c; 25-155b.
Manaton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Manatus (zool.): *see* Manati.
Manaudus (Menaldus Vitalis) 27-533b.
Manaung, isl., India: *see* Cheduba.
*Manava - Dharmasastra* 24-175c.
Manavazagerd, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.
Manawa, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Manawag, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
Manawan, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Manawat, El, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Manawatawa, isls., N.Z.: *see* Three Kings.
Manawatu, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Manaw Gododin, site, Scot. 17-19b.
Manawi of Bokhara 21-248d.
Manawiyya, race: *see* Nosairis.
Manayunk, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Manazgert, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.
Manāzil (astron.) 28-996c.
Manazkert, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.
MANBHUM, dist., India 17-542b; 14-376 (M8).
Manbij, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Manbodh Jha (writer) 3-927a.
Manbot (law) 4-590d.
Manby, G. W. 16-605c.
Manchester Martyrs 20-855b.
— Massacre (1819) 9-556b; 17-549a; 13-934c; Sir Francis Burdett 4-810b.
— New College, Oxford, 27-595c; 17-797d.
— Rectory Division Act (1845) 17-545a.
— Regiment 17-546b.
— school (econ.) 4-611c; 11-90c; 22-465b; Germany 11-887d, 23-312c.
—, Sheffield & Lincolnshire Railway: *see* Great Central Railway.
— SHIP CANAL 17-550b; 16-139 (C-D3); 17-545 (map); Bridgewater canals purchased 4-558c; cotton shipment 7-267d.
— Unity (friendly soc.) 19-996c.
Manchette (fencing) 23-968d.
Manchhar, lake, India 14-376 (B6); 4-187a; 15-673b.
Manchi, riv., India 3-846d.
Manchineel 9-894a; 7-597a; 12-825b; U.S. distribution 27-634c.
Manchioneal, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Manchu, race 6-174a; 2-748c; army 6-185a; dynasty 6-193a; history 17-553c, 6-196b foll.
— *Language* 27-785b; 19-390c; alphabet 18-720c, 27-473b; dictionaries 8-199b.
— leaf (tobacco) 15-829c.
Manchuria, China 17-553 (A2); 17-553b.
MANCHURIA, territory, Asia 17-552a; 17-553 (map); aborigines 1-442c; Buddhism 14-397c; Chinese government 6-187a, 6-212a; flora 15-162c, 21-781a; Japanese immigration 15-195b; literature 2-754c; railways 6-202c, 15-193a, 23-891a: *see also* Trans-Siberian railway; rainfall 2-745a; Russian claims 6-207a, 15-248d, 23-908a; Russo-Japanese treaty (1905) 15-250c; trade routes 6-181a.
Manchurian crane: *see* Sacred crane.
— leopard 16-456b.
— roebuck 23-451c.
Mancini, Hortense 24-3b; 24-43b.
—, Olympia 25-353a; 16-291a.
—, PASQUALE STANISLAO 17-554b; 15-66c.
—, Philippe Nicolas, duke of Nevers: *see under* Philip.
Mancinil: *see* Manchineel.
Mancino, Pietro 4-565a.
Mancinus, C. Hostilius 12-307c.
Mancipatio (Rom. law) 23-529c; 23-532d; 23-534a; 23-541d; witnesses required 28-739d.
Mancipium (Babyl. law) 3-118a.
—(Rom. law): *see* Mancipatio.
MANCIPLE (dict.) 17-554c.
Manco (Inca of Peru) 21-274d.
Mancoa, Port.Guin. 11-204 (A3).
—, riv., Port.Guin. 22-168b.
Manco Capac (myth.) 7-215d.
Mancos, Colo. (R4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-718d.
MANCUNIUM, Lancs. 17-554d.
Mancupium (Rom. law): *see* Mancipatio.
Mancus (coin) 4-593d.
Mand, riv., India 14-376 (K8).
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-190a.
—(Toda village) 26-1044a.
Manda, bay, Br.E.Af. 28-765a.
—, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
—, tribe 18-21a; 8-846b.
Mandabe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Mandā d'hayyē (Manda de Chaje: rel.) 17-555c; 12-154d.
MANDAEANS 17-554d; 12-154d; 27-427b; dialect 24-623a.
Mandailing (dialect) 3-530b.
Mandaites: *see* Mandaeans.
Mandal, India 14-376 (F7).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, pass, C.Asia 13-513c; 15-631a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Mandala (lit.) 24-161c.
MANDALAY, Bur. 17-557d; 4-840 (E4); 4-794a.
—, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.
Mandalay, dist., Bur. 17-557d; 4-840 (E3).
—, div., Bur. 17-558a.
Mandalika, isl., Java 15-284 (D2).
Mandamah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Mandamenta (papal bull) 8-304c.
Mandamenti (It. dist.) 15-20a.
Mandamus (law) 19-736c.
—, WRIT OF 17-558a; 28-850b.
Mandan, N.Dak. 19-870c (C-D3).
—, fort, N.Dak. 19-783b.
MANDAN, tribe 17-558d; 14-462b; clay workers 1-813c; initiation rites 14-570a.
Mandane (myth.) 7-707a.
Mandar, Gulf of, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2).
Mandara, dist., Camer. 23-461c: *see also* Adamawa.
—, mt. (myth.) 15-935c.
—, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B2); 5-110d; 19-875c.
—, tribe 1-330a (table).
Mandarin, road, Fr.I.C. 2-63a.
MANDARIN 17-558d; 6-184a; 5-85c.
— (dialect) 6-216d.
— duck 8-631b.
— orange 20-149d.
Mandarino (game) 20-639c.
Mandarin's Cap, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Mandars, tribe 5-598a.
Mandas, It. 15-4 (B5).
MANDASOR, India 17-559a; 14-376 (F8).
Mandat d'amener: *see under* Warrant.
MANDATE (law) 17-559a; 23-564c; in partnership 20-872c; relation of principal and agent 23-348d.
*Mandates, The* 8-201b; 13-368b.
Mandatory injunction 17-558c.
Mandats territoriaux 2-782a.
Mandau, riv., Ger. 28-991b.
MANDAUE, P.Is. 17-559b.
Mandav, hills, India: *see* Mandwa.
Mandavi, India: *see* Mandvi.
—, riv., India 12-159d.
Mandawon, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Mande (racial name) 17-564b.
Mandcail (dialect) 20-453b.
Mandel, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Mandela, It. 16-269c; 27-905d.
MANDELIC ACID 17-559c; 3-755a.
— nitrile glucoside 1-900b; 12-1, 23a.
Mandelkern, Solomon 6-831c.
Mandelonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Mandelylphenetidin: *see* Amygdonin.
Mandenga, tribe 17-564b.
MANDER, CAREL VAN 17-559d; 8-721d; 18-850a.
Mandesur, India: *see* Mandasor.
Mandeville, viscounts: *see* Manchester, earls and dukes of.
—, BERNARD DE 17-559d; 9-632a; 9-830d; criticisms of 14-10c, 16-299c.
—, GEOFFREY DE 17-560c; 9-480b.
—, JEHAN DE ("Sir John Mandeville") 17-560d; 27-185a; 11-121a; pilgrims' itinerary 21-607d; plagiarism 20-10c.
Mandeville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 1-752 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (C6).
MANDHATA, India 17-564a; 14-376 (G8).
Mandi, India 14-376 (G4).
MANDI, state, India 17-564a; 20-453b; 4-610a.
Mandiago, tribe: *see* Manjak.
Mandible 17-520c; 15-484d; 25-196b.
Mandibular arch 14-263b; 14-259b.
— cartilage: *see* Meckel's cartilage.
MANDINGO (Wangara), people 17-564b; 1-325b; 24-640d; divisions 1-329c (table), 11-102d, 15-99a; Hausa names 28-303d; language 3-358a, 15-933c, 16-542a.
Mandioc (food): *see* Cassava.
Mandioca (plant): *see* Bitter cassava.
Mandioli, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 3-132d.
Mandioro, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 21-787d.
Mandistan, dist., Pers. 10-190a.

M. and K.V. (shipping mark) **24**-958d.
**MANDLA**, India **17**-565c ; **14**-376 (H-18).
—, dist., India **17**-565c ; **5**-681c ; **3**-833b.
Mando, Braz. **4**-440 (I7).
Mandogarh, India : *see* Mandu.
Mandola (mus. instr.) **17**-566a.
**MANDOLINE** (mus. instr.) **17**-565d ; **17**-132c.
Mandono, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Mandore (mus. instr.) : *see* Mandola.
Mandoudi, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Mandra, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
—, mt., Transyl. **23**-826 (A2) ; **27**-212b.
Mandragora (med.) **1**-907c.
— officinarum (plant) : *see* Mandrake.
*Mandragora* (Machiavelli) **14**-907b ; **17**-236d.
Mandrai **10**-336b.
Mandrake, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
**MANDRAKE** (plant) **17**-566a.
Mandraki, Gr. **14**-33c.
Man-dram (drug) **5**-589b.
Mandrare, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
Mandrel (tool) **27**-26a.
Mandril (tool) : *see* Pick (collier's).
**MANDRILL** (baboon) **17**-566b ; **22**-331b ; **22**-327a.
Mandritsara, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Mandritto (fencing) **10**-249d.
Mandronarivo, Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Mands, tribe : *see* Meds.
Mansaur, India : *see* Mandasor.
**MANDU**, India **17**-566c ; **14**-432b.
Mandua (Marua) **14**-390b.
Manduchio, Corfu **7**-145c.
Manducessedum, Brit. : *see* Mancetter.
Mandu Khel, tribe **3**-292d.
Mandurama, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3) ; geology **19**-536c.
**MANDURIA**, It. **17**-566d ; **15**-26 (F4) ; **15**-4 (F4).
Mandurriao, P.Is. : *see* Iloilo.
**MANDVI**, India (Cutch) **17**-566d ; **14**-376 (C8) ; **7**-670b.
—, India (Surat) **14**-382 (E9).
Mandwa, hills, India **14**-376 (C9-D8) ; **15**-695d.
Mandyas (vestment) **27**-1059c.
Manea, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2) ; geology **5**-97d.
Manebach beds (geology) **21**-177b.
— twins (min.) **20**-332d.
Maned jackal : *see* Aard-wolf
Manege, club, Paris **15**-118d.
Manegr, tribe **27**-378d.
Maneh (weight) **28**-486a.
Manele, harb., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Manengine **18**-536d.
Manengubа, mt., Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Maner, riv., India **14**-382 (H10).
" Maneries " (theory) **24**-350d.
Manes (Manichaeism) : *see* Mani.
**MANES** (myth.) **17**-567a ; **1**-946a ; Etruscan **9**-857a ; inscriptions on tombs **14**-632a.
Manessa, Rhod. **25**-466 (L3).
**MANET, EDOUARD 17**-567b ; **14**-343d ; **20**-504b.
**MANETENERIS**, tribe **17**-567d.
**MANETHO** (priest) **17**-567d ; **12**-514c ; **9**-79a.
Manette, Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
Maney, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
**MANFRED** (of Sicily) **17**-568a ; **25**-34d.
Manfred, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B-C3).
Manfredi (family) **10**-123c.
**MANFREDONIA**, It. **17**-568c ; **15**-4 (E-F4) ; **15**-15b.
—, gulf, It. **15**-4 (F4).
Manfuha, Arab. **2**-264 (E3) ; **19**-351c.
Mang (philosopher) : *see* Mencius.
Manga, Braz. **4**-440 (H3).
Mangaba (fruit) **23**-801b.
Mangabeira (tree) **4**-445c.
**MANGABEY** (monkey) **17**-568d ; **22**-330c.
Mangaia, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K7) ; **19**-624a.
Mangala, India **14**-382 (H11).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Mangoli.
Mangalavara **13**-493b.
Mangaldai, India **14**-376 (O-P6) ; **7**-837b.
**MANGALIA**, Rum. **17**-568d ; **23**-826 (D3).
—, riv., Rum. **17**-568d.
**MANGALORE**, India **17**-568d ; **14**-382 (F13) ; **15**-647d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
Mangalveda, India **14**-382 (F11).
Mangalwar, India **14**-449d.
**MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE 17**-569a.
Mangan, Bur. **14**-376 (R3).
Manganapatite **2**-159c.
Manganates **17**-570c.
Manganbrucite **4**-677d.
Manganeki, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
**MANGANESE 17**-569b ; **18**-504d ; alloys **1**-708b, **17**-345a ; borax bead **6**-62b ; cast iron **14**-829a ; compounds **17**-570a ; metallurgy **18**-204d ; soil **17**-614b.
— alumina garnet : *see* Spessartine.
— bronze (alloy) **4**-640a.
— bronze (dye) **8**-752a.
— chloride **17**-570a ; **6**-254d ; **11**-373a.
— dioxide **17**-569d ; **20**-418c ; chlorine manufacture **6**-254d ; paint drier **20**-458b.
— glance **17**-570b.
— phosphate **25**-711d.
— spar : *see* Rhodochrosite.
— steel **14**-808d.
— violet **21**-599a ; **21**-600a.
" Manganese " (horse) **13**-722a.
Manganin **11**-800c ; **1**-708b ; electric conduction **6**-857d.
**MANGANITE** (ore) **17**-571a ; **22**-693c.
Manganites (chem.) **17**-570a.
Manganoja **1**-330c.
Manganocalcite **4**-970b.
Manganocolumbite **6**-740c.
Manganophyllite **3**-957b.
Manganotantalite **6**-740c.
Mangapa, N.Z. **19**-624 (E1).
Mangapet, India **14**-382 (I10).
Mangareva, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M7).
Mangarin, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Mangars, race : *see* Magars.
Mangart, mt., Aus. : *see* Manhart.
Mangasha (of Abyssinia) **1**-93d foll. ; **18**-128b ; **15**-77c.
Mangatarem, P.Is. **21**-392 (A4).
Mangawa, India **14**-376 (I7).
Mangawai, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Mangbarti (Khwarizm shah) : *see* Jalal uddin.
**MANGBETTU**, people **17**-571a ; **24**-392c ; ear-mutilation **19**-99d, **1**-329c (table).
Mange (disease) : *see* Scabies.
**MANGEL-WURZEL** (plant) **17**-571b ; **1**-405b ; **1**-408b ; **5**-506b ; France **10**-781d ; in Scotland **24**-423c, **1**-408b ; United Kingdom **1**-399d (tables), **1**-401b, **1**-401a.
Manger (astronom.) : *see* Lyra.
— (church emblem) : *see* Crib.
Mangerton, mt., Ire. **15**-758a.
Mangevilayn, Johan **17**-561c.
Mangfall, riv., Ger. **23**-735a.
Mangfar, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B3).
Mangham, La. **17**-54 (C1).
Manghishlak, dist., Russ.As. **27**-420 (A3) ; **27**-172a ; **27**-469d.
Manghit (family) **4**-157c.
Mangi, Bal. **14**-376 (B4).
Mangia, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Mangaia.
Mangifera indica (tree) : *see* Mango.
Mangilia (zool.) **11**-517a.
Mangin, mts., Bur. : *see* Mingin.
Mangkalihat, cape, Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Mangkasar, Mal.Arch. : *see* Macassar.
Manglar alto, Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
Manglaur, India **26**-184a.
**MANGLE** (machine) **17**-571d ; box-mangle **16**-282b.
Manglieu, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Manglis, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D3).
**MANG LON**, state, Bur. **17**-571d ; **4**-840 (F3).
**MANGNALL, RICHMAL 17**-572a.
Mango, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C1).
—, isl., Tonga arch. **27**-4a.
**MANGO** (bot.) **17**-572a ; **4**-596b ; **7**-597b.
— bird **20**-276b.
— do Amador, Braz. **4**-440 (H5).
— fish **2**-747d.
Mangoase, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4) ; **12**-205a.
Mango-berti (shah) : *see* Jalal uddin.
Mangoky, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (A4) , **17**-270c.
Mangold (plant) : *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Mangoli, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3) ; **26**-52d.
Mangone, Leonardetto **4**-565a.
Mangonel (siege engine) : *see* Trébuchet.
Mangoro, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Mangos, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
**MANGOSTEEN 17**-572b ; **2**-947b.
Mangotsfield, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C4).
Mangrol, India **14**-382 (C9).
Man grove, swamp, Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
**MANGROVE** (plant) **17**-572c ; **21**-782c ; **12**-677d ; geological action **11**-663a ; tanning **16**-332d, **16**-333a.
Mangrul, dist., India **1**-458a.
Mangrum, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
Mangs, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Urra-Mangs, clan **18**-112c.
Mang-san, Kor. **15**-156 (E7).
Mangskog, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Mang-srong-mang-tsan (king of Tibet) **26**-926d.
Mang-tsze (philosopher) : *see* Mencius.
Mangtza, lake, Tib. **26**-924d.
Mangu (Mongol Khakan) **18**-713d ; **19**-935d ; **6**-197a.
—, Timûr **12**-209c.
Manguaba, lake, Braz. **4**-440 (K4).
Mangualdo, Port. **25**-530 (A-D2).
Manguali, Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
Mangue, canal, Braz. **23**-354b.
Mangue (zool.) : *see* Cusimanse.
Mangueira, isl., Hond. **5**-678 (C3).
Mangum, Okla. **20**-58 (B3) ; **20**-58a.
Manguinca, isl., Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
Manguistas, Scot. **24**-412 (A1).
Mangwe, dist., Rhod. **25**-466 (H-I3).
Mangwendi, dist., Rhod. **25**-466 (K2-L1).
Mangyshlak, penin., Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7).
Manhao, China **18**-129b ; **27**-5c.
Manhart, mt., Alps **1**-747d.
Manhartsgebirge, mts., Aus. **3**-1b.
Manhattan, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Mont. **18**-276 (D3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (E2) ; **19**-453b.
—, N.Y.C. **19**-596 (D4) ; **19**-610 (A1-D4) ; **19**-610d ; **13**-827b.
—, bridge, N.Y.C. **19**-610 (D4) ;
—, isl., N.Y.C. **19**-596 (H3-I2).
— Beach, N.Y. **19**-596 (I4) ; **6**-897d.
— Beach, O. **20**-26 (M4).
Manhattan Club **6**-598a.
" Manhattan squeeze " (Stock Exchange) **10**-321b.
Manhattanville, N.Y. **19**-596 (I2).
Manheim, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G6).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Manhissa, riv., S.Af. : *see* Komati.
Manhoi **24**-736d ; in boiler **4**-148b.
Mani-pang, Bur. **4**-840 (F3).
Manhuasisa, riv., Ec. **8**-913b.
Manhuyod, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Mani (Manichaeus) **21**-221b ; **17**-572d ; **8**-122d.
Mani, riv., W.Af. **16**-539d.
Mania, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (F2).
—, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (B4).
Mania (myth.) **9**-857a.
Mania (insanity) **14**-603d ; **19**-437a.
— a potu **14**-609b.
Maniaces, George **23**-515d ; **25**-32b.
Maniacium, monastery, It. **4**-639d.
Maniacoria, Nicolaus **3**-881c.
Manial Roda, nr. Cairo **4**-954 (B2).
— Shiha, nr. Cairo **4**-954 (B3).
Maniari, riv., India **14**-376 (I8) ; **14**-623c.
Maniates : *see* Maina and the Mainotes.
Man-i-Bander abbasi **21**-198c.
Manica, dist., Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D3) ; frontier dispute **15**-147d, **11**-544d, **2**-329b ; goldfields **22**-166a ; language **3**-360b.
—, plateau, Af. **25**-466 (L2) ; **22**-164a.
Manic-depressive insanity **14**-603b , **14**-604d.
Manich, riv., Russ. : *see* Manych.
**MANICHAEISM 17**-572c ; asceticism **2**-710c ; St Augustine on **2**-907b ; in China **6**-176a ; iconoclast position **14**-274b ; Marcionite tendency **17**-693b ; metempsychosis **18**-260a ; in middle ages **28**-255b ; Paulicians **20**-962b ; persecution of **15**-602b, **5**-44a, **14**-588d ; in Persia **21**-221b ; Plato's hypothesis **21**-824b.
Manichaeus : *see* Mani.
Manick-Ganga, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (I16).
Manicoba (tree) : *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— rubber : *see* Ceara rubber.
Manicorde (clavichord) **21**-561b.
Manidae : *see* Pangolin.
Manidji, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (A6).
Manienie **13**-86a.
Manifest, La. **17**-54 (B-C2).
**MANIFEST** (dict.) **17**-578a.
Manifestation of Christ, Feast of the : *see* Epiphany.
Manifestations (rel.) **3**-95a.
" Manifesto " (horse) **13**-734b.
Manifold, Col. C. C. **2**-739d.
Manifold, riv., Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C3) ; **8**-451d.
Manifold (math.) : *see* Aggregate.
Manigotagan, riv., Can. **17**-584 (C2).
Manihari, India **14**-376 (M-N7).
Manihi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6) ; **20**-966b.
**MANIHIKI**, isls., Pac.O. **17**-578b ; **20**-436 (K6) ; **20**-437c.
— isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I-K6) ; **17**-578b.
Manihot (bot.) **23**-797b ; **9**-889c ; **4**-893b.
— alpi : *see* Sweet cassava.
— glaziovii **23**-799c.
— utilissima : *see* Bitter cassava.
Manika, dist., Port.E.Af. : *see* Manica.
Manikapur, India **14**-376 (K6).
Manikarnika ghat, Benares **3**-714d.
Manikganj, India **14**-376 (O8).
Manikgarh, India **14**-382 (H10).
**MANIKIALA**, India **17**-578b ; **14**-376 (E3) ; **22**-656a.
Manikin (taxidermy) **26**-465d.
Manikkan, India **14**-382 (L-M10).
Manikpur, India **14**-376 (I7).
Manikuagan, pt., Can. **22**-724 (C-D2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Manikusa (Kaffir chief) **11**-544c ; **14**-568a.
Manila, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
**MANILA**, P.Is. **17**-578b ; **21**-392 (B-C4) ; Drake's expedition (1762) **24**-723a, **21**-397d.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2) ; **17**-579a.
**MANILA HEMP** (fibre) **17**-580b ; **23**-711 (Pl. I., fig. 10) ; **10**-316b ; **10**-411b (table) ; in plaster work **21**-785a.
Manildra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Manilia, lex **23**-642b.
Manilius (astron.) **5**-110 (B2).
**MANILIUS** (poet) **17**-580d ; **16**-265a ; **21**-891a ; *Aetna* **17**-105a ; Scaliger's Commentary **24**-234d.
—, MARCUS (tribune) **17**-581a.
Manilla, Ia. **14**-432 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
—, P.Is. : *see* Manila.
Munilla, nut : *see* Ground nut.
**MANIN, DANIELE 17**-581a ; **15**-55c.
— (explorer) **11**-629c.
**MANING, FREDERICK EDWARD 17**-581d.
Maningory, riv., Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Maninian, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D4).
Manimyu, lake, Sum. **26**-71 (A-B3) ; **26**-71b.
Manioc (food) : *see* Cassava.
Maniototo, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 and C6).
Manipa, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (F3).
**MANIPLE** (eccles.) **17**-582a.
— (Roman army) **2**-595a ; **10**-455b.
Manipodre, mt., Sp. **5**-207d.
Manipur, India : *see* Imphal.
—, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (P8)
**MANIPUR**, state, India **17**-582c ; dialect **8**-830d.
Manique, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B2).
Manis : *see* Pangolin.
— gigantea : *see* Giant pangolin.
— longicaudata (macrura) : *see* Long-tailed pangolin.
— pentadactyla : *see* Indian pangolin.
— temminckii : *see* Short-tailed pangolin.
— tricuspis : *see* White-bellied pangolin.
**MANISA**, Turk.As. **17**-583b ; **2**-760 (B3) ; *see also* Magnesia ad Sipylum.
Manises, Sp. **5**-731b.
Manishtusu **18**-182a.
Manister, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
**MANISTEE**, Mich. **17**-583c ; **18**-372 (D5).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E5).
Manistique, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D3).
Manistre, John **16**-554a.
Manisuris **12**-37b.
Manito, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
**MANITOBA**, lake, Can. **17**-583d ; **17**-584 (B2).
**MANITOBA**, prov., Can. **17**-584a ; **17**-584 (map) ; flora **5**-147c ; geology **5**-145b ; wheat **5**-153a.
— Act, 1870 **17**-585d.
— escarpment **19**-780a.
Manitou, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C3).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (C2).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
— Pass, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
**MANITOU** (myth.) **17**-586a ; **14**-472c ; **19**-142c.
Manitoulin, isl., Can. **20**-114 (B2) ; **18**-372 (B4) ; **20**-114 (map) ; **13**-958b ; **20**-568d.
**MANITOWOC**, Wis. **17**-586a ; **28**-740 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Manitsok, isl., Green. **12**-543 (B1).
Maniwaki, Can. **20**-369b.
Maniyachi, India **14**-382 (G-I11).
Maniyas Geul, lake, Turk.As. **2**-760 (B2) ; **19**-115d.
**MANIZALES**, Colom. **17**-586b ; **6**-701 (A3) ; **6**-706c.
Manja, tribe **19**-636c.
Manjacaze, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L-M3).
Manjaffa, Fr.Cong. : *see* Fort de Colnfet.
Manjak, tribe **22**-168c.
Manjakandriana, Mad. **17**-271 (C3).
Manjeshwaram, India **14**-382 (F13).
Manjha, plat., India **16**-82a.
Manjhand, India **14**-376 (H-G7).
Manjil, mts., Pers. **21**-188 (A1) ; **12**-6d ; **12**-6c.
Manjira, riv., India **14**-382 (G10).
Manjis, tribe **19**-379c.
Manjit : *see* Indian madder.
Manjobo, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Manjuyuma, hill, China : battle (1904) **23**-925d.
Manju-śrī (Buddhist saint) **16**-97c ; painting of **16**-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1) ; Thumi **16**-95b
Mank, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Mankaie, tribe : *see* Bulam.
Mankalah (game) **9**-32c.
Mankato, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
**MANKATO**, Minn. **17**-586c ; **18**-550 (D6).
Mankera, India **14**-376 (D4).
Mankettans, tribe **8**-742a.
Man Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
" Man kneeling " (astron.) : *see* Hercules.
Mankoroane (chief) **23**-255b.
Manksura (arch.) **4**-956b.
**MANLEY, MARY DE LA Rivière 17**-586c.
Manley, Ches. **6**-90a.
—, Linc. **16**-715c.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A7).
— Beach, bay, N.S.W. **26**-280a.
— Park, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Man-like apes : *see* Simiidae.
Manilius (poet) : *see* Manilius.
**MANLIUS** (family) **17**-586d.
— (Mallius), Gaius **5**-534a.
— (Vulso), Gnaeus (189 B.C.) **17**-587b ; **11**-393d ; **14**-636d.
— Gnaeus (72 B.C.) **25**-614d.

**Manlius (Imperiosus), Lucius 17-587a.**
**— (Vulso Longus), Lucius (256 B.C.) 23-48a.**
**— (Torquatus), Lucius (65 B.C.) 7-252a.**
**— (Capitolinus), Marcus 17-586d.**
**—(Imperiosus Torquatus), Titus (353 B.C.) 17-587a.**
**— (Torquatus), Titus (235 B.C.) 17-587a ; 24-215d.**
Manlius, Ill. 14-301 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Manlius limestono 25-111c ; 27-620a.
Manlléu, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Manly, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C-D1) ; 19-538 (H4) ; 26-279d.
—, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Manmad, India 14-382 (E9).
Man Mau, Bur. : *see* Ywathit.
Mann, Gustav 5-113a.
—, Heinrich 11-798c.
—, HORACE 17-587b.
—, Thomas (German author) 11-798c.
—, William (inventor) 22-232c.
Mann, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Notts. : *see* Maun.
Manna, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Mannā, race 27-789c ; 24-219c.
MANNA 17-587d ; 1-313a ; Bible account 10-75b.
— a canuolo 17-588a.
— ash 17-587d ; 13-653c.
— de Briançon 16-212d.
— grass 12-376d.
— lichen 16-584b.
— metallorum : *see* Calomel.
— sugar : *see* Mannite.
Mannāla, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Mannaia : *see* Guillotine.
Mannargudi, India 14-382 (H14).
Mannarino 17-512b.
Mannboro, Virginia 28-118 (E3).
Manners (family) : *see* Rutland, dukes and earls of.
—, George, Baron Ros : *see* Ros.
Manners, str., Andaman Is. 1-955b.
Manners-Sutton (family) : *see* Canterbury, viscounts.
—, CHARLES 17-588c.
Mannesmann Tube Company 6-583a.
Mannetti, Gianozzo 14-904a.
Manneville, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Mannford, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Mannhardt, Wilhelm 10-601b ; 8-7c.
Mannhartsberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mannhasset, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
Mannhaven, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
MANNHEIM, Ger. 17-588d ; 11-808 (II. m9) ; academy of sciences 1-98c ; battle (1795) 11-182a ; fortifications 10-691b ; granary 12-339b ; housing 13-825b ; observatory 19-957c.
— gold 4-433d.
Mannin, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3) ; 11-431d.
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Manning, A. (enginer) 8-568b.
—, Edward 25-365b.
—, HENRY EDWARD 17-589c ; 15-343a ; 21-690b.
—, James (lawyer) 24-579d.
—, Sir W. H. 1-941d.
Manning, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2) ; 19-538a.
Manningford Abbots, Wilts. 28-699b.
— Bruce, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 28-700c.
Manningham, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Manningham's Rifles : *see* Rifle Brigade.
Mannington, W.Va. 28-560 (C2) ; 28-560d.
Manningtree, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-784d.
Mannite 17-588a ; 25-893c ; 1-596a.
Mannitic disease 28-720b.
Mannitol 28-720b.
Mannlicher-Carcano rifle 23-333a.
Mannlicher rifle 23-330b.
Mannlicher-Schonauer rifle 23-333a.
Männlifluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Mannonic acid 26-34a.
Mannosaccharic acid 25-893c.
Mannoso 26-33d.
Manns, Sir August 19-83d.
Manns, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5) ; 20-243b.
— Choice, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Mannsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Okla 20-58 (D-E3).
Mannu, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Mannucci (family) : *see* Manutius.
Mannus (myth) 26-679b.
Manny, Anne, baroness de : *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, SIR WALTER DE Manny, baron de 17-591c.
MANNING, ROBERT (Robert of Brunne) 17-591d ; 9-610b.
Mano, W.Af. 11-204 (C5) ; 25-55c.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5) ; 25-54d.
Manō, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Manoa, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
— (legendary city) . *see* El Dorado.
Manoba, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
Mano Bagru, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Manoel I. (of Portugal) : *see* Manuel.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-155b.
Manoel, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-784d.
— Alves Grande, riv., Braz. 1-783d.
Manoellian style (arch.) 22-144c ; 10-37b.
MANŒUVRES, MILITARY 17-592c.
" Man of Ross " : *see* Kyrle, John.
Man of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
— of War, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B-C2).
Man-of-war (zool.) : *see* Frigate-bird and Albatross.
Man of War Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
Manoharpur, India 3-844c.
Manohra, river, India 19-379a.
Manoin (myth.) 20-742a.
Manoir (dict.) 17-595b.
Manokin, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Manokwari, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Manokwary, N.G. 19-487 (B1) ; 19-190b.
Manolada, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Manole (myth.) 7-651a.
Manoline, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
Manomet, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
MANOMETER 17-593d ; 26-825b ; differential 27-933b.
Manometric flame 25-447d ; 21-467b ; 28-176b.
Manon Jaya, Java 22-266a.
*Manon Lescaut* (Prévost) 22-311b.
Manono, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8) ; 24-115b ; 17-627c.
Manor, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
MANOR 17-594b ; agricultural system 1-300a ; charity 5-877a ; commons 6-779d ; copyhold tenure 7-116c ; English history 8-900d, 9-503c, 9-507d, 9-508c ; reeve 22-976a.
Manora, cape, India 15-673a ; lighthouse 16-637a.
Manorbier, Wales 9-428 (V. B4) ; 21-82c.
Man-orchis 20-172c ; 21-761d.
Manor Cunningham, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 16-404c.
MANOR-HOUSE 17-597d.
Manorial courts 17-597a ; 9-420b.
Manor Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Manorville, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Manor Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 27-490d.
Manosque, Fr. 10-778 (G6) ; geology 18-565b.
Manotick, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Manouan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can 22-724 (C2).
Manouvrier, L. 21-665d.
Manown, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Manpura, isl., India 14-376 (O8).
MANRESA, Sp. 17-598b ; 25-530 (F-G2) ; 25-571a.
Manring, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
MANRIQUE, GOMEZ 17-598c.
—, JORGE 17-598d.
Manry, Va. 28-118 (E-F4).
Mansa, India 17-396b.
Mansabdars 14-403b.
Mansa Suleiman (king of Melle) : *see* Suleiman.
Mansaria (costume) 10-308b.
Mansarowar, Cordoba, C.Asia : *see* Mansarowar.
Mansart, François 2-415b.
—, Jules Hardouin 2-415a ; 27-1039c , 1-483c.
Mansart roof 23-699a.
Manso, Nov. 5-8 (E3).
—, rapids, Irrawaddy riv., Bur. 14-840a.
MANSE 17-598d ; 12-117d.
Manseira (Mansora), India 24-159b.
MANSEL, HENRY LONGUEville 17-599a ; 2-192c ; formal logic 16-913b ; Maurice, controversy with 17-910b ; scepticism 24-307d.
—, John 28-625c.
—, Sir R. 12-101b.
—, Robert (Knight Templar) 28-293d.
Mansellia, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C3-2).
Mansergh, Southcote : *see* Manners, Charles.
Manserichc, val., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 21-264 (B2) ; 21-267a.
Mansewood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
MANSFELD (family) 17-599b.
—, Ernst, graf von 17-599c ; 9-536d ; 9-906b.
Mansfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10) ; 2-915c ; minerals 7-104d, 19-646b.
—, city, Ger. 22-524 (map).
—, Kloster, Ger. : *see* Kloster Mansfeld.
Mansfield, C. B. (chemist) 8-321c ; 6-596b ; 3-755b.
—, David Murray, 2nd earl of 17-600c.
—, Jared 17-601b.
—, Joseph King Fremno 2-124b.
—, RICHARD 17-600a.
—, WILLIAM MURRAY, 1st earl of 17-600a ; Almon's trial (1770) 1-716a ; bills of exchange law 3-940c ; marine insurance 14-675b.
— (buccaneer) 4-710a.
Mansfield, Ark. 2-522 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2) ; 6-952d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-382 (I15).
—, La. 17-54 (A1) ; 24-1015b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
MANSFIELD, Notts. 17-601a ; 9-421b, 9-422 ; 19-827b.
MANSFIELD, O. 17-601b ; 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Pa. (Tioga Co.) 21-106 (H-I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, fort, R.I. 19-515d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B2) ; 27-1025c.
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— College, Oxford 6-934b ; 19-829b.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— stone 8-394c.
— Woodhouse, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 19-827d ; 17-601a.
Mansha, Al, dist., Sp. : *see* Mancha, La.
Manshead, Beds. 3-621c.
Mansi, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4).
Mansi (law) 17-595a.
Mansiché, plain, Peru 27-323b.
Mansion, Colard 5-588a.
—, Paul 26-329c.
MANSION 17-601b.
— House, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and C2) ; 16-964b.
Mansiones 24-71a.
MANSLAUGHTER 17-601c ; 13-642c.
Manso, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Manso, José de : *see* Superunda, count of.
Manso, Go.Cst. (Aseu) 12-203 (B4).
—, Go.Cst. (Sekondi) 12-203 (A-B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5) ; 6-144c.
MANSON, GEORGE 17-601c.
—, Sir Patrick : on beri-beri 3-774d ; on malaria 17-463a, 18-60a, 20-786b ; on pellagra 21-69d ; on sprue 25-742a.
Manson, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Manson, Ta. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Mansoor Effendi : *see* Lane, E.W.
Mansora, India : *see* Manseira.
Manstein, Gustav de 11-6d ; 18-312a.
Mansukh (rel.) 17-418d.
Mansur I. (Caliph) 5-41b ; 1-10c, Arab rebellion 2-267b ; Chinese expedition 6-175d ; Ibn Ishaq 14-222a ; John of Damascus 3-403d ; Rawendis 22-923c.
MANSUR (of Cordova) 17-601d ; 25-543a ; 7-142b ; Sunnite relations 26-104a.
— (Alaul'din Ali) 9-101d ; 9-92b.
— (b. Jomhur) 5-38b ; 5-39b ; 5-41a.
— (b. Mahdi) 5-46c.
— (Fakhr al din Othman : Egyptian sultan) 9-102d ; 9-92b.
— (Salah al din Mahommed : Egyptian sultan) 9-101c ; 9-92b.
— (Ismail : Fatimite Caliph) 10-203d.
— (Mahommed : Egyptian sultan) 9-98c ; 9-92a.
— (Nureddin Ali : Egyptian sultan) 9-99c ; 9-92a.
— (Shah : Perak sultan) 17-479c.
— I. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b ; 21-249a.
— II. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b.
Mansura, Alg. 1-643 (C1) ; 26-1034d.
MANSURA, Egy. 17-602a ; 9-22 (C1) ; 9-45a ; battle (1250) 26-595a, 24-15b ; Nile navigation 19-696d.
—, India 5-37a ; 5-41a ; 15-280d.
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tun. 10-203d.
Mansuri, India : *see* Mussoorie.
Mansuria, Arm. 2-565 (D3).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Mansurieh, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
Mansurite (sect.) 17-423d.
Mansuy, St 27-98b.
MANT, RICHARD 17-602a ; hymns 14-196c.
Manta, Ec. 8-911 (A2) ; 8-914c.
—, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A2) ; 8-914a.
Mantador, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Mantagu, riv., N.Z. 6-6c.
Mantai, Ja. 14-382 (I15).
Mantakin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Mantanani, isls., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-262b.
Mantangule, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Mantapam (arch.) 14-430c.
Mantaro, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4-3) ; 15-556d.
Manteca de Corozo 6-705a.
Mantee, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO 17-602a ; 21-551d.
MANTEGNA, ANDREA 17-602b ; 20-471c ; engravings 11-809c.
—, Carlo del : *see* Del Mantegna.
Mantelet 17-238b.
Mantell, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
MANTELL, GIDEON ALGERnon 17-603d ; 14-296c.
—, Walter Baldock Durrant 17-604a.
Mantelletum 6-165a.
Mantelpiece : *see* Chimney piece.
Manteno, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Manteo, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Mantegus, mt., Trip. 27-288d.
MANTES-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 17-604a ; 10-778 (E3) ; treaty (1354) 5-924c.
MANTEUFFEL, EDWIN, Freiherr von 17-604b ; 11-9d ; 24-714a.
—, Otto von 11-868d.
Manteuffel, fort, Ger. 10-697a ; 18-310 (map).
Manthyrea, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Mantik, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3) ; 27-814b.
— shales 9-663c.
Mantiane, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Manticora tuberculata 6-670c.
Mantidae : *see* Mantis.
*Mantik Uttair* (Farid ud-din Attar) 10-178d ; 10-443c.
Mantile : *see* Maniple.
Mantilla 17-607a.
MANTINEIA, Gr. 17-604d ; 12-424 (D3) ; 12-440 (D3) ; 12-427a ; battle (294 B.C.) 2-367b ; coinage 19-884c ; sculptures 12-488a ; tomb of Penelope 21-88b.
Mantiqueira, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H7) ; 4-440b.
MANTIS (Mantidae) 17-606b ; 20-340d ; mythology 19-135c.
MANTIS-FLY 17-606d ; 19-440a.
Mantispa 13-428c ; 18-497c.
Mantispidae : *see* Mantis-fly.
Mantis religiosa : *see* Praying mantis.
Mantissa (math.) 16-868b.
MANTLE 17-606d ; 7-231c ; 23-36a.
— (falconry) 10-142d.
— (gas) 16-656a.
— (her.) 17-607a ; 13-315c.
— (zool.) 18-671d.
— fibres 7-714d.
Mantoloking, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
MANTON, THOMAS 17-607a.
Manton, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
—, Tutl. 23-944c.
Mantophryne 3-528b.
Mantorville, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Mantova, It. : *see* Mantua.
Mantovano, Rinaldo 12-53d.
Mantra (rel.) 4-381b ; 14-340b.
MAN-TRAPS 17-607b ; 27-213a.
Mantsze, tribe 26-319a.
Mantszi, dist., China 6-189c.
Mantua, dukes of 17-608a.
—, Ia. 1-460 (D2).
MANTUA, It. 17-607b ; 15-4 (C2) ; 15-26 (C2) ; 22-706d ; art 17-603a, 12-53b ; coinage 19-900d ; congress (1459) 21-684a ; siege (1796) 11-189d ; St Andrea church 2-409d ; War of Succession (1627-1631) 18-39b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
Mantua (garment) 17-607a.
— Castellano (vine) 28-725b.
Mantum (eccles.) 7-95d.
Mantumba, lake, Bel.Cong. : *see* Ntumba.
Mantus (myth.) 9-857a.
Manu, riv., Peru and Bol. 4-167 (A2) ; 1-785 (map) ; 1-785d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O7) ; 13-49c.
MANU (myth.) 17-608a.
Manua, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P8) ; 24-115b.
MANUAL (dict.) 17-608a.
— (of organ) 20-257d.
— (service book) 16-799b ; 20-956d.
— training school 26-491b.
Manuan, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (Q4).
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (B3).
Manuba, Tun. 5-427c.
Manubium (anat.) 23-170d.
— (zool.) : medusae 14-173c ; 18-70b ; rotifers 23-760d.
Manucaptione, de, writ of : *see* Mainprize.
MANUCODE (bird) 17-608b.
Manu Code 14-435d ; 4-382d ; 24-175c ; on kindness to animals 13-507a ; on Suttee rite 26-171b.
Manucodia 17-608c.
Manucodiata 17-608b.
MANUEL I. (COMNENUS : emperor) 17-608d ; 23-516b ; Hungarian policy 13-903c ; Raynald of Chatillon 22-936a ; second crusade 7-536a.
— II. (PALAEOLOGUS : emperor) 17-609b ; 23-512a ; 27-149d.
MANUEL (emperors of Trebizond) 17-609b.
—, EUGENE 17-609c.
—, JACQUES ANTOINE 17-609c.
—, Don Juan : *see* Juan Manuel, Don.
—, LOUIS PIERRE 17-609c.
—, Nicholas 26-283c ; 11-783a.
—, DE MELLO, DOM FRANcisco 17-609d.
Manuel, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Manuelito, N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Manuel Lopez, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-653 (map).
Manuf, Egy. 9-108a.
Manufacture Clause (U.S. Copyright Acts) 7-125a.
Manuherikia, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Manuí, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Manuk, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (O4).

**Manuk, riv., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-285b.**
**Manukau, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-624b.**
**Manuk Manka, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C8).**
**Manukmanukan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).**
**MANUL 17-610c; 5-368b.**
**Manulla, Irc. 14-744 (B3); 5-480b.**
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-950d.
**Manu-mea 21-596b; 24-115c.**
**Manumission of slaves 25-218b; 25-219d; 10-318d.**
**Manumuskin, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).**
**MANURES and MANURING 17-610c; 13-753c; 7-744c; Liebig's experiments 16-591d; poultry manure 22-217c.**
**Manuripi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).**
**Manus, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1); 1-495b.**
**Manus (Rom. law) 23-529d; 14-1d; 23-565b; co-emptio 23-531c; injectio 23-534d; 23-538c.**
**Manuscong, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F3).**
**MANUSCRIPT 17-618b; 20-799a; British Museum 16-552a; collation 26-709b; conflated 26-710a; facsimiles 14-319d; illuminated : *see* Illuminated MSS.; shorthand 24-1007d.**
**Manutau, N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).**
**Manuténgoli 4-565b.**
**MANUTIUS (family) 17-624b.**
—, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio) 17-624b; 6-453c; 4-215c; punctuation system 22-649c.
—, Aldus (Junior) 17-625c.
—, Paulus 17-623a.
**Manvel, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).**
**Manvers, Charles Meadows Pierrepont, earl 15-822b.**
**Manvers, port, Can. 5-160 (R4).**
**Manville, R.I. 23-249 (B-C1); 7-627b.**
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
**MANWARING, ROBERT 17-626a.**
—, Roger 22-680c.
**Manwayring, Sir Henry 23-342b.**
**Manwyne, China 18-683c; 28-946d.**
**Manx, people 17-535b.**
— cat 5-489b; 17-535b.
— language 5-617d.
— literature 5-639c.
— shearwater 17-535b.
— slate group 17-534d.
**Many, La. 17-54 (A2).**
**Manyañ (dialect) 3-357d.**
**Manyanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-918d.**
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.
**Manyara, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 1-322a; 1-353a.**
**MANYCH (Manich), riv., Russ. 17-626a; 23-372 (F6); 25-815b.**
**Manyema, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-923b; 6-926c.**
**MANYEMA, race 17-626b; 6-925a; 1-330b; dialects 3-359a.**
**Many Islands, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).**
**Manyn, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).**
**Manyole, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).**
**Manyonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).**
***Manyoshu* (Japanese poetry) 15-1669b.**
**Manyplies : *see* Omasum.**
**Many-voiced siren 25-446b.**
**Manzana, Cal. 5-8 (D4).**
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
**Manzanal, pass, Sp. 25-530 (D); 16-413d.**
**MANZANARES, Sp. 17-626b; 25-530 (D3).**
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
**Manzanera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).**
**Manzanilla, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.**
— (plant) 23-357a.
— (wine) 28-725b.
**MANZANILLO, Cu. 17-626c; 7-595 (E2); battle (1898) 25-598a.**
**MANZANILLO, Mex. 17-626c; 18-318 (D4); 6-684a.**
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, bay, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
—, isl., Pan. 6-714a.
—, pt., Pan. 5-678 (C6).
**Manzanita, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).**
**Manzanita (bot.) 5-11b.**
**Manzano, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).**
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
**Manzanola, Colo. 6-722 (G3).**
**Manzanya, people : *see* Niam-Niam.**
**Manzat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).**
**Manzet (myth.) 9-51a.**
**Manzikert, Arm.: battle (1071) 23-515d; council (728) 2-699d, 15-119b.**
**Manzini della Motta 8-503b.**
**Manzo, plain, Bol. 4-167 (C4); 4-168c.**
**MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO 17-626d.**
**MANZONI, A. F. T. A. 17-626d; 14-911d; Verdi's *Requiem* 27-1018a.**
**Mao, China 6-168 (G3).**
**Mao, I (Chinese painter) 6-214b.**
**Mao Kebi, riv., W.Af. : *see* Kobbi.**
**Maol Breac, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).**
**Maol-Maodhog Ua Morgair : *see* Malachy, St.**
**Maoi Mor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).**
— na Cala, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
**Maona 7-201b.**
**Mao Nam, riv., Bur. : *see* Shweli.**
**MAORI, race 17-627b; 9-851a; 14-500c; British struggle with 19-629a, 28-170d; cannibalism 22-36c; consanguinity 10-159d; fire legend 10-400b; Fox's work 10-768c; funeral rites 11-330b; idols 14-288b; kite-flying 15-839d; mythology 19-1577b, 23-68a; population statistics 19-627a; second sight 24-570c; stone implements 2-354b; tattooing 26-452a; wood carving 28-797b.**
— rat 17-527a.
**Mao-smal, India 14-376 (O7).**
**Maotherichau, mt., India 14-376 (O7).**
**Mao-Tseu 8-484c.**
**Maou (chron.) 6-317d.**
**Mao-urr-sh, China 15-156 (E6).**
—, pass, China 15-156 (E6).
**Mao-ya, China 6-168 (G3).**
**MAP (or Mapes), WALTER 17-628b; 8-719d; 11-112d.**
**MAP 17-629b; 26-123a; 26-152c; Anville 2-157d; London 16-961a; Marco Polo 22-10c; Norden 19-740b; Ortelius 20-332a; Ptolemy 25-623c; Sanuto 24-197b; Speed 25-632c; tapestry 26-406b.**
**Mapaia, N.Af. : *see* La Malga.**
**Mapalia (huts) : *see* Gourbis.**
**Mapanda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).**
**Mapandan, P.Is. 17-300c.**
**Mapane, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.**
**Mapangi, hills, Port.E.Af. 19-929b.**
**Mapavri, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).**
**Map-chu, riv., India 14-376 (I5).**
**Mapes, Walter : *see* Map, Walter.**
**Mapes, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1-2).**
**Maphrian (dict.) 3-400b.**
**Mapia (St. Davids), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).**
**Mapichi, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2-3); 27-983c.**
**Ma-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G4).**
**Mapimi, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 8-694b.**
**Mapireme, Braz. 4-440 (E1).**
**Mapripan, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C4).**
**MAPLE, SIR J. B. 17-663d.**
**Maple, Ark. 2-552 (D1).**
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-371d.
—, riv., N. and S.Dak. 25-506 (G2); 19-780 (G3).
**MAPLE 17-664a; 21-197b; 11-256b; geological age 7-417d; timber 26-980d, 10-659d.**
**Maple City, Kan. 15-654 (F3).**
—, Creek, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
**Mapledale, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).**
**Mapledurham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).**
—, mansion, Oxon. 20-417d.
**Maple Falls, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).**
**Maplegrove, Ala. 1-460 (D1).**
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
**Maplehill, Kan. 15-654 (F1).**
**Maplehurst, Wis. 28-740 (C3).**
**Maple Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).**
—, Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Plain, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, River, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
**Maples, Ind. 24-422 (H2).**
**Maple Shade, N.J. 19-502 (C4).**
**Mapleshade, O. 20-26 (F7).**
**Maples Mill, Ill. 14-304 (B3).**
**Mapleson, J. H. 19-83c.**
**Maplestead, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 12-867b.**
**Maple sugar 17-664c; 26-36a.**
**Maplesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
**Mapleton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).**
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
—, Utah 24-814 (C2).
—, Depot, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
**Mapletown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).**
**Maplevalley, Wash. 28-354 (B4).**
**Maplevale, R.I. 23-249 (B1).**
**Maplewell group (geol.) 22-266d.**
**Maplewood, Ind. 14-422 (D5).**
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-603 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 25-514d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
**Maplin Sands, sandbank, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); lighthouse 16-631c.**
**Mapocho, riv., Chil. 24-191c.**
***Map of Life, The* (Lecky) 16-354c.**
**Mapoteera, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).**
**Mapoon, Queens. 2-960 (G2).**
**Mapos, N.G. 19-487 (B1).**
**Mappila : *see* Moplah.**
**Mappleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).**
**Mappowder, Dorset. 9-430 (VI. H2).**
**Mappsville, Va. 28-118 (G3).**
**Mapputhi, *see* Maniple.**
**MAPU, ABRAHAM 17-664d.**
**Mapu, Kor. 24-651d.**
**Mapuera, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).**
**Maputa, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L6); 7-942b; 28-1050b.**
**Maqamat : *see* Makamat.**
**MAQQARI (Makkari) 17-664d.**
**MAQRIZI (Makrizi) 17-665a; 3-397a.**
**Maquahuitl 18-333a.**
**Maquam, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025c.**
—, bay, Vt., 19-490 (A2).
**Maqueda, Sp. 25-530 (C2).**
**Maquiqui, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).**
**Mar, Sp. 7-199d; 21-762d.**
**Maquival, prazo, Port.E.Af. 22-750c.**
**Maquoketa, Ia. 14-732 (G2).**
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
**Maqwie cemetery 27-631a.**
**Maquon, Ill. 14-304 (B3).**
**Mar (Maronite) 17-747b.**
**MAR (earldom of) 17-665b.**
—, Annabella Erskine, countess of 17-666a.
—, **JOHN ERSKINE**, 1st or 6th earl of 17-666a.
—, **JOHN ERSKINE**, 2nd or 7th earl of 17-666b; 2-44b; Gowrie conspiracy 12-301d.
—, **JOHN ERSKINE**, 6th or 11th earl of 17-666c; 4-375c.
—, John Stewart, earl of 24-441a.
—, Robert Cochrane, earl of 24-441a; 2-43a.
—(and Garioch), earldom of : *see* Mar, earldom of.
—(and Kellie), J. F. M. Erskine, earl of 17-665d.
**Mar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).**
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-49d; 10-650a.
—, dyke, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
—, El, lake, Sp. 16-78c.
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (C6); 4-460d; 23-353a.
—, port, W.I. 17-704d.
**Mar (soil) : *see* Black soil.**
**MARA, GERTRUD ELISABETH 17-667a.**
**Mara, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).**
—(myth.) 4-738d.
—(zool.) 23-444c; 5-586d.
**Marabahan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.**
**Marabastad, Trans. 27-191a.**
**Marabit : *see* Marabout (derivishes).**
**Marabou-stork 15-103d; in French Guinea 11-102c, 24-640c.**
**MARABOUT (dervishes) 17-667a; 3-765d; 8-75d; Moroccan dynasty : *see* Almoravides; Tuareg 27-352b.**
—, fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
—(bird) : *see* Marabou-stork.
— feathers 15-103d.
**Maraca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 20-746b.**
—, riv., Braz. : geology 4-442b.
**MARACAIBO, Venez. 17-667c; 27-989 (A1); 27-989b.**
—, gulf, Colom. and Venez. 6-701 (C2); 27-989 (A1); lake dwellings 16-91d.
**MARACAIBO, lake, Venez. 17-667b; 27-989 (A2); 25-487d.**
**Maracanda, C.Asia : *see* Samarkand.**
**Maracas, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B4).**
—, falls, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
**Maracassumé, riv., Braz. 17-668b.**
**Maracay, Venez. 2-314d.**
**Maracaybo, Venez. : *see* Maracaibo.**
**Maracayu, mts., Parag. 20-756d.**
**Maraco, riv., Bol. 24-136a.**
**Maracry : *see* Emeu.**
**Mara Dabagh, riv., E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 1-407a.**
**Maradi, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (C1).**
**Maraga, Pers. : *see* Maragha.**
**Maragall, Joan 25-590d.**
**Maragatos, tribe 16-444a.**
**MARAGHA, Pers. 17-667d; 21-188 (A1); 21-226c; observatory 19-954a, 18-714a.**
**Maragha marble 17-667d.**
**Maragwa, dist., India 8-740d.**
**Marago, Bernardus 7-550c.**
**Maragondon, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E2).**
**Maraguaca, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B3)); 27-988c.**
—, riv., S.Am. : *see* Orinoco.
**Maraguduk, mt., Bulg. 4-773a.**
**Marah, Arab. 10-75b.**
**Marais, D. F. : trial (1902) 27-922b.**
—, Marin 8-599d.
**Marais, dist., Fr. 8-119c.**
**Marais, Le (political party) 10-855c.**
**Maraisburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).**
**Marajo, Barão de 1-788a.**
**Marajo, Braz. 4-440 (F2).**
—, isl., Braz. 1-785 (map); 20-746b.
**Maraki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).**
**Maral-bashi, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.**
**Maral Tokoi 27-420c; 12-6c.**
**Maramaldo, Fabrizio 10-289d.**
**Máramaros, co., Hung. 3-4 (I12).**
—Sziget, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
**Maranao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K10-L9).**
**Maran, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.**
**Maranacook, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).**
**Maranatha (dict.) 1-920c.**
**Maranay, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.**
**Maranchon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).**
**Marand, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-194b; 5-449a.**
**Marangandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).**
**Marang Buru 24-188c.**
**Marango, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (D5).**
**Marangoni, C. G. M. 5-274d.**
**Maranguape, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.**
**Maranham cotton 7-257d.**
**Maranhão, isl., Braz. 24-196c.**
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784b.
**MARANHAO (Maranham) state, Braz. 17-668a; 4-440 (G3); 4-455a.**
— Grande, rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
**Maranhas, tribe : *see* Marianas.**
**Marano, It. 15-4 (B6).**
**MARANO (converted Jews) 17-668c; 25-550a; 14-594b.**
**Maranoa, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5); 22-732b.**
**Marañon, riv., Cu. 13-583d.**
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-785 (map); 1-786d.
—, state, Braz. : *see* Maranhão.
**Marañon, Pongo de, val., Braz. : *see* Manseriche.**
**Marans, Fr. 10-778 (D4).**
—, canal, Fr. 16-223a.
**Maranssan, Fr. 13-332d.**
**Maranta 10-566b; 3-483b.**
— arundinacea : *see* Arrowroot.
**Marão, mt., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.**
—, mts., Port., 25-530 (A-B2); 9-660c.
**Maraphians (Meraphii), tribe 21-255b; 7-707a.**
**Maraphis (Persian king) 25-253c.**
**Maras, mt., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (C3); 3-310c.**
**Marashine 16-744b; 6-85a.**
**MARASH, Turk.As. 17-668c; 2-760 (G4); 9-100b; 5-37b; Hittite monuments 13-537b.**
**Marasi, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).**
**Marasion, Turk.As. : *see* Marash.**
**Marasmius 19-71d.**
— Oreades : *see* Fairy-ring champignon.
— scorodonius 19-72b.
**Marasmus 18-663d.**
***Mara son of Serapion, Letter of* 26-313a.**
**MARAT, JEAN PAUL 17-668a; 15-118b; September massacres 10-855b.**
**Maratcca, Port. 20-644a.**
—, riv., Port. 24-707a.
**Marathas, people : *see* Mahrattas.**
**Marathesium, Asia M. 24-282c.**
**MARATHI 17-670b; 14-488d; 3-734a; inscriptions 14-626c.**
**Marathia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3).**
**Marathocumbo, dist., Gr. 24-116c.**
**Marathon, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 17-675b; 2-884b.**
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
**MARATHON, plain, Gr. 17-675b; 5-363d, 21-124b; games at 13-346d.**
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
**Marathonians : *see* Macedonians.**
**Marathonisi, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-779c.**
—, gulf, Gr. : *see* Kolokythia.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Cranae.
**Marathon race 2-848d; 23-854d.**
**Marathus, Syr. 21-454a; coinage 19-890d.**
**Marathwara, dist., India 14-31d.**
**Marat, Legion of : *see* Legion of Marat.**
**Maratta, Carlo 23-970d.**
**Marattia 22-611b.**
— Muensteri 20-543c.
**Marattiaceæ 22-611b; 22-606c; fossil forms 20-543c, 20-532a.**
**Maratua, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).**
**Marauder (dict.) 11-413c.**
**Maravara (Maravars), tribe 17-291a; 22-877b.**
**Maravatio, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1).**
**Maravi, tribe 22-165a.**
**Maravilla, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 1-961b.**
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D-E6).
**Marawa (myth.) 19-136c.**
**Marawein, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).**
**Marawi, P.Is. : *see* Camp Keithley.**
**Maraya, mt., Somlnd. 25-379 (C2).**
**MARAZION, Corn. 17-675d; 9-430 (VI. B3).**
**Marbach, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (D3).**
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (D3).
**Marbach, League of (1405) 26-177a.**
**Marbais, Belg. 28-378d.**
**Marbal, pass, India 15-687d.**
**Marbani, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).**
**Marbeck, John : *see* Merbeck, John.**
**Marbella, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460b.**
—, riv., Sp. 3-191b.
**Marbin, dist., Pers. 14-867d.**
**Marble, Manton 19-569c.**
**Marble, Ala. 1-460 (B4).**
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D1).

**Marble, Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1); 6-724o; 12-547c.**
—, cave, Mo. **18-608c.**
—, hill, S.Aus. **1-189b.**
—, isl., Can. **5-160 (L3); 13-851c.**
—, lake, Mich. **18-372 (F8).**
**MARBLE** (stone) **17-676b; 21-327a; 21-333 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); Australian 2-953c; building 25-960a; Greek 2-832a; Kapunda quarries 15-672c; New York 19-598a; Numidian 1-647b, 27-395a; Roman architecture 23-585b, 2-383c; sculpture in 24-488b; Tennessee 26-620b; veneer of 19-17a, 28-279d; Vermont 27-1026c.** *See also* Alabaster, Oriental.
**Marble Arch, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 27-297d.**
**— Bar, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).**
**— City, Okla. 20-58 (G2).**
**— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).**
**Marbledale, Conn. 5-952 (B3).**
**Marble-day 17-679b.**
**Marbled cat 6-559d; 5-368b.**
**— godwit:** *see* Marlin.
**— tiger-cat:** *see* Marbled cat.
**Marble Falls, Tex. 26-690 (I5).**
***Marble Faun, The*** **(Hawthorne):** *see Transformation.*
**Marble gall 11-423c.**
**Marble Harbor, Mass.:** *see* Marblehead.
**Marble Head, ill. 14-304 (A4).**
**MARBLEHEAD, Mass. 17-678c; 17-852 (C3).**
—, (2) **20-26 (E1).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
—, Neck, penin., Mass. **17-852 (C-D3); 17-678d.**
**Marblehill, Ga. 11-752 (B1).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (F7).**
—, In. **18-608 (G4); 18-609b.**
**Marble Hill, estate, Mdx. 27-492a; 16-949c.**
— Rock, Ia. **14-732 (E2).**
— Rocks, gorge, India **19-385a.**
**MARBLES** (game) **17-679a.**
**Marbleton, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).**
**Marbletown, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).**
**Marble Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
**Marble wood tree 1-956a.**
**Marbling 20-459a.**
**Marbode (bp. of Rennes) 14-187a.**
**Marbot, A. A. Marcelin de 17-685a.**
—, Jean Antoine de **17-680a.**
—, **JEAN B. A. M.,** baron de **17-680a.**
**MARBURG, Aus. 17-680c; 3-413 (D3).**
**MARBURG,** Ger. **17-680c; 11-808 (B3);** battle (1760) **2-687d;** conference (1529) **18-88d;** church **2-406a;** pottery **5-71c;** university **27-762d, 16-549c.**
—, Articles of **17-681c.**
—, **COLLOQUY OF 17-681a.**
**Marbury, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
—, Ches. **24-89a.**
—, Ida. Ches. **6-90a.**
**Marbury** *v.* **Madison 17-771a.**
**Marc: European 28-492d; Chilean 6-153b.**
**MARCA, PIERRE DE 17-681c; 3-297c.**
**Marcabrun (troubadour) 27-309c.**
**MARCANTONIO** (engraver) **17-682b; 16-722c.**
**Marcapato, riv., Peru 21-264 (D4); 3-737c.**
**Marcarius (archimandrite) 18-591b.**
**MARCASITE** (Marcasin) **17-683c.**
**MARCEAU - DESGRAVIERS, François Séverin 17-683d; 15-925b; 5-954c.**
**MARCEL, ETIENNE 17-684b; 20-816b; 5-917d.**
**Marcelin:** *see* Planat, Emile.
**Marceline, Mo. 18-608 (C2).**
**Marcelino, mt., Salv. 24-96c.**
**Marcell, Minn. 16-550 (D3).**
**Marcella, Ark. 2-552 (D2).**
**Marcellanus (Roman soldier) 24-216c.**
**Marcellina (gnostic) 14-272b.**
**Marcelline, Ill. 14-304 (A3).**
**MARCELLINUS, ST 17-684c; 21-607b.**
**MARCELLO, BENEDETTO 17-684d.**
**Marcellon, Wis. 28-740 (D5).**
**Marcellus (bp. of Ancyra) 7-393d; 8-381b.**
**—(Empiricus) 16-216d; 18-436c.**
**MARCELLUS I. (pope) 17-685a.**
**— II. (pope) 17-685a.**
**— (of Sida) 17-150c.**
**MARCELLUS** (Roman family) **17-685b.**
—, M. Claudius (consul 222 B.C.) **17-685b; 26-300a;** inscription **14-632d.**
—, M. Claudius (consul 196 B.C.) **6-794a.**
—, M. Claudius (consul 51 B.C.) **17-685c.**
—, M. Claudius (quaestor 48 B.C.) **5-462a.**
—, M. Claudius (d. 23 B.C.) **17-685c; 1-426a;** gem-collection **23-484d.**
**Marcellus, Ky. 15-740 (D3).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (E7).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (D3).**
—, shales **8-127a; 27-626c** (table).
—, theatre of, Rome **23-605c; 26-730d;** architecture **2-340c, 20-181d.**
**Marcenat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).**
**MARCESCENT** (dict.) **17-685d.**
**Marcet, Francois 7-944b.**
**Marcette, A. 20-508b.**
**Marcgravieae 21-781d.**
**MARCH, EARLS OF 17-685d:** *see also* Mortimer (family); Moray, earls of.
—, Agnes, countess of **24-437b.**
—, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of **17-686b.**
—, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of **17-686d; 18-880b.**
—, Philippa, countess of: *see under* Philippa.
—, Roger Mortimer, 1st earl of **17-685d; 9-500d.**
—, Roger Mortimer, 4th earl of **17-686b; 18-880a.**
—, **AUZIAS 17-688a; 25-589c.**
—, **FRANCIS ANDREW 17-688b.**
—, Jaume **25-589c.**
—, Perc **25-589b.**
**March, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**MARCH,** Cambs. **17-688c; 9-424 (IV. C1); 5-967d.**
—, Minn. **18-550 (A2).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (C4).**
—, diss., Switz. **24-395d.**
—, riv., Aus. **3-4 (E2); 18-817a.**
—, riv., Mo. **17-434 (C4).**
**MARCH** (chron.) **17-688d.**
**MARCH** (distrib.) **17-688d.**
—(boundary between countries) **17-689b:** *see also* Mark.
**Marchairuz, Switz. 26-242 (A3).**
**Marchal, P. (zoologist) 13-429d.**
**Marchalianus, Codex 20-565a.**
**Marchan, riv., Sp.:** *see* Alhama.
**Marchand, F. G. 5-168a.**
—, Jean Baptiste **10-903b; 3-213c; 15-100a.**
—, Jean Gabriel, count **21-192d, 14-216b.**
**Marchand, Pa. 21-106 (E4).**
**Marchands de Feau 6-790c.**
**Marchantia 4-703a;** archegonium **4-700d** (fig.); sporogonium **4-702b** (fig.).
**Marchantiales** (Marchantiaceae) **4-703a; 4-702a; 4-701b;** phylogeny **4-708a;** water supply **4-702c.**
**Marchantites erectus 20-543a.**
**Marchant Springs, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).**
**Marchar, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).**
**Marchasite:** *see* Marcasite.
**Marchaux, Fr. 10-778 (H4).**
**Marche, Ark. 2-552 (C3).**
**MARCHE, Belg. 17-690a; 3-668 (F3).**
—, pen., Fr. **10-776 (D3).**
**MARCHE,** prov., Fr. **17-689d; 10-776 (E4-F5); 10-802** (maps).
**Marchebene, plain, Aus. 2-970d.**
**Marchecoul, Fr.:** massacre (1793) **27-980d.**
**Marché des enfants rouges, Paris 10-128b.**
**MARCHENA, Sp. 17-690b; 25-538 (C4).**
—, isl., S.Am. **25-486 (B3).**
**MARCHENA RUIZ DE Castro, Jose 17-690b.**
**Marchenoir, Fr. 10-776 (E4).**
**MARCHES, THE,** div., It. **17-690c; 15-4 (D3); 15-38** (maps); **Albornoz' conquest (1364) 15-39c;** dialect **14-894c;** emigration **15-8b;** events of 1859 **15-56d;** papal acquisition (1278) **15-35c;** revolution (1830) **15-50a;** silk production **15-10a.**
—, districts, U.K. **17-689d; 4-246b.**
—, court of **17-113b.**
**Marchesa, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).**
**Marchese process 7-108c.**
**Marchesi, Blanche 18-90a.**
—, Mathilde **18-90a.**
—, Pompeo **24-512d.**
**Marchesite:** *see* Marcasite.
**Marché Ste. Catherine, Paris 10-128b.**
**Marchfeld, plain, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 2-970d;** battle (1809) **2-767b.**
**Marchi, Emilio de 14-912c.**
**Marchienne, Belg. 3-668 (D3).**
**Marchiennes, Fr. 10-776 (F1);** art under **23-479b;** Egyptian relief work **9-89b;** teaching of **25-956d, 14-336d;** worship of **2-207a.**
**Marcus Aurelius, column, Rome 23-606a; 23-479b; 23-475a.**
**"Marcus Aurelius," statue, Rome 27-1039b.**
**MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED 17-686b.**
**Marcy, Minn. 18-550 (F3).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (E2).**
—, mt., N.Y. **19-596 (F-G1); 1-192d.**
**Mardaites 17-747b; 23-524b;** rebellion (685) **5-31a.**
**Mardaklef, Swed. 26-190 (B3).**
**Mardan, India:** *see* Hoti Mardan.
**Mardanat, plain: battle (1792) 21-237a.**
**Mar de Hespanha, Braz. 18-502d.**
**Mardela Springs, Md. 17-828 (H4).**
**Mar del Plata, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 4-752c.**
**Marden, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).**
**Mardi tribe 21-253b; 1-547d; 21-215a.**
**Mardia, plain, Thrace: battle (c. 314 A.D.) 16-587c.**
**Mardian, hills, India 14-382 (D-E1).**
**Mardians, tribe:** *see* Mardi.
**Mardi Gras, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.**
**Mardi gras:** *see* Shrove Tuesday.
**MARDIN, Turk.As. 17-697b; 2-565 (C3); 7-531c.**
**Mardonius (general) 28-887c.**
**Mardre, mts., Guat. 5-678 (A3).**
**MARDUK 17-697c; 28-887b; 3-111d;** Creation epic **3-107c;** dress **9-676d;** Ea **8-788c;** Gnostic parallel **27-854d;** Gunkel's theory **23-217d;** Jupiter **18-147b;** Nebo **19-598c;** Mandaea: parallel **17-555d;** Messianic analogies **18-194b;** Michael parallel **18-358d;** Mordecai **9-797a;** Nimrod **19-793b;** planetary **2-788c.**
**Marduk-baladan:** *see* Merodach-baladan.
**Marduk - nadin - akhe:** *see* Merodach-nadin-akhi.
**Marduk, riv., Pers.:** *see* Sefid Rud.
**Mardyke, Fr. 7-494c.**
**Mardyke Walk, dist., Cork 7-158c.**
**Mare, Sir Peter de la:** *see* La Mare, Sir Peter de.
**Mare, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (D1).**
—, isl., Cal. **27-863b.**
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (N10); 17-80b.**
**MARE** (zool.) **17-698b; 13-731d; 18-452a.**
**Marca, tribe 18-133d.**
**Mareb, riv., Aby.:** *see* Gash.
**Mareca americana 28-626a.**
— penelope: *see* Wigeon.
— sibilatrix **28-626a.**
**Marecchia, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-26d;** bridge **2-491d.**
**Marechal, C. R. 21-491b.**
**Marechal de camp 20-171d.**
**Maréchaussée (dict.) 10-914a.**
**MARE CLAUSUM AND MARE Liberum 17-698c.**
**MAREES, St. 17-698d; 24-412 (C2); 16-89c;** geology **2-361b, 23-742b.**
**Mareeba, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 4-953c.**
**Marées, Hans von 20-511b.**
**Mareil-Marly, Fr. 10-778 (A6).**
**Mareje, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).**
**Marekanite 19-961d; 28-184c.**
**Mar, El, lake, Sp.:** *see* Mar.
**Mar Elias, Pal. 20-602 (D4).**
**Marella, Okla. 20-58 (B4).**
**MAREMMA, dist., It. 17-698d; 15-4 (C3); 27-484d;** boric acid industry **4-251c;** oat cultivation **15-9a.**
**Marengo, Alg. 1-643 (B1).**
**Marengo, Ia. 14-732 (E3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D1).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (E8).**
**MARENGO, It.:** battle (1800) **17-699a; 11-202b; 10-860c.**
—, (2) **20-26 (E4).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (C2).**
—, Co., Ala. **1-460 (B3).**
**Marenholtz - Bülow, Baroness Berta von 15-802c.**
**Marennes, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 10-786a; 20-427c.**
**Marenzio, Luca 19-82a.**
**Mareotic wine 9-22a.**
**MAREOTIS, lake, Egy. 17-700a; 9-22 (A-B1); 9-22a; 1-568c.**
**Mare Piccolo, lake, It. 15-4 (F4).**
**Mares, Jehan des 11-122b.**
**Marescot, Armand Samuel, marquis de:** countermine system **10-714c.**
**Mareshah, Pal.:** battle **2-713d:** *see also* Eleutheropolis.
**Mare's nest (dict.) 17-698b.**
**MARE'S-TAIL 17-700a; 21-740b (fig.); 10-572d.**
**Maret, H. L. C. 27-947c.**
—, **HUGUES-BERNARD,** duc de Bassano **17-700a.**
**Maretiri, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.**
**Marcuil, Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).**
—, Fr. (Vendée) **10-778 (D4).**
**Mareua, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).**
**Marey, Etienne: chronograph 6-305c;** cinematograph **6-374c;** on flight **10-511b;** sphygmograph **18-64a.**
**Marfa, Tex. 26-690 (C5).**
**Marfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).**
**Margalla, pass, India 19-657b.**
**Margam, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75d.**
**Margan, pass, India 15-687d.**
**Margao, India 14-382 (E12).**
**Margarce, Can. 19-831 (D1).**
—, isl., Can. **19-831 (D1).**
—, riv., Can. **19-831 (D1).**
**MARGARET** (name) **17-700d:** *see also* Marguerite.
**MARGARET, ST (of Antioch) 17-700d.**
—, St (of Hungary) **25-918c; 4-736c.**
— ST (of Scotland) **17-701a; 24-432c; 13-122b;** founds Dunfermline abbey **8-679a.**
**MARGARET (OF ANJOU) 17-702d; 9-515b; 23-736a.**
—(OF AUSTRIA: duchess of Parma) **17-703d; 19-417a; 12-973c.**
—(OF AUSTRIA: duchess of Savoy) **17-703c; 19-416b; 26-25d; 10-931d.**
—(of Burgundy: d. 1405) **21-386c** fol. **4-821c; 4-357a.**
—(of Burgundy: d. 1503) **5-933d; 5-587d;** English intrigues **9-524a, 25-124a, 28-416d.**
**MARGARET** (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) **17-702a; 8-30c; 19-808c; 26-199c.**
—(empress) **13-608c.**
—(of Flanders and Hainaut) **10-479c; 28-671a.**
—(of France: m. Louis X.) **17-38b; 5-917b.**
—(of France: m. Louis XI.) **17-38c; 5-933c.**
—(of Italy: m. Humbert) **13-872d; 6-412c.**
—(of Mantua) **22-148a.**
**MARGARET (MAULTASCH) 17-703b; 15-847c.**
—(of Norway: m. Eric II.) **24-434a; 13-192b.**
**MARGARET** (of Provence) **17-704a; 10-817c; 21-381b.**
—(of Scotland: m. Alexander III.) **24-434a; 1-563c; 13-283d.**
—(of Scotland: m. David II.) **7-560b; 24-437b.**
—(of Scotland: m. James III.) **15-140b; 24-440d; 25-927a.**
**MARGARET** (of Scotland: m. James IV.) **17-701a; 2-43b; 1-488c;** genealogy **16-145** (table).
—(of Scotland: m. Malcolm III.): *see* Margaret, St (of Scotland).
**MARGARET** (of Scotland: "Maid of Norway") **17-701d; 24-434a; 9-495d.**
**Margaret, isl., Hung. 4-736c.**
**Margaret professorship 20-414a.**
**Margaret Roding, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).**

Margaretting, Ese. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Margaret Vale, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Margaretville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Margarifera maxima 21-27b.
MARGARINE 17-704b; 7-759b (table); importation 20-50c; legal restrictions 1-222d, 7-754c; preparation 1-231a; preservatives 1-225a; test for 20-50a.
— Act (1887) 1-221d.
— cheese 7-754c.
Margarita, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
MARGARITA, isl., Venez. 17-704c; 27-989 (C1); 28-344 (E5); pearl-fisheries 21-26a, 27-991c.
Margarita (mollusc) 11-510c.
— (Mycetozoa) 19-105d.
Margaritaceae 19-105d.
*Margarita philosophica* (Reisch) 9-371d.
Margarite (min.) 6-530c.
— (petrol.) 7-568d.
Margaritifera : *see* Meleagrina.
Margarito (king of the Epeirots) 26-395b.
Margarodes 12-625c.
Margarodite 19-51a.
Margaropus annulatus 26-937b; 26-937d.
Margary, Augustus Raymond 6-200c; 7-739c.
Margasira (Hindu chron.) 13-492d.
Margat, Turk. As. : *see* Markab.
MARGATE, Kent 17-704d; 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-737a; sea-wall 22-955d; Vortigern's caves 8-19d.
— Shoals, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Margaux, dist., Fr. : 28-721c.
Marg, El, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Margelan, C.Asia : *see* Margbelan.
Margelidae 14-151a; 14-141b; Mechnikov's theory 14-149b.
Margella 14-151a.
Margellina 14-151a; 14-148b; 14-147d.
Margem do Taquary, Braz. : *see* Taquary.
Margeride, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-784b.
Margery, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Marggrabowa, Prus. 11-808 (I1).
MARGGRAF, ANDREAS SIGismund 17-705b; 1-766c; 26-44b.
Margha, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
MARGHELAN, Russ.As. 17-705c; 27-450 (D-E4); 10-270d; Russian capture (1875) 15-779c.
Marghen, Asif, riv., Mor. : *see* Asif Marghen.
Margherita : *see* Margaret.
Margherita, India 16-94d; 2-771c.
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1).
—, mt., E.At. 27-558b.
— di Savoia salt works, It. 3-440b.
Marghilan, Russ.As. : *see* Marghelan.
Marghine, mts., Sard. 24-210c.
Margi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Margiana, prov., Russ.As. : *see* Merv.
Margians, tribe 21-203c.
Margin (in slating) 23-704a.
Marginal cost 27-871c.
— gyrus, supra 4-396c.
Marginalia 25-723b.
Marginal placenta 10-570a (fig.).
Marginate calyx 10-563c.
Margincella 11-517a.
Marginellidae 11-517a; 11-513a.
*Margites* (Homer) 13-627b; 24-228b.
Margitta, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Margittay, Desider. 13-928b.
Margley, hill, Derby. 8-70d.
Margna, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Margny, Fr. 6-811a.
Margo acutus 13-129a.
Margoliouth, D. S. : on *Ecclesiasticus* 8-868d.
Margonin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Margo obtusus 13-129a.
Margosa : *see* Nim.
MARGRAVE 17-705c; 17-689b.
"Margrave" (horse) 13-734d.
Margu, Russ.As. : *see* Merv.
Marguerite (name) : *see* Margaret, *except as below.*
Marguerite (d'Angoulême) 17-706a; 8-510d.
— (de Valois: duchess of Savoy) 17-706c.
MARGUERITE (DE VALOIS; wife of Henry IV.) 17-705d; 11-125b; 12-701a.
MARGUERITE (bot.) 17-705d.
— carnation 13-766b.
Marguerite, Jean Auguste 17-706d; 24-576b.
—, PAUL 17-706d.
—, VICTOR 17-706d.
Marguerite, Alg. : massacre (1901) 1-652c.
Margules, Max : on barometric pressure 18-287a.
Margus, Serv. : treaty (A.D. 441) 13-933c.
—, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Serv. : *see* Morava.
Margut-sur-Chiers, Fr. : treaty (980) 17-18b.
Margy, riv., Irc. : *see* Carey.
Marham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745b.
Marhamchurch, Corn. 9-430; (VI. C2).
MARHEINEKE, PHILIPKONrad 17-707b; on symbolics 26-784a.
Mari (of Damascus) 15-379b.
Mari, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, India 14-376 (D3); 14-508a.
Mari, tribe : *see* Cheremisses.
Maria (name) : *see also* Marie *and* Mary.
— (Christine : Austrian archduchess) 3-675a.
— (Theresa : Bavarian princess, b. 1849) 25-912b; 15-120a.
— (de Molina : of Castile) 25-547d.
— (East Roman empress) 1-577d.
— (Comnena : East Roman princess) 1-577d.
— (THERESA : empress) 17-708d; 3-10a; 11-861b; Bohemia under 4-131d; colonization schemes 3-307a; Hungary under 13-915a; Jesuits suppressed 6-487b; Jews 15-408a, 11-920d; Joseph II's influence 15-515a; Kaunitz 15-699c; Lombardy 15-43b; orders founded 15-862c; Prussian relations 11-53c foll.
— (Louisa : queen of Etruria) 27-485d; 17-95c; 15-46d.
— (Beatrice : of Modena, d. 1840) 15-119d foll.; 10-936d.
— (Carolina : of Naples) 19-185c; 10-264b; 15-43d foll.; Caracciolo 5-299d; Nelson 19-355a.
— (del Occidente) : *see* Brooks, Maria Gowan.
— (Louisa : regent of Parma) 5-935a.
— I. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
— II. (da Gloria : of Portugal) 22-152b.
— (Pia : of Portugal) 22-153c.
— (Maria Theresa: Portuguese Infanta) 5-344c.
— (Christina : of Spain) : *see* Christina (of Spain).
— (Louisa : of Spain) 25-553c; 5-926c; 12-175b.
— (Francisca : Spanish princess) 25-556d.
— (STELLA) 17-708b.
Maria, Sp. : battle (1809) 21-92d.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 26-438d.
— isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Maria Anna (order) 15-865a.
Mariab, Arab. : *see* Marib.
Maria-Besnyó, Hung. 12-174c.
Maria Christina, canal, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-489b.
— Christina (order) 15-866d.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— da Fonte, War of (1846) 22-153b.
Mariage (card game) 3-841b.
*Mariage de Figaro* (Beaumarchais) 11-136b; 8-514d; 18-731d.
Mariager, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Maria Grün, Aus. 12-396b.
Mariah Hill, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Mariahilf, Ger.E.At. 11-771 (B1).
Marialite 24-300b.
Maria Louisa, road, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
Maria Louisa (order) 15-866d.
Mariam La, pass, India 4-387b; 16-384a.
Mariamne (m. Herod the Great) 13-379d; 13-380b.
Mariampol, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
—, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
Marian, S. F. 23-849b.
Marian, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
MARIANA, JUAN DE 17-707c; 22-584a; 15-340c; on Nero 23-213d.
Mariana, Cors. 15-26 (B3); 7-200a.
MARIANAO, W.I. 17-707c; 7-595 (B1).
MARIANAS (Mariannes, Ladrones), isls., Pac.O. 17-707d; 20-436 (D3); 17-303c; 11-818c(table); 20-437b(table); fire theory 10-399b.
Marianas, tribe 17-708b.
Mariandynoi, tribe 21-542d; 4-12d.
Mariani, Cesare 2-723b.
Mariani, mts., Sp. and Port. : *see* Cordillera Marianici.
Marianna, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Braz. 18-502d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6); 10-543d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Mariánao ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
— trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Mariannhill, abbey, S.Af. 27-214c.
*Marianus, Codex* 23-918d.
Marian persecution 9-533b; 17-815d; 11-462a.
MARIANUS SCOTUS 17-708b.
Maria Pia, bridge, Oporto 20-137d.
Maria-Plain, church, Salzburg, Aus. 24-106a.
Mariarast, Aus. 17-680c.
Maria's, riv., Mont., 16-524b.
Marias des Cygness, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G-H2).
Maria Stein, O. 20-26 (A4).
Mariastein, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-358d.
Mari-Theresa (empress) : *see* Maria (Theresa).
Maria Theresa (order) 15-862d; 14-357b.
— Theresa dollar 27-441c.
Maria-Theresiopel, Hung. : *see* Subotica.
Mariatto, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Maria van Diemen, cape, N.Z. 19-145a (I1).
MARIAZELL, Aus. 17-709c; 3-4 (D3); 25-1059c.
Marib, Arab. 2-264 (E6); antiquities 2-263b; dike 17-127c; Halévy's explorations 2-255b; history 28-914b, 2-264b; Sabacan inscriptions 23-956b.
Maribios, mts., C.Am. 19-426d.
Maribo, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, lake, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Maribohok, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Maricá, Braz. 23-353c.
Marici, tribe 26-934c.
Marico, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H5); 16-403a; 28-965c.
Maricopa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, divide, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, tribe 14-462b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Maricopas, tribe 7-630a.
Marie (name) : *see also* Mary *and* Maria.
— (d'Avignon) 15-420b.
— (Henriette : of Belgium) 16-961a.
— (DE FRANCE : poet) 17-712b; 11-115b; 11-116a.
— (AMELIE THERESE : of France) 17-709d.
— (ANTOINETTE : of France) 17-713a; 10-859b foll.; 11-156d; Burke on 4-831c; diamond necklace 8-164a; Fersen 10-291b; Louis XVI. 17-44d; Rohan 23-460d.
— (LESZCZYNSKA : of France) 17-713c; 10-848d; 13-254b.
— (LOUISE : of France) 17-714a; 19-206c; at Parma 9-339a, 15-50a.
— (THERESE : of France) 17-715b; 17-42c; 10-843d.
— (DE MEDICI) 17-713a; 10-834c; Richelieu 23-303b; Rubens' paintings 23-805d.
— (Amelie : of Portugal) 20-804b.
— (Feodorovna : of Russia) 1-562a.
Marie, Pierre T. A. A. 10-867c.
Marie, W.Va. 25-560 (C4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
"Marie" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Marieberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2); porcelain manufacture 5-751d; pottery factory 5-740d.
Mariefred, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
MARIE GALANTE, isl., W.I. 17-713c; 28-544 (F4).
Marie Galante cotton 7-265c.
Mariel, harb., W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a.
Mariembourg, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-935c.
MARIENBAD, Aus. 17-714c; 3-4 (C2); 18-521d (table).
— Ger. (Prus.) 4-241c.
MARIENBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 17-714d; 11-808 (D3).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, hill, Ger. 16-992b.
MARIENBURG, Ger. 17-715a; 11-808 (C2); architecture 2-407a; church 24-493d; Russian capture (1702) 5-525d; Swedish capture (1626) 12-735b; Teutonic Order 26-673a; treaty (1656) 5-928a.
—, Hung. : *see* Földvár.
Mariendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienescu, A. M. 23-849b.
Marienfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Marienfelde, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienglas 12-769b.
Marienkirche, Lübeck, Ger. : organ 20-262c.
Marienthal, Ger.E.At. 11-771 (B1).
Marienville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
MARIENWERDER, Prus. 17-715b; 11-808 (C2).
Mariere, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
Marière, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
"Maries at the Sepulchre" (van Eyck) 20-467c.
Marietta, Ga. 10-808 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Mariestad, Swed. 26-190 (B2); 27-982d.
MARIETTA, Ga. 17-715c; 11-762 (B2); battles (1864) 1-825a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Miss. 18-609 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
MARIETTA, O. 17-715d; 20-26 (G6); 20-32a; rainfall 20-26b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
MARIETTE, A. F. F. 17-716a; 9-40a; 15-364d.
Marieville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Marie Waldemar, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Marifat (rel.) 26-31c.
Marigliano, It. 15-4 (C6).
MARIGNAC, J. C. G. DE 17-716b; weight determinations 3-403a, 6-741b, 4-633a; "rare earths" 6-46d.
MARIGNAN, BATTLE OF, (1515) 17-716c; 10-826c; 26-254c.
Marignano, It. : *see* Melegnano.
MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DI 17-717b; 6-190b.
MARIGNY, ENGUERRAND de 17-718a.
—, JEAN DE 17-718c; 9-311d.
Marigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
MARIGOLD 17-718c; 6-811d (fig.); capitulum 10-554c (fig.); cheese colouring 7-748a.
Marigot, W.I. (Hai.) 12-824 (A2).
—, W.I. (Martinique) 17-802 (A1).
—, W.I. (St Martin) 24-30a.
—, cape, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Marigots (geog.) 24-639c.
Marigunna, isl., W.I. : *see* Mayaguana.
Mariinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
—, Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3).
MARIINSK, Russ.As. (Tomsk) 17-719a; 25-10 (D3).
—, canal, Russ. 28-222d.
Mari Jatah (king of Melle) 17-565b.
Marikaban, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Marikan, isl., Jap. : *see* Simusir.
Marikuppam, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Marilao, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Marilla, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
MARILLAC, CHARLES DE 17-719a.
—, Louis de 10-835d; 18-653c.
Marille, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
Marimaleña, bay, W.I. 13-76b.
Mari-Mari, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Marin, Francisco Rodriguez 25-538b.
Marin, Sp. (Galicia) 11-402d.
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530 (A1).
—, Switz. 16-239d.
—, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Marina (m. Demetrius) : *see* Miniszek, Marina.
Marina, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Espiritu Santo.
Marinada 22-689a.
Marina d'Avenza, It. 17-850d.
Marin Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Marindi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
Marindin, A. H. 22-889c.
Marina di Pisa, It. 21-643c.
Marinduque, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4); 21-394d.
Marine, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Marine acid air : *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— Biological Association of the United Kingdom 10-431d.
— blue (dye) 8-746d.
— City, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
— Corps (U.S.) 17-721a.
— Department (1850) 27-128a.
— engine : balancing 25-838a; turbines 25-847c; types 25-840c.
— glue 12-144c.
— group (geol.) 21-177a.
— Insurance : *see* Insurance, Marine.
— Insurance Act (1906) 14-673b.
— Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act (1909) 14-675b.
— Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Marineo, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Marine painting 20-478a.
— Products Association (Jap.) 15-197c.
— rainbow 22-863a.
— Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Mariner's astrolabe 2-795d.
— compass : *see* Compass, mariner's.
— compass (astron.) : *see* Pyxis nautica.
*Mariner's Guide, British* (Maskelyne) 19-292c.
*Mariner's Magazine* (Sturmy) 24-534b.
Marines, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
MARINES 17-719b.
—, Royal 17-720c; 7-328c.
Marine, Secretary of (U.S.) 27-679b.
— signalling : *see* Signal, marine.
— soap 25-298c.
— Society 15-613d.
— trumpet : *see* Tromba marina.
MARINETTE, Wis. 17-721b; 28-740 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Marine Works (Ireland) Act (1902) 14-750a.
Maring, D. T. (meteorologist) 19-625d.
Maringa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Maringan, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Maringouin, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
Maringuins 24-639c.
Marinheiros, isl., Braz. 23-359d.
Marinho, Joaquim Saldanha 4-452d.
Marini, Gaetano Luigi 14-630b.
—, GIAMBATTISTA 17-721c; 14-908b; 9-705b.
Marinides (Beni Marin : dynasty) 18-856b; 18-860a; mausoleum 18-856d; origin 28-967b.
Marino, Giambattista : *see* Marini.
Marino, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
MARINO, It. 17-721d; 15-4 (E2) 7c.
Marinoni, Hippolyte 22-356d.
MARINUS I. (pope) 17-721d.
— II. (pope) 17-722a.
— (general) 1-919c.
MARINUS (philosopher) 17-722a.
— OF TYRE 17-722a; 22-623b; 11-621a; maps 17-636b; Nile 19-697b.
MARIO, GIUSEPPE 17-722b.
Mario, mt., It. 15-4 (E1); 21-847d.
Mariom-la, pass, Tib. 23-815c.
Mariom Pamir, mts., C.Asia 20-656d.
MARION, FRANCIS 17-722c; 1-544b.
— HENRI FRANCOIS 17-722d.

**Marion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).**
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
—, Cyprus : *see* Poli.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
**MARION,** Ind. 17-723a ; 14-422 (F5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Ky. 15 - 740 (B1) ; 15-742d.
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3) ; 10-133a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-752 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
**MARION, O. 17-723a ; 20-26** (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (16).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1) ; 28-121b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Marion-Arsinoë, Cyprus : *see* Khrysokhou.
Marion beds (geol.) 21-177d (table).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E-F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-690 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Marion - Dufresne, Nicolas Thomas 7-520c.
**MARIONETTES 17-723b ; 15-289b.**
Mariong Pamir, mts., C.Asia : *see* Mariom Pamir.
Marionia 11-522c.
Marion Junction, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Station, Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Marionville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Mariopteris 20-552c.
Mariou, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Marioton, Claudius 24-510b.
**MARIOTTE, EDME 17-724a ;** on fluid motion 14-115b ; on halo 12-865a.
**" Mariotte "** (submarine) **24-921b.**
Mariotte's law : *see* Boyle's law.
Mariotti, Luigi : *see* Gallenga, A. C. N.
Maripa fat 20-47a.
Mariposa, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
— Grove, forest, Cal. 24-660a.
Mariposa lily 13-769a.
**MARIPOSAN,** tribe **17-724a ;** 14-455a ; 1-811d.
Mariquina : riv., P.Is. 17-579a.
Marîri (chron.) 6-317a.
**MARIS, JACOB 17-724a.**
Maris (measure) 28-485a.
Marisa, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl 21 - 229b. For other earls, *see* Keith family.
Marischal, college, Aberdeen 1-48c ; 15-715c , 27-773d.
Marischal : *see* Marshal.
Marisco, castle, Lundy I. 17-125a.
Maris ejectum (law) : *see* Ejectum maris.
Maris (dialect) : *see* Mahai.
— (food) 2-261b.
Marismes, Las, marsh, Sp. : *see* Las Marismas.
Marissa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Pal : *see* Sandahannah.
Marists 18-590d , 20-456a.
Maristuen, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
" Maritana " (Wallace) **28-278d.**
Maritime, canal, Fr. 5-775d
—, plain, Pal. 20-601b.
— adventure (insurance) 14-676a.
— Alps, mts., Fr. and It. 10-778 (H5), 15-4 (A2) ; 23-649 (C9 - C4), passes 1 - 741d ; peaks 1 - 741d ; Pliocene deposits 21-847d.
Maritime arrondissements : *see under* Arrondissement.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af. : *see* Atlas, Maritime.
— Canal of the Loire, canal, Fr. 16-923d.
— Cordillera, mts., Peru : *see* Andes.
— interest : *see* Bottomry.
— law 7-911b ; *see also* Shipping ; Seamen ; Insurance (Marine), &c.
— lien : *see* Lien, maritime.
— peril (insurance) 14-676a.
— pine : *see* Cluster pine.
— prefect 2-649b.
— **PROVINCE,** prov., Russ.As. 17-724b ; 25-10 (14-N2) ; agriculture 25-16c ; population 25-14d ; Russian acquisition 15-248a, 15-911d.
— Powers, Conference of (1908-1909) 4-73c.
— TERRITORY 17-725a.
Maritima, dist., It. : *see* Marsina.
Maritimo, isl., Sic. 15-4 (C-D6) ; 15-26 (C-D6) ; 1-245a.
Maritza, riv., Turk. and Bulg. 27-426 (E2) ; 4-773d ; 9-909d (table) ; battle (1363) 19-14c.
Maritzburg, S.Af. : *see* Pietermaritzburg.
**MARIUPOL,** Russ. 17-725a ; 28-874 (I. F3).
**MARIUS, GAIUS 17-725b ; 23-**638a ; army reforms 23-472c ; Caesar 4-933b ; Sulla 26-54c ; Sulpicius 26-69d.
—, Simon 26-555d.
— Maximus : *see* Maximus, Marius.
— Mercator 7-916a ; 26-768b.
— **OF AVENCHES 17-725a.**
*Marius the Epicurean* (Pater) 20-911a ; 7-704b.
Mariut, lake, Egy. : *see* Mareotis.
— barley 9-27b.
Mariyadagge 17-726b.
**MARIVAUX, P. C. DE C. DE 17-726a ; 11-137a , 8-514a ,** Richardson influenced 19-836b.
Marixes, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, mts , P.Is. 17-578c.
Marj al Saffar, Syr. : battle (1303) 9-100d.
Marjanieh, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d.
Marja Ras ed-Dura, marsh, Mor. 18-851 (D1) ; 18-850d.
Marjata, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Marjat el Gharb, marsh, Mor. 18-850d.
Marja Zarka, lake, Mor 18-851 (D1) ; 18-850c.
Marjelen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E4) , 16-87d.
Marj, mt., It. 5-600d.
**MARJORAM 17-727a , 16-4a.**
Marjoribanks, harb., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
**MARK** (bibl.) **17-727a ;** relics 27-901d, St Paul 20-943a ; St. Peter 21-288a ; symbol 26-285a.
—: **GOSPEL OF 17-728d ; 15-**348d ; 15-353a , 3-874b ; apocalypse 2-174a ; Bauer 3-938d ; English commentary 3-896a ; higher criticism 3-887b ; Pauline influence 16-927d ; Venice MS. 17-725b.
— (of Alexandria) 1-135a.
— (king of Cornwall) 26-1000c ; 27-292d.
Mark, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, La. 14-754 (a6).
—, county, Ger. 22-524 (map).
—, riv., Holl. 13-588c.
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
**MARK** (dict.) **17-728c.**
— (boundary) : *see* March.
— (Chilean measure) ; *see* Marc.
— (English measure) **28-480b.**
— (German coin) 19-908a , 11-827b
Marka, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7) ; 25-383b.
—, W.Af. (people) : *see* Soniké.
Markab, Turk.As. 24-14c ; 9-100b.
Markak (tribunal) 9-29c.
Markandi, India 5-837b.
Markapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Markarjöh, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3) ; 14-228b.
Markaryd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
**MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM 17-**730d.
Mark Center, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Marke, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Markeaton, riv., Derby. 8-69c.
Marked Tree, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Markelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 26-356d.
Markelsdorfer Huk, pt., Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Markelsville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Marken, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 26-1049a.
Markesan, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
**MARKET** (econ.) **17-731a :** *see also* Money-market.
— (local) 9-139b ; 28-466d.
— **BOSWORTH,** Leics. **17-**731c ; 9-420 (III. E1).
— cross 7-508c.
— Deeping, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 13-811c ; 21-129c.
— **DRAYTON** Salop. 17-734c ; 9-416 (II. C4) ; 25-147a.
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act (1895) 16-158c.
**MARKET HARBOROUGH,** Leics. 17-734d ; 9-420 (III. F2).
Markethill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Market Ilsley, Berks. : *see* Ilsley, East.
— Lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Lavington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Market overt (law) 10-129a ; 24-65c.
Market Rasen, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3) , 16-715a.
Markets and Fairs Act (1891) 1-407b.
—and Fairs Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b ; 10-129b.
Market Weighton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 28-931c.
—Weighton, canal, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Markfield, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Markgraf : *see* Margrave.
Markha, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2).
Markhaa (coin) 19-909b ; 10-384d.
**MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS** Robert 17-734d ; 28-571d.
—, GERVASE 17-735b ; arms and armour 2-589b ; cockfighting 6-626a.
—, Sir Griffin 28-414a.
—, WILLIAM Archbp. of York) 17-735d ; 28-928c.
—, Sir William 21-102a ; 21-113b.
—, MRS (Elizabeth Penrose) 17-735c.
Markham, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, bay, N.Am. (Baffin Land) 5-166 (P3).
—, bay, Ant.Am. (Grant Land) 19-762 (L-M1).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, lake, Tib. 6-163 (C2).
—, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H-G) ; 21-966d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
" Markham Arabian " (horse) 13-735d.
Markhamville, N.Br. 19-465 (C2).
Markhanai, India 18-649d.
Mark Hopkins Institute of Art 1-55c.
**MARKHOR** 17-735d ; 15-630d.
Markie, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
Markinch, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 16-494a.
Markisa (coining) 18-561c.
— (Stock Exchange) 25-931c.
— ink 14-572d.
— nut 19-919a.
**MARKIRCH,** Ger. 17-735d ; 11-135c (A4).
Markisch Friedland, Ger. : *see* Friedland, Märkisch.
Markka (coin) : *see* Markhaa.
**MARKLAND, JEREMIAH 17-**736a.
Marland, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
— (anc. geog.) 19-831d ; 26-878a.
Markle, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Markleeville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Markleton, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Markleville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Marklesyburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Markliss, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Marklo, Ger 24-265a.
Markneukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Markoff, Andrei A. 26-335d.
**MARKO KRALYEVICH 17-**736a.
Markopoulo, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Markos, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Markov, A. V. 2-320a.
Markovas, Gerasimos 12-526c.
Markovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1).
Markownikov, W. 6-52a.
Markowski (dancing master) 7-800b.
Markranstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10) ; 16-401c.
Marks, Gilbert 23-108b.
—, Henry Stacy 20-500b ; book plates 4-233a ; posters 22-196d.
—, L. B. : *see* lamp 16-662c.
Marks, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Marksburg, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Marks Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Marksmen's Association (Switz.) 26-258d.
Marks Tey, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-784d.
Marksuhl, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Marksville, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
**MARK SYSTEM** (of land tenure) 17-736b.
— system (prison labour) 22-365b.
Markt Heidenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
— Oberdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
— Sedlitzen, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Selyk.
Markulf's formulary 21-607d.
Markuna (Verecunda), Lambusa 16-110a.
Marlaa thy Lawman 14-234c.
**MARL** 17-736c ; 5-806a ; bricks 4-518b ; pottery 5-736c.
Marlboro, Conn. 6-952 (F3) ; 6-957a.
— Mass. : *see* Marlborough.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
**MARLBOROUGH, EARLS and dukes of 17-737b ; 21-**119d.
—, Charles Spencer, duke of 17-737c ; 24-29c.
—, James Ley, earl of 17-737b ; 3-381c.
—, **JOHN CHURCHILL,** 1st duke of 17-737c ; 9-544a ; army under 2-613a, 2-687a ; Blenheim 4-57c ; Grand Alliance, war of the 12-344a ; Malplaquet (1709) 17-497d ; Oudenarde 20-377d ; Spanish succession war 25-600b
—, Sarah Churchill, duchess of 17-737d foll. ; 2-65a foll. ; 10-326b.
**MARLBOROUGH** (Marlboro), Mass. 17-740d ; 17-852 (D-E2) , 17-853a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
**MARLBOROUGH,** Wilts. 17-740b ; 9-420 (III. D4) ; 4-584 (C6) ; 2-31d.
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, downs, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 17-740b.
Marlborough Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— College, Wilts. 17-740b.
— House, Lond. 16-933 (F3 & E2) , 16-942d.
— Lines, Aldershot 1-534c.
Marlborough (Marlbridge), Statute of (1267) 13-283c ; 9-493d ; costs 7-223b ; waste 28-361d ; writ 28-848b.
Marldon, Dev. 9-430 (VI E3).
Marle, Phonolite : *see* Coucy, Thomas de Marle.
Marlc, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Marles, Gwilym 5-649c.
Marlette, Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
Marley, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Neck, dist., Md. 17-828 (B5).
Marliac, Latour 28-371b.
Marlieux, Fr. 10-778 (G4)
Marlin, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marlin (zool.) 12-179d.
Marling (agri.) : *see* Claying and marling.
— spike hitch 15-872c.
Marlington, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Marlioz, Fr. 24-248d.
**MARLITT, E. (Eugenie John) 17-740d.**
Marlo, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Marloes, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Marloie, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Marloth, R. 26-337a.
Marlow, Georges 3-681b.
**MARLOW,** Bucks. 17-741a ; 16-942 (A2).
— (Little), Bucks. 16-942 (A2) ; 17-741a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
**MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 17-741b ; 9-623a ;** blank verse 4-42a ; drama 8-521c ; style 25-1057b ; Thomas Kyd 15-959b.
—, **JULIA** 17-744a.
Marlpit Hill, Kent. 16-942 (E4).
Marl slate 21-176c.
Marlstone 17-737a ; 16-534a ; 20-416a.
Marlton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Marly, Switz. 11-213a.
—, forest, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
— la-Machine, Fr. 17-744b.
— **LE-ROI,** village, Fr. 17-744a ; 10-778 (A6) ; château 10-415b.
Marmaduke, John S. 4-237b ; 25-741b.
—, Thomas 25-710b.
Marmaduke, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Marmaer 9-270c.
Marmagao, India 14-382 (E12) ; 12-159d ; breakwater 4-479b.
Marmaka, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
**MARMALADE 17-744b ; 1-**232c.
— box (bot.) 17-744b.
— tree 17-744b.
**MARMANDE,** Fr. 17-744b ; 10-778 (E5).
Marmar (myth.) : *see* Mars.
Marmara, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Marmarica, dist., N.Af. 23-648 (D3) ; 27-289a ; 7-703b.
Marmarice (Marmaris), bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4) ; 5-330a.
Marmarium, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Marmarole, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Marmaros diamond : *see* Rock-crystal.
Marmarosis 17-678c.
Marmatite 4-57b.
Marmato, Colom. 4-57b.
Marmaton, Kan. 15-564 (H3).
—, riv., Kan. 15-564 (H3) ; 10-726a.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4-3).
Marmé, Wilhelm 7-709d.
Marme, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Marmellas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Marmennill : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Mar Menor, lagoon, Sp. . *see* Menor, Mar.
Marmet, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Marmid Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
**MARMIER, XAVIER 17-744c.**
Marmion, Philip Marmion, Baron 8-755d ; 26-393c.
*Marmion* (Sir Walter Scott) 24-472c ; 19-41c , 6-981d.
Marmo Castellano 1-667a.
Marmol, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Marmolata, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3) ; 1-747b , 1-749a.
Marmolite 24-676a.
Marmont, A. F. L. V. de 17-744c ; 10-865a ; Austrian war (1805) 19-216d ; Marengo (1800) 17-699d ; Peninsular war 21-94a, 25-990d ; Wagram (1809) 28-244c.
**MARMONTEL, JEAN** François 17-745b ; 11-136d ; bouts-rimés 4-335d ; *Mercure de France* 19-573b.
Marmontier, abbey, Fr. 27-1004c.
Marmor, cape, Tun. 1 - 643 (D2).
Marmora, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Pa. 20-861a.
**MARMORA** (Proconnesus), isl., Asia M. 17-745d , 2-760 (B2).
—, SEA OF 17-745d ; 27-426 (E-F3) , 4-25b ; Ratzel's theory 14-498c.
Marmor Ancyranum . *see* " Ancyranum monumentum.
Marmoratum 18-884b.
Marmore, falls, It. . *see* Velino.
Marmorek's serum 27-360b ; 3-171d , 24-304c.
Marmor lacedaemonium viride . *see* Porfido verde antico.
— serpentinum : *see* Serpentine.
Marmosa 17-779b ; 20-139c.
— murina : *see* Murine Opossum.

**MARMOSET** 17-745d; 22-329a; 22-333c; geological age 28-1007a; hair 17-521d; placenta 22-328b; skull 22-326c.
**MARMOT** 17-746a; 23-440b; fur 11-343c foll.; hibernation 13-442d.
Marmot's, mts., C.Asia: *see* Tarbagatai.
Marmousets 3-809b; 10-821d.
Marmoutier, Ger. 2-403d.
— les-Tours, abbey, Fr. 17-792d.
Marna (myth.) 7-730c; 11-544b.
Marna, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Marne, Ger. 8-24 (B5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
**MARNE**, dept., Fr. 17-746c; 10-778 (G3); 28-723c.
**MARNE**, riv., Fr. 17-746b; 10-778 (F3).
— Aisne, canal, Fr.: *see* Aisne-Marne, canal.
Marner, Conrad 11-786b; 18-546c.
Marne-Rhine, canal, Fr. 18-315d.
Marnes à huitres (geol.) 20-81c.
Marne-Saône, canal, Fr. 17-746c.
Marnes-la-Coquette, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Marnhull, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 7-432a.
**MARNIAN EPOCH** 17-747a.
Marnix, John de: *see* Thonseule.
—, Philip: *see* St Aldegonde.
Marno, Ernst 24-647d; 11-346a.
Marnotte, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Maro (or Antioch): *see* Mar.
Maro, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-990d.
Maroa, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Venez. 1-790b.
Maroambitsy, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Maroang: *see* Emeu.
Maroantsetra, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Marobee, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Marobia (tide): *see* Marrobbio.
Maroboduus (king) 11-830d; 26-20c; 2-913d; 23-650d.
Marocollity, Mor.: *see* Marrakesh.
**MAROCHETTI, CARLO,** Baron 17-747a; 24-502b.
Maroggia, It. 17-115c.
Maroim, Braz. 24-667a; 2-287b.
Marok, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Marokotay, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Marokweng, Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Maroldsweisach, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Maroli, India 14-382 (E9).
Marolles-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6)
— les-Braults, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Marolois (military engineer) 10-691a.
Maromindry, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).
Maromme, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 7-298b.
Maroncelli, Pietro 15-49c; 5-308a.
Maroni, Ind.O. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
—, riv., Guin. 12-675 (D2); 12-681a.
Maronia (Maroneia), Turk. 27-426 (D3); 21-377a; coinage 19-890d.
**MARONITES** (sect) 17-747b; 16-347d; 23-488c.
Maronne, riv., Fr. 24-66d.
Marooba, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Maroon, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
Maroona, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Maroon conglomerate (geol.) 27-631c.
**MAROONS** 17-748a; 15-133a.
Marqua (race) 25-190c.
Maros, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-597a.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I14); 27-211a, 9-906c.
— Borgó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Gate, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Illye, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Marostica, It. 15-4 (C2).
Maros-Torda, co., Hung 3-4 (I3).
— Ujvar, Hung. 27-211b.
— **VASARHELY** (Neumarkt), Hung. 17-748a; 3-4 (I3).
**MAROT, CLEMENT** 17-748a; 11-122b; 8-510d; ballades 3-264c; chante royal 5-848c; epigram 9-691a; madrigal 17-295b.
**MAROT, DANIEL** 17-749c.
—, Jean 17-749c.
—, Jehan: *see* Mares, Jehan des.
Marót, Aranyos, Hung.: *see* Aranyos-Marót.
Maroti (myth.): *see* Hanuman.
Marotondro, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).
Maroubra, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
Maroudi 12-678a.
Maroulos (poet) 12-524d.
Marova, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Marovo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K9); 25-364c.
Marovoay, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-272c.
Marowjine, riv., Guin.: *see* Maroni.
Marown, I. of M. 17-535c.
Maroy, lake, Scot.: *see* Maree.
Marozia (of Tuscany) 15-435a; 23-696a.
Mar Pequeno, canal, Braz.: *see* Iguape.
Marpessa (legend) 14-279d.
Marpessa, Paros 7-631c.
—, mt., Paros: *see* Cappesso.
**MARPLE,** Ches. 17-750a; 28-933 (A3).
— Bridge, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
**MARPRELATE CONTROversy** 17-750a; 9-535b; 20-659d; 8-520d; Lyly 17-160b; Nashe 19-245c; Whitgift 28-609a.
Marpurger, Paul Jacob 9-374a.
Marqah (Aramaic writer) 24-111a.
Marquam, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Marquand, Allan 17-750c.
—, **HENRY GURDON** 17-750c; 16-242a.
Marquand, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
**MARQUARDT, JOACHIM** 17-750d; 3-109b; 3-110a.
Marque, Letters of 22-370c; 9-940b.
Marquee 26-635a.
Marquenterre, region, Fr. 25-392b.
Marques, Lourenço 17-65c; 22-166d.
**MARQUESAS,** archip., Pac.O. 17-750d; 20-436 (L-M5); inhabitants 14-500c; jade 15-123b; missions 18-592c.
— Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
Marquesite: *see* Marcasite.
Marquess, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
**MARQUESS** (marquis) 17-751b; 21-486d; coronet 7-518c; precedence 22-269a.
Marqueste, Laurent Honoré 24-509a; 24-496 (Pl. VII.).
Marquet, J. 17-293a.
**MARQUETRY** 17-751d; 23-693c.
**MARQUETTE, JACQUES** 17-752b; 28-745d; 18-494b.
Marquette, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
**MARQUETTE,** Mich. 17-752c; 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. 28-873 (C1)
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, mt., Mich. 27-642d.
—, riv., Mich. 17-752c.
— Building, Chicago 6-119b.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C3); 18-372d; 12-804c.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Park, Chicago, Ill. 6-120c.
— University, Wis. 18-493c.
Marquez, Arnaldo 21-269b.
—, José Ignacio de 6-710d.
Marquez, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marqueza Point, Az. 3-83 (4).
Marquion, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Marquis, Ida 14-480 (B2).
Marquis (title): *see* Marquess.
Marquis au court nez: *see* Guillaume d'Orange.
Marquise, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Marquise (gem cutting) 16-196c.
Marquisville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
**MARR, CARL** 17-752d.
—, J. E. 10-209a; 20-236d.
—, Wilhelm (journalist) 2-136a; 1-916a.
—, William: safe jinings 23-995b.
Marr, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, val., Arab. 17-950b.
Marra, mts., Sud. 26-9 (A3); 26-10b; 9-127b.
Marrac, Château de, Bayonne 3-558c.
Marracouro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Marra Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
**MARRADI, GIOVANNI** 17-752d; 5-326d.
**MARRÁKESH,** Mor. 17-753a[1]; 18-551 (D3); 1-718a.
Marram-grass 22-373d; 12-370b; 12-376b.
Marrane, Pual 15-362c.
Marrano de monte 5-676a.
Marranos 15-362c.
Marrargiu, cape, It. 15-4 (B4).
Marra, Jean de: armour plates 2-581b.
Marre, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Marrec, India: *see* Murree.
Marrast, Armand 10-867b, 16-223d.
**MARRI,** tribe 17-753b; 3-294b; 3-296c.
**MARRIAGE** 17-753c; communistic theories 6-792a; consanguineous 1-509c, 882c, 14-598a; customs: *see below*; diseases preventing 27-983d, 27-985d; early Christian views 21-64d; group marriage 10-160b, 27-86a, 2-957d; Kabbalist theory 15-621c; law: *see below*; Levirate: *see* Leviratе; Mormon Church 18-847d; May superstition 17-931a; morganatic: *see* Morganatic marriage; population question 22-94d; by proxy 22-518a; sacrament 23-977c, 27-856a; symbolic character 13-785b; sale of (medieval) 15-859a.
—: *Customs*: American aboriginal 1-811a; Australian aboriginal 2-956c, 10-161c; Bechuana 3-604b; Bedouin 3-624a; Beja 3-659c; betrothal ceremonies 3-831b; Bongo 4-205a; Bushmen 4-872a; by capture 23-689c, 21-76c; Chinese 6-172d; circumcision 6-389d; couvade 7-337d; endogamy 9-383a; epithalamium 9-705a; exogamy 10-79c, 10-163c; Fanti 11-722a; Galla 11-414a; Hawaiian 13-88b; Hindu 5-467c; Hottentot 13-806a; of images 14-330b; Irish (anc.) 14-768; Jewish, beginnings of monogamy 22-507d, 10-4b; Kaffir 15-628d; Kavirondo 15-701d; Mexican (anc.) 18-334d; Noyar Sambadham 19-315c; Nepal 19-364a; Parsee 20-866c, taboo 26-340a; Teutonic 26-682a; totemism 27-80b, 19-133a.
—: *Law* 17-753c, 5-201b, 28-783b; Anglo-Saxon 4-594c; alias 1-661a; affinity 1-301b; Babylonian law 3-118c, 3-120b; banns 3-355a, Barragania institution 25-546b; bigamy 3-921b, Bishops' jurisdiction 4-22c; breach of promise of: *see* Breach of promise of marriage, brocage contracts 17-756b; caste intermarriage 4-383c; certificate 17-757a; consanguinity 6-970c, droit du seigneur 15-593b; drunkenness 14-509a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-859d; Egyptian 8-846c, 9-1d; feudal rights 10-301b, 15-868a; Fleet marriages 10-493a; Hindu 14-440c, 11-451a; hours 13-810a; impotence 14-343a, 14-352c; infants 14-514d; jactitation 15-122c; legitimation 16-378c; levirate 16-511b, 10-102d; licences: *see* Licence; Mahometan 13-94b, 17-409c; mixed marriages 16-111c; nubile age 18-26b; Nonconformists 19-736b; of priests 8-501c; remarriage after divorce 8-835c, 16-111b; restraint of 23-91a; Roman Catholic Church 8-864b, 27-571c; Scots law 17-757d, 12-915d; second marriages 28-783a, 28-782b; of slaves 25-217d, 25-218a; void and voidable 8-338b; of widows 5-601c; witnesses 28-760b. *See also* Divorce.
— (Rom. law) 17-753d; Augustan legislation 23-562c; Jews with Christians 15-403c; Justinian's legislation 23-573b; laws of Leo III. 23-520d; Twelve Tables 23-540a; under the kings 23-530a.
Marriage (bézique) 3-841c.
"Marriage à la Mode" (Hogarth) 13-567d.
"Marriage at Cana" (Veronese) 20-965c.
"Marriage of Samson" (Rembrandt) 23-78d.
Marriage of the Sea: *see* Adriatic Sea, marriage ceremony.
Marriage-rate 22-96b.
Marriage-settlement 24-706b; 14-3c; bankruptcy 3-328b; jointure 15-491b; Roman law 24-706a.
Marriages with Foreigners Act (1906) 17-757c.
Marrick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4). 28-935d.
Marrickville, N.S.W. 26-278 (D4); 26-279d.
Married Women's Property Acts 14-3b, 28-784d.
Marrington group 5-300b.
Marriottsville, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Marrobbio (tide) 25-21a.
Marrock: *see* Guillemot.
Marroons (fireworks) 10-422d.
Marroqui, pt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C4); 4-928d.
Marroquin, José 6-712a.
Marrot 22-937d.
Marrow (anat.) 6-961b.
Marrowbone, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Marrowic Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
*Marrow of Modern Divinity* (Fisher) 4-289d; 24-454d; 9-755a.
Marrubiin 13-692d.
Marrubium vulgare: *see* Horehound.
**MARRUCINI,** tribe 17-759b; 15-26 (E3); 15-26d; language 23-965d.
**MARRUVIUM,** It. 17-759b; 15-26 (E3).
Marryang: *see* Emeu.
**MARRYAT, FREDERICK** 17-759c; 9-639b.
**MARS, MLLE** 17-760a.
Mars (pseud.): *see* Bonvoisin, Maurice.
Mars, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, mt., Col. 6-722 (B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
**MARS** (myth.) 17-760b; 23-579b; temples 23-580a, 6-366c, 9-724c.
— (Ultor), temple of 17-760d; 23-580c; 19-278a; 23-601c.
**MARS** (astron.) 17-761b, 21-715b; 26-961c; astrology 2-798a; Egyptian astronomy 4-938b; photographs 21-525d; system 21-716 (Plate), synonyms 17-556b, 19-389a.
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Marsa, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, Fr. W.Af. 1-926d (A1); 24-640d, 24-642b (Portendic), 11-438b.
Marsa, riv, Arab 2-264 (D5).
— All, Sic. *see* Marsala.
Marsa Saba, monastery, Pal. 23-958b.
Marsabit, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Marsa Forno, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Marsaglia, It. battle (1693) 12-345d.
Marsa Hali, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Marsala, Ger. 17-11b.
**MARSALA,** Sic. 17-765d; 15-4 (D6). *See also* Lilybaeum.
— (wine) 17-765d.
Marsalaer, Frederikus de 8-296c.
Marsan, Samuel: *see* Samuel (of Nehardea).
Marsamuscetto, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1); 27-863c.
Marsanne, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Marsa Scirocca, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— Scirocca, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
— Susa, N.Af.: *see* Apollonia.
Marscha, isl., Port.E.Af. *see* Santa Carolina.
Marschall, Friedrich Wilhelm von 28-734a.
Marschlande, div., Ger 12-871a.
Marschollhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Marsco, Scot.: geology 25-206b.
Marsden, Samuel 18-592a.
—, **WILLIAM** 17-766a.
Marsden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); geology 8-707a.
— (Little), Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Marsden *v.* Meadows (1881) 3-944c.
Marsdiep, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Marseillais (boxing): *see* Chausson.
*Marseillaise* (newspaper) 23-426d.
"Marseillaise" (song) 23-770b, 19-266c.
Marseille-le-Petit, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
**MARSEILLES,** Fr. 17-766b; 10-778 (G6), 22-513c, académie 27-769a, aqueduct 2-243 (Pl. II.), breakwater 4-477c (fig.), cathedral 17-766d, 2-434b, 2-400 (Pl. XIII.), coins (Greek) 19-876a, docks 8-354b, 8-358b; early history 22-503d, 6-137a, 5-284a, fire (1862) 10-401c, fortifications 10-681c, free port and bonding systema 11-86a, French Revolution 11-163a, 10-857a, housing 13-824d; latitude 22-705d, observatory 19-956d, population 10-780b; scapegoat ceremony 26-726d, Spirituals burned (1318) 15-437a, strike (1901) 10-887a; strike (1904) 21-69d; trade returns 10-788c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
— soap: *see* Castile soap.
Marsenia 11-524d.
Marsenina 11-516b.
Marsens, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Marsfield, pa., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
**MARSH, ADAM** 17-768b.
—, Caroline (Crane) 17-768d.
—, **GEORGE PERKINS** 17-768c, 18-839a.
—, **HERBERT** 17-768d, 3-906c.
—, **NARCISSUS** 17-769a.
—, **OTHNIEL CHARLES** 17-769a, 10-677 (C4), 20-324a.
—, Sydney 22-836a.
Marsh, Yorks. 28-933 (B2)
—, isl., La. 17-54 (C4), 20-75a.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
**MARSH** (geog.) 17-769c.
Marshal, earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
**MARSHAL** (title) 17-769c; 20-17c.
— (of England): *see* Earl Marshal.
— (of France) 17-769d, 20-17d.
— (of the ceremonies) 17-1b.
**MARSHALL, ALFRED** 17-770b, 22-379c.
—, Daniel 3-376a.
—, Eric 21-968b.
—, F. 25-822b.
—, Guy 18-496b.
—, Humphrey 1-820a.
—, James W. 5-13b; 19-456c.
—, **JOHN** (jurist) 17-770b; 10-2d; on blockades 4-72d.
—, JOHN (surveyor) 17-772c.
—, **STEPHEN** 17-772c.
—, W. Calder 24-502b.
— (explorer) 17-773c; 12-11d.
Marshall, Ark. 2-562 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
**MARSHALL, Mo** 17-772d; 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
**MARSHALL,** Tex. 17-772d; 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 28-1 16 (E2).
—, W.Au. 11-204 (C5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
**MARSHALL,** isls., Pac.O. 17-773a; 20-436 (F4), 11-818c (table); inhabitants 18-391b.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-719a.
— Bennett, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G3), 19-486d.
— Co., Ala. 1-66 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— College, Lancaster, Pa. 23-24c.
— College, W.Va. 13-954b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).

**Marshall Hall, Md. 17-828 (E3).**
Marshalling (her) : 13-314a.
— (law) 2-781a
Marshalls, Wis 28-740 (D-E5).
—, isl., Me 17-434 (D4).
Marshall, Sons & Co., Ltd. (engineers) 18-930b.
Marshallton, Del. 17-828 (H1).
**MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 17-773c 14-732 (D2).**
Marshallville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
Marshals, War of the (Portugal, 1837) 22-153b.
**MARSHALSEA, prison, Lond. 17-773c; 17-9b ; 8-179b.**
Marshalton, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Marsham, C. D. (cricketer) 7-440c.
—, O. 7-440c.
—, R. H. B. 7-440c.
Marsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Marshbanker . *see* Menhaden.
**MARSHBUCK 17-773d.**
Marsh Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I6-7).
— Creek, riv , Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Marsh crocodile : *see* Mugger.
Marsh-deer (genus) 7-924a.
— (group) 7-923a.
Marsh elder : *see* Guelder rose.
Marshes, the, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
Marshfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 12-134b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
**MARSHFIELD, Wis. 17-773d ; 28-740 (C-D4).**
**MARSH GAS 17-773d ; 20-756a (table) ; 6-54a ; calorific value 11-275d ; flame 10-474a ; stereo-chemistry 25-890c ; valency of carbon 27-847d.**
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. 9-420 (III E3) ; geology 4-729a.
Marsh-gillyflower : *see* Ragged robin.
Marsh-harrier : *see* Moor-buzzard.
Marsh Hope Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3).
Marsh Hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Marshland, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Marshlands, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Marsh mallow 17-493a.
Marshman, John Clark 17-774b.
—, **JOSHUA 17-774b.**
Marsh marigold 17-718d ; of Falkland Islands 10-152c.
— miasm : *see* Malaria.
— orchis 13-590d.
Marsh-otter 18-545b.
Marsh Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
Marsh samphire : *see* Glasswort.
Marshside, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Marsh's Library, Dublin : *see* St Patrick, cathedral of (library).
Marsh's test 2-651d.
Marsh-titmouse 26-1030c.
Marsville, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Marsi, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
Marsi, tribe (Ger.) 11-830c ; 11-776d.
**MARSI, tribe (It.) 17-774c ; 15-26 (D4) ; dialect 15-26a. 23-965d ; serpent - worship 24-679a.**
Marsico Nuovo, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Marsian War : *see* Social War.
**MARSIGLI, LUIGI FERDINANDO, count 17-774d ; 20-303c.**
Marsiglia, It. : battle (1695) 26-26a.
Marsiglio of Padua : *see* Marsilius.
Marsile (legend) 23-464d.
Marsiliaceae 22-613a.
Marsiliers, Pierre de 9-755d.
Marsilio, Luigi 14-904a.
Marsilius (of Inghen) 27-758a.
**— (OF PADUA) 17-775a ; 15-436c.**
Marsilly, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Marsin, Ferdinand, count of 25-601d ; 4-57c ; 9-883b.
Marsipella 10-635b (fig.).
Marsipobranchii : *see* Cyclostomata.
**MARSIVAN, Asia M. 17-776a ; 2-760 (F2).**
Marsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Marske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
**MARS-LA-TOUR, Fr 17-776a ; 10-778 (G3) , 18-309 (plan) ; battle (1870) : *see* Vionville.**
Marson, Fr 10-778 (G3).
Mars orange 19-989d
Marsoulin, cape, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Marsoulas, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c.
Marspiter : *see* Mars.
Marsrad 19-989d.
Marsteller, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Marstenen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Marstetten, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
**MARSTON, JOHN (1575 ?-1634) 17-776a ; 15-503d.**
—, John (1819-1890) 17-777a.
—, **PHILIP BOURKE 17-777a.**
Marston, Ches. 24-89a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
— Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
— Montgomery, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4) ; 8-73a.
— Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
**— MOOR, BATTLE OF (1644) 17-777b ; 9-538d.**
— Moretaine, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2) ; 3-622a.
Marstons Mills, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Marstrand, Swed. 26-190 (A3) ; 27-51b ; 26-193a.
Marsupial anteater : *see* Banded anteater.
— bone : *see* Epipubic bone.
**MARSUPIALIA 17-778a ; affinities 7-409a, 14-644b, 17-526b ; alimentary canal 1-668a, 1-670a ; brain 4-102a ; distribution 17-778d, 28-1006b ; eggs 9-15a ; evolution 17-525c ; extinct 17-783b ; fur-bearing 11-347a ; larynx 23-187c ; life duration 16-975d ; reproductive system 23-135b ; vibrissae 17-521d.**
**MARSUPIAL MOLE 17-784a ; 17-780d ; 14-644b.**
— tiger (wolf) : *see* Thylacine.
Marsupites 7-418a ; 8-878a ; dermal plates 8-872d.
Marsupium 14-152d.
**MARSUS, DOMITIUS 17-784b ; 26-930b.**
Mars violet 21-600a.
Märswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mar's Work, palace, Scot. 25-926d.
**MARSYAS (myth.) 17-784b ; Manlneia reliefs 12-488a ; statues 12-484d, 19-114d. 12-492a.**
Marsyas, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4) ; 2-758a ; 5-596c.
Mars yellow 19-989d.
Mart, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marta, riv., It. 15-4 (C3) ; 23-590d.
Martaba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
**MARTABAN, Bur. 17-784c ; 4-840 (E6).**
—, gulf, Bur. 4-840 (E7) ; 17-784c.
Martagon lily 21-772d (fig.) ; 15-265c.
Martaguy Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Martainville, Alphonse Dieudonné 9-852b.
Martanville, Fr. 23-768c.
Martana, isl., It. 4-179d.
Martand, temple, Kashmir 14-429d.
Martauo, It. 15-4 (G4).
Martaux, Bor. 4-257 (C3) ; 4-260b ; 3-318c.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 3-318d.
Martavan (pottery) 17-784c.
Martel, Fr. 20-778 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Causse de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.
Martel de fer 12-897b.
Martel de Janville, comtesse de 8-157a.
Martell, B. (engineer) 24-959c.
Martell, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Martelli, Camilla : *see* Camilla (of Tuscany).
—, Lodovico 8-503d.
**MARTELLO TOWER 17-784c.**
Martellus Germanus, Henricus : *see* Germanus.
Martelossi 27-811a.
Marten, Sir Henry 17-785b.
—, **HENRY 17-784d ; 16-682c.**
Marten, Wilts. : battle (871) : *see* Maretun.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv , Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Marten (bird) : *see* Martin.
**MARTEN (mammal) 17-785b ; 5-373b ; fur 11-351b, 11-348c ; U.S. distribution 27-633d.**
Martens, Adolf 25-1013c ; 18-302b.
—, **FREDERIC FROMMHOLD de 17-786b ; 2-328d.**
—, Frederick 21-943a.
—, **GEORG FRIEDRICH VON 17-786d.**
**MARTENSEN, HANS LASSEN 17-787a ; 8-44a ; 8-123b.**
Martensite 14-805a.
Martés, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Martesia 16-124b.
Marth, A. 27-789a.
Martha (bibl.) 16-313b ; 27-1037b.
—, Jules 9-857b.
Martha, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Brae, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map), 15-132c.
Marthain, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1) ; 19-744d.
Marthasville, Ga. : *see* Atlanta.
**MARTHA'S VINEYARD, isl., Mass. 17-787b ; 17-852 (F4) ; 17-851c, 27-615d.**
Marthaville, La. 17-54 (A2).
Marthener group 20-237a.
Marthinus-Wessel-Strom, S. Af. : *see* Wakkerstroom.
**MARTI, JUAN JOSE 17-788c.**
—, **Karl 12-783b ; 13-785b.**
**MARTIAL 17-788d ; epigrams 6-265d, 9-690d ; on Juvenal 15-610d ; style 16-256d.**
Martial d'Auvergne 11-420b.
Martiales, ludi 10-221d.
**MARTIALIS, QUINTUS GARGILIUS 17-790c ; 11-736c.**
**MARTIAL LAW 17-790c ; 9-537a ; Habeas Corpus suspension 12-785d ; in Rome 24-636a.**
Martialis, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Martianus Capella : *see* Capella, Martianus.
**MARTIGNAC, J. B. S. GAY, vicomte de 17-792b ; 10-861d.**
Martignano, Lago di, It. : *see* Alsietinus Lacus.
Martignare, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Martigny, Jacob Louis Hector, prince de : *see* Villars, Claude Louis Hector dc.
—, Gaston Alexandre Auguste de Galliffet, prince de : *see* Galliffet, G. A. A., marquis de.
Martigny, Switz. : *see* Martigny Ville.
— Bourg, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
— Ier, Suisse, Fr. 28-214b.
— Ville, Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 23-1017c ; battle (57 B.C.) **27-839d.**
**MARTIGUES, Fr. 17-792c ; 13-786 ; 10-861d.**
Martil, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Martillac, dist., Fr. : wine 28-722c.
Martin, St (of Braga) 5-195c.
**MARTIN, ST (of Tours) 17-792c ; 5-852b ; 18-584a ; shrine 21-606d.**
—, I. (of Aragon) 25-548c ; 25-571d.
—, (abbot of Bec) 21-297b.
—, (of Bohemia) 19-284b.
**MARTIN I. (pope) 17-792d.**
— II. (pope) : *see* Marinus I.
— III. (pope) : *see* Marinus II.
— IV. (pope) 27-793b ; 20-698d ; 23-675c ; Sicilian vespers 27-1053b.
—V. (pope) 17-793c ; 20-701d ; 23-682a ; Hussites 14-38b.
— (Polonus : **OF TROPPAU) 17-795d ; 21-923c.**
—, Absalom 17-802d.
—, Alonzo 3-241d.
—, Bienvenu 10-891a.
—, **DU LOUIS HENRI 17-793d.**
—, Charles J. 25-287b ; 3-176d.
—, **CLAUD 17-794a.**
—, David 22-811c.
—, Ebenezer 17-803a.
—, Ernst 26-613b ; 12-321b.
—, Felix 18-494c.
—, François 23-60c.
—, **FRANCOIS XAVIER 17-794a.**
—, Sir George 11-203d.
—, Gregory 3-901d.
—, Guillaume 27-1032b.
Martin, Henri Jean Guillaume 20-505b.
—, **HOMER DODGE 17-794c.**
—, **JOHN 17-794c.**
—, K. : ions 21-511c.
—, **LUTHER 17-794d.**
—, Morgan L. 28-747a ; 18-494d.
—, Paulin 16-927a.
—, Pierre Alex. 12-960c.
—, Sir Ranald 1-117d.
—, Richard B. 4-262a.
—, Robert (coach-painter) 27-1030b.
—, **SIR THEODORE 17-795a.**
—, W. B. (physician) 18-131b ; 20-778c.
—, **WILLIAM 17-795c.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM FANshawe 17-795c.**
Martin-Mackonochie 16-678a ; 14-352d.
Martin, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (K1).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 18-146b.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, fall, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-741c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-263d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, riv., Mor. : *see* Martil.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 8-844a.
**MARTIN (bird) 17-796a.**
— (Australian) 17-796c.
— (mammal) : *see* Marten.
Martina (empress) 6-991b ; 13-308d.
Martinach, Switz. : *see* Martigny-ville.
Martin-Adelphi anchor 1-948b.
Martina Franca, It. 15-4 (F4) ; 2-236d.
Martin anchor 1-948b.
— steel manufacture 14-804a.
Martin Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3) ; 15-742d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Martindale, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
**MARTINEAU, HARRIET 17-796c ; 9-639c.**
—, **JAMES 17-797c ; 9-844d ; metaphysics 18-252a ; theism 26-755d.**
Martinella 5-409a.
Martinengo, Count Celso M. 25-1004d.
—, Giuseppe 15-53d.
Martinengo, It. : battle (c. 1440) 21-579d.
Martinet, Jean 17-800a.
**MARTINET (dict.) 17-800a.**
Martinez, Alonzo 25-562b ; 25-561c ; 25-562c.
—, Enrique 18-346a ; 18-338a.
—, Fernando 25-546a.
—, Manuel Gongora J. 5-577d.
Martinez, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, bay, Chile 6-444c.
Martinez de Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan : *see* Jáuregui.
**— DE LA ROSA, F. DE PAULA 17-800b ; 25-585c.**
— de Pasquales 24-299d.
— de Toledo, Alfonso 25-581b.
— Espinel, Vicente : *see* Espinel.
Martinezia 20-641b.
Martinez Ruiz, J. : *see* Ruiz.
— Sierra, Gregorio : *see* Sierra.
— y Guertero, Luis Ramirez 25-586d.
Marting, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Martingale 23-988c.
Martin Garcia, isl., Arg. 2-462 (E3).
Martingell, W. 7-440d.
Martinhoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Martini, Ferdinando (author) 14-912c.
—, Ferdinando (politician) 15-78d.
—, Francesco di Giorgio 25-53d ; 4-945c ; 15-335c.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA 17-809c.**
—, Martin 17-647d.
—, Raymundus 13-169a.
—, **SIMONE 17-801a ; 20-469c.**
**Martini Book Sewing Machine 4-219d.**
Martinic, Jaroslaw Borita of 4-131a.
Martinière, college, Calcutta 17-794a.
—, college, Lucknow 17-794a ; 14-450a.
—, college, Lyons 26-491a ; 17-794a.
Martini-Henry rifle 23-327a ; 1-874a.
Martinino, isl., W.I. 6-744d.
**MARTINIQUE, isl., W.I. 17-801c ; 17-802 (map) ; 28-544 (F-G4) ; sugar 26-47a.**
Martinists 14-320b.
Martinitchi, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Martinmas 17-792d ; 13-523d.
Martino, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Martino d'Anversa : *see* Schongauer, Martin.
Martinotti, cells of 4-400c.
Martinvics, Ignaz Jozsef 13-915c.
Martin Perez, isl., Salv. 10-605a.
Martin Polonus : *see* Martin (of Troppau).
Martins, C. F. von 4-452c.
Martins, falls, Can. 1-489c.
Martin's Bank, Ltd. 3-336d.
Martinsburg, hill, Aus. 26-429d.
**Martins Bluff, Wash. 28-354 (C4).**
Martinsbrück, Switz. 26-242 (I3) ; 9-404c ; battle (1799) **11-194d.**
Martinsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
**MARTINSBURG, W.Va. 17-809d ; 28-560 (E2) ; 28-560c ; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-836a.**
Martinsburg shales 20-237b ; 27-630d.
Martin's Cave, Gibraltar 11-**
Martins Creek, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Martinsell, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
**MARTINS FERRY, O. 17-802d ; 20-26 (I4).**
Martinside, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
Martinsley, hundred, Rutl. 23-944c.
Martin's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-827d.
Martin's shell 1-866d.
Martins Station, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Store, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Martinstown, W.Va. : *see* Martinsburg.
Martinsville, Ill. 14-304 (E4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, O. : *see* Martins Ferry.
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Martin's Vineyard, isl., Mass. : *see* Martha's Vineyard.
Martinszell, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Martinton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Martintown, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
**MARTINUZZI, GEORGE 17-803a.**
Martin Vaz, isl., Braz. 9-775b.
Martirano, Coriolano 8-503c.
Martirano, It. 13-279d.
Martis, Oleum 14-798b.
Martis Tudertium, Vicus, It. 26-1044c.
**MARTIUS, C. F. P. VON 17-803c ; herbarium 13-334a.**
Martius, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Martius yellow 19-168c.
Martiya (Elamite rebel) 9-141c.
Martlet (heraldry) 13-326d.
— (zool.) : *see* Martin *and* Swift.
Martletwy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Martley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2) ; 28-824d.
Martling, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Martock, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2) ; 25-389b.
Marton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, Warwick. 9-420, (III. E2).
—, Wilts. : battle (871) 1-582c.
—, Yorks. 9-800d.
—, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Martoni, Niccolo da 2-832b

Martorana, church, Palermo 2-395c ; campanile 5-125d.
Martorell, Johanot 25-590b.
**MARTOS, CHRISTINO 17-**803d ; 25-562c.
**MARTOS,** Sp. 17-804a ; 25-530 (D4).
Martovaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Martres, Fr. 13-72c.
Martsäng Tsang-po, riv., Tib. 26-916 (B1-2) : *see also* Brahmaputra.
Maruccí, Giuseppe 19-83a.
Martula Mariam, Aby. 1-96a.
Marty, Georges 17-866c.
Martyn, David 22-304b ; 23-1020b.
—, **HENRY 17-**804b.
—, **JOHN 17-**804d.
Martynow, Russ. : battle (1619) 15-893c.
**MARTYR 17-**804d ; 23-1010c ; 6 - 905b ; canonization 5 - 192c ; Ignatius on 14-294a ; tomb as shrine 16 - 676a, 21-606c.
" Martyrdom of St Sebastian " (Pollaiuolo) 20-470c.
Martyres, Bartholomeu dos 22-159d.
Martyrios, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
**MARTYROLOGY 17-**805a ; 5-624a.
Martyropolis (Maiperkat), Asia M. 15-950a ; 26-311a.
*Martyrs, Book of* (Foxe) 10-776c.
Martyrs, end of : *see* Diocletian, era of
Martyr's Green, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
— Villa, Granada, Sp. 1-558c.
Martz, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Maru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Marua, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (O9) ; 25-320a.
Marua (bot.) : *see* Mandua.
Marucelli, Francesco 3-313a.
Maruchak, Afg. 1-307 (B2) ; 1-306d.
Marudo, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Ma'ruf (of Bagdad) 26-31c.
Maruf, Afg. 15-648c.
Maruffo, Matteo 6-236b.
Marugame, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Maruggio, It. 15-4 (F4).
Marukh, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2) ; 5-550d.
**MARULLUS, MICHAEL TARCHANIOTA 17-**805c.
**MARUM, MARTIN VAN 17-**805d ; ozone 20-430c.
Marum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Marumakkattayam 19-318c.
Maruni (founder of Maronites) : *see* Mar.
—, Yuhanna : *see* Sirimensis, John, of Suedia.
Marundung, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Marunga, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Marungu (dialect) 3-359a.
Maruroa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M7) ; 20-966c.
Marute-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Marutea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7) ; 20-966c.
Marutha (of Seleucia) 26-316a.
Maruti (myth.) : *see* Hanuman.
**MARUTS** (myth.) **17-**805d ; 24-161c.
Maruwardwan, riv., India 14-376 (F3).
Maruyama Ryuhei (journalist) 13-171d.
Marvejols, Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 17-84c.
" Marvel, Ik " : *see* Mitchell, Donald Grant.
**MARVELL, ANDREW 17-**805d ; 9 - 630a ; 24-229b ; epitaph by 20-401a.
Marvell, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Marvel of Peru 13-766d ; 10-571d ; 1-509b.
Marvin, Charles 24-74b.
—, Charles Frederick : kite 18-280a ; nephoscope 18-277a ; sunshine recorder 18-277c, 26-108a.
—, Ross 21-954b.
Marvin, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Marvindale, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Marvor 12-91c.
Marvyn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Marwa, mt., Arab. : *see* Merwa.
Marwa (drink) 3-847c.
Marwar, India 14-376 (E7).
—, state, India : *see* Jodhpur.
**Marwaris,** tribe **14-**394c ; 5-681b ; dialect 12-710c ; literature 13-483d.
Marwas, India 14-376 (I7).
Marwat, plains, India 19-795b.
Marwats, tribe 3-355b , language 22-669a.
Marwick Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Marwood, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
**MARX, HEINRICH KARL 17-**807c ; 13-532c , socialism 25-304b.
Marxbrider 10-247d.
Marx (Christian name) : *see also* Marie *and* Maria.
**MARY** (Mother of Jesus) **17-**811c ; 15-136a ; alleged portraits 7-724b, 17-118b ; in Anglican Prayer Book 22-260a ; Anglo - Norman legends 2-32d ; apocryphal narratives 2-179c foll. ; Assumption 2-787c, 26-780c ; Astarte cult 3-88d ; at Ephesus 9-673c ; Ethiopic collection of miracles 10-848c ; festivals 10-223b ; image at Seville 24-731d ; Immaculate Conception 14-334b ; Kazan statue 15-704b ; Lady-chapels 16-62b ; Nestorian controversy 19-410a ; Orthodox Eastern Church dogma 20-336c ; pilgrimages (19th cent.) 21-610a.
**MARY** (Magdalene) **17-**814a ; 26-285a.
— (four others in N.T.) **17-**811d.
— (of Antioch) **7-**544c ; **7-**549 (table).
— (Elizabeth : of Austria) 3-674d.
— (of Avignon) **15-**420b.
**MARY** (of Burgundy) **17-**824c ; **19-**416a ; **13-**609b ; tomb **24-**496d.
— (of Champagne) **16-**151d ; 3-830d.
**MARY I.** (of England) **17-**814b ; 9-533b ; 9-448c ; Arundel 2-707a ; Gardiner 11-462a ; Hunnis's plot 13-932b ; Ireland 14 - 775a ; marriage plans 26-138b, 21-975c ; Philip II. 21-384d ; portrait 18-850a ; Ridley 23-320b ; Russian treaty (1553) 23-896a.
— II. (of England) **17-**816b ; 9-542b ; 2-65b ; Burnet 4-852a.
— (of England, m. George V.) 6-417b ; **11-**745d ; 8-998b.
— (of England, m. Henry IV.) 4-138b ; 12-130c.
— (of Brabant, queen of France) 21-381a.
**MARY** (queen of France, d. of Henry VII.) **17-**824d ; 12-590c ; 26-25d.
— (of Guise) : *see* Mary of Lorraine.
— (of Hungary, d. 1395) 13-905c.
— (of Hungary, d. 1558) **19-**416c ; 15-421d.
— (queen of Jerusalem) 15-442c ; 7-548 (table).
**MARY** (of Lorraine, m. James V. of Scotland) **17-**825b ; 24-443b.
**MARY** (of Modena) **17-**826b ; 16-289c.
— (Annunziata Caroline : of Naples) : *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata.
**MARY** (of Orange, English princess) **17-**826c ; 4-725a ; 13-599b.
— (empress of Romania) 3-245a.
— (of Scotland, m. James II.) 24-440b ; **17-**703a.
**MARY** (queen of Scots) **17-**817a ; 24-1456 ; 9-534b ; Arundel 2-707c ; Babington's plot 3-95c, 28-294c ; Balfour 3-255b ; Bothwell 4-303c ; caricature 5-331d , Casket Letters 5-449d ; Castelnau 5-473b ; Chastelard 5-958a ; Châtelhcrault and Arran 2-643b foll. ; coronation 25-926c ; Darnley 7-836d , Elizabeth's policy 9-283b ; execution 7-869c ; Francis II. 10-829a ; genealogy 16-145, 12-702 , Glencairn intrigues 12-119b , Hatton 13-64a ; Kirkcaldy 15-830d , Knox 15-881b , Lesley 16-190d ; Maitland 17-447a ; Murray 19-41a ; Norfolk 19-744a , portraits 6-560a, 28-1047b, 19-899c , Rizzio 23-388a , Throckmorton's plot 26-881a.
Mary, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Canton.
— (Puy), mt., Fr. 5-208c.
Mary, mt., Russ. : *see* Zigalga.
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
—, reef, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
—, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Mary and Joseph, Betrothal of (festival) 15-514a.
Mary Baines, R. v. (1900) 7-456b.
**MARYBOROUGH,** Ire. **17-**826d ; 14-744 (D3).
**MARYBOROUGH,** Queens. **17-**827a ; 2-960 (I5) ; 22-736d.
**MARYBOROUGH,** Vict. **17-**827a ; 28-38 (B2).
Marydel, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Marydell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
*Mary, Descent of* 2-181a.
Mary of Heigh-ah hills, Va. 11-69a ; 19-592d.
Mary Esther, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Maryevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
*Mary, Gospel of* 2-179c.
" Mary had a little lamb " 12-832c.
Mary Harmsworth, cape, Arct 21-938 (B2).
Maryhill, Scot. (Glasgow) 12-81 (map).
—, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Mary, Institute of 18-691b.
Maryland, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, co., Lib. 11-204 (D6) ; 16-541b.
**MARYLAND,** state, U.S. **17-**827a ; 17-828 (map) ; 1-831b ; agriculture 1-417b ; climate 17-827d ; flora and fauna 17-827d, 27-634a , forests 10-651a ; geology 8-126c, 27-627a (table) , governors 17-832c ; minerals and manufactures 17-828c, 27-642a ; newspapers 19-563b ; population 27-637b ; tobacco crop 26-1038c ; university 17-830d.
—; *Government, &c.* **17-**829b ; children's court 6-140c ; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d ; payment of members 20-979d ; real property 21-256d.
Maryland, Brown v. (1827) 20-274a ; 14-711b.
— Charter (1632) 16-522b.
Maryland Heights, hills, Md. 13-601a.
Maryland, McCulloch v. (1819) 28-460c.
—, Ward v. 22-371b.
Marylebone, dist., Lond. : *see* Mary-le-bone.
—, gardens, Mdx. 24-30c.
— Cricket Club 7-436d.
Marylee, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Maryon, Edith 24-507c.
**MARYPORT,** Cumb. 17-833c ; 9-412 (I. A3) ; 4-384 (B3) ; shipping statistics 27-603d.
*Mary, Questions of (Great and Little)* 2-181a.
Marys, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, riv., Utah 22-242 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Mary Spring, W.Austr. 2-960 (D4).
Mary's Rock, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Marystown, Nfd 19-479 (C3).
Marysvale, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Marysville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-276 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.B. 19-465 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Buttes, mt., Cal 27-624a.
Marytavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Maryton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Marytown, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Marysville, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1) ; 18-611c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2) ; 26-622d.
**MARZABOTTO,** It. 17-833c.
Marzacotto 5-736d . 7-967b.
Marzahn, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marzano di Nola, It. 15-4 (C6).
Marzban (title) 21-220c ; 2-565d
Marzipan : *see* Marchpane.
Marzivan, Turk.As. : *see* Marsivan.
Marzo, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Masa, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-71 (A3) ; 26-73b
Masa, road, Mecca 17-953d.
Masaba (Kavirondo), tribe 15-702b ; 3-358c ; 4-871a.
Masabadhan, Pers. 5-44a.
Masaba Heights, mts., Minn. : *see* Mesaba, mts.
Masabat, tribe 7-830d.
**MASACCIO** 17-833c ; 20-469d ; 20-477b ; 20-487a.
Masada, Cal. : *see* Sebba, Es-.
Mas-a-fuera, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B7).
**MASAI,** tribe **17-**834c ; 1-328c ; allied tribes 17-276a, 19-161b , ear decorations 8-798d , grazing rights 4-605b ; language 12 - 894c ; Sergi's classification 12-893c ; serpent worship 2-52c.
**MASAÑIELLO 17-**835b ; 19-185a.
" Masaniello " (Auber) 2-889b.
Ma-san-po, Kor. 15-156 (F9) ; 15-910a.
Masans, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Masapa, Port.E.Af. 22-167a ; 18-732b.
Masara, Br.E.Af. : geology 4-E1, Egy. 4-954 (C4) ; quarries 9-42c.
Masaraga, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Masarap, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Masardis, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Masare, Br E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Masareti, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Masaridae 28-360c (fig.).
Masaris 28-360d (fig.).
Masarna (Mascroa), tribe : *see* Bushmen.
Mas-a-tierra, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (C7) ; 15-529b.
Masaud 11-924a ; 11-917c ; 3-211d.
Masáwa, dist., Br.E.Af. 9-271b.
—, mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Elgon.
**MASAYA,** Nic. **17-**835c ; 5-678 (C5).
—, lake, Nic. 17-835c.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C5) ; 19-643a.
Masbate, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4) ; 21-392c.
Masborough, Yorks. 23-757d.
Másbuthā : *see* Baptism, Mandaean.
Mas-Cabardès, Fr. 10 - 778 (F6).
Mascagni, Paolo 1-936a.
—, **PIETRO 17-**835d.
**MASCARA,** Alg. **17-**835d ; 1-643 (B2).
—, prov., Alg. : *see* Oran.
Mascara, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Mascardi, lake, Arg. 1-961d.
Mascaregnas, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Réunion.
**MASCARENE,** isls., Ind.O. **17-**836a.
Mascarene current 14-451d.
Mascarenhas, Garcia de 22-160b.
—, João 5-484b.
—, Pedro 23-208a ; 17-914d ; 28-30c.
Mascarenhas, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Réunion.
—, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Mascarene.
**MASCARON, JULES 17-**836a ; 11-1137a.
Mascart, E.E.N. 8-248b.
Mascart, bay, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Mascerene group 25 - 111c (table).
Maschere 22-648b.
**MASCHERONI, LORENZO 17-**836b.
Maschio d'Ariano, hill, It. 1-653c.
— delle Faete, mt., It. 15-5b
Mascle (heraldry) 13-322d.
Mascoma, riv., N.H 19-490 (C4).
Mascot, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
**MASCOT 17-**836b ; 10-295c.
Mascotte, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Mascoutah, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Mas d'Agenais, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16d.
— d'Azil, Fr. 10-778 (E6) , caves 14-499d ; inscribed pebbles from 1-721b, 1-728 (Plate)
Masdeallia 20-172b.
**MASDEU, JUAN FRANCISÇO 17-**836b.
Masdih, riv., India 3-500b.
Masdovelles, Johan de 25-589c.
Masegoso, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Masein, Bur 4-840 (D3).
Masela, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G4).
Maselfrangen, Switz. 26-242 (G2)
Masera, It. 26-242 (E4).
Maseres, Francis 16-874b ; 14-586b.
Maserfeld: battle (642) 20-364b.
Maserca, race : *see* Masarwa.
**MASERU,** S.Af. 17-836c ; 25-466 (H7).
—, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
Mases, Gr. 12-440 (E5).
Masfjorden, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Mashafi (poet) 13-489a.
**MASHAM, ABIGAIL,** lady 17-836c ; 20-404a ; 4-162c.
—, **S. C. LISTER,** 1st baron 17-837a ; 10-229d.
Masham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4) ; 28-932d , 28-931c.
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Mashapaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (G1).
Masharbrum, mt., India 14-376 (G2).
Mashelak, hill, Bal. 22-745a.
Mashetta, palace, Syr. : arttypes 4-907b ; façade 5-34b ; mural sculptures 19-16d.
Mash-had, Pers. : *see* Meshed.
Mash hammer 17-842a.
Mashi, Pers 15-836a.
Mashie (golf) 12-223d.
Mashigin, Amur 19-933a.
Mashike, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Mashikeyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5)
Mashikolumbwe, plateau, Af. : *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Mashin, Colonel 24-694d.
—, Draga : *see* Draga (of Servia).
Mashing (in brewing) 4-507a ; 25-698c.
Mashita, palace, Syr. : *see* Mashetta.
Mashkaf, val., Bal. 4-158b
Mashkalat : *see* Green gram.
Mashkel, dist., Bal. 3-293d.
—, hill, Bal. 17-842c.
—, swamp, Bal. 17-452c ; 3-293a.
Mashkid, riv., Pers. 3-297a.
Mashogitha : *see* Magraketha.
**MASHONA 17-**837c ; 3-425a ; 23-261b , language 3-360a ; rock paintings 4-872c.
Mashonaland, prov., Rhod. 23-260 (C3) ; 25-466 (I-L2) ; archæology 2-935b ; British acquisition 1-342b, 23-264c, 24-983a ; Portugal's claims 1-342a ; rebellion (1896) 23-267a ; Selous' travels 24-614c.
Mashowing, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Mashpee, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Mashshebah : *see* Mazzeba.
Mashtagi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Mashti (bibl.) . *see* Vashti.
Mashtotz (catholicus) 2-573d.
Mash-tun 4-509b.
Mashuk, mt., Russ. 22-676b.
Mashukulumbwe, plateau, Af. 3-425d.
Mashukulumbwe, race 1-330b (table) , 4-597d , 13-620d ; dialect 3-359d.
Mashulaville, Miss. 18 - 600 (D2).
Mashur, Pers. 21-198a.
Masi (fabric) 10-336b.
Masibi, Port.E.Af. 25-466(M4).
Masic, Nic. 28-518a.
Masiello, F 23-967d.
Masimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Masina 3-731b
Masindi, Ugan. 27-782b.
Masinissa : *see* Massinissa.
Masinlok, P Is. 21-392 (B3) ; 21-394c
Masino, Bagni del, It. 26-242 (H4) . 27-866b
—, val., It. 26-242 (H4)
Masira, gulf, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
—, isl , Arab. 2-264 (H4)
Masitu, race 1-330d (table)
Masjid, Sum. 26-71 (B2)
Mask, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 16-89d , 17-196d , fishing 11-432a , geology 14-745b. 5-300c.
**MASK** (costume) **17-**837c ; Arab ritual 7-231c , Aztec 19-962a , comedy , use in 20-684c in fencing 10-251a, golden 2-725d, 20-475a ; Greek use 8-493a, 26-655b ; Japanese wooden 15-177b ; Medusa legend 12-257c ; Roman theatre 8-498a , wax 28-430c.
— (masque) **17-**837d, 26-731d, in England 8-502c, 8-523c ; in Italian drama 8-504d, 14-905d ; Ben Jonson 15-

505a; pantomime, parallel to 20-684b; Purim customs 22-661a; Temple perfumances 14-584d.
Maskad, el, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G2).
Maskarata, Gr. 1-245d.
Maskarre, riv., India 15-553b.
Maskat, Arab. : *see* Muscat.
Masked bat 6-241b (fig.).
— crab 7-357 (fig.).
— vampire-bat 6-244b (fig.).
Maskegon 14-462b.
Maskelyne, J. N. : automatic figures 3-48d, 6-945a; box trick case 6-947c; conjuring tricks 6-944a; "levitation" mystery 6-950b.
—, NEVIL 17-837d; 2-814c; 19-291d; gravitation experiment 12-386a; lunar observations 19-292c.
Maskelynite 18-263c.
Maskhal, India 14-382 (O9).
Maskhuta, Tell el, Egy. : *see* Pithom.
Maskin (myth.) 18-147b.
Maskin, dist., Turk.As. 5-27d; battle (c. 702) 5-32c.
Maskinongé, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
Maskinonge (fish) : *see* Muskellunge
*Masks and Faces* (Reade and Taylor) 22-938c : 25-924a.
Maslama : *see* Mosailima.
— b. Abdulmalik 5-33b foll.
— b. Hisham 5-37d; 15-945a.
Máslás (wine) 28-728b.
Maslin 18-577d.
Maslogoztitsy, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Masma, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Masmar, riv., India 3-233c.
Masnago, It. 26-242 (F5).
Masnavi (lit.) 13-438a.
Masnedo, isl., Den. 28-962a.
Masoala, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
**MASOLINO DA PANICALE 17-833b.**
*Masoltam* (Oliphant) 20-83c; 13-20d.
Mason, Charles 17-841b.
—, FRANCIS 17-838c.
—, GEORGE (Am. statesman) 17-838c; 15-302d.
—, George (Eng. artist) 20-501c.
—, GEORGE HEMMING 17-839a.
—, JAMES MURRAY 17-839b; 9-572b.
—, JOHN (Am. colonist) 17-840a; 19-496a.
—, John (Am. sailor) 28-714a.
—, SIR JOHN (Eng. diplomatist) 17-839d.
—, John (hymn-writer) 14-194a.
—, John M. 13-543c.
—, JOHN YOUNG 17-840b.
—, Joseph (weaver) 7-286b.
—, SIR JOSIAH 17-840c; 21-83c.
—, LOWELL 17-840d.
—, Monck 1-265a.
—, Pasha 1-93c.
—, Robert Tufton 19-496d.
—, Stevens T. 17-288b; 18-377a.
—, William (musician) 17-841b.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 17-840d; 3-954a; celestina 21-566d; epitaph on wife 4-579c; odes 20-2a.
—, William : shorthand 24-1009d.
Mason, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, b. N.Z. 19-615c (A7).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
**MASON AND DIXON LINE 17-841b; 21-106 (G6).**
Mason and Hamlin, Messrs 12-959a.
Mason Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Mason bee 3-626c; 13-424a.
Masonboro, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (I3).
**MASON CITY, Ia. 17-841c; 14-732 (D1).**
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Mason Co., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Mason College, Birmingham 17-840d, 3-986a; 26-492c.
Masonic, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
"Masonic" S.S. (arbitration case) 2-329b.
**MASONRY 17-841d; bridges 4-535d; Egyptian 9-69c; joints 15-489c.**
Masons Company 11-81d; 16-811a.
— marks : *see* Banker-marks.
Masontown, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
Mason Town, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Masoolah, India, 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Mason wasps 14-180c; 19-499c; spiders 25-666c.
Másór (bibl.) : *see* Mizraim.
Masorah : *see* Massorah.
Masoudi, canal, Bagdad : *see* Masudi.
Masovia, territory, Russ. : *see* Mazovia.
Maspa, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Maspalomas, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
**MASPERO, G. C. C. 17-848b; Babylonian dynasties 3-109a; Egyptian dynasties 9-79d.**
Maspeth, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Maspians, tribe 21-253b.
Maspitter (myth.) : *see* Mars.
Masque : *see* Mask.
Masquerade 7-800c; 17-837d.
Masr, Egy. : *see* Fostat.
—, dist., Egy. : *see* Mizraim.
Massa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Masmar, riv., India 3-233c.
Masnago, It. 26-242 (F5).
Masnavi (lit.) 13-438a.
Masnedo, isl., Den. 28-962a.
Masoala, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
**MASOLINO DA PANICALE 17-833b.**
*Masoltam* (Oliphant) 20-83c; 13-20d.
Mason, Charles 17-841b.
—, FRANCIS 17-838c.
—, GEORGE (Am. statesman) 17-838c; 15-302d.
—, George (Eng. artist) 20-501c.
—, GEORGE HEMMING 17-839a.
—, JAMES MURRAY 17-839b; 9-572b.
—, JOHN (Am. colonist) 17-840a; 19-496a.
—, John (Am. sailor) 28-714a.
—, SIR JOHN (Eng. diplomatist) 17-839d.
—, John (hymn-writer) 14-194a.
—, John M. 13-543c.
—, JOHN YOUNG 17-840b.
—, Joseph (weaver) 7-286b.
—, SIR JOSIAH 17-840c; 21-83c.
—, LOWELL 17-840d.
—, Monck 1-265a.
—, Pasha 1-93c.
—, Robert Tufton 19-496d.
—, Stevens T. 17-288b; 18-377a.
—, William (musician) 17-841b.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 17-840d; 3-954a; celestina 21-566d; epitaph on wife 4-579c; odes 20-2a.
—, William : shorthand 24-1009d.
Mason, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, b. N.Z. 19-615c (A7).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
**MASON AND DIXON LINE 17-841b; 21-106 (G6).**
Mason and Hamlin, Messrs 12-959a.
Mason Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Mason bee 3-626c; 13-424a.
Masonboro, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (I3).
**MASON CITY, Ia. 17-841c; 14-732 (D1).**
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Mason Co., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Mason College, Birmingham 17-840d, 3-986a; 26-492c.
Masonic, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
"Masonic" S.S. (arbitration case) 2-329b.
**MASONRY 17-841d; bridges 4-535d; Egyptian 9-69c; joints 15-489c.**
Masons Company 11-81d; 16-811a.
— marks : *see* Banker-marks.
Masontown, Pa. 21-106 (C6)
Mason Town, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Masoolah, India, 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Mason wasps 14-180c; 19-499c; spiders 25-666c.
Másór (bibl.) : *see* Mizraim.
Masorah : *see* Massorah.
Masoudi, canal, Bagdad : *see* Masudi.
Masovia, territory, Russ. : *see* Mazovia.
Maspa, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Maspalomas, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
**MASPERO, G. C. C. 17-848b; Babylonian dynasties 3-109a; Egyptian dynasties 9-79d.**
Maspeth, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Maspians, tribe 21-253b.
Maspitter (myth.) : *see* Mars.
Masque : *see* Mask.
Masquerade 7-800c; 17-837d.
Masr, Egy. : *see* Fostat.
—, dist., Egy. : *see* Mizraim.
Massa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Massa (bibl.) 14-870c.
—, Nicolaus 1-931d.
**MASSA, It. 17-850d; 15-4 (C2); disturbances (1847) 10-937b.**
—, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-851a
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B-C7).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271b.
— and Carrara, prov., It. 15-6d; insurrection (1893) 15-76c.
Massabe, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Massabesic, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6); 17-549d.
Massabi, W.Af. 15-623d.
Massabiano, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Massaccio, It. : *see* Cupra Montana.
Massac Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Massachuset, tribe 1-656b; language 9-200b.
Massachusetts, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F-G2).
—, fort, Mass. 19-760a.
**MASSACHUSETTS, state, U.S. 17-850d; 17-852 (map); charter (1629) 27-664d, 27-670a; commerce and industries 17-852d, 27-640c, 27-795b, 10-637a; Connecticut boundary 8-956a, education 17-856c, 8-984b, 17-587c; geology 27-630b; Maine boundary 17-139c; newspapers 19-566c; population 17-854a, 27-637c; Quaker persecution 11-227a; Shirley's finance 24-991b; trust companies 27-330c.**
—: *Government and Legislation* 17-854d; elections 9-171d; false pretences 10-157c; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slaves 11-289a, juvenile offenders 6-140b; labour disputes 2-336c; liquor licensing 16-766d; marriage 17-758b; pawnbroking 20-974c; payment of members 20-979d; probation 22-401d; robbery and larceny 16-211c, 23-395c, 25-955c; Sunday observance 26-99a.
"Massachusetts" (warship) 24-900d; 25-594c.
Massachusetts Bay, former colony, U.S. 17-855c; 9-382c.
*Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Newsletter* 19-566d.
Massachusetts Historical Society 3-683d; 4-292d.
Massachusetts Humane Society 16-960a.
— Institute of Technology 4-292d; 26-492b.
— Metaphysical College 6-291b.
— Railroad Commission 17-850b.
*Massachusetts Spy* 26-867b; 19-567a.
Massacoe, riv., Conn. : *see* Farmington.
Massacre (Golden), bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 26-437d.
—, lakes, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
**MASSACRE (dict.) 17-863b.**
—, Jeu de 2-922c.
Massagetæ, tribe 17-864b.
Massah, Arab. 10-75b; 16-513d.
Massaja, Guglielmo 1-91c.
Massakori, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1).
Massala b. Habbus 26-912b.
Massalia, Fr. : *see* Marseilles.
Massaliani (sect) 4-119a.
Massalit, tribe 1-329c; 7-830d.
Massalombarense, It. 15-4 (B-C7).
**MASSA MARITTIMA, It. 17-864c; 15-4 (C3).**
Massan, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A5).
Massanoga, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Massansani, bay, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Massanutten, mt., Va. 17-127d.
Massapequa, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
Massapequa, tribe 20-428b.
Massapoag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Massaranduba : *see* Cow-tree (Mimusops elata).
Massari, A. M. 3-201d.
Massarii, (Indian chief) 19-462d; 28-733a.
Massat, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
**MASSAWA, Erit. 17-864c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4); Italian occupation (1885) 15-73a.**
—, bay, Erit. 17-864c.
—, isl., Erit. 17-864c.
—, prov., Erit 9-746d.
Massawippi, Can. 19-490 (D1).
Massbach, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Massé, Jean Baptiste 18-527c.
Massé (billiards) 3-936d.
Masséboth : *see* Cippus.
*Masseketh Soferim* 13-171d.
**MASSENA, ANDRÉ 17-866a; 21-93a; 15-46b; French revolutionary wars 11-185b; Swiss campaign 11-194c; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.**
Massena, la. 14-732 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-291b.
"Massena" (warship) 24-902b.
**MASSENBACH, C. K. A. L. von 17-866a; Jena Campaign (1806) 19-221a; staff system 25-753b.**
**MASSENET, J. E. F. 17-866c.**
Massenia, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 9-210c.
Masseot Abaquesne (ceramist) 5-737d.
Masserene, viscounts 17-866d; 2-154c.
—, JOHN CLOTWORTHY, 1st viscount 17-866d.
—, Sir John Skeffington, 2nd viscount 17-866d; 28-301b.
Massern, mts., Ark. 27-619a.
Masset, inlet, Can. 4-600 (B2).
Masset, tribe 4-602b.
Masseter muscle 19-53a.
Massoube, Fr 10-778 (E6).
Masseuses, Incorporated Society of Trained 19-916c.
Massey, Edward (inventor) 16-864d
—, SIR EDWARD (soldier) 17-867a; 12-414a.
—, GERALD 17-867b.
—, JOHN 19-588b.
Massey, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Massiac, Fr 10-778 (F5).
Massiat, Syr. 2-775b.
Massicot 16-318b.
**MASSICUS, MONS (Massico), mt., It. 17-867c; 15-26 (D4); wines 5-123b.**
Massicytus, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
Massie, H. H. 7-444b.
Massie Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
Massier (potter) 5-759c.
Massies Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Massieville, O. : *see* Manchester.
**MASSIF (dict.) 17-867d.**
Massif Central, mts., Fr. 10-775d; 10-778a.
Massi-Kessi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2); 22-165c.
Massilia, Fr. 23-648 (C2); *see also* Marseilles.
Massilians (sect) 21-64b.
Massiliensis, Joannes : *see* Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.
**MASSILLON, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-867d; 11-133c.**
Massillon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
**MASSILLON, O. 17-868a; 20-26 (G-H3).**
Massimi (lit. statesman) 15-83a.
Massimo (Massimi) 17-868b.
Massimo, palace, Rome 17-868b; 2-412b; 20-383c.
Massip (French jeweller) 15-369a.
Massinga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
**MASSINGER, PHILIP 17-868b; 9-625c; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-593a, 3-596c.**
Massingham, H. W. 19-560c, 19-562b, 19-563a.
Massingham, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
**MASSINISSA (of Numidia) 17-869d, 18-868c; Carthage war 4-149 B.C. 4-429b.**
Massis, mt., Asia : *see* Ararat.
Massisea, Peru 21-270d.
Massiva 15-545d.
Massive, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Massive eruption : *see* Fissure eruption.
Masson, Charles 14-625d.
—, DAVID 17-870d; 4-953b.
—, David Orme (physicist) 6-863d.
—, LOUIS CLAUDE FRÉDÉRIC 17-870c.
Massonticra 23-445b.
Massorah 13-171c; 3-855b; 13-168b; Ginsburg's publication 12-29a.
Massoretes 3-855b.
Massoretic text (Bible) 3-855a.
Massow 3-606d.
Massowah, Erit. : *see* Massawa.
Massozai, tribe 15-953b.
Mass-problem : *see* Ahe.
Mass-resistivity (electricity) 6-855d.
Massubia, Bech. 25-466 (G2).
Massuccio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Massue de Ruvigny, Henri de : *see* Ruvigny.
Massy, Ill. 19-778 (B6).
Massyli, tribe 19-868c; 7-2d.
Mast (astron.) : *see* Malus.
— (billiards) 3-935d.
— (scaffold) 24-281c.
**MASTABA 17-870c; 2-370d; 9-70d; pyramid 22-683a.**
Mastacembelidæ 26-545d.
Mastacomys 23-643b.
Mastai Ferretti, Giovanni Maria, count and cardinal : *see* Pius IX.
Mastalone, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Mastan (Mad Mullah) 18-649c.
Mastanabal 15-545c.
Mastang, val., Bal. : *see* Mustang.
Mastarna : *see* Servius Tullius.
Mastaura 17-699b.
Mastbosch, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
**MASTER 17-871c.**
— (law) 17-871d; King's Bench 15-815c.
— AND SERVANT (law) 17-872b; 9-357a, agency 22-349b; ill-treatment 6-138c; negligence 19-343a; seduction 24-579d; serfdom 24-664b.
— of arms 17-871d.
— Builders, Chamber of 27-138b.
—-general of the ordnance : British 2-610c; German 11-578a.
— gunner : *see* Gunner.
— in Chancery 22-272d.
— in Chancery Abolition Act (1852) 7-928b.
— in Lunacy 14-615a.
Master-joints 15-491b.
Master Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Masterman, A. T. (zoologist) 21-474a.
—, E. W. G. (explorer) 7-879d.
Master Mariner 17-871d.
— of arts 27-752c; American 8-988b; hoods 27-779a, 23-414 (Pl. V.); Louvain 10-42b; Oxford 10-42c.
Master of the Buckhounds 6-412b.
— of the Ceremonies 17-1b.
— of the Cormorants 7-162a.
— of the Faculties 17-871d; 2-357d.
— of the Great Wardrobe 17-1d.
— OF THE HORSE 17-872d, 13-813c, precedence 22-269c.
— of the Household 17-6b.
— of Hungary 7-543c.
— of the Jewel House 17-1d.
— of the King's Works, Guns and Ordnance 9-407a.
— of the Mint 17-871d.
— of offices 23-522a.
— of the Ordnance (Austrian) 11-578a.
— OF THE ROLLS 17-873a; costume 23-411a; keeper of public records 8-301d; precedence 22-270a.
— of secret things 7-230c.
— of the Supreme Court 5-836d; 2-784a.
— of the Temple 17-872a; 14-585d.
*Master Olaf* (Strindberg) 25-1038a; 26-220a.
Master Painters, His Majesty's (Scot.) 22-301c.
Masters, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
"Master Shipbuilder" (Rembrandt) 23-73c; 2-699c.
Master's fee : requests 23-181b.
— of the Bench : *see* Benchers.
Mastersonville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Masterton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
"Master Willie" (horse) 13-732c.
Mast fight (655) 5-27a.
Masthope, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Masthugget, Gothenburg 12-871d.
**MASTIC 17-873b; incense 14-350d.**
Masticating machine 23-802d.
Mastication 19-924c; 8-787b.
Mastic tree (Pistacia Lentiscus) : *see* Lentisk.
— tree (Sideroxylon mastichodendron) 17-873d.
Mastiff 8-979a; 8-974 (Pl. I.).
— bat 5-246b.
Mastigamoeba 10-465c; 22-488c.
Mastigocheirus 7-555d.
**MASTIGOPHORA 17-873d; 22-488b.**
Mastigoproetus 21-37d (fig.).
Mastiman 1-360a.
Mastino della Scala (of Verona) : *see* Della Scala.
Mastitis 17-929c.
**MASTODON 17-873d; 22-407a; 21-848b; distribution and origin 17-527d; ivory 15-92c; tooth 22-405c (fig.).**
Mastodonsaurus 27-259d; skull 23-143 (fig.).
Mastoid gland 17-166b.
— operation 8-795a; 26-135b.
Mastology 17-520a.
Masts (Mastos, Matos), cape, W.Af. 10-279a.
— Mast Swamp, Conn. : *see* Torrington.
Mastuj, India 14-376 (E1); agency 6-252a; Gilgit road 12-20c.
Mastung, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mastura, Mal., India 26-1005d; 20-145a.
Masu 2-27a.
Masuccio 19-834c.
Masud (sultan of Ghazni) (1030-1040) 24-608c; 18-178a.
— I. (of Mosul) 19-720a.
— (Persian ruler) (1099-1114) 24-126a; 21-249b.
— (Seljuk sultan) (1131-1152) 24-609c.
— (of Seljuk) (d. 1155) 24-610b; 5-53b.
— (Seljuk) (c. 1203) 24-610c.
— (Seljuk) (1284-1295) 24-611b.
— (poet) 13-487c; 21-250a.
Masuda, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Masudahongo, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
**MASUDI (Persian author) 17-874c; 11-624b; 2-274d; chess 6-101c; *Thousand and One Nights* 26-884a.**
Masudi (Masondi), canal, Bagdad 3-194d.
Masu-hakari (Japanese cuckoo) 15-162d.
Masuji, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.

**MASULIPATAM,** India **17-875a**, **14-382** (111); **14-406c**; carpet **5-394a**.
Masupha **12-251c**.
Masupia, tribe **1-330b**.
Masur, India **14-382** (F11).
Masuri, India : *see* Mussoorie.
Masuria, dist., Ger. **17-153a**.
—, duchy, Russ. : *see* Mazovia.
Masurius Sabinus : *see* Sabinus, Masurius.
Ma't (myth.) : *see* Maât.
Mat, Bal. **14-376** (C5).
—, dist., Turk. **27-426** (B2).
—, lake, Syr. **26-305** (B2); **26-306b**.
Mat, tribe **1-485a**; **1-484c**.
**MAT** (dict.) **17-875a**.
Mat, Muong, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D2)
Ma-ta, cape, China **6-168** (L2).
Mata, lake, Braz. **4-440** (H3).
Mataafa (of Samoa) **25-909a**.
Matabar Singh **19-382c**.
**MATABELE 17-875b**; **23-261d**; language **3-360b**; migration **15-628b**, **1-328c**; Voortrekkers **27-193d**.
Matabeleland, prov., S.Af. **23-260** (B-C3); **25-466** (H-K2); British acquisition **1-342a** conquest (1893) **23-266b**; medal **18-15a**; Portuguese claims **1-341d**; rebellion (1896) **23-267a**, **23-256d**.
Matabhanga, riv., India **13-861d**.
Matabolo, mts., S.Af. **25-466** (H2).
Matabule (class: Tonga Is.) **27-4c**; **5-461c**.
Mataca, Bol. **4-167** (B3).
—, riv., Bol. **4-169b**.
Mata Cavallos, desert, Peru **21-266a**.
Matachel, riv., Sp. **12-646b**.
**MATACHINES 17-375b**.
Matacoan, tribe **1-812a**.
Matadi, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (A4); **6-926a**.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6-926d**.
Matador, Tex. **26-690** (G2).
—, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (E4).
**MATADOR** (bull-fighter) **17-875c**; **4-789d**.
— (dominoes) **8-404d**.
— (ombre) **20-101b**.
Matafomo, Braz. **4-440** (H4).
Matagalpa, C.Am. **5-678** (D4); **19-814a**.
Matagalpa, tribe **18-335d**.
Matagamon, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
Matagne states **8-125a** (table).
Matagorda, Tex. **26-690** (M7).
—, bay, Tex. **26-690** (L7); **26-692b**.
—, fort, Sp. **4-929b**.
—, isl., Tex. **26-690** (L7-8).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (L5-M7).
Matahei (artist) : *see* Iwasa Matahei.
Matahiva, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (K-L6).
Matai (bot.) **19-626b**.
Mataikona, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (F4).
Matajur, mt., Alps **12-263a**.
Matakana, isl., N.Z. **19-624** (F2).
Matakawa, pt., N.Z. **19-624** (G2).
Matakengya, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M-N1).
Matakitaki, Upper, N.Z. **19-624** (D4).
Matakong, isl., Fr.W.Af. **11-103a**.
Matal (rel.) **2-569c**.
Matale, Cey. **14-382** (I16); **5-783a**.
Matali (myth.) **13-505c**.
Matalóm, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
Matam, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (B2).
Matamata, N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
Matamata **27-71a** ; olfactory organ **23-160b** ; skull **23-149d** (fig.), **23-150b** ; vertebrae **23-154a**.
Matata, Port.E.Af. **22-165d**.
Matambanye, Ang. **25-466** (F1).
Matamoras, Pa. **21-106** (N3).
Matamoros, Mariano **17-875c**.
Matamoros, Mex. (Puebla) **18-318** (G-H2).
**MATAMOROS,** Mex. (Tamaulipas) **17-875c**; **18-318** (F-G2).
Matamuri (Matamuhari), riv., India **14-382** (P9).
Matan, Bor. **4-257** (B3).
Matan (diamond) **8-162a**.
Matandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C3).
Matane, Can. **22-724** (D2).
Matankari, riv., Nig. **19-678** (D2).
Matanno, lake, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E3).
Matanuku, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B2).
Matanza, Can.Is. **26-615d**.
—, port, W.I. **22-124** (A2).
Matanzas, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
**MATANZAS,** W.I. **17-875c**; **7-595** (C1).
—, inlet, Fla. **10-540** (E2).
—, prov., W.I. **7-595** (C1).
—, riv., Arg. : *see* Riachuelo.
—, riv., Fla. **10-540** (E2); **23-1016c**; **10-542c**.
Matapalo, cape, C.Am. **5-678** (E6).
Matapan (Taenarum), cape, Gr. **12-424** (D4); battle (1717) **22-149c** ; mythology **21-861b**, **22-170b**.
Matapan (coin) **19-901a**.
Matape, riv., Mex. **18-318** (C1).
Matapedia, Can. **22-724** (D2).
—, lake, Can. **22-724** (D2).
Matapet, India **14-382** (H14).
Matapihi, N.Z. **19-624** (F2).
Mataplana, Uc de : *see* Uc de Mataplana.
Mataporquera, Sp. **25-530** (C-D1).
Matapuito, riv., Chile **6-144b**.
Matara, Cey. **14-382** (I17) ; **15-276a** ; gem mines **5-782c** ; railway **5-783a**.
Mataram, Mal.Arch. **16-936b**.
—, dist., Jav. **15-592c**.
Mataras (Mahatmataras : myth.) **13-512b**.
Matara, Egy. **9-22** (C-D1) ; **9-25b**.
— El, Egy. **4-964** (C1); **4-955b** ; **9-106c**.
Mataridi, al (theologian) **17-422c**.
Matarinao, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
**MATARO** (Iluro), Sp. **17-876a**; **25-530** (G2).
Matarraña, riv., Sp. **25-530** (F2); **8-844a**.
Matarrosa, A. H. Q. de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, viscount of : *see* Toreno, count of.
Matas, mt., Sp. **25-530** (G2); **3-391c**.
Mata Siri, isl., Bor. **4-257** (C3).
Matasuentha (Gothic princess) **26-769b** (table) ; **1-777d**.
Matatindok, pt., P.Is. **21-392** (C-D6).
Matatua, N.Z. **19-624** (B7).
Mataura group **19-625b** ; **15-569d**.
Mataurus, riv., It. : *see* Metaurus.
Matautia, Samoa **20-436** (N8).
Matavai, bay, Society Is. **26-356d**.
Matavuly, Sima **24-698a**.
Matawan, N.J. **19-502** (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. **19-502** (B3).
Matawan group **7-417a** (table); **27-628c** (table).
Match, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
**MATCH 17-876a** ; **15-501d**.
Matchbox, Brook, riv., N.J. **19-502** (D3).
Matched joint **15-477d**.
" Matchem " (horse) **13-721b**.
Matchi Manito, lake, Can. **22-724** (A2).
Matchlock **12-717c** ; **2-590b**.
Matchwood, Mich. **18-372** (B4).
**MATE** (dict.) **17-877a**.
— (genom.) **11-701c**.
**MATE** (Paraguay tea) **17-877b**; **8-580c** ; **20-758a** ; Brazil export **4-449a**.
Matehuala, Mex. **24-152d**.
Matei, isl., W.I. **22-124** (A2).
Matejko, Johann **20-513d** ; **7-359b**.
Matelassé **7-278b** ; **28-441d**.
Matelica, It. **15-4** (D3).
Matema, Isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (F5) ; **24-186c**.
Matemma, Sudan : *see* Gallabat.
Mateo, Mastel **24-494c**.
**MATERA,** It. **17-878a** ; **15-4** (F4).
Materfamilias (Rom. law) **23-530d**.
**MATERIALISM 17-878b** ; **18-225b** ; determinism **28-650c** ; Haeckel **12-804a** ; Ionian School **14-731b** ; Lamettrie **16-129d** ; Lotze **17-24a** ; naturalism **19-274d** ; parallelism, psychophysical **14-337d**, **20-762b** ; pessimism **21-283c** ; Stoics **25-943c**. *See also* Matter.
*Materialism, History of* (Lange) **16-173a** ; **18-236d**.
Material men (law) **16-596c**.
Mater Idaea : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
**MATER MATUTA 17-878d** ; **24-230d**.
Maternity (med.) : *see* Pregnancy *and* Obstetrics.
— and Lying-in hospitals **13-794b**.
Maternus (highwayman) **6-777c**.
Mater Phrygia : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Matese, lake, It. **15-5a**.
—, mts., It. **15-4** (E4) ; **15-4b**.
Máté Szalka, Hung. **3-4** (H3).
Matetsi, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (H2).
Mateur, Tun. **1-643** (D1).
Matewan, W.Va. **28-118** (A4).
Matfield Green, Kan. **15-654** (F2).
Math (rel.) **13-506d**.
Matha, St. Jean de **10-239c**.
Matha, Fr. **10-778** (D5).
Mathani (rel.) **15-902a**.
Mathari, tribe : *see* Mazari.
**MATHEMATICS 17-878d** ; Alexandrian School **1-574d** ; analysis and synthesis **1-912d** ; applied **17-881b** ; Descartes **8-83c** , economics **8-902c** , Egypt, ancient **9-404** ; Hume **13-881a**, **16-908b** ; Kant **15-666c**, **15-669d** ; Locke **16-851a**, **16-908b** ; mathematical societies **25-513a** ; Pythagoreans **22-699b**.
**MATHER, COTTON 17-883b** ; **1-832b** ; witch persecution **28-757a**.
—, Eleazar **17-886b**.
—, **INCREASE 17-884c** ; **1-832a** ; giant theory **11-926c**.
—, Nathaniel **17-886b**.
—, **RICHARD 17-885d** ; **1-831c**.
—, Samuel (d. 1671) **17-886a**.
—, Samuel (d. 1785) **17-884b**.
—, Sir William **4-52d**.
**MATHERAN,** India **17-886b** ; **14-382** (E10) ; **17-394a**.
Mather and Platt, Messrs (engineers) : age **26-705b** (fig.) ; continuous steamer **26-705b** ; gas engine **11-499c**.
Mathern, Monm. **9-420** (III. 19) ; **18-729c**.
Matheronia **16-123d**.
Mathers, Patrick : *see* Gregory, James (mathematician).
Matherville, Miss. **18-600** (D4).
Mathes, B.F. **4-759a**.
Matheson, Aosdan : *see* Aosdan Matheson.
**MATHESON, GEORGE 17-886b** ; **4-71d** ; **14-196d**.
—, Henry **24-412a**.
—, Johann **7-171d** ; **6-441b**.
Matheson, pt., China **13-638a**.
—, port, China **6-168** (K5).
Mathew, Arnold Harris **27-824d**.
—, Sir James C. **6-771b** ; **14-786b**.
—, **THEOBALD 17-886c** ; **7-158c** ; **26-579d**.
Mathews, Anne **17-887a**.
—, **CHARLES 17-886d**.
—, Charles James **17-886d**.
—, Sir Lloyd **28-958b** ; **1-344a**.
—, Lucia Elizabeth : *see* Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth.
—, Samuel **28-122d**.
—, **THOMAS 17-887b** ; **27-99b**.
Mathews, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Va. **35-415** (F3).
—, mts., Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B2).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (F3).
Mathew Town, W.I. **28-544** (C2).
Mathgamain (of Munster) : *see* Mahon.
Mathia, India **14-624a**.
—, mt., Gr. **12-440** (C4) : *see also* Lykodimo.
Mathias, E. O. J. **6-845c**.
Mathias, Adolphe **9-680b**.
—, Anselme **22-502d**.
—, Pierre **5-199d** ; **12-152a**.
Mathilda (zool.) **11-516a**.
Mathis, Tex. **26-690** (K7).
Mathiston, Miss. **18-600** (C-D2).
*Mathnawi* (Rumi) : see *Mesnevi*.
Matho (Carthaginian rebel) **5-429a**.
Mathon, Aus. **26-242** (I3).
Mathos, Benoit de **12-821d**.
Mathot, R. E. **11-499d**.
Mathoura, N.S.W. **19-538** (C4).
Mathrafal, Wales **18-785c** ; **9-686d**.
Mathry, Wales **9-428** (V, A4).
Mathuata, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B1).
Mathura, India : *see* Muttra.
Mathuranath (rel.) **15-927b**.
**MATHY, KARL 17-888a**.
Mati, Gr. : battle (1897) **12-424c**.
Mati, P.Is. **21-392** (F7).
Matia, riv., Turk. **27-426** (A2) ; **1-482c**.
Matiane (Matiene), dist., Pers. **18-20d**.
Matianus, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Matica (Matice, Matitza : lit.) **25-245b** ; **22-249b**.
— Srbska : *see* Servian Literary Society.
Mati-Chhu, riv., India **14-382** (O6).
Matico-stearoptene **7-581b**.
Matidia (d. of Marciana) **14-632b**.
Matière de Bretagne : *see* Arthurian legend
— de France : *see* Chansons de Geste.
— de Rome : *see* Romance (of Antiquity).
Matifou, cape, Alg. **1-643** (B1).
Matignon, François Antoine **6-114b**.
—, Jacques Goyon, comte de **23-1017b** ; **8-400a**.
Matignon, Fr. **10-778** (C3).
Matilda (of Aquitaine) **21-383b**.
**MATILDA** (of England, m. Stephen) **17-888b** ; **26-593a** ; **9-479c** ; **9-480c** ; Geoffrey de Mandeville **17-560c**.
— (of England, m. Henry I.) **9-478a** ; hospitals founded **13-582a**, **24-34c**.
— (of England, m. William I.) **28-659c** ; **3-555d**.
— (of Scotland, m. David I.) **24-432d** ; **7-859d**.
**MATILDA** (of Tuscany) **17-888c** ; **15-31c** ; **10-531a** ; investiture question **14-723a**.
Matilsea, Port, Scot. **25-549a**.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maruroa.
Matilja, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
Matimoki, lake, Can. **22-724** (D2).
Matipi, S.Af. **25-466** (K3).
Matin, India **14-376** (K8).
*Matin, Le* **19-576c**.
Matina, C.Am. **5-678** (E5) ; **7-220c**.
—, bay, C.Am. **5-678** (E5).
Matinang, mts., Mal.Arch. **5-597c**.
Matinicunk, isl., N.J. **4-837b**.
**MATINS 17-889a** ; **13-809d**.
Matisco, Fr. : *see* Mâcon.
Matisheyo, Monten. **18-767** (B2).
Matisse, Henri **24-511c**.
Matitanana, riv., Mad. **17-271** (C4) ; **17-270c**.
Matiti, S.Af. **23-260** (C-D4) ; **25-466** (L3).
Matiwana (Zulu chief) **3-505a**.
Matjan rembak **15-286c**.
Mat Kaldo, dist., Turk.As. : *see* Chaldaea.
Matkh, marsh, Turk.As. **1-541c**.
Matla, India : *see* Canning, Port.
—, riv., India **14-382** (N9).
Matlabas, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (H4-5).
Matlale, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L5).
Matlazingo (Matlatzincas : tribe) **18-323a**.
Matlazhuatl (med.) **18-337d**.
Matlin, Utah **27-814** (A1).
**MATLOCK,** Derby. **17-889a** ; **9-418** (II. D3) ; **14-166b** ; geology **8-71a** ; zinc ores **13-258b**.
—, Wash. **28-354** (B2).
— Bank, Derby. **17-889b**.
— Bath, Derby. **17-889b**.
— Bridge, Derby. **17-889a**.
Matlockite **21-474d** ; **16-315b**.
Matlowing, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (F6).
Matmata, dist., Tun. **27-394b** ; **27-396c**.
Matnog, P.Is. **21-392** (E4).
Matoaka, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
Matochkin Shar, str., Arct. **21-938** (B2) ; **19-832d**.
Matoka, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
Matola, riv., Port.E.Af. **7-942b**.
Maton, riv., Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
Matonia **22-611d** ; **21-736**.
Matoniaceae **22-611d** ; **22-606c**.
Matonidium **20-544b** (fig.).
Matoninеae **20-545** (map) ; **20-544b**.
Matoonga, India **28-222b**.
Matopi, S.Af. **25-466** (L1).
Matoppo, hills, S.Af. **25-466** (I3) ; **23-260** (C4) ; **16-701c** ; Rhodes' tomb **4-772a**.
Matos, cape, W.Af. : *see* Masts.
—, mts., Venez. **27-989** (B2) ; **27-988c**.
**MATOS FRAGOSO, JUAN DE 17-889b**.
Mato Tepee, mt., Wyo. **28-373c** ; **18-685c**.
Mato-yaminato, harb., Jap. **15-156** (K9).
Matra, Alerio **7-203a**.
—, Emanuele **7-203b**.
Mâtra, mts., Hung. **3-4** (F3) ; **5-383c**.
Matra (lit.) **13-487c**.
Matrah, Arab. **2-264** (H4) ; **19-44a**, **20-100a**.
Matrai steel concrete **6-840a**.
Matralia (festival) **17-878d**.
Matrangs, P. **4-902a**.
**MATRASS** (dict.) **17-889c**.
Mātrā-vowels **15-690c**.
Matrei, Aus. **3-4** (B3).
—, Windisch, Aus. **26-1013a**.
**MATRIARCHATE 17-889c** **10-159c** ; **15-582c** ; Australian aborigines **2-957a**, **27-87c** ; couvade **7-338b** ; Greek religion **12-528c**.
Matricaria camphor **5-135d**.
— chamomilla : *see* Wild chamomile.
— parthenium **5-135d**.
Matricula (dict.) **17-890a**.
Matriculation **10-745b**.
Matriculation (examination) **17-890a**.
Matrimonial Causes Act (1857) **8-339b** ; **2-366c** , adultery **4-234b** ; alimony **1-671a** ; consistory courts **6-979a** ; desertion **8-93c** ; evidence **10-12d** ; incest **14-353d**, **17-756d** ; jactitation **15-122c**.
" Matrimonii et Repudii " (Cimarosa) **20-122d**.
Matrimony : *see* Marriage.
**MATRIMONY** (game) **17-889d**.
Matrinus, riv., It. **15-26d**.
**MATRIX** (dict.) **17-889d**.
— (math.) **14-202d**.
— (seal) **24-539a**.
— (typography) **27-543c** (fig.).
Matrona, riv., Fr. : *see* Marne.
Matronalia **15-561b**.
Matrons, jury of **15-590d**.
**MATROSS 17-890a**.
Mats (ombre) **20-101b**.
Mat Salch (of Borneo) **4-262c**.
Matsap, mts., S.Af. **5-229c**.
Matsap group **5-229c**.
Matse, riv., China **15-957a**.
Matshangana, tribe **11-544d**.
Matsiatra, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B4).
Matson's Ford, Pa. : *see* Conshohocken.
Matsue, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
**MATSUKATA,** marquis **17-890a** ; **15-214c**.
Matsukura (Jap. chief) **15-232d**.
Matsumae, Jap. : *see* Fukuyama.
Matsumae Yoshihiro (Jap. chief) **28-920d**.
Matsumoto, Jap. **15-156** (K-L8).
Matsumoto Kisaburo (artist) **15-181a**.
Matsushima, bay, Jap. **15-157a**.
—, isl., Jap. **15-156** (G8).
Matsuhiro, M. (inventor) **15-196b**.
Matsuyama, Jap. **15-156** (H10).
Matsya (rel.) **13-512a**.
Matsys, Jan **17-891a**.
— **QUINTEN 17-890c** ; **20-496** (Pl. IX., fig. 29).
Matt, Switz. **26-242** (G3).
Mattabesec (Mattabesett), 'Conn. : *see* Middletown.
Mattaca, cape, mts., Braz. **4-440** (H6) ; **18-501d**.
Mattagami, lake, Can. **22-724** (A2).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (D1) ; **22-724** (A2).
Mattakecset, Mass. : *see* Duxbury.
Mattakeunk, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. **17-434** (D3).
Mattalan, Cey. **14-382** (I15).
Mattamiscoatis, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
Mattamuskeet, lake, N.C. **19-772** (F9) ; **19-771c**.
Mattan (bibl.) **15-422c**.
Mattancheri, India **6-619c**.
Mattaniah : *see* Zedekiah (of Judah).
Mattapan, Mass. **17-852** (B4) ; **18-692c**.
Mattapanock, Mass. : *see* Dorchester.
Mattapoisett, Mass. **17-852** (F3) ; **10-133a**.
—, harb., Mass. **17-852** (F3).
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (F3).
Mattapony, riv., Va. **28-118** (E-F3).
Mattasalà di Spinello dei Lambertini **14-900c**.

Mattathias (priest) 17-197c.
Mattatuck, Conn. : *see* Waterbury.
Mattawa, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E2) ; 19-107a.
Mattawamkeag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
— West Branch, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattawan, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Mattawana, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Mattawcook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattawoman Creek, riv., Md. 17-328 (E-F3).
Matte (metall.) : copper 7-111c ; lead 16-316b.
MATTEAWAN, N.Y. 17-891a ; 19-596 (A-B5).
Mattei, Stanislao 8-415d.
Matteo, Bernardo di : *see* Rosellino, Bernardo.
— di Bassi : *see* Bassi, Matteo di.
— Spinello da Giovenazzo : *see* Spinello.
Matter (metaphysics) 23-67d ; 22-567c ; 22-603d ; Aristotle 2-520a ; Berkeley 3-779d ; Bruno 4-687b ; Büchner 4-719d ; Democritus 8-4a ; Descartes 8-86a, 8-415a ; Düring 8-619c ; Ferrier 10-288a ; Hutcheson 14-11c ; Ionian School 14-731d ; Leibnitz 16-388b ; Locke 16-849d ; Malebranche 5-419c ; Neo-Pythagoreans 18-378c ; Occasionalism 19 - 966c ; Philo 21-411a ; Plotinus 19-375c ; Scholasticism 24-354a ; Spinoza 5-423b ; Stoics 25-944a ; Telesio 26-573b ; Trendelenburg 27-246d.
MATTER (physics) 17-891b ; 9-259a ; 2-870d ; aether 1-294a, 9-192d ; early conceptions 24-397b, 18-854d, 1-521b ; modern conceptions 16-756c, 25-626c.
MATTERHORN, mt., Alps 17-895b ; 26-242 (D5) ; 1-743b ; ascent (1868) 18-384a.
—, The, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Matter in pals (law) 9-800d.
Matterjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5).
Matternillos, pt., W.I. 7-595 (E2).
Mattero, riv., It. 26-242 (H4).
Matter of Britain : *see* Arthurian legend.
— of France : *see* Chansons de Geste.
Mattersdorf, Hung. : *see* Nagymarton.
Mattersey, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 19-828c.
Matter Thal, val., Switz. : *see* Nikolai.
Matteseunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
MATTEUCCI, CARLO 17-895b ; 18-64a ; 6-864d.
—, P. 3-201d.
Matteucci's gas engine 11-496a.
Matthaeus Sylvaticus 18-47c.
Matthesson, J. : *see* Matheson, J.
MATTHEW, ST (apostle) 17-895c ; 17-896c ; 2-181b.
— · GOSPEL OF ST 17-896c ; 12-265c ; 3-874b ; 15-355d ; aramaic version 19-319a ; Cyprus MS. 7-700a ; Hebrew translation 13-175b ; Higher criticism of, 3-887b ; Old English version 3-895a.
— (d' Ajello) 28-671b.
— (of Alsace) 4-323d.
— (Armenian) 1-96a.
— (Bonello) : *see* Bonello, Matthew.
— (CANTACUZENUS : emperor) 17-898b.
— (of Edessa) 2-573d ; 8-932c ; 7-551c.
— (French pirate) · *see* Eustace the Monk.
— (de Gradibus) 1-927b.
— I. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— II. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— (Ninoslav) 4-282d.
— (OF PARIS) 17-898c ; 17-314d ; 1-211 ; 15-362d ; map 17-639d (fig.).
— (of Vendôme) 21-381a.
— (OF WESTMINSTER) 17-899a.
—, Patrick 7-840c ; 27-906c.
—, Thomas : *see* Rogers, John.
—, TOBIAS (archbp. of York) 17-896a ; 8-710a.
—, SIR TOBIAS 17-896a.
—, W. D. 17-525c ; 7-409a ; 21-35c.
Matthew, isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (G7).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Gilbert Is.) : *see* Maraki.
Matthews, C. P. 21-528a.
—, George 10-280a ; 11-758a.
—, G. E. 19-699a.
—, Henry, 1st viscount Llandaff : *see* Llandaff.
—, STANLEY 17-899a.
—, T. 4-808a.
Matthews, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Matthew's Bible 3-899d ; 23-456d ; 12-317b.
— hydraulic brake 7-369b.
Matthew walker (knot) 15-873a.
Matthey, G. 21-806c.
Matthey alloy 24-479b.
MATTHIAS, AUGUST HEINrich 17-899c.
—, Friedrich Christian 17-899c.
—, Johannes 6-291d.
MATTHIAS, ST (apostle) 17-899c ; 1450a ; legends 2-181b, 17-895d.
— (of Austria) : *see* Matthias (emperor).
MATTHIAS (emperor) 17-899d ; 3-8b ; 13-912b ; Bohemian crusade 4-130a ; Kilesl 15-846c ; Netherlands under 19-420b.
— I. (Hunyadi Corvinus, king of Hungary) 17-900b ; 13-907a ; 3-7c ; 4-127a ; patronage of literature 13-925a, 16-551b.
— (of Linköping) 4-557c ; 26-215a.
— (of Nagybi) 15-398c.
*Matthias, Gospel of* 2-181a.
*Matthias, Traditions of* 2-181a.
Matthiesen, Johann : *see* Matthisson, Jan.
Matthiessen, Augustus : calcium 4-971a ; electric conduction 6-857b ; lithium 6-45d ; potassium 9-232a.
—, E. A. 26-333a.
Matthieu, Pierre 11-123b.
Matthieu (bell) : *see* Stock.
MATTHISSON, FRIEDRICH von 17-901d.
—, Jan (anabaptist) 1-904b ; 4-371b ; 15-869a.
Mattioli, Carlo 11-830b.
Mattie, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Mattielli (sculptor) 8-575a.
Mattie's Peak, mt., S.Dak. 25-506d.
MATTING 17-902a ; 7-278b.
Mattingley, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Mattingly, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Mattioli, Ercole Antonio, count 18-835c.
—, Pier Antonio 3-539b ; 25-53c.
Mattison, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-371 (E8).
Mattisudden, Swed. 26-196a.
Mattium, Ger. 11-830c ; 13-410a.
Mattmark, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Matto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Matto Monte, mt., Gr. : *see* Hymettus.
MATTOCK (dict.) 17-902b.
Matto Grosso, Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 4-440 (D5).
— Grosso, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
— Grosso, plateau, Braz. 4-440 (E6) ; 17-902c.
— GROSSO, state, Braz. 17-902c ; 4-440 (E4) ; 4-446, geology 4-442b.
Mattokki (race) 19-844d.
Mattole, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
MATTRESS, Ill. 17-902d ; 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E3).
Mattosinhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Mattoux, Va. 28-14 (D-E3).
MATTRESS 17-903a ; 24-290d.
Mattson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Mattûn (of Tyre) : *see* Metten.
Mattwaldhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Matty, Ill., Can. 5-160 (K2).
Matu (coca-culture) 6-614c.
Matua, isl. and volcano, Jap. 15-156 (S2) ; 15-952a.
Matucana, Peru 21-264 (B-C4).
Matuku, isl., Fiji 10-335 (E2).
Matun, Afg. 14-376 (C-D3).
Matura (Amatura), Braz. 4-440 (B2).
—, Cey. · *see* Matara.
—, bay, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
Matura diamonds 15-276a.
Maturation divisions : *see* Meiosis.
MATURIN, CHARLES ROBert 17-903a ; 17-569a.
Maturin, Venez. 27-989 (C2) ; 3-794c ; 27-990c.
—, dist., Venez. 3-794c.
Maturino (painter) 5-302a.
Maturity (law) 3-941b.
Matusovski (explorer) 12-165d.
Matusowsky (writer) 21-923d.
Matuta : *see* Mater Matuta.
Matutinus, Janus 15-156a.
Matutum, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7) ; 21-393b.
Matveev, Andrei 12-225b.
—, ARTAMON SERGYEEvich 17-903b ; 23-898b.
Mat-weed 12-376d.
Maty, Matthew 21-156d.
Maty, isl., N.Z. 19-487 (D1).
*Maty's Review* 22-107b.
Matzel-Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Matzen, Henning 2-328d.
Matzon (Passover cakes) 4-465d.
Matzua, Erit. : *see* Massawa.
Mau, India (nr. Azamgarh) 14-376 (K7).
—, India (Bundelkhand) : *see* Mau Ranipur.
—, India (Indore) : *see* Mhow.
—, escarpment, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3) ; 4-602a foll.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4) ; 18-503b.
Mauá, Barão 1-789c.
Maua, tribe 22-165a.
Mauanan, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Mauban, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Mauberme, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E6).
MAUBEUGE, Fr. 17-903c ; 10-778 (G1) ; 26-857b ; siege (1793) 17-904c.
Maubila Indians : *see* Mobile Indians.
Maubin, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Maubourguet, Fr. 10-778 (D6) ; 13-75c.
Mauch, Karl 28-980c ; 3-606a.
Mauchamp, Emile 18-858d.
Mauchberg, mt., Trans. 25-466 (K5) ; 8-474d ; 17-155d.
MAUCH CHUNK, Pa. 17-903d ; 21-392 (L4).
Mauch Chunk beds 27-627a ; 11-670c.
MAUCHLINE, Scot. 17-904a ; 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75c.
Maud (queen of Norway) 12-781a ; 8-998b ; 6-412b.
—, Captain P. 1-353c ; 25-381a.
Maud, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ga. 20-58 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Maudaha, India : *see* Maudha.
MAUDE, CYRIL 17-904b.
—, Winifred 17-904b.
—, Lt.-Gen. 1-362b...
Maude, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, riv., Fr. 13-74c.
Maudha, India 14-376 (H-I7).
Maud Heath's Causeway, Wilts. 6-238b.
Maudit, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Maud Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 3-210a.
" Maud S." (horse) 13-735b.
Maudslay, Henry (engineer) 27-21d ; 4-632d ; 4-418a.
Maudsley, Henry (alienist) 18-846c ; 8-561a.
Maudud (of Mosul) 7-531c.
Mauduyt (naturalist) 20-302c.
Mauensee, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Mauersee, lake, Ger. 11-806c.
Maues, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Maugansville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Mauger Cay, isl., Br.Hond. 5-678 (C2).
Maugerville, Can. 19-465 (B2) ; 19-466b.
Maugham, Frederick Herbert 17-904b ; 9-316a.
Maughold, I. of M. 17-535c.
— Head, pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
Maugus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 28-507a.
Mauhar, India 14-376 (I6).
Mauhershlevie, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Maui (myth.) 19-137c ; 7-978c ; 7-216a ; fire myth 10-69b, 13-305b.
Maui, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2) ; 13-84d foll. ; 7-72b.
Mauji Kasim Khan 21-250a.
Maukhari (dynasty) 14-625c.
Mauki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G1).
Maukmé, state, Bur. : *see* Mawkmai.
Maula (Moslem sect) 5-26c ; 5-31d ; 5-35b.
Maulawi (Dervish order) : *see* Mevlevi.
Maulbronn formula 6-831a.
Mauldre, riv., Fr. 24-588b.
Maule, Sir William H. 8-339a.
MAULE, prov., Chile 17-904b ; 2-462 (B2 & B1).
—, riv., Chile 2-462 (B4) ; 17-904c.
—, Laguna del, lake, Chile 17-904c.
MAULEON, SAVARI DE 17-904c.
Mauléon, Fr. (Basses-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6).
—, Fr. (Deux-Sèvres) : *see* Châtillon-sur-Sèvre.
—, riv., Fr. : *see* Saison.
Maulcon-Barousse, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Maule's Cairn, Scot. 4-950c.
Maulévrier, Claude Gouffier, count of : *see* Gouffier (family).
—, Edouard François Colbert, count of : *see* Colbert, Edouard François.
—, Pierre de Brézé, comte de : *see* Brézé, Pierre de.
Maullin, riv., Chile 6-144b.
Maulmain : *see* Moulmein.
MAULSTICK (dict.) 17-904d.
Maulua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Maumakeogh, mt., Ire. 14-774 (B2).
Maumbury Rings, Dorset 8-422d.
Maumee, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, bay, O. 20-26 (D1) ; 20-26a.
—, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A2) ; 14-422 (H2) ; 20-26a.
Maumelle, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Maumer, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Maun, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Maunabo, P.R. 22-724 (B2).
Maunah, Arab. 17-410a.
Maunakea, Mauna Kea, &c., mts., Haw. : *see* Loa, Kea, &c.
Maunath Bhanjan, India : *see* Mau (nr. Azamgarh).
Maund (weight) 28-492d.
Maunder, Edward Walter 8-890c ; sun spots 26-86a ; terrestrial magnetism 17-376a, 17-377b.
Maundeville, H. 13-425b.
Maundy money 17-905a ; 19-899b ; 21-116a.
— THURSDAY 17-904d ; 6-903b ; 10-89d.
Maunga Haruru, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Maunganui Bluff, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungaraki, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F3).
Maungataniwa, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Maunoir, Julien 5-620b.
Maunsur, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Maupas, E. 24-748a ; 14-558d ; 9-316d.
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE 17-905b ; 11-149c ; 7-21c.
Maupeou, René Charles de 17-906c.
—, RENE N. C. A. 17-906c ; 10-849b ; 10-917c.
MAUPERTUIS, L. M. DE 17-907a ; 11-140c ; evolution 10-26d, 10-31d ; geodesy 8-802c ; Voltaire 28-202b.
Maupertuis, Fr. : battle (1356) : *see* Poitiers, battle of.
Maur, C.Asia : *see* Merv.
Maura, Antonio : *see* Maura y Montanes, Antonio.
Maurain, E. 8-812d.
Maurakshi, riv., India : *see* Mor.
Maurandia 24-485d.
Mauranger, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
MAU RANIPUR, India 17-907b ; 14-376 (H7).
Maura y Montanes, Antonio 25-563c foll.
Maure, St 15-797d.
Maure, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Maureat (Spanish king) 25-569d.
MAUREL, ABDIAS 17-907b.
—, VICTOR 17-907b.
MAURENBRECHER, K. P. W. 17-907c.
MAUREPAS, J. F. PHELYpeaux, count of 17-907c ; 10-847d ; 10-851b.
Maurepas, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, fort, Miss. 3-946b.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b-c6).
Maurer, Conrad von 17-908a.
MAURER, GEORG LUDWIG von 17-907d.
—, J. 18-267d.
Maurer, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Maures, Chaine des, mts., Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 27-904d.
MAURETANIA, anc. country, N.Af. 17 - 908a ; 1 - 320 (B3-C2) ; coins 19-892d ; history 20-963c, 12-801b, 11-390c.
—, temple, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-B2) ; 11-205a ; 17-908c ; extent 24-640a ; inhabitants 24-640d ; history 24-642a.
" Mauretania " (steamship) 24-885c (Pl. VI.) ; 28-823b ; 25-824b.
Mauretania Caesariensis, anc. prov., Af. 23-648 (B-C3) ; 23-649 (B-C3) ; 17-908c.
—Sitifensis, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
—Tingitana, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
Maurettes, mts., Fr. 14-174c.
Mauri, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Mauri (race) 3-764d ; *see also* Moors.
MAURIAC, Fr. 17-908c ; 10-778 (F5).
MAURICE (Mauritius), ST 17-908d.
— (bp. of London) 9-478a ; 6-24c.
MAURICE (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius, emperor) 17-909a ; Assumption, Feast of 2-787d ; Childebert II. 6-137b ; historians 20-113a, 25-124c ; Turkish embassy 27-771a.
— (" the Learned," landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d.
— (margrave of Meissen) : *see* Maurice (elector of Saxony).
— (OF NASSAU) 17-910d ; 27-826b ; 9-235d ; army 2-599b, 2-686b ; Calvinists 8-436d ; Coevorden fortress 10-691a ; Grotius 12-622c ; Orange (Vaucluse) 20-146d ; war of independence 13-597a, 4-486c, 19-673a, 25-687b.
— (palatine) 11-59d ; 12-416d ; in English Civil War 12-405d, 12-408b, 12-410b.
MAURICE (elector of Saxony) 17-909a ; 24-270a ; 15-438c ; revolt 11-855d, 11-926d.
—(son of John George I., elector of Saxony) 15-459c.
—, Sir J. F. 17-910b.
—, J. F. DENISON 17-910a ; 9-756a ; Hooker's Life 2-876b, 9-764a, 9-743c ; women's education 28-785d.
Maurice, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5) ; 19-502c.
—River, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—River Cove, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Maurice, Ist, Order of 16-314c.
Mauriceau (physician) 19-964a.
Mauricetown, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Mauriceville, Tex. 26 - 690 (N-O5).
Mauricienne, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Maurik, Justus van 8-728a.
Maurik, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Maurin, pass, Alps : *see* Mary.
Maurins, Fr. 24-678c.
MAURISTS 17-911b ; 13-530d ; 17-188d.
Mauritia (bot.) 20-641b ; 27-990a.
— flexuosa : *see* Ita palm.
— vinifera 20-642d.
Mauritius, cape, Russ. 21-938 (B2).
MAURITIUS, isl., Ind.O. 17-912c ; 17-971 (map) ; coolies 17-913c, 7-77d, 26-389a ; extinct birds 3-971d ; history 17-914d, 7-907b, 23-208b, 2-958d ; industries 17-914a, 26-47a, 24-648c ; observator 19-960c.
Mauritshuis gallery, Hague 12-818a ; 2-672b.
Mauro, Fra : map 17-643a.
Mauro, riv., Sic. 18-642c.
— Castro, Russ. : *see* Akkerman.
Maurocastron, castle, Asia M. 15-674c.
Maurolico, Francesco : on optics 16-611d ; 5-106a ; on rainbow 22-861d ; mathematics 6-941c.
Mauron, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Mauropus, John 12-520c.
Maurs, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Maursmünster, Ger. : *see* Marmoutier.

Maurus, Aelius: *see* Moeris, Aelius.
—, St 17-911b; 3-721b.
Maurusia, anc. country, Af.: *see* Mauretania.
Maur, val., Arab. 28-914a.
**MAURY, JEAN SIFFREIN 17-915d; 24-673c.**
—, LOUIS F. A. 17-916b; 8-559c; 12-859d.
—, MATTHEW F. 17-916c; 19-970b; 19-294b.
Maury, isl., Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
Maurya (Bohar dynasty) 14-398b; 3-654d; 5-839b; 2-764a; inscriptions 14-623d; Macedonian relations 13-240c; western India ruled 4-188c.
— (Konkan dynasty) 4-184b; 4-188d.
Maury City, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Maus, Octave 3-680d; 20-508b.
Mausdale, Pa. 21-106 (I4-3).
Mausen pistol 21-657c.
— rifle 23-329d.
Mauser-Verguierorifle 23-333a.
Mauseturm, Bingen 3-948b.
Mausil, Al, Mesop. 18-904c.
**MAUSOLEUM 17-917a; 23-606c.**
— (of Halicarnassus) 17-917a; 12-337d; 2-380b; marble 17-745d; restorations 12-486d; sculptors 12-471b.
**MAUSOLUS** (Maussollus; satrap) 17-917a; 12-337c, 7-961d; 2-662c; commemoration of 14-877d; palace 13-810d; tomb: *see* Mausoleum of Halicarnassus.
Mauss, M. 23-981c.
Mausson, riv., Fr. 21-898d.
Mauston, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Mau Taluka, val., India 3-233c.
Mauterndorf, Aus. 15-4 (D1); 24-105b.
Mauthe Doog 3-399b.
Mauvaise Terre Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4); 15-112c.
Mauvans, Paul de 22-505c.
**MAUVE, ANTON 17-917a.**
Mauve, riv., Fr. 20-290a.
Mauve (dye-stuff) 8-745a; 21-173b; 17-493a.
Mauvezin, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Mauwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
Mauzé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Mavegani, mt., Comoro Is. 6-794d.
Maverick, Peter 8-693a.
—, Samuel 6-25c; 19-477a.
Maverick Co., Tex. 26-690 (G7).
Mavia, plateau, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (H6).
Mavie, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Mavilahen, Heikki 10-387b.
Mavis: *see* Song-thrush.
Mavis Grind, isthmus, Scot. 24-854c; geology 24-854a.
Mavrid, tribe 11-544d; 1-330d.
Mavrot, William: shorthand 24-1010c.
Mavors (myth.): *see* Mars.
Mavri, riv., Gr.: *see* Santameri.
**MAVROCORDATO** (family) 17-917b; 23-836d.
—, Alexander 17-917b; 8-465c.
—, Alexander, Prince 17-917c; 12-494b; 24-830d; ethical treatise 3-774a.
—, Constantine 17-917c; 23-834b.
—, John 17-917c.
—, Nicholas 17-917c; 23-834b.
—, Prince (fl. 1908) 27-464b.
Mavrodilisi, Gr. 1-883a.
Mavrogenes, Nicholas 23-239d.
Mavrogiannes, Gerasimos 12-526c; 12-527a.
Mavrogordato (family): *see* Mavrocordato.
Mavromati, Gr. 18-190b.
Mavromichales (family) 17-432a; 5-286b.
Mavromichales, C. 12-469d.
Mavromichali, Petros (Petrobey) 5-286b; 12-493b; 17-432a.
Mavro Nero, fall, Gr. 25-1060b.
Mavropetra, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Mavropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426d.
Mavrospelya, cave, Gr. 7-981b.
Mavrovlachi (race): *see* Morlachs.
Mavro Vouno, mt., Gr. (Euboae) 12-424 (E2).
— Vouno, mt., Gr. (Salamis) 18-766d.
— Vouno, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-424 (D1); 12-426b.
Mavull, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Maw, G. 2-859c.
—, W. H.: observatory 19-955d.
Maw, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
—, riv., Bur. 18-503b.
—, riv., Wales: *see* Mawddach.
Maw (game): *see* Spoil Five.
Mawalat (Mahommedan law) 14-444d.
Mawarina: *see* Maronites.
Mawcarse, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824c; 19-330d.
Mawddach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Mawdesley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Mawensi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; 4-602c.
Mawhera, riv., N.Z.: *see* Grey.
Mawhkio, Bur. 4-842a; 26-840d.
Mawhood, Charles 24-63b; 22-316d.
Maw Hpa, state, Bur. 17-572a.
Mawhun, Bur. 4-840 (E2).
Mawia, tribe 1-330c (table).
Mawiyyat: *see* Hisn Ghorab.
Mawkan, rapids, Bur. 14-840a.
Mawkmai, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 17-918a.
**MAWKMAI, state, Bur. 17-918a.**
Mawla, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Mawlawi (Dervish order): *see* Mevlevi.
Mawrglen, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Mawson, Douglas 21-968b.
Mawson, Bur.: *see* Bawzaing.
Ma Wumba, tribe 1-330c.
Max, Emmanuel von 24-514b.
—, Gabriel 20-513c.
—, Joseph von 24-514b.
Max, N. Bk. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Maxau, Ger. 15-679c.
Maxbass, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Maxbrand, Bur.: *see* Bawzaing.
Maxcanu, Mex. 28-943c.
Maxen, Ger.: battle (1759) 24-719c; 10-353d.
Maxence, E. H. M. A. 20-505d.
**MAXENTIUS, AURELIUS Valerius 6-988d; 5-430d.**
Maxentius, Basilica of, Rome: *see* Constantine, Basilica of.
Maxen Wledig: *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Maxey, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Northants. 10-258d.
*Max Havelaar* (Dekker) 7-933c.
Maxie, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Maxilla (anat.) 25-196b; 23-197a; fishes 14-261d.
Maxilliped 7-556c.
**MAXIM, SIR HIRAM 17-918b; 19-517a;** machine-gun 17-242a.
—, Hudson 17-918c.
Maxim, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
**MAXIMA AND MINIMA** (math.) 17-918c; 14-535c; Lagrange 16-75d.
Maxima Caesariensis, anc. prov., Brit. 4-585a.
—Sequanorum, Roman prov. Gaul 10-931a.
Maxim gun 17-242a.
Maximi, ludi: *see* Magni, ludi.
Maximian, bp.: chair of 5-801d; 15-97b.
**MAXIMIANUS (poet) 17-920a.**
—, MARCUS AURELIUS Valerius 17-920b; 23-655a; 6-988b; 5-301c; baths, Carthage 5-130d; Lichfield martyrdom 15-586b.
Maximilian (Austrian archduke) 28-954c; 27-450c; 17-900a.
— (Max. Joseph, Austrian archduke, d. 1863) 12-790.
**MAXIMILIAN I** (elector of Bavaria) 17-920c; 3-548a; 11-857c; Thirty Years' War 28-852c, 10-262c, 10-837c.
— II. (Maximilian Emmanuel, elector of Bavaria) 3-548b; 25-600d; 12-343c; ban of the Empire 3-306a; Spanish Netherlands 3-674a.
— III. (elector of Bavaria) 3-548b.
**MAXIMILIAN I.** (king of Bavaria) 17-921a; 3-548d; 3-186b.
— II. (king of Bavaria) 17-921d; 3-550a.
— (Maximilian Philip, of Bavaria) 17-921a.
— (elector of Cologne, d. 1801) 12-790 (table); 6-698b.
— (Maximilian Frederick, of Cologne) 6-698d.
— (Maximilian Henry, of Cologne) 11-366c; 16-593d.
**MAXIMILIAN I.** (emperor) 17-922a; 12-788d; 11-850b; 3-7c; armour 2-588c; Cambrai, league of 15-551d; cenotaph at Innsbruck 24-497b, 14-583d, 6-684b; electors and 9-175b; English relations 9-524c foll., 28-316d, 28-779c; Fuggers, relations with 11-288a; Gelderland 11-556d; marriage 2-69b; Netherlands, rule in 19-416a, 13-609b; prayer-book 8-792a; Scaliger 24-283b; Swiss relations 26-253d; Tirol 26-1011c.
— II. (emperor) 17-923d; 11-856c; 3-3b; Bohemia 4-129a; Hungary 13-911b; Suffolk's appeal to 21-973c.
**MAXIMILIAN (of Mexico) 17-924d; 18-342a; 15-55a; Bazaine 3-560a; descent 12-790 (table).**
Maximilian-Joseph order (Bavaria) 15-864a.
Maximilla (Montanist) 18-758b.
**MAXIMINUS, GAIUS JULIUS Verus** (emperor) 17-925a; 23-658a; 13-519d.
—(Maximin), GALERIUS Valerius (emperor) 17-925b; 6-988c.
—(minister of Theodosius II.) 13-933d; 19-844b; 21-373c.
Maximite (explosive) 17-918b.
Maximo, O. 28-28 (III3).
Maximus of Peloponnesus 23-845b.
**MAXIMS, LEGAL 17-925c.**
*Maxims of Cheiron* 12-508d.
Maximum, Law of the (1793) 14-163c; 11-165c; 2-781d.
**MAXIMUS, ST** (confessor) 17-926d; 6-337d; 19-1244d; 18-734b.
—, St (d. 477): Mönchsberg tradition 24-105d.
—, Gnaeus Mallius 6-368b.
—, L. Marius 2-906a; 23-660a.
—, **MAGNUS** (Roman emperor) 17-926b; 23-656c; 26-777c; British policy 4-589a; Mabinogion 5-642b foll.; Priscillianists persecuted 22-361a; and St Ambrose 1-799b; at Trier 27-37c.
—, M. CLODIUS PUPIENUS (Roman emperor) 17-926b; 23-658c.
—, PETRONIUS (Roman emperor) 17-926c; 23-658a.
—, Fabius, family: *see under* Fabius.
— OF SMYRNA (or Ephesus) 17-927a; 15-548b.
— OF TYRE (Cassius Maximus Tyrius) 17-927b; 7-469d.
— Planudes: *see* Planudes.
— TYRANNUS (Roman emperor) 17-926c.
Maximus-Bell (bell ringing) 3-691a.
Maxinkuckee, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2); 14-421c.
Maxis de 16-320c.
Max-Joseph: *see* Maximilian III. (of Bavaria).
Max Meadows, Va. 28-118 (A3).
**MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH 17-927c;** couvade 7-338b; Caucasian peoples 11-760a; jurisprudence 15-578d; Indo-European language 14-497d; on Munda languages 19-97; religion 23-62c, 19-129d, 26-754c.
Maxon, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Maxonmill, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Maxons Crater, mt., N.Mex. 19-1077 (F2).
Maxstoke, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343a.
Maxton, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Maxuca, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Maxwa, N.Af.: *see* Rades.
Maxville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Mo. 27-630d; 27-627a (table).
**MAXWELL** (family) 17-928c; *see also* Herries, lords; Morton, earls of; Nithsdale, earls of.
—, John Maxwell, 7th baron 17-928d; 18-881b; 15-831b.
—, John Maxwell, 8th baron 17-928d; 18-881b.
—, Sir Benson 9-115d.
—, **JAMES CLERK 17-929a;** aether 1-292d; colour top 6-729c, 28-138a; dynamical top 12-769c; electricity 9-182d (foll.); energetics 9-401c; kinetic theory of gases 18-654d, 18-656c; lenses 1-56a, 16-422b; lightning conductors 16-675a; light theory 16-621a; models 18-639c; specific heats ratio 5-67d; magnetism 17-342a (foll.); radiometer 22-806d; Saturn's rings 24-232c; solar radiation 6-761b; spherical harmonics 26-651b; surfaces 26-124a.
Maxwell, Sir John Grenfell 9-129a.
—, Sir Murray 17-929a; 17-100a.
—, Sir Patrick 22-117b.
—, Robert (agriculturist) 1-394c.
—, Thomas (preacher) 28-529d.
—, W. B. 4-369d.
—, Sir W. E. (governor) 2-728a.
—, William 19-560b.
Maxwell, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M1).
Maxwell-Boltzmann law (phys.) 18-658d.
Maxwell City, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Maxwell-Scott, Mary Monica 24-475b.
**MAXWELLTOWN** (Bridgend, Scot. 17-930a; 24-412 (E4).
Maxwelton, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Maxyans, people 21-211b.
May, A. W., Mrs: *see* Cralk, Georgiana Marion.
—, PHIL. 17-930b; 5-333a; 14-323d.
—, Robert 7-74d.
—, Samuel Joseph 26-302b; 7-366c.
—, THOMAS (poet and historian) 17-930c; 9-625a.
—, T. Erskine: *see* Farnborough, T. E. May, baron.
— or MEY(E), WILLIAM 17-930d.
May, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, cape, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
**MAY,** ist., Scot. 17-931b; 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 16-634d; 16-649 (table).
—, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); geology 13-356a.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 6-121c.
**MAY** (month) 17-931a.
— (tree): *see* Hawthorn.
**MAYA,** people 17-931b; 5-677c; 18-323a; archaeology 1-815a, 25-625b; art 1-812 (Plates III., IV.); calendar 1-816a; civilization 28-943b, 18-335c, 1-816a; exogamy 10-80a; hieroglyphs 5-677a, 1-813 (Pl. IV., fig. 4); language 8-200a, 1-811d; numeral system 1-812c; revolt (1891) 18-343b.
Maya, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-253a.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
—, pass, Sp.: battle (1812) 21-95d.
—, plat., Colo. 6-722 (G4); 27-620b.
—, riv. Sib. 25-10 (I3).
Maya (bot.) 7-597a.
— (Indian philos.) 24-173a; 15-624b; 13-506d.
Mayachka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Mayaguana, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2), 3-207d.
—, str., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
**MAYAGUEZ, P.R. 17-931c;** 22-124 (A2).
—, bay, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, dept., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Ma-Yakalla, tribe 1-330c.
Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio 25-585a.
Mayapan, Yuc. 5-677d; 26-1062c.
May apple 21-875c; 16-415a.
Mayapur, India 12-944b.
Maya-Quiche, people: *see* Maya.
Mayar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 16-666d.
Mayari, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
Mayaro, bay, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
—, pt., Trin. 28-544 (B4).
Mayas (ape): *see* Orang-utan.
**MAYAVARAM, India 17-931d; 14-382 (H14).**
Mayback carburettor 20-37b.
Maybee, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
Maybell, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Maybeury, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Mayblinton, S.C. 24-500 (C2).
**MAYBOLE, Scot. 17-931d; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.**
Mayborough, stone circle, Westm. 25-964d.
Mayburg, Fa. 21-106 (D2).
Mayda (geographer: isl.) 2-858a.
Maydan, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Maydanpek, Serv. 24-686 (C-D1); 24-687b.
May Day, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Day hills, Vict. 3-641a.
May day 17-931a; Magdalen College celebration 20-409c.
— day (Celtic): *see* Beltane.
Maydéae 12-375b.
May dust 28-180d.
Maye, riv., Fr. 7-389c.
Mayeda 15-263b.
**MAYEN, Ger. 17-932a; 11-808 (A3).**
Mayence (family) 8-419b.
Mayence, Ger.: *see* Mainz.
**MAYENNE, CHARLES OF Lorraine, duke of 17-932a; 10-831a foll.; 12-701c.**
**MAYENNE, Fr. 17-933a; 10-778 (D3); 12-699b.**
**MAYENNE, dept., Fr. 17-932c; 10-778 (D3).**
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-932d, 10-778d.
Mayens 1-721c.
Mayens-de-Sion, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Mayer, Armand 2-143b.
—, Christian 25-787a.
—, E. 8-65c.
—, Henry (artist) 5-335c; 22-197a.
—, **JOHANN TOBIAS 17-933b; 2-314d;** solar and lunar tables 19-292c; transit circle 27-182c.
—, Joseph 16-806d.
—, **JULIUS ROBERT V. 17-933d; 13-144b; 9-400b.**
—, L. Carrington 23-814a.
—, Karl (poet) 16-417c.
—, Rudolf 3-31b.
Mayer v. Isaac 12-654b.
Mayer, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, mt., Scot.: *see* Mayar.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Mayerling, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mayersville, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
Mayes Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Mayesville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Mayet (chess player) 6-103c.
Mayet, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mayeti 11-22d.
Mayetiola destructor: *see* Hessian fly.
Mayetta, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Mayfair, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-943d.
— Chapel, Lond.: marriage register 23-40d.
— Property Co. v. Johnston 20-877b.
Mayfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
—, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-168a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, W.I. 15-133 (map).
—Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B2); 18-608 (H5).
Mayflower, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
May-flower (bot.): *see* Trailing arbutus.
**" MAYFLOWER "** (ship) 17-934a; 17-858a; 1-533a.
May-flower decoration 5-750c.
Mayflower Descendants, General Society of 17-934a.
**MAY-FLY 17-934b; 13-431a; 19-439d;** head, segmentation of 12-812c; nymph 13-429c (fig.); phylogeny 13-434c.
**" Mayfly "** (race-horse) 13-737b.
Mayford, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
May-fowl: *see* Whimbrel.
Mayhaw, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
**MAYHEM** (law) 17-935b.
Mayhew, Augustus Septimus 17-935b.
—, HENRY 17-935b.
—, Horace 17-935b.
—, JONATHAN 17-935c; 27-596a; 6-936a.
—, THOMAS (cabinet-maker) 17-935d.

Mayhew, Thomas (governor of Martha's Vineyard) 17-788a.
—, Thomas (the younger) 17-788b.
Mayhew, Miss. 18-800 (D2).
Mayhill, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
May Hill Sandstone 16-829b ; 25-1 (a table).
Mayin, Pers. 10-190c.
Maykawayan, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Maykiug, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
May Laws 11-880d ; 23-495c ; 15-347b ; Hinschius on 13-515b ; and Old Catholics 20-68b.
Maylene, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
MAYMYO, Bur. 17-935d ; 4-940 (E3) ; 17-957d.
MAYNARD, FRANCOIS DE 17-936a.
—, George W. 28-350b ; 19-460c.
—, J. Parkers 6-694a.
Maynard, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-752 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Maynardville, Tenn. 26-620 (H3).
Maynas, tribe 1-787a.
MAYNE, JASPER 17-936a ; 8-525b.
—, John (poet) 8-662d.
—, Col. R. C. G. 17-452d ; 15-771d.
Mayne, prov., Bor. 4-263d.
Maynier, Jean de : *see* Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de.
Maynooth, Can. 20-114 (E1).
MAYO, BOOTH, Ira, 17-936 ; 14-744 (E3) ; 15-791c ; college 14-753b foll. ; 6-425d.
Maynwaring, Roger (bp.) : *see* Manwaring.
Mayo, viscounts and earls of 4-514d ; 6-480b.
—, R. S. BOURKE, 6th earl of 17-936b ; 14-415d ; 1-317a ; statue 6-625c.
—, D. R. W. Bourke, 7th earl of 17-936c ; 15-743d.
—, Herbert 22-544b.
Mayo, tribe, N.Am. 4-947d.
Mayo, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 17-937b.
—, Md. 17-928 (F-G3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
MAYO, co., Ire. 17-936c ; 14-744 (B3) ; geology 14-744c foll. ; history 14-759b, 14-782a, 14-787d.
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, mt., Chile 1-962a.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B6) ; 20-900d.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 25-416c.
—, salt mines, India 15-413b.
Mayodan, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Mayo Kebbi, riv., W.Af. : *see* Kebbi.
Ma-yombe (dialect) : *see* Mayumbe.
Mayón, mt., P.Is. 1-491d ; 21-393a.
Mayonnaise 7-74d.
MAYOR, JOHN E. BICKERSTETH 17-937b.
—, JOSEPH BICKERSTETH 17-937c.
Mayor, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 24-189d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-634 (F2).
MAYOR (municipal officer) 17-937c ; 4-270c foll. ; first woman 1-959c ; French 10-791b ; insignia 6-635c, 23-412d ; Scottish equivalent 22-516c ; in United States 27-851a. *See also* Lord Mayor.
*Mayor of Quinborough, The* (Middleton) 18-416d.
MAYOR (OF THE PALACE) 17-938b ; 2-970a ; 10-806a foll.
Mayo Rajkumar, college, India 1-452d.
Mayorga, Sp. 21-91d.
Mayo-Robson, A. W. 20-674d.
Mayor's Court of London : appeal 2-211d, 2-213c ; attachment 2-878d ; pleading 21-833d.
— Court of London Procedure Act (1857) 2-878d.
MAYORUNA, tribe 17-938c.
Mayos, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Mayo's I., isl., Va. 23-309b.
MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND 17-938d.
Mayosso, S.L. 11-204 (B5).
MAYOTTE (Mauté), isl., Ind. O. 17-938d ; 17-271 (B2) ; 6-794d ; 19-822b.
MAYOW, JOHN 17-968d ; on combustion 6-756d.
Mayoworth, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Maypearl, Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
Maypó, riv., Chile : *see* Maipó.
Maypole 17-931a.
— (Inn) 14-576b.
Mayport, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Maypu, Arg. : *see* Maipu.
Mayr, Johann Simon 8-415d.
— (or Eck), John : *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Mayra, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Mayrhofer, Johann 24-380b.
Mays, J. A. : bicycle 7-683b.
Mays, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Maysl, cape, Cu. : *see* Maisi.
Mays Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C5) ; 19-505b.
— Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Maysville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ga. 14-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MAYSVILLE, Ky. 17-939b ; 15-740 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, O. 28-956a.
—, Okla. 26-858 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Mayten, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Mayton, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Maytown, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Maya, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Ma-yuan (general) 12-822a.
Ma Yuan (painter) 6-214b.
Mayuf b. Yahya 5-43c.
Ma-yu-kun (Chinese general) 6-234d.
Mayumba, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3) ; 11-99c.
Mayumbe, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926b.
— tribe, Af. 6-925a ; 1-330b (table) ; language 3-359c.
Mayura (Marathi author) 17-675a.
Mayuram, India : *see* Mayavaram.
Mayuramaaman (Kodamba king) 13-496a.
Mayurbhanj, state, India : *see* Morbhanj.
Mayu-tata, riv., Bol. : *see* Madre de Dios.
Mayu Tek, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Mayview, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
May View, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Mayville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
May week (Cambridge) 5-96a ; trials 5-94b.
Maywood, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Mayya 19-694d.
Maza, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Mazaeus (Pers. satrap) 24-230b ; coinage 19-903d.
Mazaedium 16-583a.
Mazafran, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-643b.
MAZAGAN (El Jadida), Mor. 17-939b ; 18-851 (C2).
—, bay, Mor. 18-850d.
Mazagão (Braz.) 5-572d.
Mazagao, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Mazagon, bay, India 4-183d.
Mazagran, Alg. 1-651b.
Mazama, vol., Oreg. 20-243b.
Mazama, Ecol. 7-922d ; 7-923d ; 28-1012a.
—americana : *see* White-tailed deer.
—antisiensis (bisulca) : *see* Guemal.
—bezoartica : *see* Pampas deer.
—columbiana : *see* Black-tailed deer.
— dichotoma : *see* Marsh-deer.
—hemionus : *see* Mule-deer.
—montana : *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
— nemorivaga (rufa) : *see* Brocket.
MAZAMET, Fr. 17-939c ; 10-778 (F6).
Mazan, Fr. (Ardèche) 2-450a.
—, Fr. (Vaucluse) 10-778 (G5).
—, Peru 21-264 (C1).
MAZANDARAN, prov., Pers. 17-939c ; 21-188 (B1) ; 21-197a.
Mazapil, mts., Mex. 28-948d.
Mazara, Sic. 15-26 (D6) : *see also* Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazari, cape, Mor. 18-851 (E1) ; 18-850c.
— (Mathari), tribe 25-143a.
MAZARIN, JULES 17-940b ; 10-838b ; Colbert 6-657c ; Fouquet 10-750b ; Fronde 11-247c ; pamphlets against 20-661a ; Portuguese policy 22-148b.
*Mazarin Bible* 12-740c.
Mazarine butterfly : *see* Adonis butterfly.
MAZAR-I-SHARIF, Afg. 17-941d ; 1-307 (D1).
MAZARRON Sp. 17-941d ; 25-530 (E4).
Mazar-tagh, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Mazaruni, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (B2) ; 12-677b ; granite 12-352d.
Mazarus, riv., Sic. 24-607b.
Mazatenango, C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
MAZATLAN, Mex. 17-941d ; 18-318 (D3).
Mazatza, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Mazayjan, Pers. 10-190b.
Mazdak (official) 24-230b.
Mazdaism : *see* Zoroaster.
Mazdakan Rud, riv., Pers. : *see* Reza Chai.
Mazdakites 21-223b ; 15-700c ; Khorrami family : *see* that title.
Mazdao (rel.) : *see* Ormazd.
Mazdayasna (rel.) 21-205b.
Maze, lake, Herts. 25-167b.
MAZE 17-942a : *see also* Labyrinth.
Maze gane (metal-work) 15-179d.
Mazelle, Eduard : atmospheric electricity 2-865d ; evaporation of sea-water 19-979b.
Mazemma, At, isls., Mor. : *see* Alhucemas.
Mazenay, Fr. 24-199b.
MAZEPA-KOLEDINSKI (Mazeppa), Ivan Stepanovich 17-942a ; 18-719b.
Mazeppa, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Mazequal (class) 5-464d.
MAZER 17-942c ; 8-582b (Pl. Ill.) ; 21-801 (Pl. II.).
Mazères, Fr. 12-49b.
Mazer wood : *see* Gutta Percha.
Mazières-en-Gâtine, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Mazigarh, mt., India 15-886b.
Mazimbagupa, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Mazinde, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Mazingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Mazingo, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (B3).
Mazitu, tribe 28-1050d.
Maziwa, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
Maziyar (chief of Tabaristan) 8-584b.
Mazmun (poet) 13-488c.
Mazo, Juan Bautista de 27-975a.
Mazoe, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-530 (K-L1) ; 23-263d.
—, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3) ; 25-466 (L1) ; 28-953b.
Mazomanie, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Mazon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Mazor, dist., Egy. : *see* Mizraim.
Mazorque, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Mazorra, dist., Russ. 28-334b ; 21-906c ; forests 21-930c ; Swedish conquest (1655) 20-402c.
Mazowiec, Russ. 21-929 (D2) ; 16-938a.
Mazrui (family) 4-605b ; 18-683b.
Mazuna, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Mazuranić, Ivan 7-476d.
MAZURKA 17-942d ; 7-800a.
Mazurs (Masurians), race 21-931b ; 11-402a.
Mazut 3-230c.
Mazy, Belg. 28-374b.
Mazyad (dynasty) 5-53b.
Mazza, C. 24-498c.
MAZZARA DEL VALLO, Sic. 17-942d ; 15-4 (D6).
Mazzeba (rel.) 6-975b ; 8-118d.
Mazzo, It. 26-242 (I4).
Mazzola, Francesco : *see* Parmigiano.
Mazzolini of Priario, Silvester : *see* Prierias.
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 17-942d ; 15-50b ; 15-53c ; 22-181c ; Mafia 17-306a ; Mameli's despatch 17-519b ; monarchy opposed 15-60c.
MAZZONI, GIACOMO 17-945b.
—, GUIDO 17-945b.
Mazzorbo, isl., It. 27-50c.
Mazzoth, Feast of 10-74d.
Mazzuoli, Francesco : *see* Parmigiano.
Mazzuolo 25-1004d.
M.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Mbabane, S.Af. : *see* Embabane.
Mbahi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Mbaka, tribe 1-330c.
Mbalus, tribe 15-628a.
Mbam, riv., Ger.W.Af. 5-110 (A3).
Mbamba, race 1-330b.
Mbamba (language) 3-359c.
Mbampa, bay, Ger.E.Af. 19-929b.
Mbanara, Ugan. 27-557 (B3) ; 27-559c.
Mbari, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Mbatiki, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Mbatini, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Mbau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Mbawali, isl., S.Af. 3-317d.
Mbe (dialect) 3-359c.
Mbeli (chief) : *see* Bell.
Mbemkuru, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mbengha, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
—, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (A2).
Mbia, Bel.Congo 6-923 (B3).
Mbina, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B3).
Mbocaya palm 2-463c.
Mboga, dist., Ugan. 6-926c ; language 3-358c.
Mbogo (of Uganda) 27-561a.
Mboma, Bel.Cong. : *see* Boma.
Mbomu, riv., C.Af. 6-923 (C1) ; 11-99 (B2) ; 27-553c ; treaty (1894) 6-919b.
Mbosi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
M'Brije, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A4) ; 2-39d.
M.B.S. (shipping mark) 24-95d.
Mbua, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Mbuba (dialect) 3-359b ; 27-559b.
Mbuba-Momfu (dialects) 3-359b.
Mbudikum (dialect) 3-359c.
Mbuke Levu (Mt. Washington), mt., Fiji 10-335 (A2).
Mbunda, race 2-39b ; 1-330c.
— (Ubunda) (dialects) 3-359c ; 8-199c.
Mbusa, Fiji 10-335 (A2).
Mbuti, tribe : *see* Bambute.
Mbuzini, Ger.E.Af. 1-339a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Mbweni, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, Zanzibar 4-601 (C3).
M.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
M.C. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
M.C.C. : *see* Marylebone Cricket Club.
Mchinga, pen., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, mts., S.Af. 28-953b.
Mdewakanton Sioux, tribe 17-586c.
Mdzimta, riv., Cauc. 5-553d.
Meacham, Joseph 24-711b.
Meacham, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Meachs, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Mead, David 17-946d.
—, LARKIN GOLDSMITH 17-945c.
—, RICHARD 17-945c ; 18-51a ; art collection 2-699b.
—, William 21-100c.
—, William Rutherford 17-945c ; 17-955d.
Mead, Ark. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
MEAD 17-945d ; 13-654d.
MEADE, GEORGE GORDON 17-945d ; 1-823a ; Gettysburg (1863) 11-911d ; Petersburg campaign (1864-65) 21-301b ; Wilderness campaign 28-633d.
—, Sir Richard John 26-402a.
—, Robert S. 19-09d.
—, WILLIAM 17-946b.
Meade, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C3).
Meaderville (Gunderson), Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Meade-Waldo, E. G. B. 24-562a.
Meadfoot group 8-126d.
Meadow, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1).
Meadowbrook, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Meadow clover 6-562c : *see also* Red clover.
— crane's-bill 11-762c ; 11-763a, b.
Meadow Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Meadowcreek, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Meadow Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Meadow fescue 12-368c.
— foxtail 12-376b ; 12-368c.
— grass 12-368b.
Meadow Grove, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
— Lakes, marshes, Syr. 7-785a.
Meadow land (agri.) 12-367d.
Meadow Lands, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Meadow lark 14-275d.
— parsnip 1-567d.
— pipit : *see* Titlark.
— rue 22-896d.
Meadows, Charles : *see* Manvers, earl.
—, Evelyn 15-820a.
Meadows, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Meadow saffron : *see* Colchicum.
Meadow's End, Conn. 18-443d.
Meadows, The, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— of Dan, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Meadow-sweet 8-591b ; 23-722d ; 28-915b.
Meadowtown limestones 16-823c.
Meadow Valley, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—Valley Wash, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Meadowview, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Meadowville, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Meads Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
" Mead Song " (Taliesin) 25-694d.
Mead Vale, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Meadville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Pa. 28-1008 (C2).
MEADVILLE, Pa. 17-946c ; 21-106 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Meaford, Can. 20-114 (B2).
MEAGHER, THOS. FRANCIS 17-946d.
Meagher Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
Meakantake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N-O5) ; 28-920a.
MEAL (dict.) 17-947a.
Mealagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Mealasbhal, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A1) ; 16-525c.
Mealastaay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A1).
Mealbank, Westm. 28-553d.
Mealfourvounie, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 14-719c.
MEALIE 17-947a : *see also* Maize.
Meall a'Choire Leith, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—a' Churain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—an Fhudair, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
— Ban, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
— Buidhe, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Cea, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— Cruinn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
— Dearg, mt., Scot. (Argyll.) 12-119d.
— Deurg, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1).
— Garbh, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Ghaordie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Leith na Doire, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— Mor, mt., Scot. (Argyll.) 12-119d.
— Mor, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D2).
— nan Caoraich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— nan Ruadhag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— nan Tarmachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— nan Tighearn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
— Taitneachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— Tisnail, mt., Scot. 24-720b.
Meal months 14-781a.
Mealsgate, Cumb. 9-412 (I-B3).
Mealt, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Mealworm 6-672c (fig.).
Mealy, mts., Can. 22-724 (F1).
Mealy bug 13-262c.
— rosella 1-120a.
MEAN (dict.) 17-947b.
— (ethics) 9-815d.
— anomaly 2-80b ; 20-165b 9-720b.
Meander, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1
Meander (pattern) 11-210c.

Meandrina : *see* Macandrina.
Mean equinox 9-724a.
Meanguera, vol., Sah. : *see* Conchagua.
Meaning (lang.) 25-79b ; 21-436c.
— (logic) 16-904a.
Mean longitude 17-947c.
Méan Martin, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Mean moon 17-947c.
— motion 20-165c.
Means, William 27-109c.)
Means, O. 20-26 (H-14).
Means (dict.) 17-947b.
Mean sun 17-947c.
Meansville, Pa. : *see* Towanda.
Mean time 8-150b.
— value, theorem of : *see* Intermediate value.
Mearcredesburne, Sus. ; battle (835) 26-168b.
Meare, Som. 17-598b.
Meares, John 20-248a.
Mearim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3) ; 17-668b.
Mearns, Samuel 4-218a.
Mearns, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, the, co., Scot. : *see* Kincardineshire.
—, Howe of the, val., Scot. 15-801a.
*Me'arrath gazze* : see *Cave of Treasures.*
Mears, Helen Farnsworth 24-516c.
—, John W. 20-106d.
Mears, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Mears and Stainbank, Messrs. 3-687c.
Measach, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 23-741d.
Measand Beck, riv., Westm. 16-91b.
Mease, riv., Leics. 16-393d.
Measham, Derby. 8-72b.
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1) ; 16-394d.
MEASLES 17-947d ; 20-792b.
Measure (dancing) 7-795a.
*Measure for Measure* (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
Measurement 11-734a ; 27-43a : *see also* Mensuration.
— capacity 27-11b.
Measures : *see* Weights and Measures.
Measuring chain 26-154a.
— machine 18-386a.
MEAT 17-949a ; digestibility 8-217a ; diseased 28-12d, 26-413b ; inspection of 9-437c ; Jewish method of slaughtering 15-916a, 15-408d ; luminosity 3-168b ; preservation 10-613d ; primitive avoidance 2-718a ; scurvy 24-517b ; tax on 9-462c ; United Kingdom imports 1-406b ; U.S. trade 14-305b, 6-122b, 25-514d.
— and Canned Foods Act (1907) 5-154a.
Meatcamp, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Meath, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
MEATH, co., Ire. 17-949b ; 14-744 (E3) ; history 14-763a foll. ; Hugh de Lacy 14-771c ; parliament (1374) 14-777b.
Meat-jack 15-106c.
Meat Supervision Act (Vict.) 25-213d.
Meatus : nasal 20-78a ; urethra 23-131b.
Meaudon, Ess. : *see* Maldon.
MEAUX, Fr. 17-949d ; 10-778 (F3) ; Hundred Years' War 13-894b ; Protestant community 13-865a ; siege (1421-1422) 9-513c ; treaty (1229) 10-817c, 10-818a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2) ; abbey 28-935d, 13-870d.
Meave (queen of Connaught) : *see* Medb.
Meavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Mebane, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Mecaptera 13-431c ; 13-434d ; 19-440b : *see also* Scorpion-fly.
MECCA (Makkah, Bakkah), Arab. 17-950b ; 2-264 (C4) ; Black stone 2-267b, 5-51b ; Caliphate period 5-23d ; Damascus railway 13-218b ; government 2-267c ; Ikshidi dynasty 9-95b ; Mahomet 17-399c, 17-405b ; mosque 18-899c, 2-425d ; pilgrimage : *see* Hajj ; pre-Mahommedan worship 2-285a, 17-954a ; smallpox (550) 25-247b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Mecca balsam : *see* Balm of Gilead.
— gall 11-423c.
Mech, tribe 15-885b.
Mechain, Gwallter 5-648d.
Mechan, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Mechanical engineers, Institution of 25-316d.
— equivalent of heat : *see* Heat.
— mines 26-1b ; laws of war 28-515d.
— theory of the universe 18-639c ; Descartes 5-417c.
Mechanic Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
MECHANICS 17-955b ; 24-399a ; applied 17-994b ; diagrams 8-147a ; Galileo 11-410b ; metaphysical treatment 16-923b ; units 27-739c. *See also* Celestial mechanics.
Mechanicsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
—, Va. 28-118 (A3).
Mechanicstown, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
Mechanicsville, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Va. : battle (1862) 1-821a ; 24-708 (map).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
MECHANICVILLE, N.Y. 17-1018a ; 19-596 (G3).
*Mechanik in ihrer Entwickelung, Die* (Mach) 18-238a ; 18-247c.
Mechanism (philos.) 17-23d.
—, Train of : *see* Train of mechanism.
Mechanitis, Aphrodite 2-167b.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Mechant, lake, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
Mechatchelova, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Mechelen, Belg. : *see* Malines.
Mechera-Sfa, penin., Alg. 1-646c.
Mechernich, Ger. 4-802b.
Mecherzynski, Karl 21-928d.
Mechetnoye, Russ. : *see* Nikolayevsk.
Mechid, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Mechin-ola, mts., China 27-420 (H3) ; 26-913b.
MECHITHARISTS 17-1018b ; 2-574b.
Mechither Kosh (writer) 2-574a.
Mechitza, Russ. : battles (1877) 23-935a.
Mechlin, Belg. : *see* Malines.
Mechlin lace 16-43d.
Mechnikov, Iliya : on Cecidomyia larva 13-426b ; on Ctenophora 7-593b ; dyspepsia treatment 26-800c ; on hydromedusae 14-149a ; on inflammation 18-57a ; intracellular digestion 9-325c ; lactic acid 18-452d ; on longevity 16-976d ; on parasites 20-794c ; phagocytosis 21-342c.
Mechow, von (explorer) 15-106c.
Mechs, tribe 7-834a.
Mechthild of Magdeburg 19-126a.
Méchy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Mecistocephalus 5-673b.
Mecistogaster 8-477c.
Mecitl (myth.) : *see* Huitzilopochtli.
Meckel, Jakob 15-212a.
—, John Frederick 10-33b ; 1-935a ; 7-841a.
Meckel's cartilage 14-259b.
— cave 19-395c.
— diverticulum 14-715c ; 8-266d.
— ganglion 19-395c.
— tract 1-669a.
Meckenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7) ; stoneware manufacture 5-740b.
Mecklenburg, Ger. 17-1019a ; 9-791a.
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
—, bishopric, Ger. : *see* Schwerin.
MECKLENBURG, terr., Ger. 17-1018a ; 11-808 (C-D2) ; 11-834 (map) ; constitution question 11-875c ; dialect 8-195b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D4).
Mecklenburg Declaration (1776) 19-777a.
Mecklenburg-Güstrow, duchy, Ger. 17-1019c.
Mecklenburgian epoch 12-59a.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, dukes of 17-1019c.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & D2) ; 17-1018c ; 11-808d (table) ; constitution 17-1019d ; orders of knighthood 15-864b ; treaty of Westphalia 28-557d.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Frederick William, grand-duke of 5-89d ; 17-1020c.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & C2) ; 17-1018c ; 11-808d (table) ; creation (1701) 17-1019d ; geology 20-81d ; orders of knighthood 15-864b.
Meckling, Sask. 25-506 (H5).
Mecocheirus 7-560d (fig.).
Meconic acid 22-694c.
Meconidium : of Hydromedusae 14-145a.
Meconinae 20-135a ; 19-239c.
Meconopsis 13-771a ; 13-767c.
— cambrica : *see* Welsh poppy.
Mecosta, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Mich. 18-373 (E6).
Mecox, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Mecsek, mts., Hung. 21-36a.
Meda, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Mor. 13-851 (E1) ; 18-850d.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Medabberim (theologians) : *see* Motakallimūn.
Medabia, tribe 1-646b.
Medad (bibl.) 19-863d.
Médaille militaire 10-796c ; 18-183b.
Médaillier 7-413c.
Medain Salih, Arab. 2-264 (C3) ; 13-217c ; rainfall 2-260c.
Medak, India 14-382 (H10).
MEDAL 18-1a ; 19-893c foll. ; war medals 18-2d.
Medaland, Arg. 2-460 (E4).
Medallion 18-1a.
— window 12-195a.
Medamot (Madu), Egy. 15-680c.
Medan, Sum. 26-71 (A2) ; 26-73b.
Medang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Médard, St 19-842c ; 26-238d.
Medariul, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Medary, Samuel 19-570c.
Medaryville, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Medas, tribe 7-91c.
Medavatchiya, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Médavy-Grancy, J. L. R. de, count of : *see* Grancy.
Medb (myth.) 5-626a ; 14-758b ; 25-242c.
Medbury, N. H. 8-455d.
*Meddelelser om Grönland* 8-28a.
Medders, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Meddonegonix, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2-3).
Meddybemps, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
MEDEA (Medeia) 18-18d ; 2-479c ; 13-193d ; Jason 15-278d ; Pelias 21-68a ; Thesecus 26-837d.
Medea, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-645d.
Medeba, Pal. : *see* Madeba.
*Médecin malgré lui* (Molière) 18-666a ; 11-114d ; 18-816c.
Medehamstede, Northants. : *see* Peterborough.
Medeia : *see* Medea.
Medeina, Tun. 1-361a.
Medel, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3) ; 1-744c.
Medele, Asia M. 21-544a.
MEDELPAD, Dalarn. 18-19b ; 6-701 (B3) ; 6-704b.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3) ; battle (1809) 21-92b.
Medelpad, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3) ; 22a.
Medels, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3) ; 12-608b.
Medelser Rhine, riv., Switz. : *see* Mittel Rhine.
Medemy, Ger. 12-923c.
MEDEMBLIK, Holl. 18-19b ; 13-588 (C2) ; 13-610c.
Meden, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Meder, Erit. 9-747a.
Medford, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Medevibrunn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Medfield, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
MEDFORD, Mass. 18-19c ; 17-852 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Medghara, oasis, Mor. 18-852b.
Medgyes, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
MEDHANKARA (Buddhist writer) 18-20a.
— (Buddhist scholar) 18-20b.
—, Arannaka 18-20b.
—, Sangharaja Nava 18-20b.
—, Vanaratana 18-20b.
Medhatithi Kanva (poet) : *see* Kanva, Medhatithi.
Medhurst, George (engineer) 22-232c.
—, WALTER HENRY 18-20b.
Media, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Pa. 21-106 (E7).
MEDIA (anc. empire) 18-20c ; 21-205b ; 21-215d ; for Alexander 17-222d ; Cyaxares 7-680d ; Greek towns 21-213d ; Mahommedan period : *see* Irak i Ajami ; Mithradates' conquest 18-620d ; Tigranes' invasion (86 B.C.) 26-969a.
" Media in vita " 14-186b.
Medial proyection 5-620c.
Median, N.Af. 1-360b.
Median (math.) 27-258c ; 22-395b.
Mediana, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Median language : *see* Susian language.
— moraine 18-815c ; 12-61d.
— nerve 19-399c ; 1-942a.
Mediano, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Median raphe 4-393d.
Median sac 3-2b.
Median vein 27-970a.
— Wall, Syria 26-305 (E3) ; 3-100c.
Mediapolis, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
Mediator, Hung. : *see* Medgyes.
Mediastinal glands 17-166c.
— teratoma 18-744b.
Mediastinum testes 23-129c.
MEDIATION (law) 18-22a ; 19-143a.
— (music) 5-846c.
— (rel.) 22-321c.
—, Act of (1803) 26-258a.
MEDIATIZATION 18-22d ; India 5-681a.
Medicago 16-331a ; 11-257b.
— echinus : *see* Calvary clover.
— lupulina : *see* Trefoil.
— sativa : *see* Lucerne.
Medical Act (1858) 18-23a ; ApothecariesSociety 2-206a ; archbishop's power 2-357c ; infamous conduct 14-513a ; weights and measures 28-490c.
— Act (1886) 18-23b ; 2-206b.
— Benevolent College, Royal 9-709a.
— Corps, Royal Army 20-19d ; ambulance 1-802a.
— EDUCATION 18-23a ; 18-58d ; America 27-775d ; Apothecaries' Society 2-206a ; apprenticeship abolished 2-206b ; Marshall's influence 17-772c ; women 19-959c.
— huck : *see* Devon huck.
— JURISPRUDENCE 18-25c.
Medical Lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2) ; 28-356c.
Medical Missions : *see* Missions.
— officer of Health : *see* Health, medical officer of.
— practitioner 18-46d.
— Register 18-59c ; 18-23b.
— relief : *see under* Poor relief.
— Relief Disqualification Removal Act (1885) 22-76d.
— service in war 2-594a.
*Medical Society for the Study of Suggestive Therapeutics* 14-203b.
Medical Society of London 25-315d.
Medical Springs, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
*Medicamina formae faciei* (of Ovid) 20-389b.
Medicated bath : *see* Aromatic bath.
— soap 25-299a.
Medicean Library (Florence) : *see* Biblioteca Laurenziana.
— map 17-643a ; 22-10c.
— stars : *see* Jupiter, satellites of.
— Venus : *see* Venus de Medici.
MEDICI (family) 18-31b ; Botticelli's portraits 4-307b ; Michelangelo 18-362d ; pottery factory 5-734d ; tapestries 26-406a (Pl. VI.).
—, Alessandro de', duke of Florence (d. 1537) 18-35c ; 10-538b ; coins 19-900d ; Guicciardini 12-685a.
—, Alessandro de' (d. 1605) : *see* Leo XI. pope.
—, Catherine de' (queen of France) : *see* Catherine de' Medici.
Medici, Contessina de' : *see* Ridolfi, Contessina.
—, Cosimo de' (the elder) 18-31d ; 15-40a ; 10-535d ; Accademia platonica founded 1-97c ; libraries 16-551a ; literary patronage 10-317d, 18-371b, 19-846a.
—, Cosimo I. de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-36b ; 12-685a ; tapestry 26-406a.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1609) : *see* Ferdinand I., grand duke of Tuscany.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1670) : *see* Ferdinand II., grand-duke of Tuscany.
—, Francesco de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 18-37d ; 5-704c.
—, GIACOMO 18-41a.
—, Gian Giacomo, marquis of Marignano 18-35a.
—, Giovanni Angelo : *see* Pius IV.
—, Giovanni de' (d. 1521) : *see* Leo X. pope.
—, Giovanni de' (Delle Bande Nere) 18-35a.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1478) 18-33a ; 21-982d.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1516) : *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Giulio de' : *see* Clement VII. pope.
—, Ippolito de' 18-34c ; 10-538b.
—, Laudomia : *see* Strozzi, Laudomia.
—, Leopold de' 1-99b.
—, Lodovico de' : *see* Medici, Giovanni delle Bande Nere).
—, Lorenzo de' (il Magnifico) 18-33a ; 10-536b ; 15-37c ; Botticelli 4-307b ; Filelfo 10-342a ; literary work 14-490d ; 8-499d ; Louis XI. 17-40c ; Pisa university 21-646a ; Politian 21-983a ; Sangallo, work for 24-148d, 24-250a.
—, Lorenzo de' (il Pierfrancesco) 18-307b ; 4-306c.
—, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino) 18-34c ; 10-538b.
—, Lucrezia de' : *see* Salviati, Lucrezia.
—, Margaret de' (duchess of Parma) : *see* Margaret of Austria.
—, Maria de' : *see* Rossi, Maria de'.
—, Nannina : *see* Rucellai, Nannina.
—, Piero de' (d. 1469) 18-33a ; 10-536a.
—, Piero de' (d. 1503) 18-34a ; 10-536d.
—, Salvestro de' 18-31c ; 10-534c.
Medici, theatre, Florence 18-38c.
—, villa, Rome 18-38c ; 2-412b.
Medicina, It. 9-338a.
*Medicina, De* (Celsus) 1-923d.
*Medicinales Responsiones* 2-924b.
Medicinal leech 16-365d.
Medicine, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
MEDICINE 18-41b ; 24-398b ; academies 1-104c ; alcohol, use of 26-579b, 26-590c ; astrological origin 2-798b ; hypnotism 14-201d ; learned societies 25-315d ; licences 2-205d ; Lotze 17-23c ; mythology 2-184d, 1-276a, 24-677a ; Paracelsus 20-749b ; religious objections 10-89c ; Sanskrit works 24-182b ; Sorenus' history 24-663c ; serpent myths 24-677c ; women practitioners 18-46d, 28-786c.
—, patent 21-358d.
—, veterinary 28-5c.
Medicine Bow, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Bow, mts., Colo. and Wyo. 6-722 (D1) ; 28-874 (F4) ; 7-338d.
— Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Bow Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (F4) ; 28-875a.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4-3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Hat, Can. 1-500 (B2) ; 1-500c foll.
— Knoll, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Knoll Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Lodge, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Lodge, riv., Ida. 14-276b.
— Lodge, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).

Medicine men 14-473c; 14-570a.
— pipe : *see* Calumet.
—, Royal Society of 25-315d.
Medick : *see* Medicago.
Medico-Psychological Association 19-916b.
Medietate linguae, de : *see* De medietate linguae.
Medighino, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius IV.
Medill, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Medimnus (measure) 25-484d ; Aeginetan 28-485b ; Attic 28-485c.
Medimont, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Medina, Bartolomé de 20-433b.
—, JOSE TORIBIO 18-64c.
—, Pedro de 19-826d.
—, Vicente 25-587a.
—, (soldier) 19-645d.
MEDINA (Medinat Rasul Allah), Arab. 18-64d ; 2-264 (D3) ; 13-217c ; Jewish settlement 17-418a ; Mahommedan religion 17-421c ; mosque 18-65b, 5-34b, 5-43c ; school of literature 2-273c.
—: *History* 18-66b ; Abu Sofian's attack (625) 17-105d ; caliphate 5-23d ; Ikshidi dynasty 9-95b ; Jafuid dynasty 2-265a ; Mahomet 17-403d ; Mameluke rule 9-101a ; Moawiya capture (660) 2-266d ; siege (682) 2-267a ; Wahhabi capture (1804) 2-268a.
—, Egy. : *see* Medinet-el-Fayum.
—, F.W.Af. 11-204 (C3) ; 11-438d.
—, Malta : *see* Citta Vecchia.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
MEDINA, N.Y. 18-66c ; 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—, Tunis 27-392b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— (bust), dist., I. of W. 28-627b.
— (West), dist., I. of W. 28-627b ; 12-904a.
—, falls, N.Y. 18-66c.
—, riv., I. of W. 28-626c ; 7-548d ; 19-532d.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
" Medina " (warship) 24-914b.
" Medina," the, *in re* 24-99a.
Medina (wind) 4-929b.
Medina Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
Medinaceli, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Medina Clausel, Alg. : *see* Bufarik.
— del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; 27-861d.
— del Rioseco, Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; 27-861d ; battle (1808) 3-321a.
— group 11 - 670d ; sandstone 25-111c ; 19-598a ; shales 27-630d.
Medinal 27-1037d.
Medina Sidonia, dukes of 18-66d ; 11-941b ; estates 3-641d, 24-152a.
— SIDONIA, DON A. P. DE Guzman el Bueno, 7th duke of 18-66c.
— Sidonia, Don J. A. de Guzman, 1st duke of 18-66d ; 11-941b.
—, Sidonia, Don J. de Guzman, 3rd duke of 11-941b.
MEDINA SIDONIA, Sp. 18-67a ; 25-530 (C4).
Medinat an Nahas, Arab. 2-255b.
— el Mahnd, Arab. 2-255b.
— Mursiya, Sp. : *see* Murcia.
Medine, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Medineh, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Medinet-el-Fayum, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 10-219c.
Medinet Ghuraib, Egy. : *see* Kahun.
— Habu, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 26-740d ; 9-76a ; pavilion 2-374b ; Rameses III.'s temple 9-76d foll., 3-634d ; vaulting 27-957b.
Medinipur, India : *see* Midnapore.
*Medio Animarum Statu, De* (of Thomas White) 13-551b.
Medio-Columbian region : *see* Sonoran region.
Medio condor (coin) 6-153b.
Medio Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Mediolanion 11-830b.
Mediolanum (Mediolanium), Gaul 23-648 (B-C2) ; *see also* Saintes.
MEDIOLANUM (Mediolanium, Milan), It. 18-67b ; 15-26 (B2) ; 23-648 (C2) ; 19-242a ; *see also* Milan.
— Aulercorum, Gaul : *see* Vieil-Evreux.
Mediomatrica, Ger. : *see* Metz.
Mediomatrici, tribe 3-668a ; 11-830a.
Medio Mundo, desert, Peru 21-266a.
Medio Yungas, climatic zone, Bol. : *see* Valle.
Medium 2-224d ; 1-943b.
Meditatio fugae 28-851b ; 28-328d.
*Meditations* (*Meditationes de prima philosophia*) 8-82c ; 8-84c ; 11-303d ; 13-547a.
Mediterranean, race 9-919b ; 5-611c ; 12-893b ; 14-217b.
— climate 6-518d.
— fever : *see* Malta fever.
— flour moth 16-472c ; 16-467d ; 8-898a ; life duration 13-429d.
— fruit-fly 8-897c.
— group 4-773d.
— Ilegion (zoogeography) 28-1011b ; 28-1005c ; 21-780c.
MEDITERRANEAN SEA 18-67d ; 23-648 (C-E3) ; 9-908 (F-I8) ; 1-320 (E-G1) ; basin 11-639d, 11-663c ; charts, medieval 17-641c (figs.) ; coastline changes 9-908b ; colour 19-986a ; drainage area 1-322a, 2-735d ; floor 19-973d, 19-976a ; formation 5-577b ; Great Britain's supremacy 24-530c ; level 19-963d ; Mesozoic period : *see* Tethys Sea ; Miocene period 18-565c ; Napoleon I., policy 15 - 46d ; Ordovician period 20 - 236b ; Pliocene period 21-843b ; Ptolemy's knowledge 22-624d ; St Erasmus patron 24-1d ; tides 26-939a ; waves, maximum height 4-475c.
— stage 13-895d ; 18-565c.
— Trias : *see* Alpine Trias.
Mediterraneo-Oriental Region (zool.) : *see* Mediterranean Region.
Meditrinalia 23-578d.
Medium, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Medium (painting) 20-482d.
— (size of paper) 20-735a ; 27-545a.
MEDIUM (Spiritualism) 18-69a ; 25-705d ; clairvoyance 6-418d ; Fox sisters 25-705d ; medicine-men 22-14b ; possession by spirits 22-175b ; trance 27-166a.
— cloth (Pithead) 7-277c.
Medix Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
MEDJIDIE (Mejidie : coin) 18-69d ; 9-28c.
— (military order) 18-69d.
MEDJAR 18-69d ; 11-257c.
Medley, Samuel 14-194c.
Medley, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
" Medley " (horse) 13-734d.
Medlicottia 21-177c.
Medlock, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map) ; 28-933 (A3) ; 20-74a.
Medmenham, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 4-730c.
Medno-Rudiansk mine, Russ. 17-455d.
Medo, tribe 22-165a.
Medob, mts., Sud. 7-830c.
—, well, Sud. 1-320 (F3).
Médoc (Fr. adventurer) : *see* Madoc, René Marie.
MEDOC, dist., Fr. 18-70a ; 10-776 (C4) ; 12-49a ; 28-721b.
—, fort, Fr. 4-49a.
—, hills, Fr. 16-155a.
Médoc (wine) 28-721b ; 28-721c.
Medoc, riv. (myth.) 4-987b.
Medocus (Odrysian king) 7-960c.
Medolino, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Medomoc, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Medon, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
Medora, Ia. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Medos, riv., Pers. : *see* Pulvar.
Medovic (painter) 20-518a.
Medrano, Alg. 1-643 (C2) ; 1-646d.
Médréac, Fr. 25-963c.
Medrizien, Frit. 2-763d.
Meds (Mands), tribe 15-280d ; 17-462c.
Medstead, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Meduacus, riv., It. : *see* Brenta.
Medudda, cape, Somlnd. : *see* Hafun.
Medulla (anat.) 27-798c.
— (bot.) 21-736a.
— oblongata 4-393a ; 4-403a ; 27-1049b ; vomiting centre in 9-336b.
Medullary groove 4-402d.
— plate (neural plate) 1-890d.
— ray 21-737d ; 21-741a ; 21-742a.
— velum, inferior 4-394c ; 4-395c.
— velum, superior 4-393a.
Medullated nervo fibres 4-400c.
Medullosa 20-536b.
Medulloseae 20-536b.
Medum, Egy. : pyramid 22-684c ; 9-67a ; 9-81b ; tombs 9-70a.
Medun, Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-771c.
Medus (myth.) 18-19a.
Medusa (myth.) 12-257b ; 2-829c ; 18-813c ; 21-187a.
MEDUSA (zool.) 18-70a ; development 14-173c ; Hydromedusae 14-140d ; Hydrozoa, life cycle 14-172a ; polyp, relationship 14-149a.
" Medusa " (frigate) 2-482d ; 10-193c.
Medusa-head : *see* Basket-fish.
Medusina 5-87b.
Medusnekeag, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E2).
Medusnekeag, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3-2).
Medveščak, riv., Croatia Slavonia 1-382c.
Medvin, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Medvizhiy, inlet, Arct. 19-932d.
Medvyed, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Medvyeditsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 24-206b ; 8-406b.
Medvyedovsk, Russ. 23-874 (F6).
Medvyezhie, isls., Arct. : *see* Bear, isls.
Medvyezhinsk, Russ. 23-872 (F6) ; 25-816c.
Medvyi, Ca. : *see* St John's Parish.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
MEDWAY, riv., Kent 18-71c ; 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 16-942 (F9) ; 4-584 (D0) ; battle (1666) 8-731b ; drainage area 9-410b.
Medwegestun, Kent : *see* Maidstone.
Medwin, Capt. Thomas 24-830c ; 4-902c.
Medwin, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 6-572b.
— (North), riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— (South), riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3) ; 21-38d.
Medwoud, dist., N.Y. : *see* Flatbush.
Medyn, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 15-614d.
Mée, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Meea, riv., Bur. : *see* Meza.
MEEANEE (Miani), India (Sind) 18-71d ; 14-382 (C0) ; battle (1843) 18-71d, 19-170c.
— (Miani), India (Punjab) 14-376 (E3).
Meeden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Meeder, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Meeker Junction, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
MEEK, FIELDING BRADford 18-71d.
Meek, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
Meeker, Nathan Cook 12-53d.
Meeker, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Meekia 16-123a.
Meekoceras beds 27-260.
Meeks, Isa. 11-752 (D3).
Meelick, Ire. 11-431d.
Meelpaeg, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Meena harma (bdellium) : *see* Bdellium.
Meenard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 27-549d.
Meenen, Belg. : *see* Menin.
MEER, JAN VAN DER (Vermeer of Delft) 18-72a.
Meer, bay, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Meer (title) : *see* Amir.
MEERANE, Sax. 18-72c ; 11-808 (III. q11).
Meeraugenspitze, mt., Hung. 26-61a.
Meerbrook, Staffs. 9-416 (II C3).
Meerdonek, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Meerfrau (legend) : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Meerkat : *see* Suricate.
Meerle, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Meerman, Gerardus (typographer) 27-536a.
—, de (engraver) 16-724b.
Meersburg, Ger. 5-985b.
MEERSCHAUM (Ecume de mer, sepiolite) 18-72d ; 17-319c.
Meersson, Treaty of : *see* Mersen, Treaty of.
MEERUT, India 18-73a ; 14-376 (G5) ; mutiny (1857) 14-447d.
Meer-women (legend) 18-171b.
Meester Cornelis, Java 15-284 (D2) ; battle (1811) 15-289c ; government 3-507c ; military establishments 3-507d, 17-468c ; population 15-289d.
Meetetse, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
MEETING 18-73c.
—, public : *see* Public meeting.
Meeting for Sufferings 11-228c.
Meeting House, hill, Mass. 28-411a.
Meetze, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mefat, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Mefita, lake, It. : *see* Amplsanctus.
Mefjir, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Mefrul 2-194a.
Meg, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Mega, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Megabares, tribe 19-844b.
Megabates (Pers. soldier) 2-404a.
Megabromite 25-116c.
Megabyzus (Megabazus : Pers. general) 28-887b ; 2-661d.
Megacephalon maleo 18-761a.
Megacerops 26-1019a.
— giganteus : *see* Irish elk.
Megachile : *see* Leaf-cutter bee.
Megachiroptera : *see* Fruit bats.
Megalcia 21-617d.
Megacles (7th cent. B.C.) 1-524a.
— (6th cent. B.C.) 21-59c.
— (5th cent. B.C.) 20-360c.
Megaclides (Lysimachus) 14-875d.
Megaderma : *see* False vampire bat.
Megadyne 3-420b.
Megaera (myth.) 9-745a.
Megagenetic 2-487b.
Megagametocyte 6-616c.
Mégal, mts., Fr. 13-72c.
Megaladapis 22-336c.
Megalaema 2-747c.
Megalaemidae : *see* Barbet.
Megalanthes 5-218d.
Megalanteridae 4-366a.
Megalaspis 2-299d ; 20-237d.
Megale Delos (Megali Dili), isl., Gr. 12-424 (C5).
Megalenses (Megalesia) 11-446a ; 12-402c.
Megale Panagia, church, Athens 4-969b.
Megalichthys 26-542d.
Megaliths (Megalithic monuments) : *see* Stone monuments, primitive.
Megalobatrachus 28-1011c.
Megalocastro, Crete : *see* Candia.
Megalocaurus 27-386c.
Megalodon 16-123b.
— limestone 27-260 (table).
Megalodontidae 16-123b.
Megaloglossus woermanni : *see* Tryponyctoris woermanni.
Megalohyrax 14-209d.
Megalomus limestone 25-111a.
Megalo-Nisi, isl., Bulg. 4-812c.
Megalonyx 19-112d.
Megalopa larva 7-356b.
Megalopastas 25-725c.
Megalophrys montana 26-354a.
MEGALOPOLIS, Gr. 18-74a ; 12-424 (D3) ; coinage, early 19-338a ; Megalia's rivalry 17-605b ; siege (331 B.C.) 1-376d, 12-453c ; theatre 26-729b, 2-380c.
— Sebastela, Asia M. : *see* Sivas.
Megalopreplus caerulatus 8-470c.
Megalopteris 20-539b.
Megalosaurus 7-418b ; 23-145b.
Megalo Seros, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B2) ; 5-684d.
Megalosphere 10-629a.
Megalotheriidae : *see* Groundsloth.
Megalotherium : *see* Megatherium.
Megalothrips lativentris 26-908d (fig.).
Megalovlachites, race 28-168a.
Megaloxylon 20-534b.
Megamendung, mt., Java 3-507c.
Megamere 18-673a.
Megamerozoite 6-617a.
Megametro 28-492d.
Megamys 23-446b.
Megander (theologian) 13-553c.
Meganisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Megantic, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (E3) ; 22-725c.
MEGANUCLEUS (Macronucleus) 18-75b.
Megapenthes 21-187b.
Megapetus atratus 18-499d.
Megaphone : *see* Trumpet (speaking and hearing).
Megaphyton 5-311d.
Megaphyrum 20-532b.
Megapodagrion 8-470d.
MEGAPODE 18-75b ; 3-977c ; 10-225c.
Megapolensis, Johannes : *see* Van Mekelenburg, John.
Megaptera böops : *see* Humpback whale.
— longimana : *see* Humpback Whale.
MEGARA, Gr. 18-76b ; 12-424 (E2) ; 12-446d ; Athens wars (600-565 B.C.) 21-59b ; Nisus legend 19-710d ; Ptolemy Soter 22-616d ; revolt (446 B.C.) 25-612a ; strategic importance 2-883c.
Megara (myth.) 13-346a.
MEGARA HYBLAEA, Sic. 18-76d ; 15-25 (E6).
Megarhinus 18-901d.
Megaria, Carthage, N.Af. : *see* La Marsa.
MEGARIAN SCHOOL OF philosophy 18-77a ; Diodorus Cronus 8-281b ; ethics 9-811d ; sophists, relation 25-420c.
Megaris (Megarid), dist., Gr. 12-440 (E2) ; 18-76b.
— isl., Fr. Salvatore.
MEGARON 18-77b ; 1-248c ; 1-249b ; 7-424b.
Megaschizont 6-617a.
Megascalere 25-722d (fig.).
Megascolex 5-796b ; 5-797b.
— coelestis 8-825d.
Megascolicidae 5-797c ; 5-795d ; 5-796b ; 5-796d.
Megascolides 5-790c.
— australis 8-825d.
Megaseta 24-864b.
Megaskyr 2-844c.
Megaspilaeon, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2) ; 12-433d.
Megaspira 11-526c.
Megasporangium 23-122a ; *see also* Ovule.
Megaspore 23-122a ; *see also* Embryo sac.
Megasporophyll : *see* Carpel.
Megasse : *see* Cane trash.
Megasthenes (Gr. ambassador) 14-397b foll. ; 5-467c.
Megastoma 10-466c.
Megata, T. 15-910d.
Megateuthis 3-226a.
Megatheriidae : *see* Groundsloth.
MEGATHERIUM 18-77c.
Megathymidae 16-475b.
Megathyris : *see* Argiope.
— dorsata 4-360a.
Megdova, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Mege, tribe 6-924d ; 1-329c.
Mège-Mouries (chemist) 17-704c.
Megido, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Megerle, Ulrich : *see* Abraham (a-Sancta Clara).
Megerlia 4-361a ; 15-570a.
Meggen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Meggendorfer (Ger. artist) 5-334c.
Meggernie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Megget, riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) 8-663b.
— Water, riv., Scot. (Selkirk) 24-31a.
Megginch, castle, Scot. 12-302d.
*Meghaduta* (Kalidasa) 15-641d ; 24-174b.
Meghasani, mt., India 14-382 (M9) ; 25-148d.
MEGHNA, riv., India 18-78b ; 14-376 (O8) ; 19-723c.
Meghnagar, India 14-376 (F8).
Megiddo, Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; 20-608c ; battle (c. 1500 B.C.) 9-83d ; battle (608 B.C.) 9-87c, 15-383c.
Megidia, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 23-829b.
Megilloth (Rolls) 3-850b ; 3-854b ; *Canticles* 5-213c ; *Esther* 22-661a ; *Lamentations* 16-126b ; *Ruth, Book of* 23-938a ; Targums 26-422b.
Megingod (bp.) 11-236d.
Megistanes : *see* Casuarii.

Meglena (Meglen), dist., Turk. **27**-426 (B3-C2); **17**-218b.
Megret d'Etigny, Antoine **2**-893a; **3**-202b.
Megured, riv., Monten. **18**-767 (B2-3); **18**-767a.
Megzin, India **14**-376 (M6).
MEHADIA, Hung. **18**-783b; **3**-4 (H4); battle (1789) **6**-496b.
Mehaigne, Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
—, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (E2).
Mehallab (general): *see* Mohallab.
Mehallet-el-Kubra, Egy. **9**-22 (B-C2); **9**-25a.
Mehama, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Mehan, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
Meharauli, India **14**-621b.
Mehavn, Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
Mehdia, Tun. : *see* Mahdia.
Mehduma: *see* Mehediya.
Mehedintzi, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (A2); **23**-827b.
Mehediya, Mor. **18**-851 (D1); **18**-850d.
Mehemet Aali, Pasha (1815-1871): *see* Aali, Mehemet.
MEHEMET ALI (of Egypt) **18**-78c; **9**-107b; **9**-110c; anti-quarian investigations **9**-39d; Arabian expeditions **2**-268b, 28-245b; army **9**-37a; Greek war of independence **27**-457a, **12**-494d; de Lesseps **16**-495b; Nile exploration **9**-101c.
— (monk) **23**-337c.
Meinhard, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
MEININGEN, Ger. **18**-83b; **11**-808 (III. o11).
Meinong, Alexius **16**-918a; **22**-593d.
Meinzies, Michael (inventor) **6**-585b.
Meiones, tribe : *see* Lydia.
Meionite **24**-200b.
Meiosis (biol.) **23**-117d; **7**-719d; 21-768b.
— (rhetoric) **16**-792a.
Meiotic phase : *see* Meiosis.
MEIR (rabbi) **18**-83c.
Meire Grove, Minn. **18**-550 (B-C5).
Meirelbeke, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
MEIRINGEN, Switz. **18**-84a; **26**-242 (E3).
*Meir Natsib* (concordance) **6**-831b.
MEIR OF ROTHENBERG **18**-83d; **13**-175a.
Meirûn, Pal. **11**-403d.
Meis, isl., Asia M. : *see* Castelorizo.
Meisenbach process **22**-411a.
Meisenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (A4); **13**-412d.
Meisenville, Pa. **21**-106 (H-I4).
Mei-shan, sound, China **6**-168 (K5).
Mei-shêng (poet) **6**-223b.
Meisma, It. **16**-856d.
Meisse, riv., Ger. **18**-84a.
Meissel, D. F. E. **19**-862c; **26**-335a.
Meissen, Heinrich von : *see* Frauenlob.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1062) **26**-335a.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1407) **18**-85a.
MEISSEN, Ger. **18**-84a; **11**-808 (D3); cathedral **4**-434a; porcelain : *see* Dresden porcelain.
MEISSEN, margraviate, Ger. **18**-84c; **11**-60b; **11**-834 (maps); union with Thuringia **26**-910d.
MEISSONNIER, JEAN LOUIS Ernest **18**-85b; **14**-324c.
—, JUSTE AURÈLE **18**-86a.
Meister Eckhart : *see* Eckhart, Meister.
MEISTERSINGER **18**-86b; **25**-404b; **11**-787a.
*Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die* (Wagner) **28**-237b; **28**-241d.
Meister Wilhelm (painter) **20**-463c.
Meï-tan, China **6**-168 (H4).
Meitei (race) **17**-582d; language **26**-928d.
Meixner, Johann **24**-514b.
Meiyyita, Ain el, spring, Pal. **15**-411d.
Meizoseismic area **8**-817d.
— line **8**-817d.
Mej, riv., India **14**-376 (F-G7); **4**-798a.
Méjan, dist., Fr. **17**-84c; **5**-558b.
Mejana, dist., Alg. **27**-289d; **1**-652c.
Mejdel (Magdala), Pal. **20**-602 (D3); **11**-405d.
—'Anjar, Syr. **20**-602 (D1).
—, El, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Mejed Ali, Turk.As. : *see* Nejet.
Mejeksa, riv., Mor. : *see* Martil.
Mejellé (Turkish code) **27**-459b.
Mejerda, mts., N.Af. : *see* Majerda.
Mejica, tribe : *see* Aztecs.
Méjico : *see* Mexico.
Mejidie (coin) **27**-441b.
Mejidieh (order) **15**-867a.
Mejillones, Chil. **2**-462 (C1); **6**-145a.
—, bay, Chil. **2**-462 (E6).
—, cape, Chil. **2**-462 (B1).
— del Norte, Chil. **4**-167b.
Mejiis : *see* Majlis.
Mejoin **12**-255b.
Mek (title) **10**-192b.
Meka Krud, mt., Bulg. : battle (1885) **24**-700b.
Mekarski, L. (engineer) **27**-120a.
Mekattina, cape, Can. **22**-724 (F2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (F2).
Mekensk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. D2).
Mekeo, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Mekerif, El, Sud. : *see* Berber.
Meker Kapusi (inscription) **27**-878a.
Mekerra, riv., Alg. **25**-39d.
*Mekhilta* **18**-422d; **25**-131d; **13**-171a.
Mekhitarists : *see* Mechitharists.
Mekido, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Mekinak, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B3).
Mekinock,N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Mekki (dynasty) **27**-290d.
Mekla, Alg. **1**-643 (C2).
Meklong, Siam **14**-498 (B5).
—, riv., Siam **14**-498 (A5); **25**-3a; treaty (1893) **14**-494c.
Mekong, riv. **18**-851 (F1).
Mekometer **22**-889b.
Mekong, Jap. **15**-213c.
MEKONG, riv., Fr.I.C. **18**-86d; **14**-498 (E7); **6**-168 (G5); **25**-2a, 4a; French claims **14**-494b, **10**-901d; Garnier **11**-472c.
Mekowwan **5**-302d.
Mekran, prov., Bal. : *see* Makran.
Meks, Egy. **9**-22 (A1); **9**-23c; bombardment (1882) **9**-120c.
Mel, Conradus (navigator) **16**-804a.
Mel (Maloney I.), isl., Braz. **20**-766d.
MELA, POMPONIUS **18**-87b; **11**-620d; **14**-757b.
Mela, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Mela (Mar) **14**-394c.
Melabub, Sum. : *see* Meulaboh.
Melac (general) **25**-600d
MELACONITE **18**-87d; **7**-103a.
Melada, isl., Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Meladunus **11**-515c.
Melaena, cape, Chios **6**-236c.
Melaena (med.) **12**-805a; **8**-267b.
Melagiri, mts., India **14**-382 (D6); **14**-381d.
Melah, lake, Alg. **1**-643d.
—, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (G2).
—, val., Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Melaha, Sebkha el, lake, Tun. **1**-643 (D2).
Melaia, riv., Tun. **27**-393c.
Melakori, riv., W.Af. **11**-102b.
Melaleuca **21**-782a; **14**-839a.
— Cajuputi : *see* Bass wood *and* Norway spruce.
— Leucadendron : *see* Paperbark.
— viridiflora : *see* Niaulis.
Melamine **7**-679b.
Melampodiae (myth.) **18**-87d.
Melampodium : *see* Christmas tree.
Melampsora Rostrupi **11**-343a.
MELAMPUS (myth.) **18**-87d; **13**-236b.
— (zool.) **11**-526a.
Melampyrum : *see* Cow wheat.
Melanauer (minnesota) **15**-163c.
MELANCHLAENI, tribe **18**-88a; **24**-526b.
Melancholia **14**-602b.
MELANCHOLY (dict.) **18**-88b.
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP **18**-88b; **11**-788a; **26**-779b; Augsburg confession **2**-902c; educational influence **8**-958c, **6**-459b.
Melander, Gustaf **8**-714d.
Melandra, Derby. **4**-584 (C4); **12**-125c.
Melanerpes formicivorus : *see* Californian woodpecker.
MELANESIA, isls., Pac.O. **18**-89d; **20**-436 (D4-G7).
Melanesians : *see* Papuans.
Melania **11**-515d; **13**-446b; geological range **28**-819d.
Melanies Kop, mt., S.Af. **20**-151b.
Melanidae **11**-515d.
Melanins **1**-515d; **6**-735d; feathers **10**-225d; insects **1**-507d; in tumours **20**-922c.
Melanism **16**-469b; **16**-456b; **5**-489c.
Melanite **11**-471a; **4**-267c; **16**-504b.
Melanochroic race **9**-851a; **2**-745b.
Melanocorypha **16**-218c (fig.); **16**-219a (fig.).
— mongolica : *see* Mongolian lark.
— tatarica **25**-816c.
Melanocrate **21**-56d; **16**-135b.
Melanogaster variegatus **27**-323a (fig.).
Melanopsis **11**-515d; geological range **28**-437b, **3**-714b, **21**-845b, **22**-658a.
Melanosis : *see* Melanism.
Melanterite **14**-798d; **18**-514a.
MELANTHIUS (painter) **18**-90a.
— (poet) **18**-19a.
— (writer) **2**-882a.
— (myth.) **12**-486b.
Melanthoideae **16**-683b.
Melanthrene **8**-751c.
Melaphyre **3**-457c; **1**-912a.
Melas, Michael **11**-195c; **17**-699a.
—, Theodor (pseud.): *see* Schwarz, Theodor.
Mélas, Fr. **2**-450a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) **20**-172c.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) **27**-116b.
— (Menavgat Chai), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (D4); **2**-758b.
Melasgerd, Arm. : *see* Manzikert.
Melastomaceae **21**-782c; **21**-781d.
Melawi, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3); **4**-257b.
Melazzo, Sic. : *see* Milazzo.
MELBA, Nellie (singer) **18**-90a.
Melba, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
Melber, Ky. **17**-740 (A2).
Melbern, O. **20**-26 (A2).
Melborne, Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
Melburn, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
**MELBOURNE, WILLIAM Lamb, 2nd viscount 18**-90a; **9**-553b; Lord Durham **8**-705c.
Melbourne, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
**MELBOURNE**, Derby. **18**-91d; **9**-416 (II. D4); **8**-71a.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ky. **17**-740 (A3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
**MELBOURNE**, Vict. **18**-90c; **18**-90 (map); **28**-38 (E1); **2**-963c; exhibition **10**-684; libraries **16**-561a; mint **18**-559a; National Museum **17**-206d, **13**-334a; newspapers **19**-566a; observatory **19**-960d, **26**-565b; university **27**-75b, **27**-779c, **17**-206d.
— (No. 2756), Vict. **18**-90 (map).
— (South), Vict. : *see* South Melbourne.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (I2).
—, mt., Antarct. **21**-764c.
— Beach, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
Melbourne Cup **18**-91b; **13**-734c.
— dredger **8**-563c.
— rock (geol.) **5**-806b.
Melbournian series **28**-39c.
Melbury, hill, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
— marble **20**-415a.
Melby, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Melch, lake, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
**MELCHERS, GARI 18**-92a.
**MELCHIADES** (Miltiades : pope) **18**-92a; **20**-722b.
Melchior, Eugène, comte de Vogüé : *see* Vogüé.
—, Johann Peter **11**-17a; **5**-751b.
Melchiorites : *see* Hofmannites.
Melchior von Zobel (bp.) **12**-639b.
**MELCHITES 18**-92a; **23**-488c; **7**-113a; **16**-347d.
**MELCHIZEDEK** (bibl.)**18**-92b; **7**-804d; **22**-534d.
Melchthal, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Melciades : *see* Melchiades.
**MELCOMBE, G. B. DODDINGTON, baron 18**-92c.
Melcombe Regis, Dorset. **28**-568a.
Meld (pinochle) **21**-628c.
Meldahl, Ferdinand **7**-97c.
Melder, La. **17**-54 (B2).
Melderskin, mt., Nor. **12**-941a.
Meldi, tribe **17**-950a.
Meldola, It. **6**-733b; **28**-499b; **3**-82a.
Meldola's blue (dye) **19**-168d.
Meldolla, Andrea : *see* Schiavone.
Meldometer **26**-833a.
Meldon, val., Dev. **20**-55a.
— Hall, hill, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3).
Meldreth, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Meldrum, Charles **6**-525c.
—, George Gordon, baron : *see* Huntly, marquess of.
—, Sir John **12**-408a.
— Bros. (engineers) **3**-710a.
Meldrum, Old, Scot. : *see* Old Meldrum.
Meldrum destructor **8**-106d.
Meldunesburg, Wilts. : *see* Malmesbury.
**MELEAGER** (myth.) **18**-92d.
— (of Gadara) **2**-94c.
Meleagrina **21**-27b; **16**-122c.
Meleagris (zool.) : *see* Turkey *and also* Guinea fowl.
— ocellata : *see* Peten turkey.
Meleda, chan., Aus. **3**-4 (E5); **18**-93a.
**MELEDA** (Mljet, Melita), isl., Aus. **18**-93a; **3**-4 (E5); **2**-970c.
Melegari, Luigi Amedeo **15**-**MELEGNANO**, It. **18**-93a; **15**-4 (B2); battle (1515) : *see* Marignan; battle (1859) **14**-917d.
Melekh, Asia M. **5**-287b.
Meleg Szamos, riv., Hung. *see* Szamos.
Melegueta pepper : *see* Grains of Paradise.
Melek, val., Pal. **11**-404a.
Melekessk, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Melena, W.I. **7**-595 (F1).
Melencze, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
**MELENDEZ VALDES, JUAN 18**-93a; **25**-585b.
Melena **20**-76d.
Melenki, Russ. **23**-872 (F4); **28**-169a.
Meles (myth.) **13**-627a; **17**-158b.
Meles, riv., Asia M. **25**-281d.
Meles (zool.) **5**-367c; **5**-374b.
— canescens : *see* Persian badger.
— chinensis : *see* Chinese badger.
— leucurus : *see* White-tailed badger.
— meles (taxus) : *see* Badger.
Melete (m˘ h.) **19**-60a.
Meletians (sect) **18**-94a.
Meletius (metropolitan of Athens) **12**-525b.
Melet Irmak, riv., Turk.As. **2**-565 (A1).
**MELETIUS OF ANTIOCH 18**-93b.
— of **LYCOPOLIS 18**-94a.
Meleto Dagh, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Meletus (poet) **25**-331d; **21**-813b.
Melfa, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
—, riv., It. **16**-770d.
Melfi, Raimondo Montecuccoli, duke of : *see* Montecuccoli, count of.
Melfi, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1).
**MELFI**, It. **18**-94a; **15**-4 (E4); council (1089) **14**-722d.
Melford, Long, Suff. : *see* Long Melford.
Melfort, dukes of : *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, John, Drummond, earl of **24**-452b.
Melfort, Scot. **2**-487c.
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); **2**-486c.
Melgam Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **10**-666d.
Melgarejo, Mariano **4**-176b.
Melghat, district, India **3**-763c.
Melgund, viscounts : *see* Minto, earls of.
Melgund, castle, Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **10**-661d.
Melgunov's barrow, mound, Russ. **24**-528a.
Melh, riv., Sud. **26**-9 (B2); **7**-839c.
Melhania erythroxylon (bot.) **24**-7c.
— melanoxylon **24**-7c.
Melhus, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Meli, riv., Fr.W.Africa **25**-54d.
Melia : use as mahogany **17**-399b.
— Azadirachta : *see* Nim.
— Azedarach : *see* Azedarach
— tesselata **7**-366c.

Mellaceae 21-781c; 2-745d.
Melian reliefs 28-655d.
Meliapur, India : *see* Mylapur.
Melibe 11-522c.
Melibiase 12-142a.
Melibiose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Melibocea, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Melica 12-373a.
— nutans 21-764d.
— uniflora 12-370d.
Melicerta 23-760c; 23-763b.
Melicertaceae 23-763b.
MELICERTES (legend) 18-94b; 19-118e; identifications 12-115c, 22-169a.
Melicoth (of Shoa) : *see* Haeli Melicoth.
Melida, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Melida, Switz. 26-243 (F5).
Melides, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Meldoni, Crete 7-418 (B1); cave 7-419b.
Meldora 15-809a.
Melgala, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-439d.
Melgethes 6-672c.
Melik, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Melika, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Melik-el-Adil (sultan of Damascus) : *see* Nuredd.in.
Mélikov, Loris, count : *see* Loris-Mélikov.
Melila, Mor. : *see* Melilla.
Melilite 3-457d; 16-504b; 19-384c.
— basalt 3-457d.
MELILLA, Mor. 18-94c; 18-851 (F1); 17-908c.
Melilot 16-381a; 16-383a.
Melilotic acid 7-308d.
Melinae 5-373d.
Melinca, Chil. 6-162d.
Melin Court, falls, Wales 12-73d.
Melitaethus, dist., Wales 19-322b.
Melind, Br.E.Af. : *see* Malindi.
MELINE, FELIX JULES 18-94d; 10-881b; 10-891c.
Melin Griffith, Wales 12-74c.
Melinis, tribe 25-815c.
MELINGUE, ETIENNE MARIN 18-94d.
Melinite 21-585c; 1-868d.
Meliola 20-150a.
Melioranthus (sculptor) 25-714c.
MELIORISM 18-95a.
Meliphagidae : *see* Honeyeater.
Melipila, Chil. 6-148c.
Melipona 3-627b; 3-628b (fig.); 13-654b.
Melisinda (queen of Jerusalem) 11-293d; 7-549 (table).
Melissa (mus.) 25-740c.
Melissa, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (B1).
Melissa officinalis : *see* Balm.
Melissic acid 20-51a.
Melissus (Ger. poet) : *see* Schede, Paul.
—, Caius 1-902b.
— (OF SAMOS) 18-95a.
Melissyl alcohol : *see* Myricyl.
Melita, isl., Aus. : *see* Meleda.
—, isl., Medit. : *see* Malta.
Melitan Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Melite, quarter, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b; 9-634a.
Melitene, Asia M. 2-565 (B2); 17-465d; 5-287b; pass 2-757c.
MELITO (bp. of Sardis) 18-95b; 2-120b; 3-877b.
Melito, It. 15-4 (E6); 15-83d.
Melitodes 2-98d.
Melitodidae 2-99c.
Melitopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3); 7-449d; 26-455c.
Melittionidae 25-729c.
Melittis melissophyllum : *see* Bastard balm.
Melizitase 12-142a.
Melizitose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Melk, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Melk.
Melk, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-5d; 7-820b.
Melk (Arab. freehold) 1-648d.
Melkapur, India 14-382 (G9).
Melkart (myth.) : *see* Baal.
Melkhout 5-221a.
Melkites (sect) 7-114d.
Melki-zedekites 12-37c.
Melkridge, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
MELKSHAM, Wilts. 18-95c; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698b.
Mella, R. 1-918a.
Mella, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-2c.
Mellah, Mor. 10-307b.
Mellan, Claude 19-165d.
Mellan Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
— Jerfva, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Mellansel, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Mellau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Mellawa, tribe 11-291d.
MELLE (Metallum), Fr. 18-95c; 10-778 (D4).
—, state, Af. 17-565b; 1-328b; Gao conquered 11-455a; Ghana conquered 12-690b.
Melleallina, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
Mellegue, riv., Alg. : *see* Malleg.
Mellem, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Mellemskov, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Mellen, Ark. 2-544 (A2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Mellent, count of : *see* Meulan.
Mellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
Melleray, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Mellerud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mellery, Xavier, 20-507d.
Mellet, Belg. 10-500b.
Mellette, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Melli, riv., Alv. 25-379 (B2).
—, native state, W.Af. : *see* Melle.
Mellid, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mellicha, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-509b.
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Mellierae 2-665b.
Mellifont, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 17-457a; 17-456d.
Mellimide : *see* Paramide.
Mellin, Gustaf Henrik 26-219a.
Mellinet, Emile 14-917b.
Melling, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-83b.
Mellingen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
Mellis, Suff. 9-412 (V. E2).
Mellisine empire, W.Af. : *see* Melle.
Mellisuga 13-886d.
— kingii 6-146d.
— minima 13-886d.
MELLITIC ACID 18-95d; 6-54c.
MELLITUS (of Canterbury) 18-96a; 5-211b; consecration 2-910c; establishment 1-289c; expulsion 9-736b.
Mellivora : *see* Ratel.
Mello (of Rouen) 23-769c.
—, Custodia Jose de 4-461b.
—, Francisco Manuel de : *see* Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco.
Mello, Fr. : battle (1358) 15-122c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Mellon, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 15-824a.
Mellon, Harriet 7-337d.
Mellone, Bur. : *see* Malun.
MELLONI, MACEDONIO 18-96b; 26-833a.
Mellor, Moses 13-790a.
Mellor, Derby. 28-933 (A3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Mellor v. Thompson 5-104b.
Mellott, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Mellowes' eclipse roof glazing 12-116d (fig.).
Mellow Valley, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Mellrichstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); battle (1078) 13-276a.
Mells, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Mellte, riv., Wales 4-485a.
— Castle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Mellusine : *see* Mélusine.
Mellville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Mellwood, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Melmerby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
— Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Melmore, O. 20-26 (D2).
Melo, Carlos Sebastian : *see* Wilde, Oscar.
Melmoth, Zu. 25-466 (K7); 28-1051a.
Melness, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Melnik, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
—, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d; Greek colony 3-260a; palace 17-220b.
Melo, Francisco Manuel de 26-459a.
Melö, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Melobesia 1-592b.
Melocactus : *see* Melon-thistle.
Melocanna 3-303a; 12-374a.
Melocrinidae 8-881d.
Melocrinidea 8-878d.
Melocrinus 8-128b.
Melodia 12-959b.
Melodica 12-960a.
Melodicon 12-956b.
Melodion : *see* Concertina.
—, bowed 21-439a.
Melodists 14-183d.
MELODRAMA 18-96b; 8-533b.
Melodunum, Fr. : *see* Melun.
MELODY (music) 18-96c; 13-9c; 19-74b; 25-400c.
— (string) : *see* Chanterelle.
— attachment 12-959a.
Meloe : *see* Oil beetle.
Meloidae 8-872 (fig.).
Melolo, Mal.Arch. 18-466 (E4).
Melolontha : *see* Cockchafer.
Melolonthinae 5-800a.
MELON 18-98a; 11-254d; 11-317c; leaf section 16-322d (fig.).
Melonanchora 25-724b.
Melonar, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Melones, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Cu. 7-593 (A1).
Melonidae 8-881a.
Melonitoida 8-881a; 8-881d.
Melon-seed tapeworm 28-13a.
Melon-thistle 4-925b.
Melonycteris 6-242a.
Melophagus : *see* Sheep-tick.
Melophone 12-960a.
Melopsittacus undulatus : *see* Budgerigar.
Melo, Puerto, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
MELORIA, isl., It. 18-98d; battle (1241) 18-99a, 15-34d; battle (1284) 18-99a, 15-35c, 21-645a; Pharos of 16-527d.
MELOS (Milo), isl., Gr. 18-99b; 12-424 (F4); 7-681b; Aegean remains 1-246a; early coinage 19-885c; gems 11-564d; inscriptions 12-495c; 12-496b; pottery 5-711c, 12-476b.
Melosira 8-169b (fig.).
Melo, Villa de, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
MELOZZO DA FORLI 18-99d; 20-471b.
Melpomene (myth.) 19-60a.
Melpum, It. : *see* Mediolanum.
Melreux, Belg. 16-220a.
Melrir, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 14-30c; 23-1001a.
Melrose, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
MELROSE, Mass. 18-100b; 17-852 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
MELROSE (Mailros), Scot. 18-100b; 24-418 (F3); abbey 18-100c, 2-404b; chronicles 23-455a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-100b.
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Mels, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Melsa Abbey, Yorks. : *see* Meaux.
Melsetter, Rhod. 25-466 (L2); 23-260 (D3); 23-262b.
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (L3-2).
— House, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Melsonby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Melta, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Meltham, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Meltiades (pope) : *see* Melchiades.
Melting-pan (in sugar refining) 26-42c.
— point : *see* Fusing point.
Melton, John 28-433c.
—, William de 9-500b; 23-929b.
Melton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, mt., Queens. 27-113b.
" Melton " (race horse) 13-737d.
Melton Constable, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— MOWBRAY, Leics. 18-101a; 9-416 (II. F4); 13-948c.
— Mowbray canal, Leics. 23-943a.
Meltonsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Melton, West, Yorks. : *see* West Melton.
Meluhha, anc. country, Asia 13-440c.
Melua, India 13-51b.
MELUN (Melodunum), Fr. 18-101a; 10-778 (F3); 24-648a.
Meluna, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 12-424 (D1); 12-426c; 12-424c.
Melupré, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-84c; 14-494c.
Melur, India 14-382 (H14).
Melursus labiatus (ursinus) : *see* Sloth-bear.
MELUSINE (legend) 18-101b; 15-298b; 10-135a; 11-786d.
Melvaig, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Melvale, Md. 17-828 (A3); 17-830b.
Melverley, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-723c.
Melvern, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Melvich, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Melvill, Lieut. 6-730d.
— (VAN CARNBEE), PIETER, baron 18-103c.
Melville, earls of : *see* Leven and Melville, earls of.
—, ANDREW 18-101c; 18-880d; on bishops 24-447d; George Herbert 13-339b.
—, ARTHUR 18-102b; 20-502a.
—, HENRY DUNDAS, 1st viscount 18-102c; navy scandal 19-305b; in Pitt's ministry 9-554a; Warren Hastings attacked 13-58a.
—, Henry Dundas, 3rd viscount 18-102d.
—, HERMAN 18-102d; 1-836c.
—, SIR JAMES (diplomatist) 18-103b; 17-819a.
—, JAMES (reformer) 18-103a; 24-449a.
—, Robert Dundas, 2nd viscount 18-102d; 9-557c.
—, Robert (general) 5-410a.
Melville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C2); 12-543c.
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2); 25-493a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, cape, Is. 21-372 (A7).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (H2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (E2); 2-942b; 2-960b.
—, isl., Can. 21-944a.
—, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (S5); 12-891c.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (N2); 3-192d.
—, sound, Can. (Franklin) 5-160 (H1).
—, sound, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (H2).
— Hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (C4).
Melvin, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 10-274d; 16-404b.
Melvina, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Melvin Mound 16-555c.
Melyn, Cornelius 25-802a.
Melyridae 6-671c.
Melzi, Francesco 16-451c.
— d'Erit, François, count 15-84a.
Mem, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Memans (caste) : *see* Memons.
Memba, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Membe yaws (med.) 28-909b.
Membi, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
Membij, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); *see also* Hierapolis.
Membracidae 13-261d; mimicry 13-734c.
Membrana basilaris : *see* Basilar membrane.
— pupillaris 10-94a.
— reticularis 13-124a.
— tectoria 8-793c.
— tympani : *see* Tympanic membrane.
Membrane, anal : *see* Anal membrane.
MEMBRANELLE 18-103d; 14-560a; of hydatina 23-760a (fig.).
Membrane of Reissner 8-793a.
Membranipora 22-42c; 22-43d; 22-45a; mechanism of movement 22-44c; Oligocene 20-82b.
— pilosa 22-45b.
Membraniporella 22-42d.
Membranous cochlea : *see* Scala media.
— colitis : *see* Colitis (membranous).
— labyrinth 8-792d.
Membre, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Memfield, Salop : *see* Morville.
Membres, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Membrey, Fr. 13-74c.
MEMEL, Ger. 18-104a; 11-803 (H1); 26-203a; canals 18-104b; edict of (1807) 25-871d; fires 10-401d.
MEMEL (Niemen) riv., Russ. 18-104a; 23-872 (B5); 11-808 (I1); 9-909c; in Poland 21-930b; in Russia 23-880d.
Memelburg, Ger. : *see* Memel.
Memeler Tief, chan., Ger. 15-952b.
Memel fir : *see* Scotch fir.
*Memento mori* 11-784b.
Memere, U.Sen. 11-204 (E-F4).
MEMLING, HANS 18-104b; 22-128d; 12-181d.
Memmert, isl., Ger. 11-233c.
Memmi, Lippo 17-801b.
—, Simon : *see* Martini, Simone.
MEMMINGEN, Ger. 18-105b; 11-808 (C5).
MEMMIUS, GAIUS (Gemellus) 18-105c; 17-107d; 5-543d.
—, Gaius 18-105c; 15-545d; 24-234c.
MEMNON (Greek myth.) 18-105c; 2-447c; 13-539b.
— (bp. of Ephesus) 19-410d.
— (OF RHODES) 18-106a; Alexander 12-837d; 16-485d; in Asia Minor 21-212b.
Memnonides 18-105d.
Memnonion, citadel, Pers. 26-161d; 18-105d.
—, temple, Egy. 18-106a.
Memnons, tribe 19-844b.
Memnon, Young : *see* Young Memnon.
" Memoir " (race horse) 13-732a.
*Mémoires d'outre-tombe* (Chateaubriand) 5-962b.
*Mémoires d'une ex-Palladiste* 27-956b.
*Mémoires secrets d'une femme publique* 3-590a.
Memoirs : in French literature 22-454b; (16th cent.) 11-125b; (17th cent.) 11-131b; (18th cent.) 11-137d.
*Memoirs of Literature* 21-151b.
Memons (caste) 14-383c; 25-143a; costume 14-419b.
*Memorabilia* (Xenophon) 28-1031b; 3-332b.
MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION 18-106b; 6-796d.
Memorator : *see* Remembrancer.
Memorial damnatio 5-499c; 14-631b.
Memorial (in Scots law) 4-561c.
— arch 27-297c.
— DAY (in U.S.) 18-106b; 13-709c.
— ring 23-351b.
— University, Ia. 17-841c.
*Memoria seculorum* (Godfrey of Viterbo) 12-173a.
Memoria technica : *see* Mnemonics.
Memory 18-629b; after-images 22-570b; association theories 2-784a; continuum 22-572d, 22-573b; dreams 8-560b; experimental methods 22-578d; imagination distinguished 22-575b; in animals 2-111a, 4-408c; inference, place in 16-883d, 16-886d; reproduction 22-560a; " sense-memory " 22-570a.
Mempakul, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (B1); 4-263c.
MEMPHIS, Egy. 18-106c; 23-648 (F4); 4-954 (C4); Alexander the Great 9-88c, 1-547b; alluvium 9-23b; Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c; history 18-106c, 9-96d foll., 5-100a; legendary foundation 14-724a; Hyksos' capital 14-175d; Mikere 9-82a; Serapeum 2-168d, 24-662b; Tyrians at 25-454d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
MEMPHIS, Tenn. 18-107a; 26-620 (A2); 26-624b; battle (1862) 18-107c, 1-820b; cotton trade 7-267b, 7-258a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Memphite (dialect) : *see* Bohairic.
Memphites : *see* Ptolemy.
Memphitic dances 7-796d.
Memphremagog, lake, Can. 22-72d (B-C3); 22-725c.
Mempi, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
Mempric (king) 20-405c.
Mēmrā (rel.) 16-920b.
Memramcook, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465d.
Memsahib 23-1008c.
Memurutind, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
Memus, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Men (myth.) 24-601c.
Men, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Mena (Egyptian king) : *see* Menes,

**MENA, JUAN DE** 18-107d; 25-581a.
—, **PEDRO DE** 18-108a.
Mena, Ark. 2-552 (A3); 2-553b.
—, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— (Amenuan), W.Af. 28-152b.
Menabe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4-3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Menabosho (myth.) 19-140a; 7-215b; 2-51d.
**MENABREA, LUIGI FEDERico,** marquis of Valdora 18-108a; 15-60b.
Menaccanite: *see* Manaccanite.
Menaccan series 7-180b.
Menace (in fencing) 10-594d.
Menachin: *see* Titanium.
Menachinite: *see* Ilmenite.
Menacodon 17-783c.
Menacuddle Well, Corn. 23-1017a.
Menado, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, residency, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & F2-E3); 5-598c.
Menae, Sic. 25-26b.
*Menaea* 16-799c.
Menaechmus 7-606d; 6-940c.
Menaenum, Sic.: *see* Mineo.
**MENAGE, GILLES** 18-108c; 1-903a; 11-128c; 2-506c.
**MENAGERIE** (dict.) 18-108d.
— du Parc, Versailles, Fr. 28-1018d.
Menaggio, It. 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
*Menagiana* (G. Ménage) 1-903a; 4-335d.
Menagii Anonymus: *see* Anonymus Menagii.
**MENAHEM** (king of Israel) 18-108d; 13-784c; 3-869a.
— b. Helbo 13-173c.
— b. Jacob ibn Sarug: *see* Menahem b. Saruk of Cordova.
— b. Saruk of Cordova 13-172d; 8-196c.
— b. Simeon of Posquières 13-174d.
Menahga, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Menai, bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 4-536d.
—**STRAITS**, chan., Wales 18-109a; 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
Menaïcas (myth.) 7-826b.
**MENAM** (Me Nam), riv., Siam 18-109b; 14-498 (B2); 25-2c; 3-316b.
— Chao Phaya, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
— Kong, riv., Asia: *see* Mekong.
— Kwa-Noi, riv., Siam 14-498 (A4).
— Kwa-Yui, riv., Siam 14-498 (A4).
— Noi, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
— Pichai, riv., Siam: *see* Menam.
— Yom, riv., Siam: *see* Meyom.
Menan, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
**MENANDER** (Graeco-Bactrian king) 18-110b; 13-240c; Buddhism 4-743d, 4-747d; Indian invasion 14-398d.
**MENANDER** (Greek dramatist) 18-109c; 12-511d; 8-492c; text discoveries 6-455c, 20-558c.
— (of Laodicea) 18-111a.
— **PROTECTOR** 18-111b; 12-521a.
— (Syrian Gnostic) 25-126b; 12-157a.
Menangkabo, Sum. 26-74a.
**MENANGKABOU** (Menangkarbau), tribe 18-111b; 17-481a.
Ménant, Delphine 18-111c.
—, **JOACHIM** 18-111c; 13-533b.
Menapia, Ire.: *see* Waterford.
Menapii, tribe 11-533b; 11-829c; 4-940a.
Menara, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C3).
Menaranda, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270c.
Ménard, Emile René 20-505c.
—, **LOUIS NICOLAS** 18-111c; 6-694a.
—, René 28-745d.
Menard, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Menards Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Menardville, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
**MENASHA,** Wis. 18-111d; 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
**MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL** 18-112a; 23-963a.
Menat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Menavgrat Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4): *see also* Melas.
Menavian, isls., Eng. 17-537c.
Men-ché, ruins, Mex.: *see* Lorillard.
Menchecourt, Fr.: prehistoric remains 10-523c; 2-115a; 6-23d; 4-312c.
Menchetich, Sigismund 24-696d.
Mencha Tinamit, Guat.: *see* Yaxchilan.
**MENCIUS** (Chinese philosopher) 18-112c, 6-226c; 6-227c; on Confucius 6-908a.
Mencke, Johann Burkhard 12-279d; 11-899b.
Menčul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Menczykal, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Mendacii, Campus: *see* Ligendfeld.
Mendaeans: *see* Mandaeans.
Mendah, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Mendaites: *see* Mandaeans.
Mendaiua Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Mendaña, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6), 17-750d.
Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro 11-627a; Marquesas Is. discovered 17-751b; Santa Cruz Is. 24-186c; Solomon Is. 25-365a.
Mendaswel, riv., Bor.: *see* Katingan.
**MENDE** (Minate), Fr. 18-115a; 10-778 (F5); cathedral 18-115a; diocese 17-84c.
—, Gr. 12-440 (B5); 4-433a; Delian League 20-98a; early coinage 19-881c.
Mende, tribe: *see* Mendi.
Mendel, Abbé Gregor 18-115d; 28-1036a; 24-740b; 13-353d; telegony 26-510c; variation 27-911b.
Mendeliyah (Iasus), gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
Mendelssohn, Joseph 18-121c.
—, **MOSES** 18-120c; Lessing 16-497b; reform movement 15-407a, 28-987c, 13-176a.
—**BARTHOLDY, J. L. F.** 18-121d; 19-80b; on Bach 3-126c; cantatas 5-209b; oratorio 20-163c; on organ-playing 20-265a; programme music 22-426a, 22-426d; songs 25-409d.
Mendelssohn scholarship 16-717b; 26-55c.
Mendeo, Fr. 25-963c.
Menecrates (physician) 21-356a.
Menedaeus (general) 21-74a.
**MENEDEMUS** 18-127d.
Menefee, La. 17-54 (B2).
Meneghini, Giuseppe 24-242a.
Menelaus (of Alexandria) 26-771c; 22-620b.
— (general) 22-616d; 7-982c.
— (high priest) 18-394a.
**MENELAUS** (of Sparta) 18-128a; 18-190d; 16-52a.
Menelek (dynasty): *see* Axumite kingdom.
**MENELEK II.** (of Abyssinia) 18-128a; 1-91d, 13-17a; descent (table) 1-93a; Italy 15-77c, 15-73c.
Menelek (son of Solomon) 9-847b; 1-89c.
Menelek dollar: *see* Talarl.
Menemsha, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Menendez, Manuel 21-276b.
— de Avilés, Pedro: *see* Avilés.
— Pidal, Ramón: *see* Pidal.
**MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, Marcelino** 18-128c; 25-538b.
Menendez, lake, Arg. 1-961c.
**MENENIUS LANATUS, Agrippa** 18-128d.
Men-en-tol, monolith, Corn. 25-963b.
Menephthch (Egy. king): *see* Mineptah.
Menes-H'roeck, rock, Fr. 16-855d; 27-183b.
Ménerville, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
**MENES** (Egy. king) 18-128d; 9-81a; 5-708c; 3-868 (table).
Menes, Jav. 3-356a.
Menesk, Russ.: *see* Minsk.
Menesthеus (general) 26-991b.
Menestrier, Claude François 3-270b.
**MENDIP,** hills, Som. 18-125d; 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-966d; geology 25-389a, 9-416b.
Mendipite 16-315b.
Mendlesham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Mendocino, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Mendola dolomite 27-260.
Mendon, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-444b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Mendooran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mendota, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Minn. 25-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, dist., Kan.: *see* Parsons.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5); 17-287c.
Mendowg (of Lithuania) 16-789c.
Mendoza (family) 18-126c.
—, Ana de: *see* Eboli, princess of.
—, Antonio de (viceroy) 18-337d; 18-828d.
—, **ANTONIO HURTADO DE** 18-126a.
—, Bernardino de 26-891a; 3-95d; 9-534d.
—, **DIEGO HURTADO DE** 18-126b, 25-534a.
—, Francis: on acrostation 1-461b.
—, Garcia Hurtado de 2-469a.
—, Pedro de (explorer) 2-468c; 4-754a.
—, **PEDRO GONZALEZ DE** 18-126c.
— (of Rios), Don José: navigation tables 19-291a.
**MENDOZA, Arg.** 18-127b; 2-462 (C3).
—, **Sp.** 18-128a (plan).
**MENDOZA,** prov., Arg. 18-127a; 2-462 (C3); 2-464d (table).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461b, 18-127c.
Mendozite 1-767c.
Mendrisio, Switz. 26-242 (G5); 26-254c; 26-933d.
—, dist., Switz. 4-214a.
Mendum, mts., Mort. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Mêne, Pierre Jules 24-510b.
Meno (myth.): *see* Selene.
Menegaze, dist., Corn. 7-179d; 13-275b.
Ménéo, Fr. 25-963c.
Menecrates (physician) 21-356a.
Menedaeus (general) 21-74a.
**MENEDEMUS** 18-127d.
Menefee, La. 17-54 (B2).
Meneghini, Giuseppe 24-242a.
Menelaus (of Alexandria) 26-771c; 22-620b.
— (general) 22-616d; 7-982c.
— (high priest) 18-394a.
**MENELAUS** (of Sparta) 18-128a; 18-190d; 16-52a.
Menelek (dynasty): *see* Axumite kingdom.
**MENELEK II.** (of Abyssinia) 18-128a; 1-91d, 13-17a; descent (table) 1-93a; Italy 15-77c, 15-73c.
Menelek (son of Solomon) 9-847b; 1-89c.
Menelek dollar: *see* Talarl.
Menemsha, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Menendez, Manuel 21-276b.
— de Avilés, Pedro: *see* Avilés.
— Pidal, Ramón: *see* Pidal.
**MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, Marcelino** 18-128c; 25-538b.
Menendez, lake, Arg. 1-961c.
**MENENIUS LANATUS, Agrippa** 18-128d.
Men-en-tol, monolith, Corn. 25-963b.
Menephthch (Egy. king): *see* Mineptah.
Menes-H'roeck, rock, Fr. 16-855d; 27-183b.
Ménerville, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
**MENES** (Egy. king) 18-128d; 9-81a; 5-708c; 3-868 (table).
Menes, Jav. 3-356a.
Menesk, Russ.: *see* Minsk.
Menesthеus (general) 26-991b.
Menestrier, Claude François 3-270b.
Menevensis, Asserius (bp.): *see* Asser.
Menevia, diocese, Wales 28-261c.
Menevian beds 5-88a (table); 11-870d.
Ménéville, Guérin 25-100a.
Menezes, Alexis de 6-619d.
—, Duarte de 18-633a.
—, Francisco de Sá de 22-160b.
—, Jorge de 17-469b.
Menfi, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
—, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Meng, China 6-168 (I3).
Mengali: *see* Mingal.
Meng-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Meng-ching, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648d.
Mengeshe, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
Menggala, Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.
Mêng Hao-jan (poet) 6-223c.
Menghini (physician) 21-348a.
Meng-hua-ting, China 6-168 (F4).
Meng-hung, China 6-168 (F5).
Mengin, Felix 9-1064d.
Mengkabong, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Meng Keng, state, Bur.: *see* Keng Tung.
Mengli Giraï (Crimean khan) 18-718d; 15-88d; forts 19-988d; 21-138c.
Meng Lun, dist., Fr.I.C. 6-202a.
Meng-ma, China 6-168 (F5).
Meng-mang, China 6-168 (G5).
Mengo, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559b; 27-561a; treaty (1900) 27-563a.
**MENGS, ANTONY RAPHAEL** 18-129a; 20-891a.
Mengsdorf, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Meng-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
**MENGTSZE,** China 18-129b; 6-168 (G5); 6-178d.
Meng-tung, China 6-168 (F5).
Mengui, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Menguimur (Mameluke vizier) 18-129b.
Meng-yin, China 6-168 (K2).
**MENHADEN** 18-129b; 19-597c.
— oil 20-46b.
Menhard, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Menheli, cape, Arab. 3-91d.
Menheniot, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Menhir 25-963a; 24-215b; 27-739d.
**MENIAL** (dict.) 18-129c.
Menichini (priest) 15-49b.
Menidi, Gr. 2-832d; 1-245c.
**MENIER, EMILE JUSTIN** 18-129c.
—, Henri 2-123d.
Ménière, Emile Antoine 18-129d.
**MENIERE'S DISEASE** 18-129d.
Meniffe, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Menig, Jost or Just: *see* Menius, Justus.
Ménigoute, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Menihek, lakes, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Menik, tribe 22-678a.
Menilite 20-121b.
Ménilmontant, arrond., Paris 20-56 (B1 & E1); 20-810b; 24-46c.
**MENIN,** Belg. 18-129d; 3-668 (B2); battle (1793) 11-176b; capture (1744) 3-41d.
Menihek, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3); 2-961c.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Meningeal artery, middle 1-940a.
Meningele, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
**MENINGITIS** 18-130a; bacilli 20-778d; diseases causing 8-51c, 8-794d, 20-80c; in pneumonia 21-870a; syphilitic 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, tubercular cerebral 18-130a.
Meninx, N.Af. 15-322c.
—, isl., Medit. 23-648 (D3).
Meniong, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
Menipea 22-42c; 22-44d.
*Menippean Satires* (Varro) 27-923c.
**MENIPPUS** (of Gadara) 18-131c; 27-923c.
Meniscobetuidae 21-364c.
Meniscotherium 21-364c.
Meniscus (lens) 16-425b.
Menispermites 20-550d.
Menispermum: *see* Moonseed.
**MENIUS, JUSTUS** 18-131c.
Menjangan, cape, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Menjek (amir) 9-101c.
Menjil, Pers.: *see* Manjil.
Menjur, lake, Jav. 15-293b.
Men Karou, temple, Laodicea 16-189c.
Menkaura: *see* Mycerinus.
**MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS** 18-132a.
Menkure (Egy. king): *see* Mycerinus.
Men-kong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Menlo, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-564 (B3).
— Park, Cal. 24-146a.
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Menlough, Ire. 11-432b.
—, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Menmuir, John Lindsay, lord 7-385c.
Mennecy-Villeroy, Fr. 5-752a.
Mennetou-sur-cher, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Men-ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Menno, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Mennofer, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
**MENNONITES** 18-132a; 13-594a; 1-904c; collegiants 25-688c; Prussia 22-522b.
**MENNO SIMONS** 18-132d; 18-132a.
Menobranchus: *see* Necturus.
Menock, pass, Scot. 8-663b.
Menodontidae: *see* Titanotheridae.
Menoidium 10-467b.
Menoken, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
*Menologion* (service-book) 16-799c.
Menology 12-816c.
**MENOMINEE,** Mich. 18-133c; 18-372 (C4).
—, mts., Mich. 27-642d.
— riv., Wis. and Mich. 18-372 (C4); 18-492d; geology 2-361a.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, tribe 13-133c; 14-462b.
Menomonee Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
**MENOMONIE,** Wis. 18-133c; 28-740 (B4).
Menone, mt., Alps: *see* Gino, Pizzo di.
Menopause 12-764d.
Menoplianes (general) 7-972d.
Menopoma: *see* Hellbender.
Menor, Mar, lake, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
Menorqui (dialect): *see* Catalan language.
Menorrhagia 12-765a.
Menospora 12-560c.
Menosporidae 12-560c.
Menot, Michel 11-121b; 17-192c.
Menotomy, dist., Mass.: *see* Arlington.
Menotti, Ciro 15-50a; 10-937a; 5-308b.
Menotti, J. F., baron de 9-106c.
Menpes, Mortimer 9-806c.
Menrva (myth.) 9-856d.
Mens, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mensa (Ashanti king) 2-727c.
Mensa, astr. 28-1133d.
Mensa (astron.) 5-824b.
Mensae vasariae 27-213d.
Mensbrugghe, G. L. van der 5-236b; 21-804b.
Menschutkin, Nicolai Alexandrovich 25-894b.
**MENSHIKOV, ALEXANDER Danilovich,** prince 18-133d; 23-900b; palaces 15-928a, 20-161a.
—, **ALEXANDER SERGEIevich,** prince 18-134b; in Crimea 7-451a, 14-573c; Persian mission 21-239b; Turkish mission 27-460b, 9-565d.
Menshikov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Menshiya, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Men's League for Women's Suffrage 28-785b.
Mensor castrorum: *see* Decempedator.
Mens rea (law): *see* Intent.
Menston, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Mensuerie, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417c.
Menstruation 12-764d.
Mensur (fencing) 23-969a.
**MENSURATION** 18-134c; Platonic solids 22-27d; polygon 22-25d.
Mensuren 23-969b; 8-642a.
Mental association (psychol.): *see* Association of Ideas.
— chemistry (psychol.) 18-468c.
— disease: *see* Insanity.
— dissociation: *see* Dissociation, mental.
— foramen: *see* Foramen.
— prominence (anat.) 25-196b.
Mentana, It.: battle (1867) 15-60b, 13-864a.
—, Queens, 2-960 (G3).
Mentaragyi (king of Burma): *see* Bodawpayá.

**MENTAWI**, isls., Mal.Arch. **18**-146a; **26**-71 (A3).
Menteith, Gilchrist, earl of **18**-146a.
—, Malise Graham, earl of **24**-439d.
—, James: *see* Dalyell, Sir James.
—, Sir John **24**-435b.
—, Walter Comyn, earl of **1**-563c.
**MENTEITH**, Scot. **18**-146a; **24**-418 (C2).
—, dist., Scot. **21**-262d.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **18**-146a.
—, mts., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
—, Port of, Scot.: *see* Port of Menteith.
Menter, Sophi **22**-91b.
Mentesa (Villanueva de la Fuente), Sp. **5**-33d.
Mentesheˊ, dist., Asia M. **27**-443b; **27**-441b.
Mentha (bot.): *see* Mint.
Mentha (chem.): *see* Menthol.
— arvensis **5**-135c; **21**-129a.
— piperita: *see* Peppermint.
— pulegium: *see* Pennyroyal.
— sylvestris: *see* Horsemint.
— viridis: *see* Spearmint.
Menthene **26**-651c; **21**-129a.
Menthol **26**-648c; **5**-135c; **25**-892d.
Menthona confusa **18**-498c.
Menthone **26**-649a.
Menthotp (Egyptian kings) **9**-82a: *see also* Nebhotp; Nebhotpre; Sankhkere.
Mentholamine **26**-651d.
Mentmore, Bucks. **9**-424 (IV. A3).
Mentomeckelian bone **3**-525b.
Mentone, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
**MENTONE**, Fr. **18**-146b; **10**-778 (H6); **5**-576d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
—, Viot. **28**-38 (map).
Mentonnière (armour): *see* Beaver.
Mentor (general) **21**-212b.
— (OF RHODES) **18**-146c.
Mentor, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
—, O. **20**-26 (H1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
**MENTOR** (dict.) **18**-146c.
Mentschikow, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F4).
Mentsee, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Mentu (myth.): *see* Month.
Mentuhotep (Egyptian kings): *see* Menthotp.
Men Tyrannos (myth.) **6**-565a.
Mentzelia **21**-782c.
Mentzer (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Menuf, Egy. **9**-23 (B-C2); **9**-25b.
Menufia, canal, Egy. **9**-27c; **14**-847d.
—, prov., Egy. **9**-29a; **9**-31a.
Menunkatuck, Conn.: *see* Guilford.
—, riv., Conn.: *see* West.
Menunketesuck, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (F5).
Menura: *see* Lyre-bird.
Menuridae **17**-179d.
Menurinae **17**-179c.
Menus-lès-St Cloud, Fr.: *see* Boulogne-sur-Seine.
Menwe, S.Af. **25**-466 (H3).
Men-yang, China **6**-168 (I3).
Menyanthes **18**-563d.
— trifoliata: *see* Buck-bean.
Menyanthin: *see* Inulin.
Menyepi (rel.) **3**-256c.
Menyháza, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Menzala, lake, Egy. **9**-22 (C-D1); **9**-22b; **26**-23b; fisheries **7**-788c.
Menze, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
**MENZEL, A. F. E. VON** **18**-146d; **20**-509c.
—, **WOLFGANG** **18**-147a; **11**-795b; **12**-745a.
Menzel-bu-Zalfa, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
**MENZELINSK**, Russ. **18**-147b; **23**-872 (H4); **27**-557a.
Menzer (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Menzies, Michael **26**-887c.
Menzies, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
Menzies and Davis's smell chamber **20**-730c.
Menzies' spruce: *see* Sitka spruce.
Menziken, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Menzingen, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1048c; **28**-1047d.
Meo, tribe: *see* Meos.
Meole Brace, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4).
Meols, North, Lancs.: *see* North Meols.
Méon, Dominique Martin **11**-141b.
Meon, mt., Glos. **7**-253b.
—, riv., Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5); **12**-903d.
—, East, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E5); **10**-605d.
—, West, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
Meopham, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
— Green, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Meos, tribe **27**-554b; **22**-866d.
Me Phi, vi., Bur. **15**-678c.
Mephibosheth (bibl.) **24**-235d; **7**-856d.
**MEPHISTOPHELES** **18**-147b; **10**-212c.
Mephitis: *see* Skunk.
— Mexicana: *see* Zorrino.
Meping, riv., Siam **14**-498 (A3); **25**-2c; **14**-494c.
**MEPPEL**, Holl. **18**-147d; **13**-583 (D2).
Meppen, Ger. **11**-808 (A2); **2**-452b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Mequinenza, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F2); capture (1810) **21**-93b; capture (1814) **21**-97c.
**MEQUINEZ**, Mor. **18**-147d; **18**-851 (E2).
Mer (Egyptian king): *see* Narmer.
Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Mera, riv., It.: *see* Maira.
Merab (bibl.) **7**-854d.
Merabbah, riv., Pal. **7**-879a.
Meragha, Pers.: *see* Maragha.
Meraker, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Meramec, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
**MERÂN**, Aus. **18**-148a; **3**-4 (B3).
Merani, fort, Arab. **19**-44a.
Merantune, Wilts.: *see* Macretun.
Merapi, mt., Jav. **15**-284 (F3).
—, mt., Jav. **15**-284 (D2).
—, mt., Sum. **28**-71 (B3); **26**-71c.
Mer'ash, Pal.: *see* Mareshah.
Merasheen, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
Meraw, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (D2).
Merawi, New, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **8**-414d.
—, Old, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **9**-128c; *see also* Napata.
Merawkay, N.G. **19**-487 (C-D3); **19**-490b.
Merbaal (king of Tyre) **15**-386c.
**MERBECK** (Marbeck), **JOHN** **18**-148b; **8**-832a.
— **HALL** **18**-148b.
Mercadal, Sp. **25**-530 (G-H2).
—, dist., Sp. **18**-554d.
**MERCADIER** (soldier) **18**-148b.
Mercado, Cerro del, mt., Mex. **18**-326b.
Mercantile law: *see* Law, Merchant.
— Law Amendment Act (1856) **18**-148d; guarantee **12**-653d; law of sale **24**-64b; surety **12**-655c.
— Marine: *see* Shipping.
— **OR COMMERCIAL Agencies** **18**-148c; **7**-22c.
— **SYSTEM** **18**-148d; **4**-612d; **27**-669b; Hume **13**-883b.
— warrant **28**-328c.
**MERCAPTANS** (Thio-alcohols) **18**-149c; **6**-51a.
Mercedes, India: *see* Merkara.
Mercarino, It.: *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
**MERCATOR, GERARDUS** **18**-149d; **17**-645d foll.; **19**-237c.
—, Marius: *see* Marius Mercator.
—, Nicolaus **14**-545a; **14**-539a.
— Rumold **18**-150b; **19**-237c.
Mercatoria, Lex: *see* Law, Merchant.
Mercator's projection **17**-661c.
Merced, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C3); **28**-937d.
Mercedario, mt., Arg. **25**-486 (table).
—, pass, Chil. **1**-963b.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Mercedes (queen of Spain) **25**-559d.
Mercédès, Arg. (Buenos Aires) **2**-462 (D3); **4**-752c.
—, Arg. (Corrientes) **2**-462 (E2).
—, Arg. (San Luis) **24**-152c.
—, Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F8).
—, Urug. **2**-462 (E3).
Mercédès car **19**-916b.
Merced Falls, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Merced group **27**-629c; **21**-847d.
**MERCENARY** (soldier) **18**-150c, **2**-597a; Carthage **2**-594c; Greece **2**-593b, **12**-453c; Italy **15**-37c; Rome **2**-595d, **5**-653b, **23**-523a strategy **25**-987b: *see also* Hauhuk.
Mercer, Hugh **11**-68c; **25**-802b.
—, John **18**-150c.
Mercer, Mo. **18**-743 (C4).
—, Pa. **18**-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (A3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B3).
—, Patagonica: *see* Zorrino.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D2).
—, fort, N.J.: siege (1777) **22**-967d.
**MERCER** (dict.) **18**-150c.
Mercer Reservoir, lake, O. **20**-26 (A3-4).
Mercers Bottom, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Mercersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Mercers Company **18**-150c; costume **23**-412a; school **16**-948a.
Mercete, dist., Sahara **24**-1021c.
Merchandise marks **27**-132c; **18**-150d.
**MERCHANT** (dict.) **18**-151d.
— Adventurers **5**-950d; **2**-707b; **4**-923b.
— gilds: *see* Gilds.
— Maiden Hospital, school, Edinburgh **8**-942b.
— seamen: *see* Seamen, laws relating to.
— ship: ancient **24**-865a; medieval **24**-866c; metacentric diagram **24**-925a; modern **24**-877d, **24**-979d; steering gear **24**-980c.
— Shipping Act (1878) **21**-841b.
— Shipping Act (1894) **24**-545b; affreightment **1**-302d; births **3**-990d; consul's powers **7**-21d; corporal punishment **7**-190a; crimping **7**-1655d; dangerous goods **10**-84b; deaths at sea **7**-900b; dietary **8**-214b; fishermen **24**-547c, **10**-436d; lien **16**-598b; marriage on board ship **17**-757d; pilotage **21**-611d; salvage **24**-98a; seamen's wages **2**-878c; smuggling **25**-280d; territorial waters **19**-298d; wreck **28**-841c, **17**-15a.
— Shipping Act (1906) **24**-545c.
— Shipping Code Bill (1870) **24**-959b.
Merchants of the Staple: *see* Staple, Merchants of the.
— of the Steelyard: *see* Steelyard, Merchants of the.
Merchant's ring **23**-351c.
— pound (measure) **28**-480b.
Merchants, Statute of (1285) **24**-959b.
Merchantsville, N.J. **19**-502 (B-C4).
Merchant Taylors Company **16**-311a; cloth measures tested **3**-450b; convalescent home **4**-118d.
— Taylors School **16**-811b; **20**-411c; **5**-953a.
— Venturers, Society of **4**-148a; **5**-580b.
Merchet **17**-596c; **28**-82d.
Mercheta mulieris (law) **28**-784c.
Merchiston, school, Edinburgh **8**-942b.
**MERCIA**, kingdom, Eng. **18**-151d; **25**-958b; language **9**-588c; Northumbrian struggle **19**-793d; Offa's dyke **9**-467c; Penda's conquests **9**-467b; shire system **1**-583b; Vikings **9**-469a, **7**-803c.
**MERCIE, MARIUS JEAN ANTONIN** **18**-152d; **24**-508b (pl. VIII.).
Mercier, Auguste **10**-882d; **10**-883c.
—, Charles **17**-878c; **18**-62b.
—, **HONORÉ** **18**-153a.
—, Jean de **5**-919b.
—, **LOUIS SEBASTIEN** **18**-153c.
Mercier, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
Merciers band (anat.): *see* Torus Uretericus.
Merciless Parliament (1388) **12**-130d.
**MERCK, JOHANN HEINRICH** **18**-153d; **12**-183a.
**MERCŒUR, SEIGNEURS** and dukes of **18**-154a.
—, **P. E. DE LORRAINE**, duc de **18**-154a; **10**-832c; **17**-8c; **28**-149c.
Mercoeur, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Mercorrinl (colloid) **20**-343d.
Mercoués, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Mercur, Utah **27**-814 (B2); **27**-813d.
Mercurammonium chloride **18**-158a.
— compounds **18**-158a.
Mercure britannique **19**-578b; **17**-492a.
*Mercure de France* **19**-573b; **11**-147b; **16**-30d; Chateaubriand **5**-961c.
*Mercure français*: *see Mercure de France.*
*Mercure galant*: *see Mercure de France.*
Mercurhydroxylamine **18**-158b.
Mercurial (dict.) **2**-800a.
— air-pump **22**-646d.
Mercurialeš (literary coterie) **18**-108c.
— (Roman merchants) **18**-154b.
Mercurialis, Hieronymus **7**-800d.
Mercurialis (bot.): *see* Dog's mercury.
Mercurialism **18**-159a; **19**-338b; employer's liability **9**-359a; oral lesions **8**-51c.
Mercurial phosphorus: *see* Bacterium lucifer.
Mercurian, Everard **15**-344c.
Mercurius Artalius (myth.) **2**-681d.
Mercuric bromide, fluoride, &c.: *see under* Mercury: compounds.
— chloride: *see* Corrosive sublimate.
Mercuril, cape, N.Af.: *see* Bon.
Mercurius (pope): *see* John II.
— (myth.): *see* Mercury.
Mercurius Britannicus (pseud.): *see* Hall, Joseph.
*Mercurius Civicus* **19**-550c.
Mercurius dulcis: *see* Calomel.
*Mercurius Elenctious* **1**-236a.
*Mercurius Gallobelgicus* **19**-552d.
*Mercurius Politicus* **1**-236a; **18**-156b.
Mercurius praecipitatus per se **18**-157c.
— solubilis Hahnemanni **18**-157d.
Mercuro-diammonium chloride **18**-158a.
Mercurous bromide, fluoride, &c.: *see under* Mercury: compounds.
— chloride: *see* Calomel.
**MERCURY** (myth.) **18**-154b; **23**-579d; Etruscan counterpart **9**-856d; games **10**-221d; identifications **5**-429d, **28**-1058a.
Mercury, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
—, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Bon.
—, isl., Cape Col. **2**-42b.
**MERCURY** (astron.) **18**-154c; **21**-715b; **12**-384d; astrology **2**-798a; Egyptian calendar **4**-988b; elongation of **9**-298b; Encke's comet **6**-783b; hydrology **19**-325b, **17**-556b; transit **4**-21c.
—(bot.): *see* Good King Henry.
**MERCURY** (chem.) **18**-155d; **16**-17c; amalgams **1**-709a, **1**-706d; barometric light **3**-421b; compounds **18**-157c; conduction, electric **6**-856b, **27**-743c; conduction, heat **6**-893b; detection of **6**-62a, **6**-62c, **6**-62d; elemental view **9**-253d, **1**-521b; metallurgy **18**-156c, **18**-204c; poisoning: *see* Mercurialism; specific heat **5**-65d, **18**-660a; spectrum **25**-624c; surface tension **5**-264a, **5**-266d; thermometers **26**-822a.
— : *Pharmacology* **18**-158b; antiseptic **2**-446b; lymphadenoma **17**-168c; neuritis **19**-428c; purpura **25**-191c; sleeping-sickness **25**-240d; syphilis **27**-984d.
— acetamide **1**-147d.
— chlorides: *see* Calomel *and* Corrosive sublimate.
Mercury cyanide **22**-529a; **7**-679c.
— formamide **10**-669a.
— formate **10**-669a.
— fulminate **11**-299c; **10**-83a.
— iodides **18**-157c; dimorphism **6**-73c, **7**-590d; pharmacy **18**-158c.
— mercaptan **18**-149d.
— perchloride: *see* Corrosive sublimate.
— subchloride: *see* Calomel.
— vapour lamp **16**-670a.
— women **20**-659d.
Mercy, Claude Florimond, count **3**-307a; **25**-605a; **15**-776d.
—, **FRANZ**, Freiherr von **18**-159b; **26**-857b.
—, Kaspar von **11**-93d; **18**-159c.
**MERCY** (dict.) **18**-159d.
**MERCY - ARGENTEAU, Florimond Claude**, comte de **18**-159d.
Mercy de Villets, Claudius Florimond, count **18**-159c.
Mercy-le-Haut, château, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Mercy, Order of **16**-946c.
Mercy-seat (Hebrew rel.) **2**-549c.
Merdaneh, mosque, Cairo **2**-424b.
Merdwr, riv., Wales **8**-18a.
Mer de Glace, glacier, Alps **28**-242 (B5); **1**-740c; **12**-62a.
Merdek, China **6**-168 (D1).
Merdereau, riv., Fr. **24**-224b.
Merdrignac, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Méré, Georges Brossin, Chevalier de **22**-381a.
—, Jean Poltrot, sieur de: *see* Poltrot, Jean de.
Mere, Ches. **16**-13b (D3).
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); **28**-700c; geology **28**-698b.
—, lake, Ches. **6**-90a.
—, riv., Wilts.: *see* Biss.
**MERE** (dict.) **18**-160a.
— (implement) **13**-123b.
— (zool.): *see* Somite.
Mere Brow, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
**MEREDITH, GEORGE** **18**-160b; **9**-640d; **13**-890c.
—, Owen: *see* Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl.
Meredith, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F3).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
— Bridge, N.H. **16**-52d.
Meredosia, Ill. **14**-304 (B4); **14**-306c.
Meredydd ap Rhys **5**-646a.
Mereg, Somind. **25**-379 (D6).
Mere Green, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
Merel, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
**MEREJKOVSKY, DMITRI Sergyeevich** **18**-163b.
—, Zinaida **18**-163c.
Merelles (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris.
Mere motion (law) **18**-160b.
Merend, dist., Pers. **3**-81a.
Merendon, mts., C.Am. **5**-678 (D3); **12**-661c.
Merenptah (king): *see* Mineptah.
Mer-en-ra (prince) **9**-66d (Pl. III.).
Merenrê (king) **9**-81d.
Merenschwand, dist., Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Merer, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
Mere right (law) **18**-160b.
**MERES, FRANCIS** **18**-163c; **24**-777b; **17**-741d.
Meresamun (official) **18**-160b.
Mereta, Tex. **26**-690 (G4).
Meretone, dist., Warwick. **28**-343a.
Meretrix **16**-123d; **15**-164a; **3**-71d.
Merevale, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D1); abbey **2**-845d, **10**-286c.
Méréville, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Merewalh (of Mercia) **18**-152a; **16**-442b.
Merewether, John **12**-902b.
Merewether, N.S.W. **19**-471d.
Mereworth, Kent **16**-942 (F3); castle **2**-420c.
— Woods, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Mérey, Jean de Poltrot sieur de: *see* Poltrot, Jean de.
Merezhkovskiy, Dmitri Sergyeevich: *see* Merejkovsky.
Merganetta: *see* Torrent duck.
Merganettinae **18**-164a.
**MERGANSER** **18**-163c; **12**-209a.
Mergellina, Naples **19**-179a; **2**-237d.
Mergen, China **17**-553 (C2); **17**-552c; **24**-838a.

Mergenthaler, Ottmar [illegible]
[illegible]
— capillatus: see Hooded merganser.
— serrator: see Red-breasted merganser.
[illegible] 23-[illegible]
[illegible]
Merian, Maria Sibylla 18-127a; 26-[illegible]
—, MATTHÄUS 18-[illegible]
[illegible]
Méricourt, Anne Josèphe Théroigne de: see Théroigne de Méricourt.
MÉRIDA, Ven. 18-[illegible]
—, F.S. 21-[illegible]
MÉRIDA [illegible], Sp. 18-[illegible], 25-[illegible], 28-[illegible]; aqueduct 18-[illegible]; 2-[illegible]; Moslem conquest 5-[illegible]
—, Yucat. 27-[illegible]
—, mts., Venez. 27-[illegible]
—, state, Venez. 27-[illegible]
Meride (bot.) 18-[illegible]
MERIDEN, Conn. 18-[illegible]; 6-[illegible] (D3); cotton trade 7-[illegible]
—, Ia. 14-[illegible] (B2).
—, Ill. 14-[illegible]
—, Kan. 15-[illegible]
—, N.H. 19-[illegible]
—, [illegible] 2-[illegible]
—, W.Va. 28-[illegible]
—, Wyo. 28-874 [illegible]
Meridian, Cal. 5-8 [illegible]
—, Ida. 14-[illegible]
—, Mich. 18-[illegible]
MERIDIAN, Miss. 18-165d; 18-600 [illegible]; 18-[illegible]
—, Okla. 20-[illegible]
—, Tex. 26-[illegible]
—, Wash. 28-[illegible]
—, Wis. 28-[illegible]
MERIDIAN 18-[illegible], 11-[illegible]; auroral 2-931c; magnetic 17-[illegible]; measurement of arc 8-[illegible], 8-[illegible]; plane 8-[illegible]; representation 17-[illegible]; standard 26-[illegible], 27-[illegible]
— circle: see Transit circle.
— Conference (1884) 26-[illegible]
[illegible] 12-[illegible]
Meridian quadrant 27-181b.
— termite: see Compass termite.
Meridianville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Meridies, dist., Asia: see [illegible]
[illegible]: see Podogona.
[illegible] 22-[illegible]
[illegible] 4-344a.
Merigold, [illegible] 1-[illegible]
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Merigomish, Canada 19-551 (C2).
[illegible] 20-929a.
[illegible] 28-[illegible]
[illegible]
Merimbula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 19-538a.
[illegible]: see Mermaids and Mermen.
MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER 18-166b; 11-148a; 8-[illegible]
[illegible]: see [illegible]
[illegible], Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Merinda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Mérindol, Fr. 22-305c.
Mering, von (physician) 18-166a.

[illegible]: see Mario-[illegible]
[illegible]
Merlinus Coccaius: see Folengo, Teofilo.
[illegible]
MERLON 18-[illegible]
[illegible]: see Silver hake.
— [illegible]: see Pacific hake.
— [illegible]: see Hake.
[illegible]
Mermaid, reef, Austr. 2-960 (B5).
MERMAIDS AND MERMEN 18-171b.
Mermaid Tavern, London 6-[illegible]; 14-765b; Ben Jonson 15-[illegible]
Mermentau, La. 17-54 (B3).
Mermentau, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
Mermerah, lake, Turk.As.: see [illegible]
[illegible] (Persian leader) 6-[illegible]
Mermillod, Gaspard 26-260a; 11-591c.
Mermis: see Hairworm.
Mermnadae (dyn.) 17-158a; 12-433c.
Merna, Wyo. 28-874 (B5).
Merneptah (king): see Mineptah.
Merola (Scottish king) 18-301d.
MEROBAUDES, FLAVIUS 18-172a.
Merobasta 18-169c; 18-471d.
Merodach (myth.): see Marduk.
— (Babylonian king) (1203 B.C.) 3-106d.
— (Babylonian king) (c. 1100 B.C.) 3-106d.
Merodach baladan I (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
— baladan II 3-105a; 3-105d; 3-106d; Chaldaean kingdom 5-824d; Hezekiah 13-140d; war (712 B.C.) 24-219c.
— baladan III. 3-106d.
— balatsuiqbi 3-106d.
— nadin akhi 3-104c; 3-106d; crown 7-[illegible]
— nadin-shum 3-106d.
Merode, Frédéric Xavier G. de 18-[illegible]
Merode Brader 11-413c.
Meroe, Egy.: see Napata.
—, Syr. 2-130c.
MEROË, dist. and city, Sud. 18-172b; 26-9 (C2-D3); 3-[illegible]; 26-14c.
—, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
Merogenesis 18-217c.
Meroitic Ethiopians (race): see Kasu.
— language 18-172c; 9-81d.
Merok, Nor. 1-2c.
Meroka, N.G. 20-743a.
Merom, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
Merome 18-216a.
Meromorphic function 11-314c.
Merone, It. 26-242 (G5).
Meroonta, Aus. 22-695c.
Merooola 27-188d.
Merope (daughter of Atlas) 18-172d; 21-830c.
MEROPE (daughter of Cypselus) 18-172c.
— (daughter of Oenopion) 20-276c.
*Merope* (Maffei) 8-504b.
Meropes (zool.) 20-326d.
Meropidae: see Bee-eaters.
Meros, mt., C.Asia 3-226b.
Merostomata 20-584d.
Merovech (Frankish prince) 10-806b; 12-363a.
Meroveus (Merovée: king of the Franks): see Merwich.
Merovigh, mt., Gr.: see Hagios Stephanos.
Meroving (Frankish prince): see Merovech.
MEROVINGIANS 18-172d; 10-907c; 10-804c; 11-829b; austrustions 2-154c; coinage 19-898a; diplomas of 8-305a; illuminated MSS. 14-314a, 18-324c; jewelry 15-367c; seals 24-559d; writing 20-573d.
Merovone 3-957b.
Merozoa 26-408b; 26-412d.
Merozoite (zool.) 6-616b.
Merrasickers 5-692b.
Merrellton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Merrem, Blasius 20-311c; 23-149a.
Merrett, Christopher 20-304c.
Merriam, C. Hart 3-975b; 22-774b; 25-202a.
Merriam, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Kan. 18-608 (A3).
Merriams, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Merrick, Joseph 5-113a.
—, Mass. 28-560a.

Merosa 8-178a.
Meristele (bot.) 21-7[illegible]
Meristella (zool.) 8-17[illegible]
MERISTEM 18-168d; 21-74[illegible], 21-141a.
Meristims 23-110d.
Merit (Egyptian princess) 15-304d.
Merit, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Merita, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Meritens' welding process 28-[illegible]
Merit, Medal (U.S.) 18-155.
Merit, orders of 15-530c; [illegible] 15-[illegible]; Indian 15-[illegible]; Prussian 15-554c; Württemberg 15-[illegible]
Meritorious Service medal 15-[illegible]
Meritsa, Gr. 12-434 (C1).
Meritt, Paul 9-[illegible]
MERIVALE, CHARLES 18-168a; 18-371d.
—, HERMAN 18-169b; 20-[illegible]
—, John Herman 18-169a.
Merivale shales 5-[illegible]
Meriwether Co., Ga. 11-7[illegible] (B2).
Meriza, Mariana Is. 12-645c.
Merj, N Af.: see Barca.
Merja, [illegible] 18-[illegible]
Merj al-Saffar, oasis, Syr.: battle ([illegible]) 21-[illegible]
[illegible] 9-[illegible]
Merj Dabik, Syr.: battle (1516) 9-[illegible]
— el Ghuruk, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-601d.
— Ibn Amir, plain, Pal. 20-602 (C3); see also Jezreel, plain.
— Iyun, plain, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 16-347b.
Mer-jong, Tib. 6-163 (F3).
Merj Rahit, Syr.: battle (684) 5-30c.
Merk, riv., Holl. 4-486b.
Merkala, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Merkanam, India 14-382 [illegible]
MERKARA, India 18-169c; 14-382 (F&G5); 7-97a.
Merkel, Garlieb 15-[illegible]
Merkel, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
Merken, Lucretia Wilhelmina van 8-[illegible]
[illegible] 15-816b.
Merkland, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Merksworth, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Merlas, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Merlav, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
Merle, Matthieu 14-556b.
—, William 18-264d.
Merle, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Merle (zool.): see Blackbird.
Merlemont, Belg. 3-668 (E5).
Merlera, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-434 (A1).
Merletti a piombini (lace) 16-38a; (Pl. I, 11).
Merli (faction) 18-195c.
Merligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-[illegible]
MERLIN (legend) 18-170b; 13-[illegible]; poetry attributed to 5-641c; Round Table 23-[illegible]; Stonehenge tradition 25-931a.
—, Antoine François Eugène (1778-1854) 18-170b.
—, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 18-169c.
—, PHILIPPE ANTOINE, count 18-169d; 10-860a.
Merlin, Can. 20-114 (B5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Merlin (zool.) 10-139c; 10-14[illegible]d.
*Merlin* (Immermann) 14-336a; 11-795c.
Merlin Britannicus (writer) 21-351b.
Merlin's Hill, Wales 5-355b.

Merrick, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, par., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-531c; geology 24-413b.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
Merricourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (E5).
Merriden, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
*Merrie England* (Blatchford) 25-303b.
Merrifield, C. W. 26-334c.
Merrifield, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Merrill, E. T. 21-846b; 21-848b.
—, G. P. 2-714c; 15-123c.
—, Stuart 11-147b.
Merrill, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-374 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
MERRILL, Wis. 18-173a; 28-740 (D3).
Merrillville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Merrimac, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 1-382a.
MERRIMAC, riv., U.S. 18-173b; 19-490 (E6); 17-852 (F1).
"Merrimac" (ironclad) 12-906c; 9-740d.
"Merrimac" (collier) 25-596a.
Merrimack, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C-E5).
Merriman, Brian: see Mac Giolla Meidhre.
—, HENRY SETON 18-173c.
—, John Xavier 25-475b; 5-247c; English mission 27-208c, 25-180c; Steyn letter 18-177a.
Merriman, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Merrion, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Merritt, Anna Lea 19-26c.
—, E. G.: cathode rays 6-889c.
—, WESLEY 18-173c; 17-580a.
Merritt, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, lake, Cal. 19-935c.
Merritts, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Merriwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Merriwaggah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Mer Rouge, La. 17-54 (C1).
Merrow, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Merry, Tom 5-333d.
Merry, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
Merry del Val, Cardinal 20-720d; 18-81c.
Merry Hill, N.C. 19-772 (F1-2).
Merry Maidens, stone circle, Corn.: see Dawns-On.
Merryman, John, ex parte 26-396b.
Merrymeeting, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Merry Men of Mey 4-959c.
Merry Mount, Mass.: see Quincy.
— Point, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Merrythought 25-180c.
Merryville, La. 17-54 (A3).
Merryweather v. Moore 24-571b.
Mers, race 1-458b; 2-322c.
Mers, Fr. 16-500d.
Mersa Matruh, Egy. 9-40 (A1); 9-25a.
— Sheikh Barud, Sud.: see Port Sudan.
Mersch, Belg. 3-668 (H4).
Merscheid, Ger.: see Ohligs.
Merse, dist., Scot.: geology 3-815c.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
Mersea, isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
—, East, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, West, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
MERSEBURG, Ger. 18-173d; 11-808 (III. p10); 13-294b; cathedral 24-492a.
Mers-el-Kebir, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 20-145c; capture (1505) 15-416a.
Mersen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
—, TREATY OF (870) 18-174a; 9-934d; 11-833c.
MERSENNE, MARIN 18-174b; 14-538c; 8-79d; Mersenne's numbers 19-863b; on musical instruments 4-340c, 3-496c, 6-439c.
MERSEY, riv., Eng. 18-174b; 9-416 (II. B3); 18-139 (B3); dredging 8-566c; tunnel 27-401a, 27-407b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
— Docks and Harbour Board 16-807c; 3-982b; 16-648c.
"Mersey" (cruiser) 24-907d.

MERSINA, Asia M. 18-174c; 2-760 (F4).
— Adana railway 27-440c.
Merson, Nicolas Luc Olivier 20-504b; 9-367b.
Merstham, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 21-604b.
— (South), Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Merstham beds 11-534c.
Merswin, Rulman 19-126c; 19-655b.
Merta, India 14-376 (E6); battle (1790) 4-139b.
—, state, India 13-486b.
Mertel, Cardinal 5-322b.
Mertens, Charles 20-508c.
—, F. K. L. 24-670b.
Mertens Hill Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
Mertensia virginica 13-771a.
Merthyr Cynog, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
— Dovan, S.Wales 3-446a.
— Mawr, Wales 26-181c.
— TYDFIL, S.Wales 18-174d; 9-428 (V. E4); 9-412c; geology 12-74a.
Merti Gudda, mt., India: see Meruti Gudda.
Mertola, Port. 25-530 (B4); 1-510d; 12-646b.
Merton, Walter de 20-410a; 23-429c.
Merton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Oxon.: geology 20-416a.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-106c; 24-130c; priory seal 24-541d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Merton College, Oxford 20-410a; 27-755c; 24-365b; architecture 2-418d; library 16-550c; postmasters 22-176a; refectory 18-210b; zodiac 28-998a.
—, Statute of (1235) 6-780a; 25-812c.
Mertz, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Meru, C.Asia: see Merv.
Méru, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-53d.
—, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 11-772a; 1-321b.
Meru, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
MERULA, GEORGIUS 18-175c; 18-131d.
Merula merula: see Blackbird.
— naevia: see Oregon robin.
Merulius 11-334b.
— lacrymans 11-344a; 11-331a; 8-613c.
Merumé, mts., Gui. 12-677a.
Merus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Meruti Gudda, mt., India 15-626d.
MERV, Russ.As. 18-175c; 27-420 (C4); Hellenism 13-241b; Moslem captures (670) 5-28c, (747) 5-40a; O'Donovan 20-9a; railway 27-422b; Seljuk victory (1040) 24-608c; Uzbeg defeat (1510) 18-719c.
—, oasis, Russ.As. 18-175c; 27-172a.
Mervanid dynasty 2-566a.
Mervast, Pers. 10-190c.
Mervdasht, dist., Pers. 24-989b; 10-190c.
Merveilleuses 10-857d.
Merville, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Mervinia, anc. dist., Wales: see Merioneth.
Mervyn (of Powys) 28-262b.
Merwa, sacred hill, Arab. 17-953d; 17-421a.
Merwan I. (caliph) 5-30b; 9-93a.
— II. 5-38c; 9-93a; Persian revolt 21-224d, 1-10c.
Merwara, dist., India 14-370 (F7): see also Ajmere.
Merweda, Bushland of, Holl. 13-606a.
Merwede, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B-C2); 13-588c; 18-315d.
—, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588c.
Merwich (king of the Franks) 11-36a; 18-172d.
Merwin, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Merwinsville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
MERX, ADALBERT 18-176b.
Merxem, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Merxplas, Belg. 3-671d; 27-480a; 27-838c.
Méry, Jean 1-933c.
—, Joseph 3-448a; 4-335d; 14-348a.
Merya, race 18-893d; 28-169a.
Merychippus 9-721c; molar 20-584 (Pl. IV. fig. 8).
Merycism 8-267c.
Merycodus 21-35c.
Merycoidodon; see Oreodon.
Merycopotamus 2-698c.
MERYON, CHARLES 18-176c.

Méry-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 2-888d; Attila's defeat (451) 13-933d; battle (1814) 19-232c.
Meryula, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Merz, A. (chemist) 3-81d.
—, Victor (chemist) 1-857c.
Merzbacher, G. 15-685a; 26-909c.
Merzig, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Mesa, Pio Benigno 21-269a.
Mesa, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, It. 2-232b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
**MESA** (geog.) 18-177d; 19-521a.
— Butte, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Mesaba, mts., Minn. 18-550 (E-F3); 8-653c; geology 2-361c; iron output 27-642d.
Mesacanthus 8-128c.
Mesa de Herveo, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
— de Sandia, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
— Encantada, plateau, N. Mex.: *see* Enchanted Mesa.
— Grande, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Mé Sala, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Mesalia 11-516a.
Mesana, India 14-376 (E8).
Mesaoria, plain, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b; 1-246a.
Mesarch (bot.) 12-757b; 21-743d.
Mesas, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
—, mts., P.R. 17-931c.
Mesatis, Gr. 20-930d.
Mesavouno, Gr. 24-196b.
Mesayas, tribe 6-706a.
Mescal 1-371c; 18-321b.
Mescala, riv., Mex.: *see* Balsas.
Mescalero, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Mescalero, tribe 2-158d.
Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4); 19-523a.
Meschede, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Mescheninga: *see* Miskenning.
Meschin, Ranulf: *see* Chester.
Meschines, William de 4-181c; 9-20d.
Meschinot, Jean 11-120b.
Mesdag, Hendrik Willem 12-818b.
Mese (beverage) 1-88d.
Mese (mus.) 19-73d; 17-179b.
Mesek, mts., Hung. 13-895a.
Mesembria, Bulg.: *see* Mesemvria.
Mesembriornis 3-971b; 3-976d.
Mesembryanthemum 14-241b; 1-323b; corolla 10-568a.
— crystallinum: *see* Ice-plant.
— tricolor 13-766d.
Mesemvria, Bulg. 4-773d.
Mesencephalon: *see* Midbrain.
Mesenchyme 9-318d; 14-257c; of Ctenophora 7-593a; of Rotifera 23-759b.
Mesene, prov., Asia 23-648 (G3); 21-216b; coinage 19-904a.
Mesenterica: *see* Mycetozoa.
Mesenteric artery 2-667b.
— glands 17-166d; 17-168b; 8-265a.
— veins 27-970c.
Mesenteron 1-666d; 18-670d.
Mesentery 6-642d; 6-644a.
Meseria, tribe 15-907d.
Mesesch, Gross-, Aus.: *see* Gross-Meseritsch.
—, Wallachisch, Aus.: *see* Wallachisch-Meseritsch.
Meseritz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Mesfin-amorkakos: *see* Museib-Merodach.
Mesethmoid cartilage 25-109b.
Mesh 19-412b.
Mesha (king of Moab) 7-857a; 19-631c.
Mesha, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 15-704a.
Mesha (chron.) 13-492a.
— inscription 24-622a.
Mesha, stele of: *see* Moabite stone.
Meshach (Misael) 15-755c; 7-808a.
Meshadi year 13-492c.
Mesharu (myth.) 24-798d.
Mesha samkranti (chron.) 13-492a.
Meshaw, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
**MESHCHERYAKS** 18-177d; 23-885a; 21-125a.
Meshchovsk, Russ. (D-E5); 18-177d; 15-644d.
Meshech (bibl.) 15-275c.
—, people: *see* Moschi.
**MESHED**, Pers. 18-177d; 21-188 (C-D1); Aga-Mahommed (1796) 21-238a; telegraphs 21-195a; tile work 15-686d; trade routes 21-195a, 13-330a; Uzbeg capture (1586) 21-231c.
— Ali, Turk.As.: *see* Nejef.
— Ali (shrine) 19-352b.
— Hosain, Turk.As.: *see* Kerbela.
Meshed-i-Sar, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 3-398c; 21-198b; trade routes 21-195a.
Meshhed Ali: *see* Suliman, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Meshkuf (boat) 14-740d.
Meshla, oasis, Trip. 27-291c.
Meshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F4).
Meshingird, Turk.As. 27-877d.
Meshkomit (myth.) 9-51c.
Meshoppen, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
Mesha'at el-Ksiri, Mor. 18-851d.
Meshra er Rek, Sud. 26-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-213a; British occupation (1898) 9-129d.
**MESHREBIYA** 18-178c; 4-954b.
Mesia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mesial filiet 4-395d.
Mesick, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Mesidine 1-857c.
Mesihi (writer) 27-466b.
Mesilla, riv., Mex. 24-104a.
Mesilla Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5); 19-521c.
Mesislaus (duke of Poland) 6-966b; 11-833a.
Mesitylene (bot.) 3-976a; 3-977c; 22-818d.
— Tardyi (insect) 6-668c.
Mesitite 5-813a.
Mesitylene 1-136c.
Mesityl oxide 15-762c; 1-136c.
— oxime 20-419c.
Meskes, mts., Cauc.: *see* Suram.
Meskine, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C2); 1-541d; 9-895d.
Meskutan, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Meslay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Meslé (game) 21-899c.
Meslin (cereal) 10-781c.
Mesly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
**MESMER, FRIEDRICH ANTON** 18-178d; 14-202a; 11-30a.
Mesmerism 18-178d; 26-337b: *see also* Hypnotism.
Mesnadas 2-622c.
**MESNAGER, NICOLAS** 18-179a.
**MESNE** (law) 18-179b.
— lords 25-1062b; 9-790a.
— process 22-414d; 2-646c.
— profits 18-179b.
*Mesnevi* (Rumi) 23-850d; 26-32c.
Mesnières, Fr. 24-589b.
Mesnil, Fr.: on trypanosomes 27-341a.
Mesnil-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
Mesnil-sous-Jumièges, Fr. 15-553a.
Mesny, W. 26-917d.
Mesobenthos 21-723b; 21-721b.
Mesoblast: *see* Mesoderm.
Mesoblastic band 18-673b.
Mesocardium, dorsal 6-644a.
Mesocarp 11-254c.
Mesocarpaceae 1-589c.
Mesocarpus 1-588a.
Mesocco, riv., Switz. 12-608b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (G4); 12-609c.
**MESOCEPHALIC** 18-179b.
Mesocoracoid 23-156b.
Mesocricetus 23-442b.
Mesocycle 21-735c.
Mesocyon drummondanus 18-752d.
Mesocystidae 8-878a.
Mesodaeum 1-666c.
Mesoderm 9-318c; 6-641a.
Mesodermic somites (anat.) 21-166c; 25-171c.
Mesodesm (bot.) 21-737d; 21-740c.
Mesodesma (zool.) 16-123c.
Mesodesmatidae 16-123c.
Mesodinium 14-561b.
Mesodon 22-122a.
Mesodonta 22-337a.
Mesogaea, plain, Gr. 2-884a.
Mesogaios, dist., Gr. 6-480a.
Mesogaulus 23-446b.
Mesoglœa: Coelenterea 2-98b; 6-641a; 14-172d; sponges 25-725d, 25-726c.
Mesohippus 9-722a; 20-584 (Pl. III.).
Mésojurassique 15-569c (table).
Mesolimax 11-526b.
Mesolite 24-407c; 28-973b; pyroelectricity 9-182a.
Mesolithic period 2-347d.
Mesolonghi, Gr.: *see* Missolonghi.
**MESOMEDES** (poet) 18-179b.
Mesomere 18-673b.
Mesometrium: *see* Broad ligament.
Mesomyodi 3-969a; 21-678a.
Mesoneuretni 19-363d; 19-365d.
Mesonephros 27-799b; 23-133c; of fishes 14-256a.
**MESONERO ROMANOS, Ramon de** 18-179c; 25-585d.
Mesonyx 7-409b.
Mesophyll 16-322d; 21-734c.
Mesophylla 6-244b.
Mesophyte 21-761b.
Mesopithecus 22-336c.
Mesoplacophora 25-930a.
Mesoplankton 21-721d; 21-724d.
Mesoplodon 5-772c.
— bidens: *see* Sowerby's whale.
Mesopodium 11-513c.
Mesopore 22-42b.
Mesoporphyrin 1-515b.
**MESOPOTAMIA**, country, Asia 18-179c; 2-760 (H4); 25-30; CE-EE3; 23-648 (F-G3); antiquities 2-351d; Arab inhabitants 2-284a; Armenian conquest 2-565b, 26-969b; Babylonia 3-99c foll.; Edessa 9-930b; Hellenism 13-244a; Hittites 13-539b; invasions of India 2-749c; Mongols (1236) 18-713a; Parthian period 21-715b; folk-pilgrimage 5-302c; pottery 5-710b; zodiac 28-993c.
Mesopterygoid bone 14-261d.
Mesopterygium 24-595b.
Mesoptyx 18-673a.
Mesoptyle plumage 10-225c.
Mesorchium 23-133c.
Mesosaurus 23-144b; 5-230a.
Mesoscapula 23-156b.
Mesosoma 6-298c.
Mesosternum 18-497c.
Mesosterorum: *see* Gladiolus.
Mesostoma 21-709a (figs.).
Mesosternum 25-170d; joint 15-484d.
Mesotaurus 20-530b.
Meso-tartaric acid 26-436b; 6-54d.
Mesothelae 2-306c; 2-299b.
Mesothelium 9-707b.
Mesothermic 19-984b.
Mesothorium 22-799c.
Mesotype 9-181d.
Mesovarium 23-131d; 23-133c.
**MESOXALIC ACID** 18-187a.
Mesoxalyl urea: *see* Alloxan.
Mesoxylon 20-537d.
**MESOZOA** 18-187a; 28-1033c.
**MESOZOIC ERA** (geol.) 18-188a; 11-670b; 20-692c; fishes 14-267d; flora 20-539d, 21-778b; physical geography 9-911d.
Mespila, ruins, Turk.As. 19-705a: *see also* Mosul.
Mespilus germanica: *see* Medlar.
— plum: *see* Loquat.
Mesquita, Marcellino 22-162d.
Mesquite, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8d.
**MESQUITE** (tree) 18-188b; gum, *see* Gum mesquite; Hawaii 13-55d; Punjab 22-655a; U.S. distribution 27-634c.
— grass 12-376b.
Mesrata, N.Af. 16-482a.
Mesrop (Armenian bp.): alphabet 1-729c, 2-572c; 11-760d; Bible translated 3-883a.
**MESS** (dict.) 18-188c.
Messa, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Messabat, Jebel 9-740c.
**MESSAGE** (dict.) 18-188c.
**MESSAGER, A. C. P.** 18-188d; 19-82d.
Messageries Fluviales 5-83d.
— Maritimes (de France) 25-855a; 25-859b (table); 16-50d.
Message sticks 28-852b.
**MESSALLA CORVINUS, M. Valerius** 18-189a.
—, M. Valerius 18-189b.
—, Manius Valerius Maximus Corvinus 18-189b.
**MESSALLINA, VALERIA** 18-189c.
Messana, Sic. 23-648 (D3): *see also* Messina.
Messancy, Belg. 3-868 (G4).
Messapia, dist., It.: *see* Calabria.
**MESSAPII** 18-189c; dialect 15-25c; 14-495b; 23-965d (table); vases 5-723a.
Messapium, mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Messara, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.
—, plain, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419a; antiquities 1-246b.
Messau, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 15-694c.
Messaud (Messaura), riv. bed, Sah. 27-352c; 26-981d; *see also* Saura, riv. Sah.
Messchert, Willem 8-727a.
Messei, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Messejana, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Messel, R. 26-68d.
Messena, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
**MESSENE**, Gr. 18-190b; 12-440 (C3); coinage 19-884b; emblem 10-455a.
Messenger (dict.) 18-188d.
— (dredging) 8-571b.
" Messenger " (horse) 13-735a.
Messenger-at-arms 18-188d; 24-849d.
Messenger of the Press 22-300b.
Messenger's joint 13-163b.
**MESSENIA**, dist., Gr. 18-190c; 12-424 (C4-D3); 12-440 (C-D3); 12-441a.
Messeniacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D4): *see also* Kalamata.
Messenian War, First 25-610b; 9-677c.
— War, Second 25-610b; 2-498c; 23-239c.
Messenius, Johannes 26-215c.
Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb 27-473c; 25-18b.
—, L.: Hittite theories 13-538b.
**MESSIAH** 18-191b; 9-762a; 6-331a; apocalyptic conception 13-187c; *Book of Enoch* 9-651c; *Book of Jubilees* 15-534b; Christ 6-283b, 15-351b; Daniel 7-807b; David 7-858d; Ezekiel's conception 13-186c; final judgment 9-761c, 18-461d; Hillel's declaration 13-468c; Isaiah 13-183d, 14-861b; Kabbalist doctrine 15-621d, 15-622d; kingship idea 20-611c; Messianic elements 28-986d, 23-959a; Pauline treatment 20-949a, 20-940d; *Revelation, Book of* 23-219b; St John's Gospel 15-454d; Seth tradition 24-703a; *Zechariah* 28-963c.
" Messiah " (oratorio, Handel) 12-915c.
Messianic Eclogue 28-113a.
Messianic Mausiah.
Messick, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Messidor 11-171a.
Messier, Charles 2-815c; 19-332b.
Messier, chan., Chile 6-143c.
Messier (astr.) 7-14a.
— 5 (star cluster) 25-786c.
— 13 (star cluster) 25-787d.
Messina, Antonello da: *see* Antonello.
**MESSINA**, Sic. 18-194c; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); architecture 19-755c; battle (1676) 8-734d; cathedral 2-395d; coinage 19-880a, 19-878b; earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-83d; revolution (1670) 19-185b; shipping 25-23b; sieges (1282) 5-923d; (1848) 10-339a; university 27-768c, 15-17a.
—, prov., Sicily 25-22a (table).
—, str., It. 15-4 (E5-6); 15-26 (E5); geology 5-577b; Scylla and Charybdis 24-519b.
Messing, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
Messingham, Linc. 9-416 (II. F2).
Messini, Gr. 12-424 (C-D3).
Messinian group (geol.) 21-847a.
Messkirch, Ger. 11-808 (B5); 11-366a.
Messogis, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c.
Messua ferrea: *see* Gangaw.
**MESSUAGE** 18-195c.
Mesta, riv., Balkan Penin. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (D3); 17-216c.
Mesti (god) 9-55b.
**MESTIZO** 18-195d; Bolivia 4-171c; Colombia 6-706a; Costa Rica 7-220c; language 2-116c.
Mestre, It. 15-4 (D2); population 27-987c.
Mestrel, Eloye 18-459b.
Mesua (Arab. physician) 18-45d; 8-51d.
— (of Damascus) 18-46a.
Mesula, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-197b.
Mesurado, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539c; 16-541a.
Mesuré and Nouel's pyrometer 26-835c.
Mesureur, Amélio de: *see* Wailly, Amélie de.
—, GUSTAVE EMIL EUGENE 18-195d.
Mesvres, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Mészaros, Lörincz 8-462c.
Meszes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
Meszleny, Teresa 15-917a.
Meta, No. 18-608 (D2).
—, dist., Colom. 6-701 (C3), 6-706d.
—, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3); 20-275d; 6-703a.
**META** (chariot-racing) 18-195d.
— (chem.) 6-53a.
— (millstone) 10-548d.
— (zool.) 25-664c.
— arsenic acid 2-653a.
— arsenites 2-652d.
Metabolic (zool.) 10-467a; 13-427a.
**METABOLIC DISEASES** 18-195d.
**METABOLISM** 18-198a; 19-926a; 8-215c; drugs acting on 21-353b; temperature effect 2-50a, 10-306b.
Metaboric acid 4-251d.
Metacarpal bones 25-176a.
Metacarpo-digital feather 10-227d.
Metacarpus (anat.) 25-176a.
Metacentre (biol.) 10-35d.
— (hydromechanics) 14-119c; 24-923c.
Metacentric curve 24-925d.
— height 24-923c.
Metacestode stage 26-411c.
Metachiromys 8-929b; 22-337a.
Metachirus 20-139b; 17-779b.
Metachlamydeae: *see* Gamopetalae.
Metachloral 6-253d.
Metachromatic granules 11-340c.
Metacineta 1-148a.
— mystacina 14-557d.
Metacinnabarite 6-376a.
Metacodon 14-458d.
Metacomet (Sachem): *see* Philip, King.
Metacrolein 1-532d.
Metacromial process 1-941c.
Metacrystallic 8-914c.
— diazines: *see* Pyrimidines.
Metae (dict.) 6-390b.
Meta-ferrichydroxide 14-797d.
Metagama, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Metagnatha 10-221c.
Metageitnion 5-363c; 6-313a.
Metagelatin 11-555b.
Metagenes (architect) 6-85d.
Metagenesis: *see* Generations, Alternation of.
Metagummic acid 12-715c.
Metah 22-900c.
Métailler, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Meta Incognita, penin., Can. 3-51a.
*Metakritik of Pure Reason* (Herder) 15-663a.
Metal, Pa. 21-106 (G5)
**METAL** (chem.) 18-198a; 6-39c; annealing 6-70d; conduction, electric 6-856a, 6-876c, 16-757a; detection 6-62d; early ideas 1-521c, 18-155d; extraction, *see* Metallurgy; fatigue of 25-1016d; hardening 2-71c; money 18-697c, 19-870b; optical properties 16-616d, 21-937c; pharmacology 21-350b; refining, electrolytic 9-208c; strength of 25-1019c; tempering 2-71c; thermal and electrical properties 1-297c. *See also* Alloys.
— (heraldry) 13-323c.
Metalum, Caroline Is. 5-381a.
Metal band conveyor 7-55b.
Metaldehyde 1-532b.
Metalimax 11-526b.
Metalla, Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-216c.
*Metallica, De Re* (Agricola): *see De Re Metallica.*
Metalliferous Mines Acts 16-18d.
Metallik 27-441b.
Metalli Vipascensis, lex 14-636b.
**METALLOGRAPHY** 18-202b; 25-1017d; 14-804a; alloys 1-704 (Plate).

Metalloid 6-39c.
Metallum, Crete 12-262a.
—, Fr. : *see* Melle.
METALLURGY 18-203d ; 24-677a ; *see also* Electrochemistry *and* Electrometallurgy.
*Metalogicus* (John of Salisbury) 15-150a.
Metalqui, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Metalton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Metalwi, Tun. : *see* Metlawi.
METAL-WORK 18-205c ; Babylonia and Assyria 3-108b ; Byzantine 4-910a ; Egyptian 9-73a ; embossed ornament 9-309a ; Greek 12-475c ; Hittite 13-537d ; Iron Age 2-353 (Pl. VII.) ; Japanese 15-177b ; Mexican 18-335b ; Phoenician 21-455c ; plate 21-789c, 23-483c ; Scandinavian 24-288, 24-290 (Plates) ; Spanish wrought-iron 2-416c.
Metamere 18-866b : *see also* Somite.
Metamerism (chem.) 14-882b.
METAMERISM (zool.) 18-215c ; 6-251c.
Metamine blue 8-746d.
Metamora, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
Metamorphic rock : *see under* Rock.
METAMORPHISM 18-217c ; 21-332b ; 11-659c.
—, regional 18-219b.
*Metamorphoses* (Apuleius) : see *Golden Ass.*
*Metamorphoses* (Ovid) 20-387b ; ages of the world 1-372b ; dell' Anguillara's translation 14-907c ; Golding's version 12-212c ; 9-620b.
METAMORPHOSIS 18-221c ; mythology 19-133a ; plants 21-773d.
Metamynodon 21-170c.
Metan, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
—, dist., Asia M. 18-150a.
Metanastae, tribe : *see* Iazyges.
Metanauplius larva 18-223c.
Metaneira (myth.) 27-292a.
Metanemertini 19-363d foll.
Metanephric duct 27-799d.
Metanephros 27-799c ; 14-257a.
Metanilic acid 26-61a.
Metanil yellow 8-746b ; 14-483b.
Metanopsilae 18-901d.
Metastrichae 18-901d.
Metantimoniates 2-128d.
Metantimonic acid 2-128d.
Metaotic somite 27-1048d.
Metapectic acid 10-486c.
Metapedia, lake, Can. 22-725b.
Metaphenylene blue 8-746d.
METAPHOR 18-224d ; 1-689d.
Metaphosphoric acid 21-475b.
Metaphrastes, Symeon : *see* Symeon Metaphrastes.
*Metaphysica* (Aristotle) 2-505d ; 2-507a ; categories in 5-509c.
Metaphysical division 8-334c.
— society 15-876d ; 19-379b.
*Metaphysica nova et vetusta* (Scotus Novanticus) 18-245c.
*Metaphysic of Ethics* (Kant) 15-667d.
*Metaphysic of Experience* (Hodgson) 18-251c.
*Metaphysic of Nature* (Kant) 15-667d.
METAPHYSICS 18-224d ; 21-440c ; Aristotle's conception 2-517b ; ethical first principles 9-843d ; logic, relation to 16-985b, 16-912c ; natural science 24-403a ; ontology 18-225a ; pragmatism 22-247d. *See also* Table of Contents, sect. "Philosophy."
*Metaphysics, Institutes of* (Lestor) 10-288b.
*Metaphysics of the School* (Harper) 18-253b.
*Metaphysik* (Lotze) 18-233b.
Metaplasm 7-711b.
Metapodial 16-791c.
Metapodium 11-513b.
Metaponto, It. 15-4 (F4) ; 15-14d.
METAPONTUM, It. 18-254a ; 15-26 (F4) ; Aristeas 2-494c ; coinage 19-877d ; sack of 25-614c.
Metaprotein : *see* Syntonin.
Metapterygium 24-595b.
Metapterygoid bone 14-261d.
Metaris Aestuarium, bay, Eng. 4-584 (D5-4).
Metasilicic acid 25-93a.
Metasoma (zool.) 2-289d.
METASOMATISM 18-254b.
Metastable 11-370c.
Metastannic acid 26-997a.
Metastases 27-371c.
METASTASIO (Italian poet) 18-255b ; 8-504b ; 14-909d ; epithalamia 9-705b.
Metastigmata 2-310c.
Meta Sudans, fountain, Rome 23-603c.
Metasville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Metata 10-548c.
Metataralgia : *see* Morton's disease.
Metatarsus (anat.) 25-177d.
Metatheria : *see* Marsupialia.
Metatitanic acid 26-1018b.
Metator castoreum : *see* Decempedator.
Metatron (myth.) 15-621a.
Metatrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Metatungstic acid 27-377c.
METAURUS (Metauro), riv., It. 18-227a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; battle (207 B.C.) 22-651c ; source 2-161d.
Metavanadic acid 27-879c.
Metawali (Moslems) 3-90a ; 16-348a.
METAXAS, ANDREAS 18-257a.
Metaxylem 21-735d.
Metaxytherium 25-155d.
METAYAGE SYSTEM 18-257a ; 15-11a ; A. Young 28-938d.
Metazoa 28-1033a ; 22-479d ; 25-731a ; development 9-318b, 12-803d, 23-117b.
Metcalf, John 6-93b.
—, WILLARD LEROY 18-257c.
Metcalf, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Iake, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
METCALFE, C. T. METCALFE, baron 18-257c ; 14-413a ; Akalis attack 22-892c ; mission to Punjab 14-411c, 22-656b.
—, G : on platypus reproduction 21-828d.
—, Sir Thomas Theophilus 18-257c.
Metcalfe Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Hall, Calcutta 4-982a.
Metchnikoff, Elias : *see* Mechnikov, Ilya.
Metchnikovia tuberculata 5-453d.
Metedeconk, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Meteghan, Can. 19-831 (A2).
Metelius, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Leelipo.
Metella, Caecilia : *see* Caecilia Metella.
METELLUS (family) 18-258a.
— (monk) 5-674d.
— (Dalmaticus), L. Caecilius 14-326c.
— (Diadematus), L. Caecilius 4-933c.
— (Balearicus), L. Caecilius 20-943c.
— (Celer), Q. Caecilius 18-258c ; letters to Cicero 6-357b.
— (Numidicus), Q. Caecilius 18-258b ; 15-546a ; Saturninus' exile 24-234a.
— (Pius Scipio), Q. Caecilius 18-258d ; 4-941a.
Metemma, Sud. (on trib. of Atbara) : *see* Gallabat.
—, Sud. (on Nile) 26-9 (C2) ; 26-15d ; 9-128d.
METEMPSYCHOSIS 18-259a ; animal worship 2-51a ; Australian aborigines 10-162c, 27-830d ; Brahmanism 4-983d, 24-176d ; Buddhism 4-745a ; Cathars 5-516a ; Druidism 8-597c ; Druses 8-604a ; Empedocles 9-345c ; Greek mysteries 19-123b, 14-326b ; Hindu belief 4-387a, 13-505b ; Irish legend 14-760b ; Mahommedan religion 17-423a ; Manichaean doctrine 2-718b ; palingenesis 20-431d ; Philo 21-411b ; pre-existence doctrine 22-277a ; Pythagoreans 22-699a, 21-812c ; spiritualism 25-708a.
Metempsychalon 27-1049b.
Metenteron : *see* Mesenteron.
METEOR 18-260b ; 2-816a ; Schiaparelli 24-322d.
" Meteor II." (yacht) 28-883c.
METEORA, monasteries, Thessaly 18-262a ; 12-424 (C1).
Meteoric iron : *see* Siderite.
— stone : *see* Aerolite.
Meteorite, isl., Green. 12-543 (C2).
METEORITE 18-262b ; diamonds 8-162c ; moon craters 28-187b ; solar system evolution 11-648d ; 26-88b ; worship of 3-191d.
Meteorograph 18-278c.
Meteorological Committee, International 18-265b.
— Society 12-73a.
METEOROLOGY 18-264c ; atmospheric electricity 2-860c ; balloon observations 1-266a ; barometer 3-418b ; climatology 6-509d, Fitzroy's work 10-443a ; Hutton's work 14-16b ; kite-flying observations 15-840a ; Maury's work 17-916c ; Smithsonian Institution 25-274c ; societies 25-314a ; zodiacal signs 28-994c.
Meteor (Theosophism) : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
METER, ELECTRIC 18-291c.
—, hydraulic 14-43d.
Metfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Metford rifle 23-327c.
Metge, Bernat 25-589b.
Methacrylic acid 7-511a.
Methaha, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C4).
Methana, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Methane, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3) ; 12-427b.
Methane (chem.) : *see* Marsh-gas.
Metheg-Ammah, Pal. 7-856c.
Metheglin 13-654d ; 17-945d.
Methenyltham, Linca. 9-416 (III. G3).
Methil, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 28-517c ; shipping 27-603d.
Methine 6-50d.
Methley Works. 28-933 (D2).
METHODISM 18-293b ; 9-546b ; 6-933c ; centenary celebration (1839) 28-532b ; episcopacy 9-701a ; hymnody 14-195b ; synod 26-293a ; United States 18-294b, 28-528d, 2-715c ; Warrenite secession 28-331a ; Welsh revival 28-266d, 5-77b, 5-619b ; Wesley family 28-527a, 28-529b.
Methodist Brotherhood (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Episcopal Church (U.S.) : *see* Episcopal Methodists.
— NEW CONNEXION 18-297d ; 28-531d ; foreign missions 18-587b.
— Protestant Church (U.S.) 18-296d ; 18-294a.
Methodists (med.) 18-43d.
*Methodist Times* 13-860b.
METHODIUS 18-297d ; 18-817d ; 24-696a.
—, Pseudo : *see* Pseudo-Methodius.
Method of willing (psychology) : *see* Treffermethode.
*Methodus Differentialis* (Newton) 14-541a.
*Methodus fluxionum et serierum Unitalarum* (Newton) 14-540b.
*Methodus plantarum nova* (Ray) 22-932b.
Methone, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (B4) ; 21-377a ; 26-991b.
— Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4) : *see also* Modon.
— Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (E1).
Methow, Wash. 28-351 (E-F1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Methres (Tyrian king) : *see* Metten.
METHUEN (BARONY OF) 18-298b.
Methuen, Paul Methuen, 3rd baron 18-298b ; 27-204c ; 19-265a.
Methuen, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Methuen Treaty 18-298b ; 22-162a, 9-772a.
METHUSELAH (bibl.) 18-298c ; 9-650a.
Methven, Henry Stewart, 1st lord 2-43d.
METHVEN, Scot. 18-298c ; 24-418 (D2) ; battle (1306) 9-498c, 24-703d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Methwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; geology 19-745b.
Methy, lake, Canada 5-160 (Q4).
Methyl 6-50b ; dyes 8-746b.
— acetate 6-869d.
— ALCOHOL 18-298d ; 1-526b ; distillation 8-320c.
Methylamine 1-857a.
Methyl arsine chloride 2-653b.
Methylated spirit 1-526b ; 25-702b.
Methyl benzene : *see* Toluene.
— borate 4-268c.
— bromide 18-299a ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— chloride 18-229a ; 25-890d.
Methyl crotonic acid : *see* Tiglic acid.
— *cyclo*-hexylidene acetic acid 25-893b.
— *cyclo*-pentane 22-30d.
— dichloramine 8-175a.
Methylene 6-50d.
— cyanide 17-496a.
— dyes 26-845a ; 8-746d ; 18-407c.
— iodide 14-726b ; 8-49b.
— oxide 14-882d.
Methyl ethane : *see* Propane.
— ether 9-808c.
— ethyl acetic acid 25-892a.
— ethyl carbinol 4-892a.
— ethyl ether 9-808c.
— ethyl ketone 6-54a.
— ethyl malonic acid 25-892a.
— glycocoll : *see* Sarcosine.
— guanidine : *see* Pseudo-pelletierine.
— heptenone 21-141c.
— heptyl ketone 15-762c.
— hexanone 26-649b.
— hydrazine 5-175b.
— hydride : *see* Marsh gas.
— iodide 18-299a ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— isopropyl carbinol 1-900b.
— ketohexamethylene 6-54c.
— mercaptan 18-149c.
— methane : *see* Ethane.
— mustard oil 19-98c.
— nonyl-ketone 15-762c ; 21-141c.
— orange 3-81d ; dye 8-746b ; indicator 14-483a.
— oxalate 20-399c ; 16-747c.
— oxy-benzoic acid : *see* Oxytolulc acid.
— phenols : *see* Cresols.
— picrate 21-585c.
— pimelic acid 6-55c.
— propyl carbinol 1-900b.
— pyrazol 6-56a.
— pyridine : *see* Picoline.
— quinoline : *see* Lepidine *and* Quinaldine.
— quinolinic acid : *see* Lepidinic acid.
— salicylate 24-70a ; 3-418d.
— succinic acid 26-6d.
— succinimide 16-64b.
— sulphochloride 26-60c.
— sulphonic acid 26-60c.
— thiophen 26-7a.
— uracil 22-691a.
— uric acids 22-664a.
Methymna, Gr. 12-440 (H1) ; 16-488b ; 7-960d ; coins 19-887b.
Metica : *see* Metoeci.
METICULOUS (dict.) 18-299a.
Métier (dict.) 12-15d ; 6-790c.
Metija, dist., Alg. 1-642c.
Metilas (dict.) 3-256c.
Meting, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Metinic, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
Metiochus 18-480a.
Metiosedum, Fr. : *see* Melun
Metis, Smyth. 2-828c.
— (people) : *see* Bois-Brûlés.
Metis, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Metius, Jacob 26-558b.
Metlakatla, Alsk. 14-478d.
Metlawi, Tun. 1-643 (C2) ; 27-397b.
Metlili, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Metmenstetten, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Metn, dist., Syr. 16-347d.
METOCHITA, THEODORE 18-299a.
Metoeci (Greek) 12-503a ; 2-445d ; 1-381a ; 26-759b.
Metoecism (bot.) : *see* Heteroecism.
Metoecus (zool.) 6-673a.
Metoikia (festival) : *see* Synoikia.
Metoikion (tax) 26-759b.
Metol 21-489b.
Metolius, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
METONIC CYCLE 18-299b ; 4-991c ; Chinese adoption 6-225b ; golden numbers 4-992d ; Hindu use 13-494b ; Jews' adoption 6-314c.
METONYMY (dict.) 18-299b.
METOPE 18-299b ; 20-177d ; 12-473c ; 14-198d.
Metopiana peposaca 21-872c.
Metopic suture 25-196a.
Metopidius 15-105d.
Metoposaurus 23-24d.
— cornutus 16-825a.
Metragyrtae : *see* Orpheotelestae.
METRE (prosody) 18-299b : *see also* Verse.
— (measure) 18-299c ; 8-810c ; 28-492d ; 2-542a ; cubic 28-492d ; imperial equivalent 28-489c ; square 28-489c, 28-492d ; standard 28-478a, 28-479b.
Metretes (measure) : Aeginetan 28-485b ; Attic 28-485c ; Egyptian 28-484d.
Metric Act (1864) 18-299d.
Metrical theory (geom.) 11-715a ; 11-718a.
METRIC SYSTEM 18-299c ; 2-541c ; imperial equivalents 28-489c ; standards 28-477d, 28-489a.
Metriorhynchus 23-146a.
Metro (measure) 28-492d.
METROCLES 18-299d.
Metrodorus (grammarian) 2-93c.
METRODORUS (of Athens) 18-300a.
— (of Chios) 18-300d.
— (of Lampsacus) 18-300a.
— (of Scepsis) 18-629c.
— (of Stratonice) 18-300b.
METRONOME 18-300b.
Metroön : *see* Metroüm.
Metrophanes 22-346b.
Metropoli Potamos, riv., Crete 7-418 (B2) ; 7-419b.
Metropolis, Asia M. 2-243d.
— Ill. 14-304 (D6).
METROPOLIS (dict.) 18-300d.
*Metropolis Coronata* (Munday) 23-421b.
Metropolis Management Act (1855) 16-951c ; 9-428b.
— Water Act (1902) 16-947a.
Metropolitan, railway, Paris 20-811c ; 22-858a ; 27-404a.
Metropolitan, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, club, New York 6-568a.
METROPOLITAN (eccles. title) 18-300d ; 6-336b ; 6-906b ; cathedral church 5-519b ; jurisdiction 8-857c, 18-863a.
— Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes 13-815d.
— Asylums Board 16-946b ; 16-953c ; fever-hospitals 19-916b.
— Board of Works 16-951c ; 9-428b.
— Borough Councils 16-952a ; 18-953a.
— Building Act (1844) 16-951c.
— Cattle Market, Islington 16-951b.
— Commons Act (1866) 6-783b.
— District Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; ventilation 27-408d.
— Drinking Fountain Association 26-749b.
— Fire Brigade 16-947b ; 10-412d.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Hospital Saturday Fund 16-956c.
— Hospital Sunday Fund 16-946c.
— Museum of Fine Arts, New York 2-672d 19-64b.
— Paving Act (1817) : *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Police Act (1839) 21-979a ; bill-posting 1-238b ; Sunday 26-96a.
— Police Courts Act (1839) 21-981a, 27-376a.
— Public Carriages Act (1869) 4-912c.
— Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; 10-761b ; ventilation 27-408d.
— Streets Acts (1867) : costers 7-222d ; Sunday regulations 26-96a.
— Tabernacle, Lond. 25-742c.
— Water Board 16-947a ; 16-953c.
Metrorrhagia 12-765a.
Metrosideros 14-839a.
— polymorpha : *see* Ohia-lehua.
Metrum, temple, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-834b ; 12-401d.
Metrovia (Metroni), Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
Metroxylon Rumphii 23-1003c.
— Sagu : *see* Sago palm.
Metschnikoff, Elias : *see* Mechnikov, Iliya.
Metschnikovella 9-389c.
Metsdorfer, Ind. 13-588 (D1).
METSU, GABRIEL 18-301a ; 20-477a ; 18-72a.
Mettapolliem, India 14-382 (G14) ; 19-701b.
*Metta Sutta* 4-744a.
Mettau, riv., Aus. 19-148a.
Mettawee, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A5) ; 19-596 (G2).
—, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).

Metten I. (king of Tyre) 21-451c; 8-206d.
— II. (king of Tyre) 21-451d.
Metten, Ger. 7-932a.
Metten-baal (Arvadite king) 21-451c.
Mettenberg, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Metter, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Matternich stele 14-872c.
**METTERNICH - WINNEBURG, C. W. L.,** prince 18-301c; 9-935d; 3-12b; 9-791a; Carisbad Decrees 5-347b; Castlereagh 16-972a; on diplomacy 8-293d; German policy 11-863b; Holy Alliance 13-621d; Italian policy 15-49d; Troppau congress 27-307c; Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 28-34a.
Metteyya (rel.): *see* Maitreya.
Mettingham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-29d.
Mettius Curtius: *see* Curtius, Mettius.
Mettowee: *see* Mettawee.
Mettray, Fr. 27-107d; 15-615c.
Mettupalaiyam, Ind.: *see* Mettupollium.
Metuchen, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Meturgemân (rel.) 26-419d.
Metz, Christian 1-779d.
Metz, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
**METZ,** Ger. 18-307c; 11-808 (A1); 18-174a; 17-10c; battles and investment (1870) 11-10c, 18-313c, 14-523 (Pl. II.), 3-560d, 4-325a; fortifi of Luxemburg 13-273d; festival of St Clement 24-681c; fortifications 10-695b, 10-697a, 11-825a; parlement 20-834c; Roman aqueduct 2-243b; siege (1007) 17-10c; synod (863) 19-649b, 12-279b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-563 (C2).
Metz (measure) 28-492d.
Metzger (anatomist) 1-936b; 17-863d.
Metzgeria 4-704a.
Metzko (general) 5-577a.
Metzner, R. 6-617a.
Metzovo, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-483b; 17-218b.
Metztitlan, lake, Mex. 13-419b.
Metztli (myth.) 18-333c.
Meu, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b; 14-300c.
Meucke, Otto 21-158b.
**MEUDON,** Fr. 18-314d; 10-778 (B6); aeronautic school 1-268a; observatory 19-956d.
—, Bois de, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Meudon, curé de: *see* Rabelais.
Meugniot (artist) 15-98c.
Meulaboh, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 1-144c; 26-73d.
Meulan (Mellent), Robert de Beaumont, count of 3-591a.
—, Waleran de Beaumont, count of 3-591b.
—, Pauline: *see* Guizot, Pauline.
Meulan, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 5-991b; battle (1435) 17-6c.
Meulant, Olivier le Daim, comte de: *see* Le Daim, Olivier.
Meulebeke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
**MEULEN, A. F. VAN DER** 18-314d.
Meulles, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin (sheriff of Devon).
Meun (Meung), Jean de: *see* Jean de Meun.
Meung-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 15-925d.
**MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN** 18-315a; 20-507d; 24-509b (Pl. X.); 15-98c.
—, H. 20-508d.
—(bot.): *see* Plant gris.
Meunier, *in re* (1894) 10-88a.
Meunier's theorem 11-720d.
Meura, P. 4-510a.
**MEURICE, FRANÇOIS PAUL** 18-315b; 8-655d.
Meuron, A. de 19-424d.
Meurs, Ger.: *see* Mörs.
**MEURSIUS** (Johannes van Meurs) 18-315b; 2-832c; 7-426a.
Meurthe, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d.
**MEURTHE - ET - MOSELLE,** dept., Fr. 18-315c; 10-778 (G-H5); 10-783c; iron 10-784b.
Meurtre (law) 13-643c.
**MEUSE,** dept., Fr. 18-316a; 10-778 (G3); 21-476c.
**MEUSE** (Maes, Maas), riv., Fr. and Netherlands 18-315d; 10-778 (G3); 3-668 (G2); 13-588 (B-C3); basin area (table) 9-909c; canal 7-136d; jetty outlet 15-360c, 23-380b; Roman forts 8-607d.
Meusebach, Karl Hartwig, Freiherr von 28-961c.
**MEUSE-LINE,** forts, Fr. 18-316b.
Meuselwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 24-259c.
Meusnier, J. B. M. C. 1-269a.
Meutawi, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-467a.
Mevad: *see* Khaliyé.
Mevagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Mevagissey, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-481c.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
**MEVANIA** (Bevagna), It. 18-316c; 15-26 (D3).
Mevastanana, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Méve (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
Mevlevi (dervish order) 23-850c; 14-271d; 24-611a; temples 8-734.
Mew, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
**MEW** (dict.) 18-316c.
— (falconry) 10-142d.
— (zool.): *see* Gull.
Mewaga, Siam 14-498 (A3-2); 25-2c.
Mewar, India: *see* Udaipur.
Mewat, dist., India 27-554b.
Mewati (dialect) 12-710c; 22-865a.
Mewe, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
**MEWS, PETER** 18-316d; 18-5c.
Mews (dict.) 18-316c.
Mewstone, isl., Tas. 26-438 (D2).
Mex, fort, Egy.: *see* Meks.
**MEXBOROUGH,** Yorks. 18-317a; 28-933 (D3).
Mexia, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Mexicana, isla, Braz. 4-440 (G1); 20-746b.
Mexican badger 5-374b.
— Basin 19-975d.
— bighorn 14-320c.
— boll weevil: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
— cotton cloth 7-277b.
— current, Pac. O. 20-436b.
— deer 5-676a.
— Eagle (order) 15-867b.
— fibre 10-312d.
— ground-cherry: *see* Strawberry Tomato.
— jay 5-676a.
— onyx: *see* Tecali marble.
— plum 18-321d.
— poppy 22-92a.
Mexican saddle 23-988d.
Mexican War (1845-47) 18-340b; 27-700d; 26-473d; 24-476a; naval operations 21-184d; Texan campaigns 26-693b.
Mexican whisk 10-313a.
Mexico, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
**MEXICO** (New Mexico), Mo. 18-344c; 18-608 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 14-106 (P14).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
**MEXICO,** republic, N.Am. 18-317a; 18-318 (map); caste system 5-464c; coinage 19-909c, 18-737a, 18-559b; fauna 18-320b, 14-269d; flags 10-462c; flora 18-321a, 21-781a; Japanese immigration 15-195c; observatory 19-960a; orders 15-867b; patent law 20-908b; religion 18-333b, 10-221a, 18-585b; slave-emancipation 25-225b; Spanish language 23-510c; survey maps 17-653a; U.K. trade 27-702a; volcanoes 28-189c, 18-317c.
— : *Agriculture and Industries* 18-325a; cane sugar 26-47a; coffee export 6-648b; cotton 7-264b, 7-278d, 7-290d; shipping 24-872 (table).
— : *Art and Archaeology* 18-329c; 1-815a; 2-349d; Aztec altar 1-761b; Asiatic origin theory 2-755c; Brasseur de Bourbourg 4-435a; cosmogony myths 7-215c; dancing 7-795d; imitation 14-570a; ignition system 10-400a; mosaic work 27-483a; pottery 5-441b, 1-816 (Pl. IV. figs. 6, 8); sculptures 5-678c, 1-816 (Pls. I., II., III., IV.). *See also* Aztecs.
**MEXICO** (*cont.*): *Geology and Minerals* 18-319c; 5-675b; 18-326a; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194d; lead 16-315c; mercury 18-156b; opal 20-121a; silver 25-113b, 5-760b.
— : *History* 18-329c; 5-677a; arbitration case (1902) 2-328c; California 5-17a; colonization scheme (1860) 17-916d; French blockade 20-434a; Spanish conquest 1-806d; U.S. relations 27-718a.
**MEXICO,** state, Mex. 18-344b; 18-318 (G2-I).
—, **FEDERAL DISTRICT OF** (Distrito Federal), Mex. 18-348c.
—, **GULF OF** 18-348a; 18-318 (G2-H3); 19-973d; climate 27-632d; Spanish explorations 1-806d.
—, valley of, Mex. 18-317c; 18-344d.
Mexico-American region: *see* Sonoran region.
**MEXICO CITY,** Mex. 18-344d; 18-318 (G1); 18-333a; Aztec temple 18-333c; drainage projects 18-338a; fair 10-127c; National Museum 19-69c; pillaged (1519) 6-267d.
*Mexico, History of the Conquest of* (Prescott) 22-195c.
Meximieux, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 20-555b; 21-848a.
Mexitl (Mexitli: myth.): *see* Huitzilopochtli.
Mexitlan, Mex.: *see* Moxuene.
Mey, Cornelis Jacobsen 19-604a; 5-249d; 19-508d.
—(Meye), William: *see* May, William.
—(physicist) 6-881d.
Mey, Ger. 18-308c; 18-310 (plan).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Meyadin, Turk. 26-305 (C-D2).
Meyium, Egy.: *see* Médam.
Meyrel, Rud. 13-588 (C3).
Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand 4-301a.
Meyenburg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Meyenfort, Peter, baron 12-246d.
Meyer, A. B. 15-123a; 16-737b.
—, Alfred 9-367a.
—, Arthur 19-576d.
—, C. E. H. VON 18-348c.
—, Claus 20-510a.
—, Conrad 21-571a.
—, Constance 18-527c.
—, Dietrich 20-891b; 18-164b.
—, E. (zoologist) 5-791b.
—, Eduard 9-79a, 9-82d; 12-461a.
—, Ernst von 6-588c.
—, F. M. (inventor) 6-589b.
—, Gottlieb 15-556c; 1-748d.
—, H. A. (naturalist) 13-391a.
—, Hans 15-792d; 18-938d.
—, Heinrich 12-185d.
—, **HEINRICH AUGUST WILHELM** 18-348c.
—, Henry 5-333d.
—, Hermann von 2-354d.
—, Hieronymus 15-556c.
—, H. L. (journalist) 20-311a.
—, Jean Louis Henri 7-932b.
—, Jeremiah 18-527a; 15-766d.
—, Johann Friedrich von 18-99c.
—, J. K. F. 19-981d.
—, **JULIUS LOTHAR** 18-348d; 9-257d; 3-818a; thermostat 14-368b.
—, Jürgen Bona 18-236d.
—, **KONRAD FERDINAND** 18-349a; 11-798b.
—, Kuno 5-622c.
—, Lucas 27-201b; 28-221a; 28-1054c; South African war 27-704a.
—, **(MARIE) PAUL HYACINTHE** 18-349b; 11-144b; 10-117b.
—, Richard E. 6-72a.
—, Rudolph, Hermann 2-141d; 11-888a; 23-437b.
—, S. (physicist) 17-349b.
—, **VICTOR** 18-349b; benzene 6-57b; nitrophenol 6-71d; phenyl hydrazine 14-111a; stereoisomerism 25-894d; vapour density 8-47c, 14-724c, 5-59d.
—, Wilhelm 1-191b.
Meyer, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
**MEYERBEER, GIACOMO** 18-349c.
Meyer boiler furnace 11-281a.
Meyerdahl, P. M. 6-635d.
Meyer-Lübke, W. 14-897b.
Meyer's, lake, O. 5-220d.
Meyersburg, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Meyers Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Meyersdale, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Meyers Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
*Meyer's Neues Konversations Lexikon* 9-381c.
Meyersville, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Meyfart, J. M. 14-189a.
Meygal, Massif du, mts., Fr.: *see* Mégal.
*Meygra Entrepriza* (A. de Arena) 17-192c.
Meylliteyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Meymac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 7-196c; 4-9d.
Meyne, riv., Fr. 20-146c.
**MEYNELL, ALICE CHRISTiana** 18-350b; 26-869c.
Meynert, Theodor 18-60c; 18-62b.
Meynier (general) 11-186a.
Meyom, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-2c; 18-109b.
**MEYR, MELCHIOR** 18-350b.
Meyra, Vasco Perez de 11-941a.
Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush 8-442b.
Meyrncke, Edmund 20-409a.
**MEYRIFAB,** tribe 18-350c.
Meyrin, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Meyrosse, riv., Fr. 8-208d.
Meyrueis, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Meyssac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Meywar: *see* Udaipur.
Meyzieux, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Meza, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q7); 15-695b.
—, La, Colom.: *see* La Mesa.
Mezankoorie moth 25-101b.
Mezarib, Syr.: *see* Mezerib.
Mezayon, riv., Fr. 22-370c.
Mèze, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 13-332d.
Mezeirib, El, Syr. 20-602 (E3); 3-658d; 7-785c.
Mezeh, Russ. 23-872 (F-G2); 2-356b.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F-G2); 23-880c; 9-909c.
Mézenc, mt., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-449d; 5-777d.
Mézenc cattle 13-72d.
Mezeninsk, Cauc. 3-456a.
Mezentius (king of Caere) 23-618b.
Mezentsov (general) 23-905c.
Mezer, Nell, Sah. 23-1005a.
Mezerac, Rouillet de 23-402d.
**MEZERAY, FRANCOIS Eudes de** 18-350c; 11-131a.
—, Jean Eudes de 18-350c.
Mezere, Arm. 2-565 (D2); 15-773a.
Mezerei Cortex: *see* Cortex Mezerei.
Mezereon 7-825d; 16-284a; placentation 10-572d.
Mezerib, Syr.: *see* Mezeirib.
Mezetius (general) 25-31c.
Mezetlü, Asia M.: *see* Soli.
— Su, riv., Asia M. 25-360b.
Mezin, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c; 28-146d.
Mezhdusharskiy, isl., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833a.
Mézidon, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
**MEZIÈRES, PHILIPPE DE** 18-350d; 7-545d.
**MEZIÈRES,** Fr. 18-351b; 10-778 (G2); 3-554b; siege (1870) 11-11c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Mézières-en-Brenne, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c.
Mézières-sur-Issoire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Mezin, Russ. 23-826 (C2).
Mézin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Mezö-Berény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mezö-Csat, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mezöhavas, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Mezökeresztes, Hung. 13-898b.
Mezö-Kömárom, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Mezo-Kovesd, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mezo-Laborez, pass, Hung. 5-383d.
Mezoneuron kauaiense: *see* Kela.
Mézos, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mezöség, plain, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-210d.
**MEZOTUR,** Hung. 18-351c; 3-4 (G3).
Mezquita, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4).
Mezquital, riv., Mex. 8-694a; 26-636b.
Mezquite: *see* Mesquite.
Mezrah, El, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Mezuza 21-546b.
Mezybrody, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Mezzabarba, Pietro 10-530d.
Mezzacapo (general) 15-64c.
Mezzadria: *see* Métayage Systeme.
Mezza-majolica 5-732c.
**MEZZANINE** 18-351c.
Mezzeria: *see* Métayage.
Mezzo, chan., Adriatic 3-4 (D4); 27-968d.
—, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (E5).
**MEZZOFANTI, GUISEPPE Caspar** 18-351c.
Mezzojuso, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Mezzolo, lake, It. 6-794c.
Mezzo-relievo 23-61b.
Mezzo-soprano 25-429c.
**MEZZOTINT** 18-351d; Cousins' process 7-336a; Prince Rupert 23-856a; sale prices 2-700b.
— Engravers, Society of 2-701d; 2-702a.
Mezzuna, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Mfanti, tribe: *see* Fanti.
Mfini, Bel. Cong.: *see* Lukenye.
Mfudo, Somind. 25-379 (C7).
**MFUMBIRO** mts., C.Af. 18-353b; 6-923 (E3); 28-190c.
Mfut (dialect): *see* Bafut.
Mfwanganu, isl., Br. E.Af. 28-45d.
Mg (chem.): *see* Magnesium.
Mgangira, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mgende, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mgera, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Mglin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Mhairi, tribe: *see* Mers.
Mhanaich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Mheadhonach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Mhic-Mhonaidh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Mhic na Ceisich, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
Mhlakza (Kaffir chief) 5-240b.
Mho (elec.) 8-855d.
Mhogo, riv., C.Af. 19-694a.
Mhor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
**MHOW,** India 18-353c; 14-376 (F8); 4-138a.
Miadis: *see* Vuitre Insula.
Miadesmia 22-609d.
— membranacea 20-530d; 20-531a (fig.).
**MIAGAO,** P.Is. 18-353d; 21-392 (D5).
Miage, glacier, Alps 26-242 (B5); 4-39d.
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Miajadas, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Miantsi, tribe: *see* Fanti.
Miala, Bel. Congo 6-923 (E2).
**MIALL, EDWARD** 18-353d.
—, L. C. 9-656a; 13-429a.
**MIAMI,** Fla. 18-354a; 10-540 (F6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-563 (B3).
—, fort, Ind. 14-425b.
—, fort, Mich. 24-19d.
—, fort, O. 28-432d.
—, riv., Fla. 10-9c; *see also* Fredericka and Vuitre Miami.
**MIAMI,** tribe 18-354a; 14-462b; 10-728a.
— and Erie, canal, O. 20-26 (B-C2); 9-742a; 20-27c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2); 15-656a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Miamisburg, O. 20-26 (B5).
Miami Station, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Town, Ind.: *see* Kekionaga.
— University, O. 20-29a.
Miandoab, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Mianeh, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Mianguiri, isl., C.Am. 19-605a.
Miani, France 15-337b.
—, Giovanni 3-213c; 1-456c.
Miani, India: *see* Meeanee.
Mian Kuh, mt., Pers. 28-919c.
— Mir, India: *see* Lahore Fortifications.
Miano, dist., Naples 19-181b.
**MIANTONOMO** 18-354b.
Mianus, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (A5); 25-169b.
**MIANWALI,** India 18-354b; 14-376 (D3).
—, dist., India 18-354b.
Miao-gan-ling, China 6-133d.
Miao-tao, isls., China 6-168 (L2).
**MIAOTSZE,** tribe 18-354c; 6-192c; 6-198d; in Kwei-Chow 15-958a.
**MIAOULIS, ANDREAS VOKOS** 18-354d; 12-493c; 5-286b.

Miarag (festival) 9-33a.
Miarcyrite 25-113c.
Miarinariyo, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Mias : *see* Orang-utan.
Miask, dist., Russ. : *see* Miyask.
Miaskite 19-354a.
Miaskowski, Caspar 21-924b.
Miasma 20-786d.
Miautse, tribe ; *see* Miaotsze.
Miava, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, mts., Hung. : *see* Carpathians, White.
Miazal, riv., Ec. 1-788c.
Miazia (chron.) 6-316c ; 1-88a.
Miazines : *see* Pyrimidines.
*Mibhar ha-peninim* : authorship 14-221c.
Mica, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, mt., Me. 27-104b.
MICA 18-355a ; 18-516b ; 11-293b ; talc 26-369a.
Micabibba, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Micaceous iron ore 12-804c.
Mica-gneiss 12-149d.
MICAH (prophet) 18-356c ; 3-853d ; shrine 7-791c.
MICAH (of Mt. Ephraim) 18-358a ; 15-540b ; 26-604b.
Micahune, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Micai, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-702b.
Micaiah (bibl.) 15-812c.
Mica-lamprophyre 3-957c.
Micanite 18-356b.
Micanopy, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Micare digitis (game) 18-814a.
Micas 15-672c.
MICA-SCHIST 18-358a ; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 8) ; 24-328a ; 22-718b.
Mica-trap 3-957c.
MICCA, PIETRO 18-358c.
Micchino 12-27c.
Micciades (sculptor) 12-479b ; 2-362d.
Miccosukee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Michabo (myth.) : *see* Menabosho.
MICHAEL (Archangel) 18-358d ; Bogomil theory 4-119d ; *Book of Revelation* 23-217c ; conflict for body of Moses 18-421b, 18-896c.
— (Acominatus) : *see* Acominatus.
— (Angelo) : *see* Michelangelo.
— (of Bulgaria) 3-467c.
— (of Cesena) 15-437a ; 19-965d.
— (Vsevolodovich : of Chernigov) 12-246b.
— (Cerularius : of Constantinople) 23-519b ; 20-334d.
MICHAEL I. (emperor) 18-359a ; 5-893a ; 23-518b.
— II. 18-359b ; 14-274c ; 23-519a.
— III. 18-359b ; 5-49a.
— IV. 18-359c.
— V. 18-359d.
— VI. 18-359d.
— VII. 18-359d ; 8-628b ; 23-515d.
— VIII. 18-359d ; 23-517a ; coins 19-896c ; Mongol intercourse 21-926c, 18-717c.
— IX. 18-360b ; 10-527d.
— (of Epirus) 9-699b ; 14-215c ; 1-578b.
— II. (of Epirus) 18-360a.
— (Lachanodrakon) 5-43d.
— (Panaretos) 10-155a.
— (Wisniowiecki : of Poland) 21-916c ; 15-443a ; Turkish war (1672) 27-451b.
MICHAEL (Russian Czar) 18-359a ; 23-897a ; 15-919a ; descendants 23-900d ; golden throne 26-891d.
— (Scot) : *see* Scot, Michael.
— (OBRENOVICH III. : of Servia) 18-360b ; 24-692d ; 15-866c.
— (Voislavich : of Servia) 24-691c.
— (the Syrian) 2-573d.
— (Apafly : of Transylvania) 13-912d.
— (of Walachia) 23-832d ; 23-835d.
—, Arthur 6-256a ; 16-64b.
— Giovanni 7-566a.
Michael, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, I. of M. : *see* Kirkmichael.
—, dist., I. of M. 17-535c.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A3).
Michael Angelo Taylor's Act (1817) 26-472a.
Michaelchurch Esdey, Hereford 9-420 (III. A2).
Michaelhouse, Cambridge : *see* St Michael's House.
Michaelis, Adolf 12-485d.
Michaelis, Christian Benedikt 18-361a.
—, G. 24-1013b.
—, JOHANN DAVID 18-360d ; 5-471b.
—, Johann Heinrich 18-361a.
Michaelite 25-149d.
Michaelius, Jonas 23-23a.
Michaelmas daisy : *see under* Aster.
— Day : *see under* Michael.
— Law Sittings 26-642a.
Michaelsberg, hill, Ger. 3-184b.
Michaelson, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Michaelston-y-Vedw, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Michaelstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Michaga, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-168b.
Michailesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Michalloff, Nicholas 20-518a.
Michal (bibl.) 7-854c ; 1-66d.
Michalowski, Bartholomew 21-925d.
Micharino : *see* Boccafumi, Domenico.
MICHAUD, JOSEPH FRANçois 18-361c.
Michaud, Code : *see* Code Michaud.
MICHAUX, ANDRE 18-361d.
—, Ernest 7-683a.
Michauxia campanuloides 13-767c.
MICHEL, CLAUDE (Clodion) 18-362a ; 24-499a ; 5-753b.
—, CLEMENCE LOUISE 18-362b.
—, FRANCISQUE XAVIER 18-362c ; 8-454d ; 3-714c.
—, Gustave Frédéric 24-509a ; 24-510 (Plate).
—, Jean 22-501b.
Michel, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, mt., Alps 1-745c.
MICHELANGELO 18-362c ; 24-488d ; 10-565c ; Roman palaces 2-412b ; St Peter's 2-410b ; signet 11-569a ; Sistine frescoes 18-365, 20-488a, 20-497 (Pl. X.).
Michelborne, Sir Edward 7-869a ; 11-627b.
Micheldever, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
MICHELET, JULES 18-369b ; 22-756a ; 11-152a ; tomb 18-1553a.
—, KARL LUDWIG 18-370d.
Michelham, priory, Sus. 12-821a.
Michelinia 5-311b ; 8-128a.
Michell, Edward Thomas 25-1001b.
— Sir Francis 15-858c.
—, J. H. (mathematician) 14-130a ; 28-429d.
—, JOHN 18-370d ; earthquakes 11-645a ; gravitation 12-387a.
MICHEL OF NORTHGATE, Dan 18-371a.
Michel of Piovanni 20-582d.
MICHELOZZO DI BARTOlommeo 18-371b ; 2-409d.
Michel Sandy, lake, Nfd. 19-478c.
Michelsberg, plat., Ger. 27-507a.
Michelson, A. A. : interferometer 14-693a ; velocity of light 16-624c ; wave lengths 28-478d.
Michelson and Stratton analyser 4-980c.
Michelstadt, Ger. 3-476d ; 9-134d.
Micheltorena, Manuel 5-17d.
Michetti, Paolo 20-514c.
Michichaco, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Michie, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
Michiga, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Michigammme, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Michigan, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
MICHIGAN, lake, N.Am. 18-378d ; 18-372 (C7-D5) ; 14-422 (C1) ; 27-616d ; Canadian rights 5-161b ; navigation 12-399d.
MICHIGAN, state, U.S. 18-371c ; 18-372 (map) ; agriculture 28-581c ; coal 27-642a ; diamonds 8-162a ; fauna 27-633c ; fruit 1-420c ; geology 2-361c, 22-267a 5-312d ; iron 27-643a ; newspapers 19-571c.
—, : *Constitution and Government* 18-373d ; liquor laws 16-767c ; marriage law 17-758c ; payment of members 20-979d ; personal liberty law 11-289c.
"Michigan" (warship) 24-901c ; 25-905 (Pl. XVIII.).
Michigan Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— CITY, Ind. 18-378d ; 14-422 (D1).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Michigantown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 18-378d ; accrediting system 10-44b ; forestry instruction 10-656d.
Michielsburg, Ger. : *see* Mecklenburg.
Michilimackinac, fort and isl., Mich. ; *see* Mackinac.
Michillimackinac, Mich. : *see* St Ignace.
Michiminuaten, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
Michinoku, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Michipicoten, Can. 20-114 (C2) ; 26-113a.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C2) ; 26-112c ; agates 1-369d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2-1) ; 26-112c.
Michler's ketone 3-757c.
MICHMASH (Mukhmas), Pal. 18-379a ; 20-602 (C5).
Michni, fort, India 14-376 (D2).
— Dilazak, canal, India 19-796c.
MICHOACAN, state, Mex. 18-379b ; 18-318 (E4).
Micipsa (of Numidia) 19-868c ; 15-545c ; 24-24d.
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 18-379c ; 21-927b.
MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS 18-380b ; 22-438a.
Mickleton ridge 24-279b.
Mickle Fell, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 21-104d.
Micklefield, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2) ; 13-398c.
Mickleham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Micklehurst, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Mickleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Mickletown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Micle, Veronica 23-848a.
Micmac, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
MICMAC, tribe 18-380c ; 14-462b ; wars 14-477c.
Mico, mts., C.Am. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661c.
— , pt., Am. : *see* Monkey, pt.
MICON (painter) 18-380c ; 1-111b.
Micoureus : *see* Marmosa.
Micraesthetes 6-248d ; 6-248b.
Micrafter 7-413a.
Micrella 19-364a.
Micristodus punctatus 24-808c.
Microbes : *see* Bacteria.
Microbiotherium 28-1006d.
Microbrachidae 3-523b.
Microbromite 25-116c.
Microcachrys 12-760a ; 12-761b ; 12-762c.
Microcebus 22-334d.
Microcentrum 15-897c.
Microcephalism 14-599c.
Microchaerus 9-664c.
Microchaeta rappi 8-825d ; 5-795c.
Microchiroptera 6-242a.
Microchoerus 22-337a.
MICROCLINE 18-380c : *see also* Amazon-stone.
Micrococcus 3-162a ; 3-160c (fig.) ; 3-163a.
— acidi-paralactici 3-169d.
— carbo 6-577c.
— catarrhalis 20-80a ; 21-870c.
— cereus-flavus 3-167b.
— lanceolatus : *see* Pneumococcus.
— melitensis vel Brucei 20-775c.
— neoformans 27-373c.
— phosphorens 3-168b.
— rheumaticus 27-945b.
— tetragenus 23-195d.
— ureae 3-158a.
Microcodon 23-759d ; 23-763b.
Microcolens 1-586b (fig.).
Microcondon 17-783d.
MICROCOSM (philos.) 18-381a.
MICROCOSMIC SALT 18-381a.
*Microcosmographie* (Earle) 9-628b ; 8-796c.
*Microcosmus* (Nabbes) 8-523d ; 19-147b.
Microcotyle mormyri 27-242c.
Microcycas 12-755b.
— calocoma 12-756b.
Microcyema 18-187b.
Microcyst 19-106c.
Microdictyon 1-587d.
Microdipodops 15-652c ; 23-440c.
Microdiscus 27-283a ; 5-87c.
Microdon 15-570b.
Microfarad 27-742c ; 9-245a.
Microfelsite 10-244c.
Microfilaria diurna 19-361c.
— nocturna 19-361c.
— perstans 19-361c.
Microgale : *see* Long-tailed tenrec.
Microgamete 22-487a.
Microgametocyte 22-487d.
Microgaster glomeratus : *see* Apanteles glomeratus.
Microgonidium : *see* Microgamete.
Microgranite 12-352a.
Micrography 3-250b.
Microgromia : *see* Mikrogromia.
Microhierax 21-394a.
Microhydra 14-135d.
Microhyla 26-354a.
Microlepidoptera 16-470c.
Microlestes 18-966b ; 17-525b ; 28-1017a.
— antiquus 15-766b.
Microligia 28-317d.
Microlith (microlite) 7-568d.
Micromelo 11-521d.
Micromere 18-673a.
Micrometrism 22-478b.
Micromerozoite 6-617a.
MICROMETER 18-381a ; microscope 18-405c ; Repsold's impersonal 11-612a.
— micrometer 27-45a.
— heliometer : *see* Heliometer.
Micromillimetre 27-739b.
Micromys 18-943d.
— sylvaticus : *see* Long-tailed field mouse.
Micron (measure) 27-739b ; 28-492d.
MICRONESIA, isls., Pac.O. 18-390d ; 20-436 (D3-H7) ; missions 18-592d.
Micronisus 13-95b.
Micronius, Martin 18-133b.
MICRONUCLEUS 18-391d ; 14-558b.
Micronycteris 6-243d.
Micro-organisms : *see* Bacteria.
MICROPEGMATITE 18-391d.
Microperthite : *see* Perthite.
Microphage 21-343c.
Microphone 13-859c ; 26-549b.
Microphytes : *see* Bacteria.
Microplax 6-250a.
Micropora 22-42d.
Microporella 22-42d.
Microporidae 22-44d.
Microporus brachypterus (cinereus) : *see* Steamer duck.
— dolomieu (salmoides) : *see* Black bass.
Micropterygidae 16-471a.
Micropteryx 16-485b.
Micropyle 14-259a.
Microsauria 3-523b.
Microschizont 6-617a.
Microsclere 25-724a.
MICROSCOPE 18-392b ; 18-404 (Plate) ; binocular 3-950c, 25-899d ; metallography 18-203b ; petrology 21-325a ; resolving power 8-243d ; sections : *see* Microtomy.
Microscopic limit 8-243d.
Microscopium (astron.) 7-14a.
Microsome 22-478c ; 13-350d.
Microsphaeria grossulariae : *see* Gooseberry mildew.
Microsphere 10-629a.
Microspira Comma : *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Microsporangium 23-122a. *See also* Pollen sac.
Microspore 23-122a ; 1-587b (fig.). *See also* Pollen grain.
Microsporidia : *see* Cryptocystes.
Microsporophyll (of phanerogams) : *see* Stamen.
Microsporum Audouini 28-13c.
— Furfur 21-683a ; 25-191b.
— minutissimum 25-191b.
Microstoma (fish) 24-825b.
— (worm) 21-709d ; 21-710b (fig.) ; 23-117a.
Microstomidae 21-710c.
Microsyops 23-446a.
Microtasimeter 8-946d.
Microtheliyphonidae : *see* Palpigradi.
Microtome 18-407d.
MICROTOMY 18-407b.
Microtinae 23-442c ; 28-192d.
Microtus agrestis : *see* Field-vole.
— amphibius : *see* Water-rat.
— montanus : *see* Carson field-mouse.
— terrestris : *see* Water-rat.
Microzeuglodon caucasicus 5-775a.
Micrura 19-364a.
Mictis, Corn. 24-32a.
Mictiantecutli (myth.) 18-333c.
Micturition 4-27d ; 12-765b ; 16-856a.
Midaeum, Asia M. 21-544a.
Midal (Laag), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
MIDAS (Phrygian king) 18-409a ; 2-920a ; tomb 21-542a.
Midas (zool.) 22-333c.
Mid-brain 4-402d ; 4-396a (fig.) ; 14-264a ; 27-1049b.
Middelbank, Baltic S. 3-286d.
Middelburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G3) ; 18-409d.
MIDDELBURG, Holl. 18-409b ; 13-588 (A3) ; exchange bank 3-334d ; synod (1581) 22-288d ; tapestry 26-405d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
MIDDELBURG, Trans. 18-409c ; 25-466 (I5).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Eva.
Middelfart, Den. 8-24 (B3) ; 8-23d.
Middelharnis, Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-592c.
Middelkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Middel Roggeveld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Middenbeck, Ont. 15-838b.
Middendorf, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von 25-18b ; 21-945a.
—, von (ornithologist) 18-635b.
— (educationalist) 11-239c.
Middengebergte, mts., Sum. 26-71c.
Middle, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2) ; 22-118c.
—, harb., N.S.W. 26-278 (C1) ; 26-280a.
—, hill, Scot. 1-774a.
—, isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1) ; 1-530b.
—, isl., Ire. : *see* Inishmaan.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Dwars-in-den-Weg.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., N.Z. : *see* South Island.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2) ; 19-830b.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, str., And.Is. 14-382 (P13) ; 1-955b.
*Middle Ages* (Hallam) 12-851c.
MIDDLE AGES, THE 18-409d ; 23-885b.
Middle Andaman, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Andaman, Middle.
— Atlas, mts., Mor. : *see* Atlas, Middle.
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-7E5.
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— Barachois Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 15-654 (A1).
MIDDLEBORO, Mass. 18-412b ; 17-852 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
Middle Boulder Creek, riv., Colo. 4-319c.
Middlebourne, W.Va. 28-580 (C2).
Middle Branch, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Middlebrook, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Middle Brook, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Middlebrook, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Middleburg, Cape Col. : *see* Middelburg.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Middlebury, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
MIDDLEBURY, Vt. 18-412c ; 19-490 (A3) ; 27-1027a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Middle Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4) ; 14-276b.
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Caroline, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
— Concho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).

Middle Congo, colony, Fr. Cong. *See* Congo, Middle.
— Coon, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Middlecreek, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Middle Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
— Duck, isl., Can. **18**-372 (G-H4).
Middle English (language) **9**-539b.
Middle Fabius, riv., Mo. **18**-600 (D-E1).
Middlefalls, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
Middle Farms, Mass. **28**-534d.
Middlefield, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, O. **20**-26 (H2).
Middlefork. Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
Middle Fork, canyon, Cal. **28**-938a.
— Granville, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
Middlegrove, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
Middle Haddam, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
Middleham, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4); castle **28**-520b; **9**-519c.
Middle Henderson Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
Middle High German (language): *see* High German.
Middlehope Moor, mt., Northumb. **21**-104d.
Middle Horde (Kozako): *see* Urta Yuz.
Middle Inlet, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (E3).
Middlemarch, Ariz. **2**-544 (C-D4).
Middle Mark, anc. dist., Ger. **22**-524 (map).
— Moscos, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E7).
— Mouse, isl., Wales **1**-859b.
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Middle Observance (Cistercians) **6**-394d.
Middle Oconee, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Middle oil: *see* Carbolic oil.
Middle Park, plat., Colo. **6**-722 (D1); **6**-718c.
Middle Park plate **13**-729c; **13**-730d.
Middle Pease, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (G2-1).
— Point, O. **20**-26 (A-B3).
Middleport, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (F6).
Middle Rasen, Lincs.: *see* Rasen, Middle.
— Ridge, mts., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Middlesboro, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
**MIDDLESBROUGH**, Yorks. **18**-412d; **9**-412 (I. F3); geology **28**-931c; salt mines **24**-89b; shipping **27**-604b.
— Association, Trade Auxiliary Co. v. (1889) **7**-120b.
Middlesex, Charles Sackville, earl of: *see* Dorset, earl of.
—, **LIONEL CRANFIELD**, earl of **18**-413a; **25**-958a.
Middlesex, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, Va., **19**-490 (L9).
—, canal, N.H. **6**-830d.
**MIDDLESEX**, co., Eng. **18**-413b; **9**-424 (IV. B3); **16**-942 (C3-D2); cricket club **7**-411d; Deed Registry Acts **16**-164a; fruit farming **11**-261c.
—, co., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
—, plains, Tas. **26**-439b.
—, Co., Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
— Co., Mass. **17**-852 (A4-B3).
— Co., Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
— Co., N.J. **19**-502 (A3 & D3).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Fells, dist., Mass. **17**-852 (B3); **18**-19c.
— Hospital, Lond. **16**-946c; **5**-176a.
Middlesex Justices Act (1792) **2**-981a.
Middle Sister, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
— Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Stewiacke, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Middlestown, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Middlesworth, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
Middle Temple, Lond.: *see* Temple, Middle.
— Tiger, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B1).
**MIDDLETON, EARLS OF 18**-414d.
—, barons **28**-688b.
—, **ARTHUR 18**-415b.
—, Christopher **21**-943a; **11**-629c.
**MIDDLETON, CONYERS 18**-415c; **7**-936a.
—, Sir Frederick D. **5**-162c.
—, Henry **18**-415c.
—, Sir Henry **17**-469c; **11**-627b.
—, Sir Hugh: *see* Myddelton.
—, T. F. (bp. of Calcutta) **2**-19d; **18**-594c.
—, **THOMAS 18**-416a; **9**-625b; **24**-781b, 3-596d.
—, R. v. (1873) **16**-210d.
Middleton, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (B2); **19**-831d.
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (C1).
—, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
—, Ire.: *see* Middleton.
**MIDDLETON**, Lancs. **18**-417a; **16**-139 (E2); cotton **7**-288b.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (B1).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
—, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I4).
—, riv., W.Af. **19**-678 (B5).
— Cheney, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
— Field, village, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4); **28**-553c.
Middleton group **16**-828c.
Middleton in Teesdale, Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3).
— Junction, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
— on the Wolds, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
— Stoney, Oxon. **20**-416a.
— Tyas, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. E4).
Middletown, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
**MIDDLETOWN**, Conn. **18**-417a; **6**-952 (E3); **1**-421a.
—, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D-E2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
**MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. 18**-417c; **19**-596 (F4).
**MIDDLETOWN, O. 18**-417d; **20**-26 (B6).
**MIDDLETOWN, Pa. 18**-417d; **21**-106 (I5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D1-2).
—, W.Va.: *see* Fairmont.
— Springs, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
Middle Veld, dist., S.Af. **27**-187c.
Middleville, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2).
Middle white pig **21**-594c.
**MIDDLEWICH**, Ches. **18**-417d; **9**-411f (III. C3).
Middlezoy, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1); **4**-560a.
Middlings **10**-549c.
Midea, Gr. **12**-440 (D3); **21**-187d; **28**-542a.
Midfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14**-228 (D1).
Midford, Som. **11**-298c.
Midford sands (geol.) **8**-435a; **18**-419b.
Midgan, tribe **25**-380b.
Midgarthosormr (myth.) **26**-684d; **26**-685c.
Midge (Chironomidae) **8**-307d; **16**-701a; auditory organ **13**-421c; development **13**-426a, **13**-429c; paedogenesis **13**-429d.
Midgic, Can. **19**-495 (C2).
Midgley, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
Mid-gut **1**-666a.
**MIDHAT PASHA 18**-418a; **4**-781d; **27**-401d; agricultural chests **4**-775d; Baghdad improved **3**-195a; Druses defeated (1879) **8**-606b; El Hasa garrisoned **19**-351d; Euphrates scheme **8**-593b; Nijd Province **2**-269b.
Midhope, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
Midhopestones, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
**MIDHURST**, Sus. **18**-418c; **9**-420 (III. F5); geology **26**-166a; sanatorium **18**-418c.
Midi, canal, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **5**-168c; **9**-917c; Garonne lateral canal **11**-474a.
—, railway, Fr. **10**-787b.
Midia, Turk. **27**-426 (F2).
—, cape, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Midi, Aiguille du, mt., Pennine Alps **26**-942 (B5); **1**-743b
Midian, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (B2-C3); **2**-270b.
**MIDIAN**, people **18**-418d; **12**-2b; Jehovah worship **15**-313a; slaughter of **19**-865a.
Midiat, Arm. **2**-565 (C3); **18**-160c.
Midi de Bigorre, mt., Fr. **1**-214c.
—, Dent du, mt., Pennine Alps **26**-242 (B4); **1**-743b; geology **28**-931c.
Midkiff, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
Midland, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, Ia. **37**-54 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6); Glauber salt **18**-522b.
—, O. **20**-26 (C6).
—, Ont. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-500 (D3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E3-4).
— Agricultural and Dairy College **1**-414a.
— Baptist College, Nottingham **3**-373c.
— Circuit **6**-387d.
— City, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E-F4).
— Counties' Bowling Association **4**-347a.
— Counties' Union (chess) **6**-104c.
— dialect (English) **9**-598c.
— Electric Corporation **9**-200d.
— Great Western Railway **14**-747c.
— Institute, Birmingham **3**-986b.
— Institute for the blind, Nottingham **4**-62b.
— Insfrance Co. *v.* Smith **25**-914c.
— Park, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
— Railway, Eng. **9**-422c; **1**-708d; **22**-852a; locomotive **22**-851a; tunnels **27**-405c; works **27**-294d.
Midleton, Viscounts **18**-419a.
— Alan Brodrick, viscount **18**-419a.
—, **W. ST JOHN F. BRODRICK**, 2nd viscount **18**-419a; **3**-252a; **3**-253a.
**MIDLETON**, Ire. **18**-419b; **14**-744 (C5); **7**-159 (map); geology **7**-157a; population **7**-156d.
Midlothian, Tex. **26**-620 (B8).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, co., Scot.: *see* Edinburghshire.
**MIDNAPORE**, India **18**-419b; **14**-376 (M8).
—, canal, India **18**-419c.
—, dist., India **18**-419c.
Midnight, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Midnight sun **19**-802a; **27**-492a.
Midour, riv., Fr. **1**-214c.
Midouze, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D6); **1**-214c.
Midra, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F2).
**MIDRASH 18**-419c; **13**-170d; **26**-421b; language **13**-168c; literature influenced **23**-915b.
*Midrash Na-Gadól* **18**-423c; **13**-171b.
*Midrash Rabbah* **18**-423a.
Midshiels, Scot. **23**-790c.
**MIDSHIPMAN 18**-423c; **19**-490a; **19**-504c.
Midshipman's hitch **15**-873b.
Midsland, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
**MIDSOMER NORTON**, Som. **18**-424a; **9**-430 (VI. G1).
*Midsummer Night's Dream, A* (Shakespeare) **24**-779b; German version **11**-789d; Mendelssohn's music **18**-122c, 22-426d.
Midtown-Brae, Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
Midulu, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lesbos.
Midvale, Ida. **14**-276 (A3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
—, Ohio **20**-26 (H4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B-C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Midville, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Midway, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Ga. **4**-600 (F2); **4**-600b.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-384 (E4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **15**-654 (A1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (D5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
Midway, Isl., Haw. **20**-436 (H2); **13**-84 (A2); **13**-90b.
Midwayan group **18**-599d; **9**-664c (table); **27**-629a.
**MIDWIFE** (law) **18**-421a; fees **19**-916c; history **12**-764c; State supervision **9**-433a. *See also* Obstetrics.
Midwife toad: *see* Alytes.
Midwives Act (1902) **18**-424c.
Midwood (Midwout), dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Midyat, Asia M.: *see* Midiat.
Mid Yell, firth, Scot. **24**-855b.
Midzusawa, Jap. **15**-156 (M7).
Miechow, Russ. **21**-929 (C3); **15**-788a.
Mieczyslaw (name): *see* Miczko.
Miekiewicz, Adam (poet) **28**-334d.
Miehle printing machine **22**-355c.
Miel, riv., Colom.: *see* Samana.
Mielan, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Mieleo, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (G1).
Mieltschin, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Miemite **8**-393c.
Miemo, It. **8**-393c.
Mien, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Mien-ning, China **6**-168 (G4).
Mier, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
—, Mex. **18**-318 (F2); **26**-387c.
Miera, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **24**-189c.
**MIERES**, Sp. **18**-424d; **25**-530 (C1).
Miervelt, Jan **18**-425a.
—, **MICHIEL J. VAN 18**-424d.
—, Pieter **18**-425a.
**MIERIS** (family) **18**-425a.
Mierlo, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Mieroslawski, Ludwig von **3**-187a; **19**-185b.
Miers, Henry Alexander: goniometer **12**-235b; supersaturation **25**-372a.
Mies, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); crusaders' flight (1427) **4**-126a; lead ores **9**-402d.
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **4**-122c.
Miescher, F. **24**-83c.
Miescheria **9**-387b; **9**-388b.
Mieses (chess-player) **6**-98a.
Miesse **22**-693d.
Mieszko I. (of Poland) **21**-902c.
**MIFFLIN, THOMAS 18**-425c.
Mifflin, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, O. **20**-26 (F3).
—, Pa. **21**-107 (H4).
—, fort, Pa. **22**-967d; **27**-679d.
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (G5-4).
Mifflinburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Mifflintown, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Mifflinville, O. **20**-26 (M1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Mighell *v.* Sultan of Johore **10**-86b.
Might (jurisprudence) **15**-577b.
Migiurtan, Italy, Medit. **12**-305a.
Miglio (measure) **28**-492d.
Migliorati, Cosimo dei: *see* Innocent VII. (pope).
—, Luigi **23**-681c.
**MIGNARD, PIERRE 18**-426a.
**MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL 18**-426b; **6**-336d.
**MIGNET, F. A. A. 18**-426c.
**MIGNON, ABRAHAM 18**-427a.
Mignon, riv., Fr. **8**-119d.
Mignon, riv., It. **15**-4 (C3).
**MIGNONETTE 18**-427b; **13**-767a; fruit **11**-258c; pistil **10**-572a.
**MIGON, LES 18**-427c.
**MIGNOT, CLAUDINE FRANçoise** (Marie) **18**-427d.
—, V. (painter) **20**-508d.
Migraine: *see* Hemicrania.
**MIGRATION 18**-427d; **11**-636d; language affected **14**-498c; physical deterioration theory **13**-821a; population in relation to **22**-993d. *See also* Emigration *and* Immigration.
— (zool.) **18**-433a; **21**-836b.
— constant (chem.) **9**-219d.
**MIGUEL, MARIA EVARIST** (Dom Miguel) **18**-437a; **22**-152c; **15**-147a.
—(Portuguese prince) **22**-147a.
Miguel Burnier, Braz. **20**-379c.
Miguelctes: *see* Miquelets.
Miguelite wars **22**-152d.
Miguel Torra, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Migula, Walter **3**-163a.
Mihail (name): *see* Michael.
Mihaileni, Rum. **23**-826 (A1).
Miharayama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (F9).
Miharu, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Mihintale, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
—, mt., Cey. **5**-778d.
Mihiragula (Ephthalite ruler) **9**-689b; **14**-399d; inscriptions **14**-625c.
Mihla, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o10).
Mihna (rel.) **17**-421d.
Mihnea (of Walachia) **3**-491b.
**MIHRAB 18**-437b; **18**-899b.
Mihraj, kingdom of **25**-143d.
Mi-dera, temple, Jap. **4**-15d.
Mijares, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (F3); **5**-472d.
Mijas, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Mijertin, tribe **25**-379 (E4-F2); **25**-380b.
Mijile (measure) **28**-492d.
Mijvato, lake, Ice. **14**-228 (C2).
Mijzar, Arab. **2**-264 (E6).
Mikado, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
**MIKADO 18**-437b; **15**-202c; **15**-262d; divine character **23**-70d.
Mikado colours (dyes) **8**-747b.
Mikage-ishi **15**-160b.
Mikana, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Mikania guaco **12**-643d.
"Mikasa" (warship) **24**-902d.
Mikawa, Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Sanuki.
Mikawa-uehi-yama, mt., Jap. **15**-183d.
Mike, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
Mikechine (sculptor) **24**-515d.
Mikeno, mt. C.Af. **18**-353c.
Mikerê (Egyptian king) **9**-82a
Mikhailsburg, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Mikhailo-Semenovsk, Sib. **25**-10 (I4); **1**-899d.
Mikhailov, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **23**-189c.
Mikhailovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
Mikhailovsk, Russ. **5**-554a.
Mikhailovsky, Ilarion **20**-338b.
Mikhilgarth (Mikkiegard) **28**-65c.
Mikindani, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C3); **11**-773b.
Miki Nisaburo (artist) **15**-176d.
Mikinty, Arg. **2**-163 (C4).
**MIKIRS 18**-437c.
Mikkelsen, Einar **21**-952d.
—, Hans (pseud.): *see* Holberg, Ludvig.
Mikuey, Ariz., Mor. **18**-852a.
*Miklol Sefer* (Kimbi) **15**-800c.
**MIKLOSICH, FRANZ VON 18**-437c; **12**-37c.
Miklucho-Maclay, Nicholas von **2**-956c; **19**-489a.
Miknasa, Mor.: *see* Mequinez.
Miknasa (dynasty) **18**-856a; **18**-859d; **26**-912b.
—, tribe **18**-148a; **26**-354c.
Mikoajewo, Aus.Pom. **3**-4 (I2).
Mikra Delos, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (G3): *see also* Delos.
— Kaumene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Kaumene.
Mikri, dist., Pers.: *see* Mukri.
Mikrogromia **23**-2486; **10**-632b.
*Mikrokosmus* (Lotze) **17**-24b.
Mikszáth, Koloman **13**-930a.
Miktan, Arg. **2**-163 (C4).
Mikulicz (surgeon) **20**-14c.
Mikulino, Russ. **23**-872 (E8).
Mikulkin, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (G2).
Mikulov, Aus.Hung.: *see* Nikolsburg.
Mikurashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (L-M10).
Mikuriya, Jap. **15**-156 (H9).
Mil, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Mil (measure) **28**-492d; **28**-739c.
Mila (Buddhist): *see* Milaraspa.
Mila, Alg. **1**-643 (C1); capture (902) **10**-202b.
Milaca, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
Miladu-madulu, isls., Ind.O. **14**-382 (E-F16); **17**-486a.
Milagro, Arg. **2**-163 (C4).
Milagros, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Milaka, tribe **1**-330d.
Milam, B. R. **24**-126c.
Milam, pass, India **26**-922c.
Milan, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
**MILAN** It. **18**-437d; **15**-4 (B2); academy of architecture (1380) **1**-105a; cathedral **18**-438a, **2**-396b, **2**-443d, **18**-208b; church ritual **15**-17d; climate **15**-5d; coinage **19**-900d; cotton statistics **7**-299b; dialect **8**-193c; housing **13**-826d; library **16**-572d; observatory **19**-958b; population **15**-7c; Renaissance buildings **2**-413a; Sant' Eustorgio church **18**-438d, **2**-409d, **24**-495a; strike (1904) **15**-81a; strike (1907) **15**-81d.

**MILAN:** *History* **18**-440b; **15**-29d; **15**-38 (map); battle (1796) **11**-189c; edict (313) **6**-989b; edict (1057) **11**-836b; French occupation (16th cent.) **10**-826a; French revolutionary wars **15**-44b, **11**-200a; revolt (1853) **15**-54c; revolt (1898) **15**-79b; revolution of 1848: *see* Five Days Revolution; sieges (1158-1161) **15**-33a, **12**-173b; Visconti rule **15**-38b, **28**-128b. *See also* Mediolanum.

—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).

—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).

—, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).

—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).

—, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).

—, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse.

—, O. **20**-26 (E2).

—, Pa. **21**-106 (I2).

—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).

—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).

—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).

—, prov., It. **15**-6c.

Milanaus, tribe **24**-207d.

Milan Decrees (1807) **19**-203d; **9**-554c; **27**-693b.

Milanese liturgy: *see* Ambrosian liturgy.

**MILANESI, GAETANO 18**-441c.

Milan-i-Jihun Hamun, lake, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).

—Jazmorain, swamp, Pers. **3**-305b.

Milanja, dist., Mad. **17**-271 (B3).

Milano, Tex. **26**-690 (L5).

Milan Obrenovich II. (of Servia) **24**-692d.

**—OBRENOVICH IV.** (of Servia) **18**-441d; **24**-693b; **24**-694b; Servo-Bulgarian War (1885) **24**-700a; order founded **15**-866c.

Milanovats, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).

Milan Seminary for Foreign Missions **18**-590d.

Milanville, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).

Milaraspa **26**-921a.

Milas, Turk. As. **2**-760 (B4): *see also* Mylasa.

**MILA Y FONTANALS,** Manuel **18**-442b; **25**-588b.

**MILAZZO,** Sic. **18**-442c; **15**-24 (E5); anc. Mylæ **15**-25 (E5); battle (270 B.C.) **13**-453c; battle (260 B.C.) **22**-649d, **24**-864d; battle (36 B.C.) **1**-825d; battle (1860) **19**-189b.

—, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (E5).

Milbank, Joseph **15**-331c.

Milbank, S. Dak. **25**-506 (I2).

—, sound, Can. **4**-600 (C2).

Milborne Port, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G2); **25**-390b.

Milbourn, Cowan v. **4**-44a; **7**-121b.

Milbrook, Mass. **17**-852 (F2).

Milburg, St. **28**-518d.

Milburn, W. H. **4**-71c.

Milburn, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).

—, Me.: *see* Skowhegan.

—, N.J. **8**-837a.

—, Tex. **26**-690 (H-I4).

—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).

Milburn beds **16**-828c.

Milburn Forest, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3); **28**-553c; geology **28**-553d.

Milburnie, N. C. **22**-871d.

Milciades (pope): *see* Melchiades.

Milcieni, tribe **11**-832a.

Milcin, Aus.-Hung. **3**-4 (D2).

Milcin (myth.) **18**-676b.

Milcovu, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C2); **23**-826b.

Milde, Ary de (potter) **5**-740b.

Milde, riv., Ger. **11**-459c.

Mildenau, Ger.: *see* Eilenburg.

**MILDENHALL,** Suff. **18**-442c; **9**-424 (IV. D2).

—Fen, dist., Suff. **18**-442c.

Mildesh, Afg. **15**-631d.

**MILDEW 18**-442c; **11**-341a; cell contents **11**-334c; gooseberry **12**-244c; hop **13**-682c; rose **23**-731a; strawberry **25**-1006c; vine **28**-94d, **28**-720a, **28**-726c.

Mildmay, Sir Walter **5**-92b.

Mildred, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).

—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).

Mildura, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A-B4).

—, Vict. **28**-38 (A-B1).

Mile, Jean François (painter): *see* Millet.

—, J. (physicist) **22**-647b.

Mile (measure) **28**-492d; **28**-481c; old English **28**-484b; postal **28**-492d; Roman **20**-432c.

Mileage **6**-477d.

Mile Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).

—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F5).

—End, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D2); rebels at (1381) **9**-508a.

—End Road, Lond. **16**-938 (D2).

Miles, Dixon S. **13**-14c.

—, Eustace H. **22**-782d; **26**-630b.

—, **NELSON APPLETON 18**-442d; Spanish-American War **25**-597c; **22**-126d.

—, Pliny **18**-630b.

—, S. B. (explorer) **2**-255d; **19**-44b.

—, Mrs S. E. **14**-197a.

Miles, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).

—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).

—, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).

—, Tex. **26**-690 (G4).

—, lake, Can. **5**-180 (M2).

—, ry., Md. **17**-828 (G3).

Miles (chivalry) **15**-851c.

Milesburg, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).

Miles City, Mont. **14**-276 (G2); **18**-755d.

Milesen, Spatar **23**-845d.

Milesians **14**-758a; **14**-758d.

Milesian tale **24**-228d.

"Miles K. Burton" (dredger) **8**-567b.

Miles Platting, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).

—Station, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).

—Stream, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D2).

Milestone **14**-634a.

Milestown, Md. **17**-828 (F4).

Milet, Jacques **8**-499c.

Miletinek, Borek, lord of: *see* Borek of Miletinek.

Miletus, It. **15**-4 (E-F5); **15**-18c.

Miletopolis, lake, Asia M.: *see* Maniyas Geul.

Miletto, mt., It. **15**-4 (E4); **2**-165b.

**MILETUS,** Asia M. **18**-443a; altar of blood **1**-761a; Callicratidas **21**-75d; coins **19**-883a; Eretrian league **12**-443b; foundation legend **23**-689b; industrial strife **12**-446d; Samos **24**-116c; statues **12**-478d.

Mileve, council of **5**-194c.

Milford, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D1).

Milfoil: *see* Yarrow.

Milford, Richard Philipps, baron **10**-437a.

**MILFORD,** Conn. **18**-443d; **6**-952 (C5).

—, Del. **17**-828 (I3).

—, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).

—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. C2).

—, Ga. **11**-752 (H4).

—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5); **12**-904d.

—, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).

—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).

—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).

—, Me. **15**-740 (D2).

**MILFORD,** Mass. **18**-444a; **17**-852 (D-E2).

—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).

—, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).

—, N.H. **18**-608 (B4).

—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).

—, N.H. **19**-490 (D6); **19**-492c.

—, N.J. (Essex co.): *see* Newark.

—, N.J. (Hunterdon co.) **19**-502 (B2).

—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F3); **20**-111d.

—, Pa. **21**-106 (N3); **10**-656d.

—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L3).

—, Utah **27**-814 (B4).

—, Va. **28**-118 (E2).

—, Wales: *see* Milford Haven.

—(New), Wales **9**-428 (V. B4); **18**-444b.

—, cape, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).

—, hill, Wilts. **24**-79b.

—, sound, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).

—Center, O. **20**-26 (D4).

**MILFORD HAVEN,** Wales **18**-444b; **9**-428 (V. A4); fortifications **12**-249b; steam trawling **27**-219b.

—Haven, harbour **9**-428 (V. A4); **18**-444c.

—Point, Conn. **18**-443d.

—Station, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E6).

Milfordville, N.Y.: *see* Oneonta.

Milh, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B6).

Milha (measure) **28**-492d.

Milhaud, Edouard Jean Baptiste **28**-377a; **28**-379c.

—, dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map).

Milia, El, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).

Miliana, Alg. **1**-643 (B1); **1**-645d.

Miliaria papulosa **25**-191a.

Miliarision **19**-896b.

Miliarium Aureum **23**-594a.

Miliary fever: *see* Sweating-sickness.

—tubercle **27**-354c.

**MILICZ 18**-444c.

Milieu (wine) **28**-723a.

Milieu, château du: *see* Chinon, de l'Ile, mt., Maur. **17**-912d.

Milinda **6**-650d.

Milinda (Graeco-Bactrian king): *see* Menander.

*Milinda-panha* (*Questions of King Milinda*) **4**-747d; **18**-110d; **20**-631d.

Milinoket, Me. **17**-434 (D3); **17**-436b.

—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).

—Stream, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).

Miliola **10**-633b; **9**-663d.

Miliolidaceae **10**-633a.

Miliolidae **10**-630a.

Milion, Constantinople **7**-5d.

Milis **20**-274a.

Military bands **3**-310a; **10**-331c; **4**-614c; pitch **21**-662a.

—commission (in U.S.) **18**-448b.

—**FRONTIER,** Aus.-Hung. **18**-444d; **7**-475a.

—**LAW 18**-445a; Greek strategi **12**-504c; judge-advocate-general **15**-538c; provost-marshal **22**-516c, **3**-934b, **8**-934a.

—League (Gr., 1909) **12**-469d.

—Manœuvres Act (1897) **17**-593b.

—Merit, order of (Fr.) **15**-863c; **3**-697d.

—Merit, order of (Sp.) **15**-866d.

—pit: *see* Pit (milit.).

—quæstors: *see* Quæstores militares.

—savings banks **24**-245c.

—service **2**-592c; Anglo-Saxon **4**-591d; ban **3**-305d; chivalry **15**-852c; feudal vassals **10**-813a, **9**-475b; in France (14th and 15th centuries) **10**-913d; Frankish system **10**-298d; Irish clergy exempted **14**-763d; Irish tribal **14**-764a; Mahommedan (Ghubate) **17**-413b; oversea (1213) **9**-488c: *see also* Army and militia.

—starling **20**-658c.

—tactics: *see* Tactics.

—tenure: *see* Knight service.

—Territory, Fr.W.Af. **24**-641b.

**MILITIA 18**-449a; assize of arms (1181) **9**-484d; burgher infantry (France) **2**-597b, **10**-918a; Channel Islands **5**-842b; Henry VIII. **2**-611d; laws of war **28**-313a; legislation concerning **9**-564d, 565d; medal, long service **18**-18a; Swiss **26**-245c; Winchester statute (1285) **9**-495a.

—Aurata (order): *see* Golden Militia, order of the.

—"Militiæ equestris" **9**-725d.

Militsa (of Servia) **15**-934c.

Militsch (Bohemian divine): *see* Milicz.

Miltsch, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).

Milium (bot.) **18**-468a.

—(med.) **24**-568b.

Milius, Pierre B., baron **8**-59c.

Miljacka, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (F5).

Milk (myth.) **21**-456b: *see also* Ambrosia *and* Milcom.

Milk, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (I1).

—, riv., Can. and Mont. **14**-276 (E1).

—, riv., Jam. **15**-133 (map).

—, riv., Scot. **8**-663b.

**MILK,** adulterated **7**-743b; adulteration **1**-222d, **1**-229b, **7**-754c; bacteria in **3**-167c; camel's **5**-103a; care of **7**-741b; colour **7**-740d; colouring (artificial) **1**-227a; dairy supply **7**-737d; food values **8**-216b; imports (British) **7**-759d; infant feeding **10**-611c, **14**-513c; laboratories **14**-514a; milking **7**-738c; pasteurization **7**-752c, **14**-513c; peptonization **21**-130b; preservation **10**-614d; preservation **10**-614b, **1**-229a, **11**-555b; production **5**-511c, **7**-741c; refrigerator **7**-753c; separated **7**-752b, **7**-755b; separator **7**-752a, **7**-753b (fig.); sieve **7**-750d; skimmed **7**-752b, **7**-755b, **7**-761b; skimmer **7**-751c (fig.); soured (in medicine) **14**-505d, **26**-800c; standard of purity **7**-755a; trade **7**-756b; United Kingdom production **7**-757d.

Milk chocolate **10**-614d.

Milk Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).

Milk Fair, Lond. **16**-941a.

— fish: *see* Bango.

Milk Haven, harbour, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).

Milking (poker) **21**-901a.

— pail **7**-750d.

Milk leg: *see* White leg.

— of sulphur **26**-62b.

— pan **20**-121b.

Milkov, riv., Rum. **10**-704d.

Milkowski, Sigismund **21**-928b.

Milk River, Can. **1**-500 (B2).

— River, Mont. **14**-276 (F1).

— River, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).

Milk-sugar: *see* Lactose.

Milk-teeth: *see under* Teeth.

Milk thistle **21**-777b.

— tree: *see* Cow-tree (Brosimum Galactodendron).

Milk-vetch **16**-383d.

Milk Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (E4).

Millwood **19**-253d.

**MILKWORT 18**-452d; carbuncle **11**-258d; petal **10**-564a.

Milky Hollow, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).

Milky Way **25**-792c; **21**-532c.

Mill, Harriet **18**-456d.

— Henry **27**-501c.

— H. R.: lochs **10**-452a; oceanography **19**-979c, **19**-982a; physiography **11**-630d.

—, **JAMES 8**-453a; **9**-638c; caste system **5**-465a, **5**-466a; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* **9**-379c; John Stuart **18**-454c; mental association **2**-785b; Ricardo **23**-286c.

—, **JOHN 18**-454a; New Testament **3**-883d.

—, **JOHN STUART 18**-454b; aesthetics **2**-657c, **2**-659a, **2**-659b; analogy **1**-912c; association of ideas **2**-785b; belief **22**-598b; categories **5**-511c; causation **5**-557d, **22**-597c; Comtism **6**-816d, **6**-819d; economics **8**-906a, **28**-231a, **28**-437c; ethics **9**-836d, **27**-822a; fallacy **10**-154a; Gomperz' German translation **12**-230b; on government **12**-298a; hypothesis **14**-208c; induction **14**-502a, **16**-893c; logical methods **16**-882d, **16**-908c; self **22**-550c; space and time **22**-569d, theism **26**-755b, **18**-571c, **8**-614a; on value **27**-867c; women's suffrage **28**-787b.

Mill, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).

—, isls., Can. **5**-179 (O3).

—, lake, Mc. **17**-434 (C3).

—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).

—, lakes, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).

—, mt., Derby. **28**-933 (B3).

—, mt., Va. **28**-1955a.

—, riv., Can. **22**-774 (A2).

—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (A5).

—, riv., Conn. **19**-499a.

—, riv., Conn. **22**-671d.

—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E3).

—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).

—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B1-2).

—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B2); **1**-853a.

—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (D2); **13**-683b.

—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).

—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).

—, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).

**MILL** (for grinding) **18**-459a; Anglo-Saxon **4**-592c; flour **10**-548b; ore-crushing **20**-239b; Teutonic peoples **26**-683a; water rights **28**-386b; Welsh, ancient **2**-352a.

—(measure): *see* Mil.

Milla (dict.) **15**-902a.

Milladore, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).

**MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT 18**-459b; **20**-501a; illustration **14**-322d; portraiture **22**-129c; telegony in dogs **26**-510b.

—, Lady **18**-460a; **23**-859c.

Millais's lake, Nfld. **19**-479 (C2).

Millaquin, Queens. **4**-797b.

**MILLAR, ANDREW 18**-460d.

—, David **4**-622a.

—, James **9**-378d; **8**-939c.

—, William **25**-61b.

Millard, Thomas **20**-411d.

Millard, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).

—, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).

—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).

—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).

—, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).

—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).

—Co., Utah **27**-814 (A-B3).

Millares, riv., Sp.: *see* Mijares.

Millar *v.* Taylor (1769) **7**-1119b.

Millas, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).

Millas blue maris **21**-8c.

**MILLAUD,** Fr. **18**-460d; **10**-778 (F5); **10**-830d.

Mill Bank, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).

Millbank Penitentiary, Lond., **22**-362c.

Millbank Sound Indians: *see* Bellabella.

Millboro, Va. **28**-118 (C2).

Mill Branch, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D-C5).

Millbridge, Can. **20**-114 (E1).

—, Me. **17**-434 (D-E4).

Millbrig, Ill. **14**-304 (H1).

Millbrook, Can. **20**-114 (C2).

—, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).

Mill Brook, Conn. **6**-952 (C2).

Millbrook, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).

—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5); **25**-491 (map).

—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).

—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).

—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).

—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).

—, lake, Corn. **21**-862 (map).

Mill Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (A3).

—Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490(D2).

—Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).

—Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).

—Brook, riv., Va. **28**-1954 (B3).

—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).

**MILLBURY,** Mass. **18**-461a; **17**-852 (D2).

—, O. **20**-26 (D1).

Mill-cake **12**-725c.

Millchester, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).

Mill City, Colo. **6**-723b.

— City, Nev. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-479c.

— City, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).

— City, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).

— Close, Derby. **8**-71b.

— Cove, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).

Millcreek, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).

Mill Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).

—Creek, La. **17**-54 (A2).

—Creek, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).

—Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (G5); **28**-878c.

—Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (D3).

—Creek, canyon, Cal. **22**-968d.

—Creek, riv., Ga. **7**-779c.

—Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).

—Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (A4).

—Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E4).

—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D6).

—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422(C5).

—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422(E2).

—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422(D2).

—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422(E7).

—Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (H6).

—Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502(B5).

—Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502(D4).

—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G4).

—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I1).

—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (K6); **6**-370d.

—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (I2).

—Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D4).

—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).

—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).

—Creek, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (D4).

—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B1).

—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G7).

—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G4).

—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E3).

—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I3).

—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (B3).

—Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H2).

—Creek, riv., Pa. **23**-1019a.

Milldale, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).

Milldoe, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).

Mille, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G4).

Mille (measure) **28**-492d.

—Coquins, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E3).

Milledge, John **18**-461b.

**MILLEDGEVILLE,** Ga. **18**-461a; **11**-752 (C2).

—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).

—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).

—, O. **20**-26 (C-D5).

Mille fiore glass **12**-99b.

Mille Lacs lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D4); **18**-549c.

Millelacs Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D4).

Millen, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).

Millenary Petition (1603) **9**-419c.

Millennial Church, the: *see* Shakers.

**MILLENNIUM 18**-461b; Fifth Monarchy Men **10**-331d; *Book of Revelation* **23**-219b; Joachim of Floris **23**-213b; Mormon belief **18**-847d; Zionists **28**-987b.

Millepora **14**-146b; **14**-154a **14**-154d.

Millepore group **20**-119c.


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

**Milleporidae 14-154o.**
Miller, Capt. E. D. **22-12b.**
—, Elizabeth Smith **4-86a.**
—, G. S. **6-245a.**
—, **HUGH** (d. 1856) **18-463d.**
—, Hugh (d. 1896) **18-464c.**
—, **JOAQUIN** (Cincinnatus Heine) **18-464c**; **1-840b.**
—, **JOE** (Joseph or Josias) **18-464c.**
—, **Johann Martin 11-792a.**
—, John **22-294d.**
—, Leslie **14-503b.**
—, Lewis **6-19b.**
—, Lydia Falconer **18-464a.**
—, Philip **7-694b**; **19-933d.**
—, Robert **28-447a.**
—, **SAMUEL FREEMAN 18-464d**; **9-173b.**
—, Spencer **7-63b.**
—, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee **17-904b.**
—, W. D. **8-51c.**
—, Wilhelm von **1-532a**; **22-756d.**
—, **WILLIAM** (line-engraver) **18-465b.**
—, **WILLIAM** (pre-millenarian) **18-464d.**
—, **WILLIAM** (soldier) **18-465a.**
—, **WILLIAM HALLOWES 18-465c**; crystallography **7-572c**; density of earth **12-386d**; goniometer **12-235a**; rainbow **22-862d.**
—, William Henry: library **4-223b.**
—, R. v. (1771) **26-003c.**
— v. Hancock (1893) **10-482a.**
Miller, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C4).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
—, O. **20-26** (F7).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (F-G3).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (E3).
—, isl., Nig. **19-678** (B5).
—, pond, N.H. **19-490** (C3).
**MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 38-465c**; **10-887c**; **25-306a.**
Miller Beach, Thomas: *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Miller Co., Ark. **2-552** (B4).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B4); **11-751d.**
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (B5).
Millerhill, Scot. **24-418** (E3); **8-946a.**
Millerian indices (cryst.) **7-572c.**
**MILLERITE 18-465d.**
Millerites: *see* Adventists, Second.
Millers, Nev. **5-8** (E2).
—, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
—, pt., N.S.W. **26-278** (B-C2); **26-279b.**
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (C1); **2-840c.**
Millersburg, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F1).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F-G4).
—, O. **20-26** (F-G3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I4).
Millers Creek, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (D5).
— Dale, val., Derby. **9-416** (II. D3); **8-70d**; **8-71a.**
— Falls, Mass. **17-852** (C1).
— Ferry, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Millersport, O. **20-26** (E5).
Miller's process **12-199d.**
Millers Run, riv., Vt. **19-490** (C2).
— Station, Pa. **21-106** (C2).
**MILLER'S THUMB 18-466a.**
Millerstown, Ky. **15-740** (B-C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
Millersville, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (G4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F-G7); **16-150a.**
Millerton, Can. **19-465** (C1).
—, Nfd. **19-479** (B2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (G4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I2).
Millerville, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
Milles (bp. of Susa) **26-313b.**
Milleschau, Aus. **4-122d.**
Millesimo, It., battle (1796) **11-186d.**
Millestorte, dist., Pers. **20-10b.**
Millet, Aimé **24-508a.**
—, **FRANCIS DAVIS 18-466b**; **19-460c.**
—, Jacques **27-318c.**
—, (Milé), **JEAN FRANCOIS** (Francisque: *o.* 1642–1679) **18-466c.**
—, **JEAN FRANCOIS** (1814–1875) **18-466d**; **3-388d**; **woodcuts 14-324b.**
**MILLET** (cereal) **18-467c**; Egypt **9-27b**; European cultivation **9-913c**; Indian varieties **14-390b.**
Millet (Turkish div.) **15-334c.**
Millets (dict.) **2-866c.**
Millett, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
—, Nev. **5-8** (E2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H7).
Milleur, pt., Scot. **28-628a.**
Millevaches, Les, **22-724** (C2).
Millevaches, plat., Fr. **13-75c.**
Millevoye, Charles Hubert **9-253a.**
—, Lucien **10-889b.**
Millfield, N.S.W. **19-538** (G3).
Mill Fields, Lond. **16-938** (D2); **16-949c.**
Millfire, mt., Scot. **15-831c.**
Millford, Ire. **14-744** (D1).
Mill Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (G4).
—Gill Force, waterfall, Yorks. **28-520a.**
— Green, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
Millgrove, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
Mill Grove, Mo. **18-608** (C1).
Millguy, Scot.: *see* Millsgavie.
Mill Hall, Pa. **21-106** (H3).
Millham, N.J.: *see* Trenton, N.J.
Millheim, Pa. **21-106** (G-H4).
Mill Hill, Midx. **16-942** (D2); R.C. Missionary College **13-268c**, **27-956a.**
Mill Hill Missionary Society **18-390d.**
Millhouse, Scot. **24-418** (A3).
Millhousen, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
Milliana, Alg.: *see* Miliana.
Milliare **28-483c.**
Milliarium Aureum: *see* Miliarium.
Millican, Albert **6-706a.**
Millican, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
Milli Dufov: battle (1829) **23-931b.**
Millie (negress) **18-744b.**
Millieme **9-28c.**
Millier (measure): *see* Tonne.
**MILLIGAN, WILLIAM 18-468a.**
Milligan, Fla. **10-540** (B6).
—, Ire. **14-422** (C5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (D4).
—, Tenn. **26-623a.**
Milligan, ex parte (U.S. law case) **15-869d**; **27-715a.**
Milligans Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8** (E1).
Milligramme **28-492d.**
Millikens Bend, La. **17-54** (C-D3).
Millikin, James **7-910b.**
—, Richard Alfred **4-43c.**
Millikin, La. **17-54** (C1).
Millilitre **28-492d.**
Millimetre **28-492d.**
**MILLINER** (dict.) **18-468b.**
Milling (mech.) **27-18c**; **27-32a**; coins **18-459b**, **18-698b.**
— (wool) **10-380a**; **28-815c.**
— method (mining) **18-533b**; **25-113c.**
— red (dye) **8-746b**; **8-750a.**
Millington, Sir Thomas **4-300b.**
— v. Fox (1838) **27-128d.**
Millinocket, Conn. **5-952** (F4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Md. **17-828** (H2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (B2).
Milling yellow (dye) **8-746b.**
Millinocket, Me.: *see* Millinoket.
Millione, Corte dei: *see* Sabbionera, Corte.
**MILLIPEDE 18-468b**; **2-674d**; **2-679c**; affinities **2-680d**, **5-669d**; geological age **18-472d**, **28-1017d**; head, morphology **2-675d**; hibernation **13-446d**; tracheae **2-678d.**
Millis, Mass. **17-852** (E2).
Mill Isle, Ire. **14-741** (F2).
Millis, R. v. (1844) **5-201b**; **5-120d.**
Millmeece, Staffs. **9-416** (II. C4).
Millmont, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
Mill Neck, N.Y. **20-127d.**
— Neck, creek, N.Y. **20-127d.**
Millnokell, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
**MILLOM**, Cumb. **18-475a**; **9-412** (I. B4); **17-833c.**
Millon's reagent **1-514a.**
Millot, Charles Théodore **27-6d.**
Millot, W.I. **12-824** (A1); **12-826a.**
Mill Plain, Conn. **6-952** (B5).
— Plain, Conn. **6-952** (A4).
— Point, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
Millport, Ala. **1-460** (A2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (F2).
—, Scot. **24-418** (B3); **7-628b.**
Mill power **14-92c.**
Mill Quarter, bay, Ire. **14-744** (F2).
Millray, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
Mill Rig, mt., Scot. **24-418** (C3).
Mill-rind **13-318b.**
Mill River, Mass. **17-852** (A2).
— Rocks, reef, Scot. **24-412** (B3).
— Run, Pa. **21-106** (D6).
Millry, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
Mills, Albert Leopold **28-559b.**
—, Sir Charles **13-565b.**
—, Clark **24-516a**; **4-659b.**
—, D. **19-617b.**
—, E. **25-705a.**
—, **JOHN 18-475b.**
—, Lawrence Heyworth **13-243b.**
—, **ROGER QUARLES 18-475b.**
—, Samuel J. **18-587a.**
Mills, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, N.Dak. **19-324** (E2).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (F1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G2).
—, pt., Vt. **19-490** (A2).
Millsap, Tex. **26-690** (I-K3).
Mills Bill (1888) **27-726b.**
Millsboro, Del. **17-828** (I3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B6).
Mills Co., Ia. **14-732** (B3).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (I4).
— Creek, riv., Cal. **19-935c.**
Millsfield Pond, lake, N.H. **19-490** (E2).
Mill Shoals, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
Millspaugh, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
Millspring, Mo. **18-608** (F4)
Millspring, N.C. **19-772** (C4).
Mill Springs, Ky. **15-740** (D4); battle (1862) **1-820a.**
Mills River, N.C. **19-772** (D4).
Millsville, Ala. **1-460** (B5).
Millstätter, lake, Aus. **5-336d.**
Millston, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
Millstone, N.J. **19-502** (C2); **25-392b.**
—, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
— Point, Conn. **6-952** (G4).
—, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C3).
Millstone **10-548b**; **1-773a**; **1-958c**; Egypt **9-89c.**
— **GRIT 18-475c**; **11-670c**; **5-310c**; scenery **8-71a.**
— porphyry **23-276b.**
Millstream, Can. **22-724** (D2).
Millstreet, Ire. **14-744** (B4); geology **7-157a.**
Millton, Scot. **24-418** (F1).
Milltown, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E6).
—, Ire. (Antrim) **2-153a.**
—, Ire. (Donegal) **14-745c.**
—, Ire. (Dublin) **14-744** (D5).
—, Ire. (Galway) **14-744** (C3).
—, Ire. (Kerry) **14-744** (B4).
—, Me. **17-434** (E3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D4).
—, N.J.: *see* Plainfield.
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G-H4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A3).
— Malbay, Ire. **14-744** (B4); **6-127d.**
Mill Valley, Cal. **5-8** (B3).
Millview, Fla. **10-540** (B6).
Mill Village, Can. **19-831** (B2).
— Village, N.H. **19-490** (C5).
— Village, Pa. **21-106** (C2).
Millville, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
—, Can. **19-465** (B1).
—, Conn. **6-952** (C4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
**MILLVILLE, N.J. 18-475d**; **19-502** (B-C5).
—, O. **20-26** (I3).
—, Utah **27-814** (C1).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (F2).
Millwall, dist., Lond. **16-938** (D3); docks **16-938** (D3); **16-950b.**
Mill warping **28-445a.**
Millway, Pa. **21-106** (G6).
Millwindi, N.S.W. **19-538** (F2).
Millwood, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, S.C. **5-5** (D3).
—, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D5).
— W.Va. **28-560** (A-B3).
Milly, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
Milly-box **5-379c.**
**MILMAN, HENRY HART 18-476a**; **9-638c.**
Milmarcos, Sp. **25-530** (D-E2).
Milmine, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
Milmore, Martin **24-516b**; **15-713d.**
Miln, James **5-360a.**
Milna, Dalm. **3-4** (E5); **4-465b.**
Milnathort, Scot. **24-418** (E2); **15-824c.**
Milne, Alexander **10-587c.**
—, Grace Aun: *see* Prestwich, Grace, lady.
—, John: earthquakes **8-817b**; **8-819c**; **8-820b**; geology of Japan **15-160a.**
—, Joshua **14-666b.**
—, J. R. **21-529c.**
—, Robert (architect) **8-937c.**
—, Robert (physician) **24-304b.**
—, Walter **24-444c.**
—, William **18-595c**; **18-874a.**
Milne, bay, N.G. **19-487** (F3).
—, mtn., Ida. **15-156** (B3).
— pt., Can. **5-160** (I1).
Milne-Edwards, Alphonse **18-476c**; **20-323c**; **2-288a.**
—, **HENRY 18-476b**; Ascidians **27-379c**; classification of animals **28-1030a**; Crustacea **2-677b.**
Milne-Edwards deep, Pac.O. **20-435a.**
Milner Land, Green. **12-543** (G3).
**MILNER, ALFRED MILNER**, viscount **18-476c**; **25-479c**; **27-208a**; Cape governorship **5-244d**; Kruger conference (1899) **9-581c**; Uitlanders **27-202b.**
—, Isaac **28-631b.**
—, **JOSEPH 18-478b.**
—, Thomas **19-935b.**
Milner, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
—, Ida. **14-276** (B-C4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, Tex. **14-276** (E2).
Milneria **16-123a.**
Milnerton, Cape Town **5-252d.**
Milnes, E. B. **9-668a.**
—, Richard Monckton: *see* Houghton, 1st baron.
Milnesium tardigradum **26-417d.**
**MILNGAVIE**, Scot. **18-478c**; **24-418** (C3).
Milnor, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
— Pt. **21-106** (G6).
Milnrow, Lancs. **28-933** (A2); **16-146b.**
Milnsbridge, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
Milnthorpe, Westm. **9-412** (I. C4); **28-555b.**
Milo (Frankish prelate) **27-432a.**
**MILO** (Milon: Greek athlete) **18-478c**; **7-510d.**
— **(OF GLOUCESTER) 18-478d**; **17-34c.**
—, **TITUS ANNIUS 18-478d**; **13-741b.**
— (de Nainel) **23-401b.**
Milo, Ark. **2-552** (D4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
—, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (H4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D3).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Melos.
— Junction, Me. **17-434** (C-D3).
Milloma, Minn. **18-550** (B7).
Milon (athlete): *see* Milo.
Milonia, cape, Alg. **1-643** (A2).
**MILORADOVICH, M. ANDRIjevich, count 18-479a.**
Miloshevich, Obilich (Kobilovich) **24-692b.**
— **OBRENOVICH I.** (of Servia) **18-479a**; **24-692d.**
— the Great, order of **15-866c.**
Miloslavsky (family) **1-573c.**
Milo-lands: *see* Père David's deer.
Milpa Alta, Mex. **18-347c.**
Milparinka, N.S.W. **19-538** (A1); **2-946d.**
Milpitas, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
Milreis **4-449c.**
Milroy, Robert Hudson **24-834d.**
Milroy, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G3).
Milroy's excavator **8-568a.**
Milstead, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Milsted, Kent. **9-424** (IV. D4).
Miltenberg, Ger. **17-431b.**
Miltiades (6th cent. B.C.) **18-479d**; **21-59e**; **13-375a.**
**MILTIADES** (d. 488 B.C.) **18-479d**; **17-675c**; Paros besieged (490 B.C.) **20-861c.**
— (Christian writer) **18-758d.**
— (pope): *see* Melchiades.
Miltiades: *see* Melchiades.
Milititz, Charles von **17-136c.**
Milton, Andrew Fletcher: *see* Fletcher, Andrew (of Salton), Lord Milton.
—, Deborah: *see* Clarke, Deborah.
—, **JOHN 18-480b**; **9-622a**; blank verse **4-12b**; Lauder's charge of plagiarism **16-279a**; Marvell **17-806b**; odes **20-Id**; pamphlets **20-660a**; press laws **22-300c**; sonnets **25-415c**; *Tractate on Education* **6-456b.**
Milton, Viscount **10-449c.**
Milton, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Can. (N.S.) **19-831** (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20-114** (C2).
—, Conn. **6-952** (B2).
—, Del. **17-828** (I3).
—, Fla. **10-540** (B6).
—, Hants. **9-420** (III. D5); **22-132** (map).
—, Ia. **14-732** (F4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G5).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E3).
—, Kent. **9-424** (IV. D4); **1-582d**; **15-737c**; **15-739a.**
— Ky. **15-740** (C2).
**MILTON**, Mass. **18-492b**; **17-852** (B4).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (F1).
—, N.H. **19-490** (E-F5).
—, Northants. **9-420** (III. F2).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (F4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (A5).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (G2).
—, Oxon. **20-116a.**
**MILTON, Pa. 18-492d**; **21-106** (I3).
—, Scot. (Dumbarton.) **24-418** (B3); **8-661a.**
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24-418** (C2).
—, Scot. (nr. Killyth, Stirling.) **24-418** (C3).
—, Scot. (nr. Loch Lomond, Stirling.) **24-418** (B-C2); **25-928b.**
—, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G-H4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E6).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (A3).
Milton, lake, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
Milton Abbas, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5); **8-434d**; **8-436b**; grammar school **9-69c.**
— Abbot, **9-430** (VI. D2).
— Center, O. **20-26** (C2).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B1).
— Damerel, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
— Ernest, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2).
— House, Peterborough **2-420c.**
Miltonia vexillaria **6-705b.**
Milton Junction, Wis. **28-740** (D6).
— Mills, N.H. **19-490** (F5).
— Mount, college, Gravesend **12-383c.**
— Plantation, Me. **17-434** (B4).
— South, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3).
Miltonvale, Kan. **15-654** (E1).
Miltos, Parag. **2-462** (E1).
Miltsin, mt., Mor.: *see* Tagharat.
Miltu, Fr. Congo **11-99** (B1).
Milutin (king of Servia) **24-691d.**
—, General **15-698b.**
Milvain, Thomas **15-538c.**
Milverton, Som. **9-430** (VI. F1); hundred **25-390b.**
—, New, Warwick.: *see* New Milverton.
Milvid, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
Milvinae **15-839c.**
Milvius, Pons: *see* Mulvius, Ponte.
Milvulus **15-807b.**
Milvus **15-838d.**
— ater (korschun, migrans): *see* Black kite.
— govinda: *see* Pariah kite.
— ictinus: *see* Kite.
— isurus **15-839c.**
**MILWAUKEE, Wis. 18-492d**; **28-740** (F5); drunkenness **26-586c**; university settlement **28-748c.**
—, bay, Wis. **18-492d.**
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E5); **18-492d**; **18-377d.**
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (E5-F6); **18-491d.**
Mil-yang, Kor. **15-156** (F9).
Milyas, Insta, Asia M. **17-152a.**
Milzbrand: *see* Anthrax.
Milzeni, tribe **17-130a.**
Mim, Ash. **12-203** (A3).
Mimallones: *see* Maenads.
Mimamsa: *see* Purva Mimamsa.
Mimar, al (Arab. poet) **9-105c.**
Mimas (Boz Dagh), mt., Asia M. **14-727d.**
—, penin., Asia M. **14-727d.**
Mimas **24-233a**; **13-393d.**
Mimasaka, prov., Jap.: *see* Sakushu.
Mimat, cliff, Fr. **18-115a.**
Mimate, Fr.: *see* Mende.
Mimbar: *see* Minbar.

Mimbreno, tribe 2-158d.
Mimer 28-92d.
Mimes, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
Mimes 8-156d; 8-419c; 8-493d; 8-496b; of Herodas 13-380d, 20-562c; Laberius 16-3c; Theocritus 26-761c.
Mimesdal, val., Arct. 25-708d.
Mimeta (Mimetes) 20-276b; mimicry of friar-birds 18-497a, 13-656b.
Mimetesite: *see* Mimetite.
Mimetic twins 7-583a.
MIMETITE 18-495a; 18-516b.
Mimi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Mimic beetle 6-671b (fig.).
MIMICRY 18-495b; 6-733c; obliteration of parts 6-731d.
—, aggressive 18-496c.
Mimika, N.G. 19-487 (B-C2).
Mimimae: *see* Mocking-bird.
Miminiska, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Mimitsu, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mimizan, Fr. 10-773 (D5).
Mimizuka, tumulus, Jap. 15-243b.
Mim-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Mimms, North, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-393c.
—, South, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 13-399a; 18-413d.
MIMNERMUS 18-500b; 12-509d; 9-252b.
Mimomys 28-193b.
Mimon 6-213d.
Mimosa, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
MIMOSA (plant) 18-500d; 2-12b; Tarai of India 19-379b.
— (tanning) 16-333a.
— ferruginea: *see* Talh.
— pudica: *see* Sensitive plant.
— yellow 8-747b.
Mimosoideae (Mimoseae) 16-981a; 16-381d, 16-382d; distribution 16-383c; geological age 20-551d.
Mimpei: *see* Awaji.
Mimram, riv., Herts.: *see* Maran.
Mimsina, Mor. 18-851 (E4).
Mimsville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
MIMULUS 18-500c; 24-486a; 13-771a; stigma 16-571d.
— cupreus 13-760d.
— glutinosus 18-500d.
— luteus: *see* Monkey flower.
— moschatus: *see* Musk.
Mimus 18-637d; 4-444a.
— polyglottus: *see* Northern mocking-bird.
Mimusops acuminata 15-283a.
— balata (globosa): *see* Bullet tree.
— elata: *see* Cow tree.
Min (myth.) 9-53b; 1-456b; 9-49d; statues 9-66b.
Min, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G3).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G3).
—, forts, China 6-185d; 6-202a.
—, prov., China: *see* Fu-kien.
—, riv., China 11-291a; 11-272a; 6-181a.
MINA, FRANCISCO ESPOZ Y 18-500d.
Mina, Arab. 17-421a; 17-950d; 17-954c.
—, C.Am. 5-678 (B7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
—, riv., Alg. 1-646c.
—, tribe 7-735a.
Mina (chron.) 13-492d.
— (measure and coin) 28-485a foll.; 19-871d.
Minab, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 10-190a; 3-311d.
—, canal, Pers. 24-1024a.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
—, Khor, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Minacans, race, Arab. 2-264a; 2-285a; inscriptions 2-263b, 23-956d, 24-628c, 1-730c.
Minahassa, prov., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598c; 5-597a.
Minam, riv., Orog. 20-242 (H2).
Mina Marta, Chile 17-300d.
Minami-iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.
Minamoto (family) 15-258c; 15-206a; 15-219d.
— Yoshiiye 15-266b.
Minard, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Minardo, mt., Sic. 28-187c.
MINARET 18-501b; 2-424d.
Minas, João de Sousa, marquess das 22-149b; 15-444b.
— (MINOIDES) 18-501c; 11-399a.
Minas, Braz. (Minas Geraes): *see* Bello-Horizonte.
Minas, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C7).
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
—, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
—, state, Braz.: *see* Minas Geraes.
—, tribe: *see* Meos.
— Basin, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
— Channel, str., Can. 11-329b.
— del Mundo, dist., Sp. 13-246c.
— de Rio Tinto, Sp.: *see* Rio Tinto.
— de São Domingo, Port. 25-530 (B4).
MINAS GERAES, state, Braz. 18-501c; 4-440 (H6); 4-457c; coffee 6-647c; mines 25-488c, 8-160a.
"Minas Geraes" (warship) 24-906b.
Minas Novas, Braz. 4-440 (I6); gem-stones 1-954d, 6-320b, 27-48b, 27-104b.
Minatitlan, Mex. 18-318 (G4).
Minato, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-159d.
Minatogawa, riv., Jap. 13-516a.
Minau canal: *see* Minab.
Minaville, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
MINBAR (arch.) 18-503a; 22-644b; 18-899b.
Minbu, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
MINBU, dist., Bur. 18-503a; 4-840 (D3-D5); 4-838d.
Minburn, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-733 (C3).
Minch, str., Scot. 25-206a.
Minchumahuida, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Minchin, E. A. 25-716a; 27-344b.
Min-Ching, China 6-168 (K4).
MINCHINHAMPTON, Glos. 18-503b; 9-420 (III. C3); quarries 12-133d.
Minchinia 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7); spore 6-616 (fig.).
Minchinmahal, India 14-382 (F11).
Minchumina, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
Mincio (Minclus), riv., It. 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C2); 15-2c; battle (1849) 10-171c.
Minckelers, Jean Pierro 11-483a.
Minco, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Mincopies, tribe 19-343d.
Mind (philos.) 22-550d; 22-589d; 22-600c; Anaxagoras on 14-731d; animal: *see* Instinct; Intelligence in animals; Aristle 16-902d; Avicenna 2-279a, Averroes 2-281a; Beneke 3-726d; Berkeley 3-779c; in Cartesianism 5-415b; Christian Science 6-291b; Clifford's theory 18-247a; Empedocles 9-345c; Haeckel 18-226d; Hegel 13-206b; Malebranche 5-419d; phrenological view 21-539b; relation to matter 22-547b, 19-966c; Spinoza 5-422c.
*Mind* (journal) 3-222a; 23-406a.
Mindan-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Mindanao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7); 21-392c; 17-469a; cannibalism 5-185c.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
*Mind and Motion* (Romanes) 18-247b.
Mindarus (of Sparta) 21-75c.
Mind-blindness: *see* Object-blindness.
Mindelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Mindello, C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
MINDEN, Ger. 18-503c; 11-808 (B2); battle (1759) 24-719d, 23-975c; bishopric 22-524 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Mines, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Mindif, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Minding Days: *see* Month's Mind.
Mindir, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Mindo, Ger.: *see* Minden.
Mindon (Burmese king) 4-845b; 15-678c; 17-557d.
Mindon, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Mindoro, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4); 21-392c.
Mindoro, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (C4-5).
Mindule, Fr.Congo 11-109c.
Mindung, Ger.: *see* Minden.
Mindura, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mine 16-17b: *see also* Mining.
Mineans (race): *see* Minaeans.
Minebaniz Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
Minechoag, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Mine Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
MINEHEAD, Som. 18-503d; 9-430 (VI. F1).
Mine Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Mineh, el, Pal. 11-544c.
Minehaha, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mine Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— La Motte, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-610a.
Minemgani, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-344c.
MINEO, Sic. 18-504b, 15-4 (E6).
Mineola, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 16-983a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mineptah (Egyptian king) 9-85c; 3-864d; 3-867a; 3-868d; 1-82b.
Minera, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Wales (4423 E.) 8-118b; Offa's dyke 10-522c.
Minera (zool.) 20-658c.
Mineral, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Va. 28-736 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Mineral adipocire: *see* Hatchettine.
— caoutchouc: *see* Elaterite.
Mineral City, O. 20-26 (H3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Co., Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
MINERAL DEPOSITS 18-504b; 27-972d. *See also* Minerals *and* Mining.
Mineral Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— green: *see* Mountain green.
— Hill, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— kermes 15-756d.
— Park, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— peat 3-235a.
— pitch: *see* Asphalt.
— Point, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Point, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Ridge, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Ridge, Ore. 20-26 (E2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
MINERALOGY 18-509a; mineralogical societies 25-913d.
Minerals 18-509a; 21-328a; royalty for working 23-794a. *See also* Mining.
MINERAL WATERS 18-517a; 3-284d; 26-802a; aerated: *see* Aerated waters.
— Wells, W.Va. 28-560 (I3).
— Wells, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Minerbe, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Miner Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Minerva, lake: *see* Minneri.
Miners' anaemia: *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Miner's bucket 10-715d.
Miners Delight, Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
Miners' Federation 25-1029d.
Miners Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D3).
Miners' phthisis 18-541b.
Miner's truck 10-715d.
Minersville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Mine Run, Va.: battle (1863) 1-823a; 28-634 (map).
MINERVA (myth.) 18-522d; 6-566a; 23-579c; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; gilds 6-565c; temples 23-600c, 23-603c.
Minerva, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ky. 17-740 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
" Minerva " (ship): law case 1-206c.
Minerval 18-523a.
Minerva's Museum 1-98d.
Miner *v.* Gilmour (1858) 28-385c.
Minervino-Murge, It. 15-79b.
Mines, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Mines Acts (1842, &c.) 16-11a.
Minesceongo Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-82a.
Mines, Royal School of: *see* Science, Royal College of.
Minet, A. 1-779a.
Minet Rubin, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Minette (min.) 18-507a.
— (rock) 16-135c.
Minety, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Mineville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mineyama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Ming (dynasty) 6-197b; Nanking tombs 19-162c; tombs, Chi-li 6-168 (K1).
— (porcelain) 5-745d.
Mingah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mingal, tribe 3-294a; 2-748d.
Mingalay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 3-426d.
Mingan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 22-724d.
Mingary, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Mingenew, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
MINGHETTI, MARCO 18-523b; 15-694b; 15-685d; military league 15-657a.
Mingin (inventor) 3-935d.
Mingin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
—, mts., Bur. 15-695b.
Minginish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Minglaur, India: *see* Manglaur.
Mingo, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-747 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F5-4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Junction, O. 20-26 (I4).
Mingorria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
MINGRELIA, dist., Russ. 18-522c; 23-87d (II. B-C2); 15-955b; history 6-663a, 11-758d, 15-775d.
Mingrelians, tribe 5-548b; 23-874b; 11-758d.
Mings Bight, inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Ming Ti (emperor) 6-175a; 6-195a.
Mingus, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Minhla, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 4-847d.
—, lake, Bur. 18-82d.
Minho, mt., Chil.: *see* Mino.
—, prov., Port.: *see* Entre Minho e Douro.
— (Miño) riv., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b; 11-402d.
—, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-129c.
Min Huong, tribe 6-620b.
Minia, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25b.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Minia-la, pass, China 6-168 (K3).
Miniates, Elias 12-525b.
MINIATURE: MSS. 18-523c; 14-313c; 14-319a; portrait 18-526c.
Minidoka, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— irrigation sytem, Ida. 14-276d.
Minié (inventor): bullet and rifle 23-326b; 1-873d; 14-447b.
Minier, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Minikoi (Minicoy), isl., Arab.S. 14-382 (E15); 17-486c.
Minilya, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4); 28-540a.
MINIM (dict.) 18-528a.
Minima, gorge, Colom. 6-702b.
Minima (math.): *see* Maxima and minima.
Minimal surface (math.) 26-120d; 28-561c.
Minimo, Duca: *see* Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Minims (religious order) 18-690c; 10-940a.
Minin (explorer): *see* Manin.
— (patriot): *see* Sukhorukov.
MINING 18-528a; 27-400c; drills 4-45b; flint mines 2-348d; fortification and siegecraft 10-681b, 10-714a; legislation 16-17b; Stannary courts 25-782b; statistics 27-600a, 27-146c; trade disputes 25-1025b; valuation 18-539d, 18-696b.
Minings, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Mining market 25-932d.
Mining Record Office 7-940d; 13-537a.
MINION (dict.) 18-542a.
— (in printing) 27-543a.
Miniopterae 6-246a.
Miniota, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Minipi, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Miñiques, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Minisink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 4-431b.
Miniopterus 6-246a.
MINISTER (eccles.) 18-542a; nonconformist 19-730a.
— generalis: *see* Abbas generalis.
— plenipotentiary 8-299b.
— resident 8-299b.
Ministeria publica 26-736b.
Ministerial 10-877d.
Ministri 28-754d.
MINISTRY 18-542b. *See also* Cabinet.
Minitari, tribe: *see* Hidatsa.
Minium 16-318d.
Minius, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Miiho.
Miniver 11-349b.
Minjan, dist., C.Asia 3-182c.
—, pass, C.Asia 3-183c.
—, riv., C.Asia 3-182d.
Minjo 15-178b.
Mink, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
MINK (zool.) 18-545b; fur 11-251b, 15-355d, 11-356b.
Mink Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4); 12-927b.
Minkcreek, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Min-Kiang, riv., China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K-L4).
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4); 26-319a.
Minkoku 15-178b.
Minkous (composer) 7-962b.
Minna Bluff, headland, Antarc. 21-161 (F-G).
Minnagar, India 14-625a; 21-216d.
*Minna von Barnhelm* (Lessing) 16-497d; 11-791b.
Minne, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Minne 18-786b.
Minneapolis, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. 18-546a; 18-550 (E-F5).
" Minneapolis " (warship) 24-911b.
Minnedosa, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Minneha, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Minnehaha, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, falls 18-550 (F5); 18-546d.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-546b.
Minneiska, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
Minnekahta, S.Dak. 25-500 (B4).
*Minnen Loep, Der* (Ditk Potter) 8-720c.
Minncola, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
Minneopa, park, Minn. 17-586c.
Minneota, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Minneri, lake, Cey. 5-779a; 5-781c.
Minnesinger fiddle 28-105b; 10-320c (fig.).
MINNESINGERS 18-547c; 11-784d; 20-169b; 25-403d.
Minnesota, riv., Minn. and S. Dak. 25-506 (H-I2); 18-550 (D-I6); 18-549b.
MINNESOTA, state, U.S. 18-548d; 18-550 (map); climate 18-549d; geology 2-361c, 22-267a, 20-237a; governors 18-553c; iron output 27-643a; legislative assembly 18-550d, 20-979d; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-572b; state forests 10-637a; university 18-551d; wheat 25-579b, 28-581c.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
— Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Point, Minn. 8-653b.
Minnetonka, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5); 18-546b.
— Beach, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Minnewaska, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
" Minnewaska " (ship) 24-911b.
Minnewaukan, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Minni, tribe: *see* Mannâ.
Minnie Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Minnoch, riv., Scot. 15-832a.
Minnow, isls., Mad. 17-771 (B-C2); 17-270b.
MINNOW (zool.) 18-554a; 2-29d.
Minnying Day: *see* Month's Mind.
Miño, mt., Chil. 1-963c.
— (Noshu), prov., Jap. 12-5d; 15-204b; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160b.
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Minho.

Minoa, Gr. (Amorgos) 12-440 (G4).
—, Gr. (Megara) 21-73d.
— (Siphanto), Aeg.S. 25-151a.
—, isl., Gr. 5-422c.
—, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Paros.
—, isl., Gr. (Laconia) 12-440 (E4).
—, prom., Gr. 9-688d.
Minoan civilization : *see* Aegean civilization.
Mino da Fiesole : *see* Mino di Giovanni.
— da Turrita : *see* Turrita.
— **DI GIOVANNI 18**-554a ; **8**-95a.
Mino-game **15**-163b.
Minong, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Minook, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Minooka, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
**MINOR, ROBERT CRANNELL 18**-554b.
—, Mts **20**-625d.
— v. Happersett **22**-371c.
**MINOR** (dict.) **18**-554b.
— (bell ringing) **3**-61a.
— (law) : *see* Infant.
— (zool.) : *see* Mynah.
Minorca, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
**MINORCA** (Menorca), isl., Sp. **18**-554c ; **25**-530 (G-H3) ; **3**-249b ; capture (1798) **8**-632b ; ceded to England (1713) **27**-827a ; French capture (1756) **24**-722b, **4**-38d, **4**-896b.
Minorca fowl **22**-214c.
Minor canon **5**-191b ; **28**-18b.
— Caucasus : *see under* Armenia.
— Church (Poland) **27**-594b.
— determinant (math.) **8**-112d ; **1**-621a.
—— Friars : *see* Franciscans.
Minore, Isola, isl., It. **27**-215a.
Minori, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Minories, The, Lond. **6**-436b ; **24**-130c.
Minorites : *see* Franciscans.
Minority (law) : *see* Infant.
Minor mode (music) **13**-4d.
— Polish draughts : *see* German draughts.
— Prophets : *see* particular names.
— term (logic) **18**-554c.
Minortown, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
Minor triad (mus.) **13**-9d.
Minorville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
**MINOS** (of Crete) **18**-554d ; **7**-422d ; Britomartis **4**-616d ; Cnossus **6**-573c ; Megara captured **19**-710d ; Sicily **7**-423c ; Theseus **26**-837d.
Minos, House of, palace, Crete : *see* Cnossus.
**MINOT, LAURENCE 18**-555b ; **9**-610b.
Minot, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C1).
**MINOTAUR** (myth.) **18**-555c ; **7**-422c ; **21**-348b ; Cretan seals **1**-248 (Pl. III.).
"Minotaur" (warship) **24**-892c ; **24**-910b ; **24**-958a.
Minot Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Minotola, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
Minot's Ledge, lighthouse **16**-630c ; **16**-641 (Plate).
Minotto voltaic cell **3**-532c.
Minoura Katsundo **15**-171c.
Minquiers, isls., Chan.Is. **10**-778 (C3) ; **5**-841b.
Minschun, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I3) ; **1**-745d.
Min-shan, mts., China **6**-168 (G3) ; **6**-167d.
Minshat el Bakkari, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Minshull, Elizabeth : *see* Milton.
Minsi, mt., Pa. **7**-952a.
Minsia, Bur. **4**-840 (D2) ; **14**-376 (Q7).
**MINSK**, Russ. **18**-556b ; **23**-872 (C5).
**MINSK**, govt., Russ. **18**-555d ; **23**-872 (C5).
M.Inst.C.E. (abbr.) **1**-29c.
**MINSTER** (in Sheppey), Kent **18**-556c ; **9**-424 (IV. D4).
**MINSTER** (in Thanet), Kent **18**-556c ; **9**-424 (IV. E4).
— O. **20**-26 (B4).
**MINSTER** (arch.) **18**-556c ; **5**-519c.
Minsterley, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1) ; **24**-1020d.
Minster Lovell, Oxon **9**-420 (III. D3) ; **20**-417d ; **20**-418a.
— Pool, lake, Staffs. **16**-586a.
Minsterworth, Glos. **12**-134d.
**MINSTREL 18**-556d ; **8**-497b ; **9**-607d ; ancient Greece **8**-488c ; German **11**-784c ; legislation re **26**-736d ; in Persia **8**-487c.
**MINT** (coin factory) **18**-557d ; London **16**-938 (F4 & C2), **18**-559d, **24**-130c ; Paris **2**-415b.
**MINT** (bot.) **18**-557b.
Mintaka, pass, C.Asia **13**-514a.
Mintao, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Pini.
Mintash (mameluke) **9**-102a.
Minter, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— City, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Minterne Magna, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. B5).
Minthe, mts., Gr. : *see* Alvena.
Minthill, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
" Minting " (horse) **13**-737a.
Mintlaw, Scot. **20**-69c.
Mint-master **6**-785a.
Mint-mark **19**-871a.
**MINTO, EARLS OF 18**-563c.
—, G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 1st earl **18**-563d ; **14**-411c ; **17**-470c.
— G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 2nd earl **18**-563d ; **15**-51b.
— G. J. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 4th earl **18**-564a ; **14**-417b ; **8**-831c.
—, **WILLIAM 18**-564a.
Minto, Can. **17**-584 (A3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, Scot. **24**-412 (F4) ; **26**-686b.
—, head, Can. **5**-160 (I1).
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (F1).
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (P4).
Minton (porcelain makers) **5**-758c ; **26**-975a.
Mintrs, tribe **8**-6a.
Minturn, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
**MINTURNAE**, It. **18**-564b ; **15**-26 (D4).
Minturno (Traetto), It. **18**-564b.
Minucia, Porticus, Rome **23**-605c.
**MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS 18**-564c ; **16**-266c.
—, Lucius (or Gaius) **17**-298a.
—, Rufus, M. (consul 221 B.C.) **10**-113c.
—, Rufus, M. (tribune 121 B.C.) **24**-936b.
— Rufus, Quintus **14**-636d ; **24**-408d.
— Thermus, M. **4**-938c.
— Thermus, Q. : *see* Thermus.
**MINUCIUS 18**-564d ; **7**-797c ; **26**-52a.
Minuit, Peter **28**-690d ; **19**-620d ; **21**-113b.
Minungo, tribe **1**-330c.
Minus, riv., India **25**-157b.
Minusa (town) **1**-619a.
Minuscule character : Carolingian **20**-577a ; Greek **20**-566a ; Latin **20** - 572b ; medieval **20**-559a ; New Testament MSS. **3**-880d ; pre-Carolingian : *see* Half-uncial.
**MINUSINSK**, Russ.As. **18**-564d ; **25**-10 (E3).
— dist., Russ.As. **25**-16b ; **28**-914d ; **28**-915b ; **27**-473c.
—, mts., Russ.As. **23**-870c.
— Tatars : *see* Sagai Tatars.
Minuta majestas : *see* Laesa majestas.
**MINUTE** (dict.) **18**-565a.
**MINUTE MEN 18**-565a.
*Minutes for Lives* (Aubrey) **2**-891b ; **3**-953d.
Minutoli, General H. von **25**-163d ; **9**-139c.
Minvielle, Pierre **12**-50c.
Minworth, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
Minwun, mts., Bur. **15**-695b.
Minx : *see* Mink.
Minyae, tribe **16**-412d ; Amyclae **25**-609d ; in Elis **9**-279b ; Minoan connexion **7**-423b ; Orchomenus **20**-172d ; sacrificial custom **2**-825b.
Minyak (dialect) **26**-919a.
Minyas (myth.) **18**-555b ; **1**-424d ; treasury of **20**-173a.
Minyeh, ruins, Fal. **11**-405c.
Minyip, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
Mio, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
**MIOCENE 18**-565a ; **9**-911d ; **11**-670a ; fauna **18**-565d, **3**-971a, **8**-470c, **14**-268a ; flora **20**-553d, **18**-565d ; glaciation **12**-60a ; Hungarian divisions **13**-895d.
Miocladenidae **21**-364c.
Miocladenus **21**-364c.
Miohippus **9**-722a.
Mioko, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G2) ; **19**-489d.
Miola, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Miolania : *see* Giant horned tortoise.
Miollis, Sextius A. F., comte **15**-45c ; **15**-47b.
Miollis, fort, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Mionia **11**-772d.
Miopithecus : *see* Talapoin.
Mio-Pliocene period **21**-847a.
Mioshich, Andrea Kachich : *see* Kachich.
Miosiren **25**-155d.
Miosnum, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
**MIOT DE MELITO, ANDRE François, comte 18**-565d ; **15**-47c.
Miotte, fort., Fr. **3**-667a.
Miotti, Anthony **12**-102c.
Miozíphius **5**-774d.
Mipourrie : *see* Tapir.
**MIQUEL, JOHANN VON 18**-566a ; **11**-891d.
**MIQUELETS** (Miqueletes) **18**-566c.
Miquelon, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
—, isl., Nfd. **24**-41c ; **19**-479 (B3) ; **4**-922b.
Mir, desert, Sahara **19**-678 (E-F1).
Mir (Persian title) **21**-194c.
— (Russian term) **23**-876c.
Mira, It. **27**-987c.
—, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (E3).
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (E1) ; **5**-224b.
—, riv., Can. **19**-831 (D2-1) ; **5**-224b.
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. **8**-911 (B1) ; **6**-701 (A4) ; **8**-913b.
—, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A4) ; **22**-435b.
Mira Bai (poet) **13**-486b ; **12**-358d.
Mir Abdullah : *see* Abdullah, Mir.
**MIRABEAU, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de 18**-566c.
—, **H. G. RIQUETI, comte de 18**-566d ; **11**-157a ; **18**-788c ; anti-slavery views **6**-447d ; Gibbon criticised **11**-935d ; motion on Church property **2**-781c ; statue at Montargis **18**-760a.
—, J. Riqueti, marquis de **18**-566d.
—, Marie de Janville, comtesse de : *see* Gyp.
—, **VICTOR RIQUETI**, marquis de **18**-570b.
— Tonneau : *see* Mirabeau, A. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de.
" Mirabeau " (battleship) **24**-902c.
Mirabello, Admiral **15**-82b.
Mirabello, bay, Crete **7**-418 (C1) ; **7**-418d.
Mirabile, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Mirabilis jalapa : *see* Marvel of Peru.
Mirabilite **12**-114c ; **7**-579b.
Mira Cети (star) : *see* Ceti, o.
**MIRACLE 18**-570d ; **2**-189d ; **3**-886d ; Elisha **9**-280d ; feeding of five thousand **15**-358b ; Christ's miracles of **15**-350d ; Hume on **13**-882c ; Huxley on **14**-20a ; Locke on **16**-848c ; miraculous images **14**-330b ; Papias on **20**-737b.
— Play : *see* Mystery and Miracle-play.
*Miracles de Nostre Dame*, MSS. **14**-319a.
**MIRA DE AMESCUA**, Antonio **19**-572d ; **25**-583c.
Miradongar, mt., India **15**-887d.
Mirador, Braz. **4**-440 (H3).
—, mt., Sp. : *see* San Jerónimo, Turó de.
Miradores (dict.) **28**-76d.
Miradoro, Braz. **4**-440 (G3).
Miradoux, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Miraflores, Peru **16** - 689b ; battle (1881) **6**-941c.
—, Sp. **24**-495a ; **1**-21a.
—, lake, Pan. **20**-671a.
—, mt., Mex. **18**-318 (C3).
Mirafra **16**-219a.
Mirage, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
— Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
**MIRAGE** (optical illusion) **18**-573a.
Miragoane, W.I. **12**-824 (A2).
—, lake, W.I. **12**-824 (A2) ; **12**-825a.
Miraj, India **14**-382 (F11) ; **18**-573c.
**MIRAJ**, state, India **18**-573c.
Miraka, Gr. **20**-96d.
Mir Alam, lake, India **14**-32d.
Miramar, Ala. **3**-4 (C4) ; **27**-270c.
—, Majorca **20**-643c ; **17**-120d.
Mirambeau, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Mirambo (chief) **27**-782a.
Miramichi, Can. : *see under* Chatham.
—, bay, Can. **19**-465 (C1) ; **19**-465a.
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (B-C1) ; **19**-464d.
Miramiones **3**-588a.
**MIRAMON, MIGUEL 18**-573c ; **18**-341b.
Miramo v. "Our Dogs' Publishing Co. **23**-225b.
Miramuendo, Port.E.Af. **23**-874 (N1).
Miran (of Bengal) **26**-116d.
— (Persian ruler) **21**-227d.
Miran, India **14**-376 (D4).
—, Turkest. **27**-420 (G4) ; **27**-425d.
Miranda, Bartolomé Carranza : *see* Carranza.
—, **FRANCISCO 18**-573d.
— Sá de : *see* Sá de Miranda, Francisco de.
Miranda, Braz. **4**-440 (E7).
—, Sp. **24**-57c (plan).
—, cape, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D5).
—, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
— del Ebro, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
— do Corvo, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
— do Douro, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
"Miranda" (warship) **24**-915a.
**MIRANDE, Fr. 18**-574b ; **10**-778 (E6).
Mirandella, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
Mirandola, Pico di **15**-622d.
**MIRANDOLA, It. 18**-574b ; **15**-4 (C2) ; siege (1511) **10**-499a.
Miranga, mt., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2) ; **22**-164a.
Miranha Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
Miranshah, India **26**-1043b.
**MIRANZAI**, val., India **18**-574c ; **15**-886b.
Miraporvos, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C2).
Miratesta **11**-526b.
Miraval, Raimon de **22**-497d.
Miravalles, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (D5) ; **7**-219d.
Miravet, lst. marquis of : *see* Quesada y Matheus.
Miravet, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Miraya, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
Mirbane, essence of **21**-140d.
Mirbat, Arab. **12**-799c.
**MIRBEAU, OCTAVE HENRI Marie 18**-574c.
Mirbel, C. F. B. de **4**-301a ; **18**-865b.
Mirboo North, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
Mircea (or Walachia) **23**-832a ; **25**-95a ; **7**-362d.
Mirdite, tribal dist., Turk. **27**-426 (E-F2).
Mirdites, tribe **1**-484c.
Mirebeau, Fr. (Côte d'Or) **10**-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Vienne) **10**-778 (E4) ; **9**-437a, **19**-750c.
Mirecourt, Beaufort de **17**-238c.
—, Eugène de **8**-655d.
Mirecourt, Fr. **10**-778 (H3) ; **18**-575b.
*Mirèio* (Mistral) **18**-616c.
Mireny, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Mirepoix, Fr. **10**-778 (E6) ; **2**-491b.
—, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D5).
Mireveldt, Michiel Janez von : *see* Mierevelt.
**MIRFIELD**, Yorks. **18**-574d ; **28**-933 (C2) ; **12**-255c.
Mirgorod, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2-2) ; **21**-915d.
Mir Haji Kot, Bal. **14**-376 (C5).
Mirhan (Georgian king) : *see* Mirian.
Miri, hills, India **16**-94c.
Miriam (sister of Moses) **18**-895c ; **10**-75a ; **15**-900a.
Mirian (Georgian king) **11**-759a.
Miribel, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Mirida (horse) **13**-732c.
*Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio* (Napier) **16**-870d ; **19**-173c.
*Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio* (Napier) **16**-869b.
Mirik, cape, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A1) ; **10**-279b.
Miri-la, pass, China **6**-168 (F3).
Mirim, lake, Braz. and Urug. **4**-440 (B7) ; **2**-462 (F3) ; **23**-358a.
Mirin (dict.) **15**-196c.
Mirinay, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (E2) ; **2**-462a.
Mirinus, St **20**-520b.
Miri-padam, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Miris, tribe **7**-825c.
Miriti : *see* Ita palm.
Miritiba, Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
Mir Jafar (of Bengal) **6**-533d ; **14**-408a ; **4**-983b.
— Kasim (of Bengal) **14**-408d ; **6**-535b ; **27**-896c.
**MIRKHOND** (Mirkhwand) **18**-574d.
Mirko (of Montenegro) **18**-772c ; **18**-771b.
Mirkovitchi, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Mirlani, Giorgio : *see* Merula, Georgius.
Mirleanu, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Mirliton : *see* Eunuch flute.
Mirmillones **12**-64c.
Miro, Estevan **17**-59c ; **18**-738b.
Miroch Planina, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Mirongo, Rhod. **23**-260 (D1).
Miroshi, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Miroslav (of Servia) **24**-696b.
Mirovich, Vasily **15**-91b.
Mirovye syezd (dict.) **23**-877c.
Mirpur Batoro, India **14**-376 (C7).
— Khas, India **14**-376 (C7).
— Sakro, India **14**-376 (B-C7).
Mirren, St : *see* Mirinus, St.
Mirror, lake, N.Y. **16**-94b.
Mirror (disease) **19**-433b.
**MIRROR** (optical instrument) **18**-575b ; **12**-101c ; cases **21**-793d ; Etruscan bronze **9**-859a ; frontal **26**-134b ; Greek **18**-208b ; obsidian used for **19**-962a ; signalling **25**-72b.
Mirror-carp : *see* King-carp.
*Mirror for Magistrates* (Sackville) **9**-618c ; **8**-432c.
Mirror galvanometer **11**-429a ; **9**-187a.
— instrument **26**-522d.
— iron : *see* Spiegeleisen.
*Mirror of Justices* **9**-603c.
Mirror, order of the **15**-367c.
Mirror-reading **8**-245d.
*Mirror, The* **17**-252d.
Mirs, bay, China **6**-168 (I5).
Mirs (dynasty) : *see* Talpur Mirs.
Mirsarai, India **14**-376 (O-P8).
Mirski, Prince (Russ. general) **23**-935b ; **24**-981d.
—, Prince (Russ. statesman) : *see* Sviatlopolk-Mirski.
Mir Taqi (poet) : *see* Taqi, Mir.
Miruelo, Diego **10**-544a.
Mir Waiz (Afghan ruler) : *see* Waiz, Mir.
Mir-Wali, India **14**-376 (E1).
Miry Run, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Mirza (dict.) **21**-193b.
Mirza Ali, Mirza Jani, &c. (princes) : *see* Ali, Jani, &c.
— Khan Dagh (poet) **13**-490d.
**MIRZAPUR**, India **18**-577b ; **14**-376 (K7) ; **5**-394a.
— dist., India **18**-577c.
Misa (anc. Miso), riv., It. **15**-26 (D3).
Misael (Bible) : *see* Meshach.
Misahöhe, W.Af. **12**-203 (C3) ; **26**-1046d.
Misaine : *see* Foremast.
Misale, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D2).
Misamis, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Misangaze, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Misantla, Mex. **18**-318 (I1).
Misappropriation of Servants Act (1863) **16**-210d.
Misasagi **15**-252d.
Misbourne, riv., Bucks. **9**-424 (IV. A3) ; **1**-849c.
Miscal (measure) **28**-492d.
Miscanthus **12**-375c.
**MISCARRIAGE** (law) **18**-577c.
— (obstetrics) **1**-67d.
**MISCEGENATION** (dict.) **18**-577c.
**MISCELLANY 18**-577c.
Mischabelhörner, mts., Alps **26**-242 (D4) ; **1**-743b.
Mischabeljoch, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
**MISCHIEF** (dict.) **18**-577d.
Misch-codices : *see* Manuscripts, conflated.
Misco, O. **20**-26 (F-G5).
Miscou, isl., Can. **19**-465 (C1) ; **19**-465b.
—, pt., Can. **19**-465 (C1) ; **22**-344d.
Miscus, riv., It. : *see* Musone.
**MISDEMEANOUR** (law) **18**-577d ; **10**-244b.
Misdon (Misedon), forest, Fr. **6**-973a.
Misdroy, Ger. **28**-777a.
**MISE** (dict.) **18**-578c ; Mise of Amiens, Mise of Lewes, &c. : see Amiens, Mise of ; Lewes, Mise of, &c.

Miseno, ft. 15-4 (B6); 18-578c.
—, cape, lt. 15-4 (B6).
**MISENUM**, lt. 18-578c; 15-26 (D-E4); 22-57d.
Misenus (myth.) 27-296e.
**MISER** (dict.) 18-578d.
Miserabile 6-663c.
Miserden, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. C2).
**MISERERE** (dict.) 18-578d.
Miserey, Fr. 3-819c.
Miséricorde (dagger) 7-729a; 18-578d.
Misericordia 1-805b.
Miserie, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
Misery, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., W.I. 24-21b.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Misery bridge (game) 4-531b.
Mises, Dr: *see* Fechner, G. T.
Misfeasance 19-736c; 8-310a.
*Misfortunes of Arthur* (Hughes) 13-561a; 5-519c; 9-618d.
Misgurnus fossilis 16-834b.
Mish. Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Mishā: *see* Moses.
Mishael (Bible): *see* Meshach.
Mishaum, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
**MISHAWAKA**, Ind. 18-578d; 14-422 (E1).
Mishawum, Mass. 28-767c.
Mishi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Mishicot, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Mishikamau, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5); 16-28c.
Mishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Mishinimaki (Mishinemakinagog), tribe 17-256a.
Mishirghi-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Mishkeil, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 14-215a.
Mishkin, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Mi-shkodrak, tribes 1-484d.
Mishmi, hills, India 2-770c.
**MISHMI**, tribe 18-579a.
Mishmishin, Arm. 2-165 (B3).
*Mishnah* 13-170d; 26-380c; Gamaliel III.'s redaction 11-435a; Jost's edition 15-521c; *Koran* reproductions 18-906b; language 13-168c, 8-849d.
*Mishnch Torah* (Moses b. Maimon) 13-173d.
Misida, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Misigelis, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Misima, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3); 17-33c.
**MISIONES**, territory, Arg. 18-579a, 2-462 (F2); 4-458a, —, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-168b.
Misisaga, tribe 1-656b.
Misitheus (praefect): *see* Timesitheus.
Misithra, Gr.: *see* Mistra.
Misivri (Misivria): *see* Mesemvria.
Miskal 21-198c.
Miskenaing 28-849b.
Miskhan, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Miskin (poet) 13-489a.
**MISKOLCZ**, Hung. 18-579b; 3-4 (G2).
Mislata, Sp. 5-731c.
Misnia, Ger.: *see* Meissen.
Miso, riv., It.: *see* Misa.
Misocco, val., Switz. 15-2b.
*Misogonus* 8-520b; 9-618d.
Misol (Batan Mo), isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3); 19-490a.
Misophria 9-659d.
Misophrildae 9-659d.
Misovaya, Sib. 25-10 (F3); 25-17b; 3-210a.
**MISPICKEL** 18-579b; 6-528a; 18-495b.
Mispillion Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
Misple 27-189a.
**MISPRISION** 18-579c; 27-226c.
Misquah, hills, Minn. 18-549a.
Misquamicut, R.I.: *see* Westerly.
Miss, Egit.: *see* Fostat.
— (Biblical name of Egypt): *see* Mizraim.
Misrepresentation (law) 11-42b; 7-39d; 14-677a.
**MISRULE, LORD OF** 18-580a; 10-615d; 8-497d.
— (law) 14-585d.
Miss. (abbr.): *see* Mississippi.
— (dict.) 18-617b.
Missa 27-843d.
— catechumenorum 9-873d; 6-333b.
— fidelium 9-873d.
Missakami, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Missal, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
**MISSAL** (office of the Mass) 18-580b; 21-685b; 22-258d.
Missale, Port.E.Af. 22-166a.
*Missale Francorum* 16-797b.
*Missale Gallicanum* 16-797b.
*Missale Gallicum* 16-797b.
*Missale Gothicum* 16-797b.
Missal type 12-740d.
Missanabi, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
Missapeag, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Missatica, dists. 18-583b.
Missaukee Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Misse (dict.) 15-332b.
Missel-thrush: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Missenden, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
— Little, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Missiaka, mt., Cey.: *see* Mihintale.
**MISSI DOMINICI** 18-583a; 24-69c; 10-810b.
Missiessy, E. T. B., comte de 18-235b.
Missiguash, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
Missinnippi, riv., Can.: *see* Churchill.
Mission in possessionem 23-569a.
Mission, B.C. 4-400 E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Missionary, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Ridge, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823c; 6-9a.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Missionary societies (chronological list) 18-583c.
Mission, Congregation of Priests of the: *see* Lazarites.
Mission Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Missionhill, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mission Indians, tribe 14-462b.
Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist, Society of: *see* Cowley Fathers.
**MISSIONS** 18-583c; 2-197d: Africa 18-592d, 1-333d, 8-644a, 25-466a; China 6-176b, 18-764a, 6-204d, 6-208c; Church Army 6-329d; Congregationalist 6-933d; Dominican 8-403a; Franciscan 11-1d; Jesuit 15-342c, 5-157a, 5-16d, 20-448d; Lazarite 16-313b; medical 18-586c; Moravian Brethren 18-819a; Nestorian 19-408b; North American Indians 14-478c; Pietist influence 21-593d; Roman Catholic 18-590a, 10-904c, 18-593a; United States 18-589d, 3-377b, 22-293d. *See also under* names of countries.
—, Board of 18-589a.
Mission Scientifique au Maroc 18-589c.
Missions royales 4-528a.
Missis, Asia M.: *see* Mopsuestia.
Missisquoi, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025d.
Mississagi, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
Mississagua, tribe 14-462b; 14-477c.
Mississinewa, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3); 14-421d.
Mississippi, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-308d.
**MISSISSIPPI**, riv., U.S. 18-604a; 27-614 (map); 27-618b; climate 27-633a; delta 27-619c; 23-380d (maps); denudation rate 21-651c; discharge of 21-788d; Ead's improvements 8-789d; embankment 23-377b; exploration 16-230c, 17-752b, 20-309a; fish 18-600b; flood plain 10-526d, 17-54b; geology 27-627a, 27-640d (table); Minneapolis navigation project 18-546d; regulation works 23-378d; South Pass jetty 15-360b (fig.); transporting power 11-861d. *See also* maps of different states, &c.
—, sound, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5); 1-460 (A5); 18-600b.
**MISSISSIPPI**, state, U.S. 18-599b; 18-600 (map); government 18-601b, 20-979d, 16-767b; governors 18-603d (list); history 18-602c; 5-157c; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d.
Mississippi (game) 3-193c.
"Mississippi" (warship) 24-901c.
Mississippian system 27-626d; 5-311a.
Mississippi City, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Mississippi Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
— kite 15-839c; 27-634a.
— River (station), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— scheme (1717) 16-297d; 10-846b.
Misskito, tribe: *see* Mosquito.
**MISSOLONGHI**, Gr. 18-607c; 12-424 (C2); 12-438b; siege (1822) 12-494b; siege (1825) 12-495a, 14-224a.
Misson, Maximilien 5-114d.
Misson, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
**MISSOULA**, Mont. 18-607c; 14-270 (I-J2); 18-754a.
—, fort, Mont. 18-607d.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
**MISSOURI**, riv., U.S. 18-615b; 27-614 (map); 18-752c; 19-323d; 25-506d; flood plain 10-526d; Lewis and Clark's exploration 16-524a. *See also* maps of different states.
**MISSOURI**, state, U.S. 18-607d; 18-608 (map); administration 18-611a, 23-395c, 20-979d, 16-766d; apple cultivation 11-269d; coal 27-642a; fauna 27-634a; governors 18-614a (list); history 18-612c; newspapers 19-571c; probate decision 22-404c.
Missouri, tribe 20-61a.
Missouri "(ship) 24-901b.
Missouri Bar, Mont. 24-202b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— **COMPROMISE** 18-614d; 6-471c; 27-696c; 27-704c.
— Coteau, mt., Can. and N. Dak. 24-225 (B3); 24-225c; 19-780a.
— Fur Co. 11-348a; 14-279a.
— group 27-627b; 27-631a.
— River Power Co. 22-236b.
Missouria 14-296c; 16-504a; 21-328d (table).
Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo. 6-738b; 18-612b.
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
*Miss Sara Sampson* (Lessing) 11-791b; 16-497a.
Mist, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— (atmosphere) 6-587d.
Mistake, bay, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
—, bay, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N4).
**MISTAKE** (law) 18-616a; 7-40a.
Mistaken, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Mistassini, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 16-28c.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2); 23-1003d.
Mistassinis, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Misteca, tribe 19-943d.
— Zapoteca, tribe 18-323a.
Mistek, Aus. 18-817b.
Mistelbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mister, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Misterhuit, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Mistero Bank, shoal, W.I. 28-544d.
Misterton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Misti, mt., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-266c; 2-454d; 25-486c (table).
Mistinik, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
**MISTLETOE** 18-616a; 10-867c; 14-322c; Druid's rite 8-597c; Ixion myth 15-102a.
— thrush 26-892c.
Mistley Place, mansion, Ess. 16-34b.
Mistra, Gr. 25-613c; 1-486d; 2-387c.
**MISTRAL, FREDERIC** 18-616b.
Mistral, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
**MISTRAL** (wind) 18-617a.
**MISTRESS** (dict.) 18-617a.
Mistress of the robes 17-1d.
Mistretta, Sic. 13-4 (E6); 25-12a.
*Mistress Journal* 7-928c.
Mistura Amygdalae 1-716c.
— Ferri Composita: *see* Ferri Composita.
— Sennae Co.: *see* Black draught.
Misty law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Misugi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Misumi, Jap. 15-195b.
Miswell, Herts. 13-398c.
Misy 1-767a.
Mit, riv., China: *see* Karamuren.
Mita (labour system) 21-275c.
Mitafil cotton 7-257d; 7-258a.
Mitajiri, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mi-take, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
*Mitakshara* 24-176b; 14-436a.
Mitanni (anc. people) 13-536 (D2); 18-180a; 13-538d; Mesopotamia 18-182d; Palestine 20-606b.
**MITAU** (Yelgava), Russ. 18-617b; 23-872 (B4); fire (1788) 10-402a.
—, Rhine 23-337b.
—, plain, Russ. 7-320c.
Mit Bera, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mitcham, Adelaide 1-189b.
**MITCHAM**, Sur. 18-617c; 16-942 (D1); 11-286a.
—, common, Sur. 18-617c.
**MITCHEL, ORMSBY MACknight** 18-617c; 1-820b.
Mitcheldean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-1345b.
Mitchell, Sir Andrew 11-204d.
—, Sir Charles H. B. 17-480a.
—, **DONALD GRANT** 18-617d; 1-836c.
—, Henry 19-166c.
—, James (covenanter) 24-811a.
—, James (mechanician) 18-300d.
—, John (pen-maker) 21-83c.
—, J. A. 5-335b.
—, J. C. 22-782b.
—, J. K.: liquid gases 16-745a.
—, **MARIA** 18-617d.
—, P. Chalmers 17-524d; 10-228a.
—, R. A. H. 7-440c.
—, **SILAS WEIR** 18-618a; 1-840a; snake venom 26-798a.
—, Stephen 16-557a.
—, **SIR THOMAS LIVINGstone** 18-618b; 2-960d; on aborigines 2-956d.
—, W. (astronomer) 18-617d; 26-89b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ind. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
**MITCHELL, S.Dak.** 18-618b; 25-506 (G4).
—, isl., 24-754 (E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nukulailai.
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 2-207d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 2-962b.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-39a.
Mitchell & Co. 19-474a.
Mitchell Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Mitchells, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mitchell's Mass, S.Af. 5-227d.
Mitchells, Ashworth, Stansfield & Co. 10-246c.
Mitchells Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Mitchellville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Mitchellville, Ia. 14-732 (D3); 14-735a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Mitchell v. Reynolds 23-201a.
**MITCHELSTOWN**, Ire. 18-618c; 14-744 (C4); 7-157a; 26-1004b.
Mitchel Troy, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Mitchie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mitchill, S. L.: fishes 14-246a; snake venom 26-798a.
Mite (coin) 18-618c.
**MITE** (zool.) 18-618c; 2-310b; phylogeny 2-304d; spray for 8-899a.
— gall 11-425a.
Mit el Sireig, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Mitford, Sir John: *see* Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, baron.
—, **MARY RUSSELL** 18-619d.
—, **WILLIAM** 18-620a; 12-460c.
Mitford, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 18-862b.
—, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Mit Ghamr, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mithankot, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Mithi, India: *see* Mitti.
**MITHILA**, state, India 18-620c; 3-924d.
Mithila school (law) 14-435c.
**MITHRADATES** 18-620c.
— I. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— II. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— I. (of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215a; 20-871b.
— II. (the Great, of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215b.
— III. (of Parthia) 13-621a; 19-904a.
— IV. (of Parthia) 18-621a; 20-354b; 21-218d.
— V. (of Parthia) 28-196c; 21-218d.
— I. or III. (Ktistes: of Pontus) 18-621b; 22-70b.
— II. (of Pontus) 18-621b.
— III. or IV. (Philopator, Philadelphus, Euergetes, of Pontus) 18-621b.
— VI. (Eupator the Great, of Pontus) 18-621c; 19-664d; Chaeronela battle (86 B.C.) 5-153d; coins 19-886b; Ephesus revolt 9-673b; gem collection 23-484d; Lucullus's campaigns 17-110a; Meker Kapusi inscription 27-878a; Mytilene siege (88 B.C.) 16-438d; pharmacy work 21-356b; Pompey 23-642b; Sulla's campaigns (86-84 B.C.) 26-54d; Tigranes of Armenia 26-969b.
Mithradates, hill, Russ. 15-754a.
Mithraism: *see* Mithras.
Mithrak (Persian dynasty) 13-693c.
**MITHRAS** 18-622a; 21-210b; 6-332b; Gnostic belief 12-155c; Parsee festival 20-867b.
Mithras, canal, India 26-726b.
Mithridatum Damocratis 21-356b.
Mithun (zool.): *see* Gayal.
Mithuna (chron.) 13-492d.
Mitia, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fataka.
Mitiero, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-73b.
Mit Kadus, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
—Kordok, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitla, Mex. 5-873a; Zapotec chambers 1-816—(Pl. III. fig. 1).
Mito, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-204d.
Mitoc, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Mit Okba, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitosis 7-714b (fig.); 21-767d (fig.); basidiomycetes 21-771d (fig.); protozoa 22-484a.
Mitra (myth.) 19-139b.
—, Dwarka Nath 23-685c.
—, **RAJENDRA LALA** 18-625a.
—, Romesh Chandra: *see* Mitra, Chandra Mitra.
Mitra (zool.) 11-516d.
Mit Rahina, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Mitrailleuse 17-238d.
— pistol 21-656d.
Mitral cell 4-457b.
— valve 13-130b; formation 13-131c.
Mitraria larva 5-794c.
Mitras, mt., Mex. 18-774b.
Mitre, Bartolomé 2-471a.
Mitre, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fataka.
Mitre (carpentry) 15-477d.
**MITRE** (vestment) 18-625a; 9-311d; 1-24a.
— cap 27-583b; ancient Greek 2-584a.
— Court, Lond. 24-130c.
— Tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
Mitridae 11-516d.
Mitrocoma 14-153d; 14-143a; 14-145b.
Mitrofania, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5).
Mitropolipotamo, riv., Crete 12-262a.
**MITROVICA**, Hung. 18-627c; 3-4 (F4); *see also* Sirmium.
Mitrovitsa, Serv. 24-688 (A1).
Mitrovitza, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 3-25b.
Mitruraria 11-516a.
Mitsamuli, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
**MITSCHERLICH, EILHARDT** 18-627c; isomorphism 6-45c, 6-37a; lactic acid 16-56b; mercurous chloride 5-69c.
Mit Shammas, Cairo 4-954 (C3).
Mitsinoku, prov., Jap. 13-523d.
Mitsu Bishi, dock, Nagasaki, 19-151b.
Mitsubishi Kaisha (steamship line) 25-854c; 15-193d.

Mitsuhide (Japanese general) 15-261c.
Mitsui (Japanese bankers) 15-201a.
Mitsukuri, K. 9-329b; 16-115c.
Mitsukurina 24-596a (table).
Mitsukuri Rinsho 15-170d.
Mitsunashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Mitsunobu (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
Mitsuōki (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
Mitsushige (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
Mitsutoshi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Mitt, riv., China : *see* Karamuren.
Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf M. 11-815a.
Mittagong, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 2-952c; geology 19-539a.
Mittags Glocke (bell) 3-689c.
Mittagspitze, mt., Aus. 28-242 (H2).
Mitta Mitta, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-38d.
Mittau, Russ. : *see* Mitau.
Mittelberg, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Mittelfranken, dist., Ger. : *see* Franconia.
Mittelgebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-122b.
Mittelhorn, mt., Alps : *see* Wetterhorn.
Mittelland, region, Switz. 26-242 (C3-D2); 3-794c.
Mittel Rhine, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 23-240b.
— Saurenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. 8).
Mittelschule 8-966d.
Mittelstandpolitik 11-893d.
Mittelwalde, Neu, Ger. : *see* Neu Mittelwalde.
Mittelzell, Ger. 23-49a; 2-405a.
**MITTEN** (dict.) 18-628a.
Mittenberg, mt., Switz. 6-654a.
Mittenzwey eyepiece 26-563b.
Mitterbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Mitterberg, Aus. (Salzburg) 24-105b.
Mitterburg, Aus. (Istria) 3-4 (C4); 14-887a.
Mittewald, Aus. 28-67d.
Mitti, India 14-376 (C-D7).
Mitticoma, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C. B4).
Mittineague, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-560a.
Mitton-on-Swale, Yorks. : *see* Myton-on-Swale.
Mittri, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mittu, tribe 19-344d; 19-99c; 1-330a (table).
**MITTWEIDA, Ger. 18-628a; 11-808 (D3).**
Mituas, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Mitumba, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-923b.
Mitushev Kamen, Russ. 19-833a.
Mityiene, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Lesbos.
Mitzekeli, mt., Turk. : *see* Mishkeli.
Miudir, dist., Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Miura, viscount 15-912b.
— Kenya (ceramist) 15-187c.
Mius, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E6); 8-412b.
Miuzella, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Miva, Queens. 12-764b.
**MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON 18-628b; 18-253a; 2-111d; on animal intelligence 14-680d; homology 18-868d; vertebrate limbs 14-252a.**
Miwok, tribe 14-455a.
Mixco, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662b.
Mixcoac, Mex. 18-347c.
Mixe, tribe 18-323b.
Mixed commission 2-327d.
— Court or Tribunal, Egy. : *see* International Tribunal.
— crystal : *see* Solution, solid.
— gas 11-285c; 2-106b.
— school 6-837b.
— yarn 28-906c.
Mixenden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Mixer (in iron manufacture) 14-817b.
Mixersville, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Mixocubus caniceps 22-334d.
Mixodectes 23-446a.
Mixolydian mode 21-706b (table); 24-202d.
Mixosaurus 23-144c; 14-271a.
Mixstadt, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Mixtae 22-612c.
Mixteca, tribe : *see* Misteca.
Mixture (chem.) 2-872a.
Mixture (organ stop) 20-258d.
Mix ville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Miyafarikin, India : *see* Martyropolis.
Miyagawa Shozan 15-186d.
— Shunsei 15-176b.
Miyagi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M8-7); 15-204d.
Miyakeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
Miyakko (title) 15-253c.
Miyako, Jap. (Hitakami) 15-156 (N7).
—, Jap. (Kioto) : *see* Kioto.
— gunto, isls., Jap. 17-99a.
Miyakonojo, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Miyakoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D-E14); 17-99a.
Miyanoura, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Miyanouratake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Miyas, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4); 20-252a.
Miyas (zool.) : *see* Orang-utan.
Miyask, dist., Russ. 7-562d; 17-791b.
Miya Uro, bay, Jap. 12-5d.
Miyavlovats, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Miyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
—, dist., Jap. 15-205a.
Miyazu, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-195a.
Miye, Jap. 7-300b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K10-9); 15-204d.
Miyoshi (botanist) 11-344d.
Miyoshi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Mi-yun, China 6-168 (K1).
Mizan, Bandi, dyke, Pers. 24-1024a.
Mi'zar 7-229c.
Mizdej, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Mize, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Mizen, head, Irc. (Cork) 14-744 (B3); 14-743b.
—, head, Irc. (Wicklow) 14-744 (F4).
Mizen (mizzen) 17-871a.
Mizkhakovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3).
Mizon, L. A. A. 1-352d; 19-677b.
Mizoro (porcelain) 15-187a.
Mizpah (of Benjamin), Pal. 18-628c; 20-602 (C5); 20-602c; Samuel 24-120c.
**MIZPAH** (of Gilead), Pal. 18-628c; 12-17c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Mizque, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-61a.
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
**MIZRAIM** (bibl.) 18-628c; 13-441a.
Mizra, dist., Arab. 15-324c.
Mizuno (family) 15-178b.
— (governor of Nagasaki) 15-232d.
— Echizen-no-Kami 15-201d.
Mizzana (mast) : *see* Foremast.
Mizzi, Dr 17-513c.
Mizzonite 24-300b.
Mjoffjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Mjörn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Mjösen, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 16-894; 9-910d (table).
Mjösvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 26-54 d.
Mkin-vari, mt., Cauc. : *see* Kasbek.
Mkoani, India 21-78a.
Mkoba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Mkoba Rhod. 28-466 (I2).
Mkono (measure) 28-492d.
Mkonumbi, Br.E.Af. 28-765a.
Mkumbi, cape, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D2).
Mlada Boleslav, Aus. : *see* Jung-Bunzlau.
Mladen Subić (of Croatia) 4-283a.
Mlagala, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Mlagarazi, riv., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Malagarasi.
Mlalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Mlanje, dist., C.Af. 4-596d.
—, mt., C.Af. 4-595d ; 4-596b.
— cedar 4-596b ; 5-595b.
Mlava, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Mlawa, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-848d.
Mligasi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Mlimo (myth.) 23-262a.
Mljet, isl., Aus. : *see* Meleda.
M.M.F. : *see* Magnetomotive force.
Mn (chem.) : *see* Manganese.
Mna (coin) : *see* Mina.
— (measure) 28-492d.
Mnasis (measure) 28-485b.
Mnason (bibl.) 20-949c.
Mnazi Moja, Br.E.Af. 28-958d.
Mnela, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Mneme (myth.) 19-60a.
Mnemon : *see* Artaxerxes II.
**MNEMONICS 18-629a; 28-232d.**
Mnemosyne (myth.) 26-1019a; 19-59d.
Mnemosyne, spring, Gr. 16-500d.
Mnenian limestone 8-125d.
Mnesarchus (gem engraver) 11-565b.
— (Stoic philosopher) 2-132c.
Mnesarete (courtesan) : *see* Phryne.
**MNESICLES 18-630c.**
Mnestra 18-71c ; 14-141a.
Mnevia 2-51c ; 13-230c.
Mniotilta 28-317c.
Mniotiltidae : *see* American warbler.
Mniszek, Marina 7-984b ; 23-913a.
—, Yury 7-984a.
Mnium (bot.) 21-730b (fig.).
Mo, Nor. (Bratsberg) 19-804 (B3).
—, Nor. (Nordland) 16-203c.
—, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (S.Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Nor. (S.Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
—, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Mo. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
— (chem.) : *see* Molybdenum.
Moa, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
—, falls, Cu. 7-596a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d ; 16-539a ; 25-51d.
**MOA** (zool.) 18-630c ; 3-977a ; 22-918a.
Moab, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Utah 27-314 (E4).
—, Wash. 27-354 (H2).
**MOAB** (people and dist.) 18-631a ; 20-602 (D6) ; 15-377c ; 24-703a.
Moabite Stone 14-818c ; 1-124c ; 15-619a ; script 1-731c (table).
Moache, tribe 6-722c.
Moala, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 10-333d.
Moa Island, Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Moallaka, El, church, Cairo : *see* Adra, El.
**MO'ALLAKAT 18-632d.**
Moalloworo, bay, N.H. 19-497 (E3).
Moam, state, Bur. : *see* Hkamti Long.
Moama, N.S.W. 19-538 (C5); 8-884c.
Moamites (sect) 17-423d.
Moan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c.
Moanmor : battle (1151) 14-767b.
Moapa, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— River reserve, Nev. 19-454a.
Moar, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Moark, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Moat, hill, Scot. 13-94b.
**MOAT** (dict.) 18-15a.
Moate, Irc. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Moat-hen : *see* Moor-hen.
Moat Lane, Wales 4-770a.
Moatvine, Ark. 2-552 ; 2-266a ; 17-412a ; coinage 5-33a.
— II. 5-30b.
— b. Hisham 5-37a.
Moayyad (Sheikh : Egy. sultan) 9-102b ; 9-92b.
— (Shihab aldin Ahmed : Egy. sultan) 9-102d ; 9-92b.
Moazzam Isa (of Damascus) 9-93d ; 7-543d.
— Turan Shah (Egy. sultan) : *see* Turan Shah.
**MOB** (dict.) 18-635a.
Moba, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Moba (system) 24-638b.
Mobala, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Mobaldi, tribe 1-330b (table).
Mobalig, Russ. : *see* Kozelsk.
Mobangi, riv., C.Af. : *see* Ubangi.
Mobarak (sheik) 15-956d ; 2-269a.
Mobariz, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-494a.
Mobariz ud-din Mahommed 21-227c ; 14-886c.
Mobarrad (grammarian) 18-94a.
Mobaye, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (R2).
Mobberley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Mob cap 18-635b.
Mobed (caste) 20-867c ; 5-468c ; 21-220c.
Mobeetie, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
Mobeka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
**MOBERLY, GEORGE 18-635b.**
—, **ROBERT CAMPBELL 18-635c.**
Moberly, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
**MOBERLY, Mo. 18-635c ; 18-608 (D2).**
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
**MOBILE, Ala. 18-635d ; 1-460 (A5) ; 1-469b.**
—, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, bay, Ala. 1-460 (A5) ; 18-636a.
—, pt., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A5) ; 1-465d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— column : *see* Flying column.
— Indians 18-636b.
Mobility, coefficient of 8-756d.
**MOBIUS, AUGUST FERDINAND 18-636d ; barycentric calculus 1-614a ; cubic curves 7-660c ; null-system 17-967a.**
Mobley, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Mobo, P.Is. 21-302 (D4).
Mobuku, riv., C.Af. 23-947a.
Mobulidae 22-931b.
Mobu-yama, mt., Jap. : *see* Atatsuno-yama.
Mobye, state, Bur. : *see* Mong Pai.
Moca, W.I. 12-824 (B1).
Mocajuba, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Mocaiuna, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Mocaranga 18-732a.
Mocasin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
**MOCATTA, FREDERICK DAVID 18-637a.**
Mocaya oil 20-47a.
Moccas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2) ; 13-357d.
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Mocassin, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
**MOCCASIN** (dict.) 18-637a.
— snake : *see* Copper-head.
**MOCENIGO** (family) 18-637b.
Mocha, Arab. : *see* Mokha.
—, riv., Peru 27-872 (G-H5).
— coffee 6-647d.
— **STONE 18-637c.**
Mochdre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Moche, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Mochel Dam, S.Af. 4-74c.
Mo-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Mochicuesis 8-819b.
Mochlonyx 18-901c.
Mochlos, isl., Medit. 7-425b.
Mochlouka, pass, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Mochrum, Scot. 24-412 (D5) ; 28-623b.
Mochudi, S.Af. 25-466 (G5).
Mocissus, Asia M. : *see* Kirsheher.
**MOCK** (dict.) 18-637d.
— auction 2-895c.
Mock-Beggar Hall, Ches. : *see* Leadworth Castle.
Mockel, Johanna : *see* Kinkel.
Möckeln, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Mockerkin, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Möckern, Ger. : battle (1813) 19-231c.
Mockernut 13-448a.
**MOCKING-BIRD 18-637d ; 27-634a.**
Mocking up process 24-971d.
Möckleby, Swed. : *see* Södra Möckleby.
Mock-moons : *see* Paraselenae.
Mock narcissus 19-230a.
— orange 13-773c ; 16-682b ; 24-264a.
— ore : *see* Blende.
— privet 13-773d ; 22-371a.
Mockritz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
Mock-suns : *see* Parhelia.
Mocksville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Moclips, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
Mocō : *see* Rock cavy.
Mocoa laterale : *see* Lygosoma laterale.
Mocoau, tribe 1-812a ; 6-706a.
Mocora fibre 8-917c.
Mocorite, cape, Braz. : *see* Mucuripe.
Mocorito, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 25-140c.
Mocrum, Dalm. : *see* Macarsca.
Mocsa, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Moctezuma, Mex. 25-416d.
Mocumba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5-5).
Mocumbi, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Moczinski Redoubt, Ger. 8-577 (map).
Mod (Gaelic gathering) 5-617c.
Modakale, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Modale, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Modalism 1-212d ; 23-963c.
Modan, St 8-608c.
Modane, Fr. 10-778 (H5) ; 15-14d.
Modar, tribe 5-26d ; 5-30b.
Modari, Gr. 7-709d.
Modaunlu, tribe 17-940a.
Modbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Modder, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7) ; 4-74c ; 5-227c ; battle (1899) 27-204c ; Warren at (1885) 3-607b.
Modderpoort, S.Af. 20-153a.
Modle, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Mode (lace-making) 16-41c.
— (mus.) 13-3c ; 19-75c ; 21-706a ; Zarlino's classification 28-961b.
Modée, Reinhold Gustaf 26-217c.
**MODEL 18-638b.**
— dwellings : American 13-827b ; French 13-824d ; German 13-826c.
Modelling : in sculpture 24-488a ; in taxidermy 26-465d.
Model Parliament (1295) 9-496d.
**MODELS, ARTISTS' 18-640c.**
Model Settlement 13-818d.
**MODEL-YACHTING 18-640d.**
Modena, G. 8-504c.
**MODENA** (Mutina), It. 18-641b; 15-4 (C2); 15-28 (C2); 15-38 (map); 10-838a ; battle (72 B.C.) 25-614d ; battle (43 B.C.) 13-525d ; battle (1799) 11-195d ; Farini 10-180a ; Hapsburg rule 15-44b ; insurrection (1831) 5-308b ; insurrection (1847) 15-51c ; peace of Villafranca (1859) 15-56d ; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 15-42b ; university 27-753c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, prov., It. 9-337d ; 15-6d ; dialect 8-1 ; mud volcanoes 28-189a.
Moder riv., Ger. 12-813d.
Moderata misericordia, writ 28-502d.
Moderations (Oxford univ.) 19-42c ; 20-414b.
Moderatism (Scottish church) 11-714 ; 24-463b.
**MODERATOR** (dict.) 18-642b.
— band (anat.) 13-130a.
— lamp 16-652c.
**MODERATUS OF GADES 18-642c.**
Modern Devotion (rel. community) : *see* Brothers of Common Life.
Modernism 23-496b ; 27-551a ; Pius X.'s encyclical 16-927d, 19-231b.
*Modern Painters* (Ruskin) 23-859c ; 27-479a.
Modern Times, N.Y. : *see* Brentwood.
Modesto, isl., Cap. 15-156 (D9).
**MODESTUS, HERENNIUS 18-642c ; 4-820d.**
Modesto, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Modestus (monk) 15-234b.
Modewarre, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Mode Wheel, Ches. 17-551a.
Modi (alphabet) 17-671a.
Modiana, Arab. 18-419a.
**MODICA, Sic. 18-642c ; 15-4 (E6).**
Modica cattle 15-10b.
Modicia, It. 15-26 (D2) : *see also* Monza.
Modigliana, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
**MODILLION 18-642d ; 18-933d.**
Modin, Pal. 17-197c.
Modiola 16-122b ; 16-119d ; geological age 5-311c.
— lacera 10-617a.
Modiolarca 16-122d.
Modiolarcidae 16-122d.
Modiolaria 16-122b.
Modioloidea 20-584d.
Modiolopsidae 16-122b.
Modiolopsis 20-237d ; 16-122b.
Modiolus 8-792d.
Modiomorpha 16-122b.
Modius (measure) 28-484d.
**MODJESKA, HELENA 18-642d.**
Modlin, Russ. : *see* Novogeorgievsk.
**MÖDLING, Aus. 18-643a ; 3-4 (E2) ; 3-2a.**
Modoc, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 18-654 (A2).
**MODOC, tribe 18-643a ; 14-462b ; war (1872) 14-477d.**
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Modon (Methone), Gr. 12-424 (C4) ; 21-73b ; battle (1403) 4-314a ; fortress taken (1821) 12-493c ; ruins 18-191b ; Turkish annexation (1502) 3-556c.
Modred (legend) : *see* Mordred.
Modric, Bosn. 4-280c.

Mödrudalr, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
Modrus, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
— Fiume, co., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Modruvellir, Ice. 14-288 (C2); 14-231d.
Modrzejow, Aus. 19-116b.
Modu, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Mo-Duc, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
Modular function (math.) 8-237a; 11-325c.
Modulation (mus.) 13-5b.
MODULE (arch.) 18-643a.
— (engin.) 14-54a.
Modulidae 11-515d.
Modulus (logarithmic) 16-868c.
— (mech.) 17-1011a.
— (zool.) 11-519d.
Modus decimandi (law) 22-296d; 26-1021c.
" Modus Ottinc " 25-403a.
Modus ponendo tollens: *see* Syllogism.
— ponens: *see under* Syllogism.
— tollendo ponens: *see* Syllogism.
— tollens: *see under* Sy logism.
Modus Vivendi Act (1890), Nfd. 19-484c.
Modwen, St 4-867a.
Modwenna, St 1-583c; 2-34b.
Modyford, Sir Thomas 4-710b.
Modzbah, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen 2-715a; 19-816d.
Moe, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Moebius, Paul Julius 26-905c.
Moebius process 25-115c.
*Mo'ed* (Talmud) 26-380c.
Moeddhdin (official): *see* Muezzin.
Moedville, S.Af.: battle (1901) 27-207c.
Moëlan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Moelbrigte, Marianus: *see* Marianus Scotus.
Moel Ferna slates (geol.) 28-519b.
Moelfre, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Moelion: *see* Degras.
Moel y gaer, fort, Wales 10-522c.
Möen, isl., Den. 8-24 (E4); 8-24a; battle (1677) 15-544b.
Moencopie Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Moëns Klint, cape, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Moerae (myth.) 10-199a; 19-756a.
Moeraki, N.Z. 19-624 (C6); 19-625c.
Moerbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Moerdyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
—, bridge, Holl. 4-546a.
Moere, riv., Belg. 11-919a.
Moerenhout, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Moerentorf, John: *see* Moretus, Johannes.
Moëres, dist., Fr. 19-739b.
MOERIS (Atticista), AELIUS 18-643b; 8-190d.
MOERIS, lake, Egy. 18-643b; 9-40 (B2); geology 9-23b.
Moeritherium 22-407c; 17-526c; 9-23b.
Moesa, riv., Switz. 15-4 (B1); 15-2b.
MOESIA, anc. dist., Eur. 18-643c; 23-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 23-649 (C4); 27-566a; cave dwellers 27-298d; language 9-588b, 23-813b; settlers 4-779d, 19-116a.
Moeso-Goths, tribe 18-643d; alphabet 20-565a.
Moëssard, P. 21-505d.
Moetsart, Nicolas 22-212a; 23-77d.
Mofaddal (poet) 18-633d; 18-644a.
Mofaddalite: *see* Musaite.
MOFADDALIYAT 18-644a.
Mofawwid (son of Motamid) 5-50c.
Mofete, lake, It.: *see* Ampsanctus
MOFETTA 18-645b; 21-868c.
Moffat, J. S. 23-264d.
—, ROBERT 18-645c; 27-169a.
Moffat, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
MOFFAT, Scot. 18-645d; 24-412 (E4); geology 8-663c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Moffatdale, val., Scot. 8-663c.
Moffatts, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Moffett, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Moffett's furnace 16-316a.
Mofomeno, bay, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Mofradat 23-993a.
Mofwa, lake, Rhod. 16-815b.
Moga, India (Ferozepur) 10-282a.
—, India (Gujrat): *see* Mong.
Mogadok, mt., Bur. 14-498 (A4); 25-3a.
MOGADOR (Es-Suéira), Mor. 18-645d; 18-851 (B-C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
—, isl., Mor. 18-646a.
Mogador herring 18-852d..
Mogaduoro, Port. 25-530 (B2).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-135a.
Mogahid (Saracen chief): *see* M sat.
Mogamigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159d.
Mogan, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Moganng, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-376 (R7); 17-582d.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 4-838d.
Mogcelly, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Mogelberg, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mogenpörtö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B7).
Mogens Heinesen, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Mogera 14-640b.
Moggridge, J. T. 2-86d.
Moggy, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Moghair, Babyl.: *see* Ur.
Moghan Steppe, Russ.: *see* Mugan.
Moghar, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Mogharа, Egy. 9-40 (A1); 9-23a; 21-548a.
—, Wadi, dist., Egy.: *see* Maghara.
Moghira b. Sho'ba 5-25b; 5-28a.
Moghira b. Said ul Ijli 17-423d.
Moghirites (sect) 17-423d.
Moghistan, dist., Pers. 10-190a; 13-694b.
Moghith (general) 5-33d.
Mogholbandi, dist., India 7-673b.
Mogh ren el Bohur, lake, C.Af.: *see* Ro.
Moghtasilah (sect) 17-572d.
MOGILA, PETER 18-646a.
Mogilev, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
MOGILEV, dist., Russ. 18-646b; 23-872 (D5); 23-871c.
— ON THE DNIEPER, Russ. 18-646b; 23-872 (C-D5); battle (1812) 18-646d.
— ON THE DNIESTER, Russ. 18-646d; 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Mogilno, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Mogmog, Caroline Is. 20-436 (D3).
Mogo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Mogods, dist., Tun. 27-396d.
Mogok, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 23-812b; 23-813a.
Mogolistan, anc. dist., C.Asia 18-717a.
Mogollon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, tribe 2-158d.
—, Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Mogolo, Erit. 9-746c.
Mogol-tau, mts., Russ.As. 26-303d.
Mogontiacum, Ger. 23-648 (C2): *see also* Mainz.
Mograka, Egy. 9-126a.
Mograt, cataract, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
—, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Mogrôn, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
Moguer (wine) 28-725c.
MOGUL (dynasty) 18-646d; 14-402c; 7-956d; Afghanistan rule 1-315d; coinage 19-906a.
Mogul, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Moguls (race) 2-748c; 17-289c.
Mogul Serai, India 24-769c.
— Ulus (race): *see* Ulus.
Mogwadi, tribe 6-925b; 1-330b.
Mohabat (law) 14-444c.
MOHACS, Hung. 18-646d; 3-4 (F4); battle (1526) 13-910c; battle (1687) 3-9a.
Mohad (dynasty): *see* Almohades.
Mohaddhab b. Mamati 9-105c.
MOHAIR 18-647a; 10-310d; 23-808 (Plate)
Mohajir (general) 2-266b; 5-23d.
Mohajir (refugees): *see* Muhajirun.
Mohaka, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Mohakkima (sect): *see* Haruite.
Mohales Hoek, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
Mohall, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Mohallab b. Abi Sofra 5-30d; 5-32b.
Mohallabi: *see* Beha-uddin-Zuhair.
Mohamadani, tribe 3-293c.
Mohammerah, Pers.: *see* Muhamrah.
Mohammira (sect): *see* Khorramm.
Mohan, pass, India 7-932c; 25-164a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Mohangarh, India 14-376 (D6).
Mohani, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Moharbhanj, state, India: *see* Morbhanj.
Moharek, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
Moharram, Decree of (1881) 27-436b.
Mohasi, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Mohave, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—(Mojave), desert, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-8c; 4-243c.
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
MOHAVE, tribe 18-647c; 14-462b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 27-433b.
Mohawk, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Penn. 20-242 (C3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3); 6-652c; 13-851d.
—, val., N.Y. 18-816d.
MOHAWK, tribe 18-647d; 14-463a; 14-839c; language 8-200a.
Mohawk Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-218a.
Mohawkian group 27-625d.
Moheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mohegan, Conn. 6-952 (G4); 19-819b.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Mohegi (Mohilla), isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (A2); 6-795a.
Moher, cliffs, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
Mohesi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Moh-hoh, tribe 17-553d.
Mohi, heath, Hung. 18-713c; 18-579b.
Mohican, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
MOHICAN, tribe 18-647d.
Mohilev, Russ.: battle (1812) 7-870d.
Mohill, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-404d.
MOHL, HUGO VON 18-648a; 7-710d; 7-711a.
—, JULIUS VON 18-648b; 10-399a.
—, Mary von 18-648c.
—, Moritz von 18-648d.
—, Robert von 18-648d.
MOHLER, JOHANN ADAM 18-648d.
Mohler, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Mohmand, dist., Afg. 14-376 (D2); 18-649b.
MOHMAND, tribe 18-649a; language 22-669a.
Mohn, Henrik 18-268b; 19-969c; 21-955b.
Möhn, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 20-14b.
Möhne, riv., Ger. 28-556b.
Mohns, tribe 25-4a.
Mohnton, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Moho 13-856b.
— Placatus: *see* Aa.
Mohocks 14-452d.
Moholo, dist., India: *see* Malwa.
Mohon, Fr. 18-351b.
Mohon, Cape 14-376 (G7).
MOHONK LAKE, N.Y. 18-650a; 19-596 (A4).
Moho nobilis: *see* Oo.
Mohoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mohos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mohra, riv., India 14-376 (H8); 5-682b.
MOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH 18-650b.
Mohr, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
Möhra, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mohr Add 11-22a.
— Madow 11-22a.
Mohrenheim, Arthur Pavlovitch, baron de 10-901b.
Mohria 22-611d.
Mohrin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Mohrsville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mohrungen, Ger. 11-808 (G-H2); 5-688b.
MOHS, FRIEDRICH 18-650c; 7-576d; 18-509c.
Mohtadi (caliph) 5-50a; 21-225a.
MOHUN, CHARLES MOHUN, 4th baron 18-650c.
—, MICHAEL 18-650d.
Mohun, Reginald de 3-68d.
—, William de (sheriff of Somerset) 25-390a; 8-684d.
MOHUR 18-650d; 19-905d; 26-922d.
Mohurrum (festival) 14-351a.
Moi, tribe: *see* Kha.
Moiano, It. 5-556c.
Moida d'ouro (coin) 18-651a.
Moidart, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 24-556b.
MOIDORE 18-651a.
Moijaert, Nicolas: *see* Moeyaert.
Moilens, the Recluse of (poet) 8-720b.
Moi Molomo, Ang. 1-320 (E-F6).
Moimoto, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Moin, house, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Moina rectirostris 9-657b.
Moindu, N.Cal. 20-436 (M10); 19-469a.
Moine, riv., Fr. 6-531a.
Moine gneiss 7-777c; 12-361b; 26-169d.
Moines, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Moinesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Moine thrust 10-208d; 26-170a.
Moingona, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Mointy, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E3).
MOIR, DAVID MACBETH 18-651a; 9-839b.
Moira, earl of: *see* Hastings, marquesses of.
—, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of 13-53d.
—, Gerald 20-501a.
Moira, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458a.
—, Leics. 9-416 (II. D4); 16-394a; 2-730d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1).
Moirang, India 14-376 (P7).
Moirans, Fr. 14-867c.
Moirax, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Moiré (textiles) 10-379a.
Moirosi (Basuto chief) 3-505d; 5-241c.
Moir's, lake, Br.C.Af. 4-595c.
Moiry, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Moiz, tribe 2-62a; 19-99d.
Moisdon-la-Rivière, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Moisie, Can. 22-724 (D2); 16-281d.
MOISSAC, Fr. 18-651a; 10-778 (E5).
MOISSAN, HENRI 18-651b; diamonds 11-570b; electric furnace 9-232d; fluorine 6-45d; Moniz 11-301a.
Moissanite 18-263c.
Moisture: electric insulators 9-183a; in expired air 23-188a; *see also* Humidity.
Moitaa, Cora. 15-491 (B3).
Moitessier's gas regulator 14-369a.
Moito, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Mo'izz, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Moizz Abu Tamin Ma'add (Fatimi) 18-652b; 1-203d.
Mo'izz addaula (vizier) 5-51c; 21-225b.
Moizz b. Badis (of Maghrib) 5-53a; 9-97a.
Moizzi (poet) 21-250b; 24-126b.
Moizz Izzaldin Aibek (Egy. sultan): *see* Aibek.
Moizzuddin (Ghor prince): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
Mojácar, Mon. 25-530 (E4).
Mojada, mts., Mex. 6-574d.
Mojados, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Mojanda, mt., Ec. 8-911d; 14-216b.
Mojanga, Mad.: *see* Majunga.
Mojia, Sierra, isl., Swed.: *see* Stora Möja.
Mojave, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Mojave group 9-663c.
MOJI, Jap. 18-651c; 15-156 (G10); 15-592 (C2).
Mojib, riv., Pal.: *see* Arnon.
Mojos, lake, Bol. 4-168c.
—, plain, Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (C2); 4-168c.
Mojos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mojosari, Jav. 15-290d.
MOJSISOVICS VON MOJSVAR, Johann Auguste 18-651c; 20-341c; 20-584a.
Moka, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
Mokaddam (title) 12-800a.
Mokaddasi (traveller): *see* Mukaddasi.
Mokalla, Arab. 12-799c.
Mokaltam, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Mokameh, India: *see* Mukama.
Mokan (Turkish khan) 27-470d; 28-966d.
Mokandarra, mts., India 5-813b; 15-919b.
—, pass, India 15-919b.
Mokane, Mo., 18-608 (E3).
MOKANNA 18-651d; 5-43b.
Mokanui, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Mokapu, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Mokarramites (sect) 17-423d.
Mokatji 8-605c.
Mokattam, mts., Egy. 4-954 (C2); 4-953c; observatory 19-954a.
*Mokattam* (Egy. newspaper) 9-30c; 9-119c.
Mokatta marine sands 21-848.
Mokattam stage 9-663a.
Mokatteb, val., Egy. 25-139b.
Mokau, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624c.
Mokaukis: *see* Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria).
Mokayyar (Mugheir, Ur of Chaldees), Turk.As. 2-374d.
Mokelumne, hill, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 23-433c.
Mokena, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
MOKHA, Arab. 18-651d; 2-264 (B5); lighthouse 16-633a.
Mokha coffee: *see* Mocha coffee.
Mokhad, India: *see* Makhad.
Mokhtar (title) 27-435d.
—, Pasha 9-115a; 9-115d.
—, b. Abu Mokhtar 5-30d; 21-224c; doctrine 17-423d, 24-857c.
Mokhtarite (sect) 17-423d; 24-857c.
Moki, tribe: *see* Hopi.
Mokieu, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Mokihinui, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Mokil, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Mokillun (Moquillun) 18-644d.
Mokio, Mokko: Sun 26-71 (B3); 26-73b.
Mökkinta, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Moknin, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Moko, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Moko-hinou, isla., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Mokoia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, isl., N.Z. 23-764c.
Mokojas, Ang. 25-466 (E-F1).
Mokokchang, India 14-376 (Q2).
Mokomba Menamotapam 18-732a.
Mokopon, Bech. 25-466 (F5).
Mokoro-nobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (Q4); 15-952a.
Mok-po, Kor. 15-156 (D9); 15-908c; 15-910a.
—, riv., Kor. 15-908c.
Mokragora, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Mokram, Sud.: A.E.-Sud. 15-693d; battle (1896) 15-78c.
Mokrani (Kabyle leader) 1-652c.
Mokranya, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Mokranye, Banina, mts., Turk 27-426 (B2); 18-767a.
Mokrin, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Mokry, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Moksha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); Mokshi: 21-124d.
Moksha (Mokti Brahmanism) 4-386d; 24-176d; 27-369d.
—(Mordvinian race) 18-821a; 10-389c.
MOKSHANY, Russ. 18-651d; 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
Mokshi, Russ. 18-717d.
Moktadi (caliph) 5-53a.
Moktadir (caliph) 5-51a; 10-203b; 27-878b.
Moktafi (caliph: d. 908) 5-50d; 10-202c.
— (caliph: d. 1160) 5-53b; 15-294c.
Moktana Beha ed-Din: *see* Baha ud-Din.
Mokti (Brahmanism): *see* Moksha.
Mokuaweoweo, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-85b.
Mokubei (ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Mokuhan, Erit. 17-864d.
Mokume-ji (dict.) 15-179b.
Mokusei 15-162b.
Mokwai (title) 3-425b.
Mokwangu, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B1).
Mola, mt., cape, &c., Bal.Is.: *see* La Mola.
— di Bari, It. 15-4 (F4).
— di Gaeta, It.: *see* Formia.
Molah (Warzazet), riv., Mor 18-852a.
Molahidah: *see* Assassin.
Molai, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Molaise, St 9-647d; 25-242b
Molalla, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).

Molambe, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N2).
Mola mola : *see* Sunfish.
Molana Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Moland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Molander, Harald Johan 26-221a.
Molang, isl., China 6-168 (L2).
Molango, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Molanus, Gerhard 25-687c.
Molaraja Solanki (of Gujarat) 4-189a.
Molare, It. 15-4 (B2).
Molar tooth 26-502c ; 17-523a.
Molasse (geol.) 18-565b ; 20-82a ; 1-751a.
Molasses, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
**MOLASSES** (syrup) 18-652a ; 26-317c ; 26-410b ; spirit from 25-702d.
— Act (1733), U.S. 27-669d ; 27-673a.
**MOLAY, JACQUES DE** 18-652a ; 26-595d.
Molbech, Christian 8-43a.
Molcaun : *see* Milcom.
Molchalyniki (sect) 23-886c.
Molcho, Solomon : *see* Solomon Molcho.
Mold, A. 7-442a.
**MOLD, Wales** 18-652b ; 9-428 (V. E1) ; 21-800b ; geology 10-522a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
Moldau, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1) ; 4-122b ; 9-909d ; canals 3-37a.
Moldauthein, Aus. 3-4 (D2) ; 18-652d ; battle (1744) 28-980b.
Moldava, riv., Aus. 4-771a.
Moldavanka, Odessa 20-3c.
**MOLDAVIA**, anc. principality, Eur. 18-652c ; 23-826 (C1) : *see also* Rumania.
**MOLDAVITE** 18-652d ; 6-320c.
**MOLDE**, Nor. 18-652d ; 19-804 (B1).
—, Ford, Nor. 19-804 (B1) ; 23-688d.
Moldehauer, F. 17-876c.
Moldenhawer, J. J. P. 4-301a.
Moldgreen, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Moldones, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Moldova, riv., Aus. 23-826 (A1 & C1) ; 23-826b.
—, O., Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, Uj Hung. 3-4 (G4).
**MOLE, LOUIS MATHIEU**, comte 18-653a ; 10-366c.
—, **MATHIEU** 18-653c.
Môle, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4) ; 1-743c.
Molé, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
Mole, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 26-723c ; 16-345c.
**MOLE** (dict.) 18-653d.
— (common) 18-653d ; 14-640a ; fossil 21-847c ; fur 11-351c, 11-356b.
Mole (Talpidae) 18-653d ; 14-640a ; 13-444a ; dentition 17-524b ; distribution 17-527a ; fossils 14-644b ; geological section 11-663b.
Mole, Antonelliana, Turin, It. 27-418c.
Molech : *see* Moloch.
Mole cricket (zool.) 7-435b ; 13-425b ; 7-713c.
Molecular formula 6-41b.
— heat 5-68a ; 6-67d.
— layer (anat.) 4-400a.
— rotation 25-893b.
— surface tension 6-72b.
— Telephone Co. v. The Bell Telephone Co. (1879) 12-391a.
— theory 18-654b ; 17-891b ; chemical action 6-26c ; energetics 9-397a ; magnetism 17-450a ; spectra 25-626c.
— volume 6-66c ; 14-883d.
— weight 6-37b ; 25-940d ; 8-47b.
**MOLECULE** 18-654b ; 2-872a ; distribution of velocities 22-395c ; scattering of light 25-205a : *see also* Molecular theory.
Molehill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Molele, rapids, Zambezi 28-952c.
Molema (chief) 3-606b.
Molembo, W.Af. 15-623d.
—, bay, W.Af. 15-623d.
Molena, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Molenbeek, Brussels 3-668 (D2) ; 4-694a.
Molendinar Burn, riv., Glasgow 12-81b.
Molène, isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Molengraff, G. A. F. 27-188b.
Molentargius, lagoon, Sard. 4-946a.
Molenvliet, Java 3-507d.
Mole of Hadrian : *see* St Angelo, castle, Rome.
**MOLE-RAT** 18-660c ; 23-441d ; 17-527b.
Mole St Nicholas, Hai. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
Moleschott, J. 18-226a ; 11-796a.
Molesey, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 26-140b.
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 26-140b.
**MOLE-SHREW** 18-660c ; 14-641b.
**MOLESKIN** 18-660d.
Molèson, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3) ; 1-744b.
Molesworth, Sir Guilford 18-661a ; 4-553d.
—, John Edward Nassau 18-660d.
Molesworth, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Molet (mullet) 13-323a.
**MOLFETTA**, It. 18-661b ; 15-4 (F4) ; 15-79b ; cathedral 2-395b, 5-125d.
Molge : *see* Newt.
— cristata : *see* Crested newt.
— palmata : *see* Palmated newt.
— vulgaris : *see* Newt.
Molgula 27-389a.
Molgulidae 27-384d ; 27-389a.
Molheim, Gieljis van 8-720b.
Moliço (dict.) 3-52d.
Molidae 14-264a ; 26-546a.
Molid en-Nebi : *see* Nebi, Molid en-.
**MOLIERE (J. B. POQUELIN)** 18-661b ; 11-129c ; 8-513c ; bust and inscription 1-101d ; Ben Jonson 15-506b ; macaronic verse 17-192c.
—, Madame : *see* Béjart, Armande.
Molières, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Molilamo, riv., E.Af. 16-815c.
Molin, Johann Peter 12-272a ; 28-936a.
Mölin, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Molina, Carlos, count of : *see* Carlos, Don (Carlist claimant).
—, Gonzalo Argote de 15-530c.
—, Juan Ignacio 6-148a.
—, **LUIS** 18-667b ; 26-780b ; probabilism 22-376a.
—, Tirso de : *see* Tirso de Molina.
Molina, Chil. 6-148a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 19-33a.
— de Aragon, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2) ; 12-614c.
Molinaeus : *see* Dumoulin, Charles.
Molinari, Gustave de 22-92c.
Molinas, Bertrand du Guesclin, duke of : *see* Du Guesclin.
Molinos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
**MOLINE**, Ill. 18-667c ; 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Moline cross : *see* Mill-rind.
Molinet, It. 9-338a.
Molinelli (sabre fencing) : *see* Moulinet.
Molinello, Sicily 25-24d.
—, riv., Sicily 2-905c.
Molines, William de : *see* William de Molines.
**MOLINET, JEAN** 18-667d ; 23-510d.
Molineux, Emeric 17-648a.
Moling, St 14-758b ; 14-763d ; 5-623c.
Molinga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
**MOLINIER, AUGUSTE** 18-667d.
—, Charles 18-668b.
—, Emile 18-668b.
Molinism 23-490d.
Molino, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
— del Rey, Mex. : battle (1847) 18-347a.
**MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE** 18-668b.
Molinosism : *see* Quietism.
Molins (Mühlen), Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Molios, St 2-645c.
**MOLIQUE, WILHELM BERNHARDT** 18-668d ; 6-825b.
Moliro, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
Molisani, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Molisch, Hans 3-167a.
Molise, prov., It. 15-38 (map) : *see also* Campobasso.
Moliterno, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Molitg, Fr. 22-689b.
Molitoris, Oswald : *see* Myconius.
Molius de Rey, Sp. : battle (1808) 21-928b ; (1814) 21-97c.
Molivo, dist., Lesbos, Aeg.S. : *see* Molyvo.
Mölkerhof, Vienna 28-51b.
**MOLKO** (kabbalist) 18-669a.
Moll, Carl 20-513b.
—, Hung. 3-668 (F1).
—, riv., Aus. 5-336d.
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Moll Æthelwald 19-794a.
Mollah : *see* Mullah.
Molland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Mölle, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Molle, bridge, Rome : *see* Mulvius.
Mollendo, Peru 21-264 (C5) ; 2-454d.
**MOLLENDORF, R. J. H. VON** 18-669a ; 11-182a.
Möllen, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Möllen.
Möller, Aas. 2-86d ; 16-578d.
Möller, Heinrich : *see* Heinrich von Zütphen.
—, Niels Björnsen 20-516d.
—, W. 6-330d.
—, Gustaf von 23-744b.
Moller, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H1) ; 19-833c.
—, port, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
Mollereau (scientist) 28-10b.
Mollería 4-510d.
Mollesham, Ger. : *see* Molsheim.
*Moll Flanders* (Defoe) 7-929b ; 21-578d.
Moll, Glands of 25-189a.
Mollia, An. 26-242 (E5).
Mollien, Gaspard 11-437a ; 24-639d.
—, **NICOLAS FRANCOIS**, count 18-669a.
Mollina-Vidame, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Mollier, R. : steam tables 25-825b.
Molling, St : *see* Moling, St.
Mollis, Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 12-78b.
Mollius, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Mölln, Ger. 15-280c ; battle (1813) 28-335d.
Mollon, Sands of 21-848a.
Mollö-sund, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Molloy (king of Desmond) : *see* Maelmuad.
Molloy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Moll Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Mölltorp, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
**MOLLUSCA** 18-669c ; Cuvier's classification 28-1028b ; development 16-672d, 9-320a, 11-537d ; distribution 18-675a, 28-1016a ; duration of life 16-975b ; eggs 9-16a ; geological action 11-663b ; geological range 28-1017c, 22-220b ; heart 5-691a (fig.) ; hibernation 13-443c, 13-446a ; Linnacan classification 28-1027a ; palaeontological value 11-666b.
**MOLLUSCOIDA** 18-675c ; 18-670a ; 22-266c.
Mollweide's projection 17-662c.
Mollwitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3) ; battle (1741) 3-40a, 3-10a.
Mollygojack, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
**MOLLY MAGUIRES** 18-675d.
Mollymauk : *see* Mallemuck.
Mollys Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Mölmen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Molmen (dict.) 28-83d.
Molnar, Albert 13-924c.
—, Barbara 13-926c.
Mölnatrask, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Mölnlia, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Molnichwock Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Molo, Hydra, Gr. 14-33c.
—, P.Is. : *see* Iliolio.
—, gulf, Sic. 15-85a.
—, riv., E.Af. 19-156b.
**MOLOCH** (Molech) 18-676b ; 21-457a ; 22-458b.
Moloch, lake, Russ. 23-874 (E3).
Moloch horridus (zool.) 16-824d ; 2-948b.
Molochites (min.) 17-455c.
Molochnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E3) ; 26-455b.
"Moloch of Midlothian" 6-346b.
Moloch titi (zool.) 22-333a (fig.).
Molodi, Russ. 18-719b.
Mologa, Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 28-907b.
Mologa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 9-909d.
Molokai, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2) ; 13-85a, 7-788a.
Molokani (sect) 23-886d ; 26-1058b.
Molokini, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Moloko (dict.) 23-886d.
Molokova, Russ. Ais. 27-170b.
Moloma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Molon (Gr. rhetorician) : *see* Apollonius Molon.
— (Median satrap) 18-22a ; 21-214c.
Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred 16-74c.
— Capt. 19-250b.
Molong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Molongio, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.
Molopo, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6) ; 20-147d ; 3-604d.
Molosvitay, Russ. 23-872 (C-D8).
Molossi, tribe 9-698c ; 19-378b.
Molossia, dist., Gr. 9-698c.
Molossians 6-241a ; 6-246a.
Molossus (metre) 27-1043a.
— (myth.) 9-698d.
— (zool.) : *see* Mastiff-bat.
Molpadiidae 8-879c.
Mols, Robert 20-507c.
Molsen, Hohen, Ger. : *see* Hohen Mölsen.
**MOLSHEIM**, Ger. 18-677a ; 11-808 (A4).
—, fort, Strasburg 10-700c.
Molson, Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
Molteno, J. C. 5-248b ; federation 25-475b.
Molteno, N.S.-p. Col. 5-232d.
— group (geol.) 5-230a ; 23-230d.
**MOLTKE, ADAM GOTTLOB**, count 18-677b.
—, **ADAM WILHELM** 18-677b.
—, **HELMUTH CARL BERNhard**, count von 18-677d ; in Metz campaign 18-312a ; in Seven Weeks' War 24-710a ; staff system 25-754a ; strategical methods 11-6b, 25-993d.
—, Count Kuno 28-668d.
Moltke, cape, Solomon Is. 20-436 (H-19).
"Moltke" (ship) 24-912a.
Moltke's palace, Copenhagen 7-97b.
Molton, North, Dev. : *see* North Molton.
—, South, Dev. : *see* South Molton.
Molu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 26-990d.
Molua (Moluag), St 10-725d ; 16-775a.
Molucca, passage, Mal.S. 19-973d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3-F2).
**MOLUCCAS**, isls., Mal.Arch. 18-681a ; 17-466 (F2-3) ; 1-119a : exploration 17-469a, 17-302d ; fauna 17-527a.
Moluf Khanch, Pers. 7-787c.
Molunkus, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Molluscum contagiosum 25-191b.
Molva vulgaris : *see* Ling.
**MOLY** (plant) 18-681b.
Molybdates 18-682a.
**MOLYBDENITE** 18-681c ; 18-515a.
**MOLYBDENUM** 18-681d ; 17-345d.
— dichloride 18-682a.
— steel : *see* Ferromolybdenum.
Molybdic ochre 18-681d.
Molycria, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Molyn, Pieter de : *see* De Molyn, Pieter.
**MOLYNEUX** (family) 18-682b.
—, Adam de 18-682b ; 28-27c.
—, Charles William, earl of Sefton : *see* Sefton.
—, Robert 28-365a.
—, Samuel 18-682c ; 1-54c ; telescopes 26-560a.
—, William 18-682c ; 5-107c ; 26-557d ; Irish policy 14-779c.
—, Lt. 7-879d.
Molyneux, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— cape, Head S. 7-878d.
Molyneux Asylum, Dublin 4-62b.
— globe 21-941c.
Molyneux v. Natal Land and Colonization Co. (1905) 14-509b.
Molysite 28-185b.
Molyvo, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488a.
— (Molivo), dist., Lesbos, Aeg. S. 16-488b.
Molza, Francesco Maria 14-907a ; 19-834d.
Momba, riv., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Saisi.
Mombacho, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5) ; 19-643a.
Momba-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Mombasa, Arab. 18-683a.
**MOMBASA**, Br.E.Af. 18-682c ; 4-601 (B4) ; 7-78a.
—, isl., Br.E.Af. 18-683a ; 4-601c.
Mombasa cat 5-489c.
Mombasha, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Mombeji, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Mombetsu, Jap. (Iburi) 15-156 (M5).
—, Jap. (Kitami) 15-156 (N4) ; 28-920c.
Mombo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773d.
Mombritius, B. 12-816d.
Mombuey, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
**MOMEIN**, China 18-683b ; 6-168 (F5) ; trade routes 26-319b, 28-946d.
Momemphis, Egy. : battle (c. 570 B.C.) 9-852b.
Momenabad, dist., Pers. : *see* Arab Khaneh.
Momence, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Moment (magnetic) 17-328c ; 17-324d.
— (mech.) : 18-142a ; about the mean 18-140b ; bending 17-960c ; calculation of 18-138c ; couple 17-959d, 17-1011b ; free 17-959a, 17-966b ; friction 17-1011d ; raw 18-144c.
— (philos.) 26-789b ; 7-333d.
Momental ellipse 17-973d.
— ellipsoid 17-973d.
Moment of inertia 17-972b ; 17-1016a ; 17-1017a.
Momentum (electrokinetics) 9-212b.
— (mech.) 17-974c ; 8-756c, 9-258d ; angular 17-981d, 17-983a, 17-986b ; linear 17-981d.
— grade 22-835d.
Momfu, tribe 8-924d ; 1-329c ; dialect 3-359b.
Mominabad, India 14-382 (G10).
Moming, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Momme (measure) 28-492d.
Mommsen, August 18-684b.
—, Carl Johann T. 18-684b.
—, **THEODORE** 18-683c.
Mommu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a ; 15-204a.
**MOMPADA** 18-684b.
— balsamina : *see* Balsam apple.
Mo-mo-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G2) ; 3-945b.
Momordica 18-497b.
Momotinae : *see* Motmot.
Momotombo, Nic. 5-678 (C4) ; 19-644a.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4) ; 19-642d, 19-644a.
Momotus 18-910a.
Mompelgard, Fr. : *see* Montbéliard.
Mompesson, Sir Giles 18-733d.
—, William 3-929c.
Mompox (Mompos), Colom. 6-701 (B2) ; 4-166c.
Momtaz Mahal 1-382a ; 14-433c.
Momuri, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (D3).
**MOMUS** (myth.) 18-684c.
Mon, canal, Bur. 4-842b ; 14-852b.
—, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4) ; 18-503b.
—, state, Tib. 26-926d.
Mon (Jap. heraldry) 10-461a.
— (people) : *see* Talaing.
Mona, castle, Isl. M. 8-448a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
**MONA**, isl., Wales 18-684c : *see also* Anglesey.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E3) ; 22-124b ; 6-743d.
**MONA** (monkey) 18-686a ; 22-330c.
Monaca, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Monacanthus 10-340d.
Monach, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A2) ; 27-264a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Monacha (zool.) 22-636b.
Monachinae 5-375a.
Monachism : *see* Monasticism.
Monachus 5-375a.
— albiventer : *see* Monk-seal.
Monaci, E. 14-897d.

Monaco, Albert, prince of : *see* Albert, prince of Monaco.
—, Lorenzo 2-6d.
MONACO, principality, Eur. 18-684d ; 10-778 (H6) ; 15-865d.
—Deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Monactinellid 25-723d.
Monact spicule 25-723a.
Monad (biol.) 18-867b.
MONAD (philos.) 18-685b ; Bruno Giordano 4-687b ; Clement of Alexandria 6-489c ; evolution theory 10-27b ; Kant's criticism 15-665d ; Leibnitz 16-387c, 16-910b, 18-229a ; Lotze's criticism 17-25b ; microcosm compared 18-381a.
— deme 18-867b.
— elements (chem.) : *see* Monovalent elements.
Monadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Monadhliath, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 14-719c.
Monadidae 10-465d.
Monadina 27-345a ; 19-105c.
Monadnock, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, mt., Mass. 17-851b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6) ; 18-685b ; 19-491a.
MONADNOCK (phys. geog.) 18-685c.
Mona el Amir, Cairo 4-954 (B4).
Monagas, José Tadeo 27-993c.
Monagas, state, Venez. 27-990c.
MONAGHAN, Ire. 18-686a ; 14-744 (E2) ; 1-414b.
MONAGHAN, co., Ire. 13-685c ; 14-744 (E2).
Mona group (geol.) 27-624b.
Monahans, Tex. 26-690 (D-E2).
Monahiki, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Manihiki.
Monal, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Monal (zool.) 2-747c ; 6-170d.
Monaldeschi, Giovanni 6-292c ; 10-607a.
— of Orvieto 14-895b.
Mona leucampyx : *see* Pluto monkey.
Mona marble 17-677b.
Monamore, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Monan, St 10-331a.
Monandreae 20-175b.
Monandrous (bot.) 10-566a.
Monango, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Mon Annam (lang.) 2-754b.
Mona Passage, chan., W.I. 28-544 (D-E3) ; 12-824 (B2) ; 12-824c.
Monapia, isl., Irish S. : *see* Man, Isle of.
Monar, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742a.
Monarat, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Monarch, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (L3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, shoal, Malta 17-508 (B1).
" Monarch " (English warship) 24-900b ; 24-905a (table) ; stability curves 24-927a.
" Monarch " (Austrian warship) 24-904d.
Monarcha chrysomela 10-585a.
Monarch butterfly 16-170c.
MONARCHIANISM 18-686b ; 18-759c ; Calixtus I. 5-54b, 23-964a ; logos doctrine 13-359c ; Noetus 19-732b.
Monarchiens 11-156b.
Monarch stele (bot.) 21-735d.
MONARCHY 18-686d ; 11-637b ; 12-293c ; Jewish 7-858c.
Monarda 13-771a ; bracts 16-3d ; pollination 16-4c.
— punctata : *see* Horsemint.
Monardo, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E5) ; 2-942c.
Monarpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Monas (bacterium) 3-166c.
— (zool.) 10-465d.
— termo : *see* Oicomonas.
Monas schists 2-361c.
Monassir (Monasir), desert, Sud. 9-128d.
MONASSIR, tribe 18-687a.
Monasterboice, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-66d.
Monasteroris, Ire. 15-816c.
Monastervan, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; abbey 15-791c.
Monastery : *see* Monasticism *and* Abbey.
*Monastery, The* (Scott) 24-474a ; 9-899c.
MONASTICISM 18-687a ; 6-332d ; 26-777a ; Basilian monks 3-469b ; Benedictine reforms 6-340c, 20-364b ; Buddhist 5-601b ; charitable relief 5-873d, 5-877c ; Constantine V. 6-991c ; England 23-498d, 9-521d, 9-530a ; England, dissolution of monasteries 9-531c, 9-447d, 7-499c, 26-1021a ; Kalashas 10-137b ; French Associations Law (1901) : *see* Associations Law; French Revolution 11-157d, 10-922a ; Greek initiation rite 28-230a ; Gregory the Great 12-567c ; Hebrew religion 9-779a, 26-793c ; Ireland 18-688d, 14-761c, 14-762b, 14-774b ; Italy (19th cent.) 15-63b, 15-18c ; John Knox 18-580a ; libraries 16-548c ; medical science 18-46c, 19-914d ; monastic buildings 1-11d ; monks 1-23d ; nuns 18-691a ; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d, 20-336c ; papal interference 20-700b ; Sahara monasteries 27-352b ; schools (ancient) 24-362d foll. ; schools (modern) 8-370c ; Spain (19th cent.) 25-557b, 25-562a ; vow, effect discussed 28-220c.
*Monasticon Anglicanum* (Dugdale) 8-373d.
Monastir (Ruspina), Tun. 1-643 (D2) ; 27-396c ; battle (46 B.C.) 16-6a.
MONASTIR (Bitolia), Turk. 18-691d ; 27-426 (B3) ; 27-443d.
—, vil., Turk. 27-463c ; 15-84b.
Monatiquot, riv., Mass. 4-413c.
Monaul 21-361c.
Monaulic (dic.) 11-517c.
Monauna 28-920a.
Monavallagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 28-368d.
Monaxonellida 25-729c ; skeleton 25-725a.
Monaxonina 18-867c.
Monaxonid 25-723d.
Monaxon spicule : *see* Diact spicule.
MONAZITE 18-692a ; 13-234a.
Monbata : *see* Ornithodoros monbata.
MONBODDO, JAMES BURNETT, lord 18-692d ; 2-285a.
Monbreen, mt., riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Monbuttu, tribe : *see* Mangbettu.
Moncabrer, mts., Sp. 1-529c.
Moncada, Francisco de 25-584a.
Moncada, P.Is. 21-392 (B4 & C3).
Moncalieri, It. 21-588a.
Moncao, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Moncao, Port. 25-530 (A1) ; 9-660d.
Moncayo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 24-203c.
Monceau, park, Paris 20-804 (C1) ; 18-692b.
Monceaux, Gabrielle d'Estrées, marquise de : *see* Estrées.
MONCEY, B. A. J. DE 18-693a ; Italian campaign 11-199b ; Peninsular War 21-90c.
Mönch, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3) ; 1-744a.
Mönchgut, penin., Ger. 23-822b.
MONCHIQUE, Port. 18-693b ; 25-530 (A4).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (A1) ; 18-693b ; 22-135c.
Monchiquite 16-136a : *see also* Leucite monchiquite.
Monchtsch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Monchrétien, Antoine de 11-124a.
Mönchsberg, Aus. 24-105c.
Monck, Charles Stanley, viscount 5-149a.
—, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle.
—, George, 1st duke of Albemarle : *see* Monk.
Monckhoven, D. B. van 21-491b.
Monckton, Robert 24-50d.
Monckton, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Monclar, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— de-Quercy, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Monclova, Mex. 18-318 (E2), 24-92b ; 6-574d.
Moncontour, Fr. (Côtes du Nord) 10-778 (C3) ; 7-249c.
—, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4) ; battle (1569) 19-830b.
Moncouche, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Moncoutant, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Moncrieff, Alexander 27-609a.
—, C. C. Scott 26-18b.
—, Sir Colin Scott 9-115c ; 10-433c.
—, W. D. Scott 27-120a.
Moncrieff gun-carriage 20-226d.
Moncrieffe, isl., Scot. : *see* Friarton.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 21-260b.
MONCTON, Can. 18-693b ; 19-465 (C1).
Moncucco, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Moncure, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
MOND, LUDWIG 18-693b ; hydrochloric acid 6-255a ; nickel 19-659a ; sulphur recovery 1-832d.
Mondaca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Mondadizza, It. 26-242 (I4).
Mondak, Mont. 14-276 (G-H1).
Mondamin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Monday, Anthony : *see* Munday.
Monday, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
MONDAY 18-693c ; 4-988c.
Mondego, cape, Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 3-658a.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2) ; 3-658a ; 22-135b.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-787d.
Mondego beds 22-135c.
*Monde, Le* 19-575b.
Mondelli, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4).
Mondeville, Henri de 26-127c.
Mondeville, isl. 11-286a ; 11-492c ; 21-31d.
Mondhir (of Cordova) 25-542d.
— I. (of Hira) 3-211c.
— III. (of Hira) 15-700d ; 2-265c.
Mondin, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Mondino de Luzzi (anatomist) 1-926d ; 26-127c.
Mondola, isl., W.Af. 5-111a.
Mondonak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
MONDONEDO, Sp. 18-693d ; 25-530 (B1).
Mondoubleau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONDOVI (Montezegale), It. 18-694a (A2) ; battle (1796) 11-187d ; capture (1641) 27-412c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Mondovian, Ia. 14-755c.
Mondragone, It. 15-4 (A5) ; 17-867d.
Mondrepuits slates 8-125b.
Mondsee, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Mond-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Mondsoko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
Monê, state, Bur. : *see* Möng Nai.
Monec, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Monegro, Juan Bautista 9-766c.
Monci, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Monciba (myth.) 12-650d.
Moncin, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Moncil protozoa 4-820b.
Moncomvasia, Gr. : *see* Malvasia.
—, Palaea, Gr. 9-688d.
Monera 22-483d ; 10-632d.
Monerenematous 14-151a.
Moness, falls, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Monessen, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Monesterio, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Monestiés, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MONET, CLAUDE 18-694a ; 14-318a ; 25-501c ; 26-159a.
—, J. B. P. A. de : *see* Lamarck.
Moneta, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Monetary Commission (U.S. 1873) 27-922c.
— CONFERENCES (International) 18-694b ; 3-947a ; Latin Monetary Union (1865) 19-907a.
Monett, Mo. 18-608 (B-C5).
MONEY 18-694d ; Adam Smith on 25-257c ; ancient systems (Greek, Babylonian, &c.) 19-871d ; bimetallism 3-946c ; capital distinguished 5-278c ; Chinese paper currency 6-189d ; Hume on 13-885b ; Law on 16-298d ; mercantile system 18-149a ; Roman systems 19-893a ; wages 28-230a. *See also* Numismatics ; Currency.
— bill 20-847a.
— cowry 7-351a.
Moneydie, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Moneyer 18-558c ; 4-269b.
Moneygall, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Money market (econ.) 17-732c ; 25-932a.
Money-Lenders Act (1900) 18-709a.
MONEY-LENDING 18-708b ; 7-39c ; interest 14-684d ; Turgot on 27-415c. *See also* Pawnbroking.
Moneymore, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 16-973a.
Money of account 18-703a.
— order 22-186b ; France 22-193a ; telegraphic 22-186d ; U.S. 22-196a.
— price 28-437d.
Money spider : *see* Red spider.
Money-weights Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Moneywort : *see* Creeping Jenny.
Monfalcone, Aus. 3-4 (C4) ; 12-263b.
Monfalut, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Monferrat, dist., It. 5-942b ; 18-39c ; disputed succession 12-236a ; geology 15-5b ; vines 15-8d.
Monflanquin, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monfort, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONFORTE (Monforte de Lemos), Sp. 18-709c ; 25-530 (B1).
Monfurado, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 22-135a.
Möng (Moga), India 14-398a.
Mongal, tribe : *see* Mingal.
Mongala, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2) ; 6-916d.
Mongale, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Mongalla, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C4).
Mongan (Irish king) 14-760b.
Mongaup, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3) ; 7-951c.
MONGE, GASPARD 18-709c ; 11-160d ; on Freemasonry signs 11-79c ; geometry 7-655a, 26-123c ; on surface tensions 25-257a.
Mongefos, fall, Nor. 23-688c.
Monger, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Möng Hang, state, Bur. 18-722a.
— Hsai, Bur. 4-840 (F4) ; 15-728c.
— Hsu, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
— Hta, state, Bur. 18-722a.
MONGHYR, India 18-710c ; 14-759 (M7) ; 7-829c.
—, dist., India 18-710c.
Möng Kao, Bur. 17-572a.
Möng-Kung, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mongkut Siam : *see* Siamese Grove (order).
Möng Kyawt, state, Bur. 18-722a.
Mong-lem, China 6-168 (F5) ; 15-728c.
Möng-Long, Bur. 4-840 (E3) ; 23-804a.
Mong-Long, China 6-168 (G5).
Möng-Ma, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
Mong-Mao, China 6-168 (F5).
Möng Mau, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
— Mit, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
— Mit, state, Bur. 4-840 (E3) ; 23-813a.
— Nai, Bur. 4-840 (E4) ; 18-710d.
— Nai, state, Bur. 18-710d.
Mongo, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
—, mts., Sp. 8-21b.
—, tribe 6-925a.
Mongol, pass, China 24-276b.
MONGOLARTORY, China 18-711a ; 6-168 (F-K1) ; 27-420 (G-K3) ; Chinese invasions (14th cent.) 18-715a ; Chinese control 6-209d ; geology 24-748c ; 2-743b.
Mongolian Altai, mts., Mongolia : *see* Ek-tagh.
— goat 11-350a.
— idiot 7-430d.
— lamb 11-350d ; 11-348c.
— language 18-720b ; 27-785c ; 10-390c ; 21-427d ; alphabet 27-473b ; dictionaries 8-199b ; in Europe 9-919d.
— lark 17-552d.
— pheasant : *see* Ring-necked pheasant.
— race 9-851a ; 2-113c ; 11-635c ; allied races 4-871b, 14-466a ; Asiatic distribution 2-718b ; hair 12-823b.
— wild pony 18-713a ; skin 11-352b, 11-356d.
MONGOLS 18-712c ; 18-712a ; 27-471d ; Andrew of Longjumeau 1-972d ; Armenia 2-566b, 6-366a ; Carpini's history 5-598c ; China 6-196c ; civilization 2-754c ; coinage 19-905a ; French missions 23-810b ; Germany attacked (13th cent.) 11-844a ; Hayton 13-114d ; Japan invaded (1274) 15-207d ; Lamaism 16-532c ; papal missions 5-398a, 15-435d ; Persia 21-226b ; Russia 23-874b, 23-892d ; Seljuks defeated (1243) 24-611a ; Syrian invasion (1260) 7-544b, 20-623c, 26-309c ; Tibet 26-927b, 16-531a ; Turkestan 27-424d.
Mongon, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Mongondo, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Mongonui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Mongoose 14-242c ; 1-119c ; food 18-496d.
Mongoulois, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
MONG PAI, state, Bur. 18-721d ; 4-840 (E5).
Mong-pai-Kot (Boltin), cape, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Mong Pan, Bur. 4-840 (F4) ; 18-722a.
— PAN, state, Bur. 18-722a.
— Pawn, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mong-phung, China 6-168 (G5).
Mong Pu, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
MONGREL 18-722a ; 14-26c.
Möng Sit, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
— Tun, Bur. 4-840 (F4) ; 18-722a.
— Tung, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
— Yai, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
Moni (myth.) 15-632a.
Moniac, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Moniave, Scot 24-412 (E4).
Monica, St 2-907a.
Monica, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Monico, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Monida, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Monide, bay, Md. 17-828 (M4).
Monier Khal, India 14-376 (P7).
Monier system (of ferro-concrete) 6-837d ; 12-337a.
MONIER-WILLIAMS, SIR Monnier 18-722a.
Moniezia expansa 28-12b.
Monifieth, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 4-656c.
Monikie, Scot. 24-418 (F1) ; 10-811c.
Monilia 7-236b.
Moniliform root 23-712d.
Moniligastres 5-797c.
Moniligastridae 5-797c.
Monimia, riv., Braz. 4-668b.
Monimail, Scot. 16-62a.
Monimostylica 23-140c.
Moniot of Arras 27-313c.
Moniquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 4-352b.
MONISM 18-722c ; 18-225c ; 26-751a ; Buchner 4-719d ; Clifford's " mind stuff " 6-508c ; Empedocles 9-345b ; Eleatic school 9-169a ; Epicurus 9-689c ; Haeckel 12-804a ; hylozoism 14-176d ; idealism 14-281b ; Ionian philosophers 14-731d ; materialism 17-878b ; naturalism 19-275a ; Priestley 21-237c. *See also* Identity-philosophy ; Parallelism, psycho-physical.
Monistrol, Sp. 18-795c.
— sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
*Monita secreta* 15-341a.
Monitaw Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
*Moniteur Belge* 19-580b.
*Moniteur universel* 19-573c ; 19-574c ; 11-142b.
MONITION (Admonition) 18-722d.
Monitor, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, mts., Nev. 19-52 (E2).
MONITOR (dict.) 18-722d.
— (zool.) 16-827a ; 23-174a ; cloaca 23-167a ; liver 23-167c ; respiratory organs 23-163a ; ribs and sternum 23-155d ; skull 23-150d, 23-151c ; spinal column 23-154d ; sympathetic nervous system 23-159d.
" Monitor " (warship) 24-893c ; 18-722d ; fight with the " Merrimac " (1862) 9-740d.
Monitorial system 8-972d ; 16-148a.
Monium : *see* Victorium.
Monives, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Monjo, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Monjas, Casa de, ruins, C.Am. 5-678b.
Monju-san, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Monk, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle.
—, GEORGE, 1st duke of Albemarle 18-723a ; claim to title 1-492c ; Dundee sacked (1651) 8-676a ; Dutch War 8-729d, 13-601b ; medal 18-4a ; part in Restoration 9-539c, 10-353c.
—, JAMES HENRY 18-724b.
—, MARIA 18-724b.
—, Nicholas 18-723d.
Monk, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).

**MONK (dict.) 18-724b.**
Mon-kay, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E1); **27-5b.**
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **14-490c.**
Monk Bretton, Yorks. **28-933** (D2); priory **3-416b.**
Monkchester, Northumb.: *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Monk d'Uzer (general) **1-651a.**
Monken Hadley, Herts. **16-942** (D2).
Monkey, isl., Eng. **16-942** (B2).
—, pt., C.Am.: *see* Carreta.
— (Punta Mico), pt., C.Am. **5-678** (E5).
—, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (B2).
**MONKEY** (zool.) **18-724c; 22-324d**; acclimatization **1-115c**; dentition **17-524b**; duration of life **16-976b**; Pliocene **21-348b**; worship **2-52b, 9-46a.** *See also* Primates *and* Anthropoid Apes.
— (building) **10-741a.**
— bear: *see* Koala.
— bread tree: *see* Baobab.
— flower **18-500d**; **13-766d.**
— flush (poker) **21-901a.**
— forecastle **24-879d.**
— nut: *see* Ground nut.
— pot **21-781c**; **11-257d.**
— press **18-553b.**
— puzzle **2-322a**; leaves **12-759b, 12-762b**; hypocotyl **12-761b.**
Monkey River, C.Am. **5-678** (B2); **4-615d.**
Monkey-tapes: *see* Liana.
Monkey's Cave, Gibraltar **11-938** (map).
Monk-fish **24-806d**; **2-15a.**
Monkhill, Yorks. **22-64b.**
Monkhuse language **2-754c**; **19-2d**; **14-384a.**
**MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM Cosmo 18-724c.**
Monkland, Oreg. **20-242** (E2).
—, canal, Scot. **24-418** (C3); **12-81** (map); **24-424d**; **5-170b.**
—, Old, Scot.: *see* Old Monkland.
Monklands railway, Scot. **22-820d.**
Monkleigh, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Monk Okehampton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
Monkoya, Ang. **25-466** (E-F1).
Monk's Cap, mt., Turkest.: *see* Shapka Monomakha.
— Coine, Ess.: *see* Earl's Coine.
— Coppenhall, Ches. **7-432d.**
— Corner, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
Monk-seal **5-375b.**
Monkseaton, Northumb. **9-412** (I. F2); **19-791c.**
Monks Eleigh, Suff. **9-424** (IV. D2).
Monkshood **1-151c**; **22-896b**; flower **10-564** (fig.).
Monks Horton, Kent **9-424** (IV. E1); priory **15-739b.**
— Kirby, Warwick. **9-420** (III. E2); **28-343b.**
Monk's Life Guards: *see* Life Guards.
— rhubarb **8-353d.**
Monks Risborough, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F3).
Monkstadt, lake, Scot. **25-206b.**
Monkstown, Ire. (Cork) **14-744** (C9); **7-159** (map).
—, Ire. (Dublin) **8-620d.**
—, Tex. **26-690** (M2).
Monk's Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Monkwearmouth.
**MONKSWELL, R. P. COLlier, 1st baron 18-724d**; "Alabama" case **9-572c.**
Monkton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
—, Md. **17-828** (F1).
—, Vt. **19-490** (A3); **27-1026c.**
—, Wales **21-80c.**
— Farleigh, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4); priory **28-699b.**
Monkwearmouth, Dur. **26-100b**; church **2-401c**; monastery **3-721a, 16-549c.**
Monla Kachung, pass, Tib. **3-847a.**
Mon-lam (festival) **16-531d.**
Mon-Laung, riv., Bur. **14-382** (F9).
Monlleó, riv., Sp. **25-530** (E2); **5-472d.**
**MONLUC** (Montluc: family) **18-725a.**
—, Blaise de: *see* Montluc.
—, Jeanne de, princess of Chabanais: *see* Chabanais.
Monmouth, C. Mordaunt, 1st earl of: *see* Peterborough and Monmouth.
—, Henry Carey, earl of **13-934b.**
Monmouth, Geoffrey of: *see* Geoffrey of Monmouth.
—, JAMES SCOTT, duke of **18-725b**; **9-541c**; **25-390d**; in Scotland **24-452b.**
—, ROBERT CAREY, 1st earl of **18-727a**; **13-934a.**
Monmouth, Ia. **14-732** (G2).
**MONMOUTH, Ill. 18-727d; 14-304** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
**MONMOUTH, Monm. 18-727b; 9-420** (III. B3); castle **18-729a.**
—, Pa.: *see* Towanda.
"Monmouth" (warship) **24-910a**; steering experiments **24-956a.**
Monmouth and Brecon Canals, Wales **9-428** (V. E4); **27-810d.**
—, **BATTLE OF (1778) 18-727d**; **19-502** (D3); **1-843d**; **19-512a**; monument **11-76a.**
— Beach, N.J. **16-974b.**
— Co., N.J. **19-502** (B3 & D3).
— Court House, N.J.: *see* Freehold.
— group **7-417a**; **27-628c.**
— Junction, N.J. **19-502** (C3).
**MONMOUTHSHIRE, co., Eng. 18-728a, 9-420** (III. A3); **9-428** (V. E4); **28-261a**; canals **18-728c**; coal **9-425d, 27-600b**; orchards **11-91b.**
Monnaies, Hôtel des: *see* Mint: Paris.
"Monna Lisa" (painting: Leonardo) **16-431a; 20-475d.**
Monnard, Charles **28-265c.**
Monné, mt., Fr. **5-559c.**
Monnier, Henri **5-332c.**
—, Jean Charles **17-699c.**
—, MARC **18-729d.**
—, Marie Thérèse de **18-567b.**
Monnier, mts., Alps **10-778** (H5); **1-741d.**
**MONNIKENDAM, Holl. 18-729d; 13-588** (C2); **13-910c.**
Monnikhuizen, Holl. **28-1060d.**
Monnow, riv., Monm. **9-420** (III. B3); **18-728a.**
Monnus (craftsman) **23-483a.**
Mono, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Treasury.
—, lake, Cal. **5-8** (D3); **5-8b.**
—, pass, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
—, riv., W.Af. **11-204** (G5); **26-1016b.**
—, val., Cal. **5-8** (D2); **28-189d.**
Monoblastula **14-172b.**
Monoblepharidaccae **11-337a.**
Monoblepharidineae **11-336d.**
Monoblepharis **11-337a.**
Monoblet, Fr.: synod (1715) **13-867b.**
Monobrachiidae **14-151d.**
Monobrachium **14-151d**; **14-158c.**
Monocacy, Va. **28-118** (E1).
—, riv., Md. **17-828** (E2); **17-827c**; battle (1864) **1-824b.**
— Station, Pa. **21-106** (L5).
Monocarpellary **10-569c.**
Monocaulus **14-151c.**
Monocentridae **26-545c.**
Monoceros (astron.) **7-13d.**
— (zool.) **11-517a.**
Monoch, isl., Mal.Arch. **27-925a.**
Monochaeta: *see* Stemmiuloidea.
Monochlamydeae **2-13d.**
Monochlamydeous **2-10d**; **10-559c.**
**MONOCHORD** (musical instrument) **18-729d**; history of **21-559c.**
— (sound apparatus): *see* Monotreta.
Monochroma **11-526b.**
Monochromatic aberration **1-56a.**
— light **16-609c.**
Monocline **10-597b.**
Monoclinic system **7-579a**; **7-588c**; **7-590a.**
Mono Co., Cal. **5-8** (D2-3).
Monocondylea **16-123b.**
Monocotyledons (bot.) **2-13d**; embryology **11-260c, 2-11d**; fibres **10-310b**; geological range **7-417d**; germination **2-13a**; leaf **16-322c**; phyllogeny **2-13b**; pollen **10-569a**; stem **21-736** (fig.); vascular bundle **21-738b** (fig.).
Monocrepid desma **25-724a.**
Monocyclica **8-878c.**
Monocystida: *see* Acephalina.
Monocystis **12-560c**; **12-556d** (fig.); **12-559c**; gametogony **12-558d**; habitat **12-556c**; reproduction **12-558b.**
**MONOD, ADOLPHE 18-730a.**
—, Frédéric **18-730a**; **13-865b.**
—, **GABRIEL 18-730b**; **10-858a.**
**MONODELPHIA 18-730c**; **17-525d**; **21-692b**; ancestry **17-525c, 17-778d**; brain **4-402a.**
Monodon monoceros: *see* Narwhal.
Monodonta **11-510c.**
Monodora myristica **19-920c.**
Monodromy group (math.) **8-915a.**
Monody **19-76c.**
Monoecious **10-565c.**
Monoeci Portus, territory, Fr.: *see* Monaco.
Monofilosi, plain, Crete **7-419a**; **7-420a.**
Monogastric **14-158c.**
Monogenic function **11-314a**; **11-316c.**
**MONOGENISTS 18-730c**; **2-114a.**
Monognatha **2-681a.**
**MONOGRAM 18-731b**; autograph **3-46b**; Egyptian **9-63c**; medieval deeds **8-302c**; sacred **25-884d.**
Monograptidae **12-365d**; **12-366c.**
Monograptus **12-365c**; Silurian **25-111a.**
Monogynia **10-569d.**
Monohan, Wash. **28-354** (B4).
Monolith **25-962d**; **25-961c.**
**MONOLOGUE 18-731c.**
Monomeniscous **2-291c.**
Monomial **1-665a.**
Monomonac, lake, N.H. and Mass. **17-852** (D1).
**MONOMOTAPA 18-731d**; **1-332c**; **28-980c**; **22-167a.**
Monomoy, isl., Mass. **17-852** (H3).
Monomwezi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Unyamwezi.
Monomya **16-114a.**
Monomyaria **16-121c.**
Monon, Colo. **6-722** (H4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D3).
Monona, Ia. **14-732** (F1).
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (D5); **17-787c.**
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (A-B2).
**MONONGAHELA, Pa. 18-732b**; **21-106** (B-C5).
—, riv., W.Va. and Pa. **21-106** (E7); **18-835d**; battle (1755) **4-369c, 18-835d.**
— group (geol.) **27-627b**; **27-630d.**
Monongalia Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C-D2).
Monoosnoc, hill, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
Monopeltis sphenorhynchus **23-152a** (fig.).
Monoperphosphoric acid **21-481d.**
Monopersulphuric acid **26-65b.**
Monopetalous: *see* Gamopetalous.
Monophyidae **14-160a.**
Monophyletic **21-774c.**
Monophyllus **6-243d.**
Monophysodont **26-502a.**
**MONOPHYSITES** (Jacobites) **18-732c**; **26-314a**; Christian art **14-274b**; churches **20-334b**; condemnation at Chalcedon **26-767d**; Coptic church **7-113a, 7-115a**; Greek philosophy in Persia **2-277c**; Harnack's criticism **26-776c**; Justinian **15-599d**; language **26-310a**; political importance **23-513b**; Syrian, freed by Arab conquest **6-338c**; Trisagion formula expanded **15-119b**; Turkish empire **27-427b.** *See also* Jacobite church.
Monopina **20-763c.**
Monopleura **7-418a.**
Monopleuridae **16-123d.**
**MONOPOLI, It. 18-733b**; **15-4** (F4).
Monopolies, Statute of (1623) **18-733d**; **9-462a**; copyright **7-118c**; praemunire **22-243a.**
**MONOPOLY** (law) **18-733c**; Bacon's attitude **3-142a**; Charles I.'s policy **5-907b**; chartered companies **5-951b**; engrossing **9-646b**; English finance **9-461c**; Japan **15-200c**; livery companies **16-810a**; Portuguese colonies (16th cent.) **22-145b**; Roman regulation **22-626d**; state control **25-307b**; Turkish empire **27-433d.** *See also* Patents *and* Trusts.
Monopoly value **27-870a.**
Monopodelphya **9-659a.**
Monoprionidian **12-365d.**
Monoprosthomera **2-681a.**
Monopteral **26-611b.**
Monopylaea: *see* Nasselaria.
Monor, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Mono-rail **22-837c**; **12-771c.**
Monorhaphis **25-723b.**
Monos, isl., W.I. **28-544** (B4).
Monosaccharoses **26-34a.**
Monosepalous: *see* Gamosepalous.
Monosiga **10-465d.**
Monosiphonic **14-152c.**
Monospilus **9-657a.**
Monosporea **1-592b.**
Monostichous **2-291d**; **6-250d.**
Monostomidae **27-243a.**
Monostomum bipartitum: *see* Distomum thynni.
Monosyllabic languages **21-427b**; **21-422c**: *see also under* Burma, China, Siam, Tibet, &c.
Monosymmetric system: *see* Monoclinic system.
Monothecal: *see* Unilocular.
Monotheism **26-746a**; **23-72a**; Babylonia **17-698a**; Egyptian **9-52b**; Hebrew religion **13-178a, 15-390d, 20-612a**; monarchianism **18-686b**; mysticism contrasted **19-124a**; syncretism **26-293b**; Wisdom literature **28-750c.**
**MONOTHELITES 18-734a**; **23-518c**; Constantinople council (680) **7-10b**; Maronites **20-334c, 17-747b**; Lateran synod (649) **17-792d**; Pope Theodore's denunciation **26-765c.**
Monotis **19-625b.**
Monotonous function (math.) **11-303d.**
**MONOTREMATA** (Prototheria) **18-734c**; **17-525c**; **17-779a**; **18-966b**; cerebellum **4-401d**; poison glands **25-189c**; reproductive organs **23-135b**; tympanic cavity **17-521b.**
Monotrichous (dict.) **3-159d.**
**MONOTRIGLYPH 18-735d.**
Monotrocha **14-179a.**
Monotropa **11-259d**; **21-749c.**
Monotrophae (dict.) **3-164b.**
— polymorph **6-75d.**
Monotus fuscus **21-708b.**
Monotype **22-413a.**
— machine **27-845c.**
**MONOTYPIC** (dict.) **18-735d.**
Monovalent (Monad) elements **6-42a.**
Monóvar, Sp. **25-530** (E3); population **1-661c.**
Monowai, lake, N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
Monoxenia Darwinii **2-98d.**
Monoxylon **4-96b.**
Monozoa **26-407c.**
Monpazier, Fr. **10-778** (E5); bastide **3-502a, 8-424c.**
Mon Plaisir, mt., Seychelles **24-751c.**
Monponset, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F2).
Monpont, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Monquibel, bay, Nic. **5-678** (B5).
Monrad, Marcus Jakob **19-818b.**
**MONREALE, Sic. 18-736a**; **15-4** (D5).
— : *Cathedral* **18-736a**; **2-395d**; **15-18d**; cloister capitals **5-277d** (fig.); doors **18-736c, 18-208d**; pavement **18-886d.**
Monredon, Guillen de **15-141d.**
Monreith, bay, Scot. **24-412** (D5).
Monrepos, park, Viborg **28-17c.**
Monro, Alexander (1697-1767) **1-934c**; **1-935d**; **26-128c.**
—, Alexander (1733-1817) **18-736d**; **14-245d.**
—, **DAVID BINNING 18-736d.**
—, Sir George **12-418b.**
**MONROE, JAMES 18-736d**; **27-695a**; Louisiana purchase **17-521c**; Ohio "Radical Triumvirate" **7-352c**; Virginia constitution opposed **17-285c.** *See also* Monroe Doctrine.
Monroe, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, Conn. **6-952** (C4); **28-775b.**
—, Ga. **11-752** (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
**MONROE** (Quachita Post, Fort Miró), La. **18-738b**; **17-54** (B-C1).
Monroe, Mass. **17-852** (A-B1).
—, Me. **17-434** (C4).
**MONROE, Mich. 18-738b**; **18-372** (G8).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (G3).
—, N.H. **19-490** (C-D3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
—, O. **20-26** (M6).
—, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H4).
—, Tenn. **26-608** (D-E2).
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C4).
—, Va. **28-118** (C3).
—, Wash. **28-354** (C2); **28-356c.**
—, Wis. **28-740** (D6).
—, fortress, Va.: *see* Fortress Monroe.
—, lake, Fla. **10-540** (E3).
—, mt., N.H. **19-490** (E3); **19-490d.**
— Center, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
— Center, Wis. **28-740** (D4).
— City, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
— City, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (B4).
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (D3).
— Co., Fla. **10-540** (E7).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B2).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (E3).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (B5).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (D6).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (C4).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (G8).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (D2).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (D-E2).
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (C2).
— Co., O. **20-26** (H-I5).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (M3).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (C5).
— Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C1).
— College, Ga.: *see* Bessie Tift College.
**MONROE DOCTRINE 18-738c**; **27-695c**; **1-810a**; Adams, J. Q., originator **21-179b**; Great Britain's recognition **1-810a**; peaceful policy **21-9b**; sphere of influence **25-642c.**
Monroe group (geol.) **27-630d.**
Monroeton, Pa. **21-106** (K2).
Monroeville, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (B4).
—, O. **20-26** (E2).
Monrolite: *see* Sillimanite.
**MONROSE** (Claude Louis Séraphin Barizain) **18-739c.**
— (Louis Martial Barizain) **18-739d.**
Monrovia, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D5).
—, Lib. **11-204** (C6-5); **16-539b**, **16-541a**, **15-933c.**
— Mod. **17-828** (E2).
Monroy, Sp. **25-530** (B3).
Monroyo, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
Mons, Jean Baptiste van **4-915a.**
—, William **5-526a.**
**MONS, Belg. 18-739c**; **3-668** (C3); battle (1792) **11-160a**; cathedral **18-739d**; coal-field **3-669c**; kermesse **15-757a**; phosphate deposits **21-476c**; restored to Spain (1697) **23-952d**; siege (1572) **19-418d**; siege (1691) **12-344d**; town hall **2-403a.**
Monsal Dale, Anne J. B. Goisland de **9-708d.**
Monsal Dale, val., Derby. **8-70d.**
Monsalwatsch, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Mons Angelorum, Switz.: *see* Engelberg.
Monsanto, Port. **25-530** (B2); **16-771b.**
Monsaraz, Port. **12-646b.**
Monsaureus, Serv. **24-616a.**
Monscia, It.: *see* Monza.
*Monsieur Fragmenta* **11-784a.**
Monségur, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Monsilice, Fr. **27-987c**; **9-791a.**
Monsell, Harriet **25-160c.**
Monsembi, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (B2).
Monsempron, Fr. **10-778** (E5); **10-778b.**
Mons-en-Pévèle (Puelle), Fr.: battle (1304) **5-937a**; sands **9-664c.**
— en-Vimeu, Fr.: battle (1920) **21-387b.**
Monseny, mts., Sp. **25-530** (G2); **3-391a.**
Monserrat, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Monserrate, isl., Mex. **18-318** (C2); **18-318c.**
Mons Graupius, camp, Scot. **4-584** (B1).
— Hannoniae, Belg.: *see* Mons.

Monsheim, Ger. **18**-441a.
**MONSIEUR** (dict.) **18**-739d.
*Monsieur de Pourceaugnac* (Molière) **18**-606b ; **5**-823c.
Monsieur, Peace of (1576) **10**-831a ; **13**-866b.
Monsig beds **21**-176d.
**MONSIGNOR** (dict.) **18**-739d ; **5**-852c.
Mons Jovis (anat.) **23**-134b.
— Julii, fort, Hung. : *see* Olmütz.
— Meg (gun) **20**-190a ; **15**-832d.
— Menelai (astron.) **7**-13d.
— Mensae (astron.) **7**-14a.
Monsols, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Monson (baby) **18**-740b.
—, Sir Edmund John, bart. **18**-740c ; **1**-350c.
—, George **18**-740b ; **13**-56d.
—, Sir Thomas **18**-740b ; **15**-839b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) **18**-740a ; **21**-640a.
—, William (soldier) **18**-740b ; **4**-798b.
Monson, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
**MONSOON** **18**-740c ; **2**-744b ; climatic effects **6**-513a, **6**-514d, **6**-516d.
Mont, Peligardi, Fr. : *see* Montbéliard.
— Regalis, It. : *see* Mondovi.
— Regalis, monastery, Fr. : *see* Royaumont.
— Sancti Martini, abbey, Hung. : *see* Pannonhalma.
Monssorgsky, Modeste Petrovitch **7**-906c.
Monster, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
**MONSTER** **18**-740d ; birth, medico-legal aspect **18**-26d ; Paré's writings **26**-127d.
Monstera (bot.) **2**-640d.
— Adansonii **16**-323a.
Monsterås, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Monster flusher, Adams' **24**-742a.
**MONSTRANCE** **18**-745a ; **18**-206b (fig.) ; **21**-799c.
Monstrans de dreit **21**-307c.
Monstraverunt **28**-849a.
**MONSTRELET, ENGUERrand de** **18**-745b ; **11**-121b ; statue **5**-85d.
Monstrilla **9**-659d.
Monstrillidae : *see* Thaumatoessidae.
Monstrilloida **9**-660a.
Monsummanto, It. **2**-162d.
Mons Veneris (anat.) **23**-132d ; **23**-134b.
Mons Vici, It. : *see* Mondovi.
Mont (myth.) : *see* Month.
Mont, Charles Polydore (Pol) de **10**-496a.
Mont, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Mont (mountain), *e.g.* Mont Blanc, Mont Pelé, &c. : *see* Blanc, Pelé, &c.
—, pass, Alps **3**-743a.
Montabert, Paillot de **20**-460a.
Montacuta **16**-123a.
Montacute, earls of Salisbury : *see* Salisbury.
—, Alice de, duchess of Suffolk : *see* Suffolk.
—, Lady Elizabeth **20**-408b.
Montacute, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G2) ; priory **25**-391a, **6**-570b.
— House, Som. **2**-418c.
Montafik (Montefich), tribe **14**-740b ; **2**-269d ; **3**-489d.
Montafon, val., Aus. **28**-211c.
Montagna, Bartolomeo **28**-20d.
Montagnac, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
**MONTAGNAIS,** tribes **18**-745c, **14**-463a.
Montagnana, Bartolomeo **18**-47d.
Montagnana, It. **15**-4 (C2).
Montagne, Pays de la, Fr. : *see* Châtillon-sur-Seine.
Montagne, La (Fr. political party) : *see* Mountain, The.
Montagne du Bambou, Montagne Noire, &c. : *see* Bambou, mt. ; Noire, mt., &c.
Montagnier, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
**MONTAGU** (family) **18**-745c ; arms (figs.) **13**-317b, **13**-315b, **13**-327a : *see also* Halifax, earls of ; Manchester, earls and dukes of ; Salisbury, earls of ; and Sandwich, earls of.
Montagu, Anne Wortley **18**-746c.
—, Basil **24**-143a.
—, Charles **18**-746b.
—, Sir Edward (of Boughton) **18**-747c ; **18**-746b ; **17**-543b.
—, Edward (master of the horse) **18**-747c.
—, Edward Wortley, **18**-747a ; **18**-746c.
**MONTAGU, ELIZABETH** Robinson **18**-746b ; **5**-413c.
—, George (English naturalist) **20**-310d ; **8**-876a.
—, George Brudenell, duke of **18**-747d.
—, John Montague, 2nd duke of **18**-747d.
—, **LADY MARY WORTLEY** **18**-746c ; **10**-324d ; **25**-249c.
—, **RALPH,** 1st duke of **18**-747c ; **6**-500d ; **16**-366d ; **16**-367b.
**MONTAGU** (or Mountague), **Richard** **18**-748a ; **5**-443c ; **6**-906d ; **16**-277a.
—, Sir Sidney **13**-953a.
—, Simon **5**-923b.
—, Walter **13**-272d.
Montagu, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
Montagu Douglas Scott, dukes of Buccleugh : *see* Buccleugh.
— Dunk, George, 2nd earl of Halifax : *see* Halifax.
Montague, Henry Pole, baron **21**-973d.
Montague, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B-C1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
—, harbour, N.G. **19**-487 (F2).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I4).
—, isl., Can. **5**-168 (L4).
—, isl., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F5).
—, isl., Pac.O. **25**-486 (H9).
—, sd., Austr. **2**-960 (C2).
— City, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
— Island, Ld. **24**-130c.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
Montagu's harrier **13**-17d.
Montaiglon, Anatole de Courde de **18**-116d.
**MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE** **18**-748a ; **11**-126c ; **9**-624a ; Charron **5**-948d ; Cotton's translation **7**-255b ; "essay" invented **18**-748a ; Florio's translation **10**-540d ; scepticism **24**-308a ; statue and tomb **4**-244a.
Montaigu, Gilles Aycelin de **26**-598a.
—, Pierre de **5**-71b.
Montaigu, Fr. **10**-778 (D4) ; **16**-988b ; battle (1793) **27**-981b ; siege (1640) **16**-57a.
— de-Quercy, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Montaigut, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Montalba, Clara **20**-502c.
**MONTALBAN, JUAN PEREZ de** **18**-750d ; **8**-508d ; **25**-582d ; Lope de Vega's collaboration **25**-666c ; Matos Fragoso, J. de **17**-889b.
Montalban, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
—, Venez. **5**-297c.
—, reis., Sp. **26**-367a.
—, pass, Alps : battle (1744) **3**-42b.
Montalbano, Sic. **15**-4 (E5).
Montalbo, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
Montalcino, It. **15**-4 (C3) ; **18**-373a ; **15**-13a.
Montalegre, Port. **22**-135d.
Montalembert, Adrien de **22**-14c.
—, **C. F. RENE DE** **18**-751a.
—, **M. RENE,** marquis de **18**-751c ; **10**-691d ; **5**-376d.
—, M. René de **18**-751a.
**MONTALIVET, M. C. BACHasson,** comte de **18**-752a.
Montallegro, Sic. **15**-4 (D6) ; **13**-308b.
Montalm, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3)
Montalt, Robert de **5**-481a ; **7**-344a.
Montalte, Louis de : *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Montalto, Cardinal : *see* Sextus V. (pope).
Montalto, It. **15**-4 (D3).
—, mt., It. **15**-4 (E5).
—, palace, Sic. **26**-300d.
Montalvão, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Montalvo, Garci Rodriguez de **1**-776d ; **25**-580d.
Montalvo, Luis **25**-580d (I4).
Montana, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
—, W.Aus. **7**-77a.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
**MONTANA,** state, U.S. **18**-752b ; **24**-276 (map) ; fauna and flora **18**-753a, **27**-633d ; geology **5**-312d, **9**-663c ; government and law **18**-754d, **20**-979d, **17**-758c ; Lewis and Clark's explorations **16**-524a ; minerals **27**-642a, **27**-643c, **24**-202b ; Vigilance Committee **28**-59d.
" Montana " (warship) **24**-911c.
Montana group (geol.) **27**-628c ; **7**-417a ; **11**-670b.
Montana Mines, W.Va. **28**-560 (C-D2).
— Wesleyan University Helena, Mont. **13**-220a.
Montanari, Geminiano **1**-655c.
Montanaro, It. : battle (1848), **15**-52c.
Montanchez, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (B-C3) ; **9**-802b.
Montandon, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Montane, riv., Fr. **27**-367d.
**MONTANELLI, GIUSEPPE** **18**-757a.
Montaner, Fr. **10**-778 (D6) ; **3**-493c.
**MONTANES, JUAN MARtinez** **18**-757b ; **27**-976b ; **24**-498a.
Montanhas, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (F3).
**MONTANISM** **18**-757c ; eschatology **9**-763b ; Franciscan Zealots, affinity **11**-2d ; Irenaeus' attitude **14**-791a ; millennium doctrine **18**-462c ; prophets **5**-601c ; Schwegler **24**-391c ; second marriages forbidden **5**-601c ; secularism opposed **6**-332d ; Tertullian **26**-663a ; theology **26**-774c.
Montanistae **4**-10a.
Montano, Benito Arias : *see* Montanus.
—, Francisco **22**-91a.
Montans, Fr. **5**-725a.
Montanus, Benedictus Arias **21**-728a ; **15**-416c.
— (Christian heretic) **18**-758a ; **10**-195d.
Montaperti, It. : battle (1260) **24**-146d.
Montara, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (B3).
Montargil, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
**MONTARGIS,** Fr. **18**-760a ; **10**-778 (F4) ; battle (1427) **24**-867c ; battle (1587) **13**-866b ; castle **18**-760a, **10**-683b.
Montasir (caliph) **5**-49c ; **9**-94a.
— (Samanid prince) **24**-107c.
Montauban-la-Conseillère, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Montataire, Fr. **20**-53d.
**MONTAUBAN, ARTHUR DE** **18**-760b.
—, Charles G. M. A. C. de, comte de Palikao : *see* Palikao.
—, Guillaume de **3**-589b.
Montauban, Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) **10**-778 (D3).
**MONTAUBAN,** Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) **18**-760b ; **10**-778 (E6) ; **13**-867d.
Montaudon, Monk of **27**-310d.
Montauk, N.Y. **19**-596 (I4-5) ; **8**-833d.
—, penin., N.Y. **8**-833d.
—, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (I4) ; **16**-982b.
—, tribe **16**-983b.
" Montauk " (steamer) **1**-827c.
Montauriol, Fr. **18**-760c.
**MONTAUSIER, C. DE Sainte-Maure,** duc de **18**-760d.
—, J. L. d'Angennes, duchesse de **22**-874a ; **18**-760d ; **18**-775a.
Montavon Thal, val., Aus. **26**-242 (H2).
Montaza, Egy. **1**-10a.
Montbard, Fr. **10**-778 (G4) ; **7**-249a.
Montbard (pseud.) : *see* Loye, C. A.
Montbarry, Switz. **11**-218d.
Montbazon, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Montbazon, Henri de Rohan, duke of **23**-459d.
Montbazon, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Montbeillard, P. G. de **20**-302a.
Montbel, pliateard, Fr. **17**-84b.
**MONTBELIARD,** Fr. **18**-761b ; **10**-778 (H4).
Montbenoît, Fr. **10**-778 (H4) ; **8**-442a.
Montbrun, Jeanne de **6**-645d.
Montblanch, Sp. **25**-530 (F2) ; **26**-431d.
Montboron, Fr. **19**-646d.
Montbouy, Fr. **16**-925d.
Montbovon, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Montbozon, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
Montbray, Geoffrey de : *see* Geoffrey.
Montbré, fort, Fr. **23**-54c.
Montbretia **14**-793c.
**MONTBRISON,** Fr. **18**-761c ; **10**-778 (G5) ; **8**-78a.
Montbron, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Montbrook, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
**MONTBRUN, LOUIS PIERRE,** count **18**-761c.
Montbrun, château, Fr. **16**-859c.
Mont Calm, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Montcalm, mt., Pyrenees **10**-778 (E6) ; **2**-491a.
" Montcalm " (warship) **24**-912b.
Montcalm Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
Montcalm de Condiac, Jean Louis Pierre (or Philippe) E. **18**-761d.
— **DE SAINT VERAN, L. J.,** marquis de **18**-761d ; **10**-848c ; Chapais's monograph **5**-167d ; monument **22**-727c ; Quebec siege **22**-728d ; skull **22**-728a.
Mont Cassel, Fr. : battle (1677) **8**-731d.
**MONTCEAU-LES-MINES,** Fr. **18**-762a ; **10**-778 (G4) ; **6**-584b ; **10**-887a.
Montceaux, Fr. **10**-778 (G4) ; **10**-830a.
Montcenis, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
**MONT CENIS,** pass, Fr. **18**-762a ; **1**-742a.
Montchall, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (C9).
Montchat, Fr. **17**-174d.
**MONTCHRETIEN** (Montchrestien), **Antoine de** **18**-762b ; **22**-778b ; **27**-318c.
Montclair, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
**MONTCLAIR,** N.J. **18**-762c ; **19**-487 (F2).
Mont Clare, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Montcorin-Champvillard, fort, Fr. **17**-175d.
Mont-Couer, Fr. : battle (1652), **14**-615d.
Montcuq, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
**MONT-DE-MARSAN,** Fr. **18**-762c ; **10**-778 (D6).
Mont de Piété : France **20**-972d ; **24**-246d ; Germany and Austria **20**-975c ; Holland and Belgium **20**-975b ; Ireland **20**-974c ; Italy **20**-972c ; Mexico **18**-345d ; Spainand Portugal **20**-976d.
**MONTDIDIER,** Fr. **18**-762d ; **10**-778 (F2) ; **4**-822a.
Mont-Dore, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
**MONT-DORE-LES-BAINS,** Fr. **18**-763a ; **10**-778 (F5) ; **18**-521d.
Monte, Giovanni de **18**-49b.
—, Giovanni Maria del : *see* Julius III. (pope).
—, Robert de : *see* Robert of Torigni.
Monte, Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Monte Diablo, Monte Rosa, &c. : *see* Diablo, Rosa, &c.
Mont Eagle, Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
Monteagle, Edward Stanley, baron **16**-141d.
—, **THOMAS SPRING-RICE,** baron **18**-763a.
—, **WILLIAM PARKER,** baron **18**-763b.
Monteagudo, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Monte Alban, ruins, Mex. **5**-679b.
— Alegre, Braz. **1**-785 (map) ; **4**-440 (F2) ; **1**-788d.
— Aperto, battle of : *see* Montaperti.
Monte bajo : *see* Maquis.
Montebello, dukes of **8**-651a.
Montebello, Can. **22**-724 (B3).
—, It. : battle (1800) **11**-201b ; battle (1805) **15**-56b ; battle (1859) **14**-916b.
Monte Bello, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (A3).
Montebello, lake, Md. **17**-828 (B2).
Montebelluna, It. **27**-987c.
Monte Bonito, Braz. **23**-358d.
Montebourg, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Montebras, Fr. **1**-795c.
Montebrasite **1**-795c.
Monte Brazil, Az. **3**-83 (2).
— Bronce, Chile **2**-462 (B2).
— Calvario, dist., It. **19**-181b.
— Carasso, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
— Caseros, Arg. **7**-197a ; battle (1852), **4**-470d.
— **CASSINO,** hill, It. **18**-763c ; monastery **5**-600d, **16**-573d, **4**-103d.
**MONTECATINI,** It. **18**-763d ; **15**-4 (C3) ; **4**-944a ; minerals **9**-776, **7**-111c.
Montech, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
—, canal, Fr. **18**-760c.
Montechiari, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of **16**-134a.
Monte — Compatri, It. **15**-4 (E-G2) : *see also* Labici.
**MONTE CORVINO, Giovanni di 18**-763d ; **6**-190a ; **12**-27c.
Monte Cretto, It. **25**-437a.
Montecristi, Ec. **8**-911 (A2).
Montecristo, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
**MONTECRISTO,** isl., It. **18**-764b ; **15**-4 (C3) ; **15**-5a.
Monte Cristo, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E3-2).
*Monte Cristo, Le Comte de* (Dumas) **8**-655c.
Monte Croce, pass, Alps **1**-747c.
**MONTECUCCULI, RAImondo,** count of **18**-764b ; **8**-734c.
Monte Decoro, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Monte de Piedad : *see* Mont de Piété.
Monteer, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
**MONTEFALCO,** It. **18**-765a.
Montefeltro, Federigo de **27**-792c.
Monteferrato, It. **24**-676b.
**MONTEFIASCONE,** It. **18**-765a ; **15**-4 (C3).
Montefich, tribe : *see* Montafik.
**MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES Haim** **18**-765a ; **28**-987d.
Monte Fortino, It. : *see* Artena.
**MONTEFRIO,** Sp. **18**-765c ; **25**-530 (C-D4).
Montegnée, Belg. **3**-668 (F2).
Montego, bay, W.I. **15**-133 (map) ; **15**-132c.
—Bay, W.I. **15**-133 (map) ; **15**-133b ; **10**-403a.
**MONTEGUT, J. B. J. E.** **18**-765d.
Montegut, La. **17**-54 (D4).
**MONTEIL, AMANS ALEXIS** **18**-765d.
—, P. L. **24**-643a ; **4**-266b.
Monteil, forest, Arg. **9**-661a.
— d'Adhémar, Fr. : *see* Montélimar.
Monteiro, Braz. **4**-440 (I4).
—, pt., Az. **3**-83 (2).
Monteith, earls of : *see* Menteith.
Monteith, Scot. : *see* Menteith
**MONTEITH** (dict.) **18**-766a.
Montejicar, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Montejo, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Montelar, viscountcy **28**-130a.
Montelauro, It. : battle (c. **14**-1040) **22**-579d.
**MONTELEONE CALABRO,** It. **18**-766a ; **15**-4 (F5).
Monte Libano, caves, W.I. **7**-596a.
**MONTELIMAR,** Fr. **18**-766b ; **10**-778 (G5) ; **8**-589b.
Montelindo, riv., Parag. **21**-788a.
Montelius, Gustaf Oscar **4**-642a.
Montellano, Sp. **25**-530 (C4).
Montelle, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Montello, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Monte Lupo, It. **5**-735b.
Montem (Eton custom) **9**-853d.
Monte Mario, It., It. **15**-4 (E1).
— Massoncello, penin., It. **22**-100b.
**MONTEMAYOR, JORGE** **18**-766c ; **14**-291b.
Montemayor, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Monte Migliore, It. **15**-4 (F2).
Montemolin, Carlos, count of **5**-344c ; **4**-327 (table).
Montemôr, Jorge : *see* Montemayor.
Montemor Novo, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Monte Moro, pass, Alps **26**-242 (D4).
Montemurlo, It. : battle (1537) **18**-36d.
Montemuro, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A-B2) ; **22**-134d.
Montemurro, It. **15**-4 (F4) ; **8**-817d.
Montendre, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, mt., Fr. : *see* Tendre, Mont.
—, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Monte Ne, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
— Negro, cape, W.Af. : *see* Santa Maria.
**MONTENEGRO,** country, Eur. **18**-766d ; **18**-767 (map) ; civil list **6**-412c ; emigration **18**-430a ; flag **10**-461d ; people **18**-865d ; population **9**-920d ; Slavonic brotherhoods **20**-69b ; survey maps **17**-651c ; Turkish trade **27**-430b.
—, *History* **18**-771d ; **9**-928 (map) ; Austrian intervention (1852) **23**-904c ; Bosnia **4**-284d ; Italy **15**-84c ; Turkish war (1875) ; Servia **24**-695a.
Montenoute, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
—, It. : battle (1796) **11**-186c.
Montenovo, It. **20**-360a.
**MONTE OLIVETO Maggiore,** monastery, It. **18**-773b ; **20**-88d.
— Pedral, Port. **20**-137c.
Montepescali, It. **27**-484c.

Monteponi, Sard. 2-185b; 21-474d; 26-61b.
Monte Porzio Catone, It. 15-4 (F9).
Montepuesi, bay, Port.E,Af. 22-164a.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
MONTEPULCIANO, It. 18-773d; 15-4 (C3); 6-571c; wine 28-727d.
—, lake, It. 6-571c.
Montereau, Pierre de 20-815d.
MONTEREAU, Fr. 18-773c; 10-778 (F3).
Monteregale, It.: *see* Mondovi.
Monteregian, hills, Can. 22-725a.
Monteregio, Johann de: *see* Regiomontanus.
Monterey, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
MONTEREY, Cal. 18-773d; 5-8 (C3); battle (1864) 25-259d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mex.: *see* Monterrey.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, gulf, Cal. 18-773d.
—, palace, Salamanca 2-417a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— cypress 7-694c.
— pine (Pinus insignis) 21-624d; 5-550d; 7-180c.
— sandstone (geol.) 27-630c.
— shale (geol.) 27-631d.
Monteria, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
Monte Ricco, viscount de: *see* Aguado, Alexandre Marie.
Monteroni, mounds, It. 1-757b.
Montero Rios, Eugene 25-566d.
Monterotondo, It. 15-4 (D3).
Monterozzi, hill, It. 26-430c.
MONTERREY, Mex. 18-774b; 18-313 (E-F2).
Montertarli, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Montertari, It. 21-580b.
Montesa (order) 24-192a.
MONTE S. GIULIANO (Eryx), Sic. 18-774c; 15-4 (D5-6); 12-877d; 7-423c; 2-166c.
Montesano, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
MONTE SAN SAVINO, It. 18-774d; 15-4 (C3).
— SANT' ANGELO, It. 18-774d; 15-4 (F4).
—Santo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Montesarchio, It. 15-4 (C5).
Montes Claros, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— Claros, Port.: battles (1663, 1665) 9-802c.
Montespan, A. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de 20-799c.
—, F. A. DE PARDAILLAN, marquise de 18-775a; 16-289b.
Montespertoli, It. 17-233c.
MONTESQUIEU, C. L. DE Secondat, baron de 18-775c; 11-137b; 15-530c; on duels 8-539a; on treason 18-782b.
Montesquieu-Volvestre, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montesquiou, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTESQUIOU - FEZENSAC, Anne Pierre, marquis de 18-778a.
MONTESSON, C. J. BERAUD de la Haye de Riou, marquise de 18-778b.
Montesson, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 20-812b.
Montesus de Ballore, comte F. de: *see* Ballore.
Montessuy, ft., Fr. 17-175d.
Mont' Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
Monte Subasio, abbey, It. 11-1d.
Montets, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Montetu da Po, It.: *see* Industria.
Montevallo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Montevarchi, It. 18-608 (B4).
Montevarchi, It. 15-4 (C3).
Montevecchio, Sard. 24-213a.
MONTEVERDE, CLAUDIO 18-778b; 20-122a; 19-76d; orchestra 20-169c.
—, Giulio 24-513c.
Monte Verde, Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Monteverde, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nukuor.
Montevideo, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
MONTEVIDEO, Urug. 18-778c; 2-462 (E4); 4-458a; 2-968a; congress (1888-1889) 20-671d; university 27-776a.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c.
Monte Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-722d.
Montevista, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
MONTE VULTURE, mt., It. 18-779d; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 15-5c.
Montez, Lola: *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Montezuma I. (Aztec emp.) 18-332c; 10-615a; 17-875b; Cortes 7-206a.
— II. 28-1019a.
—, Carlos 14-481d.
Montezuma, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 18-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Montfat, grotto, Belg. 8-274c.
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD de 18-780a.
Montfaucon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
—, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Montfermeil, Fr. 10-778(C-D5).
Montferrand, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 6-498b.
MONTFERRAT, count of 18-780b; 20-579d.
—, William of: *see* William of Montferrat.
Montferrat, prov., It. 15-38 (map).
Montfichet, William de: *see* William de Mountfichet.
MONTFLEURY (Zacharie Jacob) 18-780d; 18-662a.
Montfoort, Anthonie van 18-824b.
Montfoort, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 27-823d.
Montford, Horace 24-503b.
—, Paul 24-507a.
Montford, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
MONTFORT (family) 18-781a.
—, Amauri, count of 18-781a; 17-36d.
—, Amaury de, count of Evreux: *see* Evreux.
—, Bertrade de, countess of Anjou: *see* Bertrada.
—, Guy de 18-781b; 13-297d.
—, Simon IV., count of 18-781a; 15-141d.
—, SIMON DE (earl of Leicester) 18-781b; 9-491b; 20-839d.
—, Yolande, countess of: *see* Yolande (duchess of Brittany).
Montfort, Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) 10-778 (C3); 14-301a.
—, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, ft., Pal. 11-404c.
—, l'Amaury, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-588c; 18-781a.
— le-Rotrou, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— sur-Risle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
MONTGAILLARD, J. G. M. Roquelaure comte de 18-782b.
MONTGELAS, M. J. GARNerin, count von 18-782c; 3-548d.
MONT GENEVRE, pass, Fr. 18-783a; 10-78 (H5); 1-742a; Hannibal 12-920d; Roman road 15-27c.
Montgiscard, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Montglas, Jean Bureau, seigneur de: *see* Bureau.
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne 1-262c.
—, Joseph Michel 1-262c.
Montgolfière (balloon) 1-263a.
Montgomerie (family): *see* Eglinton, earls of.
—, ALEXANDER 18-783b.
—, Arnulph de 21-81d.
—, Robert (bp.) 18-783b.
—, Robert C. L. (fencer) 9-667d.
—, William 12-743d.
Montgomery (family): *see* Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, earls of: *see* Pembroke, earls of.
—, GABRIEL, comte de 18-783c.
—, JAMES 18-783d.
—, RICHARD 18-784a.
—, ROBERT 18-784a.
—, Theodore 7-719b; 7-719d.
— (of Skelmorlie), Sir James 25-762a.
MONTGOMERY, Ala. 18-784b; 1-460 (C3); 27-705c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 24-240b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
MONTGOMERY, India 18-784c; 14-376 (E4).
Montgomery, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
—, Tex. 26-138 (A2).
—, Tex. 26-620 (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
MONTGOMERY, Wales 18-785a; 9-428 (V. E2); 24-371c; treaty (1265) 28-263b.
—, dist., India 18-784d.
—, isls., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Montgomery Act (1770) 10-49d.
Montgomery-Bouteville, F. H., duke of Luxemburg: *see* Luxemburg.
Montgomery City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-655d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co., Md. 17-823 (E2).
— Co., Miss. 18-552 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M5 & N-O6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
MONTGOMERYSHIRE, co., Wales 18-785a; 9-428 (V. E2); 28-259a.
Montgomery v. Thompson 27-132a.
Montgommery, Harcourt of (Fr. family): *see* Harcourt.
Monthabert, Jean 10-778 (D5).
MONTH 18-785c; 4-988c; 18-804d; Abyssinian 6-316c; Attic 6-313a; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu 13-492c; intercalary 12-56b; Macedonian 6-315c; Persian 6-317b; Syrian 6-315c.
— (myth.) 9-53b; 15-680c.
Mont Helena, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Monthermé, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Monthermer, Ralph Montagu, viscount: *see* Montagu, Ralph, duke of.
Monthey, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-823b.
Monthly Nurses; *see* Midwife.
*Monthly Review* (1749) 21-151c; 21-152b.
Montiers, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
MONTHOLON, CHARLES Tristan, marquis de 18-786a.
Month's End 22-810b.
MONTHYON, J. B. 18-786b.
Monthureux-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Monti, Vincenzo 14-910d.
Montian group (geol.) 7-415b; 7-416a.
Montichiello, It. 6-571c.
Monticchio, lake, It. 15-5c.
Monticelli, A. J. T. 20-481d; 20-514d.
—, Federigo Cesi, Marchese de: *see* Cesi.
Monticelli: ruins, It. 5-449c.
Monticellite 20-89c.
Monticello, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Me. 17-134 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Utah 27-814 (E5).
—, Va. 5-946d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Monticola: *see* Rock-thrush.
Monti Cristi, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 24-194d; battle (1780) 7-184a.
— Cristi, mts., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-824d.
Monticulipora 20-237d.
Montiel, Sp. 25-290b; battle (1369) 8-648d.
—, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-646a.
Montier-en-Der, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-73b.
Montier-la-Celle, abbey, Troyes 27-320c.
Montierneuf, church, Poitiers 21-897d.
Montiers-sur-Saulx, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Montifringilla: *see* Mountainfinch.
— nivalis: *see* Snow-finch.
Montignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montignies-sur-Sambre, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Montigny, Floris von 19-417d.
—, Jules 29-507c.
Montigny greywacke 8-125b.
Montigny-le-Gennelon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Montigny-le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Montigny-sur-Aube, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montijo, Eugénie de: *see* Eugénie (empress).
Montijo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d; battle (1644) 22-148b.
—, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
"Montijo" arbitration case (1875) 2-329b.
MONTILLA, Sp. 18-786c; 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 4-923c.
Montilla (wine) 28-725c.
Montilla-les-Tours, Fr. 11-15d.
Montipora 2-104d.
Montisor, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Montivilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 20-889b.
Montjean limestone 8-125c.
Montjoie, Germany 11-808 (I, j7).
Montjuich, mts., Spain 3-391c.
Montlandon, fort, France 16-177d.
Montlaur, Vicomte A. de 1-824d.
Montléry, Fr. 24-588c; battle (1465) 10-824b, 4-514d.
Montlieu, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Montlivaltia 15-570a.
MONTLOSIER, F. D. DE Reynaud, comte de 18-786c.
Mont-Louis, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689b.
MONTLUC, BLAISE DE L-M., Seigneur de 18-786d; 11-125c.
MONTLUCON, Fr. 18-787a; 10-778 (F4).
Montluel, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Montmagny, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Montmajour, abbey, Fr. 21-6c.
Mont Mandarin, Fr. 21-96a.
Montmarault, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montmartin-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montmartre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & D1); 20-810b; 20-81c; treaty (1662) 17-11c.
—, boulevard, Paris 20-804 (D1).
Montmédy, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-10c.
Montmélian, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-367b.
Montmirail, Fr. (Marne) 10-778 (F3); battle (1814) 19-232c.
—, Fr. (Sarthe) 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Vaucluse) 27-953c.
Montmirey-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Montmoreau, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montmorenci, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— S.C. 25-500 (C3).
MONTMORENCY (family) 18-787b; 17-35c.
—, ANNE, duc de 18-787d; 10-827a; 24-43a.
—, Emma de 16-290c.
—, Francis de 8-165c.
—, Henry I. de Montmorency, duc de 18-787c; 16-180d.
—, Henry II. de Montmorency, duc de 18-787c; 1-209c; portrait 16-48 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
—, M. J. F. DE MONTMORency-Laval, duc de 18-788a; 27-1037a.
—, Philip de, count of Horn; *see* Horn.
Montmorency Boutteville, François de 8-646c.
Montmorency, Can. 22-724 (E3).
MONTMORENCY, Fr. 18-788b; 10-778 (F3); caves 5-574b; stained glass 12-109 (Pl. II.).
—, falls, Can. 24-22d.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
MONTMORILLON, Fr. 18-788b; 10-778 (E4).
MONTMORIN DE SAINT Herem, A. M., comte de 18-788c; 18-569c; 10-853d.
Montmorot, Fr. 16-988b.
Montmort, Fr. 17-747a.
Mont-Notre-Dame, Fr. 1-447d.
Monto, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Monto (sect): *see* Jodo Shinshu.
Montoir de Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Montoire-sur-le-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montoito, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Montojo (admiral) 25-595a.
Monton, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, dist., Siam 5-846d.
Montona, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Montona (wine) 17-451a.
Montone, Brancaccio de: *see* Brancaccio.
Montone, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C3-2); 9-338a.
Mont Orgueil, castle, Chan.Is. 15-331b; 5-843c.
Montorio, It. 26-637a.
MONTORO, Sp. 18-788d; 25-530 (C3).
Montoros, riv., Arg. 27-362b.
Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo 21-597c.
Montoso Manzano, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Montour, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Ridge, mt., Pa. 7-324c.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Montoursville, Pa. 21-106 (I3); 28-685c.
Montoute, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Montoy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Montoya, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Montpelier, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
MONTPELIER, Vt. 18-788d; 19-490 (B3).
Montpellier, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MONTPELLIER, Fr. 18-789a; 10-778 (F6); academy of sciences 1-98b; cathedral 18-789b, 7-185d; geology 8-126b, 21-848 (table); Louis IX. 10-813a; medical school 18-47b; school of agriculture 10-783a; university 18-789b, 27-756a, 10-793a.
—, springs, Cheltenham 6-22c.
—, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
Montpelliéret, Fr. 18-789c.
Montpellier le-Vieux, rocks, Fr. 3-59c.
MONTPENSIER, COUNTS and dukes of 18-789c.
—, A. M. L. D'ORLEANS, duchess of 18-789c; 11-248b.
—, Antoine de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis, duke of 18-789d; 25-558b; 4-326 (table).
—, Antoine Philippe, duke of 17-51b.
—, Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Louis de Bourbon, duke of 8-395d.
—, Louis III., count of 18-154a; 7-850d.
—, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of: *see* Orleans.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of: *see* Orleans.
Montpensier, Alg. 4-59a.
Montpetit, Armand Vincent de 18-527c.
Montpezat-de-Quercy, Fr. 26-429c.
Montrado, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b.
Montraille Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Montrave, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Mont Rave, mts., Fr. 21-97b.
Montreal, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
MONTREAL, Can. 18-790b; 22-724 (D3); 5-158b; climate 22-726a; libraries 16-562a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. 10-778 (F-G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2); 28-746b.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C2); geology 8-126d.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).

Montreal, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Montreal d'Albarno 6-854d.
Montreal Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
Montréjeau, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTRESOR, C. DE BOURdeille, comte de 18-792b.
—, Paul Hippolyte de Beauvillier, comte de: *see* St Aignan, duc de.
Montrésor, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONTREUIL, GERBERT DE 18-792b; 27-294b; 21-132d; 16-151d.
Montreuil-Bellay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Montreuil fan training 21-19a.
MONTREUIL-SOUS-BOIS, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (C6).
— SUR-MER, Fr. 18-792c; 10-778 (E1); 4-501a.
— sur-Seine, Fr. 24-587c.
MONTREUX, Switz. 18-792d; 26-242 (B4).
Montrevault, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Montrevel, Marshal 5-562b; 5-114c.
Montrevel, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montrichard, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
Montrichardia: *see* Caladium.
Montrond, Angélique Marie d'Arlus, comtesse de 18-792d.
—, CASIMIR, comte de 18-792d.
MONTROSE, MARQUESSES and dukes of 18-793a.
—, James Graham, 3rd duke of 18-793b; 9-554a.
—, JAMES GRAHAM, marquess of 18-793c; Great Rebellion 12-411b foll., 24-450d; heart burial 13-134b; literary work 9-621d.
Montrose, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4); 19-280d.
—, Ill. 14-394 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 28-250c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
MONTROSE, Scot. 18-794b; 24-418 (F1); geology 10-786a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Montrouge, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 24-587c.
—, ft., Fr. 10-778 (B6); 20-805a.
Mont Rouge, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Monts, Pierre de Guast, sieur de 11-329c; 5-830b; 19-831d.
Monts, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2); 24-31d.
Mont Sabiha, observatory, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Montsagrat, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Mont St Amand, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
— St Jean, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-357c; Waterloo 28-374d, 28-378b.
— St Michel bay, Fr. 17-542d.
— ST MICHEL, isl., Fr. 18-794d; 10-778 (D3).
— St Michel, tumulus, Fr. 5-359d.
— St Vincent, Fr. 10-778, 74).
Montsalvy, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Montsauche, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montsaunès, Fr. 13-72b.
Montségur, Fr. 17-506b.
Montserrado, co., Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
Montserrat, Fr. 18-608 (C3).
MONTSERRAT, isl., Br.W.I. 18-795d; 28-544 (F3); 28-545d; 4-608b; cotton 7-265b.
MONTSERRAT, mt., Sp. 18-795b; 25-530 (F2); monastery 18-795c, 21-610a.
Montserrate, palace, Port. 6-379b.
Montserrato, mt., Colom. 4-120d.
Montsinéry, plains, Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
Montsioa (Afr. chief) 3-606b.
Montson, Jean de 1-438a; 11-905a.
Montsouris, park, Paris 20-804 (D3); 20-807a; observatory 19-956d.
Monts-sur-Guesnes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montsurs, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montt, Jorge 6-157c; 6-160a; 6-156c.
—, MANUEL 18-796a; 6-154d.
—, Pedro 6-158d; 6-159b.
Mont Tondu, pass, Alps 1-743d.
MONTÚCLA, JEAN ETIENNE 18-796a.
Montuers, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Montufar, Juan Pio 8-919b.
Montvale, Mass. 28-767c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Mont Valérien, ft., Paris 20-805a.
— Vaudois, ft., Fr. 3-666d.
Montville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-502 (D2); 24-676c.
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
MONTYON, A. J. B. R. AUGET baron de 18-796b; prizes 18-796b; 1-101c.
Montzen-Moresnet, terr., Eur.: *see* Moresnet.
Monument, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 12-397b; 25-929d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts., California 2-544 (A2).
MONUMENT 18-796c: *see also* Stone monuments, primitive.
Monument (The) Lond. 16-943a.
Monumenta Catuli: *see* Catuli, Monumenta.
*Monumenta Germaniae historica* 11-899c.
Monumental, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Monumental Effigies: *see* Effigies, Monumental.
Monument Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
— Point, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Monuments historiques, Commission des (France) 18-795b.
MONVEL (Jacques Marie Boutet) 18-801b.
—, Louis Maurice, Boutet de 14-324c.
Monvoisin, Catherine: *see* La Voisin.
Monyash, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Monymusk, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 19-196b.
Monypenny, W. F. 3-571a.
Monywa, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232d.
Monz, cape, India: *see* Mu-
MONZA, It. 18-801c; 15-4 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1904) 15-81a.
—, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Monza diptych 15-96b; 4-910c.
Monzambano, Severinus de (pseud.): *see* Pufendorf, Samuel.
Monzambano, battle of (1800) 20-373b.
Monzie, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Monzievaird, Scot.: battle (1005) 10-296a.
Monzon, John of: *see* Montson, Jean de.
Monzon, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-592d; 26-597c; treaty of (1626) 10-836b.
Monzoni, Aus. 27-1063c.
MONZONITE 18-801d; 21-328d.
Moo (race) 14-491c.
Mooas (caste) 5-464c.
Mooculta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Mood (cutlery): *see* Mould.
MOOD (grammar) 18-802b; 21-436a.
— (logic) 18-802b; 26-282c.
Moodie, Susanna 5-166c.
Moodie's Drift, ford, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L3).
MOODKEE, India 18-802b; 25-87b.
Moodus, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Moody, Lady Deborah 4-648d; 16-983d.
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN (Rythher) 18-802b.
—, Fanny 17-588c.
—, G. T. 23-936b.
—, John 5-186c.
—, William Vaughn 8-538b.
Moody, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Moody-Manners opera company 17-538c.
Moodys, Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).
Mooers, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mooi, riv., S.Af. 27-364d.
— Co., S.Af. 27-830c.
—River Heights, mts., S.Af. 19-252d.
Mook, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Mookalibindja, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Mookerheide, plain, Holl.: battle (1574) 19-419b.
Mooleyville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Mooltan, India: *see* Multan.
MOOLVIE (dict.) 18-802c.
MOON, SIR RICHARD, 1st baronet 18-802c.
—, William 4-69a; 4-63b.
Moon, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Mohn.
—, lake, Miss.: *see* Yazoo.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Af.: *see* below.
MOON (astron.) 18-802d; 11-649a; 26-960b; astrology 2-796d; aurora 2-930b; Babylonian tables 3-107d; calendar 4-988b, 28-187b; eclipses 8-891a; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Kant's treatises 15-664b; light 21-532d; lunation 17-123c; longitude determinations 19-289c, 26-985c; magnetism, terrestrial 17-478c; Mayer's work 17-933b; photography of 21-525a; religious observances 13-178c, 23-961c, 13-806c; Soma legend 25-378a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.); tides 26-938c.
—: *Motion* 18-804d; Adams 1-178b; Airy 1-446b; Euler 9-888b; evection 10-5c; librations 16-578a; Newcomb 19-475a; Newton 19-586a; procession of equinoxes 8-801a; Ptolemy 22-621c; solar parallax determinations 20-762a; tidal friction 26-945c.
—: *Mythology* 19-143c; Babylonia and Assyria (Sin.) 25-138b; Carthage 5-429d; Egypt 9-53b, 9-52a; Greece 2-166c, 24-601b, 13-193c; Io 14-724a; Rome 23-961c, 8-165a.
— (palmistry) 20-650c.
— dial 8-149d.
Moona, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
Moonen, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Mooney, William 26-391c.
Mooney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Moon-fern: *see* Moonwort.
Moong (seed): *see* Green gram.
Moonga silkworm: *see* Muga moth.
— worm: *see* Muga worm.
Moonie, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Moon, Island of the, isl., Af.: *see* Madagascar.
— Mountains of the, Af. 19-697b; 19-676c; 15-892d; identification 22-626a, 23-947b, 15-792d.
Moon plant 23-300a.
Moon Run, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Moon's day 4-988c.
MOONSEED 18-807a; 13-773c.
Moonshi: *see* Munshi.
Moonshine, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
*Moonstone* (London) 19-563c; 5-333c.
MOONSTONE 18-807a; 20-333b; 11-560b.
Moonstruck (dict.) 2-800b.
Moonta, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 3-952a.
MOONWORT 18-807b.
Moonzie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Moor, F. R. 19-262b; 19-264b; 25-432c; 25-483d.
—, Sir Ralph 19-682a; 3-738d.
—, W. 21-943a; 11-629c.
MOOR (dict.) 18-807c.
Moorabool, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Moorburg, Ger. 12-871a.
Moor-buzzard 13-17b.
Moorby, W. H. 5-64a.
Moor-cock: *see* Grouse.
MOORCROFT, WILLIAM 18-807c; 26-923c.
Moorcroft, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H1).
Moordenaars, bay, N.Z.: *see* Massacre bay.
— Karroo, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E9).
Moordener Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH 18-807d.
—, Sir Anthony: *see* Moro, Antonio.
—, Benjamin 19-616b.
—, Bernard 19-59c.
—, Colonel 16-142b.
—, EDWARD 18-803b; 8-530d.
—, Esther 24-507c.
—, Francis (astrologer) 1-711d.
—, F. (naturalist) 6-733b.
—, GEORGE 18-808c; 9-644a.
—, GEORGE FOOT 18-808c.
—, HENRY 18-808d; 20-501d.
—, James 18-809a.
—, John (bp.) 16-554a; 4-222d.
—, JOHN (physician) 18-809a.
—, SIR JOHN 18-809b; bayonet 3-557d; drill 2-613d; Peninsular War 21-90d, 19-170a.
—, John Collingham 18-808a.
—, John H. 19-297d.
—, Sir Jonas 19-289d.
—, J. E. S. (explorer): Albert Edward Nyanza 1-502c; Kivu 15-841d; Nyasa 19-929a; Tanganyika 26-396c.
—, Laetitia Isabella, countess of Drogheda: *see* Drogheda.
—, Mary 28-872c; 1-505a.
—, Richard Channing 22-473d.
—, THOMAS 18-810c; 9-638a; Athenæum Club 6-567b.
—, T. E. L. (explorer) 21-964d.
—, T. Sturge 14-324a; 7-195d.
—, William (painter) 18-807d.
Moore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-135 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— bay, Antarct. 21-961 (H).
— bay, Ire.: *see* Kilkee.
— lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); 28-539b.
Moorea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P9); 25-320a.
Moore and Burgess minstrels 21-726d.
— and Head pulley block 22-643c.
— Brothers (porcelain makers) 5-758c.
Moore Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2); 26-369c.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Moorefield, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Moorefields, N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
Moore Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Mooreland, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Moore Park, Sydney 26-278 (C3); 28-879b.
Moores, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Moore's anchor 1-949b.
Moore's Bluff, Ala.: *see* Selma.
Mooresboro, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Moores Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Mooresburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Moore's Creek, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3); battle (1776) 19-777b.
Moores Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6); 14-424c.
Moorestown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Mooresville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Mooreton, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Moore Town, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Mooretown, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Moorfields, Lond. 10-393b.
Moorfoot, mts., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); geology 8-945a.
Moor-fowl: *see* Grouse.
Moorhead, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
MOORHEAD, Minn. 18-811d; 18-550 (A4); 18-549d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Moorhead's hospital 8-662b.
Moorheadville, Pa. 21-106 (B-C1).
MOOR-HEN (bird) 18-812a; 3-977c.
" Moorhen " (warship) 24-914c.
Moorhouse, James 17-545a; 13-871d.
Moorina, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Mooring buoy 4-808b.
Moorings, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Mooringsport, La. 17-54 (A1).
Mooring swivel 4-921a.
Moorish castle, Gib. 11-938b.
— palace, Alhambra 1-658a.
— wall, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Moorland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
Moor-macaque 4-19c; 22-331a.
Moormans River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Moor Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Moorna, N.S.W. 19-538 (A4).
Moornanyah, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Moorooduc, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Moor Park, Rickmansworth 16-942 (C2); 23-315d.
Moorpark, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Moor rock 18-475c.
Moors, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, West, Dorset: *see* West Moors.
MOORS (N.Africa) 18-812c; 18-853c; 1-331c; Algiers 1-654a, Kunya 26-982c; Senegal 24-640d; Tunisia 27-396b.
— (Spanish Peninsula) 18-812d; agriculture 1-389d, 15-529a, 25-511c; Andalusian civilization 1-954c; artistic influence 2-416a; carpetmaking 5-393c; Hellenism 13-245d; Moriscos and Mudéjares 18-837d, 25-546a. Mozárabes 18-949b, 25-546d, 26-1050b; Portuguese civilization 22-136b foll.; pottery 5-730b. *See also* Arabian philosophy, Arabian science, Mahommedan architecture, Mahommedan art.
— : *History* 25-546c; Abbasid dynasty 5-41a; Abencerrages 1-42a; Balearic islands 3-249d; Berber dynasties 1-717b, 1-715b; Corsica invaded 7-200b; Inquisition 14-594b, 5-903a; Jimenez' policy 15-415d; Portuguese wars 22-139d foll.; Provence invaded 22-503d, 5-942d; Tariq's invasion 5-33c; Western Omayyad dynasty 5-41d, 1-31a.
Moorseele, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Moorsheedabad, India: *see* Murshidabad.
Moorside, Lancs. (Manchester) 18-139 (D3).
—, Lancs. (Oldham) 28-933 (A2).
Moor Side, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Moor's Indian Charity school, 7-445, 16-938c.
Moorslede, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Mooruk 5-463c.
Moorva hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Moosalamoo, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Moose, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Mo. 17-434 (E4); 8-837b.
—, isl., N.Y. 16-94b.
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (K5).
—, lake, Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, mt., Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., N.H. 12-927b.
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B).
—, riv., Can. (Ontario) 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Moose (dict.) 11-805d.

**MOOSE (zool.) 18-813b**; distribution **4-598d**, **27-633d**: *see also* Elk.
—Moose Brook, riv., Mass. **17-852** (C2).
—— Brook, riv., N H. **19-490** (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14-276** (B2).
— Factory, Can. **20-116c**.
Moosehead, Me. **17-434** (C3).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C3); **17-434c**; **27-614c**.
Moose Jaw, Can. **24-225**(A-B3); **24-226b**.
Moosejaw Creek, riv., Can. **24-225** (B3).
Mooselake, Minn. **18-550** (E4).
Mooseleuk, riv., Me. **17-434** (D2).
Mooselookmeguntic, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4).
Moose Mountain Creek, riv., Can. **24-225** (B3).
— River, Me. **17-434** (B3).
Moose-yard **9-288b**.
Moosic, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
—, mt., Pa. **21-106** (M3-2).
Moosilauke, mt., N.H. **19-490** (D3); **19-490d**.
Moosomin, Can. **24-225** (B-C3).
Moossedorf, lake, Switz. **16-92d**.
Moosup, Conn. **6-952** (H3).
—, riv., Conn. **23-249** (A2).
— Valley, R.I. **23-249** (A-B2).
Moot, hill, Scot. (Perths.) **24-407**.
—, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh): *see* Moat.
**MOOT 18-813b**; **4-269b**.
Moothumbool, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
Moota (dict.) **14-585c**.
**MOP** (dict.) **18-813c**.
Mopalia **6-250b**.
Mopallidae **6-250b**; **6-249c**.
Mopang, lake, Me. **17-434** (E4).
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (E4).
Mopani, India: *see* Mohpani.
Mopans, tribe **12-662b**.
Mopeia, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M-N1).
Mopti **18-523d**; **18-813c**.
Moph, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Mopiha, isl., Pac.O. **20-136** (O9); **25-320a**.
**MOPLAH** (sect) **18-813c**; **5-26**; **26-387c**.
— Rifles (regiment) **18-813c**.
Mopsuestia, Asia M. **5-442a**; **6-365c**.
**MOPSUS** (son of Ampyx) **18-813c**;
— (son of Rhacius) **18-813c**; **4-969b**.
Mopti, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (E3); **24-641b**.
Moq- (Mahommedan names): *see* Mok-.
Moqanna (rebel): *see* Mokanna.
Moquegua, Peru **21-264** (D5); **6-161b**; population **21-270a** (table).
**MOQUEGUA**, prov., Peru **18-813d**; **21-264** (A5 & D5); **21-270a**.
—, riv., Peru: *see* Ilo.
Moquelumnan (family) **1-811d**; **14-455a**.
Moqui, Colo. **6-722** (B4).
Moqui, tribe: *see* Hopi.
Mor, Antonio: *see* Moro, Antonio.
Mor, Hung. **3-4** (F3); battle (1848) **13-917c**.
—, mt., India **3-226b**.
—, mts., Bal. **3-663a**.
— riv., India **3-957d**.
Mor, race **14-491c**.
Mora, Alberto de: *see* Gregory VIII.
—, **JOSE 18-813d**.
—, Juan Gomez de **24-57a**; **24-120g**.
—, N. Pignatelli, marquis de **16-494b**.
—, Stephen **13-930a**.
— (priest) **25-599a**.
Mora, Camer. **5-110** (B2); **23-461c**.
—, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
—, N.Mex. **19-520** (E2).
—, Port. **25-530** (A3).
—, Sp. (Tarragona) **8-844a**.
—, Sp. (Toledo) **25-530** (D3).
—, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
—, Wash. **28-354** (A2).
—, mts., India **4-795b**.
—, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (F2).
—, val., Switz. **26-242** (I3).
Mora (Gr. army) **2-593c**.
— (bot.) **12-677d**.
**MORA (game) 18-814a**; **11-446b**.
— (Rom. law) **14-684d**.
**MORACEAE 18-814a**.
Moracha, riv., Monten. **21-874d**.
Mora Co., N.Mex. **19-520** (E-F1).
**MORADABAD**, India **18-814d**; **14-376** (H5).
—, dist., India **18-815a**.
Moradal, mts., Port. **25-530** (B3); **22-135a**.
Moradores, Braz. **4-440** (G7).
**MORAES, FRANCISCO DE 18-815a**.
— Barros, Prudente de **4-461d**.
Morafiel, Hieronimo **18-629d**.
Morag **26-887b**.
Moraht, H. **3-818c**.
Moraine, lake, Colo. **6-719b**.
**MORAINE 18-815c**; **12-61d**; lakes **16-86c**, **24-415b**.
Moraine Park, Colo. **6-722** (E1).
Morai-Yeh, mts., Trip. **27-288d**.
Morâka **25-142d**.
Moral, Ind. **14-422** (F5).
Moral, falls, Scot. **14-719d**.
Moraleda, chan., Chil. **6-143b**.
Morales, Ambrosio de **7-887c**; **25-583d**.
—, Augustin **4-176b**.
—, Christofano **19-82a**.
—, Luis de **3-182a**; **24-57a**.
—, Matteo **25-567a**.
—, Pedro **17-283c**.
Moral insanity **14-613a**.
*Moralische Wochenschriften* **11-790c**.
Moralism **2-203d**; **20-951a**.
Moralists (Fr. lit.) **11-133c**.
Morality: *see* Ethics.
Morality play **14-498c**; England **8-501d**, **9-614d**; Bale **3-243b**; France **11-118b**; Heywood **13-439a**; interlude **9-618c**; Skelton **25-186a**.
Morallion **9-332b**.
Moral sense **9-830c**; Hutcheson **14-10d**; Mandeville **17-560b**; utilitarianism opposed **27-821b**.
Moramanga, Mad. **17-271** (C3).
Moramgaon, India **14-376** (H-I9).
**MORAN, EDWARD 18-815c**.
—, Edward Percy **18-815d**.
—, Léon **24-240b**.
—, Mary Nimmo **18-815d**.
—, Peter **18-815d**.
—, **THOMAS 18-815d**.
—, (archbp.) **19-543c**.
Moran, Ind. **14-422** (D4).
—, Kan. **15-654** (G3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (H3).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (B2).
Morana **25-230d**.
Morane, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (M6).
Morang, Bur. **14-376** (Q-R6).
Morangarell, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Morano, It. **15-4** (F5).
Moransky (chemist) **25-698c**.
Morant, pt., W.I. **15-133** (map).
— Bay, W.I. **15-133** (map).
— Cays, isls., W.I. **28-544** (C3).
Morantin, riv., Fr. **23-688c**.
Morapur, India **14-382** (H13).
Moraqqish (the elder) **18-644c**.
— (the younger) **18-645a**.
**MORAR, India 18-815d**; **14-376** (H6).
—, dist., Scot. **24-412** (C3); **14-719c**.
—, lake, Scot. **24-412** (C3); **14-720a**; **16-89c**.
—, riv., Scot. **14-720a**.
Morard (de Galle), Justin Bonaventure **11-204b**.
Morari Rao Ghorpade (Mahratta chief) **12-215b**.
Moras, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
—, S.Af. **27-650a** (I1).
More Stones, Swed. **27-783d**.
**MORAT** (Murten), Switz. **18-815d**; **26-242** (C3); battle (1746) **26-252d**, **2-590a**.
—, isl., Carib.S. **5-556d**.
— (Murten), lake, Switz. **26-242** (C3); **18-815d**.
**MORATA, OLYMPIA FULVIA 18-816a**.
**MORATALLA**, Sp. **18-816b**; **25-530** (E3).
Moratcha, riv., Monten. **18-767** (B2); **18-767d**.
**MORATIN, L. A. E. M. F. DE 18-816b**; **25-585b**.
—, N. F. DE **18-816d**; **8-509c**; **25-585b**.
**MORATORIUM 18-816d**.
Moratory law **18-816d**.
Morava, dept., Serv. **24-686** (C2-1).
—, riv., Aus.: *see* March.
—, riv., Balk.Penin. **24-686** (C1); **24-687a**; battle (A.D. 284) **5-337b**; Triballi **27-261d**.
—, terr., Aus.: *see* Moravia.
Moravia, Gilbert de: *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
Moravia, Ia. **14-732** (E4).
**MORAVIA** (Mähren, Morava), dist., Aus. **18-817a**; **3-4** (E2); **11-834**, **11-856** (maps); Carloman **5-342d**; Christianity introduced **25-231b**; Frederick III. **11-50b**; geology **9-297b**, **9-512d**; Hussites **14-8d**; language question **3-32d**; Rudolph I. **23-816c**; social legislation (1883) **3-31c**; Thirty Years' war **26-852d**.
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
—, dist., Scot.: *see* Moray.
**MORAVIAN BRETHREN 18-818a**; **9-421a**; affirmation **1-300c**; apostolical succession **9-700d**; in Bohemia **4-127b** foll.; Hernhut **13-391b**; Hussite doctrines **14-9b**; hymnology **14-195c**, **14-188a**; missions **18-536c**, **18-589c**; in North Carolina **28-734b**; pietistic influence **21-593d**; Poland **21-909a**, **21-909c**; Spangenberg **25-593d**; writings **7-723c**; **7-723c**; Zinzendorf **28-985d**.
Moravian Falls, N.C. **19-772** (A1).
— Gate, val., Ger. **11-806b**.
Moravi, tribe **14-463a**.
Moravid (dynasty): *see* Almoravides.
Moravitsa, riv., Serv. **24-686** (C2).
Moravshanna, Br.Gui. **12-675** (C1).
Morawski, F. **21-926c**.
Morax-Axenfeld bacillus **10-99a**.
Moray, Gilbert de (bp.): *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
—, John Randolph, 3rd earl of **18-820a**; **23-398d**; Baliol defeated **24-437a**; Borough Muir **16-96c**.
—, **THOMAS RANDOLPH, 1st** earl of **18-819c**; **24-436a**; **23-38a**.
Moray, dist., Scot. **23-743a**; **9-270c**. *See also* Elginshire.
— Lagh or plain, Scot. **9-269a**; geology **9-269b**.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (E2); **23-741c**; trawl-fishing **10-432b**.
Morazan, dept., C.Am. **24-97a**.
Morbegno, It. **26-242** (H4); **27-866a**.
**MORBHANJ** (Mayurbhanj), state, India **18-820a**; **14-382** (L-M9); Keonjhar **15-749b**.
Mor Bheinn, mt., Scot. **24-418** (C2).
Morbi, India: *see* Morvi.
Morbid anatomy **18-49b**.
**MORBIHAN**, dep., Fr. **18-820a**; **10-778** (C4); **10-776** (B3).
—, gulf, Fr. **20-427c**; **10-777a**; battle (B.C.) **4-940a**.
Morbilli: *see* Measles.
Morbras, riv., Fr. **10-778** (C6).
Morbus coxae senilis **23-239a**.
Mörbylånga, Swed. **26-190** (D3).
**MORCAR** (earl of Northumbria) **18-820c**; **9-473c**; rebellion **9-474d**.
Morcelli, S.A. **26-292b**.
Morcenx, Fr. **10-778** (D6).
Morchard Bishop, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
Mörchingen, Ger. **11-808** (A4).
Mörchner, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Mörchner.
Morcles, Grande Dent de, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Dent de Morcles.
Morcot, Henry de **21-297b**.
Morcott, Rutl. **9-424** (IV. A1).
Morda, Salop **9-416** (II. A4).
—, riv., Salop **9-416** (II. A4).
Mordacia **7-687a**.
Mordan, S. **21-835b**.
Mordan colours **8-748b**; Egyptian **26-707d**; leather **16-344b**; textile printing **26-699b**, **26-702a**.
Mordanting **8-749a**.
Mordanting, Louisa Cranstoun: *see* Nisbett.
Mordecai (bibl.) **9-796b**; **12-868c**.
— **BEN HILLEL 18-820d**; **13-175a**.
Mordeira, bay, C.Verde Is. **5-253** (map).
*Mordekhai, The* **13-175a**.
Mordelles, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Mordellidae **20-795b**.
Morden, Can. **17-584** (B3); **17-584d**.
—, Dorset **9-420** (III. C5).
—, Sur. **16-942** (D3).
Mordens, race: *see* Mordvinians.
Morden's College, almshouses, Lond. **16-524d**.
Mordey, W. M. **9-231b**.
Mordiacum, Asia M.: *see* Apollonia.
Mordialloc, Vict. **28-38** (E1); **22-127d**.
Mordred (Modred) **2-632a**; Guenevere **12-689d**, **16-151c**.
Mordtmann, August J. **7-631d**.
Mordva, race: *see* Mordvinians.
Mordvinian language **10-389c**; **10-391b**; **27-784d**.
**MORDVINIANS**, race **18-820d**; **10-389c**; **23-874a**; mythology **23-69a**.
More, Alexander **18-486d**.
—, Sir Anthony: *see* Moro, Antonio.
—, B. (metal-marker) **24-731d**.
—, Cresacre **18-826a**.
—, **HANNAH 18-821b**.
—, **HENRY 18-822a**; Cartesianism **5-418a**; ethics **9-828c**.
—, J. B. van **20-507c**.
—, Margaret: *see* Roper, Margaret.
—, Sir Poynings **26-141a**.
—, **SIR THOMAS 18-822c**; **9-531a**; Erasmus **9-729a**; pamphlets **9-529d**; tomb **6-24d**.
More, glen, Scot. **24-418** (A3); **4-978c**.
—, lake, Scot. **24-412** (D1); **26-169c**.
—, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
—, mt., Scot. (Lewis) **24-412** (B2); **16-525b**.
—, mt., Scot. (Mull) **24-412** (C3); **18-960d**.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth) **24-418** (B-C2); **21-262a**.
—, mt., Scot. (S.Uist) **24-412** (A1); **27-564b**.
—(More Assynt), mt., Scot. (Sutherland) **24-412** (D1); **26-169b**; geology **26-170b**.
Morea, dist., Gr.: *see* Peloponnesus.
—Colliery, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
**MOREAS, JEAN 18-826b**; **11-147b**.
More Assynt, mt., Scot.: *see* More.
Moreau, Augustin **15-98c**.
—, César **14-752a**.
—, G. (physicist) **17-347c**.
—, **GUSTAVE 18-826c**; **20-505d**.
—, **HEGESIPPE 18-826d**.
—, **JEAN VICTOR MARIE 18-827a**; German campaign **11-182c**, **11-193d**; Italian campaign **15-845a**; Netherlands campaign **11-178a**.
—, Pierre **4-68c**.
Moreau, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (E2); **25-507a**.
—, riv., La. **17-554** (c8).
Moreau, club: *see* Club Moreau.
Moreau Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (D3).
**MOREAU DE SAINT MERY, M. L. E. 18-827d**.
Moreau Gallery, Paris **18-826d**.
Moreau Vauthier, Augustin Jean **24-505d**, **14-193c**.
Moreauville, La. **17-54** (C2).
Morebath, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F1).
**MORECAMBE**, Lancs. **18-828a**; **9-416** (II. B1).
—, bay, Cumb. **9-412** (I. B3); **16-138a**; lightship **16-644b**; mussel fisheries **19-94c**.
More Colgach, mt., Scot. **24-412** (C2).
Moreda, Sp. **25-530** (D4).
Moree, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (E1); **19-539c**.
Morehead, Ky. **15-740** (E2).
—, riv., N.G. **19-487** (D3).
— City, N.C. **19-772** (E-F3).
*Moreh Nebhukhim* (Maimonides) **13-173d**; **17-431a**.
Morehouse, Mo. **18-608** (G5).
—, dist., La. **17-54** (C1).
Morcia, pt., C.Verde Is. **5-253** (map).
Mor, Eilean, isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Mor.
Morel, Bartolomeo **18-210a**; **24-731d**.
—, Charles **18-828b**.
—, Claude **18-828b**.
—, Fédéric (the elder) **18-828a**.
—, Fédéric (younger) **18-828b**.
—, Gilles **18-828b**.
—, **GUILLAUME 18-828a**.
—, Hyacinthe **22-502a**.
—(poet): *see* Deschamps, Eustache.
—(surgeon) **26-128b**.
Morel, Switz. **26-242** (E4).
Morel, riv., India **14-376** (G6).
Moreland, Sir Samuel: *see* Morland.
Moreland, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
Moreigaoj, India **14-376** (N8).
**MORELIA** (Valladolid), Mex. **18-828b**; **18-318** (E4); battle (1813) **15-87a**.
Morelia: *see* Carpet snake.
**MORELL, JOHN DANIEL 18-828d**; **9-912d**.
Morell, Can. **19-831** (C1).
Morella, ft., Sp. **25-530** (F2).
**MOREL-LADEUIL, LEONARD 18-829a**.
Morelles (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris.
**MORELLET, ANDRE 18-829b**; **11-139d**.
Morelli, Domenico **20-514d**.
—, **GIOVANNI** (Ivan Lermolieff) **18-829c**.
— (soldier) **5-308a**..
Morelos, José María de **18-339a**; **18-831a**.
**MORELOS**, state, Mex. **18-830d**; **18-318** (C5 & F4).
Morel-Retz, L. P. **5-334b**.
Morena, Bol. **4-167** (C2).
—, India **12-748b**.
Morena (zool.): *see* Muraena.
Morena, Sierra, mts., Sp.: *see* Sierra Morena.
More nan Albin, glen, Scot. **24-412** (D2); **24-412c**; **14-720b**.
Morenci, Ariz. **2-544** (D3); **18-406c**.
—, Mich. **18-372** (F8).
Morendat, riv., Br.E.Af. **19-156a**.
Morenga (Hottentot chief) **5-247b**; **11-802d**.
Moreno, C. C. **13-91c**.
—, Francisco **1-817c**; **3-971a**.
—, Gabriel Garcia **8-919c**; **6-711a**.
—, Juan **24-57a**.
—, Mariano **2-470a**.
Moreno, bay, Chil. **2-462** (B1).
" Moreno " (warship) **24-906a** (table); **24-906b**.
Morepark **18-644d**.
Moréri, Louis **9-373c**; **3-954b**.
Morès, A. A. M. V. Manca, marquis de **2-143b**.
Mores, Edward Rowe **1-255c**.
—, Jakob (the elder) **21-798b**.
—, Jakob (younger) **21-798b**.
Moresby, J. **19-489a**.
—, Robert **25-381c**.
Moresby, Cumb. **4-584** (B3).
—, isl., Can. **4-600** (B2).
—, mts., W.Aus. **28-539c**.
Moreseat, Scot. **1-50c**.
Moresheth-Gath, Pal. **18-356d**.
Moresnet, Belg. **18-831b**.
— Ger. **18-831b**.
**MORESNET** (Montzen-Moresnet), terr. and town, Eur. **18-831b**; **3-668** (H2); **11-808** (I, J7).
Moresque (design) **2-253a**.
Moresses, isls., Mal.Arch. **4-257** (C3).
Morestel, Fr. **10-778** (G5).
Moret, Sigismond **25-561c** foll.
Moret Law (1870) **25-220a**.
Moreton, earls of: *see* Mortain, counts of.
—, Andrew: *see* Defoe, Daniel.
Moreton, Ches. **16-139** (A3).
—, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5).
—, Ess. **16-942** (E2).
—, bay, Queens. **2-960** (I5); **2-959c**; **2-960b**; convict settlement **8-58b**.
—, isl., Austr. **2-960** (I5).
**MORETON BAY CHESTNUT 18-831b**.
— Bay pine **2-322a**.
Moreton Corbet, Salop. **9-416** (II. B4); **24-1022d**.
— Hampstead, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2); **8-132d**.
— in Marsh, Glos. **9-420** (III. D2); **12-151d**; **10-731d**.
— Old Hall, house, Ches. **6-92a**; **2-418c**; **13-813** (Pl. III.).
— Say, Salop. **9-416** (II. B4); **6-532a**.
Moretown, Vt. **19-490** (B3)..
**MORETO Y CAVANA, AGUSTIN 18-831c**; **8-509a**; **25-583d**.
Moret-sur-Loing, Fr. **10-778** (F5); **24-258b**.
**MORETTO, IL** (Alessandro Bonvicino) **18-831c**.
Moretus, Johannes (John Moerentorf) **21-728a**.
Moretz, N.C. **19-772** (A1).
Moreuil, Fr. **10-778** (F2).
Morey (conspirator) **10-328d**.
Morey Forgery **11-465b**.
Morez, Fr. **10-778** (H4); **15-565c**.

Morf, dist., Salop 4-559d.
Morfa Harlech, marsh, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Morfil, isl., Fr.W.Af. 24-639c.
Morfit, Campbell 11-555b.
Morforwyn : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
**MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 18-831d ; 18-832a ; researches 1-934a, 13-132b.**
Morgain (Morgan le Fay) 2-682a ; Ogier the Dane 20-23c.
Morgan, Sir Antony 18-729c.
—, C. H. (engineer) 14-830c.
—, Sir C. M. R., Baron Tredegar : *see* Trodegar.
—, Conway Lloyd 4-405a ; 2-88a ; 18-496a.
—, **DANIEL 18-833a ; 1-844c.**
—, David 18-835d.
—, **EDWIN DENNISON 18-833b.**
—, George 19-516c.
—, **SIR HENRY 18-833c ; 4-710a.**
—, Henry (bp.) 10-282d.
—, J. J. M. de (archaeologist) 26-161d ; 18-364a.
—, **JOHN HUNT 18-834a ; 14-426b.**
—, **JOHN PIERPONT 18-834c ; 27-728c ; collections 4-223b, 4-910c ; railway finance 27-730a ; shipping combine 25-855b.**
—, Junius Spencer 18-834c.
—, **LEWIS HENRY 18-834d ; 15-582d ; civilization theory 6-603d, 10-159d.**
—, Matt 5-333c ; 22-197a.
—, Morgan ap 28-562d.
—, **SYDNEY 18-835a.**
—, **THOMAS 18-835b ; 7-935c.**
—, Thomas Hunt : cytology 7-715d ; 7-716d ; embryology 9-329d ; determination of sex 24-748a ; hybridization experiments 14-27b.
—, William (bp.) 5-647c.
—, William (financier) 2-77d.
—, William (freemason) 2-127b.
—Zackwill 18-835d.
Morgan, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-242 (C2), 27-730 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (G6),
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, fort, Ala. 18-636d.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Morgan Art Gallery, Conn. 13-32d.
**MORGANATIC MARRIAGE 18-835c ; 17-754a.**
Morgan City, La. 17-54 (a7).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—Co., O. 20-26 (G5).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Morganfield, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Morgan Gardner coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
Morgani 15-693d.
Morgan le Fay : *see* Morgain.
Morgan Park, Ill. 14 - 304 (E2).
Morgans, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
Morgan's Hill, mt., Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—Landing, N.Y. : *see* Ilion.
Morgan Spring, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Morgan's raid (1863) 1-823b.
"Morgans, The" (horses) 13-735b.
Morgan's Town, W.Va. : *see* Morgantown.
*Morgante Maggiore* (Pulci) 14-905b ; 22-640c.
Morgantina, Sic. 25-24d.
Morganton, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Morgantown, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
**MORGANTOWN, W.Va. 18-835d ; 28-560 (C2).**
Morganville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Morgan v. Windover (1890) 20-904a.
Morganwg, dist., Wales : *see* Glamorganshire.
Morganza, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—Wash. 21-110c.
**MORGARTEN, dist., Switz. 18-835d ; 26-242 (F2) ; battles (1315) 11-847a, (1598) 26-575a, (1798) 26-257d.**
Morge, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 23-271c.
**MORGEN (measure) 18-836a ; 28-492d.**
Morgenbergharn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
*Morgenblatt* 19-577d.
Morgengifer : *see* Morninggift.
Morges (Morsee), Switz. 26-242 (A3) ; 27-954a ; 16-92b.
Morgex, It. 26-242 (C5).
**MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO Sanzio 18-836a.**
Morgins, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Morgoniu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Morgon, riv., Fr. 28-77d.
Morgovejo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Morian, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
**MORHIER, SIMON 18-836b.**
**MORHOF, DANIEL GEORG 18-836b.**
Mori (Choshu chief) 15-261c.
Mori, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1) ; 11-772b.
—, tribe : *see* Cheremisses.
Moria, Isle, Bel.Cong. 16-92a.
Moriah, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 19-598a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
**MORIAH, mt., Pal. 18-836c ; 14-857c.**
Moriale, Fra : *see* Montreal d'Albarno.
Moriani, India 14-376 (Q6).
Moriarty, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Morice Town, Dev. 8-129c.
Moriche : *see* Ita palm.
Moriches, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Morichovo, dist., Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; 17-216c.
Moriconi, Pietro 21-644a.
Moridunum : *see* Seaton, Dev.
Morie, lake, Scot. 24 - 412 (D2).
Morien, cape, Can. 19-831 (E1).
Morienus (alchemist) 1-520d.
Morierval, Fr. 20-53d.
**MORIER, JAMES 18-836c ; 21-240a.**
—, **SIR R. B. D. 18-836d.**
Morigny, sands of 20-82b.
Morigy, S.Af. 2-50d.
**MORIKE, EDUARD FRIEDRICH 18-837a ; 11-794b.**
Morileu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Morillo, Pablo 4-164d ; 4-121b.
**MORILLON 18-837b : *see also* Golden-eye.**
Morillos, mts., Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Morimene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-52c.
Morimo (myth.) 3-604b.
Morin, A. J. 8-783c ; 11-214d.
—, Edmond 28-57b.
—, Enrico Costantino 15-82a.
—, G. 7-396c, 7-397c.
—, **JEAN 18-837c.**
Morin (Grand), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 17-746b.
—(Petit), riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 17-746b.
Morind 22-695b ; 8-749b.
Morindia 1-2b.
Morindin 1-2b.
Moringa pterygosperma : *see* Horseradish tree.
—tannin 26-400a ; 8-749b.
Morini, tribe 11-533b ; 4-940a ; 10-478c.
Morinus, Joannes : *see* Morin, Jean.
Mori Ogai (scholar) 15-171a.
Morioka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Moriolaceae 16-584d.
**MORION (helmet) 18-837d ; 13-248b.**
—(min.) 4-952a.
Moriones (general) 5-345a ; 5-470a.
Moriones, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
Morioris, tribe 6-6c.
Moris, Peter 16-946d.
Moris, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 2-243c.
Morisco (dance) : *see* Fandango.
—(fringe) : *see* Macramé lace.
**MORISCOS 18-837d ; 25-550a.**
Morishita Hachizaemon (ceramist) 15-188d.
—Morihachi (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Morisini, Francesco 20-870b.
**MORISON, J. A. COTTER 18-838b.**
—, James 10-1b ; 22-276a.
—, Sir Richard 8-298c.
—, Robert 4-900a.
Moriston, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Moritz, J. G. 4-182c.
—, **KARL PHILIPP 18-838c ; 11-792b.**
Moritzberg, Ger. 13-462b.
Moritzburg, castle, Ger. 12-853d.
Moritz, *in re* (1901) 22-950d.
Moriya, India : *see* Magadha.
Moriyoshi (Jap. shogun) 15-260c.
Moriyoshizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Mork Yusetsu (ceramist) 15-185d.
Mörk, Jakob Henrik 26-217b.
Mork, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Mörke, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Morkere, earl : *see* Morcar.
Morkö, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Mörl, Maria von (L'Estatica) 25-919a.
Morlaas, Fr. 10-778 (D6) ; 3-502a.
Morlacca, chan., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Morlacchia, dist., Aus. 7-773c ; 28-168a.
Morlachs (Morlacchi, Morlaks), tribe 7-773c ; 28-168a.
Morlaix, castle, Wales 12-76b.
**MORLAIX, Fr. 18-838d ; 10-778 (C3) ; battle (1342) 4-138a.**
**MORLAND, GEORGE 18-839a.**
—, George H. 18-839a.
—, Sir Samuel (diplomatist) 28-257c ; barometer 3-418d.
—, Samuel (naturalist) 4-301c.
—, Col. T. L. N. 5-787d ; 15-654b.
Morland, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Morlanes, J. 24-498a.
**MORLAWOLEIZ, Belg. 18-839d ; 3-668 (D3).**
Mörlenbach, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
**MORLEY, BARONS AND earls of 18-839d : *see also* Montagle, barons.**
—, Edward Williams (chemist) 8-47b ; 2-873a.
—, F. (cricketer) 7-442d ; 7-446d.
—**GEORGE (bp.) 18-840a ; 10-185d ; 16-556b.**
—, **HENRY 18-840b.**
—(of Blackburn), **JOHN MORLEY, viscount 18-840c ; 19-561d ; on factory legislation 28-234b ; on Gordon 12-252d.**
—, Mrs (pseud.) 2-65b.
—, **SAMUEL 18-841c.**
—, **THOMAS 18 - 841d ; 19-6b.**
Morley *v.* Culverwell 3-350a.
Morley, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Derby. 8-71b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
**MORLEY, West Yorks. 18-842b ; 28-933 (C2).**
—, Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Morlich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Mormaer : *see* Mormaor.
Mormanno, It. 15-4 (E5).
Mormant, Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; battle (1814) 19-232c.
**MORMAOR or MORMAER 18-842b ; 8-796b.**
Mormoiron, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Mormolucoides articulatus 13-433b.
Mormolyce 6-670d.
Mormon, hill, N.Y. : *see* Cumorah.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Mormon (zool.) : *see* Maimon.
*Mormon, Book of* 18-842d.
Mormond, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Mormonilidae 9-659d.
**MORMONS 18-842c ; 27-818c ; Alberta 1-501d ; baptism for dead 3-368a ; Council Bluffs 7-312c ; Great Britain 9-421d ; Idaho 14-278b ; Missouri 18-613a ; Nauvoo 19-280d.**
Mormops 6-243c.
—blainville : *see* Blainville's vampire-bat.
Mormopsinae 6-243c.
Mormordica balsamina 3-286a.
Mormugão, India : *see* Marmagão.
**MORMYR 18-848b ; 14-255c ; 25-190a.**
Mormyrus oxyrhynchus : *see* Oxyrhynchus.
Mormyrus, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
**MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE 18-848c ; 11-126b ; 7-737d.**
Morne à l'Eau, W.I. 12-645c.
Morne Jacob, Morne du Lorrain, &c., mts. : *see* Jacob, Lorrain, &c.
Mörner, Karl Otto 19-810b ; 5-932a.
Morne Rouge, W.I. 17-802 (A3).
**MORNING (dict.) 18-849b.**
*Morning Advertiser* 19-545b ; 19-559b.
*Morning Chronicle* 19-556b ; 26-187b ; 23-1074a.
Morning-gift 18-849b ; 28-783d ; 4-594c.
Morning glory 7-67b.
*Morning Herald* 19-556c.
*Morning Leader* 19-560d.
*Morning Post* (London) 19-557a ; building 25-864 (Pl. I.).
*Morning Post* (U.S.) 12-531b.
Morningside, dist., Edinburgh 8-941a.
Morningstar, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Morning star (astron.) 17-103d ; 13-408d.
— star (weapon) 18-849b.
Morning Sun, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Mornington, Richard Colley, 1st baron 28-507d.
Mornington, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1) ; 22-127d.
—, isl., Chile 6-143c.
—, isl., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
**MORNY, C. A. L. J., duc de 18-849b.**
**MORO, ANTONIO 18-850a ; 20-475d.**
—, Lazzaro 11-641c.
Moro, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, India 14-376 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Halmahera.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-F7).
—, tribe 21-396b.
Morobay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Moro, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Morobbia, val., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Morocco, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mor. : *see* Marrakesh.
**MOROCCO, Af. 18-850a ; 18-851 (map) ; commerce and industries 18-854b, 25-105a, 7-278d ; ethnology 18-853b, 3-764d, 18-812c ; fauna and flora 18-852c ; geology 18-852b, 21-847d ; language 18-853d, 3-767a ; survey maps 17-652b ; tea drinking 26-482b, 3-766b.**
—, *History* 18-855c ; Almohade dynasty 1-715b ; Almoravide dynasty 1-718a ; Anglo-French agreement (1904) 10-904a, 1-346d ; Austrian attitude 3-25c ; Germany, policy 11-896b, 28-668a ; Jews 15-409a ; Moslem conquests 5-33c ; Portuguese invasions 22-142d, 1-331d, 1-734a ; Saharan conquests 26-982c, 27-353a ; Spanish wars 18-94c, 5-777c, 25-563b, 25-568a ; United States treaty (1785) 15-303b.
Morocco leather 16-340a ; 15-654a.
—, town 17-21b.
— State Bank 18-854d.
Morococha, Peru 21-272b.
Moroff, T. : aggregata 6-618a.
Morogues, Pierre M. S. Bigot de : *see* Bigot de Morogues.
Moroko (Afr. chief) 20-154c.
Moroli : *see Solomon and Markolf.*
Morolt (legend) 27-292d.
Morón, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Morona, riv., Ec. 1-785 (map) ; 8-911 (C3) ; 1-788c ; 8-913b.
Morondava, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4) ; 17-276b ; 17-272c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-276c.
**MORON DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 18-861a ; 25-530 (C4).**
**MORONE, GIOVANNI 18-861b ; 21-684d ; 21-974d.**
—, Girolamo 21-282b ; 6-485d.
Morong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Morong (Papuan house) 20-743a.
**MORONI, GIAMBATTISTA 18-861c.**
Moroni, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Moronobu (artist) : *see* Hishigawa Moronobu.
Moronolite 15-276c.
Morontobara, bay, Bal. 3-663b.
Moropant (Marathi author) : *see* Mayura.
Moropus 1-953b.
Mororan, Jap. 15-156 (M5) ; 15-196b ; 15-210c.
Morosaglia, Corsica 7-199b.
**MOROSINI (family) 18-861d.**
—, Alberto 18-99a.
—, Francesco 18-862a ; 12-465a ; 2-887a ; 9-867b.
Morosovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Morosquillo, gulf, Colom. 6-701 (A2) ; 6-703c.
Morot, Aimé Nicolas 20-503a.
Morotai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2) ; 12-863d.
Morotherium 1-953b.
Moro-tini, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Morova Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-217a.
Morova subfasciata 11-425a.
Morovis, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Morovo, dist. 18-100d.
Moroxite 2-159d.
Morozewicz, Jossip 7-208a ; 25-684d.
Morpeth, viscounts : *see* Carlisle, earls of.
—, Charles C. S. Howard, viscount 5-341b.
Morpeth, Can. 20-114 (B3).
**MORPETH, Northumb. 18-862b ; 9-412 (I. E2).**
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
**MORPHEUS 18-862c.**
Morphidae 13-475b.
Morphinae (insects) 16-477c ; 16-479a.
**MORPHINE 18-862c ; 19-239c ; 20-131a ; angina pectoris 2-9c ; cystitis 4-28a ; dysentery 6-786a ; peritonitis 21-172a ; pleurisy 21-838a.**
—hydrochloride 20-135b ; 18-862c.
—scopolamine anaesthesia 18-863a.
Morphinism (Morphinomania) 18-863a ; 14-910a ; 12-765a.
Morphnus 8-915d.
Morpho, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Morphoceras 5-694a ; 5-686d.
Morphography 28-1025a.
Morphological axis (crystall.) : *see* Principal axis.
**MORPHOLOGY (biol.) 18-863b ; 10-33d : *see also* Plants, morphology.**
—(speech) 13-876b ; Teutonic languages 26-679a.
Morphon 18-866b.
Morphoplasm 22-478c.
Morphothebaine 20-135b.
Morphotropy 6-74a ; 7-591b.
Morphou, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-696b.
Morphy, Alonzo 18-869a.
—, **PAUL CHARLES 18-869a ; 8-97b.**
Morra (game) : *see* Mora.
Morrah, al, tribe 3-623d.
Morredge, Staffs. : geology 21-87c.
Morrel, riv., Ire. 15-790d.
Morrel (trec) 28-540b.
Morrelliganj, India 3-133b.
Morrelliton, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Mörren, riv., Ger. 1-765d.
Morrhuae, oleum : *see* Cod-liver oil.
Morrice, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Morrice-dance : *see* Morris-dance.
Morrigu (myth.) 14-760a.
**MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH 18-869b.**
Morrill, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Morrill Act (1862) 18-869c ; 27-707d ; education 26-492a, 19-466c, 7-170a ; polygamy 18-846a.
—Act (1890) 18-869d ; 1-420d ; 7-949b.
—Tariff Act (1860-61) 18-869c ; 26-425d.
Morrilton, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Morrin, college, Quebec 22-728a.
Morrinho, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Morrinsville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Morris, A. H. (soldier) 12-207a ; 2-728b.
—, CLARA 18-869d.
—, Sir Daniel 3-381b ; 6-629b.

Morris, D. K (physicist) 17-343a; 6-859a.
—, George Pope 1-335c.
—, GOUVERNEUR 18-869d.
—, Henry (anatomist) 1-939a.
—, Henry (writer) 5-634c.
—, JOHN 18-870c.
—, Lewis (1671-1746) 18-869d.
—, Lewis (1698-1762) 18-870b.
—, Lewis (1726-1798) 18-870c.
—, SIR LEWIS (1833-1907) 18-870d ; 8-537c.
—, Lewys (1700-1765) 5-648c; 18-870d.
—, Sir Malcolm (physician) 28-888m.
—, Mowbray 19-557d.
—, RICHARD (financier) 18-871a.
—, Robert (architect) 2-420d.
—, ROBERT (financier) 18-871a ; 3-345b.
—, Staats Long 18-870a.
—, Tom (jun.) 12-221d.
—, WILLIAM 18-871c ; 2-436b ; 2-701a ; carpet weaving 5-396b ; illustration 14-323d, 14-325b ; table glass 12-93b ; tapestry 26-406c (Plate) ; textile designs 26-708c ; typefounding 27-543b.
—, William (engineer) 21-319c.
Morris, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
MORRIS, Ill. 18-873b ; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, canal, N.J. 19-502 (A2) ; 19-505c ; 5-170b.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Morrisania, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Morrisburg, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
MORRIS-DANCE 18-873c ; 7-798d.
Morris Jesup, cape, Green. 12-543 (B1).
MORRISON, ARTHUR 18-873d.
—, Charles 26-510d.
—, Clara : *see* Morris, Clara.
—, John 5-638b.
—, Joseph 4-845a.
—, RICHARD JAMES 18-873d.
—, ROBERT 18-873d ; 16-554d.
Morrison, Colo. 6-722 (E2) ; 8-722d.
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-808 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Niitakayama.
— Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Group (geol.) 27-631d ; 15-[illegible] ; 7-416d.
— Observatory 19-959d.
Morrison's Haven, Scot. 22-308c.
— Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (C4).
Morrisonville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Morris Park, N.Y. 13-736b.
— Plains, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2) ; 18-874b.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
Morrissey, John 22-639a.
Morriston, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C4) ; 26-181a.
Morristown, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
MORRISTOWN, N.J. 18-874a ; 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Morris tube 23-336b.
Morrisville, Mo. 18-808 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Morrito, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Morro, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—, castle, P.R. 24-151b.
—, chan., Ec. 8-911 (A3) ; 8-914a.
Morro, fort, Cu. 13-76d ; 12-649a.
— de Sama, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
— Grande, Azores 3-83 (4).
— Jable, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Morrone, Pietro di : *see* Celestine V. (pope).
Morrone, mt., It. 26-60a.
Morropе, Peru 21-264 (A2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Morropon, Peru 21-683b.
Morro Velho, mine, Braz. 18-502b.
Morrow, Albert 22-196d.
Morrow, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
Morrow (dict.) 18-849b.
Morrow Co., O. 20-26 (E3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Morrums, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mörs, Ger. 13-588 (D3) ; 26-660c ; 7-401d.
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Morsbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
—, riv., Ger. 23-693b.
Morschach, val., Switz. 17-98b.
Morse, Henry D. 16-199b.
—, Jedidiah 18-874b.
—, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE 18-874b ; 26-528c ; 26-511b ; ink-writer 26-516b.
Morse, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, isl., Den. 8-28a.
MORSE (brooch) 18-874d ; 7-97 (Pl. II. figs. 5, 6).
— (mammal) : *see* Walrus.
" Morse " (submarine) 24-920b.
Morse Code 25-71b ; 26-516c.
Morsee, Switz. : *see* Morges.
Morse pyrometer 26-835d.
Morse's, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4) ; 28-507a.
Morseville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
MORSHANSK, Russ. 18-874d ; 23-872 (F5).
Morshiadi, mt., India 14-376 (K-L5).
Morsi, India 14-382 (G-H9).
Morstein, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Morstone, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Morsum, Ger. 8-24 (A4) ; 26-283d.
Morsztyn, Andrew 21-925c.
Mortada, el (Almohade dynasty) : *see* Omar I.
—, el (Filali (dynasty) : *see* Abdullah V.
—, el (Ommayad dynasty) : *see* Abd-ar-Rahman IV.
— uz Zalidi 2-276b ; 8-197a.
Mortadella (sausage) : *see* Salami.
MORTAGNE, Fr. (Orne) 18-875a ; 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).
— sur-Gironde, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mortagoa, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Mortain, counts of 18-875b ; 8-796a.
—, Robert, count of : *see* Robert.
—, William, count of : *see* William (of Mortain).
MORTAIN, Fr. 18-875a ; 10-778 (D3).
Mortality 2-76b ; 14-665a ; influence of drink 26-588b ; tables 14-667b, 2-76c, 26-589a.
— Bill of 3-932d ; 16-965b.
MORTAR (building) 18-875c ; 17-842d ; 4-523b ; bitumen 4-14d ; L.C.C. bye-laws 4-524a ; sand 24-136c.
Mortar (ordnance) 18-875b ; 20-225c ; 23-793 (Pl. VIII.) ; laying 25-63c ; shell 1-867d ; shielded 10-704b.
MORTARA, EDGAR 18-877a.
MORTARA, It. 18-877a ; 15-4 (B2) ; battle (1849) 14-914b.
Mortar-board (cap) : *see* College cap.
Mort d'ancestor, assize of 2-783b ; 19-767d.
Morte, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Morteau, Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; 8-441d.
Morteaux-Coulibœuf, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Morte, Compagnia della 23-721b.
*Morte d'Arthur* (Malory) 17-496a ; 19-835d ; 23-503b ; 9-615c ; Caxton's edition 22-452c.
Mortefontaine, sands of 9-664a (table).
Mortella, cape, Corsica 17-784c.
Mortemer (family) : *see* Mortimer.
Mortemer, Fr. 18-879a ; battle (1054) 19-750a.
" Mortemer " (horse) 13-732c.
Mortemi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Morten-Müller (painter) 20-516d.
Morter, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D5).
Morteratsch, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Morteros, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Mortes, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Araguay) 1-785 (map) ; 1-784b ; 2-315a.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) 21-787b.
Morte slates (geol.) 13-448d ; 8-1266 (table).
MORTGAGE 18-877b ; 7-51b ; banks 3-353a ; fixtures 10-451d ; foreclosure 10-644a ; lien distinguished 16-594d ; Littleton on 16-794b ; personal property 24-63d ; reversion 23-77a ; title guarantee companies 26-1027a.
— debenture 7-902b.
Morthen, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Morthoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Morthuath 14-769d.
*Mortibus Persecutorum, De* 16-56a ; 23-660a.
Mortice : *see* Mortise.
MORTIER, E. A. C. J., duke of Treviso 18-873b ; 28-371d ; Friedland (1807) 11-216a ; Polish campaign 7-941a.
Mortier, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, fort, Ger. 19-423b.
Mortierella 11-336a.
Mortimani : *see* Walrus.
MORTIFICATION 18-878c.
MORTILLET, L. L. G. de 18-879a ; cave-dwellers 5-576a ; Furfooz skeletons 11-357c.
MORTIMER (family) 18-879a ; *see also* March, earls of.
—, Sir Edmund 17-686d ; 12-120c ; 9-511d.
—, G. F. 1-26a.
—, John Hamilton 28-695c.
—, Margaret : *see* Brandon, Margaret.
Mortimer, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— O. 20-26 (G2).
Mortimer's Cross, battle of (1461) 23-736a.
Mortirolo, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
MORTISE 18-880c ; 5-387b.
Mortising machine 27-42c.
Mortlach, Scot. 3-314d ; 1-48a ; stone 8-645d.
Mortlake, N.S.W. 26-278 (A2).
MORTLAKE, Sur. 18-880c ; 16-942 (C3) ; tapestry works 26-406b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
" Mortlake Terrace " (Turner) 2-700a.
Mortlock, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (I8).
MORTMAIN 18-880c ; 27-330d.
—, Statutes of 18-880c ; 22-942d ; Church bequests 9-494c ; corporations affected 7-191c.
— and Charitable Uses Acts (1888-1891) 18-880c ; 7-191d.
Morto, lagoon, It. 15-4 (B6) ; 18-578c.
Morton, earls of 17-687c ; 17-928d. *See also* Angus, earls of.
—, Alfred 7-41b.
—, Anne, countess of 20-284a.
—, Charles 19-83d.
—, George 18-882b.
—, Henry 13-553a.
—, JAMES DOUGLAS, 4th earl of 18-880c ; 24-446b ; 2-44b ; Casket Letters 5-450a.
— (James Douglas, 14th earl of 18-881b.
—, JOHN (archbp.) 18-881b ; 18-822c.
—, JOHN MADDISON 18-881d.
—, John Maxwell, earl of : *see* Maxwell.
—, Julius Sterling 2-337c.
—, J. W. 23-853d.
—, LEVI PARSONS 18-882a.
—, Nathaniel 1-831c.
—, OLIVER PERRY 18-882a.
—, Richard 26-278a.
—, THOMAS (adventurer) 18-882c ; 1-831d.
—, THOMAS (bp.) 18-882c ; 25-939b.
—, Thomas (dramatist) 18-881d.
Morton, William Douglas, 6th or 7th earl of 18-881b.
—, William Douglas, 7th or 8th earl of 18-881b.
—, W. T. G. 1-908a ; 4-292b.
Morton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, (East), Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, castle, Scot. 26-880d.
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Co., Can. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Mortonhall, Scot. geology 8-945b.
Morton's disease 6-568c.
Morton's Dyke (Morton's Lean), Cambs. 18-881d ; 10-257b.
" Mortons Fork " 3-728c ; 18-881c.
Morton's Gap, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Mortonville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Mortsel, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2) ; 26-279c ; dock 26-279c.
Morts, Ile aux, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
MORTUARY 18-882d ; 9-438a ; act (1529) 9-531a.
Mortvyi Kultuk, gulf, Caspian 5-452d.
Moruca, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
Moruga group 27-285a.
Moruisq, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Morula 18-673a.
Morumbateman, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Morundah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Morunga, elephantina : *see* Anson's sea-lion.
Morungen, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Morungen.
Morup, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Morus, Edward 5-648c.
Morus, Pol. : *see* Mulberry.
— alba : *see* White mulberry.
— multicaulis : *see* South Sea Islands mulberry.
— nigra : *see* Black mulberry.
— rubra : *see* Red mulberry.
Moruya, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Morvah, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Morva hemp : *see* Bowstring hemp.
Morval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
MORVAN, dist., Fr. 18-883a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Morvan's disease 25-191a.
Morvan, Indre-et-Loire 10-376 (D7).
Morven, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (F5).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (G3).
—, mt., Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (E2).
—, mt., Scot. (Argyll) 24-414b.
—, mt., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1).
Morvenite 13-10a.
MORVI, state, India 18-883a ; 14-376 (D8).
MORVILLE, HUGH DE 18-883b ; 15-849b.
Morville, Salop 9-420 (III. C1) ; 24-1021c.
Morvin, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Morvoy, Peter 15-521b.
Morwell, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Morwenspeches 12-15b.
Morwenstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2) ; 7-183a.
Morwere : *see* Morning-gift.
MORYSON, FYNES 18-883b.
Mos, lake, Den. 8-24 (B2).
MOSAIC 18-883c ; 20-466a ; 20-484d ; 23-482c ; "Battle of the Issus " 12-490c, 18-884d ; Byzantine 4-908b ; paving, modern 4-527d ; St Mark's, Venice 27-997a ; Vatican manufacture 7-842a.
— disease 26-1038a.
— glass 12-98d.
— gold : *see* Aurum musivum.
Mosaic law 20-613b ; 13-179a ; Christian view 11-395c, 25-880c ; date 18-896b, 15-380c, 26-381b ; *Deuteronomy* 8-117c ; *Exodus* versions 10-73c ; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b ; Levite enactments 16-512d ; Paul's attitude 20-938c, 23-581a ; " rejoicing of the law " 4-1003c ; women under 28-782b, 8-336d.
Mosaic Mosque (Kahriyeh Jamisi) : *see* Chora, church, Constantinople.
Mosaïnna, 2-266b ; 5-24a ; 15-904d.
Mosalla, temple, Herat, Afg. 13-330b.
Mosalsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 15-844d.
Mosam, riv., India 19-247d.
Mosander, C. G. 8-208b ; 16-187d ; 26-637b.
Mosandrite 19-383d ; 21-57b.
Mosarun, Herz. : *see* Mostar.
Mosås, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Mosasauria : *see* Pythonomorpha.
Mosasaurus 7-418b.
— capensis 23-148c.
Mosbach, Ger. 3-185d.
MOSBY, JOHN SINGLETON 18-890b.
Mosby, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Mosca, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Moscha, Arab. 12-800c.
Moschæ 5-290d.
MOSCHELES, IGNAZ 18-890c.
MOSCHEROSCH, JOHANN Michael 18-890d.
Moschi, tribe 26-968c ; 6-662c.
Moschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Moschinæ 7-923a.
Moschion (physician) 12-764d ; 19-963b.
Moschonisi, isls., Asia M. 1-1448b.
Moschopolis, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-218b.
MOSCHOPULUS, MANUEL 18-891a.
Moschus (philosopher) 21-341b ; 9-279d.
MOSCHUS (of Syracuse) 18-891b ; 12-514c ; 17-181a.
Moschus moschiferus : *see* Musk-deer.
Móscska, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Moscos, isl., Bur. 26-613b.
Moscou, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Moscovian group 11-670c ; 5-311a.
Moscow, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2) ; 14-278d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-734 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
MOSCOW, Russ. 18-891d ; 23-872 (E4) ; 23-897a ; dialects 23-913b ; fire (1547) 23-894d ; franchise 23-913a ; legend 23-913a ; Mongol capture 12-330a, 18-713b ; Mongol capture (1382) 18-718a ; Napoleon (1812) 19-228a ; observatories 19-959a, 19-960a (1905) 23-910a ; serfdom 24-665d ; St Basil church 2-387d.
—, Russ. (Riga) 23-337b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
MOSCOW, Russ. 18-891b ; 23-872 (E4) ; 23-871c, 7-298d.
—, mts., Turkest. : *see* Achiktagh.
—, road, Russ. As. 25-17b.
— Mills, Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Mills, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Mosel Planina, mt., Balm. 7-772c.
Moseley, S. Af. 27-193a.
Mosel, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, canal, Ger. 18-894d.
MÖSEL, riv., Fr. and Ger. 18-894d ; 10-778 (H3) ; 3-668 (H4) ; 18-315c ; 9-909d (table).
Mösele, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Moseley, Canon 24-930a.
—, H. N. 28-1015c ; 5-807d.
Moseley, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
Moseleya 2-104d.
— latistellata 2-104a.
Moseley deep 2-855d.
Moselkern, Ger. 9-300d.
Moselanorum dux (title) 17-10a.
Moselanus, Peter 1-386b.
Moselle, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, fort, Ger. 13-309 (plan) ; 7-161c.
—, riv., Fr. and Ger. : *see* Mosel.

Moselle (wine) 28-717b; 28-719d.
**MOSELLE-LINE,** forts, Fr. 18-804d.
Moselotte, riv., Fr. 23-81d.
Moselund, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Mosely Commission 6-461c.
**MOSEN, JULIUS** 18-809a.
Mosen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
**MOSER, JOHANN JAKOB** 18-895a.
—, **JUSTUS** 18-895b; 11-792a.
Moserah, Pal. 1-44b.
Moser River, Can. 19-831 (C2).
**MOSES** (bibl.) 18-895c; 18-896c; blessing 8-1185; burial 11-381b; call 10-74a; *Deuteronomy,* authorship of 8-1170; Egyptian legend 4-955a; genealogy 11-574d; Jethro instructs 15-359b; *Koran* 17-419b; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; Midrashic story 18-421a; Minos of Crete 7-425a; Moschus of Sidon 7-612d; prophetic position 22-443b; psalms 22-534d; symbolic Christian treatment 25-880c.
— (of Aggel) 26-316a.
— (bar Kepha) 26-316c.
— (b. Elijah Bashyazi) 22-703c.
— (b. Jacob) 13-174d.
— (b. Maimon) Rabbi: *see* Maimonides.
— (b. Nahman): *see* Nachmanides.
— (b. Tibbon): *see* Ibn Tibbon.
**—(OF CHORENE)** 18-897b; 2-573b; 1-61d.
— (Cordovero) 13-175d.
— (Gikatilla): *see* Gikatilla, Moses.
— (Kalankatuatzi) 2-573c.
— (La-Darshan) 13-173b.
— (de Leon) 15-623c.
— (of Narbonne) 24-281b.
— (of Nisibis) 16-552b.
—, William Stainton 25-707c; 18-69b; 3-47c.
Moses, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B2); 16-86d.
—, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
"Moses" (statue, Michelangelo) 18-366a.
*Moses, Apocalypse of:* see *Jubilees, book of.*
**MOSES, ASSUMPTION OF** 18-896c; 2-172b; 2-121b.
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
*Moses, Testament of* 18-897a.
Moses, Wells of, oasis, Egy. 26-22a.
Mosetenos, tribe 25-190c; 1-812a.
Mosgiel, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Mosgrove, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Mosgu, tribe 1-330a.
Moshabar, mts., C.Asia: *see* Shandur.
Moshabiha (sect) 17-423d.
Moshannon, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mosheh (bibl.): *see* Moses.
**MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ von** 18-898c.
Mosier, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Moshesh (Basuto chief) 3-505a; 20-154d; treaty (1848) 25-472a.
Mosgate (Barolong chief) 3-606b.
Moshi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792d.
Mosier, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Mosiertown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Mosiko, Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Mosilikatze (Matabele chief) 23-264b; 28-1052a; 4-772a; 28-710d.
Mosinee, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Mosir of Khoni 11-761a.
Mosit, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
Mosken, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Moskenaes, Nor. 19-800 (B1-C2).
Moskenaesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Moskenstrom: *see* Maelstrom.
Moskovskaya Duchovnaya Akademiya 26-765d.
Moskva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 9-909d (table); 18-891c.
Moslavacka, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Moslem: *see* Mahommedan.
Mosler, Gustave Henry 18-898a.
—, **HENRY** 18-898d.
Mosleys Junction, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Mosling, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Mosman, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
Mosman's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2)
Mosnang, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mosok, race: *see* Tush.
Moson, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mosony, Hung.: battle (1271) 25-883b.
Mosor, mts., Dalm. 7-772c.
**MOSQUE** 18-899a; 2-422d; Cairo 8-396d, 8-420c.
Mosquera de Figueroa, Cristóbal 5-765a.
Mosquero, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Mosquito dept., C.Am.: *see* Mosquito Coast and Reserve.
Mosquito, bay, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, canal, Braz. 24-198d.
—, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, lagoon, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., Q. 20-26 (I2-1).
—, tribe 18-902d.
"Mosquito" (gunboat) 24-914c.
**MOSQUITO** 18-901b; 12-418b; 8-307d; auditory organ 13-421c; larval development 18-902a, 13-429b; malarial parasite 17-463a; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
—acartomyia 20-776b.
**—COAST AND RESERVE,** dept., C.Am. 18-902c; 5-678 (D5-E4); 6-475a.
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
**MOSS,** Nor. 18-903a; 19-804 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
—agate 1-369b.
Mossamba, mts., Ang. 6-923 (B5).
**MOSSAMEDES,** Ang. 18-903b; 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-38c.
Mossamondu, Comoro Is. 17-271 (B2-1); 6-794d.
Moss-box 24-768a.
Mossbunker: *see* Menhaden.
Mossburn, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Mossberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mossel, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
**MOSSEL BAY,** Cape Col. 18-903b; 25-466 (F9).
Mossend, Scot. 4-204d.
Mosses 4-705b; 4-700c; anatomy 21-732b; phylogeny 4-708b; preservation 13-335d; sporogonium 4-701a.
Moss fibres 4-395c.
Mossgiel, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Moss-hag 12-813b.
Mossi, dist., W.Af. 10-172a; 24-941c.
—, tribe 12-206c; 1-329c (table).
Mossie: *see* Cape sparrow.
Mossite 6-740c.
**MOSSLEY,** Lancs. 18-903b; 28-933 (A2).
— Hill, Lancs. 28-933 (B3).
Mossman, John 12-83b.
Mossnack, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mosso, Angelo 25-239a; 1-309c; 6-199a.
Mosso, It. 15-4 (B2).
**MOSSOP, HENRY** 18-903c.
Mossor, mts., Dalm. 21-891d.
Mossoro, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Mossuk, Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Mossilikatze (Matabele chief) 23-264b; 28-1052a; 4-772a; 28-710d.
Mosinee, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Most of Khoni 11-761a.
Mosit, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
Mosken, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Moskenaes, Nor. 19-800 (B1-C2).
Moskenaesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Moskenstrom: *see* Maelstrom.
Moskovskaya Duchovnaya Akademiya 26-765d.
Moskva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 9-909d (table); 18-891c.
Moslavacka, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Moslem: *see* Mahommedan.
Mosler, Gustave Henry 18-898a.
—, **HENRY** 18-898d.
Mosleys Junction, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Mosling, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Mosman, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
Mosman's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2)
Mosnang, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mosok, race: *see* Tush.
Moson, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mosony, Hung.: battle (1271) 25-883b.
Mosor, mts., Dalm. 7-772c.
**MOSQUE** 18-899a; 2-422d; Cairo 8-396d, 8-420c.
Mosquera de Figueroa, Cristóbal 5-765a.
Mosquero, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Mosquito dept., C.Am.: *see* Mosquito Coast and Reserve.
Mosquito, bay, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, canal, Braz. 24-198d.
—, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, lagoon, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., Q. 20-26 (I2-1).
—, tribe 18-902d.
"Mosquito" (gunboat) 24-914c.
**MOSQUITO** 18-901b; 12-418b; 8-307d; auditory organ 13-421c; larval development 18-902a, 13-429b; malarial parasite 17-463a; pupa 13-428d; stomach 12-808d (fig.).
—acartomyia 20-776b.
**—COAST AND RESERVE,** dept., C.Am. 18-902c; 5-678 (D5-E4); 6-475a.
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
**MOSS,** Nor. 18-903a; 19-804 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
—agate 1-369b.
Mossamba, mts., Ang. 6-923 (B5).
**MOSSAMEDES,** Ang. 18-903b; 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-38c.
Mossamondu, Comoro Is. 17-271 (B2-1); 6-794d.
Moss-box 24-768a.
Mossbunker: *see* Menhaden.
Mossburn, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Mossberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Mossel, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
**MOSSEL BAY,** Cape Col. 18-903b; 25-466 (F9).
Mossend, Scot. 4-204d.
Mosses 4-705b; 4-700c; anatomy 21-732b; phylogeny 4-708b; preservation 13-335d; sporogonium 4-701a.
Moss fibres 4-395c.
Mossgiel, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Moss-hag 12-813b.
Mossi, dist., W.Af. 10-172a; 24-941c.
—, tribe 12-206c; 1-329c (table).
Mossie: *see* Cape sparrow.
Mossite 6-740c.
**MOSSLEY,** Lancs. 18-903b; 28-933 (A2).
— Hill, Lancs. 28-933 (B3).
Mossman, John 12-83b.
Mossnack, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Mosso, Angelo 25-239a; 1-309c; 6-199a.
Mosso, It. 15-4 (B2).
**MOSSOP, HENRY** 18-903c.
Mossor, mts., Dalm. 21-891d.
Mossoro, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Mossuk, Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Mossulli (caliph) 5-53c.
Mostaganem, Alg. 18-903d; 1-843 (A1).
Mostain (Adil: caliph) 9-102b.
— (Ahmed b. Mahommed: caliph) 5-49c.
Mostakfi (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-52a.
Mostali (Abul Kasim Ahmed: Fatimite caliph) 9-97b; 9-92a (table).
Mostanjid (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-53c.
Mostansir (caliph) 3-195d.
— (Abul Kasim Ahmed): *see* Abul Kasim Ahmad.
— (Abu Tamin Fatimite caliph) 9-96d; 5-53a; 9-92a (table).
— (of Tunisia) 27-398b.
**MOSTAR,** Herz. 18-903d; 3-4 (E5); 4-280c.
Mostefa, Sraz. 4-440 (B7).
Mostarshid (b. Mostazhir: caliph) 5-53b.
Mostarsko Blato, Bosn. 4-279c.
Mosta'sim (b. Mostazhir: caliph) 5-53d.
Mostazhir (b. Moktadi: caliph) 5-53b.
Mosteiros, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Most favoured nation clause 6-772a; 21-144d; 26-424b.
Mösting, cape, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Moston, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Mostovoye Lyakhovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Most Tamarul, Monten. 18-767d.
Mostyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
**MOSUL,** Turk. As. 18-904a; 13-436 (E2); 26-305 (E1); 7-531c.
—, vil., Turk. As. 26-305 (E-F2); 26-970a.
Mösur 28-999b.
—, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Mosswassicut, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Mosychlos, mt., Gr. 16-412c.
Mosyna, Asia M.: *see* Geveze.
**MOSZKOWSKI, MORITZ** 18-904d.
Mot, Robert 3-687c.
Mota, G. de la: *see* La Mota, G. de.
Mota, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-604.
Mota (rite) 24-858c.
Motacilla 28-245a.
— alba: *see* White wagtail.
— lugubris: *see* Pied wagtail.
— regulus: *see* Kinglet.
— sulicaria: *see* Garden-warbler.
— sylvia: *see* Chiff-chaff.
Motacillidae 28-245a; double moult 16-219b.
Motacillinae: *see* Wagtail.
Motaddid, el (Abbad) 1-8c.
Motadid 5-50c; 21-225b.
Motagua, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B5); 12-601c.
Motaillallmin 2-276d.
**MOTALA,** Swed. 18-904d; 26-190 (C2).
—, falls, Swed. 19-758b.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Motamadia, el, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Mo'tamid (b. Motawakkil: caliph) 5-50a.
Motamid, el (Mahommed Abdal-Qasim Abenebat) 1-8d.
Motamin (Qasim b. Harun) 5-44d.
Motammim b. Nuwaira 18-644d.
**MOTANABBI** (Mutanabbi) 18-904d.
Motane, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6).
Motasim (Abu Ishak b. Harun) 5-47c; 2-760c; 26-786d.
— (Mahommed b. Harun) 9-93d; 9-91d (table).
—, el (of Morocco): *see* Yahya V.
Motawakkil 5-48c; 17-412d.
Motazilite (sect) 17-423d; 13-49c; 5-48d.
Motcha (caliph) 5-49d.
Motcombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C4).
Mote, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
Mote (cotton) 4-50b.
— bell 3-688d.
Mote Parks, Ia. 14-744 (C3).
Motes, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
**MOTET** 18-905b.
Motett Society 8-744a.
**MOTH** 18-905d; 16-464d foll. (figs.), development 13-423d; 13-426a, jaws 16-465c, 13-419c; thoracic outgrowths 13-420d.
Motha, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mot Hinai, state, Bur. 17-572a.
Mothakes: *see* Mothones.
Mothax: *see* Mothones.
Mothe, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Mother, isl., Jap.: *see* Haha (Haha-jima).
**MOTHER** (dict.) 18-905d.
— Cary's chicken: *see* Storm petrel.
Mothering Sunday 16-428d.
Mother of cocoa: *see* Coral tree.
— of emerald 9-332c.
— of God: *see* Theotokos.
Mother of Parliaments 7-15b.
— of pearl 21-25a; 15-189c; 21-27b; 22-741b.
— of ruby: *see* Spinel.
— of Thousands 13-772b.
— of vinegar 3-166c.
Mothers, School for, St Pancras, Lond. 14-513d.
Mother's mark: *see* Naevus.
Mother tinctures 13-645d.
**MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM** 18-906a.
**MOTHERWELL,** Scot. 18-906a; 24-418 (D3).
Mother yaw 28-909a.
Mothones 13-251b.
Mo Ti (philosopher) 6-226d; 18-113b.
Moti (b. Moktadir: caliph) 5-52a; 2-267c.
*Motibus Stellar-Martis, De* (Kepler) 2-811d.
Mo-tien-ling, pass, China 15-156 (C-D6); battle (1904) 23-924b.
Motiers, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Motihari, India 14-376 (L6); 6-829a.
Motilla del Palancar, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Motion, head, *Ntd.* 19-479 (D3).
**MOTION** (law) 18-906a.
— (mech.) 17-974b; absolute 11-730b; equations 17-986d, 17-990b; fluids 14-36d; Galileo 11-410c, 24-400a; stability 26-760d. *See also* Harmonic motion; Perpetual motion.
— (metaphysics) 18-228b; Anaxagoras's 9-943c, 14-731d; Descartes 8-85d, 5-417c; Herbart 13-337a; Hobbes 13-546b; Leibnitz 18-229a; Mach 18-233d; Trendelenburg 27-246d; Zeno 28-970d.
**—, LAWS OF** 18-906b; 17-1009d.
Moti Ram (writer) 13-490a.
Motiti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
**MOTLEY** (psychol.) 18-909c; 22-600b (portrait); 8-113b; Hume 9-832d.
Motivity (physics) 9-393c.
**MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP** 18-909c; 1-838d.
**MOTLEY** (dist.) 18-910a.
Motley Co., Tex. 26-690 (G1).
Motmanius (myth.) 1-360a.
**MOTMOT** 18-910a.
Motoisomerism 6-55d.
Motokiyo (writer) 15-169d.
Motoko, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Motomitsu (artist): *see* Fujiwara no Motomitsu.
Motonobu (artist): *see* Kano Motonobu.
Motor 15-168c; 15-222c.
Motor (engin.) liquid gases 16-759a; oil engine 20-40d; petrol 20-36a; power 8-782b, water: *see* Water motor.
— (math.) 22-722c.
— automatism (psychol.): *see* Automatism, motor.
Motor-bus: *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor-car: *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor cycle 18-919b.
— dynamo 27-179a.
— dynamo set 27-178b.
— end plate 19-402a.
— generator 27-173b.
— oculi: *see* Oculomotor nerve.
— point 9-250b.
— region 4-411d.
Motors, tribe 24-118a.
**MOTOR VEHICLES, ELECTRIC** 18-910b; 27-123c; power 8-782c.
**MOTOR VEHICLES** 18-914d; accumulator 1-128a; bicycles 3-917b; racing 18-916a; tires 26-1008d, tricycles 27-267d.
— vocal speech centre 2-164a.
Motov, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Motovski, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Motowori (theologian) 23-68c; 23-71a.
Motoyoshi, Jap. 15-156 (M7)
Motretung-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
**MOTRIL,** Sp. 18-930c; 25-530 (D4).
Motru, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A2)
Motshekh-tseri, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Mott, Frederick W. 18-62b; 20-789a.
—, J. R. 18-589d.
—, Lewis 23-773a; 12-321b.
—, **LUCRETIA** 18-930c.
—, **VALENTINE** 18-930d.
Mott, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Motta, It. 15-4 (D2).
Mottaki (caliph) 5-51d.
Mottarona, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Motte, E. 20-508c.
Motte (fortification) 5-121a.
Motte (Grande), mt., Alps: *see* Grande Motte.
— Giron, fort, Fr. 8-269c.
Mottenden, Kent 27-286b.
**MOTTEUX, PIERRE ANtoine** 18-931a.
**MOTTEVILLE, FRANCOISE Bertaut de** 18-931b.
Mott Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Mottingham, dist., Lond. 16-942 (E3); 16-938 (E3).
Mottisfont, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
**MOTTL, FELIX** 18-931b; 20-867d.
Mottlau, riv., Ger. 7-824d.
Mottled Clay beds: *see* Woolwich-and-Reading beds.
— owl: *see* Red owl.
— polecat 21-977c; 4-774b.
— soap 25-295b.
Mottling, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
**MOTTO** 18-931c; 9-304c; heraldry 13-316c; seals 24-542c.
Mottram, house, Ches. 16-139 (E5).
— in Longdendale, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Mottramite 27-879a.
Mottray, Tessier de 9-457a.
Motts Mill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Motu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
*Motu animalium, De* (G. A. Borelli) 4-247c.
*Motu, De* (I. Newton) 19-586c.
Motueka, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Motueli, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
Motu Kura, isl., N.Z.: *see* Bare I.
Motuli, Mex. 28-943c.
Motulo, India: *see* Muttra.
Motumotu, Papua, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Motupalli, India 14-382 (I12).
Motupe, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2).
Motu Pea, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Motu proprio 8-304d; 21-688a.
*Motu Stellarum, De* (Albategnius) 1-491b.
**MOTYA, It.** 18-931c, 15-26 (D6).
Motyca, It.: *see* Modica.
Motye, It. 20-598c.
Motz, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Mou (measure) 28-493a.
Mouat, port, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
Mouche, brook, Fr 16-177d.
—, fort, Fr. 9-694c.
Moucherotte, mt., Fr. 12-579c.
**MOUCHEZ, A.** 18-931d.
Mouchli, Gr. 26-504b.
Mouchy, Philippe, duke of: *see under* Noaille (family).
Moud, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Moudi, cape, Eg. 12-424 (B2).
Moudon, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
**MOUFLON** 18-932a, 24-818b (fig.); fur 11-348c, 11-351c: *see also* Mongolian goat.
Mougel Bey 14-847c; 26-23b.
Mougin's shirt 17-1079c.
Mouillère, Fr 3-819c.
Moulainville, Fr 27-1019a.
Moulamein, N.S.W 19-538 (C4), 23-385a.
**MOULD** (dict.) 18-932a; 7-672b.
— (form) 24-488b; 10-743a, goldbeating 12-202c; Greek terra cottas 26-654c (Pl. I. fig. 3); Roman pottery 5-732 (Pls. III., IV. figs. 61, 66).
— board 21-850c.
**MOULDINGS** 18-932b; 2-370b; joinery 15-478b; masonry 17-847a, metal 10-744d, picture-frames 5-438b, plaster-work 21-786a.
Moulding tool 27-20c.
Mould loft 24-964c.
Mould-warp: *see* Mole.
Moule, Henry 4-737b.
Mouliherne, Fr. 19-750a.
Moulin, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
**MOULIN** (dict.) 18-934c.
— banal 17-595d.
Moulinet (fencing) 23-968b.
Moulin Huet, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
—la Vacherie St Simon, Fr. 16-197c.
**—QUIGNON,** Fr. 18-934c; 2-347c.
**MOULINS,** Fr. 18-934d; 10-778 (F4); 1-696b; edict (1566) 2-209a, 10-916b; races 13-737a.
— Engilbert, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— la-Marche, Fr. 10-778 (E3).

**Moulins Lille, Fr. 16-685b.**
Moulle v. Owen (1907) 11-449d.
**MOULMEIN,** Bur. 18-935a; 4-840 (E6); 25-3c.
Moulmeingyun, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Moulsford, Berks. 23-784b.
Moulsham, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 6-24c.
**MOULT** 18-935a; 10-226c; 25-189d.
Moulton, F. R. 28-1000b.
—, **LOUISE CHANDLER** 18-935b.
—, William Fieldian 6-832a; 3-903c.
Moulton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—, bay, Can. 19-596 (A3).
Moultonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Moulton Chapel, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
— Marsh, Lincs. 16-714a.
Moulton's Point, Mass. 5-945b.
**MOULTRIE, JOHN** 18-935b.
—, **WILLIAM** 18-935c; 1-844a.
Moultrie, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 4-716d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Moultrieville, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Mouncey, W. 20-502b.
Mound, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Scot. 8-430d.
**MOUND** 18-935d; 2-374c; 5-441b.
— Bayou, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Mound-bird : *see* Megapode.
**MOUND-BUILDERS** 18-935d; 19-461d.
Mound City, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 4-957c.
— City, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
Mound-making turkey : *see* Megapode.
Mound Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Moundridge, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Mounds, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
**MOUNDSVILLE,** W.Va. 18-936b; 28-560 (C2); 28-562c.
Mound Valley, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Moundville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
**MOUNET-SULLY, JEAN** 18-936c.
Moung Klung, dist., Siam 23-812c.
**MOUNIER, JEAN JOSEPH** 18-936c; 11-156c.
Mount, Shepard Alonzo 18-937a.
—, **WILLIAM SIDNEY** 18-936d.
Mount, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 16-539c; 16-541a.
— Adams, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Arsial, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Aetna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mountagu : *see* Montagu.
Mountain, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mts., Can. 12-891d.
**MOUNTAIN** (geog.) 18-937a; 11-673a; classification 11-633a; formation 11-671b, 9-911a; theories of origin 11-640c, 11-642a, 11-643a; "Uinta type" 22-223c.
—, country of the, dist., Fr. : *see* Châtillon-sur-Seine.
**MOUNTAIN, THE** (French Revolution) 18-937a; 10-855c; 23-419c.
Mountainair, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Mountain Artillery : *see* Artillery.
Mountain Ash, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
**MOUNTAIN ASH,** Wales 18-937b; 9-428 (V. E4).
Mountain ash (bot.) 2-724c; 15-941c.
— balsam 1-501a.
— blue (bleu lumière) 21-599a.
Mountainboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Mountainburg, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Mountain City, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
— cork (min.) 2-714c.
— Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Mountain Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Mountaindale, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mountain eagle : *see* Golden eagle.
**MOUNTAINEERING** 18-937b; 12-687b.
Mountain elm : *see* Wych elm.
— finch 16-734c; 10-352d.
— flax (min.) 2-714b.
Mountainfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Mountain Fork, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Glen, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— goat 27-633c.
— green (min.) 17-456a; 7-19b.
— Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D4); 18-609c.
— gun 20-223b.
— hare 12-949a (fig.); 1-754b; 2-445c.
— holly 13-615d.
Mountainhome, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Mountain Home, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Home, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Home, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Island, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).
— Lake Park, Md. 17-828 (A2).
— Lapps, race 10-389c.
— larch 1-501a.
— leather (min.) 2-714c.
— limestone 5-310c; 12-133c.
— linnet : *see* Twite.
— lion (of North America) : *see* Puma.
— Meadows, plain, Utah 27-814 (A5); Mormon massacre (1857) 18-945c.
— mint 18-557d.
— mocking-bird 18-638a; 27-634a.
— Mother : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
— oak 25-603a.
— paper (min.) 2-714c.
— Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Park, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
— pine of Europe : *see* Mughus pine.
— ridge, mt., N.Y. 20-117d.
— Scene, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— sheep (of America) : *see* Big-horn.
— Sheep Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Mountain-sickness 23-189b; 28-617c.
Mountainside, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Mountains of the Moon, Af. : *see* Moon, mts.
Mountain sorrel 22-27a.
— sparrow : *see* Tree sparrow.
— spinach : *see* Orach.
— tallow : *see* Hatchettite.
— tea 28-27a.
— thrush 26-440b.
— tobacco 2-630a.
Mountaintop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mountainvale, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Mountain Valley, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— View, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Mountainview, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Mountain View, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Mountainview, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Mountain View, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Mountainview, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Mountainville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mountain zebra : *see* Zebra.
Mount Airy, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Airy, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Airy, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Airy, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Airy, O. 26-86 (I6).
— Airy, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Mountairy, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Mount Airy, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Airy, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Alto, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
— Alton, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Andrew, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Arlington, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
*Mount Athos Handbook* 20-484d.
Mount Auburn, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Auburn, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Auburn, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Auburn, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Auburn, O. 6-373c.
— Ayliff, Cape Col. 25-466 (18); 15-630a.
— Ayr, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Mountayr, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Mount Badon, Dorset : battle (520) : *see* Badon Hill.
**MOUNT BARKER,** S.Aus. 18-939a; 2-960 (F7).
— Batten, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Bellew, Ire. 14-744 (C3); geology 11-432a.
— Bischoff, Tas. : mine 26-441a; geology 26-439c.
— Blanchard, O. 26-26 (C3).
— Blanco, Tex. 26-690 (F-G2).
— Calm, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Calvary, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
*Mount Calvary, Poem of* 5-831d.
Mount Carbon, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Carbon, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Carmel, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Carmel, Conn. 5-952 (D4).
— Carmel, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Carmel, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— Carmel, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Carmel, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
**—CARMEL,** Pa. 18-939a; 21-106 (K4).
— Carmel, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Carmel, Utah 27-814 (B5).
— Carroll, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Cenis, pass, Alps 15-4 (A2).
Mountcharles, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Mount Clare, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
**—CLEMENS,** Mich. 18-939b; 18-372 (G2).
— Comfort, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Cory, O. 20-26 (C3).
— Croghan, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— de Sales, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Desert, Me. 17-434 (D4).
**DESERT,** isl., Me. 18-939b; 17-434 (D4).
— Desert Ferry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Desert Narrows, str., Me. 18-939b.
— Dora, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Douglas, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— Dundas, dist., Tas. : *see* Dundas.
— Eagle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Eaton, O. 20-26 (G3).
**MOUNTEBANK** 18-939d.
Mounted cornet (organ stop) 7-170d.
Mount Eden, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Eden, Auckland 2-894c.
— Edgcumbe, seat, Corn. 21-862 (map); 21-861c.
Mount Edgecumbe, earls of : *see* Edgcumbe (family).
**MOUNTED INFANTRY** 18-939d; 5-567a.
— Infantry Schools 20-21a.
Mount Emu Creek, riv., Vict. 28-4 (B2).
— Enterprise, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Ephraim, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Ephraim, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Erie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Etna, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Etna, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Everard, Brit. Gui. 12-679b.
Mountfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Mountflorence, John Cole, baron 9-647d.
—, W. W. Cole, baron : *see* Enniskillen, earl of.
Mount Florida, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Mountford, E. W. 16-952b; 16-149a; 2-439d.
Mount Forest, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Mountforest, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
**MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM** 18-940c; 18-650c.
**MOUNT GAMBIER,** S.Aus. 18-940d; 2-960 (F7).
— Garnet, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mountgarret, R. Butler, viscount 20-295d.
Mount Gilbert, forest, Salop : *see* Wrekin, forest of.
— Gilead, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Gilead, O. 20-27 (E3).
— Gold, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Grace, priory, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 19-760a; 1-20d.
— Gretna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Hamilton, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 19-596c.
— Healthy, O. 20-26 (K6).
— Hebron, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Hebron, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Herman, La. 17-54 (D3).
— Hermon, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 17-857a.
— Hersey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Holly, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Holly, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
— Holly, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Holly, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— Holly, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Holly Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 5-342c.
**—HOLYOKE COLLEGE,** Mass. 18-940d.
Mount Hope, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Hope, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hope, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Hope, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Hope, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Hope, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
— Hope, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Hope, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Hope, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Hope, bay, R.I. and Mass. 17-852 (E3); 23-249c.
— Hope, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hope Neck, dist., R.I. 14-582b.
— Horeb, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Ida, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Ida, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Idaho, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Iron, Minn. 18-550 (E4); 18-549d.
— Jackson, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1864) 1-824c.
— Jewett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
**MOUNTJOY, BARONS AND viscounts** 18-941a; *see also* Blessington, earls of; Newport, earls of.
—, Charles Blount, 8th baron 18-941b; 14-776c.
Mount Joy, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mountjoy Forge, Pa. : *see* Valley Forge.
Mount Judea, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Juliet, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
— Kisco, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Laurel, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Lavinia, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
— Lebanon, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Leonard, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Levi, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (E4).
— Lookout, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Tas. 26-441a; 7-105d.
— Lyell schists (geol.) 26-439c.
— Magnet, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Margaret, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
— Margaret, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
— Margaret, goldfield, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5); geology 28-539d.
— Melleray, monastery, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 27-214b.
**MOUNTMELLICK,** Ire. 18-942a; 14-744 (D3); 22-731c.
Mount Menelaus (astron.) : *see* Mons Menelai.
— Meridian, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mitchell, Ky. 15-772 (C4).
— MORGAN, Queens. 18-942a; 2-960 (I4); gold 12-198d.
— Moriah, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Morris, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Morris, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Morris, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Morris, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Mountnessing, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Mount Nicholas, dist., Tas. 26-441a.
Mountnorris, earls of 2-16c.
" Mount of Olives " (Beethoven) 3-651a; 20-163c.
Mount Olive, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Olive, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Olive, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Olive, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Olive, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Olivet, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Olympus National Monument, dist. Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Orab. O. 20-26 (C6).
— Orgueil Castle, ruins, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 22-532a.
— Perry, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
— Pisgah, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Pleasant, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Pleasant, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
— Pleasant, Del. 17-828 (H2).
— Pleasant, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Pleasant, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Pleasant, Ia. 14-732 (F4); 14-735b.
— Pleasant, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Pleasant, Md. : *see* Frostburg.
— Pleasant, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-375c.
— Pleasant, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Pleasant, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-504a.
— Pleasant, O. 20-26 (I4).
— Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
— Pleasant, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
— Pleasant, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Pleasant, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
— Pleasant, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Pleasant, post office, Lond. 10-393c.
Mount Pleasant Colliery, N.S.W. 28-777b.
— Pleasant Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Pocono, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Prospect, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Prospect, fort, S.Af. 27-207c.
— Pulaski, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of 14-777d.
Mountrath, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731c.
Mount Roszell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Royal, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Royal, park, Can. 18-790d.
— Royal, seat, Scot. 12-119d.
Mounts, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Mount's, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-179d.
Mounts (palmistry) 20-650b
Mount St. Bernard, abbey, Leics. 6-599b.
— St Marys, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— St Vincent, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
— Savage, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Seir, dist., Syria : *see* Seir
— Selman, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mountshannon, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 11-431d.
Mount Sinai, church of : *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— Solon, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—**SORREL,** Leics. 18-942a; 9-416 (II. E4).
**MOUNTSTEPHEN, GEORGE Stephen, baron** 18-942a; 5-162b.
Mount Sterling, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Sterling, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Sterling, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Sterling, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Sterling, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2); 15-747c.
— Sterling, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Sterling, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Sterling, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
— Stewart, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Storm, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Mountstuart, estate, Scot. 24-418 (33); 24-979a.
Mount Summit, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Sylvan, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Tabor, Ind. 14-744 (C3).
**MOUNT-TEMPLE,** W. F. Cowper-Temple, baron 18-942b; 6-783b; 3-975d.
Mount Tirzah, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
— Toby conglomerate (geol.) 27-630b.
— Tom, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Ulla, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Union, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Union, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Union, college, Alliance, O. 1-695a.
— Valerien, fort, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Vernon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Vernon, Colo. 6-723b.
— Vernon, Ind. 14-752 (D3).
—**VERNON,** Ia. 18-942c; 14-732 (F3).
—**VERNON,** Ill. 18-942c; 14-304 (D5).
—**VERNON,** Ind. 18-942c; 14-122 (B9); 16-7a.
— Vernon, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Vernon, Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Vernon, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Vernon, Mo. 18-608 (C4); 18-612a.
— Vernon, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—**VERNON,** N.Y. 18-942d; 19-596 (C5).
—**VERNON,** O. 18-943a; 20-26 (E-F4).
— Vernon, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Vernon, Pa. : *see* Waynesboro.
— Vernon, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Vernon, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—**VERNON,** Va. 18-943a; 28-118 (E-F2).
— Vernon, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Vernon group (geol.) 20-559c.
— Victory, O. 20-26 (C3).
Mountville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Mount Washington, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Washington, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
— Washington, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Washington, O. 20-26 (L7).
— Willing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Wilson observatory 19-959d; spectroheliograph 25-619b; telescope 26-569b.
— Winans, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Wise, dist., Dev. 8-129d.
— Wolf, Pa. 21-106 (I5).

Mount Wollaston, Mass.: *see* Quincy *and* Braintree.
— Zechan, dist., Tas.: *see* Zeehan.
— Zion, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Zion, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Zion, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Zion, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Moura, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Mou Rambou, cape, Maldive Is. 17-486c.
Mourão, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Moureaux, T. 8-814a.
Mourey, C. V. 22-719c.
Mourgani, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Mourier (explorer) 21-949d.
Mourlyan, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Mourlot, A. 1-139c.
Mourmelon, Petit, Fr. 5-811d.
Mourne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 3-864b; geology 8-458a, 14-746a, 27-48c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-138b.
— Beg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
**MOURNING** 18-943c; 7-232b; 15-383a.
— tris 14-795b.
— Women, tomb of the, Sidon 12-483b; 12-489c.
Mournpall, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Mouros, Castello dos, Port. 6-379a.
Mourre Froid, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Mourrous, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
Mouru, Asia: *see* Merv.
Mourzoughles, Alexius Ducas: *see* Alexius V. (emperor).
Mousa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d; broch 23-774 (Plate).
Mousam, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Mouscron, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Mouse, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1); 19-780c.
—, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
**MOUSE** 18-943o; 23-442b; colour 1-506d, 1-507d, 18-118a; fertilization 9-315d, 9-316b, 7-712b (fig.); fossil 21-848b; length of life 16-976a.
**MOUSE-BIRD** 18-944a; 3-977d.
— deer: *see* Chevrotain.
Mouse-ear chickweed 5-440a.
— hare: *see* Pica.
Mousehold Heath, Norf. 15-761c; geology 19-745b.
Mouse mill 9-179a.
— on a stay (knot) 15-874b.
Mouse-tailed bat 6-244d.
Mouse Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-139c.
Mouskés, Philippe, 11-119a; 1-191a.
Mousquetaires 12-853b.
*Mousquetaire, Le* 8-656a.
Mousquets, Pers. 5-718d.
Moussais-la-Bataille, Fr.: battle (732): *see* Tours, battle.
**MOUSSORGSKY, MODESTE Petrovich** 18-944b; 7-906c.
Mousta, Malta 27-961a.
**MOUSTACHE** 18-944b.
**MOUSTERIAN** 18-944b; 25-743b; 21-836d.
Moustiers-Ste-Marie, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 5-739a.
Mouswald, Scot. 8-663c.
Moutan: *see* Tree Paeony.
Moutard, T. F. 26-124c.
Moutere gravels 19-625d.
**MOUTH** (anat.) 18-944c; bacteriology 8-266b; breathing 8-264a; digestion in 19-921b.
Mouthed bow: *see* Crossbow.
Mouth of Wilson, Va. 28-118 (C2); 28-118 (A4).
Mouth organ 26-317c.
Mouthoumet, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
**MOUTHPIECE** (mus.) 18-946a; 28-709b.
Mouth St Francis River, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Moutier, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-359b.
— d'Ahun, Fr. 7-431c.
Moûtiers, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
Moutos gardens, N.Z. 28-303d.
Mouton, Georges, comte de Lobau: *see* Lobau, Georges.
Moutonne (geog.): *see* Ground ice.
Moutrie's Hill, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
Mouvaux, Fr.: battle (1793) 11-178c.
Mouzalon (Muzalon), Georgias 2-664d.
Mouzon, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 2-451a; 27-413b.
—, riv., Fr. 19-425b.
Movable Dwellings Bill 25-261b.
— property (Eng. law): *see* Personal property.
— property (Rom. law) 21-256a; 23-532b.
— property (Scots law) 21-256c.
Movement (mus.) 25-394b.
— (physiol.) 19-47c; 4-411c; 7-712a.
**MOVERS, FRANZ KARL** 18-947c.
Movilitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Moville, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 6-737b; 14-762b; oysters 20-426a.
**MOW** (dict.) 18-947c.
— (Chinese measure) 5-220a.
Mowa, India 14-382 (D9).
Mowaffak b. Motawakkil 9-94b; 5-419d.
**MOWÁT, SIR OLIVER** 18-947d; 20-117b.
Mowaygad b. Motawakkil 5-499b.
**MOWBRAY** (family) 18-948a; 21-50a: *see also* Howard (family); Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, **HARRY SIDDONS** 18-948c.
—, **ROBERT,** earl of Northumberland 18-948d; 9-477b.
—, Thomas (earl marshal) 19-743a; 9-511c.
Mowbray, Can. 17-584 (B3); 19-780 (F1).
—, Vale of, dist., Yorks. 26-852a.
Mowbullan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Mow Cop, mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 22-338b.
Moweaqua, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Mower (machine) 13-106d (fig.).
Mower Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Mowersville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Mowhawk, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Mowing (gunnery) 2-693b.
Mowning, China 6-168 (I5).
Mowrah butter 20-47a.
Mow Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mowrystown, O. 20-26 (C6).
Moxa, Braz.: *see* Oeiras.
Moxa, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Moxahala, O. 20-26 (F5).
Moxie, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Moxley, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Moxoreno, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Moxuene.
**MOXON, EDWARD** 18-948d; 16-1050b.
**MOXOS,** tribe 18-949a; 25-130c; 8-230b.
Moxotó, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Moxuene, Turk.As. 15-950a.
Moy, T. 10-516a.
Moy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
—, dist., Scot.: geology 14-720b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 3-270d; 25-241d.
Moya, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Moya (geog.): *see* Lava d'acqua.
Moyaauba, S.L. 11-204 (B-C5).
Moyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14).
Moyarta, dist., Ire. 6-426b.
Moyasta, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Moycullen, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Moydow, Ire. 16-981a.
Moydrum, castle, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Moye, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Moyenne Montagne, plateau, Fr. 8-566d.
Moyennevile, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Moyer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Moylan, Stephen 18-425d.
Moylan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Moyle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Moygrove, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Moynalty, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Moyne, Pierre le 11-128c.
Moyne Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d; 17-937b.
Moyness, Scot. 19-155c.
Moynier, Gustave 11-592a.
Moyobamba, Peru 21-264 (B2); 21-270a.
Moyock, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Moyola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 19-320a.
Moyoro, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Moyry, pass, Ire. 2-562b.
Moys, Ger.: battle (1757) 24-717c.
Moyses Hall, seat, Suff. 4-868c.
Moyteoge Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Moytura, Ire. 14-758a.
Mo-yu-lo, India: *see* Mayapur.
Moyvally, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Mozaffar (caliph of Cordova) 25-543b.
— (Egyptian sultan, A.D. 1421) 9-102b.
Mozaffarid (dynasty) 21-227c.
**MOZAMBIQUE,** Port. E.Af. 18-949a; 1-320 (H6); ivory 15-92d; slave-trade 25-227a, 22-153c.
—, dist., Port. E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 25-466 (L3-M2).
— current: *see* Agulhas current.
**MOZARAB,** tribe 18-949b; Portugal 22-136b; Spain 25-546a.
Mozarabic Breviary 4-503d.
— Liturgy 18-949b; 16-797a; 22-259a; Greater Doxology 8-461b; Hymnary 14-184c, 14-185a; Jimenes revives 15-416c.
Mozarib, Syr. 5-302c.
**MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS** 18-949b; 3-126b; 12-914d; concerto 6-825d; Gluck's influence 20-122c; instrumentation 14-653b, 14-655b; key-relationships 13-6c; Mass in F 17-849d; overture 20-385b: programme music 22-425d; sonata 25-395c; songs 25-408a.
Mozdalifa, Arab. 17-421a; 17-954c.
Mozdar (theologian) 17-423d.
Mozdjerite (sect) 17-423d.
**MOZDOK,** Russ. 18-953c; 23-874 (II. D2).
Mozhaisk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 18-893d; 18-718b.
Mozier, Ill. 14-301 (B4).
**MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING** 18-953c.
—, **THOMAS** 18-953c.
Mozsgó, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mozufferpore, India: *see* Muzaffarpur.
Mozyr, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 18-556b.
Mozzetta 7-96a, 1-718d.
M.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mpanda (chief): *see* Panda.
Mpanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
—, riv., Ugan. 27-771 (B2); 1-502b.
Mpangwe, race: *see* Fang.
Mpanya, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
Mpashi, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Mpeasem, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Mpingi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mpologoma, lake, Ugan. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (C2).
—, riv., C.Af. 19-694c.
Mpondo: *see* Amapondo.
Mpondumisi, race: *see* Pondomisi.
**MPONGWE,** race 18-953d; 8-5d; 1-330b, language 3-398c, 1-199d.
Mpuna: *see* Tongaland.
M.R. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Mramor, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Mrazek (zoologist) 26-408b.
Mrazovac, Mus. 2 (E5).
M.R.C.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
M.R.C.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mresi, mt., Port. E.Af. 22-164b.
Mreu (myth.): *see* Mnevis.
Mreznica, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
M.R.I.A. (abbr.) 1-29c.
*Mrichchhakatika* 24-172d; 8-481a.
Mrigasal years 13-500d.
Mrimima, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Mrito, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mrogoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 7-830a; 11-773b.
Mroungwe, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Mrull, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-767b; mutiny (1897) 27-562d.
—, mt., Port. E.Af. 22-164b.
MS. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Msaken, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Msalu, riv., Port. E.Af. 22-164b.
Msapere, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 6-795a.
Mscislaw, dist., Russ. 21-918d.
M'shatta, palace, Syr.: *see* Mashetta.
Msaid, dist., Trip.: megaliths 27-289d.
Msima, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Msinje, riv., Port. E.Af. 23-782b.
Msta, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 27-489b; 23-880c.
Mstislav I. (of Kiev) 25-278a.
Mstislavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-616c.
Mtambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtanguana, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mtengo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtere, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Mtetekwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
Mtetwa, African tribe: *see* Umtetwa.
M'tibi, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (K3).
Mtigesa, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Mtito Andei, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mto (measure) 26-923a.
**MTSENSK,** Russ. 18-953d; 23-872 (E5); 20-251a.
**MTSKHET,** Cauc. 18-954a; 23-874 (II. D3); 11-758d.
Mtskhethos (Georgian king) 11-758d.
Mu (duke of Ch'in) 16-193d; 6-193d.
Mu, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8); 25-1d.
Mu, Mahommedan prefix, *e.g.* Mutasim: *see* Mo, except as below.
Mua, mt., Samoa 24-115b.
Muaddin: *see* Muazzin.
Mualakah, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
Mualia, Port. E.Af. 1-320 (G-H6).
Muallak Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople: *see* Justinian, aqueduct of.
Muana, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Muande, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Muan, riv., Mal. Penin. 15-475d; 25-981b.
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d.
Muara Enim, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-745d.
— Takus, Sum. 26-74a.
— Teweh, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Muata Kumbana, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Muata Yanvo (Bantu empire): *see* Lunda.
— Yanvo (African chief) 6-925a.
Mu'awiyah (caliph): *see* Moawiya.
Muayyad, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-956b; 2-425a.
Muazim (son of Aurangzeb): *see* Bahadur Shah I.
Muazzin 17-413b; 21-199c; 17-404d.
Mubalik, China: *see* Karakorum.
Mubangi, riv., C.Af.: *see* Ubangi.
Mubarakpur, India 14-376 (E5).
**MUBARRAD** (of Arabia) 18-954a; 2-274b; 2-276b.
Mubi, Nig. 5-110 (B2).
Mubur, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Mucajahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Mucajataba, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Muchia, A. M. 22-196c.
*Much Ado about Nothing* (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
Muchals, Sct. 24-412 (F3).
Much Birch, Hereford. 9-420 (II. B3).
— Dewchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Mucheires, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Müchein, Ger. 11-808 (III. pl0); 23-743d; battle of Rossbach 23-744c (plan).
Much Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
— Hoole, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Muchia (myth.) 2-167d.
Muchinga, mts., Rhod. 23-260 (C2-D1).
**MUCH WENLOCK,** Salop 18-954a; 9-420 (III. B1).
— Woolton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
Mucia 24-278d.
**MUCIANUS, LICINIUS** 18-954b; 22-342c; 27-1052a.
—, P. L. C. D. 24-278c.
Mucia Prata, dist., It. 24-278c.
**MUCIC ACID** 18-954c.
**MUCILAGE** 18-954c; 12-715b; 12-716a.
Mucin 1-315b; 1-596a.
Muck, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247b; 24-414b.
Muckanagh, lake, Ire. 6-426c.
Muck bar (iron) 14-818a.
Mücke, Heinrich 8-713b.
**MUCKERS** (sect) 18-954c.
Mucking, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Mucking(ord, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Muckish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413a; geology 8-413a.
Muckle Burn, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a.
—Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
— Flugga, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
— Roe, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
Mucklestone, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Muckno, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Muckros, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Muckross, Ire. 15-758b; 15-758a.
—, Scot.: *see* St Andrews.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758a.
Muckton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Mucobromic acid 6-54b.
Mucoid 1-515b.
— degeneration 20-921b.
Mucor (bot.) 11-338b; 11-334c; reproduction 11-335c, 11-336c.
— *s* 25-703a.
Mucoraceae 11-337a.
Mucorineae 11-337a.
Mucorineae: Zygomycetes *and* Mucorineae.
Mucous layer: *see* Protoplasm.
— membrane 27-799a; 23-982d.
Mucronalia 11-516c.
Mucronate 16-323a.
Mucronella 22-422d.
Mucuchies, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-989c.
**MUCUNA** 18-955a; 11-259a; 16-381d.
— pruriens: *see* Cowitch.
Mucuripe, cape, Braz. 10-677a.
Mucury, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 4-441c.
Mud, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, isls., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
**Mud** 19-975c; 6-473a; baths 3-285a, 26-802c; fossil preservation 11-666a; lustration 1-666b.
— (measure) 28-493a.
Muda, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map)
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-483b.
Muda Hassim (sultan of Brunei) 24-208b; 4-645a.
**MUDAI** 18-955a; 2-760 (C2); 13-243a.
—, Gulf of, Asia M. 4-12c.
Mudania-Brusa riy. 27-440b.
Mud-bag 8-569c.
Mudcliff, India 14-430a.
Mud Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Buttes, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Caldron, Wyo. 28-912b.
Mudcreek, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Mud Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Vt. and Que. 19-490 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Muddiman, Henry 19-553d.
Muddy, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).

Muddy Boggy Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Crater, Az. 24-31d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H7).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Creek Forks, Pa., 21-106 (I-K6).
Muddyfork, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Muddy Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
— River, Mass.: *see* Brookline.
Mud-eel: *see* Siren.
Mudéjars 18-837d; 25-546a; 25-550a.
Mudfish (group): *see* Dipneusti.
— (N.America): *see* Bowfin.
— (Queensland): *see* Neoceratodus.
Mudford, William 19-560a.
—, William Heseltine 19-560b.
Mudgal, India 14-332 (G12).
Mudge, Geo. P. 1-508b.
—, Thomas 28-363b; 6-544c; 19-292a.
Mudge, Ga., 11-752 (D4).
Mudgee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 8-162a; 14-25c.
Mudhal, India 14-332 (G10).
Mudhira, India 14-431d.
Mudhoji: *see* Madhoji.
Mudhol, India 18-955a.
**MUDHOL**, state, India 18-955a.
Mudi, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
**MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD** 18-955b.
Mudir: Arabic title 9-29a; in Persia 21-199b.
Mudirieh, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Mudjadik, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
Mudki, India: *see* Moodkee.
Mudlake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Mud-lark 16-219b.
Mudlo, El: *see* Navarrete, Juan Fernandez.
Mud-puppy: *see* Hellbender.
Mudra 13-512a.
*Mudra-rakshasa* 24-174a; 8-481c.
Mudros, Aeg.S. 16-412c.
Mud Run, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mud-stone 6-474a.
Mud turtle 27-69a.
Mudug, dist., It.Somlnd. 25-379 (E4).
Mudumalli, India 17-289b.
Mud volcano 28-189a; 3-733a; 23-284c.
Muehlenbeckia platyclada 22-26a (fig.).
Muel, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-731c.
Muela de San Juan, mt., Sp.: *see* San Juan.
Muelle, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
Mueller, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Mueller's, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b.
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Muen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Muene Kwako, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
— Munene, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
— Putu Kasongo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Muenster, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
Muequetá, Colom.: *see* Funza.
Muera, plateau, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Muerto, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Muertos, Caya de, isl., P.R. 22-124 (A-B2).
Mueseler safety-lamp 23-998b.
Muette, La, park, Paris: *see* La Muette.
Muezzin: *see* Muazzin.
*Mufaddaliyat*: *see Mofaddaliyat.*
Muff, Ire. (Derry) 14-744 (D1).
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
**MUFF** (dict.) 18-955b.
Muffed peal (of bells) 3-689a.
Muffle furnace 11-360b; annealing 2-72b; copper smelting 7-104a; salt-cake manufacture 1-675b.
**MUFFLING, F. K. F.**, Freiherr von 18-955c; 28-379b.
Muffon: *see* Mouflon.
**MUFTI** 18-955d; 24-858c; 26-105c.
Mug (bot.): *see* Green gram.
Muga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Mugaddasi: *see* Mukaddasi.
Mugaliana (of Ceylon) 5-783d.
Muga moth 25-101b
Mugan Steppe, plain, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4); 21-188d
Mugardos, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Muga worm 25-101b.
Mugdock, reservoir, Scot. 18-478c.
— castle, ruins, Scot. 18-478c.
Mugdrum, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Mugello, dist., It.: battle (542) 27-91a.
—, val., It. 27-91a; 15-3b; 15-4a.
Muger, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
Mugeti (Saracen chief): *see* Musat.
Muggel, lake, Ger. 3-789b.
Mugger (zool.) 7-479a.
Mugget, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Muggia, Aus. 14-886d.
Muggiaea 14-158d; 14-160a.
Muggio, Switz. 26-242 (G5).
Muggleswick, common, Dur. 24-812 (D3); 8-106d.
**MUGGLETON, LODOWICKE** 18-956a.
Muggleton v. Barnett 14-568d.
Mughalr, Babyl.: *see* Ur.
Mughalbhin, India 14-376(C7).
Mughal-Sardi, India 14-376 (K7).
Mughaniya, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Mughrr, Babyl.: *see* Mukayyar.
Mughit Toghrul (Seljuk ruler): *see* Toghrul.
Mughla, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Mughla pine: *see* Mughus pine.
Mughs, race: *see* Maghs.
Mughus pine 21-623c.
Mugia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mugil (zool.) 18-964c; 14-270c.
Mugila, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 6-914d.
Mugil capito 14-269a; 2-30c.
Mugilidae: *see* Grey mullet.
Mugiliformes 14-247d.
Mugilad, dist., Sud. 15-908a.
Muglins, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Mugnano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Mugnr, It. 15-4 (D5).
Mugo-Aur (Mugodzhar), mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B3-2); 23-872 (I6); 27-414c; 27-786d.
Mugron, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Mugula, isl., N.G. 19-437 (F3).
Mugwort 28-833c; 15-287d.
**MUGWUMP** 18-956b; 27-723a.
Muhajirun 2-265c; 5-26c; 13-218b.
Muham, Abu Naal Muzil el: *see* Abu Naal.
Muhamadani, tribe: *see* Mohamadani.
Muhammad: *see* Mahommed.
Muhammadgarh, India: *see* Bandra.
**MUHAMRAH** (Mohammerah), Pers. 18-956b; 21-188 (A2); 3-100a; 21-216b, battle (1857) 13-79d; shipping 21-193a.
—, dist., Pers. 2-283c.
Muharhar, riv., Mor. 18-850c.
Muhauwat, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Muhavuru, mt., C.Af 18-353c.
Muhi, Hung.: *see* Mohi.
Muhibbr (poet): *see* Suleiman I. (sultan).
Muh Ki (painter) 6-214b.
Mühlbach, Hung.: *see* Szasz-Sebes.
Mühlberg, Prus. 11-808 (III. o11).
**MUHLBERG**, Sax. 18-956c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1547) 17-909c.
—, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Mühldorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 3-1d; battle (1322) 11-847a.
Mühlen, Switz.: *see* Molins.
Muhlenberg, Frederick A. C. 18-956d.
—, Gotthilf H. E. 18-957a.
—, Henry A. 18-956d.
—, **HENRY M.** 18-956c.
—, **JOHN P. G.** 18-956d.
—, **WILLIAM A.** 18-957a; 14-197a.
Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742c.
Mühlenteich, riv., Ger. 11-815d.
Mühlhausen, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
**MUHLHAUSEN**, Ger. 18-957c; 11-808 (III. o10); 26-254d.
—, Confession of: *see* Basel, Confession of.
Mühltroff, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Mu-ho, riv., China 17-552d.
Muhogo: *see* Cassava.
Muhsin Khan 21-244b.
Muhtabam Kashi (poet) 21-251b
Muhtasib 17-413a.
Muhurta 13-493b.
Muic, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Muick, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a.
—, Glen, val., Scot.: geology 1-50b.
Muid (measure) 25-467c.
Muiden, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-825d.
Muidir, plateau, Sah. 23-1004c.
Mui-Dong, cape, Annam 14-498 (E2).
Muikalchi, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).
Muilrea, mt., Ire.: *see* Mweelrea.
Muin 21-201a.
Muin-al-miskin (writer) 21-249c.
Muin eddin Suleiman (Seljuk minister): *see* Suleiman.
Muin-uddin Juwaini (poet) 21-251a.
**MUIR, JOHN** 18-957d.
—, Thomas 9-551d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 18-958a.
Muir, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473d.
Muira, riv., Af. 25-466 (L-M1).
Muirchertach (Murtagh) 14-767b.
—(of the Leather Cloaks, Irish king) 14-765c; 20-108b.
—(Murkertagh), MacNeill or Mac Erca 20-107d.
— O'Lochlain (king of Ireland) 14-767b.
Muirchu Maccu Machtheni 20-934b; 5-623c.
Muirdach, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Muireadhach Tireach (king of Ireland) 6-951a.
Muiredach Albanach (Irish bard) 5-630b; 5-635b.
Muirfield, Scot. 12-220d; 12-796a.
Muirhead, J. H. 18-245c.
—(physicist) 26-518d; 26-523; 26-535d; 26-538d.
Muirhevna Ce. 24-418 (E2).
Muirkirk, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-76b; coal 3-76a; geology 3-75b.
Muir of Ord, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 24-418 (D2).
Muirtown, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D2).
Muis-hond: *see* Zorille.
Muisne, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
Mujelliba, mound, Babyl.: *see* Kasr.
Mujeres, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318c.
Mujir-uddin Bailakani (poet) 24-251c.
Mujnai, riv., India 15-132a.
Mu-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Mujtahid 24-858a; 21-199c; 17-420b.
Muka, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
**MUKADDASI** (Arabian traveler) 18-958a.
Mukaddis, El, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Mukah, riv., Bor. 24-207c.
Mukak, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
Mukalla, Arab.: *see* Mokalla.
Mukama, India 14-376 (L7).
Mukandara, mts., India: *see* Mokadarra.
Mukarra, anc. kingdom, Egy.: *see* Dongola.
Mukatta (Kishon), riv. 20-602 (C3), 9-273c; 11-404a.
Mukatta'a (Persian poetry): *see* Kita.
Mukaur, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Mukayyar, Babyl. 1-74a.
**MUKDEN**, China 18-958b; 17-853 (B-C4); 15-156 (C6); 6-178d (list); battle (1905) 23-929d, 2-605d; railways 6-180d, 24-838c.
**MUKDISHU**, Somlnd. 18-958c; 25-379 (D-E6).
Muker, Yorks 9-412 (I. D4).
Mukerian, India 13-787d.
Mukerji, Harish Chandra (Indian journalist) 20-522a.
Mukhalid, Pal 20-602 (D4).
Mukhalingam, India 15-642a; 13-496a.
Mukhamganj, India 17-442b.
Mukhavets, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Mukhmas, Pal.: *see* Michmash.
Mukhnah, plain, Pal. 20-602c.
Mukhovets, riv., Russ. 4-500c.
Mukhtarah, El, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Muktaru'l Mulk: *see* Salar Jung, Sir.
Mukhurdai, pass, C.Asia 26-910a.
Mukl, Sum. 26-73d.
Mukkamu, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Mukim 17-482d.
Muk-Katamish-akakaik (Indian chief): *see* Black Hawk.
Muklen, El (sultan) 10-308d.
Muklis Pasha: *see* Sturdza, Gregory.
Muklus Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Mukko, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Mukosso, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Mukri (Mikri), dist., Pers. 24-235b.
Muktad 20-867b.
Muktesar, India: *see* Muktsar.
Muktsar, India 14-376 (K-L5).
Muktsar, India 14-376 (F4); 10-282a.
Mukund Ram (Bengali writer) 3-735b.
Mukur, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
Mukwanpur, Nep. 19-382b.
Mukwonago, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 28-423d.
Mul (West Saxon prince) 15-735c; 14-508d.
Mul, India 14-382 (H9).
**MULA, Sp.** 18-958c; 25-530 (E3).
—, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, pass, Bal.: *see* Mulla.
—, riv., India 22-73c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 18-958c.
Mulahacen, mt., Sp.: *see* Mulhacen.
Mulahids (sect): *see* Assassins.
Mulai Ahmed 18-851a.
Mulai Ibn Selham, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
— Idris, mosque, Fez 10-307c.
— Idris Zarhon, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
— Ismail, mosque, Mor. 18-147d.
Mulaingiri, mt., India 14-382 (F13); 15-626d.
Mulaku, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Mulamma'at (poems) 23-993a.
Mulamari, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Mulanay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Mula-Pumok, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
*Mula-sutras* 15-127c.
Mulat, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Mulatas, archip., Pan. 20-664a.
Mulatre, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B3).
**MULATTO** 18-958d; 19-346d.
Mulatto-stone 14-745d.
Mulbarton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Mulben, Scot. 3-314a.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646b.
Mulberry, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
**MULBERRY** 18-958d; 1-313b; 13-757d.
Mulberry Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Mulberry Creek.
— Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— silk moth: *see* Silkworm moth.
Mulbuie, ridge, Scot. 4-23c.
Mulcaster, Richard 8-958d.
Mulchen, Chile 6-148c.
Mulching 25-348c.
Mulciber (myth.): *see* Vulcan.
Mulct law (Ia., 1894) 16-767b; 14-734d.
**MULDE**, riv., Ger. 18-959b; 11-808 (III q10).
Mulder, Lodewyk 16-719d; 8-727c.
Muldoanich, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Muldon, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Muldoon, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
Muldrow, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Mulduldje, Austr. 2-960 (E5).
**MULE** 18-959c; 13-713d; 14-28a; in France 10-782d, in U.S. 1-419b, 9-420a.
— (spinning machine) 7-305d; 25-686d; 28-811b (fig.).
— (numismatics) 19-871a.
Mule Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Mule-deer 7-924a.
Mulege, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 21-26a.
Mulemwa, Rhod. 25-466 (F1).
Muleta 4-789c.
Muley Hassan (of Granada) 12-336a.
— Zidan (of Mor): *see* Zidan.
Mulga scrub 2-949a.
Mulgedia 5-552d.
**MULGRAVE, EARLDOM OF** 18-960a: *see also* Buckingham and Normanby, dukes of.
—, Constantine John Phipps, 2nd baron, 11-629c; 21-943c; 25-710c; 19-970a.
—, Henry Phipps, 1st earl of (1755-1831) 19-748d.
Mulgrave, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 28-935c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mille.
Mulhacen, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-528b.
Mulhall, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
**MULHAUSEN**, Ger. 18-960a; 11-808 (A5); battle (1674) 8-734b.
— Gate of, val., Ger. 11-806a.
**MULHEIM-AM-RHEIN**, Ger. 18-960c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Mulholland, T. and A. 3-665a.
Mulhouse, Ger.: *see* Mülhausen.
Mulhuf (arch.) 2-374b.
Mulier catenata (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
Muligi, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Mulimand, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6)
Mulinheim, Ger.: *see* Seligenstadt.
Mulinia 16-123c.
Mulino, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Mulita 8-927c.
**MULJI, KURSENDAS** 18-960d.
Mulk 27-441c.
Mulkear, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 24-702a.
Mulkeytown, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Mulki, India 14-382 (F13).
Mulkutto, Erit. 1-92c.
**MULL**, isl., Scot. 18-960d; 24-412 (C3); 9-662c; 24-414b.
—, sound of, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
**MULLA** (dict.) 18-961a.
Mulla, pass, Bal. 14-376 (B6-5); 15-626b.
—, riv., Bal. 3-293a.
Mullacoota, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E5).
Mullagh, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Mullaghanattin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Mullaghearn, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 24-549d.
Mullaghmore, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Mullaguris, tribe 19-796a.
**MULLAH** 18-961b; Persia 21-199c; Shi-ite laws 24-858b.
—, The Mad (1899): *see* Mahommed Abdullah.
Mullah Rahmat, mosque, Lahore 16-81b.
Mulla Khwaja, Koh-i, mts., Afg. 13-330c.
— Kurma, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Mullally, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
Mullan, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Mullanjandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Mullardoch, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C-D2); 23-742a.
Mullazai, India 14-376 (D3).
Mull-of-Galloway 7-277d.
Mullein (Verbascum) 24-486a; 13-773a; 13-334d.
Mullen, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Mullengudgery, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Müllenhoff, Karl Viktor 24-320d.
Müller, Adam (1779-1829) 16-776d; 11-794c; 15-845d.
—, Andreas 20-489d.
—, Bernhard: *see* Leon, Count Maximilian de.
—, D. H. 25-356a; 2-264b; 14-620c.
—, E. (stoneware maker) 5-759d
—, E. B. Iwan 19-561c.
—, E. F. Carl 6-330d.

**MULLER, FERDINAND VON,** Baron 18-961b.
—, **FRIEDRICH** (painter and poet) 18-961c.
—, Friedrich (philologist) 12-893d; 11-760a; 25-414b.
—, Fritz 28-1032a: insects 13-432d, 18-495d; mimicry 6-733b.
—, **GEORGE 18-961d**; 21-864d.
—, Gustav 21-530d.
—, G. W. 9-658b.
—, Heinrich 21-593a.
—, Hermann 4-302a.
—, Hugo 7-945d; 10-487c.
—, Ivan 6-437c; 3-494b.
—, Johann (astronomer): *see* Regiomontanus.
—, Johann (physicist) 28-175a.
—, **JOHANNESVON** (historian) 18-962b; 11-792d.
—, **JOHANNES PETER 18-962a**; 28-1029b; anaphibia 1-883b; birds 20-318c; cancer research 5-175d; central innervation theory 22-564d; echinoderma 8-871c; embryology 9-327c; fishes 14-246d; plants 18-865c; tissues 7-710c; reptiles 23-140b.
—, **JULIUS 18-962d**; 26-781d.
—, **KARL OTFRIED 18-963a**; Homer 13-634c.
—, Leopold Karl 20-512d.
—, **LUCIAN 18-963b.**
—, Maler: *see* Müller, Friedrich.
—, Otho Friederik: bacteria 3-157c; dredge 8-569a; diatoms 8-1169a; fishes 14-245b.
—, P. L. S. 20-302d; 13-541b.
—, Sophus 11-828a.
—, **WILHELM 18-963c**; 11-794b.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES 18-963d.**
Müller, mt., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Müller, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-258a.
—, nts., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Müller (grinding stone) 10-548b; in lithography 16-787b.
Mulleria 16-123b.
Mullerian duct (anat.) 27-800a; 14-256c.
— mimicry (zool.) 18-495c.
Mullerornis 17-272a.
Muller process (ore-dressing) 20-242a.
Müller's gland 25-189c.
— glass: *see* Hyalite.
— larva (zool.) 21-712a; 21-827a; 21-826d (fig.).
— solution (chem.) 25-465b.
Mullet, lake, Mich. 81-372 (F4).
—, penin., Ire. 14-744 (A2); 14-743a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Mullet (her.): *see* Molet.
**MULLET** (zool.) 18-964a.
Mullewa, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Junction, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mülheim, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Mullica, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4); 19-502c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Mullidae: *see* Red mullet.
Mulligan, James A. 16-527d.
**MULLIGATAWNY** 18-964d.
Mulliken, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Mullin, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Mullinahone, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Mullinavat, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
*Mulling, Book of* 16-798b.
**MULLINGAR,** Ire. 18-964d; 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Mullins, Edwin Roscoe 24-503c.
Mullins, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— River, C.Am. 5-678 (B-C2); 4-615d.
**MULLION 18-964d.**
Mullion, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Mullis, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Mullite, India 14-382 (G-I12).
Mülln, Aus. 24-105c.
**MULLNER, AMANDUS G. A.** 18-965a; 11-795b.
—, Paul 21-798a.
Mullock Hill group (geol.) 16-829c.
Mull of Galloway, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 28-628a.
— of Kintyre, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
— of Oa, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Müllrose, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
—, canal, Ger.: *see* Friedrich Wilhelm.
Mullus: *see* Red mullet.
Mulock, Dinah Maria: *see* Craik.
**MULOCK, SIR WILLIAM 18-965a.**
—, Lieut. 21-966d.
Mulpi, India 14-382 (F13).
Mulraj (of Jaisalmer) 15-129b.
— (of Multan) 18-966a; 25-88a.
**MULREADY, WILLIAM 18-965b.**
Mulroy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-412d.
Mulsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Mulso, Hecky: *see* Chapone, Hester.
Mulsum 13-654d; 17-945d.
Multa 7-458d.
Multai, India 3-833b.
**MULTAN,** city, India 18-965c; 14-376 (D4); battle (1848) 25-88a; conquest (8th cent.) 5-34a; conquest (12th cent.) 11-918a, 14-401c.
—, dist., India 18-965d.
—, riv., India 18-966a.
Multani, race 14-419a; dialect 16-80c.
Multatuli (pseud.): *see* Dekker, E. Douwes.
Multazam, Mecca 17-953a.
Multeen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Multicilia 10-465c.
Multicostate 16-323d.
Multifarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-549a.
Multifidus spinae muscle 19-54c.
Multilinear operator 1-627b.
Multilocular (bot.) 10-570b; 11-254b.
Multinomial (math.) 1-605a.
Multipartite 6-753a; quantic 1-630a.
Multiple insurance 14-678a; 14-675d.
— integrals 14-550b.
— neuritis: *see* Polyneuritis.
**MULTIPLEPOINDING** (law) 18-966a.
Multiple proportions, law of (chem.) 6-40a; 2-872b; 9-255d.
— switchboard (telephone) 26-551c.
— system (electrolysis) 7-1038b.
— unit system (electric traction) 27-121d.
Multiplication (math.): algebra 1-600c; 1-605c; arithmetic 2-529d; Egyptian method 9-47a; machines 4-974a; tables 26-327a.
Multiplier (machine): *see* Doubler.
Multiply, Name moth 16-472c.
Multipolar field magnet 8-773d.
— nerve cell 19-401b.
**MULTITUBERCULATA 18-966b.**
Multivoltine 25-98c.
Multnomah Co., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Multose, St 15-824d.
Multum-tax (in Lieu) 26-459b.
Mulu, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Mulucha, riv., Mor.: *see* Mulwiya.
Mulundo 2-39a.
Mulus, cape, N.Z. 19-487 (F2).
Mulvane, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Mulvin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Mulvius, bridge, Rome 10-476b; battles (c. 79 B.C.) 5-545d, (A.D. 312) 6-989a.
Mulwya (Mulucha), riv. 18-851 (F); 23-648 (B3); 17-908b; 19-868c; 18-851c.
Mulyenery, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Mumas, tribe *see* Madugala.
Mumba (deity) 4-184b.
— Mulyaka 16-37a.
Mumbatuta, falls, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (E6); 6-914d.
Mumbij, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Mumbles, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 28-261a; 12-74d.
—, dist., Wales: *see* Oystermouth.
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 26-182a, 12-74a.
Mumbuca, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Mumford, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Mumha, prov., Ire.: *see* Munster.
Mumias, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Mümliswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Mummel, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
**MUMMERS 18-966c**; 8-497d.
Mummery, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
**MUMMIUS, LUCIUS 18-966d**; 14-632d; 23-633b.
—, Lupercus: *see* Lupercus.
—, Spurius 18-967a.
Mummy, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
**MUMMY 18-967a**; 9-86c; 11-331a; Artemidorus 20-490d.
Mumoni, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mumpf, Switz.: *see* Nieder *and* Ober Mumpf.
**MUMPS** (med.) 18-968c; 20-792c; 8-265b.
Mumuleanu, Paris 23-847b.
**MUN, ADRIEN ALBERT Marie de,** count 19-1a; 10-880a; 10-886c.
—, **THOMAS 19-1b.**
Mun, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
— riv., Siam 14-498 (C4); 25-2c.
Muna, riv., Erit. 9-745d.
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G-H2).
Munatius Plancus, Lucius: *see* Plancus.
Muncaster, Cumb. 4-584 (B3); 7-625b.
Munch, Andreas 19-816d.
—, Peter Andreas 19-817a; 24-293c.
**MUNCHAUSEN,** baron 19-1c.
**MUNCH - BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. 19-2a**; 11-795c; 8-542b.
Münchberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Müncheberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Munchen, Ger.: *see* Munich.
Münchenbuchsee, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
München-Gladbach, Ger.: *see* Gladbach.
Münchengrätz, Aus. 3-4 (D1); battle (1866) 13-405b; 24-711 (map); convention (1833) 5-1c.
Münchhausen, Hieronymus K. F., Freiherr von 19-1d.
*Munchhausen* (K. L. Immermann) 11-795c.
Munchique, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
Munchur, lake, India: *see* Manchhar.
Müncwilen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Muncie, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
**MUNCIE,** Ind. 19-2b; 14-422 (G4).
Muncsel, mt., Transyl. 27-212a.
Muncy, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Munda, Sp.: battle (45 B.C.) 22-1c.
Mundahú, Lagôa, lake, Braz.: *see* Norte.
Mundane eras: Alexandria, Antioch, &c.: *see* Alexandria, Antioch.
Mundani (language) 19-2c.
Mundarjita, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Mundarlo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E4).
**MUNDAS,** race 19-2c; 6-272d; 15-891d; language 19-2c, 14-384a, 2-754c.
Mundaun, mt.: Alps 1-744c.
**MUNDAY, ANTHONY** 19-3c; 15-502d; 8-1124; 9-625b.
Munday, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Münde, Ger. 15-888b.
—, lake, Ger. 2-8c.
Mundell, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
**MUNDELLA, ANTHONY John 19-4b.**
— Code (1882): *see* Education Code (1882).
Mundelstrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
**MUNDEN, JOSEPH SHEPherd 19-4c.**
**MUNDEN,** Ger. 19-4c; 11-808 (B3); 10-649b.
—, Va. 28-118 (G4).
Munderkingen, Ger.: battle (1805) 25-601b.
Münder Mergel (geol.) 11-670b; 22-658b.
Mundesley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-795a.
Mundford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Mund harmonica: *see* Jew's harp.
Mundhir (of Hira): *see* Hondhir.
Mundic: *see* Pyrites.
Mundmas (anatomist): *see* Mondino.
*Mundo, De* 21-163c.
Mundo, riv., Sp. 24-585c; 13-246c.
Mundon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Mundra, India 14-376 (C8).
Mundrabilla, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
**MUNDRUCUS,** tribe 19-4d.
**MUNDT, THEODOR 19-4d.**
Mundu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
—, Java 15-290a.
Mundu, tribe 19-636c; 6-924d; 1-329c; dialect 3-359b.
Mundurucu, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Mundzuk (Ilun.) 13-933c.
Munemugi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Unyamwezi.
Munene, Muene, Belg.Cong.: *see* Mueno Munene.
Munera, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Mu Ness, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Muness, castle, Scot. 24-855c.
Mungeta (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Muneyoshi (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Munford, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Munfordville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Mung: *see* Green gram.
Mungagar, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Mungai, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
Mungana, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Mungari, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Mungdu, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Munger, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Mungery, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Mungindi, Austr. 2-960 (I15).
Mungir, India: *see* Monghyr.
Mungo, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a.
Mungo (fabric) 28-906b; 24-992c.
Mungofa: *see* Gopher.
Mungoose plant: *see* Snakeroot.
Mungula, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Munguya, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7).
Munhall, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 13-639c.
Muni, India 14-376 (E8).
—, rapid, Can. 5-160 (E5).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-99d; 19-9b.
Munia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Munia nisoria punctata: *see* Spice-bird.
— oryzivora: *see* Java sparrow.
— punctularia: *see* Nutmeg-bird.
**MUNICH,** Ger. 19-5a; 11-808 (C4); 10-649b; cathedral 2-415d (1762) 10-401d; housing 13-825b; land registration 16-163c; libraries 16-569b; Old Catholic congress (1871) 20-67c; Propylaea 2-129b (fig.); treaty (1816) 3-549c; university 11-823b, 20-67c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Münich beer 3-643c.
Munichia, port, Gr.: *see* Munychia.
Municipal Building 13-817d.
— borough: *see* Borough.
— Corporations: aldermen 1-533c; burgage tenure 4-812a; constitution 19-7a; debentures 7-904b; gilds 12-15b; Newport, R.I. charter (1906) 19-535a; Spanish America 1-807b; statistical information 25-809b. For medieval forms: *see* Borough, Commune, Town.
— Corporations (France, 1791) 10-920d; consulate and empire 10-922d; July monarchy 10-924d; republic of 1848 10-925c; law of (1884) 10-929a; second empire 10-926a.
— Corporations (U.S.) 27-721b.
— Corporation Act (1835) 4-272c; constabulary established 21-978d; courts abolished 28-840d, 1-205c, election of aldermen 1-533c; freemen's rights 11-77d.
— Corporations Act (1882) 4-272c; acquisition of land 9-434d; admission of freemen 9-429d; borough councils under 9-429d; Council under 9-429c; municipal elections 9-169c, 17-938a, 1-533c; Nonconformist disqualifications 19-736b; recorder's appointment 22-966b; stipendiary magistrate 17-313c; Sunday provision 26-96a.
— election petitions 9-429a.
Municipals, lex (law) 7-917c.
**MUNICIPALITIES** 19-7a; German system 11-819c; hospitals under 13-793a; Italian franchise reform (c. 1888) 15-75a; local government 16-839a; mayor, election of 17-938a; Reformation period 22-285d; socialism 25-306d; Swedish privileged towns 26-195c.
Municipal laws: Greece 1-381a; Rome 1-244c.
— Museums 19-62b.
— trading 10-351c.
Municipio (Braz.) 4-416c.
**MUNICIPIUM** (Roman law) 19-7a; 14-636b; 23-628a.
Munier-Chalmas (zoologist) 5-692d; 10-636a.
**MUNIMENT 19-9a.**
Muniong, mts., N.S.W. 2-942c.
**MUNI RIVER SETTLEMENTS** 19-9b; 11-99 (A2); 3-359b.
Munis (Moslem general) 5-51b; 10-203b.
— (caste) 5-465d.
Munising, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Munith, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Muni-tsan po (Tibet. king) 26-927a.
Munja grass 17-902b.
Munjoy, hill, Me. 22-120a.
Munk, Christina 6-276d.
—, Jens 21-942c.
**MUNKACSY, MICHAEL VON** 19-10a; 20-514a.
Munka Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Munke's thermostat 14-368b.
Munkfors, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Munkholm, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 27-305c.
Munkmarsch, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-282d.
Munksjö, lake, Swed. 15-501d.
Munktell's process 12-198d.
Munktorp, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Munku Sardyk, mt., Sib. 25-10 (E3); 25-11b.
Munmar, India: *see* Manmad.
Munna-maggi, mt., Russ. 23-872 (C4).
Munnelyn, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Munnerstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
**MUNNICH, BURKHARD Christoph,** count 19-10b; 21-1138c.
Munnipore, state, India: *see* Manipur.
Munni-ula, mts., China 12-168a.
Munnopsidae 17-459b.
Munnudilla, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Munn *v.* Illinois 14-306d.
Muno, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Munoth, fortress, Switz.: *see* Munot.
Muñoz, Aegidius: *see* Clement VIII. (antipope).
—, Augustin Fernandez, duke of Riansares: *see* Riausares.
—, Sancho 4-416c.
Munro (clan) 25-1002b.
**MUNRO, SIR HECTOR 19-10c**; 14-409a.
—, **H. A. JOHNSTONE 19-10d**; 16-255b.
—, James 5-638c.
—, J. A. R. 18-771c.
—, **ROBERT 19-10d.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 19-11b.**
Munro, fort, Bal. 14-376 (D4).
Munroe, fort., Va. 7-868b.
Munsab, val., Arab. 20-100b.
Munsee, tribe 14-463a; 19-2b.
Munshi, race 3-490b; 1-329d; dialect 3-357d; distribution 19-35b, 19-250b, 19-679c.
**MUNSHI** (dict.) 19-11c.
Munsib (chiefs) 12-800a.
Munsingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, treaty of (1482) 8-841a.
Munslow, hundred, Salop 24-1021c.
Munson Station, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
Munster, earls of 15-509a.
—, **GEORG,** count zu 19-11c.
—, **SEBASTIAN 19-11c**; 11-621b; 8-149d.
**MUNSTER,** Ger. (Alsace) 19-11d; 11-808 (A4).
**MUNSTER,** Ger. (Westphalia) 19-12a; 11-808 (A2); Anabaptist movement 1-904b; bishopric 19-12c, 28-556c, (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-624; housing 13-826c; riots (1834) 28-839c; treaty (1648): *see* Westphalia, Treaty of; university 27-766d, 11-823b.
**MUNSTER,** prov., Ire. 19-12c; 14-744 (B-D4); ancient inhabitants 14-757a; dairy factory 7-754b; early history 14-759c, 14-765d, 14-775c; education 14-753c; escheator of 6-164a; former divisions 14-759a; population 14-746c; small holdings 14-748b; synod of 27-595d.
—, Switz. (Bern): *see* Moutier.
—, Switz. (Grisons) 26-242 (I3).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2); 24-632b; 17-97c.
—, Switz. (Valais) 26-242 (E4); 23-271b.
— **AM STEIN,** Ger. 19-12d; 11-808 (A-B4); 11-808 (II. b9).
Munster Bank 3-341a.

Münsterberg, Charles of: *see* Charles.
—HUGO 19-12d; 14-338c.
MÜNSTERBERG, Ger. 19-13a; 11-808 (F3).
Münstereifel, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Münster Institute, Cork 14-749a; 1-414b.
Münsterlingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Münstertal, val., Ger. 19-12a.
Münster Thal, val., Switz. (Grisons) 26-242 (C2).
— Thal, val., Switz. (Grisons) 26-242 (I3); 26-253d; 12-609d.
Munsungun, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Munsur, Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
MUNTANER, RAMON 19-13a; 25-589b.
Muntar, el, hill, Pal. 11-544c.
Munteluj-mare, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
Münter, Friedrich 7-630a.
Muntervary Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Munterville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Munthe, Gerhard 20-517a.
—, Henrik Wilhelm 12-59b.
—, Ludwig 20-516d.
Muntins 15-482a.
MUNTJAC 19-13a; 7-922d; frontal gland 17-522b; horns 21-34a.
Muntok, Sum. 26-71 (C3); 3-319c.
Müntz, Charles Achille 3-164d.
Muntz metal 4-433d.
Munyal, bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
Munyama, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Munychia, Gr. 2-832a; 12-495c; early history 7-982c, 21-58d.
Munyeru, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (I11); 15-837c.
—, riv., India (Madras) 14-382 (H12).
Munyi, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Munyuk: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
Munyuni, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Münzbach, riv., Ger. 11-92b.
MUNZER, THOMAS 19-13c; 11-853a; 1-904a; teaching 3-370d.
MUNZINGER, WERNER 19-14a.
Muong Bang-Muk-Dahan, Muong Sing, &c.: *see* Bang-Muk-Dahan, Sing, &c.
Muongs, tribe 27-5c.
Muonio, riv., Fin. and Swed. 19-800 (E2); 16-205d.
Muoniounalusta, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Muoniovniska, Fin. 23-872 (A-B2); 12-616a.
Muota, riv., Switz. 17-97d.
Muotathal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-395b.
Muoth, J. C. 26-266a.
Mupa, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Mupe, bay, Dorset. 8-434d.
Mur, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Mur, riv., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (D3); 9-999d; 25-1059b.
Mur: *see* Salute.
Murabit: *see* Marabout.
Murabits (dynasty): *see* Almoravides.
MURAD I. (of Turkey) 19-14b; 27-443d; 4-781c; mosque 4-691c; Tughra device 10-462b.
— II. 19-14c; 27-445a; crusade against 7-548b; Salonica 24-86d; Servia 24-692b.
— III. 19-14d; 27-449d; Abbas I. treaty 21-231d.
— IV. 19-15b; 27-451a; 28-766d; Bagdad captured (1638) 3-195a; Mosul captured 18-904d.
— V. 19-15c; 27-461d.
— (son of Akbar) 3-763b.
— (of Ak Kuyunlu tribe) 21-229d.
— (son of Jahan) 2-923a.
— (Mirza: Persian official) 19-265b.
— (Persian prince) 21-241c.
— Beg 3-183a; 3-262c; 10-13d; 9-106a.
Murad, riv., Turk.As. 19-69d.
Muradabad, India: *see* Moradabad.
Murad Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): *see also* Dindymus.
Muradi: *see* Murad IV.
Murad Reis 3-383d.
Murad Su, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E3).
Murad Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2); 23-648 (F-G3); 9-895a.
MURAENA 19-15d, 9-9c.
Muraenidae 26-544d; 2-747d; reproduction 9-9a, 14-256b; *see also* Eel.
Muraenolepididae 26-545b; 14-286d.
Muraï-chakhl, mt., Russ.: *see* Töll-poz-iz.
Murall, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Muralj, Nig. 3-917d.
Murakami, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Mural circle 27-311c.
— DECORATION 19-16a; Persian 2-377d; terracotta slabs (Roman) 26-656c: *see also* Wall-coverings.
Murali, India 15-337a.
Mural painting: *see* Painting.
— quadrant (astron.): *see* Quadrans muralis.
Muralt, Beat Ludwig von 26-264a.
Muralug, isl., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Muranaloca, Braz. 4-446 (C3).
Mura-Mura folk (myth.) 19-135b; 17-309b.
Murang, dist., India 14-376 (M6).
Murano, Andrea da: *see* Andrea da Murano.
MURANO, It. 19-26d; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); architecture 2-393d; glass industry 12-91b.
Muranuru, It. 15-26 (E-F5).
Murar, India: *see* Morar.
Murari Rao (Mahratta chief) 6-533a.
MURAS, tribe 19-27b.
Murasaki no Shikibu (writer) 15-169c; 15-220a.
Mura-Szombat, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Murat, Achille 19-30c.
—, JOACHIM (1767-1815) 19-27b; 19-186c; 15-47c; Austrian war (1805) 19-217a; Carbouari 5-307c; Italian campaign 11-199b; Papal policy 21-126d.
—, Maria Annunciata Caroline: *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata Caroline.
—, Napoleon Achille 19-30b.
—, Napoleon Lucien Charles 19-30b.
Murat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Murata (Japanese general) 15-210b.
Murato, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-204a.
MURATORI, LUDOVICO A. 19-30c; 13-531a; 14-909a.
Muratorian Fragment on the Canon 3-377b; 19-31a.
Muraun, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Muraun, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Muravera, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Muraviev, Michael, count 19-31b.
—, M. NIKOLAIEVICH, count 19-31b.
—, N. Nicolaievitch, prince Karski 7-453d.
—, N. Nikolaievitch, count 25-18a; 15-243d.
Murbach, Ger. 17-97c; 26-248a.
Murba hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Murcha (Irish prince) 14-766d.
Murchison, Charles (1830-1879) 23-58d; 27-509b.
—, SIR RODERICK IMPEY 19-31c; 11-840b; 5-86b.
Murchison, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, bay, E.Af. 28-45c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, cape, Can. (Boothia penin.) 5-160 (L1); 4-2240b.
—, dist., W.Aus. 2-952b.
—, falls, Nile 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B2); 19-694c.
—, falls, Siiré 24-989d.
—, glacier, N.Z. 16-825a.
—, hills, N.Nig. 19-35b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
—, mt., Tas. 26-439d.
—, mts., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
—, mts., S.Af. 27-187b.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-961b; 28-539b.
—, sound, Green. 12-543 (B2).
— Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B5); 28-539d.
Murchisonia 25-110c; 8-128a; 5-311c.
Murchisonite 20-333b.
Murcia (Venus): *see* Venus Murcia.
Murcia, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
MURCIA, Sp. 19-33a; 25-530 (E4); climate 25-530a (table); pottery 5-731a.
MURCIA, prov., Sp. 19-32d; 25-530 (E4); 25-530 (D3-E4); 25-531d (table); Catalan influence 25-573b; Moslem rule 25-541a.
Murcielagos, Sp. 5-577d.
Murcott, T. 12-720c.
Murdab, lagoon, Pers. 23-182d.
Murda Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Murdan Su, riv., Asia M. 25-163a.
Murdar, mt., Bal. 3-292c.
Mur-de-Barrez, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Murdeduke, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
MURDER 19-33c; 13-641c; abortion 1-68c; ancient penalty 2-185a; bloodmoney 4-35c; conviction statistics 5-280a; extenuating circumstances 10-86a; ordeals 20-173d; punishment 5-279a; reprieve 23-116c; right of vengeance 3-53a, 23-535a.
Murder Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Murderers, bay, N.Z.: *see* Massacre.
Murderkill Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I2).
Murdia, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (I10).
Murdi-chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
Murdo, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Murdoch, Beamish 5-166a.
—, John 18-594d; 27-118c.
—, J. B.: *see* Burn-Murdoch.
—, W. L. 7-444b.
Murdoch, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
MURDOCK, WILLIAM 19-33d; gas burner 16-655a; rotary engine 25-840b, 25-831d.
Murdock, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kans. 15-654 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Murdocksville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Murdrum 13-641c.
Mure, Elizabeth 1-487d; 24-438b.
MURE, SIR WILLIAM 19-34a.
—, WILLIAM 19-34a.
Mureji, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-35c.
Mure, La, Fr.: *see* La Mure.
Muren, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
MURENA (family) 19-34a.
Muret, Marc Antoine: *see* Muretus.
Muret, Fr. 10-778 (E6); battle (1213) 15-141d.
Muretsu (Japanese emperor) 15-255d.
Muretto, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745b.
MURETUS 19-34b; 23-691d; 6-453d; *Julius Caesar* 8-510c.
Murex 11-517a; 11-513a; dye 4026 (I10); 12-612c, 14-486b, 21-455a.
— crinaceus: *see* Whelk-tingle.
— tenuispina 22-735a.
MUREXIDE 19-34c.
Murfree, Hardy 19-34d.
Murfreesboro, Ark.: *see* Craddock, Charles Egbert.
Murfreesboro, Ark. 2-552 (B3); 8-162a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
MURFREESBORO, Tenn. 19-34d; 26-620 (E2); battle: *see* Stone River.
Murg, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258d.
—, riv., Ger. 11-210c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1-2).
Murga, Cu. 7-595 (C1)
Murgah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Murgen (legend) 18-172a.
Murgeni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
MURGER, HENRY 19-34d; 11-148c.
Murghab, Pers. 10-190c, 20-878b.
MURGHAB, riv., Afg. 19-35a; 19-175d.
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
Murghabi, C.Asia: *see* Pamirski.
Murgie, Le, mts., It.: *see* Le Murgie.
Murgo, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Murgoo, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Murguia, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Murgul, riv., Cauc. 5-548d.
Murguz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3); 5-547a.
Murhar, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Muri, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
—, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 12-787c; 1-3b.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
MURI, prov., Nig. 19-35b; 19-678 (D-E4).
Muria, mt., Java 15-284 (D2).
Muriacite: *see* Anhydrite.
Múrias de Paredes, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Muriated waters 3-285c.
Muriatic acid: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
Muriceidae 2-99d.
Muricl, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Muricoides 11-517a.
Murid 8-76a.
Muridae 23-442b; 17-527b; 28-1005d; geological range 23-446b; hibernation 13-444c.
Muriel, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Muriform spore 16-582a.
MURILLO, BARTOLOME Esteban 19-35c; 27-977d.
—, Pablo 1-478c.
—, Toro, Manuel: *see* Toro.
Murillo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
MURIMUTH, ADAM 19-37c; 2-922c.
Murina 8-246a.
Murinae 23-443a.
Murine opossum 20-139c.
Murino, Russ. 24-40b.
Muris, Jean de 19-87a.
Muritz, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 14-795c; 17-1015d.
Muriya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Murjajo, mt., Alg. 20-145a.
Murjan: *see* Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad.
Murjiite (sect) 17-421b; 17-423d.
Murkertagh (Irish name): *see* Muirchertach.
Murlimbla, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Murlough, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Murman, coast, Russ. 23-872 (D-F2); 15-887c; 23-891b.
—, sea, Arct. 3-397d; 21-957c; 19-979c.
Murmanski Lapps 16-204b.
Murmokes 4-944d.
Murmong, tribe 19-379c.
Murmur, Nig. 6-423b.
Murna, riv., India 1-457d.
Murnau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
MURNER, THOMAS 19-37d; 11-788b; 5-325c; Eulenspiegel 9-887b.
Muro, cape, Corsica 15-4 (B4).
— di Carinl, Sic.: *see* Hyccara.
Muro Kiuso (scholar) 15-170b.
Murols, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Muro Lucano, It. 15-4 (E4).
MUROM, Russ. 19-38a; 23-872 (F4); 3-468c.
Muromachi, tribe 28-169a.
Muros, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
— y Noya, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-208b.
— y Noya, estuary, Sp. 11-Murozuzki, cape, Jap. 15-156 4026 (I10).
Murov, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
Murowana Goslin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Murphy, Archibald de Bow 19-774d.
—, ARTHUR 19-38a.
—, Denis Brownell 15-147a.
—, Dennis Jasper (pseud.): *see* Maturin, Charles Robert.
—, JOHN FRANCIS 19-38b.
—, Michael 2-556b.
—, ROBERT 19-38b.
—, Shirley F. 8-293b.
Murphy, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
MURPHYSBORO, Ill. 19-38c; 14-304 (C6).
Murphy's button 1-34a.
Murrah, tribe 17-406a.
MURRAIN 19-38c; 2-106d.
Murrat, Sud. (nr. Sarras) 26-9 (C1).
—, Sud. (nr. Um Nabardi) 26-9 (C1).
MURRAY, EARLS OF 19-38c: *see also* Atholl, earls and dukes of; Dunmore, earls.
—, James Stewart, earl of (1499-1544) 24-443d.
MURRAY, JAMES STUART earl of (c. 1531-1570) 19-40d; 24-445b; casket letters 5-450a.
—, ALEXANDER STUART 19-38d.
—, Sir Andrew 24-434d; 24-437b; 23-1015a.
—, Andrew Graham 3-253a.
—, Lord Charles 19-39b.
—, Sir David (politician): *see* Stormont, 1st viscount.
—, Sir David (poet) 24-459c.
—, DAVID (painter) 19-39a; 20-501b.
—, E. C. GRENVILLE 19-39a.
—, LORD GEORGE 19-39b; 24-455d.
—, George G. A. 9-644d; 8-537a.
—, George R. M. 19-38d.
—, George R. 7-430d; 23-164a.
—, Sir Herbert 19-482c.
—, JAMES (governor) 19-40b.
—, James (biologist) 16-88d.
—, James (explorer) 21-968b.
—, SIR JAMES A. H. 19-40c.
—, SIR JOHN (geographer) 19-42a; 11-630d; Congo river 6-914d; on coral reefs 7-133c; on lakes 16-88b, 16-89b; ocean charts 19-972a.
—, Sir John (Jacobite) 24-455c.
—, Sir John (soldier) 8-417a.
—, JOHN (chemist) 19-42a.
—, John (divine) 27-745b.
—, JOHN (publisher) 19-41c.
—, LINDLEY 19-42b.
—, Mungo 16-811a.
—, SIR ROBERT 19-42b; 4-851b; 11-82d.
—, Samuel 8-791b.
—, William H. H. 12-553c.
Murray, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276c; 14-277d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Nebr. 19-32 (I4).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, canal, Can. 20-118a; 12-400b.
—, dist., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, harbour, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
MURRAY, riv., Austr. 19-42c; 2-960 (G6); 19-538 (A4); 28-38 (B1); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; fish 14-269d; geology 19-539b.
Murraya exotica 1-956a.
Murray Bay, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 26-369c.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
MURRAY COD 19-42d.
— Downs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
— Gates, rocks, Austr. 19-42a.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— lobster 16-538d.
— River, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Murraysburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Murraysville, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Murray system (telegraphy) 26-521c.
Murrayville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MURREE, India 19-42d; 14-376 (E3).
Murrell, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
Mürren, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Murrhine vases 10-578d.
Murri, Romolo 15-83c.
Murri, mt., Golom. 2-876d.
Murrietta, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Murringo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Murrisk, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Murro di Porco, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Murrogh: *see* Murchad.
Murrumbidgee, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 2-943c; explorations 2-960b foll.
Murrumbiderie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Murrumburrah, N.S.W 19-538 (E4).
Murrurundi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Murrysville, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
MURSHIDABAD (Moorsheedabad), India 19-43a; 14-376 (M-N7); 4-983c; carpets 5-394a.
—, dist., India 19-43a.
Murshid Kuli Khan (Jafar Khan) 14-407d; 21-231c.
Mursia, Croat.-Slav. 9-778d.
Mursinka, Russ. 1-852b; 5-817c; 23-804a.
Murtada: *see* Mortada.
Murtana, Asia M.: *see* Perga.

**Murtaröl Dız (la Casana), mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.**
**Murtaugh, Ida. 14-276 (I4).**
**Murten, Switz.:** *see* **Morat.**
**Mur Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).**
**Murthly, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 8-680d.**
**Murtiga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 13-854b.**
**Murtizabad, India:** *see* **Hala.**
**Murtoa, Vict. 28-38 (B2).**
**Murtogh O'Lochlainn:** *see* **Muirchertach.**
**Murton, John 25-283b.**
**Murtosa, Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.**
**Mürtschenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.**
**Murtzuphlos (Murtzuphius) Alexius Ducas:** *see* **Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).**
**Murua (Woodlark), isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).**
**Murusi (family) 23-836d.**
**—, Alexander (of Moldavia) 23-837b.**
**—, Constantine (of Moldavia) 23-837a.**
**—(Moldavian family) 23-836d.**
**Muruts 4-263b; 17-475b.**
**Muruwwa 2-271b.**
**Murvi:** *see* **Bowstring hemp.**
**Murviedro, Sp.:** *see* **Saguntum.**
**Murwara, India 14-376 (I8).**
**Murwillumbah, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).**
**Mürz, riv., Aus. 25-1059b.**
**Mürzsteg Programme 17-222a; 27-463c.**
**Mürz Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).**
**Murzuk, Trip. 1-320 (E2); 10-308b.**
**Murzuphlus (Murzuplus), Alexius Ducas:** *see* **Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).**
**Mürzzuschlag, Aus. 3-4 (D3); population 25-1059c.**
**MUS, PUBLIUS DECIUS (d. 340 B.C.) 19-43b.**
**—, Publius Decius (d. 395 B.C.) 19-43b.**
**Mus, Car Nicobar I. 19-661a.**
**Mus (zool.) 18-943c; 23-443a (fig.).**
**— bactrianus 18-943d.**
**— bandicota:** *see* **Bandicoot rat.**
**— decumanus:** *see* **Brown rat.**
**— fuscipes 23-442d (fig.).**
**— gentilis 18-943d.**
**— gregatus 25-14b.**
**— humiliatus 22-915b.**
**— javanicus:** *see* **Brown rat.**
**— mettada 14-381b.**
**— minutus:** *see* **Harvest-mouse.**
**— musculus:** *see* **Mouse.**
**— norvegicus:** *see* **Brown rat.**
**— oeconomus 25-14b.**
**— rattus:** *see* **Black rat.**
**— rattus alex:** *see* **Black Sea black rat.**
**— saxatilus 25-14b.**
**— socialis:** *see* **Steppe mouse.**
**— sylvaticus:** *see* **Long-tailed field-mouse.**
**— wagneri 18-943d.**
**Musa (son of Bayezid I.):** *see* **Mussa.**
**— (son of Bogha) 5-50a.**
**— (son of Mahdi):** *see* **Hādi, calipb.**
**— I. (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.**
**— II. (amir of Morocco) 18-860b.**
**— (wife of Phraates IV.) 21-218a; 13-242b.**
**— (Ilkhan of Persia) 21-227b.**
**b. Adil:** *see* **Ashraf Musa.**
**— b. Amin (an Natiq bil-Haqq) 5-45d.**
**— b. Bogha 5-50a.**
**— b. Jafar (al Kazim) 5-44d; 3-196a; 17-423d; 24-858a.**
**— b. Ka'b (Moslem general) 5-41c.**
**— b. Mahdi al Hadi:** *see* **Hadi.**
**— b. Nosair 5-33c.**
**— b. Ukbah 17-410c.**
**Musa, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (A3).**
**—, mt., Egy. 25-139c; 10-78c.**
**—, mt., Mor. (Cent.) 18-851 (E2).**
**—, mt., Mor. (N.) 18-851 (E1); 18-850c; 2-859b.**
**—, riv., Arab. 21-309c.**
**Musa (bot.) 3-306b.**
**— Aristotelis (zool.):** *see* **Sambar.**
**— Cavendishii:** *see* **Chinese banana.**
**— paradisiaca:** *see* **Plantain.**
**— sapientum:** *see* **Banana.**
**— textilis 17-580b.**
**Musab 5-30c fol.**
**— b. Omar (b. Umar) 17-404a.**
**Musaccae 11-259b.**
**Musadda 13-490d.**
***Musæ Anglicanæ* 1-184a.**
**MUSAEUS (poet and priest) 19-43b.**
**— (poet and Ephesian courtier) 19-43c.**
**— Grammaticus 19-43c.**
**Musaeus, lectionary of 16-357d.**
**Musaite (Mofaddalite) 17-423d.**
**Musa-Kala, Afg. 14-376 (A3); 28-953d.**
**—, riv., Afg. 28-953d.**
**Musa-Khel, dist., Bal. 14-376 (C4).**
**MUSA KHEL, tribe 19-43c.**
**Musaki (family) 1-486c.**
**Musalla, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 3-258b.**
**Musan, riv., India 14-376 (L6).**
**Musandan, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H3).**
**Mu-sang, China 15-156 (F5).**
***Musannaf* 17-414d.**
**Musard, Philippe 22-435d.**
***Musar Haskel* (of Hai b. Sherira) 13-1172c.**
**Musashi, prov., Jap.:** *see* **Bushyu.**
**Musat (Saracen) 24-216c.**
**MUSAUS, JOHANN KARL August 19-43c.**
**Mus.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.**
**Musbury, Dev. 9-420 (III. A5).**
**Musca australis (Bee:** *astron.*) **7-13b.**
**Muscadel 5-233b; 17-451a.**
**Muscadine, Ala. 1-460 (D2).**
**Muscadins 10-857d.**
**Musca domestica:** *see* **House-fly.**
**— vomitoria:** *see* **Blowfly.**
**Muscardine 25-99d.**
**Muscardinus avellanarius:** *see* **Dormouse, common.**
**Muscari 16-683d; 14-25b; cultivated species 13-771a.**
**— botryoides:** *see* **Grape Hyacinth.**
**— comosum:** *see* **Feather hyacinth.**
**— monstrosum:** *see* **Feather hyacinth.**
**— moschatum:** *see* **Musk hyacinth.**
**— racemosum:** *see* **Starch hyacinth.**
**Muscarine 3-828a; 11-334c; 1-686a.**
**MUSCAT (Muskat or Maskat), Arab. 19-43d; 2-264 (H4); Hander Abbasi treaties (1780) 3-311d; climate 21-191a; commerce 2-262d; former possessions 15-798c, 18-958c; French flag incident (1904) 2-329d.**
**Muscat (wine) 26-242b; 28-728a.**
**Muscatelle 28-722d.**
**MUSCATINE, Ia. 19-44b; 14-732 (F3).**
**— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G3).**
**Muscel, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).**
**MUSCHELKALK 19-44c; 11-870c; 27-259a.**
**Muschelsandstein 19-44d.**
**Musch-Musch 2-230b.**
**Musci:** *see* **Mosses.**
**Muscicapa 10-534b; 3-975c.**
**— atricapilla:** *see* **Pied fly-catcher.**
**— grisola:** *see* **Spotted fly-catcher.**
**Muscicapidae 10-584b; 15-860b.**
**Muscidae 8-307d; 13-435a; development 13-424a, 13-427d.**
**Muscina stabulans 10-584a.**
**Muscineae:** *see* **Bryophyta.**
**Muscipeta borbonica:** *see* **Oiseau de la vierge.**
**Muscisaxicola 15-807b.**
**Muscites polytrichaecus 20-526a.**
**Muscivora mexicana:** *see* **Scarlet-crested fly-catcher.**
**— regia 15-807b.**
**Muscle, shoals, Tennessee riv., 26-625d.**
**Muscle (anat.) 6-962b; 7-712b (fig.); atrophy 19-427b, 19-428c, 23-238d; hydrozoan 14-138a, 14-142b; stammering 25-770b; tetanus 26-669c.** *See also* **Muscular system.**
**— AND NERVE (physiol.) 19-44d; 27-97d; 25-684b; Tracy's theory 27-127a; Weber's Law 28-458d.**
**Muscle Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).**
**Muscle-reading 26-546b.**
**Muscoda, Wis. 28-740 (C5).**
**Muscogee, Fla. 10-540 (B6).**
**— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).**
**Muscogee Indians:** *see* **Creek Indians.**
**Musconetcong, mts., N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).**
**—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2); 7-951c.**
**Muscongus, bay, Me. 17-434 (C5).**
**Muscotah, Kan. 15-654 (G1).**
**MUSCOVITE (mineral) 19-50d; 18-355d, 6-472d.**
**— glass 12-1494b.**
**Muscovy:** *see* **Russia.**
**— Company 21-940d; 13-849d.**
**— duck:** *see* **Musk-duck.**
**— glass:** *see* **Muscovite.**
**Muscraige, dist., Ire. 14-761d.**
**Muscular dystrophies 20-765a.**
**Muscularis mucosae 1-665d.**
**Muscular rheumatism 23-238a; alcoholism in 1-526d.**
**— sense 27-97d; 27-127a; 28-458d:** *see also* **Muscle and Nerve; Presentation.**
**MUSCULAR SYSTEM 19-51b; 2-50b; 19-927a; 25-238c.**
**Musculi papillares 13-130a.**
**— pectinati 13-129c.**
**Musculo-cutaneous nerve 1-942d; arm 19-399b, leg 19-400b.**
**Musculo-spiral nerve 19-399c.**
**Musculus, F. A. 4-512b.**
**Mus.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.**
**Muse, Ark. 2-552 (B3).**
**Musée Fabrin, Musée Fabre, &c.:** *see* **Plantin, Fabre, &c., *and* under towns.**
***Muse française, La* 11-145a.**
***Musenalmanach* 1-712c.**
**— (*Göttinger-Musenalmanach*) 11-791d; 12-277c.**
**— (Schiller's) 24-325b.**
**Musenjippo 15-190b.**
**Museo:** *see* **special titles except as below, *and* under towns.**
**— Artistico Industriale, Rome 23-612c.**
**— Baracco, Rome 23-612d.**
**— Civico (Contaccini Turchi), Venice 27-997c; 2-393d.**
**MUSES, THE (Greek myth.) 19-59d; associates of Eros 9-753c; Helicon 13-222b; Mantinean sculpture 12-488a; Mclian vase 12-476c; temple at Rome restored 19-724a; Thespiae worship 26-840c; Zeuxis' picture 19-724a.**
**Muses Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).**
**MUSET, COLIN 19-60b.**
**Musette (form of gavotte) 26-52a.**
**— (instrument) 8-590a; 3-204b.**
**Museum:** *see* **special titles, *and* under towns.**
**Museum, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); (3-Mus).**
**Museums and Gymnasiums Act (1891) 19-62b; 16-558d.**
**— OF ART 19-60b.**
**— OF SCIENCE 19-64d.**
**Muszib Merodach (Babylonian king) 3-106d.**
**Musgrave, Sir Anthony 5-160c.**
**—, SAMUEL 19-69c.**
**—, Sir Thomas 11-804c.**
**Musgrave, Queens. 2-960 (G3).**
**—, isl., Pac.O.:** *see* **Pingelap.**
**—, mts., N.G.:** *see* **Sir Arthur Gordon.**
**—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).**
**—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).**
**Musgu (language):** *see* **Muzuk.**
**MUSH, Turk.As. 19-69d; 2-565 (C2); 2-568c.**
**—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).**
**—, plain, Turk.As. 19-69d.**
**Musha, isl., Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-381c.**
**Mushahadat 26-32b.**
**Mushalagan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).**
**Musher, mts., Arm. 9-895a.**
**Musheramore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).**
**Mushet, David (metallurgist) 12-84a.**
**—, R. F. (inventor) 27-20d; 14-820a.**
**Mushezib-Shamash 18-181c.**
**Mushi, riv., India 14-382 (H12).**
**Mushikongo, tribe 1-330b; 2-39b; 6-924d.**
**Mushinga, mts., Br.C.Af.:** *see* **Lukinga.**
**Mushir, str., Jap. 15-156 (S2).**
**Mushiri (Mushir), rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).**
**Mushketov, Ivan V. 5-453d; 27-171b.**
**Mushketov, mts., W.Turkest. 27-419c.**
**Mushrebiya:** *see* **Meshrebiya.**
**MUSHROOM 19-70a; 11-334a (fig.); 11-336b.**
**— head (ordnance) 20-206b.**
**— house 13-751d (fig.).**
**Musi, Agostino de:** *see* **Veneziano, Agostino.**
**Musi, riv., India 14-382 (H11); 14-32c.**
**—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b; 26-72a.**
**Musia, Artemis 19-118a.**
**Music, pasae, Colo. 6-722 (E4).**
**MUSIC 19-72b; 10-358a; acoustics 25-458a; auditory sensation 13-124d; Aristotle 2-521c; Bach's influence 3-126d; blind, profession for 4-67c; British Museum collection 16-552b; Chinese 6-228b, 6-225b; chronological table 19-81d; conservatoire 6-97a; copyright 7-121c, 7-125b; Gipsy 12-41c; Greek:** *see* **Greek music; Hebrew 22-539c, 22-536b; Indian 24-181d; invention, Judaean narrative 7-859b; medieval education 8-955b; nonharmonic 19-73a; N. American Indian 14-470b; plagiarism 12-913c; poetry, relation to 21-881a; primitive 7-796a; Siamese 25-5b; velocity of sound propagation 25-443c.**
**MUSICAL BOX 19-86a.**
**— Bath, Oxford 19-84b.**
**— comedy 8-533c.**
**— Copyright Act (1906) 7-122a.**
**— glasses 12-956a.**
**— gymnastics:** *see* **Gymnastics, musical.**
**— NOTATION 19-86c; Sol-fa 11-450b.**
**— Union 19-84a.**
**Musical and Dancing Licences (Middlesex) Act (1894) 26-739b.**
***Musicians and Musicians, Dictionary of* (Grove) 12-638b.**
**Musicanus (Indian prince) 1-548d.**
**MUSIC HALLS 19-87c; 26-739a.**
***Musik, History of* (Burney) 4-853d.**
**Musicians' Company 16-811a.**
**Musicians, Royal Society of 12-838b.**
**Musicolous lichens 16-585b.**
**Music type 27-541a.**
***Musikalische Opfer, Das* (Bach) 3-129c.**
***Musikalischer Spass* (Mozart) 26-556d.**
**Musil, A. 20-626b.**
**Musi-oa-tunya, falls, Zambezi:** *see* **Victoria Falls.**
**" Musique aux Tuileries " (Musard) 14-344a.**
**Musique de la Grande Ecurie 7-486a.**
**Musivum, opus 18-884a.**
**MUSK (perfume) 19-90a; 14-340b; 3-353a.**
**— (plant) 16-500d; 13-771a.**
**Muskaakituk, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).**
**Muskallonge:** *see* **Muskelunge.**
**Muskat, Arab.:** *see* **Muscat.**
**Muskatblut (meistersinger) 11-787a.**
**Muskau, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 25-431b.**
**Musk-beetle 19-90a.**
**Musk buffalo:** *see* **Musk-ox.**
**MUSK-DEER 19-90b; 7-923a; 21-35b.**
**Musk-duck (Biziura lobata; Muscovy duck) 19-90a.**
**— (Cairina moschata) 8-631b; 3-357a.**
**Muskeg 5-143b.**
**Muskeget, chan., Mass. 17-852 (G4).**
**—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.**
**Muskego, Wis. 28-740 (E6).**
**—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).**
**MUSKEGON, Mich. 19-90d; 18-372 (D6).**
**—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6); 19-90d.**
**—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6); 18-372a; 18-377d.**
**— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).**
**— Heights, Mich. 18-372 (D6).**
**Muskelunge 21-601c; 2-29a.**
**Musket (falconry) 10-142d.**
**MUSKET (weapon) 19-91a; 12-718a.** *See also* **Rifle.**
**Musketeers 2-589a; 5-565a.**
**Musketoon 19-91b.**
**Musketry 19-91b; 23-331a; 2-886b; pointed bullet 23-328b.**
**Muskham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).**
**MUSKHOGEAN STOCK 19-91b; archaeology 1-816d; distribution 14-455a; linguistic family 1-811d; missions 14-479c; pottery 1-813c; wars 14-477d.**
**Musk hyacinth 14-25b; 13-771a.**
**Muski, Cairo 4-954b.**
**Muskingum, riv., O. 20-26 (G5); 20-26a.**
**— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G5).**
**Muskiou 3-116c.**
**Muskiye, el (Naba'esh - Shemaila), mt., Syr. 16-316d.**
**Musk-kangaroo 15-652c; 17-782c; 17-783a.**
**Musk mallow 17-493a; 13-771a.**
**— melon 12-287b.**
**Muskö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).**
**MUSKOGEE, Okla. 19-91c; 20-58 (F2).**
**— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).**
**— Indians:** *see* **Creek Indians.**
**Muskogian Stock:** *see* **Muskhogean Stock.**
**Muskoka, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-114c.**
**—, riv., Can. 21-761b.**
**Musk okra 12-716d.**
**Mus-kol, riv., C.As. 14-376 (E1).**
**Muskonesi, isls., Asia M.:** *see* **Moschonisi.**
**Musk-orchis 20-172c.**
**Muskosibi, riv., Can. 22-724 (B-C2).**
**MUSK-OX 19-91d; 4-338a; distribution 28-1012a; fur 11-351c; hunting 24-1002c; palaeolithic France 5-576b; Pliocene 21-847c.**
**Muskrat, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).**
**—, Bull, Can. 26-160 (R5).**
**—, riv., Can. 21-80c.**
**MUSK-RAT 19-92d; 23-442d; 11-348c; fur 11-351c, 11-356b; mythology 19-137a, 19-145d; skull 23-441d (fig.).**
**—, Indian:** *see* **Musk-shrew.**
**— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E3).**
**Musk Root:** *see* **Sumbul.**
**— seed:** *see* **Ambrette.**
**— sheep:** *see* **Musk-ox.**
**MUSK-SHREW 19-93a; 14-642a; 17-522b; 16-540a.**
**Muskutal, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).**
**Muskwakulk, tribe:** *see* **Fox Indians.**
**Musk-wood 19-90b.**
**MUSLIM IBN AL HAJJAJ 19-93a; 17-414d.**
**— ibn ul Walid 2-272c.**
**MUSLIN 19-93b; 7-726a; 7-244b.**
**Muslinka, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).**
**Muslin wheel (spinning):** *see under* **Mule.**
**Musnad 23-956b.**
***Musnad* (Ahmed b. Hanbal) 17-414d.**
**Muso, Colom. 4-352b.**
**Musolo, mt., Fernando Po 10-280b.**
**Musone (anc. Miscus), riv., It. 15-26 (D3).**
**MUSONIUS RUFUS 19-93c; 25-950c.**
**Musophaga:** *see* **Plantain-eater.**
**Musophagidae 3-977d; 27-128b; *see* Plantain-eater.**
***Musophilus* (by S. Daniel) 7-809b.**
***Muspilli* 11-784a.**
**MUSPRATT, JAMES 19-93d.**
**—, James Sheridan 19-94a; 13-927b; 28-1062d.**
**Muspratts (Muspratt), springs, Yorks. 13-27b; 18-520b.**
**Musquacook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).**
**Musquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).**
**Musquash:** *see* **Musk-rat.**
**Musquashiat, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D4).**
**Musquillo, isls., Pac.O.:** *see* **Nomu.**
**Musquito Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).**
**Musquodoboit, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C2).**
**—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.**
**— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).**
**—, Upper, Can.:** *see* **Upper Musquodoboit.**
**Musri, dist., Syr. 18-628d; 21-402d.**
**Mussa (Musa) 27-444d.**
**Mussa (zool.) 2-103b.**
**Mussaenda 23-808b; 16-540d.**

**Mussafia, Adolf 14-897a.**
Mussaib, Turk.As. **26-305** (E-F3); **3-194a**; **9-896d.**
Mussali, mt., Aby. **25-379** (B1).
Mussato, Albertino **14-904a**; **8-503b.**
**MUSSCHENBROEK, PIETER van 19-94a.**
Musseki, dist., Turk. **27-426** (A3); **1-482b.**
Mussel, bay, Arct.: *see* Mossel.
**MUSSEL** (zool.) **19-94b.**
**MUSSELBURGH** (Eskmouth), Scot. **19-95a**; **24-418** (E-F3); **1-220d.**
Musselburgh arrow **2-364c.**
Mussel-crabs **7-356c.**
Mussell, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
Mussel scale **13-262a**; **8-898a.**
Musselshell, Mont. **14-276** (E-F2).
—, riv., Mont. **14-276** (F2); **18-752c.**
**MUSSET, L. C. ALFRED DE 19-95c**; **8-515b**; **11-145d**; **24-133b.**
—, Paul de **19-95c.**
—, Victor de **19-95a.**
Musseyib, Turk.As.: *see* Mussaib.
Mussidan, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Musso, Bonifacio **17-794c.**
—, Charles **17-794c.**
Musso, It. **26-442** (G4).
Mussolo, W.Af. **2-40b.**
Mussomeli, Sic. **15-4** (D6).
Musson, Belg. **3-668** (G4).
**MUSSOORIE** (Masuri), India **19-97b**; **14-376** (G4); **8-818c**; **7-032c.**
Mussorgski, M. P.: *see* Moussorgsky.
Mussorongo **1-330b.**
Mussulman **1-360a.**
Mussy-sur-Seine, Fr. **10-778** (G3); **2-888d.**
Must (wine-making) **28-718a.**
Musta, Malta **17-508** (A-B2); **17-509b.**
Mustafa (Mahommedan name): *see also* Mustapha.
—(alleged son of Bayezid I.) **27-445b.**
—(son of Mahommed I.) **27-445b.**
— I. (sultan) **27-450d.**
— II. (sultan) **27-451d.**
— III. (sultan) **27-453b.**
— IV. (sultan) **27-455c.**
—(Turkish admiral, fl. 1565) **17-511d.**
—(Turkish general) **23-833a.**
—(Turkish governor) **9-103d.**
— Bairakdar **24-607a**; **27-455c.**
—Fehmi Pasha **9-116b**; **9-119d.**
—Kamel **9-118a**; **9-119c.**
— Kara: *see* Kara Mustafa.
—Pasha (aga of Janissaries) **19-15b.**
—Pasha (Albanian ruler) **4-284d**; **1-487a.**
—Pasha (grand vizier) **7-427d.**
—RESHID PASHA (Turkish statesman) **19-97b.**
Mustafa Pasha, Turk. **27-426** (E2).
Mustagh-ata, mt., E.Turkest.: *see* Muztagh-ata.
Mustaghi-funi **17-873c.**
Mustahfiz **27-428c.**
Mustai Pasha **12-494b.**
Mustajidda, Arab. **19-351b.**
Mustang, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
—, Isl., Tex. **26-690** (K8).
—, val., Bal. **15-639a.**
**MUSTANG 19-97c.**
—Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (M4).
Mustansir: *see* Mostansir.
Mustapha (name): *see also* Mustafa.
—(b. Ismael) **15-769d.**
—(of Delvinon) **1-660b.**
Mustapha, cape, Tun. **1-643** (D1).
*Mustapha* (Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke) **4-613d.**
Mustapha Inférieur, Alg. **1-655a.**
—Supérieur, Alg. **1-655a.**
**MUSTARD** (bot.) **19-97c**; **8-896d.** *See also* Salvadora persica.
"Mustard" (horse) **13-728b.**
**MUSTARD OILS 19-98c**; **19-98a**; **20-52b**; glucosides of **12-142d.**
Mustarib, race: *see* Mozarab.
Mustard beetle: *see* Blue beetle.
Mus-tau, mt., China **27-420** (G3).
Mustel, Victor **12-958d.**
Mustela: *see* Marten.
— alpina **25-14b.**
— americana: *see* American marten.
— erminea: *see* Ermine.
Mustela flavigula: *see* Indian marten.
— foina: *see* Stone marten.
— Henrici **15-286c.**
— martes: *see* Pine marten.
— pennanti: *see* Pekan.
— zibellina: *see* Sable.
Mustelidæ **8-259d.**
Mustelidae **5-373b**; **17-527c**; **5-376b.**
Mustelinae **5-373b.**
Mustelus: *see* Hound.
— laevis **24-596a.**
**MUSTER** (dict.) **19-98d.**
Musteraca **6-317b.**
Muster master **19-98d.**
Musters, G. C. **20-901d.**
—, Mary Anne **4-398c.**
Mustersi, lake, Arg. **2-462** (C8); **6-322d.**
Muston, Leics. **7-355c.**
Mustoxidi (Mustoxedis), Andreas **12-729c.**
Mustum **19-97b.**
Musuumba (bot.) **2-39a.**
Musumba, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (C5).
Musunguri, riv., Port.E.Af. **25-469** (N2).
Musur, tribe **25-4a.**
Musuri (Moab. king) **18-632a.**
**MUSURUS, MARCUS 19-98d.**
Musus, race **28-916c.**
Muswell hill, Bucks. **4-728d.**
Muswellbrook, N.S.W. **19-533** (F3).
Muswell Hill, Lond. **28-801d**; **18-413d.**
Mût (title) **1-860e**; **1-861a**; Karnak temple **9-77a**, **15-630b.**
Mut, Egy. **9-40** (A2).
—, Turk.As. **2-760** (E4): *see also* Muth.
Muta, mt., Sah. **25-163d.**
Mutaggil-Nebo (Assyrian king) **19-704c.**
Mutah (battle) **17-407b.**
Mutakkil-Muskuv: *see* Mutaggil-Nebo.
Mutallu (of Kheta) **9-85a.**
Mutanabbi: *see* Motanabbi.
Mutan-Kiang, riv., China **17-533** (H7); **17-452b.**
Mutarotation (dict.) **12-141c.**
Mutation (biol.) **28-1036c**; **27-903a**; palæontological **20-583d**, **20-586b.**
Mutavral **21-199c.**
Mutawakkil: *see* Motawakkil.
Mutawileh, tribe **20-604c.**
**MUTE** (dict.) **19-99a.**
Mutela **16-123b.**
Mutelidæ **16-123b.**
Mutenbong, mt., Sum. **26-71** (A1).
Muter, tribe **3-623c**; **2-268c**; **2-269c.**
Mutes (falconry) **10-142d.**
Mutesa (king of Buganda) **27-560b**; Speke detained **25-633c**; Stanley's visit **25-780a.**
Mutessarif **7-918a.**
Mutesserifik **27-427d.**
Muth (Brahmanism) **5-467b.**
Mutha, canal, India **22-73d.**
—, riv., India **22-73c.**
Muther, Richard **4-224b.**
Muthi, Sch. Sett. **24-418** (D2); **21-263b.**
Muthmann, W. (chemist) **6-72d**; **6-75a.**
Muthul, riv., Af.: battle (109 B.C.) **15-546a.**
**MUTIAN, KONRAD 19-99b**; creed **23-10b.**
Mutiella **16-123a.**
**MUTILATION 19-99b**; among Bulom **22-168c**; Dyaks **8-742b**; Fanti **10-172a**; heredity **13-353c**; Kaviróndo **15-702c**; Krumen **15-933c**; later Roman empire **23-521a**; Masai **17-834d**; medico-legal aspect **18-27b**; Nandi **19-161c**; Nuer **19-845b**; punishment **27-768a**, **19-767c**, **9-46b**; as purification **22-561a**; Shagia **24-769b**; Yaos **28-904a.**
Mutilla **14-180c.**
Mutillidæ **14-180c**; **2-85d**; coloration **18-499d.**
Mutimir **24-691b.**
Mutina, It.: *see* Modena.
Mutings: *see* Mutes.
**MUTINY 19-100c**; **17-791b.**
— Acts (1689-1879) **18-445c**; **2-612d**; **9-542b**; billeting **3-844b.**
Mutio (glass-worker) **12-103b.**
Mútis, José Celestino **6-706b.**
Mutisia acuminata **21-267b.**
Mutisiaceae **21-731d.**
Mutkuroff, Colonel **4-783b.**
Mutley, Devon **21-862** (map).
Mutnefert statue, Cairo **9-67c.**
Mutograph: *see* Cinematograph.
Mutoli, Pier Maria (pseud.): *see* Borelli, G. A.
Mutsipatra, mt., India **19-378d.**
**MUTSU, MUNEMITSU 19-100d.**
— **HITO 19-100d**; **15-867c.**
Mutsu, prov., Jap.: *see* Oshu or Michinoku.
Mutsuru (Jap. legend) **15-206c.**
Mutt, riv., Switz. **23-271b.**
Muttaburra, Queens. **2-960** (G4).
Muttama, N.S.W. **19-538** (D-E4).
Muttenden, priory, Kent: *see* Mottenden.
Muttensee, lake, Switz. **12-73b.**
Muttens, Switz. **26-242** (D1).
Muttler, mt., Alps **26-242** (I3); **1-745d.**
Mutto (Mutton, Tyrian king): *see* Metten.
Mutton, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A4).
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) **14-744** (B4).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway) **14-744** (B3).
Mutton (meat) **1-406d**; food value **8-216a.**
Mutton-bird **24-815d.**
Mutton Fork, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E8).
**MUTTRA**, India **19-101c**; **14-376** (F-G3); inscriptions **14-624d**, **14-626b.**
—, dist., India **19-101d.**
Muttri, mt., Alps **26-242** (F2).
Muttrin, Ger. **11-808** (F1).
Mutua, riv., Port.E.Af. **22-750c.**
Mutual, Okla. **20-58** (B1).
Mutual Aid Society (Leclaire's) **22-424a.**
— benefit societies (Italy) **15-146c.**
— building societies (U.K.): *see* Starr-Bowkett Societies.
— Eligibility Act **11-74d.**
Mutualism (biol.) **20-794a.**
Mutual Life **9-913d.**
Mutual Savings Banks (U.S.) **24-247a.**
— system (education): *see* Monitorial system.
— system (fire-insurance) **14-660c.**
**MUTULE** (dict.) **19-102a.**
Mutum, Braz. **4-440** (C4).
Mutuswamy Aiyar: *see* Aiyar, Sir Thiruvam M.
Mutumun (dict.) **23-559d.**
Mutwall, Cey. **6-713c.**
Muurling, W. **15-937d**; **13-566a.**
Muveran, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Muveran.
Muwaffak **21-249a.**
Muwahhadis: *see* Almohades.
Muwahhidin Druses: *see* Druses.
Mu-Wan **6-193c.**
Muwari, cape, India **14-376** (A-B7).
*Muwatta* (Malik ibn Anas) **17-414d**; **17-415d**; **17-420a.**
Muwela, Arab. **2-264** (B3); **13-217b.**
Muxadabad: *see* Murshidabad.
Muya, Jap. **15-156** (I9).
—, riv., Sib. **25-10** (G3); **27-170a.**
— South, mts., Sib. **27-169d.**
Muyaga, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (A1).
Muyden, Holl.: siege (1672) **8-733a.**
Muy Muy, Nic. **5-678** (D4).
Muyneria **7-798c.**
Muysca: *see* Chibcha.
Muyun-kum, desert, Turkest **27-420** (D3); **26-304c.**
Muza, Arab. **18-651d**, **2-259a.**
Muzaffar (sultan): *see* Bibars II. Jashengir.
**MUZAFFAR-ED-DIN** (of Persia) **19-102a**; **21-198d**; **21-243d** foll.
Muzaffar Shah I. (of Gujarat): *see* Zafar Khan.
Muzaffarabad, India **14-376** (E-F2); **15-687c.**
**MUZAFFARGARH**, India **19-102c**; **14-376** (D4).
—, dist., India **19-102c.**
**MUZAFFARNAGAR**, India **19-102d**; **14-376** (G5).
—, dist., India **19-102d**; **15-553c.**
**MUZAFFARPUR**, India **19-103a**; **14-376** (L6).
—, dist., India **19-103a**; **14-621d.**
Muzalon, Georgius: *see* Mouzalon, G.
Muz-art (Muzhart), mts., E. Turkest. **15-943c.**
—, pass, E.Turkest. **6-168** (C1); **27-423a**; **26-909d.**
Muzdalifa, Arab.: *see* Mozdalifa.
Muzelle, pass, Alps **1-742c.**
Muzolo, riv., Port.E.Af. **25-466** (N2).
**MUZIANO, GIROLAMO 19-103b.**
Muzillac, Fr. **10-778** (C4).
Muzimba, tribe **22-165a.**
Muzio gambit **6-96d.**
Muzio, Girolamo **14-911c.**
*Muzio Scevola* (Handel) **12-911d.**
Muziris, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Muzluch-tagh, mts., E.Turkest. **6-168** (D2); **15-940b.**
Muzo, Colom **6-708b.**
Muzon, cape, Alsk. **4-600** (B2); **1-472b.**
Muz-tagh, mts., India **14-376** (F1-H2); **13-470c**; **13-473c**; exploration **18-939a.**
—, pass, India **14-376** (F-G2); **24-276b.**
Muztaghata, mt., E.Turkest. **6-168** (B2); **27-423a.**
Muzuk (language) **12-894c.**
Muzur Dagh, mt., Arm. **2-565** (B2).
Muzuzuro **22-165a.**
**MUZZIOLI, GIOVANNI 19-103c**; **20-514d.**
Muzzling order (1897) **14-171a.**
Mvita, isl., Br.E.Af.: *see* Mombasa.
Mvkuicka (painter) **20-518a.**
M.V.O. (abbrev.) **1-29c.**
Mvule (bot.) **26-497a.**
Mwanga **27-560c**; **1-345b**; exiled **24-753a.**
Mwani Congo **2-40a.**
Mwanza, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B1); **11-773b.**
Mwari (myth.) **23-261d.**
Mwe, riv., Bur.: *see* Oi.
Mweelaun, isl., Ire. **14-744** (A3).
Mweelrea, mt., Ire. **14-744** (B3); **17-936c.**
Mweelrea Beds **28-519c.**
Mweenish, isl., Ire. **14-744** (B3).
Mwemba, Rhod. **25-466** (H1).
**MWERU**, lake, Af. **19-103c**; **6-923** (E5); **6-914d.**
Mwombeshi, Rhod. **23-260** (B-C2).
Mwyngil, lake, Wales **18-168b.**
Mya, riv. bed, Sah. **1-320** (D2-1); **23-1005a.**
Mya (zool.) **16-124a.**
— arenaria: *see* Soft clam.
— truncata, an **21-848b.**
Myacea **16-124a.**
Myacites **7-163b.**
Myadermatinae: *see* Nycteridae.
Myaing, Bur. **4-840** (D4).
Myalge **11-559d**; **5-135d.**
Myalinidae **16-122c.**
Myall wood **1-96d.**
Myanaung, Bur. **4-840** (D5); **13-304a.**
Myasthenia gravis **20-764d.**
Myatt Creek, riv., Ark. **2-522** (D1).
Myauk-myo, Bur.: *see* Mandalay.
**MYAUNGMYA**, India **19-103d**; **4-840** (D6).
—, dist., Bur. **19-103d.**
Mya Varfet, Swed. **22-368d.**
Myaung, prov., Bor. **4-263d.**
Mycale, mts., Asia M. **14-727d**; **14-730c**; **22-170b**; battle (479 B.C.) **12-449b**, **25-611d.**
Mycelium **11-333a**; **21-731b.**
Mycena (bot.) **11-834b.**
**MYCENÆ, G. 19-103d**; **12-440** (D3); **2-353d**; acropolis **12-426d**; Ægean civilization **1-245a**, **1-250a**, **12-441b**; capital **5-276c** (fig.); under Crete **18-555a**; jewelry **15-365b**, **11-564c**; Lion Gate **7-422b**, **2-378b**; plate **21-792** (Pl. I. figs. 21, 22); Pausanias' account **20-969b**; Perseus legend **21-187b**; Schliemann's excavations **24-341c**; sphinxes **25-662d**; swords **26-270a**; vases **5-711c**, **2-583d.**
Mycenæan civilization: *see* Ægean civilization.
Mycena galericulatus **21-771d.**
Mycenio, Alcino **5-510b.**
Mycorinus **6-80c**; **9-81c**; sarcophagus **3-629a.**
Mycteria, Pyramid of **4-954** (A3); **22-685a.**
Mycetes: *see* Howler.
Mycetoma (Madura foot) **20-785c**; **25-191b.**
Mycetophagidae **6-672c.**
Mycetophilidae: *see* Fungusmidge.
Mycetophorae: *see* Solifugae.
Mycetopus **16-123b.**
**MYCETOZOA** (Myxomycetes, Schleimpilze) **19-105a**; **21-728c**; **13-335c.**
Mychek, Russ.: *see* Radomysl.
Myci (Maka) **21-202c.**
Mycklehy, Swed. **26-190** (A2).
Mycoderma aceti **28-720b.**
— vini **28-720a.**
Mycomycetes **10-277b.**
*My Confession* (Tolstoy) **26-1059d.**
**MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH 19-110b**; **18-131d.**
—, OSWALD **19-110d**; **3-463b**; **13-253c.**
Myconos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Mykonos.
Mycoporaceae **16-584d.**
Mycorrhiza **11-345b**; **21-749b**; Palæozoic **20-526a.**
Mycose: *see* Trehalose.
Mycosis **20-795d**; **11-338d.**
— fungoides **25-191b.**
Mycroft, W. **7-443b.**
Myceteria americana: *see* under Jabiru.
— Senegalensis: *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Mydaidae **8-307c.**
Mydaus (zool.) **5-374a.**
— meliceps: *see* Teledu.
**MYDDELTON** (Middleton), **SIR Hugh 19-110d**; monument **28-323c.**
—, Sir Thomas (1550-1631) **19-111a.**
—, Sir Thomas (1586-1666) **19-111a.**
—, William **19-111a**; **5-646d.**
Mydfai, Wales **9-428** (V.D4).
Myding, riv., Af. **19-693** (C6); **19-695a.**
Mydorge, Claude **8-79d**; on conics **6-941c.**
Mydrin, Wales **28-266b.**
Myelaemia: *see* Splenomyelogenous leucaemia.
**MYELAT**, div., Bur. **19-111b**; **4-840** (E4).
Myelencephalon: *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myelexa, Russ. **23-872** (E7).
**MYELITIS 19-111b.**
Myelocyte **6-961b.**
Myelonencephalon: *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myelonic **16-120b.**
Myeloplax: *see* Giant cell.
Myeloxylon **20-536c.**
Myeng mateng, mt., Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
Myer, Albert James **28-350c.**
Myers, Frederic **19-111c.**
—, FREDERICK W. H. **19-111c**; **9-644b**; apparitions **2-210a**, **13-68a**; dreams **8-560d**; subliminal self **25-1063b**, **23-203b.**
—, G. W.: on stars **25-786b**; **25-789a.**
—, L. E. **23-854b**; **2-848b.**
Myers, Ky. **15-740** (D-E2).
Myers ballot machine **28-218a.**
Myerstown, Pa. **21-106** (K5).
Myersville, Md. **17-828** (D1).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (D-E3).
Myestnichestvo **5-464d.**
Mygale **11-336a**; **2-444c**; coxal glands **2-292b**; entosternite **2-293c.**
Mygalomorphae **2-306d**; **25-663d**; **28-1014a**; entosternum **2-288d.**
Mygdonia, Thrace: *see* Perinthus.
—, dist., Macedonia **20-447a.**
—, dist., Mesop. **18-181d.**
Mygdonius, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Jaghjaghi.
Myggenaes, isl., Faroe Is. **11-453c.**
Mygninia aviculus **18-497c.**
Myher, India: *see* Malhar.
Myiagra rubecula **10-585a.**
Myiasis **8-308c.**
Myidae **16-124a.**
Myingun, Bur. **4-840** (D4).
**MYINGYAN**, Bur. **19-112c**; **4-840** (D4).
—, dist., Bur. **19-112a.**
Myiodectinae **26-893a.**
**MYITKYINA**, Bur. **19-112b**; **4-840** (E2); **15-626d.**
—, dist., Bur. **19-112b.**
Myitnge (Nam-Tu), riv., Bur. **14-843a**; **17-558a.**
Myitta, Bur. **4-840** (E4).
—, riv., Bur. **4-840** (D3); **6-923c.**
Mykonos, Gr. **12-424** (G3).
—, isl., Gr. **12-424** (G3); **12-440** (G3); **7-681c**; sacrificial calendar **14-629a.**
Mylabris cichorii: *see* Telini fly.
*Mylachanane* **5-639d.**
Mylae, Gr. **12-440** (D1).
—, Sic.: *see* Milazzo.
Mylagaulus **23-446b.**

Mylapur, Madrac 17-291c; 12-161a.
Mylasa (Milas), Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 12-837d; coins 19-888c; Hellenism 13-237c; inscription 17-917a; temple of Zeus 5-330b.
Myler de Bermingham: *see* Bermingham, Myler de.
Myles, John 3-375b.
Myles, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Mylî, Gr. 12-421 (D3).
Myliobatidae: *see* Eagle-ray.
Myliobatis 14-260c; 24-595c.
Mylitta: *see* Atargatis.
Mylius, Christob 16-496d.
—, F. B. (chemist) 1-705a.
Mylius-Erichsen, L. 21-953b.
Mylius-Erichsen Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
Mylar, Andrew 4-504c.
Myln (family of Freemasons) 11-83b.
Mylo, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Mylochilus caurinus: *see* Columbia river chub.
MYLODON 19-112b.
Mylohyoid muscle 19-53b.
MYLONITE 19-113a; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 6).
Mylopotamos, glen, Gr. 7-706a.
—(Oaxes), riv., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
Mylor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
" My Lord " (steam engine) 25-888c.
Mylor series 7-180a.
Mylva, riv., Russ. 28-197a.
Mylvina, Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).
Mymar 14-177d.
Mymaridae 14-177d; 14-180a.
Mymensingh, India: *see* Nasirabad.
MYMENSINGH (Maimansingh), dist., India 19-113c; 24-376 (N-O7).
Mynah 12-311a; 14-381b; 1-120c.
Mynas, Minoïdes: *see* Minas, Minoides.
Myndus, prom., Asia M. 5-330a.
MYNGS, SIR CHRISTOPHER 19-113d.
Mynn, Alfred 7-440c.
Mynof, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Mynot, Thomas: *see* Minot.
Mynpooree, India: *see* Mainpuri.
Mynster, Jakob Peter 8-41d; 17-737b.
Myntze: *see* Moneyer.
Mynydd Bach, Mynydd Eppynt, &c., mts., Wales: *see* Bach, Eppynt, &c.
Mynydd Carn: battle (1081) 5-613a.
— Dû, mts., Wales: *see* Black Mountains.
Mynyddislwyn, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 18-723c.
Myoidôgy (poet) 5-649c.
Myoalbumin 1-514d.
Myobatrachus 26-1035c.
Myocarditis 27-944d; 20-921 (Pl. III. fig. 3f).
Myocardium 27-944c.
Myocastor coypu: *see* Coypu.
Myochama 16-124b.
Myochamidae 16-124b.
Myocomma 19-58c; 1-888b.
Myoconcha 16-122b.
Myoctonine 1-152a.
Myocyte 12-557d; 25-726c.
Myodes lemmus: *see* Leming.
— obensis 25-14b.
Myodicopa 9-658a.
Myodora 16-124b.
Myo-epithelial 14-137b.
Myogale: *see* Desman.
Myogalinae 14-641b.
Myogen: *see* Myosinogen.
Myogi-san, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
Myoglobulin 1-514d.
Myograph 6-305b.
Myohaematin 6-735c.
Myohaung, Bur. (Arakan) 4-840 (C4); 2-315c.
—, Bur. (Mandalay): *see* Amarapura.
Myoidea 23-441d.
Myolania 20-906a.
Myoma 27-374c; 25-191b.
Myomeres: *see* Myotome.
Myomorpha 13-444c.
MYONEMES 19-113d.
Myong-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Myook (official) 4-840c.
Myoparone 4-97c.
Myophoria 16-122b; 21-177c; 27-260a.
— beds 15-766b.
Myopic eye 28-134b; 4-61b.
Myoporum sandwicense: *see* Naio.
Myopotamus coypu: *see* Coypu.
Myopsida 7-674b; 5-701d; eye 5-699b.
Myosas 4-840d.
Myoscalops 23-443d.
Myos Hormos, Egy. 9-25d.
Myosin 1-514d.
Myosinogen 1-514d.
Myositidium nobile: *see* Chatham Island lily.
Myosorex (zool.) 14-641d.
Myosotis: *see* Forget-me-not.
Myosurus 22-896d.
Myotalpa: *see* Sipheus.
Myotis 6-246a.
Myotome (dict.) 19-58c.
Myoxidae: *see* Dormouse.
Myoza (dict.) 15-678c.
MYRA (Dembre), Asia M. 19-113d; coins 19-889a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Myrangle, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Myrapetra scutellaris 13-653b.
Myrar, Ice. 14-228b.
Myrcene 26-651d.
Myrcenol 26-651d.
Myrcinus, Macedonia 13-527a.
Myrdalsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228c.
Myrddin: *see* Merlin.
Myres, J. L. I. 2-246a; 7-232d.
Myresjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Myringas, tribe 20-15a.
Myrlacanthidae 24-596b.
Myriagramme 28-493a.
Myriandrus, Syr. 1-568b.
Myrianida 5-793d; 23-117a.
MYRIAPODA 19-114b; 5-669d; geological age 8-128b, 28-1017d.
Myriastiches 8-881a.
Myrica 20-551a; 5-173c.
— cerifera: *see* Wax-tree.
— faya 10-218c.
— Gale: *see* Gale.
Myricaceae 11-398b.
*Myricae* (Pascoli) 14-912c.
Myricaria 5-669d.
Myricetin 22-695b; 22-742b.
Myricks, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
Myricyl (Melissyl) 20-51a.
Myrina (Kalabak Serai), Asia M. 19-114a; 17-157c; coins 19-887b; terracotta figures 26-655c.
—, Lemnos: *see* Kastro.
Myrina (zool.) 16-122b.
*Myriobiblon* (Photius): *see Bibliotheca.*
Myriobleparis (bot.) 11-337a.
Myriofyto, canton, Turk. 11-420b.
Myriolithaphalon, pass, Turk. As.: battle (1176) 17-609a.
Myrionema 1-597b.
Myriophrys 13-232b; 13-233d.
Myriotheia 14-151d; 14-138c; hystranth 14-150d; polyp 14-137a.
Myriothelidae 14-151d.
Myriotrochinae 8-879d.
Myristic acid 20-44a; 20-51a.
Myristica fatua 19-918a.
— fragrans 19-919d.
— irya 1-956a.
— tomentosa 19-918a.
Myristic aldehyde 1-532b.
Myristicene 19-920c.
Myristicol 19-920c.
Myristin 19-920c.
Myrkarjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-223 (C2).
Myrlea, Asia M.: *see* Mudania.
Myrmaraclune 18-499b.
Myrmecium nigrum 18-499b.
Myrmecobiinae 17-780a.
Myrmecobius: *see* Banded anteater.
Myrmecocystus 2-86c.
— mexicanus: *see* Honey-ant.
Myrmecodia 23-808b.
Myrmecophaga didactyla: *see* Pygmy anteater.
— jubata: *see* Great anteater.
— tamandua: *see* Tamandua anteater.
Myrmecophagidae: *see* Anteater.
Myrmecophana fallax 18-497b.
Myrmecophily 5-594a.
Myrmekite 18-392a.
Myrmeleon (Myrmeleonidae): *see* Ant-lion.
Myrmica rubra: *see* Red ant.
Myrmidon (dict.) 19-114c.
MYRMIDONES 19-114b.
Myrmoplasta mira 18-498a.
MYROBALANS 19-114c; 16-332c.
— crusher 16-333b.
MYRON (sculptor) 19-114c; 12-484d.
— (of Priene) 2-493b.
Myron, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Myronides (general) 21-145c.
Myropolis, Stoa, Megalopolis, Gr. 18-75a.
Myrosin 19-98a; 21-751a.
Myroxylon Pereirae 3-285d; 24-96d.
— toluiferum 3-285d.
MYRRH 19-114d; 12-800c.
Myrrh (Smyrna: myth.) 1-212b.
Myrrhinus, Gr. 12-440 (E-F3).
Myrrhis odorata: *see* Cicely.
Myrsine 13-474a; 27-188d; geological age 20-551a.
— lanaiensis (kanaiensis): *see* Kolea.
— lessertiana: *see* Kolea.
Myrsiphyllum 2-765b.
Myrsiphyllus: *see* Smilax.
Myrtaceae 19-115c; 9-867d; 20-551d.
Myrtia, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Myrtilus 20-14a; 21-76c; 2-926a; Olympia pediment 12-483c.
Myrtis (poet) 21-617c.
Myrtle, Harriet: *see* Miller, Lydia Falconer.
— Nina: *see* Curtis, Harriet.
Myrtle, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2).
MYRTLE 19-115a; 2-166d; geological age 21-778c; timber 14-839a.
Myrtle Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
— Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Beach, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
— Grove, La. 17-54 (G7).
Myrtle Point, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Myrtle wax 20-47a.
Myrtlewood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Myrtos, Cr., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
Myrtol 19-115b.
Myrton, castle, Scot. 28-629d.
Myrtos, Crete 7-418 (C2).
Myrtoum, Mare, sea, Medit., Gr. 12-440 (E-F4); 7-212a.
Myrtus arrayan: *see* Arrayan.
— communis: *see* Myrtle.
— memmoiaria 6-146b.
— nummularia 10-152c.
Mysaean Dembre (Chal), riv., Asia M. 19-113d.
Myscellus 7-510d.
Myshkin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
MYSIA, dist., Asia M. 19-115d; 2-760 (B5); 21-211d; coins 19-886c; mules 18-959c.
Mysidacea 7-561b; 17-458b.
Mysidae: *see* Opossum-shrimp.
Mysings, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Mysis larva 7-560a; 18-223b (fig.).
Mysibeck, Joseph V. 24-514c.
Myslenice, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Myslobj, Russ. 28-17c.
MYSLOWITZ, Ger. 19-116b; 11-808 (G3).
MYSORE, India 19-117c; 14-382 (G13); water supply 5-559d.
MYSORE, state, India 19-116b; 14-382 (F-H13); coffee 14-391b; famines 10-167c; house gods 21-86a; Hyder Ali 14-410a, 14-33a; irrigation 14-851c.
Mysore medal 18-6b.
Mysovaya, Russ. As. 27-170c.
Mystacoceti: *see* Whalebone whales.
Mystacops tuberculatus 6-246c.
Mystae, gate, Athens 2-832 (map).
Mysteries, Hall of, Eleusis: *see* Telesterion.
*Mysteriis Aegyptiorum, De* 14-214c; 19-376c.
Mysterious writing (anc. Egy.) 9-63d.
MYSTERY (Gr. rel.) 19-117c; 19-139a; Christianity, influence upon 12-530d, 8-285b, 23-978c, 20-947b; Isis cult 14-872d. *See also* Eleusinian and Orphic mysterics.
— (trade gild) 16-810a; 12-15d.
— and miracle plays 8-498b; Anglo-Norman 2-34d; Bale's plays 3-248b; Breton and Cornish 5-650b; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-614c; French 11-117d, 11-123c; Furnes Calvary fête 11-362c; Italian religious drama 14-899d, 14-905c; medieval Germany 11-787c; music of 25-402d; Mystery of Orleans 22-864a; Oberammergau Passion Play 19-946b; Persian 8-487b, 21-251d; Portuguese 19-194a; Provençal 22-499d; Purim plays 22-661b; Spanish 8-508c, 25-578d, 25-581b, 25-583b. *See also* Nativity (Christmas) plays *and* Liturgical drama.
Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4); 6-954c; 25-966c.
— (Old), Conn.: *see* Old Mystic.
— (West), Conn.: *see* West Mystic.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, lakes, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-19c.
Mystical swoon: *see* Ecstasy.
MYSTICISM 19-123b; 26-777c; Alexandrian school 1-753b; Christianity, modern 6-290a; German 11-787c, 19-655b; Gnostic 12-153c, 27-855c; Greek religion 12-530c; Hegel 13-205b; Hesychastic 13-414c; Kabbalist influence on Christian 15-622b; Lollards 16-931b; Luria 17-129b; Mahommedan 17-422a, 26-31a; medieval Jewish 6-342a; medieval ethics 9-826a; mendicant movement 18-125c; monasticism 18-687a; Orpheus 20-329a; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d; Spanish Inquisition 14-594d; Spanish literature 25-584b; St John's Gospel 15-454b; theosophy 26-788c, 26-790d.
Mystics, The (soc.) 18-635a.
Mystoxedes, Andreas 20-251d.
Mystriosaurus 15-570b.
Mystriosuchus 27-259d.
Mystromys 23-442b.
*My Summer in a Garden* (Warner) 28-326d; 1-841a.
Mysus (myth.) 19-116a.
Myth 10-114b; distribution 19-131c; ritual influence 23-371c. *See also* Mythology.
Mythenstein, rock, Switz.: *see* Schillerstein.
My-Tho, Fr.I.C. 14-428 (E6); 14-492b.
—, div., Fr.I.C. 6-621a.
Mytholmroyd, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
MYTHOLOGY 19-128a; 23-62c; animism 2-55a; British 9-608b; Euhemerism 9-887a; evolution 10-22d; Forchhammer's theory 10-640b; *Genesis* 11-582b; Hecataeus 13-193c; Heyne 13-438b; idol-worship 14-329d; Irish 14-759d; Max Müller's theory 19-129d, 17-928a; Old Testament 15-392a, 20-611c; serpent myths 24-676c; Spencer's theory 19-130b; Stoic rationalism 25-947c; totem myths 27-90a. *See also* Greek religion; Roman religion, &c.
Myths, Order of 18-636a.
Myticas, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Mytilacea 16-112d; 16-122b; 19-94b.
Mytilaspis citricola 20-150a.
— pomorum: *see* Mussel scale.
Mytilene, Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 16-488b; aqueduct 2-243c; coins 19-887b; siege (428 B.C.) 21-73d, 4-938c.
— (Kastro), dist., Asia M. 16-488a.
—, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3): *see also* Lesbos.
Mytilicola 7-557b.
Mytilidae 16-120b; 16-122b.
Mytilimeria 16-124c.
Mytilus 16-122b; foot 16-115b; genital organs 16-120d; gills 16-117d; otocysts 16-119d.
— edulis: *see* Sea Mussel.
Mytishchi, springs, Russ. 18-893a.
Mytistratus, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
Myt-in, dist., Syr. 19-180a.
Myton, Utah 27-814 (D2).
— -on-Swale, Yorks.: battle (1319) 9-500b; 8-442d; 18-819d.
Mytton, Thomas 3-590d; 7-70a.
Myu, riv., Bur. 2-315b; 1-458d.
Myus, Asia M. 14-727d; 13-243a, 26-759b.
Myvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228d.
Myvyr Morganwg (bard) 22-72a.
Myxa 11-516c.
Myxasteridae 8-880b.
Myxidiidae 9-385d.
Myxidium 9-386a.
— lieberkühnii 9-384b; 9-385c; 9-386a.
Myxilla 25-728b.
Myxine: *see* Hag-fish.
Myxinoides 7-687a; 7-688a; 7-689b.
Myxipterygium 24-594b.
Myxobacter: *see* Polyangium vitellinum.
Myxobacteriaceae 3-163c; 19-109d.
Myxobolidae 9-385c; 9-386a.
Myxobolus 9-384a; 9-386a.
Myxocystis 9-384c; 9-386b.
Myxodictyum 10-632c.
MYXOEDEMA 19-144c; 18-197b; causation 20-914c; investigation 28-163d. *See also* Cretinism.
Myxogastres: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxoma 27-374d; 20-924 (Pl. IV. fig. 4j).
Myxomycetes: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxopoda aurita: *see* Myzopoda aurita.
Myxoproteus 9-386a.
Myxosoma 9-386a.
Myxosporidia 25-720b; 25-729a; 25-730b.
Myxosporidia 9-383d.
Myxosporidiosis 9-384a.
Myxotheca 10-632d.
Myxus 18-964c.
Myzomela 13-656a.
— sanguinolenta: *see* Soldier-bird.
Myzomenia 6-250c; 6-251a; 16-121c.
Myzomyia rossii 18-902c.
Myzopoda aurita 6-246c.
Myzopodidae 9-246c.
Myzostoma 19-144d.
MYZOSTOMIDA 19-144d.
Mzab, dist., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b; 19-145c; French annexation 1-653a.
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
MZABITES (Beni-Mzab) 19-145c; 1-329b.
Mzaud, ravine, Alg. 27-352c.
M'zorah, Mor. 18-855c.
Mztino, lake, Russ. 27-489c.

# N

**N** (letter) **19**-146a.
— (chem.): *see* Nitrogen.
Na, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
Na. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
— (chem.): *see* Sodium.
Naab, riv., Ger. **10**-317b.
Naaf, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (C4); **2**-315b.
Naafkopf, mt., Alps **16**-592d; **1**-745d.
Naaldwyk, Holl. **13**-588 (B3); **25**-513c.
Naaman (bibl.) **9**-280d.
Na'aman, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **11**-401a.
Naarden, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); massacre (1572) **19**-419a; siege (1672–73) **8**-733a, **10**-723c.
Naartje **19**-254a.
**NAAS**, Ire. **19**-146c; **14**-744 (E3); **15**-791b; **20**-296b.
— (barony) **3**-421c; **10**-441b.
Naasenes (sect): *see* Ophites.
Naauwpoort, S.Af. **25**-466 (G8).
Naba, Jap.: *see* Nafa.
Nabadwip, India: *see* Nadia.
Naba'esh-Shemaila, mt., Syr.: *see* Muskiyya.
Nabaganga, riv., India **15**-337a.
Nabanita, Port. **26**-863a.
Nabão, riv., Port. **26**-862d.
Nabári (dict.) **14**-849a.
Nabarro, D. **27**-341a; **20**-789d.
**NABATAEANS** (race) **19**-146c; **23**-648 (F4); **15**-396b; **26**-309a; inscriptions **14**-619d, **1**-730b; language **24**-624b.
Nabberoo, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
**NABBES, THOMAS 19**-147b; **8**-523d.
Nabbie (boat) **4**-99a.
Nabbs Creek, inlet, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
Nabburg, Ger **11**-808 (D4).
Nabee (drug): *see* Bikh.
Nabeshima porcelain **15**-183d.
Nabeul (Nabel, Neapolis), Tun., **1**-643 (D1); **1**-360b; **27**-396a.
Nabha, India **19**-147c; **14**-376 (F-G4).
**NABHA**, state, India **19**-147b.
Nabhaji (Nabha Das) **13**-437a.
Nabhan (dynasty) **28**-765a.
Nabhi **22**-441a.
Nabi (poet) **27**-466c.
**NABIGHA DHUBYANI** (Arabian poet) **19**-147c.
Nabire, N.G. **19**-437 (B1).
Nabis (of Sparta) **25**-613a; Messene taken **18**-191a; Philopoemen **21**-439c; Rome **10**-476c.
Nabisipi, riv., Can. **22**-724 (E2).
Nabis lativentris **18**-498a.
Nabus, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
**NABOB 19**-147d.
Nabokov, Capt. **4**-783d.
Nabon, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).
Nabonassar (of Babylon) **3**-104d; **3**-869a; era of **6**-315a.
Nabonidos (Nabunaid, of Babylon) **3**-105d; **3**-712a; **3**-102a; Cyrus **7**-707d, **21**-206d; descent **7**-806a; Ur inscription **27**-784b.
Nabopolassar (of Babylon) **3**-105d; **5**-804d; **3**-870a; Nineveh conquered **1**-429c.
Naboth the Jezreelite (bibl.) **15**-411c; **15**-812c.
Nabrina Veneria, Sp.: *see* Lebrija.
Nabu (deity): *see* Nebo.
Nabu, Fr.Gui. **11**-204 (C4).
**NABUA**, P.Is. **19**-147d.
Nabu-kudurri-usur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabu-kudur-uzur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabulus, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Nabu-nadin (of Babylon) **3**-106d.
Nabu-nazir: *see* Nabonassar.
Nabunidus (of Babylon): *see* Nabonidos.
Naburn, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E2); **20**-380b.
Nac (fabric): *see* Naques.
**NACAIRE 19**-147d; **27**-498b.
Nacaome, Hond. **8**-678 (C4).
—, riv., Hond. **5**-678 (C4).
Nacaroniza, Bol. **4**-167 (C4).
Naccaria **1**-592d.
Nace, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Nacella **11**-510a.
Nachalnik (dict.) **24**-690a.
Nachani: *see* Eleusine coracana.
Naches, Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
Nachet, Alfred **3**-951a.
—, Camille **3**-950b.
Na-chi, China **6**-168 (H4).
Nachiyarkovil, India: *see* Srivillipattur.
**NACHMANIDES** (Jewish scholar) **19**-147d, **13**-174a.
**NACHOD**, Aus. **19**-148a; **3**-4 (E1), battle (1866) **24**-711b.
**NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 19**-148b; African mission (1884) **1**-338a; on Bornu **4**-266b.
Nachtigal, cape, Mor. **18**-851 (B4).
Nachusa, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Nacidah, Can. **5**-160 (R4).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (R4).
—, mts., Can. **5**-144b.
Nachyris, riv., W.Af. **24**-639d.
Nacimiento, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520d.
Nacka, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Nackanas, Swed. **25**-935 (B2).
Nackel, Ger.: battle (1109) **4**-159c.
Nac-nanuk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Naco, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, site, C.Am. **5**-679a.
Nacogdoches, Tex. **26**-690 (M-N4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
Nacolea, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Nacoochee, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Nacoran, Mex. **18**-318 (C1).
Nac-poruk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Nacre, cape, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F5).
Nacre: *see* Mother-of-pearl.
Nacrita **15**-672c.
Nacron, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Nacung, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C1), **12**-750a.
Nada, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Nadab (son of Aaron) **1**-4a; **20**-754f; **3**-868b; **16**-516b.
— (son of Jeroboam) **15**-377b; **15**-326c.
Nadali, Afg. **24**-593d.
Nadaousiouxs, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Nadar, A. **3**-963c; **3**-265b.
— (pseud.): *see* Tournachon, Félix.
Nadasdy, Francis Leopold **16**-505a.
—, **TAMAS** I., count **19**-148c.
Nadaud, Gustavo **11**-146b.
Nadawah, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Nadder, riv., Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C4); **28**-698a.
Nadeau, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
**NADEN, CONSTANCE C. W. 19**-148c.
Nádendal, Fin. **1**-67a.
Nadhan (legend) **26**-312c.
Nadia (Nabadwip), India **19**-149a; **14**-376 (N8).
**NADIA** (Nuddea, Nadiya), dist., India **19**-148d; **14**-376 (N8-7); **14**-401c.
Nadiad, India **14**-376 (E8); **15**-633c.
Nadia rivers: *see* Bhagirathi, Jalangi *and* Matabhanga.
**NADIM** (Arabic author) **19**-149a.
Nadios (of Babylon) **3**-100d.
Nadir (of Persia) **21**-233c; **21**-238d; Indian invasion **14**-404a, **8**-955a; Koh-i-nor diamond **8**-163a; Seistan **24**-593d; Shahanshah title **21**-186d.
**NADIR** (dict.) **19**-149b; **2**-802c.
—, tribe **17**-403d; **2**-265d.
Nadir Kuli: *see* Nadir (of Persia).
Nadiu, Pers. **9**-140d.
Nadiya, India: *see* Nadia.
Nador (officer): *see* Palatine.
Nadorispán (officer): *see* Palatine.
Nadowesiwug, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Nadraj aqueduct, India **2**-248b.
Nadr b. Harith **15**-000a.
Nadur, Malta **17**-508 (A1).
Nadvoitsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E3).
Nadwórna, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Nady, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Nadym, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (M2); **25**-10 (C2).
Naécka, Dr **7**-465a.
**NAEGELI, KARL WILHELM von 19**-149b; **18**-865d; cell formation **7**-714a; fermentation **10**-275d; heredity **13**-352c, **13**-353d.
Naeggerathiopsis **20**-540d.
Naerebo, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Naerø, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **25**-345c.
Naerödal, val., Nor. **19**-804a; **28**-215c; **25**-345c.
Naerup, Carl **19**-818a.
Naes, Nor. (Buskerud) **19**-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Randsfjord) **19**-804 (D3).
—, Nor. (Spirillensjö) **19**-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19**-804 (B3).
Naes (dict.) **19**-799b.
Naesby, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (D3).
**NAESTVED, Den. 19**-149d; **8**-24 (D3).
Naevi, tribe **24**-286d.
Naevia, Porta, Rome **23**-589d.
**NAEVIUS, GNAEUS 19**-149d; **8**-494b; **16**-258c.
**NAEVUS 19**-150c; **27**-375a.
— pigmentosus **25**-191b.
— vascularis **25**-191b.
Naf, riv., Bur.: *see* Naaf.
Nafa, Jap. **15**-156 (E14-13); **15**-195b.
Nafada, Nig. **19**-678 (E2).
Näfels, Switz. **26**-242 (G2); **12**-78b; battle (1388) **26**-249d.
Naffusak, pass, Bal. **17**-753b.
Nafi (reading) **15**-906a.
Nafi' ibn Azrak: *see* Azrak (Caliph).
Nafooéy, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (I3); **11**-432b.
Naftel, P. J. **20**-502c.
Nafud, Al. **1**-460 (C3).
Nafud, Great, desert, Arab. **2**-264 (C-D2); **2**-258a.
—, Little, desert, Arab. **2**-264 (E3).
Nag: *see* Hackney.
Naga, Egy. **26**-14c; **9**-846d.
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
—, sect: *see* Nagas.
—, tribe: *see* Nagas.
— (zool.): *see* Cobra.
Nagada, Egy. **5**-708a; **11**-563a.
Nagagami, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C1).
Naga-gawa, riv., Jap. **15**-159d.
Nagahama, Jap. **15**-156 (K9).
**NAGA HILLS**, dist., India **19**-150d; **14**-376 (P6-7).
Nagai, isl., Pac.O. **1**-472 (E5).
Naga Kelat, Bal. **14**-376 (A6).
Nagamauk, lake, Bur. **4**-839a.
Nagana **27**-350d; **20**-788d; **27**-340d.
*Nagananda* **24**-173b; **8**-481b.
Nagano, Jap. **15**-156 (L8); **15**-204d; geo ogy **15**-160c.
Nagant revolver **21**-656d.
— rifle **23**-333c.
Naganzi, Dah. **19**-678 (A2).
Nagaoka, H. **17**-339c; **17**-341b; **17**-343c.
Nagaoka, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Nagar, India (Bengal): *see* Rajnagar.
—, India (C.Prov.) **14**-382 (I. 10).
—, India (Kashmir) **14**-376 (F1).
—, India (Madras) **14**-382 (H-I14); **7**-184c; **19**-342c.
**NAGAR**, India (Mysore) **19**-151a; **14**-382 (F13).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G3).
—, riv., India **14**-376 (N6).
—, state, India **13**-957a; **12**-20d.
—, sub-dist., India **1**-432c.
Nagara (Nagarahara), Afg. **13**-844b.
—, Turk.: *see* Abydos.
—, tribe **12**-710c.
Nagarbasatikere, India **11**-906d.
Nagarcoil, India: *see* Nagarkoil.
Nagar Havili, dist., India **14**-382 (E9); **7**-786d.
Nagari, India **14**-382 (H13).
Nagari (alphabet) **12**-710c; **3**-924b; numeral system **19**-867d.
— Pracharini Sabha (society) **13**-491c.
**NAGARJUNA** (Buddhist) **19**-151a; **16**-97b.
Nagarjuni, hills, India **14**-624b.
Nagarkoil, India **14**-382 (G16-15).
Nagarkot, India: *see* Kangra.
Nagarote, Nic. **5**-678 (C4).
Nagar Parkar, India **14**-376 (D7).
— Thato, India: *see* Tatta.
Nägas (sect) **13**-510a; serpent-worship **24**-676c, **24**-678a.
—, tribe **2**-773b; ancestor-worship **10**-229c; dialects **26**-928d; expedition against **19**-150d; head-hunting **13**-121c; in Kashmir **15**-689a; oaths **19**-939d.
**NAGASAKI**, Jap. **19**-151b; **15**-156 (F10); Dutch settlement **15**-236b; "great martyrdom" (1622) **15**-232d; naval school **15**-212b; Portuguese embassy massacred **15**-235b; railway **15**-192b; trade statistics **15**-202c, **15**-205a; U.S. treaty **15**-238b.
Nagase, val., Jap. **15**-158b.
Nägasena (Buddhist teacher) **4**-743d; **18**-110c.
Nagashima, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F10).
Nagato, prov., Jap.: *see* Choshu.
**NAGAUR**, India **19**-151c; **14**-376 (E6); **12**-748d.
Nagavali, riv., India: *see* Languliya.
Nagayoshi (family) **15**-178b.
Nag-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Nag-chuka, Tib. **26**-916 (D1); **26**-922b.
Nagda, India **27**-554b.
Nag Deotá **24**-630b.
Nagdong **20**-548b.
Nagel, L. von **14**-324c.
Nägele, Franz Karl **19**-965a.
Nagelinah **20**-82a; **21**-847d.
Nägeli, Karl Wilhelm von: *see* Naegeli, K. W. von.
**NAGELSBACH, CARL F. 19**-151c.
Nages, bridge of, Fr.: battle (174) **5**-562b.
Naggar **4**-98c.
Nag Hamadi, Egy. **9**-40 (B2); **9**-26a.
Nagib: *see* Nakib.
Nagidus, Asia M. **19**-889b.
Nagillan, P.Is. (Isabella) **21**-392 (C-D2).
—, P.Is. (La Union) **21**-392 (A-B3).
**NAGINA**, India **19**-151c; **14**-376 (H5); battle (1858) **3**-929a.
Nagiru, Pers. **9**-140d; **24**-647a.
Nagkarlan, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
Nagle, Nano **27**-804d.
Nagles, mts., Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Nagnatae (people) **14**-757c.
Nago, Jap. **15**-156 (F13).
—, riv., India **4**-387c.
—, tribes: *see* Yomba.
Nagode (Nagod), India **14**-376 (I7); **19**-151d.
**NAGODE**, state, India **19**-151d.
Nagold, Ger. **13**-524c.
—, riv., Ger. **21**-341a.
Nagong-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Nagore, India (Madras): *see* Nagar.
—, India (Rajputana): *see* Nagaur.
Nagothna, inlet, India **15**-837d.
Nagro-wan, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (E13).
**NAGOYA**, Jap. **19**-151d; **15**-156 (K9); **15**-211b.
Nagpartian, P.Is. **21**-392 (C1).
Nagpathar, mts., India **1**-453a.
**NAGPUR**, India **19**-152a; **14**-376 (H9); Bhonsla rajas **5**-683b; army organization **4**-188a; Mahratta attack (1817) **14**-412a.
—, dist., India **19**-152b; **5**-681c; **14**-414c.
—, div., India **19**-152b; **5**-681c.
Nagri, India **14**-376 (H9).
Nag's Head, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Nagskyang **26**-922d.
Naguabo, W.I. **13**-871d.
Nagubuaya, cape, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Naguleru, riv., India **15**-837c.
Nagwang-Lobzang (of Tibet) **16**-532c.
Nagy, Ignatius **13**-928b.
—, Ivan **13**-929a.
—, Lewis **13**-926a.
Nagy - Abony, Hung.: *see* Abony.
Nagyág, Hung. **27**-211b; **26**-283d; **23**-941b.
Nagyagite **12**-193d.
Nagy Banya, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Nagybecskerek, Hung. **3**-4 (I4); **3**-307a.
Nagy Bocskó, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Nagyczenk, Hung. **25**-429d.
Nagy-Enyed, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
— Hagymás, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I3); **27**-212a.
— Kálló, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
**NAGYKANIZSA**, Hung. **19**-152b; **3**-4 (E3).
Nagy Károly, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
**NAGYKIKINDA**, Hung. **19**-152c; **3**-4 (G4).
Nagy-Körös, Hung. **3**-4 (F3).
— Küküllö, co., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
— Küküllö, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (I3); **27**-211a.
— Lak, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
— Léta, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Nagymarton, Hung. **25**-429d.
Nagy-Röcze, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
— Sandor, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (K3).
Nagysarlo, Hung.: battle (1849) **13**-917d.
Nagy-Selyk, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
— Sink, Hung. **3**-4 (I4).
— Somkút, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Nagyszál, mt., Hung. **27**-837b.
Nagy Szalonta, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
— Szamos, riv., Hung.: *see* Szamos, Nagy.
**NAGYSZEBEN**, Hung. **19**-152c; **3**-4 (I4); **27**-445c; **13**-896a.
Nagy-Szent-Miklos, Hung. **3**-4 (G3); **21**-796c.
— Szlabos, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
— Szöllös, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).

**NAGYSZOMBAT**, Hung. **19**-152d; 3-4 (E2); battle (1704) **9**-795b; peace congress (1360) **17**-49c.
Nagy-Tapolcsány, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
**NAGY-VARAD**, Hung. **19**-152d; 3-4 (H3); 3-8d; compact (1538) **13**-910d.
Naha-Kaung, Bur. **14**-376 (Q-R7).
Nahaki, pass, India **14**-376 (D2).
Nahan, India **25**-157c.
—, state, India : *see* Sirmur.
Nahané, tribe **14**-463a.
Nahani, riv., Can. **17**-254d.
Nahant, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (C3); **17**-172d.
Nahapana (dynasty) **14**-624d.
Nahapana (Kshaharata king) **13**-498a; coins **14**-621b.
Naharid, kingdom, Asia M. : *see* Mesopotamia.
Naharina, prov., Syr. **26**-308c.
Naharjan, dist., Pers. **15**-635a.
Naharmalka, canal, Euphrates: *see* Radhwaniya.
Nahash (bibl.) **7**-858b; **18**-631c.
Nahasse **6**-316c.
Nahbund, cape, Pers. **21**-188 (B3).
Nahcotta, Wash. **28**-354 (A3).
Nahdi, tribe **12**-806b.
**NAHE**, riv., Ger. **19**-153a; **11**-808 (A4).
Nahecola, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
Nahhas (grammarian) **18**-632d.
Nahia, Cairo **4**-934 (A2).
Nahid (dict.) **27**-427d.
Nahiych (dict.) **21**-194b.
Nah-Khri-tsan-po (of Tibet): *see* Gnya-Khri-tsan-po.
Nahlendorf, Ger. **23**-744c (plan).
Nahlin, Can. **4**-600 (C1).
Nahma, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
Nahmakanta Stream, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C-D3).
Nahmanides: *see* Nachmanides.
Nahor (bibl.) **1**-70a.
Nahor (bot.) **15**-647a.
Nahra, riv., India **3**-233c.
Nahr al Arus, Nahr es Zerka, &c., riva. : *see* Arus, Zerka, &c., *except as below.*
Nahrawan, Turk.As. **2**-266d.
— (Nahrwan), canal, Turk.As. **26**-305 (F3); **26**-970b.
Nahr-el-Asy, Syr. : *see* Scleucia.
Nahr Isa, canal, Mesop. : *see* Sakhiawich.
— Malk, canal, Euphrates : *see* Radhwaniya.
Nahualate, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (**A4**).
Nahuas (people) : *see* Nahuatlan Stock.
Nahuatl (lang.) **18**-331b.
**NAHUATLAN STOCK 19**-153b; **18**-331b; **18**-322d; art **1**-815a, 5-678c.
Nahuatlecas (people) : *see* Nahuatlan Stock.
Nahud, Sud. **26**-9 (B3); **15**-927d.
Nahuel-Huapi, lake, Arg. **2**-462 (B5); **19**-426d; **1**-961d.
Nahui, riv., India **22**-877d.
**NAHUM** (bibl.) **19**-153b.
Nahunta, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
Nahuquas, tribe **5**-330d.
Naiad (myth.) **19**-930d; **10**-134d.
"**Naiade**" (submarine) **24**-921b.
Naiadita acuminata (bot.) **20**-543b.
Naiadites (zool.) **5**-311d.
Naiakot, India : *see* Noakote.
Naias **10**-568d; **21**-738c (fig.).
Naiad, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Naib (dict.) **5**-325b.
Naiband, Pers. **21**-188 (C2).
Naib el Hukumeh (title) **21**-194b.
Naibo, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (P4); **15**-952a.
Naichi, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
—, lake, Tib. **26**-921c; **26**-925d.
—, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Naico, Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
Naid **16**-205b.
Naidaus, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Naididae (zool.) **5**-797c.
Naigeon, Jacques André **11**-139a.
Naiguatá, mt., Venez. **5**-298c.
Naihati, India **14**-376 (N8).
Naik, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
**NAIK** (dict.) **19**-153d; **14**-402c.
— (dynasty) **17**-296b.
Nail, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
Nail (anat.) **25**-188d; **25**-189b, **17**-522b; Chinese customs **6**-173d.
**NAIL** (spike) **19**-153d.
Naila, Ger. **11**-803 (III. p11).
Nail-gall **11**-425a; **18**-619d.
Nail-head-spar **4**-969d.
Nail Pond, Can. **19**-831 (B1).
Nailsea, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Nailsworth, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **12**-134b.
Nail-tailed wallaby **15**-652a.
**NAIL VIOLIN 19**-154b.
Na'ima **27**-466d.
Naiman, tribe **15**-316b; **20**-657b.
Naimes, duke of Bavaria **11**-112b.
Nain, Can. **5**-160 (R4); **16**-30a.
—, Pal. : *see* Nein.
— (Nayin), Pers. **19**-690b.
—, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Nainfa, It. **19**-738d.
Naingani, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Naini, India **14**-376 (I-K7).
— **TAL**, India **19**-154c; **14**-376 (H5); language **20**-453b; rainfall **13**-473a.
— Tal, dist., India **19**-154c.
*Nain Jaune* (periodical) **5**-555a.
Nainpur, India **14**-376 (H-I8).
Nain Singh (explorer) **26**-923d; **2**-738d; **16**-532a.
Nainsook **7**-277d.
Nain-sukh, riv., India : *see* Kunhar.
Naio (bot.) **13**-85c.
Naios (myth.) : *see* Zeus Naïos.
Naioth, Pal. **13**-181d.
Naipalgani, India **14**-376 (I-K5).
Nai-po, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
Nair, tribe : *see* Nayar.
Nairai, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1); **10**-336a.
—, riv., India **25**-157b.
Nairanjara, riv., India : *see* Neranjara.
Nairi, state, Arm. **15**-950a.
Nair Mimr (of Shendi) **26**-15c.
Nairn, Michael **15**-830c.
**NAIRN** (Invernarne), Scot. **19**-154c; **24**-412 (E2).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **19**-155b; **14**-719d.
**NAIRNE, CAROLINA**, baroness **19**-154d.
—, Edward **5**-176b.
—, James **16**-555a.
—, William Murray Nairne, 5th baron **19**-155a.
**NAIRNSHIRE**, co., Scot. **19**-155a; **24**-412 (E2).
**NAIROBI**, Br.E.Af. **19**-155d; **4**-601 (B3).
Nairon, Faustus **17**-747b.
Nairsa, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Rangiroa.
Nais (myth.) **7**-826b.
Nais (zool.) **18**-866d; **23**-366d; **13**-350b.
Naisabur, Per. : *see* Nishapur.
Naisa-Gerdiyan, pass, C.Asia **14**-376 (E-F1).
Naisha, tribe **2**-158d.
Nai shakar **3**-398d.
Naismith, David **28**-940d.
—, James **3**-183c.
Naissus **23**-648 (E2). *See also* Nish.
Naitamba, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Nai-Vaka, mt., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
**NAIVASHA**, Br.E.Af. **19**-156a; **4**-601 (B3); **4**-603b.
—, lake, Br.E.Af. **19**-156a; **4**-601 (A3); **1**-321b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. **19**-156b; **4**-601 (A2); **4**-603a.
Naja elaps : *see* King-cobra.
— haemachates **19**-254b.
— haje : *see* Haje.
— tripudians : *see* Cobra.
Najac, tribe **10**-775 (F5); **3**-59c.
Najadat (sect) **17**-423d.
Najafabad, dist., Per. **14**-867d.
Najafgarh, India **19**-657d.
—, lake, India **12**-731d.
Najaf Khan **8**-143c.
**NAJARA, ISRAEL BEN Moses 19**-156b.
Najas **22**-3c.
— graminea **20**-556a.
— minor **20**-555d.
Najasa, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Najda b. Amir **5**-30a; **5**-31a; **17**-423d.
Najera, Antonio de **19**-297d.
Najera, Sp. **9**-505a; **13**-290b; **11**-287a.
Najerilla, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **16**-921d.
Najeshda, str., Jap. **15**-156 (S3).
Naji (poet) **13**-488c.
**NAJIBABAD**, India **19**-156c; **14**-376 (H5).
Najib ad daula (Najib Khan) **3**-928d; **7**-932d.
Najjarite (sect) **17**-422d.
Najran, Arab. : *see* Nejran.
Na-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Naka, Prince **15**-256c.
Nakadachi, isl., Jap. **4**-208b.
Nakae Tokusuke (scholar) **15**-171a.
Nakagusuku-wan, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (E-F13).
Nakai (sword decorators) **15**-178b.
Nakamura, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (L7).
—, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Nakamura Kein (scholar) **15**-171a.
Naka-no-Minato, Jap. : *see* Minato.
Nakanoshima, isl., Jap. (Linschoten Is.) **15**-156 (G12); **17**-929a.
Nainfa, It. **19**-738d.
Nainganí, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Naini, India **14**-376 (I-K7).
— **TAL**, India **19**-154c; **14**-376 (H5); language **20**-453b; rainfall **13**-473a.
— Tal, dist., India **19**-154c.
*Nain Jaune* (periodical) **5**-555a.
Nainpur, India **14**-376 (H-I8).
Nain Singh (explorer) **26**-923d; **2**-738d; **16**-532a.
Nainsook **7**-277d.
Nain-sukh, riv., India : *see* Kunhar.
Naio (bot.) **13**-85c.
Naios (myth.) : *see* Zeus Naïos.
Naioth, Pal. **13**-181d.
Naipalgani, India **14**-376 (I-K5).
Nai-po, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
Nair, tribe : *see* Nayar.
Nairai, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1); **10**-336a.
—, riv., India **25**-157b.
Nairanjara, riv., India : *see* Neranjara.
Nairi, state, Arm. **15**-950a.
Nair Mimr (of Shendi) **26**-15c.
Nairn, Michael **15**-830c.
**NAIRN** (Invernarne), Scot. **19**-154c; **24**-412 (E2).
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **19**-155b; **14**-719d.
**NAIRNE, CAROLINA**, baroness **19**-154d.
—, Edward **5**-176b.
—, James **16**-555a.
—, William Murray Nairne, 5th baron **19**-155a.
**NAIRNSHIRE**, co., Scot. **19**-155a; **24**-412 (E2).
**NAIROBI**, Br.E.Af. **19**-155d; **4**-601 (B3).
Nairon, Faustus **17**-747b.
Nairsa, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Rangiroa.
Nais (myth.) **7**-826b.
Nais (zool.) **18**-866d; **23**-366d; **13**-350b.
Naisabur, Per. : *see* Nishapur.
Naisa-Gerdiyan, pass, C.Asia **14**-376 (E-F1).
Naisha, tribe **2**-158d.
Nai shakar **3**-398d.
Naismith, David **28**-940d.
—, James **3**-183c.
Naissus **23**-648 (E2). *See also* Nish.
Naitamba, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Nai-Vaka, mt., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
**NAIVASHA**, Br.E.Af. **19**-156a; **4**-601 (B3); **4**-603b.
—, lake, Br.E.Af. **19**-156a; **4**-601 (A3); **1**-321b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. **19**-156b; **4**-601 (A2); **4**-603a.
Naja elaps : *see* King-cobra.
— haemachates **19**-254b.
— haje : *see* Haje.
— tripudians : *see* Cobra.
Najac, tribe **10**-775 (F5); **3**-59c.
Najadat (sect) **17**-423d.
Najafabad, dist., Per. **14**-867d.
Najafgarh, India **19**-657d.
—, lake, India **12**-731d.
Najaf Khan **8**-143c.
**NAJARA, ISRAEL BEN Moses 19**-156b.
Najas **22**-3c.
— graminea **20**-556a.
— minor **20**-555d.
Najasa, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (D2).
Najda b. Amir **5**-30a; **5**-31a; **17**-423d.
Najera, Antonio de **19**-297d.
Najera, Sp. **9**-505a; **13**-290b; **11**-287a.
Najerilla, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **16**-921d.
Najeshda, str., Jap. **15**-156 (S3).
Naji (poet) **13**-488c.
**NAJIBABAD**, India **19**-156c; **14**-376 (H5).
Najib ad daula (Najib Khan) **3**-928d; **7**-932d.
Naktsang-tso, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Nak-tso, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Nakur, N.Af. : *see* Nekor.
Nakura, prom., Syr. **21**-449c.
Nakuro, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A3).
—, lake, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A3); **4**-602a.
Nakusp, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
Nakwa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
—, riv., Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Nal, Bal. **14**-376 (B6).
—, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (B6).
*Nala and Damayanti* **13**-486d.
*Nalaiyar* **26**-39b.
Nalagarh, state, India : *see* Hindur.
Nalanda, India **13**-844b.
Nalatwar, India **14**-376 (G11).
*Nalayira-prabandham* **26**-390d.
Nalbari, India **14**-376 (O6).
Nalchik, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **26**-639c.
Nalder ohmmeter **20**-34d.
Naldi, Dionigi (of Brisighella) **24**-757b.
Naldrug, India **14**-382 (G11).
Naleczow, Russ. **21**-929 (D3).
*Naledi ea Lesotha* **3**-509a.
Naligonda, India **14**-382 (H11).
Nalhati, India **14**-376 (M-N7); **3**-957d.
Nalin, Pal. **20**-602 (B-C5).
Nalita (bot.) **15**-604a.
Nalkhera, India **12**-748c.
Nallamalai, mts., India **14**-382 (H12); **15**-952c.
*Nalodaya* **15**-641d.
Nalolo, S.Af. **3**-425c.
Nalon (Pravia), riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **2**-820b; **20**-390d.
Nalps, val. Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Naltitombe, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Nalu, tribe **11**-102c; **22**-168c; **1**-329d.
Nam (rivers), *e.g.* Nam-mun; Nam-si : *see* Mun, riv.; Si, riv.
Nama (poet) : *see* Namdeo.
Nama, tribe : *see* Namaqua.
Namakagon, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B-C2).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (A2-B3).
Namako **15**-178c.
Namakunde, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C1).
Namaland, region, S.W.Af. : *see* Namaqualand.
Namangan, Turkest. **27**-420 (D-E4); **27**-422b, 10-970d.
Na Mánoilean, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Namaqua (Nama), tribe **13**-805c; **11**-801b; **1**-330d (table); dialect **13**-807b, **9**-129c; religion **19**-136a.
**NAMAQUALAND** (Namaland), dist., S.W.Af. **19**-157a; **25**-466 (B-D5); copper **5**-233c, **7**-111c; exploration **20**-148a, **13**-806d; geology **11**-801a, **5**-229c; history **11**-802b, **11**-886b. *See also under* German S.W. Africa *and* Cape Colony.
Namassere, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E2).
**NAMASUDRA** (Chandal), tribe **19**-157a.
Namatanai, N.G. **19**-487 (G1).
Nambucca, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2); **19**-538a.
Nambudris (caste) **17**-289b.
Nambu-Fuji, Jap. : *see* Ganjuzan.
Namby-Pamby (pseud.) : *see* Philips, Ambrose.
Namching-tang-lo, mt., Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Namdal, dist., Nor. **16**-204d.
Namdeo (poet) **13**-486a; **17**-675a; **12**-358d.
Nam-Dinh, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D-E1). **27**-5c; **14**-492b.
**NAME 19**-157a; **15**-702a; baptismal **3**-368a; Egyptian view **9**-55d; logic and psychology **7**-926d, **22**-590c; primitive magic **27**-86c, **27**-236b, **17**-308a, **17**-309d.
Namèche, Alexandre Joseph **3**-681c.
Name-day : *see* Ticket day.
Na Meide, lake, Scot. : *see* Meide.
Nameken, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
Nameless, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Namen, Belg. : *see* Namur.
Namena, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
Namew, lake, Can. **24**-225 (C2).
Nam Hkôm, state, Bur. **4**-840d.
Nami (Persian historian) **21**-250a.
Namib, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A1-2).
Namikawa Sosuke **15**-190b.
— Yasuyuki **15**-190a.
Naminacooiy Kande, mts., Cey. **3**-190d.
Namioya, Cey. : *see* Namuoya.
Namirembe, hill, Ugan. **27**-559b.
Namiteruma (Hasyokan), isl., Jap. **15**-156 (C14).
Namkiu, mts., Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Namla, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).
Namlia, India **14**-376 (F8).
Namling-jong, Tib. **6**-168 (D4).
Nammekon (Nammokon), state, Bur. **15**-678b.
Namneti, tribe **2**-578b; **19**-164d.
Namodale, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E5).
Namoi, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2); **14**-22b; **19**-537d.
Namokhung-davan, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
Namolipiafane, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4-3).
Namoloasa, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Namoluk, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4).
Namonuito, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (D4-E3).
Namorik, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F4).
Nampona, Mad. **17**-271 (C4).
Namp, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (R8).
Nampa, Ida. **14**-276 (A4); **14**-277d.
—, mt., C.Asia **16**-58b.
Nampala, W.Af. **11**-204 (E2).
Namphamo (martyr) **24**-404a.
Nam-Pho, Fr.I.C. **13**-853d.
Nampikúan, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4); **7**-677c.
Nam-po, Kor. **15**-156 (E8).
Namptewiche, Ches. : *see* Nantwich.
Nam-ri-srong-tsan **26**-926d.
Namrus (myth.) : *see* Ruha.
Namru-tso, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E2); **26**-924c.
Namsen, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (B2); **19**-800b.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-800 (C2); **19**-801a.
Namsau, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Namsos, Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
Namtar (legend) **3**-107c.
Namub, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Namutoni.
Namuka, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C2).
Namuli, mts., Port.E.Af. **22**-164b.
Namuoya (Namioya), Cey. **14**-382 (I16); **19**-928b.
Namur, N. **26**-329c.
**NAMUR** (Namen), Belg. **19**-159c; **3**-668 (E3); **28**-372c; siege (54 B.C.) **4**-940b; siege (1692) **12**-345a, **6**-640c; stilt-walkers **22**-923b.
**NAMUR**, prov., Belg. **19**-159c; **3**-668 (E3); **19**-415b; geology **2**-459c, **21**-87d; Walloons **28**-286a.
—, Great Privilege of (1477) **19**-416a.
Namurola, Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (G6).
Namutoni (Namub), Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Nam-won, Kor. **15**-156 (E9).
Namyawaza (Syrian prince) **5**-141c.
Nan, Siam **14**-498 (B2); **25**-4c.
—, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
—, state, Siam **16**-191b.
Nanak (Indian reformer) **25**-84c; **25**-85a; **15**-624b; Sialkot shrine **25**-2a; writings **13**-486b, **12**-358d.
Nana-Kru, W.Af. : *see* Kru, Nana.
Nanakshahi (sect.) **15**-624b.
Nanango, Queens. **2**-960 (I5).
Nanao, Jap. **15**-156 (K8); **15**-195a.
— wan, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (K8).
**NANA SAHIB 19**-160b; **14**-448d; **4**-12b; **19**-382d.

**Nánás, Hajdu, Hung.:** *see* Hajdu-Nánás.
Nanatali, ruins, S.Af. 23-263d; 28-981a.
Nanatsushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Nanay, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C1-2); 1-788b.
Nance Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
—, Creek, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Nance Creek.
Nanchampapetl, mt., Mex.: *see* Cofre de Perote.
Nan-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 15-783a; 6-180d.
Nan-chi, China 6-168 (G4).
Nan-chi-ho, riv., China 6-168 (E4).
Nan-chi-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Nancho (dict.) 15-260c.
Nan Cilltean, lake, Scot.: *see* Cilltean, Loch nan.
Nanclares, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Nançon, riv., Fr. 10-737b.
Nancowry, isl., And.Is. 4-340 (B8); 19-660d; 19-2d.
Nancy, Ky. 15-730 (D3).
NANCY, Fr. 19-160b; 10-778 (H3); 10-780b; 10-798a; architecture 2-415b; forest school 10-619c; grilles 12-596d; mutiny (1790) 11-157d, 6-694c; provincial parliament 20-834c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Nanor, globe 17-646b.
"Nancy Hanks" (horse) 13-735d.
Nanda (dynasty) 3-654d.
Nanda, lake, Bur. 17-553a.
— Devi, mt., India 14-376 (E-F4); 13-470c; 11-466a.
NANDAIR (Nander), India 19-161a; 14-382 (G10).
Nandalur, India 14-382 (H12).
Nandapur, India 14-382 (K10).
Nandana, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
Nand Das (poet) 13-486c.
Nander, India: *see* Nandair.
Nandgaon, India 14-382 (F9).
—, mt., India 28-322c.
NANDGAON, state, India 19-161b; 14-382 (19); 5-681c.
Nandhia, riv., India 26-70b.
Nandi (myth.) 13-506b; 4-335d.
Nandi, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
—, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-662b.
—, riv., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1); 10-335c.
**NANDI,** tribe 19-161b; 4-602d; submission to British 4-605d.
Nandial (Nandyal), India 14-332 (H12).
Nandidae 26-545c; 14-269c.
**NANDIDRUG** (Nandidroog), India 19-161d; 14-382 (G-H13); 15-888a.
Nandinia 5-369b.
Nandkumar: *see* Nuncomar.
Nandod, India 14-382 (E9); 22-865c.
Nandor fejervár, fort, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
Nandu (zool.): *see* Rhea.
Nandurbar, India 14-382 (F9).
Nanepashement, Mass. 17-852 (C-D3).
Nan-Eun, lake, Scot. 14-719c.
Nan-feng, China 6-168 (K4).
Nang, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
**NANGA** 19-161d; 13-12d; 25-1038d.
Nangalai, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Nangambakam, Madras 17-291c.
Nangameessi, Mal.Arch.: *see* Waingapu.
Nanga Parbat, mt., India 14-376 (F2); 13-470c; 15-687b; 18-939a.
Nangin, William de 7-552a.
Nangis, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Nangle (Angle), Wales 18-441c.
Nangora, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Nangotaimaw, hills, Bur. 1-794a.
Nang-Rong, Siam 14-498 (C4)
Nanguku, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Nangulan, Jav. 15-494c.
Nan-hai-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Nan-hau, Isls., Kor. 15-908b.
Nan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
Nan-hu (Birton), lake, China 17-553 (D4).
Nan-hwei, China 6-168 (L3).
Nani, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Naning, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Nanitowish, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Naniwa, Jap.: *see* Osaka.
Nanja 10-162c.
Nanjangad, India 14-382(G13.)
Nanjarajapatna, dist., India 7-92a.
Nanjcmoy, Md. 17-828 (E4).
Nanjiraj (of Mysore) 3-315c; 14-33a.
Nankaido, dist., China 15-204b.
Nan-Kang, China 6-168 (I4).
—, Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
**NANKEEN** 19-161d.
Nan-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I5).
Nankin, O. 20-26 (F3).
Nankin buttons 25-106a.
Nanking, China (Chihli): *see* Peking.
**NANKING,** China (Kiang-su) 19-162a; 6-168 (K3); 15-733b; 6-195b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1610) 12-161a; Manchu capture (1644) 6-198a; silk weaving 6-178c; T'ai-p'ing capture (1852) 6-199c; treaty (1842) 5-219d, 13-659b.
Nankin mouse: *see* Waltzing mouse.
Nankiveil, Frank A. 5-335b.
Nan k'ow, pass, China 6-212a.
— Kwan, China 6-168 (L4).
— ling, China 28-854d.
Nanlor, Dafydd: *see* Dafydd Nanmor.
—, Rhys: *see* Rhys Nanmor.
Nannar (myth.): *see* Sin.
Nannastacidae 17-458d.
Nannastacus 17-458d.
Nannau, estate, Wales 8-388c.
Nannestad, Frederik 19-816a.
Nan-ngan, China (Fu-kien) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Nanni di Banco (sculptor) 8-407a.
Nanning, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); 28-539d.
**NANNING,** China 19-162c; 6-168 (H5).
Nanni-Todeschini-Piccolomini, Francesco (pope): *see* Pius III.
Nannopinae 9-659d.
Nannoscirinae 23-440b.
Nannosciurus: *see* Pigmy squirrel.
— minutus 25-748a.
— soricinus 25-748a.
Nannucci (writer) 14-897a.
Nanny, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Nano, Hervio 8-740c.
Nano (dict.) 3-359c.
Nanomana (Hudson), Isl., Pac. O 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
Nanomea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
Nanomitrium 4-708a.
Nanomtalik, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Nanos, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Nanotraginae: *see* Neotraginae.
Nanpara, India 14-376 (I6); 3-311b.
Nan-ping, China 6-168 (G3).
Nanp-ping, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Nan-pu, China 6-168 (H3).
Nanriu (artist) 15-173b.
Nansa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 24-139a.
Nansan-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Nansemond, riv., Va. 12-906c.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
**NANSEN, FRIDTJOF** 19-162d; Polar route 21-938 (map), 21-951b; water-bottle 19-982a; whales 9-323b.
—, HANS 19-163c.
—, Peter 8-42c.
Nansen, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
—, glacier, Green. 1-543 (D2).
—, lake, Arg. 12-961b.
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Nansenia 24-32b.
Nanshan, mts., China and Tib. 6-167a; 2-740a; 6-23a; 15-941a; geology 2-742b, 6-170a; jade 15-123b.
—, hill, China: battle (1904) 23-922b.
Nan-siung, China 6-168 (I4).
Nant, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Nantahala, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Nantai, China 6-168 (K4).
Nantai, isl., China 11-272a.
Nantaisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-157d.
Nan-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Nantasket, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Nant Bran, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
—, Colwyn, val., Wales 25-295d.
Nant-e-Eira, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
**NANTERRE** (Nemptodurum), Fr. 19-164a; 10-778 (B5).
Nantes, Brac. 4-440 (F7).
**NANTES,** Fr. 19-164a; 10-778 (D4); 10-780b; 16-925a; fire (1118) 10-401c; noyades (1793) 5-407c; races 13-737a; synod (895) 12-14c, 27-238a; university 27-760a; Vendeans besiege (1793) 5-524a; working men's congress (1894) 4-515d.
—, DISTRICT OF 19-165a; 10-832c; 22-288b; 13-867a; 16-180d; revocation 23-491d, 17-43a, 22-288c.
— à Brest, canal, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-922d.
Nanteuil, Gaspard de Schomberg, count of 24-357b.
—, Gaugiran de 9-852b.
—, ROBERT 19-165d.
Nanteuil-le-Haudouin, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Nant Francon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360c.
Nantgarw, Wales 17-284b; 5-756c.
Nantglyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18c.
— flags (geol.) 17-113d.
Nant Gwynnant, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 6-748d; valley 28-295d.
Nanthilda (Frankish queen) 10-806d.
Nantiat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Nanticoke, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Md. 17-823 (H4).
—, Pa. 19-165d; 21-106 (K3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827b.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Nantlle, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Nantmel, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Nanton, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Nantouillet, château, Fr. 17-598a; 2-413b.
Nan-tsing, China 6-168 (K5).
Nantua, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
—, lake, Fr. 15-567b.
**NANTUCKET,** Mass. 19-166a; 17-852 (G4); 28-573a; fire (1846) 10-402c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-1666a; 17-788a; 27-615d.
—, sound, Mass. 17-852 (G3); 19-166a.
— Co., Mass. 19-166a; 17-852 (G4).
Nantuxent Creek, riv., N.J. 19-597 (A3).
**NANTWICH,** Ches. 19-167a; 9-416 (II. B3); in Great Rebellion 12-405b, 12-407d, 7-943b.
Nantyglo, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 18-728c; 4-700a.
Nanty Glo, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Nant y Groes, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
—y moel, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Nan Uamh, lake, Scot.: *see* Uamh'Nan.
Nanuet, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Nanuku, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Nan Vihara, Balkh 3-262b.
Nan-wang (emperor) 6-194b.
Nan-Wang, China 6-168b.
Nan-yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 13-957d.
Nanyasetik, Bur. 4-842a.
Nanz val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Nao, cape, Mor.: *see* Non, cape.
Nao, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 25-527c.
Nao-chow, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Naoetsu, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Naogeorgus, Thomas Kirchmeyer 11-788b.
Naokokan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
Naokovum, mt., Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Naomi (bibl.) 23-938d.
Naomi, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Naomia, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Naorangpur, India 14-382 (K10).
**NAOROJI, DADABHAI** 19-167b.
— Fordoonjee 20-902d.
Naos, Can.Is. 16-188c.
—, isl., Pan. 20-666d.
Naos (arch.): *see* Cella.
Naoshera, India 14-376 (E-F3).
Naoshirwanis, tribe 26-365a.
Naoura 9-895b.
Naoussa (Naousa), Gr. 7-681c.
— (Naousa), bay, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 26-561a.
**NAP** (dict.) 19-167b.
— (game): *see* Napoleon.
Napa, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. 27-863b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Napaeae 19-930d.
Napacus Apollo 2-184b.
Napa Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Napanee, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Napani, Lt.: *see* Nipani.
Napanoch, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Naparima College, Trinidad, W.I. 27-285b.
Naparima maris 27-285a.
Napata, Egy. 9-40 (B4); 9-846a; 15-172c; Cambyses' expedition 21-207a; Roman attack 9-89b.
Napatree, pt., R.I. 23-249 (A3); 19-515d.
Napavine, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Nape (of neck) 19-167c.
Napelline 1-152a.
Naperville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Napery (dict.) 19-167c.
Napes Needle, rock, Cumb. 16-91a.
Napf, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3); 1-744b.
Naphey (Dolan) burner 1-140c.
**NAPHTALI,** tribe 19-167c; 15-918d.
**NAPHTHA** 19-167c; 20-755a; 21-197c; denaturized spirit 1-526b; lamps 16-652d; oil extraction 20-48d; paraffin reflining 20-755b.
**NAPHTHALENE** 19-167d; 6-58a, 6-55a; derivatives 19-168a foll.; extraction 6-598d.
Naphthalic acid 1-134d.
Naphthinduline 14-507b.
Naphthionic acid 19-169a.
Naphthoic acids 19-168b.
**NAPHTHOLS** 19-168c; 3-755a; derivatives 19-168d; dyestuffs 8-746b foll.; reduction products 6-58a.
Naphthoquinolines 6-60b.
Naphthoquinone 19-168b; 19-169a.
— oximes: *see* Nitrosonaphthols.
**NAPHTHYLAMINES** 19-169a; 22-759a; dyestuffs 8-746b, 26-701a; reduction products 6-58a.
Naphthylene red 8-747b.
Naphthyl hydrazine 19-168c.
Naphthyridines 6-60b.
Naphtuhim (bibl.) 18-329d.
Napier, Caroline 18-809d.
—, SIR CHARLES 19-169b.
—, SIR CHARLES JAMES 19-169d; Aga Khan 1-363a; Outram 20-381d; Sind War (1843) 9-290a, 14-413d.
—(AND ETTRICK), FRANCIS Napier, baron 19-177a.
—, Sir George Thomas 19-176d; 19-259a; Basutoland treaty (1843) 3-505b.
—, Henry 19-177a.
—(Napeir), JOHN 19-171b.
—, Macvey (1776-1847) 9-379b.
—, Macvey (1805-1837) 16-557d.
—(OF MAGDALA), R. C. Napier, 1st baron 19-177c; Abyssinian campaign (1868) 1-92c, 9-574a.
—, Mark 19-174b; 19-177b.
—(of Merchiston: family) 19-171.
—, Robert (mathematician) 19-174b; 16-870d.
—(Robert: engineer) 24-428a.
—, R. D. (engineer) 14-57b.
—, Lady Sarah: *see* Lennox.
—, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS Patrick 19-175d; 3-771c.
—, William John Napier, 8th lord 6-199a.
Napier, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
**NAPIER,** N.Z. 19-178b; 19-624 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 28-539d.
Napier Brothers' capstan 5-293a (fig.).
Napierian logarithm 16-868c; 26-332b.
Napier Mole, Karachi, India 15-673a.
Napier's analogies (math.) 19-175b; 27-276b.
— bones (math.) 19-174c.
— patent windlass 5-292c(fig.).
Napinka, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Napiw (myth.) 14-471d.
Napkin (dict.) 19-167c.
Napies, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
**NAPLES** (Napoli, Neapolis), It. 19-178b; 15-4 (B6); breakwater 4-477d (fig.), 4-479c; catacombs 5-496d; climate 15-6a; conservatoires 6-977b; earthquake (1857) 8-817c; frescoes 7-144b, 8-398a; museum 19-63c; National Library 16-572d; observatory 19-958c; porcelain factory 5-753c; S. Giovanni Carbonara Church 26-973b, 5-733b; triumphal arch 2-413a; university 15-17a, 27-752b, 27-753d; zoological station (aquarium) 2-237c.
—: *History* (city, republic and duchy) 19-182c; Byzantine rule 22-827d; coinage 19-877c; legends 7-618d, 25-156b, 28-116c; Masaniello 17-835b; riots (19th and 20th cents.) 15-55b, 15-76b, 15-79b, 15-81b; siege and sack (1491) 23-97d.
—, KINGDOM OF 19-182c; 15-29d foll.; 15-26 (E4); 23-648 (B2); (hist. maps) 9-920 foll., 15-37; Alexander VI.'s league 1-553d; Aragon conquest 5-923a foll.; Aragonese dynasty 15-38a, 11-57c; Bourbon rule 4-325d, 4-327 (table), 12-68d; brigandage 4-565a; British intervention (1799) 5-299c, 19-355a; French invasions (15th and 16th cents.) 10-826a, 12-700a, 1-554b, 7-140b; Hohenstaufen rule 13-655d, 13-278c, 11-46d; Napoleonic period 15-44d, 4-193a, 19-27d; Norman rule 19-751d, 15-31a, 23-453a; papal relations (14th and 15th cents.) 20-699c, 23-679c foll.; Parthenopean republic 5-830a; Risorgimento 15-48b, 11-467a; secret societies 5-307d, 5-120a. *See also* Sicily; *History*.
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
—, Utah 27-814 (E2).
—, bay, It. 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D-E4); 22-674b.
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9d.
—, prince of (title) 22-343d.
— shade 8-127a.
— yellow 21-599a.
Napo, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—, dist., Ec. 20-270a.
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (D2); 1-785 (map); 1-785 (map); 1-788a; 8-912d.
Napoca, Hung. 15-891c.
Napoh: *see* Napo.
Napo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
**NAPOLEON** (emp. of the French) 19-190a; 10-859b; 9-932d foll.; army 2-602b, 2-619c; Austrian relations 3-12a, 18-302a; Bernardotte 5-934d; British relations 9-553a, 21-677c, 16-969d; coronation 7-187c; Daru 7-830d; Dutch policy 13-604a; ecclesiastical policy 23-492d, 21-686d, 6-834b; educational reforms 8-961c, 27-760a, 6-458c, 21-284d; Enghien's execution 9-406a; family 4-192b; finance 3-342b, 18-669b; Fouché 10 - 735c; generalship 19-230c, 11-187d, 11 - 199c, 25 - 989b; German relations 11-862b; Goethe on 12-186a; Guadeloupe expedition 12-645d; Italian relations 15-14d foll.; 19-185c, 27-485d; Josephine 15-516b; legislation 10-922c, 6-634c, 3-422d; Louisiana 17-62b; Malta 17-512c; Manège, Club de 15-118d; Marie Louise 17-714a; Murat 19-27d; Ney 19-632a; orders founded 15-863a, 15-862c; Oriental policy 9-105d, 20-624b; Parisian improvements 20-819d; plots against 10-735c, 20-819a, 10-764d; Prussian relations 22-525d; Russian relations 23-902d.

**1**-556b; Saxon relations **24**-271b, **11**-61a; Sèvres porcelain **5**-753c, **5**-757d, Spanish policy **25**-554b; staff **25**-753a; St Helena **17**-73a, **12**-287d, **18**-786a, **16**-233a; supply and transport **26**-1145; Swiss policy **26**-258a; tactics **2**-688c, **14**-526d, **5**-566c; Talleyrand **26**-375a; tomb **20**-808b, **9**-806d.

**NAPOLEON II.** **19**-211c. *See also* Reichstadt, duke of.

— **III.** **19**-211c, **10**-868b; **9**-939b; American civil war **9**-572a; army **5**-811d, **18**-307d; Browning on **4**-673b; Eastern question **27**-460a; German policy **11**-672a, **4**-6a foll., **11**-6a, **12**-332b; government **23**-770d, **26**-848d; Hugo's relations with **13**-862b; Italian policy **15**-55d, **5**-384a, **14**-944c; marriage **9**-885b; Mexican policy **18**-341d; Orsini's plot **20**-331c, **9**-567c; papal relations **21**-688d, **20**-715d, **15**-55b; Parisian improvements **20**-820a; Suez canal arbitration **26**-23d.

—, E. Louis J. J. (Prince Imperial) **4**-197b; **19**-211c.

—, Louis (duke of Berg) **4**-195a; **9**-773a.

—, Prince (1822-1891): *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (Plon-plon).

— (della Torre: of Milan): *see* Della Torre.

Napoleon, Ark. **2**-552c.

—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).

—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).

—, Mo. **18**-608 (B-C2).

—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E3).

—, O. **20**-26 (B2).

—, fort, Alg.: *see* National, fort.

—, gulf, Ugan. **27**-557 (C2); **28**-45c; **19**-694b.

**NAPOLEON** (game) **19**-216b.

**NAPOLEONIC CAMPAIGNS** (1805-1814) **19**-216c; **9**-933a; **2**-602c; (1805) **2**-937a, **17**-260b; (1806-7) **13**-572d, **10**-100c, **11**-215d; (1809) **2**-767b, **28**-245d; (1812) **4**-267a, **19**-207b; (1813) **3**-542a, **8**-576d; naval operations (1799-1815) **19**-234a, **19**-314d, **24**-531a. *See also* French Revolutionary Wars, Peninsular War, Waterloo Campaign, Austria, Napoleon I., France, &c.

— code: *see* Code Napoléon.

— Idea **9**-939c; **19**-212d, **10**-866b.

**NAPOLEONITE** (Corsite) **19**-236a.

Napoleon-Vendée, Fr.: *see* La Roche-sur-Yon.

Napoleonville, Fr. **22**-66d.

—, La. **17**-54 (A7).

Napoli, fort, Russ. **25**-122d.

" Napoli " (warship) **24**-904c.

Napoli di Malvasia, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.

Napollon, Sanson **1**-650b.

Napoon, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F4).

Napoopoo, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).

Naposta, Arg. **2**-460 (D4).

—, riv., Arg. **3**-210d.

Nappa, Yorks. **9**-416 (**II.** C2).

Nappan, Can. **5**-156a.

Nappanee, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).

Nappé (of cone) **6**-896d.

Nappeckamack, N.Y.: *see* Yonkers.

Napper, Albert **13**-794c.

Naptha: *see* Naphtha.

Naptun, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).

— on the Hill, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2); **28**-342c.

Napu **6**-115c.

Napuca, Rum.: *see* Buzeu.

Napuka, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M6); **20**-966b.

Naques (nac: fabric) **12**-201b.

**NAQUET, ALFRED JOSEPH** **19**-236b.

Nar, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).

Nar, riv., It.: *see* Nera.

—, riv., Norf. **9**-424 (**IV.** C1); **19**-744c.

Nara (Jap. family) **15**-178b.

**NARA,** Jap. **19**-236c; **15**-156 (I-K9); **15**-205a; **15**-257d; cotton manufacture **7**-300b; Daibutsu statue **15**-180b; sculpture relics **15**-177a; temple **15**-173c.

**NARA** (East Nara), chan., India **19**-236c; **14**-376 (C6).

— (West), chan., India **14**-376 (B-C6); **25**-143a.

—, riv., Russ. **24**-682c.

Nara (bot.) **11**-801d.

Narad, riv., India **22**-867c.

Nárada (rel.) **4**-386c.

*Naradasmriti* **24**-176a.

Narah, Alg. **5**-207a.

**NARAINGANJ** (Narayanganj), India **19**-237a; **14**-376 (O8).

Naraingunge (Naraingan)ji fibre **15**-605c.

Narainja, riv., India **14**-382 (G11).

Naraj, India **17**-394d.

Narak (of Kamrup) **2**-773c.

Narakal, India **14**-382 (F15-G14).

Naram-Sin (of Akkad) **3**-1038c; **3**-1104; antiquities **3**-101c, **4**-11c, **19**-707c; stele of victory **3**-113 (Pl. II.), **7**-227b (fig.).

Naranco, mts., Sp. **20**-390d.

Narangi, riv., India **14**-382 (I10).

Narani, Kor. **15**-156 (E6).

Naranja, Fla. **10**-540 (F6).

Naranjal, Ec. **8**-911 (B3).

Naranjo, C.Am. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-952d.

Naranjos, mt., C.Am. **24**-96c.

Narasaraopet, India **14**-382 (I11).

Narasimhavarman (Pallava king) **5**-812b.

Naraspur, India: *see* Narsapur.

Narat, mts., China **6**-168 (C1); **15**-943c; **26**-910a.

—, pass, China **6**-168 (C1).

Nara Vieja, Mex. **19**-529 (G2).

Narayana (rel.) **13**-506b; **13**-510d.

Narayana Babu (raja of Vizianagram) **28**-165c.

—, Bhatta: *see* Bhatta Narayana.

Narayan Das: *see* Nabhaji.

Narayanganj, India: *see* Naraingan).

Narayanpur, India **3**-498d.

Narayansko, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (E4).

Narbada, India: *see* Nerbudda.

Narbarro: *see* Nabarro.

Narberth, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4); **21**-818a.

Narbo (Narbo Martius), Fr.: *see* Narbonne.

Narbona, Dalm.: *see* Narona.

Narbonensis, dist., Gaul: *see* Gallia Narbonensis.

Narbona, Vidal Ildefonso: *see* Moses (of Narbonne).

Narbonne, viscounts of: *see* Foix, counts of.

**NARBONNE** (Narbo Martius, Narbo), Fr. **19**-237a; **23**-648 (C2); **10**-778 (F6); **16**-179c; Albigenses **1**-506b; cathedral **5**-522b; inscriptions **14**-637b; Moslem capture (720) **5**-35c, **9**-924a; pottery manufactures **5**-739a; Roman period **10**-801c.

—, countship, Fr. **1**-733a; **10**-596b; **28**-130a.

— honey **13**-654a.

**NARBONNE-LARA, L. M. J. A.,** comte de **19**-237d; **11**-159b.

**NARBOROUGH, SIR JOHN** **19**-237d.

Narborough, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).

— (Fernandina), isl., Pac.O. **25**-486 (A3-4); **11**-392b.

Narbuta (khan of Khokand) **15**-779b.

Narbutt (historian) **21**-927d.

Narcao, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **2**-820b.

Narceine **20**-135a; narcotic action **19**-239c.

Narcine (zool.) **24**-596b.

Narcissa, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).

—, Wyo. **21**-108 (L6).

Narcissus (athlete) **6**-777c.

— (freedman) **6**-464d; **18**-189c.

**NARCISSUS** (myth.) **19**-238a; **16**-730d; **7**-899c.

Narcissus, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tatakoto.

**NARCISSUS** (bot.) **19**-238b; **10**-555a (fig.); cultivation **11**-265d; sacred to Pluto **21**-860d; symbolic meaning **19**-238a.

— bifloras: *see* Primrose peerless.

— bulbocodium: *see* Hoop-petticoat narcissus.

— incomparabilis **19**-239a.

— jonquilla: *see* Jonquil.

— obvallaris: *see* Tenby daffodil.

— odorus: *see* Campernelle jonquil.

— poeticus: *see* Pheasant's-eye narcissus.

— pseudo-narcissus: *see* Daffodil.

— tazetta **19**-238b (fig.).

— triandrus: *see* Ganymede's cup.

Narcomedusæ **14**-136a; **14**-155d, **14**-159a.

Narcondam, mt., And.Is. **1**-955d.

Narcoossee, Fla. **10**-540 (E3).

**NARCOTICS** **19**-239b, **14**-645a, **19**-49d, in neuralgia **19**-427d, physiological effect **21**-555d; stimulants in relation to **8**-602a.

Narcotine **20**-135a; **19**-239c.

Narcyl **20**-135a.

Nard: *see* Spikenard.

Narda, Ger.: *see* Arta.

Narden, H. K. F. A. Diebitsch, count von: *see* Diebitsch.

Nardi, Biagio **5**-308b; **15**-50a.

—, JACOPO **19**-240a; **14**-906d.

— (architect) **2**-412d.

Nardin, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).

Nardo, It. **15**-4 (F4); **2**-236d; **15**-18c.

Nardoo **2**-949c.

Nardostachys jatamansi **25**-668a; **26**-75c.

Nardus **12**-372a; **12**-373b.

— stricta: *see* Mat-weed.

Nare (Negro), riv., Colom. **6**-709d.

—, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).

—, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).

Narendry, bay, Mad. **17**-271 (B2).

Nareta (Narctva, Naro), riv., Herz. **3**-4 (E5); **4**-279c; **7**-772c.

Narentines (pirates) **7**-774d.

**NARES, SIR GEORGE Strong** **19**-240c; **5**-807d; **21**-948a; Antarctic route **21**-961 (map).

Nares, co., Queens. **4**-953c.

Nares Deep, Atl.O. **2**-855d.

Naresse, race: *see* Nayar.

Narek, Ger. **1**-744d.

Narev, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (B5).

Narew, mt., Russ. **21**-929 (C2); **21**-930b.

Nargarkovil, India: *see* Nagarkovil.

Nargen, isl., Caspian S. **23**-874 (II. F-G3).

**NARGILE** (Nargileh) **19**-240b; **13**-670c.

Nargisi (poet) **21**-251b.

Nariad Das (reformer) **27**-369a.

Nari, Bal. **14**-376 (C5).

—, prov., Tib.: *see* Hundesh.

—, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (B5); **3**-293d.

Narial **11**-516a.

Nari Chu, riv.: *see* Brahmaputra.

Naricidae **11**-516a.

Naricual, Venez. **27**-991c.

Nari group **9**-663a.

Narin, Ire. **14**-744 (C2); **8**-413d.

—, dist., Afg. **3**-182c.

Naringenin **12**-142d.

Naringin **12**-142d.

Narino, dept., Colom. **6**-701 (A4); **6**-706c.

Nariva, lagoon, W.I. **28**-544 (B4).

— group **27**-284d.

Nariz, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).

Narka, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).

Narmada, riv., India: *see* Nerbudda.

Narmashir, dist., Pers. **15**-756a.

Naron (Egy. king) **9**-70a; **9**-86d.

Nar Narayan (of Kuch Behar) **15**-937b; **7**-837b.

Nar Nar Goon, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).

Narnaul, India **14**-376 (F-G5).

**NARNI, It. 19**-240b; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3); Via Flaminia **10**-476b.

Naron, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).

—, Sp. **25**-530 (A-B1).

Narona, Dalm. **23**-648 (D2); **5**-436d.

—, riv., Dalm.: *see* Cetina.

Narora, India **4**-771c.

Narova, race **16**-817b.

Narova, falls, Russ. **23**-872 (C6).

—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (C8); **23**-880c; **9**-798a.

Narovchat, Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **21**-123a.

Narowal, India **14**-376 (F3).

Narrabeen shales **19**-539a.

Narrabri, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F2).

— West, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2).

Narraburra beds **27**-259b.

Narracoorte, S.Aus. **2**-960 (G7).

Narragansett, tribe **19**-240d; **18**-554b; **28**-682d.

**NARRAGANSETT,** R.I. **19**-240c.

—, bay, R.I. **23**-249 (C2); **27**-614d; **23**-249a; French fleet blockaded (1780) **23**-425a.

Narragansett Pier, R.I. **23**-249 (C3), **19**-240c; **23**-249c.

Narran, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D1).

—, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. **19**-538 (D1).

Narrandera, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D4).

Narrawong, Vict. **28**-38 (A3).

*Narrenschiff, Das* (Brant) **4**-431b, **11**-787b, **9**-393c.

Narromine, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E3).

Narrows, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).

—, Oreg. **20**-242 (G4).

—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).

Narrow Seas (law) **22**-297b; **19**-298c.

Narrows, The, Can. **17**-584 (B2).

—, The, chan., Nfd. **24**-19a.

—, The, gorge, Nfd. **7**-627a.

—, The, str., Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).

—, The, str., N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **19**-611a.

Narsai (Nestorian teacher) **26**-314c.

Narsaid, Turk.As. **2**-565 (B3).

Narsalik, Green. **12**-543 (D5).

Narsan, spring, Cauc. **15**-836d.

Narsapur, India **14**-382 (I. 11); **7**-727c.

Närsen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).

Narses (Armenian saint): *see* Nerses.

**NARSES** (general) **19**-241a; **17**-95b; **24**-216c.

**NARSES** (king of Persia) **19**-240d; **21**-221d.

**NARSINGHGARH,** state, India **19**-242c; **14**-376 (G8).

Narsinghpur, India **14**-382 (L9).

**NARSINGHPUR,** dist., India **19**-242c; **14**-376 (H8); **5**-681c.

Narsipur, India **14**-382 (G13).

Narsa, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Daghara.

Narthecium **16**-683b.

— ossifragum: *see* Bog-asphodel.

**NARTHEX** (arch.) **19**-242d; **2**-391b; **3**-473b.

Narthex asafoetida: *see* Asafetida.

Nartuby, riv., Fr. **27**-904d.

Naruna, Va. **28**-118 (C3).

Naruszewicz, Adam **21**-926c.

Naruto, str., Jap. **15**-157b.

**NARVA,** Russ. **19**-242d; **23**-872 (C8); battle (1700) **5**-930a.

—, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).

**NARVACAN,** P.Is. **19**-243a; **21**-392 (C2).

**NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE** **19**-243a; **10**-544a.

—, RAMON MARIA **19**-243b; **25**-557c; **7**-771a; opposes Espartero **14**-859c.

" Narval " (submarine) **24**-920b.

**NARVIK** (Victoriahavn), Nor. **19**-243c; **15**-205 (D1).

Narvon, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).

Narwar, India **14**-376 (G7).

**NARWHAL** **19**-243c; **5**-773c; **17**-528b; hunting **28**-573c; ivory **15**-93b; unicorn myth **27**-4a.

Narwoje (myth.) **20**-742a.

Naryileo, Quecus. **2**-960 (G5).

Narym, Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3).

—, mts., Russ.As. **27**-420 (F-G2).

Naryn, Afg. **14**-376 (C1).

—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (E4); **24**-617d; **26**-303c.

Narynsk, Turkest. **27**-420 (E4).

Narzymski (writer) **21**-929a.

Näs, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).

Nasal structures **20**-78c.

Nasalis larvatus: *see* Proboscis monkey.

Nasamonians, tribe **19**-676a; **1**-360a.

Nasar, Bal. **14**-376 (A5).

Nasaripa, India: *see* Nosari.

Nasateum, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).

Nasbinals, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).

Nasca, Peru **21**-272a.

—, riv., Peru **21**-264 (C4); **14**-226d; **21**-266a.

Nascapee, tribe **14**-463a.

Nascent state (chem.) **6**-29d.

**NASCIMENTO, FRANCISCO Manoel de** **19**-243d.

**NASEBY,** Northants. **19**-244c; **9**-420 (III. F2), battle (1645) **12**-414c, **9**-539a.

Nasel, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).

—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (B3).

Naseminato, harb., Jap. **15**-156 (F12).

**Näset, penin., Swed. 26-190** (B2).

Nash, Abner **19**-247a.

—, Beau: *see* Nash, Richard.

—, Elizabeth: *see* Barnard, Elizabeth, Lady.

—, Francis **12**-552b.

—, John **16**-941a; work **4**-570c, **7**-76c, **19**-532d.

—, **RICHARD** **19**-245a; **7**-799a; **3**-511d.

—, Thomas: *see* Nashe, Thomas.

Nash, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F2).

—, Monm. **9**-428 (V. F4).

—, Tex. **26**-690 (N2).

—, pt., Wales **9**-428 (**V. D5**); **12**-74a.

—, Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D-E2).

— Stream, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E2).

Nashawena, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F4).

Nashborough, Tenn.: *see* Nashville.

**NASHE, THOMAS** **19**-245b; **9**-626d; **8**-521d; euphuism **17**-161d; pasquinade **20**-835c.

Nashi (poet) **9**-105c.

Nashim **23**-380d.

Nashki (script) **1**-730b; **1**-731a (table).

Nashoba, Tenn. **6**-793a.

Nashota, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).

Nashport, O. **20**-26 (F4).

Nash's Corner, Mass. **28**-568a.

Nashua, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).

—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).

—, Minn. **18**-550 (A4).

—, Mont. **19**-276 (F1).

**NASHUA, N.H. 19**-246a; **19**-490 (D-E6); **19**-491c.

—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (D1); **17**-855d.

Nashville, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).

—, Ga. **11**-58 (C2).

—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).

—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).

—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).

—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).

—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).

—, N.H. **19**-246b.

—, O. **20**-26 (F3).

—, Okla. **20**-58 (C-D1).

—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).

—, Tenn. **24**-106 (I6).

**NASHVILLE,** Tenn. **19**-246b; **26**-620 (D-E1); battle (1864) **1**-825c; cotton trade **7**-267b; prehistoric mound **18**-936b; university **19**-246d.

—, basin, Tenn. **26**-619b.

— Convention (1850): *see* Southern Convention.

Nashwaak, Can. **19**-465 (B1).

—, riv., Can. **24**-12a.

Nashwauk, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).

**NASI, JOSEPH** **19**-247c.

Nasi (office) **15**-403b; **11**-434b.

Nasian, W.Af. **11**-204 (E5).

Nasib, Pal. **20**-602 (E3).

Nasibin, Turk.As. **26**-305 (D1). *See also* Nisibis.

Näsi-järvi, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (B3); **10**-383c.

**NASIK,** India **19**-247d; **14**-382 (E9); inscription **14**-626b, **14**-625a.

—, dist., India **19**-247d; **4**-189d.

Nasik cube **17**-312b.

Nasikh (poet) **13**-489a.

Nasikh (rel.) **17**-418d.

Nasik square **17**-311d.

Nasipo, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (D2).

Nasion **1**-940a.

Nasiotas, Apollo **2**-185b.

Nasir (caliph of Bagdad) **5**-53c.

— (of Bokhara) **24**-107c; **5**-52d; **17**-398b.

— (b. Isa.: of Damascus) **9**-99a foll.

— (Ahmed: of Delhi) **13**-491a.

— (al din Ahmad: of Egypt) **9**-100b.

— (al din Mahommed: of Egypt) **9**-100c; **8**-415b; **18**-717c; Mandeville's history **17**-562d.

— (Mahommed: of Egypt) **9**-103a.

— (Nasir Khan I.: of Kalat) **3**-295c; **4**-391a.

— (Nasir Khan II.: of Kalat) **3**-296a.

— (of Kerak) **26**-594d; **7**-543d

— (b. Ahmad: of Khorasan) **24**-107b; **21**-248d; **23**-813c.

— (b. Sayyar: of Khorasan) **5**-36d foll.

— (of Morocco): *see* Mahommed III.

— (addaula: of Mosul) **21**-225b; **5**-52a; **18**-186a.

— (addaula b. Hamdan: general) **9**-97a.

Nasir (b. Murshid : of Oman) 2-267d.
— (uddin : of Persia) : *see* Nasr-ed-din.
— (uddin : astronomer) 2-810d; 19-954a; Maragha observatory 17-667d, 19-714a.
— (Wali Mahommed : poet) 13-489b.
— (myth.) 23-957c.
NASIRABAD, India (E.Ben. and Assam) 19-248d; 14-376 (N-O7).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-763 (F6); 19-248d; 4-188a.
—, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
Nasira, En, Pal. : *see* Nazareth.
Nasir b. Kalaun, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and C2); 4-954c, 2-424a.
Nasir Khel, tribe 11-922b; 22-222c.
NASIR KHOSRAU (Persian poet) 19-248a; 5-728c.
Nasiterna 3-974b.
Naskaupi, riv., Can. 5-160 (R5).
Nasketucket, Mass. 10-133a.
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Nasmith, John W. 7-304b.
Nasmith Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d; 8-50d.
—, JAMES 19-249a; 27-38a.
—, Patrick 19-249a.
Naso-lachrymal canal 25-196c.
Nason, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Nasone, Punta del, mt., It. 15-5c.
Nasons, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Naso-palatine nerves 25-197c.
Nasoraeans 17-554d.
Nasr (name) : *see* Nasir, *except as below.*
Nasr, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
—, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2); 4-954d foll.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Nasrat, canal, India 25-143a.
Nasratabad, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) 19-249c; 21-241b; 3-94c; rebuilds Teheran 26-506b.
NASRIDES, THE 19-249c; 12-335d; 5-731a.
Nasrieh, Turk. As. 26-305 (F4).
Nasru 'l Mulk (statesman) 21-244a.
Nass, bay, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Nassa 11-517a; 11-513a; development 11-513c, 18-674a (fig.).
Nassairis, tribe : *see* Nosairis.
Nassak diamond 8-163a.
Nassarawa, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (A1).
—, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
NASSARAWA, prov., Nig. 19-250a; 19-678 (C3).
Nassau, Christof Ernst, count of 13-571d.
—, Frederick William, duke of 19-251b; 11-386c.
—, William, count of 13-599a.
—, William Frederick, count of 13-600b.
Nassau, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, N.Y 19-596 (C1).
—, W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-208b.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, fort, E.Ind. 3-208b.
—, fort, N.Y. 19-603d; 1-490c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 4-609b.
—, isls., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 18-148a.
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
NASSAU, terr., Ger. 19-250c; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524.
" Nassau " (warship) 24-902b.
Nassau Co., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Nassau Dillenburg (family) 8-272c; 4-486c.
— Idstein, Ger. 28-624a.
— Pact (1783) 17-145d.
— siegen, John Maurice, prince of : *see* John Maurice
— Usingen, Frederick Augustus, prince of 19-251b.
— Vianden (family) 28-624a.
Nassawadox, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Nassawango, riv., Md. 17-828 (I4).
Nasseliaria 22-805c; 22-804a; 22-803a.
Nasser, Sud. 26-9 (C4); 25-300a. 19-696d.
Nasseri, fort, Pers 3-305c.
Nasseriyeh, Pers. : *see* Kuchan.
Nassfeld-Tauern, mts., Aus. : *see* Niedere Tauern.
Nassidae 11-517a.
Nassington, William of : *see* William of Nassington.
Nassir (name) : *see* Nasir.
Nassjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nassogne, Belg 3-668 (F3).
Nassoidea 22-804a.
Nassonov, N. 6-673a.
Nassopsis 11-515d.
NAST, THOMAS 19-251c; 5-334d; 19-570b.
Nastapoka, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4).
Nastas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Nastasen (Ethiopian king) 9-846b; 5-100b.
Nastätten, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
Nastui 16-481b.
Nasturel, Uriil 23-848c; 23-845c.
NASTURTIUM (Tropaeolum) 19-252a; 13-767b; flower 10-561b, 10-563b; leaf 16-325a (fig.).
— officinale : *see* Water-cress.
Nasu, Jap. 15-161a.
—, mt., Jap. 15-158c; 15-157d.
Nasua : *see* Coati.
Nasugbu, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Naszód, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Nata, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, riv., Bech. 25-466 (H2).
Nataka (drama) 8-481c.
NATAL, Braz. 19-265b; 4-440 (K3).
—, bay, Natal : *see* Durban.
NATAL, prov., S.Af. 19-252b; 25-466 (I-L6); administration 19-256b, 19-269b, 1-422b; agriculture and industries 19-255c, 26-479b, 26-47a (table); capital punishment 5-280c; climate 19-253c; communications 19-255a; education 19-257b, 5-236c; fauna 19-254a; flora 19-253d; geology 19-253a, 1-325a; inhabitants 19-254c, 15-623a; irrigation 25-465c; language 5-636b; payment of members 20-979b; religion 19-257a, 6-666a, 2-20c.
—: *History* 19-257c; 25-473a foll., 28-1052c foll.; Asiatic question 2-964c, 7-78a; Kaffir revolt (1906) 19-263c, 28-1055b; native policy 19-264a, 24-840a; union movement 19-264d, 25-483a; South African war (1899-1902) 27-204a.
Natalbany, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6-5).
Natal, Bishop of, In *re* (law case, 1861) 8-863b.
Natal Downs, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Natalia, republic, S.Af. 8-696d; 19-259b.
Natalie (of Servia) 24-693d; 18-442a.
Natalinae 6-245a.
Natalkuz, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Natal lily 19-254a.
— mahogany 17-399b.
Natalois 1-1.
Natal plum 19-253d.
— python 19-254b.
Natalus 6-245b.
Natanes, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Natanson, Jacob 11-273b.
NATANZ, prov., Pers. 19-265b; 21-188 (B2).
Nata-Punket, lake, Can. : *see* Lake.
Nätaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nätarö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Natashkwan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E1-2); 16-253d.
Natchaug, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Natchez, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NATCHEZ, Miss. 19-265b; 18-600 (A4); 27-681c.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, tribe 1-811d; 19-265d; 2-52c.
Natchitoches, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2-B1).
Nateas, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 4-562b; 27-839c.
Nates, fold of the : *see* Fold of the Nates.
Natewa, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
—, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Nathalie, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Nathan (bibl.) 22-442d; 7-859a.
— (of Gaza) 23-959b.
— (b. Jehiel) 8-196d.
Nathan, Sir F 19-717a.
—, Isaac 6-831b.
—, Sir M. 19-264a; 25-482c.
Nathan, Ark 2-552 (B3).
Nathana, India 14-376 (F4).
NATHANAEL (bibl.) 19-265d.
*Nathan der Weise* (Lessing) 16-498d; 11-791b; 8-541a; Boccaccio 4-104d; original 15-407b.
Nathdvara, India 13-510c.
Nathin (rel.) : *see* Nethinim.
Nathorst, A. 20-544c.
—, A. T. 21-952a; 12-542c.
Nathrop, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
NATHUBHOY, SIR MANgaldas 19-266a.
Na-ti, China 6-168 (H5).
Nation, Ark. 4-802b; duration of life 16-975b.
Naticidae 11-516a; 11-515b.
NATICK, Mass. 19-266a; 17-853 (A4); 9-278a.
—, Ind. 23-249 (B-C3); 23-341c.
—, tribe : *see* Massachuset.
Naticopsis 5-311c; 11-510d.
Naticotek, Isl., Can. : *see* Anticosti.
Natigi (myth.) 14-330b.
Natimuk, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Natiolum, It. 15-26 (F4); 3-992a.
Nation, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-254d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (F1).
Nation : Glasgow university 12-82c; Paris 27-752d, 25-60c.
*Nation* (Dublin) 19-565d; 7-863d; 8-646b.
*Nation* (London) 19-563a.
National, fort, Alg. 1-652b.
" National " (ship) 21-724c.
National Academy of Science, Washington 25-311a.
— American Woman's Suffrage Association 28-788c.
— and Constitutional Defence Association 23-299b.
— ANTHEMS OR HYMNS 19-266b.
*National Anti-Slavery Standard* 17-74d.
National Art Library, Lond. 16-552d.
— Art Training School : *see* Royal College of Art.
— Assembly (France) 10-789a; 10-873d; 10-875d; 10-926d.
— (Constituent) Assembly (France, 1789) 10-852d; 11-155a; 11-158c; Mirabeau 18-568c.
— Bank (U.S.) : *see* Bank of the United States.
— Bank Act (U.S. 1863) 27-704d.
— banking system (U.S.) 3-347a; 3-348c.
— Bible Society of Scotland 3-907a; 18-587b.
*National Biography, Dictionary of* 9-854d; 9-844c.
National Biscuit Co., In *re* (law case, 1902) 27-130b.
— Breeders' Produce Stakes 13-731a.
— Charter (1838) : *see* People's Charter.
— Church Union (Scotland) 24-466a.
— City, Cal. 24-140a.
— Conservatory of Music of America 6-977c.
— Convention : *see* Convention, The National.
— Covenant (King's Confession, 1581) 7-340a; 7-361b.
— Covenant (of Scotland, 1638) 24-461d; 1-52b; Henderson 13-266c; Lord Warriston 28-332c.
NATIONAL DEBT 19-266d; 10-351a; 10-511d; consols 8-979d; English 9-462d, 9-464a; Halifax 12-338c; Hume 13-883c; terminable annuities 2-75d. *See also under different countries.*
— Defence, Government of (France, 1870) 10-873c; 11-11d.
— Education League (1869) 5-813c.
*National Era* 19-568d; 25-972d.
National Experiment Station Act (U.S. 1887) : *see* Hatch Experiment Station Act.
— Gallery, Lond. 16-933 (E2); 2-670d; 2-427d; 16-948d.
— Gallery of Art, Washington 25-274d.
— Gallery of British Art : *see* Tate Gallery.
— German Union 3-33d.
— Guard 10-921c; 6-972c; 2-619a; Franco-German War 11-11b, 2-620b; French RevolutionaryWars11-171d.
National Home, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
— Hunt Committee 13-733a.
— Hunt Flat races 13-733d.
— Hunt Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Institute, Wash. 25-274a.
*National Intelligencer* 19-568d.
Nationalism 9-933c; 9-936c; 9-938c; ecclesiastical 6-344c; in literature 8-503a, 9-617a, 27-746c; Wisdom literature 28-751b; Ultramontanism 27-572b.
NATIONALITY 19-272c; 6-407a; British subjects 1-662b, 1-689c; determinants of 19-275b; international law 14-702b, 14-703b, 8-400a; Schleswig-Holstein problem 24-339d.
National Liberal Club 6-567b; 26-270c.
— Liberal Federation : *see* Liberal Associations, National Federation of.
— Liberal party (Germany) 11-875d; 3-743d.
— Library of Ireland 16-553a.
— Masonry (Poland) : *see* Patriotic National Society.
— Military Home, Ind. 14-422 (K3).
— Military Home, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— Military Home, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Military Park, Ga. 6-8a.
— Mine, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Museum, Washington 19-69a; 1-817d.
— Museum of Antiquities (Scotland) 19-62b.
*National Observer* 19-563a; 13-270d.
National party (U.S.) : *see* Greenback party.
— Penny Bank 24-245b.
*National Pharmacopoeia* 21-932a.
*National Philanthropist* 19-567c; 11-477d.
National Physical Laboratory, Teddington 28-479d; 24-942b; 26-489c.
— policy (Canada, 1872) 5-161d; 17-212a.
— Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh 8-938b; 10-554d.
— Portrait Gallery, Lond. 2-672b; 16-948d.
— Provident Insurance Committee 20-64c.
— Provident League 20-64d.
— Provincial Bank of England v. Brackenbury (1906) 12-654a.
— Public Schools Association 8-974a.
Nationalrath (Conseil national, Switz.) 26-243d; 26-259c.
*National Reformer* 4-372c; 26-873d.
National Republicans (U.S.) 8-2c.
*National Review* 21-152b; 14-16d.
National round (archery) 2-364d.
— Scouts 27-207d.
— Society, The (educational) 8-972d; 3-684c; training college 8-982a. For other societies *see under leading word, e.g.*, Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
National-Sozialer Verein. 11-893b.
*National Standard* 26-716c.
National Steamship Company 25-859a.
— Steeplechase and Hunt Association (U.S.) 13-736c.
— Stock Yards, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Telephone Company 26-555b; 26-556d.
*National, The* 5-401a; 16-795a; 10-865a.
National Training School of Music 19-84b.
— Transit Company 21-321a.
— Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty 2-703a; 18-798a.
— Union Convention (U.S. 1866) 27-714b.
— Union of Teachers 8-982b.
— Union Reform party : *see* Transvaal National Union.
— University of Ireland 14-754a.
— Whig Convention (U.S., 1852) 28-590a.
— Women's Social and Political Union 28-788a.
NATIONAL WORKSHOPS (France) 19-272c; 10-867d.
*National Zeitung* 19-573b.
Natiria costata 2-260d.
Natisone (Natiso), riv., Aus. and It. 15-4 (D1); 2-249c; 6-402c.
Native Affairs Commission (S. Af.) 19-263c; 19-264a.
— Army Hospital Corps 1-802d.
— companion (bird) 7-368b.
— Merchants' Company (China) 6-180d.
Natividade, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
Nativism (psychol.) 18-238b.
Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem 3-476c; 3-829a.
— of Mary (feast) 17-814a.
— plays 8-498b; carols 5-379c; English 9-614c; German 11-787c; Portuguese 28-19a.
Natland, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Natmauk, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Natoma, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Natoye, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Natrojarosite 15-276b.
NATROLITE 19-273b; 18-511b.
Natron, lake, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-772a.
—, lakes, Egy. 9-22 (B2); 27-289a; 1-685b.
—, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-22c.
Natron (min.) 19-711d; 15-770a.
Natrona, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Natron-microcline : *see* Anorthoclase.
Natrophilite 25-711d.
Nats, tribe 3-561c; 3-842d.
Natsuo (family) 15-178b.
Nattai, N.S.W. 2-952c.
Nat-taung, mts., Burr. 27-101d.
Nattavara, Swed. 19-400 (E2).
Natter, Heinrich 24-514d:
—, Johann Lorenz 3-849c; 11-567d; 11-568d.
Natterjack 26-1035c.
Natternberg, castle, Ger. 7-932a.
Natte Yallock, Vict. 25-817a.
NATTIER, JEAN MARC 19-273c; 18-527c; 20-891a.
Nattur, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Natuakamitnu, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Natuna, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2); 23-363b.
—, North, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, South, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2).
Naturae Curiosi : *see* Academia Caesaraea Leopoldina.
Natural (dice) : *see* Nick.
— angle (billiards) 3-826d.
— Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— BRIDGE, Va. 19-273d; 28-118 (C3).
— cement 5-657d
— Dam, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
NATURAL GAS 19-274a; 21-317c; 21-321a.
*Natural History* (Pliny) : *see Historia Naturalis.*
Natural History Museum, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and B3); 19-65a; 2-439a; 2-434 (Plate); 16-948d; herbarium 13-33d; library 16-552d.
*Natural History of Creation* (Haeckel) 12-803d.
Naturalism (aesthetics) 19-274d; drama 8-535c; Dutch literature 8-728b; French literature 14-143a, 11-149a, 8-516c; Japanese art 15-175a, Portuguese literature 22-163a; Renaissance literature 23-85a.
NATURALISM (philos.) 19-274a; Cynics 7-892c; Feuerbach 10-303a; Greek 19-124a; immortality 14-338a; Nietzsche 19-672d; school of Chartres 3-795b; sophists 21-808d.
— (rel.) 19-274d; 26-745a; 14-335b.
*Naturalism and Agnosticism* (Ward) 18-247c; 28-650d.
Naturaliste, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); 16-650.
*Naturalist's Repository, The* 8-419b.
Naturalists' Union, Yorks. 25-310c.
Naturalization (biol.) 1-115a; 1-121a.
NATURALIZATION (law) 19-275b; 10-80d; certificate 1-662c; Pan-American Conference decisions 20-672b; treasonable 27-225d.

**Naturalization Act** (1870) **19**-275c; **1**-662c; **10**-85b; **1**-689c; copyright under **7**-182c.
**Natural jacks** (poker) **21**-901a.
— law **16**-299d. **15**-572a; **26**-745a; Bacon **3**-147c; Bakunin **3**-231b; Cumberland **9**-829a, Democritus **8**-4a; Grotius **12**-623c, **9**-827a; Hippocratic axiom **18**-42b; Smith, Adam **25**-256c.
*Natural Law in the Spiritual World* (Drummond) **8**-600b.
**Natural logarithm** : *see* Napierian logarithm.
— oils **21**-321b.
— Philosophy Society, Copenhagen **7**-98b.
— religion **26**-745a.
*Natural Religion, Dialogues concerning* (Hume) **26**-753d.
**Natural selection 10**-34a; **27**-912a; aesthetic preferences **1**-285a; Darwin and Wallace **24**-749b, **7**-841c, **28**-275d; mimicry **6**-733c; social evolution **25**-324a.
— Steps, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
— theology **26**-744b.
*Natural Theology* (Paley) **20**-629b.
*Natural Theology* (Raymond of Sabunde) **2**-190d; **22**-933d.
**Nature 18**-639b; aesthetics **1**-281a; Aristotle on **2**-520a; art, relation to **2**-657b, Bacon **3**-148a; Berkeley **3**-779d; Erigena **9**-743d; Hegel **13**-206a; ionian philosophy **14**-731a; in literature **23**-778c, **9**-635a; Lucretius **17**-109a; man's relation to **21**-444a; in Moslem theology **2**-277a; polytheism **23**-70a; Schelling **24**-318c; Spinoza **5**-423a; Stoic doctrine **9**-817c.
**Nature wine**: *see* Brut (wine).
**Nature worship** : Aegean period **1**-247b; African tribes **3**-201c, **12**-717a, **24**-664a; animal worship **2**-50d ; Arthurian cycle **12**-321b; Brahmanism **4**-381c; Canaanite **22**-320a; golden fleece legend **2**-479c; Great Mother of the Gods **12**-401c, **2**-886a; Japan **15**-222c; Minoan period **7**-422b; among Mordvinians **18**-821a; Phoenician religion **21**-456a, Purim **22**-661c.
**Naturhistoriska Riks-Museum**, Stockholm **19**-67b.
*Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift* **8**-27d.
**Naturita**, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
*Naturphilosophie* (Schelling) **24**-318a.
**Nátya** (dance) **8**-480c.
**Nau** (orientalist) **8**-286c.
**Naual** (dance) **7**-370c.
**NAUARCHIA 19**-276a.
**Naubil**, riv , India **24**-188a.
**Naubuc**, Conn. **6**-952 (E3).
**Naucelle**, Fr **10**-778 (F5).
**Nauchaci**, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B-C4).
**Nauchas**, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B-C4).
**NAUCK, JOHANN AUGUST 19**-276b.
**Naucrus** 2-745d.
**Naucterus** (fish) **21**-614b.
— riocourii (bird) **15**-839c.
**Naucoridae 13**-261a.
**NAUCRARY 19**-276c; **6**-480d.
**Naucrates ductor** : *see* Pilot-fish.
**NAUCRATIS**, Egy. **19**-276d; **9**-22 (B2); **1**-782b; Aegina trade **1**-252c; glazing **9**-73c; Greek vases **5**-711d; Lesbos **16**-488c; temple of Apollo **2**-378d; terracotta figures **26**-655d.
**NAUDE, GABRIEL 19**-277b; **11**-132a.
**Nauders, Aus. 11**-195a; **23**-100b.
**Naudin, Charles 12**-286d; **18**-98a; **27**-906d.
**Nauen, Ger. 11**-808 (D2).
**Nauendorf, Ger. 11**-808 (III. p10).
**Nauendorff, Frederick August**, count **11**-197b; **11**-183b.
**Naugaon, India** : *see* Nowgong.
**Naugard, Ger. 11**-808 (E2).
**Naugart, Russ.** : *see* Novgorod.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
**NAUGATUCK**, Conn. **19**-277c; **6**-952 (C4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (C4); **28**-367d.
**Nauhan, P.Is. 21**-392 (C4).
—, lake, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
**NAUHEIM** (Bad-Nauheim). Ger. **19**-277d, **11**-808 (II. m8); waters **18**-520b, **3**-285b.
**Nau'i** (poet) **21**-251b.
**Naulakha, pavilion, Lahore 16**-81c.
**Naulakhi, canal, India 14**-851a.
**NAULETTE, cave, Belg. 19**-278a.
**Nauli, India 14**-382 (G12).
**Naulochus, Sic. 1**-425d; **22**-57d.
**Naultinus elegans 16**-824b.
**Naum, cape, Mor.** : *see* Non.
**NAUMACHIA 19**-278a; **11**-446a; **23**-605b; at Panathenaea **20**-673a; tank at Taormina **26**-402b.
**NAUMACHIUS** (Greek poet) **19**-278b.
**Naumann, Edmund 15**-160d.
—, Emil **20**-381a.
—, G. A. C. F. **19**-278b; **7**-570d.
—, J. F. **20**-304a; **7**-249d.
**Naumannite 25**-116c.
**NAUMBURG**, Ger. **19**-278b; **11**-808 (III. p10); **15**-458c; **11**-59d.
**Naumkeag, Mass.** : *see* Salem.
**Naundorff, Karl Wilhelm 17**-46a.
**Naungpale, Bur. 15**-678b.
**Naungtalaw, isl., Bur. 14**-840a.
**NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT 19**-278c.
**Naunyn, Bernhardt 18**-63b.
**NAUPACTUS, Gr. 19**-278d; **12**-440 (C2); **3**-556c.
**Naupada, India 20**-833b.
**NAUPLIA**, Gr. **19**-279a; **12**-424 (D3); **12**-438b; **12**-495d; Aegean tombs **1**-245d.
—, gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (E3); **12**-427b.
—, mt., Gr. : *see* Phaedriadae.
**Nauplius** (king of Euboea) **20**-594a.
— (the wrecker) **1**-900d.
**Nauplius larva 16**-227c ; **7**-559a; **7**-560d; eye **7**-557d.
**Naupoctus, Aus.** : *see* Ober-Laibach.
**Naurah** (water-wheel) **12**-869a.
**Nauru** (Pleasant), isl., Pac.O. **21**-476a.
**Naurus, Bal. 14**-376 (A-B5).
**Nausari, dist., India 3**-417c.
**NAUSEA 19**-279b; **24**-562b; influenza **14**-555b; migraine **19**-427c.
**Nausel, beach, Mass. 17**-852 (H3).
—, harb., Mass. **17**-852 (H3).
**Naushahr, India 1**-451c.
**Naushahra, India** : *see* Nowshera.
**Naushahro, India 14**-376 (C6).
**Naushera, India 14**-376 (D5).
**Naushirwani, tribe 3**-293d; **3**-296c.
**Naushon, isl., Mass. 17**-852 (H3).
**NAUSICAA** (legend) **19**-279b.
**Nausinicus** (Gr. archon) **7**-960d; **14**-628c.
**Nausithoë 24**-524d.
**Nausitholas 24**-524d.
**Nausitora dunlopei 26**-639a.
**Naussa, bay, Aeg.S.** : *see* Naoussa.
**Nausslitz** (Nausselitz), Ger. **8**-577a (plan).
**Nautaftahmus, Asia M. 21**-447d; **7**-704c.
**Nautdal, Nor. 19**-804 (A2).
**Nautsvik, Nor. 19**-804 (C2).
**Nauta, Peru 21**-264 (C2).
**Nauta** (astron.) : *see* Carina.
**NAUTCH 19**-279b.
**Nautgarstind, mt., Nor. 19**-804 (C2).
*Nautical Almanac* **9**-670c; **19**-292d; **17**-838a.
**Nautilidae 5**-693c.
**Nautiloidea 5**-692d; **5**-693c.
**Nautilus, str., N.G. 19**-487 (B2).
" **Nautilus** " (submarine) **11**-300a; **24**-918a.
**NAUTILUS**, Paper (Argonauta) **19**-279b; **5**-702c; **15**-161a; dimorphism **5**-696d; geological age **5**-700c; male **19**-280b (fig.); reproduction **5**-696d; shell **5**-695d.
—, Pearly **5**-685d; **5**-693c; **19**-280b; geological age **5**-693b; metamerism **18**-671b, **5**-686a; phylogeny **5**-692d.
**Nautique de Gand, Club 23**-784d.
**Nautla, Mex. 18**-318 (I1); **27**-1015b.
**Nautsarsorfik, mt., Green. 12**-543 (E5).
**Nauvoo, Ala. 1**-460 (B2).
**NAUVOO, Ill. 19**-280c; **14**-304 (A3).
**Nava, lake, Sp. 25**-530 (C1); **20**-597c.
—, riv., Ger. *see* Nahe.
**Navacerrada, Sp. 25**-530 (D2).
—, pass, Sp. **25**-530 (D2); **25**-528a.
**Nava del Rey, Sp. 25**-530 (C2), **27**-861d.
**Navagero, Andrea 24**-197d; **22**-838a; **4**-277d.
**Navahermosa, Sp. 25**-530 (C3).
**NAVAHO** (Navajo), tribe **19**-281a; **14**-463a; **14**-472d, slavery **1**-815d, taboo customs **11**-330a; totemic beliefs **27**-85a; wars **14**-477c.
**Navailles, P. de Montault de Bénac, duc de 8**-735a.
**Navajas, mt., Mex. 13**-149b.
**Navajo Ariz. 2**-544 (D2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C1).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, springs, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
— Indian Reservation, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
— Indian Reservation, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B1); **19**-523a.
— Indian reservation, Utah **27**-814 (E5).
— Mission, Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
**Naval, P.Is. 21**-392 (E5).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (F1).
**Naval Academy of United States** : *see* United States Naval Academy.
— and Military Bible Society **3**-906b.
— and Military Library and Museum : *see* United Service Institution, Royal.
**Navalcán, Sp. 25**-530 (C2).
**Navalcarnero, Sp. 25**-530 (C2).
**Naval construction, Director of 8**-366d.
— constructors, Royal corps of **1**-199a.
— Defence Act (1889) **19**-309d.
— Deserters Act (1847) **8**-93c.
— Discipline Act (1866) **24**-545b; **1**-204d; **7**-328b; capital punishment **5**-280b; prize cases **1**-207d.
— General Medal **18**-18a.
— Lords **1**-197a.
— Merit (order : Spain) **15**-866d.
**Navalmoral de la Mata, Sp. 25**-530 (C3).
**Naval Nursing Service, Royal 19**-916c.
**Navalpino, Sp. 25**-530 (C3).
**Naval Prize Act** (1864) **22**-373d.
— savings banks **24**-245c.
— Supply Fund **8**-365d.
— tangent sight : *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
— Volunteers Act (1853) **24**-545b.
*Naval Warfare* (Colomb) **24**-555a.
**Naval Works Acts** (1895, &c.) **8**-364d.
**NAVAN, Ire. 19**-281a; **14**-744 (E3).
—, fort, Ire. : *see* Emain.
**Navanagar, state, India** : *see* Nawanagar.
**Navarchus 11**-521d.
**Navarin, Battle of the, Russ.As. 25**-10 (N-O2); **28**-572d.
—, isl., S.Am. **2**-462 (C7); **26**-965a.
**Navarino, Gr.** : *see* Pylos.
—, Wis. **12**-537d.
—, **BATTLE OF** (1827) **19**-281b; **12**-495d; **27**-457c.
**Navarre, O. 20**-26 (G3).
**NAVARRE**, prov., Sp. **19**-281d; **25**-530 (E1); **9**-916, **10**-31d, hist. maps); **25**-572a; **15**-440c; Carlist invasion (1378) **5**-924d; coinage **19**-898b, **21**-383b; Ferdinand of Spain **13**-293a; Frankish invasion (711) **5**-93c; French acquisition (1284) **21**-382c; Foraes **11**-287c; Joan of Evreux **21**-383b.
**Navarrese** (dialect) **25**-576d; **3**-486d.
**NAVARRETE, JUAN FERnandez (El Mudo) 19**-282d; **24**-57a.
—, **MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE 19**-282d.
—, Pedro Fernández de **25**-584c.
**Navarrete** (priest) **18**-75d; **15**-232c.
**Navarreux, Fr. 10**-778 (D6).
**Navarro, Madame de** : *see* Anderson, Mary.
—, José **3**-44b, **27**-99b.
—, **PEDRO 19**-283a; **10**-714a; **17**-238b.
**Navarro, Arg. 2**-462 (E3).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L3).
— group **7**-417a.
**Navarza, Asia M.** : *see* Anazarbus.
**Navas, P.Is. 21**-392 (D5).
**Navasard 2**-570a; **6**-316d.
**Navasota, Tex. 26**-690 (L-M5)
**Navassa, isl., W.I. 21**-476a.
**Nave, isl., Scot. 24**-412 (B4).
—, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
**NAVE** (arch.) **19**-283b; **2**-402a.
**NAVEL** (dict.) **19**-284a : *see also* Umbilicus.
— orange **20**-149d.
**Navelwort** : *see* Pennywort.
**Navenby, Lincs. 9**-416 (II. G3); **16**-715c.
**Naver, lake, Scot. 24**-412 (D1); **26**-169c.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D1). **26**-169c.
**Navesink, highlands, N.J. 19**-502 (B3); **19**-502b.
—, lighthouse, N.Y. Bay **16**-649.
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
**Navestock, Ess. 16**-942 (E2).
**Navette** (gem-cutting) : *see* Marquise.
**Navew, wild** : *see* Colza.
**Navez, A. J. A.** : chronograph **6**-303a.
**Navia, Sp. 25**-530 (B1).
—, riv., Sp. **17**-116b; **2**-820c.
**Navibandar, India 14**-382 (C9); **15**-895d.
" **Navicella, la** " (mosaic : Giotto) **12**-35b.
**Navicula 8**-169c; **8**-170c; **10**-634d (fig.).
**Naviculaceae 8**-169c.
**Navicular bone 13**-715b.
**Navidad, riv., Tex. 26**-690 (L6).
**Navigating officer 19**-300a.
**NAVIGATION 19**-284a; **15**-278d.
— Acts **24**-984d; **24**-554c; **7**-495a; Ireland **14**-778c. *See also* Navigation Laws.
— Charts **5**-919d.
— Laws **19**-298a; **22**-464c; **9**-557a; repeal **9**-563b.
**Navigators, isls., Pac.O.** : *see* Samoa.
**Navigazione Generale Italiana** (steamship line) **25**-855c; **25**-859b.
**Naviglio Grande, canal, It. 14**-846c; **18**-38c; modules **14**-54c.
**Naville, Edouard Henri 9**-48d.
**Navina, Okla. 20**-38 (D2).
**Navis, Stellae (astron.)** : *see* Argo.
**Naviti, isl., Pac.O. 10**-335 (A1).
**Navojoa, Mex. 18**-318 (D2).
**NAVIUS, ATTUS 19**-299a.
**Navizen, riv., Switz. 26**-242 (D4); **23**-271c.
**Navo, Go.Cst. 12**-203 (B1).
**Navo-sota, riv., Tex. 26**-690 (L4).
**Navotas, P.Is. 21**-392 (E2).
**Navsari, India** : *see* Nosari.
**Navua, Pac.O. 10**-335 (B2).
—, riv., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B2); **10**-335c.
**Navula, Pac.O. 10**-335 (A1).
**NAVVY** (dict.) **19**-299b.
**Navy, cliff, Green. 21**-938 (A1).
—, isl., N.Y. **17**-254b.
**NAVY AND NAVIES 19**-299b; fleet auxiliaries **24**-922b; gunnery **20**-230d; officers **20**-18d; rating of ships **22**-915d; signalling : *see* Signalmarine; war **28**-308c. *See also* names of countries, British Navy, Ship, &c.
— Board, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (N1).
— Discipline Act (1660) **19**-304b.
— Yard, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
— yards : *see* Dockyards.
**Nawa, Pal. 20**-602 (D-E3); **19**-318a.
**NAWAB 19**-317d.
**Nawab-Basoda, India** : *see* Basoda.
**NAWABGANJ, India** (Bara Banki) **19**-317d; **14**-376 (I6).
—, India (E.Bengal and Assam) **14**-376 (N7); **19**-317d.
—, India (Gonda Dist.) **14**-376 (I-K6); **19**-317d.
**Nawab Hat, India 4**-811c.
**Nawada, India 14**-376 (L7).
**Nawa Dihing, riv., India** : *see* Dihing.
**Nawagal, India 3**-226b; **18**-649d.
**Nawakot, India 14**-376 (D5).
**Nawalapitiya, Cey. 5**-783a.
**Nawalgarh, India 14**-376 (F6).
**Nawalgund, India 14**-382 (F12).
**Nawalia, S.Af. 23**-260 (C-D2).
**Nawanagar, India 14**-376 (C-D8); **19**-318a.
**NAWANAGAR, state, India 19**-317d.
**Nawavi, mts., Pac.O. 10**-335 (B1).
**NAWAWI** (Arabic writer) **19**-318a.
**Nawaya Krestos** (Nubian king) **8**-415b.
**Nawaz Kabishwar** (Indian poet) **13**-189d.
**Nawegaon, mts., India 3**-843d.
**Na-wenig, 4-n, Bur. 22**-135c.
**Nawiliwili, bay, Haw. 13**-84 (B2).
**Nawisites** (sect) **17**-423d.
**Nawng Chik, Mal.Penin. 17**-473 (B3).
— Chik, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-484a.
— Hkam, Bur. **17**-572a.
**Nawodo, isl., Pac.O. 20**-436 (F5).
**Nawrath, castle, Cumb. 9**-412 (I. C3); **4**-418d; **13**-834c.
**Naxaro, Malta 17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
**Naxera, Sp.** : *see* Nojera.
**Naxos, Gr. 12**-424 (G3); **7**-681c.
**NAXOS, Sic. 19**-318b; **15**-26 (E6); **13**-453b; coins **19**-880a.
**NAXOS, isl., Gr. 19**-318a; **12**-424 (G3); **23**-648 (E3); **12**-431a; battle (376 B.C.) **5**-786a; coinage **19**-885c; emery **9**-336a.
**Naxuana, Arm.** : *see* Nakhichevan.
**Nay, Cornelis 21**-941d.
**Nay, Fr. 10**-778 (D6).
**NAY** (flute) **19**-318c; **18**-946b.
**Naya-Dumka, India 14**-376 (M7); **24**-188b.
**Nayagarh, India 14**-376 (L9); **19**-318c.
**NAYAGARH, state, India 19**-318c.
**Nayar** (title) : *see* Naik.
**Nayan** (Mongol prince) **15**-936b.
**Nayanagar, India** : *see* Beawar.
**Nayanika** (Indian queen) **14**-624c.
**Nayapala** (Indian king) **3**-655a.
**NAYAR, tribe 19**-318c; **14**-33a; caste laws **13**-504c; matriarchy **15**-582c; serpent worship **26**-677c.
**Nayarit, mts., Mex. 18**-318 (D3); **15**-131d.
**Nayatt Point, R.I. 23**-249 (C2).
**Nayiaks** (myth.) **13**-512b.
**Nayin, Pers.** : *see* Naiu.
—, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F2).
**Nayland, Suff. 9**-424 (IV. D3); **25**-971c.
**NAYLER, JAMES 19**-318d.
**Naylor, Ga. 14**-752 (C5).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
**Nayon, riv., P.Is. 21**-392 (E-F3).
**Nayoro, riv., Jap. 15**-156 (N4).
**Naytahwaush, Minn. 18**-550 (B3).
**Nayvakka** : *see* Naik.
**Nazar, garden, Kazerun 15**-704d.
**Nazarener** (German artists) **27**-973d; **10**-375b.
**NAZARENES** (sect) **19**-319a; **17**-554d.
**Nazareno, mts., Mex. 18**-318 (B-C1); **18**-317c.
**Nazareth, Braz. 4**-440 (I5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
—, Russ. **4**-440 (K3).
—, Ky. **15**-743d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
**NAZARETH, Pal. 19**-319a; **20**-602 (C3); **15**-356d; tradition **12**-271b.
**NAZARITE 19**-319b.
**Nazarius, St** (of Genoa) **11**-589b; **14**-577d.
**NAZARIUS** (rhetorician) **19**-319c.
**Nazas, riv., Mex. 18**-318 (D2); **8**-694a.
**Nazca, riv., Peru** : *see* Nasca.
**Naze, cape, Ess. 9**-424 (IV. E3); **9**-784a.
**Nazeing, Ess. 16**-942 (E2).
— Gate, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
**Nazerini** : *see* Nosairis.
**Nazerols, Switz. 26**-242 (H3).

Nazianzen, Gregory: *see* Gregory, St (of Nazianzus).
Nazif ul Yaziji (sheik) 2-273a.
Nazik Geul, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Nazim (title) 19-719b.
Nazim of Herat (poet) 21-250a.
Nazionale, museum, Rome: *see* Terme, Museo delle.
—, road, Rome 23-612 (C2-D2).
— Italiana, Società: *see* Società Nazionale Italiana.
Nazir: *see* Nasir.
Nazirite: *see* Nazarite.
Nazko, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
Nazlet Bahgat, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
— el Ashtar, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
— el Batran, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
— el Zomor, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
— Khalifa, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Nazmi 18-633b.
Nazr: *see* Nasir.
Nazran, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Nazza, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Nazzamites (sect) 17-424a.
Nazzano, It. 5-250b.
Nazzari, Francesco 21-160a.
N.B. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Nb (chem.): *see* Columbium.
Ncora, val., Cape Col. 17-70c.
Nd (chem.): *see* Neodymium.
Ndahi, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C3).
Ndaki, Pac. O. 10-335 (B2).
Ndami, isl., W. Af. 5-111a.
Ndanga, dist., S. Af. 23-260 (K3).
N'dar, Sen.: *see* St Louis.
— Toute, Sen. 24-27d.
Ndélé, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 24-650d.
Ndengei (god) 10-337b.
Ndhlambe, tribe 15-628a.
Ndiadier (Maringuins), chan., W. I. 24-639c.
Ndiago, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Ndobo, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Ndola, S. Af. 23-260 (B2).
Nduruma, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D1).
Ndris, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d.
Ndrundrua, isl., Pac. O. 10-335 (B1).
Nduka, tribe 3-201c.
Ndumba, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Ndundine, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (N. N10).
Ne, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Né, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-857d.
Ne (chem.): *see* Neon.
Nea, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Neaomia 19-999a.
Neae, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Ai Strati.
Nea-Epidavros, Gr. 9-687c.
NEAGH, lake, Ire. 19-319d; 14-744 (E2); 2-561c; battle (1642) 2-154c; geology 14-746b; Vikings 14-765c.
Neagoe (Walachian ruler) 23-832c; churches founded 7-650d, 26-1009d.
Neah Bay, Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Nea Kaumene, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Kaumene.
Neakot, India 14-376 (K6).
NEAL, DANIEL 19-320a; 4-295c.
—, DAVID DALHOFF 19-320b.
NEALE, EDWARD VANSITTART 19-320c; 14-186b.
—, Leonard 11-750b.
—, v. Gordon Lennox (1902) 2-324d.
Nealsville, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Nealton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Neame, La. 17-54 (G3).
Nea-Mizela, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
NEAMTZU, Rum. 19-320d; 23-826 (A1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 19-320d.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Ne-Amûn, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
NEANDER, JOACHIM 19-320d.
—, JOHANN AUGUST WILHELM 19-321a.
NEANDERTHAL, ravine, Ger. 19-321d; 11-808 (I. j-k6); skull 9-849d, 2-112c (fig.).
— (racial type) 27-395d.
Neandria, Asia M. 27-315d.
NEAP 19-321d; 26-938c.
Neapolis, Asia M.: *see* Nevsheher.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
—, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
—, It.: *see* Naples.
—, Palermo 20-599 (map); 20-599c.
—, Pal.: *see* Shechem.
—, Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-215c.
—, Syracuse 26-301c.
—, Tun.: *see* Nabeul.
Neapolis, Turk. 15-701a; coinage 19-881c.
—, fort, N.Af. 16-482b.
Neapolitan (dialects) 14-892c; 8-193c.
— pig 21-595a; 13-952a.
— sixth (music) 13-6d.
— violet 28-101d.
Neapolitanus, gulf, Tun.: *see* Hammamet.
Nea Psara, Gr.: *see* Eretria.
Near, isls, Alsk.: *see* Nearer.
NEAR (Macedonian officer) 19-322a; 13-694a.
Nearctic continent (Jurassic) 15-568a.
— region 28-1012a; 28-1005a; birds 3-975a; fishes 14-269b; flora 21-779b; reptiles 23-174c.
Nearer, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (H4); 1-544a.
Neasden, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 26-62c.
NEATH, Wales 19-322a; 9-428 (V. D4); 4-584 (B6); water supply 4-485a.
—, canal, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-775a; 19-322b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485a.
—, vale, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
Neatishead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Neat's foot oil 20-46b.
Néau, Ger.: *see* Eupen.
Neaves, Charles, lord 3-54d; 2-96b.
Neb, riv., I. of M. 21-44b.
Nebe, Fr. Pal. 20-602 (D5); 20-603a; Moses, death 18-896a.
Neb'a el-Arba'in, spring, Syr. 16-346d.
Nebaqamon, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Nebaioth, tribe 19-146c; 14-870c.
Nebalia 9-656b; 7-554d (fig.); 7-555a.
Nebaliacea: *see* Leptostraca.
Nebaliidae 9-656b.
Nebaliopsis 9-656c.
Nebatiya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Nebba, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F3).
Nebbi, Bel. Kongo 3-212b.
Nebbio, Cors. 7-200a.
Nebbut 9-111b.
Nebea, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Nebel, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, Ger. 9-424 (A4); 1-896b.
—, v., Ger. 4-58a.
Nebel (music) 2-764c.
Nebelia 23-245d.
Nebeul, Tun.: *see* Nabeul.
Nebhan, tribe 2-267d.
Nebhepré Mentuhotep III.: temple of 2-371d, 9-82a.
Nebhotp (Egyptian princess): jewelry 15-364b.
Nebi Baruh, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
—, Harûn, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
Nebi, Molid en (festival) 9-32d.
Nebirnum, Fr.: *see* Nevers.
Nebi Yunus, site: *see* Nineveh.
Neb-ankh 26-1.
Nebo, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Neba.
—, mt., Utah 27-813d.
NEBO (myth.) 19-322c; 3-111d; statue 3-112 (Pl. I.).
Nebogatov (admiral) 23-930b.
Nebouzan, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 24-27c.
Nebovid, Aus.: battle (1422) 28-992b.
Nebra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Nebraska, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-122 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
NEBRASKA, state, U.S. 19-323b; 19-324 (map); flora and fauna 19-324d, 10-656b, 27-634a; geology 19-324b, 9-663b, 28-181a; newspaper 19-572b; university 19-329c, 20-99a.
— : *Constitution and Law* 19-328a; arrest 2-647c; liquor law 16-768b; marriage 17-758c.
"Nebraska" (ship) 24-901 (fig.).
NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. 19-331c; 19-324 (I4).
Nebreda, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Nebrija (Nebrissensis), Elio Antonio: *see* Lebrija.
Nebrishah (Nebrissa Veneria), Sp.: *see* Lebrija.
Nebrodici, mts., Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-21a.
Nebtu (myth.) 9-53b.
Nebuchadrezzar I. (Babylonian ruler) 18-183b; 3-106d.
NEBUCHADREZZAR II. 19-331d; 3-105d; 3-870a; inscription 3-197d; Jerusalem 15-332d; Tyre 21-452c; variants of name 3-112b.
— III. 3-106c.
Nebul, Bulg.: *see* Nikonoli.
NEBULA (astron.) 19-332a; 2-819b; photography 21-525a.
— (nose disease) 10-96a.
NEBULAR THEORY 19-333c; 26-322a; 15-664b; geological relationship 11-648c.
Nebulium 19-333b.
Nebuly (her.) 13-317d.
Nebuzaradan (Babylonian captain) 15-383d.
Neby Samwil, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 18-628c.
Necanicum, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Necaxa, riv., Mex. 18-346b.
Necedah, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Necessarium (monasteries) 1-14a.
*Necessary Erudition* (Cranmer): *see King's Book.*
Necessitarianism 19-335c. *See also* Determinism.
NECESSITAS (myth.) 19-335b.
Necessity, fort, Pa. 27-594a.
NECESSITY 19-335c; 16-881a; causation 5-557b; theism 26-750c.
Nechaco, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
Nechbet (myth.) 9-53c; 4-888d; 21-346c.
Neche, N.D. 19-780 (G1).
Neches, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5); 3-598b.
Nechi, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Nechit (Egyptian king, 668 B.C.) 9-87a.
— (Egyptian king, 610–594 B.C.) 9-87c; 3-870a.
Nechtan (Pictish king): *see* Nectan.
Nechtanaere, Scot.: battle (685) 8-870b.
Nechumbo, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (B1).
Neck, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, fjord, Nor. 20-428b.
NECK (dict.) 19-335c.
— (anat.) 1-940d; muscles 19-53b; nerves 19-399b (fig.).
— (geol.) 19-335d; 11-664d; 1-375a.
NECKAM, ALEXANDER 19-336c; 6-808a.
NECKAR, riv., Ger. 19-337a; 11-808 (B4); 28-856b.
Neckarau, Mannheim 17-588d.
Neckarhausen, dist., Ger. 11-805d.
Neckarboo, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3-2).
NECKARGEMUND, Ger. 19-337b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Neckarsteinach, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9); 19-337a.
Neckar-Vorstadt, Mannheim 17-588d.
Neck cord (machinery) 28-444a.
NECKER, JACQUES 19-337b; 10-851b; 11-155c; restoration of gilds 10-917d; Turgot 27-417a.
—, Suzanne 19-337b; 25-750c; 11-930b.
Necker, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3); 16-195b.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Neckham, Alexander: *see* Necham.
Necking (arch.) 14-209a.
Necklace 15-365b; 7-234c; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b. *See also* Jewelry.
— myth 9-576d.
Neck-verse 6-497a; 5-279c.
Necochea, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Necrodasypus 8-929b.
Necrogymnurus 14-644b.
Necrolemur: *see* Microchoerus.
Necrolestes 14-644a; 17-527b; 28-1007a.
NECROLOGY 19-338b.
NECROMANCY 19-338b.
Necromanis 8-929b.
Necrophaga 6-671b.
Necrophorus 6-671b (fig.).
— vespilio: *see* Sexton beetle.
NECRÓPOLIS (dict.) 19-338b. *See also* Cemetery.
Necropsar 3-976a.
Necropsittacus 3-971d.
Necropsy 3-49a.
NECROSIS 19-338b; in plants 21-758d.
Nectan (Pictish king) 7-615b.
Nectandra puchury: *see* Sassafras nut.
— rhodiaei: *see* Greenheart.
Nectanebes I. (Egyptian king): *see* Nekhthorheb.
— II. (Egyptian king): *see* Nekhtnebf.
Nectan's mere: *see* Nechtansmere.
NECTAR 19-338c.
Nectarina 28-360b; honey 13-653b.
— lecheguana 13-654b.
Nectarine 21-18b.
Nectariniidae: *see* Sun-bird.
Nectariniinae 26-92a.
Nectars 10-565a; 13-653c.
Nectes 26-1035c.
Nectocalyx 14-157c.
Nectogale elegans: *see* Tibetan water-shrew.
Necton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Nectonema 19-363b.
Nectonemertidae 19-363d.
Nectophiurae 8-880d.
Nectophore: *see* Nectocalyx.
Nectopteryx 14-1035c.
Nectosome 14-157b.
Nectria 11-336a; 11-344c.
— solani 22-204c.
Necturus 22-475c; skeleton 3-924c (fig.); 3-525d (fig.).
Neculcea (Rumanian historian) 23-846c.
Neda, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C3); 18-190c.
Nedd, riv., Wales: *see* Neath.
Neddik, pass, Trip. 27-289a.
Nedenes, co., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-803a.
Nederberg, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Nederbrakel, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk: *see* Dutch Reformed Church.
Nederhemert, Holl.: battle (1061) 13-606d.
Nederland, Colo. 4-319d.
Nederlandsche Academie van Accountants 1-124d.
— Bond van Accountants 1-124d.
— Gereformeerde Kerk 13-594a.
— Hervormde Kerk 13-594a.
— Instituut van Accountants 1-124d.
Nederlandsch-Indië: *see* Malay Archipelago.
Nederlandsch-Mettray, Holl. 28-1060d.
*Nederlandsche Spectator* 16-719d; 28-214d.
Nederweert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Nedhana, Marchmont 1-236a; 19-553c.
Nedim (poet) 27-466c.
Nediuk, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
Nedoq, riv., Gr. 15-638b.
Nedre Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
— Jerfoa, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Vand, lake, Nor. 26-54b.
Nedroma, Alg. 1-543 (A2).
Neds Well, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Nedun (bot.) 5-779.
Neebe (anarchist) 1-917b.
Neebish, Isl., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Neede, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
NEED-FIRE 19-338c; 2-117c.
Needham, F. J. 2-771a.
—, J.: ejector mechanism 12-420c.
—, John Turberville 3-158a.
—, J. G. 6-666c; 13-420c.
—, Marchamont: *see* Nedham, Marchmont.
Needham, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507b.
— Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Needle, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., dont. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
NEEDLE (sewing) 19-338d; 2-347a; Egyptian 9-69c; 9-73a; eye-pointed 24-744b; surgical 26-133d.
— (in shoring) 24-1005a.
— bush 2-949b; 2-949c.
— furze 11-594d.
NEEDLE-GUN 19-339c; 2-590b.
Needlemakers Company 16-811a.
Needle ore: *see* Aikinite.
Needlepoint lace 16-37d; 16-41d.
Needles, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, rocks, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 28-626d; geology 28-626d; lighthouse 26-530d.
Needle shoring 24-1005d.
Needless, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Needle-stick 5-324b.
Needle-stone: *see* Natrolite.
Needle-tin 5-460d.
Needleton, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Needle weir 28-497c.
NEEDLEWORK 19-339c; 2-701c. *See also* Embroidery.
Needle-zeolite: *see* Natrolite.
Needmore, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind., 14-422 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Needwood, forest, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-757d; antiquities 25-759c.
Neefe, C. G. 3-645a.
Neeff, C. E. 14-502d.
Neefs, Pieter 11-6a.
Nee-gronda, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Neelby, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Neelgherries, dist., India: *see* Nilgiris.
Neelysville, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Neelyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
NEEMUCH, India 19-340b; 14-376 (F7).
—, dist., Ind. 12-749b.
Neenach, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Neenah, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NEENAH, Wis. 19-340c; 28-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Nee-no-she, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Neen Sollars, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Neenton, Salop 9-420 (III. C2).
Neepawa, Can. 17-584 (B2).
Neepigon, lake and riv., Can.: *see* Nipigon.
NEER, AERNOUT VAN DER 19-340c.
—, EGLON VAN DER 19-341a.
Neer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Neerbosch, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 19-689a.
Neer-Hilissem, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Neerhespen, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Neerim South, Vict., 28-38 (D2-3).
Neerlanden, Belg. 19-341c; 19-341 (plan).
Neerlinter, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
NEERWINDEN, Belg. 19-341b; 19-668 (F2); battle (1693) 19-341b, 12-345c; battle (1793) 19-342a, 11-173a.
Neesima, Joseph 18-596c.
Nee-skah, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Nee-sopah, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
NEES VON ESENBECK, C. G. 19-342b.
— von Esenbeck, T. F. L. 19-342c.
Ne exeat regno (writ) 28-850c.
Nef, J. U. 11-299c; 14-34b; 22-530d.
Nef (table ornament) 8-583b; 19-283d; 21-800c.
Nefed, Turk. As. 26-305 (E-F4).
Neferis, Tun. 5-427a.
Neferkerc (Egyptian king): *see* Pepi I.
Nefertari (Egyptian queen) 9-51c.
Nefertem (myth.): *see* Iphthimis.
Nefeuret (Egyptian king) 9-88a.
Nefez-Keui, Turk. As. 2-760 (F3). *See also* Tavium.
NEFF, FELIX 19-342c.
Neffs, O. 20-26 (I4).
Neffsville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Nefi (poet) 27-466c.
Nefiche, Egy. 9-12a.
Nefis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Nefisha, Egy.: *see* Nefiche.
Nefrêre (Egyptian queen) 1-81a.
Nefta, Tun. 1-643 (C2).
Neftenbach, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Nefusa, mt., Trip. 1-320 (E1).
Nefyn, Wales: *see* Nevin.
Negadah, Egy.: *see* Nagada.
NEGAPATAM, India 19-342c; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-405c.
Negara, Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-260b.
—, riv., Bor. 4-259d.
Negative (phot.) 21-487d.
— crystal 7-583d.
— elements: *see* Electronegative elements.
— glow 6-881b.
— misprision (law): *see* Misprision.

Negative number 19-848c.
— prescription (law) 22-297c.
— values 14-670a.
NEGAUNEE, Mich. 19-342c; 18-372 (C3).
Negeb, dist., Pal. 20-602 (B-C6); 20-602d.
Negeri Lama, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2-3).
Negley, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
NEGLIGENCE 19-342d; Babylonian law 3-120c; contributory 9-357c; employer's 9-357b; evidence 15-592a; international law 14-675d; laches 16-49d; railway companies 5-408b; torts arising from 27-64d; wreck, owner's 28-842b.
Negoesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Negoi, mt., Hung. 23-826 (B2); 27-212a.
Negombo, Cey. 14-382 (H16); 5-784b; 5-779a.
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT 19-343c; 11-449d. *See also* Bill of exchange, Cheque, Promissory note, &c.
— Instruments Act (U.S.) 1-829c.
Negotiatores 22-514b.
Negotin, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Negovo Blazheustvo (title) 4-778d.
Negra, mts., Peru 21-266c.
—, Peña, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Negrais, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C6).
—, settlement, Bur. 4-844b.
Negras, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Negreet, La. 17-54 (A2).
Negréira, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Negrepelisse, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Negresci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Negrete, cape, Mor.: *see* Negro.
Negretti, Jacopo Palma: *see* Palma.
— and Zambra's maximum thermometer 26-836a.
— sheep 18-165a.
NEGRI, ADA 19-343c.
Negri, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Negri bodies (zool.) 20-790d.
Négrier, François Oscar de 27-7a.
Negril, North, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, South, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Negrilloes (race) 22-677d.
Negrin, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Negri Sembilan, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-480d.
Negrito, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
NEGRITOS, people 19-343c; 22-678a; 2-748c; languages 21-428d; in Philippines 21-370d.
Negro, bay, Somlnd.: *see* Bandel d'Agoa.
—, cape, Ang. 12-696b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-850c.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Aenos, mt.
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
—, pt., Martinique 17-802 (A2).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 23-360c.
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Beni) 4-167 (B2).
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Paraguay) 4-139b.
—, riv., Braz. (branch of Amazon) 1-785 (map); 1-787b.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Iguassu) 20-766a.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Magdalena): *see* Nare.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Meta) 20-275d.
—, riv., Hond.: *see* Tinto.
— (Tanagro), riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 5-123c.
—, riv., Mex. and Guat.: *see* Chixoy.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, riv., Urug. 2-462 (E3); 27-805d.
—, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Negro (fruit) 18-325b.
NEGRO (races) 19-344a; 1-326a; 23-1006b; albinism 1-507c, 1-510b; ancestor worship 1-947b; in Brazil 4-457b; hair 12-823b; languages 19-346b, 19-636d, 3-360c; Portuguese intermixture with 22-136b; skull 2-113a, 7-372c; stone age 2-349b; tuberculosis 27-356b; Voodoo worship 28-211a; West Indies 15-133a, 28-547a.
Negro (races, U.S.) 19-346b, 27-711c foll., Alabama franchise law 1-461a, farmers (Arkansas) 2-552b; Fisk university 19-346d; Hampton institute 2-591d, Kentucky education law (1904) 3-767d; Union League of America 27-593c; West African settlements 16-641a, 25-56b. *See also* Slavery.
— coffee 6-649c.
— corn: *see* Durra.
— Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Negrohead rubber 23-793b.
Negro Hill, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Negroids 9-851b; 1-325d; 19-344a; 28-1008d.
Negro lethargy: *see* Sleeping sickness.
— minstrels 9-343d.
—, nilotic: *see* Nilotic negro.
— pepper 11-100b; 25-55a.
Negropont, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Negro rum 23-825b.
Negros, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5); 21-392c.
— Occidental, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5).
— Oriental, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 8-654b.
Negrutin, Constantin 23-847c.
Negru Voda (legend): *see* Radu I. (Negru), of Wallachia.
Negruac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Negundo: *see* Box elder.
— aceroides: *see* Ash-leaved maple.
Negus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
NEGUS (dict.) 19-349d.
— negusti (title) 1-90c.
— taffrail log 16-865c.
Negusye, Dejal 28-1049d.
Neh, Pers. 19-158 (C2).
Nehalem, Oreg. 20-242 (A2); 20-242b.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Nehandas, Babyl. 14-741d; 15-404a.
Nehavend, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 19-349d; battle (641) 5-24c; capture (748) 5-40a.
NEHAVEND, prov., Pers. 19-349d.
Nehbandan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Nehein slates 8-125a.
NEHEMIAH (of Judaea) 19-350a; 3-809b; Jerusalem rebuilt 15-388a, 15-332d; Old Testament authorship 3-849d.
— (rabbi) 26-383a.
—, Book of: *see* Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of.
Neher, Bernhard 3-849c.
Nehou, Louis Lucas de 12-103b; 18-576c.
Nehou limestone 8-125d.
Nehr, Josef 17-714d.
Nehra, Madame de 18-567c.
Nehring, A. 5-488b.
—, Wladyslaw 21-928d.
Nehrungen (geog.) 11-305c.
Nehsi: *see* Negro.
Nehunya (writer) 13-174a.
Nehushtan 13-441b; 20-611c; 24-661b.
Neiborn urt, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Neiden, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Neidenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Neidhart von Reuental (Fuchs) 11-786b; 18-545b.
Neidhe ua Maelchonaire 5-630b.
Neidpath, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Neidschütz, Magdalene Sibylle von: *see* Rochlitz.
Neifen, Gottfried von: *see* Gottfried.
Neiges, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-206d.
NEIGHBOUR (dict.) 19-350a.
Neighbourhood of number (math.) 11-302c.
Neighbours, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Neihart, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Neil, William 20-748d.
Neila, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818c.
Neil Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Neild, J. 22-362c.
NEILE, RICHARD 19-350a.
Neilian parabola: *see* Semicubical parabola.
NEILL, J. G. SMITH 19-350a; 14-449c.
Neill, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
Neillsville, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Neill *v.* Duke of Devonshire 22-174c.
NEILSON, ADELAIDE 19-350c.
—, J. B. 14-803d, 16-655a.
Neilston, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 24-418 (map); 3-435b.
Nein, Pal. 11-404a.
Neinei, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Ne iniquite vexes (writ) 28-849a.
Neion, mt., Gr. 15-85b.
Neipperg, Adam Adalbert, count of 17-714b; 19-28b.
—, Wilhelm, count of 3-40a.
Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Neirn, Wales 8-360d.
Neisib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5-6).
NEISSE, Ger. 19-350d; 11-808 (F3); siege (1741) 3-40a; siege (1758) 24-719b.
NEISSE, Glatzer, riv., Ger. 19-350d; 11-808 (F3).
—, Lausitzer (Görlitzer), riv., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 19-350d.
—, Wütende, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
Neisser, Albert 20-784b.
Neist, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Neistae (Neitae), gate, Thebes 25-742b.
Neith (myth.) 9-53c; 9-49d; 9-771c; 9-54b.
Neithardt von Gneisenau, August W. A., count: *see* Gneisenau.
Neiva, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-706c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
NEJD, prov, Arab. 19-351a; 2-264 (D3); 2-258c; costume 2-284d, exploration 2-256b; horses 2-261a; houses 2-285d; inhabitants 2-285c; language 2-287a; negroes 2-286c; Wahhabi movement 2-265b, 27-155a.
—, sanjak, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49b.
NEJEF, Turk.As. 19-352a; 2-264 (D1); Ali's tomb 24-853b.
—, Bahr, swamp, Turk.As. 19-352a; 3-100a; 14-740c.
Nejeff Kuli Mirza (Persian prince) 11-39b.
Nejr, en, mt., Arab. 21-309c.
Nejran, prov., Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914b; Christian persecution 2-266c, 17-418a, 26-314d; Jews 17-418a.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5); 28-914a.
Nejumi (Sudan emir): *see* Wad en Nejumi.
Nek (geog.) 25-467b.
Nekhab (Nekheb), Egy.: *see* Kab, el.
Nekhbet (myth.): *see* Nechbet.
Nekhen, Egy.: *see* Hieraconpolis.
Nekhl, Sinai penin.: *see* Nakhl.
Nekhtharheb (of Egypt) 9-88b; Artaxerxes II. 2-663a; Mentor of Rhodes 18-146c; monuments 9-77a.
Nekhtnebf (of Egypt) 9-88b; monuments 1-81d, 9-77a.
Nekkarch Khanch, Isfahan 14-868c.
Nekmaria, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Nekoma, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Nekonda, India 14-382 (H-I11).
Nekonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Nekoosa, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Nekor, N.Af. 10-203b.
Nekrasovsky, Nicholas 23-918c.
Nekrasovsty (race) 23-884c.
Neksö, Den. 8-24 (E5); 4-204c.
Nektarius (of Constantinople) 7-396c.
Nelson (biol.) 21-720c.
Neku (of Egypt): *see* Necho.
Nekusia: *see* Nemesecia.
Nekweaga, bay, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Nelagoney, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Nelan, Charles G. 5-335d.
Nelaton's line (biol.) 1-942c.
Neleidae 19-352c; 18-190d.
Neleus (Athenian prince) 14-727c.
NELEUS (myth.) 19-352b.
Neleus, riv., Ger. 9-866b.
Nelids: *see* Neleidae.
Neligh, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Nelkan, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
Nell, A. 26-329c.
Nell, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 8-684b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Nella, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Nellenbruck, Bav. 26-242 (I1).
Nelli, Ottaviano 10-118d; 19-599d.
Nellie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Nelligen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Nellis ton, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Nello, Bernardo 20-167b.
NELLORE, India 19-352c; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 19-352c; 18-356a.
Nellysford, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Nelson, C. E. 21-31d.
—, HORATIO NELSON, Viscount 19-352d, 19-235b, Copenhagen 7-99b; Lady Hamilton 12-885c; Malta 17-512d; Naples 19-185c, Nile, battle of the 19-699c, 9-553c; pension 21-119d; St Vincent 24-51b, standard 10-457d; strategy 25-892d, Trafalgar 27-153c, 9-554a.
—, Sir Hugh M. 22-739c.
—, ROBERT 19-358d.
—, William (soldier) 15-747c.
—, William (publisher) 8-937b.
Nelson, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
NELSON, Can. (B.C.) 19-359a; 4-600 (F3); smelting works 4-599c.
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
NELSON, Lancs. 19-359a; 16-139 (E1); cotton manufacture 7-288a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Nev. 18-618 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
NELSON, Nic. 19-359b; 19-624 (D4); 19-629b.
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, cape, N.G. 25-487 (F3).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-37d.
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (C5-D4); 19-628a; 12-782c.
—, head, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-765 (D3).
—, isl. Antarct. 25-516c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
—, port, Can. 5-160 (L4).
NELSON, riv., Can. 19-359a; 5-160 (K4); 19-765b.
"Nelson" (ship) 24-909b.
Nelson Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Column, Lond. 28-551c.
— Creek, riv., Ont. 5-8 (F1).
— destructor 8-105d.
— House, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Nelsonpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
*Nelson's Encyclopaedia* 9-382a.
Nelsonville, Wis. 19-596 (C4).
NELSONVILLE, O. 19-359b; 20-26 (F6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Nels Poort, Cape Col. 5-228a.
Nelsonham, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— buchil 20-553a.
— speciosum: *see* Lotus.
Nema 12-365b.
Nemacaulus 12-366c.
Nemacaulus 16-834b.
Nemadji, riv., Wis. and Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Nemacan: *see* Nemean.
Nemagraptus 12-366b (fig.).
Nemaha, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F-G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Nemakow, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Nemalion 1-592c; 1-593d (fig.); alternation of generations 1-594c; preservation 13-335b; pyrenoids 1-588a.
Nemalionales (Nemalioninae) 1-593b; 1-594c.
Nemalite 4-677d.
Nemanyich (dynasty) 24-691c.
Nemar, dist., India: *see* Nimar.
Nemaré (Egyptian king): *see* Amenemhè III.
Nemasket, Mass.: *see* Middleboro.
Nemasoma 19-472b.
Nemaomidae 18-472b.
Nemastoma 2-310a.
Nemastomidae 2-310a.
Nemathelminthes 19-359c.
Nematobothrium filarina 27-240b (fig.).
Nematocarcinidae 17-458b.
Nematocera 8-307d.
Nematocyst 14-137d; 14-172a; 2-98a; medusae 14-142b; molluscs 11-520d; Planarians 21-710a; Polykrikos 8-277c.
NEMATODA (Nematoidea) 19-359b; 28-1033c.
Nematognathi 5-512d.
Nematomenia 6-251a.
NEMATOMORPHA 19-362d.
Nematophore 14-140d.
Nematophycus 20-525b.
Nematoplast 21-765c.
Nematus 24-257d; 8-897b.
— gallicola 11-423a.
— lacteus 9-316a.
— ribesii: *see* Gooseberry sawfly.
Nemausus, Gaul: *see* Nimes.
Nembana (African chief) 25-56b.
Nem. con. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Němcova, Božena (Czech writer) 4-134d.
Nemeangames 11-445a; 1-215b.
— lion 13-346a; 16-441d.
— Zeus: *see* Zeus Nemaeus.
Německý Brod (Deutschbrod) Aus.: battle (1422) 4-126a 28-992b.
Nemed (legend) 14-757c.
Nemegos, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Nemeobius lucinia 16-475d.
Nemertes (myth.) 19-363d.
NEMERTINA (Nemertea) 19-362c; 28-1033c; origin of Vertebrata 27-1050c; proboscis 11-511b.
Nemertzika, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-42b.
Nemesia (festival) 19-369a.
Nemesia (zool.) 2-306d; 25-664a.
Nemesiaci 19-369b.
Nemesia floribunda (bot.) 13-768d.
NEMESIANUS, M. AURELIUS Olympius 19-368d; 8-203a; 16-266a.
Nemesis (pseud.): *see* Junius.
NEMESIS (myth.) 19-369a; 16-358d; Adamus (temple 2-884c, 12-694c; statue by Agoracritus 1-381a, 12-485b.
— campestris (myth.) 19-369b.
— Fortuna (myth.) 19-369b.
— Ionian (myth.) 26-758c.
NEMESIUS (philosopher) 19-369b.
Nemestrina (insect) 8-308b.
Nemestrinus (monkey) 22-330d.
Nemetacum (Nemetocenna), Gaul: *see* Arras.
Nemetae, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Németi, Szatmár, Hung.: *see* Szatmár-Németi.
Nemetodurum, Fr.: *see* Nauterre.
Nemets (people) 11-830b.
Németujvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Nemi, It. 15-4 (F2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (F2). *See also* Nemorensis Lacus.
Nemichthyidae 14-268d; 26-544d.
Nemikachi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Nemirov, Russ. 23-874 (I-B2); conference (1737) 27-453a.
Nemiskau, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Nemo (pseud.): *see* Browne, Hablôt Knight.
Nemo, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3)
Nemopanthes canadensis: *see* Mountain holly.
Nemophila insignis 13-766d.
— maculata 13-766d.
Nemopsidae 14-151d.
Nemopsis 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d.
Nemopteridae 19-440a.
Nemoptera 19-922a.
Nemorensis (myth.): *see* Diana Nemorensis.
NEMORENSIS LACUS, lake, It. 19-369c; 15-26 (C6); geology 1-487c, 16-269a.
Nemorensis, Rex 2-490d; 8-165a.
Nemorhaedus: *see* Serow.
NEMOURS, LORDS AND Dukes of 19-369d.
—, Charles, duke of (1361-1425): *see* Charles III. (of Navarre).
—, Charles Amédée de Savoie, duke of 8-640c.
—, Charles Philippe de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Gaston de Foix, duke of: *see* Foix, Gaston de.
—, Giuliano dei Medici, duke of 18-34c; 5-761a; 10-538a.
—, James of Armagnac, duke of 19-370a; 10-824d.
—, Jean de Grailly, count of: *see* Grailly.
—, LOUIS C. P. R., duke of 19-370d; 3-676d.
Nemours (Samad-el-Ghazuat), Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-645c.
NEMOURS, Fr. 19-371b; 10-778 (F3); capture (1437) 13-

894b; synod (1284) 3-366a; treaty (1585) 10-831c.
Nemoustier, abbey, Huy, Belg. 14-21a.
*Nem Szoktam* (folk song) 25-401c.
Nemterequeteba (myth.) 6-706a.
Nemu, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Ne-Muni (of Nepal) 19-381c.
Nemuro, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 28-920c.
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Walfish.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 15-204c.
**NENADOVICH, MATEYA 19-371b.**
**NENAGH,** Ire. 19-371c; 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Nenasitets, canal, Russ. 8-349b.
*Nencia da Barberino* (Lorenzo de' Medici) 14-905d.
Nencki, Marcel 3-169d.
Nendaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Nene, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C4); 4-584 (C5); course 19-768b, 13-951d, 9-410a.
Nenelon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Nenggirl, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473c.
Nengone, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maré.
Nengonengo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
**NENNIUS** (Welsh writer) 19-371c; 5-640c.
Nent (measure) 28-482d.
Nenthead, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Nenton, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Nenusa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F7).
Nenzing, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Neobalaena marginata: *see* Pygmy whale.
Neobaronia 17-273b.
Neobolus beds 5-58c.
Neocaesarea, Turk.As. 23-648 (F2). *See also* Niksar.
—, **SYNOD OF 19-372a; 5-193d.**
Neocene: *see* Neozoic.
Neoceratodus 26-543b; dentition 14-260c; heart 14-262d; lung 14-254b (fig.); reproductive organs 23-135a.
Neochori, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, Turk. 21-69b.
**NEOCOMIAN** (geol.) 19-372a; 11-670b (table); 7-416a; coral reefs 7-418a; petroleum 21-318b.
**NEOCRATE 19-372b.**
Neocorus (title) 9-675a.
Neocorys spraguii: *see* Prairie lark.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta: *see* Wilt disease (of cotton).
Neodamodes 13-251b.
Neodesha, Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-656a.
Neodidymia 22-910a.
Neodrepaninae 26-92a.
Neodymium 8-208b.
Neofiber 28-1013a.
Neoga, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Neogaea 28-1005a. *See also* Neotropical region.
Neogamy 12-555c.
Neogene (geol.) 4-949d; 26-661b; 13-710c.
Neograd, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Neo-Grammarians 21-431a.
Neo-Hegelianism 13-207a; 21-255c; English school 18-244c; Green 12-535a.
Neohipparion 9-721c; 20-584 (Pls. III., IV.).
Neohyalimax 11-526c.
Neojurassique 15-569c (table).
Neo-Kantian school 18-237a.
Neokhori, Gr.: *see* Argos Amphilochicon.
Neola, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Neo-Lamarckism 16-36b; 13-353b.
Neo-Latin languages: *see* Romance languages.
Neolimulus 25-110c; 15-808b (fig.).
**NEOLITHIC 19-372b; 2-348b; 11-670a** (table); 1-249d; art 20-463a; caves 5-577c; Egyptian 9-80b; German 11-828b; implements 2-115b; pottery 5-707b, 2-352 (Pl. VII.); Scandinavian 24-287d; weapons 2-582c.
Neolithodes 17-458a.
Neomalthusianism 22-97c.
Neomenia 6-259c; 6-251a, 252d foll. (figs.).
Neomenidae 6-250d; 6-251a.
Neomeniomorpha 6-250c.
Neomeris 20-542d; 1-587d.
Neomorphus 7-610b.
Neomylodon: *see* Glossotherium.
Neomys fodiens: *see* Watershrew.
Neon, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Neopallium 4-401c; 4-407d.
Neopeltidae 25-729c.
Neophocaena phocaenoides 22-106b.
Neophron (of Sicyon) 18-19a.
Neophron (bird) 28-221d.
Neophroninae 28-221d.
Neophron percnopterus: *see* Egyptian vulture.
**NEOPHYTE 19-372c.**
Neophthecta 22-336b.
Neoplagiaulax 18-966b.
Neoplasm 27-371a.
Neoplastic growths: *see* Tumours.
**NEOPLATONISM 19-372c; 1-575b;** ancient authority 3-890b; Aristotelian logic 16-905a; Aristotelian tendencies of later 2-277b; Augustine influenced 2-907d; cosmology 10-24c; emigration to Persia 6-272a, 21-223c; Gemistus Plethon 11-573a; Iamblichus's additions 14-213d; Logos doctrine 14-921b; mediæval influence 9-824b; millennium theory overthrown 18-462c; More, Sir Henry 18-822a; mysticism 19-124b; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c; pantheism 20-683a; Platonism, relation to 9-819b; Sufism 26-32a; syncretism 26-293b.
**NEOPLATONISTS (Pyrrhus) 19-378a; 9-698d;** Andromache 1-975b; Polyxena sacrificed 22-42a.
— (of Paros) 12-124d.
**NEO-PYTHAGOREANISM 19-378b;** 1-124b; Alexandrian school 1-575b; Neoplatonism 19-374b.
Neorhynchidae 1-110c.
Neorhynchus 1-110a (fig.).
Neornithes 9-976c; 3-978b.
Neo-scholasticism 23-494c.
Neos Dionysus: *see* Ptolemy XI.
Neosho, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-654d.
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Grand, riv.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Falls, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Neosorex 14-641d.
Neos Pharos, Dalm.: *see* Cittavecchia.
Neosporidia: *see* Endospora.
Neossoptyle plumage 10-225c; 10-476a.
Neo-Susian language: *see* Susian language.
Neot, St 24-33a.
Neoteinic 26-644c.
Neoteny 16-224d.
Neoterics 18-47c.
Neotetracus 6-170c.
Neothauma 11-515b.
Neotoma 23-142b; 28-1012b.
Neotragus 2-91b.
Neotragus 2-91b.
—, pygmaeus: *see* Royal antelope.
Neotremata 4-365d.
Neotropical region 28-1006d; 28-1054a; birds 3-972d, 3-974b; fishes 14-269c; flora 21-781c; reptiles 23-175a.
Neotstoke, Corn. 24-33a.
Neottia 20-172b.
— *nidus avis*: *see* Bird's-nest orchis.
Neottiineae 20-172b.
Neouvielle, mts., Fr. 13-75a.
Neo-vitalism 21-554c.
Neo-Ytterbia 22-910b.
Neo-Ytterbium: *see* Ytterbium.
Neozoic (Neocene) 4-949d.
Nepa: *see* Water-scorpion.
Nepair, Jhone: *see* Napier, John.
**NEPAL,** state, Asia 19-378c; 14-382 (15-M6); 4-610a; 2-738d; 6-195d; Buddhism 14-397c; language 26-919a, 20-453a; Newars 13-496d; temples 14-430a; tiger-worship 2-52d, 26-922d.
Nepalese, race 19-379c; 14-382d; 16-531b
Nepalgani, India 3-211b.
Nepal goat 12-163b.
Nepali: *see* Khas.
Nepal Medal (1816) 18-7a.
Nepaug, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Nepean, isl., Pac.O. 19-747c.
—, pt., Can. 20-369c.
—, pt., Nct. 28-38 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 2-960a.
Nepembe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Nepena, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Nepenthaceae 21-781c; 14-644c.
**NEPENTHES (dict.) 19-383a;** 1-907c.
Nepenthes (bot.) 21-663d; 14-644c, 2-746a; leaf 16-326d (fig.).
Nepesta, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Nepeta 16-3d.
— cataria: *see* Catmint.
— glechoma: *see* Ground ivy.
— mussinii 13-771b.
Nephela 25-664c.
Nephele (myth.) 2-478b; 2-523a; 10-134a.
**NEPHELINE 19-383a; 7-556a;** rocks 21-323d (table).
— basalt 3-457d; 19-384b; 21-323d (table).
— basanite 3-457d; 19-384b.
— porphyry 21-328d.
— Syenite 19-383c; 21-328d (table); Loch Borolan 4-267c.
— tephrite 19-384b.
**NEPHELINITES 19-384b.**
Nephelinoid 3-457d.
Nephelis 5-798b; 5-799c.
Nephelium 16-783c.
— lappaceum: *see* Rambutan.
— litchi: *see* Litchi.
— longana: *see* Longan.
**NEPHEW 19-384d.**
Nephi, Utah 27-814 (B-C3); 27-815d.
Nephi (*Book of Mormon*) 18-543c.
Nephila 25-666a; 2-306d.
Nephilim (giants) 11-582b; in Hebrew religion 13-187d.
Nephin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Beg, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Beg, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Nephites (Mormons) 18-843a.
Nephoscope 18-277a.
Nephridia (zool.) 5-791b; 27-1049c; 14-255d; micronephridia 5-796b.
Nephrite 15-123a; 1-884b.
Nephritis: *see* Bright's disease.
Nephrolepis 5-792c.
Nephrostomum 22-606a (fig.); 22-611a (fig.).
Nephroma 16-582b.
Nephromixium 5-792c.
Nephrops 17-457b.
— *norvegicus*: *see* Norway lobster.
Nephropsidae 17-457b.
Nephrostome (zool.) 14-256a; 27-1049c.
Nephthalol: *see* Ephthalites.
Nephthyidae 2-99b.
Nephthys (myth.) 9-53c; 9-49a; 14-872c; 19-138d.
Nephthys (zool.) 5-791d (fig.).
**NEPI** (Nepete), Nepete), It. 19-384d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-623c; 20-331b.
Nepidae: *see* Water-scorpion.
Népies 13-929d.
Nepisak: *see* Lump-sucker.
Ne plus ultra lines 25-605c.
Nepoko, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
**NEPOMUK (Pomuk), JOHN of 19-385a.**
Nepomuk, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Neponset, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 14-31b; 22-754c.
**NEPOS, CORNELIUS 19-385b;** 23-659b; 3-953b; Catullus 5-543b.
—, **JULIUS 19-385c;** 23-658a; 23-512d; 20-5d.
—, Quintus Veranius: *see* Veranius Nepos, Quintus.
Nepotianus, Januarius 27-860b.
Nepotism 20-712c; 19-384d.
Nepperhan Creek, riv., N.Y.: *see* Saw Mill, riv.
Neprí (myth.) 9-51c.
Nepticulidae 16-471d.
Nepton, Ky. 15-470 (E2).
Neptune, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
**NEPTUNE** (myth.) 19-385d; 19-665a; temple 20-448c, 23-603b.
**NEPTUNE** (astron.) 19-385d; 21-715d; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
" Neptune " (ship) 24-900b.
Neptune log 16-865b.
Neptune's cup sponge 25-718d.
— Staircase, Scot. 4-987c.
Neptunia, colony, Tarentum 26-418c.
Neptunia (bot.) 16-381a.
Neptuniae aquae, It. 26-653b.
Neptunism (geol.) 7-976b; 11-644b.
Neptunium (chem.) 26-401a.
Nequinum, It.: *see* Narni.
Nequowquon, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Ner, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Ner 3-107d.
Nera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
— (Nar), riv., It. 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4a; 2-162a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-402d.
**NERAC,** Fr. 19-387d; 10-778 (E5); 22-288b.
—, arrond., Fr. 17-16d.
Neral, India 17-886b.
Neranjara, riv., India 4-739b.
Nerano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Nerazzini, Major 15-78d.
Nerbudda (Narbada), dist., India 14-382 (G9-H8); 5-581c.
**NERBUDDA,** riv., India 19-388a; 14-382 (E9); 4-186d; course 14-500c; Dhuan dhar falls 15-532a.
**NERCHINSK** (Nerchinskiy Zavod), Russ.As. 19-388c.
**NERCHINSK** (on Nercha riv.), Russ.As. 19-388b; 25-10, (F3); treaty (1689) 12-226b; 25-13a.
— (**MINING DISTRICT**), Russ. As. 19-388c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 25-11a; 25-12b.
Nere, Fr. Af. 11-204 (E2).
Nereocolidae 9-660a.
Nereidiformia 5-794c.
Nereids (myth.) 19-388d; 18-94b; monument 12-470c, 12-486b.
Nereis (zool.) 5-794c; 5-790b; nephridium 5-791d, 5-793b; reproduction 23-117a.
Nereite limestones 8-126b.
Nereiteschichten: *see* Nereite slates.
Nereite shales 8-126b; 8-125d (table).
— slates 8-124d.
Nerekhta, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-819a.
Nereocystis 1-589d.
Nerepis, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Neresheim, Ger.: battle (1796) 11-183b.
Neretum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Nereus, St 5-498d.
**NEREUS** (myth.) 19-388d; 9-953b.
**NERGAL** (deity) 19-388d; 3-107c.
Nergal-sharuzur (Babylonian king) 3-870b.
Nergal-yusezib (Babylonian king) 9-141a.
Nergisi (Turkish writer) 27-466d.
Neri (di Landocio) 14-903d.
—, **PHILIP** (Filippo de) 19-389a.
Neri (Florentine party) 10-532d; 15-35c.
Néri, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Néricault, Philippe: *see* Destouches, Philippe.
Nericlup, Austr. 2-960 (C6).
Nerike, prov., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-192a.
Nerinea 7-415d; 15-570a.
Nerineidae 11-515d.
Nerio (Nerlene, Nerienis: myth.) 17-760d.
— Accíajuoli 2-844c.
Néris (Neriomagus), Fr. 4-15a; thermal springs 18-787a.
Nerita 11-510d.
Neritic epiplankton 21-724b.
Neritidae 11-507d; 11-510d.
Neritina 11-510d; 25-284a; development 11-514b, 11-524d.
— fluviata 5-454a; 27-171d.
Neritopsidae 11-510d.
Neritopsis 11-510d.
Neritos, mt., Gr. 15-85b; 24-189b.
Nerium oleander: *see* Oleander.
Nerja, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Nernst, W. 9-224c; 17-347a; isomerism 14-884c.
Nernst lamp 16-669a.
**NERO** (emperor) 19-390c; 23-651d; 16-265b; Christian apocryphal legends 2-122b, 23-218b, 23-220b; citharoedus statue 6-395c (fig.); Egypt under 9-89b; Golden House 23-593 (plan); Greece, visit to 12-462c, 11-445b, 13-239b, 20-95b; gymnasium 12-752d; Jewish war 15-401a; leeks popularized 16-370c; Nile expedition 11-624a, 1-331b; Otho and Poppæa 10-365d; Petronius 21-334a; Praustagus 4-94c; publicani 22-627b; Tigellinus 26-967b.
Nero (son of Germanicus and Agrippina) 1-427a.
— Claudius Caesar Drusus Germanicus: *see* Nero (emperor).
—, Gaius Claudius 22-651c; 12-921d.
—, Tiberius Claudius 16-811c.
Nero, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Rostov.
—, mt., It. 16-377b.
*Nero* (Thomas May) 17-930c.
Nero antico 23-585d.
— Deep 19-971b.
Nerol 26-652a.
Neroli, oil of 20-150b; 21-141d (table); 20-52c.
Néronde, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Nérondes, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Nerone, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-161d.
Neronias, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Neropilus sequoreus: *see* Ocean pipe-fishes.
—lumbriciformis: *see under* Pipe-fishes.
— opbidion: *see* Straight-nosed pipe-fish.
Neroulos, Jacobos Rizos 12-525c; 5-506c.
Nérpio, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Nerquis, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Nersae (Nesce), It. 1-259a.
Nerses I., St (fl. 360) 2-571b; 2-569c.
— II. 20-959c.
— IV. 2-570c.
— of Lambron) 2-573d.
— (the Graceful) 2-573d.
Nerstrand, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Nersu, tribe 16-931c.
Nerudia, John 4-134d.
Nerulum, It. 15-26 (E-F5); 2-222c.
**NERVA, MARCUS COCCEIUS 19-393c; 23-652a; 23-653a;** forum of 23-593 (plan).
Nerva, Sp. 13-454c.
**NERVAL, GERARD DE 19-394b; 11-146b.**
**NERVE 19-394d; 20-916a.** *See also* Nervous system; Muscle and Nerve.
**NERVI, It. 19-400d; 15-4 (B2).**
Nervii, tribe 11-533a; 19-413b; 4-939d.
Nervion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 23-622d; jetty 15-360c.
Nervous fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— fluid: *see* Pneuma.
— liquor 18-51b.
— **SYSTEM 19-400d; 19-46a; 25-668c;** diseases 18-60c, 19-427a foll., 5-500c; drugs 21-353b; embryology 9-319d; Lewes on 16-521a; of plants 14-752d, 21-771a; primitive 3-237d; regeneration 23-36c.
*Nervous system of the Human Body* (Sir C. Bell) 3-685a.
Nervure: *see* Neurae.
Nervures furcelles 19-400b.
Neryosang (Armenian Nerses, Narsai) 17-575c.
Nes, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Nesbitt, Robert 9-733d.
Nesbitt. Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Nesca, Arab.: *see* Kharibat el Beda.
Nesce, It.: *see* Nersae.
Nescopeck, Pa. 20-436 (K3).
—, mt., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3); 13-118d.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3).
Nese, Cellino di 21-653c.
Nesenbach, riv., Ger. 25-1054b.
**NESFIELD, WILLIAM EDEN 19-405b.**
Nesfield, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Nesham, C. E. 2-365d.
Neshaminy, Pa. 20-436 (M5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (M6-7).
Neshanic, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Neshannock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 19-472b.
—, falls, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Nesho, riv., Kan. and Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).

Neshoba, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Neshkoro, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Nesiotes (Greek sculptor) 7-470c.
Nesis, isl., It.: *see* Nisida.
NESLE (Fr. family) 19-405c.
—, Louise de, comtesse de Mailly: *see* Mailly.
Nesle, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 5-933b.
—, Tour de, Paris 28-816b.
Nesmith, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Nesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Nesocia 23-443a.
— bandicota: *see* Bandicoot rat.
Nesodon 27-114b.
Nesolagus 23-445d.
— nitscheri 12-949d.
Nesolimnas dieffenbachii 6-6d.
Nesomyidae 23-442b; 17-527b.
Nesomys 23-442b.
Nesonycteris 6-242a.
Nesopithecus 22-324c; 22-336c.
Nesotragus: *see* Suni antelope.
Nespelem Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Nespelim, tribe 14-463a.
Nespique, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Nesquehoning, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Ness, Van (Admiral) 8-731c.
Ness, Lincs. 16-715c.
— (Great), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— (Little), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719d; 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Nessa, Pers. 15-317b.
Nessaquagué, tribe: *see* Nissequoge.
Ness City, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
Nesse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
NESSELRODE, K. R., count 19-405d; 21-241a.
Nessler's reagent 18-157d.
Nessonis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
Nessus (myth.) 13-346b.
Nest, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
NEST (for eggs) 19-406c; collection 3-978c; spiders 25-663d; termites 26-645c; wasp 28-359b. *See also* Nidification.
Nesta (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
Nestaokano, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Neste, canal, Fr. 13-75a.
—, riv., Fr. 13-75a.
— de Louron, riv., Florence 13-75a.
Nestela 26-839a.
Nestelet, Michael 20-517c.
Nesting, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—, parish, Scot. 24-855c.
Nestis cyprinoides 23-207b.
Nestle, E. 3-884d.
*Nest of Plays, The* 8-530d.
Neston, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90b; 6-91a.
NESTOR (Greek legend) 19-406c; 2-126d.
NESTOR (Russian monk) 19-406c; Kiev legend 15-790a; Rus legend 23-891d.
Nestor, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
NESTOR (zool.) 19-407a; 20-864c; 3-977d.
— productus 3-972a.
Nestoria, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NESTORIANS 19-407c; Arabia 2-264d; China 6-175d, 20-92a, 25-39b; language 26-310d; Mid-Asia 6-338b; Pamirs 20-657b; Persia 21-200a; Sokotra 25-355c; Turkish empire 27-427b.
Nestorinae 20-864d.
NESTORIUS (of Constantinople) 19-409d; liturgies 16-796d.
Nestorville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Nestroy, J. N. 11-795c.
Nestugga, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Nestun, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nestus, anc. riv., Thrace and Macedonia: *see* Mesta.
Neszawa, Poland 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
NESZLER, VICTOR 19-412a.
Net, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NET (fabric) 19-412a; 28-440a; anc. Egypt 9-69c; lake-dwellers' manufacture 2-350b. *See also* Trawling, seining and netting.
— (profit) 19-412b.
Net (system of book-selling) 22-630b.
Netad, riv., Pannonia 13-933d.
Netarts, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
Netascouac, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Netawaka, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Netchaiev (Russian agitator) 19-687d.
Netcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Nete (dict.) 19-73c; 17-179b.
Netekamane (king of Ethiopia) 9-846c; 9-846d.
Ne temere (papal bull) 17-755c; 17-759a.
Neterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Nethan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136d; 6-572b.
Nethe, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
—, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
—, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Nethercravon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Nether Blainslie, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Netherburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Netherbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Netherby, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B2).
Netherfield, Sus. 26-165d.
Nether Gwent, anc. div., Monm.: *see* Iscoed.
— Hall, residence, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, Knutsford, Ches.: *see* Knutsford.
NETHERLANDS: *Early History* 19-413a, 9-920a foll., 11-856 (maps); Alva 1-773c; Burgundian rule 5-91c; Charles V. 5-902b; communes 6-790c; English relations 9-488d, 9-526a; Franks 11-35c; French relations 10-816c, 10-819a; Frisians 11-234a; Gueux 12-673c; Hanseatic league 12-928d, 9-502a; Hundred Years' War 10-820a; Lower Lorraine 17-10b; Reformation 23-5b; Renaissance 23-91c; Saxony, settlers in 13-294d; Viking attacks 28 - 67c, 2 - 640b. For history after 1579 *see* Holland, country: *History and* Belgium.
—, Austrian, Southern, Spanish: *see* Belgium.
— Bank: *see* Bank of the Netherlands.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Confession (1566) 22-286b.
— East India Co.: *see* Dutch East India Co.
— India: *see* Malay Archip.
— Lion, order of the: *see* Lion.
— Mettray (school) 15-616b.
— Missionary Society 18-587a.
—, palace of, Brussels 4-694d; 4-692d.
— Railway Company of S.At. 27-119b; 27-120b; 5-243b.
*Nest of Plays, The* 8-530d.
Neston, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90b; 6-91a.
NESTOR (Greek legend) 19-406c; 2-126d.
NESTOR (Russian monk) 19-406c; Kiev legend 15-790a; Rus legend 23-891d.
Nestor, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
NESTOR (zool.) 19-407a; 20-864c; 3-977d.
— productus 3-972a.
Nestoria, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NESTORIANS 19-407c; Arabia 2-264d; China 6-175d, 20-92a, 25-39b; language 26-310d; Mid-Asia 6-338b; Pamirs 20-657b; Persia 21-200a; Sokotra 25-355c; Turkish empire 27-427b.
Nestorinae 20-864d.
NESTORIUS (of Constantinople) 19-409d; liturgies 16-796d.
Nestorville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Nestroy, J. N. 11-795c.
Nestugga, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Nestun, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nestus, anc. riv., Thrace and Macedonia: *see* Mesta.
Neszawa, Poland 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
NESZLER, VICTOR 19-412a.
Net, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NET (fabric) 19-412a; 28-440a; anc. Egypt 9-69c; lake-dwellers' manufacture 2-350b. *See also* Trawling, seining and netting.
— (profit) 19-412b.
Net (system of book-selling) 22-630b.
Netad, riv., Pannonia 13-933d.
Netarts, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
Netascouac, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Netawaka, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Netchaiev (Russian agitator) 19-687d.
Netcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Nete (dict.) 19-73c; 17-179b.
Netekamane (king of Ethiopia) 9-846c; 9-846d.
Ne temere (papal bull) 17-755c; 17-759a.
Neterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Nethan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136d; 6-572b.
Nethe, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
—, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
—, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Nethercravon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Nether Blainslie, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Netherburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Netherbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Netherby, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (B2).
Netherfield, Sus. 26-165d.
Nether Gwent, anc. div., Monm.: *see* Iscoed.
— Hall, residence, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, Knutsford, Ches.: *see* Knutsford.
NETHERLANDS: *Early History* 19-413a, 9-920a foll., 11-856 (maps); Alva 1-773c; Burgundian rule 5-91c; Charles V. 5-902b; communes 6-790c; English relations 9-488d, 9-526a; Franks 11-35c; French relations 10-816c, 10-819a; Frisians 11-234a; Gueux 12-673c; Hanseatic league 12-928d, 9-502a; Hundred Years' War 10-820a; Lower Lorraine 17-10b; Reformation 23-5b; Renaissance 23-91c; Saxony, settlers in 13-294d; Viking attacks 28 - 67c, 2 - 640b. For history after 1579 *see* Holland, country: *History and* Belgium.
—, Austrian, Southern, Spanish: *see* Belgium.
— Bank: *see* Bank of the Netherlands.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Confession (1566) 22-286b.
— East India Co.: *see* Dutch East India Co.
— India: *see* Malay Archip.
— Lion, order of the: *see* Lion.
— Mettray (school) 15-616b.
— Missionary Society 18-587a.
—, palace of, Brussels 4-694d; 4-692d.
— Railway Company of S.At. 27-119b; 27-120b; 5-243b.
*Nest of Plays, The* 8-530d.
Netherlee — House, residence, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Nether Scat, Leics. 8-72b.
NETHERSOLE, OLGA 19-421a.
Nether Stowey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Netherthong, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Netherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
—, Scot. 24-892b.
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 28-823d; 8-638a.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Nether Wallop, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4).
Netherwitton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
NETHINIM (temple assistants) 19-421a.
Nethou, mt., Pyrenees: *see* Aneto.
Nethy, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
Nethybridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
NETLEY, Hants. 19-421c; 9-420 (III. E5); 25-491 (map).
—, abbey, Hants. 25 - 491 (map); 19-421c.
—, heath, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, hospital, Hants. 25-491 (map); 19-421d.
Neto, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Netra, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Netrakona, India 14-376 (O7).
Netrani, isl., India: *see* Pigeon.
Netravati, riv.: India 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
Net River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Netscher, Constantyn 19-421d.
—, Frans 8-728b.
—, GASPAR 19-421d.
—, Theodorus 19-421d.
Net silk yarn 28-906b.
Netstal, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 12-78b.
Netsuke 15-177d; 15-181a.
Net system (bookselling): *see* Net.
Netta, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Nette, riv., Ger. 27-215b.
Nettersheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Nettesheim, H. C. Agrippa von: *see* Agrippa von Nettesheim.
Netteswell, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Nettilling, lake, Can. 5-160 (P2); 3-103a.
Nettion crecca: *see* Teal.
NETTLE 19-421d; 27-805a.
Nettlebed, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
—, common, Oxon. 20-415c.
Nettle-cells: *see* Nematocyst.
Nettlecombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Nettlecombe chalice (1479) 21-802a.
Nettlecreek, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Nettleham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
NETTLERASH 19-422a; 25-191c; 26-412c.
NETTLESHIP, HENRY 19-422b.
—, J. T. 20-502a.
—, RICHARD LEWIS 19-422c.
Nettlestead, Kent 16-942 (F4); 25-739c.
Nettleton, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
NETTLE TREE 19-422d; of North America: *see* Hackberry.
Netto, Mario 22-891a.
Nettopus 26-486b.
NETTUNO, It. 19-422d; 15-4 (D4).
—, grotta di, It. 1-653c.
Netum, Sic.: *see* Noto.
Netze, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
NETZE, riv., Ger. 19-422d; 11-808 (E2).
Netzschkau, dist., Ger. 19-423a.
Netzschkau, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Neu, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Neubiberg, Ger. 26-1041c.
Neuber, Friederike Caroline 8-540a; 20-684d; 16-496d.
Neubiri, Berks.: *see* Newbury.
Neu Bistritz, Austria 3-4 (D2).
NEU-BRANDENBURG, Ger. 19-423a; 11-808 (D2).
NEUBREISACH, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (A5); fortification 10-683d.
Neubreisacher canal, Ger. 19-423b.
Neubrunn, Unter, Ger.: *see* Unter Neubrunn.
Neuburg, Philip Louis, count of 15-550a.
—, William, count of 15-550b.
NEUBURG, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (C4).
—, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Neu — Bydžow, Austria 3-4 (D1).
Neuchâtel, counts of 19-424a.
NEUCHATEL, Switz. 19-424c; 26-242 (B3); 15-566a; 19-958a.
NEUCHATEL, canton, Switz. 19-423c; 26-242 (B2); 26-240b.
NEUCHATEL, lake, Switz. 19-424d; 26-242 (B3); 9-910d; 16-933b.
Neudamm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Neu Danzig, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Neudeck, Ger. 19-930c.
Neudeckian epoch (geol.) 12-59a.
Neudek, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Neudorf, Aus. (Bohemia) 4-123a.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817b.
—, Ger. 4-333c; 11-399d.
—, Hungr.: *see* Igló.
*Neue Freie Presse* 19-579d.
NEUENAHR, Ger. 19-425a; 11-808 (I. k7); 18-521c.
Neuenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
—, Fr. Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
—, canton, Switz.: *see* Neuchâtel.
—, castle, Ger. 11-211a.
NEUENDORF, Ger. 19-425b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Neuenegg, Switz.: battle (1798) 26-257c.
Neuengamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Neuen-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Neuenhaus, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Neuenheim, Heidelberg 13-209d.
Neuenrade, Ger. 11-808 (I.k6).
Neuenstadt, Heinrich von (fl. 1315): *see* Heinrich von Neuenstadt.
Neuenstadt, Switz.: *see* Neuveville.
Neue Oder, canal, Ger.: *see* New Oder.
Neuerburg, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Neuer Hafen, dock, Ger. 4-495b.
*Neue Rheinische Zeitung* 17-808d.
*Neues Konversations Lexikon* (Meyer): *see Meyer's Konversations Lexikon.*
*Neue Thalia, Die*: *see Thalia.*
*Neue Zeitschrift für Musik* 24-384a.
Neuf, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, bridge, Paris 20-806c.
Neufahrwasser, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 7-825a; 28-146b.
Neufchâteau, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
NEUFCHATEAU, Fr. 19-425b; 10-778 (G3); battle (1523) 12-689b.
Neufchâtel, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
— cheese 7-750a.
— sur Aisne, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Neuffossé, canal, Fr. 5-170d; 24-233b.
Neufville, François de, duc de Villeroi: *see* Villeroi.
—, Jean de 16-284b.
—, Maria Jacoba de 8-727a.
—, Nicolas de, seigneur of Villeroi: *see* Villeroy.
Neugedein, pass, Aus.: *see* Neumark.
NEUHALDENSLEBEN, Ger. 19-425b; 11-808 (C2).
Neuhaus, Aus. 4-4 (D2); 25-1059b; 6-366c.
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, castle, Aus.: *see* Schlangenburg.
Neuhäusel, Hungr.: *see* Érsekujvár.
Neuhausen, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 26-242d; 24-312a.
Neuhof, Frederick 19-425d.
—, THEODORE S., baron von 19-425c; 7-202d.
Neuhuys, Albert 20-509b.
Neuillé-Pont-Pierre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neuilly, Louis Philippe, count of: *see* Louis Philippe.
—, Marie Amélie, countess of: *see* Mary (Marie) Amélie (of France).
Neuilly-en-Thelle, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— le-Réal, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— St-Front, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
— SUR-SEINE, Fr. 19-425d; 10-778 (B5).
Neukirch, Benjamin 11-790b.
Neukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Neukloster, Ger. 26-203b.
Neumann (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Angelo 19-83d.
—, Carl Gottfried 19-426b.
—, FRANZ ERNST (1798-1895) 19-426a; electric induction 9-186c, 9-214d; light 16-622b; molecular heats 6-67d; polarized light 21-937a.
—, KARL F. 19-426b.
Neumann lines 18-263d.
Neumann's law 6-67d.
Neumark, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
—, pass, Aus. 4-122a.
Neumarkt (Norcia) Aus. 3-4 (D2); 6-368a; 28-748a.
— (Upper), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
—, Hung.: *see* Maros-Vásárhely.
Neumarkt, beds of (geol.) 21-177d.
Neumarktl, Aus. 5-366a.
Neumayer, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR 19-426b; 15-567d; 20-584a.
Neu-Mecklenburg, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
Neumes (dict.) 19-86c.
Neu Mittelwalde, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
NEUMÜNSTER, Ger. 19-426c; 8-24 (C4).
Neunburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 22-523d.
Neunert, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Neung-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Neung-sur-Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neung-wi, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Neunkirch, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
NEUNKIRCHEN, Ger. 19-426d; 11-808 (A4).
—, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Neunkircher Höhe, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
Neuoffingen, Ger. 19-423b.
Neu-Pest, Budapest: *see* Ujpest.
Neu Pommern: *see* New Pomerania.
Neuport, I. of W.: *see* Newport.
Neuquen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-464c; 20-900c.
NEUQUÉN, territory, Arg. 19-426d; 2-462 (C4); 20-900c; 2-464d.
Neurachne paradoxa 12-373a.
Neuradoidea 23-723c.
Neurae (of wings) 10-505b.
Neural arch 14-257d; 25-169d.
NEURALGIA 19-427a; 12-767c.
Neural plate: *see* Medullary plate.
NEURASTHENIA 19-428a.
Neurenteric canal 1-890d; 27-344b.
NEURI, tribe 19-428b; 21-875b; 24-526b.
Neurilemma: *see* Primitive sheath of nerve.
Neurine 3-827d; 1-686a; 28-860a.
NEURITIS 19-428c; 20-764d; 9-251a; drugs causing 19-433b; in Malta fever 17-514d; peripheral 2-654b, 3-774d; treatment 9-251a.
Neuroblast 26-671a.
Neuro-central suture 25-172c.
Neurochord 1-890a.
Neurode, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Neurogenic theory 27-935d.
Neuroglia 19-401b; 19-429b.
Neurohypnurus: *see* Necrogymnurus.
Neuro-keratin 1-515c.
Neurology 18-60c.
Neuroma 27-374d.
Neuromast 18-516a.
Neuromimesis 27-859a.
Neuro-muscular spindle 19-402a.
Neurone 25-672d; 19-46a; 4-405d; 7-713d (fig.); hydrozoa 14-139c.
NEUROPATHOLOGY 19-429a; 18-60c; 5-500c; drugs 21-353b.
Neuropore 1-890d.
NEUROPTERA 19-438a; 13-431b; geological age 13-432a; mimicry 18-497c; phylogeny 13-434d.
Neuropteridium grandifolium 20-541d.
— validum 20-541b.
Neuropteris 20-536b; 5-311d; 8-128d.
Neurosporidium cephalodisci 9-389b.
Neurosymploca concinna 16-471d.
Neuroterus lenticularis 11-423c.
— numismatis 11-425b.
Neurotrichus 14-641b.
Neuruppin, Ger.: *see* Ruppin.
Neurymenia 5-697b.
Neusalwerk, Ger. 28-505d.
NEUSALZ, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (E3); 25-214c.
Neu-Salzbrunn, Ger.: *see* Salzbrunn.
Neusandec, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
Neu Sankt Johann, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Neusatz, Hung.: *see* Újvidek.
Neu-Schönau, Ger. 24-266b.
Neuse, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-463a.
Neuserré (Egyptian king) 22-684b; 9-81c.
Neusiedler, lake, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 22-299c; 9-910d.
Neusohl, Hung.: *see* Besztercebánya.
NEUSS, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (I. J6); 20-375b.
—, Switz.: *see* Nyon.
Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— (Mährisch), Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Neustadt.
—, Ger. (Baden) 11-808 (B5).
—, Ger. (Bav., on Saale) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Bav., nr. Fürth) 11-808 (C4).
—, Ger. (Brand.) 3-788 (map).

Neustadt, Ger. (Harz) **11**-808 (III. o10).
—, Ger. (bei Pinne) **11**-808 (F2).
— Ger. (a/Warthe) **11**-808 (F2).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) **11**-808 (III. p11).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weimar) **11**-808 (III. p11).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) **8**-21 (C4).
**NEUSTADT**, Ger. (Silesia) **19**-440d; **11**-808 (F3); **12**-209c.
—, Ger. (West Prussia) **11**-808 (G1).
—, dist., Ger. **24**-262b.
—, Saxony **17**-301a.
**NEUSTADT-AN-DER-Haardt, Ger.** **19**-441a; **11**-808 (B4).
— Eberswalde, Ger. (Prussia) : *see* Eberswalde.
Neustadt, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
—, Waag, Hung. : *see* Vag-Ujhely.
**NEU-STETTIN, Ger.** **19**-441a; **11**-808 (F2); **2**-137c.
**NEU-STRELITZ, Ger.** **19**-441a; **11**-808 (D2).
**NEUSTRIA** (Frankish kingdom) **19**-441b; **19**-749c; **5**-942d; **4**-936c. *See also* France : *History*.
Neu Stuttgart, Russ. **23**-874 (L E-F3).
Neu Ulrichstrum, Ger. **13**-588 (E2).
Neu Thor, tunnel, Salzburg **24**-105c.
**NEUTITSCHEIN, Aus.** **19**-441c; **3**-4 (F2).
Neu Toggenburg, ruins, Switz. : *see* Toggenburg, Neu.
Neutomischel, Ger. **11**-808 (E-F2).
Neutra, Hung. : *see* Nyitra.
—, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (F2); **5**-383c.
—, riv. (Nyitra), Hung. **5**-383c; battle (1623) **9**-791d.
Neutral, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2).
—, isl., Me. **17**-439a.
Neutral alum **1**-767c.
Neutral Bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2).
— Brethren **21**-864d.
— grey (dye) **8**-747c.
**NEUTRALITY** (law) **19**-441c; blockade regulations **4**-72c; International Prize Court **22**-374b; laws of war **28**-312b; marine insurance **14**-617d; transshipment question **27**-692d; U.S. policy **27**-689d.
— Convention (1907) **15**-448c.
Neutralization (chem.) **26**-808a.
— (law) **21**-10d.
Neutral Municipality, commune, Braz. : *see* Federal District.
Neutrals, League of (1780) : *see* Armed Neutrality, League of.
Neutral text of the Bible **3**-885c; **3**-879c.
Neuva San Salvador, Salv. **5**-678 (B4).
Neuve Egliso, Belg. **3**-668 (A2).
Neuveville, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Neuvic, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
—, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
**NEUVILLE, A. M. DE** **19**-450a; **8**-110d; **14**-324c.
Neuville, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); battle (1870) **20**-291b.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O4).
— aux-Bois, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
— sur-Saône, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Neuvizven group **11**-670c; **20**-415; **15**-569c.
Neuvy-le-Roi, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Neuvy-St-Sépulchre, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **14**-501b.
Neuwedell, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
**NEUWEILER, Ger.** **19**-450b; **11**-808 (A4).
Neu-Weissensee, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Neuwerk, isl., Ger. **8**-24 (A5); **11**-233c.
Neuwied, Maximilian, prince of **25**-509d; **4**-452c.
**NEUWIED, Ger.** **19**-450c; **11**-808 (I, k7); **9**-133b; battle (1795) **11**-182a.
Neva, Tenn. **26**-620 (J1).
**NEVA**, riv., Russ. **19**-450c; **23**-872 (D7); **24**-38a; battle (1240) **1**-566b.
Névache, val., Fr. **8**-692d.
Nevada, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
**NEVADA, Mo.** **19**-456a; **18**-608 (B4).
—, **O. 20**-26 (D3).
Nevada, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
—, falls, Cal. **28**-937d.
Nevada, (Sierra), mts., Cal., Sp., &c. : *see* Sierra Nevada.
—, mts., Peru **21**-266c.
**NEVADA**, state, U.S. **19**-450d; **5**-8 (map); **8**-127b; fauna **27**-633d; geology **9**-663b, **23**-276c; gold and silver output **27**-643c; irrigation **14**-853d; legislative assembly **20**-980a; marriage law **17**-758c.
**CITY, Cal.** **19**-456b; **5**-8 (C2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, de Mérida, mts., Venez. **27**-989 (A-B2). *See also* Mérida.
—, cape sparrow (thrush) **27**-631a; **2**-545c.
—, square set system (mining) **18**-533a.
Nevadite **23**-276c.
Nevado, mts., Arg. : *see* Quero Mastro Hilton, Sierra.
—, mt., Colom. **9**-964a.
Nevayi : *see* Ali-Shir.
**NEVE** **19**-456c; **12**-60b.
Neveau-Lemaire, M. **4**-169c.
Nevel, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **28**-146d.
Nevele, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Nevelskoy (Nevelskoi) **15**-243d.
Nevendon, Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
Neveri, riv., Venezuela **3**-393a.
Nevern, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3); **21**-81b.
Nevers, counts and dukes of **19**-441a; **21**-387a; territory **10**-802 (map); Vendôme acquired **11**-294c.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of : *see* Charles I., of Mantua.
—, John, count of : *see* John (the Fearless), duke of Burgundy.
—, Renaud, count of : *see* Renaud.
—, William IV., count of : *see* William IV.
**NEVERS** (Noviodunum, Nebirnum), Fr. **19**-456c; **10**-778 (F4); ancient town **4**-15a; pottery (17th and 18th cent.) **9**-738c, **5**-739a; rainfall **19**-673b.
—, botte de **10**-249c.
Neversink, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, mts., Penn. **22**-940a.
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F4); **7**-16c.
Nevertire, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
Nevesinje, Aus. **3**-4 (F5); **4**-285a.
Neve y Yevenes, Justino **19**-36c.
Nevers, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j-k6).
Nevil, Admiral **12**-347a.
Nevill, Meresia **22**-341b.
—, Sir Robert de **8**-442d.
—, Thomas **16**-960d.
—, William Nevill : *see* Kent.
**NEVILLE** (family) **19**-457b; **9**-517b; **9**-519a; arms **13**-319a (fig.). *See also* Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses; Westmoriand, earls of; Latimer, barons.
—, Anne (d. 1485) : *see* Anne (English queen).
—, Sir Edward, Baron Abergavenny (d. 1476) **19**-457d; **1**-57c.
—, Isabel : *see* Isabella (of Clarence).
—, John de Neville, 3rd baron (d. 1388) **19**-457c; **9**-506c.
—, John, earl of Northumberland (d. 1471) : *see* Northumberland.
—, Ralph de Nevill (d. 1367), 2nd baron **19**-457b; **8**-709b.
—, Richard, earl of Salisbury : *see* Salisbury.
—, Richard, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick.
—, William, earl of Kent, Baron Fauconberg: *see* Kent.
—, Alexander **8**-519a.
—, E. **26**-830d; **1**-708a.
—, **GEORGE** (archbp.) **19**-458a; **9**-519b.
—, Hugh de **28**-699d.
—, John **21**-682a.
—, **RALPH** (bp.) **19**-458b.
—, Roger **9**-517d.
Neville, O. **20**-26 (B7).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tobi.
Neville's Cross : battle (1346) **9**-503b.
Nevin, Ethelbert **19**-83a.
—, **JOHN WILLIAMSON** **19**-458c.
Nevin, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2); **5**-361a.
Nevinnomysk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B1).
Nevinville, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
Neviodunum, Aus. **15**-26 (E2).
Nevis, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
—, glen, Scot. **14**-720b.
—, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **10**-152b; **14**-720a.
**NEVIS, isl., W.I.** **19**-458d; **28**-544 (F3); cotton crop **7**-265b.
—, riv., Scot. **14**-719c.
Nevison, John (" Nicks ") **27**-482c.
Nevlunghavn, Nor. **19**-804 (C-D3).
Nevo, lake, Russ. : *see* Ladoga.
Nevostruyev (archaeologist) **9**-140b.
Nevoy (Scottish preacher) **24**-450b.
Nevrokop, Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **17**-217b.
Nevshapur, Pers. : *see* Nishapur.
Nev-Sheher, Turk. As. **2**-760 (F3); Hittite remains **5**-287c.
Nevti, India **14**-382 (E12).
**NEVYANSK** (Nevyanskiy, Nevyinskiy Zavod), Russ. **19**-459a; **23**-872 (K4).
New, Charles **15**-792d.
—, E. **11**-324a.
—, Harry Stewart **19**-572b.
—, John Chalfant **19**-572b.
New, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2); **19**-481c.
—, barb., Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, harb., Tas. **26**-438 (A-B2).
—, inlet, N.J. **19**-502 (D5).
— (Sipsey), riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, riv., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C3).
—, riv., Brit.Hond. **5**-678 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (F5).
—, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (B1); **10**-9c.
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, riv., Me. **19**-692 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E3); **19**-771c.
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B4).
—, riv., Va. and W.Va. **28**-560 (C4); **28**-118 (A2); **28**-118a.
New (in place names), *e.g.* New Aberdeen, New Barnet, &c. : *see* Aberdeen, Barnet, &c., except as below.
— **ABBEY**, Scot. **19**-459a; **24**-412 (E5).
— Abbey, ruins, Ire. **15**-791c.
— New Academy **17**-625a.
Newaj, riv., India **14**-376 (G8)
Newala, Ger. E. Af. **31**-771 (C3).
New Albany, Cal. : *see* Stockton.
— **ALBANY, Ind.** **19**-459b; **14**-422 (F5).
— Albany, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
— Albany, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D1).
— Albany, O. **20**-26 (E4).
— Albany, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
— Albin, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
— Alsace, **19**-596 (B3).
— Albion, former colony, N. Am. **19**-509a.
— Alexandria, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Newall, H. F. **26**-88d; **8**-890d.
—, R. S. **19**-956b; **26**-566b.
Newalla, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
New Almaden, Cal. **5**-8 (C3); **5**-14b; **27**-644a.
Newalpur, India **14**-376 (K-L6).
New Alyth, Scot. **24**-418 (E1).
*New American Cyclopaedia* **9**-382a.
New Amstel, Del. : *see* New Castle.
— **AMSTERDAM**, Brit.Gui. **19**-459c; **12**-675 (C2).
— Amsterdam, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
— Amsterdam, N.Y. (Erie Co.) : *see* Buffalo, N.Y.
— Amsterdam, N.Y. (N.Y. Co.) : *see* New York City.
— Amsterdam, fort, D.Gui. **12**-675 (D2).
— and Latter house of Israel **9**-421d.
— Antioch, O. **20**-26 (C6).
— Antwerp, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2); **6**-926a.
Newar era **13**-496d.
New Arcadia **4**-161b.
New Archangel, Alsk. : *see* Sitka.
Newark, C. Meadows-Pierrepont, viscount : *see* Manvers, earl.
—, **DAVID LESLIE**, lord **19**-459c; Cromwell opposed (1650) **12**-419a; Dunbar (1650) **28**-333b; Marston Moor (1644) **17**-777c; Philliphaugh (1645) **12**-416b.
Newark, Henry of (archbp. of York) : *see* Henry of Newark.
Newark, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Can. : *see* Niagara-on-the-Lake.
—, Del. **17**-828 (H1); **7**-949b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Md. **17**-828 (I4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D-E1).
**NEWARK, N.J.** **19**-460c; **19**-502 (A2).
**NEWARK**, Notts. **19**-460a; **9**-416 (I. F3); Cleveland's defence (1646) **6**-501b.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
**NEWARK, O.** **19**-461d; **20**-26 (F4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (D2); **27**-1026d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
—, bay, N.J. **19**-502 (A-B2); **19**-502c.
—, castle, Scot. (Renfrew.) **22**-117b.
—, castle, Scot. (Selkirk.) **28**-907d.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (R4).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
— Dyke, bridge, Notts. **4**-540d.
*Newark Evening News* **19**-568c.
Newark group (geol.) **27**-627d; **27**-259b; **11**-670c.
— Mountain, settlement, N.J. **20**-147b.
— Priory, ruins, Sur. **26**-141b.
— Valley, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Newars, people **19**-379c.
Newarthill, Scot. **4**-304d.
Newasa, India **14**-382 (F10).
New Athens, Gr. : *see* Novae Athenae.
— Athens, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Athens, O. **20**-26 (H4).
*New Atlantis* (Bacon) **3**-144d; **27**-859a.
*New Attractive* (R. Worman) **17**-351d.
New Auburn, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
— Auburn, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
— Augusta, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
— Augusta, Miss. **18**-600 (C4).
— Augustine, Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— Australia, Parag. **20**-757c.
Newaygo, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
New Baden, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Bahama, chan., W.I. : *see* Florida.
— Baltimore, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Baltimore, N.Y. **19**-596(B1).
— Baltimore, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
— Barbadoes, dist., N.J. **15**-707d.
— Basin, canal, La. **19**-530a.
Newbattle, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **7**-768a.
New Bedford, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— **BEDFORD**, Mass. **19**-462a; **17**-852 (F3); cotton manufacture **7**-294d.
— Bedford, Pa. **21**-106 (A3).
— Bedford, harb., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
— Bedford, reservoir, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
— Bellsville, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
Newberg, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Newberie, J. **10**-439c.
New Berlin, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Berlin, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
— Berlin, O. **20**-26 (G-H3).
— Berlin, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Newbern, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
**NEWBERN, N.C.** **19**-463a; **19**-772 (E2); first provincial congress (1774) **19**-776d.
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (B1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Newberne, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
**NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG** **19**-463c; **26**-543c.
—, Walter L. **6**-121a.
Newberry, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E3); **18**-375a.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2); cotton trade **7**-267c.
—, mt., Queens. **2**-960 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
— Co., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Newberrytown, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Newbery, John **14**-405d.
New Bethesda, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8).
— Bethlehem, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
— Beverley, N.J. : *see* Burlington.
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. F2); **19**-791c.
Newbigging, Scot. (Edinburgh) **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945d.
—, Scot. (Lanark.) **24**-418 (D3).
New Birmingham, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Newbliss, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
New Bloomfield, Mo. **18**-608 (D-E3).
— Bloomfield, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
— Bloomington (Agosta P.O.), O. **20**-26 (D3).
— Bogoslof (Firc), isl., Arct.O., **28**-189a.
— Bokhara, C.Asia **27**-420 (C4); **4**-158a.
Newbold, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3); **8**-71d.
**NEWBOLT, HENRY JOHN** **19**-463d.
Newborough, Sternburg de Joinville, Maria Stella, baroness : *see* Maria (Stella).
New Borough, Salop : *see* Newport.
Newborough, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
New Boston, C.Am. **5**-679b.
— Boston, Conn. **6**-952 (H1).
— Boston, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Boston, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
— Boston, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— Boston, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
— Boston, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
— Boston, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
— Boston, Tex. **26**-690 (N2).
Newbottle, Dur. **8**-707a.
Newbourn, Red crag of **21**-847a.
New Bowdoin, Me. : *see* Ellsworth.
— Braintree, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Braunfels, Tex. **26**-690 (I6).
— Bremen, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— Bremen, O. **20**-26 (B4).
Newbridge, Ire. (Co. Kildare) **14**-744 (E3); **15**-791b.
— Ire. (Co. Wicklow) **19**-744 (E4).
New Bridge, N.J. **19**-596 (H1).
— Bridge, Oreg. **20**-242 (I13).
Newbridge, Oxon. **20**-415b.
— on Wye, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3); **4**-485b.
New Brighton, Ches. **16**-139 (A3); **6**-90d.
— Brighton, Minn. **18**-550 (F5).
— **BRIGHTON, N.Y.** **19**-463d; **19**-596 (H3).
— **BRIGHTON, Pa.** **19**-464b; **21**-106 (B4).
— **BRITAIN**, Conn. **19**-464b; **6**-952 (E3).
— Britain, archip., Pac.O. : *see* Bismarck Archipelago.
— Britain, isl., Pac.O. : *see* New Pomerania.
— Britain Junction, Conn. **6**-952 (D3).
— Britton, Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
— Brompton, Kent **16**-942 (G3); **12**-23b.
— Brookland, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Newbrough, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
New Broughton, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Brownfield, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
— Brunswick, Can. **20**-114(D1).
— **BRUNSWICK** (Prigmore's Swamp, Inian's Ferry), N.J. **19**-466c; **19**-502 (A3).
— **BRUNSWICK**, prov., Can. **19**-466c; **19**-4 (map); appeal courts **2**-216d; federation with Nova Scotia (1864) **5**-159b; fire (1825) **10**-402d; flora **5**-147b; geology **5**-144d, **20**-237c, **25**-111c, **9**-726d, **27**-259b; liquor law **16**-770b; payment of members **20**-979b; university **5**-151d, **27**-779d.
*New Brunswick Times* **19**-568c.
New Buckenham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
— Buena Vista, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
— Buffalo, Mich. **18**-372 (D8).
— Buffalo, Pa. **21**-106 (H5).
Newburg, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C9).
—, Mo. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Newburgh, Anthony J. Radcliffe, 4th earl of **9**-77c.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick.

Newburgh, James B. Radcliffe, 3rd earl of 8-77c.
—, Roger de, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick.
—, William of : *see* William of Newburgh.
Newburgh, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
NEWBURGH (Newburg), N.Y. 19-466d; 19-596 (B-C4); skating 25-167b.
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
NEWBURGH, Scot. (Fife.) 19-467b; 24-418 (E2).
—, Yorks. 26-852b.
New Burlington, O. 20-26 (C5).
NEWBURN, Northumb. 19-467c; 9-412 (I. F3); battle (1640) 5-908a.
New Burnside, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
NEWBURY, Berks. 19-467c; 9-420 (III. E4); battles 12-407a, 12-410b; peat beds 3-783a.
—, Mass. : *see* Newburyport.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Park, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. 19-468a; 17-852 (F1); serpentine 24-676c.
*Newburyport Herald* 19-567c.
Newby, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Bridge, Lancs. 9-412 (I. G4).
New Bydzow, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— Calabar, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
— CALEDONIA (Balade), isl., Pac.O. 19-468c; 20-436 (EF and L-M10); flora 19-469a, 21-782a; French convict settlement 8-59c; jade found 15-123b; levirate 16-511c; native dancing 7-795c; pearl shell trade 21-254b; slave traffic (1867) 25-226b.
— Caledonia, territory, C.Am. 7-832b.
— Cambria, Can. 15-654 (E2).
— Cambria, Mo. 19-608 (D2).
— Cambridge Society, Conn. 4-579a.
— Campbellton, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Cample, farm, Scot. 4-714b.
— Canaan, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Canaan beds 25-111c.
— Canada, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Canton, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Canton, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Canton, porcelain works, Loud 5-754d.
— Carlisle, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Carlisle, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Carlisle, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
— Carthage, Sp. : *see* Cartagena.
— Cassel, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 19-470a.
—, Henry P. A. D. Pelham-Clinton, duke of 12-136b.
—, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1785–1851) 12-136b.
—, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1811–1864) 19-471c; 9-565c; 8-974c.
—, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of 19-471a; 9-546a; Chancellor's medals 5-95d.
—, William Cavendish, duke of 19-470a; 12-405a; Hobbes 13-547c.
New Castle, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Newcastle, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-14 (C2).
New Castle, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— CASTLE, Del. 19-472a; 17-828 (H1); 7-949c.
Newcastle, Ind. 14-422 (G5); 14-424c.
NEWCASTLE, Ire. (Co. Down) 19-472b; 14-744 (F2); breakwater 4-481b; geology 8-458a.
—, Ire. (co. Dublin) 8-618a.
— (Newcastle West), Ire. (Co. Limerick) 14-744 (B4); 16-694c.
—, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-133d.
New Castle, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Newcastle, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.B. 19-77 (A-B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
New Castle, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 22-133b.
Newcastle, Northumb. : *see* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
NEWCASTLE, N.S.W. 19-471c; 19-538 (H4); geology 19-538d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) : *see* Ngaruawahia.
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
NEWCASTLE, Pa. 19-472b; 21-106 (B3).
Newcastle, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 19-255a; Boer occupation (1899) 19-262c.
—, Salop 9-428 (V. E3).
—, Staffs. : *see* Newcastle-under-Lyme.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2); 28-874c.
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, castle, Wales 4-532a.
"Newcastle" (warship) 24-909b.
Newcastle Bridge, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Co., Del. 17-828 (H2-1).
— coal-measures, Austr. 21-177a; 19-539a.
— Commission (1858) 8-974b.
*Newcastle Daily Chronicle* 19-564a.
Newcastle dog show (1859) 8-876a.
— Emlyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-357a.
— plough 21-350c.
— Propositions (1646) 5-909c.
— sandstone 19-327b.
New Castleton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME (Neofchastelt - sur - Lyme), Staffs. 19-472c; 9-416 (II. C3).
— under-Lyme group 25-757d.
— UPON-TYNE (Monkchester), Northumb. 19-472d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C3); bishopric 9-421b; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; College of Science : *see* Armstrong College; county 7-317a; geology 19-790d; housing statistics 13-819b, 9-419b; illegitimacy 14-303a; Scottish Presbyterianism (1584) 2-44b; Trinity House 27-286d.
— West, Ire. : *see* Newcastle.
New Catholics 13-867b.
New Canterville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
New Century Caligraph typewriter 27-502d.
— Channel, canal, Hung. : *see* Ui Csatorna.
— Chicago, Kan. : *see* Chanute.
— Chicago, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
New Christians (Portugal) : *see* Marrano.
Newchurch, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—(Newchurch Kenyon), Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Lancs. (in Pendle) 16-139 (D1).
—, Lancs. (in Rossendale) 16-139 (E2).
New Church, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Newchurch, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales (Radnor.) 9-428 (V. E3).
New City, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Club (Edinburgh) 6-567c.
— College (Edinburgh) 8-942a.
— College (Hampstead) 8-368d.
— College (Oxford) 20-410b; 24-365c; boat-racing 23-784d; chapel 27-411c; library 16-553d; salt-cellar 21-800d (fig.); Sewell, J. E. 24-735b.
— Colophon, port, Asia M. : *see* Notium.
— Columbia, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
— Columbus, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
NEWCOMB, SIMON 19-474c; glacial period 12-58b; light velocity 16-624d; Mercury 18-155c, 12-384d; moon's motion 18-806c; nebular theory 19-335a; solar parallax 20-760b, 2-815b.
Newcomb, Tenn. 28-820 (G1).
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW 19-475c.
—, THOMAS 19-475d; steam-engine 25-819d, 28-415a.
Newcomerstown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
New Cornerstown, O. 20-26 (G-H4).
— Concord, O. 20-26 (G4).
— Conger, The 23-387c.
— Connecticut, state, U.S. : *see* Vermont.
— consols 19-270b.
— court (relief) party 15-747a.
— Conveyor Co. 7-58c.
— Corydon, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Newcreek, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
New Cross, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
New Cumberland, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Cumberland, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Danville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Deer (Auchriddie), Scot. 24-412 (F2); 20-69d.
— Delft (pottery). : *see* Delft (pottery).
— Denmark, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Derry, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Design, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Newdale (Nr. Newgate), Sir Edward 28-1054a.
—, SIR ROGER 19-475d.
Newdigate, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
New Diggins, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Dorchester, Conn. : *see* Windsor.
Newdorp, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
New Dortmund, Ger. : *see* Memel.
— Douglas, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Duluth, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Durham, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Durham, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Dutch West India Co. : *see* Dutch West India Company.
— Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— East Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Edinburg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Egypt, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
NEWEL (dict.) 19-476a.
Newell, Peter 5-335c.
—, R. H. (Orpheus C. Kerr) 1-841b.
—, Robert 16-843c.
Newell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, La. 16-255 (C5).
Newellton, La. 17-54 (C1).
Newel stair 25-764b.
New Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (F3).
Newenden, Kent 10-605d.
New England, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— England, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— ENGLAND, dist., U.S. 19-476a; 27-666a; agriculture 1-417a; cotton manufacture 7-294a; fauna 27-633d; literary history 1-831c, 1-836d; Mather, Cotton, *Ecclesiastical History* (1702) 1-832b, 17-884b; Mather, Increase 17-885a; mountains 27-613c; nullification 19-846c; Presbyterianism 22-291a; settlement (1630) 8-637b.
— England, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2-G1); 2-942c; 19-538b; diamonds 19-539b; geology 19-538b foll., 27-484b.
— England Anti-Slavery Society 11-479a.
— England Bank, U.S. 3-346b.
— England Confederation 8-835d; fugitive slave clause 11-2288d.
— England Conservatory of Music 6-977c.
— England Council (1620) 27-664c; 19-476c.
*New England Courant* 11-24c.
New England Half Way Covenant (1657) : *see* Halfway Covenant.
— England Historic-Genealogical Society 4-292d.
*New England Primer* 1-831d.
New England Theology 6-936a.
*New England Tragedies* (Longfellow) 1-837c.
New England Way 6-932c.
— English Art Club 2-702a; 20-199d.
*New English Canaan* (Morton) 1-831d; 13-885c.
*New English Dictionary* (Murray) 8-189a; 19-40c; 9-644c.
Newenham, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
Newent, Glouc. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
New Enterprise, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
— Ephesus, Asia M. : *see* Scala Nuova.
Newerca, Notts. : *see* Newark.
Newerf, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
New Faire (game) : *see* Handicap.
New Fairfield, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Newfane, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
New Fane, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Farm, Brisbane 4-574b.
— Ferry, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 3-982c.
Newfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Newfields, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
New Florence, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Florence, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Newfolden, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
NEW FOREST, dist., Hants. 19-477c; 9-420 (III. D5); 10-650a; geology 9-415a.
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C2-3).
— Found, lake, N.H. 19-596 (D4); 19-491b.
Newfound, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
New foundation (eccl.) 10-738c.
Newfoundland, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
NEWFOUNDLAND, isl., N. Am. 19-478a; 19-479 (map); Anglican see 2-19d; Canadian union 5-160d; coinage 19-909c; fisheries 19-480c, 10-904a, 7-68b; Labrador jurisdiction 16-29d; maps 17-653a; patents 20-906d; trade 27-602a; Vaughan's settlement 27-956c.
— dog 8-378b; 8-375a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
— Foreign Fishing Vessels Act (1893) 19-485b.
New Franken, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
— Franklin, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Freeport, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Friesland, isl., Arct. : *see* West Spitsbergen.
— Fryston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Galicia, anc. prov., Mex. 18-337b.
— Galilee, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
— Gallery, building, Lond. 16-949a.
— Garden Boarding School, N.C. : *see* Guilford College.
Newgate, prison, Lond. 2-420d; 22-362d; 4-766b.
—, street, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
New Geneva, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— Georgia, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maroro.
— Germantown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Germantown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Germany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Germany, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
— GLARUS, Wis. 19-486a; 28-740 (D6).
— GLASGOW, Can. (N.S.) 19-486b; 19-831 (C2).
— Glasgow, Can. (Que.) 22-73 (C3).
— Glasgow, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gloucester, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Goshen, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Granada, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— GRANADA, dist., S.Am. 19-486c; pacific blockade 20-433d. *See also* Colombia.
Newgrange, Ire. 14-744 (E3); barrow 3-441c, 25-965a, 17-949d.
New Gretna, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
— GUINEA, isl., Pac.O. 19-486d; 19-487 (map); cannibalism 5-185c; fauna and flora 19-488a, 27-527a; jade 15-123d; missions 18-592b; Papuans 20-741c. *See also* Dutch New Guinea, Papua, and Kaiser Wilhelmsland.
Newhall, D.S. 7-446a.
—, R. S. 7-446a.
Newhall, Derby. 26-177c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, house, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
Newhallpoint, Scot. 4-23c.
New Hall Porcelain Co. 5-756b.
— Hamburg, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Hamburg, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
— Hampshire, O. 20-26 (C3).
— HAMPSHIRE, state, U.S. 19-490c; 19-490 (map); cotton manufacture 7-294a; fauna 27-633c; marriage law 17-758b; payment of members 20-980a; relations with Vermont 27-1028c.
— Hampton, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Hampton, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Hanover, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
New Hanover, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1); 4-9b.
— Hanover Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— HARMONY, Ind. 19-498c; 14-422 (B8); 20-395d.
— Harmony, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Hartford, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Hartford, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Hartford, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— HAVEN, Conn. 19-499a; 6-952 (D4); 6-955b; Winchester observatory 19-959d.
Newhaven, Derby. 8-71b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
New Haven, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Haven, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Haven, Mass. 8-838d.
— Haven, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Haven, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Newhaven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
New Haven, O. 20-26 (E2).
Newhaven, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 6-963d.
— Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940a.
NEWHAVEN, Suss. 19-500b; 9-424 (IV. C5); breakwaters 12-937c, 4-480d; shipping 27-603d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
New Haven, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
— Haven, bay, Conn. 19-499a.
— Haven, harb., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Haven, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Haven Co., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— Haven Jurisdiction, Conn. 19-499d.
— HEBRIDES, isls., Pac.O. 19-500c; 20-436 (F-G6 and 9-10); 20-437b (table); 19-100a.
— Hebron, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Newhela, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2-1).
New Helvetia, fort, Cal. : *see* Sutter's, fort.
— Hey, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
— Hirst, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Holland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Holland, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-713d.
— Holland, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Holland, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
— Holland, continent : *see* Australia.
— Holland vulture : *see* Megapode.
— Holstein, Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
Newhope, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
New Hope, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Hope, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Newhope, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
New Hope, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Hope, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Hope Church, Ga. : battle (1864) 1-825a.
Newhorne, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
New Hospital for Women, London 16-951c.
Newhouse, Sewall 20-106c.
Newhouse, Lincs. 22-279c.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Newhouse trap 27-212d.
New Hyde Park, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— IBERIA, La. 19-501c; 17-54 (C4).
Newick, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
New Idaven (poli.) 19-513c.
New Idria, mine, Cal. 27-644a.
Newington, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 8-455d.
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C3).
— Junction, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
New Inn, house, Gloucester 12-131b.
— Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— Inn Hall, Oxford 20-407a.
*New International Encyclopaedia* 9-382b.
New Ipswich, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Ireland, isl., Pac.O. : *see* New Mecklenburg.
— JERSEY, state, U.S. 19-501d; 19-502 (map); agriculture 1-417b, 1-421b; cotton manufacture 7-294a; law 22-404c, 17-758c, 16-768b; newspapers 19-568c; population 27-637a; Quaker settlement 11-227b.
"New Jersey" (ship) 24-901 (fig.).
New Jersey College, N.J. (Newark) : *see* Princeton, university of.

New Jersey Palisades, rocks, N.J. 13-553a.
— Jersey plan 19-512a.
— Jersey tea 5-591c.
— **JERUSALEM CHURCH** 19-514c; 26-223b; 9-421d; liturgy 16-800c.
— Kamilche, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— Keith, Scot. 15-717b.
— **KENSINGTON,** Pa. 19-515c; 21-106 (F6).
— Kent, Va. 21-118 (E-F3).
— Kent Co., Va. 21-118 (E-F3).
— Kingstown, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Newkirk, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Newkirkite: *see* Manganite.
New Knoxville, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Ladoga, Russ. 16-61c.
— Lambton, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Newland, Glos. 19-932b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Newlands, J. H. C. Hozier, 2nd baron 20-107a.
— **JOHN ALEXANDER Reina** 19-515c; 9-257d.
Newlands, Cape Col. 5-253a; 26-337a.
—, Int. Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, mine, S.Af. 8-162d.
— Beck, riv., Cumb. 8-77a.
Newlands' process 1-223c.
New Lauenburg, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2); 19-489d.
— Lebanon, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Lebanon, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Lebanon Society 24-771b.
— Lenox, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Lexington, O. 20-26 (F5).
— Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Lights party 22-292c; 28-899d.
— Limerick, Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Lisbon, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Lisbon, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Lisbon, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Lisbon, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
— Liverpool, N.C.: *see* Wilmington.
— London, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— London, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— **LONDON,** Conn. 19-515c; 6-952 (G4).
— London, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— London, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— London, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— London, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— London, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— London, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— London, O. 20-26 (F2).
— London, Pa. 22-291c.
— London, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— London Co., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
— Longueuil, dist., Can. 20-116d.
— Lothrop, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
**NEWLYN,** Corn. 19-516a; 9-43d (VI. A3); 17-255c.
— Downs, hills, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— East, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— School (of painting) 20-495c.
New Machar, Scot. 1-51c.
— Madison, O. 20-26 (A5).
— **MADRID,** Miss. 19-516b; 18-608 (G5); capture (1862) 1-820a; earthquake 18-612d.
— Madrid Co., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Newmains, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Newman, Edward 20-320c.
—, **FRANCIS WILLIAM** 19-516d; 26-334c.
—, Henry 5-937d.
—, **JOHN HENRY** 19-517b; Oxford movement 9-451d, 9-563d, 9-642b; on infallibility 14-512b; probabilist views 18-253a.
—, Samuel 6-832b.
—, R. v. 6-623c.
Newman, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, sound, Ntd. 19-479 (D2).
— Grove, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Newman's, lake, Fla. 11-388a.
Newmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Newmansville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Newmarch, Bernard: *see* Bernard de Newmarsh.
—, **WILLIAM** 19-520a; 3-339a.
New Marghelan, C.Asia 10-270d.
New Marion, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Mark, anc. dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
Newmarket, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
**NEWMARKET,** Cambs. 19-520b; 9-424 (IV. C2); fire (1683) 10-401c; races 13-729b, 13-731a.
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
New Market, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Market, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Newmarket, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
New Market, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Newmarket, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
New Market, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Market, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Market, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Newmarket, N.Z. 2-894c.
New Market, Swed.: *see* Nyköping.
— Market, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Market, Va. 28-118 (D2); battle (1864) 1-823d, 24-835 (map).
Newmarket, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 10-522c.
— on Fergus, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
New Marlboro, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Marshfield, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Martinsville, W.Va. 28-740 (B-C2).
— Matamoras, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Maysville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mayville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Mazagan, colony, Braz. 17-939c.
— **MECKLENBURG,** isl., Pac.O. 19-520b; 19-487 (F1-G2); 'ancestor-worship 1-947b.
— Mellie, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— Memphis, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Methodists: *see* Evangelical Association.
— Mexico, Mo.: *see* Mexico.
— **MEXICO,** state, U.S. 19-520c; 9-430 (map); cotton 7-264d; couvade custom 7-338a; fauna 27-633d; forest plantations 10-656b; geology 27-628b, 27-259b; legislative assembly 19-930a; minerals 27-483a, 22-695c, 27-642a; university 1-516c.
— Middleton, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— **Middletown,** Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—Middletown, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Milford, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Milford, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Milford, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Milford, O. 20-26 (H2).
— Milford, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Mill, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Newmillerdam, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
New Millport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
— Mills, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— **MILLS,** Derby. 19-526a; 28-933 (A3); geology 8-71b.
Newmills, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
**NEWMILNS,** Scot. 19-526a; 24-418 (C3).
New Milton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Milverton, Warwick. 16-329d.
— Minden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— model army 2-612b; 12-412b; artillery 2-686d; breach with parliament 7-489b, 12-417a; impressment 14-346c; ordinance (1645) 12-411b.
— Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-940d.
— Monkland, Scot. 1-443d.
— Moorefield, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Mt. Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Munich, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Munster, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Newnan, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Junction, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
New Nantucket, Pac.O.: *see* Baker.
Newnata, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
New navigation method 19-297a.
Newnes, Sir George 19-548d; 19-562a.
—, Hanfstängel *v.* (1894) 7-128b.
Newnes, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Newnham, P. H. 26-546b.
Newnham, Glos. 9-416 (III. B3); 12-134b.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, college, Cambridge 5-94d; 6-561a.
— Paddox, estate, Warwick. 28-343d; 26-41b.
Newnill Channel, riv., Kent 26-635c.
New Norfolk, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Oder, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
New Offenburg, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd. 21-202a.
— Orleans, Conn.: *see* Torrington.
— **ORLEANS,** La. 19-526b; 17-54 (c-d6); cotton 7-257d, 7-267c; drink statistics 26-586c; free wharf 11-86c; Mafia 17-300b; newspapers 19-529a, 19-572a; racing 13-736b; revolution (1874) 17-60c; yellow fever 28-931d.
"New Orleans" (ship) 25-595d.
New Oxford, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Oxford Street, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
— Palace Company (steamship) 16-945b.
— Palestine, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Paltz, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Paris, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Paris, O. 20-26 (A5).
— Paris, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Parishes (Scotland) Act (1844) 24-465a.
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
— Passage, site, Glos. 24-722d.
— Pergamum, Turk.: *see* Butrinto.
— Persian (language): *see under* Persia.
— Petersburg, O. 20-26 (C-D6).
— Philadelphia, Ala. 18-784c.
— Philadelphia, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Philadelphia, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— **PHILADELPHIA,** O. 19-532b; 20-26 (G3-4).
— Philadelphia, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— Pine Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
— Pitsligo, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
— Pittsburg, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
— Pittsburg, O. 20-26 (F3).
— Plymouth, Ida. 17-828 (A4).
— Plymouth, Mass.: *see* Plymouth.
— **PLYMOUTH,** N.Z. 19-532c; 19-624 (D3); petroleum 19-627d.
— Plymouth, O. 20-26 (F6).
— Plymouth, dist., N.Z. 19-628a.
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Point Comfort, pt., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— **PORTUGUESE INDIA** (New Britain), isl., Pac.O. 19-532c; 19-487 (F2); fauna 5-463c.
Newport, Mountjoy Blount, earl of 18-941b.
—, Christopher 28-122b; 25-266a.
—, G. (naturalist) 9-655c; 6-672d; 18-469b.
Newport, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Corn. 16-281c.
— Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 6-107a; geology 9-784b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
**NEWPORT,** I. of W. 19-532d; 9-420 (III. E5); treaty (1647) 9-910a, 27-893b.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
**NEWPORT,** Ky. 19-534a; 15-740 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
**NEWPORT,** Monm. 19-533a; 9-428 (V. F4); Blaenavon canal 18-729b; chartist attack (1839) 5-953d; geology 18-728b; Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, N. Dak. 19-538 (B-C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, O. 20-26 (H6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4-5).
**NEWPORT,** R.I. 19-534b; 23-249 (C-D2); 24-676c; cottage 2-444 (Pl. XV. fig. 132).
**NEWPORT,** Salop 19-533d; 9-416 (III. C4); mermaid legend 18-171b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475b; 10-330d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Newport, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V.B4); 21-81d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, mt., Me. 3-400a.
New Portage, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
Newport Beach, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
Newportia 5-673b; 5-670c.
Newportiidae 5-673b.
— New Portland, Me. 17-434 (B4).
*Newport Mercury* 19-568a.
**NEWPORT NEWS,** Va. 19-535c; 28-118 (F4); shipbuilding yard 24-963c.
— **PAGNELL,** Bucks. 19-535d; 9-420 (III. F2); geology 4-729a; lace-making 4-730c; small holdings 1-702b.
— Sulphur, spring, Fla. 10-540d.
Newportville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
New Prague, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Preston, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Preston Station, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Providence, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Providence, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Providence, Pa. 21-106 (G7)
— Providence, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Providence, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d; buccaneers (1666) 18-833c, 4-710a, 21-81a.
**NEWQUAY,** Corn. 19-535d; 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
—, bay, Corn. 19-535d.
New Radnor, Wales 9-428 (V. E3), geology 22-809a.
— Red Sandstone: *see* Triassic system *and* Permian.
— Reformed Church: *see* United Brethren in Christ.
— Republic, state, S.Af. 28-1054c; 27-199b; 1-343c.
New Richland, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Richmond, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Richmond, O. 20-26 (B7).
— Richmond, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Richmond, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Riegel, O. 20-26 (D2).
— Ringgold, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Newriver, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
New River, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— River, bay, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— River, canal, Herts. and Mdx. 19-111a.
— River, harb., N.Z. 14-718c.
— River, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— RiverDepot, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— River Head reservoirs, Lond. 10-393c.
— Roads, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Road Side, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— **ROCHELLE,** N.Y. 19-535d; 19-596 (C5).
— Rockford, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Rome: *see* Constantinople.
— Ross, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Ross, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— **ROSS,** Ire. 19-536b; 14-744 (E4); battle (1643) 20-296b.
— Russia, dist., Russia: *see* Novorissia.
Newrus (Syrian amir) 9-102b.
**NEWRY,** Ire. 19-536b; 14-744 (E2); geology 8-458a; siege (1642) 19-11a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, canal, Ire. 2-561c.
—, mts., Ire. 19-536d.
—, riv., Ire. 8-458a.
News agencies 19-545b; 23-107d.
New Salem, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Salem, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Salem, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— Salem, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Salisbury, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Salisbury, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Salon: *see* Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts.
— Sarum, Wilts.: *see* Salisbury.
*News Bee* (Toledo) 19-571a.
Newsbooks 20-659d.
New School (U.S., rel.): *see* New Side.
— Scotland, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Scotland beds (geol.) 8-127b; 27-626c.
New Segovia, C.Am. 4-710a.
Newsham, Yorks. 9-412 (I.E4).
New Sharon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Sharon, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
— Sheffield, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Shildon, Dur. 24-859a.
Newsholme, Arthur 8-292a; 14-559d.
**NEW SIBERIA,** archip., Arct. 19-536c; 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (I-K1).
— Siberia, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (I-K1); 19-536d.
— Side (U.S., rel.) 22-291c.
— Site, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
News-letters 19-552a; 19-577c.
New Smyrna, Fla. 10-540 (F3); 10-544d.
Newsome, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
New Somersetshire, dist., Me. 17-439b.
— South Eau, drain, Lincs. 19-235a.
— Southgate, dist., Mdx. 25-513a; 5-659c.
— **SOUTH WALES,** state, Austr. 19-537b; 19-538 (map); artesian water 19-539a, 2-945b; baby-farming 3-98a; capital punishment 5-280c; climate 19-538a, 2-946c; colonization 2-963b; criminal deportation 8-584d; exploration 2-960a; flora 2-948c; homestead law 10-63b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 19-540a, 14-359a; labour question 2-968a, 2-969a; liquor law 16-770c; mines 2-952c, 20-121a; periodicals 21-155c; poultry farming 22-220c; savings banks 24-246b; wool export 28-816b.
— *Geology* 19-538b; 2-943d; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177a; Pliocene 21-848a; Silurian 25-111c.
— South Wales Bowling Association 24-347a.
— Spain, viceroyalty, Mex. 1-807a; 18-337a.
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act (1881) 19-544a; 16-356c; 22-291c.
— post 22-183c; 22-195d.
**NEWSPAPERS** 19-544a; 16-784d; Acta Diurna 1-157b; advertisements 1-236a; on board ship 26-539a; bookselling 22-831b; Breton 6-621a; British Museum 16-552a; Chinese 6-176d; copyright 7-120b, 7-121b, 7-123a; Egyptian 9-30c; French 19-572d, 19-572a, 12-46b; Gaelic 5-617d; gazettes 11-545a; illustrated 19-550b, 19-563b, 14-322b; Indian 19-566a, 13-490c; Irish 19-565a, 19-565c; Japanese 15-171a; journal-affiche (1791) 26-377a; legislation 22-300c, 16-536b; Magyar 13-926c; South African 5-237a, 19-557b; U.S. 19-547d, 19-570a, 4-370c, 3-741a; Welsh 5-619c. *See also under names of countries.*
Newspaper Tax (1712) 19-549d.
New Spirit (sect): *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
New Spring, garden, Lond.: *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
— Springfield, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Springs, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Stakes (Ascot) 13-729c.
Newstead, Lincs. 16-716c.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Scot. 24-584 (D2); 23-790d; Roman fort 4-584c.
— Abbey, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 13-848d.
New Straitsville, O. 20-26 (F5).
— style: *see* Gregorian calendar.
— Sweden, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Sweden, dist., U.S. 7-949c.
— Sweden Company (1642): *see* West India Company.
**NEWT** 19-581d; distribution 28-1012a; embryology 9-319c, 9-330d.
— New Tazewell, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Telephone Co. 26-555b.
New Terek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Newth, Samuel 3-903c.
New Theology 5-130d.
Newthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
New threes 19-270a; 19-272a.
New Tipperary, Ire. 14-785c.
Newton, Adam 23-397d.
—, **ALFRED** 19-582b; birds 20-325c, 3-969b, 3-974d.
—, Benjamin Wills 21-864d.

**NEWTON, SIR CHARLES Thomas 19-582c;** Cnidus **6-573a;** Halicarnassus **12-837d.**
—, Sir Edward: dodo **8-371c;** solitaire **8-372b.**
—, H. C. **5-108d.**
—, SIR ISAAC **19-583a; 24-400b;** binomial theorem **3-951c;** camera obscura **5-107c;** capillary action **5-256c;** colour **28-138b;** conics **6-942a;** cooling law **13-149a;** dispersion **8-315b;** earth, figure of **8-804a;** equation solution **9-713d;** expansion in series **14-545a;** gas structure **2-871a;** geometrical continuity **11-674d;** gravitation **12-385c, 2-812c, 8-800a;** hydromechanics **14-115c;** infinitesimal calculus **14-540a;** light theory **16-617c;** motion, laws of **18-907a;** quadrature method **14-551d;** rainbow **22-861d;** sextant **24-749d;** sound velocity **25-440d, 13-139c;** statues **12-360a, 5-94b;** telescopes **26-559c, 26-563;** thermometer scale **13-135c;** time **25-525d;** tides **26-943b.**
—, JOHN (divine) **19-592b; 7-350b;** Olney hymns **14-196a.**
—, JOHN (engineer) **19-592d.**
—, John (mathematician) **16-874c; 26-329d.**
—, R.: *see* Cave, Edward.
—, Richard **20-409a.**
—, Thomas **8-519a; 13-932b.**
—, Sir W. J. **21-521b.**
Newton, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Cambs. **9-424** (IV C1).
—, Ches. **28-933** (A3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (H2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
—, Hereford. **9-420** (III. A3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (E3).
—, Ia. **14-804** (D5).
**NEWTON, Kan. 19-593a; 15-654** (E2).
—, Lancs **16-139** (B1); **28-625c;** hundred **16-141a.**
— (High), Lancs. **9-412** (I. C4).
**NEWTON, Mass. 19-593a; 17-852** (A4).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C3).
—, Mont. **14-276** (G2).
—, N. C. **19-772** (F2).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (O5).
—, Utah **27-814** (B-C1).
—, Vict. **11-549b.**
—, Wales **9-428** (V. D4); **22-117b.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
—, Yorks. **9-416** (II. C2).
—, castle, Wales: *see* Dynevor Castle.
—, hill, Mass. **28-822c.**
—, mt., in moon **18-804a.**
—, riv., Scot. **10-660d.**
— **ABBOT,** Dev. **19-593b; 9-430** (VI. E2); geology **8-132c.**
Newtonbreda, Ire. **3-664d.**
— Bridge, Scot. **12-119a.**
— Bushel, Dev.: *see* Newton Abbot.
— by-Castleacre, Norf. **19-746;** church **17-852** (A-B1).
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (D2).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (C2).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (C3).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (C3).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (B5).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (O5).
— Dale, val., Yorks. **7-163b.**
Newtonfalla, N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
Newton Falls, O. **20-26** (I2).
— Ferrers, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D3).
— Grange, Scot. **24-418** (E3); **8-946a.**
— Hall, Lond. **13-23c; 6-938b.**
— Hamilton, Pa. **21-106** (G5).
— Harcourt, Leics. **9-420** (III. E1).
— Heath, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
— Highlands, Mass. **17-852** (A-B4); **19-593b.**
Newtonia, Mo. **18-608** (B5).
**NEWTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. 19-593c; 16-139** (C3).
Newton Junction, N.H. **19-490** (E6).
— Kyme, Yorks. **28-933** (D1).
— le-Willows, Lancs.: *see* Newton-in-Makerfield.
— Lower Falls, Mass. **17-852** (A4).
Newtonmore, Scot. **24-412** (D3).
Newton Nottage, Wales **22-117b.**
Newton Poppleford, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
— Rigg, Cumb. **1-414b.**
Newton-Robinson, C. **9-667d.**
Newton's fusible metal **11-369a.**
Newton Solney, Derby. **8-451d.**
Newton's rings **14-688d; 14-692a; 21-326d.**
Newton St Cyres, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E2).
— Stewart, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
— Stewart, Scot. **24-412** (D5); **28-628b.**
— Stone **25-963b.**
— St Petrock, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
— Tony, Wilts. **9-420** (III. D4).
— upon-Ayr, Scot. **3-74b.**
— Upper Falls, Mass. **17-852** (A4); **19-593a.**
Newtonville, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
—, Mass. **17-852** (A-B4); **19-593b.**
Newtopia, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
Newtown, Can. **19-831** (C2).
—, Ches. **28-933** (A3).
—, Conn. **6-952** (B4).
—, Go.Cst. **12-203** (A4); **12-204b.**
—, Hants **25-491** (map).
New Town, Herts. **16-942** (C1).
Newtown, Ind. **14-422** (C4).
—, I. of W. **12-901c; 28-627c.**
—, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, Lancs. **16-139** (C1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C1).
New Town, N.C.: *see* Wilmington.
Newtown, Nfd. **19-479** (D2).
**NEWTOWN, N.S.W. 19-593d; 26-278** (B4-3).
Newtown, N.Y.: battle (**1779**) **9-297c; 1-843d.** *See also* Elmira.
—, O. **20-26** (L-M7).
—, Pa. **21-106** (M6).
—, Scot. (Banff.) **7-617a.**
—, Scot. (Roxburgh.) **23-790a; 24-418** (F3).
—, Va. **28-118** (E3).
**NEWTOWN, Wales 19-593d; 9-428** (V. E5).
— (Dysynevor),residence,Wales: *see* Dynevor Castle.
—, riv., I. of W. **25-358c.**
**NEWTOWNARDS,** Ire. **19-593d; 14-744** (F2).
Newtown Barry, Ire. **14-744** (E4).
— Bellew, Ire. **14-744** (C3).
Newtown Butler, Ire. **14-744** (D2); battle (**1689**) **10-275a, 12-343d.**
— Cronmelin, Ire. **14-744** (E1).
— Cunningham, Ire. **14-744** (D2).
New Towne, Mass.: *see* Cambridge.
Newtown Forbes, Ire. **14-744** (D3).
— Hamilton, Ire. **14-744** (E2).
— Hamilton, riv., Ire. **2-561c.**
— Limavady, Ire. **14-744** (E1); **16-973a.**
— Mere, lake, Salop **9-291a.**
— Mt Kennedy, Ire. **14-744** (E3).
— Square, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
— Stewart, Ire. **14-744** (D2); **27-550b.**
New Trenton, Ind. **14-422** (H6).
— Trier, Minn. **18-550** (E6).
— Tripoli, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
— Troy, Mich. **19-372** (D8).
— Troy, Turk.: *see* Butrinto.
— Troy (legend) **27-287b; 4-695a.**
— Tusket, Can. **19-831** (B2).
Newtyle, Scot. **24-418** (E1); **10-661d.**
**NEW ULM, Minn. 19-594a; 18-550** (C6).
— Ulm, Tex. **26-690** (L6).
— University Club, Lond. **28-370c.**
— Upton, Va. **28-118** (F3).
— Utrecht, N.Y. **19-596** (H4); **4-648d.**
— Vienna, Ia. **14-732** (F2).
— Vienna, O. **20-26** (C6).
Newville, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (H2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G-H5).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
New Vineyard, Me. **17-434** (B4).
— Virelay (verse) **28-111b.**
— Virginia, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
— Washington, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
— Washington, O. **20-26** (E3).
— Washington, Pa. **21-106** (E4).
— **WASHINGTON, P.Is. 19-594a.**
New Water, pass, Aris. **2-544** (B3).
— Waterford, O. **20-26** (I3).
— Waterway, chan., Holl. **13-538** (A3); **13-591b.**
— Waverly, Tex. **26-690** (M5).
— Weir, Hereford. **26-287b.**
— Weissthor, pass, Alps **1-743c.**
— **WESTMINSTER,** Can. **19-594b; 4-600** (E3).
— Westville, O. **20-26** (A4).
— Whatcom, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
— Willard, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
— Wilmington, Pa. **21-106** (B3).
— Windsor, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
— Windsor, Md. **17-828** (E1); **17-830d.**
— Wood,riv.,Wis. **28-740** (D3).
— World, isl., Nfd. **19-479** (C2).
— Year, Mt., Antarc. **21-961** (M); **15-920c.**
— Year, lake, Nev. **5-8** (D1).
— Years, mts., N.S.W. **19-538** (D2).
— **YEAR'S DAY 19-594b;** Babylonian **17-695b, 9-797b;** China **6-173c;** Easter day **8-829c;** Egypt **9-33b,** feast of fools **8-497d;** Hogmanay **13-570b;** Hova **17-275a;** Parsee **20-884a;** Queen's College, Oxford **20-411b.**
— York, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3).
Newyork, Scot. **24-418** (A2).
New York, Wash. **24-564b.**
— York, isl.,Pac.O.: *see* Washington.
— **YORK, state, U.S. 19-594j; 19-596** (map); agriculture **19-597a, 11-269a, 13-679b, 26-845c;** cheese **7-761d;** cotton **7-294a;** construction **9-210b;** forests **19-597b, 10-656d;** labour disputes **2-336c;** library **8-139b;** museum **19-67d;** newspapers **19-617a, 7-617a.**
— : *Geology* **19-595a;** Devonian **8-126c, 8-129b, 27-626c;** Ordovician **20-2360b, 27-625d;** Silurian **25-111c, 27-626a;** Triassic **27-259b.**
— : *History* **19-603c; 27-669d; 13-601b;** boundary disputes **6-956a, 27-1023c;** draft riots of **1863 19-623b, 27-709c;** Stuyvesant **25-1055b.**
— : *Legislation* **19-601a;** children's court **6-140b;** elections **9-171d;** forgery **10-663b;** Ingilby law **14-1b;** land **11-289a;** larceny **16-211b;** liquor laws **19-601c, 16-766c, 16-767c;** pawnbroking **20-974c;** stolen goods **25-935c;** trust companies **27-830b.**
" New York " (armoured cruiser) **25-594d.**
" New York " (battleship) **24-901d.**
New York Associated Press **19-547a.**
— York Building Code **4-765c;** foundations **10-738d, 10-740b;** roofs **23-705b;** staircases **25-766c;** steel construction **25-862d;** wind bracing **25-864a.**
— York Canoe Club **5-190a.**
— York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. **19-618d; 27-12 b.**
— York Chamber of Commerce **27-136d.**
— **YORK CITY, N.Y. 19-610c; 19-610** (map); **19-596** (I3-1); aqueducts **19-619b, 2-218a;** architecture **2-437c, 2-400** (Pls. XV., XVI.); banking panic (**1907**) **3-348a;** conservatoire **6-977c;** cotton trade **7-267c;** drunkenness **26-586c;** fires **10-619d, 10-620d;** housing **13-826d;** insurance enquiry (**1906**) **27-734a;** Jockey Club **13-736a;** libraries **16-563b, 26-971b;** literary history (**19th cent.**) **1-833d;** magnates **21-194b;** Metropolitan Museum **2-672d, 19-64b;** newspapers **19-546c, 19-569a, 19-570a;** observatory **19-959d;** police **21-980d;** quay wall **8-359a** (fig.); savings banks **24-247c;** sewerage by-laws **24-740b;** Tammany Hall **26-391d;** Tombs prison **22-369a;** tunnels **27-405c;** Tweed Ring (**1871**) **27-720b;** university **19-616a.**
— York Clearing House **27-330a.**
New York Coaching Club **6-574b.**
— York Code of Criminal Procedure **20-801b.**
*New Yorker, The* **12-531b.**
*New York Express* **19-570a.**
*New York Gazette* **19-569a; 4-370c.**
New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company **26-1026d.**
*New York Herald* **19-569b; 3-741a.**
New York Mills, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
— York Mills, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
— York Missionary Society **18-587c.**
— York Navy Yard **4-647b.**
— York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. **10-321a.**
— York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. **19-618d; 27-121b.**
*New York Press* **19-569d.**
New York Rapid Transit Railway **22-858a; 27-403d;** ventilation **27-409b.**
— York Savings Bank Law (**1875**) **24-247b.**
— York State Society of Certified Public Accountants **1-124d.**
— York Synod: *see* New Side.
*New York Times* **19-569c.**
*New York Tribune* **19-569b.**
*New York World* **19-569c.**
New Ysel, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
**NEW ZEALAND 19-624a; 19-624** (map); census method **5-665a;** Church **2-20a** foll.; company law consolidated (**1903**) **6-802c;** corn laws **9-178d;** drink statistics **26-581a;** fabric, geysers **11-914c;** homestead law **10-63b, 4-614c;** illegitimacy **14-301b;** income tax **14-359a;** infant-life protection **7-298a;** land connexion **28-1010b, 2;** learned societies **25-310c;** libraries **16-561b;** liquor laws **16-770c;** Maori **17-627b, 7-978c, 8-798d;** military forces **2-610b;** mining **19-627c, 12-195a;** missionary work **18-592a;** national debt **19-628b, 19-269a;** old-age pensions **19-638c, 20-66a;** payment of members **20-29c;** periodicals **21-155d;** Post Office statistics **22-192d;** public holidays **13-584b;** savings banks **24-246b;** Sunday observance **29-98b;** survey map **16-561d;** university **19-628b, 27-775c, 27-779c;** volcanic activity **28-190a.**
— : *Commerce and Industries* **19-627a;** bee-keeping **3-629b;** cheese **7-759a;** cotton **7-278d;** timber **26-1026b, 10-648a;** United Kingdom **27-602a;** wool **28-806b, 28-816b.**
— : *Fauna and Flora* **19-626b; 28-1006a; 2-158a; 21-782a;** birds **3-973c, 20-309a;** freshwater fishes **14-269c;** naturalized insects **1-120d;** origin **28-1006d.**
— : *Geology and Minerals* **19-625a;** Archæan **2-361d;** Cretaceous **7-416c;** glaciers **19-625d;** jade **15-123a;** Jurassic **15-569d;** Ordovician **20-237c;** Permo-Carboniferous **21-177b;** platinum **21-806a.**
— : *History* **19-628d; 28-249a;** Atkinson's policy **2-852d;** Ballance ministry **3-267d, 17-253a;** Captain Cook's survey **7-71c, 2-959b;** Grey's administration **12-589a,** Fitzroy's rule **10-447d;** naval policy **4-614a;** Seddon's ministry **24-577a;** Tasman's discoveries **26-437c;** Vogel's reforms **28-170d;** war medals **18-621d; 18-13c.**
— Zealand, Can. **19-831** (C1).
— Zealand bat: *see* Mystacops tuberculatus.
— Zealand Chambers, Lond. **2-435b** (fig.); **24-813d.**
— Zealand Cross **18-16d.**
— Zealand cross-bred wool **28-808** (Plate).
— Zealand flax: *see* Phormium.
— Zealand grey duck **8-631b; 14-28a.**
— Zealand hemp: *see* Phormium.
New Zealand Shipping Company **25-855d.**
— Zealand smelt: *see* Retropinna.
— Zealand spinach **25-668c.**
— Zealand sub-region (zool.) **3-973c; 14-269c; 14-270c.**
— Zion, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
Nexelö, isl., Den. **8-24** (D3).
Nexon, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
**NEXT FRIEND** (law) **19-631d.**
Nexum (law) **23-546a; 23-534d.**
Nexus (litterarum) **14-631a.**
**NEY, MICHEL 19-632a;** Austrian War (**1805**) **19-216d;** Hohenlinden(**1800**) **11-202d;** Peninsular War **21-91b;** Waterloo Campaign **28-373c.**
Ney, Ia. **20-26** (A2).
Neya, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G4); **15-918d.**
Neyba, bay, Hai. **12-824** (B2); **12-824d.**
—, riv., Hai. **12-824** (B2); **12-825a.**
—, val., Hai. **24-194d.**
Neyland, Tex. **26-690** (D7).
Neyon de la Valière **22-65c.**
Neyra, Alvaro Mendaña de **20-432b.**
Neyrac, Fr. **2-449d.**
Neyron, fort, Fr. **17-175d.**
Neyva, riv., Russ. **19-459a.**
Neyvinsk Ironworks, Perm **19-459a.**
Nezahualcoyotl (king of the Acolhuas) **18-332a; 18-333b.**
Nezeeb, Syr.: *see* Nizib.
Nezeros, Gr.: battle (**1897**) **12-424c.**
Nezhin, Russ.: *see* Nyezhin.
Nezib, Mesop.: *see* Nisibis.
*Nezigin* **26-380d.**
Nez Perce, Ida. **14-276** (A2).
— Perce, Indian Reserve, Ida. **14-278a.**
— Perce, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14-276** (B3).
— Perce, prairie, Ida. **14-276d.**
— Perce Co., Ida. **14-276** (A-B2); **14-276c; 14-277b.**
Nfa-ben, Fr. Dah. **19-633a; 14-463a; 14-478a.**
Nfv-ton (myth.): *see* Ifphthimis.
Ng (general) **15-208b.**
Nga, riv., Bur. **15-728d.**
Ngabang, Pon. **4-257** (A2).
Ngai (myth.) **17-835a.**
Ngakawhau, N.Z. **19-624** (C4).
N'Gako, Sen. **11-204** (E4).
Ngala (dialect) **3-359b.**
Ngalma, harb., Pac.O. **10-335** (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B2).
Ngambe, Camer. **5-110** (A3).
Ngambwe, S.Af. **25-466** (G1).
Ngames, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (C1).
**NGAMI,** lake, S.Af. **19-633a; 25-466** (F3); **1-321b** (table); legend **3-91d.**
—, rand, S.Af. **25-466** (F3).
— series (geol.) **13-655a.**
Ngan (measure) **25-1a.**
Nganati, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L6).
Ngan-chi, China **6-168** (K3).
Ngandi, Camer, **5-110** (B3).
Ngangla-ring-co, Tib. **26-916** (C1); **26-925d.**
Ngan-Hua, China **6-168** (H4).
**NGAN-HUI,** prov., China **19-633d; 6-168** (K3).
Ngan-hwa, China **6-168** (I4).
Ngan-Khwoung, Bur. **14-382** (P-Q1).
Ngan-Ki, China **6-168** (K4).
Ngan-King, China **6-211c.**
— Fu, China **6-168** (K3); **19-633d.**
Ngan-du Fu, China **6-168** (I3).
Ngan-nan, China **6-168** (G4).
—, lake, China **6-168d.**
Ngan-pu, China **6-168** (H5).
Nganruhoe, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ngauruhoe.
Ngan-sai, China **6-168** (H2).
Ngan-shan-chan, China **15-156** (C6).
Ngan-shun, China **6-168** (K4).
— Fu, China **6-168** (H4).
Ngan-ting, China **6-168** (G2).
Ngan-tung, China **15-156** (C-D6).
—, port, China: *see* Antung.
Ngan-yen, China **6-168** (I4).
Ngan-yo, China **6-168** (H3).
Ngan-yu, China **6-168** (K4).
Ngan-yuen, China **6-168** (K4).
Ngapara, N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
Ngapu, tribe **19-636c.**
Nga pu taw, Bur. **14-382** (Q11).
Ngaruawahia, N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
Ngarurroro, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (F3).

Ngatik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Ngatkon, tribe 27-378d.
Ngau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.
Ngaundere,Camer. 5-110 (B3); 5-111d; 19-675c.
Ngauruhoe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624b.
Ngau Yanga, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Ngawen, Jav. 15-494c.
Ngawun, riv., Bur. : *see* Bassein.
Nga-yot-Koung, Bur. 14-382 (F9, Q1).
Ngela (Florida), isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c.
Ngele-Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Ngo (myth.) 2-52b.
Ngob, riv., Siam : *see* Menam.
Ngol, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ngoko, Camer. 5-111d.
—, riv., W.Af. : *see* Dscha.
Ngoko (language) 15-288d.
Ngola, tribe 1-330 (table).
Ngoli, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
Ngolo, tribe 1-330a.
Ngoma (measure) 28-493a.
Ngombe, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Ngombe (lang.) 3-359b.
Ngombo-tse, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ngomeni, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Ngornu, Nig. 19-678 (F1); 4-265d.
Ngoulaba, tribe : *see* Gaika.
Ngunye, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-101a.
Ngun-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
Nguri, Fr.Cong. : *see* Fort Millot.
Nguru, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772a; 21-300b.
Nguru (language) 3-678d.
Nguyen (family) 2-63b.
— tri Phuong (general) 14-493c.
N'gwa (zool.) 4-872a.
Nhamonga, mts., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Nhanfucadza, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
Nhangellite 22-166a.
Nharui, tribe 24-593c.
Nha Trang, Annam : *see* Khan Hoa.
Nhaukoe, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
Nhill, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Ni, Turk.As. : *see* Niy.
Ni (chem.): *see* Nickel.
Niabat, India 3-296d.
Niadi Kwilu, riv., Fr.Cong. : *see* Kwilu.
Niagara, Can. : *see* Niagara on the Lake.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, escarpment, N.Am. 19-634c; 20-119c.
—, falls, N.Am. 5-160 (O7); 19-634a; 27-818a; geology 25-110b; hydraulic power 14-100c, 28-383c.
NIAGARA, fort, N.Y. 19-634d.
—, peninsula, N.Am. 20-116a.
NIAGARA, riv., N.Am. 19-634a; 20-114 (C3-2); 19-596 (A2).
Niagara, skating rink, Lond. 25-538a.
"Niagara" (warship) 26-527b.
Niagara bridge (cantilever) 4-541c.
— bridge (suspension) 4-537b.
— Co., N.Y. : *see* Suspension Bridge, N.Y.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— cuesta, ridge, U.S. 27-616d.
— FALLS, Can. 19-635b; 20-114 (C3).
— FALLS, N.Y. 19-635c; 19-596 (A-B2).
— Falls and Clifton steel arch bridge, 4-543a.
— group (geol.) 27-630d; 27-636a, 28-111c.
— on the lake, Can. 20-114 (C3-2): 1-849b; 19-635b.
— University, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-635a.
Niaka-marbo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Niako, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Nial (myth.) 14-236c; 23-1000d.
Nialia, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Niall Glundubh (Irish king) 20-108a; 14-765c.
—Noigiallach (Irish king) 14-758c; 14-763a; 20-6c.
Nialo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3)
*Nialsaga* : *see Njalssaga.*
*Nial, Story of Burnt* : *see Njal, Story of Burnt.*
Niambebe, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Niamey, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
NIAM-NIAM (Zandeh), race 19-635d; 6-924d; 1-329c (table); cannibalism 5-181d; language 19-636c, 3-357d; skin colour 25-190c; resist Sudan government 26-18c.
Nianam, riv., Aby. : *see* Omo.
Niangaie, lake, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F2).
Niangala, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Niangua, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Niantic, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3); 28-539a.
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Niarbyl flags (geol.) 17-534d.
NIAS, isls., Mal.Arch. 19-636d; 25-71 (A2); 1-145a; animistic beliefs 2-53c, 7-899b.
Niaslov, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Niau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Niaulis (bot.) 19-469a.
Niausta, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-220a.
Niazi Boy 27-464a.
Nibe, Den. 6-24 (B2).
NIBELUNGENLIED 19-637a; 23-501a; 11-785a; Brunhild 4-684b; Dietrich of Bern 8-222b; Edda legends 8-922c; historical elements 13-126b, 15-926c; Kriemhild 15-926b.
Nibley (North), Glos. 12-134a.
— Green, Glos. : battle (1470) 3-778b.
Niblick 12-223d.
Niburyet *v.* Niboyet 8-341b.
Nibra, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Ni-bu (coinage) 19-906c.
NICAEA, Asia M. 19-640c; 2-760 (C2); history 2-760c, 7-528c, 15-438c; pottery 5-729d.
—, Fr. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Nice.
—, India : Greek influence 14-398a, 23-937d; identifications 1-314c, 12-713c.
—, COUNCIL OF (A.D. 325) 19-640c; Athanasius 2-825c; canons of 5-193d; creed, *see* Nicene Creed; date of Easter 3-828d; deaconesses recognized 7-878a; number of delegates 17-881b, 18-185b; Eusebius 9-954a; Lenten fast 16-428a; Paulicians condemned 20-962c; semi-annual synods decreed 7-309c.
—, Council of (A.D. 767) 14-273d; on image-worship 14-792a; patriarchs recognized 20-335b; relics 23-60d.
NICANDER (of Colophon) 19-642b; 12-514c; 12-124c.
—, Karl August 26-218c.
Nicandra (bot.) 25-536d.
Nicanor (gov. of Judaea) 15-395a.
NICANOR (grammarian) 19-642c.
Nicanor's Day 22-661c.
Nicaragua (ruler) 19-645a.
Nicaragua, canal, C.Am. 6-475a; 20-668d.
—, lake, Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-763b; 19-643a.
NICARAGUA, republic, C.Am. 19-642c; 5-678 (map); coffee 6-648b; flora 5-676c; geology 5-675c; history 5-676d, 6-475a, 28-274a; order of knighthood 15-867b; patent law 20-908b; rubber 23-800a; sugar 26-47a (table); U.S. treaty (1868) 27-718c.
Nicaragua wood 4-463c; 8-749a.
Nicase of Malines 4-71a.
Nicasius, St (Norman martyr) 19-749c.
NICASTRO, It. 19-645d; 15-4 (F5).
Nicati (bacteriologist) 20-772d.
NICCOLI, NICCOLO DE' 19-646a, 16-551a.
Niccolini, Giambattista 14-910d.
—, Jacopo 24-253b.
NICCOLITE 19-646a.
Niccolo : *see* Nicholas.
— d'Arezzo 8-407a.
Nic doit soe, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Nice, Asia M. : *see* Nicaea.
NICE, Fr. 19-646b; 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3); bishopric 1-723b; observatory 19-957a; population 10-780b; races 13-737c; treaty (1538) 20-956a.
NICE (dict.) 19-647b.
Nicene Creed 7-395d; 7-10a; 19-641c; Armenian adoption 2-571b; filioque clause 7-396d, 20-334a, 8-591d; twelve articles of 8-382a.
Nicephorium, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2); 23-648 (F-G3). *See also* Rakka.
NICEPHORUS I. (emperor) 19-647c; Harun al Rashid 5-45a, 6-102a.
— II. 19-647d; 26-415d; 23-515c.
— III. 19-648a.
— Bryennius : *see* Bryennius, Nicephorus.
— CALLISTUS XANTHOPOULOS 19-648b.
— PATRIARCHA 19-648b.
Nicetas (bp. of Remesiana) 7-395b.
Nicetas (Acominatus) : *see* Acominatus, Nicetas.
— (count of Opsikion) 5-43d.
Nicetius, St 27-209b.
Nicetown, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Nichburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NICHE 19-648c.
Nichikun, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Nichiren (sect) 15-223b; 23-72b.
Nichlaval, India 14-376 (K6).
NICHOL, JOHN 19-648c.
NICHOLAS, ST (of Myra) 19-648d; 28-704d; 19-114a.
—, St (of Tolentino) 26-1052a.
— (of Audley) 24-1022b.
— (OF BASEL) 19-655b.
— (of Clamenges) 11-905c.
— (of Cusa) : *see* Cusanus, Nicolaus.
— III. (of Este) 9-702d; 3-700c.
— (OF GUILDFORD) 19-655d.
— (of Hereford) 3-897a; 22-452c.
— (duke of Lorraine) 17-10d.
— (of Löwen) 19-655d.
— (of Lyra) 5-214b.
— (OF MONTENEGRO) 19-651b; 18-775d; 24-698a.
— (of Padua) 14-898d.
— I. (pope) 19-649a; 20-689a; 14-186b; on baptism 3-366a; on papal supremacy 6-340b.
— II. 19-649c; 23-669b; 20-690d.
— III. 19-650a; 23-675c; 20-698d; Dante 25-133c.
— IV. 19-650b; 22-767a; 20-699a; Apostolici 2-204d.
— V. (anti-pope) 20-705c; 23-682d; Basel council 3-464c; Indulgence of 1454 27-514c; Vatican library 16-571b.
— V. (anti-pope) 19-651a; 23-677a.
— (Russian grand duke) 23-931d.
NICHOLAS I. (emperor of Russia) 19-651d; 23-903c; 26-937c; Crimean War 27-459d; Polish policy 21-921c; Schleswig - Holstein Question 24-337d.
— II. 19-655a; 23-907c; 23-857d; Finland 10-386a; French visits 10-887b, 10-900d; peace efforts 21-5d.
— (of Salerno) 21-353c.
— (archbp. of Thessalonica) 6-337d.
— (of Verdun) 9-364a.
—, SIR EDWARD 19-656a.
—, HENRY 19-656c; 10-158c.
Nicholas Central Observatory, Russ. 19-958d.
— Co., Ky. 19-740 (D-E2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
— Mikhailovich, mt., Asia 26-909c.
Nicholasville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Nichol Farms, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Nicholls, Henry A. (physician) 28-909b.
—, Richard 19-509c; 21-113b.
Nichols, E. F. : infra-red rays 13-156c, 16-615c; radiometry 22-807b; stellar heat 21-533b.
—, E. L. : ice density 5-62d, luminosity experiment 21-528c; magnetization 17-348b; spectrophotometer 21-529a.
—, JOHN (author) 19-656d; 3-752d.
—, John Bowyer 19-657a.
—, John Gough 19-657a.
—, Mary Anne 24-791d.
Nichols, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Nichols, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Nicholson, Sir Francis 25-505b; 10-678a.
—, HENRY ALLEYNE 19-657a.
—, J. A. : on Apostolic succession 20-186b.
—, JOHN 19-657b; Delhi tomb 7-956a.
—, John (martyr) : *see* Lambert, John.
—, Jr., Va. 28-527a.
—, WILLIAM (painter, 1784-1844) 19-658b.
—, William (painter, b. 1872) 14-324a; 22-196d.
—, WILLIAM 19-658a; 22-352c; electrical machine 9-177a; electrolysis 9-217b; hydrometer 14-162c.
Nicholson, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I7).
—, fort, N.Y. 10-678a.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
*Nicholson's Journal* 19-658b.
Nicholson's Nek, gorge, Natal : battle (1899) 27-204b.
Nicholson *v.* Paget 12-654b.
Nicholsville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Md. 19-479 (B2).
Nichol Tarn, Burn. 2-141a.
NICIAS (Athenian general) 19-658b; 21-73d; 26-297c; peace of 21-74b, 1-891b, 25-612a.
— (of Cos) 13-375a.
— (of Miletus) 26-761b.
NICIAS (painter) 19-658c; 12-487a; 19-22c.
Nick (dice) 9-177a; 13-117a.
— (tennis) 26-627c; 22-781c.
Nickel, Goswin 15-345b.
Nickel, mt., Oreg. 6-321a.
NICKEL 19-658d; 18-204d; 6-67d; alloys 1-708b, 12-196a; catalytic action 5-502a; coinage 19-680d; compounds 19-659e foll.; magnetic properties 17-337a foll.; occurrence 18-504d, 18-505a, 2-953a, 20-114a; production 9-915d.
Nickelane : *see* Niccolite.
Nickel Mines, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Nickel-ochre : *see* Annabergite.
— silver : *see* German silver.
— steel 14-808d; 25-1019c; 2-579c.
Nickelsville, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Nicker (myth.) 19-719a.
Nickerie, D.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
—, riv., D.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-681a.
Nickern, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Nickerson, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Neb. 24-924b.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Nickleplate, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Nickleville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
NICKNAME 19-660c; 10-165a; 22-207d.
Nickojack, Tenn. 19-247b.
Nicks (highwayman) : *see* Nevinson, John.
Nicktown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Niclaes, Hendrik : *see* Nicholas, Henry.
Niclausse (sculptor) 24-511c.
Niclausse boiler 4-146a.
NICOBAR, isls., Bur. 19-660c; 4-840 (map); 2-744c, 2-109b.
Nicobar pigeon 21-596a; 8-451 (Pl. II.).
Nicocles (of Salamis) 7-699c.
*Nicocles, Letter of* (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Nicocreon (tyrant of Cyprus) 1-944d.
Nicodemus (bibl.) 15-358a; 15-514b.
Nicodemus, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
*Nicodemus, Gospel of* 2-179d, 21-602d; Rumanian version of 23-849a.
Nicodemus's corner 13-950c.
Nicodromus 1-253b.
Nicol, Henry 9-593b.
—, JAMES (geologist) 19-661d.
—, James (poet) 14-577a.
—, WILLIAM 19-661d; 11-647c; 21-937d.
Nicola, Lewis 19-467a.
Nicola, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Nicolaas, St. : *see* Nicholas, St.
Nicolacvsk, Russ.As. : *see* Kustanaisk.
Nicolai (bn.) 18-591b.
—, CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH 19-662a, 11-791b.
—, F. B. G. 19-386b.
—, OTTO 19-662b.
—, Philip 14-188d.
Nicolai, Brotherhood of 20-169b.
Nicolaier, Arthur 20-781c.
Nicolaiso, Louis François 18-5b.
Nicolaitans (sect) 12-156a.
Nicolas (Christian name) : *see* Nicholas *and* Nicolaus.
NICOLAS, SIR NICHOLAS Harris 19-662b.
Nicolas, mts., C.Asia 20-657a; 20-420b.
—, str., W.I. 28-544 (A-B2).
Nicolaus, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Nicolaus Cabasilas 6-337d.
— Cusanus : *see* Cusanus.
— DAMASCENUS 19-662c; 23-659b; 16-919b; 21-163c.
— Myrepsus 18-45c.
— OF LYRA 19-662d; 23-213c; 7-909a.
— of Methone 22-418a.
— Praepositus (physician) 18-47a.
— Ujlaki : *see* Ujlaki Miklos.
NICOLAY (French family) 19-663a.
Nicole, François 7-686a.
—, PIERRE 19-663a; 11-132d; 22-76b.
Nicole, Fr. 17-16d.
Nicoleanu, Nicolae 23-847d.
Nicolet, Jean 28-745c; 8-56a.
Nicolet, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
Nicolette, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Nicoletto (painter) : *see* Cassana, Nicolò.
— (of Turin) 14-898c.
Nicolia Aegyptiaca 9-23b.
Nicolin Palace, Rome 2-412b.
NICOLL, ROBERT 19-663c; 8-676c.
—, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTson 19-663d.
Nicolle, Mathieu 3-178c.
Nicollet, Jean N. 18-606d; 11-97b.
Nicollet, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Nicolls, Matthias 19-664a.
—, RICHARD 19-663d; 19-605a; 25-1055c.
—, William 14-874d; 19-664b.
Nicolo di Bartolommeo da Foggia 10-590c; 24-491c.
Nicolosi, Sic. 9-855c.
Nicolo stones 23-484c; 11-568c; 20-118c.
Nicolson, Sir Arthur 21-242d.
—, James (printer) 3-899c.
—, WILLIAM 19-664a.
Nicols *v.* Pitman (1884) 7-120c.
*Nicomachean Ethics* (Aristotle) : see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
Nicomachus (son of Aristotle) 2-502c.
NICOMACHUS (of Gerasa) 19-664b; 4-117b.
— (of Stagira) 2-501b.
NICOMACHUS (of Thebes) 19-664c.
NICOMEDES I. (of Bithynia) 19-664c; 11-393c.
— II. 19-664c.
— III. 19-664d; 13-741a.
— (mathematician) 6-826d.
NICOMEDIA, Asia M. 19-664d; 23-648 (F2); 2-760 (C2); Moslem capture 5-43d, 23-655d.
Nicon (father of Galen) 1-924b; 11-398c.
Nicopia, Swed. : *see* Nyköping.
Nicopolis, Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 15-674b.
—, Bulg. : battle (1396) 7-546b; 27-41a. *See also* Nikopoli.
—, Egy. 19-665a.
NICOPOLIS (Actia Nicopolis), Epirus 19-665a; 12-440 (B1); coinage 19-882c.
—, Pal. : *see* Emmaus Nicopolis.
— Thrace 23-648 (E2); 19-665a.
— ad Istrum, Thrace : *see* Nicopolis, Thrace.
NICOSIA, Cyprus 19-665a; 7-696 (map); 7-700b; archbishopric 7-702a.
NICOSIA, Sic. 19-665b; 15-4 (E6).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Nicostenes (potter) 5-718a; 5-715b; 5-714a.
Nicostratus (poet) 2-499a.
— (soldier) 9-953b.
Nicot, Jean 19-665d; 26-1036a.
Nicotelee 19-666b.
Nicotelline 19-666b.
NICOTERA, GIOVANNI 19-665c; 15-64c.
Nicotera, It. 15-26 (E5); 15-4 (E5).
Nicothoë 9-659d.
Nicotiana : *see* Tobacco plant.
— affinis 13-766d.
— persica : *see* Persian tobacco plant.
— rustica 26-1036c; 21-196c.
— sanderae 13-767a.

Nicotiana tabacum : *see* Virginian tobacco plant.
Nicotimine 19-666b.
**NICOTINE** 19-665d; 26-1039c.
Nicotinic acid 22-691a; 19-665d.
Nicoya (chief) 7-219d.
Nicoya, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (D6); 7-219d.
—, penin., C.R. 5-678 (C5-D6).
**NICTHEROY**, Braz. 19-666b; 4-440 (H7).
Nictitating membrane 23-161c; 3-967b; 10-94d.
Nictuarina : *see* Honey-eater.
Nicuesa, Diego de 1-806c; 20-665d; 6-710c.
Nid, John 22-932b.
Nid, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-910c.
Nida, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
—, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d.
Nidaros, Nor. : *see* Trondhjem.
Nidau, Switz. 26-242 (C2); canal 1-3a.
Nidd, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-931b; 21-105a.
Nidda, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 13-410c.
Nidderdale, val., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Niddrie, Scot. 8-945d.
Niddrigen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Niderviller, Fr. : *see* Niederviller.
Nidhug (myth.) 28-920d.
Nidi, forest, W.Af. 16-540a.
Nidicolae 19-668a; 3-967b.
**NIDIFICATION** 19-666c.
Nidifugae 19-668a; 3-967b.
Nidingsvaerk (dict.) 2-37a.
Nidinta-Bel : *see* Nebuchadrezzar III.
Nidra, isl., Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Nidum, Wales : *see* Neath.
Nidwalden, div., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c; 26-218a.
Niebla, Enrique de Guzman, count of 11-941b; 5-174c.
Niebium, Föhr I. 10-591a.
**NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD Georg** 19-668b; 23-659c; 15-580d.
—, Carl (pseud.) 3-109b; 3-110a.
—, **KARSTEN** 19-669a; 11-628b; 17-555a; cuneiform studies 7-629d.
Nicce, isl., Jap. : *see* Mei (Meijima).
Niece (dict.) 19-384d.
Nieddu, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Niederbayern, dist., Ger. : *see* Bavaria, Lower.
Nieder Beuthen, Ger. : *see* Beuthen.
— Bipp, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Breisig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
**NIEDERBRONN**, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (A4).
Niederer Fauern, mts., Alps 3-4 (C3); 25-1059a; pass 1-746c.
Nieder Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
— Gösgen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Hallwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Niederhermsdorf, Ger. : *see* Hermsdorf.
Niederhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Niederich, Cologne, Ger. 6-698c.
Niederjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
**NIEDERLAHNSTEIN**, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (II. l8).
Niederle, Professor 4-135a.
Nieder Mendig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 9-133b.
— Mumpf, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
— Neuendorfer Kanal, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Planitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Niederrad, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 11-18a.
Nieder Rickenbach, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Ried, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
— Schonhausen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— **SELTERS**, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. m8).
Niederst, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
Nieder-Trumer-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Niederviller, Fr. 5-753c; 5-739b.
**NIEDERWALD**, hill, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. l8); 28-831d.
Nieder Weningen, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Niederwil, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 16-92c.
Niedmeyer (potter) 19-930c.
Niedorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Nief 28-82d.
Niegrovec, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2)..
Niegush, Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-769a; 3-260a.
**NIEHAUS, CHARLES HENRY** 19-670a.
Nieheim, Dietrich of : *see* Niem.
Niehl, Cologne, Ger. 6-697a.
Niekerk, ruins, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 23-264a.
**NIEL, ADOLPHE** 19-670a; 14-916d; 10-872c; army organization 2-620a.
Niel, Belg. 3-663 (D1).
Nielam, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
**NIELLO** 19-670b; 14-575a; armour 2-588c; line-engraving 16-721b; Maso Finiguerra 10-377a.
Nielly, Joseph Marie, baron 10-424b.
Niels (of Denmark) 17-17d.
— (monk) 8-39d.
Nielsen, Einar 20-516a.
—, C. 8-44b.
—, Rasmus 4-427b; 8-43b; 15-788b.
—, Tyge (printer) 19-815d.
—, Yngvar 16-205d; 19-818a.
Nielsville, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
**NIEM, DIETRICH OF** 19-671c.
Niembsch von Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz : *see* Lenau.
**NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN URsin** 19-671d; 21-926d.
Niemen, riv., Russ. : *see* Memel.
Niemes, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Niemirov, Russia : *see* Nemirov.
**NIENBURG ON THE SAALE**, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (C3).
— **ON THE WESER**, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (B2).
Nien-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib. 26-916 (C1); 26-917c.
Nienfel rebellion, China 16-681d; 27-350c.
Nien hang-li, China 6-168 (K5).
Nien-hao (chron.) 6-318a.
Niepce, Isidore 21-486d.
— **JOSEPH NICEPHORE** 19-672a; 21-486a; 7-730d; 7-682d.
— M. M. 13-147c.
Nie pozwalam (veto) 28-14b.
Nier, mt., Sud. 26-9 (B3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
**NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEbio** 19-672b; 20-308a; 18-75d.
Nierembergia rivularis 13-771b.
Nieriko, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d.
Niers, riv., Ger. 13-588 (D3).
**NIERSTEIN, Ger.** 19-672b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Nieson, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Nieshout (bot.) 5-231a.
Nieszawa, Privileges of 21-911b.
Niete (Nidi), dist., Lib. 16-542a.
—, mts., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-540d.
Niethammer, Friedrich Immanuel 19-315a; 13-202a.
**NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm** 19-672c; 11-797d; 2-137b; 18-232c; ethics 9-843c; Schopenhauer's influence 18-232c; Übermensch theory 21-934b.
Nieul - sur - l'Autise, Fr. 27-980d.
**NIEUPORT** (Nieuwpoort), Belg. 19-673a; 3-668 (A1); battle (1600) 13-597c; rood screen 2-422b.
— Bains, Belg. 19-673a.
Nieuw Amersfoord, N.Y. : *see* Flatlands.
— Amsterdam, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
" Nieuw Amsterdam " (ship) 24-886b.
Nieuwe Deep, chan., Holl. 11-205a.
Nieuwediep, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-219a.
Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam 1-897c.
Nieuwenhuis, F. Domela 1-918a.
Nieuwentijt, Bernhard 14-953a; 20-629b.
Nieuwerust group (geol.) 5-229c.
Nieuwe Schans, Holl. : *see* Langakkerschans.
— Waterweg, chan., Holl. : *see* New Waterway.
Nieuwland, Pieter 8-726b.
Nieuw-Nickerie, D.Gui. 12-681b.
Nieuwolda, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nieuw Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
Nieuwpoort, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Nieuw Stads, canal, Holl. 12-613a.
— Utrecht, N.Y. 16-983c.
Nieuwveld, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9); 5-227a; 15-682b.
Nieuw Vennep, Holl. : *see* Vennoperdorp.
**NIEVRE**, dept., Fr. 19-673a; 10-778 (F4).
—, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Niew (measure) 25-6a.
Nif, Asia M. : *see* Karabel.
Nifa (Olympus), mts., Asia M. 20-98a.
Nifar (Niffer), Mesop. : *see* Nippur.
**NIFO, AGOSTINO** 19-673d; 2-282a.
Nifu, tribe 15-933b.
Nigaluk, Alsk. 1-472 (G1)
Nigantha (sect) 15-127c.
Nigantha Natapputta (Jain saint) 15-1.
Nigardsbrae, glacier, Nor. 19-799c.
**NIGDEH, Asia M.** 19-673d; 2-760 (F4); 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Nigeb, riv., Af. : *see* Nigir.
**NIGEL** (bp. of Ely) 19-674a; 9-481b; 5-99a.
— (monk) 4-431c.
Nigella : *see* Love-in-a-Mist.
— hispanica 19-761a.
Niger, C. C. : *see* Swartha, Claudius Clavus.
—, **GAIUS PESCENNIUS** 19-674b; 24-724d; 23-654a; 9-69c.
—, Pterus : *see* Svart, Peder.
—, Ralph 22-872b.
**NIGER**, riv., W.Af. 19-674b; 11-204 (I5); 19-678 (C4); exploration 19-676a, 1-333b; lake region 24-641b; R. and J. Lander 16-154a; Mungo Park 20-826a; Nile connexion 19-676a, 19-697a, 24-805c; railway connexions 19-680b, 24-911b, 11-103a; trade and navigation 1-354a.
—, prov., Nig. 19-684a.
" Niger " (warship) 24-915d.
Niger Company, Royal 1-45a; 11-436d; 12-212a.
— ebony : *see* Black ebony.
**NIGERIA**, W.Af. 19-677c; 19-678 (map); constitution and law 19-683b; communications 19-680b, 19-684b, 16-794; languages 3-357d, 12-894c; trade and industries 19-680b, 16-73c, 7-266a, 7-274d.
—: *History* 19-680d; 16-74b; Benin 3-733b; British enterprise (up to 1880) 19-681a, 3-216b, 16-84b; Sir G. Goldie founds 12-211c; international rivalries 1-338b foll., 12-212a, 24-643b; Rabah's attitude 22-761d. *See also* (for history of native states) Benin, Bornu, Kano, Lagos, Sokoto, &c.
—: *Inhabitants* 19-679b; 1-329d (table); Benin 3-737d; Fula 19-679b; Hausa 13-69c; Yorubas 28-936d.
Nigg, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-743b.
—, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
Niggas, Bulg. : *see* Nikopoli.
**NIGHT** 19-684c. *See also* Nyx.
— ape : *see* Douroucouli.
— blue 8-746d.
Nightcaps, N.Z. 19-824 (B6).
Night-hawk 12-164d.
Night-heron 13-389c; 15-163a.
**NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE** 19-684c; 19-915b.
Nightingale, isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2-1).
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
**NIGHTINGALE** (bird) 19-685b; 25-413b; of Japan 15-162d.
— Monument, Westminster Abbey 23-767d.
Nightjar : *see* Goat-sucker.
Night-light 5-173c.
Nightmare 8-559c; 17-698b.
Night of the Drop : *see* Leleten-Nukta.
— parrot : *see* Kakapo.
— Poaching Acts (1828 and 1844) 11-440d.
— scented rocket 13-767c.
**NIGHTSHADE** (bot.) 19-685d; 25-356d (fig.); in Fiji 10-336b; stamen 25-356d, 10-567c (figs.); tuber-bearing species 22-201c.
Night-sweats 3-693d.
*Night Thoughts* (Young) 28-939c; Blake's illustrations 4-37d.
Nigidal, tribe 27-378d.
Nigir, riv. : *see* Niger.
Nigiliya, India 17-132a.
Nigoglia, torrent, It. 20-331d.
Nigohan, India 14-376 (I6).
Nigori-zake 15-196c.
**NIGRA, COSTANTINO**, count 19-686c.
Nigraniline 8-751d.
Nigre (dict.) 25-298c.
Nigri Latini (race) : *see* Morlachs.
Nigrine 23-941d.
Nigris, riv. : *see* Niger.
Nigrisine 8-746d.
Nigritia, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-218a.
—, region, Af. : *see* Sudan.
Nigriting, India 14-376 (P6).
Nigrosine 14-572b.
Nigua (insect) : *see* Jigger
Niha, mt., Syr. 16-347a.
Nihal Chand (of Lahore : poet) 13-489c.
Nihalganj, riv., India 3-133b.
Nihang (sect) : *see* Akalis.
Nihilianism 1-213c; 21-293b.
**NIHILISM** (in politics) 19-686d; 1-561a; 23-905b; in Armenia 2-561c.
— (in medicine) 23-462c.
Nihil novi (statute : 1505) 21-911c.
Nihommatsu, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Nihon-bashi, bridge, Tokyo 26-1048a.
— bashi, quarter, Tokyo 26-1048a; fish market 15-200b.
*Nihon-gi* 15-168b; 15-252a.
*Nihon Gwaishi* (Rai Sanyo) 15-168d.
**NIIGATA, Jap.** 19-688d; 15-156 (L8); 15-204d.
Niihau, isl., Haw. 13-84 (A2); 8702 (L5); 13-97a.
Niihau mat 13-86a.
Ni-in 18-326a.
Nijshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.
Nijkaka, mts., Jap. 15-156 (B15-14).
— yama (Mt Morrison), mt., Jap. 6-168 (L5); 15-156 (B15); 10-669b.
" Niitaka " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Niizu, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Nijan, Pers. 19-719d.
Nija Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
**NIJAR, Sp.** 19-689a; 25-530 (C4).
Nija Vaisakha : *see* Vaisakha.
Nijgarh, India (capital of Dhenkanal) : *see* Dhenkanal.
—, India (capital of Keonjhar) : *see* Keonjhar.
" Nijii " (yeshp) 24-917b.
**NIJMWEGEN** (Nimeguen, Nymegen), Holl. 19-689a; 13-588 (C3); 2-404d; 19-414c; Dutch capture (1591) 13-597b; fortifications 6-640d; French capture (1794) 21-581d; siege (1672) 8-733a.
—, treaty of (1678) 10-844c; 24-642b; 26-205a; 4-425c.
Nijni Novgorod, govt., Russ. : *see* Nizhniy-Novgorod.
*Niju-ichi-Dai-shi* 15-169b.
Nika, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
Nika Insurrection (532) 27-262c; 11-445d.
Nikaloua, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Nikaria, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Icaria.
**NIKAYA** 19-689b; 4-745d.
**NIKE** (myth.) 19-689d; Greek art 12-479b, 12-482c, 12-484b; of Samothrace (statue) 12-489a, 24-117d.
— Athena : *see* Athena Nike.
— Apteros, temple, Athens 2-234c; 2-837c; 2-379c; Ionic order in 20-178b (fig.).
Nikephoros, Artemis 2-664d.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Nikhagh, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
**NIKISCH, ARTHUR** 19-690a.
Nikita, Russ. 23-883a.
Nikita Minin (patriarch of Moscow) : *see* Nikon.
— Romanovich 23-577a.
**NIKITIN, ATHANASIUS** 19-690b; 23-915c.
—, Ivan 23-918a.
—, S. 22-122b; 23-872a; 28-169a.
Nikitin Rog, Russ. : *see* Nikopol.
Nikito Ivdel, Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
Nikki, Dah. 11-204 (H4); 1-350a; chief 4-251a.
Nikko (Hachi-ishi), Jap. 15-156 (L8); 19-690c.
**NIKKO**, dist., Jap. 19-690c; 15-191b; granite-porphyry 15-160b; Iyeyasu mausoleum 15-177c, 15-182d, 15-190a.
—, zan, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
Niklot (Abodrite prince) 5-223a.
Nikolaevsk, Russ. As. : *see* Nikolayevsk.
Nikolai, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
—, isl., Russ. As. 2-316c.
— (Matter), val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Nikolaistad, Finland : *see* Vasa.
**NIKOLAYEV** (Nikolaiev), Russ. 19-690d; 23-874 (I. D3); observatory 19-959a.
—, govt., Russ. : *see* Kherson.
Nikolayevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Nikolayevsk, Cauc. (Terek) 23-874 (II. D2).
—, Cauc. (Trans-Caspian Prov.) 23-874 (II. F-G1).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (K5).
**NIKOLAYEVSK**, Russ. (Samara) 19-691b; 23-872 (G-H5).
**NIKOLAYEVSK**, Russ. As. 19-691b; 25-10 (K3); 17-724d; Russian acquisition 15-248a.
—, dist., Russ. As. 27-415a.
**NIKOLAYEVSKAYA, SLOBoda**, Russ. (Astrakhan) 19-691c; 23-872 (G6).
Nikolo, Cozi 1-660b.
Nikolo-Ugryeshskiy, monastery, Moscow 18-893d.
**NIKOLSBURG, Aus.** 19-691c; 3-4 (E2).
—, peace of (1621) 13-912b; 3-830a.
Nikolsk, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (K5).
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-872 (G4); 28-197b.
—, Russ. As. 25-10 (I4); 17-725a; 25-16a.
**NIKON** (patriarch of Moscow) 19-691c; 23-916d.
**NIKOPOL** (Nikitin Rog), Russ. 19-692b; 23-874 (I. E3); vase found at 21-793d (fig.).
**NIKOPOLI** (Nicopolis), Bulg. 19-692c; 4-773 (B2); siege (1877) 23-932c.
Nikopolis, prov., Byzantine Emp. 1-486b.
—, ruins, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-486b.
Nikousia, Panayot (dragoman) 8-465c.
Nikovitchi, Monten. 18-767 (A-B1).
Nikrah (deity) 23-957c.
Niksar (Neiksara), Turk. As. 2-760 (G2); 24-610b; 3-469c; battle (73 B.C.) 17-110b; massacre (1896) 2-568b; synod of (c. 314) : *see* Neo-Caesarea, Synod of.
Nikshapur, Pers. : *see* Nishapur.
**NIKSHICH** (Niksic), Monten. 19-692d; 18-767 (A-B2).
Niku (Egyptian king) : *see* Necho.
Niku-ai-bori : *see* Shishi-ai-bori.
Nikudar Ahmed (of Persia) 18-717b; 21-226c.
Nikup, Bulg. : *see* Nicopolis.
Nil, canal, Asia M. : *see* Arakhat.
Nila, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Nilam (Kuti), Tib. 19-380c.
Nilandu, North, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
—, South, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Nile, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
**NILE**, riv., Af. 19-692d; 19-693 (map); Albertine system 1-503c; Albuquerque's design 1-516b; ancient aspect 9-42a; delta 9-22 (map), 9-21c, 19-695d; festivals 9-33a, 9-697c; geology 9-23a; hydrography 19-696a; irrigation works 14-846d, 1-94c; mythology 11-454c, 14-872d; navigation 19-696d, 26-10a; Niger connexion 19-676a; political divisions 19-699a, 1-341b, 6-919b; Red Sea canal 9-27d, 26-22b; sudd 19-698d, 26-20a.
—: *Exploration* 19-697a; Baker 3-227d; Bruce 4-676b, 1-90b; Speke and Grant 25-633c; Stanley 25-780a.
" Nile " (battleship) 24-895c.

**NILE, BATTLE OF THE 19-699b; 13-665d; medal 18-8b; Villeneuve 28-84d.**
— carp : *see* Bulti.
—, Bride of the 9-33a.
Niles, Hezekiah 19-701a.
—, John Milton 19-567d.
—, N.W. 16-304b.
Niles, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8); 22-65d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
**NILES, O. 19-701a; 20-26 (I2).**
*Niles's Register* 19-701a.
Nilesville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
**NILGAI 19-701a; 2-89d.**
Nilgiri, India 14-382 (M9).
Nilgiri ibex : *see* Wariatu.
Nilgiris, dist., India 19-701a; 14-382 (G14).
**NILGIRIS** (Neelgherries), mts., India 19-701a; 17-289b; geology 5-948a.
Nili, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Nili (dict.) 9-27a.
Nilometer 19-696c; 4-955b.
Nilotic Kavirondo : *see* Kavirondo.
— negroes 1-327b foll.; language 12-894c.
Nilphamari, India 14-376 (N7).
Nilsen, Amaldus 20-517a.
Nilsson, Lars Fredrik 3-817d; 6-67d; 26-1017d.
Nilssen, Sven 19-818a.
**NILSSON, CHRISTINE 19-701c.**
Nilssonia 20-545b (fig.).
Nilt, fort, India 13-957b.
Nilufer, riv., Asia M. 4-691c.
Nilus, St 12-624a; 2-648a; 14-272d.
Nilwood, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Nim, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Nim (tree) 14-350d; 25-142d.
Nimach, India : *see* Neemuch.
Nimad (dict.) 21-196b.
Nimakdan, Pers. 15-836c.
**NIMAR, dist., India (Cen. Prov.) 19-701c; 14-382 (G9); climate 5-682b.**
—, dist., India (Indore) 19-701d.
Nimastin (dict.) 14-419a.
Ni mat-ullah Wali (of Persia) 21-251b.
Nimavats (sect) 13-510b.
Nimba, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-559c.
Nimbaditya (Nimbarka: Hindu reformer) 13-510b.
Nimbahera, India 14-376 (F7).
Nimbalkar (title) 21-345d.
Nimbé, W.Af. 4-433b.
Nimbin, N.S.W. 19-539b.
Nimbuluk, dist., Pers. 15-835a.
Nimburg, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Nimbus 6-558a; in paintings 2-924d.
Nimdeh, Pers. 10-190a.
Nimdi, India 14-376 (L8).
Nimdin, India 14-376 (M8).
Nimeguen, Holl. : *see* Nijmwegen.
Nimenim, tribe : *see* Comanches.
**NIMES, Fr. 19-701d; 10-778 (G6); 10-780b; 5-37b; 2-385a; amphitheatre 1-892 (Pl. II.); aqueduct 2-241c, 2-243b (Pl. I.); early coins 19-876b; Huguenots 13-867d; Maison Carrée 26-612d, 2-384d; Protestant synod (1572) 22-388a.**
—, **COUNCILS OF 19-702d.**
Nimgiri, mt., India 14-382 (K10); 28-165a.
Nimhillen Creek, O. 5-220d.
Nimmitabel, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Nimmons, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Nimnaha Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H-12).
Nimptsch, Johann Friedrich von, count 9-884b.
Nimr (of Shendi) 9-111b.
Nimravidae : *see* Machaerodontinae.
Nimravus 17-232c.
**NIMROD** (bibl.) 19-703a; 4-276b; sons 10-389a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Apperley, Charles James.
Nimrod, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, sound, China 6-168 (L4); 6-185c.
Nimrod (astron.) : *see* Bootes.
Nimrud, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1). *See also* Calah.
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (D2); 18-181a; 28-191a.
Nimrud, Throne of : *see* Throne of Nimrud.
Nimruz, ano. country, Asia : *see* Seistan.
Nimtan (dict.) 21-193b.
Nimule, Ugan. 27-557 (B1); 27-559c.
Nimwegen, Holl. : *see* Nijmwegen.
Nin (measure) 28-493a.
Ninâ (goddess) : *see* Ishtar.
Ninâ (Ninawa), Assyr. : *see* Nineveh.
" Nina " (ship) 6-742d.
Ninawa, Assyr. : *see* Nineveh.
Nin-din-dug (deity) : *see* Gula.
Nindisin 12-299b.
Nine, council of 25-50b.
— Archers 9-42d.
— Ashes, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Degree, chan., Arab.S. 14-382 (E15).
— holes 17-879c.
— maidens, stones, Corn. 7-182d.
— **MEN'S MORRIS 19-703c.**
Ninemile, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Nine Mile, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Ninemile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (J8).
Nine Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Ninepin, rock, Ind.O. 24-35a.
Nine-pins 4-345a.
Nine-point circle 27-258c.
Ninepoints, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Nine Pristine Stones, order of the : *see* Sacred order.
Nin-erisgal (myth.). *see* Ereshkigal.
Ninescah, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Ninestane Rig, hill, Scot. 16-588d; 23-790c.
*Nineteen Letters* (Hirsch) 13-525b.
Nineteen Propositions (1642) 5-910d.
Nineteenth, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
*Nineteenth Century and After* 21-152a.
Nine-tailpods (Chinese symbols) 6-194b.
Ninette, Can. 19-780 (E1).
Ninety-fifth Regiment : *see* Rifle Brigade.
Ninety Mile Beach, W.Aus. 2-960 (C2).
— Mile Beach, N.Z. 26-978a.
— Mile Beach, Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-38b.
Ninety-second Foot (regiment): *see* Gordon Highlanders.
Ninety-Six, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2); 1-844d.
Nineveh, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Pa. 21-106 (B6).
**NINEVEH, Turk.As. 19-703c; 26-305 (E1); 13-536 (E2); 18-21a; 2-375a; ancient eclipse recorded 8-892c; battle of (627 B.C.) 23-513d, 6-272b; destruction (606 B.C.) 3-105d, 18-21b; glazed brick decoration 5-710d; inscriptions 14-619e, 13-535b; Jonah's tomb 19-153b; Layard's excavations 9-301d, 13-513a; library 16-545c, 3-101c; prophecies against 19-153c; Sardanapalus legend 24-209d; Tigranes of Armenia 26-969b.**
— Falls, Conn. 6-552 (E4).
*Nineveh with Jonah and the Whale* 17-723b.
Ninfa, It. 27-254c.
Ninfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Ning, Prince of 6-197c.
Ning, China 6-168 (G5).
Ninga, Can. 19-780 (E1).
Ningbyen, Burma 14-376 (Q-R6).
Ning-ching-po, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Ning-gangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Ning-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
Ning-hwa, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Nin-girsu (deity) : *see* Ninib.
Ning-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
Ning-K'wo, China 6-168 (K3).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 28-854d.
Ning-ming, China 6-168 (H5).
**NING-PO (Ning-po-fu), China 19-705b; 6-168 (L4); 6-197d; railways 6-180c.**
Ningrahar, Afg. 3-226c.
—, dist., Afg. 15-130b.
Ning-ri-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ning-sia Fu, China 6-168 (H2); 15-316c.
Ning-siang, China 6-168 (I4).
Ningthi, riv., Bur. : *see* Chindwin.
Ning-tiau-liang, China 6-168 (H2).
Ning-to, China 6-168 (K4).
Ning-tu, China 6-168 (K4).
Ningua, Go.Cst. 12-204b.
Ninguta, China 17-553 (D3); 28-169d.
Ning-wan-Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 24-802a.
Ning-yang, China 6-168 (K4).
Ning-yen, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G3).
Ning-yuen-Fu, China 6-168 (G4); 6-178b; 26-319d.
Ninhams, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Ninh-Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E); 27-6a.
**NINIAN, ST 19-705c; 24-430c.**
**NINIB** (Babylonian deity) 19-705d; 16-72c.
Ninigi (Japanese god) 15-158a; 15-252c.
Ninigo, isls., New Guinea 19-487 (D1).
Ninigret Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Nin-Karrak (Babylonian goddess) : *see* Gula.
Nin-Khar-sag (Nin-lil, Ninmakh : goddess) : *see* Belit.
Nin-ki (myth.) : *see* Damkina.
Ninnekah, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Ninney, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Nino, Bay 18-634a; 11-759a; 12-566b; baptizes King Miriam 3-365c.
Ninole, Haw. 13-34b.
Ninos, Turk.As. : *see* Nineveh.
Ninos, Beig. 3-668 (C2); 28-374d.
Ninsei (artist) : *see* Nomura Seisuke.
Ninth Thermidor (1794) : *see* Thermidor, 9th.
Nintoku, Jap. (emperor) 15-255b; sepulchre 15-257b.
Ninuha, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
**NINUS** (myth.) 19-706a.
Ninus, Turk.As. : *see* Nineveh.
Ninyas (myth.) 24-617a.
Nin-yuan, Turkest. : *see* Kulja.
**NIOBE** (myth.) 19-706b; Herculaneum painting 13-343c; Hittite statue, so-called 13-535c, 13-530 (A2); marble group 12-489a, 18-38c; Orvieto vase 12-482b.
Niobe (trilobite) 20-237d; 5-874b.
" Niobe " (British warship) 24-906 (Pl. X.).
" Niobe " (German warship) 24-911d.
Niobite : *see* Columbite.
Niobium : *see* Columbium.
Niobrara, Neb. 19-324 (G2); 19-324a.
—, Indian Reservation, Neb. 19-324 (G2); 19-328a.
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E2); 19-324a.
— group 11-670b; 7-417c; 27-628c.
Niolo, dist., Cors. 7-199b.
Nioro, Sen. 11-204 (A3).
—, Ut.Sen. 11-204 (C2); 23-1006d; 24-641c; French capture (1891) 24-643a.
**NIORT, Fr. 19-706c; 10-778 (D4).**
—, plain, Fr. 19-706d.
Niotaze, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Niotaze, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Nipa (cloth) 21-395c.
— (Nipah : palm) 17-572c; 21-775c; 20-552c; 4-259d; dwarf 15-287c.
Nipadites 3-207b.
Nipal, state, India : *see* Nepal.
Nipani, India 14-382 (F11).
Nipanira, India 14-382 (I-K9).
Nipe Bay, Cu. 7-595 (F2); 7-595a.
Niphad, India 14-382 (E-F9).
Nipher, Francis Eugene 18-276a.
Niphon (patriarch) 2-654d.
Nipigon, Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
—, bay, Can. 20-114 (C1).
**NIPIGON, lake, Can. 19-707a; 20-114 (C1).**
—, riv., Can. 19-707a; 20-114 (B1); 26-113a.
— House, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Nipisiguit, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C1); 19-464d.
Nipissing, dist., Can. 26-19c.
**NIPISSING, lake, Can. 19-707a; 20-114 (D-E2).**
—, tribe 14-463a.
Nipisso, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Nipmuc, tribe 1-656b; 12-317d.
Nipomo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Nippenicket, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Nippers (handcuffs) 10-296a.
— (tool) 17-842b.
Nippersink Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Nippes, Cologne 6-697a.
Nipple (anat.) 1-941a; 17-520a; supernumerary 17-529a.
— cactus (bot.) : *see* Mammillaria.
Nipplewort (bot.) 6-812d.
Nippon, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, isl., Jap. : *see* Hondo.
—, Central, prov., Jap. 15-156 (I12 and L8); 12-5d.
—, Northern, prov., Jap. 15-156 (L11 and M7).
Nipponium 26-878c.
Nippon Koku yubin jokisen Kaisha 25-854c; 15-193c.
— Sei Kokwai 18-596d.
— Tetsuda Kaisha 15-192b.
— Yusen Kaisha 25-854c; 15-194a; 25-859b (table).
**NIPPUR, Turk.As. 19-707a; 26-305 (F3); 3-661c; architectural remains 2-375a, 2-374c, 2-381a, 3-868a (table); barrel vault 27-956d.**
— Deluge fragment 19-708d.
Nipsic, Ont. 20-733d.
Nipton, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Nipwe, riv., W.Af. : *see* Nuon.
Nir, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Nira, canal, India 22-73d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 24-995c.
Nirang 20-866b.
Nirat 25-10b.
Nirazaki, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Nirgal (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Nirgrantha (sect) : *see* Nigantha.
Nirgrantha - Jnataputra 13-495d.
Nirgua, Venez. 5-297c.
Nirguna 27-369c.
Nirig (planet) : *see* Mars.
**NIRIZ, Pers. 19-709b; 21-158 (B3); 3-94c.**
—, dist., Pers. 19-709b.
—, lake, Pers. : *see* Bakhtegan.
Nirmal, India 14-382 (H10).
Nirmana-Kaya 16-99d.
Nirukta 24-161a.
**NIRVANA 19-709c; 16-96c; Buddhist theory of 4-740b; European fallacies 4-744d.**
Nis, Serv. : *see* Nish.
Nisab, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Nisaea, Gr. 18-76b; 19-711a; Athens 25-503b, 25-612a.
Nisaetus 8-791a.
Nisan (month) 4-1000d; 6-314b; 28-994a.
Nisard, Armand 10-890a.
—, Charles 25-503b.
—, **J. M. N. DESIRE 19-709c; 11-151a.**
Nisaya, dist., Pers. 25-253b.
Nisbet, Murdoch 3-897d.
— R. B. 20-625b.
**NISBETT, LOUISA CRANSTOUN 19-709c.**
Nisch, Serv. : *see* Nish.
Nischan-el-Ifikhar : *see* Glory, Order of.
Nischan-i-Imtiaj : *see* Privilege, Order of.
Nischan-i-Mejidi : *see* Mejidieh, Order of the.
Nischan-i-Osmanic : *see* Osmanieh, The.
Nischan-i-Schefakat : *see* Compassion, Order of.
Nisco, Giacomo 6-921a.
Niseikaushipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Nish, Afg. : *see* Haji-Alam.
**NISH** (Naissus), Serv. 19-709d; 24-686 (C2); Bulgarian rule 4-780b.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
Nishan Iftihar 25-1001b.
Nishanji (official) 27-449b.
Nishan Tash (inscr.) 22-605a.
**NISHAPUR** (Nevshapur, Naishabur), Pers. 19-710b; 21-188 (C1); Ahmad Shah 1-431a; Caliphate 5-39c, 5-50b, 5-53a; Mongol capture 15-317b; population 21-194b; scholarships 17-414a; turquoise mines 21-197b.
**NISHAPUR** (Abarshehr), prov., Pers. 19-710a.
Nishava, riv., Serv. and Bulg. 27-426 (C1); 24-686 (D2); 24-687a.
Nishi (Jap. commander) 6-234c.
Nishi. Afg. 15-631c.
— Hongwan, temple, Kioto, Jap. 15-177c.
Nishikata, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Nishikawa Sukenobu (artist) 15-176c.
Nishinomura, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Nishinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H8); 20-57c.
Nishnabotna, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Nisi, Gr. : *see* Messini.
Nisib, Syr. : *see* Nizib.
**NISIBIS** (Nasibina, Nisibin, Nezib), Turk.As. 19-710c; 26-305 (D1); 2-565 (C3); 23-648 (G3); battle (754) 5-441b; capture (67 B.C.) 17-110c; Parthian rule 18-184c.
Nisida, isl., It. 15-4 (B6); 28-190d.
**NISI PRIUS (law) 19-710d; 2-783b.**
Nisi prius, writ of 28-849d.
Nisir, dist., Turk.As. 7-977c.
Niska, tribe 14-463b.
Niskayuna, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Nisko, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Nisling, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
Nismes, Fr. : *see* Nimes.
Nisnas monkey 20-902b; 22-330c.
Nisodes 13-95b.
Nisoniades tages : *see* Dingy skipper butterfly.
Nisovoya, dist., Russ.As. 27-378d.
Nisqually, tribe 14-463b.
Nisqually, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Nissa, Turkest. 27-420 (F4).
—, riv., Turkest. 27-425c.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3); 12-684b.
Nissan, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2).
Nissaryd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Nisse, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Nissequal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nissel, F. 11-797c.
Nissen, Heinrich 16-821d.
Nissequoge, riv., N.Y. 16-982c.
—, tribe 16-983b.
Nisserand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nisshu, prov., Jap. : *see* Hiuga.
Nissila, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Nissim b. Jacob 13-173a.
Nisslmeier, riv., Mass. and N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Nissl's granules 7-713d (fig.).
Nissum, fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Nistrul, riv., Russ. : *see* Dniester.
Nisula, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
**NISUS (myth.) 19-710d.**
— (zool.) : *see* Accipiter.
Nisyros, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b; 1-261c.
Nit (myth.) : *see* Neith.
— (zool.) 17-66b.
Ni-Taijo (Litan : Korean ruler) 15-911c.
Nitendi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F6); 24-186c.
Niteroy, Braz. : *see* Nictheroy.
Nith, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b; geology 21-176c, 21-177d.
**NITHARD (historian) 19-711a.**
—, J. E. 25-552b; 15-447c.
Nithhöggr (myth.) : *see* Nidhug.
Nithsdale, earls of 18-881b; 13-390c. *See also* Maxwell (family).
—, John Maxwell, earl of 17-928d.
—, **WILLIAM MAXWELL, 5th earl of 19-711b; 17-928d.**
—, Winifred Maxwell, countess of 19-711c; 17-929a.
Nithsdale, val., Scot. 8-663b.
Nith-songs 14-470b.
Niti (lit.) 25-10a.
Nitidulidae 6-672c.
Niti-la, pass, India and Tib. 6-168 (B3); 18-807d.
Niti limestone 23-230d; 27-260 (table).
Nitinaht, tribe 1-434a.
Nitinobroges (Nitiobriges), tribe 1-373c.
Nitja, Bal.Is. 18-554c.
Nitocris (Egyptian queen) 9-43d.
Niton, Hants 9-420 (III. E5).
Nitophylleae 1-592a.
Nitragin 3-166a.
Nitral's Nek, S.Af. : battle (1900) 7-944a.
Nitramide 19-716c; 27-794a.
Nitramines 8-174a.
Nitran, isl., India : *see* Pigeon.
Nitraria 15-941c.
— scoberi 12-168a.
Nitrates 19-712b; 6-863b.
Nitratine : *see* Chile saltpetre.

**NITRE** (dict.) **19**-711c. *See also* Saltpetre.
Nitria, monastery, Egy. **9**-23a; **18**-687d.
Nitriary **24**-93d.
**NITRIC ACID** (aqua fortis) **19**-711d; **19**-714d; atmospheric **2**-860c; distillation **8**-320c; metallography **18** - 202d; metals, reactions **18**-201c.
— oxide **19**-715c; **16**-755c; **14**-799a.
Nitrification **3**-164d; **21**-750b; **25**-349a.
Nitriles **22**-530b; **15**-762b; **1**-147a.
Nitrites **19**-716b; **21**-351c.
Nitrito-pentammine chromium salts: *see* Xantho-chromium salts.
Nitro-alizarin (alizarin orange) **8**-750c.
Nitrobacter (nitrobacteria) **3**-165a; **21**-750b; **25**-349a.
Nitrobenzaldehyde **3** - 755a; **21**-484c.
**NITROBENZENE** **19**-712c; **10**-82d; action of light **21**-484c.
Nitrobenzoic acid **3**-756d; **6**-74c.
Nitrochloroform: *see* Chlorpicrin.
Nitrocinnamic acid **6**-376b.
**NITRO COMPOUNDS** **19**-713a; **8**-173c; **6**-74c.
Nitroethane **19**-713b.
Nitroform (trinitromethane) **19**-713b.
**NITROGEN** **19**-714b; **6**-62a; analysis **6**-64b, **6**-65a; atmosphere **18**-266a, **2**-475d; compounds **19**-715b; fixation by plants **21**-749c, **1**-403a, **16**-381a; fixation, chemical **19**-714c, **7**-679b; in manures **17**-612b; in physiology **23**-188a, **23**-191a; in soil **3**-164c; ionic velocity **6**-869d; liquefaction **16**-750a; nutrition **19**-927d; size of molecule **18**-656b; specific heats **18**-660a; stereo-isomerism **25**-894c; valency **27**-848d.
— chloride **1**-861d.
— iodide **1**-861d.
Nitrogenous manures **17**-614c.
Nitrogen oxides **19**-715c; **6**-846d.
— selenide **24**-602d.
**NITROGLYCERIN** (glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerol) **19**-716d; **10**-83c.
Nitroguanidine **12**-651a.
Nitrolic acids **19**-713d; **6**-51c.
Nitromalonic aldehyde **6**-54b.
Nitrometer **12**-732b.
Nitromethane **19**-713b; **6**-50b.
Nitron **9**-368a; **27**-261d.
Nitronaphthalene **19**-168a.
Nitronaphthol **10**-82d.
Nitroparaffin **19**-713b.
Nitrophenol **5**-305b; **6**-54b; **8**-320a.
Nitrophenylpropiolic acid **22**-449c; **14**-865d.
Nitroprussides **22**-530b.
Nitrosamine **1**-856d; **6**-51b.
Nitroso-bacteria: *see* Nitrosomonas.
— barbituric acid **1**-704b.
— benzene **19**-712d.
— coccus **21**-750b.
— cyanacetic acid **11**-357b.
— dimethylaniline **1**-856d.
— hydrocarbons **19**-714a.
— indazole **14**-371a.
— methyl urethane **8**-175a.
— monas (nitroso bacteria) **21**-750b; **25**-349a; **3**-164d.
— naphthols (naphthoquinone oximes) **19**-168d.
— pinene **26**-650a.
— sulphuric acid **26**-67b.
— urethane **27**-794d.
Nitrostyrolene **25**-1060a.
Nitrosyl chloride **19**-716b.
— fluoride **19**-716c.
Nitrotoluene **19**-713d.
Nitro-urea **27**-793d.
— urethane **27**-795a.
Nitrous acid **19**-716b.
— oxide (laughing gas) **19**-715c; **26**-807d; as anaesthetic **1**-907d, **8**-952d, **26**-134d; ionic velocity **6**-869d; poisoning by **21**-896a, **21**-895c.
— vitriol **26**-67b.
Nitroxyl: *see* Dihydroxy-ammonia.
— nitride **19**-716c.
Nitsche, R. Lehmann **1**-817c.
Nitschmann, David **18**-818d.
Nitshill, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **12**-81 (map); **3**-435b.
Nittany, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
—, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Nitta Yoshisada (Jap. chief) **15**-260b.
Nitta Yuma, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Nittis, Giuseppe de **20**-514d.
Nittur, India **14**-382 (G13).
Nitumap, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig **20**-312c.
—, Friedrich August **19**-718a.
—, **GREGOR WILHELM** **19**-717c; **13**-634b.
—, **KARL IMMANUEL** **19**-717d.
—, Karl Ludwig **19**-717d.
Niuafoou, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6); **27**-3d.
Niuafoubutabu, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6).
Niu-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib.: *see* Nien-chen-tang-la.
Niuchih, tribe: *see* Niuhih.
**NIU-CHWANG,** China **19**-718a; **17**-553 (B4); **6**-209a.
— (Ying-tze), port, China **19**-718a; **17**-553 (B4); **15**-156 (B-C6); **17**-552c.
**NIUE** (Savage, Niué-Fekai), isl., Pac.O. **19**-718c; **20**-436 (I6).
Niu k'ou, China: *see* Niu-chwang.
Niuran, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B3).
Niutao (Lynx), isl., Pac.O. **17**-466 (G5); **9**-291b.
Niu-tou, isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
Nivaranas (rel.): *see* Five Hindrances.
Nivaria, isl., Atl.O. **5**-174b.
Nive, riv., Fr. **3**-493a; battles (1813) **21**-96c.
—, riv., Tas. **26**-438 (B1-2); **26**-439a.
— Downs, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Nivelle, riv., Fr.: **3**-493a; passage of (1813) **21**-96a.
**NIVELLES** (Nyvel), Belg. **19**-718d; **3**-668 (D2); **28**-374d.
Nivenite **21**-663b.
**NIVERNAIS, L. C. B. MANCINI Mazarini,** duc de **19**-718d.
Nivernais, anc. prov., Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
—, canal, Fr. **10**-786b; **19**-673c.
Nivillers, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Nivium, Montes, mts., Hung.: *see* Carpathian Mountains.
Nivôse (month) **11**-171a.
—, affair of (1800) **10**-735c.
Nivshapur, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Niwin, Masjid, mosque, Lahore **16**-318a.
Niwol, riv., India **14**-376 (E5).
Nix, Richard **3**-946a; **25**-185a.
Nix, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Nixa, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Nixburg, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Nixdorf, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
**NIXIE** (or Nixy) **19**-719a.
Nixon, James **18**-527b.
—, J. Forbes **4**-233a.
—, John **19**-719a.
—, H. (glass worker) **12**-110b.
Nixon, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Nixonton, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
Niy, Babyl. **9**-84a; **19**-703c.
Niya, Turkest. **6**-163 (C2); **27**-423b; **27**-425d.
Niyavaran, Pers. **3**-94c.
Niyoga **16**-511d.
Niza, riv., Port. **22**-135a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
**NIZAM** (title) **19**-719b.
— (Turkish army) **27**-428b.
— diamond **8**-163b.
Nizamabad, India **14**-382 (H10).
Nizam Ghat, India **14**-376 (Q-R5).
**NIZAMI** (Ganjawi) **19**-719b; **21**-249c.
Nizamieh, college, Shiraz: *see* Nizamiyya.
Nizami-i-Arudi **15**-948d.
Nizamiyya, college, Bagdad **11**-916c.
—, college, Shiraz **24**-989b.
Nizam Khan (of Cambay) **5**-81d.
Nizampatam, India **14**-382 (I12); **15**-837c.
Nizam Shahi (dynasty) **14**-402c; **1**-432b; **7**-848d.
Nizam uddin (Nizam uddin Aulipa: saint) **8**-142c; **7**-955c.
— ul Mulk (Chitral chief) **27**-577d.
— ul Mulk (vizier of Persia) **24**-609a; **11**-916c.
Nizar b. Mostansir **9**-97b; **2**-774d.
Nizari (of Kohistan) **21**-251a.
Nizh, Caucasus **23**-874 (H. E3).
Nizhan, Russ.: *see* Nyezhin.
Nizhegorod, govt., Russ.: *see* Nizhniy Novgorod.
Nizhma, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G4)
Nizhne Chirskaya, Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **8**-412c.
— Dyevitsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **28**-212a.
— Iset, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
— Kamchatsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3); **15**-645d.
— Kolymsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M2).
— Kyshtym, Russ. **15**-960d.
— Marünsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (N2).
— **TAGILSK** (Tajd), Russ. **19**-720b; **23**-872 (K4); **21**-175a; iron works **27**-787b; mining **7**-979d, **17**-455d, **21**-806a.
— **UDINSK,** Russ.As. **19**-720c; **25**-10 (E3); gold-mining **14**-796a, **25**-12a.
Nizhniy Embensk, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6); **27**-420 (A-B3).
Nizhniy-Lomov, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **21**-125a.
**NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD** (Nizhniy), Russ. **19**-721a; **23**-872 (F4); fair **10**-128d; fur sales **11**-348a; Jews massacred (1882) **15**-409a; trade **28**-194c.
**NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD** (Nijni-Novgorod), govt., Russ. **19**-720c; **23**-872 (F4).
Nizhniy Serginsk, Russ.: *see* Sergino, Lower.
Nizhniyaya Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As. **14**-796a.
Nizib (Nizib, Nezeeb), Syr. **9**-37b.
Nizim St **12**-564d.
Nizir (myth.) **2**-319d.
Nizna Tatra, mts., Eur.: *see* Tatra, Low.
Nizniów, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Niznyaya Lova, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Nizva, mt., Pers. **9**-164c.
Nizwa, Arab. **2**-264 (H4); **2**-267d.
*Njal, Story of Burnt* **7**-844b; **20**-259c.
*Njala*: see *Njalssaga.*
Njalla (Lapp building) **16**-203d.
*Njalssaga* **14**-236c; **23**-1000d; **24**-570b.
Njanzi, tribe **3**-401d.
Njemps, dist., Br.E.Af. **3**-401d.
Njimiye, Fr.Cong. **4**-265d.
Njiri, desert, E.Af. **26**-875b.
Njiru, riv., E.Af. **28**-953a.
N'Jole, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A3); **11**-100b; **20**-25a.
Njuommelsaska, fall, Swed.: *see* Harsprång.
Nkawe, mt., Ugan. **27**-557 (A3).
Nkala, S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
Nkandhla, dist., S.Af. **28**-1050b; **27**-574a.
— shales **19**-253a.
Nkanzo, Mt. **12**-203 (B2).
Nkata, bay, S.Af. **23**-260 (D1); **19**-929b.
Nkenye, riv., Fr.Cong. **6**-923 (A3).
Nkhi (Nkhaidi) **3**-359c.
Nkissi (Nkici: myth.) **10**-295d; **17**-306c.
Nkomi, lagoon, Fr.Cong. (S. of Cape Lopez) **11**-99 (A3).
—, race **3**-330b.
Nkoranza, Ash. **12**-203 (B3); **2**-725d.
Nmaikha (N'mai), riv., Bur. **4**-340 (F1); **2**-741d; **14**-329a.
No, cape, Mor.: *see* Non.
— (Moghren el Bohur), lake, Sud. **19**-693 (C6); **19**-695a; **3**-213a.
—, point, Md. **17**-828 (G4).
No (Jap. drama) **15**-169d; **8**-486c; **15**-199d.
Noacolly, India: *see* Noakhali.
Noagam, India **14**-382 (L9).
Noagarh, India **14**-382 (I9).
**NOAH** (bibl.) **19**-722c; Chaldean legend **25**-151c, **19**-156c; deluge story **7**-977b; Mandaean mythology **17**-556c; Japheth **15**-275c; Koran story **15**-900a.
—, (d. of Zelophehad) **19**-722d.
—, Mordecai Manuel **19**-787c.
Noah, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
*Noah, Book of* **2**-171c; **9**-650d.
Noah coins **2**-159b.
Noah's ark: *see* Ark, of Noah.
Noaide: *see* Naid.
**NOAILLES** (family) **19**-722d.
—, Adrien Maurice, duke of **19**-723a; **10**-846a; **10**-848a; Austrian succession war **3**-41c.
—, Anne Jules, duke of **19**-722d; **12**-344d; **11**-903a.
—, Henri de, count d' Ayen: *see* Ayen.
—, Louis Antoine, duke of (archbp. of Paris) **19**-723a; **10**-847a; **15**-154a.
—, Louis Marie, vicomte de **19**-723b; **10**-853b; **15**-117d.
—, Marie Adrienne Françoise de: *see* La Fayette, marquise de.
Noailles, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Noakes (Noak), James: *see* Nokes, James.
**NOAKHALI,** India **19**-723b; **14**-376 (O8).
— dist., India **19**-723c.
Noak Hill, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Noakote (Naiakot), India **19**-380d; **19**-382a.
Noamon, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Noanamo, Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
Noank, Conn. **6**-952 (H4).
Noarband, India **14**-376 (P7).
Noasanabis, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D4).
Noatak, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (E2).
Nob, Pal. **24**-123b; **7**-855a; **15**-375b; ephod **9**-676d; massacre of priests **11**-938a, **24**-124d.
— Hill, San Francisco **24**-145a.
Nobab Nagara (Brunei) **4**-681c.
No-ball (cricket) **7**-438d.
Nobata b. Hanzala **5**-39b; **5**-40a.
Nobatae, race **9**-89d; **8**-415a; **19**-843d.
Nobber, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Nobeji, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
**NOBELL, ALFRED BERNhard** **19**-723c; **8**-764a.
—, Ludwig Emmanuel **19**-723d.
—, Robert Hjalmar **19**-723d.
— prizes **19**-723d; **21**-16a.
Noboeka, Jap. **15**-156 (G-H10).
Nobiles (anc. Rome) **23**-634d.
Nobili, Cecilia **25**-918d.
—, Landivio de **8**-503b.
—, **LEOPOLDO** **19**-724a; **9**-184d.
—, Robert de **5**-468a; **15**-342c; **18**-585c.
Nobilino, Karl **11**-882c.
**NOBILIOR, MARCUS FULvius** **19**-724a; **2**-846d; **11**-445d.
Nobili's rings (phys.) **19**-724a.
Nobilitas (anc. Rome): *see* Nobility.
**NOBILITY** **19**-724b; **15**-855c; **2**-498a; feudal **10**-302a; France **15**-855c; knighthood **15**-859c; medieval definition **11**-604c; Napoleonic **19**-701a, **19**-704a; Rome **19**-725a, **23**-634d; Spain **15**-855c, **25**-546d; Teutonic **26**-681d; titles of honour **26**-1027a. *See also* Peerage.
Noble, Alfred **27**-403a.
—, **SIR ANDREW** **19**-730b; **11**-570c; on battleships **24**-891d; ballistics **3**-277b; chronograph **6**-303a; ordnance **20**-198a, **20**-217d.
—, Matthew **3**-934b; **17**-546b.
—, M. A. (cricketer) **7**-444c.
—, Robert **20**-502b.
—, Samuel **2**-74b.
— Seth **3**-317a.
Noble, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Ia. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D5)
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Noble (coin) **19**-899a; **9**-504d.
— agrimony: *see* Hepatica.
Noblesville, Ind. **17**-434 (C4).
Noble Co., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (G-H5).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Noble comb (wool manufacture) **28**-813a.
Noble Eightfold Path (rel.) **4**-742d.
*Noble Leyczon, La* **28**-255d; **14**-889b.
Noble Order of Knights of Labour: *see* Knights of Labour.
Nobles Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
Nobles Irlandeses, college, Salamanca **24**-57a; **2**-417b.
Noblestown, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
**NOBLESVILLE,** Ind. **19**-730c; **14**-422 (F4).
Noble *v.* Voysey **13**-362c.
Noboa, Diego **8**-919c.
Noboa, Fernando Casas y: *see* Casas y Noboa.
Nobob, Ky. **15**-740 (C4).
Nobody-crabs: *see* Pycnogonidae.
Noboribetsu, Jap. **15**-161a.
—, mt., Jap. **15**-158b.
Nobori-no-Sekku: *see* Banners, feast of.
Nobre, Antonio **22**-162c.
Nobrega, Manuel de **4**-455c.
Nobska, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Nobu, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (Q3).
Nobunaga (Jap. chief) **15**-228a; **15**-261b.
Nobunotsu, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (Q-R4).
Nobuo (Jap. chief) **15**-261d.
Nobutaka (Jap. chief) **15**-261d.
Nobuzane (artist) **15**-174a.
Nocard, E. **28**-6a.
Nocatee, Fla. **10**-540 (E4).
Noccundra, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
Noce, riv., Aus. and It. **3**-4 (B3); **1**-192b.
**NOCERA INFERIORE** (Nocera dei Pagani), It. **19**-730d; **15**-26 (E4); **15**-4 (C6); **5**-122c; sacked (72 B.c.) **25**-614c. *See also* Nuceria Alfaterno.
— **UMBRA** (Nuceria Camellaria), It. **19**-730d; **15**-26 (D3); **15**-4 (D3).
Nochitongo, hill, Mex. **18**-346a; **18**-338a.
Nochty, riv., Scot. **8**-406b.
Nock and nocking (archery) **2**-365b.
Nocona, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
*Noctes Ambrosianae* (John Wilson) **28**-694c; **17**-313b; **13**-569d.
*Noctes Atticae* (Aulus Gellius) **11**-553d; **2**-519b.
Noctiliо: *see* Hare-lipped bat.
Noctiluca (myth.): *see* Luna.
—, Diana **8**-165b.
Noctiluca (zool.) **7**-703d; **7**-715d.
— miliaris **21**-478a.
Noctuidae: *see* Owl-moth.
Noctuides **16**-472d.
Noctule bat **6**-239b (fig.); **13**-443a.
**NOCTURN** (Nocturne) **19**-731a.
Nocturnal (instr.) **19**-285b.
Nocturne (mus.) **19**-731a; **10**-322c.
Nocumento amevendo (law): *see* Abatement.
Nod, Land of (bibl.) **4**-949a.
Noda (Jap. family) **15**-178b.
Noda, Jap. **15**-156 (M-N6).
Nodal, Gonçalo de **26**-965d.
—, José Fernandez **21**-269c.
Nodal point (optics) **16**-423b.
Nodated parabola **20**-748d.
Nodaway, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (A1).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (A-B1).
Nodder, Frederick P. **20**-302d.
**NODDY** (bird) **19**-731a.
— (game) **7**-433b.
**NODE** (astron.) **19**-731b; **20**-165b.
— (bot.) **16**-327a; **25**-875d.
— (geom.) **7**-656c.
— (mech.) **17**-994a; **25**-451b.
Nodeh, dist., Pers. **2**-790d.
Nodena, Ark. **2**-552 (F2).
Nodes of Ranvier **19**-401a.
Nodoah (Draconic) month **18**-785d.
**NODIER, CHARLES** **19**-731b; **17**-903b.
Nodiz, fort, Bal. **17**-452d.
Nodoid **5**-268d.
Nodon, Robert **27**-180b.
Nodori, mt., Jap. **15**-158a.
Nodosaria **10**-630b; **10**-633c; **10**-635d; fossil **17**-508a.
Nodosus beds **19**-44d.
Nods (mus.): *see* Neumes.
Nodule of vermis **4**-394c.
Nodules (med.) **23**-237d.
Nodulose root **23**-712d.
Noe: *see* Noah.
Noé, Amedée de (Cham) **5**-332d.
Noé, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Noe, riv., Derby. **8**-77a.
**NOEGGERATH, JOHANN Jacob** **19**-731d.
Noeggerathiopsis **23**-871d.
Noel, Lady Anne: *see* Blunt.
—, G. **28**-971a.
—, **RODEN B. W.** **19**-732a; **15**-877a.
Noel, Ia. **14**-732 (G3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Noël (carol) **5**-380a; **22**-501b.
Noellet, Guillaume de **10**-534b.
Noelting, D. E. **6**-53d; **3**-83a.

Noether, M. 11-328b.
Noetling, Friedrich Wilhelm 15-133c; 23-804a.
NOETUS 19-732b; 18-686c.
Noeux, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Noffo Dei (Deghi) 26-596d.
Nofri (Nofert : Egy. princess) : 9-66d. (Pl. II., III.).
Nogai (Tatar chief) 18-717c; 3-662d.
Nogai, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D1-2).
Nogaisk, steppe, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
Nogaisk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Nogai Tatars, tribe 26-448c; 27-469b; 18-719b; Asia Minor 2-759b; Caucasia 5-543b; Uralsk 27-787d.
Nogal, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (F3); 25-378b; 25-381b.
—, val., Somind. 23-379 (E3).
Nogales, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-547a.
—, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, fort, Miss. 28-21c.
Nogalte, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
Nogaret, dukes of Epernon : *see* Epernon.
—, GUILLAUME DE 19-732b; 10-818d; 3-718d.
— de la Valette, Henri de, duke of Candale : *see* Candale.
Nogaro, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Nogat, riv., Ger. 28-146b.
Nogent, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— en-Bassigny, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 13-73b.
— le-Bernard, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— LE-ROTROU, Fr. 19-732d; 10-778 (E3).
— SUR-MARNE, Fr. 19-733a; 10-778 (C6).
— SUR-SEINE, Fr. 19-733a; 10-778 (F3).
Noggin, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Nogging (timber work) 5-390c.
Noghal, tribe : *see* Nogai Tatars.
NOGI, KITEN, count 19-733a; 6-234c; 23-926b; 28-668b.
Nogoa, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Nogon, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Nógrád, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Nogueira, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
— de Ramuin, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 20-252d.
Noguera Pallaresa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
— Ribagorzana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
Noh, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Nohain, riv., Fr. 7-217d.
Nohant-Vicq, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Nohar, India 14-376 (F5).
Noidant, fort, Fr. 16-117d.
Noide (wizard) : *see* Naid.
Noil : silk 25-106d; wool 28-813b.
Noimini, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Nointel, C. M. F. O., marquis de 8-284b.
Noir, Janus de, Sieur du Roule : *see* Du Roule.
—, Victor 4-196c; 23-426d.
Noir, causse, Fr. 3-59c; 5-558b.
—, lake, Switz. : *see* Schwarzsee.
Noiré (physician) 28-888b.
Noire, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 26-429a; geology 5-778a, 8-126b.
—, pt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c.
Noireau, riv., Fr. 20-298d.
Noires, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 4-617b.
Noirmont, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
—, mts., Fr. 8-441c.
Noirmoutier, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 19-733b.
NOIRMOUTIER, isl., Fr. 19-733b; 10-778 (C4).
Noirmoutiers, Charlotte, marquise de 24-113d.
NOISE 19-733c; physics 13-124d; physiology 13-127a.
Noiseau, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Noisiel, Fr. 24-588a.
NOISOME (dict.) 19-733c.
Noisseville, Ger. 18-310 (plan); battle (1870) 18-314b, 17-604c.
Noisy, fort, Paris 10-778 (C5).
— le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
Noizet (milit. engineer) 10-689b.
Noja, Giovanni Caraffa, duca di 9-181d.
Noja, Sp. 25-503 (D1).
Nojiri, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Nók (myth.) 8-7b.
Noka, India 14-376 (E6).
Nokanna, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7).
NOKOMIS 19-733c.
Nokesville, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Noki, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39b.
Noko Man, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F2).
Nokomis, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Noko-zan, mt., Jap. 10-669c.
Nokrek, mt., India 2-770d.
Nokta 26-330b.
Nokue, lagoon, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Porto Novo, lagoon.
NOLA, It. 19-733d; 15-4 (C6); 5-122b; 23-625b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C4); 14-125d (L5); 26-322c.
Nola (bell) 3-687b.
Nolan, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Nolan amphorae 5-720a.
Noland, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Nolansburg, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Nolay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Nolde, Baron E. (explorer) 2-257c.
NOLDEKE, THEODOR 19-734a; 15-904b.
Noldtinder, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Nolensville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
NOLI, It. 19-734c.
Nolichucky, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Nolin, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Nolinsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 28-222a.
Nolla, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH 19-734c.
Nollendorf, F. H. F. E. Kleist, Graf : *see* Kleist, F. H. F. E.
Nollendorf, pass, Aus. 4-122b.
NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) 19-734c.
Nollesemic, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
NOLLET, JEAN ANTOINE 19-734d; 9-181a.
Nolonephros : *see* Archinephros.
Nol. pros. (law) : *see* Nolle prosequi.
Nolting, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Noltland, castle, Scot. 20-280c.
Nolton, Wales 9-428 (V A4).
Nolula (bell) 3-687c.
Nom, China 6-168 (F1).
Noma (med.) : *see* Cancrum oris.
NOMAD (dict.) 19-735a.
Nomada 3-626d.
No'man : *see under* Adonis.
Nomanlee, Ill. 17-424a.
Noman's-land, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d foll.
Nomansland, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
No Man's Land, dist., Wilts. 28-698a.
Nomansland, pt., Can. 20-114 (D1).
No Man's Land, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
Nomanthra 42-432c.
Nomanthra 8-928a.
Nombinnie, N.S.W 19-538 (C-D3).
Nombre de Dios, Mex. 8-694b; 1-807b.
— de Dios, Pan. 20-665d.
NOME (Anvil City), Alsk. 19-735a; 1-472 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, cape, Alsk. 19-735a; 18-708c.
— (division of Egypt) 9-43c; 9-49d.*
— (Greek literature) 20-77b.
Nomen (name) 19-158c.
Nomenclator 23-664a.
Nomen Latinum 16-273c.
NOMENOE, duke of Brittany 19-735b; 4-617c; 10-811c.
Nomentana, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, Via, road, It. 19-735b; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (F1); 16-271a.
NOMENTUM, It. 19-735c; 15-26 (B5).
Nomeny, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Nomia, mts., Gr. : *see* Tetrasi.
Nomin, riv. China 17-553 (B-C2).
Nomina arcaria 23-558a.
Nominal (bell-ringing) 3-688a.
— accounts (book-keeping) 4-227c.
— damages (law) 7-780d.
— horse-power (engineering) 13-726c.
NOMINALISM (philos.) 19-735c; Adelard 1-189d; Hobbes 16-907c; Occam 19-966a; Roscellinus 23-725b; scholasticism 8-955c; theology 6-343c, 26-779a.
Nominated Parliament (1653) : *see* Barebones Parliament.
Nomination (eccl. law) 1-242d; 3-725d.
*Nomina Villarum* 20-825b.
Nomining, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Nominoë (duke of Brittany) : *see* Nomenoë.
Nomi no Sukune (wrestler) : *see* Sukune.
Nomios, Apollo 2-184b.
Nomisma (weight) 28-488b.
Nomismoceras rotiforme 21-87d.
Nömmen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Nomo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F10) 15-157b.
Nomo-canon 5-194b; 12-522c.
No to Mocosain Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Nomomeristic 18-216a.
Nomomeristica 2-300c; 2-299a (table).
*Nomonteron allegoriai* (Philo) 21-411c.
Nomoron (Nomoron Gol), lake, Tib. 26-925c.
Nomos 12-423c.
Nomotakis, Pyrrhos 3-396c.
Nomotagmie 18-216b.
Nomozaki, cape, Jap. : *see* Nomo.
Nomuka, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); geology 27-4a.
Nomuki-iki, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Nomunheka, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Nomura (family) 15-178b.
— Seisuke (Ninsei : artist) 15-154a; 18-187a; tea-jars 15-177 (Pl. VIII.).
— Sotatsu : *see* Sotatsu, Nomura.
Non (Cymric saint) 7-859c.
Non, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851b.
—, riv., India : *see* Nun.
Nona, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-774d.
—, bridge, It. 22-244c.
Nonacris, Gr. 25-1060b.
Nonadecane 20-756b (table).
Nonagon 22-25b.
Nonamesset, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3-4).
Nonancourt, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Nonane 20-756a (table).
Nonanoic acid : *see* Newton.
—, tribe 19-593a.
*Nonarum Inquisitiones* 20-825b.
Non-calcarea 25-729b; anatomy 25-720b, 25-719a; evolution 25-720c; phylogeny 25-730b.
Nonchalanta, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Nonclaim, Covenant of 7-339d.
Non-commonable animals 6-780d.
Non compos mentis 14-612a.
Non-conductors (electrical) : *see* Dielectric.
NONCONFORMIST 19-735d; 8-560c; Crowley 7-515b; Free Church Federation 11-70b; occasional conformity 9-544a; privileged denominations 3-373a; Wales 28-261b, 28-267a.
— Chapels Act (1844) 19-736a.
" Nonconformist Conscience" : origin of phrase 13-860b.
NONCONFORMITY, LAW RELATING to 19-736a; Regium Donum 23-45b; Test Acts 26-665b.
Non-ego 10-316c.
Nonent (dict.) 20-851d.
Nones (religious office) 13-810a.
— (Roman calendar) 4-988d; 21-85c.
None Such, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Nonesuch chest 6-107a.
Nonette, riv., Fr. 20-53c.
Non-existence, judgments of 15-987b.
Noneyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (I10).
NONFEASANCE, Misfeasance, Malfeasance 19-736c.
Nong Chik : *see* Nawng Chik.
Nong-Han, lake, Siam 14-498 (C3).
Nong-Kai, Siam 14-498 (C3); 25-4c.
Nong-Son, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4); 14-490d.
Nong-stoin, India 14-376 (O7).
Nongyong, lake, Bur. 14-376 (B6).
Non-Intercourse Law (U.S. 1809) 27-693c.
Nonionina 10-633d; 10-630b (fig.).
Nonius (math. instrument) : *see* Vernier.
NONIUS MARCELLUS 19-736c.
—, Petrus : *see* Nuñez, Pedro.
NONJURORS (England) 19-736d.
— (France) 11-159b; 11-167b.
Non-malignant tumour 27-371b.
Non-metals 6-39c.
Nonnberg, mt., Aus. 24-106a.
Nonnengeige : *see* Tromba Marina.
Nonnenhorn, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Nonnenstromberg, mt., Ger. 25-46b.
Nonnenwerth, isl., Ger. 23-465d.
Nonni, riv., China 17-553 (B3); 18-711a.
Nonnthal, Salzburg 24-105c.
NONNUS (Gr. poet) 19-737c; 12-522d; 12-515c.
Non obstante 3-944b.
— omittas 28-850c.
NONPAREIL (bird) 19-737d.
NONPAREIL (dict.) 19-738a.
— (printing) 19-738a; 27-543a.
Non praestanda obedientia, De (edict) : *see* De non praestanda obedientia.
Non-regulation province 14-434c.
Non-resistance (doctrine) 9-539d foll.
Nonsense, fort, N.J. 18-874b.
Non sequitur 10-153c.
Non-subscribing Presbyterian Church (Ireland) 27-596a.
Nonsuch, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
—, palace, Sur. 2-417c; 2-70c.
Nonsuch (plant) : *see* Trefoil.
NONSUIT 19-738a; 22-281a.
Nontaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4c.
Non-tidal waters 19-298c.
Nontron, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Non-users 19-737b.
Nonuti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
NOODT, GERHARD 19-738a.
Nooitgedacht, S.Af. : battle (1900) 27-206d.
Nooksack, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 3-700a.
NOON (dict.) 19-738b.
Noonearagooda, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Noorat, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-40a.
Noordbroek, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Noordland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Noordwijk, Batavia 3-507d.
Noordwijkerhout, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Noordwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Noordzee, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nooren, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Noort, Adam van 23-804c.
—, Oliver van 11-627c.
Nooseneck Hill, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Noot, Henry C. N. van der 4-357c.
Nootka, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-834a.
—, tribe 14-463b; 7-899b.
— Convention (1790) 20-248a; 25-553c; 9-932c.
— Sound cypress : *see* Alaska cedar.
Nopal (Nopalea) 4-926d.
Noph, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
Nophek 9-332a.
No Point, Md. : *see* No, point.
Nops 2-306d.
Noque, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Nor, cape, Mor. : *see* Non.
Nora, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
NORA, Sard. 19-738b; 15-26 (B5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, isl., India 14-376 (C8).
—, mt., Port. : *see* Oural.
—, riv., Sp. 25-54b.
Noradjuha, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Noradoungchian (politician) 27-464b.
Norah, New South Wales 19-538 (F3).
Noran, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
Norashen, Cauc. 23-874 (II D4); 9-748b.
Nora Springs, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Norax (myth.) 19-738b.
Norba, It. (Apulia) 7-46d.
NORBA, It. (Latium) 19-738c; 15-26 (C6).
— Caesarea (Caesarina) Sp. 1-518b; 4-924c.
NORBANUS, GAIUS 19-738d; 26-69d; 23-640b.
Norberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Norbert, St 22-279c.
—, Père : *see* Parisot, Peter.
Norbertines : *see* Premonstratensians.
Norbiton, Sur. 15-821c.
Norborne, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Norborough Hall, residence, Northants. 17-598b.
Norbreck, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Norburg, Ger. 8-24 (B3); 1-757a.
Norbury, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— limestone 16-829b.
Norcatur, Kan. 15-854 (B1).
NORCIA (Nursia), It. 19-738d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Norcondam, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (Q13); 28-192c.
Norcross, Ga. 11-792 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Nord, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
NORD, dept., Fr. 19-739a; 10-778 (F1); industries 10-784b, 10-783c; Walloons 28-286a.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
—, fjord, Green. 19-543 (D3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800a.
—, railway, France : *see* Nord railway.
—, riv., Tas. : *see* Derwent.
Nordalbingians (Nordalbingi), tribe 24-268a.
Nord Alexis 12-826d.
Nordanskär, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
NORDAU, MAX SIMON 19-739d.
Nordby, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-760b.
Norddals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Norddidch, Ger. 11-233c.
*Norddeutsche Allgemeine* : *see North German Gazette.*
Norddeutscher Bund : *see* North German Confederation.
—, Lloyd (steamship co.) : *see* North German Lloyd.
Nordelph, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
NORDEN, JOHN 19-740a; 16-392a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Nord End, mt., Alps 1-743b; 23-720c; first ascent 23-720d.
Nordenfeldt gun 17-241b; breech mechanism 20-200c.
— macrometer 22-890d.
— submarine 24-918c.
Nordenflycht, Hedwig Charlotta 26-217a.
Nordenskiold, C. F. 19-515a.
—, NILS ADOLF ERIK, baron 19-740c; Greenland 12-543b; Polar expeditions 21-948c, 25-710c.
—, Nils Gustaf 19-740c; 1-576c.
—, Otto 21-967b.
Nordenskiöld, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 19-833a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
—, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (D-E1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, sea, Arct. 25-10 (G-H1); 16-417b.
Nordenskjold, Otto : *see* Nordenskiöld.
Nordenskjold, sea, Arct. : *see* Nordenskiöld.
Norder Elbe, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
NORDERNEY, isl., Ger. 19-741a; 11-808 (A2).
Nordfjord, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
NORDFJORD, fjord, Nor. 19-741a, 19-804 (A2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nordfjordeid, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.

Nordfolden, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Nordhalben, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
**NORDHAUSEN,** Ger. 19-741b; 11-808 (III. o10).
— sulphuric acid 26-65c; 26-68c.
Nordheim, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Kalten, Ger.: *see* Kalten Nordheim.
— sund, Nor. 12-971a.
Nordhoff, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Nordiland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nordhorn, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Nordic 9-919b.
**NORDICA, LILIAN** 19-741c.
**NORDIN, CARL GUSTAF** 19-741c.
Nordingra, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Nordkap, cape, Nor.: *see* North, cape.
Nordkyn, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1); 19-770d.
Nordland, co., Nor. 19-800 (C2-D1); 19-803a.
**NORDLINGEN,** Ger. 19-741d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1634) 19-742a, 26-856a, 11-859a; battle (1645) 19-742a, 26-860a.
Nordmaling, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2-E3).
Nordmann, C. (physicist) 2-864b; 2-934c; 17-377b.
Nordmark, Swed. 28-190 (B-C2); 4-57b.
Nordmarkite 4-267c; 26-280c; 21-328d.
Nordmöre, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Nordmost, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Nordnaes, cape, Nor. 3-772c.
Nordraak, Richard 12-593c.
Nord railway, Fr. 10-787b; locomotive 22-851b.
Nordreisen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Nordre Osen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Nordsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Nordstrand, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4); 11-233d.
Nordstrandisch-Moor, isl., Ger. 11-233d.
Nordstrom, Karl 20-516b.
Nordyke, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Nore, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, lightship, Thames 26-970d; 16-643b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-1004b.
**NORE,** sandbank, Kent 19-742b; 9-424 (IV. D4); mutiny (1797) 9-552d, 17-720a, 15-717a.
Norecgonine 8-870c.
Noreen, A. 24-293c.
Nore Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Norela, Aus. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E1); 12-858b.
Nörenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
No-rent manifesto (1881) 20-856c.
Norefi, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Norfeo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Norfield, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Norfolk, earldom of (law case 1901–1906) 21-494; 18-948c.
—, **EARLS AND DUKES OF** 19-742b; 1-61c. *See also* Arundel, earls of; Bigod, Hugh, &c.; Howard (family); Mowbray (family).
—, Henry Howard, 6th duke of 19-744b; 10-6b; 2-708d.
—, John Howard, 1st duke of 19-743b; 13-830b; 9-522c.
—, John Mowbray, 4th duke of 19-743b; 18-948c.
—, Ralph de Guader, earl of (d. 1070): *see* Ralph de Guader.
—, Richard, duke of: *see* Richard, duke of York.
—, Thomas of Brotherton, earl of: *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
—, Thomas Howard, 3rd duke of 19-743c; 13-830d; Cromwell 7-499d; charges against 9-532c, 26-139a; Flodden 24-442b.
—, Thomas Howard, 4th duke of 19-744a; 13-831a; 9-531c.
—, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of 19-742c; 8-797a; 9-509b.
Norfolk, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Conn. 8-952 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
**NORFOLK,** Neb. 19-747a; 19-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
**NORFOLK,** Va. 19-747a; 28-118 (F4); 7-267c.
—, bay, N.Am. 8-347b.
Norfolk, bay, Tas. 26-438d.
**NORFOLK,** co., Eng. 19-744c; 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745a.
**NORFOLK,** isl., Pac.O. 19-747c; 20-436 (F7); convict system 8-58b.
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, plains, Tas. 26-442b.
— Broads, Norf. 19-744c.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2 and A-C4); 17-852d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Estuary Company 10-258d.
Norfolkian epoch: *see* Forest-bed group.
Norfolk Island pine 2-322a; 19-747d.
— Navy Yard, Va. 22-133d.
— plover: *see* Stone-curlew.
— polled cattle: *see* Red poll cattle.
— Small Holdings Association 1-702b.
— spaniel 8-377d.
Norg, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
"Norge" (ship) 24-906d.
Norham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1); ancient liberty 19-792a; capture 19-792c; church 19-793a; Edward I. at (1291) 3-257d; treaty (1209) 28-665c; treaty (1550) 15-513a.
—, castle, Northumb. 6-664c; 10-469a; 19-792c.
Norhamshire, dist., Northumb. 19-792a.
Norhydrotropidine 27-307a.
Norias: *see* Egyptian wheel.
Norian group (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Norias 25-532d.
Norici: *see* Taurisci.
**NORICUM,** dist., Eur. 19-748a; 15-26 (D-E1); 23-648 (D2); 5-366a; Lombards 16-932d; road 15-27c.
— Mediterraneum, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 19-748b.
— Ripense, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 19-748b.
Noricus ager, dist., Eur.: *see* Noricum.
Norie, J. W. 19-293c; 19-297d.
Norikura, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
Noril, mts., Russ.As. 25-12a.
Norillos, mts., Mex. 28-948d.
Norimōno (Japanese carriage) 16-911b.
Noring, lake, Tib. 26-925b.
Norite 11-378a; 21-328d; 14-200d.
— porphyrite 22-105c.
Norito 15-223b.
Norlande, York. 28-933 (B2).
Norlina, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Norm (math.) 1-614c; 19-855a.
Norma, It. 19-738c.
Norma (astron.) 7-14b.
Norma (basalis) 25-197b.
— (facialis) 25-196a.
— (lateralis) 25-196c.
— (occipitalis) 25-197b.
— (verticalis) 25-196c.
Normal, R. (astron.) 25-785d.
Normal, Ala. 1-460 (C1); 13-955d; 1-461d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3); 14-308b; university 4-86c.
—, Ind. 14-304 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Normal (geom.) 11-716b; 11-720b.
— hydrocarbons 6-50d.
— law of error 22-391a.
— plane: *see* Plane, normal.
— School of Science: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— state (phys.) 18-658c.
— value (econ.) 27-871b.
Normalville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
**NORMAN, SIR HENRY WYLIE** 19-748b.
—, Sir John 23-783b; 17-5c.
—, Robert 17-351d; 17-353d.
Norman, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Ia. 14-732 (D1).
**NORMAN,** Okla. 19-748c; 20-58 (D2).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Norman architecture: in England 2-401d, 19-755c; in Ireland 2-404c; keep 15-713d; in Scotland 2-404b; in Sicily 2-395c, 19-755b. For France: *see* Romanesque architecture.
**NORMANBY, C. H. PHIPPS,** 1st marquess of 19-748d.
—, George Phipps, 2nd marquess of 19-749a.
—, John Sheffield, marquess of *see* Buckingham and Normanby.
Normanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Norman Conquest (of England) 9-473d; 20-838d; of Sicily contrasted 19-752a.
Norman Cross, Hunts. 13-953b.
Normandia, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Normand boiler 4-147b.
Normandio, hills, Fr. 10-776 (C-D2).
Normands Hage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Normandy, Robert (Curthose), duke of: *see* Robert II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy).
Normandy, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
**NORMANDY,** prov., Fr. 19-749a; 10-778 (D-E3); 10-802 (map); Advent custom 1-235b; architecture 19-755d; geology 20-237a, 8-125c; history 19-749c, 9-487a, 10-836a; English invasions 9-503a, 9-504b; visions 15-130b.
—, Bocage of, dist., Fr. 4-101d.
— cress 7-412d.
— glass 12-103d.
— Heights, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
— sweet sweetening process 8-321d.
Normangee, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
Norman Hill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Normanna, dist. Eur. 19-748a; 15-26 (D-E1); 23-648 (D2); 5-366a; Lombards 16-932d; road 15-27c.
Normanni: *see* Vikings.
Normanno, Monte, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
*Norman Rolls* 22-960c.
**NORMANS** 19-751d; Dalmatia, raid in (1073) 7-774d; in East Roman empire 23-615d, 12-463d, 24-86c; in England 9-473b; Gold Coast 12-205c; in Ireland 14-770c; in Italy (southern) 23-100c, 15-31a, 23-453c, 26-616c; in Malta 17-511b; in Normandy 19-749c; in Sicily 25-32d. For architecture *see* Norman architecture; for literature *see* Anglo-Norman literature. *See also* Vikings.
Norman Station, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Norman's Woe, rock, Mass. 12-132b.
Normanton, Derby.: church 8-73a.
**NORMANTON,** Queens. 19-756a; 2-960 (G3); 2-946c.
**NORMANTON,** Yorks. 19-756a; 28-933 (D2); 24-371c.
Normantown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Normobiast 27-926c.
Normandykes, Scot. 1-51c.
**NORNS** (myth.) 19-756a.
Noronha, Garcia de 22-145a; 5-643d.
Noroton, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 6-954c.
—, riv., Conn. 25-769c.
Noroy-le-Bourg, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Norphlet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Norquay, John 14-467d; 17-586a.
Norquin, val., Arg. 20-900c.
Norra Finno, &c., Swed.: *see* Finno, Norra, &c.
Norbotten, co., Swed. 19-800 (D-E2); 26-192a.
Norrby, Sören 12-277b.
Norrby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Norre, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
— Alslev, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Nörrebro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Nörre Fjelding, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Norrent, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Nörre Sundby, Den. 8-24 (B1); 1-2c.
Norrey, Fr. 10-778 (D3); church 5-69d.
Norreys, Henry, Baron Norris: *see* Norris.
Norridgewock, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, tribe 1-66c.
Norrie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Norris, Sir Edward 19-756c.
—, Francis, earl of Berkshire: *see* Berkshire.
—, **FRANK** 19-756b.
—, Sir Henry 19-756b; 4-160d; 4-166c.
**NORRIS, HENRY NORRIS,** baron 19-756b.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1597) 19-757c, 23-869c.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1711) 19-756d.
—, Sir John (d. 1749) 19-756d; 3-1c.
—, Sir Thomas 19-756d.
—, Sir William (d. 1702) 19-756d.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** 19-757d.
Norris, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D9).
—, City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Norrisian professorship 22-117a.
**NORRISTOWN,** Pa. 19-758a; 21-106 (L6).
Norrisville, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
**NORRKOPING,** Swed. 19-758a; 26-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Norrland, div., Swed. 19-800 (C3-D2); 16-203c; 26-192a.
Norrmalm, Stockholm 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
Norroy king-of-arms 13-329a.
Norrström, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-934d.
Norrsundet, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Norrtelje, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Norrtull, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Norse literature: *see* Norway: *Literature.*
Norsemen: *see* Vikings.
Norsewood, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Norsholm, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Norsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Norske, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, isl., Green. 21-938 (A2).
Norske Correct (shipping registry) 24-958c.
Norsk-Norsk: *see* Landsmaal.
Norsminde, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Nort, Fr. 16-924d.
North, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, chan., Braz. 4-440 (G1).
—, isl., Peru: *see* North, isl.
—, lake, Braz. 4-442a; 17-230a.
—, port, Margarita, Carib.S. 17-704d.
—, pt., Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (E4).
—, pt., Arg. (Chubut) 2-462 (D5).
—, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
**NORTH, BARONS** 19-758b; barons and earls of Guilford: *see* Guilford.
—, Dudley North, 3rd baron 19-758c; 27-376d.
—, Frances North, baroness 12-691a.
—, Brownlow (bp. of Winchester) 12-691c.
—, Christopher: *see* Wilson, John.
—, **SIR DUDLEY** 19-758d.
—, J. W. 20-501c.
—, **MARIANNE** 19-759b; 21-777b.
—, Roger (d. 1652) 19-759c; 19-758c.
—, **ROGER** (d. 1734) 19-759c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 19-759c; 27-185c.
North, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, bay, Scot. 13-841b.
—, bay, Wash. 20-97a.
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 24-301d.
—, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, cape, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
—, (Cape Horn), cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
—, cape, Mal. Penin.: *see* Dungun Tanjong.
—, cape, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
**NORTH,** cape, Nor. 19-770d; 19-800 (F1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b; 4-922a.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, cape, Spits. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, W.I. 82-544 (F1).
—, chan., Can. 20-114 (D2); 13-959b.
— (St Patrick's), chan., Ire. and Scot. 24-412 (B4-C5); 14-742d.
—, chan., Malta 17-508 (A1).
—, harb., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
—, harb., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
—, isls., La. 17-54 (F4).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E1-2); 19-624a; history, &c.: *see* New Zealand.
North, isl., Peru 6-231c.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, lake, Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-950 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Md. 17-827c.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (E3).
—, passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Fogo) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd. Is. (Sal) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, pt., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, pt., Tas. 28-544 (G2).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-725b.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (G1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., Va. 16-527d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, sea: *see* North Sea.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
North, army of the (China) 6-185b.
—, battle of the: *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
North (in place names), *e.g.* North Brabant, &c.: *see* Brabant, &c., *except as below.*
— Abington, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— ADAMS, Mass. 19-760a; 17-852 (A1).
— Adams, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
— Africa: *see under names of separate countries and districts.*
Northalbingia, territory, Holl. 27-841b.
**NORTHALLERTON,** Yorks. 19-760a; 9-412 (I. F4); education 24-371b; geology 28-931c.
North Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Northam, Can. 19-831 (B-C1).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1); 8-133c.
—, Hants 25-491 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
**NORTH AMERICA** 19-760c; 19-762 (map); bank of: *see* Bank of North America; big game shooting 24-1001d; dimensions 11-632b; elevation 1-320c; emigration 18-429d; fauna 19-764c, 28-1012a, 23-174c; flora 19-764c, 21-778d, 18-152c; ornithology 20-309c; wool introduced 28-805d.
—: *Geology* 19-760d; Archean 2-361b; Cambrian 5-87d, 5-89a; Carboniferous 5-312b; Cretaceous 7-417a, 7-415b; Devonian 8-126c, 8-128d; Eocene 9-661d, 9-663b, 9-664c; Glacial period 12-59b; Jurassic 15-568d; land connexions 9-850c, 6-170c, 12-58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 20-82a; Ordovician 20-236c, 20-237a; Permian 21-177b; Pleistocene 21-836b; Pliocene 21-847d; Silurian 25-111c; Trias 27-259b, 27-260. *See also under* Canada *and* United States.
*North American* (newspaper) 19-568b.
North American black bear: *see* Black bear of North America.
— American goldfinch: *see* Yellowbird.
— American Indians: *see* Indians, North American.
— American pake weed: *see* Pokeberry.
North-American Phalanx 22-967c; 6-793a.
*North American Review* 21-154c; 1-837b.
North Amherst, O. 20-26 (F2).

**NORTHAMPTON, Earls and Marquesses of 19-765d.**
—, Henry Howard, earl of **19-**766a; **13-**832a.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of **19-**765d; **13-**952c.
—, Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of **19-**766c.
—, William de Bohun, earl of **19-**765d; **25-**770a.
— William Parr, marquess of **19-**765d; **15-**728a.
**NORTHAMPTON,** Mass. **19-**767d; **17-**852 (B2).
**NORTHAMPTON,** Northants. **19-**767a; **9-**420 (III. E2); council (1164) **9-**432b; geology **19-**768c; housing **13-**819b; sanctuary **24-**130b; treaty (1328) **24-**439c, **9-**501a.
—, N.Y. **19-**596 (F2).
—, Pa. (Lehigh Co.) : *see* Allentown.
—, Pa. (Northampton Co.) **21-**106 (M4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-952b.
" Northampton " (ship) **24-**901c.
**NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF 19-**767c.
— Co., N.C. **19-**772 (E1).
— Co., Pa. **21-**106 (M4).
— Co., Va. **23-**118 (F-G3).
— Polytechnic Institute, Lond. **6-**497d; **22-**40d; architecture **2-**440a (fig.).
— sands (geol.) **19-**768c; **20-**119b.
**NORTHAMPTONSHIRE,** co., Eng. **19-**768b; **9-**420 (III. E2); population statistics **9-**418d.
*Northampton Table of Mortality* (Price) **14-**665d.
North Andover, Mass. **17-**852 (E1); **1-**967b.
— Andover, Wis. **28-**740 (C6).
— Anna, riv., Va. **28-**118 (E2); battle (1864) **1-**823d.
— Antrim Creek, riv., Can. **19-**780 (C1).
— Aputitek, isl., Green. **12-**543 (F4).
— Aran, isl., Ire. : *see* Aran.
— Arklow lightship, Ire. **14-**744 (E4).
— Ashford, Conn. **6-**952 (G2).
— Atlantic Sea (geol.) **20-**236b (map).
— Attleborough, Mass. **17-**852 (E3); **17-**853b.
— Augusta, S.C. **25-**500 (C3).
— Aurora, Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
— Avery Creek, riv., Ia. **14-**732 (E3).
Northaw, Herts. **16-**942 (D2).
North Ballure, hill, I. of M. **22-**880d.
— Baltimore, O. **20-**26 (C2).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. **24-**412 (E5).
— Battleford, Can. **24-**225 (A2).
— Bay, Can. **20-**114 (E2); **20-**116b.
— Bedford, Ind. **14-**422 (D6).
— Bend, Can. **4-**600 (E3).
— Bend, Neb. **19-**324 (H3).
— Bend, O. **20-**26 (A6).
— Bend, Oreg. **20-**242 (A4).
— Bend, Pa. **21-**106 (G3).
Northbend, Wash. **28-**354 (D2).
North Bend, Wis. **28-**740 (B4).
— Bennington, Vt. **19-**490 (A6); **3-**743a.
— Bergen, N.J. **28-**544c.
— Berwick, Me. **17-**434 (B5).
— Berwick, Pa. **21-**106 (K3).
— **BERWICK,** Scot. **19-**770b; **24-**418 (F2); geology **12-**796b.
— Berwick Law, mt., Scot. **24-**418 (F2); **12-**796b; geology **12-**796b, **19-**336a.
— Bill, cape, Nfd. **19-**479 (C1).
— Billerica, Mass. **17-**852 (E1).
— Bingham, Pa. **21-**106 (G2).
— Birmingham, Ala. **1-**460 (C2).
— Blenheim, N.Y. **19-**596 (A1).
— Blomfield, Cal. **5-**8 (C2).
— Bloomfield, Conn. **6-**952 (E2).
— Bloomfield, O. **20-**26 (I2).
— Borneo Company : *see* British North Borneo Company.
Northboro, Mass. **17-**852 (D2); **28-**536a; **17-**740d.
North Branch, Mich. **18-**372 (G6).
— Branch, Minn. **18-**550 (E5).
— Branch, riv., N.J. **19-**502 (D4).
— Branford, Conn. **6-**952 (E4).
— Brenton, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. D2).
Northbridge, Mass. **17-**852 (D2).
North Bridgeport, Conn. **6-**952 (C5).
— Bridgewater, Mass. : *see* Brockton.
— Bristol, O. **20-**26 (I2).
*North British Daily Mail* **19-**565c.
North British Railway Company **24-**424d.
*North British Review* **1-**160a; **11-**38d.
*North Briton* **19-**555d; **28-**842d.
Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron **3-**401b; **9-**559c.
—, **T. G. BARING,** 1st earl of **19-**770c; on Egyptian finance **9-**115b; Indian rule **14-**415d, **14-**403b.
Northbrook, N.C. **19-**772 (A2).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (I7).
—, isl., Arct. **21-**938 (B2).
North Brookfield, Mass. **17-**852 (C2).
— Bruni, isl., Tas. : *see* Bruni.
Northburgh, Michael de (bp. of London) **17-**591d.
North Cachar, dist., India : *see* Cachar.
— Canton, Conn. **6-**952 (D2).
— Cape, Wis. **28-**740 (E6).
— **CAROLINA,** state, U.S. **19-**771a; **19-**772 (map) constitution and government **19-**773c, **2-**124d, **14-**348c; cotton **19-**772b, **7-**264d, **7-**294a; education **19-**774d; fauna **27-**633c, **27-**634a; finance **19-**775a; history **19-**775c, **26-**823b; minerals **19-**772d, **18-**692c, **22-**692d; newspapers **19-**571d; tobacco **26-**1038c; truck gardening **1-**420a; university **5-**85d.
" North Carolina " (ship) **24-**911c.
North Carrollton, Miss. **18-**600 (B-C2).
— Carr, Rocks, reefs, Scot. **24-**412 (F3).
— Carver, Mass. **17-**852 (F3).
— Castle, N.Y. **28-**607d.
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. **14-**732 (D3).
— Central, prov., Cey. **14-**382 (L16 and I15).
— Chapel, Sus. **9-**424 (IV. A4).
— Charlerol, Pa. **21-**106 (B-C5).
— Chatham, N.H. **19-**490 (E3).
— Chelmsford, Mass. **17-**852 (E1).
— Chelsea, Mass. : *see* Winthrop, Mass.
— Chicago, Ill. **14-**304 (E1); **28-**452d.
— Chichester, N.H. **19-**490 (E5).
— Chillicothe, Ill. **14-**304 (C3).
— Clarendon, Vt. **19-**490 (B4).
Northcliffe, A. C. Harmsworth, 1st baron **19-**560d; **11-**37d.
North Colebrook, Conn. **6-**952 (C1).
— Collins, N.Y. **19-**596 (B3).
— Concho, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (G4).
— Conway, N.H. **19-**490 (E3).
— Cornwall, isl., Arct. O. **21-**938 (A1).
**NORTHCOTE, JAMES 19-**776; **20-**129b.
—, Sir Stafford Henry: *see* Iddesleigh, 1st earl of.
—, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st baron **14-**280c.
—, Stafford Henry, Viscount St Cyres : *see* St Cyres.
North Cove, N.C. **19-**772 (C4).
— Cove, Wash. **28-**354 (A3).
— Craftsbury, Vt. **19-**490 (C2).
— Crandon, Wis. **28-**740 (E3).
— Cray, Kent **16-**942 (E3); **20-**329c.
— Creek, N.Y. **19-**596 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **13-**851c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (F2).
— Cromwell, Conn. **6-**952 (E3).
— Crystal Lake, Ill. **28-**740 (E6).
— **DAKOTA,** state, U.S. **19-**779d; **19-**780 (map); agriculture **25-**581c, **28-**579b, constitution and law **19-**782a, **20-**980a, **26-**99a; fauna **27-**633c foll., geology **19-**781b, **9-**663c; minerals **27-**642a; monuments **18-**801b; university **12-**349b.
" North Dakota " (ship) **24-**901c.
North Dakota Agricultural College **10-**177b.
— Dana, Mass. **17-**852 (C2).
— Danvers, Mass. **7-**823d.
— Dartmouth, Mass. **17-**852 (E-F3).
North Detroit, Mich. **18-**372 (G2).
— Devon, isl., Can. **5-**160 (M1); **3-**192d.
— Devon cattle **5-**540b (Pl. I.).
— Dighton, Mass. **17-**852 (E3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. **5-**8 (D3).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. **19-**596 (A2).
Northea sechellarum : *see* Capucin.
Northeast, Md. **17-**828 (H1).
North East, Pa. **21-**106 (C1).
— East, isl., Mc. **17-**434 (B5).
— East, mt., Nfd. **19-**478b.
— East, passage, Arct. **21-**940a.
— East, passage, La. **17-**54 (F4).
— East, pt., W.I. **28-**544 (C1).
Northeast, riv., Md. **17-**828 (G-H1).
North East, rock, Mad. Is. **17-**281 (map).
— East, boundary dispute, U.S. **17-**439b.
— East Cape Fear, riv., N.C. **19-**772 (E3).
— Eastern railway, Eng. and Scot. **9-**423a; **22-**851a; **11-**529d; steamship line **25-**860b.
— Eastern Rhodesia, dist., S. Af. **23-**260 (C1-2). *See also* British Central Africa; Rhodesia.
— East Foreland, cape, Green. **21-**938 (A2).
Northeast Harbor, Me. **18-**939c.
North East Land, isl., Spits. **21-**938 (B2); **25-**709a.
— Easton, Mass. **17-**852 (E2).
— East Providence, : chan., W.I. **28-**544 (B1); **3-**207d.
— Edisto, riv., S.C. **25-**500 (D4).
**NORTHEIM,** Ger. **19-**784b; **11-**808 (B3).
North Elba, N.Y. **19-**596 (G1); **1-**193a.
— Elsham, Norf. **3-**411b.
— End, Hants **22-**132 (map).
— End, dist., Mass. **4-**290d.
Northenden, Ches. **16-**139 (D3).
North English, Ia. **14-**732 (E3).
— Enid, Okla. **20-**58 (D1).
— Equatorial Current : *see* Equatorial Currents.
**NORTHER 19-**784b.
Northern, prov., Cey. **14-**382 (L16 and I15).
—, prov., Uganda **27-**557 (B2-C1); **27-**558a.
Northern (in place names), *e.g.* Northern Dvina, &c. : *see* Dvina, Northern, &c., *except as below.*
— Accord : *see* Northern System.
— Banking Co., Ire. **3-**341a.
— Bight, Nfd. **19-**479 (C2-3).
— Circuit, race : *see* Vepsas.
— Church, U.S., : *see under* Presbyterianism.
— Counties railway, Ire. **14-**747c.
— Cross Railroad, Ill. **14-**306c.
— crown : *see* Corona borealis.
— fennec **10-**769d.
— Guinea, W.Af. : *see under* Guinea.
— hare **10-**124a.
— hound : *see* Staghound.
— jumping mouse **27-**633d.
— Lighthouse Board, Scot. **27-**286d; **16-**648c.
— lights : *see* Aurora borealis.
— lynx **17-**173a; **1-**754b.
— mocking-bird **18-**637d.
— Moscos, isls., Bur. **4-**840 (E7).
— Neck, dist. W.Va. **28-**562d.
— Pacific railway **22-**321d.
— pine : *see* Scotch fir.
— Polytechnic, Holloway, London **22-**40d.
— red squirrel **27-**633c.
— sea-cow : *see* Rhytina.
— Securities Company, U.S. **27-**733a.
*Northern Star* **19-**992b; **5-**953d.
Northern star-nosed mole **27-**633d.
— System **20-**678a; **23-**901b; **26-**208c.
— Territories of the Gold Coast, W.Af. **12-**206b; **12-**203 (A1-B2); **12-**203a.
— Territory, dist., Austr. **2-**960 (E-F3); **2-**947a.
— Tons, riv., India : *see* Tons.
— Two Cays, isls., Brit. Hond. **5-**678 (C2).
— Union (football) **10-**619a; **1-**782d.
— War (1699–1721) **26-**205d; **23-**899b; **8-**36b; **21-**917a; Augustus II. **2-**915d, **15-**642d; Charles XII. **5-**929d; Frederick William I. **22-**524a; Patkul **20-**928a; Peter the Great **21-**289d; Stenbock **25-**878c.
North Etomami, riv., Can. **21-**225 (B2).
— Evanston, Ill. **10-**3c.
Northeye, Eng. **6-**378a.
North Fabius, riv., Mo. **18-**608 (D1).
— Fairfield, O. **20-**26 (E2).
— Fair Haven, N.Y. **19-**596 (D2).
— Fayston, Vt. **19-**490 (B3).
— Ferrisburg, Vt. **19-**490 (A3).
Northfield, Mass. **17-**852 (C1); **18-**692c.
**NORTHFIELD,** Minn. **19-**784c; **18-**550 (D6); **19-**959d.
—, N.H. **11-**33d.
—, O. **20-**26 (G-H2).
— Tex. **26-**690 (G1).
**NORTHFIELD,** Vt. **19-**784c; **19-**490 (B3); **27-**1026a.
—, Wis. **28-**740 (B4).
—, Worcs. **25-**758 (B2); **28-**824a.
— Farms, Mass. **17-**852 (C1).
**NORTHFLEET,** Kent **19-**784d; **16-**942 (F3).
North Fond du Lac, Wis. **28-**740 (E5).
Northford, Conn. **6-**952 (D4).
North Ford, ford, Scot. **24-**412 (A2).
Northford Station, Conn. **6-**952 (D4).
Northfork, Cal. **5-**8 (D3).
North Fork, riv., S.C. **25-**500 (F1).
— Fork, Va. **28-**118 (E1).
— Fork, mt., W.Va. **28-**560 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Ida. **14-**276c.
— Fox, isl., Mich. **18-**372 (E4).
— Franklin, Conn. **6-**952 (g3).
— Freedom, Wis. **28-**740 (D5).
— Galloway, dist., Can. **3-**193a.
— Gaulton Castle, rock, Scot. **25-**1040c.
— Georgetown, O. **20-**26 (H-I3).
— German Confederation (1866) **11-**873a; **3-**19a; consular system **7-**20d; diet of : *see* Bund; naval Reichstag.
*North German Gazette* **19-**579a.
North German Lloyd Steamship Co. **25-**855d; **25-**859a; **11-**887d; Hoboken fire **13-**553b; ships **25-**885c.
— German Society **18-**587d.
— Girard, Pa. **21-**106 (B1).
— Grafton, Mass. **17-**852 (D2); **12-**317c.
— Granby, Conn. **6-**952 (D2).
— Greece, N.Y. **19-**596 (C2).
— Grimston, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. F1).
— Grosvenor Dale, Conn. **6-**952 (H2).
Northgate, Ind. **14-**422 (F3).
North Guilford, Conn. **6-**952 (D4).
— Hadley, Mass. **17-**852 (B2); **12-**799b.
— Hampton, N.H. **19-**490 (F6).
— Hampton, O. **20-**26 (B-C5).
— Harwich, Mass. **17-**852 (G3).
— Hatfield, Mass. **17-**852 (B2).
— Haven, Conn. **6-**952 (D4).
— Haven, Me. **17-**434 (D4).
— Haven, N.Y. **25-**492c.
— Haven, bay, Scot. **24-**854c.
— Haven, isl., Me. **17-**434 (D4).
— Haverhill, N.H. **19-**490 (C-D4).
— Head, cape, Nfd. **19-**479 (C2).
— Head, cape, N.S.W. **26-**278 (D1); **22-**118b.
— Henderson, Ill. **14-**304 (B2).
— Hero, Vt. **19-**490 (A2).
— Hill, Corn. **9-**430 (VI. D2).
— Hill, Mdx. **16-**942 (D2).
— Hill, cape, Som. **18-**503d.
— Hill, mt., Worcs. **9-**420 (III. C2).
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. **14-**422 (G6).
— **HOLLAND,** prov., Holl. **19-**785a; **13-**588 (B2).
— Holland Ship Canal, Holl. **13-**588 (B2); **13-**591a; **1-**898a.
— Hyde Park, Vt. **19-**490 (B2).
Northiam, Sus. **9-**424 (IV. D5).
North Indian lake, Can. **5-**160 (K4).
— Industry, O. **20-**26 (H3).
**NORTHINGTON, ROBERT Henry,** 1st earl of **19-**785c.
—, Robert Henry, 2nd earl of **19-**785d.
Northington, Ala. **1-**460 (A1).
North Inspectorate, div., Green. **12-**543 (E4).
North Italian, mt., Colo. **6-**722 (D3); **6-**718b.
— Jay, Me. **17-**434 (B4).
— Judson, Ind. **14-**422 (D2).
— Kent, Conn. **6-**952 (B2).
— Kingsville, O. **20-**26 (I1).
— Knoxville, Tenn. **15-**883c.
— Kootenay, pass, Can. **5-**160 (G6).
Northland, Mich. **28-**740 (F2).
North Land, territory, Antarc. **21-**961 (G).
— Lamarie, riv., Wyo. **28-**874 (G3).
— Lawrence, N.Y. **19-**596 (F1).
— Lawrence, O. **20-**26 (G-H3).
Northleach, Glos. **9-**420 (III. C3); **12-**134b.
Northleigh, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. F2).
North Leominster, Mass. **16-**442d.
Northlew, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. D2).
North Lewisburg, O. **20-**26 (C4).
— Lexington, Mass. **17-**852 (A3); **16-**527a.
— Liberty, Ind. **14-**422 (E1).
— Lima, O. **20-**26 (I3).
— Lincoln, territory, N.Am. **19-**789 (L2).
— Lisbon, N.H. **19-**490 (D3).
— Llano, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (G5).
— London Collegiate School **4-**875a.
— London railway, London **16-**944a.
— Loup, Neb. **19-**324 (F3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. **19-**324 (F3).
— Lyne, Conn. **6-**952 (F4).
— McAlester, Okla. **20-**58 (E-F3).
— McGregor, Ia. **14-**732 (F1).
— Madison, Conn. **6-**952 (E4).
— Madison, Ind. **14-**422 (G7); **14-**424c.
— Manchester, Ind. **14-**422 (F3).
— Manistique, lake, Mich. **18-**372 (E3).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. **18-**372 (D4).
— Mankato, Minn. **18-**550 (C6).
— Mareb, country, Af. **9-**747b.
— Marston, Bucks. **9-**420 (F3).
Northmavine, Scot. **24-**853d.
North Mehoopany, Pa. **21-**106 (K2).
Northmen : *see* Vikings.
North Meols, Lancs. **25-**515a.
— Middleboro, Mass. **18-**412c.
— Middletown, Ky. **15-**740 (D-E2).
— Milwaukee, Wis. **28-**740 (F5); **18-**493b.
— Minch, str., Scot. **24-**412 (C1).
— Moat, mt., N.H. **19-**490 (E3).
— Molton, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. E1).
— Mountain, W.Va. **28-**560 (E-F2).
— Mt Baldface, mt., N.H. **19-**490 (E3); **19-**492d.
— Munster, div., Ire. : *see* Clare, co.
— Muskegon, Mich. **18-**372 (D6).
— Nashua, riv., Mass. **17-**852 (D1-2).
— Nation, riv., Can. **20-**368d.
— Newport, riv., Ga. **11-**752 (E4).
— Ogden, Utah **27-**814 (C1).
— Olcan, N.Y. **20-**75c.
— Olmsted, O. **20-**26 (G2).
Northolt, Mdx. **16-**942 (C2).
Northome, Minn. **18-**550 (C3).
Northop, Wales **9-**428 (V. E1); **19-**522b.
North Orange, Mass. **17-**852 (C1).
— Ormsby, Lincs. : *see* Nun Ormsby.
— Oscuro, mt., N.Mex. **19-**520 (D4).
Northover, Som. **14-**298c.
North Owersby, Lincs. **9-**416 (II. G3).
Northowram, Yorks. **28-**933 (B2).
North Oxford, Mass. **17-**852 (D2).
— Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. **19-**490 (D6).
— Park, plateau, Colo. **6-**722 (D1); **6-**718c.
— Paterson, N.J. **19-**502 (A1).
— Pelican, lake, Wis. **28-**740 (D3).
— Peoria, Ill. **21-**126c.
— Pine, riv., Can. **17-**254d.
— Plainfield, N.J. **21-**705d.
— Plains, Conn. **6-**952 (F4).
— Platte, Neb. **19-**324 (D3).

North Platte, riv., Colo., Neb. and Wyo. 19-324 (A-B3); 6-732 (D1); 28-874 (F3); canal 14-853d; source 6-718d.
— Plymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Poggy, isl., Sum.: *see* Pagoh, North.
Northpoint, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
North Polar Region: *see* Arctic, region.
— Pond, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Northport, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 13-954a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1); 23-752d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Junction, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
North Powder, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Powell Creek, riv., Q. 20-26 (B2).
— Pownal, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Providence, R.I. 20-977b.
— Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Reading, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Redwood, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Ridgeville, O. 20-26 (F2).
— Riding, div., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D-G4); 9-416 (II. C-F1); geology 28-931c.
— River, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— River, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— River, harb., N.Y. 19-610 (A1-B5).
— Robinson, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Roe, Sect. 24-412 (G1).
Northrop, J. H. 28-447b.
Northrop Loom Company, U.S. 7-294b.
North St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Salem, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Salem, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— San Diego, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Sannox, Sect. 24-418 (A3).
— Santee, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A2); 24-226d.
— Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— Scituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Sea, N.Y. 25-492c.
**NORTH SEA**, sea 19-786a; 9-908 (F-H4); 23-648 (C1); 10-430c; 27-220b; amber 1-793c; colour 19-980a; geology 11-658d, 9-911d.
— Sea, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-781; 1-898a; dredging 8-565a.
— Sea and Baltic, canal, Ger.: *see* Kaiser Wilhelm, canal.
— Sea Fisheries Acts (1883 and 1893) 7-82a.
— **SEA FISHERIES CONvention** (1882) 19-787a.
— Sewickly, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Shean, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2), 19-274b.
— **SHIELDS**, Northumb. 19-787b; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791a; shipping 27-604b.
— Sidney, Can. 26-280a.
— Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Somercotes, Lincs. 9-416 (H3).
— Somers, Conn. 6-952 (F1).
— Somerset, isl., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.
— Spit, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (A-B1).
— Springfield, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Norths Ranch, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
North Staffordshire railway 9-423b.
— Stamford, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Northstar, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
North Star, Order of the: *see* Pole Star, Order of the.
Northstead, manor, Yorks. 6-163d.
North Stonington, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
— Sulphur, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Sydney, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
— **SYDNEY**, N.S.W. 19-787c; 26-278 (B-C2).
— Takoma, Md. 17-828 (D3).
— Tamerton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182b.
— Tarryall, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
North Tarrytown, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— Tawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Tazewell, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Thetford, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Thompson, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39d.
— Tidworth, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
— **TONAWANDA**, N.Y. 19-787c; 19-596 (B2).
— Towanda, Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Troy, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
**NORTHUMBERLAND, EARLS and Dukes of 19-787c; 21-135b.**
—, Algernon Percy, 10th earl of 19-788b; 19-303d.
—, George Fitzroy, earl of 19-786c; 6-501a.
—, Gospatric, earl of: *see* Gospatric.
—, Henry Algernon, earl of 4-159d.
—, Henry de Percy, 1st earl of 19-787d; 9-507a; 24-438b.
—, Hugh de Puiset, earl of: *see* Hugh (de Puiset: bp. of Durham).
—, Henry Percy, 10th earl of 21-135b; 4-497a.
—, Hugh Percy, 2nd duke of 19-788c; 17-860b.
—, Hugh Percy, 3rd duke of 19-788d; 4-445d.
—, Lady Jane Guyldeford, duchess of 6-24d.
—, **JOHN DUDLEY**, duke of 19-789a; 9-532d; 12-591a; Arundel 7-707a.
—, **JOHN NEVILLE**, earl of 19-789d.
—, Robert Mowbray, earl of: *see* Mowbray, Robert.
—, Robert of Commines, earl of: *see* Robert of Commines.
—, Thomas Percy, 7th earl of 19-788a; 21-135b; 16-508a.
—, Waltheof, earl of: *see* Waltheof.
Northumberland, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
**NORTHUMBERLAND**, co., Eng. 19-790a; 9-412 (I. D2); 9-411c; coalfield 9-425c, 27-600b, 6-582c; earldom 9-485c, 7-626a; population 9-418d.
—, isl., Austr 2-960 (I4).
—, str., Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-344d.
"Northumberland" (battleship) 24-892c.
Northumberland Avenue, Lond. 3-561b; 19-788c.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Fusiliers 11-369c.
— Heath, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— House, Lond. 21-135c.
— Plate 13-729b.
**NORTHUMBRIA** 19-793b; Christianity 9-467a; coinage 4-593d; dialect 9-588c; Edred's invasion 8-951a; Kenneth III.'s invasion 15-731d; Mercia 18-152a; poetry 9-608d.
*Northumbrian Gloss on the Gospels* 3-894c.
Northvale, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
North Vernon, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Northview, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Northville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
North Wales, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— **WALSHAM**, Norf. 19-794d; 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745c.
— Waltham, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Warren, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Water, str., N.Am. 19-762 (M2).
— Water Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Weald Bassett, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Weare, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— Webster, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Northwest, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
North West, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
— West, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
North West, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
— West, passage, Arct.: *see* North West Passage.
— West, pt., Lundy I. 9-430 (VI. C1).
— West, riv., Can. 16-28d.
— West Arm, inlet, Can. 12-843b.
— Western, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and H16).
— Western Provinces and Oudh, prov., India: *see* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
— Western Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (A-B2). *See also* Barotse *and* Rhodesia.
— Western University, Ill. 10-3b; 6-121b.
— **WEST FRONTIER PROvince**, prov., India 19-795a; 14-376 (D2-3); 4-609d.
— West Fur Company of Montreal 13-853a; 1-502a; battle of Seven Oaks (1816) 22-970a; origin 18-792a.
— West Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C4).
North-west mounted police, Can. 5-152b; 2-617a.
North West Passage, Polar Regions 21-940c; Cook 7-72a; Davis 7-868d; Chateau-Brianl's scheme 5-960d; Franklin 11-31a; French expedition 16-195a; Frobisher 11-237d; George II. prize 19-290d; Gilbert 12-7d; Lure 17-205a.
— Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— West Providence, chan., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
— **WEST TERRITORIES**, Can. 19-796d; 5-160a; 4-659a.
— Weymouth, Mass. 28-567d.
**NORTHWICH**, Ches. 19-797a; 9-416 (II. C3).
North Wichita, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Northwick, riv., Scot. 26-686b.
— Art Collection 2-699c.
North Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Wilkesboro, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Wiltshire, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Windham, Can. 6-922 (G3).
— Windham, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-767c.
— Wolcott, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Northwold, Hugh of: *see* Hugh (of Northwold).
Northwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.
Northwood, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Mass. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
—, Ont. 12-919c.
North Wood, forest, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Woodstock, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Northworthig, Derby.: *see* Derby.
North Yakima, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— York Moors, hills, Yorks. 9-408 (G3); 28-931a; geology 9-413d.
— Yuba, riv., Cal. 5-14d.
Nortia (myth.) 9-856c.
**NORTON, CAROLINE E. S.** 19-797b.
—, **CHARLES B. ADDERLEY**, 1st baron 19-797d.
—, **CHARLES ELIOT** 19-797d; 1-841c.
—, Fletcher: *see* Grantley, Fletcher Norton, baron.
—, **THOMAS** 19-798b.
Norton, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Derby. 8-72c.
— Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 25-939a.
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-453d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Northants. 4-584 (C5).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Doncaster) 9-416 (II. E2).
Norton, Yorks. (nr. Malton) 9-416 (II. F1); 17-516d.
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 6-897c.
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (D2); 7-72b.
— Bridge, Oxon. 20-415d.
Nortonburg, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Norton-by-Daventry, Northants.: *see* Norton.
Norton Canes, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 4-668a.
— Canon, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C1).
— Ferris, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
— Heath, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Mandeville, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Mills, Vt. 19-490 (D1-2).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— St Philip, Som.: *see* Philips-Norton.
— under-Cannock, Staffs.: *see* Norton Canes.
Nortonville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Nortorf, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Nort-sur-Erdre, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Norueste, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Norumbega, Me. 3-317a.
Norville, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Norvo isl., Nor. 1-62c.
**NORWALK**, Conn. 19-798c; 6-952 (B5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
**NORWALK, O.** 19-798d; 20-26 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, isls., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4); 25-492c.
Norway, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, bar, Can. 5-160 (H1).
—, cape, Arct. 11-38a.
—, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
**NORWAY** (Norge), kingdom, Eur. 19-799a; 19-800 (map); 19-804 (map); capital punishment 5-281a; Church 9-787c; civil list 6-412c; coeducation 6-638b; coinage 19-902d, 19-903d, 18-706c; cotton trade 7-276d; drink statistics 4-581d, 26-587a; emigration 18-428d; fisheries 10-429b; flag 10-462a; forests 10-647c, 2-715b; geology 19-801a, 11-673b, 9-911d; German trade 11-814b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 14-358c; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-576b; life-boat service 16-606b; liquor laws 16-769b; literature 19-815d, 8-543c; missionary activity 18-587d; monuments 18-800d; museums 19-64c; navy 24-906d; newspapers 19-881b; observatory 19-959a; orders of knighthood 19-865d; ornithology 20-310a; painting 20-516c; patent law 20-908b; patron saint 20-626c; penal institutions 22-368d; periodicals 21-161b; press laws 22-303b; railways 19-804b, 9-917d; Runic monuments 23-852c; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 24-872 (table); succession laws 26-4d; suicide 26-50c; survey maps 17-651a; temperance organization 26-584b; timber export 10-648a; United Kingdom trade 27-402a, 27-605a; universities 27-768b; water-power 9-916b; whaling industry 28-573b; women, position of 28-786b.
—: *History* 19-805d; maps 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Canute 5-222b; Charles XII.'s invasion (1717) 5-931b; civilization, early 24-288a; Danish relations 8-30a foll.; Hebrides (1244-1266) 1-563c; Iceland 14-231d; medieval communes 6-790d; Orkneys 20-278c; Schested 24-585d; Swedish relations 19-815b, 26-213b; village communities 28-70d.
Norway fir: *see* Norway spruce.
— hare 1-507a; 1-510b.
Norway House, Can. 5-160 (K5); 19-359a; 19-797a.
— lobster 16-838d.
— maple 17-664b.
— pine (Pinus resinosa, Pinus rubra): *see* Red pine.
— pine (Pinus sylvestris): *see* Scotch fir.
— rat: *see* Brown rat.
— spruce 10-394b; timber 26-979d; virgata variety 12-759a.
Norwegian Bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L2).
Norwegian anchovy 1-950a.
— Bible Society (1816) 3-907b.
— language 26-673b; 27-746d; Asaph's popular language 1-4d; dictionaries 8-194a; Old Norwegian 24-294a.
— Lion (Order) 15-865d.
— **SEA** 19-818b.
Norwell, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
**NORWICH, GEORGE GORing**, earl of 19-818d.
—, Howards, earls of: *see* Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir John 13-326a.
Norwich, Can. 20-114 (B3).
**NORWICH**, Conn. 19-819a; 6-952 (G3); Roque championship tournaments 7-504d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
**NORWICH**, Norf. 19-819c; 9-424 (IV. E1); bishopric 9-421b; capture (1549) 15-761c; cathedral 19-819c, 5-521c, 16-357b; as county corporate 11-737d; fee-favour 12-322b; fire (1507) 10-401c; Flemish weavers (1335) 21-390b; geology 19-745b; shire court 19-746b.
**NORWICH, N.Y.** 19-820d; 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4); 12-927b.
— crag 11-670a; 19-745b; 21-847b.
*Norwich Postman* 19-563d.
Norwich School (painting) 20-481b, 7-483d.
— Town, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— University, Northfield, Vt. 19-784d.
Norwood, Henry 1-831b.
—, Richard 8-802a; 19-289a.
Norwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Dev. 26-1033c.
—, Ont. 11-752 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
**NORWOOD**, Lond. 19-820d; 16-938 (C4); 16-942 (D3); 18-414a; cemetery 5-659c.
**NORWOOD**, Mass. 19-820d; 17-852 (E2).
Norwood, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-502 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
**NORWOOD, O.** 19-821a; 20-26 (L6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
— (South), Sur. 24-942 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Upper, dist., London 16-938 (C4).
Norwood and Roger's process 11-428d.
Norwottuck, Mass.: *see* Hadley.
**NORZAGARAY**, P.Is. 19-821a; 21-392 (E2).
**NOSAIRIS**, tribe 19-821a; 17-424a; 2-759c; dog worship 2-81c.
Nosara, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5-6).
**NOSARI** (Navsari, Nasafipa), India 19-821d; 14-382 (E9).
Nosh: *see* Mazzeba.
Noscitur a sociis (law) 17-926a.
**NOSE** 19-822a; anterior aperture 25-196b; bones 25-198d; capsules 25-199b; duct 10-93b; mutilations 19-99c; slit 25-196c. *See also* Olfactory system.
Nosean 25-339d.
Nose-band 23-988c.
Nose flute 24-53d.
— horned viper 28-109a.
Noselite: *see* Noscan.
Nosema 9-386c; spores 9-384d; vegetative reproduction 9-385d.
— bombycis 9-386c; 9-384a.
Nose of Howth, pt., Ire.: *see* Howth.
Nose out (geol.) 10-597d.
Nose-ring 23-349a; India 14-419d.
Noshapzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 15-951d.
Noshiro, Jap. 15-156 (L6).

Noshirogawa, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (L6).
Noshiyapuzaki, Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
Noshu, prov., Jap. (Hokurikudo): *see* Noto.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando): *see* Mino.
Nosob, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E5); **5**-227c; **20**-147d.
**NOSOLOGY** (dict.) **19**-822a.
Noss, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **4**-959b.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-855a.
— A, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Nossairians, tribe: *see* Nosairis.
Nossa Senhora da Luz, C. Verd.Is. (Fogo): *see* São Felippe.
— Senhora da Luz, port, C. Verd.Is. (Maio) **5**-253 (map); **5**-255a.
— Senhora de Belem, Braz.: *see* Para.
— Senhora do Desterro, Braz.: *see* Florianopolis.
Nössemark, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2).
**NOSSEN**, Ger. **19**-822a; **11**-808 (D3).
**NOSSI-BE** (Nòsy-bé), isl., Mad. **19**-822d; **17**-271 (B-C2); **17**-271d.
Nossi-komba, isl., Mad. **19**-822b.
Nossilov, C. **19**-833d.
Nossi-ve, isl., Mad. **17**-271(A4).
Nösslinge, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
**NOSTALGIA** (dict.) **19**-822b.
*Nosti*: see *Nostoi*.
Nostoc **1**-585d; **1**-586b (fig.); **4**-702d; in lichens **16**-579d, **16**-581b (fig.).
— communis **25**-710a.
*Nostoi* (?Agias) **13**-623b; **12**-508b.
**NOSTRADAMUS** (Michel de Notredame) **19**-822b.
— (Notredame), Jean **27**-308d.
Nostril **19**-822a.
**NOSTRUM** (dict.) **19**-822c.
Nöstvet, Nor. **24**-288b.
Nòsy-bé, isl., Mad.: *see* Nossi-bé.
Nota, Alberto **8**-506a.
Notabile, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
Notable Commerçant **27**-137d.
Notables, Assemblies of **16**-533a; **10**-914d; **10**-851c.
Notacanthidae **26**-545a; **14**-268d.
Notacanthiformes **14**-247d.
Notaden **26**-1035c.
Notae Tironianae **24**-1008b.
Notarchus **11**-522a.
Notarial act **19**-822d.
**NOTARY** **19**-822c; papal **20**-700c.
Notasulga, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Notation (math.) **2**-524c; algebraic **1**-619a; angular measurement **2**-535b; continued fractions **7**-30b; Diophantus **8**-288c; infinitesimal calculus **14**-537a, **14**-541b; Roman system **2**-525d.
— (phonetics) **21**-460d.
—, scales of **1**-603c.
Not-being, judgments of: *see* Non-existence.
Notch, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
— (The), mts., Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
Notched, mt., Nfd. **19**-479(B2).
Notches (hydraulics) **14**-47d.
Notching (carpentry) **5**-387a.
— (writing) **6**-218b.
— up (engin.) **25**-833d.
Notch, suprasternal **1**-941a.
**NOTE** (dict.) **19**-823b.
— (mus.) **13**-9c.
Nöteborg, Russ.: *see* Schlüsselburg.
Notechis **23**-173a.
— scutatus (hoplocephalus curtus): *see* Tiger-snake.
Notelaea **17**-282c.
— ligustrina: *see* Tasmanian iron-wood.
Notepseakan, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
Notes ad referendum **19**-823c.
*Notes and Queries* **21**-153b.
Notger (bp.) **16**-593d; **26**-897d.
Notgrove freestone **20**-119b.
Notharctus **22**-337a.
Nothe, cape, Dorset. **28**-568b.
— clay **7**-132a.
— grit **7**-132a.
Nothi (Rom. law) **3**-499a.
Nothnagel, Hermann **14**-555a.
Nöthnitz, Ger. **8**-577a (plan).
Nothocercus **26**-998a.
Nothofagus **6**-146b.
Notholca **23**-763d; **23**-761d (fig.); **23**-762b (fig.).
Notholca longispina **16**-89b.
Nothomb, Charles **3**-677d.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE**, baron **19**-823c.
Nothoprocta **26**-998a.
Nothopsis **25**-289d.
Nothos (name) **7**-833b.
Nothosaurus **27**-259d.
Nothropus **19**-113a.
Nothrotherium **19**-112d.
Nothrus **2**-310c.
Noth, Tap o', mt., Scot.: *see* Tap o' Noth.
Nothura **26**-998a.
**NOTICE** (law) **19**-823d; notice to treat **19**-824a, **6**-810b.
— of Accidents Act (1884) **22**-828a; (1906) **16**-17b.
Notidanidae **24**-809b; **24**-596a; **14**-265d.
Notidanus **24**-596a; **14**-259c; **25**-173b.
Notification of Births Act (1907) **3**-990d.
Noting (bill of exchange) **3**-942b; **19**-822d.
Notiodrilus **28**-1006d.
Notion (philos.): Herbert of Cherbury **13**-341b; Kant **15**-667a.
Notiora naturae **2**-231b.
— nobis **2**-231b.
Notiosorex **14**-641d; **28**-1013a.
Notiphilides **5**-673a.
*Notitia Dignitatum* **23**-660b.
Notium (New Colophon), Asia M. **6**-717a; battle (407 B.C.) **21**-75d.
—, cape, Chios, Aeg.S. **6**-236c.
**NOTKER BALBULUS** **19**-824a; **14**-185d; **17**-805b.
— **LABEO** **19**-824a; **11**-784a; catechism **5**-505c; psalter **4**-339d; school of translators **27**-184c.
Notley, abbey, Bucks. **4**-730d.
Noto, Roger de Bourbon, duke of **4**-327c.
**NOTO** (Netum), Sic. **19**-824b; **15**-4 (E6); Arab conquest **25**-31d; Norman capture (1090) **25**-33a.
—, penin., Jap. **15**-156 (K8); **15**-204b.
Notobranchaeidae **11**-522a.
Notocentrous **23**-153a.
Notochampsa **5**-230b.
Notochord (Chorda dorsalis) **27**-1048a; **25**-171c; **3**-191c; amphioxus **1**-889d; birds **3**-962b; fishes **7**-688c, **14**-257c; Pterobranchia **22**-615b.
Notodelphoida **9**-660a.
Notodelphyidae **9**-659d.
Notodonta ziczac: *see* Pebble prominent moth.
Notodontidae **16**-473d; **16**-465d (fig.); **13**-432c.
Notogaea **28**-1005d; **28**-1013b; **3**-973a.
Notolea **26**-440b.
Notomenia **6**-251b.
Notommata **23**-763d; **23**-759c (fig.).
Notommatidae **23**-760c.
Notomys **23**-443b; **28**-1005d.
Notonecta: *see* Water-boatmen.
Notophylla **9**-656d.
Notops **23**-763d; **23**-761d (fig.).
Notopteridae **26**-544b; **28**-1009b.
Notopteris macdonaldi **6**-241d.
Notopterus kapirat: *see* Gandan.
Notornis **18**-812c; **3**-971c; **3**-977c.
Notoryctes: *see* Marsupial mole.
Notoryctidae **17**-780d.
Notostigma (centipedes) **5**-673d. *See also* Scutigeromorpha; Scutigeridae; Scutigera.
Notostigmata (mites) **2**-310b.
Notostraca: *see* Notophylla.
Nototheniidae **26**-545d; **14**-268d.
Nototherium **17**-782a.
Notothylas **4**-705b.
Nototrema **3**-526d; **27**-235c.
Notou **19**-469a.
Notour bankrupt (Scots law) **3**-330a.
Not proven (Scots law) **15**-592d.
Notredame, Michel de: *see* Nostradamus.
Notre Dame, Ind. **14**-422 (E1); university **14**-424c.
— Dame, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2-1); **19**-478c; hematite iron **19**-481c.
— Dame, cathedral, Bayeux: *see under* Bayeux.
— Dame, cathedral, Paris **20**-804 (D2); **20**-807b; **2**-398c; basilica **20**-814d; nave **19**-283d; polychromatic work restored **24**-489d; sculptures **24**-493a; temple of reason (1793) **11**-164b; zodiac **28**-998a.
Notre Dame, church, Antwerp **2**-155a; **2**-407c.
— Dame, church, Bruges **4**-678d; **18**-364c.
— Dame, church, Walcourt, Belg. **2**-407d.
— Dame, mts., Can. **22**-724 (B3-D2); **2**-207c; **22**-725a; **5**-144d.
— Dame, wood, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
— Dame de la noble maison: *see* Star, Order of the.
Notre-Dame des miracles (pilgrimage) **24**-31b.
Notre Dame du Lac, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Dame du Mont Carmel (Order) **16**-314c.
Notropis **18**-554a.
No true bill (law) **14**-483d.
No-trump declaration (Bridge) **4**-529d.
Notsu, cape, Jap.: *see* Noshapzake.
Notsu-no-sake, cape, Jap.: *see* Noshapzake.
**NOTT, ELIPHALET** **19**-824b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **19**-824c; **1**-316d.
Nottage, Wales **22**-117b.
Nottage *v.* Jackson (1883) **7**-128a.
Nottawa, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Nottawasaga, bay, Can. **11**-761b.
—, riv., Can. **11**-761b.
Nottaway, riv., Can. **22**-724 (A2).
Nottely, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Notting, bishop of Vercelli **13**-524c.
**NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF** **19**-824d. *See also* Derby, earls of, *and* Winchilsea and Nottingham, earls of.
—, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of **19**-824d; **19**-303b; **15**-733c.
—, Henry Fitzroy, earl of: *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, **CHARLES HOWARD**, 1st earl of **19**-825a; **19**-303b; **2**-560a.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1399): *see* Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1405): *see* Mowbray, Thomas (earl marshal).
—, William de Berkeley, earl of: *see* Berkeley.
— (and Warenne), Richard, earl of: *see* Richard, duke of York.
Nottingham, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
**NOTTINGHAM**, Notts. **19**-826b; **9**-416 (II. E4); Borough-English **4**-274a; capture (1264) **9**-493a; castle **19**-826b, **14**-12d, **2**-420d; charter (1448) **23**-412d; county corporate **7**-317a; Danish occupation **9**-469b; fire (1894) **10**-403b; geology **19**-827c; horse racing **13**-728c; illegitimacy **14**-303a; lace industry **16**-41b; stoneware **5**-742d; University College **27**-771d; water supply **2**-244d.
—, O. **20**-26 (M4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L6); **18**-72d.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (O3).
— House, Lond.: *see* Kensington Palace.
— Improvement Act (1874) **25**-275d.
*Nottingham Journal* **19**-563d.
**NOTTINGHAMSHIRE**, co., Eng. **19**-827a; **9**-416 (II. E3); alabaster **1**-466d; bridal custom **4**-528b; coal statistics **27**-600b; cotton trade **7**-283a; cricket club **7**-442c.
Nottingham Society of Artists **2**-702b.
Notting Hill, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (A2); **15**-733b.
Notting Hill (1884: law case) **7**-782b.
"Notting Hill" (liner) **24**-886a.
Notton, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Nottoway, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—, tribe **14**-839c.
Nottwil, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Notus (myth.) **2**-927a.
Notwani, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H5-4); **16**-701b.
Nou, isl. Pac.O. **20**-436 (M10); **19**-469d.
Nouaillé, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); battle (1794) **16**-222a.
Nouche: *see* Ouch.
Nouhaval, Ire. **6**-427c.
Nouilly, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Noumea, Pac.O. **20**-436 (M10); **19**-469a; **10**-797c.
**NOUMENON** (philos.) **19**-828d; Kant **15**-670b, **18**-230a; Herbert Spencer **18**-227d.
Nounan, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
Noungdaugyi (of Burma) **4**-844b.
Noup, head, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **20**-280d.
— of Noss, cape, Scot. **24**-855a.
— of Unst, cliff, Scot. **24**-855c.
Nour-ed-din: *see* Nureddin.
Nourse, Edward **13**-944d.
Nourse, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kunene.
Noursoak, penin., Green.: geology **12**-544d, **12**-545b.
Nous (philos.) **14**-731d; Anaxagoras **1**-943c; Aristotle **2**-520d; Logos distinguished **16**-919d; Plotinus **19**-375c.
Nouva, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
*Nouveau Larousse Illustré, La* **8**-190a.
*Nouveau mercure*: see *Mercure de France*.
*Nouveau spiritualisme, Le* (Valcherot) **18**-250c.
*Nouveau traité de navigation* (Bouguer) **19**-297d.
Nouvel, Gabriel Edouard, chevalier de **19**-635a.
Nouvelle, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
— Anvers, Bel.Cong.: *see* New Antwerp.
*Nouvelle Brabançonne, La* (National anthem) **23**-459b.
Nouvelle-France, Compagnie de la: *see* Compagnie de la Nouvelle France.
*Nouvelle Héloïse, La* (Rousseau) **23**-777a; **19**-835b.
*Nouvelle monadologie, La* (Renouvier) **18**-250d.
*Nouvelle Revue de théologie* **7**-129d.
*Nouvelle Revue, La* **5**-847a.
*Nouvelles à la main* **19**-573d.
*Nouvelles de la république des lettres* **21**-156c; **3**-557a.
Nouvion, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Nouy, Fr.: battle (1044) **2**-56b.
Nouzon, Fr. **10**-778 (G2); **2**-451a.
Nov. (abbrev.) **1**-28b.
Nova, João da **2**-716d; **24**-8b.
Nova, O. **20**-26 (F2).
—, sand-bar, Port. **25**-530 (B4).
Nova (astron.) **25**-786c.
Nova Alexandrya, Russ. **21**-929 (C3); **17**-87c; **21**-932c.
— Andromedae **1**-975d.
— Aquilae **2**-249c.
— Cassiopeiae **5**-460c.
— Centauri **5**-669c.
— Coronae **7**-184d.
— Cruz, Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
Novaculite **13**-653a.
Nova Cygni **7**-689d.
Novae, Bulg. **25**-161a; **18**-644a; **23**-473d.
— Athenae, Athens **2**-832 (map); **2**-840a.
Novaesium, Ger.: *see* Neuss.
Nova Friburgo, Braz. **4**-440 (I7); **23**-353c.
— Geminorum **11**-572d.
Novakovich, Stoyan **24**-698a.
Novakovidyi, Monten. **18**-767 (B1).
Novalesco: *see* Comedia (Spanish).
Novaleta, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
**NOVALICHES, M. PAVIA Y Lacy**, 1st marquis de **19**-829a.
**NOVALIS** (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg) **19**-829b; **11**-793c; **14**-190c.
Novanensus, Vicus, It. **27**-233d.
Nova Neveza, Braz. **4**-440 (C7).
Novantae, tribe **15**-832c; **28**-629a.
Novantia, dist., Scot.: *see* Galloway.
Nova Persei **21**-187c; **25**-788d; variability **25**-786c.
Novara, Domenico Maria **2**-811a.
**NOVARA** (Novaria), It. **19**-829c; **15**-4 (B2); battle (1821) **15**-49c; battle (1849) **14**-914b; cathedral **19**-829c, **2**-392d; cotton manufacture **7**-299b; siege (1513) **10**-499a.
—, bay, Ind.O. **4**-840 (B8).
—, prov., It. **15**-6c; **15**-10c.
Novara Expedition (1857-1859) **13**-554d.
Novaria, It. **15**-26 (B2). *See also* Novara.
Novarino, It. **18**-831d.
*Novarum rerum* (Leo XIII.) **20**-719c.
Novas, Kosendo **24**-515a.
Nova Sagittarii **23**-1003b.
Novas Conquistas, div., India **12**-159d.
Nova Scorpii, T **24**-409c.
**NOVA SCOTIA** (Acadia), prov., Can. **19**-830a; **19**-831 (map); appeal courts **2**-216d; baronetage **3**-423b; bishopric **2**-19d; earl of Stirling **25**-925a; exchange for Belle-Ile (1763) **3**-697b; federation **5**-159b; flora **5**-147b; freemasonry **11**-85b; libraries **16**-562a; liquor law (1910) **16**-770b; payment of members **20**-979b; regained by France (1697) **23**-952d.
—: *Geology* **19**-830b; **5**-144d; Carboniferous **5**-312d; Devonian **8**-126d; Ordovician **20**-237b; Silurian **25**-111c.
*Nova Stereometria Doliorum* (Kepler) **14**-538b.
Nova Surrina, It. **28**-148a.
Novate, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Novate Novale (society) **3**-744d.
Novatians (Novatiani) **19**-832b; Council of Nicaea **19**-642a; Donatists **8**-410a; Montanism **18**-759c; persecution by Cyril **7**-706a.
**NOVATIANUS** (Roman presbyter) **19**-832b.
**NOVATION** (Novatio) **19**-832c.
Novatus (presbyter) **19**-832c.
—, L. Annaeus: *see* Gallio, Junius Annaeus.
Nova, Via, street, Rome **23**-600c; **23**-593 (F-G3).
Nova Vulpeculae **28**-221b.
Novaya Kaushany, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
— Ladoga, Russ. **23**-872 (D7); **24**-37d.
— Praga, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2).
— Sibir, isl., Arct.: *see* New Siberia.
— Ushitsa, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2); **21**-875a.
— Valya, Russ. **23**-872 (E7).
— Vologda, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2).
— **ZEMLYA** (Nova Zembla), isl., Arct. **19**-832d; **23**-872 (I1); Heuglin's exploration (1870–1871) **13**-416a; geology **21**-177d, **25**-110b.
Nova York, Braz. **4**-440 (H3).
— Zagora (Yeni Zagra), Bulg.: battle (1877) **12**-288b.
— Zembla, isl., Arct.: *see* Novaya Zemlya.
Novéant, Ger. **2**-650c.
**NOVEL** (literature) **19**-833d; American **1**-840b; Chinese **6**-228d; Elizabethan literature **9**-626b; English (18th cent.) **9**-632c, **9**-633c, **23**-301a, **10**-327b; (19th cent.) **9**-639a, **24**-473d; Dickens and Thackeray **9**-644a; French (16th cent.) **11**-124c, (18th cent.) **11**-136b, (19th cent.) **11**-147c; German **11**-788d, **24**-543b, (19th cent.) **11**-796b; Greek, modern **12**-527a; Hungarian **13**-928a, **13**-929d; Italian **14**-902c, **14**-907c; Portuguese **22**-162d; Provençal **22**-499b; Rumanian **23**-846d; Russian **23**-918a; Spanish **25**-582c, **25**-587a, **24**-229a.
— (Roman law) **23**-571c.
*Novelas exemplares* (Cervantes) **5**-765d.
**NOVELDA**, Sp. **19**-838c; **25**-530 (E3).
Novel disseisin, assize of **2**-783b; **22**-173d.
*Novellae* (Justinian): *see under* Justinian.
Novellae post-Theodosianae **23**-571c.
**NOVELLI, ERMETE** **19**-838c; **8**-506b.
*Novellino* (Masuccio) **19**-834c.
Novello, Clara **19**-838d.
—, Guido, count **10**-531d.
—, Joseph Alfred **19**-838d.
—, Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
—, **VINCENT** **19**-838c.
Novels of Justinian: *see under* Justinian.
Novelty, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
"Novelty" (engine) **9**-740c.
**NOVEMBER** **19**-838d.

**Novem Populana**, prov., Fr. **23**-649 (B2); **2**-893a; **12**-274a.
Novendiale **10**-222a.
**NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES** **19**-839a; **3**-269d; **20**-685c.
Noves, Audibert de **21**-311b.
Novesci **25**-50c.
Noves rimades **25**-589b.
Novesso, mt., Alps **26**-242 (E5).
Novgorod, Alexander Novsky, grand duke of: *see* Alexander (Nevsky, of Vladimir).
**NOVGOROD**, Russ. **19**-839c; **23**-872 (C-D4); **23**-892c; cathedral **2**-387d; legends **23**-915a; massacre **23**-895a, **15**-90b; rebellion (1650) **1**-578c.
**NOVGOROD**, govt., Russ. **19**-839b; **23**-872 (D-E4); **23**-872b.
Novgorodians, race **23**-884c.
Novgorod-Syeversk, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **6**-84a; annexations **15**-88d, **23**-894a, **21**-915d; battle (1604) **7**-984a.
Novi, Alg. **1**-643 (B1).
—, Bosnia **3**-4 (E4).
—, Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-473a.
—, It.: *see* Novi Ligure.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
Novibazar, Turk. **27**-426 (B1); **19**-840d.
**NOVIBAZAR** (Rassia, Yenipazar), sanjak, Turk. **19**-840c; **27**-426 (A-B1); Austrian garrison **27**-464b; Berlin treaty (1878) **3**-791a, **3**-19d.
**NOVICE** **19**-840d; Jesuit training **15**-338c.
Novikikov, Michael **3**-776a.
Noviercas, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2).
Novigrad, Dalm. **3**-4 (D4).
Novikov, Nicholas **23**-917c.
Novilara, It. **21**-649c; **23**-983d.
**NOVI LIGURE**, It. **19**-840d; **15**-4 (B2); battle (1799) **11**-197a.
Novimagio, Raynald de **4**-504c.
Novinger, Mo. **18**-608 (D1).
Noviodunum, Fr. (Aisne): *see* Soissons.
—, Fr. (Nièvre): *see* Nevers.
—, Switz.: *see* Nyon.
Noviomagus, Fr. (Calvados): *see* Lisieux.
—, Ger.: *see* Spires.
— Veromanduorum, Fr.: *see* Noyon.
Novion-Porcien, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Novipazar, sanjak, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
Novius, Quintus **2**-824b; **8**-494a.
— Rufus, Lucius **14**-637a.
Novo Aidar, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2).
— Alexandrovsk, Russ. **23**-874 (C4); **15**-921d.
— Astrakan, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2).
**NOVO-BAYAZET**, Russ. **19**-841a; **23**-874 (II. D3).
Novocaine **1**-910a.
**NOVOCHERKASSK**, Russ. **19**-841a; **23**-872 (F6).
Novo Ekaterinoslav, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2).
**NOVOGEORGIEVSK** (Krylov), Russ. **19**-841a; **23**-874 (I. D2).
**NOVOGEORGIEVSK** (Modlin), Russ. **19**-841a; **21**-929 (C2); **21**-932c.
Novo Glukhov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2).
Novograd Volhynskiy, Russ. **23**-872 (C5); **28**-195b.
Novo-grigoryevsk, dist., Russ. **25**-816c.
Novogrudok, Russ. **23**-872 (C3); **18**-556b; treaty (1409) **28**-762c.
Novo Hamburgo, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
— Khopersk, Russ. **23**-872 (F5); **28**-212a.
— Minsk, Russ. **21**-929 (C2).
— Miropol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A-B1).
**NOVOMOSKOVSK**, Russ. **19**-841b; **23**-874 (I. E2).
Novo Nikolayevsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F-G3).
**NOVO-RADOMSK** (Radomsko), Russ. **19**-841b; **21**-929 (B3).
— Redondo, Ang. **6**-923 (A5); **2**-39c.
Novorossia, dist., Russ. **20**-3d.
**NOVOROSSIYSK**, Cauc. **19**-841b; **23**-874 (II. A1).
Novorossiysk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav): *see* Ekaterinoslav.
— (Tsemis), bay, Cauc. **19**-841b.
Novo-rzhev, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **22**-542c.
Novoselitsy, Russ. **23**-874 (I. A2); **15**-841b.
Novoselo, Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Novo Sergiyevsk, Russ. **23**-872 (H5).
— Serpukhov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
Novosil, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **27**-365d.
Novosiltsov, N., Nikolaevich, count **1**-556c; **1**-557a.
Novo-Ukrainka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C-D2).
Novo Urei, Russ. **8**-162c.
— Usolie, Russ.: *see* Usolye.
— Uzeń, Russ. **23**-872 (G5); **24**-108d.
— Vorontsovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3).
Novoye-Myesto, Nyezhin, Russ. **19**-930a.
Novozybkov, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **6**-84a.
Novra, Can. **17**-584 (A1).
Novum Comum, It.: *see* Como.
*Novum Organum* (Bacon) **3**-145b; **20**-269a; **16**-896a.
Novus Mundus Momm.: *see* Newport (Monm.).
Novus denarius **21**-115d.
*Novus Orbis* (Grynaeus) **22**-883b.
Nouwerden, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
Novy, F. G. **27**-344c.
Novyi Bug, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3).
— Ladoga, Russ.: *see* New Ladoga.
Novyimaidani, Russ. **9**-139c.
Novyi Oskol, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
— Torg, Russ.: *see* Torzhok.
Novy Jičin, Aus.: *see* Neutitschein.
— Kolin, Aus.: *see* Kolin.
Nowack's shorthand system **24**-1013a.
Nowak, Ernst **20**-513b.
—, Józeb **20**-923c.
Nowar, tribe **20**-604b.
Nowata, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
No Water Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
Nowawes, Ger. **3**-788 (map); **19**-425b.
Nowawis, site, Turk.: *see* Eridu, Babylonia.
**NOWELL, ALEXANDER** **19**-841c; **5**-506c.
—, Increase **28**-706d.
—, Robert **25**-639c.
Nowell (dict.) **5**-389a.
Nowendoc, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2).
**NOWGONG**, India (C.India) **19**-841d; **14**-376 (H7).
**NOWGONG**, India (E.Ben.) **19**-841d; **14**-376 (P6).
No Wood, Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
— Wood Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
Nowra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F4).
Nowrytown, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
**NOWSHERA** (Naushahra), India **19**-842a; **14**-376 (E2); battle (1823) **1**-316b; flood (1858) **14**-508c.
Nowytarg, Aus. **3**-4 (G2).
Noxae deditio (Noxal surrender) **23**-540d; **23**-573d.
Noxapater, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D3).
Noxen, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L3).
Noxubee Co., Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
**NOY, WILLIAM** **19**-842a; **24**-982b.
Noya, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
—, riv., Sp. **14**-295b.
Noyades of Nantes **5**-407c.
Noyal Pontivy, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Noyan (dict.) **25**-131d.
Noyant, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Noyarde, Pierre de **15**-347c.
Noyelles-Godault, Fr. **10**-785a.
Noyers, Fr. (Ardennes) **24**-575 (plan).
—, Fr. (Yonne) **10**-778 (G4); **19**-830b.
Noyes, Alfred **9**-644d.
—, John H. **20**-106b.
—, W. A. (chemist) **6**-255c.
Noyes, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B2).
—, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (A3).
Noyil riv., India **14**-382 (G14); **6**-652d.
Noyo, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
**NOYON** (Noviomagus Veromanduorum), Fr. **19**-842b; **10**-778 (F2); cathedral **2**-398b, **5**-522b, **5**-523b; synod (1344) **16**-676c.
Nozaleda (bp. of Valencia) **25**-566b.
Nozay, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Nozeroy, Fr. **10**-778 (H4); **15**-567c.
Nozon, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
**NOZU, MICHITSURA**, marquess **19**-842c; **6**-234a.
*Nozze di Figaro* (Mozart) **18**-910b; **18**-922d.
Nqutu, dist., S.Af. **28**-1051b.
—, mts., S.Af. **28**-1050b.
Nripendra Narayan, Sir **15**-937c.
N.S. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Nsaba, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Nsabé, Sud. **9**-127d.
N'Sakkara, tribe **19**-636c.
Nsakpe, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Nsao, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3).
Nsokpa, Nig. **19**-678 (C5).
Nsuaim, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4).
Nsumba, isl., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2); **6**-916a.
Nsuta, tribe **2**-725b.
N.T. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Ntinde, tribe **15**-628a.
Ntlakapamuk, tribe: *see* Thompson Indian.
Ntomba, lake, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3); **6**-916a; language **3**-359b.
Ntombela, tribe **15**-638b.
Ntup-Nsa, Bur. **14**-376 (R6).
Ntwetwe Pan, saltpan, Bech. **25**-656 (E3).
Nû (myth.): *see* Noah.
Nu, isl., Russ.: *see* Vasilyevskiy.
Nuadu Airgetlaim **14**-757d.
Nuamkuam, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Nuanda, riv., Af. **25**-466 (K3-4).
Nuantogluin, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D5).
Nubanusit, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
Nubaria, canal, Egy. **9**-22 (B2).
**NUBAR PASHA** **19**-842d; **9**-113d; **9**-115a.
Nubas, tribe **15**-907c; **2**-51c.
Nubeculae: *see* Magellanic clouds.
Nubes, mts., Guat. **12**-661b.
Nub-gang-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
**NUBIA**, dist., Af. **19**-843c; **9**-40 (B3-4); Min worship **1**-456b.
—: *Archaeology* **26**-13b; Egyptian monuments **9**-41a, **9**-76b; Meroitic inscriptions **26**-14b; **9**-846d; Ptolemaic and Roman monuments **9**-77b.
—: *History* (for period before the 6th cent. A.D.: *see* Ethiopia) **26**-14d; **8**-415a; Abyssinian relations **9**-847b; Funj rule **11**-346a; Mameluke rule **9**-100a.
Nubian Desert, Sud. **26**-9 (C1-2); **19**-843d; **26**-10c; railway **9**-128c.
— goat **12**-163a.
— ibex **14**-218b; **9**-24c.
Nubians, people **19**-844a; **3**-379b; **12**-893b; hair **12**-823c; language **19**-844c, **12**-894c.
Nubian sandstone **9**-23b; **7**-416c.
**NUBLE**, prov., Chil. **19**-844d; **2**-462 (B2 and B4).
—, riv., Chil. **2**-462 (B4); **6**-144b.
Nubra, riv., India **14**-376 (G2); **16**-58a.
Nuc **1**-86d.
Nuccoli, Cecco **14**-903c.
Nuce, Thomas **8**-519a; **13**-439d.
Nucella **10**-572b; **2**-12c.
**NUCERIA ALFATERNA**, It. **19**-845a. *See also* Nocera Inferiore.
— Camellaria, It.: *see* Nocera Umbra.
Nucet, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Nüchih (Nyüché, Churché), race **6**-189b; **17**-553d; **6**-196b.
Nuchthemeron **4**-988b.
Nuclic, Aus. **3**-122d.
Nucifraga caryocatactes: *see* Nutcracker.
Nuck, Antony **1**-932a.
Nuckolls Co., Neb. **19**-324 (F-G4).
Nuckols, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Nucla, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
Nuclearia **13**-232b.
Nuclear reticulum **7**-711c.
Nucleic acid **1**-515a; **21**-767a.
Nucleïn **21**-767a.
Nucleo-albumin **1**-514b; **1**-514d.
Nucleocrinidae **8**-878c.
Nucleocrinus **8**-128b.
Nucleogen **17**-465c.
Nucleolites **17**-508a.
Nucleolitidae **8**-881c.
Nucleolus **7**-711d; **21**-767a.
Nucleo-proteid **1**-515a.
Nucleosin: *see* Thymin.
**NUCLEUS** **19**-845a; **21**-766d; **7**-711c; **7**-713b; of Cyanophyceae **1**-586b; diffuse **3**-159c; division, *see* Mitosis *and* Amitosis; in heredity **13**-35d; Infusoria **14**-558b; Protozoa **22**-483b.
— (mosaic) **18**-884b.
— (musketry) **23**-331b.
— of Deiters: *see* Deiters' nucleus.
— pulposus **15**-484b.
— theory (chem.) **6**-48d.
Nucula **18**-121d; ctenidium **16**-115c, **18**-671d; development **16**-121c; foot **16**-112d; geological age **8**-128a.
Nuculidae **16**-121d.
Nucuray, riv., Peru **21**-264 (B2); **1**-785 (map); **1**-785b.
Nuda (Ctenophora) **7**-593b.
— (Foraminifera) **10**-632a; **10**-632c.
— (Vertebrata): *see* Batrachia.
Nuddea, India: *see* Nadia.
Nuddibranchia **18**-507b; **11**-520b, **11**-522c; degenerate forms **11**-518b; detorsion **11**-517b; genital ducts **11**-517d.
Nudiforae **2**-14a.
Nudo, mt., Alps **26**-242 (F5).
Nudom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W. Af. **25**-466 (D3-4).
Nudum pactum **7**-37c.
Nueces, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I-K7); **2**-870, boundary question (1846) **26**-473d.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (K8).
Nuée ardente (Nuée Peléenne) **28**-186a.
Nueltin, lake, Can. **5**-160 (I3); **15**-714a.
**NUER**, tribe **19**-845b; **1**-330a; bull worship **2**-51c; colour **19**-344d.
Nueshoara, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Parag.: *see* Asunción.
— Señora de los Angelos, fort, Cu. **6**-364c.
Nueva Andalucía, dist., S.Am. **710**c.
—, Bahia, bay, Arg. **2**-462 (D5); **2**-426b.
— Barcelona, Venez.: *see* Barcelona.
— Caceres, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4); **21**-396b.
— Cartago, C.Am.: *see* Costa Rica.
— Cadiz, Cubagua **17**-704d.
— Ecija, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C3 and B4).
— Esparta, Isl., Caribbean S.: *see* Margarita.
— Esparta, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
— Imperial, Chil. **5**-559c.
**NUEVA SAN SALVADOR** (Santa Tecla), Salv. **19**-845b.
Nuevas Grandes, Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
Nueva Segovia, Nic. **19**-644a.
— Segovia, Venez.: *see* Barquisimeto.
— Toledo, Venez.: *see* Cumaná.
— Vizcaya, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (C2 and B3).
— Zamora, Venez.: *see* Maracaibo.
Nuevitas, Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
Nuevo Golfo, bay, Arg.: *see* Nueva Bahia.
— Laredo, Mex. **16**-215a.
— **LEON**, state, Mex. **19**-845b; **18**-318 (F2); **18**-323d (table).
— Puerto, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
— Santander, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Victoria.
Nufenen, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E4); **1**-744d.
Nuffar, ruin, Mesop.: *see* Nippur.
Nuffield, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-418a.
Nugarba, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G1).
Nugas, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (B3).
Nugeenah, India: *see* Nagina.
Nugent, George Nugent-Grenville, baron **28**-548c; **14**-729c.
—, **ROBERT NUGENT**, earl **19**-845c.
—, Richard, earl of Westmeath: *see* Westmeath.
— de Westmeath Lavall, count **28**-548c; **15**-52b; **10**-265a.
Nugents, pass, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3)
Nugent *v.* Smith **1**-302c.
Nuget, plain, Sokotra **25**-354d.
Nugget, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
Nuggety, hill, N.S.W. **19**-538 (A1).
*Nugis Curialium, De* (John of Salisbury): *see* Policraticus.
*Nugis Curialium, De* (Walter Map) **17**-628d.
Nugrat el Huthatha, lake, Arab. **26**-305 (C4).
Nugsuak, isl., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
—, penin., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
Nuh I. (Samanid ruler) **24**-107b.
— II. (Samanid ruler) **24**-107b; **21**-249a.
Nuh, mt., Asia: *see* Ararat.
Nuhad, mt., isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Great Kei.
Nui, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5); **9**-291b.
Nuijts, Peter: *see* Nuyts.
Nuike, dist., China **6**-152c.
Nuis, mt., Scot. **2**-644c.
**NUISANCE** (law) **19**-845d; **27**-66a; abatement **1**-7c; district council's powers **9**-437a; highway **13**-457d; noise **19**-936c; trespass to land **27**-254b.
Nuisances Removal Act (1855) **13**-816a.
Nui-shi, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Nui-si, riv., China **6**-168 (K4); **11**-291a.
Nuits-St-Georges, Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **7**-248d; battle (1870) **28**-522b.
Nukapiak, mt., Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Nukahivah, isl., Pac.O. **22**-113c.
Nukapu, isl., Pac.O. **24**-186c.
**NUKHA**, Russ. **19**-846a; **23**-872 (H3).
Nu-khi **14**-491a.
Nu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Nuksan, pass, C.Asia **14**-376 (D1).
Nuksh Ladida **27**-392d.
Nukta **3**-94b.
Nukuatea, isl., Pac.O. **28**-285c.
Nukufetau, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G-H5); **9**-291b.
Nukuhiva, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M5).
Nukulailai, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (G5); **9**-291b.
Nukum, mt., Arab. **24**-125b; **9**-255a.
Nukunau, isl., Gilbert Is. **20**-436 (G5).
—, isl., Tokelau Is. **20**-436 (H5); **26**-1047c.
Nuku-nono, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nukuor.
Nukuor, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E4).
Nukus, Russ.As. **27**-420 (B-C3).
Nukutavake, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M6).
Nulato, Alsk. **1**-472 (F2); **28**-945c.
Nules, fort, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F3).
Nulhegan, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (C2); **27**-1025d.
Nullagine, dist., W.Aus. **28**-541b; **8**-162a.
**NULLAH** (geog.) **19**-846b.
Nullarbor, plain, Austr. **2**-960 (D6); geology **28**-540a.
— limestone **28**-540a; **2**-945b.
**NULLIFICATION** **19**-846b; **27**-698a; Hayne **13**-114c; South Carolina ordinance (1832) **25**-504c; Webster **28**-461b.
Nullipore seaweed **11**-663a.
Nullisystem **17**-967a.
Nullum tempus occurrit regi **17**-925d; crown's prerogatives **22**-280c, **16**-699a.
Nulpe, riv., Ec. **8**-913c.
Nul-plain, isl., **14**-721d.
Nul-point **11**-721d.
Num (myth.): *see* Jumala.
Numa, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
— Choa, Ind.O. **17**-271 (A2); **6**-795a.
Numa Pompilius **15**-171c.
Numan (Lakhmid king) **18**-644b; **2**-264d.
Numan, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Numana, It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3).
Numanami Gozaemon **15**-185d.
Numansdorp, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
**NUMANTIA**, fort, Sp. **19**-846d. Numão, Port. **25**-530 (B2).
**NUMA POMPILIUS** **19**-847a; **1**-953a; canonized **4**-989c; flamen Floralis **10**-528a; institutions ascribed to **23**-527d; Terminalia **26**-642d.

Numazie, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
NUMBER 19-847b; Archimedes' system 2-369b; arithmetic 2-523c; Hume's doctrine 13-881a; irrational 19-849c, 1-612d; negative 1-603b, 1-609b, 2-533b; primitive ideas 2-528a; Pythagorean doctrine 22-699b. *See also* Figurate numbers; Golden number; Numeral; Polyhedral numbers.
— of direction (dict.) 4-999b.
NUMBERS, BOOK OF 19-863c; 3-851c; Midrashic commentaries 18-422d.
NUMBERS, PARTITION OF 19-865b; 19-863a; 6-755c.
—, Theory of 19-851a; Diophantus 8-288c; Fermat 10-275a; Legendre 16-375d; tables 26-336a.
Number takers 6-477d.
Numby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Numea, Pac.O.: *see* Nouméa.
Numedal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2-3).
Numeister, John 7-816c.
Numen (rel.) 23-577d; 13-179d.
NUMENIUS (Gr. philosopher) 19-866a; 19-374b.
— (satrap of Mesene) 21-253d.
Numenius (zool.) 7-644d.
— arquata : *see* Curlew.
— phaeopus : *see* Whimbrel.
NUMERAL 19-866b; arithmetic 2-524d; Indian 14-360c; inscriptions 14-631a; Mayan 5-679c; Schmidt's philological theory 14-497d.
Numeration (dict.) 2-524c.
Numeri amicabiles : *see* Friendly numbers.
NUMERIANUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 19-868b; 23-658c.
Numerical aperture 18-406c; 8-241a.
Numeroi 23-523c.
Numfur, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Nümi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Numicius, riv., It. 15-609d.
Numida : *see* Guinea-fowl.
Numidia, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
NUMIDIA, country, Af. 19-868c; 23-648 (C-D3); 1-359a; archaeology 1-360d, 19-892d; Bocchus 4-106c; Carthaginian relations 5-429b; Hiempsal II. 13-451d; Juba 15-531a; Jugurthine war 15-545c, 23-638a.
— Cirtensis, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-649 (C3); 19-868d.
— Constantina, prov., Rom. Emp. 19-868d.
— Inferior, dist., Af. 1-359c.
— Militana, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-649 (C3).
Numidian crane : *see* Demoiselle crane.
Numidinae : *see* Guinea-fowl.
*Numismatic Journal* 1-455d.
NUMISMATICS 19-869a; ancel 2-6c; classic 19-871c, 19-900 (Pl. I., II., III.); lar thing 10-191a; florin 10-546c, 19-896 (Pl. III., fig. 8); franc 10-774b; groat 12-610b; guinea 12-697a; medieval 19-896a (Pl. III.); oriental 19-903c, 19-897 (Plate); penny 21-115d; rupee 23-855a; shilling 24-859a; sovereign 25-519b. *See also* Greece, coins; Persia, coins; Rome, coins, &c.
Numistro, It. 28-192c.
Numitor 23-689a.
Numkaub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Numma, country : *see* Elam.
Nummulinidaceae 10-633d.
NUMMULITE 19-911c; 10-633c; 10-631c foll. (figs.).
Nummulitic limestone 9-662d; 10-631c; 16-696d.
Numu, people 17-564c.
Numurkah, Vict. 28-83 (C2).
Nun (myth.) 9-51a; 9-55d; 7-216b.
Nun, cape, Mor. 18-851b.
—, riv., India (N. trib. of Jumna) 10-199b.
—, riv., India (S. trib. of Jumna) 15-131b.
—, riv., India (trib. of Mahanadi) 22-660b.
—, riv., Mor. : *see* Assaka.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
NUN (rel.) 19-911c; 28-783b; 28-784c.
— (zool.) : *see* Blue titmouse.
Nuna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
Nunárbook, isl., Arct. 3-776a.
Nunarsuit, isl., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Nunarus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
NUNATAK (geog.) 19-911c.
Nunawá, Babyl. : *see* Nineveh.
Nun bouy 4-808b.
Nunchoon (dict.) 17-123d.
NUNCIO 19-911d; 8-299b; powers 16-374c.
NUNCOMAR (official) 19-911d.
Nuncupatio (Rom. law) 23-543c.
Nunda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Nundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
NUNEATON, Warwick. 19-911d; 9-420 (III. D1); geology 28-342a.
Nuneham Courtney (Nuneham), Oxon. 26-723c; geology 20-415d.
Nunen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Nunes, Melchior 23-288c; 21-629c.
NUNEZ (CABEZA DE VACA), Alvaro 19-912a; 10-544a; 2-468d.
— (DE ARCE), GASPAR 19-912b; 25-586c.
—, Hernán 17-249d.
—, Mendez 5-56a; 27-865d.
—, PEDRO 19-912a; 27-1032a; 19-286c.
—, Rafael 6-711b.
—, Tosi 13-648a.
— (de Balboa), Vasco 20-665d.
Nunez, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, riv., N.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-1026.
*Nung Chêng Ch'üan Shu* 6-227d.
Nunhead, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3); 5-82b.
Nunivak, isl., Arct. 1-472 (C3); 1-472d.
Nun-Kun, mt., India 14-376 (F-G3).
Nunley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Nun Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-935d.
Nunn, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Nunney, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-390a.
Nunnington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Nunnius, Pedro : *see* Nuñez, Pedro.
Nuno (nun) : *see* Nino.
Nun Ormsby, Lincs. 16-716c.
Nunspeet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Nuntheringie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Nuntius Apostolicus : *see* Nuncio.
Nunusaku, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-460 (F3).
Nuoble, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Nuoc-mam (sauce) 5-83a.
Nuolen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Nuon, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-302c.
NUORO, Sard. 19-912d; 15-4 (B4).
Nuorti-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-887c.
*Nuova Enciclopedia Italiana* 9-252b.
Nuovo, castle, Naples : capitulation (1799) 19-356a.
—, mt., It. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 28-186c.
NUPE, 15-ov., Nig. 19-912d; 19-678 (B-C3); 19-682c.
—, riv., Peru 1-784a.
Nuper obiit 28-849a.
Nuphar luteum : *see* Yellow water lily.
Nu-Pieds : revolt (1639) 24-583c, 3-67c.
Nuppivarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
Nur, dist., Pers. 21-197b.
Nura, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
—, riv., It. : *see* Nure.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
Nuraghi (archae.) 24-214a.
Nuraxi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H6); 9-291b.
Nura-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d.
Nurduz, Arm. 27-878b.
Nure, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (F2); 15-3a.
Nureddin (sultan of Damascus) 5-53c; 7-532a; Frankish wars 7-536c; invades Egypt 9-98a.
Nur-eddin Abd-ur-rahman b. Ahmad al Jami : *see* Jami.
Nur el Kanzi (Sudan chief) 9-126a.
Nuremberg, Hohenzollern burgraves of 13-576a; 11-834 (map); 11-58b; 11-59d; 23-816b.
NUREMBERG, Ger. 19-913b; 11-808 (C4); 6-787c; 11-849d; architecture 2-421c; burgrave rights 11-58b; congress (1650) 26-203b; congress (1870) 8-391b; fire service 10-414a; Henry IV. 12-569d; housing 13-826b; Meistersinger school 18-86b; museum 19-63a; observatory 19-954a; peace (1532) 11-854b; pottery 5-740d; sculpture 24-493d; St Sebald shrine 18-211c; town hall 2-421b.
Nuremberg egg 28-362c.
— globe 17-643d.
—, League of (1538) 11-854d.
Nurhachu (Manchu emperor) : *see* Tien-ming.
Nurinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
Nuri Osmanieh, mosque, Constantinople 2-427a.
Nuri, Pyramids of, Sud. 26-9 (C3); 26-14c.
Nur Jahan (Indian empress) 14-403b.
Nurma cotton : *see* Tree cotton.
Nurmes, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3).
Nürnberg, Ger. : *see* Nuremberg.
" Nürnberg " (warship) 24-911d.
Nürnberg violet : *see* Manganese violet.
Nurpur, India 14-376 (D4); 22-655a.
Nurri, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Nürschan, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-122d.
NURSE (dict.) 19-914c.
—, male : *see* Male nurses.
— hound (fish) 8-380c.
Nursery, Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
Nursia, It. : *see* Norcia.
NURSING 19-914d; 13-799c; army 1-803a, 9-256b; scholarships, U.S. 19-916c; veterinary 28-7a.
Nursingarh, India : *see* Narsinghgarh.
Nursling, Hants 9-420 (III. D3).
Nurtia (myth.) : *see* Nortia.
Nürtingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Nurwar, India : *see* Narwar.
Nurzai, tribe 8-694c; 23-969d.
Nus, It. 24-214 (C5).
Nusa Barung, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (E3); 15-284b.
Nusairis, race : *see* Nosairis.
Nusa Kembangan, isl., Mal. Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-284b.
— Laut, isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
— Were, isl., Mal.Arch. 22-265d.
Nusbaum, J. 12-560c.
Nusco, It. 15-4 (E4).
Nusserabad, India : *see* Nasirabad.
Nushadar Kuhi, mt., Pers. : *see* Taftan.
Nushki, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-475d.
Nu-she-pi, tribes 27-471a.
Nushich, Branislav 24-698a.
Nushino, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Nushirwan (of Persia) 21-227b.
Nushirwanj, tribe : *see* Naushirwani.
NUSHKI, Bal. 19-917b; 14-376 (A5); 3-292a.
—, Gulf, Bal. 19-917b; 2-741d.
Nushtur 20-133a.
NUSKU (myth.) 19-917c.
Nusrati (poet) 13-488c.
NUSRETABAD, Pers. 19-917d; 21-188 (D2).
— Ipsi, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3); 21-190b.
Nussbaum, Moritz 13-350c; 13-352a.
Nusseerabad, India : *see* Nasirabad.
Nussière, Fr. 22-693d.
Nussierite 22-693d.
Nussir (Khan of Kalat) : *see* Nasir.
Nusuu, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Nut (myth.) 9-50d.
Nut, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
NUT (bot.) 19-917d; 11-257a.
— (mech.) 17-1004a.
Nutapkaushipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Nutarawit, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
NUTATION (astron.) 19-919b; 8-501a; 4-373b; cause 2-806d; Eulerian 17-988b; tidal theory 26-952b.
— (bot.) 21-752d.
Nutberry, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
—, Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.
*Nut Brown Maid, The* 9-613c.
NUTCRACKER (zool.) 19-919b; 18-436a; 27-633c.
Nutfield, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 11-298b.
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Nut-gall : *see* Gall-nut.
NUTHATCH 19-919c.
Nuthe, riv., Ger. (Anhalt) 28-975b.
—, riv., Ger. (Brandenburg) 15-608d.
Nuthurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Nutley, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-460c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
NUTMEG 19-919d; 11-258d; 11-259c.
— bird 28-440a.
— butter 19-920c.
Nut oil : *see* Walnut oil.
— pine 21-624c; 27-634c.
Nut Plains, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Nutria, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Nutria (zool.) : *see* Coypu.
— fur 11-351d; 11-355c; 11-356b.
Nutrias, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Nutricarii 10-746b.
Nutrioso, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
NUTRITION 19-920d; 24-747d; unicellular 22-483a.
Nutrose 1-514d.
Nuts in May (game) 6-141c.
Nutt, Alfred 12-321a; 18-171a.
Nutt, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Nuttall, G. H. F. 18-130d; on malaria 20-786a.
—, J. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, THOMAS 19-928b.
Nuttall, Mal. 14-376 (B-C5).
Nuttallburg, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Nuttall's poor-will 27-634a.
Nuttalochiton 6-250b; 6-249b.
Nut weevil 28-467d.
Nutwood, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
Nutzotin, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (K3); 1-473a.
Nuuanu, val., Haw. 13-659d.
— Pali, precipice, Haw. 13-659d.
Nu-uibeb, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-800d.
Nuulua, isl., Pac.O. 24-115b.
Nuutaa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
NUWARA ELIYA, Cey. 19-928b; 14-382 (I16); 3-227c; fruit cultivation 5-782a.
Nuyaraka-lawiya, dist., Cey. 5-781c.
Nuxia 17-273b.
NUX VOMICA 19-928c; 8-787c.
Nuyts, Peter 2-958c.
Nuyts archip., Austr. 2-960 (E6).
— Land, dist., Austr. 2-958c.
Nuzi, Allegretto 20-480c; 10-118d.
Nüziden, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Nuzvid, India 14-382 (I11).
Nwahlabo, mt., Bur. 26-458b.
Nwa Madaung, mts., Bur. 18-503b.
Ny, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Nya, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
NYACK, N.Y. 19-928d; 19-596 (C5).
Nyacten, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Nyai, tribe : *see* Banyai.
Nyak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Nyakando, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Nyakatoro, Ang. 6-923 (C5).
Nyakena, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Nyam-Nyam, tribe : *see* Niam-Niam.
Nyamsasi, penin., Br.C.Af. 1-503d.
Nyamtso, Tib. 26-926a.
Nyanwezi (dialect) 3-359a.
Nyanga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Nyangara, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
Nyang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D4); 4-387c.
Nyangwe, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-926a; 5-109b.
Nyanja (dialects) 3-360a.
Nyanyaz, race : *see* Samoyedes.
NYANZA (dict.) 19-928d; 3-357d.
Nyarong, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
Nyars As, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Nyarusi, tribe 17-834c.
Nyáry, Albert 13-929a.
NYASA, lake, Af. 19-928d; 23-280 (D1-2); 11-771 (B3); exploration 19-929b, 1-334a, 16-814d; geology 19-929a, 16-86b.
—, tribes 1-327b; 4-596c; languages 3-358b foll. *See also* Yaos.
Nyasa, (geog.) 3-357d; 19-928d.
Nyasaland, protectorate, Af. 23-260 (D1-2); industries 26-1039b, 7-266b; international rivalries 1-341d foll., railway 1-357a; slave raiding 25-227a, 17-115d. *See also* British Central Africa.
Nya Svenska Läroverket, school, Helsingfors 6-638b.
Nyatzetse, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Nyauugbintha, lake, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Nyaunglebin, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Nyaungu, Bur. 19-112b.
Nyaur, isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Nyavarongo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-693 (B-C8); 19-694a.
Nyaya (philos.) 24-179a.
Nyazepetrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Nyberg, Julia 26-218c.
Nyblom, Carl Rupert 26-219c.
—, Helene 26-219c.
NYBORG, Den. 19-929c; 8-24 (C3); compact (1386) 17-702a; council (1314) 8-30c.
Nybro, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Nyburg, Colo 6-722 (F3).
NYCKELHARPA (music) 19-929d.
Nyctagineae 11-260a.
Nyctea scandiaca : *see* Snowy owl.
Nyctereutes procyonoides : *see* Raccoon-dog.
Nycteribiidae 8-308a.
Nycteridae 6-242d; 6-240a.
Nycteris 6-242d.
Nyctibius 12-165a.
Nyctiebiidae 16-416d.
Nycticebinae 22-335c; 28-1010d; 17-8c.
Nycticebus : *see* Slow loris.
Nycticejus 6-245d.
Nycticorax : *see* Night-heron.
Nyctidromus 12-164b.
Nyctimus (myth.) 17-150d.
Nyctinomops 6-246c.
Nyctinomus 6-246c.
Nyctosaurus 7-418c.
Nyctipithecinae 22-333a.
Nyctipithecus : *see* Douroucouli.
Nyctophilus 6-245c.
Nyctotherus 14-561c; 14-557b (fig.).
Nydam, moor, Ger. 24-289d.
Nydeck, castle, Switz. 3-795c.
Nydsk, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
NYE, EDGAR WILSON 19-929d.
—, Philip 6-932d; 22-289c.
Nye, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F2).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
Nyed, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Nyega, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nyegosh, Peter Petrovich 24-697d.
Nyegosh, Montenegrin : *see* Niegush.
Nyehottee, India : *see* Naihati.
Nyem, Dietrich of : *see* Niem, Dietrich of.
Nyemanga, riv., Russ. : *see* Memel.
Nyemeskiy, cape, Russ. 23-872 (D1).
Nyeri, Sud. 28-226a.
Nyerup, Rasmus 8-41d; 7-97a.
Nyeville, O. : *see* Pomeroy.
Nyetovsti (sect) 23-886c.
NYEZHIN, Russ. 19-930a; 23-872 (I5).
Nyhaugen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Nyika, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-596a; 4-601c.
Nyika (dialect) 3-358d; (Kirinika) 8-199c.
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung. 19-930a; 3-4 (G3); 2-141c.
Nyiro, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Nyitra, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, riv., Hung. : *see* Neutra.
Nykarleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Nykerk, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-557c.
NYKJOBING, Den. 19-930a; 8-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, Den. (Holbaek) 8-24 (D3); 19-930b.
—, Den. (Thisted) 8-24 (A2); 19-930b.
Nykke, Richard (bp.) : *see* Nix, Richard.
NYKOPING, Swed. 19-930b; 26-190 (D2).

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


Nykyrke, Swed. 28-190 (B-C3).
Nyl, riv., S.Af.: *see* Nylstroom.
Nyland, govt., Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 10-383a; 10-384a.
Nylghau: *see* Nilgai.
NYLSTROOM, S.Af. 19-930b; 25-466 (I5).
—, riv., S.Af. 16-701c.
Nyl Vley, salt pan, S.Af. 25-466 (I5).
Nymagee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Nymboida, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Nymegen, Holl.: *see* Nijmwegen.
Nymore, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Nymph (myth.): *see* Nymphs.
Nymph, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Nymph (entom.) 13-423c.
Nymphae (anat.): *see* Labia minora.
Nymphaea: *see* Water-lily.
— (Australian) gigantea: *see under* Water-lily.
— lotos: *see* Lotus.
— micrantha 16-327a.
Nymphaeaceae 2-14b; flower 10-560a; seed 11-259b.
Nymphaeum, Russ.: *see* Eltegen.
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C4). *See also* Athos.
NYMPHAEUM (monument) 19-930c.
Nymphagetes, Poseidon 22-170a.
Nymphalidae 16-476c.
Nymphalinae 16-477c.
Nymphalis jason 16-477b (fig.).
NYMPHENBURG, Ger. 19-930c; 5-751b.
Nymphi, Asia M.: *see* Karabel.
Nymphia, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Nymphidius Sabinus (prefect) 26-967b.
Nymphon 2-301c (fig.); 22-677a.
Nymphonidae 2-301c.
Nymphonomorpha 2-301c (fig.); 2-299a (table).
Nymphophidium 25-290c.
NYMPHS (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134a; Hercules 13-408c; Perseus 21-187a; Vulcan 28-221b.
—, Hill of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
Nynäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Nynäshamn, Swed. 25-936b.
Nyngan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Nynius, St: *see* Ninian, St.
Nyoho-zan, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Nyon (Neuss), Switz. 26-242 (A4); 26-255c; 13-254a; population 27-954a; porcelain manufacture 5-751d.
Nyong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
Nyons, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
Nyord, isl., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Nyoungu, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Nypern, Ger. 16-505a.
Nyraniidae 3-523b.
Nyren, John 7-437b.
—, Richard 7-436c.
Nyrén, Magnus 20-761c.
Nyroca ferina: *see* Pochard.
— vallisneria: *see* Canvasback duck.
Nys, Ernest 3-681c.
Nysa, Afg. 3-226b; 1-548b.
—, Asia M. 13-242d.
Nysaeans, race 3-226b; 2-749b.
Nysaker, Swed.: battle (1644) 24-585d.
Nysätra, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Nyskoga, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Nyssa, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
Nyssa (bot.) 6-171c; 20-552c.
Nyssa capitata: *see* Ogeechee lime.
Nyssens, Albert 3-679a.
Nystad, Russ. 23-872 (B3) 1-67a; granite: *see* Rapakivi granite; treaty (1721) 20-206b, 9-931d, 23-899b.
Nystagmus 1-506d.
Nysted, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Nyüché, tribe: *see* Nüchih.
Nyuki, riv., E.Af. 3-401d.
Nyuswa, tribe 19-254d.
Nyvel, Belg.: *see* Nivelles.
Nyverdal, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Nywasho, S.Af.: *see* Wacha.
Nyx (myth.) 5-849d; 18-684c; 19-369a; 25-394a.
N'zi, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
Nzibila, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Nzilo, riv., Af.: *see* Lualaba.
Nzoia, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 19-694b.


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# O

**O** (alphabet) **19**-931a.
**O** (chem.): *see* Oxygen.
**O** (logic) 1-2a.
**O**, chateau, Fr. **20**-299b.
**O. A.** 17413-6 (astron.) **25**-789d.
**Oacoma**, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
**Oahe**, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihi.
**Oahu**, college, Honolulu **13**-660a; **13**-90c.
— isl., Haw. **13**-84 (B2); **13**-85a.
—, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (R6).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
— Railway and Land Company, Haw. **13**-57b.
**Oaia**, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
**Oajaca**, Mex.: *see* Oaxaca.
**Oak**, Cal. **5**-3 (B1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, isl., Minn. **18**-550 (C1).
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
**OAK** (Quercus) **19**-931b; African, *see* African teak; in China **6**-171b; galls **11**-423c; geological age **20**-561a; origin and dispersal **21**-733a; sacred nature of **8**-597c, **16**-789b, **27**-237b, **28**-977b; timber **26**-980b, **10**-659d, **2**-949a; U.S. distribution **27**-634b.
**Oakan**, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (O5); **28**-920a.
**Oak-apple** **11**-423c; **11**-425b.
**Oak bark** **19**-933b; **16**-333a; astringent baths **3**-285a.
— Bluffs, Mass. **17**-852 (F4); **17**-787c.
**Oakbourne**, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
**Oakbowery**, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
**Oakboy insurrection** (1764) **14**-730a.
**Oak Center**, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
**Oakchia**, Ala. **1**-460 (A3).
**Oak City**, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
— Cliff, Tex. **26**-690 (B8).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
— (Rampart) Creek, riv., S. Dak. **25**-506 (E2).
**Oak Crown** (order) **15**-865d.
**Oakdale**, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-735a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3); **17**-56c.
—, Mass. (Norfolk Co.) **17**-852 (E4); **7**-918a.
—, Mass. (Worcester) **17**-852 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. **14**-874d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
**Oakengates**, Salop **9**-416 (II. C4); **4**-584 (B5); **24**-1020d.
**Oakenshaw**, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
**Oakes**, J. W. **20**-501c.
—, W. H. **26**-327d.
**Oakes, Colo.** **6**-722 (F2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
**Oakesdale**, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
**Oakey**, Maria: *see* Dewing, Maria.
**Oak-fern** **22**-38b.
**Oakfield**, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
**Oakford**, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
**Oakforest**, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
**Oak-gall**: *see* Gall-nut.
**Oakglen**, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
**Oak Grove**, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
**Oakgrove**, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A4).
**Oak Grove**, La. **17**-54 (C1).
— Grove, Mich. **18**-372 (G7).
**Oakgrove**, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
**Oak Grove**, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
— Grove, Va. **28**-118 (E-F2)
**Oakgrove**, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
**Oak Hall Station**, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
**Oakham**, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
**OAKHAM**, Rutl. **19**-935b. **9**-424 (IV. A1).
—, dist., Rutl. **23**-944c.
— Soke, dist., Rutl. **23**-944d.
**Oakharbor**, O. **20**-26 (D1).
**Oak Harbor**, Wash. **17**-852 (C1).
**Oakhill**, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
**Oak Hill**, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
— Hill, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
**Oakhill**, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
**Oak Hill**, O. **20**-26 (E7).
**Oakhurst**, Tex. **26**-690 (M5).
**Oakington**, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2); **5**-97d.
**Oak Island**, beach, N.Y. **16**-982b.
**Oakland**, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
**OAKLAND**, Cal. **19**-935c; **5**-8 (B3).
—, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Mass. **26**-453d.
—, Md. **17**-828 (A2).
—, Md. **17**-828 (D4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-682b.
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L6).
— Beach, R.I. **28**-341c.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G7); **18**-372 (F2).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
**Oaklandon**, Ind. **14**-422 (E-F5).
**Oaklawn**, R.I. **7**-378d.
**Oak-leaf cinnamon** **11**-763c.
**Oakleigh**, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
**Oaklevel**, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
**Oakley**, Violet **13**-21d.
**Oakley**, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. A2).
—, Idaho **14**-276 (B-C4); **14**-278d.
—, Kan. **15**-654 (B1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3); **18**-601d.
—, O. **20**-26 (L7).
—, Scot. **10**-330c; geology **10**-329d.
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (B4).
—, Great, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3); **9**-784b.
— red crag (geol.) **21**-847b.
— Creek, inlet, N.Z. **21**-26a.
— Green, Berks. **16**-942 (B3).
**Oakley's High Hill**, hill, N.Y. **16**-982c.
**Oak Lodge**, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
**Oaklyn**, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
**Oak manna** **17**-588c.
**Oak Mills**, Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
**Oakmont**, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
**Oakmulgee**, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
**Oaknoxubee**, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. and Ala. **1**-460 (A2).
**Oak of Bashan**: *see* Quercus Aegilops.
— of Charles II. (astron.): *see* Robur Caroli.
**Oak-Orchard**, N.Y. **18**-522b; **18**-520c.
**Oak Orchard Creek**, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B2); **18**-66c.
**Oakover**, riv., Aus. **2**-960 (C4).
**Oakpark**, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Va. **21**-106 (D2).
**Oak Point**, Can. **17**-584 (C2).
— Point, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
— Ridge, La. **17**-54 (C1).
**Oakridge**, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
**Oak Ridge**, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
— Ridge, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
— Ridge, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
**Oak Run**, riv., **O.** **20**-26 (D3).
**Oaks**, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
**Oaks**, The (race) **13**-729a.
**Oaksey**, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. C3).
**Oakshade**, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
**Oakshaw**, hill, Scot. **20**-520d.
**Oak spangle** **11**-423c.
**Oak-sponge**: *see* Oak-apple.
**Oak Station**, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
**Oak-strobile**: *see* Artichoke-gall.
**Oakthorpe**, Derby. **8**-72b.
**Oakton**, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).
**Oaktown**, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
**Oak Tree**, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
**OAKUM** **19**-933d.
**Oakum**, N.C. **19**-624 (D3).
**Oakvale**, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
**Oak Valley**, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—View, D.C. **17**-828 (C3).
**Oakville**, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Can. **5**-8 (B2).
—, Can. **20**-114 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K7).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
**Oakwood**, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
— Park, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
—, O. **20**-26 (B2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L-M4).
**Oakworth**, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
**Oaky**, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
**Oama** (Jap. emperor): *see* Temmu.
**OAMARU**, N.Z. **19**-935d; **19**-624 (C6).
— limestone **19**-625c; **20**-82a.
**Oancea**, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
**OANNES** (myth.) **19**-936a; **18**-171d; **7**-730b.
**Oan-Ob**, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C4).
**OAR** **19**-936a; **23**-814a; **24**-863c.
**Oaracta**, isl., Pers.: *see* Kishm.
**O-Arad**, Hung.: *see* Arad.
**Oare**, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4).
**Oar-fish** **23**-283b; **24**-561a.
**Oarion** (myth.): *see* Orion.
**Oarsor**: *see* Arses *and* Artaxerxes II.
**Oarus**, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
**Oas**, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (D-E4).
**Oasis**, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
**OASIS** (geog.) **19**-937c.
—, The Great, Egy.: *see* Kharga.
**OAST** **19**-937c; **13**-682a.
**Oast-house** (dict.) **19**-937d.
**OASTLER, RICHARD** **19**-937d.
**OAT** **19**-937d; branching **12**-370b; cattle on **1**-404b; cattle food **1**-408a; cultivation statistics **1**-398d, **1**-405a, **1**-416b; crude fibre **5**-606d; embryo **11**-260d; food, *see* oatmeal; import and export legislation, *see under* Corn laws; Rothamsted experiments **1**-402d; in Scandinavian Bronze Age **24**-289b.
**OATES, TITUS** **19**-938c; **21**-406b.
**Oates, Ala.** **1**-460 (D4).
**OATH** **19**-939c; **28**-682d; **15**-382a; Arabs **2**-285b; by the beard **3**-575d; Cathars **5**-516c; by the earth **18**-332d; Friends **11**-224c; Jewish form **15**-403d; ordeal distinguished **20**-174a; profane, *see* Swearing; vow distinguished **28**-219d.
**Oath (law)** **19**-942a; **10**-11c; affirmation **1**-300c; persuation on oath **21**-256d; witnesses **28**-760d. *See also* Perjury.
**Oath-helper** **10**-11c.
**Oat Hill, Cal.** **5**-8 (B2).
**Oathlaw, Scot.** **24**-418 (F1).
**Oath of Abjuration** **1**-65b.
— of Strassburg: *see* Strassburg, Oath of.
**Oaths, Commissioner for**: *see* Commissioner for Oaths.
— Act (1888) **19**-943b; **10**-20b; **1**-300c.
— Act (1909) **19**-943b.
**Oatka Creek, riv., N.Y.** **19**-596 (B3).
**Oatlands, Tas.** **26**-438 (B2); **26**-440a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (E1-2).
— Park, estate, Sur. **28**-301d; **2**-70c.
**Oatmeal** **19**-938c; **8**-216b; digestibility **8**-217a.
— cloth **7**-278b.
**Oats and beans and barley (game)** **6**-141d.
**OAXACA**, Mex. **19**-944a; **18**-318 (F-G4).
**OAXACA, state, Mex.** **19**-943c; **18**-318 (F-G4); **5**-677c; antiquities **5**-679a, **1**-809 (Pl. II. figs. 9, 10), **1**-812 (Pl. III. figs. 1-4); geology **5**-675b.
**Oaxes, riv., Crete**: *see* Mylopotamos.
**Ob, gulf, Russ.As.** **25**-10 (C2-1); **23**-872 (N2); **19**-944b.
**OB** (Obi), riv., Russ.As. **19**-944b; **25**-10 (B2); **23**-872 (L3); **26**-1064a; forests **25**-13c; Mesozoic period **2**-743a.
**Oba** (African chief) **3**-738b.
**Oba, lake, Can.** **20**-114 (C-D1).
**Obadiah** (bibl., reign of Ahab) **19**-944d; **9**-273a.
**OBADIAH**, book of **19**-944b; **3**-853d.
— di Bertinoro **26**-383c.
**Obaidullah** (of Armenia: Sheikh) **2**-566c; **15**-951b.
— (Mahdi: Fatimite caliph) **10**-202b; **5**-50d.
— (b. Habhab) **9**-93c.
— (b. Khabir) **5**-50b.
— (Obeidullah Khan: Sahibzada) **27**-10b.
— (b. Ziyad) **5**-28c foll.
**Obaidi (dynasty)**: *see* Fatimites.
**Obaidite (sect)** **17**-444b.
**Obaid Zakani (poet)** **21**-250b.
**Obak, Sud.** **26**-9 (C-D2); **9**-123d.
**Obaku (sect)** **15**-223b.
**Obama, Jap.** **15**-156 (I-K9).
**Oban, N.Z.** **19**-624 (B7).
**OBAN, Scot.** **19**-945b; **24**-418 (A2).
**Oban (coins)** **19**-906c.
**Obando, José Maria** **6**-711a.
**Obando, P.Is.** **21**-392 (E2).
**Oba oil**: *see* Dika oil.
**Obar, N.Mex.** **19**-520 (G2).
**O-barai (ceremony)** **15**-222b.
**Obasa, W.Af.**: battle (1900) **2**-728c.
**Obata, Jap.** **15**-156 (M6).
**Obatogamau, lake, Can.** **22**-724 (B2).
**Obazine, Fr.**: *see* Aubazines.
**Obbaioureach**: *see* Upayuvraj.
**Obbareach**: *see* Uparaj.
**Obbe, Scot.**: *see* Obe.
**Obbenites** **18**-133a.
**Obbia, Somlnd.** **25**-379 (F5); **25**-383c.
**OBBLIGATO** **19**-945c; **1**-122a.
**Obdam, Jacob** **13**-601b; **8**-730c.
**Obdam, Holl.** **13**-588 (B2).
**Obdiplostemonous** **10**-566a.
**Obdorsk, Russ.As.** **25**-10 (B-C2); **23**-872 (L2); **20**-359c.
**Obdorsk, mts., Russ.As.** **25**-10 (B2); **23**-872 (K3-L2); **27**-786b.
**Obe, Scot.** **24**-412 (B2); **16**-525b.
**Obear, Ark.** **2**-552 (E2).
**O-Becse, Hung.** **3**-4 (F4).
**Obed (bibl.)** **23**-936d.
**Obed, Ala.** **1**-460 (D3).
**Obedeanca, Rum.** **23**-826 (B2).
**Obed-edom (the Gittite)** **2**-549d; **14**-290b.
**Obedience**: Jesuit doctrine **15**-337d, **17**-83c.
*Obedience, Letter on* (Loyola) **15**-338a.
**Obedientiae (monasteries)** **1**-21d.
**Obeh, Afg.** **1**-307 (B2); **12**-953a.
**Obeid, El (Battakhin chief)** **3**-529c.
**Obeid, El, Sud.** **26**-11c; **26**-17a.
**Obeidullah**: *see* Obaidallah.
**Obelia** **14**-152d; **14**-153b; **14**-140a.
**Obelisk, bay, N.S.W.** **26**-278 (D2).
**OBELISK** **19**-945c; **25**-668b; **10**-607c; as finial **25**-693c.
**Ober, Ind.** **14**-422 (D2).
— Aar, glacier, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
— Aargau, dist., Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
**Oberaarjoch, pass, Alps** **1**-744b.
**Ober Aegeri, Switz.** **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1047d.
**Oberalm, Aus.** **24**-105b.
**Oberalp, pass, Alps** **26**-242 (F3); **26**-239c; **1**-744d.
**Oberalpstock, mt., Alps** **26**-242 (F3); **1**-744d.
**OBERAMMERGAU, Ger.** **19**-946b; **11**-808 (C5).
**Ober Argen, riv., Ger.** **26**-242 (H1).
— Aspang, Aus. **3**-4 (E3).
**Oberbayern, dist., Ger.**: *see* Bavaria, Upper.
**Oberbeck, Anton** **18**-282d.
**Oberbeuthen, Ger.**: *see* Beuthen.
**Ober Bieber, Ger.** **11**-808 (I. k7).
**Oberbilk, Ger.** **8**-713a.
**Ober Bund (Grauer Bund)** **12**-609b; **26**-253d.
**Ober Cerekwe, Aus.** **3**-4 (D2).
**Ober Cilli, castle, Aus.** **6**-366c.
**Oberdank, Wilhelm** **14**-840d.
**Oberdorf, Ger.** **26**-242 (I1).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
**Ober Drauburg, Aus.** **3**-4 (C3).
— Drau Thal, val., Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
**Oberelchingen, Ger.**: *see* Elchingen.
**Oberellen, Ger.** **11**-808 (III. o11).
**Ober Enns Thal, val., Aus.** **3**-4 (C3).
**Oberer Wörth, isl., Ger.** **23**-37b.
**Oberfranken, dist., Ger.**: *see* Franconia.
**Ober Gabelhorn, mt., Alps** **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743b; **1**-749a.
**Oberge, Eilhart von**: *see* Eilhart von Oberge.
**Ober Glatt, Switz.** **26**-242 (F2).
**Oberglau, Ger.** **4**-57d.
**Obergleichen, co., Ger.** **20**-35b.
**Ober Glogau, Ger.** **11**-808 (F3).
— Gurgl, Alps **1**-748c.
**Oberhalbstein, val., Switz.** **26**-242 (H3); **12**-608b.
**Oberhaus, fort, Ger.** **20**-886b.
**Oberhausbergen, Ger.**: battle (1262) **25**-984d.
**OBERHAUSEN, Ger.** **19**-946c; **11**-808 (I. j6).
**Oberhessen, prov., Ger.** **13**-409c.
**Oberhof beds** **21**-176d; **21**-177b.
**Oberhofen, Switz.** **26**-242 (D3); **26**-898b.

**Ober-Hohenberg**, mt., Ger. **28**-856b.
**Ober Hollabrunn**, Aus. **3**-4 (E2); battle (1805) **19**-219b.
**Oberholzheim**, Ger. **3**-849c.
**Ober - Ingelheim**, Ger.: *see* Ingelheim.
**Ober Inn Thal**, val., Aus. **3**-4 (B3); **14**-575c.
**Oberkirchenrath** **17**-142a.
**Oberkriegs-Collegium** **11**-65b.
**OBERLAHNSTEIN**, Ger. **19**-946c; **11**-808 (II. l8).
**Ober Laibach** (Nauportus), Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E2); **20**-680d; **5**-365d.
**Oberland**, Ger. **13**-222d.
—, dist., Switz.: *see* Bernese Oberland.
**OBERLANDER, ADAM Adolf** **19**-946c; **5**-334c; **14**-324c.
**Oberlandsgericht** **11**-820b.
**OBERLIN, JEAN FREDERIC** **19**-946b; **14**-533b.
—, **JEREMIE JACQUES** **19**-947a.
**Oberlin, Kan.** **15**-654 (B1).
—, **La.** **17**-54 (B3).
**OBERLIN, O.** **19**-947a; **20**-26 (F2).
—, **Okla.** **20**-58 (F4).
**Oberlin Theology** **19**-947b.
**Obermais, Aus.** **18**-148a.
*Obermann* (Sénancour) **24**-634c.
**Obermittweida gneiss** **6**-914b.
**Ober Moschel, Ger.** **11**-808 (II. l9).
— **Mumpf, Switz.** **26**-242 (D1).
— **Neunkirchen, Ger.**: *see* Neunkirchen.
**Obernyik, Charles** **13**-928a.
**Obernzell, Ger.** **20**-886c.
**Oberon, Ia.** **19**-947c; **20**-341d; **13**-378a.
**Oberon, N.Dak.** **19**-780 (E2).
—, **bay, Vict.** **28**-38 (C-D3).
**Oberon (astron.)** **2**-815c; **27**-789a.
**Oberpfälz, dist., Ger.**: *see* Palatinate, Upper.
**Oberpfalzerwald, mts., Ger.** **11**-808 (D4).
**Oberpleis, Ger.** **11**-808 (I. k7).
**Oberrealschule** **8**-966d.
**Ober Reitnau, Ger.** **26**-242 (H1).
— **Ried, Switz.** **26**-242 (D3).
**Oberröblingen, Ger.** **22**-743a.
**Ober Rosbach, Ger.** **11**-808 (II. m8).
**Ober - Salzbrunn, Ger.**: *see* Salzbrunn.
**Obersaxen, Switz.** **26**-242 (G3).
**Obersee, lake, Ger.** **13**-896a.
**Ober Simmen Thal, val., Switz.**: *see* Simmen Thal, Ober.
**Obersitzko, Ger.** **11**-808 (F2).
**Oberstdorf, Ger.** **11**-808 (C5).
**OBERSTEIN, Ger.** **19**-947d; **11**-808 (A4); **16**-197a; **1**-369c.
**Ober Steinberg, Switz.** **26**-242 (D3).
**Oberstes Landesgericht** **11**-820b.
**Ober Sulzbachthörl, pass, Alps** **1**-746b.
— **Thuringit group** **20**-237a.
— **Tramerscharte, pass, Alps** **1**-746c.
— **Trumersee, lake, Aus.** **24**-105a.
**Obertyn, Russ.**: battle (1531) **21**-908c.
**Ober Ursel, Ger.** **11**-808 (II. m8).
— **Viechtach, Ger.** **11**-808 (D4).
**Oberwald, Switz.** **26**-242 (E3).
**Oberwaldenburg, Ger.** **28**-254b.
**Ober Weissbach, Ger.** **11**-808 (III. p11).
**Oberwells, N.S.W.** **19**-538 (B3).
**Oberwesel, Ger.** **11**-808 (II. l8); **28**-526c.
**Ober Wieser Steam Tug Company** **25**-855d.
**Ober Wiesenthal, Ger.** **11**-808 (D3); **9**-759b.
— **Winterthur, Switz.** **28**-735c.
— **Wyl, Aus.** **3**-4 (D3).
**Oberzell, Ger.** **23**-49a; **2**-405a; church **20**-466c.
**Obesity**: *see* Corpulence.
**Obey, riv., Tenn.** **26**-620 (F1).
**Obi, Ind.** **14**-422 (D8).
—, **Jap.** **15**-156 (G11).
—, **isls., Mal.Arch.** **17**-466 (F3); **18**-681a.
—, **riv., Russ.As.**: *see* Ob.
**Obi (bot.)** **5**-598a.
**Obi, Pulo, isls., Fr.I.C.** **14**-498 (D7).
**Obidos, Braz.** **1**-785 (map); **4**-440 (E2); **20**-746c; **25**-487c.
—, **Port.** **25**-530 (A3); battle (1808) **21**-91a.
**Obidos, narrows, Amazon** **1**-788d.
**Obids, N.C.** **19**-772 (A1).
**Obilichevo, Serv.** **15**-922b.
**Obin, Ark.** **2**-552 (C3).
**Obion, Tenn.** **1**-620 (B1).
—, **riv., Tenn.** **26**-620 (B1).
—, **Co., Te. n.** **26**-620 (B1).
**Obione portulacoides** **27**-414d.
**Obisiidae** **2**-309a.
**Obisium** **2**-309a.
**Obispo, Pan.** **20**-665b.
**OBIT (dict.)** **19**-947d.
**OBITER DICTUM** **19**-948a.
**Obitochnaya, riv., Russ.** **23**-874 (I. E-F3).
**Obiya (ceramist)**: *see* Taizan Yoshei.
**OBJECT AND SUBJECT** (philos.) **19**-948a; **22**-586d; **19**-949c.
**Object blindness** **2**-164b.
**OBJECTIVE or OBJECT GLASS** **19**-948a; **1**-570; magic lantern **16**-186d; microscope **18**-101d, **18**-407a; photographic **21**-507a; telescope **26**-561d.
**OBJECTIVISM** (philos.) **19**-949c; **14**-284c.
**Object-side representation** **16**-427a.
**Oblate di Tor de' Specchi** (sisterhood) **17**-793c.
— **Fathers of St Charles** **18**-690d; **17**-590b; **19**-949d.
**Oblates of Mary the Immaculate** **19**-949d; **18**-591a.
**Oblate spheroid** **25**-661b; **potential** **of** **25**-659c.
**Oblati** **1**-14a.
**Oblatio** **2**-64c.
**OBLATION** **19**-949c; **15**-429c.
**Oblationarium**: *see* Credence.
**Obligatio** (Rom. law): *see* Obligation.
**OBLIGATION** (law) **19**-949d; **20**-978a; joint and several **15**-183a; Roman law **23**-545a, **27**-66c; Scots law **22**-297d.
**Obligato (mus.)**: *see* Obbligato.
**Oblincum, Fr.**: *see* Le Blanc.
**Oblique muscles** **19**-53d; **19**-54d.
— **system** (crystall.): *see* Monoclinic system.
**Obliquity** (astron.) **8**-800b.
— **of action** (mech.) **17**-1002b.
— **of the ecliptic** (astron.) **8**-895c; **26**-959d.
**Oblkovich, Simeon** **15**-789d.
**Oblong, Ill.** **14**-304 (E4).
**Oblukovina, Russ.As.** **25**-10 (L3).
**OBNOXIOUS** (dict.) **19**-950b.
**Obo, W.Af.** **12**-203 (B3).
**Obobi, W.Af.** **3**-738c.
**Obod, Monten.** **18**-767 (A2); printing press **28**-696c, **18**-771b.
**OBOE** (Hautboy) **19**-950b; **6**-437d; mouthpiece **18**-946d.
— (organ stop) **12**-953d.
— **da caccia** **19**-952a; **7**-135b.
— **d' amore** **19**-952b.
**OBOK, Somlnd.** **19**-953a; **25**-379 (C2).
**Obol (weight and measure)** **19**-872a; **28**-186d; Aeginetan **28**-187d; Euboic **28**-488c; modern **28**-493a; Roman **28**-188a.
**Obolella** **4**-365c.
**Obolidae** **4**-365d.
**Obolon, quarter, Kiev, Russ.**: *see* Bloskaya.
**Obolos**: *see* Obol.
**Obolus (geol.)** **5**-87c.
**Obongo, tribe** **22**-378a.
**Obornik, Ger.** **11**-808 (F2).
**Oborzos**: *see* Vahuburz.
**Obo-saryn, pass, C.Asia** **24**-276b.
**Obosum, Ash.** **12**-203 (B3).
**Obosumbone, r.Iv., W.Af.** **12**-203 (B3).
**Oboti, Monten.** **18**-767 (B3); **27**-426 (A2); **18**-768d.
**Obotrites** **24**-268a; **11**-832a; **5**-893c.
**Oboyan, Russ.** **23**-872 (E5); **15**-953d.
**Obra, Ger.** **19**-953a.
**OBRA, riv., Ger.** **19**-953a; **11**-808 (E2).
—, **canal, Ger.** **11**-808 (F2).
**Obradovich, Dositey** **24**-697b; **7**-476d; **3**-260b.
**O'Braein, Tigernach**: *see* Tigernach O'Braein.
**Obregon, Pedro** **5**-326c.
**Obrenovats, Serv.** **24**-686 (B1).
**Obrenovich (dynasty)** **18**-479a; **24**-692d foll.
**O'Brien (family)**: *see* Thomond, earl and marquess of; Inchiquin, 1st earl of.
— **(giant)**: *see* Byrne, Charles.
**O'Brien, Murtagh**: *see* Muirchertach (Irish king).
—, **Sir T. C.** **7**-442a.
—, **William** **14**-787d; **14**-785c.
—, **WILLIAM SMITH** **19**-952c; **9**-962d; **10**-244d.
**O'Brien, Fla.** **10**-540 (D1).
—, **Tex.** **26**-690 (H2).
—, **Wash.** **28**-354 (B4).
—, **tower, Ire.** **14**-744 (B4); **6**-426b.
—, **Co., Ia.** **14**-732 (B1).
**O'Briensbridge, Ire.** **14**-744 (C4).
**O'Brien's country, Ire.** **6**-427b; **14**-759a.
**Obrien'sev, V. A.**: Kuen-lun explorations **15**-938c; **12**-165d.
**O'Bryan, William** **3**-905a.
**OBSCENITY** (law) **19**-953b; press laws **22**-902a, **6**-139c; somnambulism **25**-393d.
**Obschaya shkoda** **21**-914b.
**Obschiy Syrt, mts., Russ.** **23**-872 (H5); **23**-881a.
**Obschtsz, Germany** **23**-744c (plan).
**OBSEQUENS, JULIUS** **19**-953d.
**OBSEQUIES** (dict.) **19**-953d.
**Observant Franciscans**: *see* Observantines.
**Observantines** **18**-690c; **9**-531b; **11**-33a.
**Observation, mt., Cal.** **5**-8 (C1).
— **mines** **26**-1c.
*Observationes Medicae* (Sydenham) **26**-277d.
**Observatoire, arrondissement, Paris** **20**-804 (B1 & C3); **20**-810b.
*Observator, The* (newspaper) **16**-499c.
**Observatory, inlet, Can.** **4**-600 (C2).
**OBSERVATORY** **19**-953d; **Babylonian** **3**-107d; **magnetic** **17**-354b; **Mont Blanc** **4**-39d.
*Observer* (Lond.) **19**-550d; **19**-563b.
*Observer* (St Louis) **1**-764d.
**Observing force (warfare)** **10**-743d.
**Obsession (dict.)** **22**-174c.
**Obshchiy Syrt, mts., Russ.**: *see* Obschiy Syrt.
**Obshtina** **4**-778b.
**OBSIDIAN** **19**-961a: **21**-328 (Pl. II.); **21**-328c; porphyritic **see** Hyalo-lparite.
**Obsidian Cliff, Yellowstone Park** **28**-188c.
**Obsidianite** **18**-652d.
**Obsidius** **19**-961a.
**Obstal, Jean de Jean**: *see* Van Obstal, Gérard.
**Obstalden, Switz.** **12**-75c.
**OBSTETRICS** **19**-962b; **22**-631a; anaesthetics **1**-905a; midwifery: *see* Midwife; nursing, Nig. **4**-962a.
**Obstfelder, Sigbjörn** **19**-817d.
**Obstruction (parliamentary)** **20**-835b; **20**-847d.
**Obstruction Sound, Chil.** **6**-144d.
**Ob Tasna, div., Switz.** **9**-403d.
**Obtect** **16**-465a
**Obtectae** **16**-470d.
**Obturator (ordnance)** **20**-205c.
— **externus muscle (anat.)** **19**-57d.
— **foramen** **3**-964a.
— **internus muscle** **19**-57b.
— **nerve** **19**-399d.
**Obtuse angle** **2**-15a.
— **bisectrix** **7**-558a.
**Obtusel, Ash.** **12**-203 (B3); **2**-725d.
**O-Buda, Hung.** **4**-734b.
**Obukhov, Russ.** **8**-366c.
**Obus (ordnance)** **1**-870a.
**Obuting, Nig.** **4**-962a.
**Obutu, Go.Cst.** **12**-203 (B4); language **12**-204b.
**Obva, riv., Russ.** **23**-872 (I4).
**Obverse (numismatics)** **19**-870d.
**Obversion (logic)** **7**-47a.
**Obvodnyi, canal, Russ.** **24**-39a.
**Obvolute (bot.)** **16**-328d (fig.).
**Obwalden, div., Switz.** **26**-242 (E3); **27**-780c; **26**-247c.
**Obza, riv., Russ.** **25**-377d.
**Oca, mts., Colom.** **6**-701c.
**Oca (bot.)** **20**-400a; **4**-170d; **21**-267b.
**Ocadia sinensis** **6**-171a.
**O'Cahan, Sir Donnell Ballagh** **14**-777a; **20**-110b.
**OCALA, Fla.** **19**-965b; **10**-540 (D2); oligocene **20**-82a.
—, **Va.** **28**-118 (B4).
**O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey** **20**-739a.
—, **Edward** **4**-625c.
**Ocampo, Ala.** **1**-460 (C2).
—, **Arg.** **2**-462 (D2).
**Ocaña, Colom.** **6**-701 (B2).
**OCANA, Sp.** **19**-965c; **25**-530 (D3); battle (1809) **21**-92d.
—, **tableland, Sp.** **19**-965c; **5**-475c.
—, **Lufty, N.C.** **19**-772 (B4).
**Ocanaiuty, riv., N.C.** **19**-772 (B4).
**Ocapia**: *see* Okapi.
**OCARINA** **19**-965c.
**O'CAROLAN** (Carolan), **TURlogh** **19**-965c; **5**-633d.
**O'Carroll (Irish family)** **14**-772b fol.; **3**-989d; **19**-12c.
**Ocate, N.Mex.** **19**-520 (E1).
—, **riv., N.Mex.** **19**-520 (F1).
**O'Cathan (O'Cathan**: Irish family) **16**-973a.
**Occabus**: *see* Bracelet.
**OCCAM, WILLIAM OF** **19**-965d; **24**-355b; **9**-492a.
**Occam's razor**: *see* Parsimony, Law of.
**Occasional Conformity Act** **9**-544c; **4**-852c.
**OCCASIONALISM** **19**-966c; **18**-228d; Clauberg **6**-462d; Geulincx **11**-91a.
**Occasional voter** **23**-42a.
**Occasion lotteries** **17**-21a.
**Occhiala (Echetla) It.** **12**-332a.
**Occident, Compagnie d'**: *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
**Occidental, Cal.** **5**-8 (B2).
— **(ethnol.)**: *see* Cevenole.
—, **Cordillera, mt. range, S.Am.**: *see* Andes.
— **cat's-eye**: *see* Quartz cat's-eye.
— **turquoise**: *see* Bone-turquoise.
**Occipital artery (anat.)** **2**-666d; **2**-668c.
— **bone** **25**-197b foll.; **1**-940a; **14**-261b.
— **condyle** **17**-520c; **17**-525b.
— **glands** **17**-166b.
— **muscle** **19**-52b.
— **nerve** **19**-538c; **24**-286b.
— **lobe** **4**-396c; **4**-408d.
— **sinuses** **4**-392b.
— **vein** **27**-969d.-
**Occipito - atlantal joint** **15**-484b.
**Occipito-frontalis muscle** **19**-52b.
**OCCLEVE** (or Hoccleve), **Thomas** **19**-966c; **9**-612b.
**Occlusion** **20**-636d; **14**-113c; **12**-193c.
**Occoquan, Va.** **28**-118 (E2).
—, **riv., Va.** **17**-540b.
— **Creek, riv., Va.** **28**-118 (E2).
**OCCULTATION** **19**-967b.
**Occulting lights** **16**-635b.
**Occum, Samson** **7**-838d; **14**-480b.
**Occum, Conn.** **6**-952 (G3).
**Occupatio (Roman law)** **25**-648c.
**Occupation, diseases of** **16**-15d; **19**-433a; **23**-196a; Bright's disease **15**-785c; bronchitis **4**-636a; employers' liability **9**-359a; lead poisoning **16**-321a, **21**-804b; skin eruptions **25**-473a; tuberculosis **27**-356c; wages **28**-230c; writer's cramp **7**-363d.
**Occupied, Md.** **17**-828 (B1).
—, **cape, Alsk.** **1**-472 (K4).
— **(Cure), isl., Haw.** **20**-436 (H2); **13**-84 (A2).
— **(Banaba), isl., Pac.O.**: *see* Banaba.
—, **pond, Ga.** **11**-752 (C5).
**Oceana, W.Va.** **28**-560 (B4).
***Oceanes* (literary)** **13**-19a; **27**-823a; **21**-102b.
**Ocean Co., Mich.** **18**-372 (D6).
**OCEAN AND OCEANOgraphy** **19**-967b; **11**-654a; **11**-662c; temperature **5**-574a; depth **19**-974a; fauna **21**-720a, **28**-1014b; floor **11**-630c, **11**-632c; fossils **11**-666a; permanence **11**-669d; tides **26**-952a; volume **5**-76d.
*See also* Oceanus.
**Ocean City, Fla.** **10**-279d.
— **City, Md.** **17**-828 (I4).
— **CITY, N.J.** **19**-987d; **19**-502 (C5).
— **Co., N.J.** **19**-502 (D4).
— **GROVE, N.J.** **19**-988a; **19**-502 (D3).
**OCEANIA** **19**-988a: *see also* Australasia *and* Pacific Ocean Islands.
**Oceanic, N.J.** **19**-502 (B3).
— **(ship)** **24**-885d; **24**-886a; **25**-859c.
**Oceanic deposits** **19**-974c.
— **islands** **14**-873c.
— **jade** **15**-123b.
— **plateau** **11**-631a.
— **series (geol.)** **3**-380a.
— **Steam Navigation Co.**: *see* White Star Line.
**Oceanids (myth.)**: *see* Nereids.
**Oceanites (bird)** **21**-315d.
— **oceanicus**: *see* Wilson's Petrel.
**Oceanitinae (Oceanitidae)** **21**-315d.
**Ocean Mine, W.Va.** **28**-560 (C2).
**Oceano, Cal.** **5**-8 (C4).
**Ocean of Trees, Asia M.**: *see* Aghatch Denizi.
— **pine-fish** **21**-634d.
— **Pond, Fla. (battle, 1864)**. *see* Olustee.
**Oceanport, N.J.** **19**-502 (D-E3).
**Oceanside, Cal.** **5**-8 (E5).
**Ocean Springs, Miss.** **18**-600 (D5).
— **Steamship Company** **25**-856b; **25**-859a (table).
— **to Ocean expedition** **1**-499d.
— **tramp** **24**-880c.
**OCEANUS (myth.)** **19**-988a, **26**-1019a; Aphrodite **2**-166c; daughters **11**-908d, **13**-219b, **25**-1060b; Ea **8**-733d; Neptune **19**-3554; Poseidon **22**-169d.
**Oceanview, Del.** **17**-828 (I3).
—, **N.J.** **19**-502 (C5).
**Ocean View, Va.** **28**-118 (F4).
**Oceanville, Me.** **14**-443 (D4).
—, **N.J.** **19**-502 (C-D5).
**Ocejon, mt., Sp.** **25**-530 (D2); **12**-644b.
**Ocellar structure** **11**-377d; **16**-135c.
**Ocelli (zool.)** **14**-143d; **24**-522a.
**OCELLUS LUCANUS** **19**-988b.
**OCELOT** **19**-988b; fur **11**-551d, **19**-988c (fig.); U.S. distribution **27**-834b.
**Ocelum Promontorium, cape, Brit.**: *see* Spurn Head.
**Oceola, O.** **20**-26 (D3).
**Ocha, mt., Gr.** **12**-440 (F2): *see also* Hagios Elias.
**Ochagavia, Sp.** **25**-530 (E1).
**OCHAKOV, Russ.** **19**-988c; **23**-874 (I. C3); **23**-902b.
**Ochamps, Belg.** **16**-494d.
**Ocheesee, Fla.** **10**-540 (A1).
**Ochelata, Okla.** **20**-58 (E-F1).
**Ochemchiri, Cauc.** **23**-874 (II. B2); **5**-548d.
**Ocheyedan, Ia.** **14**-732 (B1).
—, **riv., Ia.** **14**-732 (A-B1).
**Ochil, hills, Scot.** **24**-418 (D-E2); **15**-824a; andesite **1**-964d; geology **8**-127c, **6**-417b, **21**-262c.
**Ochillee, Ga.** **11**-752 (B3).
**OCHILTREE** (Scottish barony) **19**-989a.
—, **James Stewart, 4th baron of** **5**-224d; **2**-644c.
**Ochiltree, Scot.** **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75c.
—, **Tex.** **26**-690 (C1).
—, **lake, Scot.** **28**-628b.
—**Co., Tex.** **26**-690 (C1).
**Ochin, tribe** **15**-99a.
**OCHINO, BERNARDINO** **19**-989a; **6**-715c; Socinus **25**-3c.
**Ochiqueque, Ang.** **25**-466 (A1).
**Ochlandra** **12**-373b.
**Ochlochaete** **1**-597b.
**Ochlockonee, Ga.** **11**-752 (B4).
**Ochlocracy** **8**-2a.
**Ochmatov, Russ.**: *see* Ockmatow.
**Ochoa, Juan** **25**-587d.
**Och Obir, mt., Aus.** **5**-336d.
**Ochoco Creek, riv., Oreg.** **20**-242 (E3).
**Ochomogo Pass, C.R.** **7**-220c; battle (1823) **7**-222a.
**Ocho Rios Bay, Jam.** **15**-133 (map).
**Ochotona**: *see* Pica.
**Ochotonidae** **23**-446b: *see also* Pica.
**Ochqueu**: *see* Squaw.
**Ochre, Can.** **17**-584 (D2).
—, **pt., R.I.** **23**-249 (C3).
**OCHRES** **19**-989c: *see also* Red ochre, Yellow ochre, &c.
**OCHRIDA (Ochri), Turk** **19**-989d; **27**-426 (B2); **4**-780b; **1**-486b.
—, **lake, Turk.** **27**-426 (B2); **1**-482c; **16**-89d.
—, **Church of** **20**-336d.
**Ochro**: *see* Gumbo.
**Ochs, Adolph** **19**-569c.
**Ochsen, mt., Alps** **26**-242 (C3).
**OCHSENFURT, Ger.** **19**-990a; **11**-808 (C4).
**Ochsen Kopf, mt., Aus.** **26**-242 (H2).
**Ochsenkopf, mt., Ger.** **10**-317b.
**OCHTERLONY, SIR DAVID** **19**-990a; **14**-411d; **19**-382b.
**Ochterlony, val., India** **19**-701a.

Ochthonia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
**OCHTMAN, LEONARD 19-990b.**
Ochus : *see* Artaxerxes III.
—: *see* Darius II.
Ochwalkee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Oci-Herero (lang.) 13-358a ; 3-359c ; 8-199c.
Ocilla, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Ocimoideae 16-4b.
Ocimum basilicum : *see* Sweet basil.
— sanctum : *see* Holy basil.
Ocinara 25-101a.
Ociras, Ang. 2-39d.
Ock, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ock (measure) 28-493a.
Ockelbo, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ockendon, North, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, South, Ess. 16-942 (F2) ; 9-786a.
Ockenfuss, Lorenz : *see* Oken.
Ockham, William of : *see* Occam, William of.
Ockham, Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 26-141c ; 19-965d.
**OCKLEY, SIMON 19-990b.**
Ockley, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4) ; battle (1052) 26-140d, 1-292a, 9-469a.
Ocklockonee, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Ocknatow, Russ. : battle (1644) 15-893c ; battle(1655) 1-578c.
Ockoocanganstt, hill, Mass. 17-740d.
Ockseu, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
Ockwells, manor house, Berks. 2-419a ; 17-428c.
O'Clery, Lughaidh 5-633b.
—, MICHAEL 19-990c ; 5-631b ; 8-414b.
O'Chain, Caoch : *see* Caoch O'Chuain.
Ocmulgee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Ocna, Rum. 23-826 (B2) ; 22-877c.
Ocna Nari, Rum. : *see* Ocna.
Ocneria 16-470a ; 16-469d (fig.).
— dispar : *see* Gipsy moth.
Ocoa, bay, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Ococingo, Mex. 6-118a.
Ocoña, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Oconee, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-334 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-820.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3) ; 11-751c.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
**O'CONNELL, DANIEL 19-990c ; 14-781c ; 9-558b ; Derby 8-66d ; Disraeli 3-565a ; Hatherton 13-63a ; heart burial 13-134b ; O'Connor 19-992a ; trial 9-560d, 22-214c, 24-578d.**
—, Morgan 8-641c ; 7-803b.
O'Connell, R. v. (1831) 2-779c.
O'Connor, Andrew 24-516c ; 19-460c.
—, Arthur 10-444c ; 6-425d.
—, Brian 14-773d.
—, Cathal : *see* Cathal O'Connor.
—, **FEARGUS EDWARD 19-992a ; 9-953d.**
—, R. : *see* Roderick (of Connaught)
—, T. P. 19-562b ; 2-145a.
O'Connor, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
**OCONOMOWOC, Wis. 19-992b.**
**O'CONOR, CHARLES 19-992b.**
—, Fdtn 23-723a.
— (O'Connor : family) 14-772b ; *see also* Turlough *and* Roderick.
— Don, The (Charles Owen O'Conor) 14-787a.
**OCONTO, Wis. 19-992c ; 28-740 (F4).**
—, falls, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4) ; 28-740 (E3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Oconnita, Va. 28-118 (A1).
Ocopillo Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Ocos, Guat. 5-678 (A3) ; 12-662d.
Ocosta, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Ocotal, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Ocote 21-625b ; 18-321c.
Ocotea : *see* Stinkwood.
Ocourt, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Ocoya, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Ocquex, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Ocquier, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Ocracoke, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Ocrea (bot.) 16-326a ; 22-26a (fig.).
Ocreza, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 5-472d.
**OCRICULUM (mod. Otricoli), It. 19-992c ; 15-26 (D3) ; 23-625d.**
Ocrisia (Oclisia: legend) 24-699c.
Ocros, Peru 21-272a.
Octamemidae 27-388a.
Octacnemus 27-388b (fig.).
Octactinellida 25-729d.
Octactine spicule 25-729d (fig.).
Octad (chem.) : *see* Octavalent.
Octade 19-867b.
Octadecane 20-756b (table).
Octadeca-peptide 10-426d.
Octaderis 6-314b.
Octagon, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Octagon 22-25d.
Octahedral system : *see* Cubic system.
Octahedrite : *see* Anatase.
**OCTAHEDRON (math.) 19-992d ; 11-688b ; 22-27c ; truncated 22-28d ; crystallography 7-570b foll. *See also* Trialkis-octahedron.**
Octal, Chil. 16-830b.
Octane 20-756a (table) ; 6-942b.
Octans (The Octant : astron.) 7-14a ; 7-13 (map).
Octant (instr.) 24-749d : *see also* Quadrant.
Octateuch (bibl.) 21-123c.
— (MS.) : *see* Sarravianus, Codex.
Octavalent (elements) 6-42b.
Octave, Ariz. 2-511 (B2).
**OCTAVE (dict.) 19-992d.**
— (fencing) 10-593a.
— (music) 25-448a ; 13-1b ; 19-74d ; 24-181d.
— (of days) 14-917 ; 9-515c.
**OCTAVIA (sister of Augustus) 19-993a ; 23-646c.**
— (wife of Nero) 19-993a ; 18-189c.
Octavia, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Octaviae, Porticus, Rome 23-603b ; 2-384a.
Octavian (antipope) : *see* Victor IV.
— (pope) : *see* John XII.
Octavian library, Rome 16-547b.
Octavians, The 8-678b.
Octavianus : *see* Augustus (emperor of Rome).
*Octavius* (Minucius) 18-564c.
**OCTAVIO 19-993a ; 9-631c ; 3-909c.**
Octet 25-712d.
Octeville, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Octireme 24-863c.
**OCTOBER 19-993a.**
— Days (1789) 11-156d.
— Diploma (1860) 2-975b ; 7-475d.
— Manifesto (1905) 23-910a.
Octobothrium merlangi 27-210b (fig.).
Octobre, Aimé 24-511c.
Octobrists 23-910b.
Octochaetus 5-796a ; 5-792b.
— multiporus 5-796b.
Octodecyl alcohol 20-51a.
**OCTODON 19-993b ; 23-445a.**
— degus : *see* Degu.
Octodontidae 23-445a ; 17-527b ; 28-1007a ; 19-993b.
Octodontomys 23-445a.
Octodurum (Octodurus), Switz. 15-26 (A1) : *see also* Martigny-Ville.
*Octocchus* 16-799c.
Octomethylene : *see* Cyclooctane.
Octonion (math.) 22-722c.
Octopoda 5-702a ; 19-993b ; age and ancestry 5-700c ; anatomy 5-695c foll. ; skeleton 5-689c.
Octopodidae 5-702c.
"Octopus" (submarine) 24-921c.
**OCTOPUS (zool.) 19-993b ; 5-702c ; eggs 9-16b ; heart 5-691a (fig.) ; Japan 15-164a ; nervous system 5-693d ; shell 5-695c.**
— carena : *see* Ocythoë.
Octoraro Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Octorchandra canariensis 14-153c (fig.).
Octorchidae 14-153b ; 14-144b.
**OCTOROON 19-993d.**
**OCTOSTYLE 19-994a ; 26-611a.**
**OCTROI (French law) 19-994a ; 26-1053a.**
Octyl acetate 21-141c.
Octylene 20-76c (table).
Octyne 7-597a.
Ocular : *see* Eyepiece.
Oculars, condition for 1-60a.
Oculina 2-104d.
Oculinidae 2-104c.
Oculo-motor centres 9-723c.
— motor groove 4-396a.
— motor-nerve 19-395a ; 4-396a ; 27-1049b.
Oculus Episcopi : *see* Archdeacon.
Ocumare, Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 5-297c.
**O'CURRY, EUGENE 19-994c.**
**OCYDROME (Ocydromus) 19-994c ; 3-977c.**
— fuscus : *see* Wood-hen.
Ocyrhoe 26-651d.
Ocymum sanctum : *see* Holy basil.
Ocypete 13-14d.
Ocythoë 5-697c ; 5-696d (fig.) ; 5-702c.
Oczakov, Russ. : *see* Ochakov.
Od, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Oda (archbp. of Canterbury) : *see* Odo.
— (Japanese family) 15-178b.
Oda (barracks) 15-151b.
*Oda à la Patria* (Buenaventura C. Aribau) 25-590d.
Odabashi 15-151c.
Odacon (myth.) 7-730c.
Odadahrana, lava-field, Ice. 14-228 (C2) ; 14-229a.
**ODAENATHUS 19-995a ; 20-653c ; 23-654c ; Nehardea destroyed 15-404a.**
Odaigahara, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K9-10) ; 15-158a.
Odainath : *see* Odaenathus.
Odairn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Odaiya, El (Eddaiya), Sud. 15-908a.
Odaka, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Odaki, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Odai 26-4d.
O'Dalaigh (O'Daly) Donnchad Mor 8-636c ; 5-635b.
Odalgaards 28-70d.
**ODALISQUE 19-995c ; 12-950d.**
Odalric : *see* Odelric.
O'Daly, Angus 8-630c.
— (Muiredach Albanach) : *see* Muiredach Albanach.
Odan 20-864d.
Odanah, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Oda Nobunaga : *see* Nobunaga.
Odassi, Tin degli 17-192b.
Odate, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Odawara, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Odbornik 24-690c.
*Odcombian Banquet* 7-211c.
Odd (bn.) 23-792d.
Odd, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
**ODD (dict.) 19-995c.**
**ODDE (Odda), Nor. 19-995d ; 19-804 (B2).**
Oddegeer, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Odder, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Oddesund, Den. 8-24 (A2).
**ODDFELLOWS, ORDER OF 19-996a ; Manchester Unity 21-910a ; U.S. 21-922b.**
Odd Gottskalksson 14-239b.
Oddi, Ruggero 20-923b.
Oddington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
*Oddities, The* (C. Dibdin) 8-1c.
Odd Sisters 11-220c.
Oddson, Eirik : *see* Eric Oddson.
Ode, tribe 1-329d.
**ODE (poetry) 19-1a ; 21-888a ; Collins 6-693c ; Greek 3-123a, 25-1042b ; Greek hymnody 14-183b ; Keats 15-709a ; "Moral Ode, The" 9-610a ; Pindaric in French 14-122c.**
Odebolt, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Oded (prophet) 15-326a.
Odefjeld, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Odeion, Athens : *see* Odeum.
Odel, Anders 26-217b.
Odelette, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Odeler of Orleans 20-188a.
Odell, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Odelle, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Odelouca, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 1-599b.
Odelric (of Nancy) 19-161a.
— (archbp. of Reims) 10-813c.
— (of Susa) 24-254a.
Odel tenure : *see* Udal.
Odem 5-365a ; 15-279b.
Odemira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Odemish, Turk. As. 2-700 (C3) ; 25-282b.
Odon, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Odenatus (of Palmyra) : *see* Odaenathus.
Odenback, F. L. 6-559b.
Odenburg, Hung. : *see* Sopron.
Odenel, dist., Salop. 24-1021c.
**ODENKIRCHEN, Ger. 20-2a ; 11-808 (I. j6).**
Odenpah, plateau, Russ. 16-816d.
**ODENSE, Den. 20-2a ; 8-24 (C3).**
—, co., Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-27a.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23d.
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).
— Recess (1527) 8-31c.
Odenton, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Odenville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
**ODENWALD, distr., Ger. 20-2b ; 11-808 (B4) ; geology 4-801d ; timber 10-649a.**
Ode of Victory : *see* Epinician ode.
Odéon, theatre, Paris 2-415b.
Oder, canal : *see* New Oder.
**ODER (Viadua, Vjodr), riv., Ger. 20-2c ; 4-4 (E2) ; 11-808 (E2) ; 23-648 (D1) ; Danube canal project 9-917c, 3-37a ; Eridanus identified 21-342b ; Moravian Gate 9-910b.**
Oderberg, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
**ODERBERG, Ger. 20-3a ; 11-808 (D2).**
Oderbruch, dist., Ger. 20-2d ; 11-34a.
Oderesfelte, Yorks. : *see* Huddersfield.
Oder Haff, lagoon, Ger. : *see* Pommersches Haff.
Oderic of Pordenone : *see* Odoric.
Odericus (mosaic worker) 18-887a.
Oderisio (Oderigi) da Gubbio 12-1d.
Oderisius of Benevento 18-208d.
Odernheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Oder-Spree, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
Oderteich, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
Oderzo, It. 15-4 (D2).
*Odes, Book of* (Chinese poems) : see *Shih Ching.*
Odescalchi, Benedetto : *see* Innocent XI.
**ODESCALCHI-ERBA (family) 20-3a.**
Odeseixe, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Odeshög, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Odessa, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Pa. 21-106 (F3).
**ODESSA (Khaji Bey), Russ. 20-3b ; 23-874 (I. C3) ; antisemitism 2-139b, 2-140c ; climate 23-882a ; observatories 19-959a ; parliamentary transactions 23-875a.**
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3) ; 20-3b.
Odessaville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Odessus, Bulg. : *see* Varna.
—, Russ. 20-3a.
Odet, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3) ; 10-382b.
"Odo to the Cuckoo" 4-676d.
**ODEUM 20-4b ; of Herodes Atticus 2-832 (map), 2-840b, 20-4b, 26-731a ; of Pericles 20-4b, 2-838a.**
Odgiva (of France) 17-34d.
Odhar, mt., Sco. 24-418 (B2).
Odiel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4) ; 13-854b.
Odienné, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Odiham, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4) ; 12-908b ; castle besieged (1216) 12-903d ; David II. at 7-860a.
Odilia, St 20-4c.
**ODILIENBERG, mt., Ger. 20-4c ; 11-808 (A4).**
Odilo (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d ; 1-167a ; 13-274b ; All Souls' Day 1-709c ; Truce of God 27-321c.
**ODIN (myth.) 20-4c ; 19-141d ; 4-823a ; armies dedicated to 26-685b ; Bragi, son of 4-376d ; Brunhild story 4-684b ; Eastern origin 13-375d ; *Edda* legends 8-922a ; Hodening theory 13-556d ; self immolation 28-921a. *See also* Woden.**
Odin, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
Odington, Walter 19-82a ; 19-86d.
Odinsey (Odinsoe) Den. : *see* Odense.
Odin, Stone of, Scot. 22-449b ; 25-963b.
Odio et atia, writ of 28-849c.
Odiorne's Point, N.H. 22-133a.
Odivellas, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Odling, William 6-49b.
Odnas, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
**ODO (Eudes, of Aquitaine) 20-4d ; 2-252c ; 5-37b ; Charles Martel and 10-808b.**
— (of Aumale) 2-921a ; 5-827c.
— (abbot of Battle) 20-5b.
— (**OF BAYEUX**) 20-5a ; 9-477a ; 17-2a ; Bucks possessions 4-730b ; at Hastings 13-59d ; Kent possessions 6-6b, 10-600c, 12-383c ; palatine 20-596b ; Surrey possessions 26-140d.
— I. (of Blois) 2-53b ; 4-75d.
— II. (of Blois) 4-75d ; 2-56b ; 5-832a ; rebellion 10-814d.
— I. (of Burgundy) 10-813c.
— III. (of Burgundy) 4-821c.
— IV. (of Burgundy) 4-821c ; 24-86d.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) 20-5b ; 5-211c ; buildings 5-210b, 3-477b ; Danish origin 9-471b.
— I. (of Champagne) : *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
— II. (of Champagne) : *see* Odo (of Aumale).
— (of Chartres d. 1037) : *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
— (of Cheriton, Cerinton) 10-115b ; 21-341d ; 25-580b ; Reynard stories used 23-226c.
— (abbot of Cluny) 6-569b ; 14-186d.
— (de Deuil) 7-551e.
— (of Douai) 25-430d.
**ODO (Frankish king) 20-4d ; 10-812d ; 12-265b.**
— (Fitzgamelin) 27-63d.
— (Magdunensis) 17-230b.
— (Orpin de Dun) 3-809c.
— (of Paris) : *see* Odo (Frankish king).
— (de Pin) : *see* Pin.
— (de Saint Amand) : *see* Saint Amand.
— (of Sherrington or Sherston) : *see* Odo (of Cheriton).
— (of Troyes, d. 1037) : *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
**ODOACER (Odovacar : of Italy) 20-5b ; 23-658b ; 15-27d ; Empire affected 9-349a ; German legends 8-222b ; Lucca plundered 17-935b ; Sicily 25-30d.**
Odoaiya, El, Sud. 26-9 (B3).
Odoardo Farnese (of Parma) 10-184a ; 18-39c.
Odobacnidae 5-375c.
Odobenus : *see* Walrus.
Odobesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Odobescu, A. 23-848a.
Odocoileus : *see* Dorcelaphus.
**ODOFREDUS 20-6c ; 3-81b.**
O'Dogherty (Doherty), Sir Cahir 8-414a ; 14-777a.
Odomantes, tribe 26-886c.
Odomastes (Sassanid king) : *see* Hormizd I.
O Domhnaill, Hugh 3-4 (F3').
Odoni, Togrul 12-203 (C2).
Odon, Ind. 14-422 (C7').
—, riv., Fr. 4-936a.
Odonata : *see* Dragon-fly.
Odonis, Gerard : *see* Gerard Odonis.
Odonishta Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-216d.
O'Donlevy, Andrew 5-634b.
O'Donnel, P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4).
**O'DONNELL (family) 20-6c.**
—, Carlos, duke of Tetuan 25-564a.
—, F. H. 20-858b.
—, **HENRY JOSEPH, count of La Bisbal 20-8d.**
—, Hugh Baldearg O'Donnell, count 20-7c ; 14-779a.
—, Hugh Roe 20-7d ; 2-831c ; 14-776c.
—, James 18-790d.
—, Leopold, duke of Tetuan 20-8d ; 25-557d.
—, Patrick 14-783d.
—, Rory, 1st earl of Tyrconnell : *see* Tyrconnell.
—, William 5-634b.
O'Donnell's country, dist., Ire. : *see* Donegal.
O'Dono, T. 5-634c.
O'Donoghue of Ross, lord of Killarney 15-795b.
O'Donogh, Juan 18-329b.
**O'DONOVAN, EDMUND 20-9a.**
—, John 14-756c.
—, **WILLIAM RUDOLF 20-9a.**

O'Donovan Rossa: *see* Donovan, Jeremiah.
Odontasteridae 8-880b.
Odontoblasts (dict.) 26-501b.
Odontoceti: *see* Toothed whales.
Odontochile: *see* Dalmania.
Odontoglossum 20-172c; 6-705b.
Odontograph 17-1003c.
Odontoid process 2-697a.
Odontolcae 3-977a; 3-978b; 20-9b.
Odontolite: *see* Bone-turquoise.
Odontoma 27-374d.
Odontoperna 16-122b.
Odontophorinae 28-1012d; 22-708d.
Odontophorus: *see* Capoeira.
Odontopteryx 3-970d; 3-977b.
ODONTORNITHES 20-9b; 3-964a.
Odontotormae 20-9b.
Odoorn, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Odophone 21-142a.
ODORIC (of Pordenone) 20-10a; 11-625a; Mandeville's plagiarisms 17-561d; Tibet journey 16-532b.
O'Dorney, Ire. 15-759a.
Odostomia 11-507a; 11-516c.
Odouze, mt., Fr. 7-431b.
Odovacar (Odovakar): *see* Odoacer.
O'Dowd, Cornelius (pseud.): *see* Lever, Charles James.
— Sir James 19-561a.
Odoyev, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Odra-desa, kingdom, India: *see* Orissa.
Odrin, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Odrysians (Odrysae: people) 11-911a; 17-184a.
Odrysses, riv., Asia M.: *see* Nilufer.
Odschi (language): *see* Tshi.
Odsted, Den. 8-24 (B3).
O'Dugan, John 5-630b.
Odukashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Odum 1-323b; 1-355a; 25-55a.
Odumasi, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Odyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ODYLIC FORCE 20-10d; 14-902c.
Odynerus 28-360c.
Odyniec, Antoni Edward 21-927d.
ODYSSEUS (Ulixes, Ulysses) 20-11a; Achilles discovered 1-143c; Ajax's gift 1-253b; Ajax contest 1-452b, 28-844c; bedstead 3-612b; Dodona visit 8-372c; Geul Bashi frieze 12-486b; Heleuus legend 13-220c; Ithacan legends 15-85b; Latinus the son of 16-267b; Nausicaa legend 19-279b; Polyphemus 22-37d; Sirens 25-156b; Zacynthus 28-956c.
— of Ithaca (19th cent.) 12-494c; 12-494d.
*Odyssey, The* 13-636b; 9-881c; 12-508b; 20-200b; Boccaccio's translation 14-902b; heroes of 13-374d; Hobbes' translation 13-551c; illustrations, ancient 20-478a; Livius Andronicus translation 16-816b; papyrus 20-562b; tales in 26-369d; wait-paintings illustrating 23-481c.
Odz, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Oea, Gr. 12-440 (G4); 7-687c.
—, N.Af.: *see* Tripoli.
Oeagrus (of Thrace) 20-328a.
Oealitk, tribe 3-692c.
OEBEN, JEAN FRANCOIS 20-11c.
—, Simon 20-11c.
*Oechalias Halosis* 13-327c.
Oechelhäuser engine 11-499c.
Oecist (in Greek history) 18-74a.
Oecites (zool.) 23-763b.
Oeckelen's automaton 6-944d.
Oecodoma cephalotes: *see* Sauba ant.
OECOLAMPADIUS, JOHN 20-11d; 3-463b; 5-506a; burial place 3-462d; Waldenses instructed 28-257b.
OECOLOGY 20-12b.
Oeconomoides, L. 3-82c.
Oeconomus 1-12b; 5-873b.
Oecophara Woodiella 24-67c.
Oecophoridae 16-472b.
Oecophylla smaragdina 2-86a; 18-498c; 18-499b.
OECUMENICAL (dict.) 20-12b.
— Missionary Conference 18-589d.
OECUS 20-12c.
Oedegarden, Nor. 21-475d.
Oedelem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Oedema 8-590b.
— bacillus: *see* Bacillus oedematis maligni.
— glottidis 9-758a.
Oedemia 24-411c.
— fusca: *see* Velvet duck.
— nigra: *see* Scoter.
— perspicillata: *see* Surf-duck.
Oedenburg, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Oeder, M. 17-647c.
Oedicnemidiae: *see* Thick knee.
Oedicnemus 7-645a.
— crepitans: *see* Stone-curlew.
*Oedipe* (P. Corneille) 7-166c.
Oedipodea, spring, Thebes, Gr. 26-742b.
*Oedipoda* 12-508c.
Oedipodium 4-707b; 4-707d.
OEDIPUS (myth.) 20-12c; 26-371a; Antigone 2-125a; Cithaeron 6-395b.
*Oedipus* (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
*Oedipus Coloneus* (Sophocles) 25-127a.
*Oedipus Tyrannus* (Sophocles) 25-426d.
Oedocladium 21-729d.
Oedogoniaceae 1-588c.
Oedogonium 1-537d (fig.); 1-585b; 1-588d; 1-589b (fig.); alternation of generations 1-595b; chromatophore 1-588a.
Oedomyces leproides 22-204b.
Oee, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Oefeigsfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Oefnerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Oegopsida: *see* Oigopsida.
OEHLER, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH 20-13a.
—, K. 1-155c.
OEHRINGEN, Ger. 20-13a; 11-808 (B4).
Œil de bœuf 4-788a.
Œillet, Conspiration de l' 17-711c.
Œillette (Alguillette), hill, Fr. 5-955a.
Œillette, huile d' 22-92a.
Oeiras, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575b; 26-804c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
Oekh, riv., Asia 28-966d.
Oekonomedes, Basileios 12-527a.
Oekumene (geog.) 11-620c.
Oelfusa, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-228 (B4).
Oeljetiu (Ilkhan of Persia): *see* Oldjeitu.
Oellacherite 19-51a.
Oelöd 18-720a.
Oelonitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Oelrichs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
OELS, Ger. 20-13b; 11-808 (F5).
Oelsbach, riv., Ger. 20-13b.
OELSCHLAGER (Olearius), Adam 20-13c.
OELSNITZ, Ger. 20-13d; 11-808 (III. q11).
Oelsüs: *see* Glycerin.
Oeltabos, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F5).
Oelwein, August 20-14a.
OELWEIN, Ia. 20-14a; 14-732 (F2).
Oenach: *see* Aenach.
Oenanthe crocata: *see* Water Dropwort.
Oenanthic ether 28-719c.
Oenanthyl aldehyde 1-532b.
Oenels 16-473c.
Oenesis jutta 16-478b (fig.).
Oeneus (myth.) 18-92d; 27-494a.
Oengus (name): *see* Angus.
Oeniadae, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-111b; Pericles' attack (454 B.C.) 21-145c.
Oeningen, Ger.: Miocene beds 18-365b; 20-554a.
Oenipons, Aus.: *see* Innsbruck.
Oenoe, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Oenoe, Icaria, Aeg.S. 12-440 (H3).
—, Gr. 17-675b; 21-75b; siege (431 B.C.) 21-73b.
Oenomaus (Celtic soldier) 25-6c.
OENOMAUS (myth.) 20-14a; 12-483b; 20-93b.
— of Gadara 7-691d; 26-450d.
OENONE (myth.) 20-14a; 20-803a.
Oenoparas, riv., Syr.: battle (145 B.C.) 22-618a.
Oenophyta, Gr. 25-612a.
Oenopion (myth.) 6-236d; 8-287c; Orion blinded 20-276c.
Oenothera 13-771b; 21-782c.
Oenothera biennis: *see* Evening primrose.
— odorata 13-767a.
Oenotria: *see* Lucania.
Oenotrians (race) 15-25b.
Oenotrides, isl., It. 15-26 (E4).
Oensingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oenundarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A1).
Oenus (Kelefina), riv., Gr. 16-52a.
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Oenussae, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 18-190d.
Oensingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oeraefajökull, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); eruption (1362) 14-229b.
OERLAMS 20-14b.
Oerlikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Oersted, Hans Christian: *see* Orsted.
Oerstedite 28-990b.
Oertel, Horst 20-931a.
—, Max Joseph: *see* Ortel.
Oeschinen, lake, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Oescus, Bulg.: *see* Gigen.
—, riv., Bulg.: *see* Iskr.
OESEL, isl., Russ. 20-14b; 23-872 (B4); 16-816d; Danish occupation (1206) 27-841c; soul-superstition 7-899c.
Oesel group 25-111a.
Oesen, Adam Friedrich 12-182c.
Oesera, val., Switz.: *see* Urseren.
Oeslau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Oesophageal plexus 19-397b.
Oesophagitis 8-264a.
Oesophagoscope 20-14c.
OESOPHAGUS 20-14b; 1-663d; 1-667a; diverticulum 8-266d; obstruction 3-949b; stricture 8-264a.
Oeste Point, Az. 3-83 (3).
Oestrelata haesitata: *see* Capped petrel.
Oestridae: *see* Bot-fly.
Oestrus 24-898c.
OETA (Katavothra), mt., Gr. 20-14d; 12-440 (D2); 12-426c; battle (1821) 12-493c; Hercules' death 13-346a.
Oetaea, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
OETINGER, FRIEDRICH Christoph 20-14d.
Oetlik, tribe 3-692b.
Oetling, E. 20-99b.
Oettingen-Wallerstein, Prince Ludwig von 3-550a.
Oetylos, Gr. 12-440 (D4): *see also* Vitylo.
Oetzthal, mt., Alps: *see* Wildspitze.
Oetz Thal, val., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3).
Oetzthal Alps, mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3); 1-746c; 1-746d.
Œuillons, Bois des, wood, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Œuvre, théâtre de l', Paris 8-535c.
Œuvre, L' (dramatic society) 8-103c.
Oexle, Oscar 10-550a.
OEYNHAUSEN (Rehme), Ger. 20-15a; 11-808 (B2).
Ofahoma, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
O'Fallon, Ill. 14-804 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Ofantino, It. 2-236c.
Ofanto (Aufidus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-41.
O'Farrel (family) 16-981a.
Ofe, riv., Dah.: *see* Wome.
Ofen, Lorenz 20-583c.
Ofen, Hung.: *see* Budapest.
—, pass, Bernina Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745b.
—, pass, Silvretta Alps 1-746a.
Ofenhorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
O'Ferrall, R. Moore 17-513a.
OFFA (Anglian king) 20-15a.
OFFA (of Mercia) 20-15b; 9-468a; 18-152b; in Berkshire 3-784a; Charlemagne 5-893b; coinage 4-593d, 19-985b, 21-115d; naval policy 1-195b; Peter's pence 21-304d; St Alban's monastery 23-1012b; seal 24-540a; Shropshire annexed 24-1021a; in Sussex 26-168c.
— (son of Sigehere) 9-786c.
Offa, Nig. 19-678 (B3) 14-312a.
—, dist., Nig. 14-312a.
OFFAL 20-15c; 16-335d.
Offaly (barons): *see* Kildare, earls.
—, Lettice: *see* Digby.
Offaly (Glenmallery), kingdom, Ire. 15-816b.
Offa's Dyke 24-1021a; 9-467c; 10-522c.
OFFENBACH, JACQUES 20-15c.
OFFENBACH, Ger. 20-16a; 11-808 (II. m3).
Offenbahya, Transyl. 26-283d.
OFFENBURG, Ger. 20-16a; 11-808 (A4).
Offences against the Person: *see* Person.
— against the Person Act (1861) 21-253b; abandonment or exposure of children 6-138c; abduction 1-35b; abortion 1-68c; bigamy 3-921b; concealment of birth 3-990b; conspiracy 6-980c; corporal punishment 7-190b; kidnapping 15-784d; rape 22-899c; servant protected 17-872c.
— at Sea Act (1536) 1-203a; 1-207a.
Offendicula (philos. term) 3-154d.
Offerman, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Offerton, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
OFFERTORY 20-16b; 19-949c; 21-706d.
Offham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
OFFICE 20-16b.
—, inquest of: *see* Inquest.
— National du Commerce extérieur 27-138c.
— of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
OFFICERS 20-16c.
OFFICIAL (dict.) 20-22c.
— (med.): *see* Officinal.
— assignees (Stock Exchange) 25-930c.
— principal 2-366a; 6-979a.
— receiver 3-324d.
— Secrets Act (1889) 24-571b.
Officiales (in Christian Church) 2-359b.
OFFICINAL (dict.) 20-22c.
Officina typographica (astron.) 7-14a.
Officio Coronatoris, De (Statute: 1276) 27-228b; 28-840a.
Officiorum (1897) 14-374d.
Offley, High, Staffs. 9-416 (G2).
Offlow, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Offord, John de (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Ufford.
Offord Cluney, Hunts. 9-424 (F. B2).
Offranville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Offrwm, hill, Wales 18-168d.
Offset (bot.) 25-876c; 13-754d.
— (geol.) 10-207d.
— (mensuration) 18-137d.
Off shoulder football 10-620b.
Offstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Offuz, Belg. 22-876b.
O' (Ui) Fiachrach Aidni, tribe 14-759b.
" O Fluit et Filiae " (hymn) 25-401d.
Ofin, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-203c; 2-725b.
Ofinsu, tribe 2-725b.
Ofita, Samnd. 25-379 (C6).
O'Flaherty (Irish chief) 11-433b.
—, Roderick 14-756c.
O'Flyn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
O'Fogharta, Daniel 5-634c.
Ofoten, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Ofowé, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Ofqui, isth., Chil. 6-143c.
'Ofr, Arab. 18-418d.
Ofre Bergslagshamra, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Fryken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1-2).
— Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
— Ogen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ofri, isl., Samoa 20-436 (O3); 24-115b.
Ofunatawan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Ofvansjö, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ofver-Kalix, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Ofvertorneå, Swed. 19-800 (E-F2).
Ofverum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
*Ogadá, Llyfr* (Book of Ovid) 5-644c.
Og (king of Bashan) 12-17b; 3-464d.
Ogaden, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-E4); 1-94d.
—, plateau, Somlnd. 25-379 (B-F3); 25-378b.
— Somali, tribe: *see* Somali.
Ogaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
O'Gallagher, James 5-634b.
Ogallah, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Ogallala, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— group 19-324b.
Ogam writing 1-729a; inscriptions 5-614d, 5-622d, 25-963b.
Ogamaw, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Ogame, rock, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Ogamiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Ogan, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Ogarev (poet) 23-918c.
Ogasawara, isls., Jap.: *see* Bonin isl.
Ogata Korin (artist): *see* Korin, Ogata.
— Sansei (ceramist): *see* Kenzan.
Ogawa Ritsuo (lacquerworker): *see* Ritsuo.
— Shomin (lacquer-worker) 15-139b.
Ogbese, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Ogbomosha, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Ogbourne St George, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Ogbury, Wilts. 28-700b.
Ogdai (Ogotai, Okkodai: Mongol emp.) 18-712d, 15-310c; conquests 6-196d, 4-157b.
Ogden, Ames 28-878c.
—, Rollo 19-589b.
Ogden, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
OGDEN, Utah 20-22d; 27-814 (C1).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I2).
— Clough, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Ogdensburg, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
OGDENSBURG, N.Y. 20-22d; 19-596 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-749 (D4).
Ogdoas (myth.) 27-854a.
Ogé, Vincent 2-343c.
OGEE 20-23a; arch 2-343c.
Ogeechee, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Ogeechee Lime 24-600b.
Ogema, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ogemaw Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Oggebbio, It. 26-242 (F4).
Oggersheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Oggiono, It. 26-242 (G5).
Ogham writing: *see* Ogam writing.
Oghatai (Mongol emp.): *see* Ogdai.
Oghi, India: *see* Ughi.
Oghuz (Mongol khan) 15-828a; 24-608b; 27-442d.
Ogi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Ogier, Jack, pothall 21-416c.
OGIER THE DANE (romance) 20-23b; 5-846a; Amis and Amiles 1-858d; Pedersen version 8-10a.
OGILBY, JOHN (writer) 20-23d; 9-621c; 24-990d.
—, John (Jesuit): *see* Ogilvie, John.
Ogilby, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 5-9b.
Ogilvie, George Benedict 5-930c.
— (Ogilby) JOHN 20-24a; 24-449b.
Ogilvie, Can. 1-472 (K3).
Ogilvie-Grant (family): *see* Seafield, earls of.
Ogilville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
OGILVY (family) 20-24a: *see also* Airlie, earls of, *and* Seafield, earls of.
—, D. 8-276b.
—, Gavin (pseud.): *see* Barrie, James Matthew.
Ogilvy (regiment, Fr. army) 20-24b.
Ogimi, Jap. 15-157 (F13).
Ogimsky, Michel Casimir 25-244a.
Oginsky, canal, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 25-244a.
Ogival architecture: *see* Gothic architecture.
OGIVE 20-24c; 2-397b.
Oglachas (lit.) 5-635b.
Oglasa, isl., It.: *see* Montecristo.
Ogle, Sir Chaloner 3-44a.
—, W. 25-249b.
Ogle, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2) 21-262b.
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (K2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Ogleby, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
OGLETHORPE, JAMES Edward 20-24d; 11-755b; 2-210c.
—, Sir Theophilus 20-24d.
Oglethorpe, Ga. 11-752 (B3).

Oglethorpe Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2); 11-752a.
Ogley Hay, Staffs. 4-668a.
Oglieh (myth.) 11-414a.
Oglio (Ollius), riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 26-242 (I4); 15-2c; battle (1647) 26-860c.
Ognore, Wales 12-75a.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-73c.
— val., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 3-446a.
Ognorhinus 5-375b.
— leptonyx : *see* Sea-leopard.
Ogmund (bp.) 2-320d.
Ogne, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ognissanti, church, Florence 4-307d.
Ognoikonguamescitt, Mass. : *see* Ockoocanganscitt.
Ognon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-441d.
Ognons, wood, Ger. 18-309 (map).
Ogo, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (D3).
" O God, our help in ages past " (hymn) 25-122d.
Ogoki, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Ogontz, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Ogotai (Mongol emperor) : *see* Ogdai.
Ogotona hare 25-14c.
OGOWE, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-24d; 11-99 (A3); 11-100a (foll.).
Ogowé, tribe 1-330a.
Ogpe, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Ogr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
OGRE 20-25b.
O'Greeva (O'Griobta), Gerald : *see* Griffin, Gerald.
Ogrugru, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ogu, riv., Togo. 11-204 (G5).
Oguiba Mohammed, Sah. 18-851 (F4).
Ogul Gaimish (Camus : Mongol princess) 1-972d.
Ogulin, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Ogulinic, lex (Ogulnian law) 23-622a; 2-903b.
Ogun, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73b; 1-42d.
Ogunquit, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Ogun, riv., Wales : *see* Ogmore.
Oguri Sotan (artist) 15-174c.
Ogust, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b.
Ogutta, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ogwen, Llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (D1); 5-360d.
Ogwr, riv., Wales 4-532a.
Ogy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
O' Gyalla, Hung. : observatory 19-958a.
OGYGES (Ogygus) 20-25b.
Ogygia (zool.) 20-237d; 27-283a.
— limestone (geol.) : *see* Erwent limestone.
Ogygian deluge : *see under* Deluge.
Ogygus : *see* Ogyges.
Ogylos, isl., Gr. : *see* Cerigotto.
Ogyn Soral (scholar) 15-170c.
O'HAGAN, THOMAS O'Hagan, 1st baron 20-25b.
O'Hagan's Acts (1871, 1872) : *see* Jurics Acts, Ireland.
Ohahune, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
O'Hara, K. 8-531a.
—, Theodore 11-17c.
O'Hara, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
O'Hara's Tower, hill, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
O'Harra furnace 7-104a.
Ohatchee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Ohau, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Ohawe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Oheimir, Babyl. : *see* Kis.
Ohelo berry 13-85d.
Oheteroa, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Rurutu.
Oheymir, Babyl. : *see* Kis.
Ohia-ha 13-85c.
Ohia-Ohua 13-85c.
O'Hiffernan, Diarmaid 5-635b.
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 20-25c; 6-154b.
O'Higgins, prov., Chil. 2-460 (B2 and B3); 6-148b; 6-150b.
O'Higinn, Tadg Og 5-630c.
Ohinemuri, N.Z. 26-725a.
Ohinemutu, N.Z. : *see* Rotorua.
Ohind (Und), India 14-398a.
Ohinimuri, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Ohio, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, bridge, Cincinnati 4-541a.
—, canal, O. 20-26 (L5).
OHIO, riv., U.S. 20-32a; 27-614 (I4); 14-304 (D6); 15-740 (A3); 20-26 (A7); Cincinnati water supply 6-371d; falls 17-61c; French forts 5-153a, 8-278c.
OHIO, state, U.S. 20-25d; 20-26 (map); agriculture 28-581c, 1-417b, 1-420c, 26-1033c; coal 27-641d, 22-693a; diamonds 8-162a; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-637a, 27-630d, 8-127a; larceny law 16-211c; liquor laws 16-767a, 16-767c; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-570c; payment of members 20-980a; state capitol, Columbus 6-746c; university 6-746d, 20-29a; wine 28-728c.
" Ohio " (warship) 24-901b.
Ohio and Erie, canal, O. 20-26 (D6-5); 20-27c.
— buckeye : *see* Fetid Buckeye.
— City, O. 20-26 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (H7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3); 15-742a.
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— COMPANY 20-31c.
— group 27-631c; 9-663c.
— Idea (1885) 27-716d.
— Phalanx 6-703b.
Ohiophyle 21-106 (C-D6).
Ohio shale 27-630d.
*Ohio State Journal* 19-571a.
Ohiowa, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. 7-951b.
Ohiwa, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Ohl, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
OHLAU, Ger. 20-33a; 11-203 (C3).
Ohle, riv., Ger. 4-498c.
OHLENSCHLAGER, ADAM Gottlob 20-33a; 8-42a; 14-224d; 26-505c.
OHLICH, Ewerhard, Ger. 20-34a; 11-808 (I. j6).
Ohlman, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ohlsdorf, Ger. 12-873c.
OHM, GEORG SIMON 20-34a; 20-185a.
Ohm (electrical unit) 6-855c; 27-742c; Rowland, H. A. 23-787a; standard 27-743c, 28-479b.
OHMMTER 20-34b.
O.H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30b.
Ohm's law 9-185a; 20-34a; 9-182c; 9-211d; gases 6-866a; liquids 6-860b.
Ohnefalsch-Richter, Max 7-700c.
Ohnelatein Realschule : *see* Realschule.
OHNET, GEORGES 20-35b.
Ohoboji, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Ohod (Uhud), mt., Arab. 18-644 ; battle (625 A.D.) 17-406a.
Oholiab (bibl.) 10-77c.
Oholibamah (bibl.) 14-290c.
Ohoopee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, riv. 11-752 (D3).
Ohori Masatoshi 15-179d.
OHRDRUF, Ger. 20-35b; 11-808 (III. o11).
Ohrida, Bulg. : *see* Ochrida.
Ohrigstad, S.Af. 27-193c; 17-155d.
Ohrwalder, Father 9-126b; 17-411b.
Ohthere (Other, Othere, Ottar: explorer) 21-939a; 2-356b; 11-924c.
O'Huidhrin, Gilla na naem 5-630b.
Ohura Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ohuskin, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Oi, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Oiangsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Oich, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
*Oichthias Halosis* : see *Oechaltias Halosis.*
Oicomonadidae 10-465c.
Oicomonas 10-465c; 10-465a (fig.).
Oidemia (zool.) : *see* Oedemia.
Oidhche Shamhna : *see* Hallowe'en.
Oidiophore 11-335b.
Oidium (vine disease) : *see* Vine mildew.
— albicans 8-263d.
Oiel Voirrey (festival) 5-639c.
Oier, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Oieren, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Oi Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Oi-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Oigh Skeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Oignies, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Oignin, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.
Oigospida 5-701a; 7-674c; arms 5-696b; eye 5-692c (fig.), 5 - 699b; fins 5-697c; salivary glands 5-697d.
OIHENART, ARNAULD DE 20-35b.
Oikistes, Apollo 2-185b.
Oikomonas : *see* Oicomonas.
Oikoplast 27-385d.
Oikopleura 27-385d (fig.); 27-386b (fig.); 27-386c.
Oil, isis., Ind.O. : *see* Chagos.
Oil, mt., Wyo. 28-874a.
Oil : anointing 2 - 79d; 6-328c; artists' 16-735a; combustion products 16-653d; consecration of 23-977c, 17-905b; drying oils 20-492d; lighthouse 16-640b; lighting 16-651d; for oil engines 20-42a; purification by 22-660d. *See also* Oils.
— beetle 6-672d; 6-667d.
— bird : *see* Guacharo.
Oilcenter, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Oil City, La. 17-54 (A1).
— CITY, Pa. 20-35c; 21-106 (C3).
— cloth 10-527a; 15-830c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2); petroleum 21-317a, 21-107c, 26-1033b.
— Idea (1885) 27-716d.
— Phalanx 6-703b.
Oilcrete 20-493a.
— ENGINE 20-35d; 24-891b.
Oilfield, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Oil-fly 15-9c.
Oil gas 11-419b; 16-642d.
gilding 5-439c.
Oiling (wool) 28-810b.
OILLETS 20-43b.
Oil of amber, cloves, &c. : *see* Amber, oil of, &c.
— of nutmegs : *see* Nutmeg butter *and* Macene.
— of vitriol : *see* Sulphuric acid.
Oil Painters, Society of 2-702a.
Oil painting 5-429d; 19-25d; 24-90c; mural decoration 20-489c; pigments 21-598a, 20-892b.
Oil palm 20-642b; 1-354d; fibre 10-311c; fruit 19-910a.
— Rivers Protectorate : *see* Nigeria.
— Rock, W.Va. 28-560d.
OILS 20-43c; adulteration 1 - 202a; ethereal, *see* Essential oils; lubrication 17-88b, 17-1011c; mineral, *see* Petroleum 3-230c; on surface of liquids 5-262c, 5-263a; *see also* Oil.
Oil-sardine 21-603c.
Oilseeds 14-390b.
Oil-shale 20-753a; 6-474a; 5-313a.
Oilstone : *see* Hone.
Oil stoves 13-160d.
— tank steamer 24-881d.
— well system 4-253a.
Oill, Robert d' : *see* Robert d'Oill.
Oinochoe (vase) 5-713a.
Oir, Beinn-an, mt., Scot. : *see* Paps of Jura.
Oira, riv., S.Africa : *see* Limpopo.
Oirad (Kirad, Dorbön Oirad), tribes 18-720a; 18-715a; 15-944b.
Oireachtas (festival) 5-616b.
OIRON, Fr. 20-53b; 10-778 (D1); 5-738a.
Oiron ware : *see* Henri-Deux ware.
Oisanite 9-689c : *see also* Anatase.
Oisans, dist., Fr. 10-778 (G-H5).
OISE, dept., Fr. 20-53c; 10-778 (F2 & F3).
OISE, riv., Fr. 20-53b; 10-778 (F3); 3-668 (D4); 6-19b.
Oiseau de la vierge 23-207b.
Oiseaux, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Oisemont, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Oisin : *see* Ossian.
Oiskoy, mt. : *see* Gigen.
Oistriza, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Oita, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-205a.
Oitava (measure) 28-493a.
Oithona 9-659d.
Oitoz, pass, Hung. 23-826 (C1); 3-4 (K3).
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Oiwake, Jap. 28-920c.
Oiya, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Oja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Ojaif b. Anbasa 5-48a.
Ojaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ojarvand, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Oje, Nor. (Christians) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Nordmöre) 19-804 (C1).
Oje, Nor. (Romsdal) 1-2c.
, Nor. (Söndmöre) 19-804 (B1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ojeda (Hojeda), Alonso de 6-744c; Cartagena defeat (1510) 11 - 625c; Darien grant 6-710c; explorations 27-993b, 7-636a, 27-1054a; San Sebastian settlement 3-241c.
Ojein, India : *see* Ujjain.
Ojen-tenno (mikado) 15-416d.
Ojesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Oji, tribes : *see* Tahi.
OJIBWAY (Chippewa), tribe 20-54a; 14-460a; language 8-200a; wars 14-477b.
Ojin (Japanese emperor) 15-257b.
O-jinushi (election system) 15-205b.
Ojo Amarillo, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Caliente, N.Mex. 19 - 520 (E1).
— del Salado, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
— del Toro, mt., Cuba 7-595 (E3); 7-595d.
Ojos de Guadiana, lakes, Sp. 12-646b.
— Negros, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Ojota, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ojtoz, pass, Hung. : *see* Oitoz.
Ojtu (artist) 15-175b.
Ok, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Oka, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Russ. (Orel Govt.) 23-872 (E5).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Volga) 23-872 (F4); 28-193d; 23-945b; trade route 18-891c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Oka (weight) : *see* Oke.
Okabetsu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Okad (Okaz, Oqaz, Ukaz), plain, Arab. 18-633a; 15-771c; 17-418a.
Okado (family) 15-178b.
Okado (oceanographer) 19-979b.
Okahandya, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); treaty (1876) 11-602c.
Okailids (Oqaylids : dynasty) 18-186a.
—, race 18-904c.
Okakeua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okam, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Okamoto (family) 15-178b.
Okamura Masanobu (artist) 15-176c.
— Yasuaru : *see* Shozan.
Okanagan, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Okanagan, tribe 14-463b.
Okanagan Landing, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Okanda, tribe 1-330b.
Okano (family) 15-178b.
Okanogan, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Okanogan, mts., Wash. 28-353d; 28-354c.
— riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1); 28-354a; 6-739b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
Okanogan Project, 28-354d.
Okanyanga, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
OKAPI 20-54b; 21-34c; 9-53c.
Okara, India 14-376 (E4).
Okarche, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Okarito, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, lagoon, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Okaru, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Okasaki (general) 23-926a.
Okataina, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 23-761c.
Okato, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Okatuovatyona, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Okatuppa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Okatyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Okau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Okauchee, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Okaukuevo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Okavango (Kubango), riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2); 19-633b; 3-605a; 15-947a.
— Basin, S.Af. 25-466 (E3-F2).
Okaw, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Okawa, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Okawachi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183d.
Okawville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Okay, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Okayama, Jap. 15-156 (H9); 15-164d; climate 15-161b; cotton 7 - 300b; military headquarters 15-211b.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Okaz, Arab. 17-950c.
Okazaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Okazaki Sessei 15-180d.
Okba, Sidi : *see* Okba b. Nafi.
— (Aucupa), b. Hajjaj 5-37b.
— b. Nafi 5-28b; 15-635d; 18-856a; tomb 4-5a; Tunisian conquest 27-397d.
Ok-ch-hön, Kor. 15 - 156 (E-F8)
Oke (myth.) 23-69a.
— (measure) 12 - 440a; 28 - 493a.
Okean, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Okeana, O. 20-26 (A6).
Okee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Okeechobee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 10-540d.
O'Keefe, J. 8-531a.
Okeeffe, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
Okeene, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Okefenokee, swamp, Fla. 10-540d.
—, swamp, Ga. 11-752 (D5); 11-752a.
Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Okeghem J. 19-76a.
OKEHAMPTON, Dev. 20-55a; 9-430 (VI. D2); camp 2-615b.
—, castle, Dev. 20-55a.
O'Kelly, James 6-279c.
O'Kelly's country, dist., Ire. 14-759b.
Okeman, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okement, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Okemos, Mich. 18-373 (F7).
OKEN (Ockenfuss), LORENZ 20-55b; evolution 10-28c, 14-17d, 28-1028d; Fechner 18-234b; plant-individual 18-565c.
Okenheim, J. : *see* Okeghem.
Okenite 4-972b.
Oker, riv., Ger. 4-688d.
Oketo, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Okfuskee Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okhansk, Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
Okhchi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
*Okhlah we-Okhlah* 13-171d.
Okhota, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (K2).
Okhotsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 17-724d; 3-775c.
—, SEA OF, Pac.O. 20-57b; 15 - 156 (O4 - S2); 25 - 10 (K-L3); 19 - 974b; fauna 25-14c.
Okhrida, Turk. : *see* Ochrida.
Okhta, Russ. 23-872 (D7); 24-39a.
OKI (Okishima), isls., Jap. 20-57c; 15-156 (H8).
Okieh (measure) 9-28d.
Okimono (ornament) 15-177d.
Okinawa-gunto, isls., Jap. 15-156 (P1-3); 17-99a.
Okinawa-Ken, prov., Jap. 15-156 (D-E14).
Okinawashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-99a.
Okinoerabushima (Yukin), isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F13); 17-99a.
Okinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Okinoko, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E1); 11-801a.
Okkak, Can. 5-160 (R4).
Okkin Tengri (myth.) 16-98c.
Okkodai : *see* Ogdai.
OKLAHOMA, state, U.S. 20-57c; 20-58 (map); cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; geology 27-631b; Indians 14-458d; liquor laws 16-761c; payment of members 20-980a; university 20-60b, 19-748d.
— CITY, Okla. 20-61c; 20-58 (D2); 20-58a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Oklawaha, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E2); 10-540d.
Okmulgee, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Oknanikilla (myth.) 10-182c.
Oknirabasta (myth.) 23-371c.
Oknitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Okobojo, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Okoee, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Okoliiski Natchalnik (official) 4-778a.
Okolona, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Okonkabe, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Okonite 20-430b.
Okörmező, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Okotoks, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Okovetnatyivi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okpara, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Okpoto, tribe : *see* Ibo.
Okoro : *see* Gumbo.
Okrika, Nig. 19-678 (C5) : 19-675b.

**Okro (Okros)**: *see* Gumbo.,
**Okrug (Okruzi)**: Bulgaria **4-773a**; Russia **23-875d**; Servia **24-690a**.
**Okrugniya sud 23-877d.**
**Oksendalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).**
**Oksfjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).**
**Oksnidene, mt., Nor.**: *see* Oxtinderne.
**Oktaha, Okla. 20-58 (F2).**
**Oktibbeha Co., Miss. 18-800 (D2).**
**Oku (general) 23-921d.**
**OKUBO TOSHIMITSU 20-61d; 21-367d; 15-267d.**
**Okule-Kusai, prov., Erit. 9-746d**; Italian occupation **15-73d, 13-74a, 15-78d.**
**OKUMA (SHIGENOBU)**, count **20-61d**; finance **15-214c**; literature **13-171a**; railway question **15-192a**; reforms **15-267d.**
**Okumura Masanobu**: *see* Okamura Masanobu.
**Okun, N.Z. 19-824 (B5).**
**Okushiri, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L5).**
—, str., Jap. **15-156** (L5).
**Okuta, Nig. 19-678 (A3).**
**Okwi (language)**: *see* Tshi.
**Okyo (artist) 15-175a.**
**Ola, Ark. 2-552 (B2).**
**Olaa, Haw. 13-84 (D3).**
**Olabus, Mesop.**: *see* Thilutha.
**Olaf, St**: *see* Olaf II. (of Norway).
— (king of Alban) **15-731d.**
— IV. (of Denmark) **17-702a**; **19-808c.**
**Olaf (the White, of Dublin) 14-765b**; **28-63d**; **15-832c.**
— (king of the Hebrides and Man) **13-192b**; **17-537d.**
— (Godfredsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) **20-62d**; **19-794c**; **13-810b.**
**OLAF** (Cuaran, Sihtricsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) **20-62d**; **19-794c**; **14-765d** foll.; Edmund I. **8-948b**; Havelok saga **13-80a**, **12-895a.**
**OLAF I.** (of Norway) **20-62b**; **19-807c**; **1-290c**; Lief Ericson's visit **28-99b**; missionary work **18-584d**; Sigrid **26-224b**; Swedish relations **26-198a**; battle of Swold **26-269a, 19-313d.**
— II. (of Norway) **20-62c**; **19-807c**; Canute **5-222b**; Gotland Christianized **12-276d.**
— III. (of Norway) **19-807d,**
— IV. (of Norway) **19-807d.**
— V. (of Norway): *see* Olaf IV. (of Denmark).
— (prince of Norway, b. 1903) **12-781a.**
— (the Old) **14-239d.**
— (the Red): *see* Olaf (Cuaran, Sihtricsson) *supra.*
— (of Sweden) **26-198a**; **25-224b**; **26-269a.**
— (Hvitaskald Thordsson, the White Poet) **14-234d**; **14-238a**; **23-1001b.**
**Olaf, Va. 28-118 (B3).**
***Olafsvina*** **(Einar Gilsson) 14-235a.**
***Olafssaga*** (Snorri Sturlason) **25-295c**; **14-237d.**
**Olafsson, Eggert 14-235c**; **14-239c.**
—, Jon **14-239d.**
—, Páll **14-240c.**
—, Stefan **14-235c.**
**Olafsvik, Ice. 14-228 (A2).**
**Oláh Toplicza, Hung. 3-4 (I3).**
**Olakur, India 14-382 (H13).**
**Olalee, Ala. 1-460 (D1).**
**Olalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).**
**Olam 8-849d.**
**Olambo, riv., Fr.Congo 11-381d.**
**Olamon, Me. 17-434 (D3).**
— Stream, riv., Me. **17-434** (D3).
**Olan, mt., Alps 1-742b.**
**Olancha, Cal. 5-8 (E3).**
**Olancho, Hond. 9-678 (C3).**
**OLAND**, isl., Swed. **20-63a**; **26-190** (D3); **25-1052a**; battles (1563) **27-300c**, (1676) **15-544b**, **26-204d**, (1789) **5-931c.**
—, penin., Den. **8-24** (B1).
**Olanda, Francesco d' 23-483c.**
**Olanestzi, Rum. 22-877c.**
**Olañeta, Pedro Antonio 4-175c.**
**Olanter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).**
**Olar, S.C. 25-500 (C3).**
**Olargues, Fr. 10-778 (F6).**
**Olasan, Aby. 25-379 (D5).**
**Olas Atlas, bay, Mex. 18-319c.**
**Olathe, Colo. 6-722 (C3).**
—, Kan. **15-654** (H2); **15-658a.**
—, Mo. **18-608** (D4).
**Olaton, Ky. 15-740 (B3).**
**OLAUS MAGNUS 20-63b**; **28-525b.**
**Olav**: *see* Olaf.
**Olavakod, India 14-382 (G14).**
**Olavarría, Arg. 2-462 (D4).**
**Olaveaga, Sp. 3-930d.**
**Olay Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).**
**Olba (Uzunjaburj), Asia M. 6-365b.**
**Olbasa, Asia M. 21-652b.**
**Olberg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.**
**OLBERS, H. W. M. 20-63c**; **19-957b**; **21-718a.**
**Olbers's comet 6-763b.**
**Olbia, Asia M. 20-662b.**
**OLBIA**, Russ. **20-63d**; **19-691b**; amber **1-793c**; Boerebista **7-726d**; early coinage **19-830c**; Ugrians trade **21-175b.**
**OLBIA**, Sard. **20-64b**; **15-26** (B4): *see also* Terranova Pausania.
**Olbreuze, Eleanore d' 25-418a.**
**Olbrich, S.Am. 1-963c.**
**Olchfa shales 2-452c.**
**Olchionia, Russ.**: *see* Soroki.
**Olcinium, Monten.**: *see* Dulcigno.
**Olcostephanus 15-570a.**
— gigas **22-122a**; **15-569a.**
**Olcott, Henry Steel 28-789d.**
**Olcott Award 27-994c.**
**Old, harbour, Mass. 17-852** (B4).
—, riv., La. **17-54** (a7).
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B4).
—, street, London **10-393a.**
**Old (in place names), *e.g.* Old Alresford, &c.**: *see* Alresford, &c., *except as below.*
**Old age 1-372c**; Ecclesiastes description **8-851a.**
— **AGE PENSIONS 20-64c**; **28-306b**; charitable movement for **5-885d**; registration, Ireland **23-41a**; U.S. **27-727c.**
— Age Pensions Act (1908) **20-65b.**
— Age policies **14-674b.**
— Albuquerque, N.Mex. **19-520** (C-D2).
**Oldany, isl., Scot. 24-412** (C1).
**Old Bactrian (language)**: *see* Zend.
— Bailey, Lond. **16-952b.**
— Baldy, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C4).
— Baldy, mt., Cal.: *see* San Antonio.
— Baldy, mt., Colo. **6-722** (E4); **6-718a.**
— Baldy, mt., N.Mex **19-520** (C4).
— Basing, Hants. **3-480d.**
— Beach, Cal. **5-8** (F5).
— Belmont, Wis.: *see* Leslie, Wis.
— Bonguella, W.Af. **3-737b.**
— Berekum, Ash. **12-203** (A3).
**Oldbridge, William 24-425b**; **16-732a.**
**Oldbridge, Ire. 8-587d.**
**Old Bridge, N.J. 19-502** (A3).
**OLDBURY, Worcs. 20-66b**; **25-758**; **13-1052a.**
**Oldbury shales 5-88c.**
**Old Cairo (Masr-el-Atika), Egy. 4-954** (B2); **4-954d**: *see also* Fostat.
— California trail **19-330c.**
— Camp Grant, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
— Cape Frances, cape, Hai. **12-524** (B1).
— Carlisle, Cumb. **4-584** (B3); **4-585a.**
**Oldcastle, Lady Joan 21-972c**; **23-666b.**
—, **SIR JOHN 20-66b**; **9-512c**; **16-930c**; sheriff of Herefordshire **13-357b.**
**Oldcastle, Ire. 17-949c.**
**OLD CATHOLICS 20-67a**; **11-880a**; **23-495c**; Döllinger **6-391c**; episcopacy **9-701a**; Febronianism **10-231a**; Frohschammer **11-242a**; Huber **13-845c**; ritual **16-800c.**
***Old Charges*** **11-78d.**
**Old Cherkassk, Russ. 19-841a.**
— Church Slavonic language: *see* Slavonic, Old.
— Cleeve, Som. **9-430** (VI. F1); **25-390d.**
— Cochetopa Agency, Colo. **6-722** (D3).
— Corinth, Gr. **12-424** (D3).
**Oldcorne 11-469d.**
**Old Court, Ire. 25-187c.**
— court (Anti-relief) party **15-747a.**
***Old Creole Days*** (Cable) **4-920a.**
**Old Croft, riv., Norf. 10-257d.**
— DEER, Scot. **20-69c**; **24-412** (F2).
**Old Dessauer**: *see* Leopold I. (of Anhalt-Dessau).
— Dongola, Sud. **26-9** (B-C2); **8-41d**; **26-14c.**
— Duffus, castle, Scot. **17-14b.**
**Oldeboorn, Holl. 13-588** (C1).
**Oldebroek, Holl. 13-588** (C2).
**Oldemarkt, Holl. 13-588** (D2).
**Oldenburg Company 22-150a.**
**Olden, Nor. 19-804** (B2); **19-741a.**
— (Oldenvand) lake, Nor. **19-804** (C2); **19-810d.**
**OLDENBARNEVELDT, Johan van 20-69d**; **13-596c**; **13-609d**; Arminian controversy **6-364d**; Vondel's tragedy **26-210b.**
— Reinier van **20-71a.**
— Willem van **20-71a.**
**Oldenberg, H. 20-631d.**
**Oldenburg (dukes of) 20-72b**; possessions (16th and 17th cents.) **11-856** (maps).
**Oldenburg, Heinrich 25-689b**; **14-541b**; on Bacon **3-151c**; Isaac Newton **19-585c.**
**Oldenburg, Ger. (Holstein) 8-24** (C4).
**OLDENBURG, Ger. (Oldenburg) 20-72d**; **11-808** (B2); **24-243d.**
—, bishopric, Ger.: *see* Lübeck.
**OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Ger. 20-71a**; **11-808** (A-B2); **11-808d**; **11-865d.**
—, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
**Oldenburgia 21-782b.**
**Old English, Old High German, &c.**: *see* English, High German, &c.
— English black horse: *see* Shire horse.
— English sheep dog **8-375d.**
**Oldenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242** (C4).
**Oldenlandia umbellata 17-280c.**
**Oldenzaal, Holl. 13-588** (D2); **13-597b.**
**Olderico-Manfredi 26-162c.**
**Oldersum, Ger. 13-588** (E1).
**Older type theory (chem.)**: *see* Substitution.
**Old Etonians (football team) 10-622a.**
— Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park **28-912b**; **11-914d.**
— father live-for-ever (bot.) **24-7c.**
— Fernandina, Fla. **10-280a.**
**OLDFIELD, ANNE 20-73a**; **4-355d.**
—, E. A. **8-838a.**
—, R. A. K. **19-676d**; **16-84c.**
**Oldfield, Ala. 1-460** (C2).
**Oldfieldia 16-540c.**
—africana: *see* African teak.
**Old-field pine**: *see* Loblolly pine.
**Oldfields, W.Va. 28-560** (E2).
**Old Focus**: *see* Smith, Robert.
— Ford, dist., Lond. **16-938** (D2); **22-89a.**
— **FORGE, Pa. 20-73b**; **21-106** (L3).
— Forge, N.Y. **19-596** (E-F2).
— Fort, N.C. **19-772** (C4).
— Fort Lewis, Colo. **6-722** (B4).
— Fort Schuyler, N.Y.: *see* Utica.
— Fort Sedgwick, Colo. **6-722** (H1).
**Old foundation (dict.) 10-738c.**
**Old Franklin, Mo.**: *see* Franklin.
—fustic: *see* Fustic.
— Glory, Ariz. **2-544** (C4).
**Oldham, C. 6-242a.**
—, Hugh **20-74b**; **17-546b.**
—, John (explorer) **6-954d.**
—, John (mechanician) **17-1004c.**
—, **JOHN** (satirist) **20-73c**; **9-630a.**
—, R. D.: on earthquakes **8-818b**; **18-820b**; **8-823a**; on Indo-African continent **9-850c.**
—, **THOMAS 20-73d.**
**OLDHAM, Lancs. 20-74a**; **28-933** (A2); **7-275d**; **7-288a.**
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
—, Co., Ky. **15-740** (C2).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (A-B2).
**Oldhamia (zool.) 5-87c.**
**Oldhamite (min.) 19-263c.**
**Oldhams, Va. 28-118** (F3).
**Oldhamstocks, Scot. 12-796b.**
**Old Harbor, pt., R.I. 23-249** (B4).
—Harbour, Jam. **15-133** (map).
**Oldhaven beds 15-736d**; **9-662c**; **9-664a**; flora **20-552c.**
**Oldhay, Wales 13-106a.**
**Old Head of Kinsale, cape, Ire. 14-744** (C5); **15-824d.**
***Old Hundred*** **22-286b.**
**Old Ironsides, mines, B.C. 12-349b.**
**"Old Ironsides" (locomotive) 22-821c.**
**Oldisleben, dist., Ger. 24-261d.**
**Oldisworth, William 4-650b.**
**Old Japan ware**: *see* Arita porcelain.
— Jeddart, Scot. **15-300a.**
**Oldjeitu (Mongol ruler)**: *see* Timur Khan.
— (Uljaitu, Oeljeitu, sultan of Persia) **21-227a**; **9-101a.**
**Old Jewry, Lond. 16-943b.**
— Joan, pt., St Helena **24-7b.**
— Jordan, mine, Utah **27-815c.**
— Kent Road, Lond. **16-938** (C-D3).
— Kilcullen, Ire. **15-791c.**
— Land, dist., Ala. **1-459d.**
— Landing, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
— Larissa, Gr.: *see* Crannon.
— Leighlin, dist., Ire. **5-345c.**
— Lights **22-292c**; **28-899d.**
— Liston, dist., Scot. **8-946b.**
— Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (F4).
— London mile **28-484c.**
— Lutherans: *see* Evangelical Lutheran Church of Prussia.
— Lyme, Conn. **24-276d.**
**OLD MAID** (card game) **20-74b.**
— Malatia, Asia M.: *see* Melitene.
— Mamora, Mor. **18-850c.**
— Man, monument, Corn. **7-182d.**
— Man, plain, N.S.W. **19-538** (C4).
— man cactus **4-925b**; **4-926a.**
— Man of Coniston, mt., Lancs. **9-412** (I. B4); **16-91a.**
***Old Man of Cury*** **18-171c.**
**Old Man of Hoy, rock, Scot. 24-412** (F1); **13-841b**; **24-415d**; geology **20-279d.**
— Man of Stoer, rock, Scot. **26-169d.**
— Man of Storr, rock, Scot. **25-206a.**
— Man of the Mountain: *see* Sheikh-al-Jabal.
— Mans, bay, Nfld. **19-479** (B3).
— man's beard **6-481d.**
— Mans Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (F3).
**Oldmans Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502** (B4).
**Old Mark, dist., Ger. 22-524** (map).
— Mavanzi, Ang. **25-466** (D-E1).
— Meldrum, Scot. **24-412** (F2); **14-722a.**
— Mines, Mo. **18-608** (F3).
— Mission, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
— Mission, pt., Mich. **18-372** (E4).
**OLDMIXON, JOHN 20-74b**; **16-134c.**
**Old Mole, Gibraltar 11-938** (map).
— Monkland, Scot. **24-424d**; **1-443d.**
— Mouse, Mo. **18-608** (F3).
***Old Moore's Almanac*** **1-712a.**
***Old Mortality*** (Scott) **20-911b.**
**Old Mortality Society 19-648c.**
— Mystic, Conn. **6-952** (H4); **25-966d.**
— Nick **8-7b.**
**Oldoi, Russ. As. 25-10** (H3).
—, riv., Russ. As. **1-899d**; **25-12a.**
***Old 12th*** **22-286b.**
**Old Orchard, Me. 17-434** (B5); **17-434a**; **23-976b**; **3-918a.**
— Orchard, Mo. **18-608** (G2).
— Order **23-374b.**
— Order Brethren **11-770c.**
**Old Parr**: *see* Parr, Thomas.
— Pennith (Voreda), Cumb. **4-581** (B3); **4-583d.**
— **POINT COMFORT, Va. 20-74c**; **28-118** (F3).
— Portendic, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Jeil.
— Prevesa, Epirus: *see* Palaeoprevesa.
— Providence, Hond. **21-640c.**
— Providencia (Old Providence), isl., Carib.S. **25-486** (B-C2); **3-209b**; **6-702a.**
— Providence Company **21-640c.**
**Old Q.**: *see under* Queensberry, dukes of.
**Old Radnor (Penygraig), Wales 9-428** (V. E3); **22-809c**; geology **22-809a.**
**Old Rag (nickname) 4-474a.**
**Old Red Sandstone (geol.) 8-125a** foll.; **11-670c**; Scotland **24-417b**, **6-913d**; volcanic rocks **8-129b**, **7-628c**, **6-114d.**
— Rhodes Key, isl., Fla. **10-540** (F6).
— Road, W.I **24-21c.**
— Romney, Kent **9-424** (IV. D5); **23-688b.**
**Olds, Can. 1-500** (B2).
**Old Salt Lake trail, Neb. 19-330c.**
— Sanchie, estate, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
— Saxon (language): *see* German language.
— Shirley, Hants. **25-491** (map).
— Side (Old School) **22-291c**; **22-292c.**
— Sitka, fort, Alsk. **25-162a.**
— Sledge (card game): *see* All Fours.
— Snowy, mt., Wash. **28-354** (D3).
— Spain, Mass. **28-568a.**
— Springhill, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
— Star Inn, Lewes **2-419a.**
— stream, riv., Me. **17-434** (E4).
— Street (The Street), Mass. **7-924b.**
— style type **27-543b.**
— Tampa, bay, Fla. **10-540** (D4).
— Terek, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. E2).
**Old Testament**: *see* Bible.
**Old Tjeb, (grin) 12-26d.**
**Oldtown, Mass.**: *see* South Natick.
**Oldtown, Ark. 2-552** (E3).
**Old Town, Fla. 10-540** (C2).
**Oldtown, Md. 17-828** (B1).
**OLD TOWN, Me. 20-74d**; **17-434** (D4).
**Old Town (Obutong), Nig. 4-962a.**
**Oldtown, N.C. 19-772** (B1).
—, Va. **28-118** (B4).
**Old Town Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772** (D3).
***Old Town Folks*** **(H. B. Stowe) 1-840d.**
**Old Trafford, Manchester 17-545** (map); **17-546c.**
— Warden, Beds. **9-424** (IV. B2); **3-622a.**
— Well, Conn.: *see* South Norwalk.
— West, riv., Eng. **9-424** (IV. C2); **20-380a.**
***Old Whig, The*** **1-187a.**
**Old Wives, lake, Can. 5-143b.**
**Old Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874** (H3-2).
***Old Woman of Beare*** **5-629d.**
**Old Wood, Worcs. 28-613c.**
***Old-World Idylls*** **(Austin Dobson) 8-312c.**
**Old Yorkers**: *see* Old Order.
**Oldys, Francis (pseud.)**: *see* Chalmers, George.
—, **WILLIAM 20-75a**; **1-907b**; **3-953d.**
**Old Zante, Dalm.**: *see* Zara Vecchia.
— Zuni, N.Mex. **19-520** (B2).
**Old Zürich War 26-251a**; **28-1059a.**
**Olea 20-85a**; **5-173c.**
— europaea: *see* Olive.
— laurifolia: *see* Back ironwood.
— sandwicensis: *see* Pua.
**Oleaceae 2-724b.**
**Oleacina 11-526c**; **20-81c.**
**Oleacinidae 11-526c.**
**OLEAN, N.Y. 20-75b**; **19-596** (B3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
—, creek, N.Y.: *see* Ischua.
**Oleander, Cal. 5-8** (D3).
**OLEANDER 20-75c**; **10-567b**; geological age **21-780d.**
**Olearius, Adam**: *see* Oelschläger, Adam.
— G. **3-751a.**
**O'Leary, Patrick 5-616b**; **5-634c.**
**O'Leary, mt., Ariz. 2-544** (C2).
**OLEASTER 20-75d.**
**Olecranon process 1-942b.**
**OLEFINE 20-76a**; **11-482c.**
**OLEG** (prince of Kiev) **20-76d**; **19-496d**; Khazarpwar **15-775c**; Kiev conquered **15-790b.**
— (son of Svyatoslav I.) **28-168b.**
**Olehieh, Sum. 26-71** (A1); **26-73d**; **1-144c.**
**OLEIC ACID 20-77a**; **20-44b**; origin of name **6-115b.**
— series **20-51a.**
**Olein 6-115b.**
**Olekma, mts., Asia 23-870c.**

Olekma, riv., Sib. 25-10 (H2-3); 16-417a; 28-898d; 14-795d.
Olekminsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (G-H2); 28-899b; gold mines 25-11c.
Olema, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Olemsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
OLEN 20-77b.
Olen, Norway 19-804 (A3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743d.
Olena, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Olene, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Olenek, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2-H1); 28-898d; 25-110b.
Olenellus 5-87c.
— group 11-670d.
Olentangy, O. 20-26 (L1).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D4); 7-951a; 6-746c.
— shale 27-630d.
Olenus (myth.) 2-926a.
Olenus (zool.) 27-283c; 5-87c.
— group 11-670d.
Oleo-cutic acid 5-608d.
Oleocyst 14-157c.
Oleomargarine 5-542b.
Olequa, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
OLERON (Uliarus Insula), isl., Fr. 20-77b; 10-778 (D4); 25-436b; sea laws 24-535d.
—, Gave d', riv., Fr. 21-986d.
Olerys (Olery), Joseph 5-739a; 5-741c.
Oleska, Waclawz : *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Oleskirke, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Oleskiski, Zbygniew 8-348b.
Oletta, Cors. 7-199b.
Olette, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Oleum copaibae, oleum cubebae, &c. : *see under* Copaiba, Cubebs, &c.
— anethi : *see* Dill, oil of.
— caryophylli : *see* Cloves, oil of.
— preciosum 20-493d.
Olevianus, Caspar (Kaspar Olevian) 11-211b; 5-505d.
Olex, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Oley, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Oleyen, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
Olfactory neurone 4-407c.
OLFACTORY SYSTEM 20-77c; 25-251b; 19-3-44d; cerebral region 4-407b; diseases of 20-79c, 6-527b, 8-795a; epithelial cells 7-713 (fig.).
OLGA, ST (princess of Kiev) 8-89c; 23-515b.
— (queen of the Hellenes) 11-746d; 20-338d.
Olga, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-13a; 25-10 (I4).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (E5).
—, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Olga, Order of 15-865a.
Olgiate, It. 26-242 (F5).
OLGIERD (of Lithuania) 20-80c; 16-789d; 21-904a; Livonia devastated 16-817c; Podolia annexed 21-875c.
Olgopol, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
Olgun, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.
Olgy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
OLHAO, Port. 20-80d; 25-530 (B4).
Olhos, fountains, Az. 24-31d.
Oli, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Oliana, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Oliaros, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F-G3): *see also* Antiparos.
Olibanum : *see* Frankincense.
Olibet 11-22c.
Olibrio, Flavio Anicio : *see* Agricola, Johann Friedrich.
Olicana, Yorks. : *see* Ilkley.
Olid, Cristóbal de 13-651b.
Olidosus 21-32b.
Oliena, Sard. 24-212a.
Olier, C. M. F., marquis de Nointel : *see* Nointel.
—, Jean Jacques 18-191a.
Oliete, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Olifant : *see* Oliphant.
Olifants, mts., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, riv., Cape Col. (Gamtoos) 25-466 (F9); 5-228a.
—, riv., Cape Col. (Hartebeest) : *see* Olifants Vlei.
—, riv., Cape Col. (S.W.) 25-466 (C-D8); 5-227d.
—, riv., S.Af. (Limpopo) 25-466 (K5); 16-701b; 9-750a; 8-474d.
— Vlei, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8); 20-147d; 5-227c.
OLIGARCHY 20-81a; 12-293d.
Oligocarpia 20-533a.
OLIGOCENE SYSTEM (geol.) 20-81a; 11-670a; fauna 20-82b, 13-432b, 14-268a; flora 20-82b, 20-553a; petroleum 21-315b.
Oligochaeta 5-795a; head 2-675a; nephridia 5-796a; vascular system 5-790d.
OLIGOCLASE 20-82c; 19-515d.
—, albite 20-82c.
— sun-stone 26-110b.
Oligohinis 5-376b.
Oligomyodi 3-969a.
Oligonema 19-105d.
Oligonite 17-934d.
Oligonite (Oligon-spar) 5-813a.
Oligopleuridae 26-544b.
Oligorus macquariensis : *see* Murray cod.
Oligosporogenea 9-386b.
Oligotrichaceae 14-561b; 14-559b (fig.).
Oligotrema 27-389a.
Olimarao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Olin Books 20-333c.
Olimpico, Teatro, Vicenza 28-20b.
Olin, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Olinda, Visconde de 4-459d.
Olinda, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (A3).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (K3); 21-178c; history 4-455a, 4-456a.
Olindiad 20-155c.
Olindias mülleri 14-155c.
Olinger, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Olinghouse, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Olinia 27-188d.
Olio, Mts. 18-600 (B4).
Oliol Molt of Ireland) : *see* Ailill Molt.
— Olum (of Munster) 14-758c; 14-759a; 19-12c.
Olios (zool.) 2-306d.
Oliosi, Ant. : *see* Academia Secretorum Naturae.
OLIPHANT, LAURENCE 20-82d; 28-987d.
—, MARGARET OLIPHANT 20-83d.
Oliphant, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
OLIPHANT (horn) 20-84b; 4-761c.
Olisipo, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Olite, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Olitski, Sp. 19-282c.
OLIVA, FERNAN PEREZ DE 20-84b.
—, baronne Gay d' 8-164b.
—, Giovanni Paolo 15-345b; 15-511a.
Oliva, Mun.Is. 11-287d.
—, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
—, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, Sp. (Cáceres) 25-530 (B-C2).
—, Sp. (Valencia) 25-530 (E-F3).
Oliva (zool.) 11-517a.
Oliva de Jerez, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Oliva, mt., Tierra del Puego 26-964d.
Oliva, Peace of (1660) 9-930c; terms 26-204a, 3-8d, 21-915d.
OLIVARES, G. DE GUZMAN 20-84b; 25-552a; Spinola 25-687c; Velazquez 27-976a.
Olivares, Sp. (Cuenca) 25-530 (D3).
—, Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (B4).
— mt., Andes 1-963b.
Olivary body (anat.) 4-393a.
— fasciculus 4-393a.
— nucleus 4-393c.
Olive, E. W. 19-109c; 1-586b.
Olive, N.Y. 19-926 (A4).
—, Ia. 20-81 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, isl., Aus. 21-901c.
OLIVE (bot.) 20-85a; 15-9c; 9-61d; in Olympian games 11-444d; Palm Sunday ceremonies 20-651c.
" Olive Blossom " (ship) 3-381c.
Olive Branch, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Branch, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Branch, O. 20-26 (B6).
Oliveburg, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Olive-fly 20-86a.
— gum 20-86a.
Olive Hill, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Oliveira, Cavalheiro de 22-161d.
—, Correa d' 10-604c.
—, Fernão de 22-159d.
Oliveira, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
OLIVEIRA MARTINS, J. P. DE 20-87a; 22-163b.
Olive kernel oil 20-46b.
Olivella 11-517a.
Olivenca, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
OLIVENITE 20-87d; 18-516b; 7-110b.
Olive nut 19-918a; 13-508b.
Olivenza, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Olive of Cumberland, princess : *see* Serres, Olivia.
Olive oil 20-46b; 7-260d.
Oliver (legend) 23-465a; 13-377d.
—, Andrew 11-26c.
—, George 15-339b.
—, ISAAC 20-88a; 18-526d (Pl. I., figs. 3, 5); 21-855d.
—, PETER 20-88b; 18-526d; 21-855d.
—, William 22-349d.
Oliver, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Oliver, castle, Scot. 21-39c.
Oliver Lake 27-33a.
Oliver Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Oliverind, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Oliverotto da Fermo 4-428d.
Olivers, Thomas 14-195c.
Olivers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Oliver typewriter 27-502a.
OLIVES, MOUNT OF (Jebel-et-Tur), mt., Pal. 20-88b; 15-338 (maps); 21-605c.
Olivet, Antoine Fabre d' : *see* Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine.
—, P. J. T., abbé d' 1-903b; 11-1080c; 25-1058c.
Olivet, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 17-828 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 18-375d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Olives, Mount of.
Olivétan, Pierre Robert 5-71c; 3-900a; 26-264d.
OLIVETANS (monastic order) 20-88c.
Olivette, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Olivia, Minn. 14-550 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Olividae 11-517a; 11-513a.
Olivier, Aubin 18-558b.
—, François 16-533a.
—, G. A. 20-3a; 20-507a.
—, JUSTE DANIEL 20-88d.
—, Urbain 20-89a; 26-265d.
—, (archaeologist) 7-426a.
Olivier, La. 17-54 (C4).
Olivieri (Italian scholar) 14-631c.
Olivieri, gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
OLIVINE 20-89a; 24-675d.
— gabbro 11-378a; 21-328 (Pl. III., fig. 7).
— norite, Norway 15-513a.
Olivone, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Olizarowski, Thomas 21-928a.
Olizon, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Oljana, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Olkhon, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (F9); Buddhism 19-196a.
*Ol-kofrathattr* (saga) 14-236c.
Olkusz, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-788a.
—, hills, Russ. 21-929d; mineral springs 21-932a.
Olla, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Olla (jar) 5-724a.
Ollaberry, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Ollala, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Ollamh (title) 14-732a; 4-438b.
— fili (title) 14-768d; 14-770b.
— Fodla (king) 14-758b.
Ollantaytambo, Peru 1-812c.
Oller, Narcis 25-591a.
Ollería, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ollerset, Derby. 19-526a.
Ollerton, Ches. 18-139 (D3).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 8-651d.
Olley Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Ollie, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Olliergues, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ollin 28-996c.
Ollioules, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
Ollita, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ollius, riv., It. : *see* Oglio.
Ollivant, Alfred 3-903b.
Ollivier, Demosthènes 20-89c.
—, OLIVIER EMILE 20-89c; administration 3-872d; Franco-Prussian War 12-332c, 10-873b; opposition to Napoleon 10-869c, 10-872a.
— and Perret furnace 7-104b.
Ollohs 4-261a.
Ollon, Switz. 26-242 (C5).
Ollon, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Ollone, Captain d' 15-99b.
Ollulanus tricuspis 19-361b.
Olm : *see* Proteus (zool.).
Olme, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Olmedo, José Joaquin 21-269b.
Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (18).
Olmstead, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
OLMSTED, DENISON 20-90c.
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW 20-90c; 18-790d.
Olmsted, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Fails, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
OLMUTZ (Olomouc, Holomauc), Aus. 20-91a; 3-4 (E2); convention (1850) 11-868d, 20-91b, 3-16d; observatory 19-958a; sieges (1741) 3-40d, (1758) 24-718b; treaty (1478) 4-127b; university 27-770b.
Olmütz-Bronnzell incident (1850) : *see* Bronnzell-Olmütz incident.
OLNEY, RICHARD 20-91b; 25-564a.
—, Thomas 3-375a.
OLNEY, Bucks. 20-91c; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-730c; Cowper 7-350b; Edward IV. 9-519b; John Newton 19-592c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
OLNEY, Ill. 20-91c; 14-304 (D5).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
*Olney Hymns* 14-195a; 7-350c.
Olney Mills, Ill. 23-249 (C1).
Olod, tribe : *see* Oelöd.
Ologases (Parthian kings) : *see* Volagaeses.
Ologi, creek, W.Af. 3-738a.
Oloh, races : *see* Vlachs.
Olokun (myth.) 23-69a.
Ololeca, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Olom type (anthropology) 18-944c.
Olomouchibo, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Olomouc, Aus. : *see* Olmütz.
Olona, riv., It. 18-437d.
Olonets, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 20-92b.
OLONETS, govt., Russ. 20-91c; 23-872 (D-F3); reindeer 23-883b.
Olonos, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3) : *see also* Erymanthus.
Olonos-Pindos, mt., Gr. 12-427c.
Olonzac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Oloosson, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Olopa 13-86a.
OLOPAN (Olopuen, Olopen), 20-92a; 19-698d; 25-59c.
Olophyxus, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Olor (astron.) : *see* Cygnus.
Olorau, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Oloron, Gave d', riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-913a.
OLORON SAINTE-MARIE, Fr. 20-92b; 10-778 (D6); 13-855b.
Oloroso 28-725c.
Olorun (myth.) 23-68a.
Olosenga, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P8); 24-115b.
Olot, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902c.
— tribe : *see* Oelöd.
Olpad, India 26-117b.
Olpae, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 2-660c; battle (426 B.C.) 21-74a.
Olpe, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Olpeer, mt., Alps 2-246b.
Olpidium 11-338a; 11-344c.
Olrig, Hill of, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960b.
Olrik, A. 8-39d.
Olsa, riv., Aus. 25-92b.
Olsburg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Olsen, Björn Magnusson 14-241a.
Olshany, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1).
OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN 20-92c.
—, J. 13-169c.
Olsömagle, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Olson, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Olst, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Olszewski, Karol Stanisław 2-477d; 16-745d.
Olt, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, riv., Hung. : *see* Aluta.
Olta, battle (1769) 22-205b.
Olten, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 25-358d.
OLTENITZA (Constantiola), Rum. 20-92d; 23-826 (C2); battle (1853) 7-450b.
Oltertcrp, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Oltet, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Oltigen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Oltis, riv., Fr. : *see* Lot.
Oltland, prov., Rum. : *see* Walachia, Little.
Oltmanns, F. 1-588b; 1-592d; 1-597b.
—, Jan Frederick : *see* Hage, Jvan der.
Olton, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Oltu, riv., Rum. : *see* Aluta.
Olty, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3); 15-682d.
Olty-chai, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3).
Olubria, riv., It. : *see* Scrivia.
Olufsen, Christian F. R. 12-931b.
—, Oluf Christian 8-41d.
Olukonda, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1); 11-801c.
Olu malau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
OLUSTEE, Fla. 20-92d; 10-540 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Oluwa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
Olvera, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Olverstonum, Lancs. : *see* Ulverston.
Olvey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Olvia, Russ. 19-985d.
Olviopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2); 15-776c.
OLYBRIUS (emperor) 20-92d; 23-511d; panegyric of Claudianus 6-463d.
Olympia, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
OLYMPIA, Gr. 20-93a; 12-424 (C3); 12-440 (C3); art discoveries 12-470d, 12-475d, 12-480c, 12-483a; Cynulus 7-702b; inscriptions 14-627a, 14-628b; pilgrimages to temple 21-605a; temple of Zeus 20-95d, 12-473c, 12-483a, 16-545a; temple pavement 18-884a (fig.), 20-970a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
OLYMPIA, Wash. 20-97a; 28-354 (B-C2).
— hall, Lond. 16-949b; roof 23-699c (Plate II.).
*Olympia* (Boccaccio) 21-28c.
" Olympia " (Manet) 17-567c; 14-343c.
OLYMPIAD (chron.) 20-97a; 6-312c.
Olympian games 19-352c; 20-93b; boxing 22-637d; horserace 13-726d; Neleus' restoration 19-352c.
— games (pentathlon) 2-848c; discus 8-312b; épée de combat 9-668a.
OLYMPIAS 20-97b; 9-699a; Ammon 1-550c, 9-88c; Philip Arrhidaeus 21-377d.
Olympic, mts., Wash. 28-354 (A-B2); 27-623c; 28-353d.
—Theatre, Vicenza : *see* Olimpico, Teatro.
" Olympic " (ship) 24-886b.
Olympic Town-ball Club of Philadelphia 3-458c.
Olympicum, temple, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839c; hypaethros 14-198a.
—, temple, Syracuse 2-378d.
OLYMPIODORUS (Aristot. philosopher) 20-97d.
—(historian) 20-97c; 12-521a; 23-660b; 2-651a.
—(Neoplatonist philosopher) 20-97c.
—(Peripatetic philosopher) 20-97c.
Olympios (musician) 12-510a.
OLYMPIUS (of Pisidia) 20-98a; 20-354b; 13-69d.c.
Olympus, Asia M. (Lycia) 20-98a; 17-152b.
—, hill, Gr. (Elis) 20-97d.
—, hill, Gr. (Laconia) 20-97d.
—, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
—, mt., Gr. (Arcadia) 20-97d.
—, mt., Gr. (Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
—, mt., Gr. (Scyros) 12-424 (F2).
—, mt., Gr. (Thess. and Maced.) 20-97d; 12-424 (D1); 12-440 (A4); 12-426b; Zeus worship 28-976a.
— (Hagios Elias), mt., Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
—, mt., Tas. 26-433 (A-B2).
—, mt., Turk. 17-217a.
— (theGalatian), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B2); 2-757d; battle (188 B.C.) 17-587b.
— (the Mysian), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 2-757c.
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (B2); 28-353d.
—, mts., Asia M. (Lydia) : *see* Nif Dagh.
— scale (music) 17-178d.
OLYNTHUS, Gr. 20-98a; 12-440 (B4); 1-901a; Athenian opposition 12-453a; coins 19-881b; confederacy of 20-98b, 10-234b, 25-612c.
Olynthus (spongé) 25-716a (fig.); 25-718b; 25-730d.
Olyra (bot.) 12-371a.
— latifolia 12-370d.
Olyutorsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M-N2).
—, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N3).

Olyzika, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Om, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D3); 26-1064b.
O.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Oma, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Omache, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
**OMAGH, Ire.** 20-98d; 14-744 (D2); geology 14-744b, 27-550a.
Omaguas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
**OMAGUAS,** tribes 20-98d; 27-410c.
Omaha, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
**OMAHA,** Neb. 20-98d; 19-324 (I3); blowing wells 19-324a; newspapers 19-572b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
*Omaha Bee* 19-572b.
**OMAHAS,** tribe 20-99c; 14-463b; 20-496d; reservation 19-328a.
Omahke, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2-D3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801a.
O'Mahony, John 10-254c; 14-781d.
Omai, Brit.Gui. 12-678d.
Omaio, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
**OMALIUS D'HALLOY, J. B. J. d'** 20-99c; 5-310b; 15-672c.
Omalo, plain, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419b.
Omambundi Veld, plain, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
**OMAN,** kingdom, Arab. 20-996; 2-264 (F-H4); 2-265b; 2-267b; 2-270a; exploration 2-255d; inhabitants 2-285c, 2-286b; language 2-287a.
—, gulf, Arab. 2-283a.
Omana, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Omanago, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Omandongo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Omapere, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Omar (of Bornu) 4-266a; 15-942b.
**OMAR I.** (caliph) 20-100b; 20-622d; 2-266b; 5-24d; conversion 17-402c; Egyptian campaign 9-90c; laws, treatment of 15-403a; Medina grave 18-65c; revenue reforms 17-412a; Shi'ites 24-857d; state pensions system 2-273d.
— II. (caliph) 5-35a; 15-276a; 17-420a.
— I. (of Morocco) 1-715d; 18-860a.
— (Al Hajl, of Segu) 10-126b; 24-642c; 26-982c.
— (b. Abdulaziz) 5-34b.
— (b. Hafs Hazarmerd) 5-43a.
— (b. Hobaira) 5-34d; 5-36a.
— (b. Sa'id) 5-29b.
— (b. Shabba) 2-273c.
**OMAR KHAYYAM** 20-100c; mathematics 1-618a, 6-941c; tomb 19-710b.
— (Pasha) 4-285a; 7-452d; 8-605d.
— (Saleh) 9-127d.
— (Sheikh, of Ferghana) 21-228b; 3-92c.
— (Vrioni) 12-493c foll.
**Omar,** mosque, Jerusalem: *see* Dome of the Rock.
—, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Omara b. Tamim 5-32c.
**Omarama, N.Z.** 19-624 (B6).
Omaruru (Eisib), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A4); 11-801a.
Omasin (anat.) 1-667d.
Omatako, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Omate, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Omay, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 23-260 (C3).
Omayyad, Eastern (dynasty, Arab.) 2-266c; 5-26a foll.; Kurd descent 15-949c; law 17-415a; religion 17-421b.
—, Western (dynasty, Sp.) 25-541b; 5-41d; coinage 19-904c; institutions 17-412d; libraries 16-550d.
Omayyads, mosque of the, Damascus: *see under* Damascus.
Omazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Ombabika, riv., Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Ombay (Allor), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F4); 26-990a.
Om Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-189c.
Ombersley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Ombey, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Ombilin, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71c; coalfield 17-468c, 26-73d.
Ombla, riv., Aus. 7-772c; 4-279c.
Omblo chevalier 5-855d.
Ombó, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ombongo, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omboroko, mts., Ger.S.W.Af.: *see under* Waterberg.
Ombo, Tib. 26-917b.
Ombos, Egy. 8-19b; 9-53c.
**OMBRE** 20-101a.
Ombres Chinoises 17-723d.
Ombretta, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Ombrios, Zeus 26-977a.
Ombrone, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 9-855b.
Ombungu, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omburo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ombury, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Omda (official) 9-29d.
Omdal, Nor. 25-187d.
Omdurman, Sud. 15-770c.
**OMDURMAN,** Sud. 20-101c; 26-9 (C2); 9-128d; battle (1898) 9-129b.
O'Meara, Barry E. 17-73b.
Omeath, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
O'meatl (myth.) 7-978b.
Omega, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Omega loop (anat.) 1-665b.
Omegna, It. 26-242 (E5); 20-331d.
Omeih, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
O-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
**OMELETTE** (dict.) 20-101d.
Omemee, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
**OMEN** 20-102a; 20-442c; 2-903c; Assurbanipal 3-114d; divination 8-333a.
Omeneca, riv., Can.: *see* Omineca.
Omentum, great 6-642d.
—, lesser: *see* Gastro-hepatic omentum.
Omeo, Vict. 28-38 (D2); 2-952c; 28-40d.
Omer (bp.) 24-33c.
—, (pasha): *see* Omar.
—, (Vrioni): *see* Omar (Vrioni).
Omer, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Ometepe, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
Ometepec, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Ometusco, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 19-324b.
Omey, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Omi, lake, Jap.: *see* Biwa.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Goshu.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 19-3b.
**OMICHUND** 20-104a; 6-534a.
Omichund *v.* Barker (1744) 10-17a; 19-942a.
Omineca, riv., 15-162b.
Ominato, Kor. 15-213c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Omineca, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-254b.
Omineyama, mt., Jap. (Oki) 15-156 (H8); 20-57c.
—, mt., Jap. (Yamato) 15-153a.
Omiš, Aus.: *see* Almissa.
Omkel, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Om Khenan, Egy. 4-954 (B4).
*Omma, Al* 9-30c.
Ommanney, Sir Erasmus 21-945c; 11-32a.
Ommanney, bay, Can. 5-160 (I1).
Ommastrephes: *see* Ommatostrephes.
Ommatidium 2-291c; 2-678b.
Ommatophoca rossi: *see* White seal.
Ommatostrephes 7-674c; 5-701c; 5-699a.
Ommatostrephidae 5-701c.
Ommayad (dynasty): *see* Omayyad.
Omm Beda, Dunain, &c.: *see* Umm Beda, Umm Dunain, &c.
Omme, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-600b.
Ommelande, dist., Holl. 12-613d.
Ommen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Omm Shômar, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
Omnar lens 21-511c.
"Omne datum optimum" (papal bull) 26-591c.
**OMNIBUS** 20-104b; 5-404a; motor 18-922a.
— bars 9-194c.
Omnibus Bill (U.S. 1850): *see* Compromise Measures (1850).
Omnicolore plate 21-519a.
Omnimeter: Eckhold's principle 26-342c.
Omnipotence 24-920d.
Omô, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Omo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 23-316a; 1-85a; drainage area 1-322a.
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
—, (myth.): *see* El Dorado.
—, Scot. 24-1014b.
Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio: *see* Amadeo.
Omo-hyoid muscle 19-53b.
O-Moldova, Hung.: *see* Moldova, O.
Omolye Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Omolon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
O'Moore, Lysaght: *see* O'More, Lysaght.
—, Rory (d. 1578) 5-346b.
Omophorus (giant) 17-575b.
O'More, Lysaght 14-772c.
—, Rory (17th cent.) 5-346b.
Omori (family) 15-178b.
Omori, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Omosaurus 23-145c.
O-mo-shu, China 15-156 (F5).
Omosternum 3-526c.
Omotepec, isl., C.Am.: *see* Ometepe.
Omoto, Jap. 15-156 (N7).
Omo-trachelian muscle 19-69d.
Omphacite 8-895d.
Omphake, Sic. 25-20c.
Omphale (myth.) 17-157d; 13-346b.
Omphalodes 13-771b.
— linifolia 13-767a.
Omphalo-mesenteric veins: *see* Vitelline veins.
Omphalos, sacred stone, Delphi 7-975a.
Omphalotrochus 20-237c; 28-519b.
Omphalotropis 11-515c.
Omphis (Indian prince): *see* Ambi.
Omphyma 2-104c; 25-110d.
Ompompanoosuo, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Ompon (Ompo), China 15-957b.
Omroeda, G. von 11-798c.
Omra, quarter, Mecca 17-951a.
Omra (pilgrimage): *see* Umra.
**OMRI** (king of Israel) 20-101b; 20-109a; 7-784b; 3-869a (table); dynasty 15-377c.
Omro, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.
Oms, Manuel 24-515a.
Om Shanga, Sud.: battle (1882) 9-127a.
OMSK, Russ.As. 20-104c; 27-420 (D-E1); 27-420 (E1); 25-14d.
Om Tuir: *see* Um Tuir.
Omu Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
**Omul** 19-833b; 3-215d.
Omulakh, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (K-L1); 9-83d.
O'Mulconry, Torna 5-635b.
Omulonga, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1).
Omura, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-226c.
—, N.W. 19-538 (B1).
—Masujiro 15-209d.
Omusee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
On, Egy.: *see* Heliopolis *and* Hermonthis.
—, tribe 15-928b.
Ona, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 19-802a.
—, riv., Nig. 14-216a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-902c.
Onabasulu 25-1041d.
Onaga, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Onager (zool.) 13-713b.
— (ordnance) 2-685c.
— gurkhar 25-142d.
**ONAGRACEAE** 20-104d; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
Onahama, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Onahreton Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-111d.
Onalaska, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Onalaska, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Onaman, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Onamia, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Onan, tribe, S.America 1-812a; 26-965b.
Onancock, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Onaqui, mts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
Onarenta Creek, riv., N.Y.: *see* Onahreton Creek.
Onarga, Ill. 14-304c (E3); 10-3c.
Onas, tribe 26-965b.
Onasagoras (of Ledroi) 7-698d.
**ONATAS** (sculptor) 20-105c.
Oñate, Juan de 6-725a; 24-187b.
Oñate, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-693c.
Onava, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Onawa, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Onaway, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Onbingwin, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Onca (zool.): *see* Jaguar.
Onca (measure) 28-493a.
Oncaeidae 9-660a.
Once (measure) 28-493a.
*Once a Week* 24-144a; 23-290d.
Once-run oil 20-754d.
Onchan, I. of M.: *see* Conchan.
Onchesmus, Gr. 12-440 (B1): *see also* Agii Saranta.
Onchestus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Oncidium: *see* Oncidium.
Onchnesoma 25-153a.
Onchosphere 26-411b.
Onchus 25-111b.
Oncia (measure) 28-493a.
Oncidia 11-526d.
Oncidiidae (zool.) 11-526c; 11-525d.
Oncidiinae (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncidiopsis 11-516b; 11-517d.
Oncidium (zool.) 11-526d; 11-525d (fig.).
— (bot.) 20-172c.
Oncken, J. G. 3-374a.
Oncocyclus: *see* Cushion iris.
Oncopodidae 2-309d.
Oncopus 2-309d.
Oncorhynchus: *see* Pacific salmon.
— nerka: *see* Steel-head.
— quinnat (tschawytscha): *see* Quinnat.
Oncosine 19-51a.
Onda, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 4-862c; 5-473a.
Ondaine, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
Ondangua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ondarrao, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ondava, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Ondegardo, Polo de 21-275c.
Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell 9-946c.
—, Henry Ustick 17-946c.
Ondo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
—, tribe 1-329d (table); 28-937a.
Ondograph: *see* Oscillograph.
Ondosero, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Ondyiva, Ang. 25-466 (C1).
One, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
O'Neal (family): *see* O'Neill.
O'Neale, Cal. 20-111c (D3).
One and a half degree, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
One and Many: *see* Identity (logic).
Oneata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
—, pass, Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Onecote, Staffs. 9-416 (II.D3).
Onega, Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 23-880c.
—, canal, Russ. 20-105d.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
**ONEGA,** lake, Russ. 20-105c; 23-872 (E3); 9-910c (table); 20-91d; geology 23-871c.
—, riv., Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3); 23-880c; 9-909d (table).
Onegite 12-272b.
Oneglia, It. 15-4 (B3); 22-1234; 16-680c; siege (1793) 11-184b.
Onego, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
One hundred and second Regiment: *see* Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
One Hundred and Two, riv., Mo. and Ia. 18-608 (B1); 14-732 (C4).
Onehunga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894c.
Oneida, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
**ONEIDA,** N.Y. 20-106a; 19-596 (E2).
Oneida, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
**ONEIDA,** tribe 20-106a; 14-463b; reservation 19-599a.
Oneida Castle, N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 20-106a.
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276c.
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— **COMMUNITY** 20-106b.
— conglomerate 27-626a (table); 25-111c (table).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-106a.
O'Neil, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
**O'NEILL** (family) 20-107d; 14-772a; 27-550c; O'Donnell feud 20-6d. *See also* Tyrone, earls of.
—, ELIZA 20-111d.
—, John (Fenian) 10-255b.
—, Moira 9-644c.
—, Peggy: *see* Eaton, Margaret O'Neill.
—, Sir Phelim 20-110c; 14-777d.
—, Owen Roe 20-110c; 14-778a; 18-723b.
—, Shane 20-108d; 14-775b; 26-164c; Desmond 8-98c; Macdonnell boy 17-213c; O'Donnell 20-7c.
—(Spanish soldier) 4-616c.
O'Neil *v.* Armstrong (1895) 24-546b.
O'Neill, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Oneium (Oncia), hills, Gr. 7-147a.
Oneiza, Arab.: *see* Aneza.
Onekama, Michigan 18-372 (D5).
Onela, Swedish prince 3-759c.
One old cat (game) 3-458c.
Oneonta, Alabama 1-460 (C2).
**ONEONTA** (Milfordville), N.Y. 20-111d; 19-596 (E3).
— shales 8-127a (table).
Oneota group 27-633a.
One-pole method 17-329d.
Onepoto, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
**ONESICRITUS** (Onesicrates) 20-112a.
Onesilaus (Onesillus: of Salamis) 24-59a; 7-699c; Samson story compared 24-119c.
Onesimus (bibl.) 20-950b; 21-375a.
Onesiphorus (bibl.) 20-952c; 22-262c.
One Thousand guineas (race) 13-729b.
One Tree Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Oney, riv., Ida. 14-382 (K9).
Onga: *see* Onka Athena.
Ongar, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, castle, Ess. 9-786a.
—, High, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ongaresca 5-736c.
Ongaro, Francesco dall': *see* Dall' Ongaro.
Ongaruhe, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ongea Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Ongelos: *see* Onkelos.
Ongeluk volcanic group 5-229c.
Ongers, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F3); 20-147d; 5-227c.
Ongerup, W.Au. 19-156 (D8).
Ongkilon (Arctic race) 6-323a.
On-glaze 5-707a; 5-746c.
Ongole, India 14-382 (H12).
Ongosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Ong Pawng, state, Bur.: *see* Thibaw.
Ongtong Java, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8); 25-364c.
Onguz, depression, Russ.As.: *see* Kilif-Uzboi.
On-hroyst (myth.): *see* Onouris.
Oni, Arm.: *see* Ani.
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-335c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
Oni (title) 28-937b.
Onias II. (high priest) 20-618a.
— III. (high priest) 20-619b; 15-393d; prophecies concerning 7-807a.
— IV. (high priest) 9-89b.
— (priest) 15-397b.
Onibe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Onich, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-963b.
Onida, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Onilahy, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-270c.

Onimalnty, riv., Mad.: *see* Tsiribihina.
Onion, riv., Vt.: *see* Winooski.
— ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25d.
ONION (bot.) 20-112a; 16-326d.
Onionai, Jap. 15-156 (O-P4).
Onion Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
— flute: *see* Eunuch flute.
— fly 8-897c.
— -mildew 11-337b.
— Springs, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Oniscia 11-516b.
Oniscoidea: *see* Wood-louse.
Oniscomorpha 18-471a; pairing 18-472c; respiratory organs 18-469b.
Oniscus asellus 28-802b.
Onishcani, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Onishika, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Onita Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Onithochiton 6-250c.
Onitsha, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 19-679d.
Onive, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Oniwaki, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Onjaisei, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Onka (Onga), Athena 2-829a.
Onkammis, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Onkel Adam (pseud.): *see* Wetterbergh, K. A.
Onkelos, Akylas 11-435a; Targum 13-170b, 26-420c.
Onko (Anka: chron.) 13-500a.
Only-Begotten (rel.) 15-454c.
Onnaiinda, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Onnekotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T2); 15-951d.
Onnes (myth.) 24-617a.
Onnes, H. K. 16-749c.
Onno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Onnophris (myth.) 9-51d.
Onny, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
Ono, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Onoatoa, isl., Pac.O. 20-426 (G5).
Onoba, Sp.: *see* Huelva.
Onobrychis 16-383d; 16-381c.
— sativa: *see* Sainfoin.
Onocarpus vitiensis 21-596b.
Onochonus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
Onoclea struthiopteris 21-775b.
Onocrotalus: *see* Pelican.
Onod, Hung. 18-579b; diet (1707) 22-868d.
Onofrio Panvinio: *see* Panvinio Onofrio.
Onohippidium 9-721b; 20-900a.
Ono i lau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7).
Onoke, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Onoko Glen, Pa. 17-904a.
Onolzbach, Ger.: *see* Ansbach.
ONOMACRITUS (seer) 20-112c; 20-329a.
Onomarchus (general) 21-449a.
ONOMATOPOEIA 20-112d; 21-417a.
Onomeridae 18-471b.
Onomichi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Onon, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); —, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 1-899c.
Onondaga, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
ONONDAGA, tribe 20-112d; 14-463b; expeditions against 15-249d, 23-685b; Hiawatha legend 13-141c; language 8-200a; reservation 19-599a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Creek, inlet, N.Y. 26-303b.
— fauna 27-626c.
— group 8-126d; 25-111c (table).
— limestone 8-127a; 11-670d (table); 27-626c (table).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Onones (Parthian king): *see* Vonones.
Ononis 16-383b.
— spinosa: *see* Rest-harrow.
Onoolonga, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Onopaktes, riv., Syr. 2-130c.
Onopordon acanthium: *see* Scotch thistle.
Onore, India: *see* Honavar.
Onorhynchus Kisutch: *see* Silverside.
ONOSANDER 20-113a.
Onosma Taurica 13-771b.
Onot, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Onota, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Onota, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Onouris (myth.) 9-53c; 9-52b.
Onrust, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Onsala, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Onsen, mt., Jap.: *see* Unzen-take.
Onsernone, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Onset, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
On side: cricket 7-438c; football 10-622d.
*Ons Land* 5-237b; 13-565d.
ONSLOW, EARL OF (title) 20-113a.
—, W. H. Onslow, 4th earl of 20-113b; 19-631b.
—, ARTHUR 20-113b.
—, George 20-113c; 27-13b.
—, Sir Richard (soldier) 20-113a; 26-141a; 28-759a.
—, Richard (statesman) 20-113a.
Onslow, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 2-730c.
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
On-song, China 15-156 (F-G5).
Onstwedde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Ontake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-1577d.
Ontananga, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ontañon, Rodrigo Gil de: *see* Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo.
Ontario group 25-110a.
Ontario, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 27-16 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, fort, N.Y. 20-364d.
ONTARIO, lake, N.Am. 20-117c; 20-111 (E2 & F3); 27-616d; battles (1813) 1-848d; navigation 12-400b.
ONTARIO, prov., Can. 20-113c; 20-114 (map); Brock's defence (1812) 4-623c; flora 5-147b; forests 20-116a, 5-144c; geology 5-144b, 5-145a, 8-129b; libraries 16-562a; see 2-20c.
— *Government and Law* 20-113a; appeal courts 2-216c; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d, 10-63b; payment of members 20-979b.
— Agricultural College 20-113d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— poplar 22-90b.
— Union 6-793b.
Ontarioville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ONTE-ATE, Sp. 20-118b; 25-530 (E2).
" On the nod " 11-447d.
Ontogeny 21-773c; 9-322d; 10-34d.
Ontological argument (theol.) 26-752c; 2-82d.
Ontologism (of Gioberti) 12-30a.
ONTOLOGY 20-118b; 21-425c; 18-225a; Campanella 8-121d; Clauberg 6-462d; Cousin 7-333b; Descartes 16-907b; Gassendi 11-504a.
Ontonagon, Mich. 18-372 (A3); harbour 26-112d.
— Indian reservation, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (A3 & B4).
Onuba, Sp.: *see* Huelva.
Onugnathus, penin., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Onuif 20-6b; 20-6c.
*Onundar-brennu-saga* 14-238b.
Onus probandi (law): *see* Burden of proof.
Onward, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Onyati, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); 11-800d.
Onycha 14-349a.
Onychasteridae 8-880d.
Onychiopsis 20-544d.
Onychite 20-118d.
Onychocella 22-43a.
Onychodactylus 6-171a; 3-526d.
Onychogale: *see* Nail-tailed wallaby.
Onychomys 23-442b.
Onychophora 21-167c; 2-679b; classification 2-681a, 2-674d: *see also* Peripatus.
Onychopoda 9-657d.
Onychoteuthidae 5-701c; 7-675b.
Onychoteuthis 5-701c; 5-696b (fig.); 7-675c; 15-164a.
Onygena 11-336a.
Onyina, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Onyx, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ONYX 20-118c; artificial staining 1-369d; cameo-engraving 11-567a.
— marble 17-677b; 16-697d; 1-466d; ancient Rome 23-585d.
Onza (measure) 20-758c.
Onze 28-493a.
Oo, lake, Fr. 13-72a.
Oo (bird) 13-86b.
Ooblastema filament 1-592d.
Oochytrium lepidodendri 20-525d.
Oocorythidae 11-516b.
Oocyanin 9-13d.
Oocyst 6-616d.
Oöcyto 9-315d; 7-718b.
Oodeynullah, India: *see* Udhanda.
Oodeypore, state, India: *see* Udaipur.
Oodnadatta, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5); 2-963a.
Ooemobadphises: *see* Kadphises II.
Oogamy 1-588b; 23-123a: *see also* Fertilization.
Oogenesis (biology): *see* Ovum.
Oogonium 1-588b; 9-315d.
Ookala, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Ookiep, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D7); 5-232d.
Ookinete 12-808c; 12-806c.
Oola, Ga. 14-744 (C4).
Oolachan 4-600a.
Ooldea, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
OOLITE 20-118d; 15-569a; 28-759b; coralline: *see* Corallian.
— marl 20-119a.
Oolitic, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Oolitic limestone 16-697c.
Oologah, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Ooltewah, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Oombergen, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
O-omi 15-205d.
Oomia group 7-416d.
Oomra cotton: *see* Amraoti cotton.
Ooms, J. J. K. 23-784d.
Oomycetes 11-336d.
Oona Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Oontoo, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Ooperipatus 21-167d.
Oophorectomy 12-766c.
Oöphoritis 12-767b; 18-968c.
Oo, Port, pass, Fr. 13-72a.
Oorah 4-88d.
Ooregum, gold mine, India 15-888a.
Oorhodeine 9-13d.
Oorlam, riv., Afr.: *see* Limpopo.
Oorschot, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oos, riv., Ger. 3-184a.
Oosperm 10-467c.
Oosphere 21-770b; 1-588b; 2-11b.
Oospora canina 28-13c.
Oospore 23-122d; 2-11b; 1-588b.
Oossoor, India: *see* Hosur.
Oostanaula, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 1-465d.
Oostbroek, convent, Holl. 27-825c.
Oostburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Oostcamp, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Oost Dunkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Oostende, castle, Holl. 12-181d.
Oosterend, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
Oostergoo, Holl. 13-607b.
Oosterhesselen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oosterhout, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Oosterlek, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oosterwolde, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
OOSTERZEE, JAN JACOB van 20-120a.
Oosthuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oostrum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oost Vieland, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
OOTACAMUND, India 20-120a; 14-382 (F-G14).
—, mt., India 19-701b.
Oothecarp 20-340d.
Ootmarsum, Holl. 13-588 (D2); siege (1597) 13-597b.
Ootsabunkut, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Ooxanthine 9-13d.
OOZE (grit.) 20-120b.
Oozooia 27-390b.
O.P. (abbrev.) 14-164c.
Opa, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
OPAH 20-120b; 26-545a.
Opalon 14-198b.
Opal, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
OPAL (gem-stone) 20-120c; 18-515b; colour of 14-689d.
Opal-allophane: *see* Allophane.
Opal blue 8-746b.
Opalenitza, Ger. 11-803 (F2).
Opalia 10-222a.
Opalin, Russ. 25-46d.
OPALINA 20-121b; 10-466d (fig.).
Opalinidae 14-557d; 10-466d.
Opalinopsidae 14-557c; 6-365b.
Opalinopsis 14-558c; 14-561c.
Opalinski, Christopher 21-925c.
Opanake, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Opanka 18-769b; 24-688c.
Oparo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rapa.
OPATA, tribe 20-121c; 8-200a.
Opatow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-810c.
Opava, Aus.: *see* Troppau.
Opawika, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Opazatika, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Opčina, Aus. 27-270c.
Opdal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Opdam, Jacob: *see* Obdam.
Opdyke, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Opeas 11-526c.
Opechancanough 14-477b.
Opechie, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Opecoilita 24-231d.
Opelika, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Opelousas, La. 17-54 (B2).
Open, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Open Baptists: *see* Baptists.
Open Bible, Ind. 5-8c.
— bézique: *see* Polish bézique.
— bill 25-968d; 3-975d.
— church: *see* Institutional church.
— conduit system 27-161d.
Open door policy 21-9b; 6-203b.
Opencr 7-302d; 25-106c.
Open-field system: *see* Commons.
Open furm 7-577a.
— hawse 13-101c.
— hearth process 14-803d; 14-821c.
Opening (textile) 25-106c.
Openshaw, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Open slating 23-704b.
— slot conduit system 27-122d.
— spaces: *see* Commons.
Opepe, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Opequan Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (F2); battle (1864) 1-824c.
Opéra, arrondissement, Paris 20-804 (A1 D1); 20-810b.
—, Avenue de l', street, Paris 20-804 (D1-2).
—, Theatre, Paris 20-809a; 1-904d; 11-472b.
OPERA 20-121c; 7-852c; 26-732a; 8-533d; Bayreuth training school 3-559c; comic: *see* Comic opera; in England 19-83c, 23-201b; pantomime 20-684d.
— buffa 20-124c; 19-79c; 23-776b.
— comique 20-124d; 19-79c; Favart 19-213c.
— Comique, theatre, Paris 20-809a; 2-442b, 19-88b.
*Opera Moralia* (Plutarch) 21-858b.
Opera seria 20-124c.
*Operas Portuguezas* (da Silva) 22-161c.
Operation (surg.) 26-135a.
Operators, differential: *see* Differential operators.
—, multiplication: *see* Multilinear operators.
Opercularia 14-561c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.).
Operculate 10-563c.
Operculina 14-563d; 10-633d; shell 10-631b (fig.).
Operculum: mosses 4-701a; 4-705d; radiolaria: *see* Astropyle; teleostome fishes 14-253c.
*Operette Morali* (Leopardi) 16-457c; 14-912a.
Opérettes 8-515a.
Opesiule 22-44d.
Ophamil, Walter (archbp. of Palermo): *see* Walter (Ophamil).
Ophcem, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Opheis 7-234c.
Ophel, hill, Pal. 18-836c; 19-421a.
Ophelia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Ophélimité 27-867d.
Ophiacanthidae 8-880d.
Ophiactis virens 6-735c.
Ophians (sect): *see* Ophites.
Ophicalcite 17-677b; 24-676b.
Ophichthys 9-9c.
OPHICLEIDE 20-126c.
—, valve: *see* Bombardon.
Ophideres imperator 16-473a (fig.).
Ophiderpeton 5-312a.
Ophidia: *see* Snakes.
Ophidiidae 28-1015a; 26-545d.
Ophidioceras 5-693c.
Ophiem, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Ophiobolus graminis 28-582c.
Ophiocaryon paradoxum 19-918b; 11-259a.
Ophiocephalidae 14-269b; 26-545b.
Ophiocephalus 13-475b
Ophiocistia 8-881a.
Ophiocomidae 8-880d.
Ophiodermatidae: *see* Pectiniuridae.
Ophiodes (Hydrozoan) 14-152c.
—(reptile) 23-156a.
Ophiogenes, tribe 24-679a.
Ophiogeron 8-880d.
Ophioglossaceae 22-610c; 20-533c.
Ophioglossales 22-610a; 22-600c.
Ophioglossum 22-610a; leaf 22-606a (fig.).
Ophiohelidae 8-880d.
Ophiolepididae 8-880d.
Ophiolite 24-677c.
Ophiomyxidae 8-880d.
Ophioninae 14-243a.
Ophion obscurum 14-243b.
Ophiophilis aculeata: *see* Daisy brittle-star.
Ophioplacus larva 16-226c; 16-227a (fig.).
Ophiopogon 10-572a.
Ophiopogonoideae 16-684d.
Ophiopse 16-828d; 23-161d.
Ophiopsiseps nasutus 16-826b.
Ophiorrhiza Mungos: *see* Snake-root.
Ophiosaurus 16-825c; 23-154b.
— spus 23-174b; 23-154d.
— pseudopus: *see* Glass-snake.
Ophiosciasma 8-880d.
Ophioscolecidae 8-880d.
Ophioteresis 8-880d.
Ophiotheres: *see* Secretary bird.
Ophiothrichidae 8-880d.
OPHIR (Bibl.) 20-128a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, mt., Mal.Penin.: *see* Ledang, Gunong.
—, mt., Sum.: *see* Pasaman.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 20-810b.
— Diggings, N.S.W. 19-539b.
Ophis, riv., Gr. 17-605d.
Ophisaurus: *see* Ophiosaurus.
OPHITES (Gnostics) 20-128c; 12-158c; 26-1032a; Baphomet 3-363d; Docetae 8-353b; serpent cult 24-681a.
Ophites (reptile) 23-173c.
— (rock) 24-677c.
Ophiuchi, a (star) 25-791d; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
Ophiuchus (astron.): *see* Serpentarius.
Ophiura 8-128b.
Ophiurida 8-880c; 25-797a; affinities 8-874b; deep-sea 28-1014d; geological age 28-1018a, 8-874b; larva 16-226c.
Ophiuranidae 8-880d.
Ophiuroidea: *see* Ophiurida.
Ophiusa, isl., Medit.: *see* Formentera.
Ophite marble 19-598a.
Ophois (myth.) 2-157a; 1-816.
Ophrah, Pal. 13-180c; 12-2a; 1-63b.
Ophryastes 25-14c.
Ophrydineae 20-172b.
Ophrydium 14-561d.
Ophryocystis 12-560b; gametogony 12-559d, 12-557d foll. (figs.).
Ophryodendron 14-562d.
Ophryogenea 14-561b.
Ophryoscolecidae 14-561a.
Ophryoscolex 14-561c; 14-560c.
Ophryotrocha 7-718b.
Ophrys 20-172b; 4-774c.
— apifera: *see* Bee-orchis.
— aranifera: *see* Spider-orchis.
— muscifera: *see* Fly-orchis.
Ophthalmia hospitals 13-794d.
—, Egyptian: *see* Trachoma.
— neonatorum 4-60c; 10-99c; 27-983d.
OPHTHALMOLOGY 20-128d

Ophthalmometer 28-135b ; 13-229c.
Ophthalmosaurus 14-271a ; 23-144c.
Ophthalmoscope 26-134b ; 13-249a ; principle 28-135c, 18-64a.
Ophthalmozoa 20-55c.
Opianic acid 20-135a.
Opi (Opo, Opet), Southern, Egy. : *see* Luxor.
Opici, tribe : *see* Oscans.
Opicia, dist., It. 15-26c.
**OPIE, AMELIA 20-129a.**
—, **JOHN 20-129a.**
O-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Opihi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Opilio 2-303b.
Opiliocaridae 2-310c.
Opiliocarus 2-310c.
Opiliones 2-309d ; 13-446d ; 2-299b.
Opinion (law) 10-18c.
**OPINION** (philos.) 20-129b ; Aristotle 2-517d, 2-521a ; Parmenides 20-852b : Plato and the Academy 21-819c, 1-106b ; Spinoza 5-422a.
Opinki 1-484c.
Opis (myth.) 14-199d; 20-77b.
Opis, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3) ; 23-648 (G3) ; battle (538 B.C.) 3-106a ; mutiny (324 B.C.) 1-549b ; site 14-740a, 3-100c.
Opis (zool.) 16-122d.
Opis, Artemis 2-663d.
Opisthobranchia 11-518a ; 11-520d ; 11-525d.
Opisthocoelous 3-524b ; 14-258c.
Opisthocomi 3-978b ; 3-977c.
Opisthocomidae 20-326c.
Opisthocomus : *see* Hoactzin.
Opisthodomos 12-471d ; 20-870a.
Opisthoglypha : *see* Colubridae Opisthoglypha.
Opisthogoneata 5-670a.
Opisthograph 5-492b.
Opisthomere 2-673a.
Opisthomi 26-545d.
Opisthoparia 27-283b.
Opisthopatus 21-167d.
Opisthophthalmus 2-303d ; 24-410b.
Opisthosoma 2-299b.
Opisthospermophora 18-472a ; 18-470b ; nervous system 18-469c.
Opisthosphendone : *see* Sphendone.
Opisthoteuthis 5-702b.
Opisthothelae 2-306c ; 2-299b.
Opisthotic bone 14-261c.
Opisthotonos 14-211d.
Opitergium, It. 15-26 (D2) ; 10-247c ; *see also* Oderzo.
**OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, Martin 20-129c ; 11-789b ; 8-539c ; Alexandrine verse 3-576b, 13-216c.**
**OPIUM 20-130a ; 19-239c ; China 6-210c, 6-187b ; India 14-389a ; poisoning 21-895b ; smoking 20-136b.**
**— poppy 20-131b ; 20-130b (fig.) ; capsules 10-133b (fig.) ; oil : *see* Poppy oil.**
**— war (1840) 6-199a.**
Opizo (bp. of Parma) 2-204c.
**OPLADEN, Ger. 20-137b ; 11-803b (I. kd).**
Oplinter, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Oplo, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oplontii, It. 13-342d.
Opltchenie 4-778c.
Opobo, Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-679d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-675b.
Opochka, Russ. 23-872 (C4) ; 22-542c.
Opocino, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ; 22-810c.
Opodeldoc 25-299c.
Opoidia galbanifera : *see* Ferula.
Opoii, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Opol, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Opole, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3) ; 21-930a.
Opolemur 22-334d.
**OPON, P.Is. 20-137b ; 21-392 (E5).**
—, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— Valley, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Opoponax 21-196d.
Opor, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Oporinus, Johann 10-770b ; 20-750b.
**OPORTO, Port. 20-137c ; 25-530 (A2) ; bridge 4-543b ; libraries 16-575a ; revolt (1820) 22-151d ; revolt (1891) 22-154a ; strike (1903) 22-154c.**
**OPOSSUM (American) 20-139a ; 17-779b ; 17-778d ; distribution 17-527a, 27-634a, 28-1006b.**
Opossum (Australian) 21-344d ; 17-783a.
— (Tasmanian) : *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
— mouse 21-344c.
— shrimp 17-458b ; 24-1020a ; 7-558a.
Opostomias micrionus 21-478c.
Opoteca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Opo-therapy : *see* Organo-therapeutics.
Opotiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3) ; 19-624c.
Opotoko, Nig. 19-678 (C-D4).
Opous, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Opp, Ala. 21-106 (I3).
Oppa, riv., Ger. 20-2c ; 15-124d ; 27-307b.
Oppava, Aus. : *see* Troppau.
Oppédo, Jean de Maynier, baron de 13-865b.
**OPPEL, CARL ALBERT 20-139d ; 11-646c ; Jurassic system 11-667a ; 15-569a.**
—, F. W. 27-272b.
—, (zoologist), 23-138b ; 3-522d.
Oppelia 5-694a ; 15-568a ; 15-570a.
— aspidoides 15-569a.
— lenticulata 15-569a.
**OPPELN, Ger. 20-140a ; 11-808 (G3) ; 3-514a ; 3-9a.**
Oppelo, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Oppenau, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
Oppenheim (family) 15-406c.
— (explorer) 13-537a ; 1-911b.
**OPPENHEIM, Ger. 20-140a ; 11-808 (II. m9).**
Oppenheimer, C. (chemist) 19-921a.
Opper, Frederick 5-335b.
**OPPERT, JULIUS 20-140b ; 3-109a.**
**OPPIAN** (of Apamea) 20-140c ; 12-515c.
Oppianicus, Aulus 6-568d.
Oppian Law (215 B.C.) 26-84a ; 5-535b.
Oppidan 9-853b.
Oppido, It. 15-4 (F5).
Oppidum 10-801d.
— Ubiorum, Ger. : *see* Cologne.
**OPPIUS, CAIUS 20-140d.**
Oppius, mt., Rome 23-586 (C2) ; 23-589b.
Oppolle, Ger. : *see* Oppeln.
Oppoizer, T. R. von 8-894b ; observatory 19-957d ; tables 26-335d.
Opponitz limestone 27-260.
Opportunists 10-878a ; 10-881b ; 11-435d.
Opposition (logic) 2-512a.
— (politics) 25-856b.
Oprang, pass, India 14-376 (F1).
Oprichnik (Oprichniki) 15-90a ; 23-894d ; 23-895b.
Ops, Aula 2-552 (C3).
Ops (myth.) 24-231c ; 4-191b ; 12-401d.
Opsci, tribe : *see* Oscans.
Opsct, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Opsikion, county, As.M. 23-521c.
Opsiphanes symo 16-478a (fig.).
Opslo, Nor. : *see* Christiania.
Opsonic index 20-783d ; 4-830b ; 3-719a ; 27-505a.
Opsonin 3-178d ; 20-913d ; 20-783d.
Opstal, Gerard van : *see* Van Obstal.
Opstein, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Optatechipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Optatianus, Publilius : *see* Porfirius.
Optatus of Milevi 8-411a.
Optical antipodes 25-891a ; 25-891d ; 25-892d.
— centre (lens) 16-425c.
— elasticity, axis of : *see* Axis of optical elasticity.
— indicatrix 7-586d ; 7-587c (fig.).
— instruments 19-948b ; 16-617a ; glass for 12-87d ; regulation of rays 16-426b.
— lantern : *see* Magic lantern.
— rotation : *see* Polarization.
— sensitizer 21-496c.
— superposition 25-893d.
— tube length 18-395c ; 18-406d.
Optic aphasia 2-164c.
— axial plane 7-587d.
— axis 7-586c ; biaxial crystals 7-587d.
— chiasma : *see* Optic commissure.
— commissure 19-395a ; 4-395d.
— disc (retina) : *see* Blind spot.
Optic groove 25-198a.
— lobe 27-1049b.
— nerve 10-94a ; 19-395a ; diseases 10-98b, 20-80c.
**OPTICS 20-141a ; 16-609d ; 28-131a ; Alhazen 1-658d ; Ptolemy 22-623a.**
Optic thalamus 4-398d ; 27-1049b.
— tract 19-395a ; 4-403b.
— vesicles 4-402d.
Optima, Okla. 20-958 (C4).
Optimates 23-662d.
Optimatoi 23-523c.
Option, Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Option (eccles.) 20-141a ; 6-907a.
**OPTION** (econ.) 20-141a ; 5-55b ; 25-932b ; cotton 7-271d ; corn 12-340b.
Opua, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Opuaka, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Opuntia, dist., Gr. 16-856c.
Opuntia coccinellifera : *see* Nopal.
— monocanthia 25-877b (fig.).
— vulgaris : *see* Prickly pear.
Opus (myth.) 20-141b.
**OPUS, Gr. 20-141a ; 12-440 (E2) ; 16-856c.**
—, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Opusci : *see* Oscans.
Opwick, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Oqaylids (dynasty) : *see* Okailids.
Oqaz, plain, Arab. : *see* Okad.
Oqba b. Hajjaj : *see* Okba b. Hajjaj.
— b. Nafi : *see* Okba b. Nafi.
Oquawka, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Oquendo, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Oquirrh, mts., Utah 12-422a.
Or, riv., Can. 19-531 (B2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I5) ; 27-787d.
Or (her.) 13-323c.
Ora, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Ora, Ind. 14-322 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Ora (wind) 11-458d.
**ORACH 20-141b ; 25-668c.**
Oracle, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
**ORACLE 20-141b ; Alexander the Paphlagonian 1-567c ; of Amphiaraus 1-883a, 20-327b ; of Apollo 2-134c ; the Baku 3-230a ; Dodona 8-372b ; early Hebrew religion 22-320a ; of Hermes (at Pharae) 13-369d ; Plutarch's treatise 21-859b ; political intervention 7-833a ; possession theories 20-142d, 22-174c ; Semitic peoples 22-319d, 1-166d ; tree oracles 22-324a ; Trophonius at Lebadeia 1-963c.**
— (Delphic) 20-142d, foll. ; 2-184c ; 7-975a ; Croesus 7-480a ; Gygcs 12-751a ; Hercules legend 13-346a ; heroworship promoted 13-375a ; Lycurgus legend 2-185b ; Plutarch's account 21-859b ; Roman appeal to 2-185d ; Themis legend 26-758c.
*Oracles, Histoire des* (Fontanelle) 10-869b.
Oradell, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
Ora del Mina, Go.Cst. : *see* Elmina.
Oradour-sur-Vayres, Fr. 10-870a.
Orahovica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Orai (Urai), India 15-131b ; 14-376 (H7).
Oraibi, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
*Oraisons Funèbres* (Bossuet) 4-538b.
**ORAKZAI, tribe, India 20-144d ; 8-694c ; 26-1005d ; language 22-669a.**
Oral arm (zool.) 18-70d.
— hood (anat.) 13-945d.
— sepsis (med.) 8-263d ; 8-786c.
Oraluk, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
**ORAN, Alg. 20-145a ; 1-643 (A2) ; 1-655b.**
—, Arg. 2-462 (D1) ; 24-91a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, dept., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-466d ; geology 1-644a, 1-641b.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-463 (A2) ; 1-642c.
—, lake, Alg. : *see* Sebkha.
*Oranda Fusetsu-sho* (periodical) 15-171b.
Orando pro rege et regno 28-849d.
Orang Bukits, tribe 4-681b.
— Darat, tribe 3-940c.
**ORANGE (HOUSE OF) 20-461a.** *See also* under Christian names.
Orange, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
**ORANGE, Fr. 20-146c ; 10-778 (G5) ; 27-953b ; councils (441) 20-147a, (529) 20-147a ; Roman theatre 26-730 (Pl. II.), 26-731a ; triumphal arch 27-297 (Pl. II. fig. 8).**
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
**ORANGE, N.J. 20-147a ; 19-502 (A2).**
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
**ORANGE, N.S.W. 20-146c ; 19-538 (E3) ; 2-950b ; geology 19-538c.**
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (O5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, bay, Chil. 6-145d.
—, bay, Ntd. 19-479 (B1).
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591b.
—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, dist., La. 17-54a.
—, fort, N.Y. 1-490c.
—, isls., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A5) ; 19-466d.
—, mt., N.J. : *see* First Watchung.
**ORANGE, riv., S.Af. 20-147c ; 25-466 (C7) ; 1-322a ; 5-227c ; 5-228d.**
**ORANGE** (bot.) 20-148b ; Curacoa 7-636a ; food value 8-216 ; fruit 11-257c ; graft hybrids 14-28d ; petiole 16-326a (fig.) ; seedless 11-254b.
**ORANGEBURG, S.C. 20-151a ; 25-500 (D3).**
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Orange Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Cay, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
— City, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4 & F4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (O5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— flower water 20-150b.
— FREE STATE, prov., S.Af. 20-151b ; 25-466 (G-I7) ; Bantu languages 3-360b, climate 20-151d ; company law 6-802d ; constitution, finance, &c. 20-153c ; education (language controversy) 20-154a, 20-160a, 25-483c ; flora and fauna 20-152a ; geology 20-151c ; industries 20-151d ; 25-481c ; inhabitants 20-152b.
— : *History* 20-154b ; 25-473b foll. ; 27-194c foll. ; Basuto troubles 3-505c ; diamond fields dispute 20-156d, 12-607b ; Grey's confederation scheme 25-474b ; Griqua relations 12-607a ; Natal's claim to territory 19-263a ; Pretorius' policy 22-310c ; self-government 20-159c, 25-481c ; war of 1899-1902 27-204c foll., 5-245d.
Orange gourd 12-287b .
— Grove, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
— Knob, val., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7).
— Lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
**ORANGEMEN 20-160c ; 14-780a ; 14-782c ; 12-330b.**
Orange - Nassau (order) 15-869a.
Orange Park, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— Pekoe 26-480d.
— pommelo 25-3d.
— River Colony, S.Af. *see* Orange Free State.
Oranges, Newark, N.J. 19-460c.
Orange sand : *see* Lafayette group.
— snub-nosed monkey 22-330a.
— Society : *see* Orangemen.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E2) ; 10-541b.
— stone : *see* Hindostan stone.
Orangetown, Dch.W.Ind. 24-3a.
Orange Valley, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Orangeville, Can. 20-114 (B-C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mich. 18-572 (E7)
Orangeville, Miss. 18-600 (B3)
—, O. 20-26 (K2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Orange Walk, C.Am. 5-678 (B2) ; 4-615d.
— wood 20-150b.
Orangite (min.) 26-878d.
Orang Laut, tribe 15-130a.
— lubu, tribe 26-73a
— Malayu, tribe : *see* Malays.
Orango, isl., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4) ; 22-168b.
Orang-outang : *see* Orang-utan.
Orang Puti (sect) : *see* Padris.
— Rokah, tribe 3-940c.
— ulu, tribe 26-73a.
**ORANG-UTAN 20-160c ; 22-329b ; brain 22-327c ; facial angle 7-372c (fig.) ; hair 12-624a ; liver 22-328a ; skeleton 22-326a foll., 2-109c.**
Orani, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
**ORANIENBAUM, Russ. 20-160d ; 23-872 (C7).**
Oranienburg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Oranienstein, castle, Ger. 8-223a.
Oranje-Nassau's Oord, Holl. 2-629d.
Oranjie Unie 20-159b ; 25-481c.
Oranmor (pseud.) : *see* Schmid, Ferdinand.
Oranmore, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Oranola, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Oranski, Russ. : battle (1607) 21-913c.
**ORAONS, tribe, India 20-161a ; 10-759d ; 6-272d ; language 8-5c.**
Orara, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-2).
Orari, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Orarium 2-223a.
Oras, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Orasha, Turk. 15-916b.
Orashi, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5) ; 19-675b.
Orashin, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E4).
Oraşje, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
Orata, Sergius 17-110a.
Ora-Tepe, Turkest. : *see* Ura-Tyube.
*Oratio Catechetica Magna* 12-564c.
Orator (Roman law) 1-241b.
"Orator" (statue, Florence) 7-235a.
Oratorian commentary 7-397d.
Oratorians : *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri.
**ORATORIO 20-161a ; 2-629a.**
Oratory (chapel) 20-164a.
**ORATORY** (public speaking) 20-164a ; *see also* Rhetoric.
—, French 18-690d.
**ORATORY OF ST PHILIP Neri, Congregation of the 20-164b ; 19-339c ; 19-390c ; 19-541c.**
— of the Divine Love (religious order) 20-710a. *See also* Theatines.
Oravicza-Banya, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Oraville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Orazio della Penna, Francisco 11-628a ; 26-919b.
Orb, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 3-940d.
**ORB** (dict.) 20-164b.
— (regalia) 23-36b (Plate).
Orback, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Orbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3) ; 11-213d ; 26-252c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, val., Switz. 15-566c.
Orbec-en-Auge, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
*Orbecche* (Giraldi) 12-448b ; 14-907a.
Orbelos, mts., Turk. : *see* Perim Dagh.
**ORBETELLO, It. 20-164b ; 15-4 (C3).**
Orbicius : *see* Urbicus, Lollius.
Orbicular (bot.) 16-324d.
— granite (rock) 12-352c.
Orbicularis beds 19-44d.
— muscles 19-52c ; 1-940c.
Orbicular silica : *see* Beekite.
— structure 8-289d.
Orbiculina 10-630c ; 10-633b.
Orbiculoidea 8-128a ; 5-311d.
Orbicu, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 2-896a.
**ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSALINES d' 20-164c ; on cretaceous 11-667a ; 5-806b ; on foraminifera 10-628c ; on pliocene 21-847d.**
**ORBILIUS PUPILLUS 20-164d.**
Orbiquet, riv., Fr. 16-774a.
Orbis, riv., Switz. : *see* Orbe.

Orbisonia, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Orbit (anat.) 25-190b.
ORBIT (mech.) 20-164d; 9-253b; central 17-980b, comet 6-780a, 6-761d; critical 17-981b; planets 2-803b, 2-804d, 21-718c; Poisson 21-896d; solar system 25-358a.
Orbital gyri (anat.) 4-397a.
— nerves 19-395c; 1-949d; 24-286b.
— sulcus (anat.) 4-397b.
Orbitoides 10-630d; 10-634d.
Orbitolina (zool.) 7-418a.
— mari (geol.) 2-234c.
Orbitolites (zool.) 10-632a; 9-663d; geological age 10-634d; microspheric form 10-631d; shell 10-630c (fig.).
Orbitosphenoid bone 14-261b.
Orbitremitidae (zool.) 8-878c.
Orbliston, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270b.
Orbo, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
Orbost, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Orbulina 10-631d; 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.).
Orby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Orbyhus, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Orca, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Orcadella (zool.) 19-105d.
Orcades, isls., Scot.: *see* Orkney islands.
Orcadie, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
Orca gladiator: *see* Grampus.
ORCAGNA (Italian painter) 20-165d; 20-469c.
Orca orca: *see* Grampus.
Orcas, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1); 24-151d.
Orce, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Orcein (chem.) 20-173b.
Orcella (zool.) 5-774a.
— fluminalis (zool.) 17-528b.
Orchard: *see* Aikanet.
Orchard, Ala. 1-44 (A5).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Scot. 23-99a.
ORCHARD (dict.) 20-167c.
Orchard Beach, Mich. 17-583d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4).
— grass: *see* Cock's foot.
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— house (hort.) 13-751a.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Orchards, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
ORCHARDSON, SIR W. Q. 20-167c; 22-129d.
Orchardville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Orchella weed: *see* Roccella.
Orchesis 8-819b.
Orchestica 7-800d.
Orchestra, Athens 2-835 (map); 2-834b; 26-729a.
ORCHESTRA (mus.) 20-163b; 26-56d; 21-692c.
*Orchestra* (Sir John Davies) 7-864c; 9-619d.
Orchestral bells: *see* Glockenspiel.
Orchestration: *see* Instrumentation.
ORCHESTRION 20-170a; 19-86b; 28-171d.
Orchha, India 20-170a.
ORCHHA, state, India 20-170; 14-376 (H7).
Orchian Law 26-84a.
Orchidée 21-142a.
ORCHIDS 20-170b; culture 13-774b; fruit 11-255d; preservation 13-334d; symbiosis 11-345b.
Orchies, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Orchil (dye): *see* Archil.
— (lichen): *see* Roccella.
Orchill, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Orchilla, isl., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
Orchis 20-172b; flower 20-170c (fig.); pollen 10-568c; root 23-713a (fig.).
— globosa 1-753d.
— mascula 20-171d (fig.).
Orchitis (med.) 18-968c.
Orchoé, Syr.: *see* Erech.
ORCHOMENUS, Gr. (Arcadia) 20-173a; 12-440 (D3); 25-613b.
—, Gr. (Bocotia) 20-172c; 12-440 (D2); 7-423b; 1-424d; 13-407c.
Orchy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
ORCIN (orcinol) 20-173b; 6-54b.
Orcival, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Orco, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
Orcus: *see* Pluto.
Orcutt, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Orcuttville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Orcynus thynnus: *see* Tunny.
Orczy, Laurence 13-926b.
Ord, Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
—, capo, Scot. 4-959b; 26-170a.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-539c.
Orda (Tatar chief) 18-717b; 18-717d.
Ordainers (dict.) 20-188d.
—, Lords: *see* Lords Ordainers.
Ordan-Padshah, E.Turkest. 26-366b.
Ordasu, Arm.: *see* Arslan Tepe.
Ordaz, Diego de 22-91a; 9-168a.
ORDEAL 20-173c; 10-909b; early English law 10-11c; Madagascar 17-275a; punishment for failure 19-767d; religious 9-875c.
— bean: *see* Calabar bean.
Ordenes, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
ORDER (arch.) 20-176a; 15-115c; base 3-458b; capitals 5-275d; Roman use of Greek orders 2-383d. *See also* Doric, Ionic, Corinthian and Composite Orders.
ORDER (dress.) 20-175b.
— (math.) 20-175c; 11-731c; aggregate 19-847c; close 19-849a; curve 11-717b, 14-343d, 22-423a; function 11-732c; of quantities 14-537b; surface 26-118a.
—, HOLY 20-183d; 6-335a; 3-499d; Church of Scotland 24-460b; examination for 28-58a; Hippolytus on 13-520d; Ignatius on threefold ministry 14-294a; Jewish origin 22-281d; Luther's view 26-111c; Roman Catholic 20-184d; 23-486d; simoniacal bishops 12-572d. *See also* Ordination.
ORDERIC VITALIS 20-188a.
ORDER IN COUNCIL 20-187c; 20-188d; 26-551c; Brougham's attack on 4-655b.
— of Merit 15-860c. For individual orders: *see* Merit, Orders of; Thistle, Order of, &c.
— of Penance: *see* Tertiarics.
— of the Apostles: *see* Apostolici.
— of the Cincinnati: *see* Cincinnati, Society of the.
— of the court 20-175d.
— of the Patrons of Husbandry: *see* Granger movement.
Orderville, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Ordet, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Ordie, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Ordinal 20-186c; 22-260a; 22-261d.
*Ordinalia* 5-652a.
Ordinal number 2-523c; 19-847d; 19-850d.
ORDINANCE (arch.) 20-188c.
ORDINANCE (law) 20-188c; England 9-499c, 9-500c; France 10-919b, 10-865a; U.S. 8-985d, 14-425d.
Ordinaries (her.) 13-317d.
Ordinary, Va. 28-560 (D-E3).
ORDINARY (eccles.) 20-188d.
— (law) 20-189a.
— of the Mass: *see* Liturgy.
ORDINATE (math.) 20-189a; 11-732d; 19-851b.
Ordinatio judicii: *see* Litis contestatio.
Ordination: Church of England service 22-261d of confessors 2-200d; Ember seasons 9-307a; 4th cent. formula 24-662a; non-episcopal 20-184c, 20-185b; use of stole 25-934b; of women 5-51a, 27-597b, 28-786b. *See also* Order, Holy.
Ordnance, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
ORDNANCE 20-189b; 2-685c; 10-704a; 6-600b; ammunition 20-864c; against armour 2-578d; arsenals 2-650d; coast defence 6-600b; dynamite gun 21-867c; engines, medieval 10-681b, 5-503c, 27-232d, 3-526b; gun-steel 9-157a, 1-764 (plate), 25-1019d, 25-1023a; historical 20-189c, 10-681a, 5-410a, 5-188d; rockets 23-434a. *See also* Artillery, Ballistics, Machine-gun, &c.
—, Board of 9-407a.
— department 1-199a.
Ordnance survey 1-422a; 9-407b; 17-649d.
Ord of Caithness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Ordona, It. 15-4 (E4): *see also* Herdonize.
Ordonez, Garcia, count 6-361d.
Ordonnance (arch.): *see* Ordinance.
— (French legislative): *see under* Ordinance (law).
— d' Orleans: *see* Orleans, Ordonnance of.
*Ordonnances Ecclesiastiques de l'Eglise de Genève* 22-287b.
Ordoño I. (Spanish king) 25-569d.
Ordos, dist., China 6-168 (H2); 12-167d.
Ordovices, tribe, Wales 4-584 (B5); 28-261c; 1-386d.
ORDOVICIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 20-206a; 11-670d; flora 20-539a.
Ordre Royale de la Légion d'Honneur: *see* Legion of Honour.
Ordrups Naes, pt., Den. 8-24 (D5).
Ordsall, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
ORDU, Asia M. 20-238a; 2-600 (G2); 2-757d.
Ordubad, Caucas. 23-874 (II. D-E1); 9-748a.
ORDUIN-NASHCHOKIN, A. Lavrentevich 20-238a.
Orduña, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Orduz, Inca, China 18-715b.
Ordway, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Ore, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Ore, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Ore, Swed. 19-804 (C3).
—, isl., Scot. 19-329d.
—, mts., Eur.: *see* Transylvanian Alps.
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 10-329d.
—, riv., Suff., Eng.: *see* Alde.
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ore (coin) 8-26c; 26-195a.
Ore (min.) 18-504b; 18-203d; 18-255a. *See also* Ore-dressing.
Oreades (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134d; echo 8-884a.
Orcale, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7).
Oreamnus montanus: *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Orcana, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Oreb 12-2b.
Ore Bank, Va. 28-118 (D3).
OREBRO, Swed. 20-238c; 26-190 (C2); peace of (1812) 26-210c; synod (1529) 26-200b; temperature 26-190d.
—, canal, Swed. 20-238c.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-192a.
Orcdezh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
ORE-DRESSING 20-238c.
Oregon, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, riv.: *see* Columbia.
OREGON, U.S. 20-242b; 20-242 (map); agriculture 20-244a, 13-679b; Chinook jargon 8-200a; constitution and government 20-245d, 20-936a; fauna and flora 20-243b, 27-633d; geology 9-663b, 27-629a, 28-188a; lumber trade 10-659c; newspapers 19-572d; university 9-834d.
—, trail, Neb. 19-330c.
"Oregon" (battleship) 24-900d; 25-597b.
"Oregon" (ship) 24-886a.
Oregon alder 1-475a.
— Canyon, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— cedar: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— CITY, Oreg. 20-250a; 20-242 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
— ground squirrel 27-634a.
— pine: *see* Douglas spruce.
— robin 20-243b.
— ruffed grouse 27-633d.
— snowbird 20-243b.
— Short Line (railway) 14-276d.
— spotted skunk 27-633d.
— sturgeon 20-243c.
Oregrund, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Ore Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Orehoved, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Oreia, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Oreilles Reserve, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
O'Reilly, Count Alexander 17-59b.
O'Reilly, Andrew (Austrian general) 11-200c; 17-699b.
—, A. J. 27-1094d.
—, JOHN BOYLE 20-250b, statue 4-292b.
— (*Times* correspondent) 19-558d.
O'Reilly, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Oreithyia (myth.) 4-247b; 21-446b.
Orejas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Orekhovitza, Bulg. 25-768c.
Ore-Kuchi 15-175c.
OREL, Russ. 20-251b; 23-872 (E5); temperature 20-250d; fire at (1848) 10-402a.
OREL, govt., Russ. 20-250c; 23-872 (D-E5): *see also* Ukraine.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 22-13b.
Oreland, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Orélie, Antoine I. (of Araucania): *see* Tounens, Antoine.
O'RELL, MAX 20-251b.
Orellana, Francisco de 1-783d; 11-627a; El Dorado expeditions 9-168a.
ORELLI, HANS KONRAD von 20-251c.
— JOHANN CASPAR VON 20-251c; 14-630c.
—, Johann Conrad 20-251c.
Orelloth, Paul 21-494b.
Oremont, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Oren 2-724b.
ORENBURG, Russ. 20-252b; 23-872 (H5); climate 20-252a, 23-881c, 23-882a.
ORENBURG, govt., Russ. 20-252a; 23-872 (I-K5); Tatars 2-533a; 25-530 (B1).
ORENSE, prov., Sp. 20-252d; 25-530 (B1); 25-531d.
Oreocephalus: *see* Amblyrhynchus.
Oreodaphne bullata: *see* Stinkwood.
OREODON 20-253a; 27-497d; 20-82b.
Oreodontidæ 20-253a; 27-497d; 2-697c.
Oreodoxa regia: *see* Royal palm.
Oreography, Oreology: *see* Orography.
Oreonyx 23-443b.
Oreophasinæ 12-648d.
Oreopithecus 18-565d; 22-336c.
Oreos, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Oreosceptes montanus: *see* Mountain mocking-bird.
Oreotragus saltator: *see* Klipspringer.
Oreotrochilus 13-887c.
Orepuki, N.Zeal. 19-624 (A7); geology 19-625c.
Orero, General 15-73d.
Oresjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
ORESME, NICOLAS 20-253b; 5-918a; 11-120d; mathematics 14-535c.
*Oresteia* (Aeschylean trilogy) 1-275a; 1-304a; 8-490d.
ORESTES (legend) 20-253b; Eupatridae 8-892a; Lesbian descendants 16-488c; serpent form 24-680a; Zeus Kappotas stone 28-976b.
— (prefect of Alexandria) 14-199a.
— (regent of Italy) 23-658a; 23-512d; diptych 15-96b.
—, Lucius Aurelius 12-308a.
Orestes, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
*Orestes* (Euripides) 9-904c.
Oreston, Dev. 21-862 (map); 5-575c; 8-132c.
Oresund, sd., Nor. and Den.: *see* Sound, The.
Oreti, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
— group 27-259b.
Oreto, riv., Sic. 20-600b.
"Oreto" (ship): *see* "Florida."
Oretown, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
Orcus, or Orei: *see* Histiæa.
Orewyn, bridge, Wales: battle (1282) 9-495b.
Orcye, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Orezu, Rum. 23-820 (C2).
Orezza, Cors. 7-199c.
Orf: *see* Urf.
Orfano, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
"Orfeo" (Monteverde) 18-778c.
*Orfeo* (Politian) 21-982d; 14-905c; pastoral 8-505c, 20-896b.
"Orfeo ed Eurydice" (Gluck) 12-139a.
Orffyreus (Bessler, J. E. E.) 21-181c.
ORFILA, M. J. B 20-254a.
ORFORD, EDWARD RUSSELL, earl of 20-254b; 2-668c; 12-347a.
—, George Walpole, earl of 20-256b; 15-839b; 7-321b.
—, Horace Walpole, earl of: *see* Walpole, Horace.
—, ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st earl of 20-254d; 9-545a; 22-337d; 9-463d; 19-271a; Pitt's opposition 6-2a; Pope on 22-85c; precedence 22-269d; Punch satire 22-648d; theatrical legislation 26-737a.
Orford, Can. 18-466a.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
ORFORD, Suff. 20-256b; 9-424 (IV F2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (G2).
—, cape, Falk.Is. 2-462 (D7).
— Ness, cape, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 20-256c.
Orfordville, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Orfrey: *see* Orphrey.
Organ, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, mts., Braz. 4-440b.
—, mts., Cu. 7-595 (A1); 7-595b; limestone of 7-596c.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
Organ (gun) 17-238b.
ORGAN (music) 20-256c; free reed vibrator 11-817b, keyboard 15-768a; pitch 21-661b; portative 22-111c; Vogler's 28-171c.
Organa, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, isl., Persian Gulf: *see* Hormuz.
Organci, Russ. As.: *see* Khiva.
Organic Act (1884) 1-476d.
— Articles (concordat of 1801) 6-834b; 20-714b.
— chemistry: *see under* Chemistry.
— sensation 22-562a; 22-598c; 22-587a.
— Statute (Crete) 7-427d.
ORGANISTRUM 20-268c; 21-559b.
Organists, Royal College of 19-694b.
Organization (biol.) 3-955d.
Organochordium 12-959c.
Organ of Bojanus 18-671a; 16-119a.
— of corti 8-793c.
— of Giraldès: *see* Paradidymis.
— of Heber 16-119b.
Organography 21-773c.
Organo-metallic compounds 11-23d: *see also under* Arsenic, Magnesium, &c.
ORGANON (Aristotle) 20-269a; 16-896a; 16-899c; Arabian philosophy 2-277c; place in Aristotelian canon 2-516c foll; Scaliger's lectures 24-284c.
Organon (music): *see* Organum.
Organo-therapeutics 26-798d.
Organ-pipe coral 2-99a (fig.).
Organ point: *see* Pedal.
Organs of Zuckerkandl 19-694b.
Organtino (Jesuit) 15-228c.
Organum (music) 20-168d, 21-559b; 19-81d.
Organzine 25-103a; 28-906b.
Orgaos, mts., Braz.: *see* Organ.
Orgas, field, Eleusis 9-262d.
Orgaz, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
Orge, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 24-588b.
Orgeiev, Russ.: *see* Orgyeyev.
Orgelet, Fr. 10-788 (G4).
Orgemont, Pierre d' 5-918c; 5-847a.
Orgeones: *see* Thiasi.
Orgères, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Orgetorix (of the Helvetii) 13-253d.
Orghoy, race: *see* Samoyedes.
Orgiac, kingdom, Ire.: *see* Oriel.
Orgiba, Sp. 1-755a.
Orgiev, Russ.: *see* Orgyeyev.
Orgon, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 4-313b.
Orgue expressif 12-959c.
Orgyia (measure): Egyptian 28-483b; Greek 28-483a.
ORGY 20-269a.
Orgyeyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821c.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Orgyia 16-467c; 16-472d; caterpillar 16-468d (fig.).
Orhai: *see* Oiroes.
Orhna 14-420b.
Orhy, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
**ORIA** (Uria), It. 20-269b; 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F4); sale of (16th cent.) 10-775a.
—, mts., Sp. 1-714b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
— Kazaw, lake, W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Orialuka, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-769a.
Oriani, Le P. B. 4-287c.
Orianus 1-925d; 18-45b; Delphian temple 7-975c; massage 17-863c; obstetrics 19-963c.
Oribata 2-310c.
Oribatidae: *see* Beetle mite.
Oribe, Ignacio 2-470c; 27-808a.
**ORIBI** (Ourebi, Oribia) 20-269b; 2-91b.
Orich (Boer leader) 7-942c.
**ORIEL, JOHN FOSTER,** baron 20-269b.
—, T. H. Skeffington (Foster), baron 20-269c.
Oriel (Orgial, Urial), kingdom, Tr. 2-562b; 14-759a.
**ORIEL** (arch.) 20-269c.
— College, Oxon. 20-410d; 20-269d; library 16-553d.
Orielton, house, Wales 21-82c.
Orien, Balira del, riv., Andorra: *see* Balira del Orien.
Orient, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-406 (F3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, pt., N.Y. 16-982b.
Orient (of pearl) 21-25b.
Orienta, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
Oriental, Cal. 5-85 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, mts., South America: *see* Andes.
— agate 1-269b.
— alabaster 17-677c.
— amethyst 1-852b; 11-572b.
— aquamarine 2-237b.
— Bank, Cey. 5-783b.
— boil: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
— cat's-eye 5-537b.
— chrysolite 6-320a; 24-202b.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— crape: *see* Canton crape.
— emerald 9-332c; 11-572b.
*Orientales, Les* (Victor Hugo) 11-150b.
*Oriental Herald* 24-11a.
Orientalistes, Société des (Paris): *see* Société des Orientalistes.
*Oriental Observer* 19-566a.
Oriental onyx 20-118c.
— opal 20-120d.
— poppy 22-91c, 13-757d.
— Railways Co. 27-440b; 4-776b; Bulgarian government's action (1908) 4-784c.
— region (zoology) 28-1010b; 28-1005a; 2-147b; birds 3-973b, 3-976b; flora 21-781c, 2-745d; fresh water fishes 14-269d; reptiles 23-173b.
— ruby: *see* Ruby.
— sore 27-345d.
— topaz 27-483d; 11-572b.
**ORIENTATION** (arch.) 20-269d.
— (embryol.) 9-330a.
Oriente (Santiago), prov., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-595b; forest land 7-596d; minerals 7-596c.
**ORIENTE** (La Region Oriental e), terr., Ec. 20-270a; 8-911 (C-D3); population 8-916d.
—, isls., Pac.: *see* Philippine Islands.
Orient-Gesellschaft 9-40b.
Orientius 3-367c.
Orient Line Steamships 25-859d; ships 24-887b.
Orietae, tribe: *see* Hot.
Oriflamme 10-455d; 12-233c; Charlemagne legend 5-895b.
Origanum: *see* Marjoram.
**ORIGEN** 20-270a; 26-775b; canon 3-877d, 5-191c; condemnation (553) 7-10b; eschatology 9-763c, 22-659d, Eucharist doctrine 9-871d; Gnosticism 12-153a, medical art reprobated 10-89c; Porphyry's criticism 19-377b; on redemption of the devil 8-122d; preaching 22-263c; Simon Magus 25-127d; works prohibited 7-700a.
Origin (geom.) 11-712c.
— (anat.) 19-51b.
*Original, The* 28-273d.
Original Burgher Synod 27-609c.
— Freewill Baptists 11-70a.
*Originalia records* 10-56a.
**ORIGINAL PACKAGE** 20-273d; 14-711b; Kansas (1890) 15-657c.
*Original Poems for Infant Minds* (Taylor) 26-466d.
Original Seceders, Associate Synod of 27-609d; 24-467b; accessions to Free Church (1847) 11-73d.
— Sin 25-137d; 6-334c; Augustine 2-909a; Calvin 5-76a; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5a; Hsün-Tzu's philosophy 6-226d; Immaculate Conception 14-334b; Pelagius 21-64a.
Originating summons 26-80d.
*Origin of Species* (C. Darwin) 7-841a; 14-18d.
*Origins of Christianity* (Renan) 23-95b.
Orilon 4-216d.
**ORIHUELA,** Sp. 20-275a; 25-530 (E3).
Orik, battle of, : *see* Ourique.
Orilla, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
**ORILLIA,** Can. 20-275a; 20-114 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Orillon 10-687a.
Orin, Wyo. 28-374 (G3).
Orinoco, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 14-23d.
**ORINOCO,** riv., S.Am. 20-275b; 27-989 (C2); 25-487c; 27-988c; delta of 27-989 (C2).
Orinoco goose 12-243a.
Oriol (philosopher): *see* Petrus Aureolus.
Oriol (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Oriole, Cal. 5-84 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, building, Oxford: *see* Seneschal Hall.
**ORIOLE** (Oriolidae) 20-276b.
Oriolo, It. 15-4 (F4).
Oriolus galbula: *see* Golden oriole.
— icterus: *see* Icterus.
— kundoo: *see* Mango-bird.
Orion (of Miletus): *see* Orus.
**ORION** (Orus: of Thebes) 20-277a.
**ORION** (myth.) 20-276c; 21-835c.
Orion, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Orion (astron.) 20-276d; 7-13 (map); 4-872d; 4-238c; nebula 3-332b (Pl. I.), 21-117 (Pl. II.).
" Orion " (warship) 24-900b.
Orionids 18-261a.
Orionis, *a*: *see* Betelgeuse.
—, *ß*: *see* Rigel.
—, *γ*: *see* Bellatrix.
—, *ζ* 20-276d; 25-789a.
Orion's belt (astron.) 20-276d.
— sword (astron.): *see* Ensis orionis.
Orion type (of star): *see* Helium.
Orisha (chief) 28-936d.
Oriska, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Oriskan, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Oriskany, Va. 28-118a.
Oriskanian group (Oriskany sandstone) 8-126d; 11-670d; 27-626c.
**ORISKANY,** N.Y. 20-277a; 19-596 (B2); battle (1777) 1-843c, 20-277a.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 6-530b.
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
ORISSA (Odra-desa), dist., India 20-277b; 14-382 (L-M9); ancient capital 15-129d; British control (1765) 14-409a; chronological reckonings 13-500d; famine (1866) 10-167c; irrigation 14-851c, 17-395a; Khonds 15-779d; land settlement 14-387d; Makar Kesari's rule (953-961) 7-672d; opium eating 20-136a.
**ORISTANO** (Othoca), Sard. 20-277d; 15-4 (B5); suffragans 15-13b.
—, gulf of, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Orit (dict.) 10-137b.
Oritae 1-549a.
Orites 26-440a; 22-733b.
Orithyia: *see* Oreithyia.
Ori Vesi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
**ORIYA** (language) 20-278b; 3-733a; dictionaries 8-198b; statistics 20-277c.
**ORIZABA** (Ahuaxiliz-apan), Mex. 20-278b; 18-318 (H2).
**ORIZABA** (Citlaltepetl), mt., Mex. 20-278b; 18-318 (H2).
— root: *see* Woody jalap.
Orizonte (painter): *see* Bloemen, Jan Frans van.
Orjen, mt., Aus.Hung. 4-279c.
Or-Kapu, fort, Russ.: *see* Perekop.
Orkedal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkedalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkedalsören, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkeljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Orkhan (of Turkey) 27-443b; burial-place 4-691d; crescent 7-411d.
Orkhanie, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
Orkhon, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Selenga-Orkhon.
**ORKHON INSCRIPTIONS** 20-278c; 27-473c; discoverer 10-386c; Turkish history in 27-472b.
Orkil, ruins, Den. 26-175c.
Orkla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
**ORKNEY, EARL OF** 20-278c. *See also* Caithness, earls of.
—, Anne Hamilton, countess of 20-278d.
—, **ELIZABETH HAMILTON,** countess of 20-279a.
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON,** earl of 20-279a; 28-125a; Malplaquet (1709) 17-498b.
—, James Hepburn, duke of: *see* Bothwell.
—, James Scott, duke of: *see* Monmouth.
—, Henry Sinclair, earl of 20-278d; 25-141a; 15-834a.
—, Patrick Stewart, earl of 20-278d; Kirkwall palace 15-834b; Scalloway castle 24-854d.
—, Robert Stewart, earl of 20-278d; 20-281a; 25-1040c.
**ORKNEY** (Orcades), isls., Scot. 20-279b; 24-412 (F1); 24-419a; 20-278c; first named 18-87c; fisheries 10-430b; Thule theory 26-898a; udal property 10-296c.
*Orkneyingasaga* 14-238a.
— man's, cave, Scot. 24-855a.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Orkochok, mts., C.Asia: *see* Baibuk.
Orkoiyot 19-161c.
Orku-nor, lake, C.Asia 12-168c.
Orkyl-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Orla, riv., Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F3); 23-953c.
—, riv., Ger. (Thuringia) 24-262b.
Orlamünde, Ger. 11-808 (III. p. 11); 5-348c.
—, countship, Ger.: succession war (1112-1113) 17-17c.
Orlan, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Orland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Orlando, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orlandini, Bocasgni 14-897d.
Orlando (manufacturer) 8-366c.
— (myth.) 23-465c.
Orlando, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, cape, It. 15-4 (E5); 11-71d.
—, mt., It. 1-435b.
" Orlando " (cruiser) 24-909b.
*Orlando furioso* (Ariosto) 2-493b; 14-906d; 9-619b.
*Orlando innamorato* (Boardo) 14-905b.
Orle 13-321c.
Orlean, Va. 21-118 (D2).
**ORLEANAIS,** prov., Fr. 20-281c; 16-925b, 17-38a.
**ORLEANISTS** 20-281c; 13-71d.
**ORLEANS, DUKES OF** 20-282d; disabilities 5-847b; 10-578d. *See also* Alençon, counts and dukes of; Aumâle; Longueville (family); Montpensier, dukes of, Nemours, dukes of.
—, Antoinette d': *see* Antoinette of Orléans.
—, **CHARLES,** duke of 20-282d; 11-120a; rondels 23-690c.
Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of: *see* Charlotte (princess palatine).
—, **FERDINAND P. L. C. H.,** duke of 20-283d.
—, Hélène Louise Elizabeth, duchess of 20-283d; 20-804a.
—, **HENRI,** prince of 20-283d; explorations 15-938c, 26-924d, 2-739b.
—, **HENRIETTA,** duchess of 20-284a; Exeter portrait 10-66a.
—, Jean, bastard of: *see* Dunois, Jean, count of.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE GASTON,** duke of 20-284b; 10-835c; 10-839c; Richelieu 23-304a, 10-835d; Thirty Years' war 26-859c.
—, **LOUIS,** duke of (1372-1407) 20-284c; 10-822a; 28-129b; Isabella of Bavaria 14-860a; John the Fearless 15-445c.
—, **LOUIS,** duke of (1703-1752) 20-284d.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE,** duke of (1725-1785) 20-284d.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH** duke of (Philippe Egalité) 20-284d; 18-568c.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE ROBERT,** duke of 20-285d; 20-821d; 10-833d; Arctic exploration 21-955b.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of 20-284c.
—, Philip, duke of (d. 1375) 27-864d; 27-103a; 21-899a.
—, **PHILIP I.,** duke of 20-286a.
—, **PHILIP II.,** duke of (regent) 20-286b; 10-846a; 25-603c.
—, Valentina, duchess of 28-129b; 15-446a.
—, Chérubin d' 3-950a.
Orleans, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
**ORLEANS,** Fr. 20-286c; 10-778 (E4); 10-780b; architecture 2-413d, 2-414c, 2-415c, 13-811c; Childebert I. 6-137a; council (511) 10-804d, 16-782c, 3-725c; council (533) 3-725c; council (541) 10-196d; Franco-German War 20-287d, 11-12c; revolts (1137) 17-36a, (1382) 5-919a, (1439) 22-250b; siege (1428-1429) 10-822d, 9-514b, 15-420c; states-general (1560) 10-829a; university 27-756b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Va. 28-20-28d; 16-925c.
—, forest, Fr. 16-925c.
—, fort, Mo. 18-612c.
—, house, Twickenham 27-492a.
—, isl., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-724c; 24-22d.
Orléans, (vine) 28-727c.
Orleans Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Orléans, Maid of: *see* Joan of Arc.
Orléans, Ordonnance d' (1561) 11-417d.
Orleansville, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
Orleton, Hereford, 9-420 (III. B2).
**ORLEY, BERNARD VAN** 20-292d.
Orlick, Emil 20-513d.
Orlik, riv., Russ. 20-251b.
Orlin (Ala.), Penn. 18-820 (E1).
Orljava, riv., Bosn. 24-241d.
Orloff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Orloff (diamond) 8-163a.
Orlogshavn, harb., Copenhagen 7-795c.
**ORLOV** (family) 20-293a.
Orlov, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
—, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, govt., Russ.: *see* Orel.
Orlovsk, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Orly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Oriyevo, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Orlygstad, Ice.: battle (1238) 14-238a.
**ORM** 20-293d; 9-593a.
Orma, El, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Ormarah, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
Ormas, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
**ORMAZD** (myth.) 20-294c; 21-220d; 28-1041c.
**ORME, ROBERT** 20-294c.
Orme, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Ormea, It. 5-777d.
Ormelune, mt., Alps 1-742d
Ormer 1-8c; 21-27c; 11-510b (fig.).
**ORMEROD, ELEANOR A.** 20-294d.
Ormes, Gille des 11-120c.
Ormes, Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Ormesby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 28-932d.
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, North, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, St Margaret, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Orme's Case (law) 22-174a.
Ormes Head, Great, cape, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 16-829d; 7-250a; geology 5-360d.
— Head, Little, cape, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 16-829d; geology 5-360d.
Ormesson, H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d' 10-851c.
Ormesson, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Ormevalia, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ormin: *see* Orm.
Ormiston, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-169c; 12-796d.
**ORMOC,** P.Is. 20-295a; 21-392 (E5).
**ORMOLU** 20-295b; furniture mounts 11 364 (Pls. IV., V.).
ORMOND, Fla. 20-295b; 10-540 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, cape, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, college, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 27-775b.
— Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F2).
**ORMONDE, EARL AND MARquess of** 20-295c; 4-888d: *see also* Butler (family); Arran, earl of; Ossory and Ormonde, earls of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, **JAMES BUTLER,** 1st duke of 20-295a; 14-778a.
—, **JAMES BUTLER,** 2nd duke of 20-297c; 25-606a.
—, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of 14-775d; 8-98d.
" Ormonde " (horse) 13-729d; 13-732d.
Ormondsville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Ormoy, Fr. 20-81c.
Ormoy, sands of 20-82 (table).
Ormsay, ist., Scot. 25-206b.
Ormsby, William de 24-434c.
Ormsby, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
—, North, Lincs.: *see* Nun Ormsby.
—, broad, Norf. 19-744d.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Ormside, Great, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
**ORMSKIRK,** Lancs. 20-298a; 16-139 (B2); 16-142b; cattle fair 10-128b; geology 16-138c; observatory 19-956a.
*Ormulum* 20-293d; 9-593a.
Ormus (Ormuz), Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Ormuzd: *see* Ormazd.
Ormuzi, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
**ORNAMENT** 20-298a.
Ornaments rubric *see under* Prayer, Book of Common.
Ornano, Alphonse d' 7-202c.
—, Jean Baptiste de 10-835d
—, Sampiero d': *see* Sampiero da Bastelica.
Ornans, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-442a.
Ornavasso, It. 26-242 (E5).
**ORNE,** dept., Fr. 20-298c; 10-778 (D-E3).
—, riv., Fr. (Orne) 10-778 (D3); 20-298d; 4-936c.
—, riv., Fr. (Saosnoise) 24-224b.
Orneae, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Orneodes hexadactylus 16-472b (fig.).
Orneodidae; *see* Multiplume moth.
Ornite (rock) 8-289d.
Ornithichnites 3-970c.
Ornithin (chem.) 1-514a.
Ornithite (min.) 4-972a.
Ornithocercus 2-735b.
Ornithocheirus 7-418b.
Ornithodoros 2-310c.
— monbata 26-937a; 26-937d.
— turicata 26-937a.
Ornithogaea 28-1005b: *see also* Polynesian region.
Ornithogalum 13-771b; 16-683d; 10-558d.
— pyrenaicum: *see* Prussian asparagus.
— thyrsoideum 25-878b.
— umbellatum: *see* Star of Bethlehem.
Ornitholepas australis 26-906c
**ORNITHOLOGY** 20-299b; taxonomy 20-311a. *See also* Bird.

**Ornithone** : *see* Aviary.
Ornithophilae **22**-4a.
Ornithopoda **23**-145b.
Ornithopsis **28**-437c.
Ornithopus **11**-256a.
Ornithorhynchidae **18**-735b.
Ornithorhynchus : *see* Platypus.
Ornithosauria : *see* Pterodactyles.
Ornithoscelida : *see* Dinosauria.
Ornithurae **20**-325d (table).
Ornithropis caminalis: *see* Oculc.
— occidentalis : *see* Oculc.
Ornö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Orno, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
Ornon, pass, Alps **1**-742c.
Ornsay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **28**-206c.
Ornsberg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
Ornsköldsvik, Swed. **19**-800 (D3); **26**-194d.
Orny, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Oro, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
—, Mex. **8**-694b.
—, mt., Cors. **7**-199a.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C3).
—, prov., Ec. **8**-911 (B3); **8**-917a; **8**-917c.
—, riv., C.R. **5**-678 (D6).
—, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **17**-116b.
Oro (Malay god) **22**-174d.
— (Yoruba god) **4**-791b.
Oro (dance) **18**-769a.
Oroatis, Pers. : *see* Tab.
Orobac, mt., Aus. **4**-279c.
Orobanche : *see* Broom-rape.
— indica **20**-133a.
Orobie, Gr. **12**-440 (E2).
Orobii, tribe **3**-772b.
Oro Blanco, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
Orobus **25**-14a.
Oroche (Orochon, Orochus), tribe **27**-573d.
Oro City, Colo. **16**-321d.
**ORODES I.** **20**-326b; **20**-871b (table).
— II. **20**-327a; **20**-871b (table).
Orodus **20**-253a.
Orofino, Ida. **14**-276 (A-B2); **14**-278c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. **14**-279a.
Orogrande, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E5).
**OROGRAPHY** (dict.) **20**-327a.
Orogyn, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E2).
Orohena, mt., Soc.Is. **20**-436 (F9); **26**-350d.
Orohippus **9**-722a; **20**-584 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Orok-nor, lake, China **18**-711c.
Orokolo, N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Orolaunum, Belg. : *see* Arlon.
Orology : *see* Orography.
Oromastes : *see* Hormizd.
Oromedon, mts., Asia M. **7**-212a.
Oromocto, Can. **19**-465 (B2); —, lake, Can. **19**-465 (B2); **19**-465b.
—, riv., Can. **19**-463 (B2).
Oron, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Orongo **27**-423c; **15**-939b.
Oronhyatekha (Iroquolan Indian) **14**-481d.
Oron-la-Ville, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
Oronoco, Me. **17**-434 (D4); **17**-438c; **20**-75a.
Oronoco, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Oronogo, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
Oronoque, Conn. **5**-952 (C5).
Oronsay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B3); **6**-716a.
— Passage, chan., Scot. **24**-412 (B4-C3).
Orontes (satrap of Mysia) **2**-662c.
Orontes, mt., Pers. : *see* Elvend.
**ORONTES,** riv., Syr. **20**-327a; **13**-536 (D3); legend **24**-678c.
Orontiaceae **2**-745d.
Oronto, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (A4).
Orontobates **5**-330c.
Orontony **14**-477a.
Oronoko (prince) **3**-657b.
Oropastes : *see* Smerdis.
Oropesa, Bol. : *see* Cochabamba.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (F9); **21**-92c.
Oropeso, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Oropharynes (of Cappadocia) **22**-316c.
Oropi, N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
Oropo, Gr. : *see* Oropus.
Oropuche, lagoon, Trin. **28**-544 (B5).
—, riv., Trin. **28**-544 (B4).
**OROPUS,** Gr. (Attica) **20**-327b; **12**-440 (E2); Athenian period **21**-72b, **2**-834b, **2**-843d; oracle **1**-883a; Roman domain **1**-383b.
Oropus, Gr. (Epirus) **12**-440 (B1).
—, riv., Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
—, riv., Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
Oroquieta, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Oroquista, Sp. **5**-345a.
Oro, Rio de, Af. **10**-279b. *See also* Rio de Oro.
Oroscope, N.Af. : battle (149 B.C.) **5**-429c.
Orosei, Sard. **19**-912d.
—, gulf, Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. **15**-4 (B4).
Orosh, Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Orosháza, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Orosi, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (D5); **7**-219d.
**OROSIUS, PAULUS** **20**-327b; **9**-609b; **13**-529d; St Augustine **2**-907a.
— Tuberto (poet.) : *see* La Mothe le Vayer, François de.
Orospedans (people) **25**-539a.
Oros Stavro, mt., Cyprus : *see* Santa Croce.
Orota, mt., Nic. **5**-678 (C4); **19**-912d.
Orotava, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map); **26**-615d.
Orotu, riv., Peru **21**-264 (D1).
Oroua, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F2 & G2).
Oroum (dict.) **14**-730b.
O'Rourke, Tigernan, prince of Beenny : *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
— Conferring Co. **27**-403a.
O'Rourke's Tower, Clonmacnoise **6**-555d.
Oroville, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Oroya, Peru **21**-264 (B3); **5**-762b.
Orozco y Berra, Manuel **18**-322c.
**ORPHAN** **20**-327d; **5**-863b; orphanages **5**-884a, **18**-961d.
*Orphelin de la Chine* (Voltaire) **8**-484c.
Orpheomastix : *see* Schneider, Johann Gottlob.
Orphic Christe **20**-328d.
**ORPHEUS** **20**-327d; **13**-519c; asceticism **2**-718b; catacomb paintings **26**-284d.
*Orphic Poems* **20**-329a; **14**-181d.
Orphic religion **19**-122a; **20**-328c; **12**-530c; Egyptian influence **23**-75b; gypsum, use of **26**-1019b; metempsychosis **14**-336b, **18**-259c; Neo-Pythagoreanism **19**-378c; Onomacritus **20**-112c; phallicism **21**-345c.
Orphir, Scot. **22**-48d.
—, hills, Scot. **22**-49a.
Orphitianum senatus consultum **23**-566b.
Orphnaeus phosphoreus **5**-673a.
Orphnean **20**-676c.
**ORPHREY** **20**-329b; **28**-451b foll. (figs.); **7**-237b; on amice **1**-854b.
Orpiella **11**-526b.
Orpierre, Fr. **13**-778 (G5).
**ORPIMENT** **20**-329c; **22**-941b; **2**-653a; volcanic **28**-185d.
Orpine (bot.) **7**-380c.
**ORPINGTON,** Kent **20**-329c; **16**-942 (E3).
Orpington (fowl) **22**-214b.
Orr, James **3**-864b; **15**-519d.
Orr, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
Orre, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Orrea, Scot. **21**-263b.
Orrel **20**-269d.
Orrell, Lancs. **16**-139 (C2); **16**-140b.
**ORRERY, CHARLES BOYLE,** earl of **20**-329d.
—, **ROGER BOYLE,** 1st earl of **20**-329d; **8**-527c.
Orrery (instrument) **20**-329d.
Orrescil, tribe **26**-886c.
Orresta, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Orrest Head, hill, Westm. **28**-708c.
Orr-Ewing, Sir A. E. **28**-893d.
Orr-Ewing, Ewing v. (1883) **27**-332d.
Orrhenorum, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Orrhoei, tribe **21**-216a.
Orrhoene, kingdom, Mesop. : *see* Osroene.
Orrick, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Orrin, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **23**-742a.
—, riv., Scot. **23**-741d.
Orrington, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
**ORRIS-ROOT** **20**-330c.
Orrouy, Fr. : cave **5**-578a.
Orrs Island, Me. **17**-434 (C5).
Orrstown, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Orrtanna, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Orrville, O. **20**-26 (G3).
Orry (king of Man) : *see* Gorse.
—, Jean (seigneur de Vignory) **25**-552d.
— de Fulvy, Jean Orry Louis **10**-847a.
Orsainville, Jean Baptiste Talon, comte d' : *see* Talon, Jean Baptiste.
Or San Michele, church, Florence **20**-166c; **8**-407a; **24**-149b.
Orsasjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Orsat gas apparatus **11**-482d.
Orsay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
Orsdalsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
**ORSEOLO** (family) **20**-330c; **27**-1004a.
Orsett, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
**ORSHA,** Russ. **20**-331a; **23**-872 (C-D5); battle (1514) **25**-67d.
Orsi, Achille d' **24**-513b.
—, P. **16**-857a; **3**-246a.
Orsières, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Orsilochia : *see* Iphigeneia.
**ORSINI** (family) **20**-331a; **23**-683c; **1**-486c; Borgias **1**-555a.
—, **FELICE** **20**-331b; **15**-55d; **9**-567c.
—, Francesco (duke of Gravina) **23**-682d.
—, Fulvio **16**-571b.
—, Giacinto : *see* Celestine III., pope.
—, Gian, prince of Taranto : *see* Teranto.
—, Giorgio (of Zara) **24**-568a; **7**-717b.
—, Giovanni Gaetano : *see* Nicholas III., pope.
—, Giulio **1**-555b.
—, Isabella, duchess of Bracciano : *see* Bracciano.
—, Paolo **1**-122c.
—, Paolo Giordano, duke of Bracciano : *see* Bracciano.
—, Piero Francesco : *see* Benedict XIII., pope.
—, Roberto **7**-218b.
—, Virginio **1**-554b.
Orsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I5); **27**-414d; **20**-252b.
Orskär, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (E1).
Orskog, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Orsmael, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Orson (myth) **27**-851a.
Orson, Colo. **6**-722 (B2).
Orsova, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Orsona, Sp. : *see* Osuna.
Orsova, New, Hung. **3**-4 (H4); battle (1849) **3**-713c.
—, Old, Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Orsoy, Ger. **13**-588 (D3).
Orsted, Hans Christian **9**-226b; **9**-183d; literary work **8**-41d, **10**-28c.
Orsted, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Orsten, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Orsunda A., riv., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Országa, Russ. : *see* Orsha.
Országgyülesi Mdosítasok **15**-916d.
Orszeszko, Eliza : *see* Orzeszko, Eliza.
Orta, Garcia da **22**-159d; **5**-1d.
Orta, It. **26**-242 (E5); **20**-331d.
**ORTA,** lake, It. **20**-331d; **15**-4 (B2); **26**-242 (E5).
Ortach, isl., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. IB1); **1**-534a.
Ortachoil, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
Orta Keui, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Ortalis (Ortalida) **12**-648d.
— vetula : *see* Chiacalacca.
Ortalus : *see* Hortensius, quintus.
Orte, It. **15**-14d; **15**-4a.
Ortegal, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (A-B1); **7**-208b.
Ortel, Mark Joseph : bacillus diphtheriae discovered **3**-158c; cure for obesity **18**-196b; on falsetto tone **28**-175a; on water drinking **14**-166a.
**ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM** **20**-331d; **17**-646a.
Ortelsburg, Ger. **11**-808 (H2).
Orteneck-Ottenstein, F. P., count von Lamberg : *see* Lamberg.
Orth, Johann : *see* John Nepomuck Salvator (Austrian archduke).
Orth, Ger. **11**-808 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
Orthagoras (of Sicyon) **25**-37b.
Orthagoridae (dynasty) **25**-37b.
Orthagoriscus : *see* Sun-fish.
Orthalicidae **11**-526c.
Orthalicus **11**-526c; **13**-446b.
Orthaspidotherium **14**-644b.
**ORTHEZ,** Fr. **20**-332b; **10**-778 (D6); **3**-582a; battle (1814) **21**-96d.
Orthia, Artemis **2**-664c; **25**-614a; **14**-738b.
Orthidae **4**-366a; **8**-128a.
Orthis (brachiopod) **20**-237c; calligramma **4**-360b (fig.).
— (trilobite) **5**-87c.
Orthisina **20**-237c.
— anomala **4**-360d.
Orthis limestone : *see* Derfel limestone.
Orthite **9**-689d.
Ortho-amino diphenyl **8**-290a.
Ortho-antimonic acid **2**-128d.
Ortho-antimonious acid **2**-128c.
Ortho-arsenic acid : *see* Arsenic acid.
Ortho-arsenites : *see under* Arsenites.
Ortho-axis **7**-579a.
Ortho-boric acid : *see* Boric acid.
Ortho-carbonic ester **5**-308d.
Orthocentre **27**-258c.
Orthoceras **5**-693c; **20**-237d; **25**-110c.
— annulatum **25**-111b.
— limestone **20**-236b; **25**-111c.
Orthoceratidae **5**-693c.
Orthochlorite **6**-256d.
Orthochromatic plates (photography) : *see* Isochromatic plates.
**ORTHOCLASE** **20**-332c; **7**-579a; **18**-380d; fusibility **18**-511b.
— gabbro (rock) **11**-378a.
— porphyry **22**-104d; **21**-328c (table).
— sun-stone **26**-110b.
Ortho-diagonal : *see* Orthoaxis.
**ORTHODOX EASTERN Church** **20**-333b; **6**-337b; **23**-517d; altar cloths **1**-762b; branches **20**-336d; canon law **8**-193d; canonization **5**-192d; catechisms **5**-506c; confession **6**-903d; confirmation **6**-905d; creeds **7**-399d; dedication of churches **7**-919c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction **8**-865b; in England **9**-422a; feasts and festivals **10**-223c; Ferrara - Florence Council **10**-283d; Good Friday ritual **12**-238b; heresy **13**-360b; Holy Places dispute **27**-460a, **23**-904c; Holy Synod **12**-433d, **23**-875d, **4**-779a, **23**-860c, Ger. **13**-588 (D3); relations **16**-428b; Lucaris **17**-93a; mitre **18**-627 (fig.); monasticism **18**-687b, **3**-469b, **2**-851b; monk's initiation **28**-220a; pilgrimages **21**-609d; relics **23**-60b; service-books **16**-799b, **23**-848d; theology **26**-776b; Western reunion (1439) **7**-546b. *See also* Russian Church, *and under* Bulgaria, Greece, Servia, &c.
— Faith, festival of : *see* Orthodoxy, Feast of.
— Greek Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Missionary Society, Moscow **18**-591b.
Orthodoxy **9**-822c; **23**-22a; Ignatius of Loyola's definition **15**-340d; Vincent of Lerins' test **28**-92a.
—, Feast of **20**-333b; **6**-337c.
Orthoecus **22**-614c.
Ortho-enteric (zoology) **27**-387b.
Ortho-formic ester **6**-257a.
Orthogenesis **27**-911c.
Orthognathism **22**-424c; **2**-113a.
Orthogneiss **12**-150b.
Orthogonal transformation (math.) **1**-640d.
Orthographic drawing **7**-573d.
— projection **17**-654c; **22**-431b.
**ORTHOGRAPHY** **20**-339c; phonetic and unphonetic **21**-459c; Provençal **22**-494c.
Ortholophus leucolophus **16**-540b.
Orthomorphic (conform) projection **17**-655b.
Orthonectida **18**-187b; **18**-187d.
**ORTHONYX** **20**-339d.
Orthopaedic hospitals **13**-794d.
Orthopaedic surgery : *see* Club foot, Knock knee, &c.
Orthophosphoric acid : *see* Phosphoric acid
Orthophragma **9**-663d.
Orthopinyre **22**-104d; **3**-498a.
Ortho-pinacoid **7**-579a.
Orthopsidae **8**-881b.
**ORTHOPTERA** **20**-339d; **13**-430d; development **13**-424a, 13-425d; geological age **13**-432a, **8**-128b; injurious species **8**-898c; mimicry **18**-497b; phylogeny **13**-434c; secondary sexual characters **24**-746b.
Orthorhombic bipyramid : *see* Bipyramid.
— prism : *see* Prism.
— system **7**-578a; **7**-588b; **7**-590a.
Orthorhynchae **18**-901d.
Orthorrhapha **8**-307d; **13**-431c; **13**-435a.
Orthorrhinus Klugii **8**-897a.
Orthoschist **24**-325b.
Orthoscopic **1**-57b.
Orthosia : *see* Orthia, Artemis
Orthosia pistacina **16**-468b.
Ortho-stannic acid **26**-997a.
**ORTHOSTATAE** **20**-341b.
Orthostichy **16**-327b.
Orthostigmat lens **21**-510a.
**ORTHOSTYLE** **20**-341b.
Orthotetes **5**-311c; **5**-229d.
Ortho-titanic acid **26**-1018b.
Orthotomic spre **25**-648a.
— surfaces **26**-120c.
Orthotremata **23**-170a.
Orthotrizene **25**-973d.
Orthotrichum saxatile **14**-210d.
Orthotropous ovule **10**-672c (fig.).
Orthrin : *see* Benzoyl.
Orthrus (myth.) **11**-909a.
Ortigao, Ramalko **22**-163b.
**ORTIGUEIRA,** Sp. **20**-341b; **25**-530 (B1).
Orting, Wash. **28**-354 (H4); **28**-356c.
*Ortis, Lettere di Jacopo* (Foscolo) **10**-436d.
Ortiz, Venez. **27**-989 (B2).
—, hill, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
Ortkathen, Ger. **9**-161d.
**ORTLER,** mt., Alps **20**-341c; **26**-242 (I3).
— Alps, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (B3); **1**-746c.
Ortlerite **22**-105b.
Ortley, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Ortolani **14**-538b.
Ortlopp, Emilie **13**-411b.
Ortmann, A. E. **28**-1014a; **28**-1015a; on crawfish **20**-585d.
**ORTNIT** (myth.) **20**-341c.
Ortolan, riv., W.I. **28**-544 (B4).
Ortokid (dynasty) **18**-186a; **17**-697c.
Ortol **21**-489b; **5**-305b.
**ORTOLANI, JOSEPH LOUIS** Elzéar **20**-341d.
**ORTOLAN** **20**-341d; **4**-802d.
Orton, Arthur : *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, James **6**-747a.
—, James **7**-250b.
—, **JOB** **20**-342b.
Orton, Bol. **4**-167 (B1).
—, Northants. **9**-420 (III. F2); geology **9**-768d.
—, Scot. **24**-412 (E2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B5).
—, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
**ORTONA A MARE,** It. **20**-342b; **15**-4 (E3); **15**-26 (E3).
Orton Longueville, Hunts. : *see* Overton Longueville.
— Scars, cliff, Westm. **28**-553d.
Ortonville, Mich. **18**-372 (F1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A5).
Ortospanum (Ortospana) Afg. **15**-625c.
Ortrisk, Swed. **19**-800 (D2).
Ortsschulinspektor **8**-966a.
Ortygan : *see* Button-quail.
Ortygia, Asia M. **9**-674a.
—, isl. Aeg.S. : *see* Delos.
—, isl., Medit. (nr. Syracuse) **26**-296 (map); **26**-296c; **2**-456a.
Ortygometra : *see* Corn-crake.
— crex : *see* Corn-crake.
— porzana : *see* Spotted crake.
Ortygornis pondicerianus : *see* Indian grey partridge.
Ortyxelus **22**-709a.
Ortyx virginianus : *see* Virginian quail.
**ORTZEN, GEORG,** baron von **20**-342c.
O'Ruairc, Tigernan : *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
Oruanui, N.Z. **19**-624 (E3).
Oruba, isl., W.I. : *see* Aruba
Orulgan, mts., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H2).

**Orungu**, tribe **1**-330b (table) ; **3**-359c.
**Oruro**, Bol. **20**-342d ; **4**-167 (B3) ; garrison revolt (1857) **4**-176a.
**ORURO**, dept., Bol. **20**-342c ; **4**-167 (A3) ; silver mines **11**-94d.
**ORUS** (Orion, of Miletus) **20**-277a.
—(of Thebes) : *see* Orion.
**Orusewa**, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Anicha.
**Orust**, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (A2), **26**-189d.
**Orvietano**, dist., It. **25**-805d.
**ORVIETO**, It. **20**-342d ; **25**-4 (D3) ; **20**-972c ; cathedral **20**-343a, 19-17a, **21**-797b, **25**-81c ; vase found at **12**-482b.
**Orvilliers**, Louis Guillouet, comte de **1**-846a.
**Orwa** (poet) : *see* Urwa.
**Orwell**, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, riv., Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3) ; **25**-971c.
**Orwigsburg**, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L4).
**Orwood**, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
**Ory**, mt., Pyrenees **10**-778 (D6).
**Orycteropodidae** (Orycteropus) : *see* Aard-vark.
**Orycteloguras 28**-1011b.
—cuniculus : *see* Rabbit.
**Oryekhov**, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
**Oryeshek**, Russ. : *see* Schlüsselburg.
**ORYX 20**-343d ; **2**-90a ; **20**-399a ; unicorn **27**-581c.
—algazal (leucoryx) : *see under* White oryx.
—beatrix : *see under* White oryx.
—beisa : *see* Beisa.
—gazella : *see* Gemsbuck.
**Oryza** sativa : *see* Rice.
**Oryzoan 12**-376a ; **12**-375b ; **12**-371c.
**Oryzomys 12**-907d ; **23**-442b.
**Oryzopsis** : *see* Piptatherum.
**Oryzorictes** : *see* Rice-tenrec.
**Oryzoritinae 14**-643b.
**ORZESZKO** (Orszeszko), **Eliza 20**-343d ; **21**-929b.
**O.S.** (abbr.) **1**-30b.
**Os**, Van (painter) **17**-917b.
**Os**, Nor. (Hedemarken) **19**-804 (D1).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) **19**-804 (A2).
**Os.** (chem.) : *see* Osmium.
**Osa**, Russ. **23**-872 (I4).
**Osage**, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-558 (J1).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (D3) ; **18**-608c.
—, tribe **14**-463b ; **20**-61a ; **14**-478b.
—City, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—City, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
—Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G2) ; **15**-655d.
—Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D-E3).
—Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (H2).
**Osage group** (geol.) **27**-631a ; **27**-627a (table).
—orango **2**-552a.
**Osaiba**, Ibn-abu : *see* Ibn Usaibia.
**Osai Tutu** (Ashanti king) **2**-726a.
**OSAKA** (Ozaka), Jap. **20**-341a ; **15**-156 (I9) ; **15**-235b ; **15**-202c ; banks **15**-195d ; battle (1615) **15**-262b, **15**-232a ; climate **15**-161b ; exchange system **15**-201a ; flag signalling central office **15**-196a ; gilds system **15**-200c, **15**-234c ; Jesuits **15**-223c ; Reformation convention (1875) **14**-887d
—, bay, Jap. **15**-157b.
—, prefecture, Jap. **15**-204d ; **15**-205a.
—, tribe **1**-330b (table).
*Osaka Asahi Shimbun* **15**-171d.
*Osaka Mainichi Shimbun* **15**-172a.
**Osakis**, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
**Osam**, hill, India **15**-695d.
**Osanasi**, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B3).
**Osanippa** Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
**Osasco**, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
**OSAWATOMIE**, Kan. **20**-344b ; **15**-654 (I2).
**Osbaldeston**, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
**Osbeckia 2**-746a.
**Osberht** (of Northumbria) **19**-794b.
**Osbern** of Gloucester **12**-127b.
**Osborn** ville, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
**Osborn**, Jarl **28**-660a.
**Osborn**, Ill. F. **20**-585d ; **23**-1006c ; **17**-325b ; on Anclyopoda **1**-953b ; on Jurassic mammals **17**-783d ; on Metachiromys **8**-929b ; on reptiles **23**-141c ; on Tertiary mammalia **20**-591a ; on Titanotheriidae **26**-1019a.
—, Sir M. **28**-1054d.
—, **SHERARD 20**-344b ; **21**-945c ; **19**-972a.
**Osborn**, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
**Osceola**, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
**Os cordis 13**-132b.
**Oscott** (New), Staffs. **25**-758 (B1).
—College, Birmingham **3**-985a ; **28**-752b.
**Oscroft**, William **7**-442d.
**Oscula interna 5**-518b.
**Osculating orbit 2**-805b.
—plane : *see* Plane, osculating.
**Osculum** (of sponge) **25**-721d ; **25**-713b.
**Oscuro**, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D4).
**Osdorf**, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
**Osdroes** (Parthian king) : *see* Orodes.
**Ose**, fjord, Nor. **12**-941a.
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B4).
**Osea**, isl., Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3) ; **17**-486d.
**Oesel**, isl., Baltic : *see* Oesel.
**Oselle 19**-901a.
**Osem**, riv., Buly. **4**-773 (B2) ; **4**-773b.
**Osen**, Nor. **19**-800 (B2).
—, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
**Osenya**, Bah. Kent **22**-881a.
**Oesensjö**, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
**Osera**, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
**Oesetians**, tribe : *see* Ossete.
**Osetians**, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (F10).
**Osgood**, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6)
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G-H13).
—, O. **20**-26 (A4).
**OSH**, Russ. As. **20**-349a ; **27**-420 (E4).
**Osha**, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
—, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (D4) ; **20**-603a.
**O'SHANASSY, SIR JOHN 20**-349a.
**Oshanter**, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
**O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E. 20**-349c ; **27**-186b.
**OSHAWA**, Can. **20**-349d ; **20**-114 (C2).
**Oshbuna**, Al, Port. : *see* Isbon.
**O'Shea**, P. **5**-616b.
—, William Henry **20**-859a ; **14**-754c ; **9**-579d ; Kilmainham Treaty **20**-856c.
**Oshekiani**, tribe, **1**-330b (table).
**Osher**, rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (D4).
**OSHIMA**, isls., Jap. **20**-349d ; **15**-156 (F11) ; **15**-156 (I. K10) ; **15**-156 (L6).
—, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (M6) ; **28**-920c.
**Oshima** Katsujiro **15**-180c.
**Oshimasoto**, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
**Oshimashoto**, isls., Jap. **15**-156 (F12) ; **17**-99a.
**Oshima** Yasutaro (Shokaku) **15**-180c.
**Oshiu**, tribe **1**-329d (table).
**Oshkirin Bannid 19**-844d.
**OSHKOSH**, Wis. **20**-349d ; **28**-740 (E4).
**Oshku**, China **18**-711c.
**Oshmyany**, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C5) ; **28**-880.
**Oshogbo**, Nig. **19**-678 (B4) ; **19**-680d.
**Oshovoc**, Ang. **25**-466 (D1).
**Oshten**, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A-B1) ; **5**-550c.
**Oshu**, prov., Jap. **15**-204b ; **15**-199b.
**Oshun**, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B4) ; **16**-73b.
**Osi**, tribe, Ger. **11**-830b.
**OSIANDER, ANDREAS 20**-350a ; **6**-76b ; **7**-100d ; Cranmer's relations with **7**-375c ; on justification **17**-140d.
—, Lukas (d. 1552) **20**-350b ; **6**-269c.
—, Lukas (d. 1638) **20**-350b.
**Osier**, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
**OSIER 20**-350b ; **28**-689c.
**Osierfield**, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
**Osii**, Loggia degli, Milan **18**-438c.
**OSIMO** (anc. Auximum), It **20**-351b ; **15**-4 (D3) : *see also* Auximum.
—Cingoli, bishopric, It. **15**-18c.
**Os innominatum** (anat.) **25**-176b ; **25**-178d.
**Osinovo**, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G2).
**Osinovo Gai**, Russ. **23**-872 (G-H3).
**OSIRIS 20**-351c ; **9**-50c ; **9**-56c ; **19**-138b ; worship at Abydos **1**-81c, 9-54b ; worship at Sais **24**-52d ; Anubis, Busiris **2**-157b, **4**-874b ; Canopic form of worship **5**-203c ; English harvest cries **13**-41a ; festivals connected with **10**-221a ; Isiac mysteries **14**-872d ; Orpheus legend **20**-328b.
**Osiség** (Hungarian land system) **13**-904d ; **13**-916b.
**Osisnik**, tribe **2**-573b.
**Osith**, St **3**-72b.
**Osius** : *see* Hosius.
**Osjek**, Hung. : *see* Esseg.
**OSKALOOSA**, Ia. **20**-351c ; **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
**Oskarsborg**, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
**Oskarshamn**, Swed. **26**-190 (D3) ; **26**-194d.
**Oskeloosa**, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B2) ; **22**-752b.
**Oskol**, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. F2).
**Oskuye**, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E8).
**Oslac 19**-794d.
**Oslavan**, Aus. **18**-817b.
**Osle** (sculptors) **24**-515b.
**Oslebö**, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
**Osler**, F. **25**-444d.
—, William **15**-161a ; **28**-163d.
**Oslo**, Christiania **6**-280a.
—, Conventions of **26**-199b ; **6**-276a.
**Oslob**, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
**Osma**, G. J. de **5**-731a.
**Osmanli** (dialect) **25**-176a.
**OSMAN** (Usman, Othman) (Arabic name) **20**-351c.
—I. (Turkish sultan) **27**-143a ; **14**-272a ; buried at Brusa **4**-691d ; Hospitallers' victories **24**-16d.
—II. **27**-450d.
—III. **27**-453b.
**OSMAN** (Ghazi : Turkish mushir) **20**-351d ; **23**-931c ; battles of Plevna (1877) **5**-925c, 21-838d.
—Bey al Bardisi : *see* Bardisi.
—, Callpha : *see* Abu Gemaiza.
—Digna **12**-798b ; Abyssinian campaign **1**-56c ; capture **9**-139c ; El Teb victory **9**-122d ; 1897 campaign **9**-128d.
—, Hajl **7**-427c.
—wad Adam (amir of Kordofan) **9**-127a.
*Osman* (Ivan Gundulich) **12**-722c.
**Osman**, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—Aga, lagoon, Gr. **22**-679d.
**Osmanli**, origin of, Constantinople : *see* Nuri-Osmanich.
**Osmanich**, Nischan-Osmanie, The **15**-867b.
**Osmanli** (language) **27**-473a ; **27**-474b.
—Turks (Ottomans) **27**-470a ; **27**-472a ; in Caucasia **5**-548b ; in Dalmatia **7**-775b ; in Russian Empire **23**-874b.
*See also* Turkey : *History*.
**Osmanstan 23**-873d.
—fragrans : *see* Mokuseki.
**Osmaston**, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
**Osmaterium 16**-476b.
**Osmer** : *see* Osmund (bp. of Salisbury).
**Osmeroides 24**-82c.
**Osmerus** : *see* Smelt.
**Osmia** (zool.) **3**-626b.
**Osmiates 20**-352b.
**Osmic acid 20**-352b ; **18**-407b.
**Osmington**, Dorset **9**-420 (III. C5).
—Mill, Dorset **8**-435a.
—oolite **7**-132a.
**Osmiridium** : *see* Iridosmine.
**OSMIUM 20**-352a ; filament lamps **16**-669b.
**Osmond**, F. **18**-202b ; **14**-804a ; **25**-1018d.
**Osmond**, Neb. **19**-324 (G2).
**Osmophore 21**-140d.
**Osmosis** (phys.) **9**-395c ; **8**-255c ; (physiol.) **27**-929d : *see also* Osmotic pressure.
**Osmothamnus fragrans 25**-13c.
**Osmotherley**, Yorks. **9**-412 (I F4).
**Osmotic pressure 25**-372b ; **9**-220c ; freezing-point and **11**-372a ; vapour-pressure and **27**-900b.
**Osmund**, St **9**-476a ; **8**-431c ; **16**-799a.
—(bp. of Salisbury) **24**-79b.
—(South Saxon king) **26**-166c.
**Osmunda** (fern) **22**-611c ; geological age **3**-207b.
—regalis : *see* Royal fern.
**Osmundaceae 22**-606c ; **22**-611c ; geological age **20**-533a, **20**-543d.
**Osnabrock**, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
**OSNABRUCK**, Ger. **20**-352c ; **11**-803 (B3) ; bishopric **24**-265a, 4-4a, **22**-925a ; "Kaiserbecher" **21**-798b ; Möser's history of **18**-895b.
—, Treaty of : *see* Westphalia, Treaty of.
**Osnatrag**, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maitea.
**OSNABURG** (fabric) **20**-353a.
**Osney**, Oxford **16**-178d ; abbey **20**-106a, **20**-117d.
**Oso**, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
**Osobina 24**-638b.
**Osogna**, Switzerland **26**-242 (F4).
**Osogovska Planina**, mts., Bulg. and Turk. **27**-426 (C2) ; **4**-773b ; **17**-216d.
**Osohama**, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
**Oson**, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G3).
**Osorapis** (Userhapi) **2**-168d ; **24**-662c.
**Os orbiculare** (anat.) **8**-792b.
**Oso Ridge** mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
**Osorio** (Spanish family) **2**-794b.
—, Elena **27**-965d.
—, **JERONYMO 20**-353a.
—, Mariano **6**-154c.
*Osorio* (Coleridge) : *see Remorse*.
**Osorkon** (Uasarkon) **9**-76d ; **9**-86c ; **2**-713d.
**Osorno**, Chil. **2**-462 (B5) ; **6**-148c.
—, volc., Chil. **16**-830b.
**Osotetrazone 6**-60a.
**Osotriazine 6**-60a : *see also* Triazines.
**Osotriazole 27**-261d.
**Osoyoos**, lake, B.C. and Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
**Oszones 6**-51b.
**Ospedaletti**, It. **23**-387b.
**Osphradium 5**-505b ; **18**-672b ; heteropoda **11**-514d ; parabranchium **11**-512c.
**Osphranter 28**-510c.
**Osphromenidae 26**-545c ; **28**-920b.
**Osphromenus** (Osphromenus) **Olfax** : *see* Goramy.
**Ospino**, Mariano **6**-711a.
**OSPREY 20**-353b ; **3**-977b ; **12**-596b.
**Osprey**, reef, Coral Sea **2**-960 (H2).
**Ospringe**, Kent. **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; **15**-738c.
**Ospur**, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
**Os Quinhentistas 2**-158b.
**Ossa**, mt., Jap. **16**-670a.
**Osred** (kings of Northumbria) **19**-793d.
**Osric** (kings of Deira and Northumbria) **19**-793c.
—(king of the Hwicce) **14**-24b.
—(ealdorman) **1**-289c ; **8**-435d.
**OSROENE** (Osrhoene), anc. kingdom, Mesop. **20**-353d ; **23**-948 (F3) ; under Shalmaneser II. **18**-183c.
**OSROES** (Osdroes, Chosroes) **20**-354b ; **25**-196c ; chronologicallists **20**-871b, **21**-218d.
**Osroes** (Orhai, Urhai) **20**-353d.
**Oss**, Neth., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
**OSSA** (mod. Kissovo), mt., Gr. **20**-354b ; **12**-440 (D1).
—, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B3) ; **22**-135a.
**Ossa**, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (G2).
**Ossa** (myth.) : *see* Fama.
**Ossabaw**, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, sound, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
**Ossat**, Arnaud, cardinal d' **11**-156c.
**Ossau**, riv., Fr. **3**-493a.
—, mt., Fr. **3**-492d.
**Ossegg**, Aus. **4**-122d.
**Ossein 11**-555a.
**Osseo**, Mich. **18**-372 (F8).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
**Osser**, Aus. **4**-122a.
**Ossero**, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
—, chan., Adriatic S. **6**-85d.
*Osservatore* (G. Gozzi) **14**-909c.
*Osservatore Romano, L'* **19**-580c.

**Ossete (language) 21-248b; 6-197c; 24-323d.**
— (race) **10**-392c; **2**-759a; **15**-619b; in Russia **1**-469c, 5-548b, **23**-874a.
Ossetic military road, Russ.As. **5**-552a.
Ossetr **25**-1053a; **14**-872a.
**OSSETT,** Yorks. **28**-933 (C2); **20**-354c.
—, South **28**-933 (C2); **20**-354c.
Ossiacher-see, lake, Aus. **5**-336d; **28**-67d.
**OSSIAN** (Ossin, Osin) **20**-354c; grave **12**-119a.
*Ossian, Poems of* **5**-637c; Cesarotti's translation **5**-767c, **10**-730c, **21**-70c; influence on German literature **11**-791a. *See also* Macpherson, James.
Ossian, Ia. **14**-732 (F1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, cave, Scot. **12**-119d.
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (D3); **14**-720b.
*Ossianic Ballads* (Scottish) **5**-635b.
Ossianic cycle (Irish lit.): *see* Fenian cycle.
Ossian-Nilsson, K. G. **26**-220d.
Ossicula auditus: *see* Weberian ossicles.
Ossidinge, Camer. **5**-110 (A3).
Ossifrage, gigantea: *see* Giant petrel.
Ossineke, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
**OSSINGTON, J. E. DENISON,** viscount **20**-354c.
Ossington, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Ossinine, Prof. **8**-391d.
**OSSINING** (Sing Sing), N.Y. **20**-354d; **19**-396 (C4).
Ossipaga (myth.) **23**-699b.
Ossipee, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E4); **19**-491b.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. **17**-434 (D5).
— Valley, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
Ossokmanuan, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D1).
Ossola, val., Switz. **26**-242 (F4); **26**-250d; **27**-796c.
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo, marquis **11**-295d.
Ossoli Palace, Rome **2**-412b.
Ossonville, Jean Duplessis, sieur d' **12**-645c.
Ossory (and Ormonde), James Butler, 9th earl of **20**-295d; **8**-98c.
— (and Ormonde), Sir Piers Butler, 8th earl of **4**-880b; **20**-295d; **15**-784a.
—, **THOMAS BUTLER,** earl of **20**-354d; **20**-297a; **2**-559a.
**OSSORY** (Osraighe, Osraige), anc. kingdom, Ire. **20**-355b; **14**-757c; **14**-766b; Anglo-Norman invasion (1169) **9**-483d.
Ossovets, fort, Russ. **23**-879c.
Ostad, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Osuaria: *see* Urn Cinerary.
Osuulton, Mdx. **18**-414c.
Osuun, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Osuuna, duke of **3**-622d.
Osuus, mt., Hung. **5**-383b.
**OSTADE,** ADRIAN **20**-355b.
—, ISAAC **20**-356a.
Ostana, Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Ostanes the Mede **1**-520a.
Ostankino, Moscow **18**-393c.
Ostára: *see* Eostre.
Ostariophysi **26**-944c; **14**-266b.
**OSTASHKOV,** Russ. **20**-356c; **23**-872 (D4).
Ostasio I. (da Polenta) **21**-977d.
Ost Beskiden, mts., Aus.Hung.: *see* Beskiden, Ost.
Østbø, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Ostein, counts of **7**-762c.
Osteitis (surg.) **4**-201a.
— deformans **20**-452a.
Osten, Adolf Siegfried **3**-806a.
**OSTEND,** Belg. **20**-356d; **3**-668 (A1); harbour and shipping **12**-936c, **3**-673a; seaembankment at **22**-956b (fig.); siege (1601-1604) **13**-597d, **25**-887a.
— **COMPANY 20**-356d; **3**-320c.
— Manifesto (1854) **4**-716b; **27**-703d; Republican party **23**-177c.
Osteno, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Osten-Sacken (Sacken), Dmitri, comte d' **28**-923d.
Ostension, Fête d', Limoges **16**-700a.
Ostensjö (Ostensö), Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **12**-941a.
Ostensorium: *see* Monstrance.
*Ostentis, De* (Johannes Lydus) **13**-50b.
Osteo-arthritis: *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
Osteoblast (anat.) **6**-961d.
Osteocraninae (anat.) **26**-501d; **15**-93d.
Osteoderm (zool.) **23**-158c.
Osteodes, isl., It.: *see* Ustica.
Osteogeniosus **5**-513c.
Osteoglossidae **14**-268b; **26**-944b.
Osteoglossum **14**-263a.
— leichardti: *see* Neoceratodus.
*Osteographia* (W. Cheselden) **1**-934c.
Osteolaemus **7**-479a.
Osteolepida **26**-542c.
Osteolepidae **26**-542d.
Osteolepis **8**-128c.
Osteolite (min.) **4**-972a; **21**-475c.
**OSTEOLOGY 20**-357a.
Osteoma **27**-374c.
Osteophytes (med.) **23**-238d.
Osteornis: *see* Protormis.
Osteostraci **24**-596d; **14**-248c.
Oster, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **6**-84a.
—, riv., Russ. **19**-930a.
Österbå, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Osterbotten, dist., Fin. **10**-383d.
Osterbro, Copenhagen **7**-96b.
Osterburg, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
—, Pk. **21**-106 (E5).
Osterburken, Ger. **18**-623a.
Osterby, Den. **8**-24 (D1).
Osterbygd (Osterbygden, Eystrabygd), Green. **12**-547d; **21**-939b.
Oster Dal., riv., Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-189c.
Osterdal, val., Nor. **19**-804 (D2); **19**-800c.
Osterdock, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Osterfeld, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
Osterfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Osterfolled, Copenhagen: *see* Vesterbro.
Östergötland, co., Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2); **26**-192a; **24**-295a.
Oster Hassing, Den. **8**-24 (map).
Osteria dell' Osa, Rome **15**-4 (F1).
Osterild, Den. **8**-24 (A1).
Osterland, dist., Ger. **11**-834 (map).
Osterley, Karl **3**-447a.
Osterley, park, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3); mansion and library **13**-809c, **4**-223b.
"Osterley" ship) **24**-887b.
Ostermaier, H. **14**-865d.
Ostermaim, Stockholm **25**-935 (B2); **25**-935d.
Osterman, Alexander, count **3**-620b.
—, **ANDREI IVANOVICH,** count **20**-357b.
—, Ivan **26**-208a.
Ostermundigen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Ostermyra, Fin. **23**-872 (B3).
Osterö, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3); **10**-123d.
**OSTERODE,** Ger. (E.Prus.) **20**-357d; **11**-808 (H2).
**OSTERODE,** Ger. (Hanover) **20**-357d; **11**-808 (C3).
Oster Ramnäs, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Osterreicher (vine) **28**-727c.
Osterrisör, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Österslöf, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Osterspiele: *see* Easter, plays.
Osterstein, castle, Gera, Ger. **11**-761c.
**OSTERSUND,** Swed. **20**-358a; **19**-800 (C3); **26**-190d.
**OSTERVALD, JEAN FREDéric 20**-358a.
Osterville, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, harb., Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
Oster Vingaker, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D2).
Ostfalahi (Eastphalians) **24**-267c; **24**-265a.
Ost Friesland, Ger.: *see* East Friesland.
"Ostfriesland" (battleship) **24**-902b.
Ostgaard, Nicolai Ramm **19**-817a.
Osthammar, Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Ostharingen, dist., Ger. **4**-688d.
Osthoim, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11); **24**-261d.
Osthofen, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Osthryth **1**-290b.
**OSTIA,** It. **20**-358b; **15**-26 (B6); **15**-4 (D4); privileges of bishop **5**-321d, **7**-187a; Puteoli compared with **22**-669c.
Ostiak language **10**-388d; **27**-785a; dictionary **8**-199b; Magyar affied to **13**-932d.
**OSTIAKS** (Ostyaks, Ostjaks), race, Sib. **20**-359c; **10**-388d; dances **7**-796a, **26**-838b; oath taken by **19**-940a; in Tobolsk **26**-1042d; worship **8**-6c, **10**-392a.
Ostiak Samoyedes, tribe **24**-118a.
Ostiarius **24**-751a.
Ostiense, fort, Rome **15**-4 (E-F2).
Ostiensis, gate, Rome **23**-607d.
—, anc. road, It. **15**-26 (B6); **16**-285a.
Ostiglia (anc. Hostilia), It. **15**-26 (C2); **15**-4 (C2); **15**-27c.
Ostikans **2**-566a.
Ostinops **14**-275c.
Ostipo, anc. town, Sp.: *see* Estepa.
Ostitis (surg.): *see* Osteitis.
Ostium abdominale (anat.) **23**-132a.
— primum (anat.) **13**-131b.
— secundum (anat.) **13**-131b.
Ostjaks: *see* Ostiaks.
Ost Lisa, Russ. **23**-872 (E2).
Ostmark, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Ostmarken, Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Ostmen (Eastmen) **14**-765b: *see also* Vikings.
Ostoja: *see* Stephen III. (of Bosnia).
Ostojić: *see* Stephen VI. (of Bosnia).
Ostorius Scapula: *see* Scapula, Ostorius.
Ost-Preussen: *see* East Prussia.
**OSTRA,** It. **20**-360a; **15**-26 (D3).
Ostra, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
— Aros, Swed.: *see* Upsala.
Ostraca: *see* Ostraka.
Ostrach, Ger.: battle (1799) **5**-933b; **19**-218 (map).
Ostraka, Lithuania, mts., Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Ostraciou: *see* Coffer-fish.
Ostraciontidae **14**-260c; **26**-546a.
**OSTRACISM 20**-360a; **12**-503b.
Ostracoda **9**-658a; **7**-561c; fossil **7**-560b, **5**-311c, **8**-128b; parthenogenesis **23**-119b; phosphorescent organs **7**-558b; phylogeny **7**-561b.
**OSTRACODERMS 20**-360d; **24**-596c; **8**-128b.
Ostracolethidae **11**-526b.
Ostracophores: *see* Ostracoderms.
Ostrea: *see* Oyster.
Ostracacae **16**-121d; **16**-122d.
Ostraeidae **16**-122d.
Ostra Fernebo, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
—Fors, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Ostrahamn, canal, Swed. **12**-271b.
Ostraka **5**-710a; **9**-77c; **17**-618b.
Ostrander, O. **20**-26 (D4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Ostra Silen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
—Torp, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
**OSTRAU, MAHRISCH,** Aus. **20**-361d; **3**-4 (F2).
—, **POLNISCH,** Aus. **20**-361d; **3**-4 (F2).
Ostra Våla, Swed. **26**-190 (D1).
Ostravitza, riv., Aus. **20**-361d.
Ostrea: *see* Oyster.
— deltoidea **15**-800a.
**OSTRICH 20**-361d; **3**-976d; **22**-918a; alimentary canal **3**-963c; egg **9**-13d; feathers **10**-229c; length of life **16**-975d; skeleton **3**-962c, **3**-963b, **3**-964a; wing degeneration **10**-228b.
—, South American: *see* Rhea.
Ostrich-egg, beads of **9**-664c.
Ostrigonum (anat.) **25**-179c.
Ostri-Kuk, mt., Monten. **18**-767b.
Ostro, cape, Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Ostro (Ostrog) **28**-809b.
**OSTROG,** Russ. **20**-362d; **23**-872 (C5).
—, monastery, Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-771d.
Ostrogard: *see* Novgorod.
Ostrogotha **12**-272d.
**OSTROGOTHS** (East Goths) **20**-362d; **23**-649 (E-F2); **12**-273a; coinage **19**-898a; election of kings **1**-777c; Hun war **12**-273a, **13**-933a; Justinian I.'s war **15**-601a; Montenegro conquered **18**-771d.
Ostrogozhsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E-F5); **28**-212a.
Ostrogski (family) **26**-429d.
Ostrolenka, Russ. **21**-929 (C-D2); **16**-938a; **21**-849a; battles (1806 and 1831) **20**-378c, **12**-246c; beekeeping **13**-655b.
Ostromir gospel **23**-915b; **23**-913a.
Ostrov, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) **23**-872 (E3).
—, Russ. (Pskov) **23**-872 (C4); **22**-542c.
—, cape, Russ.As. **23**-872 (M2).
Ostrovki, Russ. **19**-450d.
Ostrovmare, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Ostrovo, Turk. **27**-426 (B3); **17**-216d.
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Ostrovskiy, Anthony John **21**-921b.
—, **ALEXANDER NIKOLaivich 20**-362d.
Ostrow, Russ. **21**-929 (C-D2); **16**-933a; treaty (1392) **28**-71b.
Ostrowiec, Russ. **21**-929 (C3).
Ostrowo, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Ostrowsky, mts., Aus. **5**-383c.
Ostrowskaya magnitica **13**-721b.
Ostrya: *see* Hop-hornbeam.
Ostsinnen, Nor. **19**-804 (C-D2).
Ostswinc, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Ostue (silk manufacture) **25**-196a.
Ostuma, riv., C.Am. **5**-678 (B3); **12**-661d.
**OSTUNI,** It. **20**-363b; **15**-4 (F4).
Ost Vaagö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (C1); **16**-863a.
Ostwald, Wilhelm: chemical affinity **6**-30a, **9**-222a; indicators **14**-483c; isomerism **14**-883a; solutions **6**-864a, **27**-899d; thermochemistry **26**-807a.
Ostyaks: *see* Ostiaks.
Osu, W.Af.: *see* Christiansborg.
O'Sullivan, Cornelius **4**-512b.
—, Denis **19**-83b.
—, Owen Roe **5**-633d.
—, Tadhg Gaolach **5**-633d.
Osum, riv., Turk.: *see* Ergene.
Osumi, prov., Jap. **15**-204c.
Osumi-Kaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Van Dieman.
**OSUNA, PEDRO TELLEZ** Giron, 3rd duke of **20**-363b; **22**-745c.
**OSUNA,** Sp. **20**-363d; **25**-530 (C4); **4**-942a; **14**-636b.
Osvobozhdenya: *see* Independence Party, Russia.
**OSWALD** (archbp.) **20**-364b; **28**-821c.
**OSWALD** (of Northumbria) **20**-364a; **24**-431a; **19**-703c; Christianity **9**-467a, **3**-814a.
— (von Wolkenstein) **11**-787a.
—, James **19**-266d.
—, Sir John **9**-109d; **14**-729b.
—, Richard **11**-27d; **27**-682b.
Oswaldbeck, dist., Notts. **19**-828a.
Oswaldslow, dist., Worcs. **28**-824b.
**OSWALDTWISTLE,** Lancs. **20**-364c; **16**-139 (D2).
Oswayo, Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F2).
Oswegan group **27**-626a; **25**-1d.
Oswegatchie, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E1); **1**-192d.
Oswego, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
**OSWEGO, N.Y. 20**-364c; **19**-596 (D2); **20**-115a.
—, canal, N.Y. **19**-598d.
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. **11**-300b; battle (1756) **24**-387b.
Oswego (cornflour) **17**-449b.
— Center, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2); **11**-300c.
**OSWESTRY,** Salop **20**-364d; **9**-416 (IV. A4); **24**-1021d; battle (1644) **19**-111b; geology **24**-1020c.
Oswichee, Ala. **1**-460 (E3).
Oswiecim, Aus.: *see* Auschwitz.
Oswine (of Deira) **19**-793c; **7**-933c.
**OSWIO** (Oswin, of Northumbria) **20**-365b; **19**-793c; **24**-431a; church **9**-443d.
Oswulf (of Northumbria) **19**-794a.
Osyka, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Osymandyas (Egy. king): *see* Rameses II.
Osyth, St **4**-570b; **9**-302b.
O-Szöny, Hung. **20**-680c; **5**-378c; **23**-473d.
Ot, moor, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-417c.
—, mt., Alps **26**-242 (H3); **1**-745c.
Ot, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
O.T. (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Ota, Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Otacher: *see* Odoacer.
Otacilius Crassus **18**-189b.
Otadini, tribe: *see* Ottadini.
Otago, dist., N.Z. **19**-624 (B6); **8**-678a; geology **19**-625b, **19**-625c; university **27**-775c.
—, harb., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6); **8**-677d.
Otaheite, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tahiti.
— arrowroot: *see* Tacca arrowroot.
Otaio, N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
Otakeho, N.Z. **19**-624 (D3).
Otaki, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
— Shipping Co. **25**-855d.
Otakineyama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (M8).
Otamatapau, N.Z. **19**-624 (F2).
Otamatea, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
Otanes (Pers. satrap) **21**-209b; **4**-911a; **5**-802d.
Otantapuri, India: *see* Udandapura.
Otao, Sud. **9**-125c.
Otapira group **19**-625b; **27**-259b.
Otarama, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
Otaria **5**-375c.
— antarctica **24**-537c.
— australis **24**-537c.
— californiana **5**-376a.
— forsteri: *see* Australian sea-lion.
— gazella **24**-537c.
— jubata **5**-376a.
— pusilla: *see* Otaria ant arctica.
— stellari **5**-376a.
— ursina **24**-537c; **5**-376a.
Otariidae: *see* Eared seals.
Otaru, Jap. **15**-156 (M5); **15**-195b; **15**-164d.
Otasawian, riv., Can. **20**-114 (C1).
Otashinai, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Otautau, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
Otavalo, Ec. **8**-911 (B1); **8**-919d.
Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. **23**-466 (C2).
—, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. **11**-801d.
Otay, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Otchi-Cakowin, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Otchakov, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Otchishi, Jap. **15**-156 (O-P5).
Otcgo, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3); **20**-111d.
Otelfingen, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
"Otello" (Verdi) **27**-1018b.
Otelnuk, lake, Can. **5**-160 (Q4).
Otemba, glacier, Alps **26**-242 (C5).
Otero, Sp. **28**-73b.
—, lake, N.Mex. **19**-520d.
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D-E5).
Otford, Kent **21**-604b; geology **15**-737a.
Othfid (monk) **11**-784a; **28**-499d; catechism **5**-505c; *Harmonium* **9**-645a.
Otham, Sur. **12**-821b.
Othe, Pays d', dist., Fr. **10**-773 (F3); **28**-923a.
Othello, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
*Othello* (Shakespeare) **24**-781a; **21**-884c.
Othen, Swed. **12**-276d.
Othere (navigator): *see* Ohthere.
Othin (myth.): *see* Odin.
**OTHMAN** (caliph) **20**-365c; **5**-25a; **2**-266c; Koran **17**-418c.
— (sheikh al-Balad) **9**-104a.
— (Egyptian sultan): *see* Mansur (Fakhr al-din Othman).
— (b. Saladin; Egyptian sultan): *see* Aziz Imad al-din Othman.
— (b. Nahik) **22**-928c.
— Dan Fodio **25**-353d.
**OTHNIEL 20**-365c; **15**-539c.
Otho (Christian name): *see* Otto.
Otho (family) **18**-210b; **19**-26b.
—, Karl **8**-440c.
—, **MARCUS SALVIUS 20**-365d; **23**-652a.
—, Valentine **26**-328c.
—Titianus, Lucius Salvius: *see* Titianus.

Otho, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Othoca, Sard. 15-26 (B5). *See also* Oristano.
Othomi, tribe : *see* Otomi.
Othona, Ess. : *see* Bradwell Juxta Mare.
Othonis, Ier 9-725b.
Othon of Grandson 26-264d.
Othronos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Othrys, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D1) : *see also* Hellopia.
Oti, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (C3-2).
Otiartes 16-112b.
Otic ganglion 19-395d.
Otides 20-326c (table).
Otididae : *see* Bustard.
Otidiphaps 21-596b.
Otina 11-526a.
Oting-pui, China 26-184d.
Otinidae 11-526a.
Otiorrhynchus ligustici 6-675b.
— picipes : *see* Raspberry weevil.
"Otiose creator" 8-7d.
Otira, val., N.Z. 19-625a.
**OTIS, HARRISON GRAY 20-366c.**
—, JAMES 20-366d.
—, Mercy : *see* Warren, Mercy.
Otis, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-432 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Otis australis : *see* Australian bustard.
— macqueeni : *see* Houbara.
— tarda : *see* Bustard.
Otisco, Ind. 14-432 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Otis Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
Otis elevator 9-264d (fig.).
Otisfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Otisville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Otitis media 18-131a.
Otivar, Sp. 25-583 (D4).
Otjen, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Otley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
**OTLEY, Yorks. 20-367c ; 28-933 (C1).**
Otlinga Saxonia, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Otnit : *see* Oztnit.
Oto, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Oto, tribe 14-465b.
Otočac, Hung. 3-4 (D4) ; 7-472c.
Otoceras beds 27-260 (table).
O-to-chung, China 15-156 (F5).
Otocoelus 23-143c.
Otocranio 16-119c.
Otocorys : *see* Horned lark.
— alpestris : *see* Shore-lark.
— penicillata 16-219b.
Otocryptops 5-673b.
Otocyon megalotis : *see* Long-eared fox.
Otocyst 18-672d ; 14-142d.
Otodus obliquus 16-968c.
Otoe Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I4) ; 19-331d.
Otogyps 28-222a.
Otolemur 11-392a ; 22-335c.
Otoli, China 17-554a.
Otolith 8-794a ; 24-521d.
Otology : *see under* Ear.
Otolum, riv., Mex. 20-508a.
Otome, bay, Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Otomi, tribe 18-323a ; 8-200a.
Otomitlan (languages) 1-811d.
Otomo (Jap. prince) : *see* Kobun.
Otomycosis 20-795d.
Otomys 23-443b.
Otonabee, riv., Can. 21-297a.
Otonycteris 5-245c.
Otopithecus 22-330c.
Otoporpae 14-142b ; 14-156b.
Otopterus 6-243b.
Otorohanga, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Otorunco, cape, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
—, mt., Arg. 4-167 (B4).
Ototo, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Ototyphlonemertes 19-364a.
Ototyphlonemertidae 19-363d.
Otourak, Asia M. 21-544a.
" Otowa " (warship) 24-912d.
Otozamites 20-543c ; 20-545b.
Otozoa 20-55c.
Otranto, Joseph Fouché, duke of : *see* Fouché.
**OTRANTO, It. 20-367c ; 15-4 (G4) ; 10-264a ; suffragans 15-13b.**
— Station, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Terra di, prov., It. 15-38 (maps) : *see also* Lecce.
Otrar (Ottrarre), C. Asia 21-57d.
Otrepev, Yury (Gregory) : *see* Demetrius (the Pseudo).
Otric of Saxony (Otricius of Magdeburg) 25-117c.
Otricoli, It. : *see* Ocriculum.
Otrous, Asia M. 21-544a.
Otscher, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
Otsego, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
Otselic, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Otshi-herero (language) : *see* Oci-herero.
Otsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Otsui (language) : *see* Tshi.
Ott, Karl 11-1068 ; 17-699c.
Ottaa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 12-667c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 12-667c.
Ottadeni, tribe 8-943b ; 17-19a.
Ottajano, It. 15-4 (C6) ; 5-124a ; 28-180c.
**OTTAKAR I. (of Bohemia) 20-367d.**
— II. (of Bohemia) 20-368a ; 4-124b ; 3-6b ; 11-846a ; dominions 11-834 (map).
Ottakring, Aus. 19-957d.
Ottan (navigator) : *see* Ohthere.
Ottar of Roses : *see* Attar of roses.
Ottauquechee, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
Ottavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
**OTTAVA RIMA 20-368b ; 25-643b ; 4-102d.**
Ottavina 15-58a.
**OTTAWA, Can. 20-369a ; 20-114 (F1) ; 20-114d ; botanical gardens 2-338a ; mint 18-559a ; observatory 19-960a.**
**OTTAWA, Ill. 20-370c ; 14-304 (D2).**
**OTTAWA, Kan. 20-371a ; 15-654 (G2).**
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
— co., Can. 21-475d ; 21-447b.
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
**OTTAWA, riv., Can. 20-368d ; 22-724 (A3) ; 20-114 (E2) ; flora 5-147b.**
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
**OTTAWA, tribe 20-368d ; 14-465b ; wars 14-477c, 20-116c.**
Ottawa Beach, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D1-E2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Ottawa gneiss 2-361c.
Ottawa Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
Ottaway, C. J. 7-440c.
Ottenby, Swed. 19-800 (D4).
Ottenleuebad, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Ottensen, Hamburg 12-871d.
Ottentots, race : *see* Hottentots.
Otter, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, head, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (C4) ; 22-313c.
—, lake, Alta. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Keewatin 5-160 (M5).
—, lake, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Sask. 24-225 (B2).
—, mts., Va. 2-207d.
—, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3) ; 23-394d.
—, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 16-644a.
**OTTER (Lutra) 20-371a ; 5-374c ; fur 11-352a, 11-355d foll., 11-348c ; hunting 13-948b ; teeth 5-367c (fig.).**
— (Lutrinae) 5-374b ; 5-376b.
Otterbäcken, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Otterbein, Philip William 27-697a.
Otterbein, Ind. 14-423 (C4).
Otterburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2) ; battle (1388) 21-135d, 8-443b ; castle 19-792b.
Otterburne, Can. 17-584 (C3).
Otter Creek, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Ottercreek, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Otter Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Otter Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3) ; 23-945b.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 11-375d.
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Otterham, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Otterhampton, Som. 9-420 (III. A4).
Otterhound 8-378c (Pl. III.).
Otter Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Otterlo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Otterlo, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
— Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
— River, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Otter screen 16-635c.
Ottersdorf, Sixt of : *see* Sixt of Ottersdorf.
Ottershaw, Surrey 16-942 (B3).
Otter-shrew : *see* Insectivorous otter.
Ottersleben, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Otterstad, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Otterswick, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
Ottertail, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Otterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Otter trawl 27-219c.
Otter v. Edgley (1893) 1-221c.
Otterville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Ottery, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— ST MARY, Dev. 20-371d ; 9-424 (VI. F2) ; 16-62b.
Ottfried of Weissenburg : *see* Otfrid (monk).
**OTTIGNIES, Belg. 20-372a ; 3-668 (E2).**
Ottilia, St : *see* Odilia.
Ottilien, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2) ; 19-487b.
Ottilienberg, mt., Ger. : *see* Odilienberg.
Otting (measure) 28-71b.
Otting Gorge, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Ottmachau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Otto (d. of Athens) 2-844b.
— (Austrian archduke) 12-792c ; 12-790.
— (bp. of Bamberg) 11-840d ; 21-902d.
— I. (king of Bavaria) 3-550d.
— (of NORDHEIM : duke of Bavaria) 20-376a ; 13-275c ; 3-548c.
— I. (of Saxony : duke of Bavaria) : *see* Otto I. (duke of Swabia).
— I. (of Wittelsbach : duke of Bavaria) 5-546b ; 28-763c.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546c ; 28-763d ; 3-6b.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-546d ; 5-922c.
— V. (of Bavaria) 4-421b.
— VIII. (count palatine in Bavaria) 28-763c ; 21-384b.
— I. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 5-223a.
— III. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
— IV. (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
— V. (of Brandenburg) : *see* Otto IV. (of Bavaria).
— I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— IV. (count of Burgundy) 10-931b.
— (cardinal) 13-283b ; 5-201d; 5-552b.
**OTTO I. (emperor) 20-372d ; 9-351d ; 11-835a ; 20-596a ; Italy 15-29c ; papacy 15-435a, 16-433a, 3-718b.**
— II. 20-374a ; 11-836d ; 10-81c ; Sicily 25-321c.
— III. 20-374c ; 11-837a ; 25-403a.
— IV. 20-375a ; 11-843a ; 9-488d.
— (of FREISING) 20-375d.
— II. (the Lame : of Gelderland) 11-556a.
**OTTO (of Greece) 20-372a ; 12-466c.**
— (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
— (of Hungary) : *see* Otto III. (of Bavaria).
— (of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Milan) 28-128c.
— II. (elector palatine) : *see* Otto II. (of Bavaria).
Otto (Henry : elector palatine) 20-595b.
— (of Saxony) 24-268b ; 26-901d.
— (of Swabia) : *see* Otto IV. (emp.).
— (bp. of Utrecht) 13-607d ; 2-779d.
—, E. C. F. 7-683d.
—, Jacob August 12-703b.
—, Karl 18-630b.
—, Nicolaus 11-496b ; 13-147c.
—, Rudolph 11-178b.
Ottoman, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, N.D. 19-727 (A-B4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Ottoboni, Pietro : *see* Alexander VIII.
— de' Fieschi : *see* Adrian V. (pope).
Ottocar (of Bohemia) : *see* Otakar.
Otto cycle engine 11-496c.
— dicycle 7-683d.
Otto-Hilgenstock oven 6-656d.
Otto-Hoffmann oven 6-656d.
**OTTOMAN (dict.) 20-376c.**
— Bank : *see* Imperial Ottoman Bank.
— Debt 27-436a.
Ottomans, race : *see* Osmanli Turks.
Otto Närtyn, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Ottone, It. 15-4 (B2).
Ottone Orseolo (doge of Venice) 20-330d.
Otto of Roses : *see* Attar of Roses.
Ottoville, O. 20-26 (B3).
Ottowald, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Ottrare, Russ.As. : *see* Otrar.
Ottrava, Swed. 19-605c.
Ottrelies 5-530d.
Ottringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
**OTTUMWA, Ia. 20-376c ; 14-732 (E4).**
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Ottweiler, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Otuako, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Otumba, Mex. 18-318 (G1) ; battle (1520) 7-206b.
Oturni, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Otun-Koza, Turkest. 6-168 (E1) ; 26-910a.
Otuquis, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3).
Otus, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Otus brachyotus : *see* Woodcock-owl.
Otuzco, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 21-272a.
— dist., Peru 16-542d.
**OTWAY, THOMAS 20-376d ; 9-630d ; 8-527d.**
Otway, O. 20-26 (D7).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (B3) ; 28-37d.
—, forest, Vict. 11-549c.
Otway v. Otway (1888) 8-337d.
Otway Water, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (B7) ; 6-145a.
Otwell, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Otyaka Tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Otyimbingue, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4) ; 11-801c.
Otyimboro Veld, plain, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Otyirumpolo, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Otyitambi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyitundua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyituo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Otyityikua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyiuanungu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Otyombinde, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Otyomuhana, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Otyosasu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ouachita, La. 2-552 (B1).
—, dist., La. 2-552 (B1).
—, mts., Okla. and Ark. 2-552 (A-B3) ; 19-761d ; 2-551b ; 21-177d.
—, riv., La. and Ark. 17-54 (G1-2) ; 2-552 (C4) ; 2-551b ; 18-738b ; locks 22-969d.
—, riv., Okla. : *see* Washita.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Ouakari : *see* Uakari.
Ouananiche 24-83a ; 22-727a.
Ouangara, Dah. : *see* Wangara.
Ouanne, riv., Fr. 28-923a.
Ouap, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Yap.
Ouareau, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C3).
**OUBLIETTE 20-377b.**
Oubre, La. 17-54 (B6-7).
Oubril, Paul d' 3-790d.
**OUCH 20-377c.**
Ouche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. 8-269c ; battle (600) 8-563d.
Ouchi (Jap. ruler) 15-224b ; 15-225b.
Ouchita, mts., N.Am. 21-177d.
Ouchy, Switz. 26-242 (B3) ; 16-288b.
Oudaen, Joachim 8-725b.
Oudah (myth.) 22-679b.
Oudart (Fr. naturalist) 20-306c.
Oudburp, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Oudeberkoop, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oude Gracht, canal, Holl. 27-825a.
Oude Herr Smits, do (pseud.) : *see* Lindo, Mark Prager.
Oude Leusden, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
— Loosdrecht, Holl. 5-751c.
Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis 25-893b.
—, J. T. 2-234b.
Oude Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
— Mirdum, Holl. 13-588(C2).
**OUDENARDE, Belg. 20-377c ; 3-668 (C2) ; battle (1708) 20-377c, 25-603 (map), 10-845b, 17-739b ; peace (1030) 10-473d ; tapestry manufactory 25-604d, 26-406a ; town hall 2-407d.**
Oudenbosch, Holl. 4-357d.
Oudenodon 5-230a.
Oude Pekela, Holl. 12-612a.
Oude Rijn, pr. and dep. 20-508a.
— Schild, Holl. 11-233c.
Oudesluis, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oude Stads Canal, Holl. 12-781d.
— Tonge, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— Water, Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 12-280d ; capture (1575) 2-576c.
Oudh (Ajodhia), India 14-376 (I6).
Oudh (Awadh), prov., India 14-376 (I6) ; beguns and Hastings 2-714b ; Canning's mutiny proclamation 5-186b, 14-460b ; Dalhousie 7-766d ; Etawah annexed (1773) 9-804c ; Fyzabad capital 11-376c ; Rohilla treaty (1772) 3-928d. *See also* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
**OUDINE, EUGENE ANDRE 20-378a ; 18-2b ; 19-907b.**
**OUDINOT, CHARLES NICOLAS, duke of Reggio 20-378b ; Austrian campaign (1809) 19-224d ; battle of Bautzen (1813) 3-542a ; Rome expedition (1849) 15-53d ; statue 3-494d ; Swiss Campaign 11-194d ; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.**
—, Charles Nicolas Victor, 2nd duke of Reggio 20-378c ; 15-53c.
Oudjda, Mor. : *see* Ujda.
Oudna, Tun. : *see* Wadna.
Oudney, W. 6-423a ; 24-805b.
Oudon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 17-441d.
Oudong, Cambodia 5-84c.
Oudorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oudtshoorn, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9) ; 15-682c ; 5-233b ; population 5-232c.
Oueb 9-54d.
Oued-Abdallah, Alg. 17-677c.
Ouen, St (bp. of Rouen) 7-730d.
Ouer maa 9-54d.
Ouessant, isl., Fr. : *see* Ushant.
Ouest-Etat (railways) 10-787b.
Oufentina, tribe 16-271c.
Oughter, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 5-572a.
Oughterard, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3) ; 11-432c.
—, Ire. (Kildare) 15-791c.
Oughtibridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
**OUGHTRED, WILLIAM 20-378d ; 1-619c.**
Ougrée, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Ouiatanon, Ind. 14-425a.
—, fort, Ia. 22-65d.
**OUIDA 20-378d.**
Ouida, mt., S.Am. 25-487a.
Ouighours, race : *see* Uighur.
Ouilly-le-Tesson, France 12-351b.
Ouinaniche : *see* Ouananiche.
Ouistreham, Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; 4-936c.

**Oukin, isl., Jap.:** *see* Okinoerabushima.
Oulagal, Afg. 15-631c.
Oulart, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Oulchy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Ouldabinna, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Oulcoat Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Ouless, Walter William 20-500d.
Oulia, Artemis 2-664a.
Oulios, Apollo 2-184d.
Oullins, Fr. 17-176b.
Oulopholites 12-769b; 17-532d.
Oulton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); population 26-28d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—, broad, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 17-78a.
Oulu, prov., Russ.: *see* Uleåborg.
Ounce (mammal) 20-379b: *see also* Snow leopard.
**OUNCE** (weight) 20-379a; fluid 28-489c; troy 28-480b, 28-489a, 28-489c: U.S. 28-493a.
**OUNDLE,** Northants. 20-379b; 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 13-954d.
Our, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Luxemburg 3-668 (H3); 17-145d.
Ouraios: *see* Haje.
Ouraul (Aumarella, Nora), mt., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
Ouralien group 5-311a.
Ouray, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-721d.
—, Utah 27-814 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Ourbibentos, Il.: *see* Orvieto.
*Our Boys* (H. J. Byron) 4-905d.
Ource, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248c.
Ourcq, canal, Fr. 20-804 (E1); 10-778 (C5); 20-806d; inclines 5-170b; length 10-786b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 17-746b.
Ourebi: *see* Oribi.
Ourem, João Fernandes Andeiro, count of 22-142b.
Ourem, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135a.
Ourios, Zeus 28-977a.
Ourique (Orick), Port. 25-530 (A-B4); battle (1139) 1-733c, 13-345a, 22-140b.
—, plain, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-540c.
Ourisia 13-771c.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (order) 15-867b.
— Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Mex. 18-347d.
— Lady of Lourdes (order) 17-655a.
— Lady of Montserrat (image) 18-795d.
— Lady of Philermo (image) 24-18a.
— Lady of Ransom (order) 18-689d.
— Lady of the Victory, Brax.: *see under* Victoria.
— Lady of Villa Vicosa (order) 15-866b.
Ouro, Af.: *see* Rio de Oro.
— **PRETO,** Braz. 20-379c; 4-440 (H7); 27-48d.
— Preto, mt., Braz. 20-379c.
Ourthe, dept., Fr. 16-594a.
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 18-316a.
*Our Village* (M. R. Mitford) 18-620a.
Ourville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Ousby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
**OUSE** (Great), riv., Hunts. and Cambs. 20-380a; 9-424 (IV. C1); 4-584 (C5-D5); course 4-728d, 13-951c, 19-744c.
—, (Little), riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. C2); 19-744c.
**OUSE,** riv., Sus. 20-380b; 9-424 (IV. C5); 4-584 (D7).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439a.
**OUSE,** riv., Yorks. 20-380b; 9-416 (II. E2); 4-584 (C4); valley, *see* York, valley.
Ousebec, Cambs.: *see* Wisbech.
Ouseburn, Gt., Yorks.: *see* Gt. Ouseburn.
—, riv., Northumb. 19-474a.
**OUSEL** 20-380c: *see also* Blackbird.
**OUSELEY, SIR F. A. GORE** 20-380d; 26-436d; 26-613c.
—, Sir Gore 21-239b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 20-381a.
Oushoru, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Ousley, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Oust, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, riv., 7-249b; 18-820a.
Oustalet, M. 16-976d.
**OUSTER** 20-381b.
Oustiti: *see* Marmoset.
Outagamie Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Outarde, bay, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Outarville, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Outaya, El, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Out bye 6-586c.
Outdoor relief: *see under* Poor relief.
— Relief Friendly Societies Act (1894) 22-76d.
Outer, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
Outer band of Baillarger (anat.) 4-400c.
Outer Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (I14).
— Kan-suh, dist., E.Turkest. 9-168 (F3).
— Rhodes, dist., Switz.: *see* Ausser-Rhoden.
— Santa Barbara, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— South Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-778 (D2).
— utilities 28-438c.
Outfangentheof: *see* Infangentheof and outfangenthef.
Outfielders (baseball) 3-459d.
Outger Reps, isla., Arct. 25-709a.
Outhier, Reginaud 8-802c.
Ou-ting-pei, China: *see* Oting pio.
Outlanders: *see* Uitlander.
**OUTLAWRY** 20-381b; ban 3-305c; brigands 4-563c; concilium plebis 6-765a.
Outlet Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Outlier 11-673b.
*Outlook* 19-563a.
Out-of-court (racquets) 22-781a.
**OUTRAGE** 20-381c.
Outram, Benjamin (engineer) 22-819b; 27-159c.
—, Benjamin (manufacturer) 1-722a.
—, **SIR JAMES** 20-381c; 3-296a; 14-449d.
Outram, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6); harbour 1-955c.
— torpedo: *see* Spar torpedo.
Outrim, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
— Howitt, colliery, Vict. 28-41d; 2-953b.
Outroper 2-895d.
Outside brokers 7-343c.
— click (wrestling) 28-845c.
Out Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Stack, isl., Scot. 24-412a.
Outten, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Outville, O. 20-26 (E5-4).
Outwell, Norf. and Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1); 5-99c.
Out-wick 7-646b.
Outwood, Lancs. 7-235d.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Outworkers: *see* Piece-workers.
Ouvry, Gen.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ouve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-542d.
Ouvèze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 27-53b.
Ouvidor 4-455b.
Ouvirandra fenestralis: *see* Lattice leaf plant.
Ouwerkerk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Ou-yang Hsiu (Chinese statesman) 6-225d.
Ouysse, riv., Fr. 17-16a.
Ouzel, riv., Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 20-380a.
Ouzel: *see* Ousel.
Ouzouer-le-Marché, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ouzouer-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Ovada, It. 15-4 (B2); population 21-588a.
Ova-Herero, race: *see* Herero.
Ovajik Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-894d.
Oval, cricket ground, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
**OVAL** (math.) 20-382b; 7-659c.
Ovalau, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335d.
Ovalle, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 16-200b; population 6-148c.
Ovampo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2); 11-801a.
Ovampo (Ovambo, Ambo), race 25-464c; 1-330d; 11-801c.
Ovampoland, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-800d; 11-801a; language 3-359c.
Ovando, Nicolas de 6-744d; 3-209a.
Ovando, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
**OVAR,** Port. 20-382c; 25-530 (A2).
Ovare, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Ovarian dropsy 8-591a.
— ligament 23-131d; 23-134c.
— pregnancy 12-767a.
**OVARIOTOMY** 20-382c; 19-927b; Clay's operation 6-470b; Wells' revival of 28-514d.
Ovár, Magyar, Hung.: *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Ovarthergevatn, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Ovary (anat.) 23-131d; 23-134c; 19-927b: diseases 12-765a, 12-766d foll.; pregnancy 20-382d.
— (bot.) 10-559c; 10-569d.
**OVATION** 20-383a.
Ovatyimba, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Ovchorlare, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B-C2).
Ovejas, riv., Sp. 6-702d.
Ovejo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
**OVEN** 20-383a; 11-358b; biscuit 3-992c; bread 4-472c; coke 8-655d.
— bell 3-688d.
Oven-bird (Furnariidae) 19-667a.
— (Furnarius rufus) 4-444a.
— (Pelloscopus): *see* Willow-wrèn.
Ovenden, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Ovens, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-39d.
Ovenus (epigrammatist): *see* Owen, John.
Over, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 10-253b.
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Over (cricket) 7-438b.
— (net) 19-412b.
*Over Aeyne* (Björnson): *see Beyond our Powers.*
Overall, John 3-902b; 5-443b; 5-506c.
Overami (king of Benin) 3-738c.
Overath, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Overbeck, Ger. 11-262a.
—, **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** 20-383a.
Over-blowing 7-172c.
Overborrow, Eng. 4-584 (B3).
Overbrook, Kan. 14-262a.
Overbrook, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Overburgh, Lancs. 23-790d.
**OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS** 20-384a; Cotton, Sir R. 7-256b; Killigrew, Sir Robert 15-796a; Northampton, earl of 19-766b; Somerset, earl of 25-388a.
Overcrowding 4-419a; American 13-827a; Austria 13-824b; Germany 13-825a.
Over-cup oak 19-934b.
Over-Denton, Cumb. 7-626c.
**OVERDOOR** 20-384c; 28-476c.
Overdraft 3-352b.
Overend, John 12-732c.
—, Gurney & Co. 12-732d.
Overflakkee, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-513c.
Overflow Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (D4).
Overfold 10-598a.
Over-glaze: *see* On-glaze.
Overgnaegh 16-862b.
Overhand (bricklaying) 4-522a.
— knot 15-871d.
Overhead railway 22-856d.
— system (electric traction) 27-161c; 27-121d.
Overhespen, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Overisel, Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
Overkirk (Dutch soldier) 22-376c; 20-377a.
Over Knutsford, Ches.: *see* Knutsford.
Overland Hill, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Park, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Overlaying of infants 6-139a; 14-513b.
Overly, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Overman (philos.) 9-842d.
**OVERMANTEL** 20-384c.
Overpeck Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
Overseat, Leics. 8-72b.
Overseers 9-441b; 22-75b; 23-42b.
Over Severn, dist., Glos. 12-133c; 12-133d.
Overshoe: *see* Golosh.
Overshot water wheel 14-95d.
Overskou, Thomas 8-43a.
Oversman 2-326a.
**OVERSOUL** 20-384d; 17-129c.
**OVERSTONE, SAMUEL Jones Loyd, 1st baron** 20-384d.
Overstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Overstrand, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Overstringing 21-571b.
Over-struck 19-871a.
**OVERT ACT** 20-384d.
*Over the Range*: see *Erewhon.*
Over the Rhine, dist., Cincinnati, O. 6-373d.
*Over the Tea Cups* (O. W. Holmes) 13-617d.
*Overthrowing of Apophis* (Egyptian work) 9-49a.
Overthrust (geol.): *see* Thrust.
Over-tides 26-952c.
Overton, Richard 16-682d.
—, Robert 7-495c.
Overton, Ches. 5-744-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902d; 12-904b.
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-143b.
—, Nev. 19-324 (E4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Pa.: *see* Towanda.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. F2); 10-522a.
—, (West), Wilts.: *see* West Overton.
— Co., Tex. 26-620 (F1).
Overtone (in sound) 25-452b: *see also* Harmonic.
Overton (Orton) Longueville, Hunts 13-953b.
Overtoom, De, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Overtown, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
**OVERTURE** 20-384d; 26-290d.
Overweg, Adolf 3-447c; 5-787c.
Overwinden, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Overy, William 14-773b.
Overyssel, canal, Holl. 13-588; (D2); 13-590c; language 8-721c.
Overyssche, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Ovett, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Ovibos cavifrons: *see* Bootherium cavifrons.
— moschatus: *see* Musk-ox.
Ovibovinae 4-338a.
**OVID** (Ovidius Naso) 20-386a; ages of the world 1-372b; Catullus, reference 5-543a; Chrétien de Troyes' translation 6-373c; Ennius 9-649a; geological reference 11-640c; literary characteristics 16-263d, 16-255b; Renaissance influence 9-620b; statue at Sulmona 26-60a.
Ovid, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Ovida, Count 20-6a.
*Ovide* (Chrétien Legonais) 11-117b.
Ovidiopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3); 19-988d.
Oviedo, André de 1-96a.
Oviedo, Ala. 10-546 (E3).
**OVIEDO,** Sp. 20-390d; 25-530 (C1); cathedral 20-390d, 21-799c; climate 25-530a; fire (1521) 10-401d; riots (1905) 25-566d; university 27-762b.
**OVIEDO,** prov., Sp. 20-390b; 25-530 (B-C1); churches 2-399d. *See also* Asturias.
**OVIEDO Y VALDES, G. F. de** 20-391a; 1-99a; 26-1036a.
Ovilaba, Aus: *see* Wels.
Ovinchói, hill, Den. 26-175c.
Oving, Bucks. 4-729b.
Ovingdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Ovingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ovington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ovipara 28-1025c.
Ovipositor 23-120b.
Ovis: *see* Sheep.
— ammon: *see* Argali.
— bharal: *see* Bharal.
— borealis 24-818a.
— canadensis cervina: *see* Big horn.
— hodgsoni 24-818a; 26-918c.
— jubata 24-818d.
— karelini 27-420c.
— lervia: *see* Udad.
— littledali 24-818a.
— longipes 24-818c.
— mexicanus: *see* Mexican bighorn.
— musimon: *see* Mouflon.
— nahura: *see* Bharal.
— nivicola 24-818a.
— orientalis: *see* Armenian mouflon.
— poli 24-818a; 27-420c.
— sairensis 24-818a.
— stcatopyga 24-819a.
— strepsiceros: *see* Walachian sheep.
— vignei 24-818b.
Ovisjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ovogenesis 23-118b.
**OVOLO** 20-391b: *see also* Echinus.
Ovo-viviparous 16-824a; 23-170c.
Ovrebö, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ovre Vand, lake, Nor. 26-54b
Ovre Vasenden, Nor. 28-215c.
Ovria, Gr. 12-814 (C2).
Ovruch, Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Ovula (zool.) 11-518d; 11-516b (fig.).
Ovulation 23-120c; 12-764d.
Ovule (bot.) 10-571d; 2-11a; 10-571c.
Ovum 24-746a; 9-315a; 7-717d; fertilization 23-118a; human 23-132a; maturation 23-118b, 24-748b. *See also* Egg.
— cycle (biol.) 18-867b.
Ovünge, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Ow, William de: *see* William (count of Eu).
Ow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Owain ab Gruffydd: *see* Glendower, Owen.
— ap Maxen Wledig 9-136c.
— Glyndwrfdwy: *see* Glendower, Owen.
— Gwynedd 10-522c.
Owais I. 21-227b.
— II. 21-227b.
Owaka, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Owanco, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Owari, Nig.: *see* Wari.
—(Bishu), prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-264d.
Owari porcelain 15-185a; 15-187d.
Owasco, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Owashi, Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Owasso, mt., W.Af.: *see* Clarence, mt.
**OWATONNA,** Minn. 20-391b; 18-550 (D6).
**OWEGO,** N.Y. 20-391c; 19-596 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Owel, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Owen (king of Strathclyde) 9-671a; 25-709a.
— (Gutyn) 5-646b.
— (Kyveiliog) 5-643c.
— (Myfyr): *see* Jones, Owen.
— (of Gwynedd) 9-481c; 28-462c.
— (of Powys) 28-262c.
—, Aneurin 28-516c.
—, Sir Cunliffe 10-69a.
—, Daniel 5-649a.
—, E. H. 28-228c; 27-562a.
—, Goronwy 5-648c; 5-619c.
—, **SIR HUGH** 20-391c.
—, **JOHN** (nonconformist divine) 20-392a; 21-99d; 16-844c.
—, **JOHN** (Welsh epigrammatist) 20-391d; 9-690d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 20-393c; 14-18b; Ammonoids 5-693b; birds 20-315d, 3-965c; palæontology 20-582b; parthenogenesis 23-119a; reptiles 23-140c; skull 20-56c; trichinosis 27-266b; vertebrates 1-883c.
—, **ROBERT** 20-394c; 7-83b; child labour 16-10d; economy community 19-498d, 6-793a; labour exchange 16-7a; socialism 25-301a.
—, Robert Dale 20-396a.
—, W. F. W. 6-917b; 18-633b; 7-942b.
—, William 5-619c.
Owen, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).

Owen, hill, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
**OWEN**, sound, Can. 20-396c; 20-114 (B2).
Owena, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Owenacurra, riv., Ire. 18-419b.
Owenass, riv., Ire. 18-942a.
Owenavorragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Owenbeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Owenboy, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owen Co., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Owendale, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Owenduff, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owenduff grits 16-829c.
Owengarney, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Owenia 5-793c.
— acidula (venosa): see Sour plum.
Oweniny, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owenkillew, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Owenmore, riv., Ire. (Co. Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Sligo) 14-744 (C2).
Owennacurra, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owenreagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
**OWENS, JOHN** 20-396b.
Owens, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8b; 1-685b.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 17-13b.
—, val., Cal. 27-623b.
**OWENSBORO**, Ky. 20-396b; 15-740 (A-B3).
Owensburg, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Owensbyville, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Owens College, Manchester: see Victoria University.
— Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Owenson, Sydney; see Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
Owen Springs, Austr. 2-960 (E1).
— Stanley, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E-F3); 19-487b.
Owensville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Owenton, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Oweri, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Owermoigne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Owersby, North, Lincs.: see North Owersby.
Owey, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Owikano, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Owings Mills, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Owingsville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
O-wi-yu-kuts, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Owl, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, head, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, riv., S.Dak.: see Moreau.
**OWL** 20-396c; 3-977d; 3-965d; caeca 17-524d; decoy 27-212d; egg 9-13d; longevity 16-975d; sacred to Athena 2-830a; syrinx 3-969a.
— butterfly 16-478a.
— Creek, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
Owlerton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Owl Feather Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
*Owlglasse*: see *Howleglas*.
**OWLING** (law) 20-398b.
Owl moth 16-473a; 13-426d; larva, see Cotton boll worm.
— nebula 19-333a; 27-802c.
— of Athena: see Little owl.
— parrot: see Kakapo.
— pigeon 8-452b.
Owlshead, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Owls Head, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Head, mt., Vt. 27-1025d.
— Head, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Owo, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-679d.
**OWOSSO**, Mich. 20-398b; 18-372 (F6).
Owsley Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Owston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 3-68a.
Owvane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Owyhee, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Owyhee, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, riv., Ida. and Oreg. 5-8 (E1); 20-242 (H4); 14-276c.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B4); 14-276c.
Ox, lake, Colom.: see Buey, Laguna del.
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 14-744b, 25-241d.
**OX** 20-398c; horns 13-697a, 21-34c; sacrifice 26-685b, 28-976c.
**OXALIC ACID** 20-399b; 16-747c; 21-894b; in analysis 2-778d.
Oxalidaceae 20-399d.
**OXALIS** 20-399d; leaf 16-325c; stamens 10-566a.
— acetosella: see Wood-sorrel.
— cernua 17-508b.
— crenata (tuberosa): see Oca.
Oxalyl chloride 20-399c.
— diureide 27-794b.
— urea: see Parabanic acid.
Oxamaethane 20-399d.
Oxamates 1-856d.
Oxamic acid 20-399d.
Oxamide 20-399d; 22-528d; 1-856d.
Oxamines 6-51a; dyes 8-747c.
Oxanthranol 2-106c.
Oxazine 6-59d.
**OXAZOLES** 20-400b; 6-59c.
Oxazolidines 20-400c.
Oxazolines 20-400b.
Oxbow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Can. 19-780 (B1).
Ox Brook, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Oxcar, isl., Scot. 10-329c.
Ox carriage 15-191d.
**OXE, PEDER** 20-400c.
—, Torben 6-275a.
Oxeae, isls., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Oxeate 25-723d.
— spicule: see Diact spicule.
Oxelösund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Oxen, mt., Nor. 12-941a.
**OXENBRIDGE, JOHN** 20-400d; 17-806b.
Oxenden, Sir George 26-117a; 18-5b.
**OXENFORD, JOHN** 20-401a.
**OXENHAM, HENRY NUTCOMBE** 20-401a.
Oxenholme, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Oxenhope, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Oxenö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
**OXENSTJERNA** (family) 20-401b.
—, Axel Gustafsson 20-401b; 6-291d.
—, Johan Axelsson 20-402a; 6-292a.
—, Johan Gabriel 26-217d.
Oxenton, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. C2).
Oxes Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Oxeye: see Great titmouse.
— daisy 7-761d.
**OXFORD, EARLS OF** 20-402d; 17-2c; 9-785b.
—, **EDWARD DE VERE**, 17th earl of 20-402d.
—, **JOHN DE VERE**, 13th earl of 20-403a; 9-526d; 28-821a.
—, **ROBERT DE VERE**, 9th earl of 20-403b; 9-509a; 17-751b.
—, **ROBERT HARLEY**, 1st earl of 20-403d; 9-544c; 26-227a; 4-218b.
Oxford, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 10-133a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1); university 18-602b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
**OXFORD**, O. 20-414c; 20-26 (A6).
**OXFORD**, Oxon. 20-405a; 9-420 (III. E3); cathedral 5-521d, 25-692c; Indian institute 18-722b; observatories 19-955a, 26-566b; Renaissance architecture 2-418d; St Giles Church 10-606a; St Mary-the-Virgin Church 25-693a, 27-115d; siege (1645) 12-413b; Town Hall 2-439c (fig.); treaty (1643) 12-405c; Union frescoes 23-748c; university court 27-780b.
Oxford: *University* 20-406d; 27-755a; 27-770c; art 2-704c; boat racing 23-784a; book-selling 4-233d; censor 5-662a; Chinese 16-377b; compulsory Greek 6-456d; Curzon chancellorship 27-772b; drama 8-525a; examinations 10-42c, 27-488d; history 3-659a, 3-838b; hoods 27-779b; Laud 16-277b; libraries 12-129d, 22-301b, *see also* Bodleian Library; local examinations 10-44a, 24-1012d; museums 2-733b, 1-149b; printing press 10-240c, 16-277b; Royal commission 3-799b; scholarships 14-742a, 23-257b; science 15-783c; sports 2-847c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, canal, Eng. 9-420 (III. E2); 7-607d; 20-416b.
—, street, London 16-938 (B2).
Oxford (fabric) 7-278a.
— and Cambridge boat race 23-784a.
— and Cambridge club 6-567b.
*Oxford and Cambridge Magazine* 18-871d.
Oxford Blues: see Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
— clay 20-415a; 11-670c; 9-414a; soil 25-347b.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Down sheep 24-820a; 24-818 (Plate).
*Oxford Gazette* 19-544b; 19-554a.
Oxford House, Bethnal Green 3-830c.
**OXFORDIAN GROUP** 20-415a; 11-670c; 15-569a.
Oxford Junction, Can. 19-831b.
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
— marbles: see Arundel marbles.
— Mills, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— mission, Calcutta 18-588b.
— Movement 9-451c; 9-563d; 1-150d; ecclesiastical law 8-867b, 26-781c, 23-25a; Gladstone 12-68a; Gore 12-254d; incense 14-352d; Keble 15-711a; Manning 17-589d; Newman 19-518a; Pusey 22-667b; Stanley 25-777d; Tait 26-363c; Ward 28-321d.
*Oxford New English Dictionary* see *New English Dictionary*.
**OXFORD, PROVISIONS OF** 20-414d; 9-446a; 9-492c; castles 5-480a; Simon de Montfort 18-781d.
**OXFORDSHIRE** (Oxon.), co., Eng. 20-415b; 9-420 (III. D3); 9-419a; geology 20-415d.
— Light Infantry 14-526a.
Oxford system (elec.) 9-196b.
Oxford Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Ox gang (measure) 28-72b.
— heel: see Stinking hellebore.
Oxhey, woods, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Oxhill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Oxia, mts., Gr. 1-298d.
Oxidase 21-751a.
Oxidation 20-418c; 4-89c; disinfection 8-312c; in physiology 23-191d.
**OXIDE** 20-418b; 6-40b; pigments 21-598d.
Oxidized silver 25-113a.
Oxidizer 1-677b.
Oxii, tribe 1-547c; 9-140c; 21-211d.
Oximensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Hiémois.
**OXIMES** 20-418d; 6-51b.
Oximide 20-399d.
Oxindole 14-500b.
Oxley, John 2-960b; 22-737a; 2-943b.
Oxley, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 2-942c.
Oxlip 22-340b.
Ox-louse 28-13a.
Oxmanstown, Dublin 14-765b.
Oxmantown, William Parsons, lord: see Rosse, 3rd earl of.
Oxmoor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Oxnam, Scot. 23-790c.
Oxnard, Thomas 27-596b.
Oxnard, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Oxnead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Oxnevalla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Oxney Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Oxö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Oxon, Md. 17-828 (D4).
—, co., Eng.: see Oxfordshire.
Oxonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Oxonium hydroxide 20-424a.
Oxon Run, riv., Md. and D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Oxpecker (Buphaga) 3-975d.
Ox-racing 15-628d.
Oxshott, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Oxted, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Oxtinderne, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.
Oxtoby, John 22-338d.
Oxton, Ches. 3-982d.
—, Notts. 19-828a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Oxus, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
**OXUS**, riv., C.Asia 20-420a; 1-307 (D1); 27-420 (C4); treaty (1884-86) 2-741a. *See also* Murghab, Panj and Pamir rivers.
Ox warble fly 8-897c (fig.).
Oxwich, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-76c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Oxya, mt., Gr.: see Oxia.
Oxyacanthine 3-764c.
Oxy-acetylene flame 1-140d.
Oxyacid 6-40c.
Oxyacrylic ester: see Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Oxyaena 7-409b.
Oxyaldehydes 6-51b; 7-309a.
Oxyanthraquinones 2-106c; 1-673c.
Oxyaster 25-724b.
Oxyazobenzene 3-82a.
Oxyazo-compounds 3-81d.
Oxybaphon (weight) 28-485c.
Oxybenzaldehyde: see Salicylic aldehyde.
Oxybenzene: see Carbolic Acid.
Oxybenzenes: see Phenols.
Oxybenzoic acid 6-53b.
Oxybenzyl alcohol: see Saligenin.
Oxybiazole 6-59d.
Oxybii, tribe 11-96b; 24-104b.
Oxycanus (Indian prince) 1-548d.
Oxycarenus 7-262c.
— hyalinipennis: see Egyptian cotton seed bug.
Oxycedrus 15-557b.
Oxycellulose 5-608a.
Oxycinnamic acid: see Coumalic acid.
Oxycinnolin 6-377a.
Oxyclaena 7-409b.
Oxycobaltammines 6-605c.
Oxycoccus: see Cranberry.
Oxyconine 6-942c.
Oxycoumarin: see Umbelliferone.
Oxycytisine 7-710a.
Oxydases 3-168c; 11-334d; 19-921b.
Oxydendrum (bot.): see Sourwood.
Oxydesmus 18-472d.
Oxydiamine black 8-747c.
Oxydimorphine: see Apomorphine.
**OXYGEN** 20-423a; allotropes 20-430c, 14-883a; atmospheric 2-860a; detection and estimation 11-482c, 6-62a; ionization 6-867b; Lavoisier 16-295d; liquefaction 16-745c, 16-749d, 16-755c, 8-137c; magnetic character 9-186a, 17-348c; metallic compounds 18-201a; molecule, size 18-656b; preparation of 16-759b, 9-209d, 16-318c, 5-501c; Priestley 22-322d; specific heats ratio 18-660a; spectrum 25-630a; in sun 26-88d; valency 27-847d.
—: *Pharmacology* 20-424a; 21-350d; broncho-pneumonia 21-870d; heart respiration 27-935c, 23-189b.
Oxygenized muriatic acid: see Chlorine.
Oxyglossus 3-524a.
Oxygyrus 11-514d.
Oxyhaemoglobin 4-79d.
**OXYHYDROGEN FLAME** 20-424b.
Oxyisobutyric acid 4-892b.
— ester 7-511b.
Oxyketones 6-51b.
Oxylobium 16-383d.
Oxylophus 7-610a.
Oxylophyte 21-761a.
Oxylus (Aetolian) 13-309a; 9-279c.
Oxymethylene acetic ester 6-54b.
— acetone 6-54b.
Oxymethylene compounds 6-54b.
Oxyneurine: see Betaine.
Oxynicotine 19-665d.
Oxynoticeras 15-570a.
— oxynotum 15-569b.
Oxyodontotherium 16-791c.
Oxyphenine (dye) 8-747b.
Oxyphenyl acetic acid 7-412b.
Oxypolia 19-364a.
Oxyporus rufus 6-671b (fig.).
Oxyproline 19-923a.
Oxyprotein 1-514b (table).
Oxyprotsulphonic acid 1-514b (table).
Oxypurins 22-662c.
Oxypyridines 22-690b.
Oxypyrimidines 1-855c.
Oxyquinolines 22-759b.
Oxyrhopus 23-175b.
— trigeminus 18-497a.
Oxyrhyncha 17-457c.
Oxyrhynchus, Egy. 9-40 (A-B2); papyri 20-558a.
Oxyrhynchus (fish) 18-848c.
Oxyria 22-26a.
— digyna: see Mountain sorrel.
Oxys anastigmat lens 21-511c.
Oxystomata 17-457c.
Oxytenanthera 16-540d.
— abyssinica 12-377b.
Oxytoluic acid 6-53a.
Oxytricha 14-558b.
Oxytropis 16-383d; 11-254b; 10-571a.
— Halleri 1-753d.
Oxyuris 19-360d; 19-359d (fig.).
— ambigua 19-361b.
— curvula: see Pin worm parasite.
— vermicularis 28-832c; 12-765b; 24-195c.
Oxyuvitic acid 6-257b; 6-54b.
Oy, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Oya, Bor 4-257 (B2).
—, dist., Bor. 24-208a.
—, mts., Asia 25-11c; 24-276b.
Oyahua, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168a; 1-963c.
**OYAMA, IWAO**, prince 20-424b; 6-234b; 23-924d; 26-351a.
Oyama, mt., Jap.: see Daisen.
—, vol., Jap. 15-102d.
Oyamel 18-321c; 22-90d.
Oyan, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Oyapok, bay, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D3); 440 (F1); 25-487c; 4-441b; 20-746a.
Oyarpamåla, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Oya Siwo (current) 20-436b.
Oyat, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7); 20-91d.
Oye no Hiromoto (statesman) 15-259c.
**OYER AND TERMINER** 20-424c; 7-457c.
Oykell, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 26-169c.
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Oykovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Oymekon, Russ.As. 25-10 (K2).
Oyne, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Oynhausen, Ger. 28-556b.
Oyo, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 28-937c.
Oyo, tribe: see Yorubas.
Oyock, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
Oyonnax, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
Oyster, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
—, bay, U.S. 16-983c.
—, creek, W.Af. 11-437b.
—, haven, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P9).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
—, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5).
**OYSTER** 20-424c; 16-122d; development 16-120a (fig.); food values 8-216a; geological range 7-418a, 15-570a; nephridium 16-119a; United States fishery 10-434b. *See also* Pearl.
**OYSTER BAY**, N.Y. 20-427d; 19-596 (G5).
Oysterborne, I. of W.: see Osborne.
**OYSTER-CATCHER** 20-428b.
Oyster crab 17-457c.
Oyster Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
**OYSTERMOUTH**, dist., Wales 20-429a.
Oyster River, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Rocks, isl., India 15-684b.
Oytyn, Ger.: see Eutin.
Oywheré, port, Nig.: see Wari.
—, Compagnie d': see Compagnie d'Oywheré.

**Oz.** (weight) **1**-29b.
Ozaena : *see* Rhinitis.
Ozaka, Jap. : *see* Osaka.
Ozama, riv., W.I. **12**-824 (B2); **12**-825a.
Ozan, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
**OZANAM, ANTOINE FREDERIC 20**-429b.
Ozan Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Ozanne, N.Mex. **19** - 520 (D4).
—, riv., Fr. **9**-901a.
Ozark, Ala. **1**-460 (D4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Ozark, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C5).
—, dist., Mo. **18**-608a.
—, mts., Kan. **15**-654c.
—, mts., Okla. **20**-57d.
—, plateau, Mo. **19**-761d.
— Co , Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
Ozarkian epoch : *see* Sierran epoch.
Ozaukee Co., Wis **28**-740 (E-F5).
Ozawkie, Kan. **15**-651 (G1).
Ozea, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Ozeana, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Ozell, John **4**-650b.
Ozella, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Ozena, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Ozene, India : *see* Ujjain
Ozerain, riv., Fr. **10**-484c.
Ozernoi, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M3).
Ozerov, Vladislas **23**-917d.
Ozette, isl., Wash. **28** - 354 (A1).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (A1).
Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C3); **26**-393d.
Ozia, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (G3); **7**-681b.
**OZIERI,** Sard. **20**-429d; **15**-4 (B1).
Ozo, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923(D3); **6**-915b.
Ozobenzene **3**-755d.
Ozobranchus **5**-798c.
**OZOKERITE 20**-430a.
Ozolis, dist., Gr. **12**-440 (D2); **16**-856c.
Ozon, Russ. : *see* Kazan.
Ozona, Tex. **26**-690 (F5).
Ozone, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
**OZONE 20**-430c; **14**-883a; **5**-761d; atmospheric electricity **2**-866b; electrolytic preparation **9**-210a; liquefaction **16**-750a.
Ozonic acid **14**-114d.
Ozonium : *see* Root rot (of cotton).
Ozonizer **9**-210a.
Ozu, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Ozui (Japanese artist) **15**-175b.
Ozu-Kaleh, fortress, Russ. : *see* Ochakov.
Ozuluama, Mex. **18**-318 (F3).
Ozurgeti, Cauc. **23**-874 (II B3); **15**-955c.
Ozzionno, Marco d' **16**-449a.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# P

**P** (letter) **20**-431a; **3**-87b; **22**-705b.
— (chem.): *see* Phosphorus.
* (math.) **6**-363d; **18**-137a; **27**-272d; continued fraction for **7**-31a; series **27**-276c, tables **26**-333a.
**P** (Perpignan MS.) **3**-881b.
" P " (priestly narrative) **3**-852a; **13**-176d; **15**-391b; chronology **3**-866; deluge **7**-977a, **19**-708d; *Joshua* **15**-518d; *Leviticus* **16**-515a; *Numbers* **19**-863d.
Pa, China **6**-168 (K2).
—, China **6**-168 (H3).
Pa (Babyl. writing) **3**-111d.
Paal, Carl Ludwig **22**-698b; **14**-371a; **15**-762b; **11**-357d.
Paalsbujford, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Paamways, people: *see* Fang.
Paar, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Paardeberg, Or.Fr.St. **25**-466 (G7); battle (1900) **27**-205d.
Paardekraal, Trans. **27**-197d; **15**-932d.
**PAARL**, Cape Col. **20**-431a; **25**-466 (D9).
— Berg, mt., Cape Col. **20**-431b.
Paaulau, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Paauilo, Haw. **13**-84 (D2).
Paauw **23**-260d.
Pab, mts., Bal. **14**-376 (B7).
Pabar, riv., India **25**-123a.
Pabbay, isl., Scot. (Barra Is.) **24**-412 (A3); **3**-426d.
—, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) **24**-412 (A2); **16**-525c.
—, isl., Scot. (Lewis) **24**-412 (A-B1).
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (C2); **25**-206c.
Pabbi, hills, India **12**-713b.
Pabhosa, caves, India **14**-624c.
**PABIANICE**, Russ. **20**-431b; **21**-929 (B3).
Pablo Beach, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Pablo Christiani **19**-148a.
**PABNA** (Pubna), India **20**-431b; **14**-376 (N7-8), — dist., India **20**-431b.
**PABST, FREDERICK** **20**-431c.
Pac, Michael **3**-378b.
Paca, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
**PACA** (zool.) **20**-431d; **23**-444c.
Pacane nut: *see* Pecan nut.
Pacaraima, mts., Braz. and Venez. **27**-989 (C3); **4**-440 (C1); **12**-677a.
Paca-rana **23**-444c; **20**-431d.
Pacasmayo, Peru **21**-264 (A-B2); **4**-961a; **21**-270d.
—, dist., Peru **16**-542d.
— (Jequetepeque), riv., Peru **16**-542d; **21**-265d.
Pacatiana, Rom. prov., AsiaM. **21**-543c.
**PACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus** **20**-431d.
Pacay **8**-915b.
Pacaya, Peru **21**-264 (C3).
—, mt., C.Am. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-661c.
Paccard, Michel **18**-938c.
**PACCHÍA, GIROLAMO DEL** **20**-432a.
**PACCHIAROTTO, JACOPO** **20**-432a.
Pacchionian bodies **4**-392c.
Paccioli: *see* Pacioli.
Pace, Angela della: *see* Angela della Pace.
—, Luigi della: *see* Della Pace.
**PACE, RICHARD** **20**-432b.
**PACE** (dict.) **20**-432b.
Pace-making **23**-854b.
Paces, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Pacetti, Camillo **24**-512d.
Pacha (title): *see* Pasha.
Pachaca (official) **21**-275c.
Pachacamac (myth.) **7**-215c.
Pachacamac, ruins, Peru **16**-689b.
Pachacutic Inca (Peruvian ruler) **21**-274c.
Pa-chai, China **6**-168 (H4).
Pachamalais, mts., India **27**-266a.
Pachamba, India **14**-376 (L-M7).
Pachastrellidae **25**-729c.
Pachaug, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
**PACHE, JEAN NICOLAS** **20**-432c.
Pacheca, isl., C.Am. **6**-702a.
Pacheco, Alonso **8**-694c; **17**-667d.
—, **FRANCISCO** **20**-432c; **27**-974d.
—, Gregorio **4**-177b.
Pachelbel, Johann **3**-124d; **14**-197c.
Pachena Point Lighthouse **16**-636c; **16**-650.
Pacher, Michael **24**-497a.
Paches (general) **21**-73d.
Pachia, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
Pachim, Siam **14**-498 (B4); **25**-3a; **25**-4c.
Pachino, It. **15**-4 (E6).
**PACHISI** **20**-432d; **18**-330c.
Pachitan, Jav. **15**-284 (D3).
Pachitea, riv., Peru **1**-785 (map); **21**-264 (C3); **1**-786c.
Pachuca, Peru **21**-264 (B2).
**PACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE** **20**-433a.
**PACHMARHI**, India **20**-433a; **14**-376 (H3).
—, hills, India **24**-230a.
Pachnolite **7**-562c.
Pacho, Colom. **6**-706d.
—, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
**PACHOMIUS, ST** **20**-433a; **18**-687d; **9**-848a.
Pachon, pass, S.Am. **1**-963b.
Pachong-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Pachons (chron.) **9**-77d.
Pachpadra Pits, India **14**-376 (D-E7).
**PACHUCA**, Mex. **20**-433b; **18**-318 (G1).
Pachusala, palace, Ec. **8**-918d.
Pachuta, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
Pachycalamus **16**-826a.
Pachycardia **16**-123b.
Pachycephalidae: *see* Thick-headed shrikes.
Pachycephalinae **24**-1019c.
Pachychalina **25**-724d (fig.).
Pachycondyla villosa **18**-499b.
Pachycormidae **14**-248d; **26**-544a.
Pachydiscus **17**-271d.
Pachylulus **18**-472b.
Pachylomerus **25**-664a.
Pachymatisma **25**-729a; **25**-726b.
**PACHYMERES, GEORGIUS** **20**-433c.
Pachynematus **13**-420a; **14**-177a (fig.).
Pachynolophus **9**-722a; **20**-592u.
Pachynum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: *see* Passero.
Pachyornis **18**-631a.
Pachyphytum **13**-757c.
Pachypora **8**-128a.
Pachyrhizodus **24**-82c.
Pachyrhynchus **18**-497d.
Pachyrisma **16**-123b.
Pachyrucidae **27**-114a.
Pachyrucus **27**-113d.
Pachytheca **20**-525c.
Pachytylus **16**-857c; **16**-858a.
— salcicollis: *see* Voctganger locust.
Pachyuromys **23**-443c; **11**-767b.
Paciaudi, Paolo Maria **16**-573c.
Pacific, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Beach, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— **BLOCKADE** **20**-433c.
— cedar **27**-634c.
— Club **13**-660b.
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B1-2).
— Fur Company **11**-348a; **14**-279a.
— Grove, Cal. **5**-8 (B3); **16**-406c.
— hake **12**-828a.
— Heights, San Francisco **24**-145a.
Pacific Junction, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Pacifico, David **20**-648b; **9**-562a.
**PACIFIC OCEAN** **20**-434d, **20**-436 (map); **5**-875d; "Challenger" expedition **5**-807d; configuration **19**-973b; Cook's voyages **7**-71d; drainage basin **11**-634c; whale-fishery **28**-570c.
—: *islands of the* **20**-436c; **4**-609a; German industries **11**-886a; missions **18**-591d; slave traffic **25**-226b. *See also* Melanesia, Micromesia, Polynesia, &c.
— salmon **24**-84d; **2**-26d, **24**-82d.
— Steam Navigation Company **25**-857a; **25**-859a.
— water wren **27**-634a.
Pacing: *see* Pace.
— races **13**-736a.
Pacinian corpuscle **27**-94b; **19**-401c.
Pacinotti, Antonio **8**-766c.
Pacioli, Luca **1**-618c; **16**-455a; **16**-448b; book-keeping treatise **1**-123b.
**PACK, OTTO VON** **20**-441b.
**PACK** (dict.) **20**-441c.
Packachoag, hill, Mass. **28**-823a.
Packard, A. S. **16**-470d.
—, Stephen B. **17**-60c.
Packe, Christopher **7**-495d.
Packen (weight) **28**-493a.
**PACKER, ASA** **20**-441d.
Packer Collegiate Institute, N.Y. **4**-648b.
Packersville, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
Packerton, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
Packet (dict.) **20**-441c.
— service **22**-179d.
Packfong: *see* White silver.
Pack-ice **20**-441c, **21**-970c.
Packing (engin.) **15**-490a.
Packings (med.) **14**-166c.
Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D6).
Packsaddle, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
Packton, La. **17**-54 (B2).
Packwaukee, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Packwood, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Paco, Manila, P.Is. **17**-578d; Pacó (bird) **4**-443d.
Pacocha, Peru **21**-264 (D5); **6**-1611b.
Pacolet, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
— riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
**PACORUS** (Arsaces XIV.) **20**-442a.
**PACORUS** (Arsaces XXIV.) **20**-442b; **20**-871b; **28**-916c.
— (s. of Vonones II.) **28**-196b; **21**-218d.
Paços de Ferreira, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Pacquet, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
Pacta de fotalia (Rom. law): *see* Dotale instrumentum.
Pactia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Pact of 1906 (Austria) **3**-24c.
Pactolus, riv., Asia M. **21**-207a; **18**-409a; **24**-217c; spcaking stone **27**-1012c.
Pactum (Rom. law) **7**-339a.
*Pactum concordatum*: *see* Concordat.
*Pactus Alamannorum*: *see* *Alamannorum, pactus.*
Pactyas (Lydian rebel) **17**-158b.
**PACUVIUS, MARCUS** **20**-442b; **8**-494c; **16**-252b.
Pacy-sur-Eure, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
**PAD** (dict.) **20**-442d.
Padaido, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (C1).
Padam, India **14**-376 (G3).
Padan-Aram, Syr. **18**-179d.
Padanaram, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F1).
Padang, Sum. **26**-71 (A-B3) **26**-72b.
Padang, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
— (Higher), resid., Sum. **26**-71 (A4).
— (Lower), resid., Sum. **26**-71 (A4).
— Batang, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4); **17**-479a.
— Sidempuan, Sum. **26**-71 (A-B2); **26**-73b.
Padaran, cape, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F6).
Padarn, St **5**-320b.
Padarn, lake, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1); **16**-89c; **5**-360d.
Padartha **5**-508d.
Padas, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-256d; **4**-262d.
Padaung, Bur. **14**-382 (Q10).
Padaungs, tribe **15**-678c.
Padaviya, lake, Cey. **14**-382 (I15).
Padbury, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3); **4**-727d.
Padda, riv., India: *see* Ganges.
**PADDING** (dict.) **20**-443a.
— machine **8**-753b.
**PADDINGTON, Lond.** **20**-443a; **16**-938 (B2).
**PADDINGTON** N.S.W. **20**-443a, **19**-538 (C3).
—, Sydney **26**-278 (C3).
—, canal, Mdx. **18**-414a.
Paddle, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
**PADDLE** (dict.) **20**-443b.
— (of ship) **24**-947c.
Paddle fish **26**-544a.
Paddlesworth, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **15**-739c.
Paddletrenthide, Dorset.: *see* Piddletrenthide.
Paddle-wheel engine **25**-840d.
— steamer **24**-868d.
Paddle worm conveyer **7**-53b.
Paddock, Neb. **19**-324 (F2).
Paddock (dict.) **20**-443a.
Paddock Wood, Kent **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Paddy (rice) **23**-291c.
— bird: *see* Sheathbill.
Paddy Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
Padelioup, Antoine Michel (le jeune) **4**-218a.
Paden, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Padena, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Pader, riv., Ger. **20**-443c.
**PADERBORN** (Paderae Fontes), Ger. **20**-443c; **11**-808 (B3); **22**-524 (map); **24**-268a.
**PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN** **20**-443d.
Padesul, mt., Transyl. **3**-4 (H4).
Padfield, Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
Padfoot of Wakefield **3**-399b.
Padgate, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Padiasse (dict.) **20**-443a.
Padi (king of Ekron) **9**-140a; **13**-440d.
**PADIHAM**, Lancs. **20**-444a; **16**-139 (D1).
**PADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE** **20**-444a.
—, Maria de **21**-292c; **25**-546c.
—, Marla Pacheco de **20**-444b.
Padilla, Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **6**-324d.
Padina, dist., Pers. **10**-190c.
Padina (bot.) **1**-597b.
**PADISHAH** (dict.) **20**-444b.
Padlock **15**-482d.
Padma, riv., India: *see* Ganges.
Padma Sambhava (pandit) **16**-98d.
Padonia, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Padoucas, tribe: *see* Comanches.
Padouk **1**-956a.
Padova, It.: *see* Padua.
Padovanino (painter) **20**-481c.
Padrauna, India **14**-376 (K-L6).
Padrão, riv., C.Af.: *see* Congo.
Padre, isl., Tex. **26**-690 (G7-8); **26**-688b.
—, Puerto del, W.I. **7**-595 (E2).
Padrella, mts., Port. **25**-530 (B2); **22**-134d.
Padrio, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I4).
Padris (Orang puti) **18**-111c.
Padro, mt., Cors. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-199a.
Padrón, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
Padrone, cape, Cape Col. **1**-655c.
Padroni, Colo. **6**-722 (G1).
**PADSTOW**, Corn. **20**-444b; **9**-430 (VI. B2).
—, bay, Corn. **7**-180a.
Padua, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
**PADUA** (Patavium, Padova), It. **20**-444d; **15**-4 (C-D2); **15**-33d; botanic garden **4**-300b; Carrara family **5**-400b; frescoes **12**-35d, **17**-602c, **28**-998a; medical school **18**-47c; observatory **19**-953b; pottery **5**-732b; races **13**-737d; university **15**-17a, **27**-753d. *See also* Patavium.
—, prov., It. **15**-6d.
**PADUCAH, Ky.** **20**-445d; **15**-740 (A-B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G1-2).
Paduhelu, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Paduia, It. **15**-4 (E4).
Padun, rapids, Russ.As. **25**-10 (F3); **25**-17b.
Padung, mt., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D4).
Padus, riv., It.: *see* Po.
**PADUAN** **20**-446a; **3**-123c; **8**-488b; Pindar **21**-618c, **20**-558c.
—, Apollo **2**-185a.
Paecottah (machinery): *see* Denki.
Paeda (of Mercia) **18**-152a.
Paedagogium, building, Rome: *see* Gelotiana, domus.
Paedogenesis **23**-119c; **23**-120b, **13**-142c.
Paedotribes **24**-359c; **12**-752c.
Paegniarii **12**-64d.
Paejama: *see* Pyjama.
Paë-khoy, mts., Russ. **23**-872 (K2); **27**-786b.
Paeligni, dist., It. **15**-26 (D-E3).
**PAELIGNI**, tribe **20**-446b; **23**-625a; **23**-965d.
Paemani, tribe **11**-830a.
Paemula: *see* Planeta.
Paeon (myth.): *see* Paean.
**PAEONIA**, dist., Gr. **20**-446d.
Paeoniceae **22**-896a.
Paeonius (of Ephesus) **9**-671c.
**PAEONIUS** (of Mende) **20**-447b; "Nike" **12**-484b (fig.).
**PAEONY** **20**-447c; **22**-896a; **10**-565d (fig.).
Paepe, César de **25**-306b; **1**-626c.
**PAER, FERDINANDO** **20**-447d.
Paerisades (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286c.
— II. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **4**-286c.
— V. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) **7**-450a.
Paesiello, Giovanni: *see* Paisiello, Giovanni.
Paes Seme, Fernando Dias **18**-502d.
Paestanus Sinus, It.: *see* Salerno, Gulf of.
**PAESTUM** (Posidonia, Pesto), It. **20**-448a; **15**-26 (E4); **5**-721b; **19**-878a; **17**-92c.
Paete, P.Is. **21**-106 (F2).
Pactus, L. Caesennius **7**-137a.
—, Publius Autronius **26**-55c; **4**-939a.
Paeum, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
Paë-yer, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (K2); **27**-786b.
**PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO** **20**-448d; **27**-993c.
—, **PEDRO** **20**-448d.
Paez, riv., Colom. **6**-702c.
Paf (pseud.): *see* Renard, Jules.
Paffenrode, Jan van **8**-725c.

**Pafuri, riv., Hung. 25-466** (K4).
Pagade, lake, Aby. : *see* Abai.
Pagao (Pegae), Gr. **12-440** (E2); **18-76b** ; **25-612a**.
Pagah, Pers. **19-190b**.
Pagalan, riv., Bor. **4-262d**.
Pagan (king of Burma) **4-847b**.
**PAGAN**, Bur. **20-449a** ; **4-840** (D4) ; battle (1826) **4-847b** ; Mongol destruction **15-936d**.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (D5) ; **17-707d**.
**PAGAN** (dict.) **20-449b**.
Paganelli, Bernardo : *see* Eugenius III. (pope).
Pagani, Gregorio **1-569c**.
Pagani, It. **15-4** (C6).
Pagani (pirates) : *see* Narentines.
Paganica, republic, Dalm. **7-774d**.
Paganica (Rom. ball) **3-263d**.
**PAGANINI, NICOLO 20-449c**.
Paganis, Hugo de : *see* Hugh (de Payns).
Pagapas, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
Pagarin, pass, Alps **1-741d**.
Pagasae, Gr. **12-440** (D1) ; **21-377b**.
Pagasaeus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. **12-440** (D-E1) ; **21-377b**.
Pagatan, Bor. **4-257** (C3).
Pagbanganan, riv., P.Is. **3-555a**.
Pagbilao, P.Is. **21-392** (F3).
Page, A. Bird **15-551b**.
—, C. G. (physicist) **26-547c** ; **27-120d**.
—, F. J. M. **14-367d**.
—, Thomas (engineer) **9-457b**.
—, Thomas Jefferson **21-788b**.
—, **THOMAS NELSON 20-450a**.
—, **WILLIAM 20-450a** ; **24-788a**.
Page, N.Dak. **19-730** (G2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G3).
**PAGE 20-450b** ; of Royal household **17-372d** ; training for knighthood **15-854a**.
**PAGEANT 20-456c** ; **8-501b** ; London **16-960c**, **19-4a**.
Page Co., Ia. **14-732** (B4).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (D2).
Pageh, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Nassau.
— (North), isl., Mal.Arch. **26-71** (A-B3) ; **18-146a**.
— (South), isl., Mal.Arch. **26-71** (A-B3) ; **18-146a**.
Pagel, Julius L. **18-64c**.
Pageland, S.C. **25-500** (D2).
Pagelaran, Java **15-284** (B2).
Pagellus centrodontus **2-30d**.
Pages, Corps of **15-928b**.
Pages y Serratora (sculptor) **24-515b**.
Paget, Sir Arthur **20-452d** ; **15-45a**.
—, Charles (d. 1612) **20-452c**.
—, Sir Charles (1778-1839) **20-452d** ; **2-17c**.
—, Lord Clarence Edward **2-17c**.
—, Sir Edward **20-452d** ; **2-17c** ; **18-810a**.
—, Lord George Augustus Frederick **2-17c**.
—, Sir George Edward **20-451b**.
—, **SIR JAMES 20-451b** ; **5-175d** ; on alcohol **26-390c** ; trichinae parasites **27-266b**.
—, Thomas Catesby **20-452d**.
Paget (of Beaudesert), barons : *see also* Anglesey, marquesses of.
—**(OF BEAUDESERT)**, William **Paget**, baron (1506-1563) **20-452b**.
—(of Beaudesert), William Paget, baron (1637-1713) **20-452c** ; **13-463c**.
Paget, isl., Atl.O. **3-793c**.
—, isl., Ind.O. **4-840** (B6).
Paget's disease **17-529d**.
Pagham, Sus. **9-420** (III. F5) ; **26-165c**.
Paghe (system of agriculture) **15-11a**.
Paghesh, Arm. : *see* Bitlis.
**PAGHMAN**, dist., Afg. **20-452d** ; **15-625b**.
Pagiophyllum **20-538d** ; **20-618b**.
Paglia, riv., It. **15-4** (C-D3) ; **6-117c**.
— Orba, mt., Cors. **7-199a**.
Pagliaro, mt., It. **15-4** (G1).
Pagliore, riv., Fr. : *see* Paillon.
Pagmen **1-838a**.
Pagn **11-437c**.
Pagni da Pescia, Benedetto **12-53d**.
Pagninus (Pagnine : scholar) **3-901a**.
Pagny (Pagny-le-Château), Fr. **7-249a**.
Pago, Aus. **3-4** (D4).
—, isl., Aus. **3-4** (D4) ; **2-970c**.
Pagod (coin) : *see* Pagoda.
Pagoda, Colo. **6-722** (C1).
—, cape, Bur. **4-840** (C7).
—, isl., China **11-272a**.
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (C1).
Pagoda (coin) **20-453a** ; **9-383b**.
**PAGODA** (temple) **20-452d** ; **6-215b**.
— tree **20-453a**.
Pagodite **22-696a**.
Pagondas (Boeotian) **21-74b**.
Pago Pago, Samoa **20-436** (O8) **24-115b** ; **17-258a**.
Pagophila eburnea : *see* Ivory gull.
Pagosa Junction, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
— Springs, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
Pagoua, bay, W.I. **28-544** (A-B3).
—, riv., W.I. **8-402a**.
Pagri **14-418b**.
Pagrus unicolor : *see* Schnapper.
Pagsanhan, P.Is. **21-392** (F2).
Paguridea **17-457d**.
Pagurinea **17-457d**.
Pagurus bernhardus : *see* Soldier-crab.
— prideaux : *see* Eupagurus prideaux.
Pagus, hill, Asia M. **25-281c**.
—, Dianae, dist., It. : *see* Dianae, Pagus.
—Lemovicinus : *see* Lemovicinus, Pagus.
Pagutan, state, Mal.Arch. **16-936b**.
Pagyrchuan, riv., Can. **20-114** (C1).
Paha, Wash. **28-354** (G2).
Pahala, Haw. **13-84** (D3).
Pahang, riv., Mal.Penin. **17-473** (C5) ; **7-241d**.
— (Indrapura), state, Mal. Penin. **17-481b** ; **17-473** (C5) ; **1-145a** ; coinage **19-906d** ; gold **17-472a**.
**PAHARI**, India **20-453a** ; **14-488c**.
Paharias, tribe, India **22-865c**.
Paharisamvat (chron.) : *see* Saptarshi.
Pahar Singh (raja of Faridkot) **10-378a**.
Paharu, Pers. : *see* Fahraj.
Pahaua, N.Z. **19-624** (F2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
Pahautanui, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
Pahe **7-812c**.
Pahiatua, co., N.Z. **19-624** (F7 & E-F4).
Pahlava, tribe, Persia **14-399b** ; **7-911b** ; Sakas defeated **24-553b**.
**PAHLAVI 20-454b** ; **1-730d** ; dictionary **8-197c** ; literature **20-455c**, **2-273a**.
Pahlen, Peter, count of **19-582b**.
—, Peter Louis, count of **20-957c**.
Pahoehoe **13-84b** ; **16-290a**.
Pahouin, people : *see* Fang.
Pahroe, mt., Nev. (F2-3).
Pahrump, val., Nev. **5-8** (E3).
Pahsimari, riv., Ida. **14-276** (C3).
Pahul, riv., C.India **14-376** (F6) ; **4-797c**.
Pahul : *see* Khanda Ka Pahul.
Pahura, Pers. : *see* Fahraj.
Pai, riv., India **14-382** (I9).
Pai, race : *see* Shans.
Paia, Haw. **13-84** (C2).
Paiafa, tomb : *see* Payava.
Pai-ai, China **6-168** (H5).
Paialvo, Port. **26-862d**.
Paible, Scot. **24-412** (A2).
Paidikoi ainoi **2-920b**.
Paidonomos **25-611b**.
Paidopithex rhenanus **22-336b**.
Pai-fang : *see* Pai-lou.
Paigah, dist., India **14-382** (G11-10).
Paige, Tex. **26-690** (K5).
Paige machine **27-546a**.
Paighambar, isl., Russ.As. **20-421c**.
**PAIGNTON, Dev. 20-455d** ; **9-430** (VI. E3).
Paigpur, India : *see* Payagpur.
Pai-ho, China **6-168** (I3).
—, riv., China **6-168** (I3) ; **13-648d**.
Paijkull (writer) **14-239c**.
Paika, riv., India **17-394d**.
Paikakariki, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
Paikara, riv., India **19-701b**.
Paikend, Asia **5-34a**.
Pai-Khe, mts., Russ. **23-871c**.
Paiko, Nig. **19-678** (C3).
Paiks **22-660b**.
Paik-sa-yang, Kor. **15-156** (D8).
Paik-tu-san, mt., China : *see* Pei-shan.
Pai Kuli, temple, Suleimanieh **15-950b**.
Paik-un-san, mts., Kor. **15-156** (E-F8).
**PAIL** (dict.) **20-456a**.
Pailani, India **14-376** (I7).
Pailin, dist., Siam **5-846c**.
Paille-en-queue : *see* Tropic bird.
Paille-maille (game) : *see* Pall Mall.
**PAILLERON, E. J. H. 20-456a**, **8-515c** ; **11-145d**.
Paillet, fort, Fr. **17-175d**.
Pailleton, Fr. **19-646b**.
Pailly, Fr. **13-73b**.
Pailolo, chan., Haw. **13-84** (C2).
Pallon, chan., Ec. **8-914a**.
—, port, Ec. **8-914a**.
Pai-lou (arch.) **14-429a** ; **6-215a**.
Paimboeuf, Fr. **10-778** (C4) ; **16-923d**.
**PAIMPOL**, Fr. **20-456b** ; **10-778** (C3).
Pain, A. C. **3-580d**.
—, **BARRY 20-456c**.
**PAIN 20-456b** ; Locke on **10-266** ; motor expression of **22-876** ; physiology **27-97c**, **25-681c**, **26-800b** ; psychology of **22-581c** ; Spinoza **5-425a**.
Painale, val., It. **26-242** (H4).
Painan, Sum. **26-71** (B3).
Paincourtville, La. **17-54** (a7).
Paine, Charles J. **25-907b**.
—, Edward **20-457c**.
—, James **2-420c**.
—, John Knowles **19-83a**.
—, Robert **18-296a**.
—, **ROBERT TREAT** (politician) **20-456c**.
—, Robert Treat (poet) **20-456d**.
—, **THOMAS 20-456d** ; **9-756d** ; **9-551b**.
—(physician) **24-51c** ; **23-837b**.
Painedale, Mich. **18-372** (B2).
**PAINESVILLE, O. 20-457c** ; **20-26** (H1).
Painganga, riv., India : *see* Penganga.
Paingina **24-162d**.
Paini, riv., India **2-447b**.
Pains and Penalties, Bill of **2-879c**.
Pains-castle, Wales **9-428** (V. E3) ; **22-809c**.
Painsthorpe, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3).
— stone **12-133d**.
Paint, riv., Mich. **18-372** (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (F1).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (D6).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (A5).
Painted bunting : *see* Nonpareil.
Painted Desert, dist., Ariz. **2-646** (B1) ; **2-544c**.
— goose : *see* Emperor goose.
— lady butterfly **16-470b**.
— Porch, Olympia . *see* Echo (myth.).
— Post, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
— Rock, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
— snipe **25-294d** ; **24-746d**.
— terrapin **27-69b**.
Painted Woods Creek, riv., N. Dak. **19-780** (D2).
Painter, William : *see* Paynter.
Painter, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Va. **28-118** (G3).
Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Royal Society of **2-702b**.
Painter's boat **24-282a**.
Painter's colic : *see* Lead colic.
Painters Company **16-811a**.
Painters Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (C5).
Painter's casel (astron.) : *see* Equuleus pictoris.
Painters in Water Colours, Royal Institute of **2-702a**.
—in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of **2-702b**.
—in Water Colours, Royal Society of **2-702a**.
**PAINTER-WORK 20-457c**.
**PAINTING 20-459d** ; **10-365a** foll. ; **19-23c** ; Bushmen **4-872c** ; Byzantine **4-908b** ; cartoon **5-434a** ; Central American **5-679b** ; Cnossus examples **1-246** (Pl. I. fig. 5), **1-251** (Pl. IV.) ; copyright law **7-126b** ; Etruscan **9-860a** ; impressionism : *see* Impressionism ; materials and processes **20-482a** ; painter-work **20-457c** ; recent **20-497b** ; Schools **20-479** (Table) ; stained glass **12-106b**. *See also under* countries and leading civilizations (section *Art*).
Paint kettle **20-458d**.
Paint Lick, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
— Rock, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
— Rock, Tex. **26-690** (H4).
Paint-root plant **1-509d**.
Paintsville, Ky. **15-740** (F3).
Painvin, Louis Félix **11-723d**.
Pair (basket weaving) **3-482d**.
— (music) **21-509a**.
— (trade) **23-1171b**.
Pairs (medieval commune) **6-790a**.
— (title) **26-381d**.
Pais, E. **13-692b**.
Paisaci (language) **14-487b**.
Pais-a-gŵn-bâch (costume) **5-321a**.
Paisandú, Urug. : *see* Paysandú.
Paisandu **2-169a** ; **1-439b**.
Paisano, mt., Tex. **26-690** (D5).
— (zool.) : *see* Chaparral cock.
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (D5).
Pai-se, China **6-168** (H5) ; routes through **28-946d**.
Pai-shui-ho, riv., China **6-168** (G-H3).
Paisi (archimandrite) **23-1001d**.
**PAISIELLO** (Pacsiello), **GIOvanni 20-519a**.
Paisii (monk) **4-785d** ; **4-781b**.
**PAISLEY, CLAUDE HAMILton, Rev. 20-519d** ; **12-878d**.
Paisley, Can. **20-114** (B2), —, Oreg. **20-242** (E5).
**PAISLEY,** Scot. **20-519d** ; **24-418** (C3) ; **12-81** (map) ; **24-429b** ; boxing **10-296b** ; housing statistics **13-820d**.
— (draughts) **8-549d**.
Pais, trial in (law) **7-460c**.
Paisuni, riv., India **4-797c**.
**PAITA,** Peru **20-520d** ; **21-264** (A2).
—, bay, Peru **21-265d**.
—, cape, Peru **20-520d**.
Paitan, bay, Bor. **4-257** (C1).
Paithan, **20-114-382** (F10) ; **17-671b** ; **4-188c** ; Salivahana's capital **13-498a**.
Paitishahya **11-387b**.
Pai-tun-tsze : *see* China stone.
Paiute, tribe, N.Am. **14-463b**.
Paiva, João de **24-48c**.
Paiva, riv., Port. **25-530** (A2) ; **8-450c**.
Paivárinta, Pietari **10-387b**.
Paiwari **5-331a**.
Paix, Hans de **Paris 20-804** (C1).
Pai-yi, race : *see* Shans.
Pâizah **1-313a**.
Paiz do Vinho, mts., Port. **25-530** (B2) ; **8-450c**.
Paja, Sp. **19-800** (E2).
Pajan, Ec. **8-911** (A2).
Pajáne, lake, Fin. **23-872** (C3) ; **10-383c** ; **9-910c**.
Pájares, pass, Sp. **25-527d** ; **5-208a**.
Pajarito, N.Mex. **19-520** (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (F-G2).
Pajchá, riv., Braz. **10-677a**.
Paji, Ec. **8-911** (B2-C3).
Pajol, Charles Paul Victor, count **20-521b**.
—, **CLAUDE PIERRE,** count **20-521a** ; **28-374a**.
**PAJAOUT, AUGUSTIN 20-521b** ; **5-753b**.
Pajsberg, Swed. **23-270b**.
Pajsbergite **23-270b**.
Pájusnaya **5-582a**.
Pajuschoag, hill, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
Pakal, India **14-382** (H13).
Pakala, India **14-382** (I12).
Pakangyi, Bur. **14-382** (Q9).
Pakaur, India **14-376** (M7).
Pakawan, tribe **14-455b**.
Pak-chan **14-498** (A6).
—, riv., Bur. **4-840** (F9) ; **18-164c**.
Pak-Chium, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (C-D2).
Pakeen, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Pakin.
Pakefield, Suff. **9-424** (IV. F2).
Pakeha **17-627b**.
Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael **24-57c** ; New Orleans **19-531b**
Pakenham, Vict. **28-38** (E1).
Pakha : *see* Satrap.
Pakhe (Egyptian goddess) **9-50b** ; **9-52b**.
Pakheria, India **17-542c**.
Pakhli, dist., India **13-490b**.
**PAKHOI,** China **20-521b** ; **6-168** (H5).
Pakhra, riv., Russ. **21-875c**.
Pakhtusov (explorer) **19-833c**.
Pakhtusov, isl., Arct. **21-938** (B2) ; **19-833a**.
Pakin, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (E4).
Pakingham, Patrick **27-594d**.
**PAKINGTON** (family) **20-520c**.
—, John Somerset, Baron Hampton : *see* Hampton.
*Pakimnakus* **15-127c**.
Paklai, Fr.I.C. : *see* Pak-Lay.
Paklat, Siam **25-4c**.
Pak-Lay, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (B2).
Pakmun, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D4).
Pakman, Siam **14-498** (B5) ; **25-4c**.
Pak-Nam-Po, Siam **14-498** (A4) ; **18-109b**.
Pakokku, Bur. **4-840** (D4) ; **20-522a**.
**PAKOKKU,** dist., Bur. **20-521d**.
—, Chin Hills, dist., Bur. **6-233c**.
Pakosch, Ger. **11-808** (F-G2) ; **19-423a**.
Pakoslaw, Ger. **11-808** (F3).
Pa-Kou, China : *see* Pingchwan.
Pakovan, Turk.As. : *see* Bayazid.
Pakowki, lake, Can. **1-500** (B2).
Pákozd, Hung. : battle (1848) **7-475c** ; **13-917b**.
Pakpak Battas, tribe **3-530a**.
Pakpattan, India **14-376** (E4) ; **22-655a**.
Pakra, riv., Hung. **7-472b**.
Pakracz, Hung. **3-4** (E4) ; **7-473d**.
Paks, Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Paktong : *see* White silver.
Paktyes, race **1-315a**.
**PAL, KRISTO DAS 20-522a**.
Pal (dynasty) **3-655a**.
Pala, Cal. **1-795c** ; **15-947c** ; **16-464c**.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6-926c**.
Pala (unit of time) **13-493b**.
— (zool.) : *see* Palla.
Palace, Okla. **20-58** (B1).
—, isl., Sol.Is. **25-59d**.
—, music hall, Lond. **19-84c**.
**PALACE 20-522b** ; Aegean civilization **2-377d** ; Assyrian **2-375b** ; Diocletian's (Spalato) **25-259d** ; Italian Renaissance **2-411b** ; Persian **2-376d** ; Roman **2-385c**, **23-610c** ; sanctuary rights **24-130d** ; Spanish Renaissance **2-416a** ; Venetian **27-997b**, **27-998c**, **2-393d**.
— court **17-6c**.
— East Junction, Ire. **14-741** (E4) ; **28-566a**.
— Hotel, **14-744** (E4).
—, School of the **1-529d** ; **10-810c** ; **24-346b**.
Palacios, Andueza **27-993d**.
Palacios, Tex. **26-690** (L7).
**PALACIO VALDES, ARmando 20-522d** ; **25-587c**.
**PALACKY, FRANTISEK 20-523a** ; **4-134d** ; **3-26d**.
Palacky, Kan. **15-54** (D2).
Palacsinta **28-1005a**.
**PALADIN** (dict.) **20-523d**.
Paladini, Filippo **7-969c**.
Paladino, Eusapia : *see* Palladino.
Palà di San Martino, mt., Tirol **1-747b**.
—d'Oro, St Mark's, Venice **27-997b** ; **4-910b**.
Paladr (measure) **1-155a**.
Paladru, lake, Fr. **28-177b**.
Palaea Kaumene, isl., Gr. : *see* Kaumene.
— Monemvasia, Gr. : *see* Monemvasia.
Palaeahomodata-fischeri **4-602b**.
Palaearctic region **28-1004d** ; **28-1011c** ; **14-270b** ; birds **3-975b** ; fishes **14-269b** ; flora **21-779b** ; reptiles **23-174a**.
Palaeaster **8-128b** ; **20-237d**.
Palaeasteridae **8-880b**.
Palaeasterina **5-87b**.
Palaecochinidae : *see* Palechinidae.
Palaeeudyptes **3-971a**.
Palaeinachus longipes **17-457d**.
Palaelodidae **10-475c**.
Palaelodus **10-475c** ; **3-977b**.
**PALAEMON, QUINTUS REMmius 20-523d**.
Palaemon (zool.) **24-1019d**.
— serratus : *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla : *see* Cup-shrimp.
Palaeobates **27-259d**.
Palaeobatrachus **3-524a**.
Palaeoblattina **20-237d** ; **28-1017d**.
**PALAEOBOTANY 20-524a** ; **22-613b** ; Brongniart **4-636d** ; Williamson **28-685a**.
Palaeocampa **18-470d**.
Palaeocastro, Gr. : *see* Palaeokastro.

**Palaeocene period:** *see* Paleocene period.
Palaeochoerus 26-237c; 2-698b; 18-565d.
Palaeochoeri, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Palaeoconidae: *see* Sturtzasteridae.
Palaeoconcha 16-122a.
Palaeocoerax moriorum 6-6d (fig.).
Palaeocorystes 7-560d.
Palaeocrinidae 8-878d.
Palaeoctopus 5-700c; 5-702b (fig.).
Palaeodictyoptera 13-432a.
Palaeodiscus 8-881a; 8-881d; 8-877a.
Palaeodus 14-267c.
Palaeocrinaceus 14-644b.
Palaeogaea 3-972c.
Palaeogale 20-82b.
Palaeogene period 26-661b.
Palaeognathae 3-964d.
Palaeographical Society 4-190a.
**PALAEOGRAPHY** 20-556c; 17-618b foll.; 26-711c; Aegean script 1-248b; Bacchylides 3-123d; Egyptian 9-63d; English 20-575d; Greek 20-557b; Hebrew 13-168d; Irish 20-574c; Latin 20-567d; Lombardic 20-573a; Merovingian 20-573a; Visigothic 20-573c. *See also* Writing, Papyrus, Alphabet, Shorthand.
Palaeohatteria 23-142b; 23-144d.
Palaeohepatica rostafinskii 20-542d.
Palaeokastro, Crete: *see* Palaikastro.
—, Gr. (Arcadia): *see* Lycosura.
Palaeo-Kastro, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Palaeokastro, Gr. (Lemnos): *see* Hephaestia.
—, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d.
— of Mazi, ruins, Gr.: *see* Haliartus.
Palaeolagus 23-446c; 20-82b.
Palaeolimnas chathamensis 6-6d.
**PALAEOLITHIC** 20-579b; 22-718d; 11-670a; 2-345b; America 1-817b; caves 5-575d; Egypt 9-80b, 1-327c; Germany 11-828b; implements 2-118b, 10-523d, 2-348 (Pl. I.); paintings 20-402c (Pl. II.); Russia 23-883c.
Palaeolodidae: *see* Palaeolodidae.
Palaeolodus: *see* Palaelodus.
**PALAEOLOGUS** (Byzantine family) 20-579c.
Palaeomastodon 22-407b; 9-23b; 20-82b.
Palaeomerycidae 21-35b.
Palaeomeryx 21-35b.
Palaeometeorology 20-585a.
Palaeomutela 23-260b.
Palaeo-Navarino, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Palaeonictis 7-409b; 5-376a.
Palaeoniscidae 26-543d.
Palaeoniscum 14-246b; 21-176d.
Palaeontographical Society 4-343b.
**PALAEONTOLOGY** 20-579d; 25-313d; geological aspect: *see* Geology: palaeontological; history 11-640b, 11-646d, 20-580d.
Palaeo-Parga, Turk.: *see* Toryne.
Palaeopetaurus 17-783b.
Palaeophiomyxidae 8-880d.
Palaeophis 23-146d; 4-366d; 16-968c.
Palaeophiura 8-128b.
Palaeophocaena andrussowi 5-774a.
Palaeophonidae 2-303c.
Palaeophonus 2-303c; 24-410c; 16-720c.
Palaeopithecus 22-336b.
Palaeopoli, ruins, Gr. (Arcadia) 6-481c.
—, ruins, Gr. (Samothrace) 24-118a.
Palaeopolis, It. 19-131d; 23-625a.
— (Andros), Gr. 2-1b.
— (Elis), Gr. 9-279d.
Palaeoprevesa, ruins, Gr. 19-665a.
Palaeopropithecus 17-272b.
Palaeoreas 2-92c.
Palaeornis 2-747c.
— alexandri 20-863c.
— cyanocephalus: *see* Blossom-headed parakeet.
— docilis 20-864b.
Palaeornis exsul 20-864b; 3-971d.
— javanica 12-821c; 15-286d.
— torquatus: *see* Ring-necked parakeet.
Palaeornithidae 20-864c.
Palaeornithinae 20-864c.
Palaeornithinae 20-864c.
Palaeoryx 2-92c.
Palaeosaurus 27-259d.
Palaeoscepsis, Asia M. 27-315d.
Palaeosphenidae 3-971a.
Palaeospinax 24-394d.
**PALAEOSPONDYLUS** 20-591d.
Palaeostachya 20-527c.
Palaeostomidae 8-881c.
Palaeostraca 27-1050d.
Palaeosyopidae 26-1019a.
Palaeosyops 26-1013d.
Palaeotheriidae 20-592b; 21-169d.
**PALAEOTHERIUM** 20-592a.
Palaeotragus 21-31d; 20-34c.
Palaeotringa 3-970c.
Palaeotropical Region 3-972d; 3-975c; 28-1013b.
Palaeotype 21-461b.
Palaeo Vouno, mt., Gr. 12-465 (D-E2); 13-222b.
Palaeoziphius 5-774d.
Palaeozoic Alps: *see* Hercynian Mountains.
— Era 20-592b; 11-669d; 11-670d; 9-911b; fauna 20-592d, 14-267c; flora 20-523d, 20-592d, 21-778b.
**PALAEPHATUS** (writer) 20-594c; 14-344a.
Palaepolis, It.: *see* Palaeopolis.
Palaesphonus (geol.) 25-111b.
Palaeste, Gr. 9-698c.
Palaeste (measure) 28-483a.
**PALAESTRA** 20-595a; Olympia 20-94c.
Palaetyrus, Asia M. 27-549b.
**PALAFOX DE MENDOZA, Juan de** 20-593a; 15-335b.
**Y PALAFOX, JOSE DE,** duke of Saragossa 20-593b.
Palafrugell, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palaganto, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Palagia, mt., Gr.: *see* Ptoüm.
Palagonite 26-314c; 27-364a.
Palagonitic breccia 14-229d.
Palaia Fokia, Asia M.: *see* Phocaea.
Palaihnihan, tribe, 1-811d.
Palaikastro, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-424d; excavations 21-792a; pottery 5-711d.
—, Gr. (Lesbos) 15-488b.
Pal Air, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Palairet, L. C. H. 7-443b.
Palais Bourbon, Paris 20-804 (A1 & C2); 20-808c; 20-810b.
— de Justice, Paris 20-808a; 2-431b.
— de l'Institut, Paris 20-808d.
Palaiseau, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-805c.
Palais Longchamps, Marseilles 17-767a; 22-673d.
— Royal, Paris 20-808c; 2-414d.
— Royal, Théâtre du, Paris 6-79d.
Palakkada, India: *see* Palghat.
Palala, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4-I5).
Palalankive, Bur. 4-840 (A7).
**PALAMAS, GREGORIUS** 20-593c.
Palamas, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Palamau, India 14-376 (L8).
**PALAMAU,** dist., India 20-593d; 14-376 (K7-L8); 20-161a.
**PALAMCOTTAH,** India 20-593d; 14-382 (H15).
Palamé (measure) 28-493a.
Palamedae 20-325d.
— cornuta: *see under* Screamer.
Palamedea: *see* Screamer.
Palamedeidae 20-325b.
**PALAMEDES** 20-594a; games invented 8-177a, 11-446b, 15-883d; shrine 27-316a.
Palamidhi, fortress, Gr. 19-279b; 12-426d.
Palamitare 26-275b.
Palamnaeus 2-288b foll. (figs.); 24-410b.
Palamona, It. 26-242 (H4).
Palamós, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palampur, India 15-653a.
Palan, China 27-6d.
Palana, India 14-376 (E6).
Palanan, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Palanca, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
Palánca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
Palanduken, mts., Turk.As. 9-758c.
Palanga, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Palangeri, Pers. 10-190b.
Palanges, mts., Fr. 3-59b.
Palánka, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Palanpur, India 14-376 (E7); 20-594a.
**PALANPUR,** state, India 20-594a; 12-710b.
**PALANQUIN** 20-594b.
Palantina, Sp.: *see* Pallantina.
Palanzola, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5).
Palaó, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pelew.
Palap, Bur. 15-626d.
Palapag, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Palaplotherium: *see* Paloplotherium.
Palappur, S.Af. 25-466 (H4); 24-1014a; 3-605a.
Palaquium gutta: *see* Dichopsis.
Palar, riv., India 14-382 (I13).
Pala Rubanda, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4).
Palas, India 14-376 (E2).
Palasa, India 14-382 (L10).
Palastea, Rom. 23-880a.
Palasteriinidae 8-880b.
Palasteriscidae 8-880b.
Palastropectinidae 8-880d.
**PALATE** 20-594b; 17-524c; 19-944d; development 18-945c.
Palati, Gr. 19-313b.
Palatia, Asia M.: *see* Miletus.
Palatina, dist., Rome 23-589c.
—Cappella, church, Palermo 2-230c; 23-454a.
**PALATINATE,** prov., Ger. 20-594b; 11-808 (A4); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; Calvinism 11-59a; Digby's mission (1621) 4-578a; French mission (1687-1688) 10-844d; Thirty Years' War 26-852d, 9-536b, 4-723b; wines 28-727b.
— Upper, dist., Ger. 3-543c; 20-595a.
Palatine, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, hill, Rome 23-597b; 23-556 (B-C2); 23-612 (C3); 23-626c; palace of the Caesars 2-385c.
—, library, Rome 16-547b; 1-686d.
**PALATINE** (title) 20-595d.
— line 14-261c.
— canal (anat.) 25-197b.
— dysetuïs 8-746b; 8-750a.
— secretariates 7-643a.
— sutures 25-197c.
Palatino, bridge, Rome: *see* Rotto.
Palatinus, Codex 3-881a; 20-571a.
Palatitza, Maced. 17-220a.
Palatium, Rome: *see* Palatine, hill.
**PALATKA,** Fla. 20-596c; 10-540 (E2).
Palato-glossus muscle 21-359d.
Palatogram 21-459b.
Palato-pharyngeus muscle 21-359d.
Palato-pterygo-quadrate cartilage 14-259c.
Palatupana, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Palau, isl. and trench, Pac.O.: *see* Pelew.
Palauk, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Palaungs, tribe, Bur. 17-557d; 17-572a; 23-813a.
**PALAWER** 20-596d.
Palaw, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Palawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6-B5); 21-392c; fauna 21-393b.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A-C6).
**PALAYAVARAM,** India 20-596d; 14-382 (I13).
Palawi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D1).
Palávig, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Palazzo, F.C. 11-299d.
— harb., Aus. 18-93a.
Palazzolo 1t. 15-4 (F2).
— ACREIDE, Sic. 20-596d; 15-4 (E6).
Palazzo Morgano, It. 15-4 (F2).
Palbarah, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Pale, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d; 5-685a.
**PALE** (dict.) 20-597a; heraldry 13-319b; shovel 20-628c, 4-472c.
—, The English, anc. dist., Fr. 20-597b.
Palea: ferns 22-610c; grasses 12-371c.
Paleau, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b; 17-473 (A3).
**PALEARIO, AONIO** 20-597b.
Palechinidae 8-881a.
Palechinoidea 8-881d.
Pale clouded yellow butterfly 16-476c (fig.).
Palée 28-604b.
Pale Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Pale fox 10-769d.
Palegar 17-291a; 14-402c; 19-117a.
Paleis van Volksvlijt: *see* Volksvlijt.
Paleiwa, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Palembang, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-73c.
—, residency, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 17-467d.
Palembang benzoin 3-757b.
Palena, It. 15-4 (E4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
**PALENCIA,** Sp. 20-597d; 25-530 (C1); 2-411c.
**PALENCIA,** prov., Sp. 20-597c; 25-530 (C1); 25-531c; soil 5-475c; university 27-756d.
**PALENQUE,** Mex. 20-598a; 18-318 (G4); 5-679a.
Palenville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Paleocastrizza, monastery, Corfu 7-146b.
Paleocene period 9-661d; 26-661b 20-552b.
Palermo, Buenos Aires 4-753a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Me. 17-4 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
**PALERMO,** Sic. 20-598c; 20-599 (map); 15-4 (D5); architecture 2-39c, 19-754c; battle (251 B.C.) 22-650a, (1071) 25-33a, (1866) 15-60a; cathedral 2-395d, 20-599c, 5-125d; languages 19-754c, 20-599c, 16-573a; Mafia 17-300a; observatory 19-958c; shipping trade 25-23b; suffragans 15-18b; university 27-762c.
—, gulf, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
— limestones of 21-848c (table).
— stone 9-80d; 9-81d.
Palermo, riv., India 14-382 (H11); 15-837c.
**PALES** (myth.) 20-600c; 23-573a.
Pale shales (geol.) 16-829b.
Palestine, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
**PALESTINE,** Tex. 20-626d; 26-690 (M4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2-3).
**PALESTINE,** Sanctuary, Sp. 20-600d; 20-602 (map); 23-648 (F3); altars 1-760a; bee-keeping 13-655b; ceramics 5-710b; Christian district 19-924d; coins 19-891a; education 15-409a; exploration 20-626a, 23-316a; religion 20-607a; survey map 17-651c; volume system 28-484d; weights and measures 28-486b.
—: *History, Biblical* 20-605c; 5-140c; archaeology 20-610b; Babylonian relations 3-104a; Egyptian relations 13-372b, 3-966d, 9-85c foll.; Esar-haddon's conquest 9-759d; Hittites 13-534a; Israelite conquest 20-607c, 3-567a, 15-519b, 15-539a; Philistine wars 21-402a; Sargon's invasion 24-219c, 3-103b; settlement of tribes 25-121b, 15-374c; *Talmud* 26-385d; South Palestinian theory 20-615a, 25-121d, 16-513c.
—: *History, Greek and Roman* 20-617c; Alexander the Great 1-547b; Ptolemy Soter 22-616d; Seleucid dynasty 22-617d, 24-604b.
—: *History, Modern* 20-621d; Arab province defined 26-309b; colonization, 19th century 20-625c, 13-406b, 28-987d; consuls established, 12th century 7-26c. *See also* Crusades; Templars, Knights; Syria.
— Exploration Fund 20-626a; 8-347d.
*Palestinian Talmud*: see *Talmud, Palestinian.*
Palestinian version of the Bible 3-882b.
**PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI** Pierluigi da 20-627a; 19-76b.
Palestrina, It. 15-4 (D4); 22-244a: *see also* Praeneste.
Palestro, It.: battle (1859) 14-916c.
Palet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
**PALETTE** (dict.) 20-628c
— knife 20-628d.
Paletwa, Bur. 4-840 (C4).
Pa-leun 14-491b.
**PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP** 20-628d.
—, **WILLIAM** 20-628d; 9-635c; 2-192a; ethics 9-835c; Kheism 7-755b; utilitarianism 27-821b.
Palézieux, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Palffy, Count 15-52a; 17-531b.
**PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM** 20-629c; 1-838d.
**PALFREY** (dict.) 20-629d.
Palfyn, J. 1-935c.
Palgam, India 14-376 (F2).
Palgaon, India 14-382 (H9).
**PALGHAT,** India 20-629d; 14-382 (G14); 14-400d.
—, hills, India 6-652d.
—, pass, India 20-629d; 14-378d.
Palghat mats 17-902b.
**PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS** 20-629d; on camels 5-103b.
—, **FRANCIS TURNER** 20-630b.
—, Sir Reginald F. D. 20-630b.
—, Sir Robert H. I. 20-630a; 3-338a.
—, William Gifford 20-630a; 2-256d.
Palgrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
—, rocks, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Palhares, Alexandre 22-161d.
Pali, India 14-382 (E10).
—, India 14-376 (E7).
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
**PALI** (language) 20-630d; 14-488c; Childer's work 6-138a; dictionaries 8-198b; literature 20-631c, 2-754d.
—, Bactrian (Arianic): *see* Kharoshthi alphabet.
Palia, Asia M.: *see* Sivrihissar.
Paliano, It. 6-715a.
Palibothra, India: *see* Patna.
Palica, Sic. 18-504b; 25-26c.
Palicanus, M. Lollius 23-755d.
Palici (myth.) 25-26c; 25-37a.
Palicrum Lacus, lake, Sic. 18-504b.
Palics, Hung. 26-318a.
—, lake, Hung. 13-895c.
Palik, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
**PALIKAO, C. G. M. A. A. C.** Montauban, comte de 20-632c.
Palikun, C.Asia 18-716d.
Palilia (festival): *see* Parilia.
Palimanan, Jav. 6-83c.
Palimbothra, India: *see* Patna.
**PALIMPSEST** 20-633a; 4-434c.
**PALINDROME** 20-633c; 1-910b.
**PALINGENESIS** 20-633d; 24-682a; 16-225c.
Palingenia 17-934b.
Palinges, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Palinodia 16-533d.
Palinuro, cape, It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4).
Palinurus vulgaris: *see* Rock lobster.
Palio 11-522d.
— delle Contrade (festivals) 25-48d.
Palip, mt., Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Paliport, bay, India 14-382 (F-G14).
Palisa, Johann 8-889d; 19-958a; 21-718a.
Palisadc, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— (fortification) 10-722a.
Palisades, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, hills, N.J. and N.Y. 13-852b; 19-502a; geology 19-595c, 27-259c.
— Interstate Park, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-507a.
Palisade tissue (bot.) 16-323a.
— trap (geol.) 25-108c.
— worm 28-11c.
Paliscul, Belg. 3-608 (F4).
Palissot de Montenoy, Charles 11-136a.
**PALISSY, BERNARD** 20-634a; 6-34b; 7-372b; on fossils 11-647a; statue of 24-2c.
Palissy ware 5-738b; 20-634a.
Palit, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-483d.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-483d.
Palitana, India 14-382 (D9), 20-635c.
**PALITANA,** state, India 20-635b.

**Paliuri, cape, Turk.** 27-426 (C3).
Paliyath Achan (rebel) 6-620a.
Palk, Sir Robert 20-635c.
**PALK,** str., India and Coy. 20-635c; 14-382 (H15-114).
**PALL** (dict.) 20-635c.
— (mech.) 17-1006b.
— (vestment) : *see* Pallium.
Palla, S.Af. 25-466 (H14).
**PALLA** (zool.) 20-635d; 2-91a.
— (vestment) : *see* Pallium.
— (eccles.) 7-189c.
Pallabanda 11-100a.
Pallacopas, canal, Turk.As. 9-897a; 3-100c.
Pallada, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Palladammines 20-637c.
Palladas (grammarian) 2-95d.
**PALLADIAN** (arch.) 20-635d; 2-419b; windows 28-713b.
Palladic oxide 20-637a.
Palladino, Eusapia 18-69b.
**PALLADIO, ANDREA** 20-635d; 2-409a; work in Vicenza 2-413c, 28-20b.
Palladion, Athens 12-504a.
*Palladis Tamia* (Meres) 18-163c; 24-775d; 24-777b.
**PALLADIUM** (Palladion : image) 20-636b; 27-317b; 27-1055b; Eleusis 9-175c; rescue by Metellus 18-258a.
**PALLADIUM** (metal) 20-636b; compounds 20-637c; hydrogen 14-113c, 6-45a; gold alloys 12-196a; melting point 26-835a.
Palladius (Arian bp., fl. 381) 1-798d; 23-660b.
— (bp., fl. 431) 24-430d; 20-925c; 14-760c.
—, Peder 17-191a; 8-40a.
—, **RUTILIUS TAURUS Aemilianus** 20-637c; 11-736c.
Palladodiammines 20-637c.
Palladosammines : *see* Palladammines.
Pallaka, India : *see* Palghat.
Pallantia, Sp. : *see* Palencia.
Pallantids (myth.) 26-837d.
Pallantina, Sp. 14-835d.
Pallantium (Pallantion), Gr. 12-440 (D3); 9-959c; 27-292a.
**PALLANZA,** It. 20-637c; 15-4 (D2); 26-242 (E5); 15-2c.
**PALLAS, PETER SIMON** 20-637d; 25-18b; 20-303c; amphioxus 1-886d; on flamingo 20-478a; palaeontological discoveries 20-581b.
— (freedman) 3-892d; 6-464d; 23-653d.
— (myth.) 19-689d.
Pallas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, isl., Jap. : *see* Torishima.
— (astron.) 21-718a.
Pallas Athene : *see* Athena.
Pallas Green, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
— Kenry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Pallas's cat : *see* Manul.
— sand-grouse 18-436b.
Pallava (dynasty) 14-400c; identification theory 5-362b; inscriptions 14-625d; wars 4-158d, 14-400b.
Pallavas, dist., India 19-116d.
Pallavicini (family) 1-245a.
—, Giorgio, marquis 15-55c.
—, Pietro Sforza : *see* Pallavicino.
— (general) 17-803c.
Pallavicini, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
Pallavicinia 4-704a ; 21-732a.
**PALLAVICINO, FERRANTE** 20-638a.
—, **PIETRO SFORZA** 20-638b.
—, Uberto 10-463c.
Pallene, penin., Maced. 12-440 (B4) ; *see also* Cassandra.
Pallene 2-301d ; 22-677a.
Pallenidae 2-301c.
Pallenis (Pellene), Gr. : battle (c. 530 B.C.) 21-59d.
Palles, Christopher, baron 10-585.
Pallet (zool.) 26-638b.
Pallia, Paolo 12-30b.
Pallial complex 18-672b.
— muscle 16-114a.
Palliasse (dict.) 17-903a.
Palliatae (drama) 8-495c.
Pallid vole 27-633d.
Pallier, Lieut. 24-643b; 28-985a.
Palling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Pallium 7-235d.
Pallioppi, Zaccaria 26-266b.
Palliser, Esther 19-53b.
—, Sir Hugh 15-752a.
—, William (archbp.) 16-555d.
—, Sir W. 1-867b.
— (explorer) 1-499d.
Palliser, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Palliser, isls., Pac.O. 20-966b.
Pallium (anat.) 4-407c; 4-408d; fishes 14-265d.
— (cloud) 6-558a.
— (academic) 23-414c.
— (Greek) 6-396b ; 20-635c.
— (Roman) 7-235d; 27-1055d.
**PALLIUM** (Pall) 20-638c; Anselm 2-32a ; grant of 2-357b, 6-906b, 5-222c.
— (zool.) : *see* Mantle.
— lipostinum 17-582a.
Pall Mall, Lond. 18-938 (E2).
**PALL MALL** (game) 20-639b ; 3-934d ; 7-502d.
*Pall Mall Budget* 19-561c.
*Pall Mall Gazette* 19-561b ; 12-554d, 5-333d.
*Pall Mall Magazine* 2-794a.
**PALLONE** 20-639c.
Pallottines 18-591a.
Palluau, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Pallukkatu, canal, Turk.As. : *see* Pallacopas.
Palm, Johannes Henricus van der 8-726d.
—, **JOHANN PHILIPP** 20-639c.
Palm, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3).
**PALM** (Palmaceae) 20-639d ; 2-135d ; cultivation 13-775b ; fibres 10-511c ; geological age 20-552b ; stem section 21-738d (fig.) ; symbolism 26-284d.
— (of the hand) 20-650b.
— (measure) 28-483b; 28-483d; 28-1930a.
**PALMA, JACOPO** 20-642d.
—, Jacopo (the younger) 20-643a ; 26-1024c.
—, Ricardo 21-269b ; 16-690c.
—, Tomas Estrada 7-604d.
**PALMA,** Bal.Is. 20-643b ; 25-530 (G3) ; cathedral 2-400d.
—, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
—, Ire. 15-477 (C6).
—, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Sard. 3-384a.
—, bay, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3) ; 20-643b.
**PALMA,** isl., Can.Is. 20-643c ; 5-172 (map) ; 28-190d ; Guanche customs 12-650d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Palma (wine) 28-725c.
Palmaceae : *see* Palm.
Palma Christi : *see* Castor oil plant.
— dactylifera latifolia 17-913c.
— de cera : *see* Wax-palm.
— real : *see* Royal palm.
—, del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 7-142a.
— de Mallorca, Bal.Is. : *see* Palma.
Palma di Cesnola, Luigi : *see* Cesnola.
Palma di Montechiaro, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Palmar, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A1) ; 17-667b.
—arch, Superficial 1-942a ; 2-667a.
Palmares, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Palmaria, isl., It. 15-26 (B2) ; cave 5-578b.
Palmaris longus muscle 19-55d.
Palmarola, isl., It. 15-4 (D4) ; 15-5b.
Palmas, cape, W.Af. 2-204 (D6) ; 16-539b ; 16-541a.
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F8).
Palmate (palmatifid) 16-324d ; 16-325b.
Palmated newt 19-582b.
**PALM BEACH,** Fla. 20-643c ; 10-540 (F5).
Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.
Palm-cabbage 6-631d ; 4-916c.
**PALM-CIVET** 20-643d ; 5-369c ; 1-956b.
Palmdale, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Palmeira, baron da : *see under* Goldarena (family).
Palmeira, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
*Palmeirim de Inglaterra* (Moraes) 18-815b ; 22-159c.
Palmeirin, L. 8-510c.
Palmella, Pedro de Sousa Holstein, duke of 22-152a.
**PALMELLA,** Port. 20-643d ; 25-530 (A3).
Palmella 1-595c.
— botryoides 16-579c.
— cruenta 13-335b.
— stage 10-467d.
Palmén, E. G. 10-386c.
—, J. A. 13-426c ; 18-435c.
Palmenorden : *see* Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft.
Palmer, Arthur Hunter 22-738a.
—, Barbara : *see* Clevcland, duchess of.
**PALMER, SIR CHARLES Mark** 20-644a.
—, **EDWARD HENRY** 20-644b ; 15-906c.
—, Elihu 7-937c.
—, **ERASTUS DOW** 20-644d ; 24-516a.
—, G. E. 7-444b.
—, **GEORGE** 20-644d.
—, George William 20-645a.
—, Henry 17-550c.
—, Herbert 5-506a.
—, Hugh 22-179a.
—, **JOHN McAULEY** 20-645a ; 6-503b.
—, Nathaniel B. 21-962c.
—, **RAY** 20-645a ; 14-197a.
—, Roger, earl of Castlemaine : *see* Castlemaine.
—, Roundell, earl of Selborne : *see* Selborne.
—, **SAMUEL** 20-645b.
—, Thomas Fyshe 9-551d ; 8-939c.
—, Sir Walter 20-645a.
—, Walter Launt 20-644d.
—, William (poisoner) 6-623c ; 12-638d.
—, William (theologian) 23-729b.
—, William Waldegrave, earl of Selborne : *see* Selborne.
Palmer Arc 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
**PALMER,** Mass. 20-645c ; 17-852 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-958 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, archipel. Antarc. 21-961 (M) ; 21-962c.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3) ; 2-962b ; 8-162a.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
**PALMER** (pilgrim) 20-645d ; 21-607c.
— cord tire 26-1008d.
Palmer Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3) ; 7-76c.
Palmeri, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
*Palmerin de England* : *see Palmeirim de Inglaterra.*
Palmer Land, dist., Antarc. 25-516c.
Palmers (angling) 2-29d.
Palmer's Green, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
— Lake, Colo. 6-718d.
**PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN Temple,** 3rd viscount 20-645d ; 9-551d foll. ; banking crisis (1857) 3-341c ; Cabul dispatches 4-851a ; Cobden 6-610a ; foreign policy 9-937d, 27-801d, 28-926d, 12-707c.
Palmerston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
**PALMERSTON,** S.Aus. 20-649c ; 2-960 (E5).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6) ; 4-609b.
Palmerstown, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Palmersville, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Palmerville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Palmer-worm 20-645d.
Palmerosa, isls., Aeg.S. : *see* Patmos.
Palmetto, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
**PALMETTO** (bot.) 20-649c ; 12-929c ; 21-848b.
— Beach, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Ranch (Palmito), Tex. : battle (1865) 4-675b, 26-693c.
— royal : *see* Royal palmetto.
Palmezzano, Marco 10-666c ; 18-100a.
Palmgremska Samskolan, school, Stockholm 6-638b.
Palmi, It. 15-4 (E5) ; 15-83d.
Palmieri, Luigi 8-816a.
Palmicrite 28-185c.
Palmification 4-301b.
Palmijunci : *see* Rattan.
Palmilla, Chil. 6-660b.
Palmipes (measure) 28-483d.
Palmira, Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-706d ; 5-708c.
Palmirski (physician) 24-304c.
Palmiste (bot.) 17-913c.
Palmistes, Plaine des, dist., Réunion 23-207b.
**PALMISTRY** 20-649c ; 8-332d.
Palmita des Azufral : *see* Royal palm.
**PALMITIC ACID** 20-650d ; 20-414a ; 20-51a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Palmito (Chaemaerops humilis) : *see* Dwarf palm.
— (Euterpe edulis) : *see* Cabbage palm.
Palm kernel 19-918a ; 7-735c.
— kernel oil 20-47a ; 20-50a.
Palmnicken, Ger. 2-808 (G1).
Palm nut : *see* Palm kernel.
— nut oil 20-47a ; 20-50a ; 20-50d.
Palmo (measure) 28-493a.
Palm oil 20-47a ; 1-354d.
— oil chop 10-172b.
— oil process 26-1000b.
Palmos Panorama (camera) 21-506a.
Palmotich, Gyon 24-696d.
Palms, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Isle of, S. C. 5-943d.
Palm-squirrel 25-748c ; 23-439d.
Palm-stick (game) : *see* Jerid.
Palmstruck, Johan 26-194d ; 3-335b.
Palm sugar 26-36a.
**PALM SUNDAY** 20-650d.
Palm tree capital (arch.) 5-275d.
Palmyra, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-437 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N. J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
**PALMYRA** (Tadmor, Tudmur), Syr. 20-651d ; 26-305 (C2) ; 23-648 (F5) ; 23-654d ; Aramaic inscriptions 14-620a ; colonnaded street 2-384a ; commerce 6-767c ; fountain of Ephea 24-678a ; numeral system 19-866c ; Roman tombs 2-385b ; Temple of the Sun 2-384a, 8-421a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-740 (E6).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K4) ; 1-818b.
—, pt., Cey. 14-382 (I15).
— palm (Talipot palm) 20-642b ; 5-789c ; 15-287c ; baskets 3-483b ; fibre 10-312d ; jaggery 26-36a ; writing material 26-391a.
Palmyras, pt., India 14-382 (I15).
Palmatoke (viking) 26-224b.
Palni, India 14-382 (G14).
**PALNI,** hills, India 20-654d ; 14-382 (G14) ; 27-296c.
Palo, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— (Alsium), It. 15-4 (C-D4) ; 1-757b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, mt., It. 15-5c.
—, Tex. : Colorado 6-702d.
Palo (fish) 25-142d.
—, (wine) 28-725c.
**PALO ALTO,** Cal. 20-654d ; 5-8 (B3).
— Alto, Fa. 21-106 (K4).
— Alto, Tex. : battle (1846) 26-474b.
— Alto Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Blanco, mt., New Mex. 19-630 (F1).
— Blanco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E-F7).
—Cedro, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Palo de cruz 8-915b.
— de vaca : *see* Cow tree.
Palo-duro, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
Palolo worm 20-438c ; 23-117a.
Palomani, riv., Peru 21-265a.
Palomares, Francisco 25-598c.
Palomares, Chil. 17-300d.
Palomas, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, Casa de, ruins, C.Am. 5-678b.
Palombo 15-6c.
Palomera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 26-663d.
Palomino 28-725b.
**PALOMINO DE CASTRO Y Velasco, A. A.** 20-655a.
Palominos, isls., Pac.O. 5-55c.
—, isls., W.I. 22-121 (B1-2).
Palomitas, rocks, Peru 21-266b.
Palompon, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Paloncha, India 14-382 (I11).
Palon della Mare, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Palong-Karpo, India 14-376 (I12).
Palophiurae 8-880c.
Palophus centaurus 25-916c.
Palo Pinto, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Pinto Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Paloplotheriurn 20-592b.
Palorchestes 17-783b ; 28-40b.
Palos, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3) ; 5-598c.
—, Sp. 1-806b ; 6-742c.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2-3) ; 5-597a.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4) ; 25-527c.
Palo-santo : *see* Guaiacum.
Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Palosi, Afg. 1-307b.
Palota : battle (1709) 9-795b.
Palota, Rakos, Hung. : *see* Rakos Palota.
Palotina (dance) 7-798c.
Palottini, cardinal 7-379d.
Palouree, lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
Palouse, Wash. 28-354 (I13).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
—, trade 14-279b.
— Co., Ida. 14-276d.
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Palo Verde, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Palo-verde (bot.) 5-10c ; 27-634c.
Palpa, India 14-376 (K6) ; 19-378d.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Palpal appendage 24-237d.
Palpacle 14-158a.
Palpatores 2-309d.
Palpigradi 2-307b.
Palpitation 13-133c ; 12-182b ; 19-482a.
Palpognath 5-670b.
Palpon 14-157d.
Pals, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Palsgrave, John 8-518d.
Palsson, Gestur 14-240d.
—, Gunnar 14-235c.
Palstave (palstab) 11-828d.
Palsy : *see* Paralysis *and* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
Palta, India 3-320c.
Palta (bot.) : *see* Avocado pear.
Paltapin, mts., Russ.As. 5-547a.
Paltasamba, Ec. 8-918d.
**PALTOCK, ROBERT** 20-655b.
Paltu, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Paltu, Arm. 9-895a ; 8-167d.
—, lake, It. 26-242 (H4).
— mt., Alps 1-745a.
Paluan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Paludal poison : *see* Malaria.
Paludamentum 7-236a.
**PALUDAN-MULLER, FREDerik** 20-655b ; 8-42d.
Paludanus : *see* Broecke, Bernard ten.
Paludes Chaldaici (el Batihat), lagoons, Turk.As. 9-897c.
Paludicella 22-42c ; 22-43a ; 22-43d (fig.).
Paludina 25-284b ; 11-515b ; *etenidium* 18-671d (fig.) ; development 11-513b, 11-524d, 11-525d ; geological age 22-658a ; nervous system 11-512a (fig.).
— beds 21-847a.
— marble : *see* Purbeck marble.
— vivipara : *see* River-snail.
Paludinidae 11-515d ; 25-284a.
Paludinopsis 11-515d.
Paluga-laka-bang, mt., And.Is. 14-332 (P13).
Palu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
"Paluma" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Palur, riv., India 25-157b.
Palus, dist., Fr. 12-49a ; wine 28-732b.
— Achersuia, lake, It. : *see* Maeotis : *see* Azov, sea of.
Paluxy, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Paluzzi, Cardinal 6-486c.
**PALWAL,** India 20-655c ; 14-376 (G5).
Palwar, Kuh-i, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Palya 20-105d.
Palzo, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Pam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Pam (cards) 16-988d.

**Pama, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99** (A3).
Pamabo, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Pamali, riv., Jav. 15-285b.
Pamambe, lake, C.Af. 23-260 (D2) : *see also* Malombe.
Pamamaroo, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Pamanset, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Pamanukan, Jav. 15-925a.
— Chiasem, estate, Jav. 15-925a.
—, Hook of, cape, Jav. 15-284 (C1).
Pamar, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Pambai, riv., India 27-216a.
Pambak, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Pambam, India 14-382 (H19).
— Passage, chan., India 14-382 (H15) ; 5-778c.
Pambantullel (festival) 24-680c.
Pambé (myth.) 13-452c.
Pambotis, lake, Epirus 12-440 (B1) ; 14-215b.
Pambuk Kale, ruins, Asia M. : *see* Hierapolis.
— Kalessi, Asia M. : *see* Hierapolis.
Pamedemcook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Pamekasan, Jav. 15-284 (E2) ; 17-296a.
Pamela (taboo) : *see* Pantang.
*Pamela* (Richardson) 23-301a ; 19-836b ; Fielding's parody 10-325d ; Voltaire's *Nanine* 8-514b.
Pamet, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Pameungpeuk, Jav. 15-284 (B2).
Pamfili, Giovanni Battista : *see* Innocent X.
PAMIERS, Fr. 20-655c ; 10-778 (E6).
Pamir, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1) ; 20-420b.
— Boundary Commission (1895) 20-657a.
Pamir-i-Wakhan, plateau, C.Asia 20-656c.
Pamir, Little, plateau, C.Asia 14-376 (F1) ; 20-656c.
PAMIRS, dist., C.Asia 20-655d ; 14-376 (D-F1) ; 27-420 (D-E4) ; 2-740b ; fauna 27-420c ; flora 27-420d.
Pamirski, C.Asia 14-376 (F1) ; 20-657c ; 20-420d.
Pamisus, riv., Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (D3) : *see also* Pirnatza.
—, riv., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (C1) ; 26-843a.
Pamlico, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (F-G2) ; 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
*Pammachius* 8-518d ; 20-828d.
Pammenes (Theban general) 18-74b.
Pampa, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— (geog.) 2-461d.
— Aullaguas, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C3) ; 4-169c.
PAMPA, LA, territory, Arg. 20-657c ; 2-462 (C4) ; 2-466d.
Pampana, riv., W.Af. : *see* Taia.
Pampanga, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E1 & C3).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E1) ; 21-392d.
— (language) 8-198d ; 17-85a.
— Chico, riv., P.Is. 1-661a.
— Grande, riv., P.Is. 17-190a ; 1-661a.
Pampazan, tribe 21-396a.
Pampas, Peru 21-264 (C4).
**PAMPAS**, plain, Arg. 20-657d ; 2-462 (C4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Pampa Salinas, salt-lakes, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Pampas cat 5-368c.
— deer 7-924a.
— grass 13-770b ; 20-658a ; 12-376b.
Pampatar, Margarita, Caribbean S. 17-704d.
Pampean, sea, Arg. 2-461c.
— loess formation 16-862c.
Pampelonne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pampeluna, Sp. : *see* Pamplona.
**PAMPERO** (wind) 20-658c ; 2-463a.
Pamphaeus (Gr. painter) 5-718d ; 12-478a.
Pamphilus (son of Aegimius) 13-308d.
**PAMPHILUS** (Greek grammarian) 20-658d ; 22-7b.
**PAMPHILUS** (Greek painter) 20-659a ; 12-487b ; 15-754c.
**PAMPHILUS** (theologian) 20-658d ; 3-857a ; 3-879d.
**PAMPHLETS** 20-659a ; 9-632a ; 19-552c ; Elizabethan 9-626d ; French Revolution 11-142b.
Pamphyli (Dorian clan) 8-425d ; 6-481a.
**PAMPHYLIA**, dist., Asia M. 20-662a ; 2-760 (D4) ; 19-889a ; 23-633c.
Pampigny, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Pampilhosa, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Pamplemousses, Maur. 17-271 (C5) ; 17-913a.
Pamplin City, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Pamplona, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-706d.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
**PAMPLONA**, Sp. 20-662c ; 25-530 (E1) ; 5-924b ; inscription 14-636a.
Pampus, sandbank, Holl. 1-898a.
Pamrapo, N.J. 19-596 (H3) ; 3-558d.
Pamues, race : *see* Fang.
Pamukan, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Pamunkey, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, tribe 14-464a.
**PAN** (myth.) 20-662d ; 2-835d.
—, Cave of, Athens 2-835d.
—, hill, Cu. 11-927d.
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
—, tribe 7-673c.
— (bot.) : *see* Betel vine.
**PAN** (dict.) 20-663b.
*Pan* (periodical) 14-325c.
**PANA**, Ill. 20-663c ; 14-304 (C4).
Panabaram, Java 15-294a.
Panabaras, India 14-382 (I9).
Panaca, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Panacea, spring, Fla. 10-540d.
**PANACEA** (dict.) 20-663c.
Panachaea, Demeter (Greek goddess) 7-981a.
Panachaïcos, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2) : *see also* Voïdia.
Panachais, Athena (Greek goddess) 2-828d.
Panache, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
**PANACHE** (dict.) 20-663c.
— (her.) : *see* Mantle.
Panadure, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
**PANAENUS** 20-663c ; 12-482b.
**PANAETIUS** 20-663d ; 25-948d.
— of Leontini 25-25d.
Panagatan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Panagia, Asia M. 27-426 (D3).
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (C1).
Panagurishte, Bulg. 4-781d.
Panaitan, isl., Java 15-284 (A2) ; 15-284b.
Panaili, tribe : *see* Banate.
Panaka, tribe 26-921b.
Panaloya, chan., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Panama, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— (Okla. 20-658 (G2).
**PANAMA**, Pan. 20-666b ; 5-678 (C6) ; congress (1826) 20-671b.
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
**PANAMA**, canal 20-666d ; 5-678 (C6) ; 20-666a ; de Lesseps 16-496a, 27-730b ; Roosevelt 23-710d, 27-732b ; yellow fever 28-911d. *See also* Hay-Herran treaty.
—, falls, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C7) ; 20-664b.
—, isthmus, C.Am. 5-678 (B-C6) ; region defined 20-664a ; Spanish settlement (1509) 1-806c.
—, mts., Pan. 20-664c.
**PANAMA**, state, C.Am. 5-678 (map) ; 20-664a ; 4-710b ; cotton 7-278d ; geology 5-675e.
— Company 20-667c ; 2-143c.
— hat 25-1005a ; 4-55a.
Pan-amalgamation process : *see* Reese River process.
Panama Scandal (1892) 10-880b ; 23-427a.
**PAN-AMERICAN CONFERences** 20-671b ; 6-159a ; 21-7c.
Pan-American Exposition (1901) 4-756b.
Pan-American Union : *see* International Bureau of American Republics.
Panamint, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, tribe 14-464a.
—, Val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Panammû (king of Ya'dî) 14-619b ; 20-609b.
Panamoros (myth.) 7-638a.
Panampalan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Pan-Anglican congress (1908) 2-21a.
Pan-Anglican synods : *see* Lambeth Conferences.
Pananjung, bay, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
Panaon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Panar, riv., India 14-376 (H6-7) ; 2-665c.
Panard, Charles François 11-135b.
Panaretos, Michael : *see* Michael Panaretos.
Panaria, isl., It. 15-4 (E5) ; 16-739d.
*Panarion* (Epiphanius) 9-695b.
Panaro, riv., It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-26 (C2) ; 15-3a ; battle (1810) 10-338d.
Panasofkee, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
**PANATHENAEA** 20-672c ; 13-627d ; amphorae 5-717d ; Androgeus' victories 18-552c.
*Panathenaicus* (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Panavantius, Benedict 3-840a.
Panax, Ginseng : *see* Ginseng.
— quinquefolium : *see* American ginseng.
Panay, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5) ; 21-392c.
—, riv., P.Is. 5-284d.
Panayo Nikousia (dragoman) : *see* Nikousia, Panayot.
Panban, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Panbi, riv., Sum. 26-74a.
Panbride, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Pan bucket conveyor 7-56d.
Pancake, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
—, rock, Can. 24-19a.
Pancake, dict.) 24-1023a.
— hold 3-685d.
— Greaze 28-551a.
— Tuesday : *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Panchal, pass, India : *see* Pir Panjal.
Panchamas, tribe 20-802c.
Panchana, riv., India 3-654b.
Pancharatras (sect) : *see* Bhagavatas.
*Panchatantra* (fables) 3-919d ; 15-280b ; Arabian translation 2-273a ; French literature influenced 11-117b.
Panchayat Councils (India) : 17-910b ; 20-867c.
Panchet, mt., India : *see* Panchkot.
— group 14-377c ; 21-177d.
Panchganj, India 14-382 (E10).
Panchiamitkats, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Panchkot, mt., India 17-542b.
**PANCH MAHALS**, dist., India 20-673b ; 14-376 (E8).
— Nadi, riv., India 5-829a.
Panchpiri, people : *see* Bazigars.
Panchun, India 14-376 (E6).
Panciu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Panckoucke, Charles Joseph (1780-1844) 5-679a.
Pancorbo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 4-818d.
Pancosmism (dict.) 20-682d.
Pancrasweek, Dev. 9-430 (VI. 38d).
Pancratium (Greek sport) 11-444c ; 15-547a ; 2-846c.
— (plants) 10-565b.
**PANCREAS** (anat.) 20-673b ; functions 18-463b ; pathology 8-268c, 18-196c, 20-914c ; secretions 19-924b, 19-927b.
Pancreatic diastase 19-921b.
— duct 20-673c.
Pancreatico-duodenal arteries 2-667b.
Pancreatic solution 21-130b.
Pancreatitis 20-674c.
Pancsova, Hung. 3-4 (G4) ; 18-445b ; 3-307a.
Panctatocrinoïdi 2-309a ; 2-299b (table).
Panda (Zulu chief) 28-1052d ; 27-823b.
**PANDA** (zool.) 20-675a ; 5-372d ; 7-527c ; distribution 28-911d.
Pandalus annulicornis (montagui) : *see* Shrimp.
Pandamatenka, S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
—, road, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
Pandami, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Pandan, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).
Pandanaceae 24-482c.
Pandanan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Pandanus : *see* Screw-pine.
— odoratissimus : *see* Hala tree.
— utilis : *see* Vacoa.
Pandarai, India 14-376 (I8).
Pandarani, India 20-10a.
Pandareus (myth.) 26-401c ; 13-15a.
**PANDARUS** 20-675a.
Pandasan, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.
Pandateria, isl., It. : *see* Ventotene.
Pandava, kingdom, India 19-103a.
Pandavas 24-167c ; 13-497a.
Pan de Azucar, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
— de Azucar, hill, Cu. 24-129a.
— de Azucar, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 1-964a ; 22-80d.
**PANDECTS** (Roman law) 20-675a ; Florentine 20-572b ; of Justinian 23-576c, 9-602c, 15-597d ; Pisan 15-329b.
Pandeg-lang, Java 15-284 (B2) ; 3-356a ; 15-289d.
Pan de Guajaibón, mt., Cu. 7-595 (B1) ; 7-595c.
Pandeia (myth.) : *see* Pandia.
Pan de Matanzas, mt., Cu. 7-595d.
Pandemos (epithet) : *see* Aphrodite Pandemos *and* Zeus Pandemos.
Pander, Christian Heinrich 9-325b.
**PANDERMA, Asia M. 20-675b ; 2-760 (C2).**
Pandermite 6-665d.
**PANDHARPUR**, India 20-675b ; 14-382 (F11) ; 14-381a.
Pandhurna, India 14-382 (H9).
Pandi (family) : *see* Pandry.
Pandia (Greek festival) 24-601b.
Pandidae 2-303d.
Pandinus 2-303d ; 24-410b.
— imperator 16-540b.
Pandion : *see* Osprey.
*Pandion and Amphigenia* (Gwynne) 13-385d.
Pandionidae : *see* Osprey.
Pandionis, tribe 6-479d.
Pandit (Brahman race) : *see* Pundit.
Pando, José Manuel 4-177b.
Pando, riv., Bolivian-Peruvian frontier : *see* Tambopata.
Pandolfini, palace, Florence 22-907a ; 2-411b.
Pandoo, riv., India : *see* Pandu.
**PANDORA** (myth.) 20-675b ; 19-143d.
Pandora, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
Pandora (zool.) 16-124a.
*Pandora* (Gocthe) 12-186b.
Pandora Bank, sandbank, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Pandora's, pass, Austr. 2-960c.
Pandore (music) : *see* Pandura.
Pandoridae 16-124b.
Pandrosia 25-587b (fig.) ; 1-589b (fig.) ; 10-467c.
Pandosia, Epirus 12-440 (B1) ; 9-698c.
—, It. 9-699a.
Pandrau, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Pandrethan, India : temple 14-430a.
Pandrosos (Greek legend) 9-736a ; 2-379c.
Pandry (Nepalese family) 19-382c.
Pandu, riv., India 5-587c.
**PANDUA**, India 20-675c.
Pandu bridge, India : battle (1857) 13-794.
Pandukan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Pandu Lena, caves, Bombay 19-247d.
**PANDULPH** (papal legate) 20-675c ; 9-445d ; 9-490c.
Pandur, spring, Ger. 15-837b.
**PANDURA** (music) 20-675d.
Pandy, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Pandy (dict.) 10-274a.
Pandya, anc. kingdom, S.India 14-400b ; 14-624a ; 19-905c.
**PANE** (dict.) 20-676c.
Paneas, Pal. : *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Pa-Neches, Ethiopia : *see* Pnups.
**PANEGYRIC** 20-676c.
*Panegyricus* (Isocrates) 14-878a ; 20-558c.
Panei, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2) ; 26-71b.
**PANEL** 20-677a ; carved 28-794c foll. ; frieze 20-467a, 20-492a.
— (law) 21-834c.
Panela (sugar) 26-40b.
Panenius (Macedonian month) 6-315d
**PANENTHEISM** 20-677b.
Panestrel, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.
Panetti, Domenico 27-1015a.
Pan-fish : *see* King-crab.
Pang, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4) ; 26-723c.
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a ; 26-743d.
Panga, Peru 21-264 (C2).
—, mt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2) ; 22-164a.
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
—, riv., China 17-553 B1).
Pangaeus, mt., Turk. : *see* Bunar Dagh.
Pangal, India 14-382 (H11).
Pangalanes, canal, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Pa-Ngan, isl., Siam : *see* Pa Ngan, Kaw.
Pangan, tribe : *see* Semang.
Pangani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773b.
—, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 23-820b.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-772b.
Pa Ngan, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (B7).
Pangaon, lake, India 14-382 (G10).
Pangaua, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
Pangasinan, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4 and C3) ; 7-731a.
Pangasinan, tribe 21-396a.
Pangaurie, Peru, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4) ; 26-723c.
Pangburn, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Pangean, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Pangen 23-127c.
Pangeon, mt. 7-842c.
Pangerango, mt., Java 3-507c.
Pangeran Kudus, tomb, Java 15-290c.
Pangeus, mt., Turk. : *see* Bunar Dagh.
Panggoeng (Panggong-tso, Pangkong), lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3) ; 23-815c ; 26-917a.
Panghseng, Bur. 4-480 (F3).
Pangil, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Pangim, India : *see* Goa.
Pangi Shiwa, riv., C.Asia : *see* Shiva.
Pangkalsiang, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Pangkor, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; treaty (1874) 17-479c, 25-981b.
Panglao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Panglima Polim (Achin chief) 17-478a.
Pang Long, Bur. 16-384a.
Pang-miao-tsze, China 17-553 (D4) ; 15-156 (F5).
Pang Naga, Siam 14-498 (A7) ; 14-488a.
**PANGOLIN** 20-677b ; 9-928c ; 8-929b.
Pangong, lake, Tib. : *see* Panggong.
Pangonia 25-708b.
Pango Pango, Samoa : *see* Pago Pago.
Pan-Grave pottery 5-703b.
Pang Salang, Bur. 15-678b.
— Tong Phung, Siam 25-4d.
Panguaco, mt., Ec. and Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Panguitch, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Panguma, S. L. 11-204 (C5).
Pangutaran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
— Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Pangwe : *see under* Fang.
Pangyang, tribe 22-678a.
Panhala, India 14-382 (E11) ; 14-389a.
Panham, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Panhana, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Panhandle, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
—, dist., Alsk. 1-473a.
—, dist., Ida. 14-276a.
—, dist., Tex. 26-688a.
Panharmonicon 12-959c.
Pan head 24-961c.
Panhellenica 2-844a.
Panhellenion, building, Athens 12-802a.
Panhormus, Sic. 15-26 (D5) ; *see also* Palermo.
Panhypersebastos (title) 4-699d.
Pania della Croce, mt., It. 15-3d.
—Mutombo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Paniaa, Pal. : *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Panian, mt., Haw. 13-84 (A2) ; 13-85b.
Paniawce, Russ. : . battle (1633) 15-893c.
Panic (dict.) 20-663a.

Panicese 12-375b ; glume 12-372a ; pollination 12-373d.
Panicle 10-556b.
Panicum 12-375d ; 18-467c ; glumes 12-372a ; leaf 12-371a.
— altissimum : *see* Guinea grass.
— crus-galli 12-375d.
— decompositum : *see* Australian millet.
— germanicum : *see* German millet.
— italicum : *see* Hungarian grass *and* German millet.
— jumentorum : *see* Guinea grass.
— maximum : *see* Guinea grass.
— miliaceum : *see* Millet.
— pruriens : *see* Kukai.
— pumentaceum : *see* Shamai.
— sanguinale : *see* Polish millet.
— spectabile : *see* Coapim.
Panidiomorphic structure 16-135b.
Panié, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Panieful, lake, Scn. 24-639c.
Paniki, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
PANIN, NIKITA IVANOVICH, count 20-677d.
—, Peter 22-637a.
Panini (grammarian) 24-180a.
Pan-Ionio festival 14-727d ; 22-170b.
PANIPAT, India 20-678c ; 14-376 (G5) ; 15-681c ; battle (1526) 3-92d, 14-402b ; battle (1761) 1-316a.
Pani Piqué, tribe : *see* Wichita.
Paniquitan, tribe 1-812a.
Panisci (myth.) 20-663a.
Panisel, mt., Belg. 9-664b.
Panisellan group 9-664c.
Panis farreus 6-898b.
— strictis 5-867b.
Panitsa, Gr 12-424 (D4).
Panitza, Major 24-700a ; 4-783d.
Panium, Pal. : *see* Caesarea Philippi.
—, mt., Pal. : battle (198 B.C.) 22-617d.
Panix, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Panixer, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3) ; 1-744d ; 12-783b.
PANIZZI, SIR ANTHONY 20-678d ; 16-551c.
Panj, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1) ; 27-420 (D4) ; 20-420b.
Panjab, prov., India : *see* Punjab.
PANJABI (language) 20-679d ; 13-479a ; 14-488d ; dictionaries 8-198b ; literature 13-483c.
—, Western : *see* Lahnda.
Panjai, mts., C.Asia : *see* Pir Panjal.
Panjang, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C7).
PANJDEH, Turkest. 20-679d ; 27-420 (C5) ; invasion scare (1885) 14-416b, 1037d.
Panjgur, Bal. 17-452d.
—, val., Bal. 3-293a.
Panjhra, riv., India 14-382 (F9) ; 8-14c.
Panjion, India : *see* Goa.
Panjkora, dist., India 1-311c.
—, riv., India 26-184a ; 14-397d.
Panjnad, India 14-376 (D5) ; 14-508c.
Panjpai, tribe 8-694c.
Panj-Shir, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (C2) ; 13-513d ; 1-312b.
Panjtar, India 14-624d.
Pankanai, Jap. 28-920d.
Pankas (caste) 3-920a.
Pankha : *see* Punkah.
Pankhi (Ethiopian king) 9-86d ; 9-44c.
Pankok, Bernhard 5-334d.
Pankolo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
P'an-kŏng (Chinese ruler) 6-192d.
Pankow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pankratiev, isls., Russ. 19-833a.
P'an-ku (myth.) 6-191c.
Panlaung, riv., Bur. 15-958c.
Panlogism 18-232a ; 13-309d.
Panmawaddy, riv., Bur. 4-838a.
Panmelodicon 12-956b.
Panmuhuri : *see* Indian fennel.
Panmure, Fox Maule Ramsay, 2nd baron : *see* Dalhousie, F. M. R., 11th earl.
Panmure, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, fort, Miss. : *see* Natchez.
Pann, Anton 23-848d.
Panna, India 14-376 (I7) ; 20-680a ; diamonds 8-159d, 4-797c.
—, mts., India 4-797b.
PANNA, state, India 20-680a.
PANNAGE (dict.) 20-680a.
Pannal, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Pannanich, Scot. 1-50a.
Pannariaceae 16-585a.
Pannartz, Arnold 6-453c.
Panna-sami (writer) 24-225a.
Pannel (falconry) 10-142d. (dict.) 20-677a.
Pannemaker, Stéphane 28-800b.
Panneter 20-686b.
Panniar, India : battle (1843) 17-427a.
Panniculus carnosus 14-639b ; 19-53c.
PANNIER (dict.) 20-680b.
Pannonhalma, abbey, Hung. 12-768a ; library 16-570b.
PANNONIA, dist., Aus. 20-680b ; 15-26 (E-G2) ; 3-648 (D2) ; 23-649 (D2 & B4) ; Carpi 5-397d ; Hun invasion (453) 13-933d ; legions stationed in (120) 23-473dd ; Nerva's campaign 19-393d ; revolt (A.D. 6) 2-913d ; Vandals 26-680b.
Pannonian group : *see* Pontian group.
Pannonia Savia, dist., Aus. : *see* Slavonia.
Pannonicae, Thermae, Aus. : *see* Baden.
Pannonius, Janus 13-908b.
Pannus (med.) 10-100a.
Panoan, tribe 1-812a.
Panola, India 15-886b.
Panoche, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Panochthus 12-147c.
Panoias, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Panola, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-CI).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Panom, Siam 14-498 (D3).
Panonceaux, Guerre des : *see* Soucheons, War of the.
Panoneanul, Daniil M. 23-845c.
Panopeus, Gr. 17-181d.
PANOPLY (dict.) 20-681a.
Panoptes 21-848b.
Panoptes, Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
Panopticon (prison scheme) 22-362b ; 3-748a.
Panora, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
PANORAMA 20-681c.
Panorama camera 21-505d.
— lens 21-508d.
Panoram kodak 21-506a.
Panormita, Il : *see* Beccadelli, Antonio.
Panormus (panorme), harb., Aeg.S. 12-424 (G3) ; 7-681c.
Panormus, Asia M. (N.W.) : *see* Panderma.
—, Asia M. (S.W.) 8-208a.
—, Sic. 25-642 (D3) ; 25-31a.
—, isl., Asia M. : *see* Antigone.
Panorpa 24-410d.
Panorpata : *see* Mecaptera.
Panorpidae : *see* Scorpion-fly.
Panouti, India 19-378d.
Panov Brook : *see* Syrinx.
Panpneumatism 18-232d.
PANPSYCHISM 20-681b ; 18-234a.
Panruti (Panruti), India 14-382 (H1).
Pan-Russian movement 23-911c.
Pansa, C. Vibius 13-525d.
Panselinos (painter) 2-852a.
Pansey, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Pansflöte : *see* Syrinx.
Panshanger, residence, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3) ; 13-400b ; Van Dyck collection 2-673a.
Panshinskoe, Russ. 22-937b.
Pansipit, riv., P.Is. 26-322b.
Panslavism 3-27a ; 23-911c ; Giers' policy 12-3b ; Krzhanich 23-916d ; Prague congress (1848) 4-132b ; Strossmayer 25-1042c. *See also* Slavs.
Pansporoblast 9-384d.
Panstone, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
PANSY 20-681c ; 28-101c (fig.) ; propagation 13-757c.
Pantabangan, P.Is. 21-302 (C3).
PANTAENUS 20-682a.
Pantagraph : *see* Pantograph.
Pant Aktie Bank, Stockholm 20-976c.
Pantala flavescens 8-470c.
Pantalaria, isl., Medit. : *see* Pantelleria.
Pantaleon (music) 8-652d.
Pantalica, Sic. 25-24d.
Pantalon (dance) 22-707a.
PANTALOON 20-682b ; 20-684c.
Pantanaw, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Pantanaw, riv., Bur. 4-839a.
Pantan di Lauro, It. : *see* Laurentum.
Pantang 15-289a.
Pantano (politician) 15-82c.
Pantano, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— dell' Acerra, marshes, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pantanum, lake, It. : *see* Lesina.
Pantar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
"Pantarces" (statue, Pheidias) 12-484d.
Pantar lens 21-511b.
Pant Asa, Wales 10-522c.
Pantasma, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
PANTECHNICON (dict.) 20-682b.
Panteg, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3) ; population 18-728c.
Pantego, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
"Panteleimon" (warship) 24-903d.
Pantelecologism 18-233a.
Pantellerite 23-276c.
PANTELLERIA, isl., Medit. 20-682b ; 15-4 (D6) ; anorthoclase 18-381a ; Phoenicians 21-455b.
Pantenbrücke, bridge, Switz. 12-781b.
Panteon de Aliste, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Panter (dict.) 20-686a.
Panthays 6-200a.
Panthea : *see* Fortuna.
PANTHEISM 20-682d ; 26-745d ; Brahmanism 4-382b ; Bruno 4-687b ; Cousin 7-333c ; Gregory of Nyssa 12-664c ; idealism related 14-281d ; immanence doctrine 14-335c ; Iranian and Indian 21-204c ; Malebranche 419d ; naturalism related 19-274c ; Neoplatonism 19-37d ; pessimism connected 21-283a ; mysticism 26-788c ; Spinoza 5-424b ; Stoics 9-817b ; Thales 14-731b.
Pantheism (Schopenhauer) 18-232c. *See also* Animatism.
Panthéon, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2) ; 20-810b.
Pantheon, building, Athens 2-840b.
—, building, Lond. 7-799b ; 28-863b.
PANTHEON, building, Paris 20-683b ; 20-804 (D2) ; 20-808c ; architecture 2-415d ; wall paintings 20-504a.
PANTHEON, building, Rome 20-683b ; 23-612 (C2) ; 23-604a ; 23-580c ; 2-384b ; portico 20-180b (fig.).
— Circle (Fr.) 10-858d ; 15-118d.
Panther, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
PANTHER 20-683c. *See also* Puma *and* Leopard.
Panther Burn, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Panthialaelans, tribe 21-253b.
Pantholops hodgsoni : *see* Chiru.
Panth Piploda, India : *see* Pant Piplauda.
Panticapaeum, Russ. : *see* Kerch.
Panticosa, Sp. 18-518d.
Pantile 26-97c ; 22-704d.
PANTIN, Fr. 20-683c ; 10-778 (C5).
Panting 24-961a.
Pantisocracy 25-511b ; 6-678c.
Pantisi : *see* Panteri.
Panto : *see* Pantaloon.
Pantodon buchholzi 10-586b.
Pantodontidae 26-544b ; 28-1009b.
Pantognatha 2-681a.
Pantognathobasie 2-679d.
PANTOGRAPH 20-683d ; 17-1007c ; skew 17-1007d.
Pantolambdata 1-796a ; 9-663b.
Pantolambdidae 1-796a.
Pantolestidae 2-697c ; 21-364c.
PANTOMIME 20-684a ; 3-269c.
Pantomimus 8-496b ; 7-797a.
PANTON, Sp. 20-686a ; 25-530 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3) ; 2-943a.
Pantopoda : *see* Pycnogonida.
Pantostomata : *see* Rhizoflagellata.
Pantoum : *see* Pantun.
Pant Piplauda, dist., India 15-156c.
Pant Pratinidhi, title 2-921c.
PANTRY 20-686a.
Pant Sachiv 3-846d.
*Pantscha Tantra* : *see Panchatantra.*
Pantshea Lama : *see* Tashi Lama.
— Rinpotshe : *see* Tashi Lama.
Pantulf, William : *see* William Pantulf.
PANTUN 20-686b ; 8-486d.
Pant-y-Beddau, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Pant-y-dwr, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Pantyr, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Panuco, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F3) ; 18-344b.
Panung (costume) 25-4b.
Panuridae 3-975b.
Panurus biarmicus : *see* Bearded titmouse.
Panvinio, Onofrio 23-966b ; 14-630b.
Panvitalism 23-62c.
Panwe, tribe : *see* Fang.
Panwil, India 14-382 (E10).
Panwilun, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Panyal, dist., India 7-829d.
Panyambe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
PANYASIS 20-686d.
Panza, It. 15-4 (A6).
Panzacchi, Enrico 14-912c.
Panzemyaung, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Panzer, Georg W. 14-369d.
Panzerstecher : *see* Estoc.
Panzos, Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-662d.
Pao, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Paoan, China 6-168 (K1).
Pao-ching, China 6-168 (H4).
Pao de Assucar, rock, Braz. : *see* Sugar Loaf.
— de Xerringa : *see* Para rubber tree.
Pao-feng, China 6-168 (I3).
Paoforadu, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Pao-Kang, China 6-168 (I3).
Paola, It. 15-4 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
— aqueduct, Rome : *see* Traiana.
—, lagoon, It. 6-381d.
PAOLI, CESARE 20-686d.
—, Clemente 7-203b.
—, Giacinto 7-202c ; 20-686d.
—, PASQUALE 20-686d ; 7-203b ; 11-203d.
Paoli, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7) ; battle (1777) 28-537a.
Paolino, Fra 14-900d.
Paolo, Agnolo di : *see under* Polo.
— Servita : *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
Paombong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Paonia, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Pao-ning Fu, China 6-168 (E3) ; 26-1174b.
Paori, India 19-177d.
Pao-ting Fu, China 6-168 (I2) ; 6-133c.
Pao-to-ting, China 6-168 (I2).
Paotow, tribe : *see* Fang.
Pap (Armenia mine) 21-222c ; 24-804d ; Lesghians defeated 16-489d ; Nerses murdered 2-569c ; Samaritans restored 24-110c.
Pápa, Hung. 3-4 (E3) ; 27-450c.
Papa, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
— (myth.) 19-137b ; 23-68a.
Papaconstantinou, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E5-F4) ; 18-319b.
PAPACY 20-689a ; 6-336d ; chancery 8-303d ; coinage 19-901a ; counter-Reformation 23-489c foll., 9-929b ; crusades 7-547d, 9-925a ; Donation of Constantine 4-408d ; empire, relations with 9-349b foll., 11-839d foll., 9-926c : *see also* Gregory VII., Innocent III., etc. ; English Church, relations with 9-444d, 9-483a, 9-487c foll., 9-529c foll. : False Decretals 7-917b ; Febronianism 10-230a ; Gallicanism 11-415c ; Index 14-374b ; Inquisition 14-594d ; Investitures : *see* that heading ; Italian policy (1870-1910) 15-66b, 15-74b, 15-83b ; Jesuits, relations with 15-339c, 15-345c, 27-573c ; modern international politics 23-490b foll. : *see also* Concordat ; navy 19-308c ; orders of knighthood 15-865d ; Orthodox Church, relations with 20-334c, 23-518a, 17-177a ; primacy of pope 16-374c, 24-210b, 19-641d ; Reformation period 23-7a ; temporal sovereignty : *see* that heading ; Ultramontanism 27-570b, 23-493d. *See also* Curia Romana, Pope, &c.
Papadonisia, isls., Turk.As. : *see* Princes Islands.
Papagnomodos : *see* Syrinx.
Papaghni, riv., India : *see* Papagni.
Papa Giulio, villa, Rome 28-67c.
Papaglionti, It. 18-766b.
Papagni, riv., India 14-382 (G-H13) ; 7-612b.
Papago, tribe 14-464a.
—, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Papai, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Papaia : *see* Papaw.
Papaikou, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Papaimento 7-636a.
Papain 21-751a.
Papak (Babek) 2-448b.
Papakating Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Papakura, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Papal chancery : *see* Chancery (R.C. Church).
— infallibility : *see* Infallibility, papal.
Papalini, Nicolas 3-491d.
Papalistic system 27-570d.
Papal Letters 9-924a.
— monarchy 18-686d.
Papaloapam, Mex. 19-943d.
Papal reservations 6-833d.
— States, It. : *see* States of the Church.
Papandayan, mt., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (B2) ; 22-265d.
Papangaio, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Papantla, Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 18-322d ; Pyramid temple 1-816 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
Papar, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Paparesci dei Guidoni, Gregorio (pope) : *see* Innocent II.
Paparoa, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Paparrhegopoulos, K. 12-525d.
Papasquiaro, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Papa Stour (Papa Stoor), isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1) ; 24-855b ; geology 24-853d.
— Stronsay, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
Papaver : *see* Poppy.
— nudicaule 21-780a.
— orientale : *see* Oriental poppy.
— Rhoeas flore-pleno 13-767a.
— somniferum : *see* Opium poppy.
Papaverine 20-135a ; 1-686a (table) ; narcotic effects 19-239c.
Papaveris, oleum : *see* Poppy oil.
Papaw (Carica papaya) 4-445b ; 11-257c ; in Africa 11-100b, 22-168b ; in West Indies 7-597b ; 15-133a.
Papa Westray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 20-280d.
Papayanni Steamship Line 25-853d.
— *v.* Gramplan S.S.Co. 3-56d.
Papcastle (Aballava), Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 4-584 (B3) ; 6-625c.
Pape, A. A. W. *v.* 18-312c.
—, Henry : *see* Chromatic harp 13-12c.
— (gun maker) 12-720d ; 8-376a.
Papebroch, Daniel van : *see* Papenbroeck.
PAPÉETE, Soc.Is. 20-725b ; 20-436 (P9).
Papo-Heenneberg condenser 8-322a.
Papel, tribe 22-168c.
Papenbroeck, Daniel 5-358b ; 8-300d ; 4-177d.
PAPENBURG, Ger. 20-725b ; 11-808 (A2).
Papendrecht, Holl. 8-424c.
Papenkaule, hill, Ger. 9-133b.
PAPER 20-725b ; 6-231a ; 5-436d ; coated 22-412b ; embossing 9-308d ; first American paper mill 4-370c ; handmade, fibres 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 12) ; Japanese statistics 15-199b ; lithography 16-736c, 16-738a ; manufacture 20-727b, 10-312c, 5-668b ; newspapers 19-550a ; Scottish industry 24-427a ; sizes 20-735a ; tax on, repealed (1860) 9-569c ; wood used for 10-659a.
Paperbark 28-540b ; 4-901d ; 22-733c.

Paper birch 3-959a ; 27-634b.
— chase: *see* Hare and hounds.
— currency 18-696b; 18-699c ; assignats in France 2-781b ; Austrian Staatsnoten (1866) 3-21c ; Chinese 6-189d, 6-190c ; Confederate states policy 6-900a ; Transvaal (1865-1868) 27-195c ; in U.S. 27-707d. *See also* Greenbacks.
— machine 20-732d.
— mulberry 18-959b ; 10-311b ; Fiji 10-336b ; Hawaii 13-85a ; Java 15-291c.
— nautilus (Argonauta) : *see* Nautilus.
— plant (of Himalaya) : *see* Daphne.
— textiles 5-609b.
PAPHLAGONIA, dist., Asia M. 20-736b ; 2-760 (E2) ; 2-662b ; 18-959c; coins 19-886c; part of Opsikion 23-521c; under Mithradates 18-621b ; under Nicomedes II. 19-664d.
Paphos (New Paphos), Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 20-736d.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-696c.
PAPHOS, Cyprus 20-736d ; 23-648 (F3) ; 23-649 (E3) ; 5-768a.
Papi, Lazzaro 14-911b.
Papia, It. : *see* Pavia.
*Papianus* : *see Burgundionum, Lex.*
PAPIAS (of Hierapolis) 20-737b ; 2-202d ; 15-456d ; on the Gospels 17-729a, 17-896c.
PAPIER MACHE 20-737d.
Papierstoffgarn : *see* Pulp yarns.
Papilio 13-475b ; 5-676b.
— dardanus 18-498d.
— machaon : *see* Swallow-tail butterfly.
— macilentus 15-163c.
Papilionaceous corolla 10-564c.
Papilionatae 16-381a ; flower 16-382b.
Papilionidae 16-476a ; 6-171a.
Papilioninae 16-476b.
Papilla 17-521c.
Papillae 25-188b.
Papillary layer 25-188b ; 16-332b.
— muscles 27-932a.
Papillion, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
Papilloma 27-375c.
Papillon dog 8-376a ; 8-379 (pl. IV.),
PAPIN, DENIS 20-738a ; 23-232c ; steam-engine 25-819b.
"Papin" (submarine) 24-921b.
PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH 20-738d ; 5-158d ; 5-167b.
Papineau, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
PAPINIAN (Aemilius Papinianus) 20-739c ; 16-267a.
Papio : *see* Baboon.
— anubis (doguera, heuglini, neumanni, pruinosus) : *see* Anubis baboon.
— babuin : *see* Yellow baboon.
— cynocephalus : *see* Yellow baboon.
— hamadryas : *see* Arabian baboon.
— leucophaeus : *see* Drill.
— maimon : *see* Mandrill.
— obscurus : *see under* Gelada.
— porcarius : *see* Chacma.
Papireto river, It. 20-745b.
Papiria, tribe, It. 16-271a.
Papirianum jus 23-528d.
Papirius Cursor, Lucius : *see* Cursor.
Papita de San Juan (Begonia geranifolia) 21-265c.
Pap of Glencoe, mt., Scot. 12-119d.
Papoty, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Papoutsa, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-696a.
Pappa *v.* Rose 2-325b.
Pappée (historian) 21-929b.
Pappenberg, cliff, Jap. : *see* Takaboko.
PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED Heinrich, count of 20-739d ; at Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492d.
*Pappe with an Hatchet* (Lyly) 17-160b.
Papplewick, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 24-853c.
Pappophorum 12-371d.
Pappua, fortress, N.Af. 27-885b.
PAPPUS (OF ALEXANDRIA) 20-740b ; 6-941b ; 18-139b ; porism 22-102c ; problem 20-741a ; quadratrix 22-706c ; theorem 11-731c.
Pappus, Johannes 2-628b ; hymns 14-188c.
Pappus (bot.) 10-563c ; 6-812a.
Papremis, Egy. : battle (460 B.C.) 9-88a.
Paprika : *see* Turkish pepper.
Paprocki, Bartholomew 21-925a.
Paps, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— of Jura, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B-C4) ; 15-565c ; geology 24-414d.
Papua, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E3) ; 19-486d.
—, territory, N.G. 19-487 (D2-F3) ; 19-489b ; inhabitants 4-607c, 1-362d.
PAPUANS, people 20-741c ; 19-135b ; 26-339a ; albinism amongst 1-507d ; earmutilation 19-99d ; language 20-743b, 19-2d ; Malagasy affinities 17-274a ; and Negritos 19-343d.
Papuan subregion 3-974a ; 8-432c.
— tube-nosed bat 6-241d.
Papuk, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-472a.
Papulae 8-880a.
Papun, Bur. 4-840 (E5) ; 24-104a.
Papusa, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Papworth, Wyatt Angelicus van Sandan 11-81a.
Papworth Everard, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, St. Agnes, Cambs. 5-97d.
PAPYRUS (MSS.) 20-743c ; 20-557a, 20-569a ; 17-618c ; foll. ; collections 16-570a, 16-552a, 9-41b ; Hebrew 14-618d ; palimpsests 20-633a.
— (bot.) 20-743c ; 9-42b ; distribution 19-695a, 6-924b, 11-100a.
— capital 5-275d.
Paquelin, Claude A. 26-135b.
Paquets, isl., Braz. 3-955d.
Paquier, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Paquiza, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3) ; 4-167d.
PAR 20-745d ; 1-376b.
Para, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (H4).
PARA (Belem do Pará), Braz. (Para) 20-746d ; 4-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. (Tocantins riv.) 4-440 (G2) ; 1-785 (map) ; 20-746a ; 1-734c.
—, riv., Braz. (São Francisco) 24-198b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 11-540b.
PARÁ (Grão Pará), state, Braz. 20-745d ; 4-440 (E-G2).
Para (chem.) 6-53a.
— (coin) 9-28c ; 24-689a ; 27-431c.
— (mammal) : *see* Hog-deer.
" Para " (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
Para (weight) 28-493a.
— and Maranhão Company 22-150a.
Parabanic acid 27-794b.
Parabellum pistol : *see* Borchardt-Leuger pistol.
Parabenzhydroltetraphenylmethane 27-288a.
PARABLE 20-747c ; 1-689d ; apologue distinguished 2-194b ; fable distinguished 10-114b ; Christ's use 15-350c.
PARABOLA 20-747d ; 6-940b ; 11-698d ; cubical 7-660b ; divergent 7-660b ; mensuration 16-139b, 18-141a ; projection of 22-432b ; quadrature of 2-369b.
Parabolani (order) 20-185a ; 13-791d.
Parabolic geometry 11-725a.
— involution 11-701c.
— spiral 25-892b.
Paraboloid 6-964b ; elliptic 11-719c ; hyperbolic 11-719c, 11-704d.
Parabranch : *see* Osphradium.
Paracamelus 27-497a.
Paracatú, Braz. 4-440 (G6) ; 18-502d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6) ; 24-198b.
PARACELSUS 20-749a ; 18-49a ; conception of acid 1-146a ; massage 17-863d.
*Paracelsus* (Browning) 4-671c.
Paracentral lobule 4-397b.
Parachin, Serv. 24-686 (C2) ; 6-324b.
Parachloralide 6-253d.
Para-chlorbenzonitrile 8-174b.
Parachoathras, mts., Asia M. 18-20c.
Parachordal cartilage 14-259a.
Parachordodes 19-363b.
PARACHUTE 20-750d.
— light ball 1-869a.
Paraclete (rel.) : *see* Holy Ghost.
Paraclete, oratory, Nogent-sur-Seine 1-41a.
Paracletice (service book) 16-799c.
Paraclione 11-522b.
Paracoccidium 6-617d.
Paracotoin 22-694b.
Paractaceni, tribe : *see* Paretaceni.
Paractinopoda 8-879c.
Paradellos, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Paracurú, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Paracyanogen 7-680c.
Paracytherois 9-658c.
Pará d, Hung. 13-898d.
Parada, cape, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Paradas, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, tribe, Bal. : *see* Paratas.
PARADE 20-751d.
Parade-march 17-689a.
Paradiazines : *see* Pyrazines.
Paradidymis 23-130a ; 23-133d.
Paradiesberg, mt., Hung. 24-614b.
Para-dimethylaminoazobenzene-ortho-carboxylic acid 14-483b.
Paradis, Marie Thérèse von 4-71b.
Paradise, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Paradis.
Paradise, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mo. 17-928 (A4).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Aus. 4-122c.
—, mt., W.I. 24-30a.
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, Val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
PARAISE (bib.) 20-751d ; 8-923c ; Christ's teaching 9-762c ; Hebrew conception 9-762b.
Paradisea apoda : *see* Great Egret bird.
— minor : *see* Lesser bird of Paradise.
— rubra : *see* Red bird of Paradise.
Paradise Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Paradise flycatcher 10-584d.
Paradiseidae : *see* Birds of Paradise.
*Paradise Lost* (Milton) 18-488d; 21-886b ; 9-622b ; Chateaubriand's translation 5-962b ; publication price 4-216a ; Nyegosh influenced by 24-697d ; Ochino's work 19-989d.
*Paradise Regained* (Milton) 18-491b.
Paradise tree : *see* Azedarach.
Paradise Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Paradisea liliastrum : *see* St. Bruno's lily.
PARADOS 20-752c.
Paradox, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
PARADOX 20-752c.
" Paradox " (horse) 13-737a.
Paradox rifle 23-836b.
Paradoxides (zool.) 2-299d ; 5-87c ; 27-283a.
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Paradoxostomatidae 9-658b.
Paradoxure (Paradoxurus) : *see* Palm-civet.
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus : *see* Coffee rat.
— lyleri : *see* Palm civet.
— musanga : *see* Coffee-rat.
Paradromic 15-827c.
Paradynasteuon 23-522b.
Paraetonium, Egy. 23-648 (E3) ; 9-40 (A1).
PARAFFIN 20-752c ; 21-316d ; 21-321d ; density at low temperatures 5-747c ; fluorescence 10-576d ; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
Paraffinum nolle : *see* Vaseline.
Paraffin wax 5-178c ; 18-407d.
Para-formaldehyde : *see* Trioxymethylene.
Paraform tabloid 8-312d.
Para-fuchsine (para-rosaniline hydrochloride) 11-273c
Parage 26-ic.
Paraglobin : *see* Serum-globulin.
Paraglossa 13-419c.
Para-glycogen 12-557d.
Paragnatha 7-556b.
Paragneiss 12-150b.
Paragon, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
PARAGON (dict.) 20-756c.
Paragonah, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
Paragonite 18-355b.
Paragordius 19-363b.
Paragorgia 17-282b.
Paragould, Ark. 2-552 (E1) ; 2-553b.
Paragranulite 12-361b.
PARAGRAPH 20-756d ; 17-621d.
Paragraphe (Gr. law) 12-505d.
Paragraphia 2-164b.
Paragua, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, isl., P.Is. : *see* Palawan, Is.
Paraguaná, penin., Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 27-988d.
Paraguari, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Paraguassú, dist., Braz. 3-21c.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5) ; 8-160c.
PARAGUAY, republic, S.Am. 20-756d ; 2-462 (map) ; Brazilian alliance (1849) 4-459d ; Jesuit missions 15-345c ; war (1865-70) 2-471b.
—, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2) ; 21-787c ; 20-756d.
— cat 5-489d.
— tea : *see* Maté.
Parah (measure) 28-493a.
Parahat Raja (Kol chief) 23-148d.
Parahim, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
Parahippus 9-721d ; 20-584 (Pl. III.).
PARAHYBA, Braz. 20-759d ; 4-440 (K3).
PARAHYBA, state, Braz. 20-759b ; 4-440 (K3) ; 4-455a.
— do Norte, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3) ; 20-759c.
— do Sul, Braz. 20-760a ; 23-353c.
— DO SUL, riv., Braz. 20-759d ; 4-440 (I7) ; 4-441c.
Parahybuna, Braz. 24-200c.
—, riv., Braz. 20-759d.
Parahytinga, riv., Braz. : *see* Parahyba do Sul.
Parai 28-802c.
Paraiso, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Paraiso tree : *see* Azedarach.
Paraiyans (caste) 20-802b.
Parakeet 20-803b ; 20-864c.
Parakeratosis 25-191d.
Parakrama Bahu I. (of Ceylon) 5-783d ; 14-400c.
— Bahu IV. (of Ceylon) 18-20b.
Paraku, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4) ; 7-735b.
Paralatae, tribe 24-526d.
Para latex 23-801d.
Paralba, mt., Alps 1-747d.
PARALDEHYDE 20-760a ; 1-532b ; 14-884d.
Paralgia 27-97d.
Parali, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7) ; 3-293a.
Parali (Athenian faction) 21-894.
Paralia, dist., Gr. 2-884b.
Paralichthys dentatus : *see* Summer flounder.
— oblongus : *see* Four-spotted flounder.
Paralimax 11-526b.
Paralimni, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
*Paralipomena Jeremiae* : *see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
Parallactic inequality 26-91a.
— motion 25-791a.
PARALLAX 20-760a ; solar 26-90c, 21-719c ; stellar 2-816d, 25-789a, 22-370a ; Bloom's observations 25-956c.
Parallel, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Parallel (geom.) 11-724d ; 11-678d ; 11-689a.
— curves 26-122a.
— axiom, Euclidean : *see* Euclidean parallel axiom.
— bars 12-753c.
— draining : *see* Furrow draining.
Parallelepiped 18-138a ; 11-687a.
Parallel fissure (anat.) 4-396c.
— forces 17-966b ; 17-962c ; resultant 17-960b.
Parallelism, angle of 11-725a.
—, PSYCHOPHYSICAL 20-762b ; 22-600c ; automatism 3-48a ; Bain 3-222c ; Clifford 18-247a ; Fechner 18-235a ; free will 28-651a ; miracles 18-572a ; sensation 22-600d ; Wundt 18-241d.
PARALLEL MOTION 20-762c ; 17-1007b ; 25-821b.
— projection 22-430d ; 17-996c.
Parallelodon 16-122b.
Parallelodontidae 16-122b.
Parallelogram 18-137b.
— of forces : *see* Forces, parallelogram of.
PARALLELS 20-762c ; 10-708d.
Paralogism : *see* Paradox
Paralta, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
PARALYSIS 20-762d.
Paralysed and Epileptic, National Hospital for 16-946d ; 19-916c.
PARALYSIS 20-762d; bladder 4-30a ; cerebral abscess 25-201c ; diphtheritic 3-174a, 8-290d ; facial 19-428c ; hospitals 13-794d ; infantile 18-61a, 18-63d; of the insane 14-607d, 2-195c ; parturient 28-105a.
Paramecium : *see* Paramecium.
Paramagnetism 17-324a ; 17-349b.
Parama-hamsas (sect) 13-508b.
Paramara (dynasty) 8-142b ; 17-518c.
PARAMARIBO, D.Gui. 20-765d ; 12-675 (D2).
Paramatta, N.S.W. : *see* Parramatta.
Paramba, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Paramecioides : *see* Trypanosoma.
PARAMECIUM 20-765d ; 14-561b ; 14-555b (fig.) ; correlated variability 27-911b ; motion 14-560c (figs.).
— bursaria 14-561a.
Paramedian fissure 25-669a.
Paramellowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F10).
Paramenia 6-251b.
Parameniidae 6-251b ; 6-250d.
PARAMENT (dict.) 20-765d.
Paramera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; 3-64c.
— (geog.) 25-528a.
— (zool.) 6-667d.
Parameras de Molina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2) ; 12-644c.
Parametere (biol.) 18-866b.
Parameria glandulifera 23-797c.
Paramese 17-179b.
Parameter (crystall.) 7-572b.
Parametritis : *see* Peritonitis, pelvic.
Paramide 18-95d.
Paramillos, mts., Arg. 18-127a.
Paramo de Suma Paz, plateau, Colom. : *see* Suma Paz, plat.
Paramoeba 16-467a ; 7-715d.
— eilhardi 22-483d.
Paramoecioides : *see* Trypanosoma.
Paramoecium : *see* Paramecium.
Paramorphism 18-254d ; 18-514a ; 2-314d.
Paramos, dist., Colom. 6-704d.
Paramoshiri, isl., Jap. : *see* Shumushu.
Paramoudra 19-745b.
PARAMOUNT (dict.) 20-766a.
" Paramour " (ship) 19-289b.
Paramphioxus 1-887a.
Paramus, N.J. 8-350a.
Paranai, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1) ; 25-10 (L3) ; 15-951d.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (U1).
Paramya 16-124a (table).
Paramylodon 19-113a.
Paramyosinogen : *see* Myosin.
Paramyxa 23-814a.
Paran, dist., Syr. 8-949b ; 7-856c.
PARANÁ, Arg. 20-766c ; 2-462 (D3).
—, riv., Braz. 2-462 (E2) ; 4-440 (F7) ; 21-787b ; 20-766a.
PARANÁ, state, Braz. 20-766a ; 4-440 (F7 & B6) ; geology 4-442c.
—, Altos do, mts., Braz. 4-440 (D6).
— group 20-900a.
PARANAGUA, Braz. 20-766c ; 4-440 (C6).
—, bay, Braz. 4-440 (C6) ; 20-766c.
Paranahyba riv., Braz. 4-440 (F6) ; 21-787b.
Paranais littoralis 5-791c.
Paranan, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5) ; 18-501d.
—, riv., Braz. 12-303d.
Paranapánema, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E7) ; 21-787b.
Paranapiacaba, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Paranapura, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Paranaque, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Paraná-tinga, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-784b.
Paraná-xingú, riv., Braz. : *see* Xingú.
PARANDHAR, India 20-766d ; 14-382 (F10).

Paraneballa **9**-656b.
Paranephrine **26**-116b.
Parang, P.Is. **21**-392 (E7).
—, bay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E7).
—, mt., Jav. **15**-925a.
Parang (knife) **17**-477b.
Parangi: *see* Yaws.
Parang-la, pass, India **14**-376 (G-H3).
Paranglatok (weapon) **26**-271d.
Para-nitraniline red **8**-747d; **26**-701a.
Para-nitrobenzenealdehyde-a-naphthol **14**-483a.
Para-nitrophenol **14**-483a; **9**-221c.
**PARANOIA** 20-766d.
Paranthelia **12**-864d.
Parantij, India **17**-396b.
Paraopeba, riv., Braz. **24**-198b.
Parapanda, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C-D4); **12**-334d.
Parapara, N.Z. **19**-627d.
Parapatna, Jav. **3**-508a.
Parapsipatus **21**-167d.
**PARAPET** 20-770a; **17**-845c; field defences **10**-719c; fort **6**-600d, **10**-702b.
Paraphasia **2**-164b.
Paraphenylene blue **8**-746d.
— violet **8**-746d.
**PARAPHERNALIA** (dict.) **20**-770a.
Paraphoxinus gethaldii **4**-280a.
**PARAPHRASE** 20-770a.
— of the Psalms **14**-192a.
Paraphyllina **24**-524d.
Paraphyllinidae **24**-524d.
Paraphyllites **24**-524d.
Paraphysis (bot.) **16**-581d; **12**-764b.
— (zool.) **14**-265c.
Parapineal organ **14**-264d; **7**-687d.
Parapiti, Bol. **4**-167 (C4).
—, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (C3); **4**-501d.
Paraplasm: *see* Metaplasm.
Paraplectana thorntoni **18**-499a.
Paraplegia **20**-763c.
Paraplexia (Symphyla) **18**-474b.
Parapodia **2**-673d; **2**-676c; **5**-792d; Gastropoda **11**-518b.
Paraponyx **16**-468a.
Paraporti, spring, Gr. **26**-741b; **25**-778b.
Parapotamia, dist., Asia M. **18**-180a.
Parapteron **10**-227d.
Paraquadrate **25**-154c.
Parargyrea **24**-478a (fig.).
Pararhopalia **6**-251b.
Pararosaniline **11**-273c.
Pararosaniline hydrochloride: *see* Para-fuchsine.
Para rubber **23**-797d; **23**-801d.
— rubber tree **23**-797b (Pl. I.); **23**-797d; cultivation **23**-796c; tapping **23**-798d.
Parasang: *see* Persakh.
Parasara (Indian sage) **24**-176b.
Parascalops americanus **14**-641b.
**PARASCENIUM** 20-770b.
Parasceve: *see* Good Friday.
Paraschists **24**-328a.
Paraseison **23**-763d.
Paraselenae **12**-864d.
Parasira: *see* Ocythoe.
**PARASITE** (dict.) **20**-770a.
— (biol.) **11**-333b; **20**-794d; encephyitic **11**-344c; facultative **11**-344c; obligate **11**-344c.
— (min.) **4**-242b.
**PARASITIC DISEASES** 20-770c; **20**-774 (Plates).
**PARASITISM** 20-793d; **20**-924c; **16**-227d.
Parasmilia **7**-418a.
**PARASNATH,** mt., India **20**-797d; **14**-376 (I.-M8).
**PARASOL** 20-798a.
Parasphenoid bone **23**-142a; **3**-960a; **14**-261c.
Parastacidae **7**-388a.
Parasternum **23**-155c.
Parastichy **16**-327d.
Parasuchus **27**-259d.
Parasurama **13**-496c; **5**-466d.
— (chron.): *see* Kollamera.
Parasuramkund, India: *see* Brahmakund.
Paratary, lake, Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Paratas, race **4**-391a.
Parathaña **28**-484a.
Paratheliaceae **16**-584d.
Parathyroid glands **8**-635b; **18**-197b.
Paratico, It. **14**-867a.
Paratilapia **6**-360c.
Paratorium: *see* Credence.
Paratrophic bacteria **3**-164c.
Paratwada, India **9**-291c.
Paraty, Braz. **23**-353b.
Paratype **28**-1022b.
Parauaquara, Braz. **25**-487c.
Paravail (law) **20**-766a; **25**-1062b.
**PARAVICINO Y ARTEAGA,** H. F. **20**-798a.
Paravur, India **14**-382 (G15); **27**-216b.
Paraxanthine **22**-663a.
Paray, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
**PARAY-LE-MONIAL,** Fr. **20**-798a; **10**-778 (G4); **2**-414b.
Parazoa **28**-1033a foll.
Parbati, India **14**-382 (G10).
Parbati, riv., India **14**-376 (G7); **5**-813b.
Parbatipur, India **14**-376 (N7).
Parbatiya (language): *see* Khas.
Parbold, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Parcae (myth.): *see* Fates, the.
**PARCEL** (dict.) **20**-798b.
Parcel-gilding **9**-238c.
Parcel post **22**-184a; **22**-186a; express **22**-184d; France **22**-193a; U.S. **22**-196a.
Parc Llywilt, Wales **4**-532a.
**PARCHIM,** Ger. **20**-798b; **11**-808 (C2).
Parchesci: *see* Pachisi.
Parchman, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
**PARCHMENT** 20-798c; **17**-615d; **20**-557a; of drum **8**-598c; manufacture **16**-343a.
— coffee **6**-647c.
Parcieux, A. de **14**-665c.
**PARCLOSE** 20-799c.
Parcoy, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
Pard: *see* Leopard.
Pardah: *see* Purdah.
**PARDAILLAN** (family) **20**-799c; **3**-697a: *see also* Antoinette, Montespan.
Pardeeville, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
**PARDESSUS, JEAN MARIE** **20**-799d; **24**-537a.
Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac, count of **1**-837a.
Pardina, Cors. **7**-199c.
Pardine lynx **17**-173b; **25**-530d.
Pardo, José **21**-278a.
—, Manuel **21**-276c.
Pardo, Riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) **4**-440 (F7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of S. Francisco) **4**-440 (H5); **18**-502a.
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) **4**-440 (I5).
**PARDO BAZÁN, EMILIA** **20**-800a.
**PARDOE, JULIA** **20**-800b.
Pardoe, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Pardo, El, P.Is. **5**-592d.
—, El, Sp. **25**-530 (D2); pact (1885) **25**-561b.
**PARDON** (law) **20**-800c; **14**-341a; by warrant **28**-327c. — (rel.) **14**-505d.
Pardoner (office) **14**-506d.
**PARDUBITZ** (Paraubic), Aus. **20**-801b; **3**-4 (D1).
**PARE, AMBROISE** **20**-801b; **26**-127d; obstetrics **19**-963d; surgical instruments **26**-132c, 26-134a, 26-135b; transplantation of teeth **8**-50c.
Pare, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1); **11**-773c.
—, mts., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1-2); **11**-772a.
Parechia, Paros, Aeg.S.: *see* Paroekia.
Parecis, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (D5); **17**-533d.
Paredes (Mexican president) **18**-340a.
Paredes, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Pareiasaurus: *see* Pariasauria.
— fm. **5**-230a.
**PAREJA, JUAN DE** **20**-801b.
—, Pulido **27**-976c.
Pare-Mul-Par, reef, Ind.O. **14**-382 (D-E14).
Parenchyma **21**-730c.
Parenchymula **25**-723b.
Parenchymula larva **14**-172b; **25**-728a.
Parenda, India **14**-382 (F10).
Parengarenga Harbour, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Parens patriae (law) **22**-281a.
**PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON** **20**-801c.
—, Etienne **5**-167d.
Parentalia (festival) **17**-567a.
**PARENTHESIS** **20**-801c: *see also* Bracket.
Parentis-en-Born, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Parentium, It.: *see* Parenzo.
Parents' National Educational Union **6**-136b.
Parentucelli, Tomaso: *see* Nicholas V. (pope).
**PARENZO,** Aus. **20**-801d; **15**-26 (D2); **3**-4 (C4); cathedral **3**-476a, **2**-389b, **2**-2322a.
Pareora group **19**-625c.
Parepa-Rosa scholarship **23**-720c.
Pareo-Pare, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3); **5**-508c.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **5**-597a.
Parerga **13**-346a.
Pares (France): *see* Pairs.
Paresnath, mt., India: *see* Parasnath.
— (myth.): *see* Parswanath.
Pare-y-Marw, cromlech, Wales **21**-82b.
Paretacene, plat., Pers. **18**-20d.
Paretaceni, tribe **18**-20d.
Pareto, V.: frequency law **22**-390d; ophélimité **27**-867d.
*Parfait du paon* **1**-551b.
Parforce Heide, heath, Ger. **3**-738 (map).
PARGA, Turk. **20**-802a; **27**-126 (B3).
Pargacoolah, lakes, Vict. **28**-38 (B8-C8).
Pargana **14**-385d.
Pargas, isl., Russ. **13**-707d.
Pargasite **13**-707d.
Pargas marble **23**-871b.
Parge-work, arm. **2**-365 (D2).
**PARGETTING** **20**-802b; **4**-523d.
Pargo, pt., Mad. **17**-281 (map).
Pargolovo, Russ. **24**-40b.
Parham, W.I. **28**-544 (F3); **2**-1220c.
—, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
—, estate, Sus. **26**-168a.
Parhelia **12**-864d.
Parhelic circle **12**-864d.
Parhypate **19**-965c.
Pari, pt., N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Paria, gulf, Venez. **27**-989 (C1); **6**-744b.
—, gulf, W.I. **28**-544 (A-B4); **27**-2274c.
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (B5).
Pariago **21**-380b.
**PARIAH** **20**-802b; **13**-504c.
— **DOG** **20**-812c; **8**-377b; **8**-270d.
— kite **15**-839b.
Pariana **12**-371a; **12**-373b.
**PARIAN CHRONICLE** **20**-802c; **14**-629a.
— marble **17**-676c.
— porcelain **5**-758c.
Pariasauria **23**-143c.
Pariasaurus beds: *see* Pareiasaurus beds.
Paricanians, tribe **18**-21c; **21**-202c.
Parichnos **20**-529c.
Parida, isl., Pan. **5**-678 (A7).
Paridae: *see* Tit-mouse.
Parierae **2**-665b.
Parières, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Parietal bone **23**-155b.
Parietal bone **25**-197a; **14**-261c.
— foramen **25**-196c.
— gyrus **4**-397a.
— lobe, surgical instruments **26**-132c, 26-134a, **26**-135b; transplantation of teeth **8**-50c.
Parie, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C1); **11**-772a.
Parechia, Paros, Aeg.S.: *see* Paroekia.
Parecis, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (D5); **17**-533d.
Paredes (Mexican president) **18**-340a.
Paredes, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Pareiasaurus: *see* Pariasauria.
— fm. **5**-230a.
**PAREJA, JUAN DE** **20**-801b.
—, Pulido **27**-976c.
Pare-Mul-Par, reef, Ind.O. **14**-382 (D-E14).
Parenchyma **21**-730c.
Parenchymula **25**-723b.
Parenchymula larva **14**-172b; **25**-728a.
Parenda, India **14**-382 (F10).
Parengarenga Harbour, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Parens patriae (law) **22**-281a.
**PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON** **20**-801c.
—, Etienne **5**-167d.
Parentalia (festival) **17**-567a.
**PARENTHESIS** **20**-801c: *see also* Bracket.
Parentis-en-Born, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Parentium, It.: *see* Parenzo.
Pariou, Puy de, mt., Fr. **22**-674b.
Paripinnate **16**-325b.
Paris (actor) **15**-610a; **17**-789a.
**PARIS** (Alexandros: myth.) **20**-803a; **20**-14a; **12**-779c; duel with Menelaus **22**-313a.
Paris, Aime **7**-664d; **18**-630a.
—, Alexander de: *see* Alexander (of Bernay).
—, **ALEXIS PAULIN** **20**-803b.
—, **BRUNO PAULIN GASTON** **20**-803c; **11**-144b; on Arthurian legends **2**-684c; **16**-151c; on the Fabliaux **10**-117b.
—, Domenico di **10**-283b.
—, **FRANÇOIS DE** **20**-803d; **15**-154b.
—, John Ayrton **7**-873a.
—, J. J. **20**-825c.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE ALBERT d'Orléans,** comte de **20**-804a; **20**-282c; **10**-875b; **10**-879c; genealogy **4**-326b.
—, Matthew: *see* Matthew (of Paris).
—, Paulin **11**-144b.
Paris, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
**PARIS,** Fr. **20**-804b; **20**-804 (map); **10**-778 (B-C5); architecture **2**-429c, **2**-442a, **13**-811d; Bourse **20**-809a, **2**-429c, **25**-933c; cathedral: *see* Notre Dame: cemeteries **5**-659d; chambers of commerce **27**-138a; college of surgeons **26**-127c; conservatoire **6**-977b, **24**-223a, **20**-808d; cremation in **7**-406b; defences **20**-804d, **10**-693d, **11**-104a, fol.; exhibitions **10**-67c: *see also* International Exhibitions, Paris; fire (1871) **10**-401c; freemasonry **11**-84d; Haussmann's improvements **13**-71c; Hôtel de Ville **2**-414b, **2**-442a (plan), **20**-808d, **10**-874b; housing conditions **13**-824d; Huguenot church founded (1556) **13**-865b; imports and exports (1905) **10**-788c; libraries **16**-549c, **16**-564d, **16**-566d; magnetic declination **17**-359b, 17-369a; mairie, Xth. arrondissement **2**-438 (Pl. XIII.); Méryon's etchings of **18**-176d; Mont de Piété **20**-972d, **20**-974d; naval school **16**-797c; obelisk **19**-945c; observatory **19**-955c, **2**-814a, **26**-565b; police organization **21**-980a; porcelain manufacture **5**-749a, **5**-753b; sanitary convention (1894) **22**-710d; sewers, manufactures (16th cent.) **26**-406b; tunnels **27**-406b; zoological gardens **28**-1019d.
—: *History* **20**-813d; **10**-854a; **10**-884d; archbishopric **5**-519b; Catechiens **2**-563a; Frondo **10**-839b, **11**-247c; St Geneviève **11**-503d; international bureau of weights and measures created (1875) **21**-14a; International Convention (industrial, 1883) **20**-910a, **27**-132c; Mayenne's council **17**-932b; medieval government **6**-790b; monetary conferences **18**-694b, **24**-580d; Protestant synod (1559) **10**-829a, **13**-865b; revolt against tax officers (1632) **10**-836a; Sauval's researches on **24**-239a; siege (1465) **17**-39c; siege (1567) **10**-830a; siege (1590) **10**-185a; siege (1870-1871) **20**-820b, **11**-11b, **10**-712a, **1**-268b; States General (1593) **10**-832a, (573) **16**-782c; synod (1528) **6**-507a; telegraph union (1875) **21**-14a; Viking attacks **20**-815a, **10**-811c, **5**-898c, **12**-265a. *See also* French Revolution; St Bartholomew, Massacre of; Parlement, France; Commune of Paris, &c.
—, Congress of (1856): *see* Paris, Treaty of, 1856; Declaration of Paris.
—, Council of (1406) **1**-438c.
—, **TREATIES OF** **20**-822d; (1229) **1**-506a; (1259) **17**-37c, **10**-818a, **12**-689b, **19**-751a; (1303) **9**-497d; (1657) **7**-494c; (1727) **20**-357a; (1783) **15**-295b, **13**-603c, **17**-79d; (1801) **3**-548d; (1802) **27**-455a; (1810) **3**-549b; (1898) **25**-564c, **7**-604c, **12**-648c.
Paris, Treaty of (1763) **9**-932b; North America **27**-672c, **14**-309b; Goree and Cape Verde **24**-642b; India **6**-533b; Manila **17**-580a; William Pitt **6**-4a; West Indies **8**-402c, **12**-578d, **24**-50d.
—, Treaty of (1814) **20**-822d; **10**-863c; **28**-53d; Italy (1796-1814) **15**-47d; Madagascar **17**-276c; Mauritius **17**-915a; Paris art treasures **20**-819b.
—, Treaty of (1815) **20**-823b; **9**-935a; Ionian Islands **14**-729b; Prussian acquisitions and losses **22**-524 (map).
—, Treaty of (1856) **9**-686d; **9**-940a; **23**-904c; **5**-832c; Aland convention ratified **1**-469b; Clarendon's share in **6**-435a; commission of Danube **7**-821d; Italy **15**-55a, **5**-684a; mediation clause **19**-443a; Rumania **23**-838b, Turkey **27**-460d.
—, university of **27**-751d; **27**-764d; **27**-768d; **20**-815b; divinity degree (1150) **8**-366d; examinations **10**-41c; Great Schism of the West **1**-438a; Inquisition superseded **14**-592d; John Gerson **11**-903b; Ordonnance Cabochienne **10**-822b; postal privileges **22**-193a; Reformation period **17**-81d; 16th century **20**-818a; Sorbonne **25**-420c.
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4); **14**-278d.
**PARIS,** Ill. **20**-823d; **14**-304 (E4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—, Ky. **15**-749 (B4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4); **27**-104b.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (Z6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3); **12**-892c.
—, O. **20**-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C1).
**PARIS,** Tex. **20**-823d; **26**-690 (M2).
Paris, garden, Southwark **3**-675b.
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H2).
—, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (B4); **22**-130d.
Paris (bot.) **16**-684c.
— incompleta **5**-552d.
— quadrifolia: *see* Herb Paris.
Paris basin **10**-778a; **9**-662d; **9**-664a; **20**-81c; artesian wells **28**-505c.
*Paris breviary* **4**-504b.
Paris Crossing, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
*Parise la Duchesse* **5**-846a.
Pariser **23**-969b.
Paris Evangelical Society: *see* Société des Missions Evangeliques.
Paris Grand Steeplechase **13**-737b.
Parish, William P. **18**-845b.
—, John Woodbine **2**-470b.
Parish, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
**PARISH** (district) **20**-823d; **6**-339b; county council **9**-432c; early charitable purpose **24**-702a, **8**-747a, **5**-883c; rate **22**-915d; vestry **27**-1065b; vicarages established **13**-857d.
Parish ales **1**-538a.
Parishia (Famur), lake, Pers **15**-704d.
Parish apprentices **2**-229c.
— clerk **6**-497c; **20**-824c; **5**-603b.
— Clerks Company, Lond. **16**-965b.
— Constables Act (1872) **6**-984c.
— council: England **9**-441a; Scotland **24**-429c.
— Councils Act (1894) **9**-580a.
Parish Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F3).
— registers **23**-40b.
Parishville, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
Parisii, tribe, Brit. **4**-584 (C4).
Parisian cemeteries **9**-653a.
*Parisienne, La* (Delavigne) **7**-946d.
Parisii, tribe, Gaul **20**-814a.
Parisis, monnaie **19**-838c.
Parisitta **24**-161b.
**PARISITE** **20**-825c.
Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée, railway, Fr. **10**-787b.
Parisrama, riv., C.R.: *see* Reventazon.
Paris-Orleans, railway, Fr. **22**-851b.
Parisot, Peter **5**-395c.
Paris Plage, Fr. **10**-778 (E1) **9**-804a.
*Paris Polyglott*: see *Polyglott Paris.*

*Paris Psalter* 3-894c.
Paris Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Pariswanath (myth.): *see* Parswanath.
Parita, Pan. 5-678 (B7); —, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Paritätische Schule: *see* Simultanschule.
Parium, Asia M. 19-115d; 20-861b.
Parivita 4-379a.
Pariz, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Parjuman, Afg. 11-924d.
Parjure 21-173a.
Park, Calvin 20-825d.; —, EDWARDS AMASA 20-825d; 6-936c.
—, Henry 26-128d.
—, Sir James Alan 14-675b.
—, John Grubb 28-559b.
—, MUNGO 20-826a; 19-676c; 11-628c.
—, Thomas 20-827a.
Park, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, mt., Conn. 13-32b.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1); 19-780c.
PARK (enclosure) 20-827a; tithe exemption 26-1021a; urban council's powers 9-439a.
— (military term) 20-827a.
Park (Swedish game) 26-192d.
Parka 8-128d.
Parkan, riv., India 3-294a.
Parkanai, tribe 3-294a.
Párkány, Hung. 9-803a; battle (1683) 3-8d.
Parkar, dist., India: *see* Thar and Parkar.
Parkatta, India 14-376 (F2).
Parkbeg, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Park City, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-813d.
Park Club (law case, 1884) 11-447d.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Parkdale, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Parke, James: *see* Wensleydale, J. Parke, baron.
—, John Grubb 21-302a.
—, Robert 12-829a.
Parke, R. v. (1903) 7-26d.
Parke, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Parker (family): *see* Morley, barons and earls of; Monteagle, barons.
—, Alexander 11-223d.
—, Charles 28-447b.
—, C. S. 6-456d.
—, Francis Wayland 22-754c.
—, SIR GILBERT 20-827b; 5-166c.
—, Gordon 16-334b.
—, Harold 24-507b.
—, Horatio William 19-83b.
—, SIR HYDE (d. 1782) 20-827c.
—, Sir Hyde (d. 1807) 20-827c; 7-99b; 1-846c; Nelson 19-356d.
—, Joel 11-76a.
—, John, capt. 16-527a; 20-829d.
—, JOHN HENRY 20-827d; 5-496d.
—, JOSEPH 20-828a.
—, Langlok, Mrs 10-161d.
—, Louis N. 20-451b.
—, MARTIN 20-823b.
—, MATTHEW (archbp.) 20-828c; Anglican orders 20-186c; antiquarian society 2-134b; Bacon, Sir Nicholas 3-153b; Bishop's Bible edited 3-901b; homily 13-645b; library 16-554c, 4-229c; Rochdale grammar school founded 23-426a.
—, Sir Peter 1-844a; 19-353a.
—, Peter 18-595c.
—, Quana 14-478a.
—, Richard (mutineer) 9-553a.
—, Richard (publisher) 20-829d.
—, SAMUEL (bp.) 20-829c; 20-393a; 8-89d.
—, Samuel (writer) 20-829d.
—, S. H. 28-543b.
—, Theodore (politician) 12-607b.
—, THEODORE (preacher) 20-829d; 27-595c.
—, Thomas: *see* Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st earl of.
—, Rev. Thomas 19-468c.
Parker, T. Jeffrey (zoologist) 3-968a.
—, Sir William 24-799c.
—, W. K. (zoologist) 20-322a; 4-802c.
Parker, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (I1).
—, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Ford, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Parker printing plate 16-787c.
Parkers, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Parker's, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Parkersburg, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
PARKERSBURG, W.Va. 20-830c; 28-560 (B2); 28-560c.
Parkersglen, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Parkers Lake, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Mills, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Parker Society 20-829b; 9-586a; 3-913c.
Parkers Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Parkerton, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Parkertown, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Parkerville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Parkes, Alexander 16-316d.
—, Edmund A. 18-59b; 27-1099a.
—, SIR HARRY SMITH 20-830d; Japan 15-239c, 15-192a, 19-101a.
—, SIR HENRY 20-831b; 2-965d.
—, Joseph 15-558c.
—, Josiah 8-472d.
Parkes, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Parkesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Parkes Furnace 7-104a.
— Museum of the Sanitary Institute, Lond. 16-948d.
—, Otway & Co. 20-830d.
Parkeston, Ess. 13-47c.
Park Falls, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Parkfield, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Parkgate, Ches. 16-139 (A3); population 6-91a.
Park Gate, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Parkhal Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Parkham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Parkhead, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Parkhill, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Parkhurst, Anthony 19-482d.
—, Charles Henry 19-617b.
—, H. M. 26-330a.
Parkhurst, forest, I. of W. 28-627b.
—, prison, I. of W. 19-533a; 22-366b; reform-school 15-614a.
Parkia speciosa 23-207b.
PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT 20-831d.
Parkin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Parking (dict.) 20-827b.
Parkinson, Adam 26-696c.
—, JAMES 20-832b.
—, John 16-687b; 11-559c; 9-169b.
—, Joseph 18-732c.
—, Sidney 10-734a.
—, Thomas 19-291a.
—, William 23-133c.
Parkinsonia 3-225d.
— ferruginea 15-569a.
— Parkinsoui 15-569b.
Parkinson's disease 20-765b.
Parkinson's Ferry, Pa.: *see* Monongahela.
Parkland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Park Lane, Conn. 6-932 (B3).
— Lodge 15-938 (E2).
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 20-832b; 1-841c.
Parkman, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— sandstone 27-631c.
Parkminster, Sus. 5-432d.
Parkmore, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 3-283a.
Parknasilla, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758b.
Park Place, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
—, Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— River, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Parks, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Parksley, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Parks Mills, O. 20-26 (M-N1).
Parkston, S.Dak. 25-508 (G-H4).
Park Street, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Parksville, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Parkton, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Park Valley, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Park View, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Park Village Community 25-160c.
Parkville, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Park-wcb spider 25-665d; 2-292b; 2-306d.
Parkwells, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Parkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Parkyns, Mansfield 1-91a.
—, Sir William 6-689a.
PARLA KIMEDI, India 20-833b; 14-382 (K-L10).
Parlamento 15-32a, 10-531d.
Parlamutty, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Parlante (in opera) 20-124b.
Parlatore (botanist) 7-257b.
PARLEMENT 20-833b; 10-834d; 14th and 15th centuries 10-913d; chambres de l'édit 19-165b; Fronde (1648–1649) 10-839b; Huguenots 10-832d; *lit de justice* (1718) 10-846b; Loménie de Brienne (1787) 10-851d; Louis XIV. 10-833d; Louis XV. 10-917b, 17-916c; Louis XVI. 10-848d, Louis XVI. 10-851a, 10-917d; political importance 10-849b; provincial parlements 10-823c; Richelieu's policy 10-836d.
—, Sorocho (in): *see* Basoche.
" Parlement Belge " in *re* (law-case 1880) 10-86d.
Parler, Heinrich 12-148b.
Parlett, —, 20-26 (I4).
Parley, Peter (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Parley (dict.) 20-596d.
Parliament, hill, Can. 20-369a.
PARLIAMENT 20-835a; 21-46d; acts 25-812d; address, the 1-188a; atheists' disqualification question (1880-1886) 9-577d; blue-books 9-911; Charles I. 9-906b, 9-537a; Charles II. 1-62b, 9-540a; Chiltern Hundreds 6-163c; colonial taxation 9-547c; criminal jurisdiction 12-14c; crown's prerogatives 22-280a; divorce jurisdiction 8-339a; Edward I. 9-494a; election of representatives 9-169b; English law 9-903c; financial powers (1688) 9-562d; James I. 24-77a; Jewish disabilities 9-568a; obstruction 9-579c; parliamentary whip 28-590b; payment of members 20-875c; petitions 21-306c; provisional order 22-516a; proxy-voting 22-517d; records 22-961c; Reformation parliament (1529-1536) 9-531a; registration 23-411b; reporting 23-106c; representation 23-109c; royal prerogative 9-535b; Scottish representatives 9-493a; Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; session 24-702a; Sunday sittings 26-96a; taxation 9-497c; 13th century 21-46d; Veto Conference (1910) 9-533c; voting 28-215a; Welsh members 28-264c; women suffrage 28-787b.
—, French legislative chambers: *see* Senate, Chamber of deputies, &c.
—, German: *see* Diet, Imperial, and Reichstag.
—, Irish: *see under* Ireland.
—, Scotland 25-813d; (1424-1425) 24-439b; Convention (1689) 24-445a; revocanels abolished (1661-1663) 24-451c; James I.'s reforms (1427-1428) 24-440a; printing acts (1540) 22-301b.
Parliamentary Elections Acts 22-628b, 7-376a, 19-169c.
*Parliamentary Register* 1-716b.
Parliamentary Registration Act (1843) 23-42b.
Parliament Bill (1910) 20-846d.
Parliament Hill, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-949c.
—, Houses of, Lond. 16-938 (F3-E2); 16-942b; 28-551a; architects 22-639d; architecture 2-430c (Pl. X., 2-431 (plan); decorations 28-319c, 28-420c, 20-488a; fire (1834) 26-379b; terrace 26-653a; ventilation 27-1011d.
*Parliament of Bees* (John Day) 7-875b; 9-625d.
*Parliament of Fowls* 9-613b.
*Parliament Rolls* 22-961c.
Parlier, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Parlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Parlington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Parloir aux bourgeois, Paris 6-790c.
Parma, Alexander, duke of: *see* Farnese, Alexander.
—, Charles, duke of: *see* Charles III. of Spain.
—, J. J. R. de Cambacérès, duke of: *see* Cambacérès.
—, Maria Louisa of: *see* Maria (Louisa: of Spain).
—, Robert de Bourbon, duke of 5-935a.
Parma, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
PARMA, It. 20-850a; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); cathedral 2-392d, 28-998a; frescoes 7-194b; libraries 16-573c; San Paolo convent 26-973c; strikes (1908) 15-81d; university 15-17a.
—: *History* 20-850c; 15-41c; battle (1734) 26-761d; Bourbon rulers 4-328a; capture (1247) 14-580b; Farnese family 10-183c; Jesuits expelled 6-487a; Marie Louise 15-53a; revolution (1830) 15-50a; Succession question (1815–1817) 15-47d, 23-50a; treaty (1635) 10-838a; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 1-450a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, prov., It. 15-6d; 8-193c.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-35a.
Parmacella 11-526b.
Parmacheence, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Parmak (measure): *see* Archin.
Parmanand Das (poet) 12-358d; 13-486c.
Parmarion 11-526b.
Parma violet: *see* Neapolitan violet.
Parmelan, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
Parmele, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Parmelia 16-582b.
Parmeliaceae 16-585a.
PARMENIDES OF ELEA 20-851a; 9-681d; 11-620b; Thales 26-721d
*Parmenides* (Plato) 21-820b.
PARMENIO 20-853a; 7-784c; 20-617d.
Parmentier, Jean 8-210d.
Parmentier's rule 18-144b.
Parmer Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Parmesan cheese 7-750b; 15-10c.
PARMIGIANO 20-853a.
Parmont, fort, Fr. 23-81d.
Parnagua, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, lake, Braz. 21-575a.
PARNAHYBA, Braz. 20-854a; 4-441b (C2).
— (Penitente), mts., Braz. 4-440 (G4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 4-441b.
Par-napishti (myth.): *see* Utnapishtim.
Parnassia 22-5b.
— palustris: *see* Grass of Parnassus.
Parnassiens (Fr. lit.) 11-146d; 13-631a; 13-349d.
Parnassians 16-476b.
Parnassus, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
PARNASSUS (Liakoura, Likeri), mt., Gr. 20-854a; 12-440 (D2); identification theory 13-514c; Python's cavern 22-704b.
— apollo: *see* Apollo butterfly.
— PLAYS 20-854a.
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 20-854d; 9-578a foll.; 14-782a.
—, Henry Brooke: *see* Congleton, 1st baron.
—, THOMAS 20-859d.
Parnell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Auckland, N.Z. 2-894c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Parnell, R. v. (1880) 24-578d.
Parnell Commission 9-579c; 14-785b; 20-858b; Le Caron 16-353a.
*Parnellism and Crime* 19-558c; 20-858a.
Parnell tribute (1883) 20-857a.
Parner, India 14-382 (F10).
Parnes, mt., Gr. 14-440 (E2); 12-426c.
Parni, tribe 2-650b; 20-870c.
Parnitz, riv., Ger. 9-903d.
— Dunzig, canal, Ger. 20-2d.
Parnkalla (dialect) 8-199d.
PARNON, mt., Gr. 20-860b; 12-440 (D3); 12-424 (D3).
Parnopius, Apollo 2-184a.
PARNY, E. D. DE FORGES, vicomte de 20-860b; 11-135b.
Paro, India 14-376 (N6).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Parocipital process: *see under* Mastoid.
Parochia: *see* Parish.
Parochial Assessment Act (1836) 22-77d.
— Buildings Acts (1862, 1866) 20-825b.
— Schools Bill (1807) 8-972c.
Parodus (nautical) 24-862c.
PARODY 20-860c; 13-522a 11-116b; Alexandrian poets 1-573b; Greek drama 8-492b; Italian drama 8-504b; in textual criticism 26-711a.
Parœkia, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-784c; 20-861a.
Par of exchange 20-745d.
Par'oh: *see* Pharaoh.
Paroikia, Gr.: *see* Paroekia.
Parola, India 14-382 (F9).
Parole 20-860d.
— Board (U.S.) 26-935d.
Parol evidence 20-860d; 10-19c.
Paromez, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Parom, India 14-376 (G7).
—, steamship, India 12-749d.
Paronaxia, isls., Aeg.S. 20-860d.
Paroo, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H5); 19-538 (C2).
— Channel, riv., Austr. 19-538 (B2).
Paroöphoron 23-132d; 23-134a.
Paropamisadae, mt., Afg.: *see* Paropamisus.
Paropamisadæ, tribe 11-917c.
PAROPAMISUS, mts., Afg. 20-860d; 2-737a; 13-330c.
Paroquet, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Springs, Ky. 15-743a.
Parorectae, tribe 9-279a.
Parorius, dist., Asia M. 21-543c.
Paros, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
—, Gr.: *see* Paroekia.
Paros, isl., Aeg.S., Gr. 20-860d; 12-424 (G3); coinage 19-885d.
Parotic process 23-147d.
Parotid duct 1-940d; 18-945b (fig.).
— gland 18-944d; 17-524c; 18-968c.
Parotitis: *see* Mumps.
Parotte, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Paroua, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F2); 1-787a; 20-746a.
Parousia (rel.) 9-762b; *see also* Advent, Second.
Parovarium: *see* Epoöphoron.
Parowan, Utah 27-814 (B5).
PAROXYSM 20-861d.
Paroye, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Parpa, Pers. 19-709c.
Parpach, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4)
Parpan, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Parpent stones: *see* Perpent stones.
Parpit, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Parquet (econ.) 25-933c.
— (law) 7-462b.
PARQUETRY 20-861d; 15-478d; 8-107a.
PARR, CATHERINE 20-861d; 9-532b.
—, George 7-440d; 7-445b.
—, SAMUEL 20-862a.
—, THOMAS (Old Parr) 20-862b; 16-976b; 28-165a.
—, William, marquess of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
—(explorer) 21-943b.
Parr, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
PARR (zool.) 20-862c; 24-83a.
Parra, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Parra (zool.) 15-105d.
Parrachée, Dent, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Parracombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Parrae (zool.) 20-326c.

Parral, Chil. **2-462** (B4); **6-**148c.
—, Mex. **18-318** (D2); **6-**134a, **18-**324a.
—, O. **20-26** (H3).
**PARRAMATTA, N.S.W. 20-**862d; **19-**538 (G-H4); **19-**960d; **20-**862d.
Parras, Mex. **18-318** (E2); **6-**574d; **18-**325a.
—, lake, Mex. **18-318** (E2); **18-**319b.
Parre, It. **15-4** (B2).
Parrett, riv., Som. **9-430** (VI. G1); **4-584** (B6); **9-410b**; **24-**136c.
Parrhasia, Gr. **2-367b**; **18-**74b; **20-**861b.
**PARRHASIUS 20-862d**; **12-**487a.
**PARRICIDE 20-863a**; **13-**643c; **8-**595d.
Parrish, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
—, Wis. **26-740** (D3).
Parrish's chemical food **14-**800a.
**PARROT 20-863b**; **3-977d**; **3-**61b; acclimatization **1-**115c; colour **10-226a**; longevity **16-975d**; skull **3-960c**.
— crossbill **7-509d**.
**PARROT-FISHES 20-864d**; **5-**780c; **26-545c**.
Parrot's nodes (med.) **27-**956c.
Parrotspitze, mt., Alps **23-**720d.
Parrott, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
Parrottsville, Tenn. **26-620** (H-I1).
Parrot tulip **27-367b**.
— wrasses : *see* Parrot-fishes.
Parrsboro, Can. **19-831** (B2).
Parr's Ridge, mts., Md. **17-528** (E2); **17-827c**.
Parry Stocks, Lancs. **16-139** (C3).
Parr Town, Can. **24-11d**.
**PARRY, SIR C. HUBERT H. 20-865a**; **19-84b**; oratorios **20-**164a; songs **28-418c**.
—, John Orlando **11-S00b**.
—, Richard **28-265b**; **28-**268a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM EDWARD 20-865c**; **21-944a**; **8-601d**.
—, Winnie **5-649a**.
Parry, cape, Can. **5-160** (E1).
—, cape, Green. **12-543** (B2).
—, isl., Can. **20-114** (D2).
—, isls., Can. **19-762** (H-I2); **21-944a**.
—, isls., Pac.O. **20-436** (D2); **4-**208b.
—, sound, Can. **20-114** (E2); **20-**369b.
**PARRY** (dict.) **20-866a**.
— (fencing) **10-592c**.
Parryville, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Pars, Henry **4-36c**; **5-838a**.
Parsberg, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
Parsch, Aus. **24-106a**.
**PARSEES 20-866a**; costume **14-420c**; funeral rites **11-**330a, **10-220c**; Indian immigration (8th cent.) **4-**189a; language **12-710b**; law **20-**053a; oath **19-943b**.
Parseierspitze, mt., Alps **1-**746a.
Parseval dirigible balloon **1-**265 (Pl. II.).
" Parsifal " (Wagner) **28-237c**; **28-241d**; **21-133b**; **20-**868a.
**PARSIFAL BELL-INSTRUment 20-867d.**
**PARSIMONY, LAW OF 20-**868b.
Parsippany, N.J. **19-502** (D2).
Parsis : *see* Parsees.
Parsissok (official) **12-546d**.
Parsiwan, tribe : *see* Tajik.
**PARSLEY 20-868b**.
— leaved elder **9-166b**.
Parsnip, riv., Can. **17-254d**.
**PARSNIP 20-868b**; **5-606d**.
Parson, William B. **27-401d**.
**PARSON 20-868c**.
— bird **13-656a**; **19-626c**.
Parson Lot (pseud.) : *see* Kingsley, Charles.
Parsons (family) : *see* Rosse, earls of.
—, Alfred **20-501c**; **4-233a**.
—, Hon. C. A. : gramophone **21-468d**; non-skid device **26-1009d**; turbine **25-823c**, **25-845a**.
—, Sir Charles **9-38d**; **9-129a**.
—, Eli **17-860d**.
—, Elizabeth **6-626d**.
—, H. Franklin **14-552d**.
—, Lewis Baldwin **10-133a**.
—, M. M. **5-431c**.
—, (Persons), **ROBERT 20-**868c; **10-770d**.
—, Sir William **23-744d**.
—, **THEOPHILUS** (jurist) **20-**868d.
Parsons, Theophilus (writer) **20-**869a.
—, Thomas William **1-838c**.
Parsons, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
**PARSONS,** Kan. **20-869a**; **15-**654 (G3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
—, Mass. : *see* West Newbury.
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (D2).
—, lake, Ntd. **19-479** (A-B1).
Parsonsburg, Md. **17-828** (H-I4).
Parsonsfield, Me. **17-434** (B5).
Parson's Gap, pass, China **6-**168 (I4).
— ordinance (Switzerland) : *see* Pfaffenbrief.
Parsonstown, Irc. : *see* Birr.
Parsotjakcko, mt., Swed. **19-**800 (D2).
Pars papillaris (zool.) : *see* Papillary layer.
— rationabilis (law) **14-3a**; **28-**656a.
Parsua, tribe **21-203b**; **21-**253b.
Parswanath (Parswa) **15-127b**; **1-**75b; **5-82a**.
Partabgarh, India (Bombay) **14-382** (E11).
—, India (Rajputana) **14-376** (F7); **20-869a**.
—, India (United Prov.) **14-**376 (F7); **3-663c**.
**PARTABGARH** (Pertabgarh, Pratapgarh), dist., India (Rajputana) **20-869a**.
**PARTABGARH,** dist., India (United Prov.) **20-869b**; **14-**376 (I-K7).
Partab Singh : *see* Pertab Singh.
Partap (name) : *see* Pertab.
Part Dieu, convent, Fribourg, Switz. **9-242** (B3).
Parted arms (her.) **13-313d**.
Pärtefjäll, mt., Swed. **26-188d**.
*Partenopex de Blois* : *see Partenopeus de Blois*.
**PARTENRE** (dict.) **20-869b**.
Parthamasiris (Parthian king) **20-354b**.
Parthamaspates (Parthian king) **20-871b**; **20-354b**.
Parthana Samaj (sect) **22-**884b.
Parthava, tribe : *see* Pahlava.
Parthe, riv., Ger. **16-399d**.
**PARTHENAY,** Fr. **20-869b**; **10-773** (D4); cattle **8-119d**.
Parthene (myth.) **28-127a**.
Parthenia, Asia M. : *see* Tarsus.
Parthenia (lit.) **1-524b**; **21-**618c.
Parthenias **26-418a**.
Parthenias : *see* Virgil.
Parthenioi auloi (mus. instr.) **2-920b**.
Parthenium, cape, Russ. : *see* Fiolent.
—, isls., Gr. **2-341b**; **28-504a**.
**PARTHENIUS** (Greek poet) **20-869b**; **6-375d**
— (Italian writer) **2-23a**.
— (Roman chamberlain) **19-**394a.
Parthenius, riv., Asia M. : *see* Bartan.
Parthennen, Aus. **26-242** (I3).
Parthennon, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Parthenogenesis **9-316b**; **23-**119a; angiosperms **2-12b**; protozoa **22-487c**; rotifera **23-762b**.
**PARTHENON,** temple, Athens **20-868c**; **2-379a**; Cella **26-**611c; Doric order **20-176b**, **5-276c**; inscriptions **14-**627a; sculpture **11-2300d**, **12-482b** (Pl. III.), **21-361d**.
Parthenopaean Republic **19-**185d; **19-355d**.
Parthenopaeus (myth.) **1-215b**; **2-**823a.
Parthenope (myth.) **25-156b**.
Parthenope, It. : *see* Naples.
Parthenos : *see* Athena.
—, Artemis **2-665a**.
— (Pais), Hera **13-307b**.
**PARTHIA,** empire, Asia **20-**870c; **23-648** (G3); **17-**922d; army **21-217a**; Arsacid dynasty **21-215a**; ceramics **5-710d**; coinage **19-904a**; Hellenism **13-**241d; identification theory **10-703d**; Roman relations **23-650d**; Syria **26-309a**, **15-**397d.
Parthian, tribe : *see* Pahlava.
Partholan (Irish chief) **14-757c**.
Parthyene, dist., Asia **21-216a**.
*Partibus animadium, De* (Aristotle) **2-505c**.
Particiaco (family) **27-1003d**.
**PARTICK,** Scot. **20-871c**; **24-**418 (C3); **12-81** (map); **24-**419d.
Particle (mech.) **17-956a**.
Parti-coloured bear : *see* Giant panda.
Particular (logic) **16-888c**.
— average (insurance) **14-**679a.
— Baptists : *see* Baptists.
Particularist (Germany) **3-**834d.
Particular lien **16-595a**.
Particulars, bill of **3-933a**.
Particularschulen **8-964d**.
Partidas (law) : *see* Spain : *Constitution and Law*.
Partilled, Swed. **19-804** (A-B3).
Partimen (lit.) : *see* Jeu parti.
Parting (comb manufacture) **6-750a**.
— (metals) **2-777a**; **12-199c**.
Partington, Ches. **16-139** (D3).
—, Lancs. **17-551c**.
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (C3).
Partinico, Sic. **15-4** (D5); **25-**22a.
**PARTISAN** (dict.) **20-871d**.
— (weapon) **12-830c**.
*Partisan Leader, The* **1-836c**.
Partite **16-324b**.
— di giro (law) **15-22b**.
**PARTITION** (law) **20-871d**; **14-437b**; succession **26-4c**.
— (math.) : *see* Numbers, Partition of.
— (mech.) **5-390b**.
— Acts (1868, 1876) **20-872a**.
Partizan : *see* Partisan.
Partlet (costume) **7-240c**.
Partnach beds **27-260** (table).
**PARTNERSHIP 20-872b**; **14-**436d; company **6-800b**; novation **19-832d**; profit-sharing **22-424b**, syndicate **26-293d**.
— Act (1890) **20-872c**; **10-**423c.
Partney, Lincs., **16-715d**.
**PARTON, JAMES 20-876a**.
— Sara **20-876b**.
Parton, Cumb. **9-412** (I. A3).
—, Scot. **24-112** (E3).
**PARTOPEUS DE BLOIS 20-876b**; **11-113d**.
Partridge, Alden **19-784d**.
—, George **8-738b**.
—, G. W. **9-231b**.
—, Jan **1-711d**; **26-226b**.
—, **JOHN BERNARD 20-876c**; **5-333a**.
—, **WILLIAM ORDWAY 20-**876c; **24-516c**.
Partridge, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E3).
—, cape, Can. **19-479** (B-C1).
—, isl., Can. **5-160** (M4).
—, lake, Tib. **6-168** (D3).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (F3).
**PARTRIDGE** (**20-876d**; **9-14d**; close time **11-441d**; shooting **24-996b**.
— berry : *see* Wintergreen.
— Brook, riv., N.H. **19-490** (C2).
— cups **5-745b**.
Partry, mts., Ire. **14-744** (D3).
Part-singing **25-402a**.
Parturition : *see* Child-birth.
Party (her.) **13-310b**.
— and party costs (law) **7-**224a.
— government **12-295c**; **28-**663c.
— line **26-553b**.
— system (U.S.A.) **27-658d**.
— WALL **20-877b**.
Paru, Braz. **25-487c**.
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Parou.
Parula pitiayumi **23-317d**.
Parum, Jan **1-711d** : *see* Paravur.
Parure (eccles.) : *see* Orphrey.
Parus : *see* Titmouse.
**PARUTA, PAOLO 20-877c**; **14-**906d.
Parvan (myth.) lake, Russ. **28-17c**.
Parva custuma (tax) **7-668d**.
Parva Kinghorn, Scot. : *see* Burntisland.
Parvati (myth.) **4-386a**; **15-**683d.
Parvatipur, India **14-382** (K10).
Parvez (king of Pers.) : *see* Chosroes II.
**PARVIS 20-877c**.
Parvum Gerinum, Pal. : *see* Jezreel.
Parwan, Afg. **14-376** (C2); **11-918b**; battle (1840) **24-**61b.
—, riv., India **14-376** (G7).
— Creek, riv., Vict. **28-38** (E1).
Parwich, Derby. **9-416** (II. D3).
Paryadres, mts., Asia M. **22-**9c.
Paryetae, race **1-315a**.
Parys, William **21-297b**.
Parys, S.Af. **25-466** (H6).
—, mt., Wales **9-428** (V. C1); **1-859b**; geology **2-17d**, **18-**255b.
**PARYSATIS 20-877d**; **21-**211c.
Parziaria, colonia **15-11a**.
Parzival : *see* Perceval.
Pas, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D1); **24-**189c.
**PASADENA,** Cal. **20-877d**; **5-**8 (D4).
Pasado, cape, Ec. **8-911** (A2); **8-913d**.
Pasage, riv., Arg. : *see* Juramento.
Pasajes, Sp. **25-530** (E1); **10-**846d; **12-698c**; **21-96d**.
Pasaka, P.Is. **21-392** (D4).
Pasaman, mt., Sum. **26-71** (A-B2).
Pasang : *see* Wild goat.
Pasar, Jav. **15-290c**.
—, mt., Jav. **15-284** (D2).
—, riv., India **14-382** (N9).
—, Bintuhan, Sum. **26-71** (B3); **26-**73b.
**PASARGADAE,** Pers. **20-878a**; **2-**976d.
Pasargadae, tribe **21-253b**; **20-**878a.
Pasa-rios : *see* Basliek.
Pasay, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
Pasayten, riv., Wash. **28-354** (D3).
Pasca, riv., Rum. **23-826** (C2).
Pascadero series **9-663b**
Pascagoula, Miss. **18-600** (D5).
—, bay, Miss. **18-600** (D5); **18-599b**.
—, riv., Miss. **18-600** (D5); **18-599c**.
**PASCAL, BLAISE 20-878c**; **11-132c**; **2-191a**; barometer **3-415c**; conics **6-941c**; cycloid **7-685d**; figurate numbers **10-335a** (table); hydraulic press **14-117b**; scepticism **24-307c**.
—, **JACQUELINE 20-879b**; **20-881d**.
" Pascal " (warship) **24-912b**.
Pascal's theorem **11-697a**; **11-**715a.
Pascaltir, race : *see* Bashkirs.
Pascendi Gregis (papal bull) **23-486d**; **14-375a**; Febronianism **10-231b**; Tyrrell's criticism **27-551a**.
Paschi, G. F. **17-876d**.
—, M. **11-733a**.
Pascha : *see* Passover.
— Crucis : *see* Good Friday.
**PASCHAL I.** (pope) **20-881d**.
— II. **20-882a**; **23-669d**; **20-**692c; **9-475d**.
— III. **20-882c**; **11-842a**.
Paschal, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
Paschal candle **18-677c**; **8-**929c; **2-707a**.
— CHRONICLE **20-882c**; **23-**660b.
Paschall, Pa. **21-106** (L7).
Paschal lamb (rel.) **15-454a**; **2-570d**.
— table **24-61b**.
Paschasius, Radbert : *see* Radbertus Paschasius.
Paschen, L. C. H. F. **6-880b** : heat radiation **13-155b** : spectroscopic research **25-**629c ; sun's oxygen **26-88d** ; Zeeman effect **17-391a**.
Pasco, Fla. **10-540** (D3).
—, Peru : *see* Cerro de Pasco.
—, Wash. **28-354** (F-G3).
—, mt., Peru **21-266d**.
Pascoag, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
Pascoal, mt., Braz. **1-806c**.
Pascoe Co., Fla. **10-540** (D3).
Pascoe, John **19-357d**.
Pascoe, isls., Tas. **26-438** (B1).
Pascola, Mo. **18-608** (A5).
Pascoli, Giovanni **14-912c**.
Pascual, Mateo **14-596c**.
Pasdammim, Pal. **24-123a**.
**PAS-DE-CALAIS,** dept., Fr. **20-882d**; **10-778** (F1); **10-**893c.
Pas de Chèvres, pass, Alps **1-**743d.
— de la Cavale, pass, Alps **1-**742c.
**PASDELOUP, JULES ETIenne 20-883b**; **19-82d**.
Pase, Siam **14-498** (B5).
—, riv., Bur. **26-846d**.
Pasei, Sum. **1-145a**; **26-74c**.
Pasek, John Chrysostom **21-**925d.
Pasevig, riv., Russ. **8-162a**.
Pasewa : *see* Pussewah.
**PASEWALK,** Ger. **20-883b**; **11-808** (D-E2).
Pasha, riv., Russ. **23-872** (E7).
Pasha (diamond) **8-163c**.
**PASHA** (title) **20-883c**.
Pashalik **20-883c**.
Pashar, riv., India **14-376** (N8).
Pashat, Afg. **1-307b**.
Pashcani, Rum. **23-826** (A1).
Pashich (politician) **24-695b**
Pashley, R. **7-426a**.
Pashm **12-162d**; **24-814c**.
Pashmina **24-814c**.
Pasht (myth.) **19-138c**.
Pashto : *see* Pushtu.
Pashtukhov, P. **2-320a**.
Pashu-jong, Tib. **6-168** (F3).
Pashupati, Nep. **19-380b**.
Pa-si (drum) **15-678d**.
Pasicles **21-163a**.
**PASIG,** P.Is. **20-883c**; **21-392** (E2).
—, riv., P.Is. **21-393a**.
Pasil, P.Is. **21-392** (D5).
Pasin, Bal. : *see* Pasni.
Pasinavoda, Monten. **18-767** (A-B1).
Pasing, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
Pasini (painter) **20-514d**.
Pasion, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (A-B2); **12-661d**.
Pasiphae (myth.) **18-555b**.
Pasiphaës, Aphrodite **2-167a**.
Pasir, Bor. **4-257** (C3); **4-256d**
—, div., Bor. **4-257** (C3).
—, riv., Bor. **4-257** (C3).
— Besar, state, Mal.Penin. **17-**481a.
Pasirian, Jav. **15-284** (E3); **20-**369d.
Pasis-jokl, riv., Russ. **10-383a**.
Pasis-mta, pass, Cauc. : *see* Edena.
**PASITELES 20-883d**; **21-**842d.
Pasithoë **26-456a**.
Pasitigris, riv., Elam **9-140d**.
Paskallavik, Swed. **26-190** (D3).
Paskenta, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
**PASKEVICH, IVAN FEDOROvich 20-883d**; **23-931a**; **13-**918a; **15-683b**.
Paskevich, bay, Russ. **2-316c**.
Paskigrom, Afg. **15-613d**.
**PASLEY, SIR CHARLES WILliam 20-884a**; **22-67d**.
—, Sir Thomas **10-424c**.
Pasman, isl., Adriatic S. **3-4** (D5); **2-39c**.
Pasni, Bal. **17-452b**; **14-398a**.
Paso, El, Tex. **18-343c**.
— del Macho, Mex. **18-318** (I2); **18-324b**.
— de los Libres, Arg. **7-197a**.
Pasolini, G. **15-52a**.
Paso Molino, Montevideo **18-**779c.
— Robles, Cal. **5-8** (C4); **18-**522a.
— Robles group (geol.) **21-**847d; **27-631d**.
Paspalum **12-375d**; **18-468a** : **12-372a**.
— conjugatum : *see* Hilo grass.
— exile : *see* Hungry rice.
— orbiculare **13-86a**.
— scrobiculatum : *see* Kodra.
Pasparius, Apollo **2-184b**.
Paspobiac, Can. **24-22c**.
Pasque, **24-372c** (B3).
Pasquales, Martinez de : *see* Martinez de Pasquales.
Pasque, isl., Mass. **17-852** (F4).
Pasque-flower **2-3c**.
Pasquéyes (lit.) **28-286b**.
Pasqui, Prof. **17-106d**.
Pasquich, Johann **26-328d**.
**PASQUIER, ETIENNE 20-884c**; **14-127b**; **9-690d**.
—, **ETIENNE DENIS,** duke **20-884d**.
Pasquil : *see* Pasquinade.
Pasquin (pseud.) : *see* Coutan, Georges.
**PASQUINADE 20-885b**.
**PASQUINI, BERNARDO 20-**885c.
Pasquin statue **20-885b**.
Pasquotank, riv., N.C. **19-772** (F-G2).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (F1).
Pass, Simon van de **21-855b**.
Pass, isl., Nfld. **19-479** (B3).
Pass (engin.) **24-668d**.
**PASSAGLIA 20-885d**; **27-**913b.
Passado (fencing) **10-249d**.
Passadumkeag, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (D3).
Passage, Ire. (Cork) : *see* Passage West.
—, Ire. (Waterford) **28-370a**.
—, isl., India **14-382** (P14).
—, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B1).
—, isl., Tas. **26-438** (B1).
Passage (game) **11-447b**.
—, Court of (Liverpool) **23-**867d ; **21-833d** ; **2-212a**.
— hawk **10-142d**.
Passage West, Ire. **7-159** (map) ; **14-744** (C5) ; **7-157c**
Passagium **21-608d**.
**PASSAGLIA, CARLO 20-885d**
Passagno, It. **5-205a**.
Passagrille, Fla. **10-540** (D4).

**PASSAIC, N.J. 20-886a ; 19-502 (A2).**
—, riv., N.J. 19-502c ; 20-912c.
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (D1 & A2).
Passais, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Passaje, isls., W.I. 7-615d.
Passalidae 6-673b ; 6-669a.
Passalsky, Paul 17-381a.
Passamaquoddy, bay, Can. 19-465 (B2) ; 11-329b ; 8-837b.
Passamaquoddy, tribe 14-464a.
Passamani, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Passant 13-324d.
Passarge, Otto Karl Siegfried 1-325b ; 3-605a.
Passarge, riv., Ger. 11-232b.
Passaro, cape, It. : *see* Passero.
Passaron, Gr. 12-440 (B1) ; 9-698d.
Passarowitz, Serv. : *see* Pozharevats.
**PASSAU, Ger. 20-886b ; 11-803 (D4) , 3-16 (C2) ; treaty of (1552) 17-909d, 11-855d.**
Passava, Gr. 16-52b.
Passavant (carpet maker) 5-395d.
Passavanti, Jacques 14-903c.
Pass Christian, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Passe, Crispin van 28-758c.
Passelet (game) 22-380c.
Passed midshipman 9-653c.
Passella wines 28-727d.
Passement, Claude Siméon 4-945b.
Passenger pigeon 21-596a ; 8-450 (Pl. I.).
Passengers Act (1855) 7-77b ; 7-22a.
Passenheim, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Passepied 26-52a.
Passer, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, riv., Aus. 18-148a.
Passer (zool.) 25-609d ; 10-352c.
— cyaneus : *see* Spanish sparrow.
— domesticus : *see* House-sparrow.
— hispanitolensis 25-609c.
— indicus 25-609c.
— italiae 25-609c.
— montana : *see* Tree sparrow.
Passerano, It. 15-4 (F-G1).
**PASSERAT, JEAN 20-886d ; 11-123b.**
Passeree 28-493a.
Passeres : *see* Passeriformes and Insessores.
— anisomyodi 3-969b.
— diacromyodi 3-978a.
Passeriformes 3-978a ; 20-326d ; carotid arteries 3-968b ; distribution 3-974b, 3-975d ; eye 3-967a ; longevity 16-975d ; plumage 10-226c ; skull 3-961c ; syrinx 3-969a ; vertebrae 3-962c.
Passerini, Silvio 10-538b.
Passerita mycterizans : *see* Indian whip snake.
Passero, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E6) ; 15-26 (E6) ; battle (1718) 25-552d.
Passes, tribe 15-571b.
Passet (anatomist) 21-538b.
Passetherbal, dist., Aus. 26-1011a.
Passglass 12-102a.
Passiflora : *see* Passionflower.
— coerulea 20-887b (fig.).
— laurifolia : *see* Waterlemon.
— maliformis : *see* Sweet calabash.
— quadrangularis : *see* Granadilla.
Passignano, It. 27-215a.
Passilis, race : *see* Barsileens.
Passing (lithography) 16-787c.
— bell 3-689a.
— notes 13-4a.
Passion (emotion) 20-887a ; 9-816c ; Descartes 5-418c ; Malebranche 5-420c ; Spinoza on 5-425d.
**PASSION (religion) 20-886d ; 15-351c.**
Passional 20-886d.
*Passionate Centurie of Love* (Watson) 28-413c.
*Passionale Pilgrim, The* 24-782c ; 3-415b.
Passion, Confrérie de la 8-511a.
**PASSIONFLOWER 20-887a ; 20-551a ;** pollen-grain 18-867d (fig.) ; 10-569a ; stamens 10-567d.
Passionists 18-690d ; 20-887a.
Passion music 20-161b Bach 3-125b, 20-162b
Passion Play : *see* Mystery and Miracle Play.
— WEEK 20-887d.
Passive movement (surgery) 4-202a.
— resistance 8-989c.
Passivity (physics) 14-797a.
— (religion) 22-749d.
Passmore Edwards Settlement 23-958d ; 24-34d.
Passo, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
— di Buffalora, di Naret, &c., passes : *see* Buffalora, Naret, &c.
Passo di Lupo (brigand) 4-565d.
Passo di Rigano, canal, Sic. 20-899 (map).
— Fundo, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Passover, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
**PASSOVER (Hebrew festival) 20-888a ; 10-744 ; 15-358c ;** date 4-992a ; Samaritan ritual 24-110b ; St Paul's observance 20-949c.
**PASSOW, F. L. C. F. 20-890b.**
Passow cement 5-657d.
Passport, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
**PASSPORT 20-890b.**
Pass school 20-414b.
Passumpsic, Vt. 19-490 (C-D3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-2) ; 27-1052d.
Passus 20-132c ; 28-483c.
Passwang, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Passy, Paris 20-804 (B1 & B2) ; 20-810b ; 2-429d ; artesian well 28-505b.
Passyunk, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Pasta 17-192a.
Pastaza, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3) ; 1-785 (map) ; 1-788b ; 8-913a.
**PASTE (dict.) 20-890c.** *See also* Pâte.
**PASTEL 20-890d.**
— Society 2-702b ; 20-892c.
Pastern bone 13-715b ; in knucklebones 15-834a.
— joint 13-715b.
Pasterze, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
**PASTEUR, LOUIS 20-892d ;** anthrax inoculation 2-107c ; fermentation 10-275c, 3-158a ; hydrophobia 14-169d, 20-791b ; silk-worms 25-100a ; vivisection 28-160a ; wine 28-619c, 28-720b ; yeast 25-892c.
— Chamberland filter 10-346b ; 28-405d.
— Institute, Paris 20-804 (C2) ; 20-813a ; 14-366d.
Pasteurization 7-752c ; 10-614c.
**PASTICCIO 20-894c ; 12-138c.**
Pastille (firework) 10-423a.
Pastinaca sativa : *see* Parsnip.
**PASTO, Colom. 20-894d ; 6-701 (A4).**
—, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-701a.
—, plat., Colom. 6-701a.
— Alto, mt., Peru 21-264 (D4).
Paston, John 20-895b.
Paston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
**PASTON LETTERS 20-894d ; 9-522a ; 6-456a.**
Pastor : *see* Possessores.
Pastor, Paris, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Pastor aeternus (papal bull, 1870) 20-718a ; 22-81c.
**PASTORAL 20-896a ; 22-161b ;** drama 8-523c, 8-505c ; D'Urfé's 27-795b ; eclogue 8-896a ; French 22-497c ; Gay's travesty 11-540c ; Italian 8-505c, 14-905c ; Sannazaro 16-784c ; Spain 23-582c ; Spenser 25-640b.
*Pastoral Care* 8-683a.
**PASTORAL EPISTLES 20-898c ; 3-873c ; 20-950d ;** *Timothy* 26-993d, 26-992a ; *Titus* 26-1031d.
— LETTER 20-15c ; 26-993b.
"Pastoral sonata" (Beethoven) 3-650c.
**PASTORAL STAFF 20-898d ; 1-24b ; 9-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10).**
" Pastoral Symphony " (Beethoven) 3-650d ; 22-126b ; 19-80d.
" Pastoral Symphony " (painting) : *see* " Concert."
*Pastor Fido, Il* (Guarini) 12-660a ; 8-506d.
Pastorino (medallist) 19-901 (Pl. VI. fig. 4).
Pastorius, Francis Daniel 11-804b.
*Pastor of Hermas* : *see* Hermas, Shepherd of.
Pastor roseus : *see* Red starling.
Pastos Grandes, mt., Arg. 1-963d.
Pastoureaux, crusade of : *see* Shepherds' Crusade.
Pastourelle (poetry) 11-115c ; 22-498d.
—, La (dance) 22-707a.
Pastrana, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Pastrengo, It. battle (1848) 15-22b ; 14-913b.
Pastry 28-578d.
Pasturage, right of 6-780c ; 3-306a ; 28-72c ; agistment 1-377b.
Pasture, Roger de la : *see* Weyden, Rogier van der.
Pasture (agri.) : *see* Grass and Grassland.
— mushroom : *see* Mushroom, common.
Pasubio, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Pasud, dist., India 3-480a.
Pasukin, Pl.s. 21-392 (C1).
Pasumas, tribe 26-73a.
Pasupatas (sect) 24-179d.
Pasupati (myth.) 4-385c.
Pasuruan, Jav. 15-284 (E2) ; 15-290d.
Pasvan Oglu 27-454d ; 4-781a.
Pásztó, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Pat, India 26-726b.
Pât : *see* Jute.
Pata, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Pata (weapon) 26-271d.
Patacas : *see* Patechus.
Patagium (costume) 7-235d.
— (zool.) 3-965b ; 13-420d.
Patagona 13-837d.
— gigas 13-836b.
Patagonia, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
**PATAGONIA, region, S.Am. 20-899c ; 2-462 (B7-C4) ;** arrow-points, parallel 2-354c ; boundary arbitration (1881) 6-455c ; cotton exports to U.K. 7-274c ; fauna 20-901b, 14-269c ; funeral rites 11-330c ; geology 20-899d, 20-832a ; height of natives 11-926c ; name, origin 17-303b ; palaeolithic man 1-817c.
Patagonian (language) : *see* Tsonecan.
— cavy : *see* Mara.
— dog 20-832a ; 9-663c.
— hare : *see* Mara.
— loess 16-862c.
— molasse 20-900a.
— rabbit 22-768b.
Patagonian, Strait of, Arg. : *see* Magellan.
Patagonian sub-region : *see* Fuegian sub-region.
Pataha City, Wash. 28-354 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Pataholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Patai, Duna, Hung. : *see* Duna-Patai.
Patak : *see* Fatak.
Pata Kesar (Patter Kesar), Russ.As. 1-307 (D-E1) ; 17-941d ; 20-422a.
Patak, India 14-398a ; 18-110b.
Pátaliputra, India : *see* Patna.
Patalung, Siam 14-498 (A8).
—, lagoon, Siam 25-149b.
Patamisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (P5).
**PATAN (Anhilvada Patan), India (Baroda) 20-902a ; 14-376 (D-E8) ;** battle (1780) 4-139b.
—, India (Rajputana, cent.) : *see* Jhabra Patan.
—, India (Rajputana, N.) 14-376 (F6).
— (Lalitapur), Nepal 20-902a ; 19-380a.
— (Nepal term) 19-381d.
Patana (Ceylon) 5-779d.
Patanazzi (family) 5-735a.
Pa-tang (Batang), China 6-168 (F3) ; 26-921c ; trade routes 26-922b, 26-919b.
Patanga, India 14-376 (L6).
Patangata, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & F4).
Patani, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3) ; 17-184c.
—, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4-3) ; 17-484c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b ; 17-475a.
— Roads, harb., Mal.Penin. : engagement (1621) 17-484c.
Patanjali (Gonikaputra, Gonardiya) 24-180c.
Patapsco, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2) ; 17-827c.
— group 7-417a.
**PATARA (Arsinoe), Asia M. 20-902a ; 2-760 (C4).**
Patararoe (gun) : *see* Petrieroa Brazda.
**PATARENES (Patarelli) 20-902b ; 19-649d.**
Pataskala, O. 20-26 (E5-4).
**PATAS MONKEY 20-902b ; 22-330c.**
Patasto : *see* Tiger cacao.
Patate, riv., Ec. : *see* Pastaza.
Pataula, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
**PATAVIUM (Padova), It. 20-902b ; 15-26 (C2) ;** boundary stone 14-634c ; Rome, connexion 16-817d. *See also* Padua.
Patay, Fr 10-778 (E3) ; battle (1429) 15-420d.
Patay (Nepal term) 19-380c.
Pataz, dist., Peru 16-542d.
Patcham group 15-569b.
Patch Grove, Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).
Patchogue 16-983b.
Patchogue, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
Patchouli 16-4d ; 14-350d.
Patchwork 19-340b ; 5-393a.
Pate, redoubt, Ger. 18-310 (D4).
Pâte (paste) 15-184a.
Patea, N.Z. : *see* Carlyle.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
Patechus (Pataecus, Pygmaeus) 5-424a.
Pâte d'écarlate 15-756d.
— de riz 15-122d.
**PATEL, FRAMJEE NASARwanjee 20-902d.**
Patel (Indian term) 17-425b.
Patelau, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Patelley Bridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1) ; 25-1040d.
*Patelin* (drama) 8-499c.
Patella (anat.) 25-177b ; 25-178d ; fracture 4-202b ; superficial outlines 1-942c.
— (zool.) : *see* Limpet.
Patellidae 11-506a foll.
Patellinae 11-638 ; 10-632b.
Patelliocrinidae 8-878d.
**PATEN 20-903a.**
Patenga, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
**PATENOTRE DES NOYERS, Jules 20-903b.**
Patent accelerator : *see* Draisine.
— agent 20-905d.
— agents, Institute of 20-905d.
— ambiguity 1-794d.
— barley 3-405d.
— blue 8-746b.
— Brutia 25-104c.
— Goods 25-532c.
— fuel : *see* Briquette.
— green 8-746b.
— isinglass 14-872b.
— Law Amendment Act(1852) 20-904c.
— leather : *see* Japan leather.
— metal : *see* Muntz metal.
— Office, Lond. 27-128a ; 27-130c ; 16-552d ; 20-905d.
— office of U.S. 20-909a.
**PATENTS 20-903b ;** Arkwright litigation 2-556c ; Armstrong on 2-592b ; Bacon 3-142a ; disclaimer 8-312a ; foreign laws 20-907a ; International law 20-910a ; law of (1624) 9-536c ; monopoly 18-733c,d ; process stated in camera 5-104b ; royalty 23-794a ; specification 25-617a ; theatre, abolition 19-88c ; trade mark 27-128b ; United States 20-908c, 27-691d.
— and Designs Act (1907) 27-129d ; 20-904c ; 5-133a ; 24-994b.
— Designs and Trade Marks Act (1883) 27-129b ; 20-904b ; 10-903c
— of Precedence : *see* Precedence.
Patent still 8-321c ; whisky 25-701a.
— yellow : *see* Turner's yellow.
**PATER, WALTER HORatio 20-910c ;** Apuleius utilized 2-235c ; Arnold, M., compared 2-638c ; Montaigne utilized 18-750d.
Pater, dockyard, Wales : *see* Pembroke Dock.
Pater (Mithras cult) 18-623d.
Patera, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E2) ; 12-426c.
Patera (arch.) 20-911b.
**PATERA (drinking vessel) 20-911b ; 5-724a ; 21-793d ; 21-794c.**
— process 25-115a.
Paterchurch, dockyard, Wales ; *see* Pembroke Dock.
Paterculus, Velleius ; *see* Velleius Paterculus.
Paterfamilias 23-529c.
Paterina : *see* Iphidea.
Paterinidae 4-365d.
Pater is est quem nuptiae demonstrant 17-926a.
Paterna, Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 5-731c.
Paternity (law) 18-27a.
**PATERNO, Sic. 20-911b ; 15-4 (E6).** *See also* Hybla Minor.
Paternoster, isl., Russ. 16-816d.
Paternoster (fishing tackle) 2-30d.
Paternoster Row, thoroughfare, Lond. 16-943b.
Pateros, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
Pater patratus 13-311b.
Paterson, A. M. 19-398c.
—, Elizabeth 15-17a.
—, Helen : *see* Allingham.
—, James (inventor) 19-412d.
—, James (painter) 20-502b.
—, John 16-364c.
—, **ROBERT 20-911b.**
—, William (author) 16-297b.
—, **WILLIAM** (founder of Bank of England) 20-911c.
—, William (governor of New Jersey) 20-912d ; 19-512a.
—, William (traveller) 20-143a.
**PATERSON, N.J. 20-912c ; 19-502 (A2).**
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
—, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, pt., Mich. 18-378 (E4).
— Landing, N.J. : *see* Passaic.
Patersons Water Hole, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Pates, Ark. 2-552 (B8).
Patesbull, Martin 9-602d.
Patesti 3-913a.
Pâte-sur-pâte 5-758a ; 15-187a.
Patesville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Pâte tendre : *see* Sèvres porcelain.
**PATEY, JANET MONACH 20-913a.**
—, John 20-913a.
Path (theosophy) 26-790d.
**PATHAN, race, India 20-913b ;** architecture 14-432a ; Baluchistan tribes 3-295a ; Birbhum conquest 3-957d ; costume 14-419a ; language 22-669a ; Madras 17-289c ; N.W. Frontier province 19-795d ; Rohillas 3-397b ; Sayad 24-276a.
Pat hand (poker) 21-901a.
Pathankot, India 14-376 (D-G3).
Pathan vat, highway, Asia 15-638d.
Pathetic nerve : *see* Trochlear nerve.
" Pathfinder " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Pathhead, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (F3).
—, Scot. (Fifes.) 24-418 (E2).
Pathi, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (D3).
Pathissus, riv., Hung. : *see* Theiss.
Path of Condie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Pathogenesis 20-915b.
Pathogenic fever : *see* Typhoid fever.
**PATHOLOGY 20-913c ;** Hippocratic school 18-42b ; plants : *see* Plants, Pathology ; Virchow 28-110b ; vivisection 28-153c.
Pathros (bibl.) 18-628d. *See also* Egypt.
Pathyar, India 14-625d.
Pati, Jav. 15-284 (D2).
Patia, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-702b.
Patiala, India 14-376 (F-G4) ; 20-927a.
**PATIALA (Puttiala), state, India 20-927a ; 15-749b.**
Patience, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
—, gulf, Russ.As. : *see* Shichiro bay.
—, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
*Patience* (biblical paraphrase) 9-611d ; 9-593c.
**PATIENCE (game) 20-927a.**
" Patience " (opera) 28-632d.
Patiji, Nig. 19-678 (B3) ; 14-312a.
Patijoca, cape, Braz. 1-785 (map).
Patillas, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
Patillo, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Patillos, Chil. 2-462 (E6).
Patimokkha 16-99c.
**PATINA (incrustation) 927b ; 15-178d.**
— (Roman dish) 5-724a.
Patinir, Joachim 20-477c.
Patiño, Baltasar, marquis of Castelar : *see* Castelar.

**PATINO, JOSE (Joseph) 20-927b; 19-307b.**
Patino, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Patmos.
Patiño de Ibarra, Lucas 20-927b.
Patiñot, Georges 19-577a.
**PATIO (arch.) 20-927d; 2-417b.**
— (process) 25-113d.
Patiomkine, G. A., prince: *see* Potemkin.
Patiopoulos, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Patit Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Patiulus, Lucas: *see* Pacioli.
Pativilca, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Patiya, Siam 14-498 (A6).
Patkai (Patkoi), mts., India and Bur. 14-376 (Q-R6); 4-840 (D1).
**PATKUL, JOHANN REINHOLD 20-927d.**
Patkun, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Pat-lid 7-646b.
**PATMORE, COVENTRY K. D. 20-928b; 20-2a; 9-644c; 26-632.**
—, Henry John 20-928d.
Patmos, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Patmos I., Aeg.S. 20-929a.
**PATMOS** (Patino, Palmessa), isl., Aeg.S. 20-928d; 2-760 (B4).
**PATNA** (Pataliputra, Palibothra), India (N.Bengal) 20-929b; 14-376 (L7); Asoka's Council (246 B.C.) 14-396c; British settlement (1657) 14-406c; Chandragupta Maurya 14-398b; early history 3-654d; European factories (1707) 14-407d; Greek conquest 14-410c; Gupta capital 12-731a, wood palisade 14-428b.
—, India (S.Bengal) 14-382 (K9).
—, Scot. 3-75c; 3-75d.
—, Ind., Ind. 20-929d.
—, div., India 20-930a.
**PATNA,** state, India 20-930a.
Patnahongan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Patnoñgón, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Patmos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Patmos.
**PATOIS 20-930b.**
Patoka, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Patolli (game) 18-330c.
Patom, plat., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2).
Paton, David 21-855d.
—, Diarmid Noel 20-930c; 24-83c.
—, **JOHN BROWN 20-930b.**
—, John G. 18-592c.
—, John Lewis 20-930b.
—, **JOHN NOEL 20-930b.**
—, W. R. 5-330b.
Paton, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-490d.
Patontville, La. 17-54 (C4).
Patriot group 7-416c.
Pato real 27-806b.
Patos, lake, Braz. 4-440 (B7); 23-358a; 25-487d.
—, Los, pass, Chile 1-963a.
Patquia, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Patras, Lambert 24-491d.
**PATRAS** (Patrae), Gr. 20-930c; 12-440 (C2); 12-424 (C2); Artemis Laphria 5-79a; destroyed (1821) 12-193b; electric trams introduced 12-437c; Turkish conquest (1446) 27-445d; wine 12-434d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Patreksfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Patres conscripti 24-635b.
— minores 15-866a.
Patri, India 14-382 (G10).
Patria, It. 15-4 (B6).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (B6).
*Patria* (Byzantine work) 6-635b.
*Patria* (Hesychius Illustrius of Miletus) 6-636c.
Patria potestas 23-530b; adoption 1-213c; Aryan origin 15-581c; modifications 23-540b, 23-565a, 23-573c, 23-520d; Mpongwe parallel 18-953d; symbolic application 3-369b.
**PATRIARCH** (eccles. title) 20-931a; 8-855c; 20-688b; Antioch 2-131c; appeal, medieval 8-858c; cathedral church 5-519b; Constantinople 23-518a; Moscow 23-897d; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333c, 20-337a; Roman Catholic 23-487a; Uniat 23-488c.
Patriarch, Occumenical 20-337a.
— of the East 19-407d.
Patriarchists 10-49c.
Patriarch's cross (her.) 13-318c
Patrician (Dutch magistrate): *see* Lelliaert.
**PATRICIANS** (official title) 20-931b; in later Roman Empire 20-932c, 23-520b, 23-522b, 9-350b; medieval emperors 23-64b, 9-350a, 9-352c, 6-340c.
— (order of nobility) 20-931b; 23-527a; 19-725a; censorship 5-661c; genealogies 11-575b; plebs, struggle with 23-620a; real property under the kings 23-529c, 23-531c; Samnites related 24-114d.
— (sect) 20-931b.
Patriciate (Switz.) 26-257a.
Patricii: *see* Patricians.
Patricius (author) 13-371a.
— (religious leader) 20-931b.
—, Janus (myth.) 15-156b.
— Romanorum (title) 23-664b.
**PATRICK, ST 20-933a; 14-760d;** church in Scotland 24-430d; Glastonbury 12-113b; hymn, old Irish 5-623a; Isle of Man 21-44b; shrine 21-797a; supposed landing-place 8-617d, traditional birthplace 15-797d; Tripartite "Life" 5-631c.
—, Dr 6-686d.
—, **SIMON 20-934c; 14-194a.**
Patrick, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Patrick (alabaster) 1-466d.
Patricksburg, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Patricot, Jean 16-724b.
Patricroft, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
"Patrie" (battleship) 24-902c.
*Patrie, La* 19-576d.
Patrik Peale: *see* Seckendorf, Patrik.
Patrimonium Caesaris 16-272a.
— Petri: *see* States of the Church.
Patrina scabiosaefolia: *see* Ominameshi
Patrington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 28-935d.
Patrinite: *see* Aikinite.
Patriofelis 7-409b.
Patriot, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
*Patriot* (Brooke) 4-644b.
*Patriot, De* (newspaper) 5-241d.
*Patriote français* 19-574b.
Patriotes, Ligue des 8-74d.
Patriotic association 28-521c.
— Order 19-996a.
— National Society (of Poland) 21-921b.
Patriotis, Artemis 2-664a.
Patriotism 6-407a; 11-637a; Christian developments 9-821d; Elizabethan literature 9-620a; free trade doctrine 11-90d; French literature 11-120c; German poetry 11-109d; Italian literature 14-903d, 14-910b.
*Patriot King, The* (Bolingbroke) 4-163c.
Patriots (Whigs) 6-2a.
Patriots' Day 15-584b.
Patripassianism 23-964a; 13-359c; Calixtus I. 5-545b; Noetus 19-732b.
Patristic period: *see* Fathers of the Church.
Patristus, Franciscus: *see* Patrizzi, Francesco.
Patrixbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.
**PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO 20-934d; 9-303c.**
Patrocinio, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G2); 20-437a.
Patrocinium 10-297c foll.; 10-298a; 10-807d.
**PATROCLES 20-935a; 21-214a.**
Patroclus 2-126d; ancestor worship 13-374d; funeral games 11-443c, 22-637c; Sarpedon slain 24-221a.
**PATROL 20-935a.**
"Patrol" (cruiser) 24-909a.
*Patrologiae cursus completus* (Migne) 18-426b.
Patrology 10-200b.
**PATRON** (protector) 20-935a. *See also* Patron and Client.
Patronage (eccles.) 3-725d; 1-242d; lay patronage 6-341a, 24-460c, 24-436b; medieval abuses 6-342d.
— (ex-convict) 26-935d.
— Act (Scot. 1874): *see* Church Patronage Act.
—, Comités de 13-824b.
— secretary to the treasury 28-590c.
Patrona Khalil (rebel) 27-452d.
**PATRON AND CLIENT 20-935b; 23-527b, 20-931c; 23-620a; cities 22-468b; hospitium 801c; nomen adopted 19-158c.** *See also* Patronus.
Patronatus 14-635d.
Patronomi 6-494d, 25-613a.
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of the 27-720a. *See also* Grange, the.
Patronus: *see* Orator.
Patroou (Dutch colonist) 19-604b.
Patroon, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
Patroos, Apollo: *see* Apollo (Patroos).
—, Zeus 28-977c.
Patrum auctoritas 24-635a; 23-622a.
Pats (fabrile lands) 3-240a.
Patsatsiga, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patsburg, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patta, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
Pattack, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-720b.
Pattan Somnath, India: *see* Somnath.
Pattaquamscutt, riv., R.I. 19-240c.
Pattar, David W. 18-843d.
—, Simon N. 22-467c.
—, William 4-816b.
Patten, Me. 17-434 (D3).
**PATTEN 20-936c.**
Pattenburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Patten Makers Company 16-811a.
Pattens, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
Pattenville, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
**PATTER** (dict.) 20-936c.
Patterdale, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
Patterioi, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Patterlin, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
**PATTERN 20-936d; theory of design 20-298c.**
Patterson, Alexander 28-878d.
—, Daniel Tod 22-114a.
—, Elizabeth 4-195c; 4-197c; 3-289b.
—, James W. 7-391c.
—, Robert 1-819a.
Patterson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
—, park, Baltimore 3-289b.
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Patteshull, seat, Staffs. 25-759c.
**PATTESON, JOHN COLERIDGE 20-936d; 2-20b; 25-365b.**
*Patthāna* 1-62a.
**PATTI, ADELINA J. M. 20-937a; 19-83c.**
**PATTI, Sig. 20-937b; 15-4 (E5).**
Pattie Basin, Colorado river 6-725a.
Pattingham, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Pattison, Hugh Lee 16-316d; 16-319a.
Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle 18-248b.
—, Dorothy Wyndlow (Sister of the Church.
Pattison, Mrs. Mark: *see* Patrizzi, Francesco.
Patrixbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.
**PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO 20-934d; 9-303c.**
Patrocinio, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G2); 20-437a.
Patrocinium 10-297c foll.; 10-298a; 10-807d.
**PATROCLES 20-935a; 21-214a.**
Patroclus 2-126d; ancestor worship 13-374d; funeral games 11-443c, 22-637c; Sarpedon slain 24-221a.
**PATROL 20-935a.**
"Patrol" (cruiser) 24-909a.
*Patrologiae cursus completus* (Migne) 18-426b.
Patrology 10-200b.
**PATRON** (protector) 20-935a. *See also* Patron and Client.
Patronage (eccles.) 3-725d; 1-242d; lay patronage 6-341a, 24-460c, 24-436b; medieval abuses 6-342d.
— (ex-convict) 26-935d.
— Act (Scot. 1874): *see* Church Patronage Act.
—, Comités de 13-824b.
— secretary to the treasury 28-590c.
Patronus Khalil (rebel) 27-452d.
**PATRON AND CLIENT 20-935b; 23-527b, 20-931c; 23-620a; cities 22-468b; hospitium 801c; nomen adopted 19-158c.** *See also* Patronatus.
Patronatus 14-635d.
Patronomi 6-494d, 25-613a.
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of the 27-720a. *See also* Grange, the.
Patronus: *see* Orator.
Patroou (Dutch colonist) 19-604b.
Patroon, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
Patroos, Apollo: *see* Apollo (Patroos).
—, Zeus 28-977c.
Patrum auctoritas 24-635a; 23-622a.
Pats (fabrile lands) 3-240a.
Patsatsiga, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patsburg, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patta, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
Pattack, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-720b.
Pattan Somnath, India: *see* Somnath.
Pattaquamscutt, riv., R.I. 19-240c.
Pattar, David W. 18-843d.
—, Simon N. 22-467c.
—, William 4-816b.
Patten, Me. 17-434 (D3).
**PATTEN 20-936c.**
Pattenburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Patten Makers Company 16-811a.
Pattens, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
Pattenville, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
**PATTER** (dict.) 20-936c.
Patterdale, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
Patterioi, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Patterlin, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
**PATTERN 20-936d; theory of design 20-298c.**
Patterson, Alexander 28-878d.
—, Daniel Tod 22-114a.
—, Elizabeth 4-195c; 4-197c; 3-289b.
—, James W. 7-391c.
—, Robert 1-819a.
Patterson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
—, park, Baltimore 3-289b.
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Patteshull, seat, Staffs. 25-759c.
**PATTESON, JOHN COLERIDGE 20-936d; 2-20b; 25-365b.**
*Patthāna* 1-62a.
**PATTI, ADELINA J. M. 20-937a; 19-83c.**
**PATTI, Sig. 20-937b; 15-4 (E5).**
Pattie Basin, Colorado river 6-725a.
Pattingham, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Pattison, Hugh Lee 16-316d; 16-319a.
Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle 18-248b.
—, Dorothy Wyndlow (Sister of the Church.
Pattison, Mrs. Mark: *see* Pattison, Hugh Lee.
—, Mark 20-937b; 9-644b; 24-283c.
Pattiway, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
**PATTON, FRANCIS LANDEY 20-937d; 26-237b.**
Patton, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (B-C3).
Pattonburg, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Pattoo-pattoo 15-123a.
Pattuakhali, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Patuca, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
Patudius, James 15-156b.
Patulicnses, tribe 24-216a.
Patulous 10-563a.
Patumos, Egy.: *see* Pithom.
Pa-tung, China 6-168 (I3).
Paturages, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Patutahi, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Patuxent, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4); 17-827c.
Patuxent group 7-417a; 15-569a.
Patuxent: *see* Plymouth, Mass.
Patwardhan (family) 15-149c; 15-954c; 18-573c.
Patype, riv., Braz.: *see* Pardo.
Patzan, Aus 3-4 (D2).
Patzcuaro, Mex. 18-379c.
Patzcuaro, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E4), 18-319b.
Patzinaks, tribe: *see* Petchenegs.
**PAU, Fr 20-938a; 10-778 (D6); 20-834c.**
— (Peor), Pal 8-949d.
—, Gave de, riv., Fr 10-778 (D6); 3-492a, 13-75a.
Paucapalcea 5-197a; 5-198c.
Paucartambo, Peru 21-272a.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4-3); 21-267a.
Paucaunla, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Pauchuria, India 14-376 (N8).
Paucituberculata 17-781a.
Paucton, A. J. P. 10-513a.
Paul d'Alho: *see* Catraeva tapia.
— d'arco: *see* Tecoma speciosa.
Pauer, Emericus 13-930c.
—, John 13-928d.
Paugasset, Conn.: *see* Derby.
Paugnat, Jos. 17-852 (D1).
Paugnan, Dah. 7-735d.
Pauillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b; 28-721c.
Pauke: *see* Kettledrum.
Pau-ling Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
**PAUL, ST 20-938c; 2-197c; 6-331c;** Adam, allegorical treatment 1-170d; Atonement, teaching 2-875c; Benjamite origin 11-574d; chronology of journeys 3-892a; creed 7-393b; eschatology 2-174a, 9-765a; Eucharistic doctrine 8-374d; on gift of tongues 27-93a; influence on gnosticism 12-157c; on heresy 13-358c, 14-587d; influence on St John's Gospel 15-457c; St Luke 17-1174d; Marcionites 17-691d; St Mark 17-727b; Messianic teaching 1-71a; Midrash 18-422a; missionary achievements 18-583d; oaths 19-941a; 19-941a; Paulicians 20-959d; prayers for the dead 22-262c; scribes, member of 24-483c; Simon Magus 25-128c; site of shipwreck 17-511a; Stephen compared 25-881a; symbolic attribute 26-285a; Synoptic gospels influenced 16-927d; theology 26-773d, 26-779b; tomb as pilgrimage shrine 21-606c; Zeus identified with 21-375c.
— of the Cross, St 20-887a.
**PAUL I.** (pope) 20-955b; 20-931a.
— II. 20-955b; 20-706d; 23-683a; as gem collector 11-568b; tomb 18-554a.
— III. 20-955d; 20-710a; 15-451c; 27-97c; Farnese family 10-183c; St Ignatius 17-82b; Jesuits in Ireland 14-774c; orders 10-499d, 15-866d; Reginald Pole 21-978.
— IV. 20-956b; 20-710c; 15-41d; 21-684d; Alva 1-773c; Golden Spur 15-865d; St Ignatius 17-82b; *Index* 14-374b; Reginald Pole 21-979d.
— V. 20-956c; 20-712a; 24-221c; Aqua Traiana restored 2-242d; Dominis 8-404a; on the Immaculate Conception 13-344b.
**PAUL I.** (of Russia) 20-957a; 23-902b; 1-556b; Count Arakchev 2-315d; and order of St John 24-18a; Panin's influence 20-678a; serfs 25-226c.
— (of Aegina) 23-238b.
— (of Asia) 15-448b.
— (of Caen) 23-1012b.
— (bp. of Callinicus or Rakkah) 26-315b.
— (bp. of Colomna) 23-886a; 19-692a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-229d.
— (Subić, Croatian prince) 4-23a, 7-477a.
— (the Deacon): *see* Paulus Diaconus.
— (the hermit) 23-724c; order of 7-724b.
— (abbot of Leicester) 23-821d.
— (bp. of Léon) 24-42a.
— (the Lombard) 5-894a.
— (Frederick Augustus, of Oldenburg) 20-72c; 15-864b.
— (the Persian) 26-316a.
— (exarch of Ravenna) 27-1003b
— OF SAMOSATA 20-957d; 8-854a; 12-562d; adoptianism 1-213a; applause in church 2-223a; on use of hymns 14-184c; on the Logos 2-543a.
Paul (von Etzen, bp of Schleswig) 15-362a.
—(Paolo Scolari): *see* Clement III (pope).
— (of Taron) 2-573d
— (bp. of Telia) 3-454b; 3-857c.
— (of Venice) 2-281d.
— (**VERONESE**) 20-965a; 26-964a.
—, A. B. 25-114a.
—, B. 5-334d.
—, C. M. 20-583d.
—, Hermann 5-334a.
—, Jean: *see* Richter, J. P. F.
—, Lewis 3-986d; carding machine 5-324b, 7-286a; spinning 25-686b, 7-284d.
—, Nicholas 1-260a.
Paul v. Summerhayes 11-440b.
Paul, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3) 19-516b.
—, Ill 14-304 (D6).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
*Paul, Acts of* 2-181c; 20-952c.
*Paul, Apocalypse of* 2-175a.
*Paul, Epistles of*: *see* Pauline Epistles.
*Paul, Martyrdom of* 2-182a.
*Paul, Preaching and Stephen, Apocalypse of* 2-175a.
Paula 15-327d; 21-606a.
—, Antonio da 24-17c.
— Martí, Francisco de 24-17c.
— Martínez de la Rosa: *see* Martínez de la Rosa.
*Paul and Thecla, Acts of* 26-742d; 2-181d; 2-720a.
Paula Santander, Maria: *see* Santander, Francisco de Paula.
Paul da Serra, mts., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
**PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE 20-958b; 1-256c.**
—, John 26-433b.
Paulding, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2).
Paul do Mar, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Pauler, Julius 13-929a.
Paulerspury, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
**PAULET** (Poulett or Powlett, family) 20-958d: *see also* Bolton, dukes of; Winchester, earls and marquises of.
—, Sir George 14-777a.
—, Captain 13-91b.
Paulette, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Paulette, Ok. 10-834a; 10-839a 10-916a.
*Paul et Virginie* (Saint Pierro) 24-41b; 14-324b.
Paulhaguet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Paulhan, Louis 10-519b; 10-918 (Pl. I); 20-410a.
Pauli, Georg 20-516c.
—, Gregory 27-594b.
—, Hanna 20-516c.
—, Johannes 11-787b.
—, Karl 9-561b; 14-630d.
—, **REINHOLD 20-959c.**
—, Simon 1-931d.
—, Zegsta: *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Pauli, Basilica, Rome: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
Pauliana actio 23-555b.
**PAULICIANS 20-959c;** Basil I. 3-467c; Bulgarian descendants 4-779a; Manicionite influence 17-693b; transplantation (10th cent.) 4-120a, 15-438b.
Paulilatine, It. 24-214c
Paulin, Bryn, mt., Wales 23-1016b.
Paulina, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
Pauline, Neb 19-324 (F4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
Pauline Chapel, Vatican 18-367d.
Pauline Epistles 20-939b; 20-946c; 20-951a; 20-953c; Bruno Bauer on 3-538d; F. C. Baur on 3-540d; English version (15th cent.) 3-896a; Mount Athos MS. 20-564d; on Princesses' teaching 21-347c.
Paulinella 23-245c; 23-248c.
Paulinism 20-953d.
Paulins Kill, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
**PAULINUS, ST** (of Nola) 20-962d; on altar lights 16-676b; church bells 3-687a;

**19**-733d ; on pilgrimages **21**-606d ; on symbols **14**-272d.
**Paulinus** (of Antioch) **10**-464b ; **18**-93c.
— (of Aquileia) **14**-184d ; **14**-185c.
— (of Milan) **21**-63c.
— (of Tyre) **9**-956b ; **3**-476b.
**PAULINUS** (of York) **20**-963b ; **9**-467a ; **8**-141a ; Southwell church **25**-518b.
—, **GAIUS SUETONIUS 20**-963c ; **5**-361b ; Boadicea's revolt **4**-94c.
—, Codex **5**-623d.
**Paulisy-Tot, V. 25**-245b.
**Paulista. Braz. 7**-677c.
— São Paulo Railway, Braz. **5**-136c.
**Paulistas 12**-161a.
**Paulista 13**-195a.
**Paulite** : *see* Hypersthene.
**Paull, James 4**-810a.
**Paullina, Ia. 14**-732 (B2).
**Paullinia cupana** (sorbilis) **12**-651c.
**Paullus, L. A.** : *see* Paulus, Lucius Aemilius.
**Paulmeir, F. C. 7**-719d.
**Paulmier, Binot de Gonneville 2**-958a.
—, **Pierre 24**-685b.
**Paulmiers-racquetiers 26**-629c.
**Paulmy, De** : *see* Argenson.
**Paulmyer, Binot 2**-958a.
**Paulo Affonso, Falls, Braz. 4**-440 (I4) ; **24**-193a ; **25**-487c.
**Paulospore 11**-335a.
**Paulownia 24**-485d ; **13**-773b ; **5**-551a.
**Paulownia Sun, Order of the 15**-867c.
**Paulsboro, N.J. 19**-502 (B4).
**Paul's Cross, Lond.** : *see* St Paul's Cross.
**Paulsen, Adam F.W. 2**-931c ; **2**-933b.
—, **FRIEDRICH 20** - 963c ; **8**-643a ; **18**-236a.
—, **John 19**-818a.
—, **Julius 20**-516a.
**Paulsgrove, Hants. 21**-862 (map).
**Paulskirche, Frankfort, Ger. 11**-18b.
**Paul Smiths, N.Y. 19**-596 (F1).
**Paulsson, Biarni 14**-239c.
**Paul Stream, riv., Vt. 19**-490 (D2).
**Pauls tube** (surgery) **1**-35b.
**Pauls Valley, Okla. 20**-58 (D3).
**Paul's Work, Edinburgh 21**-660b.
**Paulton, Pa. 21**-106 (C4).
—, **Som. 9**-430 (VI. G1) ; **25**-389c.
**Paulus** (Aegineta) : *see* Aegineta, Paulus.
— **(DIACONUS) 20**-964c ; *De verborum significatu* **10**-294b ; *Homiliarum* **13**-644d ; hymns **14**-185c.
— (of Ravenna) **22**-925d.
**PAULUS** (Silentiarius) **20**-964b.
— (Sceptoris) **21**-70a.
—, **HEINRICH E. G. 20**-963d ; **3**-886d.
—, **Julius 11**-391a ; **16**-267a ; **28**-847d ; *Sententiae Receptae* **4**-505c.
—, **LUCIUS AEMILIUS 20**-964a ; **1**-426b ; **14**-636d.
—, **Pieter 19**-308a.
—, **Sergius 7**-700a.
*Paulus* (P. P. Vergesio) **8**-461c.
**Paulus Hook, penin., N.J. 15**-331c.
**Paulus-Glossary 12**-127b.
**Pauly** (chemist) **26**-116b.
**Paulze, Jacques 16**-295c.
**Paumben, India** : *see* Pambam.
**Paume, jeu de 10**-450b ; **26**-628c.
**PAUMOTU,** archip., Pac.O. **20**-966b ; **20**-436 (L6-N7) ; **21**-256c.
**Paunar, India 5**-683a.
**PAUNCEFOTE, JULIAN Pauncefote,** 1st baron **20**-966d : **13**-105b.
**Paunero, Arg. 2**-462 (D3) ; **2**-461c.
**Paung, Bur. 4**-840 (E6).
**Paungbyin, Bur. 4**-840 (D2).
**Paungdé, Bur. 22**-435c.
**Paung laung, mts., Bur.** : *see* Karen.
**Paungtin, lake, Bur 18**-503b.
**Paupac, Pa. 21**-106 (M3).
**Pauper 20**-967a.
**Pauperes, crusade of** : *see* People's crusade.
— Catholici **28**-256a.
**PAUPERISM 20**-967a ; Owen's proposal **20** - 395c ; Rod bertus' theory **23**-437c. *See also* Charity and Charities ; Poor Law.
**Pauperistao 27**-831a.
**Pauri, India 11**-466b.
**Pauropoda 18**-472d ; **5**-670a.
**Pauropodidae 18**-474a.
**Pauropus 18**-474a ; **18**-473b (figs.) ; segmentation **18**-473c.
**Pausa, Ger. 11**-808 (III. p11).
**PAUSANIAS** (geographer) **20**-967b ; **12**-515b ; on ebony **8**-843d ; on Greek idols **19**-140b.
— (Spartan king) **17**-181d ; **11**-446c.
**PAUSANIAS** (Spartan regent) **20**-967a ; **25**-611d ; Byzantium **4**-911a, **6**-368d ; Plataea **21**-789a.
— (of Damascus) **21**-187b.
**Pausebach, riv., Ger. 11**-16d.
**Pausha 13**-492d.
**PAUSIAS 20**-969c.
**Pausilypon, It.** : *see* Forum Clodii.
—, **tunnel, It.** : *see* Posilipo.
**Pauson 5**-331b.
**Paussidae 6**-671a.
**Paussulus, R. 27**-793a.
**Pautalia, Bulg.** : *see* Kiustendil.
**Paute, riv., Ec. 8**-911 (B3) ; **1**-755 (map) ; **1**-758c ; **8**-913b.
**Pauthier, J. P. G. 8**-156d.
**Pau-tu, China 6**-168 (I1).
**Pauw, Adrian 21**-122c ; **13**-599a.
—, **Michael 19**-604c ; **25**-802a.
**Pauxi galeata** : *see* Galeated curassow.
**Pavagada, India 14**-382 (G12).
**Pavamani 24**-161d.
**Pavana (myth.)** : *see* Vāyu.
**PAVANE 20**-969d ; **7**-797b.
**Pavant, mts., Utah 27**-814 (B4).
**Pavas, Colom. 6**-701 (B3).
**PAVEMENT 20**-969d ; Assyrian slab **3**-113 (F), IL. ; brick **4**-911 ; Pompeiian **26**-973b ; mosaic **18**-884c, **23**-484 (Pl. VI.) ; roads **23**-390d.
— lights **12**-116c.
— structure **13**-710d.
**Pavesade** : *see* Pavisade.
**Pavetta macrophylla 15**-287d.
**PAVIA, It. 20**-970a ; **15**-4 (B2) ; **15**-45d ; battle (1525) **21**-282b ; cathedral **20**-970b, **24**-495a ; Certosa : *see* Certosa di Pavia ; disturbances (1898) **15**-79b ; Milan feud (1002) **15**-30a ; San Michele **20**-970a, **2**-392c, **2**-400 (Pl. V.) ; synod (1018) **14**-722c ; terra-cotta work **26**-657b ; treaty (1329) **3**-546d ; university **27**-754a.
—, **Pa. 21**-106 (E5).
— **pro. It. 6**-4c ; **8**-193c.
**PAVIA Y ALBUQUERQUE, Manuel 20**-971c ; **25**-558a.
**Pavilin** : *see* Fraxin.
**Pavilland, cave, Wales 12**-299d.
**Pavilion, Fla. 10**-540 (E6).
—, **N.Y. 19**-596 (B3).
**Pavilion, spring, Fr. 7**-45c.
**PAVILION** (dict.) **20**-971d.
**Pavilly, Fr. 10**-778 (F2).
**Pavin** : *see* Pavane.
**Pavis, Fr., Aus. 1**-747b.
**Pavisade 20**-971d.
**PAVISE 20**-971d.
**Pavlikeni** : *see* Paulicians.
**Pavlitsa, Gr.** : *see* Phigalia.
—, **Serv. 24**-476 (B2).
**Pavlodar, Russ. As. 27**-420 (E-F2) ; **24**-616d.
**Pavlograd, Russ. 23**-874 (I-E2) ; **9**-139c.
**Pavlov, Alexis Petrovich 25**-120b.
**Pavlovka, Russ. 23**-874 (I. F-G2).
**PAVLOVO, Russ. 20**-972a ; **23**-872 (F4).
— **POSAD, Russ. 20**-972a ; **23**-872 (E-F) ; Aus. **1**-747b.
**Pavlovsk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23**-874 (I. F3).
**PAVLOVSK, Russ.** (Petersburg) **20**-972a ; **23**-872 (D7) ; magnetic observations **17**-371a.
—, **Russ. (Voronezh) 23**-872 (E-F5) ; **28**-212a.
**Pavlovskoi, Russ. 15**-754c.
**Pavlow, Madame 27**-197a.
**Pavo, Ga. 11**-752 (C5).
**Pavo** (astron.) **7**-12b.
— (zool.) : *see* Peacock.
— de cacho **5**-676b.
— nigripennis : *see* Japanese peacock.
**Pavon, Arg. 2**-471a.
**Pavonazzetto marble 23**-585c.
**Pavonidae 21**-22c.
**Pavugada, India** : *see* Pavagada.
**Pavullo, It. 15**-4 (C2) ; **9**-338a.
**Pavuvu, isls., Pac.O. 20**-436 (K9).
**Pavy, Frederick William 4**-79a ; **18**-63b.
**Pawan, riv., Bor. 4**-257 (B3) ; **4**-257b.
**Pawang** (Malay priest) **22**-174d.
**Paway, P.Is. 21**-392 (C1).
**Pawayan, India 14**-376 (H-I5).
**Pawcatuck, Conn. 25**-966d.
—, **riv., R.I. 23**-249 (A3) ; **23**-249c.
**Paw Creek, N.C. 19**-772 (B2).
**Pawhuska, Okla. 20**-58 (E1).
**Pawler Swamp, riv., S.C. 25**-500 (E3).
**Pawlet, Neb. 19**-324 (B3).
—, **Vt. 19**-490 (A5) ; **27**-1026d.
**Pawlett, Som. 20**-958d.
**Pawling, N.Y. 19**-596 (B5).
**Pawlow, I. T. 19**-922a ; **28**-157d.
**PAWN** (dict.) **20**-972a.
— (chess) **6**-94a ; **6**-102d.
— (law) : *see* Pledge.
**Pawn, riv., Bur. 15**-678b ; **24**-104a.
**Pawnbrokers Act** (1872) **9**-440c ; **20**-974a ; **26**-97d.
— Act (1800) **20**-973d.
**PAWNBROKING 20**-972b ; **6**-781d ; **7**-438a.
**Pawnee, Colo. 6**-722 (G1).
—, **Ga. 11**-752 (B4).
—, **Ill. 14**-304 (C4).
—, **Okla. 20**-58 (E1).
**PAWNEE, tribe 20**-976d ; **14**-464d, **23**-984c.
— **City, Neb. 19**-324 (H4).
— **Co., Kan. 15**-654 (C2) ; **15**-655c.
— **Co., Neb. 19**-324 (H4).
— **Co., Okla. 20**-58 (E1).
— **Creek, riv., Colo. 6**-722 (G1).
— **Creek, riv., Kan. 15**-654 (B-C2).
— **Rock, Kan. 15**-654 (D2).
— **Station, Kan. 15**-654 (H3).
**Pawpaw, Ill. 14**-304 (C2).
**Paw Paw, Mich. 18**-372 (E7).
**Pawpaw, W.Va. 28**-560 (E2).
—, **riv., Mich. 18**-372 (D7).
**Pawpaw** (plant) : *see* Papaw.
**Pawpaw Creek, riv., Ind. 14**-422 (F3).
**Pawtuckaway lake, N.H. 19**-490 (E5).
**PAWTUCKET, R.I. 20**-976d ; **23**-249 (C1) ; **7**-294a.
—, **falls, Mass. 17**-77a.
—, **falls, R.I. 20**-977a.
—, **riv., R.I.** : *see* Seekonk.
**Pawtuxet, riv., R.I. 23**-249 (B1-2) ; **23**-249c.
**Pax, temple, Paestum 20**-448c.
—, **temple, Rome 23**-593 (F-G1).
**PAX** (tablet) **20**-977b ; **24**-95b ; **10**-377a.
— **dei** : *see* Truce of God.
— **ecclesiae 27**-321b.
**Paxi, cape, Turk. 27**-426 (D-E3).
**Paxilla 8**-880a.
**Paxillosa 8**-880a.
**Paximadi, capo, Gr. 12**-424 (F3).
**Paxinos, Pa. 21**-106 (I4).
**Pax Julia, Port.** : *see* Beja.
**PAXO, isl., Gr. 20**-977c ; **12**-424 (H1) **14**-729b.
**Paxtang, Pa. 21**-106 (I5).
**PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 20**-977c.
**Paxton, Fla. 10**-540 (C5).
— (Great), **Hunts. 9**-424 (IV B2).
— (Little), **Hunts. 9**-424 (IV B2).
—, **Ill. 14**-304 (D3).
—, **Ind. 14**-422 (C6).
—, **Mass. 17**-852 (D2).
—, **Neb. 19**-324 (C3).
—, **Scot. 4**-245d.
—, **pt., N.Z. 19**-624 (D1).
— **Creek, riv., Pa. 13**-21c.
— **Massacre** (1763) **21**-111d.
**Paxville, S.C. 25**-500 (D3).
**Paxwax 13**-715a.
**Paya, tribe 8**-335d.
**Payagpur, India 3**-211b.
**Payaguan, tribe 1**-812a.
**Payan, C. F. de 23**-418d.
**Payan, Tib. 26**-916 (B1-2).
**Payanghat, dist., India 5**-681d.
**Payaswani, India** : *see* Chandragiri.
**Paya Tak** (king of Siam) : *see* Phaya Takh.
**Payava** (tonic) **2**-380c.
**Payco, Peru 21**-264 (C4).
**Pay day** (Stock Exchange) : *see* Settling Day.
**Payee 3**-941a.
**Payen, mts., Arg.** : *see* Quero Matro Pellon, mts.
**Payena 12**-743b.
**Payer, Julius 21**-947c.
**Payer, India 14**-430a.
—, **cape, Green. 12**-543 (E1).
**Payerne, Switz. 26**-242 (B3) ; **27**-953d.
**Payette, Ida. 14**-276 (A3).
—, **dam, Ida. 14**-276d.
—, **riv., Ida. 14**-276 (A3-4) ; **14**-276c.
— **Boisé, canal, Ida. 14**-276d.
**Paying the difference** (game) : *see* Vingt-et-un.
**PAYMASTER-GENERAL 20**-977d.
**Payment, Mich. 18**-372 (F3).
**PAYMENT 20**-978a.
— **of Amounts 6**-913a.
— **OF MEMBERS 20**-978d, **12**-450c ; **7**-143a.
— **of wages in Public Houses Prohibition Act** (1883) **16**-21a.
**Paymogo, fort, Sp. 25**-530 (B4).
**PAYN, JAMES 21**-1a.
**Payne, B. H. 7**-881b.
—, **Daniel Alexander 18**-296c.
—, **J. F.** (physician) **21**-698b.
—, **John Howard 27**-393a ; **1**-836d.
—, **Munro 16**-334b ; **16**-343b.
—, **Neville 4**-238b.
—, **Oliver Hazard 7**-169a.
—, **PETER 21**-1b.
—, **Sacr 4**-258b.
—, **Willet 12**-885a.
—, **William 8**-549c ; **28**-593d.
**Payne, Ala. 1**-460 (C1).
—, **Ia. 14**-732 (B4).
—, **Ida. 14**-276 (A3).
—, **Ind. 14**-422 (E6).
—, **O. 20**-26 (A2).
—, **lake, Can. 5**-160 (P3).
—, **riv., Can. 5**-160 (P3) ; **16**-28d.
—, **Okla. 20**-58 (D-E1).
**Paynes, Miss. 18**-600 (B-C2).
**Payne's Ferry, Va. 28**-118 (D3).
**Paynescreek, Cal. 5**-8 (C1).
**Paynes Depot, Ky. 15**-740 (D2).
**Paynesville, Minn. 18** - 550 (C5).
—, **Mo. 18**-608 (E-F2).
**Payneville, Ky. 15**-740 (B2).
**Paynt (chron.) 9**-774.
**Paynim** (dict.) **20**-149b.
**Payns, Hugues de** : *see* Hugh de Payns.
**PAYNTER, WILLIAM 21**-1d.
**Payo, P.Is. 21**-392 (E4).
**Payohuanuco, Sum. 26**-71 (B3) ; **26**-73b.
**Payrac, Fr. 10**-778 (E5).
**Pay reconquis, Fr.** : *see* Calaisis.
**Pays, dist., Fr. 7**-313b ; **10**-291d.
*Pays, Le* **19**-576a.
**Pays Bas, dist., Fr. 10**-776 (C4).
— **de Caux, Pays d'Othe, &c.** : dists., Fr. : *see* Caux, Othe, &c.
— **d'En-Haut, dist., Switz. 3**-795a.
**PAYSANDU, Urug. 21**-2a ; **2**-462 (E3).
— **dept. Urug. 2**-462 (A6 & E1) ; **21**-2b ; **27**-806c.
**Pay-sergeant 14**-532c.
**Pays Exempts, Fr. 11**-379b.
**PAYSON, EDWARD 21**-2b.
**Payson, Ariz. 2**-544 (C2).
—, **Ill. 14**-304 (B3).
—, **Okla. 20**-58 (E2).
—, **Utah 27**-814 (C2).
—, **reserve, Utah 27**-814 (C3).
**Pays Redimés, Fr. 11**-379b.
**Paysta, Peru** : *see* Paita.
**Paythorne, Yorks. 9**-416 (II-C2).
**Payva, Alphonso de 11**-625b ; **7**-344d.
**Paz, Arg. 2**-462 (D4).
**PAZMANY, PETER 21**-2b.
**Paznaupur Thal, val., Aus. 26**-242 (I3-2) ; **28**-211c.
**Pazo de la Merced, José de Elduayen** : *see* Elduayen, José de.
**PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO Felipe 21**-2d.
**Pazundaung, Bur. 22**-891d.
—, **creek, Bur. 4**-839a.
**Pazyets, dist., Russ. 16**-204b.
**Pazzi (family) 18**-33b.
—, **chapel, Florence, It. 2**-409c.
**Pb** (chem.) : *see* Lead.
**P(b)udu-ilu** (king of Ammon) **1**-863d.
**P.C.** (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
**Pe, Egy. 9**-80d.
**Pé** (measure) **28**-493a.
**Pcheva, Russ. 23**-872 (D-E7).
**Pea, riv., Ala. 1**-460 (D4).
**PEA 21**-2d ; **16**-381b ; agricultural statistics **1**-399c foll. ; in ancient Egypt **9**-45c ; embryo **23**-712a (fig.) ; floral diagram **10**-561a ; food values **8**-216b ; Mendel's experiments **18**-115d ; pollination **16**-383c.
**Pea beetle 6**-675a.
**Peaberry, Ark. 2**-552 (D4).
**PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON 21**-3d.
—, **ELIZABETH PALMER 21**-4a.
—, **GEORGE 21**-4a ; **3**-289a.
**Peabody, Ind. 14**-422 (F2).
**PEABODY, Mass. 21**-4b ; **17**-852 (C3).
—, **bay, Green. 12**-543 (C2).
—, **hill, Vt. 19**-490 (B5).
—, **lake, Me. 17**-434 (B5).
—, **riv., R.I. 19**-490 (E3).
—, **College, Nashville, Tenn. 19**-246d.
—, **Institute, Baltimore, Md. 6**-977c.
—, **Museum, Cambridge, Mass. 19**-67d.
—, **Museum, New Haven, Conn. 19**-67d ; **28**-900d.
**PEACE, riv., Can. 21**-4c ; **1**-500 (B1) ; **5**-147c.
—, **riv., Fla. 10**-540 (D4) ; **21**-476a.
**PEACE** (international law) **21**-4c ; **2**-328b.
—, **Bill of 3**-933a.
—, **BREACH OF THE 21**-16c ; Anglo-Saxon legislation **2**-37c ; county organization **7**-316d ; medieval communes **6**-786a.
—, **commission of the 2**-783c ; **22**-714a.
*Peace, The* (Aristophanes) **2**-500a.
**Peace-bonh** : *see* Frithborh.
**PEACE CONFERENCES 21**-16d ; **14**-697d ; **14**-703a ; American republics **20**-672a ; angary **2**-4d ; belligerents **3**-699c ; blockade and naval warfare **4**-73c ; capture **28**-314a ; Hague treaty **21**-9c ; embargo **9**-306d ; establishment of **2**-328b ; Geneva convention **11**-592b ; guerilla warfare **12**-672c ; mail-ships, searching of **24**-560c ; merchant-ships **7**-914c, **22**-370d ; neutrality provisions **19**-448c ; Prize Court, international **20**-374a ; procedure **21**-8a ; reprisals **23**-116c ; spies **25**-745b ; ultimatum **27**-569d ; war regulations **28**-313c, **27**-231c. *See also* Arbitration, International.
**Peace Dale, R.I. 23**-249 (C3) ; **23**-250b.
**Peace-pipe** : *see* Calumet.
**Peace Preservation Act** (1878) (Cape Col.) **3**-505d.
— **River, dist., Can. 21**-4c.
— **River, pass, Rocky** Mts., Brit. Col. **21**-9c ; **4**-98c.
— **River Landing, Can. 1**-500 (A1).
— **Societies 21**-15b.
**PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM 21**-17d.
**PEACH** (bot.) **21**-18a ; **13**-743a ; **1**-510b ; acclimatization **1**-116c ; in Japan **15**-162a ; peach house **13**-750b (fig.) ; statistics of production **1**-420b, **11**-209b, **11**-262b.
— (mining) **24**-377d.
**Peacham, Edmund 3**-139d.
—, **HENRY 21**-20b.
**Peacham, Vt. 19**-490 (C3).
**Peachey, Stanley J. 25**-894c.
**Peach kernel oil 20**-468b.
**Peachland, N.C. 19**-772 (B3).
**Peach Orchard, Ark. 2**-552 (E1).
— **Orchard, Ky. 15**-740 (F3).
— **Orchard Gap 6**-705a ; **23**-1003d.
— **Spring, Ariz. 2**-544 (B2).
**Peachtree Creek, battle of** (1864) **2**-854c.
**Peach wood** : *see* Nicaragua wood.
**Peacland, dist., Derby.** : *see* Peak.
**PEACOCK, SIR BARNES 21**-20c.
—, **GEORGE 21**-20d.
—, **Reginald** : *see* Pecock, Reginald.
—, **THOMAS LOVE 21**-21b ; **24**-229c.
**Peacock, Ga. 11**-752 (D4).
—, **Mich. 18**-372 (E5).
**Peacock** (astron.) : *see* Pavo.
**PEACOCK** (bird) **21**-22a ; **2**-297a ; Greek legend **2**-483a ; symbolic meaning **26**-284d.
— (dynasty) **26**-391c.
— **butterfly 16**-477a.
— **copper** : *see* Copper-pyrites
— **heron 4**-444a.

Peacock of the North : *see* Nevill, Sir Robert de.
Peacock's feather (decoration) **6**-184a.
Peacock Throne, Delhi **7**-955a.
— tiger flower **13**-772d.
Pea crab **7**-357 (fig.).
Peadro, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Pea grit **20**-119b.
Peak, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, castle, Derby. **5**-481b.
—, cavern, Derby. **5**-481b.
**PEAK**, dist., Derby **21**-22c ; **28**-933 (B3) ; **11**-417d.
—, forest, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3) ; **8**-72b.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
—, mts., Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
Peak (dict.) **21**-601d.
Peake, S.Aus. **2**-962c.
—, deep, Atl.O. **2**-855d ; **19**-97.
Peaked, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (F4).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
— Mt., lake, Me **17**-434 (E4).
— Goldfield, dist., Aus. **2**-960 (G4) ; **28**-539d.
— Hill, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E3).
— Hill, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B5).
Peakirk, Lincs. **7**-514d ; **19**-769b.
Peaks, isl., Me. **22**-120a.
— of Otter, mts., Va. : *see* Otter, mts.
Peal (dict.) **3**-690d.
**PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON 21**-22d , **19**-67c.
—, James **21**-23a.
—, **REMBRANDT 21**-23a.
Peale, Pa. **21**-106 (F3).
Pealea **21**-315d.
Pealite **20**-121b.
Pearl, W. J. **3**-936b.
Pean (her.) **13**-323d.
Péan de St Gilles, Léon **9**-796a.
Peano, Giuseppe **11**-733a ; **17**-879c.
Pea nut : *see* Ground nut.
Peapack, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
**PEAR 21**-23b ; **23**-723a (fig.) ; **13**-743a ; fruit **11**-257c, **6**-363a ; phyllotaxis **16**-328a ; statistics of production **1**-420b, **11**-262a.
— (Australian) : *see* Tuart.
**PEARCE, CHARLES S. 21**-24d.
—, Richard **7**-104a.
—, William **12**-292c.
— (prize-fighter) **22**-638d.
Pearce, Ariz. **2**-544 (D4).
Pearceite (min.) **25**-112d.
Pearch, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Pear Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Pearl, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Mangareva, island.
Pear-encrinite : *see* Apiocrinus.
Pearidge, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Pea Ridge, Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
— Ridge, Ill. : battle (1862) **1**-820b.
Pearisburg, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Pearl, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (C2).
—, bay, Ala. **1**-472 (F1).
—, harb., Haw. **13**-84 (B2) ; **13**-660a.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—(Perlas), isls., Pan. **5**-678 (C7) ; **20**-664b ; **21**-25d.
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Paumotu.
—, lagoon, C.Am. **5**-678 (E4) ; **5**-677a.
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (D2) ; **6**-719a.
—, pt., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
—, riv., China (Kwang-tung) **5**-128c.
—, riv., China (Si-Kiang) : *see* Chu-Kiang.
—, riv., La. and Miss. **18**-600 (C5) ; **17**-54 (E3) ; **17**-54a ; **18**-599c.
**PEARL 21**-24d ; **2**-314d ; artificial **21**-27c.
**PEARL, THE** (poem) **21**-27d ; **9**-611d.
Pearl (type) **27**-543a.
" Pearl " (warship) **24**-908d.
Pearl and Hermes, reef, Haw. **13**-84 (B2) ; **20**-436 (H2).
— ashes, chem. **22**-199c.
— Bank, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (B8).
— barley **3**-405d.
—Cays, isls., C.Am. **5**-678 (E4).
— Cays, pt., C.Am. **5**-678 (E4).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (G-H3).
Pear lemon **16**-415a.
Pearl fisheries **21**-25b ; **19**-95a ; **8**-326d.
— hardening **20**-732b.
Pearlington, Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
Pearlite **14**-805b ; **25**-1018d.
Pearl lemon **16**-415a.
— mica : *see* Margarite.
— millet (Pennisetum typhoideum) : *see* Bajra.
— millet (Sorghum vulgare) : *see* Durra.
— mussel **19**-95a ; **21**-26a.
— oyster scale (insect) **21**-24b.
—River, La. **17**-54 (d6)
—River, N.Y. **19**-596 (C5).
—River Co., Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
Pearl shell (money) **24**-833c.
Pearl-spar : *see* Brown-spar.
Pearlstone : *see* Perlite.
Pearl white : *see* Bismuth.
Pearlwort **5**-440a.
Pearly nautilus : *see* Nautilus, Pearly
Pear midge **21**-24c ; **8**-897b.
**PEARSALL, ROBERT LUCAS de 21**-28d.
Pearsall, Tex. **26**-690 (H-I7).
Pear saw-fly **14**-179c (figs.) ; **8**-897b
— scab **21**-24b.
Pearse, Thomas Deane **14**-410a.
Pearse, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—, mt., Tas. **26**-439b.
Pearson, Charles **22**-365a.
—, **CHARLES HENRY 21**-28d.
—, Cyril Arthur **19**-560b ; **19**-561a.
—, George **15**-319d ; **25**-815a.
—, Henry Hugh : *see* Pierson.
—, **JOHN 21**-29b.
—, **JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH 21**-29c ; **2**-433c.
—, Karl **18**-247b ; alcoholism **26**-590a ; biometrics **7**-374b, **27**-909c, **10**-36b ; dam construction **28**-400a ; laws of error **22**-394d ; probability curves **24**-940a, **22**-309b ; selection **27**-912c.
—, S., & Sons **27**-401c.
—, Sir Weetman : *see* Cowdray, 1st baron.
Pearson, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, fort, S.Af. **27**-364d.
— mt., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
**PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN 21**-30a ; **21**-950d ; **21**-953d ; **12**-542d ; route (1909) **21**-938 (map).
Peary, chan., Green. **12**-543 (E2)
—, glacier, Green. **12**-543 (D2).
—, land, Green. **12**-543 (E-G1).
**PEASANT 21**-31a.
— Land Bank, Russ. **23**-887d.
— proprietorship : Denmark **8**-25c ; Poland **21**-931c ; Prussia **22**-520a ; Rumania **23**-827d ; Russia **23**-887d , **2**-38, **23**-911b ; Servia **24**-688a
Peasants' League (Ger.) **11**-892b ; **11**-893c.
— Revolt (England, 1381) **27**-496 ; **9**-507c ; Ball, John **3**-263a ; Walworth, Sir William **28**-302a ; Wycliff **28**-869d.
— Revolt (Switzerland, 1653) **26**-757a.
— War (Germany, 1525) **1**-904b ; **11**-852d ; Luther **17**-138a.
Peascod cuirass **7**-614b.
**PEASE, EDWARD 21**-31a.
—, Henry **21**-31a.
—, Herbert Pike **21**-31b.
—, Joseph **21**-31a.
—, Joseph Albert **21**-31b.
Pease, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Peavine, Tex. **26**-690 (G-H1).
Pease & Co. (bankers) : *see* Hull Old Bank.
Peasenhall, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Peasesweep : *see* Lapwing.
Peaslake, Sur. **16**-942 (C4).
Peaster, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
**PEAT 21**-31b ; baths **3**-285a, **3**-518b ; cutting **8**-573d ; fuel **11**-274b ; in horticulture **13**-753a ; tanning **16**-343b.
Peate, Edmund **7**-443a.
Peat Inn, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Peat-moss **11**-666a.
Pea-tree : *see* Siberian pea-tree.
Peat-sheep **24**-819a.
Peaucellier linkwork **17**-1007c.
Peavine Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
Peavy, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Pea weevil **3**-572d
Peazens, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Peba armadillo **8**-927c ; **2**-561a (fig.).
Pebas, Peru **21**-264 (C1).
Pebble, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
— beds : *see* Gravel.
— dash plastering : *see* Rough cast plastering.
— phosphate **21**-476b.
— prominent moth **16**-474a (fig.)
Pebidian group **22**-266d ; **13**-448d
Peblings Sö, lake, Den. **7**-96b.
Pebmarsh, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. D3) ; **9**-85d.
Pébrine **25**-99d.
Pébrine-corpuscle : *see* Nosema bombycis.
Pecan, bayou, Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
—Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (L3).
— nut **13**-448a.
Pecatonica, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. and Ill. **14**-304 (C1) ; **28**-741a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
**PECAUT, FELIX 21**-31d.
**PECCARY 21**-32a ; **17**-522c ; distribution **17**-528a ; fossil forms **2**-693b.
Pecci, Giocchino : *see* Leo XIII.
Peccia, Switz. **26**-242 (F4).
Pech : *see* Boll rot.
Pechaburi, Siam **14**-498 (B3) ; **18**-109c.
Pechaburi (Piply), Siam **25**-4c.
Pechdara, riv., Afg. **15**-946b.
Pechelbronn, Ger. **20**-81d.
Pechenegs, race : *see* Petchenegs.
Pechenga, dist., Russ. **16**-204b.
Pechenyevtse, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Pechero **3**-78a.
Pechersk-laura (Peckerskiy), monastery, Kiev, **15**-789c.
Pécheurs, Port des, Fr. **3**-848d.
Pecheus (Royal, measure) **28**-493b.
Pechinaca, pt., Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Pechiney, A. R. **6**-254d.
**PECHLIN, KARL FREDRIK 21**-32c.
Pechmann, H. von : on amidines **8**-855b ; coumarin **5**-305a, **5**-305a ; diazomethane **8**-175a ; diketones **15**-762d ; formazyl compounds **26**-271a.
Pecholi (costume) **14**-420d.
Pechora, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (H-I2) ; **21**-32d.
—, dist., Russ. **2**-356b ; **23**-871c.
**PECHORA**, riv., Russ. **21**-32d ; **23**-872 (H2) ; **23**-880c ; **9**-909c ; geology **8**-126c.
Pecisée **28**-69d.
Peck, Herbert **25**-249b.
Peck, Jas. Holman **16**-115c.
—, James H. **19**-571c ; **4**-716a.
Peck, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C6).
— mt., Tem. **26**-619b.
**PECK** (measure) **21**-32d.
Pecke, Samuel **19**-553b.
Pecket Well, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Peckforton, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3).
—, hills, Ches. **9**-416 (II. B3) ; **6**-89d ; **6**-90a.
Peckham, Elizabeth **6**-734d ; **14**-180c.
—, **JOHN 21**-33a ; **9**-494c ; on names **19**-159a ; on optics **5**-103b, **16**-611c.
—, Pierre de : *see* Pierre de Peckham.
Peckham, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
—, Lond. **16**-938 (C-D3) ; **5**-82b ; **16**-949c.
—, East, Kent **16**-942 (F4).
—, West, Kent **16**-942 (F4) ; **15**-739c.
Peckhamia picata **18**-499b.
Peckham Rye, common, Lond. **16**-938 (D3) ; **5**-82b.
—Rye, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C-D3) ; **16**-949c.
Pecksburg, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
Pecks Ledge Lighthouse, Conn. **16**-650
Peckville, Pa. **21**-106 (L3).
Peckwater Quadrangle, Oxford **20**-408b.
Péclet, Aiguille de, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
**PECOCK** (or Peacock), **REGINALD 21**-33c ; **9**-521d ; writings **22**-452c, **9**-615b, **9**-594c.
Peconic, N.Y. **25**-514b.
—, bay, N.Y. **8**-833d.
Pecopteridæa **20**-537a.
Pecopteris **20**-532b ; **5**-311d ; **27**-259d.
— exilis : *see* Klukia exilis.
— Pluckeneti **20**-537a.
— whitbiensis **20**-543d.
Pecora, cape, It. **15**-4 (B5).
**PECORA** (zool.) **21**-33d.
*Pecoroma* **14**-902d.
Pecos, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D4).
—, riv., Mex. and N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G5) ; **19**-521a.
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (F5-6)
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E5).
Pécour (Pécourt), Guillaume Louis **7**-797d.
Pecquet, Jean **1**-932a ; **1**-933c ; **28**-157c.
Pecqueur, Onésiphore **19**-412d.
**PECS** (Fünfkirchen), Hung. **21**-36a ; **3**-4 (F3) ; **2**-971d ; Roman period **20**-680d ; university **27**-757d.
Pecsastan, tribe **8**-72a.
Pécska, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Pecs, Uj, Hung. : *see* Uj-Pecs.
Pectase **21**-751a.
Pecten, harb., Can. **5**-160 (N3).
Pecten (of eye) **19**-94c.
— (zool.) **16**-122c ; **7**-418a ; pallial eyes **16**-119d ; shell-valves **16**-113a.
Pectic acid **5**-606b ; **10**-486b.
Pectin **10**-485b ; **5**-150a.
Pectinacea **16**-121d ; **16**-122c.
Pectinatella **20**-42d.
Pectinator **23**-445b.
Pectineus muscle **19**-57a.
Pectinibranchia **11**-507a ; **11**-510d ; **28**-741a.
Pectinidae **16**-120d ; **16**-122c.
Pectiniferа **2**-303b ; **2**-299b.
Pectinuridae **8**-880d.
Pectis **6**-396b.
Pectization **5**-606b.
Pectolite **20**-696b ; **28**-973a ; **15**-123d.
**PECTORAL** (dict.) **21**-36a.
— cross **7**-508d.
Pectoralis major muscle **19**-54c , **1**-941d.
— minor muscle **19**-54c.
Pectose **10**-486b ; **1**-595d.
Pectosomata **27**-389b ; **27**-390a
Pectunculus **3**-129b ; foot **16**-112d , gill **16**-115c ; geological age **3**-453a, **20**-82b, **21**-848b , pallial eyes **16**-119d.
Pectus : *see* Thorax.
Pectyllidae : *see* Ptychogastridae.
Pectyllis : *see* Ptychogastria.
Pecucetia **25**-666b.
Pecul **28**-493b.
Peculatus : *see* Embezzlement.
Peculia (Rom. law) **23**-530c.
Peculiar, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
**PECULIAR** (dict.) **21**-36b.
Peculiars **18**-599d ; **2**-366a.
— **PEOPLE 21**-36b.
Peculiars, court of **2**-358b.
Peculium castrense (Rom. law) **23**-565a ; **26**-3a.
— profectitium **23**-565c.
Pecunia (Rom. law) **23**-533b ; **23**-558c.
— compromissa : *see* Poena.
Pecznizyn, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Ped (dict.) **15**-971b.
Pedagogics **8**-982a ; **8**-970d ; Cleveland system **6**-504b ; examinations **10**-43d.
Pedagogium, building, Rome : *see* Gelotiana, domus.
**PEDAGOGUE** (dict.) **21**-36c.
Pedagogus **24**-360c.
Pedal (bicycle) **3**-915a.
— (math.) **14**-548a.
— (mus.) **13**-9d ; **21**-564d.
— boards **20**-961a.
— **CLARINET 21**-36c ; **6**-438d.
Pedalion **23**-761d ; **23**-762a ; **23**-763c.
Pedalionidae **23**-763c.
Pédalle : *see* Pommer.
Pedal cornet : *see* Basse cornet.
— organ **20**-259d ; **20**-263c.
— substitute **12**-959a.
Pedana, Via, road, It. **16**-271b.
Pedanius (Rom. law) : *see* Judex pedaneus.
Pedang (weapon) **17**-477b.
Pedanius Secundus (Rom. prefect) **23**-654b.
**PEDANT** (dict.) **21**-36d.
Pedasi, Pan. **5**-678 (C7).
Pedaso, It. **15**-4 (D-F3).
Pedasus, Asia M. (Caria) **16**-407a.
—, Asia M. (Mysia) **16**-407a.
—, Asia M. (Troad) **16**-407a.
—, Gr. **16**-407a.
Pedate (Pedatifid) **16**-324d.
Peddapur (Peddapuram), India **14**-382 (K11).
Pedda Vegi, India **9**-294d.
Peddawag, riv., India **14**-382 (H11).
Pedder, lake, Tas. **26**-438 (A-B2).
Pedder (dict.) **13**-97b.
Peddie, Cape Col. **25**-466 (H9).
Peddocks, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
Pedee, Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
—, riv., S.C. **11**-750d.
*Pedeir Keine y Mabinogi* : *see Mabinogion.*
**PEDEN, ALEXANDER 21**-37a ; **7**-629a.
Peden's Chair, rock, Scot. **26**-686b.
Pedernal, hills, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D1).
Pedernales, Ec. **8**-911 (A1).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
—, Venez. **27**-989 (C2) ; **27**-991c.
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I5).
Pedderneira, Port. **25**-530 (A3).
Pedernosa, El, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
**PEDERSEN, CHRISTIERN 21**-37a ; **8**-40a.
Pederson, Viggo **20**-516a.
**PEDESTAL** (arch.) **21**-37b ; **20**-133b.
— (machinery) : *see* Bearings.
Pedestea caffer : *see* Springhare.
Pedestria auspicia **2**-903d.
Pedetes (rotifer) **23**-763c.
— caffer (rodent) : *see* Jumping hare.
Pedetidae **15**-554b ; affinities **23**-440d ; distribution **17**-527b.
Pedalid class : *see* Asymmetric class.
Pedias (Pediaeus), riv., Cyprus **7**-696 (map) ; **7**-696b ; **24**-58d.
Pedibrum **1**-588b.
Pedicel **10**-555b.
Pedicellaria **8**-880a.
Pedicellasteridae **8**-880b.
Pedicellina **22**-42b ; **21**-473c ; larva **22**-45b (fig.).
Pedicinus **17**-66b.
Pedicle **7**-922a ; **21**-34a.
Pedicularia **11**-516b.
Pediculoris **24**-485d ; **21**-780d.
Pediculati **26**-545d ; **14**-268a.
Pediculidae : *see* Louse.
**PEDICULOSIS 21**-37b ; **25**-191b.
Pediculus **17**-66b ; **13**-262b.
— capitis : *see* Head louse.
— corporis : *see* Body louse.
— vestimenti : *see* Body louse.
Pedieis (Athenian faction) **21**-59c ; **2**-884b.
**PEDIGREE 21**-37b ; **11**-575d.
Pedilon **7**-234b.
**PEDIMENT 21**-37c ; **12**-473b ; **20**-178a.
Pedinidae **8**-881b.
Pedinocoecus **3**-163b.
Pedionectes : *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pedion : anorthic **7**-579d ; hexagonal **7**-582a ; monoclinic **7**-579b, **7**-579c ; orthorhombic **7**-578d ; rhombohedral **7**-581c.
Pedionomus **22**-709a ; **3**-977c.
**PEDIPALPI 21**-37c ; **2**-297c ; **2**-305a ; respiratory organs **2**-304d.
Pedipes **11**-526a.
Pedir, Sum. **26**-74c.
—, state, Sum. **1**-144c.
Pedlar Mills, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
*Pedlar, The* : *see Excursion, The.*
Pedlars : *see* Hawkers and Pedlars.
— Act (1871) **13**-97c.
Pedlers' French : *see* Slang.
Pedlington, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Pednelissus, Asia M. **21**-652b.
Pedo, It. **15**-26 (A2).
**PEDOMETER 21**-38a.
Pedotti (general) **15**-82b.
Pedro (Peter), St **16**-134b.
Pedrail **27**-1194b.
Pedrarius : *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
Pedra Secca, rapids, Braz. **4**-440 (F4).
Pedras Salgadas, Port. **28**-76a.
Pedraza, Gomez : *see* Gomez, Pedraza.
Pedregal, pt., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-913c.
Pedrickton, N.J. **19**-502 (A-B4).
Pedro I.-IV. (Aragon) : *see* Peter I.-IV.
— (of Barcellos) **22**-156c.

Pedro I. (of Brazil) 4-459a; 4-476b; reign in Portugal 22-152b; revolution (1821) 4-458c.
**PEDRO II.** (of Brazil) 21-38b; 4-459c.
— (the Cruel: of Castile) 21-292b; 25-547d; 23-571c; Henry of Trastamara 13-290b.
— (of Cintra): *see* Cintra, Pedro dc.
— (of Coimbra) 22-143c.
— (de Covilham): *see* Covilhaun.
—(de Luna): *see* Benedict XIII. (antipope)
— I. (of Portugal) 22-142a; 5-483d.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-148d.
— III. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
— IV. (of Portugal): *see* Pedro I. (of Brazil).
— V. (of Portugal) 22-153b.
—(Portuguese prince, the elder) 22-157a.
—(Portuguese prince, the younger) 22 157b.
Pedro, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, plain, W.I. 15-133 (map).
—, Pt., Cey. 14-382 (I15); 5-779b.
—, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— d'Afonso, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Bluff, Great, cape, W.I.: *see* Great Pedro Bluff.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 28-541 (B3).
Pedrogão Grande, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Pedro Gonzales, isl., Pan. 6-702a.
Pedroso, mt., Sp. 24-192a.
—, el, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Pedrotallagalla, mt., Cey. 14-382 (I10); 5-778d.
Pedum, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a; 23-624d.
Pedum (zool.) 16-122c.
Peduncle 10-555b.
Pedwardine, Hereford. 13-356a.
Peebles, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (D7).
—, Pa. 21-682b.
**PEEBLES**, Scot. 21-38b; 24-418 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
— Farm, Va.: battle (1864) 1-824c; 21-302a (map).
— process: *see* Young process.
**PEEBLESSHIRE** (Tweeddale), co., Scot. 21-38d; 24-412 (E4); 24-413 (E3); 24-419d.
Peebles Silver Arrow 24-364c.
Peekskill, N.Y. 19-596 (C4); 22-671a.
**PEEKS KILL**, N.Y. 21-39d.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Peek y. Derry (1889) 6-795c.
**PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESley Peel**, 1st viscount 21-39d.
—, Sir Frederick 21-41a.
—, Jonathan 21-41a; 9-573b.
—, R. (cricketer) 7-143a; 7-416d.
—, Sir Robert (1750-1830) 21-40b; carding machine 5-324b.
—, Sir Robert (1822-1895) 21-43d
—, **SIR ROBERT** (1783-1850) 21-40b; 9-556d foll.; 28-31c; Bank acts 3-336a, 3-338b; Cobden 6-609a; corn laws 26-423b, 7-177d; Disraeli 3-566a; police force 21-978c.
—, Sir William 21-41a.
—, William Yates 21-41a.
Peel, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
**PEEL**, I. of M. 21-41b; 9-412 (I. A2); cathedral 5-520d; Christian, William 6-279a; geology 17-534d.
—, bay, I. of M. 21-41b.
—, dist., Holl. 13-538 (C3); 4-357d.
—, hill, Scot. 24-612b.
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Chichi.
—, isl., Lancs.: *see* Piel.
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (I6).
—, park, Ches. 17-203d.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (G1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B2); 1-472 (M2); 17-254d.
—, riv., N.S.W. 2-960b; 18-618b.
—, sd., Can. 5-160 (K1).
**PEEL** (dict.) 21-44c.
— (shovel): *see* Pale.
— (collection 2-670d.
**PEELE, GEORGE** 21-44c; 9-623a; 8-521c; pastorals 20-897a.
Peel Fell, mt., Scot. 9-412 (I. C2); 6-114d; 6-115a.
**Peeling (croquet)** 7-504c.
Pe Ell, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Peel-tower: *see* Castelet.
Peely, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Peene, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2); 20-2c.
Peenemünde, Ger. 12-735d.
Peep-hole observation 18-393d.
**PEEP-OF-DAY-BOYS** 21-45b; 14-780a.
**PEEPUL** 21-45c; *see also* Bo-tree.
**PEERAGE** 21-45c; 19-724b; abeyance 1-61c; creation 20-835a; Jacobite 8-453a; life peerage 20-842a, 20-846a; precedence 22-267c; robes 23-408c; Scotch and Irish 20-843b; trial of peers 20-837c, 21-45c, 17-4b. *See also* Peers of France.
— Bill (1719) 9-545a; 25-866c.
Peereboom, J. van den 3-679b.
*Peer Gynt* (Ibsen) 14-225a.
Peerie summer 20-279d.
Peerless, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, mt., Jap.: *see* Fuji.
**PEERLKAMP, PETRUS HOFman** 21-55d.
Peermont, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Peers, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Peers of France 21-55c; 24-47a; 10-923d; college of twelve 10-911d; Parliament in relation to 20-833d.
Peery, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
**PEESEMSKY, ALEXEY FEOfilactovich** 21-55d.
Peet Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Peet weet 24-141a.
Peetzburg, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Peeve, Ind. 25-506 (H-12).
Peevie: *see* Hop Scotch.
Peewit: *see* Lapwing.
— gull: *see* Black-headed gull.
Pefteuaubasti (Egy. king) 9-88d.
Pefteuauneit (Egy. priest) 9-88a.
Peg, Catherine 5-916c.
Pegae, dist., Gr.: *see* Pagae.
Pegan, hill, Cey. 17-852 (A4).
Peganha 14-156d.
Peganum 12-167d.
— harmala 18-681c; 10-566b.
Pegasianum senatusconsultum 23-566a.
Pegasidae 26-545c; 26-545a.
Pegasi κ (astron.) 25-787b.
Pegasus (astron.) 7-13a.
**PEGASUS** (myth.) 21-56a.
Pegasus, N.Z. 19-624 (A-B7).
—, Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
**PEGAU**, Ger. 21-56c; 11-808 (III. q10).
Pegé, gate, Constantinople 7-5.
Pegge, Dr. 7-75b.
Pegging out (croquet) 7-504b.
Peggs, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Peggy Cove, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Peggy's Hill, Scot. 8-946a.
Peggy whitethroat: *see* Whitethroat.
Peghorn Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Pegli, It. 15-4 (B2); 24-676b.
Pegma 10-420d; 1-892c.
**PEGMATITE** 21-56c; 18-513a.
Peg-mill 26-887c.
Pegnitz, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
**PEGNITZ**, riv., Ger. 21-57c; 11-808 (C4); 23-47d.
— Order (Pegnitzorden, Pegnitzschäfer): *see* Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz.
Pegoo, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
**PEGOLOTTI, FRANCESCO Balducci** 21-57c; 6-190c.
Pegram, Bertram 24-507c.
—, Henry A. 24-505b.
Peg-top: *see* Top.
**PEGU**, Bur. 21-58a; 4-840 (E6); 4-847b.
—, anc. kingdom, Bur. 4-843d; 26-366d; language 2-754b.
—, dist., Bur. 21-58a; 4-840 (D5-E6).
—, div., Bur. 21-58b.
—, riv., Bur. 21-58b; 4-839a.
Peguenema, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pakin.
Péguilin, A. N. de Caumont, marquis of: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pegu jar: *see* Martavan.
Pegu Sittang, canal, Bur. 21-58a.
— Yomas, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E5); 21-58b; 4-838d.
Pegwell, bay, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 22-881a.
Pehlevi: *see* Pahlavi.
Pehlivan: *see* Polvan.
Pehuen: *see* Moukey puzzle.
Pei, China 6-168 (K3).
Peidner Bad, Switz. 26-242d (G3).
Peiguey, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Pei-hai, China: *see* Pakhoi.
Pei Ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2); 6-169c; 14-24a.
Pei-kiang, riv., China 6-168d; 15-957c.
Peikund, C.Asia: *see* Paikend.
**PEILE, JOHN** 21-58b.
Pei-lin museum, Sigan-fu, China 25-59c.
Pei-ling-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Peilstein, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
—, Gross, Aus.: *see* Gross Peilstein.
Peinado, vol., S.Am. 1-963d.
Pei-nan, Jap.: *see* Pinan.
**PEINE**, Ger. 21-58b; 11-808 (C2).
**PEINE FORTE ET DURE** 21-58b; 27-76a.
Peinto (sculptor) 24-509a.
Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses, Société des: *see* Société des Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses.
**PEIPUS** (Chudskoye Ozero), lake, Russ. 21-58c; 23-872 (C3); 9-910c; battle (1242) 1-566b.
**PEIRAEUS** (Piraeus), Gr. 21-58d; 12-424 (E3); 2-841c; 2-836c; commerce 2-841b, 12-436c; Phoenicians 13-237b, 14-619b.
—Station, Athens 2-832 (map).
Peiraic (Peiracan) Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Peiraike, dist., Gr. 20-327b.
**PEIRCE, BENJAMIN** 21-58d; 17-880d; 19-387b.
—, Charles Sanders 1-114b; 22-247a.
Peire (Peires): *see* Peter.
Peire-Cardinal: *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Peiren 14-723d.
Peirene, spring, Gr. 12-427a; 15-910a.
Peirithous, N. C. F. de 1-931d; 10-904d.
Peireskia 4-926d; 4-925b.
— aculeata: *see* Barbados gooseberry.
Peiresiana (myth.) 16-200b; 5-666b; 12-483d.
Peirol (troubadour) 22-497d.
Peirozes (Sassanid king): *see* Peroz.
Peisani, isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7).
**PEISANDER** (of Camirus) 21-59a; 9-681c.
— (of Laranda in Lycia) 21-59a.
Peiscs, F. E. 13-538a; 3-109b.
Pei-shan (Paik-tu-san), China 15-156 (E5); 15-908c.
Peisistratids 20-360b.
**PEISISTRATUS** 21-59a; 2-852a; 12-426c; charitable edicts 8-863d.
—, aqueduct of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-241a.
Peisithanatos: *see* Hegesias.
Peiskachagami, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
Peiso Lacus, lake, Hung.: *see* Neusiedler See.
Pei-tang, Peking 6-205d.
Peitho (myth.) 12-310c; 9-753c.
Peithon (soldier) 18-21c; 1-549c; 21-213c.
Peitz, Ger. 4-422c; 15-415c.
Peiwar, Afg. 1-307 (E3).
—, pass, Afg. 14-376 (C2); 1-309d.
— Kotal, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 19-795c; 23-404b.
*Pei Wên Yun Fu* 6-230a.
Peixoto, Floriano 23-359b; 4-460d.
Peize, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Pejepscot, Me.: *see* Brunswick (Maine).
—, Mc. 17-434 (C5).
Pek (measure) 28-486b.
Peka, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Pekah (king of Israel) 15-381d; 3-869 (table); Jerusalem attacked 13-787b; Pekahiah identified with 18-109a.
Pekahiah (king of Israel) 3-869a (table); 15-813b; 18-109a.
Pekalongan, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Pekan, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-482a.
Pekan (zool.) 17-786b; fur 11-349b, 11-348b.
Pekár, Julius 13-930b.
Pekay, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Peke, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C1).
Pekea nut 19-918c.
Pekiang, Jap.: *see* Kelung.
Pekin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, China: *see* Peking.
**PEKIN**, Ill. 21-60d; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-442 (E7).
—, Md. 17-828 (B1).
**PEKING**, China 21-61a; 6-168 (K2); 6-196c, 6-198a; Altars to Heaven and Earth, 23-688b; 7 Boxers 6-205a; Ch'ien Ch'ing Hall 28-797a; climate 6-169c, 2-743d, 2-745a; earthquake (c. 1720) 6-198c; education 6-176d, 6-211a; glass-house 12-105c; jade trade 15-123b, Mahommedans in 6-133c; Marignolli's mission 17-717c; opium dens closed (1906) 6-210d; Roman Catholic bishopric 6-190a, 12-161a; siege of legations (1900) 6-205a, 5-800c; stone drums 18-714c; trade routes 13-643d, 6-133d.
"Peking" (cruiser) 25-597c.
Peking duck: *see* Labrador duck.
Pekingese (dialect) 6-216d.
— dog 8-375d, 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Peking field force 6-185a.
*Peking Gazette* 6-176d, 6-185d; 19-554b.
*Peking News* 19-544b.
Peking treaty (1905): *see* China-Japanese treaty.
Pekin nightingale (Japanese nightingale) 19-685d.
— sika 7-923c.
— Syndicate 24-802c; 6-208d.
Pekmez 1-413c.
Pekoe 6-180d.
— Souchong 26-480d.
Pekoo, dist., Russ. 11-548d.
Pekr, tribe 3-623b.
Pekrur (of Psapt) 9-87a.
Pel, springs, Turk.As. 21-69b.
Pel (quintain) 22-760d.
Pela: *see* Chinese wax.
Pelabravo, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Pelada, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapamanua.
Pelado, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
—, El, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Pelaez (the Asturian) 6-362a.
**PELAGIA, ST** (of Antioch) 21-62b.
—, St (the sinner, of Antioch) 21-62c.
—, St (of Tarsus) 21-62c.
Pelagia, La 24-623a.
Pelagianism 21-63d, 13-359d; 25-137d; in Ireland 14-760c; Innocent V on 14-577d.
Pelagic deposits 19-975a.
— fauna and flora: *see* Plankton *and* Nekton.
— sealing: *see* Seal fisheries.
— Trias: *see* Alpine Trias.
Pelagidae 24-525a
Pelagius (papal legate) 7-541c.
**PELAGIUS I.** (pope) 21-62c.
— II. (pope) 21-62d.
**PELAGIUS** (theologian) 21-63a; 2-909a; 25-137d; Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-767b.
Pelagodroma 21-315d.
Pelagohydra 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d.
Pelagohydridae 14-151d.
Pelagonemertes 19-363d.
Pelagonemertidae 19-363d.
Pelagonia, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d; 18-692a; battle (1259) 12-464b.
Pelagonisi, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E-F1); 25-734b.
Pelagornis 3-977b.
Pelagosa, isl., It. 15-4 (F3).
Pelagothuridae 8-879c.
Pelagus, Mal.Arch. 24-207d.
Pelahatchee, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Pelamis bicolor 25-292a.
Pelander, Lieut. 21-947b.
Pelargicum, wall, Athens: *see* Pelasgicum.
Pelargohalages 20-325d.
Pelargo - Herodii 20-325d (table).
Pelargomorphae 3-978a.
Pelargonium 11-763a; 11-762d; seeds 10-563d; distribution 11-763a, 21-782a; pruning 13-762d (fig.).
— cotyledonis: *see* Old father live-for-ever.
— quercifolium: *see* Oak-leaf geranium.
Pelargornithes 20-325b.
Pelarne, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Pelasgia, Gr.: *see* Larissa Cremaste.
**PELASGIANS** 21-65a; 14-498c; 1-142a; 12-442c.
Pelasgic masonry 7-680c; 21-65d.
Pelasgicum, wall, Athens 2-833a; 21-65c.
Pelasgiotis, dist., Gr. 16-217b.
Pelasgus (myth.) 21-65b.
Pelat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
Pelato, mt., It. 22-645c.
Pelaya, riv., Bol. 21-788a.
Pelayo (of the Asturias) 2-820c; 25-569d.
—, Alvaro (bp.) 15-436b; 5-603a.
Pelayos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
Pele (myth.) 28-183b; 13-85d.
Pelé, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1) eruption (1902) 17-802c, 28-180a, 28-185d, fumaroles 31-301a, geological structure 23-276a.
Peleacapreolus: *see* Rhebok.
Pelecanoidinae 21-315c.
Pelecanus: *see* Pelican.
— bassanus: *see* Gannet.
Pelecinidae 14-180b.
Pelecyornis 3-971b.
Pelecypoda: *see* Lamellibranchia.
Pelée, cape, Can. 20-114 (B3); 9-742c.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (A3).
Pelele: *see* Lip-ring.
Pelelin, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-66b.
Pelendava, Rum.: *see* Bradeni.
Pelendones, dist., Sp. 5-653b.
Peleng, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Pelerin, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 28-16a.
Pelcset, people 9-85d.
Pele's hair (lava) 25-183b.
Pelesit (myth.) 8-6d.
Peleth (bibl.) 15-322b.
Peletbites (bibl.) 1-73c; 21-404c.
Peletier, Jacques 1-619a; 8-616c.
**PELEUS** (myth.) 21-65d; 2-823a; 13-346b; marriage 20-803a.
**PELEW**, isl., Pac.O. 21-66a; 17-466 (G1); 20-436 (C4); 11-818c; coco-nut plantation 18-3d.
—, trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
**PELF** 21-66b.
**PELHAM** (family) 21-66b; arms 13-327c (fig.). *See also* Chichester, earls of; Newcastle, dukes of.
—, **HENRY** 21-67b; 9-545d; national debt 19-271b.
—, **HENRY FRANCIS** 21-67d.
—, John (soldier) 11-69a.
Pelham-Clinton, Henry Pelham Fiennes, 5th duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
Pelham-Holles, Thomas, duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
Pelham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-536a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, hills, Mass. 1-853a.
Pelham (harness) 23-988c.
Pelhisso, Guilhem 14-592a.
Peli (dialect): *see* Se-pedi.
**PELIAS** (myth.) 21-67d.
— berus: *see* Adder.
Pelican, Lake, 17-584 (A2).
—, cape, Gcr.S.W.At. 25-466 (A-B4); 28-270c.
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
**PELICAN** (bird) 21-68a; 3-977b (table); distribution 1-501a, 11-102c, 12-203d; fossil 3-971b.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 15-133 (map).
Pelicanidae 21-68c.
Pelican Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Peligni, tribe 15-26d.
Péligot, E. 9-644d; 9-808c; uranium 27-788a.
Pelinaeus, mts., Gr. 6-236c.
Pelion (Pliassa), Turk. 1-546b.
**PELION** (mod. Plessidi), mts., Gr. 21-68c; 12-440 (E1); 26-842d.
Peliosanthes 10-572a.
**PELISSE** 21-68c.

**PELISSIER, AIMABLE JEAN** Jacques, duke of Malakoff 21-68c; 7-452d; 12-282a.
Peltic rocks 6-472b; 21-331d.
Peltinus 2-309d.
**PELL, JOHN 21-69a; 1-617c.**
Pell, Is., Pac.O.: *see* Lisiansky.
Pella, Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Fahil.
**PELLA,** Turk. 21-69b; 12-440 (A4); 23-648 (E2); 20-981; stele found 17-220a.
Pellaea densa 5-147b.
**PELLAGRA 21-69b; 15-13b; 19-433b.**
Pellagrosari 15-13b.
Pellana, Gr. 16-52a.
Pell City, Ala. 1-400 (C2).
*Pelléas et Mélisande* (Debussey) 7-906c.
Pellegrina, La (pearl) 21-25b.
Pellegrini, Carlo S. 3-332d.
—, Carlos 2-473a; 2-471d.
Pellegrino (Hiercte), mt., Sic. 20-599 (map); 12-377d.
Pellegrue, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pellenaeus, mts., Gr.: *see* Pelinaeus.
Pellene, Gr. (Achaea) 12-440 (D2); 13-369d.
—, Gr. (Attica): *see* Pallenis.
Pellestrino: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Pellestrina, It. 27-1001c.
Pellet (her.): *see* Roundel.
**PELLETAN, CHARLES CAMILLE 21-69d.**
—, Eugène 21-69d; 10-888b; 13-578a.
—, Philippe 26-129a.
Pelletier, Joseph (chemist) 4-677c; 25-1045a; 26-1062d.
Pelletier, The 7-389a.
Pelletierine 1-685d (table).
— sulphate 26-413c.
Pellet process 26-93c.
Pellew, Edward, viscount Exmouth: *see* Exmouth.
—, Sir F. B. R. 10-73a.
—, George 10-73a.
—, Sir Israel 10-73b.
Pellia 4-701a; 4-702a.
Pellian equation 1-617c; 19-853b.
**PELLICANUS, CONRAD 21-70a; 3-858d.**
Pellicciaio, Giovanni di Mino del 25-49a.
Pellice, val., It. 1-739d; 28-253a.
**PELLICIER, GUILLAUME 21-70c.**
**PELLICO, SILVIO 21-70c; 5-308a.**
Pellikan, Konrad: *see* Pellicanus, Conrad.
Pellini (chemist) 6-57a.
Pellipario, Niccola 5-734c.
Pellis exitus 26-379b.
— introitus 26-379b.
**PELLISSON, PAUL 21-71a; 10-841c.**
**PELLITORY 21-71b; 10-568d** (fig.); stamens 10-566b.
— of Spain: *see* Alexander's foot.
Pello, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
—, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Pellona africana 11-100a.
**PELLOUX, LUIGI 21-71b; 15-79c.**
Pells, Clerk of the 26-379b.
Pellville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Pellworm, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4); 11-233d.
Pelly, Sir Lewis 13-694b; 8-487b.
Pelly, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2); 4-240b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (C3); 3-135c.
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3); 1-472 (M3); 28-945a; 1-476a.
Pelman memory system 18-632c.
Pelmatochromis 6-360c.
Pelmatozoa 8-877d; 8-874a.
Pelmo, mt., Alps 1-747b; 1-749a.
Peloponnesus 26-354b; 3-527b.
Pelobatidae 3-523d; 3-528c; skull 3-525b; vertebral column 3-524b.
Pelobiidae 6-668c; 6-670b.
Pelodes, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Pelodytes 3-528a.
Pelomedusa 23-157b.
— galeata 27-70d.
Pelomedusidae 27-70c; 27-68a; distribution 23-175c (table), 23-174a.
**PELOMYXA 21-71c; 23-248c;** reproduction 23-247c.
— palustris 1-876a; 23-246b (figs.).
Pelonc'llo, mts., Ariz. and N.Mex. 2-544 (D3); 19-520 (B6).
Pelophila borealis 6-668c.
Pelophilus 23-174a.
— fordi 23-173d.
Pelopia (myth.) 2-377a.
Pelopidae (dyn.) 19-103d; 26-401c.
**PELOPIDAS 21-71c; 9-666b.**
Pelopium: *see* Columbium.
Pelopoeus 14-180c.
Peloponnesian league (6th-5th cent. B.C.) 12-419b; 7-959c.
— war (first) 12-449c; 25-612a.
**PELOPONNESIAN WAR** (second) 21-71d; 12-449c; 25-612a; Athenian failure 2-343a, 24-549d; causes 21-146b, 7-145d; naval tactics 19-313c; Persian interference 21-212a; Pylos (425 B.C.) 22-679d; siege of Plataea (429-7 B.C.) 21-789b; Thracian campaigns 14-432d; Thucydides as authority 12-456c, 26-894b.
**PELOPONNESUS** (Morea), dist., Gr. 21-76b; 12-440 (C-D3); 12-464b; 7-961b; brigandage 4-564d; Dorian conquest 8-426a, 12-443c, 13-308d; geology 12-427b; Ibrahim Pasha's campaign (1825) 12-424a; Pelasgian traces in 21-65c; Venetian invasion (1684) 12-465a, 15-42c.
Pelops (anatomist) 1-924c.
**PELOPS** (myth.) 21-76c; 1-142a; in Greek art 12-433b; Hittites 13-539b; Pelopium at Olympia 20-95d; throne of 17-319c.
Peloria, bot. 10-562a.
Peloritan, mts., Sic. 25-21a; 9-909a; geology 25-21b.
Pelorosaurus 17-604a.
Pelorum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: *see* Faro.
Pelorus, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
"Pelorus" (warship) 24-908d.
**PELOTA** (game) 21-76d.
**PELOTAS,** Braz. 21-77a; 4-440 (B7).
—, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Peloton 14-533a.
Pelouze, Edmond 21-77b; coal-tar manufacture 6-595b.
—, THÉOPHILE JULES 21-77b; 12-721a; 22-530c.
Pelplin, Ger. 15-944b.
Pels, Andries 8-725c.
Pelsaert, Francis (explorer): *see* Pelsert, Francis.
Pelsall, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 5-188c.
Pelseneer, Paul (zoologist) 6-248a; 8-251c; 16-121c.
Pelsert, Francis 2-958c; geographical discoveries 11-627.
Pelso, lake, Hung.: *see* Neusiedler See.
Pelt (falconry) 10-142d.
Pelta 4-702a.
Peltae, Asia M. 21-544a.
Peltasts (Gr. soldiers) 2-585a; 2-593b.
Peltate 16-324d.
— apothecium 16-581c.
Peltella 11-526c.
Peltephilidae 8-929a.
Peltephilus 12-147d; 8-929a.
Peltew, riv., Hung. 16-409d.
Peltidea 14-482b; 16-584c.
Peltidinae 9-659d.
**PELTIER, JEAN CHARLES Athanase 21-77b; 26-816c.**
— cross 26-834c.
— effect 21-77c; 26-816c.
Peltigera 16-582b.
— canina 16-584c.
Peltigeraceae 16-585a.
Peltner, E. (chemist) 5-309a.
Pelto, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
— (Pelto), harb., Jap. 15-156 (E10); 22-741b.
Peltocaris 20-237d.
Peltoceras 5-694a.
— athleta 15-569a.
— bimammatum 15-569a.
— transversarium 15-569a.
Peltogaster 26-906d; 7-553c (fig.).
Peltogastridae 26-906d.
Pelton wheel 26-382d; 25-843c; 4-1046c; in sugar crystallizing 26-40d.
Peltophorum 12-372b.
Peltre, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
**PELTUINUM, It. 21-77c; 15-26** (D3).
Pelubid: *see* Ibit.
Péluse, Gaspard Monge, comte de: *see* Monge, Gaspard.
Pelusiac, riv., Nile delta 9-40 (B1); 19-696b; 26-22c.
**PELUSIUM,** Egy. 21-77c; 9-40 (B1); 9-90c; 9-97c; battle (343 B.C.) 2-663a; Egyptian defeat (525 B.C.) 5-100a; Rameses III.'s victory (1190 B.C.) 13-534d; tomb of Pompey 12-801c.
Pélussin, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Pelvat, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pelvetia 1-589d; 1-590b; 1-596c.
Pelvic girdle: *see* Pelvis.
**PELVIS** 21-77c; 25-177a; 25-177d; of batrachia 3-526c; of birds 3-962d, 3-964a (fig.); of fishes 14-259d, 14-262a; reptiles 23-157a.
Pelvo d'Elva, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pelvoux, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-73d; 1-749a.
Pelycodus 22-337a.
Pelycosauria 23-144d.
Pelym, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Pelymsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (K4).
Pelynt, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Pelzer, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 13-827c.
Pemakoi, mt., Tib. 4-387d.
Pemakoichen, dist., Tib. 26-916 (D2); 26-921c.
Pemalang, cape, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C2).
Peman, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-284 (C2).
Pemaquid, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
**PEMBA,** isl., Ind.O. 21-77d; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (D2); language 3-355d.
—, harb., Ind.O. 11-771 (C2).
—, bay, Port.E.At. 1-320 (H6).
Pemberton, Ebenezer 17-885b.
—, James 25-223a.
—, John Clifford 1-822a; 28-82a.
—, Robert Boileau 3-848b.
Pemberton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 23-625b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-45 (D4).
Pemberton Leigh, Thomas: *see* Kingsdown, baron.
Pemberville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Pembertwick, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Pembina, riv., Ak. 19-780 (G1).
—, riv., Can. and N.Dak. 19-780 (G1); 17-584 (B3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, mt., N.Dak. 19-780a.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Pembroke, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356b.
Pembridge, Hereford. 13-357c.
**PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a.**
—, Anne, countess of 17-591d.
—, Aymer de Valence, earl of 21-79a; 9-498c foll.; tomb 24-489d.
—, Henry, earl of 21-80b; 5-396c.
—, John Hastings, earl of 21-79b; 8-995b.
—, Mary Herbert, countess of 21-79c; portrait 16-48 (Pl. II, fig. 3).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 21-78a; 14-770c; 9-483d.
—, Richard Marshal, earl of 21-79a; 14-770d; 21-45c; revolt (1233) 21-293a.
—, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of 21-80b; 4-223a.
—, William Herbert, 1st earl of (d. 1570) 21-79b; 13-338d.
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) 21-79d; 24-783c; 10-440b.
—, William Marshal, earl of 21-78b; 9-483b; Anglo-Norman history of 2-33b, 25-153c.
**PEMBROKE,** Can. 21-80b; 20-114 (E1).
—, Ire. 14-77a; 8-618b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F7).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
**PEMBROKE,** Wales 21-80c; 9-428 (V. C4); 9-479c; 13-339a; sacred well 21-82d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, cape, Falk.Is. 10-152b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— cattle: *see* Welsh cattle.
— College, Cambridge 5-93b; library 2-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford 20-411a; 15-163d.
— Dock, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-80c.
**PEMBROKESHIRE,** co., Wales 21-81a; 9-428 (V. B4); geology 9-412a.
Pembroke table 26-325d.
Pembuang, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
Pembury, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Pemigewasset, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4); 18-173b.
Pemiscot, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (A-B5).
Pemiska, riv., Can. 22-724 (C1).
**PEMMICAN 21-83a.**
Pempelfort, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
Pemphredinae 26-545c.
**PEMPHIGUS** (med.) 21-83a; 10-100b; 2-653d.
— (zool.) 11-424c.
— vitifolius: *see* Phylloxera.
Pemptid 17-523d.
Pemptus 17-523d.
**PEN 21-83a; 17-624a.**
Peña, Saenz 2-473b.
Peña, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
— Blanca, Sp. 21-392 (G-D2).
— de Francia, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B-C2); 24-56b.
Penaeidae 7-560b; 7-559b.
Penaeus 7-560b; 18-223b; 15-159d.
Peñafiel, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
Peñafior, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Peña Golosa, &c., mts., Sp.: *see* Golosa, &c.
Penal code 1-159a.
Peñalara, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-523a.
Penal codes: *see* Criminal law.
Penally, Wales 21-82b.
Penal servitude 22-364b; 7-458a; 22-366b.
— Servitude Act (1853) 22-364d.
— Servitude Act (1898) 22-366d.
— settlements: *see* Deportation.
**PENALTY** (law) 21-84a; 20-800c; contracts 7-781a; ecclesiastical 9-656d, 7-961b; in Greek law 12-506b; military law 19-446d; Roman law 23-534d; summary conviction 26-78d.
— association football 10-621b.
— kick 10-620b.
Penalva, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Penamacor, Port. 25-530 (B2).
**PENANCE** (rel.) 21-84a; 6-287a; 5-946b; flagellation 10-463b; origin 6-333d; pilgrimages 7-534c. *See also* Confession.
Pen and ink fish: *see* Squid.
**PENANG,** Str.S. 21-84c; 17-473 (A-B4).
—, isl., Str.S. 21-84c.
Penangs, tribe, Cambodia 19-99d.
Peña Plata, Sp.: battle (1875) 5-345b.
Penar, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Peñaranda, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Pen Argyl, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Penarlâg, Wales: *see* Hawarden.
Peñarroya, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Peñarrubia, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
**PENARTH,** Wales 21-85a; 9-428 (V. C4); geology 12-74b.
— Ely, Wales 21-85b.
Penarth group (geol.): *see* Rhaetic group.
Peñas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7).
—, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c; 6-144a.
—, Val de, dist., Sp. 28-726a.
Penasco, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
Peñas de Europa, mts., Sp. 24-189c.
— Negras, pass, Arg. 1-963b.
**PENATES** 21-85b; 23-578b; 23-579a; Etruscan forms 9-857a.
Pénaud, Alphonse 10-513a.
Peñausende, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
Penawawa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Penbryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Penbryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Penbuallt, Wales 16-831b.
Pencader, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-356a; battle (1041) 23-262b.
Pencaitland, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-169a.
Penceirreg, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Pence, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Pencil 15-853d.
Pencilaotis, India: *see* Charsadda.
Pen-ceryg-calch, hill, Wales: geology 4-485b.
Pence Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Pench, riv., India 14-376 (H8); 15-647a.
Penchant, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
Penches (wrestling) 28-845b.
Penchoo Namyrg (raja of Sikkim) 25-89a.
**PENCIL 21-86b; 6-230d; 20-482a;** drawings, *see* Plumbage drawings; Faber manufactories 10-11c.
— cedar: *see* Red cedar of eastern North America.
— ore 12-804d.
Pencs, Chil. 6-823d.
Pencoed, Wales 12-74d.
Pencoyd Academy, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Penculla, dist., Staffs.: *see* Pinchhill.
**PENDA** (of Mercia) 21-86d; 18-151d; 9-467a.
**PENDANT 21-87a: *see also*** Jewelry.
Pend d'Oreille, tribe, N.Am.: *see* Kalispel.
Pendé, riv., Fr.Cong. 24-805b.
Pendeen, Corn.: lighthouse 16-636c; 16-650.
Pendennis, castle, Corn. 10-156c; 7-182c.
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
Pendente lite 1-194d.
**PENDERGRASS 21-87a; 14-433b; 8-397a.**
**PENDER, SIR JOHN 21-87b.**
Pender, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Pendergrass, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Penderyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pendine, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Pending (coin): *see* Penny.
Pendino, dist., Naples 19-181b.
Pendl, Emanuel 24-514d.
Pendle, forest, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-142a.
—, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-138b; 21-87c.
Pendlebury, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 26-238a; 7-285d.
**PENDLESIDE GROUP 21-87c; 5-310c; 8-71a.**
**PENDLETON, EDMUND 21-87d; 15-302c.**
—, **GEORGE HUNT 21-88a; 5-502b.**
Pendleton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 17-546a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Pendleton Act (U.S. 1883) 27-723a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Pendletons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Pend Oreille, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-276c; 6-739a.
— Oreille, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1); 28-354 (H1); 6-739a; 18-607d.
— Oreille Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Pendoylan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Pendra, India 14-376 (I-K8).
Pendragon, castle, Westm. 28-554d.
Pendrym, manor, Corn. 16-989a.
Penduline titmouse 26-1030d.
Penduline tit, Green. 12-543 (H3); 12-545a.
Pendulum 17-975c; 17-978d; 27-737b; ballistic 6-302a; clocks 6-538a; compound 17-984a, 17-985a; conical 17-1015b, 6-552b; cycloidal 17-979a, 7-686a, 6-538c; double 17-992b; earth, figure of 8-808d; earth's rotation 8-800c, 26-947c; Galileo 11-406c; gravity determination 1-446c, 12-385d; gyroscopic 12-772c, 12-779a, 17-991c; Kater's 17-984b, 15-695a; seismometer 24-590b; spherical 17-991b.

**Penoda**, mts., Port. **25**-530 (A2) ; **22**-134d.
—, pt., Aus. **3**-4 (C4).
Penedo, Braz. **4**-440 (K4) ; **1**-467c.
—, bay, Can.Is. **5**-172 (map).
Penegoes, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Peneios, riv., Gr. (Elis) **12**-424 (C3) ; **9**-278d ; **2**-900c.
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa) : *see* Salambria.
**PENELOPE** (myth.) **21**-88b.
— (bird) **12**-648d.
Penelopinae : *see* Guan.
Penenden heath, common, Kent **17**-429a ; **15**-738b.
Peneplain **11**-634b.
Peneroplis **10**-630b ; **10**-633b ; **10**-635b.
Penestae, tribe, Thessaly **24**-664b.
Penetang, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
Peneus, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa) **12**-440 (D1) : *see also* Salambria.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis) : *see* Peneios.
Penfeld, riv., Fr. **4**-500a.
Penfield, Samuel Lewis : on caesium **4**-944c ; goniometer **12**-234b ; on humite **13**-885a ; on jadeite **15**-123c ; on topaz **27**-48b ; on tourmaline **27**-104a ; on turquoise **27**-482d.
Penfield, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F3).
Penfret, L'Ile, lighthouse **16**-640c.
Peng, China **6**-168 (H3).
Penganga, riv., India **14**-382 (H10) ; **3**-480a.
Penge, Lond. **16**-933 (D4) ; **16**-942 (D3) ; **15**-737d.
Pengelan, str., Malay Penin. **17**-473 (C-D6).
**PENGELLY, WILLIAM 21**-88b ; **15**-740b.
Peng-shan, China **6**-168 (G3).
—, China **6**-168 (H4).
Penguin, isl., Cape Col. **5**-225d ; **5**-232a ; **2**-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. **7**-520c.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, isls., Ind.O. **21**-961 (D).
—, isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (B3).
**PENGUIN** 21-88d ; **3**-977a ; fossil forms **3**-971a ; plumage **10**-225c, 10-226c ; skull **3**-960d.
"Penguin" (ship) **19**-970d ; **17**-581a.
Penguin duck : *see* Runner duck.
Pengwyrn, Salop ; *see* Shrewsbury.
Peng-yang-do, isl., Korea **15**-156 (C-D8).
Penha, João **22**-162b.
Penhale, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
**PENHALLOW, SAMUEL 21**-89b.
Penhook, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
Penhorn Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-596 (H2).
Penhow, castle, Monm. **18**-729a.
Penhurst, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Penibetica, mts., Sp. **25**-528b ; **25**-57d.
Pénicaud (family) **9**-364c.
Peniche, Port. **25**-530 (A3) ; **22**-137c.
Penicillaria : *see* Bajra.
Penicillata **18**-470b ; **18**-470d : *see also* Pselaphognatha.
Penicillium **11**-341a ; fructification **11**-336a ; sporophore **11**-335c.
— crustaceum : *see* Blue-green mould.
— glaucum **16**-56b ; **17**-559c ; fermentation **10**-276a, **10**-277b.
Penicillus **1**-587d.
Penick, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
Penicuik, Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **9**-945d.
Penide, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (J7).
Peniel, Pal. : *see* Penuel.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D7) ; **12**-553c.
Penig, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Penikese, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (E-F4) ; **1**-368c.
Penilia **9**-657b.
**PENINGTON, SIR ISAAC 21**-89d.
—, Isaac **21**-90a.
Peninsula, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
—, co., N.Z. **18**-624 (G7 & B6).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (C-D4).
—, pt., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Junction, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
**PENINSULA** (geog.) **21**-90b.
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. **25**-857b ; **25**-859a ; Emperor of Japan v. **13**-457b.
**PENINSULAR WAR 21**-90b ; **9**-555a ; **28**-508d ; army **2**-623a ; British infantry formation **14**-523 (Pl. II.) ; medals **18**-8d ; Napier's history of **19**-176b ; Napoleon, how affected **10**-862c ; sacking of towns **22**-895c.
Penis **23**-131c ; **23**-134b.
**PENISCOLA,** Sp. **21**-98a ; **25**-530 (F2) ; **6**-486a.
Penistone, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
Penitencia, cañon, Cal. **24**-150c.
Penitente, mts., Braz. : *see* Parnahyba.
**PENITENTIAL 21**-98a ; **5**-195c ; dispensations **8**-314b ; on liability for sin **6**-903c ; on pilgrimage **21**-607b ; on sacrilege **23**-987b.
*Penitentiale Theodori* : *see under* Theodore (Penitential).
Penitentiarius (official) **21**-98a.
Penitentiary (law) **8**-57a.
**PENITENTIARY (rel.) 21**-98d ; **7**-642b.
—, apostolic **21**-98d.
—, Cardinal Grand : *see* Grand Penitentiary.
Penjalu, lake, Jav. **6**-83c.
Penjamo, Mex. **12**-649d.
Penjdeh, Russ.Turk. : *see* Panjdeh.
Penjent, Turkest. **27**-420 (D4).
Penk, riv., Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4) ; **21**-99a.
Penketh, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Penkhull, Staffs. **25**-951b.
Penkill group (geol.) **16**-829b.
**PENKRIDGE,** Staffs. **21**-99a ; **9**-416 (II. C4) ; **25**-759a.
Penkun, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Penlee, pt., Corn. **21**-862.
**PENLEY, WILLIAM SYDNEY 21**-99a.
Penllyn, Tudur **5**-646c.
Penllyn, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
Penmachno, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1) ; **3**-396d.
Penmaenmawr, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1) ; **5**-361b.
Pen Mar, Pa. **5**-822a.
**PENMARC'H, Fr. 21**-99a ; **25**-963c.
—, pt., Fr. **10**-778 (B4) ; **21**-99a ; lighthouse **16**-649.
Penmark, Wales **9**-428 (V. E5).
Penmon, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1) ; **13**-621d.
Penmynydd, Wales **27**-362c.
Penn, Springett **28**-930a.
—, **WILLIAM** (1621-1670) **21**-99b ; **21**-99c ; **18**-4a ; signalling code **25**-71b.
—, **WILLIAM** (1644-1718) **21**-99c ; **7**-949d ; Philadelphia **21**-372a ; Roman Catholicism permitted **23**-499b ; statue **21**-367d.
— v. Lord Baltimore **22**-944c.
Penn, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D-E8).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. **22**-940a.
—, Lower, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—, Upper, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
Penna, Affonso A. Moreira **4**-463a.
Penna, cape, It. **15**-4 (E3).
Pennacook, dist., N.H. : *see* Indian dist.
Pennacook, tribe, N.Am. **1**-656b.
Pennair, riv., India : *see* Pennar.
Pennal, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Pennalismus **27**-766c.
Pennamaguan, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E4).
Pennan, Scot. **24**-412 (F2) ; **3**-514b.
**PENNANT, THOMAS 21**-104a ; **20**-302c.
Pennant, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, hill, N.S.W. **20**-862d.
—, pt., Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Pennant (flag) **10**-458a ; **10**-459c.
— sandstone (geol.) **12**-74a ; **25**-389a ; **24**-142a.
— series (geol) **6**-578a.
Pennants' marten : *see* Pekan.
Pennbrook Inlet, Wales **21**-80c.
—, NORTH, riv., India **21**-104b ; **14**-382 (H12) ; **7**-911b ; irrigation system **14**-851d, **19**-352c.
—, South, riv., India **21**-104b ; **14**-382 (H14) ; course **2**-447c, **15**-888a, **19**-116b.
Pennard, Wales **12**-76b.
Pennaria **14**-151b ; hydranth **14**-150d ; reproduction **14**-144d ; tentacles **14**-137a.
Pennaridae **14**-151b.
Pennatae **8**-170b.
Pennated grouse : *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pennatula **2**-100a.
Pennatulacea : *see* Sea-pens.
Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia. **20**-351c.
Penn Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Penne, Fr. (Lot et Garonne) **10**-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Tarn) **10**-778 (E5) ; **26**-429b.
**PENNE,** It. **21**-104c ; **15**-4 (D3).
Pennefather, Sir John Lysaght **14**-574a.
—, Colonel **23**-265c.
Pennel Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-142 (G2).
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins **21**-104c.
—, H. Cholmondeley **2**-23d.
—, **JOSEPH 21**-104c ; **14**-325b.
—, W. H. **22**-783a ; **26**-630b.
Pennell Roy, isl., Jap. : *see* Takarashima.
Penneloci, Gaul **15**-26 (A1) : *see also* Villeneuve, Switz.
Penner, riv., India : *see* Pennar.
Penn Fields, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—, Grove, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
**PENNI, GIANFRANCESCO 21**-104c ; **22**-905a.
Penni (coin) **10**-384d.
Pennichuck Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (D-E6).
Pennilion singing **9**-137c.
Pennine Alps, mts., Eur. **26**-242 (B5-D4) ; **15**-26 (A2-1) ; **1**-743b.
— CHAIN, mts., Eng. **21**-104c ; **9**-412 (I. C2-D3) ; **9**-416 (II. C1) ; **28**-933 (A1-B3) ; geology **9**-411c, **9**-416b, **28**-931b ; rainfall **9**-417b.
— Fault (geol.) **7**-625a.
Penning (coin) : *see* Penny.
Pennington, Ind. **10**-614b.
Pennington, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, riv., Nig. **19**-678 (B5).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B-C3).
Penninite **6**-356c.
Pennino, mt., It. **15**-4 (D3) ; **15**-3c.
Pennisetum **12**-376a ; **4**-596b ; spikelet **12**-372c.
— typhoideum : *see* Bajra.
Pennock, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
Pennocrucium, Staffs. : *see* Stretton.
Pennon **10**-456c ; **15**-853d ; **15**-856a ; Norman flag **10**-456b.
Pennoncel **10**-456d.
Penn Run, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Penns Creek, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Pennsauken, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Pennside, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Penns Station, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Penn Street, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Pennsville, N.J. **19**-502 (A-B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (G5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
Pennsylvania, canal, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N6) ; **7**-951c.
**PENNSYLVANIA,** state, U.S. **21**-105b ; **21**-106 (map) ; agriculture **1**-415b, **1**-420c ; banks **3**-346a ; coal **27**-641d ; council of censors **5**-662a ; fauna **27**-633c ; forest **10**-656d, **10**-657a ; geology **8**-127a, **27**-259b, **27**-627a ; manufactures **27**-640c, **7**-294a ; mining strike (1902) **27**-733b ; newspapers **19**-568a ; nullification **19**-846c ; payment of members **20**-980a ; population **27**-637b ; prison reform **22**-363b ; university : *see below.*
— : *Legislation* **21**-110a ; children's court **6**-140b ; forgery **10**-663b ; fugitive slave legislation **11**-289a ; ground rent **12**-626a ; liquor licensing **16**-766c ; marriage law **17**-758c ; stolen goods **25**-955b.
— Bible Society (1808) **3**-907d.
— fire - place : *see* Franklin stove.
— Fiscal Agency (1859) : *see* Crédit Mobilier of America.
— Forestry Association **10**-658a.
*Pennsylvania Freeman, The* **17**-124c.
Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
— Historical Society **21**-369c.
Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind **4**-62c.
— Military College **6**-109c.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF 21**-114b ; **16**-395d ; **21**-368a ; **23**-786a.
Pennsylvanian system (geol.) **27**-627b.
Pennsylvania Railroad Co. **21**-109a ; **1**-765c ; **22**-851a ; forestry practice **10**-657c ; strike (1877) **25**-1036a ; tunnels **27**-403a.
— Steel Company **25**-867b.
Pennula ecaudata **13**-86b.
Pennville, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Penny, Frederick **6**-255c.
—, Nicholas **4**-737b.
—, William **21**-945b.
Penny, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
**PENNY** (coin) **21**-115d ; **4**-593d ; **19**-895b.
**PENN YAN, N.Y. 21**-116a ; **19**-596 (C3).
Penny banks **24**-245a.
— Bridge, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. A1).
*Penny Catechism, The* **5**-506c.
Pennycomequick, Corn. **10**-1504.
Pennycook's glazing **12**-117a.
Penny cress **1**-754a ; **7**-522a.
Pennycross, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Pennyquick, J. **14**-852a.
*Penny Cyclopaedia* **9**-381d ; **15**-851a.
Pennygant, mt., Scot. **23**-789d.
*Penny Illustrated Paper* **28**-165b.
Penny Land, dist., Can. **5**-160 (Q2) ; **3**-193a.
— post **9**-559c ; **22**-177c ; **13**-466a ; in France **22**-193b ; Imperial **22**-185d ; in London (1680) **22**-178a ; United States **22**-195d.
**PENNYROYAL 21**-116c ; **18**-557c.
Pennyweight **21**-115d ; **28**-489a.
Pennywort (Cotyledon) **7**-380c.
— (Hydrocotyle) **27**-575a.
Penobscot, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, bay, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3) ; **17**-434d.
**PENOBSCOT,** tribe **21**-116c ; **14**-464a ; **14**-477c ; **17**-436d.
— Co., Me. **17**-434 (D4-5).
Penobsquis, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
Penokean group (geol.) **22**-267a.
Penokee, mts., Wis. **28**-740d.
Penola, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
**PENOLOGY 21**-116c ; **19**-100c.
Peñon, cape, W.I. **22**-124 (A1).
—, isl., Alg. **1**-655b.
— Blanco, dist., Mex. **24**-152d.
— de Velez, isl., Medit. **18**-851 (E-F3) ; **25**-527b.
Penong, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
Penonome, Pan. **5**-678 (B7) ; **20**-665b.
Penorcon **20**-676c.
Penoyer, val., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Pen - Pych, fawn, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
*Pen Pluck'd from an Eagle's Wing* (Mason) **24**-1009d.
Penpont, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Penrhiwceiber, S.Wales **18**-937b.
Penrhos, Wales **9**-428 (V. C2).
**PENRHYN, G. S. G. DOUGlas-Pennant, 2nd baron 21**-116c.
Penrhyn, Wales **3**-829a ; **5**-360d.
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (N2).
—, castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tongareva.
Penrhyndeudraeth, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Penrhyn Quarries, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Penrhys, monastery, Wales **23**-271a.
Penrice, Wales **12**-76c.
**PENRITH,** Cumb. **21**-117a ; **9**-412 (I. C3).
**PENRITH,** N.S.W. **21**-117a ; **19**-538 (G4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
— sandstone group **21**-176c.
Penrose, Elizabeth : *see* Markham, Mrs.
—, F. C. **12**-472b ; **20**-869d ; **2**-839c ; Stonehenge **2**-350d.
Penrose, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Penruddock, John **7**-495c ; **12**-190a.
**PENRY, JOHN 21**-117b ; **17**-750a ; **3**-309b.
Penrydd, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
**PENRYN,** Corn. **21**-117d ; **9**-430 (VI. B3).
Penryn, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
—, riv., Corn. **10**-156c.
**PENSACOLA,** Fla. **21**-118a ; **10**-540 (B6) ; **27**-681d ; **7**-267c.
—, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
Pensamse, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Pensan, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Pensativo, riv., C.Am. **12**-664d.
Pensaukee, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Pensauken Creek, riv., N.J **19**-502 (B-C4).
*Pensées* (Pascal) **20**-879d.
Penselle : *see* Pennoncel.
Pensford, Som. **9**-420 (III. B4).
Penshurst, P. E. F. W. Smythe, 3rd baron : *see* Hotham.
**PENSHURST,** Kent **21**-118c ; **9**-424 (IV. C4).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
*Pensiero ed Azione* **17**-944c.
**PENSION** (economics) **21**-118d ; **23**-179a ; **1**-259c ; civil list **6**-411c ; civil service **6**-413a ; old age, *see* Old Age Pensions ; U.S. statistics **21**-121a.
Pension : *see* Boarding-house.
**PENSIONARY 21**-122b ; **13**-600d.
Pensioner **5**-95c ; **3**-616c.
Pensioners, The : *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Pension Fund, Royal National (for nurses) **19**-916b.
— of benchers **14**-584d.
Penskr-Martens tester **21**-322d.
Pensstemon **13**-771c.
Pentacerotidae **8**-880b.
Pentachlor-glutaric acid **6**-55a.
Pentachord **1**-39c.
Pentacosiomedimni **12**-450c ; **25**-367c.
Pentacrinidae **8**-878d.
Pentacrinoidea **8**-878c.
Pentacrinus **15**-570a.
Pentactaea **8**-873d.
Pentact spicule **25**-723a (fig.).
Pentadecane **20**-756a (table).
Pentad elements : *see* Pentavalent elements.
Pentadesma butyracea : *see* Butter tree.
Penta-erythrite **7**-577d.
Pentaglossos : *see* Epiphanius, St.
Pentagon, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Pentagon **22**-25a ; **22**-702a.
Pentagonal dodecahedron : *see* Dodecahedron.
— icositetrahedral class : *see* Plagihedral class.
— icositetrahedron : *see* Icositetrahedron.
— number theorem **6**-756c.
Pentagonaster **7**-418a.
Pentagonasteridae **8**-880b.
Pentagram **22**-25d ; **22**-700d.
Pentagraph : *see* Pantograph.
Pen - tailed tree - shrew **27**-235d ; **14**-639c (fig.).
Pentakota, India **14**-382 (K11).
Pentalagus : *see* Liu - Kiu rabbit.
Pentalitha (Greek game) ; *see* Knuckle bones.
Pentamera **6**-669c.
Pentameridae **8**-128a ; **4**-366a.
Pentamerous (bot.) **10**-560d.
Pentamerus beds **25**-111a.
— Knightii (fig.) **25**-111c ; **3**-74a.
— limestone **16**-829b.
**PENTAMETER 21**-122c ; **27**-1043b.
Pentamethylene **6**-52a.
— compounds **22**-691b.
— dimer : *see* Cadaverine.
— dichloride **22**-691b ; **1**-857b.
Pentane **14**-883c ; **6**-869d.
—, normal **20**-756a.
—, secondary **20**-756a.
—, tertiary **20**-756a.
— standard lamp **21**-526b.
Pentanymphon **22**-676b.
Penta - oxyanthraquinone **1**-674b.
Pentapetalous **10**-564b.
Pentaphenylpyridine **15**-763a.
Pentapolis, dist., It. **22**-927b ; **15**-28c.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Lesbos.
Pentarchy **15**-72b.
**PENTATEMOMIDA 21**-122d.
Pentastomum **21**-123a.
**PENTATEUCH** (Torah) **21**-123c ; **13**-187a ; **13**-170b ; Abenezra **1**-42b ; chronology **3**-865c ; Colenso's criticism **6**-666a ; date discussed **20**-613c ; Hebrew text **3**-860b ; Jews sworn on **19**-943b ; *Joshua, Book of,* **15**-517c ; linguistic peculiarities **13**-168b ; Midrashic homilies **18**-423a ; Mosaic authorship discussed **13**-169d, **3**-861d.

**5**-348b, **16**-927c ; Samaritan version **24**-110a ; Tabernacle sections **26**-323d ; Targums **26**-420c ; versions **3**-856a.
Pentathionic acid **26**-65b.
Pentathiophene : *see* Penthiophene.
Pentathlon **11**-444b ; **20**-93c.
Pentathlos **9**-733b.
Pentatomidae : *see* Shieldbug.
Pentatonic scale **19**-74a.
Pentatriacontane **20** - 756b (table).
Pentatropis spiralis **10**-563d.
Pentaur (poet) **13**-534c.
Pentavalent (Pentad) **6**-42a (list).
**PENTECOST** (Jewish feast) **21**-123c ; **1**-163b ; **26**-793b ; **23**-938a. For Christian festival : *see* Whitsunday.
*Pentecostarion* **16**-799c.
Pentecôte, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
Pentedaktylon, mts., Gr. **12**-424 (D3-4) : *see also* Taygetus.
Pentele, Duna, Hung. : *see* Duna-Pentele.
Penteli, monastery, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Pentelic marble **17**-676c ; **12**-436b.
**PENTELICUS**, mt., Gr. **21**-124b ; **12**-440 (E-F2) ; **2**-884a ; aqueduct **2**-241a ; marble quarries **12**-436b.
Pente Nisia, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (E3).
Pentepagadia, Turk. **12**-425a.
Pentephyllidae **8**-878c.
Penters Bluff, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Pentesklouphia, Gr. **5**-712b.
Penthesilea (myth.) **26**-837c ; **1**-790c.
**PENTHEUS** (myth.) **21**-124b ; **26**-1019b.
Penthiazoline **6**-59d.
**PENTHIÈVRE, COUNTS OF 21**-124b.
—, Louis Jean Marie de Bourbon, duc de **27**-99c.
—, Pierre de Bourbon, duc de **15**-492a.
Penthièvre, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (B2).
—, fort, Fr. **18**-820b.
Penthiophene **6**-59d.
**PENTHOUSE 21**-124c ; **26**-626d.
Pentilau, mt., Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
Pentima, It. **7**-144d.
Pentire, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (B2).
— Glaze, mine, Corn. **5**-762d.
Pentland, John Sinclair, baron : *see* Sinclair.
Pentland, Queens. **2**-960 (G4).
—, firth, Scot. **20**-279b ; **4**-959b.
—, hills, Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; geology **8**-127c, **8**-945a, **21**-39a.
— composite retort **20**-753d.
Pentlandite **22**-692c ; **18**-506c.
Pentland Rising (1666) **24**-451d.
Pentland Skerries, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (F2) ; **4**-959c.
Pentney, Norf. **9**-124 (IV. C1).
Penton, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Pentonville, prison, Lond. **14**-874b ; **22**-364a.
—, road, Lond. **10**-393a.
Pentose (1-xylose) **1**-515a.
Pentoses **26**-348b.
Pentoside **12**-142b.
Pentoxazoline **6**-59d.
Pentraeth, Wales **9**-428 (V C1).
Pentre, Wales, **9**-428 (V. E4) ; **22**-720d.
Pentreath, Dolly **5**-621c.
Pentrebach, Wales **18**-175b.
Pentre Evan, hill, Wales **21**-82b.
Pentre-Foelas, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1).
Pentremitidae **5**-311b ; **8**-878b.
Pentril, tribe **24**-114d ; **13**-524b.
Pent roof : *see* Lean-to roof.
Pên Ts'ao **6**-228a.
**PENTSTEMON 21**-124c ; **10**-567d ; **22**-90d.
Pentucket : *see* Haverhill.
Pentwater, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
Pentwyn, reservoir, Wales **28**-407.
Pentz, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Penuchle (card game) : *see* Pinochle.
Penuel, Pal. **15**-113b ; **11**-581d ; **15**-326c.
Penuh, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (B3) ; **4**-257b.
Penukonda, India **28**-62d ; **1**-913d.
**PENUMBRA 21**-124d ; **24**-758c.
Penunjut, cape, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C-D4).
Penvalla, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (E3) ; **21**-38d.
Penwhapple Glen, Scot. **3**-75b.
Penwith, dist., Corn. **7**-182a.
Penwortham, Lancs, **16**-139 (B2).
Pen-y-Byd **27**-967c.
Penry Cil, pt., Wales **9**-428 (V. B2).
Pen-y-darran, Wales **18**-175a.
Pen y Fan, mt., Wales **4**-484d.
Pen-y-Gader, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. C2) ; **18**-168a ; **4**-923b.
Penygaer, hill, Wales **8**-18d.
Pen-y-Gareg, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map).
Pen-y-Ghent, mt., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
Pen-y-glog slates **28**-519b.
Pen-y-groes, Wales **9**-428 (V. C1).
Pen-y-lan, Wales **12**-74a.
**PENZA**, Russ. **21**-125a ; **23**-872 (F5) ; **23**-897b.
**PENZA**, govt., Russ. **21**-124d ; **23**-872 (F-G5).
Penzance, Jas. Plaisted Wilde, Baron, **27**-329a ; wills **28**-656c.
**PENZANCE**, Corn. **21**-125b ; **9**-430 (VI. A3).
Penzé, riv., Fr. **10**-382b.
Penzhina, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C-D2).
—, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (L3-M2) ; **25**-13a.
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (M2).
Penzhinsk, dist., Russ.As. **15**-644d.
Peoa, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Peola, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
— Mills, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Peon **6**-153d.
**PEORIA 21**-125d ; in Alabama **1**-462a ; in Georgia **11**-754c.
— Land : *see* Black Codes.
Peony (Paeonia) : *see* Paeony.
**PEOPLE 21**-126a.
*People, The* (newspaper) **19**-563b.
People's Charter **5**-953d.
— Crusade **7**-527a.
— Federation Convention **19**-543d.
— Institute, N.Y. **19**-616c.
— Palace, London **22**-40c ; **25**-889c.
— Party, U.S. **27**-727d.
Peor, Edom : *see* Pau.
—, mt., Moab **19**-865a.
Peoria, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
**PEORIA**, Ill. **21**-126a ; **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
—, O. **20**-28 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-548 (G1).
—, lake, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, tribe **14**-464a.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Peorian, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Peorian epoch (geol.) **12**-59b.
Peotone, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Péou Roc, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
Pepahwan, race **10**-670a.
Peparethus, Gr. **12**-440 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-440 (E1) ; coinage **15**-832b.
**PEPE, GUGLIELMO 21**-126c ; **15**-52b ; **5**-308a.
Peperga, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Pepper Harrow, Sur. **16**-942 (D1).
**PEPERINO 21**-127a ; **27**-384c ; **23**-584d ; uses **16**-269a, **23**-586c.
Pepi I. **9**-81d ; **22**-684b ; **18**-106c.
Pepi II., pyramid, Cairo **4**-954 (B4).
Pepin (name) : *see* Pippin.
Pépin (caricaturist) **5**-334b.
Pepin, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
—, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (E6) ; **28**-740 (A4) ; **27**-618b.
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (A-B4).
Pepiri-guazú, riv., S.Am. **21**-756d.
Pepita, Chil. **2**-462 (B1).
Peplin, Utah **27**-814 (A1).
Peplos **20**-672d ; **7**-233c.
Pepo (teacher of law) **4**-179a.
— (fruit) **11**-257c ; **7**-611d.
Pepohoan, race : *see* Pepahwan.
Pepoli, Taddeo da **4**-179c.
Peppé, William **4**-748b ; **21**-636c.
**PEPPER, WILLIAM 21**-127b ; **21**-115d.
—, (conjuror) **6**-944b.
—, bay, Jav. **15**-284 (A2).
— (horse) **13**-728b.
**PEPPER** (spice) **21**-127b ; **6**-146c.
— ant **4**-259c.
— box (firearm) **21**-654d.
— box (in dyes) **10**-450c.
— climber **6**-924b.
Peppercorn, A. D. **20**-500a.
**PEPPER-CORN 21**-128c.
Pepperell, Sir William **5**-225a.
Pepperell, Mass. **17**-862 (D1).
Pepperellboro, Me. : *see* Saco.
**PEPPERMINT 21**-128c ; **5**-135c.
—, oil of **21**-141d.
— camphor : *see* Menthol.
— Grove, W.Aus. **21**-260a.
**PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM 21**-129d ; **3**-43b ; **17**-439c.
Pepperrell, fort, N.Y. : *see* Oswego.
Peppertown, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
**PEPPER TREE 21**-130a ; **17**-873d ; **21**-267b.
— vine **21**-127b.
Pepperwell oak **18**-298c.
Pepperwood, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Pepperwort **5**-437a.
**PEPSIN 21**-130a ; **19**-921b ; **8**-787c ; **1**-527a ; rennet **7**-749a.
Peptases **11**-334d.
Peptic-peptone **1**-515a.
Peptide **1**-515a.
Pepton **18**-452b.
Peptonated iron **14**-800a.
Peptonates **21**-114d ; **19**-922b.
Peptonephridia : *see* under Nephridia.
Peptones **21**-130b.
**PEPUSCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER 21**-130b.
Pepuza, Asia M. **18**-758b ; **21**-544a.
Pepys, Sir C. C. : *see* Cottenham, 1st earl of.
—, Elizabeth **21**-131b ; **7**-80d.
—, SAMUEL **21**-130c ; **19**-168b ; **24**-1009c ; chapbooks **5**-849d ; cipher **7**-566a ; library of **16**-554c ; Punch **22**-648d.
*Pepys' Diary* **6**-660a ; **21**-130d.
Pepysian library, Camb. **5**-93b.
Pequabuck, riv., Conn. **6**-552 (D3).
Pequaming, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Pequanac, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
Pequea, Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (H7).
Pequeña, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (B2).
*Pequeñeces* (Coloma) **25**-587d.
Pequeño pecma **10**-1136c.
Pequest, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Pequiry, riv., Arg. and Braz. **2**-462 (F2) ; **4**-440 (B6).
Pequis, Minn. **18**-550 (E2).
Pequonnock, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
Pequop, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Pequot, Minn. **18**-550 (C4).
**PEQUOT**, tribe **21**-132a ; **9**-382c.
— Swamp, dist., Conn. **10**-132d.
Pequot war **14**-477a.
Per (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Pera, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, N.S.W. **4**-332b.
—, Turk. **27**-126 (E3) ; **7**-8a.
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (G3).
—, head, Queens. **2**-960 (G2).
"Pera Palace" **2**-958c.
Pera (dict.) **18**-770c.
Peracarida **7**-558d.
Per accidens **1**-114b ; **7**-47a.
Perachora, Gr. **12**-424 (D-E2).
Peracute **11**-521d.
Peradeniya, Cey. **14**-382 (I16) ; **5**-781a.
Peraea, dist., Pal. **12**-17c.
Peraeon **17**-459a.
Per aes et libram : *see* Nexum.
— aes et libram, Solutio : *see* Mancipatio.
— aes et libram, Testamentum **23**-534b ; **23**-543a.
Peragale : *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.
—, mt., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4).
Perak, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-479a ; **17**-473 (B4) ; **1**-145a.
Peraldo, mt., It. **11**-597b.
Peralejos, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2).
Perales, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Peralta, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D3).
Peralta y Barnuevo, Pedro de **21**-269a.
Pera-marres : *see* Amenemhé III.
Perambakam, India : battle (1780) **14**-110a.
Perambur, Madras **17**-291c.
Peramcles : *see* Bandicoot.
— gunni : *see* Gunn's bandicoot.
Peramelidae : *see* Bandicoot.
Peramys **20**-139c ; **13**-779b.
— americana : *see* Three-striped opossum.
Péran, fort, Fr. **23**-1018c ; **28**-149d.
Peranema **10**-467b ; **10**-465a (fig.).
Peranemidae **10**-467b.
Peranzules **1**-734c.
Perá rabbá : *see* Pirá.
Per arsin et thesin **7**-43b.
Per aspera ad astra (motto) **15**-864b.
Perasto, Aus. **5**-538c.
Perates (sect) **12**-158d ; **17**-557c.
Perath, riv., Asia M. : *see* Euphrates.
Peratherium **17**-783b.
Peraud, Hugues de **26**-596a.
Peraut, lake, Can. **20** - 114 (A1).
Perca flavescens : *see* Perch.
— fluviatilis : *see* Perch.
— lucioperca : *see* Fike-perch.
Percarbonates **5**-309a.
Percé, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
Percée, pt., Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— du Reposoir, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
Perception (of number) **2**-527b.
**PERCEPTION** (psychol.) **21**-132a ; **22**-564a ; **22**-567b ; animal **22**-572c, **14**-681b ; Descartes **5**-418a ; Hume **13**-881c ; Kant **15**-669a, **14**-283c ; idea contrasted **14**-280d ; Leibnitz **16**-387d ; Locke **16**-851a ; Stoic doctrine **25**-945d.
Perceptual **25**-945b ; **14**-269d.
Perceval, Sir Philip **9**-18c.
—, Richard **9**-18c.
—, **SPENCER 21**-133c ; **9**-554c ; **8**-791c.
**PERCEVAL** (legend) **21**-132b ; **12**-320c ; **11**-785c ; **11**-540a.
*Perceval* (Chrétien de Troyes) **11**-113a. See also *Conte del Graal*.
Perceval's Act (1806) **17**-21b.
Perch, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D1).
**PERCH** (fish) **21**-133d ; **2**-29a ; **9**-15d.
**PERCH** (dict.) **21**-134b.
Percha, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
Perche (countship) **8**-796a ; **10**-802 (map).
—, Stephen of : *see* Stephen of Perche.
**PERCHE**, anc. prov., Fr. **21**-134b ; **10**-776 (D2) ; **9**-900d ; **17**-433d.
— pass, Pyrenees **10**-778 (F6) ; **22**-688b.
Perche (measure) **28**-493b.
Perched blocks : *see* Erratic blocks.
Percheron horse **13**-724c.
Perches, ridge, Fr. **3**-667a.
Perchloraceto-acrylic acid **6**-55a.
— chloride **6**-55a.
Perchlor-acroylacrylic acid **6**-55b.
Perchlorates **6**-256c.
Perchlorbenzene **6**-54a.
Perchloric acids **6**-256b.
Perchlorvinyl acrylic acid **6**-55a.
Perchromic acid **3**-913a.
Percidae **26**-545c ; distribution **14**-269b, **2**-747d, **21**-133d.
Percier, Charles **10**-606b.
Perciformes **26**-545c.
**PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES 21**-134b.
—, Susanna : *see* Verbrugген, Susanna.
—, T. **12**-104b.
Percival, Lt. **14**-732 (B4).
Percnopterus **16**-540b.
Percolumbic acid **6**-741a.
Percomorphi **14**-248a.
Per Condictionem (Roman law) : *see under* Legis actio.
Percophididae **26**-545d.
Percopsidae **26**-544d ; **24**-82b.
Percossi, I. **23**-721c.
Percussion (med.) **2**-935b ; **18**-53d.
— cap **11**-299c ; **12**-718d ; **1**-874d.
—, centre of **17**-985d ; **17**-1016d.
— figure **7**-585d ; **18**-355b.
— musket **2**-590b.
— powder **1**-874d.
— stop **12**-958d.
**PERCY** (family) **21**-134c ; **9**-517b ; **10**-457d ; arms **13**-317b (fig.).
— (of Alnwick), H. Percy, 1st baron **24**-434d.
—, SIR HENRY (" Hotspur ") **21**-135d ; **9**-511a.
—, John : *see* Fisher, John.
—, Pierre François **1**-801c ; **26**-129a.
—, **THOMAS** (bp. of Dromore) **21**-136d ; **9**-636a ; **24**-839c.
—, **THOMAS** (conspirator) **21**-136c.
—, Thomas, earl of Worcester (1403) : *see* Worcester.
—, William (William " Aggernuns ") **3**-576c.
Percy, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (F4).
—, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (I4).
Percylite **7**-103b.
Percy Society **7**-482a ; **8**-743b.
— tomb, Beverley, **3**-836b.
Perdix de Sa Mesa, mt., Sard. : *see* Limas, Monte.
Perdas fittas **4**-964a.
Perdicaris, Ion **18**-858b.
Perdiccas I. (of Macedon) **21**-141a.
— II. **4**-433a ; **21**-72b ; **20**-98a.
— III. **21**-377a ; **14**-326b.
**PERDICCAS** (general) **21**-137a ; **12**-224d.
Perdicula **22**-708d.
Perdido, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, mt., Sp. : *see* Perdu.
—, riv., Ala. and Fla. **1**-460 (B5) ; **10**-540 (B6).
Perdix **20**-876d.
— cinerea : *see* Grey partridge.
— graeca : *see* Stone-fowl.
Perdreaux (ammunition) **17**-253b.
Perdu, mt., Sp. **25**-503 (E1) ; **22**-687b.
Perduction (logic) **16**-880b.
Perdurello (Rom. law) **23**-534d ; **27**-223c.
Perdueville, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Pered, battle of (1849) **12**-256b.
**PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE 21**-137b ; **25**-587b ; **20**-522d.
**PERE DAVID'S DEER 21**-137d ; **7**-922d.
Peree, Gr. **7**-681c.
Peregrine, pt., Can. **5**-160 (O2).
Peregrine falcon **10**-138c ; **10**-144b.
Peregrin praetor (Rom. law) **23**-553c.
Peregrin Tibaldi : *see* Pellegrini.
Peregrinus (Rom. law) **23**-539b.
**PEREGRINUS PROTEUS 21**-138a.
Pereira, Christavão de Brito **22**-148d.
—, Diogo **28**-883a.
—, Diogo Fernandes **23**-208b.
—, Duarte Coelho : *see* Coelho Pereira, Duarte.
—, Manoel Caetano **5**-590d.
—, Manoel Cerveira **3**-737b.
—, Nuño Alvares **22**-142c ; **22**-157a.
—, Nuno Vaz **17**-302d.
—, Coutinho, Francisco : *see* Coutinho.
— da Silva, João Manoel da **4**-453a.
— de Castro, Gabriel **22**-160b.
— de Portugal-Mello, Nunho Alvares, duke of Cadaval : *see* Cadaval.
**RERREIRE, GIACOBBO RODriguez 21**-138b ; **7**-838b.
Pereiki, cat., Can. Is. **26**-615d.
Perek (dict.) **27**-878c.
**PEREKOP**, Russ. **21**-138c ; **23**-874 (I. D3).
—, isth., Russ. **7**-449a.
Père la Chaise, cemetery, Paris **20**-804 (E2) ; **5**-659d ; **24**-509d.
Perelle, bay, Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
Perelle (dye) **16**-583d.
Perelle Marquette, Mich. : *see* Ludington.
— Marquette, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
Peremarres (Egy. king) : *see* Amenemhé III.
Peremnè : *see* Perimnè.
Peremoun, Egy. : *see* Pelusium.
**PEREMPTORY** (dict.) **21**-138c.
— challenge **15**-591a.
— plea : *see under* Plea.
Peremyshl, Russ. **23**-872 (E5) ; **15**-664d ; **3**-468c.

Perene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.
Perennial plants 13-767c; 16-975a; 25-875b.
Perennis (prefect) 6-777c.
Perennius, Marcus (potter) 5-724c.
Perenosporites antiquarius 20-529d.
Pere-Sangyl, dist., Tib. 26-925b.
Pères Blancs 18-590d; 16-923d; 27-560c.
— de la doctrine chrétienne 8-637b.
Peresci, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Peresianus, Codex 5-679c.
Perestrello, Bartholomew 6-741c.
—, Manuel de Mesquita 19-257c.
Peretovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Peretti, Felice : *see* Sixtus V. (pope).
Perevolochna, Russ. 5-931a.
Perevosniye, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Per expensitationem (Rom. law) 23-556b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Poltava) 21-138c; 23-874 (I. C-D1); treaty (1654) 6-258b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Vladimir) 21-138d; 23-872 (E-F4); Mongol capture (1382) 18-715b.
—, lake, Russ. : *see* Pleshcheyevo.
— Zalesky, Russ. : *see* Pereyaslavl.
Pereyaslav-Ryazanskiy, Russ.: *see* Ryazan.
Perez (bibl.) 15-535c; 11-581b.
—, Alonso (writer) 25-582c.
—, Alonzo (navigator) 6-714a.
—, ANTONIO 21-139a; 25-584b.
—, José Joaquin 6-155a.
—, Juan 4-600d; 20-247d.
—, Ramón Domingo 25-587a.
— (Mexican general) 18-347a.
Perez Dasmariñas, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Perez de Guzman : *see* Guzman.
— de Hita, Ginés : *see* Hita.
— de Montalbán, J. : *see* Montalbán.
— Ferrari, Emilio : *see* Ferrari.
— GALDOS, BENITO 21-139c; 21-137c; 25-587c.
— Pujol, Eduardo : *see* Pujol.
Perez Rosales, pass, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b.
— Uzzah, Pal. 2-549d.
Perfect cadence : *see* Authentic cadence.
Perfecti (Manichaeism) : *see* Electi.
— (sect) : *see* Spirituales.
Perfectibilists 14-320b.
Perfecting machine 22-352d.
Perfection glazing 12-117a.
*Perfection, Gospel of* 2-181a.
Perfectionists 20-106b.
Perfect number 19-863b.
Perfectus destructor : *see* Warner's destructor.
Perfeddwlad, dist., Wales 28-263b; 8-18c.
Perfetti, Bernardino 14-347d.
Perfoliate 16-326c.
Perforata 2-103c.
Perforation (gastric) 11-505b.
Per formulam petitoriam (Rom. law) 23-567a.
Perfumed cherry 6-85a.
PERFUMERY 21-140a; 20-52c; 1-794c; Japanese 10-357b; Phoenician trade 21-454d.
Perg, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
PERGA, Asia M. 21-142c; 2-780 (D4); 19-889a.
Pergaea, Artemis 2-665b.
Pergamenari 27-510b.
Pergamene, dist., Asia M. 19-115d.
PERGAMENEOUS (dict.) 21-142d.
Pergamenus : *see* Mithradates.
Pergamino, Arg. 4-752c.
Pergamos of Troy, fort, Asia M. 27-316c.
PERGAMUM, Asia M. 21-142d; 2-760 (B3); 23-648 (E3); 23-833c; altar of Zeus 21-143c (Plates), 12-491b; coins 19-886d; Hellenic culture 17-228b; independence effected (283 B.C.) 17-225b; libraries 16-546d; Moslem capture (716) 5-34d; parchment trade 17-618d.
Pergau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-482e.
Pergola, It. 15-4 (D3); 4-945c.
PERGOLA (dict.) 21-143c.
PERGOLESI, GIOVANNI Battista 21-143d.
—, MICHAEL ANGELO 21-144b.
Pergus, lake, Sic. 5-484d.
Perham, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4)
Perhentian, isls., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C1).
PERI, JACOPO 21-144c; 4-924e.
—, Pietro 26-266a.
Peri, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Perinkulam, India 14-382 (G4).
PERIANDER (of Corinth) 21-144d; 7-147b; 12-447c.
— (physician) 8-202d.
Perianiki 18-770c.
Perianth 2-104d; 10-559b; liverworts 4-704c.
Periapatam, India : *see* Piriyapatna.
Periarctic region 28-1013b.
— sea (prol.) 25-1100d.
Periblem 21-148b.
Periblemata : *see* Peplos.
Peribonka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2); 23-1003d.
Pericarditis 13-132c; 27-944b; acute ostetitis 4-201b; effusion 13-134a; rheumatic fever 23-237c.
Pericardium 6-642b; 27-944b; 27-930d; arthropoda 2-674b; mollusca 18-676d.
Pericarp 11-254a; 11-254c.
Pericentre (astron.) 20-165a.
Perichaena 19-105d.
Perichaeta : *see* Pheretima.
Perichaetidae 5-706d.
Perichaetic, A. 2-960 (F5).
Perichondrium 6-961d.
Perichordal 3-524b.
Pericionios, Dionysus 8-287a.
PERICLES (of Athens) 21-145a; 2-542c; areopagus 2-443d; Cimon's polity 6-369b; Cleon's accusation 6-494d; cleruchy 6-500a; Cresilas' portrait 12-486c, 7-412a; Eleusinium mysteries regulated 19-119b; franchise law 12-450a, 7-959b; Hermippus' accusation 13-371c; Panathenaea 20-673a; payment of officials 12-450c; Peloponnesian War 21-73b; Thucydides' estimate 12-457a.
— (of Lycia) 13-237c.
*Pericles* (Shakespeare) 24-781c; 24-777a.
Periclinal dip (geol.) : *see* Quaqua-versal dip.
Pericline (min.) 1-511d.
— law 21-693a.
Periclymenus (myth.) 1-883a.
Pericu, isl., Pan. 20-966c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Pericolpidae 24-524d.
Pericranium 24-286c.
Pericycle 21-735c.
Peri-cyclone 18-284d.
Peridesmi 21-742d.
Peridermium (fungus) 21-623b.
Peridesm 21-738b.
Peridiniaceae (Peridineae, Peridinidales) 4-599d; 8-278b; 24-593c; 21-728c; plankton 1-596d.
Peridinium 8-278b; 21-478a.
Peridium 11-336b.
PERIDOT 21-147d.
PERIDOTITE 21-148a; 21-328c, 21-328 Pl. III. fig. 8).
Periechocrinidae 8-878d.
Periechocrinus 28-519b.
Périer, A. V. L. Casimir 21-149b.
—, CASIMIR PIERRE 21-148d; 10-865d.
—, Florin 3-418c.
—, J. P. P. Casimir : *see* Casimir-Périer.
Perière, Emile 25-852d.
Periers, Bonaventure des 11-121d.
PERIGEE 21-149c.
Perigone : *see* Perianth.
Perigonimus 14-152a.
Périgord, Hermann of : *see* Hermann of Périgord.
PERIGORD, prov., Fr. 21-149c; 10-776 (D4); 10-802 (map); architecture 2-397b, 8-307a, 25-693b; caves 5-576b; Croquants 10-833c, 10-838a; Hundred Years' War 9-505b.
— Blanc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
— Noir, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
PERIGUEUX, Fr. 21-149d; 10-778 (E5); cathedral 5-523b, 8-397a.
Perigynous 10-559d.
PERIHELION 21-150c; 8-800c; 21-149c.
Perihueico, mt., Arg. 2-461b.
Perija, mts., S.Am. 6-701 (B2); 25-486c.
Perikarpion 4-406a; 19-46c; 25-677d.
Perilampus 14-177d (fig.).
Perilla (poetess) 20-385a.
Perilla, mts., Ariz. 2-514 (D4).
Perilymph 11-253d, 9-723a.
PERIM, isl., Arab. 21-150c; 2-264 (B6).
—, isl., India : *see* Piram.
— Dagh, mts., Turk. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Periment (dict.) 21-37c.
Perimetritis : *see* Peritonitis.
Perin, mt., Turk. 3-255d.
Perinacota, mt., S.Am. 1-863c.
Perinaphthic absorb. 15-786c.
Perineurium 19-401a.
Peringskjöld, Johan 26-216c.
Perino, Josef 7-106d.
— DEL VAGA 21-150c.
Perinsum 17-240d.
PERINTHUS, Gr. 21-151a; coins 19-880d; siege (340 B.C.) 21-377c.
—, bay, Gr. 21-151a.
Period (astron.) 26-165b.
PERIOD (dict.) 21-151a.
— (punct.) : *see* Full stop.
Periodates 14-725d.
Periodic acid 14-725d.
PERIODICALS 21-151b; adversising 1-236d; copyright 7-121b. *See also* under various countries.
Periodic fires 10-401a.
Periodicity (of dynamo) : *see* Frequency.
Periodite law 9-257c; Mendeléeff 18-115b; Meyer 18-348d; Newland's law 19-515c; rare earths 22-911a.
Periœci (legend) 11-620d.
PERIŒCI (class, Sparta) 21-162b.
Periokh-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Peter the Great.
Perioophitoilis 12-767b.
Periophthalmus : *see* Walking fish.
Periostitis 4-201c; 24-653a; 27-985d.
Periostracum 16-114d; 18-672a.
Peripe capsule : *see* Auditory capsule.
PERIPATETICS 21-162d; 2-502a; Aristotle 2-506c, 2-509a; logic 16-903d.
Peripatetes 21-157d.
Peripatopsis 21-167d.
PERIPATUS 21-163d; 2-678c; appendages 2-676d (figs.); embryos 21-167a (fig.); eyes 2-675d; head 2-675c (fig.); species described 21-167c. *See also* Onychophora.
— capensis 21-168a; anatomy 21-164b foll. (figs.), embryology 21-166c, 9-317a foll.; reproduction 21-165a.
Peripeplus 24-524d.
Peripetalous 24-524d (fig.).
Periphysis 11-342a.
Periplaneta americana : *see* American cockroach.
Periploca 13-770c.
— graeca 10-568b.
Periploma 16-124b.
Periplomidae 16-124b.
Peripolhpyros tebenna : *see* Toga praetexta.
PERIPNEUMAL 21-169a; 26-611b (fig.).
Peripty chidae 1-796a.
Peripty chus 1-796a.
Peripylaea : *see* Spumellaria.
Periqué tobacco 26-1038c.
Peris, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
Perisabora, Turk.As. : *see* Anbar.
Perisarc 14-136b; 14-173a.
Periscolex 5-795d.
Periscope 5-105a; 24-920d.
Periskop lens 21-508d.
Perisoreus 15-297c.
— canadensis : *see* Canada jay.
— lunaustus : *see* Siberian jay.
Perisperm 2-12c; 11-259b.
Perisphinctes 5-694a.
— arbustigerus 20-119d.
— biplex 15-800a.
— boloniensis 22-122a.
— giganteus 15-569a; 22-122a.
— transitorius 15-569a; 22-658a.
Perisporiaceae 11-341a.
Perisporineae 11-341a.
PERISSODACTYLA 21-169a; 27-581a; 17-526c; distribution 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
Peristaltic movements 19-924d.
Peristera frontalis : *see* Pomba jurity.
Peristeri, Turk. : *see* Sharkeni.
—, isl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (F1).
—, mt., Turk. 12-424 (C1); 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Peristerite 1-511d; 18-807b.
Peristerop odes 3-974b.
Peristoume (bot.) 4-705d.
— (zool.) 14-172d.
PERISTYLE 21-171b.
Peri Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-895a.
Peritheciun 11-342a.
Peritoneal funnel 14-256a.
Peritoneum 6-642c; cancer of 12-767c; inflammation 21-171c; surgery 18-63b.
PERITONITIS 21-171b; 2-215c; 8-256c; colic distinguished 6-683a; pelvic 12-767c; pneumonia 21-869b.
Peritrichaceae 14-557d; 14-559b (fig.); 14-561b; anatomy 14-560b foll.; conjugation 14-559c.
Peritrichous bacteria 3-160a.
Peritymbia vitisana : *see* Phyllioxera.
Perityphlitis 2-217d.
Perivale, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Periwig : *see* Peruke.
Periwinkle (bot.) 13-773a; 16-347c; bracts 10-554b; inflorescence 10-556b.
— (zool.) 11-513c; 11-512b.
Periya Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F14).
Periyakulam, India : *see* Periakulam.
Periyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14-15); 27-216a; irrigation 17-290b.
PERIZONIUS, JACOB 21-172a.
Perjámos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Perk, judicia postulationem (Rom. law) : *see* Legis actio.
PERJURY 21-172b; Babylonian law 3-120d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b; punishments 14-794c, 19-940b.
Perk, Jacques 8-778a.
Perkasie, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 21-173b; 8-745a.
—, William Henry 21-173c; hydrindene 14-371b; polymethylenes 6-51d.
Perkin reaction 6-376b.
Perkins, Angier March 21-173d; 13-161a.
—, CHARLES CALLAHAN 21-173c.
—, Henry 4-223c.
—, JACOB 21-173d; 3-321a.
—, Loftus 21-173d.
—, W. (athlete) 28-274a.
Perkinsia, genus 6 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
—, Pa. 18-224 (C4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind 4-294c; 4-559b.
— oyen 4-472d.
Perkinsville, Ariz. 18-600 (C5).
Perkinstown, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Perkinsville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Perknite 22-696c.
Perks, Sir R. W. 28-533b.
Perkunas (myth.) 25-230d; 28-766a; 26-873b.
Perl, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Perlak, dist., Sum. 26-73d.
Perlas, isls., Pan. : *see* Pearl, isls.
Perlaz, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Perle, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
PERLEBERG, Ger. 21-173d; 11-808 (C-D2).
Perle bouton 21-25a.
Perleda, lt. 26-242 (G4).
Perlepe, Yug. : *see* Prilep.
PERLES, JOSEPH 21-174a.
*Perlesvaus* : *see under* Perceval.
Perlidae : *see* Stone-fly.
Perlis, Mal.Penin. : *see* Palit.
PERLITE (Pearlstone) 21-174a.
Perlitic structure 19-961c; 21-174a.
Perlone Zipoli (pseud.) : *see* Lippi, Lorenzo.
Perlovetz, riv., Bulg. 25-344d.
PERM (Birukhanovo), Russ. 21-175c; 23-872 (I4); 25-17b.
PERM (Bjarmeland or Permia), govt., Russ. 21-174c; 23-872 (I-K4); 28-65a; 26-448b.
Permanent gases 6-847c; 6-849b.
Permanent (secular) stability 8-761a.
— way 22-837c.
— white (pigment) 3-466d.
Permanganic acid 17-570a.
Per manus injectionem (Rom. law) : *see* Legis actio.
Permaulmullai, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Permeability bridge 17-335d.
—, MAGNETIC 21-175d; 9-227d; 17-326c; curves 9-227d, 17-333d; temperature effect 17-344a, 16-758b.
PERMEAMETER 21-176a; 17-335b.
Permia, dist., Russ. : *see* Perm.
Permians (Permiaks), race 10-389b; 23-884d; 26-317d; languages 10-391b, 8-196a.
PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 21-176a; 11-670c; fauna 21-177c, 13-432a, 14-267d.
Permissive bill (1864) 16-310b.
— to blocking (railways) 25-75c.
Permo-Carboniferous system 5-310a; 21-176b; glaciation 12-59d.
Per-Mont, Egy. : *see* Hermonthis.
Permo-triassic 21-176b.
Permuli, dist., Alg. 1-312b.
Permutation (logic) : *see* Obversion.
— (math.) 1-608b; 6-754d.
Perna 12-551d; 16-122b.
Pernambuco, Braz. (Para) 4-440 (G2).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) : *see* Recife.
PERNAMBUCO, state, Braz. 21-178a; 4-440 (I4); 4-456b; 15-855b.
— and Parahyba Company 22-150a.
— cotton 7-257d.
— rubber : *see* Mangabeiru.
Pernaud 4-683c.
Pernaun cotton : *see* Pernambuco cotton.
PERNAU (Pernov, Pernolin), Russ. 21-178d; 23-872 (B4).
—, bay, Russ. 21-178d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 23-880a; 16-816d; 21-178d.
PERNE, ANDREW 21-178d.
Pernemal 14-156c.
Perneo : *see* Chilblains.
Pernes, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-940a.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Pernettya 13-773d; 26-964d.
Pernicious anaemia : *see* Anaemia, pernicious.
Pernitz, Aus. 16-122d.
Pernier, L. 7-424c.
Pernik, Bulg. 4-774a.
Perninae 4-895e; 15-839c.
Pernis, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-592c.
Pernis apivorus : *see* Honey buzzard.
Pernolin, Russ. : *see* Pernau.
Pernov, Russ. : *see* Pernau.
Pernova, riv., Russ. : *see* Pernau.
Pernter, J. 13-154c.
Pero (myth.) 19-392c; 18-87d.
— (title) : *see* Pharaoh.
Peroba 4-445a.
Perodicticus : *see* Potto.
Perodimus Slatee's potto.
— calabarensis : *see* Awantibo.
Perodipus 23-440c.
Peroff (painter) 20-517b.
Perognathus 21-872d; 23-440c.
Perolles, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, riv., Switz. 11-213c.
—, lake, Switz. 11-213c.
Peromela : *see* Apoda.
Peromyscus 12-907d; 23-442b.
Péron, François 1-898d.
Peronal 7-233c; 7-234c.
Peroneus muscles 19-37c.
Peronia (gastropod) 11-526d.
— (zool.) 14-142b (fig.); 14-156b.
Peronidilla 7-418a.
Peronin 18-862d.
Peronne, Fr. (Nord.) 16-353a; Fontenoy (1745) 10-609d.
PERONNE, Fr. (Somme) 21-179a; 10-778 (F2); declaration (1585) 10-831c; league (1575) 12-701b; sugar 25-392d; treaty (1468) 10-824c.
—, anc. div., Fr. 27-1024b.
Peronospora 11-337b; anatomy 11-333d, 11-344c.
Peronosporaceae 11-330d; 11-337b; 10-467d.
Peronosporineae 11-336d.
Peron's, Isls., Austr. 2-960 (D2).
Perophora 27-388d.
Peropteryx 6-244d.
Perosa, It. 21-626b.
Perosi, Lorenzo 20-628b; 19-83a.
Perospondylia 23-141a.
Pérot, Alfred 14-691d.

**Perot, riv., La.** 17-54 (c7).
Perote, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Pérouse, fort, Fr. 3-666c.
Perovsk, Turkest. 27-420 (C3) ; 26-303d ; 27-420b.
**PEROVSKITE** 21-179b ; 18-516b.
Perovsky, Basil A. 15-778b.
**PEROWNE, J. J. STEWART** 21-179c ; 3-903c.
Peroxide 20-418c.
**PEROZ** (Sassanid king) 21-179c ; 9-680a.
Perpend (brickwork) 4-521d.
Perpendicular, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Perpendicular fortification 10-686c ; 10-691d.
— **PERIOD** (arch.) 21-179d ; 2-404a ; clustered pier 21-588c ; dates 2-401d ; panelling 20-677a ; stained glass windows 12-107c ; tracery 27-115c.
Perpenna Vento, Marcus : *see* Perperna Vento, Marcus.
**PERPENT** (Parpent), stones 21-180a.
Perperna (Perpenna) Vento, Marcus 24-684a ; 22-56c.
Perpetua, St 5-430c ; 22-262d.
Perpetual check (chess) 6-94d.
— curate 7-636d.
— Edict (1577) 19-420a ; 15-447a.
— Emigration Fund Company 18-845a ; 18-846c.
— injunction 14-570d.
— loans 19-267c.
— **MOTION** 21-180a ; machines 17-1013d.
— Peace (1474) 26-250a ; 10-826c.
Perpetuants 1-637d.
**PERPETUITY** 21-182c ; accumulation 1-125d ; annuities 2-75c ; personal property 21-256b.
Perpetuum Mobile : *see* Perpetual Motion.
Perpherecës (myth.) 2-185c ; 14-199d.
Perphosphoric acid 21-481d.
Perpigna, Antoine 25-151c.
**PERPIGNAN,** Fr. 21-182c ; 10-778 (F6) ; 22-689b ; 20-834c ; organ 20-262c ; siege (1542) 16-2c ; university 27-756d.
Perpignan MS. 3-881b.
Per pignotis capiorum (Rom. law) : *see* Legis actio.
Perponcher, Baron W. E. van 8-726d.
— Sedlnitzki, H. G. 28-375b.
Perquimans, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
**PERQUISITE** (dict.) 21-183a.
Perrache, Michel 17-174c.
Perradius Hydromedusae : *see* Radius.
Perran, bay, Corn. : *see* Ligger.
Perrancey, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Perranporth, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Perranzabuloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 7-181c.
**PERRAULT, CHARLES** 21-183a ; 11-134d ; 18-662d ; tales 26-370a.
—, Claude 21-183a ; 2-415a ; comparative anatomy 1-933c ; observatory 6-658d ; ornithological work 20-303a.
—, Harry (sculptor) 24-511c.
Perréal, Jean (Jehan de Paris) 18-527c.
Perrée, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b.
Perrégaux, Alg. 20-145b.
Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal de Granvella : *see* Granvella.
—, Nicolas, seigneur of Granvella : *see* Granvella.
**PERRERS** (De Windsor), Alice 21-183c ; 9-506c.
Perret, Marius 20-506b.
Perrhaebians 21-65b.
Perrhanthe, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Perrier, E. 18-866c ; 8-871d.
—, Francois 8-811a ; 11-610a.
—, J. O. E. 8-880c.
Perrier, pass, Can. : *see* Chilkoot.
Perrierite, trachytic breccia 21-847d.
Perrière, Sieur de la 18-552b.
Perrières, Fr. 12-351b.
Perrin, Amadeo 16-543a.
—, Pierre 5-82b.
Perrin v. Blake 10-220b.
Perrin, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Perrine, C. D. 2-815d ; 25-787d ; 15-564b.
Perrinet du Pin (writer) 1-551b.
Perrinistes 16-543a.
Perrinton, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Perris, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Perro, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
**Perrodil hydrodynamometer** 14-822d.
**PERRON, PIERRE CUILLIER** 21-183d ; 12-934a ; 1-663b.
**PERRON** 21-184a ; 2-682a ; 25-763a.
**PERRONE, GIOVANNI** 21-184a ; 16-693b.
Perronet (architect) 19-425d.
Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-891b.
Perros, bay, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Perros-Guirec, Fr. 10-778 (C3) ; 7-249c.
Perrot, G. 13-535c.
—, H. M. 5-651c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 21-184a ; 14-775d ; 20-8a.
—, John 13-80d.
—, Nicholas 28-746a ; 8-56a ; Algarisms 7-215b ; forts 22-250d, 18-552b.
— (chemist) 13-234b.
Perrotine 26-696a.
Perrott, North, Som. 9-430 (G2).
—, South, Dorset. 25-388d.
Perruca, tunnel, Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 5-208a.
Perruno (vine) 28-725b.
Perruque : *see* Peruko.
Perry, Ala. 1-764d.
—, Elizabeth 21-118d.
—, Isaac Gale 1-489d.
—, James (journalist) 19-556b.
—, James (pen maker) 21-83c.
—, John 3-741d ; dynamometer 8-782d, 8-783d ; earth, age of 11-651a ; electrometer 9-236b ; slide rule 4-975b ; spring 9-154b ; vaporization 27-901b.
—, **MATTHEW CALBRAITH** 21-184c ; Bonin islands 4-208b ; Japanese mission 15-237d ; Lu-chu expedition 17-100a.
—, **OLIVER HAZARD** 21-185a ; 8-848d.
—, Roland Hinton 24-516c.
—, Stephen Joseph 15-342a ; 8-890a.
—, W. 22-639a.
Perry, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 17-434 (E6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
**PERRY,** Okla. 21-185c ; 20-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wis. 28-52 (D10).
—, isl., Arct. 28-189a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, riv., Salop 9-416 (II. B4) ; 24-30b.
**PERRY** (beverage) 21-185c ; 6-362d.
Perry Bar, Staffs. 25-758 (B1) ; 25-758c.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
Perrydale, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Perryman, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Perryopolis, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Perry Point, Md. 14-422 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (C-D1) ; 26-1051d.
**Perry Stream, riv., N.H.** 19-490 (E1).
— Stream, riv., Staffs. 3-985b.
Perrysville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Perrytown, Can. 20-14 (C2).
Perryville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
**PERRYVILLE,** Ky. 21-185c ; 15-740 (D3) ; battle (1863) 21-185c, 1-821a ; campaign (1862) 4-821a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Pers, tribe 1-547c.
**Persa** 14-155d
***Persae*** (Timotheus of Miletus) **12-510d ; 20-558b ; 20-561a ; 17-621d.**
Persaeus (philosopher) 25-942c ; 17-228a.
**Pers, Aiguille, mt., Alps** 1-742c.
Persakh (measure) 28-493b.
Persano, Carlo Tellione di 15-57c ; 18-59d.
Persano, Aus. 18-767 (A2).
Persante, riv., Ger. 15-888b.
Persberg, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Persea (astron.) : *see* Andromeda.
— (bot.) 17-282c.
— gratissima : *see* Avocado pear.
— lingue : *see* Lingue.
Per sectam (law) 15-590a.
Persecutory paranoia 20-767d.
Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, Eng. 26-469c.
Persel, *P* : *see* Algol.
Perseids (astron.) 18-260d ; 18-261c.
Perseigne, forest, France 24-224b.
Persephone : *see* Proserpine.
" Persephone " (Parthenon pediment) 12-476 (Pl. III.).
**PERSEPOLIS,** Pers. 21-185d ; 21-253a ; burning of palace 21-212d, 26-719c ; capitals 5-276b (fig.) ; cuneiform inscriptions 7-629c ; enamelled brick 5-710d ; palaces 2-376a, 5-276b, 12-596b ; sculptures 2-448c.
Perses (s. of Helios) 18-19a.
— (s. of Perseus) 21-187b.
Perseus (rel.) 18-623d.
**PERSEUS** (myth.) 21-187a ; Atlas 2-858b ; Bellerophon 3-699a ; Gorgon 12-257c ; Medici family 18-31b.
— (OF MACEDONIA) 21-187c ; 26-632d ; allies 3-500a, 9-699a, 21-408d, Andriscus 1-975a ; Eumenes 9-889a ; library 16-547a.
**PERSEUS** (astron.) 21-187b ; 7-42 (map).
"Perseus" (statue, Cellini), 5-605b ; 18-31b ; 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Perseval, Claude 16-543a.
Persfjörd, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
**PERSHORE,** Worcs. 21-187c ; 9-420 (III. C2) ; fruit farming 11-261c, 11-264c.
—, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
Persia, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
**PERSIA,** country, Asia 21-187d ; 21-188 (map) ; 2-753a ; army 21-200c, 2-902d ; art 21-220a ; caste laws 5-468c ; chronology 6-317a, 20-100c ; coinage 21-198b, 19-903c ; exploration 2-740b, 2-738d ; flags and standards 9-462b, 10-42a ; flora and fauna 21-191c, 2-745b ; funeral rites 11-329d ; geology 21-190b, 2-742b ; inscriptions (cuneiform) : *see* Cuneiform Inscriptions ; Iranian cosmogony 7-216b ; king's investiture 20-878b ; minerals and mining 21-197b, 27-483a ; orders of knighthood 15-887d ; plague epidemics 21-697c ; religion 21-199b, 21-203d, 21-214a, 2-662c, 21-220c ; survey maps 17-651c ; swords 26-271c ; weights and measures 25-483a, 28-455b, 28-456a.
— : *Architecture* 2-376b ; 21-210c ; 14-428c ; base 3-458b ; capitals 5-276a.
— : *Art* : ceramics 5-726b ; embroidery 9-314 (Pl. V.) ; gem-engraving 11-562d ; metal-work 18-211d (fig.) ; plate 21-795b, 18-212a ; seals 11-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4) ; tiles 19-17d ; wood carving 7-42.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 21-196a ; cotton 7-264b, 7-278d ; glass 12-105b ; opium cultivation 20-134a ; silk production 25-104b, 28-485b ; Tokay 27-430b ; wool export 28-816b.
— : *Language* 21-246a ; 2-712c ; cuneiform texts 7-630a ; dictionaries 8-197c, Indo-Aryan compared 14-487c.
— : *Literature* 21-248b ; " Books of Kings " 10-397b ; drama 21-251c, 8-487a ; Sassanid period 21-248c ; Urdu imitations 13-187d.
— : *History to 640* 21-202b ; Asia Minor 2-760a ; Colchis annexed 6-662c ; Cyprus revolts 24-59a ; Egypt 9-87d, 9-90b ; Greek wars 21-211a, 12-448a, 21-75a ; Hellenism 13-237a, 13-241b ; Justinian's war (540) 15-600d ; legends 3-180b, 1-550b ; Macedonian dominion 17-222c, 17-225b ; Medes conquered (550 B.C.) 18-21b ; Mesopotamia 18-183d ; Phoenicia 21-453a ; Roman wars 3-683a, 1-919b, 18-185b.
**PERSIA** : *History 640-1736* 21-224c ; E. African settlements 1-331c, 4-604a ; Arabia occupied 2-270a ; early Caliphs : *see* Caliphate ; Roman provinces 23-513c ; Shirley expeditions (1598) 24-990b ; Sulciman the Magnificent (1548) 27-447d.
— : *History 1736-1909* 21-234a ; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) 9-951b ; British relations 14-411c, 9-567a ; French alliance (1807) : *see* Franco-Persian Alliance ; Russian War (1828) 23-904a.
" Persia " (liner) 24-886a.
Persian badger 3-188b.
— Bank Mining Rights Co. 21-243b.
— berries 8-749c.
— carpets 5-394b (Plates II., III., IV.) ; 2-449c ; 14-740a ; 21-196a.
— cat 5-489a ; 21-192a.
— era : *see* Yazdegird, era of.
— fallow-deer 10-755d.
Persian Gulf 21-274a ; 2-743d ; Arabs 2-284a ; control 21-242c ; islands 21-189a ; pearl fisheries 21-252c ; piracy 2-270a, Russo-British agreement 21-244d.
— Gulf ports 10-190d ; 4-870c ; 3-312a.
— jerboa 15-323b ; 13-444c.
— knot 5-393c.
— lamb 14-510c ; 11-347a ; 11-356b ; preparation and sale 11-348b.
— leaf bat 6-242d (fig.).
— leopard 16-456b ; fur 11-350d.
— lilac 16-682b.
— lynx : *see* Caracal.
— rite 16-796c.
*Persians* (Timotheus of Miletus) : *see Persae.*
Persian, s. plant 26-1036c ; 21-196c.
— wheel : *see* Harat.
Persica : *see* Peach.
Persico, Monsignor 14-785a.
**PERSICO, G. V. FIALIN,** duc de 21-252b.
Persikai 7-234c.
**PERSIMMON** (bot.) 21-252d.
" Persimmon " (horse) 13-730a.
Persimmon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
**PERSIS,** div., Asia 21-252d. *See also* Persia, *History.*
Persis (dye) 2-367c.
**PERSIUS** (poet, Persius Flaccus) 21-254b ; 16-265c ; 16-256b ; hexameter forms 13-418a ; satires 24-228d ; on letter Y 28-890a.
Persson, Lars Cleophas : magic mirror explained 18-577b ; on latent heat 11-371a.
Person (biol.) 18-867a ; 18-866b ; 14-159a.
— (law) 21-255c.
Persona (mollusc) 11-516b.
Personal accounts 4-226b.
— and habitation tax (Fr.) 10-793c.
— covenant (law) 7-339c.
— Diligence Act (1837) 13-711c.
— equation 21-256a ; 3-822c ; longitude determination 26-986c ; in sound observations 25-412c.
— estate (law) 9-790a.
*Personal Idealism* (ed. H. Sturt) 18-248c.
Personalism (myth.) 19-132c.
**PERSONALITY** 21-255b ; 22-699a ; 26-790c ; Buddhist theory 4-743b ; dreams 8-560c ; secondary 22-175b, 18-69b ; theological conception 26-775d.
Personal Liberty Laws (U.S.) 27-701c.
— **PROPERTY** (law) 21-256a ; aids 1-453d ; devolution of intestates 14-714b ; distress 8-322c ; estate duty on 9-792a ; gift 12-5c ; hotch-pot 13-803a ; international law, private 14-703d ; jus relictae in 15-593c ; legacy of 16-372d ; Roman law 23-532b ; succession duty on 26-6a ; taxation, history of 9-459a ; testamentary disposition of 28-655c ; testator's domicile 8-401a ; trover action 27-314a ; warranty in 28-329b ; wife's rights over 14-3b.
Personate (bot.) 10-564d.
**PERSONATION** (law) 21-256d ; 7-198c.
Person Co., N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
Personier (Personne), Gilles P. : *see* Roberval.
— **PERSON, OFFENCES against the** 21-255b.
Persons, Robert : *see* Parsons, Robert.
Persoonia 20-551a.
**PERSPECTIVE** 21-257a ; 22-428b ; 20-470b ; Greek (anc.) 20-465a, 12-482a ; Japanese theories 15-172c ; relief sculpture 23-61c.
— range 11-692c.
**PERSPIRATION** 21-259a ; diaphoretics 8-166b ; neurasthenia 19-428a ; rickets 23-314d ; sweating sickness 26-186d ; sweat-glands 25-188d, 21-259a.
Per sponsionem (Rom. law) 23-567a.
Persson, Göran 9-738c.
Perstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Per subsequens matrimonium (law) 16-379a.
Persulphuric acid 26-64d.
Persulphuride 26-64d.
**PERTAB SINGH,** Sir (Idar) 21-259b ; 14-279d ; 15-428b.
— Singh (Bijawar) : *see* Bhan Pertab Singh.
Pertabhaditya (Pratapaditya) 15-337a.
Pertabgarh, India : *see* Partabgarh.
Pertantalic acid 26-401b.
Pertenuate, Beds. 13-952d.
**PERTH, EARLS AND DUKES of** 21-259b.
Perth, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
**PERTH,** Scot. 21-259a ; 24-418 (E2) ; climate 24-418c ; observatory 19-961a ; population 24-418d ; treaty (1268) 19-808b.
**PERTH,** W.Aus. 21-259d ; 2-961 (B6) ; 28-539c.
—, Articles of (1618) 24-461c ; 24-449b.
— **AMBOY,** N.J. 21-261b ; 19-502 (A3).
**PERTHES,** Friedrich Christoph 21-261c ; 22-893c.
—, J. Boucher de Crèvecœur de : *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur.
— **JOHANN GEORG JUSTUS** 21-261d.
—, Justus (cartographer) 17-649a.
—, Wilhelm 21-261d.
Perthi Chwareu, Wales 5-577c.
Perthite 20-333b.
Perthois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2) ; 17-746c.
Perthshire, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
**PERTHSHIRE,** co., Scot. 21-262a ; 24-418 (C-D2) ; 24-412 (D-E3).
— quartzite 22-717b.
Perthus, pass, Pyrénées, Fr 22-689b.
Pertibi, Sum. 26-74a.
Pertica (measure) 28-484b.
Perticari, Count Giulio 14-911c.
**PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELVIUS** 21-263d ; 23-658c.
Pertite (explosive) 1-868d.
Pertle Springs, Mo. 28-331d.
Pertuis, Fr. 10-778 (G6) ; 8-692c.
— Breton, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 22-938b.
— d'Antioche, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 22-938b.
— de Maumisson, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 20-77c.
Pertungstic acid (chem.) 27-378a.
Pertusaria 16-582b ; 13-335c
Pertusariaceae 16-585a.
Pertusola, It. 15-11d.
—, bay, It. 16-483c.
Pertussis : *see* Whooping cough.
**PERTZ, GEORG HEINRICH** 21-263d ; 5-283a ; 11-899c.
Peru, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
**PERU,** Ill. 21-278b ; 14-304 (C2).
**PERU,** Ind. 21-278b ; 14-422 (E3)

Peru, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 18-391b.
PERU, republic, S.Am. 21-264b; 21-264 (map); 1-785 (map); agriculture 21-271a; ancestor worship 10-220c; archaeology 2-349d, 1-817b, 1-813 (Pl. IV, figs. 9-11), 1-816 (Pl. V.); Bolivian treaty (1873) 4-176c; buccaneers 4-710c; caste 5-464c; Chile-Peruvian War: *see that title*; Chilian treaty (1883) 4-177a; Christianity 18-585b; coinage 18-707c; Colombia treaties 6-713a; coolie immigration 7-77a, 15-243c; cosmogony 7-215c; cotton 7-265a foll.; dance of ceremony 7-795d; flags 10-462c; flora and fauna 21-265c, 21-267b; geodetic survey 8-802c; geology 21-267d, 8-827b, 25-110c; patent law 20-908b; sugar 26-47a; railways 21-270b, 25-489c; shipping statistics 24-372 (table); wool export 28-516b.
Peru balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
PERUGIA, It. 21-278c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-648 (D2); 15-566; library 16-574a; papal state 25-805d; Perugino's paintings 21-280a; university 15-17a, 27-754c; war with Rome (41 B.C.): *see* Perusian War.
—, prov., It.: *see* Umbria.
PERUGINO, PIETRO 21-279b; 22-901a.
Perugino, dist., It. 25-805d.
Perugino, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
PERUKE 21-280d; 28-624d; 7-241d.
Perulack, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Perun (myth.): *see* Perkunas.
Peruque, Mo. 18-603 (F3).
Peruranates 27-788d.
Peruranic hydroxide 27-788d.
Perusia, It.: *see* Perugia.
Perusian War (41 B.C.) 2-151c; 22-439a.
Peruvian, current, Pac.O.: *see* Humboldt.
Peruvian balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
— bark: *see* Cinchona bark.
— chinchilla 6-232a.
— daffodil 7-728d.
— green sand 2-822c.
— hyacinth 14-25b.
— mastic 17-873d.
— nutmeg 19-920c.
Peruwelz, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
PERUZZI, BALDASSARE 21-281a; 2-412d; 16-199a.
— Ubaldino 15-56c; 15-68c.
Pervenchères, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pervicchio, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS 21-281b.
Pervill, port, Cey. 17-717d.
Pervium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
Perwez, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Perzerin, Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Pes (measure) 28-833c.
Pesa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Pes anserinus (anat.) 19-396a; 1-940d.
Pesaro, Simone da: *see* Cantarini.
PESARO, It. 21-281c; 15-4 (D3); battle (554) 19-242a; papal state 25-805d. *See also* Pisaurum.
—, palace, It. 2-412a.
—and Urbino, prov., It. 15-6d; 26-61c.
Pescaderia, Sp. 7-208c.
Pescadero, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— group 27-629a.
Pescado, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Pescador, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
Pescadores, cape, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, chan., Asia 15-156 (A15); 21-281d.
PESCADORES, isls., Jap. 21-281d; 15-156 (A15); 15-156d.
—, isls., Peru 21-266b.
PESCARA, F. F. DAVALOS, marquis of 21-282a.
—, Vittoria Colonna, marchesa di: *see* Colonna.
Pescara, It. 15-4 (E3); 21-282c.
PESCARA, riv., It. 21-282c; 1-73b.
Pescatori, isl., It. 4-274b.
Pescennius Niger, Gaius: *see* Niger.
Peschany, Russ.As. 27-420 (C-D1).
Peschel, Emil W. 8-576a.
—, Oscar 11-623a; 23-811c.
Peschici, It. 15-4 (F4-3).
—, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
PESCHIERA SUL GARDA, fortress, It. 21-282c; 15-4 (C2); 22-706d.
Peschio, mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
PESCIA, It. 21-282d; 15-4 (C3).
Pescina, It. 15-4 (D4); for bishopric *see* Marsi.
Pesciora, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-744c.
Pescium, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
Pesc, C.Am. 20-665b.
PESCIA 21-282d; 19-908c; 6-153a.
Pe-shan, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (E-F1); 27-423a; 12-167a.
Peshastin, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
PESHAWAR, India 21-282d; 14-376 (D-E3); 14-397b; 28-944c.
Peshawaran, Afg. 1-314c.
Peshchurov, cape, Kor.: *see* Duroch.
PESHIN, dist., Bal. 21-283b; 14-376 (B4).
Pes Hippocampi 4-398b.
PESHITTO 21-283b; 3-882a; 26-312c; 23-212c; translation 3-857c.
Peshkash 14-388a; 17-290a.
Peshtigo, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Branch, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
PESHWA 21-283b; 17-425d.
Peshwaz (costume) 14-419d.
*Pesikta* 13-171a; 18-423b.
*Pesikta Rabbathi* 18-423b.
Peski, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Peso (coin): *see* Peseta.
Peso da Regoa, Port. 16-112c.
Peso duro (coin) 25-535a.
— nacional (coin) 27-807c.
Pesotum, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Pesquiero, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).
Pesqueria, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F2); 18-318d.
Pesquerias, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b.
Pessanha, Manoel: *see* Pezzagna, Emmanuele di.
Pessaro, Benedetto 5-685b.
Pessary 12-765c; 12-765d.
Pessi, tribe 1-329d.
PESSIMISM (philos.) 21-283c; 15-156d; Hartmann 13-36b; immortality 14-338b.
PESSINUS, Asia M. 21-284b; 23-648 (F3); 25-163b.
Pessoi (Greek game) 11-446b.
Pest, Hung.: *see* Buda Pest.
—, New, Budapest: *see* Uj-Pest.
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN Heinrich 21-284c; 11-239b; child-study 6-136c; coeducation 6-637d.
Pestalozzi Stiftung, institute, nr. Pankow 8-211b.
Pestana, Camara 21-701a.
Pest Basin, plain, Hung.: *see* Alföld.
Pest basin (Shrewsbury) 24-1018c.
Pestal, Paul 19-652c.
Pester Walz-Mühle 10-549b.
Pesti, Gabriel (or Mizsér) 13-924c.
*Pesti Hirlap* 15-917a; 13-916a.
Pestilential fever: *see* Typhus.
Pestinus Pannonius: *see* Pesti, Gabriel.
Pestis: *see* Plague,
Pestle (tool) 18-875b.
Pesto, It.: *see* Paestum.
Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kis-Kun, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Pet, Arthur 11-626b; 21-940c.
Peta, Gr. 12-424 (C1); battle (1882) 17-917d.
Petaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Petachnidae: *see* Petasidae.
Petahiah of Regensburg 23-962d.
Petal 10-559. *See also* Corolla.
Petali, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2); 12-440 (F2).
Petalism 3-279c.
PETALITE 21-285a.
Petalocrinidae 8-878d.
Petalodont 5-311c.
Petalodontidae 24-596a.
Petalognathus 23-175b.
Petaloid 10-559c.
Petalomonas 10-467b.
Petalostoma 25-152d.
Petaluma, Cal 5-8 (B2).
Petane, N.Z 19-624 (F3).
Petani, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-471d.
Petara (myth.) 8-6a.
PETARD 21-285a.
Petare, Venez. 5-298d.
Petaro, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Petasidae 14-155c.
Petasites 10-557a.
— fragrans: *see* Winter heliotrope.
Petasius (bell) 3-687b.
Petasos (costume) 7-234c.
Petasus (zool.) 14-155c.
Petau, Denis 16-571c.
— DENYS 21-285a; 6-458b; 8-382d.
Petauke, S.Af. 23-260 (C2).
Petauroides 17-783a.
— volans: *see* Taguan flying squirrel.
Petaurus: *see* Flying-phalanger.
Petavel, J. E. (physicist) 16-661b; 21-526c.
Petavius, Dionysius: *see* Petau, Denys.
Petawawa, riv., Can. 20-368d.
Petch, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
Petchaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5).
Petchaz 15-806d.
PETCHENEGS (Patzinaks), race 21-285b; 10-390b; 27-470c; 9-916 (map); Hungary 13-903b; Khazar wars 15-77c; Kiev 28-168d; Rumania 23-515b; Walachia 23-831c; Yaroslav defeats (c. 1037) 15-789b.
Petchora, riv., Russ.: *see* Pechora.
Petchovian group 19-372b.
Petechiae 25-218a; 22-665d.
Petelia, It. 4-695c; 25-614d.
Petemenopi (priest) 26-740c.
Peten, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 12-661c; 5-678c.
Peten turkey 27-468a; 5-676b.
PETER 21-285b. *See also* Petrus, Alexandrian, Pierre.
PETER, ST (apostle) 21-285b; 15-456b; chair 5-801c; in Clementine literature 6-490d; eschatology 9-762d; Gentile, admits to 1-663d; keys, power of the 20-689b, 23-486b, 15-356a; Mark's connexion with 17-727c, 17-729a, 3-874d; martyrdom 5-893b; Paul's relations with 20-942a, Philo's alleged meeting with 21-409a; Simon Magus 25-126b; symbolic representation 26-285a; tomb in Rome 21-606c. *See also* Petrine epistles of.
—, St (Celestine): *see* Celestine V., pope.
—, St (Chrysologus) 14-340a.
—, St (Exorcista) 21-607b.
—, St (Martyr) 21-102cd; 14-389d; 14-592d; tomb 18-438d.
—, St (Nolasco) 18-689d.
— (OF AIGUEBLANCHE) 21-293c.
— (of Ailly): *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
—(Liosha: of Albania) 1-486d.
— (of Alexandria) 19-641d; 14-594a.
— (of Alvastra) 4-557c.
— (the Fuller: bp. of Antioch) 18-732d; 7-396d.
— (of Aquila) 24-355a.
PETER I. (of Aragon) 21-291d; 25-707b.
— II. 21-291d; 25-571c; 25-545c; heretics 14-589a; Innocent III. 14-578d; regency in Provence 22-504c.
— III. 21-292a; 25-571d; 25-545c; in Sicily 25-35a, 19-183d.
— IV. 21-292a; 25-548b; 25-571d; Balearic Is. 15-142b; Catalan Chronicle 25-589d; Roussillon seized 23-780b; in Sardinia 24-217a.
— (of Auvergne, schoolman) 24-355a.
— (of Auvergne, troubadour) Peires d'Alvernhe) 27-309d; 22-497c.
— (Bartholomew, crusader) 7-529a.
— (of Beaujeu: duke of Bourbon) 3-588d; 2-70d; 4-325c.
— (OF BLOIS) 21-293c.
— I. (of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-578b; 19-164d; daughter's marriage 10-817d; Penthièvre county 21-124c; Richmond earldom 23-306c.
Peter II. (of Brittany) 2-683b.
— (of Bruys) 28-255d; 14-588b; influence 1-505d, 16-180a, 13-299a.
— (Niño: count of Buelna) 25-580b.
— (Asen, of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 28-167c.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-120b.
— (of Callinicus) 26-316a.
— (the Cantor) 14-586c.
— (Cardinal, troubadour): *see* Cardinal, Piere.
— (cardinal of St Chrysogonus) 1-505d.
— (of Castile): *see* Pedro.
— (of Celle) 15-450a.
— (of Chelčic): *see* Chelčicky, Peter.
— (of Cintra): *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
— (of Cluny) 6-569d foll.; 14-186d; 13-299a; Carthusian rule described 5-432a.
— (of Colechurch) 16-959d.
— (Thomas: patriarch of Constantinople) 18-350d; 14-581b.
— (OF COURTENAY): *see* Peter (of Romania).
— (of Croatia) 6-699b.
— (of Cyprus) 17-131a; 18-350d; 7-545d.
— (Damiani): *see* Damiani, Pietro.
— (of Dreux): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
— (OF DUISBURG) 21-294a.
— (of Eboli) 25-34b.
— (the Eunuch) 2-131d.
— (Fullo): *see* Peter (of Antioch).
— (de la Gaune: bp. of Geneva) 11-590a.
— (THE HERMIT) 21-294c; 14-21a.
— (Pietro Orseolo: of Hung.) 20-731a; 25-274c foll.
— (of Langtoft): *see* Langtoft, Peter of.
— (of Lichfield) 6-108b.
— (Liosha): *see* Peter (of Albania).
— (LOMBARD) 21-293a; 7-388c; characteristics 9-824d; *Sentences* 26-775b, 27-752a; transubstantiation 5-602d.
— (of Luxemburg) 1-438a.
— (Mavromicheli: of the Maina): *see* Mavromichali, Petros.
— (OF MARICOURT) 21-294a; 3-613d.
— (Martyr): *see* Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
— (of Moldavia) 23-835a.
— I. (of Montenegro) 18-772c; 19-770a; 5-776b.
— II. (of Montenegro) 18-772c; 4-284d.
— (metropolitan of Moscow) 15-88a.
— I. and II. (of Oldenburg): *see* Oldenburg.
— (of Pavia): *see* John XIV. (pope).
— (of Pisa) 10-810a.
— (of Ravenna) 18-629d.
— (the Reader) 14-199a.
— (of Riga) 12-299b.
PETER (of Romania) 21-293d; 7-325a.
PETER I. (the Great, of Russia) 21-288c; 23-839c; academy projected 1-99b; Alexius 1-579a; England, visit to 10-6b; Finland 10-385c; Gordon, Patrick 12-254b; Khiva invaded 15-778b; legends concerning 23-815a; literature under 23-917a; orders founded by 15-866b; Persian treaty 21-233b; sea-power 24-556d; serfdom established 24-665d; statues 14-316d; Streltzi abolished 25-1007c; town-planning 24-40c, 21-299b, 18-894c, 23-212a; Turkish War 18-719b. *See also* Northern War.
PETER II. (of Russia) 21-291a; 23-900b; 1-579d; 8-388c.
PETER III. (of Russia) 21-291b; 23-900c; 5-526d; 20-161a; Pugachev's impersonation 22-636d.
—(Nikolaievich: Russian grand-duke) 23-911b.
— II. (OF SAVOY) 21-294b; 24-254b; 24-256; English estates 23-306c, 26-167b, 8-833b; Henry III. 9-491b; Savoy palace 16-942a.
— I. (of Servia) 24-694d; 15-674b; 15-866c.
— (of Sicily) 19-184a.
Peter (Thomas): *see* Peter (of Constantinople).
— (de Valognes) 13-399c.
— (the Venerable): *see* Peter (of Cluny).
— (THE WILD BOY) 21-295a.
— (DES ROCHES, bp. of Winchester) 21-292d; 9-491a.
—, Hugh: *see* Peters, Hugh.
Peter, canal, Russ. 15-928a.
Peter (boat) 4-99b.
*Peter, Acts of* 2-182a.
*Peter and Andrew, Acts of* 2-181b.
*Peter, Apocalypse of* 2-174b; 21-296d, 23-819a.
*Peter, Arabic Apocalypse of* 2-175b.
Peterboro, N.H. 19-490 (C-D6).
PETERBOROUGH, Can. 21-297a; 20-114 (C2); 12-400b.
PETERBOROUGH, Northants. 21-297a; 9-424 (IV. B1); 9-474d; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 21-297b, 2-400 (Pl. VIII.), 5-520d, 27-172d; geology 19-768d; libraries 16-556b, 16-549c; shrine 21-609c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, soke of, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1); 19-769a; 21-297d; 7-317a; jurisdiction 7-455c.
PETERBOROUGH AND MONMOUTH, Charles Mordaunt, earl of 21-298a; 25-607c.
*Peterborough Chronicle, The* 9-609c; 13-280d.
Peterchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 3-557d.
Peterculter, Scot. 1-51c.
PETER, EPISTLES OF 21-295a; 3-875a; *First* 21-295a, 15-145d; *Second* 21-296b, 15-145d.
*Peter, Gospel of* 2-180b.
PETERHEAD, Scot. 21-299a; 24-412 (G2); granite 1-50b; harbour 12-937b, 4-478c; whaling 26-572a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
PETERHOF, Russ. 21-299b; 23-872 (C-D7); 16-197c.
Peterhouse, college, Cambridge 5-93b; 5-91c; 16-554c.
Peterlingen, Switz.: *see* Payerne.
Peter, Liturgy of: *see* Roman Liturgy.
Peterloo affair (1819): *see* Manchester massacre.
Petermann, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-970d.
PETERMANN, AUGUST Heinrich (1822-1878) 21-299c; 6-53b; eastern travels 17-555a.
Petermann, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—, land, Arct. 11-37d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
—, Spitz, mt., Green. 12-543 (F3); 12-544a.
Peteroa, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 1-962d.
*Peter Pan* (Barrie) 3-436a.
Peter Parley (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Peter-Pauls kapelle, church, Bav.: *see* S.S. Peter and Paul, church, Altotting.
Peterpence, Dispensations, &c. Act (1533-4) 19-822c; 3-726a.
Peterpender, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Peter Plymley (pseud.): *see* Smith, Sydney.
Peter Porcupine (pseud.): *see* Cobbett, William.
*Peter, Preaching of* 2-182b; 2-496d.
Peters, Christian Henry Frederick 6-530c; 19-959c; 21-718a.
—(or Peter), HUGH 21-299c.
—, J. (math.) 26-327b.
—, KARL 21-300b; 1-338d; 11-774a; "Emin Pasha" expedition 1-345a, 27-561a.
—, Rev. Samuel 6-955d; 19-499d.
—, Prof. W. 3-522a.
Peters, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Peter's, isl., W.I. 28-126c.
Peters, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I5-4).
Petersberg, citadel, Erfurt, Ger. 9-737a.
—, hill, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-292b.
—, hill, Ger. (Siebengebirge) 25-46b.
Petersburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8); 14-423a

**Petersburg, Ky.** 15-740 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Russ. : *see* St. Petersburg.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
**PETERSBURG,** Va. 21-300c ; 28-118 (E3); 1-826a; battles (1864) 1-824a, 10-716c ; (1865) 1-826a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
—, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Petersburg (meteoric stone) 18-264a.
Petersburg Campaign 21-301a; 21-302 (map); 24-708 (map).
— problem (math.) 22-386c.
Peterscreek, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Peters Creek, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Petersdorf, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Petersen, Eilif 20-517a.
—, Eugen 23-475a.
—, J. D. (naturalist) 20-304a.
—, Niels Mathias 8-39c.
—, W. 14-188a.
**PETERSFIELD,** Hants. 21-304c ; 9-420 (III. F4) ; 12-902d.
Petersgrat, pass, Bernese Oberland 1-744b.
Petersham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Surr. 16-942 (C3) ; 23-308c.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B3) ; 26-279d.
Petershill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— limestone 16-731d.
Petersham Marland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Peterson, Lawrence (archbp. of Upsala) 9-700d.
—, P. (historian) 14-140a.
— William (explorer) 28-913b.
—, Ziba (missionary) 18-843c.
—, Dr (scientist) 27-221a.
Peterson, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B2).
**PETER'S PENCE** 21-304d.
Peter's Point, Va. : *see* Petersburg.
Petershal, Ger. 18-520b ; 3-185a.
—, Switz. 7-793d.
Peterstone, Wales 3-445d.
Peterstow, Hereford. 9-420 (II. B3).
Peterstown, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Peter Stride's, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Petersville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Peter the First, isl., Antarct. 21-961 (L) ; 21-962d.
— the Great, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4) ; 25-12a.
— the Great, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4) ; 4-156c ; 15-677c.
Peterton, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Pétervarad, Hung. : *see* Péterwardein.
**PETERWARDEIN,** Hung. 21-305a ; 3-4 (F4) ; 13-910b.
Petesgrag, Charles 13-928c.
Pethahiah of Regensburg 13-173d.
Petham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
**PETHERICK, JOHN** 21-305a.
Petherick, Little, Corn. : *see* Little Petherick.
Petherton, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-390b.
—, South, Som. 9-430 (VI G2) ; 25-390b.
Petherwin, North, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2) ; 7-182a.
—, South, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Petherwyn beds 8-126d.
Pethor, Asia M. 3-232b ; 26-968c.
Petiguares, tribe 4-454c.
Petilia, It. 21-413d.
Petilianus (bp.) 17-684d ; 2-908d.
Petilla, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Petillius Cerealis (Roman gen.): *see* Cerealis.
Petina, Aelia : *see* Aelia Petina.
Petiole 16-323c ; 16-325b.
Petiolivertra : *see* Apocrita.
Petiolule 16-325a.
Pétion, Alexandre Sabes 12-826c.
**— DE VILLENEUVE,** Jérôme 21-305b ; 10-854c.
**PETIS DE LA CROIX,** François 21-305d.
Petisia (Egy. soldier) 9-88d.
Petit, Alexis Thérèse 8-653a ; law of cooling 13-149c.
—, **SIR DINSHAW MANeckji** 21-306a.
—, Jean 4-821d ; 11-905d ; 15-446a.
—, Jean Louis 26-128b.
Petit, canal, W.I. 12-645c.
—, hospital, Bombay 21-306a.
— Bois, isl., Gulf of Mex. 1-460 (A5) ; 18-599c.
— Bot, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1) ; 12-671d.
— Bourbon, théâtre du 18-663d.
— Château de Madrid, building, Paris 26-637d.
Petitcodiac, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2-1) ; 19-464d.
Petit Creuzot, Fr. 5-812a.
— Cul-de-Sac Marin, bay, W.I. 12-645a.
**PETIT DE JULLEVILLE,** Louis 21-306a.
Petit Dieppe, W.Af. 8-210d.
Petite Académie : *see* Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres.
— Anse, isl., La. 17-54 (C4) ; 17-54a ; 24-89a.
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I. : *see* Arlet.
*Petite Gironde* 19-577b.
Petite Louison : *see* Guillotine.
Petites Gabelles, Pays de, dist., Fr. 11-379b.
Petit Espagnol, Le (musician) : *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Petit de Terre, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3).
— Vendée, La 6-273a.
Petit granit 17-676d.
Petit Iham, Sus. 6-378a.
**PETITION** 21-306b ; bankruptcy 3-326d ; divorce 21-832d ; elections 20-837c, 9-170c.
— and Advice (1657) 7-495d.
— and complaint (Scots law) 21-307b.
— crown (coin) 19-899b.
Petitioners (1679) 12-551a ; 18-726a.
Petit-Jean Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
*Petit Journal* 19-575d ; 12-46b.
Petit larceny (law) 16-210c.
— mal (epilepsia mitior) 9-692b.
Petit Nord, penin., Nfd. 19-479 (B1) ; 19-478b.
**PETITOT, JEAN** 21-308a ; 18-527b.
—, **JEAN LOUIS** 21-308c.
Petit Palais, building, Paris 2-673b ; 2-441d ; 2-400 (Pl. XIV. fig. 130).
*Petit Parisien* 19-576c.
Petit Père de la Maraude : *see* Richelieu, duc de.
Petit point (needlework) 9-311d.
Petit Rocher, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
— Roquette, prison, Paris 20-812b.
**PETITS CHEVAUX** 21-308c.
Petit-Senn, Jean Antoine 26-265c.
Petitsikapau, lake, Can. 5-160 (C5).
Petits-Maitres 10-839c.
Petits prophètes 5-114a.
Petit's tourniquet 26-134a.
Petit Trou, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
—Yham, Sus. : *see* Petit Iham.
Petkoff (politician) 4-784b
Petlad, India 14-376 (E3) ; 5-82a.
**PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON** 21-308d.
Peto, Mex. 18-318 (H4) ; 28-943c.
**PETOFI, ALEXANDER** 21-309a ; 13-927c.
Petőfi Society 4-735b.
Petone, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Petosiris 13-371a.
**PETOSIRKEY,** Mich. 21-309c ; 18-372 (F4).
Petra, Gr. 12-440 (A4) ; 26-842d.
**PETRA,** Syr 21-309c ; 2-264 (B2) ; 23-648 (F3) ; Arab occupation 19-945a, 19-146c ; tombs 2-385b.
—, mt., Arab. 14-290b.
Petracco, Francesco di : *see* Petrarch.
Petralorys, J. : *see* Palestine, G. P. da.
Petra Pertusa, castle, It. 4-945d.
Petrarca bathyactidis 26-907a.
**PETRARCH** 21-310d ; 14-901d foll. ; 16-784c ; ascent of Mont Ventoux 18-938c ; Boccaccio 4-102d ; Cicero MSS. 6-359a ; scholarship 6-452c ; Spenser's translation 25-639d ; tomb 2-441d.
Petrarchism 14-903d.
Petre, Robert James Petre, baron 8-77c ; 5-103c.
—, Robert Petre, baron 21-315c.
—, William Petre, baron 21-315c.
—, **SIR EDWARD** 21-315a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 21-315b.
—, William 21-315c.
Petre, pt., Can. 19-596 (C2).
— Bay, N.Z. 6-6c.
Petreius, Marcus 2-150c ; 4-940d ; 15-531a.
**PETREL** (zool.) 21-315c ; 3-965c ; 25-647a ; alimentary canal 3-969c ; distribution 3-977a.
" Petrel " (gunboat) 25-594d.
Petresci de Sus, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Petrey, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Petri, Laurentius 26-215b.
—, Olaus 26-215b ; 12-734c.
Petriana, Cumb. 4-584 (B3) ; 4-586a.
Petrich, Turk. 17-217b.
Petricola 16-123d.
Petrididae 16-123d.
**PETRIE, GEORGE** 21-316a.
—, **W. M. FLINDERS** 21-316b; 20-558b ; Egyptian chronology 9-79a ; Hawara labyrinth 16-362c, 20-563b ; Hyksos 14-176b ; Memphis 18-106d ; Tell el Amarna 12-97d, 1-246a.
Petrieroa Braza (gun) 20-192c ; 3-866c.
*Petri Perceptiones legum Romanorum* 23-576a.
Petrifaction 20-524b.
Petrifying springs 25-149d.
Petrikau, govt., Russ : *see* Piotrków.
Petri Kettenfeier : *see* Rosegger, Peter.
Petrilla, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Petrinja, Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 18-1443c.
**PETRIOU,** Siam 21-316c ; 14-498 (B5).
Petro-Alexandrovsk. Russ.As. 27-420 (C4).
Petroasa, Rum. 23-831b.
Petrobius : *see* Mavromichali, Petros.
Petrobrusians 28-255d.
Petrocallis pyrenaica 1-753d ; 4-753b.
Petrochelidon ariel : *see* Fairy-martin.
— nigricans : *see* Martin, Australian.
Petrock, St 20-444c.
Petrocorii 21-150b.
Petrocorium 14-539d.
Petroff, Ratcho 4-784a.
Petrogale : *see* Rock wallaby.
— lagotis : *see* Dalgyte.
— xanthopus : *see* Yellow - footed Rock-wallaby.
Petrography : *see* Petrology.
Petrohue, riv., Chil. 16-830c ; 6-144c.
Petrol 20-35d ; 18-920a ; legislation 21-323a ; vehicles 18-921c, 27-120c.
Pétrola, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
**PETROLEA,** Can. 21-316c ; 20-114 (B3) ; petroleum industry 21-320b.
Petroleum, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
**PETROLEUM** 21-316c ; 18-507d ; fuel 11-276b, 13-160d ; illuminant 16-652d ; legislation 21-323a ; transport and storage 21-320d, 10-407a ; United States production 27-642a.
Petroleum Center, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Petroleum naphtha 19-167d.
— spirit : *see* Petrol.
Petroleum Springs, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Pétroleur 20-820d
Petrolia, Cal. 5-8 (A1)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2)
Petrological province 21-329a.
**PETROLOGY** 21-323b ; 11-647c.
Petromys 23-445b.
Petromyzon : *see* Lamprey.
Petromyzontes or Petromyzontidae : *see* Lamprey.
Petrona, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
**PETRONEL** 21-333d.
Petronemidae 14-151d.
Petronia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Petronia : *see* Rock-sparrow.
Petronilla, St 21-285d ; 5-498d.
— (of Aragon) 25-544c ; 25-570d ; 1-736a.
— (of Holland) 13-607b.
**PETRONIUS** (writer) 21-333d ; 24-228d ; language 16-255d.
—, Gaius (prefect) 9-89b.
— Maximus (Rom. emp.) : *see* Maximus.
— Secundus : *see* Secundus.
Petropavlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
**PETROPAVLOVSK,** Russ.As. (Akmolinsk) 21-335b ; 27-420 (D1).
—, Russ.As. (Kamchatka) 21-335b ; 25-10 (L-M3) ; 3-775c ; climate 15-645c.
" Petropavlovsk " (warship) 24-904a.
Petropavlovskiy, cape, Russ. 20-105d.
**PETROPOLIS,** Braz. 21-335b ; 4-440 (H7) ; treaty (1903) 4-463a, 4-1666d.
Petros, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Petrosal sinuses 4-392b.
Petroselinum sativum : *see* Parsley.
Petrosenye, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Petrossa, Rum. : treasure 21-796a, 15-567c.
Petrostoma 25-722d ; 25-730c.
Petrosuchus 22-658a.
Petrosus ganglion 19-396b.
Petrovac, Yosus 3-4 (E4).
Petrovácz, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Petrovaradin, Croat.Slav. : *see* Peterwardein.
Petrovats, Serv 24-686 (C1).
Petrovitch (family) 18-772b.
—, Basil 24-697b.
Petrovitch, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Petrovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
**PETROVSK,** Russ. (Daghestan) 21-335d ; 23-874 (II. E2).
**PETROVSK,** Russ. (Saratov) 21-335d ; 23-872 (G5).
—, Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I. E3).
Petrovskoye Razumovskoye, estate, Moscow 18-893c.
Petrovsky, park, Moscow 18-893c.
Petrowitz, Aus. 25-92c.
Petrox, Antoine 13-647d.
**PETROZAVODSK,** Russ. 21-335d ; 23-872 (D3) ; climate 23-882a ; steamer service 16-61c.
Petrù, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4) ; 27-212b.
Petrucci, Alphonso 20-708d ; 25-52c.
—, Borghese 25-52b.
—, **PANDOLFO** 21-335d ; 25-52b.
— (Jesuit) 14-187b.
Petrunkévitch, A. 23-119c ; 13-423c.
Petrus (de Abano) : *see* Abano.
— (de Alliaco : *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
— (Aponensis) : *see* Abano.
— **(AUREOLUS)** 21-336a ; 23-213c.
— (Blesensis) : *see* Peter of Blois.
— (Hispanus) 15-435d ; 24-355a.
— (Igneus) 10-530d.
— (de Natalibus) : *see* Pier de' Natali.
— (Peregrianis) : *see* Peter of Maricourt.
— (de Vineis) : *see* Pietro della Vigna.
Petrylo (of Moldavia) 21-908c.
Petschkendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Petsofa, Crete 7-425a ; 1-246c ; 7-233b.
Petsuai, Bur 15-695c.
Pett, Phineas 24-866d.
Pett, Sus. 9-424 (IV D5).
Pettah, Cey 6-713c.
Pettalus 2-310a.
Pettano, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Pettapoli, Indie 14-406c.
Pettau (Poctovio), Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 20-680d ; 17-926c ; population 25-1059c.
Pettmer, dike, Holl. 13-589a.
Petten, Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 19-785a.
**PETTENKOFEN, AUGUST** von 21-336a ; 20-512c.
Pettenkofen box 21-336b.
Pettenkofer, Franz Xaver 21-336b.
—, **MAX JOSEPH VON** 21-336b ; grouping of elements 9-257c ; meat extract 10-613d ; typhoid fever 27-505d.
Petterill, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3) ; 5-341b.
Pettersson, S. O. : oceanography 19-980d, 19-982a, 19-986d ; specific heats 6-67d.
Pettus, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
**PETTICOAT** (dict.) 21-336c.
Pettie, George 17-161d.
—, **JOHN** 21-336c ; 20-500b.
Pettigo, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 10-274d ; 8-415b.
Pettigrew, J. Bell 10-504d ; artificial wing 10-512a.
Pettigrew, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Pettinain, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Pettis Co., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Pettisville, O. 20-26 (B1).
Pettitt, Henry 8-533b.
—, Tom 22-783a ; 26-629d.
Pettman fuze 1-870b.
Pettstädt, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Pettus, Edmund Winston 24-614b.
Pettus, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Pettusville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Petty, Elizabeth, Lady : *see* Shelburne, baroness.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 21-336d ; educational scheme 8-958d ; political arithmetic 27-807a.
—, William, marquess of Lansdowne : *see* Lansdowne.
Petty, Tex 26-690 (M2).
—, harb. Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Petty-bag office 5-835d.
Petty cash book 4-928c.
— compounder 5-813c.
— constable : *see* Constable.
Pettycur, Scot. 15-809b.
Petty-Fitzmaurice (family) 10-443a. *See also* Lansdowne, marquesses of.
Petty jury 15-589c.
**PETTY-OFFICER** 21-337c.
Petty serjeanty 24-673a.
— sessions 24-702a ; 7-322d.
Pettysville, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Petty treason 27-224c.
Pettyville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Petty whin : *see* Needle furze.
Petuna (Sing-chung), China 17-553 (C3) ; 17-552c.
**PETUNIA** 21-337d ; 25-357b.
— violacea hybrida 13-767a.
Petuntse : *see* China-stone.
Petursson, Hallgrim 14-235b.
**PETWORTH,** Sus. 21-337d ; 9-424 (IV. A5) ; geology 26-166a. ;
Petworth marble : *see* Sussex marble.
Petyt, Thomas 24-536a.
—, William 14-586b.
Petzen, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
Petzite 12-193d.
Petzolt, Hans 21-798a.
Petzval, J. 21-508a ; 1-58a.
Peuce (Peuke), isl., Danube 27-262a ; 1-470c.
Peucedanum 2-746d.
— caucasicum 5-551a.
— graveolens : *see* Dill.
— officinale : *see* Hog's fennel.
— sativum : *see* Parsnip.
Peucestas (gov. of Persia) 21-213b ; 17-224a.
Peucetii, tribe 1-235c ; 23-965d ; vases 5-723a.
Peuchet, Jacques 8-655c.
Peucini 3-500a ; 24-525d.
Peucker, Eduard 13-478b.
—, K. 9-910d.
Peuke, isl., Danube : *see* Peuce.
Peukert (anarchist) 3-35c.
Peuls, tribe : *see* Fula.
Peumo, Chil. 6-660b.
Peumo (bot.) 6-145a.
Peusangan, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
**PEUTINGER, KONRAD** 21-338a ; 14-630b.
*Peutingeriana, Tabula* 15-86a ; 5-653a ; 17-637c (fig.)
Pevely, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
**PEVENSEY,** Sus. 21-338a ; 9-424 (IV. C5) ; 4-589a ; castle 5-480a, 11-528b ; Cinque port 6-378a ; geology 9-414c.
—, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, Honour of 26-167b.
— Levels, dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Peverel, William (11th cent.) 19-828b ; 5-481c ; 12-797b.
—, William (12th cent.) 12-128c ; 8-72c.

Peverel Court 19-828b.
— of Nottingham, honour of 10-286c, 8-72b.
Peveril, castle, Derby.: *see* Peak, castle of the.
Pevtsov (explorer) 2-739a.
PEW 21-338b.
Pewamo, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Pewaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Pewee Valley, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Pewit, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Pewsey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-698d.
—, vale, Wilts. 28-698a.
Pewsum, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
PEWTER 21-338d; 18-213c.
Pewterers Company 16-811a.
Peyer, Johann Conrad 1-933a.
Peyer's patches 27-503a; 1-665d.
Peyoth 7-232c.
Peyrard, F. 9-880c.
Peyrat, Napoleon 13-868c.
Peyrehorade, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-558c.
Peyrelade, Fr. 25-963d.
Peyreleau, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Peyre-Longue, Fr.: battle (1714) 3-42b.
Peyriguère, Fr. 13-75b.
Peyritsch, Johann 26-999c.
Peyrolles, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Peyron, Amadeo 9-58b.
Peyrot, Claude 22-501d.
Peysonellia squamaria 1-597b.
Peyssonel, J. A. de 2-97c.
Peyton, John 19-700d.
—, Richard 3-986b.
—, Sir Robert 12-551a.
Peyton, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Peytona, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Peytonsburg, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Peytoureau, C. 16-466a.
Pezagna, Emmanuele di 22-141d.
Pezchanyi, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
PEZENAS (Piscennae), Fr. 21-339d; 10-778 (F6).
Peziza 11-341d; 11-334a; 11-336b.
— Willkomtnii 16-213c.
Pezkovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E3).
Pezohaps solitarius: *see* Solitaire.
Pezoporus 15-637a.
Pezucla 18-341b.
Pezza, Michele: *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Pfäfers (Pfävers), Switz. 26-242 (G3); abbey 22-815a; 12-609b.
Pfaff, Christian Heinrich 21-340a.
—, Christoph Mathäus 22-635c.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 21-339d.
—, Johann Wilhelm Andreas 21-340a.
Pfaffenbrief (1370) 26-253a.
Pfaffenhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Pfaffenkönig: *see* Henry Raspe.
Pfaffenstein, mt., Aus. 9-136a.
Pfaffenthal, Luxem. 17-146c.
*Pfaffe von Kalenberg* 11-787b.
Pfaffian expression 8-231a.
Pfäffikon, Switz. (Schwyz) 26-242 (F2).
—, Switz. (Zurich) 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
—, lake, Switz. 16-93a; 28-1058a.
Pfahlbürger 11-846b; 12-208b.
Pfahlgraben 16-696a; 11-829d.
Pfalz, castle, Ger. 5-546a.
—, dist., Ger.: *see* Palatinate.
PFALZBURG, Ger. 21-340a; 11-808 (A4).
Pfalzel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Pfalzgrafenstein, castle, Ger.: *see* Pfalz.
Pfalz-Neuburg, principality, Ger. 19-423b.
Pfander, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Pfandersmatt, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Pfannenschmeid process 12-199d.
Pfarrkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Pfau (family) 5-739c.
Pfauen, isl., Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pfauser, Sebastian 17-924a.
Pfeffel, G. K. 8-540d.
Pfeffer, G. 23-175c.
—, Wilhelm: chemiotaxis 18-57d; 20-924b; 11-344d; light penetration 1-596a; osmotic pressure 27-900b.
Pfefferkorn, Johann 23-205d.
Pfeffers, Switz. 18-518d.
Pfeife, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Pfeiffer, Charlotte: *see* Birch-Pfeiffer.
—, FRANZ 21-340a.
—, Heinrich 19-13d.
—, IDA LAURA 21-340b.
—, Ludwig 6-615d.
—, P. 6-298c.
—, Richard: cholera 20-774a; coccidia 6-615d; immunity 3-171d; influenza 20-779a.
Pfeiffer, Ida 11-792 (E3).
Pfeifferella 6-618a.
Pfeiffer's bacillus: *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
Pfeil, Joachim, count 11-774a.
Pfiffegg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Pfin, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Pfingstl: *see* Jack in the Green.
Pfinz, riv., Ger. 8-711b.
Pfirt, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
—, co. Ger.: *see* Ferrette.
Pfister, Albrecht 4-215b; 12-740c.
*Pfister's Bible*: *see Bamberg Bible.*
Pfitscher, val., Alps 7-680b.
Pfitscherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Pfitzner, W. 7-714d.
Pfiaster structure: *see* Pavement structure.
Pfleiderer, Edmund 21-340d.
—, OTTO 21-340c.
Pflersch er Tribulaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Pflug, Julius von 15-458c; 14-128c.
— (or Rabenstein), Kaspar 4-128c.
Pflüger, Eduard F. William; brain experiments 25-239d; metabolism 21-557c; on origin of life 16-601c.
Pfnor, Rudolph 16-724c.
Pfordten, Ludwig Karl Heinrich von der 3-550b.
PFORTA, school, Ger. 21-340d; 11-808 (III. p10).
PFORZHEIM, Ger. 21-341a; 11-808 (B4).
Pfouts Valley, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Pfullendorf, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Pfund (measure) 28-493b.
Pfunds, Aus. 23-181c.
Pfungstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Pfyffer, Ludwig 26-255d.
—, R. 17-648d.
Pha 1-433c.
Phacellae 24-520c; 6-641c.
Phacidiaceae 11-341b.
Phacoid 1-854d.
Phacoids 28-585b; 5-785b.
Phacops 1-299d; 27-283c; geological range 25-110c, 8-128b.
Phacotus 1-588c; 10-467c.
Phact (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Phactus 10-467b.
Phacussa, Egy. 12-264b.
*Phädon* (Mendelssohn) 18-121a; 15-407b.
Phadu, riv., Bur. 14-382 (F10).
Phacacians (myth.) 1-523b; 7-145c.
Phacca, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Phaeder: *see* Phaedrus.
PHAEDO (philosopher) 21-341a.
*Phaedo* (Mendelssohn): *see Phädon.*
*Phaedo* (Plato) 21-814a; papyri 25-558b, 26-561b.
Phaedra (mythol.) 7-413b.
— acruginosa: *see* Water-cress leaf beetle.
PHAEDRA (myth.) 21-341b; 13-519b.
Phaedrinae (Naupliia, Hyampeia), mt., Gr. 20-854a.
PHAEDRUS (fabulist) 21-341b; 16-256a; 16-265b; 11-111c.
*Phaedrus* (Plato) 21-816a; 17-183c.
Phaenarete 25-331c.
Phaenna (myth.) 12-310c.
Phaenocystes 9-385d; polar capsules 9-385a.
*Phaenomena* (Euclid) 9-879d.
Phaenomuina goliath 21-596b.
Phaeoconchida 22-804b.
Phaeocystida 22-804b; 22-805c (fig.); central capsule 22-803a; fission 22-806a.
Phaeodium 22-803a.
Phaeogromida 22-804b.
Phaeophyceae (Brown Algae) 1-589d; 21-728d; 1-593d; anatomy 21-731a.
Phaeophycean-starch 1-596a.
Phaeornithinae: *see* Hermit.
Phaeosphaerida 22-804b.
Phaeosporeae 1-589d; 1-590c; 1-591b.
PHAER, THOMAS 21-342a; 27-185c.
Phaestus, Crete 7-418 (B1), 7-424c; 1-250b; archaeological discoveries 2-378a, coinage 19-885b, fresco from 7-233c, 21-404b, 21-792a; *see also* Hagia Triada.
—, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Phaethon (son of Eos) 2-927b.
PHAETHON (son of Helios) 21-342a.
— (Aurora's horse) 2-927b.
Phaethon (zool.): *see* Tropic-bird.
Phaethontinae 4-444a.
Phaethornis: *see* Hermit.
Phaeton: *see* Tropic-bird.
Phaganus, St 12-113b.
Phagedaenic ulcer 27-984a.
Phagmodu: *see* Chyang Chub Gyaltshan.
Phagocyte 4-758b; 16-977b; 20-923 (Pl. V. fig. 50). *See also* Leucocyte.
PHAGOCYTOSIS 21-342b; 20-924b, 20-924 (Pl. II. fig. 23, Pl. III. fig. 31); 3-179b. *See also* Leucocytosis.
Phagotus 3-496c.
Phagwara, India 14-376 (F-G4); 15-672d.
Phaiodon: *see* Phelonion.
Phair, Me. 17-434 (D-E2).
P-ha-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E5).
Phake: *see* Hegemon of Thasos.
Phalacrocoracidae: *see* Cormorant.
Phalacrocorax 7-161d; 3-966b; 3-971b.
— carbo: *see* Cormorant.
— graculus: *see* Shag.
Phalaenum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Phalange 10-752a.
*Phalange* (newspaper) 10-752b.
Phalanger (genus): *see* Cuscus.
PHALANGER (group) 21-343d; 17-782c; 16-975d.
Phalangeridae: *see* Phalanger.
Phalangerinae 17-783a.
Phalangeroidea 7-782c.
Phalangidae 2-310a; 13-446d.
Phalangiotarbi 2-310a.
Phalangista cookii: *see* Ring-tailed opossum.
— vulpina: *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Phalangium 2-310a.
— cornutum 13-41b (fig.).
Phalanstère: *see* Phalange.
Phalansterium 10-465a (fig.); 10-466d.
Phalanstery 21-345a.
PHALANX 21-345a; 2-593a; 14-518a.
Phalanx Station, O. 20-26 (H-I9).
Phalarideae 12-375b; 12-376a.
PHALARIS (tyrant of Acragas) 21-345a; 25-25c.
Phalaris (bot.) 12-374c.
Phalaris-indica 12-376a.
— canariensis: *see* Canary grass.
*Phalaris, Epistles of* 21-345b.
Phalaropes 24-746c.
Phalasarna, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.
Phalcobaenus carunculatus 8-915d.
Phalera, India 14-376 (F6).
Phaleric, wall, Athens: *see* Long walls.
Phalerum (Phaleron), Gr. 12-440 (E3); 6-480b; 2-836c.
Phalgu, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 11-341d.
Phalgunī 10-92d.
PHALLICISM (phallism) 21-345c; Atargatis worship 13-452a; Dionysiac worship 8-287d, 8-287d; Egypt 19-138d; Hermes worship 13-369b; among Masuba 15-702b; in Tasmania 7-795c.
Phalloideae 11-344b.
Phallopod 18-410b.
Phallus 11-334c; 11-336c.
— impudicus: *see* Stink-horn.
Phalmoceridia.
Phalodi, India 14-376 (E6).
Phaloria, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Phaltan, India 14-382 (F11); 21-345d.
PHALTAN, state, India 21-345d.
Phalut, mt., India 7-833d.
Phamenoth 9-77d.
Phanae, cape, Chios 6-236c.
Phanagoria, Russ. 23-649 (F2); *see also* Sennája.
Phanar 21-346a.
Phanari, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
PHANARIOTES 21-346a; 12-525c; 23-845d; in Bulgaria 4-781c; in Moldavia 23-836a; in Walachia 23-834b.
Phanar press 20-338d.
Phanefjord, Den 8-24 (E4).
Phanerocephala 5-794c.
Phanerogam 21-729a; 23-124b; anatomy 21-733c; germ cell maturation 7-719a
Phaneroglossa 3-523d.
Phanerophthalmus 11-521d.
Phaneropleuron 8-128c.
Phanerozonia 8-880b.
Phances 5-99d
Phaneus 6-673d (fig.).
Phangju-changbo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
PHANIAS (of Eresus) 21-346b; 2-502a.
— (disciple of Posidonius) 21-346b.
PHANOCLES (Greek poet) 21-346b, 1-574b.
Phanodemus 2-882a.
Phanote, Gr. 9-693d.
Phan-Rang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phan-Ri, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phansigars: *see* Thugs.
Phantasiastae: *see* Aphthartodocetae.
PHANTASMAGORIA 21-346c; 16-187a.
Phantasus (myth.) 18-862c.
Phan-Tiet, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6); 2-63a.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phantom bicycle 7-683b.
*Phantom Chariot of Cuchulinn* (saga) 5-627c.
Phaon 24-202c.
Phara, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
Pharacidas 25-27d.
Pharae, Gr. (Achaea) 12-440 (C2); 13-369d.
—, Gr. (Messenia): *see* Pherae.
Pharamund 11-341c.
Pharan, Egy. 25-139b.
—, riv., India 7-670d.
PHARAOH (title of kings of Egypt) 21-346c; 9-43d; symbolic dress 7-230d.
— (of the Exodus) 3-867a; 17-556c.
— (of Genesis) 1-70b.
— (Hophra): *see* Apries.
— (ganic): *see* Faro.
Pharaoh's Bed, bldg., Philae 21-373c; 2-373b.
— hen: *see* Egyptian vulture.
— rat: *see* Ichneumon.
Pharao Nephka, people: *see* Gipsies.
Pharaoh, North, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
—, South, isl., Scot. 20-280b.
Pharbaethus, Egy. 13-783c.
Pharbitis hispida 13-767a.
Pharcedon, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
" Phare, Le " (ship) 2-329b.
Phares, Commission des 16-643d.
Pharetra 8-186c.
Pharetronidae 25-729b.
Pharhadin: *see* Aphranites.
Pharho: *see* Hog-deer.
PHARI (Phari-Jong), Tib. 21-346d; 14-376 (N6).
Pharia, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
Pharidae (Cuchias), prom., Egy. 1-569d.
Pharis, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 25-610a.
PHARISEES 21-346d; 15-397b; 15-403b; Christ's dealings with 15-354a; eschatology 9-762c; Essenes compared 9-780d; Herod 15-398a; Hillel 13-468a; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b; Messianic doctrine 18-193c; on murder 7-807d; Passover observance 20-890a; Sadducees' attitude 23-990a; *Solomon, Psalms of* 25-366c; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-666b.
*Pharmaceutical Journal* 3-686a.
Pharmaceutical practice 21-356c.
— Society of Great Britain 21-357b; 3-686a; examinations 10-43d.
Pharmaceutice Rationalis 18-50c.
Pharmacolite 4-972a.
PHARMACOLOGY 21-347c; weights and measures 28-490c.
PHARMACOPOEIA 21-353b; 18-46b; 18-49d; legal aspect 21-355c.
PHARMACOSIDERITE 21-355b; 14-799c.
PHARMACY 21-355c; 3-686a; foreign regulations 21-358c.
— Acts (1852 and 1868) 21-357d.
Pharmuthi 9-77d.
Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 36 B.C.) 21-359b.
— (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.) 11-788d.
— (Persian general) 21-359b.
PHARNABAZUS (of Phrygia) 21-359a; Cnidus 25-612b; coinage 19-903d; Egypt invaded 9-85b; Lysander 17-181d; Peloponnesian War 21-75a.
Pharnaces (king of Bosporus) 4-286d; 6-662d.
Pharnacia, Asia M.: *see* Keraesund.
Pharnavaz: *see* Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.).
Pharoagh (measure): *see* Archin.
Pharology (dict.) 16-627c.
Pharomacrus 27-299c.
— mocino: *see* Quezal.
Pharos, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, colony, Dalm.: *see* Lesina.
—, ft., Egy. 9-129c.
—, isl., Egy. 1-569c; lighthouse 6-573c; Parian settlement 20-861b.
Pharos (garment): *see* Peplos.
— (lighthouse) 16-627c.
Pharpar, riv., Damascus 1-6c: *see also* Awaj.
Pharsalia, plain, Gr. 26-843a.
*Pharsalia* (Lucan) 17-91c; 9-681d.
Pharsalos (Phasala), Gr. 12-424 (D1); 23-648 (E3); battle (48 B.C.) 4-941a, 22-57b; in Greco-Turkish War (1897) 12-424d.
Pharus 12-371a.
Pharyngeal isthmus (anat.) 21-359c.
— plexus 19-396c.
— tonsil 21-359c.
PHARYNGITIS 21-359b; 7-607b.
Pharyngobranchial 24-595a.
Pharyngodictyon mirabile 27-389c.
Pharyngognathi 14-247d.
Pharyngotomy 6-622a.
PHARYNX 21-359c.
Phasael 15-397d; 17-198b.
Phasaelis, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Fusoil.
Phascogale: *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolarctidae: *see* Phascolomyidae.
Phascolarctos: *see* Koala.
Phascolarctus cinereus: *see* Koala.
Phascolion 25-151d; 25-152d.
Phascologale: *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolomyidae 17-781d; 15-884c.
Phascolonus 17-781d.
Phascolosoma 25-152d.
Phascolotherium 17-783c (fig.); 15-570b.
Phascolus 21-836b.
Phascolomys: *see* Wombat.
Phascum 4-707d.
Phaselis, Asia M. 17-152b; 19-889a.
Phasclus 4-97c.
Phascolus 21-767d (fig.); 10-572c; inflamation 16-383c; sleep movement 16-381c.
— lunatus: *see* Lima bean.
— max: *see* Black gram.
— multiflorus: *see* Scarlet runner.
— mungo: *see* Green gram.
— radiatus: *see* Green gram.
— roxburghii: *see* Green gram.
— vulgaris: *see* Kidney bean.
Phase rule 25-369b; 9-394c.
*Phases of Faith* (F. W. Newman) 19-517a.
Phase transformer 27-173b.
Phasgonura viridissima: *see* Locusta viridissima.
Phasianellidae 11-510d.
Phasianidae: *see* Pheasant.
Phasidus 12-697c.
Phasis, Russ. 23-648 (G2); *see also* Poti.
—, riv., Arm.: *see* Aras.
Phasis (law) 12-505c.
Phasma 8-916a.
Phasmidae 20-340d.
Phasmodea 20-340d.
Phatnitic, riv., Egy.: *see* Damietta.
Phaulcon, Constantine 25-7b; 10-639d.
Phavorinus: *see* Guarino.
Phaya Chakkri (of Siam) 25-7c.
— Takh (of Siam) 3-316c.
— Takh Sin (of Siam) 25-7c.
Phayer, Thomas: *see* Phaer.
Phayllus (Greek athlete) 11-444c; 15-553d.
— (Phocian leader) 12-955d.
Phazania, country, Af.: *see* Fezzan.

Phazemon, Asia M. 17-776a.
Ph.B (degree): *see* Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph'chavy, race, Cauc.: *see* Pshavs.
Ph.D. (degree): *see* Doctor of Philosophy.
Phea, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
PHEASANT 21-360d; 3-973b; acclimatization 1-119d; Australian, *see* Mallee-bird, fossil 3-971b; hybridism 14-28a; shooting 24-996d, 11-441d.
Pheasant's eye (bot.): *see* Adonis.
— eye narcissus 19-239a.
— eye pattern (diaper) 8-166b.
Phebe, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Phebalium 26-140b.
Phecca (astron.): *see* Corona borealis.
Phedina 17-913b.
Phegeus 12-955d; 1-523d.
PHEIDIAS (sculptor) 21-361d; 12-484d; Amazon statue 12-485d; ivory and gold statues 18-208a.
—, workshop of, Olympia 20-94c.
PHEIDON 21-362b.
Phelbes, Egy.: *see* Bilbeis.
Phelips, Sir E. 25-615c.
Phellandrene 26-643b; 9-868a.
Phellodendron amurense 25-141a.
Phelloderm 21-742d.
Phellogen 21-742d.
Phellus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Phelonion 5-960a.
PHELPS, AUSTIN 21-362d.
—, A. M. 6-568b.
—, EDWARD JOHN 21-363a.
—, Eliakim 21-362d.
—, Elizabeth Stuart 21-363a.
—, G. M. 26-521b.
—, Richard 3-687c.
—, SAMUEL 21-363b; 8-532a.
Phelps, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kn. 15-654 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—City, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Phelsuma 16-824a.
PHELYPEAUX (family) 21-363c.
—, Jean Fréderic, count of Maurepas: *see* Maurepas.
—, Louis, marquis and duc de la Vrillière: *see* La Vrillière.
—, Louis, count of Pontchartrain: *see* Pontchartrain.
Pheme (myth.): *see* Fama.
Phemius 13-628c.
PHENACETIN 21-363d.
PHENACITE 21-364a.
Phenacodontida 21-364b.
PHENACODUS 21-364b.
Phenacomys 23-442d.
Phenacyl bromide 1-136d.
Phenalgin 12-765a.
PHENANTHRENE 21-364c; 6-58c; 6-599a; compounds 21-364d.
Phenanthridine 6-60b.
Phenanthrolines 6-60b.
Phenates: *see* Phenolates.
PHENAZINE 21-364d; 6-60b.
Phenazone 21-365a; 8-290b.
Phenazonum: *see* Antipyrine.
Phenegs, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-427a.
Phenctol 5-305a.
— carbamide 27-794a.
Pheneus, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Pheneus (of Arcadia) 19-884c.
Phengari, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Phengite 19-51a.
Phenī, riv., India: *see* Fenni.
Phenix, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Phenixville, Pa. 5-762d.
Phenmiazines: *see* Quinazolines.
Phenocryst 21-327b.
Phenocyanine 8-750a.
Phenol: *see* Carbolic acid.
Phenolates 5-305a.
PHENOLPHTHALEIN 21-365a; 6-64a; 14-483a.
Phenolphthaline 21-365b.
Phenols 6-52d; 1-857d; 6-598b; methyl derivatives: *see* Cresols; oxidation 6-54d; synthesis 8-173c.
Phenol sulphonic acids 5-305b.
Phenomenalism 21-365c; 21-443a; Wundt's theory 18-240d.
Phenomenology 21-365c; 18-640a; Mach's theory 18-237d.
PHENOMENON 21-365c; 18-236c; 24-403a; Kant's doctrine 15-670b; Spencer's classification 18-227b.
Phenoquinone 5-304d.
Phenosafranine 23-1000a.
Phenoxazine 6-60b
Phenylalanine 19-923a.
Phenyl acetate 5-305a.
Phenyl acetic acid 17-559c.
Phenylacetylene 25-1060a; 22-449c.
Phenyl acrolein: *see* Cinnamic aldehyde.
— acrylic acid: *see* Cinnamic acid.
— alanine 1-514a.
Phenylamine: *see* Aniline.
Phenyl-azo-carbonamide 3-82d.
Phenyl-azo-carboxylic acid 3-82d.
Phenyl benzene: *see* Diphenyl.
— benzoate 5-305a.
— benzyl-ketoxime 25-894d.
— carbinol: *see* Benzyl alcohol.
— coumarin 22-694a.
— diazonium sulphate: *see* Benzene diazonium sulphate.
— ethylene: *see* Styrolene.
— ethyl ether: *see* Phenetol.
— fulven 22-31a.
— glycine: *see* Phenyl glycocoll.
— glycocoll 14-485d.
— glycollic acid: *see* Mandelic acid.
— glyoxyl ortho-carboxylic acid 19-168c.
— hydrazine 14-111a.
— hydrazine potassium sulphite 14-111a.
— hydrazones 6-51b.
— hydroxylamine 14-171d.
— indoxazene 14-885a.
— isocrotonic acid 19-168c; 3-754a.
— methyl-carbinol 1-136d.
— methyl ether: *see* Anisol.
— methyl ketone: *see* Acetophenone.
— mustard oil 19-93d; 2-48a.
— nitramine 8-174a.
— nitromethane 19-713d.
— nitrosamine 8-173d.
— propiolic acid 22-449c.
— propionic acid 6-376b.
— salicylate 24-70a.
— urethane (Euphorin) 27-795a.
Phenylene brown: *see* Bismarck brown.
— diamine 1-858a; 8-748a; Skraup reaction 22-759a.
Phera, Santorin: *see* Thera.
Pherae, Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (D3); 18-191a; 15-638b.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D1): *see also* Velestino.
Pheraios (Phereos), Rhigas: *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Pherecratian figure 21-365d.
PHERECRATES (Greek poet) 21-365c.
PHERECYDES OF LEROS 21-365d; 12-512b; 16-919b; astronomical observations 7-121a.
— OF SYROS 21-365d; metempsychosis 13-259d; 12-512a.
Pherenice: *see* Berenice.
Pherenicus (horse) 3-123a.
Pheres (myth.) 21-67d.
Pheretima 3-390d; 7-704d.
Pheretima (zool.) 5-795b; anatomy 5-796b foll.
— musica 15-287a.
Pheron: *see* Pharaoh.
Pheropsophus aquatus 18-497c.
Pheroras 13-380b.
Pherosophus jurinei 6-670b.
Phersalia, Gr.: *see* Pharsalos.
Phesin 21-363d.
Phesta-berria (festival): *see* Corpus Christi.
Phéstoi, It. 16-270d.
Phiale (bowl) 5-713a (fig.); 5-714a; 21-792d (fig.); Egyptian 21-790b.
Phialidium 14-153b; statocyst 14-143b (fig.).
Phi Beta Kappa (fraternity) 11-60b.
Phichum (Fagas), mt., Gr. 25-663a.
Phidharis, riv., Gr.: *see* Euenus.
Phidítia (Andreia) 25-611b.
Phidon (king of Argos): *see* Pheidon.
Phidonisi, isl., Danube: *see* Leuke.
Phifer, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
PHIGALIA (Phigaleia, Pavlitsa), Gr. 21-366a; 12-440 (C3); 12-486a.
Philacte canagica: *see* Emperor goose.
Philadelphia, Asia M.: *see* Ala-Shehr.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1)
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 21-367b; 21-106 (D3); 10-154b; artesian well 28-505d; cotton 7-267c, 7-294a; exhibition (1876) 10-68a; fires at (1850, 1865) 10-402c; freemasonry 11-85a; Girard College 12-45c; housing conditions 13-826d; Land Title building 25-864 (Pl. II. fig. 3); libraries 16-563a; National Convention (1787) 27-685c; National Union Convention (1866) 27-714b; newspapers 19-568a; observatory 19-960a; population 27-637a; zoological gardens 28-1019b.
PHILADELPHIA, Pal. 21-367b; *see also* Rabbah Ammon; Ala Shehr.
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— (community) 11-42a.
" Philadelphia " (armoured cruiser) 24-911b.
Philadelphia Association 3-376d.
— Bible Society: *see* Pennsylvania Bible Society.
—, College of: *see* Pennsylvania University.
— Convention (1787) 14-711c.
*Philadelphia Medical Times* 21-127b.
PHILADELPHIANS (sect) 21-373a; 19-127c.
Philadelphia Synod: *see* Old Side.
Philadelphus (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy II.
— (of Pergamum): *see* Attalus II.
— (of Pontus): *see* Mithradates III.
Philadelphus (bot.): *see* Mock Orange.
PHILAE, isl., Egy. 21-373b; 9-410 (B3); 14-850a; temples 2-373a, 9-77b, 21-605a.
Philaemon 5-799a.
Philaeni, altar of, N.Af. 5-425b.
Philagathus: *see* John XVI. (popc).
Philalethes, Eirenaeus 27-956b.
—, Eugenius: *see* Vaughan, Thomas.
Philander (zool.) 20-139b; 17-779b.
Philander von der Linde (pseud.): *see* Moncke, J. B.
Philanthropic Exegetic Society 19-515a.
*Philanthropist* 3-988d.
Philarchus: *see* Phylarchus.
PHILARET, THEODORE Nikitich Romanov 21-373d; 23-897a.
—, V. D.: catechism 5-506c; 7-400a; 20-335d.
Philaretus (gov. of Antioch) 24-610a.
— (pseud., 17th cent.): *see* Geulincx, A.
— (pseud., 18th cent.): *see* Burnet, Gilbert.
Philarges, Peter: *see* Alexander V. (popc).
*Philaster* (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-592d; 4-726d; 3-681a.
Philastre (envoy) 27-6b.
Philastrius (bp.) 9-307b.
PHILATELY 21-374a.
Philbrook, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Phil Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Phile, Manuel: *see* Philes, Manuel.
*Philebus* (Plato) 21-822b.
Philema, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
PHILEMON (poet) 21-374d; 12-511d; comedies 8-492c; Menander's rivalry 18-109c.
— (soldier) 9-279d.
—, John 12-525d.
Philemon (zool.): *see* Friarbird.
PHILEMON AND BAUCIS (Ovid) 21-375c.
—, EPISTLE TO 21-375a; 3-873d; 20-950b.
Philenae, altar of, N.Af.: *see* Philaeni.
Philepitta 21-678a; 3-976a.
Philepittidae 21-678a.
PHILES, MANUEL 21-375c; 12-523a.
Philesia buxifolia 26-964d.
Philetaerus of Tium 21-143a; 17-225b.
PHILETAS (of Cos) 21-375d; elegiac poetry 5-574b; lexicographical work 12-124c; Theocritus on 26-761b.
Philetor (zool.) 6-245d.
Philetus (bibl.) 20-951b.
Philharmonic pitch 21-662a.
Philhellen (epithet) 20-871a
Philhellenism 12-493d; 9-936d.
Philhetaerus socius: *see* Sociable grosbeak.
Philiatra, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Philibeg (Phillibeg): *see* Kilt.
Philibert (of Orange) 20-146a; 10-538c, 5-605a.
— I. (of Savoy) 24-256.
— II. (of Savoy) 17-703d; 24-256.
Philichthyidae 9-660a.
PHILIDOR, F. A. D. 21-376a; 6-103a.
Philidor's defence (chess) 6-97a.
Philiké Hetaerea: *see* Hetaerea, Philiké.
Philine 11-517b, 11-521d.
Philinidae 11-521d.
Philinus of Cos 18-43b.
Philionites 12-156a.
Philios, D. 9-262d.
PHILIP (name) 21-376a.
PHILIP, ST (apostle) 21-376a.
—, St (Benizi) 24-693d.
—, St (of Moscow) 15-90b.
PHILIP (evangelist) 21-376c; 18-758a; Hierapolis 15-457a, 21-376b.
— I. (of Achaea) 24-254c; 24-256 (table).
— II. (of Achaea): *see* Philip I. of Romania.
— (of Alsace): *see* Philip of Flanders.
— (count of Anjou): *see* Philip VI. of France.
— (duke of Anjou): *see* Philip V. (of Spain).
— (of Antipater) 9-699a.
— (of Dreux: bp. of Beauvais) 4-337a.
— (of Boulainvilliers) 7-789c.
— (Hurepel: of Boulogne and Clermont) 21-380d; 17-37a, 18-498a; 4-966b; marriage 4-323d.
— I. (of Brabant) 4-357b.
— (of Breda) 4-486c.
— I. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) 9-134b.
— II. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) 9-134b.
— (Brydydd) 5-643d.
— (William: of Buren and Orange) 28-672b, 26-128a; 17-911a; kidnapped 19-418b, 28-673a.
— I. (of Burgundy) 19-457a; 4-821c.
— II. THE BOLD: of Burgundy) 21-386b; 4-821c; 10-321d; 19-415b; possessions 27-103a, 17-489d, 5-943a; tilo-painters 5-737d; tomb 19-893a.
— III. (THE GOOD: of Burgundy) 21-387b; 4-821d; 10-322c foll.; 9-513c foll.; arts patronized 10-90d, 16-683c; Bruges, relations with 3-617a; Boulonnais seized 4-323d; Friesland claimed 11-235a; Holland, relations with 15-115b, 13-609a; Netherlands, possessions in 19-415b, 16-593d, 17-145b; René of Anjou 23-97d; Swiss treaty (1467) 26-251d.
— (of Castile): *see* Philip I. (of Spain).
— (of Clairvaux) 3-798a.
— (of Heinsberg: archbp. of Cologne) 11-46a; 11-842b; 13-294c; 28-556d.
— (of Poitou: bp. of Durham) 25-939b.
— (Philippus Bardanes, emperor): *see* Philippicus.
— (of Alsace: count of Flanders) 10-479b, 13-607b; 11-920a; Jerusalem offered 26-593d; possessions 27-1024c, 1-856a.
— (count of Flanders, b. 1837) 16-461b.
PHILIP I. (of France) 21-378a; 10-814d; 24-33d; Normandy 19-750a, 9-176c foll.; papal disputes 12-571b, 20-692c.
— II. (Philip Augustus: of France) 21-378d; 10-815d; 14-563a; 2-586c; acquisitions 3-49d, 27-1024c, 3-809c, 18-787b; Arthur of Brittany 2-576c; Bouvines 4-336d, 9-489a; crusade 7-537b foll.; English relations 23-294c, 9-485d foll., 9-490c; Lille destroyed 16-685d; Normandy 19-749b; Paris under 20-815b
PHILIP III. (the Bold: of France) 21-381a; 10-818b, 16-180b; 22-504d.
— IV. (the Fair, of France) 21-381d, 10-818b; 17-176c; 23-427d, constitution 25-803a, 20-816b; foreign policy 1-496b, 13-608a; Jews expelled 15-405c; Lille captured 16-685d; navy 19-305d; Nogaret and 19-732b; papal relations 4-207b, 8-625a, 6-434a; Scottish alliance 3-258a, 9-496c; Templars 26-593b, 26-595d foll.
— V. (the Tall: of France) 21-382c, 10-819b; 15-441c; 21-393c.
— VI. (of France) 21-383a; 10-819d; 2-558a; 18-789c; Hundred Years' War 13-893d, 7-389c.
PHILIP (German king: of Swabia) 21-383d; 11-843a; 9-174b; 26-176c; fourth crusade 7-540b; Ottakar I. 20-367d.
PHILIP (the Magnanimous: landgrave of Hesse) 21-383a; 13-410c; 11-852c foll.; 13-293b; bigamy of 17-139c; Cassel fortified 5-458b; Charles V., surrender to 15-419a, F. Lambert 16-107a; Marburg, Colloquy of 17-681b; Saxon princes, relations with 17-909a, 15-446c, 15-458c; Sickingen 25-36a; Ulrich of Württemberg 27-568b.
— (of Hesse-Philippsthal) 13-410c.
— (Emmanuel: of Lorraine): *see* Mercœur, duc de.
PHILIP I. (of Macedonia) 21-376d.
— II. (of Macedonia) 21-376d; 8-10c; 12-452d; 17-222c; army 2-593d; Athens, relations with 2-846b, 14-878b, 21-448b, 5-56c; Barbarian wars 14-326b, 11-911a, 20-447b, 27-262a; coinage 19-831d; Delian League 7-601d; Olympia 20-96b, 16-442a; Olynthus 20-98c; Persian relations 21-912c, 2-663a; Philippi 21-390d; Phocian war 21-449a, 20-742a; Sparta 25-912d.
— III. (Arrhidaeus: of Macedonia) 21-377d; 17-224d; 8-930a.
— IV. (of Macedonia) 21-
— V. (of Macedonia) 21-378a; 1-299a; 28-956d; 7-971c, Antiochus III., compact with 20-618d; Roman wars 20-621b, 25-631b, 10-476c.
— (Filippo della Torre, of Milan) 18-441a.
— (Filippo Maria Visconti, of Milan) 28-129a; 15-38c; 19-441b; 7-846a; Carmagnola 5-354c; Cremona 7-408b; Filelfo 10-341d; wars 10-535c, 26-250d, 16-862b, 21-579c.
— (Monomotapa) 18-732a.
— (of Namur) 10-479c.
— (of Evreux: king of Navarre) 10-37d.
— (of Savoy: duke of Nemours): *see* Nemours.
— Jules (of Savoy) (duke of Nevers) 19-457b.
— (of Novara) 7-533c.
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans, dukes of.
— (of Spain: duke of Parma and Piacenza) 20-850d; 1-450a; 4-327; 16-573c.
— (physician to pope Alexander III.) 22-305b.
— I. (of Portugal): *see* Philip II., III., IV. of Spain.
— (archbp. of Ravenna) 8-846d.
— (elector palatine of the Rhine) 11-58c; 7-762c; 23-205c.
— (William: of Neuburg, elector palatine of the Rhine) 20-595c.
— (the Arab: Rom. emp.): *see* Philippus, Marcus Julius.
— I. (of Romania) 11-57d; 24-86d.
— (de Rouvre): *see* Philip I. of Burgundy.
— (of Savoy) 7-410d.

**Philip I.** (Seleucid king) **24**-605d; **7**-983b.
— II. (Seleucid king) **24**-605d.
— (of Side) **25**-338a; 2-830d.
— (the Solitary): *see* Philippus Solitarius.
**PHILIP I.** (of Spain) **21**-384b; **12**-788d; **25**-550b, Joanna **15**-421c; Netherlands rule **19**-416b, **13**-609b.
— II. (of Spain) **21**-384c; **25**-550d; **12**-789b; **22**-147d; Alva **1**-773c; Antonio of Crato **2**-149c; Armada **2**-560a; art patronage **26**-1026a, **21**-728a, 5-82c; Don Carlos **5**-343d; counter-reformation **9**-929c, **21**-685c, **25**-165b; English relations **9**-533b foll., **17**-815c, **20**-109d; Escorial **9**-766b; French relations **10**-831a; Maximilian II. **17**-924a; Moriscos **18**-838a; Netherlands policy **19**-416d, **13**-609c; Perez **21**-139a.
— III. (of Spain) **21**-385c; **25**-551c; **16**-484b; **18**-38d; geographical research **19**-889d, 2-958b.
— IV. (of Spain) **21**-385d; **25**-551d; **25**-572b; **1**-386a; art patronage **27**-975b, **23**-806d, **18**-757c; bull-fighter **4**-789c; family **13**-292d, **15**-447b; Olivares **20**-84c; Rohan **10**-836c.
— V. (of Spain) **21**-386a; **4**-326 foll.; **25**-552c; **10**-845a; Farinelli **10**-179c; French Legitimists **16**-379d; ministers **1**-493b; Ripperda **23**-365d.
—(of Swabia): *see* Philip (German king).
—(of Sweden) **26**-202a.
—(of Taranto): *see* Philip I. (of Romania).
—(tetrarch): *see* Herod Philip.
—(of Thann) **2**-33c; **11**-117a.
—(of Thessalonica) **2**-94c.
—(of Toucy) **3**-245a.
—(Christopher: of Trier) **27**-226c; **9**-131a, **21**-400d.
—(of Tuscany): *see* Philip (German king)
—(translator of Horapollon) **13**-691d.
—(of Burgundy, bp. of Utrecht) **17**-189b.
—, JOHN **21**-389a.
—, KING **21**-389c: *see also* King Philip's War.
Philip, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.): *see* Sonsol.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Norfolk Is.) **19**-747c.
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W. **26**-273 (A1 & C3).
— river, Can. **19**-331 (C2).
Philip Broke, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H3).
*Philip, Gospel of* **2**-181a.
Philiphaugh, Scot.: battle (1645) **12**-416c, **19**-459d, **27**-214d.
Philipon, Charles **5**-332c.
Philipp, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Philippa (of Aquitaine) **27**-101a.
— (of Brienne) **5**-327d.
— (of Denmark and Sweden) **13**-284d; **16**-145 (table).
— (of Gelderland and Lorraine) **12**-699b; **12**-702 (table).
**PHILIPPA (OF HAINAUT**: queen of England) **21**-390a: **13**-608b; **8**-994b; **11**-243b; Queen's College, Oxford **20**-411a.
— (of Lancaster: queen of Portugal) **22**-142d; **21**-726b; **16**-145; tomb **3**-506d.
— (of March and Ulster) **17**-686b; **6**-428a; **28**-925a (table).
— (de Santo Tomaso) **25**-918c.
Philippe (name): *see* Philip.
—, Adolphe: *see* Dennery.
Philippe, cape, Green. **12**-543 (H2).
Philippeaux, Pierre **11**-164c.
Philippe de Vitry: *see* Vitry, Philippe de.
Philippeion, temple, Olympia **2**-379d; **20**-96b.
Philippet, Léon **20**-507d.
**PHILIPPEVILLE** (Russadada), Alg. **21**-390c; **1**-643 (C1); ancient city **19**-869a, **15**-545d.
—, Belg. **3**-668 (E3); **9**-935c; **28**-373b.
Philippi (archaeologist) **23**-474d.
**PHILIPPI** (Filibejik), Macedonia **21**-390d; battle (42 B.C.) **23**-646c; coins **19**-881c; Horace at **13**-688a; Polycarp **22**-20c; St Paul's mission **20**-945d; St Luke **17**-118b.
Philippi, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2); **1**-819a.
—, lake, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
Philippinada, Turk. **12**-425a.
**PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO** the **21**-390d; **20**-950b; **26**-992d.
**PHILIPPICS 21**-392b; of Cicero **6**-355a; of Demosthenes **8**-11d.
**PHILIPPICUS** (Bardanes: E. Rom. Emp.) **21**-392b; **23**-511d.
*Philippides* (Hypereides) **14**-200c; **20**-558b.
Philippine, countess of Tirol **28**-516a; **14**-583d.
Philippine buffalo: *see* Tamarao.
**PHILIPPINE ISLANDS 21**-392c; **21**-392 (map); annexation difficulties **2**-73d; cane-sugar **26**-47c; Civil Government Act (1900) **6**-416b; commemoration **18**-18c; cotton trade **7**-278b; ethnography **14**-500c, **19**-343d; government **27**-732c; insurrection (1854) **19**-829a; Japan (16th cent.) **15**-229c; Japanese immigration **15**-195c; languages **8**-198c; Spanish-American War **25**-595a; survey maps **17**-852a; tobacco cultivation **26**-1039b.
— spotted deer **7**-923c.
Philippini, Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
Philippi process (tanning) **16**-343b.
Philippists **17**-141a.
**PHILIPPOPOLIS** (Plovdiv, Felibe), Bulg. **21**-400c; **4**-773 (B2); **4**-775a foll.; capture **7**-346b; revolution (1885) **9**-947d, **24**-699d; siege (A.D. 250) **7**-913a.
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (G8); **20**-152d; **12**-607a.
Philippus, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (F3).
Philippov, Daniel **23**-886c.
— (geographer) **5**-453c.
Philippovič von Philippsberg, Josef, Freiherr **3**-19c.
Philippovsti (sect) **23**-886c.
"Philipp Prosper" (Velazquez) **20**-473c.
Philipps, Sir John **28**-266c.
—, Sir Richard: *see* Milford, Lord.
**PHILIPPSBURG**, Ger. **21**-400d; **11**-808 (B4); siege (1676) **5**-934c; siege (1734) **3**-815a; treaty of Ryswick **23**-511a.
Philippsdorf, Aus. **11**-761b.
Philippshalle, springs, Ger. **8**-711a.
Philippsruhe, palace, Hanau **12**-919a.
Philippus (name): *see* Philip, *except as below.*
—, Lucius Marcius **7**-381a.
**PHILIPPUS, MARCUS JU**lius (Philip the Arab: Roman emperor) **21**-401a: **24**-804a; **5**-397c; diptych **15**-96b; portrait bust **23**-480a, **7**-236 (Plate, fig. 23).
—, Q. Marcius **8**-149c.
—, (Solitarius) **12**-423a.
—, (s. of Aristophanes) **2**-499a.
**PHILIPS, AMBROSE 21**-401a: **20**-2a; pastorals **20**-898a; vers de société **27**-1041b.
—, Edward: *see* Phillips.
—, John **21**-401d.
—, JOHN **21**-401b; **9**-632d; **8**-203b; **20**-860c.
—, KATHARINE **21**-401c.
—, Sir Robert **6**-655a.
—, (musician) **9**-704d.
Philip's, park, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Philipsburg, Ger.: *see* Philippsburg.
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Philipse, Frederick **26**-433b; **28**-922d.
Philipse Manor, N.Y. **26**-433b.
Philipsen (painter) **20**-516a.
Philips-Norton, Som. **18**-726d
Philipstal (conjuror) **6**-944a.
Philipston, Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Philipstown, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **14**-744d; **15**-816a.
—, Scot.: *see* Philpstown.
Philipsz, Obbe **18**-133a.
Philip the Magnanimous (order) **15**-864b.
Philistia, country, Pal. **20**-602 (A6-B5); Aegean pottery **1**-246a, **5**-710b.
— sandstone **20**-603b.
Philistine (dict.) **21**-401d.
**PHILISTINES 21**-401d; **9**-85d; Astarte worship **2**-791a; Assyrian evidence **15**-380b; Cretan relations **5**-710b, **7**-423a; David's wars **7**-856c, **24**-123b; *Genesis* **11**-582d; time of Hezekiah **20**-609d.
**PHILISTUS** (of Syracuse) **21**-404d; **12**-512d; **25**-28c; **1**-215c.
Phillack, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **7**-181b.
**PHILLAUR**, India **21**-405a; **14**-376 (F4); **15**-552c.
Philleo, Prudence: *see* Crandall.
Philley, riv., Staffs. **25**-758 (A2).
**PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT** Joseph **21**-405a; on ecclesiastical law **14**-352d, **8**-868a.
Phillip, Arthur **11**-629b.
—, JOHN **21**-405c.
Phillip, isl., Vict. **28**-38 (E2); **28**-37.
—, port, Vict. **18**-90 (map); exploration **2**-960c, **2**-961b.
Phillipart, Gustave **8**-146b.
Phillip Island parrot: *see* Nestor productus.
Philippps, Sir Thomas (antiquary) **4**-223b.
**PHILLIPS, ADELAIDE 21**-405d.
—, Augustine **24**-775c.
—, Baker **4**-896c.
—, EDWARD **21**-406a; **14**-291b; **3**-227c.
—, Henry **12**-24c.
—, John (bp.) **9**-698b.
—, JOHN (geologist) **21**-406b.
—, John (writer) **21**-406b; **1**-907b.
—, J. A. (chemist) **7**-106d.
—, J. R.: Benin expedition **3**-738c.
—, Lloyd **27**-201b.
—, Peregrine: contact progress **26**-68d; gravitation experiment **12**-384c.
—, Richard **21**-408b; **9**-757b.
—, Spalding **21**-406d.
—, STEPHEN **21**-407a; **8**-537d.
—, THOMAS (painter) **21**-407b.
—, Walter Alison **9**-380b.
—, Watts **14**-855d.
—, WENDELL **21**-407c.
—, WILLIAM **21**-408b; **21**-408c; on chalk **5**-806a.
—, W. H. (aviator): flying medal **10**-613c.
—(physicist): on ionic velocity **6**-870b.
Phillips, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, (Mass.) **28**-258 (C); **20**-58d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makemo.
—, riv., W.Aus. **28**-539d.
Phillipsastraea **5**-311b; **8**-127d.
Phillips Brook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
Phillipsburg, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
**PHILLIPSBURG**, N.J. **21**-408a; **19**-502 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
—, W.I. **24**-30b.
Phillips Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
Phillips Ice **22**-383c.
**PHILLIPSITE** (aluminium ore) **21**-408c.
— (copper ore): *see* Erubescite.
Phillips maximum thermometer **26**-836a.
Phillipson (physiologist) **25**-679a.
Phillipsport, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
Phillipston, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
Phillipstown, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Phillips *v.* Lawing (1907) **14**-716c.
**PHILLPOTTS, HENRY** (bp.) **21**-408d; convention **7**-66a; Gorham case **9**-564a.
Phillyrea: *see* Mock-privet.
Philmont, N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C1).
**PHILO (OF BYZANTIUM) 21**-413a.
**PHILO** (Hellenist) **21**-409a.
**PHILO** (Judaeus) **21**-409a; **15**-455b; **1**-575b; on Decalogue **7**-907d; on Essenes **9**-773d; on Eve **10**-4d; on inspiration **14**-646d; *Liber antiquitatum Biblicarum* **2**-178a; Logos doctrines **16**-920c; neoplatonism **19**-374c, **9**-819d, **19**-124b; on Pilate **21**-602c; theism **26**-752b; on Therapeutae **26**-793a.
**PHILO (OF LARISSA) 21**-413b; **1**-106c.
—(pseud.): *see* Knigge, Adolf Franz F.
—(of Trak) **2**-573c.
—, HERENNIUS (of Byblus) **21**-413b; **21**-457a.
—, Q. Publilius: laws **23**-622a; **23**-628c; Palaeopolitans besieged **19**-182a.
Philo, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, O.: *see* Taylorsville.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Philobrya **16**-122b.
Philobryidae **16**-122b.
Philocalus, Furius **5**-490b.
**PHILOCHORUS** (of Athens) **21**-413c.
Philocles (of Sidon) **21**-453d.
Philocome **21**-140c.
**PHILOCTETES 21**-413c.
Philocyprus (of Aepea) **25**-366d.
**PHILODEMUS 21**-413d; **2**-95c.
Philodendron **21**-781d; **2**-641a.
Philodina **23**-763c.
Philodinaceae **23**-759d; **23**-762b.
Philohela **28**-798b.
Philo-Junius: *see* Junius.
**PHILOLAUS 21**-414a; Pythagoreanism **22**-699a.
— (of Corinth): laws **12**-502b.
Philologus: *see* Longinus, Cassius.
**PHILOLOGY 21**-414c; **21**-437d; Alexandrian school **1**-574c; anthropology, importance for **2**-115d; Böckh **4**-106d; comparative jurisprudence **15**-581b; dictionaries **8**-187b; Grimm's law **12**-601d; Max Müller **17**-928a; phonetics **21**-458c; slang **25**-209c. *See also* articles on the separate languages.
Philomath, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3); **27**-597b.
**PHILOMEL** (music) **21**-439a.
Philomela (myth.) **19**-685d.
Philomelion, Asia M.: *see* Ak-Shehr.
Philometor (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy VI.
— (of Pergamum): *see* Attalus III.
Philometus (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Philomirax, Artemis **9**-279d.
Philomont, Va. **28**-118 (E1).
Philomycidae **11**-526b.
Philomycus **11**-526b.
**PHILON** (architect) **21**-439a.
Philonexidae **5**-702c.
Philopappus, C. Julius Antiochus Epiphanes **24**-606a.
—, monument of, Athens **2**-837 (map); **2**-838a.
Philopatris (pseud.): *see* Blount, Charles, *and* Child, Sir Josiah.
**PHILOPATRIS** (dialogue) **21**-439a.
**PHILOPOEMEN** (Gr. general) **21**-439c; **1**-141b; **22**-18a.
**PHILOPONUS, JOANNES** (the Grammarian) **21**-439d.
—, Joannes (the Tritheist): *see* John the Tritheist.
Philoprogenitiveness **21**-536c.
Philopteridae **19**-439c.
Philosamia cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
Philosophe inconnu, Le: *see* Saint-Martin, L. C. de.
Philosopher-King (Plato) **2**-497c; **2**-446c.
Philosopher of the Arabs, The: *see* Kindi.
Philosopher's egg **1**-520a.
— stone **1**-521b; **6**-34a; **10**-275b.
— wool **28**-983d.
Philosophes, the **11**-136a; **16**-729c; **26**-361b.
Philosophical and Literary society, Leeds **16**-369b.
*Philosophical Inquiries* (von Schelling) **26**-789b.
Philosophical Radicals **18**-661a; **5**-351c.
— Society of Great Britain: *see* Victoria Institute.
— Society of Cambridge **6**-444c; **13**-303a.
— Society of Oxford **23**-791d.
*Philosophie anatomique* (Ste Hilaire) **18**-864d.
*Philosophie des Unbewussten, Die* (E. von Hartmann) **18**-232d.
*Philosophische Dogmatik* (Weisse) **28**-499c.
*Philosophische Kriticismus, Der* (Riehl.) **18**-237b.
*Philosophumena* (Hippolytus) **12**-152c; **3**-478c.
**PHILOSOPHY 21**-440a; Aristotle's use of term **2**-517b (foll.), **21**-440c; Bacon's conception **3**-145c; in classification of sciences **6**-462a; medieval education **8**-955b; physical science, relation to **24**-397a; theology, relation to **26**-773a. *See also* Metaphysics, Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Aesthetics, Sociology, &c.
*Philosophy* (Aristotle) **2**-504c.
Philosophy, Moral: *see* Ethics.
*Philosophy of History* (Herder) **15**-663a.
*Philosophy of the Infinite* (Calderwood) **18**-251b.
Philostorgius **23**-660b.
**PHILOSTRATUS** (the Athenian) **21**-445a; **2**-188b; **8**-459a.
—, Flavius **27**-317c.
— of Lemnos **21**-445a; **6**-822c.
Philosyrtis **11**-527b.
Philotas **1**-548a.
Philotheu, monastery, Mt. Athos, Gr. **2**-851c.
Philoxenian version of the Bible **3**-832a; **3**-878a.
**PHILOXENUS** (of Cythera) **21**-445c; **25**-28c.
**PHILOXENUS** (of Mabbôg) **21**-445d.
Philp, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).
Philpot, John **3**-371d.
Philpotts, Ky. **10**-740 (B3).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (O1).
Philpstown, Scot. **24**-418 (D3); **16**-732a.
**PHILTRE 21**-446b.
Philtrum **18**-945c.
Phimbia (bibl.) **9**-271b.
— b. Isaac **24**-111b.
**PHINEUS** (myth.) **21**-446b; **13**-15a; **1**-975c.
Phinikia, Crete **7**-418 (B1).
Phinton **16**-388c.
Phintia, Sic. **15**-26 (D6); **25**-29b.
Phintias (of Agrigentum) **16**-578a.
— (friend of Damon) **7**-790a.
Phiops (of Egypt): *see* Pepi.
Phipps, James **15**-319d.
— (family): *see* Mulgrave, barons *or* Normanby, marquesses of.
Phipps, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Phippsburg, Me. **11**-434 (C5).
Phippsia **12**-373b.
**PHIPS, SIR WILLIAM 21**-446c; **17**-862a; Quebec battle (1690) **11**-249d, **22**-728c.
Phistelia, It. **24**-115a.
Phistyum, Gr. **12**-440 (C2).
Phitsnulok, Siam **14**-498 (B3); **25**-4c; **18**-109b.
Phiva, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Phiz: *see* Browne, Hablôt Knight.
Phlaeocyon **5**-376b.
Phlacomys **23**-443b.
**PHLEBITIS 21**-446d; **27**-946a.
Phleboedesis **2**-674b.
Phlebotomy: *see* Bloodletting.
Phlegmasia dolens: *see* White leg.
**PHLEGON** (of Tralles) **21**-447a; **3**-890d; **25**-20b.
Phlegrean Fields, dist., It. **15**-4 (B6); **15**-5c; **5**-123b.
Phleum **12**-376b.
— alpinum **1**-753a; **12**-377b.
— pratense: *see* Timothy grass.
Phlipon, M. J.: *see* Roland, M. J. (Phlipon).
Phlium, cape, Gr. **6**-236c.
Phlius, Gr. **12**-440 (D3); **6**-478a; Hebe's festival **13**-166b.
Phlobaphene **26**-400a; **16**-332c.
Phloem **21**-735b; **21**-742b; **21**-741a.
Phloeoterma **21**-735a.
Phloeothripidae **26**-908d.
Phlogisticated air: *see* Nitrogen.
Phlogiston **6**-34d; **9**-254c; **16**-196c.
**PHLOGOPITE 21**-447b; **6**-257a.
Phlomis **13**-771c.
Phloretin **12**-142d.
Phloridzin **12**-142d; **18**-196c.
Phloroglucin **22**-31c; **6**-54c; **6**-55b.
Phloroglucite **22**-31b.

Phlox, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
**PHLOX** 21-447c ; 13-774a.
— drummondi 13-767a.
Phloxine 8-746a.
Phlyacographies **23**-245b ; **5**-721a.
Phobetor (myth.) **18**-862c.
Phobos (myth.) 2-455a.
— (astron.) **17**-765a ; 2-815d.
Phoca 5-375a ; **28**-1016c.
— baikalensis : *see* Seal, common.
— barbata : *see* Bearded seal.
— elephantiaca : *see* Sea-elephant.
— groenlandica : *see* Greenland seal.
— hispida : *see* Ringed seal.
— jubata : *see* Otaria jubata.
— lupina 6-147a.
— vitulina **28**-194c.
**PHOCAEA** (Fokia), Asia M. **21**-447d ; 5-428b ; coins **19**-857b.
Phocaena : *see* Porpoise.
**PHOCAS** (emperor) **21**-448a ; **23**-513d ; 4-206d ; **23**-597a.
Phocidae 5-374d ; 7-409a.
Phocinae : *see* Seal.
**PHOCION** 21-448b ; 4-911b ; 7-962a.
**PHOCIS**, dist., Gr. **21**-448c ; **12**-440 (D2) ; **12**-424 (D2) ; Athenian annexation **25**-612a ; coinage **19**-882d ; dialect **12**-493c ; population **12**-428d ; reduction (346 B.C.) **21**-377b ; sacred war **5**-883b.
Phocus (myth.) 21-66a.
**PHOCYLIDES** 21-449b ; **12**-509d.
Phoebe (myth.) **26**-1019a : *see also* Artemis and Selene.
**PHOEBE** (astron.) **21**-449b ; 2-816a ; 24-233a.
Phoebias, It. : *see* Regium.
Phoebidas (general) **25**-612c.
**PHOEBUS** 21-449c.
— Apollo 2-135c.
Phoenice, Gr. 9-698d.
Phoenice (astron.) : *see* Ursa Minor.
Phoenice ad Libanum, dist., Syr. **16**-348b ; **26**-309b.
— Maritima, dist., Syr. **16**-348b ; **26**-309b.
Phoenicia, N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
**PHOENICIA**, dist., Syr. **21**-449c ; **13**-536 (C3) ; **23**-619 (C3) ; 8-140c ; astronomy **7**-712a ; coinage **19**-890d ; navy **21**-454b, **24**-862b ; numeral system **19**-886c ; religion **21**-456a, 5-429d, **7**-216c ; weights and measures **25**-835a, **28**-486d.
—: *Art, &c.* **21**-455c ; **26**-607a ; gem-engraving **11**-564d ; goldsmiths' work **21**-790c ; jewelry **23**-349c ; seals **24**-539b, **11**-563a.
— : *Colonies* **6**-716b ; **11**-623b ; Africa **1**-331a ; Sardinia **24**-215c ; Sicily **25**-25a.
—: *Commerce* **21**-454b ; **24**-549b ; Egyptian trade **9**-458b ; Grecian trade **12**-445a ; Marseilles connexion **17**-767c ; shipping **24**-983c.
—: *Language* **21**-449d ; **24**-623b ; **9**-61d ; alphabet **1**-724a ; dictionary **9**-196d ; inscriptions **14**-619a ; script **1**-731c (table).
—: *History* **21**-450c ; Hellenism **13**-237b, **13**-238d ; Parthian conquest **20**-442a ; Persian connexion **26**-308d ; Ptolemies **15**-375d.
Phoenician (astron.) : *see* Ursa Minor.
Phoenicites **20**-554b.
Phoenicochroite **7**-479c.
Phoenicomaias **16**-540b.
Phoenicophilinae **26**-394a.
Phoenicopteri : *see* Flamingo.
Phoenicusa, isl., Sic. : *see* Filicudi.
Phoenicus portus, harb., Gr. **12**-440 (E4).
Phoenix (myth.) **9**-906d ; **26**-727c.
—, John : *see* Derby, George Horatio.
Phoenix, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
**PHOENIX**, Ariz. **21**-458a ; **2**-544 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
—, R.I. **28**-341c.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, copper mine, Mich. **15**-539c.
— (Fort Fearing), fort, Mass. **10**-133b.
Phoenix, gold mine, S.Af. **23**-262d.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H-I5).
**PHOENIX**, isls., Pac.O. **21**-458b ; **20**-436 (H5) ; **20**-437c ; 4-609b ; **22**-33c.
—, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, park, Dublin **14**-744 (D5) ; **8**-620c ; murders (1882) **9**-578b, **14**-783c, **20**-856d.
Phoenix (astron.) **7**-13b.
— (bot.) **21**-780d.
— (dactylifera) : *see* Date palm.
— (farinifera) **7**-845d ; **23**-1003d.
— (sylvestris) : *see* Toddy palm.
**PHOENIX** (sacred bird) **21**-457c ; **9**-652a ; **26**-284d.
*Phoenix and the Turtle, The* (Shakespeare) **24**-782c.
*Phoenix artis memoriae* (Peter of Ravenna) **18**-629d.
Phoenix Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Phoenix fowl : *see* Yokohama fowl.
**PHOENIXVILLE**, Pa. **21**-458b ; **21**-106 (K6).
Phogoarachne **25**-665a.
Pholadellidae **16**-124b.
Pholadidae **16**-124b.
Pholadomyidae **16**-124b.
Pholas **16**-124b ; **26**-638c ; luminous organs **21**-478b ; pallial eyes **16**-119d.
— dactylus **16**-114d.
Pholcidae **2**-306d ; **25**-664b ; **25**-665c.
Pholcus **2**-306d ; **25**-665b.
Pholegandros, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F4) ; **25**-734a ; **7**-681c.
Pholerite (pholidite) **15**-672c.
Pholididae **26**-545d.
Pholidophoridae **14**-248d ; **26**-544b.
Pholidophorus **16**-534b.
Pholidota (group of mammals) **8**-928c ; **17**-525d.
— (obsolete group) : *see* Reptiles.
Pholiota **19**-71b.
Pholoë, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C3) : *see also* Palaeokastro.
—, mts., Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. **9**-275d.
Pho-lo-sin-a, mts., Asia **13**-514c.
Pholus (myth.) **13**-346a.
Phoma ampelinum **28**-95c.
— uvicola : *see* Black rot.
Phomoo-tang, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (D2).
Phonautograph **21**-467b ; **25**-446c.
Phonendoscope **2**-935c.
Phonic law **21**-431b.
**PHONETICS** **21**-458c ; **9**-293c ; **27**-747d ; **21**-421b ; alphabet **1**-723c ; Chinese **6**-218d ; Egyptian **9**-63b ; English **9**-59b ; French **11**-108b ; *Ormulum* **20**-294b ; Vedic literature **24**-161a.
Phonetic Society **21**-431b.
Phonic wheel **25**-447b.
Phonogram (Chinese) **6**-219a ; Egyptian **9**-62a.
**PHONOGRAPH** **21**-467a ; **8**-946d.
*Phonographic Dictionary* **24**-1011d.
**PHONOLITE** **21**-471a ; **21**-328d, **21**-328 (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Phon-tay, race **14**-491c.
Phonygama **17**-608c.
Phora, Patmos : *see* Scala.
Phorae, Gr. **1**-701a.
Phoraspis **18**-497c.
Phorbantia, isl., It. : *see* Levanzo.
Phorbas (myth.) **9**-890a ; **24**-681b.
Phorbeia **2**-919c.
Phorbia cepetorum : *see* Onion fly.
Phorcensis : *see* Reuchlin, J.
**PHORCYS** (myth.) **21**-471c ; **13**-508 ; **25**-156b.
Phorcys, harb., Gr. **15**-85b ; **21**-471c.
Phormia terraenovae **10**-584a.
Phormidium **1**-586b (fig.).
Phormincx **6**-396b.
Phormio (of Athens) **19**-313a ; **21**-73c.
— (of Ephesus) **21**-163b.
**PHORMIUM** (New Zealand flax) **21**-471d ; **10**-310b.
Phorodon humuli : *see* Hop aphis.
Phorone **15**-762d ; **1**-136c.
Phoroneus (myth.) **7**-981a ; **2**-480d.
**PHORONIDEA** **21**-472b ; **13**-257d.
Phoronis **21**-472b ; **16**-227a ; **18**-224b ; coelom **9**-321d.
**PHORORHACOS** **21**-474b ; **3**-977c ; **28**-1007b.
Phorus **11**-513c (fig.).
Phos **11**-517a.
Phosgene **5**-307a ; **19**-42a.
Phosgenes (vision) **28**-136c.
**PHOSGENITE** **21**-474c ; **18**-510c.
Phosote : *see* Phosphote.
Phosoxygen **13**-139b.
Phospham **21**-482d.
**PHOSPHATES** **21**-474d ; concretions **6**-340c ; manures **27**-156d, **13**-203b ; ore-dressing **20**-242b.
Phosphatic beds **21**-847b.
Phosphatization **18**-255b.
Phosphatol **22**-693b.
Phosphazin **21**-480a ; **1**-139c ; **8**-746d.
Phosphines **21**-480c.
Phosphites **21**-481c.
Phosphodiamide **21**-482d.
Phospho-globulin : *see* Nucleo-albumin.
Phospho-glyco-proteid **1**-515b.
Phosphomonamide **21**-482d.
Phosphonium compounds **21**-480c.
Phosphoplatinic acid **21**-808a.
Phosphor bronze **4**-640a ; **18**-201b.
**PHOSPHORESCENCE** **21**-476d ; bacteria **3**-168a ; cathode rays **8**-857b ; low temperature **16**-756a ; phosphorus **21**-479b ; radio-activity **22**-795c ; spectroscopic investigation **25**-630d.
Phosphoretted hydrogen : *see* Phosphine.
Phosphoric acid **21**-474d ; manure **13**-754a.
Phosphorists (lit.) : *see* Fossiristerna.
**PHOSPHORITE** **21**-478c ; **21**-475c.
Phosphoros (myth.) : *see* Lucifer.
Phosphoroscope **21**-477b.
Phosphorous acid **21**-481c.
**PHOSPHORUS** (chem.) **21**-478c ; **6**-46a ; arsenic **6**-75a ; cast iron **14**-829b ; compounds **21**-480d ; detection and estimation **6**-64c, **6**-65c ; fuel **13**-427a, **11**-276b ; matches **17**-876c ; metallic compounds **18**-201b ; meteoric **18**-263b, **21**-479d ; soil **17**-612d.
—: *pharmacology* **21**-350d ; eczema **8**-921a ; necrosis **19**-338b ; neuritis **19**-428c ; purpura **25**-191c.
—: *poisoning* **21**-894b ; employers' liability **9**-359a ; insanity following **14**-599b ; turpentine antidote **27**-482a.
— oxides **21**-480d foll.
— trichloride **21**-482b.
Phosphoryl trichloride **21**-482b.
Phosphotal **7**-410b ; **22**-693b.
Phosphote **7**-410b.
Phosphotungstic acids **27**-377d.
Phosporos, Artemis **2**-665a.
Phossy jaw **21**-481a.
Phot-antitupimeter **18**-277d.
Photice, Gr. **12**-440 (B1).
Photinia **13**-773d.
Photinus, St : *see* Pothinus.
**PHOTIUS** (commentator) **21**-483b ; **5**-194b ; **10**-196d ; **12**-519b ; biblical criticism **3**-860d ; lexicon **8**-191a, **22**-108b ; literary method **12**-529b ; relations with papacy **20**-689c, **24**-1344b, **19**-49b.
Photobacterium pflugeri **3**-168b.
— phosphorescens **3**-168b.
**PHOTOCHEMISTRY** **21**-484a ; **21**-483a ; **21**-495c.
Photo-chronograph **6**-304a.
Photo-engraving : *see* Process.
Photogenic drawing **21**-487b.
Photographic Salon **21**-522b.
— Society of Great Britain **21**-522a.
**PHOTOGRAPHY** **21**-485a ; **8**-554d ; bank note forgeries **3**-320d ; cinematograph **6**-374c ; copyright **7**-126b, **7**-128a ; journals **19**-951c, **19**-546d ; kite-flying, use of **15**-840c ; ortho-chromatic **8**-754d ; panoramic **20**-681b ; pictorial **21**-521a, **21**-496 (Plates I., II. III., IV.), plates **26**-179a, **16**-755d ; sensitized paper **13**-394d ; wood engraving, use in **28**-800c. *See also* Colour photography.
—, CELESTIAL **21**-523b ; de la Rue **7**-945c ; Huggins **13**-856d ; minor planets **21**-718b ; solar eclipses **8**-888d.
Photogravometer **6**-463d.
Photogravure **22**-412b ; maps **17**-633c.
Photogyric **16**-616c.
Photolithograph **7**-945c.
Photo-lithography **21**-494c ; **22**-414a.
Photoluminescence **21**-477a.
Photometer **21**-527a ; **21**-530c ; selenium **25**-447d.
**PHOTOMETRY** **21**-525b ; celestial **21**-530a, **22**-370a, **21**-583a ; electric arc lamps **16**-663b, **16**-670b.
Photomicrograph **18**-203b.
Photophobia **10**-97b ; **4**-963b.
Photophone **3**-684a.
Photophore **21**-478b.
Photosphere **26**-85c.
Photo-synthesis (bot.) **21**-748a ; Engelmann's experiment **1**-596a ; Pringsheim's theory **22**-350b.
Phototaxis **21**-556c.
Photo-therapy **13**-794d.
Photo-topography **26**-151d.
Phototropy **21**-484d.
Phototype : *see* Collotype.
Phoundousioi, tribe **8**-28a.
Phourka, pass, Gr. **12**-424 (D2) ; **12**-426c ; **12**-424d.
Phourna, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Phoxichilus **2**-301d.
Phoxinellus alepidatus **4**-280b.
Phoxopteryx naevana **13**-615c.
Phra, Gr. **10**-175b.
Phraaspa (Vera), castle, Pers. **18**-21d.
**PHRAATES** I.-V. (of Parthia) **21**-533c ; **20**-871b ; **21**-215a ; **13**-442b.
Phractolaemidae **26**-544b ; **28**-1009b.
Phradmon (sculptor) **12**-485d.
Phragmatobia fuliginosa **16**-473d.
Phragmidium subcorticatum : *see* Rose rust.
— violaceum **11**-343b (fig.).
Phragmites **12**-372b (fig.) ; **12**-376b ; **12**-377c.
Phragmocones **5**-686d ; **5**-693c.
Phragmocone **5**-695b.
Phragmoteuthis **5**-701b.
Phra Narain (Siamese king) **25**-7b.
— Naret (Somdet Phra Naret : Siamese king) **25**-7b.
**PHRANTZA, GEORGE** (Georgios Phrantzes) **21**-534a.
**PHRAORTES** (Fravartish : King of Media) **21**-534a ; **18**-21a.
— (Median rebel) **21**-534b ; **18**-21b.
Phra Paramendr Maha Mongkut (king of Siam) **25**-7c.
Phrapatoom, Siam **14**-498 (A-B5) ; **25**-4c.
Phrasius (seer) **4**-873d.
Phratabong, Fr.I.C. : *see* Battambang.
Phrataphernes (satrap) **17**-222d.
Phratria, Athena **2**-828d.
Phratrios, Zeus **28**-977d.
Phratry **19**-165c ; Amburia **2**-160b ; Australian **10**-161d ; charity in **5**-863a ; Homer **12**-443b.
Phreatoicidea **17**-459b.
Phrenic arteries **2**-667d.
— nerve **19**-986c ; **8**-167a.
Phrenico-colicligament **1**-665a.
**PHRENOLOGY** **21**-534b.
Phreodrilidae **5**-797c.
Phreoryctes **5**-792b.
Phreoryctidae **5**-797c.
Phrixus (myth.) **2**-478b.
Phronima **17**-459d.
Phrygana **4**-927c.
Phryganicidae : *see* Caddis fly.
**PHRYGIA**, anc. country, Asia M. **21**-541a ; **2**-760 (C4-D3) ; **23**-649 (E1-3) ; **13**-539b ; art **21**-542b ; coins **19**-889d ; Hellenization **13**-243b ; Hittite monuments **13**-535d ; language **21**-544d, **1**-729c, **13**-536b ; Mithradates **18**-621c ; Moslem invasion (716) **5**-34d ; religion **21**-544c, **10**-221a, **21**-204d.
— ad Hellespontum, anc. dist., Asia M. **21**-539a.
Phrygian (Amorian) dynasty **23**-511d.
— mode (mus.) **21**-706b ; **17**-179b ; **19**-73d.
Phrygian-Sabazian mysteries **19**-123a.
Phrygilus **4**-802c.
Phrygionidae **9**-310a.
Phrygium (cap) **26**-911c.
Phrygius (Kum Chai), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (C3) ; **2**-758a.
**PHRYNE** (Mnesarete) **21**-545a ; **26**-840c.
Phryneta aurocincta **6**-675a.
Phrynichidae **2**-306a.
Phrynichus (general) **21**-545c.
— (poet) **21**-545b ; **8**-489c.
**PHRYNICHUS** (tragedian) **21**-545b ; **12**-511a.
— **ARABIUS** **21**-545c ; **6**-450b ; **20**-277a.
Phrynichus (zool.) **2**-306a.
Phrynixalus **3**-528b.
Phrynocephalus **16**-824d.
Phrynosoma : *see* Horned toad.
Phrynus **21**-37d.
— lunatus : *see* Tarantula.
Phryon (commander) **21**-678b.
**PHTHALAZINES** **21**-545d.
Phthalazone **21**-545d.
**PHTHALIC ACIDS** **21**-545d ; **22**-32c ; isomerides **6**-53c.
— anhydride **14**-836a.
Phthalimide **21**-546a.
Phthalophenone : *see* Diphenylphthalide.
Phthalyl chloride **21**-546a ; **2**-106c.
Phthalylene tetrachloride **21**-546a.
Phthartolatrai **18**-733a.
Phtheneto, dist., Egy. **4**-889a.
Phthiotis, dept., Gr. **12**-424 (D3) ; **12**-428d ; **26**-843b ; Achaeans in **1**-142a.
Phthiriasis : *see* Pediculosis.
Phthirius pubis : *see* Crab-louse.
**PHTHISIS** (dict.) **21**-546a ; *see also* Tuberculosis of lungs.
Phu-Binh, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1) ; **27**-6c.
Phu-Bwok, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C6).
Phuljhar, India **14**-382 (K9) ; **24**-113c.
Phulkian, states, India **15**-416d ; **20**-921b.
Phulwara : *see* Ghee.
Phu-Ly, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D1) ; French capture (1873) **27**-6a.
Phu-My, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F4).
P-hung-ch-hön, Kor. **15**-156 (D7).
Phung-Tao, isl., Kor. : battle (1894) **6**-234a.
Phu-Ninh-Gian, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1).
Phut (of the Ionians) **3**-105d.
Phu-Yen, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F5) ; **14**-491a.
Phycite : *see* Erythrite.
Phycocyanin **1**-585d ; **1**-596a.
Phycoerythrin **1**-591d ; **1**-596a ; in Protista **10**-465b.
Phycoides **5**-87c.
Phycomyces **11**-334d.
Phycomycetes **11**-337a ; **11**-336d ; **21**-728d ; mycelium **11**-334b ; nuclei **11**-334d ; polyphyletic nature **11**-336d.
Phycopeltis **1**-586d.
Phycophaein **1**-589d ; **1**-596a.
Phycopyrrin **1**-591b.
Phygelius capensis **13**-771c.
Phylace, Gr. **12**-440 (A4).
**PHYLACTERY** **21**-546b.
Phylactolaemata **22**-42d foll. ; **21**-473d ; statoblasts **22**-44a.
Phylacus (myth.) **18**-88a.
Phylakopé, Aeg.S. **18**-99c ; **7**-423a ; Aegean remains **1**-245a.
**PHYLARCHUS** (historian) **21**-546c.
**PHYLE**, fortress, Gr. **21**-546c ; **2**-884c.
Phylembryo **4**-365b.
Phylip, Sion **5**-646d.
—, William **5**-648c.
Phyllactinia **11**-341a.
Phyllactis inconspicua **8**-915b.
Phyllades de Saint Lô **22**-267a.
Phyllanthus **8**-893b ; **9**-894b.
Phyllaplysia **11**-522a.
Phyllidia (mollusc) **11**-523a.
— (of tapeworm) **26**-409a.
Phyllididae **11**-523a.
Phyllirhoë **11**-518c ; **11**-520c ; **11**-522c.
Phyllirhoidae **11**-522c.
**PHYLLITE** **21**-546c ; **25**-211b.
Phyllium : *see* Leaf-insect.
Phyllobates **3**-528b.
Phyllobius **1**-589d.
Phyllobius **28**-467d.
Phyllobranchidae **11**-523b.
Phyllocactus : *see* Leaf cactus.
Phyllocarida : *see* Leptostraca.
Phylloceras **5**-693d ; **7**-415d ; Jurassic **15**-568a ; **15**-570a ; polyphyletic origin **20**-589c.
— ibex **15**-569b.
Phylloceratidae **5**-693d.
Phyllocina gracilis **10**-502d ; **10**-506c.
Phyllocladc : *see* Cladode.
Phyllocladus **12**-759c ; **26**-440a.
Phyllocoptes **2**-310d.
Phyllodactylus **11**-547b.

Phyllodactylus tuberculosus 23-474c.
Phyllode 16-325c.
Phylloderma 6-243d.
Phyllodoce taxifolia 25-13c.
Phyllodromia germanica. *see* German cockroach.
Phyllody 10-555a.
Phylloglossum 22-608c.
Phyllograptus 12-365d; 12-366b (fig.), 20-237d.
Phyllome 16-322b.
Phyllomedusa 27-235c; 3-526d.
Phyllonycteris 6-243d.
Phyllopertha horticola: *see* Garden chafer.
Phyllopoda 9-656c; 7-554d (fig.), appendages 7-555b, 2-677b; development 7-559b; excretory organs 7-557c; fossil 7-560b; heart 7-557b; phylogeny 7-561a; reproduction 7-558d.
Phyllosporina 20-237d.
Phyllosporphyrin 6-736a; 6-757c.
Phyllopteryx 24-534a.
Phyllorhina. *see* Hipposiderus.
— calcarata: *see* Squirrel leaf bat.
— larvata: *see* Masked bat.
Phyllorhininae: *see* Hipposiderinae.
Phyllornithinae 3-976b; 3-973b.
Phylloscopus: *see* Willow-wren.
— Bonellii: *see* Bonelli's warbler.
— collybita, minor, rufus: *see* Chiffchaff.
— sibilatrix: *see* Wood-wren.
Phylosiphon 1-586d.
Phylosoma larva 7-560a.
Phylospongia 25-718d.
Phyllostachys 3-303c.
Phyllostica 28-96a.
Phyllostoma 6-243d.
— elongatum, hastatum: *see* Javelin vampire-bat.
Phyllostomatidae: *see* Vampire bats.
Phyllostomatinae 6-243c.
Phyllotaxis 16-327a; 16-328a (fig.).
Phylloteuthis 5-702a.
Phyllotheca 20-543a; 20-540b.
Phyllotreta nemorum: *see* Turnip fly.
**PHYLLOXERA** 21-547a; 8-896b; 28-719d.
Phyllurus platurus: *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
*Phyllyp Sparowe. The Boke of* (Skelton) 25-185c.
Phylogeny 21-773c; 10-35a; palaeontological contributions 20-586d.
Phylogephyra 24-82c.
Phylum 28-1031a.
Phyöng-an (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (G4 and E6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (I4 and E7).
Phyöng-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8)
P-hyöng-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E7).
Phyöng-yang, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-909b; 15-242b; Chino-Japaness wars (1894-1895) 6-234a.
—, harb., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Physa 11-526b; 25-284b.
Physalia: *see* Portuguese man-of-war.
Physalidae 14-160c.
Physalina 14-160c.
Physalis 25-357a; 13-771c; calyx 10-563c.
— alkekengi 10-563b (fig.).
— ixocarpa: *see* Strawberry tomato.
— peruviana: *see* Cape gooseberry.
Physaloptera 19-360d.
Physaraceae 19-105d (table).
Physarella 19-105d (table).
Physarum 19-105d; 19-108b (fig.).
Physcia 16-582b.
Physciaceae 16-585a.
Physcia pastacina 16-583c; 16-583b; 16-582b; germination 16-579a (fig.).
Physcion 16-583c.
Physcosoma 25-153b; 25-151d.
Physcus, Asia M. 16-407b.
—, Gr. 16-407b.
Physeteridae 5-771d; 5-774d.
Physeterinae 5-771d.
Physeter macrocephalus: *see* Sperm-whale.
Physetoleic acid 20-51a; 20-44a.
**PHYSHARMONICA** 21-548c; 12-960a.
Physical climate 6-511a.
— culture 12-752b.
Physical Division 8-334c.
"Physical Energy" (statue, Watts) 28-422b; 24-507d.
Physical geography 11-630b
— **PHENOMENA** 21-548d, 25-706a; conversion 7-47c; Eusapia Palladino's manifestations 18-69b; firewalking 22-546c.
Physicians, Royal College of, Edinburgh 8-942a.
—, Royal College of, Lond. 2-205c; 16-948b; Linacre 16-702b; office of censor 5-662a.
—, Royal College of, Rose v. 2-205d.
Physick Garden, Chelsea: *see* Apothecaries' Garden
Physick's Hostel: *see* Fyswick Hostel.
Physic nut 19-919a; disk 10-569b; oil 20-46a; pistil 10-571c.
Physics 24-402c; Bacon, Francis 3-147b; Bacon, Roger 3-155a; Descartes 8-85d; Kant 15-664a; learned societies 25-313b.
Physicus (pseud.): *see* Romanes, George John.
Physidae 11-526b.
Physignathus 16-824d.
**PHYSIOCRATIC SCHOOL** 21-548d; 10-849c.
**PHYSIOGNOMY** 21-550a.
Physiography: *see* Physical geography.
Physiologi 14-731b.
**PHYSIOLOGUS** 21-552a; 11-117b.
**PHYSIOLOGY** 21-554a; Brown-Sequard 4-674c; Hippocratic school 18-442b; Ludwig 17-114a; Malpighi 17-497c; Müller 18-962a; of plants: *see* Plants, Physiology; section 28-153c.
Physkon: *see* Ptolemy VII. (Euergetes).
Physocalymma floribundum 23-737a.
Physoclystic 14-254b.
Physode 21-765c.
Physodon 5-774d.
Physonectae 14-160b.
Physophora 14-158c; 14-160b.
Physophoridae 14-160b; 14-136a; development 14-158c.
Physophoridae 14-160b.
Physopoda: *see* Thysanoptera.
Physopus 26-208b (fig.)
Physostegia 13-771c.
Physostemon 11-259a.
Physostigma venenosum: *see* Calabar bean.
Physostigmine 4-962c.
Physostomatae 14-254b.
Phytalidae (family) 26-277a.
Phytalmius, Poscidon 22-170a.
Phytalus (myth.) 2-833b; 26-277a.
Phytelephas (vegetable ivory) 15-94d; 20-640d; 11-259c; 6-705a.
Phyteuma 10-564b.
— humile 1-754a.
— tinnya 16-824b (table).
Phyto-albumins 1-514c.
Phytoflagellata 10-467d.
Phytolacca 13-771c.
— decandra: *see* Pokeberry.
— dioica: *see* Bella sombra.
Phytonyza ilicis 13-615c.
Phyton (Rhegine general) 25-28a.
Phyton (bot.) 18-865c.
Phytopathology: *see* Plants, Pathology.
Phytophaga 6-669c.
Phytophthora infestans 22-202d; 22-203b; 11-337b; woody nightshade 19-686a.
— omnivora 11-344d.
Phytoptidae: *see* Etiophytidae.
Phytoptocecidia 11-425b.
Phytoptus: *see* Gall-mite.
— pyri 21-24c.
— ribis 7-648d.
Phytosauria 28-1017b.
Phytozyza ilicis 13-615c.
Phytotomidae: *see* Plant-cutter.
Phyto-vitollines 1-514c.
Pia, aqueduct, Rome 2-241c; 2-243 (Pl. II.).
Piabanha, riv., Braz. 21-335c.
**PIACENZA** (Placentia), It. 21-553c; 15-4 (B2); 10-183c; battle (1746) 3-43a, 11-183d; duchy of 1-450a; riots (1898) 15-79b; siege (1800) 11-200d; synod (1076) 12-570a; university 27-754a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
—, blue marls of 21-848 (table).
Piacular sacrifice 23-981b; 23-578b; 17-131c.
*Pia desideria* (Spener) 21-593b.
Piaget, Alexis Marie 19-424c.
—, David 26-264d.
Piaggia, Ilt. 24-251c; 10-537b.
Piako, N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Piale, It.: battle (1860) 7-213a.
Piali Pasha 27-448b; 15-322d; siege of Malta (1565) 17-511d.
Piali, Gr.: *see* Tegea.
Piallamore, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Pia mater 4-392d; 25-668d.
Piamenta 17-131c.
Pian (disease): *see* Yaws.
Piana dei Greci, It. 4-964d.
Pianazzo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Pian Brouary 4-504a.
Pian Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Pian del Carpine, It.: *see* Piano della Magione.
— della Valle, It. 18-694a.
— di Marotta, It.: battle (1462) 23-347a.
Piani, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Piankhi (of Egypt): *see* Pankhi.
Piano, Colonel 15-77c.
Piano del Cavaliere, plain, It.: *see* Cavaliero.
— della Magione, It. 5-397d.
— di Valeria, plain, It.: *see* Valeria.
**PIANOFORTE** 21-559b; keys 15-94c.
Pianoforte-tuning 4-67c.
Pianola 21-573d.
Piano Lucchese 16-342c.
Pianone, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E5).
Piano nobile (dict.) 10-527a.
Piano, organized 28-710a.
Piano-player 21-573c.
**PIANOSA** (Planasia), isl., It. (Leghorn) 21-574b; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 21-645d.
—, isl., It. (Adriatic S.) 15-4 (E5).
Pianosa, Sp. 20-390c.
Pia plant 2-650a.
**PIARISTS** 21-574c.
Pias, Port. 25-530 (B3); 3-659c.
Pias, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Piasecki, Paul 21-925c.
Piaselenole 6-59d.
Piassava (Attalea funifera) 19-918d; 10-312d.
— (Piassaba, Leopoldinia piassava) 4-445c.
— fibre 10-312d; 16-540c.
Piastre (Turk. coin) 19-909b; 9-23c; 14-492c.
Piasts, kingdom of 21-902b.
**PIATRA**, Prefecture (Moldavia) 21-574d; 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Walachia) 23-826 (B2).
Piatt, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
**PIATT, CARLO ALFREDO** 21-574d.
Piauhy, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
**PIAUHY** (Piauhi), state, Braz. 21-575a; 4-440 (H3).
Piave (anc. Plavis), riv., It. 15-26 (D1); 15-4 (D2); 1-740d.
Piaya 7-610b.
Piazines: *see* Pyrazines.
Piazlisa, mts., Turkest. 15-940a.
Piazthiotles 6-59d.
Piazza, Calisto 16-862a.
**PIAZZA** 21-575b.
— **AMERINA**, Sic. 21-575b; 15-4 (E6).
Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista 26-963d.
**PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE** 21-575b; Ceres discovered 21-718a; Palermo observatory 19-958c.
Piazzi, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
Pibor, riv., N.E.Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 25-909a.
**PIBRAC, GUY DU FAUR** 21-575c; 12-152a.
**PIBROCH** 21-575d.
Pibworth, Charles 24-507c.
Pic, isl., Can. 26-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
Pic (measure) 28-493b; Egyptian: *see* Diraa.
Pica, Vittorio 16-724c.
**PICA** (bird) 21-575d: *see also* Magpie.
— hudsonia 17-393c.
**PICA** (mammal) 21-575d; 23-445b; 23-446b.
— (med.) 21-576a; 2-59a.
Pica (printing) 21-576a; 27-543a.
Picabo, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Pica, El, mt., Andes 7-250c.
Picacho, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, N Mex. 19-520 (E-F4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3)
—, mt., N Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (B4)
Picador 4-789d.
Picage 10-129b.
*Picara Justina, La* (Lopez de Ubeda) 21-577b, 25-582d.
Picard, C. E. 11-325b.
—, Edmond 3-680d.
—, Jean 8-802a; 2-813d; barometric light 3-421b; length unit 18-299c; micrometer 18-331d, Polaris observations 1-51c.
— **LOUIS JOSEPH ERNEST** 21-576a; 10-869c.
—, P 19-586b.
Picard, isl., Ind.O.: *see* West Island.
Picardie (Fr. regiment) 14-521a; 2-618a.
Picardy (Crozat), canal, Fr. 24-557b.
**PICARDY**, prov., Fr. 21-576a; 10-778 (F2); 10-831a; 17-39d; history 9-504a, 9-512d.
Picardy Sweat: *see* Sweating-sickness.
**PICARESQUE NOVEL, THE** 21-576d; Cervantes 5-765d; England 19-835d; France 11-130c; Germany 11-790a; Le Sage 16-487a; Spain 25-582c, 16-784c.
Picarte, R. 26-228a.
Picavea, Ricardo Macias 25-587d.
**PICAYUNE** (dict.) 21-579c.
Picazo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Pic de Bonvoisin, du Bure, &c.: *see* Bonvoisin, Bure, &c.
Piccadilly, street, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-943c.
— Circus fountain, Lond. 12-7b.
**PICCANINNY** (dict.) 21-579c.
Piccard mill (for gold) 12-198a.
**PICCININO, NICCOLO** 21-579c.
**PICCINNI, NICCOLA** 21-579d; 12-139c.
Picciotto d'onore 5-120b.
— di sgarro 5-120b.
Piccola, Bocca, str., It. 5-290b.
Piccolo, bay, It. 15-12a.
**PICCOLO** 21-580b.
**PICCOLOMINI** (family) 21-580b.
—, Antonio 12-6a; tomb 23-746b.
—, Enea Silvio de': *see* Pius II.
—, Francesco: *see* Pius III.
—, **OCTAVIO**, prince (duke of Amalfi) 21-580c; 26-857c.
—, palace, Pienza 2-411b.
—, palace, Siena 2-411b.
Piccolpassus (potter) 5-736c.
Pic de la Boudeuse, isl., Society Is.: *see* Maitea.
Picea: *see* Spruce.
— alba: *see* White spruce.
— ayanensis 25-13c.
— balsamea: *see* Silver fir, Canadian.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— engelmanni: *see* Engelmann spruce.
— excelsa: *see* Norway spruce.
— mariana 10-652a.
— nigra: *see* Black spruce.
— obovata 15-941c; 21-930c; 25-13c.
— omorica 4-280b.
— pectinata: *see under* Silver fir.
— rubens 10-652a; 10-659a.
— schrenkiana: *see* Turkestan pine.
— sitchensis: *see* Sitka spruce.
— webbiana (Abies webbiana) 13-474a; 14-379c.
Piccance, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
**PICCENE** 21-581a.
Piceni, tribe 23-625d; 17-761b; 21-581b; ethnic suffixes 23-965d.
Picentes: *see* Piceni.
**PICENUM**, dist., It. 21-581b; 15-26 (D3).
Picerno, It. 15-4 (E4).
Pichachen, pass, Chil. 1-962d.
Pichai, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c; 18-109b.
Pichang, Turkest. 27-422d.
Pichca-pachaca 21-275c.
**PICHEGRU, CHARLES** 21-581c; conspiracy 10-861b, 18-782c; Netherlands campaign 13-604a, 11-177a.
Pichelsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pichemahuida, Arg. 6-724b.
Piche's evaporometer 18-276d.
Pi-chia, China 6-168 (H4).
Pichiciago 8-927c; 6-149c.
Pi-chieh, China 6-168 (H4).
Pichitemu, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-660b.
Pichincha, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; 8-914c; 1-963d; battle (1822) 8-919b; flora 8-915b; insects 8-916a.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
Pichis, riv., Peru: *see* Pachitea.
Pichit, Siam 14-498 (B3); 25-4c.
**PICHLER, KAROLINE** 21-582b.
Pichola, lake, India 27-554b.
Pichon, Stephen Jean Marie 10-894a.
Pichucalco, Mex. 6-117d.
Pichugin, isl., Caspian Sea 23-874 (II. E-F2).
Pici 3-978a; 20-326d (table); eye 3-967a; longevity 16-975d; skull 3-960d.
Picidae: *see* Woodpecker.
Picis carbonis 26-414d.
— laudiae, unguentum 26-414d.
Pick (tool) 21-601d; 6-584c; 17-342a.
Pickaninny: *see* Piccaninny.
Pickard (engineer) 25-821a.
Pickaway, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D-E5).
Pickayune, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Picked dog-fish 8-330c; teeth 24-807b (fig.).
Pickel, Konrad: *see* Celtes, Konrad.
Pickenham (North), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— (South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
**PICKENS, ANDREW** 21-582c.
—, **FRANCIS WILKINSON** 21-582d.
Pickens, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, SC. 25-500 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, fort, Fla. 21-118a; siege (1861) 22-114a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752a.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— sandstone 27-630c
Pickensville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Pickerel, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Pickerel (fish) 21-601c; 2-29a: *see also* Piko perch.
Pickering, Charles 21-583d; race distribution 2-113d, 2-955d.
—, **EDWARD CHARLES** 21-528d; 21-524b; 2-816c.
—, Evelyn: *see* De Morgan.
—, Sir Gilbert 6-609a.
—, John 25-583c.
—, J. L. 20-501c.
—, J. W. 1-510b.
—, **TIMOTHY** 21-583b.
—, W. H. 24-233b; 21-449b; 1-745a.
Pickering, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
**PICKERING**, Yorks. 21-583d; 9-412 (I. G4).
—, twps., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, vale, Yorks.: geology 28-931c; 7-132b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Pickerington, O. 20-26 (E5).
**PICKET** (dict.) 21-584a.
Picket boat 24-924a.
**PICKETING** 21-584b; 25-1027b; 27-142b.
Pickett, George Edward 21-303b; 11-912c.
Pickett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Pickett's Mills, Ga.: battle (1864) 9-525a.
Pickford, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Pickhart, Jesuwalt: *see* Fischart, Johann.
Picki (measure) 28-493b.
Picking (weaving) 28-143a.
— (fish): (ore - dressing) 20-240a.
— peg 7-286b.
Pickle (spy): *see* Macdonnell, Alestair Ruadh.
**PICKLE** 21-584c.
Picklecombe, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Pick More, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
*Pick-me-up* 19-563c; 5-333a

**PICKNELL, WILLIAM LAMB** 21-584c.
Pickorhiza kuwoa 26-918b.
Pickwell Down group 8-126d (table).
Pickwick, Miss, 18-600 (C4).
Pickwick Bicycle Club 7-684d.
*Pickwick Papers, The* (Dickens) 8-130a; 19-837b; illustrations 4-664a; Pickwick's residence 10-393a.
Picnic, pt., Vict. 18-90 (map).
**PICNIC** (dict.) 21-584d.
Picnic family) 9-333d.
Pico, fort, Braz. 23-153d.
**PICO**, isl., Az. 21-584d; 3-83 (2); 3-84a.
—(grande), mt., Az. 3-83 (2); 21-584d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
Pico (zool.) 6-146d.
Pico della Mirandola, Galeotto I. 24-249d.
**PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni, count** 21-584d; 23-745d.
Picola, Vict. 28-38 (C1).
Picolines 22-690d.
Picolinic acid 20-691a.
Picón, Jacinto Octavio 25-587d.
Pico-Passeres 20-326d (table).
Pico-Passeriformes 20-326b (table).
Picos, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
—, mts., Sp. 5-208a.
— de Europa, mts., Sp.: *see* Peñas de Europa.
Picot, Roger: *see* Roger Picot.
Picot (lace-making) 16-41c.
Picotee 21-627b; 5-362d.
Picotite 25-684d.
Picpoul, Fr. 13-332d.
Picputian Society 18-590d; 7-788a.
Picquigny, Georges 10-894a; Dreyfus case 10-882c, 2-143d.
Picquet (guard): *see* Picket.
— (torture) 27-76c.
Picquigny, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 25-392d; treaty (1475) 10-824d.
Picraconitine 1-152a.
Picraena excelsa: *see* Jamaica quassia.
Picrate 21-585c.
Picramyl 6-48c.
**PICRIC ACID** 21-585b; 8-746b; crystalline form 7-578d, 7-591b; explosives 1-868d, 10-824d; medicinal use 4-861a.
**PICRITE** 21-585c; 21-328c (table).
— porphyrite 21-585d.
Picroilmenite 14-327d.
Picrolite 24-676a.
Picro-podophyllin 21-875d.
Picrotitanite: *see* Picroilmenite.
**PICROTOXIN** 21-586a; 21-352b.
Picryl chloride 21-585c.
Pictavi, Fr. 23-649 (B2): *see also* Poitiers
Pictavia, dist., Scot. 24-407d; 15-501d.
—, anc. prov., Fr.: *see* Poitou.
Pictet, Adolphe 14-493d; 15-581b.
Pictet, Amé 19-666a; 3-827d; 20-135a.
—, R. F. 16-745c; 25-705b.
—**DE LA RIVE, F. J.** 21-586b.
Pictography 28-852d; 6-218c.
**PICTON, SIR THOMAS** 21-586c; 28-376b; obelisk 5-335b.
Picton, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
—, castle, Wales 21-82c.
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Landing, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Pictor (astron.): *see* Equuleus pictoris.
**PICTOU**, Can. 21-587b; 19-831 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, co., Can. 19-830d.
— cattle disease 5-155b.
Picts, race 4-589c; 25-999c; 15-731d; Aberdeenshire 1-51c; Caithness 4-960c; Ireland 14-758b; language 5-621d; Lothian wars 17-19b; Northumbrian wars 19-793d.
Picts' Dyke, rampart, Scot.: *see* Catrail.
Pictured, rocks, Mich. 18-372 (D3); 18-372a; 26-112c.
Picture galleries: *see* Art galleries.
Picture plane 21-257b.
Picture postcard 22-183b.
Picture Rocks, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Picul 14-492c; 25-6a; 28-493b.
Piculinus (Dendrocolaptidae) 3-974c; 28-1007b.
Picumnus (myth.) 21-587c.
**PICUS** (myth.) 21-587b.
— (zool.) 28-803a; 3-971a.
— martius: *see* Black woodpecker.
— pileatus: *see* Logcock.
— principalis: *see* Ivory-billed woodpecker.
— viridis: *see* Green woodpecker.
Pidal, Ramón M. 25-588b.
Pidcock, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Piddig, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Piddle, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-134c.
Piddlehinton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Piddletown, Dorset: *see* Puddletown.
Piddletrenthide, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-134c.
Piderit, Theodor 21-552a.
Pidgeon Roost, mt., Va., 2-207d.
**PIDGIN ENGLISH** 21-587c.
Pidhavro, Gr.: *see* Neapolis (Eparchy of Neapolis).
Pidias, riv., Cyprus: *see* Pedias.
Pidlintown, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
Pidurutalagala, mt., Coy.: *see* Pedrotallagalla.
Pie, isl., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Pie (coin) 23-855b.
**PIE** (dict.) 21-587d.
— (measure) 28-493b.
— (zool.): *see* Magpie.
Pie-bald 21-587d.
Piece Hall, Halifax, Yorks. 12-843d
Piece-of-eight (coin) 8-389d.
Piece-workers 16-13c; 16-16b.
Pied (measure) 28-480c; 28-493b.
Piedade, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Pied de Roi (measure) 28-493b.
Pied duck: *see* Labrador duck.
Pie de Burgos (measure) 28-493b.
Pie do Cuesta, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a (table).
Pié-de-gibao (dance) 7-798a.
Pied-de-hatchet 10-584c.
Piedicroce, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Piedimonte, lord of 11-385c.
Piedimonte, It. 15-4 (E4).
Piedimulera, It. 26-242 (E4).
Piedmont, Ala. 1-60 (D2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Ont. 20-26 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3); 25-506d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2); battle (1864) 1-824a, 24-835 (map).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, plateau, U.S.; Alabama and Georgia 1-460 (D2); 1-459b; 21-751b; Maryland 17-827b; S. Carolina 25-499d; Virginia 28-118a.
**PIEDMONT**, div., It. 21-587d; 15-4 (A-B2); army 2-621d; dialect 14-889d, 8-193c; emigration 15-8b; irrigation 14-846b; peasant proprietorship 15-10d; wines 28-727d.
—: *History* 15-44a; 15-50b; (map) 9-920, 9-924; Carbonari movement 5-308a; House of Savoy 24-254a, 9-311c; Sardinia Union 24-217b; treaty (1796) 11-167a.
— Belt, dist., Ga.: *see* Piedmont Plateau.
— glacier 12-60c.
Piedmontite 9-689c.
Pied Piper (legend) 12-876c; 20-523d.
Piedra, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Blanca, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Piedrabuena, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Piedra Cayo, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Piedrahita, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Piedralabes, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Piedras, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
—, Urug. 18-778d.
— Negras, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Porfirio Díaz.
Pied wagtail 28-245a; 18-434b; 7-608d.
— woodpecker 28-802d.
Piegan, tribe 14-464a; 4-21c.
Pieksämäki, Fin. 23-372 (C3).
Piel, isl., Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 16-143b.
Pielach, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Pieler's safety lamp 23-998c.
Pielisjarvi, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 9-910a.
Pieman, riv., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
"Piemonte" (battleship) 24-910d.
Pienchow, China: *see* K'ai-Feng-Fu.
Pienddungan, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Pien-Kwang, China 6-168 (I2).
Piennes, Jeanne de Halluin, demoiselle de 8-185c.
—, Louis Marie Céleste d'Aumont, duke: *see* Aumont.
**PIENZA** (Corsignano), It. 21-588b; 15-4 (C3).
Piepowder Courts 10-129b.
**PIER** (arch.) 21-588b; 21-610c; 2-402a foll.; compound 6-813c; rectangular 2-389d.
— (engin.) 21-588d; 4-545d; 10-746d.
Pierce, Benjamin 21-590a.
—, **FRANKLIN** 21-590a; 27-703a; 19-448b; 13-103c.
Pierce, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ia. 19-740 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, O.: *see* Bast Sparta.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, lake, Me. 17-134 (B3).
—Bridges, Dur.: *see* Piers Bridge.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751d.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D2 & G-H4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Piercefield, N.Y. 19-496 (F1).
Pierce Junction, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
*Pierce Penilesse, His Supplication to the Privell* (Nashe) 19-845c.
Pierces, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Piercston, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Pierceville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Pierce v. New Hampshire 20-274c.
Pier delle Vigne: *see* Pietro (Della Vigna).
Pier de' Natali 14-903d; 12-816d.
Pierer (physician) 28-909b.
Pieria, dist., Macedon. 20-447a.
—, mt., Syr. 24-603c.
Pieridae 16-476c.
Pierinae 16-476c.
Pieris (bot.) 13-474a.
— (zool.): *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
Pierleoni, Cardinal Peter: *see* Anacletus II. (antipope).
Pierluigi (Pietro Luigi, of Parma) 10-183c; 15-41c; 5-605a.
Piermarini, Joseph 17-607c.
Piermont, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 13-852b.
Piero (name): *see* Peter, *except as below.*
— de' Franceschi: *see* Francesca, Piero de'.
— **DI COSIMO** 21-590d; 1-969c; 23-746a.
Pierola, Nicolas de 21-276d.
Pierona 25-918b.
Pier-o'-wall, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-230c.
Pierozzi, Antonio: *see* Antoninus, St.
Pierpont, Francis H. 28-563c.
Pierpont, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, St. Ldk. 25-506 (H2).
Pierre (de Beauvoisis): *see* Peter (the Cantor).
— (**DE CASTELNAU**) 21-591c; 1-506a.
— (bp. of Châlons): *see* Lalilli, Pierro de.
— (de la Châtre, archbp. of Bourges) 17-36a.
— (de Dreux): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
— (of France, d. 1183) 7-325a.
— (Pélerin, de Maricourt): *see* Peter (of Maricourt).
— (Mauclerc): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
— (de Menrac) 22-498a.
— (de Peckham) 2-33d.
— (de Saint-Cloud) 1-551a; 11-115a.
— (de Vieille Bride) 24-15a.
— (Joachim Isidore 4-892b.
**PIERRE**, S.Dak. 21-591b; 25-506 (E3).
—, W.I. 10-403a.
Pierre, Mezières 18-351b.
— (Teton), riv., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— à Bot, rock, Switz. 15-568b.
— à Voir, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
*Pierre Bayle* (L. A. Feuerbach) 10-302d.
Pierre-Buffière, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pierre-Châtel, monastery, Fr. 15-865b; 23-272a.
Pierre de champ-Dolent, monument, Fr. 25-963c.
Pierre-de-la-Roche, monument, Fr. 6-82a.
Pierrefitte, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) 13-75a.
—, Fr. (Meuse) 10-778 (G3).
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (C5).
—, sands of (geol.) 20-82.
**PIERREFONDS**, Fr. (Oise) 21-591c; 10-778 (F3).
Pierrefontaine, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Pierrefort, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Pierrelatte, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, canal, Fr. 27-953b.
Pierre-Levée, dolmen, Fr. 4-432b.
Pierre Martine, dolmen, Fr. 17-16c.
Pierre Percoulée, Fr.: treaty (1113) 2-56d.
Pierre Pertuis, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Pierrepont (family): *see* Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of.
—, Francis 15-821d.
—, Henry: *see* Dorchester, 1st marquis of.
—, James 9-3c.
—, Robert 21-591d.
—, **WILLIAM** 21-591d.
Pierrepont, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 27-104c; 27-244d.
Pierres de croix: *see* Staurolite.
Pierre Shimel 19-668c.
Pierrette 27-921c.
Pierre sur Haute, mt., Fr. 16-924b.
Pierreville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Pierria, Albert de la 22-130d.
Pierron, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
**PIERROT** 21-592a.
Piers Bridge, Dur. 4-584 (C3); 4-586a.
— Gill, ravine, Cumb. 24-279b.
Piershill, Scot. 8-943a.
Pierson, Abraham 4-430c.
— (Pearson), **HENRY HUGO** 21-592a.
Pierson, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 19-732 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
*Piers (Pierce) Ploughman's Crede* 16-176b; 16-930a.
*Pierre Patelin, Farce de* 16-174d; 24-229a; 9-611c; alliteration 1-697b; anapaestic cadences 1-697c; handicap (game) described 12-916b; pardoner 21-506d; Robin Hood 23-420b.
Piertsz, Aert: *see* Pietersen.
Pierus, mts., Macedonia 12-440 (A6).
Pierz, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
*Pieśń Boga Rodzica* (hymn) 21-923a.
Pieta, Malta 17-508 (B1).
"Pietà" (Michelangelo) 18-363b.
"Pietà, Signore" (aria) 25-977b.
**PIETAS** (myth.) 21-592b.
Pieter Botte, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
**PIETERMARITZBURG** (Maritzburg), S.Af. 21-592c; 25-466 (K7); 19-255c; conference (1906) 5-247b.
Pieter's hill, S.Af.: battle (1900) 16-402d.
Pietersberg, Holl. 17-188c.
**PIETERSBURG**, S.Af. 21-592d; 25-466 (I4); 27-207d.
Pietersen (or Piertsz), Aert 23-78b.
Pietersz, Herman 5-740b.
**PIETISM** 21-593a; German literature 11-790b; hymnody 14-189c; reaction against 14-190b; Spener 25-639a; Zinzendorf 28-985c.
Pietra dura 14-575b; 14-433c; 11-364b; 4-918b.
Pietrafitta, It. 4-964c.
Pietra Grande, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Pietralata, fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
Pietra Lavezzara, It. 24-676c.
Pietra pacsina 17-677a.
Pietrasanta, It. 15-4 (C3).
Piet Retief, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 27-189d; 26-185c.
Pietri, Dorando 2-849a.
Pietro (da Bescapè) 14-890d.
Pietro (Orseolo: of Hungary): *see* Peter (of Hungary).
— (di Lorenzo): *see* Piero di Cosimo.
— (di Morrone): *see* Celestine V. (pope).
— (prefect of Rome) 23-667c.
— (**DELLA VIGNA**) 21-594a; 14-899a; sonnets 25-414d.
— Giovanni di: *see* Spagna, Lo
Pietrosu, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
Pietrosul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Piette, Edouard 14-499d.
—, L. 16-665b.
Pieve di Cadore, It. 15-4 (D1); 26-1024c.
— San Stefano, It. 26-913a.
Piezo-electricity 7-590c.
Piezolo, Gabriella de 25-918d.
Pif (pseud.): *see* Malgrot, Henri.
Pifferari 1-235c.
Pig, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (C4).
**PIG** 21-594e; 26-236a; breeding societies 1-410a; bristles, economic value 12-824a; Canada 5-154b; diseases 28-11a, 2-107a, 10-617c; domestication, early 2-351b, 14-768b; Europe 9-915a; fore foot 2-697b (fig.); France 10-782c; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-982a; Huntingdonshire breeds 13-952a; leather 16-332c; longevity 16-976a; paint-root 1-509d; parasites 28-12c; Phlocene 21-848b; preputial gland 14-502d; sacrificial used 17-1316a, 20-102a; Sennar 24-647c; swimming powers 28-1001c; swine fever: *see* that heading; U.K. statistics 1-406a (tables), 1-412b (tables), 24-424a; U.S. statistics (tables) 1-419b. *See also* Wild boar, European.
Pigafetta, Antonio 17-304a; 18-754; 22-883b.
—, Filippo 19-697c; 11-626a.
Pigal, Edmé Jean 5-332c.
**PIGALLE, JEAN BAPTISTE** 21-595c; 5-755b.
Pig ascarid 28-12d.
**PIGAULT-LEBRUN** (Pigault de L'Epinoy), C. A. G. 21-595c.
Pig-breaker (iron) 14-816c.
Pig-cedrela 5-1a.
Pigeon, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, isl., India 14-382 (E-F13).
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Lucia) 28-544 (F1); 24-28c.
—, isl., W.I. (Martinique): *see* Ramiers.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, riv., Minn. 20-114 (B1-2); 20-113c; 26-124c.
—, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 19-772 (B4).
**PIGEON** (Columbae) 21-595d; 3-450 (Plates); 3-977d; 20-326c; carrier 21-597a; domestic 8-452a; hybrids, fertile 14-28a; "milk" 3-969c; skull 3-960d; spinal column 3-962c; syrinx 3-969a.
Pigeon-breeders' disease: *see* Aspergillosis.
Pigeon Cove, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 23-436a.
Pigeoncreek, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Pigeon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—English: *see* Pidgin English.
Pigeon Falls, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
**PIGEON-FLYING** 21-596c.
Pigeon hawk 10-139c.
— pea: *see* Tur.
**PIGEON POST** 21-597a; 22-185c; 19-545b.
**PIGEON-SHOOTING** 21-597b.
Pig-footed bandicoot 17-780d foll.
Piggott, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Pigg's Peak, S.Af. 26-185a.
Pighius, Albert 4-994c; 5-74c.
Pig iron 14-811c; 14-816b.
Pighiein, Bruno 20-510a.

Pigmentation 20-922c.
**PIGMENTS** 21-597c; 19-25d; ancient decoration 19-20d; animal 6-735a, 25-189c; Japanese use 15-187d; painter-work 20-458b; pottery, medieval 5-737a; textile printing 26-700b.
Pigmy : *see* Fygmy.
Pignan, Fr. 13-333a.
Pignatelli (riding master) 13-726a.
—, Antonio : *see* Innocent XII.
—, N., marquis de Mora : *see* Mora.
Pignattara, tower, It. 23-609b.
Pigne d'Arolla, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Pignerol, It. : *see* Pinerolo.
Pignoris captionem, per (law) 1-158b.
Pignus (in Roman law) 21-835a; 18-877b.
Pig-nut (Carya porcina) 13-448a.
— (Conopodium denudatum, Bunium flexuosum) : *see* Earth-nut.
Pigot (family) 21-600b.
—, GEORGE, baron 21-600b.
Pigott, Nathaniel 26-985d.
—, Richard 9-579d, 20-858d.
—, T. H. Smyth 1-366a.
Pigott (diamond) 8-163c.
Pig-rat : *see* Bandicoot-rat.
Pigres (of Halicarnassus) 12-509b.
**PIG-STICKING** 21-600c.
Pig-tail : China 6-193b; 6-204b; England 7-242c : *see also* Queue or Cue.
Pig-tailed macaque (Pig-tail ape) 22-330d; 26-712c.
Pigtail tobacco : *see* Roll tobacco.
Pi hien, dist., China 26-319c.
Pih-tun-tsze : *see* China-stone.
Pii Secundi tractatus (type) : *see* Salicetо.
Piia, mts., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Pijijiapa, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Pijlstaart : *see* Tropic-bird.
Pik 12-440a.
Pika : *see* Pica.
Pikapao, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Pike, Arnold 11-38a.
—, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY 21-600d; 18-552c; 6-723a.
Pike, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
**PIKE** (fish) 21-601b; 26-544d; 16-975c; fishing 2-28d.
Pike (hill) 21-601d.
— (tool) : *see* Pick.
**PIKE** (weapon) 21-601c; 2-584d; infantry, medieval 14-520d; Macedonian 2-594a; spear 25-616b.
Pike Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-753 (B2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Co., O. 20-626 (D-E6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
*Pike County Ballads* (John Hay) 1-840a.
Pike Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F2).
Piked dogfish : *see* Picked dogfish.
Pikela, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Pike Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Pikelot, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Pikeman 2-589a.
Pike o' Blisco, mt., Westm. : *see* Blisco, Pike o'.
**PIKE-PERCH** 21-602a; 21-192a; fishing 2-29b.
Pikermi, Gr. 12-543 (D3).
— group 21-847a; fauna 11-531d, 18-565b, 3-971b.
**PIKE'S PEAK**, mt., Colo. 21-602a; 6-722 (E5); granite 12-352d; minerals 1-791b, 7-582d, 27-18d.
Pike-staff 21-601d.
Pikestone Fell, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Pikesville, Md. 17-828 (F2 & A3).
Piketon, O. 20-26 (E6).
Piketown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Pikeville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Pikiutdlek, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Pikler, Dr 10-166d.
Pikow, China 6-168 (G3)
Pila, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Pila (ball) 20-639c; 3-263d.
— (fossil Alga) 20-525b.
Pilacreaceae 11-343d; 11-337a.
Pilacre Petersii 11-343d.
Pilaff : *see* Pilau.
Pilaji (Gaekwar) 11-384d.
Pilak, isl., Egy. : *see* Philae.
Pilao, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
— Arcado, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pilar, Braz. 20-759c.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pilarii 15-545c.
Pilarite 6-320b.
Pilas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
**PILASTER** 21-602b; American (ancient) 5-678a; Babylonian 3-108a; basilica 3-473b; Gupta 14-429c; Lombard Romanesque 2-392b.
Pilat, mt., Fr. 16-924b; 23-272c.
**PILATE, PONTIUS** 21-602b; 15-839c; Jesus Christ's trial by 15-352c; Mandacan mythology 17-556c; works attributed to 21-602d.
Pilaco, Leonzio : *see* Pilatus, Leo or Leontius.
Pilaton, Tordon de, prison, Sp. 26-432b.
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean François 1-263b, 1-264d.
**PILATUS, LEO** or Leontius, 21-602d; 6-452c.
Pilatus, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a; first ascent 1-748c; Pilate legend 21-602d; railway 22-836b.
**PILAU** 21-603a.
Pilaya, riv., Bol. : *see* Camblaya.
Pilayella 1-596c.
Pilbarra, goldfield, W.Austr. 2-980 (B4); 28-541b; geology 28-539c.
—, West, goldfield, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Pilch, Fuller 7-440c.
**PILCHARD** 21-603b; 7-181a; 18-432d; seining 27-220c.
Pilcher, Percy 10-517c.
—, Richard 18-562d.
Pilchuck, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Pilcomayo, riv., Bol. and Arg. 4-167 (C4); 2-462 (D1); 21-588a, 12-342a.
Pilcopata, riv., Peru 1-785d.
Pilcorn 19-938a.
Pildawa, Russ. : battle (1648) 21-915a.
**PILE** 21-603 ; 21-603c.
— (engin.) 21-603c; docks 8-359a; foundations 10-740b, 4-545c; steel concrete 6-839a.
— (fuer.) 21-603d; 13-320c; 10-456c.
— (house) 21-44c.
— fabric 28-442a; 28-447c; 10-381d.
Pilema : *see* Rhizostoma.
Pilemidae : *see* Rhizostomatidae.
Pilococephalus 12-557c (fig.); 12-560c.
Pilcole 12-374b.
Pilcolus (skull-cap) : *see* Pileus.
Piles (mts.) 27-920d : *see also* Haemorrhoids.
Pileus 7-236b; 10-475a; ecclesiastical use 3-980c, 27-1059a.
— phrygius : *see* Phrygium.
Pilewort : *see* Lesser celandine.
Pilfer (dict.) 21-66b.
Pilger, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Pilgram, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Pilgramshain, Ger. 13-571b.
Pilgrim, Johann Ulrich 5-397c.
Pilgrim, Jos. 15-740 (F3).
—, castle, Pal. 26-591c : *see also* Athlit.
**PILGRIM** 21-603d ; 21-608d.
**PILGRIMAGE** 21-601d; 7-324c; 4-Aesculapian temples 18-11d; Arabia, routes 2-262b; Gregory of Nyssa's opposition 12-564b; hygienic provisions 6-266c; Jubilee Year 15-534c; psalms 22-537d; stations of the Cross 25-806c.
— of Grace (1536) 2-762b; 9-531d; 17-67b.
*Pilgrimage to Jerusalem* (chanson de geste) 5-896a; 2-32b.
*Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The* 20-854a.
Pilgrim Fathers 21-604c; 28-733b; 4-514b : *see also* Mayflower.
Pilgrims, well, Scot. 17-931b.
"Pilgrim's at Emmaus" (Rembrandt) 23-79c.
Pilgrims Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Hatch, common, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Pilgrim signs 21-603d.
*Pilgrim's Progress* (Bunyan) 4-805b (bill.) 9-630a; scene 21-604b; publication price 4-216a.
Pilgrim's Rest, S.Af. 17-155d.
Pilgrims, Return of the 9-32d.
Pilgrim's Way, road, Eng. 21-604a.
Pili, riv., India 15-282d; 26-70b.
**PILIBHIT**, India 21-610b; 14-376b (Ill.).
Pilica, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d; 21-930b.
Pilidium 11-510a; 9-319c.
— larva 19-368a; 19-368b.
Pilifer, isl., Fr. 19-733b.
Piliferous layer 21-740d.
Pili grass 13-86a.
Pili-ho, riv., China 15-156 (C7).
Pililu, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Peleliu.
Pilinji Franka 26-923a.
Pilis, mts., Hung 13-894d.
Pi-li-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Pilite 20-89c.
Piliya, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2).
Pilkington (family) 4-181a; 4-868a.
—, James (bp.) 8-710a, homilies 13-645b.
Pill (geog.) 21-81b.
— (med.) 26-796d foll.; 26-627d.
Pillager, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Pillahuinco, mts., Arg. 4-752b.
Pillar, cape, Arg. 2-462 (A7).
—, mt., Camb. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-991a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
**PILLAR** (architecture) 21-610b; American 5-677d; Chalukyan 14-431c, Jachin and Boaz 6-906b; Phoenician memorial 21-457b : *see also* Column.
— and stall work : *see* Pillar working.
— buoy 4-807b.
Pillar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Pillar hermits 18-688a; 25-122c.
— of Hercules, lighthouse, Sp. 26-627d.
"Pillar of the Serpents" (Greek bronze) 18-208a.
Pillars of Hercules : *see* Gibraltar.
Pillar sight 25-63b.
*Pillars of Society* (H. Ibsen) 14-225c.
Pillar working (mines) 6-582a; 18-531a.
— worship : Crete 1-250 (Pl. III. figs. 4, 6); Teutonic 26-685a.
Pillaton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Pillaton, hall, Staffs. 21-99a.
**PILLAU**, Ger. 21-610c; 11-808 (G1); 26-203a.
Pillen Pen, mt., Dorset. 8-434d.
Pillcth, Wales 22-809d; battle (1402) 12-120c.
Pilleys, isl., Nid. 19-479 (C2); 22-693a.
Pilligo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Pilling, Richard 7-441d.
Pilling, Lancs. 9-416 (I1. B2).
Pillinger, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
**PILLION** 21-610c.
Pillkallen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Pill-millipede 18-471b.
**PILLNITZ**, Ger. 21-610d ; 11-808 (D3); declaration (1791) 11-862b ; 11-159c ; 10-854d.
Pillon, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4).
**PILLORY** 21-610d ; Chinese 5-1b2c ; finger pillory 21-611a, 2-730d.
— and tumbrel 1-219a ; 6-375b.
Pillow, Gideon Johnson 8-414c; 4-733a.
Pillow, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, fort, Tenn. : massacre (1864) 10-673b.
**PILLOW** 21-611a.
— block : *see* Bearings.
Pillow-lace (bobbin) 4-751b.
Pillow lace (bobbin lace) 16-37d ; 16-43a ; 16-38d.
— lava : *see* Spilite.
— structure (geol.) 28-188c.
Pillsburg, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Pillsbury, Harry Nelson 6-104b ; 6-98a.
—, Lieutenant 26-159d.
Pilltown, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 15-793c.
Pilmoor, Joseph 18-294b.
Pilnitz, palace, Ger. : *see* Pillnitz.
Pilo, Rosalino 19-188d.
Pilobolus 11-338c ; 21-756c ; 11-336b ; 11-334c.
**PILOCARPINE** 21-611b ; 1-685d ; atropine 15-104d ; jaborandi 15-104b , uses 8-145d, 19-239d.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 15-104b.
Pilocereus : *see* Old Man cactus.
Piloes, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Pilomotor nerves 26-289b.
Pilop, Germain 24-496d.
—, Jeanne : *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
**PILOT, A**, Sp. 21-611b ; 25-530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 21-611b.
Pilos 7-234c ; 7-231c.
Pilose 10-563c.
Pilot, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902c.
**PILOT** 21-611b ; 27-128a.
Pilotage : *see* Pilot.
Pilotaxitic 1-965b.
Pilot boat 21-612c.
— Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Butte, mt., Oreg 20-242 (D3).
Pilote, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
**PILOT-FISH** 21-614a.
Pilot Grove, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Knob 14-963a.
— Knob, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Knob, Mo. 18-608 (F4) ; 18-609d.
— Knob, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Knob, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— Mound, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Point, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
— Rock, Oreg. 20-242 (F-G2).
— Tree, mt., N.S.W. 19-533 (E5).
*Pilot, The* (newspaper) 20-250c; 19-563a.
Pilottown, La. 17-54 (E4).
Pilot whale : *see* Ca'ing whale.
**PILOTY, KARL VON** 21-614b.
Pilpay fables : *see* Bidpai.
Pilsbry, H. A. 28-1003d.
**PILSEN** (Plzeň), Aus. 21-614c ; 3-4 (C2).
— arc lamp 16-665b.
Pilsener beer 3-643c.
Pilsowar, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Pilton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— group 8-126d.
*Piltur og Stúlka* (Jón Thóroddsen) 26-881c.
Pilu, riv., Bur. : *see* Balu.
Pilularia 22-613a.
Pilulina 10-632d ; 10-634b (fig.).
Pilus 26-585b ; 23-472a.
Pilumnus (myth.) 21-587c.
Pilu pilu 19-469b.
Pilvarndo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Pilyuzhya, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
Pilz, Vincenz 24-514c.
Pilzno, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Pim, J. 16-303b.
Pima, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
**PIMA**, tribe 21-614d; 14-464a; 1-811b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Pimai, Siam 14-498 (C4).
Pimal, mt., Mex. 18-318 (E3) ; 18-317d.
Pimaric acid 23-183c.
Pimblemere, lake, Wales : *see* Bala.
Pimelic acid 11-358a ; 6-55c.
Pimelodus 5-513c.
— cyclopum : *see* Prenadillas.
Pimenet : *see* Clarre.
Pimenta acris : *see* Bayberry tree.
— officinalis : *see* Eugenia Pimenta.
Pimentel, Peru 21-264 (A2) ; 21-271a.
Pimento, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
**PIMENTO** 21-614d.
Pimhill, Salop 24-1021c.
Pimichin, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
—, isth., Braz. 1-787d.
Pimlico, dist., London 16-938 (B3).
Pimonte, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pimperne, dist., Dorset. 8-436b.
Pimpernel 22-341d ; 10-554b.
Pimpinella anisum : *see* Anise.
Pimple-metal 7-103c.
Pimpinae 14-243a.
Pimun, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Pin, Eudes de 24-15d.
Pin, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
Pin, China (Shan-tung) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Shen-si) 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9) ; 17-393d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G4-H3).
Pin (engin.) 15-490a.
**PIN** (fastening) 21-615a.
**PINA, RUY DE** 21-615d ; 22-157b.
Pina, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, riv., Russ. 21-629a ; 21-930b.
Pina (cloth) 21-395c ; 26-184c.
Pinacanauan, riv., P.Is. 14-298c.
Pinaceae 12-754c ; 12-759d.
Pinaciophora 13-293d.
Pinacol, isl., Peru 21-264 (C2).
Pinacoid 7-577a ; 7-578b ; 7-579a.
Pinacoidal class : *see* Holosymmetric class.
Pinacoidal rock 5-693d.
Pinacocrastidae 5-693d.
Pinacocystis 13-233d.
Pinacodocystis 13-233d.
Pinacolines 10-440a.
Pinacones 12-147b ; 10-440a.
Pinacophyllum 27-260a.
**PINACOTHECA** (dict.) 21-616a.
Pinaka (Potidaea, Cassandreia), Turk. 5-456c ; 21-473a ; 2-653b.
Pinakes : *see* Tablets, painted.
Pinakia 28-979a.
Pinakini, riv., North and South : *see* Pennar.
Pinakothek (art gallery), Munich 2-671b.
Pinal, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Pinaleno, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Pinamalayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Pina Manique, Diogo Ignacio de 22-150c.
Pinan, For. 15-156 (B15) ; 16-976c.
—, riv., For. 10-669b.
Piña-Piña, mts., Peru 21-264 (D3-4).
Pinar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 4-929a.
Pinara, Asia M. 17-152a.
**PINAR DEL RIO**, Cu. 21-616a; 7-595 (B1).
— del Rio, prov., Cu. 7-595 (B1) ; 7-595b ; 7-596c.
Pinas (Dutch painter) 23-77d.
Pinas, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Pinaster : *see* Cluster pine.
Pinax 20-464a.
*Pinax* (Cebes) : *see Tabula Cebetis.*
Pinay, Fr. 16-924a.
Pinaya, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
Pincey Brook, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Pinchaque tapir (Tapirus roulini) 26-414a ; 4-443d.
Pinchbeck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 16-716d.
Pinchbeck 4-433d.
Pinchbeck Bars, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Pincher (cricketer) 7-443a.
Pinches, T. G. 7-216d ; 3-101d ; 26-75d.
Pinches, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Pinchi, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Pinchot, Gifford 27-735b.
Pin-chuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Pinciacum, Fr. : *see* Poissy.
Pincian, hill, Rome 23-612 (C1) ; 23-586 (B-C1).
Pinciana, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
Pinckard, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
**PINCKNEY, CHARLES** 21-616a.
—, CHARLES COTESWORTH 21-616c ; 27-691a ; 5-943c.
—, Eliza Lucas 21-616c.
—, Henry Laurens 21-616c ; 1-179d.
—, THOMAS 21-617a.
Pinckney, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Pinckney Plan 21-616b.
Pinckneyville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Pinconning, Mich. 18-572 (F-G6).
Pincow, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ; 15-788a ; synod (1558) 4-40d.
Pinda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Pinda (law) 14-438c.
Pindamonhangaba, Braz. 24-206c.
**PINDAR** 21-617b ; 12-510b ; epithalamia 9-705b ; on immortality 14-336b ; language 12-498d ; odes 20-1b, 17-181a, 20-141b ; Oxy

rhynchus papyrus 20-562d; style 3-123a.
Pindar, Sir Paul 28-795b.
—, Peter (pseud.): *see* Wolcot, John.
Pindar, riv., India 14-376 (H4); 15-945b.
Pindare, riv., Brazil 4-440 (G3); 17-668b.
**PINDARICS 21-620d.**
**PINDARIS 21-621b; 14-411d; 17-518d; 11-452c.**
Pindari war: *see under* Mahrattas.
Pindarus Thebanus 27-317d.
**PIND DADAN KHAN**, India 21-621c; 14-376 (E3).
Pindell, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Pindenissus, Asia M. 6-354c.
Pindiagu, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-504 (G3).
Pindi-Bhatian, India 14-376 (E4); 22-656b.
Pindi - Gheb, India 14-376 (D-E3).
Pindo (bat.) 2-463c.
Pindos Mts., Gr.: *see* Pindus.
**PINDUS**, mts., Gr. 21-621c; 12 - 424 (C1); 12 - 426b; geology 12-427b; population 12-430b.
—, stream, Gr. 8-427a.
Pindwara, India 14-376 (E7).
Pine, Sir Benjamin 19-261a.
Pine, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
—, isls., Medit.: *see* Pityusae.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1); 16-206d.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4); 5-946b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4); 18-606a.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-584d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-740c.
—, pt., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, river (North and South) riv., Can. 4-600 (E1-2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
**PINE 21-621d; 22-170c**: anatomy **12-761c** foll.: embryo **12-761b, 11-260b**; geological age **14-417d**; pollen grain **12-759d, 12-760d**; seed **19-919a, 11-259a** (fig.); timber **21-622c, 26-979d, 10-395b.**
Pineal organ (anat.) **4-399b**; **14-264d**; **23-102a**; **3-666c**: Descartes' theory **8-87d**: development **4** - **403c**: Dohrn's interpretation **27-1050b**; of lampreys **7-687d.**
Pine Alcove Creek, riv., Utah **27-814** (D5).
Pinean (vine) **28-727c.**
Pine Apple, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
**PINE-APPLE 21-625b**; **4-632b** (fig.); **10-554b**, fibre **10-311b**; seedless **11-254b.**
—, oil of **21-141c.**
Pine apple opal **20-121a.**
Pine Bank, Pa. **21-106** (B6).
— Barren Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C3).
— Barrens, dist., Ga. **11-751d.**
— Beach, Va. **19-747b.**
— **BLUFF**, Ark. **21 - 625b**; **2-552** (C3).
Pinebluff, Wyo. **28-874** (H4).
Pine Bush, N.Y. **19-596** (F4).
Pinecamp, Neb. **19-324** (E2).
Pine-chafer **21-623a.**
Pine City, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
— City, Minn. **18-550** (E5).
— City, Wash. **28-954** (H2).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (E4).
Pinecreek, Minn. **18 - 550** (A-B2).
Pine Creek, S.Aus.: *see* Playford.
— Creek, pt., Conn. **6-952** (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552** (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14-422** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18-372** (E7).
Pine Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (G2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (G4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G-H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (E6).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (B3).
—Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (B3).
Pinedale, Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (C3).
Pinefiat, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
Pine Forest, mts., Nev. **5-8** (D1).
Pinega, Russ. **23-872** (F3); **2-356b**.
— riv., Russ. **23-872** (F3); **9-909d**; **28-197a.**
Pine-goldfinch **25-158d.**
Pine-Grosbeak **12-616a**; **10-352d.**
Pinegrove, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, La. **17-54** (b5).
—, Mont. **14-276** (E2).
—, Nev. **5-8** (D2).
—, O. **20-26** (F7).
—, Pa. **21-106** (G-H5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G-H2).
— Mills, Pa. **21-106** (F-G4).
Pine Hall, N.C. **19-772** (B1).
— Hill, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Pinehill, Ky. **15-740** (D3).
Pine Hill, N.Y. **19-596** (A2).
Pinehill, Pa. **21-106** (E6).
Pinehurst, Ga. **14-752** (C3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (M5).
Pine Island, Minn. **18-550** (E6).
— Island, sd., Fla. **10 - 540** (D5).
— kernel: *see* Pine nut.
— Knot, Ky. **15-740** (D4).
**PINEL, PHILIPPE 21-625d**; **14-601a.**
Pinelake, Ind. **14-422** (D1).
Pineland, Fla. **10-540** (D5).
Pine Level, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
Pinelevel, Fla. **10-540** (D4).
—, N.C. **19-772** (D2).
Pinelo, Leon **21-269a.**
Pinelog, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
Pine Log Creek, riv., Fla. **10-540** (C6).
Pine-marten **17-785d**; domestication **17-785c**; fur **11-348c, 11-351b, 11-356b.**
Pine Meadow, Conn. **6-952** (C2).
Pinemont, Fla. **10-540** (D1).
Pine Mountain, Ga.: battle (1864) **1-325a.**
Pinene **26-649d**; **20-52b.**
— glycol **26-650a.**
Pine-needle, oil of **21-141d.**
— needle bath **3-284d.**
Pinene hydrochloride **26-650a.**
— nitrosochloride **26-650a.**
Pine-nut **19-919a**; **11-259a** (fig.).
Pinepark, Ga. **11-752** (B5).
Pinepil, isl., N.G. **19-487** (G2).
Pine Plains, N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
Pine Ridge, S.Dak. **25-506** (C4).
— Ridge, Indian reservation, S.Dak. **25-506** (C-D4); **25-505b.**
— Ridge, mts., Mont. **14-276** (F3).
— Ridge, mts., Neb. **19-324** (A2); **19-323c.**
— River, Can. **17-584** (A2).
— River, Minn. **18-550** (C4).
— River, Wis. **28-740** (D-E4).
— River, pass, Can. **4-600** (E2); **4-598c.**
— River, pt., Mich. **18-372** (F2).
**PINERO, SIR ARTHUR Wing 21-625d**; **9-644d**; **8-533d.**
Pinerock, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
**PINEROLO**, It. **21-626b**; **15-4** (A2); treaty (1655) **7-494b.**
Pinerun, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
Pines, Utah **27-814** (C3).
—, isl., Cu. **7-595** (B2); **7-594d**; **7-604d**; discovery **6-743d**; marble **7-596c.**
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (N10); **19-468c**; **7-71d.**
—, pt., Mass. **17-852** (C3).
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (C3).
Pine saw-fly **24-257d**; **8-897b.**
Pine-shoot moth **16-471c.**
Pinesk, Russ.: *see* Pinsk.
Pine Station, Pa. **21-106** (H3).
— Summit, Pa. **21-106** (I-K3).
Pinet, Jacques **5-560c.**
Pineta, mt., Sic. **20-597a.**
Pineto, S.: logarithms **26-329c.**
Pinetop, Ariz. **2-544** (D2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (F3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C5).
Pine - tree appendage (volcanoes) **28-179c.**
Pine Tree Hill, S.C.: *see* Camden.
Pinetti de Wildalle, Giuseppe **6-944c**; **6-945a.**
Pinetucky, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Pine Valley, Miss. **18 - 600** (C1).
— Valley, Utah **27-814** (A5).
Pinevota, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Pineview, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C3).
—, Ga. **19-772** (C2).
Pine Village, Ind. **14-422** (C4).
Pineville, Ark. **2-552** (C1).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E4).
—, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B4).
Pinewood, Can. **20-114** (A1).
—, Colo. **6-722** (E1).
Piney, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
—, riv., Colo. **6-722** (D2).
— Branch, riv., D.C. **17-828** (C-D3).
— Buttes, mts., Mont. **14-276** (F1).
— Creek, N.C. **19-772** (A1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (F1).
**PINEYED** (dict.) **21-626c.**
Piney Flats, Tenn. **26-620** (I1).
— Fork, O. **20-26** (I4).
— Fork, riv., Ark. **2-552** (D1).
— Fork, riv., Mo. **18-608** (D4).
Pineyport, Ga. **14-752** (C3).
Pineypoint, Md. **17-828** (F4).
Piney Run, riv., D.C. **17-828** (D4).
Piney varnish: *see* Copal, Indian.
Pin-fire cartridge case **1-875a.**
Pin-fish **18-600b.**
Pinfold, Lancs. **16-139** (B2).
Ping (chron.) **6-317d.**
Pingal (Indian lit.) **12-712d.**
Pingan (Pingen), Asia M. **9-894d.**
Ping-chwan (Pa-kou), China **6-168** (K1).
Pingelap, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (G6, Leon **21-269a.**
Pingelly, Austr. **2-960** (B6).
Ping-fan, China **6-168** (G2).
Ping-hai, China **6-168** (K5).
Ping-ho, China **6-168** (K4).
Ping-hsiang, China **6-168** (I4); **13-892d.**
Ping-Ku, China **6-168** (K1).
Ping-le, China **6-168** (I5); **15-957b.**
Ping-liang Fu, China **6-168** (H2).
**PING-PONG 21-626c.**
Ping Pu **6-183a.**
Pingree, N.Dak. **19-780** (E-F2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
Pingshan, dist., China **28-903a.**
Ping-ting-chow, China **6-168** (I2); **24-802b**; **6-178b.**
Pingtung, China **6-168** (K-L2); **6-178c.**
Pinguente, Aus. **14-887a.**
Pinguicula **14-644c.**
— vulgaris: *see* Butterwort.
Ping-yang, China **6-168** (L4).
—, Kor.: *see* Phyong-yang.
Ping-yang Fu, China **6-168** (I2); **24-802c.**
Ping-yen, cape, China **6-168** (L2).
Ping-yi, China **6-168** (G4).
Ping-yu, China **6-168** (H4).
Ping-yuen, China (Kwang-Tung) **6-168** (K5).
—, China (Kwei-chow) **6-168** (H4).
—, China (Shantung): *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Pinhal, mts., Braz. **24-188d.**
Pinhal de Leiria, dist., Port.: *see* Leiria.
Pinhay, bay, Dorset.: geology **8-435a.**
Pinhead (cotton cloth): *see* Medium cloth.
Pinhel, Braz. **4-440** (E2).
Pinhoe, Dev. **4-430** (V1, F2).
Pinholle, dist., Staffs. **24-1021c.**
Pini (Mintao), isl., Sum. **26-71** (A2); **26-73b**; **3-535b.**
Pinia, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
Pinic acid **26-650a.**
Piaicola: *see* Pine-grosbeak.
Pinier, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Pinier.
Pinion (machinery) **17-1001c.**
Pinito **19-51a**; **10-245c**; **12-552b.**
Pinites (fossil) **20-548d.**
— succinifer (bot.): *see* Pinus succinifera.
Pinjarra, W.Aus. **2-960** (B6).
Pink, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
Pink, cliffs, Utah **27-621d.**
Pink, riv., Can. **24-225** (B1).
**PINK** (bot.) **21-626c**; **5-439d** (fig.); **5-440a**; **10-557b.**
Pink (dict.) **21-626d.**
— (game): *see* Post and Pair.
— (ship): *see* Barge.
Pinkafo (Pinkafeld), Hung. **3-4** (E3).
Pink and White terraces, N.Z. **19-624b.**
Pinke Gat, str., Holl. **13-588** (C1).
Pinker, H. R. Hopo **24-504a.**
**PINKERTON, ALLAN 21-627b.**
—, **JOHN 21-627c.**
Pink-eye (disease) **21-626d.**
Pink-footed goose **12-242a.**
Pinkie, Scot. **24-418** (E3); battle (1547) **24-444c**; **9-532c.**
Pinkie House, seat, Musselburgh **19-95b**; **2-418d.**
**PINKNEY, WILLIAM 21-627d.**
—, Lieut. **21-964a.**
Pinkney, Tenn. **26-620** (D2).
Pink Pine **2-997c.**
Pinkstaff, Ill. **14-304** (E5).
Pinkus, Henry **27-120d.**
Pinlebu, Bur. **4-340** (D2).
Pin-money (law) **14-3a.**
Pinna, Lit. **19-266** (D3).
Pinna (ear): *see* Auricle.
— (zool.) **16-122d**; **16-119d.**
— squamosa **21-26c**; **21-26d.**
**PINNACE 21-628a**; **19-936d**; **4-196c.**
Pinnacle, isl., Jap. **15-156** (B14).
—, isls., Jap. (Linschoten): *see* Linschoten.
—, isls., Jap. (Lu-chu): *see* Hoapin-sui.
—, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (A2).
—, mt., Sc.C. **25-500** (B1); **25-499d.**
—, mt., Va. **2-207d.**
**PINNACLE** (arch.) **21-628b.**
Pinnata (zool.) **8-879a.**
Pinnate leaf **16-325a.**
Pinnated grouse: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pinnatifid **16-324c.**
Pinnatipartite **16-324c.**
Pinnebog, riv., Mich. **18-372** (G6).
Pinner, Adolf **19-666a**; work on acids **1-855b**, **15-762c.**
Pinner, Mdx. **16-942** (C2); geology **18-413d.**
Pinney, R. v. **2-779b.**
Pinnidae **16-122d.**
Pinnigena **16-122d.**
Pinnipedia **5-374c**; **17-528c**; **15-1529a.**
**PINNOCK, WILLIAM 21-628c.**
Pinnoctopus **5-701d** (fig.); **5-702c.**
Pinnotheres pisum: *see* Pea crab.
Pinnotheridae: *see* Mussel-crabs.
Pinnule (zool.) **14-140b.**
Pino, It. **26-242** (F4).
—, Villa di, It. **16-294c.**
Pin oak **19-58b.**
**PINOCHLE 21-628c.**
Pinogrande, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
Pino Hachado, pass, Arg. **3-952b.**
Pinola, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
Pinols, Fr. **10-778** (F5).
Pinon, N.Mex. **19-520** (E5).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (B3).
Pinon (tree): *see* Nut pine.
Pinon Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (E2).
Pinonic acid **26-650a.**
Pinos, Mex. **28-949a.**
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (D4).
—, mt., Salv.: *see* Conchagua.
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (B3).
— Altos, N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
Pinoso, Sp. **25-530** (E3); **1-661c.**
Pinoy, E. **19-106b.**
Pin Pool (game) **3-940a.**
Pins, pt., Can. **20-242** (B3).
Pinsapo **1-645a**; **4-316b.**
**PINSK**, Russ. **21-629a**; **23-872** (C5); **15-789a.**
Pinson, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (C2).
**PINSUTI, CIRO 21-629a.**
**PINT** (dict.) **21-629b.**
Pinta, isl., S.Pac. **25-486** (A-B3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
"Pinta" (ship) **6-742d**; **21-631c.**
Pintada, canyon, N.Mex. **19-520** (E-F3).
Pintadera **12-650c.**
Pintado, mt., Colom. **6-701c.**
Pintado Petrel **21-315d**; **15-755b**; **10-152b.**
Pintados, tribe, P.Is.: *see* Visayan.
Pintail (Pediocetes): *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— duck **8-631b**; **26-486b**; **4-599a**; **14-28a.**
Pintailed nonpareil **19-738a.**
Pintailed snipe **25-294a.**
Pintano, Sp. **25-530** (E1).
Pinte (measure) **28-493b.**
Pintha, Bur. **14-376** (Q8).
Pintia, Sp. **27-862b.**
Pintiala Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C3).
**PINTO, ANIBAL 21-629b**, **6-155a.**
—, **FERNAO MENDES 21-629b.**
Pinto, Utah **27-814** (A5).
—, Utah **27-814** (E4).
—, isl., Medit. **3-249a.**
—, mt., Az. **3-53** (2).
—, mt., Cal. **5-8** (E5).
—, mts., Cal. **5-8** (E3).
**PINTO** (med.) **21-630a**; **25-191b.**
Pinto Creek, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
**PINTURICCHIO 21-630a**; **3-701c.**
Pinu, cape, Malta **17-508** (A1).
Pinula, Guat. **12-664d.**
Pinule **19-285a.**
Pinulus spiculo (sponges) **25-723a** (fig.).
Pinum, It. **15-26** (F4).
Pinus (genus): *see* Pine.
— arizonica: *see* Yellow-pine of Arizona.
— australis: *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— austriaca: *see* Black pine.
— ayacahuite: *see* White pine (Mexican).
— banksiana: *see* Grey pine.
— brutia: *see* Calabrian pine.
— cembra: *see* Stone-pine (Central Europe and Siberia).
— cembroides **21-625b.**
— coulteri **21-624c.**
— densiflora: *see* Red pine.
— echinata: *see* Shortleaf Pine.
— excelsa: *see* Bhutan pine.
— flexilis: *see* Rocky Mountain pine.
— halepensis: *see* Aleppo pine.
— insignis: *see* Monterey pine.
— lambertiana: *see* Sugar-pine.
— laricio: *see* Corsican pine.
— larix: *see* Alerce.
— leucodermis **4-280b.**
— lophylla **22-90d.**
— longifolia: *see* Cheer-pine.
— macrocarpa: *see* Pinus coulteri.
— maritima: *see* Cluster pine.
— mugho **21-624d.**
— mitis: *see* Yellow pine.
— montana: *see* Mughus pine.
— montezumae: *see* Ocote.
— monticola: *see* White mountain pine.
— mughus: *see* Mughus pine.
— nigricans **9-852c.**
— palustris: *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— peuce **4-774d.**
— pinaster: *see* Cluster pine.
— pinea: *see* Stone-pine (Italian).
— ponderosa: *see* Western Yellow Pine.
— pumilis: *see* Mughus pine.
— resinosa (rubra): *see* Red pine.
— rigida: *see* Pitch pine.
— sabiniana: *see* Nut pine.
— sinensis **12-821c.**
— strobus: *see* White pine.
— succinifera **1-793a.**
— sylvestris: *see* Scotch fir.
— taeda: *see* Loblolly pine.
**PINWELL, GEORGE JOHN 21-631b**; **14-323b.**
Pin-wheel **17-1003c.**
— escapement **6-542c.**
Pinwherry, Scot. **24-412** (D4).
Pinwe, Bur. **4-340** (E2).
Pin worm **28-11d**; **19-360d.**
Pinyon, val., Colo. **6-722** (B2)
— conglomerate **9-663c.**
Pin-yow, China **6-168** (I2).
Pinyug, Russ. **23-872** (G3).
Pinyugu, dist., Aus. **3-4** (C3).
**PINZON** (family) **21-631c.**
—, Martin Alonzo **21-631c**; **6-742c.**
—, Vincente Yañez **21-631d.**
Pinzon, riv., Fr.Gui.: *see* Oyapok.
Pio, Baptista **6-809a.**

**Pioche,** Nev. 5-8 (F3); 19-451c.
**Pioda Crana,** mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
**Piode,** It. 26-242 (E5).
**PIO DI SAVOIA** (family) 21-632a.
**Piojes,** tribe, Ec. 8-916c.
**Piol-to,** harb., Jap. : *see* Pelto.
**Piom,** lake, Egy. : *see* Moeris, Lake of.
**Piombinara,** castle, Segni, It. 25-78c.
**Piombino,** dukes of 9-161a.
**PIOMBINO,** It. 21-632a ; 15-4 (C3) ; 15-45c ; grant of 15-46b ; siege (c. 1450) 23-346d.
**Piombo,** Sebastiano del : *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
**Pioneer,** Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
**Pioneer,** aqueduct, Utah 2-247d.
—, riv., Queens. 17-250d.
**PIONEER** (dict.) 21-632b.
" Pioneer " (cruiser) 24-908d.
*Pioneer* (Indian newspaper) 1-687b.
*Pioneer* (U.S. journal) 17-74c.
*Pioneer Press* (Minn.) 19-572b.
Pioneers' Day (Utah) 13-584b.
Pioneerville, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Pionias robustus 20-863d.
Pionosyllis gestans 5-794a ; 5-793a (fig.).
Pionsat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Piora, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Piorry, Pierre Adolphe 18-54a ; 17-663d.
Piot, Charles 3-681c.
**PIOTRKOW,** Russ. 21-632c ; 21-929 (B3) ; diet (1565) 27-594b ; synod (1557) 13-790d.
**PIOTRKOW,** govt., Russ. 21-632b ; 21-929 (B-C3) ; 7-298d.
Pious Fund of the Californias 2-328c.
Piove di Sacco, It. 27-987c.
Piovrena, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
Piozzi, Gabriele 21-632d.
**PIOZZI** (Thrale), **HESTER Lynch** 21-632c ; 15-469b ; 12-5b.
Pipa (reformer) 12-358d.
Pipa (measure) 28-493b.
— (zool.) : *see* Surinam toad.
Pipal : *see* Bo-tree.
Pipar, India 14-376 (E6).
Pipari (Piperi), isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3) ; 25-734b.
Piparia, India 20-433a.
**PIPE** (dict.) 21-633a.
— (acoustics) 25-451d ; 25-452d ; organ 20-257b foll.
— (engin.) : aqueduct 2-245d ; 2-247c ; earth currents, effect of 8-816c ; flow of air 14-67a ; flow of water 14-59c ; hydraulic power transmission 22-231a ; hot water 13-161a, 13-752b ; influence of deposits in 14-63c ; sewerage 24-736a ; water supply 28-408a, 16-318a. *See also* Tube.
— (measure) 28-493b ; 28-726b ; 28-727a.
— (tobacco) 21-633a ; 1-851c ; Japanese carving 15-177d ; peace-pipe 5-69b.
— **AND TABOR** 21-634a.
Pipe-clay 6-473c.
Pipecoline 8-320a.
Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I5).
**PIPE-FISHES** 21-634b.
Pipe-line 21-320d.
**PIPER, CARL,** count 21-634d.
—, Countess 10-291d.
—, C. W. 21-520a.
—, Mrs (medium) 18-69b ; 22-546a ; 27-168c ; automatic writing 3-47d.
Piper, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1) ; 26-439a.
Piper (Dorocidaris papillata) 24-565b (fig.).
— (Trigla lyra) 12-732b.
— clusii 21-128b.
— cubeba 7-607a.
— longum 21-128b.
— methysticum : *see* Kava.
— nigrum : *see* Pepper vine.
— officinarum 21-128b.
Piperaceae 10-572a ; 11-259b.
**PIPERAZIN** 21-635a ; 22-686b.
Piper City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Piperden, battle of (c. 1435) 4-246a.
Piperi, isl., Gr. (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3).
—, isl., Gr. (Sporades) : *see* Pipari.
Piperic acid 21-635a.
Piperidine 22-690a.
**PIPERINE** 21-635a.
**PIPERNO** (Privernum), It. 21-635b ; 15-4 (D4) ; 23-624d.
Pipe rock 5-87d ; 24-417a.
*Pipe Roll* 21-633a ; 22-959c.
*Pipe Roll of Cloyne* 6-564b.
**PIPERONAL** (heliotropine) 21-635c ; 21-142a ; 20-52c.
Piperonyl acrolein 21-635b.
Piperonylic acid 21-635b.
Piperonylic acid 21-635b.
Pipers, menhirs, Corn. 7-182d.
Pipers Gap, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Pipervik, harb., Nor. 6-279d.
Piperyl chloride 21-635b.
Piperylene 22-691b.
Pipes, Jenny 8-631d.
— (pugilist) 22-638d.
— (pipes, pandean 26-317c.
Pipestem Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Pipestone, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
— riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
— Springs, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Pipet, hill, Fr. 28-56b.
Pipe tree : *see* Lilac.
Pipette 11-482a.
Pipe vine : *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Pipidae 3-523d.
Pipil, tribe 18-335c ; 5-673c.
Pipile cumanensis 12-648d.
Pipin (historian) 21-928d.
Piping (shrike) 25-459b.
Piping crow 7-512b ; 1-120c.
— hare : *see* Pica.
Piping the watch 28-246d.
Pipino, Francesco 22-10a.
Pipiriki, N.Z. 9-624 (E3).
Pipistrelle 6-245d.
Pipistrellus noctulus : *see* Noctule bat.
**PIPIT** 21-635c ; 16-219b.
Piplauda, dist., India 15-156c.
Pipli, mt., Ill. 21-128b.
Piplin, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Piploda, dist., India : *see* Piplauda.
Piply, Siam : *see* Pechaburi.
Pipmaukin, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Pippi, Giulio ; *see* Giulio Romano.
Pippin I. (of Aquitaine) 2-252c ; 17-293a.
— II. (of Aquitaine) 2-252c.
— **III. (THE SHORT** : Frankish king) 21-636a ; 5-381d ; 10-808d ; Aquitaine 13-892c ; donation of, *see* Donation of Pippin ; Italy 15-28c ; legends concerning 11-468a, 27-851a ; Lombards defeated 16-934c ; Moorish alliance 11-902d ; papal relations 9-664b, 20-955b ; Swabia 26-178a ; Venice attacked 27-1003c.
— **II. (OF HERSTAL** : mayor of the palace) 21-635d ; 10-807a ; 5-381c ; 11-832c.
— (the Hunchback) 5-891d ; 5-892c.
— (of Italy) 5-892b.
— **I. (OF LANDEN** : mayor of the palace) 21-635d ; 10-806b ; 5-381c.
Pippli, India 3-239d ; 3-732a.
Pippul : *see* Bo-tree.
Pipra 17-539d.
**PIPRAWA,** India 21-636b ; 14-623d.
Pipriac, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Pipridae : *see* Manakin.
Piptadenia 28-545c.
Piptatherum 12-372d (fig.).
Piptocephalidaceae 11-337a.
Piptocephalis 11-334a ; 11-336b.
Pipton, treaty of (1265) 18-782a.
Pipul : *see* Bo-tree.
Piqua, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
**PIQUA,** O. 21-637a ; 20-26 (B4) ; 6-442b.
Pique, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
Piqué (billiards) 3-936d.
Piqué (piquet) 21-638b.
Piqué (textile) 7-278b ; 28-441d.
Piquet (Fr. governor) 14-494a.
—, François 20-23a.
**PIQUET** (game) 21-637b.
Piquetberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 5-233b.
Piquirenda, Parag. 2-462 (D1).
Piquiry, riv., Braz. 20-766a.
Pirá (Perá rabbá : rel.) 17-555b ; 17-557c.
Piracicaba, Braz. 4-440 (G7) ; 4-451d.
Piracicaba, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Piracuruca, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Piracy : *see* Pirate and Piracy.
—, literary 7-120d.
Piraeum, Gr. 1-374c.
Piraeus, Gr. : *see* Peiraeus.
Piragua : *see* Pirogue.
Pirahan (costume) 21-193d.
Pirahy, Braz. 23-353c.
Piraiú, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
**PIRAM,** isl., India 21-638c.
Piran, St 7-183a.
Piran, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
**PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** 21-638c ; 6-166a.
Piranhacuara, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Piranhas, Braz. 4-440 (I4) ; 24-198a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Pirauhcua, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
**PIRANO,** Aus. 21-638d ; 3-4 (C4).
—, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Pirapitan, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Pirapo, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Pirapora, Braz. 4-440 (H6) ; 24-198a.
Pirara, Br. Gui. 12-677b.
Piraraúá 4-444b.
Pirassununga, Braz. 24-200c.
Pirata (spider) 25-667b.
**PIRATE AND PIRACY** 21-638d ; 22-817b ; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a ; Barbarossa 3-382b ; Barbary pirates 3-383a, 23-325d, 27-373d ; buccaneers 4-709b ; Captain Kidd 15-784a ; Caribbean Sea 5-637c ; China 6-108b ; Greece (anc.) 12-445a, 12-461d, 7-958d ; Jamaica 15-134b ; Japan 15-260d ; Pennsylvania 21-1031c ; Persian 1-2-270a ; Pompey's destruction of 22-56d, 23-642b ; Saxons 24-264d ; Uskoks 27-811a ; U.S. law 23-355c.
Pirate Coast, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Piratininga, Braz. : *see* São Paulo.
Piratori, Jap. 28-920c.
Piray (Sara), riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-168d.
**PIRBRIGHT,** Sur. 16-942 (B3) ; 1-534d.
—, common, Sur. 26-140a.
Pircas Pass, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
— Negras, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
Pirch, George Dubislaw Ludwig von 28-373a ; 28-381a ; 19-160a.
Pirckheimer, Wilibald 6-459b ; 8-533c ; 8-700d.
Piré, H. N. G. de Rosnyvinen, comte de 28-375b.
Pirene, fountain, Corinth, 7-149a ; 10-748a.
Pires, A. 8-510a.
Pireyon, Wales 28-68c.
Pir Ghol (Pir Ghal), mt., India 14-376 (C2) ; 19-795c.
Piria, Rafaello 5-188b.
Piria, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Pir-i-Bazar, Pers. 23-182d.
Piriché (monkey) 17-746a.
Pirie, H. H. 21-967c.
Pirijao : *see* Peach palm.
Pirinéos, mts., Fr. and Sp. : *see* Pyrenees.
Pirin Planina, mts., Turk. : *see* Perim Dagh.
Piri Reis (admiral) 27-448c.
Pir-i-Roshan : *see* Bayazid Ansari.
Pirithous (king of the Lapiths) 26-838b.
Piritoki, reef, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Piriyapatna (Periapatam, Singapatna), India 7-92a.
Piriya Raja (Rudragana : of Coorg) 7-92a.
**PIRKE ABOTH** 21-641c ; 2-173d.
*Pirke de Rabbi Eliezer* 18-423b ; 13-171a.
Pirkheimer, Wilibald : *see* Pirckheimer.
Pirkisri, Afg. 1-312c.
Pirlita, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Pir Mahomed (Timurid ruler) 11-918c ; 21-227c.
Pir Mangho, India 14-376 (B7) ; 15-673b.
**PIRMASENS,** Ger. 21-642a ; 11-808 (A4).
**PIRMEZ, OCTAVE** 21-642b.
Pirminius (abbot of Reichenau) 7-395c.
Pirn, fort, Scot. 14-577a.
**PIRNA,** Ger. 21-642b ; 11-808 (D3) ; battle (1756) 24-715c ; fire (1758) 10-401d.
Pirnatza (Pamisus), riv., Gr. 18-190d.
Pirn Mill, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Pirn winder (weaving) 28-444d.
**PIROGUE** 21-642c ; 18-615c.
Piroipur, India 14-376 (N8) ; 3-153d.
**PIRON, ALEXIS** 21-642c ; 11-136a ; bouts-rimés 4-335d ; epigrams 9-691a ; epitaphs 9-704d.
Piroplasma 12-810a ; 12-811a ; 12-809a ; diseases caused by 12-807b.
— donovani : *see* Leishman-Donovan bodies.
— tropicum 27-346b.
Piroplasmata 12-810b ; 12-811a.
Piroplasmosis 12-807b ; 12-810a.
**PIROT** (Shchr-Koey), Serv. 21-642d ; 24-689 (D2) ; 4-773 (A2) ; 4-781c ; battle of (1885) 24-700d.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Pirota, Casa, pottery factory, It. 5-733d.
Pirouette (mus.) 22-780a ; 24-814d.
Pir Panjal, mts., India 15-687d ; 15-413a.
— Panjal, pass, India 14-376 (C3) ; 15-687d.
Pirquet (physician) 20-783b.
Pirquet's reaction 27-359b.
Pirsagat, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. F3-4).
Pirton, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3) ; 13-396c.
— Court, Worcs. 28-824d.
Piru, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Pirus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Piruz (Persian king) : *see* Peroses.
Piryatin, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 22-13d.
Pisa, Gr. 12-440 (C3) ; 20-93b ; 21-76c.
**PISA,** It. 21-643a ; 15-4 (C3) ; 15-26 (C3) ; 23-648 (D2) ; alabaster trade, 1-467a ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; suffragans 15-18b ; university 27-754c, 15-17a.
— : *Arts and architecture* 21-643a ; 2-394b ; 2-400 (Pl. I.) ; 5-126c ; baptistery 21-648d ; Campo Santo 21-648b ; cathedral 2-394b, 8-397a, 12-345d, 6-267b ; frescoes 12-305d ; leaning tower 2-394d, 5-126c ; pottery 5-728a ; St Nicholas church 5-125c.
— : *History* 21-643d ; 15-30c ; capitulations (1173) 5-284a ; Corsica 7-200d ; Della Gherardesca, Ugolino 7-965c ; Florence 10-534b foll. ; Genoa 11-599c, 18-99a ; Lucca 14-581a ; Sardinia 24-216c ; sea-power 24-552a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
" Pisa " (warship) 24-914a.
" Pisa, Cartoon of " (Michelangelo) 18-393d.
**PISA, COUNCIL OF** (1409) 21-646b ; 12-575a ; 20-703c ; 16-240d ; Henry IV. of England 6-127a ; John Gerson 11-905d.
Pisaca, race 14-487b.
**PISACA LANGUAGES** 21-646d ; 14-487b.
**PISACANE, CARLO,** duke of San Giovanni 21-647a ; 19-185c.
Pischo Butto, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Pisae, It. : *see* Pisa.
Pisagua, Chil. 2-462 (E5) ; 6-148c ; battle (1891) 6-160b ; capture (1879) 6-161b.
Pisanello (cellist) 1-13d.
**PISAN, CHRISTINE DE** 21-647a ; 11-119d.
—, Heliodore Joseph 28-800b.
Pisana, decreta (cenotaphia) 14-636c.
Pisan chart 17-642c.
Pisander : *see* Peisander.
Pisanello : *see* Pisano, Vittore.
Pisang, isl., Dch.E.Ind. 3-310c.
Pisangcerylic acid 20-51a.
— alcohol 20-51a.
**PISANI, VETTOR** 21-647c ; 15-39b.
— (of Parma), Ugolino 8-503d.
Pisania, W.Af. 20-826a.
Pisania (zool.) 11-517a.
**PISANO, ANDREA** 21-647d ; 2-408b ; Baptistery door 24-494 (Pl. I.).
—, **GIOVANNI** 21-648a.
—, Giunta : *see* Giunta Pisano.
—, **NICCOLA** 21-648c ; 20-468d.
—, Nino 21-648a.
**PISANO (Pisanello), VITTORE** 21-649c ; 19-901c (Pl. VI.) ; 20-430c.
Pisano, It. 18-99b.
Pisanti : *see* Dulcimer.
Pisanus : *see* Peckham, John.
—, Leonardus : *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
—, Lucius Rasinius 5-724c.
Pisarinco, Can. 19-465 (B-C2).
Pisatis, dist., Gr. 9-278d ; 20-93c.
Pisau raut (tool) 17-477b.
**PISAURUM** (Pesaro), It. 21-649c ; 15-26 (D3) ; 14-632c ; *see also* Pesaro.
—, riv., It. : *see* Foglia.
Piscasaw Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Piscataqua, riv., N.H. and Me. 13-490 (C5-6) ; 17-434 (B5) ; 19-491a.
Piscataquis, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, Co., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Piscataquog, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5) ; 17-549d.
Piscataway Creek, riv., Md. 17-823 (F3).
Piscator, J. P. 4-893c.
Piscennae, Fr. : *see* Pézenas.
**PISCES** (constellation) 21-649d ; 7-12 (map).
— (zodiac) 21-649d ; 28-994c ; 7-12 (map) ; astrology 2-793b.
— (zool.) : *see* Fish.
Pischahorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-745d.
Pisciadello, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
Pisciatello, riv., It. 23-808d.
Pisciccia (leech) 27-345b.
**PISCICULTURE** 21-649d.
Piscidia Erythrina : *see* Jamaica dogwood.
**PISCINA** 21-651c ; 1-762b.
Piscinam, Ad, N.Af. 4-5a.
Piscina municipalis, reservoir, Rome 3-214b ; 2-243a (Pl. II.) ; 27-957c.
Piscina Publica, Rome, 23-607b.
Piscinola, dist., It. 19-181b.
Piscola, Ia. 14-414 (E4).
Piscis australis (astron.) 21-649d ; 7-13 (map).
— volans (astron.) 21-649d ; 7-13b.
Piscium, a (astron.) 21-649d.
—, ß (astron.) 25-788b.
—, 35 (astron.) 21-649d.
Pisco, Peru 21-264 (B4) ; 21-270d ; 6-161c.
—, bay, Peru 21-266b.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
— (Chunchanga), riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Montano, cape, It. 26-653b.
Piscopia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Tilos.
Piscul cerbului (wine) 23-827o.
Pisé (building) 1-817b.
Piseco, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
**PISEK,** Aus. 21-651c ; 3-4 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Ind. Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, mt., Pa. 17-903d.
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Neba.
— Forest, N.C. 19-772 (B4) ; 2-731d.
Pisgana, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Pishak, India 14-376 (A5).
Pi-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
Pi Shêng (alchemist) 6-231a.
Pishi (measure) : *see* Keila.
Pishin, dist., Bal. : *see* Peshin.
Pishiyanadia, Peru. 20-878c.
Pishkar (title) : *see* Vizier.
Pish Kuh, mt., Pers. 28-919c.
Pishkuh, tribe 17-129d.
Pishnamaz (official) 21-199c.
Pishon (myth.) 8-923d.
Pishpek, Russ. As. 27-420 (E3) ; 24-617d.
—, val., Russ. As. 26-304a.
Pishtaka, riv., Wis. : *see* Fox.
Pi-shun, China 6-168 (G4).
**PISIDIA,** dist., Asia M. 21-651d ; 23-648 (F3) ; 23-649 (F3) ; 2-760 (D4) ; coins 19-889b ; revolt against Persia (380 B.C.) 21-211d, 2-662b.
Pisidium 16-123b.
— pusillum 16-120c ; 16-89a.
Pisiform bone 25-176a.
Pisindalis (Pisindelis : king of Halicarnassus) 13-382a.
Pisino, Aus. : *see* Mitterburg.
Pisinus (poet) 21-59a.
Pisiris (Hittite king) 13-534d.
Piskanoguin, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).

**Piski, bridge of, Hung. : battle (1849) 3-713c.**
**Pismo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).**
**Pisno group 27-631d.**
**PISO (family) 21-652b.**
**—, Gaius Calpurnius 21-652d ; 17-91b.**
**—, Gnaeus Calpurnius 21-652c ; 11-777a.**
**— (Frugi), Lucius Calpurnius 21-652c ; 11-397b ; writings 2-60c, 16-821a, 23-659a.**
**—, M. Pupius 6-357a.**
**Pisoc, pk., Alps 1-745a.**
**Pisocrinidae 8-878c.**
**Pisogne, It. 14-867a.**
**Pisolite 2-314d ; 16-697c.**
**Pisonia 24-751d ; 20-551d.**
**Pis Pis, dist., C.Am. 5-678 (D3) ; 19-644a.**
**Pisqui, riv., Peru 21-264 (C2).**
**Pissa, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1).**
**Pissarjewsky, L. W. 6-741a.**
**PISSARRO, CAMILLE 21-632d ; 14-344a.**
**Pissasphaltum : *see* Asphalt.**
**Pisseleu d'Heilly, Anne de : *see* Etampes, duchess of.**
**Pissevache, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B4) ; falls 23-271c.**
**Pissi, mt., Arg. 1-963b.**
**Pissos, Fr. 10-778 (D5).**
**Pissuthnes of Caria : *see* Amorges.**
**PISTACHIO NUT 21-653a ; 7-124c.**
**Pistacia 21-780d ; 11-424c.**
**— atlantica 17-873c.**
**— cabulica 17-873c.**
**— khinjak : *see* Khinjak.**
**— lentiscus : *see* Lentisk.**
**— terebinthus : *see* Terebinth.**
**— vera : *see* Pistachio nut.**
**Pistacite : *see* Epidote.**
**Pista stratiotes 15-287c.**
**Pistes (Pitres), Fr. 10-812b.**
**Pistia stratiotes : *see* Water cabbage.**
**Pisticci, It. 15-4 (F4).**
**Pistic nard 25-667d.**
**PISTIL 21-653a ; 10-559c ; 10-569b.**
**Pistillate (pistilliferous) 10-559c.**
***Pistis Sophia* 12-152d ; 12-154d ; 25-365c ; Coptic MS. 7-111c.**
**Pistoia, A. da 8-503d.**
**—, Hilbert, duke of 24-256.**
**PISTOIA (Pistoja, Pistoriae), It. 21-653b ; 15-26 (C3) ; 15-4 (C3) ; churches 2-395a, 24-491c ; silver retable 18-209a (fig.), 21-797b.**
**—, SYNOD OF (1786) 21-653d ; 16-693b ; 23-980d.**
**Pistol, bay, Can. 5-160 (L3).**
**—, riv., Greg. 20-242 (A5).**
**PISTOL (firearm) 21-654b.**
**PISTOLE (coin) 21-6599b.**
**Pistolet, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).**
**Pistolier (soldier) 2-589a.**
**PISTON (engin.) 21-659b.**
**— (of musical instruments) : *see* Valves.**
**Pistor and Martins (astron. instrument makers) 27-181d.**
**Pistores 4-466a.**
**Pistorius, Johannes 11-899a.**
**Pistrinum 10-548d.**
**Pistrucci (coin engraver) 19-899c.**
**Pistyán, Hung. : *see* Pöstyen.**
**Pistyll, farm, Wales 3-397a.**
**— Cain, fall, Wales 18-168b.**
**— Rhaiadr, fall, Wales 8-18a.**
**Pisuerga, dist., Sp. 21-94c.**
**—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2) ; 8-450c.**
**Pisum : *see* Pea.**
**— arvense : *see* Field pea.**
**— sativum : *see* Garden pea.**
**Pit, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E5).**
**PIT (dict.) 21-659b.**
**— (bot.) 1-592b ; 21-731a.**
**— (milit.) 3-354d.**
**Pita fibre 1-371c ; 13-263b.**
**Pitaka (Buddhist texts) 20-631c.**
**Pitane, Asia M. 17-157c ; 10-347a.**
**Pi-tao, cape, Jap. : *see* Bitokaku.**
**Pitard (surgeon) 26-127c.**
**Pitarpunga, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).**
**Pit bottom stoop (coal mining) 6-582a.**
**Pitcairn, John 16-527b.**
**Pitcairn, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).**
**PITCAIRN, isl., Pac.O. 21-659c ; 20-436 (M7) ; 4-608c.**
**PITCAIRNE, ARCHIBALD 21-660a ; 18-51a ; 23-814c.**
**Pitcairngreen, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).**
**Pitch, lake, Trin. 28-544 (B5) ; 27-284d ; 2-768a.**
**PITCH (dict.) 21-660c**
**— (cricket) 7-438b.**
**Pitch (falconry) 10-142d.**
**— (geol.) 10-598a.**
**— (of roof) 23-697b.**
**— (of screw) 17-965d ; 17-999b ; 17-1004a ; 11-722a.**
**— (sound) 25-439d ; 1-111d ; 21-465b ; 13-124d.**
**— (substance) 6-597d ; 28-936c ; 1-66b.**
**— (of wheel) 6-546d ; 17-1001c.**
**—, MUSICAL 21-660d ; 13-9c ; in Greek music 19-73c ; organ stops 20-257c ; perception of 25-448d.**
**PITCHBLENDE (Uraninite) 21-663a ; 6-44d ; radioactivity of 9-192b.**
**Pitch-chain (engin.) 5-801b ; 22-227a.**
**Pitch-circle (mech.) 17-1001c.**
**Pitch-conic (mech.) 17-965d.**
**Pitched battle 3-534a.**
**Pitcher, Molly 11-76a.**
**—, Thomas Gamble 28-559b.**
**Pitcher, N.Y. 19-590 (E3).**
**—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).**
**Pitcher (base ball) 3-459d.**
**PITCHER (dict.) 21-663c.**
**— (bot.) 16-326d.**
**— PLANTS 21-663c ; 7-835a.**
**Pitcher-d (masonry) : *see* Hammer-dressed.**
**Pitching tool 17-842a.**
**Pitch-line (mech.) 17-1004d.**
**Pitch mineral : *see* Asphalt.**
**— pine 21-624b ; 12-770c ; timber 26-980a.**
**— point (mech.) 17-1001c : *see also* Contact, Point of.**
**PITCHSTONE 21-665a ; 21-328 (Pls. L. II.) ; 28-184c.**
**Pitch-stone (min.) 17-1001b.**
**Pitchy copper-ore 6-320c.**
**Pit-craters 7-381b.**
**Pitcur, Scot. 24-418 (E1).**
**Pitdah 21-148a ; 27-48a.**
**Pite, Beresford 2-440d.**
**Pite, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; 26-189d.**
**Piteå hemp : *see* Pita fibre.**
**Piteå Lappmark, div., Swed. 16-205d.**
**Piterka, Russ. 23-872 (G5).**
**PITESCI (Pitesti, Pitest), Rum. 21-665c ; 23-326 (B2).**
**Pit-eye (coal mine) 6-582a.**
**Pitfield, Vict. 28-38 (B2).**
**Pitfour, castle, Scotland 12-302d.**
**Pitganlik, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).**
**Pitgaveny, house, Scot. 17-14c.**
**PITH 21-665c ; 21-735d.**
**Pithapur (Pithapuram), India 14-382 (K11).**
**Pit-head frame : *see* Head-gear.**
**PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS 21-665d ; 22-336b ; 17-466c ; 2-112d.**
**Pithechirus 23-443a.**
**Pithecia : *see* Saki.**
**Pithecolobium 21-665d.**
**Pithecolobium dulce 18-321d.**
**— saman 6-629d.**
**Pithecophaga 21-394a.**
**Pithecusae, It. 15-26 (D4).**
**PITHIVIERS, Fr. 21-666a ; 10-778 (F3).**
**Pith moth 16-467d.**
***Pithoeana* 15-613b.**
**Pithoeus, P. : *see* Pithou, Pierre.**
**Pithora 2-93d ; 20-675c.**
**Pithole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).**
**Pitholm, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).**
**PITHOM (Patumos), Egy. 21-666a ; 9-22 (C-D2) ; 3-867a ; 22-875b.**
**Pithon (Macedonian officer) : *see* Peithon.**
**Pithora (king of Ajmere) : *see* Prithwi Raj.**
**Pithoragarh, India 14-376 (H-I5).**
**Pithos 5-712d ; 5-713d.**
**Pithou, François 21-666c.**
**—, Jean 21-666c.**
**—, PIERRE 21-666b ; 11-127a ; 15-613b ; 4-886d.**
**Piti, India : *see* Spiti.**
**—, Guam I., N.Pac. 12-648c.**
**—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).**
**—, sandbank, Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14).**
**Pitiani, riv., India 14-376 (B7) ; 4-186c.**
**Pitigliano, Aldobrandino Orsini, count of 25-51d.**
**PITIGLIANO, It. 21-666c ; 15-4 (C3).**
**Pitiscus, Bartholomew 27-272a ; 25-910d ; 26-328c.**
**Pitintinga, Braz. 4-440 (K3).**
**Pitkaranta, mine, Russ. 16-61b.**
**Pitkin, Colo. 6-722 (D3).**
**— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C2).**
**Pitlessie, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 7-634c.**
**PITLOCHRY, Scot. 21-666c ; 24-418 (D1) ; 21-262b ; 21-263c.**
**PITMAN, SIR ISAAC 21-666c ; 24-1010c.**
**Pitman, A. J. 19-502 (B4).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (I1).**
**Pitman (mech.) 21-319b.**
***Pitman's Journal* 24-1010c.**
**Pitney, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 23-390b.**
**Pito 21-267b.**
**Pitogo, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).**
**Pitombas, riv., Braz. 2-315a.**
**Piton, mt., Can.Is. 26-615b.**
**— de la Rivière Noire, mt., Maur. : *see* Rivière Noire, Piton de la.**
**— du Milieu de l'Ile, mt., Maur. : *see* Milieu de l'Ile, Maur.**
**PITONI, GIUSEPPE OTTAVIO 21-667a.**
**Pitot, Henri 14-82b ; 14-115c.**
**Pitra, Jean Baptiste 14-183c.**
**Pitré (French writer) : on ballads 2-266d.**
**Pitre, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).**
**Pitres, Fr. : *see* Pistes.**
**Pitris (Hindúism) 13-512c ; 4-386b.**
**Pit River Indians : *see* Achomawi.**
**Pits, John (Pitseus) 3-248d ; 3-953c ; 2-921c.**
**Pitsani Pothlugo, S.Af. 23-266d ; 17-299c.**
**Pitsligo, Scot. 24-418 (E2).**
**Pitscottie, Scot. 24-418 (F2).**
**Pitsea, Ess. 15-942 (F2).**
**Pitseus : *see* Pits, John.**
**Pitsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).**
**Pitsmoor, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).**
**Pitsoane, S.Af. 23-404d.**
**Pitsunalok, Siam : *see* Phitsnulok.**
**Pi-tsze-wo, China 15-156 (C7) ; 6-234b ; 23-921d.**
**Pitt, John, 2nd earl of Chatham : *see* Chatham.**
**—, Thomas, earl of Londonderry : *see* Londonderry.**
**—, THOMAS 21-667a ; 6-1d.**
**—, William, 1st earl of Chatham : *see* Chatham.**
**—, WILLIAM 21-667b ; 14-781b ; administration 9-549c, 9-553d ; Canadian Constitutional Act (1791) 20-146d ; English finance 9-464a ; George III. 11-741c ; Income Tax 14-356a ; India Bill 8-835b ; sinking fund 19-269d ; tariff system 26-923a ; Treaty 28-588d ; Triple Alliance 9-932c ; William Wilberforce 28-631a.**
**Pitt, Ala. 1-460 (B1).**
**—, Pa. 21-682b.**
**—, cape, Solomon Is. 20-436 (K9).**
**—, chan., Chil. 6-143c.**
**—, fort, Mich. : *see* Pittsburg.**
**—, fort, Pa. : *see* Pittsburg.**
**—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).**
**—, isl., N.Z. : *see* Rangihaute.**
**—, isls, Pac.O. : *see* Makin.**
**—, mt., Norfolk I. 19-747d.**
**—, mt., Oreg. 5-444a.**
**—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B-C1) ; 27-622d.**
**PITTA 21-677c ; 3-978a ; colour 10-226b ; syrinx 3-969a.**
**PITTACUS (of Mytilene) 21-678b.**
**PITTANCE (dict.) 21-678b.**
**Pitt Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).**
**Pitt diamond 8-163b ; 21-667a.**
**Pittencrieff, estate, Scot. 8-679a ; 24-425b.**
**—, glen, Scot. 8-678d.**
**Pittendreich, Lord (Scottish judge) : *see* Balfour, Sir James.**
**Pittenweem, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 21-678a.**
**Pittheus (king of Troezen) 26-837c.**
**Pitti, Luca 10-536a.**
**Pitti, palace, Florence 2-411b ; art collection 2-672a, 10-529d.**
**Pittidae : *see* Pitta.**
**Pittigal, val., Afg. 15-631a.**
**Pitting 25-248b.**
**Pittington, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 27-708c.**
**Pittman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).**
**Pittock, Pa. 21-106 (D7).**
**Pit-tombs : *see under* Tomb.**
**Pittosporum 17-282c.**
**Pitt Press 5-94c ; 3-903d.**
**PITT-RIVERS, A. H. LANE-Fox 21-678b ; 18-797c ; archaeological discoveries 3-481c, 2-348d, 2-349b.**
**Pitt - Rivers ethnographical museum, Oxford 20-413b.**
**Pitts, Ark. 3-552 (E2).**
**Pittsboro, Ind. 14-422 (E5).**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).**
**—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).**
**Pittsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).**
**PITTSBURG, Kan. 21-678c ; 15-654 (B3).**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).**
**—, Mich. : siege (1763) 22-65c.**
**—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).**
**PITTSBURG (Pittsburgh), Pa. 21-678d ; 21-106 (E7) ; 13-826d ; Carnegie Institute 19-69b, 16-564b ; drunkenness 26-586c ; fire (1845) 10-402c ; liquor licensing 16-766c ; newspapers 19-568b.**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).**
**—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).**
**— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2-3).**
**— Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).**
**—, Battle (1862) : *see* Shiloh.**
**Pittsfield, Ill. 14-304 (B4).**
**PITTSFIELD, Mass. 21-682c ; 17-852 (A2) ; 17-853b.**
**—, Mc. 17-434 (C4).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).**
**—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).**
**—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).**
**—, Wis. 25-740 (E4).**
**Pittsford, Mich. 18-372 (F8).**
**—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4) ; 27-1026c.**
**—, Mills, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).**
**Pitt's Head, rock, Wales 6-748d.**
**Pittston, Me. 17-434 (C4) ; 11-462d.**
**PITTSTON, Pa. 21-682d ; 21-106 (L3).**
**Pittsville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).**
**Pitts Town, W.I. 28-544 (C2).**
**Pittsview, Ala. 1-460 (D3).**
**Pittsville, Md. 17-828 (I4).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).**
**Pittsworth, Queens. 2-960 (I5).**
**Pittsylvania Co., Va. 28-118 (C4).**
**Pittville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).**
**—, springs, Cheltenham 6-25c.**
**Pittwood, Ill. 14-304 (E3).**
**Pittycock (curling) 7-646b.**
**Pituitary body (anat.) 4-395d ; 4-403c ; 19-927a ; 7-687c.**
**— — (zool.) 19-198a.**
**Pitullie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).**
**Pit-viper (zool.) 25-292c ; 23-174d foll. ; 28-1011a.**
**Pityeia, Dalm. : *see* Lesina.**
**Pityllanae 26-392 (C5).**
**Pityophis 23-162d ; 23-174d ; 23-175a.**
**Pityorylon 20-548d.**
**Pityriasis rosea 25-191b.**
**— rubra 25-191b.**
**PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR 21-683a.**
**Pitys 20-537d.**
**Pityus, Cauc. 23-648 (II. F2).**
**Pityusa (Pityussa), Asia M. : *see* Lesina.**
**—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3) : *see also* Spetsae.**
**Pityusae, isl., Bal.Is. 23-648 (C3) ; 3-219a.**
**Pitzthaler Joch, pass, Eastern Alps 1-746d.**
**Pium fly 8-916b.**
**Piuquenes, mt., Chil. 1-962d.**
**—, pass, Chil. and Arg. 1-962d.**
**Piura, Peru 21-264 (A2) ; 21-683b ; 1-118b.**
**PIURA, dept., Peru 21-683a ; 21-264 (A4).**
**—, riv., Peru 21-683a.**
**PIUS I. (pope) 21-683b.**
**— II. 21-683b ; 20-706c ; 20-723b ; 12-210b ; and ecumenical council 27-247c ; educational treatise of 6-453b ; in Northumberland 19-792c.**
**— III. 21-684c ; 20-708a ; Siena cathedral library 21-631a.**
**— IV. 21-684c ; 20-710c ; 20-723b ; 12-210a ; conclave reformed by 6-328d ; council of Trent 27-248d ; creed of 7-400a ; Eucharist doctrine 9-874a ; printing press 17-625c.**
**— V. 21-685a ; 20-710d ; 20-723b ; 12-210a ; reforms Missal 18-580c ; restores Aqua virgo 2-241d.**
**— VI. 21-685d ; 20-713d ; 20-723c ; 21-797d.**
**— VII. 21-686c ; 20-714b ; 20-723c ; 12-210b ; Jesuits restored by 15-346d, 4-709a ; Napoleon 19-202b, 15-47a.**
**PIUS VIII. 21-687c ; 20-714d ; 20-723c.**
**— IX. 21-687d ; 20-715a ; 20-723c ; 15-51a foll. ; on conclave 6-829a, hierarchy in England 23-497d ; Italian occupation of Rome 15-69d ; Jesuits supported 15-347b ; *Syllabus* of 26-281b ; Uniat Churches 23-487d ; Vatican Council 27-947b.**
**— X. 21-690d ; 20-720d ; 20-723c ; 15-347c ; church music 20-628c ; codification of canon law 5-200a ; on conclave 6-829a, 6-829d ; Curia Romana 7-640b ; dispensing power 8-314b ; Loisy's condemnation 16-927a ; papal orders 15-865d ; Rota restored 23-756a.**
**Pius (emperor) : *see* Antoninus Pius.**
**Pius (papal order) 15-865d.**
**—, Wall of : *see* Graham's Dyke.**
**Piute, Cal. 5-8 (D4).**
**—, tribe 11-925a ; 13-834a.**
**Piva, riv., Monten. 18-767 (A1) ; 18-767b.**
**Pivalic acid 27-859c.**
**Pivati, Gianfrancesco 9-375b.**
**PIVOT (dict.) 21-690d.**
**— (machinery) 17-1012b.**
**— bearing : *see* Step.**
**Pivoting point (ship) 24-954b.**
**Pivot joint (anat.) 15-484a.**
**Pix abietina : *see* Burgundy pitch.**
**Pixencourt, R. C. G. 18-96b.**
**Pixie 10-134d ; 13-118d.**
**Pixii, H. 9-187c ; 8-767a.**
**Pix liquida 26-414d.**
**Pixodarus 5-330c ; 1-546a ; 12-837d.**
**Piyadasi (king) : *see* Asoka.**
**Piyadé 15-151a.**
**Pi-yang, China 6-168 (I3).**
**Pizana, Peru 21-264 (B2).**
**PIZARRO, FRANCISCO 21-690d ; 21-274c ; 2-822c ; 2-455a ; 3-71a.**
**—, Gonzalo 21-274d ; 8-913a.**
**Pizarro, Va. 28-118 (B4).**
***Pizarro* (Sheridan) 24-846b.**
**Piz Bernina, etc. : *see* Bernina, etc.**
**Pizigano, Francesco 17-643a.**
**Pizokel, hill, Switz. 6-654a.**
**PIZZICATO (music) 21-691b ; 19-77a.**
**Pizzighettone (Acerrae), It. 15-4 (B-C2) ; 15-26 (B2) ; 15-2c.**
**PIZZO, It. 21-691b ; 15-4 (F5).**
**Pizzo Badile, Cengalo, etc. : *see* Badile, Cengalo, etc.**
**Pizzofalcone, prom., It. 19-178d.**
**Pizzoli, Niccolò 17-602d.**
**Pizzuto di Melfi, mt., It. 15-5c.**
**Pk. (abbrev.) 1-29d.**
**Plabennec, F. 10-778 (B3).**
**Placaeus : *see* La Place, Josué de.**
**PLACARD (dict.) 21-691b ; 1-238c.**
**— (pictorial) : *see* Poster.**
**Placcius, Vincent 22-541c.**
**Place, Benjamin : *see* Thring, Edward.**
**—, Victor 15-780d.**
**PLACE (dict.) 21-691b.**
**— Act (1742) 6-163d.**
**— Bills 20-18c.**
**— brick 4-522d.**
**— kick 10-820b.**
**Place-names 19-157a ; 5-630c ; 23-421c ; Celtic 5-613a ; in England 9-417c ; Pictish 5-622a ; Welsh 28-259b.**
**PLACENTA (anat.) 21-691c ; 12-767b.**
**— (bot.) 10-569b ; 10-570a.**
**Placental artery 2-668b.**
**Placental Monodelphia.**
**Placentia, It. (Emilia) : *see* Piacenza.**
**—, It. (Liguria) 15-26 (B2) ; 23-629c ; 20-716b ; 9-338c.**
**—, Nfld. 19-479 (C-D3).**
**—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3) ; 19-478c ; 19-481a.**
**—, residence, Kent : *see* Greenwich house.**
**Place of arms 21-691c ; 10-687a.**
**Place of the Cisterns, Alhambra, Sp. 1-658a.**
**Placer, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).**
**— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).**
**Placers (min.) 18-508b.**
**Placerville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).**

Placerville, Ida. 14-276 (A-1 B4).
Places of Worship Registration Act (1855) 19-736b.
Placevitza, mt., Serv. 28-220c.
Placid, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 16-94b; 1-193a.
Placidia: *see* Galla Placidia.
Placidia Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
Placido, Gabriel de la Concepción Valdes: *see* Valdes, Gabriel de la Concepción.
Placidus, Luctatius 12-126a.
— à Spescha 1-748d; 6-654a.
Placie, Asia M. 21-65b.
Placilla (empress) 12-564b.
Placilla, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
—, La, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160d.
Placiphorella 6-250b.
Placita, Coto. 6-722 (C2).
Placita 10-503a.
Placodermata: *see* Arthrodira.
Placoid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Placoparia 20-237d.
Placophoropsis 6-250b.
Placospongiidae 25-729d.
Placoziphius 5-774d.
Placuna 16-122a.
— placenta 21-26c; 21-394b.
Placunanomia 16-122a.
Pladda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645d; lighthouse 16-650, 6-572d.
Plade, Peter: *see* Palladius.
Pladeteria, lex 23-565c.
Plaffeien, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Plagal cadence 13-3b.
— modes 21-706a.
Plagiacantha 22-504a.
Plagiai odol 2-918d.
**PLAGIARISM** 21-692c.
Plagialaux 18-966b; 15-570b.
Plagialous 2-920a; 10-580c.
Plagihedral class 7-215b.
Plagiobothrus 3-306d.
Plagiochasma 4-703c.
**PLAGIOCLASE** (min.) 21-692d; 18-515d.
Plagiodon 16-123b.
Plagiodontia aedium 21-712c.
Plagiograph: *see* Pantograph.
Plagiolepis 2-86c.
Plagiostoma lemani 21-712c.
Plagiostomata 14-247c.
Plagiostomi 24-596a.
Plagiotremata 23-169d.
Plagiotriaene 25-723c.
Plagiozamites 20-544d.
Plagium 16-210a.
**PLAGUE** (med.) 21-693b; 20-776c; bacillus 21-700d, 15-838a; Black Death (1348), *see that heading*; carrier 20-777a; Egyptian outbreaks 9-101c, 9-105b; Great Plague 21-695b, 16-963a; quarantine regulations 22-709c; research 28-162a.
— (cattle): *see* Murrain.
*Plague, History of the* (Daniel Defoe) 7-929b, 9-323b.
Plagues of Egypt 10-74c; 10-78b; 18-895d.
Plagwitz, Leipzig 16-400a.
**PLAICE** (Pleuronectes platessa) 21-705c; artificial rearing 21-650a; fishing statistics 10-430a, 10-432c, 10-432d; rate of growth 10-431b; seine nets 27-921b; size-limit 10-433b.
— (Parallichthys dentatus): *see* Summer Flounder.
**PLAID** 21-705c; 7-246b.
*Plaideurs, Les* (Racine) 22-776d.
Plaimpied, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
Plain (The), Va. 28-118 (E2)
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
**PLAIN** (dict.) 21-705c.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
— (geog.) 11-633a.
— (geol.) 11-671d; 11-673d.
— bob 3-691a.
— Chant: *see* Plain Song.
Plain City, O. 20-26 (D4).
— City, Utah 27-814 (E1).
— Dealing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Plaine, mt., Mart. 17-802 (A2).
—, dist., Fr. 8-119c.
*Plaine Discovery* (J. Napier) 19-171c.
Plaine, La, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Plaine, La (political party) 11-161a; 10-855c.
Plaines, Fr. 2-888d.
Plainesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Plaines Wilhelms, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
Plainfield, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424c.
Plainfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
**PLAINFIELD** (Milltown), N.J. 21-705c; 19-502 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Junction, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Plain of Pleasures (Irish legend): *see* St Brendan's I.
Plains, Ga. 17-752 (B5).
—, Penn. 14-276 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Plainsboro, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Plains, North, Conn.: *see* North Plains.
**PLAIN SONG** 21-705d; 27-233c.
Plaint 21-833d.
*Plain Tales from the Hills* (R. Kipling) 15-825d.
**PLAINTIFF** (dict.) 21-706d.
Plainview, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Plainville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-26 (E-M7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Plainwell, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Plain wood 28-592a.
Plaisance, Charles Francois Lebrun, duc de: *see* Lebrun.
Plaisance, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Nfd. 5-224d.
—, N.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Plaisancian group 11-670a; 21-848a.
" Plaisanterie " (race-horse) 13-732c.
Plaisantin yellow sands 21-848.
Plaissetty, A. 16-657c.
Plaisterers Company 16-811a.
Plaistow, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, dist., Ess. 28-544a.
**PLAIT** (dict.) 21-707a.
Plaka, Melos 18-99c.
Plakina 25-729c; 25-723b; anatomy 25-716c.
— dilopha 25-716d.
— monolopha 25-717b; structure 25-716d.
— trilopha 25-716d.
Plakinidae 25-729c.
Plakiotissa: *see* Dirce.
Plakobranchidae 11-523b.
Plakobranchus 11-523b.
Plaksin, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Plampang, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Plan, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
**PLAN** (dict.) 21-707a.
— (map) 17-629b.
Plana, G. A. A. 18-805d.
Plana, isl., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661d.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
Plan and elevation: *see* Projection, orthographic.
— an guari (Cornish phrase) 5-652a.
Planaria 21-712d.
**PLANARIANS** 21-707a; affinities 7-593d, 21-826c, 27-240a, reproduction 21-710c, 23-117a.
Planar lens 21-510d.
Planasia, isl., It.: *see* Planosa.
Planat, Emile 5-334b.
Planaxidae 11-515c.
Planaxis 11-515c.
Planca, cape, Dalm.: *see* Planka.
**PLANCEER** 21-713b.
Plancenoit, Belg. 28-380d.
Planchet, Andrew F. 7-55c.
—, **JAMES ROBINSON** 21-713c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE GUSTAVE** 21-713b.
Planche des Belles-Filles, mt., Fr. 3-866a.
Plancher-les-Mines, Fr. 13-74b.
Planchevillle, La. 17-54 (C3).
Planchier (arch.): *see* Plancer.
Plancius, Petrus 19-287c.
**PLANCK, GOTTLIEB JAKOB** 21-713d.
—, Heinrich Ludwig 21-713d.
—, **KARL CHRISTIAN** 21-714a.
—, M. K. E. L. 26-87a; experiment on diffusion 8-259a; on entropy 22-789c; radiation of heat 13-156d; on thermo-dynamics 9-393a.
Plancoët, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plancus, L. Munatius 23-594a; 17-176c; 6-357b; tomb 4-948d.
Plancy, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Plandok: *see* Chevrotain.
Plan du Bourg, Ile du, delta, Fr. 5-80b.
**PLANE** (bot.) 21-714b; 21-781b; 20-552c; Congo 6-924b; Kashmir 13-474b; Tibet 26-918c.
— (carpentry) 21-714c; 27-16d.
— (geom.) 11-718c; normal 11-720b; osculating 11-720b; principal 18-140c.
Plane Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Plane-Ihle, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
Planema poggei 18-498d.
Planera 25-541a; 13-773b.
Planet Maris (geol.) 7-416c.
Planer, rotary 27-33a.
Planès, Fr. 22-689c.
Planet, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
**PLANET** (astron.) 21-714c; 28-357c; alchemy 1-520a; intramercurial 18-155b, 8-890d; light form 21-532d; magnetic disturbances 17-379b; mythology 2-796c, 12-154d, 17-556b; nebular theory 19-333d; Newcomb's tables 19-474d; parallax 20-761a; perturbations of 2-804d, 2-806a; photography 21-525a; Ptolemy 22-622a; rotation 13-392d; tidal friction 26-945a, 26-958a.
— : *motion*: ancient theories 8-847a; Kepler 13-87d; Lagrange 16-77b; Laplace 16-200d; Newton 19-586a.
" Planet " (ship) 19-970d.
" Planet " (steam engine) 22-821b.
Planta (garment) 7-236a; 5-959b.
Plane-table 26-152a.
Planetary precession 22-274d.
Planetoids: *see* Planets, Minor.
**PLANETS, MINOR** 21-717d; Newcomb 19-475b; Olbers 20-63c.
Planèze, plat., Fr. 5-208c.
Plangrösse: *see* Axial vector.
Planh 16-210a.
Planier, lighthouse, Fr. 16-649 (table).
Planimeters 4-975d.
Planina, Aus. 5-365d.
Planing Machine 27-27d; 27-41d.
Planinitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Planioles, Fr. 10-784b
Planiphyllidae (dinos.) 8-493d.
Planisphere 22-623a; 28-997d.
**PLANK** 21-719d; 26-978d; 15-477c.
Planka, cape, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-1c.
Plank foundation 10-741c.
Plankinton, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
**PLANKTON** 21-720a; 1-596d; 28-1015b; demarcation 28-1014c; lakes 16-89a.
Plano, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Planoconcave 3-163a; 3-157b (fig.).
Plano-concave lens 16-425b.
Plano-convex lens 16-425a.
Plan of campaign (Ireland, 1886) 14-785a; 20-857d; 8-273b.
— of Union 6-936b.
Planogamete 23-123a.
Planographic process 22-413c.
Plano-miller 27-33a.
Planorbidae 11-526b.
Planorbis 11-526b; 25-284b; 13-446b; geological range 22-658a; nervous system 11-524b; torsion 11-507a.
Planorbulina 10-633e; shell 10-630 (fig.).
Planosarcina 3-163a.
Planotia 12-371a.
**PLANQUETTE, ROBERT** 21-725c.
Planschwitzer tuff (geol.) 8-126b.
Plansifter 10-552a.
Planta (family) 12-609d; 9-404c; Valtellina wars (17th cent.) 27-866d, 15-316a.
—, Martin 3-212a.
—, P. C. von 26-264c.
**PLANTAGENET** (family) 21-725d.
Plantagenet, Can. 18-522c.
—, co., W.Aus. 1-491b.
Plantaginaceae 11-259d.
Plantago: *see* Plantain.
— lanceolata: *see* Ribwort.
— major 21-726c; 10-565c.
— media 16-328a: *see also* Rose-plantain.
Plantain, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
**PLANTAIN** (plant) 21-726c; 3-306c; 12-368b; bracts 10-555a; inflorescence 10-556b; stamens 10-568a.
— eater 27-102b; 3-977d; 28-1009b.
— fibre 23-713d.
Plantain Garden, riv., W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
Plantar artery 2-667d.
Plantaris muscle 19-57d.
Plantar nerves 19-400c.
Plant association 21-761d.
Plantation, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
**PLANTATION** 21-726c; America 8-56c, 1-808a, 17-437c; of Ulster 21-727a, 14-777a.
— songs 21-726d.
— Para rubber 23-796c.
Plant Brook, riv., Warwick. 3-985b.
— bug 26-1038a.
— City, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— community 21-761d.
— cutter 28-1009b.
— doré 28-723c.
Planté, R. L. G. 1-126b; 9-189a.
Planter, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Plantersville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Plantes, Jardin des, Paris: *see* Jardin des Plantes.
Plant Federation 21-762b.
— formation 21-762a.
— geography 21-760a.
— gris 28-723c.
— house 13-748b (fig.); 13-752b.
Plantières, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Plantigrade 14-638c.
**PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE** 21-726d; 1-786c.
— J. B. 26-265a.
Plantin, museum, Antwerp 2-422a; 21-728b; 19-64a.
Planting and transplanting 13-758b; 13-743c.
Plant-louse: *see* Aphides.
Plant pit 13-751b.
**PLANTS** 21-728b; 2-48b; albinism 1-509a; anatomy 21-729c foll.; cultivation, *see* Horticulture; cytology 21-765a foll.; distribution 21-777a foll., 1-115b, 10-34b; ecology 21-759d; evolution 10-32d; fossil *see* Palaeobotany; geological action 1-682d; longevity 16-975a; morphology 21-773c; parasitic 20-795d; pathology 21-754c; physiology 21-744b foll., 2-870a, 25-240a, 1-509a, variation 23-120d; souls of 2-54a.
Plant Society 21-761d.
— stove 13-749c (fig.).
Plantsville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Plant wood dove 28-723c.
**PLANUDES, MAXIMUS** 21-783b; 6-450d; anthology 2-94d; Aesop 1-276c.
Planula 6-641d; 14-172b; 21-827c.
Planularia hexas 10-634d (fig.)
Planura, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Plappeville, Ger. 13-309 (plan).
**PLAQUE** (dict.) 21-783c.
Plaquemine, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-34a.
Plaquemines, dist., La. 17-54 (E4 & c7-d8).
Plaquette 18-2b; 21-783c.
**PLASENCIA**, Sp. (Cáceres) 21-783d; 25-530 (B2).
—, Sp. (Guipuzcôa) 25-530 (D1).
— de Jalon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Plash 13-101d.
Plas Heaton, cave, Wales 8-18b.
Plashetts, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Plasma (min.) 23-485a.
— (physiol.) 4-78c.
— cell 6-959b.
Plasmodiidae (Haemamoebidae) 12-809a; 12-810b
Plasmodiocarp 19-109a.
Plasmodiophora 22-471c.
— brassicae: *see* Finger-and-toe.
Plasmodium 12-807b; 12-810b; 19-106c.
— malariae 22-757d; 12-807c.
**Plasmodium propucz**: *see* Haemoproteus.
— vivax 12-807c; 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Plasmodroma 22-488a.
Plasmogeny 3-45d.
Plasmology 23-1025a: *see also* Cytology.
Plasmon 1-514d.
Plasmopara 11-337b.
Plasmopora 8-128a.
— viticola 28-95b.
Plasmotomy 9-385c.
Plâs Newydd, Wales 2-18a.
Plasome 22-478b.
Plassac, Fr. 5-858a.
Plassegren, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Plassenburg, fortress, Ger. 13-576b; 15-944c.
**PLASSEY**, India: battle (1757) 21-783d; 6-534b; 14-408a.
**PLASTER** (dict.) 21-784a; 20-485b: *see also* Stucco.
— (chem.) 25-297a.
Plastering (wine-making) 28-720c.
**PLASTER OF PARIS** 21-784a; 5-658b; 20-81c.
Plaster Rock, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Plaster stone: *see* Gypsum.
**PLASTER-WORK** 21-784b; 4-910a; 20-459a; 20-802b; Roman 20-485b.
Plastic 9-146d.
— (of pots): *see* Woolwich-and-Reading Beds.
Plasticity: crystals 7-585b; hydrostatics 14-116d; physics 25-1009b, 18-199a.
Plastic metal 7-612d.
Plastida 18-866b.
Plastidozoa: *see* Protozoa.
Plastogamic fusion 13-233b.
Plastogamy 10-632b; 22-485b; 23-246c.
Plaston 27-66d.
Plat, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Plata, Arg. 19-960b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, RIO DE LA, estuary, S.Am. 21-786c; 2-462 (E4); 25-487c; fishes 14-269d; history 1-807a.
—, riv., P.R. 22-124b.
Platacanthomys 8-430a; 23-441b; hair 17-521c.
**PLATAEA**, Gr. 21-789a; 12-440 (E2); 26-741d; attack (431 B.C.) 21-73b; battle (479 B.C.) 21-789a, 12-449b, 25-811c, 13-375b; Daedala festival 13-375a; siege (429 B.C.) 12-492c.
Platalea: *see* Spoonbill.
— ajaja: *see* Roseate Spoonbill.
— cristata 25-733d.
— leucerpis 25-734a.
— leucorodia: *see* Spoonbill.
— regia 25-734a.
Platamodes, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Platanana, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-426a.
Platanaceae 1-805a.
Platani, riv., Sic. 15-4 (D6); 15-53 (D6); 13-308b; history 26-989c. (*Anc.*) Agrigentinus.)
Platanista: *see under* Susu.
Platanistidae 5-774d.
Platanistus, cape, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Platanos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
—, riv., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Platanus: *see* Plane.
— occidentalis: *see* Buttonwood.
— orientalis: *see* Plane.
Plata orange: *see* Silver orange.
Plat appliqué 16-40d.
Plataria, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Platberg, mt., S.Af. (Harrismith) 20-451b; 13-23b.
—, mt., S.Af. (Ladybrand) 16-62a.
Plate, riv., S.Am.: *see* Plata, Rio de la.
**PLATE** 21-789c; 21-800 (Plates); British regalia 23-36 (Pls. III., IV.); Byzantine 21-796c, 4-910a; Greek 21-791a, 12-475c; Roman 21-794a, 23-435 (Pl. VI.), 13-462d, 14-634d.
— (dentistry) 8-53a.
— (fur trade) 11-354d.
— (horse racing) 13-728c.
— (mining): *see* Shale.
Plateau, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, isl., Af. 7-704c.
Plateau, Félix A. J. 21-804b; 13-422c.
—, **JOSEPH A. F.** 21-804b; 28-140b; 5-258b; 5-267b.

Plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
**PLATEAU** 21-804c; formation 11-671b, 11-673b; oceanography 19-972a.
— basalt (geol.) 19-253a.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— lynx 17-173b.
Plateau's problem 26-123d.
**PLATED WARE** 21-804c.
Plate glass 12-86c; 12-95d; insurance of 14-059c.
— glazing 20-734c.
— holder: *see* Dark-slide.
Plateia, isl., Gr.: *see* Paros.
Platelayer 22-819b.
Platelet 4-80c.
Plate mail 2-537a.
— method 3-172c.
— mill 23-169b.
Platemys 23-154a.
Platen, Beltzar Bojilaus, count 19-811a.
Platen, cape, Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
Platen (typography) 22-351b.
**PLATEN - HALLERMUND**, August, Graf von 21-804d; 11-795c; 8-542b.
Platen jobbing machine 22-354a.
Plate pewter 21-339b.
— rail 12-819b.
Plater, Emilia 18-380b.
Plateresque 2-416b; 9-288a.
**PLATERSPIEL** 21-805b; 7-456b.
Platessa flesus: *see* Flounder.
Plate tracery 27-115b.
**PLATFORM** (dict.) 21-805c.
Plathymenia foliosa: *see* Vinhatico.
Platière, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Platina (historian) 14-905b; 20-707b.
Platina (metal): *see* Platinum.
— del Pinto: *see* Platinum.
Platinates 21-807a.
Platin Creek, riv., Mo. 13-608 (F3).
Plating 21-374b.
Platinic chloride 21-807b.
— oxide: *see* Platinum oxides.
— sulphide 21-807c.
Platinistidae 5-773a.
Platinochlorides 21-807b.
Platino-dicarbonyl dichloride 21-807b.
Platinoid 6-857d.
Platino - monocarbonyl dichloride 21-807b.
Platinonitrites 21-807c.
Platino-tricarbonyl tetrachloride 21-807b.
Platinotype 21-497b.
— process 21-521d.
**PLATINUM** 21-805c; 6-45a; catalytic reaction 5-501d; colloidal 21-806d; diffusion through 8-259a; Döbereiner's experiments 8-350d; gold alloy 12-196a; isomerism 14-882c, 25-895a; occurrence 18-504d; platinized 5-60c; spongy 21-806d, 5-501d.
— ammine chlorides 14-882d.
— bichloride 21-807a; ethylene compound 9-852a.
— black 21-806d.
— cyanide 21-807d.
— fluorides 21-807c.
— oxides 21-806d.
— sulphate 21-807c.
— sulphide 21-807c.
Platner, Ernst 14-337a; 19-663c.
**PLATO** (philosopher) 21-808b; aesthetic theory 10-359a, 14-332d, 1-285c; association of ideas 2-784b; cardinal virtues 5-324a; categories 5-509a; dialogues 21-810d, 16-898d, 22-418a; divination 20-141c; dualism 8-614b; ethics 9-812c; Ficino's translation 10-317d; free will 28-649b; idealism 14-282a, ideas, doctrine of 14-280d; immortality 14-336c; inspiration 14-646d; literary importance 12-513c; 22-451c; logic 16-897c; metempsychosis 18-259d; opinion 20-229b; philosophy, conception of 21-440b; poetry, theory of 21-878c; slavery 25-218b; socialism 25-301b; Socratic influence 25-337b, 9-815a; Syriac and Arabic translations 27-184a; theism 26-751d.
**PLATO** (poet) 21-825a; 12-511c.
—, W. 4-971b.
Plato, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
**PLATON, LEVSHIN** 21-825b; 5-506c.
Platonic bodies 9-379b.
— **LOVE** 21-825b; 21-817b.
Platonism 21-810a; 9-812c; Academy 1-105d, 24-359d; Aristotle's debt 2-502d; Cambridge Platonists 5-97b, 9-628a, 27-771b; Elizabethan literature 9-618a; forms, doctrine of 10-667b, 2-502d; Gnosticism, influence on 12-455b, 5-399a; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378b; Renaissance period 12-524d, 20-931d; scholasticism 24-347d foll., 3-798a. *See also* Neoplatonism.
Platonopolis (math. school) 11-675d; 16-610d.
Platonopolis 21-849d.
Platonov, S. 23-919b.
**PLATOON** 21-825b.
—, fire 14-525a; 14-523 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
Platoro, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Platosammine chloride 14-882d.
Platosemidiammine chloride 14-882d.
Plato's Spring, Asia M.: *see* Edatun Bunar.
Platsa, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
**PLATT, THOMAS COLLIER** 21-825c.
Platta, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
Platt Amendment (1901) 7-604d.
Platt Clove, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
Plattdeutsch: *see* Low German.
Platte, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-737a.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
—, mt., Aus. 12-396b.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, pt., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B2); 14-732 (C4).
**PLATTE**, riv., U.S. 21-825c; 19-324 (G3); 18-615b; 19-323d.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Center, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Platteburg, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Platten, Baron von 12-270a.
Platten, Aus. 22-693c.
Plattenberg, Switz. 12-785b.
Plattenburg, Ger. 13-779a.
Plattengräber 11-829b.
Plattenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Platten Kalk (geol.) 23-230d.
Plattensee: *see* Balaton, lake.
Plattenspitze, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Plattenville, La. 17-54 (b7).
Platter, F. 26-263d.
—, T. 26-263d.
Platter, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Platte River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Platter Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Platter's rocks, Wales 13-621d.
Plattville, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Plattin, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
**PLATTNER, KARL FRIEDRICH** 21-825d; 12-198c; 6-60d.
Plattnerite 16-318c.
Plattner process 12-198c.
Plattsburg, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-472a.
**PLATTSBURG, N.Y.** 21-825d; 19-596 (C3); 19-598a; battle (1814) 1-849a.
— Bay, N.Y. 21-826a.
**PLATTSMOUTH, Neb.** 21-826b; 19-324 (I4).
Platurus 25-292a.
Platvarthrus hoffmanseggi 28-802b.
Platyaspidae 17-458d.
Platycephalidae 26-545c.
Platyceras 11-516a; 25-110c; 8-128a.
Platycercinae 3-974b; 20-864c; 3-963b.
Platycercomys 23-441c; 28-1011d.
Platycercus pallidiceps: *see* Mealy rosella.
Platycercium 22-611b.
Platychoerops richardsoni 26-976c.
Platycnemia 25-177c.
Platycnemism 5-577d.
Platycodon 13-771c.
— grandiflorum: *see* Kikyo.
Platycopa: *see* Cytherellidae.
Platycrinidae 8-878d.
Platydactylus facetanus (lizard): *see* Tarentola mauretanica.
— sacciculatis 25-531a.
Platydesmidae 18-471d.
Platydesmus 18-468d; 18-471d.
**PLATYELMIA** 21-826b; 28-1033c; 23-117a.
Platygaster 14-180b.
Platygonus 21-32c.
Platyhelminthes: *see* Platyelmia.
Platylepas 26-905d.
— bissexlobata 26-906b.
Platyodon 16-124a.
Platyophthalmon 25-915c.
Platypoda 11-509a; 11-515b.
Platypsyllidae 6-671b.
Platypsyllus castoris 20-795b.
Platyptera 25-960c; 26-643a.
**PLATYPUS** 21-827d; 18-735b; 17-521b; 9-14d; 11-352b; 13-132a; tactile skin 27-94b.
Platyrhachus 18-472a.
Platyrrhina 22-331c.
Platyrrhinus latirostris 6-675b (fig.).
Platysaurus 16-825d.
Platysma juniperinum 16-584c.
— muscle 19-53c.
Platysomidae 26-543d.
Platystemon 21-176d.
Platystemon californicus: *see* Californian poppy.
Platysternidae 27-69a; 28-1011a; 27-68a; diagnostic characters 27-68a.
Platysternum 23-168a.
— megacephalum 27-69a.
Platystoma 5-513c; 5-514c.
Platyzoma 22-611d.
Platz, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Plau, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
**PLAUEN**, Ger. 21-828c; 11-808 (III. q11); 8-577a (plan); housing 13-825b.
Plauer See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Plaustri custos: *see* Bootes.
Plautia Papiria, lex (89 B.C.) 23-639b; 5-304b; 19-894a.
Plautius, Aulus 4-383c.
**PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS** 21-828d; 16-258d; 8-495b; Ambrosian palimpsest 20-633c; English comedy influenced 9-618d; Italian imitations 14-907b; language 16-252a; prologues 22-435a; Ritschl's work 23-369a.
— of Portugal: *see* Vicente, Gil.
Plava, dist., Turk. 1-482a.
Plavja, riv., It.: *see* Piave.
Plavnik, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Plavnitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 21-874d.
Plaxiphora 6-250b.
Plaxton Kent 16-942 (F3); 17-598a.
**PLAY** (recreation) 21-830d; 10-358d; aesthetic sense in 1-280c, 1-288c.
Playa, cape, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
**PLAYA** (dict.) 21-831a.
Playa de Oro, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
— del Rey, Cal. 17-13a.
— Ramirez, Urug. 18-779c.
— Santa Rosa, W.I. 7-616a.
Players, club, N.Y. 4-239c.
— League (baseball) 3-459a.
Playfair, D. T. 22-529b.
—, **JOHN** 21-831a; 11-642c; 9-379c; on density of earth 12-386b; on drift boulders 11-646c; on porism 22-103a.
—, **LYON PLAYFAIR**, 1st baron 21-831b.
—, Sir R. Lambert 18-855c; 26-413a.
—, William Henry 8-941c; 2-428a; 15-721b.
Playfair Commission (1876) 6-412c.
Playford, John 6-399d.
Playfoot, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 20-649c.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Playing Card Makers Company 811a.
— cards: *see* Cards, playing.
"Playing cards of Mantegna" (engravings) 16-721d.
Play-line (racquets) 22-780c.
Plaza, Leonidas 8-920a.
Plaza, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— de Aimanzor, mt., Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Aljibes, Alhambra: *see* Place of the Cisterns.
— Largo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Plea (law) 21-833a; in abatement 1-7c; Babylonian law 3-120d. *See also* Pleading.
**PLEADING** (law) 21-831d; confession and avoidance 6-909b; in criminal cases 7-459c; defence 7-925c; in formâ pauperis 14-556b; ignorance as a defence 14-294d; joinder in 15-476d; set-off 24-703c; United States 1-839c.
Plean, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Pleas, hill, Scot. 25-206d.
Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nauru.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, val., Nfd. 19-478 (E1).
— Bend, O. 20-26 (B2).
Pleasantburg, S.C.: *see* Greenville.
— City, O. 20-26 (G5).
— Creek, goldfields, Vict. 25-817c.
Pleasantfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Pleasant Gap, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Green, Nic. 18-608 (D3).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Grove, Utah 27-514 (C2).
Pleasantgrove, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Pleasant Hill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pleasanthill, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Pleasant Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 13-27a.
— Hill, La. 17-54 (A2); battle (1864) 1-823c.
— Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Hill, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Pleasanthill, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Pleasant Hill, O. 20-26 (B4).
— Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Hope, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
— Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Mount, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Mount, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Pleasanton, Alfred 15-659d; 14-372a.
Pleasanton, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-890 (F7).
Pleasant Plain, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Plain, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Plain, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Plains, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Plains, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
— Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Pleasantridge, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Pleasant Ridge, O. 20-26 (L6).
— Ridge, Tex. 21-106 (F6).
Pleasants Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Pleasant Site, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Stream, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Valley, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
— Valley, Neb. 19-324 (G-H3).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
— Valley, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Pleasantview, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Pleasant View, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Pleasantview, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
Pleasant View, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
— View, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Pleasantville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Pleasington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Pleaskin, cliff, Ire. 11-927a.
Pleasley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Pleasure, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
**PLEASURE** 21-834d; 22-581c; 22-585c; aesthetic experience 1-277b, 1-279c, 10-357a; Aristotle on 2-513a, 2-514d, 9-814d; Epicurean doctrine 9-818c; Hobbes' doctrine 9-827c; Mill's classification 27-822a; motor effects 22-587c; Platonic theory 9-813d, 21-812a, 21-817d, 21-822c; Stoic doctrine 9-818a. *See also* Eudæmonism, Hedonism.
Pleasureville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Pleat (fold): *see* Plait.
Pleaux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Plebanski, Joseph Casimir 21-928d.
*Plebeian, The* 25-866c.
Plebeian aediles: *see* Aedile.
— games: *see* Plebeii.
Plebeians (Rom.): *see* Plebs.
Plebeii (games) 6-390d; 10-477b.
Plebiscita (Rom.) 6-765a; 23-537a; 23-621b; Hortensian law (286 B.C.) 13-741c.
**PLEBISCITE** 21-834d; 23-2b.
**PLEBS** 21-834d; 20-931c; 19-725a; 23-527c; charity 5-866a; comitia 6-764a; family relations 23-531b; flamines minores 10-475a; medieval Rome 23-662d; origin 23-615d, 27-368b; patricians' struggle 23-620a, 23-536d; as public officials 22-707b, 24-635a, 7-19a, 5-861c; real property 23-532b; Servius Tullius 23-529a; tribunes 27-263c.
Plecoglossus 24-82c; 24-85a.
Plecoptera 19-438c; 13-430d; 13-434c: *see also* Stone-fly.
Plecoteae 6-245c.
Plecotus 6-245c.
— auritus: *see* Long-eared bat.
Plectila 22-804a.
Plectocomia elongata 15-287d.
Plectognathi 26-546a; 14-268a; 14-266a.
Plectomyxa 16-124b.
Plectophora: *see* May-fly.
Plectopsaltydji 14-248a.
Plectridieae 3-163b.
Plectridium 3-163b.
Plectrophanes nivalis: *see* Snow-bunting.
Plectrophorus 11-524c.
Plectropterus: *see* Spur-winged goose.
Plectrude (Frankish queen) 10-808b; 5-942c; 24-9c.
Plectrum 25-1039b; 6-395d; 8-652b.
**PLEDGE** (Pawn law) 21-835a; 29-972b; hypothec 14-208a; lien distinguished 16-594d; possessory rights 22-173d.
— (tectotalism) 26-503d.
Plegadis falcinellus: *see* Glossy ibis.
Plegopoda 22-488b.
Plegmatium 22-804a (table).
**PLEHVE, V. KONSTANTINOvich** 21-835b; 23-909c; 2-140b.
Pleiad (Fr. lit.) 21-835c; 11-123d, 7-851c; critical theories 7-470d; dramatic activity 8-510d; du Bellay 8-616d; ode influenced 20-1b; Pontus de Tyard 22-71c.
**PLEIAD** (Gr. lit.) 21-835b; 12-514c.
"Pleiad" (ship) 3-216b.
**PLEIADES** (astron.) 21-835d; 7-12 (map); Hottentot ceremony 19-906b.
— (chess players) 6-103c.
PLEIADES (myth.) 21-835c; 21-835b.
Pleiades, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Pleiani, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Plein-air school (painting) 20-504d; 14-344c; 17-567c.
Pleine-Fougères, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Pleinmont, cape, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
Pleiogynium Solandri: *see* Burdekin plum.
Pleione (astron.) 21-835d.
Pleione (myth.) 21-835c.
Pleisse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q11-10); 9-300b.
Pleistanus (philosopher) 21-341b.
Pleistarchus (of Sparta) 20-967a.
Pleisthenes (legend) 2-876d; 18-128a.
**PLEISTOCENE PERIOD** 21-835d; 22-718d; 11-670a; caves 8-575c; fauna 21-836a, 3-971b; flora 20-555d; human remains 9-849c.
Pleistophora 9-386b; 9-385c.
Pleistosciat 8-817d.
Pleistus, riv., Gr. 7-973c; 20-854a.
Pleiswitz (Poischwitz), Ger.: peace (1813) 18-303c.
Plélan, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— le Petit, Fr. 10-778 (C3).

Plélo, L. R. H. de Bréhan, count of 10-847c.
Plemmyrium, penin., Sic. 26-296 (map); 26-302a; cemeteries 25-24d.
Plemons, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Plemont, cape, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B4).
Plénas, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Plencia, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Plenderleath, Scot. 23-790c.
Pléneuf, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plenius, Roger 21-565a; 21-567d.
Plenmeller, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, common, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Plenty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-624b.
—, mt., Vict. 18-91c.
Plenum system of ventilation 27-1010d.
Pleochroic 7-588d.
Pleochroism 7-588d; 21-325c.
Pleomorphism 3-157d.
Pleon (anat.) 9-659b.
PLEONASM (dict.) 21-836c.
Pleonaste 25-684d.
Pleospora 11-336b.
Pleotrachelus 21-756c.
Plerome 21-740b.
Pleromidae 25-729c.
Plesben, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Plesesk, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Pleshcheyevo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-169a; 21-138d.
Pleshey, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); castle 9-755b, 12-130d.
Plesiadapis 23-446a; 22-337a.
Plesictis 5-376b.
Plésidy, Fr. 25-963c.
Plesiocetus 5-774d.
Plesiomerycs 2-698a.
Plesiosauria; *see* Sauropterygia.
PLESIOSAURUS 21-836d; 2-74b; 23-142a (fig.); 23-144b (fig.); sea-serpent 24-561d.
Plesioteuthis 5-702a.
Pleskan (Pleskov), Russ.; *see* Pskov.
Plesnoy, Fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Pless, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
Plessé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Plessidi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E1); *see also* Pelion.
Plessis-lès-Tours, château, Fr. 17-41a.
Plessis-Praslin, César, count of; *see* Choiseul, César, duc de.
Plessisville, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Plessite 18-263c.
Plessur, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-608b.
Plessy, Jeanne Sylvanie; *see* Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne.
Plesta, pass, It. 11-293a.
Plestiodon 23-156d; 6-171a.
Pletcher, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pletho; *see* Gemistus.
Plethodon 3-523d; 3-528b.
Plethodontinae 3-527b.
Plethon (Pletho), Georgios; *see* Gemistus Pletho, Georgius.
Plethora, doctrine of (med.) 14-51c.
Plethron 28-484c.
Plethysmograph 27-943c; 25-239a.
Pleti (lash) 15-876d.
Pletipi, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Plettenberg, Joachim van 25-470b.
—, Walter von 16-817c; 23-337b.
Plettenberg, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
Plettenbergs, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Pleumartin, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Pleura 6-642c; 21-837b.
Pleuracanthidae 24-597a; 14-248c; pectoral girdle 24-595a.
Pleuracanthus 14-258c; 14-259d (fig.); 14-267d.
Pleuralia 25-723b.
Pleurapophyses (anat.) 25-173d.
Pleurecbolic 11-511b (fig.).
Pleurembolic; *see* Acrecbolic.
Pleureur, mt., Alps. 26-242 (C4); 1-743b.
Pleureur (claque) 6-423c.
Pleuridium 4-707c.
PLEURISY (Pleuritis) 21-837b; 23-199a; after burns 4-860d; pneumonia 21-870a; smallpox 25-248d.
— root 27-1026a.
Pleurobranchaea 11-522c; 11-520d.
Pleurobranchidae 11-729c; 11-517d.
Pleurobranchidium 11-520d; 11-518a (fig.).
Pleurobranchomorpha 11-522b; 11-507a (table).
Pleurobranchus 11-522c.
Pleurocarpi 4-708a.
Pleurocentrum 26-544b.
Pleurocera 11-516d.
Pleurocoridae 11-515d.
Pleurococcaceae 1-594a.
Pleurococcus (Cystococcus) 16-581b (fig.); 21-729c (fig.).
— bradypi 8-925a.
— cholocpi 8-925a.
— (Cystococcus) humicola 16-579c.
— viridis 1-595d.
— vulgaris 16-579c.
Pleurocystis 20-237d.
Pleurodele newt 3-528a.
Pleurodictyum 8-128a.
Pleurodira 27-70b; 27-67d; 23-154a; distribution 23-175d, 26-1013c, 28-1006a; middle ear 23-149b; pelvic girdle 23-157c.
Pleurodont 26-503c.
Pleurographus 3-239c.
— linearis 20-236b (table).
Pleuromeia 20-542b.
Pleuromya 16-124b (table); 15-570a.
Pleuromyidae 16-124b.
Pleuron, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-298d.
Pleuronectes flesus; *see* Flounder.
— microcephalus; *see* Lemon sole.
— platessa; *see* Plaice.
Pleuronectidae; *see* Flat-fish.
Pleuronectoidei; *see* Flat-fish.
Pleurophorus 16-123a.
Pleurophyllidae 11-523b.
Pleurophyllidia 11-523b (fig.); fertilization 7-716b.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA 21-838b; 28-6b; 1-411d.
Pleuropneumonia Act (1890) 1-410c.
Pleuropogon Sabinii 12-377c.
Pleuropterygii 24-596a; 24-596d; geological range 28-1017b; skeleton 24-594d.
Pleurosigma balticum 8-169c (fig.).
Pleurospondylia 23-141a.
Pleurosternum 22-658a.
Pleurostigma 5-672d.
Pleurotellidina 20-172b.
Pleurothallis 20-172b.
Pleurotoma 11-517a; 9-663d.
Pleurotomaria 11-510b; 11-506b; 20-237c.
Pleurotomariadae 11-510b; 15-570a.
Pleurotomatidae 11-517a.
Pleurozia 4-704b.
Pleven, Bulg.; *see* Plevna.
Plevlje, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
PLEVNA Bulg. 21-838c; 4-773 (B2); 4-777b; army headquarters 4-778c; battles of (1877) 21-838d, 23-933b (fol.); geology 5-773d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Plexaris (astron.) 26-456a.
Plexauridae 2-99d.
Pleximeter 2-935b.
Plexus 19-403c.
— gulae; *see* Oesophageal plexus.
—, pulmonary 19-396c.
—, venous 27-39a.
Pleyben, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-382d.
Pleydell-Bouverie (family); *see* Radnor, earls of.
Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm 28-768a.
Pleyel (family) 21-570a.
—, IGNAZ JOSEPH 21-840d.
—, Wolff & Co. 13-12c.
Pleyna, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Pliant (dict.) 6-811c.
Pliassa, Macedonia; *see* Pelion.
Pliauchenia 27-497c.
Plicae recti 1-666a.
Plica fimbriata 27-7d.
— polonica 18-556a.
— semilunaris 1-940c.
— sublingualis 18-944d.
Plicate 16-328c (fig.).
Plicatocrinidae 8-878c.
Plicatula 16-122c.
PLIGHT (dict.) 21-840d.
PLIMER, ANDREW 21-841a; 18-527b (Pl. II. fig. 5).
—, NATHANIEL 21-841a; 18-527b.
Plimmer (physician) 20-788d; 5-176c.
PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL 21-841b; 9-575c; 24-986b.
Plimsoll mark 24-959c; 24-883b; 24-986b.
Plinius, Secundus Gaius; *see* Pliny, the Elder.
PLINLIMMON, mt., Wales 21-841c; 9-428 (V D3); 5-319c, 9-412b.
— Arwysth, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Cwm-Biga, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Plinth, Charles 25-151c.
PLINTH 21-841d; 17-845c.
Plinto, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
PLINY (THE ELDER) 21-841d; 16-256c; 16-265c; agriculture 1-389c; alum 1-766d; asbestos, use of 2-714b; Barbaro's emendations 3-382b; birds 20-299c; Brocchini's discovery of M.S 14-904b; on Canary Islands 12-650b; dreams 8-561d; earthquakes 11-640a; Fonestella 10-254c; flax 10-435b, glass-making 12-97d; landscape decoration 23-481d; medicine 18-44c; opals 20-120d; Persian legend 12-868d; plastering 21-781c; St Elmo's fire 24-1c; Vesuvius eruption 13-342c; white lead 16-319a.
— (THE YOUNGER) 21-844a; 16-266a; 16-256d; Bithynian Christians 9-870c; library at Comum 16-547c; as historian 23-659d; Tacitus' friendship 26-345a.
Pliny, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, W. Va. 26-560 (C3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
PLIOCENE PERIOD 21-846c; 11-670a; caves 5-575b; climate 6-476a; flora 21-848b, 25-554a, 22-647a; maris 17-737a, petroleum localities 21-318b; phosphate deposits 21-476d.
Pliocerus equalis 18-497a.
Pliodon 16-123b.
Pliolion 16-122a.
Pliohippus 9-721c.
Pliohyrax graecus 14-209d.
Pliophlebia 18-565d; 22-336b.
Pliosaurus 23-144c; 22-122a.
Plique-à-jour enamel 9-366a; 9-364b.
Plitenberg, mt., Ger. 16-370d.
Plitvica, Hung. 7-472c.
Pliusa, truce (1282) 22-201a.
Pliva, riv. aus. Hung. 15-129c.
Pljesevic, mt., Hung 3-4 (D4).
Pljesevica Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a.
Ploaré, Fr. 10-382d.
Plocamium 1-592a.
Plocamopherus 11-522d.
Ploccus baya 15-286d.
Ploceidae; *see* Weaver-bird.
Plocenao 28-439c.
PLOCESK Russ. 21-849a; 21-929 (B2).
PLOCK, govt., Russ. 21-846c; 21-929 (B-C2); bee-keeping 13-655b; Tatars in 26-448c; tobacco 24-791c.
Plöckera, pass, Alps 1-747d; 1-740d.
Plockenstein, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
Plockton, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Plocula javanensis 15-286d.
PLOEN, Ger. 21-849a; 8-24 (C4).
PLOENNIES, LUISE VON 21-849b.
Ploen See, lake, Ger. 24-335a.
PLOENSKIEL, Fr. 21-849b; 10-778 (C4).
PLOESCI, Rum. 21-849b; 23-826 (C2); riot (1870) 23-839b.
Ploeuc, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plogastel, Fr. 10-778 (B4).
Ploima 23-760c.
Ploimaeae 23-763d.
Ploimoidaceae 23-763c.
Plomas, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Plomb du Cantal, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 12-424 (D2).
PLOMBIÈRES, Fr. 21-849c; 10-778 (H4); conference (1858) 15-555d.
Plomer, H. R. 22-914c.
Plomer, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Plön, Ger.; *see* Ploen.
Plöner-See, lakes, Ger.; *see* Grosser Ploener-See, Kleiner Plooner-See.
" Plongeur " (submarine) 24-918a.
Plon-Plon (nickname); *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul.
Plonsk, Russ. 21-929 (C2); population 28-334a.
Plönzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Plorans (astron.); *see* Bootes.
Plosk, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Ploskaya, Kiev, Russ. 15-789d.
—, riv., Russ. 22-457b.
Ploskurov, Russ.; *see* Proskurov.
Plóssiea floribunda; *see* Boswellia papyrifera.
PLOT, ROBERT 21-849c; 20-304c; 11-82c; 1-711c.
PLOT (dict.) 21-849c.
Plotina, Pompeia 12-800d; 19-702d.
PLOTINUS 21-849d; 19-375a; 19-124c, aesthetics 1-286a; categories 5-310a; cosmology 10-240; ethics 9-819b; Ficino's translation 10-318a; monism 18-722c; Spinoza compared 20-683a.
Plotius Sacerdos, Marius; *see* Sacerdos.
— Tucca; *see* Tucca.
Plotosus 5-513a.
Plotsk, Russ; *see* Plock.
Plotting (surveying) 26-149c; 26-157a.
Plotus; *see* Snake-bird.
— melanogaster 25-285a.
Plotzen, Ger 3-788 (map).
Plötzensee, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Plötzkau, House of; *see* Anhalt-Plötzkau.
Plougat, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plouaret, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plou Armel, Fr.; *see* Ploërmel.
Plouarzal, Fr. 10-382d.
Plouay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Ploubalay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Ploubezre, Fr 7-219c.
Ploudalmézeau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Ploug, Carl 8-43d.
Plougastel Daoulas, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 10-382d.
— quartzite 8-125d (table).
— slates 8-125d.
Plough (astron.); *see* Ursa Major.
— (electric tram) 27-163a.
PLOUGH AND PLOUGHING 21-850a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592a; Egyptian 9-69b; Greek 12-434a; Irish 14-768b; mythical inventors 8-828c, 27-729a; Teutonic 26-682c, 24-289b.
— bote 9-801b.
Ploughley, dist., Oxon. 20-416d.
*Ploughman's Complaint* 16-933d.
*Ploughman's Prayer* 16-930d.
Ploughman's spikenard 8-268c; 25-668a.
Plough Monday 18-693d.
— Patent; *see* Lygonia Patent.
Ploughshares ordeal 20-174d
Ploughshare vaulting (arch.) 27-960b.
Plouguenast, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Plouguernoau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Plouha, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249c.
Plouharnel, Fr. 18-820c.
Ploubinec, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Ploupiquet, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Ploumanac, Fr. 16-183c.
Plovdiv, Bulg.; *see* Philippopolis.
Plover, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (O2).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
PLOVER 21-852c; 3-977c; egg 9-13d, 16-208a; nasolacrymal glands 3-908a; pterylosis 10-227c (fig.); skull 3-960d.
Plowce, Russ.; battle (1332) 28-765c.
Plowden, Edward 9-604d.
—, Walter 1-92a.
PLUCK (dict.) 21-853b.
Pluckemin, N.J. (Camden Co.); *see* Camden, N.J.
—, N.J. (Somerset Co.) 19-502 (C3).
PLUCKER, JULIUS 21-853c; cathode rays 6-887b; on curve 7-656d; quadratic complex 11-723a.
— tubes 25-622c.
Plug gauge 27-43d.
— tree (mech.) 25-820a.
Plug-ugly 13-675b.
Plum, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-515d.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
PLUM 21-854b; 11-262b; fruit dispersal 11-256d; grafting 13-743a; in Japan 15-162a; root cuttings 13-747d; in United States 11-269c, 1-420b.
Pluma, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Plumage of birds; *see* Feather.
Plumas Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Plumatella 22-42d.
Plumb, T. 7-442d.
PLUMBAGO 21-855a; *see also* Graphite
— DRAWINGS 21-855a; 20-432a, 18-527a.
Plumbatae (torture) 27-71a.
Plumbates (chem.) 16-318c.
Plumbers Company 16-811a; 16-13d.
Plumbi acetas (drug) 16-319d; 19-422b; 22-666a; perspiration 21-259a; in vaginitis 12-765c.
— compounds (drugs) 16-319d.
— emplastrum 16-319d.
Plumbic acid 16-318c.
PLUMBING 21-855d; 24-740b; building 4-765d; lead poisoning 16-320c.
Plumbism; *see* Lead poisoning.
Plumbites (chem.) 16-318c.
Plumb-line 8-806b; 11-654c.
Plumbocalcite 4-970b.
Plumbojarosite 15-276b.
Plumbranch, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Plum Brook, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Plumb-rule (tool) 4-521b; 27-47a.
Plumbum album; *see* Tin.
— corneum 16-319a.
Plum City, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ohio 20-26 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Plum curculio 8-897a.
Plume (falconry) 10-143a.
— moth 16-472c; 11-125a.
— poppy 22-91d.
Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow 27-206b.
—, William 19-497c; 18-737d.
Plumerville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Plumetty (her.) 13-323d.
Plumfield, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Plumicome 25-723b.
Plumier, Charles 11-272c.
Plumieria acuminata; *see* Pagoda tree.
Plum-leaf blister 21-854d.
Plummer, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Plummer block; *see* Bearings
Plummer's pill 5-59d.
Plummet 9-69c; 17-624a.
Plumose 10-563c.
Plumpton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
— (Great), Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD Hayes 21-856a; 14-196d.
Plumpudding, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (B6); 2-43b.
Plum-pudding dog; *see* Dalmatian.
Plumstead, Lond. 16-942 (E3); 16-938 (F3); 23-819a.
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (F3); 16-949c; 28-819b.
—, marshes, Lond. 16-938 (F3); 16-942 (E3); 9-745c; 1-151b.
Plumsteadville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Plumstone, mts., Wales 21-858a.
Plumtree, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Plumularia 14-140b; 14-145c; 14-153d.
Plumularidae 14-140b; 14-152c; 14-153a.
Plumville 8-185a.
Plumulites 26-906a.
Plumville, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
PLUNDER 21-856a.
Plunger, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Plunge Hole, cavern, Derby. 21-105a.
" Plunger " (warship) 24-919a.
Plunger pump 22-646a; 14-105d; 14-115a.
Plunging (sport) 26-233b.
Plunket, David, baron Rathmore; *see* Rathmore.
—, OLIVER 21-856a; 8-587d.
—, WILLIAM CONYNGHAM Plunket, 1st baron 21-856b.
—, William Conyngham Plunket, 4th baron 21-856d; 25-595c.
PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE Curzon 21-857a; 14-787c.
Plunkett, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
PLURALISM 21-857c; Parmenides' theory 20-852a.
Pluralistic realism 13-336b.
Pluralities Act (1838) 21-857c 3-726b; 23-183a.

Pluralities Act (1850) **21**-857c; **3**-726b.
— Acts Amendments Act (1885) **21**-857c; **3**-726b.
**PLURALITY** (eccles.) **21**-857c; **9**-446b; **9**-531a; **5**-201c; Chicheley's case **6**-127a; dispensations **8**-314a; Scotland, Church of **24**-464b; William of Wykeham **28**-679a.
Plural voting : *see under* Votes and Voting.
— Voting Bill (1906) **28**-217b; **5**-133a.
— wheel (firework) **10**-433a.
Plurals, writ of **28**-849b.
Plus, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4) ; **17**-479a.
Plus (math.) **1**-619a.
Pluscarden, abbey, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **9**-267d.
*Pluscarden, the Book of* : see *Liber Pluscardensis*.
**PLUSH** (fabric) **21**-857d ; **28**-442b.
— copper ore : *see* Chalcotrichite.
Plusinglanz : *see* Argyrodite.
**PLUTARCH** **21**-857d ; Egyptian deities **19**-133d ; ethical doctrine **9**-819b ; historian, value as **23**-659c ; Greek history **12**-157b, **12**-459c ; Longinus **16**-982a ; Shakespeare's use of the *Lives* **24**-780b ; sources **16**-823a, **26**-788a, **18**-189b, **21**-546c ; translations **14**-907c (Adriani), **11**-127o (Amyot), **16**-174c (Langhorne), **19**-759d (North).
**PLUTARCH** (of Athens) **21**-860b.
— (of Chaeronea) **19**-374b.
Plutarchus (of Eretria) **6**-12a.
Plutella **16**-472b.
— cruciferarum : *see* Diamond-back moth.
Plutellae **16**-472a.
Pluteum (arch.) **3**-471a.
Pluteus larva (zool.) **16**-226c.
**PLUTO** (myth.) **21**-860c ; **23**-579d ; Eleusinian mysteries **19**-118c ; Proserpine **22**-456c.
Pluto black (dye) **8**-747c.
**PLUTOCRACY** (dict.) **21**-861a.
**PLUTO MONKEY** **21**-861a.
Plutonasteridae **8**-880b.
Plutonia, caves, Asia M. **21**-861b.
Plutonia (zool.) **11**-526b.
Plutonic action (geol.) **11**-657a.
— rock **21**-327c ; **11**-664c.
Plutonism **11**-644c ; **7**-976b.
Plutonium, Gr. **13**-452c.
— (zool.) **5**-673a ; **5**-670c.
Plutschau, Henry **27**-169c ; **18**-594b.
**PLUTUS** (myth.) **21**-861a.
*Plutus, The* (Aristophanes) **2**-500c.
Pluvial age **2**-345c.
Pluviale : *see* Cope.
Pluvialis aegyptius : *see* Zicksack.
Pluviginer, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Pluviôse (Republican month) **11**-171a ; law of the 28th **10**-922d.
" Pluviôse " (submarine) **24**-921b.
Ply (dict.) **6**-811c.
Plyctolophus productus : *see* Nestor productus.
Plym, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3) ; **8**-132b.
**PLYMOUTH**, earls of **21**-861b.
Plymouth, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
**PLYMOUTH**, Dev. **21**-861c ; **21**-862 (map) ; **9**-430 (VI. D3) ; **9**-511b ; battle (1403) **9**-511b ; battle (1652) **8**-729b ; biological station **2**-238c ; breakwater **4**-476b ; geology **8**-132b ; housing statistics **13**-819b ; mackerel fishery **17**-255c ; marine depôt **17**-720a ; population statistics **9**-419d ; porcelain factory **7**-76d ; **5**-748c, **5**-750f ; shipping **27**-603d ; Yacht Club **28**-891a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D1).
—, Ill. **14**-301 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
**PLYMOUTH**, Mass. **21**-863c ; **17**-852 (F3) ; **6**-935a ; **17**-934a.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F2) ; **18**-372 (G7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4) ; **19**-495b.
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E3).
Plymouth, O. **20**-26 (E3).
**PLYMOUTH**, Pa. **21**-864b ; **21**-106 (K-L3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, Wales **18**-175a.
—, W.I. (Montserrat) **28**-544 (F3) ; **18**-796a.
—, W.I. (Tobago) **28**-544 (B4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5) ; **24**-816c.
—, harbour, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, ponds, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, rock, Mass. **21**-863c.
—, sound, Dev. **21**-862 (map) ; **9**-430 (VI. D3) ; **21**-861c.
**PLYMOUTH BRETHREN** (sect) **21**-864c.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (A2).
— Co., Mass. **17**-852 (F3) ; **17**-852d.
— Colony, U.S. **28**-733b ; **5**-437a ; **17**-858c.
— Company **17**-439a ; new charter (1620) **12**-256d ; Long Island **16**-983c, **19**-532c.
— Rock **21**-862 (map) ; **21**-861c.
— limestone **8**-126d (table).
Plymouth Rock (fowls) **22**-214b.
Plympton, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
—, anc. dist., Dev. **8**-134a.
— MAURICE (Earl's), Dev. **21**-865b ; **9**-430 (VI. D3).
— roller skate **23**-467d.
— ST MARY, Dev. **21**-865b.
Plymstock, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D3) ; **21**-862 (map).
Plymton, Adelaide, Austr. **1**-189b.
Plymtree, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2) ; **8**-134a.
Plynlimmon, mt., Wales : *see* Pumlumon.
Plynteria (festival) **2**-829d.
Plythanae, India **20**-118c.
Plyusa, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Plzeň : *see* Pilsen.
P.M. (abbrev.) **26**-988a.
Pneuma **25**-944b ; **18**-44a ; **18**-51c.
Pneumatic bells **3**-692b.
— DESPATCH **21**-865d ; **14**-68b.
— GUN **21**-867c.
— hammer **27**-38b ; **27**-40c.
— lever (organ) **20**-261a ; **20**-263c.
— malting **17**-506b (fig.).
— process (iron manufacture) : *see* Bessemer process.
**PNEUMATICS** (dict.) **21**-868a.
Pneumatic School of Medicine **15**-448, : *see* Beddoes.
— tires **26**-1007a ; **7**-634a ; **5**-405b.
— trough **21**-868a ; **12**-834d.
Pneumatode **21**-743b.
Pneumatology **6**-462b ; **15**-437c.
**PNEUMATOLYSIS** **21**-868a ; **18**-513b.
Pneumatomachi (sect) : *see* Macedonians.
Pneumatophore **14**-157c ; **14**-159a.
Pneumochlamyda **11**-511a.
Pneumococcus **20**-778a ; bronchitis **23**-195d ; endocarditis **13**-132d ; pleurisy **23**-199b ; pneumonia **21**-869b, **23**-196c ; septicaemia **24**-652d.
Pneumodermon : *see* Pneumonoderma.
Pneumogastric nerve : *see* Vagus nerve.
Pneumograph : *see* Stetograph.
**PNEUMONIA** **21**-869b ; **23**-196d ; septic **4**-201b ; smallpox **25**-248d ; synovitis **15**-487d ; syphilis **27**-985c.
Pneumonoderma **11**-517d ; **11**-522a.
Pneumonodermatidae **11**-522a.
Pneumonokoniosis **20**-917b ; **21**-871a.
Pneumothérapeutics **1**-270d.
Pniel volcanic group **5**-229c.
Pnom-Dang-Rek, mts., Fr.I.C. **14**-198 (C-D4) ; **25**-2d.
**PNOM-PENH**, Fr.I.C. **21**-871a ; **14**-498 (D6) ; **14**-492b.
Pnups, Ethiopia **9**-846c.
Pnytagoras (of Salamis) **24**-59a.
Pnyx, hill, Athens **2**-832 (map) ; **1**-380d ; **2**-833b ; bema **3**-713d ; Ecclesia **8**-848a.
Po, Dai (Neapolitan painter) **23**-721b.
—, Fernao do **5**-112b.
Po, China **6**-168 (K3).
—, dist., Tib. **26**-921c.
—, mts., Lib. **16**-539c ; geology **18**-540d.
PO, riv., It. **21**-871b ; **15**-4 (D2) ; **15**-26 (C2) ; **15**-2a ; alluvium carried **9**-908b, **1**-710b, **1**-213b ; canals **15**-15a ; commercial importance **6**-758a ; embankment **23**-377b.
—, riv., Siam **18**-109b.
Po (myth.) **7**-216a.
Poa **12**-376c ; **12**-377b ; **3**-201c ; flower **12**-372d (fig.) ; leafsheath **12**-371d.
— alpina **12**-374d.
— bulbosa **12**-370c.
— flabellata : *see* Tussock grass.
— nemoralis : *see* Wood meadow-grass *and* Evergreen meadow-grass.
— pratensis : *see* June grass.
— stricta **12**-374d.
— trivialis : *see* Trivial meadow-grass.
Poaceae **12**-375a.
**POACH** (dict.) **21**-871d.
Poaching **11**-440d.
— Prevention Act (1862) **11**-441d.
Poacordaites **20**-537b.
Poag, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Poarch, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Poas, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (D5) ; **7**-219d.
**POBEDONOSTSEV, C. PETrovich** **21**-871d ; **23**-906b ; **2**-139a.
Pobha, India **14**-376 (Q6).
Pobrishtstvo (dict.) **18**-769c.
Poca, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Pocahontas (princess) **14**-467d ; **12**-383d ; **25**-266c.
Pocahontas, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G4).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
— Va. **28**-118 (C1).
" Pocahontas " (horse) **13**-735b.
Pocahontas Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (C-D3).
Pocaqueonshine, lake, Mo. **17**-434 (E3).
Pocasset, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, R.I. : *see* Portsmouth.
Pocatello, Ida. **14**-276 (C4) ; **14**-278a ; **14**-278d.
—, forest, Utah **27**-814b.
**POCHARD** **21**-872a.
Pochen **21**-899c.
Pochette **28**-101b ; **22**-950a.
Pöchlarn, Aus. **3**-4 (D2) ; **3**-5d.
Pochy, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
Pochuck Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
Po Chü-i (poet) **6**-223d.
Pochutla, Mex. **18**-318 (F5).
Pocillidae **21**-104d.
Pocilloporidae **2**-104d.
Pocito, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Pocitos, Urug. **18**-779c.
Pockard : *see* Pochard.
Pocket **18**-283a.
**POCKET** (dict.) **21**-872c.
— GOPHER **21**-872d ; **23**-440c ; distribution **17**-527b, **27**-633d.
— judgment **25**-814d.
— knife **7**-671d.
— MOUSE **21**-872d ; **27**-634a.
— (bladder) plums **21**-854d ; **11**-339d.
Pocklington, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2) ; **28**-933b.
—, canal, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2) ; **8**-77a.
Pocknell (shorthand) **24**-1012c.
Poccalago, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
**POCOCK, SIR GEORGE** **21**-873a ; **24**-722c.
—, R.I. : on Arachnida **2**-299d ; on cats **5**-488b ; on centipedes **5**-663d ; on dingos **8**-276b ; on spiders **28**-1014a.
**POCOCKE, EDWARD** **21**-873b ; Chamonix **18**-938c.
—, Richard (explorer) **7**-426a ; **9**-39d.
Pococque, riv., Md. **17**-828 (II4) ; **17**-827b.
—, sound, Va. **28**-118 (F-G3) ; **20**-426c.
— City, Md. **17**-828 (H14).
Pocono, plateau, Pa. **21**-105d.
— group **11**-670c ; **5**-313a, **27**-627a ; **27**-630c.
— Lake, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M3).
— Manor, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Pocopson, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
Pocotaligo, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
Pocotopang, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
Pocquet, Antoine **16**-543b.
Poculum **5**-724a ; **8**-581a.
Pocumtuck : *see* Deerfield.
Pocumtuck, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
Poczobut, Martin **7**-14a.
Pod : *see* Legume.
Podagra **12**-289a.
Podaire **24**-934a.
Podalia, Asia M. **17**-152b.
Podalirius (myth.) **1**-276a ; **18**-41c.
Podalyriaeae **16**-383d.
Podanur, India **14**-382 (G14) ; **19**-21 (E3).
Podarces (myth.) : *see* Priam.
Podargo (myth.) **13**-14d.
Podargidae (Podarginae) **12**-165a ; **12**-163c ; **3**-977d.
Podargus **12**-164d.
Podari, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
Podatelidae **26**-545d ; **14**-268d.
Pod auger **4**-252c.
Podaxon **11**-334c.
Podaxonia **28**-1033c ; **11**-761b.
Podbrisk, Henning **27**-842d.
Pod corn **17**-448c.
**PODEBRAD, GEORGE OF** (of Bohemia) **21**-873d ; **4**-126d ; Brüx captured **4**-697a ; papacy **20**-1055b, **21**-684b ; Tabor **14**-9b.
Po della Gnocca, riv., It. **21**-871c.
— della Maestra, riv., It. **15**-4 (C-D2) ; **15**-2d.
— delle Folle, riv., It. **21**-871c.
Podena, isls., N.G. **19**-487 (C1).
Podensac, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Podersam, Aus. **3**-4 (C1).
**PODESTA** **21**-874b ; **6**-788c ; **15**-34b.
Podetium **16**-579a.
Podgorats, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Podgorica, Monten. : *see* Podgoritsa.
**PODGORITSA**, Monten. **21**-874d ; **18**-767 (B2) ; **18**-768c.
Podgórze, Aus. **3**-4 (F1) ; **7**-359d.
Podhajce, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Podhorn, mt., Aus. **17**-714d.
Podi, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
Podica : *see* Finfoot.
Podiceps **12**-423b ; **3**-964b ; **3**-966b.
— auritus : *see* Horned grebe.
— cristatus : *see* Great crested grebe.
— fluviatilis (minor) : *see* Dabchick.
— grisegena : *see* Red-necked grebe.
— micropterus : *see* Centropelma.
— nigricollis : *see* Eared grebe.
Podicipedes (Podicipedidae) : *see* Grebe.
Podicipitiformes **20**-325b.
Podiebrad, George of : *see* Podebrad.
Podiebrad, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Po di Ferrara, riv., It. **15**-2d.
— di Goro, riv., It. **15**-4 (D2) ; **15**-2d.
Podilymbus **12**-423b.
Podimena Teguixin : *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Po di Primaro, riv., It. **15**-4 (C2) ; **15**-2d ; **15**-15a.
**PODIUM** **21**-874d ; amphitheatre **1**-892c ; Mithras temples **18**-622d.
— Sanctae Mariae, Fr. : *see* Le Puy.
Po di Volano, riv., It. **15**-4 (C-D2) ; **15**-2d ; **15**-15a.
Podkamenaya Tunguzka, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Tunguzka, Middle.
Podlasie, dist., Russ. **21**-929d.
Podlogi, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
Podmaniczky, Frederick, baron **13**-928b ; observatory **19**-958a.
Podmokly, Aus. : *see* Bodenbach.
Podmore, Frank **12**-862a ; **22**-15b.
Podobruchye, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Podocarp : *see* Carpophore.
Podocarpus **21**-782a ; **12**-762c ; **13**-474b ; leaves **12**-759b, **12**-762b.
— elongatus : *see* Yellow pine.
— milanjianus **1**-355a.
— Thunbergii : *see* Yellow pine of Africa.
Podocnemidemsoni **12**-167d.
Podocnemis **27**-70d ; **28**-1007b ; **23**-174a ; fossil representatives **28**-1007d.
Podocopa **9**-658a ; **9**-658d.
Podocoryne **14**-151a ; **14**-140d.
Podocorynidae **14**-151a.
Podocyathus **14**-562d.
Podogona **2**-309b ; **2**-299b ; descent **2**-304d.
Podogymnura truei **14**-642c.
Podoi, Kiev **15**-789a.
—, Moscow : *see* Podolsk.
**PODOLIA**, govt., Russ. **21**-875a ; **23**-874 (I. A-B2) ; **12**-349a ; geology **23**-871c, **25**-110b ; Tatars in **26**-448c.
Podolian cattle **15**-10b.
—, Kamenets, Russ. : *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Podolin, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
**PODOLSK**, Russ. **21**-875c ; **23**-872 (E4).
Podolskiy, Russ. **23**-874 (I B2).
Podong, China **6**-168 (C1).
Podophyrya **14**-562c foll. ; **14**-562b (fig.).
Podophthalmus vigil : *see* Sentinel spinous crab.
**PODOPHYLLIN** **21**-875c.
Podophyllotoxin **21**-875d.
Podophyllum **13**-771d.
— peltatum : *see* May apple.
Podoplea **9**-659b foll.
Podopterygia : *see* Chondrostei.
Podor, Sen. **11**-204 (B2).
Podoscopy **20**-650b.
Podosinovets, Russ. **23**-872 (G3).
Podoski, Gabriel **21**-918b.
Podosphaera castagnei : *see* Hop mildew.
Podosphenia lyngbyii **8**-169o (fig.).
Podotheca **16**-218d.
Podozamites **20**-545b.
— lanceolatus **20**-546a.
Pod pepper **5**-589b ; **5**-292a.
Podrinye, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (A1) ; **24**-687b.
Pods (cast) **19**-157a.
Podsedek, Aus. **22**-695b.
Podul-Iloei, Rum. **23**-826 (B1).
Podunk, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Podura aquatica **25**-741d.
— nivalis **25**-746b.
Podvisoko, Bosn. **23**-146a.
**POE, EDGAR ALLAN** **21**-875d ; **1**-835d.
Poe, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, lock, Canadian Ship Canal **12**-399d.
Poeana Tomii, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Poeas (myth.) **13**-346c ; **21**-413c.
Pöebrotherium **27**-497b ; **20**-82b.
Poecilidae **28**-1007c.
Poecilocapsus lineatus **13**-261a (fig.).
Poecilogale albinucha : *see* Striped polecat.
Poecilolagus americanus : *see* Varying hare.
Poecilophis **25**-291d.
Poecilostoma **9**-659a.
Poecilotheria **2**-306d.
Poedcrlian group **21**-847c.
Poedculli, tribe **2**-305a.
Poeëcssa, Gr. : *see* Poiëessa.
Poeh, mt., Bor. **24**-207c.
Poekilopleuron : *see* Megalosaurus.
Poel, William : *see* Pole.
Poel, isl., Ger. **26**-203b.
Poelaert, Joseph **2**-443b.
Poelemberg (painter) **18**-526d.
*Poemander* **13**-371a ; **12**-156c.
*Poemata* (myth.) : *see* Poine.
Poena (law) **2**-324c.
— capitis **23**-536d.
— sacramenti : *see* Sacramentum.
*Poenitentialia, Liber* **5**-486c.
Poenitentiaria : *see* Penitentiary.
Poenninger, Franz **24**-514b.
*Poenulus* (Plautus) **24**-623b.
Poephagus : *see* Yak.
Poephila mirabilis : *see* Beautiful grass finch.
**POERIO ALESSANDRO** **21**-876c.
—, Carlo **21**-876d ; **15**-55b.
Poesnkill, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C1) ; **27**-319b.
*Poetaster* (Jonson) **15**-503b ; **7**-940a.
*Poet at the Breakfast Table, The* (O.W.Holmes) **13**-617b.
Poetaz (narcissus) **19**-239b.
*Poetica Astronomica* (Hyginus) **14**-175c.
*Poetics* (Aristotle) **2**-521c ; **21**-81c.
Poetilia Papiria, Lex (326 B.C.) **23**-537a ; **23**-546c.
Poet laureate : *see* Laureate.
Poetovio, Aus. : *see* Pettau.
**POETRY** **21**-877a ; **10**-365d, **16**-783d ; Alexandrian School **1**-574a ; Byzantine **12**-520a ; Catalan **25**-589a ; Chinese **6**-223a ; English **9**-607d, **9**-619a, **9**-630a, **9**-641a, **23**-1023c ; French **11**-111b, **11**-115c, **11**-122c, **11**-145d,

(17th cent.) **11**-128a ; Gaelic **5**-635d ; German **11**-784b, **18**-547c, **13**-348c ; Greek **12**-507b ; Greek anthology **2**-94b ; Irish **5**-629d ; Italian **14**-901a, **14**-906c ; Japanese **15**-169a ; Latin **16**-261d, **5**-536d ; popular poetry (English) **9**-613d, (French **11**-120c, (German) **11**-787a, (Greek) **12**-523b ; Provencal **22**-496a ; Spanish **25**-579a ; theories **2**-637d, **8**-90d, **17**-180c, **9**-626c, **28**-828c ; troubadours **22**-498c ; Welsh **5**-640a. *See also* Ballade, Epic, Sonnet, &c.
Poetsch, Messrs (engineers) **6**-581b ; **24**-768c.
Poet's narcissus: *see* Pheasant's eye narcissus.
Poey, Felipa **14**-247c.
Pogge, cape, Mass. **17**-852 (G4).
Pogge, Paul **1**-352b ; **3**-535c ; **15**-684d.
**POGGENDORFF, JOHANN** Christian **21**-890c ; thermometer corrections **26**-824b.
Poggibonsi, It. **15**-4 (C3).
**POGGIO, G. F. P. B. 21**-890d ; **14**-904a ; **1**-902b ; inscriptions **14**-930a.
Poggio a Caiano, It. **1**-970c.
— di Sant Angelo, cape, It. : *see* Economus.
— di S. Cornelio, mt., It. **2**-647d.
— Gaiella, It. **5**-498b ; **16**-32d.
— Imperiale, It. : battle (c. 1479) **10**-536b.
— Mirteto, It. **15**-4 (D3) ; bishop **15**-18a.
— Moro, tombs, It. **6**-571b.
— Renzo, tomb, It. **6**-571b.
— Rusco, It. **9**-338b.
Poggy, Sum. : *see* Pagek.
Pogis : *see* Menhaden.
Pogla, Asia M. **21**-652b.
**POGLIZZA,** dist., Dalm. **21**-891d ; **7**-775d.
Pognana, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Pogono, It. **26**-242 (G5).
Pogonocebus **22**-339c ; **8**-165b.
Pogonomyrmex **2**-86d.
Pogonornis **3**-973d.
Pogonus anophthalmus **4**-280a.
Pogostemon : *see* Patchouli.
Pogrom **23**-910a.
Pogromna, Russ.As. **27**-170b.
Pogul (dialect) **15**-690a.
Pogulyanka, Vilna **28**-88d.
Pogy : *see* Menhaden.
Po-hai, China : *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Pohai, tribe **17**-553d.
Poha Kuloa, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2).
Pohatcong Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Pohl, W. **5**-501d ; **6**-869a.
Pohle, Julius G. **22**-233a ; **14**-109c.
—, Leon **8**-575d.
Pohnshallig, isl., Ger. **11**-233d.
Pohnsdorf, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Poi **13**-88c.
Poiana, Rum. **23**-826 (C2).
— richardsoni **5**-369b.
Poiares, Port. **25**-530 (A2).
Poictiers, Fr. : *see* Poitiers.
Poictou, Roger de : *see* Roger.
Poictou, prov., Fr. : *see* Poitou.
Poids de mare **28**-480c ; **28**-493b.
Poiesesa, Gr. **12**-440 (F3) ; **5**-684c.
Poigar, riv., Mal.Arch. **5**-597b.
Poignard (mathematician) **17**-310c.
Poik, riv., Aus. : *see* Laibach.
Poikile stoa, Athens : *see* Poecile stoa.
Poikilitic series **21**-176b.
— structure **21**-330a.
Poikiloi **7**-233d.
*Poimandrès* : *see Pœmander.*
Poimenis, Apollo **2**-184b.
Poincaré, Jules Henri **21**-892a ; on cubic **19**-859c ; rotating fluid mass **25**-786c ; tides theory **26**-947d.
—, Lucien **21**-892a.
—, **RAYMOND 21**-892a.
Poinciana **10**-566b.
— regia **17**-273b.
Poindexter, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Poinding (law) **10**-63a.
Point (myth.) **16**-736d.
Poinsett, Joel Roberts **18**-339c ; **18**-552d.
Poinsett, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-I3).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
**POINSETTIA 21**-892a ; **9**-24b.
**POINSOT,** LOUIS **21**-892b ; couple **17**-958d ; forces, system of **17**-966a ; polyhedra **22**-28a.
Poinsot's ellipsoid **9**-293b.
Point, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
Point, cape, S.Af. : *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
—, lake, Can. **5**-160 (G2).
Point (cricket) **7**-438d.
— (falconry) **10**-143a.
— (math.) **11**-677b ; **22**-700c.
— (tool) **17**-842a.
— appliqué (lace) **16**-40d.
— Arena, Cal. **5**-8 (I2).
— au Baudet, Can. **22**-724c.
— aux Chenes, bay, Miss. **18**-600 (D5) ; **18**-599b.
Point-blank range **23**-335d.
Point Chautauqua, N.Y. **19**-596 (A3).
— Clear, Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
— Clear, Great, pt., Ala. : *see* Great Point Clear.
— Clinton, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L4).
Point d'Alençon **16**-42b (Pl. V. fig. 20) ; **16**-39 (fig.).
— d'Angleterre **16**-43b ; **16**-48 (Pl. V. fig. 16).
— d'Argentan **16**-42b ; **16**-39.
— de Bruxelles : *see* Brussels lace.
— de Flandres **16**-43b ; **16**-48 (Pl. VI. fig 14).
— de France **16**-39c.
— de Galle, Cey. : *see* Galle.
— de gaze **16**-40d.
— de neige **16**-48 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
— des Monts, cape, Can. : *see* Monts, pt., Can.
— d'Espagne **16**-40a.
— de Venise **16**-42a (Pls. III., V., VII.).
— du Jour, Ger. **18**-309 (plan) ; **18**-313b.
Pointe à la Hache, La. **17**-54 (d7).
— à Pitre, W.I. **28**-544 (F3-4) ; **12**-645b.
Point Eastern, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Pointe Aux Pins, Mich. **18**-372 (F4) ; **19**-520d.
— Bleue, Can. **22**-724 (B2).
— Coupee, La. **17**-54 (a5).
— Coupee, dist., La. **17**-54 (C3 & a5).
Pointed arch **2**-343b ; **2**-396a, folk ; Mahommedan **2**-423a.
Pointe d'arrêt (fencing) **9**-669a.
— de Diamant, It., Fr. **16**-177d.
— des Galets, Réunion **17**-271 (B3) ; **23**-207d.
Pointed fox **11**-355d.
— work (masonry) **17**-845d.
Pointe Levi, Can. : *see* Lévis.
Pointelin, Auguste Emmanuel **22**-505b.
Pointer (dog) **8**-378d ; **8**-375 (Pl. II.) ; **1**-314a.
Pointers (astron.) **27**-802c.
Point Fortune, Can. **22**-724 (C3) ; **22**-724c.
Pointhouse, ford, Scot. **12**-84b.
Pointillisme **14**-345a.
Pointing (fur) **11**-354b.
— (lit.) : *see* Punctuation.
— (masonry) **4**-524a ; **17**-843d ; **24**-488a.
— (of ropes) **15**-875c.
— rule **4**-521b.
Point Isabel, Ind. **14**-422 (F4) ; **26**-474a.
— Judith, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (B3).
— Judith Neck, penin., R.I. **23**-249 (C3).
— Kara, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
— lace : *see* Needlepoint lace.
— Louna, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Look-out, Cape, Arct. : *see* South, cape.
— Marion, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
— of Rocks, Conn. **12**-692a.
— of Rocks, Md. **17**-828 (D-E2).
— of Rocks, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D5).
— of sight **21**-257b.
— O'Woods, N.Y. **14**-874c.
— Pleasant, La. **17**-54 (C-D1).
— Pleasant, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
— Pleasant, N.J. **19**-502 (D-E3).
— Pleasant, O. **20**-26 (B7).
— Pleasant, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N5).
— **PLEASANT,** W.Va. **21**-892c ; **28**-560 (A3) ; battle (1774) **21**-892c, **24**-326a.
— Remove Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-532 (C2).
— Reyes, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
— Roberts, Wash. **28**-354 (B1).
Points-bowls **4**-348c.
Point Shirley, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
*Points of Difference* **10**-61c.
Point system (type) **27**-542d.
— to point races **13**-733a.
Pointville, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Point Wolf, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
Poiology **6**-462b.
Poiré, Emmanuel : *see* Caran d'Ache.
Poirier, Stephen **24**-8d.
Poirters, Adriaen **8**-724d.
Poischnitz, Ger. : *see* Pleischwitz.
Poisdorf, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie **27**-929a.
Poison, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
— lake, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
**POISON 21**-893a ; **18**-29c ; corrosive **11**-505c, **21**-894a ; French law **13**-643c ; irritant **21**-894c ; medieval punishment **4**-153c ; mushroom **19**-760 ; ordeal by **20**-174b, **17**-275a, **19**-346a ; sale of **2**-205c, **21**-357d ; snake-bite **25**-287b.
— ash : *see* Poison elder.
— Canyon group (geol.) **9**-663c.
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E2).
— elder **2**-724d ; **26**-70d.
— ivy **15**-101d ; **26**-70d.
— nut : *see* Nux Vomica.
— oak : *see* Poison ivy.
— ring **23**-351c.
Poisons and Pharmacy Act (1908) **21**-894c.
Poison Spider Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F3).
— sumach : *see* Poison elder.
Poisson, Adolphe **5**-168a.
—, **SIMEON DENIS 21**-896a ; capillary action **5**-258a ; compass deviation **6**-806c ; diffraction **8**-239d ; magnetism **17**-352c ; probability **22**-392c ; sound wave propagation **28**-426b, **28**-428b, **9**-158d.
Poisson bleu **12**-395c.
— d'Avril **2**-231a.
— de sable **16**-826b.
— soyeux **9**-240d.
Poissonnière, Fr. **16**-926b.
—, Boulevard, Paris **21**-264 (D1).
Poissons, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
Poisson's ratio **9**-145c.
**POISSY,** Fr. **21**-897a ; **10**-778 (A5).
—, **COLLOQUY OF (1561) 21**-897a.
Poitevin, Alphonse Louis **21**-493c ; **21**-497a.
Poitevin, marsh, Fr. **27**-980b.
**POITIERS** (Limonum) Fr. **21**-897c ; **10**-778 (E4) ; **9**-504b ; battle (1356) **21**-898d, **5**-523a ; university **27**-759d.
Poitou, Philip of : *see* Philip (of Poitou, bp. of Durham).
—, Roger de : *see* Roger (de Poictou).
—, plain, Fr. **10**-776 (C3).
**POITOU,** prov., Fr. **21**-899b ; **10**-778 (D-E4) ; **10**-802 (map) ; history **9**-487a, **17**-36d ; mule breeding **18**-959d.
Poivre, Pierre **24**-752d.
Poivre, isls., Ind.O. **24**-753b.
Poix, princes of : *see* Crequy and Noailles.
Poix-de-Picardie, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
Pokagon, Mich. **18**-372 (D8).
Pokaran, India **14**-376 (D6).
Poke (dict.) **13**-682a.
**POKEBERRY 21**-899c ; **13**-771c.
Poketlam, mt., China : *see* Pokotlou.
Pokegama, Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
—, lake, Minn. : *see* Pokogama.
Pokemouche, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
Poker (bird) : *see* Pochard.
**POKER** (game) **21**-899c.
— back : *see* Spondylitis deformans.
— dice **8**-177a.
— plant **13**-772d ; **14**-793c ; **10**-567d ; **16**-683c.
Pokeweed : *see* Pokeberry.
Pokfolu, mt., China **13**-658d.
Pokhar, lake : *see* Pushkar.
Pokhra, India **14**-376 (L5).
Pokhvisnoe, Sib. **25**-10 (K2).
Pokogama, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D3) ; **18**-606a.
Pokoman, tribe **5**-677c.
Pokomo (dialect) **3**-358d.
Pokomondolong, Mal.Arch. **17**-60 (E3).
Pokonchi, tribe **5**-677c.
Pokra, Nig. **16**-74c.
Pokrov., Russ. **23**-872 (E4) ; **28**-169b.
Pokrovsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I.G3).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E-F3).
—, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
—, Russ. **23**-872 (G3).
Pokrovsky, cathedral, Moscow **18**-892c.
Pol, Wincenty **21**-928a.
**POLA,** Aus. **21**-901b ; **15**-26 (D2) ; **3**-4 (C4) ; **8**-366c ; amphitheatre **1**-892 (Pl. I.) ; battle (1379) **27**-1006a ; observatory **19**-958a.
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
—, bay, Aus. **14**-886d.
**POLABS,** people **21**-902a ; **16**-280c ; **23**-918d ; language **23**-235d.
Polacanthus **23**-145c.
Polacca, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
**POLACCA** (dict.) **21**-902b.
Polacra, pt., Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Pola, deep, Medit.S. **18**-685b.
— de Surro, Sp. **20**-390d.
Polai, Aus. : *see* Pola.
Polanco (Jesuit) : **17**-84a.
Poland, Luke Potter **18**-846b.
Poland, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, La. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2).
—, O. **20**-26 (I2).
**POLAND,** country, Eur. **21**-902b ; art **21**-798d, **20**-513d, **20**-517d ; coinage **19**-902d ; ethnology **21**-931b, **25**-228b ; nobility **19**-729c, **21**-916b.
— *Language* **25**-234d ; **23**-912c ; alphabet **25**-231d ; dictionaries **8**-195d ; literature **21**-923a, **8**-543d ; White Russian influenced **23**-914a.
— *History* (to 1862 ; for later events, see Galicia ; Poland, Russian *and* Posen) **21**-902b ; (maps) **9**-916, **9**-920, **9**-914, **9**-928, **11**-834, **11**-856 ; Constantine Pavlovich **7**-1d ; Constitution of 1791 **1**-558a ; German suzerainty (12th and 13th cent.) **11**-838c, **11**-841d, **11**-845a ; German war (1002-1018) **4**-158d, **11**-837c, **13**-67c ; insurrection (1863) **9**-940c, **10**-871b ; Kosciuszko's rebellion **15**-914d ; Lithuanian relations **16**-789d ; Moldavian suzerainty **23**-634d ; Mongol invasions **19**-715c, **19**-717c, **18**-719b ; Napoleonic wars **19**-222c ; Polish Succession War : *see* that heading ; Russian relations (15th-18th cent.) **23**-895b (Pl. I.) ; *see also* Thirteen Years' war ; Russian relations (1762-1772) **23**-901c, **5**-523a ; Swedish wars (1600-1721) **26**-202d foll., **5**-927d : *see also* Northern War ; Teutonic Order **26**-678a ; Turkish wars **27**-446c, **15**-443a ; Unitarian movement (1550-1660) **27**-594b ; Vienna Congress **28**-554c.
—, Austrian : *see* Galicia.
—, German : *see* Posen ; East Prussia *and* West Prussia.
—, **RUSSIAN 21**-929b ; **21**-932a (map) ; bee-keeping **13**-655b ; emigration **18**-429d ; geology **23**-871a (map) foll. ; ethnology, language, literature : *see* Poland, *above* ; history (from 1862) : *see* earlier history *and* Poland) **23**-906c, **23**-910b ; periodicals **21**-162a.
Poland Act (1874) **18**-846b.
— China pig **21**-595a.
Polandian epoch **12**-59a.
Poland Spring, Me. **17**-436a.
Polangen, Russ. **7**-320c.
Polano, Pietro Soave : *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
Polar, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Polar axis **26**-564d.
— bear **3**-574a ; **5**-372b ; dispersal **28**-1004c ; fat of **20**-47a ; fur **11**-349a ; hair **17**-521d ; hibernation **13**-445a ; hybrid **14**-27c.
— body (biol.) **7**-718b ; **9**-329a.
— clock **28**-584a ; **25**-205d.
— distance (astron.) **2**-802b ; **2**-808a.
— glacier **12**-60c.
— hare **12**-949d.
Polari bilocular spore **16**-581d.
Polarimeter **21**-938b ; **18**-278d.
Polaris, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
— " Polaris " (ship) **12**-846a.
Polaris (star) **27**-802c ; **7**-12 (map) ; **8**-153a ; **17**-556c.
Polariscope **21**-938a.
Polaristrobométer **21**-938b.
**POLARITY** (dict.) **21**-932d.
Polarization (electric) **1**-296b ; **5**-266d ; dielectric **9**-190c ; Röntgen rays **23**-695d ; voltaic cell **9**-225a, **6**-860d.
— (of heat) : Forbes's researches **10**-638d.
**POLARIZATION OF LIGHT 21**-932d ; **16**-616c ; **25**-893b ; circular **7**-589b, **22**-716c ; electric waves **9**-204b ; Faraday's discoveries **9**-186a, **10**-174b ; fluorescence **10**-576d ; sky, colour of **25**-205b ; vibration direction **8**-253d.
—, rotary **21**-935d ; **1**-293a ; essential oils **20**-52b ; magnetic **17**-388d, **17**-336b.
Polarizer **21**-937c.
Polar light : *see* Aurora Polaris.
— line **11**-723a.
— plane : *see* Nul-plane.
**POLAR REGIONS 21**-938d ; (North) **21**-938 (map) ; (South) **21**-961 (map) ; Andrée Expedition **1**-971b ; climate **6**-522a, **26**-108d ; d'Urville's expedition **8**-666d ; magnetic phenomena **17**-338c ; medals **18**-13a ; Nansen's expedition (1893) **19**-163a ; Osborn's explorations **20**-344c ; Peary's discovery **21**-954a.
— star (order) : *see* Pole star.
— triangle **11**-699a.
— vector **27**-964a.
— wolf **12**-546a.
Polas, India **14**-382 (H10).
Polastron, Gabrielle de : *see* Polignac.
Polaticum, Promontorium, cape, It. : *see* Promontore.
Polau, mts., Aus. **19**-691c.
Polavaram, India **14**-382 (I-K11).
Polavieja, Camilo Garcia de **21**-399a ; **25**-564d.
Polcevera, riv., It. **11**-598d.
Pol de Mont (poet.) : *see* Mont, Charles Polydore de.
Poldan, hills, Scot. **9**-430 (VI, G1) ; **25**-388d.
**POLDER** (dict.) **21**-972b.
Poldhu, Corn. **26**-539a.
Poldi-Pezzoli Museum, Milan **19**-63b ; **18**-519d.
**POLE** (family) **21**-972b ; arms **13**-325d (fig.). *See also* Lincoln, earls of ; Suffolk, earls and dukes of.
—, Margaret, countess of Salisbury : *see* Salisbury.
—, Owen **23**-1020b.
—, **REGINALD 21**-974a ; **9**-533b ; **9**-604c ; Anglican priesthood **20**-186d ; reforms advocated **23**-439a. *See also*
—, **RICHARD DE LA 21**-976a.
—, **WILLIAM 21**-976c.
**POLE 21**-976d.
— (astron.) **2**-802b ; **8**-801a.
— (of earth) **17**-323c ; magnetic **17**-345b, **21**-944c, **21**-968c, **21**-961 (H) ; motion of **8**-801b, **16**-267d, **8**-819c, **11**-649d ; temperature at **6**-522d.
— (magnetism) **17**-324b ; **17**-326a.
— (math.) **11**-314b ; **25**-647c ; in complex : *see* Nul-point ; reciprocal theorems **11**-699b.
— (weapon) **2**-585c.
Polebrug, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Pole burn **26**-1038a.
**POLECAT 21**-977a ; **5**-373b ; fur, *see* Fitch ; New Zealand **1**-119c ; South African : *see* Cape polecat *and* Striped polecat.
Polecat Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Polecat-ferret **10**-287b.
Pole Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Pole-curve : *see* Centrode.
Pole flounder **10**-548a.
Polegada (measure) **28**-493b.
Polegate, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Poleis (Greek game) **11**-446b.
Polem, India **14**-382 (F12).
Polemaeanus, T. J. A. **16**-547d.
Polemarch (Gr. official) **2**-445d ; **9**-891d ; **25**-985d.
Pole mast **24**-879b.
Polemeans (sect) **2**-183c.
Polemes, J. **12**-526c.
Polemius Silvius **10**-193a.
Polemniacum : *see* Poligny.
*Polemo Middinia* (Drummond) **17**-192d.
Polemon I. (king of Pontus) **16**-189c.
— II. **11**-394b ; **22**-71a.
— (Stoic philosopher) **2**-832b ; **14**-627d.
Polemoniaceae **21**-779d.
Polemonium **13**-771d.
— coeruleum : *see* Jacob's Ladder.
**POLENTÀ, DA (family) 21**-977c.
Polenta, It. **3**-813b.

**Polentani (family) 22-926a.**
Polentone, Sicco **8-503d.**
Polentz, Georg von **24-114b.**
Pole-pitch **8-769b.**
Pole-screen **24-477c.**
Polesine, dist., It. **21-871c**; **15-81a.**
Pole-star (astron.): *see* Polaris.
— Star (order) **15-867a.**
— sweat: *see* Pole burn.
Polesworth, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D1); **28-343c**; **24-372a.**
Poleta, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
**POLE-VAULTING 21-977d.**
Polevoi, Nicholas **23-918b.**
*Polexandre* (Gomberville) **12-228d**; **11-130b**; **13-385a.**
Poleyne (shoe) **7-238c.**
Polios, Nor. **12-667c.**
Polgahawela, Cey. **14-382** (H-116).
Polgar, Tisza, Hung.: *see* Tisza Polgár.
Polhawn, Corn. **21-862** (map).
Polhemus, John T. **23-23a.**
Polhode (math.) **12-773d**; **17-985d.**
Poli, Cyprus **5-711d.**
Polia, N.S.W. **19-538** (B3).
Polia (zool.) **19-365a** foll.
Polianite **22-693c.**
Polianthes tuberosa: *see* Tuberose.
Polias: *see* Athena Pollas.
Policastro, It. **15-4** (E5-4).
—, gulf, It. **15-4** (E5); **15-26** (E5).
**POLICE 21-978b**; **6-984c**; **16-953c**; Anglo-Saxon **2-37d**, **4-269c**; borough **9-434d**; county council and quarter-sessions joint powers **9-431c**; fire extinction **10-404b**; France (17th cent.) **10-843a**; Peel's reforms **21-41d**; Rome, ancient **22-242b**; United States **1-830d.**
— Act (1839) **16-762d**; **6-984c**; (1856) **21-978d.**
— burgh, Scot. **24-429a.**
— **COURTS 21-981a**; **16-950b.**
— magistrate **21-981a.**
— rate **9-431b.**
— Service, Indian: *see* India (Government).
— supervision **7-458a.**
Polichinelle **22-648c.**
*Polichinelle to Cardinal Mazarin, Letter of* **22-648c.**
Polichne, mt., Turk.As. **26-296d.**
Policka, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
Policlinico, hospital, Rome **23-612** (E1); **23-613d.**
Policoro, It. **15-4** (F4); **13-308a.**
*Policraticus* (John of Salisbury) **15-450a.**
Policy **14-673a** foll.; **16-833d**; floating **14-663a**; taxation of **14-663c**; voyage **14-677b**; wager **14-676b** foll.
Polidoro (Italian painter): *see* Caravaggio.
Polieus (myth.): *see* Zeus Polieus.
Poligar dog **14-380c.**
Poligars: *see* Palegars.
**POLIGNAC** (family) **21-981b.**
Polignac, Fr. **10-778** (F5); **13-72d.**
Polignac (game) **13-135a.**
**POLIGNY**, Fr. **21-981d**; **10-778** (G4); **15-565b.**
Polillo, P.Is. **21-392** (C3).
—, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (D3); **21-395b.**
Poling (dict.) **7-103d.**
Polines, isl., Gr. **12-424** (F4); **18-99d**; volcanic **28-190d.**
Poliochera **2-309c.**
Poliopsitta **17-70c.**
Polioptilinae **26-893a.**
Polioptotes, Demetrius: *see* Demetrius I.
Polioúchos, Athena **2-828d.**
—, Hera **13-307c.**
Polis, bay, Gr. **15-85b.**
Polish bank (card-game): *see* Bank.
— bézique **3-842a.**
— Bible Society **3-907b.**
— carpet **5-395a.**
— draughts **8-549d.**
Polisher's putty: *see* Putty.
Polish fowl: *see* Crested fowls.
Polishing **7-672c**; **18-202c.**
Polish legion **8-395d.**
— millet **18-168a**; **12-375d.**
— rabbit **22-768c.**
— **SUCCESSION WAR** (1733-1735) **21-981d**; **27-917b**; French policy **10-847b**; indemnity question **28-208a**; Italian campaigns **15-43a**; territorial changes **3-9d**; Turkey affected **27-452d.**
— **swan 26-180a.**
Polish wheat **28-577b.**
Polista, riv., Russ. **23-872** (D4); **22-542b.**
Polistena, It. **4-964d.**
Polistes **28-360a.**
— Lecheguana: *see* Nectarina Lecheguana.
Polistotrema: *see* Bdellostoma.
*Politecnico, Il* **5-537d.**
**POLITIAN, ANGELO 21-982a**; **14-905a.**
Political agent **23-183a.**
— arithmetic **25-807a.**
Political economy: *see* Economics.
*Political Economy, Dictionary of* **9-370b.**
Political geography **11-637a.**
*Political Justice* (Godwin) **12-177c.**
Political offence **10-87d.**
— Offices Pension Act (1869) **21-120a.**
*Political Register* (Cobbett): *see Weekly Register.*
Political Science **12-292d**; **25-799d**; aristocracy **2-497c**; Aristotle **2-521b**; Bagehot **3-199a**; Bentham **3-748c**; Bluntschli **4-93c**; democracy **8-1d**; evolution of **25-328c**; federal government **10-233c**; Hobbes' *Leviathan* **13-547e**; Machiavelli **17-235o**; Mill **18-457a**; monarchy **18-636d**; nationality in **19-727c**; peace in relation to **21-6c**; Plato's *Republic* **21-818a**, referendum **23-1b**; representation **23-109c**; republics **23-176c**; slavery in relation to **25-216d**; social contract **23-300d**; Sophists **25-419d**; Spencer **25-634d**; State rights **25-802c**; states general **25-803a**; state socialism **25-301a**; Tocqueville **26-1043b**; votes and voting **23-114d.**
— Science, British Library of: *see* British Library of Political Science.
Political Unitarian (1831-1832) **3-938b**; **2-888a.**
— verse **9-610b**; **11-120c**; **28-236b.**
*Politics* (Aristotle) **2-505d** foll.; **12-293d.**
*Politicus* (Plato) **25-421a**; **21-821d.**
Politika, Gr. **12-424** (E2).
Politiques (French hist.) **10-830d** foll.
Politorium, It. **23-618a.**
Politri, mt., Alps **1-742a.**
Pölitz, Ger. **11-808** (E2).
Politzer, Adam **18-129d.**
Poliuchus: *see* Polioúchos.
Poliyo, isl., Aog.S.: *see* Polinos.
Poliziano, Angelo: *see* Politian.
Polje, dist., Aus. **4-279c.**
Polk, Charles **7-950d.**
—, **JAMES KNOX 21-983b**; **27-700d**; **26-474a.**
—, **LEONIDAS 21-984a.**
Polk, Ark. **2-552** (D2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, O. **20-48** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
**POLKA 21-984c**; **7-800a**; **14-420d.**
Polk Bayou limestone **20-237b.**
— Co., Ark. **2-552** (A3).
— Co., Fla. **10-540** (E4).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (A2); minerals **11-752b.**
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (D3).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (A3).
— Co., Mo. **18-608** (C4).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (C4).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (G3).
— Co., Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
— Co., Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (N5).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (A3).
Polkemmet, moor, Scot. **24-418** (D3); **16-732a.**
Polkinhorne (wrestler) **28-845d.**
Polk Swamp, riv., S.C. **25-500** (D3).
Polkton, N.C. **19-772** (B2-3).
Polkville, Conn. **6-952** (D3).
—, N.C. **19-772** (A2).
Polkwitz, Ger. **11-808** (E-F3).
Pollicipes cornucopiae **3-409c** (fig.).
Pollocksville, N.C. **19-772** (E3).
Poll, Nicholas **12-647b.**
Poll, Ger. **6-697a.**
**POLL** (dict.) **22-1a.**
Polla (sister of Agrippa) **1-426b.**
— (Argentaria) **17-91b.**
—, Vespasia: *see* Vespasia Polla.
Pollachar, Scot. **24-412** (A2).
Pollacheeny, Ire. **14-744** (C2).
**POLLACK 22-1b**; **6-632b**; fishing **2-30c.**
Pöllaer Alps, mts., Aus. **5-336c.**
**POLLAIUOLO** (family) **22-1b.**
—, Antonio **22-1b**; **20-470c**; **10-377a**; **24-495d.**
—, Piero **22-1d.**
—, Simone **22-1d**; **2-411b.**
Pollak, Charles François **27-179c.**
Pollak-Virag system **26-520d.**
**POLLAN 22-1d.**
Pollanaruva, ruins, Cey. **14-382** (I15).
Pollaphuca, fall, Ire. **14-744** (E3); **28-619b**; **15-791a.**
**POLLARD, EDWARD ALBert 22-2a.**
— v. Photographic Co. (1888) **7-123b.**
Pollard, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
—, head, Tas. **26-438** (A2).
— tree **25-876c.**
Pollasky, Cal. **5-8** (D3).
Pollauer, mts., Aus.: *see* Polau.
Pollel-salz **20-398c.**
— Angus cattle: *see* Aberdeen-Angus cattle.
Polledrara tomb (Grotto d' Iside), It. **5-715c**; **5-722b**; **11-666b.**
Polled Suffolk cattle: *see* Red poll.
— Suffolk Dun cattle **5-539b.**
Pollen, Father **5-450d.**
Pollen **10-553d**; **10-568b**; **3-636b**; of cycads **12-756b**, of Ginkgo **12-758a.**
Pollender (bacteriologist) **2-107a**; **3-158c.**
Pollen-grain **23-122a.**
Pollen-sac **23-122a**: *see* Cluster-fly.
Pollensa (Pollentia), Bal.Is. **25-530** (G3); **17-451a**; **3-249d.**
—, bay, Bal.Is. **25-530** (G3); **17-450d.**
Pollen-sac **23-122a**; **10-553d**; **10-567a**; of cycads **12-756a.**
**POLLENTIA** (Pollenzo), It. **22-2a**; **15-26** (A2); battle (402) **15-31a**, **23-657b.**
Polleras, mt., Arg. **1-962d.**
Polli (scientist) **7-404a.**
Pollica, It. **15-4** (E4).
Pollicipes **26-906a.**
— cornucopiae **3-409c.**
Pollilur, India: battle (1780) **7-93c**; **14-33b.**
Pollina (Apollonia), Turk. **27-426** (C3); *see also* Apollonia.
**POLLINATION 22-2b**; iris **14-729a**; orchids **20-171a.**
Polling: *see* Election.
Pollinium **10-568b** (figs.).
Pollino, mt., It. **15-4** (F5); **4-964b**; **15-6a.**
**POLLIO, GAIUS ASINIUS 22-5d**; **14-326c**; library **16-547b**; Virgil **28-111d.**
—, Marcus Vitruvius: *see* Vitruvius.
—, M. Vitruvius **23-595a.**
—, Trebellius: *see* Trebellius Pollio.
Pollion (scribe): *see* Abtalion.
Pollius Felix **26-138a.**
**POLLNITZ, KARL LUDWIG, Freiherr von 22-6a.**
**POLLOCK** (family) **22-6b.**
—, Sir George **22-6b**; **1-316d.**
—, Hugh **9-668a.**
Pollock, Ida. **14-776** (A3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (E2).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (F-G4).
—, river, Scot. **24-356a.**
Pollock (fish): *see* Pollack.
**POLLOK, ROBERT 22-6c**; **8-203c.**
**POLLOKSHAWS** (The Shaws), Scot. **22-6d**; **12-81** (map); **24-418** (C3).
Pollokshields, Scot. **12-81** (map).
**POLL-TAX 22-6d**; China **6-186c**; England **9-459c**, **9-462d**, **10-507c**; France **10-843c**, **10-918b**; Natal **19-263c**; Rome **1-259a.**
Pollucito: *see* Pollux.
Pollux (myth.): *see* Castor and Pollux.
—, **JULIUS** (of Naucratis) **22-7a**; **12-515b**; **6-450b.**
**POLLUX** (Pollucite) **22-7b.**
Polly, riv., Scot. **23-742a.**
Polmaddie, mt., Scot. **3-75a.**
Polmadie, Scot. **12-81** (map).
Polmak, Nor. **19-800** (F-G1).
Polmont, Scot. **10-149c.**
Polmood, hill, Scot. **21-39c.**
Polna, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Polnisch-Ostrau, Aus.: *see* Ostrau, Polnisch.
Polnovatsk, Russ.As. **23-872** (L3).
Polo (Naiman khan) **15-316c.**
— (Paolo), Agnolo di **27-1039b.**
—, **GASPAR GIL 22-7b.**
—, Gaspar Gil (the younger) **22-7b.**
—, José Toribio **21-269a.**
—, Maffeo **22-7c**; **11-624d.**
—, **MARCO 22-7c**, **11-624d**; **22-883b**, Yule's edition **28-946b**; Yang-chow Fu rule **28-903a.**
—, Nicolo **22-7c**; **11-624d.**
Polo, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
—, P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
**POLO** (game) **22-11a.**
— (dance) **7-798c.**
Polochic, riv., C.Am. **5-678** (B3); **12-661c.**
Polock, Russ.: *see* Polotsk.
Polo Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (B5).
Po-lo-ho-tun, riv., China **15-156** (F5).
Poloi (priests) **2-52a.**
— (Kalathoi · crowns) **7-234b.**
Poloi, Russ.As. **26-10** (D2).
**POLONAISE** (dance) **22-12d**; **26-52a**; **7-800a.**
Poloni, tribe **11-832a.**
Poloniinarovna, mt., Hung. **3-4** (B2).
Polonium **7-644a**; **22-794c.**
Polonka, Russ.: battle (1660) **7-721a.**
Polonna, Russ.: battle (1792) **22-13c.**
**POLONNARUWA**, Cey. **22-12d**; **14-382** (I. 15); **18-20b.**
Polónyi, H. **13-921b.**
Polo pony **13-724a** (Pl. II.).
Polot, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
**POLOTSK** (Polotesk), Russ. **22-13a**; **23-872** (C4); **21-915d.**
Polotzki (Polotskiy), Simeon **11-816d**; **23-417c.**
Polovtsi (Polovtsians), tribe **15-954a**; **23-892d**; **3-821c**: *see also* Kumans.
Polo y Peyrolón, Manuel **25-587b.**
Polperro, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3); **7-180a.**
Polpis, Mass. **19-166b.**
Polruan, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3); **10-756d.**
Polsel, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Polsnitz, riv., Ger. **11-92d.**
Polson, Mont. **14-276** (B2).
Poltalloch, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
— terrier: *see* West Highland white terrier.
**POLTAVA** (Ltava), Russ. **22-13d**; **23-874** (I. E2); battle (1709) **5-931a**; fair **22-13c.**
**POLTAVA**, govt., Russ. **22-13b**; **23-872** (D6); **23-874** (I. D-E2).
"Poltava" (warship) **24-904a.**
Poltavka, Russ. **23-874** (I. D3).
**POLTERGEIST 22-14a.**
**POLTROON** (dict.) **22-17a.**
**POLTROT, JEAN DE 22-17a**; **10-829d.**
Polu, E.Turkest. **6-168** (C2).
Polui, riv., Russ.As. **23-872** (L2); **25-10** (C1-C2).
Polus of Agrigentum **25-419d.**
Polvadera, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (C3).
Polvan (Pehlivan), St **15-778a.**
Polvar, riv., Pers. · *see* Pulvar.
Polverina law **18-37a.**
Polvese, isl., It. **27-215a.**
Polwarth, Hugh Hepburn Scott, 4th Lord **17-691b.**
—, Patrick Hume, lord: *see* Marchmont, 1st earl of.
Polwarth, Scot. **8-683a.**
Polwhele (historian) **28-770a.**
Polya, Russ. **23-872** (C8).
Polyactine spicule **25-730a** (fig.).
Polyadelphous (bot.) **10-566c.**
Polyaegus (Pelagonisi), isl., Gr. **12-440** (F1).
— (Pelagonisi), isl., Gr. **12-440** (F4): *see also* Polinos.
**POLYAENUS 22-17b**; **12-515b**; **9-633d.**
Polyandrion **26-840c.**
**POLYANDRY 22-17c**; Arab practice **2-284c**; Punjab **15-944d**; Tibet **26-918d.**
Polyangium **3-163d**
Polyankova, Treaty of (1634) **21-913c**; **28-766d.**
**POLYANTHUS 22-17d.**
— narcissus **19-239a.**
Polyarch stele **21-735d.**
Polyartemia **9-656c**; **7-558d.**
Polyartemiidae **9-656c.**
Polyarthra **23-765d**, **16-89b.**
Polyaxon desma **25-722d** (fig.).
Polybasite **25-113c.**
Polybia apicipennis **13-653d.**
**POLYBIUS 22-18a**; **12-515a**, **13-528d**; **23-659a**; Livy compared **16-818d.a**, **16-821b.**
Polyboea (myth.) **14-25d.**
Polyborus: *see* Carrion-hawk.
— tharus: *see* Cara-cara
Polybos, isl., Gr.: *see* Polinos.
Polybotus, Asia M **24-610a**
Polyboulos, Athena **2-829a.**
Polybunodont **26-503c.**
Polybus **1-922a**
Polycanna **14-153b.**
**POLYCARP** (bp.) **22-20b**; **2-202a**; on date of Christmas **6-293c**; on date of Easter **8-823d**; John the Apostle **15-456d**; martyrdom **10-200a**; use of the pastorala **26-993d.**
*Polycarp, Epistle of* **22-20c**; **21-295c**; **2-183a.**
Polycarpa **27-333b.**
Polycarpellary **10-569c.**
Polycarpon **10-561b.**
Polycarpus **3-882a.**
Polycaryum **9-389b.**
Polycelis **21-712d**; **21-708a** (fig.).
Polycera **11-518a** (fig.); **11-520d**; **11-522d.**
Polyceratidae **11-522c.**
Polycercus **26-412a.**
Polycharesa **21-707c**; **21-711b.**
Polychaeta **5-792c**; head, morphology **2-675a**; nephridia **5-791d**, **5-793b**; parapodia **2-676c** (fig.).
Polychasial cyme: *see* Cymose umbel.
Polychlorite **23-999c.**
*Polychronicon* (Higdon) **13-454d**; **24-366b**; **24-570c.**
Polychronius (bp) **26-767b.**
Polychrus **16-825a**; **23-165d.**
Polycladida **21-712d**; **21-708c** (fig.); **21-711d** (fig.); phylogeny **21-827a**; reproduction and development **21-712a**; sense organs **21-710b.**
Polycladus cupressinus **12-759c.**
Polycles (sculptor) **13-367d.**
Polyclinidae **27-389c**, **27-390a**; **27-391d.**
Polyclinum **27-389d.**
**POLYCLITUS** (the elder) **22-22d**; **12-485c.**
— (the younger) **22-23b**; **9-688a.**
Polycoccus punctiformis **16-579d.**
Polyconic projection **17-659a.**
Polycopidae **9-658a**, **d.**
Polycrase **26-1017c.**
Polycrasilite **28-990a.**
**POLYCRATES** (Athenian sophist) **22-23d**; **17-182d.**
— (bp. of Ephesus) **15-457a**; **8-828d.**
**POLYCRATES** (tyrant of Samos) **22-23c**; **12-447c**; aqueduct **2-240d**; ring **11-565b.**
Polycycly **21-737a.**
Polycystida: *see* Cephalina.
Polycystina **14-557c**: *see also* Radiolaria.
Polycyttaria **22-805d.**
Polydamas (athlete) **2-846c.**
Polydectes: *see* Pluto.
— (king of Seriphus) **21-187a.**
— (king of Sparta) **17-154a.**
Polydendri, Gr. **12-424** (D-E1).
Polydesmidae **18-472a**, **c.**
Polydesmus **18-470b**; **18-472c.**
Polydeuces (Polydeukes): *see* Castor and Pollux.
Polydorion, Asia M.: *see* Bulgurlu.
Polydorus (s. of Hecuba) **13-196a.**
— (Rhodian sculptor) **1-374b.**
— (of Sparta) **2-160c.**
Polydrosus **28-467d.**
Polye, Monten. **18-767** (B2).
Polyembryony: angiosperms **2-12b**; insects **13-429d.**
Polyergus rufescens **2-87c.**
Polyesie, dist., Russ. **23-872** (B-C5); **18-555d.**
Polyeuctes (martyr) **3-365b.**
*Polyfem* **26-218c.**
Polygala: *see* Milkwort.
— senega: *see* Senega.
— serpyllacea **21-764d.**
Polygalaceae **10-572d**
Polygamous (bot.) **10-565c.**
**POLYGAMY 22-23d**; Mahommedans **17-408c**, **17-409c**; Mormons **18-845b** foll.; N. American Indians **14-474d**; negroes **19-345b**; Teutonic peoples **26-682b.**
Polygastric (zool.) **14-158c.**
**POLYGENISTS 22-24a**; **2-114a**; **18-730c.**
**POLYGLOTT 22-24a**; dictionaries **8-186d.**
*Polyglott, Antwerp* **22-24b.**

**Polyglott Bible 3-883d; 22-24a; 28-300c**; publication price 4-216a; *see also* Complutensian Polyglott.
*Polyglott, Paris* 22-24b.
**POLYGNOTUS** (painter) 22-24c; 12-482a; 20-464d, 20-483c; portraiture 22-128a; vase in style of 5-719b (fig.).
Polygnotus (zool.) 13-429d.
**POLYGON** 22-24d; 11-682a; of forces, *see* Forces; mensuration of 18-137c.
**POLYGONACEAE** 22-26a; 10-572c.
**POLYGONAL NUMBERS** 22-27a.
— trace 10-692b.
Polygonatum 16-684c; 13-771d.
— officinale: *see* Solomon's seal.
Polygonum, swamp, S.Aus. 2-980 (E3).
Polygonum 22-26a; 13-771d; ovule 10-572b (fig.).
— fagopyrum: *see* Buckwheat.
— tinctorium 14-485b.
— viviparum 1-753a.
Polygordius 12-933b.
Polygyny. *see* Polygamy.
Polyhalite 22-197c.
Polyhedral angle 9-215a.
— **NUMBERS** 22-27a.
**POLYHEDRON** 22-27b; 11-688b.
Polyhistor (grammarian): *see* Alexander, Cornelius.
Polyhymnia (myth.) 19-60a.
Polyidus (of Argos) 12-115d.
Polykrikos 8-277c; 8-278a.
Polylas, J. 12-526d.
Polylepis racemosa 21-267b.
Polymastodon 9-663b; 18-966b.
Polymasty 17-529a.
Polymedium, Asia M. 27-316a.
Polymeniscus 5-670d.
Polymerism 14-881d; 14-882d; 21-484d.
Polymestor 13-196a.
Polymeter 12-235b.
**POLYMETHYLENES** 22-29b; 6-50a.
Polymitarcys virgo 17-935a.
Polymitus 12-807d.
Polymixiidae 26-545c.
Polymnia (myth.): *see* Polyhymnia.
Polymnia (zool.) 6-618a.
— sonchifolia (bot.): *see* Learcó.
Polymnie, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
Polymorphina 10-630b (fig.); 19-653c.
Polymorphism (biol.) 22-484c.
— (chem.) 7-590d; 14-882a; 6-73a; laws 14-884a.
Polymorphonuclear cell 4-80b.
Polymorphous cells 4-400b.
Polymyodi: *see* Oscines.
Polyneices (Polynices: legend) 9-806c; 1-215b; 1-274b.
Polynema natans 14-179a.
Polynemidae 26-545b; 2-747d.
Polynemiformes 14-247d.
Polynemus macrocohoir: *see* Tassel fish.
— paradiseus: *see* Mango-fish.
**POLYNESIA**, isls., Pac.O. 22-33c; 20-436 (I3-L7); 20-437c; birds 3-974a; Ellis's missionary work 9-294b; flora 21-781c; infanticide 10-636b; languages 2-754c, 19-2d; myths 7-899d, 7-976d, 7-2154; nose-mutilation 19-99d; taboo customs 26-339a; tattooing 26-452a; totem survivals 10-160d.
—: *Inhabitants* 22-33c; 4-607c; 2-954d; Indonesian 9-851a, 14-500c; Samoa 24-115c; Tahiti 26-357a.
Polynesian region (zool.) 28-1009c foll.; 14-269c.
Polyneuritis 19-428c; 20-764d; peripheral 19-432d.
Polynia, isls., Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Polynices: *see* Polyneices.
Polynoe 5-793a, b.
Polyodon 14-265a.
— folium: *see* Paddle-fish.
Polyodontidae 26-543d.
Polyodontophis 25-290a.
Polyoecia 10-465d.
*Poly-Olbion* (Drayton) 8-558b; 1-576a.
Polyommatus Adonis *see* Adonis butterfly
Polyorchidae 14-153c.
**POLYP** 22-37a; 14-172a; 14-149a.
Polypemon (legend): *see* Procrustes.
**POLYPERCHON** (Polysperchon) 22-37d; 17-224d; Megalopolis besieged (318 B.C.) 18-74c; Olympias 20-97b; Phocion 21-448c.
Polyperythrin 6-736a.
Polypetalae 2-813c.
Polypetalous 10-564b.
Polyphagus 11-338b.
Polyphase system 9-196b.
Polyphasia 7-610a.
Polyphemidae 9-657d.
**POLYPHEMUS** (myth.) 22-37d; 1-148a.
"Polyphemus" (warship) 24-956b.
Polyphemus (zool.) 9-657b.
Polyphenyl black 8-747c.
Polyphontes 18-172c.
Polyphony (mus.) 18-96d; 20-264c.
Polyphyidae 14-160a.
Polyphyletic evolution 2-674b; 20-589c.
Polyphyllous 10-554d.
Polyphyodont 26-502a.
Polypide 22-43b.
Polyplacophora 6-248a; 6-251c; 18-672b.
Polyplectrum 21-22c.
Polypocephalus 26-409a.
Polypodiaceae 22-612a; 22-606c; Mesozoic representatives 20-544d.
**POLYPODIUM** (bot.) 22-38a; 3-207b.
— carnosum 22-611b.
— hastatum 26-915b.
— pycnolepis 8-915b.
— quercifolium 22-611b.
— vulgare: *see* Polypody.
— hydriforme (zool.) 14-150a.
Polypody 22-38a; anthericlium 22-611b (fig.); archegonium 22-611c (fig.).
Polypompholix 14-644c.
Polypora 5-311b.
Polyporei 4-366d; 4-159d; cell-contents 11-334c; preservation 13-335c; sclerotia 11-334b.
Polyporus 11-334a; 11-336c
— annosus 11-344a.
— destructor 8-613c.
— fomentarius 1-777c.
— hybridus 8-613c.
— igniarius 1-777c.
— laricis 16-213a.
Polyposta 21-712a.
Polyprotodont 26-703c.
Polyprotodontia 18-779a; 17-783b.
Polypteridae 26-542d.
Polypteroidei: *see* Cladistia.
Polypterus 26-542d; 20-590a; brain 14-264c (fig.), 14-265d; circulatory system 14-263d, 7-689a; larva 14-252d, 14-263c (figs.); paired fins 14-260a, 14-262a; reproductive organs 14-256b, 14-257b; ribs 25-173b.
Polyptychodon 23-144c.
**POLYPUS** 22-38b; nasal 20-80b.
Polyrrhacis gagates 18-498a.
Polyrrhiza, Cheke 7-425d; coinage 19-885b.
Polysepalous 10-562d.
Polysiphonia 1-592a foll.
Polysiphonic 14-152c.
Polysperchon: *see* Polyperchon.
Polysphaerite 22-693d.
Polysphondylium 19-105d; sorus 19-109d (fig.).
Polyspora 9-385d.
Polyspermocystidae 6-617d.
Polysporogenca 9-386b.
Polystachya liberica 16-540c.
Polystele 21-736d.
Polystemonous 10-565d.
Polystichous 6-250d.
Polystichum lepidocaulon 13-755a.
Polystigma rubrum 21-854d.
Polystomella 10-633d.
Polystomum 27-242a.
Polystratus (philosopher) 13-343a.
Polystyclidae 27-390a; 27-389b; atrial tentacles 27-382b; phylogeny 27-391d.
Polystylon, Gr. 1-33a.
Polysymmetrical: *see* Actinomorphic.
Polysynthesis 14-457c.
Polysynthetic twins (crystall.) 7-533a.
**POLYTECHNIC** 22-38c.
— Institute, Athens 2-841a; 12-433b.
— Society of Cornwall, Royal: *see* Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Royal.
Polytechnicum (Technische Hochschule) 26-491b.
Polytheism 23-68c; 23-69d; ancient Israelites 13-177a; *Book of Wisdom* 28-749a; Mormon Church 18-847d; Neoplatonism a defence of 19-376b; Palestine 20-611a, worship of the martyrs 7-786c.
Polythely 17-529a.
Polytimetus, riv., Asia: *see* Zarafshan.
Polytmus 13-886d.
Polytoma 10-467b; 10-466b (fig.).
Polychaeutus 5-797a.
Polytrema 10-633c.
Polytrichaceae 4-707c; 4-706b; 4-707d.
Polytrichum 4-707d; leptoids 24-230b (fig.).
Polytrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Polytype 27-536d.
Polyurrhra 23-761c.
**POLYXENA** 22-42a.
Polyxeno: *see* Platinum.
Polyxenia 14-156d.
Polyxenus 18-470a.
Polyxo 13-219c.
Polyzalus 12-484c.
Polyzelus 2-501b.
**POMACEAE** (Bryozoa) 22-42a; 21-473c; geological range 28-1017c; reproduction 23-117a.
Polyzonia 1-593b (fig.).
Polyzoniidae 18-471d.
Polyzonium 18-471d; eyes 18-469d.
Polzen, riv., Aus. 4-122b.
Polzen Hügel, hill, Ger. 23-744b; 23-746c (plan).
Pölzig, Ger. 14-801d, q11).
Polzin, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Pomabamba, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Pomacentridae 26-545c.
**POMADE** 22-46a; 21-140c.
Pomaderris 26-440b.
Pomaks 4-777b; 3-260a; revolt (1876) 4-781d.
Pomallacta, Ec. 8-919a.
**POMANDER** 22-46a.
Pomaria, Port. 25-530 (B4); 12-646b.
Pomarape, Nevado, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
Pomaro (Tahitian queen) 26-358a.
— II. (Tahitian king) 18-592b.
Pomaria, Alg. 26-1034d.
Pomatias 11-515b.
Pomatiopsis 11-515d.
Pomatoceros trigueter 16-226a.
Pomatority 4-44a.
**POMBAL, S. J. DE CARvalho e Mello**, marquess of 22-46a; 22-149d; 22-161b; Azores administration 3-85b; Brazilian reforms 4-837b.
Pombal, Braz. 20-759c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3); 21-93d.
Pomboditha, Baby. 14-741d; Jewish academy 15-404a, 24-532a.
Pombetan, Jap. 15-156 (N-O5).
Pombo (title) 26-921d.
Pome (bot.) 11-257c.
**POMEGRANATE** 22-46b; 11-257c; 26-413c; in ancient Egypt 8-726a; Greek religion 2-166d, 7-982, 22-456c; in United States 11-268d.
Pomegranates, Gate of, Alhambra, Sp. 1-657d.
Pomegranate, isl., Fr. 17-766d; 22-709d.
Po-meng, mts., China: *see* Kiu-lung.
Pomerani, tribe 22-47c; 11-832a.
Pomerania, bay, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
**POMERANIA** (Pommern), prov., Ger. 22-47b; 11-808 (E2); 4-159c; 11-830d; (thick maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; dialects 8-195b; German influence 11-840d; invasion (1197) 5-223a; pop 22-519b.
Pomeranian dog 8-377b; 8-378 (Pl. IV.).
Pomeranus: *see* Bugenhagen, Johann.
Pomeranye, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Pomerelia, dist., Ger. 11-834 (maps).
Pomerellen, dist., Ger. 22-47d; 4-420d.
Pomerium: *see* Pomoerium.
Pomeroon, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Pomeroy, Frederick W. 24-505d (Pl. IV.).
Pomeroy, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2); geology 27-550a, 14-744b, 14-745a.
**POMEROY, O. 22-48a; 20-20** (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Pomeroy, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— beds (geol.) 16-829c.
**POMFRET, JOHN 22-48a.**
Pomfret, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
—, Yorks.: *see* Pontefract.
— (zool.): *see* Stromateidae *and* Bramidae.
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Landing, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
Pomgoewahem, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Pomigliano d'Arco, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pominsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Pommat, It. 26-242 (E4).
Pomme de Terre, riv., Mo. 18-609 (C3-4).
**POMMEL** (dict.) 22-48b.
Pommeloes: *see* Shaddock.
**POMMER** 22-48b; 7-134d; 19-951b.
Pommern, prov., Ger.: *see* Pomerania.
Pommersches, lagoon, Ger. 20-2c; 11-805c.
Pomo, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
—, tribe 14-464a.
Pomperium 23-538d.
Pomoidae 23-722d.
**POMONA** (myth.) 22-48c; 12-858a; 21-587c; 16-285a.
**POMONA, Cal.** 22-48c; 5-8 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, N.C. 19-774 (C1-2).
—, Penn. 26-620 (F2).
—, isl., Cape Col. 2-42b.
**POMONA** (Mainland), isl., Scot. 22-48d; 24-412 (F1); 20-273c.
Pomonkey, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Pomony, Comoro Is. 6-794d.
—, bay, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A-B2).
Pomoranye: *see* Bezpopovtsi.
Pompa, Gr.-Cst. 12-203 (C3).
**POMPADOUR, J. A. P. LE Normant d'Etoiles**, marquise de 22-49b; 10-848a; La Tour's portrait 16-274b; pension scheme 19-573b.
Pompa circensis 6-390d; 22-415b.
Pompaedius Silo, Quintus: *see* Silo.
Pompaelo, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
Pompano 18-600b; 21-394a.
Pompanius, Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Pompeia, wife of Julius Caesar 6-553c.
Pompeia, lex (53 B.C.) 22-514a; 7-194b.
— de Gallia transpadana, lex 22-57c.
— de parricidiis, lex (52 B.C.) 20-8 a.
**POMPEII**, It. 22-50a; 15-26 (E4); 14-264 (C6); amphitheatre 22-53c, 1-892a (Pl. II.); basilica 22-52b, 3-471a (plan), 3-472a; baths 22-53d, 3-515b (figs.); fountains 10-748c; gateway 11-628b; house of the Faun 20-970a; inscriptions 22-56a, 14-638a; terracotta figures 26-657a, theatre 26-730c; Tuscan column 23-476d; vase of glass 23-835b; Via Appia (street of tombs) 2-385b; wall-paintings 19-22a, 23-481b (Pl. V.), 20-496 (Pl. III.), 20-485d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Pompeiopolis, Asia M. (Cilicia): *see* Soli.
—, Asia M. (Paphlagonia) 23-648 (F2); 20-736c.
Pompei Palace, Verona 2-412c.
Pompeium, buildings, Athens 2-837a.
Pompeius: *see under* Pompey.
Pompelle, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Pompelo, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
Pomperaug, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Pompes funèbres: *see* Société des pompes funèbres
**POMPEY** (family) 22-56b.
—, **GNAEUS** (d. 48 B.C.) 22-56b; 23-641c; Curio's proposal 7-644c; gem-collection 23-484d; honorary dedications 14-633c; Jews 15-396c; Parthia 21-215c, 21-533c; tomb restored 12-801c.
—, **GNAEUS** (Pompeius Magnus) 22-57c.
—, **GNAEUS** (Strabo) 22-57c.
—, **Quintus** 18-258b.
—, **SEXTUS** (Pompeius Magnus) 22-57d; 23-646d; Peloponnese 12-461d; Sicily 25-30c.
Pompey, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
—, theatre of, Rome 26-730c; 23-850b
Pompey's Pillar, Egy. 9-89d.
Pomphlett, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Pompholygidae 11-526b.
Pompholyx 11-526b.
Pomphorhynchyrs 13-233d.
**POMPIGNAN, JEAN JACQUES Lefrane**, marquis de 22-58a; 11-135b.
Pompilidae: *see* Mason wasps.
Pompilus (gun) 2-650b.
**POMPONAZZI, PIETRO** 22-58b; 19-673d.
Pompon dahlia 7-732c.
Pomponia (d. of Pomponius Atticus) 1-425d.
— (sister of T. Pomponius Atticus) 6-359d.
Pomponiana, Fr. 27-904d.
Pomponio (painter): *see* Allegri, Pomponio.
**POMPONIUS, LUCIUS** 22-58d; 8-494a.
—, Marcus 17-587a.
—, Titus: *see* Atticus.
— Lactus: *see* Lactus.
— Mela: *see* Mela.
Pomponne, marquis de: *see* Arnauld, Simon.
**POMPOSA**, abbey, It. 22-58d; 5-125a.
Pomptina, tribe 16-271c.
**POMPTINE MARSHES**, It. 22-58d; 15-26 (C6); 23-637a; 9-911a; 15-5c.
Pomptinus, Caius 1-698c.
Pompton, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-502a.
— Lake, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
— Plains, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Pompue, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M1).
Pomuk, John of 19-385a.
Pomum Adami: *see* Adam's apple.
Pomunus 22-48c.
Ponafidin, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D1).
Ponganset, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
**PONANI**, India 22-59a; 14-382 (F14).
Ponape, insets, Pac.O. 20-436 (E4); 5-380d; 18-391c.
Ponar, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Ponca, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
**PONCE**, Pr. 22-59b; 14-464a; reservation 19-328a.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
**PONCE, P.R.** 22-59b; 22-124 (A2); 22-125a.
—, department, P.R. 22-124 (A-B2).
Poncebadon, Sp. 16-443d.
Ponce de León, Luis: *see under* León.
Ponce de Leon, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— de Leon, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
— de Leon Ranch, Tex.: *see* El Paso.
**PONCET, JEAN VICTOR** 22-59c; dynamometer 8-782b, 8-783c; geometry 11-676d, 7-655c, 22-432d; water wheel 14-96c, 14-88a.
Ponce Park, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Playa, P.R. 22-124 (A-B2); 22-59b.
Poncet, C. J. 1-90b; 24-647d.
Poncha Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-721d.
Ponchahoala, La. 17-54 (c6).
**PONCHER, ÉTIENNE DE** 22-59d.
**PONCHIELLI, AMILCARE** 22-59d.
**PONCHO** 22-60a; 4-170c.
Poncho Springs, Colo.: *see* Poncha Springs.
Poncin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Poncione di Braga, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Pond, H. Chesters 6-550c.
— **JOHN** 22-60a.
Pond, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
**POND** (dict.) 22-60b.
Pondaung, mts., Bur. 20-522a.
Pond Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Pondcreek, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Pond Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Pondel, It. 2-906d.

**Pondera Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).**
**Ponders End, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 9-403c.**
**PONDICHERRY, India 22-60b; 14-382 (II-I14); 14-407a; 14-421b; 17-289a.**
**Pond Meadow, Conn. 6-952 (E4).**
**Pond-mussel:** *see* Swan mussel.
**PONDO, tribe 22-60c; 25-627d foll.; 1-330d (table).**
**Pondoland, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 25-630a; concessionrights 2-73c; treaty state 25-472a.**
**— group (geol.) 7-416c; 5-229b; 1-325a.**
**Pondomisi, tribe 25-628a.**
**Pond Point, Conn. 18-413d**
**Ponds, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (O1).**
**Pond-skater 13-259d; geological age 13-260c.**
**Pond-snail (Limnaea) 11-526a; 11-523d foll.; 11-525a, 18-673b; geological range 20-81c.**
**PONDWEED 22-60c; 11-260d; 16-326b; geological age 7-417d.**
**Pone (card games) 25-632b.**
**— (in law) 28-848c.**
**Ponemah, Ill. 14-304 (B3).**
**Ponente 6-809b.**
**Ponera 2-86b.**
**Poneri, John 5-506c; 4-237c.**
**Poneto, Ind. 14-422 (G3).**
**Ponevyezh, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 15-921d.**
**Ponferrada, Sp. 25-530 (B1).**
**Pong (anc. Shan kingdom) 17-587d.**
**Pongal (festival) 13-507c.**
**Pongamia glabra 4-187b.**
**Pongas, estuary, Fr.Guin.:** *see* Pongo.
**Pongo (dict.) 1-786d.**
**— (monkey):** *see* Gorilla.
**Pongo, estuary, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b. For specific estuaries, *e.g.* Pongo de Manseriche, Pongo de Guaracayo, &c.:** *see* Manseriche, Guaracayo, &c.
**Pongok, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).**
**Pongola, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L6); 28-1050b; 27-187c; 19-253a.**
**— (Sand) riv., Trans. 25-466 (H4).**
**Pongos, race:** *see* Mpongwe.
**Pong-taze, China 6-168 (K4).**
**Pongues (min. water) 18-519b.**
**Poniook, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2).**
**Poni, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).**
**—, India 14-376 (F3).**
**PONIARD (dict.) 22-60d.**
**PONIATOWSKI (Polish family) 22-61a.**
**—, Ann, Countess Potocka:** *see* Potocka.
**—, JOSEPH ANTHONY 22-61b; 4-267a; 13-626c.**
**—, Stanislaus 11-567c.**
**—, Stanislaus Augustus:** *see* Stanislaus II. (of Poland).
**Poniente, Islas de:** *see* Philippine Is.
**Ponikla, Planina, mts., Serv. 24-636 (A2).**
**Ponizie, anc. region, Russ.:** *see* Podolia.
**Ponkapog, Mass. 17-852 (E2).**
**Ponnaiyar (Ponnar, Ponniar), riv., India:** *see* Pennar.
**Ponnani, India:** *see* Ponani.
**Ponnobori-yama, mt., Jap. 15-952a.**
**Ponoi, Russ. 23-872 (F2).**
**—, riv., Lap. 23-872 (E-F2); 15-887c.**
**Ponoka, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**
**Ponor, Monten. 18-767c.**
**—, cavern, Transyl. 13-895a**
**Ponorogo, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d.**
**Pons, count of Toulouse 22-504b; 27-100a.**
**—, JEAN LOUIS 22-61d; 19-956d.**
**Pons, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-855c.**
**—, Sp. 25-530 (F2)**
**Pons (bridge),** *e.g.* **Pons Aelius, &c.:** *see* Aelius, &c.
**Ponsa, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (F3).**
**Pons Aelius, Brit. 4-534 (C3).**
**Pón Sanatstone 8-125a.**
**PONSARD, FRANCOIS 22-62a; 11-145c; 8-515**
**Pons asinorum (Euclid) 2-770c.**
**— asinorum (logic) 4-824c.**
**— Aufidi, It. 2-922c.**
**— Aureoli, It. 15-26 (B2).**
**— Campanus, It. 5-122d.**
**Ponscarme, F. J. H. 18-2b.**
**Pons hepatis 16-801b.**
**Ponsmure, Corn.:** *see* Grampound.
**Ponsonby, family:** *see* Bessborough, Earls of.
**—, Lady Caroline:** *see under* Lamb.
**—, John Ponsonby, viscount 22-62b.**
**—, William Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st baron 22-62b; 12-380a.**
**—, Sir Frederick C. 22-62c.**
**—, George 22-62b.**
**—, Sir Henry F. 22-62c.**
**—, JOHN 22-62a.**
**— Fane, Sir Spencer 7-444a.**
**Ponsonby Land, penin. Chil. 6-143c.**
**PONSON DU TERRAIL, P. A. de Ponson, vicomte de 22-62c.**
**Ponss's comet 6-763b.**
**Pons Saravi, Ger. 23-954b.**
**Ponsul, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 5-472d; 21-93a; 22-135a.**
**Pons Verzoli (anat.) 19-483d; 4-393d; 4-394a (figs.).**
**Pons Vetus, Rum.:** *see* Caineni.
**PONT (Kylpont), ROBERT 22-62c; 7-618b; 5-191d.**
**Pont (bridge or aqueduct),** *e.g.* **Pont du Gard, &c.:** *see* Gard, &c.
**Pont, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).**
**—, Aberglaslyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).**
**Ponta d'Areia, Braz. 19-666b.**
**Pontac 5-233b.**
**Pont-à-Chin, battle:** *see* Tournay.
**Pontacq, Fr. 10-778 (D6).**
**PONTA DELGADA, Az. 22-62d; 3-83 (4); 3-84c.**
**Pontadera, Andrea da:** *see* Pisano, Andrea.
**Ponta do Sol, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.**
**Pontafel, pass, Aus.:** *see* Pontebba.
**Ponta Grossa, Braz. 4-440 (B6); 19-706b.**
**Pontailer-sur-Saône, Fr. 10-778 (G4).**
**Pontal, riv., Braz. 21-178b.**
**Pont-à-Marcq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).**
**PONT-A-MOUSSON, Fr. 22-62f; 10-778 (G3); 10-665c; 17-11b.**
**Pont Andelys, Fr. 10-778 (E3).**
**Pontaniana (Academy), Naples 14-695b.**
**PONTANUS (Pontano), JOVIanus 22-62d; 17-805c; 14-906a.**
**Pontardawe, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-300d; 12-75b.**
**Pontarddulais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-356b.**
**Pont-ar-Fynach, bridge, Wales:** *see* Devil's Bridge.
**Pontarion, Fr. 10-778 (E5).**
**PONTARLIER, Fr. 22-63c; 10-778 (H4); 8-441c.**
**—, plateau, Fr. 15-566c.**
**Pontassieve, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a; 2-631d.**
**Pontaumur, Fr. 10-778 (F5).**
**Pont-Aven, Fr. 10-778 (C4).**
**Pontcharra, Fr. 10-778 (H5).**
**Pontchartrain, L. Phelypeaux, comte de 1-98a; 10-843b.**
**—, Paul Phelypeaux, seigneur de:** *see* Phelypeaux.
**Pontchartrain, lake, La. 17-54 (c-d6); 19-526b; 17-54c.**
**—, fort, Mich.:** *see* Detroit.
**Pont-Château, Fr. 10-778 (C4).**
**Pont Croix, Fr. 10-778 (B3).**
**Pont-d'Ain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).**
**— d'Antony, Fr. 10-778 (B6).**
**— de l'Arche, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-936c.**
**— de-Roide, Fr. 10-778 (H4).**
**— de-Vaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).**
**— de-Veyle, Fr. 10-778 (G4).**
**— du-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F5).**
**Ponte, Antonio da 2-412a.**
**Ponte, Jacopo da:** *see* Bassano.
**Ponte, It. 26-242 (II4).**
**—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).**
**— a Moriano, It. 17-95a.**
**PONTE (game) 22-63d.**
**Pontebba, It. 3-4 (C3)**
**—, pass 1-747d, 5-336d.**
**Ponte Corvo, prince of** *see* Charles XIV (king of Sweden and Norway).
**PONTECORVO, It. 22-63d; 15-4 (D4), 6-487a, 25-805d.**
**Pontécoulant, L. A. Le Doulcet, comte de 22-64a.**
**PONTECOULANT, L. G. LE Doulcet, comte de 22-63d.**
**—, P. G. Le Doulcet, comte de 22-64a; 2-813c.**
**Ponte Delgado, Az.:** *see* Ponta Delgada.
**— de Lima, Port. 22-139b.**
**Pontedera, It. 15-4 (C3).**
**Pontederia 16-325c.**
**Ponte do Sor, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).**
**PONTEFRACT, Yorks. 22-64b; 28-933 (D2); 10-131a; 13-728b; castle 23-759a, 22-64c; priory 3-416b.**
**Ponte Galera, It. 22-169a.**
**— Grande, It. 26-242 (E4).**
**Ponteland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).**
**Pontellidae 9-659b.**
**Ponte Rialto, Ponte Vecchio:** *see* Rialto, Vecchio.
**Ponterwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).**
**Pontes, Mdx.:** *see* Staines.
**Pontesbury, Salop 24-1021d.**
**Pontesford, Salop 24-1020b.**
**Ponte Serraglio, It. 17-95c.**
**— Toscolano, It. 4-498b.**
**— Tresa, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 17-304c.**
**PONTEVEDRA, Sp. 22-65b; 25-530 (A1).**
**PONTEVEDRA, prov., Sp. 22-65a; 25-530 (A1); 25-531d.**
**—, bay, Sp. 22-65b.**
**Pontèves, Jean de, comte de Carces:** *see* Carces.
**Pontgibaud, Fr. 10-778 (F5); chapel 1-20c; lead 22-674d.**
**Ponthierville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-926b.**
**—, zone, Bel.Cong. 6-927a.**
**Pontiac, Fr. Canad. 11-576 (D1); 10-802 (maps); history 1-11b; 5-933a; 9-504c.**
**Pontia, It. 23-625b.**
**Ponti, Ai, It.:** *see* Ai Ponti.
**PONTIAC (Indian chief) 22-65b; rising (1763-5) 20-116c.**
**Pontiac, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 14-308b.**
**PONTIAC, Mich. 22-66b; 18-372 (C-D).**
**—, Fr. 18-608 (D5).**
**—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 28-341c.**
**Pontiac, isls., It.:** *see* Ponza.
**Pontianac 12-744c.**
**Pontianak, Neth. 17-257 (A3); 4-258b; 4-260b.**
**—, div., Bor. 4-257 (A3).**
**Pontian group (geol.) 18-565b; 21-847a; 11-670a.**
**PONTIANUS (pope) 22-66b; 20-722a.**
**Pontia rapae:** *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
**Pontic, mts., Cauc. 15-955b.**
**Pontic, steppes, Russ. 7-449b.**
**Pontic Alps (Pt-C6).**
**PONTIFEX 22-66b; headdress 7-236b; institution 19-847a; interpretation of law 23-538d; lex Domitia de Sacerdotis (104 B.C.) 1-430b; privileges abolished 12-378d; records 6-766a, 2-61a; Sulian legislation 23-641a.**
**— maximus 22-66c; 14-637c.**
**Pontiff 23-535d.**
***Pontifical*** **(service book) 16-799b.**
***Pontifical*** **(Egbert) 7-186a.**
**Pontifical Act:** *see* Apostolic Sea.
**— Commission 7-640d.**
**— Family 7-643c.**
**— gloves 12-136d.**
**— Indiction:** *see* Roman Indiction.
**Pontigny, Fr. 28-923b.**
**Pontikonisi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E1).**
**—, isl., Crete 7-418 (A1).**
**Pontinat, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A-B2).**
**Pontine flexure 4-403a.**
**Pontine Marshes, It. 15-4 (D4):** *see also* Pomptine Marshes.
**Pontiothauma 11-517a.**
**Pontius (c. 245 A.D.) 13-519d** *(c. 1016)* **21-607c.**
**— Meropius Anicius Paulinus:** *see* Paulinus, St.
**—, Paul 16-722d.**
**— Pilate:** *see* Pilate, Pontius.
**Pontius Pilate's Bodyguard.** *see* Royal Scots.
**Pontius Telesinus 26-55a.**
**PONTIVY, Fr 22-66d; 10-778 (C3).**
**PONT-L'ABBÉ, Fr. 22-67a; 10-778 (B4)**
**—, riv., Fr 22-67a.**
**Pont l'Evêque, Roger of:** *see* Roger (archbp. of York)
**Pont l'Evêque, Fr. 10-775 (E3), 5-69d.**
**Pont l'Evêque cheese 7-750a; 7-751d (fig.).**
**Pontlevoy, Fr. 16-926b; battle (1016) 2-56b.**
**Pontlottyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).**
**PONTMARTIN, A. A. J. M. Ferrard, comte de 22-67a.**
**Pont Newydd, Wales 8-183d.**
**— Noyelles, Fr.: battle (1870) 17-604c.**
**Ponto, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).**
**—, lake, Jap. 15-952a.**
**Ponto 20-101b.**
**Pontobdella 16-366a; 5-799c; nephridia 5-798b.**
**Ponto do Sol, Cape Ver.Is. 5-254d.**
**Pontodrilus 8-825c.**
**PONTOISE (Briva Isarae), Fr. 22-67b; 10-778 (E3).**
**Pontolcon magnus 5-376a.**
**Ponton, Mungo 21-493b; 22-409b.**
**Ponton:** *see* Pontoon.
**Ponton d'Amécourt, Gustave 10-513c.**
**Ponton, Great, Lincs.:** *see* Great Ponton.
**Pontoon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).**
**—, bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).**
**PONTOON 22-67c; 4-958c.**
**Pontoosuc, Ill. 14-304 (A3).**
**—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-682c.**
**Pontoporia blainvillei:** *see* River Plate dolphin.
**Pontoppidan, Erik (1616-1678) 8-49c.**
**—, ERIK (1698-1764) 22-69c; 8-40d.**
**—, HENRIK 22-69d; 8-43d.**
**PONTORMO, JACOPO DA 22-69d.**
**Pontorson, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 8-648c.**
**Pontos 8-450c.**
**Pontoscolex 5-797a; 5-795d.**
**Pontotoc, Miss. 18-600 (D1); 18-600b.**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).**
**—, mts., Miss. 18-600 (C2-1); 18-599b.**
**— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).**
**— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).**
**Pont-Péan, Fr. 14-300d.**
**Pontpoint, Fr. 20-54a.**
**Pontremoli, E. 8-208a.**
**PONTREMOLI, It. 22-70a; 15-4 (B-C2); 10-937b.**
**Pontresina, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.**
**Pontrhydfendigaid, Wales 25-985b.**
**Pont-rhyd-galed, bridge, Wales 21-841d.**
**Pontrieux, Fr. 10-778 (C3).**
**Pontrilas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-356c.**
**Pont Robert, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).**
**Pont-Scorff, Fr. 10-778 (C4).**
**Pont-Ste-Maxence, Fr. 10-778 (F3).**
**Pont-St-Esprit, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 11-583d.**
**Ponts et Chaussées, Ecole des, Paris 10-786a.**
**Pont sur Seine, Fr. 19-232.**
**— sur Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3)**
**PONTUS, dist., Asia M. 22-70b; 26-760 (F-I2); 23-649 (B4); 17-225b; coins 19-886b; Hannibal'anus (A.D. 335) 6-989c; Hellenism 13-243a; tombs of kings 1-782a; trade (7th cent. B. C.) 18-76c.**
**PONTUS DE TYARD 22-71c.**
***Pontus et Sidoine*** **13-696d.**
**Pontus Euxinus:** *see* Black Sea.
**— Polemoniacus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (F2); 22-71b; 11-394b.**
**Pontvallain, Fr. 10-778 (E4); battle (1370) 13-894a.**
**Pont-y-Berem, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).**
**Pontyclun, Wales 16-830c.**
**Pont-y-Cymmer, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).**
**Pont-y-Cysyllte (aqueduct) 5-169a.**
**PONTYPOOL, Monm. 22-71c; 9-428 (V. E4), 18-728b.**
**—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).**
**PONTYPRIDD, Wales 22-71d; 9-428 (V. E4).**
**Ponttzgrom, Afg. 15-631d.**
**Ponui, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).**
**Ponwar, tribe:** *see* Punwar.
**Pony, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).**
**PONY 22-72a; 13-724a; polo 22-12b; racing 13-728d.**
**Pony Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).**
**— express 10-85a; 6-637a.**
**— truck 25-841c.**
**— wheels 27-161c.**
**Ponza, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b; battle (1435) 24-194a.**
**PONZA (Pontiae), isls., It. 22-72a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 15-5b.**
**Ponza di San Martino, count 15-61c.**
**Ponziglione, Armanno 14-593a.**
**P.O.O. (abbrev.) 1-30b.**
**POOD 22-72a; 28-490a; 28-493c.**
**Poodle 8-373a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).**
**Poojá:** *see* Pujah.
**Pookoo:** *see* Puku.
**Pool, Gerrit Thomas 2-958c.**
**Pool, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).**
**—, Yorks. 24-932 (C1).**
**—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).**
**—, riv., Lond. 16-938 (D3).**
**—, riv., Vict. 18-91c.**
**—, South, Dev.:** *see* South Pool.
**POOL (dict.) 22-72b.**
**— (game) 3-938b.**
**— (water) 26-685a.**
**Pooldoody, creek, Ire. 6-427a.**
**Poole, Frederick 18-100b.**
**—, Henry 24-507a.**
**—, John 24-229d.**
**—, Jonas 25-710b; 21-942b.**
**—, MATTHEW 22-72b.**
**—, PAUL FALCONER 22-72c.**
**—, Reginald Lane 22-73a; 3-248d.**
**—, REGINALD STUART 22-72d.**
**—, Sophia 16-168d.**
**POOLE (anc. La Pole), Dorset. 22-73a; 9-420 (III. C5); Civil War 8-436a; county corporate 7-317a.**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).**
**—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. D5); 4-333a.**
**—, harb., Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 22-957b.**
**—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).**
**Poole clay 8-434d.**
**Poolers, Ga. 17-752 (E3).**
**Poole's Hole (Poole's Cavern), cave, Derby. 4-893b; 5-579a; 21-105a.**
**Poolesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).**
**Poolesville, Okla. 20-58 (D3).**
**Poolewe, Scot. 24-412 (C2).**
**Pool of Muckart, Scot. 24-418 (D2).**
**Pools, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).**
**Poolthei, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).**
**Poolvash, bay, I. of M. 17-534d.**
**Poolville, Tex. 26-690 (K3).**
**Poombah:** *see* Tailor fish.
**POONA (Punah), India 22-73c; 14-382 (E-F10); observatory 19-960c; plague riots 4-190a; Sassoon hospital 19-266a; treaty (1817) 4-798a, 14-1a; Wellington's march (1803) 28-508b.**
**— (Puna), dist., India 22-73d.**
**Poonac 5-782b.**
**Poonahlite:** *see* Scolecite.
**Poonamallee, India:** *see* Punamallee.
**Pooncaira, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).**
**Poontoosuck, Mass.:** *see* Pittsfield.
**POOP (dict.) 22-73d; 24-879d**
**Poopallee, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).**
**Poopo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).**
**—, lake, Bol.:** *see* Pampa Aullaguas.
**Poor, Enoch 12-793c; 24-205b.**
**Poor, head, Ire. 14-744 (C5).**
**POORE (Poor), RICHARD 22-74a.**
**—, Major R. M. 1-702c.**
**— cricket 7-443b.**
**Poor-father 10-747a.**
**Poorfish, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).**
**Poorfork, Ky. 15-740 (E-F4).**
**Poor Fork, riv., Ky. 15-740 (E4).**
**Poor Hermits of Celestine 5-601a.**
**— Hermits of St Jerome:** *see* Jeronymites.
**Poor Knights, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).**
**— Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon:** *see* Templars, Knights.
**POOR LAW 22-74a; 5-887c; apprentices 2-229c; boarding-out system 4-95c; early organization 5-880c; Guardians, appointment of 22-74c; illegitimate children 3-499b, 1-301a; medical system,** *see also* **Poor relief; pension of officers of 21-120b; settlement 24-706c wages, influence on 28-234a.**
**— Law Act (1601) 22-75b.**

**Poor Law Act** (1845) 24-465b.
— Law Act (1889) 22-76b.
— Law Amendment Act (1834) 22-74b.
— Law Commission (1832) 22-74b.
— Law Commission (1905) 22-78c; 27-578d.
— Law Commissioners 22-74b.
— Men : *see* Ethionites.
— Men of Lyons : *see* Waldenses.
— Preachers 16-929b.
— Prisoners' Defence Act (1903) 7-952d.
— Rate 22-77c; 22-915c, Chalmers 5-810a.
— Rate Assessment and Collection Act (1869) 22-78b.
— Relief 22-75c, Chalmers' method 5-810b; Christian (early) 5-869d, France 10-799a; Germany 11-820c; Greece (anc.) 5-863c; Jews 5-869b; medical 22-76c, 5-884b, 13-797c; monasteries (English) 5-877c; municipal 5-880c; Rome 5-867a, 5-872a; Scotland 24-420c.
— Relief Act (1601) 2-229c.
*Poor Richard's Almanac* 1-712b; 11-29a.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate 11-299a.
Poort (dict.) 25-467b.
Poortvliet, Tak van 13-605b.
Poot, Hubert Cornelissen 8-725d.
P.O.P. (phot.) 21-519b.
Popa, falls, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-468 (E2); 19-633b.
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-838d.
Popadjé, mt., Aus.Hung 5-383b.
Po-pai, China 6-168 (I5).
Popalzai, tribe, Afg. 8-694c.
Popanoceras 5-693d.
**POPAYAN**, Colom. 22-80d; 6-701 (A4).
Pop corn 17-448c.
Popcum, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Pope, A. A. 7-684c.
**POPE, ALEXANDER** (actor-artist) 22-87a.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 22-82a; 9-632c; 24-229b; Addison 1-186c; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; alliteration 1-697b; Cibber 6-351c; epigrams 9-891a; epistles 9-702d; epitaphs 9-704c; Gay 11-540c; Hervey of Ickworth 13-404d; Letters 7-647c, 13-463c, 28-293a; Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley 18-746d; pastorals 20-893a; Philips 21-401a; Warton's edition of works 28-337a.
—, Lady Frances : *see* North, Frances North, baroness.
—, G. U. 26-388d.
—, **JANE** 22-87b.
—, **JOHN** 22-87b; at Bull Run (1862) 4-792b; Virginia (1862) 1-821b.
—, Joseph 5-166a.
—, T. Godfrey 25-599a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 22-87d.
—, William Jackson : stereoisomerism 25-894c; valency 27-849a.
Pope, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
**POPE'S**-81a; 23-495a; appeals 8-855a, 8-858c, 8-865b, 2-897c; burial 13-134b; canonization by 5-192b; dispensing power 8-313d; election 8-527c, 20-900b; exterritoriality 10-87a; infallibility 14-511b, 27-947d; surname 15-435a; throne 26-892b; vestments 27-1059a (fig.), 27-1057c. *See also* Papacy.
Pope (bird) : *see* Puffin.
— (fish) 21-133d; 2-29b.
— burning processions (1680-1681) 12-551b.
Pope-Hennessy, Sir John 23-738c.
**POPE JOAN** (game) 22-88a.
Popejoy, la. 14-732 (D2).
Popelin, Claudius 9-367a.
Popena, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Popé of San Juan 14-478b.
**POPERINGHE**, Belg. 22-88b; 3-668 (A2).
Popes Creek, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Popescu, Candianu 23-839b.
—, Radu 23-845d.
Pope's Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Nose, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Pope Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Pope v. Curl (1741) 7-1200d.
Pop-gun piot (1794) 9-552a.
Popham, Admiral 4-35d.
—, George 17-439a.
—, **SIR HOME RIGGS** 22-88b; signalling 25-70b.
—, **SIR JOHN** 22-88d.
— William 14-409d.
Popham, colony, Me. 12-256d.
Popie dredger 8-567d.
Popilia (zool.) 25-14c.
**POPILIA, VIA**, road, It. (Ariminum to Aquileia) 22-89a, 15-26 (C-D2), 22-925d.
—, **VIA**, road, It. (Capua to Regium) 22-88d; 15-27b.
Popillius Flaccus, Lucius 14-633c.
—, Laenas, Publius : *see* Laenas, P. Popillius.
Popilta, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Popincourt, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & E2); 20-810b.
**POPINJAY** 22-89a. *see also* Parrot.
— (Popingo) medal 2-364c.
Popio, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Popish Plot (1678) 19-938d; 9-541a; Charles II 5-915a; Green Ribbon club 12-551a; Roman Catholic peers 2-710d; Shaftesbury 24-762b.
Pop Iyan, mt., Carpathians 5-383b.
**POPLAR**, Lond. 22-89a; 16-938 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1); 18-753b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, pt., Can 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (A1), 24-732c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
**POPLAR** 22-89b; 16-975a; 10-659d, geological age 20-551a.
Poplar Bluff, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Poplarcreek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Poplar Creek, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Fields, Md. : *see* Emmitsburg.
Poplarflat, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Poplar Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Hospital for Accidents, Lond. 16-946c.
— Plains, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Poplarridge, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Poplarville, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Poplicola, P. Valerius : *see* Valerius (Publicola), P.
**POPLIN** 22-90c.
Popliteal artery 2-667d; aneurism 13-942a.
— glands 17-167c.
— space 1-942c.
Popliteus muscle 19-57d.
Popo Agie, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
Popocatepec, mt., Nic. : *see* Masaya.
**POPOCATEPETL**, mt., Mex. 22-90c; 18-318 (G-H2).
Popof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
Popoff (electrician) 26-535b.
Popokabaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Popoli, It. 15-4 (D3); 27-558c.
Popolo (dict.) 15-32a.
*Popol-Vuh* 18-330d.
Popon (abbot) 10-463c.
Poponesset, beach, Mass. 17-862 (G3).
Popotla, Mex. 18-348a.
Popov, A. 5-751d.
— (Russian trader) 3-776a.
Popova Shapka, mt., Turk. 3-258b.
Popovaya-Balka, Russ. 19-691b.
Popovopolye, plain, Aus. Hung. 4-279c.
Popovsti (Popovshchina) 23-886b.
Poppaea Sabina 19-381b; Otho 20-365d; temple wall 3-893a.
Poppel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Poppelsdorf, Ger. 4-209c.
**POPPER**, DAVID 22-91a.
Poppet-head : *see* Head-gear.
Poppig, Eduard 6-148a.
Popping crease 7-438a.
Poppitz, Aus. 28-992d.
Popple, William 16-846a.
Poppo (of Aquileia) 2-250a; (of Stavelot) 6-340d, 21-608a.
— (of Thuringia) 3-91d.
— (of Trier) 21-608a.
—, **ERNST FRIEDRICH** 22-91b
— von Osterna 18-104a.
**POPPY** (Papaver) 22-91b; 10-563b (fig), 10-571b (fig); 11-259c; Chinese cultivation 6-177d; in Greek religion 2-168a, 7-982a.
— anemone 2-3c, 16-687d
**POPPY HEADS** (arch) 22-91d; 28-793c
**POPPY OIL** 22-91d; 20-46a; 20-458a.
Poprád, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
—, riv., Hung 11-401c.
Popri (zool.) 25-143d
Popularaction (Quitamaction) 14-557a.
— Education, National Board of 3-640b.
— party (Church of Scotland) 24-463b.
— sovereignty (U.S.) 27-686a; 27-701a; 5-455d.
**POPULATION** 22-92a; Carey on 5-329a; census 5-662b, density 11-636c, Malthus 17-515b, internal migration 18-432a, and wages 28-232d.
Populin 12-142d; 24-68b.
Populist Party (U.S.) 10-182b.
**POPULONIUM**, It. 22-100b; 15-26 (C3), 15-4 (C3); 19-877c.
Populus (Rome) : *see* Patricians.
Populus (bot.) : *see* Poplar.
— alba : *see* White poplar.
— angulata : *see* Cottonwood
— balsamifera : *see* Balsam poplar.
— Canadensis : *see* Cottonwood.
— candicans : *see* Ontario poplar
— canescens : *see* Grey poplar.
— fastigiata : *see* Lombardy poplar.
— grandidentata : *see* Aspen.
— macrophylla : *see* Ontario poplar.
— monilifera 22-90b.
— nigra : *see* Black poplar.
— primaeva 21-778c.
— tremula : *see* Aspen.
— trepida : *see* Aspen.
Poque (game) 21-899c.
Poquelin, Jean Baptiste : *see* Molière.
Poquessing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M6-7); 21-367b.
Poquetanuck, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Poquonock, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 20-427a.
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Poradaha, India 14-376 (N8).
Poragarh, India 14-382 (I-K10).
Porak, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Porambonites 20-237c.
Porambonitidae 4-366a.
Poramocoiciodes : *see* Tryplasmoides.
Porangaba, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
Poraniidae 8-880b.
Poranthera 10-567c.
**PORBANDAR**, state, India 22-100d; 14-382 (C9); 22-100d.
Porbeagle 24-807c; 24-596a; 20-587b (fig.); brain 4-401b (fig.); fossil 3-453a; vertebra 24-594d.
Porbunder, Kathiawar : *see* Looe.
Porcari, Stephano 20-706b; 23-682d.
Porce, riv., Colom. 18-19b.
**PORCELAIN** 22-100d, 5-703b; in dentistry 8-50c, 8-52a. *See also* Ceramics.
— clay : *see* Kaolin.
— jasper 15-279b.
Porcelain tower, Nanking 19-162b; 6-215b.
Porcellanasteridae 8-880b.
Porcellio scaber 28-802b.
Porcelos, Diego Rodriguez 4-819a.
**PORCH** 22-100d; 2-393a; Queen Anne period 28-796a.
Porcher, E. A. 7-705a.
Porcher, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Porchester, barons : *see* Carnarvon, earldom of.
Porchester, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 4-589a; castle 10-175d.
Porcia (wife of Brutus) 3-911d; 4-696c.
Porcia, Basilica, building, Rome 23-592d, 3-471c.
Porcia, lex 5-279c.
Porcien (family) 6-7a.
Porcius Latro (rhetorician) : *see* Latro, Porcius.
Porco, Bol. 22-209c
Porcula salvania *see* Pygmy hog
Porcuna, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b
Porcupine, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, mt., Can 17-584 (A1).
—, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2)
—, mts., Mich. 18-372 (B4); 18-372a
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 28-945b.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
**PORCUPINE** 22-101b, 23-443d, hibernation 13-444b, respiratory system 23-187d, skull 23-438c (fig), spines 25-190a, U.S distribution 27-633c.
— anteater : *see* Echidna.
Porcupine Bank, sandbank, N.Atl.O. 9-908 (D5)
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Greek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
"Porcupine" (ship). dredging expedition 8-571a; 8-569c; 19-970c.
Porcupine grass 12-376b.
— wood 6-631d.
Pordage, John 21-373a; 5-97b
**PORDENONE, IL** 22-101d.
—, Odoric of : *see* Odoric of Pordenone.
**PORDENONE, It.** 22-102b; 15-4 (D1-2).
Pordoi, pass, Alps 1-747c.
**PORE** (dict.) 22-102b.
Porella 4-704b.
Porenzan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Porey-Smith, Marguerite 14-592d.
Porfido rosso antico 22-104b; 9-689c.
— verde antico 22-104c.
**PORFIRIUS, PUBLILIUS OPTATIANUS** 22-102b
Porgy (Porgie) *see* Sparidae.
Porhoët, viscounts of 23-459d.
Pori, Russ. : *see* Björneborg.
Porifera *see* Sponges.
Porimos oikos, building, Delos 7-972b.
Porion (distiller) 20-730c.
Porionuu, penin., Soc.Is. 26-356d.
Porirua, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Porism 22-102c; 8-288b.
Porismatic (Poristic) 9-709d.
Porites 2-104c.
— gaimardi 24-752c.
Poritidae 2-104d.
Porit 23-271; 27-266b; inspection (U.S.) 27-266b; tapeworm : *see* Taenia solium.
Porkhov, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
Porkka, V. 10-386c.
Porlamar, Venez. 27-990d.
Porlezza, It. 26-242 (G4); 6-794b.
Porlock, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 24-859b.
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Porman, Sp. 5-412d.
Pornic, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-925a.
Pornichet, Fr. 16-925a.
Pornocracy 6-340b.
Poro, isl., Gr. : *see* Poros.
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Ucayali.
Poro (secret society) : *see* Purrah.
Porocalus 8-99c.
Porocone 22-803a.
Porocyte 25-726a; 25-728c.
Porog, Russ. 21-875a.
Porogameae 5-485c.
Porogamy 2-11d.
Poroilsum, Hung. 23-648 (E2); 7-727b.
Poromya 16-124c; 16-120d.
Poromyidae 16-124c.
Poronai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
—, riv., Jap. 25-10 (K4); 24-54a.
Porongahau, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Porongos, lake, Arg. 2-462b; 24-193d.
—, mt., Chil. 1-963b.
Poronia 11-336a.
Poronup, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Poropetsu, riv., Jap. 28-920d.
Pororoca (tidal wave) : *see* Bore.
Poros (Assyrian king) : *see* Tiglath-Pileser III.
Poros, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
**POROS**, isl., Gr. 22-103c; 12-424 (E3), 12-430a.
Poroshkov, Ivan 21-290b.
Porospora 12-560c; 12-556d (fig)
Porosporidae 12-560c; 12-560a
Poros stone 2-832a.
Porostomata 11-523a.
Porotva, riv., Russ. 16-789b.
Poroxylon 20-537c.
Porphyra 1-593b, 1-597c.
**PORPHYRIO, POMPONIUS** 22-103d.
Porphyrio : *see* Purple waterhen.
Porphyriops 18-812b.
Porphyris, isl, Gr 7-709d.
Porphyrite 22-105a; 1-961d; 6-145b, 21-328c.
Porphyrius, Publilius Optatianus : *see* Porfirius.
Porphyrogenitus, palace, Constantinople 7-5c.
Porphyroid 22-718b.
— schist 22-718b.
**PORPHYRY** (Porphurios : scholar) 22-103d, 12-515c; 5-610b; Christianity criticized 19-376a, on death customs 9-306a, on flesh eating 2-713a, logic 16-905a; psychical phenomena 22-544a.
**PORPHYRY** (rock) 22-104b.
Porpighan, Corn. : *see* Looe.
Porpoise 14-160a, 14-1015b.
Porpitidae 14-160a.
**PORPOISE** 22-105c; 5-773d; 5-769b; fishery 10-434d; temperature 5-770c; tongue 17-524c.
— body oil 20-46b.
— hide 16-331c.
— jaw oil 20-46b; 20-50a.
**PORPORA, NICCOLA ANTONIO** 22-106b.
—, Paolo 10-141b; 23-721b.
Porquerolles, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6), 27-904d.
Porrentruy (Pruntrut), Switz. 26-242 (C2), 3-794d, revolt (1791) 3-795a.
Porretta, It. 2-162d; 23-433c.
Porrhoet, Alan de : *see under* Zouche.
**PORRIDGE** 22-106c.
Porringer 22-106c.
Porro, Ignazio 3-950b; 21-512d.
Porro prism 25-897d.
Porro's telemeter 22-890d.
Porsanger, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1), 22-915b.
**PORSENA** (Porsenna), **LARS** 22-106c, Rome besieged 23-619c, 13-692a; Scaevola legend 24-278b.
Porsgrund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Porsguen slates 8-125d (table).
**PORSON, RICHARD** 22-106d; 9-690d.
— prize 22-108a.
— scholarship 22-108a.
Porsuk Su, riv., Asia M. : *see* Tembris.
Port, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
**PORT** (dict.) 22-109c.
— (in curb bit) 23-988c.
— (in gun buffer) 20-221a.
— (nautical term) 25-794b.
— (shipping) 3-55b; 6-977c; port dues 9-458d; in war 28-312d.
— (wine) 28-726a; adulteration 14-233a, trade 20-138c; white port 28-726b.
Porta, B. 18-629d.
— Baccio della : *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
—, Costanzo 19-7d.
—, Giovanni Battista della : *see* Della Porta, G. B.
Porta, W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
— Asinaria, Maggiore, Romana, &c. : *see* Asinaria, Porta, &c.
— Capena, dist., Rome 23-607b.
— Caucasica, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Portachuelo, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Portaclov, Ire. 14-741 (B2).
Porta Cumana, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Port Adams, China 15-156 (B-C7); 17-553 (B5).
—, **ADELAIDE**, S.Aus. 22-109d; 2-960 (F6); 2-950b.
**PORTADOWN**, Ire. 22-109d; 14-744 (E2).
Portae Albanae, pass, Russ. As. : *see* Iron Gate.
— Caspiae, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
— Caspiae, pass, Russ.As. : *see* Iron Gate.

**PORTAELS, JEAN FRANCOIS** 22-110a ; 20-507c.
Portaferry, Ire. 14-744 (F2) ; 8-458c.
Portage, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3) ; 19-596a.
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A-B4).
**PORTAGE,** Wis. 22-110b ; 28-740 (D5) ; 20-349d.
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 18-372 (H4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5) ; 17-583d.
—, lake, Mich. 18-373 (E7).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Des Sioux, Mo. 18-608 (F3); treaty (1815) 4-22a.
— group 8-127a ; 8-126d ; 27-626c.
—Lake, canal, Mich. 18-372 (B2) ; 18-373c.
—**LA PRAIRIE,** Can. 22-110c ; 17-584 (B3).
Portageville, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Porta Hercynïae, Ger. : *see* Pforzheim.
Portal, Antoine 1-937a.
—, Sir Gerald H. : Abyssinia mission 1-937a ; 15-73c ; Uganda mission 27-562a.
—, Henri de 12-904b
Portal, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Port Albert, N.Z. 19 - 624 (E2).
— Albert, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Portal bracing 25-863d.
— cranes 7-371b.
**PORTALEGRE,** Port. 22-110c ; 20-530 (B3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 22-135a.
Portales, Diego 6-154d.
Portales, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Port Alexander, Ang. 1-320 (E6) ; 2-39c.
—Alfred, S.Af. 25-466 (H9) ; 5-232d.
**PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE Marie** 22-110d.
—, Joseph Marie 22-111a.
Port Allegany, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—Allen, La. 17-54 (a6) ; 3-521c.
Portalon, bay, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Portal vein 27-970c ; 27-971a ; obstruction 2-722c.
Port Angeles, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Porta Nigra, building, Trier 27-268b.
Portans Caput Larvae (astron.) : *see* Perseus.
Port Antonio, W.I. 15-133 (map) ; 15-133b.
—Appin, Scot. 24-418 (A1) ; 2-222d.
Porta Ravennate, Hugo de 4-786d.
Portaresci, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Portarlington, earls of 22-111a.
—, Henri de Massue, baron : *see* Ruvigny, marquis de.
**PORTARLINGTON,** Ire. 22-111a ; 14-744 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
**PORT ARTHUR,** Can. 22-111b ; 20-114 (B1) ; rainfall 20-114d.
—Arthur, Tas. : *see* Carnarvon.
—Arthur, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
—Arthur, canal, Tex. 26-690c.
—**ARTHUR,** China (Jap.) 22-111b ; 15-156 (B-C7) ; 17-553 (B5) ; capture (1894) 6-234b ; Russo-Japanese War (1904) 23-926b, 23-928b, 19-733a ; trenches 10-721c (figs.).
**PORTAS** (dict.) 22-111c.
Porta santa (St Peter's, Rome) 23-585c.
— Sarmatica, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Port Askaig, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-874a.
**PORTATIVE ORGAN** 22-111c.
**PORT AUGUSTA,** S.Aus. 22-111d ; 2-960 (F6).
—au Port, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—**AU PRINCE,** Hai. 22-112a ; 12-824 (A2) ; 12-825d ; fire (1843) 10-403a.
— Austin, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
**Port Authority, Lond.** : *see* Port of London Authority.
Port-aux-Basques, Nfld. 19-479 (A3) ; 24-19a.
Port-aux-Choix, Nfd. 19-484b.
Port Ballintrae, Ire. 14-744 (B1) ; 2-153a.
— Baltic, Russ. : *see* Baltic Port.
— Banes, W.I. : *see* Banes.
— Bannatyne, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 4-879a.
— Barre, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
— Bickerton, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—**BLAIR,** And.Is. 22-112a ; 4-34 (B7) ; 1-958a.
— Blakeley, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
— Blavet, Fr. : *see* Port Louis.
— Bolivar, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Bon, Sp. 25-530 (G1) ; 11-902c.
— Bouet, W.Af. : *see* Little Bassam.
— Bruce, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Burwell, Can. 20-114 (B3) ; 9-742a.
— Portbury, Som. 9-420 (III. B4).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Port Byron, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Byron, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Carbon, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Carlisle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 5-341b.
— Catherine, Russ. : *see* Alexandrovsk.
— Chalmers, N.Z. 19-624 (C6) ; 8-678a.
— Charles, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— Charlotte, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— Chester, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—**CHESTER,** N.Y. 22-112a ; 19-596 (C5).
— Chester, East, Conn. : *see* East Port Chester.
— Clarence, Alsk. 1-472 (D2) ; 1-474d.
— Clarence, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
— Clarence, Fernando Po 10-230c.
— Clinton, O. 20-26 (E1).
— Clyde, Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Colborne, Can. 20-114 (C3) ; 20-114c.
— Cornwallis, And.Is. 4-840 (E6) ; 1-955b.
— Credit, Can. 20-114 (C2).
— Crescent, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
— Créteil, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— Cros, isl., Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 27-904d.
**PORTCULLIS** (dict.) 22-112b.
— pursuivant 13-329a.
Port Cygnet, bay, Tas, 26-439d.
— Dalhousie, Can. 20-114 (C3-2) ; 20-118a.
— Daniel, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Darwin, Austr. : *see* Darwin.
— Davey, harb., Tas. 26-438d ; geology 26-439c.
— de Canfranc, pass, Pyrenees 2-313d.
— de France, N.Cal. : *see* Noumea.
— Dempster, W.Aus. 28-539c.
— de Paix, Hai. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
— Deposit, Md. 17-828 (G1).
— de Rivière, harb., Biarritz : *see* Refuge, port.
— Desire, Arg. : *see* Puerto Deseado.
— des Pêcheurs, harb., Biarritz : *see* Pêcheurs, port.
— Dickson, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-480d.
— Dinorwic, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 5-361a.
— Discovery, Wash. 28-354 (C1-2).
— d' Oo, pass, Fr. 13-72a.
— Douglas, Queens. 2-960 (H3) ; 22-732b.
— Dover, Can. 20-114 (C3) ; 9-742a.
— Downie, Scot. 24-424d.
— Durnford, harb., S.Af. 28-1051a.
— du Rol, gorge, Fr. 11-474a.
**PORTE (THE SUBLIME)** 22-112c ; 21-346a, 11-527d.
— Eads, La. 17-54 (E4) ; 17-54d.
— Edwards, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
— cochère 13-813a.
— de Hal, gate, Brussels 4-692d.
— d'Enfer, gorge, Belg.Cong. 6-915b.
— du Rois, gateway, Joigny 15-476c.
**Port Edgar, Scot.** 22-731d.
— Egmont, Falk.Is. 10-153a.
— Egmont hen 25-195c.
Porteira, rapids, Amazon 1-785 (map).
Portel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Port Elgin, Can. 20-114 (B2).
— Elgin, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Eliot, seat, Corn. 24-6b.
— Elizabeth, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—**ELIZABETH,** S.Af. 22-112c ; 25-466 (G-H9) ; 22-112a.
Portella, mt., It. 12-353b.
Port Ellen, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-874a.
— Elliot, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
Portencross, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
— castle, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Portendic, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Marsa.
— Old, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Jeil.
**PORTEOUS, JOHN** 22-113a.
Porteous Riots 22-113b ; 2-485c.
Porteous-roll (law) 22-111c.
Porter, A. B. 16-616b.
—, Anna Maria 22-116b.
—, **BENJAMIN CURTIS** 22-113c.
—, **DAVID** 22-113c ; 18-339d.
—, **DAVID DIXON** 22-113d ; American Civil War 1-822c, 4-932a, 4-827a, 28-923d.
—, **ENDYMION** 22-114c.
—, **FITZ-JOHN** 22-115b ; 24-708b ; 4-792d.
—, **HENRY** 22-115d.
—, **HORACE** 22-114c.
—, **HORACE** 22-116a.
—, **JANE** 22-116b.
—, **J. G.** 25-790b - 25-792a.
—, **MARY** 22-116d.
—, **PETER** 22-116d.
—, Sir Robert Ker 22-116c ; 26-341c.
—, William David 22-114c ; 19-265d.
Porter, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-26 (F2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. 4-754d.
—, riv., Yorks. 24-822d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Porter (ale) 3-643a ; 3-642d ; 3-219d.
Port Erin, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 8-447d.
Porterfield, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Porter Rhodes (diamond) 8-
Port Errol, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Porters, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek clay 18-599d.
Porter's Pass, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Porters Sideling, Pa. 21-106 (16).
Portersville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Porterville, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Porterwood, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Portessie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Port Essington, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Porte St Honoré, &c., gates, Paris : *see* St Honoré, &c.
Port-St-Etienne, Fr.W.Af. 24-641a.
**PORTEUS, BEILBY** 22-117a.
Port Eynon, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Eynon bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Eynon, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Portezuelo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Port Fairy, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
— Famine, Chil. 11-627a.
— Felix, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Port-fire 1-871a.
Port Florence, Br.E.Af. : *see* Kisumu.
**PORTFOLIO** (dict.) 22-117a.
Port Frederick, harb., Tas. 26-439a.
— Galera, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
— Gamble, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
— Gaurion, Arg.S. : *see* Gaurio.
— Gibson, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Gilbert, Wis. : *see* Racine.
— **GLASGOW,** Scot. 22-117a ; 24-418 (B3).
Portglenone, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Portgordon, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 4-721b.
Portgower, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Port Griffith, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Grosvenor, S.Af. 25-466 (I. K9).
Porth, Wales 23-270c.
**Port Hacking, N.S.W.** 26-280a ; 19-537d.
— Hamilton, harb., Kor. 6-202b.
— Hamilton, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E10) ; 15-908c.
Port-hand 4-807a.
Port Harrelson, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Havannah, New Hebrides 20-436 (M9).
— Haywood, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Porth Caered, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
**PORTHCAWL,** Wales 22-117b ; 9-428 (V. D5) ; 12-73d.
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Porthcuel, riv., Corn. 10-156c.
Port Herbert, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Henderson, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— Henri, Hal. : *see* Port au Prince.
— Henry, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 19-598a.
— Herald, C.Af. 23-260 (D3) ; 4-597b.
Porthetria dispar : *see* Gipsy moth.
Porthia, Corn. : *see* St Ives.
Porthill, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Port Hillsborough, W.Af. 12-79b.
Porthkerry, Wales 12-75c.
Porthleven, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 13-253b.
Porthllechog, Wales : *see* Bull Bay
Porthmus, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Porth Neigwl, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
**PORT HOPE,** Can. 22-117c ; 20-114 (C2).
— Hope, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Hopetoun, Edinburgh 24-424d.
Porthouse, Thomas 16-725a.
Porthskewet, Monm. : *see* Portskewet.
Porthtowan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
**PORT HUDSON,** La. 22-117c ; 17-54 (a5) ; siege (1863) 1-822d, 28-21d.
— Hudson group 18-600a.
— Hunter, harb., N.S.W. : *see* Newcastle.
—**HURON,** Mich. 22-117d ; 18-372 (H1) ; 12-400a.
Portia, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
**PORTICI,** Can. 22-118a ; 15-4 (B6) ; 5-753c.
**PORTICO** 22-118a ; 2-384a.
Porticulate 16-600b.
Porticus 22-118b.
— Deorum Consentium, Rome 23-596c.
— Octaviae, Rome 16-547b.
Portidje, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 23-826b.
**PORTIERE** 22-118b ; 7-650c.
Portillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
— Liso, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
Portinari, Beatrice : *see* Beatrice.
—, Folco 10-530c.
Portincross, castle, Scot. 15-790d.
Port Inglis, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Port-in-Sherrich, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Portio legitima 23-555a ; 23-575a ; lex Falcidia 2-77c.
Port Isaac, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Portishead, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5) ; 8-434d.
Portishead, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 25-389c ; 4-580c ; geology 25-389a.
**PORT JACKSON** (Sydney Harbour), N.S.W. 22-118b ; 19-538 (G4) ; 2-959c.
— Jackson shark 24-806b ; 24-596c ; 2-948c ; skull 14-259c.
— Jefferson, N.Y. 19-596 (G5-H4) ; 16-982b.
— Jefferson, O. 20-26 (B4) ; 9-742a.
—**JERVIS,** N.Y. 22-118c ; 19-596 (F4) ; 19-501d.
— Joli, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Kennedy, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Kent, N.Y. 1-193a.
Portknockie, Scot. 24-412(F2); 7-617a.
Port la Joie: *see* Charlottetown.
**PORTLAND, EARL OF** (title) 22-118c.
—, **WILLIAM BENTINCK,** 1st earl of 22-119a.
—, **W. H. CAVENDISH BENTINCK.** 3rd duke of 22-119b ; 9-549a ; 9-554c ; Lonsdale dispute 16-987c.
—, William John Cavendish Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of 22-119c.
**Portland, Ala.** 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 24-11d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3) ; 18-417b.
—, Dorset. : *see* Portland (Isle of), penin.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
**PORTLAND,** Me. 22-119c ; 17-434 (B5) ; 4-862d ; fire (1866) ; 10-402d ; newspapers 19-567d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6-7).
**PORTLAND,** Org. 22-120d ; 20-242 (C2) ; 20-243d ; 9-884d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
**PORTLAND,** Vict. 22-119c ; 28-38 (A3).
—, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (A3) ; 28-37d ; 26-442b.
—, canal, Alsk. 4-600 (C2) ; 1-473b.
—, cape, Me. 25-515b.
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, castle, Dorset. 22-121c.
—, gold mine, Colo. 7-466d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
**PORTLAND (ISLE OF),** penin. Dorset. 22-121c ; 9-420 (III. C5) ; geology 8-435a, 22-121d, 22-663d ; harbour 9-420 (III. C5), 22-121c, 7-70d, 4-477c.
—, prom., Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, race of, current, Eng. 22-121c.
— arrowroot 2-650a.
— Bill, pt., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 22-121c ; 9-455d.
— cement 5-654c ; 5-657a ; 6-837a.
—Creek, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B1).
**PORTLANDIAN GROUP** 22-121d ; 11-670b ; 15-569a.
Portland Kalk, Lower 22-122b.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Oolite 22-121d.
— Sand 22-122a.
— screw 22-122a.
— vase 12-99c ; 2-699b ; 11-567c.
Port Latour, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Lavaca, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
Portlaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 28-369b.
Port Lawrence, O. : *see* Toledo.
— Leavell, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Portlemouth, East, Dev. : *see* East Portlemouth.
Portlethen, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 15-801b.
Port Leyden, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Port light 8-638a.
— Limon, C.R. : *see* Limon.
— Lincoln, S.Aus. 2-960 (E7) ; 25-493a.
**PORTLOCK, JOSEPH ELLISON** 22-122b.
Portlock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Port Logan, Scot. 24-412 (C5) ; cod 6-632c.
— Lokko, S.L. 11-204 (B5) ; 25-55c.
— Los Angeles, Cal. 5-8 (D4) ; 5-15a.
— Louis, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7) ; 10-151d.
— Louis, Fr. 10-778 (C4) ; 17-8b ; 10-836b.
— Louis, Maur. 17-271 (C5) ; 17-913a ; 17-915a ; storming of (1810) 6-423a.
— Luchdach, Scot. 4-878d.
— Lyttelton, W.Aus. 28-354 (C2).
— Macquarie, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—Madison, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Portmadoc, Wales 9-428 (V. C2) ; 5-361a ; 7-434b.
Portmagee, Ire. 14-744 (A5) ; 15-753b.
Portmahomack, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
**PORTMAHON** (Mahon, Puerto Mahón, Portus Magonis), Sp. 22-122c ; 25-530 (G-H3) ; 18-554c ; 17-393a ; climate 25-530a ; foundation 5-425b.
—Mahon, dist., Sp. 3-249c.
— Maitland, Can. 19-831 (A3) ; 9-742a.
Portman, Sp. : *see* Porman.
Portman of Bryanston, viscounts 3-779a.
—, William (of Pylle) 3-779a.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**PORTMANTEAU** (dict.) **22**-122d.
Port Maria, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Portmarnock, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Port Mary House, Scot. **24**-412 (E5).
— Mathurin, Ind.O. **23**-449d.
— Matilda, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
— Matoilla, Port.E.Af. **7**-655c.
— Maubert, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Meadows, Andaman Is. **1**-955c.
— Medway, Can. **19**-831 (B2-3).
— Melbourne, Vict. **18**-90 (map); **18**-91c.
— Melville, Port.E.Af. **7**-942a.
Portmoak, Scot. **15**-824c; **10**-331b; priory **16**-508a.
Port Montgomerie, Scot.: *see* Port Patrick.
— Morant, Jam. **15**-133 (map).
Portmore, 1st earl of **11**-941c.
Portmore, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **21**-38d.
Port Moresby, N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
— Morien, Can. **19**-831 (E1).
— Morris, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
— Morris, N.Y. **19**-596 (I2).
— Mouton, Can. **19**-831 (B3).
Portmuck, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Port Mulgrave, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
— Murry, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
Portnacroish, Scot. **2**-222d.
Portnafrankagh, inlet, Ire. **14**-744 (A2).
Portnahaven, Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
Port Natal, S.Af.: *see* Durban.
— Neches, Tex. **26**-690 (C2).
Portneuf, riv., Can. **22**-724 (C2).
Port Nicholson, harbour, N.Z. **19**-624c; **28**-513b; **19**-629a.
— Nolloth, S.Af. **25**-466 (C7); **5**-232d.
— Norris, N.J. **19**-502 (B5).
Porto, It.: bishopric **5**-321d; **15**-18a; **7**-187a.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
—, gulf, Cors. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-199c.
—**ALEGRE**, Braz. **22**-123a; **4**-440 (B7); **4**-446d.
Portobello, Pan. **5**-678 (C6); **1**-800d; **20**-665a; capture (1668) **4**-710b, **18**-833c; capture (1739) **3**-444a.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940c.
Porto Bolte, Sardinia **15**-4 (B3).
**PORTOCARRERO, L. M. F. de 22**-123c.
Portocelo, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
Porto Ceresio, It. **26**-242 (F5); **27**-905d.
— Cimanova, It. **15**-4 (E3).
— Clementino, It. **7**-173d.
— Conte, It. **1**-653c.
— da Caxoeira, Braz. **4**-440 (E7).
— da Cruz, Mad. **17**-281c.
— d'Anzio, It. **15**-4 (D4).
— d' Ascoli, It. **2**-723b.
— de Moz, Braz. **4**-440 (F2).
— di Favone, Cors.: *see* Favone.
— di Fecanati, It. **22**-207c.
— d'Ischia, It. **15**-4 (B6).
— dos Cazaes, Braz.: *see* Porto Alegre.
— Draco: *see* Pciracus.
— Empedocle, Sic. **15**-4 (D6).
— Ercole, It. **20**-161c.
— **FARINA**, Tun. **22**-123d; **1**-643 (D1).
— Farina, lake, Tun.: *see* Ghar-el-Melh.
Port-au-Foil **5**-55a.
— of Colpa, Ire.: *see* Drogheda.
Portoferraio, Elba **15**-4 (C3); **9**-161a; **18**-37c.
Portofino, It. **22**-899a.
Port of London Act (1908) **16**-950b.
— of London Authority **16**-950c.
— of London Bill (1904) **16**-950b.
— of Menteith, Scot. **18**-146b.
— of Ness, Scot. **24**-412 (B1); **16**-526a.
Porto Fossone, It. **1**-192c.
— Franco, Braz. **4**-440 (G4).
— Franco, Braz. **4**-440 (G3).
Port of Roanoke, N.C.: *see* Edenton.
— of Spain, W.I. **28**-544 (B4); **27**-285b; fire (1895) **10**-403b; volunteers **27**-285b.
Portogallo, arch, Rome **23**-606a.
Porto Grande, C. Verde Is.: *see* Mindello.
Portogruaro, It. **15**-4 (D2); **6**-835a.
Porto Imperial, Braz. **4**-440 (G4).
— Inglez, C. Verde Is.: *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz.
Portois (countship) **10**-931a.
Portolano maps **17**-641b.
Porto Leone, Gr.: *see* Pciracus.
— Longone, It. **9**-161a.
Portomaggiore, It. **9**-338a.
**PORTO MAURIZIO**, It. **22**-123d; **15**-4 (B3)
—Maurizio, prov., It. **15**-6c; **15**-9c.
— Novo, Dah. **11**-204 (G5-H6); **7**-125b.
— **NOVO**, India **22**-124a; **14**-382 (H-I14); **14**-33b.
— Novo, lagoon, Dah. **11**-204 (G5-H6); **7**-734c.
— Novo, prov., Dah. **7**-736a; **2**-52b.
— Plata, Hai. **12**-824 (B1); **24**-194d; **24**-194c.
— Praya, C. Verde Is. **26**-30c.
— Quieto, bay, Aus. **14**-886d.
Port Oram, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
— Orange, Fla. **10**-540 (F2).
Porto Raphti, Gr.: *see* Prasiac.
Port Orchard, Wash. **28**-354 (A4); **28**-356c.
Porto Ré, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
— Recanati, It. **27**-793a.
Port Orford, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
—Orford cedar **7**-694b; **5**-595b; **12**-760d.
**PORTO-RICHE, GEORGES de 22**-124a.
**PORTO RICO** (Puerto Rico), Isl., W.I. **22**-124b; **22**-124 (map); **15**-4 (B2); Carib antiquities **1**-817b; civil government **6**-416b; forest **10**-656b; Industries **26**-47b, **6**-630a, **6**-647d; and U.S. **17**-257d, **27**-73a, **25**-597d.
— Rico trench, Atl.O. **19**-972d.
Portorian **19**-994a; **25**-218d; **10**-349a.
Portoro **22**-127d.
Portos (race) **10**-80c.
Porto Santa-Luci, C. Verde Is. **5**-253 (map); **5**-255a.
— San Giorgio, It. **15**-4 (D-E3); **17**-690c; **10**-278c.
— Santo, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-283b.
— Santo, bay, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
— Santo, isl., Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map); **17**-280d; **17**-281d.
Portoscuso, Sard. **15**-4 (B5); **5**-342d; **14**-292a.
Porto Seguro, Francisco, visconde de: *see* Varnhagen.
Porto Seguro, Braz. **4**-440 (I6); **3**-210c; **4**-454a.
— Seguro, Togo **11**-204 (G5-6); **26**-1046d.
— Talamone, It. **21**-645c.
— **TORRES**, Sard. **22**-127c; **15**-4 (B4); *see also* Turris Libisonis.
— Valtravaglia, It. **26**-242 (F5).
— Vecchio, Cors. **15**-4 (B4); **7**-199c.
— Vecchio, gulf, Cors. **7**-199c.
**PORTOVENERE** (Portus Veneris) **22**-127d; **15**-4 (B2); **15**-26 (B2).
Portovesme, Sard. **14**-292a; **24**-213c.
Porto Vigio, Eo. **8**-911 (A-B2); **8**-917a.
Port Patrick, Scot. **24**-412 (C5); **25**-983d; geology **28**-628b.
— Penn, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
— Perry, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
— Peter, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Philip, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Phillip, bay, Vict. **28**-42c; **28**-37d.
— **PHILLIP**, harb., Vict. **22**-127d; **28**-38 (C3); **10**-520c; **18**-90c.
— **PIRIE**, Vict. **22**-127d; **2**-960 (F6); **2**-950b; **19**-541a.
Portpool, manor, Lond. **14**-386d; **13**-582a.
Portquin, bay, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
Portraine, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); geology **5**-300c; **8**-618a.
**PORTRAITURE 22**-123a; **20**-475a; brasses **4**-434c; British **20**-474c, **20**-500d; effigies, monumental **9**-10b; Etruscan **9**-859d; Greek **12**-486c, **12**-491b; plumbago drawings **21**-855a; Roman **23**-478a; Van Dyck **27**-890b; terra-cottas (Florentine) **26**-657c; wax figures **28**-430c.
Port Reading, N.J **19**-502 (A3).
Portreath, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **22**-970b.
Portree, Scot. **24**-412 (H2); **25**-85c.
Port-reevo **16**-966a; **17**-937d; **4**-269b.
Port Remove Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Republic, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
— Republic, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
— Republic, Va. **28**-118 (D2); battle (1862) **24**-836a, **1**-820d.
— Républicain, Hai.: *see* Port au Prince.
— Rex, Cape Col.: *see* East London.
— **RICHMOND, N.Y. 22**-130a; **19**-596 (H3).
— Richmond, Sus. **2**-960 (F2).
— Rowan, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
— Royal, Can.: *see* Annapolis.
— Royal, Jam. **15**-133 (map); **15**-134c; **15**-133d.
— Royal, Ky. **15**-740 (C-D2).
— Royal, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H4).
— Royal, S.C. **25**-500 (B4); **22**-130d.
— Royal, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
— **ROYAL**, abbey, Fr. **22**-130a; **10**-841d; **25**-130d; Nicole **19**-663a; Pascal **20**-879a.
— **ROYAL**, isl., S.C. **22**-130c; **25**-500 (B3).
— Royal Sound, S.C. **25**-500 (B4); **22**-130c.
— Royal des Champs, Société de **11**-132c.
**PORTRUSH**, Ire. **22**-131a; **14**-744 (E1); **25**-48b; **27**-121a; geology **2**-153b, **14**-745d.
**PORT SAID**, Egy. **22**-131b; **9**-22 (D1); **9**-23d; **9**-25a; British occupation (1802) **9**-21a; harbour **12**-937d, **4**-476c; quarantine regulations **22**-710d; water supply **26**-24a, **14**-876b.
— Ste Marie, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— St John, Af. **25**-466 (I8); **5**-215d; **15**-630a.
— St Louis du Rhône, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
— St Mary, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **17**-534d.
Portsall, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Portsalon, Ire. **14**-744 (D1); **8**-413d.
Port-Salut cheese **7**-750a.
Port Sandwich, New Heb. **20**-436 (M8).
— Saunders, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
— sanitary authority **9**-435c.
— San Luis, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
— Savanne (Souillac), Maur. **17**-271 (C5); **17**-914a.
Portsburgh Easter, dist., Scot. **8**-943d.
— Wester, dist., Scot. **8**-943d.
Portscatho series **7**-180a.
Portsea, Hants. **22**-132b.
—, Scot. **25**-206b.
—, isl., Hants **9**-420 (III. E5); **22**-132 (map); **22**-132a.
Port Seisal, Mad.Is. **17**-281 (map).
— Seton, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **16**-796c; **22**-308c.
— Shepstone, S.Af. **25**-466 (K8); **19**-255a.
— Shestakov, Kor.: *see* Shestakov.
— Simpson, Can. **4**-600 (C2); **19**-831a; **4**-39a.
Portskerra, Scot. **26**-170a.
Portskewet, Monm. **18**-728d; **18**-729a.
Portsladc, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
— by Sea, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-1166c.
**PORTSMOUTH (EARLS OF) 22**-131c.
—, **LOUISE DE KEROUALLE**, duchess of **22**-131c.
**PORTSMOUTH**, Hants. **22**-132b; **22**-133 (map); **9**-420 (III. E5); Belgae in **3**-668b; fires (1760–1770) **10**-401c; harbour **9**-420 (III. E5), **22**-132 (map), **22**-132a; illegitimacy statistics **3**-403a; marine depôt **17**-720a; Royal Naval College **27**-63c, **18**-423d; siege (1642) **28**-283b, **12**-259a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Mich.: *see* Bay city.
**PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 22**-132d; **19**-490 (F5); **19**-491a; **10**-402c; treaty (1905) **15**-250a; **17**-786c.
**PORTSMOUTH, O. 22**-133b; **20**-26 (D7).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (C-D2); **19**-535a.
**PORTSMOUTH, Va. 22**-133c; **28**-118 (F4).
Portsmouth, W.I. **28**-544 (A3); **8**-402b.
Port Soderick, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A3); **8**-447d; **17**-535d.
— Sorell, harbour, Tas. **26**-439a.
Portsoy, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **3**-314c; **24**-676b.
Port Stanley, Can. **20**-114 (B3); **6**-915b; **9**-742a.
— Stanley, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
— Stephens, N.S.W. **2**-953c.
— Stewart, Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **16**-972c.
— **SUDAN** (Mersa Sheikh Barghut), Sud. **22**-133d; **26**-9 (D2).
— Sunlight, Ches. **16**-139 (B3); **3**-233c; **13**-818d; **6**-90c.
— sur-Saône, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Swettenham, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5); **17**-480b; **17**-465a.
Portswood, Hants. **25**-491 (map).
Port Talbot, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
— Talbot, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **27**-604b; **12**-74c.
— Tampa, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Tennant, Wales **26**-181a.
— Tewfik, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
— Tobacco, Md. **17**-828 (E3).
— **TOWNSEND**, Wash. **22**-134b; **28**-354 (C1); **28**-355c.
— Treverton, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Portuary (breviary): *see* Portas.
Portucalia, anc. prov., Eur.: *see* Portugal.
Portugal, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3); **24**-640d; French capture (1677) **24**-642b.
Portuense, fort, Rome **15**-4 (E1).
Portuensis, Porta, gate, Rome **22**-901d.
—, Via, road, It. **15**-26 (B6); **15**-4 (E2).
**PORTUGAL**, country, Eur. **22**-134b; **25**-530 (map); archaeology **2**-353b; army and navy **22**-139b, **2**-624c, **23**-333a; art **22**-136c, **20**-515a, **21**-799d; ceramics **5**-741a; climate **22**-135c; coinage and currency **22**-138a, **18**-706c, **19**-859b; colonies **22**-138d; communications **22**-136d, **9**-917d, **25**-852a; education **22**-139a, **27**-757b, **25**-312d; finance **22**-138a, **22**-154b, **19**-269b; flags **10**-461c; fleet **16**-647c (table), **10**-648a; freemasonry **11**-84d, **22**-150c; geology **22**-135b, **20**-236b; insurance **14**-664d; libraries **16**-574d; life-boat service **16**-605b; newspapers and periodicals **19**-581a, **21**-161d; observatories **19**-958b; orders of knighthood **15**-866a; patron saint **11**-736c.
—: *Commerce and Industry* **22**-137a; **27**-602b; **28**-816b; cork **7**-160a; cotton imports **7**-278c; shipping **24**-872 (table); trade organizations **27**-140c; wine **28**-717b, **28**-726a.
—: *Constitution and Law* **22**-138b; **22**-154c; **22**-155c; **20**-980d; charter (1826) **22**-152b, **22**-153b; constitution (1822) **22**-151d; corn laws **7**-178a; **22**-137a; monuments law **18**-801a; patent law **20**-908b; penal system **22**-368d, **5**-281b, **8**-60b; press laws **22**-303c.
—: *Language* **25**-573a; **25**-577b; **23**-508c; Camoens' influence **5**-119b; dictionaries **8**-193b, **25**-578d; loan-words in English **9**-596c.
—: *Literature* **22**-155d; Brazilian writers **4**-452c; drama **22**-157c, **8**-510a, **22**-161c foll.; epics **9**-682c, **22**-160b; Italian school (16th cent.) **23**-991b; pastoral poetry **20**-896d; romances **22**-156d, **1**-777a.
—: *Population and Religion* **22**-136a; **22**-139a; emigration **18**-428c; illegitimacy **14**-351a; Lisbon patriarchate **22**-149c; national church established **9**-787d; republican anticlericalism (1910) **22**-155c.
—: *History* **22**-139c; (maps) **9**-916, **9**-920; Abyssinian relations (16th cent.) **1**-89d; African colonization **1**-332a, **1**-336d, **7**-736c: *see also* Angola *and* Portuguese East Africa; Arabian conquests **2**-267d, **2**-269d; Brazilian relations (1500–1825) **4**-454a foll.; Ceylon settlements **5**-784a, **15**-12c; Dutch colonial wars **17**-469c, **4**-456a foll.; English alliance: *see* English History; Indian empire **2**-755d, **15**-404c, **12**-160b; Japanese relations (1542) **15**-124c; Malay archipelago **17**-469a; maritime discoveries **11**-625b, **13**-296a, **11**-433c; Peninsular war: *see that heading*; Pombal's reforms **22**-48b, **3**-345d, **4**-457b; Siamese relations (16th cent.) **25**-7c; slavery **25**-221d, **26**-224c foll., **24**-48d; Spanish Succession War **25**-607a.
Portugal cabbage **4**-915b.
Portugal Cove, bay, Nfld. **19**-479 (D3).
Portugalete, Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **22**-209c.
— Sp. **3**-930c.
Portugal laurel **16**-283b.
Portuguesa, riv., Venez. **27**-989 (B2); **27**-988c; **2**-236d.
—, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
**PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA** (Mozambique) **22**-163d; **25**-466 (map); industries and commerce **22**-165d, **17**-65c, **25**-465c; languages **3**-359d.
—: *History* **22**-166b; **1**-341d foll.; Delagoa Bay dispute **7**-942b, **25**-477a; Lourenço Marques railway **17**-65d; Monomotapa **18**-731d, Rhodesian relations **11**-544d, **23**-252a; Tete neutral agreement (1906) **25**-483b.
— **GUINEA**, W.Af. **22**-168a; **11**-204 (map); **1**-348a.
— man-of-war (zool.) **14**-160c.
*Portuguese Nun, Letters of a* (Marianna Alcoforado) **1**-525a; **22**-160d.
Port Usken, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Portulaca grandiflora **22**-666c.
— oleracea **13**-767a.
Portumna, Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **11**-431d; **14**-769d.
Portumnus (myth.): *see* Portunus.
Portunidae **7**-356c.
Portunion, Can. **24**-114 (C2).
**PORTUNUS** (myth.) **22**-169a; **23**-602d.
Portunus (zool.): *see* Swimming crab.
— puber: *see* Velvet swimming crab.
**PORTÚS** (Portunus Augusti), It. **22**-169a; **15**-26 (C-D4). *See also* Ostia.
— Aedro, It. **6**-235a.
— Alkum, Sp. **1**-643d.
— Argous, It.: *see* Protoferraio.
— Artabrorum, bay: *see* Corunna, Sp.
— Blendium: *see* Santander, Sp.
— Cale, Port. **20**-139a.
— Delphini, It.: *see* Portofino.
— Gaditanus: *see* Puerto Real, Sp.
— Herculis Monoeci, Fr. **15**-26 (A3): *see also* Monaco.
— Lemanis, Rom.Brit.: *see* Lympne.
— Luguidonus, Sard. **15**-26 (B-C4).
— Magonis: *see* Port Mahon.
— Magnus, Alg. **1**-645c.
— Magnus, bay, Sp.: *see* Betanzos.
— Mauritii, It. **15**-26 (B3).
— Mercatorum: *see* Copenhagen, Den.
— Pisanus, It. **15**-26 (B-C3).
— Pisanus: *see* Taganrog, Russ.
— Sindicus, Russ. **4**-286b.
— Syracusanus, Cors.: *see* Porto Vecchio.
— Veneris, Fr.: *see* Port-Vendres.
— Veneris, It.: *see* Portovenere.
Port Valais, Switz. **23**-271c.
— Valdez, Alsk.: *see* Valdez.
— **VENDRES**, Fr. **22**-169c; **10**-778 (F6).
— Victor, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F7).
— Victoria, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2).
— Victoria, China: *see* Tairen.
— Victoria (Mahé), Seychelle Is. **24**-752c; **24**-751c; botanic station **24**-752b.
— Victoria, Kent **24**-822c.
— Vieux, harb. Fr. **3**-848d.
Portville, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
Port Vincent, La. **17**-54 (b6).
— **Waikato, N.Z. 19**-624 (E2).

Port Washington, Fla. 10-540 (C9)
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
— Washington, O. 20-26 (H4).
— Washington, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
— Weld, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
— William, O. 20-26 (C5).
— William, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 22-628d.
— William, inlet, Falk.Is. 10-151d.
— Williams, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Port-wine stain: *see* Naevus.
Port Wing, Wis. 26-112d.
Porum, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
PORUS (Indian prince) 22-169c; 17-222d.
Porus, W.I. 15-133 (map).
*Porus* (Racine): see *Alexandre le Grand.*
Porvoo, Russ.: *see* Borga.
Poryechie, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
Porzana: *see* Crake.
Porzezinski, M. 21-902a.
PORZIO, CAMILLO 22-169c; 14-906d.
—, SIMONE 22-169d.
Porzo (pseud.): *see* Agai, Adolph.
Posa, Louis 13-929d.
Posada, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Posada Herrera, José de 25-560b.
Posadas, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 18-579b.
—, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Posadowsky, bay, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Posas, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Posasin: *see* Busine.
Posavina, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
Posch, Eugen 13-930c.
Poschiavino, riv., It. and Switz. 12-603b; 1-183d.
Poschiavo, Switz. 26-242 (I4); 27-866b.
Posco, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Posé, China: *see* Paise.
Posé (dominoes) 8-404c.
Poseidcion, cape, Asia M. 8-207d.
Poseidcon (chron.) 6-313a.
Poseidippus (dramatist): *see* Posidippus.
POSEIDON 22-169d; 19-140d; Amphitrite 1-893a; Amymone 1-900d; Athena 2-883a; Calauria given to 22-103c; Demeter 7-981a, 18-634c; Paestum temple 2-379a; Pegasus 21-96b; statue by Lysippus 17-184c; Sunium temple 26-103a; trophies of naval victories 27-306a.
— Hippios 22-170b; 7-981b; 7-23d.
Poseidonius (philosopher) 2-722d.
POSEN (Poznan), Ger. 22-171; 11-808 (F2); Collegium Lubranskiego 21-923c; fire (1803) 10-401d; fortification 10-693d; town hall 2-421a; treaty (1896) 11-681a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
POSEN, prov., Ger. 22-170c; 11-808 (F2); 22-524 (map); 11-822c; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland; history 22-171a, 11-876b.
"Posen" (warship) 24-902b; 24-905b.
Posendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Posepny, Franz 18-503b.
Poseur, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 22-687b.
Posey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Poseyville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Posgan, Turkest. 28-904b.
Po-shan (Po-shan-hien), China 12-105b.
Poshekhon, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 28-907b.
Poshtin (costume) 1-314a; 14-419a; 21-193b.
Posia, dist., Jap. 10-670b.
POSIDIPPUS (dramatist) 22-172a; 8-492c.
— (epigrammatist) 22-172b.
Posidium, cape, Chios 6-236c.
—, cape, Maced. 12-440 (B5).
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Posidonia, It.: *see* Paestum.
Posidonia (zool.): *see* Posidonomya.
Posidoniella laevis 21-87d.
Posidonien beds 15-569c.
POSIDONIUS (philosopher) 22-172b; 25-949c; 23-659a; on figure of earth 8-801d; on tides 26-943b, 4-930a.
Posidonomya 5-311c.
— Becheri 7-617c; 21-87c; 28-924a.
— Bronni 15-569b.
— group 7-617d.
— membranacea 21-87c.
Posilipo, cape, It. 15-4 (B6); 19-181b; tunnel 5-123a.
Posio (giant) 11-926c.
Positano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Position (psychol.): Herbart's theory 13-230b.
Positional signs (psychol.) 22-566c.
Position-finder: *see* Range-finder.
Position mère (billiards) 3-937b.
Positive (phot.) 21-487d.
— column (eloc.) 6-881b.
— elements: *see* Electro-positive elements.
— law: *see under* Law.
— misprision: *see* Misprision.
— ORGAN 22-172c.
*Positive Philosophy* (Comte) 6-818a; 6-820c; 25-324a.
Positive prescription (Scots law) 22-297b.
— rays (phys.) 25-630a; 6-889d; 27-836c.
— Society, The 6-817d.
— theology: *see* Dogmatic theology.
POSITIVISM 22-172d; 18-237d; 6-815c; F. Harrison's work 13-23c; Humanitarianism 12-720c; immortality doctrine 14-338b; Littré's influence 16-795a; materialist tendencies 18-227a; metaphysics 21-444d; Nihilism influenced 19-687a; Temple's position 26-362c.
Posology (logic) 6-462b.
— (med.) 13-645d.
Posolskoe, Russ.As.: *see* Misovaya.
Posonikov, Ivan 23-917a.
Pospolite ruszenie 21-906b.
POSSE COMITATUS 22-173a; in army 2-611a.
Posselt (journalist) 19-577d.
Possession: *see* Possession.
Possession, isl., Cape Col. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-520c.
—, isl., Queens. 2-959d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
POSSESSION (anthropol.) 22-174c; 8-123c; 25-1063b; Arunta beliefs 27-30d; Christ's dealings with 15-350c; divination 29-142d; early Christian belief 8-6b; exorcism 10-80a; Hebrew prophets 22-442a; purification 22-660c; Roman Catholic doctrine 27-9c; trance 27-168b.
POSSESSION (law) 22-173a; Factors Act 10-122b; Roman law 23-532a, 22-295b; seisin of freehold 24-589c; writs of 28-850c, 10-62c.
Possessores (Rom.) 1-384a.
Possessoris (potter) 20-266d.
Possessory judgment 22-174c.
— lien 16-595b.
Possevino, Antonio 26-201c.
Possibilists 25-306a.
Possiet, bay, China 17-553a.
Possil, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
POSSNECK, Ger. 11-803 (III. pII).
Posso, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Post, S.At. 25-466 (K2).
Post, A. H. 15-583b; 15-586b.
—, Pieter 12-280c; 12-818c.
—, Régis 24-427b.
Post, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
POST (dict.) 22-175d.
— (mining): *see* Sandstone.
— (news sheet) 19-549c.
— (size of paper) 27-545a.
Posta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Postage stamp 22-181a; 22-190c; Hill, Rowland 13-466b; on postal orders 22-187a; post office savings bank system 22-188a; study and collection: *see* Philately
Postal Conference (1897) 22-185d.
— delivery 22-182b.
— order 22-187a.
— revenue: England 22-179a; 22-180b; France 22-193c; United States 22-195c.
— Savings Banks (U.S.) 24-248b.
Postal trade 1-240a.
— Union Congress 22-185d.
— Union, International 22-194d.
Post-and-lintel (arch.) 27-115b.
POST AND PAIR (game) 22-196b; 21-899c.
— AND POSTAL SERVICE 22-176a; Australia 22-194c; Babylonia 3-103b; cables 26-528b; caliphate 5-33d; England 22-182a; Fawcett, Henry 10-216d; France 22-194a; franking of letters 11-23b; Germany 22-194d; Hill, Rowland 13-466a, 22-180b; Hungary 22-194c; international law regarding 19-413b, 7-33b; Italy 22-195b; Japan 15-195c; London postal system 16-945b; Mulready envelope 18-965c; opening of letters 4-920a, 28-327d; payment through 20-875a; quarantine regulations 22-710c; railway clearing house transactions 6-477d; Rome 2-4c, 7-209a, 12-501d; telegraph service 26-526b; telephones 26-554d, 26-557b; U.S. 22-195b; women clerks 6-413d.
— and stall work: *see* Pillar working.
— bed 3-826d.
— boy 22-176a.
— branchial bodies 14-254d.
— calcarine fissure 4-397c.
— captain 5-293c.
— chaise: *see* Carriage.
— card 22-183b; 25-879c.
— cedar: *see* Incense cedar.
— central gyrus 4-410c.
Postchaise 5-802c; 22-176a.
*Post-Dispatch* 19-571c.
Poste-de-vy 19-710d.
Poste de la Bandama, W.Af. 11-204 (E4-5).
Posteen (costume): *see* Poshtin.
Postelle, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
POSTER 22-196c; as advertisement 1-237b, 1-238c; newspapers 19-548a.
*Poster, The* 22-197a.
Poste restante: *see* Possession.
POSTERN 22-197a.
Postero-lateral fissure 25-669a.
Postero-median fissure 4-393a; 25-669a; 25-670b.
Poste Rousset, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Post-glacial period: *see* Holocene.
Posthenen, Ger. : battle (1807) 11-216a.
Post-horn 4-760b.
Post horse 22-176c.
POSTHUMOUS (dict.) 22-197a.
POSTICHE (dict.) 22-197a.
Posticum: *see* Epinaos.
POSTIL (dict.) 22-197b.
Postilion, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sabalana.
*Postille etimologiche* (Flechia) 14-897d.
POSTILLION 22-197b; 8-558d.
Postl, Karl Anton: *see* Sealsfield, Charles.
Postland, Lincs. 7-514d.
Postle, J. Davy 23-30d.
Postle, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Postman 22-182c; 22-190b; 22-193d.
Post Mara, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K4).
Postmasburg, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Postmaster (official) 22-176a.
— (Oxford scholar) 20-410a.
— General 22-176c; 4-919a; U.S. 22-178c.
Postmen's league 8-390a.
— park, Lond. 28-122b.
Post (mill) (windmill) 28-710c.
Post Mills, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Post minimus bone 25-181c.
Post mortem 7-188c.
Postnatio (law) 24-449a; 1-667b.
Post Oak, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Postoak, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Post oak (trec) 19-933a.
Post-obit bond 4-199d; 19-948a.
Post-Office: *see* Post and Postal Service.
— office Act (1710) 22-178d.
— office Act (1908) 22-187b.
— office insurance 14-673d.
*Post Office Reform* (Rowland Hill) 22-180b.
Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trusts) Act (1908) 24-244d.
— Office staff 22-190a.
— Office Standard Relay 26-517c.
Post Pilocene period 22-718c.
Postposition. (grammar) 26-77b.
"Postquam Dei munere" (papal bull, 1870) 27-950b.
Postreduction 7-718c.
Poststyloid lobe (of mouth) 18-945b.
Post-Tertiary: *see* Quaternary period.
Postuchow, P.: *see* Pashtukhov.
Postulate (geom.) 11-677d.
— (logic): Kant 15-670a; Lotze 14-208c.
Postulatici 12-64d.
Postulatio suspecti tutoris (law) 23-552c.
Postulator 5-192c.
POSTUMIA, VIA, road, It. 22-197b; 15-26 (B2); 15-27c.
Postumus, Agrippa: *see* Agrippa Postumus.
—, Cominius Aurunceus: *see* Auruncus.
—, Gaius Rabirius: *see* Rabirius.
—, M. Cassianus Latinius 23-654c; 10-802c.
— (Gallic usurper) 23-476b.
Postville, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Postyén, Hung. 3-4 (E2); 13-898d.
POSY (dict.) 22-197b.
— ring 23-351b.
Pot, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Pot (measure) 28-493b.
Potala (palace), Tib. 15-310d; 16-530c.
— su (monastery), China 15-310d.
Pot ale 25-700b.
Potamia, Artemis (myth.) 2-664a.
Potamides 11-515d; 9-663d.
Potamidopsis 9-663d.
Potamilla 5-793a.
Potamo, Gr. (Corfu) 12-424 (A1).
—, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Potamobius 17-457b; 20-585d.
— pallipes: *see under* Crayfish.
— serratus: *see* Murray lobster.
Potamochloa 12-370d.
Potamochoerus: *see* River-hog.
— porcus: *see* Red river-hog.
Potamogale: *see* Insectivorous otter.
Potamogalidae 14-642d; 28-1009a.
Potamogeton: *see* Pond weed.
Potamolam, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Potamology 11-634b.
Potamon edule: *see* Lenten crab.
Potamos, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Potamotherium 5-376b.
Potanin, G. N. (explorer) 12-165d; 15-675c; 26-366b.
Potanur, India: *see* Podanur.
Potaro, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
Potash, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (E4).
POTASH 22-197c; *see also* Potassium.
— alum: *see* Potassium.
— bitartrate of: *see* Tartar.
— lead glass: *see* Flint glass.
— manures 17-617d.
— mica: *see* Muscovite.
— soap: *see* Soft soap.
— water 1-260b.
Potassa caustica: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
Potassamide 22-198b; 22-200a.
Potassa sulphurata: *see* Liver of sulphur.
Potassi acetas, bromas, &c.: *see* Potassium acetate, bromide, &c.
Potassii tartras acidus: *see* Tartar, cream of.
POTASSIUM 22-197c; 9-232a; 6-45c; in agriculture 17-613b; compounds 22-198c foll.; *see also under* particular acid; isomorphism 6-74d; spectrum of 25-625d.
— acetate 6-398b; 22-200b; 1-147b.
— alum 1-767b; 16-747c.
— bichromate 3-913a; 22-200b; in dyeing 8-748c.
— bromide 22-199b; 4-633c; meningitis 18-130c; St Vitus's dance 24-52b; seasickness 24-562c; whooping cough 28-617a; wry-neck 28-854c.
— carbide 1-138d.
— carbolate: *see* Potassium phenolate.
— carbonmonoxide: *see* Potassium hexaoxybenzene
— chlorate 6-254b; 1-679b foll.; 10-421d; medicine 22-200b.
Potassium chloride 22-199a; 6-255a.
— chromate 3-912d.
— cyanate 7-679c.
— cyanide 22-529b; 2-777d; 22-531a; gold extraction 12-193b; insecticide 8-899a.
— ferrate 14-798a.
— ferric ferrocyanide: *see* Prussian blue, soluble.
— ferric oxalate 20-399c.
— ferricyanide 16-747c; 22-530a.
— ferrocyanide 22-529c; 16-747c.
— ferrodinitroso-sulphide 14-799b.
— ferrohcptanitrososulphide 14-799b.
— ferrous oxalate 20-399c.
— fluorplumbate 10-577c.
— formate 6-257b; 10-668d.
— hexaoxybenzene 6-54c.
— hydrate: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
— hydride 14-113b.
— hydroxide 1-684b; 9-209a; 22-198c; medicine 22-200b; 14-169d.
— iodide 22-199b; in actinomycosis 1-158a; brain tumours 25-201c; gout 12-291a; in medicine 14-725d, 22-200b; Ménière's disease 18-129d; mercurial poisoning 18-159b; pleurisy 21-838a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b; syphilis 27-985b, tubercular meningitis 16-130c; tubercular osteitus 4-201c; yaws 28-909e.
— nitrate 22-200b; 24-93c; 25-369a.
— nitrite 22-200b.
— oxalate 6-398b.
— permanganate 17-570c; in medicine 22-200b, 20-136a, 20-80a.
— persulphate 26-64d.
— phenolate 5-305a.
— succinate 1-187b; 9-851d.
— sulphate 22-200a; 6-75a; 7-589b.
— sulphocarbonate 21-548c.
— sulphocyanide 22-529c.
— tartrate (acid salt): *see* Tartar emetic.
— xanthate 28-881c.
POTATO 22-200c; 11-260b; 14-781a; bread 4-469c; as cattle food 1-408b; cultivation statistics 1-399d foll., 1-419a, 9-913c; diseases 22-202d; food values 8-216b; in ivory substitutes 15-94d.
— beetle: *see* Colorado beetle.
— Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— oat 1-395b.
— onion 20-112c.
— RACE 22-201d.
— starch 25-794d.
— WAR 22-204d. *See also under* Bavaria.
POTAWATOMI, tribe, N.Am. 22-204d; 7-312b; 14-464a; Indian territory 20-61a; massacre 4-660c.
Pot barley 3-405d.
POTCHEFSTROOM, S.Af. 22-204d; 25-466 (H6); 27-1044; goldfields 27-1190c.
— group 22-267a.
Potcher 20-728c.
Pot Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E2).
Pot de fen (weapon) 12-724c.
Poteau, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, riv., Ark. 20-58 (G2); 10-726b.
POTEMKIN, G. ALEKSANdrovich, prince 22-205a; 9-139d; 19-691b.
Potengy, riv., Braz. 19-265b.
Potent: *see* Vair.
"Potentate" (English hound) 13-949a.
Potentia 10-908a.
Potentia (Picenum), It. 15-26 (D3).
Potential (physics) 25-654a; 25-659c.
—, atmospheric 2-860d foll; 2-934b.
— difference 9-241d.
— energy 8-757d; 17-976c.
—, electric 9-241d; 9-247a; electrometer 9-234c; electroscope 9-239a; thermo-electricity 26-819b.
— function 11-320c.
—, magnetic 17-325a.
— temperature 18-288a
— thermodynamic 9-393d

**Potentiality**, theory of (med.) **18**-53a.
Potentian, St **24**-648c; Tricassi converted by **27**-320a.
**POTENTILLA** **22**-205d; **13**-771d; **10**-563b.
— anserina : *see* Silver-weed.
— procumbens **21**-765a.
— verna **21**-764d.
Potentilleæ **23**-729d.
**POTENTIOMETER** **22**-205d.
Potentite **8**-764b.
Potentius (papal legate) **16**-374d.
**POTENZA**, It. **22**-207c; **15**-4 (E-F4); ancient Potentia **15**-26 (E-4); climate **15**-6a.
—, prov., It. : *see* Basilicata.
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (D3); **2**-162a; **15**-4b.
Poterat (family) **5**-738d.
—, Louis **5**-749a.
Potericoceras **5**-693c ; **8**-128a.
Potericoceratidæ **5**-693c.
Potericodendron **10**-465c.
Poterion : *see* Neptune's cup sponge.
Poteriteri, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Poterium : *see* Burnet.
— sanguisorba : *see* Salad burnet.
Potes, Sp. **25**-530 (C1).
Potestas (law) **17**-313d ; **23**-539c.
— ordinis **6**-905c.
— patria : *see* Patria potestas.
*Potestate et sapientia Dei, Mercurii Trismegisti Liber de* : *see Poemander.*
*Potestate Papae, De* (Barclay) **3**-395a.
*Potestate summi Pontificis in rebus temporalibus, De* (Bellarmine) **3**-695b.
Pot-eyer (in bleaching machinery) **4**-528c.
Potgieter, A. Hendrik **20**-1514c; **27**-1935b ; Sand River Convention **23**-936d ; Zulu defeat **19**-258d.
—, **EVERHARDES JOHANnes** **22**-207c ; **8**-727c.
Pothanur, India : *see* Podanur.
**POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH** **22**-208a ; **20**-287b.
Pothinus, St. **10**-803b ; **14**-791b ; **17**-176c.
Pothocites **20**-527d.
Pot-hole **12**-62d ; **11**-661d : *see also* Giant's Kettle *and* Swallow-hole.
**POT-HOOK** (dict.) **22**-208a.
Pothos (myth.) **9**-753c.
Pothos (bot.) **2**-640d ; **10**-555a.
Pothwari **16**-80c.
**POTI**, Russ. **22**-208b ; **23**-874 (II. B2) ; **23**-882a ; captured, Russo-Turkish Wars **23**-931a.
Potidæa, Gr. **12**-440 (B4) ; **21**-72b ; **23**-331d.
—, anc. city, Maced. : *see* Pinaka.
Potikal, India **14**-332 (I10).
Potim **19**-870c.
Potina (myth.) **23**-69b.
Potlatch, Ida. **14**-276 (A2) ; **14**-277d.
**POTLATCH** (Indian term) **22**-208b.
Pot marjoram **17**-727a.
Potmetal **12**-105d.
Potniæ, Gr. **12**-115c.
Poto (dialect) **3**-359b.
Potocka, Anne Poniatowski, countess **10**-468b.
Potocki, Alfred, count **3**-29b.
**POTOCKI, IGNATY** **22**-208b ; **21**-919b.
—, **STANISLAW FELIX** **22**-208c ; **21**-919d ; **21**-926b.
—, Wacław **21**-925b.
Potok, Aus. **11**-401d.
Potomac, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Md. **17**-528 (E2).
— Va. **28**-113 (E2).
**POTOMAC**, riv., U.S. **22**-209a ; **17**-828 (F1) ; **28**-118 (F2) ; (D-E2) ; **28**-560a ; **27**-614a ; battle (1862) **11**-63c.
—, Army of the **1**-819b ; **17**-201c ; **28**-633c.
— group (ecol.) **27**-628b ; **7**-415b ; **20**-350d.
— Mills, Va. **28**-118 (F2).
— round (archery) **2**-364d.
Potong : *see* Sources, mt., S. Af.
**POTOROO** **22**-209b : *see also* Kangaroo-rat, Australian.
Potorous **15**-652c ; **22**-209b.
Potos flavus : *see* Kinkajou.
**POTOSI, Bol.** **22**-209d ; **4**-167 (B3) ; **4**-171d.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
**POTOSI**, dept., Bol. **22**-209b ; **4**-167 (B4) ; **4**-175c ; mines **25**-488c.
—, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B3) ; **4**-168b ; **22**-209d.
**POTOTAN, P.Is. 22**-210a ; **21**-392 (D5) ; **15**-152c.
Potowomut, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B-C2).
Pot-pourri **1**-153b.
Potrail Water, riv., Scot. **6**-572b.
Potrerillo, mt., Cu. **7**-595 (C2) ; **7**-595d.
Potrero, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Potrimpos (myth.) **2**-52c.
Potro, pk., Andes **1**-963b.
**POTSDAM**, Ger. **22**-210a ; **3**-738 (map) ; **11**-808 (D2) ; Nikolai Kirche **2**-428d (fig.) ; observatory **19**-957d, **26**-567c, **17**-375a.
**POTSDAM, N.Y. 22**-210c ; **19**-596 (F1).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
—, S.Af. **15**-822d.
Potsdamer, station, Berlin **3**-787b.
—, forest, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
—, Viktoria, bridge, Berlin **3**-786b.
Potsdam group (geol.) **11**-670d ; **5**-87d.
— sandstone (geol.) **27**-625b ; **27**-631b ; **19**-598a ; **22**-210d.
Pot-still **25**-490d.
Potstone : *see* Steatite.
**POTT, AUGUST FRIEDRICH** **22**-210d ; **21**-430c.
—, Johann Heinrich **1**-766c ; **4**-9c.
—, **PERCIVALL** **22**-210d ; **26**-128d.
Pott, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L9).
Pott (paper measure) **20**-735a.
Pottage **22**-106c.
Pottapaug, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Pottapaug, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
Pottawatomie, Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
—, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (G2).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
Pottawattamie Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Pottawattomie, tribe : *see* Potawatomi.
**POTTER, ALONZO** **22**-211a.
—, Clarkson Nott **22**-211d.
—, Dirk van der Lo **8**-720c.
—, Edward Clark **24**-516b ; **24**-496 (Pl. VI.).
—, Eliphalet Nott **22**-211d.
—, Frans de **10**-496b.
—, **HENRY CODMAN** **22**-211c.
—, **HORATIO** **22**-211b.
—, Humphrey **25**-820a.
—, **JOHN** **22**-211d ; **5**-211c.
—, **PAUL** **22**-212a ; **27**-320d.
—, Peter **22**-212a.
—, **PHILIP CIPRIANI HAMbley** **22**-212b.
—, Robert Brown **22**-211d.
Potter, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (A3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, isl., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A1).
— Brook, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (F-G2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. **28**-690 (D2).
Pottergate, Lincoln **16**-711b.
Potter Hanworth, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Potterhill, R.I. **23**-249 (A3).
**POTTERIES, THE, Staffs. 22**-212c ; **9**-416 (II. C3) ; **5**-757a ; coalfield **25**-757c.
Potteries Federation Scheme **25**-951b.
Potter Law **28**-747c.
Potterne, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4) ; **28**-702c ; **28**-693c.
Potter Newton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
Potters Bar, Mdx. **16**-942 (D2) ; **18**-413d.
Potters' clay : *see* Kaolin.
— ore : *see* Galena.
— stone : *see* Gypsum.
Potter Street, Ess. **16**-942 (E1).
Pottersville, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
Potter's wheel **5**-705a ; **5**-722b ; **5**-713b ; Egyptian mythology **9**-53b.
Potter Valley, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Potterville, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Pottery : *see* Ceramics.
Pottery, hill, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Pottey **17**-679d.
**POTTHAST, AUGUST** **22**-212c.
Pottia hyperborea **25**-710a.
Potting (chem.) **26**-67d.
— (hort.) **13**-758d (fig.).
**POTTINGER, ELDRED** **22**-212d ; **21**-240d.
—, Sir Henry **6**-199b ; **22**-310a ; **22**-212d.
Potto, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F4).
**POTTO** **22**-212d.
Potton, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2) ; **3**-620d ; **13**-951d.
—, isl., Ess. **8**-454c.
— beds (geol.) **12**-552a.
Potts, Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, mt., W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Pottsboro, Tex. **26**-690 (B6).
Potts Camp, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).
Potts' disease **22**-211a ; **25**-670d.
Pott's fracture **22**-211a.
Potts Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
Pottstown, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
**POTTSTOWN** (Pottsgrôve), Pa. **22**-213a ; **21**-106 (L5).
Pottsville, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
**POTTSVILLE**, Pa. **22**-213a ; **21**-106 (K4).
— Tex. **26**-690 (I4).
Pottsville conglomerate **27**-630d ; **11**-670c ; **18**-475d.
— group **27**-627b.
Potuck Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Potvin, Charles **3**-680c.
**POTWALLOPER** (potwaller) **22**-213b.
Poty, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I3) ; **21**-575a.
Pou, isl., Bal. Is. **3**-249a.
Pouan, Fr. W.Af. **11**-204 (F3).
Pouancé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Pouce, mt., Maur. **17**-912d.
Pouce (measure) **28**-480c ; **28**-493c.
Pouch, bay, Nfld. **19**-479 (D3).
Pouched ant : *see* Honey ant.
— marmot : *see* Souslik.
— **MOUSE** **22**-213b ; **17**-779d.
— rat : *see* Pocket gopher.
Pouchetia **8**-278a.
Pouchet, Georges Duglas **1**-665b.
— of Rathke **4**-403c.
Poud : *see* Pood.
Poudre B. : *see* Vieille powder.
— dex Chartreux : *see* Mineral Leones.
Pou-eurl (Pueul ; tea) **14**-491b.
Pougens, Marie Charles Joseph **8**-192c ; **27**-1040d.
Pouget, Emile **1**-918a.
Pought, Conn. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
—, Dev. **9**-430 (V. E2).
Poughkeepsie, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
**POUGHKEEPSIE**, N.Y. **22**-213c ; **19**-596 (A-B5) ; **4**-141d ; observatory **19**-960d ; regatta **23**-785b.
Pougues-les-Eaux, Fr. **10**-778 (F4) ; water **18**-519b, **19**-673c.
Pou-Houa, Laos **14**-498 (D3).
Pouillet, Claude S. M. **6**-663c ; **9**-186b ; **2**-277d.
Pouillon, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
Pouilly, Fr. **10**-778 (F4) ; **18**-315d ; **19**-673c.
— en-Auxois, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
Poulain **22**-214a.
Poulains, pt., Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Poulaphoca, gorge, Kildare : *see* Pollaphuca.
Pouldu, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
Poule, La (dance) **22**-707a.
Poulet, Comtes and earls : *see* Paulet family.
Poulett-Thompson, Charles Edward, baron Sydenham : *see* Sydenham of Sydenham.
Poulmoguen, Fr. **10**-382c.
Poulnabrone, pk. **4**-500b.
Poulnasherry, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
Poulp : *see* Octopus.
Poulsbo, Wash. **28**-354 (C2).
Poulsen, Valdemar **9**-206d ; **26**-540c.
Poulseur, Belg. **3**-668 (G2).
Poulshott, Wilts. **28**-698b.
Poult : *see* Blackcock.
Poulterer's case (1611) **6**-980d.
Poulton, Thomas **16**-811a.
**POULTICE** **22**-213d ; **14**-166d ; veterinary **28**-7d.
Poultney, Vt. **19**-490 (A4) ; **27**-1026d.
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G2) ; **19**-490 (A4).
Poulton, E. B. **9**-656a ; **25**-616d ; geology **11**-653b.
Poulton-cum-Scacombe, Ches. **3**-982d.
— le-Fylde, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1) ; **16**-140a.
— lo Sands : *see* Morecambe.
**POULTRY AND POULTRYfarming** **22**-213d ; cockfighting **6**-625d ; commerce **22**-220a ; as food **8**-217a, **22**-218c ; French **9**-915a.
Poultry Compter **4**-223a.
Poultry War (1537) **26**-429d.
Pounamu : *see* Nephrite.
**POUNCE** (dict.) **22**-221a ; fishery **19**-143a ; designing **20**-487b.
— bag **5**-434a.
— box (pouncet) **22**-221a.
— commerce (game) **6**-771a.
Pouncey, John **21**-493c.
Pound, James **1**-55a ; **4**-373b ; **26**-559d.
Pound, Va. **28**-118 (B1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
**POUND** (dict.) **22**-221a.
Poundage : *see* Tonnage and Poundage.
Pound al **27**-739c.
— foot **27**-739d.
Pound Breach, statute of (1474) **22**-221b ; **4**-465c.
— net **27**-222a.
Pounds, John **15**-614b.
Pound Scots **22**-221d.
Pound sterling : *see* Sovereign.
Poundstock, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
Poundswick, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
Pound, Turkish (£T) **27**-441b.
Poungbyin, Bur. **14**-376 (Q7).
Poupart's ligament **1**-941b.
Poupart, mt., Fr. **10**-778 (H4) ; **24**-71d.
Poura, Pers. **1**-549a ; **3**-305c.
Pourri, mt., Alps **1**-742c.
Pourriac, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Pourriture noble **28**-722d.
Pourtalès, Count L. F. de **8**-571a ; **19**-975d.
Pourtalesiidæ **8**-881c.
Pouso Alegre, Braz. **4**-440 (E4).
— Alto, Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
Pousset, Pointe du, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Poussin, Gaspar **22**-222b.
—, **NICOLAS** **22**-222a ; **23**-970d.
**POUT** (fish) **22**-222c ; **2**-30d.
Pouter pigeon **8**-1041a.
Poutet, J. J. E. **10**-552d.
Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt, baron de **19**-831d.
**POUVILLON, EMILE** **22**-222c.
Pouzauges, Fr. **10**-778 (D4) ; **27**-980d.
Poveglia, isl., It. **17**-1002c.
Poverty, bay, N.Z. **19**-624 (G7) ; **12**-51d ; Cook at (1769) **2**-959b.
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
Poverty (rel.) : Francis of Assisi **11**-2a ; **18**-125c ; Lollard doctrine **16**-929a ; Occam's advocacy **19**-986b ; papal condemnation (1323) **15**-437a ; St Dominic's Rule **8**-403a.
Povey, Charles **22**-178b.
**POVINDAH 22**-222c ; **21**-282d.
Povlen, mt., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Povo, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Povoação, Az. **3**-83 (4) ; **24**-32a.
**POVOAS DE VARZIM**, Port. **22**-222d ; **25**-530 (A2).
Povos, Braz. **4**-440 (B7).
Povungnituk, bay, Can. **5**-160 (O4).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (O3) ; **16**-28d.
Povyenets, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E3).
—, bay, Russ. **20**-105c.
Powan : *see* Gwyniad.
Powburn, Scot. **8**-942c.
Powder, dist., Corn. **7**-182a ; **12**-333d.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. **14**-276 (G2) ; **28**-874 (F2-1) ; petroleum field **28**-374c.
— riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H3) ; **20**-243a.
**POWDER 22**-223a ; medical use **26**-796b ; toilet **21**-142b.
—, percussion : *see* Percussion powder.
—, smokeless : *see* Smokeless powder.
— box **4**-350b.
— down **13**-388b ; **10**-225b.
— hose **10**-716a.
— House, hill, Mass. **25**-392a.
Powdering (her.) **13**-324a.
Powdering-Prence V. **27**-151d.
Powder-play **18**-813b.
Powder River, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (H-I2).
Powder Springs, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Powder stress **20**-215c.
Powel, David **23**-795c.
— (soldier) **12**-417b ; **12**-418c ; **21**-81a.
— (conjuror) **6**-945b.
**POWELL, FREDERICK York** **22**-223a.
—, **GEORGE** (actor) **22**-223b.
—, George (traveller) **21**-962c.
—, Harry **18**-889a.
—, John (divine) **5**-77b.
Powell, John (glass worker) **12**-110c.
—, **JOHN WESLEY** **22**-223b ; **14**-453c.
—, Lewis **24**-734d.
—, Martin **17**-723c.
—, **VAVASOR** **22**-223c ; **28**-266a ; concordance **6**-832b.
—, Wilfred **19**-489a.
—, William Henry **6**-746d.
—, Messrs. (glass workers) **12**-92c ; **12**-99 (Pl. II.) ; mosaic **18**-888c.
Powell, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, Can. **17**-584 (A1).
—, O. **20**-26 (D4).
—, Pa. **20**-106 (K2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L3).
—, lake, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
—, mt., Can. **4**-600 (D3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (E3).
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Powell-Cotton, P. H. G. **1**-353d ; **12**-232b.
Powell prism **18**-404b.
Powell's Creek, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
Powell Station, Tenn. **26**-620 (G-H1).
Powellsville, N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
Powellton, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
Powell v. Kempton Park Racecourse Co. Ltd. (1897) **3**-827b.
Powell-Williams, J. **5**-815a.
Powen : *see* Gwyniad.
Power, Frank **26**-17c.
—, Maurice J. **4**-648a.
—, Richard, earl of Tyrone : *see* Tyrone.
—, **(W. GRATTAN) TYRONE** **22**-223d.
Power, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
— cape, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Power (dress) **1**-603c ; **2**-531a ; spheres **25**-647d.
— (mech.) **17**-1011a ; units of **13**-137c, **27**-739d.
Power Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
Power-factor **16**-661d ; motor **18**-913d ; transformer **27**-174d.
"Powerful" (cruiser) **24**-906 (Pl. X.) ; **24**-908c ; rudder **24**-956b ; steering experiments **24**-956a.
Power-loom **7**-286c.
— Overlookers, Amalgamated Association of **7**-291b.
Power of appointment : *see* Appointment, power of.
— **OF ATTORNEY** (Letter of Attorney) **22**-224a.
*Power of Movements in Plants* (Darwin) **7**-842d.
Power of the correspondence (math.) **11**-694c.
**POWERS, HIRAM** **22**-224a ; **24**-516a.
—, Thomas E. **5**-335d.
Powers, Tex. **26**-622 (G4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (C4).
Powers Amendment Act (1874) **2**-225d.
Powerscourt, viscounts **28**-710b.
Powerscourt, Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **28**-619d.
Powers Lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (B1).
Powerstock, Dorset **9**-420 (B5).
Powersville, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
Power to carry sail **24**-930c.
— **TRANSMISSION** **22**-224b ; driving ropes **23**-716c ; electrical **22**-233d, **9**-189a ; hydraulic **22**-227b ; *see also* Water motors ; pneumatic **22**-232b, **17**-997d, **1**-445b.
Poweshiek Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Powfoot, chan., Eng. **24**-412 (B3).
Powhatan (Indian chief) **14**-477b ; **25**-266b.
Powhatan, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, La. **14**-754 (A2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
— Co., Va. **28**-118 (E3).
— Point, O. **20**-26 (I5).
Powick, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. C2).
— Bridge, Worcs. : battle (1642) **12**-404a.
Powidz, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Powindaung, mt., Bur. **4**-838d.
**POWIS, EARLS AND MARquesses of** **22**-238a.
—, Edward Grey, baron **26**-26b.
—, William Herbert, baron **28**-516d.
Powis, dist., Wales **22**-238a ; **28**-262b ; **13**-838d.
—, castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. E2) ; **28**-516d.
Powle, H. **25**-615d.

**Powlett (family)**: *see* Paulet and Bolton, dukes of.
**Powlett, riv., Vict. 28-38** (E2).
**Powls Valley, Pa. 21-106** (I5).
**Powmilion Burn, Scot. 25-999b.**
**Powmill, Scot. 24-418** (D2).
**Powmal, Yt. 19-490** (A6).
**Pownall, Mary (Mrs Bromet) 24-507c.**
**—, THOMAS 22-238c.**
**Pownallgreen, Ches. 28-933** (A3).
**Powney, riv., Mass. 1-851d.**
**Powwatka, Oreg. 20-242** (H2).
**Pow-ying, China 6-168** (K3).
**Powys (Powys Gwenwynwyn), dist., Wales**: *see* Powis.
**—, castle**: *see* Powis.
**—, chair of 9-136c.**
**Poya, tribe**: *see* Paya.
**Po-yang, lake, China 6-168** (K4); **6-169a**; **15-783a.**
**Poyarkov (soldier) 25-18a.**
**Poydras, Julien 19-528c.**
**Poydras, La. 17-54** (A7).
**Poyer, John 12-417b**; **21-81a.**
**Poyet, Bernard 2-429c.**
**—, GUILLAUME 22-238d.**
**Poygan, riv., Wis. 28-740** (E4).
**Poynet, John**: *see* Ponet, John.
**Poynette, Wis. 28-740** (D5).
**POYNINGS, SIR EDWARD 22-238d**; **9-523a**; **14-773c.**
**—, Thomas Poynings, baron 22-239a.**
**Poynings' Law (1495) 9-525a**; **25-814a**; **14-773c**; recognizance law under **22-958a**; repeal of clause (1782) **14-780d**; **25-814a.**
**Poynings, steward of the manor of 6-164a.**
**Poyntelle, Pa. 21-106** (M2).
**Poynter, Ambrose 2-703c.**
**—, SIR EDWARD JOHN 22-239b**; coinage designs **19-907a**; poster-designing **22-196d**; water-colours **20-502b.**
**Poynting, John Henry**: electromagnetic theory of light **16-621c**; ether, radiation in **1-297c**; gravitation experiment **12-384c**; heat radiation **6-663c**, **12-389c**; Mars temperature **17-782c**; osmotic pressure **27-900b**; polarization of light **21-938a**; radiometry **22-807b**; theories of solution **25-376c.**
**Poynton, Frederick John 23-237b**; **24-51c.**
**Poyntz, Sydenham 12-416b**; **12-416d.**
**Poyntzpass, Ire. 14-744** (E2); **2-562b.**
**Poyser v. Minors 22-408c.**
**Poy Sippi, Wis. 28-740** (D4).
**Poza, Juan Battista 14-594d.**
**Poza, harb., Ec. 8-914a.**
**Pozarevac, Serv.**: *see* Pozharevats.
**Pozdéev, D. 15-675d.**
**Pozega, Hung. 3-4** (E4); **7-473a.**
**— Co., Hung. 3-4** (E4).
**POZHAREVATS** (Passarowitz), Serv. **22-239c**; **24-686** (C1); treaty (1718) **13-915a**, **27-452c.**
**—, dept., Serv. 24-686** (C1).
**Pozharski, Dimitri 23-897a**; **19-721b.**
**Pozhega, Serv. 26-686** (A-B2).
**Poznan, Ger.**: *see* Posen.
**Pozo, Cal. 5-8** (C4).
**—, mts., Sp. 25-530** (D4).
**— Almonte, Chil.**: battle (1891) **6-160b.**
**POZOBLANCO, Sp. 22-239d**; **25-530** (C3).
**Pozohondo, Sp. 25-530** (D-E3).
**Pozorrubio, P.Is. 21-392** (B3).
**Pozsega, Hung.**: *see* Pozega.
**Pozsony, Hung.**: *see* Pressburg.
**Poztupimi, Ger.**: *see* Potsdam.
**Pozuelos, Sp. 25-530** (C3).
**—, lagoon, Arg.**: *see* Toro.
**Pozuzu, riv., Peru. 21-267a.**
**Pozzani, It. 15-4** (F6).
**POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO Andrea, count 22-239d.**
**Pozzolana 5-495b**; **5-656a**; **27-364c**; Santorin's export **24-196c.**
**Pozzolanic cement 5-653d**; **2-383c**; volcanic rock **23-585a.**
**Pozzolo, It.**: battle (1800) **11-202c.**
**Pozzo Toscanelli, Paolo del 17-643d.**
**Pozzuolana**: *see* Pozzolana.
**POZZUOLI, It. 22-240c**; **15-4** (B6); **5-123d**; amphitheatre **1-893** (Pl. IV.); Armstrong factory **8-366b**; geology **15-5c**; population **5-124a**: *see also* Puteoli.
**Puzzuoli, gulf, It. 15-4** (B6).
**P.P.** (abbrev.) **22-422a.**
**P.P.C.** (abbrev.) **1-30b.**
**P.P.I.** (abbrev.) **14-675b.**
**Pr.** (abbrev.) **6-39b.**
**Pra, riv., Russ. 23-948b.**
**P.R.A.** (abbrev.) **1-29c.**
**Prabbas, India**: *see* Somnath.
**— Pattan, India**: *see* Somnath.
**Prabhava (chron.) 13-499a.**
**PRABHU 22-240c.**
***Prabodha Chandrodaya* 8-481c.**
**Praborgne, Switz.**: *see* Zermatt.
**Pracchia, It. 27-108b.**
**Prachatitz, Aus.-Hung. 3-4** (D2).
**Practical reason (Kant's doctrine) 15-670d.**
***Practica seu Lilium Medicinae*** (Bernard Gordon) **18-47c.**
**Practice (arith.) 2-539c.**
**Pradel, Olivier de Serres, sieur de**: *see* Serres, Olivier de.
**" Pradella " (horse) 13-732c.**
**Pradelles, Fr. 10-778** (F5).
**Pradera, Colom. 6-708c.**
**Prades, Fr. 10-778** (G5).
**—, Fr. 10-778** (F6).
**PRADIER, JAMES 22-240c**; **24-499b**; ivory carving **15-93c**; Nimes statues **19-702b.**
**PRADILLA, FRANCISCO 22-240d**; **20-515b.**
**Prado, Mariana Ignacio 21-276c.**
**Prado, museum, Madrid 2-672b.**
**—, riv., Colom. 6-702c.**
**Pradon, Nicolas 22-777b.**
**Pradyumna (myth.) 15-645a.**
**Praebenda**: *see* Prebendary.
**Praecardiidae 16-122a.**
**Praecinctiones 1-892c.**
**Praecipe (law) 28-350a.**
**Praecoces 20-315b**; **20-320b.**
**Praecones**: *see* Praeconium.
**Praeconize (eccles.) 22-275b.**
**PRAED, WINTHROP MACKworth 22-240d**; **5-856a**; **27-1041b.**
**Praedes (Rom. law) 23-549c.**
**Praedial slaves 25-221c.**
**PRAEFECT (official) 22-241b**; **23-628b**; **19-8b.**
**Praefecture (anc. It.) 22-241d.**
**Praefectus alimentorum 12-781b.**
**— annonae 2-75a**; **22-242b.**
**— praetorio 22-242a**; under Constantine **6-990b**; of Italy (6th century) **23-661c.**
**— urbi 22-241d**; **24-651c.**
**— vigilum 22-242b**; **27-254d.**
**Praefloration**: *see* Aestivation.
**Praegustatio 7-390b.**
**Praegustator (credentiarius, official) 7-390b.**
**Praehistoric 5-520b.**
**Praelusio (prolusio) 12-64d.**
**Praemonstratensians**: *see* Premonstratensians.
**PRAEMUNIRE** (law) **22-242c**; English clergy charged with (1531) **9-531a**; Coke's action **3-1404d.**
**—, Statute of (1353) 22-242d**; **22-515d.**
**—, Statute of (1392) 22-242d.**
**PRAENESTE** (Palestrina), It. **22-243b**; **15-26** (C6); **14-635b**; calendar, *see* Calendar, the Praenestine; fibula **1-728** (Plate); inscriptions **14-726d**, **14-631d**, **14-635b.** *See also* Palestrina.
**Praenestina, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.**
**PRAENESTINA VIA, road, It. 22-244c**; **15-26** (B6); **13-4** (F1).
**Praenestine lots**: *see* Sortes Praenestinae.
**Praenestinus, Joannes**: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
**Praenomen 19-158c.**
**Praenomissus, Asia M. 21-544a.**
**Praepositus**: *see* Prior *and* Provost.
***Praeriens Saga* (Janson)**: *see Saga of the Prairie, The.*
***Praerogativa Regis, de***: *see De Praerogativa Regis.*
**Praescriptio**: *see* Prescription
**Praesepe (astron.) 25-787d**; **7-13** (map).
**Praeses 6-990c**; **7-455a**; **23-655c.**
**Praesidium Julium, Port.**: *see* Santarem.
**Praesos, Crete**: *see* Praesus.
***Praestantis Daemonum, De*** (Weier) **28-757b.**
**Praestö, Den. 8-24** (E3); **28-962a.**
**—** (Faxö), bay, Den. **8-24** (E3).
**—, co., Den. 8-24** (E3).
**Praesul (Rom. official) 24-71a.**
**— (eccles. official) 7-796d.**
**Praesus, Crete 7-427a**; **7-425c.**
**Praetertion 22-973c.**
**Praetextae 8-194b**; **16-258c.**
**Praetextatus (bp. of Rouen)**: *see* Ateius.
**—, Ateius**: *see* Ateius Praetextatus.
**—, Vettius**: *see* Vettius Praetextatus.
**PRAETOR (official) 22-244c**; **7-912b**; diptych **8-308d**; edicts of **9-726c**; jus gentium developed under **23-653d.**
**— fideicommissarius 22-245b**; **23-566a.**
**Praetorian camp, Rome 23-604a.**
**PRAETORIANS 22-245d**; **2-595d**; Vespasian's reforms **27-1052b.**
**Praetorian testament**: *see under* Will or testament (Rom. law).
**Praetorium 22-245d**; **4-585c.**
**Praetorius 20-649d.**
**—, Emil 24-386c.**
**—, MICHAEL 22-246a**; **21-961b.**
**Praetor peregrinus**: *see* Peregrin Praetor.
**— urbanus 22-244c**; **23-622a.**
**PRAETUTTII** (Praitettioi) **22-246b.**
**Praetuttinae, anc. prov., Aus. 23-649** (D-E2); **18-771d.**
**Prag, Aus.**: *see* Prague.
**—, India**: *see* Allahabad.
**Praga, Russ. 28-334a.**
**Pragatha (lit.) 24-161d.**
**Pragel Pass, Alps 26-242** (F3); **1-745a.**
**Pragerhof, Aus. 3-4** (D3).
**Pragji (rao of Cutch) 7-670b.**
**Pragjotishpur, India 2-773c.**
**Pragnond Ji (maharao of Cutch) 7-670d.**
**Pragmatic patent (1804) 2-975b.**
**— SANCTION 22-246b.**
**— Sanction (1713) 11-861a**; **2-975b**; Bohmian recognition (1720) **4-131d**; confirmation, (1748) **1-450b**; Hungarian agreement (1722) **13-914d.**
**— Sanction of Bourges (1438) 8-859c**; **10-914c**; rejected by council **16-240d**, **10-916c.**
**PRAGMATISM 22-246c**; **18-248b**; ethics **9-845b**; idealism **21-241a**; **14-285c**; meliorism connected **18-95a**; Mendelssohn's anticipation **18-121b.**
**Prägrartenthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.**
**PRAGUE, Aus. 22-248b**; **3-4** (D1); **4-134a**; battle (1620), *see* White Hill, battle of the; battle (1757) **24-715d**; blind school **4-62c**; congress (1813) **10-853d**; conservatoire **6-977c**; Hussite wars **4-125b**, **14-7d**; interdict (1411) **14-5c**; Jews **11-920d**; land registration **16-163b**; language question **3-32d**, **3-36b**; school of painting **20-467b**, **18-525d**; siege (1420) **28-992a**; siege (1742) **3-41a**; siege (1757) **24-716d**; temperature **4-122c**; treaty (1580) **27-418a**; treaty (1635) **11-859a**, **15-459c**; treaty (1866) **11-873a**, **3-17c**, **24-340a.**
**—**: *university* **22-249d**; **27-757b**; Bohemian university (1881) **4-133a**; Protestant control (1609) **4-130c**; voting at (1408) **14-5b.**
**—, Neb. 19-324** (H3).
**—, Okla. 20-58** (E2).
**Pragvol, Arti. painting 14-8b.**
**PRAGUERIE, THE 22-250b.**
**Praguers**: *see* Utraquists.
**Prah, riv., W.Af. 12-203** (B4); **12-203c.**
**Praha, Aus.**: *see* Prague.
**Prahasana (lit.) 8-482d.**
**Prahecq, Fr. 10-778** (D4).
**Prahova, dept., Rum. 23-826** (B-C2); **minerals 23-827a.**
**—, riv., Rum. 23-826** (B-C2); **25-140b.**
**PRAHRAN, Vict. 22-250c**; **18-90d.**
**Prahsu, W.Af. 12-203** (B4); **2-727d.**
**Prahu, mt., Jav. 15-285a.**
**Praia, Az.** (Graciosa) **3-83** (map).
**Praia, Az.** (Terceira) **3-83** (map); **26-637d.**
**—, C.Verd.Is. 5-253** (map); **5-255b.**
**—, isl., Az. 3-83** (map).
**— das Maçãs, Port. 6-379c.**
**—, Porto da, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253** (map).
**Praiano, It. 15-4** (C7).
**Prainta, Afg. 15-631d.**
**Prairie (town) 11-171a.**
**—, I. (1795), rising of 11-166a**; **10-857d.**
**—, 22, law of (1794) 11-164c**; **23-224c.**
**Prairie, Ala. 1-460** (B3).
**—, Miss. 18-600** (D2).
**—, isl., Minn. 22-972a.**
**—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506** (H2).
**—, lake, Wis. 28-740** (D3).
**—, mt., Tex. 26-690** (H-I5).
**—, plain, Fr. 4-936a.**
**—, plains, Kan. 15-654c.**
**—, pt., W.I. 17-802** (B2).
**PRAIRIE** (geog.) **22-250c**; Canada **5-145b**; U.S. **27-617b.**
**— anemone 1-501a.**
**— chicken**: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
**— City, Ill. 14-304** (B3).
**— City, Ia. 14-732** (D3).
**— City, Oreg. 20-242** (G3).
**— Co., Ark. 2-552** (D3).
**— Creek, Ind. 14-422** (C6).
**— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552** (D3).
**— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732** (F3).
**— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422** (C7).
**— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422** (B6).
**— Creek, riv., La. 17-54** (A2).
**— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276** (G2).
**— Creek, riv., O. 20-26** (A2).
**— Depot, O. 20-26** (C2).
**— dog**: *see* Prairie marmot.
**— Dog Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654** (B1).
**— Dog Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690** (F-G1).
**— dog hunter**: *see* Black-footed polecat.
**— DU CHIEN, Wis. 22-250c**; **28-740** (B-C5); treaty (1805) **21-600d**; treaty (1830) **4-22a**; treaty (1837) **24-36a.**
**— du Pont, Ill. 18-608** (G2).
**— du Rocher, Ill. 14-304** (B5).
**— du Sac, Wis. 28-740** (D5).
**— falcon 10-139b.**
**— Farm, Wis. 28-740** (A3).
**— fowl**: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
**— grouse (Cupido)**: *see* Prairie hen.
**— Grove, Ark. 2-552** (A2); battle (1862) **1-822c.**
**Prairiehall, Ill. 14-304** (D4).
**Prairie hare 12-949d**; **27-633d.**
**— hen (Cupido) 12-638a**; **3-968d**; **5-148a.**
**— (Pediocaetes)**: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
**— Hill, Mo. 18-608** (D2).
**— Home, Mo. 18-608** (D3).
**— lark 21-635c.**
**— Lea, Tex. 26-690** (I-K6).
**— MARMOT** (prairie-dog) **22-251a**; **23-440b**; U.S. distribution **27-634b.**
**— owl 27-634a.**
**— Plains, N.Dak. 19-779d.**
**— Point, Miss. 18-600** (D2).
**Prairies, Côteau des, plateau, N.Dak. 19-780a.**
**Prairie-schooner 22-250c.**
**Prairieton, Ind. 14-422** (C6).
**Prairietown, Ill. 14-304** (C5).
**Prairie View, Kan. 15-654** (C1).
**Prairieville, Ala. 1-460** (B3).
**—, La. 17-54** (b6).
**—, Mich. 18-572** (E7).
**—, Tex. 26-690** (D8).
**—, Wis.**: *see* Waukesha.
**Prairie wolf**: *see* Coyote.
**Praise, Ky. 15-740** (F3).
**Praise God Barebones**: *see* Barbon, Praise-God.
***Prairie of Folly* (Erasmus) 9-729a.**
***Praises of the Creatures*** (Francis of Assisi) **10-938c.**
**Praitettioi**: *see* Praetuttii.
**Prajapati (myth.) 4-384d**; mythology **19-139d**, **23-71a**; sacrifice **4-380d**; Vedas and **23-74a.**
***Prajnā Pāramitā* 4-748a**; **16-97a.**
**Prajnja Bhatta (chronicler) 15-688d.**
**Prakarana (lit.) 8-481b**; **8-482c.**
**Prakrama Bahu (king of Ceylon) 22-12d.**
**PRAKRIT 22-251a**; **14-488a**; **12-40d**; dictionary **8-198b**; in dramas **8-482b**; inscriptional records **14-626b.**
**Prakriti (philos.) 13-506d.**
**Praktores 12-506c**; **23-522d.**
**Prali, pass, Alps**: *see* Abries.
**Pram, C. H. 8-41c.**
**PRAM (bargo) 22-254b.**
**Pramantha (myth.) 22-436c.**
**Pramara, tribe**: *see* Paramara.
**Prambanan, Jav. 15-284** (D2) **15-293c.**
**Pramoda (chron.) 13-499a.**
**Prampero, Conte A. di 26-333b.**
**Prampram, W.Af. 12-203** (C4).
**Pran, Siam 14-498** (B5).
**Prance, Miles 12-172a.**
**Prang, W.Af. 12-203** (B2).
**Pranger 21-611a.**
**Prangins, Switz. 26-242** (A4).
**Prangos 2-746d.**
**— pabularia**: *see* Komal.
**Prankita, riv., India 14-382** (H10); **5-837b.**
**Prankers, lake, Mass. 17-852** (B3).
**PRANTL, KARL VON 22-254c.**
**Pranyani, Serv. 24-686** (B1).
**Praovo, Serv. 24-686** (D1).
**Präparanden - Anstalten 8-966b.**
**Prapik, lake, Fr.I.C. 14-498** (D6).
**Praprotnjak, Vict. 28-38** (D3).
**Prarthna Samaj 4-389b.**
**Praseodidymia 22-910a.**
**Praseodymium 8-208b.**
**— peroxide 8-208b.**
**— sesquioxide 8-208b.**
**Prase opal 20-121b.**
**Prasiae, Gr. (Attica) 12-440** (F3); **2-884b**; **22-103c.**
**— Gr. (Laconia) 12-440** (D2).
**Prasias, lake, Turk. 17-216d**; **16-92a.**
**Prasii, state, India 14-398c.**
**Prasina 16-122c** (table).
**Prasinidae 16-122c.**
**Prasino, cape, Fr. 12-424** (H4).
**Prasina, mts., Hung. 3-4** (F2).
**Praskoveya, Cauc. 23-874** (II D1); **25-816c.**
**Praskovia Saltuikova 2-68c**; **15-91a.**
**Praslin, César du Plessis**: *see* Choiseul, duc de.
**Praslin, isl., Ind.O. 1-320** (I5); **24-751c.**
**Prasnysz, Russ. 21-929** (C2); **21-848d.**
**Prasonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424** (H4).
**Prasso, isl., Gr. 12-424** (F1).
**Prasum, cape, Af. 22-624b.**
**Prasutagus 4-94c.**
**Prat, Arg. mts., 9-911a.**
**Prata, Braz. 4-440** (G6).
**—, mt., Alps 26-242** (G4).
**Pratabpur, India 14-376** (K8).
**Prata Flaminia, Rome 6-390d.**
**Pratap**: *see* Partab.
**Pratapaditya**: *see* Partabaditya.
**Pratapa-sinha Sah 19-382a.**
**Pratapgarh, India**: *see* Partabgarh.
**Pratenses, Jodocus**: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
**Prater, park, Vienna 28-52a.**
**Prather, Ind. 14-422** (F8).
**PRATI, GIOVANNI 22-254c.**
**Pratia, tribe**: *see* Lavinium.
**Praticas 8-510a.**
**Prätigau, val., Switz. 26-242** (B3); **12-609c**; **26-256a**; **15-316a.**
**PRATINAS 22-254c**; **12-511a.**
**Pratincola 28-1011d**; **25-583a.**
**— rubetra**: *see* Whinchat.
**— rubicola**: *see* Stonechat.
**— sybilla**: *see* Tec-tec.
**PRATINCOLE 22-254d.**
**Pratisthana, India**: *see* Paithan.
**Prato, Jodocus**: *see* Des Près, Josquin.
**—, William à 3-880b.**
**PRATO, It. 22-255a**; **15-4** (C3); cathedral **23-746c**, **8-407d**, **18-209c**; frescoes **16-741d.**
**—, Switz. 26-242** (F4).
**Pratolino, villa, Florence 18-38c.**
**Prato Magno, mts., It. 15-4** (C3); **15-3d.**
**Pratoneris, Alberto 7-194d.**
**Pra Tong Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498** (A7).
**Pratoomtani, Siam 14-498** (A-B4); **25-4c.**
**Prats-de-Mollo, Fr. 10-778** (F6).
**Pratt (family)**: *see* Camden, earls and marquesses.
**—, Bela L. 24-516c.**
**—, Charles 4-648b.**
**—, Enoch 16-563c.**
**—, John Henry 11-654d**; **8-807a**; surveying **26-149a.**
**—, John Tidd 11-218d.**

**PRATT, ORSON 22-255c; 18-844b.**
—, Parley Parker **18-843c; 18-845d.**
—, Richard Henry **5-342c; 14-480d.**
— Sir Thomas S. **19-629c.**
Pratt, Kan. **15-654** (D3).
— Co., Kan. **15-654** (D3).
— Cty, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (G4).
Pratteln, Switz. **26-242** (D1).
Prattica di Mare, It. **15-4** (E2).
Prättigau, val., Switz.: *see* Prätigau.
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. **4-648b.**
Pratt's Bottom, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Prattsburg, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
Pratts Junction, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
Prattsville, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
Pratt typewriter **27-501d.**
— truss **4-554d**; **4-535c.**
*Pratum* (Suetonius) **5-662b.**
Pratville, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Cal. **5-8** (C1).
Pratzen, plat., Aus.: battle of Austerlitz **2-937b.**
Prauthoy, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Pravadi, riv., Bulg.: *see* Devna.
Pravadia, Bulg. **27-444a.**
Praivall, Aus. **5-337a.**
Pravara: *see* Caste.
Pravarasena **22-254a.**
Pravia, riv., Sp.: *see* Nalon.
Pravishta, Turk. **27-426** (D3).
Prawle, pass, Alps **1-747b.**
Prawara, riv., India **14-382** (F10); **1-432b.**
Prawle, cape, Devon. **9-430** (VI. K3).
**PRAWN 22-255d**: *see also* Palaemon, Leander *and* Penaeus.
—, common **24-1019d.**
Praxagoras **26-761a.**
— of Cos **1-923a**; **2-764c.**
Praxas of Asia **18-758d**; **18-686c**; **17-692d.**
Praxedis: *see* Adelaide (empress).
**PRAXIAS AND ANDROSthenes 22-255d.**
**PRAXILLA** (of Sicyon) **22-255d.**
Praxilleian metre **22-255d.**
Praxinoë **26-762c.**
Praxis (myth.) **7-167b.**
**PRAXITELES 22-255d**; **12-487c**; **21-793b**; "Aphrodite" **6-573a**, **21-545b**; "Hermes" **12-481** (Pl. VI.); "Satyr" **2-839b.**
Praxonides **11-444a.**
Pray, Wis. **28-740** (C4).
Praya, C.Verd.Is.: *see* Praia.
—, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (D4); **16-936c.**
— Book (Hebrew) **21-641c.**
—, **BOOK OF COMMON 22-258c**; **9-538a**; **8-867d**; American version **22-474d**; changes (1604-1662) **22-261a**; hymns **14-191b**; illustrated **28-535d**; incense **14-352d**; Manx **5-617d**, **9-698b**; Merbeck **18-148b**; Ornaments rubric **27-1060d**; Scottish opposition to **24-461c**; shorthand version **24-1010d**; vestments **27-1061a.**
—, Book of Common (1st of Edward VI., 1549) **22-259d**; **9-876c**; **14-352c**; price (16th cent.) **4-215d**; printing of **3-909a**; revolts against **9-532c**, **27-555b.**
— Book of Common (2nd of Edward VI., 1552) **22-260b**; **9-877a**; **14-352c**; place in English history **9-533a**; use in Scotland **6-778b.**
— bell **7-638d.**
— chamber (of a mosque): *see* Maksoora.
— niche: *see* Mihrab.
*Prayer of Manasses*: see *Manasses, Prayer of.*
*Prayer of Twenty Millions*, The **12-532c.**
**PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD 22-262b**; **22-659c**; **28-248b**; in Serapion's *Sacramentary* **24-662a.**
Prayer-thong: *see* Phylactery.
Praying Johnny: *see* Oxtoby, John.
— mantis (insect) **17-606b**; **13-806d.**
Praying shawl: *see* Talith.
— **WHEEL 22-263b.**
Prayssas, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
Prazeres, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
Prazos, tribe: *see* Guatusos.
Prazzo, It. **15-4** (A2).
Pre, Siam **14-498** (A-B2); **25-4c.**
Préa (zool.): *see* Aperea.
**PREACHING 22-263b**; applause **2-223a**; St Paul **20-953b**; Wycliffe's preachers **16-929b**, **28-869a.**
— Friars: *see* Mendicant Orders.
*Preaching of Peter*: see *Peter, Preaching of.*
**PREAMBLE 22-265c**; **1-159c.**
**PREANGER**, residency, Jav. **22-265d**; **15-284** (A3 & B2).
—, mts., Jav. **15-284d.**
Preaortic glands **17-167a.**
Preapatano, rapids, Mekong riv., Fr.I.C. **18-87b.**
Preauricular glands **17-166c.**
Prebend **22-266a.**
**PREBENDARY 22-266a**; **5-520c.**
Prebhu, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
—, fort, Me. **22-120c.**
— Co., O. **20-26** (A5).
Precalcarine fissure **4-397c.**
**PRE-CAMBRIAN SYSTEM 22-266b**; **9-911b**; **11-670d.** *See also* Archean system.
Pre-cape group **5-229b**; **19-253b.**
Precarine: *see* Boonworks.
**PRECARIOUS 22-267b.**
Precarium **10-297d**; English law **16-155b**; French institutions **10-908c**, **5-943a.**
**PRECEDENCE 22-267b**; **22-280d**; army and navy **20-19a** (table); French king's claim **1-894d**; legal **14-585c**; Woods, Sir A. **28-803c.**
— Table, royal **22-910b.**
**PRECENTOR 22-274c**; **5-520b**; **22-286b.**
Precentral gyrus **4-411c.**
**PRECEPT 22-274c.**
**PRECEPTOR 22-274c.**
Preceptors, College of, Lond. **16-948b**; **10-43d.**
Precept rate **22-915c.**
Precession **12-771c**; **26-952b.**
Precessional motion **17-986a**; **17-989d.**
**PRECESSION OF THE EQUInoxes 22-274d**; **8-800d**; **2-806d.**
Préchaeq, Fr. **16-154d.**
Précheur, W.I. **17-802** (A1).
Prechordal cartilages: *see* Trabeculae cranii.
Précieuses, The **11-128c**; **22-874a.**
*Précieuses Ridicules, Les* (Molière) **18-664a.**
**PRECINCT 22-275a.**
**PRECIOUS 22-275a.**
Precipitation **18-204d**: *see also* Rainfall.
Precipitator **4-83b.**
Precis (zool.) **6-732c.**
— sesamus **18-496b.**
Precisian **22-665b.**
**PRECONIZATION 22-275b.**
Pre-Conciliiera, mts., S.Am. **1-961b.**
Precuneus (anat.) **4-397b.**
Précy-sous-Thil, Fr. **10-778** (G4).
Preda, Ambrogio: *see* Predis.
Predazzite **4-677d.**
Predeal, Hung. **25-140b.**
—, pass, Hung. **23-826** (B2).
**PREDELLA 22-275b.**
Predentia **23-139a.**
**PREDESTINATION 22-275b**; Augustine **28-649d**; Buddhism **4-745c**; Calvin **5-76b**; Duns Scotus **26-779a**; Ratramnus **22-919a**; Suarez **25-1061b**; Wycliffe **28-867c.**
*Predestined Prince* **9-438a.**
**PREDICABLES** (logic) **22-276b**; Aristotle **16-900b**; Porphyry **24-348d**, **5-509b.**
**PREDICAMENT 22-276c.**
Predicate (logic) **2-511c**; **16-889d**; **3-747a.**
**PREDICATION** (logic) **22-276c**; Leibnitz **16-910b**; Zeno of Elea **28-971b.**
Predigital feather **10-227d.**
Predigtstuhl, mt., Alps **25-1059a.**
Predil, fort, Aus. **5-336d.**
—, pass, Aus. **3-4b**; **1-747d.**
Predis (Preda), Ambrogio de **16-449a**; **18-830d.**
Pred-priate, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Akabaina.
Preece, Sir W. H. **8-334a**; **26-530b.**
Preemption, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
Pre-emption (English law): *see* Purveyance.
— (Mahommedan law) **14-446a.**
— Act (U.S. 1841) **13-640a.**
—, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Pré-en-Pail, Fr. **10-778** (D3).
Prees, Salop **9-416** (II. B4).
Preesall, Lancs. **9-416** (II. B2); **16-140a.**
— with Hackinsall, Lancs.: *see* Preesall.
Preetz, Ger. **8-24** (C4).
**PRE-EXISTENCE, DOCTRINE of 22-276d**; **13-188b**; **15-621c.**
**PREFACE 22-277a.**
Préfargier, Switz. **16-239d.**
**PREFECT 22-277a**; **10-790d**; **8-55d**; medieval **23-663d**, **23-667c**, **23-671a.** *See also* Practect.
— apostolic **18-590b.**
— of propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Prefect of.
— of the city (Constantinople) **23-522a.**
Preference (psychol.) **2-784c.**
— shares **25-938a**; **6-797c**; **8-331d.**
Preferential tariff (U.K.) **4-612a.**
Préfet: *see* Prefect.
Prefixed plexus **19-399c.**
Prefoliation: *see* Vernation.
Pre-formation **18-744d.**
Pregadi: *see* Senate.
Pregel, riv., Ger. **11-808** (H1); **8-24**; **11-232b.**
Pregnall, S.C. **25-500** (D3).
Pregnancy **12-765a** foll.; abortion **1-67d**; in law **18-26b**, **14-517a**; midwifery **18-424a**, **19-916b**; prenatal impressions **18-743c**, **26-509b**; primitive customs **7-337d**, **26-340a**; stethoscope diagnosis **2-935d.**
Pregnitz, abbé **14-838a.**
Pregnuça, bay, C.Verd.Is. **5-253** (map); **5-254d.**
Preguica: *see* Sloth.
Prehallux (anat.) **25-182b.**
Pre-heater **14-445b.**
Prehension, span of (psychol.) **22-578d.**
*Prehistoric Europe* (James Geikie) **11-553b.**
Prehistoric period **11-670a** foll.
Prehn, A. **23-317b.**
**PREHNITE 22-277c**; **7-590c**; **15-1232d.**
Preignac, commune, Fr. **28-722c.**
Preinterparietal bone **25-197b.**
Preititz, Ger. **3-542c.**
**PREJUDICE 22-277d.**
**PREL, KARL, Freiherr von 22-278a.**
Prelacy **22-278c.**
**PRELATE 22-278a**; **23-487a**; **21-49a.**
Preleuthner, Johann **24-514b.**
Preliminary Act (law) **21-833d.**
— Certificate Examination **10-43d.**
Prelius, lake, It. **15-26** (C3).
**PRELLER, FRIEDRICH 22-278c.**
— LUDWIG **22-278d.**
Preller's crown leather **16-342d.**
*Prelude, The* (Wordsworth) **28-830a.**
*Preludes of Homer and the Homeridae*: see *Hymns* (Homer).
Prelum Ascensianum **3-189b.**
Prém, Joseph **13-928c.**
Premana, It. **26-242** (G4).
Prémaré, Joseph Henry **8-483d.**
Premaxilla **14-261d.**
Prémery, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Premia, It. **26-242** (E4).
Premier (of England): *see* Prime Minister.
— diamond: *see* Cullinan diamond.
— Downs, hills, Austr. **2-960** (D6).
— Mine, S.Af. **8-161c**; **27-190d.**
Premiers Bois: *see* Borderies.
Premis, Nubia: *see* Ibrim.
Premise (logic) **16-880a**; **26-282b**; **2-512b.**
Premisses and Conclusion **2-512b.**
**PREMIUM** (dict.) **22-279a.**
— (insurance) **14-673b**; marine **14-676d**, **14-657b.**
— (partnership) **20-874d.**
Premo filmpack **21-503c.**
Premolar tooth **17-523c**; **26-502c.**
**PREMONITION 22-279a**; **8-333b.**
**PREMONSTRATENSIANS 22-279b**; **6-341d**; Bollandists **4-178a**; monasteries **1-19d**, **26-1021a**, **8-402d.**
Prémontré, Fr. **10-778** (F2); **1-447d.**
Prempeh (Kwaka Dua III.; king of Ashanti) **2-727c**; **9-232b.**
Premuda, isl., Adriatic S. **3-4** (D4).
**PREMYSL 22-279d**; **4-123d.**
— Ottakar I. and II.: *see* Ottakar I. and II. (of Bohemia).
Prémyslide dynasty **4-124a.**
Preñadillas **5-515a**; **8-915d.**
Prendergast, Sir H. N. D. **4-847c.**
—, Maurice de **14-770d**; **13-80d.**
Prendergast, Wales **9-428** (V. B4).
Prénéléy, mt., Fr. **19-673b.**
Prenestina, fort, It. **15-4** (F1).
Prenestini, Giovanni: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Prengwanh, Bur. **14-382** (Q10).
Prenj Planina, mts., Herz. **3-4** (D5).
Prénoms **19-159b.**
Prensio (Roman law) **23-102c.**
Prensionis, jus **27-254d.**
Prentice, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C3).
Prentiss, Benjamin M. **13-220a.**
Prentiss, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B2).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (D1).
Prény, Fr. **18-315d.**
**PRENZLAU** (or Prenzlow), Ger. **22-279d**; **11-808** (D2); treaty (1472) **1-494d.**
Preobrazhenski, cathedral, Nizhni Novgorod **19-721b.**
— (Russian regiment) **2-622b.**
Preobrazhenya, isl., Arct. **21-938** (B1).
Preparative meeting **11-223b.**
Preparing (linen manufacture) **16-726a.**
— box **28-812b** (fig.).
Preparis, isl., Bur. **4-840** (C7).
—, North, chan., Bur. **4-840** (C7).
—, South, chan., Bur. **4-840** (C7).
Prepennae **10-225c.**
Preplumulae **10-225c.**
Prepollex **25-181c.**
Prepositon **12-329c.**
Prepotent (biol.) **13-353d.**
Preptoceras sinclairi **19-92c.**
Prepuce (anat.) **23-131d.**
— of clitoris **23-133a.**
Pre-Raphaelites **23-747a**; **10-375b**; book-illustrations **14-322d**; Ford Madox Brown **4-657d**; German School **24-345c**, **20-333b**; Millais **18-459c**; new movement **20-501a.**
**PRERAU** (Prerov), Aus. **22-279d**; **3-4** (E2).
Pre-reduction **7-718c.**
**PREROGATIVE** (law) **22-280a**; tribes **13-546c**; pardon **20-800c**; royal **3-138d**, **2-67d.**
— **COURTS 22-281c**; **8-857d.**
— writ **22-427b.**
Prerosion face **7-586a**; **7-718c.**
Prerov, Aus.: *see* Prerau.
Pré St Bidier, It. **26-242** (B5).
Presanella, mts., Alps **1-747a**; **1-749a.**
Preses, riv., Mex. **19-845b.**
Presbyopia (surg.) **25-618a.**
**PRESBYTER 22-281c**; **26-668d**; in Armenia **2-569c**; elder **9-165d**, **6-335b**; Jewish prototype **20-185b**; ordination **20-856d**; vestments **27-1058d.** *See also* Priest.
Presbyterian Church of England **22-289d**; **18-293d**; **9-421a** (statistics).
**PRESBYTERIANISM 22-283a**; **9-538d**; in America **22-290d**; Australian statistics **2-950c**; in Channel Islands **5-843b**; Congregationalism **9-933a**; elders **9-165d**; "engagement" (1647) **16-279c**; fasting **10-197d**; in France **13-864d**; holy orders **20-186a**; in Ireland **14-753b**, **14-780a**; liturgy **16-800a**; missions **18-587b** foll., **22-293d** foll.; *The Form of Prayer* **14-191d**; in Scotland **24-452b**, **13-361c**, **15-879b**, **24-466c**; Scottish courts **8-868c**. *See also* General Assembly (Presbyterian); Scotland, Church of; Free Church of Scotland; United Presbyterian Church; United Free Church of Scotland; Calvinistic Methodists; Reformed Church in America *and* Reformed Church in the U.S.
Presbyterium **6-326d**; **6-261a.**
Presbyter Judaeorum **22-281c.**
**PRESBYTERY** (arch.) **22-294c**: *see also* Presbyterium.
Presbytery (Church Council) **22-283c**; American **22-291b**; Scottish **8-869c.**
— of Relief: *see* Relief Church.
Presbytes: *see* Wanderu.
Preschel, J. **17-876c.**
**PRESCOT**, Lancs. **22-294c**; **16-138** (B3).
Prescott, William (soldier) **4-799a**; **22-294d.**
—, **WILLIAM HICKLING 22-294d**; **1-838d**; **9-305d.**
Prescott, Ariz. **2-544** (B2); **2-543c.**
—, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Can. **20-114** (F1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (H2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (G2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F-G5).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (C1).
—, Wash. **28-354** (G3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A4).
Prescott & Co. (bankers) **3-337a.**
**PRESCRIPTION 22-296a**; **8-826c.**
— (Roman law): *see* Usucapion.
— Act (1832) **22-296d**; **1-950b.**
Preselley, mts., Wales **9-428** (V. B4); **28-259b**; **21-81b.**
Presena, pass, Alps **1-747a.**
**PRESENT** (dict.) **22-297d.**
Present (psychical) **22-577a.**
Presentation, fort, N.Y. **20-23a.**
Presentation (to a benefice) **6-436a**; **22-515d**; **1-242d.**
— Day: *also* Berwick.
—(court) **17-1b.**
—(psychol.) **22-552a**; **22-555a**; **22-563c**; **22-575a.**
—, auxilio-motor **22-563c.**
—, sensuous **22-555d.**
**PRESENTATIONISM 22-298a.**
Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary **17-813c.**
Presentiment (philos.) **11-230a.**
Presentment (law) **14-483d.**
— (torture) **27-77a.**
*Present Testimony* (periodical) **21-864c.**
Present value **2-542c.**
Presereu, France (poet) **25-246a.**
Preservation, inlet, N.Z. **19-624** (A7).
Preservatives: food: *see* Food preservation; stonework **25-959b**; timber **26-979c.**
Presho, S.Dak. **25-506** (E4).
Preshute, Wilts. **17-740b.**
Presidency, div., India **14-376** (F8).
**PRESIDENCY** (dict.) **22-298b.**
**PRESIDENT** (title) **22-298b**; **25-615d.** *See also* Constitution and Law section in various republics.
— of France **12-296d**; election **10-928a**; powers of **10-927b**, **10-789c**, **28-14b**; salary **6-412c.**
— : *U.S.*: election **27-655b**; **9-173c**; powers of **28-347d**, **6-125a**, **22-266c**; salary **6-412c.**
Presidential, mts., N.H. **19-490** (E3); **19-490d.**
Presidential Succession Act (1886) **13-543a.**
Presidium **10-918d.**
Presidii, It. **15-45c.**
Presiding Elder **18-295b.**
Presidio, Tex. **26-690** (C6).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (C5).
Preslav, Bulg. **4-779d.**
Presles, Raoul de (d. 1331) **17-38b.**
—, Raoul de (d. 1383) **5-918d.**
Prés Nouveaux, pass, Alps **1-742c.**
Presolana, pass, Alps: *see* Castione.
—, mt., Alps **1-747a.**
Prespa, Bulg. **4-780a.**
—, lake, Turk. **27-426** (B3); **17-216d.**
Presque, isl., Pa. **21-106** (B1).
— Ile, pt., Mich. **26-112d.**
— Isle, Me. **17-434** (E2); **17-438c.**
— Isle, bay, Pa. **21-106** (B1).
— Isle, fort, Pa.: *see* Erie.
— Isle, penin., Pa. **21-105d.**
— Isle, riv., Mich. **18-372** (B4).

Presque Isle Bluff, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (B4).
— Isle Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F-G4).
Presqu'ile, bay, Can. **20**-118a.
**PRESS** (dict.) **22**-298d.
— (forcible service) : *see* Press gang.
— (machine) **27**-39c; continuous: *see* Continuous press; hydraulic: *see* Hydraulic press.
*Press, The* (U.S.) **19**-568b.
Press Association **19**-564b.
Pressblei **16**-315d.
Press Bureau **19**-578d.
**PRESSBURG**, Hung. **22**-299a; **3**-4 (E2); **27**-758d; peaces (1360) **17**-49c; (1491) **13**-909a; treaties (1271) **25**-883b; (1805) **10**-862a, **3**-549a, **7**-775d.
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (E2).
— Basin, plain, Hung. : *see* Alföld.
Press, censorship of : *see* Press Laws.
Press-cutting agency **19**-549c.
*Presse, La* (1836) **19**-574d.
Presseck, Ger. **11**-808 (III. pi1).
Pressed amber : *see* Ambroid.
**PRESSENSE, EDMOND DE**hault de **22**-299d.
Presse-pâte (machine) **20**-728d.
**PRESS GANG 22**-299d; **14**-346d.
Pressigny-le-Grand, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **14**-501c.
Pressing (oil preparation) : *see* Expression.
**PRESS LAWS 22**-299d; **19**-546a; *Areopagitica* **18**-485a; Belgium **13**-711d; Blount **8**-787d; Carlsbad decrees (1819) **5**-347c; Denmark **8**-36d; France **21**-157b, **19**-575a; Germany **19**-578a; India **19**-566b; Japan **15**-171c; Jesuit **9**-548c. *See also* Copyright.
— leach system **16**-333c.
—, liberty of : *see* Press Laws.
—, licenser of (title) **4**-234b.
Pressmennan, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **12**-796b.
*Press-Post* **19**-571a.
Press-reader **22**-338c.
Pressure (mech.) **17**-1010a; elastic **9**-143a; gas **18**-653d; line of **17**-995d; liquids **14**-36b, **14**-117b; manometer measurement **17**-593d.
—, centre of **14**-119a.
— figure **7**-585d; **18**-555b.
— tube anemometer **2**-2d.
Prestation **7**-209d; Belgian Congo **6**-926d; Turkey **27**-433b.
Prestatyn, Wales **9**-428 (V. E1); **10**-952b; war **5**-578b.
Prestbury, Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
—, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Prestea, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A4); **12**-205a.
Prestebi, Yorks. : *see* Whitby.
**PRESTEIGN**, Wales **22**-304a; **9**-428 (V. F3).
Preste-les-Bains, Fr. **22**-689b.
**PRESTER JOHN 22**-304b; **19**-408d; Portuguese embassies **22**-143a; throne **26**-892a.
Presternum : *see* Manubrium.
Prestes, Antonio **22**-157d.
**PRESTIDIGITATION** (dict.) **22**-307a.
**PRESTIGE** (dict.) **22**-307a.
Prestitz, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
Preston, Richard Graham, viscount **6**-435d; **21**-102d.
—, E. D. **12**-386b.
—, G. F. : *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
—, **JOHN 22**-307b.
—, John, Baron Tara : *see* Tara.
—, Richard, earl of Desmond : *see* Desmond.
—, Samuel Tolver **17**-391a.
—, Thomas (monk) **28**-620b.
—, Th. (physicist) **25**-629b.
—, William B. **12**-902c.
Preston, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (H3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (G3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (G2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4); **14**-277c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
**PRESTON**, Lancs. **22**-307b; **16**-139 (C1); battles (1648) **12**-418a; (1715) **9**-544d; cotton **7**-288a; priory **16**-143b.
—, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
—, Mdx. **13**-29a.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E-F 6).
—, Preston, Miss. **18**-600 (D3).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (G3).
—, Rutl. **9**-424 (IV. A1); **23**-945b.
—, Sus. **4**-570b.
—, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
—, Vict. **18**-90d.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C-D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6-5).
—, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Prestonburg, Ky. **15**-140 (F3); battle (1862) **1**-820a.
Preston Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, East, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B5).
Prestonkirk, Scot. **24**-418 (F2-3); **12**-796b.
Preston, Long, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
— on Stour, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D2).
— on the Hill, Ches. **16**-139 (C3).
**PRESTONPANS**, Scot. **22**-308b; **24**-412 (F4); battle (1745) **5**-941b, **19**-39c.
Preston Park, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Preston's Inn, Dublin **14**-587a.
Preston Station, New, Conn. : *see* New Preston Station.
Prestonville, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Prestrelenik, mt., Alps **1**-747c.
Presuits, auditors of the **10**-56c.
Prestwich, Grace, Lady **22**-308d.
—, **SIR JOSEPH 22**-308c; **9**-457c; **2**-345a.
**PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22**-309a; **16**-139 (D2); **2**-247b.
Prestwichia **2**-302b; **15**-808b (fig.).
Prestwick, Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-74c; golf championship **12**-750d.
Prestyloid lobe **18**-945b.
Presumpscot, riv., Me. **17**-434 (B5); **22**-120a.
Presumption **10**-15b; **7**-900b.
— of life (Scotland) Act (1891) **7**-900b.
Presungalis, tribe **15**-631c.
Pretextatus (bp. of Rouen) **12**-565a; **10**-805b.
Preti, mt., Alps **1**-747c.
Pretiosa, Mount **10**-243d.
Preto, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H4).
Pretoria, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
**PRETORIA**, S.Af. **22**-309a; **25**-446 (I5); capture (1900) **27**-760; Lourenço Marques railway **17**-65d; zoological gardens **28**-1019a.
—, dist., S.Af. **27**-189d.
— Convention (1881) **27**-198b; **26**-17d.
— series (geol.) **27**-188a.
Pretorian fleet **19**-301b.
**PRETORIUS, ANDRIES 22**-309d; **19**-258d.
—, **MARTHINIUS 22**-310b; **2**-271d; **27**-194b; **28**-250d.
Pretracheal glands **17**-166c.
Prêtres de Saint-Sulpice : *see* Sulpicians.
Prettin, Ger. **11**-808 (D3).
**PRETTY** (dict.) **22**-311a.
— Betsy : *see* Red Valerian.
— Prairie, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
— Rock Butte, mt., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Pretura **14**-26a.
Pretyman, George (bp. of Winchester) **21**-668a.
Preuilly-sur-Claise, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **14**-501d.
Preuss, P. **6**-620b.
Preuss, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
Preussen, Prinz von **22**-343d.
"Preussen" (battleship) **24**-901d.
Preussisch Friedland, Ger. : *see* Friedland.
— Holland, Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
— Stargard, Ger. **25**-797d.
*Prevailing Types of Philosophy, The* (McCosh) **18**-251b.
**PREVARICATION** (dict.) **22**-311b.
Prevenience of God **15**-455d.
Prevention of Corruption Act (1906) **6**-775b.
— of Crimes Act (1908) **15**-618b; **22**-953b; **7**-458c.
— of Crimes Act (Ireland) (1882) **20**-856d; **14**-783d.
— of Cruelty to Animals, Royal Society for **7**-523b.
— of Cruelty to Children, National Society for **6**-139a; **28**-423b; **26**-587d.
— of Cruelty to Children Act (1904) **7**-189d; prosecutions **16**-699a; public entertainment provision **26**-738d.
— of Offences Act (1851) **2**-647a.
— of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act (1908) **27**-358d.
Preventive medicine or treatment **18**-59b; **26**-796a.
— service (water guard) **6**-602d.
**PREVEZA**, Turk. **22**-311b; **27**-426 (B4); **12**-425a; battle (1538) **8**-425b; Italian warships at (1899) **15**-80b; shipping **27**-430c.
Previous examination : *see* Little-go.
**PREVOST, ANTOINE FRAN**çois **22**-311b; **11**-136c.
—, General Augustine **1**-844a.
—, **CONSTANT 22**-312a.
—, **EUGENE MARCEL 22**-312b.
—, Sir George **1**-849a.
—, J. L. : fertilization experiments **23**-118d.
—, **PIERRE 22**-312c; **8**-657d; heat theory **13**-152c.
—, Theodosia : *see* Alston.
Prevost, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
**PREVOST-PARADOL, LU**cien Anatole **22**-312d.
Prévôt : *see* Provost.
— des Marchands : *see* Provost of the Merchants.
Prévôt, mt., Jap. : *see* Itarkioi.
Prevsha, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D-E3).
**PREY** (dict.) **22**-312d.
Preyer, William Thierry : on child-study **6**-136c; on hypnotism **19**-50d; on life **16**-601d; on sleep **25**-239d.
Prezdra, Turk. : *see* Prizren.
Prezzo, limestone **20**-260.
Priabona, It. **9**-664b.
—, marls of **20**-82 (table).
Priacodon **17**-783c.
Prial **7**-433d.
**PRIAM** (king of Troy) **22**-312d; **27**-317b.
Priam, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
"Priam" (horse) **13**-734d.
Priaman, Sum. **26**-73b.
Priamel **12**-152a.
Priamus, Crete : coinage **19**-885b.
**PRIAPEIA 22**-313a.
**PRIAPULOIDEA 22**-313a.
Priapulus **22**-313b.
**PRIAPUS 22**-313b; **13**-367c.
**PRIBILOF**, Isls., Alsk. **22**-313c; **1**-472 (C4); **24**-538a.
Pribiloff, Gerasim **22**-313d.
Pribislaus (duke of Brandenburg) **4**-420b.
— (Obotrite prince) **17**-1019a.
**PRIBRAM**, Aus. **22**-313d; **3**-4 (D2); mines **12**-549d, **2**-971d.
Pribramite : *see* Sammet blende.
Pribrezhnyi, mts., Russ. As. **25**-10 (I3).
**PRICE, BARTHOLOMEW 22**-313d.
—, **BONAMY 22**-314a.
—, Edmund : *see* Prys.
—, Hugh **20**-409a.
—, James **1**-522a.
—, Sir John : *see* Prys.
—, **RICHARD 22**-314b; **9**-833d; **24**-665d.
—, Sterling **12**-902c; **18**-614b; civil war **1**-821b, **16**-527d, **15**-659d, **18**-613d.
Price, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
—, Md. **18**-608 (F2).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, cape, Ind.O. **4**-840 (B6).
—, harb., Kor. **15**-156 (D-E9).
—, isl., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
—, mt., O. **20**-26 (I7).
—, riv., Utah **27**-814 (D3).
**PRICE** (econ.) **22**-315a; **25**-810b; English legislation (14th cent.) **9**-503d; market **17**-721d; Marx **17**-810a; rent **27**-873a; and trusts **27**-335a, **27**-337c; value and **27**-868a; wages **28**-230a.
Price & Reeves **27**-401d.
Price Co., Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
— Hill, Cincinnati **6**-373c.
Priceite **6**-665d.
Prices Fork, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Priceville, Ky. **15**-740 (B-C3).
**PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES 22**-315b; on anthropology **2**-108d, **2**-111c; Egyptian emblaming **9**-305d.
—, Rhys **23**-265d; **5**-648b.
Prichard, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
Prichtina, Turk. : *see* Prishtina.
Pricking up **21**-785c.
Prickle **26**-880a.
Prickly ash **2**-724d.
— convolvulus **12**-167d.
— glasswort **12**-112c.
— heat (disease) : *see* Miliaria papulosa.
— Pear, val., Mont. **13**-220a.
Prickly pear (bot.) **4**-926c; **17**-282c; **18**-325a.
— poppy **22**-91c.
**PRICK POSTS 22**-315c; carpentry : *see* Quarter.
— thegarter or the loop (game) : *see* Fast and Loose.
— wood : *see* Dogwood.
Priddy, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Priddy's Hard, pier, Gosport **22**-132 (map).
**PRIDE, THOMAS 22**-315c.
Pride, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Pride (fish) : *see* Sand-piper.
**PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY 22**-315d.
—, John (bp. of Worcester) **13**-437b.
— John (soldier) **15**-472b.
—, Sarah **4**-219a.
Prideaux Place, house, Corn. **20**-444c.
Pride of India (tree) : *see* Azedarach.
Pride's Purge (1648) **9**-539a; **22**-315d.
Pridgen, Ga. **11**-752 (D4)
Pridgeon, Sir Francis : *see* Prujean.
Prié, H. J. L. Turinetti, marquis de **9**-884c; **3**-674c.
**PRIE, J. A. BERTHELOT DE** Pleneuf, marquise de **22**-316a; **3**-846d.
Priebus, Ger. **11**-808 (E3).
**PRIE-DIEU 22**-316b.
Priedor, Bosn. **3**-4 (E4); **4**-280c.
Priega Muñoz, riv., Sp. **12**-946b.
Priego, mts., Sp. **22**-316b.
— **DE CORDOBA**, Sp. **22**-316b; **25**-530 (C4).
Priel, Grosser, mt., Alps : *see* Grosspriel.
**PRIENE**, Asia M. **22**-316b; **7**-959b; excavations **5**-330c; Greek houses **13**-810d; temple **20**-176c, **14**-627b.
Prierias, Silvester Mazzolini **17**-1068a.
Priesca, Sp. : church **2**-400a.
Priesha, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F7); **5**-232d; geology **5**-230a; rebellion (1900) **27**-206a.
Priessnitz, Vincenz : hydropathy **14**-166a; **3**-518a.
Priest, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
—, lake, Ida. **14**-276 (A1); **14**-276c.
— riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
**PRIEST 22**-316d; **18**-191c; Christian Church, *see* Presbyter; Comtism **6**-821c; Egyptian **9**-44c, **9**-54c, **18**-967d; Fetichism religion **13**-181a, **20**-612b; Levite rivalry **16**-514c, **13**-185b; *Leviticus*, regulations **16**-516b; literature, influence on **11**-783d; prophet **22**-443c; Roman religion **23**-578b; seer's functions **22**-441c; Salii **24**-70d; taboo systems **26**-339c; Teutonic religion **26**-685b.
Priest hook, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
Priestercodex **13**-187a.
Priestess : Egyptian **9**-54d; Teutonic **26**-685b.
Priesthope, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3).
Priestlaw, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **12**-796b.
**PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 22**-322a; Horsley controversy **13**-740a; on earthquakes **8**-817b; Unitarianism **27**-596b, **27**-595b.
—, Raymund, E. **21**-968b.
—, Sir William **6**-941d.
Priestley, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Priestly pneumatic transmission system **22**-233a.
Priestly narrative (bibl.) : *see* "P."
Priestman grab dredger **8**-567b.
— oil engine **20**-41c.
Priest River, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
Priest's Rapids, Wash. **25**-275b; **6**-739b.
Priest Valley, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Priest-vicar : *see* Minor canon.
Prieta, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (C1); **5**-207d.
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (B4).
— Mesa, plain, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2).
Prieto, Garcia **25**-568c.
—, General Joaquin **6**-154c.
Prieto, park, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, plat., Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Prieur, Barthélemy **24**-496d.
—, **PIERRE 22**-323a.
— **DE LA MARNE** (Pierre Louis Prieur) **22**-323b.
**PRIEUR DUVERNOIS, Claude Antoine**, comte **22**-323b.
Prieur v. Pennsylvania (1842) **11**-289a.
Prigmore's Swamp, N.J. : *see* New Brunswick.
Prignano, Bartolommeo : *see* Urban VI.
Prignitz, dist., Ger. **11**-856 (map); **22**-524 (map).
Prigorod (dict.) **22**-543a.
Prijedor, Bosn. : *see* Priedor.
Prilep (Prilipe), Turk. **27**-426 (B2); battle (1831) **4**-284d; population **17**-217b; racial character **4**-785c; Turkish capture **27**-443d.
Priluki, Russ. (Kiev) **23**-874 (I. B3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) **23**-872 (D5); **23**-874 (I. C-D1).
**PRIM, JUAN**, marquis de los Castillejos **22**-323c; **25**-558b; portrait **23**-40a.
Prim, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, pt., Can. **19**-831 (B2).
—, pt., Can. **19**-831 (C1).
Prim : *see* Privet.
**PRIMAGE 22**-323d.
Primaleon, Fr. **10**-748c.
Prima materia **1**-521b.
Prima Porta (Saxa Rubra), Rome **6**-989a; **23**-481d.
Primary (U.S. politics) **27**-659d.
Primary alcohols **1**-527c.
— cause **5**-558a.
— era : *see* Palaeozoic era.
— evidence **10**-18d.
— Prakrits (language) **14**-488b.
— substance **2**-510c.
Primas (Scots title) **22**-324b.
*Prima Scaligerana* : *see Scaligerana.*
**PRIMATE** (title) **22**-324b; **5**-519b.
Primates (**Roman class**) : *see* Optimates.
**PRIMATES** (zool.) **22**-324b; **17**-526c; distribution **17**-528a; Huxley's classification **2**-110c; longevity **16**-976b.
*Primate morale civile degli Italiani* **14**-912b; **12**-30b.
"Primavera" (Botticelli) **4**-307b.
Prime, Benjamin Young **13**-914a.
—, Ebenezer **13**-954a.
—, Samuel Irenaeus **13**-954a.
**PRIME, PRIMER AND PRIM**ing **22**-337b.
— (arithmetic) **18**-137a.
— (fencing) **10**-592d.
— (religious office) **13**-810c
— de survie **10**-746c.
Primedi (chron.) **11**-771a.
Prime factor **19**-863a.
Primeira, Isls., Port.E.Af. **1**-320 (H6).
**PRIME MINISTER** (premier) **22**-337c; **6**-431d; **9**-545c; cabinet **4**-919c; French **10**-789c; Prussia **20**-590c.
— mover (mech.) **22**-224b.
— number **19**-851b; **19**-862b; **26**-326b.
— orders of Christendom **15**-856a.
Primer (dict.) : *see* Prime.
— (blasting) **4**-47b.
— (firing) **1**-870d.
— fine **28**-848a.
*Primer, The* : *see Hours, Book of.*
Primero, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
**PRIMERO** (card game) **22**-338a.
Primer seisin **24**-589c.
**PRIME VERTICAL** (dict.) **22**-338a.
Primghar, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
Primicerius notariorum **21**-664a.
Primera (card game) **21**-899c.
Primiero, Fiera di, Aus. **3**-4 (B-C3).
Primigenia : *see* Fortuna (primigenia).
Primine (bot.) : *see* Prime.
— (brewing) **4**-511a.
— (glazing) **12**-116a.
Primis, A.E.Sud. : *see* Ibrim.
Primitiae : *see* First-fruits.
*Primitive Culture* (Tylor) **23**-63c; **27**-10a.
Primitive dorsal aortae **2**-668c.
— form (crystall.) **7**-570b.
*Primitive Marriage* (M'Lennan) **17**-261d.
**PRIMITIVE METHODIST Church, The 22**-338a; **22**-895d; **22**-339c.
— sheath (of nerve) **19**-401a.
Primitivity **12**-627c.
Primm, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2)

Primnoidae 2-99d.
**PRIMOGENITURE** 22-339d; 21-47b; 26-5b; feudal France 10-911b; Saxony 24-272d.
Primoli, countess of 4-196b.
Primopolis: *see* Aspendus.
Primo popolo 15-32b.
Primorskaya Oblast, govt.: *see* Maritime Provinces.
Primorskiy, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
*Primo Vere* (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-78d.
Primprint: *see* Privet.
Primrose (family name): *see* Rosebery, earl of, *and* Dalmeny, Lord.
—, Hon. Neil 23-734b.
Primrose, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, mt., Salop 24-1020b; 2-361b.
**PRIMROSE** 22-340a; 11-258d; 10-571b (fig.).
—(shrub): *see* Privet.
Primrose Day 3-569d; 3-979d.
— Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
— LEAGUE 22-341a.
— peerless 19-239b.
Primside, lake, Scot.: *see* Yetholm.
Primula 22-340a; 13-771d; arctic-alpine flora 1-753b; China 6-171c; hybrids, fertility 14-27d; pistil 10-571b (fig.).
— auricula: *see* Auricula.
— exigua 4-774c.
— farinosa 1-753b.
— frondosa 4-774c.
— imperialis: *see* Royal cowslip.
— sinensis: *see* Chinese primrose.
— veris: *see* Cowslip.
**PRIMULACEAE** 22-341c; 10-570d; 11-259d.
**PRIMULINE** 22-342b; 8-748a.
Primuline-yellow 22-342b; 8-748a.
**PRIMUS, M. ANTONIUS** 22-342c.
Primus defensor 23-664a.
— pilus 23-473a.
Primwort: *see* Privet.
**PRINA, GIUSEPPE** 22-342d.
Prince, Henry James 1-365c.
Prince, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (C4).
**PRINCE** 22-343a.
*Prince, The* (Macchiavelli): *see* Principe, Il.
Prince Albert, Can. 24-225 (B2); 24-226a.
— Albert, Cape Col. 25-466 (F2).
— Albert, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Albert, sound, Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Albert Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Alexander, mts., N.G.: *see* Prinz Alexander, mts.
— Alfred, pt., Can. 21-938 (A1).
— Arthur's Landing, Can.: *see* Port Arthur.
Prince-bishop (title) 4-4b.
Prince Charles Foreland, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
— Charlie, cave, Scot. 25-206d.
— Christian, sound, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Prince consort (title): *see* Consort.
Princedale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Prince du sang 22-343b.
Prince Edward Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— **EDWARD ISLAND** (Isle St. Jean), prov., Can. 22-344a; 19-831 (map); 24-611d; geology 5-144d; legislative assembly 20-979b.
— Edward's, isls., Antarc. 15-755a.
— Frederic, harbour, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Fredericktown, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— George, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— George Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
— George Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— George's Co., Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Gustav Adolf, sea, Arct.O. 19-762 (G-H2).
— Head, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Hendrick, riv., U.S.: *see* Delaware.
Prince Henry's men: *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The
*Prince Hohenstiel - Schwangau* (Browning) 4-673b.
Prince Imperial, the: *see* Napoleon, prince imperial.
Prince Imperial Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
— Jérôme Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
— légitimé 22-343b.
Prince Line (of steamships) 25-859b.
*Prince of India* (Wallace) 1-840d.
*Prince of Parthia* (Godfrey) 1-833b.
— of the Empire 7-314a.
— of the Faithful (title) 27-398b.
— of Wales, cape, Alsk. 1-72 (D2); 7-72b; 3-775d.
— of Wales, dock, Southampton 25-492a.
— of Wales, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M5); 1-476b.
— of Wales, isl., Can. 5-160 (M2); 21-945c; 11-32c.
— of Wales, isl., Str.S.: *see* Penang.
— of Wales, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
— of Wales, str., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— of Wales Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Prince of Wales route, Ire. 3-359b.
Prince of Wales's feathers: *see* Wales, Prince of: badge.
— of Wales's theatre (old), Lond. 8-534b; 23-406c.
*Prince Otto* (Stevenson) 25-908c.
Prince Patrick, isl., Arct.O. 19-762 (F-G2); 21-946b.
Princeps (Roman title) 22-343a; 7-194d.
—(Teutonic leader) 26-681b; 26-681d.
— juventutis 22-343a.
— senatus 22-343a.
Prince Regent, inlet, Can. 5-160 (I1).
— Regent, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Rupert, Can. 5-150c.
"Prince Rupert" (ship) 24-884d.
Prince Rupert's, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
Princesa, port, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Prince's, bridge, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, dock, Bombay 4-184a.
—, dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 8-357a.
Princes, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Panaitan.
—, isl., W.Af.: *see* Principe.
**PRINCES,** Is., Turk.As. 22-346a; 2-760 (C2).
Prince's feather 1-730c.
— mosque, Constantinople: *see* Shah Zadeh mosque.
—, park, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Princes, league of (1785): *see* Fürstenbund.
Princess's metal 23-856a.
— Risborough, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 6-163c.
Princess, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Princess (building) 23-698b.
*Princess, The* (Tennyson) 26-631d.
Princessa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Raiatea.
Princess Anne, Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827d.
— Anne, Va. 28-118 (F-G4).
— Anne Co., Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Charlotte, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Princess Elena Refuge 4-718b.
"Princesse Alexandrine" (train ferry) 24-888b.
*Princesse de Clèves, La* (Mme de la Fayette) 16-67b; 19-835a; 11-130d.
*Princesse d'Elide, La* (Molière) 18-665c; 18-831c.
Princess Marianne, strs., Mal. Arch. 19-487 (C2); 19-488c.
Princess of Wales (title) 22-270c.
— Royal, harbour, W.Aus. 1-491b.
— Royal, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
— Royal, isls., Can. 21-938 (A1).
Princess Royal (title) 22-344b.
"Princess Royal" (warship) 24-910d.
Princes Town, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Princetsu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4).
Princeton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Princeton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
**PRINCETON,** Ind. 22-346b; 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-508 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
**PRINCETON,** N.J. 22-346b; 19-502 (C3); battle (1776) 1-843b: *see also* Trenton and Princeton, battles of; observatories 19-960a; university: *see* Princeton University.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
*Princeton Review* (American quarterly) 13-556d.
**PRINCETON UNIVERSITY,** N.J. 22-347a; 19-461d; 6-22a; 11-41b.
Princetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, Guiana 19-430 (VI. E2); 7-837d; 8-132d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Princeville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Prince William, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (M3); 1-472d.
—William Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
—William's, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Fiji Is.
Principa Amelia, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
**PRINCIPAL** 22-348c; 12-652b; criminal law 1-61c.
—(building): *see* Roof truss.
— **AND AGENT** 22-348d; 10-121b.
— axis (crystall.) 7-576c; 7-579d.
— challenge 15-591a.
— diameter: *see* Axis.
— function 7-822a.
*Principali Navigations, Voiages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The* (R. Hakluyt) 12-328d.
Principal points (Gauss points) 16-422c.
— ray 16-426c.
— section (cone) 6-897a.
— section (cylinder) 7-689d.
Principato Citeriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Salerno.
— Ulteriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Avellino.
Principe (Princes), isl., W.Af. 24-48d.
*Principe, Il* (Macchiavelli) 17-235b; 14-906c; 7-500a.
Principe, Castillo del, fort, Cuba 13-76d.
Principes 23-472a; 2-585a.
*Principia* (Sir I. Newton) 19-586d; 12-856d.
Principio Furnace, Md. 17-823 (G-H1).
Principoes, Sieur de: *see* Floridor.
Prinetti, Giulio, Marquis 15-80b; 1-347d.
Prineville, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Prine, Martin 19-496a.
**PRINGLE, SIR JOHN** 22-349d; 18-53c.
—, Thomas, 25-471b.
Pringle, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Pringlea antiscorbutica: *see* Kerguelen's Land cabbage.
Pringlea 22-462 (D4).
Pringsheim, A. 14-545a.
—, Ernst 13-155c; 26-833c; 25-629d.
—, **NATHANAEL** 22-350a.
Prinos Apenitans 16-870a.
Prinos glabra: *see* Inkberry.
—verticillata: *see* Winterberry.
"Prins Christian" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Prinsenland, isl., Java: *see* Panaitan.
Prinsenhof, building, Delft, Holl. 7-954b.
Prinsens Palais, palace, Copenhagen 7-97a.
**PRINSEP, JAMES** 22-350b; 14-625d; 20-631a.
—, **VALENTINE CAMERON** 22-350b.
"Prinses Juliana" (ship) 24-884d.
Prinsloo, Marthinus 12-306b.
Print (boss of mazer) 17-942c.
Print (cutlery) 7-672c.
—(engraving) 9-645d.
**PRINT** (fabric) 22-350c; 7-279a.
—(typog.): *see* Printing.
Printer 22-350c.
Printers' Pie 21-587d.
**PRINTING** 22-350c; 27-513c; American newspapers, statistics 19-546c; Ames 1-850a; bank-notes 3-320d; Bipont editions 3-957c; China 6-231a; Chiswick Press 28-614c; common errors 26-711c; Denmark, first press 8-39d; early books, *see* Typography, history; English, early 14-370d, 23-585c; excommunication for unlicensed 14-374b; 15th-century output 14-370a; Foulis press 10-738a; France, introduction 25-930d; German, early 12-740b; government reports privileged 12-928a; Greek, earliest 6-453c; Iceland, introduction 14-235b; India, introduction 26-391a, 12-837a; Italian, early 6-453c, 10-170c; Kelmscott press 18-872d; lead poisoning 16-320c; legislation 22-301a; Leguvit 16-280a; literary influence 11-120d, 22-452c; maps 17-633b; monopoly, last relic 22-301a; Norway, introduction 19-815d; photo-mechanical processes 17-494b; Scotland 24-427a, 22-301b; Senefelder 24-638d; textual criticism, influence 26-710d; trade unions, statistics (1905) 27-146c; United States, early 5-97a, 4-370c; Urban VIII. 7-641b; Wayzgoose 28-435b. *See also* Typography; Block printing; Colour printing; Textile printing.
Printing-cloth 7-277d.
—in colour: *see* Colour printing.
— ink 14-573b.
— machine: *see* P.O.P.
— paper 10-312d.
Printing-press 22-350d; 6-405c.
Printing press (astron.): *see* Officina typographica.
Printz, Johan 7-949e.
"Prinz Adalbert" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz Alexander, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Prinzapolca, Mts. 5-678 (E4).
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Prinz August von Würtemburg, fort, Metz, 10-697b.
Prinze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Prinzenraub: *see* Kaufungen, Kunz von.
*Prinz Friedrich von Homburg* (B. H. D. von Kleist) 15-846a.
"Prinz Heinrich" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz-Mauritz-Huis, Hague: *see* Mauritshuis.
Priodarii 28-68d.
Priodon ceffylau 5-321a; 5-357c.
Priodon gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
— gracilis 15-286d.
Prion, mts., Asia M.: *see* Promedon.
Prionodon: *see* Linsang.
Prionolobus 27-260c.
— beds (geol.) 27-260.
Prionopinae 24-1019c.
Prionorhynchus 18-910b.
Prionotus 27-29d.
Prior, E. J. 12-94d.
—, Sir James 4-835a.
—, **MATTHEW** 22-359a; 20-1d; 27-1041b.
Prior, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
**PRIOR** (title) 22-359d.
Priorate 6-765c.
Priorato, dist., Sp. 28-726a; 5-501a.
Prior claustri 6-555a.
Priores artis 22-360a.
Priorité, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Prior Park, college, Bath 2-420c.
Priors Marston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Pripet, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C-D5); 15-788c; 18-555c; breadth 8-349a; length 9-909c; marshes 23-872b.
Prisage.: *see* Butlerage and prisage.
Prisca (prophetess) 18-758b.
Prisca, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
*Priscae Latinitatis Monumenta Epigraphica* (Ritschl) 23-369a.
**PRISCIAN** (Priscianus Caesariensis) 22-360b; Boetius 4-117a; grammar 12-331d, 6-450a; Nonius Marcellus 19-738d.
Priscilla (wife of Aquila) 20-946c.
**PRISCILLIAN** (theologian) 22-360d; 14-588a; 15-451d.
Priscillianists 7-397d; 24-726d.
Priscus (commander at Philippopolis) 7-913a.
**PRISCUS** (Greek sophist and historian) 22-361c.
**PRISCUS** (Neoplatonist philosopher) 22-361c.
—, P. Servilius: *see* Servilius Priscus, P.
Prises, Conseil des 1-209c.
**PRISHTINA** (Prichtina, Pristina) Turk. 22-361d; 27-426 (B2).
Prislopul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (L.8).
Prism (crystall.) 7-577a foll.
**PRISM** (geometry) 22-361d; 18-138a; right: *see* Right prism.
—(optics) 16-609c; 23-26a; 8-315c; spectacles 25-617c.
Prismatic glass 12-116b.
— pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
— system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Prismatoid: *see* Prismoid.
Prismoid 22-361d; 18-138a; 18-141d.
Prismoidal formula 18-141d; 18-138b.
**PRISON** 22-361d; Appert, B.N.M. 2-221d; Burdett, Sir Francis 4-810a; chaplain, 5-851d; corporal punishment 7-190a; dietary, 8-212d; discipline 22-365d; Fliedner 10-501c; Fry, Elizabeth 11-271a; Hill, M. D. and F. 13-465b; Howard 13-832b; industries 20-369b; Inquisition, system 14-590b; Kennedy 15-731b; military 3-429a; Oglethorpe 2-210c; Penitentiary Houses Act (1778) 8-56d; reform suggestions 22-953c; Torquemada 27-59c; United States 22-363b, 14-424d; ventilation 27-1009b. *See also* Imprisonment *and* names of various prisons.
Prison Act (1865) 22-365a; 27-223b.
— Act (1877) 22-365b; 24-578d.
— Act (1898) 22-367a; 26-96a.
— Act (1860) Scotland 7-190b.
Prison-breach (Prison-breaking) 9-760c.
— Discipline Society 22-363a.
*Prisoner of Zenda, The* (Anthony Hope) 13-682c.
**PRISONERS' BASE** (game) 22-369d.
Prisoners of war 28-314c; 5-293d; 5-45b.
Prison of Socrates, rock-chambers, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-833d.
Prisren (Prisrend), Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Prisse papyrus 4-214c.
Pristav (official) 4-778a.
Priste Polis, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Pristidae: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristina, Turk.: *see* Prishtina.
Pristiophoridae 24-596a.
Pristiophorus 24-596a; 24-595b.
Pristipomatidae 26-545c.
Pristis: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristiurus 24-596a.
— melanostomus 24-806a.
**PRITCHARD, CHARLES** 22-369d; photometer 21-531b; star catalogue of 21-530d, 2-816c.
—, **HANNAH** 22-370b.
—, James Cowles: *see* Prichard, James Cowles.
—, Jeter Connelly 19-778c.
—, Rhys: *see* Prichard, Rhys.
—, Miss (actress) 22-370b.
Pritchard, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Prithi Chand, 25-85c.
Prithiraj (Indian ruler): *see* Prithwiraj.
*Prithi-Raj Rasan* (Chand Bardai) 13-484b.
Prithwi Narayan 19-382a.

Prithwiraj 7-956c; defeat (1192) 11-918b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 13-484b, 5-337c.
PRITTLEWELL, Es. 22-370b; 9-424 (IV. D3).
Prittwitz, Karl von 8-689b.
Pritzwalk, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Privalnoye, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
PRIVAS, Fr. 22-370c; 10-778 (G5).
Privat, St (bp.) 18-115b.
Privateer, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
PRIVATEER 22-370d; American civil war 1-827b; American war (1812) 1-848b; Austrian Succession War 3-45a; belligerency rights 3-699c; Spanish Succession War 25-608b. *See also* Buccaneers, "Private of the Buffs" (Doyle) 8-462a.
Private waters 19-298c.
Privernum, It. 15-26 (D4): *see also* Piperno.
PRIVET 22-370d; 10-10a; inflorescence 10-558d; vernation 16-328d.
— hawk moth (Sphinx ligustri) 13-615c.
Privett, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 22-132 (map).
Privigye, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
PRIVILÉGE (law) 22-371a; Anglo-Saxon 2-37b; evidence 10-20b; libel and slander 16-538a; parliamentary 20-835c, 21-173a; peers 21-54a, 19-729d; U.S. law 22-371b.
Privileged copyhold: *see* Customary freehold.
— summons 26-81b.
Privilege of clergy: *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
—, order of 14-867a.
Privileges, Committee for (House of Lords) 21-55b.
—, Committee of (House of Commons) 20-833c.
Privilegia 7-454d; 22-371a.
PRIVY COUNCIL 22-371c; 18-542c; borough control by 4-271c; Brougham's reforms 4-654a; Canadian appeals to 2-216d, 5-165c; Channel Islands 5-842a; colonial control 6-714d; curia regis 7-639c, 7-323c; ecclesiastical law 8-867c; judicial committee of the 2-215a; Star Chamber's powers 25-795d; Temple's proposals for reform 26-603b; veterinary department 1-421d.
— Councillor: precedence of 22-269c.
— Council, lord president of: *see* Lord President of the Council.
— Council Office 9-584d; 9-595d; records 22-963b.
— PURSE 22-373c.
— Purse, Keeper of the: *see* Keeper of the Privy Purse.
— SEAL 22-373c.
Prinz, Hung.: *see* Privigye.
Prix de Diane 13-736d.
— de Rome 10-46b.
— d'Orleans 13-736d.
— du Conseil Municipal 13-737b.
— du Jockey Club 13-736d.
— du Prince Impérial 13-737a.
— Gladiateur 13-737b.
Priyadarsin (Buddhist emperor): *see* Asoka.
Priya Das 13-487a; 27-369d.
Priyelyina, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Priyepolye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
Prizbram, Aus. 18-539a.
PRIZE (Prize of War) 22-373d; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a, 1-204b; blockade 4-73b; Japanese law 19-443c; salvage 24-99b.
— Court 25-973c; 24-99b; Hague Conference scheme 22-374a; U.S. proposal 21-6a.
PRIZREN, Turk. 22-375b; 27-426 (B2).
Prizzi, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
PRJEVALSKY, NIKOLAI Mikhallovich 22-375c; 15-938c.
Prjevalsky's horse: *see* Mongolian wild pony.
Prlita, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
PROA 22-375d.
Proales 23-763d.
— daphnicola 16-89a.
— werneckii 23-762b.
Proamphicyon 5-376b.
Proaño, hill, Mex. 11-210a.
Proarcturia: *see* Proërosia.
Proast, Jonas 16-846b.
Proatlas vertebra 23-153c.
Probabilorism (dict.) 22-376a.
PROBABILISM 22-376a; 5-486d; 9-826b; Jesuits 15-341d; Molina 26-780b.
Probability (logic) 16-880d; Butler's argument 4-883b; Carneades' degrees 5-364b; Leibnitz 16-389a; Locke 16-850d.
PROBABILITY (math.) 22-376a; Condorcet 6-852d; inverse 22-396d; Laplace 16-202c; Pascal 20-881c.
— (rhetoric) 23-233d.
— curve 22-391a; biometrics 27-910a; generalized 22-402b.
*Probabilium Libri VIII.* (Labeo) 16-3b.
Probalinthos, Gr. 17-675b.
Probasco, Henry 6-371c.
PROBATE 22-403c.
— duty: *see* Estate duty.
Probatio (torture) 27-74b.
PROBATION 22-404d, 6-140b.
Probelegios, Aristomenes 12-526c.
Proberta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Probianus, Gabinius Vettius 23-594c.
Probivirl, Collegi di 15-14a; 2-336a.
*Problem of Suffering* (Peake) 12-783b.
Problem of three bodies: *see* Three bodies, Problem of.
Probole 12-505b; 8-848d.
Probolinggo, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Proboscidactyla 14-151d.
Proboscidea (insects) 8-309a.
PROBOSCIDEA (mammals) 22-405a; 17-526a; 28-1008d.
PROBOSCIS 22-408a; 11-511b.
PROBOSCIS - MONKEY 22-408a; 22-326c; 22-330a.
Probouleuma (dict.) 8-848c.
Probouloi 26-792b.
Probst: *see* Provost.
Probstzella, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Probus (Irish writer) 20-934c.
—, Aemilius 19-335c.
—, MARCUS AURELIUS 22-408b; 23-654d; 23-658c; in Egypt 9-89d.
—, MARCUS VALERIUS 22-408b; 6-449b.
Probus, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 5-853b.
—, canal, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
Procamelus 27-497b.
Procampylaspidae 17-458d.
Procapromys geayi 23-445a.
Procaryota 11-928c.
Procavia: *see* Hyrax.
Procé, Philippe de, Sieur Dupas: *see* Dupas.
Procedendo, writ of 28-850c.
PROCEDURE (law) 22-408c; 15-575a; 9-603b; appeal 15-815c; attaint 2-879c; Babylonian law 3-120d; criminal law 7-459b; extradition 10-88c; Greek law 12-505c; international law, private 14-704c; Judicature Acts 15-542c; larceny 16-211a; letters patent 16-502a; military law 18-447b; nonsuit 19-738a; patent law 20-904c; real property 22-944a; Roman law 23-553c, 23-566b, 23-570b; summary offences 26-78d, 26-80a; treason 27-226a; trial 27-257d.
—, parliamentary 20-835d.
Procellariae 20-326c.
Procellaria gigantea 6-146d.
— glacialis: *see* Fulmar.
— pelagica: *see* Storm-petrel.
Procellariidae: *see* Petrel.
Procellariiformes 3-973b; 3-974a; classification 20-326a.
Procellarinae 21-315d.
Procellarum, Oceanus 18-803d.
Proceres (Rom. hist.): *see* Optimates.
— (zool.): *see* Ratitae.
— clericorum: *see* Judex de clero.
Procès d'Avril 2-230d.
PROCESS (law) 22-414c; 18-179b.
PROCESS (printing) 22-408d; 14-324d; 28-800d.
PROCESSION 22-414d.
Processionary moth 16-474d.
Procession of the Assault 12-793a.
PROCESSION PATH (dict.) 22-417b.
Process of augmentation 2-902a.
Processus vaginalis 23-134c; 6-643c.
PROCES-VERBAL (dict.) 22-417b.
Procharisteria 2-829d; 7-981d.
Prochein amy 19-631d.
Prochilus: *see* Sloth-bear.
Prochlorite 6-256c.
Prochoos 5-712d.
Prochorus (disciple) 20-929b.
Procida, It.: *see* Procida.
Procida, Gasparo di 4-249d.
—, Giovanni da 27-1052d.
Procida, It. 15-4 (B6).
PROCIDA (Prochute, Procheta), isl. It. 16-417c; 15-4 (B6); 25-26 (E4).
Procidentia 12-765d.
Procilla, Julia 1-386d.
Procia 21-602d.
PROCLAMATION 22-417c; 22-280d.
—, Statute of (1539) 22-417d.
Procles (son of Aristodemus) 25-609d; 13-309a.
— (Athenian general) 21-74a.
— (of Epidaurus) 9-687a.
Proclesis eis basanon 12-505d.
— eis horkion 12-505d.
*Pro Cluentio* (Cicero) 6-568d; 6-558a; 16-680d.
PROCLUS (philosopher) 22-417d; 12-515c; 19-376d.
— (quaestor) 15-596a.
—, Eutychius (grammarian) 12-508b; cycle 7-682b.
Procne (myth.) 19-685d.
Procnias tersa 26-394a.
Procniatinae 26-394a.
Procolous 3-524b.
Procompsa, isl., Asia M.: *see* Marmora.
Pro-consul (modern) 7-22c.
— (Roman, anc.) 7-19c; 23-628c; 23-647d.
Procopia (Slavonia) 15-427a.
Procopius (East Roman Emperor) 27-850a; 9-890c.
PROCOPIUS (historian) 22-418c.
— OF GAZA 22-419c.
Procopovich, Theophanes 23-917a.
Procoptodon 17-783b.
Processin (dict.) 27-615c.
PROCESSES 22-419d; 22-170b; 26-837d.
Procryptic colouring: *see* Protective resemblance.
Procter, Adelaide Anne 22-420a.
—, BRYAN WALLER 22-419d.
—, H. R. (chemist) 16-334b.
— (of Willington Mill) 13-67c.
Procti tis 9-654d.
Proctodaeum 11-513c; 1-666c; 1-669c; 18-670d; longevity 16-976d; reptiles 23-167d.
Proctonotidae 11-523a.
Proctonotus 11-523a.
PROCTOR, ALEXANDER Phimister 22-420b.
—, B. (chemist) 9-773c.
—, Henry A. 18-738c; 13-25d.
—, John 5-333c.
—, RICHARD ANTHONY 22-420b; Jupiter planet 15-563d; star-drift 25-791b.
—, Robert 14-370b.
Proctor, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ut. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Vt. 27-490 (A-B4); 23-945c; marble quarries at 27-1026c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, tn., La. 17-54 (E4).
PROCTOR 22-421a; U.S. Court of Admiralty 2-887a; universities 22-421a, 20-413d, 27-753a, 27-779a. *See also* Procurator.
— incubator 14-363c.
Proctors Cave, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Proctorsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Proctorville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
Proctotrypidae 14-180b; 14-243a; on gall-larvae 11-425b; polyembryony in 13-429d; wing 14-177d.
Proctotrypoidea 14-180b.
Procula (Pilate's wife): *see* Procla.
Proculian School 16-3b.
Proculus (philosopher): *see* Proclus.
—, (rebel) 22-408b.
—, Licinius 20-366b.
—, Q. Aradius Valerius 14-636a.
Procumbent stem 25-875b.
Procuracy: *see* Proxy.
PROCURATION 22-422a; 22-518a.
PROCURATOR 22-422a; 23-650a.
— di San Marco 22-422c.
— fiscal 24-428d; 7-188d.
— Hungariae Augusti 19-895c.
Procureur 7-462b; 10-791d; 3-484b.
— and Advocate-General 1-241c.
— du roi 10-914a; Channel Is. 5-842a.
Procyon (constell.): *see* Canis Minor.
— (star) 5-183b; 3-822c; 7-13 (map); light 25-789a; mythology 9-814c; parallax 25-789d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
— (zool.): *see* Raccoon.
Procyonidae 5-372d; 5-376b; distribution 17-527c.
Procyon type (astron.) 25-788b.
Prodano, isl., Asia M.: *see* Proto.
Prodelphinus 5-774c.
Pro-deltidium (zool.) 4-365c.
Prodenia littoralis: *see* Egyptian cotton worm.
Prodicus (epic poet) 18-19a.
— (Gnostic teacher) 2-176c.
— OF CEOS (Gr. humanist) 22-422d; 25-419b.
"Prodigals, The" (Dobson) 3-264d; 8-352b.
*Prodigal Son, The* (puppet play) 17-723b.
Prodigi 23-541b.
*Prodigiis, De* (Polydore Virgil) 28-1117a.
PRODIGY 22-423a.
Prodilus, dist., Fr.: *see* Breuil.
Proditio 23-534d.
Prodremotherium 2-698a.
Prodromus, Theodorus 12-523a.
Producer gas: *see* Siemens gas.
Produce theory (wages) 28-232c.
Product: continued 1-607a; infinite 24-611b; multinomials 1-605b.
Productella 8-128a.
Productidae 4-366a; 5-311b; 8-128a.
PRODUCTION (economics) 22-423a; 27-870d; 28-438b; Cairnes on 4-951c; combination as a means to 27-335d; Free Trade 11-91a; List on 16-761d; Marx on 17-809d; Say's doctrine of 24-274c; Senior's definition of 24-645c; value of money 18-696a.
Productive of inertia 17-972d.
Productus 4-360d.
— africanus 23-1005d.
— giganteus 4-360c; 21-87c; 28-924a.
— horridus 4-360b; 21-177c.
— limestone 21-177d.
— llangollensis 4-360c.
— striatus 21-87c.
Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice 15-865d.
Prochidina 8-871b; 18-735d.
Prochimys 23-445a.
Prochri 4-321b.
Prochria 11-445a.
Procmelon 24-763d.
Pro-embryo 2-11d; 1-589c.
Proenza, prov., Fr.: *see* Provence.
Proërna, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Proërosia 7-981d.
Proetidae 19-104a.
Proetides, gate, Thebes 26-742b.
*Proetides* (Theocritus) 26-761a.
Proetus (king of Argos) 7-686d; Bellerophon 3-698d; Melampus 18-88a; Tiryns 26-1013a.
Proetus (zool.) 8-128b; 25-110c.
Profane language: *see* Blasphemy.
— Oaths Act (1745) 19-943b; 4-44b; 26-186b.
PROFANITY (dict.) 22-423b.
Professionalism (sports and games) 1-782c; 7-446b; 10-622b.
Professor (Rom. land-surveyor): *see* Decempedator.
PROFESSOR (teacher) 22-423b.
*Professor at the Breakfast Table, The* (Holmes) 13-617b.
Professor emeritus (dict.) 9-332d.
— ordinarius 20-189a.
Proffit, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Profiat Duran: *see* Isaac b. Moses.
Profile, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491a.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
PROFILE (dict.) 22-423c.
Profile House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Profit, isl., La. 17-54 (a5).
Profit 27-871a; 28-229d; Adam Smith on 25-257a; incidence of taxation 26-459a; income tax 14-356c; Marx on 17-810a; and wages 28-233a.
— and loss account 4-227c.
— à prendre 8-826a; 23-102c; prescription 22-297a.
— (under the Crown), office of: *see* Office of profit under the crown.
PROFIT-SHARING 22-423c.
*Profugis, De* (Philo) 21-411d.
Profunda artery 2-667a.
Progamete 9-315d.
Proganochelys 23-144a.
Progeria 17-504d.
Proglottides 26-409b; 26-408c.
PROGNATHISM 22-424c; *Progne* (Calfhill) 8-518c.
Progne purpurea: *see* Purple martin.
PROGNOSIS 22-424d; 1-711d; Hippocratic physicians 18-42c.
*Prognostication Pantagrueline* (Rabelais) 22-770a.
*Prognostics* (Hippocrates) 13-518c.
Progo, riv., Java 15-284 (D3); 15-285b.
Progreso, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
PROGRAMME (dict.) 22-424d.
— MUSIC 22-424d; 26-289d; Liszt's 16-781b, 22-427a.
— of the nine 3-23d.
Progress, Tex. 18-318 (H3); 18-165a; 28-943c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Progress, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (F5).
Progression, arithmetical, geometrical: *see* Arithmetical, geometrical, &c.
Progressistas 25-557a.
Progreso, Mex. 17-431b.
Progressive jack-pots (poker) 21-900c.
— Republican Party (U.S.) 27-735b.
—, Tenn. 23-389a.
— whist 28-595c.
*Progress of Society* (Hamilton) 12-887d.
Progress, writs of 28-851c.
Progtim, X-304 (Prymtor) 27-501c.
Progymnasium 8-966d.
Prohaska, Karl 2-869d.
Prohorodius 3-971a; 3-977b.
PROHIBITION 22-427b; 22-715a; liquor traffic 16-760c, 16-767a.
— of Child Labour Underground Act: *see* Mines Acts (1900).
— Party, national, U.S. 26-580a.
—, right of: *see* Veto.
Prohlis, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Pro-imago (of insects): *see* Subimago.
Proin: *see* Benzoyl.
Projectile (ammunition) 1-866c; 20-189c foll.; 10-719d; armour-piercing 1-867b; artillery 2-691b, 2-693b; capped 2-580c; gun recoil 17-1016c; red hot shot 11-942a, 13-55b; storage 1-865a; Whitworth 28-616b. *See also* Ballistics.
— (mech.) 17-978a; 25-61a; air-resistance 27-737d; Galileo's researches 11-410c, 18-906c; hodograph 17-981c; spin 14-133d; Torricelli's researches 27-62a; velocity registering 6-302a.
PROJECTION 22-427d; 26-123a; 11-668c; map 17-653c; orthographic 11-707a, 11-715b; perspective drawing 21-257a; shadow observations 24-758b.; solid geometry 11-718a.
— (psych.) 24-683a.
Projective point 11-733d.
Prokhladnaya, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Prokletia, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2); 18-767d; 1-482b.
PROKOP ("the Lesser," Prokopek) 22-434b; 14-8a.
Prokopios, Demeter 23-834b.
PROKOPOVICH, THEOFAN 22-434b.
Prokuplje, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Prolagus 23-446b.
Prolate cycloid: *see* Trochoid.
— spheroid 25-661b; 25-659a.
Prolation (music) 19-87a.
Prolebias 20-82b.

**Prolecanites compressus** 21-87c.
**Prolectite** 13-885a.
**Proleg** 16-466d.
*Prolegomena Logica* (Mansel) 17-599a.
*Prolegomena to Ethics* (T. H. Greca) 18-244c.
*Prolegomena to Homer* (Wolf) 28-771a 13-633a.
**PROLEGOMENON** (dict.) 22-434d.
**PROLETARIAT** 22-434d; 17-810a; 25-304b.
Proliferation 10-554a.
Proline 1-514a, 19-923a.
**PROLOCUTOR** 22-434d; 7-64b.
**PROLOGUE** 22-434d; 8-477a; Euripides 9-902c; Terence 26-640c.
Prolusio; *see* Praelusio.
Prom, Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.
Promachos, Athena; *see* Athena Promachos.
—, Hermes 13-369d.
Promban, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Prome, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 22-435d.
**PROME**, dist., Bur. 22-435b.
Promehill, Kent; *see* Bromehill.
**PROMENADE** (dict.) 22-435d.
— concert 22-435d.
Promenthoux, str., Geneva 11-593c.
Promerops 26-92b; 13-655d.
*Promessi Sposi, I* (Manzoni) 17-627a; 14-911d.
Pro-metacentre 24-926a.
Promethean (match) 17-876c.
Promethea 26-1442a.
**PROMETHEUS** 22-435d; Chiron 6-239b; fire legend 10-400c; Hephaestus 13-305b; Hercules 13-346b; Sagitta constellation 23-1003a.
Prominences, solar 26-89b; 8-888c; photography 2-817d; white 8-889d.
Promise, Orig. 20-242 (H2).
Promise (law) 7-37d.
Promised Land, N.Y. 8-833d.
— Land of the Saints; *see* St Brendan's, isl.
Promissory notes 3-943a; 15-910d.
— Oaths Act (1868) 3-726a; 14-371b; 19-943b.
— Oaths Act (1871) 26-665c; 26-666b.
Promontogno, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Promontor, riv., Hung. 7-891b.
Promontore (Polaticum Prom.), cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 15-26 (D2).
Promontorium Apollinis, cape, N.Af.; *see* Ali el Mekki.
— Minervae, cape, It.; *see* Campanella, Punta della.
— Pelorum, cape, Sic.; *see* Faro.
Promontory, Utah 27-814 (B1).
— (geog.) 11-632b.
— Point, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Promorphology 18-866a; 18-867b.
**PROMOTER** (law) 22-437b; 27-336b; 6-797d.
— of the faith; *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Promoting Christian Knowledge, Society for 18-587b; 27-118a; 5-648a; 24-373a.
— Christian Knowledge among the Poor, Society for 3-906b.
— Female Education in the East, Society for 18-585c.
Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Society for the; *see* Hellenic Society.
Promotor fidei; *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Promotory Pt., mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Promotus (general) 26-770c.
Prompton, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Promptuary 19-172d.
Promuntarium Veneris 6-381d.
Promycelium; *see* Basidium.
Pronaia, Athena 2-829a.
Pronaos (arch.) 12-471d.
Pronation (fencing) 10-591d.
Pronator radii teres muscle 19-55d.
Pronatus quadratus muscle 19-56a.
Pronchishev (explorer) 11-629d.
Pronecomenia 6-251a; anatomy 6-243d foll.
Proneomeniidae 6-251a.
Pronephros 27-799b; 14-256a.
**PRONGBUCK** (Pronghorn, Antelope) 22-437b; 21-35d; affinities 17-528a, 21-35b; horns 21-34b; hunting 24-1002c.
Prong of Lynches Lake, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Pronge lighthouse, India 16-631d.
Pronil (Pronni), Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d.
Pronoia, Athena 2-829a.
Pronologus 23-445d; 12-949d; 22-767d.
Pronomus (musician) 2-918b.
Pronsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5); 23-948c.
Pronto, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Prontschichev (explorer); *see* Pronchishev.
Pronuba, Juno 15-560b.
Pronuba yuccasella 16-683d.
Pronuncula 16-121d.
**PRONUNCIATION** (dict.) 22-437c.
Pro-nuntius 19-911d.
**PRONY, G. C. F. M. R. DE** 22-437c; 16-375b; dynamometer 8-782a; on fluid motion 14-116b.
Pronya, riv., Russ. 23-948b.
Pronycticebus 22-336c.
**PROOF** (dict.) 22-437d.
— **READING** 22-438a; 22-629b.
— spirit 1-525d; 25-694a.
Prookurov, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Proosteon 25-174d.
Proostracum 5-695b.
Pro-otic bone 14-261c.
Propaganda, College of the 7-641b.
—, Congregation of the 18-585c; 12-575c; 9-105d; Arabic Bible 3-906a; missionary jurisdiction 18-590b; Pius X. 20-721b.
—, Press of the 18-590b.
Propagating Christian Knowledge, Society in Scotland for 3-906a; 24-464a.
— the Gospel among the Indians, Society for 18-587c.
**PROPAGATION** (dict.) 22-438d.
— of the Faith, Institution for the 18-590a; 17-175c.
— of the Gospel, Society for the 17-935c; 18-588d; 22-473b.
— of the Gospel among the Jews, British Society for the 18-587b; 13-395c.
— of the Gospel at Home, Society for the 12-831a.
— of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for the 18-587b; 18-1509.
— of the Gospel in New England, Society for the 9-278a; 18-586a.
Propalacochoerus 26-237c.
Propalaeochoiphorus 12-147d.
Propalaeotherium; *see* Pachynolophus.
Propano 20-756a; 6-50c.
Propoparamein 6-251b.
Proparia 27-283b.
Propasser 12-616a.
Propatagium; *see* Patagium.
Propaxos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B1). *See also* Antipaxo.
Propelargus 3-977b.
**PROPELLANTS** (dict.) 22-439a.
Propeller (of ship) 14-89a; 24-947b.
—, air; *see* Air propeller.
Propenyldichlorhydrin 6-398a.
— trinitrate; *see* Nitroglycerin.
"Proper" covenant (law) 16-1566.
**PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS** 22-439a; 16-255b; 16-263c; elegy 9-252c.
**PROPERTY** 22-440d; 26-2d; alien's rights 1-662d; Babylonian law 3-117c; betterment 3-831d; compulsory acquisition 6-810a; in Greek law 12-503b; Hindu law 14-436b; international law 25-648c; legal maxims 17-926a; lost property 17-14d; Marx on 17-809d; Proudhon on 22-439b, 1-915c; Roman law 23-541c, 23-674a; Rodbertus on 23-437c; Salic law 24-688d.
— (logic) 22-276c.
— and income tax; *see* Income tax.
— tax; *see also* Land taxation; Personal Property; Real Property.
Prophase (biol.) 7-715a.
Prophecy 14-645c; apocalyptic 2-169c; 23-221b; apologetics 2-189d; astrological predictions 2-799a.
**PROPHET** (rel.) 22-441a; 14-645c; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533b; Christian Church 22-445b, 9-870c, 2-197a; Hebrew religion 13-181d, 15-381a, 22-319d, 22-507b; Manichaean doctrine 17-574b; Palestinian gilds 20-614c, 13-784c.
— Birth of the (festival); *see* Nebi, Molid en-.
Prophet Elias, hill, Gr. 14-33c.
*Prophets* (Jewish Bible) 3-850a; 7-805c; 12-812a.
Prophet's, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Landing, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Prophetstown, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Prophthasia, Afg.; *see* Farrah.
Prophylaxy 25-774d.
**PROPIOLIC ACID** 22-449c; 6-54a.
Propionates 6-863b.
Propionic acid 22-450b.
Propionitrile 22-530c.
Propitheus; *see* Sifaka.
— diadema coronatus; *see* Crowned Sifaka.
Propodeum 2-35c.
Propodium 14-513b.
Propontis, sea, Asia M.; *see* Marmora, sea of.
Proportion 2-532d; 8-369a; Euclid 11-682d; Pythagoras 22-714a.
Proportional Representation, parliamentary; *see* Representation, Parliamentary.
Proposition (logic) 1-114b; 2-913a; 16-889b; conditional 6-851b.
Propractor 22-244d.
Propriano, Cors. 7-199c.
Proprietary chapel 5-850c.
Proprietary mine, Austr. 4-629a.
— provinces (U.S.) 27-664a; 27-666d.
— system (milit.) 20-16d; 2-913a; 14-645c.
*Proprietatibus rerum, De* (de Glanville) 9-371c.
Proprioceptor cell 25-673b.
Propriono-peptons 4-410b.
Proprium de Tempore 4-504d.
— Sanctorum 4-504d.
Propterygium 24-595b.
Propulsion (marine) 17-1016c.
Propylaea (arch.) 22-449c; Baalbek 3-90b; Corinth 7-145d; Munich 17-32c, 2-429b.
**PROPYLAEA,** building, Athens 22-449c; 2-379b; Pinacotheca 21-616a; tryglyphs 27-1353d.
Propylaea, Artemis 9-262d.
Propyl alcohol 22-450b; 5-502a; distillation 8-320c. *See also* Isopropyl alcohol.
— **ALCOHOLS** 22-450b.
— aldehyde 1-532a; 14-883c.
Propylargylic aldehyde 1-532b.
Propyl butyoate 20-52d.
Propylene 26-764d.
— glycol 12-147b.
Propyl glycerate 25-893d.
— hydride; *see* Propane.
Propylite 1-965b; 21-329d.
Propylitization 1-965b; 21-869a.
Propylketone; *see* Acetone.
Propylon 14-432b.
Propylphenetidin; *see* Triphenin.
Propyl piperidine; *see* Conine.
— pyridine; *see* Conyrine.
Proquaestor 22-707b.
Prorastomus 25-156a.
Prorector 22-967a.
Prorhipidoglossomorpha 18-674d; 18-669c.
Prorhipidoglossum 18-670b
Prorhynchus 21-711d.
Prorocentracea 8-278a.
Prorocentrum 8-278b.
Prorogation 14-561b; 14-557b (fig.).
Prorogatio imperii 7-19c.
**PROROGATION** (dict.) 22-450b.
Prosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Pros-a; *see* Sequence.
Prosarctis 12-58a.
Prosboi (Hebrew law) 13-467d; 15-533a.
**PROSCENIUM** 22-450c; 7-972c; 26-729c.
Proschairetheria; *see* Prochairetheria.
**PROSE** 22-450c; 21-880d; 16-784a; Cicero 6-355c; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-609a, 9-615b, 9-626a, 9-634a; French 11-118d, 11-130d; Middle High German 11-786c; Greek 12-512a, 16-253a; Italian 14-900c, 14-908d; Irish 5-623c; Latin 16-253a; Provencal 22-500a; Rumanian 23-848a; Scottish 15-449b; Spanish 27-843b; Welsh 5-647a.
Prose (R.C. Church); *see* Sequence.
**PROSECUTION** (law) 22-455d; 27-616c.
— of Offences Acts (1879-1908) 22-455d; 25-361b.
Prosecutions for Perjury Act (1749) 21-172c
Prose of the Ane (procession) 20-161b.
**PROSELYTE** 22-455d.
Prosen, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-661a.
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
Prosencephalon (anat.) 4-402d. *See also* Telencephalon.
Prosenchyma 21-730c.
Prosperpina (gastropod) 11-510d.
Prosperpina, Lago de (Charca de la Albuera), reservoir, Sp. 18-165c.
**PROSERPINE** (Persephone) 22-456c; 2-768d; 16-544c; 25-159b; Adonis legend 1-212b; Gnostic myth 27-853c; grove 19-988a; Orphic mysteries 20-328d; Theseus 26-838c; Thesmophoria 26-839c; worship of 23-579d, 19-113c, 17-604d.
Proserpine, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
Prosserpinidae 11-510d.
Prosforianus, Portus, harb., Tunis 7-24b.
Prosimiae; *see* Lemur.
Prosiphonata 5-693d.
Proskau, Ger. 5-740d.
Proske, Karl 20-628b.
Proskine, Gk. law 12-505c.
**PROSKUROV,** Russ. 22-457a; 23-874 (I. A1); 21-875b.
Prosna, riv., Ger. 21-929 (A2); 15-642c.
Prosobranchia; *see* Streptoneura.
Prosobranchiato 11-507b.
Prosocoelus 16-122d.
Prosodia 21-618c; 1-524b.
Prosodion 25-721c.
**PROSODY** 22-457b; 26-761b; 1-111d; 4-532d; English 27-1046b; Greek 25-1042b; Provencal 22-500a.
Prosogones; *see* Progoneata.
Prosopalgia 2-288c.
Prosopis (zool.) 14-180d.
— (trees); *see* Mesquite.
— algarobilla; *see* Calden.
— dulcis; *see* Pacay.
— pubescens; *see* Screw-bean mesquite.
— spicigera; *see* Kandi.
Prosopistoma 17-934c.
Prosopon 15-570b.
Prosopopaidae 7-560c, 17-457d.
Prosopyle 25-726a; 25-716a.
Prosorhocmidae 19-363d.
Prosorhocmus 19-364a.
— claripedii 19-366a.
Prosorrhynchus 27-240c.
Prospect, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-277c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Tenn. 25-1837.
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 25-1036a; 28-297c.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, hill, N.S.W. 20-862d.
—, isl., Pac.O.; *see* Washington.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3); 16-783a.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., N.Y. 11-748c.
— Harbor, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Hill, S.Af. 28-1055a.
— Peak, hill, Mass. 17-787b.
— Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Prospecting (mining) 18-528b.
Prospectivity (math.) 11-732b.
**PROSPECTUS** 22-457b; 6-798b.
Prospectville, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
**PROSPER (OF AQUITAINE)** 22-457b; 17-725a; 9-466c.
— (Louis; of Aremberg) 2-452b.
— (Tiro); *see* Prosper (of Aquitaine).
Prosper, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Prosperi, Anna 16-437a.
Prosperity, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Prospero, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Prosqualodon 5-775a.
Prosser, R. 26-975c; 4-891c.
Prosser, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
**PROSSNITZ** (Prostejov), Aus. 22-457d; 3-4 (E2).
Prost, Claude; *see* Lacuzon Claude Prost.
Prostalia 25-723b.
Prostanthera 26-440b.
Prostate 23-130c; 4-30c.
Prostatectomy 4-31b.
Prostateria, Artemis 2-664a.
Prostateries, Apollo 2-185b.
Prostatic sinus 23-130d.
Prostatitis 4-30c; 27-983c.
Prosthaphaeresis 16-873a.
Prosthemadera; *see* Parsonbird.
Prosthetic group 1-515a.
Prosthiostomum sipunculus 21-708d (fig.).
Prosthomere 2-675a.
Prostigmata 2-310c; 2-299b.
**PROSTITUTION** 22-457d; 12-1566; 20-610d; 21-457a; Japanese laws 15-166c; Jewish 22-508a; Phoenicia 21-457a. *See also* under law sections of countries.
Prostomium 18-670d.
Prostovitsa, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Prostropaios; *see* Zeus Prostropaios.
**PROSTYLE** 22-464b.
Prostylogium 26-233b.
Prosymna, dist., Gr. 2-480c.
Protagonist 8-493b.
**PROTAGORAS** 22-464b; 16-882b; language 16-882b; pragmatism 22-247d.
*Protagoras* (Plato) 21-811d; 9-812c.
Protais, St 26-238d.
—, Alexandre Paul 20-506a.
Protalcyonacea 2-98d.
Prota Mateya; *see* Nenadovish, Mateya.
Protamine 1-514d.
Protandry; *see* Proterandry.
Protapirus 24-5170a.
Protargol 10-968; 25-116d.
Protar lens 21-509d.
Protarthropoda 2-679a; 2-674d.
Protasteridae 8-880d.
Protaxonia 18-867c.
Prote, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C3).
—, isl., Turk. 22-346b.
Protea 21-782a; 23-261a.
Proteaceae 21-778a; 2-949b; fruit 9-213a; geological age 20-551d; pollen grain 10-568d.
Proteans trumpet 27-327c.
Protected Jews 15-406c.
Protection, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
**PROTECTION** (econ.) 22-464c; 26-422d; Austria-Hungary 3-20d; Hastiat 3-501b; Canadian 5-162a, 5-150a, 17-212a; Carey 5-329c; cotton duties 7-815a; Germany 11-891d, 11-812c, 11-883c; Great Britain 4-612d, 9-555d, 9-559c; Hume 13-883c; infant industries 11-91a; Italy 15-22d; List on 16-777a; Peel's budgets 9-560b; Smith, Adam 25-258b; in Spain 25-563a; Switzerland 26-242d, 26-263a; trade-combinations 27-336a; United States 27-689a. *See also* Tariff *and* Tariff Controversy, U.K.
—, writ of 28-849d.
— of Ancient Buildings, Society for; *see* Ancient Buildings.
— of Life from Fire 10-403d.
Protective resemblance (coloration) 6-731a; 18-495b.
— tariff; *see* Tariff.
**PROTECTOR** 22-468a; 15-615b.
"Protector" (gunboat) 24-914b.
**PROTECTORATE** 22-468b; 10-697d; 26-174a; 25-649b; England; *see* Commonwealth and Protectorate; in German history 11-886c.
Protectores (bodyguard) 22-468a.
— regnorum 22-468a.
Protector lock 16-842d.
Protector of the Churches 13-866b.
Protegulum 4-361d; 4-365b.
Proteidae 3-523d; 3-525d; 22-475c.
Proteid-cell 21-735c.

Proteids **21**-557c; **23**-191c; gelatin **11**-555b; in plants **21**-748c. *See also* Albumin.
Protein **3**-215a; digestion **19**-921b; Fischer on **10**-426d. Protein-cystin **1**-514a.
Proteles cristatus: *see* Aardwolf.
Protemnocyon **5**-376b.
Protencephalon: *see* Protocerebrum.
Protenor **16**-119c.
Protensity **22**-577d.
Proteocene: *see* Liburnian stage.
Proteocystis **8**-128b.
Proteoides **20**-551a.
Proteolepadidae (Apoda) **26**-906d.
Proteolepas bivincta **26**-906d.
Proteolysis **7**-749a.
**PROTEOMYXA** **22**-471a.
Proteophyllum **20**-550d.
Proteoses **19**-922b.
Proteosoma: *see* Haemoproteus.
— grassi: *see* Haemoproteus.
Proterandrous flower **22**-2c.
Proterandry **10**-565c.
Proterobase **8**-387d; **8**-144c.
Proteroblastus **8**-878a.
Proteroglypha: *see* Colubridae proteroglypha.
Proterogyny **10**-565c; **22**-2c
Proteropteræ **5**-513b.
Proterosaurus **21**-177c; **23**-1017b.
Proterospermophrine **18**-470b; **18**-471d.
Proterospongia **25**-730d; **16**-466c; **10**-465d.
Proterotheridae **16**-791b.
Proterotherium **16**-791c.
Proterozoic age: *see* Protozoic epoch.
— System: *see* Algonkian system.
**PROTESILAUS** (myth.) **22**-471d; Anglo-Norman romance **2**-32c.
Protest (bill of exchange) **3**-942b; notary's duties **19**-822d.
**PROTESTANT** **22**-472a; **5**-532c; **17**-138d.
**PROTESTANTENVEREIN** **22**-472c.
**PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL** Church (U.S.) **22**-473a; **5**-203a; Baptists' influence **3**-376c; election of bishops **4**-2c; liturgy **16**-799d; sisterhoods **25**-160c.
— Episcopal Church Missionary Society **18**-587c.
Protestant flail **10**-468d.
Protestantism **26**-779a; **6**-287c; **9**-929b; Atonement doctrine **2**-876a; beliefs concerning **8**-123a; biblical criticism **3**-858d; in Bohemia **4**-130b; celibacy of the clergy **5**-603c; dogmatic position **8**-384a; England **9**-420d; eschatology **9**-763d; Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874a; Fathers **13**-866a, **22**-287d, **10**-781a; Germany **11**-822b, **17**-141b, **16**-386c, **22**-472d; heresy, treatment of **13**-360a; holy orders **20**-136a; Hungary **13**-913c; monasticism **14**-275a; monasticism, relation to **18**-691c; mysticism **19**-126d: Poland **21**-918b; Russia **23**-885d; sin, teaching on **25**-138a; symbol, **7**-311c; theology systematized by Melanchthon **18**-888d; Trent, council of **27**-249b; Valtellina **27**-866d. *See also* Reformation.
Protestant Methodists **27**-608d; **28**-532b.
— Union (1608-1621): *see* Evangelical Union.
— Union (1631): *see* Corpus Evangelicorum.
Protestatio Bohemarum (1415) **4**-125b.
Protesters (Scottish church-party): *see* Remonstrants.
Protesting Catholic Dissenters **23**-497d.
Prôtet (admiral) **12**-249c.
"Prôtet" (cruiser) **24**-912b.
**PROTEUS** (myth.) **22**-475b.
**PROTEUS** (zool.) **22**-475b.
— animalcule: *see* Amoeba.
Prothallus: Angiosperms **2**-11a; Gymnosperms **12**-754c, **12**-756b; Pteridophyta **22**-605d (fig.), **22**-609a.
Protheria **14**-644a.
**PROTHESIS** **22**-475d.
Prothonotary warbler **27**-634a.
Prothrombin **4**-82a.
Prothylacinus **7**-409b; **2**-947b; **25**-608c.
Prothymallus **24**-82c.
Proti, Maximilian de: *see* Leon, Maximilian de.
Protid (tooth) **17**-523d.
**PROTISTA** **22**-476a; **22**-480b; **1**-593d.
Protoadapis **23**-446a; **23**-339a.
Protobalanus **26**-906a.
Protobasidiomycetes **11**-337a; **11**-343c.
Protobasidium **11**-339a.
Protoblastoidea **8**-878b.
Protobranchia **16**-121c; **16**-118d; **16**-119b.
Protocalamites pettycurensis **20**-527a.
Protocardium rhaeticum **19**-827a.
Protocatechuic acid **21**-635b; **6**-54d.
Protocaulon molle **2**-100a.
Protocephalozia **4**-704d.
Protoceras **27**-497d.
Protocercal **14**-251c.
Protocerebrum **2**-675c; **13**-425d.
Protocetus **5**-775b.
Protocimex **28**-1017d; **13**-260c.
Protoclastic rock **12**-150b.
Protococcales (Protococcoideae) **1**-586d; **1**-587b; **1**-588c; **1**-596d.
Protococcus **10**-467c; **1**-595c. *See also* Sphaerella.
— nivalis **23**-1015a.
Protocodon **14**-158d.
**PROTOCOL** **22**-476a.
Protocole de clôture (1841) **27**-458c.
— des Detroits (1841) **27**-458c.
Protocrinidae **8**-878a.
Protocystites **5**-87b.
Protoderma viride **1**-595c.
Protodiscus **13**-656c.
Protodonata **8**-470c.
Protodont **25**-503d.
Protodrilus **12**-933b.
Protoephippium **9**-657b.
Protogaulus **23**-446b.
**PROTOGENES** (painter) **22**-476c; **22**-487a.
**PROTOGENES** (zool.) **22**-476d; **10**-632c; **22**-471b (fig.).
Protogynous (zool.) **27**-388a.
Protogyny (bot.): *see* Proterogyny.
Protohippus **9**-721e; **20**-584 (Pl. III. fig. 7).
Protohydra **14**-150a; **14**-136c.
Protolabis **27**-497b.
Protolimulus **15**-808b.
Protolycosa **2**-307a.
Protolyrinthus **25**-722a.
Protomastigaceae **10**-465c.
Protomerite **12**-557a.
Protomeryx **27**-497b.
Protomonas **22**-471c.
Protomonomyarian stage **16**-474c.
Protomya **16**-122a.
Protomyces **11**-333d.
**PROTOMYXA** **22**-476d; **10**-632c; **10**-629a (fig.).
Proton, Can. **24**-213 (B2).
Protonema **4**-703a; **4**-706a (fig.).
Protonemertini **19**-363d; lateral pits **19**-366b; nervous system **19**-365d; transverse section **19**-367b (fig.).
Protonephridia **21**-826c.
Protonice (wife of Claudius) **7**-506d.
Protonotary **7**-634d.
Protoparce convolvuli **16**-474c.
Protophiuridae **8**-880d.
Protophloem **21**-735d.
Protopine **20**-134d.
Protopitys **20**-539b.
**PROTOPLASM** **22**-476d; **3**-855a; **16**-600b; **21**-745b; continuity **7**-711c, **21**-772d (fig.); movements of **21**-765c; vital activities: *see* Life.
Protoplast **21**-745a.
Protopodite **17**-457b.
Protopteris **20**-544c.
Protopterus **26**-543b; **20**-590a; auditory organ **14**-266b; brain **14**-265c; burrow **13**-446a; cement organ **14**-252b; circulatory system **14**-262d; reproductive organs **14**-256b.
Protoptychus **23**-446b.
Protoptyle plumage **10**-225c.
Proto-renaissance **20**-468b.
Protorhipis **20**-544b.
Protorhynchidae **4**-366a.
Protornis **3**-971a.
Protoscriniarius (papal officer) **23**-664a.
Protosiphon **1**-587d; **1**-589b (fig.).
— botryoides **1**-595c; **21**-729d (fig.).
Proto-Slavonic (language) **25**-233b; **23**-912c.
Protospathariol (class) **23**-522c.
Protospongia **5**-87b.
Prostegea **7**-418c.
Prostele (bot.) **21**-737b; **21**-736 (fig.).
Protostylic (zool.) **14**-259c.
Proto-syncellus **26**-292c.
Protosyngnatha **28**-1017d.
Protosyngnathidae **26**-545b.
Prototaxites: *see* Nematophytus.
Prototheria: *see* Monotremata.
Prototracheata: *see* Onychophora.
Prototrichia **19**-105d.
Prototrophic bacteria **3**-164b.
Protovertebrae: *see* Mesodermic somites.
Protoxylem **21**-735d.
**PROTOZOA** **22**-479d; **28**-1033a; **1**-594a; **10**-467d; classification **22**-488a; geological distribution **28**-1018a; Haeckel's definition **12**-803d; longevity **16**-975a; polymorphism **22**-484c.
Protozoea larva **18**-223c.
Protozoic epoch **20**-592d; **22**-266c.
Protrachyceras Reitzi **27**-260.
Protragelaphus **2**-92c.
Protremata **4**-366a.
*Protrepticus* (Aristotle) **2**-504b.
Protriaene **25**-723d; **25**-724c.
Protus **17**-523d.
Protylopus **27**-497a.
**PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH** **22**-489a; **4**-915c.
Proudhon, T. M. E. **26**-671a.
Prouille, Fr. **8**-403c.
Prouninek, Gerard **27**-826b.
**PROUST, ANTONIN** **22**-490b.
—, **JOSEPH LOUIS** **22**-490c; **6**-356c.
**PROUSTITE** **22**-490d.
Prout, George **8**-740d.
—, John **17**-612a.
—, **SAMUEL** **22**-490d.
—, **WILLIAM** **22**-491a; coprolites **7**-411d; ash elements **9**-258b, **17**-891c.
—, Father: *see* Mahony, Francis Sylvester.
Prout's hypothesis **22**-491b.
Prouty Branch, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (F-G2).
Prouvencal de Saint-Hilaire, A. F. C.: *see* Saint-Hilaire.
Proux, Prosper **5**-650d.
Provemont, Mich. **18**-372 (E4).
Provence, Fr. **12**-643 (D3).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
Provencal, La. **17**-54 (A2).
**PROVENCAL LANGUAGE** **22**-491b; **14**-888c; affinities **15**-105d, **25**-573b.
— **LITERATURE** **22**-495c; **27**-1045c; **11**-111c; drama **22**-499d; German poetry influenced **18**-547d; Portuguese literature influenced **22**-1105d; Welsh literature influenced **5**-644c.
Provence, Raymund Bérenger I., count of **22**-504b; **25**-571a; **1**-713a.
—, Raymund Bérenger, count of (sometimes called II.): *see* Bérenger (count of Barcelona).
—, Raymund Bérenger II. or III., count of **22**-504c.
—, Raymund Bérenger III., count of **22**-504c.
—, Raymund Bérenger IV., count of **22**-504d; golden rose **12**-209d; towns built **17**-792c, **3**-393a.
—, William, count of **22**-504b.
**PROVENCE**, prov., Fr. **22**-503b; **10**-778 (G6-H6); **10**-802 (map); **10**-809b; communal assemblies **10**-836d; flora **10**-778a; geology **20**-810; kingfishers **15**-859d.
Provéncio, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
**PROVERB** **22**-506b; English **9**-608d; Gaelic **5**-639a; German **1**-387b; Hebrew **21**-641c, **13**-468a; Hungarian **9**-734c; Rumanian **23**-848d; Zenobius **28**-972c.
**PROVERBS, BOOK OF** **22**-506c; **3**-854a; Coptic versification **7**-114c; *Ecclesiasticus* compared **8**-869b; Targum **26**-422b.
Pro-vice-chancellor (Oxford) **20**-413d.
Providence, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
—, Mass. **17**-853b.
—, Md. (Anne Arundel Co.): *see* Annapolis.
Providence, Md. (Baltimore Co.) **17**-828 (B2).
—, Md. (Cecil Co.) **17**-828 (H1).
**PROVIDENCE, R.I.** **22**-510a; **23**-249 (C1); **28**-682d; climate **23**-249c.
—, S.C. **25**-500 (D2).
—, Utah **27**-1041 (C1).
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Udjelong.
—, isl., W.I.: *see* New Providence.
—, isls., Ind.O. **24**-753b.
—, mts., Cal. **5**-8 (F4).
—, plantations, R.I. **22**-512d.
—, reef, Jap. **15**-156 (D14).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (C1); **23**-249c.
— Co., R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
— Conc, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C5).
— Forge, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
—, North-East and North-West, chans., Atl.O.: *see* North-East Providence, channel, &c.
Providencia, Peru **21**-264 (C3).
Providenciales, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C-D2).
Provident Building Societies (P.U.S.) **13**-827c.
— Institution for Savings (Boston) **24**-247a.
"Providentissimus Deus" (papal bull) **16**-926c.
**PROVIDENCE** (anc. Rome) **22**-513b; **23**-641a; **23**-646b; Trajan's views **27**-158b.
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E4).
— Orientale, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3-5); **6**-927a.
**PROVINCETOWN**, Mass. **22**-514d; **17**-852 (G2); harbour **17**-852 (G2); Mayflower compact **17**-934a.
Provincia (Provincia Romana), prov., Fr.: *see* Provence.
— Campanica **16**-272a.
Provinciae lex **1**-383c.
Provincial assemblies (Fr.) **10**-913a.
— Bank (Ire.) **3**-341a.
*Provinciales* (Pascal) **20**-879c; **11**-132c; **5**-486d; Jesuit reply **15**-341b.
Provincial Synod **8**-863c.
Provincia Maxima Sequanorum, prov., Gaul **13**-254b.
Provincias Internas, prov., Mex. **18**-337b (list).
**PROVINS**, Fr. **22**-515a; **10**-778 (F3); fountain **10**-749a.
Provinzial-Schul-Kollegium **8**-962d.
Provision, isl., Pan. **5**-678 (B6).
**PROVISION** (eccles. law) **22**-515c; **14**-774b.
Provisional Cavalry Act **28**-916b.
— **ORDER** **22**-516a.
Provision opium **14**-389a.
Provisions of Oxford: *see* Oxford, Provisions of.
— of Westminster: *see* Westminster, Provisions of.
Proviso, dist., S.Af. **28**-1051c.
Provisors, Statutes of: (1306) **22**-242c; (1351) **9**-446b; (1389) **22**-516a; (1400) **22**-243a.
Provo Serra **7**-409b; **5**-376a.
Provo, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
**PROVO**, Utah **22**-516b; **27**-814 (C2); **18**-845d.
—, riv., Utah **22**-516b.
Provocatio: *see* Appeal.
Provost, Samuel (bp.) **24**-531c.
**PROVOST** **22**-516b; of cathedral **5**-519d; Guernsey **5**-842a; Ile de France **6**-1b; Landskrone **2**-598c; of manor **17**-596d; Scotland, costume **23**-413c.
Provost-marshal: military **22**-516c; **17**-770c; naval **28**-327d.
Provost of the marshals of France **10**-914a.
— of the merchants **20**-816a.
Provveditori **7**-775d.
**PROW** (dict.) **22**-517c.
Prowazek, S. von **22**-487c; **19**-107c; **27**-541a.
Prower, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (C5).
Prowers, Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
Proxenia: *see* Hospitium.
Proximate Cause **5**-558a.
Proximity, N.C. **12**-552b.
**PROXY** **22**-517d; bankruptcy **3**-324a.
Prozeuglodon **5**-775b.
Prozor, Bosn. **3**-4 (E5); **27**-217a.
Prozorovsky, Prince **15**-90d.
Prstan, port, Monten. **2**-147b.
Pru, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B2).
Prudden, Peter **18**-443d.
Prudence, isl., R.I. **23**-249 (C2); **23**-249b.
—, mt., Can. **4**-600 (D1).
Prudens (Rom. law): *see* Iurisconsultus.
Prudential Assurance Company **14**-671c; **14**-587a.
Prudentius (bp. of Troyes) **13**-478a; **9**-743b.
— **AURELIUS CLEMENS** **22**-518a; **13**-519d; **21**-606c; **14**-184d.
Prudhoe, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E3).
—, castle, Northumb. **19**-793a; pantry **19**-792d.
— Land, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
Prud'hommes **10**-127d.
—, Conseils de, Fr. **20**-812b.
**PRUD'HON, PIERRE** **22**-518c; **10**-375a.
Prudnik, Ger.: *see* Neustadt.
Prue, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
Pruitton, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
Prujean, Sir Francis **13**-43c.
Prüm, Ger. **11**-808 (A3); **23**-39c; **17**-17b.
**PRUNE** **22**-518c.
Prunedale, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Prunella: *see* Brunella.
Pruner (Bey), Franz: on Beirgers **3**-215a; on hair **12**-823b; on Lapps **16**-204d.
Prunikos (myth.): *see* Sophia.
Pruning **13**-743d; **13**-760a.
Prunoidea (zool.) **22**-803d.
Prunoideae (bot.) **23**-723c.
Prunophractida **22**-804a.
Prunt (decoration) **12**-102a.
Pruntrut, Switz.: *see* Porrentruy.
Prunus **23**-723d; **20**-551a.
— armeniaca: *see* Apricot.
— avium: *see* Cherry.
— cerasus: *see* Cherry.
— demissa: *see* Sand-cherry.
— laurocerasus: *see* Laurel (Cherry laurel).
— lusitanica: *see* Portugal laurel.
— insititia: *see* Bullace.
— Mahaleb: *see* Perfumed cherry.
— padus: *see* Birdcherry.
— persica: *see* Peach.
— serotina: *see* American wild cherry.
— spinosa: *see* Sloe.
— triflora: *see* Japanese plum.
— virginiana: *see* Choke cherry.
**PRURITUS** **22**-518d; **12**-765b; treatment **9**-249d, **16**-320a, **18**-153d.
Prusa, Asia M.: *see* Brusa.
Prusias I. (Bithynia) **4**-12d; **12**-921c.
— II. (Bithynia) **4**-13a; **23**-633d; Nicomedes plot **19**-666c.
Prusias, Asia M.: *see* Cius.
Prussi, tribe: *see* Prussians, Old.
Prussia, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
**PRUSSIA** (Preussen, Borussia, kingdom, Ger. **22**-518d; **11**-808 (B3-F2); cotton manufacture **7**-296d; education **22**-522c, **8**-965a; geology **11**-807b; medals **18**-156d; mines **22**-520c; orders **15**-864b; railways **22**-519c, **22**-851b; religion **22**-522a; suicide statistics **26**-50c.
—: *Army* **2**-601b; **6**-973b; **22**-602d; **2**-620c; cavalry **5**-565c, **7**-641c; guards **12**-658d; infantry **14**-524d, **14**-529b; staff **25**-753b, **2**-603b; uniforms **27**-588b. *See also* Germany: *Army*.
— *Constitution and law* **22**-521a; **27**-139d; divorce **8**-342c; liquor-licenses **16**-769b; parliament **11**-875c; payment of members **20**-880c; pilotage **21**-614a; prisons **22**-368c; veto **28**-14c.
—: *Finance* **22**-523a; income tax **14**-357c; national debt **19**-267b, **19**-269b.
—: *History* (*see also* Germany): **22**-523b; **11**-861b foll.; (maps) **22**-524, **9**-916, **9**-920, **9**-924; American treaty (1785) **15**-303b; Austrian relations (1666-1871) **3**-18d; Austrian Succession, war of **3**-39d, **3**-10a; autonomy (1525) **21**-908a; Bismarck **4**-25c, **11**-870a; Borussians **16**-789a, **21**-903b; Brandenburg connexion **4**-423c foll.; Brunswick administered **11**-874a; duchy founded **1**-497b; Franco-German War (1870-71) **11**-6a, **11**-873d, **10**-872d; French


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I*

relations (1865-70) **10**-871d; French revolutionary wars **11**-171a foll.; German empire, relations with **11**-874c, **11**-897c; Hanoverian relations **12**-924d; historical documents **11**-900a; Hohenzollern dynasty **13**-576b; Holy alliance **13**-621a, **9**-937c; Italian alliance (1866) **11**-872b, **15**-59a; kingdom created **4**-426b; *Kulturkampf* **11**-880a; Mecklenburg relations **17**-1019d; North German Confederation **11**-863c; Polish policy **21**-918c foll., **11**-876b, **22**-171a, **3**-20c; potato war **22**-204d; Prussian League (1785 in cent.) **26**-678c, **21**-906a; Prussian union (1850) **11**-868b; revolution of 1848 **11**-866a foll.; Russian alliance (1801) **1**-557a; Schleswig-Holstein **24**-337b, **11**-867a foll.; serfdom **24**-666b; Seven Weeks' War **24**-710a, **11**-872b; Seven Years' War **24**-715b, **3**-10b, **25**-91d; Stein **25**-871b; Sweden, quarrel with (1905) **26**-209d; Swiss relations **11**-869d; Teutonic Order **26**-676d, **21**-903b foll., **11**-844c; Verona Congress **27**-1037c; Vienna Congress **28**-54b, **9**-934b; Zollverein **11**-871c, **11**-865b.

**PRUSSIA**, former duchy, Ger. **22**-523c. *See also* E.Prussia and W.Prussia.

**Prussia**, Evangelical or Protestant State Church of : *see* Evangelical United Church of Prussia.

Prussian asparagus **2**-765b.

— Bible Society **3**-907b.

— blue **22**-530a; **8**-752a; Scheele's researches **24**-314d; stability **21**-599d; soluble **22**-530a.

— brown **21**-598a.

— carp **8**-382c; **1**-120d.

— Mortgage Insurance Company **26**-1027a.

Prussians, Old, tribe **9**-916 (map); **16**-789a; conquest **26**-677b, **21**-903b; language **16**-790b; missions **18**-834d; oath **19**-940a.

Prussia Roads, chan., N.G. **19**-487 (E2).

**PRUSSIC ACID** **22**-528d; **1**-716d; **6**-69c; insecticide **8**-899b; poisoning **21**-895a.

Pruth, riv., Aus. and Russ. **3**-4 (I2); **23**-826 (D2); **23**-648 (E2); **23**-826b; **23**-880d; **9**-909c (table).

—, Treaty of (1711) **27**-452b; **1**-431c.

**PRUTZ, HANS** **22**-531c; **26**-599a.

—, **ROBERT EDUARD** **22**-531d.

Pruvot, G. **6**-251a.

Pruvotia **6**-251b.

Pruyssenaere, E. **24**-647d; on Funj **11**-346a.

Pruzhany, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C5); **12**-611b.

Pryde, James **22**-196d.

Prydydd Hir : *see* Evans, Evan.

Prymnessus, Asia Minor **21**-514b.

**PRYNNE, WILLIAM** **22**-531d; **9**-605a.

Pryon, reservation, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).

**PRYOR, ROGER ATKINSON** **22**-533b.

—, Sara Agnes **22**-533c.

Pryor, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).

—, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).

—, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).

— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).

Pryorsburg, Ky. **15**-740 (A2).

Prys, Edmund **5**-647a; **28**-265c.

—, Sir John **5**-647c.

Pryse, Ky. **15**-740 (E3).

Pryse, castle, Wales **18**-168d.

**PRYTANEUM** **22**-533c; **10**-400c.

—, Athens **2**-832 (map); **22**-533c; **6**-480d; **12**-955c.

Prytanis (official) **22**-533c; **4**-321a.

Prytz (Danish inventor) **4**-977c.

Pryzemsa, riv., Aus. **28**-146c.

**PRZEMYSL, Aus.** **22**-534a; **3**-4 (H2).

Przemyślany, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).

Przeworsk, Aus. **3**-4 (H1).

**PRZHEVALSK, Turkest.** **22**-534a; **27**-420 (F3).

Przhevalsky (Przewalski), Nikolai Mikhallovich : *see* Prjevalsky, N. M.

Przhevalsky, mts., C.Asia : *see* Arka-tagh.

Przibram, Aus. : *see* Pribram.

Przibramer Schiefer (geol.) **22**-567a.

Przibramite : *see* Sammetblende.

Przykos, lake, Aus. **28**-622c.

P.S. (abbrev.) **22**-221d.

Psali, cape, Mel., Aeg.S. **12**-424 (F5).

Psalidopus huxleyi **17**-458b.

Psalliota **19**-71a.

— campestris : *see* Mushroom, common.

**PSALM** **22**-534a.

**PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE** **22**-534b; **15**-465d.

Psalmistae : *see* Chaunter.

**PSALMS, BOOK OF** **22**-534c; **3**-33d; **7**-559a; acrostics **1**-156c; Anglo-Norman versions **2**-33c; Bodleian commentary **20**-565d; breviary **4**-503c; Cassiodorus' commentary **5**-460b; Cottonian metrical psalter **9**-592c; date **13**-170a, **3**-861b; Dutch versions **8**-722a; Edomite names **20**-615b; English versions **14**-191a, **8**-895d; Eusebius' commentary **9**-955c; French version **14**-191a, **17**-749a; Fust's Psalter (1457) **11**-373d; glosses **3**-894b; hymns distinguished **14**-181c; illuminated (10th cent.) **14**-313b; Messianic references **18**-191d; MSS. **20**-575a, **5**-624a, **24**-1008c; Prayer Book version **22**-261d; Samaritan translations **23**-844c; shorthand metrical version **24**-1009c; Sidney's paraphrase **25**-44a; Targum **26**-422b; Welsh metrical version **5**-648b.

*Psalms of Solomon* : *see Solomon, The Psalms of.*

Psalm tones **21**-706b.

Psalter : *see Psalms, Book of.*

Psaltcrion : *see* Psaltery.

Psalterium (anat.) : *see* Omasum.

— (mus. instr.) : *see* Psaltery.

*Psalterium* **4**-503c.

*Psalterium Gallicanum* : *see Gallican Psalter.*

Psalterium Georgianum (astron.) **7**-14a.

*Psalterium romanum* **22**-539d.

*Psalter of Queen Margaret* **21**-923a.

**PSALTERY** (Psalterion) **22**-540c; **21**-560b; **8**-652b; stringing of **25**-1039a.

Psaltriparus **26**-1030c.

Psamathe (myth.) **16**-736d.

Psamatia (Constantinople) **7**-9c.

Psamma : *see* Marram-grass.

**PSAMMETICHUS I.** **22**-541a; **9**-87a; Assyrians defeated **15**-383b, **12**-751b; gallery of Serapeum **2**-168d; Palestine under **20**-608c.

— II. (Psammis) **22**-541a; **9**-87c; inscriptions **1**-81a.

— III. (Psammenitus) **22**-541a; **9**-87d.

Psammětk : *see* Psammetichus.

Psammis : *see* Psammetichus II.

Psammite of Condroz (geol.) **8**-125a.

Psammitic rock **21**-331d.

Psammobia **16**-124a; **16**-115b (fig.).

Psammobiidae **16**-124a.

Psammochelys **27**-260a.

Psammodontidae **24**-596a.

Psammodromus **16**-826d.

Psammodus **3**-31c.

Psammonys **23**-443c; **11**-767b.

— obesus : *see* Sand-rat.

Psammopemma **25**-725c.

Psammophis **23**-173d.

Psammophyte **21**-761b.

Psammorycticlae **4**-443c.

Psapt, Egy. **9**-87a.

Psara, isl., Aeg.S. **2**-760 (A3); **1**-251c; War of Greek Independence **12**-493c, **12**-494d.

Psaronius **20**-532b.

Psathura, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (F1).

Psaturos : *see* Stephanite.

P.S.C. (abbrev.) **4**-503c.

Pseashka, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2); **5**-550d.

Psecadia pusiella **16**-472b.

Pseira, isl., Crete **7**-425b.

Psekup, Russ. **15**-935a.

—, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. G4).

Pselaphidae **6**-671b.

Pselaphognatha **18**-470c; **18**-470b. *See also* Penicillata.

Pselcis, Egy. : *see* Dakka.

**PSELLUS, MICHAEL** **22**-541a.

—, **MICHAEL CONSTANTINE** **22**-541a; **9**-371a; **11**-736b.

Psemmatismēno, Cyprus **7**-698a.

Psephism **8**-848c; **14**-627a; **14**-628b.

Psephitic rock **21**-331d.

Psĕphos dēmosia **12**-506b.

Psephurus gladius **26**-544a.

Psetta laevis : *see* Brill.

— maeotica : *see* Rhombus maeoticus.

— maxima : *see* Turbot.

Psettodes **10**-482d.

Pseudaconine **1**-152a.

Pseudaconitine **1**-152d.

Pseudaethalops **19**-113a.

Pseudalius **19**-360d.

Pseudamphicyon **5**-376b

Pseudamussium **16**-122c

Pseudapogamy **23**-126b; **23**-129a.

Pseudapospory **23**-126c.

Pseudapteryx **3**-971c.

Pseudaraucaria major **20**-548d.

Pseudaster **25**-724a.

Pseudaxis : *see* Sika.

Pseudaxonia **2**-99b.

Pseudechis **23**-173a.

— porphyriacus : *see* Black snake.

Pseudedmondia **16**-123a.

Pseudepisematic resemblance : *see* Mimicry, aggressive.

Pseud-imago : *see* Sub-imago.

Pseudis **26**-354a.

Pseudo-angina **2**-9c; **19**-428a.

Pseudo Arcopagite : *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).

— Aristophanius : *see* Artemidorus.

Pseudo-asymmetry **25**-891d.

Pseudo-azimides **6**-60a.

Pseudobasis **25**-857b.

Pseudobisium **2**-309a.

Pseudobornia ursinea **20**-529a.

Pseudobranch **14**-253d.

Pseudobranchus **25**-154b.

Pseudobrookite **13**-384c.

Pseudo-bulb **25**-877c; **20**-171d.

Pseudo butylene **20**-76d.

Pseudocarp **11**-254a.

Pseudocceladonite **5**-803d.

Pseudocharicia **10**-351d.

Pseudocoeratosa **25**-729b; **25**-730c.

Pseudocoeratose **25**-725b.

Pseudochirus : *see* Ring-tailed opossum.

Pseudochlorin **23**-245c.

Pseudochromididae **26**-545c.

Pseudo-chromosome **23**-123d.

Pseudo-chrysolite : *see* Moldavite.

Pseudocilliata **14**-557d.

Pseudo-cleavage **7**-585b.

Pseudocoel **9**-328b.

Pseudoconhydrine **6**-942c.

Pseudo-coprolites **7**-112a.

Pseudocorpilus **16**-825d.

Pseudocosmia **3**-459a.

Pseudocumene **6**-54b.

Pseudocumidae **17**-458d.

Pseudocyclopidae **9**-659b.

Pseudo-Cyprianic treatises **7**-695b; **23**-127d.

Pseudo-deltidium **4**-365c.

Pseudo-Demetrius : *see* Demetrius, pseudo.

Pseudoderm **25**-716c.

Pseudodesmus **18**-471d.

Pseudo-diffugia **23**-248c.

Pseudo-Dionysius : *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).

**PSEUDO-DIPTERAL** (arch.) **22**-541c.

Pseudodon **16**-123b.

Pseudogaster **25**-719a.

Pseudogastrula **25**-727d.

Pseudo-globulin **4**-78d.

Pseudoglomeris **6**-628b.

Pseudogyps **28**-222a.

Pseudo-herpetomonadine **27**-346b.

Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis **14**-201b.

Pseudo-Ignatius : *see* Ignatius, pseudo.

Pseudo-ionone **26**-652c.

Pseudois : *see* Bharal.

Pseudo-Isidore : *see* Isidore, pseudo.

Pseudo-kellya **16**-123d.

Pseudolamellibranchia **16**-121c.

Pseudolarix Kaempferi : *see* Chinese larch.

Pseudolemures : *see* Mesodonta.

Pseudo-leucite **16**-503d.

Pseudomalachite **6**-528a.

Pseudomarginella **11**-517a.

Pseudomelaniidae **11**-515d.

Pseudomerism : *see* Tautomerism.

*Pseudo-Methodius* **2**-123a; **5**-251b.

Pseudomitotic division **7**-719a.

Pseudomonas macroselmis **3**-157b (fig.).

— pyocyanea : *see* Bacillus pyocyaneus.

— radicicola : *see* Bacillus radicicola.

— ossea **3**-163c.

— syncyanea : *see* Bacillus syncyaneus.

Pseudomonocystidea **12**-557b.

Pseudomonotis **15**-570a; **27**-260a.

— clarai **27**-260d.

Pseudomorphine **20**-134d.

Pseudomorphs **18**-513d.

Pseudonarcissi **19**-238c.

Pseudoneuroptera **19**-438b.

Pseudonitzschia aculeatus **15**-808b (fig.).

Pseudo-nitrols **19**-714a.

**PSEUDONYM** **22**-541c; apocalyptic writers **2**-171a.

Pseudo Origen Adamantius : *see* Adamantius.

Pseudoparenchyma **21**-731b.

Pseudopeltieriene **22**-33b.

**PSEUDO - PERIPTERAL** (arch.) **22**-541d.

Pseudophillipsite **21**-408c.

Pseudophryne **26**-1035c.

Pseudopleuronectes americanus : *see* Winter flounder.

**PSEUDOPOD** **22**-542a; **22**-482b, 23-245d.

Pseudopodiospore : *see* Amoebula.

Pseudopore **25**-716c.

Pseudo-presentimeent **22**-279b.

Pseudopus : *see* Glass-snake.

Pseudoptochus crassidens : *see* Lesser killer.

Pseudorhinolophus **6**-247a.

Pseudoscarus **20**-864d.

Pseudosciones : *see* Suboscines.

Pseudoscleroma **22**-446a.

Pseudo-scolex **26**-410b.

Pseudoscope **3**-950c.

Pseudoscorpiones : *see* Book-scorpion.

Pseudosculum **25**-719a.

Pseudo-sematic coloration : *see* Mimicry.

Pseudosphere **26**-123a.

Pseudospora **22**-471c.

Pseudosporidium **22**-471c.

Pseudo-stereoscope **25**-899a.

Pseudo-summetoi twins : *see* Mimetic twins.

Pseudothiouric acid **1**-704b.

Pseudo-tsuga : *see* Douglas spruce.

*Pseudo-Turpin* **23**-464b.

Pseudovermidae **11**-523a.

Pseudo-Wakidi : *see* Wakidi, pseudo.

Pshavs, tribe, **5**-546c; **11**-760b.

Pshekha, pass, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A1); **5**-550d.

Pshekha, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A1).

Pshi (title) **6**-380c.

Pshish, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A1); **15**-935a.

Pshishche, riv., Russ. : *see* Kuban.

P'shitta version (Bible) : *see* Peshito.

Pshuv (Pshowar), Afg. **15**-631c.

Psichari, J. **12**-527b.

Psidium : *see* Guava.

Psiloceras **27**-260c.

— planorbis **15**-569b.

Psilodactyla **16**-824b.

**PSILOMELANE** (Calvonigrite) **22**-542a.

Psilophyte **21**-761b.

Psilophyton **8**-128d.

Psilorhinus **15**-293a.

Psilorlti, mt., Crete : *see* Ida.

Psilotaceae **22**-606c.

Psilotales **22**-606c; **22**-608a.

Psiloteae **20**-529a.

Psilotum **22**-606a (fig.); **22**-608a.

Psiol, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2); **22**-13b.

Psithyrus **3**-627c.

Psittaci : *see* Parrot.

Psittacidae **3**-977d; **20**-864c.

Psittacomorphae : *see* Parrot.

Psittacotherium **11**-454a.

Psittacula **17**-70c.

Psittacus erithacus : *see* Grey parrot.

— meridionalis : *see* Kaka.

Psittinus **17**-70c.

Psittyrne : *see* Cittern.

**PSKOV** (Pleskau, Pleskov), Russ. **22**-542d; **23**-872 (C4); annexation by Muscovy (1510) **23**-893d; Demetrius acknowledged (1611) **7**-984c; rebellion (1650) **1**-578c; siege (1581) **25**-887c.

**PSKOV, govt., Russ.** **22**-542b; **23**-872 (C-D4); annexed to Muscovy (1510) **3**-468d; peasant customs **13**-445c.

Pskov, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **22**-542b.

Pskova, riv., Russ. **22**-542d.

Psoas muscle **19**-535b.

Psocidae : *see* Book-louse.

Psophia crepitans : *see* Jacamin.

— leucoptera : *see* White-winged trumpeter.

Psophiidae : *see* Trumpeter.

Psophis, Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **1**-523d.

**PSORIASIS** **22**-543b; **25**-191b; asthma **2**-792d; electric breeze **9**-249d; thyroid gland **26**-905c.

Psoric mites **18**-619b.

Psoroptes **18**-619b; **28**-13b.

**PSOROSPERMIASIS** **22**-543d.

Psorosperms : *see* Myxosporidia.

Psou, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. A2).

Psunj, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (E4); **7**-472a.

Psychasthenia **19**-428a.

**PSYCHE** **22**-543d.

Psychiatry : *see* Insanity.

**PSYCHICAL RESEARCH** **22**-544a; clairvoyance experiments **6**-418d; poltergeist **9**-14a; second sight **24**-570b; Swedenborg's visions **26**-222c; wraith **28**-838c.

— Research Society for **22**-544c; **13**-674; hallucination census **12**-859a, **12**-862d; telepathy experiments **26**-546a; trance experiments **27**-168c.

Psychic fringe (psychol.) **2**-880a.

Psychidae **16**-471c.

Psychism **25**-706d.

"Psycho" (automaton) **6**-947a.

Psychography **25**-706b.

**PSYCHOLOGY** **22**-547b; **21**-441d; aesthetic experience **1**-282b; Aristotle **2**-520c, **10**-24a; association **22**-573d, **2**-784a; attention **22**-554b, **2**-880a; body and mind **22**-560c; belief **22**-597d; causation **5**-557b; comparative **22**-603a and foll., **2**-110c; conation **22**-587b, **6**-823a; criminals **7**-465a; of crowd **26**-594d, **14**-332b, **8**-904d, **23**-66d; Democritus **8**-4b; emotion **22**-586a; ethics, relation to **9**-810b; Fechner's influence **18**-234d; feeling **22**-581a; folk-psychology (Lazarus) **16**-314a; Herbart **13**-338a; idealism criticised **14**-285b; imagination **22**-568d, **14**-330d; intellection **22**-589d; logic, relation to **16**-885b, **16**-912c; Lotze **17**-305a, **17**-305d, **17**-310a; metaphysics, relation to **18**-249b, **7**-332c; perception **22**-564a, **21**-132a; phrenology **21**-539b; physiological, physics of **22**-22c, **3**-726d, **13**-845b; pragmatism **22**-246d; presentation **22**-555a; religion **23**-62d, **23**-66c, **26**-783a; self **22**-595b; sensation **22**-560d; Spencer **25**-636c; stoics **25**-945b; subconsciousness **22**-559a; space and time **25**-525d, **22**-576b; will, analysis of **28**-651d; witchcraft **28**-757c; Wundt's ethnic theory **28**-855d. *See also* Analysis, Perception, &c., and the list of headings in the Table of Contents, sect. Philosophy.

*Psychomachia* (Prudentius) **22**-518b; **14**-312c.

Psychometry **23**-203c; **6**-419a.

Psychopathic hospital **14**-617c.

**PSYCHOPHYSICS** **22**-604c; **22**-560d; **28**-458c; association and memory experiments **2**-786b, **22**-578d; attention process **2**-880a; Bain **3**-222c; Fechner **10**-232a, **18**-235a, **1**-300b; hypnotism and suggestion **1**-300b; James - Lange theory of emotion **22**-586b; Mosso's experiments **1**-300b; Weber's law **28**-458c. *See also* Parallelism, psychophysical.

Psychosis **22**-554b; **19**-429c.

Psychosphere **14**-171b.

Psychotria ipecacuanha **14**-736c.

Psychro, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425a.
Psychrometer 18-275c; 18-274a.
Psychrophyte 21-761a.
Psychropotinae 8-879d.
Psygmophyllum 20-541b.
Psykter 5-712d.
Psylli, tribe 24-679a.
Psyllidae : *see* Jumper.
Psyllostearylic acid 20-51a.
Psyllostearyl alcohol 20-51a.
Psysh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-550c.
Psyttalea, isl., Gr. 24-58d; 2-494d.
P.T. (abbrev.) 9-28c.
Pt (chem.) : *see* Platinum.
Pt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Ptah (myth.) 9-53a (foll.); 2-168d; Memphis-worship 18-106c.
Ptah-hetep (teacher) 4-214c.
Ptāhil 17-556a.
PTARMIGAN 22-604d; 12-637c (fig.); 1-507b; close time 11-441d; shooting 24-997a.
Ptelea : *see* Hop tree.
Pteleo, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Ptenoceras 5-686d; 5-693c.
Ptenochirus 6-241d.
Ptenopus 16-824a.
Pteralopex 6-247a.
Pteranodon 22-616b; 23-146b.
Pteraspidae 20-361c; 24-596d.
Pteraspis 20-361a (fig.); 8-128c.
Pterasteridae 8-880b.
Pterl, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
PTERIA (Bogbaz Keui), Asia M. 22-604d; 2-760 (F2); Hittite remains 13-535d, 13-537a.
Pteria contorta : *see* Avicula contorta.
Pteric̆hthys 20-361c; 8-128c.
PTERIDOPHYTA 22-605b; 21-733b; Palaeozoic forms 20-536a.
Pteridospermeae (Cycadofilices) 20-533d; 21-737c.
Pterinea 8-128a.
Pterinellae 16-122c.
Pterinopecten papyraceus 21-87a.
Pterion (anat.) 1-940a; 25-197a.
PTEROBRANCHIA 22-614b; 21-474a; 13-257d.
Pterocarpus 11-257c.
— dalbergioides : *see* Padouk.
— draco 14-349b.
— erinaceus : *see* Rosewood.
— marsupium 15-823c; 4-187b.
— santalinus : *see* Red sandalwood.
— tinctorius : *see* Tacula.
Pterocarya caucasica 20-555c.
Pterocephalus 12-556c; 12-557c; 12-559a; 12-560b.
Pteroceran group 15-569c.
Pteroceras 11-516a; 15-570a.
— occani 15-800a.
Pterocles : *see* Sand-grouse.
PTEROCLIDAE 22-616a; 23-146a; 23-142d.
Pterodactylus 22-616b; 23-146b.
Pterodina 23-762b (fig.); 23-763c.
Pterodinidae 23-763c.
Pterodon 7-409a.
Pterodrilus 5-797d.
Pteroessa 23-761c.
Pterolichus 18-619b.
Pteromys 10-588c; 13-444d.
PTERON 22-616c.
Pteronarcys 19-438c.
Pteronema 14-151d.
Pterophanes temminckl 13-887c.
Pterophores (flying machine) 10-513a.
Pterophoridae : *see* Plume moth.
Pterophyllum 20-538d; 20-540d; 20-542c.
Pteropidae : *see* Pteropodidae.
Pteroplataea 24-596b.
— micrura 24-596a.
Pteropoda 11-517d; 11-521d; 8-311c; larva 18-674c (fig.).
Pteropodidae 6-241b; 6-246d.
Pteropodinae 8-241d.
Pteropod Ooze 19-976c; 16-697a; Atlantic 2-856b; Pacific 20-435c.
Pteropsiella 4-704d.
Pteroptochidae : *see* Tapaculo.
Pteroptochus 6-146d; 26-402c.
— albicollis : *see* Tapaculo.
— megapodius : *see* Turco.
— rubecula : *see* Chuca.
Pteroptus 2-310c.
Pteroptychidae : *see* Wren-thrush.
Pteropus : *see* Flying-fox.
— edulis : *see* Kalong.
Pterosauria : *see* Pterodactyles.
Pterosoma 11-516d.
Pterospermum javanicum 15-288a.
Pterospora 12-560c.
Pterostegia 22-26a (fig.).
Pterotic bone 14-261c.
Pterotrachea 11-514d; 11-515b (fig.); 11-516d.
Pterotrachoidea 11-516d.
Pteroxylon utile : *see* Sneezewood.
Pterygioteuthis 5-697c; 5-701c.
Pterygistes 6-245c.
— leisleri : *see* Leisler's bat.
— noctulus : *see* Noctule bat.
Pterygogenea : *see* Pterygota.
Pterygoid bone 14-261d.
— muscles 19-53a.
Pterygota 13-433a.
Pterygotidae 2-303a.
Pterygotomorpha 2-303a.
Pterygotus 2-303a (fig.).
Pterygium 10-100b.
Pteryla 10-227c (fig.).
P-tesh-en-Ne, dist., Egy. : *see* Thmuis.
Ptilocerus lowi : *see* Pen-tailed tree-shrew.
Ptilodus 18-966b.
Ptilophyllum cutchense 20-545d.
Ptilopus 21-596a.
Ptiloris (Ptilorrhis) : *see* Rifleman bird.
Ptilotis 13-656a; 3-973c.
— limbata 13-656d.
Ptinidae 6-672b; 7-901a.
Ptochoprodromus : *see* Prodromus, Theodorus.
Ptolemaeans (sect) 27-852d.
PTOLEMAEUS (Claudius Hemnis, of Alexandria) 22-616c.
— (Mauretania) 17-908b.
— (Gnostic) 12-152c; 27-852d; 27-856d.
—, (Claudius) : *see* Ptolemy.
Ptolemaic system (astron.) 22-622a; 1-574d; 2-810c.
Ptolemais, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 23-649 (D-E3); 9-88d; synagogue 17-199d.
— (Tolmeita), N.Af. (Cyrenaica) 7-702d; 3-390d.
—, Pal. : *see* Acre.
— Theron, Sud. 25-1060c.
PTOLEMIES (dynasty) 22-616d; 9-886f; 26-309a, Alexandrian library 1-573b, 16-546b; coins 19-891d foll.; geographical discoveries 11-623d; Jews 15-393a; literature 12-514d; monuments 9-77a. *See also* Macedonian Empire.
—, cup of the 11-567a.
PTOLEMY I. (Soter; of Egypt) 22-617a; 9-887d; 17-225a.
— II. (Philadelphus) 22-617b; 3-770a; 24-653d; canal 26-22c; coins 19-892a; divinity 17-228c; enactments 9-46a; gymnasium 2-857a.
— III. (Euergetes I.) 22-617c; 20-618c; 1-89c.
— IV. (Philopator) 22-617c; 20-618c; 17-199c.
— V. (Epiphanes) 22-617d; 16-478d; 9-57b.
— VI. (Philometor) 22-617d; 20-619c; 23-633d.
—(Philopator Neos or Eupator) 22-618a; 21-377a; 24-604a; 4-496b.
— VII. (Euergetes II., Physkon) 22-618a; 11-624a; enactments 9-46a.
— VIII. (Soter II., Lathyros) 22-618b; 15-395d; 9-89a.
— IX. (Alexander I.; of Egypt) 22-618b.
— X. (Alexander II.; of Egypt) 22-618c.
— XI. (Alexander) 22-618c; 16-431a; 4-939c.
— XIV. (Caesarion; of Egypt) 22-618d.
— (Ceraunus, of Macedonia) 22-617a; 17-225b; 22-697b.
PTOLEMY (Claudius Ptolemaeus, geographer) 22-618d; 11-621a; armilla 2-575d; astronomy 2-810c, 7-13a, 21-530b; canon 3-871d; maps 17-636c; moon 18-805c; music 19-81d, 28-961a; Nile 19-697b; optics 16-611a; Sweden 26-196d; trigonometry 27-271c.
— (Gnostic) : *see* Ptolemaeus.
Ptolemy's theorem 27-277b; 22-619c.
PTOMAINE POISONING 22-626c; 10-613a.
Ptomaines 3-174a; 1-857b.
P-to-meh, dist., Egy. 9-13b.
P-to-res, dist., Egy. 9-13b.
Ptosis 11-559d.
Ptolun (Ptoon), mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Ptsigron, Afg. 15-631c.
Ptyalin 19-921b; 12-142d.
Ptyas 23-17a; 25-286d (fig.).
Ptychites 27-260 (table).
— beds 27-260c.
Ptychocarpus 20-532b.
Ptychoceras 5-693d.
Ptychodera 3-237b (fig.); 3-239a.
Ptychoderidae 3-237d; 3-238c; 3-239a.
Ptychodontidae 24-596b.
Ptychogastria 14-155d.
Ptychogastridae 14-155d; 14-141c; 14-159c.
Ptychoptera 7-713b.
Ptychoxylon 20-536a.
Ptychozoon homalocephalon 14-147a; 23-173b.
Ptyctodus 14-267d.
Pu, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
—, India 14-376 (H4).
—, riv., Bur. 15-728c.
Pu (measure) 28-493c.
Pua 13-85c.
Puah (Hebrew judge) 15-540b.
Puah, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Puah, Pan. Haw. 13-44 (C3).
Pu-an, China 6-168 (G4).
Pu Atwat, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 16-190d.
Puaux, François 13-868c.
Pubasti, Egy. : *see* Bubastis.
Pubertas 1-372c.
Pubertati proximus 14-514b.
PUBERTY 22-626c; 12-765c; 28-174c; 1-211a; diseases 14-158d, 14-598b; ethnological customs 3-603d, 19-100b, 26-340a.
Pubic symphysis 15-486a.
— louse (Pediculus pubis) 21-37b.
Pubis (anat.) 25-176c; birds 3-964a.
*Public Advertiser* 19-556a; 15-557d.
Publica judicia (Rom. law) 27-224a.
Public analyst : *see* Analyst.
PUBLICANI (Roman tax-farmers) 22-626c; 1-384a; 23-635c; 22-514b.
— (Sect) : *see* Paulicians.
Publications in Oriental Languages Act (1878) 22-301c.
Public Authorities Protection Act (1893) 9-410a, 16-699a.
— Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act (1889) 9-435d; bribery 4-517a.
— Company 7-904b; 25-809c.
— Elementary Education Act (I. of M.) 17-227a.
— HEALTH, LAW OF 22-627b; 27-65a; cholera prevention 6-266b, common lodging-house 6-778b; district councils powers 9-436a; factories 16-15b; General Board of Health 16-839b; highways 13-457c; housing 13-816b, 13-820b; mines legislation 16-11a; quarantine 22-115b; public baths 3-519d; Scotland 24-429c; ships 24-546d; slaughter houses 25-212d; smoke abatement 23-275c; street repairs 24-638d.
— holidays : *see* Holiday.
— HOUSE 22-628b; 16-762d; 16-765b; Sunday legislation 26-97b.
Publician Edict 23-556d
Public Improvement Act 9-441d.
Publicist 19-545c.
*Publiciste parisien, Le* : *see Ami du Peuple.*
Publicius (Florentine scholar) 18-629d.
*Publick Advice* 1-236b.
Public Lands : *see* Commons.
*Public Ledger* (Am.) 19-568b.
Public libraries 4, 93-440d.
— meeting 18-73c; 9-552a; 9-556c; expulsion 10-85b; France 10-928b; Italy 15-65a.
— Meeting Act (1908) 18-73d.
— Money Drainage Acts 8-473a; 1-396a.
— notary : *see* Notary.
— nuisance : *see* Nuisance.
— offices 21-981a.
Publicola, P. Valerius : *see* Valerius.
Public orator (Oxon.) 20-413d.
— order 14-704d.
Public Prosecutions, Director of 22-155d.
— Record Office 22-959a.
— Record Office Act 17-873b.
— Safety, Committee of (Fr.) 10-856c; 11-162d; control of army 11-172a; Danton 7-818d; law (1794) 11-165c; Robespierre 23-417d.
— Safety, Committee of (Vienna, 1848) 3-15b.
— Safety Bill, Italy (1900) 15-79c.
— Schools Acts 8-977b; (1868) 13-29b; 6-456c.
— Schools Association, National 8-974a.
— Schools Commission (1861) 8-977b.
— service (Greece) 5-863d; 21-146a.
— ship 19-443b.
— Trustee 27-334a.
— Trustee Act (1906) 27-334a; 3-351d.
— Utility Commission (U.S.) 22-829c.
— Utility Societies (Germany) 13-826b.
— Weal, Leagues of the 5-933a; 10-824a.
— Worship Regulation Act 9-452b; 1-862c; 4-2d; burial service 4-823d; church ornaments 14-329a.
Publilia (Roman tribe) 16-271c.
Publilian lex 23-620d; 24-635c; 27-264b.
Publilliae, leges 23-622a.
Publilius Philo, Q. : *see* Philo, Q. Publilius.
Publius, Egy. : *see* Bubastis.
— Volero (tribune) 27-264b.
Publishers' Association 22-630a.
— reader 22-629b.
PUBLISHING 22-628c; 23-794a; American methods 22-631d.
Publius (of Malta) 17-511a.
— Syrus : *see* Publilius Syrus.
Pubna, India : *see* Pabna.
Pubo-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Pucacuro, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-D3); 8-913a.
Pucara, Arg. 5-502b.
—, Peru (Junin) 21-264 (C3).
—, Peru (Puno) 21-264 (D4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Pucci, Antonio 4-308b; 14-903c.
Pucciniali (physicist) 26-90a.
PUCCINI, GIACOMO 22-632a; 19-83a.
Puccinia 11-343a.
— graminis 20-796d; 11-343a; 11-355a; cycle 28-581d.
— malvacearum 13-616b.
— Menthae 21-129c.
— Pringsheimiana 12-244c.
Pucciniastrum Goeppertiana 20-555c.
— Padi 11-344c.
Puce oxide : *see* Lead dioxide.
Puchihorn, Ger. : *see* Buchhorn.
Pu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Puchstein, O. (archaeologist) 3-90b; Hittite discoveries 13-536b, 13-538c, 22-605b.
PUCHTA, GEORG FRIEDrich 22-632a.
Pucila, Sp., N.I. 22-124 (B1).
Puciose, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Puck, Russ. : battle (1462) 21-906b.
Puck (folklore) 8-7c.
*Puck* (periodical) 22-335a.
Pucketa Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Puckinewy, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
PUCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H., Fürst von 22-632b.
Puckpool, dist., I. of W. 28-627b.
Puckstone, rock, Dorset 3-207b.
Pucras phcasant 21-361c.
Pucuna 4-88d.
Pudasjärvi, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Puddee 28-493c.
Puddefjord, fjord, Nor. 3-772c.
PUDDING (dict.) 22-632c.
— pipe : *see* Cassia fistula.
Puddle clay 5-169b; 28-395c.
Puddletown, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d.
Puddling machine 12-197a.
— process 14-817d.
Pudendal plexus 19-400c.
Pudendum : *see* Vulva.
Pudeto, riv., Chil. : battle (1826) 6-163a.
Pudi, India 14-382 (K11).
Pudic nerve 19-400d.
Pu-Dien, Fr.I C. 14-498 (D2).
Puding, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Pudlein, Hung. : *see* Podolin.
Pudmerics, Hung. : battle (1705) 22-868d.
Pudops, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Pudozh, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-922a.
Pudsey, Hugh de (bp. of Durham) : *see* Hugh de Puiset.
PUDSEY, Yorks. 22-632d; 28-933 (C1).
Pudu 7-934b.
Pudua 7-923a.
Pu-du-ill : *see* Arik-den-ilu.
Puducheri, India : *see* Pondicherry.
Pudukkottai, India 14-382 (H14); 22-632d; 14-400d.
PUDUKKOTTAI, state, India 22-632d.
Pudu Mantapam, palace, Madura, India : *see* Vasanta.
PUEBLA, Mex. 22-633a; 18-318 (H2); 18-573d; pottery 5-741b; siege (1863) 11-419c.
—, heights, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
—, mt., Mex. : *see* Popocatepetl.
—, pass, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
PUEBLA, state, Mex. 22-633a, 18-318 (H2-1); 18-323d (table).
— de Alcocer, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— de Arganzon, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
— de Don Fadrique, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
— de Don Rodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— de Sanabria, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— de Tréves, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
PUEBLO, Colo. 22-633b; 6-722 (F5-3).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Co., Colo. 6-701 (F3).
— Colorado Wash, riv., 2-544 (D2).
— INDIANS, race 22-633d; 14-464b; 19-522c; archaeology 1-816d; cliff dwellings 6-507b, 14-471b; industries 1-813c; slavery 1-815d; wars 14-478b.
— Nuevo, C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
— Nuevo del Mar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 27-846a.
— Viejo, Arg. 24-151a.
— Viejo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Viejo, C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678e.
— Viejo, C.Am. (Hond.) : *see* Tenampua.
— Viejo, W.I. : *see* Caparra.
Puech, Denys Pierre 24-509a.
Puegiredron group 7-416d.
PUELCHE, tribe 22-633d.
Puelo, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-961d.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144b.
Puente Alto, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
PUENTEAREAS, Sp. 22-634a; 25-530 (A1).
Puente Arenas, Sp. 21-95b.
Puente de Calderon, bridge, Mex. : *see* Calderon, Bridge of.
— del Arzobispo, El, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 5-741b.
— del Diablo, El, aqueduct, Sp. 24-582d.
Puentedeume, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
PUENTE GENIL, Sp. 22-634a; 25-530 (C4).
Puentes Grandes, Cu. 13-77b.
Pueo, cape, Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Puerco, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2); 19-520 (C-D3); 2-544c.
Puerco group 9-663b; 11-670b; 27-629a; fossil mammals 28-1012c.
Puercos of the West, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Puercos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
—, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (C3); 3-556d.
Puerto Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 28-946d.
Puering 16-337d.
Puero, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
PUERPERAL FEVER 22-634a; 13-616d; 14-599b.
Puerto de Tierra, dist., W.I. 24-151c.
Puertecito, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Puerto, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
— Acré, Braz. 4-172b.
— Alonso, Braz. 1-154a.
— Angel, Mex. 19-943d.
— Barrios, C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-662a.
— Belgrano, Arg. : *see* Puerto Militar.
— Berrio, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 2-133a.

Puerto Bolivar, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914a.
— **CABELLO**, Venez. 22-634b; 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
— Cansado, lagoon, Mor. 18-851b.
— Colombia, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703b.
— Colon, Sp. 10-238b.
— Consuelo, Chil. 6-144a.
— **CORTES**, C.Am. 22-634b; 5-678 (C5-2).
— de Canfranc, Sp. : *see* Port de Canfranc.
— de Despoñaperros, pass, Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Reyes, Bol. 21-787d.
— del Pico, pass, Sp. 25-528b; 25-530 (C2).
— de Luna, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
— **DE SANTA MARIA**, Sp. 22-634b ; 25-530 (B-C4).
— Descado, Arg. 2-462 (C6) ; 20-900d ; 5-581c.
— **El**, Sp. : *see* Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Gallegos, Arg. 2-462 (C7) ; 20-901a.
— Isabel, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Juarez Celman, Arg. 2-462 (B2).
— la Mar, Chil. : *see* Cobija.
— Levanto, Sp. 1-428d.
— Limon, Peru 21-270c.
Puertollano, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 6-940d.
Puerto Madryn, Arg. 2-462 (C5) ; 2-462b.
— Mahon, Sp. : *see* Port Mahon.
Puertomarin, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Puerto Militar, Arg. 2-462 (D4) ; 3-211a.
— Montt, Chil. 2-462 (B5) ; 6-144a ; 20-901a ; 16-830b ; population 6-145b (table).
— Nacional, Colom. 6-701 (B2) ; population 6-707a (table).
— Nuevo, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
— Pacheco, Bol. 4-167 (D4) ; 4-172c.
Puertopi, Sp. 20-643c.
Puerto Ponente, Sp. 1-428d.
— Princesa, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
— **PRINCIPE**, Cu. 22-634c ; 7-595 (E2).
— Principe, prov., Cu. : *see* Camaguey.
— **Quijarro**, Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 4-172c.
— **REAL**, Sp. 22-634d ; 25-530 (B-C4) ; harbour 4-929a.
— Real, C.Am. 5-678 (C2) ; 3-556d.
— Real, isl., Mex. 18-319c.
— Rico, isl., W.I. : *see* Porto Rico.
— **Stanley**, Paraguay 2-462 (E1).
— Suarez, Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 4-172c.
— Sucre, Venez. 5-330d.
Pueul (tea) : *see* Pou-eurl.
Pueyrredon, lake, Arg. 2-462 (D6) ; 1-961c ; 5-144c.
**PUFENDORF, SAMUEL** 22-634d ; 14-697a ; 9-838d.
Puff adder 28-109a.
— **BALL** 22-635d ; 11-344b.
— **BIRD** 22-635d ; distribution 3-978a.
Puffin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 9-7d ; geology 2-17d.
**PUFFIN** (zool.) 22-636b ; 9-14c.
" Puffing Billy " (locomotive) 22-820d.
Puffinuria Berardii 6-146d.
Puffinus : *see* Shearwater.
Pug (dog) 21-600d.
**PUGACHEV, EMEL'YAN Ivanovich** 22-636d ; insurrection (1773) 23-901b ; 20-252b ; Penza captured 21-125b.
Pugahan : *see* Kittul Palm.
Pug-dog 8-379b.
**PUGET, PIERRE** 22-637b ; 24-508c.
Puget, sd., Wash. 28-354 (C2) ; 28-353d ; 27-883d ; climate and rainfall 28-354b.
— group 9-663b ; 27-629a.
— Théniers, Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 1-723c.
Puggaree : *see* Pagri.
Pugging 5-389c.
Pugh, John 5-78c.
Pugha, plain, Tib. : geology 4-243c.
Pugh group 27-630c.
**PUGILISM** 22-637c.
Pugilistic Club 4-350c.
**PUGIN, AUGUSTUS W. N.** 22-639c ; 2-432a ; churches designed 8-69c, 19-767a, 19-826b.
Pugin, Edward W. 22-640b.
Pugionium cornutum 12-167d.
Puglia, Francesco di 24-252b.
Puglia (Puglie), It. : *see* Apulia.
Pugliano, John Pietro 25-43c.
Pug mill 4-519c.
— moth 16-468b.
Pugnax 8-128a.
Pugnus 11-521c.
Puguen : *see* Pegu.
Pugwash, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Puhra, Pers. : *see* Fahraj.
Puicsci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Puig, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Puigcerda, Sp. 22-689b.
Puimro, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
Puisaye, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3) ; 19-673b.
Puiseaux, Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 16-925d.
Puiset, Hugh de : *see* Hugh de Puiset.
Puiseux, Pierre 18-803d.
Puisieux, Pierre Brulart, viscount of 10-835b.
**PUISNE** 22-640b.
— judge 22-640b ; 9-170a.
Puisortok, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Puissant, Louis 26-145b.
" Puissante, La " (dredger) 8-564d.
Puite Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Pujada, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Pujades, Hieronim 25-590c.
**PUJAH** (Puja or Pooja) 22-640b.
Pujari (official) 13-502b.
Pujayo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Pujili, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Pujol, A. 24-948a.
—, Eduardo Pérez 25-588a.
Pujols, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pu-Jong, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F4).
Pujunzan, tribe 14-465b ; 1-811d.
*Puk* 5-335d.
Puka, tribes 1-485a.
Pukaki, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B1).
Pukall cell 10-346d.
Pukapuka, isl., Pac.O. (Danger group) 20-436 (16) ; 17-305c ; 20-966b.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Paumotu Archip.) 20-436 (M6).
Pukaruha, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6) ; 20-966c.
Pukawa, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Puk-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Pukearuhe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Pukeko 19-626c.
**PUKET**, Siam 22-640b ; 14-498 (A8) ; 25-3c.
—, isl., Siam : *see* Junk Ceylon.
Puketapu, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Puketoi, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Pukeuri, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Pukhtu (dialect) 22-669a.
Pukhtun, race : *see* Pathan.
Pukhtunwali 1-311a.
Pu-Ki, China 6-168 (I4).
Pukinui, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B4).
Puku 2-91d.
Pukwana, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Pul (Assyrian king) : *see* Tiglath-Pileser III.
Pul, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Pula, Sard. 4-946b.
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
Pulacayo, Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 22-209c.
Pulaji, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Pulakesin (of Deccan) : *see* Pulikesin.
Pulanduta, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pulas-an 17-472c.
Pulasi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 17-472c.
**PULASKI, CASIMIR,** count 22-640c ; 1-844a.
Pulaski, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-423 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2) ; 15-942c.
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, fort, Ga. 11-757a ; 1-819d.
— beds (geol.) 9-663b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3) ; 15-747c.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B3).
Pulati, tribe, Albania 1-485a.
Pulau Brani, isl., Str.S. 25-147b.
— Dat, isl., Mal.Arch. 16-31d.
— Panaitan, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Panaitan.
Pulavasi, Count Casimir : *see* Pulaski.
Pulawski, Osip 3-378a.
Pulawy, Russ. : *see* Nova Alexandrya.
Pulayans (Indian caste) 13-504c.
Pulborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5) ; geology 26-166a.
— stone 12-551d.
Pulcher, Claudius : *see* Claudius.
Pulcheri, India : *see* Pondicherry.
Pulcheria (empress) 23-512d.
Pulci, Luca 22-640c.
—, **LUIGI** 22-640c ; 14-905b ; 24-229a.
Pulcifer, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Pulegii, Oleum 21-116c.
Pulegium regium : *see* Pennyroyal.
Pulegone 26-649b.
Pulex cheopis 20-777a.
— irritans : *see* Flea.
— penetrans : *see* Jigger.
— serraticeps : *see* Dog flea.
Pulford, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Pulfrich, Carl 19-979b ; 22-862d ; 25-896d.
Pulfrich refractometer 23-27b.
Pulgada (measure) 28-493c.
**PULGAR, HERNANDO DE** 22-640d ; 25-580b.
Pulgar, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
Pulham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2) ; 28-679b.
Pul i Amarat, Pers. 3-229d.
Puliano, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
**PULICAT**, India 22-640d ; 14-381 (I13).
—, lake, India 14-382 (H13) ; 22-640d ; 17-288d.
Pulicidae 10-491b.
Pulikesin I. (Chalukya king) 6-612b ; 14-400a.
— II. 5-812b ; 14-400d.
Pul-i-Khishti, Turkest. : *see* Tash-Kupri.
Pul-i-Sangin, Afg. 15-649a.
Puli, Aus. : *see* Pola.
Puli, Ind. Terr. 1-314c.
**PULKOVO,** Russ. 22-640d ; 23-872 (D7) ; observatory 19-958d, 13-225c, 26-567a.
Pulkowa, Russ. : *see* Pulkovo.
Pull (pottery maker) 5-759a.
Pullan, Richard Popplewell 12-470c ; 12-838a ; 27-316a.
Pullen, Robert 27-755a.
Pullen Poynt, Mass. : *see* Winthrop.
**PULLEY** 22-640d ; 17-1004d ; differential windlass 17-1007a.
— block 22-642d.
Pulleyn, John 14-191d.
Pulleyn, Robert : *see* Pulicat.
Pulligny, L. de 21-513d.
Pulling Point, Mass. : *see* Winthrop.
Pullins, caverns, Ire. 8-414b.
Pullinum : *see* Phytelephas.
Pullman, George Mortimer 22-644a.
**PULLMAN,** Chicago 22-644a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3) ; 28-357a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
— Car 1-709a.
— Car Company 22-852b.
— Strike : *see* Chicago Pullman strike.
Pullna, Aus. 4-696d.
Pullo, race, Af. : *see* Fula.
Pull-over rolling mill 23-468d.
Pull through the hood (falconry) 10-143a.
Pulmo, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Pulmonaria : *see* Lungwort.
Pulmonary artery 23-186d ; in fishes 14-263b.
— plexus 23-186d.
— valve 13-130a.
— veins 23-186d ; 27-970c.
Pulmonata 11-507b ; 11-523b ; 13-146a.
Pulney, India : *see* Palni.
Pulo Bintang, Pulo Condore, Pulo Sapat, isls., Fr.I.C. : *see* Butang, Condore, Sapat, &c.
— Raja, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Pulosari, mt., Jav. 3-355d.
Pulp cavity 26-501b.
Pulpit, mt., N.Y. 19-94b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
**PULPIT** 22-644a ; 28-793d ; 18-209d.
Pulpit Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Pulpitum : *see* Pulpit.
Pulps (brick-making) 4-519a.
Pulp yarn 5-609b ; 10-310c.
**PULQUE** (beverage) 22-644b.
Pulsations, magnetic 17-378b.
**PULSE** (dict.) 22-644b.
— (physiol.) 22-644c ; Hippocrates on 18-42c ; intermittent 9-249d, 13-133d ; during sleep 25-238d ; in typhoid fever 27-503d.
Pulsellum (flagellum) 22-482b.
— (mollusc) 24-300a.
Pulsnitz, Ger. 24-266b.
Pulsometer 25-840a.
**PULSZKY, FERENCZ AUREL** 22-644c.
Pultamarca, Peru 4-961b.
Pultawa, Russ. : *see* Poltava.
Pulteney, William, 1st carl of Bath (1684-1764) : *see* Bath.
—, William (1767) 3-511c.
Pulteney, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Pulteneytown, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 28-618c.
Pultooahs, tribe, India : dance 7-795c.
Pultrie Regis : *see* King's poulterer.
**PULTUSK,** Russ. 22-644d ; 21-929 (C2) ; 21-849a ; battle (1806) 19-223a.
Pulu (Assyrian king) : *see* Tiglath-pileser III.
Pûluga (myth.) 22-679b.
Pulumayi II. (of India) 14-625a.
Pu-lun-chir, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F1).
Pulundel, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Pulu Petak (dialect) 8-743a.
Pulvar, riv., Pers. 20-873b.
Pulverataich, Salop 24-1021b.
Pulvermaar, lake, Ger. : geology 9-133c.
Pulvinar 4-399a.
— (amphitheatre) : *see* Sugestoi.
— (circus) 6-390b.
— (couch) 16-357d.
Pulvinated : *see* Pillowed.
Pulvinus (bot.) 18-500c (fig.) ; 21-754a.
— (cushion) 16-357d.
Pulvis amygdalae compositus 1-716c.
— elaterini compositus 9-160d.
— glycerrhizae co. : *see* Liquorice powder.
— ipecacuanhae co. : *see* Dover's powder.
— jalapae co. 15-131a.
— puteolarius (building stone) : *see* Pozzolana.
— rnei compositus (drug) : *see* Gregory's powder.
Pulwans 28-845a.
**PUMA** 22-644d ; 22-645b (fig.) ; fur 11-352b ; hunting 24-1002d ; in U.S. 27-634b.
Pumbedita (Pumbeditta), Turk.As. : *see* Pombeditha.
Pumhart : *see* Pommer.
**PUMICE** 22-645b.
Pumilumon, mt., Wales : *see* Plinlimmon.
Pummer : *see* Pommer.
Pummory, site, Dorchester 16-957a.
Pump, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
**PUMP** (mech.) 22-645d ; 14-106d ; 14-855c ; dredging 8-565d ; fire extinction 10-416c ; mining 18-537c.
— brake 4-114b.
Pumpherston, Scot. 4-984b.
Pumphrey, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
Pumping 18-912d.
— engine 25-839b ; 25-819a.
**PUMPKIN** 22-647c ; 12-287a.
Pumpkin Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— seed sunfish 4-482a.
Pumplumon, Wales : *see* Plinlimmon.
Pumusumas, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
P'un, riv., China 15-541b.
**PUN** (dict.) 22-647d.
Puna, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A-B3) ; 8-914b.
—, India : *see* Poona.
—, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
— isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3) ; 8-914b.
— brava, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170b.
— de Atacama, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2) ; 2-461a ; 2-822a ; 1-963b.
Punahou College, Oahu, Haw. : *see* Oahu College.
Punaka, India : *see* Punakha.
Punakari, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Punakha, India 14-376 (N-O6) ; 3-349d.
Punalua 13-88b.
Punaluan family 10-160b.
Punaluu, Haw. 13-84 (D3) ; 13-84b.
Punamallee, India 14-382 (H13).
Punamu : *see* Nephrite.
Punans, tribe, Bor. 8-742a.
Punar, dist., India 15-749b.
Punasa, forest, India 19-701d.
Punata, Bol. 6-619a.
Punch, India (C.India) 14-376 (H7).
—, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (E-F3) ; 15-687d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (E3).
—, state, India 15-687d.
**PUNCH** (Punchinello) 22-648a.
**PUNCH** (dict.) 22-649a.
— (mech.) 17-842a ; 27-20a ; 27-37a ; 27-643c.
*Punch* (periodical) 19-563c ; caricatures 5-333a, 14-322b ; cartoons 5-434d ; Anstey, F. 12-742b ; Brooks, Shirley 4-649b ; Browne, Hablôt K. 4-664a ; Doyle, R. 8-462b ; Du Maurier 8-658c ; Lemon, Mark 16-413c ; Seaman, Owen 24-543c ; Tenniel, Sir J. 26-626c ; Thackeray 25-717c ; *Times* reprint 19-559a.
Punchard, M'Taggart, Lowther & Co. 6-712d.
Punch Bowl, gorge, Tas. 16-281d.
—, bowl, mt., Haw. 13-659d.
Puncheon 22-649a.
Puncheston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Punchestown, raccourse, Ire. 19-1c.
Punchinello : *see* Punch.
Punctaria 1-597b.
Punctorium 17-624a.
**PUNCTUATION** 22-649b ; 17-623d ; 2-501b.
Punctum 11-526c.
— proximum 28-134c.
— remotum 28-134c.
Puncture, lumbar 18-131b.
Punctur ella 11-510b.
Pund (measure) 28-493c.
Pundarri, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Pundi, India 14-382 (L10).
—, India 14-382 (I13).
Pundit (Pandit), race, Kashmir 15-688a.
**PUNDIT** (title) 22-649c.
Pund-jel (myth.) 19-142c.
Pundyil (rel.) 10-400b.
Punfield Cove, bay, Dorset. : geology 8-434d.
Punga (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Pungaharju, Russ. 28-17d.
Pungal, India 14-376 (E5).
Pu-ngan, China 6-168 (G4).
Pung-bugu-Spunsum, mt., Tib. 26-168 (E3).
Pungern, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Pungesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Pungo, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Pungo Maingue, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Pungue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Punguru, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (A1).
Pungwe, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2-3) ; 22-164b ; 23-259d.
Punic (race, language, &c.) : *see* Phoenicia.
Punica granatum : *see* Pomegranate.
Punicum, It. 22-689d.
**PUNIC WARS** 22-649c ; 5-428d ; 23-628d ; sea power 24-550b.
— wax 20-483a ; 20-485d ; 9-368a.
Pu-ning, China 6-168 (K5).
**PUNISHMENT** 22-653a ; 7-457d ; 28-653a ; Babylonian law 3-120a ; Chinese 6-184d ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-861a ; Hottentots 13-806b ; Inquisition 14-590b ; taboo customs 26-339b ; torture : *see* *that title*.
— of Incest Act (1908) 14-353c.
Punitive damages (law) : *see* Exemplary damages.
Punitz, Ger. : battle (1704) 5-936c.
**PUNJAB,** prov., India 22-653c ; 14-376 (D-G4) ; cotton manufacture 7-299d ; famines 10-167b ; fauna 28-1010b ; irrigation 22-655b ; land settlement system 14-388d ; Lawrence's reforms 16-307b ; university 22-655d, 27-780a, 27-775a.
Punjabi (language, India) : *see* Panjabi.
Punjabian group 21-177c (table).

**Punjok-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168** (C3).
**Punjum 7-277c.**
**PUNKAH 22-657a.**
**Punmar, glacier, India 14-376** (G3-2).
**Punna, state, India:** *see* Panna.
**Punnar, dist., India:** *see* Punar.
**Punniar, India:** battle (1843) **14-413d.**
**Puno, Peru 21-264** (D4); **21-270a** (table).
**—, dept., Peru 21-264** (A5); **21-270a** (table).
**Punong, Burmese race:** *see* Shans.
**Punpun, riv., India 14-376** (L7); **20-929d.**
**Punsan, cape, P.Is. 21-392** (F7).
**PUNSHON, WILLIAM Morley 22-657b.**
**Punsit Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596** (C1).
**Punsoma, S.Af. 25-466** (I-K1).
**Punt (Puoni), ancient country, Egy. 9-42d; 9-81d;** costume **7-229c;** Hatshepsut's expedition **26-741a;** identifications **20-128a, 25-379b;** Min worship **1-456b.**
**PUNT** (boat) **22-657b; 4-100b.**
**Punta, cape, Gr.:** *see* Actium.
**Punta** (measure) **12-440a.**
**Punta Arenas, Chil. 2-462** (B7); **6-144a; 17-390d; 6-150c;** population **6-148b** (table).
**— Arenas, dist., C.Am. 28-816b.**
**— del Inca. Arg. 2-462** (C3).
**— dell' Argentera, Ferrant, &c., mts.:** *see* Argentera, Ferrant, &c.
**— dell' Alice, &c., capes:** *see* Alice, &c.
**— dell' Epitaffio, It. 3-214a.**
**— del Yarey, Cu.:** *see* Gibara.
**Puntadura, isl., Aus. 3-4** (D4).
**Punta Gorda, Cal. 5-8** (D4).
**— Gorda, C.Am. 5-678** (B2); **4-615d.**
**— Gorda, Fla. 10-540** (E5).
**— Gorda, Urug. 21-787a.**
**Puntal, riv., Ec. 8-913b.**
**Puntale:** *see* Picquet.
**Puntales, fort, Sp. 4-929b.**
**Punta Rassa, Fla. 10-540** (E5).
**PUNTARENAS, C.Am. 22-657c; 5-678** (D6); **7-221c.**
**Punta-reversa (fencing) 10-249d.**
**Punta Sacate, isl., C.Am. 10-605a.**
**— Santiago, P.R. 13-871d.**
**— Sarandi, Urug. 18-778c.**
**Punter** (baccarat) **3-121b.**
**Punti, race, China 13-658c.**
**Punto a reticella** (lace)**:** *see* Reticella.
**— in aria** (lace) **16-41d; 16-45** (Pl. II. *fig.* 7).
**Punt Ota, bridge, Switz. 9-404c.**
**Punto tagliato** (lace)**:** *see* Reticella.
**Punwar** (Rajput clan) **22-866a; 8-137d.**
**Punxsutawney, Pa. 21-106** (D4).
**Puny captain:** *see* Captain lieutenant.
**Puoni, ancient country, Egy.:** *see* Punt.
**Pupa** (gastropod) **11-526c; 25-284a.**
**— (of insects) 13-428d; 18-222c.**
**— (vetusta) 17-159c.**
**Puparium 13-431c.**
**Pu-p-hyŏng, Kor. 15-156** (E8).
**Pupidae 11-526c.**
**Pupienus Maximus (emperor):** *see* Maximus, M. Clodius Pupienus.
**PUPIL** (dict.) **22-657c.**
**—** (eye) **28-135d; 25-238d;** apoplexy **2-195d;** dilatation **19-239d;** insanity **14-608c.**
**Pupilage 1-372d.**
**Pupilia 11-507d.**
**Pupilles de l'assistance 10-746c.**
**Pupillus** (Roman law) **7-636d.**
**Pupil-teacher system 8-973d.**
**Pupinia, tribe, It. 16-271a.**
**Pupin, M.I. 26-554c.**
**Pupipara 8-308a; 20-705b.**
**Pupivora:** *see* Ichneumon-fly.
**Pupluna, It.:** *see* Populonium.
**Puppets:** *see* Marionettes.
**Puppis** (astron.) **7-14a.**
**Pupunha:** *see* Peach palm.
**Puquiman, tribe, S.Am. 1-812a.**
**Pur, riv., Bal. 14-376** (A7).
**Pura, Pers.:** *see* Poura.
**—, P.Is. 21-392** (B4).
**Purace, mt., Colom. 6-701** (A4); **1-964a.**
**Purahua, lake, Ec. 8-911** (C3).
**Purali, riv., Bal.:** *see* Parali.
**Puramerende, Holl. 5-759d.**
**Puran, val., India 4-798b.**
**Purana ghrita 11-918d.**
**Puranas 24-170a; 14-622b;** casto **5-465b.**
**Puraudhar Singh** (raja of Assam) **25-129a.**
**Purang, dist., India 14-376** (I1-5).
**Puranpur, India 14-376** (H-I5).
**Pura Pura, isl., Bor. 4-257** (C1); **4-263a.**
**Purari, riv., N.G. 19-487** (E2); **19-487b.**
**Purasati 21-402a; 15-372c.**
**Puratta, riv., Asia M.:** *see* Euphrates.
**Pur autro vie** (law) **9-790a; 21-256c.**
**Purbach, George 2-811a; 27-272a;** camera obscura **5-106a.**
**Purbalingga, Mal.Arch. 15-284** (C2); **15-290b.**
**Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess 26-26c.**
**—, Robert Villiers, viscount 21-337d.**
**Purbeck, isl., Dorset. 9-420** (III. C5); **9-469c;** geology **8-434c; 22-657d.**
**Purbeck beds:** *see* Purbeckian group.
**Purbeck Downs, hills, Dorset. 9-420** (III. C5); **8-434b;** geology **8-434d.**
**PURBECKIAN GROUP 22-657d; 11-670b** (table); insects **8-470c.**
**Purbeck marble 22-658b; 17-677a.**
**Purcell, Edward** (journalist) **12-691b.**
**—, Edward** (poet)**:** *see* Fitz-Gerald.
**—, HENRY 22-658b; 19-78a;** songs **25-407b.**
**Purcell, Ga. 11-752** (D4).
**— Mt., Mo. 18-603** (B4).
**—, Okla. 20-53** (D3).
**—, mts., Can. 24-612c.**
**—, mts., Mont. 14-276** (B1).
**— Club, Lond. 22-659b.**
**— Pen. 22-659a.**
**Purcellville, Va. 28-118** (E1).
**PURCHAS, SAMUEL 22-659b.**
**Purchas, cape, Arct.:** *see* North, cape.
**Purchase, mt., Vt. 19-490** (A5).
**PURCHASE** (dict.) **22-659b.**
**—** instalment system (in law) **13-523b.**
**Purchase of commissions:** *see* Commission army officers.
**—** of land (Ire.)**:** *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
**Purchaser** (legal term) **14-668a.**
**Purchases book** (bookkeeping)**:** *see* Bought journal.
**— ledgers 4-228d.**
**Purchasing Bulls from Rome** (statute) **22-342c.**
**— power 18-695c.**
**Purchena, Sp. 25-530** (D4).
**PURDAH 22-659c; 12-950b.**
**Purdeet, Vict. 28-38** (B2).
**Purdin, Mo. 18-608** (C2).
**Purdinium:** *see* Scuttle.
**Purdue, John 16-67c.**
**Purdy, Ark. 2-552** (B1).
**—, Mo. 18-603** (B-C5).
**—, Okla. 20-58** (D3).
**—, isls., N.G. 19-487** (E1); **4-609b.**
**Purdys, Cal. 5-8** (D2).
**Purdy, Welch & Co. 6-391b.**
**Pure** (tanning material) **7-9a.**
**Pure-couple mechanism 20-203b.**
**Pure equation 9-711c.**
**— reflex 4-404d.**
**Puret, tribe, E.Af.:** *see* Buret.
**Puret, Jess. E. 16-942** (E3); **9-784c.**
**Purfling** (music) **28-103a.**
**Purga** (storm wind) **6-521a.**
**Purga de Sierra Gorda** (med.) **18-130d.**
**Purgatives 26-800d;** waters **18-521c.**
**Purgatory, riv., Colo. 6-722** (G4).
**PURGATORY 22-659c; 9-763d; 9-763a;** *Maccabees II.* **17-199c;** synod of Jerusalem **15-335b.**
**Purgatory Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490** (D6).
**Purging nut:** *see* Physic nut.
**Purgitsville, Va. 28-560** (E2).
**Purgo macho:** *see* Woody jalap.
**PURI** (Jagannath), India (Bengal) **22-660b; 14-382** (L-M10); **13-511a;** temple **15-545a.**
**Puri, India** (Bombay) **4-184b; 4-188d.**
**—** (Jagannath), dist., India **22-660b.**
**Purian, cape, Bur. 4-840** (C7).
**Purificación, Mex. 18-318** (D4).
**PURIFICATION 22-660c; 9-821c;** Babylonian religion **3-115a;** Greek and Roman, *see* Lustration; Hebrew religion **16-516b;** Holy Water **13-623b.**
**—, Feast of the:** Christian festival **10-223b;** Lupercalia **17-126d.** *See also* Candlemas.
**Purifier** (machine)**:** for flour **10-552b;** for gas **11-487d.**
**Purifoy, Ark. 2-552** (B4).
**PURIM** (festival) **22-661b; 10-223c; 9-796b.**
**— Rabbi 22-662a.**
**PURIN** (chem.) **22-662c; 10-426c;** in diuresis **19-927d.**
**Puriri, N.Z. 19-624** (E2).
**Puriri** (bot.) **19-626b.**
**Purisima, cape, Cal. 5-8** (C4).
**Purism 14-911b.**
**Puritan, Pa. 21-106** (E5).
**PURITANISM 22-665a; 28-609a;** Charles I. **9-537d;** costume **7-245a;** drama attacked **8-526a;** Elizabeth's policy **9-930d, 9-535b;** Long Parliament **9-538d;** New England **19-477a, 1-831d;** universities **27-770d;** wales **28-265c.**
**Puritans of Islam:** *see* Kharijites, Sect.
***Puritan, The* 24-777a.**
**Puriton, Som. 9-430** (VI. G1).
**Purkh, Asia M.:** *see* Nicopolis.
**Purkinje, J. E.** (c. 1823) **10-376b; 23-118a; 21-528b;** embryology **9-326b;** vertigo **9-723a.**
**Purkinje, cells of 4-395a; 27-936b.**
**— phenomenon 21-531c.**
**Purkinje's figures 28-133d.**
**Purley, Sur. 16-942** (D3).
**— shales 5-88c.**
**PURLIEU** (dict.) **22-665b.**
**—** (forest law) **10-645c.**
**PURLIN 22-665b; 23-698a.**
**Purling:** knitting **15-869c;** lace-making **16-38a.**
**Purma, Peru 21-264** (D1).
**Purmamarca, Arg. 2-462** (C1).
**Purmar, race 15-895d.**
**Purmer, lake, Holl. 19-785b; 8-921b.**
**Purmerend, Holl. 13-588** (C2); **13-590c; 5-890d.**
**Purna, riv., India** (Berar) **14-382** (G9); **4-772a; 1-457d.**
**—, riv., India** (Bombay) **14-382** (E9).
**—, riv., India** (Hyderabad) **14-382** (G10).
**Purnabhaba, riv., India 17-485c.**
**Purnaiya** (of Mysore) **19-117a.**
**Purnamasi** (astron.) **13-493d.**
**Purna prajna** (Vedanta teacher)**:** see Madhva Acharya.
**PURNEA, India 22-665b; 14-376** (M7); **7-256c.**
**Purnimanta** (chron.) **13-493d.**
**Purohita** (Brahman class) **5-467b.**
**Purone 22-665a.**
**PURPLE** (dict.) **22-665c.**
***Purple Book of Bruges* 24-536a.**
**Purple clover:** *see* Red clover.
**— copper ore:** *see* Erubescite.
**— emperor butterfly 16-467c.**
**— grackle:** *see* Crow-blackbird.
**— guava 12-665b.**
**— heart-urchin 24-565c** (fig.).
**— heather 9-739d; 13-158d.**
**— heron 13-387b; 21-458a.**
**— lake pigment 21-599b.**
**— loosestrife 16-990a.**
**— martin 17-796b.**
**— medick:** *see* Lucerne.
**— of Cassius 12-193a.**
**— pea:** *see* Blue lilly.
**— water-hen 18-812b.**
**Purpresture** (forest law) **10-645c; 10-55d.**
**PURPURA** (med.) **22-665c; 25-191a; 12-765a.**
**—** (mollusc) **11-513d; 11-512c; 11-517a;** egg capsules **9-16b.**
**— lapillus 21-722b.**
**— patula 26-507c.**
**Purpureo-chromium salts 6-298c.**
**Purpuridae 11-517a.**
**Purpurin 1-674a; 21-599c; 8-747b.**
**Purpurinidae 11-515c.**
**PURRAH** (Purroh) **22-666a.**
**Purru** (med.)**:** *see* Yaws.
**Pursak Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760** (D3)**:** *see also* Tembris.
**Pursat, Cambodia 14-498** (D-D5).
**PURSE** (dict.) **22-666b.**
**—** seine **27-220c.**
**PURSER 22-666b.**
**Purshia tridentata 5-147c.**
**PURSLANE 22-666b.**
**Purstam, Afg. 15-631c.**
**Purston Jaglin, Yorks. 28-933** (D2).
**Pursuers of Peace** (society) **11-220a.**
**PURSUIVANT 22-666c; 22-267c; 13-329a.**
**Purti-Ghat, India 14-376** (K5)
**Purton, Glos. 12-133b.**
**—, Wilts. 9-420** (III. D3); **28-700b.**
**Puru, Br.E.Af. 4-601** (C3).
**Puruandiro, Mex. 18-379c.**
**Puruaran, Mex.:** battle (1814) **15-87a.**
**Puruent conjunctivitis:** *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
**PURULIA, India 22-666c; 14-376** (L-M8).
**Puruni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-679a.**
**Purunva** (legend) **5-465c.**
**Purus, riv., S.Am. 1-785** (map); **1-786a.**
**Purusha** (myth.) **4-382a; 19-142d; 4-380d.**
***Purusha sukta* 4-382d; 4-380d; 27-744a.**
**Purva Mimamsa** (philos.) **24-177c.**
***Purvas* 15-127c.**
**Purvey, John 3-897b; 2-123b.**
**PURVEYANCE 22-666c; 22-280b;** Richard II. **9-509d.**
**Purveyor 22-666d; 18-733d.**
**Purvis, Miss. 18-600** (C4).
**Purwakarta, Jav. 15-284** (B2); **15-289d.**
**Purwakerta, Jav. 15-284** (C2); **15-290a.**
**Purworejo, Jav. 15-284** (C2).
**Pu-ryŏng, Kor. 15-156** (F6).
**Purus, riv., Braz. 9-775a.**
**Pus, riv., India 14-382** (G10).
**Pus** (path.) **1-74c; 20-914a.**
**PUSA, India 22-667a.**
**—, riv., Sp. 25-530** (C3); **26-104b.**
**Pusachinkia 16-347c.**
**— scilloides:** *see* Striped squill.
**Puschkinite:** *see* Epidote.
**Puserchupi, temple:** *see* Serapis.
**PUSEY, EDWARD Bouverie 22-667a; 3-863c;** tracts **27-117d.**
**—, Philip 22-667d.**
**—, William A. 16-481b.**
**Pusey horn 21-800a** (fig.).
**Pusey House, Oxford 22-667c; 20-412c.**
**Puseyism:** *see* Oxford movement.
**Push, Ark. 2-552** (C1).
**—, mts., Ag. 14-376** (A5).
**Pushar** (myth.) **13-506a; 4-385d.**
**Push and pull shunting 22-841d.**
**Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434** (D4).
**— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434b.**
**PUSHBALL 22-668a.**
**PUSHKAR, India 22-668a.**
**—, lake, India 15-427d; 4-379a.**
**—, val., India 22-866b.**
**Pushkaram** (festival) **12-170c.**
**PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER 22-668a; 23-919a; 12-246d;** statue **15-836b.**
**Pushm:** *see* Pashm.
**Pushima, riv., Russ. 23-872** (G3).
**Pushmalaha, Ala. 1-460** (A3).
**Pushmataha Co., Okla. 20-58** (F3).
**Push Mountaine 18-815c.**
**Pushpagiri, mt., India 7-91a.**
**Pushpamitra Sunga** (of Magadha)**:** *see* Pushyamitra Sunga.
**Push-pick 10-715d.**
**Pushplate conveyor 7-55c.**
**Push-stroke** (billiards) **3-936c.**
**Pushteh, dist., Pers. 3-297a.**
**Pusht i Kuh, dist., Pers. 15-704d.**
**Pusht-i-Rud, dist., Afg. 12-48b.**
**Pusht Kuh, mt., Pers. 28-919c.**
**Pushtkuh, tribe 17-129d.**
**PUSHTU** (language) **22-669a; 1-311c; 8-198b; 21-248b.**
**Pushyaruitra Sunga** (of Magadha) **3-654d; 14-399a.**
**Pushyena** (Indian prince) **14-624d.**
**Pusiano, It. 26-242** (G5).
**Pusiano, lake, It. 15-5a.**
**Pusin:** *see* Busino.
**Pusionella 11-517a.**
**P-usiri, Egy.:** *see* Abusir.
**Puskitanika, lake, Can. 22-724** (A2).
**Puskit, Scot.:** *see* Paisley.
**Püspök Fürdö, baths, Hung 19-153a.**
**Püspök-Ladány, Hung. 3-4** (G3).
**Pussay, Fr. 10-778** (F3).
**Pusselava, dist., Cey. 5-779b.**
**Pussowah 20-133b.**
**" Pussi " (gorilla) 12-258d.**
**Puss moth 16-473d.**
**Pussort, Henri 10-843a; 6-657c.**
**Pussuga, Togo. 12-203** (B-C2).
**Pusterthal, Aus. 3-4** (C3); **26-1010d.**
**Pust-i-Badam, Pers. 21-188** (C2).
**Pustin** (sheepskin clothing)**:** *see* Poshtin.
**Pusto Gradsko (Stobi), Turk. 23-648** (E2); **20-447a;** battle (118 B.C.) **24-408d.**
**Pustularia 11-516b.**
**Pustule 21-758b.**
**Pusules 8-277d.**
**Pu Sungling** (author) **6-229a.**
**Putaendo, Chile, dist., Hung. 26-318a.**
**Put** (bibl.) **5-140d.**
**Put** (stock exchange) **5-55b; 7-271d.**
**Puta, bay, Cauc. 23-874** (II. F3).
**Pu-tai, China 6-168** (K2); **6-167c.**
**Putakaka group 15-569d.**
**Putamun** (astron.) **13-499c.**
**— (bot.):** *see* Stone.
**Putanges, Fr. 10-778** (D3).
**Putatan, riv., Bur. 4-262d.**
**Putbus, Ger. 23-832b.**
**Putch, Bur. Bor. 24-207c.**
**Puteal 16-544d.**
**— Scribonianum** (Puteal Libonis) **16-544d.**
**Puteanus:** *see* Dupuy, Pierre.
**—, Erycius, Brux. 9-768c;** *see* Putten, Hendrik van der.
**PUTEAUX, Fr. 22-669b; 10-778** (B5).
**Puteaux gun 17-249c.**
**Putenil, Run. 23-826** (C2).
**Puteolana do parieti faciundo, lex 14-636c.**
**PUTEOLI, It. 22-669b; 15-26** (E4); **14-620a; 5-724b,** *See also* Pozzuoli.
**Puteran, isl., Jav. 15-284** (F2).
**Putford, East, Dev. 9-430** (VI. D2).
**—, West, Dev. 9-430** (VI. D2).
**Put-Ki, China 6-168** (G4).
**Putiata, D. V.** (explorer) **20-656a.**
**Putignano, It. 15-4** (F4); **2-236c.**
**Putilov, Russ. 8-366c.**
**Putilovo, Russ. 16-61b.**
**Put in** (falconry) **10-143a.**
**Put-in-Bay, O. 20-26** (E1); **24-142b.**
**—, isl., 20-26a.**
**Pu Tinh-Gia, Fr.I.C. 14-498** (E2).
**Putivl, Russ. 23-872** (D5); **15-953d.**
**Putla, Mex. 14-376** (A4).
**PUTLITZ, GUSTAV HEINrich Gans, Edler zu 22-670c.**
**Putlitz, Ger. 11-808** (C-D2).
**Putlog 24-279c.**
**Putna, dept., Rum. 23-826** (C2).
**—, monastery, Aus. 22-783c.**
**—, riv., Rum. 23-826** (C2); **23-826b.**
**Putnam, G. H.** (publisher) **7-124c.**
**—, Herbert 18-546c.**
**—, ISRAEL 22-670d; 12-553d;** statue **13-32c.**
**— PUTTS 22-671b; 2-845c.**
**PUTNAM, Conn. 22-671d; 6-952** (H2).
**—, Ill. 14-304** (C2).
**—, N.Y. 19-596** (G2).
**—, Okla. 20-58** (C2).
**—, Tex. 26-690** (H3).
**—, ft., N.Y. 28-558d; 13-852a.**
**—, mt., Tex. 26-690** (H-I5).
**—, well, N.Y. 19-520c.**
**Co., Fla. 10-540** (E2).
**— Co., Ga. 11-752** (C2).
**— Co., Ill. 14-304** (C2).
**— Co., Ind. 14-422** (D5).
**— Co., Mo. 18-608** (C-D1).
**— Co., N.Y. 19-596** (C4).
**— Co., O. 20-26** (B2).
**— Co., Tenn. 26-620** (F1).
**— Co., W.Va. 28-560** (B3).
**— Hall, Fla. 10-540** (E2).
**— Heights, Conn. 6-952** (H2); **28-505c.**

*Putnam's Monthly Magazine* (1853) **21**-154b.
Putnam Valley, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Putnamville, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
Putney, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
—, Lond. **16**-938 (A3); **16**-942 (D3); **28**-303c.
—, S.Afr. **25**-506 (G2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
—, bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (A3); **16**-940c.
—, heath, Lond. **16**-938 (A3); **28**-303c.
— Corporation (U.S.) **20**-106c.
Puto (Egyptian city): *see* Buto.
Pu-to-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I2); **6**-133c; **6**-169a.
Putorius: *see* Polecat *and* Mink.
— eminilus: *see* Ermine.
— nivalis: *see* Weasel.
Putrefaction **20**-893c; **3**-158a.
Putrescein (chem.) **26**-6d; **1**-857b.
Putrid fever: *see* Typhus fever.
Putrid Sea, lagoon, S.Eur.: *see* Sivash.
Putt (golf) **12**-223d.
Putta (bp.) **13**-354d; **26**-766a.
Puttalam, Cey. **14**-382 (H15).
Putte, Fransen van de **17**-470d.
—, Samuel van de **11**-628a; **26**-923b.
**PUTTEE** (dict.) **22**-671d.
Putten, Hendrik van der **6**-822c; **3**-652d.
Putten, isl., Holl. **25**-513c.
**PUTTENHAM, GEORGE** (d. 1590) **22**-671d; **3**-266c.
—, Richard **22**-672a; **25**-1058b.
Puttenham, Sur. **16**-942 (B4); **21**-604b.
Putter (golf) **12**-223d.
Puttershoek, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Putteworth, Sus.: *see* Petworth.
Puttlala, state, Punjab: *see* Patiala.
Putting-in (law) **10**-62a.
**PUTTING THE SHOT 22**-672b; **2**-847d.
Puttino, Il: *see* Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da.
Puttkamer, Jesco von **12**-212a; **5**-113a.
**PUTTKAMMER, ROBERT** von (1828–1900) **22**-672d.
Puttock: *see* Kite *and* Buzzard.
Put to the horn (law) **13**-711c.
**PUTTY 22**-673b; **20**-458d; **12**-116a.
Putty Hill, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Putu, race **16**-542a.
Pu-Tum, mt., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (D2).
Putumayo, riv., Braz.: *see* Ica.
—, dist., Colom. **6**-706d.
Putzig, Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
Putziger Nehrung, penin., Ger. **11**-808 (G1).
Puuhonua **13**-88a.
Puu Kukui, mt., Haw. **13**-84 (C2); **13**-84d.
Pu-Vieng, Siam **14**-498 (C3).
**PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, P. C. 22**-673b; **20**-503d.
Puxico, Mo. **18**-608 (F5).
Puxieux, Fr. **18**-309 (map).
Puxton, Som. **9**-430 (G1).
**PUY** (hill) **22**-674a. *For specific hills, Puy Chavaroche, Puy Mary, &c., see Chavaroche, Mary, &c.*
Puya **21**-782c.
— chilensis **4**-632b.
Puyallup, Wash. **28**-354 (G4).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C2); **24**-564a.
Puyallup, tribe **14**-464b.
**PUY-DE-DOME,** dept., Fr. **22**-674b; **10**-778 (F5); fossil birds **3**-371a; population **10**-780a.
—, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **28**-186d.
Puy d'Issolu, Fr. **4**-940c; **17**-16c.
Puyehue, lake, Chil. **16**-830b; **6**-145a.
Puyguilhem, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, marquis de: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pu-Yi (Chin. prince): *see* Hsuan Tung.
**PUYLAURENS, A. DE Laage,** duc de **22**-675a.
Puylaurens, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Puy-l'Evêque, Fr. **10**-778 (E5)
Puy Notre-Dame, Fr. **17**-442b.
Puyo, C. (optician) **21**-513d.
Puységur, A. M. J. de Chastenet, marquis de **14**-202a.
Puységur, J. F. de Chastenet **27**-968d; **3**-557c; **12**-695a.
Puyuguapi, chan., Chil. **6**-144c.
**PUZZLE** (dict.) **22**-675a.
— jug **8**-584b.
Puzzuolana: *see* Pozzolana.
Pwck (myth.): *see* Puck.
**PWLLHELI,** Wales **22**-675b; **9**-423 (V. C2); **5**-361a.
Pwmc **5**-357b.
Pwo, tribe **15**-678a.
Pwon, riv., Bur. **26**-728d.
Pwonl, anc. country: *see* Punt.
Pyaemia **24**-653b; **15**-487d; kidney **15**-785b; liver **8**-268a.
Pyalma, riv., Russ. **20**-105d.
Pya-ma-law, riv., Bur. **14**-382 (Q12); **4**-839a.
Pyana, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F-G4); **19**-720c.
**PYANEPSIA** (Pyanopsia) **22**-675c; **14**-200a.
Pyanepsion **6**-313a.
**PYAPON,** Bur. **22**-675d; **4**-870 (D6).
—, dist., Bur. **22**-675d.
Pyasina, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D1).
**PYAT, FELIX 22**-675d.
**PYATIGORSK,** Cauc. **22**-676a; **23**-874 (II. C1-2); **26**-639c.
Pyatt, Ark. **2**-552 (C1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Pyävosero, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (G2).
Pyawbwe, Bur. **4**-840 (D4).
Pyawng Kawng, val., Bur. **26**-846d.
Pybba **21**-86d.
Pyburn (Wimona P.O.), La. **17**-54 (B1).
Pycnanthemum linifolium: *see* Mountain Mint.
Pycnidia **11**-336a.
Pycnite **27**-48d.
Pycnocoma macrophylla: *see* Boomah nut.
Pycnoconidia **16**-580d.
Pycnodontidae **14**-248d; **14**-268a; **26**-544a.
Pycnodontoidei **14**-247d.
**PYCNOGONIDA** (Pantopoda) **22**-676b; **2**-299a; **2**-301b (fig.).
Pycnogonidae **2**-301d; **26**-418a.
Pycnogonomorpha **2**-301d.
Pycnogonum **2**-301d; **22**-676c.
Pycnomerinthous **14**-151a.
Pycnometer: *see* Sprengel tube.
Pycnonotidae: *see* Bulbul.
**PYCNOSTYLE 22**-677b; **14**-683d.
Pycraft, W. P. **10**-228a; **22**-918a.
Pycrott, J. **7**-437c.
Pydasr, dist., Corn. **7**-182a.
Pydna, Gr. **12**-440 (B4); **21**-377a; **26**-991b; battle (168 B.C.) **23**-632d, **11**-426b; tombs **17**-220a.
**PYE, HENRY JAMES 22**-677b; **8**-317c.
—, John **3**-987b.
—, Sir Thomas **15**-856d.
Pye (dict.) **14**-373d.
— (ordinal): *see* Pie.
Pyecombe, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
Pyelitis **15**-786b; **3**-932a.
Pyeshkov, Alexel Maximovich: *see* Gorki, Maxim.
Pyevtsov, M. V. **15**-938c.
Pygasteridae **8**-881c.
Pygeretmus: *see* Platycercomys.
Pygidium **27**-283a.
Pygmaus: *see* Patechus.
**PYGMALION** (myth.) **22**-677b. — (of Tyre) **21**-451c; **22**-677c. *Pygmalion* **(J. J. Rousseau) 18**-96b.
Pygmy, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo, forest.
**PYGMY** (Pigmy) **22**-677c; **10**-134c; steatopygia **25**-860d; Troglodytes **27**-299a.
—, *African* **22**-677d; **1**-326b; in Belgian Congo **6**-924d; Bushman relationship **4**-871b; du Chaillu's discovery **8**-629a, **1**-334b; in Uganda **27**-555d: *see also* Akka Barabute, Batwa, &c.
— *Asiatic* **22**-678a; **1**-362d; **19**-343d.
— African flying-squirrel **10**-586d.
— anteater **8**-926a; **2**-89b.
— antelope: *see* Royal Antelope.
— flying-phalanger: *see* Flying-mouse.
— hippopotamus **13**-522d.
— hog **26**-237a.
— owl **27**-633d.
— shrew **24**-1015d.
Pygmy sperm-whale **5**-772a; **25**-644c.
— squirrel **23**-440b.
— sunflower **26**-102d.
— whale **5**-771b; **17**-528b.
Pygoderma **6**-244b.
Pygope janitor: *see* Teretratula diphya.
Pygopodes **12**-423a.
Pygopodidae **16**-824c; **16**-827a; **23**-175c.
Pygoscelis **21**-89c.
Pygosteus pungitius: *see* Tenspined stickleback.
Pygostyle **25**-173d; **3**-962d.
Pyhäjärvi, Fin. **23**-872 (B-C3).
—, lake, Fin. **10**-383c; **26**-392c.
Pyhäjoggi, pass, Russ. **5**-930a.
Pyhäselkä, lake, Fin. **23**-872 (C-D3); **10**-383c.
Pyhrgas, mts., Aus. **24**-106c.
Pyhrn, pass, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **1**-746a.
Pyhy, Konrad von **12**-734b.
Pyinya **20**-449a.
Pyingado **14**-839a.
Pyinma, Bur. **14**-382 (Q9).
Pyinmana, Bur. **4**-840 (E5).
Pyinthalu (Pyinzalu), riv., Bur. **14**-382 (Q12); **4**-839a; **3**-492b.
Pyitsaya, mt., Bur. **4**-840 (D4).
Pyjama (Pacjama) **14**-418d.
Pyke **13**-106c.
Pyla, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
—, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Pylades (actor) **7**-797a; **8**-496b.
— (myth.) **20**-253c; **9**-176a.
Pylaea **5**-685b.
Pylaemenes **20**-736b.
Pylaeus **21**-65a.
Pylagoras **7**-698d.
Pylagori **1**-835b.
Pylartes: *see* Pluto.
**PYLE, HOWARD 22**-679c; **14**-324b; **19**-460c.
Pyle, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4).
Pylesville, Md. **17**-828 (G1).
Pylgain **5**-351b; **22**-810a.
Pylia, M.T. **2**-212b.
Pylion: *see* Pillion.
**PYLOME 22**-679c; **10**-629b; **23**-245d.
Pylon **2**-372a.
Pylonidrecy **2**-667b.
Pyloroplasty **25**-956b.
Pyloroptosis **8**-267a.
Pylorus **1**-664b; **20**-673c.
**PYLOS** (Navarino, Avarino), Gr. **26**-679c; **12**-424 (C4); **12**-440 (C4); **21**-74a; **3**-556c; Alcmaeon **1**-524a; Hercules **13**-346b; Leleges **16**-407b; medieval remains **18**-51b; Neleus **19**-352c; siege (1825) **12**-495a.
—, bay, Gr. **22**-680a.
Pylus, Gr. **12**-440 (C3); **9**-279a.
**PYM, JOHN 22**-680b; **9**-538c; Countess of Carlisle **5**-340a.
Pyman, F. L. **20**-135a.
Pymatuning Creek, riv., **O. 20**-26 (I1-2).
Pynacker, Adriaen **5**-740c.
Pynchon, William **23**-791a; **25**-1c.
Pyne, James Baker **18**-963d.
—, Mrs Percy Rivington **22**-347b.
Pynnar, Nicholas **21**-727c.
Pynnent, Sir William **6**-2c.
Pynson, Richard **1**-711d.
Pyök-dong, Kor. **15**-156 (D-E6).
Pyonephrosis **15**-786c; **3**-932a.
Pyong-yang, Kor.: *see* Phyongyang.
Pyopneumonothorax **23**-199b.
Pyosalpinx **12**-767a.
Pyra, Jakob Immanuel **11**-791a.
Pyracantha: *see* Fire-thorn.
Pyraconitine **1**-152a.
Pyralidae **16**-472c; **16**-475b.
Pyralides **16**-472b.
Pyrallolite **26**-369c.
Pyramels **16**-477a.
— cardui: *see* Painted lady butterfly.
Pyramid, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, canyon, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-451c.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C2); **6**-718b.
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (D3).
—, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (F2).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
—, mt., Somlnd. **25**-379 (E2).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B5).
Pyramid, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (D5).
—, pt., Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
**PYRAMID** (arch.) **22**-683a; **2**-371c; **9**-70a; **5**-81b; cardinal points **6**-20b; Central American **5**-677d, **1**-808 (Pls. I., II.), **1**-812 (Pl. III); Cheops **6**-80c; Meroe **18**-172b; Persigny's theory **21**-252c; Roman sepulchres **23**-606d; Sudan **26**-14c.
— (crystallography) **7**-577d foll.
— (solid figure) **22**-683a; **18**-138a; **18**-141d; projection **11**-710b.
—, anterior **4**-393a.
Pyramidal bombax: *see* Giant ceiba.
— system: *see* Tetragonal system.
— tract **25**-609d.
Pyramidalis muscle **19**-55b.
Pyramidellidae **11**-516c.
Pyramid Hill, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
**PYRAMIDION 22**-685d.
Pyramid Lake, Indian reservation, Nev. **5**-8 (D1); **19**-454a.
— of Hermis **4**-394c.
— Pool **3**-939d.
Pyramids (anat.) **27**-798c.
— (game) **3**-937d; **15**-94c; with marbles **17**-680a.
—, battle of (1798) **11**-194a.
Pyramid spot **3**-935b.
— texts **9**-48c.
Pyramidula **11**-526c.
Pyramine orange **8**-747b.
Pyramus, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jihun.
**PYRAMUS AND THISBE 22**-685d.
Pyranga **26**-394a.
Pyrantin **21**-363d.
**PYRAZINE 22**-685d.
Pyrawarth, Aus. **2**-971a.
**PYRAZINES 22**-686a.
Pyrazole **22**-686c; **8**-175b; constitution **6**-56a.
**PYRAZOLES 22**-686c.
Pyrazolidines **22**-687a.
Pyrazolidones **22**-687a.
Pyrazolines **22**-686c.
Pyrazolones **22**-686c; **22**-442c.
Pyrddin, riv., Wales **12**-73d.
**PYRENE 22**-687a.
Pyrenean desman **22**-688c.
**PYRENEES** (anc. Pyrenaei), mts., Eur. **22**-687b; **10**-778 (D-E6); **25**-530 (E-F1); **23**-648 (B2); exploration **16**-938c; flora **21**-780a; French peasant revolt (1664) **10**-843b; mule-breeding **18**-959d; Neolithic cave decoration **5**-576c.
—, mts., Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
—, Treaty of (1659) **10**-840a; **9**-930c; **3**-674b; French acquisitions **12**-383a, **21**-183a, **23**-436d; passport appended **20**-890c; Portugal **22**-148c.
**PYRENEES - ORIENTALES,** dept., Fr. **22**-688d; **10**-778 (E6).
Pyrenelte **11**-471a.
Pyreneos, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (G5); **12**-304a; **25**-486d.
Pyrenic acid **22**-687a.
Pyrenidiaceae **16**-584d.
Pyrenocarpae: *see* Pyrenolichenes.
Pyrenoid **21**-766a; **1**-588a.
Pyrenolichenes **16**-584d.
Pyrenomycetes **11**-341d.
Pyrenophora **16**-584a.
Pyrenothamnaceae **16**-584d.
Pyrenulaceae **16**-584d.
Pyreteus, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
**PYRETHRUM** (feverfew) **22**-689c; **13**-77a.
— cinerariaefolium **18**-768b.
— frutescens: *see* Marguerite.
— parthenium: *see* Pellitory.
— parthenium aureum: *see* Golden feather.
Pyretophorus costalis **18**-902c.
Pyretus, riv., Eur.: *see* Pruth.
Pyrexia **14**-555b; *see also* Hyperpyrexia.
Pyrford, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
Pyrgas, mts., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Pyrgi, Gr. **12**-440 (C3).
**PYRGI** (mod. San Severa), It. **22**-689d; **15**-26 (C3-4).
Pyrgo, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Pyrgoma crateaeum: *see* Brachylepas cretacea.
Pyrgos, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
**PYRGOS,** Gr. **22**-690a; **12**-424 (C3); **12**-439d.
—, Turk. **27**-426 (E3); **2**-244a.
Pyrgoteles **11**-565c; **22**-128a; **1**-549d.
Pyrhellometer **26**-834a; **18**-278a.
Pyridazine **6**-60a.
**PYRIDINE 22**-690a; **6**-595c; derivatives **6**-60b.
Pyridylpyrrol **19**-666a.
Pyriformis muscle **19**-57b.
Pyriform lobe **4**-401d.
**PYRIMIDINES 22**-691c.
Pyriphlegethon **25**-1060b.
**PYRITES 22**-692a; **14**-809d; **7**-584a; alteration products **18**-514a; in stone **25**-959a; sulphuric acid manufacture **26**-66c.
Pyritic smelting **11**-275a.
Pyritohedral class **7**-575d.
Pyriton, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
**PYRITZ,** Ger. **22**-693a; **11**-808 (E2).
Pyrker, Johann Ladislaus **9**-12c.
Pyrmont, Ger. **11**-808 (B2); **28**-252d; **18**-519d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. **26**-279c.
—, principality, Ger.: *see* Waldeck-Pyrmont.
Pyroantimonic acid **2**-128d.
Pyroarsenic acid **2**-652d.
Pyroboric acid **4**-251d.
**PYROCHEMICHIN 22**-693a; **6**-54d; **6**-55a; **1**-674a.
Pyrochlore **21**-57b.
Pyrochroite **17**-569d.
Pyroclastic rock **21**-331d; **28**-190c.
Pyrocomane **22**-694b.
Pyrocypris **21**-478a.
Pyrocystis **21**-478a; **8**-278a (fig.).
Pyro-electricity **9**-181c; of crystals **7**-590b, **4**-241d, **22**-716c.
Pyro-emerald **9**-332c.
**PYROGALLOL 22**-693b; **1**-674b.
— tannins **16**-332c.
Pyrogene dyes **8**-747c.
Pyrogenetic reactions **6**-54a.
Pyrola **10**-567c; **10**-570d; **12**-546c.
Pyrolaceae **11**-345b.
Pyrol green **8**-747c.
Pyrolligneous acid **26**-414d; **7**-410a.
**PYROLUSITE 22**-693c; **4**-632c.
Pyromellitic acid **18**-95d.
Pyromeride **22**-718a.
**PYROMETER 22**-693c; **26**-834c; **26**-835c; for glass furnaces **12**-87d.
**PYROMORPHITE 22**-693d; **18**-495b.
Pyromucic acid **11**-357c.
Pyrone **6**-59d.
Pyronema **11**-339c; **11**-341c.
**PYRONES 22**-694a; **6**-60b.
Pyronine **6**-60b; **28**-881d.
— red **8**-746d.
Pyronones **22**-694b.
**PYROPE 22**-695b; **11**-470c.
Pyrophanite **14**-327b; **26**-1017c.
**PYROPHORUS** (chem.) **22**-695d.
— (zool.): *see* Fire-fly.
Pyrophosphoric acid **21**-475b.
Pyrophosphoryl chloride **21**-452b.
— thiobromide **21**-482c.
**PYROPHYLLITE 22**-695d.
Pyrophysalite **27**-48d.
Pyropissite **20**-81d.
Pyrotacemio acid: *see* Pyruvic acid.
Pyrosis **8**-787a.
Pyrosoma (Ascidian) **27**-390d; **21**-478a; **18**-866d.
— (Protozoon): *see* Piroplasma.
Pyrosomidae (Ascidians) **27**-390d; **27**-391d.
Pyrostilpnite **22**-680a.
Pyrotartaric acid: *see* Methyl succinic acid.
Pyrotechny: *see* Fireworks.
Pyrotherium **22**-407d.
Pyrotherium-Notostylops beds **20**-899d.
Pyrotine **8**-746b.
Pyrotungstic acid **27**-879c.
**PYROXENE 22**-696a; **1**-883d; **6**-73b.
— gneiss **12**-150a.
**PYROXENITE 22**-696b; **1**-884c.
Pyrrha, Gr. **16**-488b.
Pyrrha (myth.) **8**-116c; **20**-141b.
Pyrrhic (metre) **27**-1042d.
— dance **2**-829b; **20**-673a; **7**-796d.
Pyrrhocorax: *see* Chough.
Pyrrhocoridae **18**-499d.
Pyrrhocoris **7**-717a; **23**-117d.
Pyrrhonism **22**-696c; **20**-880a: *see also* Scepticism.

**PYRRHO OF ELIS** 22-696c; 12-754a; 24-306d.
Pyrrhosiderite 12-272b.
**PYRRHOTITE** 22-696d; 18-506c.
Pyrrhula (europaea, vulgaris): *see* Bull-finch.
— (murina): *see* Bull-finch of Azores.
Pyrrhulauda 16-218d.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: *see* Texan cardinal.
Pyrrhurinae 20-864c.
Pyrrhus (son of Achilles): *see* Neoptolemus.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-926d.
**PYRRHUS** (king of Epirus) 22-697a; 23-626c; 25-29b; 25-612d; Ambracia 1-797d; Corcyra occupied 7-145d; coinage 19-882c; defeated by Dentatus 8-49d; Edessa occupied 8-930a; Epirus under 9-699a; Fabricius' negotiations 10-119a; Glaucias 26-452c, Paeonian wife 20-447b.
— (sculptor) 14-629b.
**PYRROL** 22-697d.
Pyrrolidine 22-698a.
Pyrrolin 22-698a.
Pyrrol-red 22-698a.
Pyrsonympha 10-466d.
Pyrton, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 28-539c.
Pyrula 11-511a; 11-513a; 11-516b; 11-518d; Oligocene period 20-82b.
Pyrus 23-722d; 13-474a.
— aria: *see* Whitebeam.
— aucuparia: *see* Mountain ash.
— baccata: *see* Berry crab-apple.
— communis: *see* Pear.
— cordata 21-23c.
— cydonia: *see* Quince.
— domestica: *see* Service tree.
— germanica: *see* Medlar.
— glabra 17-588c.
— japonica: *see* Japan quince.
— salicifolia 5-551a.
**PYRUVIC ACID** 22-698b; 16-56b.
— nitrile 22-698c.
Pyshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Pytchley hounds 13-948d.
Pytelia: *see* Waxbill.
**PYTHAGORAS** (philosopher) 22-698c; on antipodes 11-620c; *Carmina Aurea* 13-453d; dog venerated 8-374d; Euphorbus 9-894c; gem engraving 11-565b; musical scale 19-74b, 19-81d, 17-179a; medicine 18-42a; metempsychosis 18-259d; physiognomy 21-550c; tomb 2-382c.
Pythagoras (of Samos) 2-809d.
**PYTHAGORAS** (sculptor) 22-703a.
—, theorem of 22-701d; 27-258b.
Pythagorean bean: *see* Egyptian bean.
Pythagoreanism 22-698d, Alexandrian school: *see* Neo-Pythagoreanism; ethics 9-810d; geometry 22-67c, 11-675c; Hippasus of Metapontum 13-516c; Ionian school compared 14-731a; light, theory of 16-610d; Orphism 20-328c; Speusippus 25-645a; table of principles 5-509a.
Pythagorean triangle 26-334b.
**PYTHEAS** 22-703a; 11-623c; 21-938d; Cadiz tides 4-930a.
Pythia, Asia M. 20-964c.
Pythia, Artemis 2-664a.
Pythia (festival) 2-185d.
— (zool.) 11-517c.
Pythian Apollo: *see* Apollo (Pythius).
Pythian games 11-445a; 6-481b; laurel 26-573b; musical contests 6-396c; Philip of Macedon 21-377b.
— Pilgrims 5-463d.
Pythias (architect) 22-316c.
— (wife of Aristotle) 2-501d.
— (friend of Damon): *see* Phintias.
Pythio aulοi: *see* Teleioi auloi.
Pythina 16-123a.
Pythiopsis 11-338a.
**PYTHIS** (Pythius) 22-704a.
Pythium, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Pythium, temple, Athens 2-834c.
Pythium (bot.) 11-337b; 11-344d; 7-412d.
Pytho, Gr.: *see* Delphi.
Pytho (myth.) 26-456a.
Pythodoris 22-71a.
**PYTHON** (myth.) 22-704a; 2-184d; 2-663d; 7-974c.
Python (vase painter) 5-721b; 5-720 (Pl. I. fig. 55).
**PYTHON** (zool.) 22-704b; 23-167b; 23-175c; in Australia 23-173a; skull 23-152b (fig.); vertebrae 23-154c (figs.); worship of 2-52b; 24-680c.
— molurus: *see* Rock-snake.
— reticulatus: *see* Anaconda.
Python spilotes: *see* Carpet-snake.
Pythonasteridae 8-880b.
Pythoneas 20-142d.
Pythoninae 25-289b.
Pythonomorpha 23-146b; 7-418b; 28-1017b.
Pyttegen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Pyu, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Pyworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
**PYX** 22-704d; liturgical vessel 6-352c, 9-876b; mint 18-563c.
Pyxaria, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Pyxicola 14-558a; 14-561c.
Pyxidicula 20-542d.
Pyxidium (bot.) 1-893c; 11-257d.
— (zool.) 14-561c.
Pyxinia 12-560c.
Pyxis (Greek vase) 5-712d; 5-719d.
— (zool.) 23-157b; 23-158a; 23-174a.
— arachnoides: *see* Spider tortoise.
— nautica (astron.) 7-14a.
Pyxus, It.: *see* Buxentum.
—, prom., It. 15-26 (E5).
Pzou, riv., Cauc. 5-553d.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

# Q

**Q** (letter) **22**-705a; in Arabic names, *see* **K** *except as below.*
**Q.** (abbrev.) **3**-881b.
**Q.** (pseud.): *see* Quiller-Couch.
— (symbol): *see* Logia.
Qabis, Tun.: *see* Gabes.
Qacha's Nek, dist., S.Af. **3**-504d.
**QARAITES** **22**-705b; **13**-172c; **26**-383b; Mahommedan influence **15**-404c; Russian **23**-885a.
**QARO** (Caro), **JOSEPH BEN Ephraim** **22**-706a; **13**-175c; **14**-886a.
Qasawara (myth.) **19**-136d.
Qat (myth.) **19**-136c.
**Q.E.D.** (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
**Q.E.F.** (abbrev.) **1**-30b.
Qelmirez, Diego: *see* Gelmirez, Diego.
Qing (Bushman) **19**-128b.
**Q.s.** (abbrev.) **1**-30c.
**Qt.** (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
Quaamaa, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E-F5).
**Quabin,** mt., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
**Quaboag,** lake, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
**Quachita Post, La.**: *see* Monroe.
**QUACK** (dict.) **22**-706b; **5**-891c.
**Quaco,** cape, Can. **19**-485 (C2).
**Quad crown** **20**-735 (table).
— demy **20**-735 (table).
**Quader marls** **7**-416c.
— sandstein **24**-142a.
**Quadi,** tribe **23**-648 (D2); **26**-29c; **11**-830c; Carus defeats **5**-436d; Domitian defeated **8**-405c; Marcus Aurelius defeats **17**-694d; sword-worship **26**-635a; Valentinian I.'s campaign **27**-851d.
**Quadra** (navigator) **11**-629e.
— Euclidis (astron.): *see* Norma.
**Quadragesima** **16**-427d.
**Quadragesimae de Epiphania** **5**-179c.
**Quadrangle** (geom.) **11**-691d; **11**-702a.
**Quadrans** (coin) **19**-893a.
— muralis (astron.) **7**-14a.
**Quadrant** **19**-290b; **12**-730a.
— electrometer **9**-235d.
— elevation **25**-61c.
**Quadrate** bone **3**-961c; **14**-261c; mammals **23**-160d, **17**-521b.
— lobe: of liver **16**-801b; of brain: *see* Precuneus.
**Quadratic** character **19**-853c.
— equation **1**-696a; **3**-709d.
— field **19**-857a.
— forms **19**-852c; binary **1**-634c; complex **19**-857d; higher **19**-854c; ternary **1**-636b.
— logarithm **26**-333b.
— mean **17**-947b.
— parabola **20**-748c.
*Quadratic Partitions* (Cunningham) **26**-336b.
**Quadratic** reciprocity, law of: *see* Reciprocity.
— system: *see* Tetragonal system.
**QUADRATRIX** **22**-706b.
*Quadratura Curvarum, De* (Newton) **14**-540d.
**QUADRATURE** (astron.) **22**-706d.
— (math.) **22**-706d; **14**-535d; **14**-551d.
— formula **18**-142d.
**Quadratus** (prophet) **22**-448c.
**Quadratus lumborum muscle** **19**-55b.
**Quadriceps extensor muscles** **19**-57a.
**Quadricone** **6**-897a; **11**-718d.
**Quadric surface** **26**-119a; **11**-719c; **11**-704d; diameter **8**-158a; geodetics **26**-121d.
**Quadriennium utile** (law) **14**-515d.
**QUADRIGA** **22**-706d.
**Quadrigarius,** Quintus Claudius: *see* Claudius.
**Quadrigati, nummi (coins)** **19**-893c.
**Quadrigeminal bodies** **4**-396b.
**Quadriglia**: *see* Quadrille.
**Quadrilateral,** dist., Bulg. **23**-931c.
—, dist., It. **15**-52a; **5**-957c.
**Quadrilateral** (geom.) **18**-137d; **11**-691d.
**QUADRILATERAL** (milit.) **22**-706d; Polish **19**-841b.
**QUADRILLE** (dance) **22**-707a; **7**-799d.
— (game) **22**-707a.
— bird **12**-678a.
**Quadrilocular** **10**-570b.
**Quadripartite calyx** **10**-563b.
— vault **27**-959d.
**Quadripora** **16**-114a.
**Quadriradiate spicule**: *see* Tetract spicule.
**Quadrivium** **27**-751b; **8**-955a.
**QUADROON** **22**-707a.
**Quadrula** (protozoon) **23**-248c; **23**-245d.
— (mollusc) **16**-123b.
**Quadrumana**: *see* Primates.
**Quadruplane** **8**-148c.
**Quadruplator** **7**-946a.
**Quadruple alliance** (1718) **3**-9c; **25**-774a.
— alliance (1745) **3**-42b.
— alliance (1814) **16**-971c; **1**-695b; **13**-621c; Verona Congress **27**-1037c.
— alliance (1834) **9**-937d.
— treaty (1815) **1**-695b.
— treaty (1834) **6**-434b.
**Quae Quae,** tribe: *see* Hottentots.
**Quaesitor** **27**-74a.
**Quaestio** **27**-73c.
— de repetundis **23**-638d.
*Quaestiones ac Monita* **23**-576a.
**Quaestiones perpetuae** **6**-764b; **17**-314a; **23**-641a.
**QUAESTOR** **22**-707a; **23**-649b; **23**-522a; **24**-635c.
**Quaestores classici** **22**-707d; **24**-550d.
— militare **22**-707c.
— parricidii **22**-707c; **24**-635a.
— urbani **22**-707c.
**Quaestus** **20**-872b.
**Quaff**: *see* Quaich.
**QUAGGA** **22**-708a; **13**-713c.
**Quaggimi (chron.)**: *see* Pagumen.
**QUAGMIRE** (dict.) **22**-708b.
**Quagua,** riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N1).
**Quahang**: *see* Venus Mercenaria.
**Quaich,** riv., Scot. **24**-418 (D1).
**QUAICH** (Quaigh) **22**-708b.
**QUAIL** **22**-708c; **3**-976a; Egypt **9**-45b; Greece and Rome **11**-446b; Old Testament **10**-75b. *See also* Button quail.
— hawk: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
**Quain,** Jones **1**-938d.
—, **SIR RICHARD** **22**-709a.
**QUAINT** (dict.) **22**-709b.
**Quair,** riv., Scot. **27**-490d.
— Water, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
**Quaker,** Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (B1).
—, City, N.H. **19**-490 (C5).
— City, O. **20** 26 (H5).
— Farms, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
— oats **5**-595d.
— poet, The: *see* Barton, Bernard.
**QUAKERS** **22**-709b; **11**-223c: *see also* Friends, Society of.
**Quakertown,** Ind. **14**-422 (H5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
**Quaking grass** **12**-576c.
**Qualiano,** It. **15**-54 (B6).
**Qualichino of Arezzo** **14**-898c.
**Qualified covenants** **7**-339b.
**Quambatook,** Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
**Quambone,** N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E2).
**Quan**: *see* Guan.
**Quanah,** Tex. **26**-690 (H1).
**Quandang nut** **19**-918b.
**Quannapowitt,** lake, Mass. **17**-852 (B3); **28**-250c.
**Quansigamond** Plantation, Mass.: *see* Worcester.
**Quanta Cura** (encyclical) **21**-690a; **26**-281d.
**Quantabacook,** lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
**Quanterness,** Scot. **22**-49a.
**Quantico,** Md. **17**-823 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (H4).
**Quantification** of the predicate **12**-589c; **8**-8d.
**Quantifiers,** bill of **4**-764d.
**Quantity** (metre) **27**-1042d; **23**-277c; **12**-516b.
—, mixed **2**-526a; **2**-539d.
—, negative **2**-533b.
—, numerical **2**-524c.
— sum **4**-764d.
— theory **18**-696b.
**Quanto,** dist., Jap. **15**-156 (L8-9).
**Quantock,** hills, Som. **9**-430 (V1, F1); **25**-388d; geology **25**-389a.
— hounds **13**-948c.
**Quantoxhead,** East, Som. **9**-430 (V1, F1).
**Quantrell, William C.** **15**-659d.
**QUANTUM MERUIT** **22**-709c.
**Quantz,** Johann Joachim **10**-581c.
**Quanza,** riv., W.Af.: *see* Kwanza.
**Quapaw,** Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
—, tribe **14**-464b.
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
**Qu'Appelle,** Can. **24**-225 (B3); **24**-226b.
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B3); **24**-225d.
**Qua Qua,** riv., Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
**Quarantain-versal dip** **10**-598b.
**Quara** (dialect) **12**-894b.
**Quarahy,** Braz. **4**-440 (A7); **23**-358d; **27**-808c.
—, riv., Braz. **2**-462 (E3); **27**-806d.
**Quarantaine le roi** **10**-817d; **27**-322a.
**Quarantine,** La. **17**-54 (E4).
**QUARANTINE** **22**-709c; **10**-462d.
— Act (1825) **22**-710b.
**Quare ejecit infra terminum** (writ) **28**-849d.
— **IMPEDIT** **22**-711b; **23**-499a.
**Quarelwirkle** **5**-652a.
**QUARITCH, BERNARD** **22**-711b; **5**-588b; **6**-567b.
**Quaritz, Ger.** **11**-808 (E3).
**QUARLES, FRANCIS** **22**-711c; **9**-705b.
**Quarndon,** Derby. **8**-71b.
**Quarnero,** gulf, Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E2); **2**-970c.
—, isls., Aus. **2**-970c.
**Quarnerolo,** gulf, Aus. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-712b.
**Quaroni,** It. **26**-242 (E5).
**Quarr Abbey,** ruins, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **28**-627d.
**QUARREL** (dispute) **22**-712a.
— (weapon) **4**-180b; **22**-712a.
— (arch.): *see* Quarry.
**Quarré-les-Tombes,** Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
**Quarrelton,** Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-99a.
**Quarries Act** (1894) **16**-18d.
**Quarropas, N.Y.**: *see* White Plains.
**Quarry,** Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
—, hill, Mass.: *see* Powder House Hill.
—, park, Salop. **24**-1018d.
—, pt., Mass. **17**-852 (D4).
—, ravine, Inkerman **14**-574b.
**QUARRY** (dict.) **22**-712a.
— (arch.) **22**-712a.
**Quarry Bank,** Staffs. **25**-758 (A2); **25**-758c.
**QUARRYING** **22**-712b; **15**-491a; Egyptian method **9**-70b; legislation **16**-18c; trade disputes **25**-1025b, **25**-1032a; trade unions **27**-146c.
**Quarryville,** Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
**Quarry window** **12**-110b.
**Quarry Wood,** Scot. **9**-269c.
**Quart,** It. **26**-242 (C5).
**Quart** (measure) **11**-421d: *see also* Quarter.
**Quarta legitima**: *see* Portio legitima.
**Quartan ague** **17**-462a; parasites: *see* Plasmodium malariae.
**Quartarius** (measure) **28**-485d.
**Quartation** (inquartation) **12**-200a; **2**-777a.
**Quarte** (fencing) **10**-592c.
**Quarteira,** Port. **25**-530 (A4); **1**-599a.
—, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A4); **22**-135b.
**Quarten,** Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
**Quartenylic acid**: *see* Isocrotonic acid.
**Quarter,** Scot. **24**-418 (C3).
— (West), Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3).
**Quarter** (her.) **13**-320d.
**QUARTER** (measure) **22**-713b; **1**-398d.
— back (football) **10**-624d.
— day **22**-713c.
**QUARTERDECK** **22**-713c.
**Quarter florin** **10**-546c.
— guinea **12**-697b.
**Quartering** (her.) **13**-314a.
— (netting): *see* Accrue.
— Act (1765) **4**-614a.
**Quarterly** (her.) **13**-320d.
— (periodicals) **21**-151d.
— meeting **11**-223b.
*Quarterly Review* (1809) **21**-151d; **9**-638b; J. T. Coleridge **6**-678a; Croker **7**-481c; Gifford **12**-5b; Hazlitt **13**-119d; Lockhart **16**-853c; Murray **19**-41c; Scott **24**-473c; W. Smith **25**-271a; Southey **25**-511d.
**Quartermaster** **3**-428b; **14**-532b.
— general **2**-610c; **25**-753a.
— sergeant **14**-532c.
**Quartern**: *see* Quarter.
**Quarter rounds**: *see* Ovolo.
**QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT of** **22**-713d; **16**-952b; **7**-322d; appeal **2**-211c, **26**-79c; borough **9**-434c; county council **9**-431c; recorder's court **22**-966b.
— Sessions Act (1858) **22**-714a.
— sawing **26**-978d.
— sights **25**-61c.
— squares **26**-327b.
— **STAFF** **22**-715c.
— wave plate **21**-934a.
**Quartic curves** **7**-661a; **7**-658b.
— equation **9**-717c.
— forms **1**-635a; **1**-636d.
— surface **26**-119b.
**Quartier** **13**-400d.
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Cuarto.
—, Piano di, dist., It. **15**-4 (B6).
**QUARTO** **22**-715d; **3**-909c.
— (measure) **28**-493c.
"**Quarto**" (cruiser) **24**-913b.
**Quarto-decimani** **8**-829a.
**Quarto Sant' Elena, Sard.** **15**-4 (B5); **4**-946b.
**Quart Pierl,** town, Asia M.: *see* Kharput.
**Quartrain**: *see* Quatrain.
**Quartz,** Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
**QUARTZ** **22**-715d; **7**-589 (fig.); fusibility **18**-511b; sand **24**-136a; wedge **21**-325d.
— andesite: *see* Dacite.
**Quartzburg, Ida.** **14**-276(B4-3).
**Quartz Cat's-Eye** **5**-537b.
— gabbro **11**-378a.
**Quartzine** **5**-803d.
**QUARTZITE** **22**-717b; **9**-42c.
**Quartz keratophyre** **23**-276d.
— monzonite: *see* Grano-diorite.
— norite **11**-378a.
— porphyrite **22**-105b.
— **PORPHYRY** **22**-717c; **24**-377c; **21**-328c.
— schists **24**-328a.
**Quartzsite, Ariz.** **2**-544 (A3).
**Quartz syenite** **21**-328d.
— veins **18**-513d.
**Quasdanovich** (general) **11**-190b.
**Quasi contract** **7**-38b; **7**-905c.
— corporation **7**-191a.
— easement **8**-826c.
— maritime lien: *see* Statutory and maritime lien.
**Quasimodo**: *see* Low Sunday.
**Quasi possession** **22**-175b.
— usucapio **22**-296b.
**Quass**: *see* Kvass.
**Quassapaug,** lake, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
**QUASSIA** **22**-718b.
**Quassin** **22**-718c.
**Quaternary** (compound **6**-40b.
— forms **1**-636d.
— **PERIOD** **22**-718c; **11**-670a; **2**-344c; anthropology **2**-118b.
**Quaternions** (bibliog.) **3**-909d.
**QUATERNIONS** (math.) **22**-718d; **1**-614b.
**Quaternio terminorum** **26**-282d; **10**-154a.
**Quaternals, mt., Alps** **1**-745a.
**Quatford, Salop** **24**-1021a; **4**-559d.
**Quathlamba,** mts., S.Af.: *see* Drakensberg.
**Quatinguaba, Braz.** **4**-440 (I2).
**Quatipuru, Braz.** **4**-440 (G2).
**QUATORZAIN** **22**-723b.
**QUATRAIN** **22**-723c; **25**-415d.
**Quatre Bornes, Maur.** **17**-914a.
— Bras, Belg. **3**-668 (E2); battle (1815) **28**-374a, **28**-375d.
— Cantons, lake, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
**QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. de** **22**-723d; **7**-373d; on Cromagnon race **7**-482d; monogenist theory **18**-730d; on Negritos **19**-343d; on silkworms **25**-99d.
*Quatre fils Aymon*: *see Four Sons of Aymon.*
**QUATREFOIL** **22**-724a; **10**-591a.
**QUATREMERE, ETIENNE Marc** **22**-724a.
**Quatre Pass, chan., La.** **17**-54 (d8).
— premiers (roulette) **23**-771d.
— valets (game): *see* Four Jacks.
**Quatsino,** sound, Can. **4**-600 (C3); **27**-884a.
**Quatt, Salop** **9**-420 (III. C2); **24**-1021d; **28**-343a.
**Quattro Capi (Pons Fabricius),** bridge, Rome **23**-607a; **4**-934c.
— Santi Incoronati, church, Rome **28**-712c.
**Quattuor doctores** **23**-576c.
— tempora: *see* Ember days.
**Quauhnahuac, Mex.**: *see* Cuernavaca.
**Quaver** (mus.) **2**-3d.
**Quawteaht** (myth.) **19**-136d.
**QUAY, MATTHEW STANLEY** **22**-724b.
**Quay, Okla.** **20**-58 (E1).
**QUAY** **22**-724b; **9**-306c; river **8**-357a.
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (G2).
**Quaytecas, isls., Chil.** **2**-462 (A5).
**Qudshanis, Turk.As.** **19**-409a.
**Queanbeyan, N.S.W.** **19**-538 (E4); **19**-540b.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Queanbeyan, riv., N.S.W. **19-540b.**
**QUEBEC,** Can. **22-727b**; **22-724** (E3); **1-842d**; bridge **4-511d**; fires **10-402d**; Wolfe's expedition (1759) **22-728c**, **5-158b**, **9-546d.**
—, La. **17-54** (C1).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B4).
—, junction, N.H. **19-490** (D3).
**QUEBEC,** prov., Can. **22-724c**; **22-724** (map); climate **22-725d**, **5-146c**; flora **5-147b**; geology **22-725d**, **5-144b**, **20-236d**; libraries **16-562a.**
—, *government and law* **22-726b**; appeal courts **2-216c**; civil procedure **10-63a**; homestead and exemption laws **13-640d**, **10-63b**; liquor law **16-770b**; payment of members **20-979b.**
— **ACT 22-729b**; American Indians **27-675c**; Canadian constitution **5-153b.**
— group **20-237b.**
— university : *see* Laval, Université.
**Quebracho,** Urug. : battle (c. 1884) **27-808a.**
**Quebracho** (tannin) **16-333a**; **20-758b.**
**Quebracho - blanco** (tree) **2-463b.**
**Quebracho-colorado** (tree) **2-463b.**
**Quebrada Grande,** pass, Chil. **1-963b.**
**Quebradillas,** P.R. **22-124** (A1).
**Quebracha huesos 6-146b.**
**Quecchi,** tribe **6-606a.**
**Quecées de Tignes,** pass, Alps **1-743a.**
**Quechee,** Vt. **19-490** (C4).
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B4).
**Quedal,** cape, Chil. **2-462** (B5).
**QUEDLINBURG,** Ger. **22-729c**; **11-808** (C3); **2-405a.**
**Queen,** New Mex. **19-520** (F5).
—, P. **21-106** (E-F5).
—, cape, Can. **5-160** (O3).
—, riv., Tas. **22-740d.**
**Queen** (chess) **6-94a**; **6-102d.**
**QUEEN** (sovereign) **22-729d**; precedence **22-270c**; rights **6-980b.**
*Queen, The* **19-563c.**
**Queen Adelaide,** archip., Chil. **2-462** (A7); **6-143c.**
— Alexandra mts., Antarc. **21-961** (H-G).
— Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service **19-916c.**
— Anne, Md. **17-828** (H3).
— Anne farthings **19-899b.**
— Anne period (arch.) **2-434d**; **28-796a.**
— **ANNE'S BOUNTY 22-729d**; **8-271a.**
— Anne's Bounty Act (1838) **23-81b.**
— Anne's Co., Md. **17-828** (G-H2).
— Anne's jonquil **19-239a.**
— Bee meter **21-517d.**
**QUEENBOROUGH,** Kent **22-730b**; **9-424** (IV. D4).
**Queen Charlotte,** archip., Pac. O. : *see* Santa Cruz.
— **CHARLOTTE,** isls., Can. **22-730b**; **4-600** (B2).
— Charlotte, sound, Can. **4-600** (C3); **27-883d.**
— Charlotte, sound, N.Z. **19-624** (E4).
— City, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
— City, Tex. **26-690** (N2).
— City of the Plains, Colo. : *see* Denver.
— closer **4-524d.**
— consort (title) **6-980a.**
— dowager **22-270c**; **6-980b.**
— Elizabeth Foreland, cape, Can. **5-160** (R3).
— Elizabeth's Pocket Pistol **20-190b.**
**Queener,** pt., Corn. **21-862** (map).
*Queen Euphemia's Songs* **26-215a.**
— gold : *see* Aurum reginæ.
— leg **24-281b.**
*Queen Mab* (Shelley) **24-832a**; **18-948d.**
**Queen Margaret** college, Glasgow **12-82c.**
" **Queen Mary** " (mare) **13-721d.**
**Queen Maud,** sea, Can. **5-160** (12).
—, post truss **4-554d**; **5-390d**; **23-698b.**
— rod roof **23-699c.**
**Queens,** borough, N.Y.C. **19-596** (E4); **19-610d.**
—, chan., S.Aus. **2-960** (D2); **2-942a.**
**QUEEN'S,** county, Ire. **22-731b**; **14-744** (D3); **14-764b.**
—, dock, Glasgow **12-81** (map).
— isl., Swed. : *see* Drottningholm.
—, park, Glasgow **12-81** (map).
—, park, Lond. **16-938** (A2).
—, park, Manchester **17-545** (map).
—, riv., R.I. **23-249** (B2).
**QUEENSBERRY, EARLS, Marquesses, and Dukes of 22-730c**: *see also* Buccleugh, dukes of.
—, James Douglas, 2nd duke of **22-730d**; **17-69d**; **24-454a.**
—, John Sholto Douglas, 8th marquess of **22-731a**; **22-639c.**
**Queensberry,** mt., Scot. **24-412** (E4); **8-663a.**
— group **23-790a**; **24-612d**; **25-111a.**
**Queensboro',** bridge, N.Y.C. **19-618b.**
**Queensbury, N.Y. 19-596** (G2).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
**QUEENSCLIFF,** Vict. **22-731b**; **28-38** (D1); **18-90** (map).
**Queen's Club,** Lond. **11-293c**; **16-949d.**
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (E4).
— College, Belfast **27-774c**; **14-754a.**
— College, Birmingham **3-936a.**
**Queens' College,** Cambridge **5-93c**; library **16-554c**; **4-222d.**
**Queen's College,** Cork : *see* University College, Cork.
— College, Galway : *see* University College, Galway.
— College, Lond. **6-639a**; **3-571d**; **28-785d.**
— College, Oxford **20-411a**; boar's head carol **5-379d**; library **16-553d.**
— Counsel : *see* King's Counsel.
— evidence : *see* King's evidence.
**QUEENSFERRY,** Scot. **22-731d**; **24-418** (E3).
—, North, Scot. **24-418** (E2); **14-718d.**
— limestone **16-731d.**
**Queen's gambit 6-97a.**
— gillyflower : *see* Dame's violet.
— Hall, Lond. **26-96a**; **19-84d.**
— Hospital, Birmingham **13-799b.**
— House, Greenwich **2-419b**; **12-554a.**
**Queenside Muir,** moor, Scot. **24-418** (B3); **23-99a.**
**Queen's Jubilee Nurses 19-916a.**
— Knowe, hill, Scot. **5-518c.**
— Labour Relief Depots **6-330a.**
**QUEENSLAND,** state, Austr. **22-732a**; **2-960** (G4); climate **22-735b**, **2-946b**; commerce and industries **22-736c**, **28-816b**; fauna **22-734a**; finance **22-736a**, **14-359b**; flora **22-733b**, **2-948c**; geology **22-732b**, **2-943d**, **8-127b**, **21-177b**; illegitimacy **14-301b**; liquor law **16-770c**; minerals **20-121a**, **2-955b**, **13-195a**, **24-202b**; payment of members **20-979c**; population **22-735c**; savings banks **24-246b**; wells **2-945b.**
— National Bank **22-739c.**
— rat **22-734a.**
**Queen's Own Corps of Guides** : *see under* Guides.
**Queen's Premiums 13-723c.**
— Prison, Lond. **10-492d.**
— proctor : *see* King's proctor.
— Remembrancer Act (1859) **23-81b.**
— Royal College, Trin. **27-285b.**
— Royal West Surrey regiment (2nd) **2-612c.**
— Scholarship : *see* King's Scholarship.
**Queen Stock 13-767c.**
**Queenston,** Can. **20-114** (C3); **19-634a.**
— Heights, cliffs, Can. **20-113c**; battle (1812) **4-623c.**
**QUEENSTOWN,** Cape Col. **22-740d**; **25-466** (H8).
**QUEENSTOWN,** Ire. **22-740d**; **7-159** (map); **14-744** (C5); oyster fishery **20-426a.**
—, Md. **17-828** (G3).
—, N.Z. **19-624** (B6).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
**QUEENSTOWN,** Tas. **22-740d**; **26-438** (A2).
**Queen's University,** Belfast **14-754a.**
— University, Dublin **14-754a**; **27-774b** : *see also* Royal University of Ireland.
— University, Kingston, Can. **15-820c.**
**Queensville,** Can. **19-465** (C2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F6).
**Queen's War** : *see* Devolution, War of.
— ware **5-743c.**
**Queen Victoria,** sea, Arct. O. **21-938** (B2); **11-37d.**
— Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses **19-916a.**
— Victoria Spring, Austr. **2-960** (C6); **2-962d.**
**Queenwood,** Hants. **7-83d.**
**Queer Creek,** riv., O. **20-26** (E6).
**Queest** : *see* Ring-dove.
**Que estate 22-296d.**
**Queets,** riv., Wash. **28-354** (A2).
**Queguay,** riv., Urug. **27-806a.**
**Queich,** riv., Ger. **20-594c.**
—, North, riv., Scot. **24-418** (D-E2); **15-824a.**
—, South, riv., Scot. **24-418** (D-E2); **15-824a.**
**Queimadas,** Braz. **4-440** (I4); **25-489b.**
**Queimadinhos,** Braz. **4-440** (H5).
**Queiros,** Pedro Fernandez de : *see* Apiuros.
**Queiroz,** Eça de **22-163a.**
—, Teixeira de **22-163a.**
**Queis,** isl., Pers. Gulf : *see* Kish.
—, riv., Ger. **11-808** (E3); **25-90b**, **23-324d.**
**Quejo,** cape, Sp. **25-530** (D1).
**Quélern,** bay, Fr. **4-500b.**
—, penin., Fr. **4-500b.**
**Quelimane,** Port. E. Af. : *see* Quilimane.
**Quellien, N. 5-651c.**
**Quellin, Arthur 24-499d.**
—, Erasmus **23-807c.**
**QUELPART,** isl., Kor. **22-741a**; **25-466** (E10).
**Quelqueshoe,** bayou, riv., La. **17-54** (A-B2).
**Quelus,** Abbé de **18-791a.**
**Queluz,** Braz. **18-502d.**
**Quemada,** mt. **13-323b.**
**Quemado,** mt., Guat. **28-189c.**
**Quendale,** bay, Scot. **24-412** (G1).
**Quendon,** Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3).
**Quenelda,** Ala. **1-460** (D2).
**Quenich,** riv., Can. **15-654** (G2).
**Queniult,** Indian reservation, Wash. **28-354** (A2).
—, lake, Wash. **28-354** (B2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (A2).
**Quenrsvlei,** Cape Col. **25-710c.**
**Quen-Santo,** Guat. **5-678c.**
**Quenstedt, A. 8-382a.**
**—, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 22-741c**; **15-569c.**
**Quenstedtoceras 5-645d.**
— lamberti **20-415b.**
**QUENTAL, ANTHERO DE 22-741c**; **22-160c.**
**Quentel, Peter 3-898b.**
**Quentovicus,** Fr. **9-804b.**
**Quenza,** cape, Fr. **4-524a.**
**Quepos,** cape, C.R. **5-678** (D6).
**Quer, Sp. 25-530** (D2).
**Querabacho 6-112c.**
**QUERARD, JOSEPH MARIE 22-742a.**
**Quercetanus** : *see* Du Chesne, André.
**Quercetin 22-742b**; **22-695a.**
**Quercetia, Jacopo della** : *see* Della Quercia.
**Quercificrae 2-11d.**
**Quercin 19-933c.**
**Quercineae** : *see* Fagaceæ.
**Querci-tannic acid 19-933b.**
**Quercitrin 22-31b.**
**Quercitrin 22-742b**; **8-749b**; **12-143a.**
**QUERCITRON 22-742a**; **8-749b**; **26-699d.**
**Quercus 22-742a.**
— Ægilops **19-935b**; cupule **10-554c** (fig.).
— coccifera : *see* Kermes ilices.
— ilex : *see* Evergreen oak.
— suber : *see* Cork oak.
— virens : *see* Live oak.
— virginiana : *see* Live oak.
**QUERCY,** anc. dist., Fr. **22-742b**; **10-776** (D4); **10-802** (map); **26-429b**; **9-504c**; geology **20-81d**, **21-476c.**
**Querela inofficiosi testamenti 23-555a.**
**Querendi,** tribe **2-469a.**
**QUERÉTARO, Mex. 22-742c**; **18-318** (F-G1).
**QUERÉTARO-ARTEAGA,** state, Mex. **22-743a**; **18-318** (B5 & G1); **20-121a.**
**Querfurt, Bruno of (St)** : *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
**QUERFURT,** Ger. **22-743a**; **11-808** (III. p16).
**Querimba,** isls., Port. E. Af. **22-165d.**
**Quéring, Uldaric 22-300a.**
**QUERN 22-743b**; **10-548c**; **18-459a**; Anglo-Saxon **4-592c**; Egypt **9-69c**; Teutonic tribes **26-683a.**
**Querneus** : *see* Duchesne, André.
**Querol, Agustin 24-515a**: Alfonso XII. memorial **24-497** (Fl. X.).
—, Vicente Wenceslao **25-586c.**
**Quero Matro Pellon,** mts., Arg. **18-127a.**
**Quérouaille, Louise de** : *see* Portsmouth, Louise de Kérouaille, duchess of.
**Querquedula** : *see* Garganey.
— eatoni **15-755b.**
**Querquetulana, gate,** Rome **23-589d.**
**Querquetulani, It. 16-270a.**
**Querquetulum, It. 16-270b.**
**Querqueville,** Fr. **13-391b.**
**Query (dict.) 22-649b.**
**Quesa, Sp. 25-530** (E3).
**Quesada, Gonzalo Jimenez de 6-710c**; **19-486c**; **9-165b.**
**Quesada, Sp. 25-530** (D4); **15-124b.**
—, dept., Colom. **6-701** (B3); **6-706c.**
**QUESADA Y MATHEUS, Jenaro de 22-743b**; **25-558d.**
**Quesal** : *see* Quezal.
**QUESNAY, FRANCOIS 22-743d**; **20-459c.**
**QUESNEL, PASQUIER 22-744b**; **5-195b.**
**Quesnel, Can. 4-600** (E2).
—, lake, Can. **4-600** (E2); **11-39c.**
—, riv., Can. **4-600** (E2); **11-39c.**
**Quesnoy-sur-Deûle,** Fr. **10-778** (F1).
**Quespisisa, Peru 21-272b.**
**Questembert,** Fr. **10-778** (C4).
**Questenberg, Jakob 23-205b.**
**Quester, Matthew de 22-176c.**
**Question préalable 27-77a.**
— préparatoire **27-77a.**
*Questiones of King Mûinda* : *see Mûinda-panho.*
**Quetachu, bay, Can. 22-724** (E2).
**QUETELET, LAMBERT Adolphe Jacques 22-744c**; **2-113b**; **23-192c**; Laws of Error : *see* Laplace-Quetelet Hypothesis; race stature **11-926b**; statistics **25-807b.**
—, Ernest **22-744c.**
**Quethiock, Corn. 9-430** (VI. D3).
**Quetropillan, mt., Chil. 2-462** (B4); **1-962c.**
**QUETTA, India 22-744d**; **14-376** (B4); **3-292c**; climate **21-191a.**
—, dist., India **22-745a**; **3-296c.**
**Quettehou, Fr. 10-778** (D3).
**Quetzal** : *see* Quezal.
**Quetzalcoati 18-331c**; **1-816** (Pl. I. fig. 8); **19-138a**; **6-267d**; attributes of **24-677a**; fire legend **10-410c.**
**QUEUE,** or **CUE** (dict.) **22-745b.**
**Queue de Torture, bayou, La. 17-54** (B3).
**Queuleu,** fort, Ger. : *see* Goeben, Fort.
**Quevedo, Jose Heriberto Garcia 1-470a.**
**—Y VILLEGAS, F. GOMEZ de 22-745c**; **25-582b**; **22-158c.**
**Quévilly, Valentin de** : *see* About, Edmond.
**Quevodo, Juan 14-596a.**
**Queyras, val., Fr. 8-692d.**
**QUEZAL 22-746b**; **18-320d.**
**QUEZALTENANGO,** Guat. **22-747a**; **5-678** (A3); **12-662a.**
—, plat., Guat. **12-661a.**
**Quia Emptores,** statute (1290) **9-494d**; **25-1062b**; frankalmoign **11-16c**; manorial tenants **17-597c**; real property **22-942d**; sub-infeudation **10-296c.**
— nonnunquam (papal bull) **25-537a.**
— quorundam (papal bull) **15-437a.**
**Quibdo, Colomb. 6-701** (A3); **6-707a.**
**Quibell, J. E. 18-106d.**
**Quiberon,** Fr. **10-778** (C4); **18-820c.**
—, bay, Fr. **10-778** (C4).
**Quiberon, penin., Fr. 18-820b** émigrés' expedition (1795) **11-166a**, **27-981c.**
— **CAMPAIGN AND BATTLE** of (1759) **22-747b**; **9-546d**, **13-96d.**
**Quiché,** mt., Guat. **5-678** (A3).
**QUICHE** (Kiche), tribe **22-748a**; language **8-200a**, **5-677c**, **4-435a**; mythology **18-330d.**
**QUICHERAT, J. E. J. 22-748a.**
**Quichito, riv., Braz. 21-264** (D2).
**QUICHUA,** tribe **22-748d**; **3-73c**; language **4-174a**, **8-200b**, **21-272c.**
**QUICK** (dict.) **22-748d.**
— firing gun **20-220c**; **2-695b**; **25-63a.**
— lime (Ca O) **16-693c**; **25-350b.**
— march **17-689a.**
— match **10-422b.**
— mill : *see* Hungarian gold mill.
**Quicksburg, Va. 28-118** (D2).
**Quicksilver** : *see* Mercury.
— water **12-13d.**
**Quicumque vult** : *see* Athanasian creed.
**Quidditas 24-354a.**
**Quidnet, Mass. 19-166b.**
**Quidnick Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249** (B2).
**Quidnunc, Ala. 1-460** (C1).
**Quid pro quo 7-36b.**
**Quiebra-hacha 7-397a.**
**Quien, lake, Scot. 24-418** (A3); **4-878c.**
**Quiengola, Mex. 5-679b.**
**Quiéret, Hue 25-246b.**
**Quierzy, Fr. Councils** (849 and 853) **12-279b.**
—, **CAPITULARY OF 22-749a**; **10-812b.**
**QUIETISM 22-749b**; **18-668c**; **14-596b.**
**Quieto, riv., Aus. 14-886d.**
**Quietus redditus** : *see* Quitrent.
**Quiggins condenser 8-322a.**
**Quignonez, Francis (Cardinal) 4-504a**; **22-258b.**
**Quijal** : *see* Quezal.
**Quijos (Canelos), tribe 8-916b.**
**Quijotoa, Ariz. 2-544** (B4).
—, mts., Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
**Quilan, cape, Chil. 2-462** (A5).
**Quilandi, India 14-382** (F14).
**Quilca, Peru 21-264** (C5).
—, riv., Peru **21-266a.**
**Quilcene, Wash. 28-354** (A2).
**Quile** (dict.) **13-106c.**
**Quileute, tribe 14-464b.**
**QUILIMANE** (Kilmane), Port. E. Af. **22-750c**; **23-260** (D3); language **3-360a.**
— (Qua Qua), riv., Port. E. Af. **22-750c.**
**Quilindana, mt., Ec. 8-911** (B2).
**Quilisma 13-701b.**
**Quill, Charles** (pseud.) : *see* Alexander, Joseph Addison.
**Quill, lake, Can. 5-143b.**
**QUILL 22-750d**; pen **21-83a**; **10-422b.**
**Quillaja saponaria** : *see* Soapstree.
**Quillan, Fr. 10-778** (F6).
**Quillay** : *see* Soap-tree.
**Quillayute, Wash. 28-354** (A2).
**Quillebeuf, Fr. 10-778** (E3); battle (1592) **10-723d.**
**QUILLER-COUCH, SIR A. T 22-750d.**
**Quillin, Chile : treaty** (640) **6-153c.**
**Quill Lake, Can. 24-225** (B2).
**Quillon** (fencing) **10-251d.**
**QUILLOTA,** Chil. **22-751a**; **2-462** (B3).
—, val., Chil. **6-143a**; **1-151b.**
**Quilmes, Arg. 4-753c.**
**Quiloa, Ger. E. Af.** : *see* Kilwa Kisiwani and Kilwa Kivinje.
**QUILON** (Kulam, Columbum), India **22-751a**; **14-382** (G15); **15-512b**; geology **17-289a.**
— lake, India **22-751a.**
**QUILT 22-751b.**
**Quilted shot 1-866d.**
**Quilter, Roger 25-412d.**
**Quilting 19-340b.**
**Quilting-bee 25-634a.**
**Quimedava, fort., Serv. 21-642d.**
**QUIMPER, Fr. 22-751b**; **10-778** (B3); pottery **5-739a.**
**QUIMPERLÉ, Fr. 22-751d**; **10-778** (C4); **3-697b.**
**Quimza-Cruz, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.**
**Quin, F. H. F. 13-646c.**
—, **JAMES 22-751d**; **11-476b**; **26-872d.**

**Quin, Ire.** 14-744 (C4) ; 6-427c.
**Quina** : *see* Calisaya.
Quinag, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-1696-d.
Quinaielt, tribe 14-464b.
Quinaldic acid 22-759b.
Quinaldine 22-759b.
Quinalizarin 1-674b ; 8-750a.
Quinapoxet, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Quinarius (coin) 19-893d.
Quinary (circular) system 20-302a.
**QUINAULT, PHILIPPE** 22-752b ; 7-800c.
**QUINAZOLINES** 22-752c.
Quinazolone 3-755b.
Quinby, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
**QUINCE** 22-753a ; 11-257c ; 12-716b.
— oil acid 20-44b.
Quincke, G. H. : diffraction grating 8-249c ; polarization of light 21-933c ; surface tension 5-275a.
**quinctiliani** (Quinctiales) 17-126d.
Quincunx (bot.) 10-562c ; 16-328a.
— (Roman army) 23-472a.
— (Roman metrology) 2-713c.
Quincy, Edmund 22-754a.
—, Eliza Susan 22-754a.
—, J. B. Quéau de 24-753a.
—, Josiah (American author) 22-753d.
—, **JOSIAH** (American patriot) 22-753c.
—, Josiah Phillips 22-754a.
—, Roger de, earl of Winchester : *see* Winchester.
—, Samuel 22-753d.
—, Samuel Miller 22-754a.
Quincy, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
**QUINCY**, Ill. 22-754b ; 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. : *see* Elwood.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
**QUINCY** (Merry Mount, Mount Wollaston), Mass. 22-754c ; 17-852 (B4) ; 4-413c ; Crane Public Library 2-437b (fig.).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
— granite 22-754d ; 17-852c.
— system 22-754c.
Quindaro, Kan. 15-654 (H1) ; 16-161a.
Quindecagon 22-25b.
Quindecimviri 12-402c.
— sacris faciundis 8-686a.
Quindennia 2-64c.
Quindici, It. 15-4 (C6).
Quindío, pass, Colom. 14-216a.
Quinebaug, Conn. 6-952 (G1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (C-D2) ; 6-952 (H2) ; 6-951d.
Quinet, Benoît 3-630c.
—, **EDGAR** 22-755b ; 11-152a.
Quinet, Jerome 22-755b.
Quinetum 22-756d.
Quiney, Judith 24-776a.
—, Richard 24-775a.
Quiney, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Quinga, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Quingey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Quingua, riv., P.Is. 5-69c.
Quin hydrometer 14-164b.
Quinhydrone 22-760b.
Quinic acid 6-370c ; 22-31d.
Quinidine 6-370b-c ; 22-756c.
Quininae ammoniata, tinctura 22-757a.
— pilulæ 22-757a.
Quininde, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1) ; 8-913c.
**QUININE** 22-757a ; 1-686a ; blackwater fever 4-27a ; Indian distribution system 14-391c ; influenza 14-556a ; malaria 17-464c, 15-13a ; neuralgia 19-427d ; purpura 22-665d.
— citrate 6-398c.
— hydrochloride 22-757a.
— sulphate 22-756c foll. ; fluorescence 10-575d.
Quininic acid 22-756d.
Quinisext Council : *see* Constantinople, council (692).
Quinite 22-31b.
Quinlan, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Quinnat 24-84d ; 18-436c ; 12-750d ; 20-243c.
Quinn Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-2).
Quinnesec, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Quinnesec group 2-361c ; 27-624b.
Quinnipiac, Conn. : *see* New Haven.
Quinn's, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1) ; 19-451d.
— River, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Quinn v. Leathem 27-142c ; 27-655d.
Quinoa 4-172d ; 6-614d.
**QUINOLINE** (benzopyridine) 22-758d ; 8-320a.
— red 8-754d.
— yellow 8-746b.
— α-carboxylic acid : *see* Quinaldic acid.
— β-dicarboxylic acid : *see* Acridinic acid.
Quinolinic acid 22-691a.
Quinone chlorimide 22-760b.
— hydrazones 3-82a.
**QUINONES** 22-760a ; 6-54d.
Quinones de Benavente, Luis : *see* Benavente.
Quinone theory of colour : *see* Colour.
Qui-Nonh, Annam 14-493 (F5).
Quinoquinolines 6-60b.
**QUINOXALINES** 22-760c.
Quinquagesima 16-427d.
*Quinquaginta Decisiones* : see *Fifty Decisions.*
Quinquatrus 18-523a.
*Quinque Compitalones* 5-197c.
Quinquefid 10-563b.
Quinquocular 10-570b.
Quinqueloculina 10-633b ; 10-630b.
Quinquepartite 10-563b.
Quinquereme 24-863c.
Quinsai, China : *see* Hang-chow-fu.
Quinsey, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Quinsigamond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2) ; 28-822c.
— Plantation, Mass. : *see* Worcester.
**QUINSY** 22-760d ; 8-264a ; 27-11d.
**QUINTAIN** 22-760d.
Quintal (weight) 28-493c ; Turkish : *see* Cantar.
Quintale (weight) 28-493c.
Quintana, Juan de 24-684d.
—, Manuel 2-474d.
—, **MANUEL JOSE** 22-761a.
Quintana, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
Quintanar de la Orden, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Quintana Roo, terr., Mex. 18-318 (H4-I3) ; 28-943c.
Quintanavides, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Quinte, bay, Can. 20-114 (E1) ; 6-160c.
**QUINTESSENCE** 22-761a.
Quintette, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Quintic equation 9-710a ; 9-717d.
Quinti-clave 20-127d.
**QUINTILIAN** (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 22-761a ; 23-235d ; 6-452a ; critical work 7-469d ; education 8-953c, 24-360d ; Ennius 9-649a ; Herodotus 13-384a ; honours 23-653d ; Juvenal 16-265d, 25-610b ; Lucan 17-91d ; MSS. recovered 21-891a ; Palaemon teacher of 20-523d ; pension 27-1052b ; style 16-256c.
Quintilis : *see* July.
Quintilius Varus : *see* Varus, Publius Quintilius.
Quintin (Quintinus Gaius) 24-42d.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, duc de 8-704a ; 12-344b.
— (French explorer) 24-642c.
— (of Hennegau) 16-543a.
Quintin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Quinti-tube : *see* Quinti-clave.
Quinto, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
Quinton, James Wallace 17-583a.
Quinton, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
Quinton (mus. instr.) 28-105d.
Quintuple Alliance (1814) : *see* Quadruple Alliance.
Quintus (gem engraver) 11-567d.
— Icilius : *see* Guichard, Karl Gottlieb.
— **SMYRNAEUS** 22-762c ; 27-317c.
Quinua, Peru 3-70d.
Quinua (bot.) : *see* Quinoa.
Quinzani, Stephano 25-918c.
Quinzao, dist., W.Af. 2-39d.
Quinze, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
*Quinze Joies de mariage, Les* (La Sale) 16-229d ; 11-121d.
Quipar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 19-32d.
Quipu (dict.) 28-852b.
Quipu-camayoc 5-464c.
**QUIPUS** 22-762d.
Quiraing, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-206a.
**QUIRE** (dict.) 22-762d.
Quiricury, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quirigua, Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 5-678c.
Quirinal, hill, Rome 23-586 (C2-1) ; 23-615c.
—, palace, Rome 23-612.(C2) ; 2-412b ; 23-611a ; 15-62a.
Quirinalis, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Quirindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Quirini (Venetian family) 27-1005c.
Quirinus, St 22-763a.
**QUIRINUS** (myth.) 22-763a ; 17-761a ; 24-71a ; Roman temple 4-941c.
—, Janus 15-156b.
—, Publius Sulpicius 15-399b.
Quirinus-oil 22-763a.
Quiriquina, isl., Chil. 6-143d.
Quiritary ownership : *see* Dominium.
**QUIRITES** 22-763a ; 26-1033a ; 23-529b.
Quiritium, Jus 23-527a ; 23-536c.
Quirites, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Quiroga, Emilia : *see* Pardo Bazan, Emilia.
Quiroga, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6).
Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de 2-955b ; 20-438d ; 20-966b.
Quirotoa, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
—, mt., Ec. 8-912c.
Quirpon, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Quirquincho (Dasyphus minutus) 8-926d.
Quis, isl., Persian Gulf : *see* Kish.
Quiscalus 12-311b.
Quisquica, isl., W.I. : *see* Haiti.
Quissac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Quissama, dist., Ang. 6-923 (A5) ; 2-39d.
Quissett, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Quissiqui, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Quistello, It. 16-935d.
Quitas (Portuguese Poet) 22-161b.
Quitacalzones, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Qui tam action : *see* Popular action.
Quitaque, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Quitlingen, Ger. : *see* Quedlinburg.
Quitman, John Anthony 19-265d.
Quitman, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-603 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, canyon, Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A4).
— Co., Miss 18-600 (B1).
Quito, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
**QUITO**, Ec. 22-763b ; 8-911 (B2) ; 8-919a.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Quitobaquita, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
Quit-quit 28-1007b.
Quit-rent 23-103b ; 24-586d ; Greek islands 7-145b ; U.S. 27-666d.
Quitus, tribe 8-916b ; 8-919a.
Quiva, Ang. 25-466 (B-C1).
**QUIVER** 22-763c.
Quiviana, pt., Mor. 18-850b.
Quivira, Mex. 7-185b ; 19-524b ; 15-658a.
Quixeramobim, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Quixi, isl., Persian Gulf : *see* Kish.
Quiza, Alg. 20-145c.
Quoad omnia 20-825a.
— sacra 20-825b.
Quoddy Head, pt., Me. 17-434c.
Quod numquam (papal bull) 21-690c.
Quod super nonnullis (papal bull) 14-591b.
Quod ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus 28-92a.
Quogue, N.Y. 25-492c.
Quoich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 16-89d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Quoile, riv., Ire. 14-744 (F2) ; 8-460a.
Quoin, chan., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Quoin (gun-mounting) 20-191b.
**QUOINS** 22-763d ; 17-844b (fig.).
Quoit (stone monument) : *see* Dolmen.
— (weapon) 14-420c.
**QUOITS** 22-763d.
Quominus (writ) 26-849c.
Quonnipaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Quonochontaug Pond, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Quoratean, tribe 14-455b ; 1-811d.
Quorn, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Quorndon (Quorn), Leics. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 18-942a.
Quorn hounds 13-948d ; 2-710d.
Quorra, riv., W.Af. : *see* Niger.
**QUORUM** (dict.) 22-764a.
Quorundam exigit (papal bull) 15-437a.
**QUOTA** (dict.) 22-764b.
— (Deputations of Austria Hungary) 3-18a.
Quota-lists (Athens) 12-457d.
**QUOTATION** 22-764b ; 8-187d.
Quotation-marks (quotes) : *see* Inverted commas.
Quotidian ague 17-462a.
Quotient 2-530c.
—, partial 7-30c.
*Quo Vadis* (Sjenkiewicz) 25-54a.
**QUO WARRANTO** 22-764c ; 9-494c.
— Warranto, Statute (1278) 22-764c.
Quraiza, tribe : *see* Koraiza.
Qutb (in Sufism) : *see* Kutb.
Quthing, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Q.V. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Qy. (abbrev.) 1-30b.

# R

**R** (letter) **22**-765a; interchangeable **16**-1b; S voiced **23**-953b; Z represented **23**-948a.
**R. & I.** (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
**R.A.** (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
**Ra** (myth.): *see* Ré.
**Ra, riv., Tib.**: *see* Dza chu.
**Ra** (chem.): *see* Radium.
**Raab, Aus. 3**-4 (C2).
—, **Hung.**: *see* Györ.
— (Arrabo), riv., **Aus. 3**-4 (E3); **22**-299c; **25**-1059b.
—, val., **Aus. 3**-4 (D3).
**RAABE, HEDWIG 22**-765b.
—, **J. L. 24**-670a.
— **WILHELM 22**-765b; **11**-798b.
**Raabs, Aus. 3**-4 (D2).
**Raad**: *see* Electric cat-fish.
**Raad Pensionaris**: *see* Grand Pensionary.
**Raalte, A. C. Van 13**-611a.
**Raalte, Holl. 13**-584 (D2).
**Raasay Isl., Scot. 24**-412 (C2); **25**-206c; Torridonian rocks **27**-62b.
—, **sound, Scot. 24**-412 (B2).
**Raash**: *see* Electric cat-fish.
**Rab** (Jewish scholar): *see* Abba Arika.
**Rab, isl., Adriatic S.**: *see* Arbe.
— (title): *see* Rabbi.
**Raba, Ger. 11**-808 (III. q10).
—, **Pal. 20**-602 (C4).
—, **riv., Aus. 3**-4 (G2); **28**-146c.
**RABA BEN JOSEPH BEN Hama 22**-765c.
**Rababi, riv., Pal. 15**-332a.
**Rabacal, riv., Port. 25**-530 (B2).
**Rabad al Bayazin, div., Sp.**: *see* Albaicin.
**Rabah, riv., Pal. 20**-602 (B4).
**RABAH ZOBEIR 22**-765d; **4**-288b.
**Rabak, Sud. 26**-9 (C3).
**Raban, Edward 6**-779a.
**Rabanus Maurus Magnentius**: *see* Hrabanus.
**Rabastens, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) 10**-778 (E6).
—, **Fr. (Tarn) 10**-778 (E6).
**Rabat, Malta 17**-508 (A2); **17**-509b.
**RABAT, Mor. 22**-766b; **18**-851 (D1).
**Rabath Ammon, Pal.**: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
**Rabato, Gozo, Medit.**: *see* Victoria.
**Rabatting 11**-707b.
**RABAUT, PAUL 22**-766b.
— **ST ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL 22**-766c.
**Rabb (dict.) 17**-119a.
**RABBA, Nig. 22**-766d; **19**-678 (B3).
— (Rabbath Moab, Areopolis), **Pal. 20**-602 (D6).
**Rabbah Ammon** (Amman, Philadelphia), **Pal. 20**-602 (D-E5); **1**-863d; architecture **2**-382c, 8-385b; David's wars **7**-857a; Decapolis league **7**-909d.
**RABBAH BAR NAHMANI 22**-766d; **26**-382c.
**Rabban (dict.) 22**-767b.
**RABBAN BAR SAUMA 22**-767a.
**Rabbanites 22**-767c.
**Rabban Marcos**: *see* Rabban Bar Sauma.
**Rabb, Ar.**: *see* Ramadich.
**Rabbathammana, Pal.**: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
**Rabbath Moab, Pal.**: *see* Rabba.
**Rabbat Umma (myth.) 5**-429d.
**Rabbenu Asher**: *see* Asher ben Yehiel.
— **Tam of Ramerupt**: *see* Jacob b. Meir.
**RABBET (dict.) 22**-767b.
**RABBI 22**-767b; chief **26**-292a, **22**-146b; salaries **22**-911d, **2**-731c.
**Rabbi Moses ben Maimon**: *see* Maimonides.
**Rabbinical dictionaries 8**-196d.
**Rabbit, Ger. 11**-752 (B2).
—, **hills, Colo. 6**-722 (B2).
—, **isl., Vict. 28**-38 (D3).
—, **riv., Mich. 18**-372 (D-E7).
—, **riv., Minn. 18**-550 (A4).
**RABBIT (Cony) 22**-767c; **23**-445d; albinism **1**-506d, **1**-510b, **18**-118a; fur **11**-355c foll., **10**-311a; hunting **10**-287b; hybridization **14**-27c; imports **1**-406d; length of life **16**-976a; shooting **24**-997d; tail **6**-733c; vision **17**-521b.
— **bandicoot 17**-780c.
**Rabbit Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25**-506 (C2).
— **Creek, riv., Wash. 28**-354 (G1).
— **Ear, mt., N.Mex. 19**-520 (G1).
— **Ear Creek, riv., Tex. 26**-690 (B1).
— **Ears, mt., Colo. 6**-722 (D1).
— **Hash, Ky. 15**-740 (D2).
— **Hole, Nev. 26**-61c.
**RABBLE** (dict.) **22**-768c.
*Rabboth* **13**-171a.
**RABBULA** (Syrian bishop) **22**-768c; **3**-882a.
**RABELAIS, FRANCOIS 22**-769a; **11**-124c; **22**-454c; farce **8**-510d; German influence **11**-788b.
**Rabenauer Grund, ravine, Ger. 8**-576b.
**RABENER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 22**-773c; **11**-790d.
*Rabenzeichlacht* **8**-222a; **13**-218d.
**Rabenstein, Ger. 6**-740c.
**Rabi, castle, Aus. 28**-992b.
**Rabi** (dict.) **27**-610d.
**Rabia** (of Basra) **26**-31c.
**Rabia, tribe 5**-39a; **5**-26d; **3**-623c.
**Rabia I.** (chron.) **4**-1002c.
— **II.** (chron.) **4**-1002c.
**Rabi' b. Yunus 5**-43b.
**Rabies**: *see* Hydrophobia.
**Rabigh, Arab. 2**-264 (C4); **18**-64d.
**Rabijunco**: *see* Tropic-bird.
**Rabina** (Jewish rabbi) **26**-382c.
*Rabinad* **8**-187d.
**Rabino, Joseph 21**-202a.
**Rabinowitch, Lydia 27**-355a.
**RABIR US** (poet) **22**-773c.
—, **GAIUS 22**-773d.
**Rabka, Aus. 3**-4 (F2).
**Rabkob, India**: *see* Dharmjaygarh.
**Rabl, C.**: chromosomes **7**-716c.
**Rabnabad, isl., India 14**-382 (c9).
**Rabo do Peixe, Az. 3**-83 (4).
**Rabot, M. C. 25**-711a.
**Rabou, C. F. H. 3**-300b.
**Rabs, necropolis, Carthage 5**-427.
**Rabuki, mt., N.G. 19**-487 (B1).
**Rabun Co., Ga. 11**-752 (C1).
— **Gap, Ga. 11**-752 (C1); **11**-751d.
**Rabutin** (Aus. ambassador) **21**-291a.
—, **Celse Bénigne de 24**-727d.
—, **Roger de, comte de Bussy**: *see under* Bussy.
**Raby, J. W. 28**-274c.
—, **Thomas Wentworth, baron**: *see* Strafford, Thomas Wentworth.
**Raby, Ches. 16**-139 (A3).
—, **castle, Dur. 9**-412 (I. E3); **3**-410d; **19**-457b.
**Racalmuto, It. 25**-22a; **26**-61b.
**RACAN, H. DE BUEIL, marquis de 22**-773d; **11**-128b.
**Racari, Rum. 23**-826 (A2).
**RACCONIGI, It. 22**-774a; **15**-4 (A2); **15**-10b.
**Raccoon, Ind. 14**-422 (D5).
—, **mts., Ala. 1**-460 (D1); **1**-459a.
—, **pt., La. 17**-54 (C4).
—, **riv., Ia. 14**-732 (C2); **8**-98a.
**RACCOON** (zool.) **22**-774a; **5**-373a; fur **11**-347a, **11**-352b.
**Raccoon Creek, riv., Ark. 2**-552 (C2).
— **Creek, riv., Ill. 14**-304 (E5).
— **Creek, riv., Ind. 14**-422 (D6).
— **Creek, riv., Ind. 14**-422(C5).
— **Creek, riv., N.J. 19**-502(B4).
— **Creek, riv., O. 20**-26 (E-F4).
— **Creek, riv., O. 20**-26 (F7).
— **Creek, riv., Pa. 21**-106 (B5-4).
**RACCOON-DOG 22**-774b; **5**-373a; 371b; **13**-445b; **21**-836b.
**Raccoon Key, isl., S.C. 25**-500 (E4).
— **Mills, Ga. 11**-752 (A1).
**Raccourci, La. 17**-54 (a5).
**Race, cape, Nfd. 19**-479 (D3); lighthouse **16**-637a, **16**-650.
—, **mt., Mass. 17**-852 (A2).
—, **pt., Mass. 17**-852 (G2).
**RACE** (diet) **22**-774c.
— (foot): *see* Running.
— (ox): *see* Ox-racing.
— (pigeon): *see* Pigeon-flying.
— (skating) **25**-167d.
— (tidal current) **26**-939a.
**Race-course 13**-727a.
**Racecourses Licensing Act** (1879) **9**-431b.
**Race horse 13**-719c. *See also* Horse-racing.
— **horse duck**: *see* Steamer duck.
**Racecland, La. 17**-54 (b7).
**Raceme 10**-556b; **10**-558d; **18**-867a.
**Racemic acid 26**-436b; **25**-891d.
**Racemose inflorescence**: *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
**Race of Alderney, str., Eng. Chan.**: *see* Alderney, race of.
— **of Portland, current, off Dorset.**: *see* Portland, race of.
**Racepond, Ga. 11** 752 (D5).
**Racetrack, Mont. 14**-276 (C2).
**Racha, Aus. 24**-687a.
—, **dist., Russ. 15**-955c.
—, **mts., Cauc. 23**-874 (II. C2); **5**-547b.
—, **riv., Cauc. 5**-551d.
**Rachais, mt., Fr. 12**-579d.
**Rachasa**: *see* Rashasa.
**Rachel** (bibl.) **15**-113a.
**RACHEL** (French actress) **22**-774c; **8**-513b; **19**-97a; Siddons compared **25**-38b.
—, **Joachim 11**-789c.
**Rach-Gia, Fr.I.C. 14**-498 (D7); **6**-620c.
—, **bay, Fr.I.C. 14**-498 (D7).
**Rachgun, Alg. 1**-643 (A2); **1**-643b.
**Rachianectes glaucus**: *see* Grey whale.
**Rachiglossa 11**-516d; **11**-507a.
**Rachilla 12**-371b.
**Rachimburgii 10**-907d.
**Rachis** (king of Lombards) **15**-28c; **28**-950b.
**Rachis** (dict.): *see* Rhachis.
**Rachna Doab, dist., India**: *see* Rechna-Doab.
**Raciborz, Ger**: *see* Ratibor.
**RACINE, JEAN 22**-775a; **11**-129c; **8**-512b; Alexandrine verse **5**-578a; Corneille **7**-165a; monologue **18**-731d.
—, **LOUIS 22**-779b; **11**-135b; **22**-775d.
**Racine, Minn. 18**-550 (E7).
— **O. 20**-26 (G7).
**RACINE** (Port Gilbert), **Wis. 22**-779c; **28**-740 (F6).
—, **mt., Switz. 19**-423c.
— **Co., Wis. 28**-740 (E6).
— **Junction, Wis 28**-740 (F6).
**Racing** (boat): *see* Boat-racing.
— (horse): *see* Horse-racing.
*Racing Calendar* (John Cheney) **13**-728c.
**Racing eight 4**-100b.
**RACK** (dict.) **22**-779d.
**Rack** (drink): *see* Arrack.
— (mechanism) **22**-779d; **17**-1000b; **17**-1001d.
— (torture) **22**-779d; **8**-654c.
**Rackarock 27**-400a.
**Racked oil 6**-635d.
**Rackenford, Dev. 9**-430 (VI. E2).
**Rackets**: *see* Racquets.
**RACKETT** (Rackettenfagott) **22**-780a; **7**-486c.
**Rackham, Arthur 20**-502c.
**Racking** (brewing) **4**-511a; **28**-718c.
— (building) **4**-522a.
— **seizing 15**-874c.
**Rack lever 28**-363d.
**Rackmaster General**: *see* Norton, Thomas.
**Räcknitz, Ger. 8**-577a (map).
**Rack railway 22**-836a.
— **rent 23**-103b; **Russia 23**-887c; **U.S. 27**-697a.
— **system** (clocks) **6**-547b.
**Rackwick, Scot. 24**-412 (E1); **13**-841b.
**Racoon**: *see* Raccoon.
**Racour, Belg. 19**-341 (map); **19**-342b.
*Racovian Catechism* **27**-594b; **27**-594d.
**Racquet 26**-627b.
**RACQUETS 22**-780b.
**Racquet-tail 13**-887b.
**Racquet-tailed kingfisher**: *see* Tanysiptera.
**Räczkeve, Hung. 3**-4 (F3).
**Rada, Girolamo di 1**-486a.
**Rada, Arab. 2**-264 (B5); **28**-914b.
**Råda, Swed. 26**-190 (B1).
**Radaboj, Aus. 8**-470c.
**Radaelli, G. 23**-967d.
**Radagaisus** (barbarian chief) **12**-273d; **23**-857c; **25**-920b; **Huns 13**-933b.
**Rádai, Paul 13**-926a.
**Radak** (Jewish rabbi): *see* Kimhi, David.
**Radákovics, Joseph 13**-928b.
**Radama I. 17**-276d.
— **II. 17**-277a.
**Radama, port, Mad. 17**-271 (B2).
**Radau, Jean Charles Rodolphe 26**-335d.
**Radau, lake, Ger. 8**-119b.
—, **riv., Ger. 13**-47d.
**Raduane, riv., Ger. 11**-808 (G1).
**Radauthal, Ger. 4**-641c.
**RADAUTZ, Aus. 22**-783c; **3**-4 (I3).
**Radautzi, Rum. 23**-826 (B1).
**Radav, Gideon 15**-705a; **15**-680b, **13**-926c.
**RADBERTUS PASCHASIUS 22**-783c; transubstantiation **9**-873b.
**Radbod** (king of Frisians) **11**-234c.
— (bp. of Trier) **17**-9c.
**Radbourne, Derby. 9**-416 (II. D4).
**Radbusa, riv., Aus. 3**-4 (C2); **4**-212c.
**Radcall, Scot. 24**-412 (C1).
**Radcliff, R. 8**-518c.
**Radcliff, O. 20**-26 (F6).
**RADCLIFFE, ANN 22**-783d.
—, **C. Delmé**: *see* Delmé-Radcliffe.
—, **SIR GEORGE 22**-784a.
—, **John, Lord Fitzwalter**: *see* Fitzwalter.
—, **JOHN 22**-784b; **18**-51a; plague **21**-693c.
—, **Robert, 5th earl of Sussex**: *see* Sussex.
—, **William 7**-283c; **7**-287a; **28**-444d.
**Radcliffe, Ia. 14**-732 (D2).
**RADCLIFFE, Lancs. 22**-784b; **16**-139 (D2); cotton manufacture **7**-288b
— **Camera, Oxford**: *see* Radcliffe Library
— **College, Harvard 13**-40b.
**Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford 22**-784b.
— **Library, Oxford 20**-413a; **16**-553c; **2**-420d; Newdigate's gifts **19**-476a.
— **Observatory, Oxford 20**-413b; **19**-955a; heliometer **13**-226a.
**Radclyffe** (family) **19**-792b. *See also* Derwentwater, earls of; Newburgh, earls of; Sussex, earls of.
**Radcnikt** (dict.) **4**-591c.
**Radcot Bridge, Oxon.**: battle (1387) **9**-509b, **20**-403c.
**Radde, Gustav 5**-553b.
**Raddington, Som. 9**-430 (VI. F1).
**Raddle, Ill. 14**-304 (C6).
**RADEBERG, Ger. 22**-784c; **11**-808 (D5).
**Radeb-la, pass, Tib. 6**-168 (F3).
**RADEGUNDA, ST 22**-784c.
**Radein, Aus. 3**-4 (B3).
**Rädeln 4**-333c.
**Radersburg, Mont. 14**-276 (D2).
**Rades, Tun. 1**-360b; **5**-427a.
**Radespona, Ger.**: *see* Regensburg.
**Radet, Etienne, Baron 10**-862c.
**RADETZKY, JOSEF, count of Radetz 22**-784c; **14**-913b; **15**-51d; Netherlands campaign **14**-181a.
— (Russian) **23**-935a.
"**Radetzky**" (warship) **24**-906a.
**RADEVORMWALD, Ger. 22**-785b; **11**-808 (I. k6).
**Radewyn, Florentius 4**-651d; **19**-126d.
**Radford, Dev. 21**-862 (map).
—, **Ill. 14**-304 (C4).
—, **Notts. 19**-826c; **19**-828c.
—, **Va. 28**-118 (B3).
— **Brook, riv., Warwick. 7**-342d.
**Radha** (myth.) **13**-510b; **13**-485c; *Gita govinda* **24**-172d; *Sat-sai* **3**-927b.
**Radhanpur, India 14**-376 (D8); **22**-785c.
**RADHANPUR, state, India 22**-785b.
**Radha Vallabhis 13**-511b.
**Radhia, India 14**-624a.
**Radhika** (myth.): *see* Radha.
**Rad, Hohes, mt., Alps**: *see* Hohes Rad.
**Radhwa, mt., Arab. 2**-264 (C3); **13**-217b.
**Radhwaniya, canal, Turk.As. 9**-897a; **24**-603a.
**Radi** (caliph) **5**-51c; **17**-412c.
**Radial artery 2**-667a.
— **nerve 19**-399c.
— **vein 27**-970a.
**Radiant heat 13**-135b.
— **point 18**-260d.
**Radiaria 22**-785c.
**Radias** (dict.): *see* Radis.
**RADIATA 22**-785c; **28**-1028c; **14**-17d.
**Radiated pyrites**: *see* Marcasite.
**Radiation of heat 13**-149a; **13**-152a; **26**-833c; polarization **9**-204c; Stewart **25**-912d; temperature variation **13**-155a.
— **of light 16**-616d; absorption **1**-76d.
—, **THEORY OF 22**-785d; **25**-622c; **1**-292c; pressure of **1**-297c; repulsion by **22**-806b; Aeeogeography **28**-1003c.
**Radiators 13**-163b.
**Radical** (chem.) **6**-42d.
**RADICAL** (politics) **22**-793c; **18**-453d, **27**-321d.
— **axis 11**-714b; **7**-655b; **6**-383b.
— **centre 11**-714a; **11**-718a.
— **leaf 16**-327a.
**Radichevich, Branko 24**-697d.
**Radicle** (bot.) **23**-712a.
**Radicofani, It. 15**-4 (C3); **15**-3d.

Radika, riv., Turk. **8**-176b.
Radimichi, tribe **18**-646c.
Radio-actinium **22**-799d.
**RADIOACTIVITY** 22-793d: **17**-891d; astrophysics **2**-819d; atmospheric **2**-866d; **9**-192b; energetics **9**-398a; volcanic action **28**-192a.
Radio-carpal articulation : *see* Wrist.
Radiography **18**-64a.
**RADIOLARIA** 22-802d; **28**-1018a.
Radiolarian ooze **19**-977b; **20**-435c.
Radiolariengesteinc **15**-569c.
Radiole **8**-581a.
Radiolead 22-795c.
Radiolite **19**-273c.
Radiolites **7**-418a; **16**-124a.
Radiolitidae **16**-124a.
**RADIOMETER** 22-806b; **26**-833d.
Radiomicrometer **26**-833d; **21**-533b.
*Radio-Stenography* (Metcalfe) **24**-1009c.
Radiotelegraphy : *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Radio-tellurium : *see* Polonium.
Radio-thorium **22**-799c.
Radio-ulnar joint **15**-485b.
Radis (dict.) **5**-468a.
**RADISH** 22-807b.
— fly **22**-807c.
Radisson, Sieur de : *see* Esprit, Pierre.
Radisson, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Radistchev, Alexander **23**-917c.
Radium, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
**RADIUM** 22-807d; **22**-794c (ill.); **9**-398a; cosmical aspects **11**-651b, **11**-655b; spectrum **13**-857a. *See also* Radioactivity.
— (in medicine): cancer **17**-530b; psoriasis **22**-5434; rheumatoid arthritis **23**-239c; surgery **26**-132b, **26**-136a.
Radius (anat.) **25**-175d; **25**-178c; **25**-179d (figs.).
**RADIUS** (dict.) **22**-808b.
— (feather) : *see* Barbule.
— (sphere) **25**-647b.
— (zool.) **14**-173c.
— of curvature **11**-716b.
— of gyration **17**-972c; **17**-1016d.
— vector **11**-716c; **2**-802a; **20**-165a.
Radix **4**-603d.
— aristolochia **11**-301b.
— glycyrrhizae : *see* Glycyrrhiza glabra.
Radkan, dist., Pers. **15**-780c.
Radke, W. : *see* Ratke, Wolfgang.
Radkersburg, Aus. **3**-4 (D3).
Radlett, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
Radley, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3); college **1**-63c.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
Radlkofer, L. **21**-744a.
Radlov, W. **15**-675d; **27**-473c; **25**-17d.
Radlow, hundred, Hereford. **13**-357b.
Radmani (dict.) : *see* Radcniht.
Radmannsdorf, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **5**-365d.
Rådmansö, Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Radnitz, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **4**-122d.
Radnitzky, Karl **24**-514d.
**RADNOR, EARLS OF** 22-808c.
—, Anne Pleydell-Bouverie, countess of **8**-672c.
Radnor, Can. **1**-590 (B2).
—, Ire. **14**-422 (D3).
—, O. **20**-26 (D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
— (New), Wales **9**-428 (E3); **22**-809a.
— (Old), Wales **9**-428 (E3); **22**-809a.
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (A3).
—, forest, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3); **22**-809a.
Radnor sheep **24**-821a.
**RADNORSHIRE**, co., Wales **22**-808d; **9**-428 (V. E3); **11**-261b.
Radó, Anton **13**-929d.
Radö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Radom, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
**RADOM**, Russ. **22**-810c; **21**-929 (C3).
**RADOM**, govt., Russ. **22**-810b; **21**-929 (C3).
Radomir, Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **4**-773d.
Radomsko, Russ. : *see* Novo Radomsk.
**RADOMYSL** (Mychek), Russ. **22**-810d; **23**-874 (I. B1); **23**-872 (C5).
Radoslav (Servian ruler) **24**-691b.
Radoslavoff (Bulgarian statesman) **4**-784a.
Radoslavov (Bosnian writer) **4**-120b.
Radovici (Wallachian author) **23**-846b.
Radovisht, Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **17**-217d.
**RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA von** 22-810d; **9**-943b; **4**-5d.
Radowo, compact of (1401) **21**-905a.
Radsia **6**-250c.
Radstadt, Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Radstädter Tauern, pass, Alps **1**-746c; **1**-740d; **25**-1059a.
Radstock, Som. **9**-430 (H1); **25**-389c; coal trade **18**-424a, **4**-580d; geology **25**-389a.
Radu (of Walachia) **23**-832b.
— I. (Negru, of Walachia) **5**-139d; **23**-831d.
Raducaneni, Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
Radüe, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (F1).
Radul : *see* Radu.
Radula (bot.) **4**-702b; **4**-704b.
— (tool) **18**-672b.
Radulescu, Ion Eliade : *see* Eliade, Ion.
Raduyevats, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
Radwa, mt., Arab. **17**-395c.
Radzwinter, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
Radya, Russ. : *see* Radzyn.
Radyr, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
Radziejowski, Michal **21**-916d.
Radzim, hill, Hung. **8**-352a.
Radzin, Russ. : *see* Radzyn.
Radziszewski, B. **21**-477d.
Radziwill (family) **21**-917c; **3**-767c.
—, Charles (Prince) **3**-378b.
—, Christine **21**-924b.
—, Christopher **21**-925a.
—, Franciszka **21**-927a.
—, Nicholas **21**-925a.
Radzyn, Russ. **21**-929 (C2); **23**-834a.
Radzyn, Russ. **21**-929 (D3); **25**-47a; battle (1809) **22**-61c; treaty (1681) **27**-451c.
**RAE, JOHN** 22-811a; **21**-944d.
Rae, isth., Can. **5**-160 (M2).
—, str., Can. **5**-160 (K2).
— **BARELI**, India 22-811b; **14**-376 (I5).
— Bareli, dist., India **22**-811b.
Raeberry Castle group (geol.) **25**-111a (table).
**RAEBURN, SIR HENRY** 22-811b; **22**-129c.
Rae Burn, riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C2).
**RAEDWALD** (king of East Anglia) **22**-812c; **8**-827d (table).
Raedykes, Roman camp, Scot. **15**-801d.
Raeffsky, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L6).
Raeford, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Raegenald (Norwegian jarl) : *see* Ragvald.
Raehr, Den. **8**-24 (A1).
Raenuser (Egyptian king) : *see* Neuserre.
Raeren, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7); stoneware industry, 16th cent. **5**-739d.
Raeta **16**-123c.
**RAETIA** (Rhaetia), prov., Switz. **22**-812c; **15**-26 (B-C1); **23**-6 (A-D2); **23**-649 (C-D2). *See also* Grisons.
—, Three Leagues of : *see* Ober Bund; Gotteshausbund; Zehngerichtenbund.
Raevholt, Nor. **19**-804 (E2).
Raevsund, India **14**-376 (E-F4); **16**-82a.
Rafa, Er (Raphia), Egy. **9**-40 (B1).
Rafaela, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
Rafai, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (C2); **11**-101c.
Rafailowa, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Rafale (gunnery) **2**-693a.
Rafe's, chasm, Mass. **12**-132b.
**RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM** 22-813a.
Raffaëlli, Jean François **20**-504d; **9**-806c; **20**-892c.
Raffaellino della Colle : *see* Della Colle.
— **DEL GARBO** 22-813c.
Raffaello di Ciarla : *see* Ciarla.
Raffeen Station, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
**RAFFET, DENIS AUGUSTE Maria** 22-813c.
Raffia **10**-311c.
Raffinose (chem.) **26**-35c.
**RAFFLE** (lottery) **22**-813d.
**RAFFLES, SIR T. STAMFORD** 22-813d; **17**-470c.
Raffles, bay, S.Aus. **25**-493a.
Raffiesia **10**-563d; **10**-566d; **10**-567a.
Raffles Library, Singapore : *see under* Singapore.
Raff of Southern Germany : *see* Rheinberger, J. G.
Raffray, Achille **3**-70c.
Raff's Laith **21**-224d.
Rafidite (sect) **17**-424a.
Rafinesquina **20**-237c.
Rafino, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
Ra Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (E1).
**RAFN, KARL CHRISTIAN** 22-814d; **28**-99d.
Rafsinjan, dist., Pers. **15**-756a.
Rafstangi, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (C1).
Raft, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (C4); **14**-276c.
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A2).
Raft 22-815a; **4**-96d; **24**-861a
**RAFTER** 22-815a; **23**-697c.
Raftsund, sound, Nor. **16**-863b.
Rag (paper) **20**-728a; **10**-312c.
Raga, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (B6); **3**-213a.
Ragaba, Pal. : *see* Rajib.
Ragama, Cey. **14**-382 (H16).
Ragan, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
**RAGATZ**, Switz. 22-815a; **26**-242 (G2); **18**-518d.
Ragav, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Ragazzo, Il (nickname) : *see* Farinelli.
Rag boiler (machine) **20**-728b.
— bolt (masonry) **17**-845c.
Ragcone, Pa. **21**-926 (G4).
Ragga, Syr. : *see* Rakka.
Ragged, cape, La. **17**-54 (c6).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
—, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (C2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
— robin **12**-242d; **10**-564a; **5**-440a.
— schools **15**-614b; **11**-5a; Mary Carpenter **5**-385b; Thomas Guthrie **12**-741d.
— School Union **5**-884a.
— Top, hill, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B5).
Ragnisvarre, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (E1).
*Ragnvaldi di Parnaso* (T. Boccalini) **4**-105c.
Ragoh, dist., Afg. **3**-182c.
Ragon, riv., C.Asia **3**-182d; **20**-421b.
Ragha, riv., Afg. : *see* Arghastan.
Raghadeva **13**-496d.
Raghlo, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Raghoji I. (Bhonsla raja) **3**-833b; **17**-426a.
— II. **5**-633b.
— III. **5**-883c.
Raghun More, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
Raghubir Singh (raja) **4**-798b.
Raghugarh, India **14**-376 (G7); **12**-749d.
Raghunath, temple, India **8**-126c.
Raghunathpur, India **17**-542c.
Ragi (millet) : *see* Mandua.
Raginfrid (mavor of the palace) **5**-942d; **6**-163b; **10**-808b.
Ragin Sandus : *see* Reynard the Fox.
Ragione, palace, Padua **20**-444d.
**RAGLAN, FITZROY J. H. Somerset, 1st Baron** 22-815a; **7**-416d; **5**-417d.
Raglan, Monm. **9**-420 (III. B3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E2).
— castle, ruins, Monm. **18**-729c.
Ragland, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Raglesville, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Ragley Hall, mansion, Warwick. **18**-822b; **28**-343d.
**RAGMAN ROLLS** (document) **22**-815c; **24**-961a; **24**-134c.
Ragnar Lodbrok (Viking) **19**-794b; Saga of **28**-64d, **14**-238a.
Ragnvald, earl of Vestergötland **26**-198a.
Ragno, Can. **15**-654 (D3).
**RAG-STONE** 22-815d; **13**-652d; **12**-551d; **5**-806a.
Ragstone Ridge, hills, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **8**-460c; **15**-737a.
Ragusacharius (Frankish king) **8**-806d.
Ragusa, Aus. **22**-816a; **3**-4 (F5); **4**-283a; literary development **4**-283d, **24**-696d; Montenegrin and Russian attacks (1806) **18**-772c.
**RAGUSA**, Sic. 22-817a; **15**-4 (E6); cemeteries **25**-25a; coins **19**-903a.
Ragusa Vecchia, Dalm. **3**-4 (F5).
Ragusye (ship) : *see* Argosy.
Ragvald (Norwegian jarl) **19**-794c.
Ragwort **12**-626b; **10**-558b (fig.); **10**-565b (fig.); **6**-812d, Falkland Islands **10**-152c.
Raha, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (C5).
Rahab (dragon : bibl.) **8**-121d, **22**-557b.
Rahad, riv., Aby. **1**-83 (map).
—, riv., N.E.Af. **19**-693 (C5), **19**-695c; **9**-130a.
—, El, Sud. **26**-9 (C3).
Rahauna, dist., Mor. **18**-851 (C2-D3); **18**-853d.
Rahanwin, tribe **25**-379 (C-D6); **25**-380b.
Ra-Harakht (myth.) : *see* Re.
Rahba, fort, Syr. **8**-896b.
Rahbek, Knud Lyne **8**-41c.
Rahbur, district, Pers. **15**-756b.
Rahe, al, plain, Egy. **25**-139d.
Raheb, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Raheita, Eritrea, **15**-72c; **9**-747d.
Raheng, Siam **14**-498 (A3); **25**-4c.
Raheny, Ire. **14**-744 (E5); **8**-618b.
Rahere (philanthropist) **16**-941c; **3**-450a.
Raherty, (canon of Freising) **11**-46d.
Rahidin (rao of Cutch) : *see* Rayadan III.
Rahim (Buyid ruler) **24**-608d.
Rahimchuck, Charles **3**-681c.
Rahman **17**-419a.
Rahmanieh, Egy. : battle (1801) **18**-78c.
Rahmet, mt., Pers. **21**-185d.
Rahmet Ali, Pers. **12**-6d.
Rahmi : *see* Amravati.
Rahoki, India **14**-376 (C7).
Rahotp (Egyptian prince) : statue **9**-65 (Pl. II.).
Rahotu, N.Z. **19**-624 (D3).
Rahova, Bulgaria : *see* Radhovo.
Rahtor (dynasty) : *see* Rathor Rajputs.
Rahu (myth.) **13**-512c.
Rahun, riv., Chil. **16**-830c.
Rahuri, India **14**-382 (F10).
Rahvama, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
**RAHWAY**, N.J. 22-817a; **19**-502 (A3); **19**-505b.
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (A3); **19**-505b.
Rai (Das : Hindu reformer) **12**-358d.
—, Hans : *see* Ram Rai.
—, Ram Mohan (founder of Brahma Samaj) : *see* Ram Mohan Roy.
— (Pithora) : *see* Prithwi-raj.
Rai, Pers. : Alexander's journey **1**-547d; Arsacid rule **18**-22a; battle (643) **2**-266a, **19**-710b, **5**-46a, **5**-49d; battle (1095) **24**-609d; Hellenism **18**-21d; lustred pottery **5**-729c.
Rai (Hindu title) **22**-865a.
Raia : *see* Ray.
— batis : *see* Skate.
— clavata : *see* Thornback.
Raia Galla, tribe **11**-413d.
Raiaia, quarries, India **22**-866c.
Raiatea, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (O9); **25**-320a.
Rai Bareli, India : *see* Rae Bareli.
Raibl, Aus. **5**-337a.
— beds (geol.) **27**-260 (table).
Raibolini, Francesco : *see* Francia.
Raich, Yovan (historian) **24**-697b.
**RAICHUR**, India 22-817b; **14**-382 (G11).
**RAID** 22-817b.
Raida, Arab. **2**-264 (F6); **12**-99c.
Raidak, riv., India **15**-132a.
Raidan, Arab. **9**-847a.
Rai Das (Hindu reformer) : *see* Rai (Das, &c.).
Raidhan (rao of Cutch) : *see* Rayadan III.
Raiding (naval) **24**-530d.
Raidrug, India **14**-382 (G12).
**RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm** 22-817d.
Raiford, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Raigarh, India (C.Prov.) **14**-382 (K9); **22**-818a.
—, India (Madras) **14**-382 (K10).
—, fort, Bombay **22**-818b.
**RAIGARH**, state, India 22-818a; **5**-681c.
Raigarh Bichhia, tract, India **3**-233c.
Raiidae : *see* Ray.
Rai Jua, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E5).
**RAIKES, ROBERT** (educationist) **22**-818b.
Raikoke, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (S2).
Raikot, India **17**-112b.
Rail (dict.) **22**-819a.
— (railways) : *see under* Railways.
**RAIL** (zool.) **22**-818b; anatomy **3**-960d, **3**-963a, **3**-966 (fig.); geological age **3**-971a; migrating **10**-228c.
— bonding **27**-122c.
Rail-less trolley **27**-166c.
Rail-like heron **13**-387c.
Railroad, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
—, rail, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
— Carmen, Brotherhood of : *see* Railway Carmen.
— Conductors, Order of (U.S.) **27**-150d.
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
— euchre (game) **9**-877d.
— Trackmen, Brotherhood of **27**-150d.
— Trainmen, Brotherhood of **27**-150d.
— Union, American **27**-152a.
Railton, William **28**-551c.
Railway, canal, Vict. **18**-90 (map).
— and Canal Traffic Acts: (1854) **5**-403b, **22**-826a; (1888) **22**-828a.
— and Warehouse Commission, Ill. **14**-306c.
— brain (med.) **19**-428b.
— brotherhoods (U.S.) **27**-150d.
— Carmen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) **11**-223a; **27**-150d.
— Clauses Act (1845) **16**-598c.
— Clearing House, British (1842) **6**-477c.
— Clearing House Act (1850) **6**-477c.
— corporations **24**-245a.
— department (1840) **27**-128a.
— Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act (1900) **22**-828b.
— king, The : *see* Hudson, George.
— letter **22**-184c.
— Passenger Duty Act (1847) **10**-59b.
— Rate Regulations Act (U.S. 1906) **27**-73d.
— Relief Departments (U.S.) **11**-222d.
**RAILWAYS** 22-819a; canals owned by **5**-171c; Cook's excursion traffic **7**-72d; curve, action of wheels on **12**-771c; electric **27**-120d; locomotive power **22**-842b, **25**-841b; penny a mile rate instituted **16**-84a; Queen Victoria's first journey **28**-32a; rail **22**-819b, **25**-1019c, **14**-806a; signalling : *see* Signal, railway; strategical use **25**-995d, **28**-310c, **18**-679c.
— : *Economics and legislation* **22**-824d; accidents **22**-830b, **14**-659b; carriage of goods **5**-408a; clearing houses **6**-477c; conciliation boards for **2**-332b; financial organization **22**-833c; injuries to passengers, responsibility for **5**-408b, (U.S. legislation) **1**-830d; inspection of **27**-128a; nationalization (Germany) **11**-858b, **22**-827d, (Japan) **15**-192d, (Switzerland) **26**-262b; passenger duty **10**-59a; strikes (U.S.) **25**-1035d; trade unions, statistics of (1905) **27**-146c; trespass on **27**-254b.
— : *Tunnels* : mountain **27**-404d; underground **27**-400a, **27**-408a; rail corrosion in **27**-409b; ventilation in **27**-406d.
—, atmospheric : *see* Atmospheric railway.
Railway Servants, Amalgamated Society of **27**-145b.
— Union **19**-428b.
Raimangal, riv., India **14**-382 (N9).
Raimar, Freimund (pseud.) : *see* Rückert, J. M. F.
**RAIMBACH, ABRAHAM** 22-861d.
Raimbaut III. (troubadour) **27**-309c; **22**-498a.
Raimbert of Paris (poet) **5**-846a; **1**-191a.
Raimeux, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (C2).

Raimon Feraud (*c.* 1300) **22**-499d.
Raimondi, Antonio **21**-269a; **1**-784a.
—, Marcantonio : *see* Marcantonio.
**RAIMUND, FERDINAND** **22**-861a; **11**-795c.
Rain, Ger. **16**-353d; Spanish Succession, War of the **25**-602b.
**RAIN** (meteorol.) **22**-861b; barometric pressure **18**-284d; distribution **11**-633d; formation **18**-289d; geological action **11**-660b. *See also* Rainfall *and* Rain-making.
**Rainald Bailgiol** **25**-758d; **20**-365a.
Rainalducci, Pietro : *see* Nicholas V. (antipope).
**Rain-band** **22**-861b.
**Rain-bird** **7**-610b. *See also* Saurothera *and* Piaya.
Rainbow, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (B1).
—, fall, At. **28**-45a.
—, falls, Missouri riv., U.S. **12**-398c.
—, falls, N.Y. **1**-193a.
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
**RAINBOW** **22**-861b; lunar **22**-863a; Norse mythology **3**-921b; white **22**-862c.
— agate **1**-369b.
— cups **18**-376a.
— trout **27**-312c.
Rain cloud : *see* Nimbus.
Raine, Margaret : *see* Hunt, Margaret.
Raine, isl., Pac.O. **4**-609b.
Rainer, Archduke **20**-557d.
Rainer papyri **9**-681a; **16**-570c.
Raines, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Raines law (1896, U.S.) **16**-766c.
Rainey corpuscle **9**-557d.
Rainfall **6**-512a; **18**-276a; **14**-353d; altitude variation **6**-513c; polar regions **6**-523d; sea-level **19**-969c; sunspot period **6**-525c; temperate zones **6**-517d; tropics **6**-515b; water supply **28**-387c; wind's influence **6**-514c.
Rainford, Lancs. **16**-139 (B3); **16**-140b.
Rain-gauge **18**-275d; **11**-532b.
Rain-goose : *see* Red-throated diver.
Rainham, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, Ess. **16**-942 (E2); **26**-723d.
—, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-737d.
— Park, house, Norf. : *see* Raynham Park.
Rainhill, Lancs. **16**-139 (C3).
Rainier, Oreg. **20**-242 (C1).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, mt., Wash. **28**-354 (C3); **27**-623a; **28**-189d; **5**-444a.
Rainilaiarivony (prime minister of Madagascar) **17**-278a; **17**-277b.
Rain-making **3**-604b; **3**-400c; **17**-309b.
**RAINOLDS, JOHN** **22**-863a.
Rain Preserve, dist., W.I. **26**-1040d.
Rain-quail **22**-708d.
Rainsboro, O. **20**-26 (D6).
Rainsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F6).
Rains Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
Rainsford, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
Rainsough, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Rain-stone **24**-608b.
Rainstown, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
Rainulf (count of Aversa) **23**-400c.
— I. (count of Poitiers) **2**-252d.
Rain-wash **11**-661b.
Rain-water pools, Domes **8**-395c.
**RAINY, ROBERT** **22**-863b; **27**-597b.
Rainy, lake, Can. **20**-114 (A1); **20**-114c; **18**-549c; geology **2**-361c.
—, riv., Can. and Minn. **20**-114 (A1); **18**-550 (C2); **28**-732c.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
**RAIPUR,** India (Chhattisgarh) **22**-863c; **14**-382 (I9).
—, India (E. Bengal) **14**-376 (O8).
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (E6).
—, dist., India **22**-863c; **5**-681c.
Rairakhol, India **14**-382 (L9); **3**-729b.
Rairden, Wyo. **28**-874 (D-E1).
**RAIS, GILLES DE** **22**-863d.
—, cardinal de : *see* Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi.
— (official) : *see* Bashi.
— (Persian title) **21**-194c.
Raisan, India **18**-574c.
Rai Sanyo (historian) **15**-168d.
Raisbeck, Westm. **9**-412 (I. C4).
Raise (curling) **7**-646b.
Raised beach (geol.) **11**-658d; **12**-382c; **26**-653a.
Raisin, India : *see* Raysen.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G8); **13**-25d; **18**-738b.
**RAISIN** (dried grape) **22**-864c.
Raising (process) : *see* Teasing.
— cloth **7**-277c.
Rai Singh (raja) **3**-929b.
Raismes, Belg. : battle (1793) **11**-173d.
Rais of Raikot (Punjab) **17**-112b.
Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed er **18**-858a.
Rait, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. : geology **19**-155b.
Raitt, William **3**-634a.
Raivaka, Rishi **23**-872 (C-D7).
Raiwind, India : *see* Raewind.
Raj, C.Asia **14**-376 (D-E1).
Raja (Manu) : *see* Manu.
— (Ram) : *see* Ram.
— (Singh I., of Ceylon) **6**-714a.
— (Siva Prasad) **13**-491c.
Raja, cape, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **28**-504a.
**RAJA** (title) **22**-865a.
Raja Ampat, dist., N.G. **19**-490a.
Rajab (Mahommedan month) **4**-1002c.
Rajadhiraja (Chola king) **5**-815c.
Rajagriha, India : Asoka inscription **14**-624b; history **3**-654c, **14**-396b.
—, hills, India : *see* Rajgir.
**RAJAHMUNDRY,** India **22**-865a; **14**-382 (I11); **12**-170d.
Rajajoki, riv., Fin. **10**-385b.
Rajakhera, state, India **8**-143c.
Rajanahendravaram, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamahendri, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
*Rajamriganka* (treatise) **13**-492b.
Rajan (Vedic caste) **4**-382b.
Rajanpur, India **14**-376 (C-D5).
Rajaori, India **14**-376 (E-F3); **15**-687d.
Rajapur, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (E11).
—, India (U.P.) **14**-376 (I7); **27**-368d.
Rajaraja the Great (Chola king) : conquests **5**-862b, **14**-420d, **5**-783d; history **14**-400c.
Rajas (Brahma) **5**-465c.
Rajasekhara (Hindu dramatist) **8**-481b; **22**-254a.
Rajasimha (king of Pandya) **5**-400c.
— Indravarman I. (of Ganga) **13**-496b.
Rajasthan, dist., India : *see* Rajputana.
**RAJASTHANI** (language) **22**-865a; **12**-709d; **14**-488c; **13**-484a.
Rajasuya (Hindu ceremony) **13**-513a; **4**-380c.
Rajaswarce Rock, isl., Ind.O. **14**-420 (I6).
*Rajataranginī* (Indian chronicles) **14**-622b; **15**-688d
Rajbansi, tribe : *see* Koch.
Rajbarri, India **14**-382 (M9).
Rajcevic (archbp. of Zara) **7**-774a.
Rajcer, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Rajendra deva I. (Chola king) **14**-621c; **5**-362b.
— Singh, Sir (maharaja) **20**-927a.
Rajgarh, India (Alwar) **14**-376 (G6).
—, India (Bikanir) **14**-376 (F5) **3**-929a.
—, India (Cen. India Ag.) **14**-376 (G7).
**RAJGARH,** state, India **22**-865b; **19**-242c.
Rajghat, India **14**-376 (D4).
Rajgir, anc. kingdom, India : *see* Rajagriha.
Rajgir, hills, India **20**-929d.
Raj Gond (caste) **12**-233b.
Rajgul, val., India **26**-1005c.
Raj guru (official) **19**-381a.
Rajib, Pal. **20**-602 (D4).
—, riv., Pal. **12**-17b.
Rajil, riv., Syr. **26**-305 (B4).
Rajim, India **14**-382 (K9).
**RAJKOT,** India **22**-865b; **14**-376 (D8).
Rajkumar colleges, India : Ajmere **1**-452d; Raipur **22**-865c; Rajkot **22**-865b.
**RAJMAHAL,** India **22**-865b; **14**-376 (M7); **10**-402b.
—, hills, India **14**-376 (M7); **22**-865b; **24**-188a; geology **3**-730c, **1**-370a.
—, group (geol.) **20**-542b; **9**-850d.
— hillmen **22**-865c.
Rajmandir, palace, India **20**-170a.
Rajna, Michele **17**-371d.
Rajnagar, India **14**-376 (O7); **3**-957d.
Rajnis, Joseph **13**-926b.
Rajpipla, India **14**-382 (E-F9).
—, fort, India **22**-865c.
**RAJPIPLA,** state, India **22**-865c; **1**-370a.
Rajpur, India **14**-382 (K9); **4**-797c.
Rajpura, India **14**-376 (G4); **20**-927a.
Rajputana, India **14**-382 (E10).
**RAJPUT,** race **22**-865d; **2**-749b; Amber conquered (1037) **1**-792c; Central India agency **5**-580d; costume **14**-420a; infanticide **14**-516c; Nepal rule **19**-381c; origin **14**-399d; Punjab **22**-655c; Rajkwars of Bahraich **2**-211b; Sisodhiya branch **3**-200a; status **13**-504a.
**RAJPUTANA,** dist., India **22**-866a; **14**-376 (D-G6); **10**-167c; language : *see* Rajasthani.
— Malwa railway **4**-188a.
**RAJSHAHI,** dist., India **22**-867b; **14**-376 (N7); **3**-729b.
—, division, India **22**-867d; **14**-376 (N7).
Ra-ju group, isls., Kor. **15**-156 (D9).
Rajunlauchi, pass, China **6**-168 (F3).
Rajwara, dist., India : *see* Rajputana.
Rajyabhisheka-Saka (chron.) **13**-496b.
Rak : *see* Arrack.
Rakaanga, isl. Pac.O. **20**-436 (E3-5f6c).
Rakab (myth.) **6**-87a.
Rakaia, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5),.
Rakākna, Egy. **2**-342d.
Rakapushi, mt., India **14**-376 (F11); **13**-475c.
Rakata, mt., Mal.Archip. **28**-187c; **15**-922d.
Raka-Tsang-po, riv., Tib. **26**-916 (C2); **4**-387c.
Rakaul, India **14**-376 (L8).
Rake, Eng. **11**-204 (F4).
**RAKE** (agri.) **22**-867d; **1**-954d.
— (Egyptian **9**-69b.
— (of bicycle) **3**-914a.
— (engin.) **27**-15a.
— (naval warfare) **22**-867d.
— (person) **22**-867d.
— dredge (dict.) **8**-572b.
Rake out (falconry) **10**-143a.
Raker (dict.) **4**-521b.
" Rake's Progress " (Hogarth) **13**-567c.
Rakhny, Russ. **23**-872 (I. A-B2).
Rakhovo (Rahova), Bulg. (on Danube) **4**-773 (A2); **4**-775c.
—, Bulg. (Rumelia) **4**-773 (C2).
Raki **24**-687d; **18**-768b.
Raking shore **24**-1004b.
Rakiura, isl. N.Z. : *see* Stewart, isl. N.Z.
Rakiya : *see* Raki.
Rakkab, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C2); **9**-896a; **18**-185d; battle (296) **21**-222a, **11**-400c; battle (531) **21**-223b, **15**-700d; pottery **5**-737d.
Rakkah, N.Af. **10**-202d.
Rakkestad, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Rakkoktjäcko, mt., Swed. and Nor **19**-800 (C2).
Rakli, riv., Gr. **5**-684d.
Rakli, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Heraclea.
**RAKOCZY** (family) **22**-867d.
— (Francis II. of Transylvania) **22**-868b.
Rákoczy, spring, Ger. **15**-837b.
Rakonitz, Aus. **3**-4 (C1); **4**-122d.
Rákos, field, Hung. **4**-736d.
Rákosi, Eugen **13**-928a; **13**-930c.
—, Victor **13**-930a.
Rakos Palota, Hungary **3**-4 (F3).
Rakovac, Dragutin **7**-476d.
Rakovski, George **4**-786a.
Rakow, Russ. **27**-594b.
Rakowiecki (author) **21**-927a.
Rakshan, riv., Bal. **17**-452c; **3**-293a.
Rakshasi (myth.) **24**-169b.
Raku **15**-184a.
Rakwane, Cey. **5**-782c; **24**-202a.
Rakyer : *see* Scavenger.
Ralahine, Ire. **20**-396a.
Ralani, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Ralbag : *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Raleigh, Elizabeth **22**-870b.
—, **SIR WALTER** **22**-869a; **9**-534b foll.; American colonization **1**-809a, **26**-623b; Bread Street Club **6**-566d; and Sir E. Coke **6**-654c; Daniel's *History of England* **7**-809a; Guiana explorations **12**-676a; Irish estates **7**-158a, **7**-155d.
—, Walter (writer) **9**-644c.
—, William **9**-602d; **4**-369b.
Raleigh, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G5).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
**RALEIGH,** N.C. **22**-871b; **19**-772 (D2); **7**-267c.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
—, N.Z. (North Is.) **19**-624 (E3).
—, N.Z. (South Is.) **19**-624 (B5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (A-B2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, bay, N.C. **19**-772 (F-G3); **19**-771a.
" Raleigh " (cruiser) **25**-594d.
Raleigh Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
— Rock, isl. Jap. **15**-156 (D14).
Raleigh *v.* Goschen **21**-307c; **6**-810a.
Rales (dict.) **4**-635a.
Ralf (name) : *see* Ralph.
Ralfsia **1**-597b.
Ralik, isls., Pac.O **20**-436 (F3-4); **17**-773a.
Rall (Rahl), Johann Gottlieb **1**-443b; **7**-202d; **28**-607c.
Ralli, D. : *see* Rallis, D.
Rallidae : *see* Rail.
Rallidæ **10**-880a; **20**-719c.
Rallidormes **20**-326a.
Ralligstöcke, mt., Switz. **20**-81d.
Rallis, Demetrios **12**-435b; **12**-468d foll.
Ralli *v.* Troup **3**-56d.
Rallis Co., Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
Rallus **3**-97a; **28**-188d.
— aquaticus : *see* Water-rail.
— australis **19**-994d; **19**-995b.
— crex : *see* Corncrake.
— dieffenbachi **19**-995a.
— troglodytes : *see* Wood-hen.
Ralopianka, New Guinea **19**-487 (C2).
Ralpachen (of Tibet) **26**-927a.
Ralph (Baynard) **20**-443b; **16**-954d.
— de Blundevill : *see* Chester, Ranulf, earl of.
**RALPH** (archbp. of Canterbury) **22**-871d.
— (chamberlain of Henry II.) **12**-113b.
— (Luffa, bp. of Chichester) **6**-129b.
— **(OF COGGESHALL)** **22**-872a.
— (de Dicceto) : *see* Dicoto.
— (d'Escures) : *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (monk of Fontfroide) **1**-506a.
— (Flambard) : *see* Flambard, Ranulf.
— **(DE GUADER**: earl of Norfolk, fl. 1070) **22**-872a; **28**-660c; rebellion (1075) **9**-476c; **10**-446d.
— (de Insula) **3**-922c.
— (de Neeyton) **9**-786a.
— (de Monthermer) : *see* Montagu, Ralph.
— (de Mortimer: Domesday landowner, d. 1104) **12**-904b; **17**-685d; **28**-699a.
— (de Tosny) **25**-755c.
— (de Turbine): *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
—, James **10**-325d.
Ralph, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
*Ralph Roister Doister* (Udal) **27**-555c; **8**-520b; **9**-618d.
Ralphton, Pa. **21**-106 (D5).
Ralston, N.J. **19**-502 (C2)
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—, desert, Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
Ralstonite **7**-562c.
R.A.M. (abbr.) **1**-29c.
**RAM,** P. F. X. de **22**-872b.
— (Bai) : *see* Hira Rai.
— (raja) **15**-889b.
Ram, people **27**-829a.
Ram, Er (Ramah), Pal. (Judæa) **20**-602 (C5); **2**-713d; **24**-120b.
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
—, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (D5); **28**-369c.
—, cape, Vict. **28**-38 (E2).
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **2**-154b.
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
— (Phiala), lake, Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
—, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (D6).
Ram (astron.) : *see* Aries.
— (of coke oven) **6**-656b.
— (hydraulic) **14**-106a.
— (military) : *see* Battering-ram.
— (of ship) **19**-313a; **19**-316a; **24**-961a.
**RAM** (zool.) **22**-872c. *See also* Sheep.
Rama (myth.) **13**-508d; **13**-485c; **24**-169a; Ceylon fable **5**-783c; Kabir's doctrine **15** - **624b**; Rameswaram shrine **22**-875b; Sita legend **12**-932b.
Rama, reason. : *see* Livno.
—, Can. **24**-225 (B3).
— (Ramah), Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
—, cape, India **14**-382 (E12).
—, riv., Nic. **5**-678 (D5); **18**-902d; battle (1909) **19**-845d.
Ramachandra (Deccan ruler) **14**-400b; **14**-621c.
— (myth.) : *see* Rama (myth.).
*Ramacharitam* **26**-389b.
**RAMADAN** **22**-872c; **17**-420d; **4**-1002c.
Ramadieh, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E3); **3**-194a; **9**-897a.
Ramage (dict.) **10**-143a.
Ramah, Can. **5**-460 (R4).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Pal. (Galilee) : *see* Rama.
—, Pal. (Judæa) : *see* Ram, Er.
Ramakahane, riv., S.Af. **25**-463 (H3).
Rama Kamheng (of Siam) **25**-7a.
Ramakwabane, riv., S.Af. : *see* Ramakahane.
Ramalde, Oporto **20**-137c.
Ramalina **16**-582b.
Raman, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3); **17**-484a.
—, people **1**-811d.
Ramanadapuram, India : *see* Ramnad.
Ramanand **13**-486a; **25**-84d; *Granth* **12**-358d; sect founded by **13**-509c.
Ramanandis (sect) : *see* Ramats.
Ramanathapuram, India : *see* Ramnad.
Ramandrug, India **24**-142b.
Ramanuja (Brahman) **13**-509a; **24**-178b; **13**-485b.
Ramanujas (sect) : *see* Srivaishnavas.
Ramapo, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D1); **19**-596 (B4); **19**-502c.
Ramapuabane, S.Af. **3**-605c.
Rama's Bridge, Cey. : *see* Adam's Bridge.
Ramasi **26**-896b.
Ramats (sect) **13**-509c.
Ramatta Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Rama Varma, Sir **6**-620a.
Ramavats (sect) : *see* Ramats.
*Ramayana* **24**-169a; Bhanu Bhatta's version **20**-454a; Kamban's version **26**-390d; Tulsi Das's version **27**-368d.
Rambam : *see* Maimonides.
— Bairam : *see* Kütshük Bairam.
Ramazans (dict.) **27**-436a.
Ramazzini, Bernardo **3**-418d; **1**-148b.
Rambach riv., Switz. **12**-608b.
Rambai **17**-472c.
Rambaldi, Benvenuto **7**-816d.
Rambam (Rambam) : *see* Maimonides.
Rambani (dialect) **15**-690a.
Rambat, pass, India **18**-649d.
**RAMBAUD, ALFRED NICOLAS** **22**-872d; **10**-886d.
Rambe, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
Ramberg, Swed. **18**-579c.
—, mt., Ger. **2**-45a; **13**-48a.
**RAMBERT, EUGENE** **22**-873c

Ramberti, Benedetto 10-587b.
Rambervillers, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Rambler, Wyo. 28-574 (E-F4).
*Rambler, The* 15-466d.
Rambleta, crater, Can. Is. 26-615d.
Rambong (rubber) 23-800c; 23-801d.
Rambosteen : *see* Rambutan.
**RAMBOUILLET, CATHERINE de Vivonne,** marquise do 22-873c; 26-373b.
—, Charles d'Angennes, marquis de 22-874b; 9-631d.
—, Julie Lucinia d'Angennes, marquise de : *see* Montausier, duchesse de.
**RAMBOUILLET, Fr.** 22-874b; 10-778 (E3).
—, Hôtel de 22-873d; 11-128c; Bossuet 4-288a; *Précieuses Ridicules* 18-664a; Sévigné, Mme de 24-727d.
— sheep 18-168a.
Ramboutan : *see* Rambutan.
Rambruch, Luxem. 3-668 (G4).
Rambrugge, Marie de 15-862a.
Rambutan 16-783d; 17-472c.
Ramchandra Singh 20-930a.
Ram Das (author), 17-675a.
— Das (Sikh guru) 25-85c; 1-895d; *Granth* 12-358d.
Ramdas Manoralua 19-266a.
Ramdrug, India 14-382 (F12).
Rame, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-682 (map).
Ramea, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
**RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE** 22-874c; 19-82b; 13-4c; programme music 22-425c.
Ramée, Marie Louise : *see* Ouida.
Rämen, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Ramenghi, Bartolommeo : *see* Bagnacavallo.
Ramer, Ala. 1-50 (C3).
Ramersdorf, Ger. (Munich) 19-5a.
—, Ger. (Rhine Province) 20-466d.
Ramerupt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Ramesay, château, Montreal 18-791d.
Rameses I. (Egyptian king) 9-85a; 13-534c.
— II. 9-85b; art under 9-67c; bust from Thebes 3-713a; chronology 3-868b, 9-78a; head, granite 9-67 (Pl. IV.); Hittites, relations with 13-534c, 20-606c, 22-605b; library 16-546a; monuments 9-76c, 1-80c, 2-373c, 17-147a; mummy 18-968a; panegyric on 1-82b; Pithom built 3-867a; sepulchre robbed 9-86b; Sesostris 24-701b; statue 26-740d.
— III. 9-85d; 23-231a, glazes 9-73b; illegal magic under 9-56d; monuments 9-76d; Palestine wars 20-605c, 21-402a, 13-534c; papyri 9-19b, 9-85d; tomb 26-741a.
— IX. 9-86b.
— X. 9-77c.
— XII. 9-86b.
**RAMESES, Egy.** 22-874d; 3-867a.
Rameshwar Singh Bahadur 7-826d.
Ramesseum, temple, Thebes 26-740d; 16-546a; 27-556d.
Rameses (Egyptian ruler) : *see* Rameses.
**RAMESWARAM, India** 22-875b; 14-382 (H15).
—, isl., India 14-382 (H15); 5-778b.
Rametta, fort, Sic. 25-32a.
Ramey, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Ramgal, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Ramgalis (Gabariks), tribe 15-631c.
Ramganga, riv., India 14-376 (H5-6); 11-451c; 3-397b.
Ramgarh, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L8).
—, India (Cen. Prov.) 14-376 (I5).
—, India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (O-P8).
—, India (E. Rajputana) 14-376 (F6).
—, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F5).
—, India (W. Rajputana) 14-376 (C-D6).
Ramgarhia, tribes 25-84b.
Ram Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F12).
— Hormuz, dist., Pers. 2-283d.
Ramia, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ramiapatnam, India 14-382 (I12).
Rami communicantes 19-402c.
**RAMIE** 22-875b; 10-310a (Pls. I., II.); 10-311b; 5-609a; bleaching 4-54d; chemical composition 10-311a; gas mantle 16-657d.
Ramiers (Pigeon), isl., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
*Ramilletes de Madrid, Los* (Vega Carpio) 27-967a.
**RAMILLIES,** Belg. 22-876b; 3-668 (E2); 25-603 (man)
" Ramillies " (warship) 6-602d.
Ramin, pass, Alps : *see* Foo, pass.
Ramirez, Urug. : *see* Playa Ramirez.
Ramirez de Fuenleal, Sebastian 22-633b.
Ramirite : *see* Descloizite.
Ramiro I. (of Aragon) 2-314b; 25-543c; 25-570d.
— II. (of Aragon, the Monk) 25-544c; 25-570d; 1-736a.
— I. (Spanish king) 25-569d.
— II. (Spanish king) 25-570a, 25-542b; Alphonso defeated 1-734b; knights of St James 15-866c.
— III. (Spanish king) 25-570a.
Ramists (humanists) 22-881d.
Ramiz, dist., Pers. : *see* Ram Hormuz.
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Ramjrd, dist., Beds. 10-190c.
Ramkola, India 14-376 (K8).
Ramkrishna Vithal : *see* Bhau Daji, Dr.
Rami, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G3).
Ramla, Pal. : *see* Ramleh, Pal.
—, desert, Arab. 2-259a.
Ramleh, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 1-569a; battle (969) 9-95d.
—, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 26-309b; battle (918) 9-96b; Sufi monastery 26-31b.
**RAMLER, KARL WILHELM** 22-876d.
Ramlösa, Swed. 13-252a.
Ramman, riv., India 7-833d.
Ramman-Nirari (of Assyria) : *see* Hadad-Nirari.
Rammie, Jan. 8-24 (A2).
Rammekens, Holl. 13-596d.
**RAMMELSBERG, KARL F. A.** 22-876d.
Rammelsberg, mt., Ger. 7-—, slates 8-125d.
Rammelsbergite 18-579c.
**RAM MOHAN ROY** (Indian reformer) 22-877a; 4-388b.
Ramna, forest, India 24-235b.
**RAMNAD,** India 22-877b; 14-382 (H15).
Ramnagar, India (Punjab) 14-376 (E-F3); 16-80c; battle (1848) 25-88a.
—, India (U. Prov.) 14-376 (K7).
Ramnami fair 1-453c.
Ramnes, tribe 23-616c; 9-721a; 27-368b.
— secundi 27-263b.
Ramnicu, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.
— **SARAT** (Rimnicu Sarat), Rum. 22-877b; 23-826 (C2).
— Sarat, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-827a.
— **VALCEA,** Rum. 22-877c; 23-826 (B2).
Ramnusio (family) : *see* Ramusio.
Ramoche (Ra-Moche), monastery, Lhasa 16-530d; 16-98c.
Ramolino, Letizia : *see* Bonaparte, Letitia.
Ramoljoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Ramolkogel, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Ramolkogel.
Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon) 25-544c; 25-571a; 26-592d; 24-12d.
—, Juan Alvarez 2-468b; 27-807d.
— (Muntaner) : *see* Muntaner, Ramon.
—, Pedro 16-689c.
Ramona, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Indian Reserv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ramondia 21-779a.
— pyrenaica 13-772a.
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago 18-60c; 25-677d.
Ramor, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ramore, head, Ire. 22-131a.
Ramorino, Girolamo 15-53b; 14-914a; 17-943d.
Ramos, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, dist., Bol. 24-152d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
Ramoth Gilead, Pal. 15-812d; 1-429b; 15-310d; identification theories 12-17c, 11-765d, 18-828c.
Ramp (sewer) 24-741d.
— (staircase) 25-765d.
Rampa, India 17-291a.
Rampant (her.) 13-324d.
Rampart, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718a.
Rampart 10-685a.
Rampart Creek, riv., S. Dak. : *see* Oak Creek.
— Region, dist., Alsk. 28-945b.
— Rocks ; battle (1775) 28-878c.
Rampazetto letters for the blind 4-61c.
Rampharnphastes, (Ramphestes) : *see* Toucan.
— momota : *see* Houtou.
Rampion 5-127a.
**RAMPOLLA, COUNT M. DEL** Tindaro (cardinal) 22-877c; 15-74c; anti-Semitism 2-142b.
Rampon, Antoine Guillaume 11-186b; 27-107b.
Ramps (plant) : *see* Rampion.
Rampton, Cambs. 5-97d.
Rampur, India (Bengal, Karond) 14-382 (K9).
—, India (Bengal, on the Ib) 14-382 (J-K7).
—, India (Bengal, nr. Rairakhol) 14-382 (L9).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (G12).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G-H4); 22-878a.
—, India (U. Prov.) 14-376 (H5); 22-877d.
**RAMPUR,** state, India 22-877d, 4-610a.
Rampura, India 14-376 (F7).
**RAMPUR BOALIA** (Beulcah), India 22-878a; 14-376 (N7).
Rampur Chadar 22-878a.
Rampurwa pillar edicts 14-620a.
Ramquilla, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ram Rai (Sikh Guru) 7-932d; 7-932c; 25-86a.
Ram Raja (of Vijayanagar) 28-626d.
Ramree, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
— isl., Bur. 2-315a.
Rams, head, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Ramsaa, riv., Nor. 18-863c.
Ramsa Hat, . India 14-376 (N6).
Ramsau dolomite 27-260 (table).
Ramsay (of Dalhousie, family) 7-767b; 7-767b.
Ramsay, Sir Alexander 7-764d; 13-94b; murder 24-437b, 8-433a.
—, **ALLAN** (painter) 22-878d; 19-61.
—, **ALLAN** (poet) 22-878a; 9-636b; 20-898a; and Burns 4-858a.
—, **SIR ANDREW CROMBIE** 22-879a; 11-667d; Permian 21-176c.
—, **ANDREW MICHAEL** 22-879c.
—, A. D., Lady 22-880b.
—, C. A. 24-1012d.
—, Chevalier : *see* Ramsay, Andrew Michael.
—, David (journalist) 19-565b.
—, **DAVID** (physician) 22-879c.
—, Edward Bannerman 8-—, Sir Henry 15-945c.
—, H., Capt. 19-698d; 26-396d.
—, James 25-223a.
—, John : *see* Bothwell, J. Ramsay, Earl of.
—, Lady Mary 12-867b.
—, **ROBERT** 22-879d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (chemist) 22-880a; 25-251d; 21-31d; argon 2-476b; boron 4-268a; bromine 4-632d; capillarity researches 6-72c; chloroform 6-257a, helium 13-233d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL** 22-880b, Acts of the Apostles 1-165c; Hierapolis 13-452d; Isaura Nea 14-866c; Kara Dagh excavation 13-535d; *Revelation, Book of* 23-213d; St Paul 20-939a.
Ramsay, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Ramsaytown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Ramsay v. Allegre 1-206c.
Ramsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ramsbottom, A. E. W. 20-159d.
**RAMSBOTTOM,** Lancs. 22-880c; 16-139 (D2).
Ramsbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 20-5b; 28-699b.
Ramsdell clay 3-207a.
Ramsden, Sir James 3-443d.
—, **JESSE** 22-880c; 19-290d; dividing engine 12-313c; frictional machine 19-176a; hclometer 13-230a.
—, Sir John 13-849b.
Ramsden, docks, Barrow-In-Furness 3-443d; 8-360c.
— eyepiece 18-401b; 18-382c; 26-563b.
—Heath, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ramsden's circle (dict.) 18-397a.
Ramsen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Ramses (Egyptian kings) : *see* Rameses.
Ramseur, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Ramsey, John : *see* Holdernesse, J. Ramsay, earl of.
—, William Norman 21-94a.
Ramsey, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Ga. 11-792 (B1).
**RAMSEY,** Hunts. 22-880c; 9-424 (IV. B2); abbey 22-880d; 24-130b; mere, drainage of 10-258c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
**RAMSEY,** I of M. 22-880d; 9-412 (I. B2); geology 17-535a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, bay of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 17-534d.
—, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 21-81a.
Ramsey and Foote, R. v. (1883) 4-44b.
Ramsey Co., Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ramseyer, Fritz A. 2-727a.
**RAMSGATE,** Kent 22-881a; 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Ramsgill, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Ramshorn Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Ramsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
**RAMSONS** 22-881b.
Rams Rock, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Ramu, Pierre de la : *see* Ramus, Petrus.
Ramularia tulasnci : *see* Sphaerella fragariae.
Ramunya, cape, Mal. Penin. : *see* Romania.
Ramus, Jonas 19-816a.
—, **PETRUS** 22-881b; 1-619a; phonetic spelling 11-108b.
Ramus (feather) : *see* Barb.
— of (nerve) 25-197b.
— (of rotifers) 23-760d (fig.).
**RAMUSIO** (family) 22-882a.
—, Gian Battista 22-882b; 22-8d; 22-10a.
—, Girolamo (d. 1486) 22-882b.
—, Girolamo (Giuseppe (d. 1611) 22-884a.
—, Paolo (d. 1506) 22-882a.
—, Paolo (d. 1600) 22-883d.
Ramutsa, Bech. 25-466 (G5).
Ramville, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Ramy, pass, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Ran (hieroglyph) 9-56a.
Rana (title) 25-865a.
— (zool.) 11-240d; geological age 3-524a; hybridism 14-27d, 3-527d; tadpoles 26-354a.
— catesbiana : *see* Bull-frog.
— esculenta : *see* Edible frog.
— fusca 9-316c.
— guppyi 25-364d.
— opisthodon 3-528b.
— temporaria : *see* Frog.
**RANADE, MAHADEO GOvind** 22-884a.
Ranadip Singh Bahadur 19-382d.
Ranaditya I. (of Kashmir) 14-622b.
Ranae 23-139c.
Ranaghat, India 14-376 (N8); 15-927b.
Ranatra 28-386d.
Ranau, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
Ranavalo (Ranavalona I., of Madagascar) 17-276d.
— II. 17-277a.
— III. 22-884c; 17-278a.
Ranawao, India 15-695d.
Ranbir Singh 15-689c; 12-21c.
Ranby, John 12-835a.
**RANC, ARTHUR** 22-884d.
Rancagua, Chil. 2-462 (B3); battle (1814) 6-154b.
**RANCE, A. J. LE BOUTHILlier de** 22-885a; 27-214a.
Rance, riv., Fr. 14-300c; 8-274a.
Ranch, Justesen 8-40b; 8-543b.
**RANCH** (dict.) 22-885b.
Rancha Ekek, swamp, Jav. 15-289d.
Rancheira, riv., D.C. 6-703b.
Rancher, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Ranches of Taos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Ranchester, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
Ranchhor (myth.) 13-485c.
**RANCHI,** India 22-885b; 14-376 (L8); 25-18d.
—, dist., India 22-885b; 20-161a.
Ranchin, Jacques 27-287b.
Ranco, It. 26-242 (F5).
—, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-145a.
Rancocas, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4); 7-951c.
— group 27-628c.
Rancul, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Rand, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
**RAND,** dist., S.Af. 22-885c; 25-466 (H5); Chinese labour 25-481a; gold-mining 27-190b, 27-199b, 12-195b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
Rand (basket weaving) 3-482d.
Randa, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Randa (powder) : *see* Abir.
Randall, Robert Richard 19-464a.
—, **SAMUEL JACKSON** 22-885c.
Randall, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (M-N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 15-616d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Randall-MacIver, Dr D. 1-353d; 3-765b.
Randallsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Randalstown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Randan, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
**RANDAN** 22-886d; 4-100b.
**RANDAZZO,** Sic. 22-886d; 15-4 (E6).
Randböl, heath, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Randeberg, Norway 19-804 (A3).
Randen, Hoher, mt., Switz. : *see* Hoher Rauden.
—, plateau, Switz. 24-311c.
**RANDERS,** Den. 22-886d; 8-—, co., Den. 8-24 (C2); 8-27a.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Randle, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Randleman, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Randles, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Randlett, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Randol, J. B. 18-156d.
Randolph, David Meade 24-993c.
—, **EDMUND (JENNINGS)** 22-886a.
—, G.W. 6-899a.
—, **JOHN** 22-886d.
—, John, earl of Murray : *see* Moray.
—, Meschines, earl of Chester : *see* Chester.
—, **PEYTON** 22-887a.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Murray (Moray) : *see* Moray.
—, **THOMAS** (diplomatist) 22-887b; 24-446b.
—, **THOMAS** (poet) 22-887d.
Randolph, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (V4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-309d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).

**Randolph Co., Mo. 18-608** (D2).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (C2).
— Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C-D3).
— Heights, Mo. **18-608** (A3).
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. **2-732c.**
Random, isl., Nfd. **19-479** (D2).
—, sound, Nfd. **19-479** (D2).
**RANDOM** (dict.) **22-838a.**
Random Lake, Wis. **28-740** (F5).
Random line (probability) **22-386d.**
— work (masonry) **22-888a; 17-543a.**
Randon, J. L. C. A. **1-652a.**
Randon (pseud.): *see* Gilbert, M.
Randsburg, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
Randford, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
—, lake, Nor. **19-804** (D2).
Randuf, Andreas of: *see* Andrew of Randuf.
Randver (legend) **9-749c.**
Randwick, Sydney, N.S.W. **26-278** (C3-D5); **26-279b.**
Råne, fjord, Swed. **19-800** (E2).
—, riv., Swed. **19-800** (E2).
Ranegra Plain, Ariz. **2-544** (B3).
Ranchkuh, Pers. **12-6d.**
Ranelagh, Richard Jones, viscount **22-888a.**
Ranelagh, Ire. **14-744** (D5).
**RANELAGH**, gardens, Chelsea **22-888a.**
Ranella **11-516b.**
Ranen, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (C2); **19-800b.**
Ranenburg, Russ. **23-872** (E-F5); **23-918c.**
Ranfurly, U. J. M. Knox, 5th earl of **19-631b.**
Ranfurly, Scot. **24-418** (B3).
Rang, mt., Pers.: *see* Kurang.
Rangabe, Alexandros **14-628a.**
Ranga Charla (of Mysore) **19-117b.**
Rangag, lake, Scot. **24-412** (E1).
Rangalla, Cey. **5-782c.**
Rangamati, India **14-376** (O-P8); **6-252c.**
Rangapur, India **14-382** (I11).
Rangarsandir, sandbank, Icc. **14-228** (B3).
Rangaura, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (H9); **6-6b.**
Rangaunu, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
Range, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Ra-nge, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B3).
Range, Okla. **20-58** (C4).
—, Wis. **28-740** (A3).
Ra-nge, state, Mal.Penin. **17-473** (B3).
Range (gunnery) **3-274a; 20-232b** (table).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (D4).
— **FINDER 22-888b; 3-951b; 6-601a; 20-232c.**
— finding: *see* Ranging.
Rangeley, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, lakes, Me. **17-434** (B4); **17-434c.**
Rangely, Colo. **6-722** (B1).
—, dist., Mass. **28-706d.**
**RANGER, HENRY WARD 22-891b.**
Ranger, Ind. **14-422** (D8).
— (ex. **26-690** (I3).
"**Ranger**" (race-horse) **13-737a.**
Rangi (myth.) **19-137b; 23-68a.**
Rangia **16-123b.**
Rangifer: *see* Reindeer.
— tarandus arcticus: *see* Barren ground caribou.
— tarandus caribou: *see* Woodland caribou.
Rangihaute, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (H9); **6-6b.**
Rangiidae **16-123b.**
Ranging (gunnery) **2-692b;** machine guns **17-247c;** rifles **23-331a.**
Rangiora, N.Z. **19-624** (D5).
Rangiroa, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L6); **20-966b.**
Rangit, riv., India **25-88c.**
Rangitaiki, N.Z. **19-624** (F3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (F3); **19-624c.**
Rangitata, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
Rangitikei, co., N.Z. **19-624** (F7 and E3).
—, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (E4); **19-624c.**
Rangitoto, isls., N.Z. **19-624** (D4); **2-894b.**
—, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (E3).
Rangitukia, N.Z. **19-624** (G2).
Rangkas Betug, Jav. **3-356a.**
Rangkul, lake, C.Asia **2-739b.**
Rang Kul Pamirs, mts., C. Asia **20-656c.**
— Kulski-Post, C.Asia **14-376** (E-F1).
Rangna, fort, India: *see* Rungna.
**RANGOON**, India **22-891b; 4-840** (E6).
—, riv., India **4-840** (E6); **4-839a; 26-727a.**
**RANGPUR**, India (E. Bengal and Ass.) **22-892a; 14-376** (N7).
—, India (Punjab) **14-376** (D-E4).
—, dist., India **22-892b.**
Rania, Turk.As. **26-305** (F1).
Ranibennur, India **14-382** (F12).
Ranidae: *see* Frog.
Ranier, Minn. **18-550** (D2).
Raniero Fasani: *see* Fasani, Raniero.
Ranigan̄j, India **14-376** (M8); geology **14-377d, 3-730c.**
Ranijhuli, India **15-277b.**
Ranikhet, India **14-376** (H5); **1-717b.**
Ranikot beds **9-663a.**
Ranimidae **17-457c.**
Ranis, Ger. **11-808** (III. p11).
Ranizais, tribe **28-947d.**
Ranjit, Great, riv., India **7-833d.**
—, Little, riv., India **7-833d.**
Ranjit Singh (raja) **19-382a.**
— **SINGH**, maharaja **22-892b; 14-411c; 22-656b; 1-316c;** descent **15-281a;** golden throne **26-892a;** Koh-i-Nor diamond **15-545b.**
Ranjitsinji, prince **19-317d;** cricket **7-442c.**
Ranjodh Singh: *see* Runjoor Singh.
Ranjoni, India **14-382** (G10).
Ranjur Singh: *see* Runjoor Singh.
**RANK 22-892d; 26-118b;** military **10-340c.**
Ranka, India **14-376** (K8).
**RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 22-893a; 11-797d.**
Ranken, inlet, Can. **5-160** (L3).
Rank-Herlein, Hung. **15-693c.**
Rankin, Angus **8-715a.**
—, D. **22-953b.**
—, Scott **5-333c.**
Rankin, Ill. **14-304** (E3)
—, Ind. **14-422** (D3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (B2).
—, range, N.S.W. **19-538** (C2); **19-538d.**
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (B-C3).
**RANKINE, W. J. M. 22-894c; 25-824c;** air-waves **28-425d;** bridges **4-537b;** canals **5-169a;** compound stress **25-1016c;** dams **28-399c;** screw propeller action **24-947d;** thermodynamics **13-146a;** vaporization **27-900d, 27-902c.**
Rankine cycle **25-827b.**
Rankins Depot, Tenn. **26-620** (H-11).
Rankle Burn, riv., Scot. **9-863d.**
Rankweil, Aus. **26-242** (H2).
Ranmoor, Yorks. **28-933** (C3).
Ranmore, common, Sur. **16-942** (C4).
Rann, Aus. **3-4** (D4).
Rånnö, Swed. **19-800** (C3).
**RANNOCH**, dist., Scot. **22-891d; 24-412** (D3).
—, lake, Scot. **24-418** (C1); **22-895a; 16-894; 21-262b.**
—, lodge, Scot. **24-412** (D3).
—, moor, Scot. **24-418** (B1).
Rann of Cutch: *see* Cutch, Runn of.
Rannum, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Rannusio (family): *see* Ramusio.
Rano, Nig. **19-678** (D2).
—, state, Nig. **13-69c.**
Ranobe, bay, Mad. **17-271** (A4).
Ranocchia: *see* Serpentine.
Ranode, C. India **19-177d.**
Ranohira, Mad. **17-271** (B4).
Rano-i-Apo, riv., Mal.Arch. **5-597b.**
Ranoji Sindhia **12-748c.**
Ranomaitso, riv., Mad. **17-271** (B4); **17-270c.**
Ranpur, India **14-382** (L10).
Ranqueles, tribe **23-352d.**
Ransdorp, Holl. **13-588** (C2).
Ranseur **12-830c.**
Ransford, Vernon **7-445a.**
Ransom, B. H. **27-266b; 28-12b.**
Ransom, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
Ransom, cape, W.Af.: *see* Mirik, cape.
**RANSOM 22-895a; 5-45b.**
— bill **22-895c.**
— Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
Ransome, Robert **21-850c.**
Ransome **22-895d.**
Ransome's process **25-959c.**
Ransome steel concrete system **6-838c.**
*Ransom of Hector* (Dionysius the Elder) **8-284b.**
Ransom orders of **18-689d.**
Ransomville, N.Y. **19-596** (B2).
Ransons, Va. **28-118** (D3).
Ranta, Bech. **25-466** (F2).
Rantambhor, fort, India **13-434d.**
Rantau, Bor. **4-257** (C3).
**RANTERS** (sect) **22-895c.**
Ranton, Staffs. **9-416** (II. C4); **25-759c.**
Rantoul, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Rantowles, S. C. **8-818a.**
Rantum, Ger. **8-24** (A4); **26-283d.**
Rantzau, Daniel **11-51a.**
—, John, count of **8-23d.**
— Ascheburg, viscount **25-1044a.**
Ranuccio I. **10-184a; 22-147c; 25-1046b.**
— II. **10-184a.**
Ranulf (of Alife or Avellino) **23-63c.**
— (Meschines, earl of Chester): *see* Chester.
— (Flambard, bp. of Durham): *see* Flambard.
— (de Glanvill): *see* Glanvill.
— (Peverel) **9-785c; 28-544b.**
**RANUNCULACEAE 22-895d; 13-474a.**
**RANUNCULUS 22-897a; 13-772a,** Antarctic regions **21-782c;** gynaeclum **22-895d** (fig.); Himalaya **13-474a;** petal **22-896d** (fig.); pistil **10-569d** (fig.).
— aconitifolius flore-pleno: *see* Fair Maids of France.
— acris: *see* Buttercup.
— acris flore-pleno: *see* Bachelor's buttons.
— arvensis **11-256c;** achene **11-256b** (fig.); carpel **22-896a** (fig.).
— bulbosus: *see* Buttercup.
— demissus **16-347c.**
— ficaria: *see* Lesser celandine.
— praemorsus **8-915c.**
— repens: *see* Buttercup.
Ranvier (artist) **5-759b.**
Ranvier's nodes: *see* Nodes of Ranvier.
Ranwick, Austr. **13-734b.**
Ranworth, broad, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1); **19-744d.**
Ranyard, Arthur Cowper **8-858c.**
Ranza, inlet, Scot. **24-418** (A3); **2-645c.**
Ranzani, Camillo **20-307c.**
Ranzau (name): *see* Rantzau.
*Rana el Kasr* **7-723a.**
**RAO, SIR DINKAR 22-897c.**
—, **SIR T. MADHAVA 22-897d.**
Rao (title) **22-865a.**
Raon-l'Etape, Fr. **10-778** (H3).
Raouf (pasha) **9-122a; 12-251c.**
Raoul (of Brittany) **24-355a.**
— (king of the Franks): *see* Rudolph.
— (of Lorraine) **17-10c; 12-699b.**
— (de Presles): *see* Presles.
— (of Troyes): *see* Troyes.
— (of Vermandois): *see* Vermandois.
Raoul, cape, Tas. **26-438d.**
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (H7); **15-755c.**
**RAOUL DE CAMBRAI** (chanson de geste) **22-898a.**
**RAOUL ROCHETTE, DESIRE 22-898b.**
**RAOULT, FRANCOIS MARIE 22-898c; 25-372c; 27-899d.**
Raoult, cape, N.G. **19-487** (F2).
Rapax, Gaston, count of Raousset-Boulbon **18-341a.**
—, **JEAN 22-898d.**
Raoza, India **14-382** (F9).
Rapa, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L); **27-883b; 27-361a.**
Rapa **11-517a.**
Rapakivi, granite **10-383c; 12-352d.**
**RAPALLO, It. 22-898d; 15-4** (B2).
Rapana **11-517a.**
*Rapang*, **5-598c.**
Rapanui, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter, isl.
**RAPE**, div., Sus. **22-900a.**
**RAPE** (bot.) **22-899a; 1-399d; 22-900b;** Scotland **24-423c;** for original stock: *see* Colza.
**RAPE** (law) **22-899b; 10-18c; 18-27b.**
— cake (manure) **17-615d.**
Rapel, riv., Chil. **2-462** (B3); **6-144b.**
*Rape of Inara's Cuirass* **9-43b.**
*Rape of Lucrece* (Shakespeare) **9-620c.**
*Rape of Proserpine* (Claudianus) **6-464c.**
*Rape of the Lock, The* (Pope) **22-83b.**
**RAPE OIL 22-900b; 20-46b.**
Raper, cape, Can. **5-160** (Q2).
**RAPHAEL** (archangel) **22-900c; 28-751a.**
— **SANZIO** (painter) **22-900d; 20-475d; 20-486c;** cartoons **5-434b, 22-906c, 26-880b;** Marcantonio's engravings **17-683a.**
"Raphael's Bible" **21-150d.**
Raphana, Pal. **7-909d.**
Raphanus: *see* Radish.
Raphe (bot.) **10-572d;** of diatom **8-170a.**
Raphia (Rafa) Egy. **9-21a; 9-118c;** battle (c. 720 B.C.) **15-382b, 24-219c;** battle (217 B.C.) **22-617d, 24-604d.**
Raphia **20-641d;** distribution **20-642b, 5-598b.**
— flabelliformis **23-1003d.**
— ruffia **10-311c; 17-273b.**
— taedigera **10-311c.**
— vinifera: *see* Bamboo palm.
Raphidia: *see* Snake-fly.
Raphidiophrys **13-233d; 13-232b.**
Raphidium **1-595c.**
Raphidozoum **22-803d.**
Raphine, Va. **28-118** (C3).
Raphionacme utilis: *see* Ecanda.
Raphoe, Ire. **14-744** (D2); **16-501b; 8-413c.**
Rapic acid **20-44b.**
Rapid, riv., Mich. **18-372** (D3-4).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (C2).
Rapidan, Minn. **18-550** (C-D6).
—, Va. **28-118** (D-E2).
—, riv., Va. **28-118** (E2); **28-633b.**
Rapid City, Can. **17-584** (A2).
— City, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
— City, S.Dak. **25-506** (B3); **25-507b.**
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (B-C4).
Rapide, Rum. **15-279b.**
— Plat, canal, Can. **24-22a.**
Rapide printing frame (photo.) **21-232c.**
Rapides, La. **17-54** (B2).
Rapides, canal, Fr.I.C. **27-5b.**
—, dist., La. **17-54** (B2).
— des Peres, Wis. **12-537d.**
Rapid River, Mich. **18-372** (D4).
Rapids City, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
**RAPIER 22-909a; 26-272b** (figs.); **11-249a; 23-969b;** Egyptian (sacrificial) **9-69a.**
Rapilli: *see* Lapilli.
Rapin, Nicolas **11-127a.**
—, **PAUL DE 22-909a; 9-691a.**
—, René **7-470b; 6-453b.**
Rapina (dict.) **22-928a.**
Rapirran, Bol. **4-167** (B1).
—, riv., Bol. and Braz. **4-167** (B1); **4-166d.**
Rapisardi, Mario **14-912c.**
Rapolla, It. **15-4** (E4).
**RAPOPORT, SAMUEL JUDAH Löb 22-909b.**
Rapp, George **8-910a.**
—, Jean, comte **28-371d.**
Rappahannock, Va.: battle (1863) **12-573c.**
—, riv., Va. **28-118** (F3); **28-117d.**
— Co., Va. **28-118** (D2).
**RAPPAREE 22-909b.**
Rappee: *see* Snuff.
Rappen (coin) **19-907c.**
Rappers wil, Switz. **26-242** (F2); **26-256d.**
Rappin, Russ. **23-872** (C8).
Rappista (Rappites): *see* Harmony Society.
Rappoir **15-98b.**
**RAPPOLTSWEILER, Ger. 22-909b; 11-808** (A4).
Rapport (Fr. lit.) **7-24b.**
Rapport (hypnosis) **14-203d.**
Rappresentazioni **8-499d.**
Rapri, anc. prov., India **17-442c.**
Rapti, riv., India (Gandak) **14-376** (L6).
—, riv., India (Gogra) **14-376** (K6); **12-191c.**
Rapur, India **14-382** (H12).
Rapu-Rapu, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (E4).
Raqqa, Turk.As.: *see* Rakka.
Raquette, Jake, N.Y. **19-596** (F2); **1-193a.**
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (E1); **1-192d.**
Rar, dist., Pers. **14-867d.**
Rara Avis, Miss. **18-600** (D1).
Rarabe (Kaffir chief) **15-627d.**
—, tribe **15-628a.**
Rarden, O. **20-26** (D7).
Rardin, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
**RARE EARTHS 22-909c; 6-46d.**
Rarenala Madagascariensis: *see* Traveller's tree.
Rarian, plain, Gr.: *see* Rharian, plain.
Raritan, Ill. **14-304** (B3),
—, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, bay, N.J. **19-502** (D3); **19-505b.**
—, riv., N.J. **19-502** (C-D2); **19-502c.**
— group **7-417a.**
Rarnish, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Raroia, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L6); **20-966b.**
Raron (family) **26-250b; 27-840a.**
Rarotonga, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (K7); **7-73b; 17-627c.**
Rarus (myth.) **27-292b.**
"Rarus" (race horse) **13-735b.**
Ras, Arab. **2-264** (D3); **2-269b; 2-268b.**
—, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
**RAS** (cape) **22-911b.** For specific capes, *e.g.* Ras Afia, &c.: *see* Afia, cape, &c.
Rasa, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (C2).
Rasa (Indian drama) **24-172d.**
Ras Ain, Mesop.: *see* Ras el Ain.
Rasamala **14-349b; 15-288a.**
Rascaa, pt., Can.Is. **5-172** (map).
Rasca (boat) **20-137d.**
**RASCAL** (dict.) **22-911b.**
Rasceta (palmistry) **20-650b.**
Raschdorff, Julius **2-442c.**
"Rasche," The, *in re* **24-99a.**
Raschig, F. **14-111a.**
Rascia, anc. prov., Servia: *see* Rashka.
Ras Daschan, mt., Aby.: *see* Daschan.
— el-'Ain, Mesop. **26-305** (D1); battle (A.D. **243**) **12-247d, 5-30d.**
— el-'Ain (Antipatris), Pal. **20-602** (C2); **13-244a; 5-40c;** Phoenician well **2-240b.**
— el Huhi, Sud. **9-129a.**
— el-Ma, Alg. **1-643** (A2).
— el-Ma, mt., U.Sen. and Nig. **11-204** (E2).
— el-Tin, fort, Egy. **9-120c.**
— el-Wadi, Alg. **1-643** (C2).
— el Wady, dist., Egy. **9-108a.**
Rasen (Middle and West), Lincs. **16-941** (II. C3). *See also* Market Rasen.
Rasena, people **9-854d; 9-860b.**
Rascz, dist., Fr. **10-802** (map).
Rasenal, Westm. **28-553d.**
Rasharkin, Ire. **14-744** (E2).
Rashasa **5-467c.**
**RASHBAM** (Jewish scholar) **22-911b.**
Rashdall, Hastings **18-248c; 9-845a.**
Rasheiya, Syr. **20-602** (D1); **8-603d.**
Rashcm-darya, riv., C.As. **14-376** (G1).
**RASHI** (Jewish scholar) **22-911c; 13-173b; 15-405a; 7-836a.**
Rashid I. (Almohade emir) **1-715d.**
— (Bakhtiari leader) **21-235a.**
— (caliph: **1134**–1136) **5-53b.**
— II. (of Morocco) **18-857c.**
— (Watwat) **21-250b.**
Rashid, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Rashidat (snuff) **17-424a.**
Rashid ut-Tusi **17-424a.**
Rashit, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Rashka, Serv. **24-686** (B2). *See also* Novibazar.
—, dist., Serv. **24-691c; 13-903c.**
Rashki, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
Rashova, Rum. **23-826** (C-D2); **23-831a.**
**RASHTRAKUTA**, dynasty **22-912a; 14-400b; 4-188d.**
Rashua, isl., Jap. **15-156** (S3); **15-952a.**
Rashuw (Sabaean administrators) **23-957b.**
Rasl, Abu Bekr al: *see* Rhazes.
Rasinski, F. **5-305a.**
Ras Jadir, mt., Pal. **20-602** (C4).
**RASK, RASMUS CHRISTIAN 22-912b; 24-293b; 8-39c; 7-630c.**

Raskan, mts., C.Asia: *see* Raskem.
— darya, riv., C.Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya.
Raskem, mts., C.Asia **6**-168 (B2); **15**-938c.
—, riv., C.Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya.
Raskolniki (Raskol: Russ. non-conformists) **23**-886a; **19**-722b; **27**-170b.
Ras Kuh, mts., India **14**-376 (A5).
Rasmak, India **28**-435d.
Ras Melkart, Sic.: *see* Heraclea Minoa.
Rasmyslov, inlet, Novaya Zemlya **19**-832d.
Rasnopol, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Raso, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (D5).
Rasoherina (of Madagascar) **17**-277a.
Rasori, J. (physician) **18**-52c; **20**-736a.
Rasorium **17**-624a.
Rasp **27**-20a.
Raspail, François Vincent **10**-865a; **10**-867d.
Raspanti faction **21**-645o.
**RASPBERRY 22**-912d; **11**-261d; **25**-3d; fertilization by bees **3**-629d (fig.).
— weevil **8**-897a.
**RASPE, RUDOLF ERICH 22**-913c.
Rasp-houses **13**-833b.
Rasra, India **14**-376 (K7).
Rassa, It. **26**-242 (E5).
**RASSAM, HORMUZD 22**-913d; **3**-101a; Assur **2**-788b; Borsippa **4**-276b.
Rassam, oasis, Trip.: *see* Bir Rassam.
Rasse **6**-402c; **1**-119c.
*Rasselas* (Samuel Johnson) **9**-634c; **15**-467c.
Rassia, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
—, prov., Serv.: *see* Rashka.
Rassman, Friedrich: on trioiets **27**-287d.
Rassol **19**-935b.
Rassovo, Russ.: *see* Rashovo.
Rassova, Bulg. **3**-206d.
Rasta, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Rastadt, Ger.: *see* Rastatt.
Rastall, John: *see* Rastell.
Rastasjö, lake, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
**RASTATT, Ger. 22**-913d; **11**-808 (B4); military mutiny (1849) **3**-187a; treaty (1714) **25**-606c, 3-436c.
Rastawan, compact of (1619) **21**-914c.
Rastegaisa, mt., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
**RASTELL, JOHN 22**-914b.
—, WILLIAM **22**-914c.
Rastenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (III. p10).
**RASTENBURG, Ger. 22**-915a; **11**-808 (III).
Rastislaus (of Moravia) **18**-817d.
Rastko (archbp. of Servia): *see* Sava.
Rastrelli (architect) **24**-38c; **27**-348c.
Rastrick, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Rastrites **12**-366c.
— distans **12**-366b (fig.).
— maximus **25**-111a.
— shales **25**-111a.
Rastu, Rum.: **23**-826 (A3).
Rastua, isl., Jap.: *see* Rashua.
Rasu, mt., Sard. **24**-210c.
Rasul Khanji **15**-555a.
Rasulkhanji, hospital, India **22**-865b.
Rasulpur, riv., India **18**-419c.
Rasun: *see* Rozon.
Ras, W., riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Rat, Somlnd. **25**-379 (F2).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (I5).
—, isls., Alsk. **1**-472 (I5); **1**-544a.
—, isl., Braz.: *see* Fiscal.
—, isl., Bristol Chan. **17**-125a.
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Kotlin.
—, isl., Sum.: *see* Tiku.
—, isl., Urug. **18**-779c.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, riv., Can. **17**-584 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
**RAT** (zool.) **22**-915a; **17**-522b; colour **1**-507d, **1**-510c, **18**-118a; of Cuba, *see* Hutia; fertcting **10**-287c; Indo-China species **14**-491b; longevity **16**-976a; Malagasy genera **23**-442b; New Zealand, *see* Maori rat; plague **20**-777a, **21**-703c.
— (fortification) **10**-681c.
Rat (German history) **6**-785d; **6**-787b.
— (slang) **27**-150b.
Ratae Coritanorum, Leics.: *see* Leicester.
**RATAFIA 22**-915c; **6**-85a.
Ratak, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3-G4); **17**-27a.
Rätan, Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-210a.
Ratan (bot.): *see* Rattan.
Ratangarh, India **14**-376 (E-F5); **3**-929a.
Ratanmal, India: *see* Rutanmal.
Ratan Nath Sarshar: *see* Sarshar.
Ratanpur, India **14**-376 (K8); **5**-682d; minerals **1**-370a, **5**-365b.
Ratan Singh **3**-928c; **5**-891c; **3**-929c.
Ratany root: *see* Rhatany root.
Ratatöskr **28**-920d.
Ratburi, Siam **14**-498 (A5); **25**-4c.
Ratby, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Ratcatchers, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Ratchis (king of the Lombards) **11**-776c.
Ratchius, Wolfgang: *see* Ratchis.
Ratcliff, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M4).
—, dist., Lond. **25**-889c.
Ratcliffe (earls of Derwentwater): *see* Derwentwater.
—, John, Lord Fitzwalter: *see* Fitzwalter.
—, John (bibliophile) **4**-223c.
Ratdoit, Erhardus **9**-880b; **4**-215a; **27**-541c.
**RATE. 22**-915c; borough **9**-434b; county **9**-431a; general district **9**-439c. *See also* Local taxation.
Ratea, India **14**-376 (F5).
Râteau, engineer) **25**-849b; **6**-590b.
Râteau, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Rateb Pasha (Egyptian pasha) **9**-47c; **27**-461c.
**RATEL** (mammal) **22**-915d; **5**-373c; **16**-976b; brain **4**-402c (fig.).
— (weight) **28**-493c.
Ratenskiy Sharostvo, dist., Russ. **28**-70a.
Rate of Interest: *see* Interest.
Ratesh, India **15**-749b.
**RATH, GERHARD VOM 22**-916b; on leucite **16**-503c.
Rath, India **14**-376 (H7); **12**-893a.
Rath (arch.): Indian **14**-430b; Irish **5**-346a, **14**-768a.
Rathaesvas (caste) **5**-468c.
Rathbaldovillare, Ger.: *see* Rappoltsweiler.
Rathangan, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **15**-790d.
Rathausky, Hans **24**-514d.
Ratha-yatra **13**-51a.
Rathbone, Eric **6**-722 (D2).
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Rathbressil, synod of (1118) **14**-767c.
Rathbun, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
Rathcline, Ire. **16**-981a.
Rathconrath, Ire. **28**-549a.
Rathcoole, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Rathcormack, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Rathcourtney, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Rath Cruachan, Ire.: *see* Croghan.
Rathdowney, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
Rathdrum, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-619c.
Rathduff, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Rathdunaung, Ire. **14**-382 (P9).
Rathen, baron van **22**-232c.
Rathenau, E. **26**-531a.
**RATHENOW, Ger. 22**-916c; **11**-808 (D2).
Rathfarnham, Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
Rathfran abbey, ruins, Ire. **15**-794d.
Rathfryland, Ire. **14**-744 (E2); **8**-458c.
Rathgar, Ire. **8**-618b.
Rathhausen, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Rathic, Scot. **23**-742b.
Rathin **4**-382b.
Rathinda amor **16**-475d (fig.).
Rathke, H. **9**-326d.
Rathkea **14**-151a.
Rathkeale, Ire. **14**-744 (C4); **16**-694c.
Rath-Keltair, Ire. **8**-460a.
Rathlackan, Ire. **14**-744 (B2).
Rathlin, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E1); **2**-153a; **2**-152a; massacre (1575) **17**-213c, **14**-775d.
— O'Birne, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Rathmel, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Rathmell, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
Rathmelton, Ire. **14**-744 (D1); **8**-413b.
Rathmichael, Ire. **8**-618c.
Rathmines, Ire. **14**-744 (D5); **8**-615a; battle (1644) **15**-500b; battle (1649) **12**-418d.
—, Old, Ire. **8**-622d.
Rathmore, David Plunket, baron **21**-856d.
Rathmore, Ire. **14**-744 (B4).
—, castle, Ire. **15**-816c.
Rathmullen, Ire. **14**-744 (D1); **8**-413c.
Rathnew, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-619a.
Ratho, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-940b; geology **8**-945c.
Rathor Rajputs **22**-866a; **3**-929b; **12**-245d.
Rathousia **11**-526c; **6**-171a.
Rathousiidae **11**-526c.
Rathowen, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Rathven, Scot. **4**-721b.
Rati (myth.) **15**-645a.
Ratiaria, Bosn.: *see* Arcar.
Ratib (official) **18**-899b.
**RATIBOR** (Raciborz), Ger. **22**-916c; **11**-808 (F-G3); duchy **8**-651a, **3**-9a; Hohenlohe **13**-573d; prison **22**-368c.
Ratibius, Wolfgang: *see* Ratke.
Ratigar: *see* Radagaisus.
Rating (navy) **22**-915d; **24**-546a.
Ratisbon, spring, It. **27**-906a.
Ratio **2**-532c; **11**-682d.
Rationale **27**-1058a.
*Rationale divinorum officiorum* (Durand) **8**-693b.
*Rationale of juridical evidence* (Bentham) **10**-812b.
*Rationale of Religious Enquiry* **17**-798d.
Rational formula (chem.) **6**-42c.
— function (math.) **11**-314c.
— intercepts (Rational indices), law of **7**-572b.
**RATIONALISM** (philos.) **22**-916d; deistic school **7**-933d; Locky's history **16**-354b; Mahommedan opposition **26**-103c; mysticism opposed **19**-124c; pragmatic criticism **22**-247a; theology **26**-773b; Wisdom literature **28**-751b.
— (German school, 1740–1836) **22**-917b; **12**-818d.
Rationalismus vulgaris **22**-917b.
Rationality, field of (math.): *see* Field.
— group (math.) **8**-238b.
Rational number **17**-880b.
Rationæ privilegii (law) **11**-440c.
Rationes, isl., P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Ratione soli (law) **11**-440c.
*Ratio Studiorum* (Acquaviva) **15**-342b.
Ratisbon, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
**RATISBONNE, L. G. F. 22**-917c.
Ratiskowitz, Aus. **18**-817b.
**RATITÆ 22**-917d; **3**-976d; **3**-963d; **3**-978b; copulatory organ **3**-969d; distribution **3**-973b, **28**-1008d; skeleton **3**-963b foll.
Ratka, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D3).
Rat-kangaroo: *see* Kangaroo-rat.
Ratkau, Ger. **4**-90b.
**RATKE** (Ratchius), **WOLFgang 22**-918b; **6**-459d.
Ratlam, India **14**-376 (F8); **22**-918c.
**RATLAM** (Rutlam), state, India **22**-918c; **17**-518d.
Ratliff, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
Ratline (dict.) **23**-339a.
**RATNAGIRI**, India **22**-918c; **14**-382 (E11).
—, dist., India **22**-918c.
**RATNAPURA**, Cey. **22**-918d; **14**-382 (116); **5**-782c.
*Ratnavali* **24**-213a; **8**-481d.
Ratob, Port. **5**-741d.
Ratoath, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
**RATON**, N. Mex. **22**-918d; **19**-520 (F1); **19**-522b.
—, mt., Colo. **27**-620b.
Ratonneau, isl., Fr. **17**-766d.
Rat-pineapple: *see* Maya.
Rat Portage, Can.: *see* Kenora.
**RATRAMNUS** (monk) **22**-919a; **9**-873b.
Rat 'Root, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D2).
— Root, riv. Minn. **18**-550 (D2).
— shrew **14**-642b; **14**-639b; allied fossils **14**-644d.
Rat snake **25**-290a.
Ratta (dynasty): *see* Rashtrakuta.
Rattachement **1**-648a.
Rattan palm **5**-181b; **20**-640d; **20**-641b.
Rattan Pir, India **15**-687d.
Rattan Singh: *see* Ratan.
Rattay, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
**RATTAZZI, URBANO 22**-919a; **15**-57b foll.
Rattel (weight) **28**-493c.
Rattenfängerhaus, Hameln, Ger. **2**-421c.
Rattle **2**-446a.
Rattlesden, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2).
Rattlesnake, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. **16**-421b.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E3).
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (E3); **27**-621a.
—, oilfield, Wyo. **28**-874c.
—, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
**RATTLESNAKE 22**-919c; **25**-287c; fat **20**-47a; worship of **2**-52c, **24**-679a.
" Rattlesnake " (ship): **14**-17c.
" Rattlesnake " (gunboat) **24**-915c.
Rattlesnake Butte, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
— Buttes, mts., Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
— Knob, mt., O. **20**-26 (E6).
Rattle-wings **12**-209a.
Rattling, Ire. **27**-159c; **15**-758d.
Rat-trap pedals **3**-915a.
Rattray, Thomas (bp.) **24**-467d.
Rattray, Scot. **24**-418 (E1); **8**-35a.
—, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (G2); lighthouse **16**-630d.
Rattulidae **23**-760d.
Rattulus **23**-763d; **23**-759d.
Rattvik, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Ratufa bicolor **23**-440a (fig.); **25**-748a.
— indica **23**-439d.
Ratuma, Fr.: *see* Rouen.
Ratumagus, Fr.: *see* Rouen.
Ratzebuhr, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Ratzeburg, Ger. **16**-280c; **24**-269b.
—, principality, Ger. **17**-1018c; bishopric **9**-1019a, **13**-291a.
Ratzel (scholar) **14**-498c.
**RAU, KARL HEINRICH 22**-920c.
Rau, isl., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (F2).
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Raub, Ind. **14**-432 (C3).
*Räuber, Die* (Schiller) **11**-792b; **24**-324a.
Räuberturm, Aus. **28**-992d.
Raubsville, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
**RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL 22**-921a; **24**-500c.
—, Baron Paul **7**-476b; **13**-923a.
Rauchmantel (dict.) **7**-95c.
Rauchtown, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Rauchwaren **21**-176d.
**RAUCOURT, MLLE 22**-921b.
Raucourt, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
—, Fr. **10**-778 (G2).
Raucoux, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
Rau Croix, Fr.: *see* Rocrol.
Rauda, Arab. **2**-264 (B5); **24**-125d; **2**-255a.
— (Roda), isl., Egy.: *see* Roda.
Raudagnupr, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (C1).
Raudine, plain, It.: battle (101 B.C.) **23**-638b; **27**-1017a.
**RAUDNITZ** (Roudnice nad Labem), Aus. **22**-921c; **3**-4 (D1).
Rauduscalana, gate, Rome **23**-589d.
Rauduscuium **23**-531b.
Raufarhöfn, Ice. **14**-228 (D1).
Raüf de Lenham **2**-33d.
Rauh, A. (cartographer) **17**-647c.
Rauhe Alb, mts., Ger. **11**-808 (B4); **28**-856b.
— Haus (reformatory school) **15**-616a.
Rauhn, Jean **11**-121b.
Raukumara, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (F-G2); **19**-625b.
Rauland, Nor. **19**-804 (C3).
Rauli (bot.) **6**-146b.
Raum, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
Raum, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Rauma, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (C1); **23**-688c.
**RAUMER, F. L. G. von 22**-921c.
Raumo, Fin. **23**-872 (B3); **1**-67a.
Raunaki (of Bokhara) **21**-248d.
Raunds, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. A2); **19**-770a; **19**-769b.
Raung, mt., Jav. **15**-284 (F3); **15**-285a.
**RAUPACH, ERNST B. S. 22**-921d.
Rauraci, people **1**-755b; **11**-830a; **13**-253d.
Rauracian group **11**-670c; **15**-569c.
— republic **26**-257b.
Rauris, val., Aus. **9**-879a; **24**-105a.
Rauschenbach, Gross, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Röeze.
Rauscher, J. O. von (cardinal) **3**-29a; **27**-949a.
Raushiyama, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (O4).
Rausmodori (Furefu), mt., Jap. **15**-156 (O-P5); **15**-952a.
Rauten Krone: *see* Crown, orders of the: Saxony.
Rauville, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H-13).
Rauvoaivi, mt., Russ. **19**-800 (E-F1).
Rauwolf, Leonhard: on Palestine **20**-622a.
Rauzan, Afg. **11**-917c.
*Rauzat-ussafa fi sirat ulanbia walmuluk walkhulafa* (Mirkhond) **18**-575a.
Rava (politician) **15**-83c.
**RAVAILLAC, FRANCOIS 22**-922a.
**RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, J. G. F. 22**-922b; **18**-250c; **5**-105d.
Ravaival, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Vavitao.
Ravalli, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
Ravana (myth.) **24**-169b; **5**-783c; Sita's abduction **27**-369b.
Ravana, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
*Ravanabadha* **24**-171b.
**RAVANASTRON 22**-922c; **4**-339d.
Ravanitsa, monastery, Serv. **24**-686 (C2); **6**-324b; **24**-690c.
Ravanna, Mo. **18**-608 (C1).
Ravanon (king of Ceylon) **4**-339d.
Ravanusa, It. **15**-4 (E6).
Ravelin **10**-686d.
**RAVELLO** (Rebellum), It. **22**-922d; **15**-4 (C6); cathedral **22**-922d, **2**-395c, **18**-208d, **24**-491c; church of S. Giovanni del Toro **1**-796c.
Raven, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
—, cliff, Gr.: *see* Korax.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ngatik.
—, lake, Md. **17**-938 (B2).
—, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
**RAVEN 22**-922d; **13**-474d; **16**-975d; Mithras cult **18**-623c; symbol of Apollo **2**-185d.
" Raven, The " (E. A. Poe) **21**-876b.
Ravena, N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
Raven Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
Ravenden, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Ravenden Springs, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
Ravenel (Camisard leader) **5**-114b.
Ravenels, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
Ravenglass, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A4); **7**-625b.
**RAVEN-HILL, LEONARD 22**-923b; **5**-333a; **22**-196d.
Ravenhill, Yorks. **4**-584 (C3).
Raven Knob, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
Raven mussel **15**-164a.
Ravenna, John of: *see* John of Ravenna.
**RAVENNA, It. 22**-923b; **15**-4 (D2); **23**-648 (D2); **15**-26 (D2); baptistery of S. Giovanni **2**-388d; battle (1512) **22**-926b, **15**-40d; Biblioteca Classense **16**-573d; Byzantine art **4**-910c, **24**-490b, **20**-466b, **4**-908c; councils (c. 893) **15**-434d, (967) **15**-435b; law school **27**-750a; pine forest **10**-649d; revolt (710) **23**-662b; Roman fleet **19**-301b; suffragans **15**-18b; towers **23**-774a.
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (H2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L2).

**RAVENNA, EXARCHATE OF** 22-927a; 25-805d; 15-28a.
Raven Rock, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Ravenrun, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Ravensara nut: *see* Clove nutmeg.
Ravensberg, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834; 11-856 (maps).
— (battle, 1444) 15-863d.
Ravensbourne, riv., Kent 26-723d; 4-633d.
**RAVENSBURG,** Ger. 22-927d; 11-808 (B5).
Ravensburgh, Yorks. 28-935b.
Ravenscar, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Ravenscraft Park, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A3); 12-898d.
Ravenscraig, castle, Scot. 20-281a.
**RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD** 22-927d; 24-778c.
—, Thomas 14-197b; 19-266c.
Ravensdale, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— House, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ravenser, Yorks.: *see* Ravenspur.
Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, India 7-672d.
Ravensheugh, castle, Scot. 8-785a.
Ravenshoven (battle, 1071): *see* Cassel (Fr.): battle.
Ravenspur, Yorks. 9-410c; 13-872d; 9-509d.
Ravensthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Ravenstonedale, Westm. 28-553d.
—, Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 28-553c.
Ravenswood, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
Ravensworth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); castle 28-935c.
Ravenwood, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Raver, India 14-382 (F9).
—, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
Ravestein, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
Ravesteyn, Jan Antonisz van 20-481c; 23-77d.
Ravetsch, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
**RAVI,** riv., India 22-928a; 14-376 (E4); 14-398a.
Ravia, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Ravicz, Ger.: *see* Rawitsch.
Ravine, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
**RAVINE** 22-928a; 5-575a.
Ravine deer: *see* Chinkara.
Ravinia, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Ravison oil 20-46a.
Ravivara: *see* Adityavara.
Ravna Gora, mt., Hung. 7-472a.
Ravogli, Giulia 19-833d.
Ra'wa (myth.) 17-15d.
Rawa, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-632b.
—, riv., Ger. 15-697b.
Rawak, ruins, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
Rawal 22-865a.
**RAWALPINDI,** India 22-928a; 14-376 (E3).
—, dist., India 22-928b; 22-654d.
—, div., India 22-928b.
Raw amalgamation process 25-113d.
Rawana (king of Ceylon): *see* Ravana.
Rawand, Pers.: *see* Rawend.
Rawandis (sect): *see* Rawendis.
Rawaruska, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
Rawat (Indian title) 22-865b.
Rawaya, cape, Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Rawdon, Elizabeth, countess of Moira: *see* Moira.
Rawdon, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Rawdon-Hastings, Francis: *see* Hastings.
Rawend, Pers. 22-928b.
**RAWENDIS** (sect) 22-928b; 15-949d; 5-42a.
Rawhide, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Raw Hide Buttes, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Rawhide Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Rawil, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
**RAWITSCH** (Ravicz), Ger. 22-928c; 11-808 (F3).
Rawley Springs, Va. 18-522b; 28-119b.
Rawling, C. G. 26-926b; 2-739c.
Rawlings, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Rawlins, Wyo. 28-874 (E4); 28-874d; 28-875c.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).
**RAWLINSON, GEORGE** 22-928c.
—, **SIR HENRY CRESWICKE** 22-928d; 7-631a; 6-308b; Bagdad 3-1974; Behistun 3-957a; on Ghazni 11-917c; Nineveh 15-781a; on Somnath gates 9-290a.
**RAWLINSON, RICHARD** 22-929b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 22-929c; 24-742c.
—, Thomas (bibliophile) 22-929b; 4-222d.
Rawlinson, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
—, sound, Franz Josef Land 11-37c.
Rawlinsville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Rawlison, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Rawls, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
**RAWMARSH,** Yorks. 22-929d; 28-933 (D3).
Rawnsley, H. D. (canon) 18-212d.
Rawross, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Raw sienna 21-598d.
Rawson, Sir H. H. 3-738d.
—, John, Viscount Clontarf: *see* Clontarf.
—, Sir Rawson W. 25-807d.
Rawson, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 20-960c; 6-332d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
**RAWTENSTALL,** Lancs. 22-930a; 16-139 (D2); 7-288b.
Raw umber 21-598d; 27-576a.
Raxalpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d; 3-1b.
Ray, Jean: combustion theory 6-758d.
—(Wray), **JOHN** 25-931c; 18-863c; 28-1025d; on entomology 9-655b; ichthyology 14-244d; movement in plants 4-302b; ornithology 20-301a; on reptiles 23-137b; on species 25-916c.
Ray, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-469 (A1).
—, Pers.: *see* Rai.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A3); 4-922b; 19-478b.
—, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415c.
— (caste) 3-927c.
— (light) 16-618b; 16-620c.
**RAY** (zool.) 22-930a; 24-596a; electric organs 24-594c; geological range 7-418c; evolution 9-15c, 14-257a, 24-746c; skeleton 24-594d; spiracle 24-594b.
Ra'y (Mahommedan law) 17-415a.
Raya, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
— (title) 22-865a.
— (wine) 28-725c.
Rayachoti, India 14-382 (H12).
Rayadan III. 7-670b.
Rayadrug, India: *see* Raidrug.
**RAYAH** (Reyah) 22-932d.
Rayak (Reyak), Syr. 20-602 (D-E1); 3-658d.
Rayan, depression, Egy. 10-219c.
Rayapet, Madras: *see* Royapet.
Rayas, mines, Mex. 12-649d.
Rayat: *see* Ryot.
Ray Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
Raydon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Rayen, P. E. 25-158c; 18-54b.
Rayet, O. 8-208a.
Ray-florets 6-811d.
Ray-grass: *see* Rye-grass.
Raynin, dist., Pers. 15-756b.
Ray Co., Ga. 2-462 (D2).
**RAYLEIGH, JOHN WILLIAM Strutt,** 3rd baron 22-933a; absorption 16-615d; alloys conductivity 1-707d; argon 2-476a; barometric pressure 18-286d; density determinations 8-47b; diffraction gratings 8-249d; displacement law 13-156c; elasticity 9-158d, 9-160a; electricity 9-100d; energy 9-401d, 13-124c; liquid jets 14-42a; magnetization 17-337d; molecular structure 18-656a; phonic wheel 25-447b; radiation law 22-790c; sensitive flame 25-456b; sound reflection 25-443d; sound waves 25-442b, 25-450d; spectroscope resolving power 25-620c; tube acoustic 25-452c, 25-457a; wave theory 28-429d, 16-422d.
Rayleigh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); geology 9-784b.
Raymer, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Raymilton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Raymochy, Ire. 4-888a.
Raymond (Roger: of Carcassonne) 5-314c.
**RAYMOND (OF SABUNDE)** 22-933d; 18-748d.
—, **HENRY JARVIS** 22-933c; 19-569c; 12-532a.
—, John Howard 27-946d.
—, Pierre 9-364c.
— (seaman) 17-475a; 16-146b; 23-395a.
Raymond, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-501b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3); battle (1863) 28-23a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Nebr. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— City, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Raymond skate 23-467d.
Raymondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Raymore, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Raymund (of Agiles) 7-550c; 22-935b.
**RAYMUND II.** (of Antioch) 22-934a; 4-135b; 17-608d; 19-132c.
— (Rhupen: of Antioch) 4-136b.
— (of Capua) 5-525c.
— (of Pennaforte) 5-197d; 14-594a.
— **OF TOULOUSE:** count of Provence) 22-934c; 27-101a; 16-179d; 22-504b; crusade 7-527c foll., 26-394d.
— (du Puy) 24-12c.
— (IV.) 3-913a; 23-826b.
**RAZIN, STEPHEN TIMOfeevich** (Stenka Razin) 22-937b; 23-915a.
Razing (metal work) 18-214b.
Razing, Turk.: *see* Mehomia.
Razo, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
**RAZOR** 22-937d; 7-672b; 19-962a; Egyptian 9-68c.
**RAZOR-BILL** (alca torda) 22-973d;
— bill (rhyncops): *see* Skimmer.
Razor-mussel 15-164a.
Razryadniya Knighi (Russia) 5-42b.
Räzuns, Switz.: *see* Rhäzuns.
Razza montanina (cattle) 15-10b.
Razzi, Giannantonio: *see* Sodoma, Il.
**RAZZIA** 22-938a.
Rb (chem.): *see* Rubidium.
R.D.C. (abbrev.) 14-679c.
R.E. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
**RE** (myth.) 19-938a; 9-51a foll.; 19-139a; litanies of greeting 9-49a; worship of 14-349c, 13-230c.
Re, It. 26-242 (F4).
**RE,** isl., Fr. 22-938a; 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-629d; siege (1627) 9-537a.
—, port, Hung. 4-711c.
Rea, Ida 14-276 (D3.)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
—, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. C2).
—, riv., Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-752 (B2); 28-342b.
— Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b.
Reach, Cambs. 19-520b.
Reactance 9-215d.
Reaction, chemical: *see* Chemical action.
— of degeneration: muscle 9-251a; nerve 9-250a.
Read, C. H. 12-100d.
—, Charles Stokes 1-366b.
—, Maurice 7-412b.
—, Thomas Buchanan 1-836d.
—, W. W. 7-446c; 7-442b.
Read, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Readburn, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
**READE, CHARLES** 22-938b.
—, Rev. J. B. 21-187c.
—, W. Winwood 25-56d; 10-170a.
Reader, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Reader (church): *see* Lector.
Readers' Feasts 14-585d.
*Reader, The* 18-457b.
Reade *v.* Conquest (1861) 7-120d.
Readfield, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Depot, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Reading (carriage builder) 5-405a.
Lewis's criticism 16-522c; on Provençal literature 8-222c.
Rayoh, Bor. 4-262d.
Rayong, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4d.
Ray Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Rays, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Raysen, India 3-846b.
Rays Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Ray Society 25-1023d; 25-309d.
Raystown, Pa.: *see* Bedford.
— Branch of Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Ray-surface (light): *see* Wave-surface.
Raysville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Raytown, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
Rayville, La. 17-54 (C1).
— Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Raywick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Rayya Behera, canal, Egy.: *see* Behera, canal.
— Menufia, canal, Egy.: *see* Menufia, canal.
— Tewfikia, canal, Egy.: *see* Tewfikia, canal.
Raz, cape, Fr. 10-778 (B4); 10-777a.
Razandrahetz (of Madagascar): *see* Ranavalo III.
Raz Blanchard, str., Chan. Is.: *see* Alderney, race of.
Razed (her.) 13-325c.
**RAZZFAD,** Bulg. 22-937a; 4-773 (C3); 4-774c.
Razhani, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Razi (Fakhr uddin): *see* Fakhr uddin Razi.
Razim, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 3-913a; 23-826b.
Razing (metal work) 18-214b.
Razing, Turk.: *see* Mehomia.
Razo, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
**RAZOR** 22-937d; 7-672b; 19-962a; Egyptian 9-68c.
**RAZOR-BILL** (alca torda) 22-973d;
— bill (rhyncops): *see* Skimmer.
Razor-mussel 15-164a.
Razryadniya Knighi (Russia) 5-42b.
Räzuns, Switz.: *see* Rhäzuns.
Razza montanina (cattle) 15-10b.
Razzi, Giannantonio: *see* Sodoma, Il.
**RAZZIA** 22-938a.
Rb (chem.): *see* Rubidium.
R.D.C. (abbrev.) 14-679c.
R.E. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
**RE** (myth.) 19-938a; 9-51a foll.; 19-139a; litanies of greeting 9-49a; worship of 14-349c, 13-230c.
Re, It. 26-242 (F4).
**RE,** isl., Fr. 22-938a; 10-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-629d; siege (1627) 9-537a.
—, port, Hung. 4-711c.
Rea, Ida 14-276 (D3.)
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
—, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. C2).
—, riv., Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-752 (B2); 28-342b.
— Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b.
Reach, Cambs. 19-520b.
Reactance 9-215d.
Reaction, chemical: *see* Chemical action.
— of degeneration: muscle 9-251a; nerve 9-250a.
Read, C. H. 12-100d.
—, Charles Stokes 1-366b.
—, Maurice 7-412b.
—, Thomas Buchanan 1-836d.
—, W. W. 7-446c; 7-442b.
Read, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Readburn, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
**READE, CHARLES** 22-938b.
—, Rev. J. B. 21-187c.
—, W. Winwood 25-56d; 10-170a.
Reader, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Reader (church): *see* Lector.
Readers' Feasts 14-585d.
*Reader, The* 18-457b.
Reade *v.* Conquest (1861) 7-120d.
Readfield, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Depot, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Reading (carriage builder) 5-405a.
**READING,** Berks. 22-939b; 9-420 (III. F4); battle (871) 3-784a; council (1279) 21-33a; geology 9-414b; Vikings 9-469a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-1004; 17-172d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, O. 20-26 (L6).
**READING,** Pa. 22-940a; 21-106 (L5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—**BEDS** 22-940c; 28-819d; 11-670b (table).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— lamp 16-652b; 16-653c (table).
— MS., Brit. Museum 19-82a.
— Prong, mts., Pa. 21-105b.
Readings (law) 14-585b.
Readland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Readman Parker process 21-479a.
Reads, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Readsboro, Vt. 19-490 (A-B6).
Readstown, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Read *v.* Bishop of Lincoln: *see* Lincoln Judgment.
Readville, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 14-31b.
Ready, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
**READYMONEY, SIR COWasji Jehangir** 22-940c.
Readyville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
*Reaedificatoria, De* (Vitruvius): see *Architectura, De.*
**REAGAN, JOHN HENNINGER** 22-940d.
Reagan, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Real, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
—, riv., Braz. 24-666d.
Real (coin) 19-908c; 22-138a.
Real Academia Española 1-103a; 25-584d.
Real accounts (book-keeping) 4-226c.
— action (law) 22-944a.
— covenant (law) 7-339c.
Real del Monte, Mex. 13-649b.
— de los Angeles, Cordillera, mts., Bol.: *see* Real.
Realejo, C.Am. 7-154b.
Reales de vellon (coin) 25-535a.
Real estate: *see* Real property.
— estate agents: *see* Estate agents and houses.
— Estate Assurance Company of the City of New York 26-1026d.
— evidence (law) 10-16a.
**REALGAR** 22-941a; 2-653a; 18-156a; as pigment 21-598d; in volcanoes 28-185d.
—, yellow: *see* Orpiment.
Realgymnasium: *see* Austria 2-976b; Germany 8-966d.
*Reali di Francia* (Andrea da Barberino) 14-904d; 3-837a.
Realingo, dist., Sp. 25-546c.
Realism (aesthetics) 22-941c; 8-535c; Taine 26-363a; Zola 28-1001b.
**REALISM** (philos.) 22-941b; 18-225b; 18-249a; Adelard 1-189d; Aristotle 18-253a; Champeaux, William of 5-829b; Idealism contrasted 14-281b; nominalism contrasted 19-735c; Reid 23-51c; scholasticism 8-955c; Spencer 25-636c, 18-227a. *See also* Universals, doctrine of.
Realitos, Tex. 26-690 (I8)/
Reality 22-567b; 16-888a; 21-441c; Aristotle 16-903a, 2-503c, 23-915a; Bradley 18-246b, 16-917c; Collier, Arthur 6-688c; Descartes 5-415c; Geulincx 11-913b; Green, T. H. 12-538c; Hamilton 22-549c; Hegel 14-284a, 13-204b; Locke 16-851a; pragmatism 22-247a; Schelling 24-318d; Spinoza 5-422b.
*Realization of the Possible, The* (Bosanquet) 18-250d.
Real judgment: *see* Judgment, synthetic a priori.
*Reallexikon der Indogermanischen Altertumskunde* (Schrader) 15-581d.
**REALM** (dict.) 22-941c.
Réalmont, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Real number 17-880b.
Realp, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Realprogymnasium (Germany) 8-966d.
**REAL PROPERTY** (law) 22-941c; 9-790a; alienation of 27-331d; breve testatum 28-847d; conveyancing 7-

48b; ejectment action 9-137c; emblements 9-308a; escheat in 9-764c; estate duty 9-792a; gifts and delivery 12-5c; heirlooms 13-217a; hereditaments 13-350b; hotch-pot 13-803a; hypothec 14-208b; income tax 14-356c; inheritance 14-568a, 13-216d; introduction 14-684b; international law 14-703d; jointenant 15-483a; jointure 15-491b; legacies and devises 10-64a; Levitical law of redemption 15-532c; limitation 16-698b; Mahommedan law 14-446a; merger 18-164b; mortgage 18-877b; partition of 20-371d; registration of 18-163a; Roman law 23-531c; Roman Dutch law 25-466c; seigniory in 24-586d; seisin in 24-589b; settlement in 24-706b; Shelley's Case, rule in 24-832c; Spartan law 12-502a; subinfeudation 25-1062a; succession duty 26-6a; surrender 26-137c; testamentary disposition 28-655b; title guarantee companies 26-1026c; trespass 27-254b; trust companies 27-330a; valuation and valuers 27-867a; warranty 28-329b; wife's rights 14-2c.

Real Property Act (Australia: 1857) 27-60d.

— radius 17-1001c.

Realschule (Germany) 8-966d; 26-191a; 2-976b.

Real treaty 27-229b.

— warrandice (Scots law) 28-329c.

REAM (dict.) 22-914c.

Reamer (tool) 27-17d.

Reams Station, Va.: battle (1864) 1-824b, 21-302 (map).

*Re Anatomica, De* (Columbus) 1-931a.

Reao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6).

REAPING 22-941c.

— machines 22-945a.

REAR (dict.) 22-946c.

Rear-admiral 19-299b; 1-195b; 19-304b; France 8-366a.

Reardan, Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).

Rearsby, Leics. 9-420 (III. 1).

REAR VAULT 22-916d.

Reason (her.): *see* Motto.

REASON (philos.) 22-946d; aesthetic activity 1-279d; in animals 2-111a; Aquinas 2-250d; Arabian philosophy 2-280b; Cousin 7-332d; Descartes 5-416b, 5-418c; in dreams 8-559a, 8-560a; Erigena 9-743d; Hartmann 13-36b; Hooker, Richard 13-673d; Ionian school 14-731d, 1-943c; Kant 18-230a, 15-670b, 2-130a; Laurie 18-215c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695d; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Plutarch of Athens 21-860c; post-Kantian philosophy 24-376a; Protestant theology 22-472d; Spinoza 5-423a; Stoics 25-915d; Wisdom literature 17-200a; Wundt 18-212d.

*Reasonableness of Christianity* (Locke) 16-848c; 16-846c.

Reasoning: *see* Inference.

Reason, Worship of (festival) 10-753a; 13-167d; 11-164b.

Reate, It.: *see* Rieti.

REAUMUR, R. A. F. de 22-947b; electric organs 14-245d; entomology 9-655c, 14-638b, 3-626c.

Réaumur's porcelain 12-86d; 15-672a.

Réaumur thermometer 22-947c; 27-740a.

Reaville, N.J. 19-502 (G3).

Reay, Donald Mackay, 1st baron 27-226a.

Reay, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959c.

—, forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.

Reb, riv., Aby. 27-347d.

REBAB 22-947d; 20-676b; 4-339d.

Rebais, Fr. 10-778 (F3).

REBATE (banking) 22-949b.

— (masonry) 17-846d. *See also* Rabbet.

— (shipping) 24-987b.

Rebated joint 15-477d.

Rebatement (her.): *see* Abatement.

Rebbenesø, isl., Nor. 19-800 D1).

REBEC 22-949c; 20-676b; 28-105b.

Rebecca (bibl.): *see* Rebekah.

—, Biagio 15-698a.

REBECCA RIOTS 22-950c; 28-267c.

Rebekah (bibl.) 14-857c; 1-63a.

Rebel, Jean (pseud.): *see* Dérondelle, Paul.

Rebel Creek, Nev. 5-8 (E1).

REBELLION 22-950c; 18-114b; 17-791b; in France 24-579b; writ of 28-849d.

*Rebellion, History of the* (Clarendon) 6-433a; 20-413a.

Rebellion Losses Bill 17-211b; 5-159a.

Rebellum, It.: *see* Ravello.

Rebersburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4).

Rebhun, Paul 8-339a; 11-788c.

Rébit-Ninûa, dist., Nineveh 19-704a.

Rebmann, Hans Rudolf 26-263d.

—, John 19-698a; 15-792d; 3-401d.

Rebning 28-71a.

Reboul, Jean 22-502b.

—, Marie Thérèse: *see* Vien, M. T.

Reboulia 4-703b.

Rebozo (shawl) 16-443c.

Rebuntsiriboi, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R3).

REBUS (dict.) 22-950d.

Rebut (curling) 7-646b.

Rebutter (law) 21-833a.

Recalescence 14-806c.

Recall (U.S.) 27-651c.

RECAMIER, JEANNE F. J. A. 22-951a; 10-857d; Chateaubriand 5-962b; Constant 6-987c.

—, Joseph 12-764d.

RECANATI, It. 22-951c; 15-4 (D3).

Recapitulation theory: *see* Biogenesis, law of.

Recarburizing 14-819c.

Recastello, mt., Alps 1-747a.

Recceared I. (king of Visigoths) 16-163b; 25-540a; 25-569c (table); legislation 11-775b; Toledo, council of (589) 7-310b, 7-396d, 26-1052a.

— II. 25-540a; 25-569c (table).

Receiving: *see* Commercial Treaties.

Recet 24-24b.

RECITAL (dict.) 22-954c.

— (law) 7-50b.

Recitative (mus.) 19-77b; 20-122a; 20-124b; Bach 19-73b; introduced on English stage 15-552c.

Recke, Ernst von der 8-44a.

Recke-Volmerstein, Adelbert, Graf von 8-713c; 15-616a.

Recklinghausen, von (physician) 19-705a.

RECKLINGHAUSEN, Ger. 22-954c; 11-808 (I. k6).

Reckner, mt., Alps 1-746b.

Recknitz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1).

RECLAMATION OF LAND 22-954c; Holland 13-589c; U.S. Act (1902) 19-781b.

— Service (U.S.) 14-853c.

Reclinate 16-328c.

RECLUS, J. J. ELISEE 22-957c; 9-907c; 17-649c.

Reclus, mt., Bol. 1-963b.

*Recluse, The* (Wordsworth): see *Excursion, The*.

Reclusione (It. law) 7-458d.

Reclusia 11-516b.

Recoaro, It. 18-520b.

Recoaro limestone 27-260.

Recogne, Belg. 3-668 (F4).

Re-cognitio (Rom. law) 21-600a.

Recognition markings 6-732c.

—, trial by 15-588a.

RECOGNIZANCE (law) 22-958a; 7-458b; estreating of 28-737c, 22-714d; surety 26-117c.

Recoil escapement: *see* Anchor escapement.

Recollects (Récollets) 11-3a; 20-116c.

Recombination, coefficient of 6-867b.

Reconcavo, dist., Braz. 3-210b.

Reconciliation (rel.) 21-84b.

RECONNAISSANCE (milit.) 22-958c; cavalry 5-570d.

Reconquista, Arg. 2-462 (D2).

Reconstructed glacier 12-60c.

Reconstruction (U.S.) 27-711c; Alabama 1-463c; Florida 10-545c; Georgia 11-737c; Louisiana 17-600b; Republican Party 23-178b.

*Recopilacion de Leyes de los Reinos de las Indias* (1680) 14-185a.

RECORD 22-958d; 9-584b; Greek 14-628d; master of the rolls 17-873b; Roman 6-765d; Peruvian 22-762d.

*Record* 19-563c.

Recordari facias loquelam, writ of 28-849d.

Records Commission, Royal 6-660c.

Record, Courts of 7-322c.

RECORDE, ROBERT 22-966a; 3-951c; 9-709b; work on algebra 1-619a.

RECORDER (officer) 22-966b; 4-271d; costume 23-413b; borough quarter sessions 9-434c, 22-713d; deputy 8-61b; India 22-715c; Irish cities 22-715b.

RECORDER (Fipple flute or English flute) 22-966c.

— (telegraphic) 26-516b.

Recordin, dist., Salop 24-1021c.

Recording tambour (physiol.) 27-932c.

Record of American and Foreign Shipping 24-958c.

Record Office, Lond.: *see* Public Record Office.

Recovery, Ga. 11-752 (B5).

—, fort, O. 28-432d.

Recovery (law) 9-137c; 10-355c.

" Recovery " (ship) 25-973c.

*Recovery Roll* 22-961c.

Recruiting (army) 2-604d foll. *See also* Conscription.

Recsèy (statesman) 13-917b.

Rectal ampulla 1-665b.

— glands 17-166d.

Rectangle 18-137b.

Rectia (myth.): *see* Rehtia.

Rectification (distillation) 8-318c.

— (math.) 14-551b.

Rectified spirit 25-694a.

Rectifier (elec.) 27-173b; 27-179a; 22-237d; arc lamps 16-665d, 6-885b.

Rectify (dialling) 8-155a.

Rectigradation 20-586b.

Rectilinear period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-404a.

Recti muscles: *see* Rectus muscles.

Rectina 13-342c.

*Rectitudines singularum personarum* 24-665b; 28-81b.

Recto (bibliography) 3-910a; 17-619b.

Rectocele 12-765b.

Rector, Ark. 2-552 (E1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).

RECTOR (title) 22-967a; 28-18c; 27-753a.

— scholarum 27-751a.

Rectortown, Va. 28-118 (E2).

Rectory, tower, Hadleigh, Suff. 12-798c.

Recto-vaginal fistula 12-765c.

Recto-vesical fistula 10-438b.

Recto-vesical pouch 1-665b.

Rectrices 25-189d.

Rectum 1-665b; 1-670a; 17-524d; varicose veins of: *see* Haemorrhoids.

Rectus muscles 14-941a; 1-942c; 10-93c; 19-53d; 19-55a foll.

Recuay, Peru 21-272b.

*Recueil des traites* (vonMartens) 17-786d; 27-230c.

Recuuco, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 12-103a.

Reculet, mt., Fr. 15-566c.

Reculver (Regulbium), Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 6-758a; church 24-1011b, 15-739b; fort 4-589a; geology 15-736d; origin of name 9-417c.

"Recumbent Cupid" (Michaelangelo) 18-363b.

Recuperatio (Rom. law): *see* Reciperatio.

Recuperator (apparatus) 11-283d.

Recurrent laryngeal nerve 19-396c; 23-185b.

Recurvirostra avocetta: *see* Avocet.

RECUSANT (dict.) 22-967b; 23-498b; 7-493c.

Red, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153b.

—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).

—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).

—, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-339b.

—, castle, Scot. (Black I.) 4-22c.

—, castle, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.

—, hill, Worcs. 28-822b.

—, hills., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).

—, hills, Scot. 25-206b.

—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).

—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).

—, lake, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).

—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3); 18-549c.

—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).

—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).

—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).

—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.

—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).

—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).

—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).

—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).

—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.

—, pt., N.S.W. 2-959b.

Red, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kizil Irmak.

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Athabasca) 1-500 (B1).

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Nelson) 15-714a.

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Peace) 1-500 (B1).

—(Song-koi, Yuen-kiang), riv., China 6-168 (G5); 14-498 (E1); 6-201c; 27-5a; 14-490b.

—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Baulé.

RED (of Louisiana), riv., U.S. 22-960b; 17-54 (C2); 20-58 (F-G4); 26-690 (N2); 13-604c; tributaries 20-58a.

— (of the North), riv., U.S. and Can. 22-962d; 18-550 (A3); 19-780 (A-H2); 17-584 (C3); 18-549b; 19-780c; bonanza farms 28-579c.

—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1); 6-448a.

—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 18-550 (A4).

RED, sea 22-970b; 2-264 (B3-D5); 9-40 (B2-C3); 23-648 (F4); 19-974a; Albuquerque 1-516b; ancient trade 17-226c, 4-188c; Israelite passage 18-895d, 17-556c.

—, val., S.Dak. 25-506d.

Red (colour): ceremonial uses 11-331c; 27-1060a.

Red Bank, carriage) 5-402a.

Red ace (handball) 10-450d.

— admiral butterfly 16-477a.

— alder 4-600a.

— algae: *see* Rhodophyceae.

Redag, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

REDAN (fortification) 22-967b; 10-686d; 10-717d.

Red and blue macaw 17-196d.

— and green macaw 17-196d.

— and White, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D5).

— and yellow macaw 17-196d.

Redang, isls., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4).

Red ant 2-86c; 14-177b (fig.); sting 14-178b (fig.).

Redaq: *see* Kimhi, David.

Redasco, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.

Redash, Ky. 15-740 (D4).

Red asparagus beetle: *see* Asparagus beetle.

Red-backed field-mouse 28-193b.

— backed monkey: *see* Nisnas monkey.

— backed shrike 24-1019c; 7-609d.

Rêdbâd (Frisian king): *see* Radbod.

Red Bank, N.J. (Gloucester Co.) 22-967d.

— BANK, N.J. (Monmouth Co.) 22-967b; 19-502 (B3).

— Bank, O. 20-26 (L7).

Redbank, Pa. 21-106 (C3).

—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).

Red Bank, oyster-bed, Ire. 6-427a.

— Bank Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).

— Bank Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).

— Banks, Ky.: *see* Henderson.

— Banks, Wis. 12-537c.

— bark 6-370b.

Redbay, Ala. 1-460 (A1).

—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).

Redbeach (Broad Bay), Arct., 25-709b.

— Mc. 17-434 (E3).

Red-beak 6-146d.

Red bed gray 19-253a; 19-253c.

— bed limestone of Leyburn 28-824b.

— beds (American) 27-627d; 27-260.

— beech 26-980c.

— bill: *see* Red-beak.

— billed curlew 13-475b.

Red Bird (Indian chief) 28-746d.

Redbird, Ark. 2-552 (B3).

Red Bird, Okla. 20-58 (F2).

— Bird Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (E3).

— bird of paradise 3-979b.

— Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (B1); 23-979c; 5-9b.

— Bluff, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-520c.

Redboiling Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).

*Red Book of Clanranald* 5-635d.

*Red Book of Derby* 16-798d.

*Red Book of Glasgow* 12-81d.

*Red Book of Hergest* 5-640b; 17-189a.

*Red Book of the Exchequer* 15-868c; 17-3d.

Redbornstoke, dist., Beds. 3-621c.

Redbourn, Herts. 9-424 (IV B3).

**REDBREAST** (robin) **22**-967c; **18**-434b.
Red-breasted merganser **18**-163d.
Red Brook, riv., Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
— buckeye **6**-112d.
Redbud, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Red Bud, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
— Bull, theatre, Lond. **26**-731c; **15**-796b.
Redbush, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
Red bush pig : *see* Red river-hog.
— Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
Redbuttes, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Redby, Minn. **18**-550 (C3).
Red cabbage **4**-915d.
**REDCAR**, Yorks. **22**-968a; **9**-412 (I. F3); geology **28**-931c.
Red Caribs, tribe **5**-331a.
— Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
— Castle, ruins, Forfars. Scot. **24**-418 (F1); **10**-661d.
Redcastle, castle, Scot. **4**-23c; **24**-412 (D2).
Red cat **27**-634b.
— Cedar, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
— Cedar, riv., Ia. and Minn. **2**-941a.
— Cedar, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B4); **18**-133c.
— cedar (Australian) : *see* Toon and Crow's ash.
— cedar (Cedrela odorata) : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus virginiana of Eastern North America) **15**-557a; **26**-387b.
— cedar (Thuja gigantea) : *see* Canoe cedar.
— chalk (geol.) **11**-534b.
— chalk (reddle) **5**-807a.
— City, Conn. **6**-932 (C4).
— clay **6**-473d; **15**-916c.
Redcliff, Suss. **6**-378c.
—, Vict. **18**-90 (map); **22**-127d.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
—, canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-719a.
Redcliffe, dist., Glos. **4**-581b.
Red Cloud, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
— clover **6**-562a; **1**-105b; **1**-392a, nectar **13**-653d.
Redclyffe, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Red-cockaded woodpecker **27**-634a.
Red Cone, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
— copper ore : *see* Cuprite.
— coral **2**-99b (fig.); **7**-131b.
— crag **21**-847b ; **7**-112a; **5**-773a.
— Creek, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (C5).
Red-crested pochard **21**-872c.
Redcross, Ind. **14**-422 (D7).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Red cross (ambulance organization) **1**-801d; **1**-803c; Barton, Clara **3**-452b; Japanese society **15**-211c. *See also* Ambulance.
— Cross Hall, Southwark, Lond. **13**-465c.
— Cross, Royal (Order) **18**-17d.
— Cross Steamship Line **25**-851d.
— curassow : *see* Crax globlicera.
— currant **7**-648c.
Redd (salmon) **24**-83b.
Reddaway *v.* Banham (1896) **27**-132a.
Red deal **10**-395b; **26**-979d.
— Deer, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— Deer, lake, Can. **5**-169 (I5).
— Deer, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
— Deer, riv., Can. (Alta.) **1**-500 (B2); **24**-226d.
— Deer, riv., Can. (Man.) **28**-733d.
— deer **7**-923b; **7**-922b; close time **11**-441d; forefoot, skeleton **2**-697b (fig.); geological age **21**-848b; New Zealand **1**-119b; North American : *see* Wapiti; of Western Mediterranean **1**-644c.
— deer group **7**-922c.
Reddendum (leg.) **16**-156c.
Redder, lake, Ger. **9**-132c.
Reddersburg, S.Af. **20**-152d; battle (1900) **27**-206a.
Reddesford, Walter de : *see* Walter de Reddesford.
Reddi (dynasty) **15**-837d.
Reddick, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Redding, Cyrus **28**-770a.
Redding, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
—, Berks. : *see* Reading.
Redding, Cal. **5**-8 (B1); **5**-9d.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B4); **10**-132d.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Reddingite **25**-711d.
Redding Ridge, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
—, West, Conn. : *see* West Redding.
Red disease : *see* Swine fever.
Reddish, Lancs. **16**-139 (E3).
**REDDITCH**, Worcs. **22**-968a; **9**-420 (III. D2).
Redditus siccus (law) : *see* Rent-seck.
Reddle (rock) : *see* Red chalk *and* Red ochre.
Reddock Springs, Ala. **1** 460 (C4).
Red dwarf buffalo **4**-756c.
Rede, William **20**-410b.
Rede, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2); **27**-500d; **19**-790b.
Red eagle (Order: Order of Sincerity, Brandenburg Red Eagle) : *see* Red.
— earth : *see* Cave-earth.
— Earth Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
Redeemer (Order) **15**-865a; insignia **15**-866 (Pl. V.).
Redeemer, Church of the, Moscow **18**-892d.
Red elm : *see* Slippery elm.
Redem, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (E1-2); **18**-852a.
Redemption furti (law) **25**-955a.
Redemption, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Redemption (doctrine) **26**-783c; **9**-823b; *Colossians, Epistle to* **9**-872a; Gnostic conception **3**-479c, **27**-854d; John Balguy **3**-256a. *See also* Atonement.
Redemptionists : *see* Trinitarians.
Redemptorists **16**-679b; **3**-383d; **18**-690d; Father Hecker **13**-195a; Germany **3**-550d, **11**-885b.
Reden, Count Friedrich Wilhelm von **25**-872a.
*Reden an die deutsche Nation* (Fichte) **10**-315d.
Red ensign (flag) **10**-459d.
Redentore, Il, church, Venice **2**-411a.
*Reden über die Religion* (Schleiermacher) **24**-330d.
*Reden über die Zukunft der evangelischen Kirche* (C. H. Weisse) **28**-499c.
Reder, Albert **14**-739a.
Red Error : *see* Eric the Red.
Rederijkers **8**-499c.
Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron **22**-968c.
—, **JOHN FREEMAN - MITford**, baron **22**-968a.
—, John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, earl of **22**-968b.
—, Robin of : *see* Robin of Redesdale.
Redesdale, Northumb. **6**-114d; **19**-792a; **27**-500d.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
Redesmouth, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D2).
Redewyud, riv., Sur. **6**-86d.
Red Eye, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
Red-eye : *see* Rudd.
*Redezeichenkunst, Anleitung zur deutsche* (Gabelsberger) **24**-1013a.
**REDFERN**, N.S.W. **22**-968c; **26**-278 (C3).
Redfield, William C. **18**-265b.
Redfield, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
—, rocks, Jap. **15**-156 (L10).
Red fir (Abies magnifica) : *see* Silver fir.
— fir (Jutland) : *see* Norway spruce.
— fir (Pinus sylvestris) : *see* Scotch fir.
— fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia) : *see* Douglas spruce.
Redfish, La. **17**-54 (C2).
—, rocks, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
Red fish (zool.) **12**-546b.
Redford, George **7**-399d.
Redford, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E-F4).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Redford *v.* Birley (1822) **2**-779b.
Red Fork, Okla. **20**-58 (E-F1).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F2).
— fox (zool.) : *see* Fox *and* Cross fox.
Red fox (fur) **11**-348b; **11**-349d.
— Friars (Trinitary Friars) : *see* Trinitarians.
— garnet (zool.) **2**-948b.
— Gate, mosque, Jaunpur, India : *see* Lal Darwaza.
— Gill, Cumb. **16**-320c.
— Gorge, canyon, Colo. **6**-722 (D2); **6**-718d.
Redgranite, Wis. **28**-740 (D-E4).
Redgrave, Alexander **7**-297b.
—, G. R. **18**-876a.
—, **RICHARD** **22**-968c.
Redgrave, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. D2); **3**-153c.
Red grouse : *see* Grouse.
— guava **12**-665b.
— gum (drug) **9**-868b.
— gum : *see* Eucalyptus calophylla) **28**-540b.
— gum (Eucalyptus rostrata) **10**-659d; **2**-948d.
— Hall, Bourne, Lincs. **4**-332d.
— Hall, Leeds, Yorks. **16**-369c.
Redhall, quarry, Scot. **8**-945d.
Red Hammada, Trip. : *see* Hammada el Homra.
Redhardness (metal) **14**-809b.
Red House, Bolcony) **10**-143a.
— hazards (billiards) **3**-935c.
Redhead, H. **16**-664c.
Red-head : *see* Wigeon.
Red-headed duck **4**-599a.
— headed woodpecker **14**-422a.
Redheugh, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
Redhill, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
—, Sur. **16**-942 (D4); **23**-53a; farm-school **15**-814a; fuller's-earth **12**-551d; observatory **5**-801d.
Red Hill, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
— Hills, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Redhill shales **3**-239c.
Red Hook, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4).
— Hook, cape, N.Y. **19**-596 (H3).
— Horse, Vale of, Worcs. **9**-420 (III. D2).
— horse (fish) **28**-1012a.
— House, Va. **28**-1114 (D3).
Redhouse Shoals, W.Va. **28**-560 (A-B3).
Redi, Francesco **10**-342d; **1**-64c; **12**-555d; **8**-324a.
Redia (zool.) **27**-243d.
Red I. Castello, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
Rédier acoustic telemeter **22**-890c.
Redif (Turk. army) **27**-428c.
Red Indian, falls, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
— Indian, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2); **19**-478c.
— Indians **25**-190c. *See also* Indians, North American.
Redington, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (A3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M4).
Redinha, Port : battle (1811) **21**-93d; **19**-652b.
Redink printer : *see* Pokeberry.
Redintegration (psychol.) **2**-784b; **2**-786a.
*Re Diplomatica, De* (Mabillon) **8**-300d; **17**-188d.
Redipole, Dorset. **8**-434a.
Red iron ore : *see* Haematite.
Redistribution of Seats Act (1885) **20**-845a; Irish representation **14**-752b; Scottish representation **24**-428c.
Reditus (Eccl. law) **23**-102c.
— (Engl. law) **4**-23d.
*Reditu suo, De* (Rutilius) **23**-942a.
Red Jacket (Seneca chief) **4**-754d.
Red Jacket, Mich. **16**-288a.
Red John of the Battles : *see* Argyll, John Campbell, duke of.
Red jungle-fowl **10**-760a.
— Karens, tribe **15**-678a.
— Key, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
Red kite : *see* Kite.
— Lake, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Redlake, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
Red Lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F4).
— Lake, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A3); **7**-502b; **12**-349b.
— Lake Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A-B3).
Lake Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. **18**-550 (B2-3).
Redland, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
**REDLANDS**, Cal. **22**-968d; **5**-8 (E4).
Red larch **16**-213d; **26**-980b.
— lead **16**-318d; **20**-457d; oxygen prepared from **20**-423a; use in inscriptions **14**-631a.
Red-legged partridge **20**-876d; wing **10**-506b.
— Level, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Lick, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
— light treatment : *see under* Light treatment.
— Lion, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
— Lion, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
— liquor (textile printing) **26**-702b.
— Lodge, Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
— Lodge, Bristol, Glos. **2**-419a.
Redlynch, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D5).
Red Lynx : *see* Caracal.
— manmee **7**-597b.
Redman, Richard **23**-1016b; **9**-302c.
—, Robert **4**-618d.
Redman, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (E7).
Red marble **17**-677c.
— marmot **17**-746a.
— marrow **6**-961b; **4**-84a.
— Mass **27**-1060a.
— men : *see* Indians, North American.
— Men, Improved Order of **11**-222b.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
— mite : *see* Red spider.
Redmon, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Red Monastery, Egy. : *see* Ahmar, Deir el.
**REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD** **22**-968d; **14**-787d.
Redmond, Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (B-C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Redmoon, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Red Mount, chapel, King's Lynn, Nor. **15**-819a.
— Mountain, Ala. **3**-983b.
— Mountain, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
— mountain spinach **20**-141b.
— mud **19**-975d.
— Mulberry **19**-959b.
— mullet (Mullus) **18**-964a.
— mullet (Mullidae) **26**-645c; **2**-747d.
— Nab, cape, Lancs. **16**-138a.
— necked grebe **12**-423b.
— necked wallaby **15**-652a.
Rednitz, Bav. **23**-47d; **5**-894a.
Red nucleus (anat.) **4**-395d.
Red Oak, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
— Oak, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Red Oak, La. **17**-54 (A2).
Red Oak, Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
— Oak, Tex. **26**-690 (B-C8).
— oak **19**-934c; **19**-934b (fig.).
— Oak Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (B-C8).
Redoaks, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Red ochre **12**-804d; **5**-684c; **9**-70b; Hormuz beds **13**-695d; as pigment **19**-985d, **21**-599d.
— oil **5**-178d.
**REDON**, Fr. **22**-969a; **10**-778 (C4); **5**-650b.
**REDONDA**, Isl., W.I. **22**-969b; **28**-544 (F3).
—, pt., Braz. **4**-440 (K3).
**REDONDELA**, Sp. **22**-969b; **25**-530 (A1).
Redondilla (Sp. lit.) **8**-509c.
Redondo, Cal. **5**-8 (D5); **17**-13a.
—, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H4).
Redones, tribe **2**-578b.
Red, pts., mts., Ala. **3**-823d.
Redorta, mt., Alps **26**-242 (I4); **1**-747a.
**REDOUBT** **22**-969b; **10**-705d; **10**-717d; in field defences **10**-720d.
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Red owl **20**-397d.
— Owl Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C3).
— Pale, sign of the **5**-588a.
*Red Pamphlet* (G. B. Malleson) **17**-491a.
Red paradise bird : *see* Red bird of paradise.
Redpath, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
Red pepper : *see* Cayenne pepper.
— Pine, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
— pine (Pinus densiflora) **15**-162a.
— pine (Pinus resinora) **21**-628c; **26**-980a.
— pipestone : *see* Catlinite.
Redpoll (linota) **10**-352d; **16**-734c.
— (acanthis linaria) **1**-120c.
Red poll (cattle) **5**-540d; **20**-398c; milk **7**-739d.
— porphyry : *see* Porfido rosso antico.
— precipitate : *see under* Mercury.
Red prussiate of potash : *see* Potassium ferricyanide.
Redridge, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
Redriff, Lond. : *see* Rotherhithe.
Red River, N.Mex. **19**-520(E1).
— River, dist., La. **17**-54 (A1).
— River, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
— River Bluff, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— River Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M-N2).
— River expedition (Am. civil war) **1**-823c.
— river hog (red bush pig) **23**-385a; **16**-540b.
— River raft **22**-969c.
— river seal **11**-355c.
— **RIVER SETTLEMENT**, colony, Can. **22**-970a; rebellion (1869–70) **5**-160b.
— river snake-root **25**-285b.
— River Valley University, U.S. : *see* Wesley College, Grand Forks.
— Rock, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Redrock, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
Red Rock, Pa. **21**-106 E2).
— Rock, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
— Rock, bridge, Colorado riv. **4**-541d.
— Rock, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D2).
— Rock, pt., Nfd. **19**-479 (A3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C3); **18**-615b.
— Rock Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D1).
— root : *see* New Jersey tea.
— Run, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
— Russia, dist., Aus. : *see* Galicia.
**REDRUTH**, Corn. **22**-970a; **9**-430 (VI. B3); geology and minerals **7**-180b, **9**-757c, **27**-59c.
Redruthite : *see* Copper-glance.
Red sable : *see* Kolinsky.
— Salt, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
— sandalwood (red sanders) **24**-137a; **7**-166b.
— Sandrock, mts., Vt. **19**-490 (A3); **27**-1025c.
— sandstone, New : *see* Permian *and* Triassic systems.
— sandstone, Old : *see* Old Red Sandstone.
Red Sea : *see* Red, Sea *supra*.
— Sea, prov., Sud. **26**-9 (D2-1).
— Sea perch **5**-780c.
**REDSHANK** **22**-971b.
Red silver ore : *see* Pyrargyrite *and* Proustite.
Redskins, race : *see* Indians, North American.
Red snapper **25**-142d.
— spaniel : *see* Ruby spaniel.
— spider (red mite) **8**-899a; **13**-682b; **18**-618d.
— Springs, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
— squadron **19**-304b.
— squirrel **13**-444d.
Redstart, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Red Star Line **25**-851b.
— starling **4**-774c.
**REDSTART** **22**-971c.
Redstone, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G1).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3); **19**-492c.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
— Old Fort, Ark. **11**-415a.
Red Sulphur Springs, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
— sumach : *see* Smoke-tree.
— Table Mesa, plain, Colo. **6**-722 (D2).
— tacamahac **23**-207b.
Redtenbacher, J. **4**-944b.
Red-throated diver **8**-326a; **16**-989c.
— throated dragon **10**-503d.
— top grass **12**-369b.
— truffle **27**-2323a.
Reduced government stock **19**-270a; **19**-272a.
— oils **21**-321b.
Reducing machine : *see* Tour à reduire.
Reductio **ad absurdum** **11**-678b.
Reduction (arith.) **2**-537a.
— (chem.) **20**-418d; **4**-89c.
— (logic) **16**-892d.
— (Scots law) : *see* Suspension.
— coefficient of (ballistics) **3**-271b.
— divisions : *see* Meiosis *and* Heterotypical mitosis.
— factor (calibration) **5**-3b.
—, method of (math.) **19**-852d.
Reductives **12**-861a.
Reduit **22**-969b.
Reduit (of Northumbria) **9**-468d.
Redundant development **3**-96c.

Reduplicate (bot.) 10-562b.
Reduplication (grammar) 12-330a.
Reduviidae 13-260c; 18-498a.
Red valerian (Centranthus ruber) 13-769a; 27-858d.
Redvan, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Redvers, de (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
—, Richard de 19-533a.
Red violet 8-746b.
— wasp 28-339d.
— Water, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Redwater Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Red water fever: *see* Texas fever.
Red Wharf, bay, Wales 9-428 (C1).
— whortleberry: *see* Cowberry.
Redwick, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Redwillow Co., Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Red Willow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Willow Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
Redwine, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
RED WING, Minn. 22-972a; 18-550 (E6).
REDWING (zool.) 22-972b.
REDWITZ, OSKAR, Freiherr von 22-972c.
Redwood, Abraham 19-534c.
—, Sir Boverton 21-322a; viscometer 21-322d.
Redwood, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Redwood (African) 6-924b; 20-152a.
— (Ecuador) 8-915b.
— (Californian) 24-659c; 5-10d; branches 12-759c; ovule 12-761a; timber 10-659b, 5-14c.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Red wrasse 28-839b.
Ree, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c; 14-764b.
—, tribe: *see* Arikara.
Reeberg, Holl. 2-929d.
Reece, Rees 23-33c.
—, T. 3-937d.
Reece, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Reech (engineer) 24-925d.
Reed, Alfred German 11-800b.
—, ANDREW 22-972d.
—, Sir Charles 22-972d.
—, Charles Edward Baines 22-972d.
—, Edward J. 24-892d.
—, E. E. (chemist) 3-913a.
—, E. T. 5-333b.
—, Ethel 22-197a.
—, Ezekiel (inventor) 19-154a.
—, Finlay 18-58b.
—, Harrison 10-545c.
—, Henry Hope 22-973c.
—, ISAAC 22-973a.
—, JOSEPH 22-973b.
—, Priscilla German 11-800b.
—, T. A. 24-1010d.
—, Talbot Baines 22-973a; 16-556d.
—, Sir Thomas 25-268a; 14-448c.
—, THOMAS BRACKETT 22-973c; 27-726c; 17-258a.
—, Thomas German 11-800b.
—, Walter 28-911c; 28-163c.
—, William Bradford 22-973b.
Reed, Herts. 13-398d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
REED (bot.) 22-973d; 22-165a; 12-372c (fig.).
— (weaving) 28-443c.
— (writing): *see* Calamus.
— Bluff Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— boiler 4-147c.
REEDBUCK 22-974a; 2-91c; 17-522b.
Reed bunting 4-802d.
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (B4).
Reede, Baron van: *see* Ginkel, Godart van.
Reeder, Andrew H. 15-659a; 15-555c.
Reeders, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Reedham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Reedham Orphanage, Eng. 22-972d.
Reed-horn (fog-signal) 16-647a.
Reeding, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
REED INSTRUMENTS 22-974a: 18-946c; 11-836d.
Reedley, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Reed-mace: *see* Bulrush.
Reed organ: *see* Harmonium *and* American organ.
— pheasant: *see* Bearded tit-mouse.
— pipes 20-257a.
— Plantation, N.C. 19-772d.
Reedpoint, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Reeds, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Reedsburg, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Reeds Ferry, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, Field of: *see* Sokbet Karu.
Reed's Lake, Mich. 12-350b.
Reed sparrow: *see* Reed-bunting.
Reedsville, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Reed thrush 28-317b.
Reedville, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Reed-wren (reed-warbler) 28-317b; 7-608d.
Reedy, Va. 28-118 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, isl., Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2); 12-553b.
Reef, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
REEF (geog.) 22-975a; 19-972a.
— (gold) 22-975a; 12-193d.
— (sail) 22-975a.
Reefert, Ire. 12-120b.
Reef knot 15-872a.
Reefton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 8-127b.
Ree Heights, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Heights, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Reck, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Reekie Linn, fall, Scot. 10-660d.
Reel (dance) 22-975b; 7-800b.
— (moulding) 22-975b; 14-428c.
REEL (winding) 22-975b; 9-69c.
Reel-bird: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Reed still 25-102a; 10-310a.
Reeler: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Reelfoot, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, lake, Tenn. 18-613a; 26-619c.
Reeling 25-102a; 7-306d.
Reelsville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Reenberg, Thöger 8-40c.
Reenen, Holl.: *see* Rhenen.
Reepham, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746b.
Reersö, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Rees, Abraham 9-374c.
—, Arthur 20-761d.
—, Owen 16-985a.
—, THOMAS (d. 1864) 22-975b.
—, Thomas (d. 1885) 22-975b.
—, William 28-561b.
Rees, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Reese, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-451b.
— River process 25-114d.
Reesdale, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Reess, Max 10-278a.
Reesville, O. 20-26 (C6).
REEVE, CLARA 22-975c.
—, HENRY 22-975c; 13-115d.
—, John 18-956a.
—, Tapping 16-783b.
Reeve, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Reeve (bird): *see* Ruff.
REEVE (official) 22-975d; 4-590d, 4-269b; 9-954c.
Reeves, Emma 20-913a.
—, John 9-551d.
—, JOHN SIMS 22-976a.
Reeves, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lagoon, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Reevesville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Re-examination of witnesses 10-21c.
REFECTORY 23-1a.
Référé (Fr. law) 3-484c.
REFEREE (arbitrator) 23-1b; 27-257d.
— (football): *see* Umpire.
*Referee* 19-563b.
Referees, court of 23-1b.
Reference (Royal commission) 6-775c.
Referendaries 8-305a; 5-832d; 3-484c.
REFERENDUM AND INITIATIVE 23-1b; 28-15a; 20-847c; U.S. 27-651c.
Reffye, Verchère de 17-239a.
Ref Gestason 14-234c.
Refill cask 28-592a.
Refiner (paper) 20-731d.
Refiq (title) 2-774d.
Refsvik, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Reflecting power 1-76d.
— telescope: *see under* Telescope.
Reflection (psychol.) 22-599b; 5-414b; 16-849d.
— OF LIGHT 23-2c; 16-609d; 16-615c; by diffraction grating 8-246c; by thin plates 14-688d; metallic 6-728c, 13-198c; polarization 21-933a, 21-936d, 17-389b; selective: *see above*, metallic; theory of 16-617c, 16-620d, 16-621c.
— of sound 25-443c.
— of waves 28-425a; 9-204b; 22-786b.
*Reflections on the Revolution in France* (Burke) 4-831b; 17-259b.
*Reflector, The* 16-104d.
Reflex(med.) 25-676d; 25-674b; 19-46d; allied 25-676b; antagonistic 25-676d; cerebral 18-60d; classification 25-681c; compensatory 25-679c; co-ordination 25-675c.
— camera 21-505b.
— posture 25-675a.
Reflexed (bot.) 10-563a.
Reflux condenser 8-318d.
Reform, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Club 23-2c.
Reform Acts (1832) 20-843d; 20-845a; 9-558a; Brougham 4-654b; Chandos clause 4-722a; Conservative party, effect on 4-724b; English law, importance to 9-606b; Earl Grey 12-587c; local government influenced 9-428a; William IV. 28-665a.
— Acts (1867–68) 20-845c; 9-573b; demise of the Crown 8-1b; earl of Derby 8-68a; Lord Salisbury 24-72d.
— Acts (1884–85) 20-844d.
*Reformatio Angliae* (R. Pole) 23-2d.
*Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum* 8-868a; 9-448b; 19-798b; on divorce 8-339a.
*Reformation, History of the* (d'Aubigné) 23-2d.
*Reformation in England, History of* (Burnet) 4-851d.
*Reformation in Scotland, History of the* (John Knox) 15-881b.
REFORMATION, THE 23-1a; 6-344a; 6-287c; 9-447b; Bohemia 4-128a; at Cambridge university 27-770d; Carlstadt 5-348a; charity, theory of 5-880a; church administration 26-111b, 8-863d; Church architecture influenced 6-327a; Council of Trent 27-248c; in Denmark 8-31b, 26-456b; divorce law influenced 8-338d; Dutch literature, influence on 8-721d; education 8-958a, 8-971c; Queen Elizabeth 9-282d; in England 9-529b; Engelbrecht 9-617a; Erasmus 9-750d; ethical tendencies 9-826c; European history affected 9-929a; in France 10-823b, 13-864d; French literature 11-125d; German art 1-849d; German literature 11-787c; historical science benefited 13-530c; Holy Roman empire affected 9-354c; humanism 23-89a, 23-91b; in Iceland 14-233c; in Ireland 15-717b, 14-789d; Knox 15-879b; Lollards 16-931b; Maximilian II. 17-924a; monasticism 18-690c; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-335d; in Poland 21-905d; preaching 22-264d; privileges of sanctuary 24-130c; in Provence 22-505c; Renaissance in relation to 23-89a; Roman Catholic Church 23-488d; in Saxony 15-446c; in Scotland 24-442d, 24-460a; Sunday observances 26-95c; in Switzerland 26-254c, 11-590b; theatres influenced 26-736d. *See also* Protestantism; Martin Luther, &c.
REFORMATORY SCHOOL 23-22d; 15-614a; county council's powers 9-431b; earl of Carlisle 5-341a; in Indiana 14-424c.
Reform Bill (1859) 9-568c.
Reform Club, Lond. 6-567b; 2-430a.
*Reform, Die* 23-821d.
REFORMED CHURCHES 23-22d; altar lights abolished 16-677c; excommunication 10-60d; La Badie 16-2a; liturgy 16-800b; Lutheran union 22-472b, 26-781d; millennium tenets 18-463d; prelate 22-278c; vestments abolished 27-1060c.
— CHURCH IN AMERICA 23-22d; 18-587c.
— church in France 22-287d.
— church in Holland: *see* Low Dutch Reformed Church.
— CHURCH IN THE UNITED States 23-24a.
— EPISCOPAL CHURCH 23-25a; 9-421a.
— Presbyterian Church: America 22-291d, 22-292c, 22-294b; Ireland 22-290d; Scotland 24-467b. *See also* Cameronians.
— Protestant Dutch Church in North America: *see* Reformed Church in America.
*Réforme sociale, La* 16-479c.
Reformists (Cuba) 7-604a.
Refosco, Aus. 14-886d.
Refraction, astronomical 23-29c; 23-30a; surveying 26-144c, 26-147d.
—, atmospheric: *see* Refraction, astronomical.
REFRACTION (of light) 23-25b; 8-315c; chemical composition 6-692c; crystals 7-586c; polarization by 21-933a; theory 16-612b, 16-617c, 16-621c. *See also* Refractive index.
— : *Double* 23-27c; 9-144d; 16-618b; 16-621a; in crystals 7-586c, 21-325c; polarization 21-932d.
— (of sound) 25-444b.
— (of waves) 9-204b.
Refractive index 23-25c; 16-609b; 6-692d; and dielectric constant 9-246c, 9-188b; of gems 11-561a.
Refractometer 23-26b; 14-692d.
Refrax (glass): *see* Prismatic glass.
REFRESHER 23-29d.
REFRIGERATING AND ICE-making 23-30a; 10-613d; brewer plant 4-510c (Pl. I.); milk 7-753b (figs.). *See also* Cold storage.
Refteled, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Refuge, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— (Allyn), port, Keeling Is. 15-712b.
—, port, Biarritz 3-848d.
—, Camp of, Eng. 10-257a.
— port 23-378a.
Refugio, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Refuse removal 8-104d; 9-436b.
Rega, riv., Ger. 11-808 (E2); 12-577b.
REGAL 23-35c; 21-560a.
Régale, droit de 8-588c.
Regalecus: *see* Oar-fish.
REGALIA (royal ensigns) 23-36a; Scottish 8-937c, 8-682b.
— (royal prerogative) 22-280; 22-764c; Louis XIV. and papacy 10-841a; wrecks 28-841b.
— cigars 26-1040b.
Regalistas (political party) 25-553a.
Régamey, Guillaume 20-503d.
Regan, C. T. 5-514d; 26-542b.
Regan, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Regana, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 26-1040b.
Regan sandstone 27-631b.
Regarder 10-645b; 19-478a.
Regards (custom) 12-136c.
Regatta (textile fabric) 7-278a.
— (water sports) 26-724d; 23-783c; 23-785a.
Régbelobs 3-101a.
Regéc, fortress, Hung. 22-868a.
Rege inconsulto 28-849d.
Regel, Edward August 20-421a.
Regel (astron.): *see* Rigel.
Regelation 5-265c; 14-227b.
Regelia 14-795c.
Regen, Szász, Hung.: *see* Szász-Regen.
Regenbogen, Barthel 11-42d.
Regencia, Braz. 4-440 (16).
Regency Act (1705) 2-67c.
— Act (1839–40) 23-38b; 28-31a.
— bill (1788) 9-550a; 21-672b.
— portable fountain 25-151c.
Regenerati (sect): *see* Labadists.
Regeneration (doctrine) 3-367b; 22-661a.
— OF LOST PARTS 23-36c; 7-556a.
Regenerative control system 27-125c.
— cooling 16-747d.
— furnace 25-43a.
— gas burner 16-655b.
— system 11-485d.
Regenerator 11-361d.
Regensberg, Switz. 26-242 (E1); 28-1057b.
REGENSBURG (Ratisbon, Radespona, Castra Regina), Bav. 23-37a; 11-808 (D4); 8-212b; 14-342b; Banér attacks (1640) 3-313; diet (1532) 11-854b; diet (1593) 11-857b; diet (1630) 10-837c; episcopal candidatures (1130) 13-293d; interim (1541) 14-693c; military operations (1809) 19-225d; Otto I. 20-373c; siege (1492) 26-177b; synod (792) 1-213b; treaty (1541) 21-388c; treaty (1684) 1-755c, 10-844c.
*Regensburg, Book of* 5-903d.
Regent, Can., Que. 24-9b.
REGENT (title) 23-37d.
— (in university) 27-753a; 20-414a.
*Regenta, La* (Leopoldo Alas) 25-587d.
Regent diamond: *see* Pitt diamond.
Regent's, canal, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 24-30c; 26-724c.
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 15-249b; 24-30c; observatory 19-955d.
—, park, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Regent Street, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Regent Polytechnic, Lond. 22-38d; 22-40d.
Regenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Reger, Joseph 9-912c.
—, Max 25-411d.
Regesta 22-965b; 8-304a.
Regge, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
Reggio, Isaac Samuel 13-176b.
— (chess player) 6-104b.
REGGIO CALABRIA, It. 23-38b; 15-4 (E5); battle (1860) 11-467a; capture of (1313) 11-58a; earthquake (1908) 8-819a; suffragans 15-18b; for ancient town: *see* Regium.
— di Calabria, prov., It. 15-7a; 4-964d; olive cultivation 15-9c; orange and lemon cultivation 15-9d; population 15-7a.
— nell' Emilia (milk cattle) 15-10b.
— NELL' EMILIA, It. 23-38c; 15-4 (C2); democratic policy (1796) 15-44b; Este family in 9-792d; Scaligeri lose (1335) 12-235d; university 27-753c.
— nell' Emilia, prov., It. 15-6d.
Regia, Ire. 16-695a.
—, building, Rome 23-595b; 10-400c; records in 23-658d, 23-659b.
REGICIDE 23-38d.
Regidores (concejales) 3-78a; 25-536a.
Régie (taxation) 19-994b; in Prussia (18th cent.) 11-55a.
— Impériale Cointéressée des Tabacs Ottomans, La 27-438c.
Regierungsbezirke (dict.) 22-521c.
Regifugium 10-221d.
Regilla, wife of Atticus Herodes) 2-885a; 7-149b.
Regillus, Lucius Aemilius 16-215d.
REGILLUS, lake, It. 23-39a; 15-26 (I6); battle (c. 496 B.C.) 23-619c, 9-724c.
Regime (river channel) 14-78b.
Regimen morum (dict.) 5-661d.
*Regimen Salernitanum* 26-127b.
*Regimen Sanitatio Salerni* 18-446c.
REGIMENT (military term) 23-39b; 5-569d; French-proprietary system 2-600c; infantry 14-532d.
Regimental court-martial 18-446c.
— Exchanges Act (1875) 10-50b.

Regimental Schools : *see under* Schools.
Regiment of the Pole Star **19**-285b (tables).
*Regimine Principum, De* (Egidio Colonna) **14**-900d.
*Regimine Rectoris, De* (Fra Paolino) **14**-900d.
Regimini militantis ecclesiae (bull) **15**-343b.
Regin (myth.) **8**-922c.
**REGINA**, Can. **23**-39b; **24**-225 (B3); **24**-226a.
—, Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
*Regina Anerója* **14**-905b.
Regina Castra, Ger. **23**-648 (D2). *See also* Regensburg.
"Regina Elena" (battleship) **24**-904c.
Regina, Lago della, spring, Tivoli, It. **1**-513b.
Reginald (sub-prior of Christ Church, Canterbury) **9**-487d; **16**-178b.
— (of Chatillon) : *see* Raynald (of Chatillon).
— (of Man) **17**-537d.
Reginald's Tower, building, Waterford, Ire. **28**-369d.
Regina Margherita, lake, Aby. : *see* Abai.
"Regina Margherita" (battleship) **24**-904c.
Regina (name) : *see* Regnier.
Regina sacrorum **15**-550b.
Regina violet **8**-746b.
Reginfridus (king of the Danes) **8**-28d.
**REGINON** (Regino) of Prum **23**-39c; **5**-196b; on witchcraft **28**-756b.
**REGIOMONTANUS** (astronomer) **23**-39d; almanac **1**-711d; flying machine experiments **3**-48c; maximum angle-problem **17**-918d; trigonometry **27**-272a.
Regionarii (acolytes) **1**-150c.
Regionary Catalogues (Rome) **23**-608b.
Region of existence **11**-313c.
Region Orientale, La, dist., Ec. : *see* Oriente.
Regions Beyond Missionary Union **18**-588a.
Regis, Pierre Sylvain **8**-89a.
Regis, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q10).
Registan, desert, Afg. **1**-307 (C4); **1**-308b; **15**-648c.
Register, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
**REGISTER** **23**-40a; papal **8**-304a.
— (voice) **28**-175a.
— Office for Scotland, Edinburgh **8**-938a; **22**-963d.
Registrar **23**-40b; bankruptcy **3**-322c; friendly societies **11**-219a. *See also* Remembrancer.
Registrar-General **3**-990c.
**REGISTRATION** **23**-41b; of birth **3**-990c; companies **6**-798c, **7**-903a; of death **7**-900a; of friendly societies **11**-219a; of letters **22**-196a, 184b; medical **18**-23c; midwives **18**-424c; moneylenders **18**-709a; parish registers **23**-40c; trade marks **27**-130c; voters for parliamentary elections **23**-41c; wills **28**-657a. *See also* Land registration; Title, registration of.
— (Ireland) Rules (1899) **23**-41c.
— of Births and Deaths Act (1874) **19**-159a; **21**-173a.
— of Births, Deaths and Marriages (Scotland) Act (1854) **3**-990b.
— of Leases (Scotland) Act (1857) **16**-159b.
— of Title Act (1862) **16**-164b.
— Order (1895) **23**-42c.
Registro Nazionale Italiano (shipping registry) **24**-958c.
*Registrum Brevium* **9**-603c; **28**-848b.
*Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum* (Stubbs) **25**-1049b.
**REGIUM** (Rhegion), It. **23**-44d; **15**-26 (E5); **23**-648 (D3); Athenian treaty **14**-628c, **21**-74d; Chalcidian league (7th cent. B.C.) **12**-445b; Charondas' laws abolished **5**-948b; coinage **19**-875b; Roman alliance (270 B.C.) **23**-627a; Via Popilia **22**-88d. *See also* Reggio Calabria.
**REGIUM DONUM** **23**-45b.
Regium Lepidum, It. **15**-26 (C2) *See also* Reggio Nell' Emilia.
Regius, Henricus (Henrick van Roy) **8**-32a; **8**-83a.
Regius, Codex (Gospels) **3**-880d.
*Regius MS.* (masons' rules) **11**-79c.
Regius professorships (Cambridge) **5**-935b.
— professorships (Oxford) **20**-414a.
Regla, Pedro Romero de Terreros, count of **18**-345d; **20**-433b.
**REGLA**, Cu. **23**-45c.
—, bay, Cu. : *see* Marimaleña.
—, waterfall, Hidalgo, Mex. **20**-433b.
Régle du Temple : *see* Temple, Rule of the.
Regna, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
*Regnans in Coelo* (bull) **26**-597d.
**REGNARD, JEAN FRANCOIS** **23**-45c; **5**-514a; **11**-130a.
—, Paul **19**-979d.
Régnault, Etienne **23**-208b.
—, Francis **3**-900c.
—, **HENRI** **23**-46a.
—, **HENRI VICTOR** **23**-46b; atmosphere constitution **2**-860b; chronograph **6**-304d; density determination **8**-47a; latent heat **27**-900d; sound velocity **25**-442d; thermometry **26**-825b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** **23**-46c.
—, Jeanne Julia : *see* Bartet.
*Regnault et Jeanneton* (René of Anjou) **23**-98b.
*Regnault de Montauban and his Three Brothers* : see *Four Sons of Aymon.*
**REGNAULT DE ST JEAN D'Angély, M. L. E.**, comte **23**-46d.
— de St Jean d'Angely, A. M. E. **23**-47a.
*Règne animal* (Cuvier) **7**-676d; **20**-303b
Regnéville, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Regni (Regnum), Sus. **4**-584 (C2); **4**-729d.
Regnieck, F. von **5**-334d.
Régnier (Reginer), count of Hesbaye and Hainaut **12**-822b; **17**-9c.
—, **HENRI FRANCOIS JOseph de 23**-47a; **11**-147c.
—, Marie de **23**-47b.
—, **MATHURIN** **23**-47b; **11**-123b.
— (monk) **1**-506a.
Regnier, Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
Régnier affair (1870) **4**-325a.
Regnier de Jarjayes, François Augustin **19**-229b.
**REGNITZ**, riv., Ger. **23**-47d; **11**-808 (III. q10).
— hof, Ger. : *see* Hof, Bav.
Regnosaurus **17**-604a.
Regnum, Sus. : *see* Regni.
Regnum (papal crown) : *see* Tiara.
Regnum Lotharii : *see* Lorraine.
Rego, Luiz de **21**-178c.
Rego, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
Regoledo, It. **26**-242 (G4).
Regolini-Galassi, tomb, Caere, It. **4**-937b.
Regondi, Giulio **6**-825b.
Reg. Prof. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Regras, João de **22**-142c.
**REGRATING** **23**-47d; **9**-646b.
Regrator (dict.) **12**-610c.
Regression lines (probability) **22**-396b.
*Regrets* (du Bellay) **8**-617b.
Reguengos, Port. **25**-530 (B3).
Regulia, Sc. **2**-1038a.
**REGULA** (religious order) **23**-47d.
— (arch.) **20**-177c; **23**-47d.
**REGULAR** (dict.) **23**-48a.
— Baptists : *see* Baptists.
— Clerks **18**-690c.
— system (crystallography) : *see* Cubic system.
Regulating Act (E.India Co.) **8**-835b.
Regulation of Buildings and Party Walls Act **10**-412b.
— of RailwaysAct (1840–1893) **5**-408b; (1842) **22**-827a; (1871) **22**-827b; (1873) **22**-826a; (1893) **22**-856b.
— of the Forces Act **22**-280b.
Regulators (U.S., 1768–1771) **18**-642c· **27**-340b.
Regulbrium, Kent : *see* Reculver.
Reguli, Antoine : *see* Reguly, Anthony.
Regulini-Galassi, tomb, Cervetri **2**-382c; **5**-722b; **21**-791a.
*Regulis Juris, De* (Bulgarus) **4**-786d.
Regulus, St : *see* Rule, St.
**REGULUS, MARCUS ATILIUS** **23**-48a; **22**-650a.
—, M. Aquilius **21**-845c.
Regulus (patron.) : *see* Leonis, a.
— (geom.) : *see* Ruled surface.
— (zool.) **15**-809d; **28**-317a.
— calendula : *see* Ruby-crowned wren.
— cristatus : *see* Kinglet.
— ignicapillus : *see* Fire-crested wren.
— madeirensis **17**-282a.
Reguly, Anthony **13**-924b; **13**-928a, **18**-17c.
Reh (dict.) **22**-654b.
**REHAN, ADA** **23**-48b; **8**-578c.
Rehan, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11).
Rehaud (Rer), riv., India **14**-376 (K3); **25**-166c.
Re-Harmakhis (myth.) : *see* Re.
Rehaussé : *see* Pastel.
Rehbayin (Rehbiyin), tribe **20**-810b; **19**-44b.
**REHEARSAL** (dict.) **23**-48b.
Rehearsal of Act of Parliament : *see* Preamble.
*Rehearsal, The* (Buckingham) **8**-611a; **9**-630d; **24**-229b.
*Rehearsal Transposed, The* (Marvell) **17**-807a.
Rehim Bi Atalik (vizier of Bokhara) **4**-157c.
Rehlein, Martin **21**-798c.
Rehlingen-Quistgaard, J. W. von **18**-527b.
Rehme, Ger. : *see* Oeynhausen.
Rehna, Ger. **11**-808 (C2).
**REHOBOAM** (of Judah) **23**-48c; **3**-868b; Sheshonk **9**-86c.
Rehoboth, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Del. **17**-828 (I3).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. (Damaraland) **11**-806 (C4); **17**-801d.
—, Ger.S.W.Af. (Ovampoland) **25**-466 (B1).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E3); **20**-977a; **8**-837c.
—, Pal. : *see* Ruheiba.
—, Tex. **27**-912 (D4).
—, bay, Del. **17**-948 (I3); **7**-945a.
Rehoboth-Ir **19**-704a.
Rehrersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
Rehtz **19**-980d.
Rehum (bibl.) **10**-109b.
Rei, Pers. : *see* Rai.
Reiath (Reyath), dist., Switz. **24**-311d.
Reich, F. **12**-387c; **14**-486c.
**REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH** **23**-48c.
—, Joseph **23**-48d.
Reichard, C. G. **19**-676c.
Reichardite **9**-703a.
Reichardtsgarben, Ger. **23**-744a; **23**-744c.
Reichelsdorf, Ger. **4**-970b.
Reichelsheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Reichenau, Hermann of : *see* Hermann of Reichenau.
Reichenau, Aus. (Bohemia) **3**-4 (E1); synod (1495) **18**-818b.
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) **3**-2a; **3**-99c.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
**REICHENAU**, isl., Ger. **23**-48d; **26**-242 (G1); **13**-366b; churches **2**-405a; Walafrid Strabo **28**-251b; wall paintings **20**-466c.
Reichenbach, A. B. **20**-307a.
—, Emilie, countess of : *see* Ortlöpp, Emilie.
—, **GEORG** Von **23**-49a.
—, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von **7**-410a; eupion **9**-900a; odylic force **14**-202c, **20**-11a; paraffin **20**-752d; petroleum **21**-318d.
**REICHENBACH**, Ger. (Silesia) **23**-49b; **11**-808 (III. q11).
**REICHENBACH**, Ger. (Saxony) **23**-49b; **11**-808 (F3); battle (1762) **4**-691c; convention (1790) **23**-49b, **3**-11d; treaties (1813) **18**-303c.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
—, falls, Switz. **26**-242 (E3); **18**-844a.
Reichenbach's tacheometer **26**-617b.
**REICHENBERG** (Liberec), Aus. **23**-49b; **3**-4 (D1); battle (1757) **4**-691b.
Reichenburg, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
**REICHENHALL**, Ger. **23**-49c; **11**-808 (D5).
Reichenhein (physicist) **6**-890d.
Reichenow, A. **20**-325c.
**REICHENSPERGER, AUGUST** **23**-49d.
—, Peter **23**-49d.
Reichenspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Reichenstein, Ger. **11**-808 (F3); basipickel **18**-579c.
Reichensteiner, mts., Aus. **25**-1058d.
Reicher, Lodewijk Theodorus **14**-884b.
Reichert, Karl Bogislaus **7**-714a; **9**-326a; thermoregulator **14**-368a.
— value (Reichert - Wollny value) **20**-50a.
— Meissl value **20**-50a.
Reichsacht (imperial ban) **3**-305d.
*Reichsanzeiger* (German newspaper) : see *Imperial Gazette.*
Reichsbank, Ger. : *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial.
Reichsgericht **11**-820b; buildings, Leipzig **2**-443a, **16**-400c.
Reichshafrat : *see* Aulic Council.
Reichshoffen, battle : *see under* Worth.
Reichskammergericht : *see* Imperial Chamber.
Reichskanzler **11**-818a.
Reichskanzleramt (medieval empire) **8**-30c.
— (modern German empire) **11**-881d.
Reichskassenscheine **3**-343d.
Reichsrat (Austrian parliament) **2**-92c; **3**-26a; franchise reform **3**-30b, **3**-34c, **3**-37c; language **3**-32a; nonsession **3**-36c; procedure question (1897) **3**-36a.
Reichsregiment (Ger.) **11**-850d; **11**-852b; failure **11**-853b.
Reichsstadt : *see* Imperial Cities or Towns.
**REICHSTADT, NAPOLEON F. J. C.**, duke of **23**-49d; **10**-862d; Deschavigne's *Dithyrambe* **7**-946c.
Reichstadt, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); convention (1876) **9**-944a.
Reichstag (modern German empire) **8**-912c; **11**-817a; **11**-874b; age qualification **1**-373a; parties in **11**-875c.
— (North German Confederation) **8**-212c.
— (Holy Roman Empire) : *see* Diet : Imperial.
Reichsverweser **11**-866d.
Reichsvogt **14**-342d.
Reick, Ger. **8**-577c.
Reid, Clement **20**-81c; **4**-337b; **21**-7 6c.
—, E. Weymouth **19**-925c.
—, **SIR GEORGE** **23**-50b; **20**-502b.
—, George Houstoun **2**-966a; **19**-943d.
—, John **27**-929b.
—, J. R. (painter) **20**-499d.
—, Robert (abbot of Kinloss) **10**-672d.
—, **ROBERT** (artist) **23**-50d.
—, **SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE** **23**-50d.
—, Robert Threshie : *see* Loreburn, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st baron.
—, Samuel **23**-50d.
—, **THOMAS** (philosopher) **23**-51a; **1**-287d; **9**-635c; **18**-250d; ethics **9**-834a; psychology **2**-227d, **2**-784b, **21**-132b.
—, Thomas (writer on clocks) **6**-543c.
—, **THOMAS MAYNE** **23**-52b.
—, **WHITELAW** **23**-52c; **19**-869c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** **23**-52d; **17**-513b.
Reid, rocks, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
Reiden, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Reidenbach, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Reidh, cape, Scot. **23**-741c.
Reidsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Reidsville, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C1).
Reidswire, Raid of (1575) **4**-246a.
Reidville, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Reiff, Walter **19**-963d.
Reiff, Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
Reiffsburg, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Reiffsdorf **18**-248a; **22**-564c.
Reifling limestone **27**-260 (table).
Reifmann, Jacob **13**-176b.
Reifsnyder, Elizabeth **12**-767c.
Reifsnyder, mt., Ger. **23**-324c.
**REIGATE** (Cherchefelle, Regat, Reygate), Sur. **23**-52d; **16**-942 (D4); geology **9**-414c.
—, hill, Sur. **23**-52d.
*Reigi Fruiten* **15**-168d.
Reign of Terror : *see* Terror, The.
Reigoldswil, Switz. **26**-242(D2).
Reihengräber **11**-829b.
Reijner, J. **24**-1013b.
Reijonen, Juho **10**-387b.
Reiking, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Reil, island of (anat.) **4**-397a.
Reillanne, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Reille, Honoré Charles M. J., comte **28**-371d; **28**-379c; at Vittoria (1813) **28**-148c.
Reilly Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D2-3).
Reily, James Ross **23**-24c.
Reily, O. **20**-26 (A6).
—, Lake, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
**REIMARUS, HERMANN Samuel** **23**-53a.
Reimenschneider, Tylman **28**-795a.
Reimenswaal, Holl. **28**-965b.
Reimer, Karl Ludwig **6**-257b.
Reimer reaction **1**-532d.
**REIMS** Fr. **23**-53d; **10**-778 (F3); **23**-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges **7**-187b, **11**-294b; Artaid restored (948) **10**-813b; Capetsacquire (987) **10**-814b; capital Gallia Belgica **3**-668b; capitulary (860) **10**-812b; cathedral **23**-54a, **2**-393c, **24**-493b, **28**-998a; conference (53 B.C.) **4**-940b; Flodoard's *Annales* **10**-524d; Hincmar **13**-477c; House of the Musicians **2**-399c, **13**-811c (Pl. I.); population **10**-730b; revolt (1382) **5**-919a; synod (1049) **14**-722c, **14**-588c, synod (1148) **12**-10c; technical school **26**-491a.
— and Douai Bible : *see* Douai version of the Bible.
Reimun, Pal. **12**-17c.
Rein, Johann Justus **15**-160a.
—, Jonas **8**-41c; **19**-816b.
Rein (anat.) **23**-55a.
**REIN** (leather straps) **23**-55a; driving **8**-585d; riding **23**-318c.
Reina, Manuel **25**-586d.
Reina (Fort Batan), P.Is. **21**-739 (E2).
**REINACH, JOSEPH** **23**-55a; **2**-143a; Dreyfus case **2**-144a.
—, Salomon **23**-55b; cavemen's art **14**-329c; Gallo-Roman art **23**-480d; Spanish Inquisition **14**-596c.
—, Theodore **23**-55c; **12**-489b.
Reinach, Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **1**-3c.
*Reinaert de vos* : *see Reynard the Fox.*
Reinagle, Philip **22**-878d.
Reinald I.–IV. (of Gelderland) **11**-556a; **15**-445a.
**REINAUD, JOSEPH TOUSsaint** **23**-55c.
Reinbeck, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
Reincarnation : *see* Metempsychosis.
Reincken, Jan Adams : *see* Reinken, Johann Adam.
Reindeer, isl., Can. **17**-584 (C1); area **28**-732c.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (C1); **6**-347c.
—, inn, Banbury **2**-419a.
—, (Caribou), mts., Can. **1**-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B2); **6**-347c.
Reindeer (astron.) : *see* Taranis.
**REINDEER** (zool.) **23**-55d; **7**-922c; cavemen's sculptures **2**-347b, **5**-576b; milk **7**-738a; palaeolithic man and **2**-345b, **2**-346c, **2**-348a; skin **11**-349b.
—, American (Caribou) **23**-56b; **5** - 147d; **27** - 633d; Alaska **1**-474d; hunting **24**-1002b; Newfoundland **19**-480a.
— moss (Cladonia rangiferina) **16**-580b; **16**-584b; **8**-590d.
— time (geol.) **21**-836c.
Reinders, R.U. **8**-31c; **8**-174d.
**REINECKE, CARL HEINRICH Carsten** **23**-56b.
Reineckia **15**-570a.
— eudoxus **15**-569a.
*Reinecke Fuchs* : see *Reynard the Fox.*
Reinel, Pedro : map of **17**-644b.
*Reine Margot, La* (Dumas) **8**-655d.
Reinerz, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
*Reine Sibille, La* (Chanson de geste) **17**-190d.
Reinesius, Thomas **14**-630b.
Reinga, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
Reingrabner beds (geol.) **27**-260 (table).
Reinhard, Franz Volkmar **4**-502b.
—, Karl Frédéric **10**-444c.

Reinhard, Lukas Friedrich 8-384d.
Reinhardsbrunn, hunting seat (monastery), Friedrichroda, Ger. 11-217a; 26-901d.
Reinharda Wald, hills, Ger. 28-526d.
Reinhardt, I. Th. 8-371c.
—, Walter (Sumru) 6-535b; 20-929d; 18-73c.
REINHART, CHARLES STANley 23-56c; 5-335b; 14-324b.
—, JOACHIM CHRISTIAN 23-56c.
*Reinhart Fuchs* : see *Reynard the Fox.*
Reinheim, Ger. 11-803 (II.m9).
Reinhold, Erasmus 2-811b.
—, KARL LEONHARD 23-56d; 16-916a.
Reinicke, René 5-334c.
Reinickendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Reiniger, Otto 20-510c.
Reinite 24-315a.
Reinke, Johannes 21-554c.
*Reinke de Vos* : see *Reynard the Fox.*
Reinken, Johann Adam 14-197c.
REINKENS, JOSEPH Hubert 23-57a; 20-68b; 8-391a; 14-512d.
Reinmar der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 11-786a; 18-548b.
— von Brennenberg 7-307b.
— von Zweter 11-786b; 18-548c.
Reinosa, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-527d.
Reinschia 20-525b.
Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d.
Reinsholds Station, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Reis, Carlos 20-515c.
—, Domingos dos : see Mycenio, Alcino.
—, Philipp 26-547d; monument 11-217a.
Reisach, Karl August, Graf von (cardinal) 27-948a.
Reisa Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Reisbach, Synod of 28-756b.
Reischach, Hermann, Freiherr von 7-251b.
—, Hermann Albert von 7-251c.
*Reisebilder* (Heine) 13-214a.
*Rei Seleuco, El* (Camoens) 5-116c.
Reisen, riv., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Reiser, Anton 1-192b.
Reiset, Jules 14-882d.
REISKE, JOHANN JACOB 23-57b.
Reisner, G. A. 9-80c; 26-13a.
Reiss, Wilhelm 7-250b; 8-911d.
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb 8-576a.
Reissing, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Reissner's fibre (anat.) 25-670c.
Reisswitz, von (German officer) : Kriegspiel 28-324d.
Reisterstown, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Reis-ul-Kuttab (Turkish official) 24-459b.
Reitalm (Reiteralpe), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Reit Diep, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Reiters (mercenaries) 2-599a.
Reitmont, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-803a.
Reitnau, Ober, Ger. : see Ober Reitnau.
Rei tsui, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Reitz, F. W. 20-157c; Bond founder 5-242b; president of senate (1910) 25-483d.
—, Lieut. J. J. 18-683b.
Reitz, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 20-1d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 16-682d.
Reiun : see Arakawa Reiun.
Rei unius (societos) 20-872b.
Reja (metal-work) 2-416c; 12-596d, 18-209d.
Rejaf, Sud. 26-9 (C5); 19-693 (C7); 16-60d; 19-694d; battle (1889) 9-127d; battle (1897) 16-61a.
—, hill, Sud. 16-60d.
Rejak, Syr. : see Rayak.
REJANE, GABRIELLE 23-58b; 3-821a.
Rejang, riv , Bor. 4-257 (B2); 24-207c.
—, state, Sum. 26-74b.
*Rejected Addresses* (Smith) 20-860d; 25-264c, 28-319b.
Rejlander, O. G. 21-521b.
Rej of Naglowice (Polish poet) 21-924a.
Rejoinder (legal pleading) 21-833a.
Réjouissance card (lansquenet) 16-185c.
Reju, Charlotte : see Rejane, Gabrielle.
Reka, Hung. : see Fiume.
Rekapalli, India 14-382 (I11).
Rekem, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekem-Geya, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekhi, ravine, Alg. 20-145a.
Rekhmara, tomb, Thebes 1-250a.
Rekhtas (Rekhti) 13-479d; 13-483d; 13-489a.
Rekis, people 3-293c.
Rekovats, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Rekyaviks, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
RELAND, ADRIAN 23-58b.
RELAPSING FEVER 23-58c; 20-776b.
Relation (philos.) 17-25b.
Relative density : see Specific gravity.
— dissociation : see Dissociation, mental.
— fall (of water pipes) : see Gradient, hydraulic.
— minor (mus.) 13-5c.
— terms (logic) 1-75b.
Relativity, Law of (psychol.) 23-557c; 2-784c.
— OF KNOWLEDGE 23-558d; Carneades 5-364a; Cyrenaics 7-703d; Hamilton 12-889b; Heraclitus 13-309d; scepticism 24-303c, 16-904c.
Relator (law) 22-764d.
Relaxation of bowels 8-264a.
Relay (telegraphic) 26-517b; 26-524a.
— races 23-854a.
RELEASE 23-59c; 26-137c; easement 8-226d; trustee in bankruptcy 3-329d.
— deed 7-52d.
Relegatio (Rom. law) 10-72b.
Relevancy (law) 10-13b; 10-19b.
Relfsbluff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Reliance, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
RELICS 23-59c; altar dedication 7-919b; Buddhism 14-428d; healing power 21-607a; Manichean attack 23-978b; savage analogue 11-332d.
Relief, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
RELIEF (art) 23-61b; 10-364d; Greek and modern treatment 24-488d; Greek primitive 8-553d; stucco 19-18b; terracotta : see Terracotta.
RELIEF (dict.) 23-61b.
— (feudal) 23-61b; 24-586d; 9-477b.
— Act (1791) 23-498c.
— Bill (Ireland : 1880) 20-856a.
— Church 27-609c; 24-463c.
— maps 17-632c.
— of Poor 22-75b.
— party (U.S.) : see New Court party.
— process 22-409b.
— ring 25-835a.
— stations 8-214a.
—, Temple of 5-679a.
*Religio Medici* (Browne) 4-666d.
RELIGION 23-61d; 21-444c; 26-784b; 26-745c; animal worship 2-50d; animism 2-54c; Averroes' attitude 2-280c; Campanella 5-122a; Charron 5-919b; civilization, influence on 6-408b; Comte 6-821a; costume in ceremonial 7-231a; dancing 7-796d; derivation of word 6-327c, 23-61d; education : see *under* State; Erigena 9-743b; faith and reason 2-190c; fetishism 10-295a; Fichte 10-314c; Gioberti 12-30b; Greek law 12-504b; Hegel 13-201b, 26-750a; Hume 26-753d; of infants 14-515c; Kant 26-749b; Lucretius 10-24c, 17-109a; magic 23-372a, 17-305b, 17-306a; Max Müller 17-928a; mythology 19-128b; Neoplatonism 19-373c; prayer 22-257b; personal religion (Jews) 22-321b, 22-446a, 22-536d; pragmatism 22-247b; purification 22-660c; serpent worship 24-676c; Schleiermacher 24-333b; spiritualism 25-706a; statistics (general) 18-598a, 4-614d; Stoics 25-947c; taboo 26-340b; theism 26-745d; totemism 27-80a; tree-worship 27-235d. *See also* Table of Contents.
*Religion within the Limits of Reason alone* (Kant) 15-663a.
Religious drama : see *under* Drama.
— orders 18-688a; 18-689a; English law 23-486d; food 27-968b; France : see Associations law; Roman law 28-783a; Spain 25-565c, 25-568d; Venetian law 26-221c. *See also* Monasticism.
— Orders Act (Italy, 1866) 15-18d; 15-63a.
— revivals : see Revival, religious.
— Society of Free Congregations : see Free Congregations, The Religious Society of.
— toleration : see Toleration.
— Tract Society 27-118a.
*Reliques of Ancient English Poetry* (Percy) 21-137a.
Relli, India 14-382 (K11).
Rello, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Relli Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Relloncavi, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
Reluctance, magnetic 9-227c.
Reluctivity, magnetic 9-227c.
Relva, Lt. 3-33 (E4).
Relyea, H. 14-241c.
Remâ : see Isserles, Moses Ben Israel.
REMAGEN, Ger. 23-76a; 11-803 (I.d7).
REMAINDER, REVERSION (law) 23-76b; 26-137c; 10-451d.
— (bookselling) 22-631c
Remainderman 10-451d.
*Remains of Henry Kirke White* 14-196a.
Remak : see Moses Cordovero.
—, Robert : cytology 7-711a, 7-744a; electricity, medical use 18-64a; embryology 9-327b; on heart-beat 27-935c; zoology 28-1031b.
Rémalard, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
REMAND 23-77b.
— homes 23-77b.
Remanso, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Grande, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Remarkable, mt., S.Aus. 25-493b.
*Remarques* (Vaugelas) 22-454d.
Rembang, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-291b.
Rembau, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Rembercourt-aux-Pots, Fr. 18-316b.
REMBRANDT (painter) 23-77b; 20-473b; 20-476a; 20-477d; Dietrich's imitations 8-221d; drawings 8-553a; "Jan Six" portrait 20-496 (Pl. IX.), 23-80b; monument, Amsterdam 1-897b.
— intaglio process 22-412d.
Remda Stadt, Ger. : see Stadt Remda.
REMEDIOS, W.I. 23-81b; 7-591 (D1); 7-596a.
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (A-B4).
Remedius (archbp. of Reims) : see Remigius.
Remedy (coining) 18-561b.
REMEMBRANCER 23-81b; 10-56a; records 22-959c.
Remex : see Remiges.
Remi, St (archbp. of Reims) : see Remigius.
— (of Auxerre) 24-349a; 6-451a.
—, Philippe de, Sire de Beaumanoir : see Beaumanoir.
Remich, Belg. 3-668 (H4).
Remiges 10-227d; 25-189d.
REMIGIUS, ST (archbp. of Reims) 23-81c; 12-44c; 13-477d.
— (of Auxerre) : see Remi (of Auxerre).
Remington, Eliphalet 14-299d.
—, FREDERICK 23-81c.
—, Philo 14-299d.
Remington, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (M6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Remington's Corners, N.Y. : see Ilion.
Remington typewriter 27-501d
REMINISCENCE 23-81d.
REMIREMONT, Fr. 23-81d; 10-778 (H3).
Remise (fencing) 10-594c.
Remission of Penalties Act (1875) 20-800c.
— of sins : see Absolution.
Remittent malaria 17-462b.
Remlap, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Remo, tribe 1-329d (table).
Remolinite : see Atacamite.
Remonstrance (Arminian, 1610) 25-138a.
— (Eng., 1657) 7-495d.
— (Scot., 1617) 4-986a.
REMONSTRANTS (Holland) 23-82a; 13-598a; Grotius 12-622c; Le Clerc 16-355a; political connexion 13-610a; Socinians admitted 27-594b; Synod of Dort 8-436c.
—, the (Scotland) 24-462b; 24-451a.
Remonstrant Synod (Irish Unitarian) 27-596a.
Remontoire 6-543b; electrical 6-550c.
— escapement 28-364c.
Remora 26-545c; 21-614b; geological age 14-268a; sucker 14-251c; turtle fishery 22-735b. *See also* Echeneididæ.
*Remorse* (Coleridge) 6-679a.
Remouchamps, Edouard 28-286c.
Remouchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Removal of Wrecks Act Amendment Act (1889) 16-602d.
Removing (Scots law) 16-158d.
Rempart du Tremblet, rocks, Réunion : see Tremblet, Rempart du.
REMPHAN (bibl.) 23-82b.
Rems, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
Remsella (lit.) 5-627b.
REMSCHEID, Ger. 23-82c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Remsen, Ira 15-461a; 8-173d; 1-100b.
Remsen, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Remski Korsakow, isls., Pac. O. : see Allinginae.
Remtha, Er, Pal. 20-602 (E3); 12-17c.
Remund, Switz. : see Romont.
Remus (legend) 23-689a.
Remus, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Remüs, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
REMUSAT, CHARLES FRANçois Marie, comte de 23-82c; 24-604a.
—, Claire Elisabeth Gravier de Vergennes, comtesse de 23-82c.
—, JEAN PIERRE ABEL 23-83a; 24-192c.
—, Paul de 23-83a.
Remush (ruler of Kis) : see Uru-mush.
Rémuzat, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Remy, St (archbp. of Reims) : see Remigius.
— de Courcelle 11-249b.
Rena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Rena (sand) 5-736d.
Renaglandine 26-116b.
RENAISSANCE, THE 23-83b; 18-412a; art 10-374a; drama 8-502d; education 8-957a; England 23-92a, 9-529d, 27-770d; English literature 9-616b, 9-596a; France 23-90b, 11-123d; furniture 11-364a, 28-795b, 4-918a, 5-802a; Germany 23-88d, 11-788d; Hebrew 13-169a; humanism 23-86b (foll.), 13-872b, 9-826d, 13-530b; Italy 23-85c, 14-904a, 14-901d, jewelry 15-368b; libraries 16-550d; Netherlands 23-91c, 8-723a; painting 20-469d; Papacy 20-705d foll.; Petrarch 23-313b; philosophy 10-25b; Rabelais 22-772b; religion 6-343b; science 24-399c, 19-377d; sculpture 24-496c, stained glass 12-109b, 12-111d; wood-carving 28-795a, 28-792c (Pl. IV. fig. 11).
—: *Architecture* 2-408a; Belgium and Holland 2-421d; classic orders 20-182b; England 2-417c, 9-288a, 15-115c; houses 13-811c; France 2-413b, 23-90c; Germany 2-420d; Italy 2-409b; Spain 2-415d.
—, Carolingian (8th and 9th cent.) : see Carolingian Renaissance.
RENAIX, Belg. 23-93c; 3-668 (C2).
Renal arteries 2-667c; 27-798c.
— calculus : see Calculi.
— colic : see Calculi.
Renaldeni, Carlo 13-136a.
Renal portal system 27-971d; 14-263c.
— vein 27-798d; 27-970b.
RENAN, ERNEST 23-93c; 1-102b; on immortality 14-339a; Tréguier demonstration 10-889b.
RENARD, ALPHONSE FRANçois 23-95d; 7-477b.
—, Jules 5-334b.
—, (aeronaut) 1-269b.
Renard Cycle, the : see Reynard the Fox.
*Renard le Contrefait* 11-115a.
Renascence : see Renaissance.
Renatus, Flavius Vegetius 8-599c.
Renaud I. (of Burgundy) 10-931a.
— III. (of Burgundy) 10-931b.
— (of Chatillon) : see Raynald (of Chatillon).
— (DE MONTAUBAN) 23-96a.
— (of Nevers) 3-50c.
Renaudot, Eusèbe (physician) 23-97b.
— EUSEBE (theologian) 23-96d.
—, Isaac 23-97b.
—, THEOPHRASTE 23-96d.
Renault, Bertrand 6-577b.
—, Louis 2-329c.
—, (bacteriologist) 3-157b.
Renault, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Renaultia 20-532d (fig.).
Renawng, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Rencheng (alphabet) : see Rechang.
Rendalia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Rendall, Vernon 21-152b.
Render, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
Render (plastering) 21-785c.
Rendering (of oils) 20-45d.
Renders, Adam 28-980c.
RENDEZVOUS (dict.) 23-97b.
Rendile, dist., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-602a.
Rendina, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Rendle's invincible glazing 12-117a.
Rendova, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9).
RENDSBURG, Ger. 23-97b; 8-24 (B4); 20-15a.
Rendville, O. 20-26 (F5).
RENE I. (of Anjou) 23-97c; 2-57d.
— (de Chalons) : see Chalons, René de.
— II. (of Vaudemont : duke of Lorraine) 17-10d; 12-699b.
Renée de Rieux : see Chateauneuf, La Belle.
— OF FRANCE 23-98b.
Renesse, Holl. 28-965b.
Renette, Gartinne 21-657c.
RENEVIER, EUGENE 23-98c; 5-310a; 25-110c.
Renews, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (D5).
Renfrew, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
RENFREW, Scot. 23-98c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
RENFREWSHIRE, co., Scot. 23-98d; 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419b.
Renfrow, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Renftle (of Mering) 20-67d.
Rengat, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Rengke, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
Rengo, Chil. 6-148c (table).
Reni, Guido : see Guido Reni.
Reni, India 14-376 (F5).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4); 4-783b.
Renick, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Renier, Léon 1-360c.
Reniera 25-725a; 25-724d (fig.).
— testudinaria 25-718d.
Renieriaae 25-729d.
Reniform (bot.) 16-325a.
— (min.) 18-510b.
Reniguntа, India 14-382 (H13).
Renilla 18-866d.
Renish, pt., Scot. 16-525c.
Renkum, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557c.
Renland, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Rennebu, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
RENNELL, JAMES 23-100a; 11-628b; 19-676b.
Rennell, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F6); 6-143c.
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (B2).
Rennell's current 9-456b.
Renner, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Fr. 26-690 (E7).
Rennes, Fr. (Aude) 22-688b.
RENNES, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) 23-100a; 10-778 (D3); antiquities 21-794c; fire 10-401c; Oberthür museum 19-67a; population 10-780b; treaty (1432) 2-683a; university 10-798a.
—, isl., Nor. 25-816a.

Rennet **19**-922b; **7**-749a; **8**-787c; in plants **21**-751a.
— sack : *see* Abomasum.
**RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE 23**-100d.
Rennie, James **20**-308d.
—, **JOHN 23**-101a.
Rennin : *see* Rennet.
Rennington, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2).
Rennsteig, road, Ger. **26**-902c.
Reno, Jesse Lee **23**-101c.
Reno, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—, D.C. **17**-828 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
**RENO** (Lake's Crossing), Nev. **23**-101b; **5**-8 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (D2); **15**-26 (C2); **9**-338a.
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (D-E3).
**RENOIR, FIRMIN AUGUSTE 23**-101c; **14**-344c.
Renostyptine **26**-116b.
Renou, Emilien Jean **2**-868b.
Renouard, Paul **14**-323c.
Renoul, Emile **20**-505a.
—, **SIR PETER LE PAGE 23**-101d.
**RENOUVIER, CHARLES Bernard 23**-102a; **18**-250c; **5**-511c; monadism theory **18**-685c.
Renova, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
Renovo, Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
" Renown " (battleship) **24**-896c.
Rensburg, Jan van **27**-193b.
Rense, Ger. **9**-174d.
Rens Fjeld, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Rensaw, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
Rensselaer, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
**RENSSELAER, N.Y. 23**-102b; **19**-596 (B1).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (B-C1 and G3).
Rensselaeria **8**-128a.
Rensselaerite **26**-369c.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y. **27**-319a.
Rensselaerville, N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
Rensselaerwyck, N.Y. **19**-604c.
Renswoude, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Rent (econ.) **8**-908a; Carey **5**-259b; consumer's **27**-868d; Ricardo **23**-286d; Smith, Adam **25**-257b; Socialist view **25**-302b; value **27**-872d.
**RENT** (law) **23**-102c; apportionment **2**-226c; distress for **8**-322b; Germany **13**-825d; ground-rent **12**-625d; in kind **23**-103b; peppercorn **21**-128c; service **23**-102d, **8**-322c; Ulster plantation **21**-727b; villenage **28**-83d; working class dwellings **13**-821c.
— charge **23**-103a; **7**-117d.
— charge tax : *see* Land tax-duties.
Rentchler, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Renteburn, Ger. **11**-17d.
Renteria, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E1); **12**-698c.
Renthe, anc. dist., Ger. **11**-856 (map).
Rentina, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
**RENTON,** Scot. **23**-105a; **24**-418 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Rent-seck **23**-103b.
Rents of assize : *see* Quit-rent.
Renty, Fr. : battle (1554) **12**-700a.
Rentz, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Renunciation (Scots law) **26**-137c.
— Act (Ireland) (1783) **4**-721d.
Renuntiatio (Roman elections) **6**-765b.
Renuntiatores : *see* Apostolici.
Renus, riv., It. : *see* Reno.
Renville, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B-C6).
Renvoi (law) **14**-704c.
Renvyle, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
**RENWICK, JAMES** (covenanter) **23**-105b; **24**-452c.
—, James (professor) **19**-505d.
Renwick, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
— Beach, N.Y. **15**-85c.
Renwick's incubator **14**-364c.
Renzan (artist) : *see* Gantoku.
Reo, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **10**-539b.
Reoch, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-660b.
Re-organized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints : *see* Latter-Day Saints.
Reouf Pasha **23**-933d foll.
**REP** (textile) **23**-105b; **28**-442a (fig.); **28**-442a.
**REPAIRS** (law) **23**-105c; of church and chancel **5**-832c; landlord and tenant's duties **16**-157b.
Repalle, India : *see* Tenali.
Repartimento system **16**-232c.
Repartiteur (official) **10**-791b.
Repino, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Rep. by Pop. (Representation by Population) **4**-658d.
**REPEAL** (dict.) **23**-105c.
— rent (Ireland) **9**-560d.
Repeater (telegraph) **26**-518b; **8**-946c.
— (watch) **28**-365d.
Repentance (rel.) **21**-84a; **3**-367d; **13**-368a.
Repentia **23**-139a.
Repercussion **17**-149b.
*Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen age* (Chevalier) **9**-952c.
*Repertoire général du commerce* **9**-370b.
*Reperlorium Bibliographicum* (Hain) **3**-909a; **14**-569d.
*Repetilae praelectionis Codex : see under* Justinian I. (emperor) : *Code of.*
Repetition (psychol.) **2**-784b.
Repetundis, de (Rom. law) : *see* De repetundis.
Repgow, Eike von **11**-845a; **9**-602a.
Replegiare, val., Pal. **7**-856c.
Rephidim, Egy. **25**-139d; **10**-75c.
**REPIN, ILJA JEFIMOVICH 23**-105c; **20**-517c.
**REPINGTON, PHILIP 23**-105d; **28**-87a.
Repique (piquet) **21**-638b.
Replegiari facias : *see* Replevin (law).
Replenisher (elec.) **9**-179a.
**REPLEVIN** (law) **23**-105d; **23**-104b; **28**-849d.
Replicate : *see* Reclinate.
Replicatio (Rom. law) **21**-832a.
Replication (law) **21**-832d.
Replum **11**-255d.
Reply (law) **21**-832d.
**REPNIN** (family) **23**-106a.
—, Anikita Ivanovich, prince **23**-106a.
—, Nikolai Vasilevich, prince **23**-106a; **23**-107a.
**REPORT** (dict.) **23**-106c.
**REPORTING 23**-106c; **19**-547d; libel law **16**-536c. *See also* Shorthand.
— (parliamentary) **23**-106c; breach of privilege **22**-301a; Cave's methods **5**-573b; privileged **16**-536b; shorthand, early **24**-1010a.
*Report on the Affairs of British North America* (earl of Durham) **8**-706a; **4**-788c.
Repose, Stress of : *see* Initial stress.
**REPOUSSE 23**-108a; **18**-206d.
Reppen, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
**REPRESENTATION 23**-108d; **20**-838a; **20**-843c; by estates **9**-790b, **5**-347d; free government due to **12**-294d; knights of the shire **7**-316d; methods of **23**-114d; payment of members **20**-978d; vacating of seats **6**-163c, **20**-16c; women's movement : *see* Women's Suffrage. *See also* Election, Franchise, Vote and Voting.
— *Proportional* **23**-115b; Belgium **3**-670c, **3**-679a; Finland **10**-385a; Mill's advocacy of **18**-457a; Sweden **26**-214b.
— (psychol.) : Hume's view **13**-391c; Kant's theory of **15**-669a.
— copy **16**-427b.
— of the People Acts : *see* Reform Acts.
*Representative* (newspaper) **3**-583d.
Representative Church Body, Ire. **14**-790d.
— Church Council **9**-453a; **7**-66c.
Representatives, House of, U.S. **27**-653b; apportionment **2**-227b; age qualification **1**-373a; impeachment, power of **14**-341a; printing for **22**-302a; Speaker of **25**-615d; supply **26**-113d.
Repressa, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
**REPRIEVE** (dict.) **23**-116b.
**REPRISALS** (dict.) **23**-116c.
Reprobus, St : *see* Christopher, St.
**REPRODUCTION** (biol.) **23**-116d; **14**-145d; **9**-315a; **22**-484a; accessory organs **23**-119c; hermaphrodite : *see* Hermaphroditism; larval forms **16**-227d; of plants : *see* Plants, reproduction; parthenogenetic : *see* Parthenogenesis; primitive beliefs **24**-678c, **23**-65c, **27**-83c; secondary sexual characters **24**-746a.
**REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM** (anat.) **23**-129c; **23**-119c; abnormalities **24**-747b; castration **19**-927b; embryology **23**-133b.
Reps, Hung. : *see* Kőhalom.
**REPSOLD, JOHANN GEORG 23**-135d.
—, Adolf and Georg : heliometers **13**-226a; **26**-566b.
—, Oscar Philipp : micrometer **11**-612a; **18**-384d; **26**-987a.
Reptile Press (dict.) **19**-579a.
**REPTILES 23**-136a; **17**-520a; **24**-238a; body cavity **23**-163c; brain **4**-401c, **4**-408b; circulatory system **23**-164a, **13**-112a, **27**-671d; development **23**-170c; digestive system **23**-165c; distribution **23**-172c, **28**-1003c, **28**-1013b; eggs **9**-15a; geological range **28**-1017b, **15**-570b; hibernation **23**-165c; longevity **16**-975c; muscular system **23**-162b, **19**-59c; nervous system **23**-159a, **25**-670c, **19**-404c; respiratory system **23**-157c, **23**-187c; sense organs **23**-160a, **8**-794b, **10**-94c, **27**-8b; skeleton **23**-147b, **25**-200b, **26**-173c; skin and exoskeleton **23**-158b, **25**-189d; taxidermy **16**-465d; urogenital organs **23**-168b, **23**-135a, **27**-800c.
Reptilienfonds : *see* Welfenfonds.
Repton, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
**REPTON,** Derby **23**-176b; **9**-416 (II. D4); **8**-72a; church **8**-72d, **7**-563d.
Repton water armour **8**-327b.
Republic, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Mo. **18**-372 (C3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (D-E2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
**REPUBLIC 23**-137a; **11**-637b; aristocratic **2**-498a. Junior (U.S.) **11**-749a; tributary **10**-859d.
*Republic* (Plato) **21**-818a; **6**-791c; **15**-159d.
" Republica " (steamer) **4**-461b.
*Republica Atheniensium, De : see Constitution of Athens.*
*Re Publica, De* (Aristotle) : *see Politics.*
*Republica, De* (Cicero) **6**-356c; **20**-633c; **20**-571d.
Republica Dominicana, state, W.I. : *see* Santo Domingo.
Republican, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, riv., Neb. and Kan. **6**-722 (H1); **9**-324 (D4); **15**-654 (E1); **19**-323c foll.
— calendar **11**-170b; **4**-680a; **26**-804c.
— City, Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
— Guard (French) : *see* Gendarmerie.
— Methodists : *see* Christian Connection.
— Grove, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
**REPUBLICAN PARTY** (U.S.) **23**-137c; **27**-669b; **27**-690d; and Free Soil Party **11**-88a.
*Republic or Régime of the Solitary* (Ayempace) **2**-280b.
*Republic, The* (newspaper) **19**-571c.
" République " (airship) **1**-269b.
" République " (battleship) **24**-902c.
*République Française, La* (newspaper) **11**-435c.
*République, La* (newspaper) **19**-576c.
Repulse, bay, Austr. **2**-960 (H4).
—, bay, Can. **5**-160 (M2).
Repunshiri, isl., Jap. **15**-156 (A4).
Reputed ownership **13**-523c.
Repyngdon, Philip : *see* Repington.
Requa, Del Norte, Cal. **5**-8 (A1).
Requaqnah, Egy. : *see* Rakaknan.
Requeijo, Sp. **9**-801b.
**REQUENA,** Sp. **23**-180c; **25**-530 (E3).
**REQUESENS, LUIS DE ZUNIGAY 23**-180c.
**REQUEST, LETTERS OF 23**-180d; **6**-775a.
**REQUESTS, COURT OF 23**-181b; **6**-971d; **7**-323b; records **22**-961c.
Requêtes, Chambre des : *see* Chambre des requêtes.
— de l' hôtel **23**-834b.
— du palais **20**-834b.
—, Maître des **3**-484d.
**REQUIEM 23**-181b; **17**-850c.
Requienia **16**-123d; **7**-418a.
— kalk (geol.) : *see* Schrattenkalk.
Requietio **12**-402d.
Requin, Abbat **27**-533b.
Requisitions upon title **7**-49d.
Requista, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Rer, riv., India : *see* Reran.
Rer-Dollol, tribe **25**-380b.
Rerebrace **2**-587a.
Reredfelle, deer-park, Sus. **7**-924d.
**RERE MOS 23**-181c; **28**-794b; **28**-792 (Pl. I); **1**-762c.
— cases (Exeter and St Paul's) **14**-329a.
Rerewhakaitu, lake, N.Z. **23**-764c.
Rerigonium, Scot. **8**-684b.
*Rerum Natura, De* (Lucretius) **17**-107a; **17**-351d.
*Re Rustica, De* (Columella) **6**-747c.
*Re Rustica, De* (Palladius) **11**-736c; **20**-637c.
*Re Rustica, De* (Varro) **27**-924c; **11**-736b; **28**-3a.
Resaca, Ga. **11**-752 (B1); battle (1864) **1**-824d.
— de la Palma, Tex. : battle (1846) **26**-474b.
Resacetophenone **23**-183d.
Resaena, Mesop. : *see* Ras-el-'Ain.
Resalia, Turk. As. : *see* Rosala.
Resava, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Resazurin **23**-184a.
Resby, John **24**-439a.
Resca, Rum. **23**-831a.
Rescission, Aus. **23**-181c.
—, lake, Aus. **1**-740b.
— SCHEIDECK, pass, Alps **23**-181c; **1**-746d.
Reschid Pasha : *see* Reshid.
Rescissory Act (1661) **24**-462c.
Rescobie, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Rescous (law) : *see* Rescue.
—, writ of : *see* Capias in withernam.
Rescript : papal **8**-304a; Roman **19**-564b, **23**-569c.
**RESCUE 23**-181d.
—, Order of : *see* St Catherine (order).
Research (Recherche), bay, Arct. **25**-709b.
**RESEARCH** (dict.) **23**-181d.
" Research " (ship) **17**-381a.
Research Defence Society **28**-153d.
| Réseau (lace making) **16**-41c; round **16**-41d; **16**-42c.
Reseda **18**-427b.
— lutea : *see* Dyer's weed.
— odorata : *see* Mignonette.
Resegne, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G-H5); **1**-747a.
Resemblance, association by **2**-784b.
Resen, Turk. **27**-426 (B2); **17**-217b.
**RESENDE, ANDRE DE 23**-182a.
—, **GARCIA DE 23**-182b; **22**-157b.
Résener, P. : burner of **1**-140c.
Reseph, Turk. As. **26**-305 (C2). *See also* Rosafa.
**RESERVATION 23**-182c; pope's **14**-579a, **6**-484d.
— of the Sacrament : *see* under Eucharist.
Reserve, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
— La. **14**-756 (G6).
Reserve (army) **2**-604a; **2**-608b.
— (banking) **3**-336b.
— cities (U.S. banking) **3**-348a.
— printing (textile) **26**-703d.
Reservoir, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
— Station, Mass. : *see* Chestnut Hill.
Reservoir **28**-403d; aqueducts **2**-243a; irrigation **14**-841b.
Res gestae **10**-18b.
Reshesh (Reshef, Reshuf : myth.) **21**-456c; **9**-51c; **20**-607a.
Reshid (Kutahia) Pasha **12**-495a; **4**-284c; Armenian rising (1834) **15**-951b; Konia (1832) **9**-112a; **23**-931b.
**RESHT,** Pers. **23**-182d; **21**-188 (A1); **12**-6d; massacre (1668) **22**-937b; tea culture **12**-6c; routes **21**-195a, **15**-705b.
Resia (dialect) **25**-246a.
Reszczabánya, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
**RESIDENCE 23**-183a; **1**-67a.
— Act (1808) **25**-268d.
**RESIDENT 23**-183a.
Residual affinity (chem.) **27**-849a.
— charge (electrical) **9**-246d.
— urine (surg.) **4**-31a.
Residuary (law) **14**-442d; **23**-183b.
Residuation (math.) **19**-851b.
**RESIDUE** (law) **23**-183b.
— (math.) **19**-851c; normal **19**-857a; quadratic **19**-852a.
Resignation (Scots law) **26**-137c.
Resilience **25**-1017c; **9**-146a.
**RESIN 23**-183b.
— bush **17**-873c.
— lac **16**-53c.
— opal **20**-121a.
— soap (chem.) **25**-297c.
Resina, It. **15**-4 (B-C6).
Resinosis **21**-758d.
Resistance (mech.) **17**-1010a; **9**-156c; centre of **17**-995d; friction **11**-214b; line of **17**-995d; polygon of **17**-995a; rolling **26**-1007b.
— balance **9**-186b.
— box **5**-4a.
—, chemical **6**-32c.
—, coefficient of (diffusion) **8**-256d; **14**-38d.
— coil **6**-859d.
—, electrical **9**-211d; electrolytic **6**-860c; magnetism effect **17**-346c; measurement **9**-186b, **20**-34b, **28**-584a; standards **6**-859c, **28**-585c; units **8**-857d, **27**-740b. *See also* Conduction, electric.
Resistencia, Arg. **2**-462 (E2); **5**-786c.
Resistivity (electric) **6**-855d; temperature variation **6**-858d, **16**-757d.
Res mancipi **23**-529c; **23**-532c; **6**-764a.
Resna, Turk. **27**-464a.
Res nec mancipi **23**-529c.
Resnik, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Res nullius **11**-440b.
Resolis, Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—, Scot. **4**-23b.
" Resolute " (ship) **21**-946c.
Resolution, isl., Can. **5**-160 (R5); **25**-572b.
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A6); **19**-626c.
" Resolution " (ship) **7**-71d; **2**-359d.
**RESOLUTION** (dict.) **23**-183c.
Resolutioners **24**-462b; **24**-810a.
Resolvent equation **9**-718a; **8**-238a.
Resolving field (math.) **19**-857a.
— power (light) **8**-241b; diffraction grating **8**-247d; spectroscope **25**-620b.
Resonance (acoustics) **25**-450b; **17**-977b; musical psychological theories **13**-126a; in violin **28**-104b; voice **28**-177a.
— (electricity) **22**-236c; **9**-203d; induction coil **14**-505b. (spectroscopy) **25**-628c.
Resonator (electrical) **9**-191b; **14**-505a.
— (sound) **25**-450a.
**RESORCIN 23**-183d; **6**-55a; crystalline form **7**-578d; **7**-591b.
Resorcin disulphonic acid **23**-184b.
Resorcine dyes **8**-746b.
Resorcinol : *see* Resorcin.
Resorcin-phthalein : *see* Fluorescein.
Resort, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (A1); **23**-741c; **16**-525b.
Resorubin **14**-483b.
Resorufin **23**-184a.
Res partis **23**-mina **24**-65b.
Respiration **23**-187d; in hibernation **13**-442d; Mayow's theory **17**-939a; movements of **23**-192c, **25**-770c; physiology **23**-187d; in plants **21**-761b. *See also* Artificial respiration.
Respirator **1**-271a.
Respiratory nerve of Bell : *see* Thoracic nerve.
— SYSTEM **23**-184b; pathology **23**-195b, **21**-353a; during sleep **25**-238d; surgery **23**-199c.
**RESPITE** (dict.) **23**-200a.
**RESPOND** (arch.) **23**-200a.
**RESPONDENT** (dict.) **23**-200b.
Respondentia (dict.) **4**-310b.
*Responsa* (Rabbi Duran) **8**-692b.
Responsa prudentum **15**-574b.
Responsions (Smalls) **10**-42d; **20**-414b; reform movement (1910) **27**-772b.

Responsorium 18-581d.
Responsory (dict.) 4-505a.
Respublica (dict.) 23-176c.
Respublica Lavicanorum Quintanensium, It. 16-5d.
Ressaso Garcia, Port.E.Af. 22-165c.
Ressas, mt., Tun. 5-427a; 27-394a.
Ressons, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Rest, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
**REST** (dict.) 23-200b.
—, day of : *see* Sunday.
Restairig, Scot. 16-403d; battle (1571) 12-367d.
Rest-cure 18-618a.
Restdown, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Restennet, Scot. 10 - 660c; battle (c. 835) 10-661d.
Rest-harrow 16-383d.
Restiacae 21-778a.
**RESTIF, NICOLAS EDME** (Restif de la Bretonne) 23-200c; 11-136d.
Restiform bodies 4-393a.
Restigouche, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1); 19-464d.
— group (geol.) 25-111c.
Restinga, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Restitutio ad integrum 7-780b.
Restitution (physiol.) 4-413a.
—, edict of : *see* Edict of Restitution.
—, writ of 28-850c.
Restitutione extracti ab ecclesia 28-849d.
Restless cavy : *see* Aperea.
*Rest of the Words of Baruch : see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
Reston, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Scot. 3-815d.
Restonica, riv., Cors. 7-205b.
Reston Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 3-815b.
Restrac 18 (dict.) 7-533a.
Restoration, The (England, 1660–1688) 9-539d; 5-913c; 20-843a; commemoration prayer 22-202b; costume 7-941b; finance 9-482c; literature 9-629a; Ireland 14-778c; Scotland 24-451a.
—, The (France, 1814–1830) 10-863d; Doctrinaires 8-367a; law and institutions 10-923d.
Restorative crop (dict.) 1-404b.
*Restor du paon, Le* 1-551b.
Restormel Castle, seat, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 17-165b.
—, iron mine, Corn. 12-272b; 22-542a.
**RESTOUT, JEAN** 23-200d.
—, Jean Bernard 23-200d.
**RESTRAINT** 23-201a.
Restrictive covenant 16-157a.
Re-strick (dict.) 19-871a.
Resultant (algebra) 1-623c; 8-113a.
— force (mech.) 17-956c; 17-959d; graphical determination 17-961b.
— tones : *see* Tartini's tones.
Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-708b.
— Act (U.S., 1875) 27-728c.
Resurrection (rel.) 9-762c; Cathars' theory 5-516a; cremation 7-403c; in *Book of Enoch* 9-651a; Epiphanius on 9-763c; Hebrew doctrine 9-761c, 13-187c, 7-805d, 6-282b; Irenæus on 9-871a; in *Job* 15-425b; Mithraic doctrine 18-624c; Mahommedan teaching 17-419c; St Paul's teaching 9-763b.
— (of Jesus Christ) 18-572c; 20-942a; 15-356b; early references to 15-348c.
*Resurrection* (Cowley) 21-621a.
*Resurrection* (mystery) 2-34d.
*Resurrection* (Tolstoy) 27-1059d.
Resurrection, Community of the : *see under* Community.
Resurrection-men 4-112a.
Reszke, Edouard de 23-201c; 19-853d.
—, **JEAN DE** 23-201b; 19-83d.
**RETABLE** (dict.) 23-201c.
*See also* Reredos.
**RETAIL** (dict.) 23-201c.
**RETAINER** 23-201d ; of counsel 23-201d, 6-388d.
Retaining rollers : *see* Boss rollers.
Retalhuleu, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
**RETALIATION** (dict.) 23-202a.
Retama, plain, Can.Is. 26-615c.
Retama (bot.) 21-763a; 27-395b; 5-173c.
Retamal, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Retardation (biol.) 20-583c.
Rete Malpighi : *see* Malpighian layer.
— mirabile (anat.) 2-669b.
**RETENE** 23-202b.
Retention cyst : *see* Cyst.
— Law (Greece, 1895) 12-435a.
Retentiveness (magnetism) 17-326d.
—, (psychol.) 22-556d.
Reticencinidæ 8-879a.
Rete ovarii (anat.) 23-133c.
Retepora 22-42d; 22-43b.
Rete testis (anat.) 23-129c; 23-133b.
**RETFORD**, Notts. 23-202b; 9-416 (II. F3).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Retgers, Jan Wilhelm 8-49a.
**RETHEL, ALFRED** 23-202c; 20-485b.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of : *see* Charles I.(of Mantua).
**RETHEL**, Fr. 23-202d; 10-778 (G2); 19-232 (plan); battle (1650) 11-248a, 10-839c.
Reti, India 14-376 (C5).
Retia mirabilia : *see* Rete mirabile.
Retiarii (gladiators) 12-64c.
Reticella (lace) 16-385b (Pl. II.); 16-48 (Pl. III.); machine imitation 16-45d (fig.).
Reticularia (protozoa) : *see* Foraminifera.
— (mycetozoa) 19-105d; 19-106b (fig.).
Reticulariaceae 19-105d.
Reticular layer 25-188c.
— tissue 6-959c.
Reticulated face (masonry) 17-346a.
Reticulate thickening (bot.) 21-735b.
Reticulum (anat.) 6-959c; 1-657d; interradial 4-400c.
Reticulus rhomboidalis 7-14a.
Retief, Sarel 18-258c; 20-154c; 28-1052c; Great Trek manifesto 25-472c.
Retiefsrust, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
Retiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Retinast, mt., Transyl. 27-212b.
Retimo, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a; 7-427b.
Retina (anat.) 10-92b; 10-93d; coloration 17-521a; colour sensation 13-152b; diseases of 10-98a, 18-131a; internal stimulation 22-563a; light sensation 28-136a; rods and cones 7-713d (fig.); sleep 25-239c.
Retinaculum (bot.) 10-563b.
— (zool.) 16-465d.
Retinia : *see* Pine-shoot moth.
**RETINITE** 23-203a.
Retinitis pigmentosa 10-98a.
Retinnaphte : *see* Toluene.
Retinospora 12-759a.
**RETINUE** (dict.) 23-203a.
Retinula (zool.) 2-295c (figs.).
Retiolites 12-365b (fig.).
Retiolitidæ 14-15a; 12-365d.
Retioloid (dict.) 12-366c.
Retioloidea 12-366c.
Retiro, El: treaty (1750): *see under* Madrid.
Retiro Park, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
**RETORT** (dict.) 23-203a.
— (chem.) 8-321a; in gas manufacture 11-485d.
Retorta, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Retost furnace 11-358d; 11-360a.
— oven 6-656b.
*Retractations* (St Augustine) 2-909c.
Retractor (surg.) 26-134a.
— bulbi muscle 10-94d.
Retrait seigneurial 17-595d.
Retreat, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
**RETREAT** (dict.) 23-203a.
Retree 20-733a.
**RETRENCHMENT** (fortification) 23-203b.
Retriever 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
Retro-bannum : *see* Arrière-ban.
Retro-choir : *see* Back-choir.
**RETRO-COGNITION** 23-203b.
**RETROGRADE** (dict.) 23-203c.
Retrone, riv., It. 28-20b.
Retropharyngeal glands 17-166c.
— space 17-166a.
Retropinna 24-82b.
Retrosiphonata 5-693d.
Retsof, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Retta, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Retting 10-486a; 15-604c.
Retuerta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Return, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Return-connecting-rod engine 25-341a.
*Return from Parnassus, The* (play) 20-854b; 24-775c.
Return of the Pilgrims : *see* Pilgrims, Return of the.
Retusa 11-521c.
Retusari, isl., Russ. : *see* Kotlin.
**RETZ, SEIGNEURS AND Dukes of** 23-203d.
—, Catherine de Gondi, duchess of 6-499c.
—, Gilles de : *see* Rais, Gilles de.
—, **JEAN F. P. DE GONDI**, cardinal de 23-203d; 11-131b; 10-839b.
Retz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, dist., Fr. 16-924d.
Retzia 8-128a.
Retzius, Anders (1796–1860) 7-372d.
Reuben (son of Jacob) 11-580a.
Reuben, pt., Port.E.Af. 17-65b.
**REUBEN, tribe** 23-204c.
**REUCHLIN, JOHANN** 23-204d; 11-787d, 6-831b; biblical criticism 3-858d; Hebrew studies 13-169b; Kabbalah expounded 15-623a.
Reuental, Neidhart von : *see* Neidhart von Reuental.
Reuilly, Paris 20-804 (B1 and A2); 20-810b.
Reuleaux system (mech.) 17-1007d; 17-1000a.
"Re Umberto" (warship) 24-904b.
**REUMONT, ALFRED VON** 23-206b.
**REUNION** (Bourbon), isl., Ind.O. 23-206c; 17-271 (map); 1-530d; extinct birds 3-971d, 8-371d; sugar 23-207d, 26-47a; Villèle 28-79d; volcanoes 28-186d.
—, Chamber of : *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— d'amis de l'égalité et de la liberté : *see* Manège, club.
— seditieuse 24-579b.
— War (1650–1654) 8-735b.
**REUS, Sp.** 23-208c; 25-530 (F2).
Reusch, F. E. 21-936c; 1-369a.
—, **FRANZ HEINRICH** 23-208d.
—, **HANS HENRIK** 23-209a; 19-801b.
Reuschle, Karl Gustave 9-908a.
Reuse, riv., Switz. : *see* Areuse.
Reusel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
**REUSS, ERNST EMANUEL von** 23-209b.
—, **EDOUARD GUILLAUME Eugene** 23-209b; 3-862d.
—, E. W. 8-233a.
**REUSS, Princes** (Grier, Reuss-Schleiz-Gera), principalities, Ger. 23-209d; 11-808 (C3); 11-808 (III. p-q11); 11-865c; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; areas and populations 11-808d, 22-343c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 27-795d; 17-97d.
Reussen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Reuss (Reuth), riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
**REUTER, FRITZ** 23-210c; 11-796c; 9-135d; 20-898c.
—, Gabriele 11-798c.
—, **PAUL JULIUS**, baron de 23-211a; 5-202a; 21-243a.
**REUTERHOLM, GUSTAF-Adolf**, baron 23-211c.
Reuter's Agency 19-545b.
Reuth, riv., Russ. : *see* Reut.
**REUTLINGEN**, Ger. 23-211d; 11-808 (B1); 8-848c.
Reutte, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
**REVAL**, Russ. 23-211d; 23-872 (B4); 26-201a.
— programme (1908) 27-463d; 27-464a.
Revdinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787b.
Reveal (arch.) 15-135b.
Reveille, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
**REVEILLE** (dict.) 23-212b.
Revel, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72c.
—, Russ. : *see* Reval.
Revelation 23-73c; Aquinas 2-250d; Babi doctrine 3-95a; Butler 4-884b; Feuerbach 10-302d; Fichte 10-314b; Gnosticism 12-153c; New Testament divinity 3-886c.
**REVELATION, BOOK OF** 23-212b; 2-174b; authorship 23-221a; date 23-220a; Jewish eschatology 9-763a; millennium 18-461d; Norman Commentary 3-896a; place in canon 3-875c, 18-462c; St John 15-456d; St Mark 17-728b; recapitulation theory 23-215d; theology 26-774a.
Revel Bible Society 3-907b.
Revelganj-Ghat, India 14-378 (L7).
Revellata, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Revello, It. 21-871b.
**REVELS, MASTER OF THE** 23-222a; 26-737d; 8-526a.
—, Yeoman of the 23-222a.
Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron 3-401b.
**REVELSTOKE**, Can. 23-222c; 4-600 (F3).
— Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
"Revenge" (English ship, 1591) 12-581a.
"Revenge" (warship) 24-936c.
*Revenge's Tragedy, The* (C. Tourneur) 27-1064b.
"Revenge, The" (Tennyson) 26-633b; 17-180c.
Reveni, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Reventazon, C.R. 5-678 (E5-6); 16-700b; 7-220c.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5); 7-220a.
**REVENTLOW, CHRISTIAN D. F.**, count 23-222c.
— Karl Otto : *see* Otto, Karl.
**REVENUE** 23-223a; 10-347d; English history 9-458c; exchequer 10-55a; excise duties 10-58b; liquor licensing 16-762b; Roman system of collection 22-626d; stamp duties 25-771c; taxation 26-458c; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; tribute 27-265d.
— Act (1884) 17-575b.
— Act (1906) 25-702b.
Reverberatory furnace 11-359b; 11-358c; annealing 2-72c; copper smelting 7-104a; lead smelting 16-315d; soda ash manufacture 1-680a.
**REVERE, PAUL** 23-223b; 22-133b; 5-334d.
**REVERE** (Rumney Marsh), Mass. 23-223c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Mo. 18-808 (E1).
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 23-223c.
**REVEREND** (dict.) 23-223d.
**REVERIE** (dict.) 23-223d.
Revermont, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
Reverse 19-870d.
Reversability of light 14-689c.
Reversible isomerism (chem.) 14-384a.
Reversing layer (astron.) 8-889b.
Reversion (heredity) 18-118c.
— (law) : *see* Remainder, Reversion.
Revesby, Lincs. 16-715d; 7-1000a.
Revesting Act (1775) 17-538c.
Revett, Nicholas 2-832c; 20-870b; 5-838a.
Reviczky, Julius 13-929c.
Revier, Ger. : *see* Erivan.
**REWARD** (dict.) 23-225a.
**REWARI**, India 23-225c; 14-376 (G5); 12-731d.
Rewa Sankar (Indian author) 12-712d.
Rewassica Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Rewausi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
**REWBELL, JEAN FRANCOIS** 23-225c; 10-858c.
Rewe, Nev. 9-340 (VI. F2).
Rewendin : *see* Rawendin.
Rewey, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Rewley, abbey, Oxford 20-406b.
Rex, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Rexburg, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Rexford, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Rex Nemorensis : *see* Nemorensis.
Rex sacrorum, Rome 15-156a; 22-66c.
Rexton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Rexville, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Rey (French general) 11-193b.
Rey, estuary, Camer. 5-110 (A3); 4-962b; 5-110b.
— (San Miguel), isl., Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b; 6-702a.
—, isl., Sp. 22-122c.
—, El, isl., Medit.S. 5-800b.
Reyak, Syr. : *see* Rayak.
Reyath, dist., Switz. : *see* Reiath.
**REYBAUD, MARIE ROCH Louis** 23-225d.

**Reybaz, Etienne Salomon 18-569d.**
**Reydarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).**
**Reydel, Ark. 2-559 (D3).**
**Reve, Karl Theodor 11-723d.**
**REYER, ERNEST 23-225d; 19-82d; 8-687d.**
**—, Ida Laura : *see* Pfeiffer.**
**Reyes, Bernardo 18-343c.**
**—, Rafael 6-711c.**
**Reyes, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 1-785 (map); 3-737b.**
**—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).**
**—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A4).**
**Reyes, Hospicio de los, Santiago, Sp. 24-192c.**
**Reygens, Augustyn 5-740c.**
**Reykholar, Ice. 14-228 (B2).**
**Reykiaholt, Ice. : battle (1241) 14-232d.**
**Reykjanes, penin. Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-229c.**
**— Fuglasker, isl., Ice. 11-453c — Ridge, Atl.O 19-972c.**
**Reykjarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).**
**Reykjavik, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-230c, 14-240d; Sigurdsson's influence 25-33c; schools 14-231c.**
**Reymont (Polish poet) 21-929b.**
**Reyn, Jan van 27-891d.**
**Reynalton, Wales 9-423 (V. B4).**
**REYNARD, THE FOX (epic) 23-226a; 10-115c; 24-228d; Danish edition 8-40a, Dutch literature 8-719d; French literature 11-114d; German literature 11-784d.**
**Reynaud, F. D. de, comte de Montlosier : *see* Montlosier.**
**Reynes, Juan L. E., Conte 15-46c; 3-542c; 17-865c.**
**Reyno, Ark. 2-552 (E1).**
**Reynold, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962b.**
**—, Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (C3).**
**Reynolds, Dr. E. S. 1-223b.**
**—, H. R. 1-699a.**
**—, John (English admiral) 22-717b.**
**—, John (English divine) : *see* Rainolds.**
**—, JOHN FULTON 23-226d; 11-911d.**
**—, John Hamilton 13-935b; 20-860c.**
**—, SIR JOSHUA (English painter) 23-227a; 10-375a; 20-410c; Angelica Kauffmann 15-697d; Beattie's portrait 3-583d ; Beattie-heart's miniature copies 9-455a; Goldsmith 12-218c; Hunter's portrait 13-941c; mezzotints after 18-352d; presidency R.A. 4-213a.**
**—, Osborne : calorimetry method 5-84a ; lubrication 3-581c; radiometry 22-806c; sound refraction 25-444c; water brake 8-783a; water pipes 14-61c; waves 28-428d.**
**—, Thomas (antiquary) 3-813d.**
**—, WALTER 23-229a; 5-211d; 6-905a.**
**—, William 23-227a.**
**Reynolds, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).**
**—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).**
**—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (D3).**
**Reynoldsburg, O. 20-26 (E5).**
**Reynolds Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).**
**Reynoldson, N.C. 19-772 (F1).**
**Reynolds-Stephens, W. 24-505c; 15-98c.**
***Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper* 19-563b.**
**Reynoldsville, Ga. 11-752 (B5).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).**
**—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).**
**Reynosa, Mex. 26-387c.**
**—, Port. : (battle, 1808) 21-91c.**
**Reyssouze, riv., Fr. 1-440a; 4-330a.**
**Rez, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).**
**Reza (Abul Hassan Ali) 24-858a; 18-178a.**
**Reza Chai, riv., Pers. 21-190a.**
**Reza Kuli Mirza 11-39b.**
**REZANOV, NICOLAI PETROVICH de 23-229b.**
**Rezat, riv., Ger. 2-81b.**
**Rézbánya, Hung. 4-623b; 21-663c.**
**Rezek, Anton 4-135a.**
**Rezende, S.Af. 23-262d**
**Rezeni, Russ. (N. of Kishenev) 23-374 (I. B3).**
**—, Russ. (S. of Kishenev) 23-374 (I. B3).**
**Reznem : *see* Fischart, Johann.**
**Rezoa (Rezin : of Damascus) 7-784c; 15-381d.**
**Rezouville, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-310a.**
**Rezzonico, It. 26-242 (G4).**
**—, palace, Venice 2-412a.**
**Rh (chem.) 6-39b.**
**Rha, riv., Russ : *see* Volga.**
**Rhabanus Maurus Magnentius : *see* Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius.**
**Rhabda, Nicolaus 19-866b.**
**Rhabdammina 10-633a.**
**Rhabdamminidae 10-632d.**
**Rhabdite 21-709a.**
**Rhabditis 19-360a.**
**— nigrovenosa 19-361a.**
**Rhabdoceras 5-693d.**
**Rhabdocoela (mollusc) 11-511b.**
**—(worms) 21-712c; 21-710d (fig.); 21-711d; phylogeny 21-827c.**
**Rhabdocoelida 21-712c; development 21-712b; reproduction 21-711a.**
**Rhabdogaster 5-799c.**
**Rhabdolith 10-467a.**
**Rhabdom 2-291d.**
**Rhabdomancy 8-333b.**
**Rhabdomere 2-291d.**
**Rhabdophora (Graptolitoidea) 14-155a.**
**Rhabdopleura 22-614b.**
**Rhabdoporella 20-236d.**
**Rhabdo-sarcoma 15-785a.**
**Rhabdosoma 17-459d.**
**Rhabdosom : *see* Rhabdosoma.**
**Rhabdosphaera 10-467a.**
**Rhabdosphere 10-467a.**
**Rhabdospora 6-618a.**
**Rhabdus spiculæ : *see* Diact spicules.**
**Rhachianectes : *see* Grey whale.**
**Rhachicentridae 26-545c.**
**Rhachilla 10-566c.**
**Rhachiodontidae 25-290a.**
**Rhachis : *see* Shaft (feather).**
**RHACHIS (disc) 23-230a.**
**Rhachitomi 3-323a.**
**Rhacophorus 11-241a; 28-1010a.**
**— reticulatus 3-528c.**
**Rhacophyllites 5-693d.**
**Rhacopteris 20-539b.**
**RHADAMANTHUS (myth.) 23-230a.**
**Rhadames, Trip. : *see* Ghadames.**
**Rhadd, Ger. 13-588 (D3).**
**Rhadinacanthus 3-314b.**
**Rhadinea 23-175a.**
**Rhaedestus, Turk. : *see* Rodosto.**
**Rhæ (mother of Herodotus) 13-382a.**
**Rhaetia, prov., Switz. : *see* Raetia.**
**Rhaetia (Leagues of) 27-866c.**
**Rhaetian Alps, mts., Switz. and It. 15-41a (B1).**
**Rhaetic dialects 23-509c.**
**RHAETIC group (geol.) 23-230a; 15-765c; 11-670c.**
**— sea (geol.) 27-675b.**
**Rhaetus : *see* Rheticus.**
**Rhaetizite 7-680b.**
**Rhagae, Pers. : *see* Rai.**
**Rhagatherium 2-698c.**
**Rhages, Pers. : *see* Rai.**
**Rhagodes 2-307d.**
**Rhagon type 25-716c; evolution and affinities 25-730b; occurrence 25-720b; vertical section 25-716c (fig.).**
**Rhaiadr Cynwyd, waterfall, Wales 7-211a.**
**— du, waterfall, Wales 18-168b.**
**—, gwy, Wales : *see* Rhayader.**
**— y gyn, waterfall, Wales 18-168b.**
**— y wenol, falls, Wales : *see* Swallow falls.**
**Rhallis, Demetrios : *see* Rallis, Demetrios.**
**Rhambakia, Bal. 3-663b.**
**Rhammite 21-709d.**
**Rhamnaceæ 10-566a.**
**Rhamnase 21-751a.**
**Rhamnazin 22-695b.**
**Rhamnetin 12-143a; 8-749c; 22-695b.**
**Rhamni purshianæ extractum : *see* Cascara sagrada.**
**— purshianæ extractum aromaticum 23-231a.**
**Rhamnites (plants) 20-551a.**
**Rhamnus, Gr. 12-440 (E-F2); 2-884c; 12-694c; 19-369a.**
**Rhamnus (bot.) 4-733b; 20-551b; Canary Islands 5-173c; Madeira Islands 17-282c.**
**Rhamnus alaternus 13-773d.**
**— caroliniana : *see* Alder-buckthorn.**
**— cathartica : *see* Buckthorn.**
**— frangula : *see* Black alder.**
**— PURSHIANA 23-231a. *See also* Cascara sagrada.**
**Rhamnusio : *see* Ramusio.**
**Rhamphastidæ : *see* Toucan.**
**Rhamphastus momota : *see* Houton**
**Rhamphocorys 16-218d.**
**— clot-key 16-218c (fig.).**
**Rhamphocottidae 26-545c.**
**Rhamphodon naevius 13-886d.**
**Rhampholeon 5-823d.**
**— spectrum 23-154d.**
**Rhamphomyxchus 23-146b; 23-146d (fig.), 22-616a (fig.).**
**RHAMPSINITUS (name) 23-231a. *See also* Rameses III**
**Rhana system (of fortifications) 10-688a.**
**Rhandir-mwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).**
**Rhanis 18-499a.**
**RHANKAVES (Rhangabe), Alexandros Rhizos 23-231b; 12-525c, 12-526d, 2-481b.**
**Rhaphiceros campestris : *see* Steinbok.**
**— melanotis : *see* Grysbok.**
**Rhaphis (Trichite) 25-724a.**
**Rhapis 21-781a.**
**— vinifera 20-642d.**
**Rhapsodes 8-488c, 20-673a.**
**RHAPSODIST 23-231b; 12-508a.**
**Rhapsody 13-627d; 6-481a.**
**Rhaptas, E.Af. 22-624b; 15-798b.**
**Rharian, plain, Gr. 27-292b; 9-262c.**
**Rhart 23-1004c.**
**Rhases : *see* Rhazes.**
**Rhat, Trip. : *see* Ghat.**
**—, oasis, Trip. : *see* Ghat.**
**RHATANY (Krameria root) 23-231b.**
**Rhatikon, mts., Alps 1-745d.**
**Rhaucus, Crete 7-426d.**
**RHAYADER, Wales 23-231c; 9-428 (V. E3).**
**— pale shales 22-809b; 22-809b; 16-829d.**
**Rhazes (Arab physician) 18-45d; 26-127a; 3-63a; anatomical knowledge 1-926b; measles 17-947d; physiognomy 21-551a, 21-534d; smallpox 25-247c.**
**Rhäzüns, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-609d.**
**Rhe, Pers. : *see* Rai.**
**—, isl., Fr. : *see* Ré.**
**Rhea, Ark. 2-559 (A1).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).**
**RHEA (Greek goddess) 23-231c; 7-980d; Hestia, daughter of 13-414a ; Minoan goddess 7-423b; Pluto, Son of 22-860c; Poseidon, son of 22-169d; Titans 26-1019a.**
**— (bot.) : *see* Ramie.**
**— (satellite of Saturn) 24-233a; 26-559b.**
**RHEA (geol.) 23-231d; 3-976d; 16-975d; bones as dolls 8-389b; copulatory organ 3-969d; feathers 10-229c; incubation 9-14d; wing degeneration 9-1235b.**
**Rhea Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).**
**Rhead, Louis J. 22-197a.**
**Rheae 3-976d; 20-325d.**
**Rhea fibre : *see* Ramie.**
**Rhea Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).**
**Rhebok 2-91b.**
**Rhee, riv., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).**
**Rheenen, Holl. : *see* Rhenen.**
**Rhegio, Benedetto di 25-918d.**
**Rhegium, It. : *see* Regium.**
**—, gate, Turk. : *see* Yeni Mevlevi Khaneh Kapusi.**
**Rhegma, barb., Asia M. 26-433c.**
**Rheidol, 22-918a; 28-1007b.**
**Rheidol, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 21-841c.**
**Rheiformes 20-325b.**
**Rheimbaben, Albert, baron von 18-309c.**
**Rheims, Fr. : *see* Reims.**
**Rhein, Ger. 11-808 (H2).**
**—, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.**
**Rhein : *see* Chrysarobin.**
**Rheinau, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.**
**Rheinbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).**
**Rheinberg, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 25-601a; 13-597b.**
**RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH Gabriel 23-232d.**
**Rheinböllen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).**
**Rheinbund (Alliance du Rhin, 1658) 17-941b; 9-930c.**
**Rheindahlen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).**
**RHEINE, Ger. 23-233a, 11-808 (A2); 7-297a.**
**Rheinegg, Switz. 26-242 (H2).**
**Rheinfeld, Switz. 18-520a.**
**Rheinfelden, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 18-159b; battles (1638) 26-857d, (1678) 8-735a; saline springs 1-3c.**
**Rheinfels, Ger. 13-413b.**
**—, castle, Ger. 24-6d.**
**Rheingau, dist., Ger. 19-250c; 28-727b; 26-454b.**
***Rheingold, Das* (Wagner) 28-237c.**
**Rheingrafstein, castle, Ger. 19-12d.**
**Rheinhausen, prov., Ger. 13-409d; 28-727b.**
**Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms Universität : *see* Bonn, university.**
***Rheinische Merkur, Der* 12-260c; 19-578a.**
***Rheinische Thalia* : *see Thalia.***
***Rheinische Zeitung* 1-916a; 17-807d.**
**" Rheinland " (German warship) 24-902b.**
**Rheinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-53a.**
**Rheinsberger, canal, Ger. 9-162a.**
**Rheintal, dist., Switz. 26-256d.**
**Rheinwald, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608b; 12-609c.**
**— Alps, mts., Switz. : *see* Adula.**
**Rheinwaldhorn (Piz Valrhein), mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c; 26-933c.**
**Rheinzabern, Ger. 5-723d.**
**Rhetia, Antonius Maria Schyrlaia de 9-955a, 26-555b.**
**Rhèmes, pass, Alps 1-743a.**
**Rhenania furnace 26-66d.**
**RHENANUS, BEATUS 23-233a.**
**Rhenen, isl., Gr. 12-440 (G3); 7-971b.**
**Rhenen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 9-285d.**
**Rhenish Confederation : *see* Rhine, Confederation of the.**
**— Franconia : *see* Franconia.**
**— Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn : *see* Bonn, university.**
**— Prussia : *see* Rhine province, Ger.**
**— Society 18-587d; 18-589c.**
**Rhenius, C. 26-391b; 18-594b.**
**Rhenock (Rhenock), India 25-88d.**
**Rhenoster, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E8); 27-830b.**
**Rhenoster wood 5-230d.**
**Rhense, Ger. : *see* Rense.**
**Rhenus, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.**
**—, riv., It. : *see* Reno.**
**Rheophiles 26-325b (table).**
**Rheostat 9-186b.**
**Rheotannic acid 23-273b.**
**Rhergo, W.Af. 11-204 (F2).**
**Rhesaena, Turk.As. 26-305 (D1). *See also* Ras el 'Ain.**
**Rhescuporis (Cimmerian kings) 4-286d.**
**Rhesis 8-490d.**
**Rhesus monkey 22-330c.**
**Rhétel, Charles, duke of : *see* Charles I. (of Mantua).**
**Rhétien group : *see* Rhaetic.**
**RHETICUS (Rhaeticus), George Joachim 23-233b; 27-272a; 26-391b.**
**RHETORIC 23-233c; 16-784a; Aristotle's theory 2-505a, 2-575c; Aristotle's treatise 2-506a, 2-516a; Attic orators 12-513a, 12-501c; Byzantine 12-522b; Ciceronian period 16-260c; Dionysius of Halicarnassus' works 8-285d; education, Greek and Roman 25-419c, 8-953c; French (17th cent.) 11-133a; Isocrates' period 14-880a; Plato 21-817d, 2-505a; Quintilian 22-761b; Roman hostility to 14-636c, 23-636d, 1-430b; Sanskrit treatises 24-132a; Seneca's works 24-637b.**
***Rhetorica ad Alexandrum* (Aristotle) 2-515b; 1-944c.**
***Rhetorica ad Herennium, De* 16-253a.**
**Rhetoric, Chambers of, Holl. : *see* Chambers of Rhetoric.**
**Rhett, William 5-944c.**
**Rhett, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).**
**Rheum : *see* Rhubarb.**
**Rheumatic fever 23-237a; 18-197d; insanity following 14-603b; remedies 3-757a.**
**— gout : *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.**
**RHEUMATISM 23-237a; 4-201c; 3-285b; colic 6-683a; cramp 7-363d; eczema 8-920c; iritis 10-97b; menthol as remedy 5-135c; pericarditis 13-134a; synovitis 15-487d.**
**RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS 23-238b; 15-488d; 18-198a; 22-543c; drugs 2-653d, 6-636a.**
**Rheumic acid 23-273c.**
**Rheumatiari, isls., Gr. 7-971c.**
**RHEUMATISM, Ger. 23-239c; 11-808 (I. j6); cotton manufacture 7-297a.**
**Rhian, Scot. 24-412 (D1).**
**RHIANUS (Greek poet) 23-239c; 1-574b; 2-498d.**
**Rhiconich, Scot. 24-412 (D1).**
**RHIGAS, CONSTANTINE (Pheraios) 23-239d; 27-456c; 23-837c; songs 12-466b.**
**Rhigolene 21-322d.**
**Rhigos, Wales 23-270c.**
**Rhijnsburgers : *see* Collegiants.**
**Rhin, riv., Fr. 16-924b.**
**—, riv., Ger. 12-141a.**
**Rhina 24 - 595d; 24 - 596a (table).**
**Rhinanthus : *see* Yellow-rattle.**
**Rhina squatina : *see* Monkfish.**
**Rhind, Alexander Henry 9-40c.**
**—, J. Massey 24-516c; 13-32c.**
**—, W. Birnie 24-506a.**
**Rhind mathematical papyrus 9-833a; 9-618c.**
**Rhine, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).**
**RHINE, riv., Ger. 23-240a; 11-808 (A3); 16-26 (B1); 9-955c; geology 11-807a; Lohengrin legend 16-922d; pottery 5-724d; regulation works 23-378d; Roman flotilla 19-301b; tolls abolished 1-496b.**
**— (Crooked), riv., Holl. 13-588c.**
**— (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588c.**
**Rhine (ditch) 25-388d.**
**—, Alliance of the (1658) : *see* Rheinbund.**
**Rhinebeck, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).**
**Rhinechis scalaris 23-174c.**
**Rhinecliff, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).**
**Rhine, Confederation of the (1254) 11-844c.**
**—, Confederation of the (1806) 11-862c; 6-901c; 11-21a; mediatization in 9-23a.**
**Rhineland, Mo. 18-608 (E3).**
**—, prov., Ger. : *see* Rhine Province.**
**Rhinelander, Wis. 28-740 (D3).**
**Rhineland foot (measure) 28-460c.**
**Rhine, League of the (1658) : *see* Rheinbund.**
**Rhine-Marne, canal, Ger. : *see* Marne-Rhine.**
**Rhine Palatinate : *see* Palatinate.**
**— PROVINCE (Rhineland), Ger. 23-242c; 11-808 (I. j-k7); 11-808 (A3); 23-522 (map); forests 10-649a; geology 8-129a, 21-176d; Walloons 28-288a.**
**Rhine-Rhone, canal, Fr. and Ger. 10-786b; 9-441c.**
**Rhine-Ruhr, canal, Ger. : *see* Duisburger.**
**Rhineura 23-174d; 23-156d; 16-826a.**
**Rhine wines 28-727b.**
**Rhinidae 24-596a (table).**
**Rhinitis, atrophic 20-80a.**
**—, simple : *see* Catarrh.**
***Rhin, Le* (Hugo) 12-863b.**
**Rhinobatidae 22-930c; 24-596b (table); 14-267d.**
**Rhinobatus 24-596b (table).**
**RHINOCEROS 23-243d; 21-170c; 16-975d; Asiatic species 17-522b; distribution 28-1008c; geological age 21-171a; geological distribution 17-527d; horns 13-697a, 25-190a, 14-491a; hunting 24-1000a.**
**— antiquitatis : *see* Woolly rhinoceros.**
**— bicornis : *see* Black rhinoceros.**
**— etruscus 5-575c; 21-847c.**
**— keitloa 23-244d.**
**— lasiotis 23-244c.**
**— leptorhinus : *see* Slender rhinoceros.**
**— Merckl 21-836b.**
**— simus : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros**

**Rhinoceros sondaicus**: *see* Javan rhinoceros.
— **sumatrensis**: *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
— **sundaicus**: *see* Javan rhinoceros.
— **tichorhinus** 18-944c.
— **unicornis**: *see* Indian rhinoceros.
**Rhinoceros-bird**: *see* Hornbill.
—, **red-beaked** 4-756d.
**Rhinocerotinae** 21-171a.
**Rhinocerotoidea** 21-170b.
**Rhinochetidae**: *see* Kagu.
**Rhinochetus**: *see* Kagu.
**Rhinocricus** 18-472b.
**Rhinoderma** 3-528b; 23-120b.
**Rhinodon** 24-596a (table).
**Rhinodontidae** 24-596a.
**Rhinodon typicus** 24-808c.
**Rhinodrilus** 5-797b.
**Rhinog fach, cliff, Wales** 12-955a.
— **fawr, cliff, Wales** 12-955a.
**Rhinogryphus**: *see* Cathartes *and* Turkey-buzzard.
**Rhinolophidae** 6-242b; 6-246d; 6-240b.
**Rhinolophinae** 6-242b.
**Rhinolophus**: *see* Horse-shoe bat.
**Rhinonycteris** 6-242c.
**Rhinophidae**: *see* Uropeltidae.
**Rhinophis** 23-163b; 23-173c.
— **sanguineus** 25-289b.
**Rhinophore** 5-699c.
**Rhinopharynx** 26-1035c.
**Rhinophylla** 6-243d.
**Rhinophynia (med.)**: *see* Lipoma nasi.
**Rhinopithecus**: *see* Snub-nosed monkey.
— **roxellanae**: *see* Orange snub-nosed monkey.
**Rhinoplasty** 26-125b; 20-79d.
**Rhinoplax**: *see* Helmet-hornbill.
**Rhinopoma** 6-244d; 6-240d.
**Rhinopomastus** 13-676d.
**Rhinopomatinae**: *see* Mouse-tailed bat.
**Rhinops** 23-763b (fig.); 23-762b.
**Rhinorrhoea** 24-304b.
**Rhinosclerema** 20-80b.
**Rhinosporidium** 9-388d; 9-389b.
**Rhinothictus** 22-330b.
**Rhinozoa** 20-55c.
**Rhins, J. L. Dutreuil de** 15-938c; 26-925a; 2-739b.
**RHINTHON** (Greek dramatist) 22-245a; 12-511d.
**Rhinthonica** 8-495c; 23-245b.
**Rhion, Gr.**: *see* Asine.
**Rhiouw, archip., Mal. Arch.**: *see* Riouw.
**Rhipaean, nuts., Asia** 18-87c.
**Rhipicephalus** 2-310c; 26-937b.
— **annulatus** 12-810a; 28-13b.
— **appendiculatus** 28-13b.
— **Australis**: *see* Australian scrub-tick.
— **bursa** 26-937b; 28-13b.
— **capensis** 28-13b.
— **decoloratus**: *see* South African blue-tick.
— **Evertsi** 28-13b.
— **simus** 28-13b.
**Rhipidista** 14-248c; 26-542d.
**Rhipidoglossa** 11-507a; 11-510a.
**Rhipidomys** 23-442b.
**Rhipidophoridae** 6-673a.
**Rhipidopterygea** 14-248c.
**Rhipidura**: *see* Fantailed fly-catcher.
**Rhipiphoridae** 20-795b.
**Rhipiphorus paradoxus** ~28-360d.
**Rhipsalis** 4-926c.
**Rhiptocamites** 20-542a.
**Rhir, riv., N.Af.**: *see* Righ.
**Rhislart, Edward** 5-648d.
**Rhithrodontomys** 23-442b; 28-1013a.
**Rhithronycteris** 6-244a.
**Rhithrosciurus macrotis**: *see* Groove-toothed squirrel.
**Rhithymna, Crete**: *see* Retimo.
**Rhium, cape, Gr.** 12-440 (C2).
**Rhiw, Wales** 9-428 (V. B2).
—, **riv., Wales** 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785a.
**Rhiwabon, Wales**: *see* Ruabon.
**Rhiwbryfdir, Wales** 9-428 (V. D1).
**Rhiwfelen, Wales** 8-18c.
**Rhizine** 16-579b.
**Rhizocephala** 7-557a; 7-553b (fig.); 20-795a. *See also* Sacculinidae.
**Rhizochilus** 11-517a.
**Rhizocorallium dolomite** 4-801d.
**Rhizocrinus** 8-879a.
**Rhizodontidae** 14-248d; 26-542d.
**Rhizoflagellata** 10-465c.
**Rhizoglyphus** 2-310d.
**Rhizoid**: algae 21-730c; liverworts 4-701b; mosses 4-705b.
**Rhizomastigaceae** 10-465c.
**Rhizomastigina** 22-488c.
**Rhizome** 25-877b.
**Rhizomorph** 11-334a.
**Rhizomorpha** 21-623b.
**Rhizomys** 18-660c; 23-442a; Himalaya 13-474d, 6-170d.
**Rhizon, Aus.**: *see* Risano.
**Rhizonicus Sinus**: *see* Cattaro, Bocche di.
**Rhizophora mangle**: *see* Mangrove.
— **mucronata** 15-287b.
**Rhizophydium** 11-338a.
**Rhizophysa** 14-160c.
**Rhizophysina** 14-160c.
**RHIZOPODA** 23-245b; 22-488b.
**Rhizopus** 11-333d.
— **necans** 16-688c.
**Rhizostoma** 24-521b (fig.); 18-700d.
**Rhizostomatidae** 24-525b.
**Rhizostomeae** 24-524d.
**Rhizothoracida**: *see* Lauridae.
**Rhizotrogus solstitialis**: *see* Summer chafer.
**Rhizus, Gr.** 12-440 (D1).
**Rhoa** (mother of St Thomas) 26-863a.
**Rhoades, Lieut.** 19-929a.
**Rhoades, Ariz.** 2-644 (C2).
**Rhoadesville, Va.** 28-118 (E2).
**Rhoads, E.** 17-347d.
**Rhoas, Asia.M.**: *see* Laodicea ad Lycum.
**Rhobell fawr, mt., Wales** 9-428 (V. D2); 18-768b.
**Rhobogdii, tribe** 14-757c.
**Rhoda, Sp.** 23-258d.
**Rhodalidae** 14-160b; 14-158c.
**Rhodallin**: *see* Thiosinamine.
**Rhodalone** 14-158c.
**Rhodamine (dyestuff)** 8-746d.
**Rhodamines** 21-365c; 5-305b.
**Rhodanic republic** 27-840b.
**Rhodanien group**: *see* Bedouilian group.
**Rhodanthe maculata** 13-767a.
— **manglesii** 13-767a.
**Rhodanus, riv., Eur.**: *see* Rhone.
**Rhodaraea** 2-104d.
**Rhode, isl., R.I.** 23-249 (C2).
—, **val., Cape Col.** 15-630a.
**Rhodea** 11-526b; 7-618a.
**RHODE ISLAND, state, U.S.** 23-248d; 23-249 (map); 27-689a; boundary dispute 6-958a; cotton 9-294a, 7-296b; fugitive slave legislation 11-289a; liquor laws 16-768b; newspapers 19-568a; payment of members 20-980a; Personal Liberty law 11-289c; population 27-637a.
" **Rhode Island**" (warship) 24-906 (fig.).
**Rhoden, dists., Switz.**: *see* Ausser Rhoden *and* Inner Rhoden.
**Rhodeus amarus**: *see* Bitterling.
**RHODES, CECIL JOHN** 23-254c; 25-477d foll.; 5-242b foll.; Bechuanaland mission 3-607d; De Beers Company 15-799c; Groote Schuur 5-253a; Jameson raid 27-200d; 25-478d, 9-581b; native policy 5-243c; Rhodesia founded 23-264c; scholarships 23-257b.
—, **Frank** 27-201b.
—, **JAMES FORD** 23-257d; 1-841c.
—, **W. (cricketer)** 7-443a; 7-446d.
**Rhodes, Asia M.** (Rhodes isl.) 2-760 (C4); 23-259a.
—, **Lancs.** 16-139 (E2).
—, **Nev.** 5-8 (E2).
**RHODES, isl., Acg.S.** 23-258a; 2-760 (C4); 23-648 (E3); Artemisia 2-666a; Baa worship 21-345b; coins 19-888c; Demosthenes 8-12a; Egyptian expeditions against 9-102c; Helen of Troy 13-219c; Ptolemy Soter 22-617a; Rome 23-633c; school of rhetoric 13-688a; sea-power 24-554c; siege (305 B.C.) 7-982c; siege (1479) 2-892a; pottery 5-715c, 5-717a, 12-475b, 12-476b.
—, **colossus of**: *see* Colossus of Rhodes.
— **Deep, Medit.S.** 18-68b.
**Rhodes' Drift, ford, S.Af.** 16-701c.
**RHODESIA, S.Af.** 23-259d; 23-260 (map); archaeology 23-263b, 28-980c, 1-327d, 26-369b; communications 23-262b, 3-426b, 3-657d; diamonds 8-161d; ethnology 23-261b, 17-837c, 3-424d, 1-330d (table); fauna and flora 23-260c; gold mining 23-262c, 12-195b, 17-837c; government, finance, &c. 23-262d, 6-802d; languages 3-359d.
**RHODESIA**: *History* 23-264a; 1-341d foll.; 25-478a; Barotseland relations 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607c; Shippard's action 24-983a; South African War 27-207a. *See further under* Rhodes, Cecil John.
— **medal** 18-15a.
**Rhodes, Knights of**: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of order of.
**Rhodes scholarships** 23-257b.
— **University College, Graham's Town** 12-319d; 5-236c.
**Rhodesville, Ala.** 1-460 (B1).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (B5).
**Rhodeus amarus**: *see* Bitterling.
**Rhodian pottery**: *see* Turkish pottery.
— **tridrachm (coin)** 19-887d.
**Rhodiapolis, Asia M.** 17-152a.
**Rhodigium, It.**: *see* Rovigo.
**Rhodinol** 26-652a.
**Rhodites rosae** 9-316a; 11-423a.
**RHODIUM** 23-268d; compounds, 23-269a; gold alloy 12-196a.
**Rhodius, riv., Asia M.** 7-829c.
**Rhodizonic acid** 22-31d.
**Rhodochiton** 24-485d.
**Rhodocominum salts** 6-298c.
**RHODOCHROSITE** 23-269c; 22-693c.
**Rhodocrinidae** 8-879a.
**RHODODENDRON** 23-269d; 9-7 foll.; Australian 2-947b; in Canada 5-147b; in Ceylon 5-779d; in China 6-171c; fruit 11-255c; in Himalayas 13-474a; honey 13-654c; leaf 9-739b.
— **arboreum**: *see* Alpine rose.
— **Lochae** 22-733b.
— **ponticum** 5-550d; 20-556a.
**Rhododermis** 1-597b.
**Rhodogune (d. of Mithradates I.)** 18-620d.
**Rhodokanaker, Constantine** 12-525a.
**Rhodolite** 11-471a.
**Rhodomelacaea** 1-592a; 1-592d.
**Rhodomonas** 1-591d.
**Rhodomontade**: *see* Rodomontade.
**Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa**: *see* Finger berry.
**RHODONITE** 23-270a; 18-515d.
**Rhodope, mts., Turk.** 27-426 (C-D2); 4-773 (B3); 4-772d; geology 3-258d; tobacco 4-775a.
— **Dominan prov., Asia M.** 23-649 (E2).
**Rhodope veranyii** 11-518c.
**Rhodophyceae** 1-591d; 1-585d; 1-594a; affinities 11-342b; alternation of generations 5-594b; anatomy 21-730d; conducting tissues 1-597a.
**Rhodopsammia** 2-104d.
**Rhodosoma** 27-388d.
**Rhodostachys** 21-782c.
**Rhodostethia rosea**: *see* Ross's gull.
**Rhodri Mawr (Welsh prince)** 28-262a; 5-356c.
**Rhoduline (dyestuff)** 8-746d.
**Rhodymenia** 1-592d.
**Rhodymenia palmata**: *see* Dulse.
**Rhodymeninae**: *see* Rhodymeniales.
**RHOECUS (sculptor)** 23-270b; 24-117b; 13-630a.
**Rhoemetalces** (Cimmerian kings) 4-286d.
**Rhoeteum, Asia M.** 27-315d.
**Rhoetessa** 6-246a.
**Rhoikos (sculptor)** 26-654b.
**Rhombencephalon** 4-402d: *see* Hind-brain.
**Rhomben-porphyry** 22-104d.
**Rhombic bipyramid**: *see* Bipyramid.
— **dodecahedron** 22-29a.
— **hemihedrism**: *see* Orthorhombic system.
**Rhombicosidodecahedron** 22-29a.
**Rhombic system**: *see* Orthorhombic system.
**Rhombicuboctahedron** 22-28d.
**Rhombifera** 8-878a; 8-876c.
**Rhombohedral axes** 7-580a.
— **class** 7-581b.
— **division** 7-580a.
**Rhombohedron** 7-580b; 7-581b.
**Rhomboidal net**: *see* Reticulus rhomboidalis.
**Rhomboideus major muscle** 19-54b.
— **minor muscle** 19-54b.
**Rhombomys** 23-443c; 11-767b.
**Rhombozoa** 18-187b.
**Rhomb-porphyry** 18-381a.
**Rhomb-spar** 5-393c.
**Rhombus** 4-791c.
— **laevis**: *see* Brill.
— **maeoticus** 27-412a.
— **maximus**: *see* Turbot.
**Rhome, Tex.** 26-690 (K2).
**Rhön, Dic. mts., Ger.**: *see* Rhöngebirge.
**Rhondda, Wales** 9-419d.
**RHONDDA, dist., Wales** 23-270b; 9-428 (V. E4).
— **fach, riv., Wales** 23-270c.
— **fawr, riv., Wales** 23-270c.
**Rhone, Colo.** 6-722 (B2).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (L3).
**RHONE, dept., Fr.** 23-272b; 10-778 (G5); iron 22-692d; population 10-780a, 10-783c.
—, **glacier, Alps** 26-242 (E3); 12-59c.
**RHONE, riv., Eur.** 23-271a; 10-778 (G5); 15-26 (A1); 17-714c; accession of land 9-908b; area 9-909c; deforestation of sources 10-649c; delta 23-381a; geology 10-778b, 21-847c; regulation works 23-384d.
— **(Petit), riv., Fr.** 10-778 (G6).
**Rhonel, riv., Fr.** 6-499a.
**Rhönelle, riv., Fr.** 27-846c.
**Rhone-Rhine, canal, Ger.**: *see* Rhine-Rhone.
**Rhonesboro, Tex.** 26-690 (M-N3).
**RHONGEBIRGE, mts., Ger.** 23-272d; 11-808 (B-C3); 11-808 (III. n-o11).
**Rhoone, Lord (pseud.)**: *see* Balzac, H. de.
**Rhopalium** 24-521d.
**Rhopalocera** 16-475c.
**Rhopalodinidae** 8-879d.
**Rhopalomenia** 6-256c; 6-251a.
**Rhopalonema** 14-155d; 14-143c.
**Rhopalonia** 12-560c.
**Rhopalophorus** 27-240c.
**Rhopalura** 18-187d.
— **giardi** 18-187d (fig.).
**Rhos, dist., Wales (Denbigh)** 8-18c.
—, **dist., Wales (Pembroke)** 13-80d.
**Rhos-coiyn, Wales** 9-428 (V. B1).
**Rhos-crowther, Wales** 9-428 (V. A4).
**Rhosfair, Wales**: *see* Beaumaris.
**Rhosllanerchrugog, Wales** 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18c.
**Rhosneigr, Wales** 9-428 (V. B1).
**Rhossili, Wales** 9-428 (V. C4).
— **bay, Wales** 9-428 (V. C4).
**Rhossus, Asia M.** 2-180b.
**Rhostie, Wales** 9-428 (V. C3).
**Rhostryfan, Wales** 9-428 (V. C1).
**Rhosybol, Wales** 9-428 (V. C1).
**Rhos-y-gwallau, Wales** 9-428 (V. D2).
**Rhotanus, riv., Cors.**: *see* Tavignano.
**Rhotas, hill, India** 15-782b.
**Rhotia Kosi, riv., India** 14-191c; 15-782b.
**RHOXOLANI, tribe** 23-273a; 23-648 (F2); 12-801a.
**Rhuadhan, St**: *see* Ruadan.
**Rhuas (Hunnish king)** 1-298c.
**RHUBARB** 23-273a; 22-26a.
**Rhuddlan, Robert de**: *see* Robert de Rhuddlan.
**Rhuddlan, Wales** 9-428 (V. E1).
— : *Statute of* (1284) 28-263d; 9-495b; 9-137a.
**Rhûg, seat, Wales**: *see* Rûg.
**Rhumb-line** 25-647c; 19-294b.
**Rhume, riv., Ger.** 19-784b.
**Rhune, mt., Pyrenees.**
**Rhus** 26-70d; 20-551b.
— **buckiamela**: *see* Rhus semialata.
— **copallina** 16-332d.
— **coriaria**: *see* Sumach.
— **cotinus**: *see* Smoke-tree.
— **glabra** 16-332d.
— **semialata** 11-424c.
— **toxicodendron**: *see* Poison ivy.
— **venenata**: *see* Poison elder.
— **vernicifera**: *see* Japan lacquer tree.
**Rhu Stoer, cape, Scot.**: *see* Ru Stoer.
**Rhycaolite** 7-562d; 20-33a.
**Rhyacophilidae** 19-440c.
**Rhyader shales**: *see* Rhayader.
**Rhydderch Hen (Welsh poet, d. 603)** 25-999c; 17-19b; 15-739d.
**Rhyddmarch (Welsh bishop)** 7-859d.
**Rhyd-Owen, Wales** 9-428 (V. C5).
**Rhyd-y-Gro, reservoir, Wales** 28-406 (map).
**Rhyfoniog, dist., Wales** 8-18c.
**RHYL, Wales** 23-274b; 9-428 (V. E1).
**RHYME (Rime)** 23-274b; 1-697a; 27-1045d; in Byzantine literature 12-523b; in English poetry 9-608c; in Italian drama 8-504a.
**Rhymer of Scotland, The**: *see* Dunbar, William.
**Rhymney, royal** 27-1046c.
**Rhymer's, castle, Scot.** 8-797c.
—, **glen, Scot.** 9-134a.
**Rhyming dictionaries (list)** 8-192e.
**RHYMNEY, Monm.** 23-275b; 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
—, **riv., Wales** 9-428 (V. E5); 18-728b; geology 18-728b.
**Rhyn, riv., Ger.**: *see* Rhine.
**Rhynchaea**: *see* Painted snipe.
**Rhynchaspis clypeata**: *see* Shoveler.
**Rhynchelmis** 5-796a; 5-791c.
**Rhynchetа** 14-561d; 14-562b (fig.); 14-562c.
**Rhynchobdellidae (fish)**: *see* Mastacembelidae.
— **(leech)** 5-798b; 5-799c; 16-366a.
**Rhynchocephala** 23-142d foll.; 28-1017b; skull 23-142b, 23-143b.
**Rhynchocoel** 19-364c.
**Rhynchocyon** 14-639a; 14-639d; 15-554d.
**Rhynchodaeum** 19-364d.
**Rhynchodemus** 21-707d; 21-712d.
**Rhynchoflagellata**: *see* Cystoflagellata.
**Rhynchogale muelleri** 5-370a.
**Rhyncholite** 5-859d.
**Rhynchomyia** 18-901d.
**Rhynchomys** 23-443c.
**Rhynchonella**: anatomy 4-362b, 4-363a; geological age 4-360c; shell 4-360c, 4-361c, 4-365c.
— **cuboides**: *see* Hypothyris cuboides.
— **decussata** 27-260 (table).
— **psittacea** 4-363b; distribution 21-723a, 4-366b.
**Rhynchonellidae** 4-361c; 4-366a; geological range 5-311b, 8-128a.
**Rhynchonycteris** 6-244c.
**Rhynchophora**: *see* Weevil.
**Rhynchopinae** 25-748d.
**Rhynchops**: *see* Skimmer.
**Rhynchosaurus** 23-145a.
**Rhynchostome (zool.)** 19-364b.
**Rhynchota**: *see* Hemiptera.
**Rhynchoteuthis** 5-696b; 5-701c.
**Rhyncosia** 16-381d.
**Rhyncotus** 26-998a.
— **rufescens (Rufous tinamou)** 26-998b.
**Rhynd, Scot.** 24-418 (E2).
**Rhyndacus (Edrenos Chai), riv., Turk.As.** 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 4-12c; 19-115d.
**Rhyngota**: *see* Hemiptera.
**Rhynie, Scot.** 24-412 (F2).
**Rhynsburg, Nev.** 5-5 (E3).
**RHYOLITE** (petrol.) 23-275c; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. I.).
— **tuff** 27-364a.
**Rhypes (Rhypae), Gr.** 12-440 (C-D2); 20-930d.
**Rhys (family)**: *see* Rice.
—, **Griffith ap (Welsh prince)**: *see* Griffith ap Rhys.
—, **John: on Arthurian Legend** 12-321b; 12-300d; 12-660d.
— **ap Griffith (prince)** 28-262d; 5-319b.
— **ap Thomas, 28-264c; 16-828d; 5-355b; 5-356d.**
— **ap Tudor (prince)** 28-262c; battles 4-486a, 1-45c, 18-785c; literary revival 5-642a.
— **Goch ap Rhiccert (poet)** 5-645b.
— **Goch Eryri (poet)** 5-645a.
— **Nanmor (poet)** 5-646a.
**Rhysida** 5-673b.
**Rhyssa** 14-243b; 14-180b (fig.).
**RHYTHM** 23-277a; 27-1041d; 7-470a; 10-361a; poetry 21-878a; prose 6-355c; psychical 22-579d.
**Rhythm (mus.)** 13-9c; 19-74b; 25-402d; 23-277d.
**Rhythmic contraction** 19-45b.
**Rhytida** 11-526c.
**Rhytidolepis** 20-531a.
**Rhytidome** 21-743a.

**RHYTINA 23-280d; 17-528c; 25-155d.**
Rhytisma **11-344c.**
Rhyton **7-179a; 5-714a.**
Ri (rig, righ : title) **6-419d; 4-483d; 14-765a.**
— (measure) **28-493c.**
Ria, anc. town, Sus. : *see* Rye.
Ria (geog.) **11-632b.**
Riabu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466 (B2).**
Riachuelo (Matanzas), riv., Arg. **4-752d.**
Riad, Arab. **2-264 (E3); 19-351c; 2-268d.**
Riadan slates **20-237a.**
Riaguas, Sp. **25-530 (D2).**
Riaille, Fr. **10-778 (D1).**
Riala, Swed. **26-190 (E2).**
Riall, Sir Phineas **4-756b; 4-659c.**
Rialp, Sp. **25-530 (F1).**
Rialto, bridge, Venice **27-996a; 2-412a; 5-768a;** construction **4-535c.**
—, isls., Venice **27-995b.**
Ria Mecca, mt., Arab. **2-264 (D4).**
Riano, Diego de **24-731d; 2-417b.**
Rians, Fr. **10-778 (G6).**
**RIANSARES, A. F. MUNOZ, duke of 23-281a.**
Riantec, Fr. **10-778 (C4).**
Riario, Girolamo **24-756d; 14-340a.**
Rias, Ala. **1-460 (A2).**
Riau, Sum. : *see* Riouw.
Riaza, riv., Sp. **25-530 (D2); 25-532c.**
Riazan, Russ. : *see* Ryazan.
**RIAZ PASHA 23-281b; 9-116a.**
Rib, hill, Wis. **28-740d.**
—, riv., Herts. **9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.**
**RIB** (dict.) **23-281d.** *See also* Ribs (anat.).
Rib-Addi **13-440d; 5-141c.**
**RIBADENEIRA, PEDRO A. 23-281d.**
Ribadeo, Sp. : *see* Rivadeo.
Ribadesella, Sp. **25-530 (C1).**
Ribagorza, dist., Sp. **25-530 (F1); 2-314a.**
**RIBALD** (dict.) **23-282a.**
Ribalta, Francisco de **27-846b; 5-173a.**
—, Juan de **27-846b.**
Riband agate **1-368d.**
— jasper **15-279b.**
Ribat, Mor. : *see* Rabat.
Ribat (rel.) **17-667a.**
Ribaudequin **17-238a.**
**RIBAULT, JEAN 23-282b; 11-626c; 10-544b; 22-291a.**
Ribband (shipbuilding) **24-975b.**
— series **2-452d.**
**RIBBECK, JOHANN CARL Otto 23-282c.**
Ribbert, M. W. Hugo **5-176c; 27-373c; 20-920c.**
Ribble, riv., Lancs. **9-416 (II. B2); 4-584 (B4); 9-410b; 16-138a; 4-566a;** channel **23-384a;** shipping **16-138d.**
— Head, dist., Yorks. **9-412 (I. D4).**
Ribblesdale, val., Yorks. **28-935d.**
Ribbon, riv., Can. **22-724 (B3).**
Ribbon (carpentry) **5-392a.**
**RIBBON-FISHES 23-282d; 26-545d.**
Ribbon-footed corn fly : *see* Gout fly.
— grass **12-376a.**
**RIBBONISM 23-283c; 14-780a.**
Ribbon lap machine **7-304a.**
— loom **23-283d.**
**RIBBONS 23-283c; 27-501d; 28-447b.**
Ribchester, Lancs. **16-139 (C1); 4-584 (B4); 4-586a; 16-143b.**
Ribe, Den. **8-24 (A3); 24-336b; 8-29c.**
—, co., Den. **8-24 (A3); 8-27a.**
—, riv., Den. **8-24 (A3).**
—, Articles of (1542) **8-31d.**
Ribeauville, Ger. : *see* Rappoltsweiler.
Ribécourt, Fr. **10-778 (F3).**
Ribeira, Francis **23-213c.**
**RIBEIRA, Sp. 23-284a; 25-530 (A1).**
—, pt., Az. **3-83 (4).**
— Brava, C. Verd. Is. **5-253 (map); 5-255a.**
— de Iguape, riv., Braz. **4-440 (C6); 4-441d.**
— de Santarem, riv., Port. **24-190a.**
— Grande, Az. **3-83 (4); 24-32a.**
— Grande, C. Verd. Is. (Santo Antão) **5-253 (map); 5-254d.**
— Grande, C. Verd. Is. (Sao Thiago) : *see* Cidade Velha.
Ribeirão Preto, Braz. **4-440 (G7); 24-200c.**
Ribeiraosinho, Braz. **4-440 (G7).**
Ribeiras, pt., Az. **3-83 (2).**
Ribeira Seca, Az. **3-83 (2); 3-81d.**
Ribeirinha, Az. **26-637d.**
—, pt., Az. **3-83 (3).**
Ribeiro, Antonio **22-157d; 8-510a.**
—, **BERNARDIM 23-284a; 10-137d.**
—, Jeronymo **8-510a.**
—, Joao Pedro **22-161a.**
—, Joao Pinto **22-148b.**
—, Silvestre **22-163a.**
—, Thomas **22-162a.**
—da Costa, Antonio Candido **22-163c.**
Ribemont, Fr. **10-778 (F2).**
**RIBERA, GIUSEPPE 23-284c; 24-57a.**
Ribera, It. **15-4 (D6).**
— y Mex. **19-520 (E2).**
Ribérac, Fr. **10-778 (E5); 8-424c.**
Riberalta, Bol. **4-167 (B1).**
Ribes cynosbati **12-245b.**
— dikusha **25-13d.**
— glandulosum **8-915c.**
— gracile **12-245b.**
— grossularia : *see* Gooseberry.
— magellanicum : *see* Black currant.
— nigrum : *see* Black currant.
— oxyacanthoides **12-245b.**
— rubrum : *see* Red currant *and* White currant.
— sanguinum : *see* Flowering currant.
— uva-crispa **12-243c.**
Ribesiaceae **24-264a.**
Rib-faced deer : *see* Muntjac.
Rib Falls, Wis. **28-740 (C-D4).**
Rib-grass : *see* Plantain.
Ribiers, Fr. **10-778 (G5).**
Riblah, Syr. **26-308d; 15-383c; 17-747b.**
Rib Lake, Wis. **28-740 (C3).**
Ribnitsa, riv., Monten. **21-857d.**
Ribonic acid **25-893d.**
Ribose **25-892b.**
**RIBOT, A. F. J. 23-285b; 10-880c; 10-889c; 6-458d.**
—, **THEODULE 23-285d.**
—, **THEODULE ARMAND 23-286a.**
Ribs (anat.) **25-170d.**
Ribstone, creek, Can. **1-500 (B2).**
Rib tracery : *see* Bar, tracery.
— work (arch.) **2-401c.**
Ribwort **21-726c.**
Rica : *see* Ricinium.
Ricacho Colorado, mt., Ariz. **2-544 (C4).**
Rican, Aus. **3-4 (D2).**
Ricard, Gustave **20-503c.**
—, **LOUIS GUSTAVE 23-286b.**
**RICARDO, DAVID 23-286c; 3-331a; 28-437d; 8-906c.**
Ricasoli, Sa. **5-8 (D-E4).**
—, N.Mex. **19-520 (F3).**
— Franco, mts., Bol. **4-167 (C2); 4-166d.**
**RICASOLI, BETTINO,** baron **23-287d; 15-52d; 15-57a; 15-63a.**
Ricasoli, fort, Malta **27-863c; 17-508 (B1).**
—, pt., Malta **17-508 (B1); 17-507c.**
— Villa, Braz. : *see* Villa Rica.
Ricberht (of East Anglia) **8-827c.**
Riccal, riv., Yorks. **9-412 (I. G4).**
Riccall, Yorks. **9-416 (II. E2).**
Riccarton, Scot. **24-418 (B-C3); 23-790a.**
—, hills, Scot. **16-731c.**
— group **25-111a; 28-519b.**
— Junction, Scot. **24-412 (F4).**
Riccartsbar, Scot. **20-520a.**
**RICCATI, JACOPO FRANcesco 23-288b.**
Riccati's equation (math.) **8-227d.**
Ricchini, Francesco **2-413a.**
Ricci, Lorenzo **15-346a; 6-487b.**
—, **MATTEO 23-288b; 6-227d; 6-197d.**
—, Scipione de **27-485c; 23-986d; 21-653d.**
Riccia **4-702a; 4-703a.**
Ricciaceae **4-703a.**
**RICCIARELLI, DANIELE 23-290b.**
Riccio, David : *see* Rizzio, David.
— (Italian sculptor) : *see* Briosco, Andrea.
Ricciocarpus **4-703a.**
**RICCOBONI, MARIE JEANNE 23-290b.**
Rice, Lady Cecil, Baroness Dynevor : *see* Dynevor.
—, **EDMUND IGNATIUS 23-290c.**
—, George S. **27-401d.**
—, Harvey **6-504a.**
—, Hugh ap : *see* Price, Hugh (Welsh divine).
—, Isaac L. **9-97c.**
—, **JAMES 23-290d.**
—, Mary Ashton : *see* Livermore.
—, Richard : *see* Price.
—, Stephen **18-763b; 18-941c; 14-780b.**
—, Thomas Spring, Baron Monteagle : *see* Monteagle.
Rice, Ala. **1-460 (C2).**
—, Ark. **2-352 (E1).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (C5).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (L3).**
—, Wash. **28-354 (G1).**
—, hill, Vt. **19-190 (B6).**
—, lake, Can. **20-114 (C2).**
—, lake, Mich. **18-372 (E6).**
—, lake, Minn. **18-550 (D4).**
—, lake, Minn. **18-550 (B3).**
—, lake, Minn. **18-550 (D7).**
—, lake, Wis. **28-740 (E5).**
—, mt., Ariz. **2-544 (C3).**
—, pt., Minn. **18-550 (D4).**
—, riv., Minn. **18-550 (D5).**
—, riv., Minn. **18-550 (E3).**
**RICE 23-291a; 11-260d;** in brewing **4-507d;** as cattle food **1-408a;** duties **7-178a;** Egyptian **9-27b;** fibre **5-606d;** food values **8-216b, 8-217c;** trial by **20-174c;** at weddings **4-528b.**
—, Creole, in Bengal **3-731a;** Ceylon **5-781d;** Japanese system **15-196b;** Louisiana **17-56a;** Malagasy method **17-274c;** Siam **25-4d.**
— bird : *see* Bobolink.
— castle **15-254d.**
— Co., Kan. **15-654 (D2).**
— Co., Minn. **18-550 (D6).**
— Creek, riv., Mich. **18-372 (F7).**
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780 (D3).**
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500 (D2).**
— Depot, Va. **28-118 (D3).**
— gambit (chess) **6-97c.**
— grain (porcelain) : *see* Grain of rice.
— Lake, Wis. **28-740 (B3).**
Rice mother **2-54b.**
— **PAPER 23-291c.**
— rat **12-907d; 23-442b; 27-634a.**
Ricercare (mus.) : *see* Fuga ricercata.
Rices Landing, Pa. **21-106 (B6).**
Rice starch **25-795a.**
— tenrec **14-643b.**
Riceville, Ark. **2-552 (E2).**
—, Ia. **14-732 (E1).**
—, Mont. **3-279 (D2).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (C2).**
—, Tenn. **26-620 (G2).**
Rice water (med.) **6-263a.**
— water stools **18-159a.**
Rich, barons **23-293c.** *See also* Warwick, earl of.
**RICH, BARNABE 23-291c.**
—, Catherine : *see* Suffolk, Catherine Howard, countess of.
—, **CLAUDIUS JAMES 23-292a.**
—, Edmund (archbp. of Canterbury) : *see* Edmund, St.
—, Henry, 1st earl of Holland : *see* Holland.
—, **JOHN 23-292b; 3-641b; 13-566c.**
—, Mabel (mother of St Edmund) **8-947b.**
—, **PENELOPE, Lady 23-292b; 25-43c.**
—, **RICHARD 23-292d.**
—, **RICHARD,** 1st Baron Rich, **23-293a.**
Rich, Miss. **18-600 (B1).**
—, inlet, N.C. **19-772 (E3).**
—, mt., W.Va. **28-560 (D3).**
Richard, St (5th cent.) **1-974d.**
—, ST (of Wyche) **23-293c.**
—, (bp. of Avranches) **15-449d.**
—, (of Bienfaite) : *see* Clare, Richard de, of Tonbridge.
—, (of Bonifazio) **25-431d.**
—, (de Brewere) **27-58b.**
—, (de Burgh, d. 1243) : *see* Burgh.
—, (of Burgundy) **4-821b.**
—, (de Bury) : *see* Aungervyle, Richard.
—, (of Coningsborough, earl of Cambridge, d. 1415) **5-89c; 28-925c; 21-726a;** executed **9-512d, 25-491c.**
**RICHARD** (archbp. of Canterbury) **23-293d.**
**RICHARD** (OF CIRENCESTER) **23-297d.**
**RICHARD** (of Cornwall) **23-294a; 18-941b; 9-401b; 12-130a;** Cornish estates **16-281c, 16-774c, 17-15b, 24-91c;** Crusade **7-543a, 26-595a;** Devonian estates **7-837d, 17-156a;** Gloucestershire estates **12-131d, 12-135b;** Hubert de Burgh **4-815c;** Isleworth manor-house sacked **8-101d;** Ottakar of Bohemia **20-368a.**
— (crusader and poet, c. 1096) **7-550d.**
— (OF DEVIZES) **23-298b.**
**RICHARD I.** (of England) **23-294b; 9-484b** foll; **11-495b; 19-750d;** coat of arms **13-312a;** crown **7-517a;** Crusade **7-538c, 1-783c, 2-656d, 17-130d;** Cyprus **7-701a;** Garter, order of the **15-857b;** heart burial **13-134a;** Mercadier **18-148b;** navy **19-302b;** poems on **1-798a, 2-32d;** as poet **27-308b;** statue **24-502b;** Templars **26-594c;** tournaments **27-105b;** Trifels, imprisoned at **2-158b.**
— II. **23-295c; 9-506d; 12-130c; 12-929c;** coronation **17-4a;** effigy **24-494b;** Flemish relations **1-148b;** Ireland, visits to **14-772c, 8-622c;** ministers **28-680d, 19-742c, 20-403c;** Peasants' revolt **27-495d;** Peninsular politics **22-142b, 5-924d.**
— III. **23-295d; 9-522d; 21-726b; 4-727a;** benevolences **3-728c;** marriage **6-428c;** Shore, Jane **24-1003c.**
— (son of King John of England) **15-440a; 8-494d.**
— (de Fourneval) **2-22d.**
— (German king) : *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (of Haldingham) **13-355b.**
— **(OF HEXHAM) 23-298c; 15-449a.**
— (de Hoton, prior) **3-660c.**
— **(OF ILCHESTER) 23-298c.**
— (de Kilvington) **2-922b.**
— (de Lederede) **14-591d.**
— (de Lucy) : *see* Lucy.
Richard L. (of Normandy) **19-749d; 10-813b; 13-858a; 18-795a;** Bayeux castle **3-555c;** Clare family **6-423d.**
— II. **19-749d; 20-408a.**
— III. **19-479d.**
— (de Percy) : *see* Percy, Richard de.
— (king of the Romans) : *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (de Rulos) **10-256d.**
— (of St. Vanne) **21-608a.**
— **(OF ST VICTOR) 23-298d; 22-264c; 2-910d.**
— (of San Germano) **7-552a.**
— (of the Temple) **7-551d; 1-798b.**
— (of Toclyve) : *see* Richard (of Ilchester).
— (of Tonbridge) : *see* Clare, Richard de.
— (of York, d. 1460) : *see* York.
— (of York, d. 1483) **18-948c; 9-522c** foll.; **28-925a; 28-316d.**
—, Daniel Jean **16-855c.**
—, **HENRY 23-297c.**
—, **FRANCOIS M. B.** (archbp. of Paris) **23-297c; 16-926d; 10-886b.**
—, Jules **9-657b.**
—, Fitz Neal : *see* Fitz Neal, Richard.
— Fitz Scrob **24-1022b; 5-476d.**
— Humet : *see* Humet, Richard.
Richard, W.Va. **28-560 (D2).**
—, isl., Can. **5-160 (C2).**
*Richard II.* (Shakespeare) **24-779c.**
*Richard III.* (Shakespeare) **24-778b.**
Richarde (empress) : *see* Richardis.
**RICHARDIA** (bot.) **23-299a.**
Richardis (empress) **5-898c; 20-174c.**
**RICHARDS, ALFRED BATE 23-299a.**
—, A. H. **4-633c.**
—, Anna M. **23-299b.**
—, Elizabeth Rebecca (actress) **9-8a.**
—, G. H. **21-946a.**
—, **HENRY BRINLEY 23-299b.**
—, James **18-587a.**
—, Morgan **19-563a.**
—, Theodore William (chemist) **2-477d;** atomic weight **14-709o, 6-255c, 3-403a, 25-1041c.**
Richards, Vincent **20-136a.**
—, Rev. William **13-90b.**
—, **WILLIAM TROST 23-299b.**
Richards, Ind. **14-422 (E6).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (B4).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (C3).**
—, Wyo. **28-874 (C5).**
—, bay, S.Af. **28-1050c.**
—, cape, N.Am. **19-762 (G-H2).**
—, deep, Pac.O. **20-435a.**
—, mt., Ind.O. **15-754d.**
Richard's castle, Hereford. and Salop **24-1021d; 13-357a; 17-113b; 5-476d.**
— Desert, S.Aus. **2-960 (E6).**
Richardsdorf, Ger. : *see* Rixdorf.
Richard's indicator **25-830a.**
Richardson (chemist) **20-48d.**
—, Albert D. **22-2a.**
—, Sir Benjamin Ward **18-59b; 26-580c.**
—, Charles (engineer) **24-723d.**
—, **GEORGE 23-299b.**
—, **HENRY HOBSON 23-299d; 2-437a.**
—, James **3-447c; 5-787c;** John **21-944a; 14-17c.**
—, John (novelist) **5-166c.**
—, Jonathan **21-855c.**
—, R. **14-383a.**
—, Rufus B. **7-148b.**
—, **SAMUEL 23-300c; 9-633c;** Chapone friendship **5-854b;** influence in France **11-136c;** influence in Holland **8-726b;** Meredith **18-162c;** Tom **7-442b; 7-446d.**
—, William **10-181a.**
Richardson, Ill. **14-304 (D2).**
—, La. **15-54 (B3).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (B-C7).**
—, Utah **27-814 (E4).**
—, Wash. **28-354 (B-C1).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (A3).**
—, lake, Me. **17-434 (B4).**
—, Co., Neb. **24-624 (I4).**
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772 (B2).**
Richardson's patent joint **13-163a.**
Richardson, Spence & Co., Messrs **25-851b.**
Richardsons, Westgarth & Co., Messrs **3-707d.**
Richardsville, Pa. **21-106 (D3).**
Richardt, Christian **8-43d.**
Richard-toll, Fr.W.Af. **11-204 (A2); 24-641a.**
Richardton, N.Dak. **19-780 (B3).**
Richarz, F. **12-389b.**
Richaud (French governor) **14-494a.**
Richboro, Pa. **21-106 (M6).**
Richborough, Kent **4-584 (D6); 9-417c; 24-737c;** castle **24-143b;** Roman road **4-589a.**
Richburg, Ala. **1-460 (D4).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (B3).**
—, S.C. **25-500 (C2).**
Rich Co., Utah **27-814 (C1).**
Riche, cape, W.Aus. **2-946a.**
—, pt., Nfd. **19-479 (B1).**
Richea, Gr. **12-424 (E4).**
Richea (bot.) **26-440a.**
Richebourg, Louis René Quantin de : *see* Champcenetz, Louis R. Q. de Richebourg, chevalier de.
— (dwarf) **8-740b.**
— de Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Léon de : *see* Saint-Just.
Richelieu, Duchess of **1-373d.**
—, **ARMAND E. S. S. DU Plessis,** duc de **23-302c; 10-864b.**
—, **ARMAND JEAN DU Plessis de,** cardinal **23-303a; 10-835b; 19-306a;** duelling **8-640b;** influence on drama **11-129d;** statue **27-1039c;** Thirty Years' War **11-859a, 26-855a;** torab **12-464a.**
—, François du Plessis, seigneur de : *see* Du Plessis.
—, **L. F. ARMAND DU Plessis,** duc de **23-305b; 10-849a; 18-760d.**
Richelieu, Fr. **10-778 (E4).**
—, isl., Arct. : *see* Jan Mayen.
—, riv., Can. **22-724 (B3); 22-725c.**
— Rapids, St Lawrence riv., Can. **24-22d.**
Richemont, Arthur, constable de : *see* Arthur III., duke of Brittany.
—, H. E. L. V. H., comte de **17-46b; 17-47a.**
Richenza (of Nordheim, Roman empress) **17-17b; 24-268d; 13-294a.**

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


Richepanse, Antoine 11-202d.
Richepin, Jacques 23-305d.
—, JEAN 23-305c.
Richet, Edmond 11-418d; 23-491c.
—, Jean 8-802a; 2-315a.
—, Dr Paul 1-939d.
RICHEURS (monk) 23-305d.
Richerzeche 6-786a; 6-698c.
Richet, Charles 6-418d; 26-337c; 26-59c.
—, Léon 8-172a.
*Richeut* 10-116d.
Riche v. Ashbury 7-191d.
Richey, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Richfield, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— SPRINGS, N.Y. 23-306a; 19-596 (E-F3).
Richford, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Richhill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
RICH HILL, Mo. 23-306a; 18-608 (B3).
Richibucto, N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, N.B. 19-465a.
—, harb., N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., N.B. 19-465 (C1); 19-464d.
Richier, Ligier 24-32b; 3-404d.
Richie's, archipelago, And.Is. 1-955b.
Richinbar, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Richir, H. 20-508c.
Richisau, Switz. 26 - 242 (F2).
Richland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E-F3).
—, Ind. 14-429 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (G1).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Richlands, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Richland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H-14).
Richlandtown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
RICHMOND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-306b; 21-119d.
—, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of 23-307a; 27-362d; 16-421b.
—, Edmund Tudor, earl of 23-306c; 13-286d.
—, Henry Fitzroy, duke of 23-306d; 5-530a; 9-531d; tomb 2-417c.
—, John (of Brittany), earl of 9-498a; 17-78b.
—, Margaret Beaufort, countess of : *see* Richmond and Derby.
—, Mary Howard, duchess of 26-139a.
— AND DERBY, MARGARET, countess of 23-311c; 21-726b; 16-145 (table); Margaret professorship 20-414a; school 28-701b; tomb 2-417c, 24-497d.
— and Lennox, Charles Henry Lennox, duke of 23-307b; 16-420b; 12-248c.
— and Lennox, Charles Lennox, duke of 23-306d.
— and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of 16-420a.
— and Lennox, Charlotte Lennox, duchess of 16-420b; 23-307a.
— AND LENNOX, FRANCES T. Stewart, duchess of 23-311d; 16-420b; 21-116b.
— and Lennox, Ludovic Stuart, duke of 16-420a; 12-301d; 13-954d.
—, Dean 3-508d.
—, George 23-307c; 24-507d.
RICHMOND, LEGH 23-307b.
—, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE 23-307c; 20-500c; 24-507d.
Richmond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
RICHMOND, Ind. 23-307d; 14-422 (H5); 23-307d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
RICHMOND, Ky. 23-308a; 15-740 (D3); battle (1862) 23-308a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 25-802b.
—, N.Y.C. 19-596 (D5); 19-610d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (F2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (E7).
RICHMOND, Sur. 23-308a; 16-942 (C3); 1-21a; weir 28-497b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
RICHMOND, Va. 23-309a; 28-118 (E3); 10-154b; electric railway 27-121a.
RICHMOND, Vict. 23-307d; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
RICHMOND, Yorks. 23-308c; 9-412 (I. E4); castle 23-308c.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-344d.
—, hill, Sur. 23-308b.
—, honour, Yorks. 28-934c.
—, isl., Mc. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Ia. 5-150 (O4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 15-767a; geology 16-939b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 16-775b.
—, asylum, Dublin 8-621d; 4-62b.
Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— cup 21-800b.
— Dale, O. 20-26 (E6).
*Richmond Enquirer* 19-568c.
*Richmond, Extent of Knight's Fees in the Honour of* 22-963b.
Richmond Fee, estate, Westm. 28-554d.
—, Furnace, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— group 27-631a; 20-236d (table).
— Stakes 13-729c.
Richmondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Richmont, castle, Som. 25-390a.
Rich Mountain, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—Mountain, W.Va. : battle (1861) 1-819a.
Richna Doab : *see* Rechna.
Rich Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Square, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
RICHTER, ADRIAN LUDWIG 23-312b.
—, ERNST FRIEDRICH Eduard 23-312b.
—, EUGEN 23-312b; 22-673a.
—, HANS 23-312d; 19-84a.
—, H. E. (scientist) 16-601d.
—, Hieronymus Theodor 6-46d; 14-486c.
—, JEREMIAS BENJAMIN 23-313a; 9-255a; 9-257b.
—, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDRICH 23-313b; 11-793b; 1-287a.
Richterite 1-883d.
Richtersveld, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Richterswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von 23-314a; 27-259c; 16-991b; on China 6-170b, 24-802b; on insects 26-319c; on Japan 16-160a; on Kuen-lun 15-938c.
Richthofen, cape, Arct. 11-37d.
Richthofen, mts., China 6-168 (F-G2); 6-167c, 15-941b.
Richthofenidae 4-366a.
Richton, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Richu (Jap. emperor) 15-255c.
Richvalley, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Rich Valley, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Richview, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Richville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Richwood, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Richwoods, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
RICIMER (Roman patrician) 23-314b; 23-658a.
RICINA, It. 23-314c; 15-26 (D3).
Ricinium 7-235d.
Ricinoleic acid 20-44b; 5-482d; 20-77b.
Ricinulei : *see* Podogona.
Ricinus : *see* Castor-oil plant.
Riekaby, John 18-253b.
Rickelt, Karl : bookplate by 4-232 (Plate).
Ricken, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Rickenbach, Switz. 24-396b.
—, Nieder, Switz. : *see* Nieder Rickenbach.
RICKETS 23-314c; 18-494d; pathology 18-198a, 8-51c; prevention 9-250b.
—, foetal : *see* Achondroplasia.
Ricketts, Charles S. 14-324a; 28-801a; book-covers 4-219b, 20-pl. plates 4-233a.
—, James Brewerton 4-792b.
Ricketts, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Rick-lifter 13-108c.
RICKMAN, THOMAS 23-315c; 14-432a; 9-501d.
RICKMANSWORTH, Herts. 23-315c; 18-942 (B2).
Rickmers Line (steamships) 25-854b.
Rickreall, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Rick's, Ida. 5-150 (O4).
Ricla, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Rico, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
RICOCHET 23-315d.
RICOLDO OF MONTE CROCE 23-316a.
Ricomagus, Fr. : *see* Riom.
Ricomum, Fr. : *see* Riom.
Ricord (physician) 27-983b.
—, John 13-91b.
Ricordi, Giov. Gian. : *see* Tesiko.
Ricos hombres (Order) 15-855c; 25-547c.
RICOTTI-MAGNANI, CESARE 23-316b; 15-63d; 15-78c.
*Riddarasagur* 14-421c.
Riddarholmen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
Riddarhyttan, Swed. 19-804 (C2).
Riddell, James 6-443b.
—, J. B. 3-951b; 18-404a.
Riddell, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Ridder, Herman 19-570a.
Riddersk, Russ.As. 1-759b.
Riddes, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
RIDDLE OF GEORGE 23-316c.
Riddings, Scot. 8-664b.
Riddle, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
*Riddle of the Sphinx* (Schiller) 18-42b.
*Riddle of the Universe, The* (Haeckel) : see *Welträthsel, Die.*
RIDDLES (dict.) 23-316d; Old English 7-691b.
Riddle's Cove, Orc. 20-242 (B5).
—, close, Edinburgh 8-939a.
Riddlesburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Riddleville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Riddon, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Rideal, S. 9-209d.
Rideau, canal, Can. 20-114 (F1); 20-370b.
—, falls, Can. 20-370b; 20-369d.
—, hall, Ottawa 20-370a.
—, lakes, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-369b; Ridenhower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Rider, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Rider (building) : *see* Riding shoe.
— (engine) 1-445a.
— (feudalism) 15-851d.
Riderfort, Gerard de 26-594a.
Riders of the Plains : *see* North-west mounted police.
Ridertown, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Riderville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Ridewood, W. G. : on Batrachia 3-523d, 3-525b; on ground-sloth 8-925a; on Lamellibranchia 16-115c, 16-121d; on whales 5-771b.
RIDGE, WILLIAM PETT 23-317c.
Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, mt., India 7-956a.
—, lighthouse, Bay of Bengal 14-382 (M9).
RIDGE (dict.) 23-317d.
— (oceanography) 19-972a.
Ridge Farm, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ridgefield, Conn. 6-952 (A4); battle (1777) 2-633c, 7-794a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
—, Park, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
Ridgeland, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Ridgelawn, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Ridge lines 17-380d.
Ridgely, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Ridge of Capard, mts., Ire. : *see* Capard, Ridge of.
Ridge-piece (arch.) 23-317d.
Ridge-rib (arch.) 23-281d; 2-403b.
Ridge Spring, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Ridgeville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Corners, O. 20-26 (B2).
Ridgeway, Ont. 22-783a.
—, William 23-616c; 12-442c; 11-828a; on the horse 13-717d; on jewelry origin 11-561d.
Ridgeway, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, road, Berks. 28-605c.
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— fault 8-819d.
Ridgewood, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Ridging plough 21-852b.
Ridgmont, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 1-414a; fruit farm : *see* Woburn Experimental Beds.
Ridgway, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Ridha, al : *see* Reza.
Riding, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2); 5-145c.
Riding (procession) : *see* Pageant.
RIDING (sport) 23-317d; racing 13-732b; schools 13-726a.
— (territorial div.) 7-804a.
— officers 6-602d.
— plough 21-851d; 13-735c.
RIDINGS, dists., Yorks. 23-319d.
Riding shore (building) 24-1004d.
— the Common (custom) 13-943c; 24-612b.
Ridley, Humphrey 1-933d.
—, NICHOLAS 23-320a; 9-533c; 19-792b; 5-506c.
Ridley, Kent 16-942 (F3).
— Commission 6-412d.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Ridlonville, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Ridolfi, contessina 18-40a.
—, Cosimo, marchese 16-461d; 15-52d.
—, ROBERTO DI 23-320b; 9-534c.
Ridott, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Ridout, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Ridway (of Aleppo) 24-609d; 7-528b; 7-528d.
— (of Egypt) 9-104a.
Ridyani, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Ridyard, W. (diver) 8-329d.
Riebeckite 1-884a.
Riebeek, Jan van 5-237b; 25-469c; 5-252b.
Riecke's Law 18-221a.
Ried, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (933) 13-901d; treaty (1813) 18-304c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Riedel's lobe 16-801d.
Riedenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Rieder Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Riedle, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Riedlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Riefler, Clemens 6-542d.
Riegelsville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Riegenstorp, Ger. : *see* Rixdorf.
Rieger, Francis Ladislaus 3-26d; 3-30b; 3-34b.
—, PHILIP FRIEDRICH VON 23-320c.
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-320d; 25-556a.
Riehen, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
—, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
Riehl, Alois 18-237b.
RIEHM, EDUARD KARL August 23-321b.
Riein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Rieka, Hung. : *see* Fiume.
Riemen. 18-767 (B2); 18-768a.
—, riv., Monten. 18-767d.
RIEL, LOUIS 23-321c; 5-162c; 25-1000b.
Riella 4-704a.
Riel *v.* R. (1885) 27-227c.
Riemann, B. 11-735d.
—, GEORG F. B. 23-321d; 10-758a; function 11-304d; geometry 11-728d; Plateau's problem 26-123d; on prime number 19-862b; surfaces 26-121a.
Riemannite : *see* Allophane.
Riemenschneider, Tilman 3-301d; 28-861b.
Riemsdijk, A. D. van 1-708a.
Rienz, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
RIENZI, COLA DI 23-323a; 23-677c; 27-265c; Clement VI. 6-434c; Petrarch 21-312a.
Rienzi, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, house, Rome : *see* Crescentius, house of.
"Rienzi" (Wagner) 28-236c; 28-238a.
RIESA, Ger. 23-323d; 11-808 (D3).
Riesco, German 6-158d.
Riesco, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
Riese, F. C. 20-234d.
Riesel, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Riesener, Henri François 23-324b.
—, JEAN HENRI 23-324a; bureau du roi 8-96c; marquetry 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
RIESENGEBIRGE, mts., Aus. 23-324c; 3-4 (D1); 11-808 (E3); rainfall 4-122c.
Riesenkamm, mts., Ger. 23-324b.
Riesenkoppe, mt., Aus. : *see* Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss, castle, Ger. 5-458a.
Riesentorner, mts., Alps 1-740b.
Riess (physicist) 16-587a.
Riessling (wine) 28-726d; 28-727c.
Riested, Ger. 25-965b.
Riet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 27-830c; 27-205c.
Rietbok : *see* Reedbuck.
Rietchka, dept., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768a.
Rietenburg, Burggraf von 11-784d.
Rietfontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (E6).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
—, Natal : battle (1899) 19-262d.
RIETI (Reate), It. 23-325a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); aborigines 1-67c; battle (1821) 19-187b; papal state 25-805d.
—, plain, It. 2-162a.
Rietz, H. (bacteriologist) 20-772d.
RIETSCHEL, E. F. A. 23-325b; 24-500c.
Rietschoten, J. J. 8-567c.
RIEUX, CHARLES PIERRE Henri 23-325c.
Rieul, St 24-646b.
Rieumes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Rieupeyroux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rieur (dict.) 6-423c.
Rieux, René de : *see* Sourdéac.
Rieux, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
— Minervois, Fr. 2-896c.
RIEVAULX, Yorks. 23-325c; 9-412 (I. F4); abbey 23-325c, 1-256c.
Rif (Hebrew writer) : *see* Alphasi, Isaac.
Rif, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 23-325d; 18-850b. *See also* Riffians.
—, region, Egy. : *see* Egypt.
Rifa'ah b. Abd al Mondhir 17-410b.

Rifaat Pasha (soldier) **21**-839c.
Rifa Deir, monastery, Egy. **9**-32b; **13**-810c.
Rifaina, Braz. **4**-440 (G7).
Rifaites (Rifaia) **8**-76a; **9**-33b.
Riffault, Jacques **17**-668b.
Riffelalp, Switz. **26**-242 (D5).
Riffelhorn, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
Riffelthor, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
**RIFFIANS,** tribe **23**-325d; war with Spain (1909) **18**-859d, **18**-94c.
Riffle, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Riffle (dict.) **20**-240d; **12**-197a.
Riffler (tool) **10**-340a.
Riffler, Hoher, mt., Alps : *see* Hoher Riffler.
Rifle, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
**RIFLE 23**-325d; **2**-596b; **2**-689a; ammunition **1**-873c; fire effect **17**-247d; infantry adoption **14**-527d; sights **25**-65b.
— Association, National **23**-334b.
— bird : *see* Rifleman bird.
— Brigade **23**-326a; **19**-169d; **3**-610d.
**RIFLEMAN-BIRD 23**-336c.
Rifles, 43rd ; *see* Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
—, 52nd **14**-526a.
—, 95th : *see* Rifle Brigade.
Rifling **20**-197a; **14**-133d.
Riformati (religious order) **11**-3a.
Riformatori, Monte dei **25**-50d.
Riformisti (party) **15**-80d.
Rifsnes, cape, Ice. **14**-228 (B1).
Rift, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Rift (dict.) **22**-712c.
Rifton, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
Rift valley **10**-208a; Africa **1**-320d, **11**-772a; S.Australia **2**-945b.
Rig (Irish king) : *see* Ri.
Rig, port, Pers. : *see* Bander Rig.
Riga, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
**RIGA,** Russ. **23**-337a; **23**-872 (B4); climate **16**-817a; floating bridge **4**-544d; parliamentary franchise **23**-875a.
—, gulf, Russ. **23**-872 (B4); **23**-337a; islands **16**-816d.
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (A1).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (B1); **6**-951d.
— fir : *see* Scotch fir.
Rigas, state, Sum. **1**-144c.
Rigas of Velestino : *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Rigaud, Auguste **22**-501d.
—, Cyrille **22**-502a.
—, **HYACINTHE 23**-337d; **28**-417d.
—, Pierre François de **19**-760a.
Rigaud, Can. **22**-734 (C3).
Rigault de Genouilly, Charles **14**-493c.
Rigby, Alexander **16**-142b.
—, Edward **8**-836a.
—, **RICHARD 23**-338a.
— (engineer) **27**-38a; **23**-334c.
Rigby, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
Rigby bullet **1**-874b.
Rigdon, Sidney **18**-843b; **18**-844c.
Rigdon, Ind. **14**-422 (F4).
Rigel (astron.) **7**-13 (map); **20**-276d; **25**-789d; spectrum **25**-788b, **21**-717 (Pl. II.).
Rigg, Arthur : water engine **28**-382c.
—, **JAMES HARRISON 23**-333b.
Riggall, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D5).
Riggenbach, Nicholas **22**-836a.
Riggenbach-Burckhardt, A. **6**-558c.
**RIGGING 23**-338c.
Riggs, Elisha **21**-4b.
—, Kate Douglas : *see* Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
Riggs, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
— Mills, Md. **17**-828 (D3).
Riggston, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Righ (Rhir), riv., Sah. **23**-1005a.
Righel, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Right, A. : electrical conductivity **17**-346c; electrical resistivity **6**-859b; electric waves **9**-206d; polarization of light **21**-936b, **17**-389b; Zeeman effect **17**-391b.
Righini, V. **27**-914a.
Right (ethics) **9**-827b; **12**-623c; **9**-835c.
— (jurisprudence) **15**-577a.
— angle **2**-15a; Pythagoras **22**-701d; quinquesection **22**-25b.
**RIGHT ASCENSION 23**-342d; **2**-802b; determination **2**-808b, **27**-182c.
Righteousness : early Church **6**-332d, **20**-954a; Hebrew religion **13**-183c, **13**-186b, **22**-444b; *Job* **15**-424b; Pharisaic ideal **20**-938d; *Romans* **23**-581a.
Right Fork of Pole Creek, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (A3-4).
— Honourable **22**-372d.
Rightful lever **24**-923b.
— moment (mech.) **24**-925c.
Right Order **21**-205b.
Right, Petition of (1625) : *see* Petition of Right.
— prism **18**-138a.
Rights, bill of : *see* Bill of Rights.
*Rights, Book of* **5**-633a.
Rights, Declaration of (1689) : *see* Declaration of Right.
— of man **23**-176d.
— **OF MAN AND OF THE Citizen, Declaration of** (1789) **23**-342d; **10**-853d.
— of Man, Society of the **5**-560d.
*Rights of Man, The* (Thomas Paine) **20**-457a; **9**-551b.
Right to work **9**-939c; **10**-867d.
— trapezium **18**-137b.
— whales **22**-713a; **5**-771a.
—, writ of : *see* Writ, of right.
Rigi, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **17**-97d.
Rigid body : kinematics **17**-957d; kinetics **17**-983b, **21**-892b, **17**-998a.
Rigidity **25**-1009a; **9**-145c; flexural **9**-149d; torsional **9**-148b.
Rigi-Kaltbad, mt., Switz. **17**-96b.
Rigi Kulm, mt., Alps **1**-745a; **24**-395b.
Rigirzeghеide : *see* Richerzeche.
Rigi-Scheidegg, mt., Switz. **24**-395b.
Rignac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Rignano, dukes of **17**-868b.
Rignano, It. (Rome) **5**-250b.
—, It. (Tuscany) **15**-4 (C3).
Rigny, Henri Daniel Gaultier, comte de **19**-281b.
Rigny, mt., Green. **12**-543 (G4).
— Ussé, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
Rigolets, riv., La. **17**-54 (c7).
Rigorgrus, Ger. : *see* Remagen.
**RIGORIST** (French chronicler) **23**-343a.
**RIGORISM 23**-343a.
Rigorosi **10**-42b.
Rigsarchiv **22**-964b.
Rigsdaler, cape, Green. **21**-938 (A2).
Rigsmaal : *see* Dano-Norwegian.
*Rigsmål* : *see Rigspúla.*
*Rigspúla* (*Rigsmål*) **9**-922b.
Rigton, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1).
— Bardsey, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Riguel, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (E1).
*Rig-veda* **24**-160a; **4**-381b; **14**-395d; Brahmanas **4**-379d; dramatic elements **8**-480d; Kama **15**-645a; language **14**-487c; Max Müller's edition **17**-927c.
Rigyicza, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Rihaa, Pal. **22**-602 (E4).
Riha, Er, Pal. **20**-602 (C-D5). *See also* Jericho.
Rihan, mt., Syr. **16**-347a.
Riis, Jacob A. **23**-709a.
*Rijmbijbel* (van Maerlant) **8**-720a; **17**-295b.
*Rijmcronijk* (Mells Stoke) **8**-717d; **8**-720b.
Rijn, J. J. L. van **12**-142c.
—, Rembrandt Harmens van : *see* Rembrandt.
Rijn, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.
Rijnhart, S.C. **26**-925d.
Rijp, Corneliszoon **21**-942a.
Rijswijck, Jan Theodoor van **10**-495c.
*Rika Mortor* (A. T. Blanche) **26**-219b.
Rikb : *see* Caravan.
Rikenbach, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Rikers, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (I2).
Rik-pratisakhya **24**-163a.
*Rik-samhita* **24**-160b.
Riks bank : *see* Bank of Sweden.
Rikuchu, prov., Jap. **15**-204c; **15**-159b; sulphur **26**-61c.
Rikugo, prov., Jap. : *see* Mitsinoku.
Rikugun Daigakks **15**-211c.
Rikuzen, prov., Jap. **15**-204c; geology **15**-160a.
*Rik Veda* : *see Rig-veda.*
Rikwa, lake, Ger.E.Af. : *see* Rukwa.
Rila, monastery, Bulg. **4**-773b; **4**-779a.
—, mts., Bulg. : *see* Rilska Planina.
Rilawa : *see* Toque-macaque.
Rileston, hundred, Corn. **7**-182a.
Riley, Bennett **15**-555c.
—, C. V. **9**-656a; **8**-896c; **6**-675a.
—, **JAMES WHITCOMB 23**-343b; **1**-840b.
—, John **20**-891b.
—, W. A. **24**-419d; **13**-424d.
Riley, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
—, Fort, Kan. **15**-555c.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-F6).
— Brook, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
— Center, Mich. **18**-372 (G1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
Rileysburg, Ind. **14**-422 (B4).
Rileyville, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Ril gazelle **15**-907c.
Rilleux, Norberto **26**-39b; **20**-730c.
Rilliet, Albert **26**-265c.
Rillington, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F1).
Rillito, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Rillton, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Rilly, tunnel, Fr. **5**-171c.
Rilly (geol.) **9**-664a; **20**-580b.
Rilska Planina (Rila), mts., Bulg. **4**-773 (A2); **4**-773b; geology **4**-773d, **3**-258d.
Rilski, Aprilov **4**-779b; **4**-786a.
Rilstone, Yorks. **9**-416 (II.D1).
Rima, Tib. **6**-168 (F4).
Rimac, riv., Peru **21**-264 (B3); **16**-689b.
Rimachuma, lake, Peru **17**-7d.
*Rimada de Bolaco* : *see* Pero Lopez de Ayala) **25**-579c.
Rima glottidis : *see* Glottis.
Rimailho, Commandant **20**-224c.
Rima San Giuseppe, It. **26**-242 (E3).
Rimasco, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Rimaszombat, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Rimat-Bélit (priestess) **12**-19b.
Rimau bulu : *see* Clouded leopard.
Rimay, John **13**-925c.
**RIMBAUD, JEAN ARTHUR 23**-343c.
Rimbo, Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
Rime : *see* Rhyme.
Rimella, mt., Italy **26**-242 (E5).
Rimer, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D4).
Rimer (tool) : *see* Broach.
**RIME ROYAL 23**-344a.
Rimersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Rim-fire cartridge **1**-875c.
Rimi, riv., Sud. **28**-225b.
Rimini, E. **6**-54c.
**RIMINI, It. 23**-344c; **15**-4 (D2); bridge **2**-491d; capture (1945) **2**-922b; revolutionaries **15**-50c; pottery (16th cent.) **5**-734c; Roman arch **27**-297c (Pl. II.); St Francis church **23**-345d, **2**-409d. *See also* Ariminum.
Rimini, Va. **24**-276 (C2).
Rimitara, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K7); **27**-361a.
*Rimkronike* **8**-39d.
**RIMMER, WILLIAM 23**-347d.
Rimmon (myth.) : *see* Adad *and* Hadad.
Rimmon, En, Pal. : *see* Ummer Ramamin.
Rimnicu Sarat, Rum. : *see* Ramnicu Sarat.
— Valcea, Rum. : *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Rimnik (Rimnic), riv., Rum. : battle (1788) **26**-172c.
Rimpfischhorn, mt., Alps **1**-745b.
Rimpler, Georg R. **10**-691c.
Rim-Sin : *see* Eri-Aku.
Rimski, Aleksandr Mikhailovitch Korsakov : *see* Korsakov.
Rimski-Korsakoff, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Ailinginae.
**RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NICOlas Andreievich 23**-348a; **4**-266d.
Rimun **19**-626b.
Rimur **14**-235a.
Rimutaka group (géol.) **21**-177b.
Rinaldi (architect) **11**-527c.
—, Rinaldo **24**-512d.
Rinaldo (legend) : *see* Renaud of Montauban.
*Rinaldo* (Brahms) **5**-209c.
*Rinaldo* (Tasso) **26**-443c; **14**-907d.
Rinaldo de Stauris : *see* Staurie.
— di Montalbano : *see* Renaud de Montauban.
Rinaldo of Este **18**-642a; **9**-793d.
Rinard, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Rinascimento : *see* Renaissanco.
Rinas Voe, inlet, Scot. **24**-854a.
Rinck, Melchior **13**-564b.
Rinckhart, Martin **14**-189a.
Rincon (ambassador) **10**-827b.
Rincon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D5).
—, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
—, W.I. **12**-824 (B2).
—, cape, Pan. **5**-678 (B6).
—, lake, Sp. **1**-428d.
—, lake, W.I. **12**-824 (B2); **12**-825a.
—, mt., Arg. and Chil. **2**-462 (C1); **1**-963d.
— Antonio, Mex. **26**-507d.
— de la Vicja, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (D5); **7**-219d.
— de Romos (Victoria de Calpulalpam), Mex. **1**-427d.
Rincon, mts., Venez. **27**-989 (C2); **27**-988c.
Rind, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A2).
—, riv., India : *see* Arind.
—, tribes **3**-292c; **4**-356b; **4**-761d.
Rindalen, Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Rindalpenhorn, mts., Ger. **26**-242 (I1).
Rindan, Pers. **24**-592d.
Rinda'id metre **5**-632d.
Rinder-malaria : *see* Texas fever.
**RINDERPEST 23**-348b; Great Britain **1**-396c, **1**-410d; Natal **19**-255d.
Rindfleisch, Georg E. von **21**-554c.
Rindge, Fredcrick H. **5**-96d.
Rind-grafting : *see* Crown-grafting.
Rindh, riv., India : *see* Arind.
Rindli, Bal. **14**-376 (B5); **4**-158b.
Rinehart, William H. **24**-516a.
Rinehart, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Rineo, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Ring, Lauritz **20**-516a.
Ring, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Ire. **6**-555b.
— (Ring-tso), lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D5).
—, lakes, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Ring (her.) **13**-322c.
**RING** (ornament) **23**-349a; Egyptian **23**-349b, **9**-44d; Etruscan **23**-349c; Ethelwulf, king of Wessex **19**-671a; Hittite **13**-537d; knight **15**-855d; Roman **23**-350a, **7**-236b; signet **24**-539c. *See also* Scarab.
— agate **1**-369b.
Ringan, St : *see* Ninian.
Ring and crozier **14**-722c.
Ringarooma, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
— Riv., Tas. **26**-439a.
Ringaskiddy, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
Ringberg, mt., Ger. **24**-262a.
*Ring des Nibelungen, Der* (Wagner) **28**-237b; **28**-239b; James's translation (1897) **28**-243b; orchestra **14**-655c; source **25**-83b.
Ring dotterel : *see* Ringed plover.
— dove **8**-451d (Pl. I.); **14**-27c.
Ringe, Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Ringebu, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Ringed plover **15**-795c; **15**-163a.
— plover, common **15**-795c.
— seal **24**-535d.
— snake : *see* Grass snake.
Ringelspitz, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3); **1**-744d; **24**-3d.
Ringeltaube **15**-594b.
Ringenberg, Ger. **13**-588 (D3).
Ringent (bot.) **10**-564d.
Ringer, Sydney **27**-935c.
Ringer (quoits) **22**-764a.
Ringerike, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (C-D2).
*Ringer-Kunst* (Fabian von Auerswald) **28**-844d.
Ring fish **28**-540c.
— frame **7**-285d.
— gauge **27**-43d.
**RING-GOAL 23**-351d.
Ringgold, Cadwaladar **21**-964a.
Ringgold, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, La. **17**-54 (A1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (C4).
— Group, isls., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1); **10**-336a.
Ring-hals **28**-291b.
Ring hockey **13**-555d.
Ringiculidae **11**-521c.
Ringing (bells) **3**-690a.
Ringing (falconry) **10**-143a.
— (hort.) **13**-755b (fig.); **13**-763a.
Ringing the changes **5**-840b.
Ring kiln : *see* Hoffmann kiln.
Ringkjöbing, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (A2); **8**-27a.
— (Stavning), fjord, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Ringkollen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Ringle, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Ringler (arcanist) **5**-749d.
Ringmer, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5); **26**-166a.
Ring-money (Celtic) **19**-870b; **2**-353b.
Ringmore, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
Ring-necked parakeet **20**-864a.
— necked pheasant **21**-361b; **1**-119d.
Ringnes, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Ringoes, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
Ring of Brogar (Brogarth), cromlech, Scot. : *see* Brogar.
— of Stenness, cromlech, Scot. : *see* Stenness, ring of.
— ousel **4**-20a; in Alps **1**-754c.
Ringsaker, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Ringsallin, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
Ring-sang : *see* Ballads.
Ringsbury, camp, Wilts. **26**-236a.
Ringsend, Ire. **14**-744 (E5).
Ring shell **1**-870a.
Ringsjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Ringsö, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
Ringsrow **17**-282a.
Ring spindle **28**-815b (fig.).
— spinning **7**-305b; **25**-686c.
Ringstead, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. A2).
Ringsted, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Ring-tail (bird) : *see* Henharrier.
Ringtail (rigging) : *see* Studding-sail.
Ring-tailed lemur **22**-334b; **22**-333d; **16**-417a.
— tailed opossum **21**-344a; **17**-733a; fur **11**-352a.
— tailed phalanger : *see* Ringtailed opossum.
Ring-taw : *see* Taw.
Ringtown, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Ringvadsö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1); **19**-800b.
Ringwaldt, Bartholomäus **14**-188c; **11**-749b.
Ringway, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
Ring-winding **8**-766c.
**RINGWOOD,** Hants. **23**-352a; **9**-420 (III. D5); **18**-726d.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
— Manor, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
**RINGWORM 23**-352a; **25**-191d; alopecia areata **3**-243d; animals **23**-13c; treatment **2**-320d, **28**-888b, **27**-481d.
Ringwould, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **6**-378a.
Rigny **7**-233c.
Rinihue, lake, Chil. **6**-145a.
Rinja, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Rink, H. **21**-948a; **19**-660d.
Rink, glacier, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
—, hill, Scot. **24**-613b.
Rink (bowls) **4**-347c.
— (curling) **7**-646b.
Rinkite **19**-383d; **21**-57b.
Rinmann's green **28**-984b.
Rinn, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Rinne, riv., Ger. **4**-41c.
Rinnes, glen, Scot. **3**-314a.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **3**-314a; **3**-315b.
Rinns, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
—, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (B4).
— of Galloway, penin., Scot. **24**-412 (C5); **28**-625a.
— of Kells, mts., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **15**-831c; **24**-413c.
Rinrawros, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
Rinsumageest, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Rinteln, Ger. **27**-763d; **27**-766c.
**RINTOUL, ROBERT STEPHEN 23**-352b.
Rintoul, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
**RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 23**-352b; **14**-778a.
—, Ottavio **21**-144c.
— (Papal nuncio) **8**-622d.
Rinverso (fencing) **10**-249d.
Rinz, W. **25**-767b.
Rinzai (sect) **15**-223b.
Rio, Andres Manuel del **6**-46a; **27**-878d.
—, Ercole del **6**-103a.

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


Rio, Braz. : *see* Rio de Janeiro.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Abaete, dist., Braz. 8-160a.
— Arriba Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1).
RIOBAMBA (Royabamba), Ec. 23-352c; 8-911 (B2); 8-917d.
Rioblanco, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
Rio Blanco Co., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Bonito, Braz. 23-353b.
— Caribe, Venez. 5-337c.
— Claro, Braz. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
— Colorado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
— DARTO, Arg. 23-352d; 2-462 (D3); 2-461c.
— DE CONTAS (Villa de Contas), Braz. 23-353a.
— DE JANEIRO, Braz. 23-353c; 4-440 (H7); blockade 20-434b; electric transmission system 22-236b; Huguenot mission (16th cent.) 18-585c; military school closed 4-461d; national museum 4-452c, 19-69c; observatory 19-960b; Pan-American Conference (1906) 20-672b; royal government established (1808) 4-457d; settlement (1558–1567) 4-455d; yellow fever 28-911d.
— de Janeiro, bay, Braz. 4-442a.
— DE JANEIRO, state, Braz. 23-353a; 4-440 (H7); coffee 6-647c.
" Rio de Janeiro " (warship) 24-906b.
Rio Dell, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— dell'Elba, It. 9-161a.
— del Rey, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
— de Oro (Rio d'Ouro), bay, N.W.Af. 23-357a.
— DE ORO, dist., N.W.Af. 23-357a; 1-320 (B2); 25-532a.
— de Oro, penin., N.W.Af. 23-357a.
Riodeva, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Rio d'Ouro, bay, N.W.Af. : *see* Rio de Oro.
— do Formosa, Braz. 21-178c.
— Gallegos, dept., Arg. 20-901a.
— Grande, Braz. ; *see* Rio Grande do Sul.
— Grande, N. 19-502 (C5).
— Grande, O. 20-26 (F7).
— Grande, Tex. 26-690 (E8).
— Grande, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-719a.
— Grande, ridge, Atl.O. 19-972d.
— GRANDE, riv., Mex. and U.S. 23-357b; 19-520 (D5-6); 26-690 (H8); 19-521a; delta 27-619d; Mexican War (1846) 26-174a.
— Grande Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Grande cotton 7-265a.
— Grande do Norte, state, Braz. 4-440 (K3); 4-446a.
— GRANDE DO SUL (São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, São Pedro, Rio Grande), Braz. 23-359b; 4-440 (B7).
— GRANDE DO SUL, state, Braz. 23-357d; 4-440 (B7); geology 4-442c, 1-369c; rebellion (1889) 4-460b.
— Grande Pyramid, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Hacha, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703b.
RIOJA, LA, prov., Arg. 23-360a; 2-462 (C2).
Riola, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Rio Lagartos, chan., Mex. 18-318 (H3); 18-319b.
Riolan, Jean 13-45c.
RIOM, Fr. 23-360b; 10-778 (F5); charter 1-733b.
Rio Marina, It. 15-4 (C3); 9-161a.
Riom-ès-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rion, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955b.
—, val., Cauc. 27-455d; 17-396c.
Rione Amedeo, dist., It. 19-181c.
Rio Negro, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
— Negro, Colom. 6-701 (B3); convention (1863) 6-711a; population 6-707a (table).
— Negro, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 and F3); area and population 27-806c (table).
— NEGRO, terr., Arg. 23-360c; 2-462 (C4); 20-900c.
Rionero in Vulture, It. 18-780a.
Rio Novo, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Riópar, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
RIO PARDO, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 23-360d.
— Pardo, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (I5).
— Piedras, W.I. 22-124 (B1); 22-125d.
— Quarto, Arg. : *see* Rio Cuarto.
— Salado, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
RIOT (law) 23-360d; 16-699a.
— (Damages) Act (1886) 9-431c; 13-793c.
RIO TINTO, Sp. 23-362d; 25-530 (B4).
— Tinto Copper Company 1-43b.
— Tinto mines, Sp. 7-104d foll.; 22-692d.
Riotorto, Sp. 17-116c.
RIOU, EDWARD 23-363a.
RIOUW, isls., Mal.Arch. 23-363a; 26-71 (B-C2); 21-127c.
— Linga, residency, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (C1 and B2); 26-73c; 17-467d.
Rio Verde, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Rioverde, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
Rio Verde, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 24-152d.
Rio Vista, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Riovista, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Rioz, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
R.I.P. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Ripa, It. 6-376a.
Ripaille, Fr. 10-239b.
Ripano Eupilino : *see* Parini, Giuseppe.
Riparia, Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
Riparian rights 28-385b; fishery 10-435b.
Riparienses : *see* Limitanei.
Ripa Thracia, prov., Turk. 18-643d.
Ripatransone, It. 15-4 (D-F3).
Ripberg, mt., Aus. : *see* Georgberg.
Ripen, Den. : *see* Ribe.
Riph (rabbi) : *see* Al-phasi.
Riphath (bible) 15-275c.
RIPLEY, GEORGE 23-363b; 4-645d; 1-837a.
Ripley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
RIPLEY, Derby. 23-363d; 9-416 (I. E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2-3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 28-935c.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— group (geol.) 18-599d; 7-417a (table).
Ripoll, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
—, riv., Sp. 23-955a.
Ripon, Frederick Robinson, 1st earl of 23-363d; 9-557c; 9-557a.
—, GEORGE F. S. ROBINSON, 1st marquess of 23-363d; 14-416a.
Ripon, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
RIPON, Wis. 23-365b; 28-740 (E5).
RIPON, Yorks. 23-364c; 9-416 (II. D1); basilica 28-641a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 23-364c, 5-523a, 2-401b; Ladies Plate 13-728c; treaty (1640) 5-908a.
—, dist., Yorks. 28-934d.
—, falls, Al. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B2); 19-694b; geology 27-558c; Spekc 19-698b.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B3).
—, hospital, Simla, India 25-123a.
Ripose (fencing) 10-594b.
Rippach, Ger. 17-143b.
RIPPERDA, JOHN WILLIAM, baron 23-365c; 24-130d.
Rippey, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Rippeyville, Pa. : *see* Wilkinsburg.
Rippingale, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Ripping-cord (of balloon) 1-270b.
Ripple, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-924d.
Rippler (flax manufacture) 10-485d.
Ripples (in liquid) 5-274a.
Rippoldsau, Ger. 18-520b.
Rippon, Walter 5-403a.
Rippon, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
Ripponden, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rippowam, Conn. : *see* Stamford.
—, riv., Conn. 25-769b.
Rip Raps, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Raps, isl., Va. 20-71d.
Ripsimé (martyr) 12-565d.
Rip, The, sea, Vict. 22-127d.
Ripton, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Ripu, dist., India 8-740d.
Ripuaria lex 24-69a.
Ripuarians, tribe 11-36b.
Ripuarius, De (family) : *see* Devon, earls of.
Ripuariorum dux (title) 17-10a.
Riquet de Bonrepos, Pierre Paul 5-168c; 6-658b.
Riquetí (family) : *see* Mirabeau.
—, Jacob Antoine 18-570c.
Riquier, Guiraut : *see* Guiraut Riquier.
Riquier, Fr. 19-646d.
Riri, India 14-376 (K6).
Risa, Isl., Scot. 13-841a.
*Risálat Hayy ibn Yakdhán* (Ibn Tufail) 2-280c.
Risaci, Er, Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
Risano, Aus. 5-538c.
—, riv., Aus. 1-61d.
Risbridge, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Risbrouckx, William of : *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Risca, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
Risch, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Risdon, O. : *see* Fostoria.
—, Tas. 26-442a.
Rise (arch.) 2-342d; 25-765c.
— (of ocean) 19-971d.
Risegate, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Rise heading (coal mine) 6-581d.
Riseley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Risella (zool.) 11-515c.
Riser (of step) 25-792d.
Risha Bhaddatta (Indian king) 14-626b.
RISHANGER, WILLIAM 23-366b.
Rishikulya, riv., India : *see* Rishikulya.
Rishir, fort, Pers. 21-242a; 4-870c.
Rishiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M4); 28-920a.
Rishis (Brahman sages) 4-384b.
Rishton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-140a.
Rishworth, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Rishya-sringa-giri, India : *see* Sringeri.
Rising, John Claudius 7-949c; 7-950c.
Rising, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, castle, Norf. : *see* Castle Rising.
— Fawn, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Risingham, Northumb. 4-584 (B-C2).
Rising Star, Tex. 26-690 (H-I3).
— Sun, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Risingsun, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
Rising Sun (Order) 15-867c.
RISK 23-366b; commercial 7-283c; Jurisdiction 4-951c; marine insurance 27-578b.
Risle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-298d; 22-63c.
Risley, Sir Herbert 5-465b.
Risley, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Risnes, Friedrich 5-106c; 5-105c.
Risod, India 3-763c.
Rison, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Risör, Nor. 23-941d.
*Risorgimento, Il* 15-51d.
Rispain, Roman camp, Scot. 28-629a.
Rispetto (Italian lit.) 21-889d.
Riss, riv., Ger. 3-849b.
Rissa 12-714c.
Rissadactyla : *see* Kittiwake.
Rissbi-sha 14-887d.
Rissik, J. F. B. 27-209c.
Risso, A. 14-246a.
Risso's dolphin 5-774c.
RIST, JOHANN VON 23-366b; 18-791d.
—, (painter) 20-513b.
Rista, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
RISTITCH (Ristich), JOVAN 23-366c; 24-693b; 3-261c.
RISTORI, ADELAIDE 23-367a.
Ristoro d'Arezzo 14-900c.
Ristovats, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Risus sardonicus 26-669d.
Rita (rel.) 23-71b.
Ritabel, Mal.Arch. 26-990d.
Rita buchanana : *see* Khago.
Ritchey, G. W. 21-525a.
Ritchey, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
RITCHIE, CHARLES T. Ritchie, 1st baron 23-367b; 3-252a.
—, DAVID GEORGE 23-367c.
—, Joseph 23-1007a.
—, Walter 19-412d.
—, William 19-565b.
—, W. (physicist) 21-527a.
Ritchie Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Ritenbenk, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547b.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
*Rites, Book of* : see *Li Chi.*
Rites, Congregation of 7-641d; 21-706d; on canonization 5-192c; ritual decrees 1-762a, 2-717a.
Rit-kajora (costume) 14-419d.
Rito Alto, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-718a.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
— Gaviel, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G4).
Rit-ölid (Icelandic lit.). 23-1000c.
Ritom, lake, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT 23-367c; 6-330d; atonement doctrine 2-876b; on conditional immortality 9-764a; on sin 8-123b; on theism 26-757b; theology 26-782c.
—, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 23-368c; 14-630c.
—, Georg Karl 23-367c.
—, Otto 23-367d; 26-757b.
RITSON, JOSEPH 23-369c.
Ritsuo (lacquer worker) 15-189b; 15-176 (Pl. VII. fig. 20).
RITTENHOUSE, DAVID 23-369d.
RITTER, HEINRICH 23-369d.
—, J. W. 21-485b.
—, KARL 23-370a; 11-622c; 15-938c; work on Siberia 25-185b.
—, R. (zoologist) 13-426b.
— (physicist) 26-536c.
Ritter, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 15-941b.
— pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Ritter-akademien 6-460a.
Ritterdramen 11-793b; 8-541a.
Ritthausen, H. 12-145a.
Rittinger, P. von 20-239d.
RITUAL 23-370c; 23-63c; in cannibalism 5-185a; Church of England 9-542a, 28-630d; drama connected 8-488a, 8-497c; in Hebrew religion 13-186a, 8-851c, 18-423a, 28-751a; Lincoln Judgment 16-712c; Luther 17-139b; prayer 22-257c; priesthood necessitated by 22-521a, 23-982a; taboo in relation to 22-660c.
*Ritual* (service book) : see *Manual.*
Rituales, libri 9-855b; 13-38a.
Ritualist 17-72d; 22 - 667d. *See also* Ritual.
RITUAL MURDER 23-373a; 22-661d; 27-60a; Anti-Semitism 2-137c foll.
*Ritual of Durham* : see *Lindisfarne gospels.*
*Ritu Samhárum, De* 23-528d.
*Ritusamhara* 15-641d.
Ritzeöüttel, Ger. : *see* Cuxhaven.
Ritzlihorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 7-744a.
Ritzville, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Riukiu, isls., Jap. : *see* Luchu.
Riukiu-tsunugi (silk) 17-99b.
Riup, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Rintche, Tib. : *see* Riwoche.
RIVA, Aus. (L. Garda) 23-373b; 3-4 (B4); 20-740a.
—, It. (L. Como) 26-242 (G4).
—, It. (Val. Sesia) 26-242 (D5).
—, Switz. (L. Lugano) 26-242 (F5).
—, Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).
Rivadavia, Bernardino 2-470b.
Rivadavia, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
— lake, Chil. 1-961c.
" Rivadavia " (battleship) 24-906b.
Rivadéo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 11-402d.
— slates 5-88b.
Rivadinera Bank, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B3).
Rivail, L. H. D. 25-708a.
RIVAL (dict.) 23-373c.
Rivals, The, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 3-396d.
*Rivals, The* (Sheridan) 24-845d.
Rivanna, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Riv-ardashire, Pers. : *see* Rishir.
RIVAROL, ANTOINE DE 23-373c; 11-139b; 13-890d.
—, Claude François 23-373d.
Rivarola, Cirilo 20-759a.
Rivarolo, It. 27-418d.
Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, duke of : *see* Saavedra.
Rivas, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-643d.
RIVE-DE-GIER, Fr. 23-373d; 10-778 (G5).
Rivelin, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3); 24-822d.
River, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, mts., Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
— (astron.) : see Eridanus.
RIVER (geog.) 23-374a; 9-413c; 14-77b; alluvial deposits ; see Alluvium; basins 23-374b; direction of 11-649b; estuary 9-802d; fishery rights : see Riparian rights; flow of water 14-68d; geological action 11-661c, 11-633d; plant - transportation 21-779b; pollution, prevention of 9-432a; tides 26-938d, 26-952b; water of 28-356c.
" River " (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-916c.
Rivera, Fernando Primo de 21-399b.
Rivera, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 and E3); 27-806c.
River and Harbour Act (U.S., 1899) 7-951d.
Riverbed, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Riverboat, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
River Bend, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
RIVER BRETHREN 23-374a.
River chub 6-322b.
— crab : *see* Lenten crab.
Riverdale, Kan. 14-854 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
River Diggings, mining camp, S.Af. 8-160c.
— drift 8-579d.
Riverdrift man (archae.) 5-576a.
River, East, Conn. : *see* East River.
— Edge, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—ENGINEERING 23-374b. *See also* Dredge and Dredging.
— Falls, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— gravels 12-582c.
Riverhead, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-983b.
RIVER-HOG 23-385a; 26-273a.
RIVERINA, dist., N.S.W. 23-385a; 19-538 (C4-D2); 19-540d.
River John, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Jordan (astron.) : see Canes Venatici.
— Junction, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— lamprey 16-135a.
— mussel 19-95a.
— oak, Australian : *see* Casuarina.
— Park, Can. 28-732b.
— Plate dolphin 8-395b; 28-573c; 5-773b (fig.).
— Point, R.I. 23-249 (B2); 28-341c.
— poplar : *see* Cotton-wood.
— Raisin, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Rouge, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
RIVERS, EARL (title) 23-385b.
—, ANTHONY WOODVILLE, 2nd earl 23-385b; 9-522b.
—, RICHARD SAVAGE, 4th earl 23-385d.
—, RICHARD WOODVILLE, earl 23-386b; 13-314c.
—, E. L. 7-262c.
Rivers, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3); 4-599d.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Riversdale, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9); 5-232c.
Riverside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
RIVERSIDE, Cal. 23-386c; 5-8 (E5); 5-22d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 12-553c.
—, Ind. 14-952 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mass. 28-297c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (I7); 6-373c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 8-837c.
—, S.Af. 19-255b; 5-234d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4)
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (F5).


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Riverside Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F5); 23-386d.
River Sioux, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
River-snail 11-514b (figs.); 11-513b.
Rivers Pollution Prevention Act (1876) 19-298d; (1898) 22-627d.
River steamers 24-883c.
— Tigris (astron.): *see* Vulpecula et Anser.
Riverton, Ala. 1-160 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-932 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
River Vale, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— View, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Riverview, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Rives, John C. 19-568d.
—, **WILLIAM CABELL** 23-386d.
Rives, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Rivesaltes, Fr. 10-778 (F6); (22-689a; 22-689c.
River Junction, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Rivesville, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2).
**RIVET** 23-387a; 15-490b; ship building 24-961c; steel for 25-1019c.
— catcher 21-320b.
Riveters 24-976a.
Riveting (boiler-making) 4-152c.
**RIVIERA**, dist., Fr. and It. 23-387a; 15-4 (B2-3); 15-3a; flora 10-778a.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F-G4); 26-933c.
**RIVIERE, BRITON** 23-387b; 26-502a.
—, Henri Laurent 27-6b.
—, Théodore 15-98c; 24-510b.
Rivière à Pierre, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— des Galets, Réunion 23-206d.
— du Loup, riv., Can.: *see* Loup.
— du Loup en Bas, Can.: *see* Fraserville.
— Noire, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
— Noire, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-912d.
— Pilote, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Salée, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Rivieres du Sud, dist., W.Af.: *see* French Guinea.
Riviers (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
**RIVINGTON, CHARLES** 23-387c.
—, James 23-387c; 19-569a.
Rivington, Laucs. 16-139 (C2); 16-806c.
— Pike, hill, Lancs. 4-181a.
Rivius, Augustus Quirinus 4-300a; 22-932c.
Rivoli, André Massena, duke of: *see* Massena.
Rivoli, It. 15-4 (A2).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
—, street, Paris 20-804 (D2).
—, treaty of (1635) 10-838a.
— **VERONESE**, It. 23-387d; 15-4 (C2); 11-190c; battle (1797) 11-193b, 11-190 (map); battle (1848) 19-686c.
Rivotte, Porte, gate, Besançon 3-819c.
Rivovardo, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Rivularia 1-586b (fig.); 16-579d.
Rivulariaceae 1-586a.
Rivus Morantini, Fr.: *see* Romorantin.
Riwa, India: *see* Rewa.
Riwag (of mosque) 18-900a.
Riwari, India: *see* Rewari.
Riwoche, Tib. 26-922c.
**RIXDORF**, Ger. 23-388a; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map).
Rixeyville, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Rixford, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Rixhöft, cape, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c.
Riyadh, (writer) 12-870d; 2-274c.
Riycka, Monten. 21-874d.
Riza (s. of Nadir Shah) 21-234d.
Rizal, José 21-398c.
Rizal, prov., P.I. 21-392 (E-F2 and C3).
Rizamite (sect.) 17-424a.
Rizari, school, Athens 12-433c.
Rize, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Rizi-Scheidegg, Ger.: *see* Scheidegg.
Rizkat, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Rizo Kastron, Crete 7-418 (C2).
Rizpah (bibl.) 1-66c.
Rizvanbegovic, Ali Pasha 4-284d.
Rizzi (sculptor): *see* Giampetino.
**RIZZIO, DAVID** 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.
Rizzuto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Rjeka, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
—, riv., Hung.: *see* Recina.
Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-720c.
R.M.L.I. (abbrev.) 17-720c.
R.M.S. (electrokinetics): *see* Root-mean-square value.
R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ro (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Ro (unit of vol.) 28-184d.
Roa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Little Kei.
Roach, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-781a.
**ROACH** 23-388b; 23-813d; 21-192a; fishing 2-29d.
Roachdale, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Road, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Road Board, U.K. 23-393d.
Roade, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Roadhead, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Roading (of bird) 28-793a.
Roadmaking: *see* Roads and Streets.
Road, rule of (law) 13-457d.
Road runner 27-634b.
Roads (Roman) 23-388a; 16-271a; 15-27a; Sardinia 24-216b; Thomas Britain 4-588d, 9-750b, 4-584c; Wales 28-261d, 4-585d.
Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Act (1878) 13-458a; 24-424c.
— **AND STREETS** 23-388b; county and district councils 9-431d, 9-438c; corvée 7-209d; gilds 12-15a; macadamizing 17-190c.
Road Side, New York, Yorks.: *see* Roadside.
Roadstead 23-388c.
Roadstown, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Roadtown, W.I. 28-126c.
Roadway, Ala. 1-160 (D1).
Roag, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 16-525b.
—, East Loch, Scot. 17-381a.
Roan, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170c.
—, mt., Penn. 26-620 (I-J1); 26-619b.
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
**ROAN** (colour) 23-394c.
— antelope 23-966d.
Roancarrig, rock, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Roan Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (E3).
— Co., Va. 28-560 (B3).
Roanduz, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Roanduz, mt.
Roane, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Roanes, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Roaninish, isls., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Roann, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Roannais, Artus Gouffier, duke of: *see* Gouffier, Artus.
**ROANNE**, Fr. 23-394c; 10-778 (F4); 16-924c.
—, plain, Fr. 16-924b.
Roanne-Digoin, canal, Fr. 23-394c.
Roanoke, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
**ROANOKE**, Va. 23-394d; 28-118 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Rawls, N.C. 19-771b.
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (G2); Raleigh's colony 1-808a, 22-870a, 1-819d.
**ROANOKE**, riv., U.S. 23-394d; 19-772 (E1); 28-118 (C3); 19-771c.
— Rapids, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Roarers of Buchan, sea-basin, Scot.: *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Roaring Branch, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Roaring Brook, riv., Pa. 24-476c.
— — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— — Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Bulls, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
Roaringfork, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Roaring Fork, riv., Colo. 6-718d.
— **FORTIES** 23-395a.
— Spring, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Spring, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Roaringwater, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-158d.
Roark, mt., Mo. 18-608c.
Roast (silver ore) 25-114c.
Roastbeef, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
Roast-beef plant: *see* Fetid iris.
Roasted malt: *see* Black malt.
Roatan, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 3-556d.
Roath, Cardiff 5-316c; dock 8-360d.
Roba, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Roba (costume) 23-413d.
Robakow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Robalo (fish) 7-597d.
Robard, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Robards, Rachel: *see* Jackson, Rachael.
Robartes, John: *see* Radnor, John Robartes, 1st earl of.
—, T. C. Agar-Robartes: *see* Clifden, 6th viscount.
—, Thomas Agar-Robartes, 1st baron 22-808d.
Robarts, Miss 28-941a.
Robat-i-Pai, Afg. 1-309a.
Robb, M. E. 16-303b.
Robb, Ala. 6-722 (H1).
**ROBBEN**, isl., S.Af. 23-395a; 25-466 (C-D9).
Robber-crab 17-457d; 7-356d.
Robber-fly 8-307c; 18-496b.
Robber Indians, tribe: *see Robbers* (Schiller) 23-392b.
Robberson, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
**ROBBER SYNOD** 23-395b; 10-484c; 8-802d.
**ROBBERY** 23-395b; brigandage 4-563c; Roman law 16-210b.
Robbins, J. Wenlock 24-506c.
Robbins, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-600 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Robbinsdale, Minn. 18-550 (E-F5).
Robbins Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F1).
Robbinston, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Robbinsville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Rob Donn: *see* Mackay, Robert.
Robe: *see* Robes.
Robe, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, riv., Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Robe: *see* Robes.
Robelin, It.: battle (1524) 3-554c.
Röbel, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Robeline, La. 17-54 (A2).
"Robene and Makyne" (Henryson) 13-302c.
Robenhausen, lake, Switz. 16-93a.
Robersonville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Robert, St 6-393c; 4-417d.
— (THE) **STRONG**, of Anjou, d. 866) 23-402b; 5-251c; 10-811d.
— (of Anjou, 14th cent.) 4-102b.
— (of Apulia): *see* Robert Guiscard *below*.
— (of Aragon) 15-405c.
— (of Arbrissel) 10-611b; 1-505d; 1-11a.
— (counts of Artois) 2-699a; 14-519b, 21-383b; 10-820a.
— (**OF AUXERRE**) 23-401a.
— II. (of Aversa and Capua) 23-453c.
— (of Bellesme): *see* Shrewsbury, Robert, earl of.
— (of Bernham) 28-678c.
— (Biket, poot, 12th cent.) 2-32b.
— (Bruce): *see* Robert I. (of Scotland).
— (de Brunne): *see* Mannyng, Robert.
— (de Buci) 16-394d.
— (Burdet, Norman soldier) 26-432c.
— (of Burgundy) 4-821b; 10-814d.
— (of Clary) 7-552a.
— II. (of Clermont, 13th cent.) 7-850d; 4-325c.
Robert (of Clermont, 14th cent.) 5-917d.
— (de Croc) 20-520d.
— (of Dreux) 14-860b; 8-578b.
— (Fitz Nichol) 4-581b.
— (Fitzranulph) 8-72d; 23-520b; 28-935c.
— I. (the Frisian, count of Flanders) 10-79a; 13-607a; 5-933d; 24-33d.
— II. (count of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-277a; 5-933d.
— (of Bethune, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 17-38b; 17-718b.
**ROBERT I.** (king of France) 23-399a; 10-812d; 5-251c; 8-578b.
— II. (The Pious, king of France) 23-399b; 10-814c; Inquisition 14-588b, 20-645b.
— (of Geneva): *see* Clement VII. (antipope).
— (**OF GLOUCESTER**, chronicler) 23-401c.
— (Graystanes) 2-921d.
— (de Grethem) 2-33d.
— (Grosseteste, bp.): *see* Grosseteste, Robert.
— (**GUISCARD**, duke of Apulia) 23-400c; 23-402b; 27-1008a; 4-135b; Albania 8-695c, 1-486b; Eastern Empire 23-15a; Ionian Islands 14-729a, 5-685a, 7-146a; Italy 15-31a, 17-690d, 23-669d, 20-448b; Sicily 19-182d.
— (ab Uwilyrn Ddu) 5-648d.
— (de Ho) 8-33d.
— (of Holyrood, Lord) 5-451d.
— (**OF JUMIEGES**, archbp.) 23-401d; 9-473b; 9-444d; 16-798c.
— (Kilwardby, archbp.): *see* Kilwardby, Robert.
— (of Lecce, friar) 22-264c.
— (Malatesta) 23-347b.
— (Malet): *see* Malet, Robert.
— (of Melun) 15-443b.
— (de Monte): *see* Robert (of Torigni).
— (of Mortain) 9-477a; 18-875a; 4-815a; Cornwall 7-181d, 24-32a, 17-676a; Hertfordshire 13-399c, 3-782b; Northants. 19-769d; other possessions 21-338b, 8-833b, 8-412a, 13-659c.
**ROBERT** (king of Naples) 23-399d; 19-184a; 22-505a; 11-57d; Papacy 15-436c, 15-436a, 23-676c; Petrarch 21-311d.
— (Neville, bp.): *see* Neville.
— I. (le Diable, devil, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 8-416c; 19-749d; Meyerbeer's opera 18-349d.
— **THE DEVIL** (romance) 23-402a.
— II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 9-476c; 28-661c; 13-280c; Maine 2-56c; monument at Gloucester 19-795a, 24-492c, 12-131b; Normandy 9-476d, 9-477b, 19-750a, 19-753a.
— (of Comines, earl of Northumberland) 28-660a; 24-432b.
— (D'Oili, sheriff of Oxford) 20-405d; 20-417a.
— (duke of Parma) 4-328a.
— (Paululus) 13-859b.
— (Pullus) 15-449d.
— (of Reading, chronicler) 17-899a.
— (archbp. of Reims) 23-54b.
— (of Reims, chronicler) 7-550d.
— (de Retines) 27-184a.
— (de Rhuddlan) 28-279b.
— (**OF COURTENAY**, emperor of Romania) 23-401b; 4-40b.
— (de Gorham: abbot of St Alban's) 23-1012b.
— I. (**THE BRUCE**, king of Scotland) 23-395c; 4-675c; 17-592a; Independence, wars of 9-498b, 24-435b, 3-354c, 6-822d; legends 13-134a, 7-855d, 2-645c. *For others of the same name, see* Bruce, Robert.
— II. (of Scotland) 23-398c; 24-438a; 1-487d; 8-443b.
— III. (of Scotland) 23-399a; 24-438c; 1-487d; 8-443c.
— (of Sorbon) 25-430c; 27-753b.
— (de Stafford) 25-755c; 25-758d; 25-951c.
— (**OF TORIGNI**: Robertus de Monte, chronicler) 23-401d.
— I. (of Troyes) 27-320c.
Robert (Winchelsea, archbp.): *see* Winchelsea.
Robert, Cyprian (author) 18-360c.
—, **HUBERT** (artist) 23-402c.
—, Karl (archaeologist) 12-482b.
—, Louis (inventor) 20-727d.
—, **LOUIS LEOPOLD** (painter) 23-402c; 7-944c.
—, Ludwig 27-922d.
—, P. Charles 14-630d.
— (aeronauts) 1-262d.
— (conjurer) 6-944a.
— (cook) 7-755b.
— (fencer) 9-667c.
— (porcelain painter) 5-758a.
Robert, cape, Can. 18-372 (H4).
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
Robert Browning Settlement 25-517b.
— College, Constantinople 4-779b; 27-428b.
Robertelli (author) 25-82b.
Robertet, Florimund 10-934d; 11-120b.
**ROBERT-FLEURY, J. N.** 23-403a.
—, **TONY** 23-403b; 7-945a.
Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen 26-496d.
Roberthin, Robert 7-726b.
Robert-Houdin, J. E. 6-945c; 6-543a.
Roberti, Ercole del 10-283b.
Robert Lee, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
" Robert Macaire " 7-849b.
Roberton, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137a.
Roberts, A. 3-903c.
—, A. W. 25-789a.
—, Bartholomew 21-641a.
—, Benjamin Titus 18-297b.
—, Charles (Canadian writer) 5-166a.
—, Charles (engraver) 28-801a.
—, **DAVID** 23-403b; 26-735d.
—, Edward 26-944c.
—, **FREDERICK S.** ROBERTS, earl 23-403c; 9-581d; Afghan campaign 1-317c; S. African campaign 27-205a.
—, Gwylfa 5-649c.
—, Howard 24-959b.
—, Isaac 21-525a; 19-956c.
—, John (billiard champion) 3-937a.
—, Joseph J. 16-541c.
—, Lewes 7-282c.
—, Marshall Owen 10-321a.
—, Michael 1-637a; 26-121d.
—, Richard 7-286a; 7-306a.
—, Samuel 5-649a.
—, Silyn 5-649c.
—, Sir William 18-197d.
Roberts, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, pt., Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Roberts Austen, Sir William 11-571d; 1-708a; alloys 11-371d.
Roberts-Austen diagram 14-804b.
Robertsbridge, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166b.
Roberts Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Robertsdale, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Robertsia taraxacoides 9-852c.
Robertson, Alexander, baron of Struan: *see* Struan.
—, Andrew 18-527b.
—, David 7-510a.
—, Douglas Argyll 16-855d.
—, **FREDERICK WILLIAM** 23-405b.
—, **GEORGE CROOM** 23-405d.
—, Sir George Scott 15-630c; 6-252b.
—, James 26-623d.
—, James Patrick Bannerman 23-405c.
—, Robertson, Baron 14-788b.
—, J. M. 4-373a.
—, Sir John 19-543a.
—, John 19-291b.
—, **JOSEPH** 23-406a.
—, R. Blair 17-506b.
—, Russell 4-208c.
—, Thomas 21-967c.
—, **THOMAS W.** 23-406b; 8-532c.
—, **WILLIAM** 23-406c; 9-635c.
—, W. (cricketer) 7-446a.
—, W. (mathematician) 6-807b.
—, **WILLIAM BRUCE** 23-407c.

Robertson, William H. 11-465b; 6-950c.
Robertson, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9); 5-232c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Robertsons, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Robertsport, Lib. 11-204 (C5).
Robertstown, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Robertsville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Roberts v. Williams 1-67b.
" Robert the Devil " (race-horse) 13-730a; 13-737a.
Robert Town, Yorks. 28-933 (C5).
Robertus de Fluctibus : *see* Fludd (Flud), Robert.
Roberval, François de la Roch, seigneur de 5-434a.
—, GILLES PERSONNE 23-407c; 14-533d; 7-685d.
Roberval, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Robervallian lines (geom.) 23-407d.
ROBES 23-408a.
—, Mistress of the : *see* Mistress of the robes.
Robeson, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1); 12-542d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Robsonia, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Robespierre, Augustin 11-165b; 2-646b.
—, MAXIMILIEN F. M. I. de 23-416b; 11-163c; 17-45c; Danton 7-819b; Girondists 12-50a.
Robeston Wathen beds (geol.) 3-239c.
Robida, Albert 5-334a.
Robidoux, Joseph 24-20b.
Robile, Jean 20-507c.
Robigalia (festival) 22-416b; 23-578d; 17-761a.
ROBILANT, C. F. N. 23-420a; 15-583d.
Robillot, Capt. 22-766a.
Robin (conjuror) 6-944b.
—, A. : on gout 12-291c.
—, Jacqueline 24-33d.
Robin, castle, Ire. 16-773d.
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
— (bird) 10-324b; 22-967d. *See also* Redbreast.
Robin Ddu o Fon (Welsh poet) 5-646b.
Robin des Bois : *see* Freischütz.
Robine, canal, Fr. 2-896c.
Robinet, J. B. 10-27a; 10-32m.
*Robin et Marion, Jeu de :* see *Jeu de Robin et Marion.*
Robin Goodfellow (legend) 23-421a.
Robin Hollow, R.I. 7-627b.
ROBIN HOOD (legendary hero) 23-420b; 19-4a; burial place 8-141a; Morris dance 18-873c.
— Hood, park, Mo. 3-400a.
— HOOD'S BAY, Yorks. 23-421c; 9-412 (I. H4).
— Hood Society 2-73a.
ROBINIA 23-421d; 20-552c; leaf 16-381b, 16-325c (fig.); root cuttings 16-757d.
— ponacocca 14-839a.
— pseudacacia 16-381a.
Robin of Redesdale, Rising of (1469) 9-519b; 28-340a.
Robin Redbreasts (police) : *see* Bow Street runners.
Robin Rigg, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
ROBINS, BENJAMIN 23-422a; 14-543b.
—, W. 21-855d.
Robins, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Robinson, A. Mary F. : *see* Duclaux, A. Mary F.
—, Archibald 27-886c.
—, Charles 15-659a; 13-587a.
—, EDWARD 23-422b; 20-626a; 24-657d.
—, Frederick : *see* Ripon, Frederick Robinson, earl of.
—, F. Cayley 20-501a.
—, George F. S. : *see* Ripon, 1st marquess of.
—, George, M.P. 20-973d.
—, H. (inventor) 1-444d.
—, Harriet : *see* Hanson, Harriet.
—, HENRY CRABB 23-422c.
—, Hercules G. R. : *see* Rosmead, 1st baron.
Robinson, H.P. 21-521c; photograph by 21-490 (Pl. L).
—, JOHN (bishop) 23-422d; 5-929d.
—, JOHN (divine) 23-423a; 6-932b.
—, Sir John 19-262a.
—, SIR JOHN BEVERLEY 23-423b; 5-165d.
—, Sir John R. 19-559b.
—, JOHN T. R. 23-423c.
—, SIR JOSEPH B. 23-423c.
—, MARY (Perdita) 23-423d.
—, Richard : *see* Rokeby, 1st baron.
—, S. 4-548b.
—, THEODORE 23-424a.
—, Theresa Albertina Luise 23-422b.
—, Thomas : *see* Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron.
—, Thomas (composer) 6-399c.
—, Thomas Romney 18-274d.
—, W. Attmore 13-536b.
—, William Stevens 17-77b.
Robinson, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, mts., Austr. 2-962c.
*Robinsonaden* 19-538a.
Robinson anemometer 2-2b.
Robinson Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
*Robinson Crusoe* (Defoe) 7-928d; 9-632b; 11-790a.
Robinsons Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Ferry, Ark. 1-460 (D3).
— Mill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Robinsonville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Robiquet, H. E. J. 9-900a.
—, Pierre Jean 6-48a; 20-134d.
Robison, John 4-19a.
Robison, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Robjohn, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Roble (bot.) 6-146b.
Robledo de Chavela, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Roblero, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
Robles, Eulojio 6-160b.
—, Francisco 8-919c.
Roboredo, Amaro de 22-160d.
Roboretum Calgachi : *see* Daire-Calgaich.
Roborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— stone 8-132d.
Roborovski, V. J. 2-739a; 26-924b; 26-909d.
Roborzelli (Robortello), Francesco 6-454c.
ROB ROY (outlaw) 23-424a.
Robroy, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Rob Roy (canoe) 5-189d.
ROBSART, AMY 23-424c; 16-391a.
Robson (engineer) 11-499a.
—, STUART 23-424d.
Robson, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 4-599b.
Robstown, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
Robul, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Robur Caroli (astron.) 7-13d.
Robusti, Jacopo : *see* Tintoretto.
ROBY, HENRY JOHN 23-424d.
Roby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
*Robyn and Gandelyn* 23-420c.
ROC (bird) 23-424d; Aepyornis 28-1010a; legends 25-143d. (lance) 13-328a.
Roca, Julio A. (of Argentina) 2-472a; 2-472b; Brazilian visit (1899) 4-462d.
— (of Ecuador) 8-919c.
Roca, Arg. 20-900c.
—, bay, Cape Col. : *see* Algoa.
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-1344; 9-908a.
Rocafuerte, Vicente 8-919b.
Rocafuerte, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Rocaille 4-945b.
ROCAMADOUR, Fr. 23-425a; 10-778 (E5).
— (Gramat), Causse de, region, Fr. 17-16a.
ROCAMBOLE 23-425b.
Rocamunde, Sp. 21-95b.
Roca Partida, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B4); 23-224a.
Rocas, isl., Braz. 25-487b.
Roccabruna, Fr. : *see* Roquebrune.
Rocca Chiardonnet, mt., It. 15-1b.
Rocca dell'Abisso, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— di Papa, It. 15-4 (F2); 16-270a; seismological station 8-821b.
Roccaful, Raymond Perellos de 24-17d.
Rocca Giovane, It. 27-906a.
Roccagiovine, Julie Charlotte Z. P. L. D. B., marquise de 4-196b.
Rocca Massima, It. 16-270b.
Roccamontina, mt., It. 15-5c.
Roccapalumba, Sic. 25-23a.
Rocca Pietra, It. 26-242 (E5).
— Priora, It. 15-4 (G2); 16-270a.
— San Casciano, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
Roccasecca, It. 5-124a; battle (1411) 15-437c.
Roccella 2-367c; 16-583d.
— montagnei 9-758b.
— orchil 5-21d.
Roccellaceae 16-585a.
Rocchetta Sant Antonio, It. 3-478b.
Rocciamelone, mt., It. 26-162c.
Roccia Viva, mt., Alps 1-740c; 1-742d.
Rocco, St : *see* Roch, St.
— (fencer) 10-249c.
— da Vicenza 25-634a; 27-23d.
— de Alcubierre, D. : *see* Alcubierre, D. Roca de.
Roc du Mulinet, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Rocedor, Staffs. 8-451d.
ROCH, ST 23-425b.
Roch, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
—, riv., Ess. 4-854c.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. C2); 23-426a.
Rocha, Diego da 5-380d.
Rocha, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and F3); 27-806c.
—, riv., Bol. 6-619a.
ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. D. DE Vimeur, comte de 23-425c; 1-843d.
Rochas, Beau de : *see* Beau de Rochas.
ROCHDALE, Lancs. 23-426a; 16-139 (E2); cotton 7-288b; housing 9-419b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 25-23d.
— Equitable Pioneers (1844) 7-84a.
— Juvenile Temperance Band 4-567c.
— Literary and Philosophical Society 4-567c.
Roche, Alexander 20-502a.
—, SIR BOYLE 23-426c.
—, Edouard Albert 8-805c.
—, Ernest 16-79b.
—, J. L. J. C. 7-902c.
—, Pierre 24-511c.
—, Walter 24-773b.
Roche, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Roche (peak) 9-662d.
— aux Fées, dolmen, Fr. 25-964d.
Rochebouet, Gaetan de Grimaudet de 10-877a.
Rochebrune, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Roche Chevrière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Rochechouart, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 13-76a.
Roche de la Muzelle, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— du Grand Galibier, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Rochefort, François de 10-934c.
—, HENRI, marquis de Rochefort-Lucay 23-426c.
—, Henri L. d'Aloigny, marquis de 8-733a.
ROCHEFORT, Belg. 23-427a; 3-663 (F3).
ROCHEFORT, Fr. 23-427b; 10-778 (D5); strike (1905) 10-892a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
— en Terre, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— sur-Nenon, Fr. 10-787 (G4).
Rochefoucauld, La : *see* La Rochefoucauld.
Rochegrosse, Antoine Georges Marie 20-506a.
Roche-Guyon, Fr. 24-588c.
Rochejaquelein, Henri du Vergier, count de 27-981a.
Roche-la-Molière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochelle, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
Rochemaure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochemelon mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); 1-742d; ascent (1358) 1-748c.
Rocheport, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Rocher, lake, Can. 5-160 (G3).
— Blanc, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— des Doms, plateau, Fr. 3-63d.
— des Trois Evêques, mt., Alps 1-739d.
Rochère, Grande, mt., Alps : *see* Grande Rochère.
Rochers de Naye, mt., Alps 1-744b.
— Peter des : *see* Peter des Roches.
—, William des : *see* William des Roches.
Roche's, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte des : *see* Beauharnais.
Roches Carrées, mt., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Rocheservière, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Roches moutonnées 12-57b.
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st earl of 23-427d; Edgehill 12-404b.
—, JOHN WILMOT, 2nd earl of 23-427d.
—, LAWRENCE HYDE, earl of 23-428d; Guiana possessions 12-676a.
—, Nathaniel 23-431c.
—, Robert Carr (Ker), viscount : *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
Rochester, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
ROCHESTER, Kent 23-429b; 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (D6); bishopric 16-1105b, 9-421b; castle 23-429d, 15-738d; cathedral 15-738b, 7-563c; seal 24-540d; siege (10th cent.) 9-477d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2-G2).
ROCHESTER, Minn. 23-430a; 18-550 (E6).
—, Mont. 18-276 (C3).
ROCHESTER, N.H. 23-430b; 19-490 (E-F5).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 4-584 (B-C2).
ROCHESTER, N.Y. 23-430b; 19-596 (C2); newspapers 23-431c, 19-570b; Warner observatory 19-960a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (F4); 27-1026d.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Springs 25-705c.
— shales 25-1112c; 27-626a.
Rochestown, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rochet, Luiz 23-354b.
ROCHET (vestment) 23-431d.
Rochet d'Héricourt 1-91c.
Rochette, Raoul 5-490d; 9-887a.
Rochette (limestone) 9-662d.
ROCHFORD, earl of 23-432c.
—, George Boleyn, viscount 5-160c; 20-295c.
ROCHFORD, Ess. 23-432c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. B2).
Rochfort, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Rochilles, pass, Fr. 8-692d.
Rochieder, Friedrich 6-112c.
Rochlitz, Magdalene S. von Neidschütz, countess of 15-460a.
Rochlitz, Ger. 15-458c.
Rochon, Alexis de : micrometer prism 13-230a; polarization prism 21-937c.
Rochus, St : *see* Roch, St.
Rochus Kapelle, chapel, Bingen, Ger. : *see* St Roch.
ROCK, DANIEL 23-432d.
Rock (The), Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 18-412c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, harbour, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
—, isl., Ger. : *see* Heligoland.
—, isl., Ill. 23-435b.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., S.Dak. and Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, riv., Ill. and Wis. 28-740 (D6); 14-304 (B2); 14-304c.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Rock (confectionery) 6-898d.
ROCK (petrology) 23-433a; 21-323b; Abyssal : *see* Plutonic rock; acid 21-328b; Aeolian 21-331b; alkali (soda) 21-328b; aqueous 21-331b; basic 21-328b; crystalline 21-324a, 21-331d; effusive : *see* Lava; eruptive : *see* Lava; explosive 18-539b; flexibility in 14-887c; fragmental 21-324a, 21-331c; igneous : *see below*; intermediate 21-328b; intrusive (Hypabyssal) 21-327d; joints 15-490b; metamorphic 11-666b, 18-513c, 21-332b; organic 21-331d; synthesis of 21-326d; ultrabasic 21-328c; volcanic 11-664d, 28-188a, 21-327a.
— : *igneous* 21-324b; 21-327a; 11-664c; minerals 18-513a; origin 11-644a; structure 21-330a.
— : *sedimentary* 11-664a; 21-331a; minerals 18-513c; origin 21-324b; scenery 11-673a.
— (chalk) 5-806a.
Rockabema, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Rockabill, lighthouse, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Rockall, isl., Scot. 6-632c.
Rockanje, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
— lake, Holl. 13-588d.
Rockaway, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
—, beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5); 16-982b.
—, inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-502c.
Rock-basin 16-86b; 12-57b.
Rockbeare, Dev. 8-132c.
Rockbourne, Hants. 12-903a.
Rockbridge Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Alum Springs, Va. 28-119b; 16-527d; 16-522b.
— Baths, Va. 28-118 (C3); 16-527d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Rock Butte, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Rockcamp, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Rockcastle, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Rock Castle, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Rockcastle, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Rock Castle, springs, Ky. 15-740c.
Rockcastle Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Rockcave, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Rock-cavy 5-586d.
Rock City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— City, Ridge, Ill. 20-75b.
Rockcliffe, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Rock Co., Minn. 18-550 (A7).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
Rock coal 5-806a.
Rock-cook 28-639b.
Rockcorry, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Rockcreek, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-491 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Rock Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (I1).
Rockcreek, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— Creek, O. 20-242 (E2).
— Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Creek, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Creek, park, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
— Creek, riv., D.C. 17-828 (C3); 11-750b; 28-1019a.
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 18-754b.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).

**Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).**
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3-2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4)
Rock-cress **13-768c**; **7-522a.**
**ROCK-CRYSTAL 23-433a**; **16-197a.**
Rockdale, Conn. **6-952** (C3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (D6).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (F-G4).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B2); **11-752a.**
Rock dammar **7-789c.**
— dove **8-452a**; **8-450** (Pl. I.); **14-27c.**
**ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVISON 23-433c.**
Rockefeller, Ill. **14-304** (E1).
Rock Elm, Wis. **28-740** (A4).
Rocken End, pt., I. of W. **28-627a.**
Rockenhausen, Ger. **11-808** (II. 19), **20-594c.**
Rocker, Mont. **14-276** (C2).
Rocker (dict.) **5-13c.**
Rockesholm, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
**ROCKET** (explosive) **23-433d**; life-saving apparatus **16-605a**; military **23-431a**, **2-600b**; sky-rocket **10-423b.**
— (plant) **23-433d**; **7-522a.**
*See also* Dame's violet.
" Rocket " (steam eng.) **22-821a**; **25-823c**; **25-888d**; **22-851a** (table).
Rocket candytuft **5-181b.**
— larkspur **16-219c.**
— log **16-865c.**
— Troop of the Royal Artillery **6-939d.**
Rock-faced : *see* Hammer-dressed.
Rock Fall, Conn. **6-952** (E3).
— Falls, Ill. **14-304** (C2); **25-901c.**
— Ferry, Ches. **16-139** (B3); **3-982c.**
Rockfield, Ind. **14-422** (D3).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B4).
—, Mons. **9-420** (III. B3).
—, Scot. **24-412** (E2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E5).
Rock-fish **15-163c.**
Rock Flat, N.S.W. **19-538** (E5).
Rock-flour **12-62d.**
Rockford, Ala. **1-460** (C3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (E1).
**ROCKFORD,** Ill. **23-434b**; **14-304** (C1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B1).
—, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
—, Tn. **20-26** (A3).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (H2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (H2).
Rock garden (hort.) **13-765c.**
— Glen, Pa. **21-106** (K4).
— goose : *see* Kolp goose.
— Grove, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
— guano **16-697d.**
Rockham, S.Dak. **25-506** (F-G3).
**ROCKHAMPTON,** Queens. **23-434c**; **2-960** (H4); **22-735b.**
—, North, Queens. **23-434c.**
Rock-hare **12-919d.**
Rock Haven, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
Rockhill, W. W. **26-924c**; **2-739b.**
**ROCK HILL,** S.C. **23-434c**; **25-500** (C2).
Rockhill Furnace, Pa. **21-106** (F-G5).
Rockholds, Ky. **15-740** (D4).
Rock Holes, caves, Notts. **19-826d.**
Rock-hopper : *see* Crested penguin.
Rockhouse, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
Rocking bar sight **25-64a.**
— cylinder **25-835b.**
**ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W. Wentworth,** 2nd marquess of **23-434d**; administrations (1765) **9-547c**, (1782) **9-548d**; Civil List Act (1782) **6-411b**; Edmund Burke **4-826d.**
Rockingham, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
—, N.C. **19-772** (C3).
—, N.H. **19-490** (E-F5).
Rockingham, Northants. **9-420** (III. F1); council (1095) **28-662b**; gateway **19-770a.**
—, Vt. **19-490** (B-C5).
—, W.Aus. **2-960** (A6).
—, bay, Queens. **2-960** (H3); **2-961a.**
—, forest, Northants. **9-424** (IV, A2); **10-645d.**
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (C1).
— Co., N.H. **19-490** (E-F6); **19-492b.**
— Co., Va. **28-118** (C-D2).
Rocking stones **25-966b.**
— tool **18-352a.**
**ROCK ISLAND,** Ill. **23-435b**; **14-304** (B2).
— Island, Okla. **20-58** (G2).
— Island, Tenn. **26-620** (F2).
— Island, Tex. **26-690** (L6).
— Island, rapids, Ill. **18-667c.**
— Island, rapids, Wash. **6-739b.**
— Island Co., Ill. **14-304** (B2).
— Island Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E2).
Rockhall, Md. **17-828** (G2).
Rock Hall **14-780b.**
Rockl, Elisabeth : *see* Hummel, Elisabeth.
Rocklake, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
Rockland, Can. (N.B.) **19-465** (B1).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20-114** (F1).
—, Del. **17-828** (H1).
—, Ida. **14-276** (C4).
**ROCKLAND,** Mass. **23-435d**; **17-352** (F2).
—, Md. **17-828** (A3).
**ROCKLAND,** Me. **23-435c**; **17-134** (C-D4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (B4).
—, Nev. **5-8** (H3-2).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (F4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).
—, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
—, bridge, Nord. **9-424** (IV. E1); **19-744d.**
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (B-C4).
— Lake, N.Y. **19-596** (C4).
— St Mary, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Rock-lark **21-635d.**
Rockledge, Fla. **10-540** (F3).
Rocklick, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
Rockliffe, park, Ottawa **20-370a.**
Rock-lily, Can. **5-8** (C2); **5-9c.**
Rock lobster **16-838d**; **7-560a.**
— maple : *see* Sugar maple.
— Mart, Ga. **11-752** (A2); **11-752b.**
— martin **17-796c.**
— meal **4-970c.**
— milk **4-970c.**
— Mills, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Rockmont, Wis. **28-740** (A-B2).
Rock-nosing **28-572c.**
Rock of Dumbarton, mt., Scot. **8-659d.**
— partridge **24-640c.**
— phosphate **21-475c**; **17-617a.**
— pigeon : *see* Rock-dove.
Rockpoint, Md. **17-828** (F4).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B-C5).
Rockport, Can. **20-114** (F1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C9).
—, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
**ROCKPORT,** Mass. **23-435d**; **17-352** (F1).
—, Mo. **17-434** (C4).
—, Tex. **18-608** (A1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K7-L8).
—, Utah **27-814** (C2).
—, Wash. **28-354** (D1).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B2).
— granite **23-436a**; **17-852c.**
Rock rabbit : *see* Hyrax *and* Cape hyrax.
— Rapids, Ia. **14-732** (A1).
— River, Wyo. **28-874** (G4).
— rose (Cistus) **13-773d**; **14-349a.**
— rose (helianthum vulgare) **26-102d.**
— Run, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
— Run, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F1).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H7).
— Run Station, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Rocks, pt., N.Z. **19-624** (C4).
Rock salmon : *see* Sea-wolf.
— salt : *see* Salt, rock.
Rocksbury, Mass. : *see* Roxbury.
Rock snake **22-704b.**
— sparrow **10-352d.**
Rocks-spitze, mt., Alps **1-746a.**
Rock Spring, Ga. **11-752** (A1).
— Spring Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
Rocksprings, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
Rock Springs, Tex. **26-690** (G5).
— Springs, Wyo. **28-874** (C4); **28-875c.**
Rockstone, Brit.Gui. **12-675** (C2); **12-679b.**
Rockstro, W. S. **19-85b.**
Rocks, valley of, Dev. : *see* Valley of Rocks.
Rock tarn **24-415b.**
— thrush **24-892d.**
— tombs : *see* Tomb.
Rockton, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E3).
— Valley, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
Rockvale, Colo. **6-722** (E3).
—, Mont. **14-276** (E3).
Rock Valley, Ia. **14-732** (A1).
Rockville, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
**ROCKVILLE,** Conn. **23-436a**; **6-952** (F2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (C5); **14-424c.**
—, Md. **17-828** (E2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B3).
—, R.I. **23-249** (A2).
—, Utah **27-814** (A5).
Rockwall, Tex. **26-690** (C7).
Rock-wallaby **17-783a**; **15-652a**; **2-947d**; fur **11-350b.**
Rockwall Co., Tex. **26-690** (C7).
Rockwell, Charles Henry **15-553d.**
—, O. P. **18-844b.**
Rockwell, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—, camp, Alsk. : *see* Juneau.
— City, Ia. **14-732** (C2).
— City, Kans. **19-654** (B1).
Rockwood, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, Colo. **6-722** (C4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
—, Me. **17-434** (C3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F-G3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D6).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (G2).
— group (geol.) **27-630d.**
Rocky, Ark. **2-552** (A3).
—, Mo. **17-434** (E4).
—, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (C2).
—, canyon, Mont. **18-754b.**
—, canyon, N.Mex. **19-520** (F5).
—, cape, Tas. **26-438** (A1).
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
—, hill, N.J. **22-347a.**
—, isl., Austr. **2-960** (C6).
—, isl., Ire. **7-159** (map); **22-741a.**
—, isl., Wis. **28-740** (C1).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (D4).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (E4).
—, mts., N.Am. **4-600** (D1-G3); **27-620d**; **4-598b**; **5-145c**; climate **5-147a**; explorations **4-212b**, **11-97b**; fauna **27-633c**; flora **5-147c**; forest **10-652b**, **10-659c**; geology **27-631d**, **7-417b**, **21-854a**; glacial action **12-62d**; survey **22-223c.**
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (A1).
—, pt., Cal. **5-8** (D5).
—, pt., China **6-168** (K2).
—, pt., Ire. **17-859** (F3).
—, pt., N.S.W. **26-278** (B5).
—, pt., Tas. **26-438** (A2); **26-438d.**
—, pt., W.Aus. **2-960** (C6).
—, riv., N.C. **19-772** (B2); **6-830b.**
—, riv., O. **20-26** (G2).
—, riv., S.C. **25-500** (B2).
— Bar, Ida. **14-276** (B4).
Rockycana, John : *see* John of Rokycana.
Rocky Comfort, Mo. **18-608** (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C-D2).
— Face Ridge, Ga. : battle (1864) **7-779c**; **1-824d.**
— Ford, Colo. **6-722** (G3).
— Ford, Wyo. **28-874** (G3).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (F4).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (E7).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (C-D6).
— Glen, Conn. **6-952** (B4).
— Glen, N.S.W. **19-538** (E2).
— Hill, Conn. **6-952** (E3).
— Hill, N.J. **19-502** (C3).
— Hill Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (M3).
— Hill Station, Ky. **15-740** (B3).
— Mount, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
— Mount, La. **17-54** (A1).
— Mount, N.C. **19-772** (E2).
— Mount, Va. **28-118** (A-B4).
— **MOUNTAIN GOAT 23-436b**; distribution **28-1012a**; systematic position **2-92c.**
— Mountain locust **16-858d**; **16-859b** (fig.).
— Mountain pine **1-501a.**
Rocky Mountains, park, Can. **1-500** (A2); **5-151c.**
— Mountain sheep : *see* Bighorn.
— Point, N.C. **19-772** (E3).
— Ridge, Md. **17-828** (E1).
— Ridge, O. **20-26** (D1).
— River, O. **20-26** (G1).
Roco : *see* Bixa orellana.
Rocoa d'Agordo, It. : *see* Agordo.
**ROCOCO 23-436c**; architecture **2-409a**, **2-418d**; furniture **28-796a**; Germany **2-421b**; porcelain **5-750b**; Spain **2-416b.**
Rocourt, Belg.: battle (1746) **3-43b.**
Rocquain, Felix **20-696c.**
Rocquaine, bay, Chan.Is. **9-430** (VI. A1); **12-671d.**
Rocquemont, Fr. **10-778** (A6).
**ROCROI,** Fr. **23-436d**; **10-778** (G2); battle (1643) **10-838c**, **26-859a**, **6-842d**; capture (1653) **27-413b**; geology **3-669b.**
Rócze, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Rócze.
**ROD, EDOUARD 23-436d**; **11-149d.**
**ROD 23-437a**; brickwork **4-528b**; electricity **9-243d**; fishing : *see* Fishing rod; mechanics **9-152c.**
Roda, Egy. **9-40** (B2).
—, Ger. **11-108** (III. p11); **24-259c.**
—, isl., Egy. **4-954** (B2); **4-955a**; **9-99b.**
Roda (meteoric stone) **18-264a.**
Rodach, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
—, riv., Ger. **24-260a.**
Rodadero, Peru **7-679a.**
Rodagen (med.) **26-905c.**
Rodan, St : *see* Ruadan.
*Ròda rummel* (Strindberg) **25-1038a**; **26-220a.**
Rodaja, Bernard de **19-576c.**
**RODBERTUS, KARL JOHANN 23-437b.**
Rödby, Den. **8-24** (D4); **8-24a.**
—, fjord, Den. **8-24** (D4).
Rodd, Sir Rennell **1-94b.**
Roddam Dene, val., Northum. **19-790c.**
Roddon, Ill. **14-304** (B1).
Roddick, Can. **24-225** (A-B2).
Rödding, Den. **8-24** (B2).
—, Ger. **8-24** (B3).
Rode, riv., Ger. **11-808** (III. p11).
Rode (measure) **28-493c.**
Rodel, Scot. **24-412** (B2); **16-525d.**
Rödelheim, Ger. **11-808** (II. m8).
Rodella, Mo. **18-608** (C3).
Rodellas, Braz. **4-440** (I4).
Roden, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
—, riv., Salop **9-416** (II. B4); **24-1020b.**
Rodenbach, Alexander **4-71c.**
—, Georges **3-680d.**
Rodenburg, Theodore **8-723d.**
**RODENTIA** (Glires) **23-437d**; distribution **17-527b**, **28-1005d**; extinct forms **23-446a**, **28-858b**; fur-bearing **11-346d**; longevity **16-976a**; hibernation **13-444b**; teeth **26-503a**; venous system **27-972a**; vibrissae **17-521d.**
Rodent ulcer **28-888d**; **9-251d.**
Roden, N.Mex. **19-520** (B6).
Roderburg, mt., Ger. : geology **11-807b.**
**RODERICK** (of Connaught) **23-446c**; **14-767b**; **11-432d.**
— (of Spain, 711) **25-540c**; **5-33c**; **5-33d**; **25-569d** (table).
— (of Toledo) **25-580a.**
— (the Great : of Wales) : *see* Rhodri Mawr.
Roderick, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
—, isl., Can. **4-600** (D2).
*Roderick Random* (Smollett) **25-278c**; **9-633d**; **19-836b.**
Rodessa, La. **17-54** (A1).
Rodey, N.Mex. **19-520** (C5).
**RODGER,** Fr. **23-446d**; **10-778** (F5).
—, county, Fr. **23-770a.**
—, Causse of, region, Fr. **23-446d.**
Rod gauge (engineering) **27-45d.**
Rodger Law, mt., Scot. **16-136d.**
**RODGERS, JOHN 23-447a**; **1-827b**; **8-839b.**
Rodger's anchor **1-948b.**
Rodgersia **13-772a.**
Rodgers Run, str., Fla. **10-540** (E6).
Rodgers v. Nowill **27-129a.**
Rodi, It. **15-4** (E4).
Rodie, Hugh **3-849c.**
Rodi Fiesso, Switz. **26-242** (F4).
Rodigast, Samuel **14-189d.**
Rodil, riv., Sp. **10-604b.**
**RODIN, AUGUSTE 23-447b**; **24-510d** (Pl. VIII.); **10-367a.**
Rodinal **5-305b.**
Roding, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
—, Ger. **11-808** (D4).
—, riv., Ess. **16-938** (F2); **16-942** (E2); **9-784a.**
—, Beauchamp, Ess. : *see* Beauchamp Roding.
—, Berners, Ess. : *see* Berners Roding.
Rodiyas, tribe **5-780d**; **27-964d.**
Rodley, Glos. **12-134d.**
—, Yorks. **28-933** (C1).
Rodman, Thomas Jefferson **12-725d.**
—, William L. **21-869b.**
Rodman, N.Y. **19-596** (E2).
Rodmell, Suss. **9-424** (IV. B5).
Rodna, Hung. **3-4** (I3); **27-211a.**
—, pass, Hung. **3-4** (I3); **4-771a.**
— Hegyseg, mts., Hung. **3-4** (I3); **27-212b.**
**RODNEY, GEORGE B. Rodney,** baron **23-447d**; **19-314d**; **21-119d.** *See also* Saints, battle of the.
Rodney, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, Can. **20-114** (B3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A4).
—, co., N.Z. **19-624** (E7 and E2).
—, pt., N.Z. **19-624** (E2).
Rodo, Mich. **19-800** (C2).
—, Va. **28-118** (B2).
—, isl., Swed. **12-352d.**
Rodoald of Porto **16-375a.**
Rodomna, Fr. : *see* Roanne.
**RODOMONTADE 23-448d.**
Rodondo, isl., Vict. **28-38** (D3).
Rodosto, cape, Turk. **27-426** (A2).
Rodophil, Va. **28-118** (D3).
**RODOSTO,** Turk. **23-448d**; **27-426** (K3); **27-443c.**
—, bay, Turk. **23-448d.**
Rodrigo : *see* Roderick.
Rodrigo de Freitas, lake, Braz. **23-354a.**
Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar : *see* Cid, The.
Rodrigues, José Manuel **11-719b.**
—, Olinde **24-46c**; **4-719a**; **9-402c.**
—, O. (mathematician) **17-964b.**
Rodrigues, Bourbon and Mauritius medal **18-7a.**
Rodrigue's formula **25-653c.**
Rodriguez, Simon **15-343c.**
—, Ventura **20-662c**; **24-192b.**
**RODRIGUEZ,** isl., Ind.O. **23-449a**; extinct birds **3-971d**, **3-976a.**
Rodriguez de Lima, Dom **11-623a.**
— de Montalvo, Garci : *see* Montalvo.
Rods and cones of retina **10-92c.**
— of Corti **8-793c**; functions **13-125b.**
Rodulf (king of the Heruli) : *see* Rudolph.
Rödungvand, lake, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Rödvig, Den. **8-24** (E3).
Rodvocha, riv., Russ. : *see* Zbrucz.
Rodwell, J. M. **15-906c.**
Roe (Danish king) : *see* Hrothgar.
—, A. V. : triplane **10-519** (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, **EDWARD PAYSON 23-449d**; **1-841a.**
—, J. Pearce **7-62d.**
—, J. S. **2-961b.**
—, Nathaniel : logarithmic tables **16-874b.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 23-450a**; **14-406d.**
Roe, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E1); **16-972c.**
— (North), Shetland : *see* North Roe.
**ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUSTUS 23-450c**; **4-537b**; suspension bridge **4-537b.**
—, Washington Augustus **23-450d.**
**ROEBURNE,** settlement, W. Aus. **23-450d**; **2-960** (B4).
**ROEBUCK, JOHN 23-450d**; **4-203d**; **26-65d.**
—, **JOHN ARTHUR 23-451a**; **8-641c.**
Roebuck, La. **17-54** (B3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (B-C2).

**ROE-BUCK** (zool.) **23**-451b; **7**-922d; geological age **21**-848b; hunting of **24**-997c; Siberian 25-14b.
" Roebuck " (ship) **7**-790d.
Roeburn, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1).
Roechling-Rodenhauser furnace **14**-824d.
Roecliffe, slate agglomerate of (geol.) **22**-266d.
Roede (measure) **28**-493c.
Roe-deer : *see* Roe-buck.
Roederer, Antoine Marie, baron **23**-451d.
—, Johann Georg **24**-342d.
—, **PIERRE LOUIS**, comte **23**-451c.
— (chemist) **25**-1040d.
Röeh (rel.) **22**-441c.
Roehampton, Lond. **16**-938 (G).
— Club, Lond. **7**-502d; **22**-12a.
Roeliff, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G3).
Roelof (Ludolf : burgrave of Koevorden) **8**-574b.
Roelofs, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Roelt, Sir Payne **26**-275c.
**ROEMER, CARL FERDINAND von 23**-452a.
—, **FRIEDRICH ADOLPH 23**-452a; **8**-124c.
—, **OLE 23**-452b; **2**-814a; **27**-181c; velocity of light **16**-622b.
Roemer (glass) **12**-102a.
Roën, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
Roenoke (shell money) : *see* Wampun.
Roer, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (I. 1?); **13**-588 (D3); **13**-588c.
**ROERMOND**, Holl. **23**-452c; **13**-588 (C3); **21**-610a.
Roe's Downs, mts., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E3).
Roeselaere, Belg. : *see* Roulers.
Roeskilde, Den. : *see* Roskilde.
Roesslin, Eucharius **19**-963c.
Roestelia cancellata : *see* Gymnosporangium sabinae.
Roes Welcome, str., Can. **5**-160 (M3).
Roeulx, Belg. **3**-668 (D2).
Roff, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
*Roffensis, Textus* **2**-35b; **23**-429c.
Rofna, glen, Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **25**-711c.
Rogachev, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **18**-646c.
Rogachitsa, Servia **24**-686 (A1).
Rogagua, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (B2); **4**-169b.
Rogana, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
Rogans Seat, mt., Yorks. **9**-412 (I. D4).
Roganville, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O5).
Rogart, Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-170b.
Rogaum, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Rogate, Suss. **9**-420 (III. F4).
Rogatica, Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Rogatio (Roman law) **22**-289a.
**ROGATION DAYS 23**-452d; **1**-791c; **4**-324b.
— litany : *see* Litania minor.
Rogée, Luise **13**-619d.
Rogenstein **4**-802a; **27**-260 (table).
Roger (of Amalfi : bronzeworker) **18**-208d.
— (of Antioch) **7**-531b; **7**-521c.
— (of Apulia) **23**-401a; **4**-135c; **23**-453c.
— (Arundel) **25**-390a.
— (Bigod) : *see* Bigod, Roger.
— (de Busli) **28**-935c; **23**-202c; **24**-823d.
— (of Caen) : *see* Roger (bp. of Salisbury).
— (Deslaur) **2**-844c.
— (di Flor) : *see* Flor, Roger di.
— I. (of Foix) **10**-595c.
— II. (of Foix) **10**-595d; **20**-655d.
— (Bernard II., of Foix) **10**-595c.
— (Bernard III., of Foix) **10**-595c.
— (de Clare : earl of Hertfordshire) : *see* Hertfordshire, Roger de Clare, 2nd earl of.
— **(OF HOVEDEN) 23**-454d; **27**-105a; **3**-725a.
— (de Lancaster) : *see* Lancaster, Roger de.
— (des Moulins) **24**-12c.
— (le Bigod : earl of Norfolk) : Norfolk, Roger le Bigod, earl of.
Roger (de Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard) : *see* Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard, Roger de.
— (of Parma) **1**-926d.
— (Picot) **5**-99a; **5**-91b.
— (de Poictou) **16**-140d; **16**-148d; **6**-531b.
— (of Pont l'Evêque) : *see* Roger (archbp. of York).
**ROGER** (bp. of Salisbury) **23**-454b; **9**-479a; castles **17**-740b, **24**-843a.
— (de Montgomery : earl of Shrewsbury) : *see* Shrewsbury.
**ROGER I.** (count of Sicily) **23**-453a; **25**-32d; **15**-31a; Urban II. **27**-790a.
— **II.** (king of Sicily) **23**-453c; **25**-33d; **15**-31b; coinage **19**-897a, **8**-628d; excommunication **16**-240b; Gaeta **11**-385a; treaty of Constance **11**-45b; Zeirid dynasty **10**-204a.
— (de Somery) : *see* Somery, Roger de.
— (de Newburgh : earl of Warwick) : *see* Warwick.
— **(OF WENDOVER) 23**-455b.
— (Mortimer, of Wigmore) : *see* Mortimer of Wigmore, Roger.
— (bp. of Worcester) **23**-454d.
**ROGER** (archbp. of York) **23**-454c; **23**-364c; Vacarius **27**-831b.
—, Georges Eugène Henri **3**-178b.
—, Pierre (pope, 1342–1352) : *see* Clement VI.
— (de Beaufort), Pierre (pope, 1370–1378) : *see* Gregory XI. (pope).
— (Polish writer) : *see* Zaleski, Roger.
**N. Dak. 19**-780 (F2).
— Mills Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
Rogers, Sir Frederic : *see* Blackford, baron.
—, **HENRY 23**-455c.
—, **HENRY DARWIN 23**-455c; **16**-491b.
—, Henry H. **10**-133a; **26**-1033b.
—, **J. E. THOROLD 23**-455d.
—, John (divine) **23**-457a.
—, **JOHN** (martyr) **23**-456c.
—, **JOHN** (preacher) **23**-456a.
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) **23**-457a; **24**-516b.
—, John (translator) **3**-899d.
—, Sir John Godfrey **9**-39b.
—, L. **27**-346a; **20**-788b.
—, Randolph **23**-310a; **8**-114b; **28**-532d; **24**-516a.
—, **ROBERT 23**-457b; **22**-65b.
—, R. W. **3**-109a.
—, **SAMUEL 23**-457c; **9**-638a.
—, T. **16**-633d.
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. educationalist) **23**-458c.
—, W. A. (Am. artist) **5**-335a; **22**-712a.
—, William A. (Am. mechanician) **5**-6a.
—, William Barton **23**-455d; **1**-100b.
—, Woodes **21**-641a; **3**-209b; **18**-338b; works **11**-628d.
Rogers, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ark **2**-552 (A1).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
—, Mich. **3**-372 (G4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
—, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (F4).
—, mt., Va. **28**-118a.
—, pass, Can. **24**-612c.
—, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E4).
Rogers Simpson, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Apamama.
Rogerson, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (B2).
Rogers Rock, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
Rogerstown, Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Rogersville, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C-D4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H-I1).
Rogers v. Spence **22**-173c.
— *v.* Whiteley **3**-349d.
Roger van der Weyden : *see* Weyden.
Roger Williams Park, R.I. **22**-511a.
Roger Williams University, Kan. **20**-371a.
Roget, S. R. **9**-231b.
Rogget, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Roggeveen, Jacob **11**-628d; **24**-1c; **20**-139a.
Roggeveld, dist., S.Af. **5**-233a.
—, mts., S.Af. **25**-466 (D8-E9); **5**-227a.
Roghi, el (Berber leader) : *see* Jelali Zarhoni.
Roghman, Roeland **23**-948b; **23**-79c.
Rogie, falls, Scot. **23**-741d.
**ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR 23**-455d.
Rogliano, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
—, It. **15**-4 (F5).
Rognon, riv., Fr. **13**-73a.
Rognosa d'Etache, mt., Alps **1**-741d.
— di Sestrières, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
Rognvald (of Polotsk) : *see* Ragvald.
Rogova, Rum. **23**-826 (A2).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K2).
Rogovsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I G4).
Rogowicz (physiologist) **20**-925c.
Rogsjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Roguaguado, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (B2), **4**-169b.
Rogue, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5); **20**-242c.
Rogue (bp.) **4**-916c.
**ROGUE** (dict.) **23**-459c.
— elephant **9**-259d.
Rogue River, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (A5); **20**-242c.
Rogues, Jean Gabriel Maurice, comte de Montgaillard : *see* Montgaillard.
Rogue's gilly flower : *see* Dame's violet.
Roguist Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E-F2).
Rogus, Gr. **9**-698d.
Rogvolod (of Polotsk) : *see* Ragvald.
Roha, Abesop. : *see* Edessa.
—, Russ. : *see* Orsha.
—, inlet, Bombay **15**-887d.
Roham (of Kurdistan) : *see* Nebuchadrezzar.
**ROHAN** (family) **23**-459d; **23**-460c.
—, Benjamin de, duke of Soubise : *see* Soubise.
—, Emanuel, prince de **24**-17d.
—, **HENRI**, duc de **23**-460a; **16**-180d; **18**-789c.
—, Henri de, duc de Montbazon : *see* Montbazon.
—, Henri de : *see* La Cloche, James de.
—, **LOUIS RENE EDOUARD**, cardinal de **23**-460c. *See also* Diamond Necklace.
—, Marie de, duchess of Luynes and of Chevreuse : *see* Chevreuse.
— (author) **15**-171a.
Rohan, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **23**-459d.
Roha Talao, India : *see* Dholera.
Rohatyn, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Rohault, Jacques **8**-89d; **6**-445d.
Rohde, Johan **20**-516a.
Rohdea japonica **22**-4a.
Rohera, India **14**-376 (E7).
Rohikpur, India **14**-376 (M6).
**ROHILKHAND** (Rohilcund), div., India **23**-461a; **14**-376 (H5).
**ROHILLA**, tribe **23**-461a; **3**-397b, **13**-56d; Bijnor **3**-928d; Najibabad **19**-156c.
Rohini, riv., India : *see* Kohána.
Rohitsch, Aus. **25**-1059b.
Rohl, riv., Sud. **19**-693 (B6); **3**-213a; **21**-305a.
**ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERHARD 23**-461b; **2**-859c; **27**-289a.
Rohling, August **2**-141b; **23**-373b.
Rohmann, F. **19**-925d.
Rohr, M. von **1**-57c; **18**-394d; **25**-398d.
Rohr, Ger. **4**-13c.
Rohrbach, Carl Ernst M. G. **9**-908a.
Rohrbach, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
—, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Rohrbach's solution **8**-49b.
Rohrbrunn, pass, Ger. **25**-644d.
Rohrer, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Rohrerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
Rohrersville, Md. **17**-828 (D2).
Röhrnbach, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Rohrsburg, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K3).
**ROHTAK**, India **23**-461d; **14**-376 (G5).
—, dist., India **23**-462a.
Rohtang, pass, India **14**-376 (G3); **15**-944d.
Rohtas, India **14**-433c.
—, fort, India **3**-655b.
Rohtuk, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (D3).
Rohwer, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
Roid (dye plant) : *see* Rud.
Roidhak, riv., India **14**-376 (N6).
Roidomna, Fr. : *see* Roanne.
Roig, Jaume **25**-589c.
Roig, Orihuela, Sp. **20**-275a.
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (E4).
Roijen, Snel van : *see* Snellius, Rudolf.
Roin, isls., Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
Roina, riv., India **14**-382 (E11).
Roino, mts., Gr. : *see* Parthenium.
Roisdorf (mineral water) **18**-521c.
Roiscbanque, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Rois fainéants **10**-806c.
Roissy, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (E1).
*Roister Doister* (Udal) : *see Ralph Roister Doister.*
Roix, Can. **19**-465 (B2).
Roja, riv., It. and Fr. **15**-3b.
Roja, Augustin de **21**-577a.
—, Aristides **12**-674c.
—, Juan Martinez de **6**-154b.
—, Michelena y **20**-275b; **12**-674d.
—, Paul **27**-993d.
—**ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO de 23**-462b; **8**-508d; **25**-583d.
Rojo, cape, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
—, Escarpa de, isl., Port. **25**-530 (A4); **16**-772c.
Rojoagua, lake, Bol. : *see* Roguaguado.
Rök, Swed. **24**-295b.
Roka, mt., Alb. **4**-601 (B2).
Rokan, Sum. **26**-71 (B2).
—, riv., Sum. **26**-71 (B2); **26**-71b.
Rokeby, Richard Robinson, 1st baron **2**-562c; **19**-955c.
Rokeby, Yorks. **4**-586a.
— Park, estate, Yorks. **3**-410d.
Rokell, riv., S.L. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-54d; **16**-839a.
Roker, Dur. **26**-100b.
— Pier, lighthouse, Sunderland **16**-650.
Rokewood, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D1).
Rokh (of Persia : d. 1447) **21**-227d.
— (of Persia : d. c. 1796) **21**-235b; **21**-238a.
Roki, pass, Russ. **23**-874 (II. D2).
**ROKITANSKY, CARL**, Freiherr von **23**-462b; **18**-55a.
Rokitzan, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **10**-401d.
Rokka, mt., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4); **10**-539b.
Rokko, Jap. **15**-156 (B14).
Rokn addaula (of Persia) **21**-225b; **14**-869d; **14**-869a.
Roknedd in Bibars Jashengir (Sultan of Egypt) : *see* Bibars II.
Roknuddin (Assassin leader) **18**-714a.
Rokn uddin Feroz (of Delhi) : *see* Feroz I.
Roko, mts., Jap. **15**-156 (P4).
Roksjö, lake, Swed. **15**-501d.
Rokubei (Jap. ceramist) **15**-184b; **15**-187a.
Rokuhasu, Jap. : *see* Fukuhara.
Rokycan, John of (archbp. of Prague) : *see* John of Rokycan.
Rol (game) **22**-11b.
Roland (hero of romance) : *see* Roland, Legend of.
— (of Cremona) **14**-592d.
— (de la Platière), **JEAN Marie 23**-462d; **11**-160d; **15**-118a.
—, Manon Jeanne (Phlipon) **23**-463a; **10**-856b.
— (Camisard leader) : *see* Laporte, Roland.
— (Italian surgeon) **1**-926d.
— (Swiss sericulturist) **25**-100c.
Roland, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Can. **17**-584 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-372 (D2).
—, lake, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Rolandic point, Inferior (anat.) **1**-940b.
— point, Superior (anat.) **1**-940b.
**ROLAND, LEGEND OF 23**-464a.
Rolando, Louis **21**-537c; **21**-538b; **4**-396c.
Rolando, fissure of (anat.) **1**-940b.
Roland Park, Md. **17**-828 (A-B3).
—Run, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A3).
**ROLANDSECK**, Ger. **23**-465d; **11**-808 (I. k7).
*Rolandslied* : *see Chanson de Roland.*
Rold, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Roldal, Nor. **26**-542a.
—, lake, Nor. **4**-437a.
Roldan, Peter **24**-498a.
Roldö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Roleia, Port. : *see* Rolica.
Rolette, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Rolf, 1st duke of Normandy : *see* Rollo.
Rolf, Neb. **19**-324 (C2).
Rolfe, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
*Rolf Krage* (Ewald) **10**-39b.
Rolf Kraki : *see* Hrólfr Kraki.
Rolfsö, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
Rolica, Port. **25**-530 (A3); battle (1808) **7**-941a.
Rolin, Nicolas **3**-593c.
Rolin-Jacquemyns, Gustave **21**-15c.
Rolin *v.* Steward **3**-349d.
**ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE 23**-465d; **20**-504b.
Roll, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B2).
**ROLL** (dict.) **23**-466a.
— (arch.) **16**-3a.
— (book) **17**-619a; **4**-214d.
— (coining) **18**-538b.
Rolla, Mo. **18**-608 (E4); **18**-612b.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Rollag, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
**ROLLAND, JOHN 23**-466b.
Roll-call (dict.) **5**-55a.
"Roll-call" (painting) **4**-888b.
Rolle, Henry **9**-138a; **7**-495c.
Rolle, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
— (mining) **25**-538b.
Rolla, Mo. **18**-608 (E4); **18**-612b.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Rollag, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
**ROLLAND, JOHN 23**-466b.
Roll-call (dict.) **5**-55a.
"Roll-call" (painting) **4**-888b.
Rolle, Henry **9**-138a; **7**-495c.
Rolle, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
— (mining) **25**-538b.
**ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard 23**-466b; **9**-609d.
Rolled plate glass **12**-96d.
Rollenhagen, Georg **11**-788b.
**ROLLER** (agricultural implement) **23**-466c; **18**-930a.
**ROLLER** (bird) **23**-467a; **3**-977d; in Himalaya **13**-475a, **15**-298b.
— bearings **3**-580a.
— board **20**-260d (fig.).
— chain **3**-915b.
— mill **10**-549a.
— polo (game) **13**-556a.
— printing **26**-696c.
— **SKATING 23**-467d.
— towelling (fabric) : *see* Crash.
Rollesby, broad, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. F1); **19**-744d.
Rolle's theorem : *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.
Rolleston, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D4).
— Range, mts., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Rollet, A. **25**-900b.
*Rolliad* **23**-690b.
**ROLLIN, CHARLES 23**-467d; **6**-457d; **11**-137d.
Rollin, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
**ROLLINAT, MAURICE 23**-468a.
Rolling (mech.) **17**-987a; **17**-1000a; **17**-1013c.
— croquet **7**-504c.
— Downs formation (geol.) **7**-416c; **22**-732b; **25**-493d.
— Fork, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
— Fork, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
— Fork, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— hitch **15**-874b.
— **MILL 23**-468b; **14**-831c.
— Prairie, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
— Prairie, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Stone, Minn. **18**-550 (F6).
Rollins, Frank West **19**-493b.
Rollinsford, N.H. **8**-455d.
Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy **19**-749c; **13**-11a. See also *Roman de Rou.*
—, Andrew Rollo, 5th baron **24**-545d.
Rollo, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
**ROLLOCK, ROBERT 23**-470d; **27**-765a.
Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon. **20**-416a.
Rolls (Jewish Bible) : *see* Megilloth.
— (legal term) **23**-466a.
— (mechanical) **3**-992b.
— (ore-crushing) **20**-259b.
Rolls Chapel, Lond. **2**-417c.
Rolls-Royce limousine (motor-car) **18**-916 foll. (figs.).
Roll tobacco **26**-1039d.
— top desk **8**-96c.

*Rollwagenbüchlein* (Wickram) 28-619d; 11-787b.
Rolvenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Rolvo Kraki: *see* Hrólfr Kraki.
Roly-poly (games): *see* Roulette *and* Skittles.
Röm, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A3); 11-933d.
Rom (gipsies) 12-38a.
Rom, riv., Ess. 23-685c.
Roma (goddess) 23-478d; Asia Minor 23-650b; Gallic worship 11-533c; temples 23-603b, 21-901d, 23-476d.
ROMA, Queens. 23-471a; 2-960 (H5); 2-945c.
—, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (E8).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
"Roma" (warship) 24-904c.
Romach, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Romadka, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Romagna, Cesare Borgia, duke of: *see* Borgia, Cesare.
Romagna, dist., It. 15-4 (C-D2); 15-38 (hist. map); 15-50c; 4-139c; Borgia 4-218b, 4-249a; dictionary of dialect 8-193d; Guinta of Bologna (1859) 15-56d; papal acquisition (1278) 15-35c; revolution (1831) 15-50a, 15-50c; surrendered by the pope (1797) 20-714b; union with Piedmont (1860) 15-57b.
Romaic 12-526a.
*Romaica* (Appian) 2-221d.
Romain, Jacques 16-575c.
—, isl.: *see* Dumont, Jacques.
—, le: *see* Mignard, Pierre.
Romain, cape, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Romaine, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 16-26c.
—, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Romaioi (Greek race): *see* Romans.
Romaldkirk, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Roman (prince of Lodomeria and king of Galicia) 11-402b, 27-563c.
ROMAN, Rum. 23-471b; 23-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Romaña (Peruvian president) 24-277c.
Romana (Porta), Rome: *see* Romanula, Porta.
*Romana* (Jordanes) 15-510d.
Romana (lang.): *see* Lingua romana.
— Burgundionum, lex (A.D. 516) 23-572c; 11-775c.
ROMAN ARMY 23-471b; 2-594d; 2-595b; 23-628b; arms and armour 2-585a; in Britain 4-583a; cavalry 9-734a; Celtiberian mercenaries 5-653b; clubs 6-566c; infantry 14-518a; Marius' reforms 23-638c; Rutilius Rufus's reforms 23-643a; Servian reforms 23-618d, 23-935d; service qualification (2nd cent. B.C.) 23-637b; standards 10-455a (and fig.); Trajan's reforms 27-156b.
— ART 23-474c; book illustration 14-312c; brooches 4-642c; Byzantine art, relation to 4-907a; ceramics 5-723b, 5-725b (figs.), 5-726 (Pls. I.-III., IV.); coins, imperial 13-396a, 19-877 (Pl. II.), 19-896 (Pl. III.); ear-rings 8-799a; embroidery 9-310b; fresco painting 20-485d; furniture 11-364a; gem-engraving 11-567a; gems 11-563 (Pl. II. figs. 62-70); glass-ware 12-98d, 8-582 (Pl. I. fig. 1), 12-98 (Pl. I. figs. 5, 6); gold and silver plate 18-205b, 23-485 (Pl. VII.); inscriptions 14-635a; ivories 15-96a (figs.); jewelry 15-367b, 7-232d, 15-367 (Pl. II. figs. 78-82); landscape painting 20-478a; mosaic 18-884b, 20-970a, 23-481 (Pl. V.), 23-484 (Pl. VI.); mural decoration 19-22a; painting (wall) 20-464 (Pl. III. fig. 10), 19-22 (Plate); nicllo 19-670c; painting 23-480d, 23-481 (Pl. V.), 23-475a; portraiture 22-128a; rings 23-350a, 23-350b (fig.); roof tiles 26-971d; sarcophagi 24-209c; sculpture 23-477a, 23-476 (Pl. I.-III.), 23-480 (Pl. IV.); swords 26-270c, 26-270b (figs.); tables 26-325a; tapestry 26-403c, 26-404b, terra-cotta (including sculpture) 26-656b, 26-656d, 26-654 (Pl. II. fig. 6); wax figures 28-430b.
ROMAN ART: *Architecture* 2-383b; 23-476c; arcade order 20-181b; arch 2-343a, 27-297b; atrium 2-877a; basilicas 3-471c, 3-473a; Byzantine construction distinguished 4-907a; buildings 23-584d foll.; Corinthian order 20-176d; dome 8-396b; doorways 8-421a; in England 2-401b; houses 13-810d; orders 20-179b; Pozzuzi's drawings 21-281b; Piranesi's engravings 21-638c; Pompeian buildings 22-55a; roof tiles 26-971d; temple type 26-611b; vault 27-857b; windows 27-156b.
Romanatzi, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2-3).
Romana Wisigothorum, lex: *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Romani Bank 15-23c; 15-76a.
— bath (med.): *see* Turkish bath.
— baths: *see* Thermæ.
*Roman bourgeois, Le* (Furetière) 14-5.
Roman candles (firework) 10-422d.
— coinage 18-701d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 23-485b; 6-344d; 6-987b; 9-922c; Americanism; movement 13-195b; Anglican orders repudiated 20-186d; anti-Semitism 2-142a; archbishops' powers 2-357a; Austrian hierarchy established 27-566d; Canada 5-149a, 5-158b; Cathars' influence 5-517c; China (14th cent.) 6-190a; confession 9-903d; counter-Reformation 9-929a, 23-22a, 15-337d; Curia Romana 7-639c; deacon's office 7-877d; Decalogue division 7-907d; dispensation 8-314a; dogmas classified 8-382b; ecclesiastical law 23-497d, 5-194d, 8-864a, 8-867a; episcopacy 9-700a, 4-1d; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a, 27-1880; exorcism 10-80b; fast days 10-197c; feasts and festivals 10-223b; Febronianism 10-230c; France 10-780d: *see also* France, *section* Church; Gallicanism 11-415c, 9-828c; Germany 11-822c, 17-142b, 16-386c, 21-689d; Good Friday ritual 12-238a; hierarchy 13-453a; images 14-329b, 14-274d; indulgences 14-505d; infallibility 14-511b; Japan (16th cent.) 15-224d; Jansenism 15-153b; "Los von Rom" movement 3-33b; marriage of clergy 5-691a, 9-903b; Mendicant movement 18-125b; missions 18-590a, 6-176b, 10-904c; Monasticism 18-687a; Old Catholics 8-390d; Orders, Holy 18-35a; Poland (16th cent.) 21-909a; Pope 22-818; prebendary 22-266a; prelates classified 22-278b; priests as witnesses 28-761b; processions 22-416c; relics 22-1a; science, attitude towards 6-289a; Scotland 24-467a, 16-438b; theology summarized 26-780b, 26-784c; torture 27-74c; Trent, council of 27-250b; Transmontanism 27-570b; Uniat Oriental Churches 23-487d; Vatican council 27-957a; vestments 27-1058d. *See also* Church, Christian; Western Church; Papacy, &c.
— : *England* 23-496d; 9-421d; Burdett's Catholic Relief Bill (1826) 9-557b, 4-810b; Charles I. 5-906a, 9-536d, 16-277a, 13-272c; Charles II. 5-914c, 9-540c; Cromwell's policy 7-493c; Ecclesiastical Titles Bill (1851) 9-564b, 28-752c; Emancipation Bill (1821) 9-556d; George III. 11-742b, 9-553c; James I. 9-535c, 12-727c; James II 9-541c; legal position 23-498b, 1-243b, 22-711b, 5-833c; Oxford movement 9-564a, 20-716d; Pius X.'s reforms 20-721b; Relief Act (1829) 9-557c, 28-512a; Test Acts 26-665b, 9-549d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH: *Ireland* 14-753a; Brunswick clubs 20-160c; Cromwell 14-778b; emancipation granted (1829) 14-781c; George III. 9-553b; Grattan's reforms 12-380a, 6-425a; James I. and Charles I. 14-777c; O'Connell 19-991a; rebellion (1798) 14-781b; university founded 14-754b; William III. 14-779b.
— : *U.S.* 23-499a; Carroll, John 5-409c; Cheverus 6-114b; Gallitzin 11-421a; Ireland, John 14-742b; Uniats 20-339a.
Roman Catholic Charities Act (1832) 23-498b.
— Catholic Charities Act (1860) 23-499a.
*Roman Catholic Claims* (Gore) 12-255a.
Roman Catholic Relief Act (1829) 23-497b; 9-557c; 26-665c.
— Catholic University, Dublin 14-754b.
Romance, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
ROMANCE 23-500a; Anglo-Norman 23-23b, 11-112c; Chansons de geste 5-845c, 11-111d, 22-498d; English 9-610d; French 11-111d, 11-130a, 16-781b; Germany 11-784c; Greek 23-500b, 12-525a; Provençal 11-130a, 24-487c; Irish 5-625d, Italian 14-905b; mythology 19-143d; Portuguese 22-156d; Rumanian 23-843c; Russian 23-841c; Servian (ancient) 24-696c; Spanish 25-579d, 25-582b, 9-362b; Swedish 26-215a.
— (of Antiquity) 11-113b; 13-37c; 26-712b.
— (of Chivalry) 23-502a; Anglo-Norman 2-32b; English 24-472a; French 11-113c; Irish 5-632b; Italian 14-900c, 14-905b; Provençal 22-498d; Spanish 25-580c.
— (vocal music) 25-407b.
— dialects: *see* Roman dialect.
— LANGUAGES 23-504c; 11-103d; 11-778a; Castilian and Portuguese 25-575c, 25-578a; Catalan 25-573c, 25-589a; dictionaries 8-192b; prosody 27-1045a.
Roman cement 5-657c; 4-523c; 4-524a.
*Romance of Julian: see Julian, Romance of.*
Romanche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 14-867b.
— Deep, Atl.O. 19-972d.
Roman cithara (mus.): *see* Fidicula.
Roman Congregations: *see* Curia Romana.
— d'aventures: *see* Romance of Chivalry.
ROMAN DE LA ROSE 23-510c; 11-116c; 6-14a.
*Roman d'Eracle* (Gautier d'Arras) 11-537d.
*Roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie* 2-33a; 28-224c.
*Roman des Sept Sages: see Seven Wise Masters, The.*
*Roman de Thèbes: see* Thebes, Romance of.
*Roman de toute chevalerie* (French compilation, c. 1250) 1-551d.
*Roman de Troie, Le* (Benoît de Saint More) 11-113b; 3-744d.
Roman dialect 14-894d; 8-193d
*Roman d'Oedipus, fils de Layus* (15th cent.) 20-12d.
*Roman du Renart, Le* 11-115a.
Roman du Rosaire Law 25-466b; 9-256d.
Romanèche, Fr. 24-199b.
Romanelli, Giovanni Francesco 10-169b.
ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER 23-510d; 9-916 (hist. maps); 9-319c; 9-355c; army 2-595d, 2-596b, 23-523a, 23-515c; Asia Minor lost 7-525d; Caliphs, wars with the, 5-24b, 5-27a, 5-33a, 5-35a foll.; charities 5-873a; Charlemagne 19-647c, 9-350d; China, embassy to 6-195d; church and state 23-517d; coinage 19-896b; Crimea conquered 7-459a; crusades 7-537d, 7-547d, 7-532a; diplomacy 23-524b; finance 10-950a, 23-522c; Georgia 16-759b; Gibbon 11-935a; law 12-273b; Jews 15-403c; legislation 23-520d; libraries 16-550d; Michael Palaeologus 18-660a; navy 19-301b, 23-523a; Norman attack 23-454a; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333d; Persian wars 18-185a, 15-600d; Ravenna, exarchate of 22-927a; Robert Guiscard 23-401a; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily under 25-31a, 25-32b; Syria 26-309b; titles of honour derived from 26-1027d; Turkish conquest 27-443c, 17-609b; Venice 7-530c, 27-1002d, 27-1004c.
ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN 23-525c; 18-247b; animal intelligence 14-680d; instinct 14-648c; physiological selection 7-842b, 14-29b.
Romanesque architecture 2-396c; base 3-458b; Belgium and Holland 2-407a; capitals 5-277c; choir 2-281a; church towers 27-110b; Dalmatia 7-774b; doorways 8-421a; engaged columns 9-405a. France 2-396c; Germany 2-404d; Great Britain: *see* Norman architecture; Ireland 2-404c; Italy 2-391d, 23-609d; mouldings 18-933a; pier 21-588c; pinnacles 21-628b; Spain 2-399c; triforium 27-270d; windows 28-712d.
Romanesque art: painting 20-466b; sculpture 24-491b.
Roman Fell group (geol.) 5-209b.
— fennel 10-256a.
Romangordo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Roman handwriting 20-558c.
— hyacinth 14-25b.
Romani (festival) 16-391a.
Romania (Latin empire) 23-516d; 3-244c.
—, pt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D6); 17-471c.
— Planina, mts., Aus. 3-4 (F6).
ROMANIN, SAMUELE 23-525d.
Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, la 18-255d.
Roman Indiction (chron.) 6-316c.
— Romanino, Girolamo 19-103b.
Romani Pontificis (papal bull) 2-397c.
Romani terminus imperii, riv., Ger.: *see* Eider.
Roman-Koish, mt., Russ. 7-449b.
ROMAN LAW 23-526a; 9-601c; actio 1-153b; Anglo-Saxon law influenced 2-37a, appeal: *see* Appeal (Roman law); Basilica code 3-477c; *Brachylogus* 4-366c; Breviary of Alaric 4-505c; codification 23-569c; comitia 6-764b; criminal law 7-454d; equity 9-726c; France, 11th century 10-911a; Gaius 11-391b; Germanic customs supersede 18-110d, 14-311c; Greek influence 13-245c; historical method applied 15-579a; Holy Roman empire as preserver 9-355c; inscriptions 14-635c; Jhering's interpretation of 15-413d; jus civile 23-536c; jus gentium and jus honorarium 23-553b; jus naturale 23-561b; Justinian 15-597c; Leges regiae 23-528c; Lombard law 16-934b, 6-966c; medieval universities 14-898a; Moslem jurists 17-414d; pandects 20-675a; Puchta 22-632b; Savigny 24-242b; servitude 24-698d; Severus' reforms 24-725d; sumptuary laws 26-833d, Tribonian 27-262b; twelve tables in 27-491c; Vico's three periods 28-23d; women under 28-12c.
— literature: *see* Latin literature.
— Liturgy 16-797c; revision 14-187b; rubric 18-580c
— mastic: *see* Mustagi-rumi.
— mosaic 4-528a.
— nettle 19-422a
Romanno, Scot 24-418 (E3); 21-39c.
Romano VIII. (pope): *see* John XIX. (pope).
—, Agro: *see* Agro Romano.
—, Ecceline da: *see* Ecceline da Romano.
—, Giulio (d. *c.* 1546): *see* Giulio Romano.
—, Giulio (*c.* 1615): *see* Caccini, Giulio.
—, Liborio 19-189b.
—, Luzio 21-151a.
Romano, Cu. 7-595 (E1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E-F2)
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Romano-Barbarian Codes (law) 23-572a.
Romano Bonaventura (cardinal): *see* Bonaventura, Romano.
Romanof, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D3).
ROMANOS (Gr. writer) 23-576d; 12-520c.
—, Ramón de Mesonero: *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
ROMANOV (family) 23-577a; 23-897a; Moscow house 18-892c.
—, Nikita: *see* Nikita Romanovich.
—, Theodore Nikitich: *see* Philaret.
Romanovo - Borisoglebsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4), 28-907b.
Romanpetre, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Roman Psalter 3-894b.
— RELIGION 23-577b; 22-318c; altars 1-760c; ancestor worship 1-945d; apotheosis 2-206d, feasts and festivals 10-221c; funeral rites 11-330a; games 11-445b; Great Mother, temples 12-402a. Influence on Christianity 6-281b; inscriptions 14-637b; Isis worship 14-872d; lights, ceremonial use 16-677a; lustration 17-131b; Mithras cult 18-222b; Nemesis worship 19-309b; omen-reading 20-103c; Oriental influence 23-654a; processions 22-415a; Sibylline books 25-20a, 9-916d, 28-219c.
— roads: *see* Roads.
ROMANS, Fr. 23-580d; 10-778 (G5); boot-making 8-589b.
Romansch dialects: *see* Latin dialects.
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE (Bible) 23-581a; 20-948d; 3-873c.
ROMANSHORN, Switz. 23-583c; 26-249 (G1).
Romant-sequil 25-747c.
— string 5-515c.
Romanticism (art) 10-361d; 10-375a; 9-67c.
— (lit.): American 1-835a, 1-839a; Belgian 3-680b; "classicism" contrasted 23-504a; Denmark 8-41d; Dutch 8-726b; English 9-638a; French 11-143b, 11-145a, 16-784d, 8-515a; German 11-793b, 23-413a; Herder 13-348c; Italian 14-911c; Portuguese 22-161d, 8-510b, 19-244a; Rossetti 23-749d; Russian 23-914d; Schelling 24-317b; Sequel 24-329d; Spanish 8-506d; Taine 26-362b; Vigny 28-61d.
— (mus.) 19-79c; 19-82c.
Roman type 27-533d.
Romanula porta, gate, It. 23-589b.
ROMANUS I. (emperor) 23-583c; 23-512a; 23-515c.
— II. (emperor) 23-583c; 23-512a; 23-514d.
— III. (Argyrus: emperor) 23-583d; 23-512a.
— IV. (emperor) 23-583d; 23-512a; 23-515d.
—, Adrianus: *see* Roomen, Adrianus van
Romanus Antiquus, Ager (anc. Roman terr.), It. 16-271a.
— Codex (Virgil) 14-313a; 20-571a.
Roman use (mus.) 21-706a.
Roman Xerxes, The: *see* Lucullus, Lucius Licinius.
Romany (people): *see* Gipsies.
Romanzov, Peter Alexandrovitch 27-454c.
Romanzow, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M-N4).
—, isl., Pac O.: *see* Tikei.
Romanzovite 11-471a
Romanzow, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (G4).
Roma, Quadrata, Rome 23-588c.
Romaric, St 23-81d.
Romarici Mons, Fr.: *see* Remiremont.

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.*


Romarong, penin., W.Af. * *see* Sierra Leone.
Romasho, Nig. **19**-678 (C3).
Romberch, Johann **18**-629d.
Romberg, Moritz H. **18**-60c; **16**-855d, **18**-55a.
Romblon, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Rombo, isls., C. Verd Is. : *see* Seccos.
Rome, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
**ROME**, Ga. **23**-634b, **11**-752 (A1), **11**-752b; cotton trade **7**-267c.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D9).
**ROME** (Roma), city, It. **23**-584a; **15**-4 (F1).
—: *Modern City* **23**-613a; **15**-4 (D4); **23**-612 (plan); Agricultural Institute **21**-14c; art galleries **2**-672b; basilicas **3**-474a; Benedictine College **3**-723a; carnival **5**-366c; coins, medieval and renaissance **19**-901a; electric power **15**-12a; English College **1**-692c, **28**-752a; geology **23**-584a, **16**-269a, **4**-622d; libraries **16**-571b; Moltke's map **18**-678d; museums **19**-634; observatories **19**-958c; pawnshop established (1539) **20**-972d; Renaissance buildings **2**-412a; revenue system **10**-348d; university **27**-754b, **15**-17a, **16**-433d.
—: *Ancient City* **23**-584d; **15**-6, 586 (F8); **23**-586 (map); agriculture **4**-389b; Agrippa's improvements **1**-425d; aqueducts **2**-241b; Augustan regions **23**-607a; baths **3**-514c; beds **3**-612b; boundary **4**-988d; Capitol : *see* Capitol, Rome; catacombs **5**-190d; charity **5**-865c; coinage **19**-892d; costume **7**-235b; dancing **7**-797a; education **8**-953b, **24**-360b; epiphis **9**-703c; fountains **10**-748b; Greek artistic remains **12**-491d; health-drinking **13**-121d; heralds **13**-311a; libraries **16**-547a, **22**-5d; musical instruments **20**-168c; numeral system **19**-867a; puberty rites **22**-626c; taboo customs **26**-340c; temples **2**-384b; theatres **26**-730d; water supply **2**-241b, **10**-748b; weights and measures **28**-483c, **28**-484c, **28**-485c, **28**-488a; wigs and false hair **28**-624b. See also *History* (below); Roman Art; Roman Law; Roman Religion.
—: *History* (to 476 A.D.) **23**-615a; **23**-648 (map); **23**-649 (map); African province **1**-358d; agrarian laws **1**-383a, Alani **1**-469c; authorities **2**-61a; Britain **4**-583c; Carthaginian relations (*see also* Punic Wars *below*) **5**-428b foll.; Celtic relations **5**-612a; census **25**-806d; chronology **6**-313a; clubs **6**-565b; coinage **18**-892d; colonization **6**-716c; corn supply **2**-75a, **9**-93a; Crete **7**-427a; Egypt **9**-89a, **22**-618a foll.; empire, character and theory of **9**-348a foll., **9**-345d, **23**-647a, **12**-294a; Etruscan wars **23**-619b **9**-454b; excise duties **10**-58c; financial system **10**-348d; Gallic provinces **11**-532d, **4**-939c, **10**-801c; geographical discoveries **11**-624a; German Wars **11**-829c, **26**-679d, **16**-695d; Goths **12**-273b, **1**-471b; Greece **12**-461b, **10**-476c, **1**-141c, **23**-631b; Hellenism **13**-238a, **13**-245b; Huns **13**-933d; Illyrian wars **14**-326c; Jewish wars **15**-396b, **15**-403a, **20**-619a, **20**-621b foll.; magistrates **17**-313c, **28**-14a; monarchy **23**-615a, **15**-805b; municipal government **19**-7a; navy **19**-301b, **19**-313c, **22**-649d, **24**-864d; oath, form of **19**-940a; Persian relations **21**-215b, **21**-218a foll., **19**-241a; provinces **22**-513b, **24**-635d, **22**-244d, **7**-196c; Punic wars **22**-649c, **5**-428d; Ricimer **23**-314b; Romulus legends **23**-689a; Sardinia **24**-215c; sea-power **24**-550b, **24**-551a; Seleucid Empire, relations with **24**-605a; Sicilian wars **25**-29d, **13**-453c; slavery and serfdom **25**-218c foll., **24**-661d; socialism **25**-301b, social system **19**-724d, **20**-931b; Spanish provinces **25**-537d, **24**-405d; synod (313) **7**-309d; synod (382) **3**-878a; synod (430) **9**-676a; Syria **26**-309a; Teutonic invasions **9**-922d, Vandals **27**-884b. For East Roman Empire (395–1453) *see* Roman Empire, Later; for West Roman Empire as revived (800 and 962) *see* Holy Roman Empire. *See also* Roman Army.
**ROME**: *History* (medieval and modern) **23**-660d; **15**-31c; Adrian IV.'s interdict **1**-216a; army **23**-662d, **23**-666c, **23**-670c; Arnulf's siege **2**-640c; council (679) **1**-370d, **18**-734c; council (1412) **15**-437c; duchy **23**-662c, **22**-927b; Frederick Barbarossa **15**-33a; French annexation (1808–9) **15**-17b; French evacuation (1864) **15**-59a; French expedition (1849) **15**-52d, **15**-52d, **10**-868c; Garibaldi **15**-60b; ghetto (1556–1885) **11**-920c; Henry IV.'s siege **13**-276b; Henry VI.'s treaty with (1191) **13**-278b; Louis of Bavaria **15**-436c; Napoleonic period **15**-43d; Neapolitan occupation (1798) **15**-44d; Otto I. **20**-373c; Pius IX. **15**-51a, **15**-55b, **23**-685c; republic (1145–52b, **2**-632c; republic (1798) **15**-44d; republic (1849) **15**-52d, **21**-647a; riots (1881) **15**-63b; riots (1904) **15**-63b; riots (1907) **15**-81c; Risorgimento period **15**-48b; sack (1413) **15**-437d; sack (1527) **15**-41a; Sixtus V.'s improvements **20**-711c; Templars **26**-592d; Totila's attack **27**-218a. *See also* Papacy; Italy; Vatican council, &c.
Rome, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
**ROME**, N.Y. **23**-634d; **19**-596 (E2).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) **20**-26 (I1).
—, O. (Seneca Co.) : *see* Fostoria.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
**ROME**, prov., It. **23**-684b; **15**-4 (C3-D4); area **15**-5; land tenure in **15**-11b; olive cultivation **15**-9c; population **15**-6d; sheep **15**-10c.
— City, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
Romedio, Mon. **19**-804 (D2).
**ROME DE L'ISLE, J. B. L. 23**-685b; **7**-570d.
Romée, Isabeau : *see* Vouthon, Isabeau of.
Romelius Langenbacher **8**-910a.
Romeo, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
*Romeo and Juliet* (Shakespeare) **24**-779b; **4**-628c; **8**-519c; Boschamps' translation **8**-90c.
Römerbad, springs, Aus. **2**-971b.
Romerike, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (D2-3).
Romerlo **14**-799a.
Römer Muscum, Ger. **19**-67b.
Romero, Francisco **25**-563b; **25**-566c.
Romero, riv., Braz. **1**-784c.
Romerolagus **23**-445d.
Rommer pneumonia serum **21**-870b.
Römerstadt, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Rome Scot (tax) : *see* Peter's Pence.
**ROMESH CHANDRA MITRA**, Sir **23**-685c.
Romey, val., Jura Mts. **15**-567b.
Romford, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
**ROMFORD**, Ess. **23**-685c; **16**-942 (E2); geology **9**-784b.
Romhány, Hung. : battle (1710) **22**-869a.
Römhild, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11); **24**-273a.
Römi (anc. Egy.) **9**-42d.
Romic (phonetics) **21**-460d.
Romiley, Ches. **28**-933 (A3); **6**-91a.
Romilia, tribe **16**-271a.
**ROMILLY, JOHN ROMILLY, 1st baron 23**-685d.
**ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL 23**-686a.
**ROMILLY-SUR-SEINE**, Fr. **23**-686; **10**-778 (F3).
**ROMINTEN**, Ger. **23**-686c; **11**-808 (I1).
Rominter Heide, forest, Ger. **23**-686c.
*Romische Briefe von Koncil* **27**-949a, **13**-845c.
Romley, Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Romme, Charles Gilbert **11**-170c.
Rommel-pot (mus.) **13**-806b.
**ROMNEY, GEORGE 23**-686c; **20**-891c; **22**-129c.
—, **HENRY SIDNEY**, earl of **23**-687d.
Romney, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
—, marsh, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-736c; geology **15**-737a.
**ROMNEY** (New), Kent **23**-688a; **9**-424 (IV. E5); **6**-378a.
—(Old), Kent **9**-424 (IV. D5); **6**-378a.
Romneya **13**-772a.
— coulteri : *see* White bush poppy.
Romney group, (geol.) **8**-126c.
— Marsh sheep **24**-820a; **24**-819 (Pl. II.).
— shale (geol.) **27**-630c.
Romny, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **22**-13c.
*Romola* (George Eliot) **9**-276a; **16**-397d.
Romona, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Romont, Switz. **26**-242 (B3); **11**-213d; **11**-213a.
**ROMORANTIN**, Fr. **23**-688c; **10**-778 (E4); edict (1560) **10**-829a.
Romoura, swamp, India **15**-837c.
Rompin, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C5); **17**-481c.
Romsdal, co., Nor. **19**-804 (A-B7); **23**-703a.
**ROMSDAL**, val., Nor. **23**-688c; **19**-804 (B1).
Romsdals, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1); **23**-688c.
Romsdalshorn, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B1); **23**-688c.
**ROMSEY**, Hants. **23**-688d; **9**-420 (III. D5); abbey **2**-401d, **5**-521c.
—, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
Romsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Romsley, Salop **24**-1021d; **28**-343a.
—, Worcs. **25**-758 (A2).
Romsö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3).
Rom tablets **8**-910a.
Romula, Rum. : *see* Resca.
Romulea columnae **14**-794a.
**ROMULUS** (king of Rome) **23**-689a; calendar **4**-989c; Lupercalia **17**-12c; Palatium **22**-763a; temple **23**-593 (F2 plan); territory divided by **23**-531c; tomb **23**-591c; walls **23**-584b.
— (son of Maxentius) **23**-602a; **23**-610b.
— (Augustulus, emperor) **23**-658a; **18**-410a; **23**-512d.
Romulus, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Ron, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
Rona, str., Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Ronald, Minn. **18**-550 (D4).
—, lake, Scot. **28**-628b.
Ronaldsay, North, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **20**-280d.
—, South, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **20**-280b.
Ronaldsway, dist., I. of M. : battle (1275) **17**-538a.
Ronan, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
Ronas, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
—, tribe **6**-252a.
Ronäsen, mt., Swed. **19**-800 (C3).
Ronay, Hyacinth **13**-928d.
Ronay, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A2); **27**-564a.
Roncador, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (F5-4).
Roncaglia, It. **15**-33b; **21**-559a.
Ronca, schists **9**-662b.
Ronce, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
**RONCESVALLES**, Sp. **23**-689c; **25**-530 (E1); **5**-37b; battles (778) **23**-464b, (1812) **23**-741a, (1813) **21**-95d.
Ronceverte, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Ronchamp, Fr. **13**-74b.
Roncighone, It. **15**-4 (C-D3); **18**-39c.
Ronco, It. **15**-4 (B2).
Ronco, riv., It. **9**-338a; **2**-161d.
**RONCONI, GIORGIO 23**-689d.
Roncourt, Ger. **18**-399 (plan); battle (1870) **18**-312d.
Ronda, India **14**-376 (F2).
—, P.Is. **8**-654b.
**RONDA**, Sp. **23**-689d; **25**-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C4); **25**-542d; geology **24**-676c.
Rondane Fjeld, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (C2); **19**-799c.
Ronde, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (E2).
Rondeau, Sir Claudius **2**-69a.
Rondeau, Can. **20**-114 (B3); **6**-951b; **9**-742a.
**RONDEAU** (poetry) **23**-690a; **11**-117c.
Rondebosch, Cape Town **5**-253a; **5**-236c.
**RONDEL** (poetry) **23**-690b; **11**-117c; **20**-283b; music : *see* Round.
Rondelet, G. **14**-244b.
Rondelle (gem-cutting) **16**-196d.
Rondinelli, Giuliano dei **24**-252b.
Rondo, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
—, bay, La. **17**-3 (E4).
**RONDO** (music) **23**-690d; sonatas **25**-397c.
Rondorf, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Rondosee, Fr. **25**-965b.
Rondout, N.Y. **19**-821a.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F4); **15**-820c.
— water lime **25**-111c; **27**-626a.
Ronehamn, Swed. **26**-190 (E3).
Ronerud, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Roney, cape, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Roneys Point, W.Va. **28**-560 (C1).
Rong, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C6).
—, tribe : *see* Lepcha.
Ronga (Bantu dialects) **3**-360b.
Ronge, Johann **11**-770d.
Rongelab, isls. Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3).
Rongerik, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3).
Rongeur d'Os **3**-399c.
Rongklang, mts., Bur. **6**-233b.
Rong-pa (race) : *see* Lepchas.
Rongwa, tribe **26**-921b.
Ronier (bot.) **24**-640c.
Ronkonkoma, N.Y. **19**-596 (G-H5).
—, lake, N.Y. **14**-874c; **16**-982c.
Ronks, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
Rönnängen, Swed. **26**-190 (A3).
Ronne, Bone Falck **18**-587d.
Rönne, Den. **8**-24 (E4); **4**-264c.
—, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B3-4).
Ronneburg, Ger. **11**-808 (III. q11); **24**-259c.
Ronneby, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
—, Swed. **26**-190 (C3); **26**-193a.
—, A. riv., Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Ronondra, tribe **3**-330d (table).
Ronongo, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (19).
Ronquillo, Francisco (Spanish general) **25**-607a.
Ron Rock, lighthouse, Scot. **16**-630d.
**RONSARD, PIERRE DE 23**-691b; **11**-122c.
**RONSDORF**, Ger. **23**-693b; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Ronsgerp, Aus. **3**-4 (C2).
**RONTGEN, DAVID 23**-693b.
—, **WILHELM KONRAD 23**-691a.
**RONTGEN RAYS 23**-694b; electrons **16**-623a; glass for **12**-93a; low temperature **16**-756a; magnetic disturbances **17**-377b; medicinal use : *see* X-ray treatment; Stokes' theory **25**-952c.
Ronzotherium **21**-171a.
Rood, Ogden N. : colour **14**-344d; luminosity **21**-528d.
**ROOD** (dict.) **23**-696d.
Roodebergen, mts., S.Af. **20**-151c.
Roodee, race-course, Chester **13**-727d; **6**-108d.
Rood End, Worcs. **25**-758 (B2).
Rooden Lane, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Roodepoort-Maraisburg, Johannesburg **27**-190a.
Roode School, Holl. **13**-588 (D1).
Roodhouse, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Rood loft **23**-679a; **28**-793a.
— screen **23**-679b; **28**-793a; Belcian **2**-407c; Jacobean **2**-419b.
Roof (anat.) **18**-944b.
Roof Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D1).
Roof-comb **27**-828d.
Roof-glazing **12**-116c.
Roofing-felt **6**-595d.
**ROOFS 23**-697b; Anglo-Saxon **4**-593a; Greek **26**-971b; hipped : *see* Hipped roof; perpendicular **21**-179d.
Roof truss **23**-698a.
Rooibank, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Scheppmansdorf.
Rooibek (bird) **1**-120b.
Rooibock Laagte, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. **25**-466 (D-E3).
Rooi Grond, S.Af. **3**-606d.
Rooiskop, Ger.S.W.Af. **28**-270c.
Rook, isl., N.G. : *see* Umboi.
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
**ROOK** (bird) **23**-705c; **15**-129c; **1**-120c.
— (chess) **6**-94a.
**ROOKE, SIR GEORGE 23**-705d; **18**-5b; Spanish Succession War **25**-606d, **9**-544a.
Rooks Co., Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
Rookwood, N.S.W. **26**-280a.
Rookwood ware **6**-373a; **5**-759c.
**ROOM 23**-706a; **4**-593a.
Roomen, A. van **28**-58b; Apollonian problem **2**-187c; quadrature of circle **6**-385a.
**ROON, ALBRECHT THEODOR Emil**, count von **23**-706a; **11**-870b; **4**-6a.
" Roon " (warship) **24**-912a.
Roop, Nev. **8**-8 (D1).
**ROORKEE**, India **23**-706d; **14**-376 (G5); college : *see* Thomason Civil Engineering College; mutiny (1857) **25**-268a.
Roos (barons) : *see* Ros.
Roos, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. G2).
Roosa grass **14**-349a.
Roose, dist., Wales : *see* Rhôs.
Roosebeke, battle (1382) **19**-415a, **10**-821d, **10**-480b.
Roosevelt, E. C. **16**-304a.
—, Nicolas **18**-607a.
—, **THEODORE 23**-707a; **27**-731d; **8**-841c; Belgian Congo **6**-222a; Goldfield disturbances **12**-210d; Rough Riders **25**-596d.
Roosevelt, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B-C3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (E4).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
— mts., Braz. **12**-543 (F1).
— Co., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F3-G4).
Roosky, Ire. **14**-744 (D3).
Roosts (currents) **20**-279c.
Root, A. I. : honey extractor **3**-633a.
—, **ELIHU 23**-711c; **27**-734b; Alaskan boundary commission **5**-164c.
—, John Wellborn **6**-125b.
Root, riv., Minn. **20**-114 (B1).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
—, riv., Wis. **22**-779d.
**ROOT** (bot.) **23**-712a; **21**-740d; apex **21**-740a (fig.); cap **21**-734b; crops **1**-403a, **1**-404a (table); **1**-404b; cultural treatment **13**-742a; cuttings **13**-757d; grafting **13**-756b; growth of **21**-752d, **21**-753a; hair **21**-734b, **23**-712c(fig.); pressure **21**-747a ; sprouting **13**-742a, **13**-762d; stele **21**-739d; stock : *see* Rhizome.
— (math.) **1**-603c; **2**-531a; extraction of **2**-536c, **1**-605c, **1**-613a; primitive **19**-851d; tables **26**-327c.
— (music) **13**-9c.
— and Branch Bill **4**-419c; **7**-487d; Clarendon **6**-429a.
— rot **7**-262c.
Rootham, Jean **6**-459c.
Root-mean-square value **9**-213a.
Root of opal **20**-121a.
Root's rotary blower **3**-708b; **21**-1011a.
Rootstown, O. **20**-26 (H2).
Roozeboom, H. W. B. **11**-373b; solubility experiments **25**-371a.
Ropczyce, Aus. **3**-4 (G1).
Rope, E. M. **24**-507c.
**ROPE AND ROPE-MAKING 23**-713c; ancient **9**-45c, **2**-350b; driving **22**-225d; haulage **18**-534a, **6**-590a: stiffness of **17**-1013a; strength **22**-947c; wire **22**-227a.
Ropemaker's eye (knot) **15**-874b.
Roper, Margaret **18**-825a.
—, William **3**-953c; **18**-826a.


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

Roper, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
—, riv., Ausatce. **2**-960 (E2), **2**-943a; **2**-961a.
Ropes, Arthur Reed (Adrian Ross) 8-533c.
—, Henry **23**-718b.
—, JOHN CODMAN **23**-718b.
Rope-sight **3**-690c.
Rope-walk **23**-714a.
**ROPE-WALKING** (acrobatic) **23**-718c.
Ropeways **7**-62b.
Ropley, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **21**-604b.
Ropner's steamships line **25**-859b (table).
Roppe, fortress, Fr. **2**-656d.
Ropp furnace **7**-104a.
**ROPS**, FELICIEN **23**-718c; **20**-507c.
Ropsley, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G4).
Roque, St.: *see* Roch, St.
Roque, isl., Mc. **17**-434 (E4).
Roque (game) **7**-504d.
Roquebrune, Fr. **10**-778 (H6); **18**-684d foll.
Roquefavour, Fr. **17**-767b.
Roquefeuil, Jacques Aymar, comte de **3**-44c.
Roquefort, Fr. (Landes) **10**-778 (D5).
Roquefort cheese **7**-750a.
**ROQUELAURE** (French family) **23**-719b.
Roquemaure, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **11**-458b; vine disease **21**-548a.
Roquestéron, Fr. **10**-778 (H6)
Roquetas, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Roquevaire, Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
Rora, head, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **13**-841b.
Roraima, mt., Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (B2); **12**-677a; geology **12**-675d.
—, mt., Venez. **27**-988c.
Rorbas, Switz. **26**-242 (F1).
Rördam, Valdemar **8**-44a.
Rori, India **14**-376 (F5).
Rorica, Port.: *see* Rolica.
Roridula **14**-644c.
Rorit, Khor, harb., Arab. **12**-800c.
Rorke's Drift, S.Af. **28**-1053d; battle (1879).
Röros, Nor. **19**-800 (D1); **19**-802a.
— schists **5**-88b.
**RORQUAL** 23-719b; **5**-769c foll.; hunting **28**-571c, **19**-802d.
Rorrington black shales **16**-802e.
**RORSCHACH**, Switz. **23**-719d; **26**-242 (H2).
Rörstad, Nor. **19**-800 (C-D2).
Rorstrand, Swed. **25**-935 (A2); porcelain **5**-740d, **5**-751d, **5**-760a.
Rorulka, India **14**-396b.
Rörvig, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Rory More: *see* O'More, Rory.
— More's drinking horn **25**-206d.
**ROS** (family) **23**-720a. *See also* Rutland, earls and dukes of.
—, SIR RICHARD **23**-720b.
Ros, Hereford.: *see* Ross.
Ros, riv., Nor. **19**-800 (C2); **19**-801a.
Ros, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
Ros (Slavonic name): *see* Rus.
Rosa, St. **28**-147d.
—, CARL AUGUST NICHOLAS **23**-720c.
—, E. B.: oscillograph **20**-348a.
—, Ercole **24**-513d.
—, SALVATOR **23**-720d; **5**-331d; poetry **14**-908d; satire **24**-729b.
—, Sisto Badalocchio: *see* Badalocchio, Sisto.
Rosa, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, India **24**-770a.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
—, cape, Alg. **1**-643 (D1).
—, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); **2**-644c.
**ROSA**, mt., Alps **23**-720c; **26**-242 (D5); **1**-743b; watershed **15**-2b.
— (Blanche), mt., Alps **1**-743b.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (F3); **21**-602a.
Rosa (bot.): *see* Rose.
— eglanteria: *see* Sweet brier.
— Junonis **16**-687d.
— rubiginosa: *see* Sweet brier.
— ventorum: *see* Wind-rose.
Rosacea (med.) **1**-149d; **20**-79c; **25**-191a.
**ROSACEAE** (bot.) **23**-722b; flower **10**-561a; ovule **2**-11d.
Rosafa, Bagdad **3**-197d.
— (Resceph), Syr. **26**-305 (C2); **9**-896a; **2**-265a; **5**-37c; Sergius cult **24**-667a.
Rosalba (artist): *see* Carriera, Rosalba.
Rosales, Mex. **18**-318 (D2).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (B4).
—, cape, Az. **3**-83 (2).
Rosalia, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H3).
Rosalie, bay, W.I. **28**-544 (A-B3).
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Natchez.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E2); **6**-718b.
Rosalien, mts., Hungary **25**-429c.
*Rosalynde* (Lodge) **16**-860c; **20**-897a.
**ROSAMOND** (The Fair) **23**-724a; **28**-804a.
Rosamond, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
Rosamund (daughter of Cunimund) **1**-512b; **16**-933a.
Rosaniline **11**-273c; **27**-288a; **8**-754a.
Rosanky, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Rosanna, riv., Aus. **26**-242 (12); **14**-575b.
Rosans, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Rosanthiene **8**-748a.
Rosapenna, Ire. **14**-744 (D1); **8**-413b.
Rosario, Arg. (Cordoba) **2**-462 (D3).
**ROSARIO**, Arg. (Santa Fé) **23**-724a; **2**-462 (D-E3).
—, Az. **3**-83 (3).
—, Ida. **14**-400 (H2).
—, Mex. **25**-140c.
—, Mor. **18**-850b.
—, Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
—, Port. **19**-397 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—, fall, Cu. **7**-596b.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (C-D2).
—, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (B1).
—, str., Wash. **28**-354 (C1); **24**-411a.
— de la Frontera, town, Arg. **24**-91a.
— de Lerma **24**-91a.
—, El, Mex. **18**-318 (D2).
—, Mex. de **18**-318 (B1).
**ROSARY** 23-724c.
**ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL** **23**-725a; **2**-470c; **4**-459d.
Rosas, Sp. **25**-530 (G1); **11**-902b; **18**-285d.
—, gulf, Sp. **25**-530 (G1); **11**-902b.
Rosati (society) **23**-416c.
Rosazein **8**-746d.
Rosazurine **8**-747b.
Rosbach Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Rosbach.
Rosbercon, Ire. **14**-744 (D4); **15**-793d.
Rosbys Rock, W.Va. **28**-560 (C2).
Roscam, Ire. **11**-433a.
Rosceliona, Fr.: *see* Ruscino.
**ROSCELLINUS** (philosopher) **23**-725b; **24**-349b.
**ROSCHER, WILHELM GEORG FRIEDRICH** **23**-725c; on luxury **26**-84c; on mercantilists **18**-148d.
Roscianum, It.: *see* Rossano.
**ROSCIUS GALLUS, QUINTUS** **23**-725d; **2**-470c.
Roscochis, mts., Scot. **10**-329d.
**ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENfield** **23**-725d; on perchloric acid **6**-256b; atomic theory **2**-871c.
—, WILLIAM **23**-726a.
Roscoe, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F4).
—, O. **22**-26 (G4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (F2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (G3).
Roscoelite **18**-355d.
**ROSCOFF**, Fr. **23**-727a; **10**-778 (C3); **10**-382c.
**ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH** Dillon, 4th earl of **23**-727a.
**ROSCOMMON**, Ire. **23**-728a; **14**-744 (C3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
**ROSCOMMON**, co., Ire. **23**-727c; **14**-744 (C3); **14**-757a foll.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
— sheep **24**-820a.
**ROSCREA**, Ire. **23**-728b; **14**-744 (D4).
Rose (Scottish family) **5**-587a.
—, Carl August Nicholas: *see* Rosa.
—, Chauncey **26**-659c.
—, **GEORGE** **23**-728d.
—, **GUSTAV** **23**-728c; **18**-514d.
—, **HEINRICH** **23**-728c; **6**-61a; **6**-46b.
—, Sir Hugh Henry: *see* Strathnairn.
—, **HUGH JAMES** **23**-729a; **19**-518a.
—, John: bandora **20**-676c.
**ROSE, VALENTINE** (the elder) **23**-723b; fusible metal **11**-369b.
—, **VALENTINE** (the younger) **23**-728b.·
—, **WILLIAM STEWART** **23**-729b.
Rose, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
—, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (D2); **26**-279a.
—, cape, Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (C2).
—, cape, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (P8); **24**-115b.
Rose (gem-cutting) **16**-196c.
— (her.) **13**-324c.
**ROSE** (plant) **23**-729c; fruit **11**-256d; proliferation **10**-554a; regeneration **13**-757d; sacred to Aphrodite **2**-168a.
Roseacre, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Roseae **23**-723b.
Rose apple **2**-224c.
Roseate gull: *see* Ross's gull.
— spoonbill **25**-734a.
— tern **26**-646a.
Roseau, Minn. **18**-550 (B2).
—, W.I. **28**-544 (A3); **8**-402b.
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B2).
—, riv., Can. **17**-584 (C3).
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (b7).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A-B2).
Rose-au-Rue, Nfd. **28**-573c.
Rosebank, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
Rose Bank, Port. **24**-859d.
Rose Bengal (chem.) **10**-575c; **8**-746b.
Roseberry Topping, hill, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F5).
**ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD P. Primrose**, 5th earl of **23**-731b; **9**-580b; Egyptian policy **9**-716c; House of Lords reform **20**-847c; Ireland **14**-786d; Newfoundland fisheries **19**-484a.
Rosebery, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
— Act (1836) **10**-494d.
— Avenue, Lond. **10**-393a.
Rose Blanche, bay, Nfd. **19**-449 (A3).
Rosebrook, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
Rose-Bradford, John **20**-788d.
Rosebrae group **9**-269c.
Rose Bud, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Rosebud, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
Rose Bud, Pa. **21**-116 (E4).
Rosebud, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K-L4).
—, mts., Mont. **14**-276 (F3).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B2).
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
— Indian Reservation, S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F4); **25**-508b.
Roseburg, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
Rosebush, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
Rose campion **13**-767b.
— chafer **5**-800a; **18**-499d.
Rose City, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
Rose-coloured starling **25**-728c; **3**-18b.
**ROSECRANS, WILLIAM Starke** **23**-734b; **1**-823b.
Rosecrans, fort, Cal. **24**-140a.
Rose Creek, Minn. **18**-550 (B7).
Rose-Croix (painters) **20**-505c.
Rosedale, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, La. **17**-54 (a6).
—, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L6).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (D4).
—, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4); **28**-935d; geology **28**-931c.
Rose elder: *see* Guelder rose.
Rosefield, La. **17**-54 (B2).
Rose-finch **13**-745a; **15**-163a.
Rose fort, mt., Alps **1**-745a; **1**-749a.
—, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H4).
*Rose Garden* (Sadi): *see Gulistan*.
**ROSEGGER, PETER** **23**-734c; **11**-798b.
Rose, Golden: *see* Golden Rose.
Rose Hall, Beccles, Suff. **3**-602c.
Rosehearty, Scot. **24**-412 (F-G2).
Rose Hill, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ill, Maur. **17**-914a.
—, Ill, Miss. **14**-600 (D3).
Rosehill, N.S.W.: *see* Parramatta.
Rose Hill, Va. **28**-118 (A1).
Rose-Innes, Sir James **5**-248a; **27**-203a.
Roseira, Braz. **12**-656c.
Roseires, Sud. **19**-693 (C5); **26**-9 (C3); **26**-11c; British occupation **9**-130a, **19**-696d.
Roseland, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
—, La. **17**-54 (b-c5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C-D3).
Roselawn, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Ill. **7**-824a.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Rose Lawn, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Roselle, La. **14**-732 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
**ROSELLINI, IPPOLITO** **23**-734d; **9**-39d.
Rosellinia necatrix **28**-96a; **11**-314d.
Rose-madder **21**-599b.
Rose-magnolia **27**-634c.
Rose-mallows **14**-349b.
Rosemarket, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
Rosemarkie, Scot. **24**-412(D2); **10**-725d.
Rosemary, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
**ROSEMARY** (bot.) **23**-735a; **16**-1d; vernation **16**-328c.
—, oil of **21**-141d.
Rose nail **23**-731a.
Rosemond, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Rosemont, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (I2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Rosemount, Minn. **18**-550(D6).
Rosen, Kunz von der **10**-615c.
—, Roman Romanovich, baron **15**-250a.
Rosenau, Hung.: *see* Rozsnyó.
Rosenberg (family) **15**-933a; **4**-127d.
—, C. B. H: von **19**-488d.
—, H. **26**-326b.
Rosenberg, Ger. (Silesia) **11**-808 (G3).
—, Ger. (Prus.) **11**-808(G2).
—, Hung.: *see* Rózsahegy.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
—, hill, Aus. **12**-396b.
Rosenberger (Russian philologist) **27**-717b.
Rosenblüt, Hans: *see* Rosenplüt, Hans.
Rosenborg, palace, Copenhagen **7**-97d.
Rosenbusch, K. H. F.: plagioclase **21**-803b; sequence of crystallization **21**-330a
Rosenbuschite **22**-096b; **21**-57b.
Rosendaël, Dunkirk **8**-681a.
Rosendal, palace, Stockholm **25**-935 (B2).
Rosendale, Mo. **18**-608 (B1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4); **19**-598b.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Rosendahl, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **4**-213a; geology **8**-660d.
Rosenealh terrier: *see* West Highland white terrier.
Rosenfeld, Can. **19**-780 (G1).
*Rosengarten* **5**-218d; **8**-222b.
Rosengartenspitze, mt., Tirol **1**-747b; **1**-749a.
Rosenhain, W.: metallography **25**-1018b.
Rosenhain, Gustaf **26**-216a.
Rosenhayn, N.J. **19**-502 (B5); **19**-505d.
Rosenheim, A.: adulteration **1**-225b.
**ROSENHEIM**, Ger. **23**-735a; **11**-808 (C-D5).
Rosenhöhe, hill, Ger. **7**-836c.
Rosenhorn, mt., Switz.: *see* Wetterhorn.
Rosenkinsel, isl., Ger. **25**-799a.
**ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F.** **23**-735b; **10**-29a; on beauty **1**-286d.
Rosenkreuzer: *see* Rosicrucianism.
Rosenlaui, glacier, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
— Bad, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Rosenlitz, Ger. **8**-577 (plan).
Rosenlunds, canal, Swed. **12**-271b.
Rose noble **19**-899a.
Rosenplüt, Hans **11**-787c; **8**-500c; **12**-152a.
Rosenstein, Nils Rosén von **26**-218b; **15**-719c.
Rosenstein (Kahlenstein), castle, Ger. **5**-189a.
Rosenthal, Isidor: on fever **10**-306b; respiration **23**-193a.
—, **TOBY EDWARD** **23**-735c
Rosenthal, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Roseochromium (Aquopentammine) **6**-298c.
Rose of Jericho **11**-256b.
— of Sharon (Cistus): *see* Rock rose.
— of Sharon (Hypericum calycinum) **24**-19c.
Roscola: *see* German measles.
Rose, Order of the **15**-867b.
Rosepine, La. **17**-54 (A3).
Rose plantain **10**-555a.
Rose Point, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Rose point de Venise **16**-42a.
Rose-quartz **11**-561a.
Roser, Isabella **17**-81c.
Rosera, India: *see* Rusera.
Roserk, Ire. **14**-744 (B2); abbey **15**-794d.
Rosersberg, Swed. **26**-190 (D-E2).
Rose rust **23**-731a.
Rose's Act (1793) **11**-218a.
— Act (1812) **23**-40c.
Roses couronnées (gem-cutting): *see* Rose.
— d'Anvers (gem-cutting) **16**-196c.
**ROSES, WARS OF THE** **23**-735c; **9**-516b; **28**-264c; armies **2**-597d; rivals, ancestry of **21**-726b.
Rose theatre, Lond. **26**-731c.
Roseto (Japanese artist) **15**-175b.
Rosetta, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
**ROSETTA**, Egy. **23**-736d; **9**-22 (B1); **9**-109d.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, canal, Egy. **9**-27c.
—, mt., Tirol **1**-747b.
—, pass, Tirol **1**-747b.
—, riv., Nile delta **9**-22 (B1); **19**-696a.
— stone **23**-736d; **9**-57b; **9**-64c.
Rosette (arch.) **18**-934b.
— copper **7**-104a.
— spicule (of sponges): *see* Hexaster.
Rosetti, C. A. **23**-841b; **4**-436c.
Rose *v.* College of Physicians **2**-205d.
Roseville, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, O. **20**-26 (F-G5).
Rosewater, Edward **19**-572b.
Rosewater, Port Adelaide **22**-109d.
Rose water **23**-730c; **21**-196b.
Roseway, riv., Can. **19**-831 (B2-3).
Rosewell, Scot. **24**-418 (E3); **8**-946a.
Rose window **28**-712d; **27**-115d.
Rosewood, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D4).
—, O. **20**-26 (C4).
**ROSEWOOD** 23-736d; **11**-437b; **15**-823b.
— marble **17**-677a.
Roseworthy, S.Aus. **25**-498d.
Rosh (Jewish rabbi): *see* 'Asher ben Yehiel.
Roshan dist., C.Asia **27**-420 (D-E4); **14**-376 (D-E1); **24**-857b; boundary agreement (1873) **3**-182c.
Roshcin, Ger. **17**-10c; church **2**-102d.
Roshcrville gardens, Gravesend **12**-383c.
Roshiori de Vede, Rum. **23**-826 (B2); **23**-831a.
Rosh Pinna, Pal. **5**-358a.
Roshnabad, Chakla **13**-469d.
Rosholt, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
Rosia, Gib. **11**-938 (map).
—, bay, Gib. **11**-938 (map).
Rosiclare, Ill. **14**-304 (D6); **14**-306b.
Rosicler (min.) **21**-272b.
**ROSICRUCIANISM** **23**-737c; **11**-64c; Illuminati **14**-320a.
Rosieny, Russ. **23**-872 (D4); population **15**-912d.
Rosier, J. **20**-508c.
Rosier, cape, Can. **22**-724 (D-E2).
Rosières-sur-Santerre, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Rosignano, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Rosignol, Brit.Gui. **12**-679a.
Rosily-Mesros, François Etienne **27**-153c.
**ROSIN** (colophony) **23**-737c.
Rosinduline **14**-507b; **8**-746b.
Rosine, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Rosingen, isl., Mul.Arch. **3**-310d.
Rosinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I3).
Rosin tin **5**-461a.
Rosita, Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Rosita la Pastelera: *see* Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula.
**ROSKILDE** (Roeskilde), Den. **23**-738a; **8**-24 (E3); **3**-759c; **24**-497b; compact (1157) **27**-840c; treaty (1658) **8**-33d.
—, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (D3); **28**-961d.
Roskreppand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).

Roslagen, dist., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Roslavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
Roslin, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946c; battle (1303) 8-946c; chapel 25-141a, 2-404c.
Roslindale, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Roslin sandstone 18-475c.
Roslyn, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2); 28-355a.
— group 27-632a.
Rosman, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Rosmaridae: *see* Odobaenidae.
Rosmarinus: *see* Rosemary.
**ROSMEAD, H. G. R. ROBINSON,** baron **23**-738a; 5-241c; Basutoland unrest 12-251b; in Ceylon 5-782d; Jameson raid 27-201c.
Rosmer, E.: *see* Berostein, Elsa.
*Rosmersholm* (Ibsen) 14-226a.
Rosnaes (pen.) 23-738d.
**ROSMINI - SERBATI, Antonio 23**-738d.
Rosmoney, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Rosnaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Rosnat, monastery, Scot. 28-609b.
Rosnovu, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
**ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY 23**-739b; 11-149d.
—, Maximilian de Béthune, baron de: *see* Sully, Maximilian de Béthune, duc de.
Rosny, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— sous-Bois, France 10-778 (C6).
Ros of Werke, Robert 19-792c.
Rosoglio (liqueur) 15-679d.
Rosoideae 23-722d.
Rosoman, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Rosophenine 5-747b.
Rospigliosi, Giulio: *see* Clement IX.
Rosporden, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Rosque, lake, Scot.: *see* Chroisg.
Ross, earls of 23-743a.
—, Alexander Macdonald, earl of 24-439c.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of: *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, earl of.
—, Donald, earl of 14-719b.
—, John Macdonald, earl of 23-743b; 2-488a; 24-440d.
—, William, earl of 24-437c.
—, Adrian: *see* Ropes, Arthur Reed.
—, Alexander (architect) 14-719a.
—, Alexander (divine) 5-671d.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 23-743b.
—, Andrew 7-771d; dividing engine 12-314a; lenses of 21-508a, 18-401a.
—, George Clunies 6-295a; 15-712d.
—, **GEORGE WILLIAM** 23-739c; 20-117b.
—, **SIR HEW DALRYMPLE** 23-739d.
—, J. (naval officer) 15-712d.
—, **SIR JAMES CLARK** 23-740a; 21-964b; 11-31c; Franklin search 17-204a, magnetic north pole 17-384b; route 21-961 (map).
—, J. C. (engineer) 14-848c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 23-740c; 21-941c.
—, **JOHN** (Koecskoowe) 23-740b.
—, Ludwig 1-245b; inscriptions 14-625a; Nike temple 8-837c; Therapne 25-613d.
—, **ROBERT** 23-740d; 1-849b.
—, Ronald, Major: on beriberi 3-775a; malariaresearch 17-463a, 20-786b.
—, Sydney 15-712d.
—, T. C. 7-443c
—, William 5-638b.
—, Sir William Charles 18-527b.
Ross v. Adcock 8-270d.
— to Ross 1-214a.
**ROSS,** Hereford. 23-741a; 9-420 (III B3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Ire. (Cork): *see* Rosscarbery.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, Ire. (Wexford): *see* New Ross.
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I-E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, Tas. 26-138 (B2).
—, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (B4).
Ross, co., Scot.: *see* Ross and Cromarty.
—, isl., Antarc. (Ross Sea) 21-961 (H); 23-869d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8); lighthouse 1-957c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K5).
—, isl., Ire. 15-795b.
—, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, isl., Queens. 27-113b.
— (Little), isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-831c.
—, lake, Ire. (Armagh) 2-561c.
—, lake, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
Rossa, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Rossach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Rossall, pt., Lancs. 16-142a.
—, school, Lancs. 10-494a.
**ROSS AND CROMARTY,** Scot. 23-741c; 24-412 (C-D2); 24-419a; Sigurd's conquest 14-766d.
*Rossanensis, Codex* 23-743c; 20-565a.
**ROSSANO,** It. 23-743c; 15-4 (F5); 15-18c.
Rossano, Gospels of 14-313b.
Rossbhan, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
**ROSSBACH,** Ger. 23-743d; 11-808 (III. p10); battle of (1757) 23-743d, 5-565d, 23-744e (plan).
Rossbeby, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Rossberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.
Rossbodenhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Rossborough, Ky.: *see* Owensboro.
Rossbrunn, Ger. : battle (1866) 24-714c.
Rossburg, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, O. 26-26 (A4).
Rossburn, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Rosscarbery (Ross), Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-158b.
Ross Co., O. 20-26 (D-E6).
Rossdhu House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Rossdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
**ROSSE, EARL OF 23-744d.**
—, Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl of 23-745a; on moon's heat 18-804b.
—, Susan Penelope 18-527a.
—, **WILLIAM PARSONS,** 3rd earl of 23-745a; observatory 19-955d, 18-569b.
Ross, Easter, dist., Scot. 23-742c.
Rosse-de-Nailleagh, Ire. 16-695a.
Rossels, Jacques 20-507d.
Rossel (Roua), isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
**ROSSELLI, COSIMO 23-745d.**
Rossellidae 25-729c.
**ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO 23-**746a.
—, Bernardo 23-746c.
Rossendale, Forest of, dist., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-138b.
Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 21-309c.
Rosser, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Rosserick, abbey, Ire.: *see* Roserk, abbey.
Rosses, Ire. 25-242c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Rosset, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Rossetter, Philip 5-137c.
**ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA Georgina 23-746d.**
—, **DANTE GABRIEL** 23-747b; 20-501a; 9-641d, illustration, influence on 14-322d.
—, Elizabeth Eleanor 23-750d.
—, Frances Mary 23-747b
—, Gabriele 23-747b.
—, Maria Francesca 23-747b.
—, William Michael 23-747b.
Rossford, O. 20-26 (C-D1); 26-1051b.
Rossfork, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Rossglas, Ire. 13-936b.
Ross House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Rosshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Rossi (family) 17-95b.
—, Asaria de 3-860a.
—, Francesco 25-406b.
—, **LUIGI DE** 23-751b.
—, Marie de 18-40a.
—, Michele de 5-490d.
Rossi, M.S. de: earthquake scale 8-818b.
—, **PELLEGRINO LUIGI Edoardo,** count 23-751b; 15-52d.
Rossia 7-674b; arms 5-696a; luminous organs of 21-473b; reproduction 5-699d, 5-697a.
"Rossia" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Rossic, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale Santorre di: *see* Santarosa.
Rossie, isl., Scot. 18-79c.
Rossiney, Russ.: *see* Rosieny.
Rossie Priory, Scot. 12-302d.
Rossignol, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
Rossignoli, Father 9-126b.
Rossikon (Panteleimon), monastery, Gr. 2-851c.
Rossini, C. G.: Ethiopic MSS. 9-847d.
—, **GIOACHINO ANTONIO** 23-751c.
Rossiter, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Rossitz, Aus. 18-817b.
**ROSSLAND,** Can. 23-752d; 4-600 (F3).
Rosslare, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 14-747d; harbour 28-566d.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
**ROSSLAU,** Ger. 23-752d; 11-808 (D3).
Rosslea, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Rossler, electric arc 16-662a.
**ROSSLYN, EARLS OF 23-**752d.
—, **ALEXANDER WEDDERburn,** 1st earl of 23-753a.
Rossmactreoin, abbey, Ire. 19-936b.
Rossmoyne, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Rosso, Annibalo 21-562d.
—, Il (Giovanni di Bartolo): *see* Bartolo, Giovanni di.
Rosso, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Rosso antico 23-585c; 16-51d.
Ross of Mull, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 14-726d.
Rossomme, heights of, Belg. 28-379a.
Rosson, dist., Ger. 17-1018c.
Rosson Palace, Genoa 2-413a; 11-598a.
Rossport, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Ross Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (L-1).
Ross's gull 12-715a.
Ross-shire Buffs: *see* Seaforth Highlanders.
Ross's Landing, Tenn.: *see* Chattanooga.
Rossthal, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Ross, The Man of: *see* Kyrle, John.
Rosston, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
Rosstrappe, mt., Ger. 13-484c.
**ROSSTREVOR,** Ire. 23-753d; 14-744 (E2); 28-331d; 8-458a.
Rossville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-734 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, O.: *see* Hamilton.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (B2).
**ROSSWEIN,** Ger. 23-754a, 11-808 (D3)
Rost (Assyriologist) 3-109d; 3-109c.
Rost, Nor 19-806 (C2)
—, isl., Nor. 16-363a.
Rostamite (dynasty): *see* Rustamite.
**ROSTAND, EDMOND 23-754a;** 8-517c.
Rostango, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Rostarzwald, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rostellaria 11-516a; 11-513d (fig.).
Rostellec slates 8-125c.
Rostellum (bot.) 10-568b.
— (tapeworms) 26-409a.
Rosten, Beni: *see* Rustamite.
Rosterud, Nor. 19-801 (C2).
Rosthal, Ger.: *see* Rossthal.
Rosthern, Can. 24-225 (A-B2)
Rosthorne, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 16-99a.
Rosthwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Rostingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Rostislav (of Kiev) 25-278a.
— (of Moravia) 25-231a.
"Rostislav" (warship) 24-903d.
**ROSTOCK,** Ger. 23-754b, 11-808 (C-D1); convention (1755) 17-1019d; university 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Rostojaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Rostopchine, Sophie: *see under* Ségur (family).
**ROSTOPTSCHIN, COUNT Feodor Vassilievich** 23-754d.
Rostov, Russ. (Don Cossack Terr.): *see* Rostov-on-the-Don.
—, Russ. (Yaroslavl): *see* Rostov Velikiy.
—, lake, Russ. 23-755b.
**ROSTOV-ON-THE-DON,** Russ. 23-755a; 23-872 (E6).
—, **VELIKIY,** Russ. 23-755b; 23-872 (E4).
**ROSTRA** 23-755c; 23-591c; Julia 23-595a; 23-755d; noon reckoned by 4-988a.
Rostrevor, Ire.: *see* Warrenpoint.
Rostrhamus 15-839c.
Rostrum (of ship): *see* Beak.
Rostrum (zool.): cephalopod 5-695b, gastropoda 11-511b; ticks 26-936d.
Rósvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Roswell, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-276 (A4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4); 19-521c.
Rosweyde, Heribert 4-177d.
Roswinkel, Holl. 13-588 (D-E2).
Rosynitha: *see* Hrosvitha.
Rosy Cross, Brethren of the: *see* Rosicrucianism.
Rosy Feather-star 25-797c.
Rosyth, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 14-718d; 10-679c.
Rota, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 28-725d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
— (music): *see* Round.
— (sign in medieval deeds) 8-303a.
Rotab, Tel, Egy. 22-875b.
Rotach, Uli 26-250b.
Rota Club (coffee club) 6-566d; 13-19a.
**ROTA, COURT OF 23-756a;** 7-612b; 2-897c.
Rotalia 7-418a; 10-633c; shell 10-630b (fig.), 10-635d (fig.).
Rotaliidaceae 10-633c.
Rotary, Ire. 26-690 (G3).
Rotary blower 3-708b.
— engine 25-838b; 25-840b.
— mixer (bread making) 4-472b.
— planer: *see* Planer, Rotary.
— power (optics) 21-936a; 25-893b.
— system (well drilling) 21-320a.
— transformer (elec.): *see* Rotating transformer.
Rotate (bot.) 10-564c.
Rotation (mech.) 17-964a; 25-786c; projectiles 1-867a.
— (angle of: vision) 28-140c.
— (of crops) 1-404a; 12-367d; German 11-810b, 11-818c.
— (electrodynamic) 9-184d.
Rotational coefficient: *see* Rotatory power.
Rotative hydraulic engine 14-94b.
Rotatoria: *see* Rotifera.
Rotatory kiln 5-655d.
— power 17-347a.
— transformer 27-173b.
Rotbold, count of Provence: *see* Roubaud.
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence 18-492c.
—, E. 16-304b.
—, Joseph 19-462b.
Rotch (bird) 25-709d.
*Rote Blatt, Das* (*Rübezahl*) 12-260b.
Rote Main, riv., Ger.: *see* Main.
Rotenburg, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (B3); 13-413b.
Rotenkreuz, Féronce von 4-688a.
Rotenturm (wind) 9-912a.
Roteturm, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212b; 7-727a.
Rötgen, Ger. 11-808 (I. f7).
Roth, Frederick George 24-516c.
—, H. L.: on Australian aborigines 2-956c; 10-161c.
—, **JUSTUS LUDWIG ADOLF** 23-756a.
—, Rudolf von 5-466b; 4-137c.
Roth, Walter E. 1-817c.
Roth, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Rotha, Ger. 11-808 (III. q. 10).
Rothaargebirge (Rothlager), mts., Ger. 11-808 (B3); 28-556b.
Rothach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Rothad (bp.) 7-916d; 13-477c.
Rothamsted agricultural experimental station 1-403d; 12-8d; 16-300b; feeding experiments 19-926d; manures and manuring 17-611b.
Rothari (king of the Lombards) 16-934a; 11-776b; legends of 13-376c.
Rothäute: *see* Indians, North American.
Rothay, riv., Westm. 12-367c.
Rothbad, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Rothbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Rothbühlspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Rothbury, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 14-884d; 19-791c.
—, forest, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rothe, John Andrew 28-985c.
—, R. 14-884d.
—, **RICHARD** 23-756b; 10-197d.
Rothe, fjord: *see* Sermilik, fjord.
Rötheli (fish): *see* Säbling.
**ROTHELIN, JACQUELINE DE Rohan,** marquise de 23-757a.
Rothell, riv., Wales: *see* Seiont.
Rötheln: *see* German measles.
Rötheistein (Rothenstein), castle, Aus. 12-822d.
Rothe Mühle, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Röthenbach, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Rothenbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Rothenburg-am-Neisse, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 17-130b.
**ROTHENBURG - OB - DER - Tauber** (Rotinburc), Ger. 23-757a; 11-808 (B-C4); Carlstadt at 5-348d; town hall and fountain 2-421a.
—, castle, Thuringia, Ger. 15-559d.
—, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Rothenfels, countship, Bav.: *see* Königsegg-Rothenfels.
Rothenkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Rothenthurn, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
—, pass, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-826b.
Rother (legendary king): *see* Rothari.
Rother, riv., Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-70c.
—, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 9-410b; 15-736d; 26-165c.
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 18-418c.
Rotherfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
**ROTHERHAM, THOMAS** (archbp.) 23-757b; 9-521c.
**ROTHERHAM,** Yorks. 23-757c; 28-933 (D3); 24-371b.
Rotherham plough 21-850b.
Rotherhithe, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 3-793a.
—, Tunnel, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-941a; 27-401d.
Rotherknopf, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Rotherknopf.
Rother Levels, val., Kent 26-635c.
—, Market, Stratford-on-Avon 25-998d.
**ROTHES, EARLS OF 23-757d;** 16-493d.
—, John Leslie, duke of 23-757d; 16-508c; 24-451d.
Rothes, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270b.
—, glen, Scot. 9-269b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 9-269a.
Rothesand (Rothersand), lighthouse, Bremerhaven 4-495b; 18-631d.
Rothesay, David, duke of: *see* David, duke of Rothesay, prince of Scotland.
Rothesay, Can. 19-465 (C2).
**ROTHESAY,** Scot. 23-758a; 24-418 (A-B3); cotton-spinning mill at 4-878c, 24-426c; fishing district 4-879b; geology 4-878d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Rothes Todtliegendes (geol.): *see* Rothliegende.
Rothe Wand, mt., Ger.: *see* Naafkopf.

Rothewandspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
Rothgaud (duke of Friuli) 5-892a.
Rothgiltigerz 18-204c.
Roth group (geol.) 27-260b.
Röthhorn, Arosa, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
—, Brienzer, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
—, Sigriswiler, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
—, Zinal, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Rothia pales (moth) 16-473c (fig.).
Rothiemay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
Rothiemurchus, estate, Scot. 25-646b.
Röthière, La., Fr.: battle (1814) 19-232a.
Röthihorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Roth Kreuz, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rothley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rothliegende group (geol.) 16-384b; 11-670c; 21-176d.
Rothmann, Bernard 1-904b.
—, Christoph 2-811c.
Rothomagian group (geol.) 7-416a.
Rothrock, Henry P. 28-861b.
Rothrude (d. of Charlemagne) 5-892b.
Rothsay, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
**ROTHSCHILD** (family) 23-758b; 11-118a; 18-765b; 2-140a; Austrian loan (1892) 3-21c; German plate 21-798a; legacy to British Museum 19-61d.
—, Lionel Nathan de 23-759a; 9-568a; 15-409c.
—, Mayer Anselm 23-758b.
—, Nathan, 1st baron 23-759a; 9-568b; 15-409c.
—, Hon. Walter 19-66c.
Rothschild expedition (1873) 8-208a.
Rothschloss, Ger. 14-7b.
Rothseiana (students) 12-82c.
Rothstein, John William 7-808a.
Rothstock, mt., Switz. 17-96c.
Rothsville, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Rothtodtliegende group (geol.) *see* Rothliegende group.
Rothville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
Rothwein, riv. and falls, Aus. 5-365d.
Rothwell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Northants 9-420 (III. F2); 19-159b; 2-418d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
**ROTHWELL**, Yorks. 23-759a; 28-933 (D2).
Rotifer 23-763c; 23-760a (fig.); 23-763b (fig.).
**ROTIFERA** 23-759b; 28-1033c; 2-674a; 16-226b; diets of 23-760a (fig.); Leeuwenhoek on 16-371c; reproduction 23-819b, 24-746c.
Rotifunk, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 25-55c; 25-57a.
Rotinbure, Ger.: *see* Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber.
Rotl (weight) 28-493c; 9-28d.
Rotlieger, mts., Ger.: *see* Rothaargebirge.
Rotoehu, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rotoiti, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 16-90b; 23-764c.
Rotoma, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rotomagensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Roumois.
Roto Mahara, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Rotonda, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F5).
Rotonde (sacque) 11-354d.
Rotondella, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F4).
Rotondo, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
—, mt., Alps 1-744c; 26-239c.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744c.
Rotor (machinery) 25-846b.
— (math.) 22-722c.
Rotorua, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
**ROTORUA**, N.Z. 23-764b; 19-624 (F3).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 16-90b; 19-624c.
Rotra (bot.) 17-273b.
Rotrou I., count of Perche 19-732d.
—, **JEAN DE** 23-764c; 11-129b; 18-573a; Corneille 7-163d; Molière 19-666b; Racine 22-775d.
Rotrud: *see* Rothrude.
Rotruenge (Fr. poetry) 27-313a.
**ROTTA** (Chrotta, Hrotta) (mus. instr.) 23-765b; 6-397a.
Rottboellia 12-372c.
Rotte, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2-3); 13-583d.
Rötteln, castle, Lörrach, Ger. 17-9b.
**ROTTENBURG**, Ger. 23-765d; 11-808 (D4).
Rottenburgh, G. A. 6-440c.
Rottenlime limestone: *see* Selma chalk.
Rottenmann, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Rottenmanner Tauern, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
**ROTTERDAM**, Holl. 23-766a; 13-588 (B3); 13-610c; exchange bank 3-334d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-437d.
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
"Rotterdam" (ship) 24-886b.
Rotti, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-446 (E5); 26-990b.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Rottingdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Rotting process 25-794d.
Rottle (weight): *see* Rattel.
Rottleberode, prov., Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p10).
Rottler, John Peter 26-391b.
Rottman, Karl 19-6d
Rottnest, lake, Swed. (Kronoberg) 26-190 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Rottnest, isl., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B); 25-939a; 11-96d; pines of 28-540b.
Rotto (Palatino), bridge, Rome 23-612 (C3).
Rottofreddo, It.: battle (1746) 3-2c.
Rottol (measure) 28-493c.
Rottolo (weight): *see* Rotl.
Rottum, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233c.
**ROTTWEIL**, Ger. 23-766d; 11-808 (B4); 12-668b.
— Altstadt, Ger. 23-767a.
**ROTUMAH**, isl., Pac.O. 23-767a; 20-436 (G6).
Rotunda, Dublin 8-620c; 12-642b; 24-653a.
—, Woolwich 28-819b.
Roturiers 10-910b.
Rotwalsch (Rotwelsch): *see* Slang.
Roty, Louis Oscar 18-2b; 19-907b.
Roua (king of the Huns): *see* Rua.
Roua, isl., N.G.: *see* Rossel.
**ROUAILLET, JOACHIM** 23-767a.
**ROUBAIX**, Fr. 23-767b; 10-778 (F1); 10-780b; battle (1793) 11-178c.
Roubaud (count of Provence) 22-504b.
Roubidoux Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
**ROUBILIAC, LOUIS FRANÇOIS** 23-767c; 24-500a; Handel's statue 12-912b; Shakespeare's statue and bust 24-792c, 24-789 (Pl. II.).
**ROUCHER, JEAN ANTOINE** 23-767d; 8-92c; 11-135c.
Roucoulle, Madame de 11-526.
Roucoux, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
Roudaire, François E. 23-1006d; 11-379d.
Roudebush, John H. 24-516c.
Roudia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-424b.
Roudnice, Aus.: *see* Raudnitz.
Roue, pass, Alps 1-742a.
**ROUE** (dict.) 23-768a.
**ROUELLE, GUILLAUME** François 23-768b; 6-47d.
—, Hilaire Marin 23-768b; 27-793b.
**ROUEN**, Fr. 23-768b; 23-648 (C2); 10-778 (E2); battle (1870) 11-13c; churches 19-283d, 7-564a, 8-420c; dockyard 19-305d; Feast of the Ass 10-616a; Giry's historical researches 12-51b; museum 22-673d; pottery and porcelain 6-738d, 5-749a; treaty with Scotland (1517) 1-488c.
Rouen duck 22-219b.
— lilac: *see* Chinese lilac.
— violet 28-102a.
**ROUERGUE**, old prov., Fr. 23-770a; 10-776 (E4); 3-59b; ceded to England 9-504c, 4-501a.
—, Causses, plateau, Fr. 5-559b.
Rouërie, Armand Taffin, marquis de la 27-980d.
Roufia, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C3). *See also* Alpheus.
Rougé, Emanuel, vicomte de 9-58a; 14-176a; alphabet theory of 1-724a.
Rougé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Rouge, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718d.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, cape, Sen.: *see* Roxo.
—, pass, Alps: *see* Mont Rouge.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 20-368d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2); 8-114a.
**ROUGE** (paint) 23-770b; 6-663a.
— Croix pursuivant 13-329a.
— du Ruthene (chem.) 23-939d.
— Dragon pursuivant 13-329a.
*Rouge et le noir, Le* (Stendhal) 3-838d.
Rouge et Noir (game): *see* Trente et Quarante.
Rougemont, L. de (adventurer) 19-560c.
Rougemont, France 10-778 (H4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, castle, Exeter, Dev. 10-66a.
—, castle, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
**ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH** 23-770b; 3-762b; 11-135b; portrait 7-862c; statue 16-988b.
Rough, John 15-879c.
Rough, firth, Scot. 7-762b.
— hill, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
**ROUGH CAST** (arch.) 23-770c; plastering 21-785b.
Rough Castle, fort, Falkirk 4-584b.
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Rougher (linen manufacture) 16-725c.
Rough hound (dog-fish) 8-380c; 24-595c.
Roughing (boxing) 4-351c.
Rough-legged buzzard 4-895c.
Rough Peruvian cotton 7-265a.
— Riders 23-707d; 25-596b.
Roughten Gill, Cumb. 4-623b; 19-258b; 22-49a.
Roughton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Rough-winged swallow 27-634a.
*Rougon-Macquart, Les* (Zola) 28-1101a; 19-835c.
**ROUHER, EUGENE** 23-770c; 10-868c; 10-871b; O. E. Olivier 20-90a; relations with Cobden 6-610b.
Rouire, Gourmet des, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Rouillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Rouillé, Antoine Louis 6-261c.
Rouille, fort, Can. 27-53c.
Rouillon, riv., Fr. 24-587c.
Roujan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Roulans-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Roule, Cornelis 21-943a.
Roulers, Can. 24-225 (B3).
**ROULERS** (Roeselaere), Belg. 23-771a; 3-668 (B2).
Roulette, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
**ROULETTE** (game) 23-771b; 11-135c.
**ROULETTE** (math.) 23-771a; cardioid 5-324c; cycloid 7-685c; limaçon 16-690d.
Roullé, Pierre 18-665c.
Roum (race): *see* Rum.
Roumania, kingdom: *see* Rumania.
Roumanille, Joseph 18-616c; 22-502b.
Roumanite (Roumanian amber) 1-793d.
Roumbo, E. N. 11-205b.
Roumelia, dist., Balkan Penin.: *see* Rumelia.
Roumi (Pers. poet): *see* Rumi.
Roumia, India 14-376 (E2).
Roumois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 19-749b.
Round (family) 6-660d.
—, J. H. 16-966a.
Round, head, Nfd. (Atl.O.) 19-479 (C-D1).
—, head, Nfd. (G. of St Lawrence) 19-479 (A2).
—, hill, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, hill, Worcs. 28-824d.
—, isl., Cey. 27-284b.
—, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
—, isl., Mass. 28-568a.
—, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, Mich. 5-946b.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Round, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C7).
**ROUND** (dict.) 23-771d; in bell ringing 3-690b; in music 5-190c, 7-42b, 19-75a.
— back (min.): *see* Shot bort.
— Buttes, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— cardamon: *see* Cluster cardamon.
— churches 23-609b; 2-393a; Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge 5-94d.
Roundel (her.) 13-322c.
— (poetry) 5-119c.
**ROUNDERS** (game) 23-772a; 3-458c.
Round Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Roundhay, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, park, Leeds, Yorks. 16-369c.
Roundhead, O. 20-26 (C3).
**ROUNDHEAD** (Parliamentarians) 23-772b.
— (weapon) 23-772c.
Roundhill, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Round Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
— Hill School, Northampton, Mass. 3-308a.
Rounding (leather manufacture) 16-335d; 16-339a.
Round Island, passage, Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
— Knob, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Lake, Miss. 18-660 (B1).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— ligament: *of* liver 16-801b; *of* uterus 23-132c.
— Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Oak, Ga. 11-452 (C2).
— Oak, Worcs. 8-638a.
— robin 23-772a.
— Rock, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Rounds, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Round Valley Indians 23-772a.
Round seizing (knot) 15-874c.
**ROUNDSMAN SYSTEM** 23-772c.
Roundstone, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-431d.
Round Table, Windsor Castle, Berks. 28-678b.
**ROUND TABLE, THE** (Arthurian legend) 23-772d; 28-705b; Edward III.'s vow 8-994c.
*Round Table, The* (William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt) 13-119b; 13-935a.
Round Table Conference (1900) 7-402b.
Round-tailed tupaï: *see* Urogale.
Round Top, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Top, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Roundup, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Round Tower, mill, Newport, R.I.: *see* Old Stone Mill.
**ROUND TOWERS** (arch.) 23-773c; Sardinian nuraghi 24-214b; Scotland 4-482d, 3-816a, 20-280c; Shetland 24-854d, 24-855d.
— Valley, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Valley Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Roundway Down: battle, (1643) 12-496a.
Roundwood, Ire. 28-619a.
Round worm: *see* Ascaris lumbricoides.
Roup (dict.) 2-895b.
Roquette *v.* Overman (1875) 18-817a.
Roura, Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
**ROUS, FRANCIS** 23-774a; 22-286b.
—, **HENRY JOHN** 23-774b.
—, John 17-496b.
Rousay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c.
Rousbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Rousdon, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Rouse, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Rouse Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Rouse *v.* Bradford Banking Company 12-655b.
Rousseville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Rousillon (scientist) 22-412c.
Rous Lench, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
**ROUSSEAU, JACQUES** 23-774c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 23-774c; 11-135a; 27-1041a.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** 23-775a; 11-137a; 1-556b; apologues 2-194c; Beaumont controversy 3-591c; Diderot compared 8-206a; duelling opposed 8-641a; education 8-959c; Gluck 12-139b; humanitarian movement 5-884c; Malthus, reaction from 17-515c; novels 19-835b; physical culture in education 12-752d; religious toleration 26-1052b; Rosenstein's criticism 26-218b; Saint-Pierre's influence 24-40d; social contract 25-300d; sovereignty theory 25-520b, 25-521b.
Rousseau, Jules Antoine 23-779d.
—, **P. E. T.** 23-779a; 8-171d; 3-388d.
— **DE LA ROTTIERE, J. S.** 23-779c.
"Rousseau's Dream" 23-776d.
Rousselet, C. F. 23-764b.
—, François Louis de: *see* Château-Renault, marquis de.
Rousselin: *see* Roscellinus.
Rousset, Francis 19-963d.
Roussettus 6-241c.
— bütikoferi 16-540a.
Roussillon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
**ROUSSILLON**, former prov., Fr. 23-780a; 10-778 (F6); 10-802 (map); Catalan language 25-573b; geology 21-178c; wars 14-472–1475) 17-40a; wines 28-725a.
—, sands of (geol.) 21-848.
Roussy, Walcran de Luxembourg, lord of: *see* Ligny, Walcran, lord of.
Roustan, T. J. D. 15-67d.
Rout (law) 2-779c.
**ROUTH, EDWARD JOHN** 23-780c; 8-757a.
—, **MARTIN JOSEPH** 23-780d.
Routhier, Adolf B. 5-168b.
Routiers (dict.) 2-683a.
**ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE** 23-781a.
Routledge *v.* Low 7-122b.
Routot, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Routt, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
**ROUVIER, MAURICE** 23-781a; 10-891a.
Rouvray-Saint-Denis, Fr.: battle: *see* Herrings, Battle of the.
Roux, Philibert Joseph 1-937a.
—, Pierre Paul Emil: diphtheria 20-780d, 3-171c; 8-293c; incubator 14-366c; tetanus 20-782b; thermostats 14-366c.
—, Rouland de 24-496c.
—, Wilhelm 9-329d.
Roux, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Rouxville, S.Af. 25-466 (II8); 20-152d.
Rouzékhán 8-487b.
Rouzerville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Rov, Russ.: *see* Bar.
Rova Head, cape, Scot. 24-853d.
Rovalo, mts., C.R. and Pan. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
Rovana, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Rovaniemi, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
Rövde, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Rove (Rovings) 16-726b.
Rove beetle 6-671b; 13-432c; 6-668b.
Rovenki, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Rovenius van Ardensal Philip 27-824b.
Rover, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Rover (croquet) 7-504b.
Rover bicycle 7-684a.
Rovere, Della: *see* Della Rovere.
Rovereto, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Roveretano dialect 8-193d.
**ROVERETO, Aus.** 23-781c; 3-4 (B4).
*Rovers, The* (Canning and Frere) 11-207b.
Rovïaes, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
**ROVIGNO, Aus.** 23-781d; 3-4 (C4).
Rovigo, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
**ROVIGO, It.** 23-781d; 15-4 (C2).
Roving 25-686a; jute manufacture 15-608c.
— bowtell 4-349c.
— frame 7-305a; 16-726b.
Rovio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Rovkolo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).

Rovno, Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Rovnoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
**ROVUMA**, riv., E.Af. 23-782a; 11-771 (C3); coal survey 26-875a; language 3-359a; Livingstone 16-814d.
**ROW, JOHN 23-782b.**
—, Sir Thomas : *see* Roe, Sir Thomas.
Row, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-666c.
Row (instrument of torture): *see* Wheel, breaking on the.
Rowan, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Rowanburn, Scot. 8-663d.
Rowanduz, Turk.As. 26-305 (F1).
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-319d.
Rowan tree : *see* Mountain ash.
Rowayton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
**ROWE, NICHOLAS 23-782c; 8-528a.**
Rowe, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
**ROWELL 23-783a; heraldry 13-323a.**
Rowell, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Rowena (myth.) 11-617b; 25-162b.
Rowenna, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Rowe schist 27-630c.
Rowesville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Row, Hole of, Scot. : *see* Hole of Row.
**ROWING 23-783a.**
Rowland, Alice Marion : *see* Hart, Alice Marion.
—, Daniel 5-77a.
—, David 21-578b.
—, **HENRY AUGUSTUS 23-786d;** calorimetry 5-63d; diffraction gratings 8-248d; electrical connection currents 9-216c; electric arc 6-884d; permeability and susceptibility curves 17-333d.
—, S. 10-276b.
Rowland, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund 13-466c.
Row Landing, La. 17-54 (C3).
Rowlands, John : *see* Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.
—, **RICHARD 23-787a; 28-525b.**
—, **SAMUEL 23-787b.**
Rowland's Castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
**ROWLANDSON, THOMAS 23-787d; 5-332b.**
Rowlandsville, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Rowland system 26-521d.
Rowlesburg, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Rowletts, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Rowley, G. D. 7-609a; 20-306d.
—, Samuel 23-788b; 7-875b.
—, **WILLIAM 23-788a; 9-625b;** collaboration 18-416b, 7-939d, 3-597d.
Rowley, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— Mile 13-731a.
— rag 28-823d; 23-788c.
— **REGIS, Staffs. 23-788c; 25-754 (A2).**
Rowleys, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Rowley sill 25-757d.
Rowlis v. Bebb 2-227b.
**ROWLOCK 23-788c; 19-937b.**
Rowner, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Rows, the (street galleries), Chester 6-108a.
Rowsley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Rowson, Susanna Haswell 1-833a.
Rowten Pot, cavern, Yorks. 21-105a.
**ROWTON, MONTAGUE W. Lowry-Corry, baron 23-788c.**
Rowton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
— Heath, Ches. : battle (1645) 12-416b.
— Houses 23-788d; 13-817c.
Roxa, pk., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
**ROXANA** (wife of Alexander the Great) 23-789a.
Roxana, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Del. 17-828 (I4).
" Roxana " (horse) 13-720a.
*Roxana* (Alabaster) 1-466a.
*Roxana* (Defoe) 7-929b.
Roxboro, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Roxboro, Penn. : *see* Philadelphia.
Roxburgh, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 15-721b.
**ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-789a.**
— Club 4-223b.
**ROXBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 23-789d; 24-418 (F3); 24-412 (F4).**
Roxbury, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
**ROXBURY, Mass. 23-791a; 17-852 (B4).**
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-536 (F3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1026c.
— Falls, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Farmer, The (pseud.) : *see* Lowell, John.
Roxby, William : *see* Beverley, William.
Roxby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Roxby-cum-Risby, dist., Lincs. 16-713a.
Roxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Roxeth, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Roxie, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Roxo, cape, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-640b.
Roxobel, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Roxolani : *see* Rhoxolani.
Roxton, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, falls, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Roxwell, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Roy, Hendrik van : *see* Regius, Henricus.
—, Ram Mohan : *see* Ram Mohan Roy.
—, **WILLIAM** (surveyor) 23-791b.
—, William (translator) 27-498d.
Roy, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-720a; 12-57d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Royabamba, Ec. : *see* Riobamba.
Royal, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-747d.
—, isl., Mich. : *see* Royale, isl.
—, mts., Can. 18-790d.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3-2).
—, park, Melbourne, 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
—, plain, Hal. : *see* Vega Real, plain.
—, riv., Mc. 17-424 (B5).
—, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, sound, Arct. 15-754d.
— spring 15-750d.
Royal (bell ringing) 3-691a.
— (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-544d.
— **ACADEMY, Lond. 1-106c; 16 - 938 (E2); 20 - 497c;** Chantrey Bequest : *see* that title ; engravers, exclusion censured 25-983a.
— Academy of Music (Handel) 1-105a.
— Academy of Music, Lond. 16-948c; 19-84c.
— Academy of Sciences (Port.) 22-161a.
— African Company 12-205d.
— Agricultural College, Cirencester 6-391c; 10-650d.
— Agricultural Society of England 1-396b; 1-412c; experimental farm : *see* Woburn Experimental Farm.
— Albert Bridge, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Alexandra Bridge, Can. 20-369b.
— Alfred Observatory, Maur. 19-960c.
*Royal and Noble Authors of England, Catalogue of* (Horace Walpole) 28-289d.
Royal antelope 2-91b; 16-540b.
— Arcanum 11-222b.
— Arms 27-582a; 27-130c.
— Army Temperance Association 26-582a.
— Artillery 2-687a; 2-615a; 23-739d; matériel 20-219; 1-884d; organization 2-680b, 27-606c, 28-819a, 3-428d, 4-761c; uniform 27-585b. *See also* Artillery.
— Avenue, street, Belfast 3-664a.
— Bank of Ireland 3-341a.
— Bank of Scotland 3-339d.
" Royal banners forward go, the " (hymn by Fortunatus) 10-727b.
*Royal Book, the* (William Caxton) 5-588b.
Royal Border Bridge, Berwick-on-Tweed 2-816d.
— bounty (ecclesiastical, Scot.) 24-463d.
— British Bowmen 2-364c.
— Buckhounds 17-871d; 6-412b.
— burgh : *see* Boroughs Scottish.
— Cambridge Asylum, Kingston-upon-Thames 15-821c.
— cannon (grape) 5-449a.
— Center, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Clarence victualling yard 12-267d.
— College of Art, Lond. 2-703d.
— College of Chemistry : *see* Science, Royal College of.
— College of Music, Lond. 12-638b; 16-948c; 19-62b.
— College of Organists, of Physicians, &c., Lond. : *see* Organists, Physicians, &c.
— Commission 6-775c.
— Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline : *see* Ecclesiastical Discipline.
— Company of Archers (Scotland) 2-364c; 12-657b.
— Court (Chan.Is.) 5-842a.
— cowslip 22-340c; 15-287d.
— Declaration : *see* Declaration of the Sovereign.
— Drawing Society of Great Britain and Ireland 2-702c; 2-704b.
— Dublin Fusiliers 19-170a.
— Dublin Society 25-309c; 4-300b; 10-432a.
— Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
Royale, isl., Can. : *see* Cape Breton.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (B2); 26-112c; 18-372a.
Royale, Rue, Paris 20-804 (C3).
Royal Exchange, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and C2); 12-582d; clock 6-543d; fire 16-964b.
— Exchange Insurance Company 14-658e.
**ROYAL FERN 23-791c.**
— fish : *see under* Fish.
— Fleet Reserve 19-300b.
— Free Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Fusiliers (7th) 11-369c.
" Royal George " (warship) 15-725c; 24-867a.
" Royal Georges " The (racehorses) 13-735b.
Royal Gorge, canon, Colo. 27-621c; 21-601a.
— Greens 23-685a.
— highness (title) 13-456b.
— Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland : *see* Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Society of.
— Horse Guards (The Blues) 12-657d; 27-584b; 4-91a; 27-1026c.
— Hospital for Incurables, Lond. 16-946d.
— Hospital School, Greenwich, Kent 12-554b.
— Household : *see* Household, Royal.
— Hunt Cup 13-730a.
— Indian Civil Engineering College : *see* Cooper's Hill.
— Institute of British Architects, Eng. 16-948b. *See also* Architects.
— Institution, Edinburgh 8-938b; 2-428a.
— Institution of Great Britain, Lond. 25-309d ; library 16-557b.
— Institution of South Wales 26-181c.
— Irish Academy 1-99a ; library 16-558a.
— Irish Constabulary 14-752d; 21-814a; 24-814a.
— Jennerian Society, Lond. 15-320c.
— Kent bugle 4-760c.
Royall, Isaac 18-19d.
Royal Lancastrian Institution (society) : *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
Royall House, Medford, Mass. 18-19d.
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Lond. 16-946d.
— Mail Steam Packet Company 25-854d; 25-857a; 25-859a; " Avon " 24-889 (Pl.-VIII.).
— Mail S.P.Co. *v.* English Bank of Rio de Janeiro 3-57a.
Royal Marriage Act (1772) 17-757b; 22-243b.
— medals 23-793c.
— Mews, Lond. 18-316c.
— Military Academy, Woolwich : *see* Woolwich.
— Military Asylum : *see* Duke of York's School.
— Military, canal, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737d.
— Military College, Addiscombe, Eng. : *see* Addiscombe.
— Military College, High Wycombe, Eng. : *see under* Wycombe, High.
— Military College, Sandhurst 24-139d; 16-409c ; examinations 20-19c; athletics 2-847c.
— Military College of Canada 2-616d.
— Military School of Music, Kneller Hall 27-492a.
— National Life-Boat Institution 16-602b.
— Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps 28-209a.
— Naval College, Greenwich : *see* Greenwich.
— Naval College, Osborne, Eng. : *see* Osborne.
— Naval College, Portsmouth : *see* Portsmouth.
— Naval Reserve : *see under* British Navy.
— Naval Temperance Society 26-582a.
— Niger Company : *see* Niger Company.
Royaloak, Md. 17-828 (G3).
**Royal Oak, Mich. 18-372 (F-G2).**
Royal Oak lottery 17-21b.
— Opera House, Covent Garden : *see* Covent Garden Theatre.
— palm 4-916c; 7-596d; 27-634c.
— palmetto 15-133a.
— partridge : *see* Eared-pheasant.
— Physical Society of Edinburgh 25-309c.
— pinon 7-596d.
— Provinces (U.S. legislature) 27-1026c.
— River, canal, Turk.As. : *see* Radhwaniya.
— Sappers and Miners 9-407d.
— Scots (Lothian regiment) 13-104b; 8-444b.
— Scottish Academy, Edinburgh 8-938b.
— Scottish Museum, Edinburgh 8-941d.
— Scottish Society of Arts 25-310a.
— Sign Manual : *see* Sign Manual, Royal.
— Small Arms Factory, Enfield, Eng. : *see under* Enfield.
— Society, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H-G).
— Society of Arts 25-309c; library 16-557b.
— Society of Edinburgh 25-309c.
— Society of Medicine : library 16-557b. For other Royal Societies and Institutions *see under* leading word.
**ROYAL SOVEREIGN, THE 23-791c; Bacon 3-151b; Banks, Sir J. 3-333b; Boyle's collection, bequest 4-356a ; English prose influenced 9-628d; Hobbes-Wallis controversy 13-550c; library 16-557b; Newton 19-584a; Panizzi's catalogue 20-697a.**
" Royal Sovereign " (battleship) 24-896b; 24-905b; 24-933c.
Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Royal Swedish Society 1-99d.
Royal Thames Yacht Club, London 28-891a.
— Theatre, Berlin : *see* Schauspielhaus.
Royalton, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
**ROYALTY 23-794a; 24-678d.**
— (payment) 23-794a.
Royal United Service Institution, Lond. : library 16-557b.
— University of Ireland 14-753d.
— Victoria and Albert Docks, Lond. 16-950b.
— Victoria College, Montreal, Can. 18-791c.
— Victoria Dispensary, Northampton, Eng. 13-797b.
Royal Victorian Order 15-861c; insignia 15-862 (Pl. III.); precedence 22-270a.
" Royal William " (ship) 24-985c.
Royal Yacht Club : *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
— Yacht Squadron 7-346d; 28-891a.
**ROYAN, Fr. 23-794a; 10-778 (D5).**
Royannais, dist., Fr. 8-589a ; 8-394d.
Royapet, quarter, Madras 17-291c.
**ROYAT, Fr. 23-794b; 18-521d.**
Royaumont, monastery, Fr. 28-90b; 12-22a.
Roy Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Royce, Josiah : idealism 14-284c; immortality 14-338d; metaphysical views 18-248c.
Roydon, Matthew 25-44d.
Roydon, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Royds, J. T. 25-629a.
— (explorer) 21-968a.
Royds, cape, Antarc. 21-968a; 21-970d.
Roye, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 4-822a.
Royer, Augustine 7-13d.
—, Héron 9-316c.
Royer, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
**ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE Paul 23-794b.**
Royere, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Royersford, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Royerton, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
**ROYLE, JOHN FORBES 23-794d; 15-604c; 6-370a.**
Roylo (legendary isl.), Atl.O. 2-1226c.
" Royo " (ship) 24-915b.
Royon (family) 7-410c.
Royse City, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Royston, Philip Yorke, viscount : *see* Hardwicke, 2nd earl of.
Royston, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
**ROYSTON, Herts. 23-795a; 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-400a.**
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Royston crow 7-512d; 18-435d.
**ROYTON, Lancs. 23-795a; 28-933 (A2).**
Rozan, Guy Aldonce, comte de : *see* Duras, marquis de.
**ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ de 23-795b; 6-154b.**
Rozel, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
Rozelle, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B3).
Rozellier, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Rozellville, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Rozena, Aus. 16-464c.
Rozenburg, Holl. 5-759d.
Rozendaal, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Rozerieulles, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Rozgony battle : (1312) 5-922d.
Rozhdestvensky, Ziniry Petrovich 18-60d; 23-930b.
Rozhkov, N. 23-919b.
Roziten, Russ. : *see* Ryezhitsa.
Rozites gongylophora 2-86d.
Rožmitál, Zdeněk Leo, lord of : *see* Leo (Zdeněk of Rožmitál).
Rozmital, Jan 3-64 (C2).
Rozmyslov (explorer) 19-833c.
Rožnau, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Rozoy-sur-Serre, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Rozsahegy, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Rozsnyó, Hung. (Brasso) 3-4 (I4).
—, Hung. (Gömör) 3-4 (G2).
Roztoka, val., Aus. 26-451b.
Rozzi, congrega di 25-49b; 4-103a.
Rs. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
R.S.V.P. (abbrev.) 1-30e.
R.S.W. (abbrev.) 2-702b.
Rta (Zoroastrian deity) : *see* Right order.
Rtani, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
R.T.S. (abbrev.) : *see* Religious Tract Society.
Ru (chem.) 6-39b.
Rua (Hun king) 13-933b.
Rua (dialect) 3-359a.
**RUABON, Wales 23-795c; 9-428 (V. F2); geology 8-18b.**
Ruadan, St 14-763b.
Ruadh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
— Mheall, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Rufiji R.v.) 11-771 (C2); 23-820a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. (trib. of Ruhudye) 11-771 (B3).
Ruahine Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F4-3); geology 19-625b.
Ruála, tribe 3-623c; 26-307c.
Rua - Luba - Lunda - Marungu (dialects) 3-359a.
Ruamahanga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).

**Ruan, mt., Alps 1-743c.**
**Ruanda, dist., Ger.E.Af. 3-358c.**
**Ruan Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).**
— Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Ruanwella, Cey. 5-782c.
Ruapehu, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b; 28-190a.
Ruapuke, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Ruard, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Ruarwe, bay, C.Af. 19-929b.
Ruas (king of Huns): *see* Rua.
Ruatan, isl., Hond. 5-331a.
Ruatara: *see* Sphenodon.
Ruathair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-169c.
Ruaughty, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-758a.
Ruba (measure) 9-28d.
Rubadiya, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d.
Rubá el Khali, desert, Arab.: *see* Dahna.
Ruba'i (oriental lit.) 13-488a; 20-100d.
*Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyám* 10-443b; 9-644c.
Rubas, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Rubato (music) 6-268b.
Rubattino Steamship Co. 15-72c; 25-855c; 1-93c.
Rubbed work (masonry) 17-845d.
**RUBBER 23-795c; Africa 1-354c; Amazon valley 1-789d; Belgian Congo 6-926c, 9-920b; Bolivia 4-173a; Brazil 4-443c, 4-449a; British New Guinea 19-489c; chemistry 23-801c; disease from inhalation 19-433b; gutta percha 12-744a; Java 15-291c; Persian 21-271d; uses 24-994c, 5-405a.**
— (brick) 4-522d.
— (whist) 28-594c.
— shoe 24-994c. *See also* Golosh.
Rubbing (medical): *see* Massage.
— noses (salutation) 24-95a.
Rubbio (measure) 28-493c.
Rubbish (dict.) 23-804a.
**RUBBLE** (dict.) 23-804a.
— concrete 6-836a.
— wall 17-842d.
Rubdentze, Tib. 25-888d.
Rubecourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Rubefacient (med.) 8-257b.
Rubeho, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B-C2).
Rubellane 3-957b.
Rubellite, mt., Me. 23-804b.
**RUBELLITE 23-804a.**
Rubello, mt., It. 2-205a.
Rubens, H.: electric wave detector 26-536c; heat rays 13-156c, 9-204c, infra-red waves 16-615c; metals 1-297c, 16-616d; radiation 22-790c.
—, **PETER PAUL 23-804b; 16-722d; 20-478b; portraiture 22-128d, 20-476a; technical method 20-496a.**
Rubenson, Robert 2-931a.
Rubeola (disease): *see* Measles.
Rubermont, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Rubersław, hill, Scot. 23-790a; 26-686b.
Rubery, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Rubervthric acid 1-673c.
Rubetsu, bay, Jap. 15-952a.
*Rubezahl* (journal): *see Rote Blatt, Das.*
Rubi, lt. 15-26 (F4); *see* Ruvo.
—, r., Bel.Cong.: *see* Loika.
Rubia, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Rubia: *see* Madder.
**RUBIACEAE 23-808a.**
Rubiana, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Marovo, isl.
Rubicelle 25-684d.
Rubicon, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
**RUBICON, riv., anc. It. 23-808d; 15-26 (D2); 15-3a.**
Rubicon bézique (card game) 3-842b.
— piquet (card game): *see* Piquet.
**RUBIDIUM (metallic element) 23-808d; alum 1-767c; electric charge 6-876d; relationship with potassium 6-74d.**
— ammonium 23-809b.
— carbonate 23-809b.
— chloride 23-809b.
— hydride 23-809a; 14-113d.
— hydroxide 23-809a.
— nitrate 23-809b.
— pentasulphide 23-809b.
Rubidium sulphide 23-809b.
Rubigone, riv., It.: *see* Pisciatello.
Rubilcweg, Ger.: *see* Eichstatt.
Rubin (Swiss officer) 23-327c; 1-874a.
Rubin, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5); 20-601c; 20-602c.
Rubinglimmer: *see* Pyrrhosiderite.
**RUBINSTEIN, ANTON GRIgorovich 23-809c; 21-571d.**
—, Nikolaus 23-810a; 27-349c.
Rubinum, Istria: *see* Rovigno.
Rubislaw, Scot. 1-50b; 3-817d.
Rublevka, Russ. 23-874 (I.E2).
Rubner, Max 8-215d; 21-554b.
Rubrattom, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Rubra, lotio 28-984d.
Rubren, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Rubren.
Rubria, Lex (49 B.C.) 27-978c; 23-556a; 14-636a.
**RUBRIC 23-810a.**; the Black 22-261d.
**RUBRUQUIS, WILLIAM OF 23-810a; 6-189c.**
Rubsen 22-899b; 22-900b.
Rubugwa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Rubus 6-171c; 13-474a; 5-147c.
— arcticus: *see* Arctic raspberry.
— caesius: *see* Dewberry.
— chamaemorus: *see* Cloudberry.
— fruticosus: *see* Blackberry.
— idaeus: *see* Raspberry.
— nigrobaccatus: *see* Blackberry.
— occidentalis: *see* Thimbleberry.
— saxatilis 21-779c.
— spectabilis: *see* Salmon berry.
— villosus: *see* Blackberry.
Ruby, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Kans. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, hill, N.S.W. 8-162a.
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
**RUBY** (gem) 23-812a; 7-207d (fig.); artificial 11-571a; Burma mines 4-841d.
— Bar, Mon. 24-202b.
— blende 4-57b.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
— copper: *see* Cuprite.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— crowned wren 15-810a.
— group (geol.) 9-663c; 27-631c.
— **MINES**, dist., Bur. 23-813a; 4-841 (E3).
— Mines Co., Bur.: *see* Burma Ruby Mines Co.
— silver: *see* Pyrargyrite and Proustite.
— spaniel 8-375d.
— spinel: *see* Spinel-ruby.
— throat humming-bird 5-148a.
— type 27-543a.
— wasp 14-180c; 14-177d.
— zinc: *see* Ruby blende.
Rucellai, Giovanni: agricultural poem 14-903d; blank verse 4-41d; tragedies 14-907a, 8-503d.
—, Nannina, 18-40a.
"Rucellai Madonna" (Cimabue) 6-366d; 20-469a.
Rucellinus (philosopher): *see* Roscellinus.
Rucervus: *see* Barasingha group.
— duvaucelı: *see* Barasingha.
— eldi: *see* Thamin.
— schomburgki: *see* Siamese deer.
Rucha (Myth.): *see* Rūhā.
Ruche (diplomatic term) 8-302d; 8-305c.
Ruchen, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Ruchen.
Ruchère, mt., Fr. 5-955a.
—, park, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Ruchill, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 8-798b.
Ruchuru, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (A3); 1-502b.
Rücker, Sir Arthur 25-459c; 17-379d.
Rucker, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Ruckers (family) 13-16a; 21-564c.
Ruckersville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
**RUCKERT, J. M. FRIEDrich 23-813a; 11-794b.**
Ru Coigach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Rucu-Pichincha, mt., Ec. 8-912c.
Rud (Scot.) 14-768a.
**RUDAGI (poet) 23-813c; 21-248d.**
Rudail, Carte & Co. 7-173c; 27-876a.
Rūdaki, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Rūdasht, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Rudbál, Pers. 10-190a.
Rúdbár, Pers. 12-6c.
—, dist., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-738b.
— riv., Pers.: *see* Bazuft.
Rudbaxton, Wales 21-82c.
Rudbeck, Olof (author) 26-216c; 1-932a.
— Olaf (botanist) 16-732d.
Rudbeckia (plant) 13-772a.
Rudd, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
**RUDD** (fish) 23-813d; 2-29d.
Rudden, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
**RUDDER 23-814a; 18-641a; 24-935c; 24-963d.**
— coat (of boat) 23-814b.
Ruddervoorde, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
**RUDDIMAN, THOMAS 23-814c; 19-565a.**
Ruddington, Notts. 19-827b.
Ruddle: *see* Red ochre.
Ruddock, La. 17-54 (c6).
Ruddons, pt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Ruddy sheldrake (bird) 24-826c.
**RUDE, FRANCOIS 23-814d; 24-499b; 24-508d.**
Rudel, Jaufre 27-309d.
Rüdelsheim, Ger. 15-915d.
*Rudens* (Plautus) 8-290b.
Rudenz, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
**RUDERAL** (dict.) 23-814d.
Rüdersdorfer Gewasser, canal, Ger. 16-162a.
**RUDESHEIM, Ger. 23-814d; 11-808 (II. I-m8).**
Rüdesheimer Berg (wine) 23-815a.
— Hasenterhaune (wine) 23-815a.
— Rottland (wine) 23-815a.
Rudestedt, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Rudestedt.
Rudge, Salop 24-1021d; 28-343a.
Rudge cup 14-635b.
— Whitworth bicycle 3-915a.
Rudgwick, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Rudha Ardvula, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
— Geall, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
— Humish, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Rudhall, Abraham 3-687c; 28-846a.
Rudham, East, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, West, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Rudh'a Mhail, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Rudha Reidh, Clach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Reidh, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Rudhudibras (myth.) 24-766a.
Rudhlan, 18-189c; 16-353b.
Rüdiger (explorer) 11-38a.
—, Fedor Vasilievich 13-918b.
**RUDINI, ANTONIO STARabba, marquis di 23-815a; 15-74a; 15-79a.**
Rudis (sword) 12-64d.
Rud-i-ser, Pers.: *see* Rudsar.
Rudistae 16-123d.
Rudistes 7-415d.
Rudki, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Rudkjöbing, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
*Rudlieb* (poem): see *Ruodlieb.*
Rüdlingen, dist., Switz. 24-311c.
Rudmik, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
—, mts., Serv. 3-681d.
— Co., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Rudnitza, Russ. (St Petersburg) 23-872 (C3).
—, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
Rudo Hori, mts., Bohemia: *see* Erzgebirge.
**RUDOK, Tib. 23-815c; 8-168 (B3); 4-240c; 26-922c.**
Rudolf (name): *see* Rudolph.
**RUDOLF, lake, E.Af. 23-815c; 4-601 (B2); 19-693 (D7); 1-321b; 1-85a; geology 16-86b.**
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C1); 27-558a.
Rudolfsbrunnen, springs, Marienbad 17-714c.
Rudolfshöhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Rudolfswerth, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Rudolph (of Arles): *see* Rudolph III. (king of Burgundy).
Rudolph II. (of Austria) 3-6d; 12-787d; 15-450b.
— III. (of Austria): *see* Rudolph (king of Bohemia).
— IV. (of Austria) 2-359d; 5-366a; 12-788a.
— (Austrian archduke) 12-790a.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1889) 12-792b; 10-944c.
— (of Bavaria): *see* Rudolph I. (elector palatine).
— (Bavarian prince) 15-120a.
— (king of Bohemia) 4-124d; 12-788a; 3-6d.
— I. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 17-9c.
— II. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 22-504a.
— III. (king of Burgundy) 2-557d; 4-821b; 22-504a; 5-222c; bequest of kingdom 13-274a, 6-966b.
**RUDOLPH II. (emperor) 23-817a; 11-856d; 3-8b; 13-911b; army 2-617a; Bohemia 4-129c; Matthias, relations with 17-899d.**
— (von Ems) 11-785d; 3-404c.
— (von Fenis) 11-785d.
**RUDOLPH (Raoul, king of the Franks) 23-817c; 10-813a; 17-9d; 3-809c.**
— (of Friedberg) 12-208a.
**RUDOLPH (German king and duke, Swabia) 23-817d; 11-840a; 13-275c; 2-557d; tomb 18-211b.**
**RUDOLPH I. (German king) 23-816a; 12-787d; 11-846a; 3-6c; Bohemia 20-368a, 4-124c; imperial policy 9-927a, 9-353c; papal relations 17-177c, 15-35c.**
**RUDOLPH (Glaber, Raoul) 23-817d.**
— I. (Habsburg): *see* Rudolph I. (German king).
— (king of the Heruli) 16-932d.
— I. (elector palatine) 3-546d; 28-763d.
— II. (elector palatine) 20-595a; 28-764a.
— (of Provence): *see* Rudolph III. (of Burgundy).
— (of Rheinfelden): *see* Rudolph (German king and duke of Swabia).
— (of Sachsenhausen) 11-18b.
— (dukes of Saxe-Wittenberg): *see* Rudolph (dukes and electors of Saxony).
— I. (duke of Saxony) 24-269c.
— I. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— (of Swabia): *see* Rudolph (German king).
— I. (the Black, of Walachia): *see* Radu I. (Negru: of Walachia).
—, Paul 1-459d; 21-509c.
Rudolph, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Rudolphine tables 2-811d; 15-750a; simplified 7-633a.
**RUDOLSTADT, Ger. 23-818a; 11-808 (III. I-m).**
Rudow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
**RUDRA** (myth.) 23-818b; 17-805d; 4-385c.
Rudradaman (Saka satrap) 14-625c.
Rudradasa (king) 14-626c.
Rudra-deva-Varma 19-381d.
Rudragana: *see* Piriya Raja.
Rudraksha: *see* Olive nut.
Rudriyas (myth.): *see* Maruts.
Rudsar, Pers. 12-6d.
Rudston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 25-963b.
Rudus (mosaic) 18-884b.
Rudy, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Pa. 24-1 (M5).
Rudyard, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Rudyerd's tower, Eddystone lighthouse 16-628d.
Rue, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Fr. 10-777 (E1); 25-393a.
—, Scot. 25-211d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d.
—, riv., Fr. 5-208c.
**RUE** (plant) 23-818b; 10-1341; oil of 10-570a.
Ruecas, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
**RUEDA, LOPE DE 23-818c; 25-581c; 8-507c.**
Rueda, Sp. 21-91d.
Rueggisberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
**RUEIL, Fr. 23-818c; 10-778 (B6); treaty (1649) 10-839c.**
Ruei, Pierre de, marquis de Beurnonville: *see* Beurnonville.
Ruel, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
Ruelens, Estelle 3-680c.
Ruelle, Fr. 18-751c; 8-366a.
Ruemann, Wilhelm 24-501a.
Rues, François de 11-116b.
Rue Saint-Nicaise plot (1800) 10-806c.
Ruesset, Salop 24-1021c.
Ruesta, Sebastian de 12-674c.
Rue Thiroux (pottery) 5-753b.
Ruexner, Georg 27-105a.
Rufai Aga (general) 9-127c.
Rufaya, tribe: *see* Abu-Rof.
Ruff, Otto: calcium 4-971b; hydrates 14-797d; lithium 16-785b; silicon fluoroform 25-893d.
Ruff, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
**RUFF** (bird) 23-818d.
— (card game) 28-593a.
— (costume) 7-240c; 16-39 (P). II. figs. 4, 6).
— and-honours (card game) 28-593a.
Ruffe (fish): *see* Pope.
Ruffec, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-858a.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 5-858a.
Ruffed grouse 12-638a.
— lemur 16-417a; 22-334c.
— monitor: *see* Udad.
Ruffer (manufacture): *see* Rougher.
**RUFFIAN (dict.) 23-819d.**
Ruffieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Ruffinella, Villa, Frascati 11-38c.
Ruffini (cardinal) 11-38c.
Ruffini's endings (anat.) 19-401d.
**RUFFINI, FABRIZIO 23-819d; 19-356a.**
Rufford, Lancashire 16-139 (D2).
—, abbey, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 12-840b.
Ruffo di Calabria, Fabrizio 20-544a.
Ruff's Dale, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Ruffus (of Ephesus): *see* Rufus (of Ephesus).
Rufigallic acid 11-418b.
**RUFUS, riv., Ger.E.Af. 23-820a; 11-771 (C2); 1-321d; 11-773c.**
Rufinus, Publius Cornelius 8-494d.
—, **TYRANNIUS 23-820b; 6-463d; 15-327a.**
— (disciple of Gratian) 5-198c.
Rufisque, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; 24-643d.
Rufius Festus (proconsul): *see* Festus.
Rufrae, It.: *see* San Felice a Ruvo.
"Rufst du, mein Vaterland" (Swiss national anthem) 19-266c.
Rufter hood (falconry) 10-143a.
Rufu, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Pangani.
Rufus (of Cyrene) 15-352c.
— (of Ephesus) 1-924b; 21-693c; 18-44b.
—, Faenius (prefect) 19-392b.
—, **LUCIUS VARIUS 23-821a.**
—, **LUCIUS VARIUS 23-821a.**
—, Lucius Virginius: *see* Virginius Rufus, Lucius.
—, Minucius: *see* Minucius Rufus.
—, M. Caelius 5-543c; 6-553d; 18-478d.
—, Publius Rutilius: *see* Rutilius Rufus, Publius.
—, Publius Sulpicius: *see* Sulpicius Rufus, Publius.
—, Servius Sulpicius 23-538b.
Rufus, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Rufus's stone, Hants. 19-477d.
Rūg, seat, Wales 7-210d.
**RUG 23-821b; skin 16-341a.** *See also* Carpet.
Rugard, hill, Ger. 23-822b.
Rugby, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1); 13-861c.
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
**RUGBY, Warwick. 23-821b; 9-420 (III. E2); geology 28-342b; polo club 22-12b.**
—, school, Warwick. 23-821b; observatory 19-955d; sports 2-847c, 23-853c.
— fives: *see* Fives.
— football: *see* Football, Rugby.
— Football Union 10-618d; 1-782d.
**RUGE, ARNOLD 23-821d.**
—, G. 17-525a.
Rugeberge, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
**RUGELEY, Staffs. 23-822a; 9-416 (II. C4); geology 25-757d.**

**RUGEN**, isl., Ger. 23-822a; 11-808 (D1); Denmark 8-37c; Germany 22-343c, 17-18a; Sweden 26-206b.
Rügenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 11-830d.
Rügenwaldermünde, Ger. 11-808 (E-F1).
Rugera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Rugera Fakko, E.Af. : *see* Koto.
Rugge, It. : *see* Rudiae.
Rugged, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Ruggens (geog.) 25-467b.
Ruggiero, Fra 14-592d.
Ruggiero, Michele 13-342d.
Ruggle, George 8-525c; 14-294d; Clare College 16-554c.
Ruggles, Theo Alice : *see* Kitson, Theo Alice.
Rugii, tribe 23-648 (D1); 12-276b; 11-831c; Christianity 26-683c; Moravia 18-817c; Odoacer's war 16-932d.
Ruglen, Scot. : *see* Rutherglen.
Rugles, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
Rugodiv, Russ. : *see* Narva.
Rugone, riv., It. : *see* Pisciatello.
Rugosa 2-103d; 28-1018a.
Ruguero, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Rugufu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Rugui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Rugulas (king of Huns) : *see* Rua.
Ruh (Mahom. rel.) 17-419a.
Ruhā (myth.) 17-556b; 12-154d.
Ruha, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Ruheiba (Rehoboth), Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Ruhemann, Siegfried 22-690.
Ru-himda, tribe 3-338c.
**RUHLA** (Die Ruhl), Ger. 23-822c; 11-808 (III. o11).
Ruhland, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Ruhlsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Ruhmeshalle, building, Munich 2-423b.
Rühmkorff, H. D. : induction coil 14-502d.
**RUHNKEN, DAVID** 23-822d; 22-107c.
Ruhr, coalfield, Ger. 11-807a.
**RUHR**, riv., Ger. 23-823b; 11-808 (A-B3); 11-807b.
Rührbiei 16-315d.
**RUHRORT**, Ger. 23-823c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Ruhudye, riv., Ger. 11-771 (B3); 23-820b.
Ruhuhu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-772b; 16-816a.
Ruh-ulamin (Persian poet) 21-251c.
Ruibinsk, Russ. : *see* Rybinsk.
Ruidera, lakes, Sp. 12-646a.
Ruine, Grande, mt., Alps : *see* Grande Ruine.
Ruinen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruinerwold, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruines, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ruinette, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
Ruini, Carlo 27-927c; veterinary work by 28-3c.
Ruin marble 17-677a.
Ru-iro (dialect) 3-358c.
Ruis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ruisdaal, Jacob van : *see* Ruysdael.
Ruislip, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a; geology 18-413d.
Ruissat, Sah. 28-325c.
Ruiva, pt., Az. (Flores) 3-83 (3).
—, pt., Az. (St George) 3-83 (2).
Ruivo, mt., Mad. is. 17-251 (map); 17-280d.
**RUIZ, JUAN** 23-823c; 25-579c; 25-588a.
Ruiz, mt., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 1-964a.
—, port, Arg. 12-647d.
Ruiz de Alarcón, Juan : *see* Alarcón.
— de Azagra, Pero 1-736a.
Ruizi, riv., Ugan. 28-46a.
Ruiz Valarino (politician) 25-568c.
— Zorilla, Manuel : *see* Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz.
Rujevac, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Ruk, India 14-376 (C6); 15-115c.
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Truk.
Rukanpur, India 14-376 (D-E5).
Rukarara, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-694a.
Ruke-Ruke, bay, Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).
Rukh (shah of Persia) : *see* Rokh.
Rukh (bird) : *see* Roc.
Ruki, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-917a.
Rukkad, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Rukich, Pal. 13-372a.
Rukmini (myth.) 13-485c; 15-645a.
Rukn addaula : *see* Rokn addaula.
Ruknuddin : *see* Rokn addaula.
Rukuga, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Lukuga.
Rukuru, riv., C.Af. 4-596a ; 19-929a.
**RUKWA**, lake, Ger.E.Af. 23-824a; 11-771 (B3).
Rulanschia, riv., Tib. 4-243c.
Rule, St (monk) 1-972b.
—, William H. 28-532c.
Rule, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Rule (tool) 27-455a.
"Rule Britannia" (song) 2-628d; 26-872d.
Rule Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Rules of surface 26-119a; 11-718d; 11-724a; deformation 26-124a; projective theorem 11-704c.
Rule of the War of 1756 19-295d.
Ruleton, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
Ruleville, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
**RULHIÈRE** (Rulhières), Claude Carloman de 23-824b; 14-137d.
Ruling Elder 22-284c.
Rullecourt, baron de 5-843d.
Rulles, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Rullianus, Q. Fabius Maximus : *see* Fabius (Maximus Rullianus).
Rullion Green, Scot. 8-946c; battle (1666) 24-451d.
**RULLUS, PUBLIUS SERVILius** 23-824c; 23-642d; 5-294d.
—, Q. Fabius Maximus : *see* Fabius (Maximus), Q.
Rulo, Neb. 19-324 (I4); 19-323b.
Rulos, Richard de : *see* Richard de Rulos.
Rulten, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Rum, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a; geology 14-720c.
**RUM**, region, Asia Mi. 23-825a; 2-760c; feudal system 24-609b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Rum (race) 23-825a.
**RUM** (spirit) 23-825b; 25-697c.
Ruma (Niger Moor) 11-455a.
Ruma, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, isl., Fr.Guin. : *see* White Island.
Rumagaigar, N.Guin. 19-487 (B1).
Ruman, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
**RUMANIA**, kingdom, Eur. 23-825c; 23-826 (map); 9-928 (hist. map); land & archæology 23-831b, 20-518a, 2-624c; army 23-833a, 23-830b; banks and coinage 23-828c, 19-909b, 18-706d; communications 23-828d, 9-917d; Danube commission 7-822a; education 23-830d, 4-718a, 15-279c; finance 23-828b, 23-842c; flag 10-461d; forests 23-827d, 10-648a; fossil reports 11-86b; geology 23-826d, 21-847d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; periodicals 21-162a; survey maps 17-651c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 23-828b; German trade 11-814a; mining 23-827a, 21-316d foll.; shipping 24-872, 7-823b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 6-773b, 7-276d; wine production 28-728d.
—: *Constitution and Law* 23-829d; 23-830a; 23-830b; capital punishment 5-281b; civil list 6-412c; codification (17th and 18th cent.) 23-830b, 23-829d; land laws 23-827d, 23-828a; legislative reform (1888-95) 23-841d; liquor laws 16-769c; naturalization 23-840d; payment of members 20-980d; press laws 22-303c; titles of ruler 13-801c.
—: *Language and Literature* 23-843b; 23-507d foll.; 28-167a; 28-167c; literature 23-844a; modern poetry 27-830d, 9-340a; printing press established 3-491b.
—: *Population and Religion* 23-829a; 9-920d; emigration statistics 18-429d; ethnology : *see* Vlachs ; gipsies 12-38c, 12-40a; Jews : *see* Jewish question, *below*; state-church 23-830c, 20-338a; Uniat Church 23-488b.
**RUMANIA** : *History* 23-831b; Akkerman convention 27-457b; Berlin treaty 3-791b; Bessaraba dynasty 3-490d; Bukovina ceded 3-10d; Cantacuzino dynasty 5-208a; Ghica dynasty 11-921c; Jewish question 23-840c, 2-140d, 23-840c; Mavrocordato dynasty 17-917d; Macedonian question 17-219c, 12-469b; Phanariote period 23-834b, 27-456c; Russian occupation (1809) 27-455a; Russian occupation (1853) 27-460b, 7-450b; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-831d, 21-840a; Sturdza dynasty 25-851b; Transylvanian question 27-211d; Turkish entente (1910) 27-465a.
Rumans (race) 23-831c.
Rumbau, N.Guin. 19-487 (A1).
Rumbeke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Rumbles, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Rumblingbridge, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
Rumbling Bridge, waterfall, Scot. 8-680d.
Rumburg, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-123a.
Rumburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Rum Cay, isl., Bah. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d; 6-743a.
Rumde, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
— Gilla, rapids, Nig. 19-678 (F3); 19-676c.
Rumeila, cape, Syr. 20-602 (C1).
Rumeish, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
**RUMELIA**, dist., Turk. 23-849b; 4-773 (B2); 4-774a; 4-775b; geology 4-773d.
Rumeli Hissar, fort, Turk. 27-445d.
Rümelingen, Luxemburg 3-668 (G4).
Rum Island, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Rumen 1-667d.
Rumersheim, Ger. : battle (1709) 25-605a.
Rumex acetosa : *see* Sorrel.
— alpinus : *see* Monk's rhubarb.
— crispus 16-325a.
— hydrolapathum : *see* Great water dock.
— hymenosepalus : *see* Canaigre.
— nivalis 1-754a.
— obtusifolius : *see* Broad-leaved dock.
— pulcher : *see* Fiddle dock.
— sanguineus : *see* Bloody dock.
— scutatus : *see* French sorrel.
Rumezland (poet) 11-786b.
**RUMFORD, BENJAMIN** Thompson, count, 23-849c; heat experiments 13-138d, 13-150d, 9-399c; photometer 21-527a.
Rumford, Ess. : *see* Romford.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); 22-7b.
—, R.I. 22-249 (C1); 6-837c.
— (Penacook), dist., N.H. 6-830d.
—, falls, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-436b.
— medal 23-793c.
— premium (prize) 1-100b.
**RUMI** (Persian poet) 23-850b; 14-272a.
Rumi (race) 23-825b.
Rumili, dist., Turk. : *see* Rumelia.
Rumili, beylerbey of 4-780d.
Rumili-Kavak, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Rumilly, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rumiñagui, mt., Ec. 8-913d; 16-941d (list).
**RUMINANTIA**, 23-851a; 17-524b; 1-670a; hollow-horned : *see* Bovidae. *See also* Pecora.
Ruminate endosperm 20-642a.
Rumination (med.) : *see* Merycism.
Rumiya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Rum Jungle, S.Aus. 2-950 (E2).
— Kaleh, Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C1); 9-895d.
**RUMKER, CARL LUDWIG** Christian 23-851a.
Rumker, George Friedrich Wilhelm 23-851a.
Rümlig, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rumma, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-255c; valley 19-351b.
Rum Mahommed 19-15b.
Rummel, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, riv., Alg. : *see* Kebir.
Rummelsburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
Rummerfield, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Rummindei, grove, Nep. : *see* Lumbini.
Rumney, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728b; 12-74a.
—, riv., Wales 4-937d.
—, Marsh, Mass. : *see* Revere.
Rumoge, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Rumonsch (dialect) : *see* Ladin dialects.
Rumpf, Georg Eberhard 5-181b; 13-263c.
Rumpfite 6-256d.
Rump parliament 22-532c.
Rump-steak : *see* Steak.
Rumsdorp, Belg. 19-341 (plan); 19-341c.
Rumsey, James 10-439a.
Rumska, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Rumsland (poet) : *see* Rumezland.
Rumyantsev, Peter Alexandrovich 9-285a; 3-840a.
Rumyantsev, museum, Moscow 18-893c; 19-67c.
Run (of Strathclyde) 25-1000a.
Run, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Run (on micrometer) 18-385d.
— (staircase) : *see* Going.
— (wool count) 28-906c.
Runa, riv., Russ. 28-193c.
Runabay Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Ru na Brarin, cape, Sct. 24-212 (B2).
Runanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Runaway, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Runaway Mop (fair) : *see* Mop Fair.
Runchi, Afg. 15-631c.
**RUNCIMAN, ALEXANDER** 23-851a.
—, John 23-851b.
—, Walter 2-770b; education bill 8-981a.
Runcina 11-521d; 11-513d.
Runcinidae 11-521d.
**RUNCORN**, Ches. 23-851b; 16-139 (B3).
— bridge : *see under* Widnes.
Runcu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
**RUNDALE** 23-851c 20-872b.
Rundemyr, Nor. 1-149c.
Rundle, Sir Henry Macleod Leslie 9-128a; 27-206b.
Rundö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
**RUNEBERG, JOHAN LUDvig** 23-851c; 26-219b.
**RUNES, RUNIC LANGUAGE and Inscriptions** 23-852a; 24-291c; 1-725b; 26-683a; *Exeter Book* 7-690d.
Rung, G. A. : thermometer of 19-983a.
**RUNG** (dict.) 23-853a.
Runge, F. F. : aniline 2-47d; 8-745a; carbolic acid 5-304c; quinoline 22-758d.
—, K. D. T. 26-88d; 25-629b.
Runge, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Rungis, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 2-447d.
Rungna, fort, India 15-889b.
Rungoa, 5-110 (B4).
Rungpore, India : *see* Rangpur.
Rungwa, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Rungwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 4-595d; 1-321b (table).
Runic crosses : *see* Celtic crosses.
— type 27-540d.
Runija, India 14-376 (F8).
Runijas, Johan 25-216c.
Runiz, Pers. 10-293b.
Runjoor Singh 25-87d.
Runkel, Ger. 16-80b; 1-673b.
Runkelstein, castle, Aus. 20-466d.
Runmarö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Runnels, Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
Runner (bot.) 25-876c; 13-755a.
— (skate) 25-166d.
— duck 8-631a.
Runner-pin : *see* Git stick.
**RUNNIMEDE**, meadow, Sur. 23-853a; 16-942 (B4).
**RUNNING** 23-853b; 12-916a; 11-444b.
— amuck : *see* Amuck.
— block 17-1007a.
— down clause 14-679c.
"Running Rein" (horse) 6-625b.
Running-shed 22-840d.
Running Water, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Runnö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Runn of Cutch : *see* Cutch, Runn of.
Runnsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Runnymede, meadow, Sur. : *see* Runnimede.
Runö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 16-1d.
Run-rig : *see* Rundale.
Runsoro, mts., Af. : *see* Ruwenzori.
Runswick, Yorks. 9-412 (I-G3).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I-G3).
Runt (bird) 8-452b.
Runton, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Runts (cattle) : *see* Welsh cattle.
Runwell, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
Runyoro (dialect) 27-559b.
Ruo, riv., E.Cen.Af. 24-989d.
**RUOPLIER** 23-854d; 3-784b.
Ruosalperkulm, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Rupa, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2-3); 23-824b.
Rūpa (theos.) 26-290c.
Rupaka (lit.) 8-482c.
Rupanco, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
Rupanyup, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
**RUPAR**, India 23-855a; 14-376 (G4).
Ruparel, riv., India 1-775c.
Rupa-Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Songwe.
Rupat, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Rupatta (costume) 14-419b.
Rupchus, dist., Turk. 4-772d.
**RUPERT** 23-854a; 9-909c; 14-416d; British East African 4-604a; Hyderabad 14-32a; Kandahar 15-649b; Mauritius 17-914b; Mesopotamia 27-411c; Seychelles 24-752c.
Rupelian group; *see* Stampian group.
Rupella, Fr. : *see* La Rochelle.
Rupelton group 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
Ruperi 12-201c.
**RUPERT, ST** 23-855b; 24-106a.
**RUPERT, PRINCE** (of Bavaria : son of Elector Palatine) 23-855b; 15-120a; Dutch wars 8-731a; Great Rebellion 12-404a foll., 17-777b, 19-244d; Hudson's Bay Company 23-856c, 13-853a; mezzotint 18-352c; Scotland 24-20b.
**RUPERT** (German king) 23-856b; 11-849a.
— I. (of the Rhine) 28-764a; 20-595a.
— II. le Petit : of the Rhine) 20-595a; 11-848d.
— III. (of the Rhine) : *see* Rupert (German king).
Rupert, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-420 (A5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2); 16-28d.
— House, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Rupertsberg, hill, Ger. : *see* Ruppertsberg.
Rupert's drops 10-82a.
**RUPERT'S LAND**, dist., Can. 23-856c; 5-160a; 13-853a.
Ruphia, riv., Gr. : *see* Alpheus.
—, riv. (trib. of the Alpheus) Gr. : *see* Ladon.
Rupi, state, India 15-945a.
Rupicapra : *see* Chamois.
Rupicaprinae 2-92b; 4-338a.
Rupicola : *see* Cock-of-the-rock.
Rupiliae, legcs 23-856d.
**RUPILIUS, PUBLIUS** 23-856c; 26-402a.
Rupnarayan (Ruprarain), riv., India 3-730b; 13-862a; 18-419c.
Rupnath, India 14-624b.
Rupra, Wenceslas of 4-131a.
Ruppa (measure) 12-440a.
Rüppell, Edward 1-91a; 9-847a.
Rüppell's fennec : *see* Northern fennec.
Ruppelmonde, Belg. : battle (1448) 21-387d.
Rupperswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).

Ruppertsberg, hill, Ger. 13-462a.
Ruppia, 11-260d; 22-3c; 5-147c.
Ruppin, E. 19-980b.
RUPPIN, Ger. 23-856d; 11-808 (D2).
—, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
—, co., Ger. 4-423b.
Ruppiner, lake, Ger. 23-856d.
Rupshu, dist., India 14-376 (G-H3); 16-57d.
Rupture (mech.) 9-147a.
— (surgery): *see* Hernia.
— de ban 3-306a.
Rupununi, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (C3); 12-677b.
Rur, riv., Ger. : *see* Roer.
Rural, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
Rural dean 7-897d; 6-339c; 2-446a.
— district : *see* District *and* District Council.
Ruralhall, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Ruralhill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Rural housing 13-322a.
Rurali, Casse (banks) 15-14b.
RuralRetreat, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Ru Rea, cape, Scot : *see* Rudha Reidh.
— Renish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Rurki (Ruric : prince of Russ.) 23-891d; 19-840a; 22-13a.
Rurik, isl., Pac.O. 15-920c.
" Rurik " (ship) 5-826a; 24-913b.
Rur-Rhina, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Rurki, India : *see* Roorkee.
Rurumoppe, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
Rurutu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L7); 27-361a.
Rus (race) 23-869d.
Rûs, land of (legend) 23-891d.
Rusa 7-923c; 15-286b; 28-1010d.
— unicolor : *see* Sambar.
Rusaddir, Mauretania : *see* Melilla.
Rusafa, Syr. : *see* Rosafa.
Rusalka : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Rusambo, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Rusca, François Dominique, baron 11-186a.
Ruscino, Fr. 23-780a.
Ruscurium, Afg. : *see* Dellys.
Ruscus aculeatus: *see* Butcher's broom.
— racemosus 16-283d.
Rusden and Eeles burner 11-230c.
Rusein, riv., Switz. 26-242(F3).
RUSELLAE, It. 23-856d; 15-26 (C3).
Ruser, Hans 21-967a.
Rusera, India 14-376 (M7); 11-450c.
RUSH, BENJAMIN 23-857a; 18-52d
—, James 23-857b; 16-563a.
—, RICHARD 23-857b.
—, William 24-516a.
Rush, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b; geology 8-618a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
RUSH (plant) 23-857c; 15-555a (fig.); 10-557d.
Rushall, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Rush-bearing (festival) 12-367c.
Rushbrook, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
Rushcenter, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Rush City, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Rushcutters, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-2); 26-278d.
RUSHDEN, Northants. 23-857d; 9-424 (IV. A2); geology 19-768d.
Rushen, abbey, I. of M. 17-536d.
—, castle, I. of M. 5-481c; 6-279a.
—, dist., I. of M. 17-535c.
Rushford, Minn. 27-550 (F7).
Rushford, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Rush Hill, Mo. 18-550 (E2).
Rushikulya, riv., India 14-382 (L10); 11-452c; canal 14-851b; irrigation scheme 11-452d.
Rush Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
Rushland, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Rushlight 5-178b.
Rushmere St Andrew, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Rushmore, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, house, Wilts. 21-678c.
Rush nut 19-918b.
Rusholme, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Rush Springs, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Rushsylvania, O. 20-26 (C4).
Rushton, Edward 4-62a; 4-71b.
Rushton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Salop : geology 22-266d.
—, Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-418d.
Rushville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
RUSHWORTH, JOHN 23-857d.
Rushworth, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Rushworth Version of the Gospels 3-895a.
Rusiagornis, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Rusicade (Rusicada), Alg. 23-648 (C3). *See also* Philippeville.
Rusidava, Rum. : *see* Dragashani.
Rusiñol, Santiago 25-591a.
Rusizi, riv., E.Af. 6-923 (E3); 11-771 (A1); 26-396c; exploration 25-779d.
Rusk, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Co., Wis. 14-422 (B-C3).
Rusken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
RUSKIN, JOHN 23-858a; 9-641c; 2-437f; aesthetics 1-288a; on Turner 27-479b; Pre-Raphaelites 18-459d; publishing house 20-329c; Sandys' caricature 24-144a; Sheffield collections 24-823a; Whistler 28-597a.
Ruskin, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— College, Fla. 27-251d.
Ruskington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-715a.
Ruskin Union (art society) 2-702d.
Rusky Put, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Rus-songora (dialect) 3-358c.
Ruspe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Ruspina, N.Af. : *see* Monastir.
Ruspoli, Eugenio (Prince) 25-380d; 15-531d.
Russ, Melchior 26-574b.
Russ, Minn. 18-550; 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 18-104b.
Russa : *see* Rusa.
Russbach, riv., Aus. 28-244b.
Russdorf, Aus. 24-259c.
Russé, Bulg. : *see* Rustchuk.
Russel, Patrick 14-246a.
Russel, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, Great, str., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
—, Little, str., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
Russelkonda, India 14-382 (L10).
RUSSELL (family) 23-861d; 6-507d. *See also* Bedford, earls and dukes of.
—, Bertrand : on Zeno's paradoxes 28-971a.
—, Major B. 19-567b.
—, C. : photographic process 21-489d.
—, Sir Charles 3-777b.
—, David Allen 6-116a.
—, Edward, earl of Orford : *see* Orford, Edward Russell, earl of.
—, Francis Russell, Lord 2-644b.
—, Henry 17-250a.
—, H. N. : on atmosphere of Venus 27-1013d.
—, ISRAEL COOK 23-862d.
—, James : butt-welded tube 27-354a.
RUSSELL, JOHN(bp.) 23-863b.
—, JOHN (portrait painter) 23-863a; 7-388b.
—, JOHN RUSSELL, 1st earl 23-863c; 9-561a; 9-572d; banking crisis (1847) 3-341b; drama by 5-343d; education bill 8-974a; on closing of ports in war 28-312d; on corn laws 26-423b; Schleswig-Holstein 24-338c.
—, JOHN SCOTT (engineer) 23-864d; on waves 28-428c, 28-429d.
—, Rachel, Lady 23-866b.
—, Count Stanislas 25-383a.
—, Thomas (Irish conspirator) 27-2b.
—, Thomas (meteorologist) 18-276a.
—, THOMAS (poet) 23-865a.
—, LORD WILLIAM 23-866a.
—, William (painter) 23-863b.
—, WILLIAM CLARK 23-865b.
—, SIR WILLIAM HOWARD 23-865c.
—, W. J. : photography experiments 21-498d.
— OF KILLOWEN, CHARLES Russell, baron 23-867b; 9-579d.
— OF THORNHAUGH, William, 1st baron 23-869c.
Russell, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 5-160 (F2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-543d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 7-793d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Russelkonda, India : *see* Russelkonda.
Russell Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
Russells Springs, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Russellville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
Russell *v.* Russell 8-337b; 8-341c.
Rüsselsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8-9).
Russenau, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Russet work (armour) 2-588c.
Russet, It. 10-180b.
RUSSIA 23 - 869d; 23 - 874 (map); 23-872 (map I.); Asiatic territories 2-741d; baths 3-67a; calendar 4-999d, 21-289c; climate 23-881b; coinage 19-903a, 18-706d, 19-909a; communications 23-891a, 9-917d; education 23-878b; fauna 23-883d; finance 23-872e, 6-412c, 19-269b; flags 10-461d; flora 23-881d; forests 10-647c; freemasonry 11-84d; free ports 11-86b; learned societies 25-212d; life-boat service 16-608b; medals 18-18d; newspapers 19-580c; nursing 19-916d, 19-915b; observatories 19 - 958d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; patron saints 1-972a, 19 - 649a; periodicals 21-161d; religion 23-885c : *see also* Russian Church; survey maps 17 - 651a, 2 - 738b; Union Churches 23-888b, 20-716d; universities 27-764a; weights and measures 28-490a.
—: *Agriculture* 23-888a; beetroot sugar 3-647b; butter exports 7-758c; cotton crop 7-266d, 7-264a; flax 10-488a; poultry farming 22-220d; wheat production 12-322c foll.; wool export 28-816c.
—: *Army* 2-622b; 2-610c; 23-879b; Arakcheev's reforms 2-315d; bayonet 3-558a; Cossacks 7-218a; cuirassiers 7-614c; dietary 8-214d; grenadiers 12-579b; guards 12-658d; machine-gun equipment 17-249d; manœuvres 17-593a; officers 20-18a; Oprichniki : *see* Oprichina; rifle 23-333c; ski 25-187b; streltsy : *see* Strelitz; uniforms 27-591a.
RUSSIA (cont.): *Art, Architecture* 2-387d; ceramics 5-751d; museums of art 19-64a; music 19-83a; painting 20-517b; plate 21-795d, 21-798d; sculpture 24-515b.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 23-889d; coal fields 6-578c; copper production 7-109a; cotton manufacture 7-293c, 7-292a; fisheries 23-891b; German trade 11-814a; gold production 12-195c; iron 14-811b, 14-834b; lace-making 16-40b; mercury production 18-156b; Meshed transit trade 16-178c; mining 23-889c; petroleum 21-320c; platinum output 21-806a; tea trade and consumption 24-482a foll.; salt production 24-90a (table); silk production 25-105a; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 23-890d, 24-872; spirit production 25-696a; Russian sea 24-482a; timber exports 10-648a; trade organization 27-140c; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602b.
—: *Constitution and Law* 23-873b; 23-908c; cabinet councils (18th cent.) 20-357c, 9-284b; capital punishment 5-281b; chinovniki 5-464d, 23-877a, 23-885d; codes (11th-16th cent.) 23-916a; convict deportation : *see* Siberia; corn laws 7-178d; divorce 8-343a; judicial system 23-877a, liquor law and traffic 16-769c, 26-581; monuments, preservation 18-800d; patent law 20-908b; police 23-876a, 21-580d, 19-612d; press laws 22-303c. *See also* Duma, Mir, Oprichina, Tsar, Zemstvo.
—: *Geology* 23-870d; 23-871a (map); Cambrian 5-88b; Carboniferous 5-310b; Cretaceous 7-743d; Devonian 8-125a; Jurassic 15-568c; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-236a; Permian 21-177a; Pliocene 21-847d; Silurian 25-110b; Trias 27-259a.
—: *Navy* 23-879b, 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b, 23-911b; battleships 24-903c; cruisers 24-913b; destroyers 24-917c; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-211b; origin and history 24-556d, 23-898d, 19-308d; submarines 25-921d.
—: *Social Conditions* 23-887a; burial customs (10th cent.) 26-3b; co-operation 7-89d : *see also* Artel; couvade 7-337d; fairs 23-890c, 10-1284; family communities 26-4a; famine 10-167c; Fletcher's description (16th cent.) 10-497c; house-spirits 21-86a; serfdom : *see* Serf, *heading*; titles of honour 12-348d, 26-1028d; village communities 28-69d.
—: *Population* 23-872c; 9-920d; 27-329a; emigration 18-428d; ethnology 23-883c, 25-228b foll., 10-388c, 5-548a; illegitimacy 14-301a; Jews : *see* Anti-Semitism, *below*; Lithuanians and Letts : *see that heading*; Tatars 26-448b.
—: *History* 23-891d; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Afghan relations 1-317a foll.; Alaska, 1-417b, 23-229d; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) 21-245b, 26-928b, 9-951b; anti-Semitism 2-138c, 15-408d; Armenia 2-566c, 2-567b; Asiatic expansion 2-740c, 2-756a; Baltic campaign (1801) 7-99b; Bulgarian relations (1774-1909) 4-781a foll.; Byzantine relations (9th-15th cent.) 23-515a, 9-555d, 15-39a; Chinese relations (1656-1910) 6-198c, 6-199d, 6-200d foll.; chronicles and histories 23-915c, 23-916c; Danish relations (18th cent.) 3-807d, 21-291c, 3-806b; Dreikaiserbund 9-942d, 9-946a; Eastern question 8-832a; French alliance (1891) 10-900b; French relations (1875-1891) 10-895b foll.; German relations (1879-1890) 11-889a; Greek Independence war 12-466a foll., 27-456c; Holy Alliance : *see that heading*; Holy Places dispute 27-459d; Hungarian war (1849) 13-918a; Japanese relations (17th-20th cent.) 15-237a foll., 15-243d, 15-247a : *see also* Russo-Japanese war ; libraries 16-576c; Lithuania annexed 16-790a; Lithuanian war (1499-1503) 15-88d; Macedonian policy 17-221d; May Laws (1882) 2-139d; Mongols 18-713b, 18-715d foll.; Napoleonic invasion (1812) 19-226b, 10-834b; Nihilism : *see that heading*; Northern war : *see that heading*; Norwegian relations (1826-1856) 19-812b; Persian relations (1723-1910) 21-234a, 21-237b foll., 21-244d; Polish relations (1763-1863) 21-918a; pre-Christian civilizations 25-230c, 14-800d : *see also* Scythia; Rumanian relations (1774 foll.) 23-837a; Servian relations (1807 foll.) 24-692c; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Swedish relations (1741-1808) 26-207a foll.; Swedish wars (1458-1582) 26-201a; Swedish war (1611-1617) 26-201d; Thirteen Years' War : *see that heading*; Tibetan relations (1880-1907) 26-1028d; Turkish wars (1710-1807) 27-452a foll.; Turkish wars (1828-1878) : *see* Russo-Turkish wars *and* Crimean War; Vienna, Congress, 28-54b, 9-934c; Walachia occupied (1718-1774) 23-834c. *See also* Bokhara ; Finland ; Georgia, Poland, Russian; &c.
Russia, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
" Russia " (ship) 24-886a.
Russia Company 5-950d; 10-497c.
— in Asia : *see* Siberia.
— leather 16-340c ; 16-333a.
Russian America : *see* Alaska.
— American Company 1-477b.
— American Fur Company 23-929b.
— backgammon : *see under* Backgammon.
— Bank (card-game) : *see* Bank.
— Bible Society 3-907c.
— Boston (game) 4-297b.
— Church 23-885c; 20-338b; 9-787c; Alexander III.'s policy 23-906c; Athos monasteries 2-351d ; autocephalous character affirmed (1448) 3-468d; Basil III.'s policy 23-894b ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-865c; English Church relations 3-744d ; Greek secularized 23-901a; Holy Places dispute 27-459d, 23-904c ; Holy Synod 23-875d, 21-290a; Kiev church founded 28-168c; ministerium introduced 3-470b; missions 18-591b, 20-339a, 19-409d; Nikon's reforms 19-691d; patriarchate of Moscow 23-896c, 19-691d, 23-897b; Prokopovich's reforms 22-434c; toleration measures (1905-9) 23-910a, 23-911b. *See also* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— crash (fabric) 7-379b.
— duck (fabric) 8-631c.
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— LANGUAGE 23-912c ; 25-235a; Balkan languages influenced 4-785b, 24-637b, 24-639d. *See also* Slavonic languages.
— LITERATURE 23-914c : Dostoievsky 8-438d; drama 8-544a ; Gogol 12-190d ; heroic sagas 13-378a; Nestor's *Chronicle* 19-406d ; novel 19-838a; Pushkin 22-668b; Tolstoy 26-1053c; Turgueniev 27-417b.
— oil 16-553c.
— People, Union of the (Blackband) 23-910a.
— Red Cross Society 19-916d.
— rhubarb 23-273a.
— Sealskin Company 11-348a.
— setter 5-378a.
— steambath 14-166c.
— type (printing) 27-540d.
— violet 28-102b.
— Volunteer Fleet 25-859b.
— whist : *see* Broka.

Russian wolf-hound : *see* Borzoi.
— Zechstein 21-177a; 21-177d.
Russiaville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Russkoe Uste, Russ.As. 25-10 (K1).
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission (1884–6) 2-741a; literat report 13-330a.
Russo-Chinese Bank 17-553b; 6-209a.
Russo-French alliance : *see* Franco-Russian alliance.
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904–5) 23-919d; 9-949a; 15-912c; 15-950a; Anglo-Russian incidents 3-253c; China affected by 6-209b; contraband 7-304d; Declaration of Paris 7-914d; Dogger Bank incident 8-380d ; naval methods 19-315d, 21-639a; strategical methods 25-995b; torpedo action in 19-316b; typhoid prevention 27-507c; U.S. diplomacy 27-732a.
Russo-Turkish protocol (1909) 4-784d.
RUSSO-TURKISH WARS 23-931a.
— War (1828–29) 23-931a; 23-904a; Greek Independence 12-493a.
— War (1877–78) 23-931b ; 9-944b; 23-905d; Bulgarian troops in 4-782a; Rumania in 23-839d; Turkish Compassionate Fund 4-811a, 15-867b; Turkish naval superiority 24-559c.
Russtak, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Rust, George 5-97b.
—, Wilhelm 3-125d.
Rust, La. 17-54 (C3).
RUST 23-936b.
— (in wheat) 28-581d.
Rustak, Afg. : *see* Russtak.
—, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-267d; 2-270a.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Rustam (Persian king) 21-229a.
— (Khan) 18-815a.
—, Beni (dynasty) : *see* Rustamite.
Rustami, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Rustamite (dynasty) 26-912b; 10-202d.
Rustat, Tobias 16-554a.
Rustburg, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
RUSTCHUK, Bulg. 23-936c; 4-773 (C2); Court of Appeal 4-778b; sieges (1828) 23-931a, (1877) 23-932c.
Rustdorp by Stuyvesant, N.Y. : *see* Jamaica.
Rustebeuf : *see* Rutebeuf.
Rustem Pasha, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c.
RUSTENBURG, S.Af. 23-936d; 25-466 (H5).
—, dist., S.Af. 23-936b; 27-189d.
Rustevel (Georgian poet) 11-761a.
Rust Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Rust fungi : *see* Uredineae.
Rustiala marble 23-871b.
RUSTICATION 23-936d.
Rusticiano (Rusticchello) of Pisa 22-9b; 14-900c.
Rustico, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Rustico di Filippo 14-900a.
Rustic Roman : *see* Lingua Romana rustica.
Rusticus (martyr) 8-22a.
*Rusticus* (Politian) 21-982c.
Rusticus, Q. Junius 17-694b.
Rust joint 13-162d.
Ru Stoer, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
Ruston, La. 17-54 (B1).
Rüstow, Alexander 23-937b.
—, Caesar 23-937b.
—, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 23-937a.
Rust University, Mich. 13-616b.
Rustvel : *see* Rustevel.
Rusty grackle 12-311b.
Rusucurru, Alg. : *see* Tigzirt.
Rusudan (Georgian ruler) 11-759c.
Rusunga, isl., E.Af. 28-45d.
Ruswarp, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Ruswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
Ruszka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, mts., Hung. : *see* Cserna.
Ruszkabánya, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Ruszpolyana, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Ruszt, Hung. 25-429c.
Rut, John 21-940a.
Rutaceae 21-778a; 10-565a.
Ruta graveolens : *see* Rue.
Rutanauli, dist., India 15-411d.
Rute, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
RUTEBEUF (Rustebuef) 23-937c; 11-115d; fabliaux 10-117c; miracle play 8-498d.
Ruteni, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Ruteni, tribe : *see* Rutheni.
Rutenu (Ruten), Egy. 26-308c; 17-15d.
Rutgers College, N.J. 19-466c; 23-736c.
— *v.* Waddington 12-881b.
Ruth (bibl.) 23-938a; 7-854b.
Ruth, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
RUTH, BOOK OF (bibl.) 23-938a; 3-854b.
Ruthen (general) 7-182b.
Rüthen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Ruthena, Fr. : *see* Rodez.
Ruthenau, W. : on calcium 4-971b.
Ruthenes : *see* Ruthenians.
Rutheni, tribe 23-447a; 3-59b; pottery 5-725a.
Ruthenian Church 23-488b.
— language 23-939b; 3-28b.
RUTHENIANS 23-939a; 25-228b; 3-14a; 3-27c; Russian persecution 20-716d.
RUTHENIUM 23-939b; 6-45a.
— chlorides 23-939d.
— oxides 23-939c.
— silicide 23-939d.
— sulphate 23-939d.
— sulphides 23-939d.
Ruthenus, pagus, dist., Fr. : *see* Rouergue.
Rutherford, Andrew, earl of Teviot : *see* Teviot.
—, Daniel 6-44d.
—, E. (physt.) 9-205c; electric charge 6-865b; ionization 6-875a, 6-868b; radioactivity 22-794a, 22-802a, 9-398a; recombination coefficient of gases 6-867b.
— John : thermometer of 26-836a.
—, MARK 23-940a; 9-644a.
—, William (mathematician) 27-280d.
—, WILLIAM GUNION 23-940b; 3-904c.
Rutherford, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 19-772d.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— College, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Rutherfordton, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Rutherfurd, L. M. 19-959d; 25-631d.
— (Rutherford), SAMUEL 23-940b.
Rutherfurd Act (1848) 10-49d.
RUTHERGLEN (Rugien), Scot. 23-940d; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
RUTHIN, Wales 23-941a; 9-428 (V. E1).
Ruthnerhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Ruthsburg, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
Ruthton, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
RUTHVEN (family) 23-941a.
—, Alexander 12-301d.
—, Ruthven, earl of Gowrie : *see* Gowrie, John Ruthven, earl of.
—, Mary : *see* Van Dyck, Mary.
—, Patrick 12-302c.
—, Patrick, earl of Forth and earl of Brentford : *see* Brentford.
—, Patrick Ruthven, 3rd baron 23-941b; 12-301a; 24-446c.
—, William, earl of Gowrie : *see* Gowrie, William Ruthven, earl of.
— (general) : *see* Ruthen.
Ruthven, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, castle, Scot. 15-522d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
Ruthvenfield, Scot. : *see* Huntingtower.
Ruthven, Raid of 23-941b; 12-301a.
Ruthwell, Scot. 24-412 (E4); ancient cross 8-664c, 4-935c; coalfield 8-663d.
Rüti, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H2.)
Rüti, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Rutiella phoenicurus : *see* Redstart.
— tityx : *see* Black redstart.
Rutidermatidae 9-658a.
RUTILE 23-941c; 26-1018a.
Rutiliana, actio 23-567c.
RUTILIUS CLAUDIUS NAMATianus 23-942a.
— Lupus, Publius : *see* Lupus, Publius Rutilius.
— RUFUS, PUBLIUS 23-943a; 16-618a; 17-853d; 7-251d.
Rütimeyer, Ludwig 7-374a.
Rutka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Rutlam, state, India : *see* Ratlam.
RUTLAND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-943a.
—, Bridget Manners, duchess of 16-526b.
—, Edward, duke of : *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, John Manners, 1st duke of 23-943c; 4-725b.
—, JOHN J. R. MANNERS, 7th duke of 23-943d.
—, Richard Plantagenet, earl of : *see* Richard (Plantagenet) duke of York.
—, Violet Manners, duchess of 23-944b.
Rutland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 17-857c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
RUTLAND, Vt. 23-945b; 19-491 (B4).
RUTLAND, co., Eng. 23-944b; 9-424 (IV. A1); sheriff 7-316d.
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A7); 9-424.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
*Rutland Herald* 19-567d.
Rutland marble 27-1026c.
Rutland, Edward 13-945d ; 25-505b.
— JOHN 23-945c; 25-505b.
Rutledge, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
RUTLEY, FRANK 23-945d.
Rütli, Switz. 26-242 (F3); meadow 17-98a.
Ru-toro (dialect) 9-358c.
Rutot, Alfred 2-345a.
Rutowski, Marshal 3-42c; 2-621b.
*Rutter of the Sea* (Petyt) 24-536a.
RUTULI, people 23-946a; in *The Aeneid* 1-257b.
Rutupiae, Kent : *see* Richborough.
Ru-tusi (dialect) 3-358c.
Ru-'u-a (Aramaic people) 8-39c.
—, mt., Mesop. 8-930b.
Ruurlo, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
RUVIGNY, HENRI DE MASsue 23-946b; 25-599b.
Ruvinska, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
RUVO (Rubi), It. 23-946c; 15-4 (F4); 15-81c; Greek vases 5-711c.
Ruvu, riv., isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Ruvu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Pangani.
Ruvuma, riv., E.Af. : *see* Rovuma.
Ruvuvu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-693 (C8); 19-694b.
Ruwala, tribe : *see* Ruála.
Ruwana, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Ruward (title) 13-608d.
Ruwe, mine, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-926c.
Ruweiha, Syr. 2-389d.
RUWENZORI, mts., Af. 23-946c; 6-923 (E3); 27-557 (A2); exploration 1-353c, 19-698c; geology 1-325a; language 3-358c; rainfall 27-558a.
Ruxton, Thomas : lock patent 16-342c.
Ruxton, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Ruyen, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 27-426 (C2); 4-773b.
Ruy Lopez opening 6-96a.
Ru-yong, state, Tib. 26-926d.
RUYSBROEK (Ruysbroeck), Jan van 23-947c; 8-720d; 19-126c.
Ruysbroek (Ruysbruk), William of : *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ruysch, Frederic 1-932d; 9-306b; 27-927a.
—, J. 17-645d.
RUYSDAEL (Ruisdael), JACOB van 23-947d; 20-473d; 20-477d (Pl. IX. fig. 31).
Ruysseledc, Bel. 3-668 (B1).
Ruyter, Michael Adrinazoon de : *see* De Ruyter, Michael A.
Ruytinck, Simeon 3-899b.
Ruz, vat., Switz. 26-242 (B2); 19-423c.
Ruza, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
*Ruše Slolistova* 4-134d.
Ruzzante : *see* Beolco, A.
Ry, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Ryabova, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Ryan, Daniel Frederick 10-444d.
—, Sir Edward 5-468c.
—, LACY 23-948b.
Ryan, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 28-628a; geology 28-628b.
Ryarsh, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Ryat Linn, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map).
RYAZAN, Russ. 23-948d; 23-872 (E-F5); cotton manufactures 29-298d.
RYAZAN, govt., Russ. 23-948b; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-894a; Meshcheryaks 18-177d; Mongols 18-713b, 18-718b.
RYAZHSK, Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E-F5).
Rybachi, penin., Russ. 23-872 (D2-E1).
Ryberg, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
RYBINSK (Ruibinsk), Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E4); 28-191c.
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
Rybnik, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Ryburg, Switz. 26-242c.
Ryburn, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rycha, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Rycknield Street, road, Eng. : *see* Icknield Street.
Rycote, Oxon, 20-417d.
Rydal, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M1).
—, Western. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, falls, Westm. 16-91b.
— Fell, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
— Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 12-367c.
Ryder, Albert Pinkham : *see* Ryder, Albert Pinkham.
Ryder, Arthur Abraham Viktor 23-949a; 26-219d.
—, J. R. 22-792c; 25-625b.
RYDE, I. of W. 23-949c; 9-420 (III. E5); pier 21-590a; Royal Victoria Yacht Club 28-891a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A2); 26-279d.
Rydelius, Andrea 26-216c.
RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM 23-949c.
—, C. 12-542c.
—, C. H. D. 2-739c; 13-471a; 11-480d.
—, Dudley, earl of Harrowby : *see* Harrowby.
—, Sir Dudley 13-28b.
Ryder, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Ryder's Hill, mt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Rydqvist, J. E. 24-296b.
Ryd, Vester, Swed. : *see* Vester Ryd.
Rye, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Colo. 5-732 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 28-607b.
RYE, Sus. 23-949c; 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-378a; 8-364c; burnt by French (1377) 9-507b; geology 26-165d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, lake, N.Y. 28-607b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
RYE (cereal) 23-950a; in bread 4-467b; ergot 8-216b, 9-737d; Europe 9-913b; fertilization 12-373d; fibre 5-606d; France 10-781c; heat value 9-916b; import and export legislation : *see* Corn laws; Manitoba 17-585b; Scotland 24-423b; United Kingdom 1-399c; United States 1-419a; whisky 28-592c.
Rye Beach, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
Ryechitsa, Russ. 18-556b.
Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Rye-grass 12-376d; 12-368a: inflorescence 10-557a; Italian : *see* Italian rye-grass.
Rye House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 13-400b.
— House Plot (1683) 5-915c; Argyll 24-452d; Green Ribbon Club 12-551b; Russell 23-866d; Sidney, Algernon 25-492a.
Ryeland sheep 24-821a; 24-819 (Plate).
Ryepatch, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Ryepin, I. J. : *see* Repin, I. J.
Ryer, Pierre du 8-511d; 11-129b.
Ryerot, Sus. : *see* Rye.
Ryerson, Egerton 20-117b.
Ryes, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Rye Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
— Water, riv., Scot. 7-777d.
Ryezhitsa, Russ. (Minsk) 23-872 (C-D5).
RYEZHITSA, Russ. (Vitebsk) 23-950c; 23-872 (C4).
Ryfylke, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ryger (people) 19-806b.
Rygge, Robert 28-870a.
Ryghi, Olaf 19-817a.
Ryhill, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Ryhope, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Ryk, riv., Ger. 12-577c.
Ryker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Rykovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3) 24-54b.
Ryks museum, Amsterdam 1-897d; 19-64a.
Ryk Yse, isls., Arct. 25-709b.
Rylandt, John 14-194c.
—, WILLIAM WYNNE 23-950c.
RYLANDS, JOHN 23-950d; 16-556d; 17-547a.
Ryle, Herbert Edward 23-951a.
—, JOHN CHARLES 23-950d.
Ryleyev, Kondratij Fiodorovich 19-652c.
RYLSK, Russ. 23-951a; 23-872 (D5).
Rylstone, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 2-952c; 2-953a.
Rymenant : battle (1577) 2-599b.
RYMER, THOMAS 23-951a; 9-629c; 22-959b; 7-470b.
Rymnik, Rum. : *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Rynda, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Rynsburg, Holl. 25-513c.
Ryogoku bridge, Tokyo 26-1048a.
Ryolu-Shinto 15-222a; 15-168c.
Ryomgaard, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Ryon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Ryoseki group 7-416d.
Ryot, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
RYOT (Rayat) 23-952b; 14-435a.
Ryotwari 23-952c; 14-387d; 17-290a.
Rypin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Ryr, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Rysbergen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Rysbrack, J. M. 24-500a; 26-141c; 12-554b.
Rysbroeck (Rysbrokius), William of : *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ryssby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ryssel, Fr. : *see* Lille.
Rysselberghe, Th. van 20-508c.
Ryssen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Rysselburgh, Professor von 22-229c.
RYSWICK, TREATY OF (1697) 23-952c.
Ryticeras 8-128a.
Ryton, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707c.
Rytterknaegten, mt., Den. 8-24 (E4).
Ryves, Lavinia 24-683d.
Ryzenburg, Holl. 27-825c.
Rzaczynski (naturalist) 20-304a.
Rzeszów, Aus. 3-4 (G1); 11-402b.
Rzewuski, Henry 21-928b.
—, Severin 21-919d.
RZHEV (Rzhov), Russ. 23-952d; 23-872 (D4).

# S

S (letter) **23**-953a.
S (chem.) : *see* Sulphur.
Sa, Fernando da **28**-44c.
—, Mem de **4**-455d ; **23**-356c.
Sa (chem.) : *see* Samarium.
— (measure) **28**-433d.
Sa'a **17**-419d.
Saad, tribe, Pers. **24**-1023d.
Saadalla (dervish amir) **9**-130a.
Sa'adat Ali Khan **11**-376c ; **14**-494b.
*Sa'adatnama* (Nasir Khosrau) **19**-248c.
Sa'ade, canal, Mesop. **14**-741a.
Saadet-allah **5**-362c.
Sa'adi (dynasty) **18**-856d ; **18**-860b.
Saadia : *see* Seadiah ben Joseph.
Saadia (sect) **9**-33b.
Saal, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
—, dist., Ger. **21**-177d.
Saalach, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (C3).
Saalburg, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) **11**-808 (II. m8) ; fort **16**-695d, **26**-454o.
—, Ger. (Reuss-Schleiz) **11**-808 (III. pl1).
**SAALE**, riv., Ger. (trib. of Elbe) **23**-953b ; **11**-808 (C3) ; **9**-209d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Main) **23**-953c.
Saalelster, riv., Ger. : *see* Elster (Weisse).
Saales, pass, Vosges Mts. **28**-214c.
Saalfeld, Ger. (E.Prus.) **11**-808 (G2).
**SAALFELD**, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) **23**-953c ; **11**-808 (III. pl1) ; **24**-273a ; battle (1806) **19**-2 0b.
Saalfelden, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (C3).
Saalhof, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. **11**-18d.
Saan **4**-871a.
Saane, riv., Fr. **24**-588d.
—, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C3) ; **11**-212d.
Saanen, Switz. **26**-242 (C3) ; **3**-795a.
Saar, Ferdinand von **11**-798b.
Saar, canal, Ger. **23**-954a.
**SAAR**, riv., Ger. **23**-953d ; **11**-808 (A4) ; geology **11**-807a, **21**-177c.
Saaralben, Ger. **11**-808 (A4).
**SAARBRUCKEN**, Ger. **23**-954a ; **11**-808 (A4) ; battle (1870) **23**-954b, **11**-7c.
**SAARBURG**, Ger. (Als.-Lor.) **23**-954b ; **11**-808 (A4) ; **17**-11c.
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) **11**-808 (A4) ; **23**-954b.
Saardam, Holl. : *see* Zaandam.
Saare-ma, isl., Baltic S. : *see* Oesel.
**SAARGEMUND**, Ger. **23**-954b ; **11**-808 (A4).
Saari-mois, Russ. : *see* Tsarskoye selo.
Saariselkä, Fin. **23**-872 (C2).
—, mts., Fin. **10**-383b.
**SAARLOUIS**, Ger. **23**-954c ; **11**-808 (A4) ; fortifications **10**-690b, **27**-952b.
Saaru, tribe **8**-949c.
Saasberg, pass, Alps **1**-745a.
Saas Fée, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Saas Thal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
Saati, fort, Erit. **15**-73b.
Saavedra, Alvaro de **13**-90d ; **19**-438d.
— **ANGEL DE**, duke of Rivas **23**-954c ; **25**-585c.
—, Cornelio **6**-155c.
—, Juan de **27**-865c.
—, Miguel de Cervantes : *see* Cervantes.
— **FAJARDO, DIEGO DE 23**-954d ; **25**-584c.
**SAAZ**, Aus.Hung. **23**-955a ; **3**-4 (C1).
Saba, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (F3) ; **24**-3a ; **28**-545a ; **8**-735d.
Saba, kingdom, Arab. : people : *see* Sabaeans.
Sabac, Serv. : *see* Shabats.
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Sabacon (king of Egypt) : *see* Shabako.
**SABADELL**, Sp. **23**-955a ; **25**-530 (F-G2).
Sabadius, isl. : *see* Iabadius.
Sabaeans (sect) : *see* Sabians *and also* Mandaeans.
**SABAEANS** (people, Arab.) **23**-955a ; **2**-264a ; **1**-731a (table) ; inscriptions and language **23**-956b, **14**-620c, **24**-623c ; religion **23**-957b, **2**-285a, **12**-155a.
Sabagadis of Agamé (ras of Tigré) **1**-91a.
Sabah, dist., Bor. : *see* British North Borneo.
—, dist., Pers. **19**-190c.
Sabahiya, Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
Sabah Steamship Co. **4**-263c.
Sabaid **6**-421b.
Sabaini **9**-27b.
Sabaite (sect) **17**-424a ; **24**-857c.
**SABAKI** (Athi), riv., Br.E.Af. **23**-958b ; **4**-601 (B3) ; **19**-693 (D8) ; exploration **17**-116a.
— shales **1**-324d ; **4**-602b.
Sabako (of Egypt) : *see* Shabako.
Sabal **20**-552c ; **21**-778c.
— Mexicana **25**-1005a.
— Palmetto : *see* Royal Palmetto.
— umbraculifera : *see* Royal Palmetto.
Sabalana (Postilion), isls., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Sabalgarh, India **14**-376 (G6).
Sabalggol, tribe, Jutland **8**-28a.
Sabana Grande, Ec. **8**-911 (A3).
—Grande, P.R. **22**-124 (A2).
Sabanag, Sum. **26**-71 (A1).
Sabanilla : *see* Savanilla.
Sabanna, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I3).
Sabaoth (rel.) **23**-958d ; **2**-5a ; **15**-31a.
Sabará, Braz. **18**-502d.
Sabara (lang.) : *see* Savara.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey. **14**-382 (M-N16 & I16) ; **5**-780d.
Sabari, riv., India **14**-382 (I11-10) ; **12**-170c.
Sabaria, Hung. : *see* Szombathely.
Sabarmati, riv., India **4**-186d ; **15**-635c.
Sabaroganuwa, prov., Cey. : *see* Sabaragamuwa.
Sabarta, anc. country, Asia **18**-132a.
**SABAS, ST 23**-958b.
Sabat (Syrian month) **6**-315c.
Sabate, lake, It. : *see* Braccianо.
Sabathu, India **25**-122d.
**SABATIER, LOUIS AUGUSTE 23**-958c ; on *Book of Revelation* **23**-215a ; symbolo-fidéisme **11**-247d.
—, Paul **23**-958c ; **11**-143d ; **26**-660d.
—, Raphael Bienvenu (surgeon) **1**-936c ; **26**-128d.
Sabatina, tribe, It. **16**-271b.
Sabatinus, lake, It. : *see* Bracciano.
Sabaton, Bur. **14**-382 (Q10).
Sabattè (painter) **20**-505d.
Sabattis, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
Sabattus, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Sabatus, riv., It. : *see* Savuto.
**SABAZIUS 23**-958d.
Sabbataeans (sect) **23**-959c.
**SABBATAI SEBI 23**-959a ; Messianic claim **15**-407a, **28**-987b.
Sabbatarli (sect) **27**-594c ; **13**-911d.
**SABBATH 23**-959c ; Babylonian and Assyrian observance **23**-961c ; Christ's teaching **15**-349c ; early Christians **10**-222c ; Falasha deification **10**-137b ; Habdala **12**-784a ; lunar origin **13**-178c ; Luria's rules **17**-129c ; Nehemiah's reforms **15**-383c ; Qaraite rules **22**-705c ; Rabbinical teaching **18**-422b ; Sabbation river **23**-962c ; scribes **24**-493b ; Sunday **26**-94c ; Witches' **28**-755d, **28**-756d.
Sabbathday Lake, Me. **17**-434 (B5).
— Point, N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
Sabbath day's journey **23**-959d.
— Observance Acts (Scot.) **26**-98a.
Sabbath Rest, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Sabbatical year **23**-962b ; mosaic regulations **16**-518d, **15**-533a.
Sabbatini, Andrea **24**-66c.
—, Lorenzo **5**-70a.
**SABBATION**, legendary riv., Media **23**-962c.
Sabbato, riv., It. **3**-727d.
Sabbatons **2**-588b.
Sabbe, Julius **10**-496b.
Sabbichello, prom., Dalm. **3**-4 (E5) ; **7**-772b ; **14**-326a.
Sabbione, pass, Alps **1**-741d.
Sabbionera, Corte, Venice **22**-9c.
**SABBIONETA**, It. **23**-963a ; **15**-4 (C2) ; theatre **26**-732b.
Sabden, Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. **16**-139 (D1).
Sabderat, N.E.Af. **9**-746c.
Sabdherat, tribe, N.E.Af. **9**-746c.
Sabegha (land tenure) : *see* Arch.
Sabella **5**-791a ; **5**-794d.
Sabellaris **5**-793c.
Sabellianism **23**-963c ; Logos doctrine **16**-921b ; the Trinity **13**-359d.
**SABELLIC 23**-963a ; **15**-25c.
Sabellidae : *see* Cryptocephala.
Sabelliformia **5**-794c.
**SABELLIUS 23**-963c.
Säben, Aus. **4**-619a.
Saberht (Sebert) (king of Essex) **17**-786b.
Sabhan, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Sabethes **18**-901d.
Sabeto, riv., It. : *see* Savuto.
Sabhi, riv., India **14**-376 (G6) ; **1**-775c.
Sabhrisho Rustam (writer) **26**-310d.
Sabi, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
—, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
— (Save) riv., S.E.Af. **25**-466 (M3) ; **22**-164b.
Sabia **4**-444a.
**SABIANS** (sect) **23**-964b ; Ebionites **8**-842d ; Mandaeans **17**-554d ; syncretism **6**-492d.
—, Pagan (of Harrân) **23**-964c.
**SABICU WOOD 23**-964d.
Sabillasville, Md. **17**-528 (E1).
Sabina (of Württemberg) **27**-568a.
—, Poppea : *see* Poppaea Sabina.
Sabina, O. **20**-26 (C6).
—, dist., It. **15**-18a ; **25**-805d ; **5**-321d.
Sabina (bot.) **15**-557a.
Sabinal, Cu. **7**-595 (E2).
— Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
Sabinas, Mex. **18**-318 (E1).
—, riv., Mex. **6**-117d.
**SABINE, SIR EDWARD 23**-964d ; pendulum observations **8**-808d, **21**-944b ; terrestrial magnetism **17**-354c, **17**-374a.
—, J. **22**-201d.
—, R. **21**-865d.
Sabine, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O6).
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, ist., Green. **12**-543 (H3).
—, isls., Jap. : *see* Kotakarashima.
—, lake, La. and Tex. **17**-54 (A4) ; **26**-690 (O6) ; **17**-54c.
—, riv., La. and Tex. **26**-690 (O5) ; **26**-688b.
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (O4).
— Cross Roads, La. : battle (1864) **1**-823c.
Sabinene **26**-649d.
Sabine Pass, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O6).
— Pass, chan. Tex. **26**-690 (O6).
Sabines, people, It. : *see* Sabini.
Sabine's gull **12**-715a.
**SABINI**, people, It. **23**-965a ; **15**-26 (B-C5) ; **15**-26a ; relations with Rome **23**-815c, **23**-922b, **23**-627a ; women **23**-689c, **26**-1032d.
Sabini, dist., It. **15**-26 (D3).
—, mts., It. **15**-4 (D3) ; **2**-162a.
Sabinian School (jurists) **16**-3b ; **11**-391a.
**SABINIANUS** (pope) **23**-966b ; **20**-722b ; church bells **3**-687b.
Sabino, Miss. **18**-600 (B1).
Sabinsville, Pa. **21**-106 (G-H2).
Sabinus (Macedonian writer) **25**-338b.
— (silver-chaser) **23**-484b.
—, Julius **10**-859b ; **24**-658d.
—, Masurius **5**-462a ; **16**-3b.
—, Nymphidius : *see* Nymphidius.
—, Q. Titurius **1**-795a ; **4**-940a.
— Tire (Tyro) **11**-736c.
Sabinyo, mt., Ug. **27**-557 (A3).
Sabiri, tribe **23**-524d.
Sabis (myth.) **26**-1019d.
Sabitha (measure) : *see* Saton.
Sabitri (myth.) **7**-378c ; **12**-19c.
Sabka **24**-114a.
Sablanceaux, ît., Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Sablayan, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
**SABLE, MADELEINE DE Souvre**, marquise de **23**-966c ; **16**-220c.
**SABLE**, Fr. **23**-966c ; **10**-778 (D4) ; treaty (1488) **10**-825c.
Sable, cape, Can. **19**-831 (B3) ; **19**-831d.
—, cape, Fla. **10**-540 (E6).
**SABLE**, isl., Can. **23**-966d ; **19**-831 (E3).
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G1).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
—, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) **22**-724 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (C3).
Sable (her.) **13**-323b.
**SABLÉ** (pool.) **23**-966b ; **17**-786a ; fur **11**-348c foll.
— **ANTELOPE 23**-966d ; **2**-90a.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Sables moyen (geol.) : *see* Beauchamp, Sands of.
Sablé-sur-Sarthe, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Sabling **5**-855d.
Sablon, bay, Can. **16**-29d.
—, church, Brussels **4**-693a.
Sablya, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I3) ; **27**-786b.
Sabme, region, Eur. : *see* Lapland.
— (race) : *see* Lapps.
Sabo, cascade, Tarn riv., Fr. **26**-428d.
Saboci (race) **25**-229c.
Saboeiro, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
Sabogra, isl., Colom. **6**-702a.
Saboly, Nicholas **22**-501b.
Sabon Birni, Nig. **19**-678 (C1).
Sabor, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B2) ; **21**-95b.
Sabora, Sp. **14**-636d.
Saborá **13**-172a ; **26**-382c.
Sabot, Va. **28**-118 (E3).
Sabot (for shell) **1**-867d.
— (shoe) : *see* Wooden shoe.
Sabouraud, Raymond **25**-191d ; **28**-889b.
Sabra, Mont. **14**-276 (F2).
—, Tun. : *see* Mansura.
Sabrata, Trip. : *see* Zoara.
Sabre (legend) **11**-617b.
— (weapon) **23**-967a ; Greek **2**-584d.
— **-FENCING 23**-967a ; **10**-252a.
Sabres, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Sabre-tooth : *see* Machaerodus.
Sabre-wing **13**-887b.
Sabrina, isl., Az. **3**-84a ; **28**-189a.
—, riv., Brit. : *see* Severn.
*Sabrina Corolla* **19**-10d ; **6**-443b.
Sabrina Land, region, Antarc.O. **21**-961 (G).
Sabu (Chih-na-Pum) mt., Bur. **4**-840 (F2) ; **8**-808e.
Sabugal, Port. **25**-530 (B2) ; battle (1811) **21**-93d.
Sabuko, bay, B.N.Bor. : *see* Cowie Harbour.
Sabuktagin (of Ghazni) **11**-917d ; **17**-398a ; **11**-922b ; Ghor invaded **11**-924a ; Kabul conquered **1**-315c.
Sabula, ia. **14**-732 (G2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
Sabuli, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A1).
Sabur, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (B5) ; **28**-914a.
Sabura, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (E1).
Sabuso, Ash. **12**-203 (B3).
Sabutai **15**-317b ; **18**-713b.
Sabut Jung **6**-533d.
Sabyino, mt., C.Af. **18**-353c.
**SABZAWAR, Afg. 23**-969c ; **1**-307 (B5).
Sabzevar, Pers. **21**-188 (C1) ; **23**-969d.
**SABZEVAR**, dist., Pers. **23**-969d.
Sabzi (drug) : *see* Bhang.
— (stone) **16**-200b.
Sabzko, Russ. **23**-872 (C3).
Sabzpushan, Pers. **21**-188 (A-B3) ; **10**-190a.
S.A.C. (abbrev.) **1**-28c.
Sac, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, tribe : *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sacaba, Bol. **6**-619a.
Sacae (people) : *see* Saka.
Sacaco **9**-797b.
Sacajawea **14**-481c.
Sacandaga, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
Sac and Fox Agency, Okla. **20**-58 (E2).
Sac and soc (law) : *see* Soc and sac.
Sacannahs, tribe : *see* Shawnee.
Sacarauccans, tribe **24**-127c.
Sacasa, Roberto **19**-645c.
Sacastane, country, Asia : *see* Seistan.
Sacate Grande, isl., Hond. **10**-605a.
Sacaton, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Sacavem, Port. **25**-530 (A3) ; **16**-771b.
Saccammina **10**-633a ; **5**-311b.
Saccardo **11**-336c.
Saccardo ventilation system **27**-408b.
Saccarii **4**-466a.
Saccaroidal limestone **20**-237b
Saccate **10**-564b.
Saccatra (dict.) **17**-801d.
Saccharates **12**-141d.
**SACCHARIC ACID 23**-969d ; **23**-970b.
Saccharimeter **21**-938b.
**SACCHARIN 23**-970a ; **4**-507a ; **1**-226c.
Saccharoboise : *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccharomyces : *see* Yeast.
— albicans **20**-796a.

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus 10-277d; 17-559c.
Saccharose : *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccharum (chem.): *see* Invert sugar.
— (plant) 12-374d; 12-375c.
— munja : *see* Munja grass.
— officinarum : *see* Sugar-cane.
— spontaneum : *see* Erigedeh.
Saccheri, G. 11-726b ; 11-735c.
SACCHETTI, FRANCO 23-970b ; 14-903c ; 19-834c.
—, Giovanni Battista 2-417a ; 17-294a.
—, Luigi : *see* Barberini (family).
SACCHI, ANDREA (painter) 23-970c.
—, Bartolomeo de: *see* Platina.
— Dr (scientist) 25-380d. (statesman) 15-82c.
Sacchi, the (gild of players) 12-305b.
SACCHINI, A. M. G. 23-970d.
Sacchoni, Rassiero 14-592d.
Sac City, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sacco, F. (geologist) 9-663a.
Sac Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sacco, pass, Alps 1-745b.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D4) ; 25-78c.
Saccobranchus 5-513b.
Saccocirrus 12-933c (fig.).
Saccocomidae 8-378c.
Sacco de Alferes, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
Saccogyna 4-704c.
Sacconi (inquisitor) 28-256b.
—, Giuseppe 2-723b.
Saccopharyngidae 14-268d ; 26-544d.
Saccopteryx 6-244c ; 17-522c.
Saccorhiza bulbosa 1-596a.
Saccosoma 8-883c.
Saccule (ear) 8-792d ; 13-124a.
— (intestinal) 1-665c.
— (laryngeal) 23-185c (fig.).
Sacculina 26-906d ; 7-553c (fig.).
Sacculinidae 26-906d.
Saccus vasculosus 14-264d.
Sacedon, Sp. 18-518d.
Sacella Argeorum (Rome) 2-457a.
Sacellarius 23-664a.
Sacellum, Pécs, Hung. 21-36a.
Sacerdos, Marius Plotius 22-408c.
SACERDOTALISM 23-971a ; 6-329b ; 6-333d.
Sacer, Mons, mt., It. : *see* Sacred Mount.
Sac, Friars of the : *see* Friars of the Sac.
—, greater, lesser (anat.) 6-642d.
Sacharissa : *see* Sunderland, Dorothy Spencer, countess of.
Sacharof 1-266a.
Sachau, Karl Eduard 14-620b.
Sachchidananda (dict.) 4-379a.
Sacheen, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Sachem Head, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Sacher-Masoch, L. von 11-798b.
Sachett, mt., Colo. 21-602a.
Sachet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
SACHEVERELL, HENRY 23-971a ; 2-66d ; King's pamphlets 15-804d ; trial 9-544c.
—, WILLIAM 23-971c.
Sachigo, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
Sachin, native state, India 26-117b.
Sa-chow, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C4) ; 27-423a ; 27-424a.
Sachs, Edwin O. 26-733a.
—, HANS 23-972b ; 8-539a ; 11-788c ; 18-86b ; *Die treuen Gesellen* 1-859a.
—, JULIUS VON 23-972d ; 21-776d.
—, MICHAEL 23-973b.
Sachsa, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Sachse, H. 6-57d.
Sachsein, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
"Sachsen" (battleship) 24-901d.
Sachsen - Altenburg, duchy, Ger. : *see* Saxe-Altenburg.
Sachsenburg, Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Sachsenhausen, Frankfort-on-Maine, Ger. 11-17d.
Sachsenheim, Hermann von : *see* Hermann von Sachsenheim.
*Sachsenspiegel* 11-845a ; 11-786c ; Homeyer's edition 13-641a.
Sächsisch Regen, Hung. : *see* Szász Regen.
Sachs system (stage mechanism) 26-733c.
Sachuest, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).
Saci, I. L. Lemaistre de : *see* Lemaistre.
Sack, F. S. G. 26-576c.
SACK (dict.) 23-973b : *see also* Sacking and Sack Manufacture.
— (wine) 23-973c ; 24-54a ; 28-726d.
Sackborer 24-768c.
SACKBUT (mus. instrument) 23-973c ; 24-114a.
Sacken, General : *see* Osten-Sacken, Dmitri, comte d'.
Sackett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
SACKETT'S HARBOR, N.Y. 23-974c ; 19-596 (D-E2) ; 6-18c.
SACKING AND SACK MANUFACTURE 23-975a.
Säckingen, Ger. 26-242 (D1) ; 12-78d.
Sack-mead 13-654d.
*Sack of Troy* 2-447c ; 12-508c ; 13-632c.
Sackpfeife (Dudelsack) 3-204a.
Sackville (family) 23-976a : *see also* Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of ; De La Warr, barons and earls.
SACKVILLE, GEORGE 1st viscount 23-975b ; 27-679d.
—, Lionel Sackville-West, 2nd baron 23-976a.
—, Margaret : *see* Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of.
SACKVILLE, M. SACKVILLE-West, 1st baron 23-976a.
—, Sir Richard 23-976a ; 2-721d.
Sackville, Can. 19-465 (C2) ; 19-465d.
—, fort, Ill. 6-442b.
—, fort, Ind. : *see* Vincennes.
— College, East Grinstead 8-833b.
Saciuc, Guat. : *see* Libertad.
Saco, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SACO (Pepperellboro) Me. 23-976b ; 17-434 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. : *see* Farmington.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5) ; 19-490 (E4-3) ; 19-490d ; 23-976b.
Sacondaga, riv., N.Y. 13-851c.
Sacque (costume) : *see* Sack. — (fur trade) : *see* Rotonde.
Sacra 1-948a.
Sacrae Urbis Templum, Rome 23-593 (F1-2).
Sacra Isola, Sp., It. 16-272d.
Sacral Artery, Middle 2-667d.
Sacralias : *see* Zallaka.
Sacral plexus 19-400b.
SACRAMENT 23-976c ; 6-286a ; 23-665b ; 26-777d ; celebrant, character of 20-185c ; efficacy 12-310b ; Friends' attitude 11-226a ; Gnosticism 12-153c, 12-157d ; pagan mysteries 19-120d, 19-122d ; Presbyterian Church 22-286b.
Sacramentalia : *see* Sacramentals.
Sacramentalism 15-456b.
SACRAMENTALS 23-979b ; 23-977d.
SACRAMENTARIANS 23-979b.
*Sacramentarium* (illuminated MS.) 14-145a.
*Sacramentary* 18-580b.
*Sacramentary of Serapion* 24-661c ; 13-623b.
Sacrament bell 3-689a.
*Sacramentis Corporis et Sanguinis Domini, De* 1-642a.
SACRAMENTO, Cal. 23-979b ; 5-8 (C2) ; 5-9b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I.-L4).
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2) ; 27-624a ; 5-8a.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Sacramento Co., California 5-8 (C2).
—, Pampa del, plain, Peru 21-264 (C3-2) ; 1-785 (map) ; 17-7d ; 1-786c.
Sacramento provocatio 23-548d.
Sacramento Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Sacraments, Congregation of the Discipline of the 7-641a.
Sacramentum (Roman law) 23-548b ; 19-939d ; 15-585c ; 23-976c ; tresviri capitales 27-254d.
*Sacra Parallela* 15-448d.
Sacra rappresentazioni : *see* Rappresentazioni.
Sacraria, It. 6-531d.
SACRARIUM 23-980b : *see also* Presbytery.
Sacratif, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Sacratio Capitis 23-528a ; 23-535a.
Sacra Via, Rome 23-600a ; 23-592 (plan).
Sacré Coeur, church, Paris 20-804 (D1) ; 20-807d ; 2-434b.
Sacred Band 9-753c ; 21-71d ; 1-546a.
— bark : *see* Cascara Sagrada.
— beetle : *see* Scarabaeus.
*Sacred Books of the East, The* 17-928b.
Sacred College of Cardinals 23-669b ; 23-486c ; 5-321c ; Portugal 22-149c ; Sixtus V. 25-165b.
— Congregation of the Propaganda : *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— crane 15-163a ; 6-171a.
— fig : *see* Bo-tree.
Sacred Gate, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-837a.
— Heart, Minn. 18-550 (I16).
— Heart, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
SACRED HEART (order) 23-980b ; 1-467b ; missions 18-590d.
Sacred ibis : *see* Ibis.
— lily of China : *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— lotus of Hindus : *see* Lotus (Nelumbium speciosum).
Sacred Mount, hill, Rome 23-620c ; 28-117c.
Sacred Order (order of the Nine Precious Stones) 15-867d.
— Palaces, governorship of 2-143a.
*Sacred Theory of the Earth* 4-853b.
Sacred Wars (595 B.C.) 7-467a ; 6-481a ; (590 B.C.) 21-448d ; (339 B.C.) 7-467a ; 1-271c.
Sacred Way, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-833c.
— Way, Delphi, Gr. 7-973d.
— Way, Rome : *see* Sacra Via.
Sacri canones : *see* Canon Law.
Sacrificati 16-537d.
SACRIFICE 23-980c ; animal, ancient 23-981a ; 20-102c ; animal, Christian survival 2-569b, 1-364d ; Babylonian religion 3-115a ; Brahman ritual 4-350b ; Chinese imperial ceremonial 6-182a ; eating of 6-976b ; *Epistle to Hebrews* 13-190d ; Eucharist 9-872 ; firstlings, connexion with Passover 20-889b ; funeral feasts 11-331d ; Greeks and Romans 8-875b ; health-drinking connected 13-121c ; Hebrew religion 13-179c, 13-181b, 16-515b, 2-871d ; Hinduism 13-512a, 14-433b ; human sacrifice 19-940d ; pagan mysteries 19-122d ; Phoenician 21-457a ; piacular 23-981a, 23-983d, 22-660d ; prayer in relation to 22-849d ; priesthood necessitated 22-913d ; Romanism prohibition 14-288d ; Scandinavia, ancient 24-289d ; Teutonic religion 26-685b ; vicarious 22-660d.
—: *Hamza* 23-983d ; Arab practice 2-285a ; Artemis cult 2-664c, 14-738a ; Baal worship 3-88d, 5-142a ; cannibalism connected 5-185b ; circumcision connected 6-389d ; Diana of Aricia 8-165a ; Druidism 8-597b, 14-760a ; foundation of buildings 8-7b, 1-429b ; Greek religion 12-529c, 19-140b ; infanticide 14-516d ; Mexico, ancient 18-333c ; Moloch worship 18-676b ; Odin worship 20-4d, 28-768a ; Orpheus legend 20-328c ; ritual murder accusations 23-978a ; Roman religion 23-580a, 7-381a ; Saturn worship 24-231d ; serpent worship 24-680a ; Teutonic peoples 26-685b, 18-534c ; Thargelia 26-726d, 18-500b ; tree worship 27-237c ; West African tribes 2-725c, 3-738b, 7-737a ; Zeus worship 28-976d, 17-149a. *See also* Suttee, Meriah.
—, The : *see* Eucharist.
*Sacrificio Missae, De* 4-190d.
Sacrificios, isl., Mex. 18-337d.
*Sacrifiis Abelis et Caini, De* 21-411c.
SACRILEGE 23-986d ; 24-129b ; 28-80b.
*Sacrilege, History and Fate of* 25-634b ; 15-792b.
Sacrilegium (law) 23-987a.
Sacring : *see* Consecration.
Sacriportus, It. 25-78c ; battle (82 B.C.) 24-279a.
Sacris faciundis (Roman college) 2-906a.
*Sacris Solemnis* 14-186d.
Sacristan 24-751a.
SACRISTY 23-988b.
*Sacristy* 3-401c.
*Sacro Arsenale* 27-75a.
SACRO BOSCO, JOHANNES de (John Holywood) 23-988a.
Sacro Catino 11-597d.
— -coccygeal nerve 19-400d.
— -iliac joint 15-485d.
Sacro Monte, College de, Sp. 27-762a.
— Monte, mt., It. : *see* Sacred Mount.
— Monte di Crea, It. 5-440c.
Sacro-sciatic ligament 15-485d.
— Speco, cave, It. 3-719d ; 25-1061c.
— Speco, monastery, It. 25-1062a.
Sacrovir, Julius 11-533c.
Sacrow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Sacrower See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Sacrow-Paretzer, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Sacrum (anat.) 25-170b.
Sacsahuaman, hill, Peru 7-678d.
Sac and Foxes (Sauk), tribe, N.Am. 14-464b ; 1-656b ; 20-61a ; reservation of 14-733d ; treaties with 4-22a ; wars with 14-477c.
Sacy, Antoine Isaac, Baron Silvestre de : *see* Silvestre de Sacy.
—, I. L. Lemaistre de : *see* Lemaistre.
— Silvestre de (professor) 23-209b.
Sa'd (Persian ruler) 21-226a.
Sad, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Sada : *see* Sherif.
Sada, Arab 2-264 (D5) ; 28-111b.
—, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sádaba, fort, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sa da Bandeira, marquis de 13-297b.
Sa'd-addaula (Persian minister) 21-226d.
Sadakah (Jew) 9-97a.
Sadakat 17-420d.
Sadakhlo, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D5).
Sadal 27-634c.
Sa'd-allah ben Sadaqah 24-111a.
Sadan, Pers. 2-790d.
Sadang, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D5) ; 25-587b.
Sadani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773b.
Sadão, riv., Port. : *see* Sado.
Sadaqah (writer) 24-111a.
Sadaqat (Mahommedan tax) : *see* Zakat.
Sadari 14-419a.
Sadaunggyi, mts., Bur. 25-2a.
Sadawga Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Sadazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Sadberg, dist., Dur. 28-304c.
—, manor, Dur. 13-34d.
Sadberge, Dur. 8-708a.
Sad Ibn Zengi 23-992c ; 24-989b.
Sadd : *see* Sudd.
Sadda : *see* Saddan.
Sadda, India 14-376 (C-D3) ; 15-953b.
—, riv., C.Asia : *see* Ragh.
Saddan (Sadda, queen) 14-620b.
Saddell, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Saddening (dyeing) 8-748d.
*Saddharma Pundarika* 4-748a ; 16-97a ; 15-223a.
Saddle, isls., China 6-168 (L3).
—, mt., Andaman Is. 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955c.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2) ; 19-502c.
Saddle (in masonry) : *see* Apex stone.
SADDLE (riding) 23-988a ; 23-988d ; Japanese military 15-207b.
Saddleback, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 16-91b ; 7-624d.
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B4) ; 17-434b.
Saddleback, mt., Mass. : *see* Greylock.
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
— duck 22-219d.
— sheep 5-148a.
Saddle Bail, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— bars 23-988b.
— -billed stork 15-103b ; 22-164d.
— boiler 13-164a.
Saddlebunch Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (E7).
Saddle cloth 23-989c.
— joint 17-846d.
— pad 23-989a.
— reef 18-507d.
— River, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
SADDLERY AND HARNESS 23-988b ; 17-309a.
Saddlers' Company 16-811a ; 6-108d.
Saddle-shaped joint 15-484a.
Saddle stone 10-548c.
SADDLEWORTH, Yorks. 23-989d ; 28-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Saddle yoke, mt., Scot. 8-663a.
Saddozai, tribe, Afg. 1-316a ; 8-694c ; 21-232d.
Saddu, Shaikh 1-896a.
Saddur (Saddle) 15-399b.
SADDUCEES 23-989d ; 9-762c ; 8-852d ; Hyrcanus I. 15-395c ; on murder 7-807d ; Passover 20-890a ; Scribes 24-183b.
*Sadducismus Triumphatus* 12-77c.
Saddyah b. Danan (of Granada) : *see* Ibn Danan, Saadyah.
SADE, DONATIEN ALphonse François, count (marquis de Sade) 23-990d.
Sadech, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
SA DE MIRANDA, FRANcisco de 23-990d ; 8-510b ; 20-896d.
Sadharana Brahma Samaj 4-389a.
Sadhaura, India 14-376 (G4).
Sádhna 12-358d.
SADHU 23-991b ; 13-508b.
Sadhuism : *see* Sadhu.
SADI (Muslih-uddin) 23-992b ; 13-487c ; 21-250d ; 24-989c.
Sadieville, Kentucky 15-740 (D2).
Sadik Beg 15-686b.
— Khan 21-236c ; 3-489d.
— Khan Shakaki 21-238c.
— Mahommed Khan (general) 8-145c.
Sadiki College, Tun. 27-393a.
Sádin : *see* Doorkeeper.
Sadism 23-990d.
Sadites 8-76a.
SADLER, India 23-993b ; 14-376 (Q-R6) ; 15-771a.
Sádiyeh 24-989c.
Sadleir, Sir Ralph : *see* Sadler, Sir Ralph.
Sadlen, hill, Nor. 12-898a.
Sadler (physician) 23-695a.
—, James I. 2-264c.
—, Sir James Hayes 27-563a ; 4-605c.
—, John 16-807c.
—, MICHAEL THOMAS 23-993b ; 16-10d.
—(or Sadleir), SIR RALPH 23-993c ; 15-856c ; 17-825b.
—, William Dendy 20-500b.
—, Windham 1-264c.
Sadler's Wells, theatre, Lond. 10-393b ; 21-363b.
Sadlier, Capt. G. F. 2-256c.
SADO, isl., Jap. 23-994a ; 15-156 (K7) ; 15-204b.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 9-802c ; 22-1351b.
Sadocum, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
Sadok : *see* Mahommed VI.
SADOLETO, JACOPO 23-994a ; 6-453d ; Calvin 5-74b ; Roman Catholic reforms 23-489a.
SADOLIN, JORGEN 23-994b.
Sadong, Bor. 24-207c ; 4-258c.
Sadorus, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Sádová, Aus. : *see* Sadowa.
Sadovaya, Moscow, Russ. 18-891d.
SADOWA (Sádová), Aus. 23-994c ; 3-4 (D1) ; battle (1866) : *see* Königgrätz.
Sadozai : *see* Saddozai.
Sadr 14-389b.
Sadra, India 14-376 (E8) ; 17-396b.
Sadra (costume) 14-420d.
Sadras, India 7-184c.
Sadr Azam 17-412d ; 21-199a.
Sadr eddin Mahommed Dashteki 24-989b.
Sadru'ssodur 24-858c ; 21-199d.
Sadsburyville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).

***Sad Shepherd*** (Ben Jonson) **15**-505b.
Sa'd ud Din **27**-466d.
Sadullah Bey **3**-790d.
Saduzai : *see* Saddozai.
Sadvajaur, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C-D2).
Sadware men **21**-339b.
Sadya, India **4**-388a.
Sadyattes (Candaules) (king of Lydia) **12**-751a ; **17**-158a.
Sadyrlar, mt., Cauc. **5**-547b.
Sadza, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
Saebö, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Saeby, Den. (Hjörring) **8**-24 (C1).
—, Den. (Viborg) **8**-24 (A2).
Sacculares : *see* Secular games.
Saccular games : *see* Secular games.
Saeculum (chron.) **9**-856c ; **10**-401a.
Saegerstown, Pa. **21** - 106 (B-C2) ; **21**-106c.
Saegersville, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Sa el hagar, Egy. **24**-52d.
Saelices, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— el Chico, Sp. **25**-530 (B2).
Saellö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
*Saemundar Edda* : *see Edda* (the elder).
Saemund Sigfusson **14**-237c ; **8**-921d ; **23**-1000c.
Saena (Saena Julia), It. : *see* Siena.
**SAEPINUM** (Altilia), It. **23**-994c ; **15**-26 (E4) ; **14**-637a.
Saeprus, riv., Sard. : *see* Flumendosa.
Saepta Julia, building, Rome **23**-604d.
Saer-tenuve **4**-489c ; **14**-769c.
Saetabicula, Sp. : *see* Alcira.
Saetabis, Sp. : *see* Játiva.
Saeteen (myth.) : *see* Saturn.
**SAETERSDAL**, dist., Nor. **23**-994d ; **19**-804 (B3).
Sae úpwart : *see* Wreck.
Saevre, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Safa, mt., Damascus **14**-620d.
—, mt., Mecca **17**-953d ; **1**-730d ; **17**-421a.
Safaddan (Llangorse), lake, Wales **28**-259b.
Safadi (scholar) **2**-275c.
Safaitic inscriptions **14**-620d ; **24**-626b.
Safakus, Tun. : *see* Sfax.
Safane, U.Scn. **11**-204 (E3).
Safar, Afg. **14**-376 (A4).
Safarik, Paul Joseph **4**-134d ; **25**-245b.
*Safarnama* **19**-248a.
Safata, Pac.O. **20**-436 (N-O8).
Safavid : *see* Safawid.
Safawid (Safévid, Sufi), dynasty, Pers. **21**-229a ; **2**-449c ; **14**-868b ; Kandahar rule **1**-315d ; Seistan under **24**-593d.
Safdar Jang **3**-715b ; **10**-191b.
Safe (dist.,) **23**-995a.
Safed, Pal. **20**-602 (D3) ; **11**-404b ; **3**-719c ; Jewish mysticism **17**-129b ; population **20**-604d ; surrender to Bibars **26**-595b.
—, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
**SAFED KOH**, mts., Afg. **23**-994d ; **1**-307 (B2) ; **15**-782a ; **1**-308c ; vegetation **1**-312c.
Safed-posh, tribe, Afg. **15**-631a.
Safe Harbor, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
**SAFES, STRONG - ROOMS and Vaults 23**-995a.
Safet, Pal. : *see* Safed.
Safety Appliance Act (1893) **14**-713a ; **22**-855d.
— , Committee of, U.S. **27**-676b.
—, factor of (engin.) **25**-1009d.
— fund system **3**-346c.
**SAFETY - LAMP** . . **23**-998a ; Davy's **7**-872b ; Stephenson's **25**-888c.
Safety-pin **4**-641d.
**SAFFARIDS 23**-998d ; **5**-50b ; **21**-248c.
Saffelaere, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
**SAFFI** (Asfi), Mor. **23**-998d ; **18**-851 (C2).
Safflorite **18**-579c.
**SAFFLOWER 23**-999a ; **8**-747b ; **18**-181b ; rouge **23**-770b.
— oil **20**-46a ; **20**-45b.
Saffold, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
Safford, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Sus. : *see* Seaford.
—, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
Saffranin **18**-407c.
Saffranine : *see* Safranine.
Saffrol **20**-52b.
**SAFFRON 23**-999a ; **14**-349a ; **8**-747a.
— crocus **23**-999a.
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond. **13**-581d.
**SAFFRON WALDEN**, Eng. **23**-999c ; **9**-424 (IV. C2) ; **9**-784b ; **24**-371c.
Safi 1. (Sam Mirza) **21**-232a ; **2**-733c ; **24**-858c ; **21**-199d.
— II. (Suleiman) **21**-232b.
— (uddin) **2**-449c.
— (uddin Izhak) : *see* Saif-uddin Izhak.
Safi, Malta **17**-508 (B2).
Safiabad, district, Pers. **15**-780c.
Safi-chai, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1) ; **21**-189d ; **17**-667d.
Safid rud, riv., Pers. : *see* Sefid rud.
Safidon **19**-14d ; **27**-449d.
Safien, glen, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Safierberg, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Safina, Es, Arab. **2**-264 (D4) ; **2**-217d.
Safini, tribe, It. : *see* Sabini.
Safiya, Sud. **26**-9 (B-C2).
Safiy addin al Hilla (poet) **18**-186a.
*Safn* **14**-240a.
Safra, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (C4) ; **2**-258b.
—, val., Arab. **13**-217b.
Safranbolü, vil., Turk.As. **2**-760 (E2).
**SAFFRANINE 23**-1000a ; **6**-60b ; **8**-746d.
Safrax **26**-770c.
Safrole **21**-142a.
Safrosine : *see* Eosine scarlet.
Safsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Säfström, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Säfsnäs, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Saft-el-Henneh, Egy. **12**-264b.
— el Laban, Egy. **4**-954 (A2).
Säfvar, Swed. **19**-800 (E3).
Säfve, A, riv., Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Säfvesjö, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Safwi, tribe, Af. **1**-329d.
Sagá, Pers., Damascus **14**-620d.
—, mt., Mecca **17**-953d ; **1**-730d ; **17**-421a.
Safaddan (Llangorse), lake, Wales **28**-259b.
Safadi (scholar) **2**-275c.
Safaitic inscriptions **14**-620d ; **24**-626b.
Safakus, Tun. : *see* Sfax.
Safane, U.Scn. **11**-204 (E3).
Safar, Afg. **14**-376 (A4).
Safarik, Paul Joseph **4**-134d ; **25**-245b.
*Safarnama* **19**-248a.
Safata, Pac.O. **20**-436 (N-O8).
Safavid : *see* Safawid.
Safawid (Safévid, Sufi), dynasty, Pers. **21**-229a ; **2**-449c ; **14**-868b ; Kandahar rule **1**-315d ; Seistan under **24**-593d.
Safdar Jang **3**-715b ; **10**-191b.
Safe (dist.,) **23**-995a.
Safed, Pal. **20**-602 (D3) ; **11**-404b ; **3**-719c ; Jewish mysticism **17**-129b ; population **20**-604d ; surrender to Bibars **26**-595b.
—, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
**SAFED KOH**, mts., Afg. **23**-994d ; **1**-307 (B2) ; **15**-782a ; **1**-308c ; vegetation **1**-312c.
Safed-posh, tribe, Afg. **15**-631a.
Safe Harbor, Pa. **21**-106 (F7).
**SAFES, STRONG - ROOMS and Vaults 23**-995a.
Safet, Pal. : *see* Safed.
Safety Appliance Act (1893) **14**-713a ; **22**-855d.
— , Committee of, U.S. **27**-676b.
—, factor of (engin.) **25**-1009d.
— fund system **3**-346c.
**SAFETY - LAMP** . . **23**-998a ; Davy's **7**-872b ; Stephenson's **25**-888c.
Safety-pin **4**-641d.
**SAFFARIDS 23**-998d ; **5**-50b ; **21**-248c.
Saffelaere, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
**SAFFI** (Asfi), Mor. **23**-998d ; **18**-851 (C2).
Safflorite **18**-579c.
**SAFFLOWER 23**-999a ; **8**-747b ; **18**-181b ; rouge **23**-770b.
— oil **20**-46a ; **20**-45b.
Saffold, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A4).
Safford, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
—, Sus. : *see* Seaford.
—, mt., Tenn. **26**-619b.
Saffranin **18**-407c.
Saffranine : *see* Safranine.
Saffrol **20**-52b.
**SAFFRON 23**-999a ; **14**-349a ; **8**-747a.
— crocus **23**-999a.
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond. **13**-581d.
Sagarlair, riv., India **14**-382 (H12).
Sagarmati, riv., India **1**-453a.
Sagartia **2**-104b ; **6**-733c.
Sagartians, tribe, Pers. **21**-253b ; **21**-203c ; rebellion (521 B.C.) **7**-332d.
Sagas (invaders of Canaan) : *see* Khabiri.
Sagasta, count **25**-568c.
—, **PRAXEDES MATEO 23**-1000c ; **25**-560 and foll.
Sagastyr, Russ.As. **25**-10 (II-11) ; **21**-950a ; **25**-13a.
Sagaullie, India : *see* Segauli.
Sagay, P.Is. (Mindanao) **21**-392 (E6).
—, P.Is. (Negros) **21**-392 (D5).
Sagaye, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M7).
Sagdad (rite) **20**-867a.
Sage, Daniel **22**-501b.
—, Henry Williams **7**-169b.
—, John **24**-467d.
—, **RUSSELL 23**-1002c ; **10**-321b.
Sage (bot.) **13**-772b ; **24**-102a ; **16**-4b (fig.) ; **24**-1024a ; brewing **13**-678a ; oil of **21**-141d.
— brush (Artemisia tridentata) **5**-147c ; **27**-634b.
— chipmunk **27**-634a.
— cock **12**-638a.
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F-G4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E3).
Sagemehl, Mt. **26**-544c.
Sagen, Christiania **6**-280b.
Sagène (measure) **28**-490a ; **28**-493c.
Sagenite **23**-941d.
Sagenites beds **27**-260 (table).
Sagenodinidae **8**-879a.
Sagenodus **26**-543a.
Sagenopteris **20**-544d.
Sagensis, dist., Fr. **19**-749b.
Sagerou, pass, Alps **26**-242 (E4) ; **1**-743d.
Sagers, Utah **27**-814 (E4).
Sagerton, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
Sages femmes : *see* Midwife.
Sage thrasher : *see* Mountain mocking bird.
Sagevinde, It. **24**-732 (G2).
Sagfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Sagfjordens Kapel, Nor. **19**-800 (D2).
Sagging moment (mech.) **24**-949d.
Saggital suture **25**-196c.
Sag Harbor, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5) ; **8**-833d ; **16**-982d.
Saghatheridae **24**-209d.
Saghro, mts., Mor. : *see* Atlas Mountains.
Sagileru, riv., India : *see* Saglair.
Sagilmasa, Mor. **18**-851 (E3) ; **26**-690c ; **10**-202c.
Sagina : *see* Pearlwort.
Saginaca, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (F2).
Saginaw, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **26**-552 (B3).
**SAGINAW**, Mich. **23**-1002d ; **18**-372 (G6).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C4).
—, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (G6) ; **13**-959c.
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6) ; **13**-959c ; **18**-371d.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (F-G6).
— West Side, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Sagis, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (B2).
**SAGITTA** (astron.) **23**-1003a.
— (zool.) **5**-789d ; reproductive cells **9**-318d, **13**-350c, **7**-719a.
Sagittaria (bot.) **13**-772b ; **20**-550d.
— sagittifolia : *see* Arrowhead.
Sagittarius, Heinrich : *see* Schütz, Heinrich.
**SAGITTARIUS** (constellation) **23**-1003b ; **7**-12 (maps) ; **6**-239b.
— (zodiac) **23**-1003a ; **28**-993b ; **2**-798b.
Sagittate **16**-325a.
Sagium, Fr. : *see* Sees.
Saglair (Sagileru), riv., India **7**-612b.
Sagle, Ida. **14**-276 (A1).
Sagleh, bay, Can. **5**-160 (R4).
Sagnay, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Sago, Va. **28**-118 (C4).
—, mt., Sum. **26**-71c.
**SAGO 23**-1003b ; palm **20**-642a.
Sagola, Mich. **18**-372 (B3).
Sagon, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K4).
Sagone, gulf, Cors. **15**-4 (B3) ; **7**-199c.
Sagontiques **17**-749a.
Sagra cyanea **6**-674c (fig.).
Sagras, riv., It. **16**-850d.
Sagres, Port. **25**-530 (A4) ; **16**-75b ; **13**-296b.
Sagri **20**-867a.
Sagridae **11**-424d.
Sagro, cape, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Sagrus, riv., It. : *see* Sangro.
Sagschütz, Ger. **16**-505a.
Sagua, Peru **21**-264 (C5).
Saguanches, Colo. **6**-722 (B3).
—, mts., Colo. : *see* Sawatch.
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (D3).
Sagua de Tánamo, Cu. **7**-595 (F2).
— la Grande, Cu. **7**-595 (C1) ; **7**-595a ; **7**-600d.
— la Grande, riv., Cu. **7**-595 (D1) ; **7**-596b.
Sagueir **5**-598a.
**SAGUENAY**, riv., Can. **23**-1003d ; **22**-724 (C2) ; **22**-724d.
Sagum (cloak) **7**-236a.
Saguna (doctrine) **27**-369c.
**SAGUNTUM** (Sagunto), Sp. **23**-1004a ; **25**-530 (E-F3) ; **2**-449a ; battle (219 B.C.) **2**-629d ; battle (c. 75 B.C.) **24**-684b ; battle (1811) **21**-94b, **27**-845b ; pottery **5**-736b.
Sagura, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Sajur.
Sagus ruffia : *see* Raphia ruffia.
Saguvre, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E7).
Saguy, Bur. : ruby mines **4**-842a ; **23**-812c.
—, hills, Bur. **17**-558a.
Sahabah (rel.) **17**-410b.
Sahagun (Mexican writer) : mythology **8**-137d.
Sahagún, Sp. **25**-530 (C1) ; **1**-734c ; battle (1808) **21**-91d.
Sahajananda **13**-510d.
Sahak (Armenian name) : *see* Isaac.
Sahambavany, Mad. **17**-271 (C2).
Saham Toney, Nor. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Sahand, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (A1) ; **3**-80d.
Sahaptian, tribes, N.Am. **14**-455b ; **14**-478a.
Sahara, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
**SAHARA**, desert, N.Af. **23**-1004a ; **1**-320 (C-F2) ; **11**-204 (B-F1) ; **1**-321b ; Artesian wells **28**-505d ; coast settlements **23**-357a, **24**-641b ; **10**-308a ; flora and fauna **23**-1006a ; geology **23**-1005d, **5**-577b ; Hornemann **13**-709d ; languages **12**-894a, **3**-766d ; Moors **18**-813a ; Roman penetration **9**-308c ; Sensusite colonization **24**-651a ; Tibbu **26**-912b ; Tuareg **27**-352a ; Tunisia **27**-394b ; winds **1**-322d, **19**-679a, **15**-770d.
—, plain, Syr. **20**-602 (E1).
Saharan Atlas, mts., N.Af. : *see* Atlas Mountains.
Sahara nishin **15**-780c.
Saharan Oases, region, Alg. **1**-645c ; **27**-353a.
**SAHARANPUR**, India **23**-1008a ; **14**-376 (G4).
—, dist., India **23**-1008b ; **7**-932d ; **15**-553c.
Sahas **13**-493d.
Sahasraksha (myth.) **14**-501b.
Sahasram, India : *see* Sasaram.
Sahasya (chron.) **13**-493d.
Sahay, Aus. : battle (1742) **3**-41a.
Sahdona (monk) **26**-316c.
Saheb, India **14**-376 (O8).
Sahel, dist., Alg. **1**-643 (A2) ; **1**-653d.
—, dist., Tun. **27**-394a.
—, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (C1) ; **1**-643b.
**SAHEL** (place name) **23**-1008b.
Sahela Selassié (Negus of Shoa) **1**-91c ; **1**-93a (table).
Sahel el-Ahma, plain, Pal. **20**-602 (C-D3).
Sahend, mt., Pers. : *see* Sahand.
Sah-ha-pon, mt., Bur. **14**-382 (Q10).
Sahi, region, Syria **26**-308c.
Sahib (pseud.) : *see* Lesage, L. E.
**SAHIB** (title) **23**-1008c.
Sahibganj, India (Bengal) **14**-376 (M7) ; **24**-188b.
—, Gaya **11**-541c.
Sahibi, riv., India **23**-462a.
Sahibiyyah **23**-993a.
Sahidic (dialect) **9**-59b ; **3**-882d ; **7**-114c.
*Sahih* (Bukhari) **4**-771a.
Sahib-Gibhari (class) **25**-84b.
*Sahitya-darpana* **24**-182b.
Sahlet Ba'albek, plain, Syr. **16**-347a.
Sahlito : *see* Salite.
Sahni (Sahomi) **6**-316d ; **2**-570a.
Sahna, Pers. : *see* Senendij.
Saho (of Japan) **15**-253c.
**SAHOS** (people) **23**-1008c ; **12**-894b.
Sahrevar (myth.) **20**-867b.
Sahrind, India : *see* Sirhind.
Sahsaram, India : *see* Sasaram.
Sahure (Egyptian king) **9**-81c ; **22**-684b.
**SAHYADRI**, mts., India **23**-1008c ; Belgaum **3**-668c ; Kolaba **15**-887d ; Kolhapur **15**-889b ; *see also* Ghats, Western.
— Parbat, mts., India **23**-1008c.
Sai, Egy. : *see* Sais.
Sai, India **14**-376 (F2).
—, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B-C3) ; **17**-484a.
—, isl., Sud. **26**-9 (B1) ; **26**-14b.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (K7) ; **26**-10b ; **27**-578a ; **22**-811b.
Sa'ib (poet) **21**-251c.
Saibai, isl., N.G. **19** - 487 (A3).
Saiban, tribe, Arab. **12**-800b.
Saib-it (mus.instr.) : *see* Nay.
Saible, Jean Baptiste Point de **21**-126c.
Saïd (el Bedawi) : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
— (Nasir ud-din Baraka Khan, of Egypt) **9**-100a ; **9**-92b.
— (Pasha, of Egypt) **9**-92d ; **9**-112d ; **9**-113a ; army **9**-37b ; Sudan tour **26**-16a ; Suez Canal project **26**-23b, **16**-495b.
— (Guma) **9**-127b.
— (Mahommed, of Herat) **21**-242a.
— (b. Joseph) : *see* Seadiah.
— (of Kashgar) **15**-685c ; **16**-59a.
— III. (of Morocco) **18**-856c ; **18**-860b.
— (of Muscat) **19**-44b ; conquests **18**-958c, **18**-683b ; treaties with England **2**-270a ; Zanzibar **28**-958a.
— **(PASHA) 23**-1008c ; **27**-462d.
— **(SHEIKA KURD) 23**-1008d.
— (Mahommed, of Persia) : *see* Suleiman Said Mahommed.
Said (pseud.) : *see* Lévy, Alphonse.
Said, canal, Syr. **9**-896b.
Saida, Alg. **1**-643 (B2) ; **1**-645c.
—, Ger. : *see* Sayda.
—, Syr. : *see* Sidon.
Saidabad, Pers. **21**-188 (C3).
Saidabad, Russ. : *see* Tiflis.
Saidao, mt., Siam **14**-498 (B-C5) ; **25**-3a.
**SAIDAPET** India **23**-1008e ; **17**-291d.
Saidgi, India **26**-1043b.
Saidikki, tribe **19**-844d.
Saidora, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Saidschitz, springs, Aus. **2**-971a.
Saier de Quincy, earl of Winchester : *see* Winchester. Saier de Quincy.
Saif addaula (Hamdanid prince) **5**-51d ; **9**-95b.
*Saif b. Dhi Yezen* **25**-144a ; **2**-273b.
Saif b. Omar at Tamimi **2**-274b.
Saifnitz, pass, Alps : *see* Pontebba.
Saif-uddin Abdullah en Nasir **8**-41d.
— Isfaranji **21**-250c.
— Izbak (sheikh) **21**-229a.
— Suri (of Ghor) **11**-924b.
Saiga (coin) **19**-898a.
**SAIGA** (mammal) **23**-1008d ; **2**-91a ; **5**-576b.
Saighan, Afg. **13**-514c.
—, riv., Afg. **1**-308b.
Saignelegier, Switz. **26**-242 (C2).
Saignes, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
**SAIGO, TAKAMORI** (patriot) **23**-1009a ; **15**-267d.
—, Tsukumichi (general) **20**-62a.

Saigo, Jap. 20-57c.
**SAIGON,** Fr. I.C. 23-1009a; 14-498(E6); administration 6-621a; railway 14-493b.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-490d.
Saijo, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Saik, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Saikaido, div., Jap. 15-204c.
Saikaku 15-170c.
Saikhat, mts., Mong. 18-711b; 1-58b.
Saiki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Saikoku, isl., Jap. : *see* Kiushiu.
Saikondo, temple, Jap. 15-177a.
Saikyo, Jap. : *see* Kioto.
Sail, rock, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281a.
Sail (falconry) 10-143a.
**SAIL** (of ship) 23-1009b; 23-338c; in warfare 19-313a, 19-314a; wind pressure 24-930b.
— (windmill) 28-711b.
Sailana, state, India 17-518d.
**SAILCLOTH** 23-1009b.
Sailes, La. 17-54 (A1).
Sailing rules (Great Britain) 19-298c.
— Ship Owners' International Union 24-986d.
— ships 24-861a; 24-877d; masts, *see* Mast; rigging, *see* Rigging; stability 24-924a, 24-930a; statistics 24-870c, 24-988c; warfare 19-313d.
Saillans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Saillon, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Sailors : *see* Seamen.
Sailsorts, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
Sailor's Creek, Va. : battle (1865) 1-826a; 21-303 (map).
Sailor Springs, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Sailors Rest, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Snug Harbor, N.Y. 19-464a.
"Sailors' Strike" (in N.Y. 1803) 25-1034a.
Sails (astr.) : *see* Vela.
Sail-sous-Couzan, Fr. 16-924c.
Sailughem, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G-H2); 26-1064a; 1-758b.
Saima, canal, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
—, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c; 9-910c (table); 16-61b.
Sai-ma-Ki, China 15-156 (D6).
Saimei (or Jápan) 15-257b.
Saimiris : *see* Squirrel monkey.
Sain-Bel, Fr. : mines 10-784c; 22-694d.
**SAINBOIN** 23-1010b; 24-423c.
Sainj, riv., India 15-944d.
Sain Kaleh, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sainoin (Mongols) 15-642d.
Saint, Thomas : sewing machine 24-744a; 24-993d.
**SAINT** (religion) 23-1010c; 5-192a; invocation 22-262d; miracles 18-572d; worship 1-946d, 2-207b. *See also* Hagiology.
[For individual saints *see* Alban, St; Paul, St, &c. For all churches and orders *see below under* St (Saint) or S.S. (Saints). For foreign place-names beginning St, or Saint, *see below under* St (Saint). For Ste *see under* Ste (Sainte). For San, Sant', Santo, Santa, São, *see* those words.]
— (in wool) : *see* Wool-yolk.
St Abb's Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b; geology 3-815b.
— Acaul, Fr. 6-23d.
— **AFFRIQUE,** Fr. 23-1011c; 10-778 (F6).
— Affrique, dist., Fr. 3-59b; 26-428d.
— Agatha, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Agnant, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Agnes, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 4-57c; geology 7-180b.
— Agnes, beacon, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Agnes, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Agnes, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2); 16-627d; 24-404c.
— Agnes beds 21-847b.
— Agnese fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; 2-388c.
— Agrève, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Aidan's College, Birkenhead 3-982b.
— Aidan's College, Cape Col. 5-236c.
St Aignan, dukes of 3-599d.
— Aignan, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
— Aignan-sur-Roë, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Alban, Fr. 16-924c.
**ST ALBANS, EARLS AND dukes of** 23-1011c; 21-119d.
— Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount : *see* Bacon, Francis.
— Albans, Harriet, duchess of : *see* Mellon, Harriet.
—, **HENRY JERMYN,** earl of 23-1011d; 13-273a.
**ST ALBANS,** Herts. 23-1012a; 16-942 (C1); 4-384 (C6); battles (1455) 23-736a, 9-516d; (1461) 23-736a, 9-518a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-397a, 5-521d, 19-283d, 23-770c; charter (1381) 13-399c; monastic chronicles 9-583d; prison 22-362d; revolt (1381) 9-507d.
— Albans, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Albans, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
— **ALBANS,** Vt. 23-1012d; 19-490 (A2); butter trade 7-760c;
— Albans, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Albans, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Alban's, head, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434c.
— Albans Bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
*St Albans, Book of* (Berners) 3-801a; 9-613c; 2-23b.
St Alban's Hall, Oxford 20-410b.
— Alban-sur-Limaniol, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Albert, Alta. 14-461b.
**SAINT ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE** Cornoal, comte de 23-1013a.
**ST ALDEGONDE, P. VAN** Marnix, Heer van 23-1013b; 8-722c.
**ST ALDWYN, MICHAEL E.** Hicks Beach, 1st viscount 23-1013a; 9-578d; Land Registration 16-164d.
— Alexander (Bulgarian order) 15-863a.
— Alexander Nevsky (Russian order) 15-866b.
— Alvère, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
St Amand, Odo de 26-593c.
St Amand, Belg. 28-377a; 10-499d.
— Amand-de-Vendôme, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Amand-en-Puisaye, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— **AMAND-LES-EAUX,** Fr. 23-1013d; 10-778 (F1).
— **AMAND-MONT-ROND,** Fr. 23-1014a; 10-778 (F4).
— Amans, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Amans-Soult, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
**SAINT-AMANT, M. A. DE** Gérard, sieur de 23-1014a; 11-128b.
St Amant, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Amant-de-Boixe, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 5-358a.
— Ambrogio, church, Milan 18-438c; 2-392c (plan); 3-473b; altar 1-761d (Pl. I.), 18-208d; campanile 5-124d; plaster work 4-910a; Pliny records 24-844d.
— Ambroix, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Ambrose, isl., Pac.O. 10-279c.
— Amelia, La. 17-54 (b6).
Saint Amour, William of : *see* Guillaume de Saint Amour.
— Amour, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
**SAINT ANDRE, ANDRE Jeanbon** 23-1014b.
— **ANDRE, JACQUES D'AL-bon, sieur de** 23-1014c; triumvirate (1561) 10-829b.
— André, Simon Renard de 18-527c.
St André, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— André, Réunion 17-271 (B-C2).
— André, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3); 17-270b.
— André, dist., Fr. 16-685b.
— Andrea, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
— Andreasberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 13-48c; 22-686a.
— André-de-Cubzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— André-de-l'Eure, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— André-de-Méouilles, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Andres, isl., Carib.S. 25-486 (B2).
— Andrew, Chan.Is. 12-672a.
— Andrew, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
St Andrew, cape, Mad. : *see* St André.
— Andrew, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1).
— Andrew, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Sonserol.
— Andrew, mt., W.I. 28-544 (E-F2); 24-50c.
— Andrew (astr.) : *see* Taurus.
— Andrew (order) 15-866b (Pl. IV., fig. 1); 6-685b.
— Andrews, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (C2); 17-584b.
— Andrews, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B2); 11-329c.
— Andrews, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— **ANDREWS,** Scot. 23-1014c; 24-418 (F2); geology 10-329d; golf club 12-220a; rainfall 10-330a.
— *University* 23-1015a; 27-761a; Academic Hoods 27-779c; library 16-555b.
— Andrews, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Andrews, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Andrews, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 10-329d.
— Andrew's, isl., Hung. 13-895b.
— Andrews, pt., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Andrews, sd., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Andrew's cross 1-972a; 7-507c.
— Andrew's Rapids, canal, Can. 17-585c.
— Andrew's Wells, springs, Som. 28-514d.
— Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-607a; 4-534c.
— Angelo, cape, Gr. 7-145a.
— Angelo, castle, Rome 23-606c; 20-702d; Orsini 20-831b; Otto captures (998) 20-374d; siege (1527) 6-485d.
— Angelo, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-511a.
— Ann, Japan 1-500 (B2).
— Ann, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Ann, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Ann, pt., Can. 19-831 (A-B3).
— Ann, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
— Anna, harb., W.I. 7-636a.
— Annaland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— Anne, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-531a.
— Anne, Fr.W.I. 12-645b.
— Anne, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Anne, isl., Seychelles 24-751c.
— Anne (orders) 15-864a; 15-866b.
— Anne's on the Sea, Lancs 16-139 (A2); 16-138a.
— Anns, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224d.
— Anna, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b.
— Ann's, head, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
— Ann's, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
— Ann's Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map); 6-745b.
— Anselme, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Ansgar, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Anthème, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Anthony, Ida. 14-276 (C-D3); 14-278c.
— Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Anthony, Minn. 18-547c.
— Anthony, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Anthony, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— Anthony, caves, Kiev 15-789c.
— Anthony, falls, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546d.
— Anthony, fort, Minn. : *see* Snelling.
— Anthony, pt., Corn. 10-156c.
— Anthony, Fraternity of : *see* Fraternity of St Anthony.
— Anthony in Roseland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Anthony's cross : *see* Tau Cross.
— Anthony's Fire : *see* Erysipelas.
— Antoine, Faubourg, Paris : battle (1652) 11-248c; 6-845c.
— Antoine de Galamus, gorge Fr. 22-689a.
— Anton, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Antonien, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
— Antonien, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Saint-Antonin, Raimond Jourdain, visconte de 22-498a.
Saint-Antonin, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 26-429c.
— Antonio, W.Af. 24-43d.
— Antonio, isl., Cape Ver.Is. : *see* Santo Antão.
— Antony (San Antonio de Praia), Annobon 2-74d.
— Antony, mt., Jap. : *see* Chachanobori.
— Apollinare in Classe, church, Ravenna 22-924d; 2-388d; 3-476a; 3-473d (fig.); campanile 5-124c.
— Apollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna 22-924b; 2-388d; 3-475d; campanile 5-124c; capital 4-906 (Pl. I.).
— Aries, groupe de 21-847d.
— Armel, Fr. 18-820b.
**SAINT ARNAUD, JACQUES Leroy de** 23-1016a; Sevastapol 7-450d.
St Arnaud, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— **ARNAUD,** Vict. 23-1016a; 28-38 (B2).
— Arvans, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
— **ASAPH** (Llanelwy), Wales 23-1016b; 9-428 (V. E1); bishopric 9-421b; geology 10-322a.
— Astier, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Atanagio, isl., Atl. 2-126c.
— Athan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Saint-Aubain, Andreas Nikolai de (Carl Bernhard) 8-43a.
St Aubin, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Aubin, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-213d.
— Aubin, isl., Martinique 17-802 (B1).
— Aubin du-Cormier, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1488) 10-825c; fortress 14-301a.
— Aubin's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
— Aubin-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
St Aubyn, Col. John 24-32b.
— Aubyn, John, Lord St Levan : *see* St Levan.
St Augustin, church, Paris 20-807d : 2-434a (Pl. XII.).
— **AUGUSTINE,** Fla. 23-1016c; 10-540 (E2); 10-544c; 23-499b.
— Augustine, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Augustine, W.I. 8-474a.
— Augustine, inlet, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 3-65c.
— Augustine, str., Can. 22-724 (F2-1); 16-28d.
— Augustine, abbey, Canterbury 5-211d; 9-302a.
— Augustines, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4); 17-270b.
— Augustine's chair 5-211a.
St Aulaire, François Joseph, marquis 14-347c.
— Aulaye, François de Ségur, seigneur de : *see* Segur.
St Austell, Cor. 23-1017a; 9-430 (VI. C3); 15-330d.
— **AUSTELL,** Corn. 23-1017a; 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-180b.
— Austell, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 23-1017a.
"St Austell" (dredger) 8-563d.
— Aventin, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
— Avold, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 11-810a.
— Barbe, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— Barbe (Horse) isls., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— **BARTHOLOMEW,** W.I. 23-1017a; 28-544 (F3); geology 28-544d.
— Bartholomew, lake, Ger. : *see* Königssee.
— Bartholomew, hospital, Lond. 16-916c; 16-961c; medical school 1-53d; nursing 19-914d, 19-916a.
— **BARTHOLOMEW, MASsacre of** 23-1017b; 10-830c; 13-866a; Coligny 6-683c; Gregory XIII. 12-576b; Sorbonne's justification 25-431a.
— Bartholomew's Fair : *see* Bartholomew Fair.
— Bartholomew's Gate, Kent : *see* Kingsgate.
— Bartholomew's tea : *see* Maté.
— Bartholomew the Great, church, Lond. 16-941c; 27-959a.
— Bathans, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
— Baudier, Ger. 18-310 (map).
— Béat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
— Beatenberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898c.
— Beatrice, Az. 3-83 (2).
St Bees, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4); 7-625d; church 7-626d; lighthouse 16-627d.
— Bees head, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625a.
— Benedetto, It. 17-759b.
— Benedetto Po, It. 16-935d.
— Benedict, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Benedict, abbey and school, Scot. : *see* Fort Augustus.
— Benedict of Aviz (order) 15-866a.
— Benoit, Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-207d.
— Benoit-du-Sault, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— **BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE,** Fr. 23-1017c; 10-778 (F4).
— Bernard, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Bernard, La. 17-54 (d7).
— Bernard, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Bernard, O. 20-26 (K6).
— Bernard, dist., La. 17-54 (E4 & d7).
— **BERNARD,** passes, Alps 23-1017c; 26-242 (C5); 15-4 (A2).
— Bernard, val. It. 26-242 (C5).
— Bernard dog 8-378b; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
— Bernardo, isl., W.I. : *see* Barbados.
— Bernard of Clairvaux, college, Oxford 20-411c.
— Bernard's College, Cambridge : *see* Queens' College.
— Bernard's Lily 16-688a.
— Bernhardin, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
— Bernice, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Beron, Fr. 5-955a.
— **BERTRAND - DE - COMminges,** Fr. 23-1018a; 10-778 (E6).
— Bethlehem, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Blaise, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
— Blasien, abbey, Black Forest 11-767a.
— Blaize, cape, Cape Col. 18-903b.
— Blazey, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181c.
— Blin, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
**SAINT-BON, SIMONE** Artaud 23-1018b; 15-63d.
St Boniface, Can. 17-584 (C3); 17-584d.
— Boniface, down, I. of W. 27-1012b.
— Bonifacius, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Bonnet-de-Joux, Fr. 24-199c.
— Bonnet-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-924d.
— Boswells, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 4-246a.
— Botolph, Lincs. : *see* Boston.
— Braix, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
— Brandon, isl., Ind.O. 17-915c.
— Brandon's (legendary isl.) : *see* St Brendan's.
— Brelade, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-331a.
— Brelade's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
— Brendan's (legendary isl.) (Tir Tairngiri) 4-495c; 14-760b; 2-858a.
— Brecock Downs, hills, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Brianels, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 8-387b; 7-897d.
— Brice-en-Coglès, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Brides, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Bride's, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A5); 21-81a.
— Bride's, church, Lond. 2-419d; 25-693b.
— Brides, institute, London 16-947d; library 16-556d.
— Bride's Major, Wales 9-423 (V. D5).
— Bride's Wentlloog, Moam. 9-420 (III. A3).
— Bridget's Rosary 23-724d.
— Bridget's stone, Ire. 10-848b.
— **BRIEUC,** Fr. 23-1018b; 10-778 (C3).
— Brieuc, bay, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
— Bruno's Lily 16-688a.
— Budeaux, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Buryan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 24-129d.
St Calais, William of : *see* William of St Calais.
St Calais, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 24-224c.
— Cas, bay, Fr. : battle (1758) 24-722b.
— Cassien, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Catharine, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1026b.

**ST CATHARINES,** Can. **23**-1013c; **20**-114 (C3); mineral waters **18**-522b.
— Catherine, Briançon, Fr. **4**-515c.
— Catherine, dist., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Catherine, college, Cambridge **5**-93c.
— Catherine, monastery, Sinai **5**-524c; **20**-336c; basilican church **3**-476d; doors **4**-910b; mosaics **4**-908b; MSS. **3**-879d, **3**-881d.
— Catherine (order) **15**-866b.
— Catherine's, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B2); **11**-375d.
— Catherine's, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2); **15**-330d.
— Catherine's, hill, I. of W. **28**-926d.
— Catherine's, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Catherine's, mt., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Catherine's, pt., I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); lighthouse **16**-641b, **16**-647c, **16**-649.
— Catherine's, rock, Wales **26**-613d.
— Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome **5**-594a; **5**-563b; altar **1**-760 (Pl. II.).
*St Cecilia's Day, Ode on* (Dryden) **8**-613a; **26**-719c.
— Céré, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Cergues, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
— Cergues, pass, Fr. and Switz. **15**-566c.
— Cernin, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Chamas, Fr. **4**-313b.
— **CHAMOND,** Fr. **23**-1018c; **10**-778 (G5); steel **2**-579c.
— Chantal **24**-727d.
— Charles, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
— Charles, Can. **28**-732b.
— Charles, Colo. : *see* Denver.
— Charles, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
— Charles, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
— Charles, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
— Charles, Ill. **14**-304 (D2); **14**-308b.
— Charles, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
— Charles, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
— Charles, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
— **CHARLES,** Mo. **23**-1018d; **18**-608 (F3).
— Charles, dist., **La. 17**-54 (c7).
— Charles, riv., Can. **22**-727b.
— Charles, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Charles, college, Tunis : *see* Carnot, Lycée.
— Charles (order) **15**-865d.
— Charles Co., Md. **18**-608 (F3).
— Chaudiere, falls, Can. **22**-725c.
— Chéiy-d'Apcher, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Saint Cher, Hugh of : *see* Hugh of Saint Cher.
St Chinian, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
— Chrischona, Switz. **3**-463a.
— Christan, Fr. **3**-492b.
— Christophe, mine, Sax. **4**-57b.
— Christophe-en-Bazelle, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Christopher, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (E6).
— Christopher, isl., W.I. : *see* St Kitts.
— Ciers-la-Lande, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
St Clair (Scottish family) : *see* Sinclair.
— Clair, Arthur **14**-310b; defeat (1791) **14**-425b; War of Independence **1**-843c.
St Clair, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Clair, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
— Clair, Mich. **18**-372 (H1).
— Clair, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
— Clair, Mo. **18**-608 (E-F5).
— **CLAIR,** Pa. **23**-1019a; **21**-106 (K4).
— Clair, Tenn. **26**-620 (H-I1).
— Clair, dist., Fr. **17**-174c.
— Clair, fall, Can. **5**-160 (L3).
— **CLAIR,** lake, N.Am. **23**-1019a; **20**-114 (A-B3); **18**-372 (G-H2); **12**-400a.
— Clair, lake, Tas. **26**-438 (B2); **26**-439b.
— Clair, mt., Fr. **5**-775d.
— Clair, riv., N.Am. **23**-1019a; **20**-114 (A-B3); tunnel **27**-401c, **12**-400a.
— Clair Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Clair Co., Ill. **14**-304 (B5); **14**-309d; minerals **14**-306a.
— Clair, Co., Mich. **18**-372 (G-H1).
— Clair Co., Mo. **18**-608 (C3).
— Clair Flats, canal, Can. and Mich. **18**-372 (H2); **18**-373c.
— Clair Heights, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
St Clair-sur-Epte, Fr. : treaty (911) **19**-749c; **9**-925a.
— Clair-sur-l'Elle, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Clairsville, O. **20**-26 (H-I4).
— Clairsville, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
— Clar, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
— Claud, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— **CLAUDE,** Fr. **23**-1019a; **10**-778 (G4); **15**-567b; diocese **15**-565c.
— Cleare, Wales **9**-428 (V. C4).
— Cleer, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
— Clement, Chan.Is. **15**-331a.
— Clementine church, Rome **23**-609c; **2**-388c; **3**-473b; **3**-475b (fig.); wall paintings **19**-23b.
— Clement's, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2); **15**-330d.
— Clement's, bay, Md. **17**-828 (F4).
— Clement's Creek, riv., Md. **17**-828 (F4).
— Clere, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
— Clether, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Clotilde, church, Paris **20**-807d; **2**-434a.
— Cloud, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
— **CLOUD,** Fr. **23**-1019b; **10**-778 (B6); ceramics **5**-738d, **5**-749a; races **13**-737c.
— **CLOUD,** Minn. **23**-1019c; **18**-550 (C5).
— Cloud, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Cloud, park, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
St Colme, Lord (title) **1**-52d.
St Columb Major, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3); **7**-183b.
— Columb Minor, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Comb, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
— Côme, isl., Fr. **3**-768c.
— Cosme marls **21**-548a.
— Costanza, church, Rome **23**-609c; **4**-907d; mossics **18**-885a, **23**-483b.
— Croce, church, Florence : Donatello's crucifix **8**-407b; frescoes **12**-36b, **20**-465 (Pl. IV.), **12**-34a, **11**-383a; Pazzi chapel **2**-409c; screen **18**-209b.
— Croce (festival) **7**-145b.
— Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome **7**-506d; **3**-473a.
— Croix, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
— Croix, isl., Cape Col. **5**-225d; **1**-655c.
— **CROIX** (Santa Cruz) isl., W.I. **2**-519d; **28**-544 (E3); **26**-47a.
— Croix, lake, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
— Croix, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Can. and Me. **17**-434 (E3); **19**-465 (B2).
— Croix, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Minn. and Wis. **28**-740 (A3-2); **18**-550 (E5); **28**-740d; **18**-549b; geology **22**-267a.
— Croix Co., Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— Croix Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
— Cross, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); hospital **28**-705b; **8**-387b.
— Cruz, mts., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— Cuthbert, college, Durham : *see* Ushaw College.
— Cuthbert's, isl., Northumb. **13**-622b.
— Cuthbert's duck : *see* Eider.
*St Cuthbert's Gospels* : *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
— Cybardeaux, Fr. **5**-858a.
— Cyprien, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
St Cyr, Laurent Gouvion, marquis de : *see* Gouvion.
**SAINT-CYRAN,** abbey, Fr. **23**-1020a.
St Cyres, Stafford Henry Northcote, viscount **14**-280c.
St Cyrille, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— **CYR-L'ECOLE,** Fr. **23**-1020a, **10**-778 (E6).
St Cyr-Noguès, baron **26**-7c.
St Cyrus, Scot. **15**-801b.
— Dabeoc's heath **13**-159b; **9**-740a.
— David, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— David, fort, India : *see* Fort St David.
— David, isl., Ber. **3**-793c.
— Davids, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
— Davids, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
— **DAVIDS,** Wales **23**-1020a; **9**-428 (V. A4); bishopric **28**-261b, **9**-421b; canonry **7**-185d; geology **22**-266d.
— Davids, head, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4); **28**-259a.
St Davids, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Mapia.
St David's, college, Lampeter **27**-775a.
— Day, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); copper-mines **20**-88a, **6**-528a.
— Demetrius, church, Salonica **24**-86a; **2**-386a.
— Denis, Belg. **8**-735a.
— Denis, Can. **22**-724 (C3); **20**-739b.
— **DENIS,** Fr. **23**-1021a; **10**-778 (C5).
— Denis, Md. **17**-828 (A4).
— Denis, Réunion **17**-271 (B-C5); **23**-207c.
— Denis, canal, Paris **20**-804 (E1); **20**-806d.
— Denis, abbey, Eng. **21**-338b.
— Denis, abbey, Fr. **23**-1021a; **2**-395b; **2**-402d; King of France a vassal of **10**-455d; spire **25**-692c.
— Denis, arch, Paris **20**-805d; **2**-415b.
— Denis black **8**-747c.
— Denis, cup of : *see* Ptolemies, cup of the.
— Denis d'Orques, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Denis du Sig, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
— Denis Hors, Fr. **14**-501d.
— Denis red **8**-747b.
— Dennis, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Dennis, riv., La. **17**-54 (c7-8).
— Denys, Hants. **25**-491 (map); **25**-491c.
— Didier-la-Séauve, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— **DIE,** Fr. **23**-1021c; **10**-778 (H3); **28**-214b.
— Dier, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Distaff's day **8**-318c.
— **DIZIER,** Fr. **23**-1021d; **10**-778 (E3); **20**-465 (Pl. IV.).
— Dogmells, Wales **9**-428 (V. B3); **21**-81d.
— Domingo apricot : *see* Mammee apple.
— Dominick, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
— Donat, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-589c.
— Donat's, Wales **9**-428 (V. D5); **12**-76c.
— Dunstan's Lock, Lincoln **16**-711b.
Ste Adresse, Fr. **24**-589a.
— Agathe, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Anne, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Anne, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
— Anne, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D3); **23**-1022a.
— **ANNE DE BEAUPRE,** Can. **23**-1022a; **22**-724 (E3).
— Anne du Lac, Can. **22**-724 (C3); Agricultural College **22**-726d, **18**-791c; canal **20**-368d.
— Anne de Monts, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
— Bade, Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
— Barbe, Fr. **18**-820c.
— Barbe, Ger. **18**-310 (map).
— Barbe, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
— Baume, Fr. **4**-571b.
— Baume, mts., Fr. **27**-904c.
**SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES Augustin 23**-1022a; **7**-470c; **11**-150b; duel **8**-641a.
Ste Catherine de Fierbois, Fr. **14**-501d; **15**-420c.
— Cécile, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Chapelle, chapel, Paris **20**-808a; **5**-850b; **2**-399a.
— Claire, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
Sainte-Claire Deville, C. J. **24**-1b.
**SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, E. H. 24**-1a; aluminium **1**-768d; boron **4**-268c; chromium **7**-296d; explosive alloys **1**-708a; furnaces **11**-362a; magnesium **17**-319d; platinum **14**-794a, **21**-806b; titanium **26**-1017d; vapour density **8**-47c; zircon **11**-572c.
Sainte-Croix, baron de **9**-887a.
Ste Croix, Fr. : *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Croix, Switz. **26**-242 (A3); **26**-243d; **27**-933d.
— Croix, abbey, Fr. **22**-751d; **3**-697b.
— Enimie, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Foy, Lyons **17**-174c.
— Foy (battle, 1760) **22**-727c.
— Foy-de-Peyrolières, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
— Foy-la-Grande, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **12**-49b.
— Geneviève, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Geneviève, Mo. **18**-608 (F4); **18**-612c.
Ste Genevieve Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
— Hermine, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— Julienne, Can. **22**-724 (C-D3).
— Justine, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Luce, Mad. **17**-271 (B5).
— Luce, W.I. **17**-802 (B2).
— Marguerite, isl., Fr. **14**-835d; **5**-184c.
— Marguerite, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
— Marie, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Marie, Fr. : *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Marie, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— Marie, Mart. **17**-802 (A1).
— Marie, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (B5); **17**-270a.
— Marie, isl., Mad. **17**-271 (C3); **17**-276c; **17**-270b.
— Mare, riv., W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
— Marie-aux-Chênes, Ger. **18**-309 (plan); **12**-383a.
— Marie-aux-Mines, Ger. : *see* Markirch.
— Marie-des-Chazes, Fr. **13**-72d.
Sainte-Marthe, Denys de **10**-905b.
—, Louis **10**-905b.
—, Scévole de **10**-905b.
Ste Maure, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Maure, plateau, Fr. **10**-778 (E4); **14**-501c.
— Menehould, Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **17**-747a; peace (1614) **10**-834d.
— Mère-Eglise, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
**SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. LA Curne de 24**-2a; **15**-493d; dictionary **8**-150c.
Ste Philomène, Mart. **17**-802 (A1).
**SAINTES,** Fr. **24**-2b; **10**-778 (D5); **24**-34b; Guntram of Burgundy **8**-490c.
Ste Sévère-sur-Indre, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
— Suzanne, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-933a; **28**-149d.
— Thérèse, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Thérèse, lake, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Victoire, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (G6).
St Edmund, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
— Edmund, hall, Oxford **20**-412c.
— Edmund's, pt., Norf. **19**-745a.
— Edmund's, college, Ware **27**-771d.
— Edmund's Bury, Suff. : *see* Bury St Edmunds.
— Edmund's Dyke, Camb. : *see* Devil's Ditch or Dyke.
— Edward, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
— Edward's crown **23**-36 (Pl. I.).
— Edward's ring **7**-364b.
— Edward's sceptre **24**-309c.
— Edward's staff **24**-309c.
— Elias, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (I4).
— Elias, mt., Alsk. **1**-472 (K3); **1**-473a; **21**-943c; ascent **18**-938d.
— Elias, mts., Alsk. **1**-472 (H3); **28**-946a; **1**-473a.
— Elias, mts., Gr. : *see* Hagios, Elias.
— Elie, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Elizabeth, W.I. **15**-133 (map).
— Elmo, Ala. **1**-460 (A5).
— Elmo, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Elmo, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
— Elmo, Port., Malta **17**-508 (B1); **17**-507c; **27**-863c.
— Elmo, pt., Malta **17**-508 (B1).
— **ELMO'S FIRE 24**-1c; **2**-870a.
— Eloy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **22**-674d.
— **EMILION,** Fr. **24**-1d; **10**-778 (D5); **4**-245a; wines **28**-732b.
— Emmeran, convent, Regensburg : MSS. **5**-653a.
— Endellion, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Enogat, Fr. **8**-275a.
— Erme, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Ermenegild (order) **15**-866d.
— Erth, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); geology **7**-180b, **21**-847b.
— Esprit, Can. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
St Esprit, Bayonne **3**-558b.
— Esprit, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
— Esprit, Fr. **8**-274b.
— Esprit, Mart. **17**-802 (B2).
— Esprit (Badas), isls., Mal. Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
St Esprit, ordre du : *see* Holy Ghost, Order of the.
— Esteban, convent, Salamanca : *see* Santo Domingo
— Etheldreda, chapel, Lond. **13**-581d; **23**-738d.
— Etienne, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) **25**-550 (E1).
— **ETIENNE,** Fr. (Loire) **24**-2d; **10**-778 (G5); **10**-780b.
— Etienne-de-Tinée, Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **19**-646d.
— Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris **20**-807c; **2**-415c; **16**-216c.
— Euphemia, gulf, It. **25**-1048a.
— Eustache, Can. **22**-724 (C-D3).
— Eustache, church, Paris **20**-807c; **2**-415c.
— **EUSTATIUS,** isl., W.I. **24**-3a; **28**-544 (F3); British capture (1781) **23**-442c; Dutch colonized (1634) **8**-735d.
— Evai, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Evariste, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
**SAINT-EVREMOND, C. DE M. de Saint Denis,** seigneur de **24**-3a; **11**-134a; English comedy influenced **8**-528b; Ninon de L'Enclos **16**-418b.
St Evroul en Ouche, monastery, Fr. **20**-188a.
Saint-Exupéry, Madeleine de **24**-32d.
St Fagans, Wales **12**-76c; battle (1648) **12**-417b.
— Fargeau, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **28**-923b.
— Felix, isl., Pac.O. **10**-279c.
— Felix de Caraman, Fr. : syntax **8**-167; **20**-505d.
— Ferdinand, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Ferdinand (order) **15**-866d.
— Fergus, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
— Fiacre, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Fiden, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Saintfield, Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
St Filipsland, isl., Holl. : *see* St Philipsland.
— Fillans, Scot. **24**-418 (C2); **8**-798b.
— Finan's, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (A5).
— Flavien, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Florent, Cors. **15**-4 (B3); **7**-199c; **7**-201c; siege (1794) **10**-930a.
— Florent, gulf, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Saint Florentin, L. Phelypeaux, count of : *see* La Vrillière.
**ST FLORENTIN,** Fr. **24**-3c; **10**-778 (F3).
— Florent-le-Vieil, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **17**-442b.
— Florian, monastery, Aus. **9**-649c.
— **FLOUR,** Fr. **24**-3c; **10**-778 (F5).
Saint Fond, Barthélemy Faujas de : *see* Faujas de Saint Fond.
St Francesco, church, Assisi : crypt **7**-584b; frescoes **12**-34d, **2**-782c, **6**-367b.
— Francis, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
— Francis, Kan. **15**-654 (A1).
— Francis, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
— Francis, Wis. **28**-740 (F6).
— Francis, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (F9); **5**-228a.
— Francis, cape, Nfld. **19**-479 (D3).
— Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Wis. **12**-537d; **28**-746b.
— Francis, isls., Ind.O. **1**-320 (I5).
— Francis, lake, Can. (Beauce Co.) **22**-724 (E3); **22**-725b.
— Francis, lake, Can. (Huntingdon Co.) **20**-114 (F1); **27**-864a.
— Francis, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C-D1).
— Francis, riv., Ark. and Mo. **2**-552 (E2); **18**-608 (F5); **2**-515b.
— Francis, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B3); **17**-434 (C1); **22**-725c.
— Francis, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
— Francis Bayou, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Francis Co., Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— Francisville, Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Francisville, La. **17**-54 (a5).
— François, Fr. W.I. **12**-645c.
— François Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F4); **18**-609d.
— Frideswide, settlement, Lond. **22**-89b.
— Fulgent, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); battle (1793) **27**-981b.
— Gabriel, Can. **22**-724 (D3).

St Gabriel, La. 17-54 (a6).
— GALL, Switz. 24-4b; 26-242 (G2); 26-254d.
— GALL, canton, Switz. 24-3d; 26-242 (G2); 26-258d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; people's veto 28-14d.
— Gall, monastery, Switz. 24-4b; 24-362d; 1-13a (plan); 2-404d; library 16-549c.
— Gallenkirch, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
— Galmier, Fr. 10-778 (G5); mineral waters 16-929d, 18-521c.
" St Gatien " (horse) 13-730a.
SAINT GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 24-4d; 24-509b; medals 18-2d (Pl. II.); Shaw memorial 24-496 (Pl. VI.).
ST GAUDENS, Fr. 24-5b; 10-778 (E6).
— Gaultier, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SAINT-GELAIS, MELIN DE 24-5b; 11-122c; 23-692a.
—, Octavien de 11-120b.
St Geneviève, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Geneviève, bibliothèque de, Paris 16-566c; architecture 2-434b, 2-400 (Pl. XIII.).
— Geneviève, church and abbey, Paris 20-814c; 6-557d. *See also* Panthéon.
— Geneviève, congregation of 2-910d.
— Gengoux-le-National, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Geniez, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Genis-de-Saintonge, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Gennys, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Genou, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— George, Ber. 3-793d.
— George, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— George, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— George, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— George, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— George, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— George, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— George, Scyros, Aeg.S. 24-525d.
— George, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-814a; silver ores 18-507b.
— George, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— George, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— George, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481a.
— George, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— George, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 4-922b.
— George, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 2-959b.
— George, est. of Danube, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 7-820d.
— George, fort, India 6-233a; 11-291d; 14-406c.
— George, fort, W.I. 12-578d.
— George (San Zorze, São Jorge), isl., Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85a.
— George, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
— George, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
— George, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2); 2-159a.
— George, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
— George, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
— George, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— George, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 28-539c.
— George, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— George, sound, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— George, chapel, Windsor 28-714d; 4-438a; 15-860d; organ 20-261d.
— George, church, Bloomsbury, Lond. 25-693c; 13-100b.
— George, church, Hanover Square, Lond. 2-420a; 15-335d.
— George (sabre fencing) 23-968c.
— George, Dames de la Fraternité: *see* Dames de la Fraternité de St. George.
— George, League of 26-177b.
— George, order of (Bavaria) 15-864a.
— George, order of (Hanover) 15-864a.
— George, order of (Russia) 15-866b.
— George del Mina, W.Af.: *see* Elmina.
— George Island, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Georgen, Ger. 3-559a.
SAINT-GEORGES, GEORGES Henri Vernoy de 24-5c.
St Georges, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— Georges, Del. 17-828 (H1).
St Georges, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Georges, Fr. 13-332d.
— Georges, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Georges, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (E3).
— Georges, Nfd. 19-479 (A2); 19-481c.
— Georges, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
— Georges, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-578c; 28-716c.
— George's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— George's, bay, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 3-558c.
— George's, chan., Eng. 9-423 (V. A3); 14-742d.
— George's, chan., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
— George's, chan., Bismarck Arch., Pac.O. 19-520c.
— Georges, château, Fr.: *see* Chimon.
— George's, dist., Nfd. 19-480b.
— George's, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 16-596c.
— Georges, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Georges, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
— George's Bay Company: *see* Sierra Leone Company.
— George's Cay isl., C.Am. 3-683d; 4-616c.
— George's Company 6-854d.
— George's cross (Eng.) 7-507c.
— George's Cross (Russ. order) 18-18d; 15-866b.
— Georges-d'Espéranche, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Georges-du-Vièvre, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Georges-en-Couzan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— George's Fields, dist., Lond. 16-961a.
— George's Hall, Liverpool 16-805d; 2-428b.
— George's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-946c; 19-916a.
— George's Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— George's Reef, Cal. 16-630d.
— Georges-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— George Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— Gerard, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 24-5c.
—, CLAUDE LOUIS 24-5d; 12-584b.
St Germain, Fr. 10-778 (E5); treaty (1641) 17-11c; treaty (1668) 1-449d.
— Germain, Boulevard, Paris 26-804 (G4).
— Germain, Forêt de, Fr. 10-778 (A5).
— Germain-des-Prés, church, Paris 20-807c; 6-137a; library 16-555b.
— Germain-du-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Germain-du-Plain, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr. 24-6a; 10-778 (A5); château 2-414b; treaty (1570) 10-830b; treaty (1632) 5-156d, 5-224d, 19-831d; treaty (1635) 10-837d; treaty (1679) 4-425c, 26-205a.
— Germain-l'Auxerrois, church, Paris 20-807c; 20-814d; sacked (1831) 10-865d.
— Germain Laval, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Germain-les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Germain-l'Herm, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
St Germans, H. C. Eliot, 5th earl of 9-277d.
— Germans, John Eliot, 1st earl 24-6c.
ST GERMANS, Corn. 24-6b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Gertraud, Aus. 5-337a.
— Gervais, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Gervais, Geneva 11-590b.
— Gervais-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 13-74d.
— Géry, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— Ghislain, Belg. 3-668 (C3); capture (1655) 11-248d; siege (1677) 8-735a.
— Gildas, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 10-777a.
— Gildas-de-Rhuis, Fr. 18-820c.
— Gildas-des-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
— Giles, church, Edinburgh 8-938b; 4-434b; 15-860d.
St Giles, church, London 16-941d.
— Giles Christian Mission, London 26-935c.
— Giles Fair, Winchester 28-706a; 10-127c; 10-128a.
— Giles in the Fields, church, Lond. 13-581d; 2-420a; 12-17d.
— Giles on the Heath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
— Gilles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
— GILLES (Vallis Flaviana), Fr. 24-6c; 10-778 (G6); 9-905b; abbey 2-397b, 12-17d, 24-13d.
— Gilles-sur-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Gilles Waes, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 4-694b.
— Giorgio in Velabro, church, Rome 5-125b (fig.).
— Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola, Venice 27-999c; 3-701d.
— Giovanni in Laterano: *see* St John Lateran.
— GIRONS, Fr. 24-6d; 10-778 (E6); 2-491a.
— GOAR, Ger. 24-6d; 11-808 (II. 18); Lorelei rock 17-6d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 24-6d.
— Gobain, Fr. 1-447c.
— Gobain, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
— Goran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Gothard, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
— Gotthard, Hung.: *see* Szent Gotthard.
— GOTTHARD, pass, Alps 24-6d; 26-242 (F3); 1-744d; 15-2b.
— Gotthard railway 26-262b; 15-2b; 3-462d; tunnel 27-404a, 15-106a, 27-403d.
— Govan's, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81a.
— Grat, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Gratien, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
— Gregory, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
— Gregory, priory, Canterbury 15-739b.
— Gregory the Great (order) 15-866b.
— Gregory the Illuminator, monastery, Erzingan 9-759c.
— Guénolé, Fr. 21-99a.
— Guilhem-le-Désert, Fr. 13-333a, 12-693a.
— Guillaume, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Haon-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Harmon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Héand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Helen, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Helen, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Helena, Ark. 2-276 (A2).
— Helena, Mo. 17-828 (B4).
— Helena, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
— Helena, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-227d.
— Helena, dist., La. 17-54 (Bad D3).
— Helena, fort, Ga. 10-544b.
— HELENA, isl., Atl.O. 24-7a; 1-320 (C6); Jenkins' governorship 15-318c; Napoleon 19-210b, 17-752a; observatory 19-960c, 17-359c.
— Helena, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
— Helena, mt., Cal. 5-7b.
— Helena, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
— Helena waxbill 1-720b.
St Hélène, Pierre Belon Lapisse, baron de: *see* Lapisse.
St Helen's, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 26-227a.
— HELENS, Lancs. 24-9a; 16-139 (C3).
— Helens, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Helens, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helen's, isl., Can. 18-790d.
— Helen's, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
— Helens, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Helens, mt., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3); 28-353c; 28-189d.
— Helens, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Hélens, church, Bishopsgate, Lond. 16-941d.
St Helier, Francis Jeune, baron 15-538c.
ST HELIER, Chan.Is. 24-9a; 9-430 (VI. B2); 25-965b.
— Hénédine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Henri, Can. 22-724 (D3).
St Henry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Henry, O. 20-26 (A4).
— Henry (order) 15-864d.
— Herbert, isl., Derwentwater, Eng. 8-77d.
— Hermenegildo (order): *see* S. Ermenegild (order).
SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. P. de (Auguste de) 24-9b; 13-333d; 18-868b.
—, Hilaire Etienne Geoffroy 20-581d; 20-311b; 20-588b.
—, Hilaire Marc 19-297a.
St Hilaire, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6); 2-896c.
— Hilaire, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) 10-778 (D5).
— Hilaire, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Hilaire, Rouen 23-768c.
— Hilaire-des-Loges, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Hilarion, castle, Cyprus 7-700a.
— Hilary, dist., Eng. 6-424b.
— Hilda's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hippolyte, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
— Hippolyte-du-Fort, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
— Honorat, isl., Fr. 5-184c; 12-369c.
— Honorat, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
— Honoré, Fr. 19-673c.
— Honoré, Porte, gate, Paris 15-420d.
— HUBERT, Belg. 24-9c; 3-668 (F3); 13-846a.
— Hubert, Ger. 18-309 (map); 18-313b.
— Hubert (order) 15-863d.
— Huberts, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Hubert slates 8-125b.
— Hugh's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hya, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— HYACINTHE, Can. 24-9d; 22-724 (D3); 18-790c.
— Ia, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— Iago, Chil.: *see* Santiago.
— Iago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Ignace, Mich. 18-372 (F4); 17-752b.
— Ignace, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-112c.
— Ignatius, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
— Imier (Sankt Immer), Switz. 26-242 (B2); 3-795a.
— Imier (Sankt Immer), val., Switz. 26-242 (B-C2).
SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER 24-9d.
ST INGBERT, Ger. 24-9d; 11-808 (A4).
— Inigoes, Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Irénée, Lyons 17-175c.
— Isaac, cardeal, St Petersburg 24-38d; 17-456a; 16-199d.
— Isabella (order) 15-866b.
— Ive, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— IVES, Corn. 24-10a; 9-430 (VI. A3).
— IVES, Hunts. 24-10b; 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 13-951d; priory 13-953b.
— Ives, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
— Ives rock 7-132b.
St Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Jacob, Roermond, Holl. 23-452d.
— Jacob, Switz. (Basel) 26-242 (D1); battle (1444) 26-251b.
— Jacob, Switz. (Zurich): battle (1443) 28-1059a.
— Jacques, Can. 19-465 (A1).
— Jacques, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Jacques, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-620b.
— Jacques, mt., Fr. 5-561c.
— Jacques, observatory, Paris 20-804d.
— Jacques Steel works, Montluçon 2-579d.
— Jago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Jago, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* São Thiago.
— Jago de Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
— Jago de la Vega, W.I.: *see* Spanish Town.
— Jakobi, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
— James, Can. 28-732b.
— James, Fr. 10-778 (D3); battle (1426) 13-894b.
— James, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— James, La. 17-54 (b7).
— James, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— James, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— James, Mo. 18-608 (E3); 18-612a.
— James, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
St James, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
— James, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-6)
— James, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
— James, mt., Mass.: *see* Packachoag.
— James, church, Piccadilly, Lond. 2-419d.
— James, liturgy of: *see under* Syrian Church.
— James of Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
— James of the Sword, or Compostella, (order) 15-853b; 15-866a; 15-867b.
— James, Tomb of, Jerusalem 2-385b; 14-618d.
*St James's Budget* 19-582a.
St James's Club, Lond. 6-567b.
*St James's Gazette* 19-561d; 12-555a.
St James's Palace, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-942c; 5-910c; library 3-751a.
— James's Park, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-941a; 16-949b.
— James's Theatre, Lond. 4-377a; 12-948c; 15-727c.
— Jean, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
— Jean, isl., Can.: *see* Prince Edward I.
— Jean-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a.
— Jean-Brévelay, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Jean d'Acre, Turk.As.: *see* Acre.
— JEAN D'ANGELY, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D5); battle (1351) 15-863b.
— Jean-de-Bournay, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Jean-de-Côle, Fr. 8-424c.
— Jean-de-Daye, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Jean-de-Losne, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-248d.
— JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr. 24-10c; 10-778 (D6); breakwater 4-476d.
— Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
— Jean des Bons Hommes, priory, Avallon, Fr. 1-22a.
— Jean des Chaillons, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Jean d'Iberville, Can.: *see* Iberville.
— Jean-du-Doigt, Fr. 10-382d.
— Jean-du-Gard, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Jean-Pied-de-Port, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493a.
— Jean Port Joli, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jean-sur-Erve, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Jeremias, monastery, Memphis 18-106d.
— Jérôme, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jo, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Joachim, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Joe, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Joe, Fla. 14-276 (A2).
— Joe, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Johann, Ger.: *see* Sankt Johann.
— Johannes, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
— Johann im Ponzgau, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b.
— Johann in Tirol, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
St John, Bayle 24-11a.
—, CHARLES WILLIAM George 24-10d.
—, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke: *see* Bolingbroke.
—, JAMES AUGUSTUS 24-10d.
—, OLIVER 24-11b.
—, Sir Oliver B. C. 14-868b; 21-191c.
—, William Paulet, Lord: *see* Winchester, William Paulet, 1st marquess of.
St John, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— JOHN, Can. 24-11d; 19-465 (C2); geology 19-465b.
— John, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-331a.
— John, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— John, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— John, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— John, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— John, Quebec 22-727c.
— John, Utah 27-814 (B2).
— John, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— John, W.I. 28-544 (E3); 2-126b.
— John, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— John, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
— John, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— John, fort, Can. 24-11d.

**St John, isl., China:** *see* Chang-chuen-shan.
— John, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
— JOHN, isl., W.I. **24**-12a; **28**-544 (E3).
— John, lake, Can. **22**-724 (B-C2); **23**-1003d; **22**-725c.
—, John, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
— John, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
— John, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D-E2).
— JOHN (Walloostook), riv., N.Br. and Me. **24**-12a; **17**-434 (E2-3).
— John (Church), rocks, Bur. **14**-382 (P-Q11).
— John, vale, Cumb. **7**-625a.
— John, college, Sydney **26**-279b.
— John, fountain, Mt. Parnassus: *see* Castalia.
— John, monastery, Patmos **26**-929a.
— John, priory, Kilkenny **16**-186b.
— John, tower, Siphanto **25**-151a.
— John, well, I. of May, Scot. **17**-421b.
— John Beckermet, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A4).
— John Co., Fla. **10**-540 (E2).
— Johnland (society, Long I.) **18**-917b.
— John Lateran, church, Rome **23**-612b; **2**-388b; **3**-473b; baptistery **3**-370b; cloisters **2**-396a; councils **16**-240a; doors **8**-420b, **18**-208d; font **16**-605b; golden rose **12**-210a; obelisk **19**-945d.
— John, liturgy of: *see* Hispano-Gallican Rite.
— JOHN OF JERUSALEM, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of **24**-12a; **21**-608b; effect on kingdom of Jerusalem **7**-534d; Bavaria **3**-548c; Clerkenwell priory **6**-497d; coinage **19**-903b; cross **7**-507c; Kephalas Castle **7**-212b; Malta rule **24**-17b, **17**-511c; Prussian branch **15**-804d; St Gilles priory **24**-6d; Sovereign's badge **15**-866 (Pl. V.); Templars **26**-592d, **26**-594d, **26**-596b; tithe exemptions **26**-1021a.
— John of the Studium, monastery, Constantinople **7**-6b; **3**-476c; **3**-469c; **1**-150a.
— Johns, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— JOHNS, Can. **24**-19b; **22**-724 (D4); **22**-727a, capitalisation (1775) **1**-968d.
— Johns, Cape Col.: *see* Port St John.
— John's, Cardiff **5**-316c.
— John's, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
— John's, I. of M. **9**-412 (I. A2); **17**-535d.
— John's, Kent **6**-378a.
— Johns, Mich. **18**-372 (F6).
— JOHN'S, Nfd. **24**-19a; **19**-479 (D3); fire (1892) **10**-403a.
— Johns, O **20**-26 (B3).
— Johns, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
— Johns, bay, Arct. **25**-709b.
— Johns, bay, Chan.Is. **15**-330d.
— John's, lake, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
— Johns, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
— John's, lake, Scot. **4**-959b.
— John's, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
— John's, pt., Ire. **14**-744 (F2).
— John's, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-959c.
— John's, pt., W.I. **15**-133 (map).
— Johns (Umzimvuba), riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (I8); **5**-228a; **15**-629b.
— Johns, riv., Fla. **10**-540 (E3); **10**-541a.
— John's, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539d.
— John's, building, St Andrews: *see* Gelotiana domus.
— John's Ambulance Association **1**-803c; **6**-497d.
— John's bread: *see* Swine's bread.
— JOHNSBURY, Vt. **24**-19b; **19**-490 (C-D3); **10**-130c.
— Johnsbury Center, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
— Johnsbury East, Vt. **19**-490 (D3).
— John's Chapel, Dur. **9**-412 (I. D3); **28**-428d.
— John's Chapel, Scot.: *see* Stranraer.
**St John's Christians:** *see* Mandaeans.
— John's College, Cambridge **5**-93c; **16**-554c.
— John's College, Oxford **20**-411b; **6**-128a; **16**-277b; library **16**-553d.
— Johns Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
— John's Gateway, Clerkenwell **6**-497d.
— John's Parish, Ga. **8**-424a.
— Johnstoun, Scot.: *see* Perth.
— Johnstown, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
— John Studius, church, Constantinople: *see* St John of the Studium.
— John's Vale, val., Cumb. **16**-91b.
— Johnsville, N.Y. **19**-596 (F2).
— John's Wood, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (B2); **24**-30b.
— JOHN'S WORT **24**-19c; **13**-773c; aestivation **10**-562d.
— John the Baptist, dist., La. **17**-54 (b7-c6).
— John the Baptist Community, Clewer **25**-160c.
— John the Baptist Congregation **18**-40a.
— Jonas isl., Russ.As. **25**-10 (K3).
— Joncs Creek, riv., Del. **17**-823 (12); **4**-453b.
— Jörgens Sö, lake, Den. **7**-96b.
— Joseph, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
— Joseph, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Joseph, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
— Joseph, La. **17**-54 (C2).
— Joseph, W.I. **17**-802 (A1).
— JOSEPH, Mich. **24**-19c; **18**-372 (D7).
— Joseph, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
— JOSEPH, Mo. **24**-19d; **18**-608 (B2).
— Joseph, Reunion **17**-271 (B5).
— Joseph, Tenn. **26**-620 (D2).
— Joseph, Wash. **28**-544 (B4).
— Joseph, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Joseph, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
— Joseph, isl., Can. **20**-114 (D2).
— Joseph, isl., Ind.O. **24**-753b.
— Joseph, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G1).
— Joseph, isl., Tex. **26**-690 (L8).
— Joseph, lake, Can. **5**-160 (L5); **15**-714a.
— Joseph, riv., Ill. **14**-309a.
— Joseph, riv., Ind. and Mich. **18**-372 (D7-8); **24**-19c.
— Joseph Co., Ind. **14**-422 (E1).
— Joseph Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
— Joseph Iron Works, Ind. **18**-429a.
— Joseph of the Maumee, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Josephs, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
— Joseph's, pt. Fla. **10**-540 (D7).
— Joseph's Foreign Missionary College and Society, Mill Hill: *see under* Mill Hill Missionary College and Society.
— Joseph's Retreat, Highgate **13**-455d.
— Josse-ten-Noode, Brussels **3**-668 (D2).
— Jost, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
— Jouan de l'Isle, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
— Jouin-de-Marnes, Fr. **8**-120a.
— Jovite, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Judy, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Julian, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
— Julian, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B2).
— Julian, knights of **4**-573b.
— Julian's, bay, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-507c.
— Julien, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Julien, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
— Julien, Nfd. **19**-479 (B C1).
— Julien, fort, Ger.: *see* Manteuffel, fort.
— Julien, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
— Julien, lake, Fr. **10**-778 (D5); **16**-155b.
"St Julien" (horse) **13**-735b.
St Julien (peace of, 1603) **11**-590d.
— Julien (treaties, 1530) **11**-590b.
— Julien (wine) **28**-721c.
— Julien-de-Vouvantes, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
St Julien-du-Sault, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
— Julien-en-Genovois, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
— Julien-sur-Reyssouze, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— JUNIEN, Fr. **24**-20b; **10**-778 (E5).
SAINT JUST, A. L. L. DE R. de **24**-20b; **10**-856d; **11**-160b; **18**-181a.
ST JUST, Corn. (Penwith) **24**-21a; **9**-430 (VI. A3); **8**-500d; geology **7**-180b; pitchblende **21**-663c.
— Just, Corn. (Roseland) **9**-430 (VI. B3).
— Just, Fr. **25**-964b.
— Just, Lyons **17**-175c.
— Just, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
— Just-en-Chaussée, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
— Just-en-Chevalet, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Justina, Congregation of: *see* Cassinèse.
— Kanzian, Aus. **12**-263a.
— Katherine, docks, Lond. **16**-938 (C-D2); **16**-950b.
— Katherine, hospital, Lond. **24**-34c.
— Keverne, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
— Kevin's bed, cave, Ire. **12**-120b.
— Kevin's Cross, monolith, Ire. **12**-120b.
— Kevin's kitchen, ruins, Ire. **12**-120a.
— Kew, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Keyne, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— KILDA, Vict. **24**-21a; **18**-90 (map).
— KILDA (Hirta), isl., Scot. **24**-21a; **9**-908 (E4); **11**-239a.
— KITTS (St Christopher), isl., W.I. **24**-21b; **28**-544 (F3); cotton **7**-265b; French capture (1781) **1**-847b; geology **28**-544d; sugar **26**-47a.
SAINT LAMBERT, Jean François de **24**-21c; **11**-135c.
St Lambert, Fr.: battle (1793) **27**-981b.
— Landry, dist., La. **17**-54 (B-C3).
Saint-Lary de Termes, Roger de: *see* Bellegarde, duc de.
— Laura, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Laura.
— Laurent, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
— Laurent, Chalon-sur-Saône **5**-812a.
— Laurent, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Laurent, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
— Laurent, Fr.Gui. **12**-675 (D2).
— Laurent, arrond., Paris **20**-804 (A1 & D1); **20**-810b.
— Laurent-de-Chamousset, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Laurent-des-Bois, Fr. **20**-290a.
— Laurent-du-Jura, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
— Laurent-du-Pont, Fr. **5**-955a.
— Laurent-les-Bains, Fr. **2**-449d.
— Laurent-les-Tours, Fr. **10**-778 (E-F5).
— Laurent-sur-Gorre, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Laurent-sur-Mer, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Lawrence, Queens. **2**-960 (H4).
— Lawrence, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G3).
— Lawrence, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Lawrence, bay, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
— Lawrence, bay, Scot.: *see* Tail of the Bank.
— Lawrence, gulf, Can. **22**-724 (E2); **19**-974b; **24**-22d; Cartier's exploration **1**-807d; oyster-banks **20**-425d.
— Lawrence, isl., Alsk. **3**-775 (map); **1**-472d.
— Lawrence, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Madagascar.
— Lawrence, isl., Russ.As. **25**-10 (O2).
— LAWRENCE, riv., N.Am. **24**-21d; **22**-724 (C2); **5**-143b foll.; Cartier's explorations **5**-433c.
— Lawrence Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F1).
— Lazare (religious society): *see* Lazarites.
— Lazarus (order) **15**-865b; **24**-15c; **15**-866c.
— Lazzaro, isl., Adriatic S. **17**-1018b.
ST LEGER, SIR ANTHONY **24**-23b; **14**-774c.
St Leger, Barry **1**-843c.
— Leger, Sir William **24**-23b.
St Leger, Belg. **3**-668 (G4).
St Leger (race) **8**-411d; **13**-728d.
St Leo, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
— Leon, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
— Leonard, Can. **19**-465 (B1).
— Leonard, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Léonard, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **13**-75d.
— Léonard, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
ST LEONARDS, E. B. SUGden, 1st baron **24**-23d; **22**-297b; will case **28**-656b.
St Leonards, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C2).
— Leonards, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5); **13**-59a; pier **21**-590a.
— Leonard's, forest, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4); **26**-165c.
— Leonards, grange, Hants. **12**-351b.
— Leonard's Hill, Berks. **28**-715c.
— Leonard's college, St Andrews **23**-1015b; **27**-773c.
— Leonhard, Aus. (Carinthia) **5**-337a.
— Leonhard (Passeier), Aus. (Tirol) **3**-4 (D3).
— Leu, Réunion **17**-271 (B5).
— Leu d'Esscrent, Fr. **15**-122c; **20**-53d.
St Levan, John T. St Aubyn, baron **24**-32b.
St Levan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. A3).
— Libory, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
St Liebau (missionary) **26**-457a.
St Lin, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
—, Simon, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Northampton, Simon de Senlis, earl of.
ST LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS (Lugdunum Consoranorum) Fr. **24**-24a; **10**-778 (E6).
St Lo, Capt. G. **19**-298a.
ST LÔ (Briovera), Fr. **24**-24a; **10**-778 (D3).
— Lorenzo, church, Florence **2**-400a; Medici tombs **18**-366d, **27**-1038d, **18**-209c.
— Lorenzo fuori le Mura, church, Rome **3**-473b; **3**-475a; **2**-388c; capitals **23**-477a; Pius IX. **15**-68b.
— Louis, Can. **19**-465 (C1).
— Louis, Can. **19**-831 (B1).
— Louis, Mich. **18**-372 (F6); **18**-522b.
— LOUIS, Mo. **24**-24b; **18**-608 (C2); artesian well **28**-505c; bridge **4**-543 (fig.); cotton **7**-267c; Icarian colony **19**-281a; International exhibition (1904) **10**-721a; liquor laws **16**-766c, **26**-586c; newspapers **19**-571c; treaty (1816) **4**-22a.
— Louis, New Caledonia **19**-469a.
— Louis, Réunion **17**-271 (B5); **23**-207d.
— LOUIS (N'dar), W.Af. **24**-27c; **11**-204 (H2).
— Louis, bay, Minn. **18**-550 (E-F4); **8**-653c.
— Louis, bay, Miss. **18**-600 (C5); **18**-599b.
— Louis, canal, Fr. **23**-381a.
— Louis, fort, Ottawa, Ill. **20**-370d.
— Louis, fort, Tex. **16**-231a.
— Louis, fort, W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
— Louis, hill, N.Af. **5**-427b.
— Louis, isl., Paris **20**-804 (D2); **20**-818b.
— Louis, lake, Can. **18**-790c.
— Louis, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E4); **24**-21d.
— Louis, bridge, Fr. **18**-146b.
— Louis, bridge, Miss. **4**-542d; **4**-546b; **21**-589a.
— Louis, chapel, Lyons **17**-175a.
— Louis, church, Paris **11**-155b.
— Louis (order) **15**-856d; **15**-863c.
"St Louis" (Fr. battleship) **24**-902b.
"St Louis" (liner) **24**-886a.
"St Louis" (U.S. cruiser) **24**-911b.
— Louis Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
— Louis Co., Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Louis Crossing, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
— Louis group (geol.) **11**-670c; **27**-627a; **27**-631a.
— Louis Park, Minn. **18**-550 (F5).
— Louisville, O. **20**-26 (F4).
— Loup, mt., Fr. **1**-371d.
— Loup-de-Naud, Fr. **24**-588b.
St Loup-sur-Semouse, Fr. **10**-778 (H4).
— Loup-sur-Thouet, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— Lubin-des-Joucherets, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **9**-901b.
Saint-Luc, Timoléon de: *see* Espinay, Timoléon d'.
St Luc, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
— Luci, chapel, Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
— Lucia, bay, Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
— Lucia, bay, S.Af. **25**-466 (L7); **25**-476d.
— LUCIA, isl., W.I. **24**-27d; **28**-544 (F1 & F4); cocoa **6**-630a; coolie immigration **7**-78a; execution law **10**-63a.
— Lucia, lake, S.Af. **25**-466 (L6); **28**-1050b.
— Lucia, riv., S.Af. **28**-1050b.
— Lucie, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
— Lucie, inlet, Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
— Lucie Co., Fla. **10**-540 (F4).
— Luke, Famine of (1835) Aby. **1**-91c.
— Luke of Stiris, monastery, Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **2**-387c; paintings **4**-909b, **4**-907 (Pl. II.).
— Luke's, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E9).
— Lunaire, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C1).
St Luson, sieur de **18**-552b; **28**-746a.
St Maarten, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
— Maartensdyk, Holl. **28**-965b.
— Mabyn, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— MACAIRE (Ligena), Fr. **24**-28c; **10**-778 (D5).
— Madoes, Scot. **25**-963b.
— Magloire, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Magnus, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-855b.
— Magnus, church, Lond. **2**-419d.
— MAIXENT, Fr. **24**-28d; **10**-778 (D4); **8**-119d.
— Malo, Can. **19**-490 (D-E1).
— MALO, Fr. **24**-28d; **10**-778 (C3); battle (1378) **16**-146d; tobacco **14**-300d.
— Malo, gulf, Fr. **10**-776 (B-C2); **9**-456a.
— Malo de la Lande, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Mamet-la-Salvetat, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Mandé, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
— Marc, W.I. **12**-824 (A1); **12**-826d.
— Marceau, Orleans **20**-286d.
Saint-Marceaux, R. de **24**-509a (Pl. VIII.).
St Marcel, Fr. (Aisne) **16**-190a.
— Marcel, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) **18**-309 (map).
— Marcel-lès-Chalon, Fr. **24**-199c.
— Marcellin, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **14**-867d.
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN **24**-29c; **11**-151a.
St Marcial, pass, Spain **21**-95d.
— Marco, convent, Florence **10**-530a; **18**-32d; Angelico's frescoes **2**-27b; library **18**-32d; museum **2**-7b.
— Marco, Scuola di, Venice **27**-999b; **2**-411b; **2**-412a; Bellini's work **3**-701b.
— Marcouf, isls., Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Margaret, bay, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Margaret, bay, Can. **22**-724 (D2).
— Margaret, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
— Margaret, lake, Scot. **8**-940a.
— Margaret, church, Westminster **28**-551a; **4**-215c.
— Margaret at Cliffe, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **15**-739c; **9**-457a.
— Margaret Pattens, church, Lond. **25**-693b.
— Margaret's, rock, Wales **26**-613d.
— Margaret's Bay, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **8**-453c.
— Margaret's Hope, Scot. **24**-412 (F1); **20**-280b.
— Margaret's Hope, bay, Scot. **10**-679c; **14**-718d.
— Margrethen, Switz. **26**-242 (H2).
— Maria, convent, Ticino, Switz. **26**-242 (G4).
— Maria Antiqua, church, Rome **20**-468b.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

St Maria a Praesepio, basilica, Bethlehem : *see* Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem.
— Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi **10**-938a ; **11**-1b ; **2**-782d ; wall-painting **20**-383c.
— Maria degli Innocenti : *see* Santi Innocenti.
— Maria dei Miracoli, church, Venice **27**-999b ; **2**-410a ; **16**-932b ; capital **5**-277d.
— Maria del Popolo, church, Rome : frescoes **21**-630a ; **22**-906a ; "Jonah" statue **22**-907b ; pavement **26**-973c ; Sansovino's monuments **24**-1f3c.
— Maria in Ara Coeli, church, Rome **23**-611b ; Pinturicchio's frescoes **21**-630c ; pulpit, mosaic **18**-887b (fig.) ; terra-cotta **26**-657b.
— Maria in Cosmedin, church, Rome **23**-603a ; campanile **5**-124d ; triple apse **2**-388c, **2**-231d.
— Maria Maggiore, church, Rome **3**-473b ; **3**-474d ; **2**-388c ; Borghese chapel **20**-956d ; campanile **23**-610b ; mosaics **23**-483b, **23**-481 (Pl. V. fig. 25), **11**-382d.
- Maria Novella, church, Florence : Cimabue Madonna **6**-366d ; **20**-469a ; frescoes **16**-742c, **11**-922c ; lavabo **7**-969a ; Strozzi chapel **20**-166a.
—Maria Sopra Minerva, church, Rome **23**-611a.
—Maries, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
—Mark, Northants. **21**-297c.
—Mark, church, Venice **27**-996d ; **2**-393b (Pl. I.) ; **4**-909b ; campanile **5**-125b ; capitals **5**-277a, **4**-906 (Plate) ; crypt **7**-564b ; domes **8**-397a ; golden rose **12**-216a ; Lombardo's work **16**-932b ; mosaics **18**-885d ; restorations **27**-1001d, **2**-387a ; Sansovino's bronzework **24**-183d ; zodiacal signs **28**-998a.
—Mark, liturgy of : *see* Egyptian rite.
—Mark's, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—Mark's, library, Venice **16**-573a.
— Mark's Eve **2**-230d.
—Mart, Fr. **23**-794b.
—Martha, S.Am. : *see* Santa Marta.
Saint-Mars, Bénigne d'Auvergne de **14**-835a.
St Mars-la-Jaille, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean **15**-550c.
—, LOUIS CLAUDE DE **24**-29d ; **19**-127c.
St Martin, Fr. (I. de Ré.) **10**-778 (D4) ; **22**-938b.
— Martin, Fr. (Tournay) **20**-279b.
— Martin, Guernsey **9**-430 (VI. A1) ; **12**-672a.
—Martin, Jersey **9**-430 (VI. B2) ; **15**-331a.
— Martin, Md. **17**-828 (I4).
— Martin, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
— Martin, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
— Martin, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
— Martin, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
— Martin, canal, Paris **20**-804 (D-E1) ; **20**-806d.
— Martin, cape, Fr. : lighthouse **3**-848d.
— Martin, cape, W.I. **17**-802 (A3).
— Martin, dist., La. **17**-54 (C3).
— Martin, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
— MARTIN, isl., W.I. **24**-30a ; **28**-544 (F3) ; **12**-645c.
— Martin, isls., Bur. **14**-382 (O-P9).
— Martin, lake, Can. **17**-584 (B2).
— Martin, val., It. **28**-255a.
— Martin, abbey, Paris **20**-816a.
— Martin, abbey, Tours **27**-107d ; **2**-397a ; **5**-521b ; **20**-577a ; **19**-898c.
—Martin, arch, Paris **20**-805d ; **2**-415b.
— Martin-aux-Bois, Fr. **20**-54a ; **12**-351b.
— Martin, Chapelle de **10**-455d.
— Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr. **24**-589b.
— Martin-des-Champs, priory, Paris **20**-808d ; **20**-815a ; **23**-1b.
— Martin-de-Seignanx, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
— Martin-de-Tallevende, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
St Martin-en-Bresse, Fr. **10**-778 (G4).
— Martins, Can. **19**-465 (C2).
— Martin's, Salop **9**-416 (II. B4).
— Martins, isl., Scilly Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2) ; **24**-404d.
— Martin's, pt., Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1).
— Martinsberg, abbey, Hung. : *see* Pannonhalma.
— Martin's in the Fields, church, Lond. **2**-420a.
— Martin's le Grand, post office, Lond. : *see* General Post Office, London.
— Martin-Vésubie, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
— Martinville, La. **17**-54 (C3).
— Mary, Chan.Is. **15**-331a.
— Mary, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Mary, bay, Can. **19**-831 (A2).
— Mary, cape, Can. **19**-831 (A2).
— Mary, cape, Mad. : *see* Santa Maria.
— Mary, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (C3).
— Mary, dist., La. **17**-54 (a7 & C4).
— Mary, dist., W.I. **15**-133 (map).
— MARY (Santa Maria), isl., Az. **24**-30b ; **3**-83 (4).
— Mary, isl., Can. **12**-399c.
— Mary, riv., Can. **19**-831 (C2).
— Mary, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
— Mary, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G4).
— Mary, riv., Mont. **18**-753c.
— Mary, riv., Ont. and Mich. **12**-399b.
— Mary, abbey, York. **28**-928d ; **1**-14d ; **16**-715c.
— Mary, church, Cambridge : *see* Great St Mary's.
— Mary, kirk, Selkirk **24**-31a.
— Mary Abbots, church, Kensington **15**-734a.
— Mary Abchurch, church, Lond. **2**-419c.
— Mary at Hill, church, Lond. **2**-419c.
— Mary Bourne, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4) ; **12**-904d.
— Mary Church, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F3) ; **27**-58a.
— Mary Cray, Kent : **16**-942 (E3) ; **20**-229c.
— Mary de Bcc, abbey, Fr. : *see* Bcc.
— Mary Deipara, convent, Nitrian Desert **16**-552b.
— Mary Graces, Fré, abbey, Leicester **3**-591a ; **16**-394d.
— Mary Diaconissa, church, Constantinople **7**-6b.
— Maryes, Can. **11**-69b.
— Mary Gild, Cambridge **5**-92a.
— Mary Hall, Oxford **20**-410d.
— Mary Hill, Wales **9**-430 (VI. F1).
— MARYLEBONE (Marylebone), borough, Lond. **24**-30b ; **16**-938 (B2).
— Mary-le-Bow, church, Lond. **16**-942a ; **2**-366a ; **24**-130a ; confirmation of bishops **6**-906d ; steeple **5**-935b.
— Mary-le-Strand, church, Lond. **2**-420a.
— Mary Magdalene, monastery, Lincs. **1**-21d.
— Mary of Bethlehem, priory, Lond. : *see* Bedlam.
— Mary of the Arches, church, Lond. : *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
— Mary Overy, priory, Southwark **25**-517a.
— Mary Redcliffe, church, Bristol **4**-580a ; Canynges' rebuilding of (15th cent.) **5**-223d ; Chatterton family's connexion with **6**-10b.
— Mary's, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
— Mary's, Cardiff **5**-316c.
— Marys, Colo. **6**-722 (F4).
— Mary's, Ga. **11**-752 (E5) ; **11**-757b.
— Marys, Ind. **14**-422 (B5).
— Marys, Kan. **15**-654 (F1) ; **15**-658a.
— Marys, Mo. **18**-608 (F4).
— Marys, N.S.W. **21**-117a.
— MARYS (Girty's Town), O. **24**-30d ; **20**-26 (B3).
— Marys, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F3).
— Marys, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
— Marys, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
— Mary's, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (C-D3) ; **19**-478c.
— Marys, harb., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
— Mary's, isl., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (A3) ; **11**-436d ; **11**-438b.
— Marys, isl., Scilly Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2) ; **24**-404c.
— Mary's, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
St Marys, riv., Fla. and Ga. **11**-752 (E5).
— Marys, riv., Ind. and O. **20**-26 (A3) ; **14**-422 (G2) ; **10**-727d.
— Mary's, riv., Ont. and Mich. **20**-114 (C2) ; **20**-114b ; **24**-236c.
— Mary's Boongate, Northants. **21**-297c.
— Mary's City, Md. **17**-828 (G4).
— Mary's Co., Md. **17**-828 (F-G4).
— Mary's College, St Andrews **23**-1015b ; **27**-761a ; **27**-773c.
— Mary's Cottage, inn, Scot. **14**-576b.
— Mary's Entrance, bay, Ga. **14**-752 (E5).
— Mary's Falls, chan., Can. **12**-399b.
— Mary's Hospital, Lond. **16**-946c.
— Mary's Isle, penin., Scot. **15**-331a.
— MARY'S LOCH, lake, Scot. **24**-31a ; **24**-412 (E4).
— Mary's Mission, val., Mont. **18**-756c.
— Mary's of Farmainishope, church, Scot. : *see* St Mary, kirk.
— Mary's Roman Catholic College, Blairs, Scot. **1**-48c.
— Mary (the Virgin, college, Oxford : *see* Oriel College.
— Mary Woolnoth, church, Lond. **2**-420a ; date **13**-100b.
— Matieu, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Mathieu, pt., Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
— Mathurins (sect) : *see* Trinitarians.
— Matthew, isl., Bering S. **3**-730 (map) ; **1**-472d.
— Matthews, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
— Matthews, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
— Matthew's, isl., Bur. **4**-840 (E9).
— Matthias, isl., N.Gui. **19**-487 (F1).
— Matthias's day **10**-231b.
St Maur (family) : *see* Seymour.
— Maur, Cicely **24**-754a.
St Maur, canal, France **24**-31a.
— MAUR-DES-FOSSES, Paris **24**-31a ; **10**-778 (C6) ; magnetic disturbances **17**-374c.
— Maurice, Fr. (Seine) **5**-858c.
— Maurice, Fr. (Vienne) **28**-56a.
— Maurice, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
— Maurice, La. **17**-54 (B2).
— Maurice, Lille **16**-685b.
— Maurice, Switz. **26**-242 (B4) ; **27**-839d ; abbey **26**-244d, **1**-150a, **27**-830b.
— Maurice, canal, Fr. **5**-858c.
— Maurice, mt., Fr. : *see* Alsace.
— Maurice, riv., Can. **22**-724 (B3) ; **26**-889d ; **22**-725b.
— Maurice (order) **15**-866b.
— Maurice and St Lazarus (order) **15**-865b.
— MAUR-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. **24**-31b.
— MAWES, Corn. **24**-31b ; **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Mawes Creek, inlet, Corn. **24**-31c.
— Maximin, Fr. **10**-778 (H6) ; **4**-571b.
— Mochard, Belg. (Luxemburg) **3**-668 (F4).
— Medard, Belg. (Namur) **8**-274b.
— Médard, abbey, Soissons **25**-352b.
— Médard, cemetery, Paris **15**-154b ; **20**-804a.
— Méen, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
— Meinrad, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
— Menge, fort, Fr. **16**-177d.
— Menges, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
— Menoux, Fr. **10**-778 (F4) ; **1**-696b.
— Merry, church, Paris **20**-807c.
— Merryn, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3).
— Mewan, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Michael, Alsk. **1**-472 (E3) ; **1**-474d.
— Michael, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B1).
— Michael, Minn. **18**-550 (D5).
— Michael, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (E3) ; **28**-945c.
— Michael, monastery, Kiev **15**-789c.
— Michael (Bavarian order) **15**-864a.
St Michael (French order) **15**-863c ; **13**-842a ; **18**-795b ; collar **6**-685b.
" St Michael " (ship) **16**-403b.
St Michael, and St George (order) **15**-861a ; precedence **22**-270a ; robes **23**-409d.
— Michaels, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Michaels, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
— Michaels, bay, Pan. : *see* San Miguel.
— Michael's, cave, Gib. **11**-938 (map) ; **11**-939a.
— MICHAEL'S (São Miguel), isl., Az. **24**-31d ; **3**-83 (4) ; **3**-84a ; **2**-1262 ; battle (1582) **2**-149c ; Portuguese colonization **13**-296d.
— Michael's House, Cambridge **5**-94a.
— MICHAEL'S MOUNT, isl., Eng. **24**-32a ; **9**-430 (VI. B3) ; **12**-886d.
— Michael's on Wyre, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
— Michel, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
— Michel, Russ. **23**-872 (C3) ; **28**-17c.
— Michel, bay, Fr. **10**-778 (D3) ; **14**-300c ; **14**-300d.
— Michel, forest, Fr. **1**-447c.
— Michel, pen., Russ. **23**-872 (C3) ; **10**-383a ; **4**-247d.
— Michel, rock, Morbihan : *see* Mont St Michel.
— Michel-de-Guxa, Fr. **22**-689c.
— Michel-en-Barrois, Fr. **17**-703b.
— Michel-en-l'Herm, Fr. **27**-980c.
— MIHIEL, Fr. **24**-32b ; **10**-778 (G3) ; **17**-11b.
— Mildred, church, Lond. **2**-419c.
— Miniato, church, Florence **2**-394a ; cardinal prince of Portugal, tomb **23**-746a, **7**-967d ; crypt **7**-564b ; frescoes **3**-245d, **25**-685a ; mosaics **18**-885d, **28**-998a.
— Minver, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3).
— Modan's, priory, Scot. **8**-684b.
— Moleine, Fr. **8**-682a.
— Monance (Monans), Scot. **24**-418 (E2) ; **2**-85b.
— Monica, Carthage **5**-427c.
— Moré, Fr. **28**-923b.
— MORITZ, Switz. **24**-32c ; **26**-242 (H3) ; iron-waters **18**-520b ; skating club **25**-167c ; topography **6**-803c.
— Moritz, lake, Switz. **24**-32c.
— Nazaire, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— NAZAIRE, Fr. (Loire inférieure) **24**-32c ; **10**-778 (C4) ; **16**-925b.
— Nazaire, Fr. (Var) **10**-778 (G6) ; **27**-904d.
— Nazaire, lagoon, Fr. **22**-689d.
— Nazianz, Wis. **17**-586b.
SAINT NECTAIRE (family) **24**-32d.
St Nectaire, Fr. **10**-778 (F5) ; **22**-674d.
— Neot, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C3) ; **7**-183b.
— NEOTS (St Neets), Hunts. **24**-33a ; **9**-424 (IV. B2) ; industries **13**-951d, **13**-953a.
— Nicolò in Carcere, church, Rome **23**-603a.
— Nicholas, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
— Nicholas, Russ. : *see* Archangel.
— Nicholas, W.Af. **19**-678 (C3).
— Nicholas, Wales (Glam.) **12**-75b.
— Nicholas, Wales (Pem.) **9**-428 (V. A4).
— Nicholas, cape, W.I. **12**-824 (A1) ; **12**-824d.
— Nicholas, isl., Eng. : *see* Drake's.
— Nicholas, mt., Gr. **12**-425 (F2).
— Nicholas, pt., Jav. **15**-284 (B1).
— Nicholas, school, Sus. : *see* Lancing College.
— Nicholas at Wade, Kent **9**-424 (V. E4).
— NICOLAS, Belg. **24**-33a ; **3**-668 (D1).
— NICOLAS (St Nicolas du Port), Fr. **24**-33b ; **10**-778 (H3).
— Nicolas, riv., Fr. **3**-666a.
— Nicolas-de-la-Grave, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Nicolas-de-Redon, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
— Nicolas-du-Pélem, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
— Niklaus, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
St Ninians, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D2) ; **25**-927d ; **3**-354c.
— Ninian's, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
— Ninian's, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
— Nom (geol.) **9**-662d.
— Nun's Pool **14**-616d.
— Odile, Ger. **28**-214d.
— Ola, Can. **20**-114 (E1).
— Olaf (order) **15**-865d.
— Olave's, church, Lond. **16**-942a.
— Olave's and St Saviour's School, Southwark, Lond. **16**-943a.
St Omer, Godefroi de : *see* Godfroy de St Omer.
ST OMER, Fr. **24**-33b ; **10**-778 (F1) ; battle (1352) **13**-894a ; cathedral **26**-971a, **24**-33b, **2**-398c ; cession to France **10**-479c, **21**-378d.
— Omer, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
SAINTON, PROSPER Phillippe Catherine **24**-33d.
SAINTON-DOLBY, Charlotte Helen **24**-34a.
St Onge, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D3).
SAINTONGE, anc. prov., Fr. **24**-34a ; **10**-778 (D5) ; **10**-802 (map) ; **21**-889c ; Dutch and Flemish colonies **13**-292b ; French conquest (1224) **17**-36d ; peasant rising (1548) **12**-699d.
St Quintand, The Institution of **24**-363d.
— Osyth, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3) ; **4**-570b.
— Ouen, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2) ; **15**-331a.
— OUEN, Fr. **24**-34b ; **10**-778 (B5) ; Declaration of (1814) **17**-48a, **10**-863d ; races **13**-737c.
— Ouen, limestone of : *see* Caulaire de St Ouen.
— Ouen des Toits, Fr. **6**-273a.
— Ouen's, bay, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. B2) ; **15**-330d ; **5**-841c.
— Pair, sands, Fr. **17**-542d.
— Palais, Fr. **10**-778 (D6) ; **21**-96c.
— PANCRAS, borough, Lond. **24**-34b.
— Pancras, church, Lond. **2**-427c.
— Pancras, priory, Lewes **16**-521c ; epitaph **9**-704a.
— Pancrazio, Torre di, fort, Sard. **24**-217a.
— Panteleimon, monastery, Mt. Athos : *see* Rossikon.
— Paolo fuori le Mura, church, Rome **3**-474c ; **23**-612b ; **2**-388c ; cloisters **23**-610a, **2**-396a ; doors **4**-910b ; miracle **5**-539b.
— Paris, O. **20**-26 (B-C4).
— Patrick, head, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
— Patrick (order) **15**-861a ; **4**-721d ; king-at-arms **13**-329b ; precedence **22**-269d ; robes **23**-409d, **23**-408 (Pl. II.).
— Patricks, La. **17**-54 (b7).
— Patrick's, chan., Scot. : *see* North Channel.
— Patrick's, cathedral, Dublin **8**-619b ; **14**-761b ; **2**-404d ; chapel **15**-861a ; library **16**-556c.
— Patrick's bell **3**-687b ; **2**-562c.
— Patrick's Cabbage : *see* London Pride.
— Patrick's cross **7**-507c.
— Patrick's Isle, isl., I. of M. **21**-41b.
— Patrick's Purgatory, cave, Ire. **8**-413b.
— Patrickswell, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
— Paul, Alg. **1**-643 (C1).
— Paul, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
— Paul, Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (C1).
— Paul, Can. (Que.) **22**-724 (E3).
— Paul, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
— Paul, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
— Paul, Ga. : *see* Augusta.
— Paul, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
— Paul, Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
— PAUL, Minn. **24**-35a ; **18**-550 (F5) ; **18**-549d.
— Paul, Neb. **19**-324 (F3).
— Paul, Northants. **21**-297c.
— Paul, Réunion **17**-271 (B5) ; **23**-207d.
— Paul, S.C. **25**-500 (D3).
— Paul, cape, W.Af. **12**-203 (C4).
— Paul, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B1).
— Paul, isl., Bering S. **1**-472 (C4) ; **22**-313c.
— Paul, isl., Can. **19**-831 (D1).

**ST PAUL**, isl., Ind.O. **24**-34d; **15**-755a; **17**-915c.
— Paul, isl., Lab.: minerals **14**-200d; **16**-30a.
"St Paul" (oratorio: Mendelssohn) **18**-123c.
"St Paul" (ship) **24**-885d.
St Paul-Cap-de-Joux, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
— Paul-en-Cornillon, fort, Loire, Fr. **16**-924a.
— Paul, Hamburg **12**-872b.
— Paulien, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **13**-72d.
— Paul-lès-Dax, Fr. **10**-778 (D6); **7**-375a.
— Paul Park, Minn. **18**-550 (F6).
— Paul's, bay, Malta **17**-508 (A-B2); **17**-511a.
— Pauls, bay, Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
— Pauls, inlet, Nfd. **19**-179 (B2).
— Paul's, isl., Pac.O. **17**-303c.
— Paul's, riv., W.Af. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539d; **16**-540c.
— **PAUL'S**, cathedral, Lond. **24**-36b; **16**-938 (C2); **2**-400 (Pl. II.); **2**-419d; **5**-519c; altar **1**-761 (Pl. III.); bell **3**-688b; Collingwood monument **28**-548a; crypt **7**-563c; Dean Church's administration **6**-325d; divinity lectures **6**-681d; dome **8**-357b, **23**-700d; library **16**-556a; organ **20**-263a; reredos case **14**-329a; St Michael and St George chapel **15**-861b; stone **25**-958d; Wellington monument **25**-905c, **24**-496 (Pl. III); whispering gallery **25**-843d; Wren's rebuilding **28**-843b.
— Paul's, church, Covent Garden, Lond. **2**-419b; **4**-886a.
— Paul's, church, Rome: *see* St Paul-hors-fuori-le-Mura.
— Paul's, cross, London **23**-456d.
— Paul's, monastery, Mt. Athos **2**-851c.
— Paul's Bay, Aus. **18**-93a.
— Paul's Bay, Malta **17**-509b.
— Paul's Cray, Kent **16**-942 (E3); **20**-329c.
— **PAUL'S ROCKS**, isls., Atl. O. **24**-37b; **28**-190d.
— Paul's School, Lond. **12**-898d; **6**-455d; **6**-681d; endowment (1510–1512) **24**-368a; Lilye **16**-688d; Mercers' Company **16**-811b.
*St Paul the Traveller* (Ramsay) **21**-787c.
St Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **8**-589c.
St Pé, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
— Peder, Swed. **19**-804 (B2).
— Pedro de Cardeña **4**-819c.
— Pérez, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **2**-449d.
— Père-en-Retz, Fr. **10**-778 (C4).
— Père-sous-Vézelay, Fr. **28**-16c.
— Peter, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
— Peter, Can. **19**-831 (C1).
— Peter, Jersey **15**-331a.
— Peter, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
— **PETER** Minn. **24**-37b; **18**-550 (C6).
— Peter, fort, Miss. **28**-21c.
— Peter, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (G1).
— Peter, isl., Can. **19**-831 (C1).
— Peter, lake, Can. **22**-724 (D3); **24**-22a.
— Peter (astron.): *see* Aries.
— Peter, anc. basilica, Rome **3**-473b; **2**-388c; Apse **2**-231d; Campanile **5**-124d; imperial coronations **7**-187a.
— Peter, church, Rome **23**-612 (A1-2); **23**-611c; **2**-410b; **2**-396 (Pl. III.); **20**-708b; Bramante **4**-418b; Congregation of the fabric of **7**-641d; dome **8**-397b; extraterritoriality **15**-19b; Giotto's altarpiece **12**-35b; mosaics **18**-888b; obelisk **10**-607c; Porta aurea **15**-534d; St Peter statue **24**-490b; St Veronica sudarium **23**-60d.
— Peter du Bois, Guernsey **12**-672a.
— Peter, liturgy of: *see* Roman liturgy.
— Peter, order **15**-865d.
— Peter, Patrimony of: *see* States of the Church.
St Peter pennies **19**-898d.
— **PETER PORT**, Chan.Is. **24**-37c; **9**-430 (VI. B1); submerged forest **5**-841c.
St Peters, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
— Peters, Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Peters, Kent **9**-424 (IV. E4); **4**-620c; **6**-378a.
— Peters, Mo. **18**-608 (F3).
— Peters, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
— Peters, Sydney **26**-278 (B4); **26**-279d.
— Peters, bay, Can. **5**-224b.
— Petersburg, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Petersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
— **PETERSBURG**, Russ. **24**-38a; **23**-872 (D7); Academy of fine arts **1**-105b; art gallery **2**-671c; conservatorium **23**-809c; Declaration (1868) **27**-231d; fires **10**-402a; Homoeopathic Hospital **13**-647d; libraries **16**-576c; observatories **19**-958d; parliamentary franchise **23**-879a; pawnbroking **20**-976b; porcelain **5**-749d; Protocol (1826) **27**-457b; strike (1905) **23**-908b; treaty (1762) **24**-721c; treaty (1764) **21**-918a; treaty (1772) **21**-918d, **26**-207d; treaty (1805) **9**-554a; (1812) **26**-210b; university **24**-39c.
— **PETERSBURG**, govt., Russ. **24**-37c; **23**-872 (C4 & C8-D7); birds **23**-853b; cotton **7**-298d; geology **23**-871c.
— Petersburg Academy of Science **1**-99b; **19**-67c.
— Petersburg standard (timber) **26**-978d.
— Peter's Chair **5**-801c; **24**-490b.
— Peter's College, Camb.: *see* Peterhouse.
— Peterstone, sandstone **20**-236d; **20**-237a; **27**-631a.
— Petersthal, val., Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
— Peter the Liberator, fortress, Smyrna: *see* Budrun.
— Peterzell, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
— Philbert - de - Grand - Lieu, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **16**-925b.
— Philip, fort, La. **19**-531c.
— Philip, fort, Minorca: sieges (1756) **4**-38d, **4**-896b; (1781) **19**-40c.
— Philip Neri, oratory, Lond.: *see* Brompton Oratory.
— Philippe, Fr. **19**-846d.
— Philippe, Réunion **17**-271 (C5).
— Philipsland, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
— Philipsland, isl., Holl. **28**-965a.
**SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. CASTEL**, abbé de **24**-40d; **11**-139c.
—, Jean de **14**-592b.
—, **J. H. BERNARDIN DE 24**-1; **4**-336d.
— (astronomer) **19**-289d.
St Pierre, Can. **22**-724 (E3).
— Pierre, Fr. (Basse Pyrénées): battle (1814) **23**-739d.
— Pierre, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) **10**-778 (D5).
— Pierre, Fr. (Oléron) **20**-77c.
— Pierre, Martinique **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c.
— Pierre, Nfd. **24**-41c.
— Pierre, Réunion **17**-271 (B5); **23**-207d.
— Pierre, Switz. **26**-242 (C5).
— Pierre, W.I. **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c.
— Pierre, arrond., W.I. **17**-802 (A1); **17**-802c.
— Pierre, isl., Bor.: *see* Muri.
— **PIERRE**, isl., Nfd. **24**-41c; **19**-479 (B-C3); **19**-478d; **4**-922b.
— Pierre, isl., Switz. **16**-430b; **3**-921a.
— Pierre, riv., Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
— Pierre-d'Albigny, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Pierre-d'Argençon, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Pierre - de - Chartreuse, Fr. **5**-955a.
— Pierre-de-Chignac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Pierre de Condom, abbey, Nérac, Fr. **19**-387d.
— Pierre-de-Mons, Fr. **28**-722c.
— Pierre - de - Montmartre, church, Paris **20**-807c.
— Pierre de Montrouge, church, Paris **2**-434b (Pl. XII.).
— Pierre Eglise, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Pierre-le-Moûtier, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **19**-673d.
— Pierre-lès-Calais, Fr. **10**-778 (E-F1).
St Pierre-sur-Dives, Fr. **10**-778 (E3); **5**-669d.
— Pietersberg, Holl. **13**-592c.
— Pietro-in-Montorio, church, Rome **2**-409d.
— Pietro-in-Vincoli, church, Rome **2**-388d; **18**-366a.
— Pirran, Corn. **7**-180b.
— Point, lake, Fr. **8**-441c.
— Pois, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
**ST POL, COUNTS OF 24**-41d; **6**-7a; lands **10**-802 (map): *see also* Luxemburg.
— Pol, Waleran, count of: *see* Waleran.
St-Pol, Fr. **10**-778 (F1); **20**-883b.
— **POL-DE-LEON** Fr. **24**-41d; **10**-778 (B3).
— Pons, Fr. **10**-778 (F6); **13**-333a.
— Porchaire ware: *see* Henri-Deux ware.
— Pourçain-sur-Sioule, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **1**-696b.
— Prassede, church, Rome **2**-388c; **20**-882a.
— Prex, Switz. **26**-242 (A4).
— Priest, A. E. C. Guignard, comte de **24**-42b.
— Priest, Alexis Guignard, comte de **24**-42b.
— Priest, E. L. M. Guignard, comte de **24**-42b; **5**-822d.
— **PRIEST, F. E. GUIGNARD**, chevalier, then comte de **24**-42a.
— Priest, G. E. Guignard, comte de **24**-42b; **6**-612c.
St Priest, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **17**-175d.
— **PRIVAT**, Ger. **24**-42c; **11**-808 (A4); **18**-309 (plan); battle (1870): *see* Gravelotte.
— Privat-la-Montagne, Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
— Pudenziana, church, Rome **4**-908b; **24**-657b; **20**-466b.
**ST QUENTIN** (Augusta Veromanduorum), Fr. **24**-42c; **10**-777c; battle (1557) **24**-43a, **10**-828a; battle (1871) **24**-43a, **11**-13d.
— Quentin, burgraviate, Fr. **27**-1024b.
— Quentin, canal, Fr. **10**-786b; **24**-42c.
— Quentin, fort, Ger. **18**-309 (plan); **10**-697b.
— Quentin-sur-Isère, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Quinquin's Oil **21**-316d.
Saintrailles, Poton de **10**-823a; **28**-339b.
St Rambert, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **1**-440b.
— Rambert-sur-Loire, Fr. **10**-778 (G5); **16**-924d.
— Raphaël, Fr. **11**-96b.
— Raymond, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
**SAINT-REAL, CESAR VICHard de 24**-43b; **11**-131b.
Saint Régent, E. It. de **4**-932c.
St Régis, Can. **14**-461b.
— Regis, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
— Regis, N.Y. **14**-461b; **7**-175c; **19**-599a.
— Regis, lake, N.Y. **1**-193a.
— Regis, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
— Regis, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Regis Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
— Remy, Belg. **23**-427b.
— **REMY**, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhone) **24**-43c; **10**-778 (G6); mausoleum **2**-585b, **23**-480d.
— Rémy, Fr. (Haute Saône) **13**-74c.
St Rémy de Valois, Jeanne, countess of Lamotte: *see* Lamotte.
— Remy-en-Bouzemont, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
— Remy-en-Rollat, Fr. **5**-723c.
— Renan, Fr. **10**-778 (B3).
Saint-Ripgad, de: portable dial **8**-554b.
**ST RIQUIER** (Centula), Fr. **24**-43c; library **16**-549b.
— Rocco, church, Venice **23**-425c; **26**-1001d.
— Rocco, Scuola di, Venice **27**-1000a; **2**-412a; **26**-1001d.
— Roch, Fr. **19**-646d.
— Rock, chapel, Bingen, Ger. **3**-918a.
— Romain-de-Colbosc, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
— Romain en Gal, Fr. **28**-56c.
— Romain-le-Puy, Fr. **16**-924d.
— Rome-de-Tarn, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— Rose, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
St Rose, La. **17**-54 (c7).
S. Saba, church, Rome **3**-473a.
— Sabas, monastery, Pal. **14**-183d.
— Sabina, church, Rome **3**-473b; **3**-475a; doors **23**-485c, **24**-490c.
Saint's, bay, Chan.Is. **12**-671d.
—, isl., Ire. **8**-73d.
SS. Adaeus and Maris, liturgy of: *see* Persian Rite.
— Anne and Agnes, church, Lond. **2**-419b.
— Cyril and Methodius, order **15**-863a.
— Felix and Regula, convent, Zurich: *see* Fraumünster.
— Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome **5**-498c.
— Paul and Louis, church, Paris **20**-807d.
— Peter and Paul, abbey, Canterbury: *see* St Augustine, abbey.
— Peter and Paul, church, Altotting, Bav. **1**-765d.
— Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople **7**-6b; **2**-386b; **4**-907d; vault **27**-958d.
Saint Sacrement, lake, N.Y.: *see* George, lake.
— Sacrement, Compagnie du **10**-841c; **2**-458a.
**SAINT-SAËNS, CHARLES Camille 24**-44b; **19**-82d.
St Saëns, Fr. **10**-778 (E2).
S. Salvator, college, St Andrews **23**-1015b; **27**-761a; **27**-775c.
St Samson, Chan.Is. **9**-430 (VI. A1); **24**-37c; **12**-672a; submerged forest **5**-841c.
— Samuel, isl., Arct.O. **21**-938 (B1); **25**-10 (F-G1).
— Satur, Fr. **6**-94d.
— Saturnin, Fr. **22**-675a.
— Saulge, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) **16**-778 (H5).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) **17**-148a.
— Sauveur, Fr. (Yonne) **10**-778 (F4).
— Sauveur, Me. **18**-939c.
— Sauveur-Lendelin, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); **17**-543b; siege (14th cent.) **19**-751a.
St Sava, Vukčić, duke of: *see* Vukčić, duke of St Sava.
S. Sava, order **15**-866c.
— Savin, Fr. (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5).
— Savin, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) **10**-778 (E6); **13**-79c.
— Savin, Fr. (Vienne) **10**-778 (E4); church **2**-397b, **28**-56a.
— Savinien, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
— Saviour, Guernsey **12**-672a.
— Saviour, Jersey **15**-331a.
— Saviour, order **4**-558d: *see also* Bridgittines.
— Scholastica riots (1354-1355) **20**-406c.
**SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE 24**-43d.
**SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDward Bateman 24**-45a; **9**-644b.
St Sebastian, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9); **5**-228a.
— Sebastian, fort, Port.E.Af. **18**-949a.
— Sebastiano, church, Rome **24**-556b.
— Sebastiano, church, Venice **20**-965b.
— Sebastien, cape, Mad. **17**-271 (B-C2).
— Seine-l'Abbaye, Fr. **10**-778 (C4); **7**-249a.
— Serfs, isl., Scot. **7**-615c; **16**-508a.
— Sernin-sur-Rance, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
— **SERVAN, Fr. 24**-45b; **10**-778 (D3).
— **SEVER**, Fr. **24**-45c; **10**-778 (D6); battles (1294) **5**-937a; (1442) **13**-894b.
— Sever-Calvados, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
— Simeon, Can. **22**-724 (C3).
— Simeon, Fr. **14**-344c.
— Simeon, mt., Siphanto: *see* Ilagios Simeon.
**SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE DE Rouvroy, duc de 24**-45c.
—, **CLAUDE H. DE ROUVroy**, comte de **24**-45d; **6**-815b.
—, **E. J. A. Desmier de**, vicomte d'Archiac: *see* Archiac.
—, **Jean 20**-891b.
—, **LOUIS DE ROUVROY**, duc de **24**-47a; governmental system **10**-917b; writings **11**-137d.
St Simon, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Simon, Can. **22**-724 (C2).
— Simon, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
— Simon, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4); **11**-757b.
— Simon, sound, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Simon, val., Ariz. **2**-544 (D4).
"St Simon" (race-horse) **13**-731c.
Saint-Simonism **24**-46c; Enfantin **9**-402c; Leroux' secession **16**-485a; Suez canal scheme **26**-23a.
— Simon's Mills, Ga. **11**-752 (E4).
— Simphorien, isl., Ger. **18**-309 (plan).
— Sophia, mosque, Constantinople **7**-6c; **2**-386b; **2**-387 (fig.); **4**-907d (Pl. I.); altar curtains **4**-910d; dome **8**-396c; doors **8**-420b; glass **12**-100b; gold work **4**-910a; paintings **4**-909a; Paulus' poem **20**-964b; vaulting **27**-958b.
Saint Spiridion, monastery, Athens **12**-495c.
— Spirito, church, Florence **2**-408d; **2**-409c; campanile **3**-124a; Sansovino's sculptures **24**-183c.
— Stanislaus, order **15**-866b.
— Stefano, cape, Corfu **7**-145a.
— Stefano Rotondo, church, Rome **23**-609b; **2**-388d.
— Stephen, Can. **19**-465 (B2); **1**-109a.
— Stephen, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D2); **16**-281b.
— Stephen, chapel, Westminster **28**-551b; crypt **7**-563c; wall-painting **19**-26b.
— Stephen, church, Coleman St., Lond.: organ **20**-263b.
— Stephen, Tuscan order **18**-37c; **18**-38d.
— Stephen of Hungary, order **15**-862c.
— Stephens, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
— Stephens, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
— Stephens, Herts. **16**-942 (C2).
— Stephens, S.C. **25**-500 (E5).
— Stephens Church, Va. **28**-118 (E-F3).
— Stephens in Brannel, Corn. **15**-672a; **7**-76d.
*St Stephen's Review* **5**-333d.
St Sulpice, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
— Sulpice, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
— Sulpice, church, Paris **20**-807d; Frayssinous' lecture **14**-143c.
— Sulpice (Prêtres de): *see* Sulpicians.
— Sulpice-les-Champs, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— Sulpice-les-Feuilles, Fr. **10**-778 (F-G4).
— Swithin, isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Subhainn.
— Sylvester (astron.): *see* Bootes.
— Sylvester, order **15**-865d.
— Symphorien, Fr. (Gironde) **10**-778 (D5).
— Symphorien, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) **3**-49c.
— Symphorien - de - Lay, Fr. **10**-778 (F-G4).
— Symphorien-sur-Coise, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
— Tammany, La. **17**-54 (d6).
— Tammany, dist., La. **17**-54 (c-d6).
— Teath, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
— Teresa, Fla. **10**-540 (B2).
— Thècle, Can. **22**-724 (D3).
— Théophonec, Fr. **10**-778 (C3); **10**-382d.
— Theodore, spring, Thebes **26**-742b.
— Théodule, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
— Thomas, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
— **THOMAS**, Can. **24**-48a; **20**-114 (B3).
— Thomas, Mo. **18**-608 (D3).
— Thomas, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G1).
— Thomas, Nev. **5**-8 (F3); **19**-451c.
— Thomas, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
— Thomas, Wales **26**-181a.
— Thomas, bay, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-507c.
— Thomas, dist., Jam. **15**-133 (map).
— **THOMAS** (São Thomé), isl., W.Af. **24**-48a; **1**-320 (D4).

ST THOMAS, isl., W.I. 24-419a; 28-544 (E3); pearl fishery 21-26a.
— Thomas Christians (Syrian Christians) 26-563c; 19-408b; census returns 14-383d; Kodungalur 15-885d; liturgy 16-796d; Uniat patriarchate 23-488d.
— Thomas Mount, India 14-382 (I13).
— Thomas's Hospital, Lond 16-938 (F2); 16-110c; 16-961c; architecture 2-440a; erection 4-764d; Guy 12-746b; Nightingale Fund School 19-915c; probationers 19-916a.
— Thomé, Madras 17-292a; 14-421c.
— Thurin, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Triduana's well, Scot. 13-404a.
— Trinita, church, Florence 3-243d; 11-922c.
— Trivier de Courtes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Trivier-sur-Moignans, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— TROND, Belg. 24-49b; 3-668 (F2).
— Tropez, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
— Tropez, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
— Tudwal's, isls., Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 22-675b.
— Tudwal's Road, roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— Tudy, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Ubes, Port. : *see* Setubal.
— Ulrich, Aus. 8-394c.
— Ursin, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
— Ursanne, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
— Vaast d'Arras, abbey, Fr. : peace (1435) 21-387c.
— Vaast-la-Hougue, Fr. 17-542d.
— Valentin, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
— Valentino's Day 10-231b.
— Valery-en-Caux, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-539a.
— Valery-sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-392c.
— Valier, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Vallier, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Vallier, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Vannet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Vaury, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Veep, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Veit, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
— Veit am Flaum, Hung. : *see* Fiume.
Saint-Venant; A. J. C. Barré de : *see* Barré de Saint-Venant.
St Venant, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 2-898d.
— Véran, Fr. (Dauphiné) 1-748c.
— Véran, Fr. (Hautes-Alpes) 24-676c.
— Véran, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Saint-Victor, Claude Félix Abel Niepce de 19-672b; photographic work 21-487c, 24-495a.
—, Jacques B. M. Bins, comte de 26-949b.
—, PAUL BINS, comte de 24-49b; 11-150d.
St Victor, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Victor, Paris 20-814c.
— Victor, gorges, Fr. 16-923c.
— Victor, congregation of 2-910d; 14-186d.
Saint-Victour, seigneurs of 24-33a.
St Vigeans, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-839c.
— Vigor, Fr. 12-351b.
St Vincent, Bery 1-875d.
— Vincent, Edward Jervis Ricketts, viscount 24-50b.
— VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS, earl of 24-49c; French revolutionary wars 11-203d, 9-552d; marines 17-720a.
St Vincent, C.Verd.Is. : *see* Mindello.
— Vincent, It. 26-242 (D5).
— Vincent, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Vincent, N.Cal. 19-469a.
— Vincent, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
— Vincent, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-75b; 9-908a; Prince Henry's settlement 13-296b.
— Vincent, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (F7-6); 25-493a; 10-520c.
— Vincent, isl., C.Verd.Is. : *see* São Vicente.
— Vincent, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D7); 2-159a.
— VINCENT, isl., W.I. 24-50b; 28-544 (F1-2 & F4); cotton 7-265b; martial law 17-792a; volcano 28-183b.
St Vincent, sd., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Vincent : battle (1641) 8-75b.
— Vincent : battle (1780) 23-448c.
— VINCENT : battle (1797) 24-50d; 25-554a; 19-354b.
" St Vincent " (battleship) 24-909b.
St Vincent, church, Paris : *see* St Germain-des-Prés.
— Vincent de Paul, church, Paris 2-429d; 2-400 (Pl. XII.); 20-80d.
— Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (1634) 18-691b; 25-160d; 23-490a; 28-91d.
— Vincent de Paul, Society of (1833) 28-91d; 20-429c.
— Vincent-de-Tyrosse, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— Vincent le Rond, church, Paris : *see* St Germain l'Auxerrois.
— Vital, pt., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Vitale, church, Ravenna 22-924c; 2-389a (plan); 4-907d; capitals 5-277c, 4-906 (Pl. I.); dome 8-396d; mosaics 18-885b; plaster work 4-910a.
— Vith, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
— VITUS'S DANCE (chorea) 24-51c; physostigmine for 4-963b; rheumatism 23-237d.
— Vivien, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Vladimir, bay, Sib. : *see* Vladimir.
— Vladimir, order of 15-866b.
— Vougay : missal 18-580b.
— Vrains Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 4-319c.
— WANDRILLE, Fr. 24-52b.
— Wendel, Ger. 18-808 (A4).
— Wendolls, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Wenn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Weonards, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Werburgh, abbey, Chester 6-916c; 19-108b.
— Willibrord, church, Lond. 27-824d.
— Winifred's Well, Wales 10-135d; 11-469c.
— Winnow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Wladimir University, Kiev 27-761a.
— Wolfgang, Aus. 24-105b; 24-497a.
— Wolfgang, lake, Aus. : *see* Aber-see.
— Wolstan, abbey, Iro. 15-791c.
— Woollos, Monm. 19-533b.
— Xavier, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Xenophon, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
SAINT YON (family) 24-52b.
ST YRIEIX, Fr. 24-52c; 10-778 (E5); kaolin 15-672a, 5-753a.
— Yves, Port. : *see* Setubal.
Salonji (family) 15-260b.
—, marquess 15-696b; 15-272d.
Sais, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Sairam, lake, E.Turkest. : *see* Saram.
Sairt, Arm. 2-565 (D3); 4-13c.
Sais, Elidir : *see* Elidir Sais.
SAIS (Sai), Egy. 24-52c; 9-22 (B2); 20-744d; 1-782b; Egyptian dynastics 9-88a, 12-448a; inscriptions 9-88a; medical school 7-833a.
Sais (Ind. servant) : *see* Syce.
Saisan (Seljuk sultan) : *see* ◆Malik I.
Saisdon, dist., Staffs. 24-1021d.
Saisi (Womba), riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A-B3); 23-824b.
Saison (Gave de Mauléon), riv., Fr. 3-493a.
*Saisons, Les* (Saint Lambert) 8-92b.
Saisons, Société des : *see* Société des Saisons.
Saissac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
SAISSET, BERNARD 24-52d; 10-818d.
—, EMILE EDMOND 24-53a.
Saisunaga, dynasty, India 3-654c.
Saitama, prov., Jap. 15-156 (L12); 15-204d.
Saitchar, Serv. : *see* Zayechar.
Saite dynasties : *see under* Sais.
Saith : *see* Coal-fish.
Saitica, charta 20-744d.
Saitu, C.Asia 2-740a.
Saium, Fr. : *see* Sées.
Saivas 13-508a; 16-98b; female cult 13-511c; inscriptions 14-621d; literature 13-485b; 26-390c.
Saiyad (Sayid) : *see* Sayad.
Saiyidabad, Armenia : *see* Tiflis.
Saiyid Edroos, mosque, India 26-117b.
Saiyun, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
Saj 2-271a.
Saja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 24-139c.
Sajama, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
Sajan, mts., Russ.Asia 15-123b.
Sajani (writer) 10-134a.
Sajda (Mahommedan religion) 17-418b.
Sajid, dynasty 5-50d; 21-223a.
Sajidis (Sajittae), tribe, India 3-294a.
Sajilmasa, oasis, Mor. : *see* Tafilait.
Sajittae (Azerbaijan) : *see* Sajid, dynasty.
Sajittae, tribe : *see* Sajidis.
Sajjan Singh (raja of Ratlam) : *see* Sujjan Singh.
Sajnia, riv., India 14-376 (P3).
Sajó, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-758b.
Sajonche, Cma del, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5).
Sajur, riv. Asia 26-305 (B1); 1-441c; 9-895d.
Sak, Crimea 23-874 (I. D4).
Sak, riv., Siam : *see* Sak Nam.
SAKA (Sacae), tribe, C.Asia 24-53b; 14-501a; 21-209d; Baluchistan 3-294a; Cyrus 7-707d; Darius 21-209d; Satrap dynasties of India, *see* Saka Satrap; Seistan 24-53c; Vologeases I. attacked 28-196b; Yue-chi attack 28-944b.
— (era, India) 13-497d; 19-380a.
Sakai, Jap. (nr. Fukui) 15-156 (I3).
—, Jap. (nr. Matsue) 15-156 (H9).
—, Jap. (nr. Osaka) 15-156 (I9); 15-164d; 15-161b; 15-195a; Jesuits in 15-228a.
SAKAI, race 24-53c; 17-473b; 17-480d.
Sakait, mt., Egy. : *see* Sikait.
Saka-jong, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Sakaka, Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-265a.
Sakala (Sagal), India 25-2a; 9-680b; 14-625c.
Sakalava, dist., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4-5).
Sakalia, tribe 17-276a; 1-329a; 2-51c; houses 17-271d.
Sakalya (sage) 24-163b.
Sakameira, riv., Mad. 17-271d.
Sakaria, riv., Turk.As. 2-757 (D2); *see also* Sangarius.
Sakars, tribe 27-469d.
Saka satrap, dynasty, India 24-53b; 14-399b; 4-188c; Deccan rule 9-111b; inscriptions 14-624d.
Sakasso, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Sakasthana, region, Asia : *see* Seistan, Persia.
Sakata, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7); 15-159d.
Sakataly, Cauc. : *see* Zakataly.
Sakatayana (grammarian) 24-180a.
Sakatukwa, S.Af. 25-466 (K5).
Sakau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Sakauni, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
Sakchegeugu (Sakchegözu), Turk.As. 13-536d; 13-538c.
Sake (law) 25-353b.
SAKE 24-53d; 15-196c; 8-584c; 11-341b; brewing of 4-512a; tax on 15-217d.
Saker (weapon) 5-188d; 2-686a.
— (fowl.) 10-139b.
Sakeswar, mt., India 14-376 (D-E3).
Sakct, Egy. : *see* Sikait, Jebel.
Saketa, India 14-396b.
Sakha, Dahomey 11-204 (G5); 7-735d.
Sakha (rel.) 24-160c.
Sakhalin, gulf, E.Sib. 20-57b.
SAKHALIN (Saghalien, Karafuto), isl., Russ.As. 24-54a; 25-10 (K4); 15-243d; fisheries 15-197c; population 15-164b, 15-204c; Russian convict settlement 8-60a; treaty (1905) 15-250b.
Sakhalin-ula, riv., Asia : *see* Amur.
Sakhalites, region, Arab. 11-22a.
Sakhalov (race) : *see* Yakuts.
Sakhalyan-ula-khoto, N. Manchuria : *see* Aigun.
Sakhanikha, bay, Arct. 23-872 (H-I1); 19-832d.
Sakhar, India : *see* Sukkur.
Sakharyevka, S.Russ. 23-874 (I-B-C3).
Sakhawi (Arab. scholar) 2-275d; 9-105b.
Sakhchégozu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Sakh Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Sakhi, riv., India 2-322c.
— Sarwar, India : *see* Sakki Sarwar.
Sakhlawich (Sakhlawiya, Isa), canal, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 3-194d; 9-897a.
Sakhmi (myth.) 9-53c; 9-52b.
Sakhon-Lakhon, Siam 14-498 (C3).
Sakhov, race : *see* Yakuts.
Sakhwal (Nepal merchant) 13-496d.
Sakhya (rel.) 13-511a.
Saki, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Saki, riv., India : *see* Kirni.
SAKI (Persol.) 24-54c; 22-332c; 22-325c; anatomy 22-326b foll.
Saki Adasi, isl., Asia M. : *see* Chios.
Sakiel Mekki, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Sakina (rel.) 17-419b.
Sakinohama, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Sakisima-retto, isls., Jap. 15-156 (D15-14); 17-99a.
Sakita, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sakiya, monastery, Tib. 16-99b; 26-927b.
Sakiyas, tribe 14-623d; 4-748b.
Sak-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sakka, cape, Tun. 1-320b.
Sakkaia, Syr. : *see* Shuka.
Sakkan, riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sakkara, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-74d; 2-371d; stele 9-39d; tomb of Teh 19-16b.
— pyramids, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 22-634b; 9-74d; 9-81b; texts 9-48c.
Sakkaraj (era) 13-500b.
Sakki Sarwar, N.India 8-64a.
Sakkis, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Sakkola, Fin. 23-872 (D7).
Sakkos (vestment) 7-776d (Pl. II.).
Sakkun-yathon : *see* Sanchuniathon.
Sakkut (myth.) : *see* Saturn.
Sakly, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sakmara, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 23-881a; 20-252a; 27-737d.
Sak Nam, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a; 18-109c.
Sakon (myth.) 5-429d.
Sakonnet, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (D3-2); 23-249c.
Sakrand, India 14-376 (C6).
Sakri, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 3-502d.
Sakrov-Paretz, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
Saksaul : *see* Saxaul.
Saksin, co., Russ. 15-317d.
Saktas (sect) 13-511b; 13-506d; 13-485b; 24-170c.
Sakti, India 14-376 (K8).
—, state, India 5-681c.
Sakti (myth.) 4-386a; 13-506d.
— puja (rel.) 21-345d.
Sakul, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Sakulya (Hindu law) 14-438d.
*Sakuntala* 24-173a; 13-489d; 15-641c.
Sakura, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
SAKURA-JIMA, isl., Jap. 24-54c; 15-158a.
—, mt., Jap. 24-54d; 15-158d.
Sakurans, tribe 4-645b.
Sakushu (Mimasaka), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Sakya, monastery, Tib. : *see* Sakiya.
Sakya (machinery) 14-841b.
Sal, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
—, mts., Peru 21-264 (C3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Sal 2-746c; 13-474b.
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS Henry 24-54d.
Sala, Af. 23-648 (B3).
—, It. 6-794a.
—, Mor. : *see* Shella.
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 2-127d; 26-194b.
—, riv., Ger. : *see* Saale.
—, state, Bor. : *see* Sulu.
Salaam, riv., N.E.Af. 28-190 (D5); 19-695c.
SALAAM 24-55a; 14-873b.
Salabangka, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Salabat Jang 14-32b; 11-452c; 6-380a.
Salacetic acid : *see* Acetylsalicylic acid.
Salachan, stream, Scot. 2-222d.
Salacia (myth.) 19-385d.
SALAD (dict.) 24-55a.
Salada, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Salad Burnet 4-853c; 23-723c.
SALADE (Sallet, Salet) 24-55a; 2-587b; 13-247c (fig.); 2-575a.
Saladillo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—(Salt, Dulce), riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 24-193d; 27-362a; 2-461c.
SALADIN 24-55b; 7-543d; 9-98a; 5-53c; Beha uddin Shaddad, chamberlain to Pisa (1173) 5-284a; Jerusalem attacked (1187) 7-537c; Nosaire taken (1188) 19-821b.
— tithe 7-538a; 9-486b; 9-487a.
Salado, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, riv., Arg. (La Pampa) 2-462a; 20-657d.
—, riv., Arg. (Santa Cruz) 2-462 (C6).
—, riv., Cu. 7-596b.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E-F2); 19-825b; 18-318d.
—, riv., Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. 20-363d; battle (1340) 25-545c, 26-422d.
—, Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
—, Estero, estuary, Ec. 8-914a.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— del Norte, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 2-462a; 24-193d; 21-788b.
— del Sud, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E4); 2-462b; 4-752b.
Salad oil 24-438a.
Salaga, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Salagram (stone) 13-507b.
Salah Bey 21-235a.
Salah Bey, mosque of, Alg. : *see* Sidi-el-kattani, mosque of.
Salah ed-din, mosque, Arab. 24-125c.
Salahiya (Salahieh), Turk.As. 26-305 (D2); 9-898b.
Salahiyeh, Damascus : *see* Salihia.
Salahkal Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Salah Rais 4-316c; 1-646b; 26-1014a.
Salai (Salaino, Salarino), Andrea 16-449a.
Salair, mines, Russ.As. 1-759b.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 3-496a; 1-758d.
Salairsk, Russ.As. 1-759c.
Salak, mt., Java 15-284 (B2); 15-284d; 3-508c.
Salaka (costume) 17-274d.
Salakh, Persian Gulf 15-836c.
Salakh, Nic. 5-673 (D4).
Sal alembroth (chem.) 7-197d.
Salama, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662a.
—, Hond. 5-676 (C3).
Salama b. Jandal 18-644d.
Salamanca, Mex. 12-649d.
SALAMANCA, N.Y. 24-58a; 19-596 (B3).
SALAMANCA, Sp. 24-56c; 23-648 (D2); 25-530 (C2); 8-33d; 25-566b; battle (1812) 26-350d; 25-990d; cathedral 24-494d, 2-400d, 5-523d; Irish College, *see* Nobles Irlandeses, Colegio de; university 27-757a; 24-56c, 2-417b, 2-400 (Pl. V.).
SALAMANCA, prov., Sp. 24-56b; 25-530 (B-C2); 25-531c.
Salamander (custom) 6-774a.
SALAMANDER (zool.) 24-58a; 3-526a; 3-527a; eggs 9-15b; Japan, *see* Gigantic salamander; legend of 21-458a, 22-304d; nails 25-190a.
Salamandra atra : *see* Black salamander.
— maculosa : *see* Spotted salamander.
Salamandrella 3-528b.

**Salamandridae 3-523d; 3-525b; 3-527b.**
Salamandrinae 3-527c.
Salamandrito 2-715a.
Salamanic, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3); 14-421d.
Salamat, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 18-687a.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 24-805b.
Salambria, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-426a; 26-842d.
Salami 4-179b.
Salaminia 20-762d.
**SALAMIS**, Cyprus 24-58d; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (F3); coins 19-389c; excavations 5-768a; Greek vases 5-711d.
—, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 24-58c.
**SALAMIS**, isl., Aeg.S. 24-58c; 12-424 (E3); 5-863d; Aegean tombs 1-245d; battle (480 B.C.) 24-58c, 21-211b, 24-549d.
**SAL AMMONIAC** (ammonium chloride) 24-59a; 16-747c; 1-361c; Priestley's synthesization 22-322d.
Salamonia, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
Salamvria, riv., Gr.: *see* Salambria.
Salandi, riv., India 14-382 (M5).
Salandrella, riv., It. 3-478b.
Salanfe, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Salang, India 14-376 (L5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Salango, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914b.
Salankamen, Hung.: *see* Slankamen.
Salanki: *see* Panini.
Salanta 24-32c.
Salapia, It. 17-685b.
Salapina Palus, anc. lake, It.: *see* Salpi.
Salaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
**SALARIA, VIA**, It. 24-59d; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (D3); 15-27b.
Salariego 25-546c.
Salarino, Andrea: *see* Salai, Andrea.
**SALAR JUNG, SIR** 24-60a; 14-32b.
**SALARY** (dict.) 24-60b.
"Salary Grab" (1874) 27-720c.
Salas, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
—, Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F1)
**SALAS**, Sp. (Orviedo) 24-60b; 25-530 (B1).
Salassa, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Salassia, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
**SALAS BARBADILLO, A. J. de** 24-60b; 25-582d.
Salash, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Salasil (Sele), Pers. 24-1023d.
Salat, riv., Fr. 11-474a; 24-49b.
Salatiga, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Salatis (Egy. king) 14-175d.
Salatwirya: *see* Panini.
Salaun, Fort de, pass, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Sala-ud-din: *see* Saladin.
Salavat, mts., Pers. 23-874 (II. E4); 5-547a.
—, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553b.
Salaverry, Carlos Augusto 21-269b.
—, Felipe Santiago 21-276b.
Salaverry, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-542d; 21-270d.
Salawatti, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
—, kingship, N.G. 19-490a.
Salay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Salaya, India 14-376 (C8).
Sala-y-Gomez, isl., Pac.O. 6-143d.
Salazar de Amaya, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Salazie, cirque, Réunion 23-206d; 23-207b.
—, Source de, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
Salbacus (Baba Dagh), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c; 5-330a.
Salbai treaty (1782) 4-189c; 12-748d.
Salbert, fort, Fr. 3-666d.
Salbris, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Salbye, treaty (1782): *see* Salbai.
Salcah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salcedo, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Salces, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Salcey, forest, Northauts. 9-420 (III. F2).
Salcha: battle (1788) 23-106b.
Salchah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salcia, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Salcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-133c.
Salcombe, forcland, Dev. 25-40d.
— Regis, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Salda, riv., Russ. 19-720c.
Saldac, Alg. 23-648 (C3): *see also* Bougie.
Sal dammar (resin) 7-789b.
Saldaña, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Saldanha, J. C. de Saldanha de Oliveirae Daun, count of 22-192c.
**SALDANHA**, bay, S.Af. 24-60c; 25-466 (C9); 15-717a.
Saldé, Sen. 11-204 (B2).
**SALDERN, F. C. VON** 24-60c; 12-686c.
Saldidae 13-259d.
Sal digestivus sylvii: *see* Potassium chloride.
Salduba, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
Salduro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
**SALE, GEORGE** 24-60d.
—, **SIR ROBERT HENRY** 24-61a; 15-130b.
Sale, Adr.S. 3-4 (D5).
—, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
**SALE**, Ches. 24-61c; 16-139 (D3).
—, It. 27-71d.
**SALE**, Vict. 24-61c; 28-38 (D3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-73a.
Salé, lake, W.I.: *see* Enriquillo.
Sale, riv., Mongolia 15-317d.
Sale, bill of: *see* Bill of sale.
Salecah, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Salecino, Sp. 25-242 (E4).
Sale City, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Saléc, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
—, Rivière, chan., W.I. 12-645a.
Salegua, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 13-854a.
Saleh, isl., Bahrein group 3-213b.
—, Ain, spring, Pal. 2-240c.
Saleinaz, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
Salem, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Canada 19-58a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
**SALEM**, India 24-61c; 14-382 (H14); 5-394a; 17-319c.
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
**SALEM**, Mass. 24-61d; 17-852 (C3); 19-567c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.C.: *see* Winston-Salem.
—, N.H. 19-424 (I4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
**SALEM**, N.J. 24-63a; 19-502 (B4); 19-509a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
**SALEM**, Va. 24-63b; 20-26 (I3); 19-532c.
**SALEM**, Oreg. 24-63c; 20-242 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
**SALEM**, Va. 24-63c; 28-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (J14).
—, Arquipel. N.J. 19-502 (B4).
**SALEM**, dist., India 24-61c; 17-291a.
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3); 17-851c.
—, pond, Vt., 19-490 (C2).
—, upland, Minn. 18-608b.
Salembouw, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C-D4).
Salem Center, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Chapel, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4); 7-949c.
Salemi, It. 15-4 (D6); 25-22a.
Salem Neck, penin., Mass. 24-62a.
Salemsburg, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Village, Mass.: *see* North Danvers.
Salemville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Salen, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Salena (Sulliana), India 14-376 (I-K5); 19-378d.
Salenes, Bosn.: *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
Salenis 8-873b (fig.).
Salenitae 8-873c; 8-881b.
Sale of bread in the City of London Act (1822) 4-466c.
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts 1-220c; 1-222b; dairy produce 1-398c, 7-754c; district councils 9-440c; warranty 28-329c.
— **OF GOODS** 24-63d; 23-558c; auctions, *see* Auctions; lien 16-598c; sample 24-119a; valuation 27-867b.
— of Goods Act (1893) 24-64a; 4-629b; debt 10-62b; infants provided for 14-514c; sample 24-119a.
*Sale of Lives* (Lucian) 17-102d.
Sale of Offices: China 6-184b; France 10-915d.
**SALEP** 24-66b.
Salor, mt., India 14-382 (F9).
Salerne, François 20-302a; 7-609a.
Salernes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
**SALERNO** (Salernum), It. 24-66c; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 5-865a; cathedral 24-66c; 2-395c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; medical school 18-46d, 26-127b; suffragans 15-185b.
—, gulf., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9d.
**SALERS**, Fr. 24-66d; 10-778 (E5).
Sales, François de Boisy, comte de 10-940b.
Sales, pt., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
Sales-taxes on 10-821b; 1-773c.
Salesbury (family) 24-67a.
—, Henry 24-67a.
—(Salisbury), **WILLIAM** 24-66d.
Salesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Salesel, Aus. 19-273c.
Salesians (society) 18-591a.
Sales ledgers 4-228d.
Salesville, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Pa. 20-26 (I15).
Salet: *see* Saladc.
Saletekri, mts., India 24-230a.
Saletin 24-70a.
Salève, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4); 1-743c; 11-588b.
Saleyer, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-598c.
**SALEYER** (Saleijer), isl., Mal.Arch. 24-67a; 17-466 (E4); 5-598c.
**SALFORD**, Lancs. 24-67b; 16-139 (D3); cotton statistics 7-288a; docks 8-357a; Hundred Court 21-833d, 22-714a; sewage 24-743c; vital statistics 9-419d, 14-303a.
—, docks, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Priors, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Salfras, Sus. 16-942 (D4).
Salgado, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Salgar, E. 6-711b.
Salgar, Colom. 6-703b.
Salgharids (dynasty) 21-226a.
Salghir, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
Salgó-Tarján, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Salhatu, mt., E.Ind. 1-797b.
Salhieh, Egy.: *see* Salihia.
Salhouse, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Broad, Norf. 19-744d.
Sali: *see* Saladillo.
Salians, tribe 11-35d; 19-413d; 24-68b.
Salib (festival) 9-33b.
Salicaceae 13-259d.
Salicaria locustella: *see* Grasshopper warbler.
**SALICETI, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE** 24-68a; 15-46c.
Salicetto, William of 26-127c.
Salicetto type 27-528b.
Salicetum 3-482a.
**SALICIN** (Salicinum) 24-68a; 12-142d; in rheumatism 23-237d.
Salicine red 8-750a.
**SALIC LAW** 24-68b; 10-819d; morganatic marriage 6-841b; Spain 25-556d; witches, punishment of 28-756c.
Salicornia 7-747a; 25-81c.
— herbacea: *see* Glasswort.
**SALICYLIC ACID** 24-69c; 6-54d; in baldness 3-243b; preservative 1-225a.
Salicylic aldehyde 1-532d.
Salicylphenetidin: *see* Salophen.
Salida Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Salient, The: battle (1864) 27-866d.
Salient (her.) 13-325a.
— angle 3-503b.
Salientia 23-137d.
**SALIERI, ANTONIO** 24-70d.
Saliès, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 3-493b.
— du-Salat, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72b.
Salif, Turk. 27-437d.
Saligenin 12-142d.
Saligmac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Saligmac dough kneader 4-471c.
Salih (Bey) 9-104b.
— (b. Ali: Egy. governor) 9-93a; 9-91b.
— (b. Amr: theologian) 17-424a.
— (Egy. sultan, 14th cent.) 9-101c; 9-92b.
— (Egy. sultan, 15th cent.) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— (Nagu al din Ayyub: Egy. sultan) 9-92a; 9-99a; 3-655c; festival of birth 9-33a.
— (Kush) 9-110b.
— (Pasha) 9-109c.
— (b. Mirdas: of Syria) 9-96d.
— (b. Wasif: Turkish general) 5-49d.
Salihia, Egy. 9-22 (D2); 9-25a: history 9-99b, 9-105a.
—, Damascus 7-785a.
Salihite (sects) 17-424a.
Salii, tribe: *see* Saliana.
**SALII** (priesthood) 24-70d; costume 7-225d.
Salik (Ethiopian writer) 9-848c.
Salim: *see* Selim.
Salima Nahr, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
**SALIMBENE** (of Parma) 24-71b; on Carpini 5-398d.
Salimbeni da San Severino, Giacomo 24-155d; 27-792c.
— da San Severino, Lorenzo 24-155d; 27-792c.
Salimboni (bacteriologist) 20-778a.
Salimiya, Es, Egy. 9-111b.
Salin, Bur. 27-840 (D4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
—, treaty of (1398) 21-905a; 28-762b.
Salina, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
**SALINA**, Kan. 24-71b; 15-654 (E2).
—, N.Y. 26-303b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
—, isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5), 16-739d.
—, pt., C.Verd.Is.: *see* South Island.
— beds (geol.) 25-111c; 27-626a.
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C4).
— **CRUZ**, Mex. 24-71c; 18-318 (F-G5).
— Cruz, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
Salinan, tribe 1-811d; 14-455b.
Salinas, Adelantado Joan de 1-787a.
—, Franciscus 4-71a.
Salinas, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-917d.
—, Mex. 18-318 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, W.I. 12-665c.
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D5); 7-215c.
—, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, pt., W.I. 22-124 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, riv., W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, Casa de la, Salamanca 2-417b.
— de Coamo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
— Grandes, marshes, Arg. 2-462 (D2); 2-461c.
Salinator, Marcus Livius 15-618c.
Salindres, Fr. 6-254d.
Saline, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, It. 15-4 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-329d.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-304c.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1-2); 15-654d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Saline (med.) 8-786a; 12-805c; 13-133b.
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
— City, Ind. 14-442 (C6).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2); 15-655d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Saline Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Mines, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Salines, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, Pays de, dist., Fr. 11-379b.
Salinetas de Elda, Sp. 19-838c.
Salineville, O. 20-26 (I3).
Saling, Great, Ess.: *see* Great Saling.
Salingurra Torelli I. (of Ferrara) 9-792c.
Salinometer 14-165d.
**SALINS**, Fr. 24-71c; 10-778 (G4); 16-57a; 20-972c.
—, canton, Fr. 15-563b.
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Moutiers, Fr. 18-519d; 24-248d.
Saliphenin: *see* Salophen.
Sali Reis 27-448c.
Salis (family) 12-609d; 15-316a.
—, Ulysses von 3-212a.
—, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
Salis, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-816d.
Salisburia adiantifolia: *see* Maidenhair tree.
Salisburieae: *see* Ginkgoales.
**SALISBURY, EARLS OF** 24-71d; 24-77d; 5-593d.
—, Alice Neville, countess of 24-78b.
—, Georgina Caroline Cecil, marchioness of 24-72b.
—, James Cecil, 1st marquess 5-593d.
—, James E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquess of 24-76b; 3-253a.
—, John Montagu, 3rd earl of 18-746a; 9-510c.
—, Katherine Montagu, countess of 15-857a.
—, Margaret Pole, countess of 21-973d; 28-925a.
—, Richard Neville, earl of 24-72a; 9-517c; 9-518a.
—, **ROBERT A. T. GASCOYNE-CECIL**, 3rd marquess of 24-72b; administration (1885) 9-578d, 14-784b; administration (1886-1892) 9-579b, 14-785a; administration (1895-1902) 9-580b, 14-786d.
—, **ROBERT CECIL**, 1st earl of 24-76b; 5-593d; 9-555b; Gunpowder plot and 12-726d; plan 9-682c.
—, **THOMAS DE MONTACUTE**, 4th earl of 24-78a.
—, **WILLIAM LONGSWORD**, earl of 24-78b; 9-488c; arms 13-312c; effigy 9-11a; French expedition (1214) 4-337a, 9-488d; Hertfordshire ravaged 13-399c; Hunts. ravaged 13-952d.
—, William de Longsword, earl of: *see* Longsword.
—, William Montagu, 1st earl of 18-745d; 8-669d; 8-939d.
—, William Montagu, 2nd earl of 18-746a.
—, R. D. 7-415b.
—, Stephen 28-822c.
—, William (scholar) 5-647c; 28-745a.
Salisbury, Can. 19-465 (C1).
**SALISBURY**, Conn. 24-78c; 6-952 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
**SALISBURY**, Md. 24-80a; 17-828 (H4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
**SALISBURY**, N.C. 24-80a; 19-772 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 11-33d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3); 25-466 (C1); 23-262a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
**SALISBURY**, Wilts. 24-78d; 9-420 (III. D4); 9-421b: cathedral 24-78d, 5-519c, 5-521d (plan), 26-325b; geology 9-415a; races 13-728c; treaty (1289) 3-257c.
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 27-957 (C2); 19-694c.
—Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 1-851d.
Salisbury, bishop of *v.* Williams 13-362c.
— circular (1877) 24-74a.
—, Council of (1086) 22-942a.
— Court, Lond. 24-130c.
— crags, Scot. 8-939d; geology 8-945b, 25-108c.

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


'Salisbury Plain, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); camp 2-615b; geology 9-413c; Stonehenge 25-962c.
Salish, tribe: *see* Salishan.
**SALISHAN**, tribe **24**-80b; **1**-811a; **14**-455b; lineage **10**-166b; totemism **27**-89a.
Salishand. Bech. **25**-466 (F2).
Salite **8**-387c; **8**-289a.
Salitpa, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Saliunca **19**-748a.
Saliva **19**-921b; **18**-946a; **10**-617a; **14**-167b; mercury **18**-158d, **18**-159a.
Salivahana (myth.) **19**-380a; **13**-498a.
Salivary calculus **18**-946a.
— fistula **10**-438b; **18**-946a.
— glands **18**-944c; **19**-923d; **17**-524c.
Salix, la. **14**-732 (A2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Salix (bot.): *see* Willow.
— arctica **25**-13c.
— arenaria **16**-332d.
— capensis: *see* Wilde wilge boom.
— herbacea **21**-779d; **21**-780b.
— lanata **19**-833b.
— phylicifolia **14**-230b.
— polaris: *see* Arctic willow.
— reticulata **21**-780b.
— strobiloides **11**-425a.
— vimimalis: *see* Osier.
Salka, Russ. **23**-874 (II. C3).
Salkeld, Philip **7**-956a; **14**-448c.
Salkeld, Great, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Little, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3); **25**-963b.
Salkhat (Salecah), Syr. **3**-465a; **8**-806b; **12**-17c.
Salki, riv., India **14**-382 (L9).
Salkum, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Sall, mt., Ga. **2**-714c; **11**-752b.
Salladasburg, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
Sallam (Arab. scientist) **5**-438b.
Sallams **5**-36a.
Sallanches, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Salland, riv., Holl.: *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
Sallaz, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Salle, Antoine de La: *see* La Sale.
Salle Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (a7).
Sallecta, quarries, Tun. **26**-162c.
Salle de la Diana, Montbrison, Fr. **18**-761c.
Sallee Rovers **18**-857b.
Sallentini, tribe **4**-680d.
Sallentinum: *see* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Sallentjoch, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Salles, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
— Curan, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
— la-Source, Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **23**-446d.
Sallet: *see* Salade.
Salley, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
**SALLI**, Mor. **24**-80b; **18**-851 (D1).
Sallie, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Salling Sund, chan., Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Sallins, Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-619b.
Sallis, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
Sallisaw, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
**SALLO, DENIS DE 24**-80b.
Sallom, Sud. **26**-13d.
Sallows, Hill of: *see* Drumsailech.
**SALLUST** (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) **24**-80c; **22**-451d; **16**-254a; as proconsul **1**-359b; literary characteristics **16**-261b.
— (prefect) **15**-526b; **15**-549c; **19**-376c.
—, Gardens of, Rome **23**-603d.
Sallusto, Casa di, Pompeii **23**-481b.
Salluvii: *see* Salyes.
Sally, lake, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
Sally (bell rope) **3**-690b.
"Sally in our Alley" (Carey) **5**-328d.
Sally Water (game) **6**-141d.
Salm, Niclas von **28**-53b.
Salm, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
Salm (weight) **17**-509d.
Salmacis, Asia M. **12**-837c; **13**-367d.
*Salmacis and Hermaphroditus* (Beaumont) **3**-592c.
*Salmagundi* (W. Irving) **14**-856b; **20**-953c.
Salman (of Sawa) **21**-251b.
Salmanassar: *see* Shalmaneser.
Salmantica, Sp.: *see* Salamanca.
Salmantica ul Farisi **15**-950c; **19**-821c.
Salmas, Pers.: *see* Selmas.
**SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS** (Claude Saumaise) **24**-81a; **1**-878c.
Salm b. Kotaiba b. Moslim **5**-42c.
Salm, Club de (Paris) **6**-987b.
Salmeron, Alfonso **17**-82a; **15**-343c.
— **Y ALFONSO, NICOLAS 24**-81d; **25**-566b.
Salmien group **5**-88b.
Salm Inn, Malines, Belg. **2**-821d.
Salmio, Swed. **12**-932d.
Sal mirabile Glauberi: *see* Glauber's salt.
Salmo **24**-82c; **14**-264b (fig.); *see also* Salmon, Char *and* Trout.
— erythraea **3**-215d.
— fontinalis: *see* Brook char.
— hucho: *see* Huchen.
— omul: *see* Omul.
— oxyrhynchus **27**-170c.
— quinnat: *see* Quinnat.
— salmulus: *see* Parr.
— thymalus **27**-170c.
Salmon (bibl.) **23**-936c.
—, **GEORGE 24**-82a.
—, Jean Macrin **8**-616c.
—, Thomas **25**-806a.
—, Yves: *see* Noir, Victor.
—, (Zoanist) **11**-345a.
Salmon, Ida. **14**-276 (B-C3).
—, bay, Wash **24**-563b.
—, falls, Ida. **14**-276b.
—, mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
—, pt., Can. **19**-596 (C2).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) **4**-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) **27**-329a.
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) **19**-596 (C1).
—, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (F3).
—, riv., Ida. **14**-276 (A3); **14**-276c.
—, riv., Ida. and Nev. **5**-8 (F1); **19**-451c.
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (G1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (F1).
—, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (D2).
"Salmon" (U.S. submarine) **24**-921b.
**SALMON 24**-82d; **14**-261a; **24**-746c; angling **2**-25b; Caspian Sea **21**-192a; eggs **9**-15d; food **8**-216a; Manchuria **17**-552d; longevity **16**-975c; New Zealand **19**-626c; parr **20**-362c; skin **12**-26b.
— Acts for Scotland (1862-1868) **10**-436c; Sunday clause **26**-98a.
— and Freshwater Fisheries Acts (1861) **10**-436c; (1878) **10**-436d; (1886) **10**-432a; (1907) **10**-436c; Sunday clause **26**-96b.
— Arm, Can. **4**-600 (F3).
— berry (bot.) **27**-634c; **1**-475c.
— Brook, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Mass. **19**-490 (E6); **19**-246a.
Salmon Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (B3-2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (F1).
Salmonde, Gr. **24**-85b; **9**-279a.
—, cape, Crete **7**-418 (D1).
**SALMONEUS** (myth.) **24**-85b.
Salmon Falls, N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
— Falls, riv., Ida. **14**-276c.
— Falls, riv., N.H. and Me. **17**-434 (B5); **19**-490 (F5); **25**-391b.
— fisheries: Alaska **1**-475d; British Columbia **4**-599d; Nets **27**-222a; Newfoundland **19**-481a; Scotland **10**-435a.
— fly **2**-24d.
**SALMONIDAE 24**-82a; **1**-120d; alimentary canal **14**-255a; reproductive organs **14**-256b.
Salmonier, riv., Nfd. **19**-479 (D3).
Salmon Leap, falls, Ire. **8**-413b.
— oil **20**-46b.
— red (dyestuff) **8**-747b.
— River, Can. (Digby) **19**-831 (A2).
— River, Can. (Halifax Co.) **19**-831 (C2).
— River, mts., Ida. **14**-276 (B3-C4); **14**-276a.
Salmons, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
Salmon Stream, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Salmoni trout (Australian): *see* Arripis.
Salmoral, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
Salm-Reifferscheid, Niclas von: *see* Salm, Niclas von.
Salm-Salm, prince (archbp.) **4**-181d.
Salmson (painter) **20**-516b.
Salmus, Turk. As. **15**-950b.
Salmydessus, Thrace **21**-446b.
*Salmanch* **1**-432c.
Salnave, Sylvestre **12**-826d.
Salo, Gasparo da **8**-440d.
Salo, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2).
—, It. **25**-4 (C2); battle (1796) **11**-190c.
—, Russ. **23**-872 (B3).
Salobreña, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **18**-930c.
Salobro, Braz. **8**-160c.
—, mts., Braz. **4**-440 (G6).
Salodurum, Switz. **25**-359c.
Salol (chem.): *see* Phenyl salicylate.
Salome, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
**SALOME** (sister of Herod) **24**-85b; **13**-380b.
— (d. of Herod and Elpis) **24**-85b.
— (d. of Herodias) **24**-85c.
— (mother of John) **15**-432d.
— (wife of Joseph) **15**-514a.
— (Alexandra): *see* Alexandra, Salome.
Salome, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
*Salome* (Wilde) **28**-633a.
"Salome" (opera: Strauss) **25**-1004c.
Salomon (king of Brittany) **10**-615d; **13**-617c.
— (bp. of Constance) **12**-127a.
—, Adam **21**-521c.
—, Jean: *see* Tabarin.
—, Johann M. J. (mathematician) **26**-331a; **26**-326d.
—, Louis Etienne Félicité **12**-826d.
Salomon, cape, W.I. **17**-802 (A2).
Salomons, Sir David **9**-568b; **15**-409c.
Salomon *v.* Salomon & Co. (1897) **6**-796d.
**SALON, Fr. 24**-85c; **10**-778 (G6).
—, India **14**-376 (I6); **14**-449b.
—, Paris: *see* Société des Artistes Français.
— (New), Paris: *see* Société nationale des beaux-arts.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **13**-73a.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Darro.
Salon (in French literature) **6**-853a; **6**-854c; **26**-614c; **24**-46a.
Salona, Aus. **3**-4 (E5); **23**-648 (D2); excavation **25**-591d; inscriptions **14**-637b, **14**-320b.
—, Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **5**-858d; **7**-467a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H3).
— (Itea), bay, Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **12**-427a; naval action **13**-55b.
Salonae, Dalm.: *see* Salona.
Salon Carré, Louvre, Paris **20**-813a.
— des pastellistes, Paris **2**-703d.
Salonga, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (C3).
Salonians, Aus.Hung. **18**-904a.
**SALONICA** (Seloniki), Turk. **24**-85c; **27**-426 (C3); **23**-516a; architecture **4**-907d, **1**-762a; coinage **19**-881c; gendarmerie school **27**-463d; papal vicariate **25**-156d; riots (1876) **27**-461c; Sta Sophia **24**-86a, **4**-909b; St Paul **20**-945d; San Stefano treaty (1878) **4**-782a; shipping **27**-430c; Young Turks **27**-464a.
—, gulf, Turk. **12**-424 (E1); **27**-426 (C3).
—, kingdom: *see* Thessalonica, kingdom.
—, vil., Turk. **27**-426 (C-D2); **25**-101b.
Salonica-Constantinople Railway **27**-440b.
Salonica-Monastir Railway **27**-440b.
Saloniki, king of (title) **3**-244d.
Salonius (s. of Gallienus) **11**-419b.
— (s. of St Eucherius) **24**-102c.
**SALOON 24**-87a.
Salop, co., Eng.: *see* Shropshire.
Salophen (chem.) **21**-363d.
Saloquinine **22**-758a.
Salor, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B3); **4**-924b.
Salors, tribe **27**-469d; **27**-172a.
Salou, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Salpa **27**-387b; **18**-866d; **23**-147a.
Salpausselkä, dist., Russ. **23**-872 (B-D3); **10**-383b.
Salpensana, lex (A.D. 81) **14**-636b.
Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris **19**-915c; **14**-202d.
Salpi, lake, It. **15**-4 (F4); **15**-26 (F4).
Salpidae **27**-387b.
Salpiformes: *see* Ascidiae Luciae.
Salpiglossideae **25**-356d.
Salpiglossis sinuata **13**-767a.
Salpingitis **12**-767a.
Salpingoeca **10**-465d.
Salpinx: *see* Athena (Salpinx).
Salpinx (mus. instr.) **27**-353d.
Salpo, Peru **21**-272a.
Sal polychrestum glaseri **12**-80b.
— prunella **24**-94a.
Salrock beds **17**-113d.
Salruck, Ire. **14**-744 (A3).
Salsa, St. **26**-1003c.
**SALSAFY** (plant) **24**-87a.
Salsamentum sardicum **27**-410a.
Salsburgh, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Salse: *see* Mud volcano.
Sal Sedativum Hombergi: *see* Boracic acid.
Salses (geog.) **28**-189a.
Salsette, creek, India **26**-725a.
—, dist., India **12**-159d; **24**-87b.
**SALETTE**, isl., India **24**-87b; **19**-382 (D-E10).
Salsipuedes, cape, C.Am. **5**-678 (E6).
Salso, riv., It. **15**-4 (D6); **15**-26 (D6).
Salsola **25**-816c.
— kali: *see* Prickly glasswort.
— soda **17**-508b.
Salsolaceae **15**-541c.
**SALSOMAGGIORE**, It. **24**-87b.
Salt, Henry **9**-847a; **1**-90d.
—, **SIR TITUS 24**-87b; **13**-818d; **1**-722a.
—, William **16**-556d; **25**-756d.
Salt, cave, Ky. **17**-532a.
—, hill, Bucks. **9**-853d.
—, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, isl., W.I. **28**-126c.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
—, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B2).
—, lake, Tex. **26**-690 (C4).
—, lake, W.Aus. **2**-960 (A4).
—, pt., Mich. **18**-872 (F3).
—, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3); **2**-546a.
—, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9): *see also* Groote (headstream of Gamtoos).
—, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-872 (F6).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, riv., Pal.: *see* Iskanderuna, Nahr.
—, riv., W.I. **15**-132c.
—, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (B3).
—, sea, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
—, val., Syr.: battle **8**-949d.
**SALT** (chem.) **24**-87c; **1**-146a; **6**-40c; electrolysis **9**-213d; elemental view **9**-253d.
— (common) **24**-87c; electrolysis **9**-217b, **9**-209a; emetic **9**-336b; food preservation **10**-613b; incense **14**-350b; ionic velocity **6**-863a; Roman official sellers **22**-626d; medicinal use **25**-342d; seawator **24**-87d, **19**-978a; solubility **25**-369a; tax in China **6**-916d; tax in England **9**-462c; tax in France: *see* Gabelle.
**SALTA**, Arg. **24**-91a; **2**-462 (C1).
**SALTA**, prov., Arg. **24**-90d; **2**-462 (C1); **2**-464d (table).
**SALTA** (game) **24**-91b.
Saltair, Utah **12**-422a.
Saltaire, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1); **24**-982a; **13**-818d.
Saltaka **8**-387c.
Saltan, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
**SALTASH**, Corn. **24**-91b; **21**-862 (map); **9**-430 (VI. D3); **4**-682b.
— bridge, Plymouth **4**-540c.
Salt Ash, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B4).
Saltatoria **20**-340d.
**SALTBURN BY THE SEA**, Yorks. **24**-91d; **9**-412 (I. G3).
Saltbush (Australia) **2**-949b.
Saltcake: *see* Sodium sulphate.
Salt Cay, isl., W.I. **28**-544 (D2); **27**-468b.
**SALT-CELLAR 24**-91d; by Cellini **21**-797c; English regalia **23**-36 (Pl. III.); New College **21**-800d (fig.); Vintners' **21**-793 (Pl. II.).
— (geol.) **8**-70c.
Saltcoats, Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **3**-76b; **2**-451d.
Saltcotes, Lancs. **16**-139 (B2).
Salt Creek, Colo. **5**-722 (F4).
— Creek, oilfield, Wyo. **28**-874c.
— Creek, plain, Okla. **20**-58 (C2); **20**-57d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (I14); **16**-712b.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F4).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (F2).
Saltdal, Nor. **19**-800 (C-D2).
Saltcotes (brigands) **4**-564a.
Saltee, isls., Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-565d.
Salten, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C2); **4**-111d; **19**-800b.
**SALTER, JOHN WILLIAM 24**-92a; **5**-876c.
Salter, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Salterella **5**-87c.
— beds (geol.): *see* Serpulite grit.
Salterforth, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
Salterio tedesco (mus. instr.) **21**-565b.
Salters' Company **16**-811a.
— Hall Conference **27**-595a; **6**-913b.
Salterstown shales **16**-829b.
Salt, Es, Pal. **20**-602 (D5); **12**-17c; **13**-784b.
Saltfleet, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3); **16**-716b.
— by All Saints, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
Saltford, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1).
Salt Fork, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
— Fork, plain, Okla. **20**-58 (C1); **20**-57d.
— Fork, riv., O. **20**-26 (H4).
— Fork Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (C-D3).
— Fork grass **21**-177d.
— Fork of Arkansas River, Okla. **20**-58 (C1); **20**-58a.
— Fork of the Red River, Okla. **20**-58 (B3).
Salt-glaze (pottery) **5**-743a.
Salt Hill, Ire. **14**-744 (B3); **11**-433a.
Saltholm, isl., Den. **8**-24 (E3); **25**-460a.
Salticidae: *see* Jumping spiders.
Salticus **2**-306d.
— scenicus **25**-666b.
Saltillo, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
**SALTILLO**, Mex. **24**-92a; **18**-318 (E2); **26**-474b.
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
Saltine, riv., Switz. **23**-271b; **4**-582b.
Salting out (soap) **25**-298b.
Saltire (her.) **13**-318d.
Saltité (sect) **17**-424a.
Salt Lake, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B3).
— Lake, swamp, India **4**-982c.
— **LAKE CITY**, Utah **24**-92b; **27**-814 (B-C2); **27**-818d; **18**-844d; Mormon temple **24**-92c; newspapers **19**-572c.
— Lake Co., Utah **27**-814 (B-C2).
Saltley, Warwick. **25**-758 (B2).
Salt Lick, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
— Marsh Valley, Nev. **5**-8 (D-E2).
Salt-money **24**-60b.
**SALTO**, Urug. **24**-93c; **2**-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. **2**-462 (A6 & E3); **24**-93c.
—, Passo del, Alps **1**-747a.
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (D3); **2**-162a; **15**-4a.


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**Salto Chico, rapids, S.Am. 21-**787a.
— de las Aguas, torrent, Sp. **1-**529c.
— del Iguazú, cataract, S.Am. **21-**787b.
Salt of hartshorn: *see* Salvolatile.
— of phosphorus: *see* Microcosmic salt.
— of sorrel **20-**399c.
Salto Grande, rapids, Urug. **21-**787a.
Salton, Cal. **5-**8 (F5); **5-**9c.
—, Scot. **27-**169a.
—, Yorks. **9-**416 (II. F1).
— Sea, lake, Cal. **5-**8 (F5); **18-**276d; **6-**724d; **5-**8c.
Saltonstall, Richard **28-**411b; **14-**739b.
Saltonstall, lake, Conn. **6-**952 (H3).
Saltoun, Barons **11-**39d.
—, Alexander George Fraser **12-**354d.
Salt Petre, Va. **28-**118 (C3).
**SALTPETRE** 24-93c; **12-**725b; **10-**421d; meat preservation **10-**613b; tobacco **26-**1038a.
— rot: *see* Calcium nitrate.
Saltpond, Go.Cst. **12-**203 (B4); **12-**204c.
Salt Prong, riv., Tex. **26-**690 (H3).
Saltram, residence, Dev. **21-**862 (map).
" Saltram " (horse) **13-**734d.
**SALT RANGE**, mts., India **24-**94c; **14-**376 (E3); **15-**413b; Cambrian **5-**88c; Eocene strata **9-**663a; Triassic **27-**259c, 22-554c.
— River, W.I. **15-**133 (map).
— River, mts., Wyo. **28-**874 (B3).
— River, Indian reservation, Ariz. **2-**544 (C3).
Salt, Rock- (min.) **24-**88b; **9-**915d; horticultural uses **13-**754b, **17-**618a; Indian salt administration **14-**388d; volcanic **28-**185b.
Saltrou, W.I. **12-**824 (A2).
Salt, absorption of **21-**350b.
Saltsburg, Pa. **21-**106 (D4).
Salt Sea, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
— Sea, lake, W.Aus. **2-**963a.
Saltsjö, inlet, Swed. **25-**935 (B2); **25-**934c.
Saltsjöbaden, Stockholm **25-**936a.
Saltsprings, Nfd. **19-**479 (A2).
Salt Sulphur Springs, W.Va. **28-**560 (C4); **28-**561a; **18-**522b.
Saltum, Den. **8-**24 (B1).
Salturic: *see* Droitwich.
Saltus (measure) **28-**184c.
Saltus (Rom. domain) **17-**594c.
Saltville, Va. **28-**118 (C1).
Salt Wash, riv., Colo. **6-**722 (B2).
— Water, riv., Vict. **28-**38 (E1); **10-**628a.
— Wells, val., Cal. **5-**8 (E4).
Saltwick, Yorks. **28-**931d.
Saltwood, Kent **9-**424 (IV. b4).
—, castle, Kent **14-**212c.
Saltwort **12-**168b.
**SALTYKOV, MICHAEL EVGRAFOVICH** 24-94c.
Saltzwedel.: *see* Brandenburg-Saltzwedel.
Saluafata, Samoa **20-**436 (N-O8); **24-**115b.
Saluki, tribe, Arab. **2-**262a.
Salubria, Ida. **14-**276 (A3).
Saluda, N.C. **19-**772 (C4).
—, S.C. **25-**500 (C3).
—, Va. **28-**118 (F3).
—, mt., S.C. **25-**500 (B1).
—, riv., S.C. **25-**500 (C2); **25-**500a.
— beds (geol.) **27-**631a.
— Co., S.C. **25-**500 (C2).
Salukh, Kuhi, mts., Pers.: *see* Suluk.
Salum, riv., W.Af. **11-**204 (A3); **24-**640b.
Salumpenta **12-**678a.
Salun (language): *see* Selung.
Salung (weight) **25-**6a.
Salur, India **14-**382 (K10).
**SALUS** (myth.) **24-**94d; **14-**175a.
Salutaris, Porta, Rome **23-**589c.
—, prov., Phrygia **21-**543c.
Salutati, Coluccio **14-**904a; **6-**452d.
—, Leonardo **10-**329c.
"Salutation" (Dürer) **28-**799b.
**SALUTATIONS** (or Greetings) **24-**94d.
Salute, the (fencing) **10-**592a.
Saluter, riv., Ark. **2-**552 (C4).
Salut public, Comité de: *see* Public Safety, Committee of, Fr.
Salutrén group (geol.) **21-**836c.
**SALUZZO**, It. **24-**96a; **15-**4 (A2); **24-**355a; Nemour's capture (1588) **19-**370c, **10-**831a.
—, sheep **15-**10b.
Salvacañete, Sp. **25-**530 (E2).
Salvador, A. (" The Roman ") **24-**498a.
Salvador, Aug.: *see* São Salvador.
—, Ark. **2-**552 (E3).
—, lake, La. **17-**54 (c7).
**SALVADOR**, republic, C.Am. **24-**96b; **5-**678 (map); antiquities **5-**679b; cane-sugar **26-**47a; coffee **6-**647d; flora **5-**676b; history **5-**676d, **5-**679c.
Salvadora persica **1-**312d.
Salvadorina waigiuensis **18-**164a.
Salvador tea: *see* Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt., Nfd. **19-**479 (D2).
**SALVAGE** **24-**97d; **27-**128b; **28-**540c; marine insurance **14-**679a, **16-**596c.
— boat **24-**890a.
— **CORPS** **24-**100a; **10-**404b.
Salvages, isls., Madeira group **17-**281a.
Salvan, Switz. **26-**242 (B4).
**SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHille** **24-**100c.
Salvani, Provenzano **25-**50b.
Salvastro, Turk. As.: *see* Sivas.
Salvatarana, Treaty of (1383) **22-**142b.
Salvatico, Guido, count **7-**813c.
Salvatierra, Mex. **12-**649d.
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) **25-**530 (A1); **22-**65a.
—, Sp. (Saragossa) **25-**530 (E1).
— de Tormes, Sp. **25-**530 (C2).
Salvation (theol.) **6-**285c; **6-**324b.
— **ARMY** **24-**100d.
Salvatorberg, hill, Ger. **1-**449c.
Salvatore, isl., It. **19-**179b; **26-**933d.
Salvator Rosa: *see* Rosa, Salvator.
Salvavida, Braz. **4-**440 (B3).
Salvelinus: *see* Char.
— fontinalis: *see* Brook char.
**SALVER** (dict.) **24-**102a.
Salvestria, hill, It. **16-**377c.
Salvi, Giovanni Battista: *see* Sassoferrato.
**SALVIA** **24-**102a; **16-**3d; anther **10-**567d (fig.).
— officinalis: *see* Sage.
— verbenaca: *see* Clary.
Salviac, Fr. **10-**778 (E5).
**SALVIAN** **24-**102b; **12-**275d.
Salviani, H. **14-**244b.
Salvianus (bp.) **22-**261a.
Salvianus (Latin) **20-**408d; **12-**101d; **28-**550b.
—, Bernardo **18-**36c.
—, Francesco (archbp.) **18-**33b.
—, Lucrezia **18-**40a.
Salvin, Anthony **20-**407a.
—, Osbert **20-**306d; **11-**231c; **22-**747a.
**SALVINI, TOMMASO** **24-**103b.
Salvinia **22-**612d; **22-**605d (fig.).
Salviniaceae **22-**612d; **22-**606c.
Salvio gambit (chess) **6-**96d.
Salvisa, Ky. **15-**740 (D3).
Salvius Julianus: *see* Julianus, Salvius.
— Polemius: *see* Polemius Silvius.
Sal volatile **1-**862c.
Salvolini, F. P. **9-**58a.
Salwarpe, riv., Worcs. **4-**634b; **9-**538d.
Salwen, Bur.: *see* Papun.
**SALWEEN**, dist., Bur. **24-**104a; **4-**840 (E5).
**SALWEEN**, riv., Bur. **24-**103c; **4-**840 (E6); **4-**839a; **25-**2c; **2-**730a.
**SALYANY**, Russ. **24-**104b; **23-**874 (II. F4).
Salyersville, Ky. **15-**740 (E-F3).
**SALYES** (people) **24-**104b; **5-**61d.
Salynan-bashi, mf., Cauc. **5-**551b.
**SALZA, HERMANN VON** **24-**104c.
—, riv., Aus. **3-**4 (D3); **25-**109b.
—, riv., Ger. **23-**953c.
Salzach, riv., Aus. **3-**2b; **24-**105a.
**SALZBRUNN**, Ger. **24-**104c; **11-**808 (F3).
**SALZBURG**, Aus. **24-**105c; **3-**4 (C3); **19-**748b; coinage **19-**902c; Franciscan church **2-**406d; library **16-**570b; university **27-**766c.
**SALZBURG**, duchy and crownland, Aus. **24-**104d; **3-**4 (C3); **2-**972c; (hist. maps) **11-**834, **11-**856; geology **25-**110b.
—, mts., Aus. **1-**746a.
Salzburgergkopf, mt., Ger. **19-**250c.
Salzbury, Mich. **3-**555b.
Salzgitter, Ger. **11-**808 (C2).
Salzhaff, inlet, Ger. **17-**1018d.
**SALZKAMMERGUT**, dist., Aus. **24-**106c; **3-**4 (C3); **24-**88d.
Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf **23-**370a.
—, Friedrich Rudolf **16-**431c.
Salzmünde, Ger. **11-**808 (III. p10).
Salzufien, Ger. **11-**808 (B2); **16-**740b.
Salzungen, Ger. **11-**808 (III. o11); **18-**520a.
**SALZWEDEL**, Ger. **24-**106d; **11-**808 (C2).
Sam, Tiresias Simon **12-**826d.
Sam, lake, Russ.As. **23-**872 (G6); **27-**420 (B3).
Sama, riv., Chil. and Peru **2-**462 (E5); **21-**264 (D5); **6-**144a; valley **21-**266a.
—, riv., Nor. **19-**804 (D1).
Samac, Aus.-B. **3-**4 (F4).
— Bosna, Bosn.: *see* Bosna-Samac.
Sam Adams, mt., N.H. **19-**490 (E3); **19-**490d.
Samaden, Switz. **26-**242 (H3); **9-**912a.
Samaguting, India **14-**376 (P-Q7).
**SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR** **24-**106d.
Samaj (dict.) **4-**388b.
Samakh, Pal. **20-**602 (D3); **20-**605a.
Samakov, Bulg. **4-**773 (A2); **4-**773d; battle (1366) **19-**14c, **4-**774c.
Samal, Pers. **10-**190b.
—, Syr.: *see* Sinjerli.
—, isl., P.Is. **21-**392 (E7).
Samala, riv., Guat. **5-**678 (A4-3).
Samalaya, Sum. **26-**71 (A1); **1-**144c.
Samal Group, isls., P.Is. **21-**392 (C7).
Samalkot, India **14-**382 (K11); **14-**384d; **6-**815b.
Samalu, fortress, Asia M. **5-**43d.
Samamah (Himyaritic chief) **25-**379c.
Samamarkala, Fr.W.Af. **11-**202 (D3).
Saman (Persian noble) **24-**107b.
*Sāman*: see *Samaveda*.
Samana, Go.Cst. **12-**203 (B-C3).
—, Hai. **12-**824 (B2); **24-**194d.
—, bay, Hai. **12-**824 (B1); **12-**824d.
—, cape, Turk. **27-**426 (A3).
—, isl., W.I. **28-**544 (C2); **3-**209a.
—, penin., Hai. **12-**824 (B1).
—, riv., Colom. **6-**702c.
**SAMANA**, Russ., India **24-**107a; **18-**649c.
— Rifles **24-**107b.
— Suk, mt., India **24-**107a.
Samanco, Peru **21-**264 (B3); **21-**272a.
Samanden, Russ.: *see* Semender.
Samanga, Ger.E.Af. **11-**771 (C3).
Samangulli, Bal. **14-**376 (B4).
Samangura, Ger.E.Af. **11-**771 (C3).
Samani (Arab scholar) **2-**275b.
**SAMANIDS** (dynasty) **24-**107b; **5-**50b; **5-**52d; literature **21-**2d.
**SAMANIEGO, FELIX MARIA de** **24-**107d; **1-**385d.
Samanke, tribe **17-**565a.
Samantha, Ala. **1-**460 (B2).
—, O. **20-**26 (C6).
Samanud, Egy. **9-**22 (C2); **9-**25b.
Samaon, Vigil of: *see* Hallowe'en.
Samar, isl., P.Is. **21-**392 (E4-5); **21-**392c.
—, prov., P.Is. **21-**392 (E4-5).
Samara, Aby. **1-**83 (map); **1-**86c.
**SAMARA**, Russ. **24-**108d; **23-**872 (G-H5); **22-**937c; **23-**881c.
**SAMARA**, govt., Russ. **24-**107d; **23-**872 (G-H5); **26-**448b; Tolstoy's work in **26-**1058b.
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) **23-**874 (I. F2).
Samara, riv., Russ. (trib. of Volga) **23-**872 (H5); **24-**103a.
Samara (bot.) **11-**256d.
Samarai, N.G. **19-**487 (F3).
Samarang, Java.: battle (1811) **2-**893b.
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Akuseki-shima.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Palmyra.
Samarchik, Russ.: *see* Novomoskovsk.
Samaria, Ida. **14-**276 (C4).
**SAMARIA**, Pal. **24-**108d; **20-**602 (C4); **15-**382b; coins **19-**891a; fall of **15-**813b, **7-**807a, **3-**869b (table); famine **8-**281b; temple to Baal **1-**429a.
—, dist., Pal. **20-**602 (C4).
Samaria (chem.) **22-**910a.
Samarinda, Bor. **4-**257 (C3); **4-**260b.
Samaritan Pentateuch **3-**856a; **3-**865d.
**SAMARITANS** (Bible) **24-**109c; **15-**384d; **15-**387a; **20-**609f; Alexander the Great **20-**617g; Christ's dealings with **15-**358b; judicial oath **15-**312a; Old Testament influence on **20-**616a; Passover, observance **20-**889d; Pilate **24-**111d.
Samaritan type **27-**540d.
**SAMARIUM** **24-**111c; **8-**208b; **6-**47b; Europium obtained from **9-**953b.
— carbide **24-**111d.
— chloride **24-**111c.
— fluoride **24-**111d.
— sulphate **24-**111d.
**SAMARKAND**, Russ.As. **24-**111d; **27-**420 (C-D4); Mongol rule **27-**471d, **18-**717a: *see also* Sogdiana.
Samarksite **6-**47b; **9-**733d.
Samaropsis **20-**538c.
Samarovsk, Russ.As. **25-**10 (B2).
Samárra, Turk.As. **26-**305 (E2); **3-**194c; minaret **2-**424d; navigation **26-**970a.
Samaruaya Luka, mts., Russ. **25-**120a.
Samas (deity): *see* Shamash.
Samas-Ab, riv., Pers. **3-**656d.
Samasana, isl., Jap.: *see* Kashiki-shima.
Samasata, India **14-**376 (D5).
Samassi, riv., It. **15-**4 (B5).
Samas-sum-yukin (of Babylon) **2-**789b; revolt against Aseur-bani-pal **15-**382d, **17-**540c; Sardanapalus story **24-**209d.
Samastipur, India **14-**376 (L-M7).
Samatan, Fr. **10-**778 (E6).
Samaua-al b Adlya (poet) **2-**271c.
Samaúma: *see* Silk cotton tree.
*Sama-veda* (book) **24-**163c; **4-**379c.
Samawa, Turk.As. **26-**305 (F4); **9-**896d.
*Samayacharika-sutras*: see *Dharma-sutras*.
Samba Doguel, Fr.W.Af. **11-**204 (B3).
— Keniedugu, Fr.W.Af. **11-**204 (E4).
**SAMBALPUR**, India **24-**113b; **14-**382 (K9); **8-**159d.
—, dist., India **24-**113b.
Sambana (Zulu chief): *see* Zambaan.
Sambandham (dict.) **19-**318c.
Sambandhan (writer) **26-**390d.
Sambao, riv., Mad. **17-**271 (B3).
Sambar, cape, Bor. **4-**257 (A3).
Sambar (zool.) **7-**923c; **1-**119b.
— group **7-**923c; **7-**922b.
Sambasa, Bor. **4-**257 (A2); **4-**260b.
—, dist., Bor. **4-**257 (A2).
—, riv., Bor. **4-**257 (A2); **4-**257b.
Sambáso (dance) **8-**486b.
Sambatiguila, Iv.Cst. **11-**204 (D4).
Sambatyon, riv., Media: *see* Sabbation.
Sambelong, isl., Bay of Bengal: *see* Great Nicobar.
Samberger, Leo **20-**511a.
Sambeyama, mt., Jap. **15-**156 (H9).
Sambhal, India **14-**376 (H5); **18-**815a.
Sambhar, India **14-**376 (F6); **24-**113c.
**SAMBHAR**, lake, India **24-**113c; **14-**376 (F6).
Sambhur (zool.): *see* Sambar.
Sambin, Hughes **8-**270a.
Sambiut (musical instrument): *see* Sambuca.
**SAMBLANCAY** (family) **24-**113c.
—, Jacques de Beaune, baron de **24-**113c; **17-**53b.
Sambo (name) **22-**707a.
Samboan, P.Is. **21-**392 (D6).
Sambodhi (dict.) **4-**747d.
Sambon, Louis: malaria researches **17-**463b; pellagra **21-**69d.
Sambor, Aus. **3-**4 (H2); **11-**402b.
—, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (E5).
—, Stary, Aus.: *see* Stary Sambor.
Samborombon, bay, Arg. **2-**462 (E4).
Sambos: *see* Zambos.
**SAMBOURNE, EDWARD Linley** **24-**113d; **5-**333b.
Sambre, riv., Belg. and Fr. **3-**668 (E8); **10-**778 (F1); **4-**940a.
— Maasland, dist., Belg. **3-**668 (E3).
— Oise, canal, Fr. **20-**53c.
Sambro, Can. **19-**831 (C2).
Sambro, John **18-**630b.
Sambu, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11-**771 (C2).
—, riv., C.Am. **5-**678 (D7).
**SAMBUCA** (musical instrument) **24-**114a.
Sambucuccio d'Alando (Corsican) **7-**200c.
Sambucus: *see* Elder.
— ebulus: *see* Dwarf elder.
— nigra (aurea): *see* Golden elder.
— nigra (laciniata): *see* Parsley-leaved elder.
— racemosa: *see* Scarlet-berried elder.
Sambuk (boat) **13-**556c.
Sambunigrin **1-**900b.
Sambur (zool.): *see* Sambar.
Samburu, Br.E.Af. **4-**601 (B3).
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Rudolf, Lake.
Sambute (musical instrument): *see* Sambuca.
Sam-ch-hŏk, Kor. **15-**156 (F8).
Samdari, India **14-**376 (E7).
Samdeu-Kancha, mt., Tib. **6-**168 (E3).
Samding, monastery, Tib. **26-**924b.
Same, Ger. **12-**440 (B2): *see* also Samos.
—, dist., Eur.: *see* Lapland.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
Same (porcelain) **15-**184c.
Sameas (scribe): *see* Shemaiah.
Samech (Semitic letter): *see* Samekh.
Sameiro, mt., Port. **4-**376a.
Samekh (Semitic letter) **23-**953a; **28-**881a; **1-**725c.
Samelas (people) *see* Lappe.
Sá, Mem de (Portuguese explorer) **23-**356c.
Samer (legend) **12-**37d.
Samer, Fr. **10-**778 (E1).
Sameswari, riv., India: *see* Somaswari.
Sameyeda (Jap. soldier) **23-**928b.
Samfordyce, Tex. **26-**690 (E-F8).
Samhá, Pers.: *see* Khorremabad.
*Samhain* (periodical) **28-**910b.
Samhar, dist., Erit. **9-**716a.
Samh b. Abdullah **5-**35c.
Samhi, riv.: *see* Sanhita.
Samhudi (Arab. scholar) **2-**275d.
Sami-hwa, Kor. **15-**156 (D7).
Sami (poet) **27-**466c.
Samian pottery **5-**724a.
Samia **1-**116d.
Samia yama-mai: *see* Yamamai moth.
Samidae **25-**729c.
Samira, Turk.As.: *see* Samarra.
Samiram, Pers. **10-**190d.
Samirina, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Samit, cape, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (C6).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (B5).
Samit (fabric) **28-**452b.
Samje, monastery, Tib.: *see* Samye.
Samkranti (Hindu chronology) **13-**492c.
**SAMLAND**, penin., Ger. **24-**114b; **11-**808 (H1); amber

**1-792d**; geology **20-81d, 20-82** (table).
Samlen, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (B2); **12-941a.**
Samlesbury, Lancs. **16-139** (C1); **16-142a.**
Samlet (fish): *see* Parr.
Sam Long-hpa (Shan chief) **13-541a.**
Samma, tribe: *see* Summa.
Sammael (Satan): *see* Devil.
Sammanturai, Cey. **14-382** (I-K16).
Sammas (dynasty) **25-143b.**
Sammetblende **12-272b**; **4-57b.**
Sam Mirza (Persian ruler): *see* Safi.
Sammonicus Serenus: *see* Serenus, Sammonicus.
Sammuramat (queen): *see* Semiramis.
**SAMNAN**, Pers. **24-114c**; **21-188** (B1); **21-197b.**
—, prov., Pers. **24-114c**; **21-188** (B1); **21-197b.**
Samnaun, Switz. **26-242** (I3); **9-404d.**
Samnites (gladiators) **12-64c.**
**SAMNITES**, tribes **24-114c**; **23-624a**; Corvus defeats (343 B.C.) **7-210d**; Cursor's campaigns **7-649d**; language: *see* Osca Lingua; Sulla defeats (89 B.C.) **26-54c.**
Samnium, prov., Rom. Emp. **23-648** (D2); **15-26** (E4); **19-877c.**
Samo (Czech ruler) **4-123d.**
Samo, isl., Gr.: *see* Samos.
**SAMOA**, isls., Pac. O. **24-115a**; **20-436** (H-16 & O-P8); **20-437c** (table); **14-500c**; beliefs **21-861b, 10-134c, 8-6a**; costume **7-224d**; geology **25-767d, 7-795c**; pearl-shells **21-25d**; treaty with Hawaii (1887) **13-961d.**
Samobor, Hung. **3-4** (D4).
Samoens, Fr. **10-778** (H4).
Samogho, tribe **17-564c.**
Samogitia, dist., Russ. **11-834** (map): *see also* Kovno, govt.
Samogitians: *see* Zhmuds.
Samohiri, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (E4).
Samoite **1-699c.**
Samokho, tribe **17-565a.**
Samolus **22-342a**; **10-565b.**
Samonadaca **14-438d.**
Samonian, plain, Asia M. **27-314d.**
Samora, Port. **25-530** (A3).
Samorna, Asia M.: *see* Ephesus.
Samory (Malinké chieftain) **24-642d**; **10-903a**; **25-56d.**
Samos, Ionian Is. **12-424** (B2); **24-117a**; **5-684d**; coins **19-887d.**
—, Mo. **18-608** (G5).
—, Sp. **25-530** (B1).
—, bay, Ionian Is. **5-684d.**
**SAMOS**, isl., Aeg.S. **24-116b**; **2-760** (B4); **12-493c**; Chalcidian league **12-445b**; commerce **27-430b** (table); Delian league **7-960b**; fossils **3-971b**; gem-engraving **11-565b**; Hera statue **12-479a, 14-627a**; Hermes festival **13-369d**; insurrection (1908) **27-464a**; Ionian ware **12-476c.**
**SAMOSATA**, Mesop. **24-117b**; **23-649** (F3); **5-51d**; sacred tree **27-238a.**
Samosir, penin., Sum. **26-74c.**
Samostye, Russ. **21-929** (D3); **17-87c.**
Samoth, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
Samotherium: *see* Palaeotragus.
**SAMOTHRACE**, isl., Aeg.S. **24-117c**; **27-426** (D3); **2-760** (A2); **9-175c.**
Samothracian Mysteries **12-955d**; **21-85d**; **13-193d.**
Samotica, mt., Aus. **4-279c.**
Samovar, Rum. **23-826** (D2).
**SAMOVAR 24-118a**; **27-366a.**
Samovit, Bulg. **4-773** (B2); **4-776c.**
Samoyede, penin., Russ. As.: *see* Yalmal.
Samoyede (lang.) **10-390d**; **21-428a.**
— dog **8-375d.**
**SAMOYEDES**, tribe **24-118a**; **10-390b**; **27-962c**; birch bark as food **3-959a**; exogamy **10-794**; statistics **23-874a.**
Sampagha, pass, India **26-1005d**; Tirah campaign (1897) **26-1006a.**
Sampaio, Ribeiro de **1-788a.**
Sampalok, cape, P.Is. **21-392** (B-C3).
**SAMPAN** (boat) **24-118d**; **4-97d.**
Sampang, Java **15-284** (E2); **17-296a.**
Sampford Courtney, Dev. **8-134b.**
—, Great, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3).
Samphire, isls., Ire. **14-744** (B4).
—, swamp, W.Aus. **2-960** (D4).
Sampi (letter): *see* San.
**SAMPIERDARENA**, It. **24-118d.**
Sampiero da Bastelica (rebel) **7-202b.**
Sampit, Bor. **4-257** (B3).
—, dist., Bor. **4-257** (B3).
—, riv., Bor. **4-257** (B3); **4-257d.**
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (B3).
**SAMPLE 24-119a**; **24-65a.**
— post **22-183c.**
**SAMPLER** (dict.) **24-119a.**
Sampna, riv., India **3-833a.**
Sampogna (musical instrument): *see* Surdelina.
Sampson, Thomas **3-901a.**
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 24-119b.**
—, Wools **27-201c.**
Sampson, Fla. **10-540** (D2).
—, isl., Scilly Is.: *see* Samson.
—, pond, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (D2).
"Sampson" (race horse) **13-728d.**
Sampsons Wharf, Va. **28-118** (F3).
Samru (Begum of Sardhana) **24-210a.**
—, Walter: *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
Samsams, tribe **17-483b.**
Samsar, mt., Cauc. **5-554a.**
Samsara (dict.) **24-176d.**
Samsat, Turk.As. **2-565** (B3): *see also* Samosata.
Samshu (Chinese spirit) **6-173d**; **3-642c.**
Samskāras (beer) **4-383a.**
Samsó, Amelia, countess of **6-278a.**
Samsø, isl., Den. **8-24** (C3); **8-23d.**
— Belt, chan., Den. **8-24** (C3); **8-23d.**
Samsöe, Ole **8-41c.**
Samson, St **8-385d**; **5-842d.**
**SAMSON** (abbot) **24-120a**; **24-367c.**
**SAMSON** (bibl.) **24-119c**; **15-540a**; **19-319b**; tomb **11-544b.**
—, Bernardin **28-1062c.**
—, **JOSEPH ISIDORE 24-120a.**
Samson, Ala. **1-460** (C4).
—, isl., Scilly Is. **9-430** (VI. A2); **24-404c.**
—, mine, Ger. **13-48c.**
*Samson Agonistes* (Milton) **18-941b**; **9-922c**; **18-491b.**
*Samson and Dalila* (Saint-Saëns) **24-44c**; **20-163d.**
Samsonadale, N.Y.: *see* West Haverstraw.
Samson-post (dict.) **21-319b.**
Samson's Stone, rock, Scot. **24-418** (C2); **21-262c.**
Samstageren, Switz. **26-242** (F2).
Sam-su, Kor. **15-156** (E6).
Samsu-ditana (Babylonian king) **3-106b**; **3-865c.**
Samsu-iluna (Babylonian king) **3-106b**; **3-104a.**
**SAMSUN**, Asia M. **24-120b**; **2-760** (G2); **20-736c**; **27-445a**; shipping statistics **27-430c** (table).
— Kale, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Priene.
Samsun tobacco **24-120b.**
Samter, Ger. **11-808** (F2).
Samthar, state, India **4-797b.**
Samtyn-Kansyr, mt., Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Samucan, tribe **1-812a.**
Samuda, Jacob **2-870c.**
Samudera, Sum. **26-74b.**
Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) **12-731a**; **14-400d**; inscriptions **14-625c.**
**SAMUEL** (bibl.) **24-120b**; **20-614c**; **13-181d**; divination **9-676d**; Jerahmeelite origin **15-322b.**
— (Bulgarian tzar) **4-780b**; **24-691b**; **17-220c.**
— (The Nagid) **13-173a**; **15-497b.**
— b. Adiya (poet): *see* Samaual-ibn Adiya.
— b. Hophni **13-172c.**
— b. Judah (ibn Tibbon): *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— b. Meir: *see* Rashbam.
Samuel of Ani **2-573d.**
**SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA 24-120d**; **15-404a.**
—, Charles **24-512d.**
—, Edward **5-648a.**
—, Sir Marcus **11-277b.**
**SAMUEL, BOOKS OF 24-121a**; **7-854a**; **3-852c.**
Samuels, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
Samui, Kaw, isl., Siam **14-498** (B7).
Samuida, riv., India **14-382** (I11-I12).
Samum (wind): *see* Simoom.
Samur, dist., Cauc. **7-729d.**
—, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. F3); **5-554a**; **9-453c.**
Samurai **15-263c**; **15-206b**; **15-200a**; ju-jutsu **15-546c**; Satsuma rebellion: *see* Satsuma.
Samvat (era): *see* Vikrama.
Samvatsara (Hindu official) **13-495b.**
Samvatsara-pratipada **13-494d.**
Samwer, Carl Friedrich Lucian **8-501b.**
Samye (convent), Lhasa **16-531a**; **16-98d.**
Samyojanas (Buddhism): *see* Ten Bonds.
Samyutta Nikāya **1-740c.**
*Samyutta Nikaya* **19-689c.**
San, riv., Aus. **3-4** (H1); **9-909d.**
—, riv., India **14-382** (K9).
San (letter) **1-725d**; **23-953a.**
**SANA** (Sena), Arab. **24-125b**; **2-264** (B5); **2-255a**; **2-260c**; ancient castle **2-263a.**
—, mt., Alps **1-742c.**
—, riv., Aus. **4-279c.**
—, riv., Peru **21-264** (A-B2); **21-265d.**
Sana (bot.): *see* Sunn.
*Sana Athud* **10-137b.**
San Acacia, N.Mex. **19-520** (C-D3).
Sanachan, Scot. **24-412** (C3).
Sanad (dict.) **24-802d.**
Sanadon, Noël Etienne **6-458b.**
San Adrian, cape, Sp. **25-530** (A1).
Sanaga (Lom), riv., Camer. **5-110** (A3); **5-111a**; **1-321d.**
Sanagasta, gorge, Arg. **23-360a.**
Sanagos, tribe **27-378d.**
San Agostinho, cape, Braz. **21-631d.**
— Agostino, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Oraiuk.
— Agustin, cape, Colom. **6-701** (B2).
**SANA'I** (Abulmajd Majdud b Adam) **24-126a**; **21-250d.**
Sanaia, India **14-376** (K8).
Sanaih, cape, Arab. **2-264** (B6); **1-190b.**
Sanajat al dauh (Mahommed b. al Kasim) **9-105c.**
Sanam, castle, C.Asia **18-651d**; **5-43b.**
— Abu Dom, Sud.: *see* Abu Dom.
Sanana, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F3); **26-51b.**
— Andreas, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
— Andreas, Mex. **18-318** (B1)
— Andreas, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (D4-5); **19-520d.**
— Andres, Guat. **5-678** (A2).
— Andres, Nic. **5-678** (E3).
— Andres de Palomar, Sp. **25-530** (F2); **3-391c.**
— Angel, Mex. **18-347c**; **18-346b.**
— Angelo, Tex. **26-690** (G4).
— Angelo, bridge, Rome **23-612** (B2).
Sanang Setzen (Mongol poet) **15-935d**; **18-712d.**
San Antonio, Arg. **2-462** (D1).
— Antonio, Braz. **4-440** (C4).
— Antonio, Br.Hond. **5-678** (B1).
— Antonio, Colom. (Caqueta) **6-701** (B4).
— Antonio, Colom. (Goajira) **6-701** (B2).
— Antonio, Ec. **8-911** (C2).
— Antonio, Hond. **5-678** (C3).
— Antonio, Mex. (Chiapas) **6-118a.**
— Antonio, Mex. (Mexico) **18-347a.**
— Antonio, Mex. (Morelos) **18-831a.**
— Antonio, Mex. (Tlaxcala) **26-1034a.**
— Antonio, N.Mex. **19-520** (C-D4).
— Antonio, P.Is. **21-392** (B-C3).
— **ANTONIO, Tex. 24-126b**; **26-690** (I6).
San Antonio, bay, Bal.Is. **15-91c.**
— Antonio, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (A6).
— Antonio, bay, Tex. **26-690** (L7).
— Antonio, cape, Arg. **2-462** (E1).
— Antonio, cape, Cu. **7-595** (A1); **7-594c.**
— Antonio, cape, Sp. **25-530** (F3).
— Antonio, falls, Braz. **4-440** (C4); **1-785** (map); **1-784d.**
— Antonio, harb., Chil. **6-143d.**
— Antonio, mt., Cal. **5-8** (E4); **5-8b.**
— Antonio, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (D1).
— Antonio, mts., Nev. **5-8** (E2); **19-453b.**
— Antonio, riv., Cu. **7-596a.**
— Antonio, riv., Tex. **26-690** (K7); **24-126b.**
— Antonio Abad, Bal.Is. **25-530** (F3).
— Antonio de Guarajus, Bol. **4-167** (C2).
— **ANTONIO DE LOS BANOS, Cu. 24-127b**; **7-595** (E1).
— Antonio de Praia, Gulf of Guinea: *see* St Antony.
— Antonio de Rio Blanco, Cu. **7-595** (B1).
San Ardo, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
Sanarelli (physician) **20-779c**; **28-911b.**
Sanarka, riv., Russ. **1-576c**; **9-873a.**
Sanarka, Parag. **2-460** (E1).
**SANATORIUM 24-127c**; **18-62d**; **27-358b.**
**SANATRUCES I. 24-127c**; **21-215c**; **20-871b.**
— II **20-354b**; **18-621a.**
San Augustin, Guat. **5-678** (A3); **9-768b.**
— Augustin, Mex. **18-347a.**
— Augustin, cape, P.Is. **21-392** (F2).
— Augustine, Tex. **26-690** (N4).
— Augustine, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (D5).
— Augustine, pass, N.Mex. **19-520** (D5).
— Augustine, plains, N.Mex. **19-520** (B4-C3).
— Augustine Co., Tex. **26-690** (N4).
Sanaun, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Sanawar, India **14-376** (G4); **25-123a**; **16-306a.**
Sanballat the Horonite **10-108c.**
San Bartholomeo, Nig. **19-678** (C5).
— Bartolo, hill, It.: *see* Accio, Monte.
— Bartolome, Colom. **6-701** (B3).
— Bartolomé, hills, Peru **18-689b.**
— Bartolomeo College, Salamanca **27-757b.**
— Bartolomeo de Honda, Colom.: *see* Honda.
— Bartolomeo in Galdò, It. **15-4** (E4).
— Bartolommeo, It. **8-366b.**
Sanbat (goddess) **10-137b.**
San Benedetto del Tronto, It. **15-4** (D-E3).
— Benedicto, isl., Mex. **18-318** (B-C4); **23-224a.**
— Benito, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
— Benito, Mex. **18-318** (G5); **6-11Nd.**
— Benito, mt., Cal. **5-8** (C3).
— Benito, riv., Cal. **5-8** (C3).
— Benito Co., Cal. **5-8** (C3).
— Bento, monastery, Lisbon **22-985b.**
— Bernabé, mine, Mex. **12-649d.**
— Bernardino, Gaspar de **22-160c.**
— **BERNARDINO, Cal. 24-127c**; **5-8** (E4).
— Bernardino, Switz. **12-608c.**
— Bernardino, mt., Cal. **5-8** (E4); **22-968d.**
— Bernardino, mts., Cal. **5-8** (E4-5).
— Bernardino, pass, Alps **26-242** (G4); **1-744d**; **26-240d.**
— Bernardino, str., P.Is. **21-392** (E4).
— Bernardino Co., Cal. **5-8** (E-F4); **24-127d**; **5-14b.**
— Bernardo de Tarija, Bol.: *see* Tarija.
— Biagio, riv., It.: *see* Acragas.
— Blas, Arg. **2-462** (D5).
— Blas, Mex. **18-318** (D3); **26-636b.**
— Blas, bay, Arg. **2-462b.**
— Blas, bay, Gozo **17-508** (A1).
— Blas, bay, Mex. **18-319c.**
— Blas, cape, Fla. **10-540** (D7)
San Blas, cape, Pan. **5-678** (C6).
— Blas, gulf, Pan. **5-678** (C6); **20-664a.**
— Blas, isth., Pan. **20-664a.**
— Blas, mts., Pan. **20-664b.**
— Blas, tribe: *see* Cunas.
— Bonifacio, It. **15-4** (C2).
— Bonifacio de Ibagué, Colom.: *see* Ibagué.
Sanborn, Colo. **6-722** (G3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B6).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (F3).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. **25-506** (G-H4).
Sanbornton, N.H. **19-490** (D5); **11-326b.**
Sanbornville, N.H. **19-490** (E4).
San Boy de Llobregat, Sp. **25-530** (G2).
Sanburn, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
San Calogero, mt., It. **26-642c.**
— Carlo, It. **25-23b.**
— Carlos, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
— Carlos, Braz. **1-785** (map).
— Carlos, Chil. (Chiloé): *see* Ancud.
— Carlos, Chil. (Nuble) **6-148c.**
— Carlos, Colom. **24-189a.**
— Carlos, Fernando Po **10-280c.**
— Carlos, Hond. **5-678** (C3).
— Carlos, Mex. (Chiapas) **6-118a.**
— Carlos, Mex. (Tamaulipas) **26-387c.**
— Carlos, Nic. **5-678** (D5).
— Carlos, Parag. **2-460** (E1).
— Carlos, Peru **21-264** (B2).
— Carlos, P.Is. (Luzon) **21-392** (A4).
— Carlos, P.Is. (Negros) **21-392** (D4).
— Carlos, Venez. **27-989** (B2); **27-990b.**
— Carlos, bay, Chil. **6-144a.**
— Carlos, bay, Fernando Po **10-280c.**
— Carlos, bay, Mex. **18-318** (B2).
— Carlos, canal, Sp. **8-844a.**
— Carlos, riv., C.R. **5-678** (D5); **7-220a.**
— Carlos de la Cabaña, fort, Havana: *see* Cabaña, la.
— Carlos de la Rápita, Sp. **25-530** (F2); **27-72b**; **5-344d.**
— Cataldo, Sic. **25-22a.**
— Cataldo, harb., It. **16-353b.**
Sance bell: *see* Sanctus bell.
Sancergues, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Sancerre, Stephen I., count of **21-379a.**
**SANCERRE, Fr. 24-127d**; **10-778** (F4).
— dist., Fr. **10-802** (maps).
Sancerrois, dist., Fr. **24-127d**; **6-476a.**
San Cesario, It. **15-4** (G4).
San-cha-ko, Manchuria **15-156** (G5).
Sanchar, pass, Cauc. **5-550d.**
Sanches, Alphonso **22-156c.**
—, Gil **22-156b.**
Sanchez, Fernann **15-142a.**
—, **FRANCISCO** (Sanctius) **24-128a.**
—, Francisco **24-128a**; **22-159d.**
—, François **24-308a.**
—, Tomás **24-128a.**
—, Tomás Antonio **25-579a.**
—, General **5-470a.**
Sanchez, Ariz. **2-544** (D3).
—, Hai. **12-824** (B1); **24-194c.**
Sanchez Coello, Alonso: *see* Coello.
— de Castro, Francisco **25-586a.**
Sanchez Mira, P.Is. **21-392** (C1).
**SANCHI, India 24-128a**; **14-428** (Pl. I.); **14-624c.**
Sancho I. (of Aragon) **25-570d.**
— I. (of Castile): *see* Sancho I. (of Leon).
— II. (of Castile) **25-571b**; **25-542d.**
— III. (of Castile) **25-544d**; **25-571b.**
— IV. (of Castile) **25-547c**; **18-856c**; **25-571c.**
— (Garcia, count of Castile) **25-570b.**
— I. (of Leon) **25-570a.**
— II. (of Leon): *see* Sancho II. (of Castile).
— III. (of Leon): *see* Sancho IV. (of Castile).
— (of Majorca) **25-571c.**
— I. (Abarca, of Navarre) **25-570c.**
— II. (Garcia, of Navarre) **25-570c.**
— III. (el Mayor, of Navarre) **25-543c**; **25-570c.**
— IV. (of Navarre) **25-570c.**
— V. (of Navarre): *see* Sancho I. (of Aragon).

**Sancho VI.** (the wise, of Navarre) **25**-572a.
— VII. (of Navarre) **25**-572a; **15**-141d.
— I. (of Portugal) **22**-140c; **22**-156b.
— II. (of Portugal) **22**-141a.
— (of Provence) **22**-504c.
— (count of Saldaña) **1**-734b.
San-chow, isl., China **6**-168 (I5).
San Christoval, Peru **21**-264 (D1).
**SANCHUNIATHON** (Sakkunyathon) **24**-128c; **21**-157a; **7**-620b.
San Cipriano, It. **15**-4 (B6); battle (1800) **11**-200c.
Sancimente, M. A. **6**-712a.
San Clemente, P.Is. **21**-392 (A4); **5**-113c.
— Clemente, Sp. **25**-530 (D3).
— Clemente, isl., Cal. **5**-8 (D5).
— Clemente de Nueva Seville, Arg. : *see* Salta.
Sancoins, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Sancook, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
San Costanzo, mt., It. **15**-4 (B-C7).
— Cristobal, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
— Cristobal, Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
— Cristobal, Cu. **7**-595 (B1).
— Cristobal, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
— **CRISTOBAL** (de los Llanos), Mex. **24**-128c; **18**-318 (H4).
— Cristobal, Venez. **27**-989 (A2); **27**-990c; **17**-667c.
— Cristobal, bay, Mex. **18**-318 (A-B2).
— Cristobál, fort, Sp. **3**-182a.
— Cristobál, hill, Chil. **24**-191c.
— Cristobal, isl., Galapagos Is. : *see* Chatham.
— Cristobal, lake, Mex. **18**-344b.
— Cristobal, mt., Mex. **27**-268a.
— Cristobal, mt., Peru **16**-689b.
— Cristobal, mt., P.Is. **21**-393b.
— Cristobal, mt., Port. **27**-489b.
— Cristobal, mt., Sp. **4**-929a.
— Cristobal, Barrio de, dist., Sp. **16**-992a.
— Cristobal de la Habana, Cu. : *see* Havana.
— Cristoval, isl., Solomon Is. **20**-436 (K-L10); **25**-364c.
— de Rose, cape, It. **15**-4 (E6).
**SANCROFT, WILLIAM 24**-128c; **4**-852b; **25**-160b.
Sancrox, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F2).
Sancta, Petra **4**-231c.
*Sanctan's Hymn* **5**-623b.
Sancta Romana et universa ecclesia (papal bull) **15**-437a.
**SANCTION** (in law) **24**-128d; **15**-572b; international law **14**-581e.
**SANCTIS, FRANCESCO DE 24**-129a; **23**-659d.
—, S. de : on dreams **8**-560d.
**SANCTI SPIRITUS,** Cu. **24**-129a; **7**-595 (D2).
Sanctus, Francisco : *see* Sanchez.
**SANCTUARY 24**-129b; **21**-605c; **5**-832b; altars **1**-760c; in Hebrew religion : *see* High place; in later Roman Empire **23**-521a; trees **27**-237d.
Sanctus (mass) **17**-849c.
— bell **3**-689a; **3**-696b.
*Sanctus Johannes* **11**-43b.
Sanctus : *see* Semo Sancus.
Sancy, Achille de Harlay **24**-131b.
—, **NICOLAS DE HARLAY 24**-131a.
Sancy, mt., Fr. **22**-674b; **8**-424a.
— diamond **8**-163c; **24**-131a.
**SAND, GEORGE** (A. L. A. Dudevant) **24**-131b; **11**-145a; **20**-598b; Chopin **6**-268a; de Musset **19**-96c.
—, Karl Ludwig **15**-920a.
Sand, Nor. **19**-804 (B3); **19**-995b.
—, isl., Fla. **2**-159a.
—, isl., India **14**-382 (O9).
—, isl., Oreg. **20**-242 (A1).
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (B-C2).
—, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G2).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, mt., Ala. **1**-459b.
—, mt., Ga. **11**-752b.
—, pt., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
—, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
—, riv., Nor. : *see* Logen.
—, riv., Or.Fr.St. **25**-466 (H7); **20**-151c.
—, riv., Trans. **25**-466 (I4).
**SAND 24**-135d; **11**-666a; agriculture **13**-753a; baths **3**-518b; building **10**-742d; foreshore rights **10**-644d; glass **12**-86, **9**-916a; wells in **28**-393b.
Sanda, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C4); **6**-572d.
Sandabur, India : *see* Goa.
Sandahannah, mound, Pal. **9**-263d.
Sandakan, Br.N.Bor. **4**-257 (C1); **4**-258a; **4**-263a.
Sandal (Magna), Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
—castle, Yorks. **28**-927c; **28**-934c.
—, mts., C.Asia **26**-910d.
Sandal (fabric) **28**-452b.
**SANDAL** (footwear) **24**-136d; **7**-229c; **7**-234c; **7**-236a.
Sandaliorhyncha : *see* Corixidae.
Sandall Hranic **4**-283c.
Sandall, raccecourse, Yorks. **8**-411d.
Sand Alp, pass, Alps **1**-744d.
Sandalwood, isl., Dch.E.Ind. : *see* Sumba.
**SANDALWOOD** (tree) **24**-136d.
Sandan (god) **26**-434b.
Sandarach (min.) : *see* Realgar.
**SANDARACH** (resin) **24**-137a.
Sandarbans, dist., India : *see* Sundarbans.
Sand Arroyo, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
Sandava, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L-M3).
Sanday, William **3**-885c.
Sanday, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) **25**-247a.
—, isl., Scot. (Orkneys) **24**-412 (F1); **20**-280c.
—, sound, Scot. **24**-412 (F1).
**SANDBACH,** Ches. **24**-137b; **9**-416 (II. C3).
—, riv., Switz. **12**-78b.
Sandbäck, Swed. **19**-804 (C3).
Sand-badger **3**-188c; **5**-374a; *Insectivia* **15**-975b.
Sand Bank, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D1).
Sandberger, Guido **24**-137b.
—, **K. L. F. VON 24**-137b.
Sand-blast **27**-358a; in glass-engraving **12**-92b.
Sandborn, Ind. **14**-422 (C7).
Sand-box tree **9**-894a; **11**-257d.
Sandbur **19**-325a.
**SANDBY, PAUL 24**-137c; **5**-332b; **9**-17d.
Sand-cherry **19**-325a.
Sandcoulee, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
Sand Creek, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
—Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
—Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A1).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E-F3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G2).
—Creek Massacre (1864) **6**-723c.
Sandde (Welsh prince) **7**-859c.
Sand-dollar **24**-565d.
— (hedger **8**-565d.
Sand-dune : *see* Dune.
Sande, Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
**SANDEAU, LEONARD SYLvain Julien** (Jules) **24**-137c; **11**-148b; **24**-139d.
**SAND-EEL 24**-137d; **26**-545b; alimentary canal **14**-255b.
**SANDEFJORD,** Nor. **24**-138a; **19**-804 (D3).
San de Fuca, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Sandel, mt., Ire. **6**-676c.
Sand elm **9**-296c.
Sandels, Count **19**-811a.
Sandeman, Robert **12**-80a; **12**-86a.
**SANDEMAN, SIR ROBERT Groves 24**-138a; **3**-296c.
Sandeman, fort, India **14**-376 (C4); **3**-296c.
Sandemanians : *see* Glasites.
Sandend, Scot. **3**-314a.
Sandene, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Sandepu, battle of (1905) **23**-929b.
Sanderling **24**-141b.
Sanders, B. **4**-891b.
—, **DANIEL 24**-138b.
—, **NICHOLAS 24**-138c; **14**-766a.
Sanders, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—Co., Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
Sanders' electric lamps **16**-669d.
Sanderson, Nicholas : *see* Saunderson.
—, **ROBERT 24**-138d; **5**-487a; **22**-261d.
—, Tim **3**-902d.
Sanderson, Fla. **10**-540 (D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (E5).
—, guif, E.Af. **23**-815d.
Sanderstead, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Sandersville, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D4).
Sanderswood (dye) **8**-749b.
Sandettié Bank lightship **16**-643d.
Sand-filter **28**-404d.
Sandfly, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A-B2).
Sandfold, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
Sandford, Francis Richard John, 1st baron **8**-979b; **2**-636a.
—, Fulk de **24**-139b.
—, **JOHN DE 24**-139a.
Sandford, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (C-D3).
— on Thames, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-416b; **20**-418a; geology **20**-415d.
— St. Martin, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E3).
*Sandford and Merton* (Thomas Day) **7**-875c.
Sandfork, W.Va. **28**-560 (C3).
Sandgap, Ky. **15**-740 (D-E3).
**SANDGATE,** Kent **24**-139b; **9**-424 (IV. E4).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
— beds **12**-551c; **26**-166a.
Sandgirt, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
Sand-glass : *see* Hour-glass.
**SAND-GROUSE 24**-139b; **3**-977c; egg **9**-113d.
Sandhammar, cape, Swed. **26**-150 (H4).
Sandhamn, isl., Swed. **25**-936c.
Sandhead, Scot. **24**-412 (D5).
Sandheads, bank, Bay of Bengal **23**-1002a.
Sandhi (dict.) **8**-483a.
Sandhill, W.Va. **28**-560d.
—, pass, Colo. **6**-722 (E4).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Sandhills, pt., N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
Sandhofen, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Sand-hopper **17**-459d.
Sandhorn, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (C2).
Sandhult, Swed. **19**-804 (B3).
**SANDHURST,** Berks. **24**-139d; **9**-424 (A3).
—, **9**-424 (IV. D4).
—, Vict. : *see* Bendigo.
—, Royal Military College : *see* Royal Military College.
Sandhya (Hindu ceremony) **15**-512d.
Sandi, India **12**-943c.
Sandia, Peru **21**-272a.
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
Sandiacre, Derby. **9**-416 (II. E4); church at **16**-974d.
Sandidges, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
San Diego, Bol. **4**-167 (C3).
— **DIEGO,** Cal. **24**-140a; **5**-8 (E5); flume at **2**-245c.
— Diego, Colom. **6**-701 (A4).
— Diego, Cu. **7**-596c.
— Diego, Tex. **26**-690 (I8).
— Diego, bay, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
— Diego, bay, Nic. **5**-678 (C5).
— Diego, canyon, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
— Diego, cape, Arg. **2**-462 (D7).
— Diego, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D5).
— Diego, mt., Salv. **5**-678 (B3)
San Diego Co., Cal. **5**-8 (E-F5); **3**-817d; **27**-104c.
Sandiford, Ralph **11**-227c.
Sandila, India **14**-376 (I6).
Sandilands, James : *see* Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron.
Sandili (Kaffir chief) **15**-628a; **5**-230b; **5**-241b.
San Dimas, Mex. **8**-694b.
— Dimitri, cape, Gozo **17**-508 (A1).
Sanding, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
San Dionisio, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Sandisfield, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Sand Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
— Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (E6).
— Lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (C1).
Sand-lark **16**-219b.
Sand-launce : *see* Sand-eel.
Sandleford, priory, Berks. **19**-467d.
Sand-lime bricks **4**-521a.
Sandling, Kent **16**-942 (G3).
Sand-lizard **16**-826d; brain **23**-159b (fig.); copulatory organs **23**-169d (fig.).
Sand-lots agitation **5**-20a.
Sand-martin **17**-796a.
Sandmeyer reaction **8**-173c.
Sandnaes, Nor. (Saetersdal) **19**-804 (B3).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19**-804 (A3).
Sandness, hill, Scot. **24**-412 (G1).
Sando, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (E1).
—, isl., Faeroe Is. **10**-123d.
—, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
—, penin., Swed. **17**-120c.
Sand-oats : *see* Sand-reed.
San Domenico di Fiesole, It. **10**-329c.
— Domingo, Cu. **7**-595 (C1).
— Domingo, Ec. **8**-911 (B2).
— Domingo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Moorea island.
— Domingo, state, W.I. : *see* Santo Domingo.
**SANDOMIR,** Russ. **24**-140b; **21**-920 (C3); **21**-930a.
—, hills, Russ. **22**-810b.
Sandon, Ess. **16**-942 (G2).
—, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. C4); **1**-702b.
—, bluffs, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1).
—, dock, Liverpool **8**-360d.
—, rocks, Jap. **15**-156 (F-G12).
Sandor, Nagy, mt., Hung. : *see* Nagy Sandor.
Sandoval, Francisco Ruiz **18**-343b; **25**-176.
—, Gonzalo de **6**-684a.
—y Rojas, Francisco de : *see* Lerma, duke of.
Sandoval, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Co., Mex. **19**-520 (C-D2).
Sandover, riv., Austr. **2**-960 (F4).
Sandow, Eugene **7**-382c.
Sandoway, Bur. **4**-840 (C5); **24**-140c; rainfall **14**-378d.
**SANDOWAY,** dist., Bur. **24**-140c; **4**-480 (D5).
—, riv., Bur. **2**-315b.
**SANDOWN,** I. of W. **24**-140d; **9**-424 (IV. E5).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E6).
—, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9).
—, bay, I. of W. **9**-420 (III. E5); **26**-627a.
—, castle, Deal **7**-896b.
—, pt., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
— Park, Sur. **9**-768d; **13**-730c.
Sand-papering machine **27**-43a.
Sand-partridge **21**-192a; **20**-877a.
Sand Patch, Pa. **21**-106 (E6).
Sand-pig (Indo-Malay) : *see* Bail-sooar.
**SANDPIPER** (bird) **24**-140d.
Sand-piper (fish) **16**-135a.
" Sandpiper " (gunboat) **24**-914c.
Sand Point, Ida. **14**-276 (A1); **14**-277d.
— Pond, lake, R.I. **23**-249 (C2).
Sand-pump : *see* Bailer.
Sandracottus : *see* Chandragupta Maurya.
Sandrasa (dyn.) : *see* Sendraka.
**SANDRART, JOACHIM VON 24**-141c.
Sandras (Gratien de Courtils de) **8**-655c.
Sand-rat **23**-443d; **23**-1006a.
Sandray, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (A3).
Sand reckoner **2**-369b.
— reed **13**-590c.
Sandridge, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3); **13**-400b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
—, Melbourne : *see* Port Melbourne.
Sandrié, Pierre : *see* Filon, P. M. Augustin.
**SANDRINGHAM,** Norf. **24**-141c; **9**-424 (IV. D1).
—, N.S.W. **26**-278 (B5); **26**-280a.
—, Queens. **2**-960 (F4).
—, Vict. **18**-90 (map); **28**-38 (E1).
—, house, Norf. **24**-141c; gates **18**-213c.
— beds **19**-745a.
Sand River, mts., Trans. **25**-466 (H-I5).
— River Convention (1852) **27**-193d; **20**-155b.
Sandro, Amico di **4**-307a.
—, Antonio di **5**-604d.
Sandrocottus : *see* Chandragupta Maurya.
Sandrus lucioperca : *see* Pike perch.
Sands, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K7)
Sandsend, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G3); **28**-935a.
Sandsfjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B3); **19**-800d.
Sandsfoot, castle, Dorset **28**-568b.
Sandsfoot clay **7**-132a.
— grit **7**-132c.
Sandside, bay, Orkney Is. **22**-49a.
—, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Sandsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Sands Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
Sands of Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c. (geol.) : *see* Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c., sands of.
Sand-sole **25**-358a.
Sandspring, Ia. **14**-372 (F2).
Sandsprings, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Sand spurry : *see* Sandwort spurrey.
— star **25**-797a.
Sandsting, Scot. **24**-855c.
Sandstone, Minn. **18**-550 (E4).
**SANDSTONE 24**-141c; **22**-717b; **21**-663a; for building **25**-960a, **9**-420; flexible **14**-887c.
— dyke **15**-491a.
—, Old Red : *see* Old Red Sandstone.
Sand-table **20**-728d; **20**-733a.
Sand-trap : *see* Sand-table.
Sandub, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (C2).
Sandugu, riv., Sen. **11**-204 (B3).
**SANDUR** (Sundoor), petty state, India **24**-142b; **14**-382 (G12).
Sandusky, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
—, Mich. : *see* Sanilac Center.
**SANDUSKY,** O. **24**-142b; **20**-26 (E2); wines **28**-728c.
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, O. **20**-26 (E2); **20**-26a.
—, riv., O. **9**-742a.
—, riv., O. **20**-26(D2); **20**-26a.
— Co., O. **20**-26 (D2).
Sandven (Sandvenvand), lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B2); **19**-995d.
Sandvig, Den. **8**-24 (E4); **4**-264c.
Sandviken, Swed. **26**-190 (D1); **26**-194c.
Sandwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. **28**-536a.
**SANDWICH, EDWARD MONtagu,** earl of **24**-142c; **8**-730d; **6**-431a.
—, **JOHN MONTAGU,** 4th earl of **24**-142d; **6**-345d.
Sandwich, Can. **18**-522c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
**SANDWICH,** Kent **24**-143b; **9**-424 (IV. E4); **6**-378a; Danes defeated (351) **1**-292a; French sack of (1457) **9**-517a; priory **15**-739c.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
—, harb., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B1); **11**-800d.
—, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (F1).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Efaté.
—, isls., Atl.O. **25**-486 (H9).
—, isls., N.Pac.O. : *see* Hawaii.
— Island goose **13**-86b.
— Land, isl., S.Atl. **21**-962b; **7**-72a.
Sandwich-man **1**-238a.
Sandwich Tern **26**-646a.
Sandwick, Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-854d.
Sandwip, India **14**-376 (O8); **18**-73b; **19**-723c.
Sandwirth, The : *see* Hofer, Andreas.
Sand-with, T. B. **7**-428a; **7**-70ub.
Sandwood, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
Sandwort **5**-440a; **13**-768c; **1**-753b.

**Sandwort spurrey 5-440a**; 13-590d.
**Sandy, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
—, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 4-478a.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— (Great), desert, Austr.: *see* Great Sandy desert.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B3).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (I4).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (Q5).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4); 18-606a.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, pt., Andaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, pt., Fr.Cong.: *see* Pangara.
—, pt., La. 17-854 (E4).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D4).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2); 6-347c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Bay, Hobart, Tas. 13-544c.
— beds 12-551d.
— Bight, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
— Bottom, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2); 6-952 (C1).
**Sandycreek, Me. 17-434 (B4).**
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
**Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).**
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek (Big), riv., Ala.: *see* Big Sandy Creek.
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (b5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2-3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C6).
**Sandyfork, Ky. 15-740 (E4).**
**Sandy Hill, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).**
— Hill, dist., Can. 20-369b.
— Hook, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Hook, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Hook, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Hook, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Hook, cape, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 9-789c; 19-596b.
**Sandyhook Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).**
**Sandy Hook lighthsip 16-643c.**
**Sandykly Chai, riv., Asia M.**: *see* Glaucus.
**Sandy Lake, Pa. 21-106 (B3).**
— Lane, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Level, Va. 28-118 (C3).
**Sandymount, Ire. 14-744 (E5).**
**Sandymush, N.C. 19-772 (B4).**
**Sandy Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (G3).**
— Point, Br.W.I. 24-21c.
**Sandypoint, Me. 17-434 (D4).**
**Sandy Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F4).**
— Run, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Run, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
**SANDYS, SIR EDWIN 24-143c; 6-448b.**
—, **FREDERICK 24-144a**; 14-323a.
—, **GEORGE 24-144b.**
—, **Thomas 8-834d.**
**Sandys** *v.* **Small (1878) 1-221b.**
**Sandy Sage, plain, Ida. 14-276 (C3-4).**
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
**Sandyville, O. 20-26 (H3).**
**Sane, Gr. 12-440 (C4).**
**Sane, Gr. 12-440 (B4).**
**San Eleuterio, lt. 2-490b.**
— Elizario, Tex. 26-690 (A-B4).
— Enrique, riv., P.Is. 16-36c.
**San Espiritù, settlement, Arg. 2-468b.**
— Esteban, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Estevan, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
**Sanetsch, pass, Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.**
**San Eugenio, Urug. 2-462 (E3).**
— Eugenio, pt., Mex. 18-318 (A-B2).
— Fabián, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
**Sanfedisti 5-308b; 8-171b; 15-49d; 19-185d.**
**San Felice, It. 13-279d.**
— Felices a Ruvo, It. 5-123b.
— Felice Circeo, It. 6-381c.
— Felice sul Panaro, It. 9-338b.
— Felipe, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 1-161b; 6-148b.
— Felipe, Colom. 6-701 (D4).
— Felipe, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Felipe, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
— Felipe, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Felipe, Tex. 26-690 (L6); 2-941c.
— Felipe, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990c.
— Felipe, fort, Colom. 5-412a.
— Felipe, fort, Sp. 22-122d.
— Felipe, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Cuenca) 25-530 (D-E2); 7-613b.
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Temel) 26-663d.
— Felipe, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Felipe de Austin, Tex.: *see* San Felipe.
— Felipe de Austria, Venez.: *see* Carácico.
— Felipe de Jativa, Sp.: *see* Jativa.
— Felipe del Agua, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
— Felipe de Lerma, Arg.: *see* Salta.
— Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Mex.: *see* Chihuahua.
— Felipe Neri, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Feliu de Guixols, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
— Felix, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B6); 6-143d.
**San-fêng, mt., China 6-196d.**
**San Ferdinando, dist., It. 19-181b.**
— Fermin, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Fernando, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Fernando, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-660b.
— Fernando, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
— Fernando, P.Is. (La Unión) 21-392 (A3).
— Fernando, P.Is. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E1); 21-393b.
— Fernando, P.Is. (Ticao I.) 21-392 (D-E4).
— FERNANDO, Sp. 24-144c; 25-530 (B-C4); 25-530a; observatory 19-958b.
— Fernando, Trin. 28-544 (B4); 27-285c.
— Fernando, castle, Figueras, Sp. 10-334d.
— Fernando, fort, Cu. 11-927d.
— Fernando, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— Fernando de Apuré, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c; 20-276a.
— Fernando de Atabapo, Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-990c.
— Fernando de Catamarco, Arg.: *see* Catamarca.
— Fernando group 27-284d.
— Filippo d'Argirò, It.: *see* Agira.
— Fiorenzo, It.: *see* St Florent.
**Sanford, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-37 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
**San Francisco, Arg. 2-462 (D3).**
— Francisco, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
— **FRANCISCO, Cal. 24-144d**; 5-8 (B3); cable tramway 27-161b; commercial museum 27-137a; earthquake (1906) 24-148b, 8-818d, 14-664b; fire (1851) 10-402d; geology 21-847d; newspapers 19-572c; Vigilance Committee 28-59d.
**San Francisco, Chil.: battle (1879) 6-161b; battle (1891) 6-160b.**
— Francisco, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
— Francisco, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Francisco, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Francisco, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 27-623d.
— Francisco, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
— Francisco, isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Francisco, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 27-622a.
— Francisco, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
— Francisco, pass, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a.
— Francisco, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Francisco, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
— Francisco, riv., Ariz. and N.Mex. 19-520 (B4); 2-544 (D3); 19-521b.
— Francisco, riv., Colom. 4-120d.
— Francisco Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Francisco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E6).
— Francisco del Quito, Ec.: *see* Quito.
— Francisco del Rincon, Mex. 12-649d.
— Francisco group 11-670a.
— Francisco Institute of Art 5-22c.
— Francisco Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal. 22-293d.
— Fructuoso, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
**Sanfter Zinck**: *see* Cornetto
**Sang, E.: hydraulics 14-53c; logarithm tables 16-874d, 26-329d; polarization prism 21-937d; teeth of wheels 17-877b.**
**Sang, Ark. 2-552 (C2).**
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
**Sanga, Rana 3-92d.**
**Sanga, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 11-1d (C4); 11-99 (B2); 11-100b; language 3-359b.**
**Sanga 1-87b; 20-398d.**
**San Gabriel, Cal. 17-13d; 20-875a.**
— Gabriel, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
— Gabriel, isl., Arg. 2-468c.
— Gabriel, mt., Cal. 17-12c.
— Gabriel, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
**Sang-chu-jong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).**
**Sangada 1-814d.**
**Sangai, mt., Ec.: *see* Sangay.**
**Sangala (Euthydemia), India 7-981b.**
**Sangalhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).**
**San Gallan, isl., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266b.**
**Sangallensia, Codex 5-623d; 7-877b.**
**SANGALLO (family) 24-149b.**
—, Antonio di (the elder) 24-149a; 19-384d.
—, Antonio di (the younger) 24-149b; 2-412b.
—, Giuliano di 24-148d; 2-410b; 2-411b.
**Sangam, India 14-382 (H12).**
**Sangamon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 25-739b.**
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
— epoch 12-59b.
**Sangam system 14-851d.**
**Sanganeb Reef, Red S.: lighthouse 16-633a.**
**Sangar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).**
—, riv., Mesop.: *see* Sajur.
—, state, Dch.E.I. 26-75a.
**Sangarea, bay, Fr.Guin. 17-14a.**
**Sangath, pass, India 4-356b.**
**Sangath, India 14-382 (I9).**
**Sangarius, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D2); 2-758a; 21-541b; 15-949b.**
**Sanga-Sanga, oil fields, Bor. 4-258c.**
**Sangatte, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 4-501a; 9-457a.**
**San Gavino, Sard. 24-210d.**
**Sangay, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; volcano 25-486d, 28-179c.**
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map).
**Sang-chih, China 6-168 (I4).**
**Sangdong, pass, Tib. 4-387d.**
**Sangeli, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (E5-F2); 25-381a.**
**San Gemini, It. 15-4 (D3); 10-476b; 2-162d.**
**Sangenges, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).**
**Sangenjo, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65b.**
**San Gennaro, It. 15-4 (C6).**
**Sanger, George 24-149c.**
—, **JOHN 24-149c.**
**Sänger, W. 4-943c.**
**Sanger, Cal. 5-8 (D3).**
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
**Sangerberg, Aus. 4-123a.**
**Sängerfest 6-372c.**
**Sangerfield, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).**
**SANGERHAUSEN, Ger. 24-149d; 11-808 (III. p10); 7-338d; 19-646b.**
**SAN GERMAN, W.I. 24-149d; 22-124 (A2).**
**Sangermanensis, Codex 3-880c.**
**San Germano, It.**: *see* Cassino.
— Gervasio, pass, It. 27-215a, 282c.
— Geronimo, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
— Geronimo, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1).
**Sanger-Shepherd, E. (physicist) 21-501b.**
**San Gervasio de Cassolas, Sp. 3-391c.**
**Sangerville, Me. 17-434 (C3).**
**Sanggau, Bor. 4-257 (B2).**
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
**Sangha 4-740c.**
**Sanghar, India 14-376 (C6).**
**Sangharaja Nava Medhankara**: *see* Medhankara, Sangharaja Nava.
**San Giacomo, It. 26-242 (G4).**
— Giacomo, It. 26-242 (I3).
— Giacomo, pass, Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
— Giacomo, val., It. 26-242 (G4); 15-2c.
— Gil, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
— Gilla, lagoon, It. 4-946a.
— **GIMIGNANO, It. 24-150a**; 13-279c; 12-105d.
— Ginés de la Jara, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
— Giorgio, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
— Giorgio, Mantua, It. 17-607b.
— Giorgio, Rum.: *see* Giurgevo.
— Giorgio, Bank of, It.: *see* Bank of St George.
**San Giovanni Gualberto 10-530d.**
**San Giovanni, castle, Aus. 5-538b.**
— Giovanni, isl., It. 4-274b.
— Giovanni a Carbonara, church, It. 5-733b.
— Giovanni a Teduccio, It. 15-4 (B6); 13-342d.
— Giovanni di Medua, Turk. 18-756a, 20-398d.
— Giovanni in Fiore, It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964d.
— Giovanni in Persiceto, It. 9-337d.
**" San Giovannino "** (statue, Berlin Museum) 18-364b.
**Sangir, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 5-597a.**
**Sangita 8-480d; 24-181d.**
**San Giuliano, marquis di 15-82c.**
**San Giuliano, It. 17-699c.**
— Giuliano (Eryx, Santa Julian), mt., Sic.: *see* Monte San Giuliano.
— Giulio, isl., Ec. 20-331d.
— Giulio, lake, It.: *see* Orta.
— Giuseppe, It. 15-4 (C6); 28-180c.
— Giuseppe, Malta 17-509b.
— Giusta, Sard. 20-278a.
**Sang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F8).**
**Sangkapura, Java 15-284 (E1).**
**Sangke, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5); 3-529d.**
**Sanglakh, mt., Afg. 1-309c.**
**Sangley, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 5-582b.**
**Sangli, India 14-382 (F11); 24-150b.**
**SANGLI, state, India 24-150b.**
**Sangre, El-600d.**
**San Gloria, Jam.**: *see* St Ann's Bay.
**Sangmêlê 17-801d.**
**Sang-ning, China 6-168 (I4).**
**Sango, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).**
—, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
**Sango (dialect) 3-360a.**
**Sangod, India 14-376 (G7).**
**San Goloya, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).**
**Sangorena, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 24-585c.**
**San Gorgonia, pass, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-8c.**
**Sang-pi-ling, China 6-168 (F4).**
**Sangram San 5-683a.**
**Sangre de Cristo, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-718a.**
— de Cristo, mts., N.Mex. 24-187a.
**Sangre de dragon**: *see* Dragon's blood.
**San Gregorio, Cal. 5-8 (B3).**
**Sangre Grande, Trin. 28-544 (B4).**
**Sangrelaya, Hond. 5-678 (D3-2).**
**Sangrera, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3) 26-1049c.**
**Sangro (Sagrus), riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3); 1-73a; 15-5d.**
**Sang Run, Md. 17-828 (A1).**
**Sangrur, India 15-416d.**
**Sangrus, riv., It.**: *see* Sangro.
**Sang-Sang, delta 8-142b.**
**Sangster, William 27-576b.**
**Sangu, riv., India 14-382 (P9); 6-252c.**
**Sanguesa, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282c.**
**Sanguin, Antoine 9-803d.**
**Sanguinaria**: *see* Blood-root.
**Sanguine (her.) 13-323c.**
**Sanguinet, lake, Fr.**: *see* Cazaux.
**Sanguineto, brook, It. 27-215a.**
**Sanguinolaria 16-124a.**
**Sanguisorbeæ 23-733b.**
**Sangun, Pers. 21-188 (D2).**
**Sangus**: *see* Semo Sancus.
**Sangye Gyamtso 16-532d.**
**Sanhaj 25-379c.**
**Sanhâjâ, tribe**: *see* Zenâga.
**Sanhat, India 14-376 (K8).**
**Sanhedrim**: *see* Synedrium.
**Sanhedrin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).**
**San Hilario, Mex. 18-318 (C2).**
— **Hipolito, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).**
**Sanhita (Samhita) 24-160a; 4-951b.**
**San-hui-chang, China 6-168 (H3).**
**Saniaburi, Siam 14-498 (C-D3)**
**Sanibel, Fla. 10-540 (D5).**
—, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D5).
**Sanicle (Sanicula) 27-575b.**
**Sanicula europæa 21-780d.**
— water, spring, Ill. 20-370d.
**Sanidine 20-332d (fig.).**
**Sanidinite 1-737b.**
**Sanieih (legend)**: *see* Svanhild.
**San Ignacio, Arg. 18-579a.**
— Ignacio, Mex. 25-140c.
— Ignacio de Agana, Guam I.: *see* Agana.
**Sanik, Nahr es, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1-2).**
**Sanilac Center (Sandusky), Mich. 18-372 (H5).**
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
**San Ildefonso, Mex. 18-346b.**
— Ildefonso, P.Is. 21-392 (E1); 24-154b.
— Ildefonso, Sp. 25-530 (C2); *see also* La Granja.
— Ildefonso, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
**Sanindo, div., Jap. 15-204b.**
**Sanio, Karl 21-743c.**
**Sanir, mt., Pal.**: *see* Hermon.
**Saniru, mt., Pal. 1-876d.**
**San Isidro, Colo. 6-722 (F4).**
— Isidro, Peru 21-264 (B-C2).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
**Sanitary Accommodation Order (1903) 16-14d.**
— **Act (1866) 16-12a.**
— **authorities: acquisition of land 16-710c.**
— **conventions, international 22-710c.**
— **corps (Jap. army) 1-803a.**
— **district 9-428c.**
**Sanitas 27-481d.**
**Sanitatas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).**
**Sanitation 13-821a; 13-815a; 13-817a; bakehouses 4-467a; district councils' powers 9-436b; factories and workshops 16-14c; France 13-824c; Geneva 5-75c; Germany 13-825a; public health laws 22-627b; United States 13-827b.**
**Sanivara 13-493b (Hindu chronology).**
**San Jacinto, Arg. 2-462 (D4).**
— Jacinto, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Jacinto, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— Jacinto, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-7b; 22-968d.
— Jacinto, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4).
— Jacinto, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5-6); battle (1836) 26-693a, 24-184c.
**" San Jacinto " (ship) 9-572b.**
**San Jacinto Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5).**
— Jacques, It. 28-242 (D5).
**Sanjakbeg 7-775c (Turkish official).**
**Sanjar (of Persia)**: *see* Sinjar.
**San Javier, Arg. 18-579b.**
— Javier del Curaray, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
— Jean, It. 26-242 (D5).

Sanjeh, riv., Turk.As. 9-895d.
San Jerónimo, mt., Peru 16-689b.
— Jeronimo, Turó de, mt., Sp. 18-795b.
Sanjit 1-313a.
SANJO, SANETOMI (prince) 24-150b; 15-267d; 15-101d.
Sanjo, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
San Joaquin, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5); 18-353d.
— Joaquin, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 27-624a; 25-938d.
— Joaquin Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Jorge, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d.
— Jorge, isl., Az. 28-186a.
— Jorge, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-702d.
— Jorlo, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
— Jorje, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
— José, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— José, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— JOSÉ (de Guadalupe), Cal. 24-150b; 5-8 (C3).
— José, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
— JOSÉ (de Costa Rica), C.R. 24-150d; 5-678 (D6); 7-222a.
— José, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-862d.
— José, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— José (San José del Cabo) Mex. (L.Cal.) 19-318 (C3); 5-22a.
— José, Mex. (nr. Linares) 18-318 (F2).
— José, Mex. (nr. Matamoros) 18-318 (F2).
— José, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
— José, P.Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).
— José, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
— José, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-462b.
— José, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806a (table).
— José, isl., Mex. 18-313 (C2); 18-318c.
— José, isl., Pan. 20-664b.
— José, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
— José, penin., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
— José, plateau, C.R. 7-220b.
— José, prov., C.R. 7-221c.
— José, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— José, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
— José de Cucuta, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a (table).
— José de Guadalupe, Cal.: *see* San José.
— José de Guaymas, Mex.: *see* Guaymas.
— José de las Piedras, Mex. 18-318 (E1).
— José del Cabo, Mex.: *see* San José.
— José del Oro, Mex. 13-449b.
— José de Maipure, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
— José de Oruna, W.I. 27-285c.
— José scale 8-898a.
Sanjo, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 28-904d.
San Juan, Arg.: *see* San Juan de la Frontera.
— Juan, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
— Juan, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Juan, Guat. (nr. Flores) 5-678 (B2).
— Juan, Guat. (on S.Pedro) 5-678 (A2).
— Juan, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
— JUAN (Bautista de Puerto Rico), P.It. 24-151a; 22-124 (B1); American blockade (1898) 25-596a.
— Juan, Sp.: *see* Puerto-marin.
— Juan, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Juan, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B1); 10-136c.
— Juan, cape, W.Af. 19-9b.
— Juan, isl., Wash. 24-151d.
— JUAN, Isls., Wash. 24-151c; 28-354 (B1); 28-358a; arbitration case (1872) 2-329a.
— Juan, mt., Cu. 25-596c.
— Juan, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1); 19-520d.
— Juan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 26-356c.
— Juan, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-715a.
— Juan, port, Can. 4-600 (D3).
— JUAN, prov., Arg. 24-150d.
— Juan, pueblo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E1).
— Juan, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
— Juan, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
— Juan, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718d.
San Juan, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-702b.
— Juan, riv., C.R. and Nic. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a; 20-669c.
— Juan, riv., Cu. 17-875c.
— Juan, riv., Ec. and Colom. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
— Juan, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F3); 19-943d; 18-344b.
— Juan, riv., Utah and N. Mex. 27-814 (D-E5); 19-520 (B1); 27-813c.
— Juan Bautista, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-323a.
— Juan Bautista, isl., W.I.: *see* Porto Itico.
— Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, P.R.: *see* San Juan.
— Juan Capistrano, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Juan Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Juan Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Utah 27-814 (D-E5).
— Juan de Amatitlán, Guat.: *see* Amatitlán.
— Juan de Bokbok, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
— Juan de Carballo, Sp. 5-303d.
— Juan de Corrientes, Arg.: *see* Corrientes.
— Juan de Dios, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
— Juan de Dios, riv., Mex. 12-644b.
— Juan de Dios de Cardenas, Cu.: *see* Cárdenas.
— Juan de Guadelupe, Mex. 8-894b.
— Juan de la Frontera, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-151a.
— Juan de la Frontera, prov., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-464d.
— Juan de las Abadesas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Juan del Norte, Nic.: *see* Greytown.
— Juan del Oro, riv., Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
— Juan de los Remedios, Cu.: *see* Remedios.
— Juan del Rio, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1); 22-743a.
— Juan del Sur, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-642d; 27-836a.
— Juan de Mezquital, Mex. 28-949a.
— Juan de Ulúa (Ulloa), fort, Mex. 27-1015d; 9-534c.
— Juan Evangelista, Mex. 26-507d.
Sanjir-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 15-938d.
San Julian, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-901a.
— Julian, bay, Arg. 20-900b.
— Julian, port, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Julian de Loria, commune, Andorra 1-966a.
— Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: *see* Alcántara, Order of.
— Julian, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Sanjurani, tribe 24-593a.
San Just, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.
SANKARA ACHARYA (Sankar Acharjya) 24-151d; 13-506d; 24-174c; legends 14-397c.
Sankaranainar Koil, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Sankarani, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-716c.
Sankar Deb 3-735c.
Sankaridrug, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Sankaty Head, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
Sankea, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C4).
Sanket, India 14-376 (G6).
Sankey, Ira David 18-802b.
Sankey, canal, Lancs. 16-139b.
—, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-138a.
Sankh, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 (L8); 11-452a.
—, riv., India (Gwalior) 12-743b.
Sankhayana 24-163a.
Sankhayana brahmana: *see* Kaushitaki brahmanas.
— sutra 24-163a.
Sankhkeś Menthotp (Egy. king) 9-82a.
Sankhya 24-178c; 4-386d.
San-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
San-Kio, China 6-168 (H4).
Sankisa, India 14-624c.
Sanko, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Sankosa, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 15-132a.
San Kosi, riv., India: *see* Sun Kosi.
San-Kow, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
Sankra, India 14-382 (K9)
Sankranti (Hindu festival) 13-507c.
Sankt Apostelnkirche, Cologne 2-405d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. 26-454d.
— JOHANN, Ger. 24-151d; 11-808 (A4); 11-7c.
— POLTEN, Aus. 24-152a; 3-4 (D2).
— (in other place-names): *see* St (Saint).
San-ku, China 6-197d.
*San Kuo Chih* 6-228d.
Sankuru, riv., Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Sankrakunanzan, mt., Jap. 10-669c.
San Lazaro, cape, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Lazarus, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
— Lazzaro, It. 15-4 (E6).
— Leandro, Cal. 1-469a.
— Leone, Sard. 24-213a.
— Leucio, It. 5-445a.
— Lorenzo, Arg. 24-188a.
— Lorenzo, Chil. 2-462 (E6); 6-157b.
— Lorenzo, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
— Lorenzo, Hond. 5-678 (C4); 26-506a.
— Lorenzo, It. 15-4 (F1).
— Lorenzo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Lorenzo, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
— Lorenzo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Lorenzo, bay, Ec. 8-914a.
— Lorenzo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-913d.
— Lorenzo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Lorenzo, cape, Sp. 12-6a.
— Lorenzo, dist., It. 19-181b.
— Lorenzo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a; 1-963b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
— Lorenzo, riv., S.Am.: *see* Tarija.
— Lorenzo el Real (treaty, 1796) 18-603a; 21-617b; 4-838a.
San Lucar, Gaspar de Guzman Olivares, duke of: *see* Olivares.
SAN LUCAR, Sp. 24-152a; 25-530 (B4).
— Lucas, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Lucas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Lucas, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
— Lucido, It. 15-4 (E5).
" San Luis " (destroyer) 24-91 (C6).
San Luis, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-152c.
— Luis, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Luis, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, Cu. 24-193a.
— Luis, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
— Luis, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
— Luis, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Luis, lakes, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Luis, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461c.
— Luis, park, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-712c.
— LUIS, prov., Arg. 24-152b; 2-462 (C3).
— Luis, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6); 27-621c.
— Luis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis d'Apra, Mariana Is., Pac.O.: *see* Apra.
— Luis group (geol.) 27-632a
— Luis Obispo, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-16c.
— Luis Obispo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Luis Obispo Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D4); geology 7-417b, 421d.
— Luis Pass, chan., Tex. 26-690 (M6-N7).
— LUIS POTOSI, Mex. 24-152d; 18-318 (E3); 27-483d.
— LUIS POTOSI, state, Mex. 24-152c; 18-318 (E3).
— Luis Rey, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Manuel, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
— Manuel, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Manuel, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Marcel, It. 9-689c.
— Marcelino, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
— Marcial, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Marco, It. 15-4 (E-F5).
— Marco, cape, It. 14-4 (D6).
— Marco, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Marco, pass, Alps 1-747a.
San Marco d'Alunzio, It.: *see* Haluntium.
— Marco in Lamis, It. 2-236c.
— Marcos, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Marcos, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
— Marcos, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Marcos, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
— Marcos, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
— Marcos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Marcos de Arica, Chil.: *see* Arica.
— Marco Tower, tower, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— Marinello, It.: *see* Punicum.
— Marino, It. 15-4 (D3).
— MARINO, republic, It. 24-153a; 15-19b; treaty (1860) 6-365a.
SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE 24-153c; 21-275d.
San Martin, Arg. (B.A.) 2-466c.
— Martin, Arg. (Mendoza) 18-127b.
— Martin (de los Andes), Arg. (Neuquen) 2-462 (B5); 20-900c.
— Martin, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Martin, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Martin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Martin, dept., Peru 21-264 (A4); 21-270a.
— Martin, isl., W.I. 6-743c.
— Martin, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B6); 2-461b; 1-961b.
— Martin, mt., Mex.: *see* Tuxtla.
— Martin de los Andes, Arg.: *see* San Martin.
— Martin de Mondõnedo, Sp. 18-693d.
— Martin de Provensals, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 3-391c.
— Martin de Salas, Sp.: *see* Salas.
— Martin de Valdeiglesias, Sp. 12-103a.
— Martin group (geol.) 7-416c.
San Martini, Giovanni Battista, 1698-1785.
San Martino, It. 26-242 (H4); battle (1859) 25-360b.
— Martino, hill, Rome 5-250a.
— Martino, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
— Martino al Piano, It. 10-731d.
— Martino della Battaglia, station, It. 25-360a.
— Martino di Castrozza, Aus. 8-394c.
— Marzano, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
— Mateo, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Mateo, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Mateo, bay, Cal.: battle (1594) 13-999.
— Mateo, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Mateo, fort, Fla.: *see* Caroline.
— Mateo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Mateo Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Mateo Ixtan, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Matias, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
— Matias, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 20-900c.
— Matias, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-166d.
— Matteo, mt., Alps 1-746d.
San-men, bay, China 6-168 (L2); 15-804a.
San-Miao, tribe 6-192c; 28-921a.
San-miau (Chinese legend): *see* T'au-t'ié.
Sanmichele, Bartolommeo 24-154a.
—, Giovanni 24-154a.
—, MICHELE 24-154a; 2-412a.
San Michele, It.: battle of (1796) 11-187c.
— Michele, castle, Switz. 3-703d.
— Michele, lake, It. 15-5c.
— Miguel, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Miguel, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Miguel, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— Miguel, Pan. 20-664d.
— Miguel, Peru (Ayacucho) 21-264 (C4).
— Miguel, Peru (Piura): *see* Piura.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E2); 17-190a.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1).
— MIGUEL, Salv. 24-154b; 5-678 (B4).
— Miguel, bay, Mex. 28-942d.
— Miguel, bay, Pan. 5-673 (C7); 3-241d.
— Miguel, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4-3); 21-393a.
— Miguel, fort, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
— Miguel, gulf, Pan. 20-664b.
— Miguel, isl., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
San Miguel, isl., Pan.: *see* Rey Is.
— Miguel, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
— Miguel, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Miguel, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Miguel, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-718a.
— Miguel, passage, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
— Miguel, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
— Miguel, riv., Braz.: *see* Itonama.
— Miguel, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., P.Is. 24-154b.
— Miguel, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Miguel Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
— Miguel Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
— Miguel Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Miguel de Allende, Mex.: *see* Allende.
— Miguel de la Palma, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Palma.
— MIGUEL DE MAYUMO, P.Is. 24-154b; 21-392 (E1).
— Miguel de Piura, Peru: *see* Piura.
— Miguel de Tucuman, Arg. *see* Tucuman.
— Miguel de Tutucutilalpillo mt., Mex. 26-1062d.
— Miguel group (geol.): *see* Telluride group.
— Miguelito, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
— Millan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-881b.
— MINIATO, It. 24-154b; 15-4 (C3); 10-531b.
— Miniato, hill, Florence 18-367a: *see also* St Miniato.
— Murezzan, Switz.: *see* St Moritz.
Sann, India 14-376 (B-C6).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 24-241d.
Sannak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
—, isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5); 1-472d.
*Sanna Kvinnor* (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d.
San Narciso, P.Is. (Tayabas) 21-392 (D4).
— Narciso, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
Sanna's Post, S.Af. 4-74c.
Sanna's Post Malta 17-508 (A1).
SANNAZARO (Sannazarius) JACOPO 24-154c; 14-905c; 20-896b; epigrammatist 9-690d.
Sannegund, Nor. 24-222c.
Sanni, tribe, Asia M.: Tzani.
San Nicandro Garganico, It. 15-4 (E4-F3).
— Nicholas, Manila 17-578c.
— Nicola, mt., It.: *see* Espomeo.
— Nicolas, Arg.: *see* San Nicolás de los Arroyos.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1); 16-188d.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Pangasinan) 21-392 (B4).
— Nicolas, bay, Peru 21-264 (C3).
— Nicolas, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Nicolás de Avilés, Sp.: *see* Avilés.
— NICOLAS DE LOS ARROyos, Arg. 24-154c; 2-462 (D3).
— Nicolo, Gr. 7-709d.
— Nicolo, Monten. 13-767 (B3).
— Nicolo del Lido, cape, It. 27-1000d.
Sannikov, J. 19-537b.
Sannikov, region, Arct. 19-536d.
Sannin, mt., Pal.: *see* Sunnin.
Sannio, prov., It.: *see* Campobasso.
Sannohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Sannois, Fr. 10-778 (I15).
Sannoisian group (geol.) 11-670a; 20-81a.
Sannox, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c; geology 2-644d.
Sannthaler Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Steiner Alps.
Sannyasi 13-508b; 4-384a; 23-992b; rebellion (1772) 6-9c.
Sano, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— (Shahr-i-nao) Siam 25-6d.
Sano di Pietro 20-480a.

Sanok, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
San Pablo, Colo. 6-732 (E4).
— Pablo, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
— PABLO, P.Is. 24-154d; 21-392 (E-F3).
— Pablo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 24-144d.
— Pablo, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
— Pablo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Pablo, lake, Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (C1); 8-913d.
— Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 13-854d.
Sanpan (boat): *see* Sampan.
San Pancrazio, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
— Pantaleo, isl., It.: *see* Motya.
— Paolo, Rome 15-4 (E2).
— Paolo, isl., It. 14-387a.
— Paolo, hospital, Florence, It. 7-968b.
— Paolo di Civitate, It. 26-486d.
— Patricio, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Patricio, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
— Patricio, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
— Patricio, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
San Pedro, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
— Pedro, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
— Pedro, Brit.Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-14a; 4-478a.
— Pedro, Colom. 8-911 (D2).
— Pedro, Guat. 1-783c.
— Pedro, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
— Pedro, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Pedro, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Pedro, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
— Pedro, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-543a.
— Pedro, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-12d.
— Pedro, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Pedro, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Pedro, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Pedro, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Motane.
— Pedro, mt., Bol. 1-963d.
— Pedro, mt., Chil. 16-702c.
— Pedro, mts., Guat. 2-852c.
— Pedro, mts., Sp. 25-528b.
— Pedro, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546d.
— Pedro, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
— Pedro, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6); 15-99a.
— Pedro, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Pedro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Pedro, riv., Tex. 24-126b.
— Pedro del Norte, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
— Pedro del Pinatar, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
— Pedro del Tingo, Ec. 8-913d.
— Pedro Los Angeles and Salt Lake Rly. 5-15a.
— Pedro Sula, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Pedro y Pablo, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4); 4-168a.
— Pellegrino, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Sanpete Co., Utah 27-814 (C3).
San Petri, gate, Rome 23-607d.
— Piedd'Arena, It.: *see* Sampierdarena.
— Pierc, Elba 3-817c.
— Pierre, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Pietro, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
— Pietro, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5); 5-342d.
— Pietro in Casale, station, It. 5-674c.
— Pietro in Fine, It. 5-122d; 5-123a.
— Polo, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Pontianus, catacomb, Rome 5-494c.
— Primo, mt., Alps 26-242 (G5).
— Procula, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
Sanpu, riv., Tib.: *see* Brahmaputra.
Sanqualis, gate, Rome 23-589c.
San Quentin, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
SANQUHAR, Scot. 24-154d; 24-412 (E4); 5-1094; geology 8-663d.
Sanquharians: *see* Cameronians.
San Quintin, Mex. 18-318 (A1).
— Quintin, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
— Quirico, It. 15-4 (C3).
— Rafael, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 18-127b.
— Rafael, Colom. 6-701 (A5).
San Rafael, Mex. 18-318 (A1); 18-346b.
— Rafael, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
— Rafael, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
— Rafael, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Rafael, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
— Rafael, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169b.
— Rafael, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3-4).
— Rafael Swell, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Ramon, C. R. 1-468b.
SAN REMO, It. 24-154d; 15-4 (A3).
— Remy (San Rhemy), It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (C5).
— Roque, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 11-939d; 4-929b.
Sanry-les-Vigy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Sans, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
San-sa, inlet, China 6-168 (L4).
San Saba, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Saba, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5-4).
— Saba Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— SALVADOR, C.Am. 24-155a; 5-678 (B4).
— Salvador, isl., Pac.O.: *see* James.
— Salvador, isl., W.I. 3-209a; 28-547b.
— Salvador, mt., Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-145a.
— Salvador, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Salvador, republic, C.Am.: *see* Salvador.
— Salvatore, mt., Alps 26-242 (F5); 17-115b; 1-744c.
Sansan, Fr. 13-388b; 1-953b.
Sansandig, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D2); 24-641d; 19-674c.
Sansando, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C-D4).
Sansane, Togo. 11-205 (G4); 26-1046d.
Sansanne Aisa, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
— Haussa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 24-641c.
Sans Bois, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Sansbois Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
San Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G7).
SANS-CULOTTES 24-155b.
Sans-culottides 11-170c; 24-155b.
— Sebastian, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
San Sebastian, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 12-229a.
SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp. 24-155c; 25-530 (E1); siege (1813) 21-95c.
— Sebastian, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Sebastian, riv., Fla. 23-1016c.
— Sebastiano, It. (Campania) 15-4 (C6).
— Sebastiano, It. (Rome) 15-4 (E-F2).
Sans égal (game) 3-193b.
Sansego, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Sanseisha (bronze workers) 15-180c.
SAN SEPOLCRO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3).
Sanserif (type) 27-543a.
San Severa, It.: *see* Pyrgi.
Sanseverino, Antonio 26-505b.
— Roberto 19-184d.
SAN SEVERINO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3); 16-26 (D3); 15-18b.
— SEVERO It. 24-156a; 15-4 (E4).
Sanseviera 16-684d; 26-1046d; 7-597a.
— zeylanica: *see* Bow-string hemp.
San-shi-li-pu, China 15-156 (B-C7).
Sanshu, prov., Jap. (Nankaido): *see* Sanuki.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-204b; geology 15-160b.
SAN-SHUI, China 24-156a; 6-168 (I5).
San Simeon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Simeon, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Simon, plain, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
San-sing, China 17-553 (D3); 24-838c.
Sanskimost, Bos. 3-4 (E4).
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE 24-156a; 2-712c; 21-430a; dictionaries 8-197d, 3-729a; inscriptions 14-625c, 14-626a; Malaysian compared 1-329a; Persian compared 21-246b; Prakrit compared 14-488a, 22-252a.
SANSKRIT LITERATURE 24-159d; drama 8-480c.
Sans Nom, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Sansom, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
SANSOM, CHARLES HENRI 24-183a.
—, NICOLAS 24-183b; 17-647b.
Sanson, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Sanson's projection 17-659a.
SANSOVINO, A. C. DEL Monte 24-183c; 15-335c.
—, Francesco 25-806d.
—, JACOPO 24-183d; 2-412a.
Sanspoil, tribe 14-464b.
Sans Souci (ombre) 20-101c.
Sans Sault, rapids, Can. 5-160 (C2).
— Souci, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
— Souci, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-282a.
— Souci, park, Ger. 22-210b.
San Stefano, Turk. 27-426 (F3); 27-464d.
— Stefano, isl., It. 22-72a.
— Stefano (treaty, 1878) 3-790b; 9-944c; 27-462a; Montenegro's position 18-773a; Rumania's position 23-840b; Servia's objections 24-692b.
Sant, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 25-527c.
Santa, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C2); 21-266b.
— riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-265d; 13-845a.
— Agueda, mt., Sp. 25-530 (G2); 18-554d.
— Ambrosia, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-678 (A3).
— ANA, Cal. 24-184a; 5-8 (E5).
— Ana, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
— Ana, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— ANA, Salv. 24-184b; 5-678 (B4).
— Ana, canal, Cal. 2-247d.
— Ana, hills, Uruguay 27-805d.
— Ana, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Ana, riv., Cal. 1-911c; 23-386c.
— Ana, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B3); 24-96b.
— Ana de Coriana, Venez.: *see* Coro.
SANTA - ANNA, ANTONIO Lopez de 24-184b; 18-339b.
Santa Anna, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (F4); 12-304b.
— Anna, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (G6).
— Anna, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
— Anna, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
— Anna, Canary Is., Cal. 22-968d.
— Anna, isl., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 4-440 (F4); 2-315a.
— Anna, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
— Anna, isl., Pac.O. 7-133d.
— Anna, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G-H2).
— Anna, pass, Alps 1-741d.
— Anna do Miradouro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Anna do Paranahyba, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
— Barbara, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
— Barbara, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7).
— BARBARA, Cal. 24-184d; 5-8 (D4).
— Barbara, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— BARBARA, P.Is. 24-184d; 4-968a.
— Barbara, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Barbara, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Barbara, mine, Peru 13-844d.
— Barbara, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
— Barbara, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
— Barbara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
— Barbara tapestry works, Madrid 26-406c; 12-303b.
— Barbara Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Santa Balbo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hercheretui.
Santa Carolina, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 25-344c.
— Catalina, P.Is. 21-392 (B5); 28-58d.
— Catalina, isl., Bah.: *see* New Providence I.
— Catalina, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Catalina, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-318c.
— Catalina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
— Catalina, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
— Catalina, mt., Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Catalina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461c.
Santa Catalina del Saltadero, Cu.: *see* Guantanamo.
— Catarina, riv., Mex. 18-774b.
— Catarina, baths, N.It. 27-866a.
— Caterina, hill, It. 6-571c.
— Catharina, Braz.: *see* Florianopolis.
— Catharina, isl., Braz. 10-540b; 4-440 (C6).
— CATHARINA, state, Braz. 24-185a; 4-440 (D6).
— Christina, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tahuata.
— Clara, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— CLARA, Cu. 24-185b; 7-595 (D1).
— Clara, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Clara, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Clara, cape, Fr.Cong.: *see* Joinville.
— Clara, isl., Ec.: *see* Amortajada.
— Clara, isl., Pac.O. 15-529b.
— Clara, isl., Sp. 24-155c.
— Clara, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
— Clara, prov., Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-596c.
— Clara Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Claus: *see* Nicholas, St.
Santaclaus, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Santa Coloma, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
— Croce, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
— Croce, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5c.
Santa Cruz, Alonzo de 17-644d.
— CRUZ, ALVARO DE Bazan, 1st marquis of 24-185b.
— Cruz, Andres (Peruvian president) 21-276b; 4-175d; 8-919b.
Santa Cruz, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Cruz, Az. 3-83 (3).
— CRUZ, Cal. 24-186b; 5-8 (B3).
— Cruz, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
— Cruz, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
— Cruz, Mex. 12-649d.
— Cruz, Mor.: *see* Agadir.
— Cruz, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— CRUZ, P.Is. (La Laguna) 24-186c; 21-392 (E-F2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Leparto) 21-392 (C2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B6).
— Cruz, bay, 20-901a.
— Cruz, cape, Cu. 7-595 (E3).
— Cruz, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D4-5).
— CRUZ, dept., Bol. 24-185d; 4-167 (C3).
— Cruz, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Cruz, isl., Can.: *see* Sable.
— Cruz, isl., Danish W.I.: *see* St Croix.
— Cruz, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319c.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Indefatigable.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.): *see* Nitendi.
— CRUZ, isls., Pac.O. 24-186b; 20-436 (F5).
— Cruz, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
— Cruz, mts., W.I. 15-132d.
— Cruz, port, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 2-462c.
— Cruz, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7); 2-462c.
— Cruz, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Cruz, terr., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d; 2-464d.
— Cruz Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Cruz Co., Cal., 5-8 (B-C3).
— Cruz das Flores, Az. 10-539b.
— Cruz de Graciosa, Az. 3-83 (3); 3-84b.
— Cruz de la Palma, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 20-643c.
— Cruz de la Sierra, Bol. 24-186a; 4-167 (C3).
— Cruz del Sur, Cu. 22-634c.
— Cruz de Mar Pequeña, Mor. 18-351b.
— CRUZ DE TENERIFE Tenerife 24-186d; 5-172 (map); 12-650d.
— Cruz group (geol.) 20-900a; 28-1009d; birds 3-971a; mammals 12-147d, 16-791c, 17-781b, 19-113a, 25-608c.
— Cruz Quiche, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
— Decca, mt., Gr.: *see* Santi Deca.
Santadi, It. 15-4 (B5).
Santa Elena, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914c; 12-666b.
— Elena, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
— Elena, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Santa Eufemia, It. 15-83d.
— Eugenia de Ribeira, Sp. 23-284a.
— Eulalia, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Eulalia, Mex. 18-318 (D1); 6-134a.
— Eulalia, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
— FE, Arg. 24-188a; 2-462 (D3).
— Fé, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
— Fé, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Fe, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Fe, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Fe, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— FE, N.Mex. 24-186d; 19-520 (D-E2); 15-658a.
Santafé, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Santa Fe, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Fé, gulf, Venez. 27-988d.
— FE, prov., Arg. 24-187c; 2-462 (D2); 2-464d.
— Fe, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Fé, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
— Fé Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E2).
— Fede, Bande della: *see* Sanfedisti.
— Fé de Bogotá, Colom.: *see* Bogotá.
— Fé de Guanajuato, Mex.: *see* Guanajuato.
— Fiora, It. 24-756d; 20-121b.
Santa fioro (straw) 25-1004d.
Sant' Agata, It. 15-4 (C7).
— Agata, Sicily 15-4 (E5).
— Alda de' Goti, It. 15-4 (C5).
Santa Gertrudes Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
Sant' Agnello, It. 15-4 (C7).
Santa Helena, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
San-tai, China 6-168 (G3).
Santa Ignacia, P.Is. 21-392 (A4); 5-113b.
— Inez, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
— Ines, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319c.
— Ines, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 26-965a.
— Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— Isabel, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
— Isabel, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
— Isabel, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
— Isabel, riv., Brit.Hond.: *see* Cancuen.
— Isabel, port, Fernando Po: *see* Port Clarence.
— Isabel do Toco, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
— Isabella, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-785 (map).
Santa Katarina, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Santalaceae 10-572b.
Santalene 26-652d.
Santali (language) 19-2c.
Santalin 26-652d.
SANTAL PARGANAS, THE, dist., India 24-188a; 14-376 (M7).
— rouge d'Afrique: *see* Camwood.
SANTALS 24-188b; 6-272d; dancing 7-795c; levirate 16-511c; oath 19-940a; raids 3-842d; rising (1855) 3-858a, 8-923b.
Santa Luca, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Lucia (de Cozumalhuapa), Guat. 5-678 (A3); 18-335c; 5-678c.
— Lucia, Palermo 20-599 (map).
— Lucia, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Lucia, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-298d.
— Lucia, dist., Naples 19-181c.
— Lucia, hill, Chil. 24-191c.
— Lucia, isl., W.I.: *see* St Lucia.
— Lucia, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
— Lucia de Léon, Mex.: *see* Monterrey.
— Lucia, Tallano, Corsica 15-4 (B4); 7-199b.
— Lucia di Verona, It.: battle (1848) 14-913c.
— Lucrecia, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-507d.
Santalum 10-572c.
— album (freycinetianum): *see* Sandalwood.
Santa Luzia, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G6).
— Luzia, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7); 18-503a.
— Luzia, isl., Cape Ver.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Manza, gulf, Corsica 7-190c.
— Margarita, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Margarita, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B2); 18-318c.
— Margarita group 27-631d.
— Margherita, It. 23-387b.
Santa Maria, Domingo 6-155c.
Santa Maria, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B4).

**Santa Maria, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (G4).**
**— MARIA, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 24-188d ; 4-440 (B7).**
— Maria, Cal. 5-8 (C4) ; 5-14a.
— Maria, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
— Maria, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Maria, Malta 17-598 (A2).
— Maria, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Maria, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Maria, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Maria, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
— Maria, Sp. (Bal.Is.) 25-530 (G3) ; 17-450d.
— Maria, Sp. (Cadiz) 4-929a.
— Maria, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
— Maria, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
— Maria, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
— Maria, cape, Port. 25-530 (A-B4) ; 22-134c.
— Maria, cape, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
— Maria, cape, W.Af. 5-79b.
— Maria, harbour, Fla. 21-118b.
— Maria, isl., Az. : *see* St Mary.
— Maria, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B4) ; 6-143a.
— Maria, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Charles.
— Maria, lake, Cal. 24-184d.
— Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
— Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— Maria, mines, Mex. 12-365a.
— Maria, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3) ; 28-189c ; 12-661b.
— Maria, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Maria, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
— Maria, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Maria, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
— Maria, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A).
— Maria, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
— Maria, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D1).
— Maria, riv., Pan. 7-832c.
" Santa Maria " (flagship of Columbus) 23-341b (fig.).
Santa Maria (wood) 4-615d.
— Maria Capua Vetere, It. 15-4 (B5) ; 5-124a : *see also* Capua.
— Maria de Betancuria, Can.Is. 5-172 (map) ; 11-287d.
— Maria de la Antigua del Darien, S.Am. 3-241c.
— Maria de la Concepcion, isl., W.I. : *see* Rum Cay.
— Maria de la Consolacion, cape, S.Am. : *see* San Agostinho, cape.
— Maria del Antigua, dist., Pan. 7-832a.
— Maria de Nieva, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
— Maria di Arianò, It. 15-2d.
— Maria di Capua, It. : Etruscan inscriptions 9-861c.
— Maria di Leuca, cape, It. 15-4 (G5) ; 15-26 (G5) ; 15-1b.
**— MARIA DI LICODIA,** Sic. 24-189a.
— Maria Maggiore, It. 26-242 (E4).
— Maria Nebaj, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Maria Nova, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Maria Velha, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
**— MARTA,** Colom. 24-189a ; 6-701 (B2) ; 6-703b ; battle (1702) 25-606d ; population 6-706c (table).
— Marta, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
— Marta, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1) ; 7-208b.
— Marta, Cienaga de, lagoon, Colom. 6-701 (B2) ; 6-703c.
— Marta, Sierra Nevada de, mts., Colom. 6-701 (B2) ; 6-701c ; 25-486d ; geology 6-703d.
— Martha, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6) ; 12-304a.
— Maura, Gr. 24-189b ; coins 28-882c ; Roman conquest (167 B.C.) 1-111b ; escape-goat ceremony 26-726d.
**— MAURA,** isl., Gr. 24-189b ; 12-424 (B2) ; Periander's colony 21-145a ; possessors of 146-72a ; Turkish acquisition (1502) 27-446d.
Santameri, riv., Gr. 9-278d.
Santa Monica, Cal. 5-8 (D5) ; 17-13a.
— Monica, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Sant' Ana, bay, Mex. 26-323a.
— Ana, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
— Anastasia, It. 15-4 (C6).
Santander, Francisco de Paula 6-710d.
**SANTANDER,** Sp. 24-189d ; 25-530 (D1) ; 4-965d.
Santander, bay, Sp. 24-189d. —, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-706c.
**SANTANDER,** prov., Sp. 24-189c ; 25-530 (C-D1) ; 25-531c (table).
Sant' Andrea, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
— Angelo, It. 15-4 (A-B6).
— Angelo, mt., It. 15-4 (C6) ; 15-4b.
— Angelo, castle, Rome 23-606c ; 23-612c.
— Angelo dei Lombardi, It. 15-4 (E4) ; 15-6a.
— Angelo in Vado, It. 15-4 (D3).
— Anna, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map) ; 17-283b.
Santanoni, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Sant' Antioco, Sard. 15-4 (B5) : *see also* Sulci.
— Antioco, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5) ; 5-342d.
Santany, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
San-tao-pei-ho, China 15-156 (E-F5).
Santapalli, lighthouse, India 3-947d.
Santa Paulomba, It. 15-4 (F2).
— Paula, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Petronilla, It. : battle (1260) 25-50a.
— Petronita Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K8).
Santapilly, India : *see* Chantapilli.
Santa Pola, Sp. 9-164d.
— Pola, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Santaquin, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Santa Rakshita (Buddhist pandit) 16-98d.
Santarelli, Antonio 23-491b.
Santarem, João de 24-48c.
— (historian) 22-163a.
**SANTAREM,** Braz. 24-190b ; 4-440 (E2) ; 4-745 (map).
**SANTAREM,** Port. 24-190a ; 25-530 (A3) ; siege (1184) 1-733c.
Santaren, chan., W.I. 28-544 (D1).
Santa Rita, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
— Rita, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
— Rita, Guat. 5-678 (A2) ; 5-679b.
— Rita, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
— Rita, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Rita, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6) ; 12-304a.
**SANTAROSA, A. S. DI ROSSI de Pomarolo,** count of 24-190b.
Santa Rosa, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
**— ROSA,** Cal. 24-190d ; 5-8 (B2) ; 20-83a.
— Rosa, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-703b.
— Rosa, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
— Rosa, Ec. 8-911 (C2) ; 1-785 (map) ; treaty (1848) 6-710d.
— Rosa, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Rosa, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Rosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— Rosa, Peru 21-264 (D4).
— Rosa, P.Is. (Cebú) 20-137b.
— Rosa, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
— Rosa, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E2).
— Rosa, bay, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
— Rosa, dept., Guat. 12-662a.
— Rosa, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
— Rosa, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Rosa, isl., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
— Rosa, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B6) ; 21-115a.
— Rosa, isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Rosa, mt., Guam I., Pac.O. 12-648a.
— Rosa, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (D3).
— Rosa, sd., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Rosa, Val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Rosa Co., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Rosa de Osos, Colom. 6-707a (table).
— Rosa de Toay, Arg. 20-657d.
— Rosalia, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2).
— Severina, It. 15-4 (F5).
— Sophia, cave, Gr. 7-709c.
— Susana, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Tecla, Salv. : *see* Nuevo San Salvador.
— Teresa, Peru 13-844d.
— Teresa, hill, It. 20-682c.
— Victoria, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
— Victoria, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1) ; 4-167 (B4) ; 2-461c.
— Ynez, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Ynez, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4) ; 24-184d.
— Ynez, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Ysabel, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Santbergen, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Santch : *see* Sankh.
Santé, prison, Paris 20-812b ; 22-364a.
San Tecla, fort, Italy 24-155a.
Santee, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, canal, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3) ; 25-500c.
Santee, tribe 14-460b.
Sant' Efremo, dist., It. 19-181c.
— Elia, cape, Sard. 5-301a.
San Telmo, cape, Mex. 18-318 (D-E1).
Sant' Erasmo, isl., Venice 12-936a (map).
San Terenzo, It. 16-483c.
Santerno, riv., It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-3a.
**SANTERRE, ANTOINE JOseph 24-191a ; 15-117d.**
**—, JEAN BAPTISTE 24-191b.**
Santerre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2) ; 22-176b.
Santesteban, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sant' Eufemia, gulf, It. 15-4 (E-F5) ; 15-26 (E-F5) ; 15-1b.
— Eufemia Biforcazione, It. 2-162c.
Santeul, Jean Baptiste 14-187b.
Santhaler Alps, mts., Aus. : *see* Steiner Alps.
Santhià, It. 9-341c ; 9-342a.
San Thomé, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— Thomé, Madras : *see* Saint Thomé.
— Thomé, cape, Braz. : *see* São Thomé.
— Thomé, isl., Af. 6-630a.
Santhoven, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Santi, Giovanni : *see* Sanzio.
—, tribe : *see* Ashanti.
Santiago (Bahia) 4-440 (H1a).
Santiago, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
**SANTIAGO,** Chil. 24-191b ; 2-462 (B3) ; 6-153d ; chagual gum exported 12-715d ; congresses (1856) 20-671d, (1906) 20-672c ; earthquake (1906) 6-159b ; fire 10-403a ; observatory 19-960b.
—, Cu. : *see* Santiago de Cuba.
—, Hal. 12-824 (B1) ; 24-196a.
—, Mex. 19-845c.
—, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Sp. : *see* Santiago de Compostella.
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E3).
—, isl., Atl.O. : *see* São Thiago.
—, isl., W.I. : *see* Jamaica.
—, lake, Colom. 6-702c.
—, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7) ; 20-664c.
—, prov., Chil. 2-462 (B2 & B3) ; 6-148b (table) ; minerals 6-150b.
—, prov., P.Is. : *see* Oriente.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3) ; 1-785 (map) ; 8-913b.
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (B3).
—, riv., Mex. : *see* Grande de Santiago.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, val., Braz. : *see* Mangericho.
—, val., Hal. 12-824 (B1) ; 12-825a.
—, Salar de, salt marshes, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Apostol, Colegio de, Salamanca, Sp. : *see* Nobles Irlandeses.
— de Atitlán, Guat. : *see* Atitlán.
— de Chuco, Peru 16-543a.
**— DE COMPOSTELA,** Sp. 24-191d ; 25-530 (A1) ; 22-156b ; cathedral 24-494c. 5-522c, 2-397b ; climate 25-530a (table) ; hermandad 13-365d ; shrine 21-609b.
— de Compostela, order of : *see* St James of the Sword or Compostela, order of.
**— DE CUBA,** Cu. 24-192d ; 7-595 (F3) ; Spanish American War 25-596b ; 27-57c.
**— DE LAS VEGAS,** Cu. 24-193c ; 7-595 (F1).
— del Estero, Arg. 2-462 (D2) ; 24-193d.
**— DEL ESTERO,** prov., Arg. 24-193c ; 2-462 (D2) ; 2-464d (table).
— de los Baños, Cu. 7-596b.
— de Peñalva, church, Villafranca, Sp. 2-400a.
— de Veragua, Pan. 20-665b.
San Tiai, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1).
Santiam, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3) ; 24-63c.
San-tiao, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Santicelli, bas reliefs, Sicily : *see* Santoni.
Santi Deca, mt., Gr. 7-145a.
—Innocenti, hospital, Florence 10-530a.
**SANTILLANA, I. LOPEZ DE Mendoza,** marquis of 24-194a ; 25-581a.
Santillana, prov., Sp. : *see* Santander.
Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro, order of : *see* St Maurice and St Lazarus, order of.
**SANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-194b.**
Santi Petri, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Santiponce, Sp. 24-732c.
Santipur, India 14-376 (N8) ; 13-861d.
Santi Quaranta, It. 3-728a.
— Quaranta, Turk. : *see* Agii Saranta.
Santir 8-652c.
Säntis, dist., Switz. 24-4d.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (G2) ; 1-716a ; 26-239b.
Santissima Trinità de' Pellegrini e de' Convalescenti (confraternity) 19-389b.
Santistéban del Puerto, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Santistevan, José 21-269a.
Sant Jordi, Jordi de 25-589c.
**SANTLEY, SIR CHARLES 24-194b.**
—, Edith 24-194c.
Santo, Ec. Cst. 12-203 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
—, mt., Aus. 12-262d.
—, mt., Venez. 3-393a.
*Santo, A.* (Spagazzaro) 10-590b.
Santo Agostino, isl., Jap. : *see* Minami-iwo-jima.
— Alessandro, isl., Jap. : *see* Kita-iwo-jima.
— Amaro, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Amaro, Braz. 3-210b ; 4-454c.
— Andre, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Antão, isl., Cape Ver.Is. 5-254b ; 5-254c.
— Antonio, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Antonio, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— Antonio, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Antonio, riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F2) ; 4-440 (B6) ; 4-439a.
— Antonio de Marapy, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
— Casaldo, It. 15-4 (D6).
**— DOMINGO,** Hal. 24-195b ; 12-824 (B2) ; 6-745c.
— Domingo, Peru 21-272a.
— Domingo, P.Is. (Batan Is.) 21-394c.
— Domingo, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (C2).
— Domingo, Sp. : revolt (1883) 25-560b.
— Domingo, isl., W.I. : *see* Haiti.
**— DOMINGO,** state, W.I. 24-194c ; 12-824 (B2) ; 28-545d (table) ; cocoa 6-630a ; sugar 26-47a ; United States protocol (1905) 27-732a.
" Santoi " (horse) 13-732d.
Santo Ignacio, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Santo Kyoden (writer) 15-170c.
Santolina 16-293a.
Santolius Victorinus : *see* Santeul, Jean Baptiste.
San Tomás, Mex. : *see* Socorro.
— Tomás de la Nueva Guayana, Venez. : *see* Ciudad Bolivar.
— Tomaso, Hal. 6-743c.
— Tomé, Arg. : *see* San Thomé.
Santon, I. of M. 17-535c.
—, hill, Aus. 2-537d.
Santoña, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Santones, tribe 24-34b ; 4-49a.
Santoni, bas reliefs, Sicily 20-597a.
Santonian group 7-416a.
Santonica 24-195c.
**SANTONIN 24-195c ; 28-832c.**
Santo Niño, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Sant' Oreste, It. 25-430a ; 5-250b.
**SANTORIN,** isl., Aeg.S. 24-195c ; 12-424 (G4) ; 12-440 (G4) ; Aegean remains 1-245b ; inscriptions and language 12-498c, 1-724d, 1-731c (table) ; pottery 5-716b, 5-711c ; wine 12-434d.
—, mt., Gr. 28-183a.
—, prov., Gr. 24-196c.
Santorini, Giovanni Domenico 1-934a ; 23-185a.
Santorre di Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale, count of Santarosa : *see* Santarosa.
Santos, Francisco 25-582d.
—, Gutierrez 6-711b.
—, João dos 22-159b.
—, Ribeiro dos 22-161a.
—(president of Uruguay) 27-808a.
**SANTOS,** Braz. 24-196c ; 4-440 (G7).
—, riv., Braz. 24-196c.
Santos-Dumont, Alberto 10-518b ; 1-269b.
Santo Stefano, Dal. 3-4 (F5).
— Stefano, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
— Stefano di Magra, It. 25-646c.
— Thomé, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— Tomas, Guat. : *see* Puerto Barrios.
— Tomas, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Tomas, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
— Tomas, Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
— Tomas, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
— Tomás, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Tomas, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Santra (writer) 26-639d.
Santry, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
San ts'ai 5-746c.
Santuao, China : *see* Fu-ning.
Santuccio, church, Siena 25-53d.
Santuck, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Santurce, Sp. 3-930c.
Santvliet, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
San Ubaldo, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Sanudo, Marino : *see* Sanuto, Marino.
Sanuki, province, Jap. 15-204b.
Sanur, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Sanusi (family) : *see* Senussi.
Sanuto, Marco (13th cent.) 19-318b ; 24-197b.
—, Marco (14th cent.) 18-99d.
**—, MARINO,** the elder 24-196d ; 7-552a.
**—, MARINO,** the younger 24-197c.
San Valentin, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6) ; 1-962a.
— Valentino, It. 15-4 (C6).
**— VICENTE,** Salv. 24-197d ; 5-678 (B4).
— Vicente, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
— Vicente, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4) ; 24-198a.
— Vicente de Alcantara, Sp. : *see* San Vincente de Alcantara.
— Vicente de Barquera, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
— Vigilio, oolite of 15-569d.
Sanville, Va. 28-118 (B4).
San Vincente, P.Is. 28-58d.
— Vincente de Alcantara, Sp. 25-530 (B3) ; 3-181d.
— Vincenzo, It. 15-4 (C3).
Sanvitalia procumbens florepleno 13-767a.
San Vito, It. (Abruzzi e Molise) 15-4 (E3).
— Vito, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (D2) ; 27-987c.
— Vito, bay, It. 8-366b.
— Vito, cape, It. 15-4 (F4).
— Vito, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
— Vito de Normanni, It. 15-4 (F-G4).
— Vittoria, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
— Vittorino, It. 15-4 (G1) ; 1-859a.
Sanwant Singh (of Bijawar) 3-928c.
San Xavier, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Xavier, riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Xavier del Bac, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Sanxay, Fr. 28-56a.
Sanyasi : *see* Sannyasi.
Sanyati, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I1) ; 23-260 (C3) ; 28-953b.
Sanzio, Giovanni 22-900d ; 10-170b ; 4-945c.
—, Raphael : *see* Raphael Sanzio.
San Zorze, isl., Az. : *see* Saint George.
São Amaro, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Bento, Braz. 24-185a.
— Bento, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
— Bernardo, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
— Bernardo, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
— Carlos, Braz. 4-440 (G7) ; 24-200c.
— Christo, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
— Christovão, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 23-354a.

São Christovão, Braz. (Sergipe) 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
— Christovao, isl., C.Verd.Is. : *see* Boa Vista.
São Domingos, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5).
— Domingos, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
— Felipe de Benguella, Ang. : *see* Benguella.
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
— Felippe, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Felippe, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map) ; 5-255b.
— Felippe, isl., C.Verd.Is. : *see* Fogo.
— Felix, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
— Felix, Braz 4-440 (G5).
— Fidelis, Braz. 4-440 (I7) ; 23-353b.
— Filippe, fort, Braz. 20-759d.
— Francisco, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (C4).
— Francisco, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C6) ; 24-185b.
— Francisco, bay, Braz. 4-422a.
— Francisco, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C6).
— FRANCISCO, riv., Braz. 24-198a ; 4-440 (I4) ; 18-501d ; geology 4-412c.
— Francisco Xavier, Braz. 23-355a.
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Gabriel, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Gançalo, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7) ; 4-441d.
— hirsuta 2-301a (fig.).
— Hke (Shan chief) 26-847a.
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (B5).
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Rio Grand do Sul) 4-440 (B7) ; 23-358c.
— Jeronymo, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Jeronymo, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E6).
— João, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2) ; 17-668a.
— João Baptista, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— João da Barra, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
— João do Chapada, Braz. 8-160b ; 8-162b.
— João da Foz, Port. 20-137c.
— João da Fesqueira, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— João das Duas Barras, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— João da Venda, Port. 17-641d.
— João d'el Rei, Braz. 4-440 (H7) ; 18-502d.
— João do Araguaya, Braz. : *see* São João das Duas Barras.
— João do Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
— Jorge, isl., Az. : *see* St George.
— Jorge, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Jorge, val., Madeira 17-281b.
— Jorge da Mina, Go.Cst. : *see* Elmina.
— José, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B2).
— José, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (F5).
— José, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7).
— José, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 24-185b.
— José, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
— José, bay, Braz. 17-668a.
— José do Norte, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— José do Rio Negro, captaincy, Braz. 1-790b.
— José dos Campos, Braz. 24-200c.
— LEOPOLDO, Braz. 24-198b ; 4-440 (B-C7).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (E6).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 19-666b.
— Lourenço, bay, Az. 3-83 (4).
— Lourenço, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E6) ; 21-787d.
— Lourenzo, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
— LUIZ, Braz. 24-198c ; 4-440 (H2).
— Luiz Gonzaga, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
— Mamede, mts., Port. 22-135a.
— Marcos, bay, Braz 17-668a.
— Marcos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
São Martinho, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Martinho, riv., Port. 24-707a.
— Martinho de Quilimane, Port. : *see* Quilimane.
— Matheus, Braz. 4-440 (I6) ; 9-775b.
— Matheus, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6).
— Mattheus, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Miguel, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
— Miguel, isl., Az. : *see* St Michael's.
— Miguel Cove, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Saon, forest, Fr. 7-414b.
Saona, isl., Hay. 12-824 (B2).
SAONE (Arar, Saucomna), riv., Fr. 24-199a ; 10-778 (G4) ; floods 10-649c ; geology 10-778b, 15-568c ; Lyons 17-174c.
SAONE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 24-199a ; 10-778 (G4) ; wine 28-724c.
São Nicolas, isl., C.Verd.Is 5-253 (map) ; 5-254d.
— Paolo, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
— PAULO, Braz. 24-200d ; 4-440 (G7) ; 4-456d.
— PAULO, state, Braz. 24-199c ; 4-440 (C6 & F7) ; coffee 6-647c ; São Vicente founded (1531) 4-454c.
" São Paulo " (battleship) 24-906b.
São Paulo de Olivenca, Braz. 4-440 (B2)
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
— Pedro, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Pedro de Alcantara, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
— Pedro do Itarare, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Saorgio, Fr. : battle (1794) 17-865a.
São Romão, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— Romão, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Roque, Az. 3-83 (2).
— Roque, cape, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
— Salvador, Ang. 6-923 (A4) ; 2-39c.
— Salvador, Braz. : *see* Bahia.
— Sebastião, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
— Sebastião, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H7).
— Sebastião do Salto Grande Braz. 4-440 (I6).
São Theotonio, Port. 25-530 (A4).
— Thiago, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map) ; 5-255b ; 12-229c ; Drake 8-474a ; fauna 5-254b.
— Thiago, pt., Cape Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
— Thiago do Cassem, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Thiago, Order of 22-141d.
— Thomé, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7) ; 16-633a.
— Thome, isl., W.Af. : *see* St Thomas.
— Vicente, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (D5).
— Vicente, Braz. (São Paulo) 24-200d.
— Vicente, Madeira 17-281 (map) ; 17-283b.
— Vicente, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— Vicente, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
— Vincente, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Saowari nut : *see* Butter-nut.
SAP (dict.) 24-201b.
Sapa, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Sapajou : *see* Capuchin Monkey.
Sapaleri, mt., S.Am. : *see* Zapaleguí.
SAPAN WOOD 24-201c ; 8-749a.
Sapao, P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
Sapara, Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Saparda, Pers. 19-945b.
Saparua, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 1-797b.
Saparura (Hittite king) : *see* Sapiel.
Sapat, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F7).
Sapcote, Leics. 16-394a.
Sapé (dynasty) 3-106c.
Sapé, tribe 1-329d (table).
Sapek (coin) 14-492c.
Sapele, Nig. 19-678 (B-C5) ; 3-738a.
Sapello Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5).
Sapelo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, sd., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Sa Perda e S' altare, monolith, Sard. 24-215b.
Saperda inornata 11-425a.
Saper, Upper, Hereford : *see* Upper Sapey.
Sap green 21-599b.
Saphenous collateral vein 27-970b.
— nerve, 1-942d ; 19-400b.
— opening 27-970b.
— vein 1-942d ; 27-970b.
Saphir, Pal. : *see* Suafir esh Sherkuja.
Saphir d'eau : *see* Waterjasper.
Sapho (son of Hasdrubal) 5-428c.
Sapho (pseud.) : *see* Scudéry, Madeleine.
Saplan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Sapientes (Florence) : *see* Boni homines.
*Sapientia Solomonis* 8-518d.
*Sapienti Consilio* 7-640b.
Sapienza, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4) ; 13-985b ; battles (1354) 27-1006a, (1499) 27-446c.
Sapin, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Sapinda (Hindu law) 14-438c ; 5-468c.
Sapindaceae 20-551d ; 2-745d.
Sapindus 19-919a ; 28-545c.
— utilis : *see* Soap tree.
Sapinero, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Sapinia, tribe 24-227b.
Sapio, riv., It. : *see* Savio.
Sapium 9-894b ; 23-801b.
— sebiferum : *see* Tallow tree.
Sapi-utan : *see* Bantin.
Sapiel (Hittite king) 13-535d ; 14-509b ; Dushratta subdued 13-538d ; Rameses I. and 13-534c.
Sapocarbol 6-599a.
Sapodilla (Achras sapota) 18-352d ; 24-215d ; 13-85d.
Sapogenins 25-299d.
Saponara, It. 12-639d.
Saponaria calabrica 13-767a.
— officinalis : *see* Soapwort.
— pumilio 16-347c.
Saponaria 12-743a.
Sapone, cape, It. 15-4 (G4).
Saponification 14-114d ; glycerin 12-146b.
— value 20-499d.
Saponin 21-352b.
Saponins 25-299d.
Saponis composita, pilula 25-299c.
Sapor (of Persia) : *see* Shapur.
Saportea 21-177c.
Sapota, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Sapota achras : *see* Sapodilla.
— elongata : *see* Caniste.
Sapotaceae 12-743b ; 2-745d.
Sapotacites 20-551a.
Sapotacites 17-799a.
Sapozhok, Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 23-948c.
Sappa Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Sapperteer, Holl. 13-588 (D1) ; 12-613a.
Sapper, Karl 5-675d ; 5-679c.
Sapper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
Sappers and Miners : *see* Royal Sappers and Miners.
Sappertón, Glouc. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 26-724b.
SAPPHIC METRE 24-201c ; 27-1043d.
Sapphira (bibl.) 1-913c.
Sapphire, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
" Sapphire " (cruiser) 24-909a.
SAPPHIRE 24-201d ; artificial 11-572a ; crystalline form 7-207d (fig.) ; " male " and " female " 11-561a ; red : *see* Ruby.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
— spinel 25-684d.
Sapphirine 5-803c.
SAPPHO (poetess) 24-202c ; 12-510a ; 17-1803d ; 21-880b ; Catullus influenced 5-543c ; choriambic verse 6-269d ; epithalamia 9-705b ; head of (Silanion) 25-89b ; Leucadian leap 24-199c ; odes 21-889b.
— (son of Hasdrubal) : *see* Sapho.
Sappho (astron ) 20-761a.
" Sappho " (Böcklin) 20-491a.
Sapping (siegecraft) 10-709b ; 20-762d.
SAPPORO, Jap. 24-202d ; 15-156 (M5) ; 15-161a.
Sapraemia 20-771b ; 24-652b.
Sapri, It. 15-55c.
—, pass, India 26-1005d.
Saprogenic bacteria 3-164b.
Saprolegnia 11-338a ; 11-335d.
Saprolegniaceae (Saprolegnieae) 11-337d ; 11-336d ; cell-contents 11-334c ; flagellata 10-467d ; parasitism 20-795d.
Saprolite 23-812c.
Sapropelic 10-633d.
Saprophilous bacteria 3-164b.
Saprophyte 11-333b ; 16-326d.
Saptang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2).
Saptarshi reckoning 13-499c.
*Saptasaptika* (Hala) : *see Sattasai*.
Sapt Gandaki, rivs., India 19-378d.
— Kosi, rivs., India 19-378d.
Sapucaia 19-919a ; 4-449a.
Sapucaiarosa, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Sapucua, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Sapudi, archip., Jav. 15-284 (F2) ; 15-254b.
Sapulpa, Okla. 20-58 (E1) ; 20-58d.
Sapuma, cataracts, Zambezi riv. 28-952a.
Sap-wood : *see* Alburnum.
Sapygidae 14-180c.
Saquarema, Braz. 23-353c.
Sar, Pal. 12-17c.
Sar (numeral) 19-867b.
Sara (name) : *see* Sarah.
Sara, India : *see* Sara Ghat.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, riv., Bol. : *see* Piray.
—, riv., Cong.Fr. 11-99 (B2) ; 24-805a.
—, spring, Pal. 13-193a.
Sarah, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sarabad, Pers. : *see* Zarabad.
SARABAND 24-203a ; 7-797c ; in music 26-51d.
Sarabat, riv., Asia M. : *see* Hermus.
Saraburi, Siam 14-498 (B4).
SARACCO, GIUSEPPE 24-203a ; 15-79d.
Saracenal, tribe, Rom.Emp. 23-649 (F4-3) ; 24-203b. *See also* Saracens.
Saracenic architecture : *see* Mahommedan architecture.
— art : *see* Mahommedan art.
Saraceno, Andreotto 18-99b.
SARACENS 24-203b ; legends 11-468b, 12-693a. *See also* Arabs, Moors.
Saracinesca (dict.) 22-112b.
Saracinesca 23-610d.
Saracus (king of Assyria) : *see* Sin-sar-iskun.
Sarad (chron.) 13-493a.
— (rice crop) 7-673c.
Sarada (alb.) 15-690b.
Sarafand (Zarephath) Syr. 20-602 (C2) ; 9-273a.
Sarafoff, Boris 17-221b.
SARAGHARI, fort, India 24-203b.
Sara Ghat, India 14-376 (N7) ; 11-151d.
Saragoça (cloth) 7-344c.
Saragossa, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
SARAGOSSA, Sp. 24-203d ; 25-530 (E2) ; Joanne de (1710) 25-607d ; cathedral 2-416c ; the Cid 6-361d ; Renaissance patios 2-417c ; riots (1902) 25-565d ; siege (542) 6-137a ; Visigothic dynasty 25-541a.
SARAGOSSA, prov., Sp. 24-203c ; 25-530 (E2).
—, COUNCILS OF 24-204b ; 22-361a.
Saragu : *see* Sargus.
Sarah (wife of Abraham) 1-70a ; 11-579a.
— (d. of Raguel) 2-763d.
Sarah, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, mts., Sp. 8-948b.
Sarahsville, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah, India 20-593d.
Sarai : *see* Sarah.
Sarai, C.As. 14-376 (C1).
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
—, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
—, Russ. 23-893a ; destroyed (1391) 18-718c ; Mongol coins 18-717c.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Saraichuk, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3) ; 27-787d.
Sarai Ghat, India : battle (1857) 12-355a.
Saraikela, India 14-376 (L8).
—, state, India 26-272d.
Saraiva, Aparicio 27-808b.
—, Gumercindo 4-461a ; 4-461c ; 23-359b.
—, Cardinal (historian) 22-161a.
Saraiyamo, Fr.W.Af. 19-676d.
Sarajewo, Bosn. : *see* Serajevo.
Saraka, lake, Gr. : *see* Stymphalus.
Sarakhs, Pers. : *see* Serrakhs.
Sarakimonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Sarakina, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Sarakiniko, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Sarakolé, tribe : *see* Soninké.
Sarakos (of Assyria) : *see* Sinsar-iskun.
Saraktan, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
Sarakulle, tribe : *see* Soninké.
Saraland, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Saram (Saram-nor), lake, E. Turkest. 5-168 (C1) ; 5-840a ; 12-115a.
Saramacca, Bulg. 4-776b.
Saramon, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
SARAN, dist., India 24-204c ; 14-376 (L6-7).
Saranac, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lakes, N.Y. : *see* Lower Saranac and Upper Saranac.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 1-192d.
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Saranda, hills, India 25-148c.
Sarandi, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Sarangani, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
—, tribe, P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Sarangarh, India 14-382 (K9).
—, state, India 6-116c ; 5-681c.
Sarangdhar (poet) 13-484d.
Sarangpur, people : *see* Drangians.
Sarangpur, India 14-376 (G8).
Saranli, Br.E.Af. 15-531c.
Sara-nor, lake, China 6-168 (L4).
Saran Sar, pass, India 26-1006a.
Saransk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5) ; 21-125a.
Sarant Aulai, grotto, Delphi, Gr. : *see* Corycian cave.
Saranyu (myth.) 7-981b.
Saraostes, dist., India : *see* Kathiawar.
Sarapion (bp. of Thmuis) : *see* Serapion.
Sarapiqui, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5) ; 7-220a.
Sarapis (myth.) : *see* Serapis.
Sarapo (myth.) 28-944c.
Sarapsi (myth.) : *see* Ea.
SARAPUL, Russ. 24-204c ; 23-872 (H4).
Sarapulskaya, Russ. 23-804a.
Sarare, riv., Venez. and Colom. 6-701 (C3) ; 20-275c.
Sarasa, tribe 3-201c.
Sarasara, mt., Peru 21-266c.
SARASATE Y NAVASCUES, P. M. M. de 24-204c.
Sarasin, C. F. 4-933a ; 8-873b ; 15-53a.
—, Emile E. 9-205a ; 11-215c, 19-979b.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS 24-204d ; 4-335d ; 27-287c.
—, Paul 4-933a ; 8-873b ; 15-53a.
Sarasota, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
SARASUATI (Saraswati : Hindu goddess) 24-205a ; 4-256a.
Sarasvati, Dayanand : *see* Dayanand Saraswati.
—, riv., India (Bengal) 13-862b.
—, riv., India (Gujarat) 14-376 (E8-7) ; 24-205a ; 4-186d.
—, riv., India (Punjab) 24-205a ; 1-687a.
Sarat, Afg. 15-631c.
—, lake, Rum. 23-827b.
Sarata, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3)
Saratchik, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4) ; 28-873c.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2) ; 24-205c.
—, BATTLES OF (1777) 24-205a ; 1-843c ; 23-685b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Racing Association 13-736b.
— SPRINGS, N.Y. 24-205b ; 19-596 (G2).
Saratoga Temperance Society 26-579c.
SARATOV, Russ. 24-206d ; 23-872 (G5) ; 28-194c.
SARATOV, govt., Russ. 24-206a ; 23-872 (F-G5).
Sarau (zool.) : *see* Serow.

**Sara-Urcu, mt., Ec. 8-911d.**
**Saravan, Muong, Annam 14-498 (E4).**
**Saravene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.**
**SARAVIA, ADRIAN 24-207a.**
**SARAVIA, P.Is. 24-207b ; 21-392 (D5).**
Saraw, Bur. **4-340 (E1).**
**SARAWAK,** state, Bor. **24-207b ; 4-257 (B2) ; 4-609a ; Sir James Brooke in 4-645a ; shipping statistics 24-872 (table).**
—, riv., Bor. **4-256d.**
Sarawan, mts., Bal. **14-376 (A-B5) ; 3-293a.**
Sarax **2-306a.**
Sarayaco, Peru **21-264 (C2).**
Sarayan, riv., India **25-161c.**
Sarayliya, Sinia Milutinovich **24-697d.**
Sarayu : *see* Herat.
Sarbadarid (dynasty) **21-227c.**
Sarbandi, tribe **24-593c.**
Sarbaz (milit.) **21-200c.**
*Sarbeth Sabanatel :* see *Maccabees, Books of.*
Sarbiewski, Casimir **21-924c.**
Sarbogárd, Hung. **3-4 (F3).**
Sarca, riv., It. **11-458d.**
Sarcanthinae **20-172c.**
Sarcapos, Sard. **15-26 (B5).**
**SARCASM 24-208c.**
Sarcee, tribe **14-464b ; 1-501b.**
Sarcenchyme (zool.) **25-726c.**
**SARCEY, FRANCISQUE 24-208c ; 11-150d ; 8-515d.**
Sarchahan, dist., Pers. **10-190c.**
Sarchey, Fr. **9-694c.**
Sarchu, cave, Crete **7-419b.**
Sarcidano, dist., Sard. **24-210c.**
Sarcidiornis (zool.) **12-243a ; 24-327a.**
Sarcina (bot.) **3-163a.**
Sarcine (chem.) **22-662c.**
Sarclet, Scot. **24-412 (E1).**
Sarcobatus vermiculatus **27-634c.**
**SARCOCARP 24-208d ; 11-254d.**
Sarcocaula **11-801b.**
Sarcocolla (resin) **21-196d.**
Sarcocystin **9-387b.**
Sarcocystis **9-388b ; 9-387b.**
Sarcocyte **12-557d.**
Sarcodaces **14-252c.**
Sarcode : *see* Protoplasm.
**SARCODINA 24-208d ; 22-488b.**
Sarcoflagellum **22-803a.**
Sarcolactic acid **16-56b.**
Sarcolemma (anat.) **6-962d.**
Sarcoma **5-175d ; 27-371d ; 27-375a ;** cells **20-918 (Pl. I. figs. 7, 9, 21), 20-924 (Pls. IV. V.) ;** kidney **15-786a ;** uterus **12-766c.**
Sarcophaha : *see* Flesh-fly.
Sarcophagidae **20-795b.**
**SARCOPHAGUS 24-209c ;** Early Christian **24-490a ;** early German **11-829b ;** Etruscan **9-859c, 26-656a (Pl. I.) ;** Sidon sarcophagi **12-189b ;** Soane Museum, London **14-466c ;** Terme museum, Rome **23-480 (Pl. IV.).**
Sarcophilus ursinus : *see* Tasmanian devil.
Sarcoplasm **6-962d.**
Sarcopsylla penetrans : *see* Jigger.
Sarcopsyllidae **10-491b.**
Sarcoptes **2-310d ; 18-619b ; 28-91b.**
— scabiei : *see* Itch-mite.
Sarcoptidae **2-310d ; 18-619a.**
Sarcorhamphus gryphus : *see* Condor.
— papa : *see* King Vulture.
Sarcosine **12-651a.**
Sarcosporidia **9-387a.**
Sarcostyle **14-152c.**
Sarcotaces **26-906d.**
Sarcoxie, Kan. **15-654 (G1).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (B4).**
**SARD** (gem-stone) **24-209c ; 3-817c ; 5-365a.**
Sarda, riv., India **14-376 (I5) ; 14-351b.**
Sardab, riv., Pers. **17-939d.**
Sardammer Rivier, bay, Arct. : *see* Van Keulen.
**SARDANAPALUS 24-209d ; 6-260c.**
Sardão, Port. **25-530 (A4) ; 21-93b.**
—, cape, Port. **25-530 (A4).**
**SARDARPUR,** India **24-209 ; 14-376 (F8).**
Sardarshar, India **14-376 (F5).**
Sardar Singh (of Bikanir) **3-929c.**
— Singh (of Jodhpur) **15-428b.**
" Sardegna " (battleship) **24-904b.**
Sardene, mts., Asia M. **17-157b.**
Sardes, Asia M. : *see* Sardis.
**SARDHANA,** India **24-210a ; 14-376 (G5).**
Sardi, Giuseppe **2-411a.**
Sardica, Bulg. : *see* Sofia.
—, **COUNCIL OF (343) 24-210a ; 16-374c ; 5-194a ;** attitude to the papacy **20-589c ;** English resistance **5-518d.**
Sardine, Ala. **1-460 (B4).**
Sardine (fish) : *see* Pilchard.
— (gem-stone) : *see* Sardoine.
— (pipe) **16-46b.**
Sardinera, pt., W.I. **22-124 (A1).**
Sardinia, Ind. **14-422 (F6).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (B3).**
—, O. **20-26 (C7).**
**SARDINIA,** isl., It. **24-210b ; 23-648 (C2) ; 15-4 (B-C4) ; 15-7b** foll. ; language **23-507d, 14-890d ;** army **2-62d ;** universities **27-762c.**
— ; *Hist.* **24-214a ; 9-934d ; 4-946b ;** (maps) **9-924, 15-38 ;** Carthaginian conquest **5-428b, 9-854c ;** French revolutionary period **9-932d, 11-167a, 15-14a ;** Roman occupation (239 B.C.) **22-650b, 23-629b ;** Spanish conquest (1717) **12-789d.** *See also* Italy (Risorgimento).
Sardinia, pt., Can.Is. **5-172 (inset).**
Sardinian cattle **15-10b.**
Sardis, Ala. **1-460 (C3).**
**SARDIS,** Asia M. **24-217c ; 23-649 (E3) ; 2-760 (C3) ;** Alexander the Great **1-546c ;** Antiochus the Great **24-604b ;** Cyrus **7-707c ;** Greek capture **24-610a ;** Moslem capture **5-34d ;** tumulus **27-370c.**
—, Ont. **11-752 (E3).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (E2).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (B-C1).**
—, O. **20-26 (I5).**
—, Tenn. **26-620 (C2).**
" Sardi venales " (proverb) **12-307b.**
Sardoba, Afg. **14-376 (C1).**
Sardoine (gem-stone) **24-209d.**
Sardona, pass, Alps **1-744d.**
Sardonian Sea : *see* Sardoum.
Sardonic (dict.) **24-208c.**
Sardonyx, Mount (legend) **24-218b.**
**SARDONYX 24-218a ; 1-369d ;** cameo-cutting **11-567a, 23-484c.**
**SARDOU, VICTORIEN 24-218b ; 8-515c ; 11-145c.**
Sardoum, Mare, sea **23-648 (C5) ; 19-970a.**
Sardu, dist., Pers. **15-756b.**
Sarduris I. (of Biainas) **2-320b ; 27-878a.**
— II. (of Biainas) **2-320b ; 27-878b.**
Sardym, C.Asia **14-376 (K1).**
Sarebas, riv., Bor. **4-257 (B2) ; 4-256d.**
Sarechye, Russ. **28-88d.**
Saredon Brook, riv., Staffs. **25-758 (A1).**
Sarembey, Bulg. **4-773 (B2).**
Sarepta, La. **17-54 (A1).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (C1).**
—, Russ. **23-872 (F-G6) ; 24-206a.**
—, Syr. : *see* Sarafand.
— mustard **19-98a ; 27-348b.**
Sares, C.Asia **14-376 (E1).**
—, mts., C.Asia **14-376 (E-F1) ; 20-656c.**
Sargani-Sar-âli : *see* Sargon.
Sargans, Switz. **26-242 (G2) ; 24-4a.**
Sargant, E. B. **27-208c.**
Sargaraussane, anc. dist., Asia M. **5-287b.**
Sargassaceae **1-590a.**
**SARGASSO SEA 24-219a ; 2-857c ; 1-590a ;** colour **19-980a.**
Sargassum **1-590a.**
— bacciferum : *see* Gulfweed.
Sargent, Charles Sprague **3-959a ; 7-566d ; 8-385c.**
—, D. W. **12-211d.**
—, **JOHN SINGER 24-219b ; 12-424b ; 22-129d.**
—, Winthrop **20-31d ; 19-265c.**
Sargent, Cal. **5-8 (C3).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (D2).**
—, Neb. **19-194 (E3).**
— Co., N.Dak. **19-780 (G3).**
Sargentes, Sp. **25-530 (C-D1).**
Sargents, Colo. **6-722 (D3).**
Sargentville, Me. **17-434 (D4).**
Sargis (Arm. writer) **2-573d.**
Sargo (fish) : *see* Sargus.
Sargon (of Akkad : Babylonian king) **3-98b ; 3-103a ;** chronological table **3-868a ;** in Mesopotamia **18-182a ;** inscriptions **3-101c, 4-11c, 11-562d.**
**SARGON** (Sarru-kinu, Assyrian and Babylonian king) **24-219c ; 3-105a ;** Cyprus' submission **7-698c ;** Isaiah's prophecies **14-863a ;** monument **6-392c ;** Philistines **21-402d ;** Samaria captured **15-382b ;** sculptured representation **7-228b** (fig.).
Sarguja, India : *see* Sirguja.
Sargus **24-822a.**
Sarhan Afg. **14-376 (E-F1).**
—, dists., Pers. **21-188 (D3) ; 10-190c.**
**SARI,** Pers. **24-219d ; 21-188 (B1).**
—, mts., Camer. **5-110 (B2).**
Sari (Indian costume) **14-420c.**
Saria, W.Af. **19-678 (B2).**
Sari'al Dila (Ali b. Abdul Wahid) **9-105c.**
Sariaya, P.Is. **21-392 (F3).**
Saribas, dist., Born. **24-208a.**
Sarichef, cape, Aleutian Is. **1-472 (D5).**
Sar-i-jam, dist., Pers. **15-780c.**
Sari Kavak, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Sariki, Bor. **24-207c.**
Sarik-kol, lake, Turk. **27-420 (E4).**
Sarikol, mts., C.Asia **2-739b ; 18-652c.**
— bashi, mt., Cauc. **5-551c.**
Sarikoli, race **20-657b.**
Sariks, tribe **27-469d.**
Sarila, India **14-376 (H7) ; 12-193a.**
Sarilar, Turk. **27-426 (E2).**
Sarili (Kaffir chief) **5-240b.**
Sarim Effendi **28-29d.**
Sarine, riv., Switz. : *see* Saane.
Sariñena, Sp. **25-530 (E-F2).**
Sariphos, Nikolas **2-527a.**
**SARIPUL,** Afg. **24-210d.**
**SARIPUTTA 24-219d ; 4-740c.**
Saris, John **11-627b ; 1-181b ; 15-234b.**
Sari, Sarra, Asia M. : *see* Sihun.
Sarisbury, Hants. **11-264c.**
Sarisha (mustard oil) **3-731b.**
Sarissa (weapon) : *see* Pike.
Sarisu, Arm. **2-565 (D2).**
Sari Su, riv., Asia Minor **21-142d.**
Sarita, Tex. **26-690 (F7).**
Sar i Tochal, mt., Pers. **9-218b.**
Sarjeksfjäll, mt., Swed. **26-183a.**
Sarjektjäcko, mt., Swed. **19-800 (D2) ; 26-188d.**
Sarji Anjangaon, India : treaty (1803) **12-749a.**
Sarju, riv., India (trib. of Ganges) **14-376 (K6-7).**
—, riv., India (trib. of Gogra) **14-376 (I6) ;** *see also* Gogra.
—, riv., India (trib. of Sarda) **14-376 (H5-4).**
—, rivs., India (tribs. of Kauriala) **14-376 (I5) ; 19-378d.**
**SARK,** isl., Chan.Is. **24-220a ; 9-430 (VI. B1) ;** geology **5-784b.**
—, Little, penin., Chan.Is. **9-430 (VI. A1) ; 24-220a.**
—, riv., Scot. **4-245d ; 8-663b.**
Sarka, F. **5-335c.**
Sarkad, Hung. **3-64 (G3).**
Sarkan-tau, mts., C.Asia **26-910b.**
Sarkar (Persian term) : *see* Sirkar.
— (territorial div., India) : *see* Circar.
Sarkardlek, isl., Green. **12-543 (D4).**
Sarkel, Russ. **15-774c.**
Sarkhab, riv., C.Asia : *see* Shashan and Vakhsh.
Sarkhad, Syr. : *see* Salkhat.
Sarkosta, Sp. : *see* Saragossa.
**SARLAT,** Fr. **24-220b ; 10-778 (E5) ;** old house **13-812b** (fig.).
Sarlat, dist., Pers. **4-867c.**
Sarles, N.Dak. **19-780 (F1).**
Sarmanac, race **14-308c.**
**SARMATAE 24-220b ; 14-215d , 23-883d ;** in Russia **24-526b.**
Sarmatia, anc. dist., Russ. **23-648 (E-G2) ; 24-220c ; 19-830b.**
Sarmatian group (geol.) **11-670a ; 18-565b.**
Sarmatian Ocean, anc. sea, Eur. and Asia **5-454a.**
Sarmelan, India **14-376 (C3-4).**
Sarmento, Port.E.Af. **25-466 (L-M2).**
**SARMENTOSE** (dict.) **24-220c.**
Sarmiento, Diego : *see* Gondomar, Diego.
—, Domingo Faustino **2-464b ; 2-471b.**
—, Pedro **11-627a.**
Sarmiento, channel, Chil. **6-143c.**
—, lake, Chil. **1-961b.**
Sarmiento, mt., Chil. **2-462 (D7) ; 1-961a ; 26-964d.**
Sarmizegethusa : *see* Várhely.
Sarmor : *see* Sirmur.
Sárna, Swed. **19-800 (C3).**
Sarnadas, Port. **25-530 (B3).**
Sarnath, India **3-714c ; 14-621a.**
Sarn Badrig, anc. road, Wales **5-320b.**
— Cynfelin, anc. road, Wales **5-320b.**
**SARNEN,** Switz. **24-220c ; 26-242 (E3) ;** league of (1832) **26-259a.**
—, lake, Switz. **26-242 (E3) ; 24-220c.**
Sarn Helen, anc. road, Wales **5-320d ; 28-261d.**
**SARNIA,** Can. **24-220d ; 20-114 (B3).**
Sarnicki (writer) **21-925a.**
Sarnico, It. **15-4 (B2) ; 14-867a ; 15-59a.**
**SARNO,** It. **24-220d ; 15-26 (E4) ; 15-4 (C6) ;** battle (1460) **10-263d.**
—, riv., It. **15-4 (C6) ; 5-122d.**
Saro (pseud.) **5-334a.**
Saro, Swed. **12-271c.**
Sarogour, race **15-775a.**
Saroma, Lk., Jap. **8-440 (E3).**
Sarona, Pal. **20-602 (B4).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (B3).**
—, plain, Pal. : *see* Sharon.
Saronalala, Madagascar **17-271 (B4).**
Sarong (fabric) **7-278a.**
— (garment) **17-477a.**
Saronicus, gulf, Gr. **12-440 (E3) :** *see also* Aegina, Gulf of.
**SARONNO,** It. **24-220d ; 15-4 (B2) ; 28-165d.**
Sarorgia, Mesop. : *see* Seruj.
Sáros, co., Hung. **3-4 (G2).**
Saros, gulf, Turk. **23-872 (E3) ; 2-760 (B2) ; 1-251c.**
**SAROS** (astron.) **24-221a ; 8-891d.**
Sárospatak, Hung. **3-4 (G2) ; 26-1017c ; 16-234c.**
Sarothamnus scoparius : *see* Broom.
Sarowar, India **14-376 (C8).**
Sarpanit **17-698b ; 3-683c.**
**SARPEDON 24-221a.**
Sarpleti, Samuel **1-897d.**
**SARPI, PAOLO** (Pietro) **24-221a ; 8-804d ; 20-638c.**
**SARPSBORG,** Nor. **24-222c ; 19-804 (D3).**
Sarpsfos, falls, Nor. **19-804 (D3) ; 24-222c.**
Sarpushideh, palace, Isfahan **14-868b.**
Sarpy Co., Neb. **19-324 (H-I3).**
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14-276 (F3-2).**
Sarra, Syr. : *see* Tyre.
Sarrabus, dist., Sard. **24-210c.**
**SARRACENIA 24-222c ; 10-577 (Pl. IV.) ; 21-664c.**
Sarraceniaceae **14-644c.**
Sarraceniales **14-644c.**
Sarraf (Pers.) **21-202b.**
Sarrancolin, Fr. **13-75b.**
Sarras, Sard. **24-210c.**
Sarrasin, Jean François : *see* Sarasin.
Sarratt, H. **6-103b.**
Sarratt, Herts. **16-942 (C2) ; 13-338c.**
Sarravianus, Codex **20-564c.**
Sarrazin, Gregor **24-784a ; 3-761b.**
—, **JACQUES 24-222d ; 19-942c.**
Sarre, Kent. **9-424 (IV. E4) ; 6-378a ; 26-725c.**
—, riv., Ger. : *see* Saar.
Sarreal, Sp. **25-530 (F2).**
Sarreguemines, Ger. : *see* Saargemünd.
Sárrét, marsh, Hung. **13-895c.**
**SARRETTE, BERNARD 24-222d.**
Sarria, Sp. **25-530 (B1).**
Sarrien, Jean Marie Ferdinand **10-893a.**
Sarru-kinu : *see* Sargon.
Sarrusophone **19-952d.**
Sarsa, riv., India **25-123a.**
Sarsaparilla, lagoon, C.Am. **5-678 (C3-2).**
**SARSAPARILLA** (drug) **24-223a ; 27-984d ; 25-209d.**
—, wild : *see* Spikenard.
Sarsar, canal, Mesop. **9-897a ; 3-100c.**
—, mt., Mor. **18-850c.**
Sarsen stone **3-207b ;** in Wiltshire **28-698c, 3-52b.**
Sarsenteram, Aus. **18-904a.**
**SARSFIELD, PATRICK,** ear of Lucan **24-223c ; 14-779a ;** in Ireland **12-344a, 25-242c.**
Sarshai, India **14-382 (I10).**
Sarshar **13-491b.**
Sarshu-davan, pass, Chinese Turkest. **15-939a.**
Sarsi, Lotario : *see* Grassi, Oratio.
Sarsia **14-151d.**
Sarsiellidae **9-658a.**
Sarsiidae **14-151c.**
Sarsina, It. : *see* Sassina.
Sarstoon, riv., C.Am. **5-678 (B3) ; 4-615b.**
Sarswat Brahmans (Sarawats) **24-205a.**
Sart, Asia M. : *see* Sardis.
Sart, race **27-469c ; 27-422a ; 23-874b.**
Sart (language) **27-469c.**
Sartain, Emily **24-224b.**
—, **JOHN 24-224a.**
—, William **24-224a.**
Sartak (Mongol khan) **23-810c.**
Sartang, plain, Tib. **6-168 (E2) ; 15-940a ; 27-347c.**
Sartaria, Miss. **18-600 (B3).**
Sarteano, It. **6-571c.**
Sartelles, fort, Fr. **27-1019a.**
Sartène, Cors. **15-4 (B4).**
—, arrond., Cors. **7-199b.**
**SARTHE,** dept., Fr. **24-224b ; 10-778 (E4) ;** population **10-780a.**
—, riv., Fr. **10-778 (D4) ; 24-224b ; 16-923d.**
**SARTI, GIUSEPPE 24-224c.**
—, Mauro **1-926c.**
Sarto, Andrea del : *see* Andrea del Sarto.
—, Giuseppe (popе) : *see* Pius X.
Sartoria, Neb. **19-324 (E4).**
Sartoris, Adelaide : *see under* Kemble family.
Sartorius muscle **19-57a ; 1-942b.**
Sartrouville, Fr. **10-778 (B5).**
Sarts, race : *see* Sart.
Sartyninsk, Russ.As. **23-872 (K3).**
Saru, Jap. **15-156 (M-N5).**
—, castle, Pers. : *see* Jemgird.
—, mts., India **14-376 (L8).**
Sarubutsu, Jap. **15-156 (N4).**
Sarukhan, princip., Asia M. **27-443b.**
Sarul Dornei, Rum. **23-826 (A1) ; 23-827b.**
Saruma-ko, lake, Jap. **15-156 (N-O4) ; 8-920b.**
Sarum, New, Wilts. : *see* Salisbury.
—, Old, Wilts. **4-584 (C6) ; 9-420 (III. D4) ; 24-795, 9-417.**
Sarum use **7-918d ; 16-799a ; 24-79b.**
Sarus, riv., Turk.As. **2-760 (F4) :** *see also* Sihun.
Sarusawa, Kanaguri **9-486c.**
Sarvajanik Sabha club, Poona **22-884b.**
Sárvár, Hung. **15-919b.**
Sarvastivadins **1-62a.**
Sarvati, Pa. **21-1026 (C4).**
Sarvistan, Pers. **21-188 (B3) ; 21-221c ; 10-190d.**
Sárviz, canal, Hung. **13-895c.**
Sarwar, Malik (of Jaunpur) : *see* Jahan, Khwaja.
Sary-assija, C.Asia **14-376 (C1).**
Sarych, cape, Russ. **23-874 (I. D4) ; 7-449c.**
Sary-chaganak, bay, Russ.As. **2-316c.**
Sary-jas, mts., Turkest. **27-426 (F4) ; 26-909d.**
—, pass, Turkest. **6-168 (B1).**
Sary-kamysh, Transcauc. **15-683d.**
Sary-kamysh, depression, Russ.As. **27-171c ; 5-453d.**
—, lake, Russ.As. **27-420 (B3) ; 26-304b.**
Sary-Kaundal, mt., C.Asia **4-156c.**
Saryk-mogal, pass, C.Asia **26-910d.**
Sary-kopa, lake, Russ.As. **27-420 (C2).**
Saryk Turkomans, race **27-172a.**
— tuz, pass, E.Turkest. **6-168 (C2).**
Sary-kul, lake, E.Turkest. **6-168 (C1).**
Sary Muin, lake, Russ.As. **27-420 (C2).**
Sary-shakh, Afg. **14-376 (D1).**
Sary-su, riv., Russ.As. **27-420 (D3) ; 26-304a ; 27-419d.**
Sary-tyur, pass, C.Asia **26-910a.**
Sarzana, Tomaso da : *see* Nicholas V. (pope).
**SARZANA,** It. **24-224d ; 15-4 (C2) ; 10-536c.**

Sarzeau, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Sarzec, Ernest de 16-72b.
—, Gaston C. E. de 3-101b.
Sasabonsum (fetishism) 10-295c.
Sasak, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Lombok.
Sasaks, race 16-936b.
Sasakwa, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
SASANA VAMSA 24-225a.
Sasanian (dynasty): *see* Sassanid dynasty.
Sasankwa 5-103d.
Sasano Dempei (journalist) 15-171b.
Sasar, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
SASARAM, India 24-225b; 14-376 (K7); 14-624b.
Sasayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Sasbach, Ger. battle (1675) 8-734c.
Sas Bahu, temple, India 12-749c.
Sascha-Schneider: *see* Schneider, Sascha.
Sas de Ghent, Holl.: capture (1644) 13-599c.
Sascbo, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-213c; 15-164d.
Sasciganag, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Sascho, Jap.: *see* Sasebo.
Saselve, Russ. 23-874 (I, D3).
Sasena (Sasa), isl., Gr. 3-65d.
Sash (costume) 24-225b; 27-779d.
SASH (window frame) 24-225b.
Sashu, isl., Jap.: *see* Sado.
Sasik-pompa, Tib. 5-168 (D3).
Sasika, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Sasima, Asia M. 12-563b.
Sasine (Scots law): *see* Seisin.
Saskatchewan, Can. 24-225 (A-E2).
SASKATCHEWAN, prov., Can. 24-225b; 24-225 (map); 5-163c; British acquisition 4-608c; flora 5-147c; geology 5-143c; grain growing 5-153a; Riel's rebellion (1885) 5-162c.
SASKATCHEWAN, riv., Can. 24-226d; 5-160 (I5); 24-225 (D2); 24-226d.
—, Landing, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, North, riv., Can.: *see* North Saskatchewan.
—, South, Can.: *see* South Saskatchewan.
Saskatoon, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226c.
Saskia van Uylenborch 23-78c.
Saski Ogrod, garden, Warsaw 28-333d.
Saskö, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
Saskya Pandita 18-720c.
Saso, isl., Gr.: *see* Saseno.
Sasonov (revolutionist): *see* Sazonov.
Sasovo Rogi, Russ.: battle (1633) 15-893c.
Saspirians, tribe: *see* Gutu.
Sass, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
—, lake, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 18-767a.
Sassaby 2-92a.
Sassafras, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
—, mt., S.C. 25-499d.
Sassafras 20-551a; 27-634c; 6-717c.
— nut 19-918b; 19-920d.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Sassalbo, pass, It. 17-595b.
Sassandra, W.Af. 11-204 (D6); 15-99a.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 25-99a.
SASSANID (dynasty) 24-226d; 21-219b; 15-780a; architecture 2-381b, 27-957b, 8-396c; coinage 19-904a; engraved gems 11-568b; inscriptions 20-455a; Media 18-22a; Mesopotamia 18-185a; Moslem conquest 5-240a.
Sassarese (dialect) 14-891b.
SASSARI, Sard. 24-227a; 15-4 (B4); see 15-18b; university 15-17a, 27-762c.
—, prov., Sard. 15-7b.
Sassendal, Arct. 25-708d.
Sasseneire, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Sassenheim, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
Sasser, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Sassernam, India: *see* Sasaram.
Sasshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Satsuma.
Sassière, Aiguille de la Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Sassière.
SASSINA, It. 24-227b; 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3).
—, val. It. 26-242 (G4-5).
Sass Maor, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-822b.
Sasso Corbaro, castle, Bellinzona 3-703d.
Sasso di Mur, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassoferrato (painter) 8-386c.
Sassoferrato, It. 24-649b.
Sassolite (sassolin) 7-579d; 28-185d.
Sassone, Il (nickname): *see* Handel, G. F.
SASSOON, SIR ALBERT A. D. 24-227c.
Sassovivo, abbey, Foligno 10-599c.
Sass Rigais, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassuolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-12d.
Sast, India 14-376 (F1).
Sastean, tribe 1-811d.
Sastras (Hindu law books) 14-435b; 24-175c; 26-125d.
Sastra Samvatsara (chron.): *see* Saptarshi.
Sastre, Arg. 2-362 (D3).
Sasu, tribe: *see* Shasu.
Sasun, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
—, mts., Arm. 4-13b.
—(Sassun), dist., Turk.As. 1-36c.
Sasuna, Jap. 15-195b.
Sas van Ghent, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Sasyk-kul, lake, Russ.As. 3-262a.
Satadugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641c.
Satagydae, tribe: *see* Sattagydians.
Satakarni (Indian kings) 14-624c.
Satakunta, dist., Russ. 10-392c.
Satala, Asia M. 23-473d.
Satalia, Asia M.: *see* Adalia.
Satama Sukura, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
Satan: *see* Devil.
Satana, India 14-382 (E-F9).
Satanail (rel.) 4-119d.
Satanomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-157b.
Satanov, Russ. 23-874 (I, A2).
*Satapatha Brahmana* 7-976d.
SATARA, India 24-227c; 14-382 (E-F11).
—, agency, India 24-227d.
—, dist., India 24-227c; 4-186a.
—, kingdom, India 24-227d; 14-412b.
Satas, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Satasena (Ikshvaku dynasty) 7-911b.
Satawal, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Satcen (fabric) 7-278c; 28-441a.
SATCHILLITE (astron.) 24-227d; 26-961b; 26-958a; solar system 2-815c, 25-357c; sun's action 2-806d; tidal friction 26-945a.
—(math.) 24-227d.
Satchu group (of languages) 14-495a.
Satevo, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Satgaon, India 13-862a.
Sati, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 25-167a.
Sati (rite): *see* Suttee.
Satibeg (of Persia) 21-227b.
Saticoy, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Saticula,. It. 24-115a; 16-271c.
Satigny, Switz. 11-587b.
Sätila, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Satillieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Satilpa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Satin (fabric) 6-231d; 28-441a.
—SPAR 24-228a; 4-970c; 12-768d.
—stitch 24-339d.
SATIN-WOOD 24-228a; furniture 13-306a, 4-918d.
—(of Andaman Is.): *see* Murraya exotica.
*Satirae* (Petronius) 21-334c; 16-265c; 23-500c.
SATIRE 24-228a; Anglo-Norman 2-34c; English 9-612a, 9-621a; Ennius 9-643b; French 11-114d, 11-118c; German 11-786c; Horace 13-690b; Italian 14-907a; Juvenal 15-611a; Persius 21-254d; Petronius 21-334d; Rabelais 22-772c; Regnier 23-47c; Rutebeuf 23-937d; Spanish 25-584c; Lucilius 17-104b.
*Satire Menippée* 17-932d; 11-127a; 24-229a; Passerat 20-886d.
*Satiromastix* (Dekker) 15-583b.
SATISFACTION (law) 24-229d.
—(theol.) 24-230a; 21-84b.
Satkania, India 14-376 (P8).
Satlaj, riv., India: *see* Sutlej.
Satley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Satmala, mts., India: *see* Ajanta.
SATNA, India 24-230a; 14-376 (I7); 23-225a.
Satnamis (caste) 3-930a.
Satniois, riv., Asia M.: *see* Tuzla.
Satoh (measure) 28-484d.
Satoralja-Ujhely, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Satornil (Gnostic leader) 8-353b; 12-156d; 26-1031d.
Satory, quarter, Versailles 27-1039b.
Satow, Sir Ernest 15-239c.
SATPURA, mts., India 24-230a; 14-382 (F-G9); 4-186c; geology 5-682a.
SATRAE 24-230b.
Satranji (carpet) 5-394b.
SATRAP 24-230b; 21-208d.
—, tomb of the, Sidon 12-439b.
Satrap, Western (India): *see* Saka Satraps.
Satrapal coinage 19-903d.
Satrapes (myth.) 24-230c.
Satriano, Carlo Filangieri, prince of: *see* Filangieri.
Satriano del Colle, It. 15-81d.
SATRICUM, It. (Rome) 24-230d; 15-26 (B6); 23-623c.
—, It. (Campania) 24-230d.
Satro, Mt., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539d.
Satrokentae, tribe: *see* Satrae.
Satrunja, hill, India 20-635c.
Satrunjaya, riv., India: *see* Satrunji.
Satrunji, riv., India 14-382 (D9); 15-695d.
Sa-tsis-e Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Satskhenis, pass, Cauc. 5-553b.
Satsuma, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
SATSUMA, isls., Jap. 24-230d; 15-156 (F11).
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-239b; 15-266b; Lu-chu islands annexed 17-99d; rebellion (1877) 15-210a, 15-268b, 20-61d.
" Satsuma " (warship) 24-907b.
Satsuma Fuji, mt., Jap.: *see* Kaimon.
Satsuma-gasuri (cloth) 17-99b.
Satsuma porcelain 15-184b.
Satsumagrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Satsuma, Jap.: *see* Satsunomisaki.
Sattagydians, race 1-315a; 21-203d.
Sattath, canal, India 25-143a.
Sattenkhi, riv., Ganges 14-382 (N9).
*Sattsai* (Haida) 22-253d.
Sattel, Switz. 18-835d.
Sattelteliicke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
SATTERLEE, WALTER 24-230d.
Satterthwaite, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
Satthwa, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Satthwa, riv., Bur.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d.
Sattler, Josef 20-512a.
Sattler, ravine, Ger. 13-525c.
Sattley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sattuara (of Malatia) 24-798a.
Sattva, guna: *see* Satur.
Sattva 5-465c.
Satun, Malay Penin.: *see* Setul.
Satur, India 14-382 (G15).
Saturae 16-258a; 16-816c. *See also* Satire.
Saturated compound 6-41c; organic 6-50b.
— vapour 6-844d.
Saturation pressure 27-902c.
Saturday, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Saturday 2-798b; 4-988c; half holiday 26-398b.
— Club, Lond. 12-939b.
*Saturday Review* 19-562d.
Saturn, Thymus 14-211a.
Saturiba (Indian chief) 10-544b.
SATURN (astron.) 24-232a; 21-715d; astrology 2-798a, 19-706a; atmosphere 21-716c; Babylonian equivalents 23-82c; Jupiter, relative motion 2-806a; rings 24-232b, 21-59a, 16-202b; satellites 24-233a, 21-715d (fig.), 2-807a, 13-393c; spectrum 21-716 (fig. 1).
SATURN (myth.) 24-231a; 23-594a.
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Saturnalia (festival) 24-231d; 23-573d; mummers 18-966c; sacrifice 23-984b; wax models 28-430c.
*Saturnalia* (Macrobius) 17-269a; 28-115d.
Saturn Balcaranensis: temple 5-427a.
SATURNIA, It. 24-233c; 15-26 (C3).
Saturnia cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
— pavonia minor 16-475a.
SATURNIAN METRE 24-233d; 16-258a.
Saturniidae 16-475a; 16-466b; 16-467c; silk 25-10a.
Saturnine (dict.) 2-800a.
Saturninus (bp. of Arles) 13-458d.
— (Gnostic leader): *see* Satornil.
— (usurper) 22-408b.
—, Lucius Antonius 8-405c; 27-156b.
—, LUCIUS APPULEIUS 24-233d; 23-635b.
Saturnius, hill, Rome: *see* Capitoline.
Saturnus: *see* Lead.
Satyasraya Dhruvaraja Indravarman 13-496b.
Satyr drama 12-511a; 22-254d; 8-489b.
Satyrinae 16-478b.
Satyrisci (myth.) 24-234d.
Satyrium 20-172b.
Satyro (painter): *see* Poelemberg.
SATYRS (myth.) 24-234c; in chorus 8-488c, 12-511a.
Satyrus (tyrant of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c; 26-770a.
Satz-Anastigmat lens 21-509d.
Satzvey, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Saualpe, mts., Aus. 5-336c.
Sauba ant (Oecodoma cephalotes) 4-444c; 18-497d.
Sauce (Nv.-Bl.) 24-234d.
—, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (C4).
SAUCE (dict.) 24-234d.
Sauce-alone: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Sauce Grande, riv., Arg. 3-211a.
Saucejo, el, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Saucepan-crab: *see* Kingcrab.
Saucer, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Saucerotte, Françoise Marie Antoinette: *see* Raucourt, Mlle.
Sauces, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Sauchie, Scot. 6-417d.
Sauchieburn, Scot.: battle (1488) 15-140c.
Saucier, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Sauconna, riv., Fr.: *see* Saône.
Saucourt, Fr.: battle (881) 10-812c.
Saud II. (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268a; 9-110d.
Sauda (Urdu poet) 13-488b.
Saude, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Saúde, Rio de Janeiro 23-355d.
Sauer, Christopher 11-769d.
—, J. W. 27-208c; 25-480c; 12-251c.
Sauer, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
Sauerbronn, Karl Drais von 7-682d.
Sauerkraut 4-915b.
SAUERLAND, dist., Ger. 24-235a; 13-808 (I. k6); geology 8-125a.
Saurland sandstone: *see* Pön sandstone.
Saugatuck, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Saugeen, penin., Can. 13-959b.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B2); 13-959c.
Saugerties, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Saughtree, Scot. 16-588d.
SAUGOR, India 24-235a; 14-376 (H8); mutiny (1857) 14-450c.
—, dist., India 24-235a; 5-681c.
—, isl., India: *see* Sagar.
Saugus, Pa. 10-778 (E5).
Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 17-172d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
Saui, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (P15).
SAUJBULAGH, Pers. 24-235b; 21-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 24-235b.
Sauji Bey 27-444b.
Saujon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sauk, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, tribe: *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sauk (measure) 25-6a.
Sauka, pass, Asia: *see* Suka.
Sauk Center, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 18-551c.
— City, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Sauk Co., Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Saukeer, Wis.: *see* Oshkosh.
Saukira, bay, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
Saukorem, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Sauk Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Saukville, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
SAUL, (of Israel and Judah) 24-235b; 3-868b; 15-374d; biblical accounts 20-614c, 24-122a; bracelet 4-359b; David 7-854b; election 24-120c; Endor witch 9-383c; genealogy 11-574b.
— (of Tarsus): *see* Paul, St.
*Saul* (Handel) 12-915a.
Saul, Ire. 20-934a.
—, abbey, Ireland 8-458d.
Sauldre, canal, Fr. 6-81d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E-F4); 16-926a; 6-81c.
Saulieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
Saulles, G. W. de 18-2c; 19-907a.
Saulo, mt., Nor. and Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Saulsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Saulsbury, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
Saulseat, abbey, Scot. 25-983d.
Saulston, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
Sault, François de Bonne, count of: *see* Lesdiguières.
—, Ire.: *see* Saul.
Sault, rapid, N.Am. 12-399b.
— au Cochon, Can. 22-724 (C2).
— au Cochon, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
— Sainte Marie, Can. 20-114 (C2); 24-236b.
— SAINTE MARIE, Mich. 24-236b; 18-372 (F3); 20-114b.
— Sainte Marie, canal, Mich. 18-372 (F3); 18-373c; 27-646a.
Sault, Gaspard de: *see* Tavannes.
Sault, prv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-746b.
Saulzais-le-Potier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Saumaise, Claude: *see* Salmasius, Claudius.
Saumalkul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a.
Saumarez, Henry de 16-864a.
—, JAMES SAUMAREZ, baron de 24-236d; 19-234c.
Saumarez, Austr. 19-538 (F2).
Saumatre, lake, W.I.: *see* Azuey.
SAUMUR, Fr. 24-237a; 10-778 (D4); battle (1793) 16-489b, 17-684a; treaty (1425) 2-683a; university 18-849a; wine 28-724b.
Saumurois, dist., Fr. 2-58a.
Saunaka (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
Saunder, C., 21-532a.
Saunders, Sir Charles 21-873b; 22-728d.
—, Sir Edward 10-81a.
—, Richard (pseud.): *see* Franklin, Benjamin.
Saunderson, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, isl., Atl.O. (Falk.Is.) 10-153a.
—, isl., Atl.O. (Sandwich Is.) 25-486 (H9).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Saundersfoot, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
SAUNDERSON, EDWARD James 24-237b.
—, NICHOLAS 24-237c.
Saunderson *v.* Piper (1839) 1-795a.
Saundersville, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Saunemin, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
SAUNTER (dict.) 24-237d.
Sauppe, Hermann 14-628a.
Saupuru, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Sauquoit, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Saura, riv., India 22-665b.
—, riv., Sah. 18-851 (F-G4); 23-1005a; 27-352c.
Sauraseni (lang.) 22-251c; 14-488c; 12-710a.
Saurastri (lang.) 12-710a.
Saurbaer, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Saurenbach Mittel, Ger.: *see* Mittel Saurenbach.
Saurians 23-136b.
Saurin, Bernard Joseph 11-135d.
—, Jacques 11-133c.
Sauro, riv., It. 15-4 (F4).
Saurodontidae 26-544b.
Saurognathae 28-803b.
Sauromalus 16-825a.
— ater: *see* Chuck-walla.

**Sauromatae, people:** *see* Sarmatae.
**Sauromates (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286d.**
**Sauropoda 23-145c.**
**SAUROPSIDA 24-237d ; 21-360c.**
**Sauropterygia 23-144a ; 23-142c ; skull 23-142b.**
**Sauros, fountain, Crete 12-262a.**
**Saurothera 7-610b.**
**Sa-urr-hu-chung, Jap. 15-156 (D6).**
**Saururae 20-325d ; 20-322d.**
**Sausalito, Cal. 5-8 (B3) ; 24-146a.**
**Sausmarez :** *see* Saumarez.
**SAUSSURE, HORACE BENEDICT de 24-238b ; 18-938c ; 1-748c.**
**—, Nicolas de 24-238b.**
**—, NICOLAS THEODORE de 24-238d ; 4-302a.**
**Saussurea Lappa (Aucklandia Costus) 25-14a ; 25-668a ; 26-918b.**
**Saussurite 15-123d.**
**— gabbro 1-884d.**
**Saussy, Fr. 8-269c.**
**Saut, Fr. 23-372a.**
**Sautchoo 25-694c.**
**Sauterne (wine) 28-722c.**
**Sauternes, dist., Fr. 12-49a ; 28-722c.**
**Sauteurs, W.I. 28-544 (E2) ; 12-573d.**
**Sautrey, William :** *see* Sawtrey.
**Sautron, pass, Alps 1-742a.**
**Sauty, C. V. de (physicist) 9-245b.**
**Sauvage, Nicholas 5-403d.**
**Sauvage, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).**
**—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).**
**Sauvageot, Charles 19-63b.**
**SAUVAL, HENRI 24-239a.**
**Sauvegarde 21-380b.**
**Sauves, Charlotte de Fizes, baronne de :** *see* Noirmoutiers, marquise de.
**Sauveterre, Fr. (Aveyron) 10-778 (F5) ; 3-59d.**
**—, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6) ; 3-493c.**
**—, causse, Fr. 17-84c ; 5-558b.**
**— de-Guyenne, Fr. 10-778 (E5).**
**Sauveur, Joseph 25-458c.**
**Sauvignon (vine) 28-722d.**
**Sauxillanges, Fr. 10-778 (F5).**
**Sauz, Mex. 18-318 (D1).**
**Sauzei-kaike 15-52d.**
**Sauzé-Vaussais, Fr. 10-778 (E4).**
**Sauzon, dist., Fr. 3-697b.**
**Sava (archbp.) 24-691d ; 24-689b.**
**— (of Montenegro) 18-772b.**
**Sava, riv., Eur. :** *see* Save.
**Savage (family) :** *see* Rivers, earls.
**—, MINOT JUDSON 24-239a ; 27-597a.**
**—, RICHARD 24-239b ; Johnson's *Life* 15-466a ; lampoon writer 16-134e.**
**—, Thomas (archbp.) 28-928c ; 17-203c.**
**Savage, Md. 17-828 (F2).**
**—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).**
**—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).**
**—, harb., Can. 22-344d.**
**—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 17-827d.**
**—, isl., S. Pac.O. :** *see* Niué.
**—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1) ; 17-827d.**
**SAVAGE 24-239d ; 2-116d ; mythology 19-131d ; 19-134b.** *See also* Taboo, Totemism, *&c.*
**— Club, Lond. 6-567b.**
**— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).**
**— Station, Va. : battle (1862) 24-709a.**
**Savah, Pers. 24-239d ; 21-188 (B1).**
**SAVAH, prov., Pers. 24-239d ; 21-188 (B1) ; 17-394b.**
**Savai, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 5-703a.**
**—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 5-702d.**
**Savaii, isl., Samoa 20-436 (N8) ; 24-115b ; 17-627c.**
**Savala, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2).**
**Savalan, mt., Pers. :** *see* Savelan.
**Savandrug, fort, India :** *see* Savendrug.
**Savanguana, Port.E.Af. 25-469 (M4).**
**Savanilla, Colom. 6-701 (A2) ; 3-431c ; 6-703b.**
**SAVANNA 24-240a.**
**Savanna, Ill. 14-304 (B1).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).**
**—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).**
**SAVANNAH, Ga. 24-240a ; 11-752 (E3) ; fire (1820) 10-402c ; Wesley's work 28-528c.**
**Savannah, Mo. 18-608 (B2).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).**
**—, O. 26-26 (F3).**
**—, riv., Ga. and S.C. 11-752 (E3) ; 25-500 (C4) ; 11-751c ; Augusta dam 2-904d.**
**—, riv., Pan. 20-664b.**
**Savannah :** *see* Savanna.
**"Savannah" (S.S.) 24-241a ; 24-369b ; 24-886a.**
**Savannah sandstone 27-631b.**
**Savannaket, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3) ; 16-191a.**
**Savanne, la Mar, W.I. 15-133 (map).**
**Savanne, Can. 20-114 (B1) ; 28-732c.**
**—, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5) ; 17-912d.**
**—, riv., Can. 28-732c.**
**Savant, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).**
**Savantvadi, state, India :** *see* Sawantwari.
**Savanur, India 14-382 (F12).**
**Savara, tribe 17-289b ; 7-673b ; 19-2c.**
**Savarese (priest) 20-69a.**
**Savaria, Aus.Hung. :** *see* Szombathely.
**Savarin (bp. of Bath) 12-113b ; 28-515a.**
**Savart, Félix : frequency measurement 25-445b ; on liquid jets 5-270c ; 25-456c ; polarization analyser 21-937d.**
**Savart's plate 21-935c.**
**SAVARY, A. J. M. R., duke of Rovigo 24-241a ; 9-406a.**
**—, Félix 24-834c.**
**—, Servington : heliometer 13-224a.**
**Savast, Asia M. :** *see* Sivas, Savasy, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
**Savata (sport) 4-351d.**
**Savathri, India :** *see* Sravasti.
**Save, dist., E.At. 9-271b.**
**SAVE, riv., Aus.Hung. 24-241d ; 3-4 (F4) ; 24-686 (B1) ; 23-648 (D2) ; length and basin area 9-909c (table) ; treaties concerning 4-284c.**
**—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 11-904c.**
**—, riv., S.E.Af. :** *see* Sabi.
**—, val., Aus. Hung. :** *see* Posavina.
**Savedge, Va. 28-118 (E3).**
**Saveh, prov., Pers. :** *see* Sawah.
**Savei, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).**
**Savelan Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 21-189c.**
**Savelli, Cencio :** *see* Honorius III.
**—, Jacopo :** *see* Honorius IV.
**—, Luca 23-673b.**
**Savelugu, Af. 12-203 (B2).**
**Savenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; battle (1793) 10-857a.**
**Savendrug, fort, India 3-315c.**
**Saveni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).**
**Savensis, prov., Aus.Hung. 23-649 (D2).**
**Saverdun, Fr. 10-778 (E6).**
**Savernake, forest, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4) ; deer park 7-925a ; 17-740c.**
**Saverne, Als.Lor. :** *see* Zabern.
**—, pass, Vosges mts. 28-214c.**
**Saverock, Scot. 22-49a.**
**Saverton, Mo. 18-608 (E2).**
**Savery, Roeland 10-7a.**
**—, Thomas 19-475d : water-raising engine 25-818d.**
**Savery Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4).**
**SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a.**
**Savia, dist., Hung. 20-680c.**
**Saviano, It. 15-4 (C6).**
**Savick Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).**
**SAVIGLIANO, It. 24-242a ; 15-4 (A2) ; 9-341d.**
**Savignac-les-Eglises, Fr. 10-778 (D5).**
**Savigné-l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (E3).**
**Savignies, Fr. : battle (1431) 28-339b.**
**SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH Karl von 24-242a ; 15-579b ; on possession 22-173a.**
**Savigny, Fr. 5-737d.**
**—, Switz. 26-242 (B3).**
**Savigny (order) 11-363a.**
**Savigny-sur-Braye, Fr. 10-778 (E4).**
**Savile, A. R. R. 7-685c.**
**—, George, 1st marquess of Halifax :** *see* Halifax.
**—, SIR GEORGE 24-243b.**
**—, SIR HENRY 24-243b ; 27-185d.**
**— (of Rufford), John Savile, 1st baron 24-243b.**
**Savile, Thomas, earl of Sussex :** *see* Sussex.
**Savin, hill, Mass. 8-423d.**
**Savin (shrub) 15-557a.**
**— (tree) :** *see* Stinking cedar.
**Savina, Fr. 10-778 (D5).**
**Saving or learning, Method of (psychol.) 22-580b.**
**SAVINGS BANKS 24-243d ; Canada 5-149d ; Civil Service 6-414a ; Germany 17-21a ; Japan 15-195d ; New South Wales 24-246a ; Post Office 22-187c, 22-194a, 22-196b ; U.S. 24-247a.**
**— Banks Act (1891) 24-244c.**
**Savin Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).**
**Savinian, St 27-320a ; 24-648c.**
**Savin Rock, isls., Conn. 6-952 (D5).**
**Savio, riv., It. 15-4 (D2) ; 15-26 (D3-2) ; 2-161d.**
**Saviolo, Vincenzio 10-249c.**
**Saviour, Convent of the, church, Constantinople 4-965c.**
**Saviour's gate, Moscow :** *see* Spaskiya.
**Saviour, Temple of the, church, Moscow 18-892c.**
**Savi's reticulum 15-795d.**
**— warbler 28-317b.**
**Savitri (rel.) 13-503a.**
**Savniki, Montenegro 18-767 (B2).**
**Savo, It. :** *see* Savona.
**—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).**
**—, riv., It. 5-122d.**
**SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 24-248c ; 10-778 (H5) ; population 10-780a.**
**Savona (educationalist) 17-510b.**
**SAVONA, It. 24-248d ; 15-4 (B2) ; 15-26 (B2).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).**
**—, riv. 20-26 (A5).**
**SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO 24-249b ; 10-536c ; 14-905d.**
**—, Michele Jean 24-249b.**
**Savoulang, Kan. 15-654 (G3).**
**Savonetti, Jean 12-102c.**
**Savonnerie carpet 5-395b.**
**Savonnette à vilains 10-852c.**
**Savorgnan de Brazza, P. P. F. C. :** *see* Brazza.
**SAVORY, SIR WILLIAM Scovell 24-253d.**
**Savoureuse, riv., Fr. 3-666a.**
**Savoy, Anne, duchess of 24-254d.**
**—, Boniface of :** *see* Boniface.
**Savoy, Ark. 2-552 (A1).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).**
**—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).**
**—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).**
**—, chapel, Lond. 16-942a ; 24-130c.**
**—, duchy, Fr. 10-778 (H4-5) ; 11-854 (hist. maps) ; 11-856 ; Burgundian conquest 24-254a ; Catinat 5-534c ; coinage 19-900c ; Emmanuel Philibert 9-341b ; France 11-167a, 15-57b ; Frankish occupation 24-254a ; German kings 24-254a ; Inquisition 14-593a ; Mazzini 15-50c ; Royal Academy 1-103a ; Sardinia 24-217b, 15-47d ; Turin as capital 15-42a ; Utrecht, Treaty of (1713) 27-827a.**
**—, palace, Lond. 16-942a ; 24-254b ; hospital 13-287c ; John of France 15-441d ; sack (1381) 9-508a.**
**—, Civil order of :** *see* Civil order of Savoy.
**—, Conference (1661) 22-261c ; 24-827b.**
**—, Declaration (1658) 6-933a ; 17-884d ; on excommunication 10-61d.**
**—, HOUSE OF 24-254a ; 7-314b ; 15-50d ; genealogy 2-83c ; Geneva 11-589c ; Nice 19-647a :** *see also* Nemours.
**—, Order of 15-865c.**
**—, schist (geol.) 27-630c.**
**—, theatre, Lond. 8-533c ; 12-10a ; 12-619a.**
**Savran, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2).**
**Savrassov (painter) 20-517d.**
**Savsu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5) ; 26-74d.**
**—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5) ; 26-990c.**
**—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4) ; 26-74d.**
**— Savu, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).**
**Savuto, riv., It. 15-4 (E-F5) ; 15-26 (E5) ; 2-162b.**
**Savva Loshkin (explorer) :** *see* Loshkin, Savva.
**Saw, Bur. 4-840 (D4).**
**Saw (maxim) 24-257b.**
**SAW (tool) 24-257b ; 27-41b ; Egyptian 9-68d ; 9-70b ; engineering 27-18b ; masonry 17-842a ; surgical 26-132c.**
**Sawa, Pers. 5-40a.**
**Sawai Jai Singh :** *see* Jai Singh II.
**Sawakin, Sud. :** *see* Suakin.
**Sawal, mt., Java 6-83c.**
**Sawankalok, Siam :** *see* Swankalok.
**Sawantwari, India 14-382 (E12) ; 24-257c.**
**SAWANTWARI, state, India 24-257b.**
**Sawara, Jap. 15-186 (M9).**
**Sawatch, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D2) ; 6-718b.**
**Sawatch quartzite 27-631c.**
**Saw-bill :** *see* Merganser.
**Sawbridge, Warwickshire 28-343b.**
**Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3) ; population 13-399b.**
**Sawbwas (Shan title) 4-840d.**
**Sawdde, riv., Wales 5-355d.**
**Sawel, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 27-249d.**
**Saw-fish 22-930a ; 24-595b.**
**SAW-FLY (symphyta) 24-257c ; 13-431d : 14-197b ; development 13-426a ; mouth parts 14-177a (fig.) ; phylogeny 13-435b.**
**—(teuthredinidae) 8-897b ; 24-257d ; 14-179b ; wing 14-177d (fig.).**
**Saw gin (machine) 7-301c.**
**— grinding 29-9c.**
**Sawing machine 27-36c.**
**Saw Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B4).**
**—Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).**
**—Kill, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).**
**Sawkins, J. G. 12-675d.**
**—, Richard 4-710c.**
**Sawley, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 8-752d.**
**—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2) ; 28-935d.**
**Saw Log Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).**
**Sawmill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C5-4) ; 28-922d.**
**— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A-B5).**
**— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H9).**
**— Pit, N.Y. :** *see* Port Chester.
**Sawston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).**
**Sawtooth, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).**
**—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).**
**—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3-4) ; 14-276a.**
**—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E1).**
**Saw-toothed grain beetle 13-429b (fig.).**
**SAWTREY, WILLIAM 24-258a.**
**Sawtry, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 13-953a.**
**Sawyer, J. R. : photographic process 21-493d.**
**—, SIR ROBERT 24-258a ; 25-615d.**
**Sawyer, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).**
**—Co., Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).**
**Sawyers, hills, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).**
**— Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).**
**Sawyersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).**
**Sawyerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).**
**—, Can. 19-490 (D1).**
**Sax, Adolphe 7-173a ; 24-263a ; 3-492a.**
**—, ANTOINE JOSEPH 24-258b.**
**—, Charles Joseph 6-440d.**
**Sax, Switz. 24-4a.**
**Sax (weapon) 11-829b.**
**Saxa, Lucius Decidius 12-612b.**
**Saxapahaw, N.C. 19-772 (C2).**
**Saxa Rubra, fort, It. :** *see* Prima Porta.
**Saxaul 27-421b ; 12-166b.**
**Saxa Vord, hill, Scot. 24-412 (G1) ; 24-855c.**
**Saxby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).**
**— (All Saints), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).**
**— (by-Lincoln), Lincs. 16-744d.**
**SAXE, JOHN GODFREY 24-258c ; 1-841b.**
**—, MAURICE, comte de 24-258c ; Austrian succession war 3-453b ; infantry tactics 14-524b.**
**Saxe, Va. 28-118 (D4).**
**SAXE ALTENBURG, duchy, Ger. 24-259b ; 11-808 (G3) ; 11-808 (III. q11) ; 11-808d (table).**
**— Coburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a ; 24-260c.**
**Saxe - Coburg - Gotha, Philip, prince of 16-461c.**
**SAXE - COBURG - GOTHA, duchy, Ger. 24-259d ; 11-808 (G3) ; 11-808 (III. o11) ; 11-808d (table) ; 11-879c ; Ernest order 15-865a ; legislature 20-980c.**
**— Coburg - Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. 24-260c.**
**— Eisenach, former duchy, Ger. 9-155d ; 24-262d.**
**— Eisenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.**
**— Gotha, former duchy, Ger. 24-260d ; 24-273a.**
**— Gotha - Altenburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-259d.**
**Saxegothaea 12-762c ; 12-761a.**
**Saxe - Hildburghausen, Joseph Frederick William, duke of 24-717a ; 23-743d.**
**Saxe Hildburghausen, former duchy, Ger. 13-460b ; 24-261c ; 24-259d.**
**— Jena, former duchy, Ger. 15-315d ; 24-273a.**
**— Lauenburg, former duchy, Ger. :** *see* Lauenburg.
**— Marksuhl, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.**
**—MEININGEN, duchy, Ger. 24-260d ; 11-808 (G2) ; 11-808 (III. o11) ; 11-808d (table) ; 15-865a.**
**— Meresburg, former duchy, Ger. 18-174a ; 24-270d.**
**— Neustädt, former duchy, Ger. 24-270d.**
**Saxenhurst, mansion, Cranbrook :** *see* Hemingshurst.
**Saxerlücke, pass, Alps 1-745a.**
**Saxe Romhild, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.**
**— Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. 24-253a ; 23-953d.**
**Saxe Teschen, Albert, duke of 13-915a.**
**Saxe Teschen, dûchy, Aus. 26-664d.**
**Saxeville, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).**
**Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta 9-40c.**
**Saxe-Weimar, Edward, prince of 5-940c.**
**—, Karl August, grand-duke of :** *see* Charles Augustus.
**SAXE WEIMAR EISENACH, grand-duchy, Ger. 24-261d ; 11-808 (G2) ; 11-808 (III. p11) ; 11-808d (table) ; 24-273a ; 15-865a.**
**— Weissenfels, former duchy, Ger. 28-500a.**
**— Wittenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-258a ; 12-207d.**
**—Zeitz, former duchy, Ger. 28-966b ; 24-270d.**
**Saxham, Little, Suff. :** *see* Little Saxham.
**SAXHORN 24-263a ; 24-258c ; 9-892c.**
**Saxicava 16-124a.**
**— sand (geol.) 22-725d.**
**Saxicavidae 16-124a.**
**Saxicola oenanthe :** *see* Wheatear.
**Saxicolous lichens 16-585b.**
**SAXIFRAGACEAE 24-263c.**
**Saxifraga cernua 21-780a.**
**— oppositifolia 21-780a ; 24-264a.**
**— sarmentosa :** *see* Mother of thousands.
**— umbrosa :** *see* London Pride.
**SAXIFRAGE 24-264a ; 24-263d (fig.) ; 13-772b ; distribution 21-779a, 1-753a ; fruit 11-255d ; leafbuds 16-327a.**
**Saxilobbing, Den. 8-24 (D4) ; 8-24a.**
**—, sound, Den. 8-24 (D4).**
**Saxmundham, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2) ; 26-28d.**
**Saxnot (myth.) 9-786b ; 26-684a.**
**Saxoferrato, Bartolus de :** *see* Bartolus.
**SAXO GRAMMATICUS 24-264b ; on Vikings 28-64d ; 8-40a.**
**Saxon, Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 27-839b.**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).**
**—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).**
**Saxon architecture 2-401c, arch 2-344a ; doorway 8-421a ; towers 27-110a.**
**— Bible Society 3-907b.**
**Saxonburg, Pa. 21-106 (C4).**
**Saxon chrysolite 6-320c.**
**Saxonian epoch 12-59a.**

Saxonian group 21-177b; 11-670c.
Saxonite 21-148c.
Saxon Low, Staffs. 25-958b.
*Saxon Mirror* (von Repgou) 9-601d.
Saxon Palatinate, Ger. 26-902a; 18-84d; 4-420d.
— pound: *see* Tower pound.
— Reiter, 2nd (regiment) 5-297c.
SAXONS 24-264d; 11-831d foll.; 19-413d; early seats and migrations 24-267a, 11-234a, 8-28a; English, relation to 9-588c, 3-238b; language 11-779c, 8-717b, 8-195b; laws 11-776a; literature 11-784a; religion 26-684a foll., 24-267c. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Saxon Saale, riv., Ger.: *see* Saale.
— Switzerland, dist., Ger. 24-265c.
*Saxonum, Lex* 11-776a; 9-601a.
Saxonville, Mass. 10-773d.
SAXONY, kingdom, Ger. 24-265b; 11-808 (D3); army 2-621b; coinage 19-902b; constitution 24-984b; forests 10-650c; franchise 28-217a; geology 11-807b, 8-124d, 21-177c (table); housing 13-826b; income tax 14-358a; industries 21-26b, 7-296d; orders of knighthood 15-864d; penal system 22-368d; population 11-808d.
—: *History* 24-267a; 2-338b; annuities 11-898c, 16-181b; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; electoral rights 12-208a; Henry the Lion 11-841a foll., 13-902b; Northern war: *see* that title; rebellion (1073-88) 13-275c; reformation 23-13d, 11-851a foll., 15-458b; Saxon emperors 11-834b foll., 13-273b, 20-372d; Seven years' War 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 15-459a; Vienna, congress of 28-55b; War of 1866 24-710a; Wettin dynasty 28-965b.
SAXONY, prov., Prus. 24-273b; 11-808 (C2-D3); 11-900a.
Saxony wheel 25-686b.
SAXOPHONE 24-273d.
Saxotromba 24-258c.
Saxthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Saxton, Christopher 25-632c; 7-924d.
—, J.: dynamo 8-767b.
Saxton, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Saxtons, riv., Vt. 19-490 (E5).
Saxum Falconis, monument, Scot.: *see* Hawk stane.
Say, Horace 8-46c.
—, Horace Emile 24-265b.
— (JEAN BAPTISTE 24-274b.
— (JEAN BAPTISTE), LEON 24-275b.
—, Thomas 19-498d.
SAY, Fr.W.Af. 24-276a; 11-204 (G3); 24-641c; Anglo-French agreement (1899): *see* Say-Barrua agreement.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 7-736d.
—, tribe 24-593c.
Say (ceremony) 17-953d.
SAYAD (descendants of Mahomet) 24-276a; 25-143a; costume 14-418b; in Madras 17-289c; rule in Delhi 14-402b.
Sayadas, Turk. 14-215b.
Sayak, tribe 15-828b.
SAYAN, mts., Russ.As. 24-276b; 25-10 (E-F3); 18-711b; boundary 2-741b; vegetation 28-915a.
Sayana (Hindu sage) 17-284b; 24-177c.
*Sayana Panchang* (Hindu almanac) 13-492d.
Sayang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Sayansk, Russ.As. 28-914c.
Saya Pandita (lama) 18-720c.
Sayavedra, Mateo Luján de (pseud.): *see* Martí, Juan José.
Say-Barrua Agreement (1890) 24-276a; 24-643a.
Saybolt's Electric tester 21-322c.
SAYBROOK, Conn. 24-276b; 6-952 (F4); 6-955c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Jetties, isls., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
Saybrook Platform (Church organisation) 24-276c; 6-956b.
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276b.
Saybusch, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY 24-276d; 7-631d; biblical criticism 3-864c; date-reckoning system 3-109a; Hittite discoveries 13-535b, 13-538b; Meroe ruins 18-172c.
—, B. J.: photographic process 21-490b.
Sayda, Ger. 6-528a.
saye and Sele, James Fiennes, lord 9-516a.
— AND SELE, WILLIAM Fiennes, 1st viscount 24-277a.
— and Sele law case 1-795a.
Sayed Pasha Shokri, Ezbah el, Cairo 4-954 (A3).
Sayeh, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
Sayer, Anthony 11-84b.
—, JAMES 24-277b; 5-332b.
—, Thomas A. 18-630b.
SAYERS, TOM 24-277c.
—, Capt. (sailor) 18-9b.
Sayes Court, mansion, Deptford 6-61a.
*Sayings of the Lord*: *see* Logia.
Saylesville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Saylor, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Saylorsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Sayn, Ger. 22-542a.
Saynite 4-9d.
Sayori 15-163c.
Sayran, isl., N.Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Saythoe, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Sayre, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
SAYRE, Pa. 24-277c; 21-106 (I-K2).
Sayreville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Sayreville, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Says, pass, Alps 1-746b.
— Law, hill, Scot. 3-815a.
Sayula, Mex. 15-131d.
— lake, Mex. 15-131d.
Sayville, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5); 16-982d.
Sayyid (descendants of Mahomet): *see* Sayad.
— Ahmed Shah: *see* Ahmed Shah, Sayyid.
— AHMAD KHAN, SIR 24-277d; 13-490d; 14-418c.
Sayyidwala, India 14-376 (E4).
Sazawa, riv., Aus. 4-122c.
Sazonov (anarchist) 23-909c.
Sazonova, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Sb (chem.): *see* Antimony.
SBEITLA, Tun. 24-278a; 1-643 (D2).
Sbiba, Tun. 1-360b.
Sbiera, I. G. 23-849b.
S'Bosch, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Sc (chem.): *see* Scandium.
Scaat Craig, Scot. geology 9-269c.
Scab (American term) 25-1034b.
— (orange disease) 20-149d.
SCABBARD 24-278b.
— fish: *see* Trichiuridae.
SCABBLING (Scappling) 24-278b.
— hammer 17-842a.
SCABIES 24-278b; 25-191b; in animals 18-619b, 28-13b.
Scabinus 7-20d; Dutch 19-414d, 4-180a; English 16-966b; Frankish 10-908d.
Scabiosa: *see* Scabious.
— atropurpurea 13-767a.
— caucasica 13-767c.
— succisa 25-877c.
Scabious 26-487a; fruit 11-256d; inflorescence 10-557a, 10-555d (fig.).
Scaccarium Judaeorum 18-708d.
Scacchia 16-123a.
Scaenici, ludi 8-493d; 14-634d.
Scaër, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Scaeurrus 5-702c.
SCAEVOLA, GAIUS MUCIUS 24-278b.
—, Publius Mucius 24-278c.
—, Quintus Mucius (the Augur) 24-279a.
—, Quintus Mucius (Pontifex Maximus) 24-278d.
Scafati, It. 15-4 (C6).
SCAFELL, mt., Cumb. 24-279a; 9-412 (I. B4); geology 9-411b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-279a; geology 9-411b.
SCAFFOLD AND SCAFFOLDING 24-279b; 17-842b.
Scafhusun, Switz.: *see* Schaffhausen.
Scaglia group 7-416c.
Scagliose 10-587b.
Scaglioso, mt., It. 17-878b.
Scaife, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Scala, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Scala (family): *see* Scaligeri.
Scala, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 5-684d.
—, Patmos 20-929a.
—, bay, Patmos 20-929a.
—, opera house, Milan 18-439d.
Scala (anat.) 8-793a; reptiles 23-161b.
Scalabrinia 16-791d.
Scala media 8-793b.
SCALA NUOVA, Asia M. 24-282c; 2-760 (B4).
Scalar 27-962d; 1-614c.
Scalaria 11-516b; 17-508a.
Scalariform thickening 21-735b.
Scalariidae 11-516b.
Scalasaig, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
Scala Tyriorum, prom., Syr.: *see* Ladder of Tyre.
Scalawags (U.S.) 27-715c.
Scalby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 28-933d.
Scalea, cape, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
SCALD (dict.) 24-282d.
Scaldia 16-123a.
Scaldicetus 5-774d.
Scaldisian group 21-847c; 11-670a.
— sands 21-848.
Scald Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-944d.
Scalds (pathol.): *see* Burns and Scalds.
Scaldwell, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
SCALE (dict.) 24-282d.
—(music) 18-3a; 25-404a; 17-179a, Debussy 7-906d; diatonic 25-418a; French 25-448c; Greek 19-73b; Indian 24-181d; medieval 11-450a.
— (Shrader piece) 9-666d.
— (weighing): *see* Weighing machines.
— (zool.) 24-282d; butterflies 15-466a; mammals 17-522a.
Scalea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Scale di Fraële, pass, Alps 1-745b.
— Force, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
SCALE INSECT 24-283a; 13-262b (figs.), 8-898a; development 13-428d; galls 11-424c; malpighian tubes 13-259b (fig.).
Scalene triangle 27-258b.
Scalenohedral class 7-577b.
Scalenohedron 7-580b (fig.); 7-570b.
Scalenus muscle 19-53d.
Scalex, Lancs. 16-130 (B1).
— Moor, mt., Lancs. 16-104 (B1).
Scales of Notation: *see* Notation, Scales of.
Scale-stone 24-488b.
Scaletta, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 7-745c.
Scalford, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Scalichius de Lika, Paulus 9-369d.
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS 24-284a; Casaubon 5-442a; epigram of 4-715a; Julian Period invented 6-312c.
—, JULIUS CAESAR 24-283a; on epigrams 9-690b.
*Scaligerana* 1-902c.
Scaligeri, the 27-1006c; 7-802c; tombs 27-1035, 18-209b.
Scaling, William 3-482a 20-351b.
Scaling ladder: *see* Scale.
Scalino, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745b.
Scallabis, Port.: *see* Santarem.
Scallion 20-112c.
Scallomed (dict.) 3-482d.
Scallop, cave, Scot.: *see* Clamshell cave.
—, mt., It., 19-490 (A5).
Scallop (heraldry) 13-327b.
Scalloway, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-855a.
Scalocchio (dict.) 19-936c.
Scalops 28-1012b.
— aquaticus 14-641b.
Scalp, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, pass, Ire. 14-438c.
SCALP (anat.) 24-286a.
— (fish) 19-94c.
Scalpa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525c.
Scalpay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 27-62b.
—, sound, Scot. 25-206c.
Scalpel 26-132c.
Scalpellum 26-906a.
— rostratum 3-409c (fig.).
Scalper (machine) 10-552a.
SCALPING 24-286d.
Scalp Level, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Scalpsie, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Scaly anteater: *see* Pangolin.
— tailed squirrel: *see* Anomaluridae.
Scalzo, convent, Florence: frescoes 1-969d.
Scamadale, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Scamander, riv., Crete 27-317a.
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 27-314d.
Scamandria, Asia M. 27-316a.
Scamandrius (Helenus): *see* Helenus.
Scamell: *see*, Bar-tailed godwit.
SCAMILLI IMPARES 24-287a.
Scammon, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Scammonium 24-287b.
SCAMMONY 24-287b.
Scamozzi, Vincenzo 28-20d; 2-109a; 20-636a.
SCAMP (dict.) 24-287b.
Scandaglio (fencing) 10-595a.
SCANDAL (dict.) 24-287c.
Scandalum magnatum 24-287c; 16-535c; statutes against 24-578d.
Scandent stem 25-875b.
SCANDERBEG 24-287c.
Scanderoon, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Scandia, Gr. 12-440 (D-E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M2).
—, territ. 23-648 (D1); *see also* Scandinavian.
Scandia (chem.) 22-910b.
Scandinavia, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Isle of (geol.) 15-568a.
Scandinavian art 24-289a foll.; 24-290a (Plates); brooches 4-642d; carving 24-492d; embroidery 9-312 (Pl. III. fig. 12); plate 21-800c; wood carving 28-779 (Pl. II.).
— CIVILIZATION 24-287d; bronze age 2-351a, 2-583a; Celts in 5-611b; Christianity 18-534c; mythology 19-141d, 10-401b, 8-739d; path 19-940d; Runic monuments 23-852a; Thule identification 26-898a. For literature and later history *see* Norway and Sweden.
— LANGUAGES 24-291a; 26-673b; dictionaries 8-193d; English place-names 9-418a; geographical terms 26-188c.
— System (liquor law): *see under* Gothenburg.
Scandinavian type 27-541a.
— Seven Years' War (1562-70) 8-32a; 26-201a; 27-300c; 11-51a.
SCANDIUM 24-298d; compounds 24-298d; 6-47b.
Scandola, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Scandon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Scandza, dist., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Scandza, switz. 26-242 (I3).
Scania, prov., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Scanian epoch 12-59b.
— war (1675-78) 26-204d; 15-645a, Julian.
Scaniornis 3-970c.
Scanlan, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Scanlen, Thomas C. 5-248b; 5-242c.
Scanlon, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Scanna Secchi, Lamberto: *see* Honorius II (pope).
Scanno, It. 15-4 (D4).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D4); climate 15-6a.
Scansaore, It. 12-618c.
Scansores 20-320a.
Scansorius muscle 19-57b.
Scantic, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Scantillon 24-298d.
SCANTLING (dict.) 24-298d.
Scapa, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
— Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (E-F1); 20-279c.
Scapania 4-704b.
Scapania 28-1012b.
— townsendi 14-641a.
Scape (bot.) 10-555b.
Scapegoat, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Scapegoat: Greek ceremonies 26-726d; Jewish ceremony 2-875b, 23-983a, 8-8a; sin-eater 25-147a.
"Scapegoat" (Holman Hunt) 13-937d.
Scaphander 11-521c; 11-517b.
Scaphandridae 11-521c.
Scapharca inflata 15-164a.
Scaphiocrinidae 8-878d.
Scaphiopus 28-1013a.
Scaphirhynchus: *see* Shovelhead.
Scaphites 5-694a; 5-686d; anaptychus 5-693b.
Scaphium 16-466a.
Scaphoid bone 25-176a.
Scapholeberis mucronata 9-637c.
SCAPHOPODA 24-299a; 18-669d; 18-675b (fig.).
Scaphospora speciosa: *see* Haplosporaglobosa.
Scapula 16-122b.
Scapin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Scapoer Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
SCAPOLITE 24-300b.
Scappling: *see* Scabbling.
Scapoose, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
Scaptia, It. 16-270b.
Scaptini, people 16-270a.
Scaptochirus 6-170c.
Scaptonyx pisciacuda: *see* Chinese mole.
Scapula, Publius Ostorius: Brigantes 4-566a; Chester 6-108d; Segontiaci 5-361b; 7-924d.
Scapula (anat.) 25-175b.
Scapular nerve 19-399d.
Scapulomancy 8-333a.
Scapus (papyrus) 20-744d.
Scar, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
SCARAB 24-301a; 5-708d; Cretan and Aegean 11-564d; cutting of 16-195d; Etruscan 9-858d, 11-566b; Graeco-Phoenician 11-562 (Pl. I.); sealing 23-639a.
Scarabaeidae: *see* Chafer.
Scarabaeus 6-673c; Baalzebub identified with 3-641c; for Egyptian symbol: *see* Scarab.
— pillularius 3-641c.
Scarabantia, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Scaraben, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b; geology 4-959c.
Scaraboid 11-565a; 24-539c.
Scarabus 11-526a.
Scaradra, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Scaramia, cape, It. 15-4 (E6).
SCARAMOUCHE (dict.) 24-301d.
—, Scarba, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 15-565c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Scarborough 20-114 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-439b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Scarborough, earls of 24-243b.
Scarborough, W.I. 28-544 (C4); 26-1040d.
SCARBOROUGH, Yorks. 24-301d; 9-412 (I-H4); Freemasons' Lodge 14-834; Gaveston 9-439d; geology 28-931d; Harald Haardraada 12-935a; Henrietta Maria 3-530c; Peasants' Revolt (1381) 9-507d; seawall 9-664d.
— limestone group 20-119c.
Scarcies, Great, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 25-54c.
—, Little, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 25-54c.
Scarcroft, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Scardona, Aus. 3-4 (D5); 23-648 (D2); 7-772c.
Scardus, mts., Turk.: *see* Shar Planina.
Scare, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Scarf cloth 7-277d.
SCARF (costume) 24-302b; academic 23-415a; Church of England 25-954d.
— (joint) 5-387a; 24-302c; weld 28-501a, 10-664d.
Scarfing machine 24-962c.
Scarf skin: *see* Epidermis
Scargill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Scaridae: *see* Parrot-fishes.
Scarifi, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Scarification 24-247d.
Scarifier: *see* Cultivator.
Scarl, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Scarlat, Ghica: *see* Ghica, Scarlat.
Scarlatina: *see* Scarlet fever.
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO 24-302c; 6-694d; songs 25-406c.
—, DOMENICO 24-303a; sonatas 25-394b.
Scarlet (optician): telescopes 26-560a.
Scarlet, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, pt., I. of M. 17-534d.
SCARLET (dict.) 24-303c.
— berried elder 9-166b.
— crested fly-catcher 18-320d.

**SCARLET FEVER (scarlatina) 24-303c.**
— grosbeak: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
— ibis **14-218d.**
— maple **17-664c.**
— oak **19-934c.**
— rod **15-861a.**
— runner **3-573b**; **16-381a.**
— 3R (dyeing) **8-746b.**
Scarlett, James, 1st Baron Abinger: *see* Abinger.
—, **SIR JAMES YORKE 24-304c.**
—, Robert **21-297c.**
Scarlet tanager **26-394a.**
— weaver **1-120b.**
Scarl Thal, val., Switz. **26-242 (13).**
Scarmclate, lake, Scot. **4-959b.**
Scarnish, Scot. **24-412 (B3)**; **27-549c.**
Scarp, isl., Scot. **24-412 (A1)**; **16-525c.**
Scarp (geog.) **11-633a**; fault-scarp **10-208a.**
Scarpa, Antonio **1-936b**; **18-832b.**
Scarpanto, isl., Medit.: *see* Carpathus.
Scarparia, Jacobus Angelus de **17-643c.**
Scarpa's foramina **25-197c.**
— shoe **6-568b.**
— triangle **19-57a**; **1-942b.**
Scarpellino **24-488c.**
Scarpe, riv., Fr. **8-439c**; peat obtained **20-853a.**
Scarpheia, Gr.: battle (146 B.C.) **18-258b.**
Scarriff, Ire. **14-744 (C4).**
Scarron, Françoise: *see* Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigny, marquise de.
—, **PAUL 24-304d**; epithalamia of **9-705b.**
Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon, 4th baron **7-665a.**
Scarsdale, N.Y. **19-596 (C5).**
—, dist., Derby. **8-72b.**
Scarthaburg, Yorks.: *see* Scarborough.
Scarthin Nick, Derby.: *see* Matlock.
Scar-tissue **1-74c**; **20-921 (PL III. figs. 32-35)**: *see also* Granulation.
Scarturus **23-441c.**
Scarus **23-864d.**
Scar Water, riv., Scot. **24-412 (E4).**
Scat (dict.) **27-556b.**
Scatari, isl., Can. **19-831 (E1).**
Scatta Minoja, pass, Alps **1-74c.**
Scatterwood, lake, S.Dak. **25-506 (F-G2).**
Scattery, isl., Ire. **14-744 (B4)**; **14-743b**; Vikings **14-766a.**
Scaumi, Rum. **23-826 (B2).**
**SCAUP 24-305b**; **21-872b**; in British Columbia **4-599a.**
Scauri, It. **10-668c.**
—, prom., It. **10-668b.**
Scaur limestone: *see* Mountain limestone.
**SCAURUS, MARCUS AEMILIUS** (consul) **24-305b**; autobiography of **16-260b.**
—, Marcus Aemilius (praetor) **24-305c.**
—, **QUINTUS TERENTIUS 24-305d.**
Scavager (dict.) **24-305d.**
Scavaig, inlet, Scot. **24-412 (E2)**; **25-206a**, **25-206b.**
**SCAVENGER 24-305d.**
**SCAVENGER'S DAUGHTER 24-306a**; **27-75c.**
Scaw, The, cape, Den.: *see* Skagen.
— Fell, mt., Cumb.: *see* Scafell.
Scazon: *see* Choliambic verse.
Sceaf (Danish king) **3-759d.**
Sceaftesbyrig, Dorset: *see* Shaftesbury.
Scalding stool: *see* Cucking stools.
Sceatta (coin) **19-893b**; **4-593d.**
Sceaux, Fr. **10-778 (B6)**; **5-753b.**
Sceberras, mt., Malta **27-863c**; **17-507c.**
Scelidotherium **19-112d.**
Scelogiaux novae-zelandiae (Morepork of New Zealand) **12-164d.**
Sceloporus **16-825a.**
Scemiophris (queen): *see* Sebeknefru.
Scena (dict.) **24-306a.**
Scenario **24-306a**; **8-504d.**
**SCENE** (dict.) **24-306a.**
Scenedesmus **1-596b.**
Scenella **5-87c.**
Scene-painting (theatrical) **26-733d**; **20-492c.**
Scenery (natural) **11-632d**; **11-671a**; advertisements **1-240b.**
— (stage) **24-306a**; **26-735b.**
Scenery Hill, Pa. **21-106 (B5).**
*Scenes de la Vie de Bohème* (Murger) **19-34d.**
Scenes Law, hill, Scot. **24-418 (F3).**
*Scenes of Clerical Life* (George Eliot) **9-276a.**
Scenopinus fenestralis: *see* Black window-fly.
**SCENT** (dict.) **24-306a.**
— gland **17-522b.**
— spray **20-41b.**
Scepastus pachyrhynchoides **18-497c.**
Scephrus (myth.) **14-26b.**
Scepsis, Asia M. **14-628d**; **27-316a**; **26-546b.**
*Sceptical Chemist* (R. Boyle) **4-355b**; **6-34c.**
**SCEPTICISM** (philos.) **24-306b**; **16-904b**; Aenesidemus **1-257d**; Agrippa **1-425a**; Arcesilaus **2-342b**; Augustine, St **2-907d**; Carneades **1-106c**; Descartes **5-414b**; *Ecclesiastes* **8-852b**; Hamilton and Mansel **26-756c**; Hegel **13-205b**; Herbart **13-336a**; Hume **13-882d**, **24-308b**; Indian influence on Greek **12-754a**; Kant **24-305c**, **15-865a** foll.; Locke **16-510d**; incidicne, early **18-139**; Megarian school **18-77a**; Metrodorus **18-300a**; Pyrrho **22-696d**; Sextus Empiricus' history **24-751b**; Socratic doubt **25-335c**; Wisdom Literature **28-751b.**
**SCEPTRE 24-309b**; **7-230d**; **14-722b**; English regalia **23-36** (Pl. II. fig. 1)
— (guard) **22-716d.**
Sceptrum Augusti (sceptre) **24-309b.**
Scera (star): *see* Sirius.
Scerscen, mt., Alps **1-745a.**
Scesaplana, mt., Alps **26-242 (H3)**; **1-745d.**
Sceukia, Malta **17-508 (A1).**
**SCEVE, MAURICE 24-309d**; **11-122c.**
Scey-sur-Saône, Fr. **10-778 (C4).**
Schaaf, Ark. **2-552 (B4).**
Schabe, isth., Ger. **23-822b.**
Schabzieger (cheese) **12-78c.**
Schächen Thal, val., Switz. **26-242 (F3).**
—, Upper, Switz.: *see* Unter Schächen.
**SCHACK, ADOLF FRIEDRICH, Graf von 24-309d.**
Shack Gallery, Munich, Ger. **19-596.**
**SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-310a.**
—, Johann Gottfried **24-310a**; **24-500c.**
—, Rudolph **24-310a.**
Schaeberle, John Martin **8-890b**; **5-183d.**
Schaefferstown, Pa. **21-106 (C5).**
Schaerbeek, Brussels **3-668 (G4)**; **4-694b.**
**SCHAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF 24-310c.**
Schafberg, Switz. **26-242 (H3).**
—, mt., Switz. **26-242 (C3).**
Schaf Berg, mt., Aus. (Vorarlberg) **26-242 (I2).**
— Berg, mt., Aus. (Salzburg) **3-4 (C3)**; **14-866d.**
Schafbücheljoch, pass, Alps **1-745d.**
Schäfer, E. A. **2-109d**; artificial respiration **8-594d**; **3-693d.**
—, H. **9-846b.**
Schafer, N.Dak. **19-780 (A2).**
Schäferberg, mt., Ger. **12-114b.**
Schäferpfeife **3-204b.**
Schaff, David Schley **24-311c.**
—, **PHILIP 24-311a**; **6-330d.**
Schäffer, J. C. **20-302d.**
—, Melchior **28-985d.**
Schaffer, Mich. **18-372 (C4).**
Schaffer's acid (chem.) **19-168d.**
**SCHAFFHAUSEN,** Switz. **24-312a**; **26-242 (F1)**; bridge **4-534d.**
**SCHAFFHAUSEN,** canton, Switz. **24-311c**; **26-242 (F1).**
—, Falls of, Switz. **26-242 (F1)**; **24-311c.**
**SCHAFFLE, A. E. F. 24-312c.**
Schaffner, L. **1-682d.**
—, Max **7-106b.**
Schafman, mt., Alps **26-242 (E3).**
Schafmatt, mt., Switz. **26-242 (D2).**
Schafstädt, Ger. **11-808 (III. p10).**
Schagen, Holl. **13-588 (B2)**; **19-785b.**
Schaghticoke, N.Y. **19-596 (G3).**
Schaich, Andrew **28-819c.**
**SCHALCKEN, GODFRIED 24-312c.**
Schalenblende (zinc) **4-57b.**
Schalfkogel, mt., Alps **1-746c.**
Schalkau, Ger. **11-808 (III. o11).**
Schalkenmehren, lake, Ger. **9-338c.**
Schalker slates (geol.) **8-125d.**
**SCHALL, JOHANN ADAM von 24-312d**; **6-317b.**
Schaller, W. T. **8-667a.**
Schaller, Ia. **14-732 (B2).**
Schalmey: *see* Shawm.
Schalstein **27-364c**; **8-129b.**
Schambelen, Switz. **15-570b.**
Schams, val., Switz. **26-242 (G3)**; **12-609c.**
Schanck, cape, Vict. **28-38 (C3).**
**SCHANDAU, Ger. 24-312d**; **11-808 (E3).**
**SCHANDORPH, S. C. F. 24-313a**; **8-43c.**
Schanfigg, val., Switz. **26-242 (H3)**; **12-609c.**
Schangnau, Switz. **26-242 (D3).**
Schänis, Switz. **26-242 (G2).**
Schanolt, Colombe **25-919a.**
Schappe **25-106a.**
Schapsticker **25-291b.**
Schard, Simon **13-530c.**
Schardau, Switz. **26-242 (C2).**
Schärding, Aus. **3-4 (C2).**
**SCHARF, SIR GEORGE 24-313a.**
Scharff, Anton **24-514d**; **18-2c.**
Scharhorn, isl., Ger. **8-24 (A5)**; **11-233c.**
**SCHARNHORST, G. J. D. von 24-313b**; **19-222a**; **25-753c.**
"Scharnhorst" (warship) **24-912a.**
Scharnitz, pass, Alps **1-746a.**
Schartenfluh, mt., Switz. **26-242 (D2).**
Schasburg: *see* Segesvár.
Schattenburg, castle, Aus. **10-238c.**
Schatzalp, Switz. **26-242 (H3).**
Schaubach, Adolf **1-748d.**
Schaubert (architect) **2-840c.**
Schaudinn, F.: centrosome **7-715d**; coccidia **6-615d**, **6-617b**; diffuse nucleus **3-159c**; foraminifera **10-636a**, **22-486a**; malarial parasites **14-801d**; spirochaete obermeieri **23-58c**; syphilis **20-787d**, **19-431a**; trypanosomes **27-341d.**
Schaudinnella **12-560c.**
Schaudinnia arctica **25-726d (fig.).**
Schauen Berg, mt., Switz. **26-242 (F2).**
Schauenburg, Ger.: *see* Schaunburg.
Schäufelein, Hans Leonhard **19-741d**; **17-922c.**
Schaumburg (former countship), Ger. **24-336b**; **13-410d.**
**SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE,** state, Ger. **24-314a**; **11-808 (B2-3 & G1)**; **22-343c.**
Schauspielhaus, Berlin **2-429a**; **3-788c.**
Schayer's Hospital Trust, Scot. **22-308c.**
Scheat Society of Foreign Missions **18-590d.**
Schedae Vaticanae (MS.) **20-571a**; **18-524a**; **14-313a.**
Schedel, Paul **11-789b.**
Schedel, Francis: *see* Toldy, Francis.
**SCHEDULE** (dict.) **24-314a.**
**SCHEELE, KARL WILHELM 24-314b**; **6-47d**; ammonia **1-861b**; Gallic acid **11-418a**; light, chemical action of **21-495c**; phosphorus preparation **21-478d**; photography **21-485b.**
Scheele's green **7-110b**; **2-652d.**
**SCHEELITE 24-315a**; **2-953a.**
**SCHEEMAKERS, PETER 24-315a**; **24-690a**; Shakespeare statue **24-789** (Pl. II. fig. 15).
—, Thomas **24-315b.**
Scheemda, Holl. **13-588 (E1).**
Scheerhorn, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Scheerhorn.
Scheerjoch, pass, Alps: *see* Kammlilucke.
Schefakat, Nischan-i (Turkish order): *see* Compassion, order of.
**SCHEFER, LEOPOLD 24-315b.**
**SCHEFFEL, JOSEPH VIKTOR von 24-315c**; **11-787a.**
Scheffel (measure) **28-493c.**
**SCHEFFER, ARY 24-316b**; **19-425d.**
Schefferite **22-696a**; **8-289a.**
Scheggia, It. **15-4 (D3).**
—, pass, It. **2-161d.**
Schei (geologist) **21-952d.**
Scheibbs, Aus. **3-4 (D3).**
Scheibler, C. B. W. **3-827c.**
—, Johann Heinrich **25-447c.**
Scheid, Kaspar **10-425c.**
Scheidegg, Ger. **26-242 (H1).**
—, Switz. **26-242 (E3)**; **1-748b**; **24-395b.**
Scheidt, K.: *see* Scheid, K.
Schelen, pass, Alps **1-745d.**
Schell, V. **3-101b.**
Scheiner, Christoph **5-107a.**
— Julius **28-132c**; **21-517a.**
Scheinige Platte, mt., Alps **26-242 (D3).**
Scheit, K.: *see* Scheid, K.
**SCHELANDRE, JEAN DE,** seigneur de Saumazènes **24-316b**; **1-942a.**
**SCHELDT** (Escaut, Schelde), riv., Eur. **24-316c**; **3-668 (C1)**; **13-588 (A3)**; dredging **23-383d**, **8-568b**; open to commerce **22-911**, **16-162a**; oyster fishery **20-427c**; toll, abolition attempted **16-106c**; Viking centre **28-64a.**
"Scheldt I." (dredger) **8-568c.**
"Scheldt II." (dredger) **8-568c.**
"Scheldt III." (dredger) **8-568c.**
**SCHELER, JEAN AUGUSTE Ulric 24-316d.**
Scheleschyrche, Scot.: *see* Selkirk.
Schelfsandstein **15-766b**; **27-260b.**
*Schelhorn's Bible*: see *Bamberg Bible.*
Schell, Adolf von **2-689b.**
Schellbourne, Nev. **5-8 (F2).**
Schellburg, Pa. **21-106 (E5).**
Schell City, Mo. **18-608 (B3).**
Schellenberg, J. R. **19-43d.**
Schellenberg, mt., Ger.: battle (1704) **25-602b.**
**SCHELLING, F. W. J. VON 24-316d**; **13-74c**; **16-916b**; aesthetics **1-286c**; Boehme compared **4-113d**; Coleridge influenced **6-680d**; devil, view of **8-123a**; evolution **10-26b**, **28-1028d**; Fichte's criticism **10-315c**; German literature **11-793d**; Hegel **13-201c**, **13-200c**; Jacobi **15-116b**; natural philosophy **20-55c**, **18-864b**; pantheism influenced **20-683b.**
—, **KAROLINE 24-319b**; **24-317b.**
Schelly: *see* Gwyniad.
Schema (epistemology) **24-319c**; **15-669d.**
**SCHEME** (dict.) **24-319c.**
Schemnitz, Hung.: *see* Selmeczbánya.
— mts., Eur. **5-383c.**
Schenau, C. **25-629a.**
—, F. E. **24-506b.**
—, F. R. **6-883b**; **21-480a.**
—, Robert B. **10-486d.**
Schenck Creek, riv., O. **20-26 (F4-5).**
Schendyla **5-673a.**
Schene, Sur.: *see* Richmond.
**SCHENECTADY, N.Y. 24-319d**; **19-596 (F-G3).**
— Co., N.Y. **19-596 (F3).**
Schenevus, N.Y. **19-596 (F3).**
— Creek, N.Y. **19-596 (F3).**
**SCHENKEL, DANIEL 24-320a**; **8-383d.**
—, Lambert **18-629d.**
Schenkendorf, Max von **11-794a.**
Schenley, park, Pittsburg, Pa. **21-679b.**
Schepel (weight) **28-493d.**
Schepenen: *see* Scabinus.
*Schepping, De* (J. J. L. Ten Kate) **26-618a.**
Scheppmansdorf (Rooibank), Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466 (A-B4).**
Schera, Mont la, mt., Alps **1-745b.**
Scheremetjev: *see* Sheremetev.
Schérer, Barthélemy Louis Joseph **11-184d**; **11-194c.**
—, **EDMOND HENRI** Adolphe **24-320c**; **11-150d**; **10-896c**; **13-868c.**
**SCHERER, WILHELM 24-320d**; **21-434b.**
Schererville, Ind. **14-422 (C2).**
Scheria, isl., Gr.: identification **7-145c.**
Scheri, August **17-21a.**
Schernberg, Dietrich **11-787c.**
Scherner, R. A. **8-562b.**
*Scherzo dei Dei, Lo* (F. Bracciolini) **4-358b.**
Scherpe, Johann **24-514d.**
**SCHERR, JOHANNES 24-321a.**
Scherweiler, Ger.: battle (1525) **17-11a.**
Scherzingen, Switz. **26-242 (G1).**
**SCHERZO 24-321b.**
Scheschta (musical instrument) **20-676c.**
Schestakov, P. J. **14-111a.**
Schetky, John Alexander **24-322a.**
—, **JOHN CHRISTIAN 24-322a.**
Scheubellus, Johann **1-619a.**
**SCHEUCHZER, JOHANN Jakob 24-322b**; **11-647a.**
Scheur, chan., Holl. **13-588 (B3).**
Scheurer-Kestner, Auguste **10-882c**; **10-883a.**
Scheuss, riv., Switz.: *see* Suze.
**SCHEVENINGEN,** Holl. **24-322c**; **13-588 (B2).**
Schevez (archbp. of St Andrews) **24-441a.**
Schevinkovella **9-389b.**
Scheybi, Johann: *see* Scheubellus, Johannes.
Scheyern, Ger.: treaty, 1532 **8-615d.**
**SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI Virginio 24-322d**; Eusapia Palladino **25-707c**; galactic plane **25-792c**; Mars **17-763c**; Mercury, rotation **18-154c**; Venus, rotation **27-1013b.**
Schiavona **15-11a.**
**SCHIAVONE 24-323a.**
**SCHIAVONETTI, LUIGI 24-323a.**
**SCHICHAU, FERDINAND 24-323b.**
Schichau works, Elbing and Danzig, Ger. **8-366b.**
Schickhardt, W. **17-647d.**
**SCHIEDAM, Holl. 24-323b**; **13-588 (B3)**; **13-610c**; **19-418d.**
Schiefer **24-327d.**
Schieferspath: *see* Slate-spar.
**SCHIEFNER, FRANZ ANTON 24-323c**; **11-786a.**
Schiehallion, mt., Scot. **24-418 (C1)**; **24-414d**; **17-838a.**
Schiel: *see under* Pike-perch.
Schiele (engineer) **17-1012b.**
Schiemann, Theodor **1-559d.**
Schiemonnikooog, Holl. **13-588 (D1).**
—, isl., Holl. **13-588 (D1)**; **11-233b.**
Schiers, Switz. **26-242 (H3).**
— pasticce, Ferrara, **10-283b.**
Schiff, Hugo **1-532a.**
—, Robert **6-72b.**
Schifferstadt, Ger. **11-808 (II. n9).**
Schildburgers, Aus. **3-4 (E2).**
—, Ger. **11-808 (F3).**
Schildburgers **12-271a.**
Schilder-Schuldner (Russ. general) **21-838d.**
Schild Meer, lake, Holl. **13-588 (D1).**
Schildpad, isls., Mal.Arch. **17-466 (F4).**
Schildpadden, bay, Java **15-282 (C3-2).**
Schilf-Glaserz: *see* Freieselebenite.
**SCHILL, FERDINAND BAPtista von 24-323d.**
Schillehnen, Ger. **11-808 (I1).**
Schiller, F. C. S. **18-248b.**
—, **J. C. FRIEDRICH VON 24-324a**; **11-792b**; aesthetics **10-359b**; Bürger criticized **4-813a**; elegiac verse defined **9-224a**; German drama **8-541c**; Goethe **24-325a**, **12-185a**; Herbert von Dalberg **7-763a**; Hölderlin **13-563a**; monuments **3-737a**, **6-120d.**
—, Julius **7-13b.**
—, Yvette: *see* Guilbert.
Schiller (min.) **8-156b.**
Schiller; law case **24-98b.**
Schillerization **8-156b**; **5-947d.**
Schiller-spar: *see* Bastite.
Schillerstein (Mythenstein), rock, Switz. **17-98a.**
Schilling, Diebold **26-263c.**
—, Johannes **24-500d.**
Schilt, mt., Switz. **26-242 (D2).**

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


**SCHILTBERGER, JOHANN or Hans 24-326b.**
Schilthuh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Schilthorn, mt. (Lotschen Pass), Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
—, mt. (Murren), Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schiltron (dict.) 2-597d.
Schilz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schima Noronhae 15-288a.
Schimberg Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Schimkowitz, Othmar 24-514d.
**SCHIMMEL, HENDRIK JAN 24-326d; 8-727d.**
Schimmelmann, Heinrich Ernst 23-222d.
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan 13-604b.
Schimper, A. F. W. 21-760d; 21-762c; 21-777c.
—, W. P. 18-864c.
*Schimpf und Ernst* (T. Pauli) 11-787b.
Schindler, Sir A. Houtum 2-739d.
—, Emil 20-512d.
Schinder-Hannes 4-564c.
Schindylesis 15-483b.
Schinkel, Herman 8-722a.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH 24-327a; 2-428c.**
Schinus Molle : *see* Pepper tree.
Schinzia 21-756a.
Schinznach, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 18-521a.
Schio, It. 15-4 (C2); 27-987c.
Schiödte, J. C. 6-669a.
Schipperke (dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Schirati, Ger. E.Af. 11-773b.
**SCHIRMER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-327b.**
—, Henri 23-1005b.
—, **JOHANN WILHELM 24-327c.**
Schirwindt, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Schischkin (painter) 20-517c.
**SCHISM 24-327c; 13-359a; Augustine 2-909a.**
— Act (1714) 9-544c.
*Schismate, De* (Santarelli) 23-491b.
Schism of the East and West, Great : *see* Great Schism of the East and West.
Schistes 24-327d.
— à calymènes 20-237a.
— de Gembloux 20-236d; 20-237a.
— des Grisons : *see* Bündner Schiefer.
Schistocephalus 26-412d.
Schistocera americana 13-427b.
Schistopleurum : *see* Glyptodon.
Schistostega 4-707c.
Schistostomum haematobium 27-240a; 27-243b; 27-244c.
**SCHISTS** (petrology) 24-327c; 11-656b.
Schivelbein, Ger. 11-808 (B-F2).
Schives, William (archbp. of St Andrews) : *see* Schevez.
Schizaea 22-611d.
— pusilla 5-147b.
Schizaeaceae 22-611d; 22-609d; geological range 20-544a, 20-533a.
Schizanthus 25-356d (fig.).
— pinnatus 13-767a.
Schizobrachium 11-522a.
Schizocarp 11-255d.
Schizochiton 6-250c; 6-248c (fig.).
Schizocladium 14-146a.
Schizocoel 21-709d.
Schizocystis 12-560b.
Schizodentalium 24-300a.
Schizodus 16-122b.
— schlotheimi 21-177c.
Schizogamy 5-793d.
Schizoglossa 11-526c.
Schizognathae 3-960d; 20-323a.
Schizogony 22-488a; Coccidia 6-616b; Gregarines 12-558a; Rhizopoda 23-246d.
Schizogregarinae 12-557c; 12-558b; 12-560b.
Schizomus 2-305d (figs.).
Schizomycetes : *see* Bacteria.
Schizoneurtini 19-364a; brain 19-365a (fig.).
Schizoneura (bot.) 20-543a; 20-541c.
— lanigera (zool.) : *see* Woolly aphis.
Schizont 6-616b.
Schizontocyte 6-617a.
Schizopetalon walkeri 13-767a.
Schizopetalum 10-564a.
Schizophyta 21-728d; 1-593d; 3-156d.
Schizopoda 17-458b; affinities 17-457b; brood-pouch 7-538d; carapace 7-555a; fossil forms 7-560b; maxillipeds 7-556c; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-561b; respiratory organs 7-556c.
Schizoporella 22-42d.
Schizoproctidae 9-659d.
Schizopteris 21-177c.
Schizorhinal 3-960c.
Schizorrhis 27-102b.
— concolor : *see* Grey touraco.
Schizosaccharomyces 11-340c.
Schizosiphonia : *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Schizothorax 13-474d.
Schlabrendorf, Gen. 28-505c.
Schladl, L. 1-628a.
Schlagendorf : (Szakoli-Csúcs), mt., Hung. 26-451a.
Schläger (weapon) 26-272c; 10-252a.
**SCHLAGINTWEIT (family) 24-328b.**
—, Adolf 24-328b; 15-686b.
**SCHLAN** (Slané), Aus. 24-328d; 3-4 (C1).
**SCHLANGENBAD, Ger. 24-328d; 11-808 (II. 1-m8); 18-518d.**
Schlangenburg (Neuhaus), castle, Aus. 6-366c.
Schlappinerjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-746a.
Schlater, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Schlatter, Michael 23-24b.
Schlatterville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Schlawa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
— See, lake, Ger. 25-90b.
Schleg, Ger. E.Af. 11-808 (F1).
Schlayer, Johannes 28-859a.
**SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILhelm von 24-328d; 11-793c; 27-186a; ballad 2-492b; canzone 5-224b; Grimm 12-600d.**
—, Caroline : *see* Schelling, Karoline.
—, Dorothea (née Mendelssohn) 24-329d.
—, Friedrich 14-495d.
—, Hermann 13-386d; 20-310c.
—, **JOHANN ELIAS 24-329b; 11-790d.**
—, **K. W. FRIEDRICH VON 24-329c; 11-793c.**
Schlegelerbund (1367) 26-176d.
Schlei, inlet, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 24-334a.
**SCHLEICHER, AUGUST 24-330a; 21-430c; 4-785a.**
—, W. 7-714b.
Schleicher Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
**SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS Jakob 24-330b; 7-710c; 7-714a; variation 27-906d.**
Schleiden, Ger. 11-808 (I. 1?).
Schleierfall, fall, Aus. 11-504b.
**SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDrich D. E. 24-330c; 11-793d; devil, views on 8-123a; immortality 14-337c; logic 16-91d; theology 26-782b, 26-784a, 8-385a.**
Schleimpilze : *see* Mycetozoa.
Schleins, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Schleisinger, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Schleitheim, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
**SCHLEIZ, Ger. 24-334b; 11-808 (III. p11).**
Schlern, mt., Aus. 1-747b; geology 27-259d.
*Schlesische Zeitung* 19-579b.
**SCHLESWIG, Ger. 24-334b; 8-24 (B4); cathedral carving 28-794b; convent 24-13d, 5-192a.**
—, Ld. 14-732 (B2).
—, duchy : *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
— Beck-Glücksburg 24-336c.
**SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, prov., Ger. 24-334c; 8-24 (B4); 22-224 (hist. map); 24-335c; Angles 2-184d; Danish agitators expelled (1899) 8-39a; Gottorp possessions 3-806a, 3-807c; Saxons 24-264d; union with Denmark (1533) 8-32b.**
— Holstein Biblo Society 3-907b.
— **HOLSTEIN QUESTION 24-335b; 9-940d; Dannewerk 7-810b; Germany 11-867a, 11-871a, 4-6d; Great Britain 9-571a; Russia 5-526; war of 1864 18-679a, 7-810b, 8-689b, 28-838d.**
Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg 20-72d.
Schleswig-Sonderburg 24-336c.
— Augustenburg : *see* Augustenburg.
Schlettau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
**SCHLETTSTADT, Ger. 24-340c; 11-808 (A4).**
Schleuse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Schleusingen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
**SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT 24-340d; 25-594c.**
Schley, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Schleyer, J. L. 28-178a.
Schlick, Arnold 21-661b.
—, Franz, count von 14-918a; 15-693d.
—, O. 24-939c.
Schlickenthaler : *see* Joachimsthaler.
**SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 24-341b; 2-353d; 12-440d; Mycenae 1-245a; Troy 27-316b, 1-245c.**
Schlieper and Baum's process 26-700c.
Schlier (geol.) 13-895d; 18-565b.
Schlieren, Grosser, riv., Switz. : *see* Grosser Schlieren.
Schlinig, pass : *see* Sursass.
Schlippenbach, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
**SCHLIPPE'S SALT 24-341d.**
Schlittgen, Hermann 5-334c.
Schlittli (sledge) 6-603c.
Schlitz, Friedrich von 8-389d.
Schlobach, W. 20-509c.
Schlochau, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schloditten, Ger. 10-100d.
Schloenbachia 5-694a.
Schloessing, J. T. 21-750a; 3-164d; 14-365a.
Schloifer, Lieut. 26-397c.
Schlömilch, Oscar 3-822d; 9-205d.
Schloppe, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schlör, Balthasar 25-36a.
Schlossberg, mt., Aus. (Bohemia) 4-696d.
—, mt., Aus. (Styria) 12-395d.
—, mt., Ger. 11-92d.
Schlösschen-Tegel, Ger. 3-778 (map).
Schlosser, Cornelia F. C. 12-152a; tomb 9-342b.
—, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 24-342a.**
—, J. G. 12-182a; 16-431c.
Schlosser, fort, N.Am. 19-655a; 22-66a.
**SCHLOTHEIM, ERNST Friedrich, baron von 24-342c.**
Schlotheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Schlotheimia angulata 15-569b.
Schlottwitz, Ger. 1-368d.
**SCHLOZER, AUGUST LUDwig von 24-342c.**
—, Christian 24-342d.
—, Dorothea 24-342d.
—, Karl von 24-342d.
—, Kurd von 24-342d.
Schluch, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
Schlucht, pass, Fr. 11-765d; 28-214c.
Schlüchtern, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Schluckenau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
**SCHLUSSELBURG, Russ. 24-343a; 23-872 (D7); steamer service 16-61c; surrendered to Sweden (1617) 26-202b.**
Schlüsselfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
**SCHLUTER, ANDREAS 24-343a; 24-500b.**
Schlutius, J. 19-715a.
Schlyter, K. J. 26-214d; 24-536b.
**SCHMALKALDEN, Ger. 24-343a; 11-808 (III. o11); 13-410c; forest 9-752a.**
—, Klein, Ger. : *see* Klein Schmalkalden.
—, Long, mt. **11-854a; 11-855b; 4-128b; 21-388d.**
—, Lutheran articles of 18-89a.
Schmalleningken, Ger. 11-808 (I. 1?).
Schmalz, Theodor 24-313b.
Schmalzöl 22-900c.
Schmarda, L. K. 3-972c.
Schmargendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schmecks, Hung. : *see* Tatrafüred.
Schmeisser, J. G. 27-276b.
Schmeltau, Colonel 17-648c.
Schmelz (glass) 12-101b.
Schmerikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
**SCHMERLING, ANTON VON 24-343b; 3-17b.**
—, Philippe Charles : anthropological discoveries 2-115a, 9-407d.
Schmid, Christian Friedrich 8-430b.
—, Erasmus : *see* Schmied, E.
—, Ferdinand (Oranmor) 26-264c.
Schmidgruber, Anton 24-514c.
Schmidt, Adolf Friedrich Karl : earth air current observations 17-382b; on declination 17-377a.
—, Alfred (caricaturist) 8-335d.
—, A. : photosphere theory 26-90b.
—, Bernhardt : *see* Smith, Bernard.
—, Bruno 14-427d.
—, Conrad 10-464a.
—, Erich 26-613b.
—, Friedrich, Freiherr von 28-91c.
—, F. (geologist) 20-236d.
—, George 18-593a; Hottentot mission 5-238d, 13-806c.
—, **HEINRICH JULIAN 24-343d.**
—, Johann Christoph 12-381d.
—, Johannes (philologist) 14-497d.
—, Johann Friedrich Julius 7-889d.
—, J. Kaspar (Max Stirner) 1-916a.
—, **KARL VON 24-344a.**
—, O. E. 11-799a.
—, **WILHELM ADOLF 24-344b.**
—, W. (engineer) 25-829c.
Schmidtheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Justus von 4-689d.
Schmidt-Rubin short rifle 23-333c.
Schmidt's sand pump 8-566a.
Schmiecha, riv., Ger. 8-842c.
Schmied, Erasmus 6-831d.
Schmiedeberg, J. E. O. 3-828a; 20-923c; 28-164b.
Schmiedeberg, Ger. 11-812a.
Schmiedel, P. W. 25-129d.
Schmiegel, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schmirnjoch, pass, Alps : *see* Tuxerjoch.
Schmitt (Polish historian) 21-923c.
Schmitten, Ger. 26-454c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schmittenhöhe, mt., Aus. 24-105b.
Schmitz, F. 1-592d; 1-596a.
Schmoditten, Ger. 10-101c.
**SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV 24-344b.**
Schmölln, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11); 24-259c.
Schmöllnitz, Hung. : *see* Szomolnok.
Schmolsin, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Schnabel, Johann Gottfried 11-790a.
Schnabelkann (Schnabelkrug) 5-739d; 27-316c.
Schnackenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schnadhorst, Francis 16-538c; 5-814a.
Schnaselé (French official) 10-899a.
Schnaittenbach, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schnapper 2-948b; 19-626c; 21-364a.
Schnasse Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Schneckenberg, hill, Ger. 11-217b.
Schneckenstein, Ger. 27-48c.
Schneeberville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Schneealpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Schneebell, Heinrich 13-155b; 25-453c.
**SCHNEEBERG, Ger. 24-344c; 11-808 (III. q11); minerals 9-758b, 25-249d, 4-9d, 19-646b; mines 24-266b.**
—, mt., Aus. (Carniola) 3-4 (D4).
—, mt., Aus. (Lower) 3-4 (D3); 3-1b; 28-52b.
—, mt., Ger. (Fichtelgebirge) 10-317b.
—, mt., Ger. (Saxony) 28-1061b.
Schnee Eifel, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A3); 9-133b.
Schneekopf, mt., Ger. 24-260a; 26-902c.
**SCHNEEKOPPE, mt., Ger. 24-344d; 11-808 (E3); 23-324d.**
Schnegg, Gaston 24-510c.
—, Lucien 24-511c.
**SCHNEIDEMUHL, Ger. 24-344d; 11-808 (F2).**
Schneider, Adolphe 16-357a.
—, A. E. 7-108c.
—, Eugène 16-357a; 2-579b; 1-875a.
—, Hugo 1-507d.
—, Jean Georges 24-20d.
—, Johannes (reformer) : *see* Agricola, Johannes.
—, **JOHANN GOTTLOB 24-344d.**
—, **LOUIS 24-345a.**
—, Sascha (Alexander) 8-575d; 16-400d.
Schneider, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Schneider & Hannay, Messrs 3-443c.
Schneider-Canet ordnance 20-214a.
Schneider-Danglis gun 20-223c.
Schneider kiln 5-655c.
**SCHNEIDEWIN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-345b.**
Schneifels, mts., Ger. : *see* Schnee Eifel.
Schnelle (tankard) 5-739d.
Schnelle Deichsa, riv., Ger. 12-822b.
Schnellville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Schnepperer, Hans : *see* Rosenplüt, Hans.
Schnierlach, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Schnitter, Johannes : *see* Agricola, Johannes.
Schnitzer, Eduard : *see* Emin Pasha.
—, Sigmund 3-496d.
Schnitzler, Arthur 8-536a; 11-799a.
**SCHNORR VON KAROLSfeld, Julius 24-345c.**
Schnottwil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Schober, mt. : *see* Gross Rotherkreuz.
—, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3).
Schobinger, Josef A. 26-261a.
Schochoh, Ky. 15-740 (H4).
Schockelkalk shales 20-237a.
Schocken, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schodack Landing, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Schodnica, Aus. 11-401d.
Schoeffer, Johann 27-521b.
—, Peter (15th cent.) 6-717c; 12-740c; 27-514a; works in 17-373d.
—, Peter (16th cent.) 3-898b.
Schoelcher, Martinique 17-802 (A2).
Schoeller, E. 6-360c.
Schoeman, Stephanus 27-194c; 20-156a.
Schoemansdal, S.Af. 27-195b.
Schoenbrunn, O. 19-532b.
Schoenewerk, Alexandre 24-508a.
Schoenfies, Arthur M. 7-584d.
Schoenichen, W. 3-528b.
Schoenus, Gr. 7-147b.
— (measure) 16-832d.
Schofar (music) : *see* Shofar.
Schöffen (official) 11-20c.
Schöffer : *see* Schoeffer.
**SCHOFIELD, JOHN McALlister 24-345d; 2-854b; 11-34b; Virginia 28-124d.**
Schofield, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Schöftland, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Schoharie, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A1 & F3).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1-F3).
— grit 8-127a; 27-626c.
Schokland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 28-1049c.
Schola 23-663a; 6-566b.
—militum 23-663a; 23-523b.
— Palatina : *see* Palace, School of the.
— Romana : *see* Athenaeum.
Scholae Macnianae 9-889d.
**SCHOLAR and SCHOLARship 24-346a; 10-47a; 26-497d, 17-414a.**
Scholarian troops : *see* Schola militum.
Scholarios, Georgios : *see* Gennadius II.
Scholars of Cheapside 3-691c.
Scholastic (dict.) 15-338c.
Scholastica, St. 3-723b.
**SCHOLASTICISM 24-346b; 9-825a; 18-410d; Aquinas 24-353c, 2-250d; Aristotelian doctrine 10-667b, 16-905a; education 8-955d; ethics 9-824b; free will theories 28-649d; Protestant dogma 8-382d; Scotism 24-354b, 8-683c; Stoic anticipation 25-945d; theology 26-778c; truth, nature of 24-307c.**
Scholasticus ; *see* Leontius.

**SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES 24-**356c.
Scholes, L. **23-**786b.
Scholes, Yorks. (nr. Cleckheaton) **28-**933 (C2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) **28-**933 (D1).
**SCHOLIUM 24-**356c.
**SCHOLL, AURELIEN 24-**356d.
—, R. **11-**299c.
Scholl, Colo. **6-**722 (D2).
Schollaert **3-**679d.
Schollenberger v. Pennsylvania **20-**274d.
Schöllenen, val., Switz. **27-**795d.
Schollen lava (geol.): *see* Aa.
Schöllkrippen, Ger. **11-**808 (B3).
Schöllnast of Presburg **7-**41b.
**SCHOLTEN, JAN HENDRIK 24-**356d.
Scholtz, Max Erwin **21-**635b ; **22-**690c.
Scholz, Johann Martin Augustin **3-**884a.
**SCHOMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH 24-**357a.
**SCHOMBERG** (Schonberg). **Friedrich Hermann,** duke of **24-**357b ; battle of Estrées (1663) **15-**447c ; Dutch Wars **8-**734c ; earldom of Brentford **4-**496d ; Irish Campaign (1689) **12-**343d ; Portuguese army **22-**148c.
—, Marie, duchess of : *see* Hamelsfort.
—, Meinhard, 3rd duke of **25-**607a ; **26-**415a.
Schomburgh, Richard **20-**309c.
Schomburgk, Moritz Richard **12-**674b.
—, **SIR ROBERT HERMANN 24-**358a ; **12-** 676c ; vampire bats **27-**877a.
Schomburgk, bay, N.Bur. **4-**257 (C1).
Schomburgkia **6-**705b.
Schomburgk line **12-**676c.
Schön, Heinrich Theodor von, **25-**872d.
—, J. F. **14-**223c.
—, Martin : *see* Schongauer.
Schonaich-Carolath, prince **22-**528b.
Schönau, Aus. : *see* Teplitz.
Schönbach, Aus. **11-**808 (III. q1) **2-**974d.
**SCHÖNBEIN, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-**358a ; **20-**430c ; **20-**423d.
Schönberg, Aus. **3-4** (E1) ; **18-**817c.
—, Ger. (Sax.) **11-**808 (III. q1).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) **8-24** (C4).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) **11-**808 (F1).
—, bay, Cape Col. **25-**466 (E9).
Schönborn, Francis George von **13-**663c.
—, Franz **2-**142b.
—(Schönborner), Georg von **12-**642d.
Schönbrunn, Russ. **23-**874 (I. D-E4).
—, château, Vienna **28-**52a ; **2-**338a ; **28-**1019c.
—, treaty of, (1809) : *see* Vienna, treaty of (1809).
Schöne, H. **13-**378d.
**SCHONEBECK, Ger. 24-**358b ; **11-**808 (C2).
— Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Schönebeck.
**SCHONEBERG, Ger. 24-**358b ; **3-**788 (map).
Schöneck, Ger. (Sax.) **11-**808 (III. q1).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) **11-**808 (G1).
Schönegg, mt., Alps **26-**242 (E3).
Schönemann, Anna Elisabeth (Lili) **12-**183b.
—, Johann Friedrich **9-**139c.
Schönenberg, hill, Ger. **9-**295c.
Schönenwerd, Switz. **26-**242 (D2) ; **26-**242d.
Schöner, J. **17-**646a.
Schönerer, Georg von Ritter **3-**33d ; **3-**36a ; **2-**141d.
Schöneveld, Eylard **10-**464a ; **2-**205a.
**SCHONFELD, EDUARD 24-**358b ; **21-**530c.
Schönfeld, Russ. **23-**874 (I. E-F5).
Schönfeldspitze, mt., Aus. **24-**104d.
Schönfliess, Ger. **11-**808 (E2).
Schongau, Ger. **11-**808 (C5).
**SCHONGAUER, MARTIN 24-**358d ; **20-**467d ; **16-**722a.
Schönherr, Heinrich **18-**954c.
Schönholz, Ger. **3-**788 (map).
Schöning, Gerhard **19-**816a.
—, Hans Adam von **15-**460a.
**SCHONINGEN, Ger. 24-**359a ; **11-**808 (C2) ; **24-**88d.
Schönkopf, Anna Katharina **12-**182c.
Schönlanke, Ger. **11-**808 (F2).
Schönleber, Gustav **20-**510c.
Schönlein, Johann Lucas **18-**55a ; **10-**215c.
Schönlein's disease : *see* Purpura.
Schönlinde, Aus. **3-4** (D1).
Schönow, Ger. **3-**788 (map).
Schönthaler, Franz **24-**514c.
Schönthan, F. von. **11-**797c.
Schönwalder, forest, Berlin **3-**788 (map).
Schoodic, isl., Me. **17-**434 (D-E4).
—, lake, Me. (Piscataquis Co.) **17-**434 (D3).
—, lake, Me. (Washington Co.) **17-**434 (E4).
—, lakes, Mc. and Can. : *see* Grand (lakes).
School boards **8-**976a ; **8-**978b ; Scottish **24-**421c ; technical **26-**493c.
*School Catechism, The* (Scotland) **5-**507a.
**SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY Rowe 24-**359a.
Schoolcraft, Mich. **18-**372 (E7).
— Co., Mich. **18-**372 (D3).
*Schoole of Abuse* (Gosson) **12-**269c ; **20-**737c.
Schooleys Mountain, N.J. **19-**502 (C2).
Schoolfield, Va. **7-**824c.
*School for Scandal* (Sheridan) **24-**846a ; **9-**634d.
*School for Wives, The* (Kelly) **25-**207b.
School House, lake, R.I. **23-**249 (B3).
School Inspection Law (Ger.) : *see* May Laws.
*Schoolmaster, The* (Ascham) **9-**618b.
*Schoolmistress, The* (Shenstone) **24-**339b ; **25-**643b.
" School of Athens " (Raphael) **18-**439a.
School of Mines, Royal : *see* Science, Royal College of.
— ophthalmia **10-**99b.
**SCHOOLS 24-**359c ; adult **11-**228d ; army **3-**429a ; blind **4-**62a ; charity **8-**971d, 5-884a ; code of erection **4-**764d ; deaf and dumb **7-**881c ; Education Act (1902) **8-**979c ; educational systems **8-**960c ; evening continuation **26-**489c ; feeding of children **8-**981b, 8-885b ; Friends' **11-**225b ; German **5-**347c, **8-**966c ; monitorial system **3-**684b ; Scottish **11-**73a, **24-**422a, **8-**969c ; secondary **25-**493a ; summer schools (U.S.) **6-**19b ; temperance teaching **26-**580b ; terms **26-**642b ; trade **26-**490a ; ventilation **27-**1009b. *See also* Grammar school ; Infants' schools, &c.
— (Oxford Univ.) **27-**772a.
— Savings Banks **24-**248c.
— Inquiry Commission (1864-68) **8-**977b.
— Society, British and Foreign **8-**972d ; **8-**982b.
Schools of Art: *see* Art teaching.
— of the East, Society of the **18-**591a.
Schoolship, Holl. **13-**588 (A3).
**SCHOONER 24-**372b ; **23-**340c ; **24-**878 (Pl. I.).
Schooner Pt., Ind. **14-**422 (E8).
Schooneveld, Holl. **8-**732a.
Schoonhoven, Johann van **14-**333a.
Schoonhoven, Holl. **13-**588 (B3) ; **13-**610c.
—, bay, Arct. O. : *see* Research.
Schoonspruit, riv., Trans. **15-**840b.
Schoorel, Jan **18-**850a.
Schoorl, Holl. **13-**588 (B2) ; **13-**588a.
Schooten, Frans van **7-**686b ; **22-**103b ; **1-**619b.
Schooten, Belg. **3-**668 (E1).
**SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 24-**372c ; **18-**232b ; **11-**796a ; aesthetics **1-**286d ; causality **5-**511b ; dreams **8-**562b ; evolution theory **10-**29a ; Fichte, debt to **10-**317a ; immortality of the will **14-**337c ; monism **18-**722c ; Nietzsche compared **19-**672d ; palingenesis **20-**633d ; pessimism **21-** 284b ; on sexual passion **22-**457d ; on style **25-**1057a.
—, Johanna **24-**372c.
Schöpfl, hill, Aus. **3-**1b.
Schoppe, Amalie **13-**165c.
**SCHOPPE, CASPAR 24-**376d ; Casaubon **5-**443c ; Scaliger **24-**285c, **28-**837a.
Schoppen (measure) **28-**440a.
Schoppen, Jan van : *see* Scorcel.
Schörlitz, Aus. **3-4** (C3).
Schorhart, Sus. : *see* Shoreham.
Schoritz, Ger. **23-**822b.
**SCHORL 24-**377a ; **27-**103c.
Schorlau, Turk. : *see* Chorlu.
Schorlemer-Ast, Horr von **11-**388a.
Schorlemmer, Carl **23-**726a.
Schorl rock **24-**377a ; **12-**578a.
— (schist (tourmaline hornfels) **24-**377d ; **13-**711a.
Schorn (chess player) **6-**103c.
Schornen, Switz. **18-**835d.
Schortau, Ger. **23-**744c (map) ; **23-**743d.
Schott, Andreas **5-**443c.
—, E. **14-**171c.
—, Friedrich Otto **12-**88b.
—, Gerhard **21-**966a.
—, Kaspar **1-**262a ; **8-**330b ; **5-**1016b.
—, P. G. **19-**979b.
—, Reinhard **9-**93b.
Schottelius, Justus Georg **11-**789c.
Schotten, Ger. **11-**808 (B3).
**SCHOTTISCHE 24-**377d ; **7-**798a ; **7-**800b.
Schottmüller, Konrad **26-**599a.
**SCHOULER, JAMES 24-**377d.
Schout (dict.) **27-**825d.
Schouten, Aus. **21-**444a.
Schouten, William Cornelius **20-**439a ; **13-**677a ; Horne Islands **28-** 285c ; New Guinea **19-**488d.
Schouten, isl., D.N.Guin. **19-**487 (C1).
—, isl., Tas. **26-**438 (B2).
Schouvaloff, Peter Andreivich, count : *see* Shuvalov.
Schouw, Joachim Frederik **8-**43a.
Schouwen, isl., Holl. **13-**588 (A3) ; **28-**965a.
Schqua : *see* Squaw.
**SCHRADER, EBERHARD 24-**378c.
—, Otto **15-**531d ; **14-**499c.
Schramm, Julian **4-**633a.
Schrankia **18-**500c.
Schrankogel, mt., Alps **1-**746c.
Schräu, Ger. **11-**808 (III. p10).
Schrattenfluh, mt., Alps **26-**242 (D3).
Schrattenkalk **7-**416c (table).
Schratzer, Georg Conrad **25-**946d ; **8-**173d.
Schraufite **1-**794a.
Schraumkalk **19-**44d.
Schreber, Daniel Gottlieb Moritz **7-**800d.
Schreibhorn, Gross, mt., Alps **26-**242 (E3) ; **1-**744a.
Schreiber, A. : *on* Battas **3-**530b.
—, **LADY CHARLOTTE E. 24-**378a ; **17-**189a. ~
Schreiber, Can. **20-**114 (C1).
**SCHREIBERHAU, Ger. 24-**378b ; **11-**808 (E3).
Schreibersite **18-**263c.
Schreinbach, riv., Switz. **12-**226c.
Schreier, Sebald **8-**698d.
Schreijerstoren, tower, Amsterdam **1-**897a.
Schreiner, Olive **5-**248a.
—, W. **2-**962c.
—, W. P. **5-**244d ; **25-**483d ; Dinizulu **28-**1055c.
Schrems, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Schrenck, A. G. von **20-**359c.
—, L. **25-**14c.
—auf Notzing, Karl Freiherr von **3-**550b.
**SCHREYER, ADOLF 24-**378b.
Schribaux's incubator **14-**365d.
Schriesheim, Ger. **21-**148c.
Schriever, L. **17-**521 (D).
**SCHRIJVER, PETER 24-**378c.
Schrimm, Ger. **11-**808 (F2).
Schrobenhausen, Ger. **11-**808 (C4).
Schröcken, Aus. **26-**242 (I2).
Schrodt, Ger. **11-**808 (F2).
**SCHRODER, FRIEDRICH Ludwig 24-**378d ; **8-**540d ; **11-**792c.
—, Johann Heinrich, Freiherr von **12-**873a.
—, N. : *see* Schroeder.
—, **SOPHIE 24-**379a.
—, Sophie Charlotte **24-**378d.
**SCHRODER - DEVRIENT, Wilhelmine 24-**379a.
Schröder's incubator **14-**361a.
Schroeder, J. H. **21-**509b.
—, N. W. **13-**169c.
—, van der Kolk J. L. C. **18-**60c.
Schroeter, Friedrich F. **10-**706a.
Schrooter, J. : fungi classified **11-**336c.
—, M. : refrigerator **23-**33a.
—, (musician) **21-**566a.
Schruns, pass, Alps **1-**746a.
Schrön, L. : logarithmic tables **26-**331a.
Schroon, lake, N.Y. **19-**596 (G2) ; **1-**193a.
—, riv., N.Y. **19-**596 (G2).
—, Lake, N.Y. **19-**596 (G2).
Schröter, C. G. **13-**575d.
—, **JOHANN HIERONYMUS 24-**379b ; Mercury **18-**154c ; moon **18-**803d ; Venus **27-**1013b.
Schrötter, Anton **6-**46b.
Schrötterite **1-**699c.
Schrud (musical instrument) **20-**676c.
Schruns, Aus. **26-**242 (H2).
Schtoff (measure) **28-**490a.
**SCHUBART, C. F. D. 24-**379b.
Schübeler, Franz Christian **10-**394c.
**SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 24-**379c ; **19-**80a ; manuscripts **26-**56a ; Mass **17-**850b ; songs **25-**409a.
—, Hermann C. H. : logarithmic tables **26-**332a.
—, J. G. : on earth's axis **8-**800a.
—, Karl Friedrich Franz Hermann **12-**873a.
Schubert-Soldern, R. von **18-**239c.
Schubin (sculptor) **24-**515b.
Schubin, Ger. **11-**808 (F2).
Schubkau, Hung. **26-**670b.
Schück, Johan Henrik **26-**221a.
**SCHUCKING, LEVIN 24-**382b.
—, Luise **24-**382c.
Schuders, Switz. **26 - 242** (H2).
Schudy (family) : *see* Tschudi.
Schuilsberg, mts., Cape Col. : geology **5-**229c.
Schulaufsichtsgesetz (1872) **8-**965d.
Schulenburg, Ehrengarde Melusina von : *see* Kendal, duchess of.
—, Johann M., count von der **17-**498b.
Schulenburg, Tex. **26 - 690** (K-L6).
Schuler, Wolfgang **25-**736c.
Schuler, mt., Hung. **27-**212a.
Schulgemeinde **8-**966a.
Schuline, Ill. **14-**304 (C5).
Schull, Ire. : *see* Skull.
Schuller, Max : arthritis research **23-**238c.
Schulpforta, school, Ger. : *see* Pforta.
Schuls, Switz. **26-242** (I3) ; **9-**404a ; **12-**606c.
Schulte, J. F. von **20-**67b.
Schulte art collection, Düsseldorf **8-**713c.
Schulten, August Benjamin **6-**604b ; **17-**320b.
**SCHULTENS** (family) **24-**382c.
—, Albert **24-**382c ; **13-**169c.
Schultheiss, Michael : *see* Praetorius, Michael.
Schultheiss (official) **6-**785a.
Schultz, Benjamin **17-**289c.
—, Gustav Theodor August Otto : on benzidine **3-**755d.
—, **HERMANN 24-**382d.
Schultz, W.Va. **28-**560 (B2).
—, lake, Can. **5-**160 (K3).
Schultze, E. : smokeless powder **12-**727a.
—, **MAX JOHANN SIGISmund 24-**383a ; **7-**711a.
Schulverständе **8-**965c.
Schulz, Ernst August (botanist) **3-**827c.
—, Michael : *see* Praetorius, Michael.
Schulz, Wis. **28-**740 (D3).
Schulze, F. E. **25-**715a ; **25-**730d.
—, Johannes **6-**460c.
—, Johann Karl : logarithmic tables **26-**331c ; Pythagorean triangles **26-**334b.
—, W. **9-**861d.
**SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, F. H. 24 - 383a** ; co - operative schemes **7-**86d, **16-**236a.
Schulze - Gaevernitz (economist) **7-**298a.
Schulz-Lupitz (chemist) **3-**165c.
Schumacher, Balthasar Gerhard **19-**266c.
—, Christian Anders **24-**383c.
—, E. de **6-**921a.
—, C. **20-**626b ; **5-**142a.
—, **HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 24-**383c.
—, Peder : *see* Griffenfeldt, Peder.
—, Richard **24-**383c.
Schumann, Clara **24-**385b.
Schumann, Maximilian : fortification system **10-**704d.
—, **ROBERT ALEXANDER 24-**383d ; **19-**80a ; **15-**419c ; programme music **22-**426c ; sonata forms **25-**398d ; songs **25-**410a ; variations **27-**914d.
Schunck, C. A. : on phylloporphyrin **6-**736a.
—, E. : on chlorophyll and haemoglobin **6-**736a.
Schüpfheim, Switz. **26-**242 (D3).
Schupp, Johann Balthasar **11-**789c ; **21-**593a.
Schuppe, W. : immanent philosophy **18-**239c, **14-**335c ; judgment in logic **16-**886b ; syllogism **16-**890d.
**SCHURER, EMIL 24-**386a.
Schurman, Anna Maria von **16-**2b.
—, **JACOB GOULD 24-**386a.
**SCHURZ, CARL 24-**386b.
Schurz, Nev. **5-**8 (D2).
Schussen, riv., Ger. **28-**856c.
Schussenried, Ger. **16-**92c.
Schusslovicz's concordance **6-**831c.
Schuster, Arthur : auroras **2-**931a ; calorimetry method **5-**561c ; on earth currents **8-**814c ; eclipse, solar **8-**889c ; electric discharge **6-**883a ; harmonic analysis **12-**957c ; magnetic potential **17-**383b ; radiation force **22-**806b ; solar atmosphere **26-**87d ; spectroscopy **25-**628b, **25-**629a ; Talbot's bands **8-**250d.
—, Shuster, Ala. **1-**460 (B4).
Schütt, Great, isl., Hung. **3-4** (E2) ; **13-**895b.
—, Little, isl., Hung. **3-4** (E3).
Schüttenhofen, Aus. **3-4** (C2).
Schutter, riv., Ger. **16-**82b ; **14-**565b.
" Schuttersmaaltyd " (painting : Van der Helst) **22-**129a.
Schutz, Christopher **4-**433c.
—, Heinrich **19-**82b ; **20-**194 ; instrumentation **14-**652a ; Passion music **20-**161d.
—, Johann Jakob **14-**189d.
**SCHUTZENBERGER, PAUL 24-**387a ; platinum compounds **6-**432b.
Schutzenhaus, hill, Ger. **17-**9b.
Schutz-Jude : *see* Protected Jews.
Schuver, J. M. **24-**647d.
Schuyler, George L. S. **28-**896b.
—, Peter **19-**606d.
—, **PHILIP JOHN 24-**387b ; **1-**843c.
Schuyler, Neb. **19-**324 (G3).
—, Va. **28-**118 (D3).
—, fort, N.Y. **19-**611b.
— Co., Ill **14-**304 (B3).
— Co., Mo. **18-**608 (D1).
— Co., N.Y. **19-**596 (D3).
— Falls, N.Y. **19-**606 (G1).
Schuylerville, N.Y. **19-596** (G2) ; **24-**205d.
Schuylkill, canal, Pa. **22-**940c.
—, riv., Pa. **21-**106 (L7) ; **7-**951c.
— Co., Pa. **21-**106 (K-L4).
— fishing club **2-**24b.
— Haven, Pa. **21-**106 (K4).
Schwaan, Ger. **11-**808 (C2).
Schwab, Gustav **11-**794b ; **15-**757b ; **5-**826b.
—, Justus **1-**917b.
**SCHWABACH, Ger. 24-**387d ; **11-**808 (C4).
Schwabach alphabet **7-**723c.
**SCHWABE, SAMUEL HEINrich 24-**387d ; **2-**817d.
Schwaben, dist., Ger. : *see* Swabia.
Schwabenberg, hill, Hung. : *see* Svab-Hegy.
*Schwabenspiegel* **11-**845a ; **11-**786c.
Schwäbisch Hall, Ger. : *see* Hall.
Schwabmünchen, Ger. **11-**808 (C4).
Schwach, Conrad Nicolai **19-**816b.
Schwaiger, Hans **20-**513d.
**SCHWALBACH, Ger. 24-**388a ; **11-**808 (II. m8) ; mineral waters **18-**520b, **18-**518c.
—, riv., Ger. **24-**388a.
Schwalbe, E. **23-**37a.
—, Gustav : craniometry **7-**374a ; taste-bulbs **26-**446c.
Schwale, riv., Ger. **19-**426c.
Schwanden, Switz. **26-242** (G2).
Schwandorf, Ger. **11-**808 (C-D4).
Schwanenturm, tower, Cleves **6-**506c.

**Schwaner, mts., Bor.** 4-257 (B3); 4-256b; geology 4-258b.
**Schwangart, F.** (entomologist) 13-424a.
**Schwanhart, H.** 12-102c.
**Schwanheim, Ger.** 11-808 (II. m8).
**SCHWANN, THEODOR** 24-388a; on aerophore 6-589b; cell-theory 7-710c, 7-714a, 21-554d; fermentation 3-158a, 10-275c; plant-individual 18-865c.
**SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG Michael** 24-388c; 24-500d.
**Schwanthaler museum, Munich** 24-388d.
**Schwarmstedt, Ger.** 11-808 (E2).
**Schwartau, riv., Ger.** 20-71c.
**Schwartz, Berthold** 12-723c.
—, **Christian Friedrich** : *see* Schwarz.
—, **Marie Sofie, 26**-219c.
—, **Martin** 25-124b.
—, **Stefan** 24-514d; 23-108b.
**Schwartze, Hermann** : surgery 8-795a.
—, **TERESA** 24-388d.
**Schwartzenberg, Johann** 24-390b.
**Schwartzerd, Philipp** : *see* Melanchthon, Philipp.
**SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN Friedrich** 24-389a; caste system 5-468a; Tamil-Latin dictionary 26-391b.
—, **D.** : dirigible balloon 1-269b.
—, **Hans** 19-902c.
—, **Hermann** 18-250a.
—, **KARL** 24-389b.
—, **R. O.** 7-445d.
—, **Sibylla** 7-726b.
—, **Theodor** 24-389b.
—, **Wilhelm** (chemist) 6-73c.
— (explorer) 25-18b.
**Schwarza, Ger.** 11-808 (III. o11).
—, **riv., Ger.** 23-953c.
**Schwarzach, Aus.** 26-242 (H2).
**Schwarzatal, riv., Ger.** 4-41c.
**Schwarzawa, riv., Aus.** 18-817a.
**Schwarzbach, riv., Ger.** 28-1060d.
**Schwarzburg (family)** 7-314b.
—, **Gunther von** : *see* Gunther.
**Schwarzburg, Ger.** 24-389c.
—, **castle, Ger.** 23-953c.
**SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLstadt, principality, Ger.** 24-389b; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (II. p11); 22-343c; Zollverein 11-865c.
— **-SONDERSHAUSEN, principality, Ger.** 24-389d; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. o11); 22-343c; Zollverein 11-865c.
**Schwarze, Johannes** : *see* Morelli, Giovanni.
**Schwarze Elster, riv., Ger.** : *see* Elster (Schwarze).
—**Lütschine, riv., Switz.** : *see* Lütschine.
**Schwarzen (secret society)** : *see* Blacks.
**Schwarzenbach, Ger.** 11-808 (III. p11).
**SCHWARZENBERG (family)** 24-390b.
—, **Adam, count of** 4-424b.
—, **Félix, prince** 24-390b.
—, **F. J. C., prince von** 24-391b; 3-266d; Alpine exploration 1-748d; Olmütz 11-868d.
—, **Karl, prince** 3-33c.
—, **KARL PHILIPP, prince zu** 24-390c, 28-372a; battle of Dresden 8-576d; Russian campaign (1812) 19-226c.
**Schwarzenberg, Aus.** 26-242 (H2).
**SCHWARZENBERG, Ger.** 24-391b; 11-808 (D3).
—, **Switz.** 26-242 (E2).
—, **canal, Aus.** 3-2b.
**Schwarzenburg, Switz.** 26-242 (C3).
**Schwarzenegg, Switz.** 26-242 (D3).
**Schwarzenstein, mt., Alps** 1-746b.
**Schwarzer Berg, mt., Aus.** : *see* Cerni Vrch.
**Schwhorn, mt., Albula Alps** 1-745c.
—, **mt., Bernese Oberland** 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
—, **Pennine Alps** 26-242 (D4); 1-743c.
**Schwarzkopf (torpedo makers)** 8-366b.
**Schwarzkopfscharte, pass, Alps** 1-746b.
**Schwarzlose gun** 17-246d.
**Schwarzschild, Carl** : photometry 21-532c.
**Schwarzsee, lake, Switz. (Fribourg)** 11-212d.
—, **lake, Switz. (Valais)** 26-242 (D5).
**Schwarzseebad, Switz.** 26-242 (C3).
**Schwarzthor, pass, Alps** 1-743c.
**Schwarzwald, dist., Ger.** : *see* Black Forest.
**Schwarzwasser, riv., Ger. (trib. of Katzbach)** 16-594c.
—, **riv., Ger. (trib. of Vistula)** 28-146c.
**Schwatka, Frederick** : explorations 11-33b; 21-949b; Yukon 28-945d.
**Schwaz, Aus.** 3-4 (C1).
**SCHWECHAT, Aus.** 24-391b; 3-4 (E2); battle (1848) 13-917b.
—, **riv., Aus.** 3-1b.
**Schwedenburgen** : *see* Vitrified forts.
**SCHWEDT, Ger.** 24-391b; 11-808 (E2); treaty (1713) 11-63b.
**Schwefelberg, Switz.** 26-242 (C3).
**SCHWEGLER, ALBERT** 24-391c.
**Schweidler, E. R. von** 2-866a.
**SCHWEIDNITZ, Ger.** 24-391d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1642) 26-858d; capitulation (1757) 24-717c; siege (1762) 10-715b, 12-593a.
**Schweigaard, Anton Martin** 19-817b.
—, **K. H.** 19-814a.
**Schweigger, J. S. C.** : electromagnetism 9-184d.
**SCHWEIGHAUSER, JOHANN** 24-392a.
—, **Johann Gottfried** 24-392a.
**Schwein Alp, pass, Alps** 1-745a.
**SCHWEINFURT, Ger.** 24-392b; 11-808 (B-C3); 18-816b.
**Schweinfurt green** 7-110b; 21-599a.
**SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG August** 24-392b; Akka theory 22-678b; Arabian survey work 2-739d; on "gallery" formations 6-924a.
**Schweinfurth's chimpanzee** 6-166b.
**Schweinheim, Conrad** 25-1062a.
**Schweinsberg, mt., Alps** 26-242 (C3).
**Schweinschädel, Aus.** 24-711c.
**Schweinitz, Ger.** 11-808 (D3).
**SCHWEITZER, JEAN BAPtista von** 24-392d; 3-601b.
**Schweizer, Alex.** 26-782b.
—, **Kaspar Gottfried** : attraction experiments at Moscow 8-806d, 18-891c.
—, **Matthias Eduard** 24-676a.
**Schweizer's reagent** 7-109c.
**Schweizerhall, Switz.** 26-242 (D1); 26-242c.
**Schweizerite** 24-676a.
**Schweizerthor, pass, Alps** 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
**Schwellen (game)** : *see* Enflé.
**SCHWELM, Ger.** 24-393a; 11-808 (I. k6).
**Schwendener, S.** 21-744b; 16-575c.
**Schwendikaltbad, Switz.** 26-242 (E3).
**SCHWENKFELD, KASPAR** 24-393a.
**Schwenkfeldians** 24-393c; 25-594a.
**Schwenkville, Pa.** 21-106 (L-M5).
**Schwenningen, Ger.** 11-808 (B4).
**Schwenter, Daniel** 7-32d.
**Schwentine, riv., Ger.** 20-71c.
**Schwepnitz, Ger.** 11-808 (D3).
**Schweppe, J.** : aerated waters 1-260a.
**Schwerin, Henry I., count of** 27-841a; 27-841d.
—, **KURT CHRISTOPH, count von** 24-393d; 24-715d.
—, **Otto von** 4-425a.
**SCHWERIN, Ger. (Mecklenburg)** 24-394a; 11-808 (C2); bishopric 13-294a, 17-1019a, 4-4a.
**SCHWERIN, Ger. (Posen)** 24-394a; 11-808 (E2).
**Schweriner See, lake, Ger.** 11-808 (C2); 24-394b.
**SCHWERTE, Ger.** 24-394c; 11-808 (I. k6).
**Schwerzek, Karl** 24-514d.
**SCHWETZ, Ger.** 24-394c; 11-808 (G2).
**SCHWETZINGEN, Ger.** 24-394d; 11-808 (B4).
**Schwetzkau, Ger.** 11-808 (F3).
**SCHWIEBUS, Ger.** 24-394d; 11-808 (E2).
**SCHWIND, MORITZ VON** 24-394d; 28-336c.
**Schwinge, riv., Ger.** 12-923c.
**Schwingen (wrestling)** 28-844d.
**Schwinger, Hermann** 12-102b.
**Schwob, Marcel** 11-151c.
**Schwonau, Ger.** 11-216a.
**Schwurplatz bridge, Budapest** 4-734b.
**SCHWYZ, Switz.** 24-396b; 26-242 (F2).
**SCHWYZ, dist., Switz.** 24-395b; 26-242 (F2); 26-247c.
**Schyl, riv., Rum.** : *see* Jiu.
**Schyn, glen, Switz.** 26-242 (H3); 12-608c.
**Schyndel, Holl.** 13-588 (C3).
**SCIACCA, Sic.** 24-396b; 15-4 (D6); 15-11d.
**Sciadophora** 12-560c.
**Sciadopitys** : *see* Umbrella pine.
**Sciaena aquila** : *see* Azlimzah.
**Sciaenidae** 26-545c; 2-747d.
**Scialoja, Antonio** 15-62c.
**Sciara tilicola** 11-424c.
**Sciarra, Colonna di (family)** 6-866a.
—, **Marco** 4-565a.
**Sciath (dict.)** 14-769b.
**Sciathus, Gr.** 12-440 (E1).
—, **isl., Gr.** 12-440 (E1).
**SCIATICA** 24-396c; 19-427d; aconite 1-152c; electric treatment 9-251a; Japan camphor for 5-135d; morphine for 18-862d.
**Sciatic nerve** 19-810b.
**Scicli, Sic.** 25-22a.
**Scidrus, It.** 26-275d.
**Scie, riv., Fr.** 24-588d.
**SCIENCE** 24-396c; 21-441a; academies 1-97c; art 2-638c; Bacon 3-145b, 3-151b; Christianity 2-193a, 6-288c; Comte 6-819a; Hegel 13-206a; magic 17-304d, 17-307b; technical education 26-198b.
— **and Art department, Lond.** 2-703d; 8-974b; grants to secondary education 8-978b.
**Science Hill, Ky.** 15-740 (D3).
—, **Royal College of, Dublin** 14-754b; agriculture faculty 14-749a.
—, **Royal College of, Lond.** 26-493a; 16-948b.
**Scienceville, Ga.** 11-752 (B4).
***Scienza Nuova* (Vico)** 14-909a; 28-24a.
**Scilla, It.** 15-4 (E5); 15-83d.
—, **N.Af.** 24-404a.
**Scilla (bot.)** 13-772b; *see also* Squill.
— **amoena** : *see* Star hyacinth.
— **corymbosa** : *see* Cape hyacinth.
— **nutans** : *see* Bluebell.
— **peruviana** : *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
**Scillin 25-747b.**
**Scilling (coin)** 24-859a; 4-593d.
**Scillipiain 25-747b.**
**Scillitan Tun.** : *see* Kasrin.
**SCILLITAN MARTYRS** 24-404a.
**Scillitoxin 25-747b.**
**Scilly, Ire.** 15-824d.
—, **isl., Pac.O.** : *see* Ura.
**SCILLY ISLES, isls., Corn.** 24-404b; 9-430 (VI. B2); flower farming 11-266a.
**Scilurus (of Scythia)** 24-529a; 26-455b.
**SCIMITARCY** 24-405b; 26-271a.
**Scimmia (tomb), Chiusi** : *see* Poggio Renzo.
**Scimpodium 3-612b.**
**Scinaia 1-592c.**
**Scincidae** : *see* Skink.
**Scincoidea 3-525b.**
**Scincus officinalis** : *see* Skink.
**Scinde cotton** : *see* Sind cotton.
**Scintilla 16-123a (table).**
—, **juris (law) 27-331d.**
**Scio, Ind.** 14-422 (H2).
—, **O. 20-26 (H4).**
—, **isl., Asia M.** : *see* Chios.
**Scioberetia 16-123a.**
**SCIOLIST 24-405b.**
**SCIOMANCY 24-405b.**
**SCION 24-405c.**
**Scione, Maced.** 12-440 (B5); 22-471d; 4-433a.
**Sciophyte 21-764d.**
**Scioppius, Gaspar** : *see* Schoppe, Caspar.
**Sciopticon 16-186c.**
**Scioptric ball (Sciopticks) 5-107c.**
**Sciota, Ill.** 14-304 (B3).
**Scioto, O.** 20-26 (E7).
—, **riv., O.** 20-26 (D7); 20-32b.
— **Co., O.** 20-26 (D-E7).
— **Land Company** 11-420d.
**Mills, Ill.** 14-304 (C1).
**Sciotoville, O.** 20-26 (E7).
**Scio turpentine** : *see* Chian turpentine.
**Scipe, dist., Wilts.** 28-699b.
**SCIPIO** (family) 24-405c; elogia 16-251c, 14-633a; tomb 23-606b.
—, **L. Cornelius** (consul 259 B.C.) : epitaph 16-251c.
— (Asiaticus), **L. Cornelius** (consul 190 B.C.) 24-406a, 23-632b.
— (Asiaticus), **L. Cornelius** (consul 88 B.C.) 24-408d.
— **P. Cornelius** (consul 218 B.C.) 24-405c; 22-652a.
— (Africanus) ; the Elder), **P. Cornelius** 24-405c; 23-630a; Punic war 22-652a.
— (Africanus ; the Younger), **P. Cornelius** 24-406c; 16-252d; Polybius 22-18b; Punic war 22-652c, 19-846d.
—, **Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius** : *see* Metellus.
—, **Asina, Cn. Cornelius** 8-650a; 20-598d.
— **Barbatus, L. Cornelius** 16-680a; epitaph 16-251c.
— **Calvus, Cn. Cornelius** 17-685b; 22-652a.
— **Nasica, P. Cornelius** 4-139d.
— **Nasica Corculum, P. Cornelius** 14-326c.
— **Nasica Serapio, P. Cornelius** 24-407a.
**Scipio, Ark.** 2-552 (D4).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (F6).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (F7).
—, **Utah** 27-814 (B3).
—**Creek, riv., Okla.** 20-58 (E-F2).
**"Scipio, Shield of"** 21-794c.
**Scircleville, Ind.** 14-422 (E4).
**Scireburn, Dorset.** : *see* Sherborne.
**SCIRE FACIAS** 24-407a.
**Scirtis, dist., Gr.** 12-427a.
**Sciroco (Bey of Alexandria)** : *see* Choulouk.
—(wind) : *see* Sirocco.
**Sciron (legend)** 26-837d; 18-76b.
**Scirophoria (festival)** 2-829d.
**Scirophorion (month)** 6-313a.
**Scirpus 23-857d.**
— **lacustris** : *see* Bulrush.
**Sirrhus 5-175b.**
**Scissel (dict.)** 18-561b.
**Scisseld, David** : *see* Cecil, David.
**Scissett, Yorks.** 28-933 (C2).
**Scissorbill** : *see* Skimmer.
**SCISSORS** 24-407b; mason's : *see* Nippers.
**Scitamineae 2-745d.**
**Scitico, Conn.** 6-952 (E2)
**Scituate, Mass.** 17-852 (F2); 17-855b.
—, **hill, Mass.** 17-852 (C-D4).
**Scitu Fumosa, Rum.** 23-826 (C1).
**Sciuridae** : *see* Squirrel.
**Sciuroidea 23-439d.**
**Sciuroides 23-446a.**
**Sciuromorpha 13-444d.**
**Sciuromys 23-446a.**
**Sciuropterus 10-586c.**
— **volucella 13-444d.**
**Sciurotamias 23-440a.**
**Sciurus** : *see* Squirrel.
**Sclaigneaux, Belg.** 5-578a.
**Sclater, Philip Lutley 20-106d**; on zoological distribution 28-1003a, 3-972c, 28-1016d.
**Sclaveni (people)** : *see* Slavs.
**Sclerachne 12-372b.**
**Scleractiniae** : *see* Madreporaria.
**Sclerite 13-418d.**
**Scleritis 10-96c**; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
—, **superficial** : *see* Episcleritis.
**Scleriteremidae 25-729c.**
**Scleroblast 25-728a**; 15-728a.
**Sclerocalyptus 12-147c.**
**Sclerocarya caffra** : *see* Meroola.
**Scleroderma 11-344b.**
— **vulgare** : *see* False truffle.
**Sclerodermi 26-546a.**
**Sclerodermus** : *see* Fife-fish.
**Sclerognathus meridionalis 14-270b.**
**Sclerogorgidae 2-99c.**
**Sclerometer 7-585d.**
**Scleromochlus 23-145b.**
**Scleroparei 26-545c.**
**Sclerophyllous forest 21-762d.**
— **plant 21-761c.**
**Sclerosis 20-920a**; 19-434c.
**Sclerostomiasis 28-11d.**
**Sclerostomum armatum 19-360b (fig.).**
— **equinum** : *see* Palisade worm.
— **hypostomum 28-12c.**
— **tetracanthum 28-11d.**
**Sclerotia 11-334a.**
**Sclerotic 10-91d**; 10-94a.
— **plates 3-525b.**
**Sclerotinia 11-341d**; 11-336c; 11-334c.
**Sclerotium 19-107c (fig.).**
**Sclerotiom 14-257d.**
**SCLOPIS DI SALERANO, Federigo** 24-407b.
**Scobell, Henry Jenner 27-207c.**
**Scobey, Miss. 18-600 (C2).**
—, **Mont.** 14-276 (G1).
**Scochonea (her.)** : *see* Escutcheon.
**Scodelle (bowl) 5-736b.**
**Scodra, Turk.** 23-648 (D2) : *see also* Scutari.
**Scodrus, mts., Gr.** : *see* Shar.
**Scofield, Utah 27-814 (C3).**
**Scogan, John 10-615b.**
**Scogli de Ciclopi, rocks, It.** 1-148a.
**Scoglio Galiola, isl., Adriatic S.** 3-4 (D4).
**Scoinson (dict.) 15-135b.**
— **shafts 22-946d.**
**Scolacium, It. 15-26 (F5).**
**Scolari, Paolo** : *see* Clement III. (pope).
**SCOLD (dict.) 24-407c.**
**Scolding stool** : *see* Cucking stools.
**Scold's bridle** : *see* Branks.
**Scole, Norf.** 9-424 (IV. E2).
**Solecida 22-42d.**
**Scoleciformia 5-795a.**
**SCOLECITE 18-516b.**
**Scolecophagus 12-311b.**
**Scolecophis 25-725b.**
— **aemulus 25-290d.**
**Scolecopteris 20-532b.**
**Scolecosaurus 16-826a.**
**Scolette, mt., Alps** 1-741d.
**Scolex 26-408c.**
— **polymorphus 26-412d.**
**Scolezite 9-182a.**
**Scoliidae 14-180c**; mimicry 18-499d.
**Scoliosis 4-344a.**
**Scolithus 5-87b.**
**Scolium 22-255d**; 24-356d.
**Scollius, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3).**
**Scolopacidae 7-644d.**
**Scolopax 28-797c.**
— **gallinago** : *see* Redshank.
— **solaris** : *see* Sun-bittern.
**Scolopendra 5-670c foll.**; 13-432d.
**Scolopendrella 18-474c (fig.).**
**Scolopendrellidae** 18-474d : *see also* Symphyla.
**Scolopendridae 5-673b.**
**Scolopendrium vulgare 22-610d (fig.).**
**Scolopendromorpha 5-673a**; 5-670c; 5-672b (table).
**Scolopocryptopidae 5-673b.**
**Scolopocryptops 5-670c**; 5-673b.
**Scoloti, tribe 24-526d.**
**Scolytidae (Scolytus)** : *see* Bark beetle.
**Scomber** : *see* Mackerel.
— **colias** : *see* Spanish mackerel.
**Scomberesox** : *see* Skipper (fish).
**Scomberesocidae 26-545b.**
**Scombridae 26-545c**; 17-254d; anal fin 14-251c.
**Scombriformes 26-545c.**
**SCONCE (dict.) 24-407d.**
**Scone, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3)**; 2-942d.
**SCONE, Scot.** 24-407d; 24-418 (E2); 10-650a.
—, **palace, Scone, Scot.** 24-418 (E2); 24-408a.
**SCONES (cake) 24-408a.**
**Sconset, Mass.** : *see* Siasconset.
**Sconticut, cape, Mass.** 17-852 (F3).
— **Neck, Mass. 10-133a.**
**Scontion 17-845c.**
**Scoobs, Miss. 18-600 (D3).**
**Scoon (dict.) 24-372c.**
**SCOOP (dict.) 24-408b.**
**Scooper** : *see* Avocet.
**Scooter (ice boat) 14-242b.**
**Scôp** : *see* Minstrel.
**Scopa, It. 26-242 (E5).**
**Scopadae (family) 16-217b**; 25-132b.
**Scopas (general) 15-393c**; 24-605a.
**SCOPAS (sculptor) 24-408b**; 12-488a; Tegea temple 26-504c.
**SCOPE (dict.) 24-408d.**
**Scopelidae 26-544d**; 14-252c.
**Scopelos, isl., Aeg.S.** : *see* Skopelos.
**Scopelus resplendens 14-260d (fig.).**


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**Scopi, mt., Alps 26-242** (F3); **1-744c.**
**Scopidae 3-977b.**
**Scopoli, Giovanni A. 20-302d.**
**Scopos, mt., Gr.** : *see* Skopos.
**Scopos 20-397c.**
— **asio or naevia** : *see* Red owl.
**Scopula spicule 25-723a** (fig.).
**Scopuli Cyclopum, rocks, It.** : *see* Scogli de' Ciclopi.
**Scopus, mt., Pal. 20-602** (C5).
**Scopus umbretta** : *see* Hammerkop.
**Scoranze 1-483a**; **18-768b.**
**Scorbutus** : *see* Scurvy.
**Scordatura 28-106c.**
**SCORDISCI**, tribe **24-408d**; **20-630b**; **8-607b.**
**Scordus, mts., Gr.** : *see* Shar.
**Score, bay, Scot. 24-412** (B2).
**SCORE 24-409a.**
**Scoreel, Jan van 10-547a.**
**SCORESBY, WILLIAM 24-409a**; **21-943b.**
**Scoresby, fiord, Green. 12-543** (G3); — **12-543d**; **geology 12-545a.**
— **Land, dist., Green. 12-543** (G3).
**Scot, riv., Fr. 10-778** (C4-3); **17-8b.**
**Scorhill Down, dist., Dev. 8-134c.**
**Scoria, hills, N.Dak. 19-780** (G4).
**SCORIA (of volcano) 24-409c.**
**Scorification 2-776b.**
**Scorodite 14-799c.**
**Scorpaena miles** : *see* Fire fish.
**Scorpaenidae 26-545c.**
**Scorpididae 26-545c**; **28-1015a.**
**Scorpii, α (star)** : *see* Antares.
— **μ (star) 24-409c.**
**SCORPIO (constell.) 24-409c**; **7-12** (map).
— **(zodiac) 24-409c**; **28-993b**; **astrology 2-798b.**
— **(zool.) 2-237d**; **alimentary canal 2-295b**; **circulatory system 2-293d**; **eyes 2-291c**; **pectens 2-289b**; **praegenital somite 2-290a**; **reproduction 2-295d. 9-313d.**
**Scorpioid cyme 10-558b** (fig.).
**Scorpion, bay, W.Aus. 2-960** (D6).
**Scorpion (astron.)** : *see* Scorpio.
**SCORPION (zool.) 24-409d**; **2-303c**; **embryo 2-293b** (fig.); **eyes 2-291c.**
—, **false** : *see* Book-scorpion.
— **FLY 24-410d**; **13-431c**; **19-438b.** *See also* Mecaptera.
— **grass** : *see* Forget-me-not.
**Scorpionidae** : *see* Scorpion.
**Scorpionide, glen, Scot. 2-644c.**
**Scorton, Lancs. 9-416** (II. B2).
**Scorton arrow 2-364d.**
**SCORZONERA 24-410d**; **21-739d** (fig.).
**Scot, Sir John 24-459c.**
—, **MICHAEL 24-410d**; **27-184a**; **2-282d**; **on physiognomy 21-551a.**
—, **Reynold** : *see* Scott, Reginald.
—, **Thomas 16-429d.**
**SCOT AND LOT 24-411c.**
**Scotasay, isl., Scot. 16-525c.**
**Scotch, bay, Ire. 14-744** (F6).
**Scotch Baptists 3-373d.**
— **black-face sheep 24-820d.**
— **collie** : *see* Collie.
— **deerhound** : *see* Deerhound.
— **elf 28-480b.**
— **elm** : *see* Wych elm.
— **fir 21-621d** (Pl. I.); **ovule 10-573b** (fig.); **timber 26-979d**, **10-647a** : *see also* Red deal.
— **gambit 6-96b.**
— **Grove, Ia. 14-732** (F2).
— **hands 7-752a.**
— **heather** : *see* Ling.
— **Hill, Pa. 21-106** (D3).
*Scotch Intelligencer* **19-553b.**
**Scotch kale (broth) 4-915a.**
— **kale (vegetable)** : *see* Kale.
— **mercury 10-771c.**
— **pebbles 4-369b.**
— **Plains, N.J. 19-502** (A3).
— **Ridge, O. 20-26** (C2).
— **rose 23-730a.**
— **stone** : *see* Water of Ayr stone.
— **terrier 8-375d**; **8-378** (Pl. III.).
— **thistle 26-861a.**
— **topaz 27-48d.**
— **whisky 28-591b**; **25-699d**; **24-426d.**
— **whist** : *see* Catch the Ten.
**SCOTER (Oedemia) 24-411c**; **21-26d.**
**Scotford, W.Va. 28-560** (B3)
**Scotforth, Lancs. 9-416** (II. B1).
**Scoti, tribe 23-649** (B1); **4-589a.**
**Scotia, Ala. 1-460** (C3).
—, **Cal. 5-5** (A1).
—, **Can. 20-114** (E2).
—, **Neb. 19-324** (F3).
—, **country** : *see* Scotland.
**SCOTIA (arch.) 24-411d.**
—, **Scot.** (ship) **24-856a.**
*Scotichronicon* (Fordun and Bower) **10-644a**; **4-343a.**
**Scotland, Ala. 1-460** (B4).
—, **Ark. 2-552** (C2).
—, **Conn. 6-952** (G3).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (D7).
—, **Mass. 17-852** (E-F3).
—, **Pa. 21-106** (G-H6).
—, **S.Dak. 25-506** (H4).
—, **Tex. 26-690** (I2).
—, **dist., W.I. 28-514** (G2); **3-480b.**
—, **hill, Mass. 17-852** (B3).
**SCOTLAND** (Caledonia, Scotia, North Britain) **24-412a**; **24-412** (map); **24-418** (map); **archaeology 24-438a**, **28-149d**, **16-92a**; **arms, heraldic 13-322a** (fig.); **burghs 4-272d**; **census methods 5-663d**; **climate 24-413c**; **coinage 19-889d**; **communications 24-424c**; **dialect divisions 8-617b**; **ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-863b**; **emigration 18-428d**; **forests 24-424a**, **10-650a**; **housing 13-320d**; **illegitimacy 14-301a**, **14-303a**, **24-420c**; **language and literature**, *see* Scottish Gaelic *and* Scottish literature; **law 24-425c**; **licensing (1755-1756) 16-761c**, **24-426c**; **national dances 7-799b**; **parliamentary representation 24-428c**; **patron saint 1-972b**; **police 24-421b**, **21-978b**; **poor relief 24-420c**; **population 24-418d**; **postal service 24-428a**, **22-178c**, **22-179c**; **regalia 23-36b**, **7-518b**; **state records 22-960c**, **22-962a**; **suicide 26-56c**; **Sunday observance 26-97d**; **weights and measures 28-480a.**
— : *Commerce and Industry* : **agriculture 24-422c**; **1-392d**; **1-394a**; **1-400c**; **cotton 24-426c**, **7-283a**, **7-290a**; **fruit and flower farming 11-261a**; **fisheries 24-424b**, **10-429c**, **20-426a**; **(pearl) 21-26a**; **manufactures 24-426a**; **mining 24-425b**, **27-680d**; **shipbuilding 24-428a**; **shipping 24-427b.**
— : *Education* **24-421c**; **8-968d**; **10-46a**; **co-education 6-638d**; **technical 26-496c**; **universities 24-422b**, **27-761a**, **27-773c**, **10-42d.**
— : *Geology* **24-416b** (map); **2-361b**; **Cambrian 5-87d**; **carboniferous 5-310b** foll.; **first map 18-685**; **Old Red Sandstone 8-127c**; **Ordovician 20-236b**, **5-300b**; **silurian 25-111a**, **28-519b.**
— : *History* **24-429c**; (maps) **9-916**, **9-920**; **Antonine's overlordship 1-291b**; **Canute's overlordship 9-472d**; **Charles I.'s reign 5-907c**, **9-538a**, **16-506d**; **Covenanters 7-339d**, **8-673a**; **Cromwell's campaigns 12-418a** foll., **8-669d**, **7-491d**; **Cromwell's government 7-193a**; **Darien scheme 7-832b**; **Edgar's overlordship 9-471c**; **Edward III.'s wars 9-501c**; **English Conquest and Independence War 9-495d** foll., **23-395d**, **28-277c** : *see also* Bannockburn; **English suzerainty claim 9-476c**, **9-485b**, **5-363b** foll.; **English war (1173-74) 9-484b**; **English war (1513) 9-528a**, **10-524b**; **Gipsy kingdom 12-38d**; **Gowrie conspiracy 12-301b**; **historical documents 22-962a**, **22-963d**, **22-961a**; **inquisition 14-591d**; **Ireland invaded 14-772b**; **Jacobites**, *see that heading*; **Lauderdale's administration 16-279d**; **Man and the Isles 17-537c**, **20-280d.** **13-192a**; **marches 17-689d**; **Montrose's campaigns 18-793c**, **12-411b** foll., **12-418d**; **Normans 19-755a**; **Norwegian war (1263) 1-563c**; **papal suzerainty (14th cent.) 4-207b**; **Picts 5-621d**; **political trials (1793) 9-551d**; **rebellion (1715) 15-142c**, **(1745) 9-546a**, **5-941a**; **Reformation 24-460a**, **23-18c**; **Roman period 4-583d** foll., **4-987a**; " **Seven earls** " **17-687b**; **Somerset's policy 25-386c**, **9-532b** foll.; **Stewart dynasty 25-911a**; **Viking raids 28-648a** foll. *See also* Arran, earls of; Crawford, earls of; Douglas, Lennox, &c.
**SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF 24-460a**; **11-71a**; **8-788d**; **Drummond's protest (1643) 8-601b**; **Gowrie conspiracy (1600) 12-301c**; **Kirk session 24-702a**; **New York secession 22-781d.**
—, **Co., Mo. 18-608** (D1).
—, **Co., N.C. 19-772** (C3).
—, **EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF 24-467b**; **3-309c**; **5-411b**; **in canon law 3-202c**; **Eucharist 5-837b**; **excommunication 10-61b**; **festivals 10-223d**; **Laud's administration 16-277c**; **Liturgy 16-799c**; **Pre-reformation 1-963b**, **3-201a**, **6-737c**; **sisterhoods 25-160c.**
—, **Free Church of** : *see* Free Church of Scotland.
—, **Highlands of** : *see* Highlands.
—, **Neck, N.C. 19-772** (E1).
— **series (geol.) 3-380d.**
— **Station, Conn. 6-952** (G3).
— **Yard, New, Lond. 16-938** (F3 & F2); **21-978d**; **architecture 24-813c**, **2-400** (Pl. X.).
**Scotonycteris 6-241d.**
**Scotophilus 6-245d.**
**Scots (of Branholm and Buccleuch)** : *see* Buccleuch, dukes of.
**Scots, head, W.I. 28-544** (A3).
—, **tribe 24-430a**; **4-589c.**
— **Act (1449) 16-158c.**
*Scots Abridgement of Alexander the Great* **1-551d.**
**Scotsdyke, Scot. 24-412a.**
**Scots Fusilier Guards (Scots Foot Guards) 12-658a.**
— **Grey mosquito** : *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— **Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) 7-780a.**
— **Law** : *see* Scotland, law.
*Scots Magazine* **6-981c.**
*Scotsman, The* **19-565b**; **8-943b**; **23-107c**; **10-354d.**
*Scots Observer, The* : *see National Observer.*
**Scots pint** : *see* Stirling jug.
**Scots Piper, Scot. (Peebles) 24-418** (E5).
—, **Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81** (map).
**Scotstounhill, Scot. 12-81** (map).
**Scots Water, riv., Scot.** : *see* Forth.
**Scotswood, Northumb. 19-467c.**
**Scott, Adam (king of the Yorder) 24-613c**; **9-863d.**
—, **Alexander, chemist** : **on hydrobromic acid 4-633b**; **on hydrazine hydrate 14-111a.**
— **ALEXANDER (poet) 24-468a.**
—, **Bell 4-233a.**
—, **Clement 19-559c.**
—, **Cyril 19-85a.**
—, **Cuthbert 5-537b.**
—, **C. F. 27-178a.**
—, **David (commissioner) 26-476d.**
—, **DAVID (painter) 24-468b.**
—, **John, 2-116b.**
—, **D. H. 4-302c.**
—, **E. L. (physicist) 25-446c.**
—, **Sir F. C. 2-727d.**
—, **George 20-826c.**
— **SIR GEORGE GILBERT 24-468c**; **2-432c**; **metal chancel screens 18-212c.**
—, **Gilbert 2-438c**; **4-110d.**
—, **Henry** : *see* Deloraine, 1st earl of.
—, **Hugh Stowell** : *see* Merriman, Henry Seton.
—, **James** : *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
—, **Sir John 9-29c**; **9-116b.**
—, **John, 1st earl of Eldon** : *see* Eldon.
—, **John (journalist) 8-641c**; **16-853c.**
—, **John (of Amwell) 13-675a.**
—, **John (of Thirlestane) 9-863c.**
—, **Kenneth 4-66b.**
—, **Leader** : *see* **Baxter, Lucy E.**
—, **Leon 21-467b.**
—, **L. K. 25-952b.**
—, **MICHAEL 24-469a.**
—, **Orange 18-297a.**
—, **Reginald 28-757b**; **1-391d.**
—, **Robert (engraver) 24-475c.**
**SCOTT, ROBERT (lexicographer) 24-469a.**
—, **R. F. 21-966c** ; **Antarctic route map 21-961.**
—, **Samuel 13-567b.**
—, **Thomas (archbp.) 16-554a.**
—, **Thomas 18-586d.**
—, **Uriah 5-405a.**
—, **Walter (of Harden) 24-469b**; **13-94d.**
—, **Sir Walter (of Buccleugh) 24-444b**; **1-953a.**
—, **SIR WALTER (novelist) 24-469b**; **9-638d**; **Abbotsford 1-25d**; **Athenaeum Club 6-567b**; **on Burns 4-857a**; **continental literature influenced 8-727b**, **11-147d**, **11-795b**; **on Defoe 7-930b**; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* **(8th ed.) 8-29c**; **Lockhart 16-853d**; **portrait 25-260a**; **vision of Byron 2-209c**; **on women novelists 10-288d**, **2-937a.**
—, **Walter (preacher) 8-311c.**
—, **William** : *see* Stowell, William Scott, baron.
—, **WILLIAM BELL 24-475c.**
—, **WINFIELD 24-475d**; **18-340c**; **6-845.**
—, **W. H. 11-454b**; **14-644a.**
—, **W. E. D.** : **flight 18-436a.**
**Scott, Ala. 1-460** (D1).
—, **Ark. 2-552** (C3).
—, **Ga. 11-752** (D3).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (F1).
—, **Kan. 15-654** (B2).
—, **La. 17-54** (B3).
—, **O. 20-26** (A3).
—, **Okla. 20-58** (C2).
—, **Penn. 24-600** (C3).
—, **isl., Antarc. 21-961** (I).
—, **isls., Can. 4-600** (C3).
—, **mt., Oreg. 5-444a.**
—, **riv., Cal. 5-8** (B1).
**Scott Act (Can. 1875) 16-770b.**
**Scott Bar, Cal. 5-8** (B1).
—**Co., Ark. 2-552** (A3).
—**Co., Ill. 14-304** (B4).
—**Co., Ind. 14-422** (F7).
—**Co., Ia. 14-732** (G3).
—**Co., Kan. 15-654** (A-B2).
—**Co., Ky. 15-740** (D2); **15-742a.**
—**Co., Minn. 18-550** (D6).
—**Co., Miss. 18-600** (C3).
—**Co., Mo. 18-608** (G4).
—**Co., Tenn. 26-620** (G1).
—**Co., Va. 28-118** (B1).
**Scottdale, Pa. 21-106** (C5).
**Scott Depot, W.Va. 28-560** (A-B3).
**Scotter, Lincs. 9-416** (II. F3).
**Scott Hausen, isl., Russ.As. 25-10** (C-D1); **21-938** (B2).
—**Haven, Pa. 21-106** (E-F7).
**Scottish Academy** : *see* Royal Scottish Academy.
— **Artists, Society of 2-702b.**
— **Bowling Association 4-347a.**
— **Chaucerians 24-457b.**
— **Churches Bill (1905) 24-466b.**
— **Church Society 24-466a.**
— **Confession (1560) 22-286a**; **28-302c**; **8-860.**
— **Education Department 24-421d.**
— **Episcopalians Act (1711) 26-98a.**
— **Faculty of Actuaries 14-666c.**
— **Football Association 10-622c.**
— **Football Union 10-618d.**
— **Gaelic language 5-616d**; **24-410a**; **dictionaries 8-195b.**
— **Gaelic literature 5-635a.**
— **hearth furnace 16-316a.**
— **literature 24-457a.**
— **Liturgy** : *see* Scotland, Episcopal Church.
— **Meteorological Society 3-742a.**
— **Militia Bill 12-295b.**
— **Missionary Society 18-587b.**
— **Museum, Royal, Edinburgh** : *see* Royal Scottish Museum.
— **National Institution for Imbecile Children 16-209c.**
— **National Portrait Gallery** : *see* National Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh.
— **Oriental Co. (S.S. line) 25-856b.**
— **peerage 21-51d.**
— **philosophy 23-52a**; **26-748c**; **Carmichael 5-359b**; **ethics 9-834a**; **Ferguson 10-271c**; **Ferrier 10-288a**; **metaphysics 18-251b.**
*Scottish Philosophy* **(A. S. Pringle-Pattison) 18-248b.**
**Scottish Rifles 5-108c**; **5-110a.**
— **schools of painting 20-502a.**
**Scottish Small Holdings Bill (1907) 5-133a.**
— **Society of Arts 4-574a.**
— **Society of Painters in Water Colours** : *see* Painters in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of.
— **Thistle Club, Honolulu, Haw. 13-660b.**
— **Trading Co. (1695) 3-682d.**
— **Unitarian Association 27-595d.**
— **Valuation Bill (1907) 5-133a.**
**Scottland, Ill. 14-304** (E4).
**Scott Moncrieff, Sir Colin** : *see* Moncrieff.
**Scott-Napier, Francis (Napier of Merchistoun, 6th baron) 19-177a.**
**Scotto, Stephano 10-284d.**
**Scotton, W. 7-142d.**
**Scotton, Lincs. 9-416** (II. F3).
—, **Yorks. 9-412** (I. E4).
**Scott process (spirit maturing) 25-705b.**
**Scotts, Ala. 1-460** (B3).
—, **Mich. 18-372** (E7).
—, **pt., O. 20-26** (E1).
**Scott's, reef, Austr. 2-960** (C3).
**Scottsbluff, Neb. 19-324** (A3).
**Scotts Bluff, mt., Neb. 19-324** (A3); **19-323c.**
— **Bluff Co., Neb. 19-324** (A3).
**Scottsboro, Ala. 1-460** (C1).
**Scotts Brook, riv., V. 19-490** (C3).
**Scottsburg, Ill. 14-304** (B3).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (F7).
—, **Ky. 15-740** (B1).
—, **Oreg. 20-242** (B4).
—, **S.Af. 25-466** (K3).
—, **Va. 28-118** (D4).
**Scottsdale, Ariz. 2-544** (C3).
—, **Tas. 26-438** (B1).
**Scotts Hill, Tenn. 26-620** (C2).
— **Mills, Oreg. 20-242** (C2).
**Scott-Snell lighting system 16-658a.**
**Scotts Station, Ky. 15-740** (C2).
**Scottsville, Ark. 2-552** (C2).
—, **Ky. 15-740** (B4).
—, **N.Y. 19-596** (C2).
—, **Va. 28-118** (D3).
**Scottville, Ill. 14-304** (B4).
—, **Mich. 18-372** (D6).
—, **Neb. 19-324** (F2).
**Scotus, Adam** : *see* Adam Scotus.
—, **Marianus** : *see* Marianus Scotus.
—**Novanticus** : *see* Laurie, Simon Somerville.
**Scotussa, Gr. 12-440** (D1).
**SCOUNDREL (dict.) 24-476b.**
**Scourer (milling) 10-550d.**
**SCOURGE (dict.) 24-476b.**
*Scourge of Simony, The* : *see Return from Parnassus, The.*
**Scourie, Scot. 24-412** (C1); **26-169d.**
**Scouring** : **leather manufactures 16-338d**; **plastering 21-785d**; **silk manufactures 25-128c**; **woollen manufactures 28-809a.**
**Scouring rush** : *see* Horse-tail.
**Scour Ouran, mt., Scot. 24-412** (C2); **23-741c.**
**Scourtins 20-48a.**
**Scout (bird) 22-937d** : *see also* Guillemot.
**SCOUT (dict.) 24-476c.**
— **(vessel) 24-949d.**
**Scouting** : *see* Reconnaissance.
**Scouts (army) 14-529a.**
—, **Boy 24-476c**; **27-607c.**
**Scout Scar, hill, Westm. 15-727d.**
**Scout's Church 27-192d.**
**Scovil, Can. 20-114** (A1).
**Scow Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502** (B5).
**Scrabby, Ire. 14-744** (D3).
—, **lake, Ire. 5-572a.**
**Scrabo, hill, Ire. 8-458a.**
**Scrabster, Scot. 24-412** (E1); **26-904c.**
**Scraggly, lake, Me. 17-434** (D2).
**Scramasax 11-36c**; **26-271a.**
**Scrambling dole 8-387b.**
**Scranage, Ala. 1-460** (B4).
**Scranton, George Whitefield 24-477a.**
**Scranton, Ark. 2-552** (B1).
—, **Colo. 6-722** (F2).
—, **Ia. 14-732** (C2).
—, **Kan. 15-654** (G2).
—, **Miss. 18-600** (D5).
**SCRANTON Pa. 24-476c**; **21-106** (L3).
—, **S.C. 25-500** (E3).
**Scrape, The, mt., Scot. 24-418** (E3).
**Scrape (resin)** : *see* Frankincense, common.

Scrape (tool) 27-20a.
Scraper (tool) 4-45b; Egyptian 9-68d, 9-70d.
Scratch-back: *see* Back-scratcher.
Scratchbury, camp, Wilts. 28-326c.
Scratch coating: *see* Pricking up.
Scratchley, fort, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Scray, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Scrayingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E).
Screab Water, riv., Ire. 9-432a.
SCREAMER 24-477a; 3-968d.
Screech: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Screech-owl 20-396d; 20-398a; 27-633d.
Screed 21-785d.
Screel, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
SCREEN (arch.) 24-477c; 14-429b; 18-209b.
— (furniture) 24-477c.
Screen house (milling) 10-550c.
Screenerston coals 6-115a.
Screesort, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a.
Screven, William 3-375b.
Screven, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
SCREW (construction) 24-477d; 27-22a; measuring 18-387c, 28-490d; milling 24-481a.
— (mechanics) 17-1004a; aerial 10-513a (fig.); differential 17-1007b; endless 17-1004b; male and female 17-1004a; motion 17-965c, 17-999a; work 17-968b.
— bean mesquite 18-188c.
— gauge 27-45d.
— of Archimedes: *see* Archimedes, screw of.
— palm 15-133a.
— pile 4-545c; 10-741c.
— PINE 24-482b; 16-327d; 17-913c.
— pod mesquite: *see* Screw-bean mesquite.
— press (coins) 18-459b; 18-558b; 20-47b.
— propeller (ship) 24-947c.
— steamer 24-969c.
— stone gear 24-981a.
— stock 24-480c.
— thread gauge 27-45d.
Scribae (Rome) 7-190d.
Scribanti, Prof. 24-935b.
Scribonius, Madam 21-261b.
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EUgene 24-482c; 11-145c.
Scribentes 23-576c.
SCRIBES (Hebrew sect) 24-482d; 22-446b; Jesus Christ's dealings with 15-351a.
Scribleras Club 2-340a; 20-860a; 26-227d.
Scribner, Neb. 18-324 (H3).
*Scribner's Magazine* 21-154b.
*Scribner's Monthly*: see *Century Magazine*.
Scribonius 4-286d.
Scridain, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Scridifinni, race 16-205c.
SCRIM 24-483d.
Scrimmage (football) 10-624a.
Scrinium 4-216d.
SCRIP (dict.) 24-483d; 27-543a.
Scripps, James Edmund 19-570d.
—, John Locke 19-571b.
— McRae Press Association 19-570d.
Script (type) 27-543a.
Scriptores 27-510b.
— rei rusticae: *see* Geoponici.
*Scriptorum illustrium majoris Britanniae* (Bale) 3-248d.
Scripture Gift Mission (England) 27-118b.
Scripula (weight) 28-486c.
Scripulum 28-488a.
Scritobini, tribe 16-205c.
Scrive-board (shipbuilding) 24-972d.
Scrivello (ivory) 15-94a.
Scrivelsby, Lincs. 8-755d.
Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose 3-879a; 3-903c.
Scriveners' Company 16-811a, 19-822d.
Scrivener's palsy: *see* Writer's cramp.
Scriverius: *see* Schrijver, Peter.
Scrivia, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c; 15-3a.
Scrobicularia 16-123c.
— crag 21-847b.
Scrobicularidae 16-123c.
SCROFULA 24-483d; *see also* Lymphadenitis (tuberculous).
Scroggins, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Scroggs, John 21-942d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 24-484a.
SCROLL 24-484c.
— (geom.): *see* Ruled surface.
Scroll-moulding 16-3a.
Scrooby, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); mansion 19-828d; Separatists 4-514b, 23-423a.
Scrooping 10-382b.
SCROPE (family) 24-484c.
—, GEORGE JULIUS POULett 24-485b; 24-485a.
— (of Masham), Henry Scrope, baron 9-512d; 24-485a; 17-4a.
— Richard le (archbp. of York) 24-485a; 9-511c; 28-928c.
— (of Bolton), Richard le Scrope, 1st baron 24-484d; lawsuit 11-575d; Bolton castle 28-935b.
—, Stephen 15-859b.
—, William le: *see* Wiltshire, William le Scrope, earl of.
Scrope mazer 8-582c.
Scrope's Inn 14-584c.
Scrope *v.* Grosvenor (1386) 12-120b.
Scrophularia 10-561c.
SCROPHULARIACEAE 24-485c; 10-561a; 10-563c.
Scrotum 23-129c; 23-134b.
Scrow 12-144a.
Scrub Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
Scrubber 11-487d.
SCRUB-BIRD 24-486c (fig.); 3-978a.
Scrub pine: *see* Grey pine.
Scrub, shelf (football) 10-620c.
SCRUPLE (dict.) 24-486d.
— (weight) 28-489c.
Scrupocellaria 22-42c; 22-44d; 22-45a.
Scrutin-des-inondissement 3-281a; 10-879c.
— DE LISTE 24-487a; 10-878c; 10-879c.
SCRUTINY 24-487a.
Scrutton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Scrying: *see* Crystal-gazing.
Scud: *see* Fracto-nimbus.
Scudamore, Frank Ives 14-674a; 26-525b.
— Stephen 14-674b; 13-432a; 13-433b.
Scudding 16-335d.
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE 24-487a; 11-129b; 13-385c.
—, MADELEINE 24-487b; 11-130b; 13-385c; Scott on 9-899c.
Scuffler: *see* Cultivator.
Scugog, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 16-720a.
— riv., Can. 16-720a.
Scuir of Eigg, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 19-962a.
Sculeni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
SCULL 24-487d.
Scribner, Neb. 18-324 (H3).
Scribner's Magazine 21-154b.
Scribner's Monthly: see *Century Magazine*.
Scribonius 4-286d.
Scridain, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Scridifinni, race 16-205c.
SCRIM 24-483d.
Scrimmage (football) 10-624a.
Scrinium 4-216d.
SCRIP (dict.) 24-483d; 27-543a.
Scripps, James Edmund 19-570d.
—, John Locke 19-571b.
— McRae Press Association 19-570d.
Script (type) 27-543a.
Scriptores 27-510b.
— rei rusticae: *see* Geoponici.
*Scriptorum illustrium majoris Britanniae* (Bale) 3-248d.
Scripture Gift Mission (England) 27-118b.
Scripula (weight) 28-486c.
Scripulum 28-488a.
Scritobini, tribe 16-205c.
Scrive-board (shipbuilding) 24-972d.
Scrivello (ivory) 15-94a.
Scrivelsby, Lincs. 8-755d.
Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose 3-879a; 3-903c.
Scriveners' Company 16-811a, 19-822d.
Scrivener's palsy: *see* Writer's cramp.
Scriverius: *see* Schrijver, Peter.
Scrivia, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c; 15-3a.
Scrobicularia 16-123c.
— crag 21-847b.
Scrobicularidae 16-123c.
Scrofula 24-483d; *see also* Lymphadenitis (tuberculous).
Scroggins, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Scroggs, John 21-942d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 24-484a.
SCROLL 24-484c.
— (geom.): *see* Ruled surface.
Scroll-moulding 16-3a.
Scrooby, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); mansion 19-828d; Separatists 4-514b, 23-423a.
Scrooping 10-382b.
SCROPE (family) 24-484c.
—, GEORGE JULIUS POULett 24-485b; 24-485a.
— (of Masham), Henry Scrope, baron 9-512d; 24-485a; 17-4a.
— Richard le (archbp. of York) 24-485a; 9-511c; 28-928c.
— (of Bolton), Richard le Scrope, 1st baron 24-484d; lawsuit 11-575d; Bolton castle 28-935b.
—, Stephen 15-859b.
—, William le: *see* Wiltshire, William le Scrope, earl of.
Scrope mazer 8-582c.
Scrope's Inn 14-584c.
Scrope *v.* Grosvenor (1386) 12-120b.
Scrophularia 10-561c.
SCROPHULARIACEAE 24-485c; 10-561a; 10-563c.
Scrotum 23-129c; 23-134b.
Scrow 12-144a.
Scrub Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
Scrubber 11-487d.
SCRUB-BIRD 24-486c (fig.); 3-978a.
Scrub pine: *see* Grey pine.
Scrub, shelf (football) 10-620c.
SCRUPLE (dict.) 24-486d.
— (weight) 28-489c.
Scrupocellaria 22-42c; 22-44d; 22-45a.
Scrutin-des-inondissement 3-281a; 10-879c.
— DE LISTE 24-487a; 10-878c; 10-879c.
SCRUTINY 24-487a.
Scrutton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Scrying: *see* Crystal-gazing.
Scud: *see* Fracto-nimbus.
Scudamore, Frank Ives 14-674a; 26-525b.
— Stephen 14-674b; 13-432a; 13-433b.
Scudding 16-335d.
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE 24-487a; 11-129b; 13-385c.
—, MADELEINE 24-487b; 11-130b; 13-385c; Scott on 9-899c.
Scuffler: *see* Cultivator.
Scugog, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2); 16-720a.
— riv., Can. 16-720a.
Scuir of Eigg, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 19-962a.
Sculeni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
SCULL 24-487d.
Scribner, Neb. 18-324 (H3).
*Scribner's Magazine* 21-154b.
*Scribner's Monthly*: see *Century Magazine*.
Scribonius 4-286d.
Scridain, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Scridifinni, race 16-205c.
SCRIM 24-483d.
Scrimmage (football) 10-624a.
Scrinium 4-216d.
SCRIP (dict.) 24-483d; 27-543a.
Scripps, James Edmund 19-570d.
—, John Locke 19-571b.
— McRae Press Association 19-570d.
Script (type) 27-543a.
Scriptores 27-510b.
— rei rusticae: *see* Geoponici.
*Scriptorum illustrium majoris Britanniae* (Bale) 3-248d.
Scripture Gift Mission (England) 27-118b.
Scripula (weight) 28-486c.
Scripulum 28-488a.
Scritobini, tribe 16-205c.
Scrive-board (shipbuilding) 24-972d.
Scrivello (ivory) 15-94a.
Scrivelsby, Lincs. 8-755d.
Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose 3-879a; 3-903c.
Scriveners' Company 16-811a, 19-822d.
Scrivener's palsy: *see* Writer's cramp.
Scriverius: *see* Schrijver, Peter.
Scrivia, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c; 15-3a.
Scrobicularia 16-123c.
— crag 21-847b.
Scrobicularidae 16-123c.
Spanish 2-417b, 24-514d; terracotta 26-657b; United States 24-516a; wood 18-757b; wigs 28-624c.
Sculpture Copyright Act (1814) 7-176b.
Sculttenna, riv., It.: *see* Panaro.
Sculthorpe, Norf. 10-605d; 15-870a.
Scum (brick-making) 4-518d.
Scunthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-714b; 16-715a.
Scupi, Turk.: *see* Usküb.
Scuppernong, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Scur, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Scurlogstown, castle, Ire. 27-283d.
Scurria 11-510a.
Scurrival, pt., Scot. 3-426d.
Scurry, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
SCURVY 24-517b; 20-79d; Blane's reform 4-41a.
—, infantile 24-517d.
Scurvy grass 7-522a.
SCUTAGE 24-517d; 9-481c; 17-316b.
SCUTARI, Turk. 24-518c; 27-426 (A2); 18-767d; shipping 27-430c.
SCUTARI, Turk.As. 24-518b; 2-760 (C2); battle (324) 6-989b.
—, lake, Turk. 18-767 (B2); 9-910d; 24-518d; 1-482c.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Scutch (tool) 4-521c.
Scutcheon: *see* Escutcheon.
Scutcheons, War of the (1566) 23-52a.
Scutcher (cotton machine) 7-256d, 7-303b.
Scutching (flax) 10-487b.
Scute 23-158c.
Scutella 20-82c.
Scutellaria: *see* Skull cap.
Scutellidae 18-851c.
Scutellilapantares 16-218d; 20-324d.
Scutellum 12-374a; 11-260c.
Scutigera 5-670b foll.; 2-680b.
*See also* Notostigma.
Scutigerella 18-474d.
Scutigeridae 5-671a; 5-674a.
*See also* Notostigma.
Scutigeromorpha 5-672b; 5-674a. *See also* Notostigma.
Scutigeridae 5-674a.
Scuttock: *see* Guillemot.
Scutula 10-215b.
Scutum 11-510b.
— Sobieskii (astron.) 7-13d.
Scuttlebutt Gam, fall, Wales 12-73d.
— Gladys, fall, Wales 12-73d.
— Heurhyd, fall, Wales 12-73d.
Scydises, mts., Asia M. 22-70c.
Scye, lake, Scot. 4-959c.
Scyelite (fig.) 9-599c; 24-148b.
Scylace, Asia M. 21-65b.
SCYLAX OF CARYANDA 24-519a.
— of Halicarnassus 24-519b.
Scylax, riv., Asia M.: *see* Chelidonia.
Scyld (Skioldr: legend) 2-18c; 8-28c; 3-759d.
Scyld's tree 3-760a.
Scylitza, Johannes 12-521c.
Scylla (myth.) 19-711a; 24-519c.
SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS 24-519b; 13-196a.
—, castle, Naples 23-740d.
Scyllaeidae 11-522c.
Scyllaeus, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 19-711a.
Scyllan, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Scyllarus 15-163d.
Scylleticus, gulf, It.: *see* Squillace.
Scylliidae 24-596a.
Scyllinge: *see* Scilling.
Scylliorhinus indicus 24-809a.
Scyllis (Gr. sculptor) 8-306d.
Scyllium 14-256d; 14-259c; 14-264b; 24-594d foll.; 24-806a.
— canescens 24-809a.
— canicula: *see* Rough hound.
— catulus: *see* Nurse hound.
Scymnus, the Pseudo 17-288b.
— OF CHIOS 24-519c.
Scymnus 24-594d; 24-596a.
Scyphati, nummi 19-896c.
Scyphidia 14-561c.
Scyphistoma 24-523a.
SCYPHOMEDUSAE 24-519c; 14-173d.
Scyphophori 14-248a.
Scyphozoa 24-524b; 6-641c.
Scyphus 8-581a; 5-724a.
Scyros, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 24-525c.
SCYROS, isl., Gr. 24-525c; 12-465 (F2).
Scytale 7-565a.
Scytalecrinidae 8-878d.
Scytalopus 26-402d.
SCYTHAE (Scythians, Scyths), race 24-525d; 24-526b; history, *see under* Scythia; identification theories 2-749a, 15-511b, 23-883d; oath 19-940c.
SCYTHE 24-525d; 22-944d.
Scythes (potter) 5-715b.
Scythe stone 13-652d.
SCYTHIA, prov., Rom.Emp. 24-526a, 23-649 (E2); 3-105c; 7-833a; Cyaxares 7-680d; Egypt 9-87b; Goths 12-272c; Irish legend 14-757c, 14-758a; Megara 18-76c; Palestine 20-695c, 15-323d, 28-974b; religion 24-527c, 1-148a, 1-945d.
Scythian eloquence 1-905d.
— group (geol.) 27-260b.
Scythians: *see* Scythae.
Scythopolis (Bethshean), Pal. 20-602 (C-D4); 7-990b; 15-383c; 20-605a.
Scythrops novae-hollandiae: *see* Channel-bill.
Scytonema 1-586b (fig.); 16-581b (fig.); 16-583a.
Scytosiphon 1-590d; 1-597b.
S.D. (abbrev.) 9-65d.
Sdobba, riv., Aus.: *see* Isonzo.
Sdruccia 18-851b.
Se, tribe 24-53b.
— (chem.): *see* Selenium.
— (measure) 28-493d.
Sea, pass, Alps 1-743a.
— mts., S.Am. 2-960 (E3).
SEA (geog.) 24-529b; 19-968d. *See also* Ocean and Oceanography.
— acorns: *see* Acorn-shell.
— anemone 2-97c; 2-104b; development 2-100d; longevity 16-975b; pigments 6-735c.
— angling: *see* Angling.
— bathing 10-644c; 28-386b.
— bean: *see* Osteria urens.
Seabeck, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Sea Beggars 19-482c; 12-673d.
— bent 7-693a.
Sea-bindweed 7-67b.
Seabiscuit, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Sea-board 4-95a.
Seabolt, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Seabord, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Sea-bream: *see* Sparidae; Bramidae.
Sea Bright, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Seabrook, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
Sea-buckthorn 4-733b.
Seabury, Charles 24-531c.
—, SAMUEL 24-531b; consecration 2-119b, 22-473c.
—, William Jones 24-531d.
Sea cabbage: *see* Wild cabbage.
— campion 10-563c.
— cat: *see* Sea-wolf.
Sea Cliff, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-427d.
Seacoal, bay, Can. 5-224c.
Seacombe, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
SEA, COMMAND OF THE 24-529b.
Sea Cow, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 20-147d.
Sea-cow: *see* Manati *and* Sirenia.
— (northern or Steller's): *see* Rhytina.
Sea-crawfish: *see* Rock lobster.
Seacroft, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Sea-cucumbers: *see* Holothuroidea.
— devil (Lophius piscatorius): *see* Angler.
— devil (Mobulidae) 22-931b.
SEADIAH b. JOSEPH 24-531d; 13-172b; dictionary 8-196c.
Sea-dottrel: *see* Turnstone.
— duck 8-630c; 21-872c.
— eagle 8-790b.
Sea Elephant, rock, Tas. 26-1 (A5).
Sea-elephant 5-375c; 17-528c.
Sea-fan 2-99c (fig.); 1-515c.
*Seafarer* 9-608d.
SEAFIELD, EARLS OF 24-533a; 7-617a.
Seafield, Ind. 18-422 (D3).
Seafields, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Seafield Tower, Scot. 10-330a.
Sea fire 12-492d.
— Fisheries Act (1868 and 1883) 24-547c.
— Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act (1885) 10-431c.
— Fisheries Protection Ass., National (1906) 28-410d.
— Fisheries Regulation Act (1888) 10-432a; 10-429b.
— Fisheries Regulation (Scotland) Act (1895) 19-787b.
Seaflower, str., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
Seaford, Del. 17-828 (H3).
SEAFORD, Suss. 24-533a; 9-424 (IV. C5); 6-378a; geology 26-165d.
SEAFORTH, earl of 24-533b.
Seaforth, Can. 20-114 (B2).
— Lancs. 28-381d; 16-139 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
Seaforth Highlanders 4-754c.
Seaftonis, Dorset.: *see* Shaftesbury.
Sea Gate, dist., N.Y. 6-897c.
Seagate Castle, ruins, Scot. 14-854a.
Seager, R. 7-425b; 21-791c.
Seagirt, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Seagoville, Tex. 26-690 (C8).
Seagram, Henry Frowd 11-439c.
Sea-grass 10-568d; 17-508b; 24-566a; pollination 22-3d.
Seagrave, O. 20-26 (L2).
Seagry, Wilts. 28-698a.
Sea-gull: *see* Gull.
Seah: *see* Saton.
SEAHAM HARBOUR, Dur. 24-533c; 9-412 (I. F3).
Sea-hare 11-518c; 11-522a; 11-517b.
Sea-hedgehog: *see* Globe-fish.
" Sea hen " (ship): *see* Zeehaen.
Sea-holly 13-615d; 13-757d.
SEA-HORSE 24-533c.
Sea Houses, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Sea Island cotton 7-257b and foll.; 20-394d.
Sea Isle City, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
SEA-KALE 24-534b; 13-757d; fruit 11-257d, 7-521d (fig.).
Seal, Kent 16-942 (E3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Capo Col. 2-42b.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* South Rona.
— (Lower and Upper), lakes, Can. 5-160 (F4); 27-581a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K4).
— (impression): *see* Seals.
SEAL (zool.) 24-534c; 5-375a; dentition 17-524a. *See also* Phoca *and* Sealskin.
Sea Lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Sea-lamprey 16-135a; brain 4-400d (fig.).
Sealand, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Sea-lark 16-219b.
Sea lavender 16-293a; 13-767b; propagation 13-757d.
SEA LAWS 24-535d; 12-622b; administration 15-538d; consulate of the sea 7-23a; criminal jurisdiction 7-457b. *See also* Shipping, Seamen, Insurance, Marine, &c.
Seal cays, isls., Hond. 5-678 (E3).
— cays, isls., W.I. 28-544 (D2).
Sealdah, India 3-731c.
Seale, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 21-604b.
Sea-lentil: *see* Gulf-weed.
Sea-leopard 5-375b.
Sealers Cove, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Sea-letter 20-890c.
Sea-level 24-529b; 26-148c; 11-615a.
SEAL-FISHERIES 24-537c; close time 10-434d; Greenland 12-547b; Newfoundland 19-481a.
Sealg, inlet, Scot.: *see* Shell.
Seal Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
Sealing (religious rite) 6-906a.
SEALING WAX 24-538d.
Sea-lions 5-376a.
Sealkote, India: *see* Sialkot.
Seal oil 20-45b.
Seal Rocks, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Seals, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
SEALS (impressions) 24-539a; 8-303a; Aegean 1-250 (Pl. III.); corporation 7-191b; of Darius 11-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4); gems engraved 11-562b; Gezer example 7-230a (fig.); Hittite 13-537d; inscriptions made by 14-621b, 14-635c. *See also* Privy Seal *and* Scarab.
SEALSFIELD, CHARLES (Karl Anton Postl) 24-543b; 11-796b.
Seals Home, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Sealskin (fur) 11-352d; 11-348a foll.; 24-537c; imitation 11-351d, 11-355c.

**Sealskin (leather)**: yellow hair seal **16**-331c; tanning **16**-340c.
Sealtocot, tribe **16**-983b.
Sealy, Tex. **26**-690 (L6).
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
**SEAMAN, OWEN 24**-543c; **20**-860d.
*Seaman's Dictionary* **24**-543d.
**SEAMANSHIP 24**-543c.
*Seaman's Practices* (Norwood) **19**-289a.
*Seaman's Secrets* (Davis) **19**-287d.
**SEAMEN, LAWS RELATING to 24**-545a; **27**-286c; allotment notes **1**-699d; consul's duties **7**-21d; desertion **8**-93c; dietary **8**-214b; impressment **14**-346d; Plimsoll **21**-841b; wages **24**-546a, **16**-596c.
Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Act (1906) **24**-545d.
— Clothing Act (1869) **24**-545b.
— Hospital Society **24**-546a; **12**-554b; **16**-946c.
Seamer, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. H4).
Sea milkwort **18**-453a.
— monster (astr.): *see* Cetus.
Sea mullet **22**-735a.
— mussel **18**-94b; **10**-432d; pearls of **21**-26d.
Sean (net): *see* Seine.
Seania, prov., Swed.: *see* Skane.
Seanor, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Sea-ranche **17**-493a; **18**-681c.
— otter **5**-374c; **20**-371c (fig.); fur **11**-352a, **11**-347a foll.
Sea-parrot: *see* Puffin.
Sea-pens **2**-99d (fig.).
Sea-pie: *see* Oyster-catcher.
Sea-Pink: *see* Thrift (bot.).
Sea Point, Cape Town **5**-252d.
**SEA-POWER 24**-548a; **19**-308d; **18**-3a.
Seapunkae **8**-819b; **8**-821d.
Search, Edward: *see* Tucker, Abraham.
**SEARCH** (international law) **24**-560c; neutrals **7**-658c, **9**-653c, **27**-680b; Webster-Ashburton Treaty **28**-461d.
Search and sweep (gunnery) **2**-693b.
Searchlight, Nev. **5**-8 (F4).
Searchlight: as advertisement **1**-238a; coast defence **6**-601d; disappearing turret **10**-705d (fig.); field fortifications **10**-722b; fortress **10**-702d; naval warfare **19**-316b; signalling **25**-71a.
Search sheet **16**-164d.
— warrant **28**-328b.
Searcloth: *see* Shroud.
Searcy, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Sea-reed: *see* Marram-grass.
Searight, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
Searle, G. F.: hysteresis **17**-331d.
Searle, cape, Can. **5**-160 (R2).
Searles, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
Sea-rocket **7**-522a.
Sears, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Searsboro, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Searsmont, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Searsport, Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
Seasalter, Kent **28**-612c.
Seaside, Cumb. **9**-411 (I. A4).
Sea-sedge: *see* Sea-bent.
**SEA-SERPENT 24**-560d; fossil **7**-418b; legends **24**-678b.
— (astr.): *see* Hydra.
Sea-shore: *see* Foreshore.
**SEA-SICKNESS 24**-562b.
Seaside, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
— Park, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— Park, N.Y. **4**-647d.
Sea snakes **25**-292a; **23**-173c; lungs **23**-163b; poison glands **23**-166d.
**SEASON 24**-562d; Egyptian **9**-77c; festivals **10**-220c; Gilgamesh epic **12**-19b; Greek mythology **1**-212c, **2**-184b, **13**-691d.
*Seasons, The* (Thomson) **26**-872c; **17**-181c; **8**-92a.
Sea stickleback **25**-917a.
Sea-swallow: *see* Tern.
Seathwaite, Cumb. **16**-91b.
Seatoller, Cumb. **16**-91a.
**SEATON, SIR JOHN COLborne 24**-562d; **14**-729c.
Seaton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2); **4**-584 (B7); **8**-133c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Rutl. **23**-944c.
—, bay, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, riv., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
Seaton Carew, Dur. **9**-412 (I. F3); **13**-34c; geology **8**-707a.
— Delaval, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2); mansion **19**-793b, **2**-420c.
—, Low, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. A3).
— Sluice, Northumb. **19**-412 (I. F2); geology **19**-790d.
Seaton *v.* Burnand (1899) **12**-652d.
Seatonville, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Sea-Tories **21**-840a.
Seatoun (Scottish family): *see* Seton.
Seatown, Scot. **7**-617a.
— trout (Salmo ervior): *see* Sewin.
Sea trout (Salmo trutta) **27**-312a; **2**-27a.
Seat Sandal, hill, Westm. **12**-367c.
Seattle, Alsk. **1**-476b.
**SEATTLE**, Wash. **24**-563a; **28**-354 (B4); shipping **28**-355c.
Seatura, mt., Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Sea-unicorn: *see* Narwhal.
**SEA-URCHIN 24**-564c; **8**-881a; **8**-877b (fig.); geological age **8**-874b, **28**-1018a, **7**-418a; larva **16**-226c; origin and affinities **8**-874c, **8**-877d.
Sea-view, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
Seavey's I., isl., Me. **22**-133a.
Seaview, I. of W. **28**-627a.
Sea View, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (F-G2).
Seaville, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
Sea-wall **22**-955d.
Seawan: *see* Wampum.
Sea water **28**-366b; **19**-977c; **11**-654a; colour of **6**-728c; freezing of **14**-227b; salt **24**-87d.
Seaweed **1**-585b; geological action **11**-663a; as manure **17**-615c; removal from foreshore **16**-644d. *See also* Algae, Chlorophyceae, Cyanophyceae, Phacophyceae *and* Rhodophyceae.
**SEA-WOLF 24**-565d.
Seaworthiness (marine insurance) **14**-677d; **14**-675d; **24**-545c.
**SEAWRACK 24**-566a: *see also* Sea-grass.
Seaxneat (Saxnot): *see* Saxnot.
Sebi (myth.) **19**-139a.
Seba, Albert **19**-65c; **2**-663b.
Seba, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
Sebaa, tribe **3**-623c.
Sebaceous glands **25**-188d; **14**-271a, **3**-785b; signalling **25**-71a.
Sebach sheet **16**-164d.
— warrant **28**-328b.
Sebarcloth: *see* Shroud.
Searcy, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Sea-reed: *see* Marram-grass.
Searight, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
Searle, G. F.: hysteresis **17**-331d.
Searle, cape, Can. **5**-160 (R2).
Searles, Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
Sea-rocket **7**-522a.
Sears, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Searsboro, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
Searsmont, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Searsport, Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
Seasalter, Kent **28**-612c.
Seaside, Cumb. **9**-411 (I. A4).
Sea-sedge: *see* Sea-bent.
**SEA-SERPENT 24**-560d; fossil **7**-418b; legends **24**-678b.
— (astr.): *see* Hydra.
Sea-shore: *see* Foreshore.
**SEA-SICKNESS 24**-562b.
Seaside, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
— Park, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
— Park, N.Y. **4**-647d.
Sea snakes **25**-292a; **23**-173c; lungs **23**-163b; poison glands **23**-166d.
**SEASON 24**-562d; Egyptian **9**-77c; festivals **10**-220c; Gilgamesh epic **12**-19b; Greek mythology **1**-212c, **2**-184b, **13**-691d.
*Seasons, The* (Thomson) **26**-872c; **17**-181c; **8**-92a.
Sea stickleback **25**-917a.
Sea-swallow: *see* Tern.
Seathwaite, Cumb. **16**-91b.
Seatoller, Cumb. **16**-91a.
**SEATON, SIR JOHN COLborne 24**-562d; **14**-729c.
Seaton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2); **4**-584 (B7); **8**-133c.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, Rutl. **23**-944c.
—, bay, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, riv., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. D3).
Sebatik, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (C2).
Sebatus Creek, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Sebba, Es., Pal. **20**-602 (C6); **7**-879c; **15**-402c.
Sebbe (king of Wessex) **9**-786c.
Sebdu, fort, Alg. **1**-651c.
Sebec, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Sebec, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Sebehr Ahmet: *see* Zobeir.
Sebeka, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
Sebek-hotep III.: *see* Sebekhotep.
Sebeknefru (Egyptian queen) **9**-43d; **9**-82d.
Sebenduunum, Sp. **23**-955a.
**SEBENICO, Aus. 24**-568a; **3**-4 (E5).
Sebennytic Mouth, Nile **9**-22 (C1).
Sebennytus, Egy. **9**-22 (C2); **9**-25d.
Sebeos (Armenian bishop) **2**-573c.
Sebergham, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Sebert (king of Essex *c.* 617): *see* Saberht.
— (king of Essex *c.* 653): *see* Sigeberht.
—, Hippolyte **6**-303c.
Sebes, Boros, Hung.: *see* Boros Sebes.
Sebesbelyer, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (H4).
Sebes Körös, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
—, Szász, Hung.: *see* Szasz-Sebes.
Sebetho, riv., It. **5**-122d.
Sebewaing, Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Sebezh, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **28**-146d.
Sebi, Sabbatai: *see* Sabbatai Sebi.
Sebil (arch.) **4**-954b.
Sebinus, lake, It.: *see* Iseo, Lake of.
Sebis: *see* Eusebius.
Sebkha **3**-425a; **16**-814a.
Sebkha (Oran), lake, Alg. **1**-643 (A2); **1**-643d.
— Bu Erg, lake, Mor. **18**-851 (F1); **18**-94d.
Sebkha Kerrer **27**-352d. For individual lakes, *e.g.* Sebkha Sejumi, &c., *see* Sejumi, &c.
Sebkhat Barduil, lake, Egy. **9**-40 (B1).
Sebkhat Ghoran (Egyptian kings) **9**-83a; **9**-67b.
Seblat, Sum. **26**-71 (B3); **26**-72a.
Sebley, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Sebocis, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Sebois, tp., Me. **17**-434 (D2).
— Grand, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D2).
Sebonac, N.Y. **25**-492c.
Seboosis, riv., Me. **17**-434 (D3).
Sebou, R. **24**-752 (B2).
**SEBORRHOEA 24**-568b; **25**-191a; **8**-920c.
Seboyeta, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C2).
Sebree, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
Sebring, O. **20**-26 (H3).
Sebroke **12**-131b.
Sebu, riv., Alg. **5**-37c.
—, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D1); **18**-851d.
Sebua, Egy.: *see* Wadi es-Sebua.
Sebuku, isl., Bor. **4**-257 (C3).
Sebungu, dist., S.Af. **25**-466 (H2-1).
Sebulun, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Sebzevar, dist., Pers.: *see* Sabzevar.
Sec, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Sec. (abbrev.) **1**-29d.
Seca, riv., Port. **26**-457c.
Secalaunis, Pr.: *see* Sologne.
Secale cereale: *see* Rye.
— cornutum: *see* Ergot.
— montanum **23**-950a.
Secane, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Secans, tr. (trigonom.) **27**-273b; **27**-281c.
Secas, isls., Pan. **5**-678 (A-B7).
Secaucus, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
Sécca (dict.) **5**-591d; **4**-443b.
**SECCHI, ANGELO 24**-568b; **2**-818a; **25**-788b.
—, N.: *see* Secco.
Secchia, riv., It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2); **15**-3a; **2**-161d.
*Secchia Rapita* (Tassoni) **14**-909a; **26**-446b.
Secco, N. **8**-505c.
Secco (painting): *see* Fresco secco.
— (wine) **28**-725c.
— recitative (opera) **20**-124b.
Seccos, Ilheus, isls., Cape Ver. Is. **5**-255c.
Secentismo **14**-908a; **17**-721d.
**SECESSION 24**-568c.
Secessionists **11**-884a.
Secha (dict.) **19**-692c.
Sechalaba, S.Af. **25**-466 (H1).
Sechele **27**-194a; **3**-806b; **16**-814a.
Séchelles, Moreau de **24**-752d.
Sechium edule **7**-611d.
Sechlerville, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
Sechomib, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (A2).
Sechsstädtelandes, Ger. **17**-130a.
Sechtem, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j-k7).
Sechuana (lang.): *see under* Bechuana.
Sechura, Peru **21**-264 (A2); **21**-683b.
—, bay, Peru **21**-264 (A2).
—, desert, Peru **21**-264 (A2); **21**-272c.
Secia, riv., It.: *see* Secchia.
Seckauer Alps, mts., Aus. **25**-1059a.
Seckbach, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. **11**-18a.
Seckel, Emil **5**-283a.
Seckenburg, Ger. **11**-808 (H1).
**SECKENDORF, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 24**-569a.
—, Gustav Anton **24**-596d.
—, **VEIT LUDWIG VON 24**-569c.
Seckendorf-Aberdar, F. K. L. von **24**-569d; **27**-563d.
Seckenheim, Ger. battle (1462) **11**-55c.
**SECKER, THOMAS 24**-570a; **4**-882b.
Seclin, Fr. **10**-778 (F1).
Seclusion, Act of **13**-601a; **8**-140c.
Seco, Utah **27**-814 (B1).
—, riv., Arg. **2**-462 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
Secodont (anat.) **26**-503d.
*Secolo, Il* **19**-580c.
Second, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E1).
—, mt., N.J.: *see* Second Watchung.
**SECOND** (dict.) **24**-570b.
— (succession) **18**-137b.
— Advent: *see* Advent.
— Adventists (sect): *see* Adventists, Second.
*Second Alcibiades* **21**-824c.
*Second Apology*: *see* (Justin Martyr): see *Apology*.
Secondary (official) **23**-43a.
— alcohols **1**-527c.
— automatic action **22**-553a: *see also* Will.
— battery **9**-193d.
— drop **27**-175a.
— education **24**-360b; commission (1894) **8**-978c, **24**-423a.
— ens: *see* Mesozoic era.
— evidence (law) **10**-18d.
— growths: *see* Metastases.
— hydrocarbons: *see* Isohydrocarbons.
— language, India **14**-488b.
— substance **2**-510c; **2**-521c.
Second ballot system **23**-115d.
*Second Book of Discipline*: see *Discipline, Book of, II.*
Secondcreek, W.Va. **28**-560 (C4).
Second Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
— Dragoons: *see* Scots Greys, Royal.
Seconde (fencing) **10**-592d.
*Seconde Semaine* (Du Bartas) **8**-615b.
Secondiglano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Secondigny, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Second Life: *see* Yoshamin.
— mean line (crystall.): *see* Obtuse bisectrix.
— mean-value theorem (math.) **19**-755b.
Secondo popolo **15**-32b.
Second Roach, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
**SECOND SIGHT 24**-570b; **10**-134b.
Second Watchung, mts., N.J. **19**-502 (A2); **28**-555d.
Secor, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Secousse, Denis François **10**-905c.
**SECRET 24**-571b.
*Secreta Fidelium Crucis* (Sanuto) **24**-197a.
Secretage (felt making): *see* Carroting.
Secretaire: *see* Bureau.
**SECRETAN, CHARLES 24**-571c.
Secretarium Senatus, Rome **23**-592 (D1).
Secretary, Md. **17**-828 (H3).
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A6).
**SECRETARY-BIRD 24**-571c; **3**-971a; **3**-977b (table).
Secretary for Scotland **24**-428c.
— OF STATE **24**-572b; **4**-918d; America **27**-679b; France **10**-915b; records **22**-959b; table **18**-544a; Roman Church **7**-643a; writers to the signet **28**-851d. *See also* Colonial Office, Foreign Office, &c.
Secret Courts: *see* Fehmic Courts.
"Secret doctrine" (Blavatsky) **26**-790a.
Secret du Roi **8**-300a; **7**-28c.
Secretion (physiol.) **26**-799c; **10**-61d; **18**-50c; cytology **7**-713a; glandular, *see* Gland; intestinal juice **19**-924b; pharmacology of **21**-352b; sweat, *see* Perspiration.
*Secretis operibus Naturae, De* (R. Bacon) **3**-154c.
Secretiveness **21**-536d.
*Secret of Hegel, The* (Stirling) **25**-924c.
Secretory nerves **26**-289b.
Secret room (sugar manufacture) **26**-43b.
*Secrets, Book of* (Mani) **17**-573b.
Secret service **24**-571b.
— societies **9**-570c; **14**-570a; Ireland **14**-789b; Russia **23**-903c, **23**-905b.
*Secrets of Angling* (John Dennys) **2**-23b.
Secretum **7**-533a.
*Secretum Secretorum* **25**-580b; **17**-298b; **2**-33c.
Secret writer (official) **9**-105c.
**SECT 24**-572c.
Secta **28**-849d.
Sectile, opus **18**-884b; **12**-105d.
Section, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
**SECTION 24**-572d.
— (geol.): *see* Formation.
— (geom.) **2**-187b.
— (math.) **18**-136d: *see also* Cross section.
— (number): *see* Cut.
Sectionalism (U.S. politics) **23**-177a.
Sectionis equi, stellae: *see* Equuleus.
Sections (mech.) **17**-963b.
— (milit.) **5**-571b.
Sector (geom.) **18**-138c; **25**-647c.
— (proportional compass) **11**-406d.
— shutter **21**-516c.
— wheels **17**-1001c.
Sectoral harmonics **25**-650d.
— tooth **5**-367a.
**SECULAR** (dict.) **24**-572d.
— **GAMES 24**-573a; **23**-580c; **7**-912b; inscriptions **14**-636c.
— inequalities **2**-813a.
**SECULARISM** (ethics) **24**-573c; **5**-949c; of Confucius **6**-912d.
Secular stability (dynamics): *see* Permanent stability.
**SECUND** (bot.) **24**-573c.
**SECUNDERABAD**, India **24**-573c; **14**-382 (H11).
Secundianus (Arian bishop) **1**-798d.
Secundicerius notariorum **23**-664a.
Secundilla (giant) **11**-926c.
Secundina (bp. of Ptolemais) **19**-641c.
Secundus (of Tigisis) **8**-410a.
—, **JOHANNES 24**-573c.
—, L. Turcius **10**-172d.
—, Petronius Fr. **19**-894a.
—, **PUBLIUS POMPONIUS 24**-573d.
—, Quintus Julius **14**-636a.
Sécure, riv., Bol. **4**-167 (B2); **1**-765b (map); **4**-169a; **1**-785b.
Security, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
**SECURITY 24**-574a; bills of sale **3**-944d; cover **7**-343c.
—, Act of (1703) **24**-463a.
Securus **12**-64c.
Secydianus **20**-877d; **28**-887c.
Secyon, Gr.: *see* Sicyon.
Sed, wels, Arab. **2**-264 (D4).
**SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN 24**-574a; **11**-136a; **8**-515a.
Sedalia, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B2).
**SEDALIA, Mo. 24**-574b; **18**-608 (C3).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H1).
Sedamsville, O. **20**-26 (I7); **6**-373c.
**SEDAN, Fr. 24**-574c; **10**-778 (G2); battle (1870) **11**-11a, **12**-421a, **24**-575 (plan); fortifications (1705) **10**-690a (plan).
—, principality, Fr. **4**-318a.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D3).

**Sedan, Okla.** 20-58 (C3).
Sedanau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
**SEDAN-CHAIR** 24-576d.
Sedano, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, cape, Java 15-284 (F2).
Sedanolic acid 22-32b.
Sedbergh, Westm. 28-553d.
**SEDBERGH, Yorks.** 24-577a; 9-412 (I. D4); 28-931c; grammar school 24-577a, 2-721b.
Seddin, lake, Ger. 20-2d.
Sedding, J. D. 2-438b.
Seddon, Col. 10-739b.
—, James A. 6-899a; 23-310b.
—, J. P. 2-433b.
—, **RICHARD JOHN** 24-577a; 19-630c.
—, **THOMAS** 24-577b.
Seddon, Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
Seddonville, N.Z. 19-623c.
Sedecimvirs 21-912b.
Sedeir, Es, prov., Arab.: *see* Sudér.
Sedek (myth.) 20-611d.
Sedeli, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D6); 17-471d.
Sedenga, temple, Nubia 9-76c.
Sedentary soll 25-346b.
Sederholm, Jacob Johannes 10-383d; 22-266d.
Séderon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
**SEDERUNT, ACT OF 24-577c; 10-309b.**
Sedge 7-692d; 1-754a; 21-782c.
Sedge-bird 28-317b; 18-638a.
Sedgebrook, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Sedgefield, Dur. 9-416 (I. F3); 8-708c.
Sedgeford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Sedgemoor, plain, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388d; battle (1685) 17-738a, 18-726d.
Sedge-warbler: *see* Sedge-bird.
**SEDGLEY,** dist., Staffs. 24-577c; 25-758 (A1); geology 25-757c.
—, Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Sedgrave (family name): *see* Segrave.
**SEDGWICK, ADAM** (geologist) 24-577c; stratigraphical work 11-646b, 8-86b.
—, Adam (zoologist): cytology 7-720a; on peripatus 9-320d, 9-328a; on oligochaeta 5-797b.
—, Catherine Maria 25-929d; 1-836c.
—, **JOHN** 24-578b; 28-634d.
—, Robert 27-609b; 7-495a.
—, William T. 20-917d.
Sedgwick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, nts., Tas. 26-419-502 (B5).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E5).
— Geological Museum, Cambridge 5-94d.
— Prize 24-578b.
Sedhiu, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
Sedia gestatoria 24-576d.
*Sedibus et Causis Morborum, De* (G. B. Morgagni) 18-832d.
Sedières, château de, Fr. 17-598a.
Sedil Bahr, castle, Dardanelles 7-829a.
**SEDILIA** (arch.) 24-578c.
Sedimentary rocks: *see under* Rock.
Sedimentation 3-178b.
**SEDITION** 24-578d.
— Law (U.S., 1798) 27-690c.
Seditious Meetings Act (1795) 9-552b; (1817) 23-361b; 18-74a.
Sed. La., Parag. 2-462 (D1).
Sedlar, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Sedley, Catherine: *see* Dorchester, countess of.
—, **SIR CHARLES** 24-579b; 8-528c; 20-898a.
Sedley, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Sedlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von: *see* Seydlitz.
Sedlitz, Aus. 4-123a; 2-971a.
Sedna (myth.) 14-472d.
Sedomierz, Poland: *see* Sandomir.
Sedonia, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
*Sedrach, Apocalypse of* 2-175b.
Sedrata, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Sedro Woolly, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Sedrun, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
**SEDUCTION** (law) 24-579d; 17-872c.
Sedulius (Irish monk) 6-451a; 14-769d.
**SEDULIUS,** Coelius or Caelius 24-580a; 14-185a; 20-571c.
**SEDUM** 24-580b; 7-380b; 13-334d; pistil 10-569d.
— acre: *see* Stone-crop.
— telephium: *see* Orpine.
Sedunum, Switzerland: *see* Sion.
Sedus, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
See, T. J. J. 8-820a; 14-717d; 5-183c.
Sée, riv., Fr. 17-543a; 3-67b.
**SEE** (dict.) 24-580c.
**SEEBACH, MARIE** 24-580c.
Seebach, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seebachite 5-785b.
"See-bar" (ship) 24-939c.
Seebeck, T. J. 25-453c; 26-814d.
Seeberg, A. 7-393b.
—, F. G. 19-537b; 21-953a.
Seeberg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
Seebergen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Seebert, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Seebohm, H. 18-434a.
Seebsaugar, India: *see* Sibsagar.
Seeburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (East Prussia) 11-808 (H2).
Seeburger See, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
Seed, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
**SEED** 24-580d; 2-12c; 11-258b; Canada 5-155d; climatic effect 16-758c; duty on 9-560c; grass 12-368d.
— beetle 6-675a; 8-589a; 28-468b.
— coat: *see* Testa.
— Control Act (1905), Canada 5-155d.
Seeding (candle manufacture) 5-178d.
— bell 3-688d.
Seedorf, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Seed-pearl 21-25d.
— snipe 28-616b; 3-977c.
Seefeld, pass, Alps: *see* Scharnitz.
Seegefeld, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Seeheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
—, S.Af. 11-802a.
Seeborn, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Seek, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Seekirchen, lake, Aus.: *see* Waller-see.
Seekonk, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 8-837c.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (C1); 20-977a.
Seeland, dist., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-791c.
—, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Seeley, H. G. 3-522b.
—, **SIR JOHN ROBERT** 24-580d; 16-543c.
—, Robert Benton 24-580d.
Seeley, N.Dak. 19-502 (B5).
Seeleya 3-527b.
Seeliger (zoologist) 8-871d.
—, H. H. 25-792c; 18-155c; 28-1006b.
Seeling (Mooonry) 10-143a.
Seelingstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Seelisberg, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Seelow, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Seelye, Julius H. 1-853b.
—, Lawrenus Clark 25-273c.
Seelyville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Seemen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seen, isl., Knor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Seend, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698b.
Seengen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Seenplatte, plat., Ger. 8-837d.
Seepra, riv., India: *see* Sipra.
Seer (ref.) 24-580d.
— (weight) 28-493d.
Seer Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Seers, Philipp Loth von 10-596d.
**SEES** (See), Fr. 24-581b; 10-778 (E3); 5-519d.
Seesee (bird): *see* Sand-partridge.
Seetamau, India: *see* Sitamau.
Seethaler, mts., Alps 25-1059a.
**SEETZEN, ULRICH JASPER** 24-581c.
Seeve, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Seewan beds 7-416c (table).
Seewen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Seewis, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Seez, Fr.: *see* Sees.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258c.
Sefavid (dyn.): *see* Safawid.
Sefeddin Abdullah en Nasir: *see* Saif uddin Abdullah en Nasir.
Seffle, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Seffner, Karl 24-501a.
Seffuria, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 11-404a; 13-380b.
Sefi (Egyptian term) 9-27a.
— (of Persia): *see* Safi.
Se-fik-Kuh, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C-D2); 27-172a.
Sefid Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
Seifenerfurka, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Seifström, Nils Gabriel 27-878d.
Seifstrom furnace 11-362a.
Seftigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Sefton, earls of 16-141c.
Sefton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-143b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Sefuwa (dyn.) 4-265d.
Seg, lake, Russ. 20-105d.
Segadi, hill, Sud. 24-647b.
Segah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Ségala, plat., Fr. 3-59b.
Segalauni, tribe 27-844c.
Segall, A. 20-518b.
Segamah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-258d.
Segamat, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
" Segami " (warship) 24-903a.
**SEGANTINI, GIOVANNI** 24-581d; 25-514b.
Segara Anak, lake, Mal.Arch. 16-936a.
Segarelli, Gerard 2-204c.
Segarra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Segauli, India 19-379a; massacre 5-829a; treaty (1816) 14-411d.
Segborué, Go.Cst. 7-735d.
Segeberg, Ger. 8-24 (C5); 24-335a.
Segedi, tr. (of Abyssinia): *see* Sysenius.
Segedunum, Northumb.: *see* Wallsend.
Segelocum, Lancs.: *see* Littleborough.
Segelsu, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Seger (porcelain maker) 5-757c; 5-751a.
Segerio (son of Sigismund) 19-66c; 13-376c; 26-769b (table).
Segermes, prov., Tun.: *see* Enfida.
**SEGESTA,** Sic. 24-582a; 15-26 (D6); 25-160a; Athenian treaty (454 B.C.) 21-74d; coinage 19-880b.
—Tiguliorum, It.: *see* Sestri Levante.
Segestria 2-306d.
**SEGESVAR,** Hung. 24-582b; 3-4 (I3); battle (1849) 24-582c.
Seghers, F. 20-508b.
—, Hercules Pieter 23-79c.
Seghill, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); population 19-791c.
Segli, Sum. 1-144c.
Segment (geom.): circle 6-382a; sphere 25-647c.
— (zool.): *see* Somite.
Segmental tubules 27-1049c.
Segmentation (zool.): *see* Metamerism *and* Cleavage.
— cavity 9-318a.
Segment's well 4-870a.
Segner, Johann Andreas von 5-256c; 17-984c.
Segneri, Paolo 15-342a; 18-668b.
Segnitz, mt., Alps 1-744d.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Segni, Lotario de' Conti di: *see* Innocent III.
—, Ugolino Conti de: *see* Gregory IX.
Segni, It. 15-4 (D4); 25-758d; 15-18c.
Sego, Fr.W Af.: *see* Segu.
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Seg.
Segontii, W. J. A. 24-511c.
Segontia, Sp.: *see* Siguënza.
Segontiaci, tribe 5-360b.
Segontium, Wales: *see* Carnarvon.
Segorbe, marquis de 2-859d; 18-855c.
Segonzac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Segorbe, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 5-473a.
**SEGOVIA,** Sp. 24-582d; 25-530 (C3); aqueduct 2-243b (Pl. II.), 2-385c; battle (75 B.C.) 18-258c; cathedral 2-400d.
—, dept., C.Am. 19-643c.
**SEGOVIA,** prov., Sp. 24-582c; 25-530 (C-D3); population 25-531c (table).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D3); 19-643c.
Segowlie, India: *see* Segauli.
Segozero, lake, Russ. 9-910c (table).
Segrais, Jean Regnauld 1-903c; 8-896a; 16-67b.
**SEGRAVE** (family) 24-583a; *see also* Mowbray, barons.
Segré, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Segre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-344a.
Segreant (her.) 13-326d.
Segregation (steel) 14-830a.
Segu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 24-643a; people 17-564c.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-291b.
Segua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Seguam, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Seguenzia 11-516b.
Seguenzitine 14-516b.
Seguha (dialect) 3-358d.
Seguidilla (dance) 7-798a.
**SEGUIER, PIERRE** 24-583c.
Séguin, Marc 13-144b; 9-400a.
Seguin, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Segundo, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Segundo, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
**SEGUR** (family) 24-584a.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE,** comte de 24-584d.
—, **PHILIPPE HENRI,** marquis de 24-585a.
—, **PHILIPPE PAUL,** comte de 24-585a.
Ségur, Isabella de 26-664a.
—, Ruy Lopez de 6-103a.
Segura, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 25-57d.
**SEGURA,** riv., Sp. 24-585b; 25-530 (E3); 19-32d.
— de Leon, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Ségur d'Aguesseau, Raymond Joseph Paul, comte de 24-584c.
Segusians, race 17-176c.
**SEGUSIO,** It. 24-585c; 15-26 (A2).
Sehaj, riv., India 14-376 (C5).
Sehau, mt., Af. 25-379 (F4).
—, mts., Af. 25-379 (G2).
**SEHESTED, HANNIBAL** 24-585c.
Sehna, riv., Ger. 4-719c.
Sehna knot (carpet making): *see* Persian knot.
**SEHORE,** India 24-586b; 14-376 (C8).
Sehri, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Sehta (mineral): *see* Cobaltite.
Sehwan, India 14-376 (B-C6); 25-142b; 15-673b.
Seiad Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Seiadopaedes (Japanese ceramist): *see* Ebisey.
Seibert, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Seiche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 14-300c.
**SEICHE** (geog.) 24-586b; in lakes 16-88a, 11-593c.
Seiches, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Seidaus, Thomas 24-514c.
Seidel, H. 11-798b.
—, P. L. 1-58a; 21-533b.
Seidel Museum (legend) 5-320b.
Seidenbucher Höhe, mt., Ger. 13-409d.
Seidersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Seidi Ghazi, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 25-282b.
**SEIDL, ANTON** 24-586b.
Seidlitz, N. von 5-452d.
Seidlitz, Aus. 4-696d.
Seidlitz powder 25-342c.
Seidnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
Seidschutz, Aus. 4-696d.
Seif, Sud. 15-907b.
Seif (name): *see* Saif.
Seifhennersdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. p12).
Seifu Yohei 15-187b.
Seiganagah, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (E1).
Seigne, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-743d.
Seigneur, droit du (custom): *see* Jus primae noctis.
Seigneurie 17-595b.
**SEIGNIORAGE** 24-586c; 18-559b; 18-699b.
**SEIGNORY** 24-586d.
Seiko-wan, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Seikpyu, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Seil, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d.
Seiland, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 12-897d.
—, snowfield, Nor. 19-799d.
Seiler, Madame 28-175b.
Seilhac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Seilich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Seiling, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Seille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
—, riv., Ger. 18-894d.
Seilles, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Seilon, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Seimen (janissaries) 15-151b.
Seimin (metal worker) 15-178a; 15-180c.
Seimu (emperor) 15-204a.
Sein, isl., Fr. 10-778 (B3); lighthouse 16-630d.
Seine, bay, Fr. 10-776 (C2).
**SEINE,** dept., Fr. 24-587c; 10-778 (F3 & B5-C6); industries 10-783c.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (A1); 28-732c.
**SEINE, riv., Fr. 24-587a; 10-778 (E3); 9-909c; 23-379c; estuary 23-384b.**
— ET-MARNE, dept., Fr. 24-587d; 10-778 (F3).
— ET-OISE, dept., Fr. 24-585b; 10-778 (E-F3).
— INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 24-588d; 10-788 (E2).
**SEINE** (net) 24-587d; 27-220b; 19-412b.
Seingalt, G. J. Casanova de: *see* Casanova.
Seinn Henydd, castle, Wales 26-183a.
Seinsheim, Erkinger von 24-390d.
Seint, riv., Wales 5-360c; 16-814a.
Seiny, Russ. 21-929 (D1); population 26-173b.
Seir, dist., Syr. 9-760b; 8-949b; 13-217b.
Seir (pool.) 5-780c.
Seira-Kei, riv., Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-669d.
Seiriol (Welsh saint) 13-621d.
Seirkyran, Ire. 15-816c.
Seismatitheia 27-812b; 25-367a.
Seis beds (geol.) 4-802b; 27-260 (table).
Seisdon, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Seishin, prov., Jap.: *see* Ise.
**SEISIN** (in land) 24-589b; 22-174b.
Seisina habenda (writ) 28-849d.
Seismic centre 9-817d.
— disaster investigation committee, Jap. 15-159a.
Seismicity 8-821b.
Seismic vertical 8-817d.
Seismit-Doda, Federico 15-66c; 15-75a.
Seismograam 8-820b.
Seismograph 24-590a.
Seismological Society of Japan 8-820d.
Seismology 8-817a.
**SEISMOMETER** 24-589c; 8-824d.
Seismoscope 24-589d.
Seison 23-763d.
Seisonaceae (zool.) 23-763d; structure 23-760d, 22-762b.
Seisser Alpe, plat., Aus. 1-912b.
Seistan, canal, Pers. 24-593b.
**SEISTAN,** prov., Pers. and Afg. 24-592c; 21-188 (D2); 13-250d; boundary mission (1902-1905) 21-245a; Moslem conquest 5-28c.
Seitenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Seitenbuch (legend) 5-320b.
Seitler, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Seitzland, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Seivästö, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Seiwa (Jap. emperor) 15-173c.
Seixal, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Seiyo-Igaku-sho (school) 15-220d.
Seiyu-kai (association) 15-272c.
Seize (mech.) 3-580b.
Seizing (rope): *see* Knot.
**SEJANUS, LUCIUS AELIUS** 24-594a; 26-916a.
Sejerö, bay, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Sejistan, prov., Pers. and Afg.: *see* Seistan.
Sejmiki (Polish diets) 21-911a.
Sejm walny (Polish diet) 21-911b.
Sejrsley, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sejumi, Sebkha el, lake, Tun. 27-392b.
Sekané, tribe 14-464b.
Sekban (janissaries) 15-151b.
Sekeletu (African king) 16-814a; 3-603c.
Sekenenré (Egyptian kings): *see* Seqenenrê.
Sekhet-am, oasis, Egy.: *see* Siwa, oasis.
Se-khlapi (dialect) 3-360b
Se-Khong, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5-4); 5-83a.
Sekhotp (Egyptian kings): *see* Sebkhotp.
Seki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Sekigahara, Jap.: battle (1600) 15-262b.
Sekishu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Sekitan, O. 20-26 (H6).
Sekluczyan, John 21-925a.
Se-kololo (dialect) 3-360b.
**SEKONDI,** Go.Cst. 24-594a; 12-203 (B4).

**Sekuha, Pers.** : *see* Sikuha.
Sekum, riv., Co.Cst. 12-203c.
Sekumbwa, S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Sekundarschulen 8-968a.
Sekute, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H1).
Sela, Arab. 21-309d.
Se-la, pass, Tib. 6-842 (D4).
Sela (coin) 23-957d.
Selabung, riv., Sum. : *see* Komering.
Selache maxima : *see* Basking shark.
**SELACHIANS** 24-594b ; alimentary canal 14-254d, 1-666d ; brain 14-264b, 4-401a, 24-595c ; coelom 6-644c, 14-255d ; cranial development 25-200a, 9-320b ; embryology 9-322c ; excretory organs 14-256a ; geological age 24-596c, 28-1017b ; gills 14-253b (fig.) ; heart 14-262d ; mouth 9-319d, 18-945d ; nervous system 14-266c ; pancreas 20-673d ; reproductive organs 14-256c, 23-134d ; scales 14-260b, 25-189d ; sense organs 14-266a, 10-94b ; skeleton 14-258b foll., 23-161b (fig.), 24-594d (fig.) ; veins 14-263c.
Selachii : *see* Selachians *and* Shark.
Selachostomi 14-248a.
Seladang : *see* Gaur.
Selaginella 22-609b ; prothallus 22-605d (fig.) ; stele 21-737b.
Selaginellaceae 22-609b ; 22-606c.
Selaginellites 20-531d ; 20-543a.
Selah, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Selah (musical term) 22-539d.
Selah Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Selama b. Abd al-Wahal 8-604a.
Selamlik (in Turkish house) 12-954a.
Selampsas (of Assyria) : *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Selånger, riv., Swed. 26-102a.
Selangor, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-470 (B5) ; 17-470b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-480a ; 17-473 (B5).
Selanik, Turk. : *see* Salonica.
Selankemen, Hung. : *see* Slankamen.
Selanlik, coalfield, Bor. 24-207c.
Selaö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Selapum, Siam 14-498 (D3).
Selarong, Jav. 15-494d.
Selaru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 26-990d.
Sélas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Selasia, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Selasphoros, Artemis 2-664d.
Selassié (of Shoa) : *see* Sahela Selassié.
Selatan, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Selatophorus rufus 13-887c.
Selattyn, Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
Selawik, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
Selbhorn, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Selbitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Selbjörnö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Selbjorns, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
**SELBORNE, ROUNDELL Palmer,** 1st earl of 24-597a.
—, **WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE Palmer,** 2nd earl of 24-599b ; 3-252a ; 25-182b.
**SELBORNE,** Hants. 24-599d ; 9-420 (III. F4) ; 28-435b.
Selbornian group (geol.) 11-534b ; 7-416a (table).
Selbsanft, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Selbu, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
—, lake, Nor. 19-800d.
Selbusjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Selbuz, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Selby, Prideaux John 20-310d.
—, T. 20-350c.
—, **WILLIAM COURTGULLY,** 1st viscount 24-599d.
Selby, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
**SELBY,** Yorks. 24-599d ; 9-416 (II. E2).
Selbysport, Md. 17-528 (A1).
Selbytown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Selbyville, Del. 17-528 (I4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Selçan, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Selcath, Syr. : *see* Salkhat.
Selce, Croat.Slav. 13-899c.
Selcraig, Alexander : *see* Selkirk, Alexander.
Selden, Camille (pseud.) : *see* Krientiz, Elise von.
—, **George B. 18-920d.**
**SELDEN, JOHN** 24-600a ; Bodleian bequests 4-222d, 20-412d ; equity 9-727a.
Selden, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Selden Society 25-315c.
Seldovia, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Selduz, tribe 21-227a.
Sele, ethel, Shuster, Pers. : *see* Salasil.
Sélé, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sele, priory, Sus. 28-435a.
— (Silarus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4) ; 15-4 (E4) ; 15-4d ; marshes caused by 20-448b, 2-236b.
Select, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Select Committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
Selection (biol.) : *see* Natural selection ; Sexual selection ; Variation.
Selefke, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4) ; 23-643 (F3). *See also* Seleucia.
Selenetic cement 4-523c ; 4-523d.
Selenga, riv., Russ.As. 27-170a.
**SELENGA - ORKHON,** riv., C.Asia 24-601c ; 25-10 (F4) ; 18-7111d.
Selenginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3) ; 25-12a ; 27-170c.
Selenic acid 24-602c.
Selenichthyes 26-545a.
Selenidium 12-560c ; gametogony 12-559a ; sporozoites 12-560c.
Selenious acid 24-602c.
Selenite 12-768c ; 12-769b ; 21-325d.
Selenitidae 11-526b.
**SELENIUM** 24-601c ; 6-74d ; allotropy 6-446c ; Berzelius' work 6-445c ; stereo-isomerism 25-894b ; volcanoes 28-185d.
—, chlorides 24-602b.
—, cyanide 24-602d.
—, fluoride 24-602b.
—, oxides 24-602c.
—, seleniuretted hydrogen 24-602b.
Selenka, Emil 9-328a.
Selenkay 27-03c.
Selenodont 28-503d ; 2-696d.
*Selenographia* (Hevelius) 18-803c.
Selenophene 6-59c.
Selenpur 25-665a.
Selenosulphuric acid 24-602d.
Selenotrithionic acid 24-602d.
Selenovsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (A2).
Selenter, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4) ; 24-335a.
Selenyl chloride 24-602c.
Selerike, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3).
Selety, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
— Dengiz, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Seleucia, Asia M. (Caria) : *see* Tralles.
— (ad Calycadnum, Trachetia), Asia M. (Cilicia) 24-603c ; 2-760 (E4) ; 2-757b ; Seljuks capture (c. 1220) 24-610d.
—, Asia M. (on Euphrates) 26-305 (C1).
—, Asia M. (Pamphylia) 24-603d.
—, Asia M. (Pisidia) 24-603d.
**SELEUCIA,** Asia M. (on Tigris) 24-603a ; 26-305 (F3) ; 22-618 (G3) ; 13-242a ; Ardashir I. rebuilds 21-221c ; battle (c. 56 B.C.) 18-621a ; coins 19-889c ; convocation of bishops (359) 13-459a ; Nestorian patriarchate 19-407d ; Vardanes 27-905b.
—, Mesop. : *see* Birejik.
—, Pal. 24-603d.
—, Pers. (N.E.) 24-603d.
—, Pers. (S.W.) 18-620d.
— (Seleucia Feriia), Syr. 24-603c ; 19-301b.
Seleucidae, era of 9-261c.
**SELEUCID DYNASTY** 24-603d ; 21-213b ; Asia Minor 2-760a ; chronology 6-315b, 9-788b ; coins 19-889d ; India 14-398d ; Jews under 15-393c ; Media 18-21d ; Palestine 20-618a ; Ptolemies' wars 22-617a ; surnames of kings 17-228d, 26-209a. *See also* Macedonian Empire.
Seleucides alba : *see* Twelve-wired bird of paradise.
Seleucis, Syr. 24-603c.
Seleucus I. (Nicator) 24-603d ; 21-213b ; 17-229a ; India under 14-398a ; Laodicea ad Mare founded 16-239c ; Media under 18-21c.
— II. (Callinicus) 24-604b ; 21-214a ; 8-314d ; Arsaces II. defeats 2-650b.
— III. (Soter) 24-604c.
— IV. (Philopator) 24-605a.
— V. 24-605d.
— VI. (Epiphanes) 24-605d.
Self, Ark. 2-252 (B1).
**SELF** 24-606a ; 22-598b ; 9-196c ; Buddhism 4-743c, 15-680a ; Fichte 18-230b ; Green (ethical) 12-535c, 9-843b ; Heraclitus 14-751c ; Herbart 13-337a ; Hume 13-882b ; idealist conceptions 14-281c, 14-286a ; Kant 15-665a, 22-549c ; Mach 17-230c ; Mill (James) 22-576b ; presentation 22-568b ; psychological importance of concept 22-550a ; Schleiermacher 24-332b ; Spinoza 5-425b ; tribal (W. K. Clifford) 6-508c ; trance 27-168b.
— and Company (game) : *see* Vingt-et-un.
— bows (archery) 2-365a.
— compression operation 12-627a ; 12-634b.
— consciousness 21-255d ; categorics 22-549c, 5-510d ; Descartes 5-414d ; Ferrier 10-238a ; Fichte 10-316c ; Hegelianism 13-206b, 13-207b ; Herbart 13-337c ; immortality doctrines 14-337d ; Malebranche 5-424d ; Schelling 24-315c ; Schleiermacher 24-333b ; Spencer 22-550d.
— Denying Ordinance (1645) 12-410d.
— government : *see* Autocracy.
— heal (bot.) 16-4d.
— induction, electrical : *see* Inductance, electrical.
— Selfix carbine camera 21-804c.
Self-love (ethics) : *see* Egoism.
— pollination 22-2d.
— sacrifice : in Christian Church 6-329c, 6-290b ; Spinoza's view 5-425b.
Selfville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Selge, Asia M. 21-652a ; 19-889b.
Selgovae, tribe 8-664c.
Selgua, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Selguer, lake, Russ. : *see* Selliger.
Seli, riv., W.Af. : *see* Rokell.
Selibaby, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2)...
Seligenstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8) ; 9-134d ; 21-607b.
Seligenthal, Ger. 16-167d.
Seliger, lake, Russ. 20-356c ; 9-910d (table).
Seligman, Edgar 9-668a.
—, EDWIN R. A. 24-606a.
Seligman, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
Seligmann, C. G. 19-489b.
**SELIM I.** (of Turkey) 24-606b ; 27-446d ; 9-103b ; Armenia annexed 2-568c ; Assuan garrisoned 2-787b ; mosque of 2-426c ; Persian wars 21-230a ; writings 27-466b.
— II. (of Turkey) 24-606c ; 27-449c ; Cyprus 7-701b ; Mecca aqueduct 17-951c.
— III. (of Turkey) 24-606d ; 27-449a, 27-459b ; archery feat 2-365d.
— (Pasha) : Gozo attacked (1551) 17-511d.
Selima, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B1) ; 26-10c.
Selimiye, dist., Syr. 8-603d.
Selimnia, Bulg. : *see* Sliven.
Selina, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Selinitza, Turk. 27-426 (A3) ; 1-482d.
Selino, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-420a.
Selinsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Selinti, Asia M. : *see* Selinus.
Selinuntius (legend) 7-790b.
Selinus, Asia M. 6-365b.
**SELINUS** (Selinous), Sic. 24-607a ; 15-26 (D6) ; aqueducts 2-241a ; coinage 19-880b ; Greek seal impressions 24-539c ; sculptured metopes 12-481a ; temples 2-376d ; terracotta figures 26-655d.
—, riv., Asia M. 9-673d.
Selish, lake, Mont. : *see* Flathead lake.
Selisi Vrh, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Selitte 1-86d.
Selitt, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Selitsk, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.
Selivria, Turk.As. : *see* Selymbria.
Selje, isl., Nor. 19-803d.
Seljeö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Seljestad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Seljestadjuvet, val., Nor. 19-995d.
Seljord, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Seljordsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Seljuk (era) : *see* Jelalian era.
**SELJUKS** 24-608a ; 5-52d ; 27-471c ; coinage 19-904d ; double-headed eagle device 13-536b ; learning under 27-465d ; Mesopotamia 18-186a ; Persia 21-225d ; vizier 17-412d.
Selkenbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
**SELKIRK, ALEXANDER** 24-611c.
—, **THOMAS DOUGLAS,** 5th earl of 24-611d.
—, William Douglas, earl of : *see* Hamilton, duke of.
**SELKIRK,** Scot. 24-612a ; 24-412 (F4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2)
—, colony, Can. : *see* Red River settlement.
**SELKIRK,** mts., Can. 24-612b ; 4-600 (F3) ; 5-146a ; flora 5-147c ; Green's expedition (1888) 18-938d.
Selkirk arrow (prize) 2-364c.
Selkirk, East, Can. 17-584 (C2).
*Selkirk Grace* (Burns) 15-831b.
**SELKIRKSHIRE,** co., Scot. 24-612c ; 24-412 (E4) ; 24-418 (F3).
Selkirk's Look-out, Juan Fernandez 24-611d.
Selkley, isl., Alps 28-699b.
**SELLA, QUINTINO** 24-613c ; 15-62b ; 15-68b.
Sella, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
—, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 2-820c.
—, Fuorcla, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Sellaite 17-320b.
Sellajoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Sellandafjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
**SELLAR, WILLIAM YOUNG** 24-614a.
Sellar, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sella Selassié : *see* Sahela Selassié.
Sellasia, Gr. : battle (222 B.C.) 25-613a.
Sella turcica 25-198b.
Sellers, John 19-293c.
Sellers, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Sellersburg, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
Sellers Lake, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Sellers screw 24-478b.
— thread 24-478c.
Sellersville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Sellés, Eugenio 25-586b.
—, Philip de Béthune, count of : *see* Béthune family.
Selles-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (E4) ; 16-926b.
Selli : *see* Selloi.
Sellières, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Sellin, Ernst 20-626b ; 15-326b.
Sellin, Ger. 23-822b.
Sellindge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Selling, Eduard 4-973d.
—, William Tilly of : *see* Celling.
Selling, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Selling room (cotton) 6-560g (fig.).
Sellisternium 16-358b.
Sellmeier, W. 21-77a.
Sello, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Selloi (priests of Zeus) 28-977b.
Sellore, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Selly Oak, Worcs. 25-758 (B2) ; 3-984c ; Quaker settlement 11-226d.
**SELMA,** Ala. 24-614a ; 1-460 (C3) ; 10-673c.
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 19-351a.
Selma chalk (geol.) 18-599d ; 7-417a.
Selman, val., Pal. 20-602 (B-C5) ; 20-602c.
Selmas, Pers. 21-199d.
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
**SELMECZBANYA,** Hung. 24-614b ; 3-4 (F2) ; 13-896a.
Selmer, Christian August 19-813d.
Selmer, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Selmun, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A-B2).
Selnecker, Nikolaus 14-188c ; 6-76c.
Selolignes, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Seloko, cape, Jav. 15-284 (F3).
Selommes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
**SELOUS, FREDERICK Courtney** 24-614c ; 9-644c ; 16-737d.
Selous's antelope 14-27c.
Selsdon, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Selsekn, fort, Egy. : *see* Silsileh.
Selsey, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5) ; 26-165c ; geology 26-165d.
—Bill, cape, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5) ; 9-455d.
Selsingen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Selters, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7) ; 12-4a ; mineral waters 18-518c, 18-521c.
Seltzer water 19-669d.
Seltzogene 1-260a.
Selu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Selucia, Asia M. 26-742d.
Seluka, S.Af. : *see* Geluka.
Selukwe, S.Af. 23-260 (C3) ; 25-466 (K2) ; 23-262b.
Sélune, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; 18-875a.
Selungs, tribe 18-164d ; Iangunge 14-384a.
Selva, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; 17-450d.
Selvagee strop 15-875b.
Selvagens, isls., Mad.Is. : *see* Salvages.
**SELVE, ODET DE** 24-614d.
Selve, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Selvin, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Selworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. E3).
**SELWYN, ALFRED RICHARD Cecil** 24-615a.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (bp.) 24-615b.
—, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (wit) 24-615a.
—, John Richardson 24-615c ; 24-186c.
—, William 3-903c ; 5-94c.
Selwyn, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & D5).
—, college, Cambridge 5-93d.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 28-945a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Selybria, Turk. : *see* Selymbria.
Sely Inow 5-556d.
Selyk-Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Selyk.
Selymbria, Turk. 7-960b.
Seiz, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
—, riv., Ger. 14-563d.
Selzach, Switz. 26-242 (C2) ; 25-359a.
Selzaete, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Sem (pseud.) : *see* Goursat, Georges.
Sem, cape, Trip. 27-290b.
—, riv., Turk. and Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-767d.
Semadrek, isl., Gr. : *see* Samothrace.
Semaeostomae 24-524d.
Semail, Arab. 2-264 (H4) ; 20-100a.
Seman, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
**SEMANG,** race 24-615e ; 17-474b.
Semangka, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
—, riv., Sum. 26-72a.
Se-mangwato (dialect) 3-360b.
Semanjung, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-482b.
Semantics 25-779a.
Semanung, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-5).
**SEMAPHORE,** S.Aus. 24-615d, 2-960 (F6).
**SEMAPHORE** (signal) 24-615d ; 25-70c ; 25-73d (fig.).
Semarak, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4) ; 17-482c.
Semarang, Jav. 15-284 (D2) ; 15-290b ; 17-468a.
Semas, tribe 19-150d.
Sematic coloration 6-732b.
Semayne's Case (1604) 10-62b.
Semblançay (Fr. family) : *see* Samblançay.

Sembranoher, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Semecarpus Anacardium : *see* Marking nut.
Semechonitis, dist., Pal. : *see* Huleh.
Semed, Arab. 2-204 (H4); 2-260a.
**SEMELE** (myth.) **24-616a**; 8-287c.
Semence, riv., Fr. 5-948a.
Semender, Russ. 15-774b.
**SEMENDRIA**, Serv. **24-616a**; 24-686 (B1); 27-445c.
Semene, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I7); 20-147c.
Semeni, riv., Turk. : *see* Simen.
Semen Lupus (duke of Aquitaine) **19-282b.**
Semenov, Russ. **23-872** (F4); 19-721a.
—, isls., Russ.As. 9-310 (H-I1); 21-938 (B1); 19-537a.
—, mt., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 27-419c ; 26-910c.
Semenovka, Russ. **23-874** (I. F3).
—, Russ. **23-874** (I. D2).
Semenovski (Russian regt.) 2-622b.
Semenze dell' amianto (min.) 2-714d.
Semere, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (G4).
Semerer Water, lake, Yorks. : *see* Semmer Water.
Semerkhet (Egyptian king) **25-138d** ; 9-744d.
Semeru, mt., Jav. **15-284** (E3); 15-285a.
Semet (oven) **6-656d.**
Semgallen, duchy, Russ. 7-329d ; **21-910b.**
Semha, isl., Ind.O. **25-356a.**
Semiarians 2-544a ; 11-747a.
Semibiquadratic parabolas **20-748c.**
Semicarbazide **12-651b** ; 27-794a.
Semicarbazones 27-794a.
Semichi, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Semicheord (trigon.) **26-328d.**
Semicircular canals (anat.) 8-792c ; 9-722d.
Semicolon **22-649b** ; 17-622b.
Semicubical parabola **20-748c.**
Semidi, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (F4); 1-472d.
Semidine 3-756a.
— change 3-756a.
Semi-drying oils **20-45b.**
Semi-experts **13-387c.**
Semien, mt., Aby. : *see* Simen.
Semifonte, castle, It. **10-531b.**
Semigallia, duchy, Russ. : *see* Semgallen.
Semigallia, tribe : *see* Zhemgala.
Semil, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Semilatus rectum **20-747d.**
Semillon (vine) **28-722d.**
Semilunar bone **25-176a.**
— cartilages **15-486c.**
Semimembranosus muscle **19-57b.**
Semiminima **7-510d.**
Seminara, It. 7-140c.
Seminary, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
**SEMINARY** (dict.) **24-616b.**
Semineae **2-14a.**
Seminiferous scale **12-759d.**
— tubes (anat.) **23-129d** ; **23-137b.**
Seminole, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
—, Tex. **26-670** (E3).
—, mts., Wyo. **28-874** (E-F3); **28-874d.**
**SEMINOLE**, tribe **24-616b** ; 14-465a ; 7-873d ; **20-346d.**
— Co., Okla. **20-58** (E2).
— conglomerate **27-631b.**
— War (1835-43) **14-478a** ; 24-616b ; **10-545b.**
Seminuna, mt., Sum. **26-71** (B4) ; 26-72a.
Seminvaianta 1-637c ; Stroh's theory 1-637d.
Semionotidae **14-248d** ; systematic position **26-544a.**
Semionotus 5-230b ; **27-259d.**
— beds (geol.) **15-766b.**
Semioptera wallacei : *see* Standard wing bird of paradise.
Semioxamazide **20-399d.**
**SEMIPALATINSK**, Russ.As. **24-616d** ; 27-420 (E-F2); **25-17b.**
**SEMIPALATINSK**, prov., Russ.As. **24-616c** ; 27-420 (E-F2).
Semi parabola **20-748c.**
Semipelagianism **21-64b.**
Semiplena probatio **28-760a.**
Semiplume **10-225a.**
Semi-precious stone **11-580a.**
**SEMIRAMIS 24-617a.**
Semirara, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (C4).
**SEMIRYECHENSK**, prov., Russ.As. **24-617b** ; 27-420 (E-F3).
Semis (coin) **19-893a.**
Semisopochnoi, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (I5).
Semissis (coin) **19-896b.**
Semispinalis muscle **19-54c.**
Semitendinosus muscle **19-57b.**
Semites (race) **2-749a** ; Africa **1-325d** ; Arabian immigration **2-263d** ; Babylonia **3-102b, 3-115b** ; costume **7-226c, 7-230a** ; divinity, early conceptions **1-760a, 26-603d** ; Mesopotamia **18-182a** ; Palestine **20-606a** ; priesthood **22-319c** ; taboo **10-59b** ; tribal personification **11-573d.**
**SEMITIC LANGUAGES 24-617d** ; in Europe **9-919d** ; genetic classification **21-426b** ; in India **14-284a** ; inscriptions **14-618c** ; kindred languages **12-893d, 9-59d, 1-88b, 14-825d, 20-454b** ; in Palestine **20-609a** ; Philistine names **21-404a** ; Rabbi Jonah's Lexicon **15-497b** ; Renan's work **23-94a** ; South Semitic **24-626a, 1-730b.**
Semitropic, Cal. **5-8** (D4).
Semitsch, Aus. **3-4** (D4).
Semitun, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (B2).
Semi-uncial (script) : *see* Half-uncial.
Semi-water gas : *see* Mixed gas.
Senijaza **9-651b.**
Semki, S.Russ. **23-874** (I. A2).
**SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO 24-630b** ; **22-917b** ; **3-884a.**
Semley, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4) ; **28-698c.**
Semliki, riv. and dist., Bel. Cong. **6-923** (E2) ; **27-557** (A2) ; **19-693** (B-C7) ; **1-602b** ; language **3-360c** ; pygmies **3-304a, 22-677d** ; rainfall **27-558a** ; Stanley's exploration **19-698c.**
**SEMLIN** (Zimony, Zemun), Hung. **24-631a** ; **3-4** (G4) ; **18-445b** ; battle (1168) **17-609a.**
**SEMMELWEISS, IGNATZ Philipp 24-631a** ; **19-965a** ; on puerperal sepsis **22-634a, 24-625a, 18-63a.**
Semmer Water, lake, Yorks. **9-412** (I. D4) ; **28-520b** ; **28-931b.**
**SEMMERING**, pass, Alps **24-631c** ; **3-4** (D3) ; **1-737c** ; railway **25-1059a.**
Semmes, Raphael 1-827c.
Semmes, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Semmon Gako, school, Jap. **20-62a.**
Semna, Egy. **28-9** (C1) ; **9-76a** ; **24-701c 9-82c.**
Semnae (myth.) : *see* Erinyes.
Semnan, prov., Pers. : *see* Samnan.
Semnocebus : *see* Lophocebus.
Semnon, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D4).
Semnones, tribe **23-648** (D1) ; **26-20c, 11-830c.**
Semnopithecinae **22-329d.**
Semnopithecus : *see* Langur.
— maurus : *see* Lutung.
— melalophus : *see* Simpel.
— mitratus : *see* Surili.
— pyrrhus : *see* Kowi.
— schistaceus **11-15c.**
Semnotilus atromaculatus : *see* Horned dace.
Semogo, It. **26-242** (I4).
**SEMOIS** (Semoy, Semoys), riv., Belg. **24-631c** ; **3-668** (F4).
Semokwi, riv., Rhod. **25-466** (I3).
Semolina **10-549c** ; **17-192b.**
Semon, R. : on echinoderms **8-872a** ; **8-873b** ; on marsupialia and monotremata **9-328a** ; on neoceratodus **26-543b.**
— (gem engraver) **11-565d.**
Semones **24-632a.**
Semonides of Amorgos : *see* Simonides of Amorgos.
**SEMONVILLE, C. L. HUGUET**, marquis de **24-631c.**
**SEMO SANCUS** (myth.) **24-631d** ; **13-347a** ; **15-632a.**
Semoy, riv., Belg. : *see* Semois.
**SEMPACH**, Switz. **24-632a** ; **17-97a** ; **26-242** (E2) ; Arnold von Winkilried **28-730d** ; battle (1386) **26-249c.**
—, lake, Switz. **26-242** (E2) ; **17-96d.**
— ordinance (1393) **26-253a.**
Sempad (of Lesser Armenia) **13-114d.**
Sempas Su, riv., Asia M. **1-944c.**
Sempat (chronicler) **2-574a.**
**SEMPER, GOTTFRIED 24-632b** ; **2-129b.**
—, Gustav **3-559b.**
—, Karl : on coral-reefs **7-133c** ; on lingula **4-364a** ; on oncidium **11-523d.**
Semper, Colo. **6-722** (E2).
Sempervivum : *see* House leek.
**SEMPILL** (family) **24-632d.**
**SEMPILL**, or Semple (Scottish ballad-writers) **24-632d.**
**SEMPILL, ROBERT 24-633b** ; **9-636b.**
Semple (physician) : on typhoid fever **20-775b.**
Sempringham, Lincs. **9-416** (I. D4) ; **28-691b.**
Sempronia (myth.) **24-406d.**
Sempronian Basilica, Rome **23-591b.**
— laws **12-308a** ; judices **9-725a** ; provincial commands **22-234d, 7-819c.**
Sempronius Gracchus : *see* Gracchus.
— Longus, Titus : *see* Longus.
— Tuditanus, Gaius : *see* Tuditanus.
Sempu, isl., Java. **15-284** (E3) ; **15-284b.**
Semriacher shales **20-237a.**
Semsales, Switz. **26-242** (B3) ; **17-21a.**
Sem Tob of Carrión : *see* Shem Tobh.
Semua, Es (Eshtemoa), Pal. **20-602** (C6).
**SEMUR-EN-AUXOIS** (Sinemurum), Fr. **24-633c** ; **10-778** (G4).
Semur-en-Brionnais, Fr. **10-778** (G4) ; church **24-199c** ; **2-395c.**
Semuria Ghat, India **14-376** (M7).
— lāda : *see* Pepper ant.
Sen, Keshub Chunder : *see* Keshub.
Sen, Nalin Chandra **6-10b.**
Sen, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (D2).
Sen (coin) **15-910d.**
— (measure) **25-6a** ; **28-493d.**
Sena L. (usurper) **5-783d.**
Sena, Arab. **2-612** : *see* Sana.
— Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M1) ; **22-165b** ; language **3-360b.**
—, mt., Alps **1-745a.**
—, riv., E.Af. : *see* Zambezi.
Senaa, Arab. : *see* Sana.
Senaar : *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Sénac, Jean Baptiste (physician) **18-53b** ; **13-132b.**
— DE MEILHAN, GABRIEL **24-633d.**
Senaculum, Rome **23-592b.**
Senador Pompeu, Braz. **4-440** (I3) ; **5-592a.**
Senafé, pass, Eritrea **15-77d** ; **9-82a.**
Senaga, riv., W.Af. : *see* Senegal.
Sena Gallica, It. : *see* Senigallia.
Senajeh, tribe : *see* Zenāga.
Sena Julia, It. **15-26** (C3).
Senaki, Cauc. **23-874** (II. B-C2) ; **15-955c.**
Sena-la, pass, China **6-168** (G4).
Senam : *see* Trilithon.
**SENANCOUR, E. PIVERT DE 24-634a** ; **11-144a.**
Senapati (dict.) **17-583a.**
Senario, mt., It. **24-698d.**
**SENART, CHARLES A. HUREAU de 24-634b** ; **11-216c.**
—, H. HUREAU DE **24-634c** ; **21-937c.**
Senarmontite **7-591a.**
Senart, M. E. **20-631b.**
Senart, Eug. **2-219d.**
Senarus (Banaz Chai), riv., Asia M. **2-760** (C3) ; **2-758a.**
**SENATE** (dict.) **24-634c.**
— (Constantinople) **23-520a.**
— (France, 1875) **10-789b** ; **10-875a** ; as high court **10-884a** ; sénat conservateur (1799-1814) **10-922c** ; sénat de l'empire (1852-1871) **10-925c.**
— (German communes) : *see* Rat.
**SENATE** (Rome, anc.) **24-634d** ; **23-617b** ; **23-634b** ; **23-649b** ; **23-652c** ; Byzantine period **23-661c, 1-157c** ; Caesar's changes **23-645d, 4-942c** ; Comitia **6-764b** ; commerce forbidden to senators **9-724d** ; Constantine **6-990b** ; Drusus' proposals **8-607b** ; freedmen introduced **6-465c** ; Gallienus **11-419b** ; Gracchi **12-307d, 23-637c, 9-725a** ; legislation under the Empire **23-563a** ; Severus **24-725d** ; Sullan legislation **23-641a** ; Tarquinius Priscus **26-431a** ; Trajan **27-1570** ; tribunes **27-264c** ; Vespasian **27-1052b** ; voting **1-114d.**
**SENATE** (Rome, medieval) **23-663b** ; **23-665d** ; **23-673c** ; papal elections **20-690b.**
— (Russia) **23-875d.**
— (U.S.) **27-654a** ; **12-295d** ; age qualification **1-373a** ; of impeachment **14-341a.**
— (Venice) **27-1004b** ; **27-1005c.**
Senath, Mo. **18-608** (A5).
Senatobia, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
Senatores consiliarii **23-671b.**
Senatus Academicus **24-634d.**
— consulta **24-636b** ; extant **14-636b, 3-121c.**
— Deorum **23-596c.**
— princeps **5-545d.**
Sence, riv., Leics. **9-420** (III. E1).
Senchán Torpeist **5-626a.**
Senchleithe : *see* Sen-cleithe.
*Senchus Mor* **4-488a** ; **20-933d.**
Senckenberg, Johann C. : hospital **11-19a** : museum **19-67b.**
Sen-cleithe **4-489d** ; **14-769c.**
Send, Sur. **16-942** (B3).
Sendabar : *see* Syntipas.
Sendai, Jap. **15-156** (M7) ; **15-164d** ; **15-211b.**
—, bay, Jap. **15-156** (M7) ; **15-157a.**
—, plain, Jap. **15-159c.**
— gawa, riv., Jap. **15-159d.**
Sendamangalam, India : *see* Shendamangalam.
Senderens, J. B. (chemist) **5-502a** ; **6-54a.**
Sendim, Port. **25-530** (B2).
Sendor, mt., Java. **15-285a.**
Sendraka (dynasty) **13-496a.**
Sendurjhari, hills : *see* Ambagarh.
Sendwa, Bel.Cong. **6-915b.**
Sene (chron.) **6-316c.**
**SENEBIER, JEAN 24-637a.**
**SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS** (the philosopher, or the younger) **24-637a** ; **16-256b** ; **16-256c** ; **9-685d** ; casuistry **5-486a** ; dramatic writings **8-494d** ; on earthquakes **11-640a** ; influence on English drama **8-519a, 9-618d** ; Persius compared with **21-254d** ; Roman law influenced **23-569d** ; Stoic teaching **25-950a.**
—, **LUCIUS ANNAEUS** (the rhetorician, or the elder) **24-637a** ; **16-256a** ; **7-469d.**
—, Marcus Annaeus : *see* Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (rhetorician).
Seneca, Cal. **3-43** (C1).
—, Ga. **11-752** (C4).
—, Ill. **14-638** (D2).
—, Kan. **15-654** (F1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (B5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (A-B2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (F2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (C5).
—, W.Va. **18-835d.**
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (C-D3) ; **19-596a.**
—, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (D2-3) ; **24-638c.**
—, riv., S.C. **25-500** (B2).
**SENECA**, tribe **24-638c** ; **14-839c** ; Three Treaty (1798) **24-58a.**
— Co., N.Y. **19-596** (D3).
— Co., O. **20-26** (D2).
— **FALLS**, N.Y. **24-638c** ; **19-596** (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. **20-26** (H5).
Senecan group **8-127a** ; **27-626c.**
Seneca oil **21-317a.**
Senecaville, O. **20-26** (H5).
Sénéchaussée **3-219a** ; **24-644c.**
Senecio, Gaius Sosius **21-858a.**
Senecio (bot.) **12-626a** ; **13-772c** ; distribution **21-777b** ; inflorescence **10-558b** (fig.).
— campestris **21-764d.**
— candicans : *see* Ragwort.
— cruentus **6-375b.**
— elegans **13-767a.**
— etnensis **9-852c.**
— jacobaea : *see* Ragwort.
— pulcher **13-757d.**
— vulgaris : *see* Groundsel.
*Senectute, de* (Cicero) **6-357a.**
Senedugu, Sen. **11-204** (B3).
**SENEFELDER, ALOIS 24-638d** ; **16-785d.**
Seneferu (Egyptian king) : *see* Snefru.
Seneffe, Belg. **3-668** (D2) ; battle (1674) **8-733d, 6-843d.**
**SENEGA 24-639a** ; **25-299d** ; **9-336c.**
**SENEGAL**, country, W.Af. **24-640a** ; **11-204** (map) ; **11-205a** ; ethnology **24-640d, 17-564c, 28-777b, 11-291b** ; history **24-642a, 1-348d, 10-902c, 10-126b** ; name **28-967a** ; serpent worship **24-679a.**
**SENEGAL**, riv., W.Af. **24-639a** ; **11-204** (B2) ; navigability **24-639d, 24-641a** ; Prester John **22-143a, 13-296a.**
Senegalese buffalo : *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Senegal tragacanth : *see* African tragacanth.
**SENEGAMBIA**, dist., W.Af. **24-644a** ; **24-643c.**
Senekal, S.Af. **25-466** (H7) ; **20-152d.**
Seneka snake root : *see* Senega.
Senekherim (king) **2-566a** ; **2-253d.**
Senendij (Sinna), Pers. **21-188** (A1) ; **15-951c** ; **21-194b.**
Senés, Sp. **25-530** (E2).
**SENESCHAL 24-644a** : *see also* Bailiff.
Seneschal Hall, Oxford **20-169d.**
Senestrey (bp.) **27-948d.**
Seney, Mich. **18-372** (D-E3).
Senez, Capt. **27-6a.**
Senez, Fr. **5-519d.**
Senfft, Baron **25-909b.**
Senftenberg, Aus. : observatory **19-957d.**
Senftenbergia (fossil) **20-533a.**
Seng, isl., Russ. **23-872** (H2).
Senga, tribe, **22-165a** ; language **3-360a.**
Sengana, riv., Nig. **19-678** (B5).
Senga puku **4-596c.**
Sengar, riv., India **14-376** (H6) ; **9-804b.**
Senge Dugureng Timur **18-715c.**
Sengekontacket, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F-G4) ; **17-787b.**
Senghenydd, Wales **9-428** (V. C4) ; **4-937d.**
Sengies, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Sengiléi, Russ. **23-872** (G5); **25-120b.**
Sengléa, Malta **17-508** (B1); **17-509a.**
Sengsen (Sensen), mts., Aus. **24-106c.**
Senguerr, riv., Arg. **2-462** (B6).
Sengwe, riv., Rhod. **25-466** (I1) ; **23-260** (B-C3).
Senhit, Erit. **9-126c.**
Seni, riv., Ash. : *see* Beresu.
Senichshöhe, mt., Ger. **24-260a.**
**SENIGALLIA** (Sinigaglia, Sena Gallica), It. **24-644c** ; **15-4** (D3) ; **15-26** (D3) ; **24-648a.**
Senile decay **14-598c.**
— dementia **14-610b.**
— insanity **14-610a.**
Senilia **16-122b.**
**SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM 24-644d.**
Senioratus **10-908c.**
Senior optime **10-942b.**
— wrangler **10-42d.**
Senja-jong, Tib. : *see* Shansa-jong.
Senjen, Minn. **18-550** (B4).
—, isl., Nor. **19-800** (D1) ; **19-800b.**
Senkera, Mesop. : *see* Larsa.
Senkovo, S.Russ. **23-874** (I. F-G2).
Senku : *see* Honen Shonin.
Senku, riv., S.Af. **20-147c** ; **3-503d.**
Senkunyane, riv., S.Af. **20-147c.**
Senlac, battle of (1066) : *see* Hastings, battle of.
Senlis, Simon, earl of Huntingdon : *see* Huntingdon.
—, Simon de, earl of Northampton : *see* Northampton.
**SENLIS** (Silvanectes, Augustomagus), Fr. **24-645d** ; **10-778** (F3) ; cathedral **24-646a, 2-398b, 5-522b** ; burnt by Templars **26-598a** ; treaties (1472) **10-824c** ; (1483) **10-931c** ; (1493) **10-826a, 12-785d.**
Senmut, tomb of **21-790b.**
**SENNA 24-646b** ; **16-325a** (fig.).
Sennabris, Pal. : *see* Sinn en-Nabreh.
**SENNACHERIB** (king of Assyria and Babylonia) **24-646d** ; **3-105a** ; **3-569d** ;

Babylon under 3-98c; inscribed prism of 3-105 (Pl. II.); Isaiah's prophecies 14-863a; Judah invaded 15-382c, 13-440c, 16-50a; Nineveh 19-704c; Philistines, campaigns against 21-402d; Phoenician wars 21-451d.
Sárnája (Phanagoria), Russ. 4-286b.
Sennar, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 26-9 (C3); 24-647c; 9-130a.
SENNAR (Hui), country and prov., Sud. 24-647b; 26-9 (C4-3); Funj empire 26-15a; Mehemet Ali conquers 9-111b.
Sennari: *see* Gum arabic.
Senne, dist., Ger. 28-556a.
—, riv., Belg. 12-329c.
Sennen, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Senner horses 16-740b.
Sennerero, Henri de, marshal of France: *see* La Ferté Saint Nectaire.
Sennett, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Senneville, L. de (pseud.): *see* Ménard, Louis Nicolas.
Senni, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Sennich (dict.) 3-193d.
Sennwald, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Senny Bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Sen-oi, tribe 22-678a.
Senoia, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Senonches, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Senones, Fr. (Vosges) 10-778 (H3); 7-298c.
—, Fr. (Yonne): *see* Sens.
SENONES, tribe, Fr. 24-647d; 11-533a; 20-814a.
—, tribe, It. 24-648a; 23-626b.
Senonian group 5-806b; 11-670b; 7-416a; zonal fossils 5-806b.
Senora group 27-631b.
SENS, Fr. 24-648a; 10-778 (G3); archbishopric 5-519b, cathedral 24-648a, 2-398b, 5-522c, 28-998a; council (1140-1141) 2-632c, 1-41b, 9-743d; council (1184) 14-860a; countship 4-321b; Feast of the Ass 10-616b; posscession disputed 10-814d; treasury 21-799a.
Sensation (psychol.) 22-561d; 18-249c; aesthetics 1-877 foll.; analysis 1-232c; Agrippa 1-425a; Aristotle 2-520d; Balfour, A. J. 18-252b; Berkeley 3-780b; Bonnet 4-211c; Collier 6-685c; complexity of 22-562b; Descartes 5-418a; Democritus 8-4b; Empedocles 10-23d; Empiricism 9-356c; Fechner 10-232a, 18-235a; feeling contrasted 22-551d; feeling-tone and intensity of 22-582a; Fichte 18-230b; Haeckel 18-226c; hallucinations 12-860d; Heraclitus 14-731c; Hobbes 13-546b; Hume 18-228a; idealist theories 18-228c foll.; ideologist view 27-126d; judgment, relation to 16-882c, 16-883c, 16-886b; Kant 22-558a, 18-229d, 15-668c; Lange 18-237a; Locke 16-849d, 16-907d; Mach's "sense" of sensation 18-238a; Malebranche 5-419c, 5-420c; Megarian school 18-77a; perception, relation to 21-132b; physiological account 19-49a, 4-404b; psychophysical theory 22-560d; recurrent 22-570a, 12-859b; scepticism 24-306b foll.; Telesio 26-573b; touch and spatial perception 22-566d; Weber's law 28-458c.
SENSATIONALISM 24-648d; 22-593c; naturalism 19-274b; rationalism 22-917a. *See also* Associationism.
Sensburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
— (language) 25-79b.
*Sense and Sensibility* (Austen) 2-936c; 19-837a.
Sense-club (of hydromedusae): *see* Cordylus.
Senset, riv., Fr. 20-883b.
Sensen, mts., Aus.: *see* Sengsen.
Sense Organs 22-562a; differentiation 22-562a; in trance 27-167d; sensory epithelium 7-713d (figs.).
— spheres 19-48c.
Senshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Izumi.
Sensitive brize 18-500c.
Sensitive plant 18-500c; movements 16-381c
Sensitometer 21-516d.
Sensuntepeque, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
Sent, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Sen Tamil (lang.) 26-389d.
SENTENCE (duct.) 24-648d.
*Sentences* (Peter Lombard) 21-293b; 27-752a.
Sententia 23-567a.
*Sententiae Apostolorum*: *see Apostolic Church Order, The.*
Sentier, Le, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Sentinas, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Sentinel, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
SENTINEL (dict.) 24-649a.
"Sentinel" (warship) 24-909a.
Sentinel Butte, N.Dak. 19-780 (A5).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— spinous crab 7-357 (fig.).
— steam wagon 18-924d.
SENTINUM, It. 24-649b; 15-26 (D3); battle (295 B.C.) 23-626a.
Sentoku 15-180b.
Sentoio, Java 15-494d.
Sentry, isl., Tas. 5-160 (L3).
Sentul (dict.): *see* Sentinel.
Senuris, Egy. 10-219d.
Senusert: *see* Senwosri.
SENUSSI (family) 24-649b; 7-703a.
— (sect) 24-649b; 8-76a.
Senussi el Mahdi 24-649c.
Senwosri I. (king of Egypt) 9-82b; 24-701c; Abydos temple 1-82a; obelisks 9-76a, 24-701a; portrait-reliefs 9-61a (Pl. III. fig. 40).
— II. 9-82c; 24-701c; 9-76a; sarcophagus 9-70d.
— III. 9-82c; 9-79b; 9-76a; Abydos tomb 1-82d.
Senzaga, mts., Jap. 3-67d.
Senzangakona (Zulu chief): *see* Tezengakona.
Senza sordino 19-99a.
Seo de Urgel, fort, Sp. 25-530 (F1); 24-433d; revolt (1883) 25-560b.
Seola, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sula.
Seonath, riv., India 14-382 (I-K9); 22-863c.
Seoni, India (Hoshangabad) 14-376 (G8); 24-651d.
SEONI, India (Jubbulpore) 24-651c; 14-376 (H8).
—, dist., India 24-651c; 5-681c.
Seorha, India 14-376 (H6).
Seorinarain, India 14-382 (K9); 14-623c; 3-930b.
Seosseres 6-380d.
Sepahpura 24-651d.
Seoti, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
SEOUL, Kor. 24-651d; 15-156 (E8); Chino Japanese war (1894-95) 6-233d; education 15-911b; Japanese attacks (16th cent.) 15-242c, (1882, 1884) 15-245b; officials 15-203b; trade 15-910a.
—, riv., Kor.: *see* Han-gang.
Seoune, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Sepal 10-559b: *see also* Calyx.
Sepaloid 10-559c.
Sepang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Sepanjang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-473 (D4).
Separate Baptists (America): *see* Baptists.
— estate (equity) 14-2d.
— loading ammunition 1-873c.
— voyages (East India Company) 8-834b.
Separation, Act of (1843) 11-72c.
— deed 8-341d.
—, judicial 8-341c; 28-785c; marriage act (1895) 17-757c.
— Law (France): *see under* Disestablishment (Church).
Separation Well, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Separatists (Cuban) 7-603d.
— (English) 1-300c; 6-930d; New England 19-476c.
— of Zoar, Society of: *see* Zoar.
Separator: milk 7-752b (fig.); paper making 20-730d; sugar manufacture 26-38a; tar 6-596c.
Se-pedi (dialect) 3-360b.
Sepedon haemachates 25-291a.
— rhombeatus: *see* Schapsticker.
Se-peli (dialect): *see* Se-pedi.
Sepes Inscissa, Walcs: *see* Hay.
Sepetdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. 18-72d.
Sepeton, Som.: *see* Shepton Mallet.
Sepey, Le, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Sephani, riv., India 1-432c.
Sepharad 19-945b.
Sephardic Jews 15-406c.
Sephardim: *see* Sippara.
Sephiroth 15-620b.
SEPIA (pigment) 24-652a.
— (zool.) 7-673c; 5-701d; 15-164a; anatomy 5-695b foll.; ctenidium 18-671d (fig.); radula 5-690 (fig.) reproduction 5-699c, 9-16a; skeleton 5-689b.
— bone 24-652a.
Sepiadariidae 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepiadarium 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepias, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Sepiella 5-701d.
Sepiidae 5-701d; 7-674b; 5-700d.
Sepino, It. 23-994c.
Sepiola (zool.) 7-674b; 5-702a; arms 5-696a; hectocotylization 5-697a; luminous organ 21-473b; nervous system 5-699a; reproduction 5-699c; shell 5-695a.
Sepiolidae 5-702a; 7-674c.
Sepiolite: *see* Meerschaum.
Sepioloidea 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepiotcuthis 5-702a; 5-697a.
*Sepioteuthis* 5-700d; 9-910c.
Sepopa (chief) 16-519d.
SEPOY 24-652a; mutinies: *see* Indian Mutiny.
Sepphoris, Pal.: *see* Sefforia.
SEPPINGS, SIR ROBERT 24-652a; 23-814b.
Seppuku: *see* Hara-Kiri.
Seps: *see* Chalcides.
SEPSIS 24-652b; 4-860d; 12-805b.
Sepsi-Szent-György, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
SEPT 24-653c; 6-419d, 14-769b, 14-761b.
— (geol.) 20-415a.
Septahelion 11-510d.
Septarian clay (German): *see* Rupelton group.
— nodule 6-840b.
Septata: *see* Cephalina.
SEPTEMBER 24-653d; 13-729d.
— Convention (1864) 15-59a.
—, Laws of (1835) 10-866a.
— Massacres (1792) 11-161a; 18-855b; 7-818a.
Septem Maria, lagoons, It. 15-2d.
Septempeda, It.: *see* San Severino.
Septennat, The 11-879d.
Septentrio 10-875c.
Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; 20-847b.
Septerion (festival) 2-185a.
Sept-Fontaines (order) 6-394d.
Septfontaines, Belgium 16-124c; 16-121c; 16-114a.
Septicaemia 20-771a; 24-653a; childbirth 19-962d, 24-653a; pathology 24-631b, 25-248c; surgery 4-20d, 26-129c.
Septicaemic pemphigus 21-83a.
Septicidal 11-255c.
Septic tank 24-743c.
Septifer 16-122b.
Septifragal 11-255c.
Sept-Iles, isls., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Septimanca, Sp.: *see* Simancas.
Septimania, prov., Fr. 16-179c; 10-809d; 12-274c; conquest 21-636b.
Septima Sissia, Aus.: *see* Sissek.
Septime (fencing) 10-593a.
Septimer, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c; 15-27c.
Septimius Odainath: *see* Odaenathus.
— Serenus, Aulus: *see* Serenus.
— Severus, Lucius: *see* Severus.
Septimontium 23-615b.
Septinsular Republic 14-729b.
Septizodium 23-600a.
Sept-Laux, mt., Alps: *see* Rocher Blanc.
— Laux, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Septmoncel, Fr. 15-567b.
Septon, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
Septoria 21-756a.
Septuagodes, Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
Septs, tribe 2-957b.
Septuagesima 4-999d.
SEPTUAGINT, THE 24-653d; 3-856b; 12-514c; concordances to 6-742c; Lucianic recension 3-860a; Samaritan Pentateuch compared 24-110b.
Septum (anat.) 25-198d; 20-77d; surgery 20-79d.
— (bot.) 10-570b.
Septum aorticum 13-131a.
— intermedium 13-131a.
— lucidum 4-398b.
— pectinatum 23-131d.
— primum 13-131b.
— secundum 13-131b.
— spurium 13-131b.
— transversum 8-167a; 6-644a.
— ventriculorum (inferius) 13-131a; 13-130c.
Septunx 2-713b.
SEPULCHRE, CANONS REgular of the Holy 24-655d.
—, Canonesses of the Holy 24-655d.
—, EASTER 24-655d; 19-748d; 16-710d.
—, THE HOLY 24-656a; 21-605d; 3-476c.
—, Letters of the 7-533c.
Sepulga, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Sepulveda, Juan Ginez de 16-232d.
Sepulveda, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 1-734d; 11-287a.
Seputih, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Seq. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Sequana, riv., Fr.: *see* Seine.
SEQUANI 24-658c; 25-84a.
Sequania, prov., Belg. 23-649 (C2); 24-658d.
Sequanian group 11-670c; 15-669c.
Sequapamuq, tribe: *see* Shuswap.
Sequatchie, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, val., Tenn. 27-616a.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Sequeira, Diogo Lopez de 17-469a.
— DOMINGO ANTONIO DE 24-658d.
Sequeira, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Caroline.
Sequence (cards) 6-771a.
— (hymnology) 14-186a; 25-404c.
— (math.) 11-303a; 1-611d; numbers 19-850a.
Sequenenrê (dynasty) 9-83a.
SEQUESTER, VIBIUS 24-659a; 14-902b.
SEQUESTRATION 24-659a; 1-193c; 10-62d; 3-330b.
— Act (1871) 14-569c.
Sequestrum 19-338b.
Sequim, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
SEQUIN 24-659b; coin 19-897b; 19-901a.
Sequoia, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, park, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
SEQUOIA 24-659b; 12-761c; cone 12-760b; leaf 12-762a; geological age 20-549a.
— couttsiae 20-553b.
— gigantea: *see* Big-tree.
— sempervirens: *see* Redwood, California.
— washingtoniana: *see* Big tree.
Sequoyah, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, tribe 14-482c.
Ser, riv., Aus. 2-264 (F5).
—, val., Arab. 12-799d.
Sera, Asia 25-624c; 6-189a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) 26-990d.
—, monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
Serab, Baku, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Serab (dict.) 14-741a.
Serabit, Egy. 25-138d; 9-76b.
Serabo, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (C1).
Serac 12-62b; 18-937d.
Serae, prov., N.Af. 9-746d; 9-745c; 15-78d.
Serafi, Pere 25-590b
Serag, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Seraga: *see* Scoranze.
Seragintaprista, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Seraglio, Aus.: *see* Serajevo.
Seraglio 12-950b; 7-7c.
Seragly, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Sera, Russ.: *see* Sarai.
Seraill-el-Dagab, prov., Russ. As.: *see* Bab-el-Abwab.
SERAING, Belg. 24-660b; 3-668 (F2); 6-625c.
Seraja, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
SERAJEVO, Aus. 24-660c; 3-4 (F5); 4-280a; 4-284b.
Serajgunge, India: *see* Sirajganj.
Serajgunge (bot.) 15-605b.
Serakhs, Per.: *see* Serrakhs.
Seramba, mt., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Serampei, val., Sum. 26-71d.
SERAMPUR, India 24-660d; 14-376 (M-N8); 13-862b.
Seran, riv., Fr. 1-440a.
Serang, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d; 3-355d.
—, mts., Bor. 24-207c.
Serani, cape, Brit.E.Af. 18-683a.
Serantaprista, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Seranton, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
SERAO, MATILDA 24-661a.
Serapeum, Egy. 16-24a.
Seraphic Order: *see* Franciscans.
SERAPHIM (Old Testament) 24-661b.
—, Order of the 15-867a.
Seraphine 12-960a.
Serapion (bp. of Antioch) 2-180b.
SERAPION (bp. of Thmuis) 24-661c; 20-187b; 9-872d.
— (physician) 18-43b; 21-353c.
*Serapion, Sacramentary of*: *see Sacramentary of Serapion.*
SERAPIS 24-662b; 13-248a; 28-944c; Alexandria temple 9-90a; Memphis temple 13-245a.
"Serapis" (warship) 24-928b.
Serasa, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Serasan, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (A2).
—, passage, E.I. 4-257 (A2).
Serashier (official) 5-302b.
Serasi, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c.
Serayombo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Serayu, riv., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-285b.
Serbal, mt., Egy. 25-139a; 10-78c.
Serbanescu, Teodor 23-847d.
Serbaz, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
—, dist., Pers. 3-12a.
Serbistan, Turk.As. 2-381b.
Serbo-Croatians, race 25-228b; language 7-473b, 24-695c, 25-236a; literature 7-476c, 8-506c.
Serbonis, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-22c.
Serbs (Lusatians): *see* Sorbs.
— (Servians) 24-690d; 25-228c; 13-827a; in Balkan Peninsula 3-259c; in Montenegro 18-771d.
Serc (costume) 4-593b.
Sercambi, Giovanni 14-903a.
Sercho, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d; 2-631d.
Sercial (wine) 17-283a.
Serdab (Bagdad house) 3-195b.
— (mastaba) 2-371d; 17-871c.
Serdang, Sum. 26-74b.
—, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
Serdangkuning, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Serdar-i-ekrem (title) 27-449a.
Serdica, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
—, Council of (343): *see* Sardica.
Serdobol, Russ. 16-61b; 28-17d.
— gneiss 23-871b.
Serdobsk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5); 24-206b.
Sereba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Serebianoy, Knes 24-606c.
Serechen, It. 16-935d; 24-221a.
Serein, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 28-923a.
Seremban, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-481b.
Serena (m. Stilicho) 6-464a.
SERENA, Chil. 24-663a; 2-462 (B2); 7-130d; 6-148b; foundation 6-153c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Serena (lit.) 27-309a.
SERENADE 24-663a.
Serendah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Serene (Syr. jew): *see* Serenus (of Syria).
Serene Highness (title) 13-456b.
Serentang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
SERENUS (of Antissa) 24-663c; 17-618d.
— (of Marseilles) 14-273a.
— (of Syria) 28-987a; 13-193d.
—, Aelius 21-413b.
—, SAMMONICUS 24-663c; 18-45c; abracadabra charm 1-69d; versified pharmacopoeia 16-266a.
Serenyi, Béla 13-923b.
SERERS, people 24-663d 1-329c (table).
SERES, Turk. 24-664a; 27-426 (C2); 15-701a.
Seres, people 6-188c; 18-110b.
Seresum-do, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sereth, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-771b.
—, fortifications, Rum. 10-704d; 10-587c; 11-396d.
—, riv., Aus. 11-401c; 8-349c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A1 & C2); 23-648 (D2); 23-826b.
Serf, St 8-785a; 7-618b.

**SERFDOM** 24-664b ; 25-220d ; Anglo-Saxon 16-8a ; corvée : *see that heading* ; Denmark 8-30d, 8-36c, 23-222d ; France 10-911c, 17-38b, 10-919c ; Gipsies 12-38b, 12-40a ; Poland 21-911c ; Pomerania and Rügen 2-627d ; Prussia (1807) 22-526a, 25-871d ; Schleswig-Holstein 24-336d ; Spain 25-542b ; Tuareg 27-352b.
— : *Russian* 25-226b ; 24-665c ; 23-887a ; 23-896c ; Alexander II. 1-560c ; Boris Godunov 4-254c ; Catherine II. 23-901a ; Hertzen 13-403b ; Tolstoy 26-1056c.
Serffjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Serfije, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-16d.
Sergach, Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 19-721a.
Sergardi, Ludovico 25-53b.
Sergeant, John (controversialist) 16-846d ; 26-976c.
—, John (missionary) 25-929d.
Sergeant : *see* Serjeant.
Sergeant Bluff, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
**SERGEL, JOHAN TOBIAS** 24-666c ; 24-499d.
Sergents de ville : *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Sergestes 17-458b.
Sergestidae 7-560a ; 7-560b.
Serghaya, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Sergi, Giuseppe 7-374b ; 12-893b ; 9-900c.
Sergia Plautilla 19-393c.
Sergieffsky, D. D. 8-812d.
Sergines, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
**SERGINSK, LOWER,** Russ. 24-666d ; 23-872 (I4) ; 27-787c.
—, **UPPER,** Russ. 24-666d ; 23-872 (I4).
Sergio, mt., Dalm. 22-816a.
Sergipol, Turkest. 27-420 (F3) ; 24-617d.
—, steppe, C.Asia 24-617c.
Sergiopolis, Syr. : *see* Rosafa.
**SERGIPE,** state, Braz. 24-666d ; 4-440 (K4) ; 15-460a ; geology 4-442c.
**SERGIUS, ST** 24-667a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 23-513d ; 12-520c.
— (Paulus, proconsul of Cyprus) 20-943a.
— IV. (duke of Naples) 23-400c.
— VII. (duke of Naples) 23-453d.
— (the Patrician) 6-662d.
— (Paulician leader) 20-960a.
**SERGIUS I.** (pope) 24-667b.
— II. (pope) 24-667b.
— III. (pope) 24-667b ; 15-435a.
— IV. (pope) 24-667c.
— (of Rasain) 26-315a ; 27-184a.
— (Russian grand-duke, d. 1905) 23-909c.
— (Russian grand-duke, b. 1869) 23-911b.
— (Russian monk) 24-667d.
Sergiyevka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E5).
**SERGIYEVO,** Russ. 24-667c ; 23-872 (E4).
Sergiyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5) ; 24-108c.
Serguievich, V. 23-919b.
Serhad, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Seri, tribe 18-320c.
Serial homology 18-868c ; differentiation 27-910b.
— relation (math.) 17-879d.
Serian, tribe 1-811d.
Seriana, val., It. 7-299b ; 15-2c.
Seriatopora 2-104d.
Seribas, tribe 4-645b.
Serice, country, Asia 6-189a.
Sericin 25-101d ; 1-515c ; 4-55c.
Sericite 19-51a.
Sericostomatidae 19-440b.
Sericulture : *see* Silkworm, culture.
**SERIEMA** 24-667d ; 3-977c.
Serie (chem.) 24-668c.
— (geol.) : *see* Formation.
**SERIES** (math.) 24-668c ; 11-307d ; 11-328c ; convergence 1-611d, 11-303b ; conversion into continued fractions 7-32a ; expansions 14-545a ; Fourier's : *see* Fourier's series ; Legendre's co-efficients 25-654a ; probability 22-377a ; recurring 1-611c ; reversion 14-545b, 25-655a ; summation 8-223c, 27-281d, 1-609a ; tables 26-334b.
— dynamo 8-776a.
Series system (electrolysis) 7-108b.
Serifs (type) 27-542c.
Serijula, India 14-376 (I5).
Serin, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
— (chem.) 1-514a ; 19-923a.
— (zool.) 10-353b.
Seringam, isl., India 5-559d.
**SERINGAPATAM,** India 24-671d ; 14-382 (G13) ; architecture 14-433d ; capture (1799) 14-410d.
—, isl., India 5-559d ; 19-117c.
—, reef, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
— medal 18-6c.
Seringham, India : *see* Sriarangam.
Serinhaen, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Serinle, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Serinus (bird) 10-352d.
— canaria : *see* Canary.
— hortulanus : *see* Serin.
Serio, riv., It. 15-4 (B2) ; 15-2c.
*Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life* (Law) 16-299c.
Seriphopoulo, isl., Gr. 12-465 (F3).
Seriphos, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3) ; iron 7-631b ; Perseus legend 21-187a ; population 7-681c.
Serir 23-1004c.
Seris, Turk. : *see* Séres.
**SERJEANT** (Sergeant) 24-672a ; Knights Templars 26-592b.
— at-arms 24-672b ; 17-215c.
— **AT-LAW** 24-672c ; costume 23-410a ; New Jersey 2-887a ; precedence 22-270d.
— major 20-17c ; 24-672b.
— major general 20-17c : *see also* Major general.
Serjeant Flinn, Lond. 14-584c ; 24-672d.
**SERJEANTY** 24-672d ; 23-103c ; 13-813c ; 12-136a.
Serkardé (official) 1-485a.
Serle, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Fukahaha.
—, mt., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Serlio, Sebastiano 2-409a ; 21-281b.
Serlo (monk) 10-749c ; 15-449b.
— (of Bayeux, abbot) 12-131a.
Sermaj, fort, Pers. 15-951a.
Sermaks, Russ. 24-37d.
Sermata, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F5) ; 18-681a.
Sermersuit, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Sermiliarsuk, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Sermiligak, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Sermilik, fjord, E.Green. 12-543 (F4).
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Sermione, It. 25-157a.
Sermo Lupi : *see* Sirmio.
*Sermologus* 4-503c.
**SERMON** 24-673b ; in French literature 11-121a, 11-133b ; in Reformed Church 6-288a.
— bell 3-689a.
Sermoneta, dukes of 11-385b : *see also* Gaetani.
—, Siciolante da : *see* Siciolante da Sermoneta.
Sermoneta, It. 27-254d.
Sermonism : *see* Conceptualism.
Sermon on the Mount 15-353c.
Sermoyers (people) 9-383c.
Sermyle, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Serna (archbp. of Mexico) 18-338b.
Serneus, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Sernf Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3) ; 12-78b.
Se-roloñ (dialect) 3-360b.
Seron (soldier) 15-394c.
Serón, Sp 25-530 (D4).
Serosa 13-424b.
Serosporidia 9-389b.
Serosporidium 9-389b, 22-471c.
Serotine bat 6-245c ; 6-247a.
Serottini, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).
Serous membranes : *see* Coelom and Serous membranes.
**SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, J. B. L. G.** 24-674c.
Serov, Alexander 27-348d.
—, Valentin 20-517c.
**SEROW** 24-674d ; 2-92c.
Serowe, S.Af. 25-466 (H4) ; 3-605b.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4).
Serpa, Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-790a.
—, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Serpa (dialect) 26-919a.
Serpallen, Ger. 10-100d.
**SERPA PINTO, A. A. DE LA Rocha** 24-674d ; 1-352b ; 1-342c.
Serpedali, hill, Sard. 24-210c.
Serpens (astron.) 7-13a ; 7-12 (map).
Serpent, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, riv., Can. 13-959c.
Serpent (astron.) : *see* Serpens.
**SERPENT** (mus. instr.) 24-675a.
— (myth.) 13-375d ; Babylonian mythology 8-121c ; deluge myths 7-976c ; Egyptian mythology : *see* Apophis ; Garden of Eden 1-168c, 24-677b ; Iranian mythology 21-204b ; as symbol 24-191b, 26-284d, 2-185d, 23-958d ; as tribal ancestor 24-679a, 11-584b ; worship of : *see* Serpent-worship.
— anglais : *see* Basshorn.
Serpentara, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B2).
Serpentaridae : *see* Secretary-bird.
**SERPENTARIUS** (Ophiucus, astron.) 24-675c ; 7-12 (Pl. iv.).
— (zool.) : *see* Secretary-bird.
Serpent, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
Serpent-head : *see* Ophiocephalidae.
Serpent-holder (astron.) : *see* Serpentarius.
Serpentine, lake, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Lond. 16-938 (B2) ; 15-733d.
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
**SERPENTINE** (geom.) 24-675a.
— (gunpowder) 20-190b ; 12-724b.
**SERPENTINE** (min.) 24-675c ; weapons, neolithic 2-582c.
— asbestos 2-714c.
— boustrophedon : *see* Boustrophedon.
— kame 15-645d.
— marble 24-676a ; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
— schist 24-328b.
Serpentinization 24-675d ; 21-331a.
Serpent rock, mts., India : *see* Nag-pathar.
Serpents Mouth, chan., W.I. (Br.-U.S.A.) 25-55.
— Mouth, est., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
**SERPENT-WORSHIP** 24-676c ; 2-52b ; African tribes 17-835a, 24-664a, 14-569d, 11-12d ; Egyptian 9-55d, 9-50b ; genii 8-7b, 11-595b ; Hebrew religion 13-177c, 15-382c ; Mithras cult 18-623c.
Serpio, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F3) ; 11-1c.
Serpis, Rio, Sp. 1-529c.
**SERPUKHOV,** Russ. 24-682c ; 23-872 (I4).
Serpuline atoll 3-793c.
Serpulites 22-518b.
Serpulite grit 24-417a ; 5-87d.
Serpulites 5-311b.
Serra, J. F. Correa da : *see* Correa da Serra.
—, Junipero : *see* Junipero.
Serra, Raz. 9-775b.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Serracapriola, duke of 19-187d.
Serracapriola, It. 15-4 (E4).
Serranal, mt., Sp : *see* Montserrat.
Serrakhs, Pers. 21-188 (D1) ; 2-741a.
—, dist., Pers. 26-172a ; 15-780c.
Serra Lyoa, mts., W.Af. : *see* Sierra Leone.
Serranidae 19-42d ; 26-545c.
**SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ, Francisco** 24-682d ; 25-553b ; Bilbao relieved (1874) 5-345a.
Serrano, isl., Chil. 14-739c.
—, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
Serrant, Fr. 17-442b.
Serranus 2-747d ; 4-444b ; 24-747a.
Serrão, Francisco 17-474d ; 17-469a.
Serra Piauhy, Serra Pacaraima, &c. : *see* Piauhy, mts., Pacaraima, mts., &c.
Serrara Fontana, It. 19-178d.
Serrat, canal, Turk.-As. : *see* Arakhat.
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Serrate (bot.) 16-324b.
Serratus, mt., Sp. : *see* Montserrat.
Serravalle, It. : *see* Vittorio.
Serraw : *see* Serow.
Serre, Kent : *see* Sarre.
—, riv., Fr. 17-778 (F2) ; 1-447c.
Serreres, tribe 8-369a.
Serres, A. E. R. A. 10-33d.
—, **OLIVIA** 24-683c.
—, Olivier de 10-833c ; 11-127d.
Serres, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, Turk. : *see* Seres.
Serreta, point, Az. 3-83 (2).
—, rocks, Az. 3-83 (2).
Serricula, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Serrières, Switz. 19-423d.
Serristori, count 15-53c.
Serro, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Serros, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Serson gyroscopic top 12-770a ; 12-771d.
Sersu, plateau, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Sert, Arm. : *see* Sairt.
Sertao 4-444d.
Serteng, basin, Tib. : *see* Särtäng.
Sertig, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-745c.
Sertis-Kamenskiy, Andreas : *see* Ambrose (A. S-Kamenskiy).
**SERTORIUS, QUINTUS** 24-683d ; 23-641c ; 4-965d.
Sertorius, aqueduct, Port. 10-37b.
Sertularella 14-153d.
Sertularia 14-140a ; 14-152d ; 14-153d.
Sertularidae 14-153d.
Sertürner, Friedrich Wilhelm 20-134d.
Serua, isl., Arch. 17-466 (G4).
—, harb., Fiji 10-335 (A2).
Seruetus, Michel : *see* Servetus.
Serugga, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Seruj, Mesop. 3-245c.
Sérullaz, Georges Simon 14-726a ; 6-45d.
Serum 4-81b.
— albumin 4-78d ; 1-514c.
— globulin 4-78d ; 1-514c.
— treatment 3-177d ; 18-61c ; 20-923a ; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131b, 20-778c ; diagnosis 3-171d ; diphtheria 8-291d, 20-781b ; dysentery 8-786a ; history 3-176b, 13-646b ; hydrophobia 14-170d, 20-791b ; Malta fever 28-162c ; plague 21-702d ; pneumonia 21-870b, 23-196c ; preparation of sera 21-352c, 24-198a ; septicæmia 24-653a ; small-pox 25-249b ; snake bite 28-164c ; tetanus 20-782b ; typhoid fever 27-506b, 27-507c. *See also* Vaccine.
**SERURIER, LOUIS P.,** comte 24-684b ; 11-186a ; 15-45a.
Serva, R. v. 1-206d.
**SERVAL** 24-684c ; 5-577a.
**SERVAN** (or Servando), JEAN Nicolas 24-684c.
—, **JOSEPH M. A.** 24-684c ; 12-49d.
— de Gerbey, Joseph 11-160a.
Servance, Ballon de, mt., Fr. 13-74a.
Servandoni : *see* Servan, Jean Nicolas.
Servant (law) : *see* Master and Servant.
Servants of Mary : *see* Servites.
Servatius, Lupus 16-548d ; 12-279a ; classical work 22-360b ; 6-358d.
Serventese (It. lit.) 14-903c.
— incatenato 26-664b.
Serventois 5-849a.
Servери de Gerona 25-589a ; 22-498b.
**SERVETUS, MICHAEL** 24-684d ; 10-176c ; anatomical knowledge 1-930d, 27-927b, 13-44a ; Calvin's controversy 5-74d ; Unitarian tenets 27-594a.
Servi (in allodial tenure) : *see* Serfdom.
— di Maria : *see* Servites.
Servia, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Turk. : *see* Serfije.
**SERVIA** (Srbiya), kingdom, Eur. 24-686c ; 24-686 (map) ; army 24-690b, 18-360c ; art 20-518b ; Church in 24-690b, 20-338a ; civil list 6-412c ; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b, 18-706d ; education 24-690c ; emigration statistics 18-430a ; flag 10-461d ; forests 10-647c (table) ; literature 24-696a ; orders of knighthood 15-866c ; periodicals 21-162a ; population 9-920 (table) ; racial propaganda 17-219d ; railways 9-917d (table) ; survey maps 17-651c.
**SERVIA** : *Commerce and industries* 24-688b ; silk 25-104b ; tariff question 3-25b ; timber 10-648a ; Turkish trade statistics 27-430b ; wine 28-717b.
— : *History* 24-690d (maps) ; 9-916 ; 9-920 ; 9-924 ; 9-928 ; Albania conquered 1-486b foll. ; Alexander I.'s reign 1-563d ; Austrian and Russian parties 18-441d ; Balkan confederation 3-261c ; Berlin congress 3-790d ; Bosnian relations (14th cent.) 4-283a ; Bregovo arbitration 2-329a ; Bulgaria conquered (14th cent.) 4-780c ; Bulgarian war (1885) : *see* Servo-Bulgarian war ; Macedonian propaganda 17-219c ; Michael Obrenovitch's reforms 18-360c ; Miloeh Obrenovich's reign 18-479b ; pre-Christian period 25-230b ; revolution (1804-13) 15-673b ; Ristitch's administration 23-568d ; Serb conquest and rule 27-444a ; Turkish war (1876) 18-772d, 9-943d ; Zetta principality 18-771d.
— : *Language* 24-695c ; 25-235a ; 15-674d ; alphabet 25-232a ; dictionaries 8-196a.
" Servia " (ship) 24-686a.
Servian, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
— Literary Society 27-564d.
— Museum, riv. Balk.Penin. 24-686 (B2) ; 24-689a.
Servians coffer, battle-field, Balk.Penin. 27-443d.
Servian-Slavonic language 24-695b ; 15-674d.
— literature 24-696b.
Servian wall, Rome 23-589c ; 23-586c.
Servi camerae 15-405b.
— casati 24-665b.
Service (tennis) 16-301b ; 26-627c.
— box (racquets) 22-780d.
—, Order of (Prussia) 15-864d.
Servicoton, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
**SERVICE TREE** 24-698b.
**SERVIEN, ABEL** 24-698c.
Servientes : *see* Serjeant.
— ad legem (law) 2-228b.
Services, Jules : *see* Halévy, Ludovic.
Servigny-les-Ste-Barbe, Als.-Lor. 18-310 (plan) ; battle (1870) : *see* Noisseville.
Serviles (Spain) 25-556a.
Servilia, daughter of Barea Soranus) 25-430b.
—(mother of Brutus) 4-696c ; 6-358a.
Servilis cognatio 23-574a.
Servilius Caepio, Cn. : *see* Caepio.
— Glaucia, Gaius : *see* Glaucia.
— Isauricus Publius : *see* Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
— Priscus, P. 6-465b.
—, Q. 2-723c.
— Rullus Publius : *see* Rullus.
Servilius, pool, Rome 23-591a.
Serving a hawk (falconry) 10-143a.
Servi terrae 24-664d.
**SERVITES** 24-698c ; 1-969d.
Servitia communia 2-64c.
— minuta 2-64c.
Servitium, Aus. : *see* Gradička.
**SERVITUDE** 24-698d ; Roman law 22-296b ; in Scots law 8-826d.
**SERVIUS HONORATUS,** Maurus (Marius) 24-699a ; 28-115d ; 17-801b.
— **TULLIUS** 24-699c ; 23-618c ; 23-529a ; army reforms 23-471c ; inscriptions 14-635c, 14-637b ; introduction of money 2-713c ; Servian wall 23-615a.
**SERVO-BULGARIAN WAR** (1885) 24-699d ; 4-783a ; 1-545b ; Sir W. A. White's influence 28-602a.
Servois, François Joseph 7-655b ; 22-719d.
Sesame, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
**SESAME** 24-701a ; 3-731b.
*Sesame and Lilies* (Ruskin) 23-860b.
Sesame Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— oil 20-46a ; 20-50d ; 24-701b.
— oil, German : *see* Cameline oil.
Sesami, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Sesamoid bone 19-51c.

Sesamum indicum (orientale): *see* Sesame.
Sesamus, Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Se-San, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5-4)
Sesayap, riv., Bor. 17-466 (D2).
Sesbania 16-383d.
Sescuncia 2-713c.
Sese (Sesse), isls., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (B3); 28-15d, 27-561c; language 3-358c.
Sesebani, Abyss. 25-379 (C-D4).
Sesebi, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 26-14b.
Sesenheim, Ger. 12-182d.
Sesha (myth.) 13-505d; 24-677b.
Seshachalam, hills, India 14-382 (H12).
Seshcke, S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 3-425c; 16-814a.
Sesi, tombs, Pantelleria 20-682c.
Sesia, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (D5); 15-2b.
—, valley, It. 26-242 (E5).
Sesia asiliformis: *see* Gad-fly hawk moth.
Sesiajoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Sesiidae: *see* Clearwing moth.
Seskarö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E-F2).
Sesleria 12-372c.
Sesodia (clan): *see* Sisodhyias.
Sesonchosis (legend) 5-469b.
**SESOSTRIS** (Sesoosis, of Egypt) 24-701b; 9-82b; 26-22b; 16-78b; *see also* Senwosri.
Sessostris, coral bank, Ind.O. 16-36d.
Sesquialtera (organ stop): *see* Mixture.
Sessa, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
— **AURUNCA**, It. 24-701c; 15-4 (D4); 2-935a, 5-124a; cathedral 24-701d, 2-395c.
Sessay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Sesser, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Sessile (artic.) 15-174b; 15-175c; 15-176 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
Sesshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Settsu.
Sessile 10-555b.
Sessiliventra: *see* Saw-fly (Symphyta).
**SESSION** (dict.) 24-702a.
—, Court of (Scotland) 24-439c; 20-825a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; appellate tribunal 2-215c; procedure 24-428c, 21-834b, 24-577c.
Sessions, H.H. 22-853b.
Sessions, Petty: *see* Petty sessions.
—, Quarter: *see* Quarter sessions.
— House, Old Bailey, Lond. 27-1011d.
— of the peace 24-702a.
Sessiach, Ger. 11-803 (III. c1).
Sessoms, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sessorian palace, Rome 3-473a.
Sessums, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Sestao, Sp. 3-991d.
Sestertius (coin) 13-893d.
**SESTETT** 24-702a; 25-415b.
**SESTINA** 24-702b; 22-497c.
Sestius, Publius 6-354b.
Sesto Calende, It. 15-4 (B2); 26-25d.
Sestos, Asia M. 25-611d; 20-967b; 26-991b.
Sestra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 18-891c; 27-489c.
Sestrières, pass, Alps. 1-742a.
**SESTRI LEVANTE**, It. 24-702d; 15-26 (B2); 15-4 (B2).
— **PONENTE**, It. 24-702d; 15-4 (B2); 15-81a.
Sestrunj, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Sesuto (dialect) 3-603c; 3-504d; 3-360b.
Sesvenna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
Set (elasticity) 9-146b.
— (math.): *see* Aggregate.
— (mech.) 3-914a; 17-1002d.
— (tennis) 26-627c.
Sèt (unit of value) 14-768b.
Seta, Jap. 4-15d.
Seta (bot.) 4-701d.
Setae (chaetae) 2-674a; of chaetopods 5-790b; of crustacea 7-557d; of oligochacta 5-795c; of polychaetes 5-793a.
Seta-gawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Yodo.
Setanai, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Setaria 12-375d; 12-372a; distribution 12-377b.
— italica: *see* Hungarian grass *and* German millet.
**Setauket, Long I. 16-983d.**
Setch, military colony, Russ. 23-897c.
Setebos (myth.) 20-901c.
Sete Kama, Fr.Cong.: *see* Setté Cama.
Seteth (myth.): *see* Seth.
Seteitx, Sp.: *see* Solsona.
Setemchot (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
Sete Quedas, falls, Braz.: *see* Guayrá.
Setesh (myth.): *see* Seth.
**SETH** (bibl.) 24-702d; 17-574b; *see also* Shithil.
— (myth.) 9-53c; 9-56c; anthropomorphosis 9-50b; fight with Horus 9-54a; Hittite god 24-703a; identification 8-83a, 20-12d; iron manufacture 14-800d; Ombos worship 9-49d.
—, Simon: *see* Simon.
Sethe, Kurt 9-53c; 9-59d; 9-79b.
Sethiani 12-154b; 24-703b; 12-153d.
Sethites (sect) 12-155d.
Sethon Khamois: *see* Khamois.
Sethos (kings of Egypt): *see* Seti.
Seti I. (Egyptian king) 9-85a; 9-53d; 24-701b; Abydos temple 1-81d; art under 9-67c; canal 26-22c; monuments 9-76c; mummy 18-968a; portrait 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 48); tomb 26-741a, 1-466c, 9-86b.
— II. (Egyptian king) 9-85d, 19-78b; cartouches 9-73b.
**SETIA** (Sezze), It. 24-703b; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (C6); colony 23-623c; prison 2-449a.
Setidgi, lake, Can. 5-160 (C2).
Setif, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-646a; 17-995c; phosphate beds 1-647b.
Setit, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5); 19-695c; 1-84c: *see also* Atbara *and* Takazzé.
Setlodjo, Ivo., Cape Col. 25-466 (G5-6).
Setlington Hill, Va.: battle (1862) 24-834d.
Setnekht (king): *see* Setenkhot.
Seto, Jap.: porcelain 15-183c, 15-184, 15-160b.
Setocyanine (dye) 8-746d.
**SET-OFF** (law) 24-703c.
Setoglaucine 8-746d.
Seto-mono 15-185a.
**SETON** (family) 24-703c: *see also* Dunfermline, earls of; Winton, earls of.
—, Mrs Elizabeth Ann 9-344a.
—, Ernest Thompson 5-166c.
—, George Seton, 5th lord 24-704b; 17-820b.
Seton, riv., Sp. 1-517c.
Setopaline 8-746d.
Setophaga: *see* Fly-catching warbler.
— ruticilla: *see* American redstart.
Sets of points (math.): *see* Aggregate.
Sett (tool) 19-665a.
Settano, Quinto: *see* Sergardi, Quintavio.
Setté Cama, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 3-359c.
Sette Communi, dist., It.: language 11-778a.
**SETTEE** 24-704d; Chippendale 6-238a.
Sette Fratelli, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus 9-713b.
**SETTEMBRINI, LUIGI** 24-705a; 19-187d.
Sette of Odd Volumes, Ye, club, Lond. 6-567b.
Setter (dog) 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
Setterberg, C. 4-944b.
Setter-grass (setter-wort): *see* Stinking hellebore
Set the game (badminton) 3-190a.
— the rye (racquets) 22-781d.
Settignano, Desiderio da: *see* Desiderio,
Settima, mts., Br.E.Af.: *see* Sattima.
Settimo, Ruggiero 19-187d.
Setting (masonry) 17-842c; 21-785d.
— rule 27-544d.
**SETTLE, ELKANAH** 24-705b; 20-918a, 8-527d.
**SETTLE**, Yorks. 24-705c; 9-416 (II. C1); cave 5-578c.
**SETTLE** (furniture) 24-705d.
Settled chattel 13-217a.
— Estates Act (1878) 8-457b.
— house (law) 13-217a.
— Land Act (1882) 16-156a, 24-587a; 7-51d.
Settled Land Act (1884) 7-651b.
— Land Act (1890) 17-601b.
Settlement, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (E1); 28-42c.
**SETTLEMENT** (law) 24-705d; 7-51c; marriage: *see* Marriage-settlement; poor law 22-77a, 24-706c; Roman law 14-2a; Stock Exchange 25-931d, 1-123a; wages, influence on 28-233d.
—, **ACT OF** (1701) 24-706c; 9-543d; 23-497b; office of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
—, Act of (I. of M., 1704) 17-533c.
— Creek Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
— estate duty (law) 9-792a.
Settlements, Social: *see* Social Settlements.
Settling day (Stock Exchange) 1-125a.
— of Schools Act (1696) 24-421c.
Settons, lake, Fr. 19-673b.
Settra Kru, W.Af.: *see* Kru, Settra.
Settsu, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-206b; geology 15-160b.
Settye, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Setubal: *see* de 24-853d.
**SETUBAL, Port.** 24-707a; 25-530 (A3).
— bay, Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-802a.
Setuce, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Setul, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B3).
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b.
Setupathi (title) 22-877b.
Setyeli (Afr. chief): *see* Sicoulé.
Setzen (clan): *see* Tsetien.
Setzuzan, mt., Jap. 15-56 (B14); 10-669b.
Seubert, C. 14-794b.
Seuding, riv., Fr. 15-858b.
Seugne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-858b.
Seuhelipar, isl., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
Seuil, Sard. 24-213a.
Seuil, Lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); 15-714a.
—Choix, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Seuleukat, Sum. 28-71 (A2).
Seuliu, Asia M. 21-944a.
**SEUME, JOHANN GOTTfried** 24-707a.
Seurat, George 14-345a.
Seurre, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 3-672c.
Seuruga 25-1053a; 14-872a.
Seuse, Heinrich: *see* Suso, Heinrich.
Seuthes (Odrysian prince) 7-960c; 14-737d; 17-184a.
Sevan (Sevanga), lake, Arm.: *see* Gokcha.
Sevaruyo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Sevaste, Armenia: *see* Sivas.
Sevastopol, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Russia (Archangel) 23-872 (H-I2).
**SEVASTOPOL**, Russ. (Crimea) 24-707b; 23-874 (I. D4); 23-882a; harbour 8-366c, 23-879c, 23-205b.
— siege (1854) 24-707d; 9-566c; 7-450d; military operations 10-711d, 22-967b.
" Sevastopol " (ship) 24-904a.
Sevcenkovo Society 23-939b.
Seve, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha) 9-111d; 14-224a.
Seve group 22-266d.
Seveh (king of Egypt): *see* So.
Sevel, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sevelen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Sevelensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Seven, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, rivs., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, springs, Glos. 26-723b.
Seven (sacred number) 13-178d.
— against Thebes (legend) 1-215b; 27-494a; Aeschylus' tragedy 1-274a.
— Barrows, Berks. 16-111d.
— bishops (1687) 9-542a; 3-72c; right of petition established 21-306b.
— Brothers, The, isls., Red S. 3-91d.
— Brothers, The, isls., W.I. 12-824 (B1).
—Capes, pt., Alg.: *see* Bugarun.
— Cardinal Virtues: *see* Cardinal Virtues.
**SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF Christendom** 24-707d.
— Churches, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 13-120a.
— Churches of Clonmacnoise, Ire.: *see* Clonmacnoise.
— Cities, isl., Atl.: *see* Antillia.
— Cities of Cibola, Mex. 19-524a.
— **DAYS' BATTLE** (1862) 24-707d; 1-820d.
— day fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
Sevender, Nicholas van Zuylen van: *see* Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas.
Seven Devils, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
— Devils, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— Dials, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
Seveneh, Egy.: *see* Assuan.
Seven Grey Sisters, stone circle, Scot. 17-930b.
Sevenhampton, Glos. 12-133d.
Seven Heads, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Hogs, Isls., Ire.: *see* Magharee.
— Holy Founders 24-698c.
— Hunters, isls., Scot.: *see* Flannan.
— Icebergs, glaciers, Arct.O. 22-708d.
— Islands, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Islands, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Seven, League of the: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
— Liberal Arts, the 9-370c.
— Men of Moidart 5-941a.
Sevenmile, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Seven Mile Beach, beach, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-730 (C1).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A5).
Sevenmile Ford, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Seven Mountains, Ger.: *see* Siebengebirge.
**SEVEN OAKS**, Kent 24-709c; 16-942 (E3); 13-823c; battle (1450) 4-927d.
Seven Oaks, Can.: battle (1816) 22-970a.
Sevenoaks stone 12-551d.
— Weald, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Seven Pagodas, India: *see* Mahabalipur.
— Pines, battle (1862): *see* Fair Oaks.
— Rivers, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Seas, lagoons, It.: *see* Septem Maria.
— Sisters, trees, Lond. 27-926.
— Sisters, trees, Yorks. 10-749c.
— **SLEEPERS OF EPHESUS, the** 24-709d; 5-48b; 2-33a; 26-238d.
*Seventeen Companies Table* (1843) 14-666d.
Seventh Day Adventists 1-235c; in U.S. 18-465a.
— Day Baptist Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Day Baptists 11-770b; 9-421d.
Seventy, Council of (1480) 10-536c.
Seventy-Six, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Seventum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Seven Up (game): *see* All Fours.
Seven Valleys, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Seven Week Poort, pass, Cape Col. 23-466 (E2).
**SEVEN WEEKS' WAR** (1866) 24-710a; 11-872d; Bismarck 4-7a; Frederick III. 11-56d; Hesse-Darmstadt 13-412c; Moltke 18-679a.
— **WISE MASTERS, THE** 24-715a; 26-295b; 22-501d; Catalan version 25-589b; Rumanian version 23-848c.
— **WISE MEN OF GREECE, the** 24-715a.
— **WONDERS OF THE world, 24-715b; 7-972a; 7-720d.**
— **YEARS' WAR** (1756–63) 24-715b; 11-891d; 9-932a; (maps) 24-716 foll.; 23-744; effect on America 28-746b, 28-123b; artillery 2-687c; England 9-546c, 4-877c, 7-624c; France 10-848b, 22-494; Infantry 14-523 (Pl. II.); Prussia 11-54c, 22-524d; Russia 9-284c, 21-291c. Saxony 2-916b; sea-power, influence of 24-557a; Sweden 26-207b.
Sever, riv., Sp. and Port. 27-846c.
Severa, Valeria 12-378c.
Séverac-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Several fishery 10-435d.
Severalty (law) 9-790b; 6-420a.
Severance, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Severek, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
**SEVERIANA, VIA**, road, It. 24-723a; 15-26 (B6).
Severians (sect): *see* Phthartolatrai.
Severianus (general) 17-694c.
Severim de Faria, Manoel 3-439c.
Severin, Christian: *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin.
—, Fernand 3-681a.
Severinovka, Russ. 23-874 (I C3).
**SEVERINUS** (pope) 24-723b; 15-434b.
Severn, Arthur 24-723c.
—, **JOSEPH** 24-723b; 15-710a.
—, Walter 24-723c.
Severn, Ont. 20-114 (C2).
—, Port, Md. 27-736b.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); 15-714a; 11-761b.
**SEVERN**, riv., Eng. and Wales 24-723c; 9-426 (III. B3); 4-584 (B6); 25-259b; bore 4-247a; estuary 9-802d.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, tunnel, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 24-723d; construction 27-401a; corrosion of rails 27-409c; ventilation 27-408b.
— Stoke, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Severosch, Russ.: *see* Novgorod Severesk.
Severtsov (explorer) 5-453d.
Severus (bp. of Antioch) 18-732d; 17-230a; 16-693a; palimpsest 20-653c.
— (of Eshmunain) 7-114d.
—, Cornelius (poet) 17-105a.
—, Flavius Valerius (emperor) 11-400c.
—, Julius 12-801c; 15-334a.
—, **LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS** (emperor) 24-724a; 23-654a; art under 23-479d; bronze statue 23-480a; Christians persecuted 2-391b, 17-176c; Egyptian policy 9-89c; Hadrian's Wall rebuilt 4-584c; palace 23-599d; road built 15-27c.
—, M. Aurelius Alexander (emperor): *see* Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor).
—, **SULPICIUS** 24-726b; 20-572c.
—, arch of, Lambessa 27-297c; 16-1090d.
—, arch of, Rome 23-592 (map); 23-596c; 27-297b (Pl. II.); 23-755d; composite order in 20-181d (fig.); reliefs 23-479d.
—, hill, Rome 23-929a.
Severy, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
**SEVERY** (arch.) 24-727b.
Sèves, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha): *see* Sève.
**SEVIER**, Ark. 24-727b; 26-623c; 15-819d.
Sevier, desert, Utah 27-634a.
—, lake, Utah 27-814 (A4), 12-398b; 27-48d.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B-C3), 27-813c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Sevierville, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
**SEVIGNE, MARIE DE RABUtin-Chantal, marquise de** 24-727c; 11-131c; on style 25-1058c.
Sevill, Diogo de: *see* Diogo de Sevill.
Sevilla, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
— del Oro, Peru 13-844d.
— la Nueva, Guat. 12-662c.
Seville, dukes of 4-327.
Seville, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
**SEVILLE, Sp.** 24-731b; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3); academy 19-36c; Alcazar 2-399c, 19-18a, 19-18a; ancient dock yards 19-306d; art gallery 2-672d; inquisition 27-59b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem conquest (712) 5-33d; mosque 1-715c; patio of the Lonja 2-417c; riots (1905)

**25**-566d ; rising (1873) **5**-470b ; school **14**-871c ; town hall **2**-417b, **2**-420 (Pl. V.); treaty (1729) **24**-733a, **10**-847b ; university **27**-757a, **27**-762a.
**SEVILLE** : *Cathedral* **24**-731c ; **2**-490d ; candelabrum **18**-210a ; Murillo's pictures **19**-36b ; nave **19**-283d ; reja **2**-416c.
**SEVILLE**, prov., Sp. **24**-731a ; **25**-530 (B-C4) ; **25**-531d (table).
— orangd: *see* Bigarade orange.
Sevillia, isl., Panama **5**-678 (A7).
Sevilly, Madame de **23**-779d.
Sevir (officer) **9**-725c.
Sevirales, ludi **9**-725c.
Sevlievo, Bulg. **4**-775c.
Sevo, mt., It. **15**-4 (D3) ; **15**-3c.
Sévran, Fr. **10**-778 (C5) ; **24**-588c.
Sèvre (Nantaise), riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4) ; **16**-924d ; **8**-119c.
— (Niortaise), riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4) ; **8**-119c ; **5**-858b.
**SEVRES**, Fr. **24**-733a ; **10**-778 (B6).
— porcelain **5**-752a ; **5**-757d ; **5**-756 (Pl. IX.).
Sewa, riv., S.L.: *see* Great Bum.
Sewage : *see* Sewerage.
Sewah Pai (of Multan) **17**-396b.
Sewall, Joseph **24**-733b.
—, **SAMUEL 24**-733a ; **1**-831d.
—, Samuel Edward **24**-733b.
— (physician) **28**-164b.
Sewamono (Japanese drama) **15**-170a.
Sewan, India : *see* Sehwan
Sewand, riv., India **14**-382 (F10).
**SEWANEE**, Tenn. **24**-733c ; **26**-620 (F2) ; **26**-623a.
Sewang, Jav. **15**-291c.
Seward, Albert Charles **4**-302c; **15**-359a.
—, **ANNA 24**-733c ; **1**-968d.
—, Frederick William **24**-734d.
—, George **2**-848b.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 24**-733d ; **16**-706a ; **23**-173b ; anti-rent agitation **19**-609a ; foreign policy **27**-718a ; Hampton Roads Conference **7**-868b.
Seward, Alsk. **1**-472 (H3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (F3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, glacier, Alsk. **1**-472 (K3) ; **1**-473c.
—, penin., Alsk. **1**-472 (D2) ; **1**-474a.
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (B3).
— Co., Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
Sewaren, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing **24**-735b.
—, Henry **24**-735b.
—, James Edwards **24**-735b.
—, Richard Clarke **24**-735b.
—, **WILLIAM 24**-735a.
Sewell, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Sewellel **23**-439b.
Sewells Point, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
**SEWER 24**-735c ; **24**-740c ; **9**-436b ; egg-shaped **14**-73a ; flushing **24**-742a ; velocity of discharge **24**-741b.
**SEWERAGE 24**-735c ; Chicago drainage canal **6**-119d ; Cubitt's plans **7**-607c ; district council's duties **9**-436a ; hydraulic power for **22**-229d ; Paris system **20**-811d.
Sewer gas **24**-741d.
Sewers Commission Acts **9**-442b.
Sewickley, Pa. **21**-106 (D6).
Sewin **27**-312a ; **2**-27a.
Sewing cotton **28**-906c.
— MACHINES **24**-744a.
Sewshin, tribe **17**-553d.
Sewu, plateau, Jav. **15**-494c.
Sewu, Chandi, temple, Jav. **15**-293d.
Sew-wu-Hien, China **13**-648d.
**SEX 24**-745d ; **7**-717c ; Australian beliefs **27**-83c ; death rate **22**-98a ; determination of **24**-747c, **9**-316d, **18**-119a ; dimorphism **24**-747d ; distribution of population by **22**-92d ; Gregarines **12**-558b; Hunter's experiments **13**-940c ; mutilation rites **19**-100b ; parthenogenesis **9**-316d ; primary characters **23**-117b ; in plants **4**-301a ; secondary characters **6**-734c. *See also* Reproduction.
Sexagesima **16**-427d.
Sexagesimal system **26**-328b ; **22**-619b.
Sexbierum, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Sexburga, St **8**-827c ; **4**-373d ; **18**-556c.
Sexburh (lady of Wessex) **28**-534c.
**SEXBY, EDWARD 24**-749b.
Sexern (boat) **4**-99a.
**SEXPARTITE VAULT 24**-749c ; **27**-959c (fig.).
Sex suffragia **9**-724b.
Sext (religious office) **13**-810a.
Sextans (astron.) **7**-13d (map).
— (coin) **19**-893a.
**SEXTANT 24**-749c ; **26**-154a ; double **19**-294d ; Newton's reflecting **19**-585c.
— (astron.) : *see* Sextans.
Sextarius (measure) : Egyptian **28**-484d ; Roman **28**-484d.
Sexton-Thal, glen, Aus. **8**-394c.
Sextic, binary **1**-636a.
Sextius Calvinus **22**-503c ; **1**-448c.
—, Publius : *see* Sestius, Publius.
— Sextinus Lateranus, L. **1**-384d.
Sexton (billiard player) **3**-939c.
Sexton, Fla. **10**-540 (D6).
**SEXTON 24**-751a.
— beetle **6**-671a (fig.).
Sextonville, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Sextula (weight) **28**-488a.
Sextus (of Chaeroneia) **17**-694a.
— (EMPIRICUS) **24**-751b ; **8**-381b.
— IV. (pope) **23**-683c.
— V. (pope) **23**-611a.
— (Tarquinius) : *see* Tarquinius, Sextus.
Sextus (calendar) **4**-12b.
Sexual selection **27**-912c ; **10**-34d ; **24**-748d ; Darwin **7**-842c ; Wallace **28**-276b.
Seyaiych, val., Egy. **25**-139c.
Seybert Ind. **14**-372 (F1).
Seybertite **6**-530c.
Seybo, Hai. **12**-824 (B2) ; **24**-194d.
—, plain, Hai. : *see* Llanos.
Seybous riv., Alg. **1**-643 (C1) ; **1**-643b.
**SEYCHELLES**, archip., Ind.O. **24**-751b ; **1**-320 (I5) ; **17**-526d ; coolie immigration **7**-758a.
Seychellois, Morne, mt., Seychelles Is. **24**-751c.
Seyches, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Seydisfjördr, Ice. **14**-228 (D2) ; **14**-230c.
**SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH** Wilhelm, Freiherr von **24**-753b ; **24**-718a ; Rossbach (1757) **23**-744b, **5**-565d.
Seyed : *see* Said.
Seyfried, Ignaz von **1**-512d ; **9**-753b.
*Seyf Zu-l Yezen, Romance of* : see *Saif b. Dhi Yezen, Story of.*
**SEYMOUR** (St Maur, family) **24**-753d : *see also* Hertford, earls and marquesses of ; Somerset, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir Edward H. (admiral) **6**-205a.
—, Sir George Hamilton **27**-460b.
—, Lord Henry (16th cent.) **2**-560a.
—, Lord Henry (1805-1859) **23**-307d.
—, Henry, (American politician) **24**-755a.
—, HORATIO **24**-755a.
—, Jane **9**-531d ; **8**-996d ; Holbein's portrait **13**-579d.
—, Sir Michael **24**-755a ; **20**-831a.
—, Richard : on whist **28**-593b.
—, Robert **5**-434c ; **4**-664a.
—, THOMAS DAY **24**-755b.
—, Truman **20**-92d.
—, (OF SUDELEY), THOMAS Seymour, baron **24**-755c ; **9**-532d ; **9**-282b.
Seymour, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
**SEYMOUR**, Ind. **24**-755c ; **14**-422 (F7).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
—, Tas. **26**-433 (B1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
—, inlet, Can. **4**-600 (D3).
—, isl., Antarc. **9**-663c.
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Seymour's fan training **21**-19d (fig.).
Seyne, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
**SEYNE - SUR - MER**, Fr. **24**-756a ; **10**-778 (G6) ; **22**-505d ; shipbuilding **8**-366a.
Seyney Park, Staffs. **4**-867a.
Seyon, riv., Switzerland **19**-420a.
Seyppel, Ark. **2**-552 (E3)
Seyrig, T. (engineer) **4**-543a.
Seyssel, Claude **11**-125b.
Seyssel, Fr. **10**-778 (G5) ; accord of (1125) **11**-589c ; asphalte **1**-440a.
Seyton (family) : *see* Seton.
Seyyid (name) : *see* Said.
Seyyidie, prov., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B3) ; **4**-603a.
Seyyids (of Arabia) : *see* Sherif.
— (of India) : *see* Sayad.
Sézanne, Fr. **10**-778 (F3) ; plain **20**-552b ; population **17**-747a.
—, sands of **9**-664a (table).
Seziwa, riv., Br.E.Af. **27**-557 (B2) ; **19**-693 (C7) ; **19**-694c.
Sezitroretsk, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).
Sezze, It. (Piedmont) **15**-4 (B2).
— It. (Rome) : *see* Setia.
**SFAX**, Tun. **24**-756a ; **1**-643 (D2).
Sferra Cavallo, cape, Sard. **15**-4 (B5).
Sfifun, mt., Mor. **18**-851 (F2).
Sforchato, Nicolo: *see* Gregory XIV. (pope).
**SFORZA** (family) **24**-756b.
—, Alessandro **10**-263d.
—, Bona : *see* Bona Sforza (of Poland).
—, CATERINA **24**-756d.
—, Francesco, dukes of Milan : *see* Francis I. and II. (of Milan).
—, Giacuzzo Maria **24**-756c ; **26**-251d.
—, Giacomuzzo Attendolo **15**-422a ; **6**-855a.
—, Giovanni (lord of Pesaro) **4**-249d ; **4**-248c ; **4**-249a.
—, Lodovico (il Moro) **24**-756c ; **15**-40b ; **9**-793a ; alliance with Charles VIII. **1**-554a ; Leonardo employed **16**-446a; aided by Louis XI. **17**-40c ; Louis XII.'s campaign against **1**-554d ; Savonarola **24**-251c.
—, Polissena **23**-345c.
Sforza (fencing) **10**-595a.
"Sforza, monument" (Leonardo) **16**-446b.
Sforzellina, pass, Alps **1**-746d.
Sfrondati, Celestino **16**-693b.
**SGAMBATI, GIOVANNI 24**-757c.
Sgaroch, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (E3) ; **1**-50a.
Sgaw, people **15**-678a ; language **8**-198c.
Sgimmel, riv., Mor. **18**-851d.
Sgorgio Mor, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A2).
Sgor Choileam, mt., Scot. **24**-856b.
— na Ciche, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
— nam Fiannaidh, mt., Scot. **12**-119d.
— nan Coireachan, mt., Scot. **24**-856b.
— nan Gillean, mt., Scot. **25**-247a.
Sgorr nam Faoileann, mt., Scot. **14**-874a.
Sgraffito **19**-19a ; **21**-785b.
's Graxenhage, Holl. : *see* Hague, The.
's Gravezande, Holl. **13**-588 (B2) ; **25**-513c.
Sguazzella, Andrea **1**-970b.
Sguiiard, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (A1).
Sgurgola, It. **16**-269c.
Sgurr a' Choinnich, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
— Mor, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (C2).
— na Banachdich, mt., Scot. **25**-206a.
— na Lapaich, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D2) ; **23**-741c.
Sh (sound) **23**-953b ; **26**-321a.
Sha, China **6**-168 (K4).
Sha, Sir Edmund : *see* Shaw, Sir Edmund.
Shaaban (chron.) **4**-1002c ; **9**-33a.
Shaalbim, Pal. **7**-856b.
Sha'ambah, tribe **9**-301c.
Shaar, C.Asia **27**-420 (D4) ; **4**-156b.
Sha'ar, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
Sha'arah (Shaaraim), Pal. **20**-602 (E2) ; **20**-622b.
Shaar - sabiz (Shahri - sabs), oasis, C.Asia **4**-156c.
Shabako (Sabacon, Ethiopian king) **9**-86d ; **9**-76d ; **13**-787c ; **3**-869b.
Shabalatski, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (L C4).
Shaban (Mameluke sultan) : *see* Ashraf (Nasir al-din Shaban).
— (Kamilsaif al din : Mameluke sultan) **9**-92b ; **9**-101c.
Sha'ban (chron.) : *see* Shaaban.
Shaban Kareh, dist., Pers. **10**-190b ; **14**-886c.
Shabataka : *see* Shabako.
**SHABATS** (Shabatz, Sabac), Serv. **24**-757c ; **24**-686 (A1) ; captured by Suleiman (1521) **13**-910b ; stormed (1788) **22**-61b.
Shabatz, Serv. : *see* Shabats.
Shabbethai b. Meir **13**-175d.
— Donnolo : *see* Donnolo, Shabbethai.
— Zebhi **13**-175d.
Shabbona, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
— Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Shabeh **16**-852d.
Shabib b. Yazid **5**-32b.
Shabin Kara-Hissar, Asia M. : *see* Kara Hissar Sharki.
Shabistari, Mahmud **21**-251a.
Shabistan : *see* Shebitku.
Shabji Khane, Turk. **27**-426 (D-E2).
Shabkadar, canal, India **19**-796c.
— (Shankargarh), fort, India **18**-849c.
Shab kulah **21**-193d.
Shabluka Gorge, cataract, Nile **9**-40 (B4) ; **19**-695d ; **9**-128d.
Shabul, cemetery, Sud. **26**-14a.
Shabogama, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
Shabramant, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
Shabrum, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (D3).
Shabunda, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (D3).
Shabwa, Arab. **2**-264 (E6) ; **12**-798d.
Shachah, Arab. **23**-957c.
Shackbolts : *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Shackleford, James M. **18**-834b.
Shackleford Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H3).
Shackelton (astronomer) **8**-890b.
Shackerstone, Leics. **9**-420 (B4).
Shackle **4**-920d.
Shackleford, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
Shacklefords, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Shackles : *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Shackleton, Sir Ernest H. **21**-961 (map) ; **21**-966c ; **17**-384b.
Shackleton, inlet, Antarc. **21**-961 (I-H).
Shad, Lake, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
**SHAD 24**-757d ; **2**-30a.
Shadara, gardens, Lahore : *see* Shahdara.
Shaddai (myth.) **13**-177a.
**SHADDOCK 24**-758a ; **11**-257c.
Shade, mt., Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (G6).
Shade **6**-729b.
Shade Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Shade-decked **24**-880b.
Shade Gap, Pa. **21**-106 (G5).
Shadeland, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Shadeville, O. **20**-26 (D5).
Shadhili (Abul Hasan al Shadhili) **9**-105d.
Shadi, India **14**-376 (G3).
— Bagiar, defile, India **15**-782b.
Shadilu Kurds (Shahdilu), tribe **4**-770d.
Shadine : *see* Menhaden.
Shadipalli, India **14**-376 (C7) ; **26**-726b.
Shadmaha, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (H-K3) ; **28**-196d.
**SHADOOF 24**-758a ; **14**-841a ; **9**-26d.
**SHADOW 24**-758b ; **8**-238d ; in perspective **21**-258b.
— (of man) **7**-899c ; **2**-53b ; **9**-56a.
— bands **8**-888b.
Shadrach (Ananias, Hananiah) **7**-808a ; **15**-755c.
Shadrinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4).
Shadu'l Mulk **21**-227d.
Shadum, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (E2).
Shadúna (Shidona), prov., Sp. **18**-67b.
Shadurvan, riv., Pers. **24**-1024a.
Shadwell, Charles **24**-759c.
—, Sir L. **25**-615a.
—, THOMAS **24**-759b ; **8**-528c ; **16**-282d.
Shadwell, Lond. **16**-938 (D2) **25**-889c ; market **16**-951b.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
—, mansion, Norf. **19**-747a.
Shady, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
Shadyakh, Pers. **10**-178c.
Shady Dale, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
— Grove, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
— Grove, Ky. **15**-740 (B1).
Shadygrove, Pa. **21**-106 (G6).
Shadypoint, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Shadyside, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Shafer, Minn. **18**-550 (E5).
Shaffer, pass, Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
**SHAFFI 24**-759d ; **17**-416a ; **17**-422a ; **9**-105c ; festival **9**-33a ; Imam title **14**-331c.
Shaffi'ite school **17**-416c ; **24**-759d ; **2**-729a.
**SHAFIROV, PETER PAVLOVICH**, baron **24**-760a.
Shafram, Pal. : *see* Shefa Amr.
Shaft (arch.) **24**-760b ; detached **8**-798a ; Gupta period **14**-829c ; Ionic **20**-178a ; jamb-shafts **15**-135b.
**SHAFT** (dict.) **24**-760a.
— (feather) **10**-224c.
— (machinery) **17**-1014d ; **22**-226b.
— (mining) : *see* Shaft-sinking.
— (weaving) **28**-443c.
Shaftal **1**-313b.
Shafter, William Rufus **25**-596b.
Shafter, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (C6).
—, lake, Tex. **26**-690 (E3).
**SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY** Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of **24**-760b ; Grecian Ribbon Club **12**-551a ; Halifax and **12**-840a.
—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY** Cooper, 3rd earl of **24**-763b ; on beauty **4**-287c ; deism **7**-934d ; ethics **9**-930a.
—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY** Cooper, 7th earl of **24**-765d ; housing reform **13**-815d ; labour legislation **9**-563c ; **16**-951d ; Public Worship Regulation Act (1874) **26**-364a.
**SHAFTESBURY**, Dorset. **24**-766a ; **9**-420 (III. C4) ; abbey **4**-372b, **7**-144c ; geology **8**-434d.
—, Act (1851) **13**-816a.
Shaft furnace **11**-358c ; **7**-104b.
— graves **1**-248a.
Shafton, Dorset. : *see* Shaftesbury.
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Shaftsburg, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Shaftsbury, Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
**SHAFT-SINKING 24**-766b ; **16**-529c ; **9**-430c.
Shafty wool **28**-806c.
Shag, isl., Nfld. **19**-479 (A2).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (C6).
—, rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, rocks, Mass. **17**-852 (C4).
—, val., It. **19**-935d.
Shag (zool.) **7**-162a.
Shagai, plat., India **15**-782b.
Shagany, Russ. **23**-874 (L B-C4).
—, lake, Russ. **23**-874 (L B-C4).
Shagegvi (Shahkegyi), lake, Bur. **3**-492b.
Shag Harbour, Can. **19**-831 (B2).
**SHAGIA** (Shaigia, Shaikiyeh), tribe **24**-769a ; **26**-15b.
Shagia, Dar, dist., N.E.Af. : *see* Dar Shagia.
Shagir (king) **16**-489d.
**SHAGREEN** (dict.) **24**-769b.
Shag Rocks, Isls., Atl.O. **25**-486 (F9).
—Stone, isl., Eng. **21**-862 (map).
**SHAH** (dict.) **24**-769c.
Shahabad, India (Kashmir) **14**-376 (F3).
—, India (Punjab) **14**-376 (G4).
—, India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (G7).
—, India (United Prov.) **14**-376 (I6) ; **12**-943d ; **20**-929d.
**SHAHABAD**, dist., India (Bengal) **24**-769c ; **14**-376 (K-L7).
—, dist., India (Rajputana) **15**-412b.
—, dist., Pers. **15**-635a.
Shah-abdul-Azim, Pers. **21**-243c ; **21**-195b ; **26**-506c.
Shahab ud-din : *see* Mahommed of Ghor.

**Shahab uddin b. Sam:** *see* Mahommed of Ghor.
Shahada, India **14**-382 (F9).
Shah Alam I.: *see* Bahadur Shah.
— **ALAM** (Shahzada Ali Gohar) **24**-769c ; **14**-404b ; **12**-748d ; Patna attacked (1764) **14**-108d ; Warren Hastings' policy **13**-56c ; writings **13**-489a.
— Ali **15**-693b.
Shahan **15**-127a.
Shahanan Shah **28**-944d.
Shahan Kuh, mt., Pers. **21**-188 (A2) ; **21**-189c.
Shahanshah **21**-198c.
Shahapiwan, Arm. **2**-571b.
Shahaptian, tribe **1**-811a.
Shahapur, India (Bombay) **14**-382 (F12).
—, India (C.Prov.) : *see* Shahpur.
Shahbad, India **14**-382 (G11).
Shahbandar, India **14**-376 (B-C7) ; **15**-672d.
Shahbazgarhi, India **24**-159b ; **14**-624a.
Shahbazpur, canal, India **14**-387 (O8).
—, (Dakshin Shahbazpur), isl., India **18**-78b.
Shah Billawal, Bal. **14**-376 (B7).
Shah Chiragh (imam) : *see* Ahmed (Seyyid, Amir).
Shahdadpur, India (Hyderabad Dist.) **14**-376 (C7).
—, India (Up. Sind front. dist.) **14**-376 (B-C6) ; **15**-113c.
Shah Ibegh, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (L. F8) ; **5**-553a.
— dagh, mts., Cauc. **5**-547a.
Shahdara, India **14**-376 (E-F4) ; **16**-31c ; **15**-686d.
Shah Daula **12**-713b.
Shahderi, India **22**-656a.
Shahdillu Kurds, tribe : *see* Shadillu Kurds.
Shaheen **10**-139a ; **10**-146d.
Shah Fuld, mt., Afg. **1**-308b.
Shahganj, India **14**-376 (K7).
Shahgarh, India **14**-376 (H7).
—, India **14**-376 (C-D6).
Shah Gulshan **13**-488c.
Shahi, Amir **21**-251b.
Shahi, penin., Pers. **27**-800d.
Shahi (coin) **21**-198b.
Shahi Beg (Uzbeg khan) : *see* Mahommed Shaibani.
Shahi-gol, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Shahini, Syr. **20**-602 (C1).
Shahin Bey **9**-109c ; **9**-110a.
Shahiwal, India **14**-376 (E4).
**SHAH JAHAN** (Mogul emp.) **24**-769d ; **14**-403c ; **1**-899a ; architecture **14**-433d, 7-956d, **16**-81c ; panegyrists **21**-249d.
Shah Jahanabad, India : *see* Delhi.
Shahjahanpur, India (C.India Ag.) **14**-376 (G8).
**SHAHJAHANPUR**, India (United Prov.) **24**-769d ; **14**-376 (H-I6).
—, dist., India **24**-770a.
Shah Jehan Kuh, mt., Pers. **15**-780b.
Shahji (Mahratta chief) **3**-315c.
Shahkegyi, lake, Bur. : *see* Shagegyi.
Shahkot, pass, India **26**-184a.
Shah Kuh, mt., Pers. (Kerman) **21**-188 (C3) ; **21**-189c.
— Kuh, mt., Pers. (Khorasan) **21**-188 (B1) ; **15**-780b.
Shahkuh, dist., Pers. **2**-790d.
Shahlimar, gardens, Lahore : *see* Shalamar.
Shah Maksud, Afg. **1**-312c.
*Shahnama* (Firdousi) **10**-397a ; **21**-249b ; **21**-250c ; **21**-886a.
Shah Nizam : *see* Nizami.
Shaho, riv., China (Manchuria) battle (1904) **23**-928d, 26-350d, **14**-531a, **23**-922, **23**-929 (maps).
—, riv., China (Ngan-hui) **6**-168 (K3) ; **6**-168a.
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) **6**-168 (H3).
Sha-ho-urr, China **15**-156 (F5).
Shahpuhre : *see* Shapur.
Shahpur : *see* Shapur.
Shahpur, Bal. **14**-376 (C5).
—, Delhi : *see* Siri.
—, India (Akola dist.) **3**-763b.
—, India (Betul dist.) **3**-833c.
**SHAHPUR**, India (Punjab) **24**-770b ; **14**-376 (E3).
—, dist., India **24**-770b.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Shapur.
Shahpur (dialect) **16**-80c.
Shahpura, India (Jaipur) **14**-376 (F6).
—, India (Mandla dist.) **14**-376 (I8).
**Shahpura, India** (Shahpura state) **14**-376 (F7) ; **22**-866a.
—, isl., Bur. **14**-382 (O-P9) ; **4**-840 (C4) ; **4**-841d.
Shahr, Asia M. : *see* Comana.
—, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
Shahrakhs, Pers. **21**-188 (C-D2).
Shahraki, tribe **24**-593c.
Shahran, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (D5) ; **2**-259c.
**SHAHRASTANI** (Abu'l Fath Mahoumed b. Abdulkarim ush Shahrastani) **24**-770b ; **17**-422c ; **17**-395c ; **2**-278d.
Shahrazad (legend) **26**-884a.
Shahrbaraz (general) **6**-272b ; **13**-310c ; **2**-449a.
Shahriar, dist., Pers. **26**-506a.
Shahriar Mirzah, Afg. **3**-304d.
— i-Babek, Pers. **21**-188 (B2) ; **28**-919c.
— i-nao, Siam : *see* Sano.
— i-Nassiriyeh, Pers. : *see* Nasiriyeh.
— i-Rogan, Bal. : *see* Gondrani.
Shahri-rud, canal, C.Asia **4**-157d.
Shahri-sabs, oasis, C.Asia : *see* Shaar-sabiz.
Shahr i Sistan, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
Shahrizor (Shehrizor), dist., Turk.As. **18**-904d ; **15**-949d.
Shahr-nishin **15**-780c.
Shahrozur, dist., Pers. : *see* Shahrizor.
**SHAHRUD**, Pers. **24**-770c ; **21**-188 (C1).
—, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (B-C1) ; **21**-194d ; **24**-770c.
Shah Tukh : *see* Rokh.
Shahrzur, dist., Pers. : *see* Shahrizor.
Shah-seven, tribe **27**-170a.
**SHAH SHUJA** **24**-770c ; **1**-310b ; **26**-649c ; attempt to reinstate (1837) **14**-413b ; Dost Mahommed Khan **8**-438b.
Shahursan : *see* Sur-sam.
Shah-yar, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (K2).
Shahzad, mts., Pers. **9**-164b.
Shahzada Ali Gohar : *see* Shah Alam.
Shah Zadeh, mosque, Constantinople **7**-725 ; **2**-426d.
Shahzadeh, Band i (Band i Kaisar), dike, Pers. **24**-1024a ; **24**-804c.
Shah-Zindeh (Kasim b. Abbas) **24**-1129d.
Shaib, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
—, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
Shaibah (family) **17**-952b.
Shaiban, tribe **5**-32b ; **5**-39a.
Shaiban b. Ahmed **9**-94d.
— b. Salima **19**-445a.
Shaibani (Sheibani : Uzbeg khan) **18**-719c ; **21**-230a ; **3**-92c.
— dynasty **4**-157b.
Shaibanite **17**-424a.
Shaigia, tribe : *see* Shagia.
Shaikh : *see* Sheikh.
Shaikhpura, India **14**-376 (L-M7).
Shaikus, tribe **7**-91d.
Shaikwadi, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (B3) ; **21**-189a.
Shaikyeh, tribe : *see* Shagia.
Shailer, R. A. **27**-403a.
Shain : *see* Shaheen.
**SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL** **24**-770d.
Shaista Khan **14**-406d ; **19**-723c.
Shaitan (myth.) **17**-419b.
Shaitan Dagh, mt., Arm. **2**-565 (C2).
Shaitanka, Russ. **23**-804a.
Shajapur, India **12**-748c.
Shajar al-durr (Egy. queen) **9**-99b.
Shaka, tribe : *see* Saka.
Shakar, tribe) **15**-230c.
Shakan, dist., Pers. **15**-704d.
Shakbetsu, Jap. **15**-156 (N-O5).
Shakbusshe : *see* Sackbut.
Shakdu, pass, India **28**-435d.
Shake Mass **21**-682c.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
Shakerley, Lancs. **27**-494a.
Shakers, Conn. **6**-952 (E1).
**SHAKERS** **24**-771a.
Shaker Station, Conn. **9**-403b.
Shakespeare, Anne : *see* Hathaway, Anne.
—, Edmund **24**-772d ; **25**-517a.
—, **WILLIAM** **24**-772a ; **9**-623b ; **8**-522b ; blank verse **4**-42a ; Bread Street club **6**-566d ; classical knowledge **6**-456a ; epitaph **9**-703d ; Fletcher's collaboration **3**-598b ; French drama influenced **8**-513b ; German drama influenced **8**-540d ; Globe theatre **4**-808d ; portraits **24**-787b (Plates) ; sonnets **24**-782c, **28**-415c ; Wilkins's collaboration **28**-616b.
**SHAKESPEARE** : *Bibliography* **24**-793c ; Collier's forgeries **6**-689d ; Ducis' translation **11**-141b, **8**-630b ; Ireland forgeries **14**-742c ; Magyar translations **13**-927d ; Mommsen **18**-681b ; price of first folio **4**-210a ; valuable editions **4**-224d.
Shakespeare, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
— cliff, Eng. **9**-424 (IV. E4) ; **9**-455c ; **15**-737c.
*Shakespeare and his Times, &c.* (Drake) **8**-474b ; **25**-490c.
Shakespeare-Bacon Theory **24**-786a.
Shakespeare Memorial library, Birmingham **7**-874b.
Shakhab, Egy. : battle (1390) **9**-102a.
Shakhan, dist., Pers. **15**-635a.
Shakhang-jong, Tib. **26**-924b.
Shakhawati (Shekhawati) Brigade **3**-929c.
Shakh-Dara, riv., C.Asia **14**-376 (D-E1) ; **20**-420d.
Shakh Ismail, Afg. **14**-376 (A5).
Shakhova, pt., Cauc. **23**-874 (L. G3).
Shakif, mt., Syr. **16**-347b.
Shakik, wells, Arab. **2**-264 (D2).
Shakin, Afg. **14**-376 (C3).
Shaking palsy : *see* Paralysis.
Shaking sect : *see* Shakers.
Shaki Shaki, Pemba, Ind.O. **21**-78a.
Shakka, Sud. **26**-9 (B3) ; **7**-831b ; capture (1882).
—, mt. : *see* Shukka.
Shaklovity, Theodore **25**-417d.
Shako **27**-583c.
Shakopee, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B5).
Shakovskoi (general) **21**-839d.
Shakra, Arab. **2**-268c ; revolt (1891) **2**-269b.
Shaku (meas.) **28**-493d.
Shakudo (alloy) **15**-178d.
Shakuhachi **24**-442d.
Shal **5**-514a.
Shala (myth.) **1**-166d.
Shalakan, Egy. **9**-107d.
Shalamar, gardens, Lahore **16**-81c ; **15**-686d.
Shalango, watercourse, Sud. **15**-907b.
Shalborne, Wilts. **3**-783d.
Shalbuz, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3) ; **5**-553a.
Shalcombe, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
Shale **6**-474a ; **6**-473b ; **11**-664a.
— grits **18**-475c.
— naphtha **19**-167d.
— oil **20**-601c ; Scottish **20**-753b, **24**-425c.
Shaler, N.S. **15**-743a.
—, mts., Aleutian Is. **1**-544c.
Shalfleet, I. of W. **28**-627d.
Shalford, Sur. **16**-512 (B4) ; **15**-694c ; **21**-604b.
Shalgui, Afg. **14**-376 (B3).
Sha-ling, China **6**-168 (I4).
Shalkar, India **14**-376 (H3).
Shal-kot, Bal. : *see* Quetta.
Shalla, tribe **18**-185a.
Shalloon **25**-514a.
**SHALLOT** **24**-798a ; **1**-697d.
Shalotte, N.C. **19**-772 (D4).
—, inlet, N.C. **19**-772 (E4).
Shallow, riv., Arct. **25**-709a.
Shallow water deposits **19**-975a.
Shallum (king of Israel) **15**-381d ; **3**-869a.
— (king of Judah) : *see* Jehoahaz.
Shalm : *see* Shawm.
**SHALMANESER I.** (of Assyria) **24**-793a ; **3**-104b ; **3**-868b ; **3**-107b ; Assur palace **2**-783c.
— **II.** (of Assyria) **24**-798a ; **3**-104c ; **3**-107b ; **3**-869a ; gates of **3**-101a, **3**-113 (Pl. II.), **18**-207a ; Median tribute to **18**-20d ; Phoenicians subjected **21**-451c.
— **III.** (of Assyria) **3**-107b.
— **IV.** or **III.** (of Assyria) **24**-798b ; **3**-105a ; **3**-106d ; **3**-869b ; Phoenicia invaded **21**-451d ; Samaria besieged **15**-382b.
Shaluf, Egy. **26**-24a.
Shalvar (costume) **21**-193b.
Sham, Al, dist., Turk.As. : *see* Syria (vil.).
Shama, W. Af. **12**-203 (B4).
Sham Abraham (phrase) **1**-72c.
Shamali (Shamsi, sect) **19**-821c.
Shamalo (bot.) **18**-468a.
Shamani, Jap. **15**-156 (N6-5).
**SHAMANISM** **24**-798c ; **27**-472c ; American Indian **14**-473c ; animal familiars **8**-6b ; Russia **23**-885d ; Samoyede form **24**-1130c ; soul wandering **17**-393c.
**SHAMASH** (Samas ; myth.) **24**-798c ; **1**-166d ; **20**-611d ; Gilgamesh epic **7**-978c ; Mithras identification **18**-622b ; Pharaohs saluted as **20**-607b.
Shamashirba (of Persia) **28**-887b.
Shamattawa, riv., Can. **5**-160 (L5).
Shambala (dialect) **3**-358d.
Shambe, Sud. **26**-9 (B-C4) ; **19**-695a.
Shambles, the, bank, Dorset. **22**-121c.
**SHAMBLES** (dict.) **24**-799a.
Shamedza, S.Af. **25**-466 (H-I1).
Shamen-dangu, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Shamgar (bibl.) **15**-539d.
Sha-mien, settlement, Canton **5**-220a.
Shamil, Pers. **10**-190a ; **3**-311d.
Shamilan, mts., Kashmir **12**-21b.
Shamiramagerd, Asia M. : *see* Van, Turk.As.
Shamitites **17**-424a.
Shamley Green, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
Shamlu, tribe **12**-868c.
Shammah (bibl.) : *see* Shimei.
**SHAMMAI** **24**-799a.
Shammar (Shomer), dist., Arab. **2**-264 (D3) ; **19**-351a ; Ibn Rashid dynasty **2**-268d ; language **2**-287a.
— mts., Arab. **2**-264 (D3) ; **2**-258c.
—, tribes **18**-186b ; **3**-194a ; **3**-823c ; in Nejd **19**-351d.
Shammish, Mor. **16**-209b ; **18**-855d.
Sha-mo, desert, C.As. : *see* Gobi.
**SHAMOKIN, Pa.** **24**-799a ; **21**-106 (I4).
—, Pa. : *see* Sunbury.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **24**-799b.
— Dam, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
Shamokin (martyr) **8**-931c.
**SHAMPOO** (dict.) **24**-799b ; **17**-863c.
Shamran, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (D5).
Shamrock, La. **17**-54 (A2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (D2).
—, rock, Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
Shamrock (bot.) **6**-562d ; **14**-787d.
"Shamrock" (yachts) **28**-(A1).
Shamrock Station, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Shams (myth.) **23**-957b.
— Addaula (of Rai) **3**-62c.
— Addaula (brother of Saladin) **8**-415b.
Shamsha, riv., India **14**-382 (G13).
Shamshan, mt., Arab. **2**-264 (D6) ; **2**-259c.
Shamsher (Nawab of Banda) **4**-798a.
— Jung, Sir **19**-383a.
— Perkash (raja of Sirmur) **25**-157c.
Shamsi, pass, C.Asia **26**-910c.
Shamsi (Nosairi sect) : *see* Shamali.
Shams-uddin (Abu Abdullah Mahommed b. Ahmed) : *see* Mukaddasi.
— (Amir Shah) **15**-689b.
— (Altamsh : of Delhi) **4**-737b.
— (Kurt : of Ghor) **11**-924c.
— (of Loharu) **16**-306d.
— (Persian minister) **21**-226d.
— (Mahommed : Persian poet) : *see* Hafiz.
— (of Tabriz) **23**-850c.
Shams-ul-Mulk (of Berar) **3**-763b.
Shamsu'l Umara (of Hyderabad) **24**-60a.
**SHAMYL** **24**-799b ; **5**-549d ; Mozdok attacked (1840) **18**-953c.
Shan, hills, Bur. **4**-840 (E4).
—, tribes : *see* Shans.
Shana, Jap. **15**-156 (P4) ; **15**-952a.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-952a.
Shanagolden, Wis. **28**-740 (C2)
Shan-a-lin, mts., Manchuria : *see* Chang-pai Shan.
Shanans (Shanars, caste) **17**-291a ; **26**-1000a.
Shanbally, Ire. **7**-159 (map).
— Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Shandaken, N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
Shandarman, Pers. **12**-6d.
Shandon, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, O. **20**-26 (A6).
Shandur (Moshabar), mts., C. Asia **13**-514a.
—, pass, C.Asia **13**-514a.
Shandwick, Scot. **24**-412 (E2) ; **23**-743b ; geology **23**-742b.
Shanes Castle (Edendufcarrick), Ire. **14**-744 (E2) ; **20**-111b.
Shanesville, O. **20**-26 (G3).
Shanfara (poet) **2**-271c ; **18**-644d ; **19**-319e.
Shang (Yin, dynasty) **6**-192d.
Shangnan, tribe **27**-189c.
**SHANGALLA** (Shankalla), tribes **24**-799c ; **24**-647c.
Shangani, S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K2).
—, Zanz. **28**-958d.
—, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H2) ; battle (1893) **23**-266a.
Shang-cheng, China **6**-168 (L3).
Shang-Chow, China **24**-838d.
**SHANGHAI**, China **24**-799c ; **6**-168 (L3) ; arsenal **6**-185c ; Boxer movement **6**-208d, **6**-218c ; British capture (1841) **6**-199b ; cotton **6**-178d, **7**-300a ; European mails **6**-181c ; forts built (1875-1882) **6**-201c ; Hang-chow-fu canal **12**-917a ; museum **19**-670a ; opium conference (1909) **6**-211a ; opium dens closed (1907) **6**-210d ; railways **6**-180c, **6**-180a ; river conservancy **6**-207d ; silk **25**-1040b ; Taiping rebellion **12**-249c ; telegraphs **6**-181b ; temperature **6**-169c ; treaty (1902) **6**-207d.
Shanghai (crimping) **7**-166a.
*Shanghai News* : *see Shen Pao.*
Shang-ho, China **6**-168 (K2).
—, dist., China **6**-168b.
Shangihishon, mt., India **14**-376 (P6).
Shang K'o-hi (rebel) **6**-198a.
Shang-lin, China **6**-168c.
Shang-nan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Shang Fu (Board of Commerce) **6**-183b.
Shang-shui, China **6**-168 (I3).
Shangshung-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Shang-si ho, riv., China **6**-133c.
Shang Ti (Ti, rel.) **6**-174c ; **23**-938a ; **16**-112c ; emperor sacrifices to **6**-182a, **6**-194b.
Shang-tsze, China **6**-168 (H5).
Shang-tu, China (Chih-li) **6**-168 (K1) ; assembly at (1259) **18**-714b.
—, China (Manchuria) **17**-553 (C4).
Shang-tu ho, riv., China **6**-168 (K1) ; **16**-100b.
Shangugu, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 897a.
**SHAN-HAI-KWAN**, China **24**-801a ; **6**-168 (L1) ; **6**-133d.
—, pass, China **24**-801a.
Shaniko, Oreg. **20**-242 (E3).
Shankar (Daranagar chief) **15**-412c.
Shankargrhar, fort, India : *see* Shahkadar.
**SHANKARSETT, JAGANnath** **24**-801b.
Shankchokh, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Shankill, Ire. (Armagh) **17**-129a.
— Ire. (Dublin) **6**-618c.
**SHANKLIN**, I. of W. **24**-801c ; **9**-420 (III. E5).
— Chine, chasm, I. of W. **24**-801c ; geology **28**-627a.
— sands **12**-551c.
Shank net **27**-218c.
Shanks, John **9**-267b.
Shanksville, Pa. **21**-106 (E5).
Shanna, lake, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2).
Shannan, McFarlane **24**-507c.
Shannock, R.I. **23**-949 (B3).
Shannon, Elizabeth Boyle (Killigrew), viscountess **5**-916c ; **15**-796c.
—, Henry Boyle, 1st earl of **25**-957a.
—, **CHARLES HAZELWOOD** **24**-801c ; **14**-324a.
—, **JAMES JEBUSA** **24**-801d ; **20**-500d.
—, Wilson **16**-309a.
Shannon, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (C3).
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (H2).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19** 538 (A1).
**SHANNON**, riv., Ire. **24**-801d **14**-744 (A4) ; **6**-426b ; bridge

(12th cent.) 14- 67b ; source 5-572b ; Vikings (801) 14-704b.
" Shannon " (armoured cruiser) 24-906b.
— (frigate) 4-628d.
Shannonbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Shannon City, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
Shannondale, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Shannon Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 14-747d.
— Pot, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 5-572b.
SHANS, race 24-802a ; 24-803a ; Bayap rising (1902) 6-132c ; Burma 4-839d ; government 1-433b ; Mongolian descent 2-748d.
Shansabi (Shansabaniah, dynasty) 11-924b ; 20-422c.
Shansa-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Shan-shan, state, Turkest. 6-195a ; 12-167c. *See also* Lou-lan.
SHAN-SI, prov., China 24-802a ; 6-168 (I2) ; banks 6-188a ; coal and iron 6-178a ; custom-house (15th cent.) 6 - 196d ; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c ; geology 2-713b, 6-170a, 6-170b ; imperial government subsidized 6-187d ; Kin Tatars (12th century) 6 - 196b ; opium cultivation suppressed (1910) 6-210d.
Shansi, coral limestone of 25-111c.
SHAN STATES, Bur. 24-802c ; 4-840 (E3-4) ; government 4-850c ; tea 26-819b.
Shant, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Shantallow, Ire. 11-432b.
Shan-Tan, China 27-470d.
Shantar, isls., Russ.As. 25-10 (J-K3) ; 17-724c ; 25-37d (II. D2) ; 5-553a.
Shanton, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Shantow, China : *see* Swatow.
Shantung, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
SHANTUNG, prov., China 24-803b ; 6-168 (K2) ; Boxer movement (1899) 6-204c ; custom-houses (15th cent.) 6-196d ; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c ; geology 6-169d, 6-170a ; Hakka race 12-828b. *See also* Lu.
Shantzo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B5).
Shan-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Shao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5) ; coalfields 15-957d ; railways 6-180d.
Shaoki, riv., China : *see* Tashi-ki.
Shao-King, China 6-168d.
Shao-sing Fu, China 6-168 (L4) ; 19-705c.
Shao Yang (writer) 6-227b.
Shap, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3) ; abbey 28-555a ; geology 28-553d.
Shape (official) 26-922a.
Shape, coefficient of 3-271b.
Shaper, draw-cut 27-29d.
Shap Fells, mts., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4) ; geology 28-553d.
— granite 12-351d.
Shaphan (bibl.) 8-117d.
Shapiere, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Shapik : *see* Stictina.
Shaping machine 27-29c.
Shapinshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 20-280c ; geology 20-279d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SHAPIRA, M. W. 24-803d.
Shapka-Monomakha (Monk's cap), mt., E.Turkest. 6-168 (E2) ; 15-940d ; 27-347b.
Shapkina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Shapleigh, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Shapo (Shapu) 24-818b ; 14-380d.
Shapsugh, tribe 15-933c.
Shaptin, tribe : *see* Nez Percés.
Shapur, Bagratuni (historian) 2-573d.
SHAPUR I. (of Persia) 24-804a ; 21-219c ; 21-221d ; Caesarea Mazaca destroyed (260) 4-943b ; canal 9-397a ; marriage legend 13-693d ; Tekrit 26-970c ; Zend Avesta rearranged 28-968d.
— II. (of Persia) 24-804c ; 21-222b ; 21-221d ; Anbar 1-944d ; Georgia invaded 11-759a ; Kazvin founded 15-705b ; Van taken 27-878a.
— III. (of Persia) 24-804d : 21-221d ; 21-222d ; Stilicho's embassy 25-920a.
Shapur (Beshaver, Boshavir), Pers. 15-704d ; Sassanid sculptures 24-804b, 24-804d.
— (Boshavir, Granis), riv. Pers. 10-189d ; 15-704d.
*Shapurakan* (of Mani) 17-573b ; 17-575b.
Shar (Mahommedan law) 17-414b ; 21-198c ; Persia 21-201a.
Shar, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3) ; 13-217b.
— (Scardus), mts., Albania 1-482a.
Shara, Malta 17-508 (A1).
— (S.-gol), lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F2).
—, tribe 18-719d.
Sharaba, Trip. 10-309a.
Sharagolin-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Sharaigol, tribe : *see* Shiraigol.
Sharakhulusun, Cauc. 17-626b.
Shara-Kuyi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Shara-muren, riv., China 18-711a.
Sha'rani (writer) 14-219b.
Shar apsi (myth.) : *see* Ea.
Sharar (Maulavi) 13-491b.
Sharatan (astron.) 28-997a.
Sharavati, riv., India 14-382 (F12) ; 4-156d ; falls 11-906c.
Sharawia (sect) 9-33b.
Sharbel (martyr) 8-931c.
Shardana : *see* Sherden.
Shardeloes, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Shardi, Kashmir 14-376 (F2).
SHARE (dict.) 24-804d.
— (in company) 6-797c ; 6-799d, 25-837d ; agreement for 6-799b ; allotment 6-798c ; director's share-qualification 8-309c ; dividend 8-331d ; real or personal property 21-256c ; scrip 24-483d.
Sharef, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Share Mania (Bombay, 1864-1865) 4-189d.
Sharenkiu, Russ. 24-686 (B2).
Shareshill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Share warrant 25-938b.
Shari, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
SHARI, riv., C.Af. 24-805a ; 5-110 (B1) ; 11-99 (A1) ; Anglo-French declaration 11-100c.
Sharia : *see* Shar.
Sharian Chai (Shariam Su), riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2) ; 9-895a.
Sharif al Radi 10-202a.
Sharifs (rel.) : *see* Sherif.
Sharing-out clubs 24-245c.
Sharishi (writer) 12-953a.
Shari-vik, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Shari-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Sharja, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Shark, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (D2) ; 22-118b.
—, isl., Tas. 27-303c.
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-9c.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
SHARK 24-805c ; 24-595a ; 24-596a ; fossil forms 7-418c, 8-128a, 14-267d ; reproduction 9-15c, 23-120b ; spiracle 14-253c ; tail-fin 14-251c.
Sharkawia, canal, Egy. : *see* Abu-Minoggi.
Sharkeui (Shar-koi, Peristeri), Turk. 11-420b.
Sharkey Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Sharki (dynasty) 15-283a ; architecture 24-132b.
— (wind) 18-852c.
Sharkia, prov., Egy. 9-29a ; 9-27d.
Sharki, Jebel esh, dist., Syr. : *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Shark liver oil 20-16b ; 20-50c.
Shar-Koi, Turk. : *see* Sharkeui.
Shark rowing club 23-783d.
Shark's, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5) ; geology 28-539c ; pearl fishery 21-26a.
—, pt., Ang. 6-923 (A4) ; 6-916c ; Cam's pillar 6-917b.
Sharlston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Sharnbrook, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Sharon, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
SHARON, Pa. 24-809c ; 21-106 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Vt., 19-490 (C4).
Sharon, Wis., 28-740 (E6).
—, plain, Pal. 20-602 (B4) ; 20-602d.
Sharona, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; temple 9-77a.
Sharon Center, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Center, O. 20-26 (G2).
Sharongrove, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Sharon Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Springs, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (F3) ; mineral waters 18-522b.
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (A2).
Sharopan, dist., Russ. 15-955c.
Sharp, Abraham 6-386c ; 27-280d ; 16-874c ; 26-330a.
—, Hugh holomew 4-710c.
—, David : on bees 3-626d ; on beetles 6-669c ; on classification of insects 13-430c ; on insect metamorphosis 13-427a ; on sex and parthenogenesis 9-316d.
—, GRANVILLE 24-809d.
—, JAMES 24-810a ; 24-451c.
—, Jane 19-964a.
—, JOHN 24-811b.
—, RICHARD 24-811b.
—, S. H. (engineer) 26-697c.
—, WILLIAM (engraver) 24-811c.
—, WILLIAM (writer) 24-811d ; 9-644d.
Sharp, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, mt., Penn. 22-213a.
Sharp (mus.) 25-448b ; 19-87b.
Sharp Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Sharpe, Alexander John : *see* Ellis, Alexander John.
—, Sir Alfred 4-597c ; Mweru explored (1890) 19-103d.
—, DANIEL 24-812a.
—, Edmund 2-401d.
—, R. Bowdler 20-306a ; on king-fishers 15-808d ; on passeriformes 3-965b.
—, Samuel 27-595c.
Sharpe, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Sharpes, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Shar Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; 17-216d.
Sharpless, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 24-723d.
Sharps, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Sharpsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (D2) ; battle (1863) : *see* Antietam.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, O. (Athens co.) 20-26 (G6).
—, O. (Hamilton co.) : *see* Norwood.
SHARPSBURG, Pa. 24-812a.
Sharps Chapel, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Sharpsdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Sharp-shinned hawk 13-955b.
" Sharpshooter " (torpedo) 24-915c.
Sharpshooters Club rifle 23-336c.
Sharpsville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Sharp-tailed grouse 12-638a ; 27-633d ; 3-968d.
Sharptown, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Sharp up Dawe 18-73d.
Sharp Vee thread (screw) 24-478c.
Sharqi b. al Qutami 2-273d.
Sharrapu (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Sharru-kenu-shar-ri 3-112d.
Shar-shavan, pass, C.Asia 10-271a.
Shartlesville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Sharuhen, Pal. 9-83b.
Sharur-daralagöz, dist., Russ. 9-748b.
Sharz, riv., W.Af. : *see* Benue.
Shas, lake, Monten. : *see* Sass.
Shash, riv., C.Asia : *see* Syr-darya.
Shashi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3), 25-460 (C4) ; 16-701c.
Shashkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
SHASI, China 24-812a ; 6-168 (I3).
Shasta, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1) ; 5-444a, 24-189d.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C1).
Shastan, tribe 14-455c.
— group 27 - 628b ; 11 - 670b (table).
Shasta Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Shasters (Shastras) : *see* Sastras.
Shastri, India 14-382 (H10).
Shasu, people 9-85a ; 8-949c.
Shat, plat., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Shati, watercourse, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
Shatra-el-Amara, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4).
Shatra-el-Muntifik, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4) ; 3-489b.
Shatranji (Abu Ali Shatranji) 21-250b.
Shatranji (carpet) : *see* Satranji.
Shatz, lakes, Tun. 27-394b ; 11-379d ; flora 27-395b.
Shatsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 23-999a.
Shatt-el-Arab, riv., Turk.As. 3-489a ; 9-597c.
— el Hai, canal, Turk.As. 3-489b ; 26-970b.
— el Nil, canal, Turk.As. : *see* Arakhat.
Shatterack, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Shattuc, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shattuck, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— observatory, Dartmouth College, N.H. 19-959d.
Shauck, O. 20-26 (E5).
Shaugh Hill group 16-829c.
— Prior, Dev. 9 - 430 (VI. D3).
Shaukat (governor of Shiraz) 21-250a.
Shaul (name) : *see* Saul.
Shaur, riv., Pers. 26-161d.
Shaushatar 18-182d.
Shaushbi (myth.) 19-704c.
Shauwal (month) : *see* Shawwal.
Shavano, mt., Colo. 6-718b.
Shavcr, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
Shavers Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Shavi-Kildeh, Great, mt., Cauc. : *see* Great Shavi-Kildeh.
Shaving (leather manuf.) 16-338d.
Shavli, Russ. 23-872 (B4) ; 15-921d.
Shaw, Alfred 7-442d ; 7-446d.
—, Christian 20-520b.
—, Sir Edmund 13-711d ; 25-937c.
—, Sir Eyre Massey 10-411c.
—, Flora Louise : *see* Lugard, Lady.
—, George (naturalist) 20-302d ; 15-842a ; 28-602d.
—, GEORGE BERNARD 24-812b ; 9-644d ; 8-537a ; satire 24-929d.
—, Henry 2-701a.
—, HENRY WHEELER 24-813a ; 1-841b.
—, H. S. Hele 14-38b.
—, Josephine : *see* Lowell, Josephine.
—, J. Byam 20-501a.
—, LEMUEL 24-813a.
—, Quincy A. 22-783a.
—, RICHARD NORMAN 24-813b ; 2-435a ; 2-440b.
—, Robert Barkley 28-905a.
—, Thomas (archaeologist) 1-353d ; 4-676a.
—, Thomas (inventor) 12-713d.
—, William 14-782a.
Shaw, Lancs. 28-933 (A2) ; 7-486d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Mount, Berks. 12-410c ; 19-467c.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4)
Shaw, Savill and Albion Company 25-858a ; 25-859a (table).
Shawal, mts., C.Asia 13-514a.
—, pass, Afg. 25-631a.
—, Ind., India 28-955c.
Shawall (month) : *see* Shawwal.
Shawance, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Shawanese, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Shawangunk, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (F4) ; 19-503a.
—grit 27-626a (table) ; 25-111c (table).
—Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Shawano, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, tribe : *see* Shawnee.
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4) ; 25-930a.
Shawar b. Mujir 9-98a.
Shawbost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Shawclough, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Shaw Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E3).
Shawforth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Shawhan, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Shawia, tribe 1-329b (table) ; revolt (1907) 18-859a.
Shawinigan, falls, Can. 22-724 (D3) ; 22-725c.
Shaw Island, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
Shawiya, dist., Mor. 18-851 (D2) ; 18-853d.
SHAW - KENNEDY, SIR James 24-814a.
SHAWL 24-814c ; Kashmir : *see* Kashmir shawls.
Shawlands, Scot. 12-81 (map) ; geology 23-999a.
Shaw Lefevre (family) : *see* Eversley.
—, Lefevre, Sir John George 10-10c.
Shawlnecks 6-626d.
SHAWM (Shalm, Schalmey) 24-814c ; 19-951a ; 6-438a.
Shaw Memorial, Boston 24-5a.
Shawmut, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, R.I. : *see* Warwick.
Shawnee, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— , Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
SHAWNEE, Okla. 24-814d ; 20-58 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3) ; 21-864b.
SHAWNEE (Sacannahs), tribe 24-814d ; 14-465a ; wars 14-477c.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4-3).
Shawneetown, Ill. 14-304 (D6) ; 14-310a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Shawnut, R.I. : *see* Warwick.
Shaws, the, Scot. : *see* Pollokshaws.
—, hot springs, Nev. 5-411a.
—, lakes, Scot. 24-612d.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Shawsheen, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1) ; 1-967a.
Shaw-Stewart, Sir Michael 12-549b ; 25-911c.
Shawville, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Shawtown, O. 20-26 (C2).
Shawville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Shawwal (month) 4-1002c ; festival 9-33a.
Shayak 27-75b ; 27-878a.
Shayib, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 9-21c.
Shay-ling : *see* Wryneck.
SHAYS, DANIEL 24-815a ; rebellion (1787) 17 - 860c ; 25-740d.
Shchara, riv., Russ. 25-244a.
Shchek (legend) 15-790a.
Shchekurvinsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Shchepin-Rostovski, prince 19-652c.
Shchigry, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 15-953d.
Shchugor, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Shchukin, museum, Moscow 18-893c.
Sh'dûm (rel.) 17-556a.
She, China 6-168 (I2).
—, Nig. 19-680a.
She, Sea, Samoa 19-484a.
Shea : *see* Shea-butter tree.
She'a-alquin (myth.) 20-654c.
Shea butter 20-47a.
— butter tree 12-744c ; 26-104d ; Ashanti 2-725a ; Gold Coast 12-203d ; Nigeria 19-679b.
Sheading (dict.) 17-535c.
Sheaf, riv., Yorks. 24-822d.
Sheaf carrier 22-946b.
Sheal, India 23-840b.
Shealkeyville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Shealing : *see* Shieling.
Shean, North, mt., Ire. : *see* North Shean.
Shear (geom.) 22-431b.
SHEARER, THOMAS 24-815a ; 25-39a.
Shearers, The, monument Scot. 23-790c.
Shearing (coal mining) 6-584c.
— (wool) 28-808b ; 10-380d.
— strain 9-143d.
— stress 9-143a ; 17-960c ; in bridge girders 4-550d.
Shearlegs, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Shearman, Montague 10-618b.
Shear Modulus : *see* Rigidity.
SHEARS 24-815b ; 27-20a ; Egyptian 9-68c ; shearing machines 27-37a.
SHEARWATER (puffinus) 24-815c ; 3-971a.
— (rhynchops) : *see* Skimmer.
" Shearwater " (ship) 19-970c.
Shearwood, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Shear-zone 18-507d.
Sheat-fish : *see* Wels.
Sheath, A. G. 7-446a.
SHEATHBILL 24-815d ; 3-977c.
Sheau Freoaghane, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Sheave (mech.) ; *see* Pulley.

**Sheave pulley block 22-642d.**
Sheb, dist., Erit. 9-746a.
Sheba (Israelite leader) **24**-123c; 7-857c.
—(Jap. officer) 6-205c.
—, Queen of: traditions concerning **1**-89c; **28**-914b; **2**-766d; **2**-264a; tribute to Tiglath-Pileser **26**-968d; visit to Solomon **25**-363b.
Sheba, gold mine, S.Af. **27**-199b.
—, tribe **11**-581b; **21**-454d.
Shebalsk, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G3).
Shebbear, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2); **3**-695a.
Shebbeare, J. **5**-100c.
Sheboli, riv., E.Af.: *see* Webi Shebeli.
Sheboika, riv., Mor. **18**-851(B4).
Shebtiku (Egyptian king) **9**-86d; **3**-869b.
**SHEBOYGAN**, Wis. **24**-816b; **28**-740 (F5); **28**-742a.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (F5); **28**-741a.
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E-F5).
— Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (F5); **24**-816c.
Shechem (legend) **2**-178d.
**SHECHEM** (Nablus), Pal. **24**-816c; **20**-602 (C4); **11**-583a; **15**-121a; Abimelech **1**-63b; Abraham **1**-70a; Alexander Jannaeus defeated **7**-784d; coinage **19**-881c; Jeroboam fortifies **15**-326c; Samaritan settlement **24**-1110d; Tancred **26**-394c.
Shechinā: *see* Shekinah.
**SHED** (dict.) **24**-817a.
Shedbal, dist., India **15**-954c.
**SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENough Thayer 24**-817b.
Sheddens, Scot. **12**-81 (map).
Shedding (weaving) **28**-443a.
Shedds, Oreg. **20**-242 (B3).
Shediac, Can. **19**-465 (C1); **22**-345c.
—, bay, Can. **19**-465 (C1); **19**-465a.
Shedlock, J. S. **22**-659a.
Shedog, Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
Shedrin, Bur. **14**-376 (Q7).
**SHEE, SIR MARTIN ARCHER 24**-817b.
Shee, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B1); **21**-262b.
Sheeffry, Ire. **14**-744 (B3).
Sheehi, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (D3); **28**-548c; **5**-572a.
Sheemoga, dist., India: *see* Shimoga.
Sheen, Staffs. **9**-416 (II. D3).
— (East), Sur. **18**-880c.
— (North), Sur. **23**-308c.
—, palace, Sur. **23**-308b.
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
**SHEEP 24**-817d; **4**-338a; diseases of **28**-10d, **2**-107a, **10**-617c; fleece **28**-807b; horns **13**-697a; hybridism **14**-28a; longevity **16**-976a; milk **18**-452a, **7**-738a, **7**-750a; parasites affecting **28**-12a; sacred to Aphrodite **2**-166d; skin **16**-332b, **11**-353a; white, physiological peculiarities **1**-509d; worship in Egypt **2**-52d, **9**-46a, **9**-50b.
Sheep, cape, Ire.: *see* Muntervary head.
—, isl., Ire. **14**-744 (E1).
—, isl., Mass. **28**-568a.
—, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (C4).
—, isls., N.Sea: *see* Faeroe Is.
—, mt., Can. **4**-600 (C1).
—, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B5).
Sheep Breeders' Association, National **1**-409d.
— breeding **24**-824c; in Europe **9**-91a; in Middle Ages **1**-390a; societies **1**-409d; U.K. statistics **1**-406a, **1**-412b; U.S. statistics **1**-419b, **1**-420c
Sheep Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3).
Sheep-dog **8**-377c; **8**-375d; **8**-374 (Pl. I.).
Sheep Haven, Ire. **14**-744 (C1).
— Haven, sd., Ire. **8**-412d.
Sheep-louse **28**-13b.
Sheep-pox **28**-10d.
Sheepridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Sheep-scab **1**-411a; **1**-412b.
Sheepscot, riv., Me. **17**-434 (C4).
— Great, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Sheep's fescue **12**-376d; distribution **12**-377b, **13**-590d; lawns **13**-766a; pasture **12**-368b; viviparous **12**-374d.
Sheep's foot oil **20**-46b.
Sheep-shank (knot) **15**-875d.
**SHEEPSHANKS, JOHN 24**-822a; **19**-61d.
—, Richard **24**-822a; **12**-386c.
Sheepshead, Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
**SHEEPSHEAD** (zool.) **24**-822a; **18**-600b.
Sheepshead Bay, N.Y. **19**-596 (I4); **6**-897c; Jockey Club **13**-716b.
Sheepshed, Leics.: *see* Shepshed.
Sheep-skin **16**-331c.
Sheepstor, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E5).
Sheep's wool sponge **25**-731b.
Sheep tick **13**-427c; **26**-937d; **26**-937b.
Sheepwash, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Sheer drawing (ships) **24**-957c; **24**-964d (fig.).
— legs (crane) **7**-370b.
**SHEERNESS**, Kent **24**-822b; **9**-424 (IV. D4); **6**-599d; fire (1827) **10**-401c.
Sheers: *see* Shears.
Sheer Thursday: *see* Maundy Thursday.
Sheet, harb., Can. **19**-831 (C2).
**SHEET** (dict.) **24**-822c.
Sheet, lake, Me. **17**-460c.
— bend (knot) **15**-872d.
Sheeter (mech.): *see* Preparing box.
Sheet glass **12**-86c; **12**-93a.
Sheeting (fabric) **7**-277b.
— (paper-making) **20**-735a.
Sheet piles **10**-741c.
Sheets Amr, Pal. **20**-602 (C3); **20**-622b.
Sheffield (family): *see* Buckingham and Normandy, dukes of, *and* Mulgrave, earls of.
—, **JOHN BAKER HOLROYD** 1st earl of **24**-822c; **11**-933b.
—, Douglas Sheffield, baroness **8**-636d; **16**-391b.
—, Edward Lyulph Stanley, 4th baron **25**-777c; **7**-445c.
Sheffield, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ire. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 **(A2)**; **12**-397b.
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
—, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
**SHEFFIELD**, Yorks. **24**-822d; **28**-933 (D3); **9**-419c; blind school **3**-622b; cutlery trade **7**-671d; fire (1893) **10**-403b; housing **13**-817b; Ruskin Museum **23**-360d; town hall **2**-439d; trade mark registry **27**-1302; university **27**-727 (Pl. **10**-43b, **26**-492d); university college, *see* University College, Sheffield; water supply **2**-244d.
—, lake, Nfld. **19**-479 (B2).
— and South Yorkshire, canal, Yorks. **28**-932c; **27**-251b.
— Chamber of Commerce **27**-135c.
— Female Political Association **28**-787a.
— marks **27**-130d.
— PLATE **24**-824a; **21**-804c.
— Rugby Football Club **10**-618c.
— Scientific School, Yale University **9**-421a; **25**-109b.
*Sheffield Telegraph* **19**-564a.
Sheffield United (football club) **10**-622a.
Shefford, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **3**-621b.
Shefshawan, Mor.: *see* Shechawan.
Sheft, Pers. **12**-6d.
Shegaon, India **14**-382 (G9).
Shegor-ed-Dur (Egyptian queen) **9**-32d.
Shehab, tribe **8**-605c; **13**-49c.
Sheherī (frankincense) **11**-22c.
Sheheristan, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Shehitah **15**-403d.
Shehr (Persia) **21**-194b.
Shehrizor, dist., Pers.: *see* Shahrizor.
Shehr-Koey, Serv.: *see* Pirot.
Shehu (title) **15**-942a.
Shehuen, lake, Arg. **20**-901a.
She-hung, China **6**-168 (H3).
Shehy, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B5); **7**-156d.
Shei, lake, Egy.: *see* Moeris.
Sheibani (Uzbeg khan): *see* Shaibani.
Sheild, mts., Tun. **1**-359a.
Sheikh, Somlnd. **25**-379 (D2); **25**-381b.
—, mts., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
**SHEIKH** (title) **24**-824d; Arabia **3**-623d; Dervish **8**-76b; Persia **21**-194c; tombs **9**-32a.
Sheikh-abad, Afg. **14**-376 (C2); battle (1866) **1**-37c.
Sheikh-Abd-el-gurna, hill, Egy. **9**-51c.
Sheikh-al-Balad (official) **9**-104a.
Sheikh-al-Jabal (assassin chief) **2**-774d.
Sheikh Budin, mts., India: *see* Sheikh Budin.
Sheikh el-Azhar (official) **18**-900b.
Sheikh Etman, Egy. **4**-954 (C4).
—, Haidar, mt., India: *see* Shuidar.
—, Haidar, pass, India: *see* Zarakni.
—, Haridi, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
Sheikhī (poet) **27**-466a.
Sheikhī (sect) **24**-858d; **3**-94b.
Sheikh Mahmudī (Mamelukе sultan): *see* Moayyad (Sheikh).
Sheikh Miskin, Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
Sheikhpura, India: *see* Shaikhpura.
Sheikh Saad, Pal. **20**-602 (D-E3); **8**-606b.
—, Said, Arab.: *see* Sheikh Said.
Sheikh ul Islam (official) **18**-956a; **27**-449a; **24**-858c; **21**-199c; judicial duties **27**-459b.
Sheikhzai (Egy. amir) **9**-101c.
Sheiks, tribe **17**-289c.
Sheil, Sir Justin **21**-241d.
—, **RICHARD LALOR 24**-825a.
Sheiman, lake, Turk. As. **26**-305 (D2).
Sheiten-ula, mts., C. Asia **12**-168a.
Shejarah, Esh, Pal. **20**-602 (D3).
Shekaiis, tribe **27**-470a.
**SHEKEL** (coin) **24**-825b; **19**-871d; **19**-891b.
— (weight): Assyrian **28**-456a; Hebrew **28**-486b; Persian **28**-466b; Phoenician **28**-487a.
Shekelesh, tribe **9**-85c.
Sheker Bairam: *see* Kütshük Bairam.
Shekhabad, Afg.: *see* Sheikhabad.
Shekh abd el Kurna, Thebes **26**-741a.
— Abu Bakr (family) **12**-800a.
Shekhawati Brigade: *see* Shekhawati.
Shekh Budin (Sheikh Budin), hills, India **19**-795c.
—, Said, Arab. **2**-264 (B6); **2**-270b.
—, Said, Pal.: *see* Sheikh Saad.
—, Said, isl., Red Sea **17**-864c.
Sheki, dist., Cauc. **19**-846a.
Shekib Effendī **8**-605d.
**SHEKINAH 24**-826c; **16**-920b.
Shekpywan, harb., Hong Kong **13**-658a.
Sheksna, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E4); **23**-949a; **28**-193c.
Shelag, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (D2-3); **24**-593a; **13**-251a.
Shelagskī, cape, Russ.As. **25**-10 (M-N1).
Shelah (bibl.) **15**-535c.
Shelbina, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
Shelbourne, Ont. **28**-38 (C2).
Shelburn, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, La. **17**-54 (C1).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C3).
Shelburne, W. Petty Fitzmaurice, earl of: *see* Lansdowne, 1st marquess of.
—, Elizabeth, baroness **21**-337b.
Shelburne, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (B3).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B2).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1); **7**-924c.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, bay, Queens **2**-960 (G2).
—, bay, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3).
— Falls, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
**Shelby, Evan 24**-826a; **26**-620c.
—, **ISAAC 24**-826a; **1**-844c; **15**-819d; **24**-826b.
**Shelby, Ia. 14**-732 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C-D1).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (A2).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B2).
—, O. **20**-26 (E3).
Shelby, Tenn. **26**-620 (A-B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B5).
—, fort, Mich.: *see* Detroit.
—, fort, Wis. **22**-250d.
— City, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F5).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D-E2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (B4).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (A-B2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (N4).
— Creek, riv., Ky. **15**-740 (F3).
— Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Shelbyville, Ill. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
**SHELBYVILLE**, Ind. **24**-826b; **14**-422 (F5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (D2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N-O4).
**SHELD-DRAKE 24**-826b.
**SHELDON, CHARLES MONroe 24**-827a.
—, Edward **5**-538b.
—, **GILBERT 24**-827a; **5**-910b; **7**-65b.
—, G. P. **16**-304a.
—, John **1**-936a.
—, Joseph **4**-222d.
—, William **26**-406a; **5**-394d.
Sheldon, Ariz. **2**-544 **(D3)**
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
—, Warwick **25**-758 (B2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (D3-2).
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford **24**-827b; **2**-419c; **10**-240c.
Sheldons Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
Sheldrake, riv., Can. **22**-724 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Sheldrake: *see* Sheld-drake.
Shelf grille, **10**-632c.
Shelf, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
— Brook, riv., Derby. **28**-933 (B3).
— Moss, hill, Derby. **8**-70c.
Shelford, Notts. **9**-416 (II. F4); **19**-823b.
—, Great, Cambs. **9**-424 (C2).
Shelif, riv., Alg. **1**-643 (B1); **1**-643b.
Shelikof, str., Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
Shelikosavodsk, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2).
Shell, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
—, hill, Russ. **14**-574b.
— (Smith, Ala.), Scot. **24**-412 (B2); **16**-525b.
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
— riv., Man. **16**-584 (A2).
Shell (ammunition) **1**-867c; **2**-693b.
**SHELL** (zool.) **24**-827b; cameos **11**-659a; foreshore rights **24**-844d; pilgrim badge **21**-603d.
—, magnetic **17**-325d; **17**-328b.
— carrier **20**-234b.
Shella (Sala), Nig. **18**-851 (D2); **18**-850d; **22**-766b.
Shellabarger, Samuel **9**-173a.
Shellac **16**-355b.
Shellal, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); **2**-787a.
Shellale, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D3).
Shellata, Alg. **1**-644a.
Shellback, isl., Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3).
Shellbank, La. **17**-54 (A4).
Shellbark Hickory **13**-448a.
Shell Beach, La. **17**-54 (E4).
Shellbluff, Ga. **11**-752 (E2).
Shellborough, Austr. **2**-960 (B3).
Shell Brook, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A2).
— Creek, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
— Creek, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B2-1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (E1).
Shellcr, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
Shelley, Sir Bysshe **24**-827d; **21**-118d.
—, G. E. **25**-92a.
—, John and Elizabeth: brass of **4**-435 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, **MARY WOLLSTONEcraft 24**-827b; **24**-829b; **13**-930a.
—, **PERCY BYSSHE 24**-827d; **9**-637d; Browning influenced **4**-671c; epistle in verse **9**-703a; heart burial **13**-134b; lyrics **17**-181c; ode, Greek form **20**-2a; ottava rima **20**-368c; Oxford memorial **10**-640d, **24**-496 (Pl. IV.); parody **20**-860c.
Shelley, Samuel **18**-527b.
—, Sir William **24**-832c.
Shelley, Ida. **14**-276 (C-D4).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (C2).
**SHELLEY'S CASE, RULE IN 24**-832c.
Shelley v. Bethell (1883) **26**-738d.
Shell gland **2**-292c.
Shellharbour, N.S.W. **14**-300c.
**SHELL-HEAPS**, or Kitchen-Middens **24**-832c; **2**-349a; **2**-350a; Andaman Is. **1**-956c; Scandinavia **24**-288a; South America **1**-817c.
Shell-hearing **8**-332d.
Shellhorn, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Shellia, mt., Alg. **1**-643 (C2); **1**-642d; **2**-859b.
Shellingford, Berks. **9**-420 (III. D3); **3**-784b.
Shell Lake, **15**-714a; **5**-477b.
Shell Lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A-B3).
Shellman, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Shell mart **17**-736d.
**SHELLMONEY 24**-833a.
Shellmound, Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
Shellmouth, Can. **17**-584 (A2).
Shellow Bowells, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Shell-rock, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
Shell sand **24**-136b.
Shellsburg, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
Shell Transport & Trading Co. **4**-258c; **11**-277b.
Shelly, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
— limestone **16**-696d.
Shelmerdine, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Shelocta, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
Shelo geul, lake, Arm. **2**-565 (D3).
Shelon, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D8); **22**-542b.
Shelona, Russ.: battle (1471) **15**-883b.
Shelter, isl., N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **16**-982b.
— Cove, Cal., **5**-8 (B1).
Shelter decked **24**-880b.
Shelter Island, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **16**-983b.
Shelton, Thomas (steno grapher) **24**-1009c; **24**-1012d.
—, **THOMAS** (translator) **24**-833d; **9**-626d; **27**-185d.
Shelton, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C4); **8**-69b.
—, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
— Staffs. **9**-419c; **15**-756b.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B2).
— Abbey, Ire. **14**-744 (E4).
Sheltoye, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D2)
Shelve, Salop **9**-420 (III. A1); **24**-1020c.
Shelve series **2**-452d; **24**-1020c.
Shelvocke, George **11**-628d.
**SHEM** (bibl.) **24**-834a; **18**-92c; **24**-1020c.
Shema, anc. dist., Egy. **9**-43b.
Shemaiah (prophet) **18**-420a; **15**-326c.
— (Sameas: scribe) **13**-379c; **15**-397c; **13**-467c.
**SHEMAKHA** (Kamachia), Cauc. **24**-834a; **23**-874 (II. F3); **21**-229c; **16**-45[illegible].
Shembari, Egy. **4**-954 (A1).
Shemdinan (Shemsdinan), dist., Arm. **27**-578b.
Shemen, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Shem en-Nesim: *see* Job's Wednesday.
Shemer (bibl.) **24**-109a.
*Shem ha-Shalom* **13**-176a.
Shem Hammephorash: *see* Tetragrammaton.
Shemiran canal, Turk. **27**-877d.
Shemōnē Esrē (rel.) **18**-193d.
*Shemoth*: *see Exodus, Book of.*
Shemran, mts., Pers.: *see* Shimran.
Shems-ed-din (of Rastamuni) **27**-443b.
Shem Tobh (Sem Tob of Carrión) **25**-579c.
— Tobh (b. Joseph Falakera): *see* Falakera, Shem Tobh b. Joseph.
— Tobh (b. Joseph b. Shem Tobh) **13**-175c.
— Tobh (b. Shaprut) **13**-175b.
— Tobh (b. Shem Tobh) **13**-175b.
Shemtu, Tun. **27**-395a.
Shemyak of Halicz **3**-468d.
Shen, China **6**-168 (K2).

Shenandoah, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
SHENANDOAH, Pa. 24-834b; 21-106 (K4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, mts., W.Va. and Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (E1); 28-118a; 28-706d; 28-735c.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Junction, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
"Shenandoah" (steamship) 1-464d.
Shenandoah limestone 27-630d.
— VALLEY CAMPAIGNS 24-834b; 1-820c; 1-824c.
Shenango, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809c; 19-472b.
Shendamangalam, India 14-382 (H14).
SHENDI, Sud. 24-838a; 26-9 (C2); 9-111b; 9-129b; Ja'alin rebellion 15-103b.
—, dist., Sud. 11-346b.
Shenfield, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 4-397b.
Sheng (measure) 28-493d.
Sheng-chow, China: *see* Nanking.
Sheng-fan, tribe: *see* Chinhwan.
Sheng Hsuan-hwai 6-180b; 6-201a.
Shêngking, China: *see* Mukden.
SHENG-KING, prov., China 24-838b; 17-553 (B-C4); 15-156 (B-D6); 17-552b; geology 6-169d; Genghiz Khan's invasion 15-316c, 6-196c.
Sheng Kung-pao (official) 6-212c.
Shengli, race 12-821d.
Sheng-hwai, China 6-168 (H4).
Shenick's, isls., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Shenil, riv., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Shenipsit, lake, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Shenir, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Shen-king, prov., China: *see* Sheng-king.
Shen-Kiu, China 6-168 (K3).
Shenkursk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 2-356b.
Shenley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Shenlow, hill, Oxon. 20-416a.
Shennington, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Shenoute (Coptic leader) 7-113c; 7-114c; 18-688a; 1-456b.
*Shen Pao* (*Shanghai News*) 6-177a.
Shenshahi (Shenshai: sect) 26-757b.
Shen-shen, state, Turkest.: *see* Shan-shan.
SHEN-SI, prov., China 24-838c; 6-168 (H3-2); geology 26-743b, 6-170a; opium suppression 6-210d; Tatar invasion 6-196b, 6-197a.
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 24-839a; 9-633a; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; memorial 12-855a.
Shenstone, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Shen-suan-yi, China 6-168 (H3).
Shen-te-tang, China 5-747d.
Shenyis (Brahman class) 24-205a.
Shên Yo (scholar) 6-218a.
She-oak: *see* Casuarina.
Sheol (rel.) 1-6b; 8-850c; 9-761d; 13-187c.
Sheoganj, mt., India: *see* Shiupuri.
Sheorajpur, India: *see* Shiurajpur.
Shepard, Charles Upham 21-154c; 7-793d; 25-711a.
—, Edward Morse 7-432a.
—, Horatio D. 12-531b.
—, Thomas 1-831c.
—, William 17-860d; 25-740d.
Shepard, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ia. 20-26 (M2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Shepards, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Shepardsville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Shepaug, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Shepheard, F. G. 21-484d.
Shepheardella 10-629a; 10-632d; 23-248b (fig.).
Shepherlah, dist., Pal. 20-602 (B6-5); 20-602c; 21-402d; connexion with Amos 1-877b.
Shepherd, Alexander R. 28-352c.
—, Antony 19-291a.
—, Thomas 14-194a.
Shepherd, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Shepherd, Tex. 26-620 (M5).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9).
*Shepherdess, The* (Drimyticos) 12-524d.
*Shepherd of Hermas*: *see Hermas, Shepherd of.*
Shepherds Bush, Lond. 16-938 (A2); 16-949b.
*Shepherd's Calendar* (Spenser) 20-896c; 9-619a.
Shepherds' Crusades (Pastoureaux) 7-543c; 21-382d.
Shepherd's Hill, fort., N.S.W. 19-471d.
*Shepherd's Pipe, The* (Browne) 20-897c; 4-667b.
Shepherd's purse 7-521b.
Shepherdstown, W.Va. 28-560 (F2); 28-662c.
Shepherdsville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
*Shepherd's Week, The* (Gay) 11-540c; 20-898a; 22-649a.
Shepherd Tony (pseud.): *see* Munday, Anthony.
Shepley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Shepody, bay, Can. 19-465 (C2); 11-329b.
SHEPPARD, JOHN (Jack) 24-839c; 10-353c; 1-441b.
—, Oliver 24-507c.
—, Reuben 24-507c.
—, W. F. 22-399c; 22-400c.
Sheppardtown, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Sheppee Motor Co. 18-923d foll.
Shepperton, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-723a.
Sheppey, castle, Kent 22-730b.
SHEPPEY, isl., Kent 24-839d; 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-738b; Danes 9-468d, 15-91c; geology 15-738b, 16-968c.
—, riv., Som. 24-840c.
Sheppton, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Shepseskaf (of Egypt) 9-81c.
Shepshed, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-394b.
Shepstone, A. J. 24-840c.
—, H. C. 24-840c.
—, John Wesley 24-840c.
—, SIR THEOPHILUS 24-840a; 27-196c; 28-1052d.
SHEPTON MALLET, Som. 24-840c; 9-430 (VI. H1).
Shepway (Shepway Cross), Kent 6-378b.
Sher, riv., India 14-376 (H8); 24-851d.
Sherab, Arab.: *see* Washraf.
Sherack, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Sher Afzul (Chitral chief) 6-252b.
Sheranî (Sheranni), India 14-376 (C3); 26-1043b.
—, dist., India 24-840d; 19-795c.
—, hills, India 3-293c.
SHERANI (Shirani), tribe 24-840d; 3-292c.
Sheraraț, tribe 3-623c; 13-218a.
Sherard, James 8-272b.
—, William 8-272b.
Sherardia 23-808c.
Sherardian fig 11-428d.
Sherard Osborn, cape, Green. 11-37c.
— Osborn, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E1).
*Sherâta Makhbar* 9-848a.
SHERATON, THOMAS 24-841a; bookcases 4-221c, 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 6); chair 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 11); sideboard 25-39a.
SHERBET 24-842d; 26-317c.
Sherbin, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
Sherborn, C. W. 4-233a.
Sherborn, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-774a; 15-617b.
Sherborne, Robert 2-722a.
SHERBORNE, Dorset. 24-842d; 9-420 (III. B5); 8-435a; 13-612c; bishopric 5-519a, 8-134a.
*Sherborne Missal* 14-318a.
Sherborne St John, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 17-598b.
Sherbourne, riv., Warwick. 7-342d.
Sherbro, dist., W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54c; dialect 8-199d.
—, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
Sherbrooke, Sir John Coape 24-844b.
—, ROBERT LOWE, viscount 24-843c; 9-575b; 3-336c; 6-796b.
SHERBROOKE, Can. 24-844a; 22-724 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D5).
Sherburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-708d.
Sherburn, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1); 28-934c; 12-416d.
Sherburne, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mass.: *see* Nantucket.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Sherburn in Elmet, Yorks. 23-933 (D1).
Shercock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Sherden (race) 9-85c.
Sher-dil Khan (of Kalat) 3-296b.
Shere, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 21-604b.
SHERE ALI KHAN (of Afghanistan) 24-844b; 1-37b; relations with England 1-317a, 17-187a, 19-770c; Umballa durbar 27-575a.
— Shah (of Delhi) 14-402d; 14-403d; Delhi mosque 14-428 (Pl. I.), 14-433a, 14-433c; rupee introduced 23-855a.
— Shah dynasty 3-732a.
— Singh (soldier) 6-161d; 25-88a; 13-490b.
Sheremetev (family) 23-577a.
—, Ivan 15-89d.
Sheremetyevka, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Sherfield, Henry 16-277b.
Shergarh, India 14-376 (D-E6).
Shergat, Turk.As.: *see* Assur.
Shergholty 18-264a.
Shergul, lake, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 3-623c.
Shergula, dist., Trip. 10-308c.
Sheri, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Sheriah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6): *see also* Jordan.
Sheriat-el-Menadire, riv., Pal.: *see* Yarmuk.
Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta 24-847b.
— (Lewis), Elizabeth Ann 24-845d; 16-730c; 10-444a.
—, FRANCES 24-845b.
—, PHILIP HENRY 24-847c; 1-826a; Petersburg campaign 21-301d; Shenandoah Valley campaign 1-824c, 24-836b; Wilderness campaign 28-635d.
—, RICHARD BRINSLEY B. 24-845c; 8-530d; Burke 8-535b; press prosecution 9-551d.
—, THOMAS (actor) 24-844c; 3-641b.
—, Thomas (poet) 24-847b.
—, THOMAS (schoolmaster) 24-844b.
Sheridan, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
—, Nev. 8-3 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (E8).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
— Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (B2).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
—, fort, Ill. 6-120b.
—, Ill. 9-416 (II. E4); 28-952a.
Sheridan Lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Sheridanville, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Sheridan wrappering machine 4-220d.
Sherif (el Walid): *see* Walid I. (caliph).
—(Pasha): *see* Sherif Pasha *(below)*.
Sherif (class, Arabia) 17-414a; 2-262a; 3-800a.
— (class, India): *see* Sayad.
— (title) 17-952a.
Sherif, Charles 18-527b.
—, Laurence 23-821b.
SHERIFF 24-848b; 9-479a; 9-486b; of borough 4-270b, 9-434d; contempt of court 7-25c; county 7-316c; in London 16-966d; nomination and pricking of 23-81c, 10-58a; official costume 23-413b; women as 28-784a; writs issued 10-62a.
— (Scotland) 24-849a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; criminal jurisdiction 22-715b; fiars prices 10-309b; revision of voters 23-44a; part 28-851b.
— (of chancery) 24-849d.
Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act (1877) 24-849b; 9-1336c; 20-872a.
— geld 24-848c.
Sheriff Hales, Salop 9-416 (II. C4); 24-1021b.
— Hutton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F3); 28-935c.
SHERIFFMUIR, Scot. 24-850a; 24-418 (D2); battle (1715) 15-142c.
Sheriff principal 24-428d.
Sheriff's Act (1837) 24-848d; 10-63b; arrest of felons 13-854a; liberties exempted 16-543c; posse comitatus authorised 22-175a.
— aid 1-435d.
— towin 24-848c; 11-34d.
Sheriff-substitute 24-849b; 24-428d.
Sheriff-tooth 24-848c.
SHERIF PASHA 24-850a; 9-114b.
Sherifs, tribe: *see* Ashraf.
Sheringham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745d.
— air inlet 27-1009d.
Sherington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
Sherira (of Pumbeditha) 13-172b.
Sherkela, Sud. 9-130a.
Sherki (wind) 9-125b.
Sherki-e, watercourse, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
Sherkin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Sherley, James: *see* Shirley.
Sherlock, Richard 9-629d.
—, THOMAS (bp.) 24-850b; 16-846d; 25-463c.
—, WILLIAM 24-850c; 16-846d; 25-463c.
Sherlock, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Sherm, Egy. 21-139a.
SHERMAN, JOHN 24-850c.
—, ROGER 24-851b.
—, Thomas West 1-819d.
—, WILLIAM TECUMSEH 24-851c; Atlanta campaign 1-824d, 2-834c; march to the sea 1-825b; Petersburg campaign 21-303b; Vicksburg campaign 1-822a, 28-22b.
Sherman, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
SHERMAN, Tex. 24-852c; 28-690 (B-C6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—, fort, Ida. 14-279b.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Sherman Anti-Trust Act (1890) 27-726c; 14-713a; 25-307c.
— Resumption Act (1875) 27-720d.
Shermans Dale, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890) 27-726c; 3-947b; 4-697b.
Shermansville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Shermerville, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Shernborne, Norf. 9-605d.
Shersdavin, O. 20-26 (H3-4).
Sherori-dzagar-ola, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sherpur, Afg. 15-625a.
Sherrard, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-560 (C2).
Sherrets, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Sherring, M. D. 2-849a.
Sherrington, Charles S. 22-587b; 19-399b; 20-785a.
Sherry, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
SHERRY 24-852d; 28-725b; 15-325c; adulteration 1-233a.
— wood 28-592a.
Shershah, India 14-376 (D4).
Sherston, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
'S HERTOGENBOSCH, Holl. 24-852d; 13-588 (C3); cathedral 2-408a; siege (1629) 13-598d.
Shervaraya Malai, hills, India: *see* Shevaroy.
Sherwani (costume): *see* Achkan.
SHERWIN, JOHN KEYSE 24-853a.
—, Mordecai 7-442d.
—, William 18-352c.
Sherwin (mathematician) 18-874c.
Sherwin Junction, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
SHERWOOD, MARY MARtha 24-853b.
Sherwood, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
SHERWOOD, forest, Notts. 24-853c; 9-416 (II. E3); geology 4-802a.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Sheshadri Aiyar, Sir K. 19-117b.
Sheshawan, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
Sheshbazzar (bibl.) 15-386c.
Sheshequin, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Sheshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5).
Sheshma, Mar Rab 13-172b.
Sheshonk I. (Egyptian King) 9-78d; 9-86c; 3-868d (table); Jerusalem besieged 15-377b, 23-48c; Palestine invaded 20-607d.
Shestakov, Kor. 15-156 (F7); 15-908c.
Shet (weight) 28-484d.
Shetek, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
SHETLAND, isls., Scot. 24-853c; 24-412 (F-G1); fisheries 10-430b; Norwegian period 1-563d, 2-70a; Scottish claims 19-809b; Thulo identification 25-898a; local property 10-296c; whaling industry 28-573b.
Shetland cattle 5-541d.
— pony 13-724a.
Shetler, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Shetlib, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B2); 5-550d.
Shetrunja, hill, India: *see* Satrunja.
—, riv., India: *see* Satrunji.
Shetterly, F. F. 3-833b; 14-111a.
Shettleston, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
Shetucket, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C3); 6-951d.
Shetwi (dict.) 9-27a.
SHEVAROY, hills, India 24-855d; 14-382 (H14); geology 5-948a.
Shevchenko, Taras 23-919c.
Shevchensk, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Shevington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Sheviock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 7-183b.
Shevket, Mahmud 27-464d.
Shevlin, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
"She wore a Wreath of Roses" (Bayly) 3-557b.
Sheyenne, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3); 19-781a.
Shi (bot.): *see* Wormwood.
— (lit.) 15-169a.
— (title) 15-202d.
Shia (sect): *see* Shiites.
Shiabden-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Shiadhma, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852d.
Shiah (sect): *see* Shiites.
Shia-manglay, mts., E. Turkest.: *see* Ilve-Chimen.
Shiawassee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Shia-ni-kang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shiant, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 13-191d.
— East, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Shiashkotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Shiawassee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Shiba Gokan (artist) 13-577a.
Shibam, Arab. 2-264 (F5); 28-914b.
Shibar, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
SHIBARGHAN, Afg. 24-856a; 1-307 (C1).
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Shibata, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Shibata Zeshin (lacquer worker): *see* Zeshin.
Shibayama Dosho (metal worker) 15-189b.
— Soichi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Shibboleth, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
SHIBBOLETH 24-856a; 15-322a.
Shibetcha, Jap. 15-156 (O5).

**Shibetoro, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).**
—, prov., Jap. **15-**952a.
Shibetsu, Jap. **15-**156 (O5).
Shibin-el-Kom, Egy. **9-**22(B2); **9-**25b.
Shibini, canal, Egy. **9-**27d.
Shib Kuh, dist., Pers. **10-**190b.
Shible (myth.) **6-**380d.
Shibley, Ark. **2-**552 (A2).
Shibli el-Arrian **8-**605d.
Shibotsu, isl., Jap. **15-**156 (P5).
Shibr (meas.) **9-**28d.
Shibu, Jap. **15-**161a.
Shibu **21-**252d.
Shibuchi **15-**178d.
Shibuichi-doshi **15-**179d.
Shi'b ul Jabala, Arab.: battle (5th cent.) **2-**265b.
Shibunutzunai, bay, Jap. **15-**156 (N-O4).
Shibusawa, Baron **15-**214c.
Shibushi, Jap. **15-**156 (G11).
Shibwan, riv., Arab. **2-**264 (E6); **2-**255b.
Shichibei (family) **15-**178b.
Shichinohe, Jap. **15-**156 (M6).
Shichiro, bay, Sakhalin **24-**54b.
Shicho (official) **26-**1048c.
Shi-chung-tao, isl., China **15-**156 (C7).
Shickley, Neb. **19-**324 (G4).
Shickshinny, Pa. **21-**106 (K3).
Shickshock, mts., Can. **22-**724 (D2); **2-**207c; flora **5-**147b.
Shida Yasukyo **15-**188d
Shide Bridge, I. of W. **28-**627c.
Shideler, Ind. **14-**422 (G4).
Shidgal, Afg. **15-**631c.
Shidlamtäea (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Shidli, Somlnd. **25-**379 (D6).
Shidona, dist., Sp.: *see* Shaduna.
Shidoro, Jap. **15-**185c.
Shidya, riv., Nig. **19-**678 (D-E2).
Shidzukawa, Jap.: *see* Moto Yoshi.
Shiel, glen, Scot. **24-**412 (C2); **23-**742a.
**SHIEL,** lake, Scot. **24-**856a; **24-**412 (C3); **16-**89d.
—, riv., Scot. **24-**558a.
— Bridge, Scot. **24-**412 (C3).
**SHIELD, WILLIAM 24-**856b.
**SHIELD** (armour) **24-**856c; **23-**616a; Anglo-Saxon **4-**591d; Bechuana **3-**604a; Bronze age **2-**583a; early Teutonic **26-**682d; Egyptian **9-**44c; Etruscan **9-**860b; Frankish **11-**36c; Greek **2-**583d, **2-**584d; heraldic use **13-**312b; Irish **14-**769b; Iron age (Britain) **2-**353 (Pl. VI. fig. 1); Norman **2-**586b; Roman **1-**254d, **14-**635a; Scandinavian **24-**288d; signalling with **25-**70b.
— (festival) **13-**307c.
— (of gun) **2-**689c; **2-**691d; **20-**221b.
— (silver plate) **21-**794c.
Shieldaig, Scot. **24-**412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. **23-**741c.
Shield-budding **13-**756d.
Shield-bug (Pentatomidae) **13-**260a.
Shieldhall, Scot. **12-**81 (map).
Shiel Dod, mt., Scot. **16-**136d.
"Shield of Achilles" (Flaxman) **21-**801d.
Shield of arms (her.): *see* Arms.
— of Sobieski (astron.): *see* Scutum Sobieskii.
Shields, Charles W. **22-**293c.
—, Frederick J. **14-**323b; **19-**26c.
—, JAMES **24-**856c; **1-**820c; **24-**834c.
—, John **22-**880a; **6-**72c.
Shields, Colo. **6-**722 (H2).
—, Kan. **15-**654 (B2).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (D3).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (D6).
Shield sight (gun) **25-**64a.
Shield-urchin **24-**565d.
Shieling (custom): *see* Booleying.
— (hut) **13-**158d.
Shiels, Robert **3-**953d; **6-**352b.
Shie-mi: *see* Kashmir.
**SHIFNAL,** Salop **24-**856d; **9-**420 (III. C1).
Shifting uses (law) **27-**331d.
Shiga, prov., Jap. **15-**156 (I12); **15-**204d.
Shiganosuke (wrestler) **28-**845a.
Shigansk, Russ.As. **25-**10 (G-H2).
Shigar, India **14-**376 (F-G2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Indus) **14-**376 (F2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Suru) **14-**376 (F2).
**SHIGATSE,** Tib. **24-**857a; **26-**916 (C2).
**SHIGNAN** and **ROSHAN,** state, Afg. **24-**857b; **14-**376 (D-E1); **10-**270c; Anglo-Russian agreement (1873) **3-**182c; precious stones **25-**634c.
Shigri, India **14-**376 (G3).
Shi-gwamba (dialect) **3-**360b.
Shih (weight) **28-**493d.
Shihab ad-Din Ahmed al Marzuqi **12-**870d.
— al-din al Auhadi **9-**105b.
Shihabuddin (of Ghor): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
— Omar Suhrawardi **23-**992c.
Shihan, mt., Pal. **20-**602 (D6); **20-**603a.
Shih-cheng, China **6-**168 (K4).
—, China **6-**168 (H5).
*Shih Chi* **6-**225a.
Shih-chia-tan, China **6-**168 (I2).
*Shih Ching* **6-**223a; **6-**911b.
Shih-chu-ting, China **6-**168 (H3).
Shih-fang-Hien, dist., China **26-**319c.
Shihikshiks, tribe: *see* Pawnee.
Shih-lung, China **6-**168 (I5).
Shih-men, China **6-**168 (I4).
Shih-mun-shan, mt., China **6-**168 (K4).
Shih-nan Fu, China **6-**168 (H3).
Shihoh, riv. (myth.) **8-**923d.
Shih-pan-fang-shan, mt., China **6-**168 (G3).
Shih-pa-sheng: *see* China.
Shih-ping, China **6-**168 (G5).
Shih-pu-ting, China **6-**168 (L5).
Shihr, Arab. **2-**264 (F6); **12-**799c.
Shih-suan, China **6-**168 (H3).
Shih-tao, China **6-**168 (L2).
—, bay, China **6-**168 (L2).
Shih-tsien Fu, China **6-**168 (H4).
Shih-tsu Hwangti (Chinese emp.): *see* Shun-chi.
Shih-tsung: *see* Ts'ung-chieh.
Shih-wang, China **6-**168 (I4).
Shi-Hwang-ti (Chinese emp.) **6-**194b; **6-**225a; **25-**59a; persecutions **12-**828a.
Shih-yan-ho, riv., China **6-**168 (G5).
Shi'i, al **10-**202b; **26-**912b.
**SHIITES 24-**857b; **17-**421b; Bagdad tombs **3-**196a; Caliph's office **17-**411c; Carmathians **5-**332c; costume **14-**418b; Imam office **14-**331b; incense **14-**351a; Kerbela sanctuary **2-**268a, **15-**753d; legal system **14-**446b; Nadir's proclamation **21-**234b; Naqib **5-**52d; in Persia **21-**231d; political divisions **5-**39c; Rawendis **22-**928b; Samarra tombs **26-**20c; Turkey **24-**606b, **27-**446d.
Shijo school (Jap. art) **15-**175a.
Shikatika, bay, Can. **22-**724 (F2).
Shi-kalaña (dialect) **3-**360b.
Shikani, Jap. **15-**195b.
Shikan-gakko, college, Jap. **15-**211a.
**SHIKAR 24-**858d.
Shikara **14-**381b.
Shikarpur, India (Bengal) **14-**376 (L6).
**SHIKARPUR,** India (Bombay) **24-**858d; **14-**376 (B-C6); **15-**756b; proposed canal **14-**851a.
—, JAMES, Pers. **10-**190b.
Shik-hi-chen, China **13-**648d.
Shikildi-tau, mt., Cauc. **5-**551b.
Shikimic acid **22-**32a.
"Shikishima" (battleship) **24-**902d.
Shikin, Jap. **15-**156 (M5).
Shikken (title) **15-**259d.
Shikohabad, India **14-**376 (H6); **17-**442b.
Shikoku, isl., Jap. **15-**156 (H-I10); **15-**156d; **15-**204c; climate **15-**161a; earthquakes **15-**159b; geology **15-**160a; mountains **15-**158a, **15-**205a.
Shikotan, chan., Jap. **15-**156 (P5).
—, isl., Jap. **15-**156 (P5); **15-**951d.
Shikotan-chiku **15-**952a.
Shikotsu, lake, Jap. **28-**920b.
Shi-kung-su, China **6-**168 (H2).
Shi-kwai (assembly) **26-**1048c.
Shi-la-muren, riv., China **6-**168 (K1).
Shilange (dialect) **3-**359a.
Shilbottle, Northumb. **9-**412 (I. E2).
**SHILDON,** Dur. **24-**859a; **9-**412 (I. E3).
— (New), Dur. **9-**412 (I. E3); **24-**859a.
Shilé, dist., Turk. **7-**9c.
Shi-lenge (dialect) **3-**360b.
Shilka, riv., Russ.As. **25-**10 (G3); **25-**12c.
Shillabor, Benjamin Penhallow **1-**841b; **22-**133b.
Shillay, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) **24-**412 (A2); **27-**564a.
—, isl., Scot. (N. Uist) **24-**412 (A2).
Shillelagh, Ire. **14-**744 (E4); **28-**619a; **28-**619b.
Shillen, W.Af. **19-**678 (F3).
**SHILLETO, RICHARD 24-**859a.
Shillibcer, George **5-**404b.
Shilling, cape, W.Af. **11-**204 (B4).
**SHILLING 24-**859a; **19-**899a.
Shillingford, Dev. **9-**430 (VI. E2).
Shillingstone, Dorset. **9-**420 (III. C5).
Shillington, Beds. **9-**424 (IV. B3).
**SHILLONG,** India **24-**859b; **14-**376 (P7); earthquakes **2-**771d.
—, mt., India **14-**376 (O7); **2-**770d.
**SHILLUH,** people **24-**859b; dialect **18-**853d; **12-**894a.
**SHILLUK,** race **24-**859b; **9-**39a; distribution **26-**11b, **1-**330a; rebellion (1890) **9-**127c.
Shiloh, Ark. **2-**552 (C2).
—, Fla. **10-**540 (F3).
—, Ga. **11-**752 (D3).
—, Ill. **9-**424 (C5).
—, Me. **17-**424 (B5).
—, Miss. **18-**600 (A3).
—, N.J. **19-**502 (B5).
—, O. **20-**26 (E3).
**SHILOH,** Pal. **24-**860a; **20-**602 (C4); **3-**739b; ark captured **2-**549c; high place **22-**320b, **16-**514a; Samuel's service **24-**120b.
—, riv., Pal. **20-**602 (I2); **3-**504b.
—, S.C. **25-**500 (D3).
—, Va. **28-**118 (E2).
—, **BATTLE OF (1862) 24-**859c; **1-**820b.
Shilton, Oxon. **9-**420 (III. D3); **3-**753d.
—, Warwick. **9-**420 (III. E2).
Shima, prov., Jap. **15-**204a.
Shimabara, Jap. **15-**156 (G10); **1-**777c.
—, cape, Jap. **15-**157b; revolt (1637) **15-**233b.
—, gulf, Jap. **15-**156 (G10).
Shimada, Jap. **15-**156 (K-L9).
Shimane, prov., Jap. **15-**156 (G-H10); **15-**205a.
Shimantogawa, riv., Jap. **15-**156 (H10).
Shimazu (Satsuma chief: 16th cent.) **15-**261d; **15-**243b.
Shimazu (Satsuma chief: 19th cent.) **15-**260b, **15-**268b.
*Shimbun-shi* **15-**171b.
Shimei (bibl.) **7-**856c.
Shimers, N.J. **19-**502 (B2).
Shimizu, S., (physicist) **17-**332c; **17-**339d; **17-**343d.
Shimizu, Jap. **15-**156 (L9); **15-**195a.
Shimna, riv., Ire. **19-**472b.
Shimoda, Jap. (Nippon) **15-**156 (L-M9); **15-**209c; **15-**238b; geology **15-**160c.
—, Jap. (Shikoku) **15-**156 (H10).
Shimoga, India **24-**860b; **14-**352 (F2).
**SHIMOGA,** dist., India **24-**860b.
Shimoko-shikishima, isl., Jap. **15-**156 (F11); **24-**230d.
Shimong, Tib. **6-**168 (F4).
Shimonoseki, Jap. **15-**156 (G9); **15-**211b-195a; bombardment (1863) **14-**587c; railway **15-**192b; treaty **15-**247a, **6-**235a, **7-**300a.
—, str., Jap. **15-**157b.
Shimosa (Shishu), prov., Jap. **15-**204b; **15-**160d.
Shimose (gunpowder) **15-**213d; **21-**585c.
Shimoshiri, isl., Jap.: *see* Sirnushir.
Shimotsuke, prov., Jap.: *see* Yashu.
Shimpoto **15-**270d.
Shimran, dist., Pers. **26-**506a.
Shimran, mt., Pers. **21-**188 (B1); **9-**164b.
Shimsha, riv., India **27-**370b.
Shimshal, riv., India **14-**376 (F1).
Shimsk, Russ. **23-**872 (D8).
Shi-mu-chung, China **15-**156 (C6); **6-**234c.
Shin, lake, Scot. **24-**412 (D1); **16-**89d.
—, lakes, Me. **17-**434 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. **26-**169c.
Shin (chron.) **6-**317d.
Shin, race **12-**20a; **15-**690a.
Shina (language) **7-**829d; **15-**690b; **21-**646d; dictionary **8-**198a.
Shinafie, lake, Turk.As. **26-**305 (E-F4).
Shinagawa, Jap. **15-**209c.
Shinaki, republic, India: *see* Chilas.
Shinano, prov., Jap.: *see* Shinshu.
—, riv., Jap. **15-**156 (L8); **15-**159d; **15-**160b.
Shinar (bibl.) **26-**75c; **3-**100b: *see also* Sumer and Sumerian.
Shinarump, cliffs, Ariz. **2-**544 (B1).
—, cliffs, Utah **27-**813c.
Shinarump (wood) **1-**370a.
Shinas, Arab. **2-**264 (H3).
Shinas, race **6-**188d.
Shinasi Efendi **27-**467a.
Shinbone, Ala. **1-**460 (D2).
Shin-bone: *see* Tibia.
Shinchiku, Jap. **15-**156 (B14).
Shiner, Tex. **26-**690 (K6).
Shinet, race **26-**689c.
Shineton shales **5-**88a.
Shingani, Somlnd. **18-**958c.
Shingarh, mt., India **3-**292b.
Shi-ngauzja (dialect) **3-**359a.
Shingeti, el, Sah. **1-**320 (B2); **1-**215a.
Shinging, Tib. **6-**168 (E4).
Shinglacpha-la, pass, Tib. **6-**168 (C3).
Shingle, mt., Colo. **6-**722 (C2).
—, pl., Ga. **11-**938 (map).
**SHINGLE 24-**860c; **26-**972b.
Shinglehouse, Pa. **21-**106 (F2).
Shingle-oak: *see* Casuarina.
Shingles (med.): *see* Herpes Zoster.
Shingleton, Mich. **18-**372 (D3).
Shingletown, Cal. **5-**8 (C1).
Shingon (sect) **15-**222d.
Shingu, Jap. **15-**156 (K10).
Shining ore: *see* Micaceous iron ore.
Shinjo, Jap. **15-**156 (B14).
—, Jap. **15-**156 (M7).
— Ko, lake, Japan **15-**156 (H9).
Shinko, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-**99 (C2); **27-**553c.
Shinmadaung, mts., Bur. **20-**521d.
Shinnawia (sect) **9-**33b.
Shinnecock, N.Y. **19-**596 (H5); **19-**599a.
—, bay, N.Y. **19-**596 (H5); **16-**982b.
Shinnecock, tribe **16-**983b.
— Hills **21-**492c.
Shinno (title) **15-**202d.
Shinnston, W.Va. **28-**560 (C2).
Shino, riv., Braz. **1-**786b.
Shin oak **19-**934d.
Shinobi-gusa: *see* Lycopodium.
Shinomu Altar, plat., Ariz. **2-**544 (C1).
Shinotawaro fowl: *see* Yokohama fowl.
Shinra, Kor. **15-**911c.
Shinran (Jap. priest) **15-**223b; **23-**72b.
Shinrone, Ire. **14-**744 (C3).
Shinshu, prov., Jap. (Tokaido): *see* Shima.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando) **15-**204b; **15-**160b.
Shinshu (sect): *see* Jodo Shin shu.
Shinto (rel.) **15-**222a; architecture **15-**152c; literature **15-**168c; rites **15-**257c.
Shinty (game) **13-**554d.
**SHINWARI,** tribe **24-**860c.
Shinzan, mt., Jap. **15-**156 (L7).
Shioc, riv., Wis. **28-**740 (E4).
Shiocton, Wis. **28-**740 (E4).
Shiogama, Jap. **15-**156 (M7).
**SHIO-GHI 24-**860c.
Shiokoshi, Jap. **15-**156 (L7).
Shiongo-gompa, Tib. **6-**168 (F3).
Shionomizaki, cape, Jap. **15-**156 (I-K10).
Ship, cove, Nfd. **19-**479 (C3).
—, hotel, Greenwich, Eng. **12-**554c.
—, isl., Miss. **18-**600 (D5); **18-**599c.
—, lake, Me. **17-**434 (C3).
**SHIP 24-**860d; anchor stowing **1-**965b (fig.); Christian symbol **26-**284d; cremation on **26-**683c; equilibrium and stability **24-**922d, **14-**119b; fuel, liquid for **11-**278c; magnetism **6-**805b; quarantine regulations **22-**710c; registration **24-**957d; rolling and pitching **24-**934b; strength **24-**949c, **25-**1019c; vibration **24-**952b; Viking age **28-**65d, **24-**290b. *See also* Rigging; Shipping; Tonnage.
Ship (astron.): *see* Argo.
— (game) **24-**1023b.
Shipbourne, Kent **16-**942 (F4).
Ship-broker **4-**631b.
Shipbrvche: *see* Wreck.
**SHIPBUILDING 24-**922c; Admiralty administration **1-**198d; repairs **3-**55d, **24-**652a; strikes and lock-outs **25-**1025b, **25-**1031b; trade unions **27-**146c; Vikings **28-**65d.
Ship-burials **24-**290a.
Ship caisson **8-**363c.
Shipham, Som. **9-**430 (VI. G1).
Ship Harbour, Can. **19-**831 (C2).
— Harbour, lake, Can. **19-**831 (C2); **19-**830b.
Shipiskan, lake, Can. **5-**160 (B5).
**SHIPKA,** pass, Bulg. **24-**981c; **4-**773 (B2); **4-**784a; **1-**546b; attack (1877) **23-**932d foll.
Shipki, Tib. **6-**168 (B3).
Shipki la, pass, Tib. **6-**168 (B3); **26-**922c.
Shiplake, Oxon. **9-**420 (III. F3); **20-**415d; **20-**416b.
**SHIPLEY, JONATHAN 24-**932a.
—, William **7-**248b.
—, William Davies **16-**537a.
Shipley, Md. **17-**828 (A4).
—, Salop **28-**343a; **24-**1021d.
—, Yorks. **24-**424 (I15).
**SHIPLEY,** Yorks. **24-**932a; **28-**933 (B1); **6-**584d.
Shipman, Ill. **14-**304 (B4).
—, Miss. **18-**600 (D5).
—, Va. **28-**118 (E2).
Shipmaster **4-**310d.
Shipment **20-**274a.
**SHIP-MONEY 24-**932a; **9-**461d; Charles I. **9-**537d; Hampden **12-**901a.
Ship-painting **9-**368a.
Shippan, pt., Conn. **6-**952 (A5); **25-**769c.
**SHIPPARD, SIR S. G. A. 24-**932d.
Shippensburg, Pa. **21-**106 (H5).
Shippensville, Pa. **21-**106 (D3).
Shipper (brick) **4-**522d.
Shippigan, Can. **19-**465 (C1).
—, isl., Can. **19-**465 (C1).
**SHIPPING 24-**983b; Babylonian **3-**118c; Japanese **15-**195b; U.K. **27-**603d. *See also* Navigation.
— : *Law, &c.*: Admiralty jurisdiction **1-**203a, **1-**205b; affreightment contracts **1-**302a; alien owners **1-**662d; average **3-**54c; bottomry **4-**310b; chambers of shipping **27-**136b; consul's duties **7-**21d; contraband of war **7-**34c; convoy **7-**68a; embargo **9-**306c; foreign public ship **10-**86c; health, bill of **3-**932d; marine insurance **14-**676c; merchant ships in time of war **7-**914b, **21-**12c; mail steamers, neutrality of **19-**443c; pilotage rules **21-**611d; primage **22-**324a; prize of war **22-**373d; salvage **24-**98a; search, right of **24-**560c; supercargo **26-**111a; victualling bills **3-**933b; warrant to arrest **28-**328c. *See also* Seamen, laws relating to.
— Exchange, Lond. **16-**951a.
— Federation **27-**144b; **25-**1027c.
Shippingport, Ky. **15-**743a.
Shippon (dict.) **13-**811b.
Ship's corporal **7-**189c.
Shipshaw, riv., Can. **22-**724 (C2).
Shipshewana, Ind. **14-**422 (F1)
Ship's husband **14-**1b.
**SHIPTON, MOTHER 24-**988d
Shipton on Stour, Worcs. **9-**420 (III. D2).
— under Wychwood, Oxon. **9-**420 (III. D3); **20-**418a; **20-**416a.
Ship-worm: *see* Teredo.
Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society **16-**602b; **18-**17b.
Ship-wright **16-**597b.
Shipwrights' Company **16-**811a.
Shira, glen, Scot. **24-**412 (D3); **11-**375d.
—, lake, Scot. **11-**375d.
—, ridge, Ger.E.Af. **15-**792b.

**Shira, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 2-486c.**
**Shirabad, Russ.As. 27-420 (D4); 20-421b.**
**Shirabad-darya, riv., Russ.As. 20-421b.**
**Shiradake, mt., Jap. 27-351d.**
**Shiraigol, tribe 18-719d.**
**Shiraishi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).**
**Shirakamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L6).**
**Shirakawa (emperor) 15-259a; 15-261a.**
**Shirakawa, Jap. 15-156 (M8).**
**Shirak, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 26-966d.**
**Shirali, India 14-382 (F12).**
**Shirane-san, mt., Jap. (Kai) 15-158c.**
**—, mt., Jap. (Kozuke) 15-156 (L8); 15-158c.**
**Shirani, tribe : *see* Sherani.**
**Shiranuka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).**
**Shirati, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).**
**Shiravati, riv., India : *see* Sharavati.**
**Shirayama Fukumatsu 15-189b.**
**SHIRAZ, Pers. 24-989a ; 21-188 (B3) ; 10-190d ; Karim Khan 21-236a ; library 5-52c ; products 21-196c ; riots (1896) 21-243d ; shrines 17-430a ; Timur's attack (1387) 15-587d.**
**Shirazi, tribe 25-143a.**
**Shiraz lamb 11-350c.**
**— tobacco 26-1036c.**
**Shirburn, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).**
**Shir-dar, college, Samarkand 24-112d.**
**Shire (Lower), dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).**
**SHIRE, riv., Af. 24-989d ; 25-466 (M1) ; 1-357a ; exploration (1859) 16-814c ; language 3-360a ; navigation 4-597b.**
**SHIRE, 24-990a ; 13-893a. *See also* County.**
**Shireburne, Dorset. : *see* Sherborne.**
**Shire Court 9-479b ; 9-475d.**
**— gemót : *see* Shire-moot.**
**Shirchampton, Glos. 6-509c.**
**Shire Highlands, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-595d.**
**— Horse 13-724b ; 13-722 (Pl. I.) ; 13-713a.**
**— Horse Society 1-409b.**
**— Lino (ships) 25-855a.**
**Shiremanstown, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).**
**Shire-moot 20-838b ; 28-754c.**
**Shirena Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D3).**
**Shire Oak, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).**
**Shireoaks, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 28-832a.**
**Shire-reeve : *see* Sheriff.**
**Shires, The, dist., Eng. 13-948d.**
**Shiresmill, Scot. : *see* Shiresmiln.**
**Shiresmiln, 4-269c ; 4-269c.**
**Shiretokozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (O4).**
**Shirguh (Syrian gen.) 9-98a.**
**Shir-gul-la : *see* Shir-pur-la.**
**Shirigishi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M5) ; 15-204c.**
**—, riv., Jap. 28-920a.**
**Shirinab, riv., India 14-376 (B5).**
**Shirinki, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1).**
**Shirinkum, steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F4).**
**Shirinochi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).**
**Shiriyazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M9) ; 15-157a.**
**Shirk (rel.) 17-423b.**
**Shirkas (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104a.**
**Shir-khist 17-588b ; 1-313a.**
**Shirkuh : *see* Shirguh.**
**Shir Ush, mts., Pers. 21-188 (B2) ; 28-919c.**
**Shirland, Derby. 1-585a.**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).**
**Shirley (family) : *see* Ferrers, earl.**
**SHIRLEY, SIR ANTHONY 24-990a ; 11-627b ; 15-134a.**
**— (or Sherley), JAMES 24-990c ; 9-625d ; 3-596d.**
**—, Sir Robert 13-340b.**
**—, WILLIAM 24-991b ; 17-862a.**
**Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map) ; 25-491d.**
**— (Upper), Hants. 25-491 (map).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).**
**—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).**
**—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).**
**—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (E3).**
**—, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).**
**—, W.Va. 28-580 (C2).**
**Shirley, pt., Mass. 28-737b.**
**— Basin, tract, Wyo. 28-874 (F3).**
**— Center, Mass. 17-852 (D1).**
**— Gut, chan., Mass. 28-737b.**
**— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C3).**
**Shirley poppy 22-91c.**
**Shirleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).**
**Shirokoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).**
**Shiro-zake 15-196c.**
**Shirpur, India 14-382 (F9).**
**Shirpurla, Babyl. 19-705d ; 3-112c. *See also* Lagash.**
**SHIRREFF, EMILY ANNE Eliza 24-991c.**
**Shirresmiln, Scot. 7-618b.**
**Shirri, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).**
**Shir Shah Sur : *see* Shere Shah.**
**SHIRT 24-991c ; 7-244d.**
**— cloth 7-277b.**
**Shirting 7-277a.**
**SHIRVAN, Pers. 24-991d ; 21-188 (C1) ; 19-690b.**
**—, Turk.As. 1-10b.**
**—, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3) ; 24-834a.**
**—, dist., Pers. 24-991d.**
**Shirwa, lake, S.E.Af. : *see* Chilwa.**
**Shirwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).**
**Shi-san-shan, China 15-156 (B6).**
**Shisata, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).**
**Shishak (of Egypt) : *see* Shesh-onk.**
**Shishaldin, mt., Alsk. 28-189d.**
**Shisham (wood) 4-185c ; 2-746c ; 17-875b.**
**Shishi-ai-bori 15-179a.**
**Shishikai, Jap. 15-156 (I10).**
**Shishiyo, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5).**
**Shishman (Bulgarian chief) 4-780b.**
**Shishmanovtzi (dynasty) 4-780c.**
**Shiskine, Scot. 2-645b.**
**Shi-sui-tsze, China 6-168 (H2).**
**Shitamachi, dist., Tokyo 26-1048a.**
**Shitaya, Tokyo 26-1048b.**
**Shithil (rel.) 17-555d.**
**Shitike Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).**
**Shitoki, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P-Q4) ; 15-952a.**
**Shittah tree 1-96d.**
**Shittim, Pal. 10-79a.**
**Shittim wood 1-96d.**
**Shittimwood tree 26-619d.**
**Shiuden-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F4).**
**Shiupuri, mt., India 19-379a.**
**Shiurajpur, India 14-376 (I6) ; 23-409d.**
**Shiva (myth.) : *see* Siva.**
**Shiva, dist., India 14-376 (D1) ; 3-182c.**
**—, lake, Bal. 14-376 (D1) ; 20-491b.**
**—, riv., Russ.As. 3-182d.**
**Shivaree : *see* Charivari.**
**Shivasamudram, isl., India 14-382 (G-H13).**
**Shiveluch, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3) ; 15-645b.**
**Shiven, riv., Irc. 14-744 (C3).**
**Shivering, hill, Derby. : *see* Mam Tor.**
**Shivers, Miss. 18-600 (C4).**
**Shiwa, riv., Asia : *see* Shiva.**
**Shiwits, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).**
**Shiyali, India 14-382 (H-I14).**
**Shi-yang, China 6-168 (I4).**
**Shizukuishi, Jap. 15-156 (M7).**
**Shizuoka, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9) ; 15-204d ; 15-168c.**
**Sh'kanda (rel.) 17-556d.**
**Shkara, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-551b.**
**Shkay (myth.) : *see* Chkai.**
**Shkoder, Turk. : *see* Scutari.**
**Shkrel, tribe 1-484d.**
**Shkumb, Turk. 27-426 (A2).**
**—, mt., Turk. 1-482b.**
**Shkupetar, race 1-483d.**
**Shlimun bar Dairth : *see* Solomon (king).**
**Shlivovitsa : *see* Slivovica.**
**Shlosh (Shammar chief) 18-186b.**
**Shmin, Egy. : *see* Akhmim.**
**Shmoguala (chief) : *see* Smohalla.**
**SHOA, prov., Aby. 24-991d ; 1-83 (map) ; 1-86c ; 1-91c.**
**Shoad stone 18-528b.**
**Shoal, bay, Andaman Is. 1-955c.**
**—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).**
**—, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).**
**Shoal 11-632d ; 19-972a ; removal from rivers 23-378a ; surveying of 26-158d.**
**Shoal Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).**
**Shoalcreek, Ala. 1-460 (D2).**
**—, Ga. 11-762 (C1).**
**Shoal Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).**
**— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).**
**— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).**
**— Creek, riv., Kan. and Mo. 18-608 (B4-5).**
**— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).**
**—, Fond, Ala. 1-460 (C1).**
**Shoalhaven, N.S.W. 14-300b.**
**—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4) ; 19-538a ; 19-539a.**
**Shoals, Ga. 11-752 (D2).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).**
**—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).**
**—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).**
**—, isls., N.H. 19-490 (F6) ; 19-491a ; 26-728b.**
**Shoalwater, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).**
**Shoami (sword decorators) 15-178b.**
**Shobak, mt., Syr. 21-310a.**
**Shobden, Tib. 6-168 (F3).**
**Shobang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).**
**Shobara, Jap. 15-156 (H9).**
**Shobek, Edom 8-949b.**
**Shobonier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).**
**Shoccoe Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).**
**Shochie Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).**
**SHOCK, 24-991d ; burns cause of 4-880d ; psoriasis following 22-543b.**
**Shock (spectre hound) 3-399b.**
**SHODDY 24-992c ; 28-906b ; 3-521b ; as manure 17-615d.**
**Shoddy (gold - beating) 12-202b.**
**Shodo Shonin 19-690c.**
**Shoe, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).**
**SHOE 24-992d ; 7-229d foll. ; American manufactures 4-624d, 13-81c ; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b ; Egyptian 9-31c ; Etruscan 7-235b ; Indian 14-420d ; Irish bronze 14-769a ; liturgical 27-1058a ; manufacturing disputes 2-334a, 25-1025a ; Scandinavian 24-289b.**
**SHOE-BILL 24-994c ; 3-977b ; affinities 19-388b ; distribution 19-975d.**
**Shoe-bird : *see* Shoe-bill.**
**Shoe-black Brigade 17-232b.**
**Shoebury (North), Ess. 24-995a.**
**— (South), Ess. 24-995a.**
**SHOEBURYNESS, cape, Ess. 24-995a ; 9-424 (IV. D3) ; school of gunnery 20-21a, 23-761a.**
**Shoe - Heel Swamp, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (E2) ; 19-772 (C3).**
**Shoemaker, Cal. 5-8 (E4).**
**—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).**
**Shoemaker's knife 20-741a.**
**Shoemakersville, Pa. 21-106 (L4-5).**
**Shoemaking 24-993a.**
**Shoemon (sword decorators) 15-178b.**
**SHOFAR (Shofer) 24-995a ; 4-761a.**
**Shófet : *see* Suffete.**
**Shoffner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).**
**SHOG 24-995a ; 25-759c.**
**Shohola, Pa. 21-106 (N3).**
**— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).**
**Shohos, tribe : *see* Sahos.**
**Shoi (title) 15-211a.**
**Shoji, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5).**
**Shoji (Shoji-ko), lake, Jap. 15-159d.**
**Shoka (Chang-hwa), Jap. 15-156 (B14) ; 10-670d.**
**Shokaku (Japan. art founder) : *see* Oshima Yasutaro.**
**Shokko Gakko 15-188a.**
**Shokonsha (Yasukuni), temple, Tokyo 26-1048b.**
**Shokoto-sho, isl., China 6-168 (L2).**
**Shokwasai (lacquer worker) 15-189b.**
**SHOLAPUR, India 24-995b ; 14-382 (F-G11).**
**—, dist., India 24-995b ; 4-189d.**
**Sholden, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).**
**Sholeshook limestone 3-239c.**
**Sholing, Hants. 25-491 (map).**
**Sholing, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).**
**Sholingarh, India : battle (1781) 7-93c ; 14-33b.**
**Sholkan, Petre 12-41d.**
**Shomali, Rhod. 25-466 (L1).**
**Shomer, dist., Arab. : *see* Shammar.**
**Shomronim : *see* Samaritans.**
**Shomu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a ; 15-204a ; 28-844d.**
**Shomyo, Jap. 15-156 (G9).**
**Shomyo-ji, temple, Jap. 15-220b.**
**Shön, Martin : *see* Schongauer, Martin.**
**Shonai, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).**
**Shonai, Jap. : *see* Tsurugaoka.**
**Shonesburg, Utah 27-814 (B5).**
**Shonga, Nig. 19-678 (B3) ; 14-312a.**
**Shongaloo, La. 17-54 (A1).**
**Shonkinite 26-792a ; 18-802a.**
**Shön-nung (Chinese ruler) 6-191d.**
**Shonzui (Gorodayu Goshonzui) 15-183c.**
**Shoo (measure) 28-493d.**
**Shookumchuck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).**
**Shooner Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C2).**
**Shoot, chan., Severn, Eng. 24-721a.**
**Shoot (bot.) 21-774a ; 18-867a.**
**— (min.) : *see* Bonanza.**
**Shooter's Hill, Lond. 16-938 (E1-F3) ; 16-942 (E3) ; 28-819b ; geology 15-736d.**
**SHOOTING 24-995c.**
**— shrapnel 1-869d.**
**Shooting the chute 26-238b.**
**SHOP (building) 24-1003b ; 15-480d ; employés, legislation 16-19b.**
**— (stock) exchange) 25-931c.**
**—, tribe 4-777b ; 25-345b.**
**— Clubs Act (1902) 16-21a.**
**— Hours Bill (1907) 26-97b.**
**Shopton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).**
**Shor, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).**
**Shor (geog.) 12-166c.**
**Shoran, Bal. 14-376 (B5).**
**Shoranur, India 14-382 (G14) ; 6-619d.**
**Shorapur, India 14-382 (G11) ; 26-472c.**
**Shorarud, Bal. 3-292d.**
**Shorawak, Afg. 1-307d.**
**—, dist., Afg. 14-376 (A5-4) ; 28-923a.**
**SHORE, JANE 24-1003c.**
**—, Sir John : *see* Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord.**
**Shore, N.C. 19-772 (B1).**
**SHORE (dict.) 24-1003d.**
**—, South, Lancs. : *see* South Shore.**
***Shore Acres* (Herne) 13-372b ; 8-538a.**
**Shorea robusta : *see* Sal.**
**Shorea Seeds, Ess. 6-378c.**
**Shore-crab 7-559d (fig.).**
**Shore deposits : *see* Littoral deposits.**
**SHOREDITCH, Lond. 24-1003d ; 16-938 (C2).**
**Shore fishes : *see under* Fish.**
**Shoreham, William of : *see* William of Shoreham.**
**Shoreham, Kent 16-942 (E3).**
**SHOREHAM, Sus. 24-1004a ; 9-424 (IV. B5) ; 26-167c.**
**— (Old), Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5). 6-164a.**
**—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).**
**Shore lark 19-974a.**
**Shores, Va. 28-118 (D3).**
**Shoresville, Md. 17-828 (B4).**
**SHORING 24-1004b.**
**Shorkot, India 14-376 (E4) ; 15-412c.**
**Shor-kul, lake, C.As. 14-376 (F1).**
**SHORNCLIFFE, Kent 24-1007a ; 9-424 (IV. E4).**
**Shorne, Kent 16-942 (F3).**
**Shoro-zaemon (ceramist) : *see* Kato Shirozaemon.**
**Shors, tribe 26-449a.**
**SHORT, FRANCIS JOB 24-1007a ; 9-806b.**
**—, James 26-950a ; 27-1013d. — (inventor) 21-468d.**
**Short, Miss. 18-600 (D1).**
**—, mt., W.Va. 28-560 (E2).**
**Short (racquets) 22-781a.**
**Shorta Tsangpo, riv., Tib. 4-387c.**
**Short bath (dyeing) 8-753a.**
**Short Bend, Ark. 2-552 (E2).**
**Shortbend, Mo. 18-608 (E4).**
**Short Cave, cave, Ky. 17-875b.**
**Short Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**
**— Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).**
**— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).**
**Short-eared opossum 21-345a.**
**— owl 15-758b.**
**— phalanger : *see* Short-eared opossum.**
**Shorter, Alfred 23-684c.**
**—, Clement 19-563b.**
**Shorter, Ala. 1-460 (D3).**
***Shorter Catechism, The* (Church of Scotland) 5-506a ; 22-289c ; 24-451c.**
**Shorter prescriptions (Scots law) 22-297d.**
**Shortersville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).**
**Short Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E5).**
**SHORTHAND 24-1007c ; 2-73a ; 7-764c ; 23-107a ; Bales 3-250b ; Pepys' diary 21-131c ; Pitman 21-666d, 24-1010d.**
***Shorthand Magazine* 24-1010d.**
**Short Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 25-758c.**
**Short Hills, N.J. 19-502 (A2).**
**Shorthorn cattle 5-539c ; 5-540 (Pl. I.) ; breeders 6-600c ; leather 16-331a ; milk and butter tests 7-738d ; milk-production 7-742a ; weight 1-408d.**
**SHORTHOUSE, JOSEPH Henry 24-1013d ; 9-644b.**
**Shortia 13-772c.**
**Shortland, John 19-472a ; 25-365b.**
**Shortland, N.Z. : *see* Thames, N.Z.**
**—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-19).**
**Shortlands Bluff, penin., Vict. 22-731b.**
**Short leaf pine 27-634c ; 10-659b.**
**— letters 27-542d.**
**— measure : *see* Short octave.**
**— octave 20-262b ; 21-562a.**
**— Parliament 9-538b ; 5-908a ; 22-689d.**
**Shortrede, Robert (mathematician) 16-877c ; 26-330c ; 26-332d ; 26-333a.**
**Short rest (jigger) 3-935d.**
**— sight : *see* Myopia.**
**— snipe, plant 24-312c.**
**— splice 15-873d.**
**— stop (baseball) 3-460b.**
**Shortsville, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).**
**Short-tailed field mouse 28-639b.**
**— pangolin 20-677d.**
**— wallaby 11-350b.**
**Short Titles Act (1892) 25-812d.**
**Short's, isl., India 14-382 (M9).**
**Shosa (dict.) 15-211a.**
**Shosagoto 15-170a.**
**Shoshi, tribe 1-485a.**
**Shoshi (dict.) 15-211a.**
**Shoshone, Ida. 14-276 (B4).**
**—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).**
**—, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).**
**—, falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4) ; 14-276b.**
**—, lake, Wyo. 28-912b.**
**—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2) ; 19-451b.**
**—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (B-C1).**
**—, national forest, Wyo. 28-912a.**
**—, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.**
**—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C1) ; 28-875a.**
**— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B2) ; 14-276c.**
**Shoshonee, tribe 14-465a ; 1-811d ; pottery 1-813c ; Wind river reservation 28-875b.**
**SHOSHONG, Bech. 24-1014a ; 20-466 (H4).**
**—, riv., Bech. 24-1014a.**
**Shoshonian, race 14-455c ; 14-458c ; 14-471c ; linguistic family 1-811d ; pottery 1-813c ; wars 14-478a.**
**Shosse, Jap. 19-236d.**
**Shot (ordnance) : *see* Projectile.**
**—, putting the : *see* Putting the shot.**
**—boat 4-276d.**
**Shotley, point, Suff. 13-47c.**
**— Bridge, Dur. 6-977d.**
**Shotoku Taishi (Jap. prince) 15-256b.**
**Shotover, hill, Oxon. 20-415c ; geology 20-415d ; 12-552a.**
**Shottenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).**
**Shottermill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4) ; 13-50d.**
**Shottery, Warwick. 24-776c ; 25-999a.**
**Shottesbrook, Berks. 3-784b.**
**Shottisham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).**
**SHOTTS, Scot. 24-1014a ; 24-418 (D3) ; 16-137b.**
**—, marshes, Sah. 16-86d. *See also* Shats.**
**—, Kirk of, Scot. : *see* Kirk of Shotts.**
**Shottsville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).**
**Shotwick, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3) ; 16-808c.**
**Shou 7-923b.**
**Shoulder, Ga. 11-752 (C2).**
**SHOULDER (anat.) 24-1014b ; 1-939d ; 4-411c ; joint 16-485a ; 15-489b.**
**— (doorway) 8-420d.**
**— (type) 27-542c.**
**— blade : *see* Scapula.**
**Shoulderbone Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).**

**Shouldham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1)**; 19-745b.
Shouns, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Shove (lax) 10-486b.
— groat 24-1023b; 25-743d.
— halfpenny: *see* Shuffleboard.
**SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLEY 24-1014b**; 19-291a.
**SHOVEL** (dict.) 24-1014c.
Shovel-board (game): *see* Shuffle-board.
— (implement) 9-69b.
**SHOVELER** 24-1014c.
Shovel-head (Shovel-nosed sturgeon) 25-1053b; 2-317a.
Shovel-penny: *see* Shuffleboard.
**Shover Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4).**
Showain, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Show, China 6-168 (K3).
Show (myth.) 9-51a foll.
— (poker) 21-901a.
— down (poker) 21-901a.
Shower bath 3-518d.
— cloud: *see* Cumulo-Nimbus.
Showlow, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Show ning, China 6-168 (K4).
— ping, China 6-168 (K5).
— wu Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Shoy-Talshi 15-223b.
Shozan (Okamura Yasutara) 15-187a.
Shpola, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Shrader Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shragh, castle, Ire. 27-367d.
Shrapnel, Henry 1-869b.
Shrapnel shell 1-869b; 2-689c; 2-693b.
**Shreve, H. M. 24-1015b; 20-32c.**
Shreve, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
**SHREVEPORT, La. 24-1015a**; 2-554 (A1); 7-267b.
**SHREW 24-1015b**; 14-641c; 13-444a; alimentary canal 14-639a; in ancient Egypt 9-46a; distribution 17-527a, 24-1016a, 28-1007a; hair 17-521c; palæontological affinities 14-644b.
Shrewder, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Shrew-mole: *see* Mole-shrew.
Shrew-mouse (Soricidae): *see* Shrew.
— (Spermophilus): *see* Souslik.
**SHREWSBURY, EARLS OF 24-1016b**; 8-796a; 9-475a; catskin earl 8-64d; Irish lands 14-772d. *See also* Talbot (family).
—, Anna Maria Talbot, countess of 26-368a; 4-725c.
—, Arthur 7-442d; 7-446c.
—, Charles Henry John (Chetwynd Talbot) 20th earl of 12-136b.
—, **CHARLES TALBOT, duke of 24-1016c**; 26-368a.
—, **ELIZABETH TALBOT**, countess of 24-1017b; 5-581d; 8-69d; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
—, Francis Talbot, 5th earl of 26-367d; 12-128c; grand serjeant 12-136b.
—, Francis Talbot, 11th earl of 26-368a; 4-725c.
—, George Talbot, 4th earl of 26-367d; 24-323a; 15-721a; seneschal of Wexford 28-566c.
—, George Talbot, 6th earl of 26-368a; 24-1017c; 17-822a; 28-831d.
—, Gilbert Talbot, 7th earl of 24-323b; 2-709a.
—, **JOHN TALBOT**, 1st earl of 24-1017d; 26-367c; 9-515a; 27-283d; arms 13-314b (fig.); grand serjeant 12-136b; in Ireland 14-773a; Laval taken 16-290c; Sheffield acquired 24-324a.
—, John Talbot, 2nd earl of 26-367d; 9-516d.
—, Robert of Belesme, 3rd earl of (older creation): *see* Belesme, Robert of.
—, Roger de Montgomery, 1st earl of (older creation) 24-1016b; 18-785c; advance into Wales 9-476c; horse-breeding 13-718a; Ludlow castle 17-113b; manor of Bridgnorth 4-559d; manor of Ellesmere 9-291a; Much Wenlock priory 13-954b; Shrewsbury castle constructed 24-1018b; Sussex earldom 26-163b.
**Shrewsbury, Ky. 15-740 (B3).**
—, Mass. 17-832 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3); 19-504a.
Shrewsbury, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
**SHREWSBURY, Salop 24-1018b**; 9-416 (II. B4); 5-592b; battle (1403) 21-136b, 9-511b; castle 24-1018b, 24-1022a; coalfield 24-1020c; parliament (1398) 9-509d; school 24-1018c, 4-887b; treaty (1265) 16-831c; treaty (1267) 6-91c.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (E3).
—, hospital, Sheffield 24-823b.
— peerage case 12-920b; 26-368b.
Shrewton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. B4).
Shricker: *see* Black-tailed godwit.
Shrievalty: *see* Sheriff.
Shrigouda, India 14-382 (F10).
**SHRIKE 24-1019a**; 3-971a.
**SHRIMP 24-1019d**; 7-560b.
— travel 27-218c.
**SHRINE 24-1020a**; 21-795d foll.
Shrite: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Shrivell, F. W. E. 13-680a.
Shrivenham, Berks. 28-605b.
Shrock, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Shröder, Heinrich 6-67a.
**SHROPSHIRE** (Salop), co., Eng. 24-1020a; 9-416 (II. B4); 9-420 (III. B1); 20-596c; coal 9-425d; dialect 9-598c; farmhouse furniture 8-573a; geology 8-127c; hops 13-678d; orchards 11-761b.
— sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate).
— Union, canal, Eng. 9-416 (II. A4); 24-1020d; 5-171a.
**SHROUD** (dict.) 24-1022d.
— (water wheels) 14-96a.
— knot 15-874a.
— laid rope 24-279d; 23-713d.
— The Holy 6-114a.
**SHROVE TUESDAY 24-1023a**; football 10-617d; German drama 11-787c.
**SHRUB** (bot.) 24-1023a; 25-875b; duration of life 16-975a; varieties 13-773c.
— (cordial) 24-1023a; 26-317c.
Shrubb, A. 23-854c.
Shrule, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Shrule, Ire., mt., Canc. 5-551a.
Shtevgrom, Afg. 15-631b.
Shtip (Shtipliye), Turk.: *see* Ishtib.
Shtokavski (dialect) 7-476c; 24-892b.
Shtora, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Shtrbats Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Shtulu-vizk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Shturats, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Shu (Confucianism) 6-912a.
— (myth.): *see* Show.
Shua (the Canaanite) 15-535c.
Shuaibite 17-424a.
Shuanty, monastery, Russ. 26-509b.
Shubani Khan: *see* Shaibani Kahn.
Shubanty, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D4).
Shubenacadie, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830d.
Shubert, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Shubin, Alexius 9-284a.
Shubra el Kheima, Egy. 9-954 (B1); battle (1804) 9-108b.
Shubun (artist) 15-174b.
Shuca (Shuka), Mts. 18-600 (D4).
*Shu Ching* 6-224a; 6-890c; 2-808d; English translation 6-212d; preface 6-911b.
Shuck (phantom) 3-399b.
Shuckburgh, hill, Warwick. 28-342a.
Shudi, Burckhard: *see* Tschudi.
Shue Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Shuf, dist., Syr. 16-348a; 8-603d.
—, dure, Sah. 23-1004d.
Shufi, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
**SHUFFLE-BOARD 24-1023b.**
Shuford, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Shuga (Shuga-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shuga-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shughnan, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-F4).
Shugi-in 15-203b.
Shuguli, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820b.
Shuguz, mt., Canc. 23-874 (II. A-B2); 5-550c.
Shuhei 15-184b; 15-187a.
Shuh Han: *see* Han (dynasty).
Shuho 15-175b.
Shui, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Shui-cheng, China 6-168 (G4).
Shui chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Shuidar (Sheikh Haidar), mt., India 28-435c.
Shui-Kin, China 6-168 (K4); 28-854d.
Shuisky (Shuiski) (family) 23-894c.
Shuisky, Basil: *see* Basil IV., tsar of Muscovy.
Shui-tung, China 6-168 (I5).
Shuja (Indian prince) 7-725c; 2-923a.
— (Jelsirid ruler) 21-227c.
— b. Wahb 17-410c.
— uddin Nuri 13-488b.
— ud-Dowlah 14-408d; Buxar battle 4-892b; Rohillas conquered 23-461b; treasure 2-714b, 13-56c.
— ul-Mulk (of Afghanistan): *see* Shah Shuja.
— ul-Mulk (of Chitral) 6-252b.
Shujabad, India 14-376 (D5); battle (1848) 19-177c.
Shuka (Shakka, Sakkaia), ruins, Syr. 4-891d.
Shukif esh, fortress, Pal.: *see* Kal at esh Shakif.
Shukin, riv., For. 15-156 (B15).
Shukova, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
Shukra, Arab. 2-264 (C6).
**SHUKRIA**, tribe 24-1023c; 24-1024a.
Shuksan, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Shukushin, country, Asia: *see* Manchuria.
Shulamite, The (bibl.): *see* Abishag.
Shulbsburg, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, Baron 1-846c.
Shuler, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
*Shulhan Arukh* (Qaro) 22-706a; influence of 26-383c; 15-407b; origin 15-113d.
Shu-li, race 12-321d.
Shull, tribe: *see* Acholi.
Shultan, dist., Pers.: *see* Mammeni.
Shulls Mills, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Shulyavka, Kiev 15-789a.
Shum, Erit. 9-746d.
Shumadia, Serv. 24-686 (B1-C2).
Shumagalle 9-746d.
Shumagin, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (E5); 1-472d.
Shumagilch 4-120c.
Shumanska Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Shumbeh, Pers. 10-190a.
Shumer: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
**SHUMLA** (Shumen, Shumna), Bulg. 24-1023c; 4-773 (C2); 4-778c.
Shumshiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (U1); 15-951d.
Shunammanug, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Shumway, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Shun (Chinese ruler) 6-192b; 6-224b.
Shuna, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d; geology 2-486d.
Shunamite, The (bibl.) 9-280d.
Shunamite's, house, Lond. 13-672b.
Shun-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Shun-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-198a.
Shunem, Pal. 9-280d.
Shunet ez Zebib, fort, Abydos 1-52a.
Shungnak, Alsk. 1-472 (G2).
Shunk, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shun-king Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Shunner Fell, Great, mt., Yorks.: *see* Great Shunner.
Shun-ning Fu, China 6-168 (F5).
Shunpike 26-1053b.
Shunsen (artist) 27-819c.
Shunsho (artist) 15-176d.
Shunsui (writer) 15-170c.
Shunt (electric) 11-429c.
— dynamo 8-776a.
Shun-te Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Shuntei (artist) 15-176b.
Shunten (Jap. ruler) 17-99d.
Shun-ti (of China): *see* Toghon Timur (Mongol emperor).
Shun-tien, China: *see* Peking.
Shunting (dict.) 25-931c.
— yard 22-841c.
*Shuo Wên* 6-229c.
Shupanga, Port.E.Af. 28-952d.
Shuqualak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Shur, wilderness, Arab. 10-78d.
Shura (rel.): *see* Sura.
Shurab, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Shuraku (sword decorator) 15-173b.
Shurefa, tribe: *see* Ashraf.
Shureh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Shureh (caliphate general) 1-911b.
Shuri, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13); 17-99b.
Shurig, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Shurogizan, mt., For. 10-669c.
Shurovsky, mts., Turkest. 27-419c; 26-911a.
Shurrery, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Shuru (Shuru-tso), lake, Tib, 26-916 (C1).
Shurur, Pers.: battle (1502) 3-556c.
Shush, Turkest.: *see* Tashkent.
**SHUSHA**, Cauc. 24-1023d; 23-874 (II. E4); 21-237d; climate 9-280a.
Shushal, India 14-376 (H3); 26-925c.
Shushan, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pers.: *see* Susa.
Shusheh (dict.) 9-31b.
Shushter, Pers. 24-1023d; 21-188 (A2); battle (700) 5-325.
**SHUSHTER**, dist., Pers. 24-1023d; 2-283d; routes through 21-195a.
Shuswap, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Shusyn (Sequapamug), tribe 14-465a.
Shutait, riv., Pers. 15-684a; 24-1023d.
Shutargardan, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 14-309d; battle (1879) 23-404c.
Shute (family): *see also* Barrington, viscounts.
Shute, John (architect) 15-11c; 2-418b; 18-526d.
—, Richard (merchant) 4-346b.
—, Richard (philosopher) 18-250a.
**SHUTE, E. 24-1024c.**
—, J. 7-442b.
Shutesbury, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Shutter, pt., Lundy Is. 9-430 (VI. C1).
Shutter (building) 15-480c; rolling 15-480d.
— weir 28-498b.
**SHUTTLE 24-1024c**; 28-447a.
Shuttlecock 3-534c; 3-190a.
Shuttleton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Shuttleworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Shuttle-wound armature 8-770b.
Shuturun Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-189c.
Shu'ubite 1-81c; 3-233b.
Shuvalov, Alexander 9-284a.
**SHUVALOV** (Schouvaloff), Peter A., count 25-1a.
Shuwas, tribe 4-265c.
Shuweifat, Syr. 20-602 (C-D1).
**SHUYA**, Russ. 25-1c; 23-872 (F4).
Shu-yuen, China 6-168 (I5).
Shvan, race: *see* Svanetian.
Shvcikovsky (general) 20-656a.
Shwa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Shwang-tai-tsze, China 15-156 (B-C6).
Shwang-yu-cheng, China 6-168 (I5).
Shwebo, Bur. 25-1d; 4-840 (D3).
—, canal, Bur. 4-842b; 14-852b.
**SHWEBO**, dist., Bur. 25-1d.
Shwedaung, Bur. 22-435d.
Shwedaunggyi, mt., Bur. 4-838d.
Shwegon, Bur. 24-104a.
Shwegu, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Shwegyin, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Shwegyun, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Shweli, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 26-743d.
Shwepyi, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
*Shwo wan*: see *Shuo Wên*.
Shy (poker) 21-901a.
Shy Beaver, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Shyok, riv., India 14-376 (G2); 14-507d.
Si, China 6-168 (I2).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (D4); 25-82d.
Si (chem.): *see* Silicon.
Siaba, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Siabod, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-366c.
Siabri (dict.) 28-70a.
Siabu, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Siacci (mil. engineer) 3-274b.
Siagne, riv., Fr. 27-904c.
Siah Bubuk, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
Siahcouye, isl., Caspian S. 15-775d.
Siahji (Mahratta ruler): *see* Sivaji.
Siah-Koh, Afg. 10-175b.
Si Ahmed ben Musa 18-858a.
Sia-ho, dist., China 6-168b.
Siah-posh, tribe 15-631b.
Siah rud, riv., Pers. 23-182d.
Siak, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2); 26-71b.
Siakasipa, Rhod. 25-466 (G-H1).
Sia-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Sial, tribe 15-412c.
Sialidae: *see* Alder-fly.
Sialis lutaria 1-533c.
**SIALKOT** (Sealkote), India 25-2a; 14-376 (F3); 14-625c; metal work 22-655a.
—, dist., India 25-2a; 15-119c.
Siam, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, gulf, Asia 14-498 (B6).
**SIAM**, kingdom, Asia 25-2c; 14-498 (map); army 25-6a; cane-sugar 26-47c; Christian missions 18-597b; climate 25-3c, 2-745a; coinage 19-906d; death customs 7-403c; education 25-6c; elephant worship 2-51d; festivals 10-224b; flag 10-462b; language and literature 25-9a, 8-198c; musical scale 19-74a; navy 25-6a; orders and decorations 15-587d; population 25-4b, 2-748d; shipping 24-872; spheres of influence in 25-649a; survey maps 17-651d, 2-738d.
— *History* 25-6c; Anglo-French crisis (1893) 10-901d; 23-732b; Burmese invasions 4-844b; French embassy (17th cent.) 10-639c; Perak conquered 17-468 (1a); treaties with France 5-84c, 14-494b, 18-87a.
Siamang 11-936b; 22-329c; brain 22-327c; skull 22-326c.
Siam benzoin 3-757b.
Siamese cat 5-489c.
— Crown, order of the 15-867d.
— deer 7-923d; 21-34a (fig.).
— twins 18-743c.
Siam pepper 21-127c.
Si-an-fu, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Siang, China 6-168 (I5).
— chang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
— fu, dist., China 15-634d.
— Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
— ning, China 6-168 (I2).
— tan Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
— yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3); siege (1268) 15-936a.
— yin, China 6-168 (I4).
Siapa, riv., Sum.: *see* Sumra.
Sian-si-peh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Siao-Kan, China 6-168 (I3).
— jan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
— ping-tao, China 15-156 (B-C7).
Siargao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Siau, riv., Russ.: *see* Syas.
Siausconset, Mass. 17-852 (H4); 19-166b.
Siasi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C8); 21-396b.
Siassi, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Siat el Ilbil, tribe 15-907c.
Siaton, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sib, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sib, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Sibalom, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sibari, It. 5-457a.
—, plain, It. 15-4 (F5); 2-162c.
Sibaté, Colom. 6-707b.
Sibaud, lord of Clermont 6-499b.
**SIBAWAIHI** (or Sibuya) 25-10c; 18-954a.
Sibay, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sibayi, lake, Natal 28-1050b.
**SIBBALD, SIR ROBERT 25-10c**; 19-65c.
Sibbald papers (MSS.) 16-557d.
Sibbald's rorqual 23-719b; 5-770a; 17-521a.
Sibbern, F. C. 8-43a; 15-788b.
Sibchar, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Sibelius, Jean 25-411d.
Siberie, Ind. 14-426 (B5).

**SIBERIA**, country, Asia **25-10d**; **25-10** (map); climate **25-13a**, **2-745a**; coal fields **6-578d**; commerce **25-16a**, **10-128d**, **7-758d**; exile system **8-60a**; fauna and flora **25-13c**, **2-745c**; geology **2-742d**, **27-259a**; Iron age **14-800d**; museums **19-64a**; population **25-14d**, **11-636d**, **26-448d**; railways **25-17b**.
Siberian boil-plague : *see* Anthrax.
— elm **21-197b**.
— ibex **14-218a**.
— jay **15-297c**.
— larch **16-212b**.
— pea-tree **12-167d**; **23-882d**; **13-773c**.
— polecat **21-977c**.
— rabbit **22-768c**.
— railway : *see* Trans-Siberian railway.
— roe-buck **23-451c**; **5-547d**.
— ruby : *see* Rubellite.
— silver fir **12-762b**; **25-13c**.
Siberia, Sal de, salt-marsh, Chil. **2-462** (C1).
Siberite : *see* Rubellite.
Siberut, Sum. **26-71** (A3).
—, ist., Sum. **26-71** (A3); **18-146a**.
—, Sto., Sum. **26-71** (A3); **18-535b**.
Sibi (king of Egypt) : *see* So.
**SIBI**, Bal. **25-18c**; **14-376** (C5).
—, dist., Bal. **25-18c**.
Sibiudnda, Asia M. **21-544a**.
Sibilet, T. **8-616c**; **11-117c**.
Sibilla, mts., It. **15-4** (D3); **15-3c**.
Sibillini, mt., It. : *see* Sibilla.
Sibirakov, isl., Sib. **25-10** (C1).
Sibirites **5-693d**.
Sibirskaja jaswa : *see* Anthrax.
Sibirut, str., Sumatra : *see* Sibérut.
Sibiti (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Sibiu, Hung. : *see* Nagyszeben.
Sible Hedingham, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3); **12-867c**.
Sibley, Henry Hastings **18-553b**; **18-553c**.
—, Henry Hopkins **1-516d**.
—, Hiram **7-169a**.
Sibley, Ia. **14-732** (B1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Ind. **17-54** (A1).
—, Mich. **18-372** (F-G3).
—, Miss. **18-600** (A4); **15-662b**.
—, Mo. **18-608** (B2).
—, N.Mex. **19-522** (B2).
—, college, N.Y. **7-169a**.
—, Co., Minn. **18-550** (C6).
Sibleyton, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
Sibli, Asia M. **21-544a**.
Sibnitza, riv., Turk. **27-420** (B2); **15-916c**.
Sibo, tribe **15-943d**.
Siboa, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (D2).
Siboga, Sum. **26-71** (A2); **26-73b**.
Sibogita **14-151c**.
Siboko (rel.) **27-89a**; **3-603d**.
Sibomo, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M4).
**SIBONGA**, P.Is. **25-18d**; **8-654b**.
Sibour, M. D. A. **7-828c**.
**SIBPUR**, India **25-18d**
Sibratsgfäll, Aus. **26-242** (I2).
Sibratshofen, Ger. **26-242** (I1).
**SIBSAGAR**, India **25-18d**; **14-376** (F6); **14-378c**.
Sibscota, George **7-888a**.
Sibsey, Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3).
Sibta, Mor. : *see* Ceuta.
Sibt b. al Jauzi **2-275b**.
Sibuyan, Philippine de Laet Waldo **25-19c**; **28-30b**.
—, Gervaise T. Waldo **25-19c**.
—, Dr Humphrey **25-19b**; **8-272b**.
—, **JOHN 25-19a**.
—, Ralph Waldo **25-19b**.
—, Robert **1-22d**.
Sibthorpia **24-486b**.
Sibugay, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (D7).
Sibuku, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (C7).
Sibul, springs, P.Is. **24-154b**.
Sibulan, P.Is. **8-654b**.
Sibun, riv., Brit.Hond. **5-678** (B2).
Sibutu, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (B8).
—, Passage, chan., P.Is. **21-392** (B8).
Si Buwal Buwali, vol., Sum. **26-71c**.
Sibuya : *see* Sibawaihi.
Sibuyan, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (D4).
Sibylee, Wyo. **28-874** (G4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (G4).
Sibylla (of Antioch) **4-136d**.
— (of Jerusalem) **7-537b**; **3-247b**; **7-549** (table).
— (of Saxony) **15-458d**.
— (of Scotland) **26-466c**.
Sibylla (of Sicily) **26-395a**.
—, Artemis **2-664a**.
Sibylline books (Greek and Roman) **25-20a**; **23-579d**; destroyed by Stilicho **23-942c**; origin **16-358a**.
—**ORACLES** (Apocalyptic) **25-19c**; **12-515c**; antichrist **2-122a**; origin **2-173c**, **2-175a**.
**SIBYLS 25-19d**.
Sibyl's, rock, Delphi **7-974b**.
*Sibyl, Wisdom of the* **2-123a**.
Sibzianna (astron.) **7-11d**.
Sicambri, tribe **11-555d**; **16-931c**; **10-804c**.
Sicamous, Can. **4-600** (F3).
**SICANI**, people **25-20b**; **25-24c**.
Sicania, dist., Sic. **25-20b**.
Sicard (bp. of Cremona) **5-198d**.
—, François **24-511b**; **24-509a**.
—, **ROCH-AMBROISE CUCURRON**, abbé **25-20c**.
Sicardi, Louis **18-527c**.
Sicard **18-402c**; **10-239c**.
Sicasica, Bol. **4-167** (A3).
Siccae, isls., Sp. : *see* Cies.
Siccar, cape, Scot. **3-815c**.
Siccardi Laws **20-716a**.
Siccardsburg, S. von **28-51c**.
Sicca Veneria, Tun. : *see* Kef.
Sicco : *see* John XVII., pope.
—, count **3-718b**; **4-207a**.
Sicco : *see* Haematogen.
Sicelgaita, princess **4-135b**.
Siceli (Sicels), race : *see* Siculi.
Siceliots : *see* Siculi.
*Sic et non* (Abelard) **26-778b**; **24-351d**
Sich (dict.) **1-576d**.
Sichanxu, tribe : *see* Bois Brûlés.
Sicharbas (myth.) : *see* Sychaeus.
Sichelburg, dist., Croat.Slav. **7-476a**.
Sichem, C. **24-685d**.
Sichem, Belg. **3-668** (F1).
—, Syr. : *see* Shechem.
Sichevo, Serv. **24-686** (D2).
Sichuan-Ting, China **6-168** (I3).
Sicie, cape, Fr. **10-778** (G6); **27-904d**.
Sicignano, It. **3-478b**; **2-162c**.
Sicilia, isl., Medit., *see* Sicily.
"Sicilia" (battleship) **24-904b**.
Sicilia, Banco di : *see* Bank of Sicily.
Sicilian amber : *see* Simetite.
Sicilian comedy **8-491c**; **9-680d**.
— defence (chess) **6-98a**.
— expedition (415 B.C.) **26-297c**; **12-450a**; **21-74d**; **25-26d**; Alcibiades **1-532c**; Athenian force **24-550a**; Nicias **19-658c**; Thucydides' views **12-457a**.
— group **11-670a**; **21-848**.
— marble **17-876d**.
— Romanesque architecture **2-395c**.
Sicilicus (meas.) **28-488a**.
Sicilies, Kingdom of the Two : *see* Naples, Kingdom of, and Sicily, history.
**SICILY**, isl., Medit. **25-20c**; **15-26** (D-E6); **15-4** (D-E6); **7-423c**; **1-246a**; agriculture **16-414a**, **15-9d**; coins **19-878b**, **19-901b**; embroidery (Trista Corcelet) **9-315** (Pl. VI.), **9-311a**; geology **15-568d**, **27-259a**, **21-846d**; land tenure **15-11c**; language **25-573b**, **14-892c**, **8-193d**; Messina earthquake (1908) **8-819a**, **15-83d**; minerals **26-61b**, **1-793d**; silk-weaving **28-451d**; Sonnino **25-416b**.
—: *History, Ancient* **25-23d**; **23-648** (D3); Athenian expedition **26-297c**, **21-74d**; Greek colonies **13-238a**, **26-296a**, **12-446c**; Punic wars **22-649c**, **5-428b**, **26-299d**; Pyrrhus **22-697c**; Roman rule **23-629b**, **27-1038a**, **25-219c**; Syracusan power **26-298c**.
—: *History, Medieval and Modern* **25-32d**; (maps) **9-920**, **9-924**, **9-928**, **15-38**; Albania, possessions in (1271-1368) **1-486c**; assizes of Sicily (1140) **23-454a**; British occupation (1806-14) **15-45c**, **15-48a**; fasci insurrection (1893) **15-76b**; French occupation (1674) **15-42c**, **8-732b**; Garibaldi's expedition **15-57c**, **11-466d**; Mafia **17-299d**; Maltese relations (1090-1284) **17-511b**; Moslem rule **25-31c**, **19-648a**, **10-203d**; Naples, connexion with (to 1861) **19-182c** foll. ; Norman conquest **23-453b**, **19-753b**; Osuna's viceroyalty **20-363c**; plague (1743) **21-696c**; Plantagenet connexion **9-492b**, **8-948d**; risorgimento **15-51c**, **15-53a**, **15-60a**; Sicilian vespers **27-1052d**; Spanish invasion (1718) **27-63b**; Tunisia conquered **27-398a**.
Sicily (*cont.*) : *Architecture of* : *see* Sicilian Romanesque.
— Island, La. **17-54** (C2).
Sicinos, isl., Gr. **2-440** (F-G4); *see also* Sikinos.
Siciolante da Sermoneta, Girolamo **21-151a**.
*Sickbed of Cuchulinn* **5-627b**.
Sickert, Walter **20-499d**; **9-806c**; **6-611b**.
Sick-headache : *see* Hemicrania.
**SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON 25-36a**; **11-852b**; **5-479a**; **20-205b**.
Sickle **22-944c**; **9-69b**.
Sickle-bill : *see* Mamo.
Sicklerville, N.J. **19-502** (B-C4).
**SICKLES, DANIEL EDGAR 25-36b**; **19-779a**.
Sickles, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
Sickleshall, Yorks. **28-933** (D1).
"Sick Man" (phrase) **27-460b**.
Siconjane, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M4).
Sicuani, Peru **21-264** (D4).
Sicuco, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M4).
Sicula (zool.) **12-365c**.
**SICULI**, race **25-36d**; **25-24c**; **13-238a**; identification theory **9-85c**; language **15-264**; remains **26-302a**.
Siculo-Arab, pottery **5-727c**.
Siculo-Provençal school (lit.) **14-899a**.
Siculus, Calpurnius : *see* Calpurnius, Titus (Siculus).
—, Diodorus **13-379a**.
—, Flaccus : *see* Flaccus, Siculus.
**SICYON**, Gr. **25-37a**; **12-440** (D2); **12-447c**; **12-451d**; capture (308 B.C.) **22-616d**; coinage **19-884a**; painting, school of **12-487b**; sculpture **17-134b**; treasury **20-96b**, **7-973d**, **12-481b**, **12-477** (Pl. IV.).
Sid (myth.) **5-429d**.
Sid, riv., Dev. **25-40c**.
Sida (bot.) **14-379d**; **10-311b**; **28-540b**.
— cristifolia (zool.) **9-657b**.
Sidaetae, Gr. **12-424** (A1).
Sidayu, Jav. **15-284** (E2).
Sidbury, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
—, Wilts. **28-700b**.
Sidcup, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Siddall, E. E. : *see under* Rossetti.
Siddâma (Sidâma), tribe **12-894b**.
Siddapur, India : *see* Sidhapur.
Siddapura, India **14-764b**.
Siddattha : *see* Buddha.
*Siddhanta-ciromani* (Bhaskara Acarya) **1-617b**.
Siddhavattam, India : *see* Sidhaut.
Siddi (drug) : *see* Bhang.
Siddhi (rel.) **16-98b**; **26-791b**.
Siddhu, tribe : *see* Sidhu.
Siddi (Sidi), race **4-185a**; **15-152d**.
**SIDDONS, SARAH 25-37d**.
Siddonsburg, Pa. **21-106** (H-I5).
Siddonsville, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Siddur (lit.) **13-172a**.
*Siddur Rab Amram* **1-894d**.
**SIDE**, Asia M. **25-38c**; **2-760** (D4); battle (190 B.C.) **24-605a**; coins **19-889b**; pirates **20-662b**.
—, Gr. **12-440** (E4).
— Notts **19-823a**.
Side arms **2-582b**.
— bar buggy **4-759d**.
**SIDEBOARD 25-38d**; **5-604a**; **8-577d**; **11-364** (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Sidebry, Russ. **23-872** (B3).
Side-cap **21-850c**.
Side-chain theory **3-177c**.
Side delivery rake **13-107d**.
— drum **8-598d**.
— fishes (of ship) **17-871b**.
— grafting **13-756b**.
Sideling, hill, Pa. **21-106** (F6).
— Hill Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. **17-828** (C1).
Sidell, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
Sidera Medicea : *see* Jupiter, satellites of.
Siderastraea **2-104d**.
Siderazote **28-185c**.
Sidereal day **6-536c**.
— month **18-785d**.
— year **13-492b**; **8-800c**.
Siderite (meteorites) **18-263c**.
— (ore) : *see* Chalybite.
Siderka (deacon) : *see* Demetrius, Pseudo.
Siderno Marino, It. **4-964d**.
Sidero, cape, Crete **7-418** (D1); **7-418c**.
Siderodendron triflorum : *see* Ixora.
Siderodote **5-813a**.
Siderodromophobia **19-428b**.
Siderokastro, Gr. **12-424** (C3) : *see also* Lycosura.
Siderolite **18-263c**.
Siderophyllite **3-957b**.
Sideropicelite **5-813a**.
Siderose : *see* Chalybite.
Sierostat **26-571c**.
Sideroxylon **17-282c**.
— mastichodendron : *see* Mastic tree.
Siders, Switz. : *see* Sierre.
Side-saddle **23-988d**.
— saddle plant : *see* Sarracenia.
Side-stroke (billiards) **3-936b**.
— (croquet) **7-503d**.
— (swimming) **28-232b**.
Sidetes : *see* Antiochus VII.
Side trees (ship) **17-871b**.
Sidgwick, Arthur **25-39d**.
—, Eleanor Mildred **25-39b**.
—, Henry **25-39a**; **25-322d**; **9-845a**; emphists **25-424a**; telepathy **26-546c**; utilitarianism **27-822b**; **28-437d**.
Sidhapur, India **14-382** (F12).
Sidhaut (Sidhout), India **14-382** (H12).
Sidhpur, India **14-376** (D-E8).
Sidhu, tribe **15-416d**.
Sidi, riv., Camer. **5-110** (B2).
Sidi (title of castes) **6-294b**.
— (title), *e.g.* Sidi Abd-el-Kader, &c. : *see* Abd-el-Kader, &c., *except as below*.
— Ali (Katibi) **27-448c**; **17-640c**.
Sidi Ali b. Hamed, Mor. **18-855d**.
— Ali Bu Jenun, Mor. **18-855d**.
— Abdallah, Tun. **4-16a**.
— Aidi el-Tekki, cape, N.Af. : *see* Ali el Mekki.
— Al bu Musin, mt., Tun. **27-394a**; **2-859b**.
— Bashir, cape, Mor. : *see* Agua.
— **BEL-ABBES**, Alg. **25-39d**; **1-613** (A2).
— bel Hassan, hill, Tun **27-392b**.
— Brahim, Alg. **1-32d** : battle (1845) **1-651d**.
— Bu Medin, Alg. **26-1034d**.
— bu-Saïd, N.Af. **5-426d**.
— Bu Shater, monastery, N.Af. **27-819c**.
Sidicini, people **26-486c**; **2-490d**.
Sididae **9-657c**.
Sidi el Aabed, mts., Alg. and Mor. **18-851** (G1).
— el-Khdar, mosque, Constantine **7-2c**.
— el-Hani, lake, Tun. **1-643** (D2); **15-635c**.
— el-Kattani (Salah Bey), mosque Constantine **7-2c**.
— Ferruch, Alg. **1-650c**.
— Gabr, Alexandria **1-569a**.
— Hamed b. Musa, Mor. **25-227a**.
— Hisham, dist., Mor. : *see* Tsaziwalt.
— Megdul, shrine, Mor. **18-646a**.
— Okba, Alg. **4-5a**.
— Rahal, Mor. **18-851** (D3); **18-854a**.
— Rahal, Tun. **18-851** (D1).
— Said, mosque, Ahmedabad **1-432a**.
— Yussuf, Alg. : battle (1844) **27-298c**.
Sidlaw, hills, Scot. **24-418** (E2); **10-660d**.
Sidlesham, Sus. **9-420** (III. F5).
Sidli, India **14-376** (O6).
—, dist., India **8-740d**.
Sidman, Pa. **21-106** (E5).
**SIDMOUTH, HENRY ADDINGTON, 1st viscount 25-40a**; **9-553c**.
**SIDMOUTH**, Dev. **25-40c**; **9-430** (VI. F2); **8-132c**.
Sidnaw, Mich. **18-572** (B3).
**SIDNEY, ALGERNON** (1622-1688) **25-40d**; **3-72c**.
—, Dorothy : *see* Sunderland, countess of.
—, Elizabeth : *see* Perry, Elizabeth.
—, Henry, earl of Romney : *see* Romney.
**SIDNEY, SIR HENRY 25-42b**; **14-775c**; **15-858a**.
—, H.M. (major) **9-128b**.
—, Mary : *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, **SIR PHILIP 25-43a**; **9-619a**; *Arcadia* **9-899d**, **17-161d**, **20-897a**; Fulke Greville **4-644a**; Languet **16-183d**; portrait (Oliver) **18-526** (Pl. I. fig. 5); "Stella" **23-292b**.
—, Robert, earl of Leicester : *see* Leicester.
—, Sir William **21-116d**.
Sidney, Colo. **6-722** (F2).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D1).
—, Ia. **14-732** (B4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F2).
—, Me. **17-434** (C4).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (G2).
—, Neb. **19-324** (B3).
—, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
—, N.S.W. : *see* Sydney.
—, N.Y. **19-596** (E3).
**SIDNEY, O. 25-45c**; **20-26** (B4).
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge **9-932d**.
Sido (Swabic chief) **11-831a**.
Sidoarjo, Jav. **15-284** (E2); **15-290c**.
Sidobre, mts., Fr. **26-429a**.
Sidokatyo, Bur. **3-840** (C4).
Sidon, Asia M. **25-52** (C2).
—, Miss. **18-600** (B2).
**SIDON**, Syr. **25-45c**; **23-648** (F3); **20-602** (C1); **21-452c** foll. ; capture (1291) **9-100b**; cathedral **5-844**; coins **19-890b**, **19-890d**; council of elders **21-452d**; glass manufacture **15-686c**; Hellenism **13-238d**; sarcophagi **12-489b**; see (344 B.C.) **2-663a**; Templars (1260) **26-595b**.
Sidonal **21-635a**.
Sidonia (order) **15-864d**.
Sidonian era **4-100d**.
Sidonius, people **25-46a**.
Sidonius Apollinaris, Caius Sollius : *see* Apollinaris Sidonius.
Sidown, hill, Hants. **9-420** (III. F4); **12-902c**.
Sidra, gulf, Trip. **1-320** (E1); **23-648** (D3); **3-736a**; **7-703b**.
—, ist., Gr. : *see* Hydra.
*Sidra, d'neshmâtha* : *see Koldâta*.
*Sidra d'Yahya* **17-555d**.
*Sidrâ rabbâ* **17-555a**.
Sidreh, riv., Egy. **27-483a**.
Sidunuu, Syr. : *see* Sidon.
Siebe, Augustus **8-327c**; **8-329a**.
Siebels, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (C4).
Sieben Berg, mt., Aus. **3-4** (C2).
Siebenbürgen, dist., Hung. : *see* Transylvania.
Siebener Concordat : *see* Concordat, Swiss.
**SIEBENGEBIRGE**, hills, Ger. **25-16a**; **18-808** (I. k7); **25-556b**; **11-807b**, **27-268a**.
Siebengründe, val., Ger. **23-324d**.
Sieber, riv., Ger. **13-405d**.
**SIEBOLD, C. T. E. von 25-46b**; **9-315c**; newts **18-582a**; parthenogenesis **23-119b**; Protozoa **22-479d**; stylops **6-673a**.
—, **PHILIPP F. von 25-46b**; **13-563b**; **18-103d**.
*Siècle, Le* **19-574d**; **5-555b**.
Siedentopf, H. **18-403c**; **18-399b**.
**SIEDLCE**, Russ. **25-47a**; **21-929** (D2).
**SIEDLCE**, govt., Russ. **25-46d**; **21-929** (D2).
Siedlecki, M. **27-346c**; **6-615d**.
Siedleckia **9-389c**.
Siefu (Aby. prince) **1-93a**.
Sieg, riv., Ger. **11-808** (I. K7); **25-556b**.
**SIEGBURG**, Ger. **25-47a**; **11-808** (I. k7); stoneware **5-739d**.
**SIEGE 25-47a**; **25-990a**.
— artillery **26-223d**; **20-192** (Pls. V., VI.); **10-695c**; **10-708a** foll.
Siegecraft : *see* Fortification and Siegecraft.
Siegel, int., Nev. **5-8** (D2).
Siegemund, Justine **19-964a**.
Siegen, Ludwig von **18-352c**.
**SIEGEN**, Ger. **25-47b**; **11-808** (B3); **6-605d**.
Siegenbeek (philologist) **8-718c**.
Siegener greywacke **8-125b**.
— slates **8-125b**.

Siege perilous 23-773a.
Siege-piece (coin) 25-47b.
Sieger, R. (geologist) 3-287a.
Siegfried (of Ballenstädt) 17-17c.
— (Danish kings) : *see* Sigfrid.
— (hero) : *see* Sigurd.
— (Sikka, of Holland) 13-606c.
— (archbp. of Mainz, c. 1071) 13-275d ; 21-608a.
— (archbp. of Mainz, d. 1249) 11-541b ; 6-967c.
—, K. (theologian) 8-851d.
Siegfried, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
"Siegfried" (Wagner) 28-237c.
Siegfried Atlas 17-650d.
Siegfried Law (Fr. 1894) 13-824c.
Siegmund : *see* Sigmundr.
Siel-smelts : *see* Argentina.
Siem (title) 15-774a.
**SIEMENS, E. W. VON** 25-47b ; dynamo 8-776a ; zinc separation 28-983c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (Karl Wilhelm) 25-47d ; electric furnace 9-232c ; gutta-percha insulation 12-743d.
— and Halske, Messrs. (Siemens Bros.) 25-47c ; arc lamp 16-665d ; electric traction 27-120d ; electro dynamometer 1-881a ; furnaces 14-822a, 11-361d ; gas producers 11-490b ; gold extraction 12-199c ; ozonizer 9-210a ; pneumatic despatch; 21-867a ; telegraphy 26-514d, 21-195d.
— gas 11-283c ; 11-490b ; 11-493b.
Siementhal cattle 20-398c.
Siemering, Rudolf 9-136b.
Siem-Iteap, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5) ; 14-494c.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-84c.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 2-14c.
Siemssen (naturalist) 20-304a.
Siena, Agnolo da : *see* Agnolo.
—, Agostino da : *see* Agostino.
—, Guido of : *see* Guido.
**SIENA, It.** 25-480 ; 15-4 (C3) ; 15-18b ; art 25-53c, 20-469c, 25-343c, 25-685a ; campanile 8-186d ; cathedral 16-364b, 21-631a, 3-601d ; Donatello font 8-407c ; Gaia fountain 7-966b ; marble 17-677c ; university 27-754d, 15-17a.
— : *history* 25-49c ; 15-39d, 12-210b ; 25-463b ; Medici, relations with 18-37b, 18-787a, 18-38d ; Petrucci 21-335d.
—, prov., It. 15-6d ; 8-193d ; 15-38 (map).
**SIENETJO,** tribe 25-54a ; 24-647c.
**SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK** 25-54a ; 21-929b.
Sienne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; 17-742d.
Sien-pi, tribe 27-470d ; 6-195c.
Sien-shwuy Kow, China 6-168 (K2) ; 6-167c.
Sien-tchen, China 6-168a.
Sienuf, tribe : *see* Bambara.
Sienynski, James 27-594b.
**SIERADZ,** Russ. 25-54b ; 21-929 (B3) ; 21-930b.
Sieradzanki (Polish general) 4-500d.
Sierck, Ger. 18-894d.
**SIERO,** Sp. 25-54b ; 25-530 (C1).
Sierock, Russ. 21-929 (C2) ; 21-932c.
Sieroszewski, Waclaw 21-929b.
Sierpc, Russ. 21-929 (B2) ; 21-848d.
Sierra, Gregorio Martinez 25-588a.
Sierra (in names of mt. ranges, *e.g.* Sierra de Gata, &c.) : *see* Gata, &c., *except as below.*
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3) ; 11-800d.
—, mt., Venez. 27-988a.
—, mts., U.S. 15-568b ; 27-628a.
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2) ; 28-38b.
— Blanca, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Leone, W.Af. : *see* Freetown.
— Leone, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B5) ; 11-88b.
— **LEONE,** country, W.Af. 25-54b ; 11-204 (map) ; cotton crop 7-274d, 7-266a ; ethnology 1-328d, 11-102c, 17-564c ; French rivalry 1-349a, 11-103b ; Hausa as police 13-69d ; ivory 15-92d ; Liberian frontier 16-539a.
— Leone, mts., W.Af. 11-88b ; 12-229b.
Sierra Leone, penin. W.Af. 11-204 (B5) ; 25-54b.
— Leone, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5) ; 25-54d.
— Leone coffee 6-646b ; 6-649a.
— Leone Company 25-56b ; 25-223b.
— Leone millet : *see* Hungry rice.
— Leoni, race 25-55b ; 11-88c.
— Mojada, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— **MORENA,** mts., Sp. 25-57b ; 25-530 (B4-D3).
Sierran epoch 27-629d.
Sierra Nevada, mts., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C2) ; 2-461a.
— **NEVADA,** mts., Cal. 25-57c ; 5-8 (C1-D4) ; 27-623b ; fauna 27-633c ; gold mining 27-641a.
— Nevada, mts., Mex. 18-344d.
— **NEVADA,** mts., Sp. 25-57c ; 25-530 (D4).
— Pinta, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
Sierraville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sierre, Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 27-839c ; 26-240d.
Sierrieta, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Siersza, Aus. 11-401d.
Siesta-Aguas, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Sieste Partida 25-547a ; 25-580a ; 17-538a.
Sieu (astron.) 28-996c.
Sieve, riv., It. 15-4 (C3) ; 15-4a.
**SIEVE** 25-57d ; divination by : *see* Coscinomancy.
Sieve-fish, Fr. 5-54d.
Sieve-plate (bot.) 21-735b.
Sievershausen, Ger. : battle (1553) 11-856b.
Sievert process 12-95c.
Sievert-tube 21-735c ; 21-735b.
Sievier shale 20-237b.
Siewert, M. 7-109b.
**SIEYES, EMMANUEL-Joseph** 25-57d ; 10-860b ; 11-161d ; Bonaparte 19-195d ; constitution of year III. 10-858a ; Jacobin club 10-304a.
Siface : *see* Grossi, Giovanni Francesco.
**SIFAKA** 25-58c ; 22-335b.
Sifan, tribe 26-319a.
Sifatite 17-424a.
Siferwas, John 14-318a.
Siffin, Turk.As. 28-305 (C2) ; 9-896a ; battle (657) 5-27b, 1-659a, 17-421a.
*Sifra (Sifre)* : see *Siphre.*
Sifrite : *see* Ziyadite.
Sifru, Mor. 18-851 (E2) ; 18-854a.
Sifton (machine) 4-471a.
Sifton, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, pass Can. 4-600 (D1).
Sig, riv., Alg. 1-343b.
Sigal, Afg. 23-643 (B3).
Sigaboy, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Sigalon (potter) 5-738c.
—, **XAVIER** 25-58d.
Sigambri, tribe : *see* Sicambri.
Siganda (Zulu chief) 28-1055b.
**SIGAN-FU,** China 25-59a ; 6-168 (H3) ; Mongol capture (1230) 6-196d ; Nestorian tablet 25-59c, 6-176a, 20-92b ; Zoroastrianism 6-175d.
Sigaretus 11-516b.
Sigarr (Danish king) 8-28c.
Sigatoka, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2) ; 10-336d.
Sigault, Jean 19-964d.
Sigaux, Jean 4-563c.
Sigboy Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Sigbrit (of Denmark) 6-275b.
Sig-dal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sigea, Luisa 22-158b.
Sigean, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Sigeberht (of East Anglia) 8-827c ; 4-868c.
— I. (of Essex) 24-361b.
— II. (of Essex) 9-786c ; 9-467a.
— (of Wessex) 28-534d.
**SIGEBERT** (of the Franks) 25-59d ; 10-805b ; 2-970a ; Paris taken by 20-814d.
— **(OF GEMBLOUX)** 25-60a.
Sigefridus : *see* Sigfrid.
Sigehelm (of Kent) 15-736a.
Sigehere (Danish king) : *see* Sigarr.
— (of Essex) 9-786c ; 15-735d.
**SIGEL, FRANZ** 25-60a ; 4-792c.
Sigel, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Sigena, convent, Sp. 24-13d.
Sigep, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
**SIGER DE BRABANT** 25-60c ; 24-355a.
Sigeric (archbp. of Canterbury) 9-472a ; 1-291d.
Sigeum, cape, Asia M. 27-314d ; 2-127a ; 16-488c.
Sigfrid (Sigafrid, Sigefridus, &c., early Danish kings) 8-28d foll. ; 28-65b.
Sigfusson, Sigmund : *see* Sassmund Sigfusson.
Siggas, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Sanjeh.
Siggieui, Malta 17-508 (B2) ; 17-509b.
Sigh (physiol.) 23-195b.
Sighier : *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sighnak, C.Asia 15-317a ; 18-718a.
Sight : *see* Vision.
—, Bill 3-893a.
Sighting radius 25-61c.
— vane 25-72b.
**SIGHTS** 25-60d ; 20-191c ; British service rifles 23-329c ; naval guns 20-234d ; sporting rifles 23-335d.
Sighty Crag, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Sighvat Thordarson (poet) 14-234c.
Sigiburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Sigieri : *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sigifridus : *see* Sigfrid.
Sigillaria (festival) 26-657a.
— (paleobot.) 20-530d ; 22-600c ; 5-311a.
— brardi 20-531b (fig.) ; 20-541b.
— oculina 20-524b.
Sigillariophylluta 20-524c.
Sigillarioxylon 20-531c.
Sigillariostrobus 20-524c ; 20-531c.
Sigillum 26-657d.
Sigilmassa, Mor. : *see* Tafilalt.
**SIGIRI,** Cey. 25-66a ; 5-783d.
Sigismund, St (of Burgundy) 4-821a ; 11-589b ; 13-376b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1496) 12-788b ; 26-251c ; 3-7b ; constitution of year III. 10-858a ; Jacobin club 10-304a.
Siface : *see* Grossi, Giovanni Francesco.
**SIFAKA** 25-58c ; 22-335b.
Sifan, tribe 26-319a.
Sifatite 17-424a.
Siferwas, John 14-318a.
Siffin, Turk.As. 28-305 (C2) ; 9-896a ; battle (657) 5-27b, 1-659a, 17-421a.
*Sifra (Sifre)* : see *Siphre.*
Sifrite : *see* Ziyadite.
Sifru, Mor. 18-851 (E2) ; 18-854a.
Sifton (machine) 4-471a.
Sifton, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, pass Can. 4-600 (D1).
Sig, riv., Alg. 1-343b.
Sigal, Afg. 23-643 (B3).
Sigaboy, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Sigalon (potter) 5-738c.
—, **XAVIER** 25-58d.
Sigambri, tribe : *see* Sicambri.
Siganda (Zulu chief) 28-1055b.
**SIGAN-FU,** China 25-59a ; 6-168 (H3) ; Mongol capture (1230) 6-196d ; Nestorian tablet 25-59c, 6-176a, 20-92b ; Zoroastrianism 6-175d.
Sigaretus 11-516b.
Sigarr (Danish king) 8-28c.
Sigatoka, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2) ; 10-336d.
Sigault, Jean 19-964d.
Sigaux, Jean 4-563c.
Sigboy Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Sigbrit (of Denmark) 6-275b.
Sig-dal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sigea, Luisa 22-158b.
Sigean, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Sigeberht (of East Anglia) 8-827c ; 4-868c.
— I. (of Essex) 24-361b.
— II. (of Essex) 9-786c ; 9-467a.
— (of Wessex) 28-534d.
**SIGEBERT** (of the Franks) 25-59d ; 10-805b ; 2-970a ; Paris taken by 20-814d.
— **(OF GEMBLOUX)** 25-60a.
Sigefridus : *see* Sigfrid.
Sigehelm (of Kent) 15-736a.
Sigehere (Danish king) : *see* Sigarr.
— (of Essex) 9-786c ; 15-735d.
**SIGEL, FRANZ** 25-60a ; 4-792c.
Sigel, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Sigena, convent, Sp. 24-13d.
Sigep, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
**SIGER DE BRABANT** 25-60c ; 24-355a.
Sigeric (archbp. of Canterbury) 9-472a ; 1-291d.
Sigeum, cape, Asia M. 27-314d ; 2-127a ; 16-488c.
Sigfrid (Sigafrid, Sigefridus, &c., early Danish kings) 8-28d foll. ; 28-65b.
Sigfusson, Sigmund : *see* Sassmund Sigfusson.
Siggas, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Sanjeh.
Siggieui, Malta 17-508 (B2) ; 17-509b.
Sigh (physiol.) 23-195b.
Sighier : *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sighnak, C.Asia 15-317a ; 18-718a.
Sight : *see* Vision.
—, Bill 3-893a.
Sighting radius 25-61c.
— vane 25-72b.
**SIGHTS** 25-60d ; 20-191c ; British service rifles 23-329c ; naval guns 20-234d ; sporting rifles 23-335d.
Sighty Crag, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Sighvat Thordarson (poet) 14-234c.
Sigiburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Sigieri : *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sigifridus : *see* Sigfrid.
Sigillaria (festival) 26-657a.
— (paleobot.) 20-530d ; 22-600c ; 5-311a.
— brardi 20-531b (fig.) ; 20-541b.
— oculina 20-524b.
Sigillariophylluta 20-524c.
Sigillarioxylon 20-531c.
Sigillariostrobus 20-524c ; 20-531c.
Sigillum 26-657d.
Sigilmassa, Mor. : *see* Tafilalt.
**SIGIRI,** Cey. 25-66a ; 5-783d.
Sigismund, St (of Burgundy) 4-821a ; 11-589b ; 13-376b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1496) 12-788b ; 26-251c ; 3-7b ; constitution of year III. 10-858a ; Jacobin club 10-304a.
Sigismund, St (of Burgundy) 4-821a ; 11-589b ; 13-376b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1496) 12-788b ; 26-251c ; 3-7b ; constitution of year III. 10-858a ; Jacobin club 10-304a.
— (emperor) 25-66b ; 9-354b ; 11-849a ; Bohemia 4-1125c ; crusade 12-39b ; Hungary 13-905d ; Hussi 14-7d, 14-6b ; Poland 21-905c ; Pope John XXIII. 15-437d.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 15-419b.
**SIGISMUND I.** (of Poland) 25-67b ; 21-907c ; 4-127c.
— **II.** (of Poland) 25-68b ; 21-909a ; 28-335b.
— **III.** (of Poland and Sweden) 25-68d ; 21-912b ; 26-201c ; Charles IX. 5-927a ; Muscovite throne claimed (1610) 23-897a.
— (Kazimirovic : Polish prince) 4-126a.
—(bp. of Regensburg) 11-288b.
— (of Rimini, d. 1468) 23-345b ; 20-444d ; employs Jacopo Bellini 3-700d.
— (of Sweden) : *see* Sigismund III. (of Poland and Sweden).
— (of Tirol) 3-9a.
— (of Transylvania) : *see* Báthory, Sigismund.
Sigla 17-623c ; 23-575b.
Sigler, La. 17-54 (B3).
Sigleu, mt., Hung. 23-826 (A2).
Sigli, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Siglos (coin) 19-871d ; 19-903d ; 28-486a.
Sigluljordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (G1).
Siglus : *see* Siglos.
Sigma (sponges) 25-724a.
— function 11-320d.
**SIGMARINGEN,** Ger. 25-69d ; 11-808 (B4) ; 13-576c.
Sigmatella : *see* Sigma.
Sigmata : *see* Sigma.
Sigmatomonaxonellida 25-729d ; 25-725a.
Sigmatophora 25-729c.
Sigmodon 23-412b ; 28-1013a.
— hispidus : *see* Rice-rat.
Sigmoid artery 2-667b.
Sigmund : *see* Sigismund.
Sigmundr 25-83a.
Signac, Paul 14-345a.
Signacula (rel.) 17-574c.
Signakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II.D3) ; 26-966d.
Signal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, mt., Cape Col. : *see* Lion's Rump.
Signal, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
—, mt., N.S.W. 28-777b.
—, mt., S.Af. 22-309c.
**SIGNAL** 25-70a ; flag 10-462d ; marine 25-70a, 19-314b, 21-612c ; Roman beacon system 23-523c.
— (football) 10-624d.
Signal de Baugy, mt., Switz. : *see* Baugy, Signal de.
— des Plaines, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
— du Mont Iseran, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Signalkuppe, mt., Alps 23-720a ; 1-749a.
Signal lever 25-74b.
Signalling : *see* Signal.
Signal stations 25-72d ; 16-833d.
Signatura Apostolica 7-642c.
**SIGNATURE** 25-77d ; 8-302c ; law 14-569d.
Signatures, doctrine of (med.) 18-48d ; 20-750c ; gem stones 11-562a ; magic 17-309a ; sage 24-66b.
Signau, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
**SIGN-BOARD** 25-78a ; 14-576a.
Signet 24-540a.
**SIGNIFY,** It. 25-78c ; 15-26 (C6) ; 23-619b.
Significance (logic) 25-79b ; 16-882b ; 16-889b.
Significant figures 2-536a.
Significavit, writ of 28-850d.
**SIGNIFICS** 25-78d ; 25-336b ; 25-209c.
**SIGN MANUAL, ROYAL** 25-81b ; 3-46b.
Signore, palace, Verona 5-127a.
**SIGNORELLI, LUCA** 25-81b ; 20-470d.
—, Pietro Napoli 8-506a.
Signoria (Florence) 10-532b.
Signorini (painter) 20-514d.
Signs 21-418d ; knot-signs 28-852a ; numerical 7-885a.
Signum (bell) 3-687c.
Signy l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
**SIGONIUS, CAROLUS** 25-82b.
Sigoulès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Sigoulonès, tribe 8-28a.
**SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTley** 25-82c ; 1-835c.
Sigourney, La. 14-732 (E3).
Sigri, Lesbos 16-488b.
—, pt., Lesbos : *see* Sigrium.
Sigrid (of Denmark) 26-924b.
Sigrodi, Swed. 26-242 (D3).
Sigriswiler Rothhorn, mt., Alps : *see* Rothhorn.
Sigrium, pt., Lesbos 16-488a.
Sigsbee, Charles Dwight 19-982d ; 13-971a ; 8-572b.
Sigsbee deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Sigsig, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Sigtrygg : *see* Sihtric.
Sigtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2) ; 24-96c.
Sigtuna (historian) 18-329d.
Siguenza, Sp. 25-530 (D2) ; 12-844c.
Siguiri, W.Af. 11-204 (C4) ; 11-102d.
Sigurd (of Broadfirth) 14-235c.
— (Danish kings) : *see* Sigfrid.
**SIGURD** (hero) 25-82d ; 4-684b ; 13-376b ; modern versions 28-240d, 13-165d, 18-872b ; Norse versions 8-922c, old German versions 19-637a, 11-785a, 11-786d ; Södermansland stone-carving 24-290 (Pl. III. fig. 7).
— (of Lade) 19-807b.
— (the Crusader : of Norway) 19-807d ; 7-530c ; 12-935b.
— II. (Mund : of Norway) 19-808a.
—, I. (Digri : of Orkney) 14-765a foll. ; 15-732a ; 9-270b.
— (Ring: of Sweden) 26-197d ; 8-28d.
— (Siembi-Diakn) 12-935b ; 9-270b ; 14-237c.
Sigurdsson, Harald 6-280c.
—, **JON** 25-83b ; 14-233d ; 14-238d.
Sigwart, Christoph von 25-83d ; 16-917d ; 22-594d ; judgment 16-886a, 18-888c ; syllogism 16-890b.
—, **CHRISTOPH W. VON** 25-83d.
**SIGYNNAE** 25-84a ; 12-37c.
Siha (dialect) 3-358d.
Si-hai, lake, Russ. : *see* Balkash.
Si-Hamza (chief) 1-652a.
Sihanaka, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Sihare, falls, Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Sihl, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F2) ; 28-1057c.
Sihleanu, A. 23-847d.
Sihlwald, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Sihna, Pers. : *see* Senendij.
Sihna, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Sihoa, India 14-382 (I9).
Sihon (of the Amorites) 12-17b ; 3-464d ; 18-631b.
Sihor, India (Bombay) 14-382 (I6) ; 3-464c.
—, India (Cen.India Ag.) : *see* Sehore.
Sihora, India 14-376 (I8).
Sihrit (of Dublin) 14-766b.
— (of Northumbria) 14-291b ; 19-794c ; 13-80b ; Irish wars 14-765c.
Si-hu, lake, China 12-917a.
Sihuatanejo, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Sihun (Sarus), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4) ; 2-758b ; 1-182d.
—, riv., Turkest. : *see* Syrdarya.
Sihwi, Arab. 2-264 (F6) ; 12-799c.
Sijilmasa, oasis, Af. : *see* Tafilalt.
Sijistan, Afg. : *see* Seistan.
Siju, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Sik, Somund. 25-379 (D3).
—, gorge, Arab. 21-309c.
Sik (zool.) 28-604b.
Sika 7-923b ; 7-922c ; 17-521d.
Sikaban, isl., Sum. : *see* Sipora.
Sikadenj, prov., Russ.As. 5-39d.
Sikait, mt., Af. 9-332b.
Sikandar (of Kashmir) 15-689b.
Sikandarabad, India (Hyderabad) : *see* Secunderabad.
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (G-H5).
Sikandar Adil Shah 3-928b.
— Lodi Shah 1-381d ; 8-143c ; 19-101c.
Sikandra, India 14-376 (H-IG) ; 14-433c.
— Bagh, gardens, Lucknow 14-450a.
Sikani, tribe : *see* Sekane.
Sikanni, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Chief, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
Sikar, India 14-376 (F6).
Sikaram, mt., Afg. 14-376 (C-D2) ; 1-308c.
Sikasiko, W.Af. 12-203 (A3).
Sikaso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4) ; 24-641c.
Sike (geog.) 9-418a.
Sikelia, mt., Gr. 2-836c.
Sikes, Bartholomew 14-164d.
Sikes, Alan 3-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sikeston, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Sikesville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
**SIKH,** area 24-84a ; 14-383c ; 22-656b ; costume 14-420c ; in mutiny 14-451a.
Sikhara 14-430d.
Sikhe, lake, Turk.As. 27-877d.
Sikhir (measure) 28-486a.
**SIKHISM** 25-84c ; 13-510a ; Amritsar headquarters 1-895d ; Dehra Temple 7-932c ; literature 13-486a ; oath forms 9-93b ; Sayyid Ahmed 13-490b.
Sikhota-alin, mts., Russ.As. 17-724d.
**SIKH WARS** 25-87b ; 14-413d ; 22-656c ; medals 18-10d, 18-11d.
Si-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I5) ; 15-957b ; 28-354c ; navigation 19-162d.
Sikim, sea, Eur. and Asia : *see* Caspian Sea.
Si-king-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Sikinnis (dance) 24-234d.
Sikinos, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4) ; 7-681c ; 25-734a.
Sikka (of Holland) : *see* Siegfried.
Sikka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4) ; 16-539b.
**SIKKIM** (Dejong), state, India 25-88c ; 14-376 (N6) ; 7-834b ; language 26-919a, 2-745a.
Sikkim cucumber 7-611a.
Siklač, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Siko, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Sikon, peoplo 16-542a.
Sikraul, India 3-715a.
Sikri, India : *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Siksha 24-161a.
Siksika, tribe : *see* Blackfoot.
Sikuha, Pers. 21-188 (D2) ; 24-592c.
Sikukuni (Kaffir chief) 27-196b ; 25-914b ; 17-155d.
Sil, mt., Br.E.Afr. 23-815d.

**Sil, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 11-402d; 17-116b.**
**SILA,** dist., it. 25-89b; 15-4 (F5); 15-6a; 4-695d.
Silacenians, tribe 21-216c.
Siladitya (Indian king): *see* Harsha.
Silag 26-10d.
Silage 13-108c; 9-653c.
Silahara (dynasty) 4-189a.
Silahdar system 27-606b.
Silakhor, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
Silala, pass, India 14-376 (D2).
Silam, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263b.
Silan, lake, Fr. 15-567b.
Silang, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
**SILANION** 25-89b.
Silao, Mex. 12-649d.
Silarus, riv., It.: *see* Sele.
**SILAS** 25-89b; 20-945a; 3-875b; 26-841d.
Silas, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
**SILAY,** P.Is. 25-89c; 21-392 (D5).
Silber, val., Aus. 26-242 (H-I2).
Silbermann (organ - builders) 20-262c.
—, Gottfried 21-566a.
— J. T. 13-231b; 26-805b.
Silbernagel, Johann 24-514c.
Silberrad, O. 14-110d; 1-861d; colour theory 6-71c.
Silbidor, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Silbodas, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Silbury, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 3-52c.
**SILCHAR,** India 25-89c; 14-376 (F7); 14-378c; 2-711d.
**SILCHESTER,** Hants. 25-89c; 9-420 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); 22-939c; basilicas 3-473a, 3-476d; capture (560) 5-939b; excavation 4-587b, 2-401b; theruæ 4-588b.
Silcott Springs, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Silde, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Sildegabet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Sile, riv., It. 27-266a.
Silee, people 9-847a.
Silen, lakes, Swed.: *see* Ostra Silen, Vestra Silen.
Silences, Towers of: *see* Towers of Silence.
Silene 13-772c; 5-440a; 10-565b.
— acaulis 1-753a; 21-779d; 5-147b.
— compacta 13-767c.
— maritima: *see* Sea campion.
— pendula 13-767a.
— pseudo-atocion 13-767a.
— tartarica 28-197b.
Sileneae 5-440a.
Silenen, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 27-796a.
Sileni (myth.) 24-234d.
Silenia: *see* Cetoconcha.
Silentiarius 20-964b.
Silent system (prisons) 22-363c.
**SILENUS** 25-89d; 18-409a.
Silerella: *see* Bearded titmouse.
Silesia, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, duchy, Aus. 25-92b; 3-4 (E1); 3-236a; geology 2-971b.
**SILESIA,** prov., Ger. 25-90a; 11-808 (F3); geology 11-807b, 21-836b; pottery 5-739c; typhus 28-110a; vitrified forts 28-149d.
—: *History* 25-90c; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; Bolcslaus I. of Poland 11-837c; Boleslav II. of Bohemia 4-124a; Frederick the Great 11-53b, 3-399d, 11-861c; John George I. of Saxony 15-459b; Thirty Years' War 26-852d.
Silesia (fabric) 7-278c.
Silesian metallurgy process 28-932d; 10-316a.
— school of poetry 11-789b; 11-790b.
— WARS 25-92c; for war (1740-1744): *see* Austrian Succession; for war (1756-1762): *see* Seven Years' War.
Siletz, Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 20-245c.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
Siletz, tribe 14-465a.
Silex, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-603 (E-F2).
Silex (stone) 23-584d.
Sil Garhi, India 14-376 (I5).
Silheti, India 14-382 (I9).
**SILHOUETTE, ETIENNE DE** 25-92c.
Silhouette, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 24-752a.
Silhouette (dict.) 25-92d.
Sili, W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
Silia, lex 23-550b.
Silian, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
**SILICA** 25-92d; borax bead 6-62c; furnace crucibles 11-360d; hot springs 20-121b.
Silicates 25-93a; pigments 21-599a.
Silicate soap 25-298d.
Siliceous limestone 16-697c.
— malachite 17-456a.
— sinter 20-121b.
— tuff 20-121b.
Silicic acid 25-93a; 8-157a.
Silicification 19-255a; 21-331a.
Silico-benzoic acid 25-94c.
Silicoblast 25-726a.
Silicoflagellata: *see* Dictyochidae.
Silicotungstic acid 25-93d.
Silico-formic anhydride 25-94a.
Silicomesoxalic acid 25-94c.
**SILICON** 25-93b; 6-45b; compounds 25-94b, 18-201b; fuel 11-275a; iron magnetization 17-345c; soil 17-614a; stereoisomerism 25-894b; valency 27-848d.
— bronze 4-640b.
— carbide: *see* Carborundum.
— fluoride 25-93d; 22-322d.
Silico-oxalic acid 25-94c.
Silicotungstic acid 27-378a.
Silicula 13-727d; 7-551d.
Siliguri, India 26-916 (C2); 26-922c.
Sillica, mts., S.Am. 4-167 (A3); 6-143a.
Si-lin, China 8-168 (H5).
Silindong, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
Si-ling 6-192b.
Si-ling, China 6-168 (K2).
Silingae, tribe 23-648 (D1); 27-854b; 14-390d.
Silinji, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-I3); 25-12a.
Silqua (bot.) 11-257d.
— (coin): Byzantine 19-896b; Roman 19-895b.
— (weight) 28-488a.
— (zool.) 16-124a.
Siliquaria 11-516a.
Silishtea, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
**SILISTRIA,** Bulg. 25-94d; 4-773 (C1); geology 4-773d; Roman legion 23-473d; Russian capture (1774) 23-106b; siege (1828) 23-931a; siege (1853) 7-450c; trade 4-775c; Turkish rule 27-443d, 27-444a.
Silium 5-147d.
Silius, Gaius 1-245a.
— ITALICUS 25-95a; 16-256d; 9-681d; 21-891a.
Silivri, Turk. 27-426 (F3-2).
Siljan, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 9-910d.
Siljansfors, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Siljansnäs, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
**SILK** (textile) 25-96d; 10-312b; bleaching 4-55c; block-printing 19-19d, 26-707b (Pl. I. figs. 3, 4); China 6-178c, 19-190c, 6-192b; Chinese writing on 6-230d; combing 17-837b; dyeing 8-745b; finishing 10-381d; Free Trade affecting 26-423c; Italian 3-392d; Italian patterns (14th-16th cents.) 28-452 foll. (figs.); Japan 15-197b, 15-199c; microscopic characters 25-99a, 10-310c; Persia 12-6c, 21-196d; spider silk 25-664d, 22-947c; Tabby silk 3-198a; tariff duties 26-423a, 15-12b; weaving prohibited 28-449d; weaving 28-448c; yarn 10-311c.
—, artificial 16-657b: *see also* Lustra-cellulose.
— Company, British, Irish and Colonial 25-97d.
— cotton 25-96c.
— cotton tree 7-257a; 18-325c; 12-203d; distribution 1-323b, 5-676b, 2-745d; geological age 20-553b.
— damask 7-554d.
— dressing 25-106d.
Silkeborg, Den. 8-24 (B2); 1-4a.
Silk fowl 22-215a.
— glue (gum): *see* Sericin.
— hat 13-611b.
— noil yarn 28-906c.
Silko (chief) 8-415a.
Silk rubber tree: *see* West African rubber tree.
— spreader (machine) 25-107b.
Silkstone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 3-416a.
Silkstone (coal) 28-931d.
Silksworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Silk, taking of 3-438c.
Silk-tail: *see* Waxwing.
Silkthrowsters' Company 16-811a.
Silk waste 25-105c.
Silkworm 25-98b; 16-475a.
— larvæ 25-99a; 9-915a; Brusa 27-437d; France 10-782b; Rumania 23-827c; Russia 23-878c, 23-889b; Servia 24-687d.
— moth 25-99b; 16-475a (fig.); 25-98b (figs.); eggs 25-99b; spermatocytes 7-712d (fig.).
Silky oak 2-948d.
**SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND** 25-107a; 1-840a.
**SILL** (geol.) 25-108a.
**SILL** (masonry) 25-107d; 17-845c.
Silla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, W.Aus. 26-955a.
—, hill, W.I. 11-927d.
—, mt., Mex. 18-774b.
—, state, Kor. 15-253d.
Silladar system 14-446d.
Silla de Torrellas, mt., Sp.: *see* Torrellas, Silla de.
Sillaginidae 26-545c.
Sillan, Ire. 14-774 (E2).
Sillar, riv., India: *see* Siller.
Sille, riv., Braz. 3-668 (C2).
Silleda, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sillein, Hung.: *see* Zsolna.
Sillé-le-Guillaume, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 24-224c.
Siller, riv., India 14-382 (I11); 26-916c.
Sillery, C. A. Brulart, count of 12-50c.
—, Nicolas Brulart, marquis of 10-834c; 10-835b.
—, Pierre Brulart, marquis of: *see* Puisieux.
Sillery, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— group 20-237b.
Sillilica, vol., S.Am. 1-963c.
**SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN** (senior) 25-109a.
—, Benjamin (junior) 25-109b; 21-317b.
**SILLIMANITE** 25-109c; 7-652b; 10-123d.
— gneiss 13-711b.
Sillock: *see* Coal fish.
Sillon, cape, Fr. 9-455d.
—, art society, Brussels 20-1d.
— de Bretagne, hillocks, Fr. 16-924d.
Silloth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d.
Silla, Tas. 10-540 (D5).
Silla, Cyprus: *see* Soli.
**SILLY** (dict.) 25-109c.
— how: *see* Caul.
Silna, Cyprus: *see* Salamis.
Silo, Quintus Pompaedius 18-258a.
Silo, Okla 20-58 (E3).
Silo (agri.) 9-653c; 12-336b.
Siloam, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Me. 14-774 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Pool of, Jerusalem 2-240c; 3-8.3d; 15-332 (maps); inscription in tunnel 1-729d, 14-310 (fig.).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
Siloe, Diego de: *see* Diego.
—, Gil de 4-819c.
Silo Gap (Irish King) 25-569d.
Silop, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Silos, abbey, Burgos 4-819c.
Siloxicon 11-361a.
Silpha 6-671a.
Silphidae: *see* Carrion beetle.
Silphium 7-703a.
— laciniatum: *see* Compass plant.
Silpia, Sp.: *see* Ilipa.
Silpius (Bâbh en-Nejjar), mt., Syr. 2-130d.
Sils, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— (Sils-Maria), Switz. 26-242 (H4); 26-240d.
—, lake, Switz. 26-240b.
Silsbee, Tex. 26-890 (N5).
Silsden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Silsila, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-74d; 9-76c.
Silsila, Bab es, Jerusalem 2-240c.
Silsileh, (Selseleh), fort, Egy. 9-120c.
Sils Maria, Switz.: *see* Sils.
Silsoe, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Silt, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Silt (dict.) 1-710b.
Si-lung, China 6-168 (H5).
Silure (zool.): *see* Wels.
**SILURES,** tribe 25-109c; 4-584 (B6); 28-261c; 5-578b.
Siluria, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
**SILURIAN SYSTEM** 25-109d; 11-670d; 9-911b; fauna 25-110c, 24-410c, 13-431d, 14-267c; flora 20-539a, 25-111b.
Siluric group: *see* Ontario.
Siluridae: *see* Cat-fish.
Silurus 5-454b.
— aristotelis 5-513b.
— glanis: *see* Wels.
— parkerii 14-872a.
Si-luyi (dialect) 3-359d.
**SILVA, ANTONIO JOSE DE** 25-111b.
—, João Manoel Pereira da: *see* Pereira da Silva.
—, Rebello da 22-162d.
—, Ruy Gomez de, prince of Eboli: *see* Eboli.
— Valdés 6-156c.
Silva, riv., S.Am. 26-964d.
Silvacane, abbey, Fr. 4-313b.
*Silvæ Philologicae* (le Clerc) 1-272a.
Silva Hercynia, mts., Ger.: *see* Harz.
— Marciana, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Silvana, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Silvanectes, Fr.: *see* Senlis.
Silvanus (bibl.): *see* Silas.
— (the Frank) 1-859d.
— (usurper in Gaul) 23-656a.
— M. Plautius 5-304b.
**SILVANUS** (myth.) 25-112b; 21-587c.
— surinamensis: *see* Saw-toothed grain beetle.
Silvaplana, Switz. 26-242 (H4); 9-404b.
—, lake, Switz. 9-403d.
Silvati (Italian officer) 15-49b.
Silva Xavier, J. J. da 4-457c; 18-503a.
Silveira, Augustino Francisco 5-139c; 25-566a; 25-563b.
—, Francisco 25-564d.
Silver, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, beach, N.S.W.: *see* Kurnell Beach.
—, glen, Scot. 1-774a.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 28-607b.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-3 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, spring, Fla. 19-965b.
**SILVER** 25-112b; 18-504d; 18-507b; alchemy 1-521c; alloys 1-705a, 25-118a, 12-195d; atomic weight 25-940b; colloidal 25-113a; compounds 25-116b; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; electro chemical equivalent 27-743b; hall marks on plate 21-801d; ionic velocity 6-863b; money 18-697c; pigment 21-598d; plate 21-793a, 21-801c; production statistics 18-705d; solder 4-463d.
—: *Metallurgy* 25-113c; 18-204c; assaying 2-776b; copper separation 7-107b, 7-108d; gold separation 12-199c; lead separation 16-316d.
— amber mica 21-447b.
— antimonide 1-928c.
— arsenite 2-652d.
— bismuth glance 4-9d.
— bromide 25-116b; 4-633b.
— chloride 25-116b; ammonia compounds 18-61c; detection 18-63a; light, action on 21-485b, 21-495c.
— chlorite 6-256b.
— chromate 3-912d.
— cyanide 22-529b.
— ferricyanide 22-530a.
— formate 10-669a.
— fulminate 11-299b.
— gallo-nitrate 21-487c.
— glance: *see* Argentite.
— hyponitrite 19-716b.
— iodide 25-116c; 4-242a.
— nitrate 25-116c; light, effect on 21-485c; medicinal uses 25-116d, 4-30d, 14-169d, 27-983c; microscopic use 18-407d; solubility 25-369a.
— oxide 25-116b.
— thallium nitrate 8-49b.
Silverball 12-677d.
Silver Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Beach, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Silverbell, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Silver birch 3-958c (figs.); bark 7-160b; 16-333a.
Silverbow, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Silver Bow, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Bow Basin, Alsk. 15-555d.
Silverbow Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Silver Burn, stream, I. of M. 5-481c; 17-534c.
— Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— City, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— City, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— City, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Cliff, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— cochineal 6-621c.
— Creek, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Creek, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Creek, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Silvercreek, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Silver Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E-L4).
— Creek, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Silver currency: *see* Currency.
Silverdale, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Staffs. 19-472c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Silver-eye: *see* Zosterops.
Silver Fancy, Md.: *see* Emmitsburg.
— fir 10-394b (Pl. I.); 10-396c; 12-761d; Californian 5-11a; Canadian 10-397a, 3-286a, 27-634b; leaf 12-762b, 16-328a; seed dispersal 12-761b.
**SILVERFISH** 25-117a.
Silver Fox, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
— Fox 10-769b; fur of 10-769c, 11-347a, 11-349d.
— Goblets (rowing) 23-784c.
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— hake 12-828a.
— Heights, Can. 28-732b.
— heron 15-163a.
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (D4).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Hill, Wash. 28-355b.
— Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Silverius (pope) 25-117a; 20-722b.
Silver King, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
*Silver King* 15-498d.
Silver Lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Silver Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4); 20-243d.
Silverlock, R. v. (1894) 12-916d.
Silvermills, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
Silvermine, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Silvermines, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-1004b.
Silver Mountain, Can. 20-114 (map); 15-792d.
— orange 20-151a.
— Party (U.S.) 19-455d.
Silverpeak, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Silver Peak, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Penny 21-115d.
— pheasant 21-361c.
— Pit, deep, N.Sea 19-786a.
— Point, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— point (drawing) 20-482a.
— Purple, act (1890) 27-726d; 27-728b.
Silverrun, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Silver-salmon: *see* Cohoe.
Silver salt 1-673d.
— sand 23-784a.
Silversboal, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Silverside 20-244d.
Silvers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Silversmith's arch, Rome 27-297c.
— style (arch.): *see* Plateresque.
Silverspring, Fla. 10-540 (E2); 8-837c.
Silver Spring Run, stream, Fla. 19-965b.

**Silver Springs, Miss. 18-600** (D1).
— Springs, N.Y. **19-596** (B-C3).
Silverstar, Montana **14-376** (C3).
Silverstone, Northants. **9-420** (III. F2).
Silver Strand, submerged shore, L. Katrine **15-696c.**
— thread : *see* Gold and silver thread.
Silverton, Colo. **6-722** (C4) ; **6-721a** ; **7-105d.**
—, Dev. **3-430** (VI. F2).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (A2) ; **25-495d.**
—, O. **20-26** (L6).
—, Oreg. **20-242** (C3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (F1).
—, Wash. **28-354** (D1).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
Silvertown, dist., London **16-938** (E2).
Silver tree **5-231a.**
— ultramarine **27-570b.**
— washed fritillary butterfly **16-476d** (fig.).
— wattle **1-96c** ; **5-231a.**
— weed (Potentilla anserina) **1-424d.**
Silverwood, Ind. **14-422** (C5).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
**SILVES,** Port. **25-117b** ; **25-530** (A4) ; **22-140c.**
—, riv., Port. **25-530** (A4) ; **22-135b.**
**SILVESTER I.** (pope) **25-117b** ; **7-776b.**
— **II.** (pope) **25-117b** ; **10-813c** ; invention **6-944c** ; legends concerning **10-211c** ; statue **2-926b.**
— **III. 25-119b.**
—, Dr H. R. **8-594a.**
— Gozzolini, St **25-119d.**
Silvestre, Gregorio **25-532a.**
**SILVESTRE, PAUL ARMAND 25-119b** ; **21-147b.**
— **DE SACY, ANTOINE Isaac,** baron **25-119c** ; **26-883d.**
Silvestri, F. **26-645b** ; **2-234c.**
Silvestri, mts., Sic. **28-187c.**
**SILVESTRINES 25-119d.**
Silvia, St **12-566c.**
— (mother of Romulus) : *see* Rhea.
— Aquitana (nun) **21-806b.**
Silvias, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (F-G4) ; **20-242c.**
Silvius (myth.) **15-87d.**
— Polemius : *see* Polemius Silvius.
Silvretta, glacier, Alps **26-242** (I3).
—, mts., Alps **1-745d.**
—, pass, Alps **1-745d.**
Silvrettahorn, mt., Alps **1-745d.**
Silvy, C. (chemist) **21-519b.**
Silwa, Egy. **9-40** (B3).
Silyughema, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Sailughem.
Silziboulus (khan) : *see* Dugla Dizibulu.
Sim, cape, Mor. **18-851** (B3) ; **18-850d.**
Sima, lake, Mor. **18-851** (C2).
Simaika, Marcus **7-114d.**
Simain, isl., Mal.Arch. **26-71** (A2) ; **26-73a.**
**SIMANCAS,** Sp. **25-120a** ; **25-530** (C2).
Simani, Yusuf **as :** *see* Assemani, J. S.
Simão Dias, Braz. **4-440** (I4) ; population **24-667a.**
Simara, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (D4).
Simarre (vestment) : *see* Chimere.
Simaroubaceae **1-437d.**
Sima rufonigra **18-499b.**
Simav, Asia M. **21-544b.**
— Tchai, riv., Asia M. : *see* Macestus.
Simba, Sr.E.Af. **4-601** (B3).
—, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (A2).
— Uranga, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (C2) ; **23-820b.**
Simbellawen, Egy. **9-22** (C2).
Simbi (shell money) **24-833c.**
**SIMBIRSK,** Russ. **28-120c** ; **23-872** (G5) ; climate **25-120b.**
**SIMBIRSK,** govt., Russ. **25-120a** ; **23-872** (G5) ; **26-448b.**
Simbrina stagna, marshes, Rome **25-1061c.**
**SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES 25-120d** ; **20-116d** ; **27-53c.**
Simcoe, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Can. **20-114** (B3).
—, lake, Can. **20-114** (C2) ; **11-761b.**
—, mts., Wash. **28-354** (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E3).
Sime, S. H. (artist) **5-333c.**
Simé (sword) **17-835a.**
**Simen, mt., Aby. 1-83** (map) ; **1-84b** ; **1-321b** (table).
—, prov., Aby. **1-91a.**
—, riv., Turk. **27-426** (A3) ; **3-764a.**
Simeon (of Beth Arsham **26-314c.**
— (bibl.) **25-121b** ; **11-580a.**
— (of Bulgaria) **4-780a** ; **1-486b** ; **24-86c** ; Servia **24-691b** ; Silistria **25-95a.**
— (son of Clopas) **15-536d.**
— (OF DURHAM) **25-122a.**
— (of Ely) **9-302a.**
— (" prince of Israel ") : *see* Barsochebas.
— (the Just) **13-170d** ; **15-311d.**
— (Lakish) **26-381b.**
— (Nestorian patriarch) **26-804a.**
— (the New Theologian) **6-337d.**
— (Paulician) **20-960a.**
— (of Servia) : *see* Stephen Nemanya.
— **(STYLITES), ST 25-122c.**
—, **CHARLES** (divine) **25-122a.**
—, Joseph Balthasar, comte **25-122c.**
—, **JOSEPH JEROME,** comte **25-122b.**
**SIMEON,** tribe **25-121a** ; **15-518d.**
" Simeon in the Temple " (Rembrandt) **23-75b.**
Simeon Trustees **25-122b.**
Simerberg, Ger. **26-242** (H1).
Simethis **18-683b.**
Simetito **1-793d.**
Simeto, riv., Sic. **25-26** (E6) ; **15-4** (E6) ; **1-793d.**
**SIMFEROPOL,** Russ. **25-122c** ; **23-874** (I. E4) ; **7-449d.**
Simha (chron.) **13-492d.**
— samvat (chron.) **13-496d.**
Simi, isl., Gr.Arch. **25-122d.**
Simia **22-325a** ; **22-327b, c** ; geological age **22-336b.**
— satyrus : *see* Orangutan.
— troglodytes : *see* Chimpanzee.
Simiae : *see* Anthropoid apes.
Simiane, Pauline, marquise de **24-730d.**
Simian sulcus **4-402c** ; **22-327c.**
Simien ibex **14-218b.**
Similidae **22-328d** ; larynx **22-328a** ; sacrum **22-326d.**
Similajau, Bor. **24-207d.**
Similarity (psychol.) **16-880b** ; **2-782c** ; in magic **17-307d, 23-372b.**
Similars (med.) **13-645c.**
Similaun, mt., Alps **1-746d.**
Simile (figure of speech) **18-224c.**
Similitude, centres of **6-383a.**
—, circle of **6-383a.**
—, principle of (mech.) **24-941d.**
*Similitudes (Book of Enoch)* **9-651a.**
*Similitudes* (Shepherd of Hermas) **13-368b.**
Similkameen, riv., Can. **4-600** (E3).
Simlah (brass) **4-433d.**
Simlinole, tribe **10-9d.**
Si-mi-to, isl., Kor. **15-156** (D7).
Sim-jông-gang, riv., Kor. **15-156** (E8).
Simkan, dist., Pers. **10-190d.**
**SIMLA,** India **25-122d** ; **14-376** (G4) ; language **20-453a** ; rainfall **13-473a.**
—, dist., India **25-123a** ; geology **9-663a.**
Simlah (garment) **7-229a.**
Simla Hill States **25-123a.**
**SIMLER, JOSIAS 25-123b** ; **18-938c.**
Simmance and Abbady photometer **21-528d.**
Simmer, riv., Switz. **26-242** (C3) ; **1-3a.**
Simmel, Georg **25-325a.**
Simmen Thal, Nieder, val., Switz. **26-242** (C-D3) ; **3-795a.**
— Thal, Ober, val., Switz. **26-242** (C3-4) ; **3-795a.**
Simmesport, La. **17-54** (C3).
Simmons, Ann **16-104b.**
—, **EDWARD EMERSON 25-123c.**
—, Franklin **16-525a** ; **24-516b.**
—, John **4-293a.**
—, Sir John Lintorn **17-513d** ; **10-761b.**
—, Samuel **18-489a.**
—, W. H. **23-785c.**
Simmons, Ariz. **2-544** (D2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E3).
—, college, Boston **4-292d.**
**SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 25-123c** ; **1-836c.**
Simms, W. **27-311c.**
Simms, La. **17-54** (B2).
—, Tex. **26-690** (N2).
Simms-Bosch magneto **18-916d.**
Simnan, prov., Pers. : *see* Samnan.
**SIMNEL, LAMBERT 25-124d** ; **9-524b** ; **14-773c.**
Simnel cake **16-423d.**
Simoane, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (H3).
**SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYlact 25-124c.**
Simoda, treaty of (1855) **21-185a.**
Simodal, riv., Nor. **12-941b.**
Simois, riv., Asia M. **27-316b.**
—, riv., Turk. **4-889a.**
Simojvri, lake, Russ. **23-872** (C2).
Simon (of Beziers and Carcassonne) : *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
— (bibl.) **15-136a.**
— (Sudbury, archbp. of Canterbury) : *see* Sudbury.
— (of Cyrene) **15-352c.**
— (de Fresne) **2-34b** ; **2-33d.**
— (the Galilean) **15-400c.**
— (son of Gamaliel II.) **11-435a.**
— (bar Giora) **15-402a.**
— (of Gitta) **25-126b.**
— II. (high priest) **15-333b.**
— (Simon St Liz, of Huntingdon) : *see* Northampton, earl of.
— (the Just) : *see* Simeon.
— (Simon Maccabaeus) : *see* Maccabaeus.
— **(MAGUS) 25-126a** ; **24-632a** ; **21-287a.**
— IV. (count of Montfort) : *see* Montfort, Simon IV.
— (Simon Peter) : *see* Peter, St.
— (Simon Seth) **3-919d** ; **1-551a.**
— (b. Shetah) **7-807d.**
— **(OF ST QUENTIN) 25-131d.**
— (de Toeni) : *see* Toeni.
— (b. YOHAI) **25-131d.**
—, **ABRAHAM 25-124d.**
—, Antoine **17-45b.**
—, H. **6-656d.**
—, Jacques : *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
—, **SIR JOHN 25-124d** ; **6-266b.**
—, **JULES FRANCOIS 25-125b** ; **10-876d** ; **11-143d** ; **2-782c.**
—, Lucien **20-505c.**
—, Marie Jeanne **17-45b.**
—, **RICHARD 25-130c** ; **2-626d** ; **3-861d.**
—, **THOMAS 25-131c** ; **18-3d.**
Simona, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (E3).
Simonburn, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D2).
Simon Creek, riv., Okla. **20-58** (D3-4).
Simond, P.L. **28-911c** ; **20-777a.**
Simonde, Jean C. L. de : *see* Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de.
Simonds, George **24-502d.**
—, Simon **4-438b.**
Simone da Pesaro : *see* Cantarini.
— di Martino : *see* Martini.
Simonetta, la Bella : *see* Vespucci, Simonetta.
Simonette, riv., Can. **1-500** (A2).
Simoniace promotus (ecclesiastical law) **25-133b.**
Simoniani (sect) **25-127a** ; **12-158c.**
Simonich, Count **21-240c.**
**SIMONIDES (OF AMORGOS) 25-132a** ; **24-228b** ; jambic verse **12-509d.**
— (OF CEOS) **25-132b** ; **12-510b** ; **20-1b** ; elegy **12-509d** ; inscriptions **2-95b** ; metre **27-1044a** ; mnemonic **18-629b.**
—, Constantine **7-354b** ; **4-374b.**
Simonis, Eugène **24-511d** ; **8-927d.**
Simonka, mt., Aus. **5-383c.**
Simons, Arend Fokke **8-726d.**
Simon's, bay, Cape Col. **25-133a.**
Simonsbath, Som. **10-72c.**
Simonside, mt., Northumb. **9-412** (I. D2) ; **19-790b.**
Simonstad, Nor. **19-804** (C3).
Simonstone, Lancs. **16-139** (D1).
— limestone **28-924a.**
Simonstorp, Swed. **26-190** (C-D2).
**SIMON'S TOWN,** Cape Col. **25-132d** ; **25-466** (C-D9) ; **5-236c.**
Simonton, lake, Ind. **14-422** (C1).
**SIMONY** (canon law) **25-133b** ; **6-340d** ; **15-434a** ; Council of Chalcedon **5-803b** ; first Lateran council **16-240b** ; Gregory VII. **12-572d** ; Investiture **14-732c** ; Julius II. **20-708b** ; Urban II. **20-691d.**
— (Scots law) **25-134d.**
— Act (1588-9) **25-133d.**
— Act (1713) **25-134a.**
**SIMOOM** (Samum) **25-134d.**
Simorre, Fr. **11-904d.**
Simpang, Bor. **4-257** (B3).
—, Sum. **26-71** (B3).
—, riv., Bor. **4-257** (A3) ; **4-257b.**
— Kiri, riv., Sum. **26-71** (A2).
Simpei **26-72c.**
Simpeln, Switz. : *see* Simplon.
Simpelveld, Holl. **13-588** (C4).
*Simple Cobbler of Agawam* (Ward) **1-831d.**
Simple contract debt : *see* Debt.
— Repeal controversy **10-528b.**
Simplex destructor : *see* Meldrum destructor.
— obligato (law) **19-949d.**
— typesetting machine **27-546a** (fig.).
Simplices (bot.) **22-612c.**
Simplician (bp. of Milan) **1-799c.**
*Simplicibus, De* (Mesua) **18-46a.**
Simplicidentata **23-439b** ; **17-526a.**
Simplicien (Augustinian friar) **2-33c.**
*Simplicissimus* (Grimmelshausen) **14-159a** ; **12-603a.**
*Simplicissimus* (periodical) **5-334d.**
Simplicius (commentator, 5th cent.) **16-721a.**
**SIMPLICIUS** (philosopher, 6th cent.) **25-134d** ; **19-377a.**
**SIMPLICIUS** (pope) **25-134d** ; **20-722b.**
Simplon (Simplen), Switz. **26-242** (E4) ; **25-135a.**
—, hospice, Switz. **26-242** (E4).
—, **PASS,** Switz. **25-135a** ; **26-242** (E4).
—, tunnel, Switz. **25-135b** ; **27-404d** ; **27-408d.**
Simpson, A. B. **3-688a.**
—, Christopher **4-340c.**
—, Edward **2-347c.**
—, Sir J. C. (physicist) **2-861d** ; **2-35c.**
—, George Wharton : photography **21-493a** ; **21-495a.**
—, Habbie : *see* Simson.
—, **SIR JAMES YOUNG 25-133b** ; **27-764b** ; anaesthetics **19-965a, 1-908a.**
—, John **19-266d.**
—, **MATTHEW 25-135c.**
—, Sutherland **2-49b.**
—, Thomas (Arct. explorer) **21-944d.**
—, **THOMAS** (mathematician) **25-135d** ; **14-551d** ; annuities **14-665d.**
—, W. J. **21-700a.**
—, Lieut.-Col. (c. 1891) **17-583a.**
Simpson, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
—, Kan. **15-654** (E1).
—, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (E7).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L2).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (C2).
—, bay, Can. **5-160** (G2).
—, cape, Green. **12-543** (G3).
—, college, Ia. **14-512a.**
—, isl., Can. **20-114** (C1).
—, lake, Can. **5-160** (L2).
—, pass, Can. **5-160** (F5).
—, penin., Can. **5-160** (M2).
—, str., Can. **15-714a.**
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (B4).
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (B-C4).
— group **20-237b** ; **27-631b.**
Simpsonhafen, N.G. **19-487** (F2).
Simpson Park, mts., Nev. **5-8** (E2).
Simpsons, Va. **28-118** (B3).
Simpson's Divan (chess club) **6-103d.**
— formula **18-141a.**
— rule **18-143a.**
Simpsonville, Ky. **15-740** (C2).
—, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
Simpson v. Wells **22-297a.**
Simraun, Nepal **19-381d.**
Simrishamn, Swed. **26-190** (C4).
**SIMROCK KARL JOSEPH 25-136b.**
**SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT 25-136b.**
—, Sophia Elizabeth Guelph **28-30a.**
—, Thomas **7-651d** ; **8-120c** ; **7-792d.**
Sims, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (D5).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F4).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (C3).
Simsboro, La. **17-54** (B1).
**SIMSBURY,** Conn. **25-136c** ; **6-952** (D2) ; **6-956c** ; copper mining **27-640d.**
Sims Chapel, Ala. **1-460** (A4).
Sims-Edison torpedo **27-54a.**
Simser, riv., Ger. **13-212d.**
Simson, David **25-137c.**
—, George (painter) **25-137c.**
—, Habbie (piper of Kilbarchan) **15-790b.**
—, John **24-454d** ; **4-289d.**
—, **MARTIN EDUARD VON 25-136d.**
—, **ROBERT 25-137b** ; **2-187c** ; **22-103a.**
—, **WILLIAM 25-137c.**
Simson's line **27-258c.**
Sims Stream, riv., N.H. **19-490** (D-E2).
Simtuna, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Simuk, isl., Mal.Arch. **26-71** (A3).
Simultaneous equations **9-709c.**
— loading ammunition : *see* Fixed ammunition.
Simultanschule **8-965d.**
Simunul, isl., P.Is. **21-393** (B-C3).
Simurgh **23-425a.**
Simusir, isl., Jap. **15-156** (R3) ; **15-951d.**
Simwnt Fychan (poet) **5-646d.**
Simyra, Syr. : *see* Sumra.
SIN (myth.) **25-138b** ; **13-16c** ; Lamech **15-1159** ; Mandaean name for moon **17-556b** ; Nusku, son of **19-917c** ; Sabacan cult **23-957c** ; scalcylinder **11-562d** ; Shamash **24-779c** ; signs **3-111d.**
Sin, China **6-168** (I2).
—, Syr. : *see* Sumra.
—, country : *see* China.
— wilderness, Syr. : *see* Zin.
**SIN** (ethics) **25-137c** ; **9-824a** ; Augustine of Hippo **2-909a** ; cases " reserved " **14-506c** ; Celsus **5-610c** ; Erigena **9-744b** ; Hebrew religion **13-184b, 15-424a** ; Hopkins, Samuel **13-685c** ; Huxley **14-20c** ; Lutheran controversy **17-140d** ; Pauline teaching **20-939d** ; Pelagius **21-644a** ; purification idea **22-666c** ; Ritschl's doctrine **26-782d, 8-123b** ; Roman doctrine **6-903d.**
Sina, Baron **2-840d.**
Sina, riv., Bol. **4-167d.**
—, riv., India **14-382** (F10) ; **14-995c.**
Sinae, people **6-188d.**
Sinah, common, Hants. **22-132** (map).
**SINAI,** mt. (bibl.) **25-138c** ; **10-78c** ; **3-661a** ; derivation of name **27-783d** ; Elijah's cave **9-273d** ; theophany on **10-75d.**
—, mt., Egy. **9-40** (B2) ; monastery on : *see* St Catherine, monastery, Sinai.
—, penin., Egy. **25-139d** ; **9-40** (B2) ; **9-23a** ; **2-257d** ; administration **9-29a** ; Babylonia **3-103b** ; geology **20-603a** ; minerals **9-23c, 27-483a** ; Nabataean inscriptions **14-620a** ; survey **20-644b, 17-651c** ; Turkish jurisdiction question **9-118c.**
SINAIA, Rum. **25-140b** ; **23-826** (B2) ; palace **5-925c.**
Sinai, Church of Mount **20-337d.**
Sinait, P.Is. **21-392** (C2).
Sinaiticus, Codex **3-879d** ; **3-878** (Pl. I. fig. 2) ; **20-564d** ; Simonides's fraud **4-374b** ; Tischendorf **26-1014c.**
Sinaitic MS. of the Gospels **3-881d.**
Sinalbin **12-142d** ; **19-98a.**
Sinaloa, Mex. **18-318** (D2) ; **25-140c.**
—, riv., Mex. **25-140b.**
**SINALOA,** state, Mex. **25-140b** ; **18-318** (D2-3).
Sinamar, riv., Sum. **26-71d.**
Sinamay **21-395b** ; **25-153b.**
Sinamru **23-425a.**
Sinamu, dist., Sum. **26-73d.**
Sinan (architect) **2-426d** ; **14-876c.**
Sinang, cape, Borneo **4-257** (B2).

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

Sinan Pasha (d. 1420) 27-466a.
— Pasha (d. 1517) 25-140d.
— Pasha (d. *c.* 1553) 25-140d; 27-290d.
— PASHA (1515–1596) 25-140c; 27-449d; Walachia 23-833a.
Sinapic acid 3-827d.
Sinapin 12-142d; 3-827d.
Sinapis 19-98b.
— arvensis : *see* Charlock.
— nigra : *see* Black mustard.
Sinara, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K1).
Sinaun, Trip. 1-320 (E1).
Sinawar, mt., India 4-798b.
Sinbo, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Sin-byu-shin (of Burma) 4-844b.
Sincai, George 23-846d.
Sinceny, Fr. 5-738d.
Sincerin, Colom. 6-708c.
Sincerity, order of : *see* Red eagle, order of.
Sinchal Pahai, mt., India 7-833d.
Sin-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
Sin-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sincholagua, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Sin-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957c.
Sinchula, mts., India 15-132a.
SINCLAIR (family) 25-141a : *see also* Caithness, earls of, *and* Orkney, earls of.
—, Catherine 25-142a.
—, Sir George 25-141d.
—, Sir James 22-49a.
—, SIR JOHN (1754–1835) 25-141c; commons enclosure 6-782d; statue 26-904c.
—, John, baron Pentland 5-132c.
—, Sir John George Tollemache 25-141d; 2-145a.
—, J. H 7-445.
—, Malcolm Sinclair, baron 3-826b.
—, Oliver 25-141c; 24-443d.
—, Upton 25-302c.
—, William (prebendary of Chichester) 25-141d.
—, William (bp. of Dunkeld) 25-141a; 8-680c.
—, William Macdonald 25-141d.
—, William Sinclair, lord 22-49a.
—, W. J. (zoologist) 28-1006c; 7-408b.
Sinclair, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Sinclair esparto boiler 20-728b.
— folding camera 21-504a.
Sinclairs, bay, Caithness, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-959d.
*Sinclairsteza* (Odel) 26-217b.
Sinclairtown, Kirkcaldy 15-830c.
Sinclairville, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Sind, canal, India 25-143a.
SIND, div., India 25-142a; 14-376 (C7); costume 14-419a; cotton crops 7-274d; Ephthalites conquest 4-188d; geology 9-663a; mirs of, *see* Talpur mirs; Moslem invasion (705–15) 5-34a, 14-401a; war (1843) 9-290a, 14-413d, 19-170c; war medal 18-10c.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G-H7); 15-553b.
Sindabur, India : *see* Goa.
Sindacalisti 15-81a.
Sindaco : *see* Syndic.
Sindangan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sindangbarang, Java 15-284 (B2).
Sindanglaya, Java 22-265d.
Sindanur, India 14-382 (G12).
Sindara, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
SINDBAD THE SAILOR, VOYages of 25-143c; 24-715a.
Sindbal 19-242a.
Sind cotton 7-258a.
Sinde, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Sinder, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 24-641c.
Sindercombe, Miles 7-495d.
Sindgi, India 14-382 (G11).
SINDHI AND LAHNDA (language) 25-144a; 14-488d; dictionary 8-198b.
Sindhia (rulers of Gwalior) 12-748c.
Sindhulia, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Sindi, India 14-382 (H9).
Sindi, tribe 4-286c.
Sindibad : *see* Syntipas.
Sind ibex : *see* Wild goat.
Sinding, S. (sculptor) 25-497 (Pl. X.).
Sinding, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sindjio, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Sindjirli, Syr. : *see* Sinjerli.
Sindkhed, India 3-763c.
Sindong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Si-ndonga (dialect) 3-359c.
Sindoro, mt., Java 15-291d.
Sindorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Sindphana, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
Sind-Pishin railway 4-158b; 3-291d.
Sindri, India 14-376 (D7).
Sind Sagar, canal, India 14-850d.
—, Sagar-Doab, dist., India 14-376 (D4); 22-654a.
Sindua, Macedonia 12-440 (A4).
Sindwa, India 14-382 (F9).
Sine, Wash. 28-554 (B2).
Sine (math.) 27-273b; 27-279a.
SIN-EATER 25-146d.
SINECURE 25-147a.
*Sinecurist's Creed* 13-652b.
Sine integral 14-549c.
Sinemurian group 15-569d; 11-670c.
Sinemurum, Fr. : *see* Semuren-Auxois.
Sinepuxent, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, beach, Md. 17-828 (I4); 17-827b.
Sines, Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-772c.
—, bay, Port. 25-530 (A4).
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A4); 9-801d.
Sineus 23-891d.
SINEW (dict.) 25-147b.
Sinfães, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Sin-feng, China 6-168 (I4).
Sing, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1); 14-494c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Singalang Burong 2-52a.
Singalang-Tandikat, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A-B3); 26-71c.
Singapatna, India : *see* Piriyapatna.
SINGAPORE, Mal.Penin. 25-147b; 17-473 (C-D6); coffee exports 6-648b; coolie immigration 7-77c; Japanese in 15-195b; library 16-561d; steamship lines 25-856c.
—, str., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
Singapur, India 14-382 (K10); 15-642a.
Singar, mts., Turk.As. : *see* Sinjar.
—, riv., India : *see* Kavan.
Singara, Mesop. : *see* Sinjar.
Singaraja, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Singarazu, mt., India : *see* Singharaj.
Singareni (Warangal), coalfields, India 14-32a; 3-842c.
Sing Bonga (Santal deity) 24-188c.
Sing-chung, China : *see* Petuna.
Singe, chan., Alderney : *see* Swinge.
Singeing (bleaching) 4-51b.
Singel Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-897a.
Singer, Isaac Merritt 24-744d.
—, SIMEON 25-148b.
—, S. W. 6-689d.
Singer, La. 17-54 (A3).
— Glen, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Singer cycle Co. 7-684a.
— Manufacturing Co. *v.* Loog (1880) 27-128c.
— sewing machine 6-573a; 9-287d.
Singes, Montagne des, cape, Mor. 5-777b.
Singh (title) 25-86c.
Singhana 14-626c.
Singhan Deo (chief) 8-143c.
Singharaj (Singarazu), mt., India 11-452a.
Singhárí 25-142d.
SINGHBHUM, dist., India 25-148c; 14-376 (L-M8); 6-272c.
Singher, mts., E.Turkest. : *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Sing-hwa, sound, China 6-168 (K4).
Singidunum, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
Singilis, riv., Sp. : *see* Genil.
Singine, riv., Switz. : *see* Sense.
Singing arc 9-207a.
— beach, Mass. 17-549c.
— fish 3-533d.
— tube 25-457a.
Singiticus, gulf, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
Singi-upo, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Sing Joanpore (Indian ruler) 6-323d.
Singkara, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
Singkawang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Singkel, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
Singkep, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 17-466c.
Single (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (whist) 28-594d.
— bath (dyeing) 8-749a.
— chamber government (Fr.) 10-920b; 10-925a; Mirabeau's view 11-156c.
— cut file 10-339d.
— damask 7-786a.
— entry 4-226d.
— file : *see* Indian file.
— member system 23-114d.
— needle instrument 26-516a.
— pool 3-938c.
— reed mouthpiece 18-947a; 22-974b.
Singles (silk weaving) 25-102d.
Single speech courts 27-257d.
SINGLE-STICK 25-148d.
Singletary, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Single tax system 11-748a.
Singleton, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
—, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Singleton (whist) 28-595c.
Singleton, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Single wall crowned knot 15-873a.
— wall knot 15-872d.
— yarn 28-906a.
Sing-lu, China 6-168 (K4).
Sing-ngan, China 6-168 (I4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Sing-ning, China 6-168 (K5).
Singo, Fin. 25-530 (A-B2).
Sin-teng, China 6-168 (I4).
Sing, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1); 14-494c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Singalang Burong 2-52a.
Singalang-Tandikat, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A-B3); 26-71c.
Singapatna, India : *see* Piriyapatna.
SINGAPORE, Mal.Penin. 25-147b; 17-473 (C-D6); coffee exports 6-648b; coolie immigration 7-77c; Japanese in 15-195b; library 16-561d; steamship lines 25-856c.
—, str., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
Singapur, India 14-382 (K10); 15-642a.
Singar, mts., Turk.As. : *see* Sinjar.
—, riv., India : *see* Kavan.
Singara, Mesop. : *see* Sinjar.
Singaraja, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Singarazu, mt., India : *see* Singharaj.
Singareni (Warangal), coalfields, India 14-32a; 3-842c.
Sing Bonga (Santal deity) 24-188c.
Sing-chung, China : *see* Petuna.
Singe, chan., Alderney : *see* Swinge.
Singeing (bleaching) 4-51b.
Singel Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-897a.
Singer, Isaac Merritt 24-744d.
—, SIMEON 25-148b.
—, S. W. 6-689d.
Singer, La. 17-54 (A3).
— Glen, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Singer cycle Co. 7-684a.
— Manufacturing Co. *v.* Loog (1880) 27-128c.
— sewing machine 6-573a; 9-287d.
Singes, Montagne des, cape, Mor. 5-777b.
Singh (title) 25-86c.
Singhana 14-626c.
Singhan Deo (chief) 8-143c.
Singharaj (Singarazu), mt., India 11-452a.
Singhárí 25-142d.
SINGHBHUM, dist., India 25-148c; 14-376 (L-M8); 6-272c.
Singher, mts., E.Turkest. : *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Sing-hwa, sound, China 6-168 (K4).
Singidunum, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
Singilis, riv., Sp. : *see* Genil.
Singine, riv., Switz. : *see* Sense.
Singing arc 9-207a.
— beach, Mass. 17-549c.
— fish 3-533d.
— tube 25-457a.
Singiticus, gulf, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
Singi-upo, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Sing Joanpore (Indian ruler) 6-323d.
Singkara, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
Singkawang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Singkel, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
Singkep, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 17-466c.
Sinjerli, Syr. 13-536 (D2); 26-306b; 3-105b; excavations 26-607a, 13-536d; inscriptions 1-730a, 14-619b, 20-609b.
Sinjibu : *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sink 24-739b.
Sinkaling Hkamti, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 24-802d.
Sinkat, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-122d.
Sinker-bar (mech.) 21-319c.
Sink-hole : *see* Swallow-hole.
— drainage 8-472d.
Sin-kiang, China 6-168 (I4).
Sin-kiang, dist., C.Asia : *see* Turkestan, East.
Simkin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Sin-king, China 17-553 (C4).
Sinking Creek, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
Sinking Fund 19-269d; 7-903b; 22-314b.
Sinking Spring, O. 20-26 (D6).
— Spring, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Sinks Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Sinlahekin Creek, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Sin-le-Noble, Fr. 8-439d.
Sin-liqi-unninni (writer) 3-107c.
Sin-min-ting, · China 17-553 (B4); 17-553c.
Sin-mubalidih 3-103d; length of reign 3-101d, 3-106b.
Sinn, Fr., Ger. 6-677d.
Sinna, Pers. : *see* Senendij.
Sinnamahoning, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
Sinnamarie, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
Sinnaricka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Sinn en-Nabrch (anc. Jennabris), Pal. 11-406a.
Sinn Fein 14-788d.
Sin-ngan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
Sinni, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 2-162c; 3-478b; 15-4d.
Sin-ning, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5); 15-957d.
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Sinningia speciosa : *see* Gloxinia.
Sino, co., Lib. 11-204 (C-D6); 16-541d.
—, riv., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-539d.
Sino (shell) 3-687c.
— (measure) 20-758c.
Sino-Australian continent 15-568a (map).
Sinodun, mound, Oxon. : *see* Wittenham Hills.
Sinoe, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-826b.
Sinoia, S.Af. : *see* Lomagundi.
Sinon (myth.) 13-632b; 2-447c.
Sinone, isl., It. : *see* Zannone.
Sinopa (Stypolophus) 5-376a; 7-409a.
SINOPE (Sinub), Asia M. 25-149b; 2-760 (F1); 23-648 (F2); 24-444b; battle (1853) 7-450b, 27-460c; coins 19-886c; Phrygian intercourse 21-542c; Roman road 2-757d.
" Sinope " (warship) 24-903c.
Sinopian : *see* Memphis, Serapeum.
Sinopensis, Codex 20-565a.
Sinople (her.) 13-323b.
Sinos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 24-198b; 23-353a; 22-123b.
Sins, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Sin-sar-iskun (Saracus) 3-105c; 7-480a; 3-107b.
Sin-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
Sinsheim, Ger. 8-734a.
Sinshawna, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Sin Sincks, tribe 20-354d.
Sin-sing, China 6-168 (G5).
Sintang, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Sintaung, hills, Bur. 26-452d.
SINTER 25-149d.
Sinties, Aeg.S. 16-412d.
Sinton, David 6-372a.
Sinton, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Sintra, Pedro de : *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
Sintu, riv., India : *see* Indus.
Sinu, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-702c.
Sinuessa, It. 15-26 (D4); 17-867c; 2-222b; 17-684d.
Sinuhi 9-48a; 12-225a; 9-32c.
Sinus arcuatus 27-7d.
—, coronary 13-129d.
— intercranial 4-392b; 27-970a.
— laryngeal 23-185c.
— pyriformis 21-439d.
— of Valsalva 13-130a; 27-932b.
— venosus 14-262c; 27-970d; 13-130d.
— (costume) 7-235c.
— Abrahae : *see* Limbus Patrum.
— Aclaniticus, Red S. : *see* Akaba, Gulf of.
— Cantabricus, inlet, Atl.O. : *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Sinusoidal current 9-249c.
Sinus Orientalis, firth, Scot. : *see* Forth.
— Perimulicus 17-474b.
— Sabaricus 17-474b.
— Thermaicus, Turk. : *see* Salonica, gulf.
Sinuthius : *see* Shenout.
Sin-wei, China 6-168 (I5).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I5).
Sinya, riv., Sib. 25-10 (H2).
Sin-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Sin-yen, China 6-168 (I3).
Sin-yi, China 6-168 (I5).
Sinyukha, riv., S.Russ. 23-874 (L-C2).
Sinzheim, Ger. : *see* Sinsheim.
Sinzig, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Sio, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
—, riv., E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 28-40a.
—, riv., Togo. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046b.
—, riv., Ug. 27-557 (C2).
Siocharax, Asia M. 22-544a.
Siomo, S.Af. 25-468 (F-G1).
SION (Sitten), Switz. 25-150a; 26-242 (C4); 27-840a; 2-557d; organ 20-262c.
Sion Cent (poet) 5-645a.
— COLLEGE, Lond. 25-150a.
— Hill, India 28-222b.
— House, Isleworth : *see* Syon House.
— Mills, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Sionnay, Francoise de 10-940b.
Sionne, riv., Switz. 25-150a.
Siouan, tribe 14-455c; habitations 1-813a; 14-458c; linguistic family 1-811d; medicine-men 14-570a; Nebraska 19-327d; textile industries 1-813d; travel, method of 1-814c; wars of 14-478a.
Sioule, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-695d; 1-696a; 22-674c.
SIOUX (Dakota), tribe 25-150b; 14-460b; 10-80b; animism ideas 2-53d, fire legend 10-400b; language 8-200a; wars 14-478a; 6-837b.
—, stock : *see* Siouan.
Sioux, Neb. : *see* South Sioux City.
—, forest, Mont. and S.Dak. 18-754a.
—, Indian reservation, Neb. 19-324 (B2); 19-328a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— CITY, Ia. 25-156c; 14-732 (A2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A2).
— FALLS, S.Dak. 25-150d; 25-506 (I4); 16-197b.
— quartzite 27-631b.
— Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sipah (clan) 1-361d.
Sipahsalar, mosque, Pers. 26-506d.
Sipan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Sipanok, chan., Can. 24-225 (B2).
Sipapo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Sipar, riv., India 14-376 (G1).
Siparuni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Sipe Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
SIPHANTO (Sipheno, Siphno, Siphnos), isl., Aeg.S. 25-151a; 12-424 (F4); 12-424 (F4); Aegean remains 1-246a; Delphic treasury 7-974a.
Sipheus 23-442a; 28-1011d.
Siphnos, Aeg.S. : *see* Kastro.
—, School of : *see* Holy Tomb, School of the.
SIPHON (dict.) 25-151b.
— (sewerage) 24-741c; 2-245d.
— (zool.) 16-114c; 14-157d.
Siphonaceae : *see* Siphonales.
Siphonage 24-738a.
Siphonales 1-586d; 1-587d; 1-589d; affinities 1-594a; calcareous deposits 1-597c; geological range 20-525b,

**20**-542d; sexual reproduction 1-588c.
Siphonanthae **14**-159c.
Siphonaptera : *see* Flea.
Siphonaria 11-526a.
Siphonariidae **11**-526a.
Siphonarioi **19**-301c.
Siphonatae **18**-901d.
Siphon barometer **3**-419a.
— champenois **25**-151c.
Siphonese : *see* Siphonales.
Siphonia **7**-418a.
— elastica : *see* Hevea guayanensis.
Siphonic washdown closet **24**-777a.
Siphonium **3**-961d ; **23**-161a.
Siphonodentalium **24**-300a.
Siphonodon australe : *see* Ivorywood.
Siphonogamy **23**-123b.
Siphonophora (hydrozoa) **14**-157a ; **14**-136a.
— (millipede) **18**-469d ; **18**-471d.
Siphonophoridae **18**-471d.
Siphonopoda : *see* Cephalopoda.
Siphonopodidae **24**-300a.
Siphonops **3**-528b.
Siphonostele **21**-736b.
Siphonostoma **9**-659a.
— typhle **21**-634d.
Siphonotretidae **4**-366a.
Siphonotus **18**-471d.
Siphonozooids **2**-980
Siphon recorder **26**-523b ; **9**-179b.
Siphonula **14**-159c.
Siphoptychium **19**-105d.
Siphosome **14**-157b.
*Siphre* **25**-131d ; **18**-422d ; **13**-171a.
Sipiaguine, Dmitri Sergeievich **19**-688d ; **2**-140b ; **21**-835b.
Sipido (anarchist) **8**-998c ; **1**-917d.
Sipifong River, B.N.Bor. **4**-257 (Q).
Sipikor, Turk.As. **2**-565 (B2).
Sipiri : *see* Greenheart.
Sipirok, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Sipiveak, lake, Can. **5**-160 (E6).
Sipokot, P.Is. **21**-392 (D4).
Sipontum, It. **15**-26 (E-F4) ; **23**-637b ; **2**-236a.
Sipora, isl., Sum. **26**-71 (A3) ; **18**-146a.
—, str., Sum. **26**-71 (A3).
Si Potar, riv., Sum. **26**-71d.
**SIPPARA** (Zimbir, Abu-Habba), Babyl. **25**-151c ; **3**-711d ; **3**-106a ; **24**-603a ; discoveries at (1880-1881) **3**-101b.
Sippican, harb., Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
Sipra, riv., India **14**-376 (F8) ; **27**-564c ; **5**-813b.
Sipri, India **14**-376 (G7) ; **12**-748b ; **12**-748c.
Sipsey, riv., Ala. : *see* New River.
— Fork, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Siptah (Egyptian king) **9**-85d.
**SIPUNCULOIDEA** **25**-151d ; **21**-473c ; **4**-362c.
Sipunculus **25**-151d.
Sipylene : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Sipylos (Sipylus), Asia M. **26**-401d ; **17**-157b.
—, mt., Asia M. **14**-727d ; **21**-76d ; Tantalus legend **26**-401c.
Siqueira, Diogo Lopez de **17**-474c ; **17**-453c.
—, Gonzalo de **15**-235c.
**SIQUIJOR** **25**-153b ; **21**-392 (D6).
—, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E6).
Sir, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
**SIR** (title) **25**-153c ; **8**-405a.
— (weight) **21**-198c.
Sira, Ben : *see* Sirach, Jesus son of.
Sirac, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
Siraces, tribe **23**-648 (G2).
Sirach, Jesus son of **22**-535c ; **15**-393a ; **8**-868c.
*Sirach, Wisdom of* : *see Ecclesiasticus.*
Sirae, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Siraf, Pers. **13**-694b.
Sirafi (commentator) **25**-10c.
Sirah, isl., Aden **1**-190b.
—, well, Pal. : *see* Sara, Ain.
Siraiki (language) : *see* Lahnda.
Siraj (poet) **13**-488c.
**SIRAJGANJ**, India **25**-154b ; **14**-376 (N7) ; **8**-831a.
Siraj-ud-dowlah : *see* Suraj-ud-dowlah.
Sirake, race **23**-883d.
Siran, riv., India **14**-376 (E2).
Sirana, Bal. **14**-376 (B4).
Sirang, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Ceram.
Sirani (race) **3**-132d.
Sira Orda : *see* Sir Orda.
" Sir Archy " (horse) **13**-734d.
Sir Arthur Gordon (Musgrave), mts., N.G. **19**-487 (D2).
Sirat, defence works, Arab. **19**-44a.
Sirathu, India **14**-376 (I7).
Sirba, riv., Sen. and Nig. **11**-204 (G3).
*Sir Charles Grandison* (Richardson) **23**-301d ; **19**-836a.
Sir Charles Saunders, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tapamanu isl.
Sir Creek, estuary, India **4**-186c.
**SIRDAR** **25**-154b.
— Bahadur **25**-154b.
Sir Daria (Darya), riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Sirdarpur, India : *see* Sardarpur.
Sir Donald, mt., Can. **24**-612c.
Si-re (Egyptian title) **21**-346d.
Sire, riv., Nor. **19**-304 (B3).
Siredalsvand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Siren : *see* Axolotl.
Sir Edward Pellew's Group, isls., Austr. **2**-960 (F3) ; **5**-384d.
Sirefjord, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Siren, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, mt., Transyl. Mts. **23**-826 (C2).
**SIREN** (batrachia) **25**-154b ; **3**-525b ; **25**-190a.
— (myth.) : *see* Sirens.
— (sound instrument) **4**-947a ; double **25**-457d ; frequency determination **25**-445c ; signalling **25**-71a, **16**-647b.
"**Siren**" (submarine) **24**-921b.
**SIRENIA** **25**-154c ; **17**-526b ; **16**-975d ; distribution **17**-528b.
Sirenidae **3**-523d ; **3**-525c ; **25**-154b.
Sirex monster **18**-742d.
— rowing club **23**-783d.
**SIRENS** (myth.) **25**-156b ; **10**-134d ; **18**-171d.
Sirenusae, isls., It. **15**-26 (E4).
Sirfu, riv., Rum. : *see* Serctu.
Sirex **13**-428b ; **14**-243b.
Sir Frederick, mts., W.Aus. **2**-960 (D2).
Sirgali, India : *see* Shiyali.
Sirgoda (Sirganda), India **15**-673b.
**SIRGUJA** (Sarguja or Surguja), India **25**-156c ; **14**-376 (K8) ; **5**-681c ; transferred from Bengal (1905) **6**-272d, 329b.
Sirhan, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (C2) ; **2**-257d.
" Sir Harry " (horse) **13**-734d.
Sirhind, India **14**-376 (G4) ; **25**-156d ; **19**-177c.
—, canal, India **25**-156d ; **22**-655b ; **23**-855a.
**SIRHIND**, dist., India **25**-156c.
Sirhowy, riv., Monm. **9**-428 (V, E4).
—, val., Monm. **18**-728c.
" Sir Hugo " (race horse) **13**-731d.
Siri, India **14**-382 (E10).
—, isl., Pers. **21**-188 (B3).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4).
Sirianians, tribe : *see* Syryenians.
Sirius, type (star) **25**-788b ; **5**-183d.
Sirjasis : *see* Sunstroke.
Siric (archbp. of Canterbury) : *see* Sigeric.
Siricidae : *see* Wood-wasp.
**SIRICIUS** **25**-156d ; **20**-722b ; **20**-963a ; **22**-361b ; decretals **5**-602a, **7**-916a ; on Epiphany **9**-696c.
Sirih **25**-3d.
Sirik, Bor. **24**-208a.
—, cape, Bor. **4**-257 (B2).
Sirimensis, John (of Suedia) **17**-747b.
Sirindufi, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon.
Sirion, mt., Pal. : *see* Hermon.
Sirliones, tribe **25**-190c.
Siripul, Afg. : *see* Saripul.
Siris, It. **15**-26 (F4) ; **17**-313c.
—, riv., Egy. : *see* Nile.
—, riv., It. : *see* Sinni.
Siris bronzes **23**-108b ; **18**-207b (fig.).
Sirius (star) **5**-182d ; **7**-13 (Pl. II.) ; **25**-787d ; colour of **25**-788a ; companion star **25**-789a, **3**-822c ; Egyptian observations **9**-47b ; Egyptian worship **9**-51a, **9**-54a, **9**-77d ; light from **25**-789a ; parallax **25**-789d ; spectrum **25**-788b, **21**-717 (Pl. II.).
" Sirius " (steamship) **25**-350b ; **24**-886a ; **24**-985d ; **16**-84c
Siriuskogi (Hundskogi), mt., Aus. **14**-866d.
Sir James Hall Group, isls., Kor. **15**-256 (C-D8).
Sirjan, Pers. **21**-189b.
—, dist., Pers. **21**-188 (B2-C3) ; **15**-756b.
Sir John Barnard's Act **11**-449b.
— John Cass's Institute, Lond. **22**-40d.
*Sir John Oldcastle* (play) **24**-777a.
**SIRKAR** (Sarkar) **25**-157a.
Sirki, Mesop. : *see* Circesium.
Sirloin **16**-923b.
Sirma (lit.) **5**-224a.
Sirmans, Ga. **11**-752 (D4).
Sirmauri (Sirmuri) **20**-453b.
Sirmia, co., Croatia Slavonia : *see* Syrmia.
Sirmio, It. **25**-157a.
**SIRMIO**, promontory, It. **25**-157a ; **15**-26 (C2) ; **11**-459a.
Sirnium, Hung. **23**-655d ; **20**-680c ; **22**-406b ; Huns capture (441) **13**-933c. *See also* Mitrovica.
—, co., Hung. : *see* Syrmia.
Sirnium, Council of (357) **1**-299b ; **11**-77a ; **13**-790c.
**SIRMOND, JACQUES** **25**-157a.
Sirmond, synaxarium of **26**-292b.
Sirmondian Constitutions (1631) **25**-571d.
**SIRMUR** (Sarmor), India **25**-157b ; **14**-376 (G4) ; **4**-610a.
Sirmuri (dialect) : *see* Sirmauri.
Sirnen surrey **9**-663a.
Sirnach, Switz. **26**-242 (F2).
Siro **2**-310a.
**SIROCCO** (wind) **25**-157c ; **10**-590d ; **12**-423b , **6**-809b.
— blowing fan **3**-709b.
Sirogoumian, Mt. **2**-565 (B2).
Sirohi, India **14**-376 (E7) ; **25**-157d.
**SIROHI**, state, India **25**-157c.
Siroma, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Sirom (Sirpur), **28**-111d.
Sironcha, India **14**-382 (I10) ; **3**-498d.
Sironidae **2**-310a.
Sironj, India **14**-376 (G7).
Sir Orda, Russ. **12**-209c ; **5**-398b.
Siros, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Sirosiphonaccae **1**-586b.
Sirosiphon pulvinatus **16**-579d.
Sirpea **5**-182d.
Sirpur, India **14**-382 (K9).
—, India **14**-382 (I10).
Sirpurla, Turk.As. : *see* Lagash.
Sirr, Henry Charles **9**-343b ; **10**-444d.
Sirrhae, Turk. : *see* Séres.
Sir Robert Rich, isl., Bismarck Arch. : *see* Bagabag.
Sir Roger de Coverley (dance) **7**-500b.
**SIRSA**, India **25**-157d ; **14**-376 (F5).
—, dist., India **3**-845a ; **25**-157d.
Sirsaghari, hills, India : *see* Sigar.
Sir Samuel, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C5).
Sirsi, India **14**-382 (F12).
—, India **14**-376 (G7).
Sir Thomas Smith, bay, Arct. : *see* Foreland, sound.
— Thomas Smith, isl., Arct. : *see* North-East Land.
Siruela, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Sirur, India **14**-382 (F10).
Sirven, Pierre Paul **10**-849b ; **28**-203c.
Sirvente (Sirventese) **22**-498c ; **27**-308d ; **22**-497d ; northern French forms **27**-313a.
" Sir Visto " (horse) **13**-729d.
Sirwah, Arab. **2**-264b.
Sirya, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. G3).
**SIS**, Asia M. **25**-158a ; **2**-760 (F4) ; Bibar I. destroys **9**-100a ; Russian rule **9**-667c.
Sisa, riv., India **14**-376 (B7) ; **4**-186c.
Sisabarara, S.Af. **25**-466 (K2).
Sisaghari, hills, India **19**-379a.
Sisak, Aus. : *see* Sissek.
Sisak, Sinai **14**-498 (C-D4).
**SISAL HEMP** **25**-158b ; **10**-310b ; in plastering **21**-785a.
Sisamón, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E2).
Sisapon, Sp. : *see* Almadén.
Sisauronon, C.Asia **15**-950a.
Sisaka, Aus. : *see* Sissek.
Sisebut (Visigothic king) **25**-540a ; **25**-589c.
Sisebakwee, lake, Minn. **18**-550 (D3).
Sisenna, Lucius Cornelius **2**-60d ; **14**-636d ; **23**-659a.
Sisera (bibl.) **15**-539d ; **7**-904d.
Sisfolle (her.) : *see* Sixfoil.
Si-shan (Western), mts., China **6**-168c ; **6**-133d.
Sishen Valley, riv., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F6).
Si-shih, bay, China **6**-168 (K5).
Sishtova (Svishtov), Bulg. **4**-775c.
Sisi, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D4) ; **16**-936c.
Sisian, Russ. **13**-115a.
Si-sing, China **6**-168 (H3).
Sisibut (of Spain) : *see* Sisebut.
Sisikon, Switz. **26**-242 (F3).
Sisim, riv., Russ.As. **28**-914d.
Sisinand (Sisinanth, Visigothic king) **25**-540b ; **25**-569c.
Sisinnius (pope) **20**-722c (table).
Sision, Asia M. : *see* Sis.
Sisira (chron.) **13**-493a.
Siskawit, bay, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (B1).
Siskia, Asia M. : *see* Sis.
**SISKIN** **25**-158c ; **1**-754c.
Siskiyou, mts., Oreg. **20**-242c.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Sisku (dynasty) **3**-106b ; **3**-109b ; **3**-110b.
Sisladobsisia, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Sisley, Alfred **25**-159a.
Si-Sliman (Arab chief) **1**-652b.
Sismondi (family) **21**-645a.
—, J. C. L. DE **25**-159a ; **24**-552a.
Sismondine **21**-546d.
Sisodhyias, tribe **22**-866a ; **22**-867a ; **3**-200a.
Sisoe, St **23**-849a.
Sisophon, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C5).
—, prov., Fr.I.C. **5**-84c.
Sisowath (of Cambodia) **5**-84c.
Sisquoc, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Sissach, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
**SISSEG** (Siscia), Aus. **25**-159d ; **3**-4 (E4) ; **23**-648 (D2) ; **20**-680b ; battle (387) **17**-926c ; siege (1593) **27**-450a.
Sisselhó, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (C1).
Sissian, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D-E1).
Sisseton, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H2).
Sissibou, riv., Can. **19**-831 (B2).
Sissili, riv., W.Af. **12**-203 (B1).
Sissinghurst, Kent **7**-366c.
Sisson, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Sissonne, Fr. **10**-778 (F2).
Sissoo : *see* Shisham.
Sissyk-kul, lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (F4).
Sistan, prov., Pers. and Afg. : *see* Seistan.
**SISTER** (dict.) **25**-160a.
Sister Bay, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
Sister Dora : *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
**SISTERHOODS** **25**-160b ; **18**-957b.
Sisteron, Fr. **10**-778 (G5) ; **22**-506a ; **5**-519a.
Sisters, Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
—, isls., And.Is. **4**-840 (B7).
—, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Brothers, The.
—, isls., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, rocks, Oreg. **20**-242 (A5).
Sisters of Charity : *see* St Vincent de Paul, Sisters of.
— of Mercy **18**-159d.
Sistersville, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Sistine Chapel, Vatican, Rome **20**-707b ; Botticelli **4**-307d ; Ghirlandaio **11** - 922c ; Michelangelo **18**-364d, **20**-486c, **20**-477 (Pl. IX. fig. 3a) ; Rosselli **23**-746a.
Sisto, bridge, Rome **23**-612 (B3) ; **20**-707b.
**SISTOVA** (Svishtov), Bulg. **25**-160d ; **4**-773 (B2) ; treaty (1791) **27**-454c. *See also* Novae.
Sistroidal angle **2**-15a.
**SISTRUM** (mus. instr.) **25**-161a ; **3**-687a.
— (zool.) **11**-517a.
Sistrunk, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Sistrurus **22**-920b.
Sisunaga (of Magadha) **3**-654c.
*Sisuphala badha* (Magha) **24**-171b.
Sisura (garment) **7**-234b.
— inquieta (bird) : *see* Dishwasher.
Sisuro, cape, Kor. **15**-156 (G5).
Sisymbrium **7**-522a.
— alliaria : *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
— irio : *see* London rocket.
— officinale : *see* Hedge mustard.
**SISYPHUS** (myth.) **25**-161a ; **3**-47b ; Meropo **18**-172d.
Sisyrinchium : *see* Blue-eyed grass.
Sit (coal mine) **6**-582b.
Sita (myth.) **12**-932b ; **24**-169b.
Sitabaldi, India **14**-382 (H9) ; **19**-152a.
—, hill, India **19**-152a ; Mahrattas besiege (1817) **14**-412a.
Sitacun, hill, India : *see* Sitakund.
Si-tai-hu, lake, China **6**-168 (I1).
Sitakan (Sitakos), riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sitakund, hill, India **6**-252c.
Sitalcas, Apollo **2**-184a.
Sitalces (of Thrace) **21**-73c ; **27**-261d.
Sitamarhi, India **14**-376 (L6).
Sitamau, India **14**-376 (F7).
—, state, India **17**-518d.
Sitanda, S.Af. **23**-260 (B2).
**SITAPUR**, India **25**-161c ; **14**-376 (I6).
—, dist., India **25**-161c.
Sitarampur, India **14**-376 (M8).
Sitaris **6**-672d.
Sitarkia (tax) : *see* Annona.
Sita Road, India **14**-376 (H6).
Sita's kitchen, mosque, Kanauj **15**-648b.
Sitavorok, treaty of (1606) : *see* Zsitvatorok.
Sitchanli Ova, dist., Asia M. **21**-544a.
Sites, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Site values : *see* Betterment.
Sitges, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Sithonia, penin., Maced. **12**-440 (C4) ; coinage **19**-881c. *See also* Longos.
Siti, China **6**-168 (F3).
Sitia, Crete **7**-418 (D1) ; **7**-420a.
—, bay, Crete **7**-418 (D1) ; **7**-418d.
Sitiens, Arm. **25**-131d.
Sitifensis, prov., N.Af. **23**-649 (C3).
Sitifis, Alg. : *see* Setif.
Sitioganus, riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sitius, Publius : *see* Sittius.
**SITKA**, Alsk. **25**-161d ; **1**-472 (L4) ; **8**-365c.
—, sd., Alsk. **1**-472 (L4).
Sitkalidak, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (G4).
Sitka spruce **1**-475a ; **10**-659b ; **4**-600a ; **28**-634c.
Sitnitza, riv., Turk. **22**-361d.
Sitones, people **26**-196d.
— crinitus (lineatus) : *see* Pea weevil.
Sitpur, India **14**-376 (D5).
Sitrah, isl., Pers. Gulf **3**-212b.
Sitta : *see* Nuthatch.
Sittacinae **20**-864c.
Sittaford Tor, hill, Dev. **8**-134c.
Sitt al Mulk (Egy. princess) **9**-96d.
Sittang, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (E6) ; **27**-101d.
Sittas (sect) **26**-390d.
Sittard, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Sittaung, Bur. **14**-376 (Q7).
Sittella **19**-919d.
Sittenfeld, Konrad (Karl) **11**-798b.
Sitter, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (G1) ; **24**-3d.
**SITTINGBOURNE**, Kent **25**-162a ; **9**-424 (IV. D4) ; **11**-263d.
**SITTING BULL** **25**-162c.
Sittings (law courts) **26**-642a.
Sitting shiva (Jewish law) **11**-220a.
Sittius (lt. soldier) **7**-2d.
— (Rom. gen.) **1**-320a ; **18**-259a.
Sittler, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
Sittra, lake, Egy. **27**-289a.
Situation, method of **22**-398b.
Situbondo, Mal.Arch. **15**-284 (F2).
Situla : *see* Aquarius.
Situng, mt., India **7**-833d.
Situs lex **14**-704a.
Situtunga **2**-89d.
Sitwell, F. C. **11**-438d.
Siufia, El, Egy. **4**-954 (C1).
Siuí Bey, Ezbah el, Egy. **4**-954 (A3).
Siugurugui, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L3).
Siu-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I4) ; **15**-783a.
Sium ninsi : *see* Nindsin.
— sisurra : *see* Skirret.
Siumpu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Siung-yo, China **15**-156-(B-C6).
Siung-yo-shan, mt., China **15**-156 (B-C6).
Siu-shan, China **6**-168 (H4).
Siuslaw, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (A4-B3) ; **20**-245b.
Siusli, tribe **11**-531d.
Siut, Egy. : *see* Assiut.

Siu-ts' ai (degree) 6-176c ; 6-184a.
Siu-yen, China 17-553 (B4) ; 15-156 (C6) ; 17-552a ; in Chino-Japanese War 6-234b.
**SIVA** (myth.) 25-162c ; 13-501c ; 8-121d ; Bhil origin 3-845d , Ceylon footprints 5-773d ; consort 15-641a ; Chidambaram temple 6-132a ; Deogarh temples 8-55b ; Elephanta Isle bust 9-261b ; Kama's temptation 15-645a ; Kartikeya legend 15-683d ; literature 26-390d ; Nawab Hat temples 4-811c ; Somnath emblem 25-393d ; Tulsi Das's doctrine 27-369d ; worship 13-507c, 4-385c, 8-143a.
**SIVAGANGA**, India 25-162d.
**SIVAJI** (Mahratta ruler) 25-162d ; 17-425d ; 14-403d ; British treaty (1674) 14-406d.
Sivakasi, India 14-382 (G15) ; riots (1899) 17-291a.
Sivalik, hills, India : *see* Siwalik.
Sivan, Arm. 27-878b.
Sivantse, C.Asia 12-168b.
Sivartsen, Cort : *see* Adelaer.
Sivas, Asia M. 25-163a ; 2-760 (G5) ; carpet-weaving 5-394c ; roads through 2-757d, 21-57d.
**SIVAS**, vil., Asia M. 25-163a ; 2-760 (D5 and F2-G3) ; 27-444b ; taxes 27-433b.
Sivasamudram, isl., India 5-559d.
Sivash, sea, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3-4) ; 3-85d ; 28-455b.
Siva Skandavarman (Andhra king) 14-625b.
Sivaskanda-varman (Pallava king) 14-400d.
Sivasli, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sivastorium 21-35a ; 17-527d ; horns 21-34a.
Sivel, H. F. 1-267d.
Siverly, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Sivertsen, Cort : *see* Adelaer.
Siviano, isl., It. 14-483b.
**SIVORI, ERNESTO CAMILLO** 25-163b.
Sivri Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
**SIVRI-HISSAR**, Asia M. 25-163b ; 2-760 (D3).
Sivry, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Sivuch, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
**SIWA**, oasis, Egy. 25-163c ; 9-449 (A2) ; 23-648 (E4) ; 23a ; 25-163c ; Alexander the Great 1-861a ; ancient routes 9-42d ; Behera dependency 9-29a ; dialect 12-894a.
Siwalnadhupur, India 14-376 (G6).
**SIWALIK**, hills, India 25-163d ; 25-157b.
— group 13-471d ; 3-292b ; fauna 3-971b, 10-140b, 18-565b, 13-474c.
Siwan, India (Bengal) : *see* Aliganj Sewan.
—, India (Bombay) : *see* Sehwan.
Siwar (Shah) 9-103a.
**SIWARD** (earl of Northumbria) 25-164a ; 9-473b , 19-794d.
Siwas, Asia M. : *see* Sivas.
—, India 14-376 (H3).
Siwash Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Siwi, Bal. : *see* Sibi.
Six, James (physicist) 26-836a.
—, Jan 20-170a , 23-80b ; 23-81a ; Rembrandt portrait 20-496 (Pl. IX.).
Six Acts (1819) 9-556c ; 16-971c.
— Articles Act (1539) 9-448a ; 9-532a ; 4-854d ; on sacer dotal marriage 5-803c.
— banded armadillo 8-926d.
— Chimneys, mansion, Yorks. 28-250a.
— Edicts (of Turgot, 1776) 27-416b.
Sixern (boat) 24-834b.
Sixerri, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Sixes, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Sixes (candle) 16-655a.
Sixfoll (her.) 13-324c.
Sixhills, priory, Lincs. 16-715c.
Six Hundred (Birmingham) 5-556b.
Sixhynde 4-591a ; 4-592a.
Six Lakes, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
— Madun, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F3) ; 1-744c.
Sixmile, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Six Mile, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
Sixmilebridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Six Mile Creek, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Six Mile Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Sixmilecross, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Six Mile Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Mile Run, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Mile Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Miles Creek, riv., N.Y. 15-85d.
— Mile Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 2-154b.
Six Nations, League of the : *see* Iroquois.
Sixola, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A6) ; 7-219c.
Six Principle Baptists : *see* Baptists.
— Runs, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— scripts : *see* Liu Shu.
Sixte (fencing) 10-593a.
Sixteen, Council of the (Paris) 20-817c ; 10-832b ; 13-866b.
16mo (sixteens, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Sixtine chapel : *see* Sistine Chapel.
Sixt of Ottersdorf 4-134a.
**SIXTUS I.** (pope) 25-164a ; 20-722a.
— **II.** 25-164a ; 20-722a ; 16-304c.
— **III.** 25-164b ; 20-722b ; 6-715a.
— **IV.** 25-164b ; 20-707a ; cardinal Balue 3-297b ; Channel Is. 5-843a ; on immaculate conception 14-334d ; Medici 18-33b.
— **V.** 25-164d ; 20-711b ; 23-489d ; carnival regulations 5-366c ; qualifications for cardinals 5-322d ; Vulgate 3-881d.
Sixty, Council of the (Geneva) 12-591a.
64mo (sixty - fours, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Siyakh, dist., Pers. 10-190d.
Siyan, cape, Somind. 3-91d.
Si-yang-Kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
Siyara, Somind. 25-379 (D2).
Siyarid (dynasty) : *see* Ziyarid.
Siyayan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
Siyukun, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Sizandro, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 22-135b.
**SIZAR** 25-165c ; 5-95c.
**SIZE** (dict.) 25-165c.
Sizeboli, Bulg. : *see* Sozopolis.
Size-bone 28-572d.
Sizemore, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Sizergh, hall, Westm. 2-419a.
Sizerville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Sizewell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Sizing : leather 16-339b ; paper 20-732b ; ore-dressing 20-239c ; weaving 28-445c.
— (rating) : *see* Size.
— tap 24-481a.
Sizopoli, Bulg. : *see* Sozopolis.
Sizta, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Sizun, Fr. 10-778 (B3) ; 10-332d.
Sizzo of Trent, countess Elena : *see* Cairoli.
S. J. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Sjaelland, isl., Den. : *see* Zealand.
Sjaellands Odde, penin., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Sjöberg, Erik 26-218d.
Sjöblad (admiral) 15-544b.
Sjöbo, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Sjögren (writer) 10-386c.
Sjönstaa, Nor. 26-54b.
Sjörring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sjötorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2) ; 12-270a.
Sjövik, lake, Swed. 15-927b.
Skaal-pund 28-493d.
Skaane, prov., Swed. : *see* Skåne.
Skaar, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Skaatö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Skadar, Turk. : *see* Scutari.
Skadi (myth). 26-684a.
Skady Tower, isl., Ire. 13-320a.
Skaffie (boat) 4-99a.
Skagafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagastölstind, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
Skagata, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagen, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
— (The Scaw), cape, Den. 8-24 (C1), 8-23c.
Skagern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
**SKAGERRACK**, gulf, North S 25-165d ; 19-804 (C4-D3) ; 8-24 (B1) ; 3-287c ; level 19-969d.
Skagershult, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skaget, mt., Norway 19-804 (C2).
Skagi, cape, Iceland 14-228 (B2).
Skagit, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
**SKAGWAY**, Alsk. 25-165d ; 14-472 (M4).
—, riv., Alsk. 25-165d.
Skai (wind) 8-24c.
Skaif (gem cutting) 16-198d.
Skaill, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 22-24d.
Skains (basket making) 3-482b.
Skal, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Skala, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Skala, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Skåla-ze-zhofe, Paul 4-134b.
*Skaldskaparmál* 8-921c.
Skaldyngar : *see* Shell-heaps.
Skalholt, Ice. 14-232d.
Skalitz, Aus. : battle (1866) 24-711b.
Skalla-Grim (Viking) 14-231d
Skallingen, penin., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Skaltzounes, John 12-527a.
Skamania Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D4).
Skamdrup, S. C. F. : *see* Schandorph.
Skamokawa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Skandagupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a.
Skanderbeg (Albanian chief) : *see* Scanderbeg.
Skanderborg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Skandhas (rel.) 4-745b.
Skandiack, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Skäne, anc. prov., Swed. 26-190 (B4) ; 26-189c ; 2-18d ; 8-23b ; agriculture 26-193b ; Danish relations 27-841a, 27-842c ; geology 15-568d, 20-237a ; Goths 12-272a ; succession laws 26-4b ; Swedish relations 8-33d, 8-30b, 27-842b.
Skaneateles, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3) ; 26-302b.
Skanee, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Skanör, Swed. 26-190 (B4) ; 27-842c.
Skansdal, val., W. Spitsbergen I. 25-708d.
Skansen, Swed. 25 - 935 (B2) ; 25-936a.
Skapta, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skaptajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2) ; 14-229a.
Skaptaros, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skapti (Icelandic ruler) 14-232b.
Skara, Swed. 26-190 (B2) ; 26-193a.
Skarborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C2) ; 26-192a.
Skara Dagh, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Skarbina, F. 20-510c.
Skarbu, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Skardo, India 14 - 376 (F2) ; 16-58d ; 15-689c.
Skar Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
**SKARGA, PIOTR** 25-166a ; 21-924d.
Skarhö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Skarrild, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Skärstira, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Skarsfjord Falls, Nor. 19-804 (B3) ; 19-800d.
Skärstad, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Skarvdalseggen, mt., Nor 19-804 (C1).
Skarvdiens Fjeld, mt., Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Skarven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Skaryszew, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ; 21-932b.
Skasgsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Skassi (explorer) 15-938c.
**SKAT** (game) 25-166b.
— (tribute) : *see* Scat.
Skat (lang.) 9-931a ; 10-432d ; electric organs 24-594c ; spiracle 14-253c.
— (lee) 25-167a.
Skatelöf, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Skaterow, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Skatö (myth.) 26-864a.
**SKATING** (sport) 25-166d.
— Association, National (U.K.) 25-167a.
— Association, National (U.S.) 25-167a.
— club, Lond. 25-168a.
Skating Union, International 25-167d.
Skavinschi (author) 23-847a.
Skawina, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Skaw, The, cape, Den. : *see* Skagen.
Skawa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Skayles : *see* Skittles.
**SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM** 25-168d ; 9-864d , on alliteration 1-697c , on *Piers Plowman* 16-175c.
Skebo, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Skedee, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Skeena, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2) ; 5-143d.
Skeffington (family) : *see* Massereene, viscounts.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 25-169a ; 24-306a.
Skeffington's daughter (instr. of torture) : *see* Scavenger's daughter.
**SKEGNESS**, Lincs. 25-169a ; 9-416 (II. H3).
Skeid (ship) 24-865b.
Skeidarárjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skein (wool) 28-906c.
Skeir Graitich, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Inoe, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— nam Maol, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Skeirvuile, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Skela, Serv. 24-412 (B1).
Skelda (Scheldt), cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Skelder, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Skeletal tone (physiol.) 22-52b.
**SKELETON** 25-169b.
— construction (building) 25-861d.
Skeleton Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
— shrimp 17-459c.
Skelgill beds 16-829c.
Skell, riv., Yorks. 10-749b ; 1-18d.
Skella (dict.) 15-834a.
Skellefte, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; 26-189a.
Skellefteå, Swed. 19-800 (E2) ; 26-194d.
Skelligs, The, isls., Ire. 14-744 (A5) ; 2-404c.
Skellingfjeld, hill, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Skellingthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G1).
Skelton Grenville : *see* Grenville, Sir Richard.
Skelmanthorpe, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Skelmersdale, Lancs. 16-139 (B2) ; 16-140b.
Skelmorlie, Scotland 24 - 418 (B3).
**SKELTON, JOHN** 25-184d ; 9-616a.
— (explorer) 21-966c.
Skelton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
**SKELTON AND BROTTON**, Yorks. 25-186b ; 9-412 (I. G3).
—, N.Y. 5-8 (F1).
—, inlet, Antarc. 21-961 (H-G).
Skene, Philip 28-604c.
—, **WILLIAM FORBES** 25-186b ; 13-535b.
Skene, lake, Scot. 8-663c.
Skenea 11-515d.
Skeneidae 11-515d.
Skene's, mt., N.J. 28-604b.
Skenesborough, N.J. : *see* Whitehall.
Skenfrith, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3) ; castle 18-729a.
Skeninge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skenis Shali, riv., Cauc. : *see* Tekhenis-Tekhali.
Skeppe (measure) 28-493d.
Skeppsholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2) ; 25-936a.
Sker, Wales 22-117c.
Skerne, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 8-834d.
Skerries, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 8-617d.
—, isls., Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E1) ; 22-131a.
—, isls., Ire (Dublin) 14-744 (E3).
—, isls., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, Pentland, isls., Scot. : *see* Pentland Skerries.
— lighthouse 26-530c.
Skerryvore, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3) ; lighthouse 16-629d.
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Skervuile, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
**SKETCH** 25-186c ; dramatic 19-89d.
*Sketch, The* 5-333d ; 19-563b.
*Sketch Book* (W. Irving) 14-856c ; 1-833d.
Skew (geom.) : *see* Ruled surface.
Skewback (arch.) 2-342d.
Skew-bald (parti-coloured) 21-587d.
Skew bevel wheel 17 - 1001b , 17-1004a.
— corbel 17-845b.
— determinant 8-112d ; 1-622b.
Skewer system (dyeing) 8-752d.
— wood : *see* Dogwood.
Skew-symmetry (geom.) 22-431c.
Skeys, Fanny 12-176b.
Ski, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
**Ski** (snow-shoe) 25-186c.
Skiaaker, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skiack, stream, Scot. 7-483c.
Skiagraph 22-122a.
Skias, building, Athens : *see* Tholus.
Skiathos, Gr. 12-424 (E1) ; 25-734b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1) ; 1-251b ; 25-734b.
Skiatook, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
**SKIBBEREEN**, Ire. 25-187c ; 14-744 (B5).
Skibo, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 8-431a.
Ski Club of Great Britain 25-187a.
Skida, Nor. : *see* Skien.
Skiddaw, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 9-411c ; geology 7-624d.
Skiddaw (zool.) : *see* Guillemot.
— slates 7-624d ; 2-452d.
Skiddy, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Namoluk.
Skiddy : *see* Water-rail.
Skidegate, inlet, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Skidmore, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
**SKIEN**, Nor. 25-187c ; 19-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. 25-187c.
**SKIERNIEWICE**, Russ. 25-1873d ; 21-929 (C3) ; treaty (1884) 9-947b.
Skiff, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— (boat) 4-100b.
— dinghy 4-99c ; oar 19-936d.
Skiffs, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Skijälker (sledge) 6-603b.
Skikda, cape, Alg. 21-390c.
Skillberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Skillett Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Skillingemark, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Skillman, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Skim-coulter 21-850d.
**SKIMMER** 25-187d ; 12-714c.
Skimmia 13-473d ; 13-773d.
Skimmings (distillation) 25-697c.
**SKIN AND EXOSKELETON** 25-188a ; tanning 16-331d ; scalp 24-286a ; sensory functions 22-562d, 27-595b.
Skinari, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3) ; 28-956c.
Skinaskink, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C1) ; 23-742a.
**SKIN DISEASES** 25-190d ; 18-63c ; drugs 21-353a, 2-653d ; hospitals 19-794d ; light treatment 26-135d. *See also* under names of diseases.
— effect (elec.) 22-237c.
Skincgg, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skin-gelatin 11-555c.
— glue 14-143d.
— grafting 4-861a ; 28-838a.
Skink 16-826b ; affinities 16-824c ; distribution 23-174b ; ribs 23-155d ; skull 23-151c ; tail 23-153d.
**SKINNER, JAMES** 25 - 192b ; 7-955d.
—, **JOHN** 25-192c ; 21-890a.
Skinner, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Skinners, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, rocks, Anglesey 13-621d.
**SKINNER'S CASE** 25-192d.
— Company 11-354c ; 16-811a.
— Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Horse 25-192b.
Skinnersville, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Skinnerton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Skinoussa, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Skinskatteberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Skin wool 28-808b.
*Skioldungabók* 14-238a.
Skioldr (legend) : *see* Scyld.

**Skłonia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (G3).**
**Skip** (bowls) **4-347d.**
— (in elevator) **7-61c.**
— (mining) **18-535d.**
— (jack beetle : *see* Click beetle.
Skipness, Scot. **24-418** (A3).
Skiport, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (A3) ; **27-364b.**
Skipper (fish) **11-465c.**
— butterfly **16-475b.**
Skipperville, Ala. **1-160** (D4).
**SKIPPON, PHILIP 25-192d.**
Skipsea, Yorks. **9-416** (II. G2).
**SKIPTON**, Yorks. **25-193b ; 28-933** (B1).
—, Vict. **28-38** (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
Skipwith, Va. **28-118** (D4).
Skirbeck, Lincs. **9-416** (II. H4) ; **16-715b.**
Skiff, docks, Ire. **14-744** (A3).
Skir Dhu, Can. **19-831** (D1).
Skirlawe, Walter **6-164d.**
Skirling, Scot. **24-418** (E3).
Skirmish, hill, Scot. : battle (1306) **18-109c.**
Skirmish (milit.) **3-534a.**
" Skirmisher " (cruiser) **24-909a.**
Skirmishers (milit.) **14-526d.**
Skiron, Gr. **2-829d.**
Skirophoria (festival) : *see* Scirophoria.
**SKIRRET 25-193c.**
Skirrid Fawr, mt., Monm. **9-428** (V. F4) ; **18-728a ; geo-logy 12-728b.**
Skirsa, head, Scot. **24-412** (F1) ; **4-959b.**
Skirt **24-991d ; ancient Scandi-navian 24-239b ; oriental 9-226d ; origin 1-325c.**
Skirtings (joinery) **15-479a.**
**SKIRVING, ADAM 25-193c.**
Skis, riv., Mor. **18-851** (F1).
Skitacook, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
Skitswish, tribe : *see* Cœur d'Alène.
Skittagetan (family) **14-454c ; 1-811d.**
**SKITTLES 25-193c.**
Skive, Den. **8-24** (A2).
—, fjord, Den. **8-24** (B2).
—, riv., Den. **8-24** (A2).
Skiver (leather) **16-340b.**
Skivini, Court of, Lond. **16-966b.**
Skize, isl., Gr. **12-424** (C4).
Skjaeggedalsfos, waterfall, Nor. **19-804** (B2) ; **12-941b ; 19-995d.**
Skjaldbreid, glacier, Ice. **14-228** (C2).
Skjalfandafjöt, riv., Ice. **14-228** (C2).
Skjalfandi, bay, Ice. **14-228** (C1) ; **14-229c.**
Skjerpup, Michael **19-817b.**
Skjelskör, Den. **8-24** (D3).
Skjeppe (meas.) **28-493d.**
Skjerne, Den. **8-24** (A3).
—, riv., Den. **8-24** (A5) ; **15-809b.**
Skjerstad, Nor. **4-1111d.**
—, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (C2) ; **19-800b ; 4-111d.**
Skjerve, val., Nor. **28-215c.**
Skjold, Nor. **19-804** (A3).
Skjoldnæs, cape, Den. **8-24** (C4).
Skjöra, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (B2).
Skjörnfjord, fjord, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Skladnik **28-70a.**
Skildin, isl., Nor. **19-800** (B2).
Skłodowska, Marie : *see* Curie, Marie.
**ŚKOBELEV, MIKHAIL DI-mitrievich 25-193d ; 4-782d ; 20-658a.**
Skoda, Joseph **18-55a ; 23-462c.**
Skoda howitzer **17-246d ; sights for 23-63d.**
Skodra, Turk. : *see* Scutari.
Sködfe, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Skög, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Skogbölite : *see* Tapiolite.
Skogshorn, mt., Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Skogsö, isl., Nor. **19-800** (C1) ; **16-863a.**
Skokholm, isl., Wales **9-428** (V. A4) ; **28-259a ; 21-81a.**
Skokloster, castle, Swed. **17-461d.**
Skokomish, Indian reserva-tion, Wash. **28-354** (B2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (B2).
Skola, Monten. **18-767** (B2).
Skolai, mt., Alsk. **1-472** (K3) ; **1-473a.**
Skole, Aus. **3-4** (H2).
Skolia (songs) **21-618d.**
Skolls, riv., Gr. : *see* Santa-meri.
Skomer, isl., Wales **9-428** (V. A4) ; **21-81a.**
Skonevik, Nor. **19-804** (A-B3).
Skooi : *see* Bonxie.
Skookum, bay, Wash. **20-97a.**
Skopelos, Gr. **12-424** (E1).
—, isl., Gr. **12-424** (E1) ; **1-251b ; 25-734b.**
Skopia (Skoplye), Turk. : *see* Uskŭb.
Skopin, Russ. **23-872** (E5) ; **23-945c.**
Skopos, mt., Gr. **12-424** (B-C3) ; **28-956b.**
Skopsov, isl., Russ. **As. 23-872** (L2).
**SKOPTSI 25-194a ; 23-886d.**
Skorigal, riv., Afg. **15-631a.**
Skoritsa, Serv. **24-686** (C2).
Skorpö, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Skorra, E. **3-535d.**
Skorvatorp, Finns. (I. F2).
Skoulikado, Gr. **12-424** (B3).
Skoutari, Gr. **12-424** (D4).
Skovgaard, Joakim **20-516a.**
**SKOWHEGAN, Me. 25-194c ; 17-434** (C4).
Skr-qomic, tribe **14-465a.**
Skräcka, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
Skradin, Aus. : *see* Scardona.
Skram, Amalie **19-817c.**
—, Erik **8-43c.**
—, **PEDER 25-194d.**
Skraup reaction (chem.) **22-758d.**
Skredsvig, Christian **20-517a.**
Skrike : *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Skrimfjord, Gr. **12-424** (E2) : *see also* Orchomenus.
Skrithephinnoi, race **26-197a ; 16-205c.**
Skrwa, riv., Russ. **21-929** (B2) ; **21-925d.**
**SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYG-munt 25-195a.**
Skua **25-195b ; 12-714c.**
—, Great **25-195c.**
Skuda, isl., Scot. **24-855b.**
Skuduna, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A3).
Skudeneshavn, Nor. **19-804** (A3).
Skuggan, Swed. **25-935** (B1).
Skulla, riv., Monten. **18-767** (B2) ; **18-767a.**
Skulanovo, Turk. **27-426** (B2).
Skulason, Thorlak : *see* Thor-lak Skulason.
Skule, earl **12-780d.**
Skull, Ire. **14-744** (B5) ; **25-187c ; 7-157b.**
**SKULL** (anat.) **25-196a ; craniometry 7-372c ; cretin-ism 7-430c ; criminal traits 7-462d ; defective closure 18-742a ; as drinking-cup 5-185a, 8-584d ; fishes 14-258d ; hydrocephalus 14-111d ; mutilation 19-99d ; phrenology 21-540c ; rickets 23-315a ; surgery 25-200d ; vertebral theory 20-55d, 20-56c, 27-1049b.**
—: *Anthropology* : Calaveras **4-960b ; Cro-Magnon 7-482d ; Engis 9-407d ; Kaffir 15-628c ; Lansing Man 16-185c ; Mousterian type 25-743b ; Neanderthal 19-321d ; Pithe-canthropus erectus 21-665d. *See also* Craniometry.**
— cap (plant) **16-3d ; 16-4d.**
Skull Valley, Ariz. **2-544** (B2).
Skulsen, mt., Turk. **27-426** (B2) ; **1-432b.**
Skultuna, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Skumpah, Utah **27-814** (B5).
Skunk, lake, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
—, riv., Ia. **14-732** (F4) ; **14-733a.**
**SKUNK 25-202a ; 5-373d ; coloration 6-733c ; fur 11-347a, 11-353a ; scent glands 25-189c.**
Skunka (Scythian chief) **3-656d.**
Skupshtina **24-690a ; 18-769d ; 7-473c.**
Skurt (cheese) **3-466b.**
Skuta (ship) **24-865b.**
Skutari, Asia M. : *see* Scutari.
Skutsch, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Skutskär, Swed. **26-190** (D1) ; **11-550b.**
Skutterud, Nor. **6-605d.**
Skutterudite **6-604a.**
Skye, castle, Swed. **17-461d.**
Skyeboats, waterfall, Nor. **19-804** (B2) ; **12-941b.**
Skykomish, Wash. **28-354** (D2).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (D2).
Skyland, N.C. **19-772** (B4).
Skylark **16-217d ; 16-218b.**
Skyli, cape, Gr. **12-424** (E3).
Skylight **15-480c.**
Skyring Water, lagoon, Chil. **6-145a.**
" Skyro " (ship) **8-329d.**
Skyropoulon, isl., Gr. **12-424** (F2).
Skyros, isl., Gr. : *see* Scyros.
Skytanthus **6-146a.**
Skythes (king of Zancle) **18-193a.**
Sky Top, mt., N.Y. **18-650a.**
Sla, Mor. : *see* Salli.
Slaadberg, glacier, Spits. : *see* Torrel's Glacier.
Slaak, riv., Holl. : battle (1631) **13-598d.**
Slabbing machine : *see* Plano-miller.
Slaby, A. **26-534b.**
Slachtens Nek rebellion **5-943c ; 25-472d.**
Slack (prize-fighter) **22-638d.**
Slack, Lancs. **4-584** (B4).
—, riv., Fr. **20-883a.**
Slack (shipbuilding) **24-931a.**
— indicator **24-914d.**
Slackland, Ala. **1-460** (D1).
Slack Reservoir, lake, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
**SLADE, FELIX 25-206d.**
Slade, Md. **18-740** (E3).
Slade (dict.) **21-850c.**
— beds **3-239c.**
Sladen, Sir Charles **17-208a.**
—, F. W. L. **3-627c.**
—, J. **17-471d ; 8-880b.**
Slade School **2-704b ; 16-780c.**
Slades Corners, Wis. **28-740** (E6).
— Green, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Sladkovic, O. **25-245b.**
Slafordsbruk : *see* Sleaford.
Slag **14-806a ; 14-813c ; in cement 5-654a ; pumice 22-645b.**
Slagelse, Den. **8-24** (D3) ; **28-963a.**
Slagorm, mt., Monten. **18-767** (A2).
Slag wool **10-309d.**
Slaidburn, Yorks. **9-416** (II. G3) ; **28-934d.**
Slain, Scot. **24-412** (G2).
—, castle, Scot. **24-412** (G2) ; **9-754b.**
Slaithwaite, Yorks. **28-933** (B2) ; **28-933b.**
Slaked lime **16-693c.**
Slaking **18-875c.**
Slaley, Northumb. **9-412** (I. D3).
Slamannan, Scot. **24-418** (D3).
Slamen, Ind., Jav. **15-284** (C2) ; **15-285a.**
Slamm (game) **28-593b.**
**SLANDER 25-207a : *see also* Libel and Slander.**
— of Women Act **(1891) 16-535d.**
Slanders, Dr **24-138d.**
Slane, barony of **3-421c.**
—, William Fleming, baron **2-152b.**
—, William McGuckin de, baron : *see* McGuckin de Slane, William.
Slane, Aus. : *see* Schlan.
— , Ire. **14-744** (E3) ; **17-949d.**
Slane (implement) **21-31c.**
Slaney, riv., Ire. **14-744** (E4) ; **5-345d ; 28-565d ; 14-757d.**
Slang, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (H-I8) ; **28-250d.**
**SLANG 25-207a ; dictionaries 8-193a.**
Slangkop **27-189a.**
Slangsvold, Nor. **18-681d.**
Slanic, Rum. (Bacau) **23-826** (C1).
—, Rum. (Prahova) **23-826** (B2) ; **23-827b.**
Slankamen, Croat.-Slav. : battle (1691) **27-451d ; 13-913d.**
Slano, lake, Monten. **18-767c.**
Slap, Swed. **26-190** (A3).
Slapin, lake, Scot. **24-412** (B2) ; **25-206a.**
Slapton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3).
Slasher sizing **28-445d.**
Slathaken, bay, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Slate, W.Va. **28-118** (B2).
—, hill, R.I. **23-249** (C-D2).
—, isl., Mass. **17-852** (C4) ; **28-565a.**
—, isls., Can. **20-114** (C1).
**SLATE**, isls., Scot. **25-211c ; 24-412** (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
**SLATE 25-210b ; 21-329** (Pl. IV.) ; **12-364d ; ancient implements 2-354c, 2-582c, 24-2885 ; building 25-960b, 23-703d ; chiastolite-slate 21-329** (Pl. IV., fig. 5) ; **Egyptian carvings 9-66a** (Pl. II.), **9-70a ; European production 9-916a.**
Slate Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (B4).
Slatedale, Pa. **21-106** (L4).
Slate Hill, Pa. **21-106** (K6).
— Run, Pa. **21-106** (H3).
**SLATER, JOHN FOX 25-211d.**
—, J. H. **4-225a.**
—, **SAMUEL 25-212a ; 7-292c ; 17-853b.**
Slater, Colo. **6-722** (C1).
—, Ia. **14-372** (D3).
—, Mo. **18-608** (C2).
Slatersville, R.I. **23-249** (B1).
Slate-spar **4-969d.**
Slate Spring, Miss. **18-600** (C2).
Slath (basket-making) **3-482d.**
**SLATIN, SIR RUDOLF CARL von 25-212b ; 9-127a ; 9-128b ; 7-831d.**
Slatina, Rum. **23-826** (A1).
—, Rum. **23-826** (B2).
Slatineau, Iordache **23-847a.**
Slatington, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
Slatopol, Russ. **23-874** (I. C2).
Slatt **22-658b.**
Slattadale, Scot. **17-698d.**
Slattaretindur, hill, Faeroe **10-123d.**
Slattocks, Lancs. **16-139** (E2).
Slaugham, Sus. **9-424** (IV. B4).
Slaughden, quay, Suff. **1-531a.**
Slaughter, Alanson **7-754a.**
Slaughter, A. **17-344** (a5).
Slaughterford murder case **(1708) 2-210c.**
**SLAUGHTER-HOUSE or Abattoir 25-212d ; 1-8a ; 9-439b.**
— cases **(U.S. 1873) 1-828b ; 27-721a ; 22-371c.**
Slaughterville, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
Slavata, William **4-131a ; 4-134c.**
Slavata, Russ. **23-874** (I. A1).
Slave, isl., India **6-713c.**
—(Great), lake, Can. : *see* Great Slave.
—(Lesser), lake, Can. **1-500** (A1) ; **1-500c ; 17-254d.**
—, riv., Can. **1-500** (B1) ; **5-160** (G4) ; **1-500c ; 17-254d.**
— (lesser), riv., Can. **2-824d.**
Slave (dynasty) **7-956c.**
Slavé, tribe **14-465a.**
**SLAVE COAST, dist., W.Af. 25-216c.**
Slaveikoff, Petko **4-786a.**
Slavemi, Rum. **23-831a.**
Slavenitsky, Epifany **19-692b.**
Slave Power, The (U.S.) **27-702b.**
**SLAVERY 25-216c ; 24 664b ; 8-865b ; 17-753d ; Ash-burton Treaty 2-730a ; Baby-lonia and Assyria 3-116c, 3-108c ; British Isles 4-591a, 16-8a, 28-81c, 6-421a, 14-768d ; British reformers 28-631b, 6-447c, 4-892d, 24-809d ; British West Indies 15-134c, 3-381d, 24-500, 12-578d ; China 6-173b ; Egypt (ancient) 9-466d ; Essenes 9-779c ; France 10-925b, 12-561b ; Greece 12-451d, 13-251a, 7-564c ; Hebrews 13-185c, 22-509b, 15-429b, 15-532c ; Mahommedan 25-226d, 2-286b ; medieval Europe 10-909c, 26-682a, 19-806d ; Nepal 19-381b ; Persia 21-192d ; Rome 23-540d, 12-501d, 23-654a ; Spain 25-206d, *see also* Latin America *below* ; Trini-tarians 27-286a ; in *Utopia* 6-792b.**
—: *Africa* **25-221d ; 1-332b ; 1-354b ; 16-814d ; Barbary pirates 3-383c ; in Barbary 18-857c, 27-398d ; Barotse 3-425b ; British possessions 19-683c, 12-205d, 17-915b, 24-753a ; Congo 6-922b ; Egypt 9-32b ; freed slave colonies 25-56b, 16-541a ; French possessions 17-275a, 23-208b, Moors 18-813a ; Portuguese possessions 2-40b, 24-48c, 22-167b ; S Africa 25-471c, 5-238d, 27-195b ; Sudan 26-16a, 28-225c ; Tuareg 27-352b ; Zan-zibar 28-955b, 4-603d.**
**SLAVERY :** *Latin America* **25-222a ; 8-232c ; 28-49b ; Brazil 4-459d ; British Guiana 12-679c ; Colombia 6-711a ; Cuba 7-603a, 25-659a ; Ecuador 8-919c ; Guadeloupe 12-645d, 12-826b ; Nicaragua 28-274b.**
—: *United States* **25-225b ; Abolitionists 11-477d, 3-988d, 12-1d, 15-296c ; J. Q. Adams 1-179d ; John Brown 4-660c ; Civil War and Reconstruction period 27-707d, 27-713a, 1-828b ; compromise period 27-696c, 27-700b, 18-614d, 6-814a ; Douglass 8-145b ; early period 27-687b, 1-831d, 3-73b, 27-684b ; Fugitive Slave laws 11-288d ; Greeley 12-532c ; Illinois 14-310b ; Indiana 14-425d ; Kansas 15-658b ; Lincoln 16-706c ; literature 1-839c, 1-693b ; political parties 23-177b, 11-87d, 16-543d ; Quakers 21-103b, 11-227c ; South 6-899c, 28-124b, 11-755c ; S. Carolina 5-2b ; Charles Sumner 26-81d.**
Slave Trade Act **(1873) 10-88b.**
— Wars : in Italy (73 B.C.) **23-641c ; in Sicily (2nd cent. B.C.) 25-30b.**
Slavgorod, Russ. **23-874** (I. E2).
Slavic : *see* Slavonic, Old.
Slavić (Slavïza, of Croatia) **7-474d.**
Slavicek **20-513d.**
Slavici, Ion **23-848b.**
Slavicoff welding process **28-501d.**
Slavinia, anc. dist., Ger. **22-47d ; 11-834** (map).
Slavitesci, Rum. **23-826** (A-B2).
Slavkov, Aus. : *see* Austerlitz.
Slavonia, Eur. **7-474a ; 3-9a.**
Slavonian Generalate, The **18-445b.**
Slavonic, Church : *see* Sla-vonic, Old.
— languages **25-233a : 14-495b ; 9-919d ; alphabets 25-231d, 1-729b, 20-565d, *see also* Cyrillic and Glago-litic ; dictionaries 8-195c, 8-196a ; philological works 23-918d, 24-310c, 4-874d, *see also* Miklosich ; verb sys-tem 21-436a, *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.**
—, **OLD 25-227d ; 25-231c ; dictionaries 8-195c ; in Bul-garia 4-726a, 4-786a ; in Russia 23-913a ; in Rumania 23-843b, 23-844a, 5-208b ; in Servia 24-696a.**
— race : *see* Slavs.
— type (printing) **27-540d.**
Slavonisch-Brod, Hung. : *see* Brod.
Slavophil movement : *see* Pan-slavism.
**SLAVS, race 25-228a ; co-operation 7-89d, 26-4a ; lan-guages, *see* Slavonic lan-guages ; Panslavism, *see that heading* ; village com-munities 28-1d ; Zadruga system 24-688a, 4-775b.**
—: *Distribution* : Austria **2-972d, 7-722d, 25-244d, *see also* Ruthenians, Slov-enes ; Balkan Peninsula 3-259a (map) ; Croatia-Sla-vonia 7-473b ; Germany 11-809b, 21-902a, 15-693a, *see also* Posen, Sorbs, Wends ; Greece 12-429b, 12-436c ; Hungary 13-897b, 23-939a, *see also* Slovaks ; Rumania (medieval) 23-831c ; Russia 23-874a, 23-884a, 5-548a ; United States 8-429d Foll. ; *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.**
Slavyanoserbsk, Russ. **23-874** (I. G2) ; **9-139c.**
**SLAVYANSK** (anc. Tor), Russ. (Kharkov) **25-237c ; 23-874** (I. F2).
—, Russ. (Kubañ) **23-874** (I. G4).
*Slavy deera* **4-134d.**
Slawden, Tenn. **26-620** (D1).
Slayton, Fla. **10-540** (C1).
—, Minn. **18-550** (B7).
Slea, head, Ire. **14-744** (A4).
Slea, riv., Lincs. **25-237c.**
**SLEAFORD, Lincs. 25-237c ; 9-416** (II. G3) ; **geology 16-714b ; small holdings 1-702a.**
—, bay, Austr. **2-960** (E-F7) ; **25-493a.**

Sleat, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206b.
— pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-206b.
—, sd., Scot. 24-412 (B3-C2); 25-206a.
Slebech, Wales 21-82c.
Sled (sledge): *see* Sleigh.
Sleddale group (Geology) 5-300b.
Sledds, cape, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Sledmere, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Sleeckx, Jan Lambrecht Damien 10-495c.
**SLEEMAN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 25-237d; 26-896b.**
Sleen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
**SLEEP 25-238a; 1-211b; 13-442c; 19-49b;** animism and phenomena of 2-53c; Greek personification 3-390a; mechanism of 14-644d; in neurasthenia 19-428a.
Sleeper, Jacob 4-292d.
**SLEEPER** (railroad) 25-240b; 22-819a; 22-838a.
— (scaffolding) 24-281b.
Sleepers, Isls., Can. 5-160 (N4); 13-851a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2-3).
Sleeping Bear, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Bear, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
*Sleeping Beauty, The* 4-684b.
**SLEEPING - SICKNESS 25-240c; 20-789a;** in Africa 1-323a; neuropathology 19-431 (Plates), 27-561c; arsenic 2-653c.
" Sleeping Venus " (painting, Giorgione) 12-33a.
Sleeplessness: *see* Insomnia.
Sleep of the Theotokos 20-336c.
Sleep-walking: *see* Somnambulism.
Sleepy Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— Eye, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Hollow, val., N.Y. 26-433b.
— Hollow Creek, riv., Cal. 5-13d.
**SLEET 25-240d.**
**SLEEVE 25-241a; 7-238b.**
**SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES 25-241a; 8-616b.**
**SLEIGH, SLED OR SLEDGE 25-241b; 6-603a.**
Sleight of hand: *see* Conjuring.
" Sleipner " (warship) 24-917a.
Slemdal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Slemish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 21-253a; 2-163b.
Slemmer, Adam J. 21-118c.
Slender loris 17-8c; 22-336a.
— rhinoceros 5-575c; 5-577a.
Slepe, Hunts.: *see* St Ives.
Sleptzov, Cauc. Mts. 5-534a.
Slesvig, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slettafos, fall, Nor. 23-688c.
Sletterhage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Slettingen, Isl., Nor. 19-799a.
Sleuce, Russ. 5-395b.
Sleuthhound: *see* Bloodhound.
Slew (basket-weaving) 3-482d.
Slewmargy, dist., Ire. 22-731d.
Sleydage, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Sliaswic, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slick, Samuel 12-837b.
Slickensides 15-490d.
Slicker (tool) 16-338d.
Slickford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Slick Rock, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Slidderyford, Ire. 8-458d.
Slide, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595b.
Slide (magic lantern) 16-187a.
Slide-throat 24-1023b.
**SLIDELL, JOHN 25-241b; 9-572b; 22-515a.**
Slidell, La. 17-54 (d6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Slider (organ) 15-768a.
— crank chain 17-1008b.
Slide rule 4-974d.
— thrift 25-743d.
— valve 25-829b; 25-831d; 25-835a.
— wire 5-5c.
Sliding (mech.) 17-1001a.
Sliding-scale: dividends 8-332a; wages 2-332a.
Sliema, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b; 27-863c.
— Creek, inlet, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Sliesthorp, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slieve Anierin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Slieveanorra, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a.
Slieveardagh, hills, Ire. 26-1004b.
Slieve Ban, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Slievebaughty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431c.
Slieveban, mts., Ire. 23-727c.
Slieve Beagh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Beagh, mt., Ire. 27-549d.
— Bernagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
— Bingian, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— Bloom, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-815d; 14-745a.
— Callan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
— Car, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Croaghaun, mt., Ire. 1-143a.
— Croob, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458d; 14-744d.
— Dart, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— Donard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
— Elva, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Felim, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694b.
— Gallion, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-744b.
— Gamph, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 25-241d.
— Glah, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d.
— Grian, hill, Ire. 15-793d.
— Gullion, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
— League, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 14-413a, 14-743b.
— Mish, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Miskish, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— More, mt., Ire. (Achill I.) 14-744 (A2); 1-143b.
Slievemore, mt., Ire. (Tyrone) 14-744 (D2).
— Na Calliagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Slievenakilla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Slievenaman, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 6-555d; 26-1004b.
Slievenamuck (Tipperary), hills, Ire. 26-1004d.
Slieve Snaght, mt., Ire. (Derryveagh mts.) 14-744 (C2); 8-413a.
— Snaght, mt., Ire. (Innishowen) 14-744 (D1); 8-413a.
— Tooey, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— True, mt., Ire. 2-154b; 5-406d.
Sligachan, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. 25-206a.
Slight (engineer) 16-647b.
Sligo, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
**SLIGO, Ire. 25-242b; 14-744 (C2); 25-243a.**
—, Md. 17-828 (C3).
—, Mo. 13-608 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c.
**SLIGO, co., Ire. 25-241c; 14-744 (C2); 14-745c; 14-788a.**
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3).
Slim (dict.) 25-467b.
Sliman, Walid, tribe: *see* Sulciman, Beni.
Slim Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Buttes, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Slime-fungi: *see* Mycetozoa.
Slime-table 20-240c.
Slimonia 26-303a.
Slindon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Slinfold, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
**SLING 25-242d;** in anc. Egypt 9-44b, 9-69b; range 2-363a; stones 2-552c, 2-553a.
Slingeland, Simon van 13-602c.
Slings (knot) 15-873b.
Slingsby, Sir W. 12-104b.
Slingsby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Slink lamb 11-348c; 11-350d.
Slioch, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d; 27-62b.
Slip (cement) 5-655a; 5-705c; pottery decoration: *see* Slip-painting.
— (cricket) 7-438d.
— (fish) 25-358a.
— (marine insurance) 14-679d.
— (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
Slipanback, hill, Swed. 17-124a.
Slipcote cheese 7-749d.
Slipe (dict.) 3-482d; 28-808b.
Slipher, Dr 17-762b.
Slip-painting (Barbotine) 5-726a; 5-759b; 9-66a; 9-74a.
Slipper, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Slippery elm 9-296b.
Slippery Rock, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4-3).
Slip ratio (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
— system (bookkeeping) 4-229b.
Slitehamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Slitrig, riv., Scot. 13-94b; 23-789d.
Slitter: *see* Pick (collier's).
Sliturgi, Sp.: *see* Andújar.
Slivanska, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
**SLIVEN** (Slivno), Bulg. 25-243a; 4-773 (C2); 4-775b; 4-778c.
Sliver: jute 15-608b; linen 16-726a; rope 23-715d; silk 25-107a.
— lap machine 7-304a.
Slivnitza, Bulg. 24-700b.
Slivovica (Shlivovitsa, Sliwowitz) 24-687d; 4-280c; 7-472d.
Sliwicki, fort, Russ. 28-334b.
Sljeme, mts. Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472a; 1-382c.
Sloan, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Ia. 14-732 (A2).
**SLOANE, SIR HANS 25-243a; 21-353d; 6-25a;** British Museum collection 19-65d, 19-61c, 16-551c.
*Sloane St., M.* 22-916a.
Sloane Valley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Sloat, John D. 5-20c; 11-97c.
Sloatsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Slobberhannes (game) 13-134d.
Sloboda-Rungurska, Aus. 11-1004b.
Slobodka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Slobodsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 23-222b.
Slobosia, isl., Rum. 12-54b.
Slobozia, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Sloacan, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Slocomb, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
**SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER 25-244b.**
—, H. W. 16-303d.
Slocum, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-536a.
Slocumb, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Slocums, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3-4).
Slodgers (dict.) 10-259a.
Slodtz, Antoine Sébastien 25-243d.
—, Michel Ange: *see* Slodtz, René Michel.
—, Paul 25-243d.
—, **RENE MICHEL 25-243d.**
Sloe 25-876 (fig.).
**SLOGAN** (war-cry) 25-244a.
Slogget, bay, Ire. 26-965a.
Sloime, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D2).
Slöjd (wood-carving): *see* Sloyd.
**SLOKA, Russ. 25-244a; 23-872 (B-C5).**
**SLOOP 25-244b; 24-913c; 4-99c;** oars 19-936d; propulsion 24-949a.
Sloop (geol.): *see* Limb.
Sloopkowski, Andrew 21-923b.
Slosson (billiard player) 3-939c.
Sloten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Ind. 13-588 (B2).
Sloter Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
**SLOTH 25-244b; 8-924c;** of Australia, *see* Koala; fossil forms 8-928d, 1-817c; of India, *see* Sivalay, *see* Loris; of West Africa, *see* Potto.
Sloth-bear (Acluropus melanoleucus): *see* Giant panda.
— (Melursus labiatus) 3-574d, 6-780a.
Slottsholm, isl., Den. 7-96d.
Slotting machine 27-29d.
Slott-Möller, Harald 20-516a.
Slottsplads, square, Copenhagen 7-96d.
**SLOUGH, Bucks. 25-244c; 16-942 (B2);** Herschel's observatory 19-956a; population 4-729d.
Slough (wound) 1-74c.
Slough Brook, riv., N.J. 19-602 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
**SLOVAKS,** race 25-244d; language 25-235b, 25-245a, 8-196a.
Slovats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Slovene, Aus.: *see* Pola.
**SLOVENES,** race 25-245c; 25-228b; 3-27a.
— : *Language* 25-246a; 25-235b; 3-32c; dictionaries 8-196a; instruction in 3-34d.
Slowacki, Julius 21-927c.
Slow fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— loris (zool.) 17-8d; 22-335d (fig.).
— worm (blind-worm) 16-825c; digestive organs 23-167a; distribution 23-174b; ear 23-160c; skeleton 23-156a, 23-158b (fig.).
Sloy, glen, Scot. 8-660c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Sloyd (manual training) 26-198a; 23-878c.
Slugah-ghairn (war-cry): *see* Slogan.
Slubbing-frame 7-304d.
Slubbing roving (silk manufacture) 25-107b.
Sluch, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Sludge (manure) 17-616a.
Sludyanka, riv., C.Asia 14-796a.
Slug, road, Scot. 25-960d.
Slug 6-735c; 13-446a; 1-121a.
" Sluggard, the " (statue) 24-504b.
Slugs of Auchrannie, cascades, Scot. 10-660d.
Slugworm: *see* Pear saw-fly.
Sluice (gold washing) 12-197a.
— (water pipes) 14-65a.
Sluie, Scot. 9-289c.
Sluin, Hung.: *see* Slunj.
Sluis, Holl.: *see* Sluys.
**SLUM 25-246b; 13-821b;** Germany 13-828a.
Slump (marsh): *see* Slum.
Slunj, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Slupec, Russ. 21-929 (A-B2); population 15-642c.
Slurry (cement): *see* Slip.
Sluss, René F. W. de 14-539c.
Sluter, Claus 24-493b; 8-270a.
Slutsk, Russ. 23-872 (C5); population 18-556b.
Sluys, Holl. 13-588 (A3); capture of (1587) 13-590d; capture (1604) 13-597d; French expedition (1386) 11-244d.
— **BATTLE OF (1340) 25-246b; 9-502c; 10-820b;** effects of 9-503c; French tactics 19-319d.
Slylvia, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Slymabuck, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Slyne, head, Ire. 11-431d.
—, Head, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Slype, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
**SLYPE** (dict.) 25-246d.
Slyp-groat (game) 25-743d.
Smaalenene, co., Nor. 19-804 (D3); area and population 19-803a (table).
**SMACK** (ship) 25-246d; 24-878a.
Smackover, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Smailholmagaard, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Smailholm, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Småland, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B-D3); 26-189c; 24-295a.
Smaldeel, S.At. 28-701d.
Smalkalden, Articles of 7-398c.
Small, J. 13-645b.
—, William 14-323c; 14-323b.
Small, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, glen, Scot. 12-119a.
—, Lake, Scot. 25-246d; 24-412 (B3).
Small arms 2-582b; 1-873c; 3-987a.
— black pig 21-595a.
— Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (IV. E2).
— circle 25-647c.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Downs, roadstead, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Dwellings Acquisition Act (1899) 13-813d; 5-815a.
Smalley, Derbyshire 9-416 (II. E4).
Smallfield Place, farm, Sur. 26-141c.
Small Heath, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984c.
— holdings 9-433b: *see also below.*
— Holdings Act (1597) 1-700c.
— Holdings Act (1892) 1-398b; 1-701c.
— Holdings and Allotments Act (1907) 9-433b; 13-823a; 1-703a.
— Holdings Commissioners 9-433b.
— Houses Acquisition Act (1899) 5-815a.
— intestine 17-524d; 1-664c; 6-963b; pathology 8-268a.
— Isles, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Small pest (paper) 20-735a.
**SMALLPOX 25-247b; 20-792a;** in Africa 1-323a; diagnosis 6-131a; whipping for 28-591a.
—, inoculation, hospital, Lond. 25-249c.
Smallpox Inoculation Act (1840) 25-249c.
Smalls (examination): *see* Responsions.
— Rock, lighthouse, Milford Haven 16-630b.
Small sword 9-667a; 22-909a; 10-250c; 26-272b (fig.).
— Tenements Recovery Act (1838) 9-138c.
Smallthorne, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); population 25-758c.
Small white pig 21-594c; 21-594 (Plate).
**SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 25-249c.**
Smalt (pigment) 18-205a; 21-599a.
**SMALTITE 25-249d; 9-758b.**
Smalwoode, John: *see* Winchcombe, John.
Smaragdinella 11-521c.
Smaragdite 8-156c.
Smaragdos 11-561d.
Smarden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D1).
Smarmore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Smarra, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
**SMART, CHRISTOPHER 25-249d; English literature 9-633a.**
—, **HENRY** (musical composer) 25-250c.
—, Henry (violinist) 18-300d.
—, **SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25-250b; 18-300d.**
—, **JOHN 25-250c; 18-527b** (Pl. II. figs. 3, 5).
Smartas (sect) 13-506d; 24-177c.
Smarta-sutras (Brahmanism) 24-161b.
Smartsville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Smead, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Smearlagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
**SMEATON, JOHN 25-250d; 14-302d;** diving bell 8-330c; Eddystone lower 16-628d; pendulum 6-540a; steam engine 25-820a.
—, Mark 4-160c.
Smeaton, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 12-796d.
Smectymnuus 4-967a; 18-483d; 12-848a.
Smedcrevo, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Smedes, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Smedjebacken, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
**SMEDLEY, FRANCIS EDward 25-251a.**
—, John 14-758b.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 25-251b; 5-335c.**
Smedley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Smedt, C. de (Jesuit) 4-178a.
Smee, Alfred 5-832b.
Smeed *v.* Foord (case) 7-782a.
Smeeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Smeerenberg, Arct. 21-943a; 25-710b.
—, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
Smeeth, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Smegmata 3-516c.
Smela, Russ.: *see* Smiela.
**SMELL** (physiol.) 25-251b; 1-250a; 22-563c.
Smellcamp, J. A. 19-259c.
Smellie, William (printer) 9-377d.
—, William (physician) 19-964d.
**SMELT 25-253a; 24-82c;** angling 14-31a; geological age 24-82c; reproduction 14-256c, 9-15d.
Smendes (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
**SMERDIS** (Persian king) 25-253b.
— (Gaumâta: Persian usurper) 25-253b; 5-100b; 7-832d; 3-870b (tables); 3-106d.
— (Vahyazdata: Persian usurper) 25-253c; 7-832d; 21-253b.
Smerdis (extinct fish) 20-82b.
Smerin, mt., Jav. 28-190b.
Smerinthus ocellatus: *see* Eyed hawk moth.
Smerna, mts., Gr.: *see* Malapha.
Smerwick, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 8-99a; 12-591d.
Smestow, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Brook, stream, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
**SMETANA, FRIEDRICH 25-253c.**
—, Katharina 25-253c.
Smet de Naeyer, Comte 3-679b.
Smethers Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Smethport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
**SMETHWICK,** Staffs. 25-253d; 25-758 (B2); 8-450a.
Smew (bird) 18-163d.

**Smibert, John**: *see* Smybert, John.
Smichow, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 22-248b.
Smicksburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Smicla, Russ. 2-139a.
Smilacoideae 16-684c; 16-684d.
Smilax, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Smilax 16-684d; 24-223a; leaf 16-324a, 16-326b.
Smildervaart, canal, Holl. 13-591c.
—, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2).
**SMILES, SAMUEL** 25-253d.
—, S. (chemist) 25-894b; 25-93d.
Smiley, Albert Keith 18-650a.
Smiley, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Smillie, George Henry 25-254b.
—, James 25-254b.
—, **JAMES DAVID** 25-254b.
—, Nellie Sheldon: *see* Jacobs.
Smilodon neogaeus: *see* Machaerodus neogaeus.
Smindia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Smintheus: *see* Apollo Smintheus.
Smintholopsis 17-779d.
Sminthuim, Asia M. 27-317a.
Smintharidae 2-234a.
Sminthus 23-441c; 28-1011d.
**SMIRKE, ROBERT** (painter) 25-255b.
—, Sir Robert (architect) 2-427d; 16-945b; 16-950c.
Smirna, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Smith, Abigail: *see* Adams, Abigail.
—, **ADAM** 25-254c; 8-905d; ethics of 9-833a; Free Trade 11-89b; Hutcheson 14-11b; List on 16-776d; mercantile system 18-149b; Mill 18-458c; on physiocratic doctrines 21-549b; smuggling 25-280d; sumptuary laws 26-84d; taxation 26-462a.
—, A. L. 14-785b.
—, **ALBERT RICHARD** 25-259a.
—, Alexander (chemist) 14-884d.
—, Alexander (mutineer) : *see* Adams, John.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 25-259a; 3-77d.
—, Alexander Murray 25-261a.
—, Sir Andrew 20-309c.
—, **ANDREW JACKSON** 25-259b.
—, Angus 18-215b.
—, Archibald (mathematician) 6-806c.
—, Archibald (physician) 28-336b.
—, Arthur Donaldson 1-352c; 25-380d; 25-869c; 15-531d.
—, Arthur W. W. 25-259a.
—, Augustus John 24-405b.
—, Bernard (Father Smith) 20-263a; 21-661d.
—, B. Leigh 21-948d.
—, **CHARLES EMORY** 25-259c.
—, **CHARLES FERGUSON** 25-259d.
—, Sir Charles Holled 9-126d.
—, **CHARLOTTE** 25-259d.
—, **COLVIN** 25-260a.
—, Edgar Fahs 4-931b; 18-682b; 6-741a; 6-740d.
—, **EDMUND KIRBY** 25-260b; 1-572c; 15-747c.
—, Elliot 17-781c.
—, Ephraim Kirby 25-260b.
—, Erasmus 14-754c; 9-647b; 8-587d.
—, F. D. (engineer) 27-403c.
—, F. E. (electrician) 22-207a.
—, **FRANCIS HOPKINSON** 25-260c.
—, Francis Pettit 24-869c.
—, G. A. (chemist) 21-506d; 6-924d.
—, **GEORGE** (Assyriologist) 25-261b; discoveries 13-535b, 14-619a; Nineveh excavations 19-705a.
—, **GEORGE** (philanthropist) 25-261a.
—, **GEORGE** (1789–1846, publisher) 25-260d.
—, George (1824–1901, publisher) 25-260d.
—, **GEORGE ADAM** 25-261c.
—, George Frederick Herbert (mineralogist) 12-235b.
—, **GERRIT** 25-261d; 4-660c.
—, Giles Alexander 25-267d.
—, **GOLDWIN** 25-262a; 5-166b; anti-Semitism 2-145a; Cornell University 7-169b; translations 2-96b.
—, Grafton Elliott 18-968a; 9-80d.
—, G. Vance 3-903c.
—, Heckstall 28-894c.
Smith, Hélène (medium) 18-69c; 3-48b; 23-203c.
—, **HENRY BOYNTON** 25-262d.
—, **SIR HENRY GEORGE Wakelyn** 25-263a; 25-473b; in Kaffir war 5-238d; in Natal 19-260b; in Sikh wars 25-87d.
—, Henry Goodwin 25-263a.
—, Sir H. Llewellyn 27-580b.
—, **HENRY JOHN STEPHEN** 25-263d.
—, **HENRY PRESERVED** 25-264b.
—, Hezekiah 3-376d.
—, Hoke 19-571d; 6-503b; 11-758b.
—, Horace 25-264c.
—, Hyrum 18-842d; 18-844c.
—, **JAMES** (author) 25-264c.
—, James (engineer) 8-472d; 1-395d; 8-450b.
—, Sir James Edward 4-300b; 13-333d; 16-732d.
—, J. Lawrence 13-449d; 9-336a.
—, J. Lorrain (physiologist) 4-83c.
—, John (of Campbelltown) 5-638a; 5-639a.
—, **JOHN** (captain) 25-264d; explorations 17-858a, 19-496a, 28-124d (list); memorials 15-148d.
—, John (missionary) 12-679c.
—, John (nonconformist) : *see* Smyth, John.
—, John (Platonist) 5-97b.
—, Sir John (soldier) 3-354a; 8-35b.
—, John (Speaker) 25-615d; 2-66c.
—, **JOHN RAPHAEL** 25-267c; 28-321d.
—, Joseph (colonel) 14-33a.
—, **JOSEPH** (Mormon) 25-267c; 18-842c; 18-847d.
—, Joseph (the younger) 18-844d; 18-846a.
—, Joseph Lee Kirby 25-260d.
—, Leigh 11-37d; 25-710d.
—, Lilian M. 26-233d.
—, Lionel 25-260a.
—, Lot (soldier) 18-845c.
—, Luke (surveyor) 28-447a.
—, M. (astronomer) 25-789d.
—, Melancton 1-827b.
—, Miles, 3-902c; 3-903a.
—, **MORGAN LEWIS** 25-267c.
—, Peter 27-820d; 25-261d.
—, Richard (book-collector) 4-223a.
—, Richard (colonist) 16-983d.
—, **RICHARD BAIRD** 25-267d; 14-448c.
—, Roach (antiquary) 16-954d.
—, **ROBERT** 25-268a; 7-249a; dissonance theory 25-458c.
—, Robert Angus 2-860b; 1-676b.
—, Sir Robert Murdoch 7-705a; 21-196a.
—, Robertson 15-582d.
—, Samuel (bell founder) 3-687c.
—, Samuel Francis (writer) 1-838b; 19-593a.
—, Seba 1-841b; 19-567d.
—, Shergold 28-46b.
—, Sir Sidney : *see* Smith, Sir William Sidney.
—, Sydney 25-268b; 9-638c; 3-280d.
—, S. H. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
—, Dr. T. 6-808a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (scholar) 25-269d; 3-665b; 9-605a; library 4-222d.
—, Sir Thomas (physician) 24-517d.
—, **THOMAS SOUTHWOOD** 25-270a; 27-595d.
—, **WILLIAM** (actor) 25-270a.
—, William (bp.) 20-407b.
—, **WILLIAM** (geologist) 25-270b; 11-646a; 20-415a; on Jurassic rocks 15-567d.
—, William (historian) 16-813c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (lexicographer) 25-270d.
—, William (navigator) 21-962c.
—, Dr William (provost) 21-115b.
—, **WILLIAM** (sonneteer) 25-270a.
—, **WILLIAM FARRAR** 25-271b; 21-301b; 28-639c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (author) 25-271c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (statesman) 25-271c; 9-579b; 9-125c.
**SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTson** 25-271d; Biblical criticism 3-863d; *Books of Kings* 15-814b; on the Eucharist 9-875a; Passover 20-889c; *Psalms* 22-540b; theory of sacrifice 23-930d.
—, Sir **WILLIAM SIDNEY** (admiral) 25-272c.
—, William Sooy (engineer) 27-404c.
—, Willoughby S. 26-530d.
—, Sir W. A. 4-356b.
—, W. E. 24-951b.
—, W. F. D. 25-271d.
—, W. M. 22-849a.
Smith *v.* Smith (1905) 1-671b.
Smith, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, bay, San. 5-160 (E2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 25-516c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, isl., N.Atl.O. 3-793c.
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, observatory, N.Y. 11-587a.
—, pt., Can. 18-372 (G4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, sound, Green. 12-543 (B2); 3-192c, 25-709d; geology 12-544d, 12-545a.
—, sound, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
**SMITH** (artist.) 25-273a.
"Smith" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b (table).
Smith and Coventry toolholder 27-16c.
—and Nelson (firm) 25-271d.
—and Wesson (firm) 21-655c; 21-657a.
Smith-Barry, Arthur Hugh, baron Barrymore: *see* Barrymore.
Smithboro, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Smith Branch, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—Center, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—Charities, Institution, Northampton, Mass. 19-406a.
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3-4).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—COLLEGE, Northampton, Mass. 25-273b.
—Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Smithdale, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Smithdeen, Ont. 19-746b.
Smith, Elder and Co. 25-260d.
Smithells, A. (physicist) 10-471b.
Smithfield, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 20-12d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Lond. 9-508b; 13-727b; market 16-943c, 19-627b.
—, Me. 17-734 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1); 24-676a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Smithfield Club 1-408a.
Smith Key, isl., Cu. 24-1902d.
Smithland, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Smith Mill, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Smithmill, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Smith Mills, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Premier Typewriter 27-502c (fig.).
Smithonia, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Smithport, Pa. 21-106c.
Smith River, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Smiths, Ala. 1-460 (D6); 1-822 (G4).
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (E4).
—, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., Greg. 20-523 (B4).
—, riv., Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Smiths' Bank, Nottingham 3-337a.
Smithsburg, Md. 17-828 (D-H1).
Smiths Creek, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
—Creek, riv., Can. 22-117c.
—Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— **FALLS**, Can. 25-273c; 20-114 (F1).
— Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Smithshire, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Smiths Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
**SMITHSON, HENRIETTA Constance** 25-273c.
—, Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland: *see* Northumberland.
—, **JAMES** 25-273c; 25-273d.
Smithson, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Smithsonia, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
**SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION** 25-273d; 25-310d; anthropological work 1-817d; astrophysical observatory 19-960a.
Smithsonite 4-966d.
Smiths Prairie, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— prizes 5-95d.
— Station, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Smithton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Smithtown, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 16-983d.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G5-4); 16-982b.
Smithville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5-6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Smithy crane: *see* Foundry crane.
Smits, Dirk 8-725d.
—, Edouard 3-680b.
—, Eugène Joseph Henri 20-507c.
Smitsfas 22-42d.
Smjörfjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Smoaks, S.C. 25-560 (D3).
Smoc 4-593b.
Smock 21-238c.
Smock mill: *see* Tower mill.
**SMOHALLA** (Indian chief) 25-275b.
**SMOKE** 25-275b; 6-527b; 26-109b.
Smokebend, La. 17-54 (a6).
Smoke-box 22-845d.
Smoke Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Smoke-cures powder 10-83b; 12-726d; advantages 2-689c; for rifles 23-327d.
Smoker's tongue: *see* Ichthyosis lingualis.
Smoke-tree (Wig-tree) 26-70d; 11-375b; 16-332d.
Smokle Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Smoky, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 2-207d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-54a.
—, val., Nev. 19-451b.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Smokyhill, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Smoky Hill, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3); 15-654d; 19-497b.
Smoky quartz 4-952a.
Smoky River, pass, Can. 4-600 (E2).
Smolan, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Smolen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
**SMOLENSK**, Russ. 25-278a; 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
**SMOLENSK**, govt., Russ. 25-277c; 23-872 (D4).
Smolenski (general) 12-424d.
**SMOLENSKIN, PEREZ** 25-278b.
Smolenskiy Zhitnyi, monastery, Russ. 20-356c.
Smolika, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a; 3-253b.
Smolin, Franz 3-249b; 3-31a.
**SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE** 25-278c; 9-633d.
Smolt 24-83a.
Smoo, cave, Scot. 26-169d.
Smoother: *see* Nip-roll.
Smooth meadow-grass: *see* June grass.
— Rock, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— snake 25-290a; 16-826d.
Smörstak, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
*Smriti* (*Dharma-sastras*) 24-175c.
*Smriti Chandrika* 14-436a.
*Smriti of Narada* 14-435d.
*Smriti of Yajnavalkya* 14-435d.
Smrk, mt., Carpathians, Aus. 5-383b.
Smudging (agriculture) 11-269b.
"Smuggler" (horse) 13-735b.
Smugglers Cove, cove, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
**SMUGGLING** 25-280c; Chouans 6-272d; Free Port system 11-86c; Ireland 14-779d; piracy and 21-640b; suppression of 6-602d.
Smut (bot.) 11-339a; 28-582b.
Smuts, C.J. 25-482c; 27-209c; South African war 27-207c.
**SMYBERT** (Smibert), **JOHN** 25-281a.
—, Nathaniel 25-281a.
Smyelo, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Smyge Huk, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Smyrna (myth.) : *see* Myrrha.
**SMYRNA** (Ismir), Asia M. 25-281b; 2-760 (B3); 23-648 (E3); 24-605a; Church of 23-220a, 22-20d; coins 19-888a; Crusades 7-546a; epitaph inscriptions 14-629b; fires at 10-402b; Greek capture (1097) 24-610a; Nemesis worship 19-369a; shipping statistics 27-430c.
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Me. 17-734 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 21-447d.
— Aidin railway 27-440c.
— Cassaba railway 27-440b.
Smyrnaeus, Quintus: *see* Quintus Smyrnaeus.
Smyrna Mills, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Smyrnium Olusatrum: *see* Alexanders.
Smyter: *see* Scimitar.
**SMYTH, CHARLES PIAZZI** 25-282c.
—, Ethel M. 19-85a.
—, Sir James Carmichael 12-679d.
— (Smith), **JOHN** 25-282d.
—, **SIR WARRINGTON WILkinson** 25-283c; 2-739c.
— (Smith), **WILLIAM** (bp. of Lincoln) 25-283c.
—, William Henry (admiral) : exploring expedition 3-640c; observatory 19-956c, 23-338d.
Smyth, chan., Chil. 25-486c; 6-143c.
—, isls., Marshall Is. : *see* Jemo.
Smyth casing-in machine 4-220c.
Smyth Co., Va. 28-118 (C1 & A4).
Smythe, C. J. 19-263b.
—, George and Percy, Viscounts Strangford : *see* Strangford.
—, Lionel P. 20-501c.
—, Lucy 8-534b.
Smyth-Pigott : *see* Pigott.
Smyths, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Sn (chem.) : *see* Tin.
Snaefell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 8-447d; 17-534c; rainfall 17-535a.
Snaefellsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Snaefellsnes, penin., Ice. 14-228 (A2). R. 14-227b.
Snachaetta, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Snaffle 23-988c; 23-318c.
**SNAIL** 25-283d; 11-526b; 11-523d (fig.); eye 5-892c (fig.); geological range 20-81c; hibernation 13-442b; in New Zealand 1-121a; reproductive organs 11-520a (fig.), 11-524a; shell money 24-833c.
Snaim, Turk. : battle (1443) 13-956a.
— Aignech, Ire. : battle (851) 14-764d.
Snaimuq, tribe 14-465a.
Snainton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Snaith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Snake, isl., W.I. : *see* Anguilla.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., E.R. : *see* Culebra.
—, isl., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, lake, Can. (Aita.) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1025c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).

Snake, riv., Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, riv., Ida., Oreg. and Wash. 14-276 (A3); 20-242 (I1); 28-874 (B1); 28-354 (G3); canyon 27-622b; course 14-276b, 20-243a, 6-739b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, riv. W.Af.: *see* Ankobra.
—, tribe: *see* Shoshonian.
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
**SNAKE-BIRD** (Darter) 25-284c; 3-969c; 5-977b; fossil species 3-971d.
— (Iynx torquilla): *see* Wryneck.
Snake Creek, Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-542c.
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— eating cobra: *see* Kingcobra.
— **FLY** 25-285b; 19-440a.
— gourd 12-287c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-596 (H2).
— nut 19-918b.
— River, plains, Ida. 14-276
— (C4); 14-276b; fauna 27-624a; irrigation 22-213a.
**SNAKE-ROOT** (Ophiorrhiza Mungos) 25-285b.
— (Polygala Senega): *see* Senega.
—, Canadian 2-498c; 25-285b.
**SNAKES** 25-285b; 16-823b; bite 25-287c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a, 2-669a; dentition 23-165c; digestive organs 23-166c, 1-697b; distribution 23-176a, 28-1013c; Egyptian snake-charmers 9-32d; geological age 23-146b, 26-661c; hibernation 13-442a; Hottentots' superstition 13-806d; leather 16-340d; locomotion 25-286a (fig.); longevity 16-975c; mimicry 18-497a; muscular system 23-162c; respiratory organs 23-162d; sense organs 23-160a foll.; skeleton 23-154b, 23-155b; skin of 23-158c, 25-189d; skull 23-151b, 23-152a, 25-190c; spinal nerves 23-159c; urinogenital organs 23-168d; venom 3-174a; worship: *see* Serpent-worship.
Snake's head 11-236c, 16-683d.
Snake stone: *see* Water of Ayr stone.
Snamenka, Russ. 23-874 (I D2).
**SNAPDRAGON** 25-293a; 10-562c; 10-564b; fruit 11-257d; seed 11-258d.
Snape, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Snap head 24-961c (fig.).
— point 24-961d (fig.).
Snaphance: *see* Flint lock.
Snapp, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Snapper: *see* Schnapper.
Snapping turtle 27-68d; 25-181d.
Snaps (handcuffs) 10-296a.
Snare (of drum) 8-599a.
Snares, isls., Pac.O. 21-961 (H).
Snaresbrook, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 28-949a.
Snarker Pike, hill, Westm. 1-795b.
Snarling iron 5-957a.
Snarum, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2-3); 19-806c.
Snassen, tribe 18-859a.
Snead, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Sneads, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Sneck (masonry) 17-843b.
Sneckervville, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Sneedorff, Jens Scheiderup 8-40d.
Sneedville, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
**SNEEK**, Holl. 25-293b; 13-588 (C1).
Sneeker Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-230c.
Sneem, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Sneeuw, mts., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C1); 19-487b.
Sneeuwberg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-227a; 15-682b.
Sneezewood 1-323b; 19-256a.
**SNEEZING** 25-293b; 23-195a; paroxysmal 2-792d.
Sneffels, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.
Snefru (Egyptian king) 9-70a; 9-81b; 25-140a; Ethiopia raided 9-846a.
Sneinton, Nottingham 19-826d.
Snekkjur 24-865b.
**SNELL, HANNAH** 25-293c.
—, **JOHN** (1629-1679) 25-293c.
— John (fl. 1745) 28-447c.
—, **WILLEBRORD** (Snellius) 25-293c; figure of the earth 8-801d; quadrature of circle 6-385b; on refraction 16-612b, 16-617d.
Snellen, Herman 20-916a.
—, M. 17-355b.
Snell Exhibitions 25-293c.
Snelling, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, fort, Minn. 24-35b.
Snellius: *see* Snell, Willebrord.
—, Rudolf 2-576b.
Snelsted, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Snelston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Snemo, India 14-376 (G2).
Sne Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Snettisham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d; 19-745a.
Snettisham clay 19-745a.
Sneug, The, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-855a.
Sneum, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Sniatyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Snider, Jacob: rifle 23-326d.
Sniders, August 10-495d.
—, Jan Renier 10-495d.
Sniggling (angling) 2-21c.
Snildfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Snipatuit, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Snipe, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
**SNIPE** 25-293d; 24-746c; shooting 24-997b
—, Wilson's: *see* Wilson's snipe.
**SNIP SNAP SNOREM** 25-294c.
Snitterfield, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 24-772b; 25-999a.
Snizort, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
*Snobs, Book of* (Thackeray) 26-717c.
Snock (fish) 5-230d.
Snoddy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Snodland, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Snohomish, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. 10-9b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
**SNOILSKY, CARL JOHAN Gustaf** 25-294d; 26-219d.
Snook Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Snoqualmie, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, falls, Seattle 24-564a.
—, park, Wash. 28-354d.
—, pass, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Snoring 23-195a.
Snoring, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
**SNORRI STURLASON** 25-295a; 14-234c; 14-237c; *Edda* of 8-921b.
Snota, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Snotengaham, Notts.: *see* Nottingham.
Snout machine 27-31d.
Snow, B. W.: on wheat production 28-531c.
—, Lorenzo 18-847a.
—, v. the United States 18-846b.
Snow, hill, Antarc. 21-970b.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
— lake, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
**SNOW** 25-295c; geological action 11-662b; glacier formation 12-60b; mountain 18-938b; polar regions 5-523d.
Snowball tree: *see* Guelder rose.
Snow bear: *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Snowberry 5-291b; 13-773d.
Snowbird, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
*Snow-bound* (Whittier) 28-614b; 1-838b.
Snow-bunting 4-802d.
Snow-cock: *see* Eared-pheasant.
**SNOWDON**, mt., Wales 25-295d; 9-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.
Snowdonia, dist., Wales 25-295d; geology 9-412b, 20-237c.
Snowdoun, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
**SNOWDROP** 25-295d; 22-2d.
— tree 13-773c.
Snow-finch 16-734c; 1-754b.
Snowflake, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Snowflake (bot.) 13-770d.
Snow gauge: *see* Rain gauge.
— goose 12-242b.
Snow-Harris, Sir W. 9-234d.
Snowhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Snow Hill, Md. 17-825 (I4).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Hill, isl., Antarc. 21-967b.
— Lake, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— **LEOPARD** 25-296a, fur 11-810d.
— **LINE** 25-296a; 12-60a.
— Mass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Snowmass, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
Snow-mouse 1-754b.
— pheasant: *see* Eared pheasant.
— partridge 20-877a; 13-475b.
— Shoe, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Snowshoe rabbit 27-633d.
**SNOW-SHOES** 25-296a; 25-136c.
Snowville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Snow Water, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Snowy, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mts., N.G.: *see* Sneeuw Mts.
—, mts., Austr. 19-538 (E5).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, riv., Austr. 19-538 (E5), 25-296d.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Snowy-fly 13-262b.
— owl 20-397c; 3-971b.
— river porphyry 28-39b.
Snubbing (shipbuilding) 24-943b.
Snub-nosed monkey 22-329d; 6-170c.
**SNUFF** 25-296b; 26-1040b.
— box 4-349d; 25-296b.
— box rifle: *see* Tabatière rifle.
Snuffers 25-296c.
Snuffles (med.) 20-80b.
Snuff-mull 18-961a.
Snyder, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F-G3).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
**SNYDERS, FRANZ** 25-296c; 20-478b.
Snyders, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Snydersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Snydertown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Snyer, (engraver) 4-692c.
So (king of Egypt) 15-382b; 13-787c.
— (Jap. family) 15-224c.
So (Soh), Pers. 21-138 (B2); 18-855b; 21-189b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Soa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Soaemias, Julia: *see* Soemias.
Soahanina, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Soalheli: *see* Swahili.
Soami (Japanese family) 15-178b.
So-an (Crichton), isls., Kor. 15-156 (D10-E9).
**SOANE, SIR JOHN** 25-296d.
Soane, museum, Lond. 25-296d; 1-466c; 13-582a.
Soap, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
**SOAP** 25-296d; 20-45c; 20-922a; lubrication 17-88c; in taxidermy 26-465a; tax 9-565c.
— **BARK** 25-299c.
— bleach (sun bleach) 16-342d.
— bubble 5-237a; 5-267c; 14-688d.
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— nut 19-919a.
— rock (soap stone): *see* Steatite.
— size 25-297c.
Soapstone, mt., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Soap-tree (Quillaja saponaria) 23-722d; 6-146a.
— (Sapindus utilis) 1-645a.
Soapweed 2-545c.
Soap-wort 5-440a; 4-49c; 25-299d.
Soapy Sam: *see* Wilberforce, Samuel.
Soar, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 19-827b; 9-413b.
Soares, Estevão 22-141a.
—, Fernando 1-713d.
—, Lopes 1-516c.
Soastu, riv., India: *see* Swat.
Soata, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a.
Soay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Soba, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 3-659b; 9-129d; Khartum monument 15-773b.
**SOBAT, riv., N.Af.** 25-299d; 19-693 (C6); 1-83 (map); basin explored 1-353a; hydrography 19-696a. *See also* Baro.
Sobbing (physiol.) 23-195a.
Sobcles 25-877c.
Soberuheim, Ger 11-808 (II. D9).
Sobeslau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Sobeslav (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
Sobhuza (Swazi chief) 26-186a.
Sobieski, James 15-412d; 21-925a.
—, John: *see* John III. (of Poland).
— (historian) 21-929b.
Sobieski, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
*Sobieski Hours* (15th cent. MS.) 14-318b.
Sobinski, Mme. 21-922b.
Sobk (myth.): *see* Suchos.
Sobosbin, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Sobradinho, rapids, Braz. 24-198a.
Sobral, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 5-592b.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Sobrayro (Subranie) 4-778a.
**SOBRAON**, battle of (1846) 25-300b; 25-87d.
Sobrarbe, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 2-314a.
Sobrejua Teresa, battle of (1703) 25-607b.
Sobrero, Ascanio 19-716d.
Sobretta, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Sobrio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
**SOBRINUET** 25-300b: *see also* Nicknames.
Sobunar, Bosn. 4-282b.
Sobymossi, Esther 2-141b.
Soca, Mad.Is. 17-281c.
**SOCAGE** (land tenure) 25-300c; 22-942b; 16-794a; burgage 4-812a; Poland 21-911c.
Soc and Sac (law) 6-378b.
Socapa, fort, W.I. 24-192d.
Socastee, S.C. 25-300 (E-F3).
Soccaro, It. 15-4 (B6).
Soccia, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Soccini, Fausto Paolo: *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria: *see* Socinus.
Soccus 4-874c; 7-236a.
Sochaczew, Russ. 21-929 (B-C2); 28-334a.
Socher, Joseph 21-811a.
So-chi, Jap., Kor. 15-156 (E8); 15-243b.
Sochi, Russ. 23-874 (II. A2); 4-25c; 5-547c.
Socho (milit.) 15-211b.
Sochotnye (Egy. kings): *see* Sebkhotp.
Sociable (cycle) 7-683d.
— grosbeak 28-439c.
Social Circle, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— **CONTRACT** 25-300d; 25-520b; Rousseau 8-831a; Locke 16-848a; Rousseau 12-293a.
— Democratic Federation 16-28b; 25-302d; 18-872c.
— Democratic Party (Ger.) 25-304c; 1-916b; 11-882b; Bebel's policy 3-601c; Rodbertus 23-437c.
Socialc Reichsverein 2-137b.
**SOCIALISM** 25-301a; 9-939c, Anglo-Saxon social organization 2-37d; anti-Semitism 10-882a, 2-136c; Austria-Hungary 3-31c, 13-921c; Bakunin 3-231a; Bastiat 3-243c; Belgium 3-678d; Blanc, Louis 4-38a; charity in relation to 5-886b, Fichte 10-315b; Fourier 10-751d; France 10-866a, 10-881c foll., 10-894b; Germany 16-238a, 25-663c; Italy 15-80b foll.; Marxian 17-807d, 13-532c; Owen, Robert 20-395b; Ricardo 23-287c; Rodbertus 23-437d; Ruskin 23-361c; Russia 23-905b: *see also* Nihilism; Saint-Simonism 24-46a; sociology in relation to 25-324a; Spain 25-565d; Tibetan (anc.) 26-927a. *See also* Communism *and* Christian Socialism.
Socialist Church: *see* Labour Church, The.
— League 25-303b; 18-872d.
Socialists of the Chair 25-305b; 25-159b.
Social Reform Unity, Pa. 6-793b.
— **SETTLEMENTS** 25-308d.
— Science, National Association for promotion of 25-315b.
Social War (c. 357 B.C.) 26-991b; 5-858d; 14-738a.
— (or Italic) War (90-89 B.C.) 23-639a; causes 7-380d, 10-452d, 24-278d; municipium resulting from 19-7c; Sulla 26-54c.
Socia parotidis (anat.) 1-940d; 18-915a.
Socica (Herzegovinian leader) 4-285b.
Sociedad, vol., C.Am. 24-96c.
Sociedad Economica de Amigos del Pais, Havana 13-77c.
Sociedad promotora das Bellas Artes, Port. 2-703b.
Società in Arto Libertas, Rome 2-703b.
— degli Artiste, Milan 2-703b.
— Dantesca, Florence 10-530b.
— di Lavoro, It. 7-89c.
— Nazionale Italiana 15-55c; 17-581c.
— Umanitaria, Milan 13-826d.
Societa (Rom. law) 20-872b.
Société des agriculteurs de France 10-783a.
— alsacienne, Belfort, Fr. 3-666c.
— des amis de la constitution monarchique 6-499d.
— des amis des noirs, Paris 4-575a.
— des anciens textes français 11-141c.
— anonyme Belge-Americaine: *see* Red Star line.
— d'anthropologie, Paris 4-620d.
— des aquarellistes, Paris 2-703a.
— des aquarellistes et pastellistes, Brussels 2-703a.
— pour l'art, Brussels 20-503b.
— des artistes français, Paris 20-913a.
— des artistes indépendants, Paris 2-703a.
— asiatique, Paris 25-119d.
— des beaux-arts, Brussels 20-503b.
— biblique catholique française, Paris 3-906a.
— biblique de France, Paris 3-907c.
— biblique française et étrangère, Paris 3-907c.
— biblique protestante de Paris 3-907c; 13-868a.
— botanique de France, Paris 4-637a.
— celtique, Paris 16-284d.
— des chemins de fer hellèniques 12-437c.
— en commandite (Fr. law) 20-875b.
— des correcteurs des imprimeries de Paris 22-438d.
— des droits de l'homme: *see* Rights of Man, Society of the.
— d'encouragement pour l'amélioration des races de chevaux en France 13-736d.
— d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale, Fr. 25-311b.
— entomologique de France 9-655d.
— d'études pour le canal de Sucz 26-23a.
— des forges et chantiers de la Méditerranée, Havre, Fr. 16-357a.
— de la Franche-Comté, Besançon 3-819d.
— franco-africaine 9-403b.
— générale (bank), Paris 6-477c.
— générale de crédit industriel et commercial, Paris 3-343a.
— générale pour favourer le développement du commerce et de l'industrie en France 3-343a.
— géologique de France 4-315a; 8-94b.
— de l'histoire de Paris et de l'île de France 10-906a.
— de l'instruction primaire, Paris 13-868a.
— internationale des études pratiques d'économie sociale 16-479c.
— internationale forestière et minière du Congo 6-920; 6-922c.
— de lanternistes, Toulouse 1-98b.
— libre aesthétique, Brussels 20-507a.

Société linnéenne de Normandie 8-96d.
— littéraire et artistique, St Petersburg 2-703b.
— de logements pour familles nombreuses, Paris 13-824d.
— des missions étrangères, Paris 18-590d; 10-886a; 15-911a.
— des missions évangéliques 18-587d; 18-589d; 3-504d.
— des orientalistes, Paris 2-703a.
— nationale d'agriculture 10-738a.
— nationale des antiquaires de France, Paris 1-104a; 4-936c.
— nationale des beaux arts (New Salon), Paris 20-505a; 18-585d.
— des pastellistes, Paris 20-892c.
— paternelle, Fr. 15-615c.
— des peintres et sculpteurs suisses, Berne 2-703b.
— philotechnique, Fr. 25-311b.
— des pompes funèbres, Paris 5-660a.
— de la propagation de la Foi: *see* Propagation of the Faith, Institution for the.
— pour la protection des paysages 1-240b; 18-798d.
— républicaine centrale, Paris 4-45a.
— royale belge des aquarellistes, Brussels 2-703a.
— royale des antiquaires du Nord, Copenhagen 2-134c.
— des saisons 4-42d; 10-866b.
— des steeplechases de France 13-737b.
— des traités 13-868a.
Society of Art, Theosophy, &c.: *see* Art, Societies, Theosophical society, &c.
—, LEARNED 25-309a.
— of good fellowship: *see* Friendly Societies.
Societies, the (covenanters): *see* Cameronians.
Society, bay, China 15-156 (B7); 17-553 (B5).
SOCIETY, isls., Pac.O. 25-320a; 20-436 (O-P10); cotton 7-267b; inhabitants 22-33c; pearls 21-25d.
Society (ocon.) 10-159a; 12-292d; 15-586b; ancestor-worship 1-946a; Austin's definition 15-57d Bagehanche 3-268b; Confucius's theory 6-909b; hetacrism 13-415b; medieval conditions 11-604c; physiocratica 21-549a; relations of mankind 6-409a, 25-323d.
Society for the Liberation of the People, Russia 19-687d.
Societyhill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Society Hill, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
— men (sect): *see* Cameronians.
Society of Authors, Society of Arts, &c.: *see* Authors, Society of; Arts, Society of, &c.
Socin, Albrecht 17-555a.
Socinians 23-21d; 26-780a; atonement doctrine 2-876a; catechisms 5-506d; Decalogue 7-909b; England 27-594d; Mennonites 18-132c; in Poland 21-924a.
Socinius: *see* Sysenius.
SOCINUS (Sozzini), F. P. 25-321b; exegetical work 26-780a; Polish Unitarians 27-594b.
—(Sozzini), L. F. M. 25-320b; 26-780a.
SOCIOLOGY 25-322d; comparative jurisprudence 15-580a, 15-584b; Comte 6-818d; ethics 9-838d, 27-821b; Fourier 10-751d; Hobbes 13-552a; imitation as factor in 14-332c; magic as social product 17-305d; Mandeville on 17-560b; medical aspects 26-579b, 26-580d; polytheism of social groups 23-70c; psychological aspects of sex 22-549d; society and the state 25-520b; Spencer's theory 25-636d.
Sock 25-937a.
Sockburne, Dur. 8-708b.
Sock-eye (fish) 2-27a; 4-599d.
Socman 2-37a; 28-81b.
Socnopaci Nesus, Egy. 20-557d.
Soco, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Socola, Rum. 23-826 (C1); 15-279b.
Socompa (Socomba), vol., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461a; 1-963c.
Soconusco, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Socorro, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3); 19-523d.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C4); 23-224a.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C4).
Socotra (Socotora), isl., Ind.O.: *see* Sokotra.
Socotri (dialect) 24-639a.
SOCRATES (historian) 25-338a; 23-660b; agapès described 1-364c; on festivals and fasting 8-828c, 10-196c; Sozomen compared 25-325d.
SOCRATES (philosopher) 25-331c; Alcibiades 1-522c; Anaxagoras 1-943c; on the beautiful 1-285c; determinist views 28-649a; ethics 9-814a; on immorality of the soul 14-336c; Isocrates influenced 14-879c; logic, contributions to 16-882b, 16-897a, Lysias' defence of 17-182d; Plato 21-808d, 9-815a, 14-281d; scepticism refuted 24-306c; sophists, relation to 25-420b; on theism 26-751c.
— (of Bithynia) 19-864d.
— (of Thebes): sculptor) 21-617d.
—, Ludwig 21-311c.
—, Prison of, Athens: *see* Prison of Socrates.
Socratites (philos.) 25-336d; 25-942c.
Soc Trang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7); 14-492b.
Sod: *see* Turf.
Soda, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, isl., Phil., Trip.: *see* Suda.
Soda (faro) 10-186b.
— ash: *see* Sodium carbonate.
— chabazite: *see* Gmelinite.
— Creek, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— crystals: *see* Sodium carbonate.
Sodaizing: *see* Mercerizing.
Soda Lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Lake, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Sodales (title) 23-527d.
— Titii (anc. Rome) 26-1033a; 6-565d.
Sodalitas litteraria Angilostadensis 3-53d.
— litteraria Rhenana (Celtica) 26-615d, 17-762.
SODALITE 25-339c; 18-516a; 28-973c.
— syenite 19-384b.
Sodamide 25-341c.
Sodan, Isl., Kor. 15-908c.
Soda-nitre: *see* Chile saltpetre.
Sodankylä, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2); 21-950a.
Soda-pulp (paper-making) 10-310c.
Sodas (dynasty) 26-726c.
Soda-Spodumene: *see* Oligoclase.
Soda Springs, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276c.
— tartarate 25-342d.
Sodaville, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Soda-water 1-260b.
Sodbury, Adam de 12-112d.
Soddy, F. 22-796c; 24-402b.
Soddy, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Sodeer 7-533b.
SODEN, HERMANN, Freiherr von 25-339d; 3-878d; 6-727c.
SODEN, Ger. 25-339d; 11-808 (II, m8); 18-519c.
Söderåkra, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Söder Bärke, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Söderberg, Hjalmar 26-220d.
Söderfors, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
SODERHAMN, Swed. 25-340b; 26-190 (D2).
SODERINI, PIERO 25-340c; 10-538a; 27-1054b.
Söderköping, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-194d; 5-927a.
Södermalm, Swed. 25-935 (A-B2); 25-936a.
Södermanland, co., Swed., 26-190 (D2); 26-192a; 5-927a; runic inscriptions 24-295b.
Söderstrom, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.
SODERTELGE, Swed. 25-340c; 26-190 (D2).
—, canal, Swed. 17-461c; 25-340c.
Södertörn, dist., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Södertörn santoninas 24-195c.
Sodio-malonic ester 17-495d.
SODIUM 25-340d; 16-747c; alloys 1-706c; anomalous dispersion 8-316c; compounds 25-341d; conduction, electric 6-863b, 6-876d; pharmacology 25-342c; preparation 25-340d, 9-232a, 7-871d, 1-769c; in soil 17-614a; spectrum 25-626a.
— alcoholate 1-526a.
— alum 1-767c.
— anilarsenate: *see* Atoxyl.
— auro-sulphide 12-196c.
— benzoate 3-757a.
— biborate: *see* Borax.
— bicarbonate 25-342d; 1-632c; in medicine 20-80a, 4-28a.
— bichromate 3-913a.
— bromide 25-342a; 4-633c.
— carbide 1-138d.
— carbonate 25-342b; 16-747c; 1-679b; natural 1-685b.
— chlorate 6-254b; 1-684c.
— chloride: *see* Salt (common).
— chromate 3-912d; 11-373a.
— citrate 4-28a.
— cyanamide 25-529c.
— dichromate 22-529b.
— dithiophosphate 21-482d.
— fluoride 25-342a; 1-226c.
— hydrate: *see* Sodium hydroxide.
— hydride 25-341d; 14-113d.
— hydroxide (caustic soda) 25-341d; 1-681a; 9-209a; oil refining 20-49c.
— hypochlorite 6-256b; 4-590b; Javal 4-590b; Javel.
— hyposulphite 14-208a: *see also* Sodium thiosulphate.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— lactate 25-339d.
— nitrate 24-94a; 1-396a; 17-616d.
— nitrite 19-716b.
— nitro prusside 22-530b; 16-747c.
— paratungstate 27-377d.
— perphosphate 5-309a.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— peroxide (dioxide) 25-341d; 8-52c.
— phosphates 21-475b; 21-482d; 1-747c; 18-381a; medicine 25-342d.
— saccharin 23-970a.
— salicylate 24-69d; medicine 23-237d, 24-52a, 8-146a.
— sulphide 25-342a; 1-674d; medicine 25-342d, 16-320a, 5-305d; solubility 25-370b.
— sulphide 25-342a; 1-681a.
— sulpho-carbolate 8-787c.
— thiosulphate 14-208a; 26-804d; in metallurgy 25-115a, 7-106a.
— uranate 27-788d.
— urate 18-197c; 12-289d.
Sodnam Gyamtso Khutuktu 19-1; 26-927c.
Sod oil 16-342d.
SODOMA, IL 25-343a; 2-772c.
SODOM AND GOMORRAH, Pal. 25-342d; 1-70a.
SODOM, ARMAN (bishopric) 25-343d; 9-421b; theological school, 28-696d.
Sodorenses, isls., Scot.: *see* Hebrides, the.
Södorp, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Södra Finno, isl., Swed.: *see* Finno, Södra.
— Finnskoga, Swed.: *see* Finnskoga, Södra.
— Gardfjall, mts., Swed.: *see* Gardfjall.
— Horken, lake, Swed.: *see* Horken, Södra.
— Möckleby, Oland, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
— Udde, cape, Swed.: *see* Udde, Södra.
Sodus, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 20-117d.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 6-793b.
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Sodyl hydroxide 25-342a.
Soedungburna, Kent: *see* Sittingbourne.
Soembawa, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sumbawa.
Soemias (Soaemias) 13-223d.
Soenska Akademica 28-217d.
Soersditch, Lond.: *see* Shoreditch.
Soest, Gerard: Shakespeare portrait 24-791a; 24-789 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
SOEST, Ger. 25-343d; 11-808 (B3); 2-405d.
—, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Soestdyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2) 3-90d.
Soetbeer, Adolf 6-708a.
Soetern, Philip Christopher von: *see* Philip Christopher of Trier.
Sof (Berber party) 3-765c.
SOFA 25-344b; 9-801b.
SOFALA, Port.E Af. 25-344b; 25-466 (M3).
Sofas (Moslem mercenaries) 25-56d.
Sofeia, riv., Trip. 27-288d.
Sofetim (official): *see* Suffete.
SOFFIONI 25-344c.
SOFFIT (arch.) 25-344c.
SOFIA (Sredetz), Bulg. 25-344d; 4-773 (A2); 4-773d foll.; Synod, *see* Sardica, Council of; university 27-770c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 17-270c.
" Sofia " (ship) 19-740d.
Sofiyeka, Russ. 23-874 (I, D2).
*Sofonisba* (Trissino) 8-503d; 14-907a.
Sofroni (bp. of Vratza) 4-781b; 4-785d.
Soft cancer: *see* Encephaloid.
— chancre 27-983b.
— clam 19-94d.
— corn (bot.) 17-449a
— corn (surg.) 7-162c.
— grass: *see* Yorkshire fog.
— hail (Graupel) 12-820d.
— palate 21-359c; 25-201a.
— red ore 12-804d.
— scale 20-755a.
— second (bowls) 4-347d.
— shelled turtle 27-71c.
— soap 25-298d.
— sore: *see* Soft chancre.
Soga (family) 15-256b.
Sogamoso, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 4-352b.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-702c.
Sogana, dist., Syr. 3-465a.
Soganluk, mts., Arm. 5-547b.
Sogan-Ula Imako (statesman) 15-256b.
Sog-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
SOGDIANA, anc. prov., Asia 25-345b; 5-366a; 21-203c; Greek rule 13-941c; Yue-chi invaded 9-881a; Zemarchus 28-966d.
Soghanli Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1); 15-683a.
Soghar, hills, Mor. 18-852a.
Soghla Geuli, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758c.
Sogna, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sogndal, Nor. (N.Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Sogndals, fjord, Nor. 25-345c.
Sogne, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
SOGNE, fjord, Nor. 25-345c; 19-804 (B2); 10-452b; geology 8-127c.
Sognefest, Nor. 25-345c.
Sognenaad 8-27a.
Sognesjö, str., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Sogod, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Sogon-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Sogonoi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1).
Sograti, Antonio Simone 8-506a.
*Sogu-brot* 14-238a.
Sögumadr 23-1000b.
Sogutli Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 2-757 (G3); 2-758b.
Soh, Pers.: *see* So.
Sohaga 4-243c.
Sohagpur, India 14-376 (I8).
—, India 14-376 (H8).
SOHAM, Cambs. 25-345c; 9-424 (IV. C2); 9-302a; geology 5-98a.
Soham (stone) 17-455c; 20-118c.
Sohan, riv., India (Indus) 14-376 (E3); 15-413c.
—, riv., India (Sutlej) 13-787d.
Sohar, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Sohawal, state, India 3-200a.
So-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Sohgaura, India 14-621b; 14-623d.
Sohier, Hector 2-415c.
Sohl, co., Hung.: *see* Zólyom.
Sohncke, Leonhard 7-584c.
Soho, Birmingham 3-984c; 4-324a, 28-253d.
*Sohof, al* 15-904d.
Soholm, riv., Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Sohoton, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sohr, Martin: *see* Agricola.
Sohrau (Sohrich), tribe 15-949c.
Sohrau, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Sohria (festival) 24-188c.
Soi, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
SOIGNIES (Soignes), Belg. 25-345d; 3-668 (C2).
—, forest, Belg. 25-345d.
SOIL 25-345d; 13-752d; 13-745d; diffusivity 6-893c; dryness 21-760d; foundations 10-738d; nitrification 21-750b; plant disease 21-755b; wind-blown constituents 11-666b.
Soiling 1-393b.
— crop: *see* Green crop.
Soimonov (general) 14-573d.
Soissonais, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
Soissons, counts of 25-352d.
—, Charles, count of 25-353a; 5-830c.
SOISSONS, Fr. 25-352a; 10-778 (F3); 10-809b; battle (486) 10-804c; battle (719) 5-942d; cathedral 25-352a, 5-522b, 27-959d; council (853) 7-916d; St Sebastian's relics 24-566b.
—, gate, Laon 16-190a.
Solesons, sands of 9-664a.
Soit droit fait si partie 21-307c.
Soitoux (artist) 15-98c.
Soja bean: *see* Soy bean.
Sojat, India 14-376 (E7).
Sojo, Joba (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
Sok, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-1088a.
Sokal, Aus. 3-4 (I1); battle (c. 1526) 25-67d.
Sokankelat, India 14-376 (A6).
Sokaris (myth.) 9-52b; 9-53c.
Sokborn cup 21-800a.
SOKE 25-353a; 4-299d.
Sokelo, W.Af. 12-203 (B1).
Sokemen 25-300c; 25-353b.
Sokha (Sokholar: race): *see* Yakuts.
Sokhet Ezeu (myth.) 9-56b.
Sokhondo, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (G4); 28-890b.
Sokhra (Pers. minister): *see* Zarmihr.
Sokhra Boni, tribe 26-307c.
Sokhtagi, val., Afg. 3-304d.
Sokia, Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 25-282b.
Sok-khoton, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sokman (of Jerusalem) 7-528b; 7-531c.
Sokna, Trip. 1-320 (E2); 10-308b.
Soko, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Soko (dialect) 25-359a.
Soko-Banyan, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Sokode, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Sokoli, Mahommed 27-447d; 27-449d.
Sokolniki, forest, Russ. 18-555c.
Sokolnitz, Aus. 2-937c.
Sokolo, W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-641c.
Sokolova, hill, Russ. 24-206d.
Sokolovic, Mahomet Bey 4-284b.
Sokolovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Sokolow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
Sokolsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5) 12-611b.
Sokolska Gora, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Sokoro, tribe 3-201c.
Sokota, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Sokoto, Nig. 19-678 (B1); 19-679d.
SOKOTO, prov., Nig. 25-353c; 19-678 (B1); 19-683a; geology 23-1005d; Thomson's treaty 26-875b.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B1); 25-353c; 19-674d.
SOKOTRA, isl., Ind.O. 25-354d; 1-320 (I3); 4-610a; 2-270a; 12-800c; geology 25-354d, 9-663a.
Sokotri (language) 25-355b.
Sokoza, tribe 15-950a.
Sokte, tribe 6-233b.
Sokusso, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Sol, mt., Alps 1-744d.
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Sol (coin) 21-274a.
Sola, Antonio 17-293b.
Sola, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Solaiman: *see* Suleiman.
Solaimania, Turk.As.: *see* Suleimanieh.
Solan (Suinemen), Pal. 11-404a.
Solan, India: *see* Solon.
Solana, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, La, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
SOLANACEAE 25-356b; 10-555c.
Solanda 13-451a.
Solander, Daniel 3-333a; 4-427a.
—, Wolfgang 4-437a.
Solanet, Henri 28-806c.
Solan goose: *see* Gannet.
Solanine 19-686b.
Solanki (dynasty) 4-189a.

**Solankis**, tribe **22**-866a; **22**-867a; **15**-695d.
**Solano**, José **1**-787c; **20**-275b.
Solano, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F-G2).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (C2).
—, bay, Colom. **6**-703b.
—, pt., Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
— (meteorol.) **25**-530a.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (B-C2).
Solanum : *see* Nightshade.
— anthropophagorum **10**-336b.
— dulcamara : *see* Bittersweet.
— esculentum : *see* Egg apple.
— melongena : *see* Aubergine.
— nigrum **15**-287d.
— rostratum : *see* Sand-bur.
— sodomeum : *see* Apple of Sodom.
**SOLAR** (Soller : arch.) **25**-357b.
— climate **6**-510b.
— constant **18**-267a.
— cycle **4**-992b; **13**-498c.
— day : *see* Day.
— dynasty **1**-453c.
Solari, Cristoforo **18**-439b.
—, Guiniforto **20**-370d.
—, Santino **24**-105d.
—, Tommaso **24**-513b.
Solarich, Paul **24**-697c.
Solariidae **11**-516b.
Solario, Andrea **19**-285a.
—, **ANTONIO** **25**-357b.
Solarium (Rom. law) **12**-625c; **23**-102c.
— (zool.) **11**-516b.
*Solaristid* **8**-922d.
Solar month **18**-85d.
— motion **2**-817a; **25**-790d.
Solaro (family) : *see* Lombardo.
—, Clemente : *see* La Margherita, count of.
Solaro, mt., It. **15**-4 (B7); **5**-290b.
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (C2); **15**-3a.
Solar parallax **2**-815a; **20**-760a.
— Physics Observatory, Lond. **16**-948b.
— plexus **19**-403c; **4**-351a.
— **SYSTEM** **25**-357c; **2**-809d foll.; **21**-715 (diagrams); evolution of **19**-333c, **26**-961a : *see also* Cosmogony.
— type (of star) **25**-788b.
— year **9**-882b.
Sola Singhi, mts., India **13**-787d.
Solasteridae **8**-880b.
Solazzi juice **16**-759d.
Soldaia, Russ. : *see* Sudak.
Soldanella **22**-341d.
Soldani, Ambrogio **20**-581b.
Soldanieri, Niccolò **14**-903d.
Soldau, Ger. **11**-808 (H2) ; **19**-223a.
**SOLDER** **25**-358a ; **4**-463d.
Soldier, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E3).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
Soldier Artificers, Company of **9**-4c.
— beetle **6**-671c.
— bird **13**-656a.
— crab **7**-356d ; **6**-733c.
Soldiercre. ; Ala. **1**-460 (B5).
Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (H5).
Soldier purples : *see* Swine fever.
Soldier's pt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
— Grove, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Home, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
— Home, Wyo. **28**-874 (F1).
— Home, park, D.C. **17**-828 (D3).
— Homes, National (U.S.) **21**-122a.
— Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (F6).
Soldin, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Sold ledgers : *see* Sales ledgers.
Soldner, Johann von **26**-335c.
Sold note **4**-629c.
Sole, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
—, bay, Suff. : *see* Southwold.
**SOLE** **25**-358a ; **10**-432c ; **10**-433a ; food seeking **22**-572c; Gold Coast **12**-203d ; Japan **15**-163c ; mimicry **18**-497b.
Solcae **7**-236a.
Soleb, Sud. **26**-9 (B-C1) ; **9**-76c ; **9**-846a.
Sole Banks, sandbanks, Atl.O. **9**-903 (E6).
Solecism (dict.) **25**-360b.
Soledad, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Venez. **6**-401b.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, pass, Cal. **5**-8b.
—, plantation, W.I. **6**-364c.
Soledad Diez Gutierrez, Mex. **24**-152d.
Soledade, Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
Soleduck, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (A1).
Soleil, J. B. F. **21**-938b.
Soleil, enfants du : *see* Sun, company of the.
*Soleil, Le* **19**-576d.
Soleillet, P. **24**-642d.
Soleiman : *see* Suleiman.
Solek, C.Asia : *see* Kashgar.
**SOLEMN** (dict.) **25**-358b.
— Engagement manifesto **1**-377c.
*Solemnis conventio* : *see* Concordat.
Solemn League and Covenant **24**-450a ; **24**-462a ; **9**-538d; Henderson **13**-267a ; Oxford University **1**-693d ; Vane's alterations **27**-893a.
Sölen, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Solen : (zool.) **16**-114a ; **16**-119d ; **16**-124a ; blood **11**-524a.
— legumen : *see* Ceratisolen legumen.
Solenacae : *see* Solenidae.
Solenaia **16**-123b.
Solenette **25**-358a.
Solengke, N.G. **19**-487 (C2).
Solenhofen, Ger. : *see* Solnhofen.
Solenia (bot.) **11**-336a.
— (zool.) **2**-98d.
Solenidae **16**-112d ; **16**-124a.
Solenocurtus **16**-124a.
Solenocytes **5**-791d ; **21**-473c.
Solenodon **14**-639b ; **14**-643c ; **17**-327a.
Solenodontidae **14**-643d ; **28**-1007a.
Solenogastres : *see* Aplacophora.
Solenoglypha : *see* Viper.
Solenognathus **24**-534a.
Solenoid **17**-325d ; **9**-212d.
Solenomya **16**-120c ; **16**-121d.
Solenomyidae **16**-121d.
Solenophoridae **26**-699a.
Solenophrya **14**-562d.
Solenopora **20**-525b.
Solenopsidae **16**-122a.
Solenopsis (mollusc) **16**-122a.
— fugax (ant) **2**-87c.
Solenopus : *see* Neomenia.
Solenostele **22**-612a ; **21**-736c (fig.).
Solenostemma Argel **24**-646b.
Solenostomidae **26**-545b.
Solenotellina **16**-124a.
Sölensjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
**SOLENT (THE)**, str., Eng. **25**-358b ; **9**-420 (III. E5) ; **11**-453b ; spread-eagling **27**-222b; yacht-racing **28**-892d.
— goose : *see* Gannet.
Solentiname, isls., Nic. **5**-678 (D5) ; **19**-642d.
Solenzara, Cors. **15**-4 (B4).
Soler pasturonus, right of **6**-782a.
— piece (shoring) **24**-1004d.
Soler, Bartholomew **21**-182d.
Solera, Sp. **25**-530 (D4).
Solera (dict.) **28**-725c.
Solereder, H. **21**-744a.
Soleres, Fr. (Nord) **10**-778 (F1).
**SOLESMES**, Fr. (Sarthe) **25**-358c.
Sole Street, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Soleto (Franciscan) **15**-342c.
**SOLETO**, It. **25**-358d ; **15**-4 (G4).
Soletta, capo, Russ.As. **23**-872 (M2).
**SOLEURE** (Solothurn), Switz. **25**-359b ; **26**-242 (D2).
**SOLEURE**, canton, Switz. **25**-358d ; **26**-242 (D2).
Soleus muscle **19**-57d.
Sole vesture, right of **6**-782a.
Solevu, bay, Fiji **10**-335 (B1).
Sol-fa system : *see* Tonic sol-fa.
Solfatara, mt., It. **15**-4 (B6) ; **25**-360a ; **15**-5c ; realgar **22**-941b ; sulphur works **4**-525c.
**SOLFATARA** (geog.) **25**-360a ; **28**-185d ; **8**-402a.
**SOLFERINO**, It. **25**-360a ; **15**-4 (C2) ; battle **14**-918c, **11**-502a.
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G1) ; **2**-953a.
Solfievka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C3).
Solgen, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Solgohachia, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
Soli, Bosn. : *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
**SOLI** (Mezetlu), Asia M. **25**-360b ; coins **19**-889b.
**SOLI** (Soliais), Cyprus **25**-360b.
—, dist., Bosn. : *see* Tuzla.
Solibi, tribe **3**-623c.
**SOLICITOR** **25**-360c ; **28**-848a ; call to bar **14**-585b ; contempt of court **7**-25c ; costs **7**-222d ; education for **9**-607b ; practising after conviction **26**-78a ; Scotland **28**-851d ; women as **28**-786b.
Solicitor for the Treasury **1**-204c.
**SOLICITOR-GENERAL** **25**-361b.
Solicitors' Acts (1843) **25**-360d; (1860) **16**-597c ; (1877) **25**-360d ; (1888) **25**-360d.
— Inn **16**-595c.
— Remuneration Act (1881) **25**-361a ; **7**-49a.
Solid (geom.) **22**-701d : *see also* Polyhedron.
— (phys.) **14**-481b ; **18**-656c ; density determination **8**-46b.
Solidago : *see* Golden rod.
Solid analytical geometry : *see* Geometry.
— angle **2**-15a.
Solidarists **25**-567c.
Solid culture media **3**-171b.
Solidist school : *see* Methodists (med.).
Solid of revolution **18**-139a ; **17**-988b.
Solidula **11**-521c.
Solidus (coin) **19**-896b ; **4**-593d ; as weight **28**-488a.
— (math.) : diagram **1**-705d.
— (math.) **1**-600c.
Solier, lake, S.Am. **26**-964d.
Solifugae **2**-299b ; **2**-304d ; **2**-307d.
Solikamsk, Russ. **23**-872 (F4) ; **15**-919a.
Solignac, Fr. **10**-778 (E5) ; **13**-75d.
Solihull, Warwick. **25**-758 (B2); **28**-343.
Solikamsk, Russ. **23**-872 (I4) ; **21**-175c.
Solima, tribe **25**-55b ; **1**-329c.
Soliman : *see* Suleiman.
Solimões, riv., S.Am. : *see* Amazon (R.).
Solin (Domesday Book) : *see* Sullung.
**SOLINGEN**, Ger. **25**-361b ; **11**-808 (I. k6).
**SOLINUS, GAIUS JULIUS** **25**-361c ; **8**-843d ; **15**-358d ; **14**-757a.
**SOLIPSISM** **25**-361d ; **14**-335c; **23**-59b.
**SOLIS, ANTONIO DE** **25**-361d ; **25**-688d.
—, Dionisio **26**-1012d.
—, Isabella de **12**-336a.
—, Juan Diaz de **21**-631d ; **21**-786c ; **27**-807c ; **9**-949c.
Solitaire (bird) **8**-371d ; **3**-963a ; **3**-977d ; in Rodriguez **23**-449b.
**SOLITAIRE** (game) **25**-362a.
Solitario, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (E2).
—, pt., Tex. **26**-690 (D6).
Solitario, El (pseud.) : *see* Estébanez Calderon, Serafin.
Solitarius (astron.) **7**-14a.
Solitary, isls., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
Solitary confinement **22**-363a foll.
— glands **1**-665d ; **27**-503a.
—, order of the **11**-770b.
— snipe : *see* Double snipe.
— vireo **29**-93d.
— wave **28**-429d.
Solivella, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Solkhat (Eski-krym) **7**-450a.
Sollas, W. J. : age of earth **11**-653d ; craniometry **7**-374a ; earth's axis, position **8**-800a; sea-urchins **8**-877a; sponges, affinities **25**-731a.
Sollas's membrane **25**-726d ; **25**-728d.
Sollebrunn, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Sollefteå, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Sóller, Sp. **25**-530 (G3) ; **17**-451a.
—, val., Sp. **17**-450d.
Soller (arch.) : *see* Solar.
Sollers, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (B4).
Solley, Md. **17**-828 (B5).
Solleysel (physician) **28**-3c.
"Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum" (bull) **20**-714c.
Sollitt, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
Sollinge, G. **12**-440 (B2).
Sollum, gulf, Medit. **9**-40 (A1).
Solmaridae **14**-156d ; **14**-141d.
Solmaris **14**-156d ; **14**-141d.
Solmona, It. : *see* Sulmona.
Solmonath : *see* February.
Solms, Heinrich, Maastricht, count **25**-868b.
Solmundella **14**-156d (fig.) ; **14**-141b.
Solna, Swed. **25**-935 (A1).
Solnhofen, Ger. **16**-787b ; **13**-432b ; **8**-470d.
Solnitz, Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
Solo, Jav. : *see* Surakarta.
—, Togo. **12**-203 (C3).
—, riv., Jav. **15**-284 (E2) ; **15**-285b.
**SOLO**, or Solo Whist **25**-362a.
— corpet (organ stop) **7**-170d.
Solofra, princes of **20**-331b.
**SOLOGNE**, dist., Fr. **25**-362b ; **10**-776 (D3) ; **16**-925c.
Solok, Sum. **26**-71 (B3) ; **26**-71d.
**SOLOLA, C.Am.** **25**-362c ; **5**-678 (A3).
Solomenka, dist., Kiev **15**-789a.
Solomon (Adreth) : *see* Adreth.
— (al Basra) **26**-316c.
— (gov. of Carthage) **5**-431a ; **26**-988d ; **26**-487b.
— (b. Gabirol) **15**-621b.
— (of Hungary) **11**-839a.
— (b. Isaac) : *see* Rashi.
**SOLOMON** (king of Israel and Judah) **25**-362c ; **11**-938a ; **18**-631c ; *Books of Kings* **15**-811b ; *Canticles* **5**-213c ; David's instructions **7**-858d; *Ecclesiastes* **8**-849b ; eastern legends **25**-363b, **3**-292c, **26**-54a ; Egypt **9**-86c ; Hiram of Tyre **21**-451b ; Jerusalem under **15**-332c ; Mandaean mythology **17**-555c ; naval stations **1**-453d ; proverbs **3**-854a, **22**-507a ; temple **26**-604d ; traditional wealth **15**-375d.
— (Izhagi) : *see* Rashi.
— (Melcho) **28**-987b.
— (b. Yeruham) **13**-172c ; **24**-532a.
—, E. P. **27**-209c.
—, Sir Richard **27**-209d.
Solomonsk, Russ. **20**-500b.
Solomon, Alsk. **1**-472 (D2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
**SOLOMON**, isls., Pac.O. **25**-364b ; **20**-436 (E-F4 & H-I6) ; **19**-487 (G2) ; **11**-818c ; death-myth **7**-899d ; funeral rites **11**-330a ; geology **7**-733d ; shell-money **24**-833c ; skull-mutilation **19**-190a ; stone axe-blades **2**-354b.
—, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (D-E1) ; **15**-654d.
*Solomon and Markolf* **11**-784c ; **8**-518d ; **23**-848d.
*Solomon, book of the Acts of* **15**-811a.
Solomon Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
**SOLOMON, ODES OF** **25**-365c.
—, **PSALMS OF** **25**-365d ; **2**-172a, **18**-193a.
Solomon Rapids, Kan. **15**-654 (D1).
Solomons, Md. **17**-828 (F-G4).
*Solomon, Song of* : *see Canticles.*
Solomon's Pools, reservoirs, Pal. **20**-602 (C5) ; **20**-603d.
— seal **16**-684c ; **13**-771d ; **13**-590d ; rhizome **25**-877b (fig.).
Solomonsville, Ariz. **2**-544 (D3).
Solomon, Temple of **26**-591b ; **26**-605 (plan).
*Solomon, Wisdom of* : *see Wisdom, Book of.*
**SOLON** **25**-366c ; **12**-503b ; **2**-842a ; boulé **4**-320d ; calendar **4**-991b ; charitable legislation **5**-863c ; coinage **19**-883a ; *Constitution of Athens* **7**-17d ; Croesus story **7**-480a ; gem-engravers, law as to **11**-565c ; Homer recitation **12**-508a ; national games **11**-444d, **11**-445a ; Peisistratus **21**-59b ; poems **12**-509c ; reforms, cause of failure **6**-479b ; sumptuary laws **26**-83d.
—, L. **5**-758a.
Solon, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F7).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
—, O. **20**-26 (H2).
—, India **14**-376 (G4).
—, sanatorium, Simla **25**-122d.
Solonic system : *see* Attic system.
Solon Mills, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
— Springs, Wis. **28**-740 (B2).
Solo organ **20**-259d.
Solor, dist., Nor. **19**-804 (D-E2).
Solor, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Solorina **16**-579d ; **16**-582b.
— saccata **16**-582c.
Solosk, Russ. **23**-872 (E3).
Solotitsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E3).
Solovetsk, monastery, Archangel **16**-205d ; **23**-858d.
Solovetski, Isls., White Sea, Russ. **23**-870b.
—, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E2).
Soloviev, Sergei Mikhailovich **23**-911d ; **23**-915b.
Solovki, monastery, Archangel : *see* Solovetsk.
Solo Whist : *see* Solo.
Solpuga **2**-307d ; **26**-416c.
Solpugidae **2**-307d.
Solre, Fr. **28**-373b.
Solrebning : *see* Solskift.
Solsberry, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Solsernus (artist) **25**-714b.
Solskift **28**-71a.
Solsona, Sp. **25**-530 (F2) ; **16**-483d.
**SOLSTICE** **25**-368b ; **7**-912a ; **12**-932b.
Solstitial colure **6**-748a.
Solstitium, isl., Adriatic Sea **3**-4 (E5).
Soltau, Ger. **11**-808 (B2) ; battle (1519) **13**-293b.
Soltau v. Gerdau **25**-955b.
Soltikov, Peter, count **24**-719b.
Soltsy, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
—, Russ. **23**-872 (D7).
Soltwedel, Ger. : *see* Salzwedel.
**Solubility** **25**-368d ; **11**-371c ; **11**-372a.
Soluble (math.) **12**-634d.
— blue **8**-746b.
— saccharin : *see* Sodium saccharin.
Solum, gulf, Medit. : *see* Solum.
Solun, Turk. : *see* Salonica.
**SOLUNTUM** (Soloeis, Solous), Sic. **25**-368b ; **15**-26 (D5).
Solus, Utah **27**-814 (A4).
Solute **11**-371c.
**SOLUTION** **25**-368c ; **9**-395a ; chemical action in **6**-26c ; diffusion **8**-255c ; electric conduction **6**-861d ; freezing **11**-371c ; heat of **26**-805a, **26**-805b ; light absorption **1**-77b ; Mendeléeff's theory **18**-115c ; molecular weight **25**-941b ; spectrum **25**-931a ; vapour pressure **27**-899a.
— planes (min.) **8**-156b.
—, solid (mixed crystals) **25**-371c ; **7**-591a ; **11**-373a ; alloys compared **1**-704d.
Solutré, Fr. **25**-377c ; **24**-199c.
**SOLUTRIAN EPOCH** **25**-377c.
Solva, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
Solva group **5**-88a.
Solvay, Ernest **1**-683a ; **6**-254c.
Solvay, N.Y. **19**-596 (D2) ; **26**-303a.
Sölvesborg, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Solvorn, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Sölvsergite **2**-945a ; **22**-105a.
Solvychegodsk, Russ. **23**-872 (G3).
Solway, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
— **FIRTH**, inlet, Eng. and Scot. **25**-377d ; **9**-412 (I. A3) ; **24**-512 (D-E5) ; **4**-584 (A-B3) ; geology **8**-664a.
— Moss, battle of (1542) **24**-443c ; **9**-532b.
Solyc, tribe : *see* Sultu.
Solyma, mts., Asia M. **17**-152a; **17**-152b.
Solyman : *see* Suleiman.
Solymi, race **17**-152b ; **21**-652a.
Soma (Jap. Buddhist) **15**-256a.
Soma, Trek. **26**-760 (B3).
**SOMA** (Chandra : myth) **25**-378a ; **4**-386c ; Homa compared **5**-468c ; hymns **24**-161d ; origin of legend **4**-380a ; sacrifices **4**-380c.
Soma (dist.) **25**-378a.
Soma-altar **4**-381a.
Somabula, S.Af. **8**-161d.
Somadeva (writer) **26**-369d.
Somali (people) **25**-379b ; **4**-603a ; **2**-234a ; classifications **12**-893b, **1**-328a foll. ; exogamy **10**-79d ; language **12**-894b.
— (Pers. class) : *see* Suhali.
**SOMALILAND, E.Af.** **25**-378a; **25**-379 (map) ; **1**-83 (map) ; archæology **25**-380b, **2**-118c, **2**-349c ; boundary settlements **1**-346b, **18**-128c; fauna and flora **25**-378d ; frankincense **11**-22a, **9**-45a ; inhabitants and language, *see* Somali.
—— : *Abyssinian* **1**-83b ; **1**-85c ; Harrar **13**-16d.
—— : *British* **25**-381a ; wars with the Mullah **25**-382a, **1**-94d.

**SOMALILAND:** *French* **25-**382c ; Achinov incident **23-**1001d ; Jibuti railway **1-**94d.
—: *Italian* **25-**383b ; **1-**346b ; **1-**94b.
Somali leopard **16-**456b.
Somanda, Ger.E.Af. **11-**771 (B1).
Somanya, W.Af. **12-**203 (B3).
Somascians **20-**710a.
Somatenes : *see* Miquelets.
Somateria **9-**132d ; **21-**872c.
— dresseri : *see* Eider.
— labradora : *see* Labrador duck.
— mollissima : *see* Eider.
— spectabilis : *see* King-duck.
Somatetagmic **2-**298b.
Somatic character **1-**508b.
— consciousness : *see* Organic sensation.
Somatology **6-**462b.
Somato-plasm **23-**127b.
Somatopleure **6-**643c.
Somavara (chron.) **12-**493b.
Somayagas (rel.) **4-**380b.
Somayya (Arab princess) **5-**28b.
Sombart, W **6-**787a.
Sombrerion, Fr **10-**778 (G4).
Sombo, Port.E.Af. **25-**466(N2).
Somborne, Hants. : *see* King's Somborne.
Sombra, Can. **20-**114 (B3).
Sombrille, Beig. **3-**668 (E2) ; **28-**374b.
Sombrerete, Mex. **28-**949a.
Sombrerite **21-**476a ; **4-**972a.
Sombrero, chan., Nicobar Is. **4-**340 (B8)
—, isl., W.I. **28-**544 (F3) ; **28-**544d ; **21-**476a ; **16-**371d.
—, mt., Ariz. **2-**544 (C3).
—, riv., Nig. **19-**678 (C5).
Somebody (dict.) **25-**394b.
Somerbon, El, Venez. **27-**989 (B2).
Somerby, Lincs. **7-**508c.
Somercotes, North, Lincs. : *see* North Somercotes.
Somerdale, O. **20-**26 (H3).
Someren, Holl. **13-**588 (C3)
Somerfield, Pa. **21-**106 (C-D6f.
Somerford, Great, Wilts. : *see* Great Somerford.
Somergem, Beig **3-**668 (B1).
Somerlod (family) **2-**488a.
— (lord of the Isles) **2-**488a ; **13-**192b ; **24-**433c.
Somerleyton, Suff. **9-**424 (IV. F1).
—, hall, Suff. : maze **16-**34a.
Somers, Sir George **28-**122b.
—, **JOHN SOMERS,** baron **25-**384b.
Somers, Conn. **6-**952 (F2).
—, Ia. **14-**732 (C2).
—, Mont. **14-**276 (B1).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (F6).
—, Isls., Atl.O. : *see* Bermudas.
—, North, Conn. : *see* North Somers.
Somerscales, T. **20-**501d.
Somers Center, N.Y. **19-**596 (C4).
**SOMERSET, EARLS and** duke of **25-**385b.
— (family) : *see* Beaufort (family) ; Beaufort, dukes of ; Worcester, earls and marquesses of.
—, Lord Charles **5-**238b ; **25-**471a.
—, **EDMUND BEAUFORT,** duke of (d. 1455) **25-**386b ; **9-**515b.
—, **EDWARD SEYMOUR,** duke of **25-**386c ; **9-**532c ; **19-**789d.
—, Frances Carr, countess of **25-**388a ; **9-**783b ; **19-**766b
—, Georgiana Seymour, duchess of **25-**386b , **9-**18b.
—, John Beaufort, earl of **3-**585c ; **9-**512a.
—, **ROBERT CARR,** earl of **25-**387d ; **20-**384a ; **7-**256b.
—, Reginald de Mohun, earl of: *see* Mohun, Reginald de.
—, **LORD ROBERT E. H. 25-**388b.
—, William Seymour, 2nd duke of **25-**385c ; **19-**1046c ; Great Rebellion **12-**405a.
Somerset, Can. **19-**780 (F1).
—, Colo. **6-**722 (C3).
—, Ill. **14-**304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (F3).
—, Ky **15-**740 (D3).
—, Mass. **17-**852 (E3).
—, Neb. **19-**324 (D4).
—, O **20-**26 (F5).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (D5).
—, Queens. **2-**960 (G2) ; **28-**645c.
—, Tas. **26-**438 (A1).
—, Va. **28-**118 (D2).
—, Wis. **28-**740 (A3).
— Case (1772) **25-**222d.
— Center, Mich. **18-**372 (F7).
Somerset Co., Md. **17-**828 (H4).
— Co., Me. **17-**434 (B2-C4).
— Co., N.J **19-**502 (C3-2).
— Co , Pa. **21-**106 (D-E6).
— Dock, Malta **27-**863d.
— East, Cape Col. **25-**466 (G9) ; **5-**232d.
— House, Lond. **16-**938 (F3 & F9) ; architecture **2-**420d, **6-**379c ; public offices in **16-**942b ; wills, registry of **22-**964a.
— Nile, riv., Egy. : *see* Victoria Nile.
— portrait (of Shakespeare) : *see under* Janssen, Gerard.
**SOMERSETSHIRE 25-**388c ; **9-**430 (VI. F1) ; churches **2-**404a ; geology **8-**126b, **5-**310c ; coal **9-**425d ; orchard arca **11-**261b.
— coal canal, Eng. **25-**389c.
— County Cricket Club **7-**443b.
— Drainage Act (1877) **25-**389b
Somerset West, Cape Col. **5-**232c.
— West Strand, Cape Col. **5-**232c.
Somersham, Hunts. **9-**424 (IV. B2).
—, Suff. **9-**424 (IV. D2).
Somers Point, N.J. **19-**502 (C5).
Somers' Town, dist., Lond. **24-**34d.
Somersville, Cal. **5-**8 (C3).
**SOMERSWORTH,** N.H. **25-**391b ; **19-**490 (F5).
Somerton, Ariz. **2-**544 (A3).
—, O **20-**26 (H5).
—, Oxon. **9-**420 (III. E3).
—, Pa. **21-**106 (M6-7).
—, Som. **9-**430 (VI. G1) ; **15-**441d ; **28-**289a.
—, Vict. **28-**38 (E1).
—, dist., Som **25-**390b.
Somervell, Arthur **19-**85a ; **25-**412d.
Somervell Co., Tex. **26-**690 (F3).
**SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM 25-**391b ; **8-**203b.
**SOMERVILLE, MARY 25-**391c.
—, Thomas **25-**391c.
Somerville, Ala. **1-**460 (C1).
—, Conn. **6-**952 (F2).
—, Ind. **14-**422 (C8).
**SOMERVILLE,** Mass. **25-**391d ; **17-**852 (B3).
—, Me. **17-**434 (C4).
**SOMERVILLE,** N.J. **25-**392c ; **19-**502 (C2).
—, O. **20-**26 (A5).
—, Tenn. **26-**620 (B2).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (L5).
—, college, Oxford, Eng. **20-**412c.
— miniature (of Shakespeare): *see* Hilliard, Nicholas.
Somery, Roger de **8-**638b.
Somesvara I. (Chalukya king) **5-**812c.
— IV. (Chalukya king) **5-**812c.
Someswari, riv., India **14-**376 (O7).
Somhairle (lord of the Isles) : *see* Somerled.
Somin (metal-worker) **15-**180c.
Somina, Marcus **18-**767 (B2).
Somma, Isl. **5-**8 (D4).
Somite **2-**674a ; **18-**217a.
Somkele, S.Af. **25-**466 (K-L7) ; **28-**1051a ; **19-**255b.
Somkhet, mts., Cauc. **5-**517a.
Somlo, Alexander **13-**930c.
Somlyo, Hung. : *see* Szilagy-Somlyo.
Somm, Henri (pseud.) : *see* Sommier, Henri.
Somma, Isl. **15-**4 (C6) ; **7-**694a ; **14-**919c.
—, mt., It. **15-**4 (C6) ; **28-**187b ; **15-**5c.
— rings (geog.) **28-**187b.
Sommaiva, party, It.) **16-**862b ; **2-**1d.
Somme, bay, Fr. **10-**778 (E1) ; **25-**392c.
—, canal, Fr. **10-**786b ; **20-**53c.
**SOMME,** dept., Fr. **25-**392b ; **10-**778 (F2) ; **10-**824b ; **4-**822a.
—, riv., Fr. **10-**776 (E1-2) ; **25-**392c ; **10-**824b ; **4-**822a ; mussel-fisheries **19-**94c.
Sommeiller, mt., Alps **1-**741d.
—, pass, Alps **1-**742a.
Sommelsdijk, Cornelius van **12-**676a.
Sommelsdijk, Dch.Gui. **12-**681a.
Sommen, Swed. **26-**190 (C2).
—, lake, Swed. **26-**190 (C3).
Sommer, Martin **18-**629d.
—, Oskar **17-**496b.
**SOMMER** (arch.) **25-**393a.
Sömmerda, Ger. **11-**808 (III. p10).
**SOMMERFELD,** Ger. **25-**393a ; **11-**808 (E3).
Sömmerring, Samuel Thomas **1-**936c ; **28-**236a.
Sommers, John : *see* Somers, John Somers, baron.
—, **WILLIAM 25-**393a.
Sommerville, Neb. **19-**324 (H3).
Sommesous, Fr. **19-**232 (plan).
Sommier, Henri **5-**334b.
Sommières, Fr. **10-**778 (G6) ; **11-**413c.
**SOMNAMBULISM 25-**393b ; **14-**211c ; **19-**50a ; hypnosis **14-**202a.
**SOMNATH,** India **25-**393d ; **14-**382 (C9) ; Linga at **13-**507d ; Mahmud captures (1025-26) **14-**401b.
Somnath, gates of **25-**393d ; **14-**401b ; **9-**289d ; **28-**796d.
*Somniis, De* (Philo) **2-**505c.
Somniosus microcephalus **12-**546b.
Somno, riv., Braz. **12-**303d.
Somnoboli, mt., Fr.Gui. **11-**201 (B4).
Somnoform (chem.) **9-**851c.
**SOMNUS 25-**394a.
Somo, riv., Wis **28-**740 (D3).
Somogy, co., Hung. **3-**4 (E3).
Somonauk, Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14-**304 (D2).
Somondoco, Colom. **9-**332b.
Somoro, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Somosierra, Sp. **25-**530 (D2) ; battle (1808) **18-**761d.
—, mt , Sp. **25-**530 (D2) ; **17-**292b.
—, pass, Sp. **25-**528a ; capture (1808) **21-**91d.
Somo Somo, str., Fiji **10-**335 (B1).
Somovit, port, Bulg. **19-**692c.
Sompiana, Hung. **21-**36a.
Sompnour : *see* Summoner.
Sompting, Sus. **9-**424 (IV. B5) ; **26-**168a.
Sompuis, Fr. **10-**778 (G3).
Somrai, tribe **3-**201c.
Somra, Switz. **26-**242 (F3).
—, val., **26-**242 (F3).
Son, Holl. **13-**588 (C3).
—, Nor. **19-**804 (D3).
—, riv., India : *see* Sone.
Son (Japanese term) **15-**204d.
Sonadon, pass, Alps **1-**743c.
Sonai, India **14-**382 (F10).
—, riv., India **14-**376 (P6) ; **4-**924c.
Sonakhan, hills, India **3-**929d.
Sonam, India **14-**376 (F4).
Sonamganj, India **14-**376 (O7).
Sonamukhi, riv., India **2-**447b.
Sonapur, India **14-**382 (L10).
Sonar, riv., India : *see* Sunar.
Sonargaon, India **14-**376 (I5).
**SONATA** (music) **25-**394a ; **25-**394c ; **19-**82b ; Beethoven **3-**647c ; da camera **25-**394a, **19-**77d ; da chiesa **25-**394a, **19-**77d.
— **FORMS** (music) **25-**394c ; **19-**78d.
Son Bagishch, tribe **15-**828b.
Sonceboz, Switz. **26-**242 (C2).
Son Chi-hon, Kor. **15-**156 (D7).
Sonchus : *see* Sow-thistle.
**SONCINO,** It. **25-**399c ; **15-**4 (B-C2).
Soncino, It. **26-**242 (I4).
Sondani, India **17-**559a.
Söndelöv, Nor. **19-**804 (C3).
Sonderbund (1843) **26-**259a ; **15-**347b.
**SONDERBURG,** Ger. **25-**399c ; **8-**24 (B4).
Sönderho, Den. **8-**24 (A3) ; **9-**760b.
Sönderjylland, duchy : *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
Sönder Omme, Den. **8-**24 (A3).
**SONDERSHAUSEN,** Ger. **25-**399c ; **11-**808 (III. o10).
Sönderso, Den. **8-**24 (C3).
Sondershausen, dist., Nor. **19-**804 (A2).
Sondhauss, K. F. J. **25-**444c.
Söndhordland, dist., Nor. **19-**804 (A3).
Söndmöre, dist., Nor. **19-**804 (B1) ; **1-**2c.
**SONDRIO,** It. **25-**399d ; **15-**4 (B1) ; **26-**242 (H4) ; **27-**866c.
—, prov., It. **15-**6c ; alphabet **1-**728a.
**SONE,** riv., India **25-**399d ; **14-**376 (L7) ; **18-**110c ; **3-**843d.
— canal system, India **25-**399d ; **14-**851b ; **24-**769c ; **11-**541d.
Sonestown, Pa. **21-**106 (I-K3).
Sonfjäll, mt., Swed. **19-**800 (C3).
**SONG** (of birds) **25-**413a.
**SONG** (lit.) **25-**400a ; **21-**889c ; **9-**620c.
— (music) **25-**400b ; N.American Indian **14-**470b ; plantation song **21-**726d ; Schubert's part-songs **24-**382b , Schumann **24-**384c.
Songa, riv., Nor. **19-**804 (B3).
— Manara, isl., Ger.E.Af. **11-**771 (C3) ; **15-**798b.
Songar (Mongolian term) : *see* Dsongar.
Song-ba, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (F5) ; **2-**61c.
Song-Cau, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D1) ; **27-**5b.
Song-Chai, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D1).
Söng-ch-hön, Kor. **15-**156 (E7).
Song-chin, Kor. **15-**156 (F6) ; **15-**910a.
Song-Con, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D2).
Song-cycle **7-**682b.
Songdo, Kor. : *see* Kai song.
Songe (dialect) **3-**359a.
Songedza, S.Af. **25-**466 (K-L2).
Songeons, Fr **10-**778 (E2).
Songhoi, empire, Af. **26-**982b ; **17-**565b ; **11-**438a ; Kano conquered (16th cent.) **15-**653c.
**SONGHOI,** race **25-**414a ; **1-**329a ; **1-**443a.
Song Huong Giang, riv., Fr.I.C. : *see* Hué.
Song-hwan, Kor. **6-**234a.
Songi Bazar, India **14-**376 (P5).
Songish, tribe **14-**465b.
Söng-ju, Kor. **15-**156 (E-F9).
Song-Ka, riv., Fr.I.C. (Annam) **14-**498 (D2).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. (Tongking) **14-**498 (D1) ; **14-**490d ; **27-**5b.
Song-Kai, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (E-F4).
Songkla, Mal.Penin. : *see* Singora.
Song-Koi, riv., Fr.I.C. : *see* Red River.
Song-Kow, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (F5).
Song-Kram, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (C-D3) ; **25-**2d.
Song-Ma, riv., Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D1) ; **2-**61c ; **14-**490c.
Songni, India : *see* Sondani.
Songo, tribe **1-**330c (table) ; **3-**359c.
*Song of Dermot and the Earl* **2-**33b.
*Song of Saint Faron, The* **11-**111a.
*Song of Solomon* (Old Testament) : *see* Canticles.
*Song of Songs* (Old Testament): *see* Canticles.
*Song of the Three Children* (Apocrypha) **7-**808a.
Songo Town, S.L. **11-**204 (B5) ; **25-**55c.
Songrogu, riv., Fr.W.Af. **24-**640b.
"Songs of degrees" (Hebrew lit.) **22-**537d.
*Songs of Innocence* (Blake) **4-**37a ; **9-**636b.
*Songs of the Sierras* (Miller) **1-**840b.
Song sparrow **14-**422a ; **17-**851d.
— thrush **26-**892b ; **1-**120c.
Song-thuong, riv., Fr.I.C. **27-**5b.
Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Nyasa) **11-**771 (B3) ; **23-**260 (D1) ; **11-**771d ; **19-**929a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Rukwa) **11-**771 (B3) ; **11-**772b ; **23-**824b.
Sonhild (legend) : *see* Svanhild.
Sonhrai (race) : *see* Songhoi.
Sonico, It. **26-**242 (I4).
Soninké (people) **17-**564c ; **24-**640d ; **1-**329c (table).
Soniou (lit.) **5-**651a.
Soniri (dict). **12-**201c.
Sonkach, India **12-**748c.
Sonklarscharte, pass, Alps **1-**746d.
Sonklarspitze, mt., Alps **1-**746d.
Sonkor b. Modud (Salgharid ruler) **21-**226a.
Son-kul, lake, Turkest. **27-**420 (E4) ; **26-**909c.
Sonling, Tib. **6-**168 (F4).
Sonmiani, Bal. **3-**663b.
—, bay, Bal. **3-**663a.
Sonnarslöf, Swed. **26-**190 (B3).
Sonnaz, riv., Switz. **26-**242 (C3).
Sonnblick, mt., Aus. **3-**4 (C3) ; **1-**746b ; observatory **24-**104d.
Sonnblickscharte, pass, Alps **1-**746b.
**SONNEBERG,** Ger. **25-**414c ; **11-**808 (III. p11).
Sonnefeld, Ger. **11-**808 (III p11) ; **3-**483b.
Sonnenberg, Aus. **28-**211d.
—, hill, Bav. **2-**158b.
Sonnen Berg, mt., Switz. **26-**242 (B-C2).
Sonnenburg, Ger. **11-**808 (E2).
Sonnenhorn, mt., Alps **26-**242 (E4).
Sonnenstein, fortress, Ger. **21-**642b.
**SONNENTHAL, ADOLF VON 25-**414c.
Sonnenwendstein, mt., Aus. **22-**1059a.
Sonneratia **17-**572c.
**SONNET** (lit.) **25-**414c ; **17-**181b ; in Elizabethan literature **9-**620a ; in French literature **11-**122c ; Italian form **9-**620b.
*Sonnets* (Shakespeare) **24-**782c.
*Sonnets from the Portuguese* (E. B. Browning) **4-**669d.
Sonning, Berks. **28-**769c.
Sonninia **3-**225d.
— Sowerbyi **15-**569b.
**SONNINO, SIDNEY,** baron **25-**416b ; **15-**68c ; **15-**76d ; **15-**82f.
Sonntag, bay, Green. **12-**545c.
*Sonntagsblatt* **11-**240a.
Sonntagsblätter (magazines) **21-**1599b.
Sonnwendstein, mt., Aus. : *see* Sonnenwendstein.
Son of Man (rel.) **26-**775a ; **15-**349d.
Sonogno, Switz. **26-**242 (F4).
Sonoma, Cal. **5-**8 (B2) ; **5-**18d.
—, mts., Nev. **5-**8 (E1).
—, co., Cal. **5-**8 (B2).
Sonometer (monochord) **25-**454a.
Sonora, Cal. **5-**8 (C3).
—, Ky. **15-**740 (B-C3).
—, O. **20-**26 (G5).
—, Tex. **26-**690 (G5).
—, mt., Cal. **5-**8 (D2).
**SONORA,** state, Mex. **25-**416c ; **18-**318 (C1) ; **12-**365a.
—, riv., Mex. **25-**416c.
Sonora deer **18-**320c.
Sonoran pocket mouse **27-**634b.
Sonoran region **28-**1012d ; **28-**1005c ; **21-**781a.
Sonpur, India (Cen.Prov.) **14-**382 (I10).
—, India (Orissa) **14-**382 (K9) ; **25-**417a.
—, India (Saran) **14-**376 (L7).
**SONPUR,** state, India **25-**416d ; **14-**382 (K-L9).
— Binka, India : *see* Sonpur (Orissa).
— Manda, India **14-**382 (K-L9).
Sonrhay, race : *see* Songhoi.
Son sa la Buttes, mts., Ariz. **2-**544 (D1).
Sön-san, Kor. **15-**156 (E-F8).
Sons Creek, riv., Mo. **18-**608 (C4).
Sonsecol, isl., Pac.O. **20-**436 C4).
Sons of Dan (Mormons) : *see* Danites.
— of Liberty (U.S. political organisation, 1764) **19-**607b.
— of Rechab (bibl.) : *see* Rechabites.
— of the Covenant : *see* B'nai B'rith.
Sonson, Colom. **6-**701 (B3) ; **6-**707a.
**SONSONATE,** Salv. **25-**417a ; **5-**678 (A-B4).
Sontag, Miss. **18-**600 (B4).
—, Va. **28-**118 (C4)
Son-Tay, Fr.I.C. **14-**498 (D1) ; **27-**6c.
Sonthal Parganas, dist., India : *see* Santhal Parganas.
Sonthals, tribe : *see* Santals.
Sonthofen, Bav. **11-**808 (C5)
Sontiz, Sp. **25-**530 (C2).
Sontra, Ger **11-**808 (III. n10).
Sonvand, lake, Nor. **19-**804 (D1).
Sonyea, N.Y **19-**596 (C3).
Soo, For. **15-**156 (B-C4) ; **10-**670c.
—, chan., N.Am. : *see* St Mary's Falls.
Sooglossus **3-**928b.
Soojah (name) : *see* Shuja.
Soo Junction, Mich. **18-**372 (E3).
Soolquelle, spring, Ger. **26-**50b.
Soomjam, India **24-**202a.
Soon Kosi, riv., India : *see* Sun Kosi.
Soop (curling) **7-**646b.
Soor, Aus. : battle (1745) **3-**42c ; **24-**710 (map) ; (1866) **24-**711c.

**SOOT** 25-417a ; as manure 13-754b, 17-616a.
**Soot,** tribe : *see* Sotik.
Sooterboom, Hendrik 13-199a.
Soothill, Yorks. 26-933 (C2).
Soothsayer : origin 22-319d ; priest's function 13-181b.
Sooty grouse 27-633d.
— mangabey 22-330c.
— tern 26-646c.
Sopara, India 14-624a.
Sopater of Apamea (the elder) 19-376c.
— of Apamea (the younger) 19-121a.
Sopde (myth.) : *see* Sothis.
Soper, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C2).
Sopetran, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Sophades, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Sophagasenus (king of India) 24-604d ; 21-214d.
Sophene, dist., Asia 23-649 (F-G3) ; 23-648 (F-G3) ; 21-214d.
Sopherim (bibl.) 3-855d : *see also* Scribes.
Sophetim (officials) : *see* Suffetes.
Sophia (Gnostic aeon) 12-155d ; Ophites' system 20-128d ; Valentinian developments 27-853b : *see also under* Wisdom.
Sophia (duchess of Alençon) : *see* Alençon.
— (of Anhalt-Zerbst) : *see* Catherine II. (of Russia).
— (of Brabant) 26-902a ; 13-410b ; 9-135d.
— (German queen, d. 1419) 4-125b.
**SOPHIA** (of Hanover, d. 1714) 25-417a ; 11-737c ; 2-666c.
— (**SOPHIA DOROTHEA,** of Celle : electress of Hanover) 25-418a ; 11-737c ; 15-895d.
— (Sophia Dorothea : of Hanover and England) 11-738c.
— (queen of Poland, *c.* 1455) : Bibl. 21-923a.
— (**SOPHIA ALEKSYEEVNA** : of Russia) 25-417b ; 23-900d ; 23-898c.
— (Sophia Dorothea : of Württemberg : Russian empress) : *see* Maria Feodorovna.
— (Sophie Charlotte : queen of Prussia) 11-52c ; 5-946c.
Sophia, Russ. 27-348d.
—, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Nurakita.
—, terr., Bulg. : *see* Sofia.
Sophiko, Gr. 12-424 (D-E3).
*Sophist* (Plato) 21-821a ; 25-421a.
Sophistication (of food and drugs) : *see* Adulteration.
**SOPHISTS** 25-418b ; 23-236a ; badge 15-602c ; ethics 9-811a ; education, influence on 8-953a, 24-359c, 21-808c ; logic 16-897a ; satirised 21-820b ; scepticism 24-306b.
**SOPHOCLES** 25-424d ; 12-511b ; 21-885c ; Greek drama 8-489d ; Pelias legend 21-68a.
— (commander) 9-953b.
— (of Sunium) 8-1d.
**SOPHOMORE** (dict.) 25-429a.
Sophonisba (d. of Hasdrubal) 17-869d.
*Sophonisbe* (Mairet) 17-445b.
Sophora chrysophylla : *see* Mamane.
— flavescens 12-167d.
— tormentosa 7-709d.
Sophorin : *see* Cytisine.
**SOPHRON** (of Syracuse) 25-429a ; 25-26b ; in Greek literature 12-511c ; mimes 8-491c.
Sophronistae 12-752c ; 9-670b.
**SOPHRONIUS** (7th cent.) 25-429b ; 14-182d ; 18-734a ; 17-926d.
Sopi, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sopianae, Aus. : *see* Pecs.
So-ping Fu, China 6-168 (II).
Sopley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5) ; 12-904d.
Sopo, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6) ; 3-213a.
Soprano, cape, Sic. 26-659a.
**SOPRANO** (music) 25-429c.
**SOPRON,** county and town, Hung. 25-429c ; 3-4 (E3).
Sops, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Sopur, India 14-376 (F2) ; 15-687c.
Soputan, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
Sopwell, nunnery, Herts. 13-400b.
Soque, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
**Sor, Syr.** : *see* Tyre.
**SORA,** It. 25-429d ; 15-4 (D4) ; 15-26 (D4) ; Samnite capture (316 B.C.) 23-625a.
—, cape, Somld. 25-379 (E2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 5-365d.
— (zool.) : *see* Carolina rail.
Sorabi, tribe : *see* Sorbs.
Sorabile, Sard. 24-216b ; 10-604b.
Sorabjee, Cornelia 12-951c.
— Shapurjee Bengallee 20-902d.
Sorachifuto, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
**SORACTE,** mt., It. 25-430a ; 15-26 (D3) ; 10-148b.
Sorak, C.Asia : *see* Kashgar.
**SORANUS** (Greek physician) 25-430a ; 19-963b.
—, **BAREA** 25-430b.
Soranus (myth.) : *see* Dis Soranus.
Sorapiss, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sorata (Illampu), mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 1-963d ; 25-486c (table) ; Conway's ascent 7-70a ; geology 4-169d.
Sorath, dist., India 15-695d.
**SORAU,** Ger. 25-430c ; 11-808 (E3) ; 25-431b.
Sorauren, Sp. : battle (1813) 21-95d.
Sorba, riv., It. 26-242 (D5).
Sorbas, Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 1-714c.
Sorbenburg, ruins, Ger. : *see* Hoher Schwarm.
Sorbie, Scot. 28-629d.
Sorbiodurum, Gaul : 25-736c.
Sorbiodurum, Roman station, Ger. 25-1002c.
Sorbite 14-805a.
Sorbo Hausa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Sorbon (Sorbonne), Robert de : *see* Robert of Sorbon.
**SORBONNE,** Paris 25-430c ; 20-804 (D2) ; 20-808d ; architecture 2-420 ; church 2-418d, 12-16d ; Jesuits 15-343d ; libraries 16-567b ; physiological laboratory 3-798c ; Puvis de Chavannes' paintings 22-673d.
**SORBS,** people 25-431b ; 25-228b ; 11-831d ; language 25-431b, 25-235a.
Sorbus 24-693b.
**SORBY, HENRY CLIFTON** 25-431c ; 18-202b ; 11-647c.
Sörby, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
**SORCERY** (dict.) 25-431c.
Sordawilite 8-144d.
Sorde, Fr. 16-154d.
**SORDELLO** 25-431d ; 27-510c.
**SORDINO** 25-431d ; 13-705a.
Sore, Martin : *see* Agricola, Martin.
Sore, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Sorebach, riv., Ger. 25-430c.
Sorebute, Pas. 13-743d.
Soredium 16-580b.
Sorée, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Sore-eyed pigeon : *see* Sheathbill.
Sorek, Pal. 7-962c.
**SOREL, AGNES** 25-432c ; 5-920d ; 4-514c ; Foucquet's paintins 10-737a.
—, **ALBERT** 25-432d ; 11-152c.
—, **CHARLES** 25-433c.
**SOREL,** Can. 25-433c ; 22-724 (D3).
Sorell, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A2) ; 26-438d.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2) ; 26-439b.
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Sören, Christian : *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin.
Sörenberg, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Sörensen, S. P. L. 19-978b.
Sorento, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Soresina, It. 16-935d.
Soret, Jacques Louis : on flame 20-473d ; on sea water 19-979b ; spectroscopy 25-631b
Sore throat 8-264a.
Sorex 14-641c ; 24-1015b.
— alpinus : *see* Alpine shrew.
— araneus : *see* Shrew, common.
— bendirei : *see* Atophyrax.
— minutus : *see* Pygmy shrew.
— palustris : *see* Neosorex.
Sörfjord, fjord, Nor. (Hardanger) 19-804 (B2) ; 12-941a.
—, fjord, Nor. (Nordhorland) 19-804 (A2).
Sorge, G. A. : on sound 25-459a.
Sorgente Mefita, lake, It. : *see* Ampsanctus.
Sorgho, Kv. 15-740 (A3).
**SORGHUM** (Kao-liang) 25-433d ; 24-839a ; 26-36a.
— saccharatum : *see* Chinese sugar-cane.
— vulgare : *see* Durra.
Sorgono, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Sorgu, tribe 3-765a.
Sorgue, riv., Fr. 27-953b.
Sorgues, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 23-1011c.
**SORIA,** Sp. 25-434b ; 25-530 (C2) ; 5-663b.
**SORIA,** prov., Sp. 25-434a ; 25-530 (D2) ; 25-531c.
Soriani, Niccolò 26-1015a.
Soriano, F. 20-161b.
—, Luz 22-163a.
Soriano, It. : battle (1497) 1-554c.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3) ; 27-806c (table).
Soricidae : *see* Shrew.
Soricinae 14-641d.
Soriculus 14-641d.
Sorites 26-283b.
Sorium, Rum. : *see* Roshiori de Vede.
Sork, Kal., lake, C.Asia 14-376 (E1) ; 27-420 (E4) ; 2-735d ; 10-270c : Oxus source 20-657a.
Sorl, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F3) ; 25-381b.
Sorley Boy Macdonnell : *see* Macdonnell.
Sornac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Sornau, kingdom, Siam : *see* Sano.
Sorne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soró, Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 28-961d ; monastery 1-73d, 8-39c ; school 8-27d.
Soro, India 14-382 (M9).
Soro, Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 28-961d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1) ; 19-800b.
—, lake, Den. 28-961d.
—, sd., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Soconusco, Braz. 4-440 (G7) ; 24-200c.
**SOROKI,** Russ. 25-434c ; 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Soroksár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Sorolla, Fr. 7-821b.
Sorol, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
**SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, JOAquin** 25-434c ; 20-515b.
Soromesia, Bech. 25-466 (E-F2).
Soron, India 14-376 (H6) ; 9-803c ; 27-368d.
Sorong, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Sorophora 19-109c ; 19-106c ; 19-105c.
Soroti, Ug. 14-40c.
Soros, mt., Gr. : *see* Teumessus.
Sorosis, club, N.Y. 5-438d.
Sorosis (bot.) 11-257d.
Sorospermum 22-204c.
Sorotsk, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Sorrah Amir (official) 5-302d.
Sörraio, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 26-356c.
Sorra-man-raa, Turk.As. : *see* Samarra.
Sörreisen, Nor. 19-800 (B1).
Sorrel, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
**SORREL** 25-434d ; 22-27a ; 22-26b (fig.).
Sorrell, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Sorrento, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
**SORRENTO,** It. 25-434d ; 15-4 (C6-7) : *see also* Surrentum.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1) ; 18-90 (inset) ; 22-127d.
—, cape, It. 15-1 (B6-C7).
—, cape, Ire. 7-768b.
Sorrow, riv., Scot. 8-389c.
Sorsele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Sorsogón, P.Is. 21-397 (E4).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sort, Arm. : *see* Sairt.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Sorte, glacier, Green. 12-543 (G1).
Sortedams Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b
Sorterup, Jörgen 8-41a.
Sorties Praenestinae 3-7b.
— Virgilianae 8-333a
Sortilego : *see* Lot, casting of.
Soru, tribe 15-828b
Sörum, Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 12-667c.
Sorus 22-606a (fig.) ; 22-610c.
Sörvaag, lake, Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Sös, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sosa, lake, Pan. 20-664b.
Sö-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Sosandra, Aphrodite 2-167b
Sosandrus, Asia M. 25-282a.
Sosani-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Sosanoo (myth.) 15-252c.
Sosen (artist) 15-175b ; animal studies 15-172c.
Sosho (Jap. caligraphy) 15-178d.
Soshu, prov., Jap. : *see* Kazusa.
Soshyu, prov., Jap. : *see* Sagami.
**SOSIGENES** (astronomer) 25-435a ; 4-989d.
— (philosopher) 25-435a.
**SOSITHEUS** (poet) 25-435a.
Sosius, Senecio, Gaius : *see* Senecio, Caius Sosius.
Soskumika, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Sosna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 23-880d.
Sosnitsa, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 6-84a.
Sosnovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Sosnowice, Russ. 21-929 (B3) ; 21-632b ; 21-932a.
Soso, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Soso, tribe : *see* Susu.
Sosos (artist) 23-482d.
Sospel, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Sospita : *see* Juno (Sospita).
Sosa (numeral) 19-867b.
Sostenente pianoforte 21-570d.
Sosthenes (bibl.) 7-151b.
Sosthenion, Gr. 7-681c.
Sostratus (poet) 26-508c.
— (of Cnidus) 16-627c.
Sosus (artist) : *see* Sosos.
Sosva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (H2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (K4).
—, riv., Russ. (Tobolsk) 23-872 (K3) ; 25-10 (B2) ; 19-944b.
Sot, riv., India 14-376 (H6) ; 18-815a.
**SOTADES** 25-435b ; 1-574b.
Sotalia fluviatilis 20-587b (fig.).
Sotara, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-701b.
—, riv., Colom. : *see* Patia.
Sotas (bp.) 18-758c.
Sotatsu, Nomura 15-174c ; 15-189b.
Soteira, Pers. 20-870c.
Soteira, Artemis 2-664a.
**SOTER** (pope) 25-435b ; 20-792c.
—(surname) : *see* Antiochus I., Demetrius I., Seleucus III., Ptolemy I. *and* VIII.
— (myth.) : Hercules 13-346d ; Poseidon 20-170a ; Zeus, *see* Zeus Soter.
— (rel.) : Gnostic conception 12-157a.
Soteria 1-299a.
Sotern, P. C. von : *see* Philip Christopher, Count.
Sötern beds 21-776d ; 21-777b.
**SOTHEBY, WILLIAM** 25-435b.
**SOTHERN, EDWARD ASkew** 25-435c.
—, Edward H. 25-435d.
**SOTHIC PERIOD** (chronol.) 25-435d ; 9-89b ; year 9-77d.
Sothis (myth.) 9-51a.
— (astron.) : *see* Sirius.
Sotie (lit.) 21-818c ; 8-499b.
Sotik, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
—, tribe 19-161b.
Sotla, riv., Aus. 24-241d.
Sotnia (Russian army) 7-218c.
**SOTO, FERDINANDO** 25-435d ; 18-602c ; 27-484c.
—, Marco Aurelio 13-651c.
Soto, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Soto (rel.) 15-223b.
Sotobi (Zulu chief) 28-1052b.
Soto de Roma, dist., Sp. 28-275a.
— la Marina, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
— la Marina, riv., Mex. 26-387b.
Sotomayor, Alcazava 20-901c.
Soton, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Sotopalácios, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Sotshangana (Zulu chief) : *see* Manikusa.
Sottegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2) ; 28-374d.
Sottern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Sotterničn (lit.) 8-721a.
Sotterville, Fr. 23-768c ; 7-298b.
Sotto, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
—Visochi, Bosnia : *see* Podvisoko.
Sotterba, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1) ; 25-10b.
Sotuta, Mex. 18-318 (H3).
Sotzka, Aus. geology 20-82a.
Sou (Chinese general) 14-494b.
Sou, Bos. : *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
**SOU** (dict.) 25-436b
Souari nut : *see* Butter nut.
Soubestre, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Soubey, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Soubirous, Bernadette 17-65a.
**SOUBISE, BENJAMIN DE Rohan,** duke of 25-436b ; 10-836b.
—, Charles de Rohan, prince of 23-743d ; 12-695d.
Soubise sauce 7-74d.
Soubise, hôtel, Paris : *see* Archives Nationales
Souch, riv., Sud. : *see* Jur.
Souchier range-finder 22-889c.
Souchong (tea) 26-480d.
Soudan, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Soudan (title) : *see* Sultan.
— formation 2-361c.
Souders, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Souderton, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Soudron, sandstone 5-300b.
Soufflards (geog.) : *see* Soffioni.
Soufflot, Jacques G. 2-415d.
Soufrière, W.I. 28-544 (F1) ; 24-28b.
—, mt., W.I. (Montserrat) 18-795d.
—, mt., W.I. (St Lucia) 28-544 (F1) ; 24-28a.
—, mt., W.I. (St Vincent) 28-544 (F2) ; 28-180d ; 24-50d.
Soufrière (geog.) : *see* Solfatara.
Sougahatchee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
**SOUHAM, JOSEPH,** count 25-436c ; 11-777b.
Souhegan, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Souhières, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Souï, tribe 14-491c.
Souillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 17-
—, Maur. : *see* Port Savanne.
Souilly, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Souk Ahras, Alg. : *see* Suk Ahras.
Soul (Alexandrian school 1-575b ; animals' compared 2-111c ; animism 2-53a, 7-899b ; Arabian philosophy 2-277a ; Aristotle 2-520c ; Beneke 4-27a ; Buddhist Nonsoul 4-73c ; Cleanthes 6-476c ; Democritus 8-4b ; Egyptian religion 9-55d ; Fechner's psychical universe 18-234a ; Henry of Ghent 13-98b ; Hobbism 14-214b ; immortality, *see* Immortality ; Kabbalah 15-621c ; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c ; Origen 20-872d ; Plato 21-814b, 21-816c, 21-819b ; Plotinus 19-375c ; Pythagoreanism 22-699b, 2-504b ; Spinoza 5-424a ; Stoics 25-945d ; Telesio 26-573c ; trance state 27-167a, 27-168a ; transmigration, *see* Metempsychosis ; triple, Poso-Alfures' belief 17-149d ; Wundt 18-241c.
Soulaines, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Soulanges, canal, Can. 24-22a.
**SOULARY, JOSEPHIN** 25-436d ; 11-146c.
Soulas, Josias de : *see* Florimond.
Soulavie, J. L. G. 11-645d ; "Iron Mask" theory 14-835b.
Soulby, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4).
Souldern, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Soule, Joshua 18-296a.
Soulé, Pierre 4-716b.
Soule, prov., Fr. 3-492d.
Soul-houses 2-374a ; 2-382d ; 13-816c.
Soulis, lake, Can. 19-479 (B3).
Soulle, riv., Fr. 17-542d.
Soulondres, riv., Fr. 16-859o.
Soulouque, F. : *see* Faustin I. (Haitian emperor).
" Souls " (19th cent. coterie) 3-251a.
*Souls, Book of* (Mandaean) : *see Kolasta.*
Soul-shot (mortuary) 18-883a.
**SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE Dieu** 25-436d ; 10-865d ; Austrian War (1805) 19-216d ; Murillo pictures looted 19-36b ; Peninsular War (1808) 21-91d, 19-170a ; Waterloo campaign 28-373c.
Soumak carpet 5-394d, Pl. II.).
Soumelpour, India 8-160a.
**SOUMET, ALEXANDRE** 25-437c ; 11-145c.
Souming and rouming (law) 28-849b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
**SOUND, THE,** str., Baltic S. 25-460a ; 26-190 (B4) ; 7-494a.
—, val., Wash. 28-353c.
Sound (surgical instrument) 25-437d ; 4-28d.

**SOUND** (physics) **25**-437d : **1**-153d ; audibility range **26**-436d ; balloon observations **1**-207c ; intensity **25**-450c, 13-124d ; Kundt **15**-94d ; Lagrange **16**-75c ; speech-sounds **21**-462d ; Stokes' researches **25**-952a ; velocity of **25**-440a, 25-453c, 13-139c, **28**-425b ; vibrations produced by **9**-158a, **28**-104b.
Sound Beach, Conn. **6**-952 (A5) ; **12**-553c.
Sounder (pig-sticking) **21**-600d.
— (telegraphic) **26**-516b.
Sounding, creek, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
**SOUNDING** (of water) **25**-460b; **19**-970a ; **26**-158d ; Kelvin's machines for **19**-295a.
Sounding (whaling) **28**-570c.
— board **1**-153d.
Sounds, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (F7 & E4).
Sound-tolls **19**-299a ; treaties respecting (1645) **8**-34c, **8**-34a (1658).
Soup Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
Souples (silk) **25**-103b.
Souppes, Fr. **20**-81c.
"Source, La" (ingres) **14**-567b.
Sources, mt., S.Af. **25**-466 (I7) ; **8**-474d ; **3**-503c.
Sourde, riv., Fr. **8**-839d.
Sourdeac, René de Rieux de **27**-809b.
Sourdeval, Fr. **10**-778 (D3) ; **15**-543a.
Sourdine **21**-565a ; in harmonium **12**-959a.
Sourdrahunk, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C-D2).
Soure, Braz. **4**-440 (G2).
—, Port. : battle (1144) **22**-140b.
Sourem, G. **12**-527a.
Souring (bleaching) **4**-52c.
— (spirits manufacture) **25**-699a.
Souris, Can. **17**-584 (A3).
—, (co.), Can. **19**-531 (C1) ; **22**-345c.
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
—, riv., Can. (Man.) **17**-584 (A3).
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) **24**-225 (B3) ; **24**-325d.
—, riv., N.Dak. : *see* Mouse.
Sourlake, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
Sour milk treatment **16**-977a.
Sournia, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
Sourpi, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
Sour plum **22**-733c.
— silage **9**-654a.
— sop **7**-667d ; **26**-224a ; **12**-206c.
Sourton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2) ; battle (1643) **12**-405d.
Sour-wood **13**-654c.
Sousa, Caetano de **22**-161a.
—, Irineu Evangilista de : *see* Mauá, Barão.
—, João de, marquess das Minas : *see* Minas.
—, LUIZ DE **25**-462b ; **22**-160b.
—, Martim Affonso de **4**-454c ; **5**-484b ; **22**-145c ; **23**-356b.
—, Pero Lopes de **4**-454c ; **20**-759c ; **21**-178c.
—, Thome de **4**-455b ; **3**-210d.
— Camacho, Diogo de **22**-160b.
— Holstein, Pedro de, duke of Palmella : *see* Palmella.
— Monteiro, José de **22**-162c.
**SOUSLIK** **25**-463a ; **23**-440a ; fur **11**-353b ; geological range **21**-836b.
Sous-préfet **22**-277b.
Sousse, Tun. : *see* Susa.
Sousson, Fr. **10**-778 (D6).
—, lake, Fr. **16**-155b.
**SOUTANE** (dict.) **25**-463b.
Souteneurs **22**-463d.
Souter, cape, Dur. : lighthouse **16**-649.
Souter (curling) **7**-646b.
Souterasi **2**-244c.
South, Sir James **13**-394a ; observatory **19**-956c, **24**-565b.
—, ROBERT **25**-463b ; **11**-297b.
South, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
—, bay, India : *see* Galatea.
—, bay, Irc. **14**-714 (E4).
—, bay, Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
—, bay, Wash. **20**-97a.
—, bay, Yorks. **24**-301d.
—, cape, Arct. **21**-938 (B2).
—, cape, Cal. **5**-8 (C5).
—, cape, Can. **22**-724 (E2).
—, cape, La. **17**-54 (C4).
—, cape, Mal. Penin. : *see* Penunjut.
—, cape, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (F2).
—, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
South, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
—, chan., Malta **17**-508 (A2-1).
—, chan., Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
—, ford, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
—, head, Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
—, head, N.S.W. **19**-538 (H4) ; **22**-118b.
—, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Grande Terre.
—, isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (A6-C1) ; **19**-624d.
—, isl., S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
—, lake, Can. **18**-560 (F1).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (D3) ; **18**-165d.
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2) ; **16**-421b.
—, mt., N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A3).
—, mts., Md. **17**-828 (D2-1) ; **21**-105b ; **2**-207d ; battle (1862) **1**-821d.
—, mts., N.C. **19**-772 (A2) ; **18**-622c.
—, pass, Rocky mts., **11**-97b.
—, pond, Mc. **17**-434 (B4).
—, pond, Vt. **19**-490 (B6).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Maio) **5**-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Sal.) **5**-253 (map).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (F1).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F2).
—, riv., Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
—, riv., Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, rock, Irc. **14**-744 (F2).
—, sound, Irc. **14**-744 (B4).
South, Southern (in place names) *e.g.* South Acton, South Carolina, &c. : *see* Acton, Carnatic, &c., *except as below.*
**SOUTH AFRICA** **25**-463c ; **25**-466 (map) ; archaeology **1**-327c, **25**-469b, **23**-263b ; census methods **5**-665b ; climate **25**-464b ; communications **25**-465a, **1**-356c, **23**-262b ; Constitution of Union **25**-467c, **20**-979b ; education **5**-236b, **19**-257b, **27**-192c, **20**-154a ; flora and fauna **25**-464b, **21**-781d, **14**-270a ; irrigation **25**-465b ; law **25**-466b, **10**-63a ; newspapers and periodicals **5**-237a, **19**-257b, **21**-155b ; postal statistics **22**-192d ; time **25**-463c, **5**-237a ; topographical surveys **17**-652b ; veterinary science **28**-5c.
—: *Ethnology* **25**-464c ; **1**-119a ; **1**-325d foll. ; Bechuanas **3**-603b ; Bushmen **4**-871a ; Hottentots **13**-805b ; Kaffirs **15**-527c.
—: *Geology* **25**-464a ; **1**-323d ; **27**-187d ; blue ground **8**-162b.
—: *Industries and Commerce* **25**-465a ; cotton **7**-278d ; Customs Union **5**-243a ; diamonds **8**-160c ; fur **11**-355b ; gold **12**-195a ; tariffs **5**-234a, **25**-465c ; tobacco **26**-1039b ; wool **28**-806d.
—: *Language* : European **25**-466d ; **8**-718c ; Bantu **3**-360b ; Bushmen **4**-871c ; Hottentot **13**-806d.
—: *Religion* **25**-465d ; **27**-192d ; **27**-194c ; Anglican Church **2**-20a, **5**-203b, **5**-236a ; Christian missions **18**-593a, **25**-466a ; Bushmen **4**-872d ; Hottentots **13**-806c ; Kaffirs **15**-628d, **27**-88d ; Natal controversy **19**-257a.
—: *History* **25**-468d ; **1**-334c foll. ; **9**-576c foll. ; Afrikander Bond **5**-241c, **20**-157d ; Bloemfontein Conference **27**-202c ; Bolagon awards **7**-942c, **17**-65d ; diamond fields controversy **20**-156d, **12**-607b ; Frere's administration **11**-206c ; German annexations **11**-886, **1**-337c ; gold discovered **27**-196a ; Indian immigration **19**-260c, **19**-264c, **27**-210a ; Jameson raid : *see that heading* ; Kaffir wars : *see that heading* ; Kruger's policy **15**-931c ; Majuba **27**-198a ; Milner's administration **18**-477a ; Rhodes's policy **23**-255c ; Selborne's service **24**-599c ; Transvaal annexed (1877) **27**-196d, **24**-840b ; Uitlanders **27**-200c ; war of 1899-1902 : *see* South African War ; Zulu War (1879) **28**-1053c : *see also* Cape Colony, Transvaal, &c.
South African blue-tick **28**-13b.
—African cat's eye : *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye.
—African Railway Co. : *see* Netherlands Railway Co. of S.Af.
—African Republic : *see* Transvaal.
—African Territories, Ltd. *v.* Wallington (1897) **18**-709c.
—African War (1899-1902) **27**-203d ; **20**-158d ; **27**-203b ; **4**-788d ; ambulance organization **1**-803a ; blockhouse system **4**-74a, **10**-722c ; British politics **9**-581c, **3**-251d, **5**-132a, **14**-787b ; colonial contingents **4**-614d, **5**-163b, **19**-631a, **25**-1001a ; cost **19**-270c ; European sentiment **9**-603d, **28**-669a, **13**-605c, **22**-154b ; International law **19**-443c, **7**-34c ; medals **18**-15c ; native attitude **3**-506a, **28**-1055a, **3**-607c ; Royal Commission **3**-252c ; Spanish-American politics **5**-245c, **19**-262b, **23**-267d, **22**-417d ; strategy and tactics **25**-995a, **14**-530c, **5**-567c, **2**-695b.
Southall, J., **20**-501a.
Southall Green, Mdx. **16**-942 (C3).
South Alligator, riv., S.Aus. **25**-493b.
**SOUTH ALL NORWOOD**, Mdx. **25**-485a ; **16**-942 (C2) ; fruit farming **11**-204b ; geology **18**-413d.
Southam, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. E2) ; **28**-342b.
Southam, Anna, La. **14**-732 (E3) ; **1**-779d.
—AMBOY, N.J. **25**-485a ; **19**-502 (A3).
Southam do la Bere, mansion, Glos. **12**-155b.
South America, Ill. **14**-304 (D6).
**SOUTH AMERICA** **25**-485b ; **25**-486 (map) ; aborigines **25**-488b, **6**-919c ; Antarctic **9**-662b ; Australasia **28**-1006b ; coalfields **6**-578d ; dimensions **11**-632b ; fish **14**-269c ; flora **25**-487d, **21**-781c ; land connexions **14**-644a, **28**-1006b, **28**-1007b, **28**-1010b, **15**-568a (map) ; learned societies **25**-313a ; Madagascar **28**-1010b ; mints **18**-559b ; missions **18**-598a ; observatories **19**-950b ; Pan-American movement **20**-671b ; shooting (big game) **24**-1002d ; survey map **17**-653a ; unification scheme **18**-573d ; volcanoes **27**-775d ; wool production **28**-806c.
—: *Geology* **25**-485b ; **1**-805c ; Cretaceous system **7**-416c ; Devonian system **6**-127b, **8**-120d ; Miocene **20**-82a ; Pleistocene fauna **21**-836b ; Silurian system **25**-110c ; Tertiary period **28**-1007c ; Triassic system **27**-259b.
—Amelia, wild apricot : *see* Mammee apple.
—American Missionary Society **18**-587b ; **18**-588c.
—American pine : *see* Brazil pine.
—American wolf : *see* Canis jubatus.
**SOUTHAMPTON, EARL OF** (title) **25**-489d.
—, Barbara Villiers, countess of : *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Fitzroy, earl of **6**-501a.
—, Elizabeth Wriothesley, countess of **25**-490d.
—, **HENRY WRIOTHESLEY**, 3rd earl of **25**-490b ; **24**-783c ; **24**-774b.
—, Thomas Wriothesley, earl of **25**-489d ; **2**-763a.
—, William Fitzwilliam, earl of **25**-489d ; **18**-418c.
Southampton, Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (B2).
—, Can. (N.S.) **19**-831 (D2).
—, Can. (Ont.) **20**-114 (B2) ; **13**-959c.
**SOUTHAMPTON**, Hants. **25**-491b ; **25**-491 (map) ; **9**-420 (III. D5) ; **7**-317a ; **12**-904a ; docks **8**-356c ; manor house **17**-598a ; population **9**-419d ; shipping **27**-604b ; treaty (1625) **5**-906c ; yachting **28**-891a, **28**-892c.
Southampton, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
**SOUTHAMPTON, N.Y.** **25**-492c ; **19**-596 (H5) ; **16**-985a.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
—, cape, Can. **5**-160 (M3).
—, co., Eng. : *see* Hampshire.
—, common, Hants. **25**-491 (map) ; **25**-491d.
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (N3) ; **15**-714b ; whaling **28**-572c.
—, Co., Va. **28**-118 (E4).
—Insurrection (U.S. 1831) **27**-49c.
—Town Bowling Club **4**-346d.
—Water, inlet, Hants. **25**-491 (map) ; **9**-420 (III. E5) ; **12**-902c ; coot-shooting **7**-93a.
South and Eastern, div., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (C1 & D2-C3) ; **4**-257 (B3-C2).
— and Swash, chan., N.Y. **19**-611a.
— Anna, riv., Va. **28**-118 (E3).
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. **19**-780 (C1).
— Ashburnham, Mass. **17**-852 (D1).
— Atbol, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
**SOUTH AUSTRALIA**, state, Austr. **25**-492d ; **2**-960 (E-F5) ; aboriginal dialect **8**-199d ; climate **25**-494c, **2**-946d ; commerce and industries **25**-496c, **7**-267a, **28**-816b ; exploration **2**-961b ; federation : *see* Australia : History ; finance **25**-495c, **14**-330b ; Grey's governorship **12**-589a ; illegitimacy **14**-301b ; periodicals **21**-155d ; savings banks **24**-246a ; wells **25**-498b, **2**-945b.
—: *Constitution and Government* **25**-493a ; baby-farming **3**-98a ; children's courts **6**-140b ; Factory Act **2**-969a ; Labour Party **2**-968c ; payment of members **20**-979c.
—Avery Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
— Baltimore, Md. **17**-828 (B4).
— Bank, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. F3) ; **28**-932d.
— Barton, Vt. **19**-490 (C2).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. **17**-54 (a7-6).
— Beach, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4).
— Bellingham, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
—BEND, Ind. **25**-499a ; **14**-422 (E1).
— Bend, La. **17**-54 (C4).
— Bend, Neb. **19**-324 (H3) ; **19**-324a.
— Bend, Pa. **21**-106 (D4).
— Bend, Wash. **28**-354 (B3).
— Bersted, Sus. **4**-118d.
— Berwick, Me. **17**-424 (B5).
— BETHLEHEM, Pa. **25**-499b ; **21**-106 (M4).
— Binness, isl., Hants. **22**-132 (map) ;
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D6).
— Bloomfield, O. **20**-26 (E5).
— Bloomingville, O. **20**-26 (E6).
— Boardman, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
Southboro, Mass. **17**-852 (D2) ; **17**-740d.
Southborough, Kent **9**-424 (IV. C4) ; **15**-737d.
South Boston, Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
—, Boston, Mass. **17**-852 (B4).
—, Boston, Va. **28**-118 (D4) ; **4**-290c.
— Bourne, Sus. : *see* Eastbourne.
— Brady Creek, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
— Brent, Som. : *see* Brent Knoll.
**SOUTHBRIDGE**, Mass. **25**-499c ; **17**-852 (C2).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
South Britain, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
— Burgettstown, Pa. **21**-106 (A-B5).
South Bury, Conn. **6**-952 (B4).
South Byron, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
— Caicos, isl., W.I. **27**-468b.
— Canaan, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
— Canon, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
— Cape, bay, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
— **CAROLINA**, state, U.S. **25**-499d ; **25**-500 (map) ; cotton industry **25**-500c, **7**-295d, **7**-264d ; liquor law **25**-502d, **16**-767d ; minerals **25**-500d, **21**-476b ; newspapers **19**-571d ; payment of members **20**-980a ; Presbyterianism **22**-291d ; Sherman's march **1**-825d ; tariff question **28**-461a, **19**-846c, **5**-1d ; tea cultivation **26**-477c.
" South Carolina " (battleship) **24**-901c.
*South Carolina Exposition, The* **5**-1d.
South Carolina University, Columbia **6**-738c.
— Carrollton, Ky. **15**-740 (A3).
— Cerney, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3).
— Charleston, O. **20**-26 (C5).
— Charlton, reservoir, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
Southchurch, Ess. **9**-785d.
South Coffeyville, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Company : *see* West India Company.
— Company of Sweden : *see* Australian Company.
South Concho, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (G5-4).
— Condurrow, tin mine, Corn. **5**-85c.
— Coon, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
**SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA** **25**-506a.
South Coventry, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
— Creake, Norf. : *see* Creake, South.
Southcreek, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
South Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—DAKOTA, state, U.S. **25**-506b ; **25**-506 (map) ; agriculture **25**-507c, **28**-579b, **28**-581c ; flora and fauna **25**-507a, **27**-933d ; minerals **27**-643c, **27**-642a ; payment of members **20**-980a.
— Damerham, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5).
— Danvers, Mass. : *see* Peabody.
— Danville, Ill. **7**-824a.
— Dartmouth, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F3).
Southdean, Scot. **24**-412 (F4).
South Deerfield, Mass. **17**-852 (B2).
— Dennis, Mass. **17**-852 (G3).
— Dennis, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
— Devon, Ont., Scot. : *see* Black Devon.
— Devon cattle **5**-540b (Pl. I.).
— Devon sheep **24**-819d.
— Dos Palos, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Southdown, Corn. **21**-862 (map).
— sheep **24**-820b ; **24**-818 (Plate I.) ; wool **28**-808 (Plate, fig. 5).
South Dum sheep : *see* South Down sheep.
— Duxbury, Mass. **8**-738b.
— Ear, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (C1).
— East, bay, Green. **28**-872b.
— East, cape, Tas. **26**-438 (B2).
— east, isl., N.Z. : *see* Rangatira.
— east, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tagula.
— East, passage, La. **15**-54 (E-F4).
— East, pt., R.I. **23**-249 (B4).
South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye **1**-414a **27**-773b ; hop cultivation **13**-681c.
— & Chatham Railway Company **9**-423a ; **15**-737c ; **7**-607d.
— Circuit **6**-387d.
South-east Greensburg, Pa. : *see* Greensburg.
South Edisto, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E4).
— Egremont, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
— Elgin, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
— Elkhorn, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
Southend, Scot. **24**-412 (C4) ; **5**-133d.
—, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D4).
**SOUTHEND-ON-SEA**, Ess. **25**-510c ; **9**-424 (IV. D3).
South English, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— English, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
— Equatorial Current : *see* Equatorial Current.
Southern, John **27**-900d.
— v. Howe **27**-128d.
Southern, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
—, dist., India : *see* Gulbarga.
—, isls., Scot. : *see* Hebrides, the.
—, ocean, S.Aus. : *see* Great Southern ocean.
—, prov., Cey. **14**-382 (M16 & 116).

Southern Alps, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-624d; exploration 18-938d; geology 19-625a.
— Altai, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Ek-tagh.
— Association (Irish): *see under* Munster.
— Baptist Convention 18-587c.
— bobwhite 27-633d.
— buckthorn 4-733c.
— cattle-fever: *see* Texas fever.
— Chudes, tribe: *see* Votes.
— Church (U.S.): *see under* Presbyterian (U.S.).
— Convention (1850) 19-247b.
— Counties Chess Union 6-104a.
— Cross, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
— cross (astron.): *see* Crux.
— Cross (order) 15-867b.
" Southern Cross " (steamer) 17-384b.
Southern crown (astron.): *see* Corona australis.
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS 25-510d; 8-527d.
Southern fish (astron.): *see* Piscis australis.
— fox-squirrel 27-634a.
— Georgia, isl., Antarc. 7-72a.
— hound: *see* Staghound.
— League (football) 10-622b.
*Southern Literary Messenger* 1-835c.
Southern Manchurian Railway 17-553c.
— mole 27-633d.
— Moscos, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
— Mutya, mts., Russ.As. 25-11b.
— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.
— Pacific Railway 22-321d; 5-15a.
— Pines, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Punjab railway 22-655c.
*Southern Quarterly Review* 21-154c.
Southern Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-464d: *see also* Rhodesia.
— Rights Party 1-463b; 2-756d.
— right-whale: *see* Black whale.
— shearwater 6-146d; 25-530d.
— triangle (astron.): *see* Triangulum australe.
— Uplands, Scot. 24-413a.
— Ute, Indian reservation, Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-722c.
— Ute, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Vellaru, riv., India 14-400d.
— zone (zoogeog.) 14-270b; 14-269c; 28-1013d.
Southertown, Mass.: *see* Stonington, Conn.
Southery, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
South Euclid, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
— Evanston, Ill. 10-3c.
SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE 25-512d.
—, Richard 12-607d.
—, ROBERT 25-511a; 9-638a; 25-160b; Coleridge 6-678c; Croft, Sir Herbert 7-480b.
Southey, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Southey's trocar 16-803a.
South Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Southfleet, Kent 16-942 (F3).
South Florence, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Southford, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Southfork, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
South Fork, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Fork, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
— Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Framingham, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-773d.
— Frost, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Frankfort, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Gardiner, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
— Gate, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
SOUTHGATE, Mdx. 25-513a; 16-942 (D2); geology 18-413d.
South Georgia, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
— GEORGIA, isl., Atl.O. 25-513b; 21-962b.
— Gibson, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 6-952c.
— Glens Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 12-121c.
— Gosforth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Greenfield, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
South Greenfield, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
— Greenwood, Ala. 27-487c.
— HADLEY, Mass. 25-513b; 17-852 (B2); Mount Holyoke College 18-940d.
— Hadley Falls, Mass. 25-513b.
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
— Hams, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Hams, dist., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132a.
— Hams cattle: *see* South Devon cattle.
— Hannibal, Mo.: *see* Hannibal.
— Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Haven, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Hiendley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (D2-C1).
— Humbrian (dialect): *see under* Mercian.
Southiel (Southill), Ursula: *see* Shipton, Mother.
Southill, Agatha 24-988d.
South Indian, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4); 15-714a.
— Indian Railway 17-290b.
SOUTHINGTON, Conn. 25-513d; 6-952 (D3).
South Inspectorate, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— Jutland, duchy: *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
— Kaukauna, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Kensington, art school: *see* Royal College of Art.
— Kensington, museum, Lond. *see* Victoria and Albert Museum.
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Kentucky College, Hopkinsville 13-636d.
— Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Kingstown, R.I. 19-240d.
— Kirkby, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Kootenay, pass, Can. 4-600 (G3); 4-598c.
— Lagrange, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Lake Weir, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Southland, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & B6); 14-718c.
South Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B6).
— Lee, Mass. 16-364c.
— Lee, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Southleigh, wood, Wilts. 28-699c.
South Lincoln, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association 1-702a.
— Llano, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— Londonderry, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Lorain, O. 20-26 (F2).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Lyndeboro, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Lynnfield, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
— Lyon, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— McAlester, Okla.: *see* McAlester.
— Manchester, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 17-544a.
— Manchuria Railway 15-193a.
— Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Marsh, isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
— MELBOURNE, Vict. 25-513d; 18-90 (map).
— Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Metropolitan Gas Company 7-85d; 16-947b.
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-412c.
— Milford, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Milford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Mills, N.C. 19-775 (F1).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
Southminster, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
South Moat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— MOLTON, Dev. 25-513d; 9-430 (VI. E1); geology 8-132b.
South Montrose, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Morgantown, W.Va. 18-835d.
— Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Natick, Mass. 17-852 (A4), 19-266b.
— Nation, riv., Can. 20-368d.
— Ness, cape, Scot. 13-841b.
— New Lyme, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Nilandu, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Nilandu, South.
— Normanton, Derby. 1-585a.
— NORWALK, Conn. 25-514a; 6-952 (B5).
— Norwood, Sur.: *see* Norwood, South.
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
— Ockendon, Ess.: *see* Ockendon, South.
SOUTHOLD, N.Y. 25-514b; 19-596 (H4); 16-983d.
SOUTH OMAHA, Neb. 25-514c; 19-324 (I3).
— ORANGE, N.J 25-514d; 19-593 (A2).
— Orkney, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (A) ; 25-516d ; temperature 21-970d.
— Oromocto, lake, Can. 19-600 (G2).
— Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Ossett, Yorks.: *see* Ossett, South.
Southowram, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
South Oyster, bay, N.Y. 20-427d.
— Pageh, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Pagi, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Paint Rock Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
— Palestinian theory (Jewish history) 20-615a; 25-1201d; 16-951c.
— Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Park, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
— Park, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
South Park, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
South Park, val., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 27-621c.
— Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
— Pass City, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.
— Piney Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Pittsburg, Tenn 26-620 (F3-2).
— Plainfield, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Platte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1); 6-718d; irrigation works 6-720a.
— Pogpy, isl., Sum.: *see* Pageh, South.
— Point, O. 20-26 (E8).
— polar region: *see* Antarctic region.
— Pool, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Southport, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-138d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
SOUTHPORT, Lancs. 25-515a; 16-139 (A2); pier 21-589d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Wis.: *see* Kenosha.
*Southport Daily News* 19-564d.
SOUTH PORTLAND, Me. 25-515b; 17-434 (B5); reform school 17-438a.
— Portsmouth, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Powell Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G2).
— Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— Precinct, Mass. 4-413d.
— Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Range, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Range, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— Raub, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Rehoboth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Southrey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. C3).
South Ridge, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
— River, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— River, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Rockwood, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Rona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
Southrop, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
South Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Royalton, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
South Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1028d.
— St Joseph, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— St Joseph, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 24-20a.
— St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 24-35d.
— Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (D6).
— Salina, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse.
— Saluda, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
— San Francisco, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Santee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3); 24-226d.
— Schenectady, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Scituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
SOUTHSEA, Hants. 25-515b; 22-132 (map).
—, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, castle, Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-515b.
SOUTH SEA BUBBLE 25-515b; 9-545a; 20-255c.
— Sea Company 25-515c; 2-761a.
— Sea Islands mulberry 25-98a.
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Shaftesbury, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Sharon, Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809d.
— SHETLAND, isls., Antarc. 25-516c; 21-961 (A-M).
— SHIELDS, Dur. 25-516d; 9-412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C2-3); 9-419d; geology 8-706d; housing 13-819b; inscriptions 14-620b; shipping 27-604b.
— Shore, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
— Shore, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
Southside, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
South Side Hill, rock, Can. 24-19a.
— Sioux City, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Solon, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Star, mine, Vict. 2-951d.
— Stillwater, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Stockton, Yorks.: *see* Thornaby-on-Tees.
— Sudbury, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Superior, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
— Sutor, hill, Scot. 4-23b.
— Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Tamworth, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Thomaston, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1-2).
Southtown, Yarmouth 28-905a.
South Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Trenton, N.J.: *see* Trenton.
— Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
— Union, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Usuri, prov., Russ.As. 25-16c.
— Victoria Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Vienna, O. 20-26 (C5).
Southville, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
South Vineland, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Walden, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Wales Miners' Federation 25-1026d.
— Wales Railway 5-317b.
— Wales, Royal Institute of, Swansea 25-310c.
— Walls, penin., Orkneys 13-841a.
— Walsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Walsham Broad, mere, Norf. 19-744d.
SOUTHWARK, Lond. 25-517a; 16-938 (C3); 9-421b; observatory 19-956c; St Saviour's church 5-520d; 12-299b, 4-76c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-542c.
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-949c.
South Waverly, N.Y. 28-430a.
— Waverly, Pa. 24-277c.
— Wayne, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
South Weald, Ess. 9-785d.
— Webster, O. 20-26 (E7).
Southwell (family) 6-507d.
—, Elizabeth 8-637a.
—, ROBERT 25-517c.
—, Sir Robert 28-863a.
—, Thomas Southwell, baron 18-694c.
—, T. (zoologist) 24-535c; 28-571d.
Southwell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
SOUTHWELL, Notts. 25-518a; 9-416 (II. E3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 25-518a, 5-519a, 5-520d, 5-521d.
Southwest, Indiana 14-422 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
South West, cape, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—West, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
— West, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— West, pt., Rhode I. 23-249 (B4).
— West City, Missouri 18-608 (B5).
— Western Polytechnic, Lond. 22-40d.
South Western University, Georgetown, U.S. 11-751a.
Southwest Harbor, Me. 18-939c.
South West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (B4).
— West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (c-d8).
— West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
— Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Wethersfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F2); 28-567d.
— Whitley, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Southwick, Dur. 8-707d.
—, Hants. 24-540d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
— priory, ruins, Hants. 12-904c.
South Williamsport, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3); 28-685c.
— Williamstown, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Wilmington, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Windsor, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-714a.
— Woburn, Mass. 28-706d.
SOUTHWOLD, Suff. 25-518b; 9-424 (IV. F2); church 20-492b.
—, bay, Suff.: battle (1672)
SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N. 25-518c.
South Wraxall, Wilts.: Manor House 2-419a, 17-598b.
— Wyaconda, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Yaqui, riv., W.I.: *see* Neyba.
— Zanesville, O. 20-26 (F5).
Soutzos, Alexander 12-525c; 17-155b.
—, Panagiotes 12-525c.
*Souvenir de Solférino* (Dunant) 11-592a.
SOUVESTRE, EMILE 25-518d.
Souvigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 18-933c.
SOUVRE, GILLES DE 25-518d.
—, Madeleine de, marquise de Sablé: *see* Sablé.
Souwilpa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Souza (name): *see* Sousa.
Souza, Braz. 4-440 (I1); 20-759c.
SOUZA-BOTELHO, ADELAIDE FILLEUL, marquise de 25-519a.
Souzel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Sovana, It. 15-4 (C3).
Sóvár, Hung. 9-669b.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 5-383c.
Sóvárd, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Sövde, Nor. 19-801 (A1).
Sovereign: *see* Sovereign.
Sovereign, James R. 27-151d.
SOVEREIGN (coin) 25-519b; 19-899a.
— (dict.) 25-519b.
— (office) 25-520c; 25-519b; precedence 22-268c.
— coroners 7-188a.
" Sovereign of the Seas " (warship) 23-341b.
Sovereign state 25-522d; U.S. system 27-686c.

**SOVEREIGNTY** 25-519c ; Austin's conception 2-940a, 15-573b, 15-575b ; secession 24-568c ; veto 28-15b.
Sovereyn ; *see* Sovereign.
Sovira, kingdom, India 14-396b.
Sovrana, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
*Sovremennik* 26-1055a.
Sovyet Ministrov (Russia) ; *see* Council of Ministers.
Sow, Bosn. ; *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
—, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4) ; 27-250d.
**SOWAR** (dict.) 25-523c.
Sow-bread 7-681c.
Sowe, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Sowerby, George Brettingham (1788-1854) 25-523c.
—, **JAMES** 25-523c.
—, James de Carle 25-523c ; 4-373a, 4-343b.
—, v. Smith 11-441b.
Sowerby, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
— **BRIDGE**, Yorks. 25-523d ; 28-933 (B2).
Sowerby's beaked whale 5-772c (fig.).
Sowers, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Sower-sop ; *see* Sour-sop.
Sow fennel ; *see* Hog's fennel.
**SOWING** (agriculture) 25-523d.
Sowood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Sowplex campestris ; *see* Colaptes campestris.
Sowthiel, Ursula ; *see* Shipton, Mother.
Sow-thistle 6-812d ; 26-861a.
Sowton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Soxhlet, Franz 18-452c.
Soxhlet extractor 10-87b ; 20-49a.
Soy 15-218a.
Soya, str., Jap. ; *see* La Perouse.
" Soya " (cruiser) 24-912d.
Soyana, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Soyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (M-N4).
Soy bean 3-573c ; 6-649c ; oil 20-46a.
**SOYER, ALEXIS BENOIT** 25-524d.
Soyers, Fr. 13-73b.
Soyland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Soyrina, Anne Sophie ; *see* Swetchine.
Soyotes (Soyon), race 26-448d ; 10-390c ; dialect 27-473a.
Soy pea ; *see* Soy bean.
Soz, Emir Mahommedi (poet) 13-488d.
Sozh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 8-349b ; 25-277c.
Sozini, Camillo 25-321c.
—, Celso 25-321c.
—, Fausto Paolo ; *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria ; *see* Socinus.
**SOZOMEN** (Hermias Salamanes Sozomenus) 25-525a ; 23-699b.
— (of Pistoia) ; *see* Zominl.
Sozon (myth.) 23-958d.
Sozopolis (Apollonia), Bulg. 4-773 (C2) ; capture (1829) 23-931b.
Sozra, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Sozzini, Fausto Paolo ; *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria ; *see* Socinus.
—, Mariano (1397-1467) 25-320a.
—, Mariano (1482-1556) 25-320c.
— di Girolamo, Alessandro 25-53b.
**SPA**, Belg. 25-525c ; 3-668 (G2) ; Charles II. at (1654) 5-913b ; races 13-737d.
—, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Spaarne, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-588d.
Spaccaforno, Sic. 15-4 (E6) ; 26-296d.
Spaccata, mt., It. 11-385a.
Space (math.) 11-730a.
**SPACE AND TIME** (philos.) 25-525c ; 22-566b ; 22-576b ; arts, classification of 10-362b ; brain injury, effect 19-49b ; causation and time relation 5-557c ; Clarke on 6-446d ; Herbart's space theory 13-336d ; Hume 13-880d ; in hypnotism (time) 14-206c ; idealism, time in 14-286a ; indifference point (time) 22-577d ; Kant 15-668d, 5-415d ; Lange 18-237a ; Leibnitz 16-388a, 10-27c ; Locke 16-850b ; Lotze on space 18-233b ; Mach 18-238a ; Spinoza 6-423c ; Wundt 18-242a. *See also* Extension.
— centrode 17-958a.
**Spaces of Fontana (anat.)** 10-92b.
Spach, Israel 19-963d.
Spachbach, Ger. 28-834c.
Spada, capo, Crete 7-418 (map).
—, palace, Rome 2-412b.
Spadaforese lemon 16-414b.
Spadaro, Micco ; *see* Garglulo, Domenico.
**SPADE** (dict.) 25-526c.
— brake for Q.F. guns 2-691c.
— casino (game) 5-449a.
— foot (of chair) 8-237d.
— guinea (coin) 12-697b.
Spadella 5-789c.
Spades, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Spadille (spadillo) 20-101b ; 22-338a.
Spadix (bot.) 10-554d ; 10-556c ; 10-557a.
—(zool.) 14-145a.
Spadra, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Spadroon 23-967d.
Spae-woman 10-134d.
Spafford, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Spa Fields riot (1816) 17-170b.
Spaghetti ; *see* Vermicelli.
**SPAGNA, LO** 25-526d.
Spagnoletto, Lo ; *see* Ribera, Giuseppe.
Spagnuoli, Lo (painter) ; *see* Crespi, Giuseppe Maria.
Spaguactae ; *see* Avocado pear.
**SPAHIS** (Sipari) 25-527a ; 2-623b.
**SPAIN** 25-527a ; 25-530 (map) ; aqueducts 2-243b ; archaeology 2-352b, 2-353b foll., 25-965c ; art ; *see* Spanish art ; bridges 4-564d, 4-565c ; colonial possessions 25-527b ; communications 25-532a, 9-917d ; costume 7-246a ; dances 7-798a ; fauna 25-530c, 20-310b ; flags 10-461c ; Inquisition ; *see* Inquisition, Spain ; irrigation 14-341b ; language and literature ; *see* Spanish ; learned societies 25-532d ; libraries 16-574c ; life-boat service 16-608b ; monuments, preservation 18-801a ; museums 19-64c ; newspapers 19-581a ; nobility 25-541c, 25-548b, 25-549c ; observatories 19-958b ; orders of knighthood 15-862a, 15-866c ; parliament ; *see* Cortes ; periodicals 21-161c ; physics 25-536b ; *see also* Spanish Church ; survey map 17-651b ; universities 27-756d, 27-762a, 27-769d.
— ; *Agriculture* 25-532c ; canesugar 26-47c ; cotton crop 7-265c ; cumin-seed crop 18-167d ; olive cultivation 20-85d foll. ; orange cultivation 20-150b ; tomato exports 11-262d ; wine production 28-729a, 28-717b.
— ; *Army* 2-622c ; 25-536c ; infantry (16th cent.) 14-521c ; rifles 23-333c ; tercios (16th and 17th cent.) 2-598d.
— ; *Coinage* 18-706d ; 25-535a ; 19-898a, 19-908c ; ancient 19-875b, 19-875c.
— ; *Commerce and Industries* 25-534a ; cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-292a, 7-299b ; French trade 10-788b ; German trade 11-814a ; glass 12-102d ; lace 16-40b ; shipping 24-872 ; silk 25-104b ; trade organization 27-140b ; Turkish trade 27-630b ; U.K. trade 27-602b ; whaling 28-572d.
— ; *Constitution and Law* 25-535c ; Ayuntamientos 3-78a ; Barragania 25-546b ; Basque institutions 3-488a ; capital punishment 5-281b ; constitution (1812) 25-555c ; (1834, 1837) 25-557a ; (1876) 25-559b, 25-568d ; " Consulate of the Sea " 7-23a ; corn laws 7-178a ; Cortes ; *see* Cortes ; criminal code (punishments) 7-458d ; Fuero 11-286c, 25-547a ; marriage indissoluble 8-343d ; medieval land tenure 25-546c ; patent law 20-908c ; press laws 22-304a ; Sunday observance 26-98d.
— ; *Finance* 25-531a ; Alcavala tax 1-518b ; civil list 6-412c ; income and industry taxes 14-358c ; national debt 19-269b, 25-560a, 25-964d ; reorganization (1899) 25-564d.
— ; *Geology* 25-528d ; 25-529a (fig.) ; Cambrian system 5-88b ; Carboniferous system 5-312a ; Cretaceous system 7-416d ; Devonian system 8-126b ; Liassic rocks 15-568d ; Ordovician system 20-236b, 20-237d ; Triassic rocks 27-259d.
**SPAIN** : *Minerals* 25-533d ; copper 7-109a ; iron 14-811b, 14-834b, 22-692d ; lead 16-315b ; mercury 18-156b ; salt 24-224c ; silver 25-113b.
— ; *Navy* 19-306c ; 24-552d ; 25-537a ; battleships 24-906d ; boarding tactics (16th cent.) 19-313d ; dockyards 8-366c ; uniforms 27-593b.
— ; *Population and Ethnology* 25-536b ; 18-428c ; 14-301a ; 25-537c ; Asturians 2-820d ; Basques 3-485d ; Cagots 4-947b ; Galicians 11-402a ; Gipsies 12-37a foll. ; Iberians 14-216b ; Jews 14-404c, 25-546a ; Maragatos 15-444a, 25-546a ; Moors 18-812d ; Moriscos 18-837d, 25-546a ; Moscarabs 18-949b, 25-546b.
— ; *History* (ancient, to A.D. 711) 25-537c ; Augustan age 23-650c ; barbarian invasions (5th cent.) 23-657c ; Cantabrian wars 5-207c ; Carthaginian conquest 5-429a, 22-650c, 4-930a ; Celtic settlements 5-612d ; Diocletian's reorganization 23-649 (B4). 17-908c ; Gracchus' administration (181 B.C.) 12-307b ; Numantia 19-846c ; Punic Wars 26-651d, 12-920c, 24-405c ; Roman government (3rd-2nd cent. B.C.) 23-630b ; Sertorian 24-724d ; 25-541c ; Viriathus' insurrection 24-406c, 23-630c ; Visigothic kingdom 12-275a.
— ; *History* (medieval and modern) ; *see* (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-928 ; Algerian conquests (16th cent.) 1-650a ; American colonies 1-806a ; *see also* Mexico, Peru &c. ; American Independence War 1-840b, 1-841c ; American War (1898) 27-730d, 25-594b ; Asiento treaty 2-761b ; Austrian succession war ; *see* that heading ; Barbary corsairs 3-383b ; Bourbon rule 4-325d ; buccaneers 4-709b, 21-640a ; Carlists ; *see* that heading ; Charlemagne's invasion 10-809, 5-892a, 5-893a ; Charles V.'s policy 5-899d ; Chilean war (1865) 6-155b ; Colombian treaties (1881) 6-712d ; Cuban rebellions 7-604a ; Dutch relations (16th-18th) 13-598a, English alliance (1614) 9-936a ; English relations (1553-1588) 9-533b, 2-560a ; English war (1528) 9-530c ; Falkland Islands question 10-15a ; French relations (1598-1659) 10-834b foll., 10-837b ; Guanche wars 5-174c, 3-838c ; Habsburg monarchy 12-789a ; Hundred Years' War 9-205c, 9-711d ; Italian union policy (16th cent.) 22-147a ; Inquisition 14-594a, 14-596a ; Ireland invaded 14-776a foll. ; Lepanto 27-449c, 16-463b ; Louisiana settlement and purchase 17-59a, 17-62b, 28-357b ; Malay Archipelago 17-469a, 21-397c ; maritime discoveries 11-625a ; Moors ; *see* that heading ; Moroccan question 18-558b, 18-347b, 18-94c ; Naples acquired (1516) 19-184d ; Napoleonic period 19-204a, 4-193b, 4-194b ; *see also* Peninsular War ; papal relations (16th cent.) 20-711d ; Portugal, union with (1581-1640) 22-147c ; Portuguese relations (1279-1385) 22-141c foll. ; (1762-1808) 22-150b foll. ; Portuguese War (1640-1668) 22-148b ; Quadruple alliance 22-153a foll., 9-737d ; Renaissance 23-89c ; republic (1873-1874) 5-469c foll. ; Seven Years' War 24-722d ; Sicily and Aragon 25-35a ; slavery 25-221d, 25-224c ; Spanish marriages (1846) ; *see* that heading ; Spanish Succession War ; *see* that heading ; Templars 26-595d ; Tordesillas treaty 22-143b ; Tunisian occupation (16th cent.) 27-398c ; Verona congress 9-936b ; West Indian colonies 28-547b ; *see also* Porto Rico, &c.
Spain, era of ; *see* Spanish era.
Spalacidae ; *see* Mole-rat.
Spalacopus 23-445a.
Spalacotherium 17-783c.
**SPALDING, GEORGE** (George Burkhardt) 25-591a.
Spalato, Hrvoje (Harvoye) Vukcic, duke of ; *see* Vukcic.
**SPALATO** (Spalatro), Aus. 25-591c ; 3-4 (E5) ; Diocletian's palace ; *see* Diocletian, palace of ; synod (1059) 5-774d.
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Spalaubthra, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Spalax 18-666d ; 28-1011b.
— typhlus ; *see* Great mole-rat.
Spalding, Henry H. 20-248d.
—, Johann Joachim 26-576c.
—, **WILLIAM** 25-592b.
Spalding, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
**SPALDING**, Lincs. 25-592c ; 9-416 (II. G4) ; Benedictine monastery 12-173d ; flower farming 11-266b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Club 23-406a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Spalkington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Spall (masonry) 17-845c.
**SPALLANZANI, LAZARO** 25-592d ; 23-118c ; 13-443a.
Spalling hammer 17-842a.
Spalmatori, isls., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E5).
**SPAN** (dict.) 25-593b.
Spanaway, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
**SPANDAU**, Ger. 25-593b ; 3-768 (map) ; 11-808 (D2).
Spandau Forest, Ger. 3-788 (map) ; 3-789a.
—Stadt, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
**SPANDRIL** (Spandrel) 25-593c ; of staircase 25-765b.
Spangár, Andrew 13-926a.
**SPANGENBERG, AUGUST** Gottlieb 25-593c.
—, Georg 25-593c.
—, Peter Ernst 25-117c.
Spangle, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Spangler, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Spango, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
Spangolite 7-110a ; 7-581a.
Spanhead, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Spanheim, Friedrich 10-320d.
Spanheim, Ger. ; *see* Sponheim.
Spaniards, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— Hole, Breda 4-486c.
Spanish 8-377d ; 8-375 (Pl. II.) ; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Spanish, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, college, It. 27-751d.
—, head, I. of M. 9-412 (I.A2).
—, lake, Ont. 19-582).
—, mts., Colo. 27-621b.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 6-426d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2) ; 20-120c.
**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR** (of 1898) 25-594b ; 25-564a ; 27-730d ; American forces 2-623d, 17-721b ; Cervera 5-767a ; declaration 18-416a ; declaration of Paris observed 7-914c ; medal 18-18c ; neutrality of merchant ships 19-444a ; in Philippines 21-399b ; piracy decrees 21-639a ; Porto Rico 22-126d ; Roosevelt's army management 23-707d ; seapower in 24-560a ; torpedo action in 19-316c, 27-56d ; War Department criticised 9-642b.
— Armada (1588) ; *see* Armada.
— art 20-515a ; 24-494c ; 24-514d ; ceramics 5-730b, 5-741a, 5-753c ; filigree 10-344a ; glass 18-209d, 21-799c ; portraiture 22-129a ; retables (16th cent.) 24-498a ; tiles 26-973a ; weaving 2-67c.
" Spanish Blanks " (1592) 2-462a, 9-754b ; 13-954d.
Spanish boots 4-238b.
— BROOM 25-598b ; 13-773c.
— bugloss ; *see* Alkanet.
*Spanish calendar of state papers* 9-535a, 9-585b.
Spanish cat ; *see* Tortoise-shell cat.
— cedar (Cedrela odorata) ; *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus Oxycedrus) 5-595b ; 15-557c ; Canary Islands 5-173c ; in Madeira 17-282c.
— chalk ; *see* French chalk.
Spanish chestnut 6-113a ; geological age 9-664d ; Italy 15-6b ; in tanning 16-332c.
— chests 6-107b.
— Church 25-536b ; 9-787d ; Arian Goths 12-275a, 25-535d ; Catholic revival (*c.* 1886) 25-561d ; congregations 25-565c ; councils 25-540b, 26-1052a, 9-301b ; government policy (1910) 25-568c ; Mozarabic liturgy 16-797a ; Roman ritual (11th cent.) 25-543d ; royal policy (15th cent.) 25-549d ; secularization of monastic lands (19th cent.) 25-557b.
— drama 8-500a ; 8-506d ; 25-583a ; 25-586a ; ancient liturgical plays 25-581b.
— draughts 8-550a.
— elm ; *see* Baria.
— era 6-315d.
— fly ; *see* Cantharides.
— Fork, Utah 27-304 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Utah 27-814c.
— Fort, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
— fowl 22-214c.
— Fury, The (1576) 2-156b ; 19-419d.
— Gelderland 12-557a.
*Spanish Gipsie, The* (Middleton and Rowley) 18-416c.
Spanish grass ; *see* Esparto.
— Guinea, W.Af. ; *see* Muni River Settlements.
— ibex 14-218b ; 22-688c ; 12-163b.
— imperial eagle 25-530d.
— iris 14-794d.
— jasmine 15-278b.
— jennet ; *see* Jennet.
— languages 25-573a ; Academy grammar and dictionary 25-584d ; dictionaries 8-193a ; English words from (16th cent.) 9-596b ; *see also* Castilian, Catalan, &c.
— literature 25-574d ; assonance in 2-786d ; Castilian literature 25-578d ; Catalan 25-589a ; Cid 6-362b ; dialogue 8-157a ; drama ; *see* Spanish drama ; French literature influenced 11-130b ; " Limousin " language in Catalan poetry 22-491d ; novel in 19-837c ; pastoral 20-896d ; picaresque novel 16-784c ; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156a, 22-157b ; Renaissance 23-89d ; Roland legend 23-465c ; troubadours at Spanish courts 22-498b.
— lynx ; *see* Pardine lynx.
— mackerel 17-255a.
— Main 17-431c.
— March 10-802 (map) ; *see also* Catalonia.
— Marriages (1846) 25-557c ; 9-561d ; 9-938b ; Carlist scheme 5-344c ; Guizot's responsibility 12-708a ; Queen Victoria's intervention 28-32b.
— moss 4-632a.
— Netherlands ; *see* Belgium.
— nut ; *see* Hazel.
— pepper ; *see* Cayenne pepper.
— **REFORMED CHURCH** 25-598c.
— sparrow 25-530d.
— **SUCCESSION, WAR OF** the 25-598a ; 25-552c ; 10-345a ; (map) 25-603, 19-218 ; Canada affected 5-157d ; Charleston action 5-944c ; Eugene of Savoy 9-883a ; European effects 9-931c ; Marlborough 17-738c ; Utrecht, Peace of (1713) 27-826c ; William III. 9-543c.
— sumach 16-332d.
— swimming ; *see* Trudgen stroke.
— topaz ; *see* Scotch topaz.
Spanish Town, W.I. 15-133 (map) ; 15-133b ; capture (1655) 7-495b ; fire (1808) 10-403a.
*Spanish Tragedy, The* (Kyd) 15-958d ; Jonson's additions 15-502c ; monologue in 18-731d.
Spanish vulture 25-530d.
— white ; *see* Whitening.
— windlass 15-873b.
Spanker (rigging) ; *see* Driver.
Spanktown, N.J. ; *see* Rahway.
Spann, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Spannungs theory ; *see* Strain theory.
Spanochi, palace, Siena 2-411b.
Spanzotto, Martino 25-343a.
Sparable tin 5-460d.

Sparagmite 19-801b.
— group 22-266d.
Sparagrass : *see* Asparagus.
Sparaise, lt. 5-124a.
Sparassis 11-336a.
**SPARASSODONTA 25-608c ; 7-409b.**
Sparassus 2-306d.
— smaragdulus 25-666b.
Sparaxis 13-772c.
Spar-buoy 4-807b.
Spar docked 24-880b.
Spare (bowling) 4-345b.
Sparenburg, castle, Bielefeld 3-920c.
Sparf *v.* United States 15-593b.
Sparganium : *see* Bur-reed.
Sparger 4-509b.
Spargipate 26-545c ; 24-822a.
Sparisama 20-864d.
Sparkbrook, Birmingham 3-987a.
Spark coil 26-518a.
Spark-enbue, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
Sparkford, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Sparkill, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Sparkman, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Spark recorder 26-523a.
**SPARKS, JARED 25-608d ; 11-838d.**
—, John 12-210d ; 19-456a.
—, Nicholas 20-370b.
Sparks, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Sparkstottinger 6-603b.
Sparkesville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Sparland, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Sparling : *see* Smelt.
Sparnacian group 9-664a ; 11-670b.
Sparracum, Fr. : *see* Epernay.
Sparr, Otto von 4-425b ; 3-786b.
Sparr, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Sparre, Per Georg, count 26-219a.
Sparrhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 1-744a.
Sparring (boxing) 4-350d.
Sparrman, Andreas 20-148a ; 20-902d.
**SPARROW 25-609a ; 2-168a.**
— grass : *see* Asparagus.
— hawk 13-95b ; 10-146a ; 3-961b (fig.) ; eggs 9-14a ; Egyptian mummies 13-783c.
— hawk (of New Zealand) 13-95c ; 15-761a.
— hawk (of North America) 15-760d.
Sparrowe, house, Ipswich 14-738c ; 2-420d.
Sparrows Point, Md. 17-828 (G2) ; 13-827c.
Sparta, Constantine, duke of : *see* Constantine.
Sparta, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Asia M. : *see* Izbarta.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
**SPARTA** (Lacedaemon), Gr. 25-609d ; 12-424 (D3) ; Agis III. 1-377a ; Alcmaeonidae reinstated 6-479a ; ancestor worship, monuments of 480d ; archaeology 25-613c ; army 2-593a ; charity 5-863c ; Cleomenes III. 6-494c ; crypteia 7-564c ; Delphi 8-427c. 21-446d, 1-826b ; Dorians 8-425d ; education 8-952d ; Elis subdued 1-376d ; ephors 9-677c ; epitaphs 9-703c ; hegemony 21-72d ; helots 13-251a, 24-664c ; Heraclidae 13-309a ; infanticide 14-516d ; joint family 26-3d ; laws 12-502a ; Leuctra, battle of (371 B.C.) 15-504d ; Lycurgus 17-153d ; Mantineia, battle of (418 B.C.) 17-605b ; nauarchia 19-276a ; nobility 19-726a ; Olympia protected 20-93c ; pancratium forbidden 22-638b ; Peloponnesian War 21-71d ; perioeci 21-162b ; Persian war (396 B.C.) 1-374b ; Phigalia 21-366a ; Pylos, operations at (425 B.C.) 22-679d ; sumptuary laws 26-83d ; Thasian appeal questioned 7-959a ; Thebes 26-741d. *See also* Greece, history.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
**SPARTACUS 25-614c ; 23-641c ; 27-1063d.**
Spartanburg, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
**SPARTANBURG, S.C. 25-615a ; 25-500 (B-C2).**
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
Spartansburg, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Sparteine 1-685d.
Spartel, cape, Mor. 18-851 (D1) ; 18-850c.
Sparti, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D-E4).
Sparti (legend) 4-931c.
Spartianus, Aelius 2-905d ; 12-802b ; 24-724a.
" Spartiate " (cruiser) 24-908c.
Spartina stricta 12-371a.
Spartium junceum : *see* Spanish broom.
Spartivento, cape, It. 15-4 (F6) ; 15-26 (F6).
—, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Sparto, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Spartocids 4-286c.
Spartocus 4-286c.
Spar torpedo 27-53d.
Sparus Hardwickii : *see* Flower parrot-fish.
Spasines : *see* Hyspaosines.
Spasinus Charax, Babyl. 3-100a : *see also* Muhammah.
Spask, Russ. (Kazan) 23-872 (G-H4) ; 15-704a.
—, Russ. (Ryazan) 23-872 (F5).
—, Russ. (Tambov) 23-872 (F5).
—, Russ. As. 25-10 (I4).
Spaskiya, gate, Moscow 18-892a.
Spasmodic school (poetry) 8-350b ; 3-77d.
Spasovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Spasowicz, Wladimir 21-928d.
Spata, Gr. 1-245d ; 25-663a.
Spatangoida 26-881c.
Spatangoida 8-881c.
Spatangus 18-868a (fig.).
— purpureus : *see* Purple heart-urchin.
Spate Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Spatha (sword) 2-585a ; double bladed 11-829b.
— (zool.) 16-123b.
Spatharioi 23-522c.
Spatharokandidatoi 23-522c.
Spathe 10-554d ; 20-641d (fig.) ; aroids 2-641a.
Spathegaster 11-423c.
Spathic iron ore : *see* Chalybite.
Spatter cone 28-187d.
Spatula (zool.) 24-1015a.
— clypeata : *see* Shoveler.
Spatularia : *see* Paddle-fish.
Spaulding, Solomon 18-843a.
Spaulding, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Spaun, Hermann, baron von 8-386d.
Spaunta, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Spaventa, Silvio 15-55b.
Spavente (lt. drama) 8-504d.
Spavinaw Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Spaxton, Som. 1-364d.
S.P.C.K. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
**SPEAKER 25-615a ; 17-3a ;** election 20-836a ; precedence 22-269c ; robes 23-409d ; U.S. 27-654c.
Speaker (of clarinet) 2-919d.
*Speakrr* 19-563a.
Speaking trumpet : *see* Trumpet, speaking and hearing.
Spean, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3) ; 14-721a.
Spear, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
**SPEAR** (weapon) 25-616a ; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d ; Bayeux tapestry 2-586a ; Egypt 9-44c, 9-69a ; Japanese 15-207a ; Scandinavian, Iron age 24-289d ; Teutonic peoples 26-682d. *See also* Spear heads.
*Spear* 7-121b.
Spearfish, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Spear grass : *see* Reed.
— heads 2-582c foll. ; 19-962a ; 24-288d.
Spearman, Sir Alexander 14-674a.
—(milit. engineer) 2-688b.
Spearmint 18-557c ; oil 21-141d, 21-129b.
" Spearmint " (horse) 13-737a.
Spear pyrites 18-683c.
Spears, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Spearsville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Spearville, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Spearwort 22-897b.
Specchie (monuments) 4-964a.
Special bailiff 3-218b.
Special case (law) 5-444c.
— constable : *see* Constable.
— damages 7-780c.
— jury 15-590d.
— pleading 21-832c ; 3-438b.
— proxy 22-517d.
— retainer 23-201d.
— train 10-84d.
Specialty debt : *see under* Debt.
Species Circular (U.S. 1836) 27-699c ; 3-346c.
— reserve 3-341d ; Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-336a ; Bank of France 3-343a ; Bank of Germany 3-343b ; Scotland and Ireland, Peel's policy 3-340b ; U.S. 3-347c.
**SPECIES** (biol.) 25-616b ; 10-35b ; 27-907b.
— (logic) 25-616b ; 22-276b ; 1-189d.
— cycle 18-867b.
**SPECIFICATION** (building) 25-617a ; 4-764c ; shipbuilding 24-957c.
— (civil law) 25-617b.
— (patent law) 25-617a ; 20-904c.
Specific centres 10-34c.
— cohesion 5-25b.
— curvature 26-121c.
— duties 1-234c.
— energy of sense substances 18-962a.
— gravity 8-46a ; brewing 3-643b ; hydrometer 14-161c ; minerals 18-511d, 21-326b.
— gravity bottle 8-46d.
— heat 5-61a ; 6-68a ; Black's doctrine 4-19a ; Carnot's theorem 26-69c ; dissociation 13-148b ; Dulong and Petit's law 8-653a ; gases 5-67c, 13-140a ; vapours 27-901a.
— heats, ratio of 26-810b ; 13-140d ; 6-67b ; kinetic theory 18-659d ; Kundt's tube 25-453b.
— inductive capacity : *see* Dielectric constant.
— legacy 16-373a.
— longevity 16-976c.
— **PERFORMANCE 25-617b ; 17-558c.**
— station 25-893b.
— volume 6-57a.
Specimen, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Speckbacher, Joseph 14-583d.
Speckle, Daniel 10-687b ; 11-941b.
*Speckled Book* (Irish MS.) 5-624c.
Speckled deer 17-472c.
— diver 8-326b.
— trout : *see* Brook char.
Spectabiles 23-520a.
Spectacle, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C5).
Spectacled alligator 1-696c.
— bear 3-574d ; 5-372c ; 17-521b.
— warbler 17-508b.
Spectacle makers' Company 16-811a.
— Reef, lighthouse, Lake Huron 16-630d.
Spectacles, hall, Paris 7-46b.
**SPECTACLES 25-617b ; 16-611c ; 23-433b.**
Spectacle snake : *see* Cobra.
*Spectator* (18th cent.) 1-185d ; 21-152c ; Dutch literature influenced 8-725d ; stamp tax 21-155b ; 19-555b ; standard text 18-840c.
*Spectator* (modern) 19-562c ; 14-17a.
Spectral palette 14-344b.
Spectre hound (folklore) : *see* Barghest.
— huntsman 8-5c.
Spectro-chemistry 6-69d.
Spectro comparator 18-388d.
**SPECTROHELIOGRAPH 25-618b ; 2-818a.**
Spectrophotometry 21-529a.
Spectroscope 25-619d ; 25-631d ; Fabry and Pérot's 14-691d ; optical power 8-246a.
**SPECTROSCOPY 25-619c ; 16-615b ; 6-46c ; Angström 2-42c ; aurora 2-933d ; fluorescence 10-576c ; Fraunhofer 11-43c ; gems 11-561b ; Kirchhoff 15-827c ; Plücker 21-854a ; solar 8-889a ; Stokes 25-952c.**
—, stellar 2-818a ; 25-788a ; 2-819a ; binary systems 25-787b ; charts 21-524b ; comets 6-760c ; Huggins' work 13-856 ; nebulae 19-333a ; planets 21-716a.
Spectrum 13-153c ; 22-791d ; diffraction grating 8-246d ; electric spark 6-883a ; energy distribution curve 13-156a ; enhanced lines 25-628d ; infra red 26-88c, 16-176c ; Newton 19-585a ; photographic effect 21-496a ; pressure effect 26-89d ; refraction 8-315b ; secondary 1-60a ; solar 26-88c, 28-776d, 12-66b, 21-717 (Pl. II.) ; vision 28-113d. *See also* Spectroscopy.
—, magnetic 6-888a.
Specularia Speculum : *see* Venus's Looking Glass.
Speculative couture 12-804c.
**SPECULATION** (game) 25-632a.
— (Stock Exchange) 25-931d.
Speculative Society 6-624d ; 19-655b.
Speculator, The (pseud.) : *see* Durand, Guillaume.
**SPECULUM 25-632b ;** construction 26-564a, 23-745b ; Lee's 7-921a ; medical use (anc.) 18-44a. *See also* Mirror.
*Speculum* 3-881a.
*Speculum humanae salvationis* 27-524c.
*Speculum Majus* (Vincent of Beauvais) 28-90b ; 9-371a ; 1-521c ; early printed editions 14-370c.
Speculum metal 4-640a ; Rosse's 23-745b.
Speculum tube 27-525c.
—veneris : *see* Venus's Looking Glass.
Spedalskhed : *see* Leprosy.
**SPEDDING, JAMES 25-632b.**
Spednic, lake, Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3).
Spee, Friedrich von 14-187a, 11-789a ; 28-757c.
Speech 25-770b ; 21-462b ; aphasia, motor 2-164a ; centres 19-48b, 2-163c, 8-164c ; somnambulism 25-393b ; *see also* Language.
—, freedom of 20-835c.
—, tests of 21-420b.
*Speeches of the wise king Solomon* 21-923d.
Speech-House, Forest of Dean 7-893a.
Speed, Harold 20-501a.
—, **JOHN 25-632c.**
Speed-cones 17-1005a.
Speedwell, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, cavern, Derby 5-481b.
" Speedwell " (ship) 23-423a ; 17-934a.
Speelwijk, fort, Jav. 3-356a.
Speen, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4) ; 4-584 (C6) ; 19-467d ; military operations (1644) 12-410c.
Speenhamland, Berks. 19-467d.
— scale (1795) 5-867c.
Speer, William 14-163d ; 14-162b.
Speer, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, mt., Alps. 1-745a.
Speermore, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Speers Ferry, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Speeton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1) ; 28-931d.
—BEDS 25-632c ; 12-552a ; 7-416b ; 7-112d.
Speg, Joaquin 26-216b.
Speicher, Swit. 26-242 (G2).
Speidell, John 16-873d.
Speier, A. 3-756d.
Speier, Ger. : *see* Spires.
Speights Bridge, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Speightstown, W.I. 28-544 (F-G2) ; 3-381b.
Speigner, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Speiss-cobalt 6-604a.
**SPEKE, HUGH 25-633a.**
—, **JOHN HANNING 25-633a ; 25-380c.**
Speke, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, gulf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1) ; 28-46b.
—, hall, Lancs. 2-418d ; 13-812 (Pl. III.).
Spekia 11-515d.
Spelaea (caves) : *see* Cave.
Speldhurst, Kent. 9-424 (IV. G).
Spelecco schists 9-662b.
Spelerpes 3-523d ; 22-475c.
— fuscus : *see* Cave salamander.
Spell 22-257c ; 13-193d.
**SPELLING BEE 25-633d.**
**SPELLO, lt. 25-634a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 13-526a.**
**SPELMAN, SIR HENRY 25-634a.**
—, Sir John 25-634c.
Spelter 28-982d.
— solder 4-463d.
Spelthorne, Mdx. 18-414c.
Spelt wheat 28-577b ; 9-913c ; 1-389a.
Spélugues (Speluncae), rocks, Monaco 18-684d.
Speluncae, lt. : *see* Sperlonga.
Spelye, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 18-960d.
**SPENCE, THOMAS 25-634d.**
—(inventor) 21-182a.
— furnace 7-104b.
Spenceley, J. W. 4-233b.
Spencer (family) : *see* Sunderland, earls of *and* Marlborough, earls and dukes of.
—, Aubrey George 25-638c.
—, Baldwin 2-957b ; Australian fauna, origin 28-1006b ; primitive marriage 10-161a ; totemism, Australian 27-81a, 10-162d.
—, Charles Robert Spencer, 5th earl 25-638c.
—, George John Spencer, 2nd earl 25-637c ; 19-356d ; 4-223b.
—, George Trevor 25-638d.
—, **HERBERT 25-634d ; 18-227a ;** aesthetics 1-288c, 10-359a, 10-370d ; agnosticism 26-756c ; animism 2-53a ; association of ideas 2-785b ; classification of the sciences 6-462a, 6-819c ; English literature 9-643a ; ethics 9-841a ; evolution theory influenced 10-32c ; government, sphere of 12-298b, 25-930b ; individuality, biological 18-666a ; life, definition criticized 16-600a ; mythology 19-130b ; psychology 22-565c, 10-24a ; religion 2-544 ; Schopenhauer compared 24-376a ; sociology 25-323a, 25-325b ; Swedish literature influenced 26-219d ; time 22-578c ; utilitarianism, relation to 27-926c ; variation 27-906d.
—, John : *see* Spenser, John.
—, **JOHN CHARLES SPENCER, 3rd earl (Viscount Althorp) 25-637c ; 9-577d ; 26-423a.**
—, **JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER, 5th earl 25-638b ; 14-783c ; 25-637c.**
—, J. W. (geologist) 28-545a.
—, L. J. (mineralogist) 28-990a.
—, Stanley 1-267d.
—, W. K. (zoologist) 8-877a.
—, **WILLIAM ROBERT 25-638c.**
— *v.* Harding (1870) 23-225c.
Spencer, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Va. 28-740 (E2).
**SPENCER, Miss. 25-638d ; 17-852 (C-D2).**
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B5).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, cape, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, gulf, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6) ; 2-945b ; 2-941d ; 10-520c.
—, house, Lond. 2-420c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Spencer & Co., Messrs (engineers) 12-340a.
Spencer Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Spencer Inglis trip gear 25-837a.
Spencerites 20-530b.
Spencerport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Spencer Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Spencerville, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
Spencer Wells forceps 26-134a.
Spender, J. Alfred 19-562a.
Spendius (rebel) 5-429a.
Spend the stone (curling) 7-646b.
Spendthrift trusts 27-334d.
**SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB 25-638d ; 21-593b ; 11-4d.**

**Spengel, J. W.** 11-508b; 11-512c; 11-514d.
Spengelia 3-237c.
Spengelidae 3-237c; 3-239a.
Spengler, Lazarus: bookplate 4-231 (fig.).
— (porcelain maker) 5-755d.
**SPENNYMOOR, Dur.** 25-639b; 9-412 (I. E3).
**SPENS, THOMAS DE** 25-639b.
**SPENSER, EDMUND** 25-639c; 9-619a; alexandrines, characteristics of 1-576a; English prosody influenced 27-1047a; Grey de Wilton, lord 12-591d; Harvey, Gabriel 13-41d, 23-274d; Hawes 9-612d; ode introduced 20-1d; Raleigh 22-870b; *Shepherd's Calendar* 20-896c; Spenserian poets 9-619d.
—, Henry (bp.): *see* Despenser, Henry le.
—, JOHN 25-643a; 3-902c.
**SPENSERIAN STANZA** 25-643b.
Spent hops 17-615d.
Speonk, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 25-492c.
Speos Artemidos, site, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-76b.
Speothos venaticus: *see* Bush-dog.
Speotyto 28-127d.
— cunicularia 20-397d.
Sperandio 19-901c.
**SPERANSKI, COUNT MIKHAIL** Mikhailovich 25-643c.
Speratus (martyr) 24-404b.
—, Paul 14-188a.
Sperchius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2); *see also* Hellada.
Spercnberg, Ger. 28-505d; 24-88d.
Spergula: *see* Spurrey.
Spergularia: *see* Sandwort spurrey.
Sperlonga (Speluncae), It. 4-948d; 10-604a.
**SPERMACETI** 25-644a; 20-51b; 28-570d; candles 5-178c.
Spermagonia 16-580c.
Spermaphyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermatic arteries 2-667c; 23-129d.
— cord 23-129d.
Spermatid 9-315d.
Spermatium 21-769d; of lichens 16-580c; of red algae 1-592c; of uredineae 11-342c, 11-343b.
Spermatocyte 9-315d.
Spermatogenesis: *see* Spermatozoa, maturation of.
Spermatogonium 9-315d.
Spermatophore 5-696d.
Spermatophyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermatozoa 9-315a; 23-117c; 24-746a; functions 7-717c, 24-748b; maturation 7-718a.
Spermatozoid (antherozoid) 1-588b; 21-769d.
Spermestinae: *see* Estreldinae.
Spermetia: *see* Spermatozoa.
Spermogonia 11-336a.
Sperm oil 20-51b; 25-644b.
Spermophilus: *see* Souslik.
— columbianus: *see* Columbia ground-squirrel.
Spermophyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermoxidase 17-505d.
**SPERM-WHALE** 25-644b; 5-771d; 7-675b; distribution 28-573a; hunting 28-570c; palaeontological affinities 5-774d; temperature 5-770c.
Sperone (rock) 16-269a; 23-584d.
Speroni, Sperone 8-503d; 14-907a.
Sperrin, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Sperry, F. L. 21-806a.
Sperrylite 21-806a; 7-338d.
Sperryville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Spert, Sir Thomas 27-286c.
Spervogel, Der (poet) 11-784d; 18-548a.
**SPES** (myth.) 25-644c.
**SPESSART**, dist., Ger. 25-644d; 11-808 (B4-3); 10-649a; garnet 11-471a.
Spessartine 11-470a; 11-471a.
Spessartite 16-135c.
Spesutie, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Spetchley, estate, Worcs. 3-779a.
Speteni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Speth, G. W. 11-80b.
Spetsae, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-430a; war of Greek Independence 12-493c, 12-494b.
**Spetsopoula, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).**
Spettisbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Speult, van (administrator) 14-406b; 14-406d.
**SPEUSIPPUS** 25-644d; 1-106b; anti-hedonism 9-814a; logical formula 16-899a.
Spex (merchant) 15-234a.
Spey, lake, Scot. 25-646a.
**SPEY**, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269b; pearls 21-26b.
— (Spy), tower, Scot. 21-260c.
Speyer, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Speyerbach, riv., Ger. 25-693c.
Speyside whisky 28-591b.
Spezia, Giorgio 28-990a.
**SPEZIA**, It. 25-646b; 15-4 (B2); anticlerical demonstration (1907) 15-81c; dockyard 8-366b.
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B3); 25-646b.
Spezzia, isl., Gr.: *see* Spetsae.
S.P.G. (abbrev.): *see* Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the.
Sphacelaria 1-590a.
— scoparia 13-335b.
Sphacelariaceae 1-589d; 1-590a.
Sphacelinic acid 9-737d.
Sphaceloma ampelinum: *see* Phoma ampelinum.
Sphacteria, isl., Gr. 12-440 (C4); *see also* Sphagia.
Sphaeractomyxon 9-386c.
Sphaerae 4-944d.
*Sphaera Mundi* (Sacrobosco) 2-811a.
Sphaerella 10-467c; polymorphism 1-595c; reproduction 1-588b, 10-404d (figs.).
— fragariae 25-1006c (fig.).
Sphaeria (Hiera), isl., Gr. 22-103c.
Sphaeridia 8-881a.
**SPHAERISTERIUM** 25-646d; 3-516a.
Sphaeristica 7-800d.
Sphaerobolus 11-336b.
Sphaerocarpus 4-704a; 4-708b.
Sphaeroceras Sauzei 15-569b.
Sphaerocrinidae 8-878d.
Sphaerocrystal 25-662b.
Sphaerocystis 13-232b; spores 13-566b (fig.).
Sphaerodactylus notatus 23-174c.
Sphaeroepus 18-471a.
Sphaeroidea 22-803d.
Sphaeroidina 9-386a.
Sphaeronectes 14-160a.
Sphaeronellidae 9-660a.
Sphaeronidae 8-878a.
Sphaerophoraceae 16-585a.
Sphaerophractida 8-804a.
Sphaerophrya 14-561d; 14-562d; 14-562b (figs.).
Sphaeroplea 1-588c; 1-595a; 21-770b.
Sphaeropleaceae 1-587b; 1-590a.
Sphaeropoeus hercules 18-471a (fig.).
Sphaerosiderite 5-813a; 6-840c.
Sphaerospora 9-386a.
Sphaerotheca 11-339c; 11-341a.
— humuli: *see* Hop mildew.
— mors-uvae: *see* American gooseberry mildew.
— pannosa: *see* Rose mildew.
Sphaerotherium 18-469c; 18-472c.
Sphacrothylacus polycarpus 25-906d.
Sphaerotrupum 22-803d.
Sphaerularia 19-360d.
Sphagia (Sphacteria), isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); battle (1825) 17-917d; Peloponnesian war (425 B.C.) 21-74a, 22-679c, 12-484b, 12-485b.
Sphagnales 4-701b; 4-706d; phylogeny 4-708c. *See also* Bog-moss.
Sphagnum: *see* Bog-moss.
Sphairistikè (game) 25-916b; 16-302b.
Sphakia, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-420a.
Sphakianakis, Dr 7-429b.
Sphalerite: *see* Blende.
Sphargidae 27-68a; 20-589a.
Sphargis: *see* Leathery turtle.
Sphecoidea 14-180c.
Sphecotheres 20-276c.
Sphegidae 14-180c; 18-499d.
Sphendadates: *see* Smerdis.
Sphendone 7-234b.
**SPHERE** 25-646d; 26-1017d; 11-561c; formation 8-144d, 18-513c; pyroelectricity 9-181d.
Sphenia 16-124a.
Sphenisci: *see* Penguin.
Sphenisciformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Spheniscus 21-89c.
Sphenoderia lenta 23-247d (fig.).
**SPHENODON** 25-647a; cloaca 23-167d; dentition 23-165d; ductless glands 23-163c; ear 23-160c foll., 23-161b (fig.); eye 23-161d; heart 23-164a; limb-skeleton 23-156b foll.; peritoneal canals 23-168b; pineal organ 23-162a; respiratory organs 23-162c; ribs 23-155a; skull 23-147b; spinal column 23-153c (figs.); sternum 23-155c; sympathetic nervous system 23-159c; urinogenital organs 23-169a.
Sphenogyne speciosa 13-767a.
Sphenoid 7-579c.
Sphenoidal fissure 25-196c.
— sinus 20-80c.
Sphenoid bone 25-198a; ossification 25-199c; pterygoid plate 25-197a, 25-197c.
Spheno-maxillary fissure 25-196c; 25-197a.
— fossa 25-197a.
— ganglion: *see* Meckel's ganglion.
Sphenomonas 10-467b.
Sphenophyllaceae 22-606c.
Sphenophyllales 20-528a; 22-606c; 22-607d.
Sphenophyllum 20-528a; 22-607d; stem section 20-526 (Plate).
— Dawsoni 20-528b (fig.).
— fertile 22-608a.
— speciosum 20-541d (fig.).
Sphenoprocti 13-887b.
Sphenopteris 20-532d; 5-311d.
— elegans 20-534d (fig.).
— Honinghausi 20-535b.
Sphenotrochus 2-104c.
Sphenozoamites 20-538d; 20-545a.
Spheraster 25-724b.
**SPHERE** 25-647b; Archimedes 2-368d; bursting strength 25-1024b; deformation 26-124b; electric capacity 9-243c; equation 11-725a; Euclid's theorem 11-688b; mensuration 18-136c, 18-138c, 18-141d; Pythagorean idea 22-700c; strain from radial forces 9-156b; twelve point 26-671a.
*Sphere* 19-563b.
**SPHERES, MUSIC OF THE** 25-648a; 22-700a.
— **OF INFLUENCE** 25-648a; 6-203b.
Spherical aberration 28-133a.
— angle 2-34a.
— arc 24-807b.
— excess 27-276d.
— **HARMONICS** 25-649d.
— trigonometry 22-620b.
Sphero-conic 6-397b.
**SPHEROID** 25-661b; Archimedes 2-369a.
Spheroidal harmonics 25-659c.
— state 13-152a.
**SPHEROMETER** 25-661b.
**SPHERULITES** 25-661c; 19-961c.
Sphex 14-180c.
Sphigmenu (Esphigmenu), monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
Sphincter muscle 19-51d; 25-230d.
Sphingidae: *see* Hawk-moth.
Sphingides 16-473c.
**SPHINX** 25-662b; Avenue of Sphinxes 2-372c; Delphi 7-976c; Egyptian head 9-66 (Pl. III.); (Giza) the Great 25-662c, 9-76b, 17-716b.
—, temple of, the, Egy. 2-371d; 9-81c; alabaster decorations 19-17a; discovery 17-716b.
— conglomerate (geol.) 9-663c.
— ligustri: *see* Privet hawk moth.
Sphodrias (Spartan gen.) 7-980d.
Sphondylomorum 1-588c.
Sphragides: *see* Daktylioi.
Sphygmograph (flight) 10-505b.
— (med.) 18-64a; 27-938c.
Sphygmometer 27-940c.
Sphygomanometer 27-938d.
Sphyradium 11-526c.
Sphyraenidae 26-545b.
Sphyrna: *see* Hammerkop.
Sphyrnidae 24-596a.
Sphyroenodus crassidens 16-968c.
Spica, G. 15-762d.
Spica: *see* Virginis α.
Spice, isle, Mal.Arch.: *see* Moluccas.
Spice-berry: *see* Wintergreen.
Spice bird 1-120b.
Spiceland, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Spicer, Henry 18-527b.
Spicer, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (O2).
Spicheren, Ger.: battle (1870) 11-7d, 1-775a.
Spickard, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Spickett, bill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Spicule 25-722a.
Spiddle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Spider, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Spider crab 17-457c; 7-356c.
— lines 23-369d.
— **MONKEY** 25-663b; 22-332a; anatomy 22-325a.
— orchis 20-172c.
**SPIDERS** 25-663c; 2-306a; 2-288d (figs.); alimentary canal 2-295b; descent 2-304d; distribution 28-1014a; food 18-496b; hibernation 13-446c; mimicry 18-499a; in mythology 19-142d; origin 2-297b; reproduction 23-120a; web 25-663d.
Spider-tortoise (Pyxis arachnoides) 27-69b.
Spiderwort (Transcendentia virginica) 10-566b; 10-568d.
Spiegel, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Spiegel.
Spiegeleisen 14-819d.
Spiegeleberge, hills, Ger. 12-830a.
Spieghel, H. L. 8-723a.
Spiekeroog, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A-B2); 11-233c.
Spiel Lauring 9-646b.
Spielberg, hill, Aus. 4-685a.
Spielerville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Spielgarten, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
**SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH** von 25-667b; 11-796b.
Spielmann, Sir John 10-616d; 20-726d.
—, Percy E. 15-359a.
Spielmannsau, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Spiel petroleum engine 20-36a.
Spiennes, Belg. 2-349a.
Spiering Meer, lake, Holl. 12-761d.
Spies, August 1-917b.
**SPIESS, CHRISTIAN HEINRICH** 25-667c.
Spiez, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 26-898b.
Spigelia 10-564c.
Spigelian lobe 16-801b.
Spigelius, Adrian 1-931c.
Spiggie, lake, Scot. 24-853d.
Spigno, Marchesa di 28-26b.
Spike, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (P13).
—, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
Spike (bot.) 10-556b; 10-558d.
—, oil of 16-293a; 20-52d.
Spikelet 10-556c; 10-555b (fig.); 10-558d.
**SPIKENARD** 25-667d.
Spiker, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Spilbergen (Spilbergh), Joris 11-627c; 5-784b.
Spiling (shaft-sinking) 24-768a.
Spilite 27-921c; 8-144c.
Spilker, A. 14-371b.
Spiller, J. 28-586c.
Spillertown, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Spiller von Hauenschild, R. G.: *see* Hauenschild, R. G.
**SPILLIKINS** (Jackstraws) 25-668a.
Spillmann (physician) 18-198a.
Spillville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Spilman, Sir John: *see* Spielmann.
Spilman, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Spilogale 28-1013a.
— putorius: *see* Striped skunk.
Spilornis 8-790b.
Spilotes 23-174d.
Spilsbury, Oxon. 28-343a.
Spilsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-713d.
Spilsby sandstone 16-714b; 25-632d.
**SPINA** (arch.) 25-668b.
Spina Bad, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Spina bifida 18-742a.
**SPINACH** 25-668b.
Spinachia vulgaris: *see* Sea stickleback.
Spinacidae 24-596a.
Spinal accessory nerve 19-396c; 1-940d; 28-854b; fishes 14-267b.
— caries 28-854b.
— column: *see* Spine.
— **CORD** 25-668c; canal 27-1050d; effect of drugs 25-1045b, 20-135d; embryology 25-669d; hydrophobia 14-170a; myelitis 19-111b.
Spinale, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Spinal induction 25-678b.
— nerves 19-397c; 19-403d.
Spinalonga, isl., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a; 5-178a.
—, fort, Crete: *see* Fort Spinalonga.
Spinal reflex 6-749a.
— sclerosis posterior: *see* Locomotor ataxia.
— supports 25-671b.
Spinalus muscles 19-55c; 3-965a.
Spinax 24-596a.
— granulatus 24-809a.
Spinazzola, It. 2-236c.
Spincken, Nathanael 19-737b.
Spincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Spindale, rock, Scot. 23-1015c.
Spindle (geom.) 25-647b.
— (mach.) 28-814a; 7-305c; 16-725a.
— (mast) 17-871b.
— (yarn meas.) 16-726c; 25-685d; 15-608c.
Spindle City, Mass.: *see* Lowell.
Spindle cone drawing box 28-814 (fig.).
— fibres 7-714d.
Spindler, Joseph Bernardovich 8-452d; 19-379d.
—, Karl 11-795b.
Spindlersfeld, Ger. 15-897b.
Spindle system: *see* Skewer system.
— tree 9-891b; 11-258d.
— whorl 9-69c.
Spine (anat.) 25-169c; 25-670d; of fishes 14-257b; monsters 18-741c.
— (bot.): *see* Thorn.
— angular curvature of 25-671c.
**SPINEL** 25-684c.
Spinelli, A. 19-189b.
Spinellid: *see* Spinel.
**SPINELLO, ARETINO** 25-685a.
— da Giovenazzo, Matteo 14-900c.
Spinellus fusiger 11-338d.
Spinelly, Thomas 8-297a.
Spinel-ruby 25-684c.
— twin-law 7-582c (fig.).
**SPINET** 25-685b; 21-562a (figs.); 25-1039a; upright 6-688d.
Spinetta di serenata 21-563a.
— tavola 21-563a.
— traversa 21-563b.
Spingardi (general) 15-83b.
Spingawi Kotal, pass, Afg. 23-404b.
Spin-houses 13-833b.
Spini, Doffo 10-537d.
Spinifex 12-373a; 12-376a.
Spinigera 7-518a.
Spink, S. Dak. 25-506 (I5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Spinkling, Cumb. 8-77a.
Spinnerstown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Spinet: *see* Spinet.
Spinnewyn (fencer) 9-667c.
**SPINNING** 25-685c; intermittent 7-305d; linen 16-726b; rope 23-714a; silk 25-1027b, 25-814a. *See also* Cotton-spinning.
— (angling) 2-25a.
— (pewter) 21-339b.
— frame 16-726b; 2-556c.
— jenny 2-283d; 25-686c.
— mule: *see* Mule.
— wheel 16-725b: 25-686a.
Spino-costal hiatus 8-167a.
Spinode: *see* Cusp.
Spinola, Albertino 19-305d.
—, **AMBROSE** 25-686d; 26-852d; 3-775b.
—, **CRISTOVAL ROJAS DE** 25-687c.
—, Frederick 25-687a.
—, Ghetanino 17-95b.
—, Nicolas 23-288c.
Spinola, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
Spinosella plicifera 25-724d (fig.).
Spinous shark 24-808d.
— processes 1-941c.
**SPINOZA, BARUCH** 25-687d; 18-228d; 5-421a; biblical criticism 3-861d, 11-579b; Bradley's "reals" compared 18-246b; Bruno's anticipation 4-686d; Boehme's "Ungrund" compared 4-114a; Crescas' influence 7-411c; determinism 28-650a; evolution anticipated 10-26a; excommunicated 10-59c; on immortality 14-336d; infinite, theory of 14-534d; Jacobi's criticism 15-116a; logical methods 16-910b; monism 18-722c, 22-600d; pantheism 20-683a 6-

**462d**; theism, relation, to **26**-753a.
**Spinoza**, Benedict de: *see* Spinoza, Baruch.
**Spinster** 13-314a.
**Spinster's Rock**, cromlech, Dev. 8-134c.
**Spintharicope** 7-502a; **22**-801c.
**Spinulosa** 8-880a.
**Spiny anteater**: *see* Echidna.
— lobster: *see* Rock lobster.
— pocket mouse **27**-634b.
— rabbit **23**-445d; **12**-949c.
— tailed ducks 8-630c.
— **SQUIRREL** **25**-691d; **17**-521c; **23**-439d.
**Spio**, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
**Spio** (zool.) 5-795a.
**Spioen, mt.**, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D8).
**SPION KOP**, mt., S.Af. **25**-692a; **25**-466 (I7); **19**-252d; battle (1900) **27**-205b.
**Spionnaidh, mt.**, Scot. **24**-412 (D11).
**Spionoformia** 5-795a.
**Spira, Ger.**: *see* Spires.
**Spiracle** (zool.) **14**-253c; **21**-360c; insects **1**-422b.
**Spiræa** (genl.) **28**-184c.
**Spiraculum** 11-515b.
**Spiraea** **23**-722d; **13**-772c; pistil **10**-569d, **10**-573a.
— filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
— japonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
— ulmaria: *see* Meadowsweet.
**Spiraeoideæ** **23**-722c.
**Spiraeum, cape, Gr.** **12**-440 (E3).
**SPIRAL** (math.) **25**-692a; Archimedes **2**-369a; equiangular **17**-980c.
— conveyor **7**-53c.
— ligament **8**-793a.
— motion **25**-647b.
— staircase **25**-764c.
— valve **1**-668b.
— wheel (firework) **10**-423a.
**Spiranthes** **20**-172b.
— autumnalis: *see* Lady's tresses.
**Spiraster** **25**-724b.
**Spirastrellidæ** **25**-729d.
**Spirding See, lake, Ger.** **11**-808 (H3); **8**-837a.
**Spire, hill, Ire.** **22**-111a.
**SPIRE** (arch.) **25**-692b; entasis **9**-654c; Indian **14**-429c; joints **17**-846d.
— (bot.): *see* Acrospire.
— (math.) **25**-647b.
— **LIGHT** **25**-693c.
**Spireme thread** **7**-714b.
**SPIRES, Ger.** **25**-693c; **11**-808 (II. m9); **10**-811b; **14**-341d; battle (1703) **25**-691c; cathedral **25**-693c, **2**-405c (plan); Henry V. **6**-785d; press censorship (1529) **22**-303a.
—, Diet of (1526) **11**-853c; **17**-138d.
—, Diet of (1529) **11**-853c; **22**-472a.
—, Diet of (1544) **6**-276c.
—, Diet of (1570) **11**-856d; **17**-924c.
**Spirifer** **4**-360b (fig.); geological age **5**-311b, **25**-110d.
— disjunctus **8**-129a.
— mosquensis **25**-709c.
— mucronatus **20**-589c.
**Spiriferidæ** **4**-361b; **4**-366a; **8**-128a.
**Spiriferina** **8**-125d; **19**-625b.
**Spirillaceæ** **3**-163b.
**Spirillensjö, lake, Nor.** **19**-804 (C2).
**Spirillina** **10**-629b.
**Spirillosis** **26**-937a.
**Spirillum** **3**-163b; **3**-157b (figs.); **3**-166c; **1**-160b (fig.); cholera **8**-265b, **20**-772c.
— desulphuricans **3**-166d.
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— obermeieri **20**-776b; **23**-58c; **27**-346b.
**Spirit, Wis.** **28**-740 (C3).
—, lake, Ia. **14**-732 (C1), **14**-732c; **25**-150c.
—, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H3).
—, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
**Spirit** (vital principle) **8**-851a; **11**-103a; Stoic view **25**-944d.
**Spirit-duck**: *see* Buffel-headed duck.
— Falls, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— fresco: *see* Gambier Parry.
— Lake, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
— level (astron.) **2**-807b.
— level (engin.) **4**-521b; **27**-46d.
**Spirito, bay, N.Z.** **19**-624 (D1).
*Spirit of Freedom* **17**-867b.
**Spirito Santo, church, Bologna** **2**-410b.
**Spirit photography** **25**-706b.
— rapping **25**-705c; **22**-14b; **22**-545c.
**SPIRITS** (alcoholic) **25**-694a; adulteration **1**-233d; denaturized: *see* Methylated spirit; drunkenness **26**-578d; duty **25**-695a, **16**-762c; Gothenburg system **16**-770a; hydrometers **14**-164a; industrial **25**-702b; licenses **16**-781b; methylated: *see* Methylated spirit; physiological effects **25**-704a, **26**-580d, **26**-589c; prohibited sale **3**-605c; statistics **25**-695d, **26**-581c.
— (evil): *see* Demonology.
— Act (1880) **25**-695a; Sunday clause **26**-97d.
— of salt: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— of wine: *see* Alcohol.
**Spirituales (Perfecti)** **1**-905b.
*Spiritual Exercises* (St Ignatius) **15**-338a; **17**-382d.
**Spiritual Gifts (Charismata)** **3**-876a; **15**-451c; **27**-9a; Irenæus **14**-791c; St Paul **20**-952d; *Testamentum Domini* **26**-668d.
**SPIRITUALISM** **25**-705c; **1**-287c; Mme Blavatsky **4**-485b; gospels (Davis) **7**-866a; the "guide" **8**-6c; T. L. Harris **13**-20c; V. Henry **13**-302a; Socrates' daemon **25**-333b.
**Spirituals (Zealots)** **11**-2c; **15**-436c; Brother Leo **16**-440b; persecution **11**-41c, **14**-592c.
**Spiritus aetereus**: *see* Ether.
— animales (physiol.) **21**-554a.
— argenti vivi sublimati: *see* Tin.
— fumans libavii: *see* Tin.
**Spiritwood, N.Dak.** **19**-780 (F3).
—, lake, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
**Spirlet**: *see* Smelt.
**Spiro, Okla.** **20**-58 (G2).
**Spirobolidæ** **18**-472b.
**Spiroboloidea** **18**-470b; **18**-472b.
**Spirobolus** **18**-472b.
**Spirochæte** **3**-163b; **20**-788a; **10**-465d; diseases **26**-937a; trypanosomes **27**-346b.
— balbiani **27**-346c.
— obermeieri: *see* Spirillum obermeieri.
— pallida **3**-172a; **25**-191b; **27**-983b; **19**-431 (Pl. II. fig. 2); **20**-770 (Pl. I. fig. 1); staining **20**-787d; and trypanosomes **27**-346c.
— pertenius (pallidula) **25**-191b; **28**-909b.
— plicatilis **27**-346c.
— refringens **27**-346c.
— ziemanni: *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni.
**Spirochona gammipara** **14**-559b; **14**-560d; **14**-561d.
**Spirochonina** **14**-561d.
**Spirocodon** **14**-153d.
**Spirocyathus** **5**-837b.
**Spirogyra** **1**-588a; **1**-589b (fig.); **1**-595d; nutrition **1**-596b.
**Spiroina** **10**-630b; **10**-635b (fig.).
**Spiroloculina** **10**-630b (fig.); **10**-633b; **10**-635b (fig.).
**Spirometer** **23**-192d.
**Spirone** **1**-136c.
**Spirophyton** **5**-230a.
**Spiropleeta** **10**-621b.
**Spiroptera sanguinolenta** **28**-12d.
**Spirorbis** **5**-310c; **8**-125d.
**Spirostomaceæ**: *see* Spirotricha.
**Spirostomum** **14**-561c; **14**-559b (fig.).
**Spirostreptidæ** **18**-472b.
**Spirostreptoidea** **18**-470b; **18**-472b.
**Spirostreptus** **18**-468d (fig.); **18**-472b.
**Spirotricha** (Spirostomaceæ) **14**-560d; **14**-561b.
**Spirte Njarga, penin., Nor.** **19**-800 (F1).
**Spirula** **7**-675c; **5**-700d; **5**-695a, **5**-699d.
**Spirulidæ** **5**-701b.
**Spirulina** **1**-586b (fig.).
**Spirulirostra** **5**-694d (fig.); **5**-701b.
**SPIT** (culinary) **25**-708b.
— (geog.) **3**-378c.
**Spitaler Alpe, mt., Aus.**: *see* Stuhleck.
**SPITALFIELDS**, dist., Lond. **25**-708b; **16**-962a; friendly society (1703) **11**-218a; market **16**-951b.
**Spitalmatte, plain, Switz.** **11**-573b.
**Spital of Glenshee, Scot.** **24**-412 (E3).
**Spitbank, fort, Hants.** **22**-132 (map).
**SPITHEAD, str., Eng.** **25**-708c; **9**-420 (II. E5); **25**-515b; mutiny (1797) **4**-561a, **9**-552d, **19**-305a.
**SPITI, dist., India** **25**-708c; **14**-376 (G-H3); geology **15**-687d.
—, riv., India **14**-376 (H3-4); **25**-708c.
**Spiti dolomite** **27**-260 (table).
**Spitihněv (of Bohemia)** **4**-124a.
**Spitsbergen** **13**-471d; **15**-569c.
**Spit Sand, bank, Eng.** **25**-708c.
**SPITSBERGEN** (Spitzbergen), archip., Arct. **25**-708c; **21**-938 (A-B2); **18**-939a; geology **8**-127d, **18**-565d, **25**-110b; Heuglin **13**-416a; Hudson **13**-849d; Icelandic annals **21**-939c; whalefishery **28**-572a.
**Spitta, E. J. 21**-531b.
—, **FRIEDRICH** **25**-711b; **23**-214d.
—, Karl Johann **14**-190d.
**Spittal, Robert** **8**-450b; **25**-926d.
**Spittal, Aus.** **3**-4 (C3); **5**-337a.
—, Northumb. **3**-817a; **3**-815c.
—, Wales **9**-428 (V. B4).
**Spittalfield, Scot.** **24**-418 (E1).
**Spitting**: *see* Expectoration.
— (silver) **25**-711d.
**Spitz (dog)** **9**-377c.
**Spitzberg, mt., Ger.** **9**-759b.
**Spitzer bullet** **1**-874b.
**Spitzkop, S.Af.** **27**-190d.
**Spivey, Tenn.** **26**-620 (F1).
**Spix, J. B. von** **4**-452c; **1**-367b; **20**-56c.
**Spizaetus** **8**-790a.
**Spizza, Aus.** **3**-4 (F5); **3**-19d; **2**-147b.
**Splachnaceæ** **4**-707d.
**Splanchnic nerves, small** **19**-403c.
**Splanchnocœl** **14**-255d.
**Splanchnopleure** **6**-643d.
**Splaundrel**: *see* Spandril.
**Splay (arch.)** **3**-835d.
**SPLEEN** **25**-711b; **18**-63b; **8**-633c (figs.); abscess **17**-168d; in anthrax **2**-107b; artery **2**-667b; in influenza **14**-355b; in malaria **17**-462a; in opium **19**-396c; surgery **17**-168d; veins **27**-970c.
—, wandering **17**-168d.
**Splendiferous (giant)** **17**-575b.
**Splenic fever** **9**-665a.
— glands **17**-166d.
**Splenium** **4**-397c (fig.).
**Splenius muscle** **19**-53d.
**Splenomegaly** **15**-637b.
**Spleno-Myelogenous leucæmia** **24**-853d.
**Spleuchan**: *see* Sporran.
**Splice (rope)** **15**-873d.
**Splint** **4**-201d; origin **26**-125b; synovitis **15**-487d.
— bone **13**-715b.
— coal **14**-422d.
**Split, cape, Can.** **19**-831 (B2); **19**-830a.
— Rock, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— Rock, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
— Rock Creek, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
**Splits (fabric)** **7**-279a.
**Splitting (poker)** **21**-901a.
**Spluga, mt., Alps** **26**-242 (H4); **1**-742b.
**Splügen, Switz.** **26**-242 (G3); **25**-711c.
**SPLUGEN, pass, Alps** **25**-711b; **26**-242 (G3); Macdonald **11**-202c, **17**-21c; Roman road **1**-740b, **15**-27c.
— Weisshorn: *see* Weisshorn (Splügen).
**Splunge, Miss.** **18**-600 (D2).
**Spodden, riv., Lancs.** **23**-426a.
**Spode, Josiah** **5**-754a; **5**-756c.
**SPODUMENE** **25**-711c; **22**-696b.
**Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, vicomte de** **3**-681c.
**Spofford, N.H.** **19**-490 (C6).
—, Tex. **28**-690 (G6).
—, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (C6).
**Spofforth, F. R. 7**-444b; **7**-446d.
**Spofforth, Yorks.** **9**-416 (II. E2); **28**-935c.
**SPOHR, LUDWIG** **25**-712a; **22**-426c; **28**-238b.
**SPOIL-FIVE** **25**-713a.
**Spoil-mould** **24**-488b.
**Spoils, Chamber of** **7**-641c.
— system (U.S.) **6**-414b; **6**-471a; **6**-528b.
**Spokan, tribe** **14**-465b; **25**-713d.
**SPOKANE, Wash.** **25**-713c; **28**-354 (H2).
—, Indian reservation, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G-H2); **25**-713d; **6**-739a.
— Bridge, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
**Spöl, val., Switz.** **26**-242 (I3); **9**-404d.
**Spoleto, It.**: *see* Spoleto.
**Spoleto, Welf, duke of**: *see* Welf (of Spoleto and Tuscany).
**SPOLETO, It.** **25**-714a; **15**-4 (D3); **15**-26 (D3); **10**-812d; council (1311) **2**-205a; council (1849) **26**-281c; dukedom **8**-650d; fall (c. 1198) **14**-578c; Lucrezia Borgia **4**-250a; papal state (774) **23**-664c.
**Spolia opima** **23**-577c; **14**-656c; **17**-685b.
**Spoliatorium**: *see* Apodyterium.
**Spółkié (Russ. gilds)** **28**-70a.
**Spoltrini, Giambattista** **14**-903d.
**SPON, JACQUES** **25**-714d; **6**-458a; Athens **2**-832c; Parthenon **20**-870b; travels **12**-470b.
**Spondee** **27**-1042d.
**Spondias**: *see* Mexican plum.
— mangifera **17**-572b.
**Spondylidæ** **16**-122c.
**Spondylitis deformans** **23**-226b.
— pyogenes **16**-122c; **16**-112d; **16**-119d (fig.); geological age **7**-418a.
**Spondylotrochus** **10**-467c.
**Sponge (bread)** **4**-469d.
— cloth **7**-279a.
**Spongeliidæ** **25**-721b; **25**-725c; **25**-729d; evolution **25**-730c.
**SPONGES** **25**-715a; **28**-1033b; coloration **1**-507d, **25**-719a; Cretaceous **7**-413a; deep sea **28**-1014d; duration of life **16**-975b; geological range **28**-1018a; Haeckel on **18**-866c; horny **25**-729b, **25**-730c; *see also* Eucratosa and Pseudoceratosa; individuality theories **18**-865d; Italian fisheries **15**-11d; Jurassic **15**-570a.
**Spongia**: *see* Euspongia and Hippospongia.
**Spongicola fistularis** **24**-523b.
**Spongiidæ** **25**-721a; **25**-725c; **25**-729d; evolution **25**-730c.
**Spongillidæ (spongillinæ)**: *see* Fresh-water sponge.
**Spongin** **1**-586c; **25**-726c; **25**-729a; skeleton **25**-715c, **25**-725a.
**Spongioblast (embryol.)** **25**-670a.
**Spongiobranchæa** **11**-522a.
**Spongiochiton** **6**-250b.
**Spongiolpasm** **22**-478d.
**Spongiten Kalk** **15**-570a.
**Spongobiast** **25**-718a; **25**-726a.
**Spongomonas** **10**-465d.
**Spongophare**: *see* Choanosome.
**Spongosphaera** **22**-803d; **22**-805c (fig.).
**Spongy tissue (bot.)** **16**-323a.
**Sponheim, Ger.** **16**-549c; **27**-296b.
**Sponsalia de futuro** **3**-831b.
— de præsenti **3**-831b.
**Sponsio**: *see* Stipulation.
— et restipulatio tertiae partis **23**-550d.
**Sponsion** **5**-283d; **27**-229d.
**Sponsiones ludicrae** **11**-449d.
**SPONSOR** **25**-732a; **3**-366b.
**Spontaneity** **22**-553d; **Cousin** **7**-332d, **7**-335a.
**Spontaneous generation**: *see* Abiogenesis.
— tumour: *see* Neoplasm.
**SPONTINI, G. L. P.** **25**-732c.
**SPONTOON** **25**-733b.
**Spoon, riv., Ill.** **14**-304 (B3).
**SPOON** **25**-733b; coronation **21**-800a, **23**-36b (Pl. II.).
— beaked sturgeon: *see* Paspharus gladius.
**SPOONBILL** (bird) **25**-733c; **10**-475d, **9**-377b; muscular system **3**-966b.
**Spoon-bill (fish)**: *see* Paddlefish.
**Spoon-billed duck**: *see* Shoveler.
— sandpiper **3**-975c; Japan **15**-163b.
**Spooner, John Coit** **16**-309d.
—, J. R. **8**-52b.
—, Lysander **1**-917a.
—, R. H. **7**-442a.
**Spooner, Wis.** **28**-740 (B3).
**Spooner Bill (U.S. 1902)** **20**-669d.
**Spoon-wood**: *see* Calico bush.
**SPORADES**, isls., Gr. **25**-734a; **12**-424 (F1-H4); **27**-1005a.
—, Northern, isls., Gr. **12**-424 (F1).
**Sporadopora** **14**-154d.
**Sporangiole** **11**-338b.
**Sporangiophore** **11**-335d; **22**-606a (fig.); **22**-607b.
**Sporangium** **23**-121d; **22**-606a (fig.).
**Spore** **23**-121c; **23**-127d; **2**-10d; **11**-335a.
**Sporetia** **22**-486c.
**Spori, tribe** **25**-229c.
**Sporidia** **11**-339a; **11**-342c.
**Sporle, priory, Norf.** **25**-911a.
**Sporley (Sporte), Richard** **24**-309c.
**Sporoblast** **8**-910c.
**Sporobolus** **12**-374a (fig.); **12**-376b.
**Sporocyst** **16**-224d; **22**-484d; coccidia **6**-616d; gregarines **12**-559d; trematodes **27**-243d.
**Sporodinia** **11**-335d; **11**-338c.
**Sporogonium** **4**-701a; **4**-702a; **21**-733a.
**Sporogony** **14**-146a; **14**-148a; **6**-616d: *see also* Gametogony.
**Sporoid** **8**-910c.
**Sporophore** **11**-335b; **23**-121d.
**Sporophyll** **10**-553d; **23**-122a; **21**-774d; **22**-606a (fig.).
**Sporophyte** **23**-124a; **1**-594c; **22**-606b; bryophyta: *see* Sporogonium.
**Sporoplasm** **12**-555d.
**Sporosac** **14**-145c; **14**-147c.
**Sporotrichosis** **25**-191b.
**SPOROZOA** **25**-734b; **8**-910d; **22**-488b.
**Sporozoite** **12**-806b; **6**-616d; **12**-559d.
**SPORRAN** **25**-735a; **7**-246b.
**SPORT** (amusement) **25**-735a.
— (bird) **13**-743d. *See also* Variation and Selection *and* Monster.
**Sportella** **16**-123a.
*Sporting Life* **19**-562b.
*Sporting Magazine* **2**-221c.
**Sporting right (law)** **11**-443a.
**Sportive lemur** **16**-417a.
**Sports**: *see* Athletic sports.
—, **THE BOOK OF** (Declaration of sports) **25**-735a; **9**-538a; **15**-141d.
*Sportsman* **19**-562b.
**Sportula** **5**-868a.
**Sporulation** **22**-484b; **25**-734c.
**Sporus**: *see* Hervey of Ickworth, Lord.
**Spot, Mass.** **17**-852 (B3); **25**-960d.
— hearts (game) **13**-134d.
**Spot-stroke (billiards)** **3**-936b.
**SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER** **25**-735b; **28**-123b; **28**-125a; blast furnace **28**-119a.
**Spotswood, Ala.** **1**-460 (B5).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
**Spott, Scot.** **24**-418 (F3).
**Spot-tailed dunlin** **7**-845b.
**Spott Burn, riv., Scot.**: *see* Brocksburn.
**Spotted crake** **22**-518d.
— cuscus **21**-344d.
— deer: *see* Chital *and* Philippine spotted deer.
— eagle **9**-24c.
— fever: *see* Cerebro-spinal.
— fever of Rocky Mountains **12**-807b; **26**-937b.
— flycatcher **10**-584c.
— gum **2**-948d.
— hyena **14**-174b; fossil **5**-577a; in Liberia **16**-540a; molar teeth **5**-370c.
— larkspur **16**-219c.
— metal **20**-260b.
— owl **27**-633d.
— salamander **24**-58b; **7**-714c.
**Spotted Tail (chief)** **14**-478a.
**Spotting (gunnery)** **20**-232c.
**Spottiswood, Scot.** **24**-418 (F3); **3**-815b.
**SPOTTISWOODE, JOHN** (archbp.) **25**-735c; **24**-449b.
—, John (reformer) **4**-984b; **22**-285d.
—, Sir Robert **25**-735d.
—, **WILLIAM** **25**-736a; **2**-476d.
**Spot transactions** **2**-375b.
**Spottsville, Ky.** **15**-740 (A3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
**Spottswood, Va.** **28**-118 (C3).
**Spottsylvania, Va.** **28**-118 (E2); battle (1864) **1**-823d, **28**-635c.
**SPOTTSYLVANIA, co., Va.** **25**-736b; **28**-118 (E2).

Spotsville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Spot-white (billiards) 3-935c.
SPOUSE (dict.) 25-736c.
Spowe : *see* Whimbrel.
Spoykanal, canal, Ger. 6-506b.
S.P.Q.R. (abbrev.) 1-28c.
Spragge, Sir Edward 8-732b.
Spraggs, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Sprague, F. J. 13-291d ; 27-121d.
—, T. B. 2-78c.
Sprague, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Sprain (surg.) 15-487c.
Sprang, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Spranger, Barthélemi 23-806b.
SPRAT, THOMAS 25-736c ; 3-933d ; 9-628d ; 8-611a.
SPRAT (fish) 25-736c ; 10-432d ; netting 27-229a.
— loon (bird) : *see* Diver.
SPRATT, THOMAS ABEL Brimage 25-736d ; 5-577b ; exhortations 7-426a, 3-96b, 17-152c.
Spratton, Northants. 9-420 (III. F3).
Spray, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— baths 3-518d.
Spraying (of plants) 8-898d.
Spray producer (for oil engines) 20-14a.
Spraytown, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Spread, Ga. 12-752 (D2).
" Spread Eagle " (horse) 13-734d.
Spread eagle (stock exchange) 8-55b.
Spreading frame 18-726a.
Spread sheet (rubber) 23-803c.
Spreca, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (F4) ; 8-392b.
Sprecher, Fortunatus 26-263d.
SPRECKELS, CLAUS 25-737a.
—, John Diedrich 25-737a ; 19-572c.
—, Rudolph 25-737a.
Spreckels, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
SPREE, riv., Ger. 25-737a ; 3-788 (map) ; 11-808 (D2).
— Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
SPREEWALD, dist., Ger. 25-737b ; 11-808 (D2-E3) ; 11-806c.
Sprekelia formosissima : *see* Jacobaea lily.
SPREMBERG, Ger. 25-737c ; 11-808 (D-E3) ; 25-431b.
Sprendlingen, Ger. 11-808 (H. nrd).
Sprengel, Carl 22-201b.
—, Christian Konrad 25-737c ; 4-302a ; on pollination 22-5c.
—, KURT 25-737c.
— pump 22-647b.
— tube (pycnometer) 8-47a.
Sprenger, Aloys 15-904b.
—, JAKOB 25-737d ; 14-591b ; 22-244d.
Sprengisandr, depression, Ice. 14-228 (C2) ; 14-228a.
SPRENGTPORTEN, GORAN Magnus 25-737d.
—, JACOB MAGNUS 25-738b ; 12-737b.
Spreti (scholar) 14-630b.
Spreustein : *see* Bergmannite.
Sprevane, tribe 21-902a.
Spreyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Spriggs, Sir J. Gordon 5-247d ; 5-248b ; Bechuanaland " settlement " (1884) 3-607a ; ministries 5-243a.
Sprimont (porcelain maker) 5-754c.
Sprimont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Spring, Tom 22-639a.
—, W.V. 1-705a ; 26-997b.
Spring, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., Me. 25-515b.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, riv., Kan. 11-399c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, val., Wyo. 28-874c.
SPRING (dict.) 25-738d.
— (geog.) 25-738d ; 28-392c ; forests' effect on 10-646d ; hot 11-913d, 18-517a, 28-179b, 13-234a ; Juturna, goddess of 15-809d ; Teutonic reverence for 26-685a ; water 28-366c.
— (mech.) 25-738d ; 17-975b ; carriage 5-406b ; harmonic motion 6-538b.
— (season) 25-738d : 13-691c.
" Spring " (Botticelli) : *see* " Primavera."
Spring Arbor, Mich. 18-372 (F7), 13-469c.
— balance 28-473a.
Springbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Spring Bank, Ark 2-552 (B4).
Springbok, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D7).
Springbok (antelope) : *see* Springbuck.
Springboro, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Spring Brook, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Springbrook, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
SPRINGBUCK 25-738d ; 2-90d.
Springburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Spring City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6) ; 21-408b.
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Creek, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Springcreek, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Spring Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1)
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Springdale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ireland 25-552 (A5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
SPRINGER, ANTON HEINrich 25-739a.
—, F. 7-872b ; 28-224d.
—, Jaro 25-739b.
—, Reuben R. 6-372b.
Springer, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
SPRINGER (arch.) 25-739b ; 2-342c.
Springer Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Springerton, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Springerville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Springettsbury, Pa. : *see* York.
Springfield, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
SPRINGFIELD, Ill. 25-739b ; 14-304 (C4) ; mass meeting (1863) 14-310d ; newspapers 19-571b ; railway (1842) 14-306c ; temperature 14-304c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 25-739d ; 17-852 (B-C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mo. 25-740d ; 18-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2) ; battle (1780) 12-538d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
SPRINGFIELD, O. 25-741b ; 20-26 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
Springfield, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— St John, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— Upland, dist., Pa. 18-608b.
*Springfield News* 19-571a.
Springfield Presbytery 8-311b.
*Springfield Republican* 4-344b ; 19-567c.
Springfield rifle 23-330d ; 25-740a.
— short rifle 23-333c.
Springfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8) ; 20-152d.
Spring Forge, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Fork riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Fountain, park, Ind. : *see* Winona.
— Garden, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Garden, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Garden, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Garden, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Gardens, Vauxhall : *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
Springgreen, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Spring Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Springgrove, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
SPRING GUN (trap) 25-741c ; 27-213a.
— haas : *see* Jumping-hare.
— halt : *see* String-halt.
— hammer 27-39b.
— hare : *see* Jumping hare.
Springhaven, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Springhead, Yorks. 28-933 (J5).
Spring Hill, Ala. 1-461d ; college 18-636a.
Springhill, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2) ; 19-831b.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
Spring Hill, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Springhill, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Spring Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hill, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Springhill, La. 17-54 (A1).
Spring Hill, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Hill college, Birmingham 6-934b.
Springhill, Old, Ala. : *see* Old Springhill.
Spring Hope, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— House, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Springing monad (zool.) 10-465d.
— uses (law) 27-331d.
Spring Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Lake Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
— Lick, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— ligament : *see* Calcaneonavicular ligament.
Springnavan, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Spring-mattress 17-903a.
Spring Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Mountain, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-8F2).
Springpark, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Spring Place, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— pole (tool) 4-252d.
Springport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Spring Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Springranch, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Springreen, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Spring-tide (family) : *see* Monteagle, barons.
Spring rise (tide) 26-939b.
Springs, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I6) ; 27-199b ; coal-mining 15-431d.
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
Spring salmon : *see* Quinnat.
Springsure, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
SPRINGTAIL 25-741d ; 2-233c ; 13-430d ; 2-87b ; development 13-424c, 13-425d (fig.), 13-426d ; phylogeny 13-434b.
Spring temper (metals) 2-72a.
— tide 27-190b.
— tooth harrow 13-28a.
Springtown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Springvale, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D5).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Springvalley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
SPRING VALLEY, Ill. 25-741d ; 14-304 (C2).
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— Valley, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Valley, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Spring Valley, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Springview, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Springville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Utah 28-814 (C2).
Spring Warrior, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Springwater, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Springwood, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Spring wood (timber) 26-978b.
Sprinkler, automatic (fire extinction) 10-417d.
Sprinkling Tarn, lake, Cumb. 24-279b.
Sprint, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Sprinting 23-853c.
Sprit-sail sheet knot 15-873c.
Sproatley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Sprot, George 12-302c.
Sprott, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Sprottau, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Sproule, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sprout Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Sprouting-kale (month) : *see* February.
Spruce, Richard 1-118b.
Spruce, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Va. 28-740 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Spruce beer 25-741d ; 10-395c.
Spruce Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
SPRUCE 25-741d ; 10-394b (Pl. I.) ; in Canada 10-648b ; cotyledons 11-260b ; leaf 12-762a.
— bar 25-741d ; 10-395c.
—, essence of 10-396a.
— grouse 27-633d.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Knob, mt., W.Va. 28-560b.
— Mt., lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— partridge 12-638a ; 4-599a.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Pine, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Spruce-pine (tree) : *see* Yellow pine.
Spruce rosin 10-395b.
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Spruchdichtung 2-784d ; Sachs 23-972c ; Walther von der Vogelweide 18-548b.
Sprudel, geyser, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudeldecke, rock, Carlsbad : *see* Sprudelschale.
Sprudelkessel, reservoir, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudel salt 5-347a.
Sprudelschale (Sprudeldecke), rock, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudelstein : *see* Pisolite.
SPRUE 25-741d.
Spruit (dict.) 25-467c.
Sprye, Sir Richard 15-856d.
Spueing (dict.) 20-43b.
Spui, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Spuilbeek 27-471c ; 9-312d.
SPULLER, EUGENE 25-742a.
Spumaria 19-105d.
— alba 19-106d.
Spumellaria 22-803c ; affinities 22-804b ; fission 22-806a.
Spunk (match) 17-876b.
Spun silk 25-106a.
— silk yarn 28-906b.
Spur, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Spur (arch.) 25-742b.
SPUR (harness) 25-742b ; 15-855b ; 15-855c ; English regalia 23-36b, 23-36 (Pl. II.) ; Viking age 24-289 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
— (zool.) 25-190a.
Spurge 9-892d ; 9-893b.
— laurel 7-825d ; 16-284a.
SPURGEON, CHARLES HADdon 25-742c.
—, Thomas 25-743a.
Spurgeon, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Spurii (Horn. law) 3-499a.
Spurinna (soldier) 21-559a.
Spurious talipes valgus : *see* Flat-foot.
Spurlington, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
SPURN HEAD, Yorks. 25-743a ; 9-416 (II. H2) ; 4-684 (D4) ; lighthouse 16-632d, 16-650 (table).
Spur pepper : *see* Goat pepper.
— plover 12-203d.
Spurred rye : *see* Ergot.
Spurrey 5-440a ; 21-764d ; as silage 9-653d.
Spurs, Battle of the (1513) 9-527d ; Bayard 3-554b ; Maximilian 17-923b
Spurstow, William 4-967a.
Spur wheel 17-1001c ; 17-1001d.
— winged goose 24-827a ; 12-243a.
— winged plover 16-208c ; 6-924b ; 9-24c ; 15-163a.
SPURZHEIM, JOHANN Christoph 25-743a ; 21-535d.
Spuw slang (snake) 25-291b : *see also* Haje.
Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
— Duyvil Creek, riv., N.Y. 10-643d ; 28-922d.
Spuzh, Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 28-769a.
SPY, Belg. 25-743a ; skulls from 9-849d, 2-112c.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3) ; 2-559c.
—, tower, Scot. : *see* Spey, tower.
Spy (pseud.) : *see* Ward, Leslie.
SPY (international law) 25-743b ; 28-315c.
Spye, park, Wilts. 4-584 (C-D5).
Spyndle : *see* Spindle.
Spynie, Alexander Lindsay, 1st baron 7-386a.
Spynie, Scot. 9-270c ; geology 9-269d ; palace 17-14c.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Spyri, Johanna 26-264c.
Spyroidea 22-804a.
Spy-slange : *see* Spuw slang.
Spy Wood group 5-300b.
sq. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Squa : *see* Squaw.
Squacco-heron 13-387d.
SQUADRON (squad) 25-743c ; 19-569d ; 10-492d.
— column 5-571b.
SQUAILS (game) 25-743d.
Squali (fish) : *see* Shark.
SQUALL 25-743d.
Squally, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B2).
Squalodon 5-775a ; 18-565d ; 5-774d.
Squalodontidae 5-775a.
Squalodontidae 24-596b.
Squaloraja 15-570b.
Squam, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4) ; 19-491b ; Harvard engineering camp 13-39b.
Squama 26-906a.
Squamariaceae 1-591d.
Squamata 23-142c ; 23-143a ; palaeontology 23-146b, 28-1017b.
Squamipennes 2-747d.
Squamish, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Squamosal bone 3-959d ; 14-261d.
Squamous epithelium 9-705d.
— suture 25-197a.
Squamscott, riv., N.H. 10-66d.
Squamulina 10-633b ; 10-635b (fig.).
Squantuck, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Squantum, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Squarcione, Francesco 17-1009b ; 20-471c ; 9-312d.
Square, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
Square (astron.) : *see* Norma.
— (building measurement) 4-762d.
— (cushion) : *see* Carreau.
— (geom.) 22-25b ; 18-137b.
— (military) 14-525a.
— (quantity) 19-860a ; Leonardo on Pisa's problem 16-455a ; tables 26-327c.
— (timber) 26-978d.
— (tool) 27-46d (figs.).
Square Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— dances 7-799d.
— mouthed rhinoceros : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
— thread (for screw) 24-478d.
Squaretown, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Square work (organ building) 20-260c.
Squaring the circle : *see* Circle, Squaring the.
Squash 22-647d ; 12-287a ; 8-216b.
— racquets 22-783a.
Squatarola helvetica : *see* Grey plover.
Squatina 14-266b ; 14-256a.
Squatinidae 14-267d.

Squatter 28-43b.
Squatter's licence 19-542d.
Squatter sovereignty : *see* Popular sovereignty.
Squaw, mt., Ariz 2-544 (A2).
**SQUAW 25-747a.**
— Creek, riv, Mich. 18-372 (G6)
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3)
Squáwo : *see* Squaw
Squeaker (mouthpiece) 18-94b, 22-975a.
— (pig) 21-600d
— (pigeon) 21-596d.
Squeezers (torture) 5-114b.
Squib (blasting) 4-47a.
**SQUIB** (firework) 25-747a ; 10-422d
— (lit.) 25-747a.
Squibb, E. R. 1-136b.
Squibnocket, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Squid 7-673c ; 24-561d (fig.) : *see also* Loligo
Squier, Ephraim George 5-678d.
—, G. O. 6-304a.
— and Crehore system (telegraphy) 26-520c.
Squill (bot.) 14-25b ; 16-683d; 25-747b; tent-cloth 18-553b.
**SQUILL** (med.) 25-747b ; 9-336b.
Squilla (bell) 3-687b.
— (zool.) 9-16b ; 7-555b (fig.).
Squillace (Scyllacium), It. 15-4 (F5) ; monasteries 5-432a, 5-460a ; Nerva's colony 19-393d.
— (Sinus Scylleticus), gulf, It. 15-4 (F5) ; 15-26 (F5) ; 15-1b.
Squillidae 17-458c.
**SQUINCH** (arch.) 25-747c ; 27-958d (fig.) ; 21-87a ; 8-397a.
Squin de Florian : *see* Floyran, Esquiu de.
Squint (arch.) 12-817b.
**SQUINT** (med.) 25-747 ; 10-95d ; cerebro-spinal fever 18-131a, ethmoidal disease causing 20-80c ; locomotor ataxia causing 16-856a ; tubercular meningitis 18-130b, vertigo caused by 19-49a.
Squinzano, It. 15-4 (G1).
Squire, E. 10-245c.
—, Rebecca Flower 5-94d.
—, W. S. 26-684d.
Squire *v.* Midland Lace Co. (1905) 16-20c.
— *v.* Sweeney (1900) 16-20b.
**SQUIRE** 25-747d ; 9-775d : *see also* Esquire.
Squireen 25-747d.
Squires, J. A. 23-854c.
Squires, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Squire's, hill, Irc. 3-664c.
Squirrel, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (C-D3).
**SQUIRREL** 25-747d ; 23-439d ; 3-600b ; distribution 17-527b ; fur 11-348b, 11-353b, 11-354d, 11-356b ; geological range 20-82b, 21-848b ; hibernation 13-444d ; stomach 23-438d ; uterus 23-439a ; vision 17-521b.
Squirrel-cage casting 3-580a.
— -wire winding 18-913b.
— leaf bat 6-242c.
— **MONKEY** 25-748c ; 22-332a ; affinities 17-521a ; brain 22-327c ; hand 22-325b ; skull 22-326a.
Squirrel's Heath, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Squirrel-tail (grass) 12-369b.
Squirting cucumber 9-160c.
Sr (chem.) : *see* Strontium.
Sraddha (rel.) 13-512d ; 4-383c.
Sraghna, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
Sraosha (myth.) 26-1041d ; 28-1042b.
Srathbeg : 379c.
— sutras 24-161b : *see also* Kalpa-sûtras.
Sravaka 15-123d.
Sravana 13-492d.
Sravana Belgola, India 13-51b ; 14-626c.
Sravasti, India 8-120b ; 14-396b.
Srbiya, kingdom, Eur. : *see* Servia.
Srebenica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4) ; 4-283d.
Sredetz, Bulg. : *see* Soña.
Srednа Gora, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2) ; 4-773b.
Sredne-Kolymsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L2) ; 28-899b.
Srednoi, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Sremats, Stefan 24-698a.
Sreski nachalnik 24-690a.
Srezkivovich, Panta 24-698a.
Sri (myth.) : *see* Lakshmi.
Sridhar (poet) 17-673a.
Sridi, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Srinem, co., Croat.Slav : *see* Syrmia.
Srinarikot, isl., India 14-382 (I13), 22-640d
Sri-Harsha (poet) 24-171b.
Sri Menauti, state, Mal Penin. 17-481a.
Srinagar, India 14-376 (H4) ; 11-466b
**SRINAGAR,** Kashmir 25-748d. 14-376 (F3), 15-687c, 15-688c.
Sringerl, India 13-506d.
Sripur, India 14-376 (O7).
Srirampur, India : *see* Serampur.
**SRIRANGAM,** India 25-749a ; 14-382 (H14), 14-430d.
—, isl., India 25-749a.
Srivaikuntam, India 26-999d ; irrigation system 14-851b.
Sri-Vaishnavas (sect) 13-509a.
Srivara (chronicler) 15-688d.
Sri Vikrama Raja Sinha 5-784d.
Srivilliputur (Srivilliputter), India 14-382 (G-H15).
Sriwardhan, India 14-382 (E10).
Sri Wichaiya, anc. kingdom, Siam 25-4c.
Srobak, castle, Isfahan : *see* Jemgird.
Sroc Khmer, Fr.I.C. : *see* Cambodia.
Srom, hill, Ire. 28-548d.
Srong-tsan-gampo (Tib. king) 16-532a ; 16-98b ; 26-926d.
S'rutavarman (Hindu ruler) 5-84a.
Sruti 4-383a ; 14-646a.
Struwa, castle, Isfahan : *see* Jemgird.
Sryetensk, Russ.As. : *see* Stryetensk.
SS, Collar of : *see* Collar of SS.
S.S.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
S.S.G.G. (Fehmic motto) 10-237b.
Ssu-chang Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Ssu-ma Ch'ien 6-224d.
Ssuma Kuang 6-225d.
St. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Staaken, Ger. 3-788 (map).
**STAAL, M. J. C. DELAUNAY,** baronne de 25-749a.
Staalet, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Staaten, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3) ; 2-943a.
Staatsrat 22-373b ; 22-521c.
Stab (measure) 28-493d.
" Stabat mater dolorosa " (hymn) 14-186c.
Staber Huk, capo, Ger. 8-24 (D2).
**STABIAE,** It. 25-749c ; 15-26 (E4) : *see also* Castellammare di Stabia.
Stability (mech.) 8-760d ; 17-995d ; coefficient of 17-991d ; equilibrium 17-969a, 17-991c ; floating body 24-922d, 24-930a, 14-119b ; friction 17-996a ; modulus of 17-997a ; of rotation 17-988a ; of structures 17-994d.
— curves (shipbuilding) 24-926c.
Stability, policy of (Austria) 3-11c ; 3-13c ; 9-938c.
Stabilo, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
**STABLE** 25-749d.
— fly 10-581a.
Stablewski, Florian von 11-876c.
Stablo, Belg. : *see* Stavelot.
Stabrook, Brit.Gui. : *see* Georgetown.
Stacey, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Staceyville, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Stache, K. H. H. G. 1-964d.
Stachelberg, Switz. 26-242 (G3) ; 12-78b.
Stachys 16-4d ; 10-567b.
— betonica : *see* Wood betony.
— sieboldi 16-4d.
Stack, C. M. (bp.) 25-593d.
Stack (North), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1) ; 13-622a.
— (South), cape, Wales 9-428 (V B1) ; 13-622a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1) ; 26-169c.
Stack (geog.) 24-415d ; 4-959b.
— (building) 4-527b.
Stack and Skerry, isl., Scot. 11-453b.
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus 12-470c.
Stack-freed 28-362c.
Stack of Noup, isl., Scot. 20-280d
Stackpole Court, mansion, Wales 21-82c.
Stackpole Elidur, Wales 9-428 (V. B4), 21-82c.
Stack Rocks, Wales 21-81a.
Stacks, mts., Ire 14-744 (B4)
Stacksteads, Lancs. 16-139 (E2)
Stack system (of bookcases) 4-221d
Stacte 14-349a ; 14-350b.
Stacy, Mahlon 27-252c.
Stacyville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Stad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Stadacona, Can. 22-728c.
Staddiscombe, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Staddon, pt., Dev 21-862 (map).
— Heights, hills, Dev. 21-861c.
**STADE, BERNHARD** 25-749d.
**STADE,** Ger 25-750a, 11-808 (B2) ; 12-923d.
Städel, J. F 11-18d.
—, Wilhelm 6-66d.
Stadel, institute, Frankfort 2-672d, 11-18d.
Stadelhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Staden, Belg 3-668 (A2).
—, Stockholm 25-935 (A-B2) ; 25-934d.
Stadhampton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stadholm, isl., Swed 25-936d.
Stadil, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Stadion, Franz von, count 3-14b ; 14-916b.
—, Friedrich Carl Joseph von, count 6-45d
—, **JOHANN P. K. J.** 25-750a.
Stadium, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-840b.
—, Epidaurus 9-688b.
—, Olympia 20-95b.
—(Hippodromus), Rome 23-599b ; 23-599 (plan) ; distinguished from circus 23-605b.
**STADIUM** (measure) 25-750b ; Egyptian 27-483b ; Greek 28-483a, 12-440a ; Roman 28-483c, 11-358b.
Stadlau, Vienna 28-50d.
Stadler, Anton 3-494b ; 6-440c.
—, Rodolph 21-232b.
Stadnicki, Casimir 21-928c.
—, Stanislaus 21-913a.
Stadion (measure) 28-493d.
Stads, canal, Holl. : *see* State Canal.
Stadsbygden, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stadtamhof, Ger. 11-808 (D4) ; 23-37a.
Stadt Bamberg 14-342b.
Städto-Krieg (1388) 11-848d ; 11-20c.
Stadt en Landen, prov., Holl. 13-597b.
Stadtlohn, Ger. 11-808 (B2) ; 24-314a.
**STADTHOLDER** (title) 25-750b ; 21-122c ; 19-307d ; 28-662d.
Stadtilm, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Stadtkalb : *see* Cornetto curvo.
Stadtkreise 22-521c.
Stadtlohn, Ger. 13-588 (D-E3) ; battle (1623) 26-853c.
Stadtmacht frei 6-785d.
Stadtmannia sideroxylon 14-839a ; 24-752a.
Stadt-Pfarrkirche, Bayreuth 3-559a.
Stadt-Prozelten, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Stadt Remda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—Sulza, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10) ; 24-262b
Stadtverordneten 11-819d.
Stadtcharthrum 18-187d.
— giardi 18-188a.
Staedeler, Georg Andreas Karl 6-253d.
**STAEL, MADAME DE** 25-750c ; 11-142d ; 10-857d ; Constant 6-987b, diplomacy 8-300b ; Mme Récamier 22-951a ; Mme Savary 24-241c.
Staël-Holstein, Erik Magnus, baron von 25-750d ; 10-291b.
Staempfli, M. 1-465b.
Staës (Staïs : archaeologist) 1-245d ; 17-675d.
Stäfa, Switz. 26-242 (F2) ; 28-1057b.
**STAFF** (milit.) 25-752d ; 2-607c ; 2-610a.
— (stave : mus.) 19-86c.
**STAFFA,** isl., Scot. 25-755a ; 24-412 (B3).
Staff and cage (beacon) 4-807c
— and globe (beacon) 4-807b
Staffarda, It. 12-344d, battle (1690) 5-534c, 5-571 (Pl. II)
Staff captain 5-293c.
— College, Camberley 2-614b
— commander 6-766c.
Staffel, Ger 21-475c.
Staffeldt, Adolf Wilhelm Schack von 8-42a.
Staffelite 21-475c.
Staffin, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-206a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, lake, Scot 25-206b.
Staffis an See, Switz. : *see* Estavayer
Staff of Government (court. I of M) 17-536b (foll.).
**STAFFORD, EARLS AND Marquesses of 25-756c** *see also* Sutherland, dukes of
**STAFFORD** (family) 25-755c ; 17-3c ; 13-952d *see also* Buckingham, earls and dukes of ; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, Sir Edward 12-828c.
—, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st marquess of 12-362a
—, Humphrey Stafford, baron *see* Devon, earl of
—, John (archbp of Canterbury) 5-211c, 17-429a.
—, Robert de : *see* Robert de Stafford.
— Roger 13-832b.
—, William Howard, viscount 13-832a ; 2-16b.
Stafford, Ala. 1-660 (D3).
—, Ala., 1-460 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Kan 15-654 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-624 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
**STAFFORD,** Staffs. 25-756d ; 9-416 (II. C4) ; 1-289d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Stafford knot 25-756b.
**STAFFORDSHIRE,** co., Eng. 25-757b ; 25-758 (map), 9-416 (II. C4), coal 6-583c, 9-425d, 27-600b ; cotton 7-283a ; farmhouse furniture 8-578a ; geology 25-757c, 21-176c ; pottery 5-742d, 5-756b ; small holdings 1-702b
—and Worcestershire canal, Eng. 25-758b.
Stafford Springs, Conn. 6-952 (F2)
Staffordville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Staff system (signalling) 25-76a.
Stafnás, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
**STAG** (dict.) 25-759d.
— beetle (Lucanidae) 6-673b ; 13-446b.
— beetle (Lucanus cervus) 6-668c ; 6-667a (fig.).
Stage, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3)
**STAGE** (dict.) 25-759d.
— (geol.) 11-668b.
— (theatre) 26-732d ; 26-734 (Plates) ; lighting 26-735b : *see also* Drama.
— coach 6-574a ; 9-560b ; 4-912c ; 5-403d.
Stagehouse, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Stage kilns 5-655b.
— play in law 26-738c.
— reform movement 26-732d.
— Society 8-537a.
Stagg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Stag-horn moss 17-153c ; 22-908d (fig.) ; prothallus 22-605d (fig.).
Staghound 8-378c.
Stag hunting 13-947c.
Stagirite, The : *see* Aristotle.
Stagirus, Gr. 12-440 (C4) ; 2-1c.
Stagnelius, Erik Johan 26-218d.
Stagno, cape, Aus. : *see* Sabioncello.
— Grande, Aus. 3-4 (E5) ; 7-772b.
Stagnone, Isl., It. 15-4 (D6).
Stagno Piccolo, Aus. 7-772c.
Stagoi, Gr. : *see* Kalabaka.
Stagonolepis 9-269d ; 27-259d.
Stags, reef, Corn. 16-827b.
Stagsden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stags of Broadhaven, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (B2) ; 11-453c.
Stahl, Ernst 20-924b ; 16-582a.
—, **FRIEDRICH JULIUS** 25-759d.
—, **GEORG ERNST** 25-760b ; 18-51d ; on acids 1-146a ; on combustion 6-758d, 6-34d ; on fermentation and putrefaction 10-275c.
Stahl, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Stahlberger, Emil 13-929b.
Stahler, A. (chemist) 26-1018b.
Stahlharmonica : *see* Steel harmonica.
Stahl Quelle, Ger. 18-520c.
Stahlstown, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Stahlsudorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stahnsdorfer Heide, heath, Ger 3-788 (map).
Stahremberg, Guido, count of 10-596d ; 9-795b ; 25-601c.
Staigne, fort, Ire. 15-759a.
Stainborough, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Stainby, Lincs. 16-714b.
Staincross, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Staindrop, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 19-457b, 24-494b.
Stainer, Jacob 28-107a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 25-760b.
**STAINES,** Mdx. 25-760c ; 16-942 (C3) ; 4-584 (C6).
Stainfield, Lincs. 16-715d.
Stainforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Foss, falls, Yorks. 24-705c.
Stainine, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Stainland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Stainmore, Westm. 28-553d.
Stains, Fr. 10-778 (C5) ; 20-805b.
Stainsby, H. 4-70b.
Stainton, H. T 9-655d.
Stainton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Staintondale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Stainz, Aus 3-4 (D3).
Stainzer Alps, mts., Aus. : *see* Koralpen.
Stair, earls of 25-983d ; 28-623b.
—, **JAMES DALRYMPLE,** 1st viscount 25-760d.
—, John Dalrymple, 1st earl of 2-485a ; Glencoe 25-762c, 24-453c, 4-473d.
**STAIR** 25-762d.
**STAIRCASE** 25-763b ; 5-444d ; Central America 5-677d ; Renaissance 2-419a.
— effect (physiol.) 19-45d.
Staïs (archaeologist) : *see* Staës.
S taïs (Phaïs, Ceos, Aeg.S. : *see* Carthaea.
Staite, W. E. 9-188d ; 16-659d.
Staithes, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3) ; 24-91d.
Stake, fort, Swed. 25-1052a.
Stake, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 23-98d.
Stake (her.) : *see* I-ile.
— (Mormon Church) 18-847c.
Staked, plain, Tex. : *see* Estacado.
Stakelberg (general) 26-349c ; 23-923c.
Stake net 27-221d ; 19-412b.
Stakien, Bulg 25-161a.
Stakometer 26-234b.
**STALACTITES** 25-766d ; 16-697d ; 4-970c ; Adelsberg 1-189d ; Luray cavern 17-127d ; volcanic 28-182a.
Stalactite vaulting (arch.) : *see* Vault.
Stalagmite 25-767b ; 4-970c ; 16-697d ; Luray Cavern 17-128c ; on pools 5-574d ; volcanic 28-182a.
Stalbridge, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 8-435a.
Stalden, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Stale cheque : *see under* Cheque.
Stalemate (chess) 6-94d.
Stalfjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Stalham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1) ; 19-744d.
Stalheim, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, pass, Nor. 25-345c.
Stalimene, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Lemnos.
**STALL** (dict.) 25-767d.
Stalla, Switz. : *see* Bivio.
Stallaert, Joseph 20-508a.
Stallarholmen 19-129b.
**STALLBAUM, JOHANN GOTTfried** 25-768a.
Stallboard light 12-116c.
Stalldalen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Stalle 6-984b ; 13-718a ; 13-813c.
Stallerberg, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Stallersattel, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Stallingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Stallings, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Stallion : *see* Stud horse.
Stallo, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Stalloy 27-173c.
Stallupönen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Stalmine, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Stalwart, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Stalwarts (U.S. polit.) 23-179d ; 6-502a.
Staly, William 4-852a.

**STALYBRIDGE, Ches. 25-768b ; 28-933 (A3) ; 7-288b.**
**Stamatakis, museum of 25-613d.**
**Stambaugh, Mich. 18-372 (B3).**
**Stambha (arch.) 14-430b.**
**STAMBOLOV, STEFAN 25-768b ; 4-783b ; 27-463c ; 3-281d.**
**Stamboul, Constantinople 7-7d ; 9-37b.**
**Stamen 10-553d ; 10-559c ; 2-10d : *see also* Androecium.**
**Stamford, earls of 12-592b.**
**—, HENRY GREY, 1st earl of 25-769a ; 12-405d.**
**—, Thomas Grey, 2nd earl of 25-769b.**
**STAMFORD, Conn. 25-769b ; 6-952 (A5) ; 8-833d.**
**—, (North) Conn. : *see* North Stamford.**
**STAMFORD, Lincs. 25-769c ; 9-416 (II. F4) ; 9-471a ; battle of (1470) : *see* Losecoat Field, battle of ; bull-running 3-575c ; church 25-692c ; deanery 7-897c ; races 13-728a.**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).**
**—, Northumb. 19-792b.**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).**
**—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).**
**—, Vt. 19-490 (A6).**
**—hill, Corn. 12-405d.**
**—, park, Lincs. 2-734a.**
**— Bridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2) ; battle (1066) 9-474a.**
**— Hill, Lond. 16-938 (C1).**
**— mine 19-768c.**
***Stamford Mercury* 19-563d.**
**Staminate 10-559c.**
**Staminiferous : *see* Staminate.**
**Staminode 10-567d.**
**Staminody 10-555a.**
**Stamitz, Phillip 6-103a.**
**STAMMERING or Stuttering 25-770b.**
**Stammerspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.**
**Stammheim, glen, Switz. 28-1057b.**
**—, Unter, Switz. : *see* Unter Stammheim.**
**Stamna, Gr. 12-424 (C2).**
**Stamnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).**
**STAMP 25-771b.**
**— (postage) : *see* Postage stamp.**
**Stampa, Switz. 26-242 (H4).**
**Stampace, Cagliari 4-946b.**
**Stamp Act (1712) 19-555a.**
**— Act (1765) 27-673c ; 25-772a ; 9-547c ; New York congress 19-607b ; riots 19-622a.**
**— Act (1870) 22-517d.**
**— Act (1891) 25-771c ; bills of exchange 3-941b ; 3-943a ; instrument defined 14-650i ; marine insurance 14-680a ; receipts 22-951d, 20-778b.**
**Stampace, Fr. : *see* Stampace.**
**Stampalia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Astropalia.**
***Stamp Collector's Review* 21-374b.**
**Stampcreek, Ga. 11-752 (B1).**
**STAMP DUTIES 25-771c ; 26-460b ; 9-463b ; ad valorem 1-234d, 27-867b ; almanacs 1-712b ; arbitration 2-325d ; bills of exchange 3-941b ; bills of sale 3-945b ; change of name 19-159b ; in France 10-793d ; guarantee 12-654a ; insurance 14-663c, 14-680a ; newspapers 9-556c ; promissory notes 3-943a ; scrip 24-483d ; Turkish finance 27-433c.**
**Stampede, tunnel, Wash. 28-354 (D2).**
**Stamped leather 19-19b.**
**Stampen, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271c.**
**Stamper press : *see* Dutch press.**
**Stampian group 20-81a ; 11-670a (table).**
**Stamping Ground, Ky. 15-740 (D2).**
**Stamp mill 12-197d.**
**Stamproy, Holl. 13-588 (C3).**
**Stamps, Ark. 2-552 (B4).**
**Stamp Tax (1712) 19-555a.**
**— Tax (U.S., 1786) 19-567b.**
**Stan, hill, Bucks. 4-729a.**
**Stanaford, W.Virginia 28-60 (B4).**
**Stanalane, Scot. 12-81 (map).**
**Stanardsville, Virginia 28-118 (D2).**
**Stanberry, Mo. 18-608 (B1).**
**Stanbrook, hall, Worcs. 28-822a.**
**Stanbury, Yorks. 28-933 (A1)**
**Stanca, Rum. 23-826 (C2).**
**Stance (golf) 12-224a.**
**Stancescu, D. 23-849b.**
**Stanchfield, Minn. 18-550 (D5).**
**STANCHION 25-772a.**
**Stancliffe, Derby. 8-71b.**
**Stand, dist., Lancs. : *see* Whitefield.**
**Standaart, Pieter : *see* Bloemen, Jan Frans van.**
**Standard, La. 17-54 (B2).**
**STANDARD (dict.) 25-772b.**
**— (millt.) 10-454b foll. ; flags : *see under* various countries.**
**— (scaffolding) 24-279c.**
***Standard* 19-560a.**
**STANDARD, BATTLE OF the (1138) 25-772b ; 9-480b ; 10-456b.**
**" Standard, Battle of the " (Leonardo) 16-459c.**
**— board (telephone) 26-551b.**
**Standardization (of instruments) 5-3b.**
**— marks 27-130c.**
**Standard money 18-703a.**
**— of life (econ.) 8-900a.**
**— Oil Company 23-433c ; 27-729d ; 27-936a ; Bayonne refineries 3-558d ; Cleveland refineries 6-505a ; Lima headquarters 16-689a.**
**— party : *see* Strict Baptists.**
**Standards (elec.) 9-202c ; 4-567a.**
**— (weights and meas.) 28-476a, 28-482c.**
**—, Bureau of (U.S.) 25-772d.**
**— DEPARTMENT 25-772c ; 28-478d.**
**— of Weights, Measures and Coinage Act (1866) 25-772c.**
**Standard solution (chem.) 6-63d.**
**— wing bird of paradise 3-979a (fig.).**
**Stände (Brandenburg) 4-422a.**
**Standedge, hills, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).**
**—, tunnel, Yorks. 5-169a.**
**Standella 16-124a.**
**Ständerath 26-243d ; 26-259c.**
**STANDERTON, S.Af. 25-772d ; 25-466 (I6).**
**—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.**
**Ständeskommission 2-220d.**
**Standfuss, M. 14-27d foll. ; 9-656a.**
**Standgale : *see* Kestrel.**
**Standground, Hunts. 13-953a.**
**Standia (Dia), isl., Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-419a ; 2-490a.**
**Standing, George 22-783a ; 26-632a.**
**Standing camp 5-120d.**
**— committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.**
**— Council of the Baronetage 3-424a.**
**— Joint committee (Scot.) 24-429c.**
**— mast : *see* Lower mast.**
**— Rock, Indian Reservation, N. and S.Dak. 25-506 (D2-E1) ; 8-780 (C-D3) ; 25-508b.**
**— Stone, Pa. 21-106 (K2).**
**— Stones of Strathbogie, stones, Scot. 13-955b.**
**STANDISH, MILES or Myles 25-772d ; 6-935b ; 27-1020d.**
**Standish, Lancs. 16-139 (C2) ; 16-140b.**
**—, Mc. 17-434 (B5).**
**—, Mount 18-373 (F-G6).**
**Standlake, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).**
**Stand-off-half 10-620c.**
**Standon, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).**
**Standrod, Ida. 14-276 (C4).**
**Stane, Scot. 24-418 (D3).**
**Stanecastle, tower, Scot. 14-854a.**
**Stanedge, ridge, Yorks. 23-989d.**
**—, tunnel, Yorks. and Derby. 28-932c.**
**Stanehive, Scot. : *see* Stonehaven.**
**Stanesby, Thomas 7-135b.**
**STANFIELD, WILLIAM Clarkson 25-773a ; 23-403b ; 26-735c.**
**STANFORD, SIR CHARLES Villiers 25-773c ; 20-164a ; 19-84b ; songs 25-412c.**
**—, Jane Lathrop 16-406b.**
**—, Leland 16-406b ; 5-20c.**
**Stanford, Can. 22-724 (D3).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (C3)**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).**
**—, Ky 15-740 (D3).**
**—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).**
**— le-Hope, Ess. 16-942 (F2).**
**— Rivers, Ess 16-942 (E2).**
**Stang, Emil 19-814a.**
**—, Fredrik 19-812d, 26-176a ; 19-817b.**
**Stang (measure) 1-155a.**
**Stångå, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3) ; 16-730b.**
**Stångåbro (Stångå Bridge), Swed. : battle (1598) 25-69c, 26-201d, 16-730b.**
**Stanz Alps, mts., Aus. 5-336c ; 25-1059a.**
**Stangebjerg, Den. : battle (1026) 5-222b.**
**Stangeville, Wisconsin 28-740 (D4).**
**Stangeria 12-755b ; stem and leaf 12-755c.**
**— paradoxa 19-254a.**
**Stangericae 12-755b.**
**Stangvik, Nor. 19-804 (C1).**
**Stanhengist : *see* Stonehenge.**
**Stanhoe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).**
**STANHOPE, EARLS 25-773d : *see also* Harrington, earls of ; Chesterfield, earls of.**
**—, Catherine, L. W. : *see* Cleveland, duchess of.**
**—, Charles Stanhope, 3rd earl 25-774b ; 22-351b.**
**—, LADY HESTER LUCY 25-775a ; 18-809d.**
**—, James Stanhope, 1st earl 25-773d ; 19-271a ; 25-607d ; legislation under 9-541d.**
**—, Philip H. Stanhope, 4th earl 25-774d ; 13-70c.**
**—, R. Spencer 20-501a.**
**Stanhope, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 28-438d ; 8-706d ; 5-578b.**
**—, Ia. 14-432 (D2).**
**—, N.Y. 19-602 (C2).**
**—, common, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).**
**—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.**
**Stanhope (carriage) 5-403c.**
**— peas, price 25-774d.**
**Stanhope Forbes, A. : *see* Forbes.**
**Stanhope gold medal 18-17b ; 13-872a.**
**— lens 18-394b ; 25-774c.**
**— printing press 25-774c.**
**Stanihurst, Richard : *see* Stanyhurst.**
**STANIMAKA (Stenimachos), Bulg. 25-775c ; 4-773 (B2) ; 3-260a ; 4-777b.**
**Staninges, Sus. : *see* Steyning.**
**Stanion, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).**
**Stanislas, palace, Nancy 2-415b.**
**STANISLAU (Stanislawow), Aus. 25-775c ; 3-4 (I2).**
**Stanislaus (bp. of Cracow) 4-159b.**
**STANISLAUS I. (Leszczynski : of Poland) 25-775c ; 21-917a ; Lorraine 11-861a, 17-11d ; treaty of Altraustädt 2-916a ; war of Polish Succession 21-931d ; work on Poland 21-925b.**
**— II. (AUGUSTUS PONIATOWSKI : of Poland) 25-776a ; 21-918a ; 12-611c ; national theatre 8-544a ; Order founded 15-868b.**
**Stanislaus, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3) ; 5-13b.**
**— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).**
**Stanislavskoe-selo, Russ. 15-1020d.**
**Stanislawow, Aus. : *see* Stanislau.**
**Stanislawski (painter) 20-514a.**
**Stanitsa 7-218a ; 23-873b.**
**Stanko, Asia M. : *see* Cos.**
**Stanlake, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).**
**Stanleigh, abbey, Wilts. : *see* Stanley.**
**Stanlei, dist., Warwick. 28-943a ; 24-1021d.**
**STANLEY (family) 25-776d ; 13-327d : *see also* Derby, earls of ; Montcagle, barons ; Sheffield, barons.**
**— (of Alderley), barons 25-777a.**
**— (of Alderley), E. J. Stanley, 2nd baron 25-777b ; 14-674a.**
**—, Anthony D. 26-331d.**
**—, ARTHUR PENRHYN 25-777c ; 15-527d ; biblical criticism 3-863c ; hymns 14-196d ; Lambeth conferences 16-110d.**
**—, EDWARD 25-779a.**
**—, George, Lord Strange : *see* Strange.**
**—, SIR HENRY MORTON 25-779a ; 6-917c ; Congo Free State 16-161b, 6-918a ; Emin expedition 9-346e, 9-127c ; Livingstone expedition 16-815c ; Nile exploration 19-698c ; Uganda 27-560b.**
**—, John (musician) 4-71b.**
**—, Sir John (d. 1414) 8-65a ; 19-817b.**
**—, THOMAS 25-781c.**
**Stanley, William (d. 1495) 8-65a ; 9-525a.**
**—, SIR WILLIAM 25-782a.**
**Stanley, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).**
**—, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).**
**—, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).**
**—, China 13-657d.**
**—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).**
**—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 8-707d.**
**—, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7) ; 10-151d.**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).**
**—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).**
**—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).**
**—(Stanlegh), abbey, Wilts. 28-699b.**
**—, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2) ; 6-916b.**
**—, forest, C.Af. : *see* Congo Forest.**
**—, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).**
**—, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (A2) ; 23-947a.**
**—, mts., N.S.W. 2-960 (G6).**
**—, park, Vancouver 27-883d.**
**— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).**
**— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4-E3).**
**— Falls, Bel.Cong. : *see* Stanleyville.**
**— Falls, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-927a ; 6-919c ; 25-780c.**
**— Pool, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4) ; 6-916a ; 6-919b.**
**— Pool, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4-B3) ; 6-926d.**
**Stanley's hawk : *see* Cooper's hawk.**
**Stanley St Leonard's, Glos. 19-25a.**
**Stanleyton, Va. 28-118 (D2).**
**Stanleyville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2) ; 6-926a ; 6-921a.**
**Stanlow, pt., Ches. 16-139 (B3) ; 17-551a.**
**Stanly Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).**
**Stanmore, Mdx. 16-942 (C2) ; 18-413c.**
**Stannard, Henrietta E. V. : *see* Fenter, John Strange.**
**—, JOSEPH 25-782b.**
**Stannard, Vt. 19-490 (C2).**
**— Rock, isl., Mich. 18-372 (C2).**
**STANNARIES 25-782b ; 17-156a.**
**— Act (1855) 25-782c.**
**— Courts Abolition Act (1896) 25-782c.**
**Stannary, prison, Lostwithiel 17-159a.**
**Stann Creek, C.Am. 5-678 (B2) ; 4-615d**
**Stannel : *see* Kestrel.**
**Stanner Rock, hill, Hereford. 12-405d.**
**Stanners, isls., Scot. 21-260b.**
**Stannic chloride 26-997c ; in dyeing 8-746c, 8-748d, 25-103c.**
**— compounds : *see under* Tin.**
**— oxide 26-997a ; 5-460d ; 6-62a.**
**Stanningley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).**
**Stannington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).**
**STANNITE 25-782d.**
**Stannius, Herman 27-935d ; 25-288a ; 23-140b.**
**Stanno-fluorides 26-997c.**
**Stannotype 22-441d.**
**Stannous chloride 26-997b ; 1-227b.**
**— compounds : *see under* Tin.**
**Stanovoi, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (I13-M2) ; 28-890b ; 15-777c ; 2-713c : *see also* Yablonoi.**
**— pristaf 23-876a.**
**STANS, Switz. 25-782d ; 26-242 (E3) ; 26-253b.**
**Stansbury, mts., Utah 27-814 (C3).**
**Stansel, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**
**Stanserhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3) ; 25-783a.**
**STANSFELD, SIR JAMES 25-783a.**
**Stansfield, A. 26-818c ; 17-336b.**
**Stans Foreland, cape, Arct. 25-709b.**
**Stanskogel, mt., Alps 1-746a.**
**Stanstead, Switz. 26-242 (E3) ; 25-783a ; 17-98b.**
**Stanstead, Canada 19-490 (C1).**
**Stansted (Stanstead), Kent 16-942 (F3) ; 15-737b.**
**— Mountfitchet, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).**
**Stanthorpe, Queens. 2-952b.**
**Stantienite 1-793d.**
**Stanton, Arthur Henry 8-390a.**
**—, EDWIN M'MASTERS 25-783b ; 24-852b.**
**—, ELIZABETH CADY 25-783d.**
**—, Frederic P. 15-660b ; 4-716c.**
**—, Henry Brewster 25-783d.**
**—, Hervey de 5-94a.**
**—, Robert B. 25-348c.**
**—, T. E. 14-91b.**
**Stanton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
**—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).**
**—, Del. 17-828 (H1).**
**—, Derby. 26-177c.**
**—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).**
**—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).**
**—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).**
**—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (E-F3).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).**
**Stantonbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).**
**Stanton-by-Youlgreave, Derby. 8-71a.**
**Stanton Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).**
**— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).**
**— Drew, Som. 25-963b ; 25-964c.**
**— Fitzwarren, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).**
**— Harcourt, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D-E3) ; 20-417d.**
**— Lacy, Salop. 9-420 (III. B2) ; 24-1022c.**
**— St Quentin, Wilts. 17-598b.**
**Stanway, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).**
**Stanwell, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).**
**Stanwich, Conn. 6-952 (A5).**
**Stanwick, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).**
**Stanwick nectarine 13-743a.**
**Stanwix, Cumb. 5-341b.**
**Stanwood, Ia. 14-732 (F3).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).**
**STANYHURST, RICHARD 25-784a.**
**—, William 25-784b.**
**Stanz, Die, pass, Alps 1-746c.**
**STANZA 25-784b ; 25-1042b ; 27-1045c.**
**Stanzaic Law 25-784c.**
**Stanzer-thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I2).**
**Staoueli, Alg. : battle (1830) 1-650c.**
**Staosunaig, bay, Scot. 6-716a.**
**Stapedius muscle 8-792b.**
**Stapehill, Dorset. 27-214c.**
**Stapeldon, Walter de : *see* Stapledon, Walter de.**
**Stapeldon Hall, Oxford, Eng. : *see* Exeter College.**
**— scholarships 20-408d.**
**Stapelia 10-562d ; 13-218a.**
**Stapenhill, Derby. 8-72a.**
**Stapes (anat.) 8-792b ; 25-183b ; 23-160d.**
**Stapfer, Paul 11-151c.**
**Staphorst, Holl. 13-588 (D2).**
**Staphylacea : *see* Bladder-nut.**
**Staphylinidae : *see* Rove beetle.**
**Staphylinoidea 6-671a.**
**Staphylococcus 20-771a ; 23-197a.**
**— pyogenes 4-140a ; 13-132d.**
**— pyogenes albus 8-266c ; 24-652d ; 25-191b.**
**— pyogenes aureus 4-201a ; 24-652d, 20-776 (Pl. I, fig. 4).**
**— pyogenes brevis 8-266c.**
**Staphylocystis 26-412a.**
**Staphyloma 10-96a.**
**Staphylus (myth.) 8-287c.**
**Stapji, Ice. 14-228 (D2).**
**Staple, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1) ; 10-183b**
**STAPLE (dict.) 25-784c.**
**— (public mart) 25-811d.**
**— of Archaics of Law 5-950d.**
**—, Statute of the 9-460a**
**STAPLEDON, WALTER DE 25-784d ; 10-65d ; exchequer, reforms of 10-56b ; Penryn and 21-117d ; throne of 28-792 (Pl. IV. fig 8).**
**Stapleford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).**
**— Abbots, Ess. 16-942 (E2).**
**— Tawney, Ess. 16-942 (E2).**
**Staplegrove, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).**
**Staplehurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).**
**Staples, Edward 14-774d.**
**Staples, Minn. 18-550 (C4).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).**

Staples, isls., Northumb.: *see* Farne, isls.
Staple's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
Stapleton (family) 8-102b.
—, Miles Thomas: *see* Beaumont, baron.
Stapleton, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Geo. 12-134d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Ototo.
Staple towns 25-784c.
Stapodia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Stappen, Charles van der: *see* Van der Stappen.
Star, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, castle, Scilly Is. 24-404d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-952b.
—, spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
Star (astrol.): *see under* Astrology.
**STAR** (astron.) 25-784d; 26-91b; brightness of 14-320c; charts of 21-524a; colours of 25-788a, 21-531c; constellations 7-11c; constitution 2-819a; double: *see* Binary system; Egyptian belief 9-56b; heat from 21-533b; Jewish belief 2-5b; nebular theory 19-334d; photometry 21-530a; proper motions 2-816d; shooting: *see* Meteor; spectroscopy 2-818a; temporary: *see* Nova; twinkling of 16-611c; variable 25-785b.
— (her.) 13-323a.
— (insignia) 15-860c.
— (myth.) 19-143b; Babylonian 3-114a, 12-19d; classical 2-927a.
— (order) 15-441d.
— (pool) 3-938c.
— "Star" (horse) 13-728b.
Stara-Russa, Russia.: *see* Staraya-Russa.
Star anise 14-349b; oil 2-55d, 21-141d.
Stara Planina, mts., Bulg.: *see* Balkan.
Star-apple 7-597b.
Starashchin (trapper) 25-710a.
Starashchin, cape, Arct. 25-709c.
Staratz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Starav, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A1); 2-486c.
**STARAYA RUSSA**, Russ. 25-793d; 23-872 (D8); 19-839c.
**STARA ZAGORA**, Bulg. 25-794a; 4-773 (B2); battle (A.D. 150) 7-913a; battle (1877) 4-782a.
Starbeck, springs, Harrogate 13-67b.
**STARBOARD AND LARBOARD** 25-794a.
— hand 4-807a.
Starbuck, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-578b.
**STARCH** 25-794b; brewing 4-512b; dietetics 8-216b, 8-217c, 19-921c; formation 21-748c, 21-766b; granules 2-649d (fig.); lichens: *see* Lichenin; textile manufactures 10-378c, 26-698c.
**STAR CHAMBER** 25-795b; 9-526d; 9-537d; perjury 21-172c; press censorship 22-300b; records 22-961c; Roman Catholics 14-777c.
— Chamber edict 19-553a.
Starch cellulose 25-794c.
Starch Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 12-898c.
— gum: *see* Dextrine.
— hyacinth 14-25b; 16-683d.
— sheath 21-735a.
Star City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Star class (penal servitude) 22-367a.
— cluster 25-787d.
— Cycle Co. *v.* Frankenburgs 27-732b.
— daffodil: *see* Mock narcissus.
Stardi, cave, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Star-drift 25-791c.
Staré Město, Prague 22-248b.
— Mlasts, Warsaw 28-335a.
**STARFISH** 25-796b: *see also* Stelliformia *and* Asterida.
Star-fruit 1-671d.
**STARGARD**, Ger. 25-797c; 11-808 (E2); 17-1019b.
— an der Linde, Ger. 25-797d.
Starhemberg, Ernst Rüdiger von 9-882d; 28-51b.
—, Guido: *see* Stahremberg.
Starhill, La. 17-54 (A5).
Star hyacinth 14-25b.
Starigrad, Aus.: *see* Cittavecchia.
Staring, Antoni Christiaan Winand 8-727b.
Staritsa, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Stariy Zamok, Russ. 8-739a.
Star Junction, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
**STARK, JAMES** 25-797d.
—, Johannes 6-390d; 25-630a; 27-836d.
—, **JOHN 25-798a; 19-497c; 1-843c.**
—, Robert 24-504d.
—, William 25-798a.
Stark, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Tex. 19-490 (E2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., N Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
Starke, O.L.R.H. (physicist) 6-69c.
Starke, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Starkenburg, prov., Ger. 13-409d.
Starkey, Sir Oliver 17-511d.
—, Samuel 1-365c.
Starkey, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Starks, E.C. 28-1008a.
Starkshoro, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Starkville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Starkweather, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Starlake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
**STARLEY, JAMES** 25-798b; 7-684a; 25-798c.
Starley-Abingdon axle 27-267c.
Starlight, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Star Lime Works, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Starling, Ernest H. 20-925b; 19-924b; 18-58a.
**STARLING** 25-798c; 12-311a; distribution 3-975d, 1-120c, 5-230c.
Starlington, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Starn: *see* Black Tern.
**STARNBERG**, Ger. 25-799a; 11-808 (D4).
Starnberger See, lake, Ger.: *see* Würmsee.
Starners, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Starnina, Gherardo 17-838b; 2-7a; 20-430a (table).
**STAR-NOSED MOLE** 25-799a; 14-641a.
Starobyelsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2); 15-772c.
**STARODUB**, Russ. 25-799a; 23-872 (E5); 23-886b.
Star of autumn: *see* Sirius.
— of Bethlehem (rel. order) 3-622b.
— of Bethlehem (bot.) 13-771b; 16-683d.
— of Edinburgh (diamond) 8-163c.
— of India (order) 15-861b; 22-270a; 23-409d.
— of Karageorgevitch (order) 15-866c.
— of Nanamala (order) 15-866b.
— of South Africa (diamond) 8-160c; 8-163c.
— of the South (diamond) 8-163c.
Staro Konstantinov, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (I. A2); 28-195b.
— Minsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
— Petrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Starosta (official) 23-876c; 26-1028d; 21-908a.
Starovyerovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Star Peak beds 27-260 (table).
— polygon 22-25a; 22-25c.
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Starr, Ellen Gates 6-124a.
Starr, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Star-ratio 25-792c.
Starr Bowkett societies 4-767c.
Starr Co., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
Starrey, Aus. 22-695c.
Starr, Hardy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— King, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Star rowing club 23-783d.
Starrsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Star-ruby 2-792a.
Starrucca, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Starry Cross (Order) 15-862d.
Star series (geol.) 22-732c.
— shake 26-979b.
— shell 1-868d.
Starshina (official) 23-876c; 26-1028d,
"Star Spangled Banner" 3-2900, 19-266c; 1-836d.
Star Spangled Banner (Order) 15-877d.
"Stars, The" (horses) 13-735b.
Star-stone: *see* Asteria.
Start, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); geology 9-412d, 8-132b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Star Tannery, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Startèl, Jan Janssen 8-724c.
*Star, The* 19-562b.
Star-thistle 5-669a.
Starting-powder 10-422b.
Star-topaz 2-792a.
Star trace 10-686a.
Startup, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Starunia, Aus. 20-430a.
**STARVATION** 25-799a; 18-28c; 23-191d.
Starved Rock, hill, Ill. 20-370d; 14-304b; battle (1770) 22-66b.
Staryi Bykhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
— Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-955b.
Stary-Sambor, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
**STAS, JEAN SERVAIS** 25-799b; atomic theory 2-873a; atomic weight determinations 25-949b; chemical combination 9-256c; iodine purification 14-721c.
Staseas (philosopher) 21-163c.
Stasser, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
**STASSEN, HAROLD** 12-508c.
Stasis, Pers. 21-253d.
Stas-Otto process 25-799c.
Stassart, Simon 6-592b.
**STASSFURT**, Ger. 25-799d; 11-808; potash mines 17-617d; salt deposits 4-632c, 24-88d.
— salt beds 21-177b (table).
Stassfürter Chem. Fabrik 22-529c.
Stastitte 4-212b.
Staszic, Stanislaus 21-927b.
State, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-591c.
**STATE** 25-799d; 21-444a; anarchy 1-914a; Aristotle 2-497c; classification of 25-522a; civilized and uncivilized 14-698d; feudal 10-301c; 10-299b; Hedonist and survival values 25-323c; Hegel on 13-206c; the Homeric 13-629b; moral legislation 9-820c; nation states, rise of 9-353c, 9-354c; Plato on 21-817c, 21-818a; religion and 19-606b, 12-530c; Adam Smith 25-258c; socialist theory of 25-301b, 25-308b; sovereignty in regard to 25-521c, 25-522d; vassal states 26-174b. *See also* Aristocracy; Government; International law, &c.
— Board of Charities and Corrections (Cal.): *see* Charities and Corrections, State Board of.
State Center, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
State Charities Aid Association (U.S.) 8-741b.
— Children's Act (Australia, 1895) 3-98a.
— Children's Council (Australia) 3-98a.
— Children's Department (Australia) 6-140b.
— and Church 6-322a foll.; 23-4c; American Puritans 6-935c; Anabaptist doctrine 1-905a; Baader 3-88a; Browne 6-931b; Calvin 5-73b, 22-237b; Constantine's policy 6-990a; councils, imperial relations with 7-309d, 19-640d; Döllinger 8-390c; ecclesiastical law 8-866d, 8-853d; Erastianism 9-733a; established churches 9-787a; heresy 13-361a; Hooker 13-674a; Ketteler 15-763a; Luther 26-111c; Martineau 17-799d; Milton 18-487c; Occam 19-966b; Portugal 22-635c; Russia 23-897d; Sarpi 24-221c; Stahl 25-760a; Stanley 25-773d; Wycliffe 28-868a foll.; Zwingli 28-1063a. *See also* Papacy; Holy Roman Empire; Italy, &c.
— coach, royal 6-574b.
— College, Pa. 21-106 (G4); 21-111a.
State Domains (Turk. finance) 27-433d.
— Farm, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Freight Tax (U.S.) 14-712b.
—, GREAT OFFICERS OF 25-801b: *see also* under names of offices.
— Inebriate Reformatories 14-510d.
— Library School (U.S.) 8-139c.
Stateline, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
State Line, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Line, Miss. 17-852 (A2).
— Line, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Stateline, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
State Line, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Stateline, Utah 27-814 (A5).
State tenure of claim (law) 21-833b.
State Museum, Amsterdam: *see* Ryks Museum.
Staten, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
**STATEN**, isl., N.Y. 25-801d; 19-596 (D5 & H4).
—, isl., S.Am. 2-462 (D7); 2-463a.
Staten Generaal: *see* States General (Holland).
Staten Island, sd., N.J. 9-287d.
— Landt, isls., Pac.O.: *see* New Zealand.
Statenville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
State of North Borneo: *see* British North Borneo.
— Paper Office 22-959b.
— Papers 19-554b; public records 22-961c, 9-585b; U.S. 22-965d.
— pond 26-1038d.
— quarry beds 27-631a.
Stater (coin) 19-872a; 19-877c.
— (uncas.) 28-487d; 28-487c.
State Rating Commission (U.S.) 13-736a.
Stateria 10-572a.
**STATE RIGHTS** 25-802c.
— Run, riv., O. 20-26 (E2).
Statesboro, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Statesburg, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
**STATES-GENERAL** (France) 25-803a; 10-913a foll.; (1317) 21-382d; (1326) 5-917a; (1355) 10-820c; (1356) 5-917c; (1357) 8-917d, 10-821a; (1439) 10-823b; (1468) 10-825b, 17-404c; (1560) 10-829a; (1576) 10-831a; (1592) 10-832b; (1614) 10-834d; (1789) 10-851d, 11-154c, 23-416d, 27-416d; cahiers of: *see* Cahier.
— (Holland) 25-805b; 13-610c.
Statesmen (Cumberland) 7-625c.
States of Deliberation (Chan. Is.) 5-842a.
— of Election (Chan.Is.): *see* Elective States.
— OF THE CHURCH 25-805b; 9-350a; 20-689d foll.; (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-928, 15-38; administration (1815) 15-48d; French annexation 15-47a; Gregory I. 12-567a; Jews expelled 21-685c; loss, effect of 27-950d, 23-493b; origin 16-272a; Pius IX. 21-688b; Vienna congress 20-714d.
State Soldiers Home, O. 20-26 (E2).
States Rights (U.S. party) 1-463a; 5-1d.
State Sovereignty (U.S.) 27-636c; 27-636c; 6-899b.
Statesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 26-110b.
State Tax on Gross Receipts (U.S. 1872) 14-712b.
*State, The* 12-571d.
**STATE TRIALS** 25-806a.
State *v.* Lee 2-217a.
Statham, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Statical energy: *see* Potential energy.
Static disturbance 22-237a.
Statice 16-293a; 2-746d; cultivated species 13-767b, 13-772c.
— armeria: *see* Thrift.
— bonduelli (latifolia): *see* Sea Lavender.
— caspia 25-816c.
**STATICS** 25-806b; 17-955b; graphic 8-147d, 17-960d; of particles 17-957b, 17-956a; three dimensional 17-965d.
Static transformer 27-173b.
Staticlli, tribe 1-154a.
Statilius Taurus, C.: *see* Taurus, C. Statilius.
Station, isl., Irc. 14-744 (D2); 8-73d.
— (geog.) 28-1004a.
Stationarii (acolytes) 1-150c.
Stationarii (booksellers) 4-234a; 27-510b.
Stationary curve: *see* Curve, stationary.
Station B., Ind. 14-422 (B9).
Stationers Company 16-811a; 22-300b; 4-234a.
— Hall 7-120a; 7-126d.
**STATIONERY** (dict.) 25-806b
— Office 25-806b.
Station-pointer 26-154a.
**STATIONS OF THE CROSS** 25-806b.
Statistical Society, Royal 25-807b.
**STATISTICS** 25-806c; 8-904d.
—, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d.
*Statist, The* 19-563c.
Statius (of Alexandria): *see* Achilles Tatius.
—, **PUBLIUS PAPINIUS** 25-811a; 16-256d.
— Caecilius: *see* Caecilius Statius.
Statland, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Statlumh, tribe: *see* Lillooet.
Statoblast 22-44a; 22-44a (fig.).
Statocyst 7-558a; of hydromedusae 14-142d; of mollusca: *see* Otocyst; of rotifera 23-761c.
Statocyte 25-727b.
Statolith 21-753d.
Stator (machine) 25-846b.
Statorhabd: *see* Tentaculocyst.
Status (annuities) 2-75b.
— lymphaticus 17-168c.
Statuta gilde (Scottish act) 22-628a.
**STATUTE** 25-812c; consolidation to each 6-979d; default 7-925b; royal prerogative 22-230b. *See also* Act of Parliament.
— fairs 13-523c.
— Labour Roads 24-424c.
— Law Revision Act (1861) 25-813d.
— Law Revision Act (1863) 25-814d; 26-665c.
— Law Revision and Civil Procedure Act (1883) 14-556b.
— Law Revision Committee 6-634a.
— Law Revision (Scotland) Act (1906) 25-814a.
— MERCHANT 25-814d.
— of Apprenticeship 8-903a; 28-233d.
— of Arms for Tournaments 27-105c.
— of Westminster, I and II: *see* Westminster, Statutes of, I. and II.
— of Westminster, III.: *see* Quia Emptores.
*Statutes at Large of the U.S.* 27-230d.
*Statutes of Eltham* 13-813d.
**STATUTE STAPLE** 25-814d.
Statutory alien 1-662d.
— commission 6-775d.
— Declarations Act (1835) 7-914a; 19-736b.
— lease 9-926b.
— maritime lien 16-596d.
Stätzerhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-745c.
Staubbach, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 26-243a.
Staufen, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Stauffer, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Stauffer-Bern method (engraving) 16-724b.
Staunton, Alsat, Hunts.: *see* Great Staughton.
" Staunch " (gunboat) 24-914a.
Staunford, Lincs.: *see* Stamford.
Staunshoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Staunton, Sir George Leonard 25-815a; 6-807a.
—, **SIR GEORGE THOMAS** 25-814d.
—, Hervey de: *see* Stanton, Hervey de.
—, **HOWARD** 25-815a; 6-103c; 6-106a.
Staunton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134d.
—, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
**STAUNTON**, Va. 25-815b; 28-118 (C-D2).
—, riv., Va. 23-394d.
Staunton collection 3-984a.
Stauntonia 13-773d.
Staurachios (artist) 18-208c.
Staurasius (emp.) 18-359b; 23-511d (list).
Staurasiaura 14-155d.
Stauraxonia 18-867d.

**Staurida**e **2-103d.**
**Stauridium 14-151b; 14-150d; 14-137a.**
Stauris, Rinaldo de **20-971a.**
Staurocephalus limestone **5-300b.**
Staurodiscus **14-153c.**
Staurois **26-354a.**
**STAUROLITE 25-815c.**
Stauromedusae **24-522c ; 24-524c.**
Staurophoria **20-533c.**
— oldhamia **20-533b** (fig.); **20-533d.**
Stauropus fagi : *see* Lobster moth.
Stauros (Gnosticism) **27-854b.**
Stauroscope **15-884d.**
Staurotypus **27-69a.**
Staurus spicule **25-723a** (fig.).
**STAVANGER,** Nor. **25-815d ; 19-804** (A3).
—, co., Nor. **19-804** (B3); **19-803a** (table).
—, fjord, Nor. **19-800b.**
Stave, isl., Vt. **19-490** (A2).
Stave (mus.) : *see* Staff.
Staveley, Sir C. W. D. **12-249b.**
—, W. H. C. (fencer) **9-668a.**
**STAVELEY,** Derby. **25-816a ; 9-416** (II. E3) ; **8-72a.**
Stavelia **16-122b** (table).
**STAVELOT,** Belg. **25-816a ; 3-668** (G3) ; geology **3-669c.**
Stavenhagen, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Staverton, Dev. **9-430** (VI. E3).
Stavines, cape, Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Stavning, fjord, Den. : *see* Ringkjöbing.
Stavoren, Holl. **13-558** (C2) ; **11-930c.**
Stavres Hoved, cape, Den. **8-24** (C3).
Stavronikitu, monastery, Mt. Athos **2-851c.**
Stavropol, Russ. (Samara) **23-877** (G-H5) ; **24-108c.**
**STAVROPOL,** Russ. (Stavropol) **25-816d ; 23-874** (II. C1) ; **23-872** (F6).
**STAVROPOL,** govt., Russ. **25-816b ; 23-872** (F6) ; **23-874** (II. C-D1).
Stavropolsk, Russ. **23-874** (I. G4).
Stavros, cape, Crete **7-418** (C1).
—, cape, Gr. **12-424** (G3).
—, mt., Crete **7-419a.**
Stavrovouni, mt., Cyprus : *see* Santa Croce.
Stavutschina, Russ. : battle (1759) **19-10b.**
**STAWELL, SIR W. F. 25-817a.**
**STAWELL,** Vict. **25-817c ; 28-38** (B2).
Staxton, Yorks. **9-412** (I. H4).
Stay, La. **17-54** (B2).
Stay (rigging) **23-338d.**
— (scaffolding) **24-281c.**
— BARS (arch.) **25-817c** : *see also* Saddle bars.
Stayner, Can. **20-114** (B2).
Stayton, Oreg. **20-242** (C3).
Stazio, Achille **16-572b**
S.T.B. (abbrev.) **1-40c.**
Stchedrin, Michael Evgrafovich : *see* Saltykov.
S.T.D. (abbrev.) **1-30c.**
**STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS 25-817c.**
Steadham, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
Steadiness (mech.) **17-1016b ; 3-71b.**
Steady (mech. appliance) **27-25d.**
**STEAK** (dict.) **25-817d.**
Steaks, The (club) : *see* Beefsteak Society.
**STEAM 25-818a ; 25-824d ; 26-823b ;** Dulong's experiments **8-653a ;** heating by **13-162c ;** latent heat **27-900c ;** propellant **10-83a ;** saturated **27-804a ;** specific heat **13-146a ;** traction **27-119a ; 27-161b.**
— atomizer **4-635d.**
— barge **24-880b.**
Steamboat, Nev. **5-8** (D2) ; **6-376a.**
—, Oreg. **20-242** (B-C5).
—, pass, Wash. **28-354** (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-26** (C4).
— Rock, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
— Springs, Colo. **6-722** (D1) ; **28-189d.**
— Springs, Nev. : *see* Steamboat.
Steam digger **10-740a.**
Steamed liver oil **6-635d.**
**STEAM-ENGINE 25-818a ; 6-405d ; 13-137b ; 13-143a ;** atmospheric **19-475d ;** balancing of **17-1014c ;** traction **27-119a, 22-846a ;** Watt **28-415a.**
Steamer (fire engine) **10-410d.**
— (ship) : *see* Steamship.
— (textile printing) **26-705b.**
— duck **21-872c ; 20-901b.**
— Point, Aden **1-190c.**
Steam hammer **27-38a ; 19-249b.**
— jacket **25-820b.**
— plough **21-852a.**
— port **25-832a.**
Steamship **24-867c ; 24-879d ; 24-895c ; 10-438d ;** boom-erang propeller **18-618b ;** Brunel's work **4-682b ;** engines **25-823a ;** metacentric height **24-924a ;** turbines **25-823b ;** vibration in **24-952c.**
— LINES **25-850a.**
Steam shovel **18-533b.**
— stamp **20-239b.**
— tractor **18-924c.**
— turbine : *see under* Turbine (engine).
— wagon **18-922d.**
**STEARIC ACID 25-860d ; 20-44a ;** identification **20-50b.**
Stearine **20-45b ; 5-178b ;** oils freed from **20-49b ;** uses **6-635d.**
Stearn (naturalist) **20-309c.**
Stearne (Sterne), John **16-552a.**
Stearns, Edward J. **11-937a.**
—, Shubael **3-376a.**
Stearns, Ky. **15-740** (D4).
—, Mont. **14-276** (C2).
—, lake, Fla. **10-540** (E4).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (C5).
Stearo-cutic acid **5-608d.**
Stearo-palmito-olein **20-44b.**
Stearopetene **5-1353c ; 20-52b.**
— naticinæ : *see* Matico-stearoptene.
Steatisation **21-869a.**
Steatite **26-369a ; 11-564a.**
Steatoda **25-666a.**
Steatomma **23-443b.**
**STEATOPYGIA 25-860d ; 4-871b.**
Steatornis : *see* Guacharo.
Steatornithidae **3-977d.**
Steatsing, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C3) ; **9-785d.**
Steben, Unter, Ger. **11-808** (III. p11) ; **3-544a.**
Stechford, Worcs. **25-758**(B2).
Stechodro (electrician) **9-206d.**
Steck, Ind. **20-503b.**
Steckborn, Switz. **26-242** (G1).
Stecker, Anton **27-347d ; 23-461d.**
Steckniitz, canal, Ger. : *see* Elbe-Trave, canal.
—, riv., Ger. **27-216b.**
Stecoah, N.C. **19-772** (A4).
Stectorium, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Sted (dict.) **8-25d.**
**STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARence 25-861a ; 1-839d.**
—, Fabian **3-691a.**
Stedman, Cal. **5-8** (E4).
—, fort, Bur. **4-840** (E4).
—, fort, Va. **21-303a.**
Stedyn, Ger. : *see* Stettin.
Steeg, Aus. **26-242** (I2).
—, De, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Steel, A. G. **7-442a.**
Steel (metal) : *see* Iron and steel.
— (Damask) : *see* Damask steel.
Steelbow lease **23-104d.**
Steelboys **14-780a.**
Steel bronze **4-640a.**
— concrete **6-837d.**
— CONSTRUCTION **25-861b.**
— Corporation (U.S.) **25-1037b.**
— Creek, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
**STEELE, ANNE 25-865b.**
—, B. D. (physicist) **6-864a ; 26-816b.**
—, Christopher **23-686d.**
—, F. **21-855d.**
—, SIR RICHARD **25-865b ;** drama **8-529a ;** essays **9-777d, 9-831d.**
—, THOMAS **25-866d.**
—, WILLIAM (lord chancellor) **25-867a.**
—, William (soldier) **16-793a.**
Steele, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
**STEELE,** Ger. **25-867a ; 11-808** (I. j-k6).
—, Mo. **18-608** (A5).
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E3).
— City, Neb. **19-324** (G4).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (D6).
— Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (G2).
Steele's Creek, N.Y. : *see* Ilion.
Steeleville, Ill. **14-304** (C6).
Steel facing (electrotypes) **22-413b.**
— harmonica **12-123d.**
Steel head (fish) **20-243c.**
Steell, Sir John **8-939b.**
Steel ore : *see* Chalybite.
Steelpoort, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (I-K5).
Steels Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (D4).
— Harbor, isl., Me. **17-434** (E4).
Steel Strike (U.S., 1901) **25-1037b.**
**STEELTON, Pa. 25-867a ; 21-106** (I5).
Steel toy trade **12-23b.**
Steelville, Mo. **18-608** (E4).
Steelyard (weighing machine) **28-470d.**
Steel-yard barometer **3-419a.**
**STEELYARD, MERCHANTS of the 25-867b.**
**STEEN, JAN HAVICKSZ 25-867c.**
—, Karl : *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.
— (Scandinavian politician) **19-814b.**
Steen, citadel, Antwerp **2-155c.**
Steenbergen, Holl. **13-588** (B3) ; **4-357d.**
Steenbok : *see* Steinbok.
Steenboom, cape, N.G. **19-487** (D5).
Steenbrass **5-230d.**
Steenbrugge, Belg. **3-668** (B1).
Steenken, Jehan van **3-433a.**
**STEENKIRK,** Belg. **25-867d ; 3-668** (C2) ; battle (1692) **25-867d, 12-345b, 2-613a.**
Steenoven, Cornelius **27-824c.**
Steens, Miss. **18-600** (D2).
—, mts., Oreg. **20-242** (G5) ; **20-242d.**
Steen Street, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Steenstrup, J. J. S. **8-43a ;** asexual generations **23-119a ;** cephalopods **5-697a ;** plant-individuals **18-865c.**
— Johannes **24-49b.**
Steenstrup, glacier, Green.(E.) **12-543** (F4).
—, glacier, Green.(W.) **12-543** (D2).
Steeping, riv., Lincs. **9-416** (II. H3).
Steep Hill, Ess. **9-424** (IV. D3).
—, estate, Ire. **2-154b.**
—, mt., Cumb. **16-91a.**
**STEEPLE** (arch.) **25-868b.**
Steeple Ashton, Wilts. **9-420** (III. E5) ; **20-416a.**
**STEEPLE-CHASE 25-868c ; 13-733a , 23-554d.**
Steeple Claydon, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F5).
Steeple-engine **25-840d.**
Steeplerock, N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
Steeple Rock, mt., N.Mex. **19-520**(B5).
**STEERE, PAUL WILSON 25-868c ; 20-500a.**
Steerage Rock, mt., Mass. **17-852** (C2).
Steere, Edward **26-178a.**
Steerford, Can. **1-500** (B2).
Steering (ship) **24-954a ; 24-980c ;** hydraulic-gear **14-565a ;** in model yachts **18-641a ;** by oars **23-814a.**
Steers, George **28-891b.**
— Thomas **17-550b ; 16-809a.**
Steetley, Derby. **8-73a.**
Steeton, Yorks. **28-933** (B1).
Steevens, Charles **21-873a.**
—, GEORGE (1736-1800) **25-868c ; 5-249c.**
—, GEORGE WARRINGTON (1869-1900) **25-869a.**
—, Richard **8-621d.**
Stefan (Christian name) : *see* Stephen.
—, Josef **13-155a.**
Stefanau, Aus. **18-817b.**
Stefánescu de la Vrancea, Barbu **23-848b.**
**STEFFANIE** lake, E.Af. **25-869b ; 1-83** (map) ; **19-693** (D7) ; geology **16-86b.**
Stefanini, Annibale **6-888d.**
Stefano, Giotto di **12-34a.**
—, Maso di : *see* Giottino.
Stefan's law **22-788a.**
Stefansky, W.K. **27-355a.**
Stefeneshti, Rum. **23-326** (B1).
**STEFFANI, AGOSTINO 25-869c.**
Steffen, Hans **6-148a.**
**STEFFENS, HENRIK 25-870b ; 8-42a ; 10-28c.**
Steffens, mt., N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
Steffenville, Mo. **18-608** (E2).
Steffisburg, Switz. **26-242** (D3).
Stefiesci, mt., Hung. **3-4** (H4).
Steganoblastidae **8-879b.**
Steganography : *see* Cryptography.
Steganophthalmata : *see* Scyphomedusae.
Steganopodes **3-968a ; 3-977a ; 20-325d.**
Steganoporella **22-42c.**
Steganoporellidae **22-42d.**
Steganura Underwoodi **6-704d.**
Stege, Den. **8-24** (E3).
Stegeborg, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
Stegerr, Ill. **14-304** (E2).
Steeg (Stegge), Thomas **23-310d.**
Steglitz, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Stegnolaema **12-648d.**
Stegocarpi **4-708a.**
Stegocephalia **3-522d ; 3-522b ; 5-312a ; 28-1017b ;** dentition **3-527a ;** development **3-528a ;** limb-skeleton **3-526c ;** skull **3-525a ;** vertebrae **3-524d, 23-153a.**
Stegodactyles **22-122a.**
Stegodon **22-407a ;** dentition **22-405c** (fig.).
Stegomyia **18-901b** (fig.) ; **20-776b.**
— calopus **18-902a** (fig.) ; germ carrier **20-779d, 28-911b.**
— fasciata : *see* Stegomyia calopus.
Stegophilus **5-514b.**
— insidiosus **20-794d.**
Stegosaurus **23-443b.**
Stegostoma **24-596a.**
— tigrinum : *see* Tiger-shark.
Stegotherium **8-929a.**
Stehekin, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E1).
Stehlacoom, Wash. **28-354** (G4).
Stein, A. **21-475c.**
—, CHARLOTTE VON **25-870d ; 12-184a.**
—, F. **22-556a.**
—, F. C. von **18-965b.**
—, HEINRICH FRIEDRICH Karl, baron vom und zum **25-871a ; 22-525d ; 19-205b.**
—, Johann Andreas **21-567a.**
—, Mark Aurel **12-168d ; 14-398a ; 27-425c.**
—, Nanette : *see* Streicher, Nanette.
—, Sigmund Theodor **21-467c.**
—, Theobald **7-96c.**
Stein, Aus. (Carniola) **3-4** (D3).
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) **15-925c.**
—, Aus. (Salzburg) **24-105c.**
—, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
—, Switz. (Aargau) **26-242** (D1).
—, Switz. (St Gall) **26-242** (G2).
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) **24-311d.**
—, Switz. (Thurgau) **26-242** (F1).
—, Switz. (Zurich) **28-1057b.**
—, castle, Switz. **3-184b.**
—, Der, mt., Alps **26-242** (H3).
Stein (wine) **5-233b ; 28-727c.**
Steinach, Ger. **11-808** (III. p11).
—, riv., Ger. **24-260a.**
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (G2).
— shale **8-126b.**
Steinamanger, Hung. : *see* Szombathely.
Stein-am-Rhein, Switz. **6-986d.**
Steinau, Ger. **11-808** (F3) ; **26-855d ;** battle **28-281d.**
Steinauer (porcelain maker) **5-749d.**
Steinauer, Neb. **19-324** (H4).
Steinbach, Erwin von : *see* Erwin von Steinbach.
Steinbach, Can. **17-584** (C3).
— Hallenberg, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
Steinberg, Ger. **28-727b.**
Steinbild, Ger. **13-588** (E2).
Steinbock **2-91b.** *See also* Ibex.
Steinbruch, dist., Hung. : *see* Kobanya.
Steinbrück, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
Steinbückel (physician) **18-863a.**
Steinburg, treaty of (1621) **6-277a.**
Steindachner, F. **14-247b.**
Steindorff, Georg **9-79b ;** Coptic grammar **9-58c.**
Steine, riv., Aus. **4-437a.**
Steinen, Karl von den **1-784c ; 4-452c.**
Steinen, Switz. **24-395d.**
**STEINER, JAKOB 25-873a.**
Steiner Alps, mts., Aus. **25-1059a ; 5-336d.**
— Feistritz, riv., Aus. **5-365d**
Steiner's process of gyeing **8-750b.**
— theorem **20-748b.**
Steinfeld, Russ. **23-874** (I. E3).
Steingell (general) **28-923c.**
Steingrimsfjördr, fjord, Ice. **14-228** (B2).
Steinhatchee, Fla. **10-540** (C2).
—, riv., Fla. **10-540** (C2).
Steinhäuser, Karl **2-630b.**
Steinheid, Ger. **11-808** (III. o-p11) ; **11-17b.**
Steinheil, Carl August : earth return **26-529c ;** heliometer **13-230a ;** Periskop lens **21-508d ;** spectroscope **25-631d ;** telegraph **26-511a ;** telescope **21-530d.**
—, H. A. (optician) **21-508b ; 18-394c.**
—, R. F. E. (optician) **21-508c.**
Steinhof, dist., Switz. **25-358d.**
Steinhöwel, Heinrich **2-188d.**
Steinhuder, lake, Ger. **11-808** (B2) ; **12-923c.**
Steinitz, William **6-97c ; 6-103d.**
Steinitz, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
Steinitzer Wald, mts., Aus. **18-817a.**
Steinkaulenberg, hill, Hung. : *see* Galgenberg.
Steinkel (of Sweden) **26-198d.**
Steinkirk, Belg. : *see* Steenkirk.
Steinkirk cravat **7-242b ; 7-383b.**
Stein Kop, riv., Cape Col. **25-466** (F6-G7).
Steinkunzendorf, Ger. **13-433b.**
Steinle, E. **5-434c.**
Steinlen, Théophile Alexandre **14-324 ; 5-334a.**
Steinmann, Gustav **4-169d.**
— (general) **1-757a.**
Steinmark : *see* Lithomarge.
Steinmar von Klingenau **11-788b ; 18-548a.**
Steinmergel **15-766b.**
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus : hysteresis **17-332a, 9-230d ;** transformer **27-178b.**
—, KARL FRIEDRICH VON **25-873c ;** Franco-German war **11-6d ;** Seven Weeks' War **24-711b.**
—, S. R. **5-185c.**
Steinmetzen : *see* Stonemasons.
Steins, N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
Steinschaber (printer) **11-588a.**
**STEINSCHNEIDER, MORITZ 25-874c.**
Steinschönau, Aus. **4-123a.**
Steins Peak, mts., N.Mex. **19-520** (B5).
**STEINTHAL, HEYMANN 25-874c.**
Steintal, val., Ger. **19-946d.**
Steinway, H. E. (pianoforte maker) **21-571b.**
Steinway, N.Y. **19-596** (I2).
" Steinway " (horse) **13-735b.**
Steitz, George **16-349b.**
Steitztown, Pa. : *see* Lebanon.
Steir, riv., Fr. **22-751b.**
Stejneger, L. **20-325c.**
Stekenc, Belg. **3-668** (C1).
Stelae **21-735a ; 21-736d.**
**STELE** (pillar) **25-874d ; 14-627b ;** Central American examples **1-816** (Pl. IV. figs. 3, 5).
Stelekotokea **2-99d.**
Stelis **3-626d.**
Stell, Simon van der **19-257d ; 20-148a.**
Stella (Sidney's) : *see* Rich, Penelope, Lady.
—(Swift's) : *see* Johnson, Esther.
—, Fermo **10-285a.**
Stella, Mo. **18-608** (B5).
—, Neb. **19-324** (I4).
—, Va. **28-118** (B4).
—, Wash. **28-354** (B3).
—, dist., Naples **19-181b.**
—, mansion, Blaydon **4-49a.**
—, mt., Id. **15-4** (E4).
—, mt., Switz. **26-242** (G4) ; **1-745c.**
" Stella " (steamer) **5-841a.**
*Stella, Journal to* (Swift) **26-226c.**
Stellabeugh, Durham **19-467c ; 4-49a.**
Stellaland, republic, S.Af. **27-193c ; 3-606d ; 23-738b.**
Stella Matutina, college, Feldkirch **10-238c.**
" Stella Polare " (ship) **11-38a.**
Stellaria **5-439c.**
— holostea : *see* Stitchwort.
— media : *see* Chickweed.

**Stellarton, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.**
**Stellata phrissens 25-721a (fig.).**
**Stellecae 23-808b.**
**Stellated dodecahedron 22-28a.**
**Stellate ligament 15-484c.**
**Stella terrae 26-369b.**
**Stellatina, tribe 16-271b; 5-250a.**
**Stellating 22-28b.**
**Stellatinus, plain, It. 16-271b.**
**Stellatis ager 23-824d.**
**Stellville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).**
**STELLENBOSCH, Cape Col. 25-874d; 25-466 (D9).**
**Stellenbosched (slang) 25-875a.**
**Steller, Georg Wilhelm 11-629d; 21-943c.**
**Steller's jay 27-633d; 4-599a.**
— sea-cow : *see* Rhytina.
— sea-lion **20-243b.**
**Stellettidae 25-729c; 25-724c (fig.).**
**Stelliformia 8-877d; 8-879d; metamorphosis of 18-224c.**
**Stellingen, Ger. 28-1019d.**
**Stellion 16-824c; 12-428a.**
**Stelospongus flabelliformis 25-726c; 25-727b.**
**Stelvio, pass, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 3-4 (B3); 1-746d.**
**STEM (bot.) 25-875a; 21-740b; 13-742b; growth 21-752c; of mosses 4-705b.**
— (ship) **25-875a; 24-961a.**
— (type) **27-542c.**
**Stemma codicum 26-709d.**
**Stemmatidae 18-472b.**
**Stemmiuloidea 18-470b; 18-472b.**
**Stemmiulus 18-472b.**
**Stemonitaceae 19-105d.**
**Stemonitis 19-105d; 19-108d.**
**Stem saw-fly 14-179b.**
**Stemshest, cape, Nor. 19-804 (B1).**
**Stemster, lake, Scot. 4-960c.**
**Stenactis speciosa 13-772d.**
**Stenay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-11b; siege (1650) 27-413a.**
**Stenberg, L. 26-335c.**
**STENBOCK, MAGNUS GUSTafson, count 25-878b.**
**STENCIL 25-878c; textile printing 26-697b; wall-paper 28-280c.**
**Stendal (house of) : *see* Brandenburg-Stendal.**
**STENDAL, Ger. 25-878d; 11-808 (C2).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (C8).**
**Stender, G. F. 16-700d.**
**Stenderup, Den. 8-24 (B3).**
**Stendhal : *see* Beyle, Marie Henri.**
**Steneofiber 23-466b; 20-82b.**
**Stenecsaurus 17-272b; 15-576b.**
**Stenersen, Johannes Stener 19-817b.**
—, Peder Christofer **19-816a.**
— (painter) **20-517a.**
**Stengel, Herman G. L., baron von 11-883d.**
**Stenhellinae 9-659d.**
**Stenhouse, F. B. H. 18-846a.**
**Stenhouse, mt., China 13-658a.**
**Stenhousemuir, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 25-929c; 10-149b.**
**Stenia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).**
**Stenia (festival) 26-839a.**
**Stenild, Den. 8-24 (B2).**
**Stenimachos, Bulg. : *see* Stanimaka.**
**Steninge, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).**
**Stenius, Sigurd 19-979a.**
**Stenka, rapids, Danube 7-821c.**
**Stenka Razin : *see* Razin, Stephen Timofeevich.**
**Stenkrith, rock, Westm. 28-553d.**
**Stenkyrka, Swed. 26-190 (E3).**
**Stenness, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 22-149b; 26-963b.**
—, lake, Scot. **22-48d.**
**Stennett, Joseph 14-194c.**
—, Samuel **14-194c.**
**Steno Michael 6-236a.**
—, **NICOLAUS 25-879a; 1-932c; 23-1184; geology 11-641a; crystals 7-569d; 12-234b.**
**Steno, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).**
**Steno (zool.) 5-774c.**
**Stenobathie 21-722d.**
**Stenobothrus 12-377d.**
**Stenobranchiae 5-513d.**
**Stenocarpus sinuatus : *see* Waratah.**
**Stenocladia 1-591d.**
**Stenodactylus 16-824a.**
**Stenodelphis blainvillei : *see* River Plate dolphin.**
**Stenodermateae 6-244a.**
**Stenodus 24-85a; 24-82c.**
— mackenzii : *see* Inconnu.
**Stenoglossa 11-507a; 11-511a; 11-516d.**

**STENOGRAPHY 25-879a : *see also* Shorthand.**
**Stenogyridae 11-526c.**
**Stenophonography 24-1012c.**
**Stenophora 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-560c.**
**Stenopidea 7-560b.**
**Stenoplax 6-250a.**
**Stenopo tardigradus 4-259a.**
**Stenoradnia 6-250a.**
**Stenorhyncinae : *see* Monachinae.**
**Stenorhyncus (crab) 6-732a.**
— (seal) : *see* Ogmorhinus.
**Stenoscyphidae 24-524c.**
**Stenostoma 21-709d.**
**Stenotaphrum 12-372c.**
**Stenotaphrum americanum : *see* Manienie.**
**Stenothermal 21-722c.**
**Stenothyra 11-515d.**
**Stensen's foramina 25-197c.**
**Stensundö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).**
**Stensvik, Nor. 19-804 (A1).**
**Stens A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).**
**Stensby, compact of (1238) 27-841d.**
**Stenscholl, Scot. 24-412 (B2).**
**Stensele, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-190d.**
**Stensen, Niels : *see* Steno, Nicolaus.**
**Stensen's Duct : *see* Parotid Duct.**
**Stenstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).**
**Stentering 10-378b.**
**Stenton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.**
**STENTOR (Gr. hero) 25-879a.**
**STENTOR (zool.) 25-879b; 14-559b; 14-561c; 1-585c; reproduction 14-558c; theca 14-557d.**
**Stenus biguttatus 6-671b.**
**Stenwall, Alexis 10-387a.**
**Stenyclarus (Stenyclerus), Gr. 12-440 (C3); 26-190d.**
**Stenzel, G. 21-743d.**
**Step (footstep : mech.) 3-579c; 17-1012b.**
**Stepanovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).**
**Step-down transformer 27-173b.**
**Stepenitz, riv., Ger. 28-764d.**
**Stepenium, Rum. 5-139d.**
**Step-fault (geol.) 10-207c.**
**Stephalidae 14-160b.**
**STEPHAN, HEINRICH VON 25-879b.**
— (Izernoyevitch) : *see* Stephen.
**Stephan, Isle Dak. 25-506 (F3).**
" Stephan " (ship) **19-973b.**
**Stephane 7-234b.**
**Stephanian group 11-670c; 5-311a.**
**Stephanidae 14-180a.**
**STEPHANITE 25-880a; 18-515b.**
**Stephanoberycidae 26-544d.**
**Stephanoceratidae 5-694a.**
**Stephanoceras 23-760a (fig.); 23-763c.**
**Stephanocrinidae 8-878c.**
**Stephanokoutae 1-586d.**
**Stephanolepas 26-905d.**
**Stephanomia 14-160b.**
**Stephanopora 12-560c.**
**Stephanophyes 14-160a.**
**Stephanophyllia 2-104d.**
**Stephanos, mt., Gr. : *see* Hagios Stephanos.**
**Stephanos (crown) 7-234b.**
**Stephanoscyphus mirabilis : *see* Spongicola fistularis.**
**Stephanospermum 20-538c.**
**Stephanosphaera 1-588c.**
**Stephanus (name) : *see* Estienne *and* Stephen.**
**STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS 25-880b.**
**STEPHEN, ST (protomartyr) 25-880b; 20-940a; festival 10-223a; relics 20-327c.**
—, St (of Hungary) : *see* Stephen I. of Hungary.
—, St (of Obazin) 7-196c.
—, St (the Younger) 14-273c.
— (of Perche) **25-873d.**
— (archduke of Austria) **13-917a.**
— II. (of Bavaria) **3-547a.**
— III. (of Bavaria) **3-547b.**
— II. (of Blois) **4-75d; crusades 7-530b, 7-527b, 7-550d.**
— (apostle of the Bogomila) **4-120b.**
— (of Bohemia) **5-398a.**
— II. (Tvrtko) : of Bosnia) **4-283b; 25-592b.**
— II.-VI. (of Bosnia) **4-283c.**
— VII. (Tomasević : of Bosnia) **4-283d; 15-129c.**
— (Kotromanić : of Bosnia) **4-283a.**
Stephen (leader of children's crusade) **7-541b.**
— (the Edessene) : *see* Stephen (bar Sudhaile).
**STEPHEN** (of England) **25-881b; 9-479d; 3-923b, papal relations 9-445b, Templars 25-593a.**
—(H. : of Holland) **19-900a.**
**STEPHEN I.** (St : of Hungary) **25-882d; 13-902b, 25-118b; 28-737b; office of palatine 20-596c.**
—V. (of Hungary) **25-883a; 13-904b; 3-662d.**
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) **7-529d.**
— (of Moldavia) **23-835a; 4-391d; 15-458a; 26-499a.**
—(Bogdan : of Moldavia) : *see* Bogdan.
— (Tzernoyevitch : of Montenegro) **18-772a.**
— (of Perche : archbp. of Palermo) **28-671b.**
—(BATHORY : of Poland) **25-887a; 21-912b; 26-201a, 21-914a.**
**STEPHEN I.** (pope) **25-882b; 5-431c; on baptism 3-365d.**
— II. **25-882b; 8-409d; 23-664b; 15-28c.**
— III. **25-882c; 23-664c; 14-273c.**
— IV. **25-882c; 6-715a.**
— V.-VIII. **25-882c.**
— IX. **25-882d; 12-589b.**
— (of St Sabas) **14-183d.**
— (Nemanja : of Servia) **24-691c; 2-851c; 24-696b.**
— I. (Prvovenchani : of Servia) **24-696b.**
— II. (Urosh I. : of Servia) **3-662d.**
— VI. (Urosh III. : of Servia) **4-780c.**
— VII. (Dushan : of Servia) **24-691d; 4-780c; 4-283b; codex 24-696c; Thessaly conquered 12-464b.**
—(Lazar : of Servia) **24-692a; 4-283b; 24-696b; 6-324b.**
—(Lazarevic : of Servia) **24-697b.**
— (bp. of Siunik) **2-573c.**
—(Orbelian : archbp. of Siunik) **2-574a.**
—(BARSUDHAILE) **25-886d; 16-715b.**
— (of Tournai : Tornacensis) **5-198d.**
—, James (1758-1832) **25-885c.**
—, **SIR JAMES 25-883c; 25-886b.**
—, **SIR JAMES FITZJAMES 25-883c; criminal law 7-456d, 7-463b, 5-282b; *Digest of the Law of Evidence* 10-1b; Indian penal code 17-194c; Nuncomar case 19-911d; piracy 21-638d; treason 27-225c.**
—, James Kenneth **25-885c.**
—, **SIR LESLIE 25-885c; 9-644b; ethics 9-842a, 27-822d, 1-766b.**
Stephen, Minn. **18-550 (A2).**
—, isl., N.Z. **19-624 (D4).**
**STEPHENS, ALEXANDER Hamilton 25-887c; 27-705c; 11-756d.**
—, James **10-254d.**
—, James Francis **15-842b.**
—, **JOHN LLOYD 25-888a; 5-678d.**
—, Thomas (1549-1619) **14-405d; 17-675b; 10-439c.**
—, Thomas (1821-1875) **2-4a; 5-640d.**
—, Titus **S. 27-151a.**
Stephens, Ark. **2-552 (B4).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (C2).**
—, isl., Can. **4-600 (C2).**
—, port, N.S.W. **19-538 (H3).**
—Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490 (B3).**
— City, Va. **28-118 (D1).**
— Co., Ga. **11-752 (C1).**
— Co., Okla. **20-58 (D3).**
— Co., Tex. **26-690 (I3).**
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19-538 (A2-3).**
Stephens' ink **14-571b.**
Stephenson, C. A. **16-637b.**
—, Sir Frederick Charles Arthur **9-123d; 9-126a.**
—, **GEORGE 25-888c; locomotives 22-820d; safety lamp 23-998b.**
—, George Robert **25-888d.**
—, Henry F. **21-948b.**
—, H. H. **7-440d; 7-442b.**
—, James **16-723d.**
—, Magnus **14-233d.**
—, **ROBERT 25-889a; 22-821a; 25-833c; bridges 4-539b.**
Stephenson, Mich. **18-372 (C4).**
—, Va. **28-118 (D1).**
Stephenson, fort, O. : *see* Fremont.
— Co., Ill. **14-304 (C1).**
Stephenson's, lake, Nfd. **19-479 (B3).**
Stephensport, Ky. **15-740 (B3).**
Stephens Pottery, Ga. **11-752 (C3).**
Stephens Range, Can. **1-500 (A2).**
Stephen's ebony stain **22-409c.**
Stephensville, Fla. **10-540 (C2).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (C3).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (B2).**
Stephentown, N.Y. **19-596 (C1).**
Stephenville, Nfd. **19-479 (A2).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (I3).**
Stepheoceras **15-570a.**
Stephoidea **22-804a.**
**STEPNEY, GEORGE 25-889b.**
**STEPNEY,** Lond. **25-889c; 16-938 (D2); 18-414b.**
**STEPNIAK, SERGIUS 25-889d.**
Steppberg, Ger. **7-820b.**
**STEPPE 25-890a; flora 21-763a, 21-780b, 25-530c.**
Steppe grass : *see* Feather grass.
— mouse **26-448d.**
— murrain : *see* Rinderpest.
**STEPPES, GENERAL-GOVernorship of, Russ.As. 25-890b.**
—, region, Austr. **2-943c.**
Step-rail **27-159d.**
Steps, Scot. **24-418 (C3).**
Stepstone, Ky. **15-740 (E2).**
Stepterion : *see* Septerion.
Steptoe, Edward Jenner **14-279b; 18-845b.**
Stepton, Nev. **5-8 (F2).**
—, val., Nev. **5-8 (F2).**
— Creek, riv., Nev. **5-8 (F2).**
Step-up transformer **27-173b.**
Stercolith **2-217d.**
Stercorinus : *see* Skua.
Sterculia acuminata **5-111b.**
— cinerea : *see* Tarfa.
— tragacantha : *see* African tragacanth.
— urens **12-716a.**
Sterculius : *see* Stercutus, Saturn.
Stercutus, Saturn **24-231b.**
Stere (metric) **28-493d.**
Stereid (bot.) **21-764b.**
**STEREOBATE** (dict.) **25-890b.**
Stereocaulon ramulosum **16-581b (fig.).**
**STEREO-CHEMISTRY** (dict.) **25-890b.**
Stereography : *see* Water glass painting.
Stereo-comparator **26-899c; 25-790b.**
Stereognathus **18-966b.**
Stereographic projection **17-655a; 7-573b.**
**STEREO - ISOMERISM 25-890b; 14-882a; 6-57b.**
Stereom (bot.) **21-732b.**
— (zool.) **8-876b.**
Stereometer **25-900b; Say's 8-46c.**
Stereoplanigraph **25-898c.**
Stereorachis **21-177c.**
Stereorrhines **3-971a.**
**STEREOSCOPE 25-895a.**
Stereospondylous **23-153a.**
Stereosternum **23-144b; 21-177c.**
Stereotelemeter **25-899b.**
Stereotype **27-547d; India rubber 23-803c.**
Stereotyping : *see* Typography.
Stereum **11-334b.**
Steric hindrance **25-894a.**
Sterigmata **11-535c.**
Sterility **18-26b; 22-97a.**
Sterilization **1-64d; 10-612c; 27-500a; of milk 18-452c.**
Sterilizer (surg.) **26-135a.**
Sterkfontein, S.Af. **15-933a.**
Sterlachustan, Cape Col. **25-466 (H8).**
Sterlet **25-1053b.**
Sterling, Sir Anthony Coningham **25-901a.**
—, **ANTOINETTE 25-900d.**
—, Edward **25-901a; 19-557d.**
—, **JOHN 25-901a; 5-352c; 2-96b.**
—, John B. **25-901b.**
Sterling, Ark. **2-552 (D4).**
—, Colo. **6-722 (G1).**
—, Fla. **10-540 (C5).**
**STERLING, Ill. 25-901c; 14-304 (C2).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (D2); 15-656a.**
—, Mass. **17-852 (D2).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (F5).**
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (D3).**
—, Neb. **19-324 (H4).**
—, N.Y. **19-596 (D2).**
—, O. **20-26 (G3).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (C3).**
Sterling, Pa. **21-106 (M3).**
—, Scot. : *see* Stirling.
—, Utah **27-814 (C3).**
**STERLING** (dict.) **25-901c.**
— City, Tex. **26-690 (F-G4).**
— Co., Tex. **26-690 (F-G4).**
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690 (F4).**
— destructor **8-107c.**
— Hill, N.Y. **28-984d.**
— Junction, Mass. **17-852 (D2).**
— Mine, N.Y. **18-466a.**
— Run, Pa. **21-106 (F3).**
Sterlitamak, Russ. **23-872 (H-I5); 27-557a.**
Stern (astron.) : *see* Puppis.
Sterna (bird) : *see* Tern.
Sternal nerve **19-398c.**
Sternaspis **5-792a; 5-793c; 5-795a; affinities 8-883c.**
Sternata **8-881c.**
Sternberg, Francis, count **20-523b.**
—, George Miller **20-779c; 28-911a; 23-196c.**
—, Yaroslav von **20-91a.**
**STERNBERG, Aus. 25-901d; 3-4 (E2); 22-524 (map).**
Sternbergia **20-537c.**
**STERNE, LAURENCE 25-901d; 9-634a.**
—, **RICHARD 25-903b.**
Sterneck, Robert von **8-809a; 12-386d.**
Sterner, A. E. **5-335b.**
Stern-frame **24-961a.**
Sternimae : *see* Tern.
Sternocleidovular articulation **15-485a.**
Sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle **19-53b.**
Sternoptyx diaphana **21-478c.**
Sternothaerus **27-70d; 23-173c.**
Sternothaerus sinuatus **24-752a.**
Sternoxia **6-671d.**
Sternstrom, mt., Aus. **3-2a.**
Sternum **25-170d; 25-172b; of birds 3-962d, 20-314c, 20-315c; fissure of 18-742b.**
Sternutatory **6-112d.**
Stern-wheel : *see* Paddle.
Stero **28-493d.**
Sterquilinus : *see* Picumnus.
Sterraster **25-722d (fig.); 25-724b.**
Sterrett, J. S. **14-866c; 13-536d.**
Sterrett, Ala. **1-460 (C2).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (E4).**
Sterry, Mrs (C. Cooper) **16-303b.**
Sterzing, Aus. **3-4 (B3); battle (1809) 13-560c.**
**STESICHORUS 25-903b; choral verse 27-1044a; epithalamia 9-705b; epode 12-510b, 9-707d.**
Stesimbrotus **13-632c; 16-919b.**
Stessel, General **23-921d.**
Stetchworth, Cambs. **9-424 (C2).**
Stethograph **23-192b.**
Stethometer : *see* Thoracometer.
**STETHOSCOPE 25-903d; 2-935b.**
Stet processus **22-414d.**
Stetson, John Batterson **7-943c.**
Stetson, Me. **17-434 (C4).**
—, Iake, Me. **17-434 (C4).**
Stetsonville, Wis. **28-740 (C3).**
**STETTIN, Ger. 25-903d; 11-808 (E2); 16-230b; peace of (1570) 11-51a.**
—, Wis. **28-740 (D4).**
—, bay, N.G. **19-487 (F2).**
— Stettin " (ship) **24-911d.**
Stettiner Haff, lagoon, Ger. : *see* Pommeresches, lagoon.
Stettin sands **20-81d; 20-82 (table).**
Stettler, Can. **1-500 (B2).**
Steuart, (royal house) : *see* Stewart.
—, Archibald James Edward : *see under* Douglas.
—, **SIR JAMES DENHAM 25-904a.**
— Mackenzie, Sir George **6-46c; 11-914d; 21-535d; 14-239c.**
Steuart's Town, Pa. : *see* Etna.
**STEUBEN, F. W. A. H. F. baron von 25-904d.**
Steuben, Me. **17-434 (E4).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (C5).**
—, fort, Ind. **15-307c.**
—, fort, O. **25-905b.**
— Co., Ind. **14-422 (G1).**
— Co., N.Y. **19-596 (C3).**
Steubenville, Ind. **14-422 (G1).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (D4).**
**STEUBENVILLE, O 25-905a; 20-26 (I4).**

**STEUCO, AGOSTINO** (Steuchus) **25**-905b.
Steudner, Hermann **26**-999c; **13**-416a.
Steuernagel, Carl **8**-118d.
Steuerverein **11**-865d.
Steunenberg, Frank **14**-279b.
Steve, Ark **2**-552 (B3).
**STEVEDORE** (dict.) **25**-905b.
**STEVENAGE,** Herts. **25**-905b; **9**-424 (IV. B3).
Stevenhethe, Lond.: *see* Stepney.
**STEVENS, ALFRED** (Belgian painter) **25**-905d; **20**-507b; **11**-908b.
—, **ALFRED** (English sculptor) **25**-905c; **24**-501c; **24**-496 (P. III.); **18**-212c.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** **25**-906b.
—, Edwin A. **13**-553a.
—, **HENRY** **25**-906b.
—, Isaac I. **28**-357d; **4**-792c.
—, John **2**-578c; **24**-869c.
—, John F, **20**-670a.
—, Joseph **20**-507b; **25**-906a.
—, N. M. **5**-789c.
—, Robert Livingston **22**-820a.
—, **THADDEUS** **25**-906c.
—, Thomas (c. 1549–1619): *see* Stephens.
—, Thomas (cyclist) **7**-683c.
Stevens, Pa. **21**-106 (K5).
— mt., Ida. **14**-276 (B2).
Stevensburg, Va. **28**-118 (E2).
Stevens Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A3).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (A-B5).
— Co., Wash. **28**-354 (H1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B3).
— Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J. **13**-553a.
**STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING** **25**-907b.
—, Alan **25**-907d; **16**-634d; **27**-549c.
—, C. A. **26**-531a.
—, David **25**-907d.
—, D. W. **24**-503b.
—, H. W. **3**-937d.
—, John Hall: *see* Hall-Stevenson.
—, **ROBERT** **25**-907c; **3**-710b; **25**-926a.
—, Robert A. M. **25**-909d; **9**-644a; **14**-369a.
—, **ROBERT LEWIS BALfour** **25**-907d; **9**-778b; **8**-560d; dramatic work **8**-537d; style **9**-644a.
—, Thomas **25**-907d; **16**-635a.
—, William **11**-501d.
Stevenson, Ala. **1**-460 (D1); **6**-130a.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C-D4).
— Road, E.Af. **1**-356b.
— screen **25**-907d.
Stevenson's Rock, Scot. **24**-443 (D3).
**STEVENS POINT,** Wis. **25**-910a; **28**-740 (D4).
**STEVENSTON,** Scot. **25**-910a; **24**-418 (B3).
Stevensville, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (D7).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F3).
Stevensweert, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Steventon, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3).
Stever, riv., Ger. **16**-740a.
Steveston, Can. **4**-600 (E3).
Stevin, Simon: *see* Stevinus.
Stevinton, Beds. **3**-622a.
**STEVINUS, SIMON** **25**-910b; **19**-175b; **1**-619a; fortification work **10**-691a.
Stevns Klint, cape, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Stew **25**-972a.
Steward, Herbert **23**-784d.
—, Sir Thomas **7**-487c.
Steward, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
Steward (feudal) **17**-596d.
— (of England): *see* Lord High Steward.
—, Lord High: *see* Lord High Steward.
Stewards Challenge Cup **23**-784c.
— Cup **13**-729c.
Stewardson, Edmund A. **24**-516c.
Stewardson, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
**STEWART** (Stuart, Steuart; family) **25**-911a; **15**-119c; **24**-438a; archives **13**-295d; badge **6**-622b; King's Evil **15**-817b; *see also* Albany, dukes of; Lennox, dukes and earls of; Atholl, Buchan, Murray, earls of, &c.
— (bp. of Orkney) **15**-834a.
Stewart, Alexander (archbp. of St Andrews) **15**-141a; **23**-1015b; **24**-142b.
—, Alexander (physician) **18**-57b; **27**-503a.
—, Alexander (soldier) **9**-957c.
—, **ALEXANDER TURNEY** **25**-912b.
—, Allan (abbot of Crossraguel) **15**-730c.
—, Arabella: *see* Stuart, Arabella.
—, **BALFOUR** **25**-912c; **13**-153b; **22**-786a.
—, C. E. **21**-191d.
—, Charles (American citizen) **28**-878c.
—, **CHARLES** (naval officer) **25**-913a.
—, Sir David (of Rosyth) **4**-343a.
—, **SIR DONALD MARTIN** **25**-913a; Afghan war **1**-317c.
—, **DUGALD** **25**-913b; aesthetics **1**-288c; ethics **9**-834d; metaphysics **18**-250d, **22**-276b; psychology **2**-784b, **8**-562b.
—, Sir D. W. **2**-728a; **4**-605c.
—, Lady Elizabeth (fl. 1626) **2**-708b.
—, Henry, cardinal of York: *see* Henry (cardinal of York).
—, **SIR HERBERT** **25**-914a; **9**-123a.
—, Isabel, countess of Argyll **2**-438b.
—, James (of Albany) **24**-439c.
—, **J.** (**I JAMES,** of Baldynneis) **25**-914b.
—, James (of Killin) **5**-639a.
—, Sir James (of Lorne) **24**-440c.
—, James (of Lovedale) **17**-70d; **19**-929c.
—, James (archbp. of St Andrews) **15**-140c.
—, Lord James (son of James V. of Scot.) **4**-715a.
—, James (steward of Scotland) **24**-434d.
—, J. Donald H. **26**-17b; **9**-123d.
—, Sir John (of Bonhill) **24**-435a; **25**-911a; **10**-149b.
—, Lord John (of Coldingham) **15**-141c.
—, John (fur-trader) **25**-1000a.
—, John (of Inch) **5**-639a.
—, **JOHN** (traveller) **25**-914c.
—, **JULIUS L.** **25**-914c.
—, Lazarus **28**-378d.
—, Sir Ludovic (of Minto) **12**-82a.
—, Matthew (mathematician) **25**-913b.
—, Patrick **21**-242b.
—, Philo Penfield **19**-947b.
—, R. (draughts player) **8**-548a.
—, Robert (master of Atholl) **24**-440a.
—, T. Grainger **28**-854c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (of Houston) **25**-914c.
—, Sir William (of Monkton) **25**-914d.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) **25**-914d.
—, Sir William (soldier) **19**-193d; **9**-109d; **19**-357a.
—, W. C. **2**-23d; **2**-27d.
—, William Hood **25**-914d.
Stewart, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C6).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C2).
—, O. **20**-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
—, cape, Green. **12**-545b; **15**-568d.
— (Rakiura), isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3); **19**-624a.
—, isl., S.Am. **26**-965a.
—, isls., Chil. **2**-462 (B7).
—, mt., Austr. **2**-960 (D4).
—, mt., Conn. **6**-952 (H4).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (B3); **1**-472 (L3); **1**-476a.
—, sd., And. Is. **4**-840 (B6); **1**-955c.
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C5).
*Stewarts Oryginale* (Barbour) **3**-390a.
**STEWARTON,** Scot. **25**-915a; **24**-418 (B3).
Stewart River, Can. **1**-472 (K3).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C-D2).
Stewartstown, Ire **14**-744 (E2); **27**-550a.
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K6).
Stewartsville, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
— Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Stewartville, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
Stewiacke, Lower and Middle, Can.: *see* Lower and Middle Stewiacke.
Stewkley, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3); **4**-730d.
Steyer, Aus. **11**-202d.
Steyerdorf, Hung. **2**-971d.
Steyerlak, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Steyermark, dist., Aus.: *see* Styria.
Steyl Society of Foreign Missions **18**-599d.
**STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS** **25**-915a; **25**-482c; **5**-245c.
**STEYNING,** Sus. **25**-915b; **9**-424 (IV. B5); **26**-165d.
Steynsburg, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G8); **5**-232d.
Steynsdorp, S.Af. **15**-892b.
Steynton, Wales **18**-444b.
**STEYR** (Steier), Aus. **25**-915c; **3**-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **3**-2b.
Sthen, H. C. **8**-40b.
Sthenel (myth.) **12**-257b.
Sthenurus **17**-783b.
Stia, It. **15**-4 (C3).
Stiacciato **8**-407c.
Stibbard, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Stibbert, Bartholomew **11**-438b.
Stibi **25**-915c.
Stibine: *see* Antimoniuretted hydrogen.
**STIBNITE 25**-915c; **18**-511b.
Stibonium compounds **2**-128c; **2**-129b.
Sticharion (vestment) **27**-1059b; **1**-479c.
Stichasteridae **8**-880b.
Stichidia **1**-592c.
Stichoid, Scot. **3**-815c.
Stichocotyle **27**-243a.
**STICHOMETRY 25**-915d; **3**-880c.
Stichostemma **19**-367d.
Stichtenoth, C. **7**-105c.
Stick (basket-weaving) **3**-482b.
Stick and rag **21**-786b.
**STICKE** (game) **25**-916b.
Sticker (organ) **20**-260c.
Stickford, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
**STICK-INSECT 25**-916c; **9**-16c; **5**-311d.
**STICKLEBACK 25**-916c; **26**-545b; **2**-29d.
Stickney, Sarah: *see* Ellis, Sarah.
Stickney, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
—, Pak. **25**-506 (G4).
Sticta ceae **16**-585a.
Sticta pulmonaria **16**-584b.
Stictospora **12**-560c.
Stidd, Lancs. **16**-143b.
Stieda, Ludwig **7**-173d.
Stieljes, canal, Holl. **13**-591b.
Stienbecks, Jehan **28**-316c.
Stieng, race **14**-491c.
Stiens, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
**STIER, RUDOLF EWALD 25**-916d.
Stifel, Michael **1**-619a; **8**-83d.
Stiff (shipbuilding) **24**-924b.
— joint **15**-488c; **4**-202a.
Stiffneck: *see* Wry-neck.
Stiffstad, Swed. **25**-942 (F3).
Stifle-joint (of horse) **13**-715b.
Stift (rel. institution) **5**-192a; **1**-11b.
**STIFTER, ADALBERT 25**-916b; **11**-796c.
Stiftsfehde: *see* Canoness.
**STIGAND** (archbp.) **25**-917c; **9**-475d; **5**-211c; **9**-444d.
Stigeoclonium **1**-595c.
Stigler, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Stigliano: *see* Gravina **3**-713d.
Stigma (bot.) **10**-571c; **10**-599c.
— (numeral) **10**-111a.
— (zool.) **2**-288d: *see also* Spiracle.
Stigmata **20**-531c; **22**-609d.
Stigmata (med.): *see* Petechiae.
Stigmatic (optics): *see* Anastigmatic.
— lens **21**-510c.
**STIGMATIZATION 25**-917d; **14**-201c; Catherine of Siena **5**-524d; St Francis **10**-938d.
Stigonema **1**-586b (fig.).
Stijns, Reimond **10**-495d.
Stikine, riv., Can. **4**-600 (C1); **1**-476a; **5**-142d.
Stil, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (E9).
Stilaguamish, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C-D1); **28**-355a.
Stilbazonium bases **3**-756b.
Stilbene (toluylene) **25**-1060a; **3**-755a; **6**-58d.
— yellow **8**-747b.
**STILBITE** (Desmine) **25**-919c; **13**-416b.
Stilbum **11**-335d.
**STILE 25**-919c.
— (carpentry) **8**-419d.
Stile famigliare (mus.) **26**-378a.
Stiles, C. W. **28**-1021c.
—, **EZRA** **25**-919c.
—, George B. **18**-845b.
Stiles, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (F4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E-F4).
—, reservoir, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Stilesboro, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Stilesville, Ind. **14**-422 (D5).
**STILETTO 25**-920a; **7**-729b.
Stilfserjoch, pass, It.: *see* Stelvio.
**STILICHO, FLAVIUS 25**-920a; **23**-657b; Rutilius **23**-942c; Sibylline books **25**-20b.
Stilicon (consul) **15**-96b.
Stilliger **11**-523b.
Still, Andrew Taylor **15**-833d.
—, George **20**-778d; **18**-130d.
—, **JOHN** **25**-920c.
Still, riv., Conn. **6**-952 (C2); **7**-794a.
Still (saltkali) **1**-684a.
— (coal tar) **6**-596c (fig.).
**STILL** (dict.) **25**-920c.
— (distillation) **8**-321a; **25**-694d; **25**-699d.
Stillach, riv., Ger. **26**-242 (I2).
Stille, Charles Janeway **21**-115d.
Stille Adler, riv., Aus.: *see* Adler.
Stiller Freitag: *see* Good Friday.
— Zinck: *see* Cornetto muto.
Stilli, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
**STILLICIDIUM** (arch.) **25**-920d.
— (Rom. law) **8**-840a.
Stilling, Heinrich (pseud.): *see* Jung, Johann Heinrich.
Stillingfleet, Benjamin **4**-91d.
—, **EDWARD 25**-921a; **3**-750b; Dryden **8**-612d; library **16**-556c.
Stillingia sebifera: *see* Tallow tree.
Stillings, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Stillington, Dur. **9**-424 (I. F3).
— Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E1).
Still-life painting **20**-478c.
Still liquor (chlorine) **1**-677a.
Stillman, Charles A. **27**-484b.
—, Samuel **3**-377a.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES 25**-921b; **1**-246b.
Stillman Valley, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Stillmore, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Stillorgan, Ire. **14**-744 (E6).
Stillpond, Md. **17**-828 (G-H2).
Stillriver, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Still River, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
Still's disease **23**-239a.
Stillwater, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
**STILLWATER,** Minn. **25**-921d; **18**-550 (E5).
—, N.Dak. **19**-730 (A3).
—, Nev. **5**-67 (B3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (G3); battles (1777) **24**-205d.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (P4).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (H4).
—, riv., O. **20**-26 (B5); **7**-877a.
—, Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
Stillwell, Ill. **14**-304 (A3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
Stilo, It.: battle (982) **20**-374b.
—, cape, It. **15**-4 (F5).
**STILO PRAECONINUS, L.** Aelius **25**-922a; **6**-449a; **27**-923a; **7**-173d.
Stilopyga orientalis: *see* Cockroach.
Stilpnomelane **6**-256d.
Stilpnosiderite **16**-700c.
**STILPO** (Stilpon) **25**-922a; **2**-508d; **18**-77b.
Stilson, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
**STILTE 25**-922b.
**STILTED** (arch.) **25**-923b.
Stilton, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-952a.
— cheese **7**-748c; **23**-945b.
— Cheshire cheese **7**-748c.
**STILTS 25**-923b; **19**-159d; **7**-795d.
— (building): *see* Pier.
Stilus **17**-624a; **21**-83a.
Stilwell, Okla. **20**-58 (G2).
Stimmi **25**-915c.
Stimulina **3**-179c.
Stimulus (physiol.) **21**-555c; **20**-924a; **19**-45c; **7**-713c.
Stinchar, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **3**-75b.
Stinchar limestone **16**-828c.
**STINDE, JULIUS 25**-923c.
Stine, Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Stinesville, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
Stineville, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Stinging nettle: *see* Nettle.
Sting-ray **22**-931a; **24**-595b.
Stink, lake, S.Dak. **25**-500 (H2).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
Stink-bird (of British Guiana): *see* Hoactzin.
Stink Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (D2).
Stink-fish **10**-172b.
Stink-horn **11**-344b.
Stinkhut **5**-231a.
Stinkhoutboom, S.Af. **20**-151d.
Stinking, lake, N.Mex. **19**-520 (C-D1).
Stinking cedar **27**-61d.
— gladdon: *see* Fetid iris.
— hellebore **13**-235b; **13**-236a; leaf **16**-324d (fig.).
— nutmeg **19**-920d.
Stinko: *see* Lentisco.
Stinkpot, terrapin: *see* Mud turtle.
**STINK-WOOD 25**-923d; **21**-778d; **1**-323b; **19**-254a.
Stinnett, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
Stinsford, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5).
Stinson, Ga. **11**-752 (B3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Stinson's Neck, chan., Me. **17**-434 (D4).
Stint **24**-141b.
Stiol, pass, Carpathians **5**-383d.
*Stiorn* **14**-239b.
Stiorn Odd (writer) **14**-239a.
Stipa (bot.) **12**-376a; **12**-374b; **5**-147c.
— capillata **27**-414d.
— incana (ichu) **21**-272b.
— lessingiana **25**-816c.
— pennata: *see* Feather grass.
— spartea: *see* Porcupine grass.
— tenacissima: *see* Esparto.
— ychu **21**-267b.
Stipe **21**-731e.
Stipeae **12**-373a; **12**-371d.
Stipel **16**-326b.
**STIPEND 25**-923d.
Stipendiary magistrate: *see* Magistrate.
— Magistrates Act (1863) **17**-313c; **21**-981b.
Stipendium **10**-349a.
Stiperstones, hills, Salop **9**-420 (III. B3); **24**-1020d.
Stipitate **10**-559d.
Stippler (brush) **20**-458d.
Stippville, Kan. **15**-654 (H3).
Stips (tax) **12**-402b.
Stips Hill, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Stipulate (bot.) **16**-326a.
Stipulation (Rom. law) **23**-546d; **23**-557c; **23**-569a.
Stipule **16**-325d.
Stir-about: *see* Porridge.
Stirling, Sir James **28**-542d.
—, **JAMES** (mathematician) **25**-924a; **11**-309b.
—, **JAMES HUTCHISON 25**-924b; **14**-284c.
—, **MARY ANNE** (Fanny) **25**-924a.
—, Sir Thomas **11**-804c.
—, Walter **16**-557a.
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER,** earl of **25**-924d; **14**-191d; **8**-523c.
—, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER** (titular), earl of **25**-925d.
Stirling, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, Conn. **20**-114 (E1).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D2).
**STIRLING,** Scot. **25**-926a; **24**-418 (C-D2); battle (1297) **24**-434d, **9**-497b; capture (1296) **9**-496d; geology **25**-928a; siege (1515) **2**-443b; siege (1746) **19**-39d.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I9); **7**-133d.
—, library, Glasgow **12**-83a.
—, mts., S.Aust. **2**-960 (B6); **2**-942c; **28**-539c.
— boiler **4**-144c.
—, Carse of, Scot. **10**-679c; **25**-928a.
— Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— jug (measure) **28**-480b.
**STIRLING - MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, 25**-927b.
Stirling regenerator **23**-30d.
**STIRLINGSHIRE,** co., Scot. **25**-927c; **24**-418 (C2); **24**-419b.
Stirling's theorem **1**-612d.
Stirling Tract Enterprise **27**-118b.
Stirner, Max: *see* Schmidt, J. Kaspar.
Stirpiculture **20**-107c.
**STIRRUP 25**-928d; **23**-318b; Japanese **15**-207b.

Stirrup bar 23-988d.
— bone : *see* Stapes.
— cup 13-122c.
Stissing, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Stisted, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Stitch-bird 19-626c.
Stitchwort 5-439c (fig.).
Stites, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Stith, William 1-831b.
Stithians, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Stitny, Thomas of 7-723b ; 4-133c.
Stittsville, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Stitzer, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Stiu, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4) ; 17-483a.
Stixwould, Lincs. 16-715d.
Stizostedion vitreum : *see* Pike-perch.
Stjernarp, Swed. 26-190 (C2) ; 12-270a.
**STJERNHJELM, GEORG 25-929a ; 26-216a.**
Stjernö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1) ; 19-800b.
Stjernstolpe, Johan Magnus 3-820d.
Stjördal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1) ; 19-801a.
S.T.L. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Stlifanos, Bulg. : *see* Sliven.
Stmi (title) 21-346c.
Sto, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-767b.
Stoa, corridor, Athens, 25-942a.
**STOA** (arch.) 25-929b.
— of Basileios : *see* Basileios, Stoa of; Hadrian, Stoa of, &c.
Stoastoma 11-510d.
Stoat : *see* Ermine.
Stob, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— a'Choin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
— Dearg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1) ; 12-119d.
— Ghabbar, mt., Scot. 27-370b.
— na Cruaiche, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
**STOBAEUS, JOANNES 25-929b ; 12-515b ; 21-449b.**
Stobbaerts, Jan 20-507d.
Stobbe, H. 15-763a.
Stobcross, dist., Glasgow 12-834d.
Stober, riv., Ger. 15-926a.
Stobi, Maced. : *see* Pusto-Gradsko.
Stobinain, mt., Scot. : *see* A'an, Ben.
Stobo, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 21-39b ; 27-491a.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Stobrez, Aus. 21-891d.
Stobs, Scot. 23-790a.
Stoca, Staffs. : *see* Stoke-on-Trent.
Stocata 10-249d.
Stoche, Staffs. : *see* Stoke-on-Trent.
Stock, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Stock (bot.) 13-767c ; 7-522a ; colour transmission 1-509a ; gillyflower 12-24c.
— (brick) 4-522d.
— (geol.) : *see* Boss.
— (lock) 15-482d.
— (music) : *see* Rackett.
Stockach, Ger. 11-808 (B5) ; battle (1799) 11-194c, 19-218 (map).
Stockaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Stock-board 4-519c.
Stockbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4) ; 12-934c ; 6-666b.
**STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 25-929c ; 17-852 (A2).**
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2-3).
—, Vt. 26-369c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Stockbridge, tribe 25-929d.
Stockbridge Bowl, lake, Mass. : *see* Mahkeenac.
Stockbroker 4-631a.
Stockby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Stock card 5-324a.
— companies (theatre) 8-534c.
Stockdale, John 9-756d.
Stockdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 20-26 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Stockdale v. Hansard (1837) 5-129a.
Stock-dove 8-452a ; 8-450 (Pl. I.).
Stockem, L. 4-971b.
Stockenstrom, Sir Andries 8-696a.
Stockenstroom, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Stöcker, Adolf 25-305a ; 11-888a ; 2-136c ; 2-138b.
Stockerau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Stockertown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Stockett, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
**STOCK EXCHANGE 25-930a ;** account 1-123a ; arbitrage 25-932c ; bull and bear 4-787d ; buying in 4-894d ; clearing houses 6-478a ; contango 7-23d ; "cover" transactions 7-343c ; German legislation (1896) 11-893a ; making-up price 17-452a ; premium 22-279a ; settlement 24-706c ; stag 25-759d ; time bargains 26-988c, 11-449c.
Stock-fish 16-728c.
Stock Gill Force, falls, Westm. 16-91b.
Stockholm, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
**STOCKHOLM,** Swed. 25-934c ; 25-935 (map) ; 26-190 (D-E2) ; academy of fine arts 1-105c ; fires 10-402a ; libraries 16-576b ; Margaret of Denmark 17-702a ; museums 19-64c ; observatory 19-959a ; pawnbroking 20-976c ; siege (1520) 6-275c ; synod (1614) 25-201c ; temperature 26-190d ; university 27-768b ; upheaval of land 11-658d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2) ; 26-192a.
*Stockholm Book of Homilies* 24-292d.
Stockholm Royal Gymnastic Central Institute 16-728a.
— Massacre (1520) 6-275c.
*Stockholmsposten* 15-719b.
Stockholm tar : *see* Wood tar.
—, treaty of (1672) 26-204d.
—, treaty of (1719) 26-206b.
—, treaty of (1720) 26-206b.
—, treaty of (1813) 26-210c.
Stockhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3) ; 1-744a.
Stockinbingal, N.S.W. 19-538 (D5).
**STOCKING 25-937a ;** Anglo-Saxon 4-593b ; liturgical 27-1058a.
Stockingford shales 5-88c : *see also* Purley shales ; Oldbury shales ; Merivale shales.
Stocking-frame 13-788c.
Stockinish, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Stockland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2) ; 8-436a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Stocklinch Magdalen, Som. 25-390b.
Stockman, Ralph 14-800c.
**STOCKMAR, C. F. VON, baron 25-937a ; 1-495b.**
Stockport, barons of 28-324d.
**STOCKPORT,** Ches. 25-937b ; 16-139 (E2) ; cotton manufacture 7-288b ; housing 9-419b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
**STOCK PRINT** (penal) 25-937d ; 28-590d.
**—AND SHARES 25-937d ;** 27-1004c ; arbitrage 2-323c.
Stock savings banks 24-247d.
Stocksbridge, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
**STOCKTON, FRANCIS RICHARD 25-938c ; 1-840d.**
—, John Potter 19-512d.
—, Robert Field 11-97c ; 19-956b ; 25-939a.
Stockton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
**STOCKTON,** Cal. 25-938d ; 5-8 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F6-7).
—, Mo. 16-680 (C3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3) ; 19-471d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, plateau, Tex. 26-688b.
— and Darlington railway 22-820d ; 27-660a.
— Heath, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— -ON-TEES, Dur. 25-939a ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; geology 8-707a.
—, South, Yorks. : *see* Thornaby-on-Tees.
— Springs, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Stockville, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Stock-wages 19-791a.
Stockwell, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C3) ; 16-938d.
Stockwood, Beds. 3-621d.
Stock Yards case (U.S., 1905) 14-713d.
Stocolo, Port. E. Af. 25-166 (L5).
Stod, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
Stodare (conjurer) 6-944b ; 6-946d.
Stodart, Robert 21-568b.
Stoddard, Elizabeth Drem 25-939d.
—, **RICHARD HENRY 25-939b ; 1-839d.**
—, Solomon 17-884c.
Stoddard, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
Stoddart, A. E. 7-442a ; 7-445c ; 7-446c.
—, Charles 21-240d ; 4-157c.
—, Sir John 19-557d ; 13-652c.
—, T. 4-70c.
—, Thomas Tod 2-23d.
—, W. W. 5-600c.
Stoddart's, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Stoddon, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
Stodeer, Benjamin 4-921d.
Stöde, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Stodfaed, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Stodola (physicist) 25-829b ; 25-834a.
Stodrarfjörður, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stoeber, Franz Friedrich 12-235a.
Stoechades, isls., Fr. : *see* Hyères.
Stoeningas, Sus. : *see* Steyning.
Stoeningum, Sus. : *see* Steyning.
Stoep (dict.) 25-467c.
Stoer, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
—, Old Man of, rock, Scot. : *see* Old Man of Stoer.
Stoessal : *see* Stessel.
Stoffel, Eugène 10-872c.
Stoffels, Hendrikje : *see* Jaghers.
Stöffler (astrologer) 4-994c ; 2-799a.
**STOFFLET, JEAN NICOLAS 25-939d ; 27-981a.**
Stogumber, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stohmann, F. C. A. 6-57a.
Stöhr, Adolf 21-551c.
Stoicharion : *see* Stichario.
Stoichedon 14-629c.
Stoicheia, Athena 2-829a.
**STOICHIOMETRY 25-939d.**
**STOICS 25-942a ; 9-818d ; 13-239d ;** benevolence 9-322b ; casuistry 5-486a, 13-194a ; categories 5-510a ; cosmology 10-24b ; Cynics, relation to 7-692c ; determinist doctrine 28-649b ; dialectic 8-156b ; ethics 9-816b ; evolution theory 10-24b ; fate, conception of 10-198d ; grammar 6-449a, 12-331c ; immortality doctrine 14-336d ; logic, contributions to 16-904a, 16-883b ; Logos doctrine 16-919d ; nature doctrine 9-817a ; neo-platonism 19-373b ; palingenesis 20-623d ; pantheism 20-683a ; Philo influenced 21-410c ; Roman thought, influence on 23-580b, 17-695d, 9-683a ; slavery 25-218b ; theism, relation to 26-793a ; wisdom literature 28-750a, 17-200b.
Stoiloff, Dr 4-783d.
Stokach, Ger. : *see* Stockach.
Stokavci : *see* Shtokavski.
Stoke, Melis 8-720b.
Stoke, Dev. 21-862 (map) ; 8-129c.
—, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—(South), Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Pa. 28-878c.
—, Som. 25-389b.
—(North), Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
—(North), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—(South), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, common, Bucks. 4-729b.
—Albany, Northants. 17-598b.
—, Battle of (1487) 9-524b ; 25-124b.
—by Clare, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—Cannon, Dev. 10-605d.
—Climsland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2) ; 7-181d.
—Courcy, Som. 25-390a.
—D'Abernon, Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 4-434c ; 6-107a.
—Dry, Rutl. 23-945a.
Stokeferry, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Stoke Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Gabriel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Goldington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2) ; 4-729a.
— Holy Cross, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Mandeville, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Stokenchurch, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 20-417c.
**STOKE NEWINGTON,** Lond. 25-951a ; 16-938 (C1-2) ; 16-939b.
— Newington, road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Stokenham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
**STOKE-ON-TRENT,** Staffs. 25-951b ; 9-416 (II. C3) ; 13-823c.
Stoke Park, residence, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
— **POGES,** Bucks. 25-951c ; 16-942 (B2).
— Prior, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Prior, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2) ; 28-823d.
Stoker 25-277a.
Stokerau, Aus. 3-2a.
Stoke Rivers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Stokes, Adrian 20-501c.
—, Charles 27-561a.
—, E. S. 10-437c.
—, **SIR GEORGE GABRIEL 25-951d ;** dynamical theory of diffraction 8-253c, figure of the earth 8-805b, 8-809d ; fluorescence 10-576a ; Fourier's series 10-758a ; glass-staining 12-88b ; sound refraction 25-444d ; stream lines 14-38b ; sunshine recorder 26-106b ; tidal theory 26-945b ; vector theorem 27-964a ; wave-forms 28-429d ; waves in elastic solid 9-158d.
—, H. N. 22-692b.
—, Sir John 9-113c.
—, Leonard 2-438a.
—, Marianne (Mrs Adrian Stokes) 20-501a.
—, Peter 28-870a.
—, **WHITLEY 25-953a ; 5-622c ; 5-651d.**
—, William 18-54d ; 18-62c ; 25-953a.
Stokes, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 22-132 (map).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B7) ; 1-962a.
—, mts., N.S.W. 2-960 (G5).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Stokes-Adams disease 13-133d.
Stoke St Mary, Som. 9-420 (III. A5).
Stokesay, Salop 9-420 (III. B2) ; 24-1022d ; 17-598a.
Stokes Bay, Hants. 23-949c.
Stokes-Campbell sunshine recorder 3-277c.
Stokes Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Stokesdale, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Stokesia cyanaea 13-772d.
**STOKESLEY, JOHN 25-953b ; 1-542d ; 16-943a.**
Stokesley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Stokes's current (or stream) function 14-124d.
— theorem 9-247b ; 14-550d.
Stokesville, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Stoke under Hambdon, Som. : *see* Stoke.
Stoking 4-150b.
Stokines, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stola (garment) 7-235d.
Stolac, Aus. 3-4 (F5) ; 4-282a ; 4-282c.
Stolba, F. 26-996b.
Stolberg, Christian, Graf zu 25-953c ; 11-791d.
—, **FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD,** Graf zu 25-953b ; 11-791d.
**STOLBERG,** Ger. (Rhine prov.) 25-953c ; 11-808 (I. j7).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. o-p10).
Stolberg-Wernigerode, co., Ger. 28-524a.
Stolboi (Stolbovyi), isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1) ; 25-10 (I1) ; 19-537a.
Stolbova, peace of (1617) 26-202b ; 12-735a.
Stolc, A. 9-386c.
Stole, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
**STOLE 25-953d ;** acolytes 1-150d ; king's 17-1b.
Stole, groom of the : *see* Groom of the Stole.
**STOLEN GOODS 25-954c ;** actions for conversion 7-48a ; advertisements to recover 22-301b ; vouching to warranty 28-329b.
Stoletov, Alex. G. 6-876d.
**STOLICZKA, FERDINAND 25-955c ; 15-938c.**
Stoliczkaia 25-289d.
Stoll, Maximilian 18-53c.
Stollen (lit.) 18-547d ; 25-403d.
Stollhofen, Ger. 25-601d.
Stollsteimer's Run 23-826 (B2).
Stolo, Gaius Licinius Calvus : *see* Licinius Calvus Stolo, Gaius.
Stolon (bot.) 25-876c.
— (zool.) 16-139a.
Stolonifera 2-99a.
Stoloteuthis 5-702a.
Stolovi Planina, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
**STOLP** (Stolpe), Ger. 25-955d ; 11-808 (F1).
Stolpe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1) ; 25-955d.
Stolpen, Ger. 24-719a.
Stolpmünde, Ger. 11-808 (F1) ; 25-955d.
Stoltenkoff, isl., Atl.O. 27-294d.
Stolypin, P. A. 23-910c.
Stolze, F. 25-900b.
— W. 24-315a.
Stölzel, Heinrich 13-706a ; 27-875b.
— (porcelain maker) 5-750d.
Stolzenau, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Stolzenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Stolzenfels, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (D-E7).
Stolzenhagen, Benedict : *see* Jacob (of Jüterbogk).
Stolzite 6-315b ; 27-377d.
Stomia : *see* Stomata.
**STOMACH 25-955d ; 19-924c ;** anatomy 1-663d, 1-664a, 1-667b ; bacteriology 8-266c ; catarrh, *see* Gastritis ; embryology 1-666b ; washing out 21-893d.
Stomata (anat.) 9-707b.
— (bot.) 21-733d ; 21-746d ; 16-322d ; liverworts 4-703b ; mosses 4-705c.
Stomatellidae 11-510c.
Stomatitis 8-263d.
—, gangrenous : *see* Cancrum oris.
Stomatodaeum 18-945c.
Stomatopoda 17-458c ; appendages 7-556a ; carapace 7-555a ; development 7-559d ; geological age 7-560c ; heart 7-557b.
Stomatopora 15-570a ; 20-237d.
Stomatidae 26-544c.
Stomino, mt., Scot. 26-170a.
Stommeln, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Stomochord 3-237c.
Stomodaeum 18-670d ; 14-253a ; 1-666c.
Stomotoca divisa 14-142b (fig.).
Stomoxys calcitrans : *see* Stable-fly.
Stondon Massey, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Place, house, Ess. 4-897a.
Stone, Andrew 25-957a.
—, Barton Warren 8-911b.
—, **CHARLES POMEROY 25-956b ; 9-38a.**
—, **EDWARD JAMES 25-956c ; 19-960b.**
—, E. H. 5-348b.
—, **FRANK 25-956d.**
—, **GEORGE 25-957a.**
—, Henry (" Old Stone ") 25-958a ; 27-891d.
—, Herbert 17-399b.
—, Jeremy 5-638a.
—, J. S. 26-534a ; 26-540a.
—, **LUCY** (Blackwell) 25-957c.
—, **MARCUS 25-957d ; 20-500c.**
—, **NICHOLAS 25-958a ; 24-500a ; 11-82a.**
—, Samuel 13-32d.
—, William H. 7-41b.
Stone, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3) ; 7-837c ; 8-70a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
**STONE,** Staffs. 25-958b ; 9-416 (II. C4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, lake, Ind. 16-206d.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, mt., Ga. 11-752a ; 27-615a.
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
—, pt., Hants. 25-358b.
—, riv., Tenn. 19-34d.

**Stone (Putamen, bot.) 11-254d.**
— (med.): *see* Calculi.
**STONE** (rock) **25-958b**; **4-763c**; artificial **6-837d**; coinage **5-381b**; doors **8-420a**; Egyptian work **9-69d**; Greek worship **19-140b**; Hebrew worship **13-180d**, **13-185b**; lithography **16-787b**; quarrying **22-712b**.
— (weight) **25-958c**; **28-480a**; Assyrian **28-486a**.
— **AGE 25-960c**; **2-344c**; **2-354b**; **2-1174**; African implements **1-327c**; barrows **3-441d**; Europe **16-93b**; French Guinea **11-102d**; geological record **11-670a**; implements **5-652c**, **2-582b**, **10-523c**, inhumation **26-683b**; Ireland **2-353a**; Scandinavia **24-287d**; Spain **2-353c**.
**Stonebluff, Indiana 14-422 (C4).**
**Stone-boilers, tribe:** *see* Assiniboin.
**Stoneboro, Pa. 21-106 (B3).**
**Stoneburg, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).**
**Stonebyres Linn, falls, Scot. 6-572c.**
**Stone Canon, Cal 5-8 (C4).**
**Stone cell:** *see* Stereid.
**Stonechat 28-583a.**
**Stone circle:** *see* Cromlech.
— **City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).**
— **City, Tex. 26-690 (L5).**
— **Cliff, West Virginia 28-560 (B-C4).**
— **Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).**
— **Co., Mo. 18-608 (C5).**
— **coal:** *see* Anthracite.
— **common battery system 26-552b.**
— **crab 17-457d.**
— **Creek, O. 20-26 (G4).**
— **Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).**
**Stonecrop 24-580b**; **7-380c**; **13-814d**; **13-590d.**
**Stone curlew 7-645a.**
— **cystin (B-cystin) 1-514a.**
— **drift 6-586c.**
**Stonefield, Scot. 24-418 (C3)**; **4-43b.**
**Stone Flat, dist., Staffs. 25-756d.**
**STONE-FLY 25-960c**; **19-438c**; **13-421d** (fig.); **13-431a**: *see also* Plecoptera.
**Stonefort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).**
**Stone-fowl 7-772d.**
**Stonega, Va. 28-118 (B1).**
**Stonegale:** *see* Kestrel.
**Stoneham, Colo. 6-722 (G1).**
**STONEHAM, Mass. 25-960c**; **17-852 (B3)**; **28-250d.**
—, **Me. 3-817d**; **3-818c.**
—, **Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).**
—, **Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).**
**Stoneharbor, New Jersey 19-502 (C5).**
**Stone-hatch:** *see* Ringed plover, common.
**STONEHAVEN** (Stanehive), **Scot. 25-960d**; **24-412 (F3)**; **15-801b.**
**Stonehenge (pseud.):** *see* Walsh, John Henry.
**Stonehenge, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).**
**STONEHENGE, Wilts. 25-961a**; **9-420 (III. D4)**; **5-379b**; excavations **2-350c**, **21-789c**; units used in constructing **28-481d.**
**Stonehouse, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3)**; **21-862** (map); **21-862d**; **8-129c.**
— **(West), Dev. 21-862d.**
—, **Glos. 9-420 (III. C3)**; **12-134b**; **12-134d.**
—, **Nev. 5-8 (E1).**
—, **Scot. 24-418 (C-D3)**; **25-999b.**
**Stone House, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
**Stone implements 2-118b**; **21-836a.**
— **jug (slang) 15-544c.**
**Stoneleigh, Warwick. 9-420 (III., E2)**; **15-729b**; **abbey 28-343c**, **2-420c.**
**Stonelick Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B6).**
**Stone-lily:** *see* Crinoideae.
**Stonely, Hunts. 19-953a.**
**STONEMAN, GEORGE 25-962c**; **17-267b.**
**Stone-marten 17-785d**; **fur 11-351b foll.**; **fur trade 11-348c.**
**Stonemasons (gild) 11-83c.**
**STONE MONUMENTS, PRIMITIVE 25-962d**; **Arabia 2-263a**; **Baalbek 3-90d**; **Caroline Islands 5-380d**; **Cornwall 7-182d**; **Devonshire 8-134c**; **Gezer and Tell-es-Safy 5-142a**; **Italy 4-964a**; **Malta 17-510c**; **N.Africa 18-853c**, **27-289d**; **Phrygia 21-541c**; **Sardinia 24-21Mb**; **W.Africa 11-438a.**
**Stone Mountain, Ga. 11-752 (B2).**
— **of Destiny (Irish):** *see* Lia Fail.
— **of Destiny (Scottish):** *see* Destiny, Stone of.
— **of Vengeance, monolith, Scot.:** *see* Vengeance, Stone of.
**Stone-pine (P. cembra) 21-635a**; **21-622 (Pl. I.)**; **25-13d.**
—**(P. Pinea) 21-624a.**
**STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF (1862) 25-966b**; **1-822b.**
**Stone-roller (zool.) 28-1012a.**
**Stones, E. L. 21-978a.**
**Stonesfield slate 25-210b**; **20-119d**; **12-133d**; **insects 8-470c**, **15-570b**; **mammals 17-783c.**
**Stones of Stenness, cromlech, Scot.:** *see* Stenness.
**Stone Top, hill, St Helena 24-7b.**
— **Tower, China 22-624c.**
**Stoneville, Miss. 18-600(A-B2)**; **18-602b.**
**Stonewall, Ala. 1-460 (B3).**
—, **La. 17-54 (A1).**
—, **Miss. 18-600 (D3).**
—, **N.C. 19-772 (F2).**
—, **Okla. 20-58 (E3).**
—, **val., Colo. 27-285d.**
—**Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).**
**Stonewaller 7-440b.**
**Stoneware 5-739c**; **5-758d.**
**Stonewash 17-843d.**
**Stonework:** *see* Calcareous deposits **1-597c**; habitat **1-586d**; in herbaria **13-335d**; mesozoic forms **20-542d**; phylogenetic position **21-826d**; reproduction **1-587d**, **1-589c**; systematic position **1-586d**, **1-593d** (table).
**Stoney, G. Johnstone:** bacterial energy **3-170d**; electron **9-837a**; line spectra **25-624c**; planetary atmospheres **21-716c.**
—, **G. M. 15-123c.**
—, **J. B. 21-865a.**
**Stoney-hurst 17-679d.**
— **Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts. 5-537d.**
— **Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).**
**Stoneykirk, Scot. 24-412 (D5).**
**Stoney Stanton, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1)**; **16-394a.**
**Stonham Aspall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2)**; **26-29d.**
**Stonies, tribe:** *see* Assiniboin.
**Stonington, Colo. 6-722 (H4).**
**STONINGTON, Conn. 25-966c**; **6-952 (H4).**
—, **Ill. 14-304 (C4).**
—, **Me. 17-722 (E7).**
—, **Mi. 17-434 (D4).**
—, **North, Conn.:** *see* North Stonington.
**Ston Mali, Aus.:** *see* Stagno Piccolo.
**Stono, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E4).**
— **Ferry, riv., S.C. 21-582c.**
**Stonor (Estanor), Kent 6-378a.**
—, **Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).**
**Ston Veliki, Aus.:** *see* Stagno Grande.
**Stony, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).**
—, **cape, Md. 17-828 (B5).**
—, **cape, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).**
—, **cape, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).**
—, **cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).**
—, **desert, Arab.:** *see* Hamad.
—, **hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3).**
—, **isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).**
—, **lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).**
—, **riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).**
—**Brook, N.Y. 25-802a.**
—**Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).**
—**Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).**
—**Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).**
—**Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).**
— **Creek, Conn. 12-692a.**
**Stonycreek, N.C. 19-772 (C1).**
**Stony Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).**
— **Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).**
— **creek, inlet, Pa. 19-758a.**
— **Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).**
— **Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).**
— **Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).**
— **Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).**
**Stony Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).**
— **Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).**
— **Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).**
— **Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).**
— **Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (E3-4).**
— **Creek Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).**
**Stonyford, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).**
**Stony Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).**
— **Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).**
**Stonyhurst, Richard 23-274d.**
**Stonyhurst, college, Lancs. 16-139 (D1)**; **6-531b**; **15-347b**; **observatory 19-955d.**
**Stony Man, mt., Va. 2-207d.**
**Stonypoint, La. 17-54 (a-b5).**
**Stony Point, N.C. 19-772 (A2)**; **mineral 3-817d**, **9-332c**, **13-449d.**
— **POINT, N.Y. 25-966d**; **19-596 (B-C4)**; **battle (1779) 1-843d.**
— **Run, Md. 17-828 (A4).**
— **Run, Pa. 21-106 (L4).**
— **Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A5).**
— **Stratford, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2)**, **4-229d.**
— **Stratford, Northants. 19-768c.**
— **Stratford, Oxon. 28-781d.**
**Stoodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).**
**Stook 22-946c.**
**STOOL 25-967b**; **10-172b.**
**STOOL-BALL 25-967d.**
**Stool, Golden 2-725b.**
**Stool lands 2-725c.**
**Stool of repentance:** *see* Cucking stool.
**Stoop, Dirk 12-280d.**
**Stoop (falconry) 10-143a.**
— **and room work:** *see* Pillar work.
**Stooping, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).**
**Stop (pseud.):** *see* Morel-Retz, L. P.
**Stop (station) 14-844b.**
— **(mus.) 20-256c**; **12-958d**; **21-564d.**
— **(optics) 1-56c.**
**Stopanye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).**
**Stop-bath 8-839c.**
**Stop chamfer 5-824c.**
**Stopford, Sir Robert 3-658c**; **19-169d.**
**Stopford, Ches.:** *see* Stockport.
**Stopgate 5-169d.**
**Stoping 18-531b.**
**Stopnica, Russ. 21-929 (C3)**; **15-788a.**
**Stop of the Exchequer (1672) 8-591d.**
**Stoppa, Frate 14-903c.**
**Stoppage in transitu 16-597d**; **24-65d**; **10-121d.**
**Stoppaghiera 17-300b.**
**STOPPANI, ANTONIO 25-967d.**
**Stoppel Point, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).**
**Stopper (bottles) 7-160b.**
— **(fen) 15-675c.**
**Stopport, Ches.:** *see* Stockport.
**Stop stroke (croquet) 7-504c.**
— **thrust (fencing) 10-594a.**
— **watch 28-366c.**
**Stor, Fjord, Spitsbergen 21-938 (B2)**; **25-709a.**
—, **glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4).**
—, **riv., Den. 8-24 (A2)**; **15-609b.**
—, **riv., Ger. 15-87c.**
**Stora, Alg. 1-643 (C1).**
—, **gulf, Alg. 1-643 (C1)**; **1-642c.**
— **Alby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).**
**Storaker, Anna 25-968a.**
— **STEPHEN 25-968a.**
**Stora Essingen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2).**
**Storafvan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2)**; **9-910d.**
**Stora Gla, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).**
**Storahamn, canal, Swed. 12-271b.**
**Stora Holje, Swed. 26-190 (C3).**
— **Katrineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).**
— **Kil, Swed. 26-190 (B2).**
— **Lee, lake, Swed. 19-804 (D3).**
**Stor Alö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).**
**Stora Lule, lake, Swed.:** *see* Luleträsk.
— **Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2)**; **26-189a.**
— **Lule-Träsk, lake, Swed.:** *see* Luleträsk.
**Stora Möja, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).**
— **Nybohof, Swed. 25-935 (A2).**
**Storarden, Den. 8-24 (B2).**
**Stora Sjöfall, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D2)**; **26-189a.**
— **Tuna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).**
— **Umevatn, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).**
**Storax:** *see* Styrax preparatus *and* Rose-mallows.
**Storbacken, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).**
**Storbo, Swed. 19-800 (C3).**
—, **fall, Swed. 26-189b.**
**Storch, Nicolaus 1-904a**; **3-370d.**
**Störck, Anton 18-53c**; **6-661d.**
**Stordal, Nor. 19-804 (D1).**
**Stordö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).**
**STORE 25-968b**; **admiralty administration 1-199b**; **arsenal department 2-650d.**
— **Belt, chan., Den.** *see* Great Belt.
—, **Bill of 3-933b.**
— **Börge Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2)**; **19-799b.**
**Stored organisms 20-776a.**
**Store Engersjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).**
**Storehammer, Ncr.:** *see* Hamar.
**Store Heddinge, Den. 8-24 (E3).**
**Storen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).**
**Storer, Bellamy 13-22c.**
—, **Mrs Bellamy 5-759c.**
—, **W. 7-443b.**
**Storer, college, W.Va. 13-14c.**
**Store Sartorö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).**
— **Sölen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).**
**Storeton, Ches. 6-90a.**
**Store Vild Mose, swamp, Den. 8-24 (B2)**; **1-42c.**
**Storey, Sir Thomas 16-149a.**
**STOREY 25-968b**; **5-678a.**
— **Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).**
**Storfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1)**; **23-688d**; **19-800a.**
**Storfors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).**
**Storförs, Swed. 26-190 (C2).**
**Storfos, fall, Russ. and Nor. 19-800 (F1).**
**Storhö, mt., Norway 19-804 (C1).**
**Storhöpig, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).**
**Storhornet, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).**
**STORK 25-968b**; **3-977b**; **3-969d.**
— **dance:** *see under* Crane.
**Storkow, Ger. 11-808 (D2)**; **4-423c.**
**Storks, Sir Henry 14-729d**; **15-134d.**
**Storks-bill 11-762b**; **10-559a.**
**Storkyrka, church, Stockholm 7-187c.**
**Storlien, Swed. 19-804 (E1)**; **19-800 (C3)**; **26-193a.**
**Storm, Edvard 8-41b**; **19-816b**; **20-33a.**
—, **Gustav 28-100a.**
—, **THEODOR WOLDSEN 25-968d**; **11-796d.**
**Storm, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2)**; **26-438d.**
—, **lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).**
**STORM 25-969a**; **18-285a**; **mythology 2-829c**, **28-768a.**
**Stormarn, dist., Ger. 24-336b.**
**Storm bell 3-688d.**
**Stormberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8)**; **27-204d.**
—, **mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (H8)**; **5-227a**; **5-233c**; **5-230b.**
—, **riv., Cape Col. 20-147d.**
— **beds 23-230d**; **1-324c**; **in Cape Colony 5-230a**; **in Natal 19-253c**; **in Orange Free State 20-151d.**
**Storm-cock:** *see* Mistletothrush.
**Storm King, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).**
—**Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2)**; **14-735b.**
**Stormont, David Murray, 1st viscount 17-600b**; **24-408a.**
—, **David Murray, 5th earl of 24-408a**; **17-600b.**
**Stormont, co., Can. 20-117a.**
**Storm-petrel 21-315d.**
**Storms, Cape of, S.Af.:** *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
**Stormstown, Pa. 21-106 (F4).**
**Stormy, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).**
**Stornello 21-889d.**
**STORNOWAY, Scot. 25-969a**; **24-412 (B1)**; **13-192a**; **geology 23-742b.**
—, **harb., Scot. 24-412 (B1).**
**Stornoway, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).**
**Storö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).**
**Storożynec, Aus. 3-16 (I2.**
**Storr, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2)**; **25-206a.**
—, **Old Man of, rock, Scot.** *see* Old Man of Storr.
**Storrington, Sus. 26-166a.**
**Storrnste Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).**
**Storrs, John 25-969c.**
—, **RICHARD SALTER 25-969b.**
**Storrs, Conn. 6-952 (F2)**; **6-954d.**
**Storsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).**
—, **lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).**
—, **lake, Swed. (Gefleborg) 26-190 (D1).**
—, **lake, Swed. (Jemtland) 19-800 (C3)**; **26-189a.**
—, **lake, Swed. (Kalmar) 26-190 (D2).**
**Storskarven, Nor. 19-804 (D1).**
**Stor Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).**
**Storsyjen, mt., Swed. 26-188d.**
**Stort, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3)**; **9-784d**; **13-398c**; **13-398d.**
**Stor Uman, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2)**; **26-189a.**
**Storvigelen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).**
**Stor Vindel, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).**
**Story, Edward 6-129c.**
—, **Francis V. 25-531b.**
—, **James 14-405d.**
—, **JOHN (Eng. martyr) 25-969c.**
—, **John (Am. jurist) 11-224a.**
—, **JOSEPH 3-969d**; **3-943b.**
—, **Julian 25-970c.**
—, **ROBERT HERBERT 25-970a**; **24-466c.**
—, **Waldo 13-683c.**
—, **WILLIAM WETMORE 25-970b**; **1-840a**; **24-516a.**
**Story, Ark. 2-552 (B3).**
—, **Ga. 11-752 (B2).**
—, **Ind. 14-422 (E6).**
**Story (dict.) 25-968b:** *see also* Tale.
**Story City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).**
— **Co., Ia. 14-372 (D2).**
**Stosch, Albrecht von 20-291b**; **19-39c.**
—**Philipp, baron von 11-567c.**
**STOSS, VEIT 25-970c**; **24-497a.**
**Stoss, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G-H2)**; **battle (1405) 2-221a.**
**Stossel, Anatole-Mikhailovich 28-668b.**
**Stössen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).**
**Stoughton, Mo. 18-608 (B4).**
**Stotfield, Scot. 17-14b**; **9-269d.**
**Stotfold, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).**
**STOTHARD, CHARLES AL-FRED 25-970d.**
—, **THOMAS 25-970d**; **21-801d.**
**Stotinka 4-775d.**
**Stotover, hill, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).**
**Stott, Edward 20-501d.**
**Stotternheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).**
**Stottesdon, Salop 9-420 (III. B2)**; **15-902b.**
**Stotts City, Mo., 18-608 (C4).**
**Stottville, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).**
**Stou, mt., Alps 1-747d**; **5-365c.**
**Stoughsburg, Pa. 21-106 (K5).**
**Stouffville, Can. 20-114 (C2).**
**Stough, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**
**Stoughton, E. W. 9-173a.**
—, **JOHN 25-971b.**
—, **William 8-423c.**
**Stoughton, Can. 24-225 (B3).**
—, **Mass. 17-852 (E2)**; **9-278b.**
—, **Sur. 16-942 (B3).**
—, **Wis. 28-740 (D6).**
**Stoulton, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).**
**Stour, riv., Dorset. and Hants. 25-971d**; **9-420 (III. D5)**; **4-558 (B-C7)**; **3-686c.**
**STOUR, riv., Ess. and Suff. 25-971c**; **9-424 (E3)**; **9-784a.**
—**(East), riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4)**; **25-971c.**
**STOUR (Great, Kentish), riv., Kent 25-971c**; **9-424 (IV. E4).**
—**(Little), riv., Kent 25-971d**; **25-460c.**
—, **riv., Warwick. and Worcs. 25-971d**; **3-666d.**
—, **riv., Worcs. and Staffs. 25-971d**; **12-835a**; **15-784b.**
**Stoura, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2)**; **12-436b.**

**STOURBRIDGE** (Bedcote), Worcs. **25**-971d; **25**-758 (A2).
Stourbridge Fair: *see* Sturbridge.
"Stourbridge Lion" (steam engine) **22**-821b.
Stour in Usmere, dist., Worcs. **18**-784b.
Stourpaine, Dorset. **9**-420 (III. C5); **2**-319a.
**STOURPORT**, Worcs. **25**-971d; **9**-420 (III. C2).
Stourton, Alfred Joseph: *see* Mowbray and Segrave, lord.
—, Elizabeth Stourton, baroness **8**-636d.
Stourton, Wilts. **28**-698a.
—, castle, Staffs. **25**-759c.
Stout, G. F.: on apprehension **2**-227d; on the categories **5**-511c; on mental association **2**-786; *Personal Idealism* **16**-248c.
—, James Huff **18**-133c.
—, Sir Robert **19**-631b.
—, Sarah **7**-349b
Stout, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
Stout (beverage) **3**-943a.
Stoutenburg, Reinier van Oldenbarneveldt, lord of: *see* Oldenbarneveldt.
Stouthrief **23**-395b.
Stoutland, Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Stoutsburg, Ind. **14**-422 (C2).
Stouts Mills, W Va. **28**-560 (C3).
— Mountain, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
Stoutsville, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, **9**-426 (E5).
Stovaine **1**-909c.
Stovall, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
**STOVE** **25**-972a; **13**-1606b; **25**-276d: Anglo-Saxon **4**-593a.
Stove plants **13**-714c.
Stover, Mo. **18**-608 (D3)
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C1).
Stoving: bleaching **4**-55c; dyeing **8**-750b.
Stow, David **8**-982a.
—, **JOHN** **25**-972b; **10**-1202c; **14**-585a.
Stow, Glos.: *see* Stow-on-the-Wold.
—, Lincs. **16**-715c; **16**-716a; church **16**-716c; monastery **12**-173d.
—, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4); **1**-852b.
—, Scot. **24**-418 (F3); **24**-130c.
—(West), Suff.: *see* West Stow.
—, hill, Monm. **19**-533b.
Stow and Company **22**-186b.
**STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH** (Beecher) **25**-972c; **1**-838d; **1**-840d; **4**-900b.
—, Nicholas de Segrave, baron **24**-583b.
Stowe, Vt. **19**-490 (B3).
—, bp., Bucks. **9**-420 (III. E2); **4**-727d.
Stowe art sale (1848) **2**-699c.
**STOWELL, WILLIAM SCOTT**, baron **25**-973b; divorce law **6**-337c.
*Stowe missal* **18**-580b; **5**-633c.
Stowe MSS. **4**-223b; **4**-199a.
"Stowe portrait" (of Shakespeare): *see* "D'Avenant portrait."
Stowers, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
Stowey, Nether, Som.: *see* Nether Stowey.
Stowford, Dov. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
**STOWMARKET**, Suff. **25**-973d; **9**-421 (IV. D2).
Stow net **27**-222a.
Stow on the Wold, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3); **12**-1345b; **12**-1346d; battle (1646) **12**-1417a.
Stoy, William **23**-24b.
Stoy, Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
Stoyanoff, Zakharia **4**-783a; **4**-786a.
Stoyestown, Pa. **21**-106 (D-E5).
S.T.P. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Strabane, viscounts: *see* Hamilton family.
**STRABANE**, Ire. **25**-973d; **14**-744 (D2); geology **27**-559a.
Strabismus: *see* Squint.
**STRABO** **25**-973d; **12**-515b; **11**-620d; on extent of world **22**-624b; Hindu medicine **26**-125b; Ireland **14**-757a; on river action **11**-640b; on volcanoes and earthquakes **11**-640a.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius: *see* Pompey Strabo, Gnaeus.
—, Julius **8**-494d.
—, Seius **24**-594a.
—, Walafrid: *see* Walafrid Strabo.
Strabolgi, John de: *see* Atholl, John de Strabolgi, earl of.
Straburg, manor, Wilts. **27**-314b.
Stracciati, F. **5**-66b.
Strachan, Archibald **23**-743b; **19**-459d; **24**-451a.
—, George **1**-911b.
—, JOHN **25**-974d; **5**-165d.
Strachel, pass, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-743b.
Strachey, Henry **26**-923d.
—, Jane Maria **25**-976b.
—, SIR JOHN **25**-975d; **14**-588d; **10**-168a.
—, J. St Loe **19**-562c.
—, SIR RICHARD **25**-976a; **26**-923d.
—, William **1**-831b.
Strachov, farm, Könniggratz **28**-992c.
Strachur, Scot. **24**-418 (A2); **11**-375d.
**STRACHWITZ, MORITZ K. W. A.**, Graf von **25**-976b; **11**-796a.
Strack, Hermann L. **23**-373a.
Strackė, J. T. **1**-686b.
Straczena, val., Hung. **8**-352a.
Strada (Jesuit) **14**-187b
Stradbally, Ire. (Queen's Co.) **14**-744 (D4); **22**-731b.
—, Ire. (Co. Waterford) **14**-744 (D4).
Stradbroke, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
—, Isl., Austr. **2**-960 (I5).
Straddle (Stock Exchange) **5**-55b; cotton **7**-271d.
Straddling the blind (poker) **21**-996b.
Stradia, Ire.: *see* Templemore.
Stradela, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
**STRADELLA, ALESSANDRO** **25**-976c; **25**-406c; **12**-914d.
—, Mme. antonio **25**-976d.
Stradella, It. **15**-4 (B2).
Strader, La. **17**-54 (c6).
Stradhailloyae, Ire. **2**-562b.
**STRADIVARI, ANTONIO** **25**-977b; **28**-103a; **28**-106d; **6**-400a.
Stradling, Sir Edward **7**-345d.
Stradone, Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
Stradsett, Norf. **19**-746b; churchyard cross **7**-508a (fig.).
Strae, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **2**-486d.
—, riv., Scot. **2**-486c.
Straes van Wolborch, Adam **28**-1064a.
**STRAFFORD, EARLS OF** **25**-977c.
—, **THOMAS WENTWORTH**, earl of **25**-978a; **9**-538c; **5**-908b; Carlisle, countess of **5**-340a; Clarendon **6**-499a; in Ireland **14**-777d, **14**-750d; Pym **22**-681a; Radcliffe **22**-784a.
Strafford, Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C4).
—Co., N.H. **19**-490 (E-F5).
Stragoth, Scot. **4**-584 (A-B1); **21**-262b.
Straggling (U.S. navy) **8**-93c.
Strahan, William **9**-635b; **23**-753b; **25**-625b.
Strahan, Tas. **26**-438 (A2); **2**-952b.
Strahlegg, pass, Alps **1**-744b.
Strahlhorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4); **1**-743b.
Straight, Sir Douglas **19**-561d.
Straight, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F2).
—, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (B4); **10**-177d.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (A3).
Straightcreek, Kan. **15**-654 (G1).
Straight Creek, Ky. **15**-740 (E4).
Straight-edge (engin.) **27**-46d.
Straightening (plaster-work) **21**-785c.
Straight football **10**-625a.
—, nosed pipe-fish **21**-634d.
**STRAIN** (dict.) **25**-980c.
—(mech.) **25**-1008d; bridges **4**-546c; dynamical **9**-158c; elastic **9**-143c, **9**-147b, **25**-1020d.
—(surg.): *see* Sprain.
Strainer: *see* Sieve.
Straining (leather manuf.) **16**-339d.
Strain theory (chem.) **6**-51d.
Strait (geog.) **19**-969b.
—cloth **1**-719a.
Straiton, Scot. (Ayrsh.) **24**-412 (D4).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) **24**-418 (E3); **8**-945c.
—beds **28**-519b; **25**-111a (table).
Straits, N.C. **19**-772 (F3).
Straits' Convention (1841) **9**-938a.
Straitsmouth, isl., Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**, colony, Mal. Penin. **25**-980c; **17**-473 (A6); coinage **19**-909d; coolies **7**-77c; cotton **7**-278d, **7**-276d; forests **10**-651d; mission work **18**-597b; patent law **20**-907a; trade **27**-602a.
Straken, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (B3)
Strakonitz, Aus. **3**-4 (C2); **4**-123a.
Strakosch, Clara Louise: *see* Kellogg.
Stralau, Ger **3**-788 (map).
Stralau, Anthony van **19**-418b.
Stralin, Va. **28**-118 (C3).
Stralsnäs, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
**STRALSUND**, Ger. **25**-981c; **11**-808 (D1); battle (1184) **5**-222d; Congress (1370) **27**-843a; peace of **12**-929c, **27**-843a; siege (1628) **26**-854b, **28**-281b, **11**-858a; siege (1715) **2**-46d.
Stramazzon (fencing) **10**-249d.
Stramberg limestone **15**-568d.
Stramentum **26**-906a.
**STRAMONIUM** (med.) **25**-982a, **19**-239d.
Stranacally Castle, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
Strand, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
—, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
—, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (C2); **18**-414c.
Strandberg, Karl Vilhelm August **26**-219b.
Strandburg, S.Dak. **25**-506 (12-3).
Strandefjord, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D5).
—, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Strandén, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Strandhill, Ire. **14**-744 (C2).
Stranding (of ships): *see* Wreck.
Strand line (geol.) **11**-658d.
— molo **17**-527b.
Strang, James J. **18**-844d.
—, WILLIAM **25**-982a; **14**-324a; **9**-806b.
Strange, N. **19**-324 (G4).
Strange, barony of **25**-777a.
—, Ferdinando, lord: *see* Derby, 5th earl of.
—, John Stanley, lord **8**-655a.
—, SIR ROBERT **25**-982c.
Strange Creek, W.Va. **28**-560 (B-C3).
Strangers, Church of the, New York **27**-836a.
Strangford, Wigan **19**-89b.
Strangeways, Lancs. **17**-545 (map).
**STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT** (title) **25**-983a.
—, Emily Anne Smythe, viscountess **25**-983c; **8**-119b.
Strangford, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-458b.
—, lake, Ire. **14**-744 (F2); **8**-457d.
Strangles **28**-8c.
Strangulated hernia **13**-373a; **13**-373d.
Strangulation **18**-28b; as capital punishment **6**-184d.
— by drowning (med.) **14**-715c.
Strangway Spring, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Stranniki (sect) **23**-886c.
Stranorlar, Ire. **14**-744 (D2); **22**-731b.
**STRANRAER**, Scot. **25**-983c; **24**-412 (C5); **28**-628c.
Stranton, Dur. **13**-34c.
Stranyr, pass, Carpathians **5**-383d.
Strany: *see* Guillemot.
Straparola, Giovan Francesco **8**-520b.
Straparollus **8**-128a.
Strap hinge **15**-432d.
— work **15**-115d.
Strashburg, Ger. (Als.Lor.): *see* Strassburg.
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) **11**-808 (G2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D-E3).
—, S.Dak. **20**-26 (G3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G7).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2); battle (1864): *see* Fishers Hill.
Strasburger, E. **7**-719b; **19**-108b; **22**-479b.
*Strasburger Post* **19**-579c.
Strasburg turpentine **10**-394d; **27**-481c.
Strascha, Aus. **3**-4 (D4).
Strass (paste) **20**-890d; **8**-159b.
Strassburg, Ger. **24**-225 (B3).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (F2).
**STRASSBURG**, Ger. **25**-984a; **11**-808 (A4); battle (357) **15**-548c, **26**-681c; bells **3**-688d; botanic garden **4**-300b; cathedral **2**-406c, **24**-493c, **21**-661c, **10**-605c; Fort-Molsheim **10**-700d (fig.); French annexation (1681) **11**-860d, **10**-844c, **17**-69a; Huguenots **13**-865a; library **16**-570d; Louis Napoleon's revolt (1836) **19**-212c; observatory **19**-957d; pottery **5**-739a; printing **27**-517b; Roman period **11**-534a, **23**-473d, **16**-695d; siege (1870) **11**-11c, **10**-712a; university **27**-763d, **27**-769b.
Strassburg, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C3).
— Bible Society **3**-907b.
*Strassburg MS.* **20**-493c.
Strassburg Oath (842) **19**-941d; **10**-811b; **11**-111a; Paris MS. **11**-104c.
Strassebersbach, Ger. **11**-808 (B3).
Strasser, Arthur **24**-514c.
Strassnitz, Aus. **3**-4 (E2).
Straszewski, Moritz **21**-929a.
Strata (geol.): *see* Bed.
**STRATA-FLORIDA** (Ystradflur), Wales **25**-985b; **9**-428 (V. D3).
"Strata Smith": *see* Smith, William (geologist).
Strategia (Athens) **25**-985c.
Strategion, exercise ground, Constantinople **7**-3d.
Strategis (myth.) **9**-175c.
Strategopoulos (general) **18**-360a.
**STRATEGUS** (official) **25**-985c; **23**-521c; Achaean League **1**-141b; Seleucid empire **24**-230c.
**STRATEGY** **25**-986c; **28**-306d; **28**-311b; **2**-601c; American Civil War **1**-826c; Archduke Charles **5**-935d; Bülow **4**-794d; Napoleon's system **17**-17d, **19**-192a; naval **19**-312d.
Stratemirovic (rebel) **3**-16b.
Stratfield, Conn.: *see* Bridgeport.
—Saye, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4); **9**-296b; **12**-904d.
**STRATFORD, JOHN DE** **25**-997a; **9**-502d; **9**-446c.
—, Robert de **25**-998c; **25**-997b.
**STRATFORD, Can.** **25**-997b; **20**-114 (B3).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
— (West), Conn.: *see* West Stratford.
—, Ess. **28**-344b; **9**-786a.
—, Ga. **6**-732 (D2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E2); **19**-491c.
—, N.Y. **19**-624 (E3).
—, Okla. **21**-1 (E3).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (B1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (F2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
—, canal, Warwick. **25**-998c.
—, pt., Conn. **6**-952 (C5).
— -at-Bowe, Lond.: *see* Bow.
**STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, viscount** **25**-997b; Bucharest treaty (1857) **4**-455d; Crimean War **9**-565d, **27**-460b.
Stratford-le-Bow, dist., Lond.: *see* Bow.
— **-ON-AVON**, Warwick. **25**-998b; **9**-420 (III. D2); **24**-773a; old house **13**-311 (Pl. II.); Shakespeare's house **12**-857d.
Strath (geog.) **24**-413d.
Strathair, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (B2).
Strathaird, Scot. **25**-206b.
Strathallan, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (E?); **21**-262b; **4**-532b.
Strathan, Scot. **24**-412 (C3).
**STRATHCLYDE, Scot.** **25**-999b; **24**-418 (C3).
Strathbeg, bay, Scot. **24**-412 (G2).
—, lake, Scot. **24**-412 (G2); **1**-50a.
—, val., Scot. **4**-959b.
Strathblane, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **25**-928b.
Strathbogie (family): *see* Atholl, earls of.
Strathbogie, castle, Scot. **13**-954d.
—, dist., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a.
Strath Bran, val., Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (D1); **21**-262b.
Strathbran, val., Scot. (Ross.) **23**-742a.
Strath Brora, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Strathcarron, Scot. **24**-412 (C2); **23**-742a.
**STRATHCLYDE** **25**-999c; **24**-430c; Canute **9**-472d; Oswio of Northumbria **19**-793d.
— Britons **17**-19c.
Strathcona, Can. **8**-946d.
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
—, park, Ottawa **20**-370a
— **AND MOUNT ROYAL, D. A. Smith, baron** **25**-1000a; **5**-162b; **12**-119d.
Strath Connon, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **23**-742a.
Strathdearn, val., Scot. **19**-155b.
Strathdon, Scot. **24**-412 (E2); **8**-406b.
Strathearn, earls of **7**-447b.
—, John de Warenne, earl of: *see* Warenne.
—, Malise, earl of **20**-278d; **24**-432d.
Strathearn, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (C-D2); **21**-262b.
Strathden, val., Scot. **10**-329d.
Strathern, A. G. **5**-801b.
Strath Farrar, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2), **14**-720b.
Strathfieldsaye, Hants.: *see* Stratfieldsaye.
Strathfillan, Scot. **10**-344c.
Strath Fillan, glen, Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **21**-262b.
Strath Gartney, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (B-C2); **21**-262b.
Strathgarve, val., Scot. **23**-742a.
Strath Glass, glen, Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **14**-720b.
Strathgryfe, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (B3); **23**-99a.
Strath Halladale, glen, Scot. **26**-170a.
— Helmsdale, glen, Scot. **4**-959c.
Strathkinness, Scot. **24**-418 (F2).
Strathleven, val., Scot. **10**-330b.
Strath Lorne, Can. **19**-831 (D1).
Strathmiglo, Scot. **24**-418 (E2); **12**-330c; **2**-893c.
Strathmore, earls of **12**-73b; **12**-302d.
Strathmore, Can. **1**-500 (B2).
—, dist., Scot. **24**-418 (D2-F1); **24**-413d; **10**-660c; geology **26**-661a.
—, val., Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **4**-959b.
**STRATHNAIRN, H. H. ROSE, 1st baron** **25**-1001a; **14**-450c; **8**-613b.
Strathnairn, val., Scot. **14**-720b; **19**-155b.
Strath na Seilga, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
—Naver, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1); **26**-170b.
—Oykell, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D2); **26**-170b.
**STRATHPEFFER**, Scot. **25**-1002b; **24**-412 (D2); **18**-520d; **23**-742a.
Strathroy, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Strathspey, James Ogilvie-Grant, baron: *see* Seafield, 11th earl of.
Strathspey, val., Scot. **10**-650a; **25**-646b.
Strathspey (dance) **7**-800b.
Strath Tay, val., Scot. **21**-262b.
— Tirry, val., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
— Ullie, val., Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
Strathvaich, glen, Scot. **23**-741d.
Strathy, Scot. **24**-412 (E1).
—, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (E1); **26**-169d.
Strathyre, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Strathy Water, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
Stratified drift: *see* Lafayette group.
— epithelium **9**-706a.
Stratiform (cloud) **6**-559b.
Stratigraphy: *see* Geology, stratigraphical.
Stratiotes aloides: *see* Water-soldier.
— elegans **20**-555c.
Strato (philosopher) **11**-640b.
— (of Lampsacus) **10**-24b; **21**-163b.
— (of Sardis) **2**-94c.
— I. (of Sidon) **13**-237b; **21**-453a.
— II. (of Sidon) **21**-453b.
Stratocles (orator) **17**-155a; **8**-1d.
Strato-cumulus (cloud) **6**-558d, **18**-272d (table).
Straton (of Sidon): *see* Strato.
— (Graeco-Bactrian king) **15**-110c

**Straton, Norman D. J. 17-537a.**
**Straton, dist., Corn.** : *see* Stratton.
**Stratonice (d. of Demetrius Poliorcetes) 7-982c ; 24-604b.**
**— (wife of Antigonus Cyclops) 7-982b.**
**— (wife of Apollophanes) 2-181c.**
**— (wife of Demetrius II.) 7-983a.**
**Stratonice, Asia M. 13-242d.**
**Stratonicus (physician) 1-924b.**
**Strato's tower, Pal.** : *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
**Strattis (poet) 2-499b ; 14-877a.**
**— (tyrant of Chios) 6-236d.**
**Stratton, Charles (Tom Thumb) 8-740c.**
**—, Matthew 4-727c.**
**Stratton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2) ; 4-750a ; battle (1643) 12-405d.**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).**
**—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).**
**—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.**
**— lake, N. II. 19-490 (A-B5).**
**—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).**
**—, Audley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).**
**—, East, Hants.** : *see* East Stratton.
**—, Long, Norf.** : *see* Long Stratton.
**Strattonville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).**
**Stratun (geol.)** : *see* Bed.
**— concretum (geol.) 21-691d.**
**— corneum 25-188b.**
**— germinativum 25-188b.**
**— granulosum 25-188b ; 23-132a.**
**— lucidum 25-188b.**
**— Malpighii (mucosum)** : *see* Malpighian layer.
**— spongiosum 21-691d.**
**— zonale** : *see* Molecular layer.
**Stratus, Gr. 12-440 (C2) ; 10-234b, 1-111a.**
**Stratus (cloud) 6-558a ; 6-559a.**
**Stratza, Rum. 23-826 (C1).**
**Straubenzee, Sir Charles Van** : *see* Van Straubenzee.
**Straubenzell, Switz. 24-4a.**
**STRAUBING, Ger. 25-1002b ; 11-808 (D4)** : *see also* Bavaria-Straubing.
**Strauch, M. 1-339b ; 6-918b.**
**Straughn, Ind. 14-422 (G5).**
**STRAUS, LUDWIG 25-1002c.**
**—, O. S. 15-410a.**
**Strausberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).**
**STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDrich 25-1002d ; 11-795a ; 19-672d ; biblical criticism 3-886d ; Christology 26-782a ; Feuerbach's influence 10-303a ; Reimarus 23-53c ; Ullmann 27-567a ; Zurich university 27-769c.**
**—, Emil 11-798c.**
**—, JOHANN 25-1003c.**
**—, RICHARD 25-1003d ; 22-427a ; 28-242c.**
**Strauss - Dürckheim, H. E. 9-655c** ; on cockchafer 5-800a ; on flight of insects 10-511c.
**Straussia Hawaiiensis** : *see* Kopiko.
**— oncocarpa** : *see* Kopiko.
**Strausston, Pa. 21-106 (K5).**
**Straven, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
**Straw, Jack 27-496a.**
**Straw, Mont. 14-276 (E2).**
**—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).**
**STRAW AND STRAW MANUfactures 25-1004c ; 3-406b ; bleaching 4-55a ; cattle food 2-485b, 5-606d ; as fuel 11-274d ; paper making 20-728d, 10-312d ; plaiting 17-142d, 28-577d, 3-621a.**
**Strawberry, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).**
**—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).**
**—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (13).**
**—, hill. Cal. 24-145a.**
**—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (G3)**
**—, mts., S. Dak. 25-506 (B-C5).**
**—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (D4).**
**—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).**
**STRAWBERRY (bot.) 25-1005b ; 11-265b ; 11-261d ; flower 10-564c (fig.) ; food values 8-216b ; fruit 10-569d (fig.) ; imports 11-262c ; style 10-571b.**
**Strawberry Banke, N.H.** : *see* Portsmouth.
**— clover 6-562d.**
**— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2) ; 27-814c.**
**— Hill, Twickenham 28-289a ; 27-492a.**
**Strawberry Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).**
**— tomato 18-321d.**
**— tree 9-740a ; 21-779d.**
**Strawbridge, Robert 18-294b.**
**Strawn, Ill. 14-304 (D3).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).**
**Straw Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).**
**Strayhorn, Miss. 18-600 (B1).**
**Stray line 16-864b.**
**Stray, the, common, Harrogate 13-271b.**
**Strazhimir (Bulgarian prince) 4-730c.**
**Streak, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**Streak (fibre) 15-607b.**
**— (min.) 18-510d.**
**Streaky, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).**
**Stream (hydraulics) 14-36d ; 14-77b ; flow 14-53b ; pressure 14-89a ; velocity 14-70d.**
**Streamer (flag)** : *see* Pennant.
**Streamfiord (legend) 26-878b.**
**Stream function** : *see* Stokes's current function.
**— line 14-121c ; 24-940a.**
**Streamstown, Ire. (Galway) 11-432b.**
**—, Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3) ; 15-816b.**
**—, bay, Ire. 14-431d.**
**Stream, the 26-995c ; 5-461a.**
**Streate, Guillim** : *see* Stretes.
**STREATHAM, dist., Lond. 25-1006d ; 16-938 (C4-3).**
**— Common, Lond. 16-938 (C3) ; 16-949c.**
**Streatley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 14-271b.**
**STREATOR, Ill. 25-1006d ; 14-304 (D2).**
**Strebildae 8-308a.**
**Strebloceras pygmaeus 9-657c.**
**Strebl6sis** : *see* Torture.
**Strecker, Adolph Friedrich Ludwig 3-827d ; 12-651a.**
**—, K. 16-56b.**
**—, W. 8-534d.**
**Streedagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).**
**Streefkerk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).**
**Streenstrup (explorer) 21-949d.**
**Streepe (measure) 28-193d.**
**STREET, GEORGE EDMUND 25-1007a ; 2-433a ; 2-397c.**
**—, John 20-36a ; 11-495d.**
**—, Thomas 19-290a.**
**Street, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 25-125c.**
**— (The), Mass.** : *see* Old Street.
**—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).**
**— Betting Act (1906) 3-827b ; 11-448b.**
**— Cobham, Sur.** : *see* Cobham Street.
**— cries 19-733c.**
**— decoration 23-807b.**
**Streete, Ire. 19-956c.**
**Street End, Lancs. 17-545 (C3).**
**Streeter, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).**
**Streetes, Guillim** : *see* Stretes.
**Street of the Tombs, Athens** : *see* Tombs.
**— of the Tripods, Athens** : *see* Tripods.
**Street-organ** : *see* Barrel-organ.
**Streets** : *see* Roads and Streets.
**Strehla (Strehlo), isl., Ger.** : *see* Danholm.
**Strehlen, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).**
**—, Ger. (Saxony) 8-577a.**
**Strehlenau, N. F. Niembsch von** : *see* Lenau, Nikolaus.
**Strehlitz, anc. state, Ger. 25-91a.**
**Strehlow, C. 27-81b.**
**Streicher, J. A. 21-567c.**
**—, Nanette 21-567c.**
**Streight, A. D. 10-673b.**
**Streit cloth** : *see* Strait cloth.
**Streitwolf, Georg 3-492a.**
**Streitzig, lake, Ger. 19-441a.**
**Strela, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 14-745c.**
**Strelasund, bay, Ger. 25-981c.**
**Strelbitzki, J. A. 17-651a ; 9-908a.**
**Strelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2) ; 19-441b.**
**STRELITZ (Strjelitsi) 25-1007b ; revolt (1698) 21-289c, 23-898c, 23-899a.**
**Strell (Sztrigi), riv., Hung. 27-211a.**
**Strelley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).**
**Strelno, Ger. 11-808 (G2).**
**Streltzi (Russia)** : *see* Streltzz.
**Stremayr, Karl Edler von 3-31a.**
**Stremma (measure) 28-493d ; 12-440a.**
**Stremonius, St** : *see* Austremoine.
**Strena 19-594c.**
**Strengbach, riv., Ger. 22-909b.**
**Strengite 14-799b.**
**Strengnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2) ; 17-461c ; cathedral 26-193a.**
**STRENGTH OF MATERIALS 25-1007c ; 17-997a.**
**Strensall, Staffs. 25-759a.**
**—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).**
**Strenuus, Sergius 4-886b.**
**Streperinae** : *see* Piping crow.
**Strepsoceros** : *see* Kudu.
**Strepsidura 11-516d.**
**Strepsilas 27-481b.**
**— interpres** : *see* Turnstone.
**— melanocephalus 27-481a.**
**Strepsiptera 20-795b ; 6-673a.**
**Streptaxis 6-171a ; 11-526c.**
**Strepteclasma 2-103d ; 20-237d ; 2-104c.**
**Streptocarpus 11-260b ; 1-144c.**
**— polyanthus 10-558c.**
**Streptocephalus 9-656d.**
**Streptoceras 5-605c.**
**Streptochaeta 12-373a ; 12-371c.**
**Streptococcus 20-771a ; 23-197a ; 13-132d ; 21-83a ; 3-637d.**
**— apis 3-637d.**
**— conglomerulatus 24-303c.**
**— erysipelatis 20-772a.**
**— pyogenes 24-652d ; 25-191d ; 20-784 (Pl. II. fig. 2).**
**— scarlatinae 24-303c.**
**Streptoneura 11-507b ; 11-523c ; 11-506c.**
**Streptophiurae 8-880d.**
**Streptophorus 23-175a.**
**Streptorhynchus 5-511c.**
**Streptostyla 11-526c.**
**Streptotrikhi 8-266c ; 1-157d ; 23-197c.**
**— leproides 16-481a.**
**— odontolyticus** : *see* Actinomycosis.
**STRESA, It. 25-1023b ; 26-242 (E5).**
**Strésor, Anne Maria Renée 18-627c.**
**—, Henri 18-527c.**
**Stresow, Ger. 3-788 (map).**
**Stress (language) 1-111d ; 21-465b.**
**— (mechanics) 25-1007c ; 17-962c ; 9-143b ; 9-147b ; elasticity 9-142a ; graphic representation 25-1019d, 8-147d ; initial 9-159d ; internal 25-1017c ; magnetization effect 17-540c.**
**—, centre of 25-1020a.**
**— strain diagram 25-1011c.**
**Stretcher (ambulance) 1-801c ; 1-803d.**
**— (brickwork) 4-525a.**
**Stretes, Guillim 18-526d.**
**Stretford, Lancs. 16-139 (D3) ; 16-140b.**
**Stretinye, mts., Hung. 27-212b.**
**Stretta, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4).**
**Stretto, Aus. 3-4 (D5).**
**Stretto (mus.) 11-290a.**
**Stretton, Ches. 16-139 (C3).**
**—, Salop. 9-424 (IV. A1) ; 23-945b.**
**—, Staffs. 4-584 (B-C5) ; 25-758 (A1).**
**Stretton-en-le-Field, Derby. 8-72b.**
**Streurdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).**
**Streuvels, Stetjn 8-728d.**
**Strevina, Turk.** : battle (1897) 12-425a.
**Striae acusticae 4-393b.**
**— longitudinales 4-397d.**
**Striano, It. 15-4 (C6).**
**Striated muscle** : *see* Voluntary muscle.
**Striation (crystals) 7-583d.**
**— (elec.) 6-881b ; 27-837a.**
**— (geol.) 12-57b ; 12-62a.**
**Strib, Den. 8-24 (B3).**
**— mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).**
**Stribog (myth.) 25-930d.**
**Stribra, Mica** : *see* Mica.
**Strich (measure) 28-493d.**
**Strichen, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 1-50b.**
**Strick (flax) 16-725c.**
**Strickalan 20-914a.**
**Stricklan, Ga. 11-752 (B5).**
**STRICKLAND, AGNES 25-1023b.**
**—, Sir Gerald 17-513d ; 17-519b.**
**— HUGH EDWIN 25-1023c ; nomenclature code 28-1021b ; Quinary system 20-308d.**
**—, Katharine Parr** : *see* Traill.
**—, Susanna** : *see* Moodie.
**Strickland, Wis. 28-740 (B3).**
**—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).**
**—, Little, Westm.** : *see* Little Strickland.
**Stricklandinia 25-1100d ; 25-1118a.**
**Strickland-Mizzi Constitution (Malta) 17-513d.**
**Strickle (founding) 10-744c.**
**Strickler, Ark. 2-552 (A2).**
**Stricklin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).**
**Strict Baptist Missionary Society 3-373c ; 18-587c.**
**— Construction (polit.)** : *see* States Rights.
**— Observance, the** : *see* Trappists.
**Stricture : intestinal 14-716d ; 8-265a ; oesophageal 20-14c ; urethral 4-27d, 27-983d.**
**STRIEGAU, Ger. 25-1024a ; 11-808 (F3).**
**Striegauer Wasser, lake, Ger. 25-1024a.**
**Striegel (theologian) 17-140d.**
**Strieltzi** : *see* Strelitz.
**Strieen, Ger. 8-577a (plan).**
**Striges (Strigidae)** : *see* Owl.
**Strigil 3-516c.**
**Strigima 20-396d.**
**Strigo, Calidius 5-724c.**
**Strigolnik, Carp 4-119c.**
**Strigonium, Hung.** : *see* Esztergom.
**Strigops** : *see* Kakapo.
**Strigovite 6-256d.**
**Strigull, Richard Marshal, earl of** : *see* Pembroke.
**Strigull, Monm.** : *see* Chepstow.
**—, castle, Monm.** : *see* Chepstow castle.
**Strigulaceae 16-584d.**
**Strike (tool) 4-519c.**
**— Coercion Act 25-1027a.**
**— fault (geol.) 10-207c.**
**— joints (geol.) 15-491a.**
**STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS 25-1024a ; Australian Great Strike (1890) 2-967d ; British Guiana (1905) 12-680c ; Denmark (1899) 8-39a ; France 10-871d, 10-887a, 10-892a ; Italy 15-13c, 15-50c ; picketing 21-584b ; Russia (1905) 23-908b, 23-909d ; trade-combination 27-337c ; wages 28-232b.** *See also* Arbitration and Conciliation.
**— : *United States*... 25-1033d ; American Federation of Labour 27-152d ; Chicago labour disputes 6-124d ; law concerning 16-27a ; Taft's decisions 26-355a.**
**Striking bar (founding) 10-744b.**
**— board (founding)** : *see* Sweeping board.
**— circle (hockey) 13-555a.**
**— rod (divination)** : *see* Divining-rod.
**Striking the flars 10-309b.**
**Strimba, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).**
**STRINDBERG, AUGUST 25-1038a ; 26-220a.**
**STRING 25-1038c ; 10-395c.**
**— (acoustics) 25-453c ; 12-957c ; 26-422d.**
**— (staircase) 25-765d.**
**— binder 22-945d.**
**— course (masonry) 17-845c.**
**STRINGED INSTRUMENTS 25-1038d ; 19-193a.**
**Stringer & Riley Brothers, in re (1901) 2-325d.**
**Stringer, Ala. 1-460 (C1).**
**—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).**
**Stringfellow, Mich. 18-372 (D5).**
**String-halt (spring-halt) 12-867c.**
**Stringham, S. H. 1-819d.**
**Stringing (billiards) 3-936a.**
**String-line (billiards)** : *see* Baulk.
**Stringocephalidae 4-366a.**
**Stringocephalus 8-123a.**
**— beds** : *see* Givetian group.
**— limestone 8-129a.**
**Stringopinae 20-864c.**
**Stringops** : *see* Kakapo.
**Stringtown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).**
**Stringy-bark tree** : *see* Eucalyptus.
**Strinnholm, Anders Magnus 26-219a.**
**STRIP (dict.) 25-1039d.**
**— (silk manuf.) 25-106c.**
**Strip** : *see* Strip.
**Striped bass 18-436c.**
**— gopher 25-463a.**
**— hyena 5-577a ; 14-174a (fig.) ; 16-540a.**
**— phalanger 21-344d ; 17-753a.**
**— polecat 5-373d ; 18-496c.**
**— rattlesnake 27-989c.**
**— skunk 15-202c.**
**— squill 25-747c.**
**— wrasse** : *see* Red Wrasse.
**Stripling (dict.) 25-1039d.**
**Stripper (machine) 22-946a ; 26-887b.**
**Strip-pilaster 25-1039d.**
**Stripping (bullet) 1-874a.**
**— plate 18-745c.**
**Striven, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 23-758b.**
**Strivilen, Scot.** : *see* Stirling.
**Strix** : *see* Screech-owl.
**— capensis** : *see* Cape Barn-owl.
**— cinerea 20-397b.**
**— stridula** : *see* Tawny owl.
**Strjelitsi** : *see* Streltzz.
**Strobilanthus 15-287d.**
**Strobilation 18-215d ; 24-523b.**
**Strobilus 10-556c ; 10-558d.**
**Strobocoras bisulcatus 21-87c.**
**Stroboscopic method 25-447a ; 21-804b.**
**STRODE, RALPH 25-1039d.**
**—, WILLIAM 25-1040a.**
**Strogonov (family) 21-175c.**
**—, Paul Alexandrovich, count 1-536c.**
**Strogonov, bay, Jap.** : *see* Ishikari.
**Stroh, G. E. 1-638b ; 1-627d.**
**Stroh, Ind. 14-422 (G1).**
**Stroh violin 21-572c.**
**Stroke (machinery) 17-1005d.**
**— (rowing) 23-785c.**
**Stroker, The** : *see* Greatrakes, Valentine.
**Stroksstown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).**
**Stroklr, geyser, Ice. 11-914b.**
**Ström, Halfdan 20-517a.**
**Strom, Swed. 19-800 (C3).**
**—, lake, Scot. 24-853d.**
**Stroma, isl., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959c.**
**—, isl., Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (F1-2).**
**Stroma (bot.) 11-334b ; 11-336a.**
**— (zool.) 8-876b.**
**Stromateidae 2-747d ; 26-545b.**
**Stromatoporoids 8-128a ; 23-129c.**
**Stromberg, Adam Teodor 26-219c.**
**Strombidae 11-515b ; 11-516a.**
**Strombidium 14-561c ; 14-560a.**
**Stromboli, isl., It. 15-4 (E5) ; 15-26 (E5) ; 15-5b ; battle (1676) 13-601d ; volcano 28-178d.**
**Strombus 14-349a ; 11-516a.**
**— gigas 21-26c ; 11-569a.**
**Strome Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742c.**
**Stromer, Louis 26-129a.**
**Stromeyerite 7-110d.**
**Stromfjord, North, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).**
**—, South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).**
**Stromnan, str., Nor. 12-897d.**
**STROMNESS, Scot. 25-1040c ; 24-412 (F1) ; geology 20-279d.**
**Strömö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E2) ; 10-323d.**
**Stromsburg, Neb. 19-324 (G3).**
**Stromsdal, Swed. 26-190 (C2).**
**Strömsö, dist., Nor. 8-546b.**
**Strömstad, Swed. 26-190 (A2) ; 26-193a.**
**Stromstadtudal, lakes, Swed. 19-800 (C2-3) ; 26-189b.**
**Stromuhr (instr.) 27-935b ; 27-939d.**
**Strona, val., It. 26-242 (E5).**
**Stronach, Mich. 18-372 (D5).**
**Stronachlachar, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 15-696c.**
**Strone, Scot. 24-418 (B3).**
**Stronend, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).**
**Stron-fearnan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).**
**Strong, Eugénie 23-474d ; 23-475b ; 23-482a.**
**—, Susan 19-839a.**
**—, W. Mersh 19-489b.**
**Strong, Ark. 2-552 (C4).**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).**
**—, Me. 17-434 (D4).**
**—, Mich. 21-106 (K4).**
**—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).**
**—, isl., Pac.O.** : *see* Kusaie.
**—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).**
**Strongbow** : *see* Pembroke, earl of.
**Strong-box 4-350a** : *see also* Coffer *and* Safe.
**Strong Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).**
**Stronghurst, Ill. 14-304 (B3).**
**Strongoli, It. 15-4 (F5).**
**Strong-room 23-997b.**
**Strongs, Mich. 18-372 (F3).**
**— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).**
**Strongstown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).**
**Strongsville, O. 20-26 (G2).**
**Strongtown, Conn. 6-952 (C4).**

**Strongyle**, isl., Gr. **12-424** (F4) : *see* Naxos.
— isl., It. : *see* Strombŏli.
**STRONGYLION 25-1040c.**
Strongylocentrotidae **8-881b.**
Strongylodon **17-273c.**
Strongyloides suis **28-12d.**
Strongylosoma **18-472d.**
Strongylote **25-724a.**
Strongylus **19-360d** ; **19-361a.**
— armatus **19-360d.**
— cervicornis **28-12b.**
— convolutus **28-12b.**
— filaria **28-12a.**
— filicollis **28-12c.**
— gracilis **28-12b.**
— pulmonaris **28-12a.**
— rufescens **28-12a.**
— ventricosus **28-12c.**
Stronsay, isl., Scot. **24-412** (F1) ; **20-280c.**
— Firth, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (F1).
Strontian, Scot. **24-412** (C3) ; minerals **2-487b, 25-1040d.**
— Isl., Can. **5-600d.**
**STRONTIANITE 25-1040d ; 18-515c** (table).
Strontianocalcite **4-970b.**
**STRONTIUM 25-1040d** ; borax bead **6-62b** ; compounds **25-1041a** ; detection of **6-62b, 6-63b** ; spectrum **25-626a.**
— dithionate **7-581a** ; **7-589b.**
— sulphide **21-477a.**
Stronvochlan, Scot. **24-418** (B2).
Stroobant, F. **20-507c.**
Stroot, Kent **16-942** (F3) ; **23-429b.**
Stroomajer, Jošip Juraj : *see* Strossmayer, J. G.
Stropa, Gr. **12-424** (E-F2).
Strophades, isl., Aeg.S. **13-15a.**
Strophalosia **4-360d** ; **8-128a.**
— goldfussi **21-177c.**
Strophanthin **25-1041c** ; **1-152d.**
Strophanthi semina **25-1041c.**
**STROPHANTHUS 25-1041c.**
— Hispidus **25-1041c** ; **10-564a.**
— Kombé **25-1041c.**
**STROPHE 25-1042b.**
Stropheodonta **8-128a.**
Strophia **11-526c.**
Strophiole : *see* Caruncle.
Strophius (legend) **20-253b.**
Strophoid (curve) : *see* Logocyclic curve.
Strophomena **4-360c** ; **20-237c** ; **25-1100**
Strophomenia **6-251a** ; **6-251b.**
Strophomenidae **4-361c** ; **8-128a** ; **4-366a.**
Stropping-block **15-874d.**
**STROSSMAYER, J. G. 25-1042c** ; **7-475c** ; **8-348a.**
Stroud, W. **6-361c** ; **22-858c.**
Stroud, Ala. **1-460** (D2).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C3).
**STROUD**, Glos. **25-1042d** ; **9-420** (III. C3).
—, N.W. **19-538** (F3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E2).
—, common, Hants. **12-902d.**
Stroude, Sur. **16-942** (B3).
Stroudsburg, Pa. **21-106** (M4) ; **7-951d.**
Stroudwater, canal, Glos. **9-420** (III. C3) ; **26-724b** ; **12-133b.**
Strout, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
Strow, riv., Scot. **8-406b.**
Strowan, Scot. **24-418** (D2).
**STROZZI** (family) **25-1043a.**
—, Filippo **25-1043a** ; **18-36c** ; **2-642a.**
—, Laudomia **18-40c.**
—, Orietta degli **8-95a.**
—, Palla **25-1043a** ; **18-32a** ; **14-904a.**
—, Piero **18-36c** ; **25-52d.**
Strozzi, chapel, Florence : *see* St. Maria Novella.
—, palace, Florence **2-411b** ; **25-1043b.**
Struan, Alexander Robertson, baron **22-895a.**
Struan, Scot. **24-418** (D1).
Strub rack **22-836b.**
Structures (mech.) **17-994c** ; **17-996d.**
Structure theory (chem.) **6-37d.**
Strudwick, J. M. **20-501a.**
Struell, wells, Ire. **8-460a** ; **8-458a.**
**STRUENSEE, JOHAN FREDERICK 25-1043b.**
Struer, Den. **8-24** (A2).
Struga, Turk. **27-426** (B2) ; **17-216d.**
Strule, riv., Ire. **14-744** (D2) ; **27-549d.**
Strum, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
Struma, riv., Bulg. **4-773** (A3) ; **27-426** (C2) ; **17-216c** ; battle (1185) **28-671c.**
**Struma (med.)** : *see* Scrofula.
Strumble, head, Wales **9-428** (V. A3) ; **21-81a.**
Strumen, riv., Russ. **21-629a.**
Strumnitza, Turk. **27-426** (C2) ; **17-217b.**
—, riv., Turk. **17-217b.**
Strumous diathesis **10-99d.**
Strumpf, Simon **3-871a.**
Strunk, Ky. **15-740** (D4).
Strut (engin.) **8-147d** ; buckling **9-152d** ; compression **25-1022c.**
Struthers, O. **20-26** (I-K2).
Struthidae **17-272a.**
Struthio : *see* Ostrich.
— casuarius : *see* Cassowary.
Struthiolaria **11-516a.**
Struthiolariidae **11-516a.**
Struthiolithus **3-971b.**
Struthiones **3-976d** ; degeneration of wings **10-225b** ; duration of life **16-975d** ; Färbringer's classification **20-325d** (table). *See also* Ratitae.
Struthioniformes **20-325a** foll.
Struthiornithes **20-325b.**
Struthium **4-49c.**
Strutt, Edward : *see* Belper, baron.
— **JEDEDIAH 25-1044b** ; **13-789c.**
—, Joseph (writer) **28-890d.**
—, Joseph Holden **22-933b.**
—, Hon. R. J. : phosphatic nodules **21-476d** ; radium **21-181b, 11-655b.**
—, William **25-1044c.**
Struttinq (carpentry) **5-390a.**
**STRUVE, FRIEDRICH GEORG Wilhelm 25-1044d** ; arc of meridian **8-803d** ; double stars **25-787a** ; heliometer construction **13-225c** ; observatory **19-958d** ; on universe, shape of **25-792d.**
—, Gustav von **13-194b.**
—, Gustav Wilhelm Ludwig **25-1045a.**
—, Heinrich Wilhelm **25-1045a.**
—, Karl Hermann **25-1045a** ; **17-765c** ; **19-386a.**
—, Otto Wilhelm **25-1045a** ; double stars **2-816c** ; European arc of parallel **8-809d** ; telescope observations **26-566a.**
Struvea **7-587c** (fig.).
Struve **7-587d** ; **17-320c.**
Struve, South. **24-412** (D2).
Struys, Alexandre **20-507d.**
Strychnio acid : *see* Igasuric acid.
**STRYCHNINE** (chem.) **25-1045a** ; **19-928c** ; **25-892a.**
— (drug) **25-1045b** ; **21-895b** ; **4-412a** ; antidotes to **4-963b** ; bladder disease **4-30b** ; chloral hydrate poisoning **6-251a, 19-240a** ; dyspepsia **8-787c** ; eczema **8-921a** ; neuritis **19-428d** ; sapraemia **24-652d** ; shock **24-992b** ; sweating **21-259a.**
— sulphate **7-578a.**
Strychnos **25-1045a.**
— multiflora **3-573c.**
— Nux Vomica **19-928c.**
— potatorum : *see* Clearing nut.
**STRYETENSK, Russ.As. 25-1045d** ; **25-10** (G3).
Stryj, Aus. **3-4** (H2) ; **11-402b.**
—, riv., Aus. **3-4** (H2) ; **11-401c.**
Strýjkowski (chronicler) **21-925a.**
Stryker, Mont. **14-276** (B1).
—, O. **20-26** (A-B1).
Strykersville, N.Y. **19-596** (B3).
Strymon, riv., Gr. **12-440** (B3) : *see also* Struma.
Strymonicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. **12-440** (C4).
Stryn, Nor. **12-667c.**
—, lake, Nor. **19-804** (B2) ; **19-800d.**
Strynö, isl., Den. **8-24** (C4).
Strypa, riv., Aus. **11-401c.**
**STRYPE, JOHN 25-1045d.**
Strzalkovo, Ger. **11-808** (F-G2).
Strzelecki, count **2-961b.**
Strzelecki Creek, riv., S.Aus. **2-960** (G5).
Strzygowski, Josef **4-907b** ; **23-475a.**
Strzyzom, Aus. **3-4** (G2).
Stuart (family) : *see* Stewart, *also* Bute, earls and marquesses of.
—, Alexander **22-346c.**
—, Sir Alexander **19-543b.**
—, **ARABELLA 25-1046a** ; **25-911a.**
—, C. E. **21-865a.**
—, Cosmo : *see* Gordon-Lennox, Cosmo.
—, C. U. **20-155b.**
—, Daniel **19-557a** ; **17-259b.**
**STUART, GILBERT** (artist) **25-1046d** ; **20-518c** ; **11-904b.**
—, Gilbert (scholar) **13-301d.**
—, James (painter) **2-832c** ; **20-870b** ; **18-746b.**
—, James (soldier) **12-539a.**
— **JAMES EWELL BROWN 25-1047a** ; Gettysburg **11-912d** ; Virginia campaigns **1-826d** ; Wilderness campaign **26-633c.**
—, Sir John (of Darnley and Aubigny, count of Evreux) **10-37d** ; **16-419c.**
—, SIR JOHN (count of Maida) **25-1047d** ; **15-46d.**
—, John (genealogist) **20-69c.**
— **JOHN M'DOUALL 25-1048b** ; **2-961b** foll.
—, John Roy **5-636c.**
—, **MOSES 25-1048b** ; **23-422b.**
—, Peter **19-557a.**
—, Robert Leighton **22-346c.**
— de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron **22-151c.**
Stuart, Fla. **10-510** (F4).
—, Ia. **14-732** (C3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E2).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (E3).
—, Okla. **20-58** (E3).
—, Va. **28-118** (B4).
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B3).
—, castle, Scot. **24-412** (D2).
—, isl., Alsk. **1-472** (E3).
—, lake, Can. **4-600** (D2) ; **11-39c.**
—, mt., Wash. **5-444a.**
—, mts., S.Aus. **2-960** (F5).
—, riv., Can. **4-600** (D2) ; **11-39c.**
—, Central Mount, Austr. : *see* Central Mount Stuart.
Stuartia **21-780c.**
Stuarts Draft, Va. **28-118** (C2).
Stuart shalo **27-631b.**
Stuart-Wortley (family) : *see* Wharncliffe, barons and earls of.
—, Archibald Henry **21-490d** ; **14-360d.**
—, C. B. **28-574d.**
—, E. J. Montagu **9-124c** ; **9-129c.**
Stub, Ambrosius **8-41a.**
Stubai, mt., Alps : *see* Zuckerbutl.
— Alps, mts., Aus. **1-746c** ; **1-746d.**
Stubbe, John : *see* Stubbs, John.
Stubbekjöbing, Den. **8-24** (D4).
Stubbenitz, wood, Ger. **23-822b.**
Stubbenkammer, cape, Ger. **23-822b.**
Stubberup, Den. **8-24** (E3).
Stubbes, Philip : *see* Stubbs.
Stubbin Lane **3-859a** (D2).
Stubblefield, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
Stubble-quail **22-708d.**
**STUBBS, JOHN 25-1048c.**
—, **PHILIP 25-1048d** ; *Anatomy of Abuses* **7-240d, 16-962b** ; on football **10-617d.**
—, **WILLIAM 25-1048d.**
Stubbs, Ga. **11-752** (B4).
—, Va. **28-118** (E2).
Stuchel, Alphons **8-911d** ; **7-250b.**
Stuben, Aus. **26-242** (I2).
Stubensandstein **27-260.**
Stubica, Croat. Slav. **7-472c.**
Stubik, Serv. **24-686** (D1).
Stubner, Mark Thomas **1-904a.**
Stubs wire gauge : *see* Lancashire wire gauge.
**STUCCO 25-1049d** ; **21-784b** ; **21-785a** ; relief-work **19-18a, 19-26a, 23-826c** ; Roman plaster-work **20-485b, 23-585b.**
Stuchd an Lochain, mt., Scot. **24-418** (C1).
**STUCHI, FRANZ 25-1049d** ; **14-316c** ; **24-501a** ; **20-511d.**
Stuckbeg, Scot. **24-418** (B2).
**STUCLEY, THOMAS 25-1050a** ; **8-99a.**
**STUD** (dict.) **25-1050c.**
— (carpentry) : *see* Quarter.
— book **13-719c.**
Studd, C. T. **7-442a** ; **22-782d** ; **18-588a.**
Studding-sail (rigging) **23-342a.**
— halyard bend (knot) **15-872d.**
Studdle (mine shaft) **24-767b.**
Studenitsa, Serv. **24-686** (B2) ; **15-923c.**
Studenski (physiologist) **8-215d.**
Studentinterpretership **6-413c.**
Students' Register **18-23b.**
Student Volunteer Missionary movement **18-588b** ; **18-589d.**
**STUDER, BERNHARD 25-1050d.**
—, Gottlieb **1-748d.**
Studfall, castle, Kent **14-212c.**
Stud groom **25-1050c.**
Studham, Beds. **9-424** (IV. A3).
Studholme, N.Z. **19-624** (C6).
Stud horse **25-1050c.**
Studienka, Russ. : battle (1812) **19-228c.**
Studies, Congregation of **7-642a.**
Studite monks **3-469d** : *see also* Accemeti ; St John of the Studium.
Studium generale (Studium) **27-749a.**
Studius : *see* Ludius.
—, Consular **1-150a.**
Studland, Dorset. **9-420** (III. D5) ; **8-434c.**
—, bay, Tas. **26-438** (A1).
Studley, John **8-519a** ; **13-439d.**
Studley, Warwick. **9-420** (III. D2) ; **28-342d.**
—, park, Melbourne **18-90** (map) ; **18-91b.**
— Priory, Oxon. **20-418a.**
— Royal, Yorks. **10-749c.**
Stud-link chain **4-920d.**
Studniczka, Franz **7-704c** ; **23-402b.**
Stud-poker (game) **21-900d.**
*Study of Religion* (Martineau) **17-799c** ; **18-252a.**
Stuen, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Stuff-box (paper manuf.) **20-733a.**
Stug (curling) **7-646b.**
Stugsund, Swed. **19-800** (D3).
Stuhlberg, mt., Alps : *see* Stou.
Stuhleck (Spitaler Alpe), mt., Aus. **25-1059a.**
Stuhlherr (official) **10-237a.**
Stühlingen, Ger. **11-808** (B5) ; **11-365d** ; **20-739d.**
Stuhlmann, F. **7-502c** ; **9-341a** ; **18-353c** ; Bantu tribes classified **1-328c** ; on tsetse-fly **27-341c.**
Stuhlmannia **5-797a.**
Stuhlweissenburg, Hung. : *see* Székesfehérvár.
Stuhm, Ger. **11-808** (G2) ; **12-735c.**
Stuhmsdorf, treaty of (1635) : *see* Stumdorf.
**STUKELEY, WILLIAM 25-1051a** ; **16-955c** ; **25-961b.**
Stukely, Thomas : *see* Stucley.
Stülinger of Ratisbon **28-731b.**
Stull, Pa. **21-106** (K3).
Stull (mining) **18-531c.**
Stulp (fencing) **23-969c.**
Stumdorf, treaty of (1635) **21-913d.**
Stumm, Baron von **11-894a.**
Stump, lake, N.Dak. **19-780** (F2).
Stump (cricket) **7-437b.**
Stump City, N.Y. : *see* Gloversville.
Stumpe, O. **25-792a.**
Stumpf, C. **1-282d.**
—, **JOHANN 25-1051a.**
Stunde (measure) **28-493d** ; **28-494a.**
Stundenthalshöhe, Ger. **12-631a.**
Stundists (sect) **23-887a** ; **9-960a** ; **15-776c.**
Stung-Treng, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E5) ; **14-494b.**
Stunica (Lopez de Zuñiga) **15-416c.**
Stuntz, George R. **26-113c.**
Stuorevarre, mt., Swed. **19-800** (C-D2) ; **26-188d.**
Stupa (Tope : arch.) **14-428d** : *see also* Chaitya and Dagaba.
Stupart, F. **5-698d.**
Stupor Mundi : *see* Frederick II. (Rom emp.).
Stupp fat **10-575a** ; **22-687a.**
Stur, D. **7-618a.**
Sturs, riv., It. (Po) **15-26** (A2).
— riv., It. (Tamaro) **15-26** (A2) ; **15-4** (A2) ; **15-2b.**
Sturbridge, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
Sturbridge, chapel, Cambridge **5-99b.**
— fair, Barnwell **5-91b** ; **10-127b** ; **1-235d.**
Sturdivant, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
Sturdy (med.) : *see* Gid.
**STURDZA**, or Sturza (family) **25-1051b.**
—, Demetrius (Dimitrie) **25-1051d** ; **23-841d.**
—, Michael (Michail) **25-1051b** ; **11-922a** ; **23-837d.**
Sturdzists **23-842a.**
**STURE** (family) **25-1051d.**
—, Christina **6-275b.**
—, Nils, Count **9-738c.**
—, Svante **25-1052a** ; **9-738c.**
**STURGE, JOSEPH 25-1052b** ; **6-447c** ; **3-984b.**
Sturge Moore, T. **9-644d.**
Sturgeon, William **9-185a** ; **9-227a** ; **14-502c** ; voltaic cell improved **3-532b.**
Sturgeon, Mo. **18-608** (D2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (D7).
—, bay, Can. **20-114** (D2).
—, bay, Wis. **28-740** (F4) ; **18-378a.**
—, lake, Can. (Alta) **1-500** (A1).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) **20-114** (B1).
—, pt., Mich. **18-372** (G5).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (B1).
—, riv., Can. **20-114** (D2) ; **19-707a.**
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) **24-225** (A2).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (D4).
—, riv., Mich. **18-372** (F4).
—, riv., Mich. **28-740** (E2).
**STURGEON** (fish) **25-1052c** ; **10-434d** ; **9-16a** ; anatomy **14-251a** (fig.), **14-253c, 14-257b** (fig.), **14-262a** ; fishing **2-30a, 5-454c.**
— Bay, Wis. **28-740** (F4).
— Falls, Can. **20-114** (D2).
— Lake, Minn. **18-550** (D-E4).
— Weir, riv., Can. **24-225** (B2).
**STURGIS, RUSSELL 25-1053c.**
Sturgis, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Ky. **15-740** (A3).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E8).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C-D2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (B3).
Sturiella **20-532b.**
Sturkie, Ark. **2-552** (D1).
Sturkö, isl., Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Sturla (Icelandic chief) **25-295b.**
*Sturlasaga* **14-238b.**
Sturla Thordsson **14-238b.**
— Thordsson (the Lawman) **14-234d** ; **14-237d** ; **23-1000d.**
*Sturlungasaga* **14-238b** ; **23-1001b** ; **28-59b.**
Sturm (Sturmius : abbot of Fulda) **25-1053d** ; **11-292b.**
— (educationalist) **8-958c.**
—, **JACQUES CHARLES François 25-1053c** ; **1-98b** ; **9-713b** ; on sound **25-443c.**
—, **MILDRED 25-1053d.**
Sturmey-Archer three-speed hub **3-917a.**
Sturminster Marshall, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5).
—, Newton, Dorset. **9-420** (III. C5).
Sturm und Drang (Ger. lit.) **11-791d, 8-541a** ; Goethe **12-183c** ; Herder **13-348a.**
**STURM VON STURMECK, Jacob 25-1054a.**
Sturnella ludoviciana (magna) : *see* Meadow lark.
— militaris : *see* Military starling.
Sturnidae : *see* Starling.
Sturnira **2-444a.**
Sturnus tristis : *see* Mynah.
— vulgaris : *see* Starling.
Sturry, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4).
**STURT, CHARLES 25-1054b** ; **2-960c** ; **19-42c.**
—, H. **16-918c.**
Sturt, N.S.W. **19-538** (E5).
—, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (A-B1).
— Creek, riv., S.Aus. **2-960** (D3) ; **2-963a.**
Sturtevant, E. Lewis **17-448c.**
—, Simon **4-803c.**
Sturtevant, lake, Me. **17-434** (A4).
Sturton, Lincs. **9-416** (II. F3).
Sturts, plain, S.Aus. **2-960** (E3).
Sturtt, B. **8-872a.**
Sturtzasteridae **8-880b.**
Stury, Sir Richard **16-929d.**
Sturzen-Becker, Oscar **28-219b.**
Stutesbury, Staffs. : *see* Tutbury.
Stutsman Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (E-F2).
Stutt, Walter **27-126d.**
Stuttenheim, Cape Col. **25-466** (C3).
Stuttering : *see* Stammering.
Stutteville, Robert de **15-849b.**
Stuttgart, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
**STUTTGART**, Ger. **25-1054b** ; **11-808** (D4) ; granary **12-1399b** ; housing **13-885b** ; libraries **16-569c** ; museum **19-67b.**
Stutthof, Ger. **11-808** (G1).
Stutton, Suff. **9-424** (IV. E3).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (D1).
Stutzer (bacteriologist) **3-169d.**
**STUYVESANT, PETER 25-1055a** ; **7-949c** ; **23-23a.**
Stuyvesant, N.Y. **19-596** (B1).
— Falls, N.Y. **19-596** (B1).
**STY** (dict.) **25-1055d.**
Styal, Ches. **16-139** (E3).
Styca (coin) **19-898b.**
Styche, estate, Salop. **6-532a.**
**Stye (med.)** **1-940c** ; **25-189a.**

Stye end bods 5-300b.
Styela 27-384d (fig.); 27-388d; 27-389b (fig.).
Styelinae 27-388d.
Stygia australis 16-471b (fig.).
Stygogenes 5-515a.
Sty Head, pass, Cumb. 8-77a; 15-90d; 9-012c.
Stylasteridae, Icc. 14-228(B2); 14-230a.
Stylacodon 17-783d; 15-570b.
Stylacodontidae 17-783d.
Stylaster 14-154d.
Stylasteridae 14-154c.
STYLE (dict.) 25-1055d.
— (bot.) 10-559c; 10-571b.
— (of door): *see* Stile.
— (journey) 15-482a.
STYLE (lit.) 25-1055d; 6-326a; 25-422a.
— (musical) 8-150b.
— (zool.) 14-154d.
Styleman Le Strange: *see* Le Strange.
Stylet 13-425c.
Stylianus 23-522b.
Stylidium 10-566d.
Stylifer 11-516c.
Stylina 2-104c.
Stylinidae 2-104c.
Stylinodon 11-454a.
Styliola 11-522b (fig.).
Stylionura 8-128c.
Stylites, St Simeon: *see* Simeon Stylites, St.
Stylites: *see* Pillar hermits.
STYLOBATE (arch.) 25-1058d; 26-177a; 24-287a.
Stylocalamites (suckowi) 20-526d.
Stylocellidae 2-310a.
Stylocellus 2-310a (fig.).
Stylocerus muntjac: *see* Muntjac.
Stylochaeta 11-527b.
Stylochoplana tanta 21-709d.
Stylochrysalis 10-467a.
Stylochus 7-594a.
Stylocometes 14-562c.
Stylocordyla 25-718d.
Stylocteinum wallaceï: *see* Wallace's fruit-bat.
Stylodon 22-658a.
Stylodrilus gabreteae 16-89a.
Stylo-glossus muscle 19-53c.
Stylograph 21-84a.
Stylographic ink: *see* Nigrosine.
Stylohyoideus alter muscle 19-59d.
Stylohyoid ligament 25-197a.
— hyoid muscle 19-53c.
— mandibular ligament 18-945a.
— mastoid foramen 25-197d.
Stylomenia 6-251a.
Stylommatophora 11-507b; 11-528b.
Stylonuridae 2-303a.
Stylonurus 2-303a.
Stylonychia 14-561c.
Stylopauropus 18-474a.
Stylo-pharyngeus muscle 19-53c.
Stylophora 2-103b (fig.).
Stylophyllum 27-260a.
Stylopidae: *see* Strepsiptera.
Stylopod 10-623d.
Stylopodium 27-575b.
Stylops 6-673a.
Stylopyle 10-629b.
Stylorhynchidae 12-560b (fig.).
Stylorhynchus 12-557c (fig.); 12-558d, 12-560c.
Stylosolex 5-793c.
Stylospore: *see* Conidium.
Stylostomum 21-712a.
Stylote spicule 25-724a.
Stymie (golf) 12-224a.
Stymphalian birds (myth.) 2-478d.
Stymphalos, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 19-884c.
— (Saraka), lake, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 7-150b.
Styphelia laeta 10-567a.
Styphnic acid 23-184a.
Stypolophus: *see* Sinopa.
Stypticin 20-135a.
Styptics 12-805b.
Styptol 20-135a.
Styr (Stur), riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I1); 23-872 (C5).
Styra, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 9-866d.
Styrax benzoin 3-757b.
— preparatus 3-285d; 6-376b; use in incense 14-349a, 14-353a.
Styrbiörn Starki (viking) 26-198a.
STYRIA, duchy, Aus. 25-1058d; 3-4 (D3); (maps) 11-834; 11-856; Bohemia 3-6c, 20-368a; constituencies 3-38b; Czech population 3-32c; geology 8-124d, 20-82a; Habsburg acquisition (1282) 3-6d; Turkish invasions 27-446c.
Styrmi Karason (scholar) 14-237d.
Styrol 7-309a.
STYROLENE 25-1059d; 12-142d.
Styrum, count 25-601b.
Styrvold, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Styx, fall, Gr. 12-427a.
—, riv., Ita. 1-460 (B5).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-2).
STYX (myth.) 25-1060b; 6-631d; 14-794c.
Su (Chinese prince) 6-209d.
Su, China 6-168 (I3).
Sua, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Suab, riv., Turk. As. 26-305(D2).
Su-abu (Babylonian king): *see* Sumu-abi.
Suadi, India 14-376 (K8).
Suafir esh-Sherkiya (Saphir), Pal. 20-602 (B5).
Suaganstuk, riv., Can. 5-160 (O5).
Suague, riv., P.Is. 4-914c; 15-152c.
Suaheli (dialect): *see* Swahili.
Suai, Bor. 4-681d.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Suainabhal, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
SUAKIN (Sawakin), Sud. 25-1060b; 26-9 (D2); British expeditions 9-122d, 9-125a, 1-268c; Osman Digna 9-126d.
Sual, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Suamaco, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Suamoz, Colom.: *see* Sogamoso.
Suan, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Suan (cereal) 7-673c.
Suánces, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Suanes: *see* Svanetians.
Suan-hwa Fu, China 6-168 (I1); 6-133d.
Suanihilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Suankandi, W.Af. 11-438d.
Su-anna (Babylon) 3-98b.
Suan-tsao, China 6-168 (H4).
Süan-wang (Chinese emp.) 6-193c; 21-62a.
Suapure, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Suard, Jean Baptiste 1-101a.
SUARDI, BARTOLOMMEO 25-1060d.
Suarez, Cristobal de Figueroa: *see* Figueroa.
—, FRANCISCO 25-1061a.
Suarna, riv., Sp. 5-604b.
Suastica, riv., India: *see* Swat.
Suata, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Su-au, Formosa: *see* Soo.
Suaza, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
Sub-Aftonian epoch: *see* Jersey-ian epoch.
Subahdar (title) 14-404a.
Subanarekha (Subanrekha), riv., India 14-376 (*L*-M8); 3-240b.
Subandhu (writer) 24-171c.
Subang, Jav. 15-925a.
Subansiri, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4); 4-388a.
Sub-Apennine group 21-847d.
Sub-arachnoid space 4-392c; 25-668d.
Subargum, mt., India 7-833d.
Subarta (Subartu Suri), prov., Assyria 14-869b; 26-968c; 16-180b.
Subasio, mt., It. 2-782c.
Subathu, India 14-376 (G4).
Subathu group 9-663a.
Subbarin, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Subbass (organ stop) 12-959b.
Subbiluliuma (Hittite king): *see* Sapalel.
Sub-carboniferous system: *see* Mississippian system.
Subclamatores (birds) 3-978a.
Subclavian artery 2-666d; 2-668d.
Subconsciousness (psychol.) 22-559a; 14-206a; imitation 14-332b; *see also* Subliminal self.
Sub-contrafagotto: *see* Brass contrafagotto.
Subcontrary section 7-690a; 6-897a.
Sub-cortical crypt (sponges) 25-721d.
Subcostal artery 2-667c.
— line 1-941b.
Subculture (bacteria) 3-172c.
Subcutaneous tissues 12-697d.
Subdeacon 5-602a; 12-568a; 17-582a.
Subdean 5-520b.
Sub-délégué 14-683b.
Subdinnum, Gaul: *see* Le Mans.
Subdominant (mus.) 13-3b.
Subdrift caving system (mining) 18-532b.
Subdschi (drink) 13-254b.
Sub-dural space 4-392c; 25-668d.
Subeibeh, castle, Pal. 4-944a.
Subeikane: *see* Cyclo-heptane.
Suberanic acid 22-33a.
Suberin: *see* Cork.
Suberites wilsoni 25-719a.
Suberitidae 25-729d.
Suberization 15-329a.
Suberone 22-33a.
Subere Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Subervie, Jacques Gervais, baron 28-379c.
Subgrallatores 20-325a.
Sub-gum (math.) 12-627a.
Subhadra (philosopher) 4-741d.
— (myth.) 13-511a.
Subhagasena (Indian king): *see* Sophagasenus.
Subhankuli (of Bokhara) 4-157c.
Sub hasta (Rom. law) 2-895a.
Subh-i-Ezel: *see* Yahya, Mirza.
Sub-Himalayas, mts., India 13-471d.
Subhi Pasha (of Damascus) 13-535a.
Subi, isl., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A2); *see also* Natuna, South.
SUBIACO, It. 25-1061c; 15-4 (D4); monasteries 3-721b, 6-569c, 16-572c.
—, W. Aus. 21-260a.
Subić (family) 7-474d.
Subig, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
Subijana de Alava, Sp. 28-149a (plan); 28-148d.
— de Kuli 28-149a (plan).
Sub-imago (of insects) 13-428d.
SUBINFEUDATION 25-1062a.
Subinvolution (of uterus) 12-656a.
Subiya (dialects) 3-358b; 3-359d.
Subject (grammar) 12-330d.
— (logic) 22-276c; 16-886a foll.; 16-900a; heads of predicables 22-276b.
— (metaph. and psych.) 22-548d foll.; 14-281a; relativity of knowledge 23-58d. *See also* Self; Metaphysics *(passim)*.
Subjective Idealism 14-281b; 22-548b; Condillac 6-850d; Kant's refutation 14-283a.
— Selection (psych.) 22-552d; 22-556c; 22-564c; 22-588b.
SUBJECTIVISM 25-1062b; Feuerbach 10-303a, Idealism attacked as 14-294c; Kantian 15-665b, 5-510c; objectivism contrasted 19-949c; relativity of knowledge 23-59c; solipsism 25-361d; space and time 25-526b.
Subjugation (law) 6-965b.
Subki (scholar) 2-275c.
Sublacensis, Via, Rome 2-242a.
Sublaqueo, It. 27-979d.
Sublapsarianism 22-275d.
Sublaqueum, It. 15-26 (C6); *see also* Subiaco.
Sublett, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-71 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Sublette, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Subleyras, Maria Felice 25-1062c.
—, PIERRE 25-1062b.
Sublicius, Pons, bridge, Rome 23-606d; 4-534b; Horatius legend 13-692a.
Sub-lieutenant 20-18c.
Subligaculum (garment) 7-235b.
Sublimation (chem.) 8-318d.
SUBLIME (aesthetics) 25-1062c; 1-284b; Fénelon's conception 10-254a.
— conditions (Buddhism) 4-744b.
SUBLIMINAL SELF (psychol.) 25-1062c; 22-544d; 22-546c; premonition 22-279a; spiritualist manifestations 25-706c; suggestion 26-43d.
Sub-lingua (zool.) 17-524c.
Sublingual ducts: *see* Duct of Rivini.
— gland 17-524c; 18-945b.
— papilla 18-944d.
Sublobular vein 16-802a.
Submalleate trophi 23-760d.
Submarine boats 24-917c; 19-317b; diver's dress 8-329c; Fulton 11-300a; propulsion 24-949a; theory of motion 14-133a.
— Continental Railway Company 9-457c.
Submarine deposits: *see* Oceanic deposits.
— MINES 26-1a; coast defence 6-601a; laws of war 28-315d.
— sentry (machine) 25-461d; 19-295a.
— Telegraph Act (1885) 21-14b.
— Telegraph Company 26-528b.
— Telegraphs Convention (1884) 21-14a.
Submaxillary duct: *see* Wharton's duct.
— ganglion 19-395d.
— gland 1-940d; 17-166c; 18-944d; submental 17-166c.
Submediant (mus.) 13-3b.
Submersible: *see* Submarine.
Submersion (baptismal): *see* Immersion.
Submission (law) 2-324d; 2-326a.
— of the Clergy, Act of (1534) 8-861d; 7-65a.
Submultiple (arith.) 2-530c.
Submyalaces 16-1222d.
Subnobiles 20-325a.
Suboccipital nerve 19-398b.
— triangle 19-53d.
Sub-ordinaries (her.): *see* Ordinaries.
Subordination (arch.) 2-402a.
Subordinationism (theol.) 26-776a; 18-686c.
Subornation of perjury 21-172d.
Subsocines 3-978a.
Subotich, Yovan 24-697d.
Subpoena, writ of 28-850d; 27-331a.
Sub-prefect (France) 2-649a.
Subpyloric glands 17-166d.
Subrahmanya (Subramanya): *see* Kartikeya.
Subranie: *see* Sobranye.
Subrogation (marine insurance) 14-679c.
Subscapular artery 2-667a.
— muscle 19-55c.
— nerves 19-399c.
Subscribers and Non-Subscribers (rel.) 1-53c.
Subscript 1-218c.
Subscriptio (Rom. law) 23-564b.
Subscription libraries 16-558a.
Subsciva (Rom. law) 1-385c.
Subsidence (geog.) 11-671a.
SUBSIDY (econ.) 26-2c; 20-840c; 9-466a.
— Act (1660) 11-86a.
Subsigillariae 20-531a.
Subsoil 25-346a.
— plough 25-852c.
— water 8-292a.
Sub specie aeternitatis (philos.) 21-441c.
Subspecies 14-26d.
Substance (metaphysics) 18-225c; 1-75d; 22-568c; Aristotelian doctrine 18-249a, 16-900a, 2-510c, 2-520d, 5-509b; Bruno 4-687a; categories (systems of) 5-508c foll.; Cousin 7-333a; Descartes 5-415a; Haeckel 15-226c; Hindu philosophy 5-508d; Ionian school of philosophy 14-731a; Kant 5-510c; Leibnitz 16-387c; Locke 16-850b; physical theories of matter 17-891b; Spinoza 25-691c, 5-422c, 5-424a, 18-228d.
*Substance of Faith* (Lodge) 5-507a.
Substantiae universales: *see* Secondary substance.
Substantia gelatinosa Rolandi (anat.) 25-669a.
— nigra 4-395d; 1-506c.
— propria 10-92a.
Substantive dyes: *see* Direct dyes.
— law 1-193c.
— pigment 21-597d.
Substitute (Scots law) 14-650d.
Substitutio (Rom. law) 24-703d.
Substitution (chem.) 6-48c; 8-658a.
— (math.) 1-640b; 12-633d.
Subsultus tendinum (med.) 27-504a.
Subtainea: *see* Cassock.
Subtiaba, C.Am. 16-443c.
Subtiaban, tribe 1-811d.
Subtraction 1-600c; 2-529a; 2-538c.
Subucula (garment) 7-235d.
Subuktegin (of Ghazni): *see* Sabuktagin.
Subulate (bot.) 10-566b.
Subulitidae 11-515d.
Subumbrella (subumbral surface) 18-70b.
Subungulata 27-581b.
Subur, riv., Mor.: *see* Sebu.
Suburana, dist., Rome 23-589c.
Suburbana villa, Herculaneum: *see* Ercolanese, villa.
Suburban handicap (race) 13-736c.
Suburra, dist., Rome 23-586 (C2).
Subvention: *see* Subsidy.
Sucarnoochee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Sucarnoochee, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Sucat: *see* Patrick, St.
Sucava, battle of (1600) 3-514a.
Succasunna, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Succentor-canonicorum 5-520b.
Success, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
SUCCESSION (law) 26-2d; 13-216d; 15-586d; early Teutonic custom 26-682a; English crown 15-906a, 8-543d; French seigniorial law 17-595d; intestacy 14-714b, 23-560d; Mahommedan law 14-444b; rights of illegitimate children, France 10-929d; Roman law 23-533b, 23-543a, 23-574c, 23-565d; tanistry 26-398c, 27-224d.
— DUTY 26-5d; 2-225c; In Finance Acts (1894, 1909) 12-940b, 18-797d; Roman, ancient 10-349c, 19-394a; Scots law 14-718a.
—, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
—, Rule of (probability) 22-384a.
— to the Crown Act (1707) 22-243a.
Succi (fasting man) 10-193d.
Succinamic acid 26-6d.
Succinamide 26-6d.
Succinea 11-526c; 25-284a; 16-862d.
— putris 27-244c.
Succineidae 11-526c.
SUCCINIC ACID 26-6c; 1-792d; 17-489b.
— aldehyde dioxime 20-419c; 22-698a.
— ester 6-54c.
— ether 25-893c.
Succinil 1-792d.
Succinonitrile 26-6d.
Succinosis 1-793a.
Succino-succinic ester 22-32a; 6-54c; 6-56b.
Succinum: *see* Amber.
Succinyl chloride 26-6d.
Succory: *see* Chicory.
Succoth (Thuket), Egy. 21-666a.
Succoth-benoth (myth.) 9-522b.
Succubae (myth.) 14-369c.
Succus entericus (physiol.) 19-923b.
— limonis: *see* Lemon juice.
Succuva, Ala.: *see* Suczava.
—, dep., Rum. 23-826 (A1); 23-827a.
Sucha, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Suchain (Suchain nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Suchan, riv., C.As.: *see* Ghund.
Sucher, Josef 26-7a.
—, ROSA 26-7a.
Suches, lake, Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d; 21-261a.
SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL, duc d'Albufera da Valence 26-7a; 11-199a; 21-92d; 28-371d.
Suchet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Suchetet, A. 14-27b.
Suchez, lake, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Suchi (chron.) 13-493d.
Suchiate, riv., Guat. and Mex. 5-678 (A3); 18-318 (G5); 18-318d.
Su Chi-ching 6-204a.
Suchiman, Peru 13-845a.
Suchitoto, Central America 5-678 (B4).
Suchos (Sobk: myth.) 9-52a; 9-55d; 9-83a.
Suchosaurus 7-418c.
Suchospondylia 23-141a
Suchovo-Kobylin (family) 23-577a.
Su-chow, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (F2); 26-7d; routes through 12-168b, 24-838d.
— (Sui-Tu), China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4); 26-7d.
— Fu, China (N Kiang-su) 6-168 (K3).

**SU-CHOW-FU**, China (S. Kiang-su) **26**-7c; **6**-168 (K3); **6**-173d; Hangchow-fu canal **12**-917a, **18**-681c; jade-working **15**-123b; pearl trade **21**-26c; railway **6**-180c; silk weaving **6**-178c; Taiping rebellion **12**-249d.
Sucia, isl., Wash. **3**-700b.
Suciava, Aus. : *see* Suczawa.
Sucinio, fortress, Morbihan, Fr. **18**-320c
Sucio, riv., Colom. **2**-876d.
Suck, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (C3); **11**-431d.
Sucker, pt., Can. **24**-225 (B1).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E3).
Sucker (bot.) **25**-876d; **13**-755a.
Sucker-fish (Catostomus) **28**-1012a.
— (Echeneis) : *see* Remora.
Sucker Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (G6).
Suckering iron (hort.) **13**-755a.
Sucking pad (anat.) **18**-944c.
**SUCKLING, SIR JOHN 26**-7d ; **9**-621d.
—, Maurice **19**-352d.
Suckling, mt., N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
Sucquet, Cannes, Fr. **5**-184b.
Sucramine **23**-970a.
Sucre, Antonio José de **4**-175c; **8**-919b.
**SUCRE** (Chuquisaca), Bol. **26**-8c ; **4**-167 (B3) ; **4**-175d ; **4**-177b.
—, K. **9**-911 (C3).
—, Venez. **27**-990d.
—, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
Suctoria (crustacea) : *see* Sacculinidae.
— (protozoa) **14**-557c ; **14**-561a ; **14**-562b.
Sucumbios, riv., Colom. **8**-911 (C1).
Sucuriú : *see* Anaconda.
Sucusa, hill, Rome **23**-589b.
Sucy-en-Brie, Fr. **10**-778 (C6).
**SUCZAWA** (Suceava), Aus. **26**-8d ; **3**-4 (K3) ; **23**-828d.
—, riv., Aus. **3**-4 (I3) ; **4**-771a.
Suczawica, monastery, Aus. **22**-783c.
Sud, Arab. **2**-261d.
—, bay, Crete **7**-418 (B1) ; **7**-418d ; **12**-494d.
—, isl., Crete **7**-419a.
—, mts., Trip. **1**-320 (E-F2) ; **27**-988d ; **10**-307d.
Sudak, Russ. **23**-874 (E4) ; **7**-449c ; **23**-810d ; Turks capture **18**-718d.
**SUDAN**, dist., Af. **26**-9a ; **1**-320 (C-G3) ; ethnology **1**-326c foll. ; expedition **1**-333a foll., **3**-447c, **19**-148b, **24**-392c, **25**-414b ; language **25**-414b ; Senussites **24**-649d ; slave trade **25**-227a ; spheres of influence **1**-339d, **1**-348c, **9**-116d ; trade routes **1**-356a.
—, Anglo-Egyptian **26**-10a ; **26**-9 (map) ; **9**-40 (B3-C4) ; archaeology **26**-13a, **18**-172b ; coinage **19**-910a ; industries and trade **26**-12b, **7**-265d, **22**-134a, **25**-1060d ; medals **18**-15a ; soldiers **9**-39a.
— ; *History* **26**-15b ; **1**-340b ; abandonment (1884) **9**-114d ; Abyssinian relations **1**-93b foll., **1**-346d ; Bahr-el-Ghazal **1**-341c ; Baker's governorship **3**-228a ; Christian kingdoms **8**-415a ; Dervish Wars (1882-1899) **9**-121d, **19**-543c ; Egyptian Conquest (1820) **9**-111a ; Ethiopian period **9**-845d, **9**-81d ; Fashoda incident **1**-341a, **10**-903a ; Funj empire **11**-346a, Gordon's mission **12**-250a, **9**-122d, **7**-434c, **9**-578c ; Hicks Pasha's expedition **13**-449a ; Lado **16**-60d ; Mahdiism **17**-410d, **15**-770b, **28**-729c ; Zobeir **23**-932d.
Sudanum : *see* Maniple.
Sudario (relic) : *see* Shroud, The Holy.
Sudas (Vedic king) **24**-162b.
**SUDATORIUM** (arch.) **26**-19b ; **3**-514d.
Sudbishenska (battle, 1555) **15**-889d.
Sudbourne, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Sudbrook, Clos. **24**-724a.
—, Park, Lincoln, Eng. **7**-163b.
— Park, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
**SUDBURY, SIMON OF 26**-19c; **9**-507d ; **5**-210b.
—, (dean of Durham) **16**-556a.
**SUDBURY**, Can. **28**-19c ; **20**-114 (C2) ; mineral deposits **18**-506c, **20**-114a, **21**-806a, **22**-693a.
Sudbury, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (E2).
—, Mdx. **16**-942 (C2).
**SUDBURY**, Suff. **26**-19c ; **9**-424 (IV. D2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E2) ; **6**-830a.
**SUDD** (Sadd) **26**-20a ; **19**-698d ; **3**-213b.
Sudden, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
—, Lancs. **16**-139 (E2).
Suddha paksha (chron.) : *see* Sukla paksha.
Suddhodana **4**-737c ; **4**-740c ; **4**-748d.
Suddie, Brit.Gui. **12**-675 (C2).
Sudduth, William X. **8**-51b.
Sudebni Ustav **23**-877a.
Sudeshnya palata (Russ. law) **23**-877d.
Sudeley, Thomas Boteler, Lord **28**-702a.
Sudeley castle, Glos. **9**-420 (III. D3) ; **28**-702a.
Sudenburg, Magdeburg, Ger. **17**-301a.
Sudende, Berlin **3**-788 (map) ; **3**-785c.
Südenhorst, Zwiedeneck von : *see* Zwiedeneck.
Sudeni, tribe **16**-789a.
Suder, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (E3) ; **19**-351c ; **2**-287a.
Süder (Harburg), Elbe, riv., Ger. **9**-161d.
Sudermania, Swed. : *see* Södermanland.
**SUDERMANN, HERMANN 26**-20a ; **11**-798b.
Sudero, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3) ; **10**-123d.
Suderode, Ger. **13**-48b.
Sudetes, mts., Aus. **3**-4 (D1) ; **4**-122b ; **18**-817a.
Sudhal Rao, Sir **8**-55c.
Sudhisthana, India : *see* Noakhali.
Sudi, Haji **25**-382b.
Sudi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (D3).
Sudi (textile) **25**-142c.
Sudi paksha (chron.) : *see* Sukla paksha.
Sudis gigas : *see* Pirarucú.
Süd-Kamerun Plantation Company **5**-112a.
Sudkovski (painter) **20**-517d.
Sudlersville, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
Sudogda, Russ. **28**-169b.
Sudomér, Aus., battle (1419) **14**-58a.
Sud Oranais, dist., Alg. **1**-652b.
Sud-ovara, Jap. **15**-56 (G10).
Sudrak (garment) : *see* Sadara.
Sudraka (Hindu king) **24**-172d.
Sudras (caste) **13**-502d ; **4**-382c ; **17**-425a ; caste laws **5**-465c ; trading by **14**-394c.
Sudreys (Sudreyjar), isls., Scot. **17**-537d ; *see also* Hebrides.
Sudu, W.Af. **11**-204 (G4).
Südzus (cruiser) **24**-912c.
**SUE, EUGÈNE** (Joseph Marie) **26**-20b.
Sue, cape, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H7).
—, riv., Af. : *see* Jur.
Sue and labour clause **14**-679b ; **3**-57d.
**SUEBI** (Suovi) **26**-20c ; **11**-830c ; in Spain **11**-403b, **19**-897d, **25**-538d ; Roman empire invaded **23**-657c ; St Columban's mission **6**-731d.
**SUECA**, Sp. **26**-21a ; **25**-530 (E3).
Sueda **25**-816c.
Suedberg, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
Suedia, Syr. : *see* Selecuia.
Suelves, Es, Mor. : *see* Mogador.
Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio : *see* Luzán Claramunt de Suelves, &c.
Sueno's stone, monolith, Scot. **10**-672b.
Suen-shan, pass, China **6**-168 (G3).
Süen-tê (Chinese emperor) **6**-197c.
Suen-te (porcelain) **5**-746a.
Suen-teang (emperor) **15**-317d.
Suer (wind) : *see* Borea.
Suermondt collection, Berlin **3**-788c.
— museum, Aix-la-Chapelle **1**-449b.
Suertes (bull-fighting) **4**-790a.
**SUESS, EDUARD** **26**-21a ; **5**-312b ; on earth's surface **9**-911c, **11**-631c ; on Asia **2**-743a ; on structure of Andes **1**-964b.
—, F.E. **18**-652d.
Suess, mts., C.Asia **15**-941b.
Suessa Aurunca, It. : *see* Sessa Aurunca.
— Pometia, It. **16**-270b.
Suessiona, Fr. : *see* Soissons.
Suessiones, tribe **11**-533b ; **25**-352c.
Suess Land, Green. **12**-543 (G3).
Suessonian series **9**-663a.
**SUESSULA**, It. **26**-21b ; **15**-26 (E4) ; **5**-123a.
**SUET** (dict.) **26**-21c.
Suetonius Paulinus, Gaius : *see* Paulinus.
— **TRANQUILLUS, GAIUS 26**-21c ; **16**-29b ; historical value **3**-953b, **13**-529b, **23**-659d.
Suevi, tribe : *see* Suebi.
Suevia (Alamannia) : *see* Swabia.
Sue-Whar, India **14**-624b.
Suèvres, Fr. **16**-926b.
**SUEZ, Egy. 26**-22a ; **9**-40 (B2).
—, gulf, Egy. **9**-40 (B2) ; **9**-42a ; **21**-847d.
**SUEZ CANAL**, Egy. **26**-22b ; **2**-264 (B2) ; **16**-495c ; **9**-25d ; **21**-210a ; analysis of water **16**-87c ; British purchase of shares **3**-568c, **9**-33d ; Hawkshaw, Sir John **13**-99d ; Palmerston **20**-648d ; quarantine regulations **22**-710d ; shipping, influence on **24**-986b ; statistics **9**-28c ; Syrian trade destroyed **26**-899a.
— canal convention (1888) **26**-25a.
Suf, Pal. **20**-602 (D4) ; **12**-17b.
—, oases, Alg. **9**-301c.
Sufaa, Ger.E.Af. : *see* Sbiba.
Sufetula, Tun. : *see* Sbeitla.
Suffectus (official) **7**-20a.
Suffein, plain, Syr. : *see* Siffin.
Suffern (frei.) **13**-184c ; **12**-783b ; **15**-423d ; Messianic interpretation **28**-194c.
Suffern, N.Y. **19**-596 (B5).
Suffete (official) **5**-429c ; **21**-452c ; **17**-767d.
Suffbulum (shawl) **7**-235d ; **27**-1006a.
Suffield, Edward Harbord, 3rd baron **25**-224d.
Suffield, Conn. **6**-952 (E2).
—, O. **20**-26 (H2).
—, West, Conn. : *see* West Suffield.
Suffioni : *see* Soffioni.
Suffix (grammar) **12**-328a.
Suffocating damp : *see* Carbon dioxide.
Suffocation **18**-28b ; *see also* Asphyxia.
**SUFFOLK, EARLS AND Dukes of 26**-25b ; *see also* Pole (family).
—, Alice de la Pole, countess of **21**-973b ; **15**-857d ; **20**-418b.
—, Catherine Howard, countess of **26**-26c.
—, **CHARLES BRANDON**, 1st duke of **26**-25d.
—, Charles Howard, 9th earl of **26**-27a.
—, Edmund de la Pole, earl of **21**-973c ; **9**-525d ; **9**-527d ; **28**-925c.
—, Henrietta Howard, countess of **26**-27a ; **4**-728c ; **27**-492a ; Chesterfield's correspondence **6**-110a.
—, Henry Howard, earl of **26**-27a.
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of **26**-27a ; **13**-802a.
—, Henry Grey, duke of **9**-533a ; **12**-590c.
—, Henry M.P., earl of **26**-27a.
—, John, **3**-792c.
—, John de la Pole, duke of **20**-895c ; **17**-78b.
—, Mary Brandon, duchess of : *see* Mary, queen of France.
—, Michael de la Pole, earl of **9**-509a ; **21**-972c ; **4**-516c.
—, Richard de la Pole, earl of : *see* Pole, Richard de la.
—, Theophilus Howard, 2nd earl of **26**-26d.
—, **THOMAS HOWARD**, 1st earl of **26**-26c ; **12**-728c ; **12**-581a.
—, **WILLIAM DE LA POLE**, duke of **26**-27b ; **21**-972d ; **9**-514c ; earldom of Pembroke **21**-79b ; hospital founded **20**-418b.
Suffolk, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
**SUFFOLK**, co., Eng. **26**-28a ; **9**-424 (IV. D-E2) ; **7**-317a ; hop acreage **13**-678d.
— Bank, Boston, Mass. **3**-346b.
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (G-H5).
Suffolk Crag : *see* Coralline Crag.
— horse (Suffolk Punch) **13**-724d ; **13**-722 (Pl. I.).
— polled cattle : *see* Red poll cattle.
— Resolves (1774) **18**-492d **28**-330b.
— sheep **24**-820c ; **24**-819 (Pl. II.).
**SUFFRAGAN 26**-29d ; **4**-3d.
Suffragans Nomination Act (1888) **4**-3d.
**SUFFRAGE** (dict.) **26**-30a ; *see also* Franchise.
"Suffren" (battleship) **24**-902b.
**SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ, P. A. de 26**-30a ; **1**-847b ; tactics and methods **19**-314d, **24**-557c.
Sufi (shah of Persia) : *see* Safi.
— (dynasty) : *see* Safawid.
**SUFIISM 26**-31a ; **17**-422a ; **8**-76c ; in Persia **21**-204c, **21**-229b, **21**-250c ; mysticism in **19**-123d ; writings on **2**-279c, **10**-178d, **23**-850b.
Sufiat, Alg. : battle (1871) **1**-652c.
Sufii, Turk. **27**-426 (E2).
Sufsafeh, mt., Egy. **25**-139c.
Suffolk Court, Hereford. **13**-357d.
Sufug (Jerba chief) **18**-186b.
Sugambri, tribe **8**-607c.
Sugana, val., Aus. **27**-247a.
Sugan-tau, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (H. C2) ; **5**-141c.
Sugar, Ida. **14**-276 (D4) ; **14**-277d.
—, isl., Me. **17**-434 (C3).
—, isl., Mich. **18**-372 (F3).
—, riv., N.H. **19**-490 (C5) ; **6**-427a.
—, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (D6).
**SUGAR 26**-35c ; adulteration of **1**-223d, **1**-232c ; automatic weighing machine **28**-475b ; beet sugar **26**-41b, **3**-644c, **1**-142c, **17**-705b ; brewing **4**-507d ; cane sugar **26**-36c, **26**-35b ; dietetics **8**-216b, **19**-921b ; electrolytic purification **9**-209d ; food preservation **10**-613c ; Margraf's researches **17**-705b ; refining **26**-42c, **5**-856d ; silk making use **25**-103c ; standard (U.S. definition) **1**-229a ; substitutes for **1**-226c.
—: *Chemistry* **26**-32d ; **7**-579a ; **7**-590c ; Fischer's work **10**-426c ; osmotic pressure **27**-1019b. *See also* Fructose, Glucose, Maltose &c.
—: *Duties and bounties* **26**-44c ; **4**-506d ; British customs **9**-462a, **9**-559c ; tariff **26**-40d.
— Act (U.S. 1764) **27**-673a.
— apple : *see* Sweet-sop.
— berry : *see* Hackberry.
— **BIRD 26**-48a ; **3**-611d.
— Branch, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
— Bush, Fla. **28**-740 (E4).
— candy **6**-898d.
— cane **26**-35c.
— cane borer **8**-897d.
— charcoal **5**-306a.
Sugar City, Colo. **6**-722 (G3).
— City, Ida. : *see* Sugar.
— Convention, Brussels (1902) **26**-45c.
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. and Ill. **14**-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N. and S.C. **25**-500 (D2) ; **5**-946b.
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (B3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (C5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Sugargrove, Ark. **2**-552 (B2).
Sugar Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
Sugargrove, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
Sugargrove, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Sugar Grove, O. **20**-26 (E5).
— Grove, Va. **28**-118 (C1).
Sugar Hollow Brook, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
Sugarhouse, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
Sugar Land, Tex. **26**-690 (M6).
Sugarloaf, Kan. **15**-654 (C1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K4-3).
Sugar Loaf, bay, N.S.W. **26**-278 (C1).
— Loaf, hill, Cu. : *see* Pan de Azucar.
Sugarloaf, hill, Kent **10**-600b.
Sugar Loaf, hill, Monm. **9**-428 (V. E4) ; **18**-728a.
— Loaf, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E4).
— Loaf, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— Loaf, mt., Cape Verd. Is. **5**-253 (map).
— Loaf, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
— Loaf (Great), mt., Ire. **14**-744 (C3) ; **14**-744d.
— Loaf (Little), mt., Ire. **14**-744d.
— Loaf, mt., Md. **17**-828 (E2) ; **17**-827c.
— Loaf, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
— Loaf, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (F1).
Sugarloaf, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A2).
Sugar Loaf mt., P.Is. **21**-392 (D6-7).
— Loaf, mt., W.Af. **25**-54d.
— Loaf mt., Wales **5**-356b.
— Loaf, mts., Mass. **1**-853a.
Sugarloaf, pt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G3).
Sugar Loaf (Pão de Assucar), rock, Braz. **23**-333c.
Sugarloaf arkose **27**-630b.
— Key, isl., Fla. **10**-540 (E7).
Sugar maple **17**-664b ; **26**-36a ; **27**-634b ; **20**-116a ; timber **26**-980d.
— mound, Ill. **14**-306c.
— Mill Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
— of gelatin : *see* Glycocoll.
— of lead : *see* Lead acetate.
— of milk : *see* Lactose.
— pine **15**-283d ; **5**-8a.
— Pine, Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
— pine **21**-625a ; **10**-659b.
— Run, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
— Run, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (E2).
— Run Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Sugartown, La. **17**-54 (B3).
Sugar Tree Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (H4).
— Trust case (1895) **14**-713d.
— Valley, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Sugarville, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Sugar vinegar **28**-96d.
— wrack **1**-596a ; **15**-720d.
Sugatag, Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw : *see* St Leonards, 1st baron.
— v. Lord St Leonards **28**-656b.
Sugden, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Sugdiane, prov., C.Asia : *see* Sogdiana.
**SUGER** (ecclesiastic) **26**-48a ; **10**-817b ; **10**-815b.
Suggestio falsi (law) **11**-42b.
**SUGGESTION** (psychol.) **26**-48c ; **2**-784b ; faith-healing **10**-613a, **10**-606c ; hypnotism **14**-204a, **14**-202a, **22**-279b ; table-turning **26**-337b. *See also* Auto-suggestion.
— (magic) **22**-257b.
Suggestum **6**-390c ; **1**-892c.
— lectorum : *see* Ambo.
Sugg lighting system **16**-658a.
Sughd, prov., C.Asia : *see* Sogdiana.
—, prov., Russ.As. : *see* Samarkand.
Sughet, mts., E. Turkest. **6**-168 (B2) ; **15**-938c.
— davan, pass, E.Turkest. **15**-933d.
Sughuda, prov., C.Asia : *see* Sogdiana.
Sugiyama (Japanese statesman) **6**-205a ; **6**-206c.
Sugny, Belg. **3**-668 (E4).
Sugorochu (game) **24**-860c.
Sugota, lake, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (C4) ; **19**-693 (D7) ; **4**-602a.
Sugut, Asia M. **27**-443a.
—, Russ.As. **26**-1042d.
—, riv., Bor. **4**-257 (C1) ; **4**-263a.
Suhag, Egy. **9**-40 (B2) ; **2**-391c ; population **9**-25b ; White monastery : *see* Abiad, Deir el.
Suha Gora, mts., Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
Suhagpore, India : *see* Sohagpur.
Suhali (class) **21**-192d.
Suhar, Arab. **2**-265b.
**SUHL**, Ger. **26**-50a ; **11**-808 (III. O11).
Suhm, Peter Frederik **8**-41c.
Suhm, deep, At.O. **2**-855d.

**Suhman (myth.)** 10-295c.
**Suhopolje, Hung.** 3-4 (E4).
**Suhr, Switz.** 26-242 (E2).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
**Suhu, tribe** 27-829a.
**Suhur, Pal.** 20-602 (C2).
**Sui, China** 6-168 (K3).
—, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (A3).
**Sui (era)** 15-167b.
**Suiattle, riv., Wash.** 28-354 (D1).
**Suibne (Irish king)** 14-763d.
**Sui-chang, China** 6-168 (K4).
**Sui-chi, China** 6-168 (H5).
**SUICIDE** 26-50b; 10-243c; Donne's defence 8-417d; Greece 7-403b; insanity 14-601d; Japan 12-934a, 15-165d, 15-209a; as sacrifice 23-984a; Stoics 25-950c.
**Suidae** 26-236a; 2-698b; 1-667d; distribution 17-528a, 28-1008d.
**SUIDAS** 26-51c; 20-740b; 26-761a.
**Suidbert** 9-467b; 28-641a.
**Suidger (bp.)**: *see* Clement II. (pope).
**Suidhe, hill, Scot.** 24-418 (A-B3); geology 4-878d.
—, in., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, An, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
**Suidinchen, China**: *see* Suidun.
**SUIDUN, China** 26-51d.
**Suie, Scot.** 24-418 (C2).
**Sui-feng, riv., China** 15-156 (C4); 17-724d.
**Sui-fong, riv., China** 25-10 (I4); 25-12a.
**Sui Fu, China**: *see* Su-chow.
— fung, China 6-168 (K4).
**Sui Fundes** (Rom. law) 23-533b; 23-544a.
**Sui-ho, riv., China** 6-168 (K3).
**Sui-jon (of China)** 6-191c.
**Sui-Kiang, riv., China** 6-168 (I4).
**Sui-ko (Jap. empress)** 15-222d; 15-256b; 15-169b.
**Sui-Kow, China** 6-168 (K4).
**Suilven, mt., Scot.** 24-412 (C1); 26-169c; 27-62b; geology 26-169c.
**Suina, isl., Caspian S.**: battle (1669) 22-937b.
**SUINA** 26-51d; 2-698b.
**Suinae**: *see* Swine.
**Sui Ju-chi (Chin. reformer)** 6-204a.
**Suindinum, Fr.**: *see* Le Mans.
**Suinin (of Japan)** 15-253c.
**Sui-ning, China (Hu-nan)** 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
**Suint (dict.)** 4-55a.
**Suintila (of Spain)**: *see* Swintella.
**Sui-ping, China** 6-168 (I3).
**Suippes, Fr.** 10-778 (G3).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3).
**Suir, riv., Ire.** 14-744 (D4); 28-369a.
**Suisha-zan, mt., China** 6-168 (L5); 10-669c.
**Suisun, bay, Cal.** 5-8 (B2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
**SUITE** (mus.) 26-51d; 394d; 19-77d.
**Sui-ting Fu, China** 6-168 (H3).
**Suitland, Md.** 17-828 (D4).
**Suittes, dist., Switz.**: *see* Schwyz.
**Sui-to, China** 6-168 (H2).
**Suize, riv., Fr.** 6-18b.
**Suja, Russ.** 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
**Sujata (rel.)** 4-739b.
**Suja-ud-Daulah (of Oudh)**: *see* Shuja-ud-Dowlah.
**Sujbulah, Pers.**: *see* Saujbulagh.
**Sujet, mt., Switz.** 26-242 (C2).
**Sujin (of Japan)** 15-253a.
**Sujjan Singh (raja of Ratlam)** 22-912c.
**Sujun (of Japan)** 15-256a.
**Suk, Medit.** 1-643 (D2).
—, Sominđ. 25-379 (F-G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
**Suk, tribe** 4-602d.
**Suka, pass, C.Asia** 26-909d.
**Sukabumi, Jav.** 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
**Suk Abu Sin, Sud.**: *see* Gedaref.
**Sukadana, Bor.** 4-257 (B3).
—, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
**Sukagawa, Jap.** 15-156 (M8).
**Suk Ahras, Alg.** 1-643 (D1); population 1-646b.
**Sukaltirth, India** 14-376 (E9).
**Sukan, hills, Br.E.Af.** 4-601 (B2).
**Sukarkhet, India** 27-368d.
**Suk-ch-hon, Jap.** 15-156 (D-E7).
**Suk el Ghazl, minaret, Bagdad** 3-195d.
**Suk el Khemis, Tun.** 1-643 (D2).
**Sukereir, Nahr, riv., Pal.** 20-602 (B5).
**Sukesar, mt., India**: *see* Sakeswar.
**Suk-esh-Sheiukh, Turk.As.** 26-305 (G4); 5-302c.
**Suket, India** 14-376 (G4).
**Sukhain-nor, lake, Tib.**: *see* Suchain.
**Sukhara, plain, Af.** 5-426d.
**Sukhemani (mist phenomena)** 2-260d.
**Sukheta, riv., India** 12-943c.
**Sukhi, India** 11-451c.
**Sukhnin, Pal.** 26-602 (C3).
**Sukhona, riv., Russ.** 23-872 (F3); 28-197a; geology 23-871d.
**Sukhorukov, Kozma Minin** 23-897a; 19-722b.
**Sukhotai, Siam** 14-498 (A3); 25-4c; 25-7a.
**Sukhoy Nos, Arct.** 19-833c.
**SUKHUM-KALEH, Cauc.** 26-52c; 23-874 (II. B2); 18-523c; population 15-955c: *see also* Dioscurias.
**Suk Sagh salmon**: *see* Steelhead.
**Sukkertoppen, Green.** 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
**SUKKUR, India** 26-52c; 14-376 (C6); 25-142c.
—, canal, India 25-143a.
—, dist., India 26-52c.
**Sukla (chron.)** 13-499a.
**Sukladi (chron.)**: *see* Amanta.
**Sukla-paksha (chron.)** 13-494c.
**Sukla Yajus (Brahman school)** 4-380a.
**Suklodana** 8-120a.
**Suklum** 28-483d.
**Sukman**: *see* Sokman.
**Sukmar, Sukmarri**: *see* Sukhotai.
**Sukova, Serv.** 24-686 (D2).
**Sukravara (chron.)** 13-493b.
**Sukri, North, riv., India** 14-376 (E7).
—, South, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
**Suksunsk, Russ.** 23-872 (I4).
**Suktel, riv., India** 14-382 (K9).
**Suku, Nig.** 19-678 (C3).
**Sukumo, Jap.** 15-156 (H10).
**Sukun, isl., Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (E4).
**Sukune (Jap. wrestler)** 28-844d; 15-253c.
**Suku-Vakange (myth.)** 8-7d.
**Suk Wadi Barada, Syr.**: *see* Abila.
**Sul, chan., Braz.** 4-440 (G1).
—, lake, Braz. 4-442a.
**Sul** 2-237b.
**SULA, isl., Mal.Arch.** 26-52d; 17-466 (E-F3); 5-597a.
—, riv., Russ. (Dnieper) 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D2); 22-13b.
—, riv., Russ. (Pechora) 23-872 (H2); 21-32d.
**Sula** 3-966b; 3-968a; 3-977b; fossil 3-971a. *See also* Gannet.
— cyanops 11-454a.
**Sulaco, C.Am.** 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
**Su-lai-ho, val., E.Turkest.**: *see* Bulunzir-gol.
**Sulaiman (name)**: *see* Suleiman.
**Sulak, riv., Cauc.** 23-874 (II. E2); 5-453c.
**Sulakek, Cauc.** 23-874 (II. E2).
**Sulani, race** 25-229c.
**Sulat, P.Is.** 21-592 (E5).
**Sulb, temple, Egy.**: *see* Soleb, temple.
**Sulby, riv., I. of M.** 9-412 (I. A2); 22-880d.
—, val., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); geology 17-534d.
**Sulchoit, Ire.**: battle (968). 14-766a.
**Sulci, Sard. (E.)** 15-26 (B5).
**SULCI, Sard. (S.W.)** 26-52d; 15-26 (B5); 24-215c.
**Sulcis, dist., Sard.** 24-210d.
**Sulcus (brain)** 4-397c.
— crucialis 4-402b.
— of Rolando 1-940b.
— terminalis (heart) 13-129c.
— terminalis (tongue) 27-7c.
**Suldal, Nor.** 19-804 (B3).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 4-436d.
**Sulden, Aus.** 20-341c.
**Suldenite** 22-105b.
**Suldus, dist., Pers.** 3-81a.
**Sule, fiord, Nor.** 19-804 (B1).
**Sulegg, mt., Alps** 1-744a.
**Su-leh (Sulei), C.Asia**: *see* Kashgar.
**Suleiman (b. Ali)** 5-40c foll.
**Suleiman (of Badakshan)** 20-422d.
— (Caliph) 5-34c; 2-791a.
— (of Darfur) 7-831b; 15-908a.
— (pasha, French general): *see* Sèves, Joseph.
— (b. Hisham) 5-37a foll.
— (b. Jarir) 17-424a.
— (b. Kathir) 5-39d; 5-41a.
— (Mansa: of Melle) 17-565b.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-860a.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
— (Niagi) 9-122b.
— (of Persia) 21-227b.
— (of Persia): *see* Saf II.
— (Said Mahommed: of Persia) 21-235b.
— (rebel) 11-472d; 6-200a.
— (Seljuk ruler) 24-609d.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
— (Seljuk statesman) 24-611b.
— (Shukoh) 13-489a.
— (traveller) 11-624b; 5-745b.
**SULEIMAN I.** (the Magnificent, of Turkey) 26-53b; 27-447b; France 8-284a; Hungary, 13-910b; Persia 21-231a.
— II. (of Turkey) 26-53d; 27-451d.
— (pasha: Turkish general, d. 1358) 27-443c.
— (pasha: Turkish general, d. 1883) 23-932a; 24-981c.
— (Zobeir) 26-16d; 12-251a.
**Suleiman, Beni, tribe** 10-308d.
**Suleimanis, Turk.As.**: *see* Suleimanieh.
**SULEIMANIEH, Turk.As.** 26-53d; 26-305 (F2); battle (744) 5-33b.
**Suleiman-Mts., As.** 18-904d.
**Suleimanite** (sect) 17-424a.
**Suleimanli, Asia M.** 21-544a.
**Sulekere, lake, India** 14-382 (F-G12); 19-116c.
**Sulem, Pal.** 9-281b.
**Sule Skerry, isl., Scot.** 20-280b; lighthouse 16-650.
**Suleyman (myth.)** 15-417a.
**Sulfikar, Afg.**: *see* Zulfikar.
**Sulfogene black (dyestuff)** 8-746b.
**Sulgen, Switz.** 26-242 (G1).
**Suli, Turk.** 1-660a.
—, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
**Sulima, riv., S.L.**: *see* Moa.
—, tribe: *see* Solima.
**Suliman (name)**: *see* Suleiman.
**SULIMAN, hills, India** 26-53d; 14-376 (D5-3); 3-291c; geology 3-293c; people 4-356b.
**Sulinan Khel, dist., Afg.** 14-376 (C3-4).
— Khel, tribe 22-222d; 22-222c; 11-922b.
**Sulin, Russ.** 26-54a; 23-826 (I3-4).
—, riv., Russ. 26-54a; 7-820d; improvement 23-381a.
**Sulingen, Ger.** 12-925a.
**Suliots, tribe** 12-494c; 12-494b; 1-660b.
**SULITELMA, mt., Nor. and Swed.** 26-54b; 19-800 (D2); 4-111d.
**Sulitza, Rum.** 23-826 (A-B1).
**Sulky**: *see* Riding-plough.
**Sulla, Lucius Cornelius (d. 46 B.C.)** 1-320a; 23-591c.
—, Faustus Cornelius (d. A.D. 63) 19-391c.
**—, LUCIUS CORNELIUS** (Felix) 26-54b; 23-639d; Asia, reduced 2-756d; censor abolished 9-725b; Delphi plundered (86 B.C.) 7-975b; dictatorship 8-185d; Isiac college founded 14-17b; Marius 17-725d; Pompey 22-56c; senate 24-635c; sumptuary restrictions 26-84a; temple restored 14-633d.
—, Publius Cornelius 26-55c.
**Sulla, Mal.Arch.**: *see* Sula, isls.
**Sulla (bot.)**: *see* French honeysuckle.
**Sullana, Peru** 21-264 (A2); 21-653a.
**Sullane, riv., Ire.** 14-744 (B5); 17-269c.
**Sulliana, India**: *see* Salena.
**Sulligent, Ala.** 1-460 (A2).
**Sullivan, Anna M.** 15-715c.
—, SIR ARTHUR S. 26-55c; 25-412b; 20-125a.
—, JOHN 26-57b; 1-843d; at Brandywine 4-430a; Germantown 11-804c; Newtown 15-472c; 9-297c.
—, J. F. 5-333b.
—, John L. (boxer) 22-639a.
—, THOMAS BARRY 26-57c.
**Sullivan, Fla.** 10-540 (B6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
**Sullivan, Ky.** 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-425a.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C5); 19-492b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— coal cutting machine 6-585d.
**Sullivans, isl., Bur.** 4-840 (E9).
**Sullivan's, isl., S.C.** 5-943b.
— Cove, bay, Tas. 13-544b.
**Sullivant, T. S.** 5-335c.
**Sulloniacae, Herts.**: *see* Brockley Hill.
**Sullu-Kol-bashi, mt., Cauc.** 5-551b.
**Sullunga (Domesday Book)** 13-451a.
**Sully, Alfred** 26-59a; 18-553b; 19-783c.
—, Henry 19-291d.
—, JAMES 26-57d; 10-22b.
—, Maurice de 11-121a; 20-815b.
—, **MAXIMILIEN DE BETHune, duc de** 26-58a; 10-833d; 8-640a.
—, Odo de 26-59b.
—, **THOMAS** 26-58d.
**Sully, Fr.** 24-199c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 3-446a.
—, isl., Wales 3-446b; 12-75c.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
**Sully, Hôtel de, Paris** 2-415b.
**SULLY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. A. P.** 26-59a; 11-147a.
**Sully-sur-Loire, Fr.** 10-778 (F4); 16-52d.
**Sulm, riv., Ger.** 28-496b.
**Sulmanu-asarid**: *see* Shalmaneser.
**Sulmierschütz, Ger.** 11-808 (F3).
**Sulmo, It.**: *see* Sulmona.
**SULMONA, It.** 26-59d; 15-26 (D-E4); 15-4 (D3).
—, riv., It. 2-162a.
**Sulo, isl., P.I.** 21-304 (B1).
**Sulphanilic acid** 28-60d; 2-48a.
**Sulphaniline black** 8-747d.
**Sulphated oil**: *see* Turkey-red oil.
**Sulphates** 26-60b.
**Sulphating (accumulators)** 1-129b.
**Sulpher Springs, Ind.** 14-422 (G4).
**Sulphides** 26-63b;, detection of 22-530b; ethereal 6-51a; insoluble 6-62d; pigments 21-598d.
**Sulphine compounds**: *see* Sulphonium compounds.
**Sulphinic acids** 26-61a; 6-51a.
**Sulphinyl** 26-310c.
**Sulphocarbamide**: *see* Thiourea.
**Sulphocarbanilide** 2-48a.
**SULPHONAL** (Sulphomethanum) 26-60b.
**Sulphon-azurine** 8-746b.
**Sulphon-cyanine** 8-746b.
**Sulphones** 6-51a.
**SULPHONIC ACIDS** 26-60c; 6-51a.
**Sulphonitronic acid** 26-67b.
**Sulphonium compounds** 6-51a.
**Sulphovinic acid**: *see* Ethylhydrogen sulphate.
**Sulphoxides** 6-51a.
**Sulphur, Colo.** 6-522 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-54c.
—, Okla. 20-53 (D-E3).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Iwo-jima.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
**SULPHUR** (chem.) 26-61a; 16-747c; 9-253d; cast iron 14-829a; compounds 26-63b; detection and estimation 6-94a, 6-95c, 22-530b; fuel 11-275a, 11-276a; fusion of 11-369d; gunpowder 12-725b; insecticide 8-899a; isomerism 14-582a; metallic compounds 18-202a; philosopher's stone 1-521b; polymorphism 6-73b; recovery from alkali-waste 1-682c; selenium relationship 6-74d; soil 17-614a; stereo-isomerism 25-894b; sulphuric acid manufacture 28-66c; sulphur springs 18-520c, 26-61b.
— : *Pharmacology* 26-65b; 21-350d; nasal acne 20-79c; scabies 24-278b; seborrhoea 3-243b, 24-568b; yaws 28-909c.
**Sulphur bacteria** 3-159b; 3-166c.
— Bank, Cal. 6-376a.
— Bluff, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
**Sulphur-bottom whale**: *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
**Sulphur colours** 8-746b; 26-701c.
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Creek, S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
**Sulphur-crested cockatoo** 6-622a.
**Sulphur dioxide** 26-63d; 22-322d; chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation 11-482d; food preservative 1-226b; freezing agent 23-32c; ionic velocity 6-869d; occlusion 7-102d.
— ether: *see* Ether.
**Sulphuretted hydrogen** 26-63b; in chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation of 11-482d; in milk 18-451d; poisoning by 21-895d; sulphur springs 18-520c.
**Sulphur Hill, Ind.** 14-422 (F6).
**SULPHURIC ACID** (oil of vitriol) 26-65c; arsenic impurity 1-223c; bleaching 4-49d; corrosive action 11-660d; electrolysis 9-217b; hydrates 26-65d; manufacture of 26-66c, 5-501c; metallic reactions 18-201c; oil refining 20-49c.
**Sulphuring 28-718c.**
**Sulphur, Liver of**: *see* Liver of Sulphur.
— meal 26-61a.
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Springs, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Springs, O. 20-26 (E3).
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— Springs Landing, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
**Sulphurous acid** 26-64a; bleaching 4-55c; disinfectant 8-312d; poisoning 21-895c.
**Sulphur Well, Ky.** 15-740 (C3).
— White, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
**SULPICIA** 26-69c.
**SULPICIA** (the Younger) 26-69c.
**Sulpicians** 18-690d; 18-791a.
**Sulpicius, Alexander** 2-336d.
—**RUFUS, PUBLIUS** 26-69c; 23-639c; 7-251d.
—**RUFUS, SERVIUS** 26-70a.
**Sulpis, Emile Jean** 16-724b.
**Sulsanna, val., Switz.** 26-242 (H3).
**Sultan, Wash.** 28-354 (D2).
—, mt., Baluchistan 17-452d; 3-293c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.
—, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-757c; 17-151b.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
**SULTAN** (dict.) 26-70a.
" Sultan " (battleship) 24-893b; 24-905a.
" Sultan " (gunboat) 24-914d.
**Sultana, Cal.** 5-8 (D3).
**Sultana (sool.)**: *see* Purple water-hen.
**Sultanabad, Pers. (Irak)** 21-188 (A2); 14-740a; carpets 21-196b; routes through 21-195a.
—, Pers. (Khorasan): *see* Turshiz.
**Sultan Ahmed Khan**: *see* Ahmed Khan.
—, Ain es (Elisha), spring, Pal. 15-326a.
**Sultana raisin** 22-864d.
**Sultana Validé (official)** 12-950c.
**Sultan Bayezid (municipal circle)** 7-9c.
—, fowl 22-214d.
**Sultan Hamoud, Br.E.Af.** 4-601 (B3).
**Sultani** 9-27b.
**Sultanieh, Pers.** 21-188 (A1); 21-227a; 21-195c; battle (1618) 1-10b.
—**Kalehsi, Asia M.**: *see* Dardanelles.
**Sultaniya, Pers.**: *see* Sultanieh.
**Sultan Jan**: *see* Ahmed Khan.
**Sultan Kalah, Central Asia** 18-176b.
**Sultan Mehemet, municipal circle, Constantinople** 7-9c.
**Sultanpur, India (Punjab)** 14-376 (G4).

**SULTANPUR**, India (United Prov.) 26-70b; 14-376 (K6).
—, dist., India 26-70b.
Sultan Veled (poet) 27-466a.
Sultchek (measure) 28-494a.
Sulte, Benjamin S-167d.
Sultepec, Mex. 18-318 (G2).
Sultran-kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Sultu (Solye), tribe 15-828b.
Sulu, archip., Pac.O. 21-392 (C8).
—, basin, Mal.Arch. 19-973d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 21-392 (C8); 17-471b; 21-393d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 21-392 (B-C8-7); 4-257 (C2); pearl fishery 21-26d.
— (Sala), state, Bor. 4-645b; 4-262a.
Sulu: *see* Oat.
Suluan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
Suluk, Kuh i, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Sulung (measure) 4-592a.
Sulu Serai (Sebastopolis), Asia M. 22-70d.
Sulva-sutras 24-161b.
Sulyovsky, Ignatius 13-928a.
Sulz, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Sulza-Stadt, Ger.: *see* Stadt Sulza.
Sulzbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
—, riv., Ger. 25-339d; 8-638c.
Sulzbacher, W. 9-616b.
Sulzbachthörl, Ober, pass, Alps: *see* Ober Sulzbachthörl.
—, Unter, pass, Alps: *see* Unter Sulzbachthörl.
Sulzberg, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, dist., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Sulzberger (engineer) 10-549b.
Sulzburg, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Sulzer, Johann Georg 26-264b; 26-447d.
—, Simon 2-628b; 12-642b.
Sulzer Belchen, mt., Ger. 11-808a.
Sulzfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Sum (bot.) 15-647a.
"Suma" (cruiser) 24-912d.
**SUMACH 26-70c**; 13-773c; economic uses 8-746c, 16-932d.
Suma Paz, plateau, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 6-701b.
Sumarokov, Alexander 23-917b; 8-544a.
Sumas, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
Sumatara, riv., Ec.: *see* Pastaza.
**SUMATRA**, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-70d; 26-71 (map); 20-10c; Abbasid 5-54b; Arab immigration 12-809b; costume 7-224d; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; geology 26-72a, 21-848a; survey map 17-652a; tobacco 26-1037a, 26-1039a; volcanoes 26-190c, 21-847a.
Sumatra (wind-storm) 17-472b.
— benzoin 3-757b.
Sumatran bare 26-72c.
— rhinoceros 26-72c; 23-244c.
Sumava, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
Sumay, Guam I., N.Pac. 12-648c.
**SUMBA** (Tjendana, Sandalwood), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-74d; 17-466 (D5).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-74d.
Sumbal: *see* Sumbul.
Sumbawa, bay, Mal.Arch.: *see* Sulé.
**SUMBAWA** (Soembawa), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-75a; 17-466 (D4); 28-190b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
Sumbela, Stellae (astron.): *see* Virgo.
Sumbing, Gunong, mt., Jav. 15-291d.
Sumbu, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 26-397b.
**SUMBUL 26-75b.**
Sumburgh, head, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853d.
Sumedang, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-289d; 22-266a.
—, resid., Java 15-289d.
Sumelas, monastery, Trebizond 27-233b.
Sumelpanna (Salmulocenae), Ger. 23-766a.
Sumenep, Jav. 15-284 (F2); 17-296a.
**SUMER** and **SUMERIAN 26-75c**; 3-100b foll.; 3-102b; Chaldeans 5-805b; constellation system 7-11d; family laws 3-115d; Lugalzaggisi 3-103a; names, interpretation of 3-112c; Nippur inscriptions 19-707c; Ur's hegemony 27-784a.
—: *Language and script* 26-76a; 7-632a; 3-111b; 3-105b; dictionary 8-196d.
Sumerduck, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Sumerian: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
"Sumer is icumen in" 19-74d; 25-404d.
Sumerists 26-75d.
Sumerled (of Argyll): *see* Somerled.
Sumgait, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F5).
Sumi, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Sumida, riv., Jap.: *see* Arakawa.
Sumihoye, Jap. 15-195b.
Sumir: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Sumiswald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Sumitada 15-226c.
Sumiyoshi, Gukei 15-913a.
Sumi-zogan 15-179b.
Summa, tribe 7-670b.
*Summa Codicis* (Irnerius) 23-576b.
*Summae de Poenitentia* 5-486c.
Sumnaka, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Summanalia 26-77d.
Summanish, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
**SUMMANUS 26-77d.**
*Summa Perusina* 23-576a.
Summary courts-martial: *see under* Court-martial.
**SUMMARY JURISDICTION 26-78a**; 9-604b; 3-325b; France (1858) 10-869c, 10-925d; recognizance 22-958c; tithes 26-1021b.: *see also* Criminal Law.
— Jurisdiction Act (1848) 26-78b; 10-16a; period of limitation 16-699a.
— Jurisdiction Act (1857) 26-78b.
— Jurisdiction Act (1879) 26-78b; 2-647a; corporal punishment 7-190b.
— Jurisdiction Act (1884) 26-78c.
— Jurisdiction Act (1899) 26-78c.
— Jurisdiction (Ireland) Acts 26-80a.
— Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act (1895) 17-757c; 1-671a; 8-340b; 28-784d.
— Jurisdiction (Scotland) Acts (1881) 26-79d.
— offences 7-454b.
— reception order 14-615d.
Summa Sacramenti: *see* Sacramentum.
*Summa Theologiae* (Aquinas) 2-251a; 26-778d.
Summation tone (sound) 25-459b; 13-127c.
Summer, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, isls., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 23-741c.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
Summer (arch.): *see* Sommer.
— catargh: *see* Hay fever.
— chafer 5-800a.
Summerdale, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Summerfield, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Summer Grounder 10-548a.
Summer Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Summerhill, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Summerhill, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 2-963d; 19-539b.
Summerland, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Summerly, Felix: *see* Cole, Sir Henry.
*Summer Night's Dream* 14-529b.
Summer redbird 26-394a.
Summers, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Summer schools: *see under* Schools.
Summers Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Summerseat, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Summerset, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Summer Shade, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Summerside, Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 22-345a.
Summer-snipe 24-141a.
Summer squash: *see* Pumpkin.
Summerstown, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3).
Summersville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Summer tanager 27-634a; 14-422a.
Summer-teal: *see* Garganey.
Summerton, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Summertown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Summertown, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Summerville, Ark. 2-553 (C4).
—, Augusta, Ga. 2-904c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3); 5-943d; 8-818a.
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
*Summis desiderantes affectibus* 14-581d; 14-591b; 28-757a; 20-707b.
Summists 24-352b.
Summit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
**SUMMIT, N.J. 26-80b**; 19-502 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, plateau, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Summit (math.) 7-663d.
Summital holohedron 22-29a.
Summit Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (G-I2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-903d.
— Oscuro, mts., N.Mex. 19-620 (D4).
— Point, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— shanting: *see* Jlump shunting.
— Station, O. 20-26 (E4).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Summitville, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-744 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Summoner 26-80c.
**SUMMONS 26-80b**; 26-79c; Greek law 12-505c; Scottish law 28-851d, 22-241b; writ of 28-850d, 28-760b.
— for directions 15-542c; 26-80c.
Summum, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
**SUMMUM BONUM 26-81b**: *see also* Good, The.
**SUMNER, CHARLES 26-81b**; 1-838d; 24-195b; Alabama arbitration 27-718b; negro enfranchisement 27-713a; statue 4-792b.
—, **CHARLES RICHARD 26-82d.**
—, **EDWIN VOSE 26-83a**; 19-525d; Antietam 2-124b; Fredericksburg 11-68d.
—, **JOHN BIRD 26-83b**; 5-211d.
—, **WILLIAM GRAHAM 26-83c.**
— v. Wix. 14-352d.
Sumner, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, str., Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Sumner's method 19-297a.
Sumner Quito, tribe 18-335d.
Sumoto, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Sumpi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Sumpitan 4-88d.
Sumpner, W.E. 9-236b; 28-419d.
**SUMPTER** (dict.) 26-83c.
Sumpter, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
**SUMPTUARY LAWS 26-83d**; 7-240b; Cato's furtherance of 5-535b; women and 28-783b, 28-784b.
Sumpul, riv., C.Am. 24-96b.
Sumpur, riv., Sum. 26-71c.
Sumra (Sin, Siannu, Simyra), Syr. 21-449d; 21-451a; 21-454a.
Sumrall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Sumras, dyn. India 25-143b; 26-726c.
Sumru: *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
—, Begum: *see* Samru.
**SUMTER, THOMAS 26-85a**; 1-544b; 26-85b.
Sumter, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
**SUMTER, S.C. 26-85b**; 25-500 (D3).
—, fort, S.C. 5-943b; 1-818c; 25-504d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2-3).
Sumterville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Sumu-abi (Babyl. king) 3-106b.
Sumun 18-712b.
**SUMY, Russ. 26-85b**; 23-872 (D5).
Sun, La. 17-54 (d5).
—, pyramid, Teotihuacan, Mex. 1-808 (Pl. I., fig. 2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-753c.
—, temple, Mex. 5-679a.
—, temple, Rome 20-181a.
**SUN** (astron.) 26-85b; 25-357c; 2-815c; 2-819b; age of 11-650c; atmosphere 25-618b; and climate 6-510b and comet-tails 6-701b; corona of: *see* Corona; distance 2-815a, 26-90c, 20-760b; eclipses 8-888b; enlargement near horizon 16-611b; Huggins 13-857a, Lockyer 16-855b; and n. g. netic disturbances 17-377b; photography of 21-525b; photometry of 21-532d; and precession of equinoxes 8-801a; prominences of: *see* Prominences, solar; radiation from 1-292c, 19-334b, 25-484; spectrum: *see under* Spectrum; temperature 22-789a; and tides 26-942b.
—: *myth.* 19-143c; 13-178d; Apollo 2-184a; Baalbek 3-894a; Babylonian religion 3-113a, 12-189d, 697c; *see also* Nergal, Ninib, Shamash; Bedouins 3-623d; chariot 24-288 (Pl. I., fig. 4); Egyptian religion 9-51a, 4-988b: *see also under* deities, Horus, Re, and Osiris; Esenes 9-780d; Helios 2-184a; Hercules 13-346c; Hesperides legend 13-408c; Ireland 14-759d; Japanese 15-199c; Mandaeans 17-556b; Memnon 18-106a; Minos 18-535a; Minotaur 18-555c; Mithraism 18-623b; North American Indians 14-472b; orientation of temples 2-350d; Pacoman 24-414a; Phoenix 21-457d; Samson controversy 24-119d; serpent contests 24-681c, 21-204a; Stonehenge 25-962a. *See also* Fire (relig. and myth.).
*Sun* (Eng. paper) 7-791d.
*Sun* (Eng. paper) 19-562b.
Sun (Mex. cosmogony) 7-215c.
— (palmistry) 20-650c.
—, company of the 10-857d.
—, Friends of the 5-404c.
Suna (king of Buganda) 27-560b.
Suna, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Sunamein Es (Aere), Pal. 20-600 (E2).
Sunamganj, India: *see* Sonamganj.
Sunami, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sun-an, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sun and Lion (Pers. order) 15-887c.
— animalcule 13-232b.
Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5); 19-492c.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5); 19-491b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Sunar, riv., India 14-376 (H8-7); 7-790a; 24-235a.
Sunart, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
Sun baths 3-518c; 27-359d.
Sunbeam, Va. 28-118 (F4).
"Sunbeam" (yacht) 26-890d.
Sunbeam bicycle 3-916d.
Sun-bear (Himalayas): *see* Himalayan black-bear.
— (Mal.Penin.): *see* Bruang.
Sun beck, riv., Yorks. 19-760a.
Sun-bed 23-230c; 15-766c.
**SUN-BIRD 26-91d**; 15-286d.
**SUN-BITTERN 26-92b**; 3-977c.
Sun bleach: *see* Soap bleach.
Sunbright, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Sunburn 25-190d.
Sunbury, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-755c.
—, Me.: *see* Bangor.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
**SUNBURY** (Shamokin), Pa. 26-93b; 21-106 (I4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Sunbury beds 27-627a; 27-630d.
**SUNBURY - ON - THAMES**, Mdx. 26-93b; 16-942 (C3); 18-414a.
Sun-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Sun Ch'üan (Ta-Te) 6-195b.
Suncook, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
**SUN COPYING** or Photo Copying 26-93c.
Sund, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
**SUNDA**, isls., Mal.Arch. 26-94a; 28-190a; 27-259c.
—, str., Jav. 15-284 (A1); 26-71 (C4); 26-94a; 15-284c.
—, trench, Ind.O. 19-973a.
Sunda (language) 17-467b; 8-198c.
Sunda Calappa, Java 3-508b.
Sun'dal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Sundala, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sundalsören, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sundance, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Sun-dance (rel.) 14-473a.
Sundance group 27-631d.
Sundanese race 15-288b; 3-355d.
— (language): *see* Sunda.
Sundang 17-477b.
Sundar, riv., S.India 14-382 (K9).
Sundara 26-390d.
**SUNDARBANS**, dist., India 26-94a; 14-382 (N9-O8); 3-730b.
Sunday, isl., Nig. 19-675b.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Raoul.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-228a; 5-230b; 12-306b.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
**SUNDAY 26-94b**; 2-798b; 4-986c; 10-222c; Austrian law 3-32; Book of Sports (1617) 25-735a; medieval Church doctrine 7-909a; postal delivery 22-184d; Spanish legislation 25-568a; U.S. legislation 16-26b.
— closing (Wales) Act (1881) 26-97d; 28-261a; 28-267b.
— Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
*Sunday Epistle* 23-849a.
Sunday Observance Act (1625) 26-96a; 14-447a.
— Observance Act (1677) 26-96a.
— Observance Act (1781) 26-96b.
Sunday's, riv., S.Af. 27-364d.
Sunday schools 8-872a; organization in Wales 3-938a; Robert Raikes 22-818b; Society of Friends 11-229a; Wesleyan Methodist 28-533a.
—, School Society 5-938a.
—, School Union (U.S.) 18-295d.
—, Society 2-702a.
*Sunday Times* 19-563b; 19-851a.
Sundbärg, G. 22-94a.
Sundbyberg, Swed. 25-935 (A1); 26-190 (D2).
Sunderbunds, dist., India: *see* Sundarbans.
Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of 26-99a.
—, **CHARLES SPENCER**, 3rd earl of 26-99a; 2-66c; 17-739c.
—, Charles Spencer, 5th earl: *see* Marlborough, 3rd duke of.
—, Dorothy Spencer, countess of 26-99c; 28-282c.
—, Emanuel Scrope, earl of 24-484d.
— Inlet 18-297a.
—, **ROBERT SPENCER**, 2nd earl of 26-99c; 9-543b; 23-687d.
**SUNDERLAND, Dur. 26-100b**; 9-412 (I. F3); 10-403b; breakwaters 4-480d; harbour 12-938a (plan); housing 13-819b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; shipping 27-604b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— (North), Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Sunderlin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).

Sunderlinville, Pa. **21**-106 (G2).
Sundet, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Sundevall, C. J. **20**-315a; **20**-324b.
**SUNDEW 26**-101a; **14**-644c; **7**-719d; **5**-779d.
Sundgau, anc. dist., Ger. (maps) **11**-834; **11**-856.
Sundial **8**-149a; Aristarchus and **2**-494b; Babylonians **3**-108a; Cambridge **5**-481d; Eudoxus and **9**-882b.
Sundibu, Fr.Gui. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539b.
Sun-disk **9**-52c; **9**-84c; **13**-783c.
Sundö, isl., Facroe Is. **9**-908 (E3).
Sundoor, state, India: *see* Sandur.
Sundri **26**-94b.
Sundridge, barons of **2**-485d.
Sundridge, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Sundsborg, Swed. **25**-935 (A2).
**SUNDSVALL**, Swed. **26**-102a; **19**-800 (D3).
Sundt, Eilert Lund **19**-817a.
Sundvolden, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Sunelven, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Sunelvs, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
Sunesen, Anders **8**-39c.
Sunet (Sunit), India **14**-621d.
Sunfish, Ida. **14**-276 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Sun Fire Office **14**-658a.
**SUN-FISH 26**-102a; **20**-120c; **14**-594d.
Sunfish Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (H-I5).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (D6).
Sunflower, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (F2).
—, riv., Miss. **18**-600 (B2); **18**-601a.
**SUNFLOWER 26**-102c.
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
— oil **20**-46a.
Sung (Son: Chinese general 3rd cent.) **15**-208b.
— (Chinese general 19th cent.) **6**-234c.
Sung, China **6**-168 (I3).
—, state, China **6**-196c.
Sung (dynasty) **6**-196b; **15**-935d; **6**-189c; Kai Feng Fu under **15**-634d; Si-ganfu tablets **25**-59c.
— (porcelain) **5**-745b; **15**-187c.
— (river) **28**-494a.
Sunga (dynasty) **14**-399a; **14**-624b.
Sungacha, riv., Russ.As. **15**-769c.
Sungameswaram (place of pilgrimage) **15**-952c.
Sungari, riv., China **17**-553 (D3); **17**-552a; **2**-741b; **6**-189b.
Sung-chi, riv., China **17**-126b.
Sungei Durian, coal-field, Sum. **26**-71d.
Sungei Kedah, riv., Mal. Penin.: *see* Kedah.
— Muda, riv., Mal.Penin.: *see* Muda.
— Tenang, val., Sum. **26**-71d.
— Ujong, state, Mal.Penin. **17**-481a.
Sungi, pt., P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F5).
Sungian, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Lars-in-den-Weg.
Sung-Ki, China **6**-168 (K4).
Sung-Kiang Fu, China **6**-168 (L3); **12**-249d.
Sung-men-shan, isl., China **6**-168 (L4).
Sung-Nam, riv., China **6**-168 (F5).
Sungo, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (D3).
Sungpan (dialect) **26**-919a.
Sung-pan-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (G3).
Sung-pan-ting, China **6**-168 (G3); **26**-922b.
Sungsang, Sum. **26**-71 (B3).
Sungue-Urema, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
Sung-Yun (traveller) **13**-843d; **15**-689b.
Sun-heung, Kor. **15**-156 (F8).
Sunhilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sunhill, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Sun-ho-dan, isl., Kor. **15**-908c.
Suni, riv., India **14**-382 (M9).
Suni antelope **2**-91b.
Sunigiura, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **1**-963d.
Sunilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sunipat, India **14**-376 (G5).
Sunjquira, mt., Bol.: *see* Sunigiura.
**SUNIUM** (Colonna), cape, Gr. **26**-103a; **12**-440 (E3); **2**-884c; **2**-882c.
Sunkam, India **14**-382 (I10).
Sunkersett, Jagannath: *see* Shankarsett.
Sunk fly: *see* Wet fly.
Sunk Island, Yorks. **9**-416 (H. G2); **22**-955a.
Sun-Kosi, riv., India **14**-376 (L-M6).
— Kosi (Soon, Kosi or San Kosi), riv., India **19**-378d.
Sunk relief: *see* Relief.
Sunlight, Colo. **6**-722 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (C3).
Sunlight gas mantle **16**-657b.
Sunman, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Sunmiani, Bal. **14**-376 (B7).
**SUNN**, or India hemp **26**-103a.
Sunnis (Mahommedan law) **14**-442c; **17**-414c.
Sunne, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Sunnemo, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Sunn-hemp: *see* Sunn.
Sunnyside, mt., Syr. **20**-602 (D1); **16**-946d.
Sunningdale, Berks. **16**-942 (B3).
Sunninghill, Berks. **16**-942 (B3); **2**-723d; **3**-783a.
**SUNNITES 26**-103c; **1**-78c; **24**-858a; **10**-203c; Ali and caliphate **1**-659b; Cadi office **5**-52d; caliphate succession **5**-23c, **17**-411c, **14**-331b; collections of tradition **17**-420a; Hanafite legal system **14**-446a; Lebanon population **16**-348a.
Sunny, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
Sunnybrae, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
Sunnydale, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
Sunnyhill, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, La. **17**-54 (D3).
Sunnylane, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Sunnyside, Ark. **2**-552 (D4).
—, Colo. **6**-8 (E5).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A2); **17**-827d.
—, Montrose, Scot. **18**-794c.
—, Nev. **5**-8 (F2).
—, N.Mex. **19**-940 (F3).
—, Penn. S.Af. **22**-309b.
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (E-F3).
Sunny South, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
Sun Prairie, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Sunra, Afg. **15**-631a.
Sunrise, Ky. **15**-740 (D2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
—, hill, India: *see* Udayagiri.
Sun River, Mont. **14**-376 (D2).
Sun-rose (Cistus): *see* Rock-rose.
— (Helianthemum) **13**-770b.
Sunset, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, La. **17**-54 (D3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, hill, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, lake, Vt. **19**-490 (A4).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, Knoll, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
Sunshine, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
—, La. **17**-54 (a6).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, W.Va. **28**-518 (D1).
**SUNSHINE 26**-106a; **18**-277b.
Sunshu, prov., Jap. **15**-204b.
Sun-spots **26**-85d; **25**-619b; **24**-387d; aurorae **2**-930c; climate **6**-525b; earth currents **8**-815c; spectrum **26**-89a; terrestrial magnetism **17**-369b, **17**-377b.
**SUN-STONE 26**-110a; **25**-961d.
**SUNSTROKE 26**-110b; **10**-306a; Leiter's tubes **14**-166d.
Sunt, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B-C5).
— (Elah), val., Pal. **20**-602c; **13**-1320a.
Sunt (tree) **26**-12a; **1**-96c; **9**-24a.
Sunta, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (F-G2).
Suntaug, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
Süntel, mt., Ger.: battle (c. 782) **24**-267d.
Sunth, India **14**-376 (E-F8).
—, state, India **23**-225a.
Sun-tien, China **6**-168 (G4).
Sun treatment: *see* Sun baths.
Sun wood **15**-288a; **23**-737a.
Sun Wu (writer) **6**-227d.
Sun-yang, China **6**-168 (H3).
Sunya Raja, Jav. **15**-290a.
Sun yellow (dye) **8**-747b.
Sunzhinsk, Russ. **26**-639c.
Suo, dist., Mor. **18**-851 (C3).
Suok, Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2).
—, plat., Mongolia **1**-758b.
Suolahti, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C3).
Suomenmaa, grand-duchy Russ.: *see* Finland.
Suomenselka, hills, Russ. **15**-947d.
Suomi, grand-duchy, Russ.: *see* Finland.
—, race: *see* Finns.
Suo-nada, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (G10).
Suonnejoki, Russ. **23**-872 (C3).
Suovetaurilia (sacrifice) **23**-475d; **17**-131d.
Supan, Alexander Georg: climate **6**-513d; **9**-912d; ocean chart **19**-972a; zone limits **6**-513d.
Supaul, India: *see* Supul.
Supay, lake, Ec. **8**-911 (D3).
Supe, Peru **21**-264 (B3).
—, riv., Peru **21**-265d.
**SUPERANNUATION 26**-111a.
— Acts **21**-119a.
"Superb" (battleship) **24**-900b.
Superb snake **2**-918b.
— warbler **28**-317c.
Super-calender (mech.) **20**-734c.
**SUPERCARGO 26**-111a.
**SUPEREROGATION 26**-111a; **13**-369a.
Superfecundation **18**-26d.
Superficies (Rom. law) **12**-625c.
Superfluous lands (law) **6**-810c.
Superfoetation **18**-26d.
Superfusion **11**-376c; **1**-708a.
Supergan, mt., Ire. **27**-418d.
Superheated steam (phys.) **25**-825a; **25**-829c.
**SUPERINTENDENT 26**-111b; **22**-239a; of customs **7**-669a.
Superinvolution **12**-760a.
Superior, lake, **2**-484 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (C1).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
— Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
**SUPERIOR, Wis. 26**-113a; **28**-740 (A-B2); **28**-653c.
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (D4).
—, lagoon, Mex. **18**-318 (G5); **18**-319b.
**SUPERIOR**, lake, N.Am. **26**-113b; **18**-37 (B-E2); **20**-114 (B-C2); climate and flora **5**-147c; French mission (1666) **5**-157b; geology **2**-361c, **27**-624d; iron ore **18**-607d; swing bridge **4**-544d.
—, lake, S.Afr. **6**-446c.
Superior commissure: *see* Habenular commissure.
Superior Council of Antiquities and Fine Arts, It. **15**-799c.
Superior Court, Lake, Ill. **17**-607b.
Superior Oldland, plat., Minn. **27**-616a.
Superior ovary (bot.) **10**-571a.
Superphosphate (manure) **17**-622c; **9**-872a.
Super-royal (size of paper) **20**-735a; **27**-544d.
Supersaturation **25**-368d; **25**-371d; **11**-370c.
Supersedeas (law) **14**-615a; **28**-850b.
Supersolubility curve (phys.) **25**-372a.
Superstition **7**-225d; **6**-408b.
Superstitious uses (law) **5**-832a; **26**-557b.
Super-tax **9**-465c; **14**-357a.
Supertonic (mus.) **13**-3b.
Superunda, Jose de Manso, count of **7**-101b.
Supervision for the Relief of the Poor, Board of (Scot.) **24**-421a.
Super visum corporis (law) **7**-188c.
Supervolute **16**-328d (fig.).
Supica, riv., Siam **14**-498 (A-B4); **25**-3a.
Suphanburi, Siam **14**-498 (A-B4); **25**-4c.
Suphis (Egyptian king): *see* Cheops.
Supination (fencing) **10**-591d.
Supinum, lt. **17**-774c.
Supiori, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (B1).
Suplee, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
Supoi, riv., Russ. **22**-13b.
Supomo, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
**SUPPE, FRANZ VON 26**-113c.
Supplement (math.) **1**-614a; of angle **2**-15a.
Supplicants: *see* Covenanters.
*Supplices* (Aeschylus) **1**-273b.
*Supplices* (Euripides) **9**-903c.
Supplies, Committee of **20**-837b; **4**-750d.
Supply, Ark. **2**-552 (E1).
Supply (econ.) **27**-809d; **18**-695c.
**SUPPLY** (polit.) **26**-113d; committee **4**-750d, **20**-837b; grant of **20**-837b, **20**-849b.
— and demand **27**-869b.
— **AND TRANSPORT** (military) **26**-113d; **2**-699a.
—, commissioners of **26**-113d; **24**-429b.
— of Electricity Bill (1904) **9**-200b.
Supply services (national finance) **4**-750c.
Suppon **15**-163b.
Supporter (her.) **13**-315d.
Suppositoria Morphinae **18**-862c.
Suprabeleitkurun **3**-526b.
Supralapsarian (rel.) **2**-577a; **22**-275d.
Supra protest (bills of exchange) **3**-942b; **1**-113c.
Suprarenal bodies: *see* Adrenal glands.
— capsule: *see* Adrenal glands.
— **EXTRACT** (drug) **26**-116a; administration **9**-251d; effects **1**-188a; injections **21**-838a, **18**-196d.
Suprarenine **26**-116b.
Supremacy, Acts of (1534) **9**-531b; (1559) **9**-448d; **23**-496d; (Ireland) **26**-665d; (1537) **14**-739d.
—, Oath of **19**-942c; under Henry VIII. **13**-289c.
Supreme Being, Festival of (Fr. 1794) **10**-735a; **11**-164c.
— Court (Dominion of Can.) **5**-165c.
— **COURT OF JUDICATURE** (England) **26**-116c; **9**-606c; **15**-541c; judicial business **7**-355a; rules **22**-408c.
— Court of Judicature (Ire.) **14**-752c.
— Court of Judicature Act (1873) **15**-541b.
— Court of Judicature Act (1875) **15**-541b.
— Court of Judicature Act (1877) **22**-640b.
— Court of Judicature Act (Ire. 1877) **15**-542c.
— Court of Judicature Act (1881) **17**-6a.
— Court of Judicature (Procedure) Act (1894) **15**-815c.
— Court of South Africa **5**-235d; **23**-5c.
— Court of the United States **7**-323c; **26**-116c; appellate jurisdiction **2**-217a; Buchanan's proposed reforms **4**-716a; judges' robes **23**-412 (Pl. IV.); loss legislative authority **25**-814b, **7**-324a, **12**-297c, **7**-15d; Marshall's reforms **17**-770d foll.
Suptari, dist., India **14**-376 (D6).
Supul, India **14**-376 (M6).
Sur, Arab. **2**-264 (H4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
—, pt., Arg. **2**-462 (E4).
—, pt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Sura, Babyl. **9**-896a; **15**-404a.
—, plat., W.Af. **19**-678 (D3); **3**-536a.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G4); **25**-120a; **28**-193d.
—, riv., Turk.As. **9**-897a.
Sura (rel.) **15**-898c; **17**-418b.
Surab, Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Surabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad.
**SURABAYA**, Neth.E.Ind. **26**-116d; **15**-284 (E2); endogamous community **9**-383b; schools **17**-468a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. **26**-161d.
Surabhi (sacred cow) **13**-507b.
Surada, India **14**-382 (L10).
Surafend, Pal. **20**-602 (B3).
Suraha, lake, India **11**-917a.
Surahwa nut: *see* Butter nut.
Surai Mal (of Bharatpur) **3**-844d; **8**-143c.
— Sen (raja): *see* Surya Sen.
— **-UD-DOWLAH 26**-116d; **22**-665c; Cossimbazar captured (1757) **7**-318d.
Surakarta, Jav. **15**-284 (D2); **15**-290c.
—, state, Jav. **15**-292c.
Surakhany, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. G3); **3**-230c.
Suram, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2); **27**-405c.
—, mts., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C3-2); **15**-955c, **5**-553c.
Suramethi, mt., Bur. **14**-376 (Q7).
Surand, riv., Fr. **15**-566d.
Surar, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B5); **20**-602c.
Sur-arbitre **2**-327c.
Surasena, India **22**-251c.
Surashtra, dist., India: *see* Kathiawar.
**SURAT**, India **26**-117a; **14**-382 (E9); Agra road **14**-403d; carved wood-work **4**-138a; silk manufacture **4**-187d; treaty (1775) **14**-409d.
—, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Suratgarh, India **14**-376 (E-F5).
Suratlu Tash (Hittite statue): *see under* Niobe.
Surazh, Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **21**-950b; **6**-84a.
Surazos (wind) **4**-170b.
Sur Bach, stream, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
**SURBASE** (arch.) **26**-117c; **14**-425b.
**SURBITON**, Sur. **26**-117c; **16**-942 (C3).
Surco, riv., Peru **16**-689b.
Surcoat **2**-586c; peers' robes **23**-409a.
Surd (math.) **1**-603d; **2**-536c; **7**-31b; determination of **1**-611a.
Surdad, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (A5).
Sur Das (poet) **12**-358d; **13**-486c.
Surdelina (mus.) **3**-205a.
Surdulitsa, Ser. **24**-686 (D3).
Sure, riv., India **14**-376 (C5).
Süre, riv., Luxem. **3**-668 (H4); **17**-146b.
Suren (family) **21**-220b.
Suren, Siam **14**-498 (C4).
Surenas (general) **20**-326d; **7**-381b; **18**-621a; followers **21**-217a.
Surenen, pass, Switz. **26**-242 (F3); **1**-744b.
Surenes, Fr. **10**-778 (B5).
Surcté générale, Comité de: *see* GeneralSecurity, Committee of.
— générale, Loi de (1858) **10**-925d; **10**-869c.
Suretli, Asia M. **21**-544a.
Suretthahorn, mt., Alps **26**-242 (G3); **1**-745c.
**SURETY** (law) **26**-117c; **12**-652b; liability **12**-654a; rights **12**-655a.
Surf, Cal. **5**-8 (C4).
Surf, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
**SURFACE 26**-117c; **11**-720c; **11**-328b; flatness test **14**-691a; hydromechanics **14**-121a; of revolution **26**-122a, **18**-139a; under **20**-175c: *see also* Quadric, Ruled surface, &c.
— characteristic equation **9**-247c.
— emissivity **13**-150a.
— energy **5**-259b; **6**-72c.
— integral **14**-550b.
— of level **17**-261c.
— plate **27**-46c.
— tension **5**-256d; **5**-259b; **5**-261d; energetics **9**-396d; molecular constitution **6**-72b; solubility **25**-369b tables **5**-274d.
— wave **3**-462d.
Surf duck **24**-411d.
Surf-riding **13**-88c.
Surfside, Mass. **17**-852 (C4); **19**-166b.
Surfusion: *see* Superfusion.
**SURFZ 26**-125a.
Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh **8**-942a.
—, Royal College of, London **26**-127c; **17**-206a.
Surgères, Fr. **10**-778 (D4); **5**-858c.
**SURGERY 26**-125a; anaesthetics: *see* Anaesthesia; antiseptic **16**-778c; aseptic **16**-781c; Egypt (ancient) **9**-47c; France (early) **18**-47d; Italy (early) **18**-47d; mastoid operation **8**-795a; ophthalmic, dressing for **26**-133c; use of sponge **26**-133c.
Surghar, mts., India **26**-1005d.
**SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS and Appliances 26**-132c.
Surgiford, W.I. **7**-595 (map).
Surging (elec.) **22**-237a.
Surgoinsville, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
Surguja, state, India: *see* Sirguja.
Surguts, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C2); **20**-359c.
— (dialect) **27**-785c.
Surhai, race: *see* Songhoi.
Suri, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (C1).
—, India **3**-957d.
—, prov., Turk.As.: *see* Sunbarta.
Surian, dist., Pers. **10**-190a.
—, riv., Bor.: *see* Pembuang.
Suriapet, India **14**-382 (H11).
**SURICATE 26**-136a; **5**-370a; **16**-976b.
Surigao, P.Is. **21**-392 (E6).
—, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (E5-F6).
Sürik: *see* Sorck.
Surili **15**-286c.
Surimono (art) **13**-577a.
Surinam, riv., D.Gui. **12**-675 (D2); **12**-681a.
—, terr., S.Am.: *see* Dutch Guiana.

Surinam, Chartered Society of 12-676b.
—TOAD 26-136b; 1-668c; 3-523d.
Süring, R. J. 18-266c; 1-267d.
Suring, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Suriquilla, riv., Colom.: *see* Bacuba.
Suristan, dist., Turk.As. 14-741c.
Surjan (rao rajah) 4-798b.
Surkhab, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
—(trib. of Oxus): *see* Khanabad.
Surkhan, riv., C.As. 27-420 (G); 13-526b; 20-421b.
Surlik-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Surloin: *see* Sirloin.
SURMA, riv., India 26-136c; 14-376 (G7); 4-924c.
Surmali, dist., Russ. 9-748b.
Surmat, dist., Afg.: *see* Zurmat.
Surma Valley and Hill Districts, div., India 14-376 (O-P); 26-136c.
—Valley Light Horse 25-89c.
Surmelin, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Surmeneh, As.M. 21-544a.
Surmij, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Surname 19-159b.
Surniculus 7-610a.
Surp, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Surpierre, Switz. 27-953d; 11-213d.
SURPLICE 26-136c; 5-907c; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d.
Surplus-value (econ.) 17-809d.
Surprise, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9); 4-609b.
Surra 27-345b; 27-340d.
Surrah, el, tomb, Arab. 15-414d.
Surrebuttler (law) 21-833a.
Surrejoinder (law) 21-833a.
Surrency, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
SURRENDER (law) 26-137c; 16-1588a.
"Surrender of Breda" (Velazquez) 27-976d.
Surrender value (insurance) 14-672c.
SURRENTUM, It. 26-137c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Sorrento.
SURREY, EARLDOM OF 26-138a; 26-163c: *see also* Arundel, earldom of; Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Warenne, earls.
—, HENRY HOWARD, earl of 26-138b; 9-618b; 28-862c; Aeneid translated 4-42a; Hampton Court portrait 7-240a; metrical innovations 27-1047a.
Surrey, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
SURREY, co., Eng. 26-139d; 16-942 (B3); 9-424 (IV. B4); geology 9-414c; hops 13-678c; Viking invasion (871) 9-469a.
—, co., W.I. 15-133 (map).
—, hill, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, hills, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—Commercial Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
—County Cricket Club 7-442c.
—Iron railway 22-819d.
SURROGATE 26-141d; U.S. 20-327d.
Surrogates Court, N.Y. 8-863a.
Surroyals: *see* Crown.
Surru, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
Surry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
—Hills, Sydney 26-278 (C3).
Sursan (chron.) 13-501a.
Sursass, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Surs, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a.
Sursk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 8-349b.
Surtarbrandur (geol.) 14-229d.
SURTEES, ROBERT 26-141d.
—, ROBERT SMITH 26-142a; 9-639b.
— Society, 26-142a; 16-549d.
Suru, India 14-376 (G2).
—, W.Af. 19-678 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-904 (E3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (F-G2).
Surucucú 4-444b.
Suruga, prov., Jap.: *see* Sunshu.
Suruga-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-157b.
Surui, N.G 19-487 (B-C1).
Surul, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Surulangun, Sum. 26-71 (33).
Survey, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
SURVEYING 26-142b; Asiatic system 27-738b; geodetic diction, — 26-142d; geographical 26-150a; Gromatici (Roman) 12-612b; magnetic 17-379b; mensuration 18-135a, 18-139c; nautical 25-153d, 5-949d, 24 - 880c; tacheometry method, *see* Tacheometry; topographical 17-649d; trigonometrical 11-608a
*Surveying and Improvements, Book of* (1523) 1-390d.
*Survey of London* (Stow) 25-972b; 19-4a.
Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Committee for the 18-797d.
Surveyor, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Surveyor of dockyards 8-364d.
— of highways 13-457c.
— of taxes 14-356c.
*Surveyor's Dialogue* (Sir John Norden) 1-392a.
Surveyors' Institute 10-43d.
SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE 26-161b.
—, Jean Francois Marie, marquis de 26-161b.
Survival of the fittest: *see* Natural selection.
*Sūrya-Siddhanta* (treatise) 27-271c; 1-617a.
Surya (myth.) 4-335a; 2-831c; 4-386c.
— Sen (raja) 12-749d.
Suryavanshi (dynasty) 19-381c.
Sūs, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
SUS, prov., Mor. 26-161c; 18-851 (C3).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Sus (zool.) 26-236b; 17-524b; fossil 26-237b.
—andamanensis 1-956b; 26-236d.
—barbatus: *see* Bearded pig.
—cristatus: *see* Wild boar (Indian).
—labiatus javali: *see* Javali.
—longirostris: *see* Bearded pig.
—salvanius: *see* Pygmy hog.
—scrofa: *see* Pig *and* Wild boar (European).
—senarensis 26-236d.
—torquatus: *see* Marrano de Monte.
—verrucosus: *see* Warty pig
—vittatus: *see* Bandod pig.
SUSA, It. 26-162c; 15-4 (A2); arch 27-297c; Constantine's seizure 6-988d. *See also* Segusio.
SUSA (Shushan), Pers. 26-161d; 23-648 (G3); 9-140d; 21-243c; Alexander the Great 1-547c, 1-549a; battle (c. 680 B.C.) 9-141b; Daniel's tomb 7-80d; domed buildings 13-242c; exhibition 10-67b; palace 2-377c.
SUSA (Sousse), Tun. 26-162a; 1-643 (D2); 23-483a; temperature 19-894b. *See also* Hadrumetum.
—, val., It. 26-162c.
Susan, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Susan (bot.) 16-687d.
Susanfe, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Susang, hills, India 19-113c.
Susanin, Ivan 15-919a.
Susan Linn Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell Univ. 7-169c.
Susanna, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
*Susannah and the Elders* (Apocrypha) 7-807c.
Susannah, Sister: *see* Sophia Alekseevna.
Susanville, Cal. 5-320c.
Susanville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
SUSARION (poet) 26-162d; 8-489a.
Susasca, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Susceptibility, magnetic 17-326c; 17-348c; curves 17-333d; stress effect 17-340c.
Susha, riv., Russ.: *see* Zusha.
Sushitna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
Susi (measure) 28-483d.
Susiana, prov., Syr.: *see* Elam.
Susian language 7-631d; 9-241c.
Susis, tribe 26-161d.
—(fabric) 12-829c.
Susilik: *see* Souslik.
Suslov, Ivan 23-886c.
Susneus (of Abyssinia): *see* Sysenius.
SUSO, Heinrich 26-162d; 11-787c.
Suspect! : *see* Colubridae Opis thogiyphi.
Suspects (law): punishment of, *see* Summary jurisdiction.
—, Law of (Fr.) 11-163d.
Suspended railway (Langen mono-rail) 22-837c; 9-163a.
Suspender (colouring pit) 16-326b.
Suspension, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Suspension (eccles.) 8-861b.
—(music) 13-4a.
—(Scots law) 22-427d.
—Bridge, Can.: *see* Niagara Falls.
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-635c.
— bridges 4-533d; 4-536d; 17-971b.
—principle (wheel) 3-915a.
Suspensor (bot.) 2-11d.
Suspensory veto 28-15a.
SUSPENSURA 26-163a.
Susquehanna, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, riv., Pa. 21-108 (E6); 19-596 (D3); 21-105d; 27-614a.
—, tribe: *see* Conestoga.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
Susruta (writer) 26-125a; 13-654c.
*Susruta samhita* 24-182b.
Süsser See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
SUSSEX, EARLS OF 26-163a.
—, Thomas Radclyffe, countess of 26-165a.
—, John de Warenne, earl of: *see* Warenne.
—, THOMAS RADCLYFFE, 3rd earl 26-165a; 15-775b.
—, William de Albini, earl of: *see* Arundel, earl of.
Sussex, Can. 19-465 (C2); 19-465d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1)
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
SUSSEX, co., Eng. 26-165b; 9-420 (III. F5); 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-414c; French invasion (1377) 9-507b, (1547) 9-532b; hops 13-678c; poultry farming 22-218d.
—(East), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B-C4); 26-166c.
—(West), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A-B4); 26-166c.
SUSSEX, kingdom, Eng. 26-168b; 15-736a; Vortigern's grant 28-214a.
—, lake, Can. 3-135c.
— Archaeological Society 16-521c.
— cattle 5-540c (Pl. II.); 1-408d.
— Co., Del. 17-828 (H-I3).
— Co., Md. 19-502 (C1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
— County Cricket Club 7-442c.
— County Hospital, Brighton 4-557d.
— marble 17-677b; 26-166a.
— spaniel 8-377d.
Sussitia 1-365b.
Süssmilch, J. P. 25-806d.
Sust, C.Asia 14-376 (D6).
Susten, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.
Sustenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Sustenlimmi, mt., Alps 1-744b.
Sustentation fund (Free Church of Scotland) 11-72d.
Sustos, Michael 28-48b.
Sustut, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Susu, dist., W.Af. 11-102c.
—, hills, W.Af. 11-102b.
—(Soso), tribe 17-564d; 1-329c (table); 11-102c; 25-55b.
—(zool.) 5-773a; 8-395b; 17-528b; 28-573c.
Susurlu, Asia M. 3-256d.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); *see also* Macestus.
Suswa, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D3); 4-601d; geological age 1-325b.
—, riv., India 7-932c.
Sutcher, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Sutanati, India 4-982d.
Sutas (caste) 24-168c.
Sutcliffia 20-536c.
Sutch (myth.) 24-703c.
Suter, C. 4-971b.
Sutersville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
SUTHERLAND, EARLS AND dukes of 26-168d; 8-796b. *See also* Cromarty, earls of; Stafford, earls and marquesses of.
—, James 4-300b.
—, John 3-430a; 22-929d.
Sutherland, Fla. 10-540 (D3); 10-543d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (E9).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Sutherland, Va. 28-118 (E3)
—, dock, Sydney 26-279c.
—, falls, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-625a.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
SUTHERLANDSHIRE, co., Scot. 26-169b; 24-412 (D1); 14-721b; Sigurd of Orkney's conquest 14-766d.
Sutherland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
Sutherlin, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Suthers, L. 20-499c.
Suthoff (conspirator) 19-652c.
Suthul, N.Af. 15-545d.
Suti, India 14-376 (N7).
—, tribe 5-1414d; 18-183a; Syrian invasion 7-784a.
Sutjecka, Bosn. 28-146a.
Sutlej, canal, India 14-850c; 26-170d.
SUTLEJ, riv., India 26-170d; 14-376 (D5); 6-168 (C3).
SUTLER (dict.) 26-171a.
Sutna, India: *see* Satna.
Sutodamparange, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sutor, South, hill, Scot.: *see* South Sutor.
Sutorman, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
—, pass, Monten. 18-767 (A2-B2).
Sutors, hills, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 7-483d; geology 23-742b.
Sutra (sacred thread): *see* Janew.
Sutrana, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
*Sutras* 24-160d; 4-745d.
SUTRI (Sutrium), It. 26-171a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 23-822d; council (1346) 12-569a, 3-713c; treaty (111) 25-805d, 14-723a.
Sutro, Adolph 19-453a.
Sutro tunnel, Nev. 19-453a.
Sutruk-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 9-141c, 9-141a.
Su-tsung (Chinese emp.) 6-196a.
*Sutta*: *see Sutras.*
*Sutta Nipāta* 4-747c.
*Suttanta* 4-746a.
SUTTEE 26-171b; 3-256c; British laws against 14-441b, 14-412d; Goa abolition law 12-160c; Sikh guru's condemnation 25-851c.
Sutter, John A. 5-18a.
Sutter, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sutterlee Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Sutter's, fort, Cal. 23-980a.
Sutterton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Suttner, Arthur Gundaccar, Freiherr von 26-171c.
—, BERTHA, baroness von 26-171c.
Sutton (family): *see* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, Charles Manners 10-182d.
—, Sir George 19-263b.
—, May 16-303b; 16-304a.
—, SIR RICHARD (Brasenose College) 26-171d.
—, Sir Richard (yachtsman) 28-896c.
—, THOMAS (Charterhouse) 26-171d; 5-952d; 25-958a.
—, Thomas (physicist) 1-57c; 21-508d.
—, W. R. 13-817c.
Sutton, Beds. 3-621d.
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
—, Can. (Que.) 19-490 (B1).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 17-203d.
—, Ire. 8-620d.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-46a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
SUTTON, Sur. 26-172a; 16-942 (D3).
—, Ala. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Yorks. (E.Riding) 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. (W.Riding) 28-933 (B1).
—, dist., Kent 15-738b; 15-736a.
—, marsh, Lincs. 16-714a.
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
—, mt., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-725b.
—, pool, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Sutton at Hone, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-738b.
—Bridge, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 16-714d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
—COLDFIELD, Warwick. 26-172a; 25-958 (B1), geology 4-302a.
—Courtney, Berks. 17-598b.
— Creek, passage, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—IN-ASHFIELD, Notts. 26-172b; 9-416 (II. E3).
— on Sea, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-713d.
— on the Forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
— Place, house, Sur. 17-598b; 13-815 (Pl. IV.); 2-417d; terra cotta ornaments 26-141c.
Suttons Bay, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Sutton St Nicholas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— stone 5-806d; 16-534b.
— upon Derwent, Yorks. 8-77a.
— upon Trent, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—Valence, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Sutton, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-732b.
Suttsu, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5); 15-161c.
Sutu (dialect) 3-360a.
Su-Tung-pō (poet) 6-223d.
Suture (anat.) 15-483b; coronal 25-196c; lambdoid 25-197b; sagittal 25-196c.
— (med.) 26-133b; 28-838a.
Sutwik, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Suva, Fiji 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.
Suvadiva, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Suvanapum, Siam 14-498 (C4).
Suvanto, riv., Fin. 23-872 (D7).
Suvarnabhumi, Siam 25-7a.
Suvarnagiri, hill, India 14-624b.
Suvarnamukhi, riv., India 14-382 (H13); 19-352c.
SUVAROV, ALEXANDER Vasilievich 26-172c; 11-195b; 15-45a; Macdonald's attack 17-210c.
Suvarov, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 4-609b.
Suver, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Süvern, J. W. 4-460b.
Suvla, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Suvretta, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Suvunduk, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
SUWALKI, Russ. 26-173c; 21-929 (D1)
SUWALKI, govt., Russ. 26-173a; 21-929 (D1).
Suwanee, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2); 10-541a.
—, sound, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Suwangi, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Suwanoochee Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Suwanose-Sima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12); 17-99b.
Suwarrow, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Suvarov.
—nut: *see* Butter-nut.
Suwayda, Syr. 26-606b.
Suweimeh, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Suweinit, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 20-602d.
Suwekia, swamp, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Suwen, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D-E6).
Su-wen, China 6-168 (H5).
*Su-Wên* 6-228a.
Suwerikiya, Arab. 2-264 (D4); 13-212d.
Suwo (Boshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
" Suwo " (ship) 24-903a.
Su-wön, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Suy (dynasty) 6-195c; 15-634b.
Suyuk, mt., C.As. 26-910c.
Suyumbeka, Russ. 15-704b.
Su-yung-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Suyut, prov., Egy.: *see* Assiut.
SUYUTI (writer) 26-173c; 9-105b.
Suzac, lighthouse, Fr. 16-635d.
Suzaki, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Suzamir-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3-4); 26-909c.
Suzdal, Russ. 23-872 (F4).
—, dist., Russ. 3-468c.

**Suze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-920d.**
Suze-la-Rousse, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 8-589c.
**SUZERAINTY 26-173c.**
Suzon, riv., Fr. 8-269c.
Suzuki Chokichi (Jap. artist) **15-180d.**
—, Gensuke (artist) **15-179c.**
— Haunobu (artist): *see* Harunobu.
— Yuichi (writer) **15-171b.**
Suzuzaki, cape, Jap. **15-156** (K8).
Suzzara, It. **16-935d**; **9-338c.**
Svab-Hegy (Schwabenberg), hill, Hung. **4-736c.**
Svalbardi, isl., Arct. : *see* Spitsbergen.
Svald (myth.) **14-291a.**
**SVANE, HANS 26-175a.**
**SVANETIA**, dist., Russ. **26-175c**; **23-874** (II. C2); **15-955b.**
Svanetians, tribe **5-548b**; **11-760b**; **23-874b**; language **11-761a.**
Svanhild (legend) **9-749c.**
Svanhvit (myth.) **8-922c.**
Svanike, Den. **8-24** (E4); **4-264c.**
Svaning, Hans **11-50d**; **26-175a**; **11-232a.**
Svanö, isl., Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Svanstein, Swed. **19-800** (E2).
Svantevit (myth.) **18-584d.**
Svärdsjö, Swed. **26-190** (C-D1).
Svarloka (Svarga) **4-386b.**
Svarog (myth.) **25-230d.**
Svart, Peder **26-215c**; **4-377b.**
Svarta, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
—, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
—, Ice. **14-228** (C2).
Svart A, riv., Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Svarteborg, Swed. **26-190** (A2).
Svartenhuk, penin., Green. **12-543** (D3).
Svartholm, Russ. **23-872** (B7).
Svartisen, glacier, Nor. **19-800** (C2); **19-799b.**
Svartnäs, Swed. **26-190** (C1).
Svartsundtind, mt., Nor. **16-863a.**
Svastika (symbol) **7-506b**; **14-274c**; **3-844b**; Bronze age **4-641a.**
Svatopluk (Moravian prince) **18-817d**; **25-231c.**
Svatsum, Nor. **19-804** (C2).
Svava (myth.) **8-922c.**
SVC. (abbrev.) **4-912b.**
Svealorg, Russ. **23-872** (B-C3); **23-879c**; **12-737c**; attacked (1855) **7-453d.**
Svealand, prov., Swed. **26-190** (A-E2); **26-192a** (table).
Svedala, Swed. **26-190** (B4).
Svedberg, Jesper **26-216b.**
Sveen, Nor. **19-804** (A3).
Svefjord, fjord, Nor. **19-800** (B2).
Sveinbjörn Egilsson: *see* Egilsson, Sveinbjörn.
Sveinsson, Brynjulf **14-239d**; **8-921d.**
Svelviken, Nor. **19-804** (D3).
Svenarum, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
**SVENDBORG, Den. 26-175c**; **8-24** (C3); **8-23d.**
—, co., Den. **8-24** (C3); **8-27a.**
—, sound, Den. **26-175c.**
**SVENDSEN, JOHANN SEVerin 26-175c.**
Svenljunga, Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Svenneby, Swed. **26-190** (A2).
Svennevad, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Svensbro, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Svenska Akademien **1-103b**; **26-217d.**
*Svenska Argus* (newspaper) **7-767c.**
*Svenska friheten* (von Dalin) **26-217a.**
Svenska Konstuareruas Forening **2-703b.**
Svenska Mad, dist., Swed. **15-501d.**
*Svensk krönika* **26-215b.**
Svensk-sund, Russ. : battle (1790) **12-738a.**
Sven Tröst: *see* Snoilsky, Carl.
Sverdrup, Jakob **26-175d.**
—, **JOHAN 26-175d**; **19-812d.**
—, Otto Neumann **21-950d**; King Oscar Land explored **21-952d.**
Sverdrup, glacier, Green. **12-543** (D2).
—, isl., Arct. **25-10** (C1); **21-938** (B2).
Sverige, kingdom, Europe : *see* Sweden.
**Sveriges Riksbank : *see* Bank of Sweden.**
**Sverre (of Norway) 19-808a**; saga **14-237c.**
Svetambara (sect) **15-127b**; literature **22-253d.**
Sveti Juro, mt., Aus. **3-4** (E5); **7-772c.**
Sveto Brdo, mt., Aus. **7-772c.**
— Juraj, Aus. : *see* San Giorgio.
Svetokopolk-Mirski, prince **23-909c.**
Sviatoslav (prince) **25-95a.**
Svilainats, Serv. **24-686** (C1).
Svilaja Planina, mt., Aus. **7-772c**; fauna **7-772d.**
Svindelsvik, Swed. **25-935** (B2).
Svindelsviken, inlet, Swed. **25-935** (B2).
Svine Sund, chan., Swed. and Nor. **19-804** (D3).
Svinhult, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Svinimir, Demetrius (of Croatia) : *see* Zvonimir, Demetrius.
Svintilla (Visigoth king) **7-516b.**
Svir, canal, Russ. **23-872** (E7).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (D3); **23-880c.**
Svishtov, Bulg. : *see* Sistova.
Svislach, riv., Russ. **18-556b.**
Sviyaga, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G5-4); **25-120a.**
Sviyazhsk, Russ. **23-872** (G4); **15-704a.**
Svjatoi Jakonov (Russian code) **5-464d**; **27-79a.**
Svolvaer, Nor. **19-800** (C2-1); **16-863c.**
Svyatol, isl., Cauc. **23-874** (II. G3).
Svyatoi-Nos, penin., Russ. **As. 25-10** (F-G3); **3-215b.**
Svyatopolk (of Kiev) **21-629a**; **15-789c.**
Svyatoslav (of Kiev) **4-780b**; **15-789c**; defeated by Zimisces (971) **23-515b.**
Svyerinogolovsk, Russ. **23-872** (K5).
Svyersk, Russ. : *see* Syeversk.
Swaanendael, Dutch col., U.S. **19-604c.**
Swabbers **28-593b.**
**SWABIA** (Alamannia), anc. duchy, Ger. **26-176a**; **20-596c**; **11-634** (map).
— (Schwaben), dist., Ger. **3-543c**; **26-176c.**
Swabian Alps : *see* Vindelician Alps.
— dialect **10-780b**; dictionary **8-195b.**
— **LEAGUE 26-176d**; **6-787c.**
— school of poetry **11-794b.**
— Sea, lake, Switz. : *see* Constance, lake.
Swadeshi movement (India) **8-830d.**
**SWADLINCOTE**, Derby. **26-177c**; **9-416** (II. D4).
**SWAFFHAM**, Norf. **26-177c**; **9-424** (IV. D1); **4-875d**; coursing club **8-376a.**
— Bulbeck, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
— Prior, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
Swafield, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Swafurlam (myth.) **3-810b.**
Swag : *see* Festoon.
Swaging **10-664a.**
**SWAHILI**, tribe **26-177d**; **1-328c**; **28-958a**; **26-397b**; language **3-358b**, **21-429b**, **6-925d**; vocabularies **8-193c.**
— Coast, dist., Ger.E.Af. **11-772a.**
Swails, mt., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
Swain, Joseph **14-194c.**
Swain, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Swainost, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Swain Co., N.C. **19-772** (A4).
Swainmote **10-645a.**
Swainsboro, Ga. **11-752** (D3); **11-751d.**
Swainson, C. A. **7-397a.**
—, William **20-307a**; **10-584d.**
Swainson, cape, Green. **12-543** (G3).
Swainton, N.J. **19-502** (C5).
Swaka, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (B4); **11-801a.**
Swakopmund, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A-B4).
Swale, chan., Kent **9-424** (IV. D4); **24-839d.**
—, riv., Yorks. **9-412** (I. F4); **4-584** (C3).
Swalecliffe, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4).
Swaledale, la. **14-732** (D2).
Swale Dale, val., Yorks. **9-412** (I. D4).
Swallow, falls, Wales **5-360c.**
Swallow, Isls., Pac.O. : *see* Matema.
**SWALLOW 26-178a**; **15-163a**; **9-46a.**
—, Edible nest : *see* Edible nest swift.
— Breaker, rock, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A3).
Swallowfield, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
Swallow fly-catchers **3-973c.**
**SWALLOW-HOLE 26-178c**; **5-574c.**
Swallow Nest, Yorks. **28-933** (D3).
Swallows, Colo. **6-722** (F3).
Swaltdelsvik, Swed. **25-935** (B2).
Swindelsviken, inlet, Swed. **25-935** (B2).
Swine Sund, chan., Swed. and Nor. **19-804** (D3).
Swinhult, Swed. **26-190** (C3).
Swinimir, Demetrius (of Croatia) : *see* Zvonimir, Demetrius.
Swintilla (Visigoth king) **7-516b.**
Svir, canal, Russ. **23-872** (E7).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (D3); **23-880c.**
Svishtov, Bulg. : *see* Sistova.
Svislach, riv., Russ. **18-556b.**
Sviyaga, riv., Russ. **23-872** (G5-4); **25-120a.**
Sviyazhsk, Russ. **23-872** (G4); **15-704a.**
Svjatoi Jakonov (Russian code) **5-464d**; **27-79a.**
Svolvaer, Nor. **19-800** (C2-1); **16-863c.**
Svyatol, isl., Cauc. **23-874** (II. G3).
Svyatoi-Nos, penin., Russ. **As. 25-10** (F-G3); **3-215b.**
Svyatopolk (of Kiev) **21-629a**; **15-789c.**
Svyatoslav (of Kiev) **4-780b**; **15-789c**; defeated by Zimisces (971) **23-515b.**
Svyerinogolovsk, Russ. **23-872** (K5).
Svyersk, Russ. : *see* Syeversk.
Swaanendael, Dutch col., U.S. **19-604c.**
Swabbers **28-593b.**
**SWABIA** (Alamannia), anc. duchy, Ger. **26-176a**; **20-596c**; **11-634** (map).
— (Schwaben), dist., Ger. **3-543c**; **26-176c.**
Swabian Alps : *see* Vindelician Alps.
— dialect **10-780b**; dictionary **8-195b.**
— **LEAGUE 26-176d**; **6-787c.**
— school of poetry **11-794b.**
— Sea, lake, Switz. : *see* Constance, lake.
Swadeshi movement (India) **8-830d.**
**SWADLINCOTE**, Derby. **26-177c**; **9-416** (II. D4).
**SWAFFHAM**, Norf. **26-177c**; **9-424** (IV. D1); **4-875d**; coursing club **8-376a.**
— Bulbeck, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
— Prior, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
Swafield, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Swafurlam (myth.) **3-810b.**
Swag : *see* Festoon.
Swaging **10-664a.**
**SWAHILI**, tribe **26-177d**; **1-328c**; **28-958a**; **26-397b**; language **3-358b**, **21-429b**, **6-925d**; vocabularies **8-193c.**
— Coast, dist., Ger.E.Af. **11-772a.**
Swails, mt., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
Swain, Joseph **14-194c.**
Swain, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
Swainost, Scot. **24-412** (B1).
Swain Co., N.C. **19-772** (A4).
Swainmote **10-645a.**
Swainsboro, Ga. **11-752** (D3); **11-751d.**
Swainson, C. A. **7-397a.**
—, William **20-307a**; **10-584d.**
Swainson, cape, Green. **12-543** (G3).
Swainton, N.J. **19-502** (C5).
Swaka, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A-B4).
Swale, chan., Kent **9-424** (IV. D4); **24-839d.**
—, riv., Yorks. **9-412** (I. F4); **4-584** (C3).
Swalecliffe, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4).
Swaledale, la. **14-732** (D2).
Swale Dale, val., Yorks. **9-412** (I. D4).
Swallow, falls, Wales **5-360c.**
Swallow, Isls., Pac.O. : *see* Matema.
**SWALLOW 26-178a**; **15-163a**; **9-46a.**
—, Edible nest : *see* Edible nest swift.
— Breaker, rock, Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A3).
Swallowfield, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
Swallow fly-catchers **3-973c.**
**SWALLOW-HOLE 26-178c**; **5-574c.**
Swallow Nest, Yorks. **28-933** (D3).
Swallows, Colo. **6-722** (F3).
Swaltdelsvik, Swed. **25-935** (B2).
Swindelsviken, inlet, Swed. **25-935** (B2).
—, butterfly **16-476c**; **13-446c.**
Swallow-tailed kite **15-839c**; **27-833a.**
Swally, India **26-414c**; battles (1612, 1615) **14-406a.**
Swami Narayan (Hindu sect) **13-510d**; **15-927b.**
**SWAMMERDAM, JAN 26-178d**; **1-933a**; **4-244d.**
Swamp and Overflow Act : *see* Arkansas Bill.
Swamp Brook, riv., N.J. **19-502** (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (H2).
—, cypress **7-694c**; **12-759b**; **10-659b**; Eocene **21-778c.**
—, deer : American, *see* Marsh-deer; Indian, *see* Barasingha.
—, hickory **19-918a.**
—, mahogany **22-733c**; **2-948d.**
—, Oak, N.S.W. **19-538** (F2).
—, oak : *see* Casuarina.
—, pine : *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
—, quail (Australian) **9-14a.**
—, rabbit **23-445d.**
Swampscott, Mass. **17-852** (C3).
Swamp wallaby **11-350b.**
Swampy Bay, riv., Can. **5-160** (Q4).
—, Cree, tribe : *see* Maskegon.
Swan, Captain (buccaneer) **4-710d**; **18-338b.**
—, John : *see* Soane, Sir John.
—, **JOHN MACALLAN 26-178d**; **20-502a**; **24-504b.**
—, **SIR JOSEPH WILSON 26-178a**; carbon printing **21-493d**; copper **9-239a**, **7-108a**; electric lamps **9-188d**, **16-667d**; process engraving **22-413a**, **22-411a.**
—, William **21-527b.**
Swan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
—, Ia. **14-732** (D3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G2).
—, isl., Atl.O. **2-462** (D7).
—, isl., Pac.O. **5-485** (B2).
—, isl., Mc. **17-431** (D4).
—, isl., Tas. **26-438** (B1).
—, isl., Vict. **18-90** (map); **28-38** (E1).
—, lake, Can. **17-584** (A1).
—, lake, Can. **24-225** (A1).
—, lake, Ia. **14-732** (C1).
—, lake, Minn. **18-550** (C6).
—, lake, Mont. **14-276** (C2).
—, lake, Oreg. **20-242** (D5).
—, lake, Tex. **25-506** (F2).
—, pt., Md. **17-828** (G2).
—, riv., Can. **17-584** (A1); **24-225** (B2).
—, riv., Mont. **14-276** (C2).
—, riv., Wis. **2-960** (B6); **2-959a**; **2-961a.**
—, riv., Wis. **28-740** (D5).
Swan, theatre, Lond. **26-731c.**
Swan (astron.) : *see* Cygnus.
**SWAN** (zool.) **3-779c**; **3-977b**; brachial plexus **3-966d**; cervical vertebrae **3-962c**; feathers, uses **10-223d**, **10-229a**; longevity **16-975d**; mythology **2-168a**, **2-185d**, **3-282d**, **16-922c.**
Swan, C. S. and Hunter: cranes **24-964a.**
**SWANAGE**, Dorset. **26-180d**; **9-420** (III. D5); **8-434d.**
—, bay, Dorset. **9-420** (III. D5).
Swancott, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
Swan Creek, Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Creek, fl. **20-26** (F7).
—, Creek, inlet, Md. **17-828** (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. **14-304** (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. **18-372** (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (C5).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (G2-3).
—, Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (C1).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (E2).
Swanetians, tribe : *see* Svanetians.
Swan goose **12-242d**; **22-219d**; fertile hybridism **14-28a**; longevity **16-975d.**
Swanian, tribe : *see* Svanetians.
Swanington, Ind. **14-422** (C3).
—, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Swaninki, tribe **17-564c.**
Swankalok, Siam **14-498** (A3); **25-4c.**
Swan Lake, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Swanlake, Ida. **14-276** (D4).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
Swanley, Kent **11-263d**; **11-266a.**
— Junction, Kent **16-942** (E3).
Swanlinbar, Ire. **14-744** (D2); **5-572b.**
Swan-mussel **16-113d.**
Swan of Lichfield : *see* Seward, Anna.
Swan-neck hoe **13-559d.**
Swann Station, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
Swan-Pan **1-6a.**
Swanquarter, N.C. **19-772** (F2).
Swan River, Minn. **18-550** (D3).
Swans, isl., Me. **17-434** (D4).
Swansboro, N.C. **19-772** (E3).
Swansburg, Can. **19-831** (B3).
Swanscombe, Kent **16-942** (F3); **19-785a.**
Swansea, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (E3).
—, S.C. **25-500** (C3).
— Tas. **26-438** (B2).
**SWANSEA**, Wales **26-181a**; **9-428** (V. C4); **27-604b**; **12-73d.**
—, bay, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
—, canal, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
—, Center, Mass. **17-852** (E3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (C5).
—, Pa. **21-106** (B1).
**SWANWICK, ANNA 26-183c.**
Swanwick, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
Swanzey, N.H. **19-490** (C6).
Swardeston, Norf. **9-424** (IV. E1).
Swarga (myth.) **14-501b.**
Swarin, Ger. : *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Swarte Kill, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (A3).
Swartha, Claudius Clavus (Niger) **17-643d.**
Swarth Fell, mt., Westm. **9-412** (I. D4); **28-553c.**
Swarth - Lapidoth, Hcléne **8-728c.**
Swarthmore, Pa. **21-106** (K-L7).
Swartswood, lake, N.J. **19-502** (C1).
Swartz, Christian Friedrich : *see* Schwarz.
—, OLOF **26-183d.**
Swartz, La. **17-54** (B-C1).
— Creek, Mich. **18-372** (G7).
Swastika, *see* Svastika.
**SWAT**, dist., India **26-184a**; **2-741c**; **19-796b.**
—, canal, India **14-850d**; **26-184a.**
— (Suastos), riv., India **14-376** (E2); **26-184a.**
—, val., India **13-844b.**
Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (I-K5).
Swatch of No Ground (geog.) **19-972b.**
Swathe **13-107a.**
— turner **13-107b** (fig.).
Swatis, tribe **26-184b.**
Swatpluk (of Moravia) **18-298a.**
**SWATOW** (Shantow), China **26-184c**; **6-168** (K3).
Swatte Fell, mt., Scot. **8-663a.**
Swauk group **27-632a.**
Swavesey, Cambs. **9-424** (IV. C2).
Sway, Hants. **9-420** (III. D5).
Swayne, Sir E. J. **E. 25-380d**; **23-381d.**
—, R. C. **5-335d.**
Swayzee, Ind. **14-422** (F3).
Swazi (race) **26-184d.**
**SWAZILAND**, country, S.Af. **26-184d**; **25-466** (K6); history **26-185b**, **1-343c**, **16-840a**, **28-1052d**; inhabitants **26-185b**, **27-189c**, **15-627d**; language **3-360b.**
— group (geol.) **19-253a**; **27-187c.**
Swea City, Ia. **14-732** (C1).
Swearing, mt., Vt. **19-490** (A5).
**SWEARING 26-186b**; profane **26-186b**, **19-941d**, **19-943b**; *see also* Oath.
Sweat : *see* Perspiration.
Sweating (barley) **17-503b.**
— (leather-dressing) **16-335b**; **16-340b.**
— on (soldering) **4-464b.**
— process (paraffin) **20-755b.**
— SICKNESS **26-186c.**
— **SYSTEM 26-187b**; **27-149d.**
Swedberg, Emanuel : *see* Swedenborg.
—, Jesper **26-221c.**
Swede, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Lamotrek.
Swede (turnip) **27-480b**; **1-405b**; **1-408b**; crude fibre percentage **5-606d**; England, introduction **1-395b**; Scotland, statistics **24-423c.**
Swedeland, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
**SWEDEN** (Sverige), kingdom, Eur. **26-188c**; **19-800** (map); **26-190** (map); Academy of Sciences **26-196b**, **1-99d**; architecture **26-192d**; capital punishment **5-281c**; civilization, early **24-288a**, **26-681a**; climate **26-190d**; coinage, former **26-197a**, **19-902d**; coinage, modern **18-706d**, **19-908d**; divorce **8-343a**; drinking statistics **26-581**, **26-584b**, **26-587a**; education **26-196a**, **6-638b**, **27-768a**; flags **10-162a**; flora and fauna **26-191b**; freemasonry **11-85a**; geology **26-189d**, **5-88a**, **11-658d**; journals **19-581b**, **21-161b**; Knights of the Sword **15-867a**; language **26-673b**, **24-296c**, **24-295a**, **8-193d**; learned societies **25-312d**; libraries **16-576b**; life - boat service **16-608b**; liquor laws **16-760b**, **16-769d**; monuments **18-800d**; observatories **19-959a**; painting **20-516a**; patent law **20-908c**; porcelain (18th cent.) **5-671d**; press laws **22-330a**; prisons **22-368d**, **8-213c**; Runic inscriptions **24-295a**; suicide **26-50c**; survey maps **17-651a**; women, legal position **28-758c.**
—: *Army and Navy* **26-195c**; **2-624c**; Charles X. **26-203c**; conscription introduced **26-210b**; Gustavus Adolphus **22-994**; indefinite system **26-205c**; infantry (17th cent.) **14-523b**; regular army established **26-201d**; ski for infantry **25-187b**; submarine **24-242a.**
—: *Commerce and Industries* **26-194c**; agriculture **26-193a**; banking and finance **26-194d**; butter exports to U.K. **7-726d**; cotton from U.K. **7-276d**; fisheries **26-194a**, **10-429b**; forests **26-193d**, **10-647c**; Germany, trade **11-814a**; mining and manufactures **26-194b**, **11-811b**, **14-834b**; railways **26-193a**, **9-917d**; shipbuilding **24-874**; shipping **26-194d**, **27-605a**, **24-872**; timber exports **10-645b**; textile statistics **27-602a**; water power **9-916b.**
—: *Constitution and Government* **26-195a**; **6-412c.**
—: *History* **26-196a**; **8-29a** foll.; (maps) **9-916**; **9-920**; **9-924**; **9-928**; Aland Islands question (1809 foll.) **1-469b**; Count's war (1534-36) **8-31c**, **25-194d**; *bouge d'état* (1772) **12-737b**, **26-208c**, **26-1052c**; Danish relations (17th cent.) **8-33c**, **6-277a**, **5-928a foll.**, **11-51c**; (18th cent.) **3-806b** foll.; Danish War (1518-1520) **9-277b**; Dutch War (1658) **13-601a**; Finland, rule in **10-385b**; Hanseatic league **12-277a**; "Hats and Caps" **13-634b**, **13-696a**; Kalmar Union (1397) **8-30c**; Lapland, policy in **16-205c**; medieval communes **6-790d**; Northern War (1699), *see that title*; Norwegian relations **19-809a** foll.; Poland, personal union with (1592) **21-912b**, **25-69a**; Polish wars (17th cent.) **6-259c**, (1655) **21-915c**, **5-927d**; Pomerania, rule in (1648-1815) **22-47d**; Reformation **23-15a**, **12-734c**; Russian state founded (9th cent.) **23-891d**; Russian war (1788-1790) **12-738a**; subsidy

policy (1661) 7-942a ; Thirty Years' War, *see* that heading; Vienna Congress 9-934d ; Westphalia treaty 23-557c.
**SWEDEN :** *Literature* 26-214d.
— : *Population statistics* 26-191d ; 9-920d ; 11-636c ; emigration 18-428d ; illegitimacy 14-301a.
— : *Religion* : Church order (1571) 8-864a ; episcopal succession 20-186b, 9-700d ; missions 18-587d ; national church 9-787c.
Sweden, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-603 (D5).
**SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL** 26-221c ; 26-789d ; 9-763d ; 28-647c.
Swedenborgians : *see* New Jerusalem Church.
Sweden Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Swedesboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Swede-turnip : *see* Swede.
Swedish Academy : *see* Svenska Akademien.
— clover 6-562c ; 1-396d.
— Forcland, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
— gymnastics : *see* Gymnastics.
— massage 17-863d.
— spar 10-245b.
Swedona, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Sweelinck, J. P. 19-82a.
Sween, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Sweep 19-936d.
Sweepage 6-782a.
Sweeping (founding) 10-744a.
— bard (founding) 10-744b.
— fire 2-693b.
Sweep rake 13-108a (fig.).
Sweepstakes 11-447c.
Sweet, Henry 21-461d ; 24-1012c.
Sweet alyssum 13-766d.
— basil 16-293a.
**SWEETBREAD** (dict.) 26-223c.
Sweet brier 23-730a ; 23-729d ; 9-17d.
— Brier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— buckeye 6-112d.
— calabash 20-887d.
— cane : *see* Calamus.
— cassava 5-457a ; 1-945a.
— Chalybeate, Va. 28-118 (B3) ; 18-522b.
— chestnut : *see* Spanish chestnut.
— corn 17-449a.
— fennel : *see* Roman fennel.
— flag : *see* Acorus Calamus.
— gale : *see* Gale.
Sweetgrass, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
Sweet Grass, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Sweetgrass Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
Sweetgum, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Sweet gum (gum-resin) : *see* Liquidambar.
— gum (tree) 27-634c.
Sweetheart Abbey (New Abbey), ruin, Scot. 19-159a.
Sweet Home, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Home, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Home, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Sweethope, lakes, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Sweetland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek shales 27-631a.
Sweet laurel : *see* Laurel.
— marjoran 17-727a.
— oil : *see* Rape oil.
— pea 13-766d ; 21-3b ; 1-509a, 1-116c ; stamens and pistil 16-382b, 10-566d (fig.).
— **POTATO** 26-223c ; 8-216b ; 1-420b.
— rush (Andropogon hicmale) : *see* Lemon grass.
— rush (Sweet flag) : *see* Acorus Calamus.
— scented cedar : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— scented coltsfoot : *see* Fragrant butterbur.
— sedge : *see* Acorus Calamus.
Sweetsers, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Sweet silage 9-654a.
**SWEET-SOP** 26-223d ; 7-667d ; 4-448c.
Sweet spirits of nitre : *see* Ethyl nitrite.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Sweetsprings, W.Va. 28-560 (C4) ; 18-522a.
Sweet sultan 13-766b.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— vernal grass 12-376a ; 12-368b.
Sweet violet 28-101d.
— Water, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Sweetwater, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Sweet Water, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Sweetwater, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3) ; 28-877b.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D4).
Sweet Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Sweetwater Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Sweet william 13-767c ; 21-627b.
— willow : *see* Gale.
Swelled gelatine process 22-410a.
**SWELLENDAM,** S.Af. 25-224a ; 25-466 (E9).
Swell organ 20-259b ; 20-261c ; 20-263a.
Sweno : *see* Sweyn.
Swepsonville, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Swetambara : *see* Svetambara.
**SWETCHINE, MADAME** 26-224a.
Swete, Henry Barclay 23-213b ; 23-216b.
Swetla, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Swetnam, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Swettenham, Sir Alexander 15-145a.
Swettenham, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
**SWEYN I.** (Forkbeard : of Denmark) 26-224b ; 9-472a ; 10-672c ; 26-269a.
— II. (Estrithson : of Denmark) 9-474d.
— III. (of Denmark, 1147) 27-840d.
— (king of Norway) 19-808d.
— (Blotsweyn : of Sweden) 26-198d.
— (Godwineson : earl of Somerset) 12-179b ; 8-990d.
— (son of Earl Haakon) 19-807c.
Sweyneshe (Sweyse), Wales : *see* Swansea.
Swica, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I2) ; 11-101c.
Swidbert (missionary) 18-584c.
Swidrygiello (Lithuanian prince) 28-762c.
Swielnick, Jan 4-787b.
Swietch, Gerard van 16-51b ; 18-53c ; 4-116a ; on hydrophobia 14-169a.
Swietenia mahogani : *see* Mahogany.
Swietochowski (critic) 21-929b.
**SWIFT, JONATHAN** 26-224d ; 9-632a ; 24-229b ; Arbuthnot 2-340a ; on astrology 2-799d ; Bolingbroke 4-161d, 4-165b ; Cyrano de Bergerac 7-702c ; Rabelais compared 22-772c ; T. Sheridan 24-844c ; on stamp tax 19-555b.
—, Joseph Gardner 28-559b.
Swift, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. E2) ; 17-142d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1-2).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
**SWIFT** (bird) 26-231a ; 3-977d, affinities 13-886a ; duration of life 16-975d ; fossil 3-971a ; muscular system 3-966b ; skull 3-961c.
—, edible nest : *see* Edible nest, swift.
— (lizard) 16-826a.
"Swift" (torpedo boat) 24-915a.
"Swift" (destroyer) 24-916c.
Swift Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
— Current, Can. 24-225 (A3) ; 24-226a.
— Current Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
— Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Körös, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
— microscope 18-404 (Pl. I.).
— moth 16-466a (fig.) ; 16-466b ; 16-471a.
Swifton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Swifts (silk) 25-102c.
" Swiftsure " (warship) 24-905b.
Swiftwater, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Swillington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Swilly, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 8-412d ; 14-743b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Swim-bladder : *see* Fish : swim-bladder.
Swimbridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
**SWIMMING** 26-231c ; birds 10-502c ; water polo 28-384c.
— baths 26-233b.
— crab 9-663d.
Swin, lake, Scot. 2-486c.
Swinaness, Scot. 4-677d.
Swinbroke, Walter of : *see* Geoffrey (the Baker).
**SWINBURNE, ALGERNON** Charles 26-234a ; 9-642a ; 8-531d ; 8-537c ; ballade 3-264d ; on bowdlerization 4-341c ; choriambic verse 6-264d ; elegy 9-252d ; essay 10-642a ; heroic verse 13-386b ; on Juvenal 15-612a ; odes 20-2a ; rondeaux 23-690b ; sestina 24-702d ; sonnet 17-777b.
—, Sir John 23-264c.
Swinburne, cape, Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4) ; 19-610d.
Swincam camera stand 21-506d.
Swinden, J. H. van 26-558c.
**SWINDON,** Wilts. 26-235d ; 9-420 (III. D3) ; 28-698c.
— stone 22-122a.
Swine, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, riv., Ger. 20-2c ; 26-237c.
**SWINE** (zool.) 26-236a, 21-32a ; 17-528a. *See also* Pig.
— fever 28-11a ; 1-410c ; 1-411d.
Swinefleet, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Swincford, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 17-937a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
**SWINEMÜNDE,** Ger. 26-237c ; 11-808 (E2-1).
Swinepipe : *see* Redwing.
Swine plague : *see* Swine fever.
Swine's head 16-359c.
Swineshead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 16-715d.
Swiney, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
Swinfen v. Swinfen 15-731a.
Swinford, Sir John 6-684d.
**SWING, DAVID** 26-237d ; 20-937d.
Swing door 15-482a.
Swinge, The, str., Chan.Is. 1-534a.
Swingfield, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4) ; 15-739b.
Swinging bars 8-587b.
— conveyor : *see* Zimmer conveyor.
— couches 24-562c.
— ship 6-805c.
Swingle (swipple) 10-468d.
Swing plough 21-850d.
Swinhoe, Robert 12-821d.
Swinia, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Swin middle lightship, Thames 16-643c.
Swinnerton, T. 5-335c.
Swintella (Suintela) 25-540a ; 25-542c.
Swinton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
**SWINTON,** Yorks. 26-238a ; 28-933 (D3).
— **AND PENDLEBURY,** Lancs. 26-238a ; 16-139 (fig.).
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Swisher Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Swiss Alpine Club 12-687b.
— cattle 15-10b.
— chard : *see* White beet.
Swiss Confederation 26-216d ; 26-249a ; 11-591a ; history, *see* Switzerland.
— guards (French) 12-658c ; 11-716a.
— guard (papal) 7-247a.
Swissing 10-379a.
Swiss muslin 19-93c.
— National Bank 26-244b.
Swist, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
**SWITCHBACK** 26-238a.
Switchboard (telephone) 26-551b.
— ammeters 1-882d.
Switcher (draughts) 8-548d.
Switchmen's Union (U.S.) 11-223a.
**SWITCH PLANTS** 26-238b ; 21-764a.
— rail 22-839b.
Switha, isl., Scot. 13-841a.
Swithardeshage, Holl. 13-606b.
Swithelm (king of Essex) 9-786c.
Swithland, Leics. 16-394d ; slates 22-266d.
Swithred (king of Essex) 9-786d.
**SWITHUN** (Swithin), **ST** 26-238b ; 28-704c.
Switz City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Switzer, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
**SWITZERLAND,** Eur. 26-238d ; 26-242 (map) ; capital punishment 5-281c ; coinage 19-900b, 9-907c, 18-706d ; crematoria 7-406b ; dentistry 8-51b ; education 26-244d, 8-967d, 14-534c, 26-491d ; emigration 18-428c ; income tax 14-353d ; first guidebook 8-840c ; flags 10-482a ; freemasonry 11-84d ; geology 26-240c, 20-82a, 21-847d, 9-765a ; German dialect dictionaries 8-195b ; glaciers 12-609d, 12-611a ; illegitimacy 14-301a ; labour colonies 27-838c ; labour exchanges 27-580a ; lake-dwellings 16-92a, 2-350a ; learned societies 25-312c ; libraries 16-570b ; map 26-241a ; traffic 26-581, 26-590d, 16-769c ; literature 26-263b, 20-898b ; monuments, preservation of 18-800c ; museums 19-64b ; observatories 19-958a ; pasturage system 1-721a ; patent law 20-908c ; police laws in 21-980d ; press 19-581c, 21-159d, 22-2b ; railway statistics 9-917d ; referendum and initiative 23-1c ; suicide 26-50c ; Sunday observance 26-98d ; surveys 26-260d, 8-840c ; timber 10-648a ; universities 26-769b ; water power statistics 9-916b.
— *Army* 26-245c ; 2-598b ; 2-624b ; guide regiments 12-687a ; infantry (Landwehr cent.) 14-520d ; machine gun equipment 17-249d ; rifle 23-333c ; use of ski 25-187b.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 26-242a ; 11-814a ; 27-430b ; art metal work 21-798d ; cotton 7-292a, 7-298d ; porcelain 5-751d ; silk 25-105a.
— : *History* 26-246d ; (maps) 26-239, 11-834, 11-856 ; authorities 26-267d, 27-349d ; Baden as capital 3-184c ; Habsburg wars 32-788c ; imperial cities 6-736c foll. ; Italian wars (16th cent.) 15-40c, 17-716c ; Jews emancipated 15-408d ; Masséna's campaign (1799) 11-194c ; mercenaries (14th-16th cent.) 2-598b, 14-520d foll. ; Neuchâtel question (1857) 11-809d, 19-424b ; Sempach 28-730c ; Reformation 23-14a, 23-19c, *see also* Calvin and Zwingli ; Swiss folk legends 26-574b. *See further under* Geneva, Zürich, &c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Switz Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Swivelling truck : *see* Bogie.
Swivel loom 7-286d.
Swivels : *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Swivel weaving 28-447c.
Swofford, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
**SWOLD** (Swöld), **BATTLE OF** (1000) 26-269a ; 19-313d.
Swona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 20-780b.
—, wells of, Scot. : *see* Wells of Swona.
Swoope, Virginia 28-118 (C2).
**SWORD** 26-269c ; 2-582d ; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d ; Bronze age 2-352c, 4-641a, 24-928 (Pl. I. fig. 5) ; Egypt 9-44b, 9-69a ; English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II.) ; investiture with 14-722b, 15-852a ; Ireland (early) 14-759b ; Japan 15-177c, 15-206c ; in knighting 15-854b, 15-855b ; lance compared 16-150c ; Le Marchant's design 16-409c ; Scandinavian 24-289d ; Scythian 24-528b.
— (order, Cyprus) 7-545d.
— (order, Portugal) : *see* Tower and Sword.
— (order, Sweden) 15-867a.
— Order of the Brothers of : *see* Brothers of the Sword.
—, St James of the : *see* St James of the Sword, Order of.
— and basket trick 6-946c.
— bayonet 26-271c.
— bean 9-654c ; 16-381a.
— belt 12-47c ; 3-712b.
— bill 13-886b ; 6-704d.
Sword dance 8-497d.
— fish (astron.) : *see* Dorado.
**SWORDFISH** (zool.) 26-274c ; 26-545c.
" Swordfish " (warship) 24-916b.
Swordle, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Sword of Justice 23-36a.
— of State 23-36a.
Swords, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 8-618b.
Sworn-brotherhood : *see* Foster-brotherhood.
Syeszowice, Aus. 11-101d ; 26-61c.
Swydd Tre Faldwyn, co., Wales : *see* Montgomeryshire.
Swygert, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Swynbourne, Robert de 9-786a.
Swyncombe, Oxon. 28-284d.
Swynemore, John de 26-613d.
**SWYNFORD, CATHERINE** 26-275c.
Swynnerton, Joseph 24-503d.
—, Mrs (painter) 20-501a.
Syad : *see* Sayad.
Syad Ahmad, Sir : *see* Sayyid Ahmad.
Syad-vada (rel.) 15-128b.
**SYAGRIUS** 26-275c ; 6-563b ; 19-749c.
Syals, tribe : *see* Sial.
Syas, canal, Russ. 23-372 (E7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-372 (D4) ; 16-61b ; 19-839c.
Syaskiye Ryadki, Russ. 23-372 (E7).
Syatkovtsy, Russ. 23-374 (I. F2).
**SYBARIS,** It. 26-275c ; 17-318c ; 12-445b ; Milo 18-478c ; Paestum founded 20-448a ; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
—, plain, It. : *see* Sibari.
**SYBEL, HEINRICH VON** 26-275d.
—, Ludwig von 26-276d.
Sybene 2-919c.
Sybeneischer (printer) 21-923d.
Syberg, H. 20-516a.
Sybil, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Sybilla : *see* Sibylla.
Sybrand, Feitama 8-725d.
Sybritia (Sybrita), Crete 19-885c.
Sycae, Constantinople : *see* Galata.
Sycaminum, Pal. 20-602 (B3) ; 12-820c.
Sycamore, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Sycamore, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Sycamore-leaved oak, fruit 11-256b (fig.) ; leaf bud 25-876b (fig.) ; timber 26-980c ; U.S. 10-659d, 27-634c, vernation 16-328c.
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— fig 17-664b ; 10-333c.
Sycan, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Syce (Sais) 23-853c.
Sycee (dict.) 6-185b.
Sycetta 25-719c ; 25-722b.
Sycettidae 25-729b.
Sych, mt., Wales 8-18a.
Sychaeus (Sicharbas) 22-677c.
Sychar, Pal. 15-121a.
Sychem, Syr. : *see* Shechem.
Sychevka, Russ. 23-372 (D4) ; 25-277d.
Sychnant, fall, Wales 12-73d.
Sycia 12-557c (fig.).
Sycidium 20-525b.
Sycites 25-733a.
Sycon 25-719c ; 25-722c ; 25-727c ; collared cell 25-726b (fig.) ; spermatozoa 25-727a (fig.).
— type 25-719b.
Syconhaga 10-332d.
**SYCOPHANT** (dict.) 26-276d.
Sycosis 25-191b ; 23-352a.
Sycurium, Gr. 12-440 (D1)
**SYDENHAM, C. E. POULETT-Thomson,** 1st baron 26-277b ; 5-158d.
—, **THOMAS** 26-277c ; 18-50c ; on garlic 11-469a ; on gout 12-289b ; measles 17-947d ; scarlatina 24-303c.
Sydenham, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).

**SYDENHAM, Lond. 26-278d ; 16-938 (D4) ; 16-942 (D3) ; 16-524c.**
—, Oxon. **20-415d.**
—, house, Dev. **2-419a.**
—, inlet, Vict. **28-38 (E2-3).**
—, riv., Can. **21-316c.**
**Sydenstone, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).**
**Sydling St Nicholas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).**
**Sydney, Algernon : *see* Sidney.**
—, Thomas Townshend, 1st viscount **5-225a.**
**Sydney, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3).**
**SYDNEY, Can. (N.S.) 26-280a ; 19-831 (D1) ; 5-224b ; cable station 19-831d.**
**SYDNEY, N.S.W. 26-278d ; 26-278 (map) ; 19-538 (H4-5) ; 2-946c ; exhibition 10-68d ; jockey club 13-734b ; library 16-561a ; mint 16-559c ; observatory 19-960d ; riots (1890) 2-967d.**
**— : *University* 26-279a ; 27-771d ; 27-775b ; hoods 27-779c ; museum 19-66d ; W. G. Wentworth 28-521d.**
—, harb., N.S.W. : *see* Port Jackson.
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436 (H-I5) ; 21-458b.**
***Sydney Bulletin* 19-566a.**
**Sydney Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2) ; 26-279b.**
***Sydney Daily Telegraph* 19-566a.**
**Sydney Mines, Can. 26-280b.**
***Sydney Morning Herald* 19-566a.**
**Sydnorsville, Va. 28-118 (C4).**
**Sydow, A. von 5-384b.**
**Sydserf, Thomas 26-276c ; 23-940b.**
**Syech (camp) : *see* Sich.**
**Syedelnikova, Russ. 23-270b.**
**Syedlets, govt., Russ. : *see* Siedlce.**
**Syedlowaya, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F7).**
**Syene, Egy. 23-648 (F4) ; 9-40 (B3).** ***See also* Assuan.**
**Syenes, Sur. : *see* Richmond.**
**SYENITE 26-280b ; 21-328c ; 26-936b.**
— gneiss **12-150b.**
— porphyry **22-104d.**
**Syennesis (king of Cilicia) 7-707d ; 7-681a ; 6-365d.**
— (physician) **1-922b.**
**Syenyo, Russ. 23-872 (C-D5) ; 18-646c.**
**Syepoorite 6-604d.**
**Syeversk, Russ. (Chernigov) : *see* Novgorod Syeversk.**
—, Russ. (Kuban) **23-874 (I. G4).**
**Syeveryanes, tribe 20-251a ; 22-13d.**
**Syevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 20-251a.**
**Sygambri, tribe : *see* Sicambri.**
**Sygerius : *see* Siger de Brabant.**
**Sykehouse, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).**
**Sykes, Bartholomew : *see* Sikes.**
—, Charles William **22-187c.**
—, George **4-793a.**
—, Godfrey **2-703d ; 24-823b.**
—, Sir Mark Masterman **4-223b.**
—, Percy Molesworth **2-739d.**
—, W. R. **25-76a.**
**Sykes, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).**
— Mills, Ala. **1-460 (C3).**
**Sykeer hydrometer 25-694b.**
— monkey **22-330c.**
**Sykeston, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).**
**Sykesville, Md. 17-828 (F2).**
—, N.J. **19-502 (C3).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (E3).**
**Sykes : *see* Sykes (1824) 27-128d.**
**Sylacauga, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
**Sylamore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).**
—, East, Ark. : *see* East Sylamore.
**SYLBURG, FRIEDRICH 26-280d.**
**SYLHET, India 26-281a ; 14-376 (O7).**
—, dist., India **26-281a ; 2-770d.**
— traps **2-771c.**
**Syllabic 2-902a.**
— orthography **9-62d ; 15-167a.**
**Syllable 21-465b.**
**SYLLABUS (of Pius IX.) 26-281b ; 21-690a ; 23-495a ; 27-949b.**
**Syllaeus (soldier) 23-955d.**
**Syllebid type (of sponges) 25-719d.**
**Syllenm, fort, Asia M. 20-662b.**
**Syllidae 5-793c.**
**Sylling, Nor. 19-804 (D3).**
**Sylliis 5-793a ; 5-791a (fig.) ; 18-869d ; 23-117a.**
**SYLLOGISM 26-282b ; 16-879d ; 16-890a ; 6-851b ; Aristotle 2-518c, 16-881c, 16-899c, 16-901a ; Condillac's rejection 6-850d ; ethics 9-816a ; Eubulides 9-867c ; figures of 16-890d ; Hegel's treatment 16-917a ; Hobbes 13-545b ; inductive 16-892c ; limitations of 3-148c ; Locke's view 16-905b ; Lotze's definition 16-915d ; A. De Morgan 8-9a.** ***See also* Enthymeme : Inference.**
**Sylmar, Md. 17-828 (G-H1).**
**Sylow, Ludwig 26-906d.**
**Sylow's theorem (math.) 12-634c.**
**SYLPH (dict.) 26-283c.**
**SYLT, isl., Ger. 26-283c ; 8-24 (A4) ; 11-235a.**
**Sylta, Nor. 19-804 (B1).**
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
**Sylva, Ark. 2-552 (C1).**
—, N.C. **19-772 (B4).**
—, riv., Russ. **23-872 (I4) ; 21-174d.**
**Sylvacane, abbey, Fr. : *see* Silvacane.**
**Sylvan, Pa. 21-106 (G6).**
—, Wash. **28-354 (G4).**
—, Wis. **28-74a (C5).**
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596 (B5).**
—, lake, Wash. **28-354 (G2).**
**Sylvanès, Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 3-59d.**
**Sylvan Grove, Kan. 15-654 (F6).**
**Sylvania, Ala. 1-460 (D1).**
—, Ark. **2-552 (D3).**
—, Ga. **11-752 (E3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (C5).**
—, Pa. **20-250 (C1).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (I2).**
— Association **6-793b.**
**SYLVANITE 26-283d ; 12-193d.**
**Sylvan Lake, Black Hills, U.S. 4-224.**
— shales **20-237b ; 27-631b.**
**Sylvanus Urban : *see* Cave, Edward.**
**Sylvarena, Miss. 18-600 (C3).**
**Sylvester I. (pope) 15-865d ; 8-467a.**
— II. (Gerbert) **23-668a ; 17-639d ; 16-549a.**
— (Russ. statesman) **23-894d ; 15-915a, 23-916b.**
—, **JAMES JOSEPH 26-284a ; 1-624a ; 1-633d ;** on cubics **19-859d ;** skew pantograph **17-1007d ;** theory of partitions **6-756b.**
—, **JOSHUA 26-284c ; 8-91d.**
— Matthew **4-967b.**
**Sylvester, Ga. 11-752 (C4).**
—, mt., Nfd. **19-479 (C2).**
— Landing, Can. **4-600 (C1).**
**Sylmedal 23-793c.**
**Sylvester Pannonius : *see* Erdösi, John.**
**Sylvestre, Hieromonach 23-844c.**
**Sylvestrene 26-648b.**
**Sylvestrines : *see* Silvestrines.**
**Sylvia, St (of Aquitania) 24-657c.**
—, St (mother of Gregory) : *see* Silvia.
**Sylvia, ix. 14-732 (F2).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (D3).**
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Setzuzan.
**Sylvia (bird) : *see* Whitethroat.**
— cinerea : *see* Chiffchaff.
— hortensis : *see* Whitethroat.
— rufa : *see* Chiff-chaff.
**Sylvian aqueduct : *see* Aqueduct of Sylvius.**
— fissure **4-396b ; 4-403b ; 1-940a.**
— fossa **4-403b.**
— point **1-940a.**
**Sylvic acid : *see* Abietic acid.**
**Sylvicapra 2-89d.**
**Sylviidae (Sylviinae) : *see* Warblers.**
**Sylvilagus : *see* Cotton-tail wood hare.**
— brasiliensis : *see* Tapiti.
— floridanus : *see* Wood-hare.
**SYLVITE (Sylvine) 26-284c ; 22-197c ; 28-185b.**
**Sylvius (Franciscus de la Boë) 18-50b ; 1-521d ; 1-928c ; 26-127d.**
—, Jacobus : *see* Dubois, Jacques.
— Lambertus : *see* Bos, Lambert.
**Sym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).**
**Syma 15-809a.**
**Symaethus, riv., Sic. : *see* Simeto.**
**Symaron (Cimarron) 17-748a.**
**Symbathocrinidae 8-878c.**
**Symbhunatha, India 19-380b.**
**Symbiosis 21-749a ; 2-86a ; 2-87a ; bacteria 3-164d, 3-169c ; bitterling 4-13d ; bryophyte 4-702d ; fungi 11-345a ; lichens 16-578c ; in sponges 25-719a.**
**SYMBOL 26-284d ; 1-283a ;** costume **7-230d ;** divination **8-333b ;** drawing **8-552c ;** dream interpretation **8-562a.**
***Symbolic Logic* (Venn) 16-888a.**
**Symbolics 26-784a.**
***Symbolik* (Möhler) 18-649a.**
**Symbolism (lit.) : French 11-146d ; 28-86b ; 18-826c ; 15-634b ; Russian 23-919a.**
— (logic) **16-389a.**
**Symbolo-fidéisme 8-384c ; 11-247b.**
**Symborodon 26-1019a.**
**Symbos cavifrons 19-92c.**
— tyrrelli **19-93c.**
**Symbranchidae 26-544c.**
**Symbranchii 26-544c.**
**SYME, JAMES 26-285a ; 26-129a.**
**Syme, isl., Aeg.S. 25-734b.**
**SYMEON METAPHRASTES 26-285c ; 11-747c ; 12-520a ; 12-816c.**
**Symes, Michael 23-804b.**
**Symington, William 16-320c ; 5-17c.**
**Symington, Scot. 24-418 (D3).**
**SYMMACHUS (pope) 26-285d ; 20-722b ; 8-461b ;** synod **(502) 20-6a.**
**SYMMACHUS (Rom. family) 26-286a.**
— (Eblonite) **3-856d.**
—, Quintus Aurelius **26-286a ; 1-798d ;** statue **14-633c.**
**Symmer, Robert 9-181c.**
**Symmes, John Cleves 20-30a ; 6-373b.**
**Symmes, O. 20-26 (B6).**
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26 (F8-7).**
**Symmetallism : *see* Joint-Stock.**
**Symmetrical (bot.) 10-560b.**
— determinant **8-112d.**
**Symmetric functions 1-625a ; 1-627c ;** combinatorial analysis **8-752b, 6-757c.**
— twins (crystall.) **7-582d.**
**Symmetry 22-431c ;** aesthetics **1-281c ;** crystals **7-571b, 7-577b, 7-579d.**
**Symmory 9-345c.**
**Symmothe ship 24-924d.**
**SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON 26-286c ; 9-641c ;** Greek anthology **2-96b.**
—, Richard **25-124a.**
—, **WILLIAM SAMUEL 26-287a.**
**Symond's tube 20-14c.**
**SYMOND'S YAT, Hereford. 26-287b ; 9-420 (III. B3) ; 15-123a.**
**SYMONS, ARTHUR 26-287b ; 9-644c ; 15-448a.**
—, **GEORGE JAMES 26-287c.**
—, Sir William Penn **27-204a ; 19-324b.** Tirah campaign **(1897-98) 26-1005c.**
**Sympathetic ophthalmitis 10-98a ; 4-61a.**
— **SYSTEM 26-287d ; 19-402a ; 19-404b ;** albinism **of 1-506d.**
**Sympathius (soldier) 3-477d.**
**Sympathy : Adam Smith's doctrine 25-255d ; 9-833a ; Hume's system 9-832c ; in magic 17-305a, 17-307c, 8-333c.**
— and Antipathy (game) : *see* Vingt-et-Un.
**Sympetalous : *see* Gamopetalous.**
**Symphalangus (syndactylus) : *see* Siamang.**
**Symphonea coccinea : *see* Bacori.**
**Symphonia (harmony) : *see* Organum.**
**SYMPHONIA (mus. instr.) 26-289c.**
**SYMPHONIC POEM 26-289d.**
***Symphonie funèbre et triomphale* (Berlioz) 22-427a.**
**SYMPHONY 26-290d ; 20-385b ;** scherzo **of 24-321c ;** instrumentation **14-652d.**
**Symphoricarpus : *see* Snowberry.**
**Symphorien, St 2-49b.**
**SYMPHOSIUS (Symposius) 26-291a ; 23-317b.**
**Symphyla 18-474b ; 5-670a ; 13-434b.** ***See also* Scolopendrellidae.**
**Symphyogyna 21-732a.**
**Symphysiotomy 15-483c ; 19-964d.**
**Symphysis 15-483c.**
**Symphyta : *see* Saw-fly.**
**Symphytum 13-772d.**
— officinale : *see* Comfrey.
**Symplesiometer 3-420c.**
**Symplectic bone 14-261d.**
**Symplectotenthis 5-701c.**
**Symplegades 2-478d.**
**Symplocos 2-746b ; 13-474a ;** geological age **20-552c.**
**Sympodia 17-455c ; 7-556d ; 17-457c ;** brood-pouch **7-558d ;** eyes **7-557d ;** phylogeny **7-561d.**
**Sympodium 10-558a ; 28-93c.**
**SYMPOSIUM (dict.) 26-291b.**
***Symposium* (Plato) 21-815b ; 20-558c ; 20-582d ;** platonic love **21-825b ;** Socrates' portrait **25-334a.**
***Symposium* (Xenophon) 28-886c ; 5-57a.**
**Symposius (writer) : *see* Symphosius.**
**Symsk : *see* Yartsovsk.**
**Synactinomyxon 9-386d.**
**Synaeda 28-266b.**
**Synagoga mira 26-907a.**
**SYNAGOGUE 26-291b ; 26-419d.**
—, The Great **13-170d ; 26-381d ;** founders of **10-104d, 7-804c ;** semi-mythical **10-103d ;** separatist idea **21-347a.**
—, **UNITED 26-292a.**
**Synalcyonacea 2-98d.**
**Synalissa Symphorea 16-581b (fig.).**
**Synallactinae 8-879d.**
**Synanglium 22-608b.**
**Synanthrin : *see* Inulin.**
**SYNANTHRY 26-292b.**
**Synaphobranchidae 14-268d ; 26-544d.**
**Synaposematic 6-733b.**
**Synapse 19-46b ; 4-406a.**
**Synapsis 21-768b ; 21-768c ; 7-719c.**
**Synapta 8-873d ;** entovalva parasitic upon **16-123b.**
**Synaptidae 8-873d ; 8-879c.**
**Synaptinae 8-879d.**
**Synaptosa 23-442d.**
**Synaptosauria 23-141b.**
**Synaptychus 5-693b.**
**Synartinosis 15-483b.**
**Synaus, Asia M. 21-544a.**
**SYNAXARIUM 26-292b.**
**Synbranchii : *see* Symbranchii.**
**Syncarida 7-560b.**
**Syncarpia 22-733c.**
— laurifolia : *see* Turpentine tree.
**Syncarpous 11-256a ; 10-569d.**
**SYNCELLUS 26-292c.**
**Syncephalis 11-334a.**
**Syncerebrum 2-674c.**
**Synchaeta 23-762b (fig.) ; 23-763d.**
**Synchaetadae 23-760c.**
**Synchondrosis 15-483b.**
**Synchronization, electrical 6-551b.**
**Synchronograph system 26-520c.**
***Synchronous History of Assyria and Babylonia* 3-101d.**
**Synchysite 26-293c.**
**Synchythium 11-338b.**
**Synclastic surface 26-122c ; 26-124c.**
**Synclinal fold : *see* Syncline.**
**Syncline 10-207c ; 19-597c.**
**Syncotilum 21-712a.**
**Syncopation 26-292c ; 23-280c.**
**SYNCOPE 26-292c ; 24-992b ; 17-163c.**
**Syncopy 14-150d ; 14-151d.**
— mirabilis **14-144d.**
**Syncorynidae 14-151c.**
**Syncrasi, Cyprus 7-696 (map).**
**SYNCRETISM 26-292c ;** Christian heresies **13-359c ;** Essenes **6-492d ;** Hebrew religion **13-179d ;** Lutheran controversy **5-55a.**
**Syncrypta 10-464d (fig.) ; 10-467a.**
**Syncryptic resemblance 6-732b.**
**Syncystis 12-560c.**
**Syncytial tissue : *see* Syncytium.**
**Syncytium 6-962c ; 7-711c.**
**Synd, Joan 22-313d.**
**Syndactylous 15-651a.**
**SYNDERESIS 26-293c.**
**Syndesmosis 15-483c.**
**Syn-diazo compounds 8-174b.**
**SYNDIC 26-293c ; 7-20d.**
**Syndical Chambers of Trade and Industry 27-138b.**
**Syndicat agricole 7-88c.**
**SYNDICATE 26-293d.**
**Syndic provisoire 3-332a.**
**"Syndics of the Cloth Hall" (Rembrandt) 23-80c ; 1-897d.**
**Syndonus 28-452b.**
**Syndosmya 16-123c.**
**Syndyasmian family 10-160b**
**Synecdoche 18-299b ; 21-437c.**
**SYNECHISM 26-293d ; Fechner 18-234c ; Herbart's system 13-336d.**
**Synecology 21-759d.**
**Synedra ulna 8-169b.**
**SYNEDRIUM 26-294a ; 15-402c ; Herod the Great 13-379c.**
**Synégoroi 12-503c.**
**Synentognathi 14-248a.**
**Synergidae 2-11b ; 2-12b.**
**Synergism 22-275d ; 18-89c ; Lutheran controversy 17-140d.**
**Synergus 11-425a.**
**Synes Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).**
**SYNESIUS of Cyrene 26-294c ; 23-660b ;** excommunicated persons **10-60b ;** hymns **14-182d ;** Neo-platonism **1-575c.**
**Synethres : *see* Tree-porcupine.**
**Syngamus 19-360d.**
**Syngamy 22-485b ; 14-146a.**
**Synge, J. M. 8-537b ;** dramatic work **9-644c.**
**Syngenesious 10-567b ; 6-811d.**
**Syngeneticae : *see* Hydrutaceae.**
**Syngnathidae 21-634b.**
**Syngnathina : *see* Pipe-fishes.**
**Syngnathus 21-634b.**
— acus : *see* Pipe-fishes.
**Syngrapheis 12-503c.**
**Syngros, Andreas 2-840c ; 12-435a.**
**Syniewski, Victor 4-512c.**
**Synkaryon 22-486b.**
**Synnada, Asia M. 23-648 (F3) ; 15-674b.**
—, dist., Asia M. **8-279b.**
**Synobill : *see* Sinople.**
**SYNOD 26-294d ; 8-857a ;** first English **26-766b ;** endemic **7-309d ;** in Germanic states **7-310b ;** Huguenot **13-865b ;** Irish Church **5-202b ;** Jewish **15-405a ;** patriarchal **7-309d ;** Presbyterian **22-283c ;** provincial **7-309d, 8-854c ;** Scottish Church **5-202c ;** U.S., Roman Catholic Church **23-499d ;** William the Conqueror's order **9-476b.**
—, Holy Governing **20-338b.**
**SYNODIC PERIOD 26-295a.**
**Synodontis 5-514a ; 5-513d (fig.).**
**Synoecia (Synoecesia) 20-672c ; 26-838b.**
**Synoecism 12-452c ; 2-841d ; 10-233d.**
**Synoecus 22-708d.**
— australis : *see* Swamp quail.
**Synoikia (festival) 26-838b.**
**Synono (tax) 23-522d.**
**Synonyms, dictionaries of 8-191c.**
**Synophus 11-425a.**
***Synopsis Geometrica* (Fabri) 14-541b.**
**Synoptic Gospels 12-267a ; 16-873a ; Holtzmann's views 13-620c ; Loisy's commentary 16-927d ; St John's Gospel 15-453c.**
**Synostosis (anat.) 15-483b ; 15-488b.**
**Synovial membrane 15-483d ; 23-238d.**
**Synovitis 15-487c.**
**Synrhabdosome 12-366b (fig.) ; 12-367a.**
***Syntagma* (Hippolytus) 3-478c ; 12-152a.**
***Syntagma musicum* (Praetorius) 22-246a.**
**Syntagmatite 13-708a.**
**Syntax, Comparative 21-434b.**
***Syntaxis* (Ptolemy) : *see Almagest.***
**Syntechnic resemblance 6-732b.**
**Synteresis : *see* Synderesis.**
**Synthesis (costume) 7-236a.**
**SYNTHESIS (philos.) 26-295a ; 22-564a ; idealism 14-286a ; Kant's view 15-668a ; logic 16-891d.**
— (phonetics) **21-465a.**
**Synthetic Philosophy (of Spencer) 26-295b ; 25-635b.**
— stone **6-837d.**
**Synthronon 4-908a.**
**SYNTIPAS 26-295b ; 12-523d ; 27-184c.**
**Syntomidae 16-473c.**
**Syntonic wireless telegraphy 26-537c.**
**Syntonin 19-922b.**
**Syntor lens 21-511b.**
**Syntrophidae 4-366a**

**Syntrophus, Titus Flavius 14-637d.**
**Synura 10-467a ; 1-591b.**
**Syon, convent, Isleworth 4-558d ; 26-171d.**
**—, house, Mdx. 4-497a ; 2-420c ; 9-76b.**
**— cope 7-96 (Pl. I.) ; orphrey 9-309 (Pl. II.).**
**Syosset, N.Y. 20-428a.**
**Syphax (of Numidia) 17-869d; 19-868c ; 16-62d.**
**Sypheotis aurita : *see* Floriken.**
**Syphilis 27-984a ; 9-47c ; 18-49b ; bacteriology 3-172a, 20-787d, 25-191b ; brain pathology 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9) ; brain tumour 25-201c ; eye 10-96b ; liver 16-803a ; locomotor ataxia 16-856a ; myelitis 19-111c ; nose 20-79d ; osteitis 4-201c ; paralysis (general) of the insane 14-599a ; paraplegia 20-763c ; sulphur waters 18-520d ; synovitis 15-437d ; throat 16-228d, 20-14c, 21-359b ; tongue 27-8c ; vaccination 27-833b.**
**Syphneus aspalax 25-14b.**
**Syphon : *see* Siphon.**
**Syr (dict.) 26-303d.**
**Syr, riv., Asia : *see* Syrdarya.**
**Syra, Aeg. : *see* Hermopolis.**
**Syra (Old), Aeg. 7-681c ; 26-295c.**
**—, Rusa. : *see* Sieradz.**
**SYRA (Syros), isl., Aeg.S. 26-295c ; 12-440 (F3) ; 12-424 (F3) ; Aegean civilization 1-246a ; early coinage 19-885d.**
**Syracosius, Law of 8-492a.**
**Syracusae, Sic. : *see* Syracuse.**
**Syracusano, Il (chess player) : *see* Boi, Paolo.**
**Syracuse, Leopold de Bourbon, count of 4-327.**
**Syracuse, Ind. 14-422 (F2).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).**
**—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).**
**SYRACUSE, N.Y. 26-302a ; 19-596 (D2) ; newspapers 19-570b ; university 26-302c ; Working man's Convention (1830) 27-150c.**
**—, O. 20-26 (G6).**
**SYRACUSE, Sic. 26-296a ; 25-27b ; 26-296 (map) ; 15-4 (E6) ; 15-26 (E6) ; ancient aqueducts 2-241b ; ballot system 3-279c ; bishopric 23-453b, 15-18b ; catacombs 5-497b ; coinage (Greek period) 19-878d ; Greek vases 5-711c ; Moslem conquest (705-715) 5-33c ; Norman capture (1085) 25-33a ; revolution (1848) 15-53a ; ships (ancient) 24-864c ; siege (415-413 B.C.) 26-297c, 8-326c, *see also* Sicilian expedition ; siege (214-212 B.C.) 26-300a, 13-681d ; Thesmophoria 26-839c ; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.**
**—, Utah 27-814 (B1).**
**—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.**
**" Syracusia " (ship) 13-264a.**
**Syrastrene, dist., India : *see* Kathiawar.**
**Syraz, Russ. : *see* Sieradz.**
**SYR-DARYA (Syr-Dariinsk), prov., Turkest. 26-304b ; 27-420 (C-D3).**
**SYR-DARYA (Jaxartes, Shash, Sihun), riv., C. Asia 26-303c ; 27-420 (D3) ; Alexander's idea of 7-833b ; annual freezing 27-420b ; identification as Tanais 13-514b.**
**Syren : *see* Siren.**
**Syrenets, Russ. 23-872 (C8).**
**Syresham, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).**
**SYRIA, Asia 26-305a ; 26-305 (map) ; architecture (early Christian) 2-389b ; Assassins in 2-775a ; Christian settlers (Arabian, 1st cent.) 2-266c ; coins (anc.) 19-889d ; commerce and industries 26-308a, 25-104b ; flora and fauna 26-307a, 14-270a ; foreign consuls 7-20c ; geology 26-306b, 2-742b ; Hajj 5-302c ; Hittite antiquities 13-536d, 13-538d ; numeral system 19-866c ; Phoenician inscriptions 14-619a ; St Jean d'Acre Medal 18-10a ; wedding customs of peasants 5-216b ; weights and measures (anc.) 28-484d, 28-485a. *See also* Palestine.**
**SYRIA : *History* 26-308a ; Assyrian invasions 26-968c, 26-968d ; Babylonian trade 3-104a ; census (of the Nativity) 3-888b ; crusades 7-528a ; David's conquest 7-784b ; Egypt (anc.) subdued 9-85d ; Egyptian domination 20-606a, 9-83b foll., 5-141b ; famine (687-688) 5-31a ; French occupation (1860) 27-461a ; Hellenism 13-238d, 13-243c ; Hittites 13-534a, 13-538d, 13-539b ; Iranian invasion 21-202d ; Mameluke rule 9-100a ; Mehemet Ali's campaigns 27-458a, 14-224b, 18-79a ; Merwan II. (caliph) 5-39a ; Mongol invasions 9-100d, 9-102a ; Moslem invasion (635) 5-24a ; Persian invasion 9-87c ; Parthian conquest (40 B.C.) 20-442a ; Roman legions (c. A.D. 120) 23-474a ; Sargon of Akkad 3-103b ; Seleucus I. acquires (301 B.C.) 21-213c, 24-604a ; Seljuk rule 24-608d, 24-609d ; theological controversies (5th to 7th cents.) 23-518b.**
**— , Roman prov. 23-648 (F3) ; 24-605d ; 26-309b.**
**— I., Roman prov. : *see* Coelesyria.**
**— II., Roman prov. : *see* Syria Salaria.**
**—, vil., Asia M. 20-605a.**
**Syriac Church : *see* Syrian Church.**
**— LANGUAGE 26-309d ; 24-625c ; alphabets derived from 27-473b ; dictionaries 8-196d ; inscriptions 14-620b.**
**— LITERATURE 26-310d ; 15-114a.**
**— versions of the Bible 3-881d ; 22-758d.**
**Syria Coele, Roman prov. : *see* Coelesyria.**
**Syriac type (printing) 27-940b.**
**Syria Euphratesias, prov., Syria 26-309b.**
**Syriam, Bur. 4-846d ; siege (1755) 4-844a.**
**Syrian, Desert, Arab. 2-264 (C1) ; 2-257d.**
**Syrian bear 3-574c.**
**— Church 26-313a ; 6-338a ; mitre 18-627a ; prayers for the dead 22-262d ; rite 16-796c, 18-581a ; unordained ministry (early) 2-197a.**
**— Church in India : *see* St Thomas Christians.**
**— dynasty (Later Roman emperors) : *see* Isaurian (dynasty).**
**— garnet 1-712c.**
**— Gates, pass, Asia M. : *see* Beilan pass.**
**— goat 12-412c.**
**Syrian hyrax 14-209a.**
**Syriani (Kaesariani), monastery, Gr. 14-181a ; 2-837a.**
**Syrian mallow : *see* Gumbo.**
**— revision of Bible text 3-884c.**
**— rite : *see under* Syrian Church.**
**SYRIANUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 26-317a.**
**Syrian war, first (275 B.C.) 24-604b.**
**— war, second (c. 260 B.C.) 24-604b.**
**Syria Palestina, prov., Syr. (4th cent. B.C.) 20-617c.**
**— Palestina, prov., Syr. (2nd cent.) 26-309b.**
**— Phoenice, prov., Syr. 26-309b.**
**— Salutaris, prov., Syr. 26-309b.**
*Syrie Centrale, La* **(la Vogüé) 2-389d.**
**Syries (gem-engraver) 11-565d.**
**Syringa, Iran 13-241b.**
**Syringa 16-682b. *See also* Mock-orange.**
**— vulgaris : *see* Lilac.**
**SYRINGE 26-317a.**
**Syringin 12-142d.**
**Syringodendron 20-524c.**
**Syringomyelia 25-191a.**
**Syringopora 2-99b.**
**Syringoporidae 2-99a.**
**Syringothyris 3-67a.**
**Syrinx (myth.) 20-662d.**
**SYRINX (mus.) 26-317b ; 20-265d ; auloe 2-919d ; mouthpiece 18-946b.**
**— monocalamos 2-920a.**
**Syrjenians, tribe : *see* Syryenians.**
**Syrlin, Jörg (the elder) 24-497a ; 27-567b.**
**—, Jörg (the younger) 11-554a ; 27-567b.**
**Syrma (costume) 7-236a.**
**Syrmia, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4) ; 7-473a ; 7-474d ; dialect 24-695d.**
**Syrnium, Alessandro Erba, duke of 20-3a.**
**Syrmium, Hung. : *see* Mitrovica.**
**Syrmus (king of the Triballi) 20-602a.**
**Syrnium aluco : *see* Tawny owl.**
**Syro-Cappadocians : *see* Hittites.**
**Syr Odde, cape, Den. 8-24 (D1).**
**Syro-Hexaplar version (of Bible) 3-857c.**
**Syrokomla (pseud.) : *see* Kondratowicz, Ludwik Wladyslaw.**
**Syrophoenicia, dist., Syr. 26-309b.**
*Syro-Roman law-book* **23-572a.**
**Syros, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Syra.**
**Syrphidae : *see* Hover-fly.**
**Syrrhaptes 3-977c ; 24-139c.**
**— paradoxus : *see* Pallas's sand-grouse.**
**Syrt (dict.) 27-420a.**
**Syrta Major, gulf, Trip. : *see* Sidra.**
**— Minor, gulf, Tun. : *see* Gabes.**
**Syrto (Trata) 12-431d.**
**SYRUP 26-317c.**
**— glucose 12-142a.**
**Syrup, aromaticus 26-317c.**
**SYRYENIANS (Sirianians, Zyrians, Komi) 26-317c ; 10-389b ; 23-874a ; language 10-391b, 27-785c.**
**Syssenium (of Abyssinia) 1-90b ; 12-231d.**
**Syserstsk, dist., Russ. 7-979d.**
**Sysola, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).**
**Syss, mt., Aus. Hung. 6-85d.**
**Systella 17-154b ; 7-426d.**
*Systema Naturae* **(Linnaeus) 20-301a ; 7-570a ; 16-733a.**
**Systematization (insanity) 20-766d.**
*Système de la nature* **(Holbach) 11-139a ; 13-577b.**
**Système du Nord (history) : *see* Northern System.**
**Systemodon 21-169d.**
**Systole 27-930c.**
**—, ventricular 27-931d.**
**Syston, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4).**
**— Park, seat, Lincs. 16-716d.**
**SYSTYLE (arch.) 26-317d ; 14-683d.**
**Sytke, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3) ; 4-773c.**
**Sytole : *see* Citole.**
**Syttondemai-poesi (Norwegian lit.) 19-816b.**
**Syuk, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).**
**Syun, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4) ; 27-557a.**
**Syv, Peder Pedersen 8-39d ; 8-40c.**
**Syverma, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (E2).**
**Syv Sostre, mts., Nor. 19-800b.**
**SYZRAN, Russ. 26-317d ; 23-872 (G5) ; fairs 25-120c.**
**SYZYGY (astron.) 26-317d.**
**— (biol.) 12-558b.**
**Szabadelmü 13-919b.**
**SZABADKA (Maria-Theresiopel), Hung. 26-318a ; 3-4 (F3).**
**Szabadszállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).**
**Szabó, Endre 13-929d.**
**—, Szentjobi 13-926c.**
**Szabolcs, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2) ; synod (1092) 13-903b.**
**Szabolcska, Michael 13-929d.**
**SZABO VON SZENTMIKLOS, Jozsef 26-318a.**
**Szajnocha, Karl 21-928b.**
**Szakál, Lewis 13-927c.**
**SZALAY, LADISLAS 26-318a ; 13-928d.**
**Szaloki-Csücs, mt., Hung. : *see* Schlagendorf.**
**Szalonta, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Szalonta.**
**Szamorod (wine) 28-728b.**
**Számos, Hung. 3-4 (G4).**
**—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3) ; 27-211a.**
**— (Hideg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).**
**— (Meleg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).**
**— (Nagy), riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3) ; 27-211a.**
**Szamos-Ujvár, Hung. 3-4 (I3) ; 27-211c.**
**Szántó, Koloman 13-930b.**
**Szapáry, Gyula 13-920a.**
**Szaraniewicz (historian) 21-928c.**
**Szarospatak, Bible of : *see* Sophia, Queen, Bible of.**
**Szarvas, Hung. 3-4 (G3).**
**Szarzynski, S. 21-924b.**
**Szász, Charles 13-927d.**
**Szász Régen (Sächsisch Regen), Hung. 3-16 (I3).**
**— Sebes (Mühlbach), Hung. 3-4 (H4).**
**Szászváros (Broos), Hung. 3-4 (H4) ; battle (1479) 17-901c.**
**Szathmary, Charles 13-928b.**
**—, József : *see* Szigligeti, Edc.**
**Szatmár, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).**
**— Németi, Hung. 3-4 (H3) ; peace (1711) 13-914c.**
**Szava, riv., trib. of Danube : *see* Save.**
**Szávay, Julius 13-929d.**
**Szczakowa, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (F1).**
**Szczawnica, Aus. Hung. 11-401d.**
**Szczekociny, Russ. : battle (1794) 15-915b ; 21-920b.**
**Szczuczyn, Russ. 21-929 (D2) ; 16-938a.**
**Sze (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.**
**Szeben, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).**
**—, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Szeben.**
**Szechenyi, Bela, count 12-165d ; 13-938c.**
**—, Franz, count 16-570b.**
**—, ISTVÁN, count 26-318b ; 13-915d ; 4-735b.**
**Sze-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).**
**SZE-CH'UEN, prov., China 26-318d ; 6-168 (F-H3) ; commercial privileges of foreigners 6-202d ; fauna 6-170c ; geology 6-170a ; imperial government subsidized 6-187d ; minerals 6-178b ; Shuh Han dynasty 6-195b.**
**SZEGED (Szegedin), Hung. 26-319d ; 3-4 (F3) ; battle (1552) 27-448a ; climate 13-896a ; flood 23-377c ; Hungarian government at (1849) 13-918b ; treaty (1444) 13-907a, 28-766c.**
**Szegszard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).**
**Székács, Joseph 13-927c.**
**Szekels, race : *see* Szeklers.**
**Szekely, Ferencz de 13-923b.**
**Székely Udvarhely, Hung. 3-4 (I3).**
**SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg, Alba Regia), Hung. 26-320a ; 3-4 (F3) ; Mercœur's capture (1599) 18-154b ; Turks recover (1602) 27-450c.**
**SZEKLERS (people) 26-320b ; 10-392d.**
**Szelepesényi, György 13-913b.**
**Szelestey, Ladislaus 13-927c.**
**Szell, Kálmán (Koloman) 3-22d ; 13-920a.**
**Széll-Körber Compact (1902) : *see under* Ausgleich.**
**Sze-ma I. 6-195b.**
**— Chao 6-195b.**
**— Ch'ien 6-908a ; 16-192a.**
**Sze-mao, China 6-168 (G5) ; 6-176d.**
**Sze-ma Yen (general) : *see* Wu-ti (emperor).**
**Szemere, Paul 13-926d.**
**Szen (chess player) 6-103c.**
**Sze-nan Fu, China 6-168 (H4).**
**Sze-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H5).**
**Szentabrahámi, Michael 27-594d.**
**Szent Agota (Agnetheln), Hung. 3-4 (I4).**
**— Domokos, pass, Hung. 27-212b.**
**Szent-Endre, isl., Hung. : *see* Saint Andrew's.**
**Szentes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).**
**Szentessy, Julius 13-929d.**
**Szent Gotthard, Hung. 3-4 (E3) ; 26-320d ; battle (1664) 13-912d, 27-451b, 18-764c.**
**Szent-György, Sepsi, Hung. : *see* Sepsi-Szent-György.**
**Szent István, Hung. 3-4 (F3).**
**— Kereszt (Heiligenreuz), Hung. 3-4 (F2).**
**— Martón, Kún, Hung. : *see* Kún-Szent-Martón.**
**Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (I3).**
**—, Hung. 3-4 (F2).**
**Szentmiklóssy, Alois 13-927a.**
**Szent-Péter, Sepsi, Hung. 3-4 (F4).**
**Szenvey, Joseph 13-928a.**
**Szepes (Zips), co., Hung. 3-4 (G2) ; minerals 2-971d.**
**Szepsi, Hung. 3-4 (G2).**
**Szerb Csanád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).**
**Szerem, co., Hung. : *see* Syrmia.**
**Szernye, marsh, Hung. 13-895c.**
**Szigeti, Joseph 13-928a.**
**Szigetvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3) ; siege (1566) 28-1045d.**
**SZIGLIGETI, EDE 26-320b ; 13-928a.**
**Szilágy, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).**
**Szilágy Somlyo, Hung. 3-4 (H3).**
**Szilasy, John 13-928d.**
**Szinva, val., Hung. 18-579b.**
**Sziszek, Hung. : *see* Sissek.**
**Szkleno, bathe, Hung. 24-614c.**
**Szklo, Aus. 11-401d.**
**Szlachta 21-904b.**
**Szlankamen, Croat. Slav. : *see* Slankamen.**
**Szlatina, Hung. 3-4 (H3).**
**Szlávy, Joseph de 4-285b.**
**Szliács, Hung. 13-898d.**
**Szobráncz, Hung. 3-4 (H2).**
**Szolnok, Hung. 3-4 (G3) ; battle (1849) 13-917d ; capture of (1552) 27-448a.**
**Szolnok-Doboka, co., Hung. 3-16 (H3).**
**Szolyva, Hung. 3-4 (H2).**
**Szomaházy, Stephen 13-930b.**
**SZOMBATHELY (Steinamanger, Savaria), Hung. 26-320d ; 3-4 (E3) ; 23-648 (D2) ; under Romans 20-680d.**
**Szombathi, John 13-929a.**
**Szomölnok (Schmöllnitz), Hung. 3-4 (G2).**
**Szomory, Desiderius 13-930b.**
**Szontagh, O. 7-108c.**
**Sztanisics, Hung. 3-4 (F4).**
**Sztarray, Anton, count 11-197m.**
**Sztoj, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).**
**Sztrigi, riv., Hung. : *see* Strell.**
**Sztubnya, Hung. 13-898d.**
**Szuzski, Józef 21-928c.**
**Szymonowicz (writer) 21-924c.**

# T

**T** (letter) **26**-321a; **7**-725a; **27**-553a.
**Ta**, riv., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (B1); **16**-190c.
**Ta** (chem.) : *see* Tantalum.
**Taa** : *see* Pagoda.
**Ta'abbata Sharran (poet) 2**-271c.
**TAAFFE, EDUARD FRANZ** Joseph von, count **26**-321b; **3**-29b; anti-Semitism **2**-141d; Bohemian policy **4**-133a.
—, Ludwig Patrick **26**-321b.
—, Nicholas, viscount **26**-322a.
**TAAL, P.Is. 26**-322b; **21**-392 (E3).
—, lake, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3); **21**-393a.
—, mt., P.Is. **17**-579b; **21**-393a.
**Taal** (dialect) **25**-466d; **8**-718d; in Cape Colony **5**-231c.
**Taalla Galla**, cairns, Somlnd. : *see* Galla graves.
**Taanach, Pal.** : *see* Tell Ta'nuk.
**Taaref**, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
**Taarca** (deity) : *see* Tangaloa.
**Taars, Den. 8**-24 (C1).
**Taas**, riv., Norf. : *see* Tas.
**Taasinge**, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C4) ; **8**-23d.
**Taastrup treaty** (1658) **11**-51c.
**Tab**, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A-B2) ; **10**-189d.
**Taba, Egy. 9**-40 (B2) ; **1**-453d ; fortification dispute (1906) **9**-118d.
**Tababort**, mt., Alg. **4**-316b.
**Tabacchi**, Odoardo **24**-513d.
**Tabacco**, port, Md. **17**-828 (E4).
**TABACO, P.Is. 26**-322b.
**Tabal** (people) : *see* Tibareni.
**Taban** : *see* Dichopsis.
**Tabanan, Mal.Arch. 17**-466 (C4).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. **3**-256b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. **3**-256b.
**Tabanidae** : *see* Horse-fly.
**Tabaquite, W.I. 28**-544 (B4).
**Tabar, Mal.Penin. 17**-473 (C3); **17**-482c.
**Tabara, Sp. 25**-530 (C2).
**Tabarca, Tun. 1**-643 (D1) ; **15**-68a.
**TABARD 26**-322b ; **23**-414c ; armour **2**-587d ; chimere derived from **6**-164c ; Japanese **15**-207a.
— Inn, Southwark **14**-576a.
**Tabard-of-arms 13**-329a.
**Tabari's metallic stone 25**-959o.
**Tabares, dist., Mex. 1**-111a.
**Tabarettascharte, pass, Alps 1**-746d.
**TABARI** (writer) **26**-322c ; **15**-906b.
**Tabaria, Pal.** : *see* Tiberias.
**TABARIN** (Jean Salomon) **26**-322d ; **11**-129a.
**Tabarinades 8**-511c.
**Tabarinus**, Russ.As. **25**-10 (B3) ; **23**-874 (K-L4).
**Tabasaran** (dialect) **7**-729d.
**Tabascheer** : *see* Tabaxir.
**Tabasco, riv., Mex.** : *see* Grijalva.
**TABASCO**, state, Mex. **26**-323a ; **18**-318 (C5-G4) ; Cortes' conquest (1519) **7**-205d ; pinto in **21**-630a.
**Tabas Sunni Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15**-635a.
**Taba-Tek-Singh, India 14**-376 (E4).
**Tabatière rifle 23**-327a.
**Tabatinga, Braz. 4**-440 (B3) ; **1**-785 (map).
**Tabaxir** (Tabascheer) **3**-303a.
**Tabayin, Bur. 4**-840 (D3) ; **4**-841a.
**Tabb, Va. 28**-118 (F3).
**Tabbas, Pers. 21**-188 (C2).
**Tabby cat 5**-488b ; **5**-488d.
— **silk 3**-198a.
**Tabe, mt., Fr. 2**-491a.
**Tabelbala, oasis, Sah. 18**-851 (F4).
**Tabellaria 8**-169d (figs.).
**Tabellio** (law) **19**-822c.
**Tabennesiot 20**-433a.
**Tabennisi, isl., Egy.** : monastery **20**-433a ; **18**-687d.
**Taber, Can. 1**-500 (B2).
—, hill, Sp. **3**-391d.
**Taberah, anc. site, Pal. 19**-864c.
**Taberg, mt., Swed. 26**-190 (B3).
**TABERNACLE** (arch.) **26**-322a.
— (bibl.) **26**-323a ; **10**-77b ; *Leviticus* account **16**-516a.
**TABERNACLES, FEAST OF 26**-324a ; **13**-783d ; Falashas **20**-137b ; tithes **26**-1019d.
**Tabernas, Sp. 25**-530 (D4) ; **1**-714c.
— de Valldigna, Sp. **25**-530 (E-F3) ; **27**-845b.
**Tabernash, Colo. 6**-722 (E2).
**Taberville, Mo. 18**-608 (B-C3).
**Tabes dorsalis** : *see* Locomotor ataxia.
— **mesenterica 17**-168b ; **8**-265a.
**Tabia, Alg. 1**-643 (A2).
**Tabib 18**-852c.
**Tabieh b. Isaac** : *see* Ghazal.
**Tabighat, Ain et, spring, Pal.** : *see* Heptapegon.
**Tabinet** : *see* Poplin.
**Tabir, riv., Sum. 26**-71 (B3).
**Tabira, Nig. 19**-678 (A3).
**Tabiztskhur, lake, Arm. 5**-547b.
**Tabla, hill, Cu. 11**-927d.
**Tablachaca, riv., Peru 16**-542d.
**Tablas, isl., P.Is. 21**-392 (D4).
—, Las, Pan. : *see* Las Tablas.
**Tablat, Switz. 24**-4a.
**Table, bay, Cape Col. 5**-225d ; **5**-253a ; **1**-332d ; breakwater **5**-240d.
—, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (F3).
—, cape, Nfd. **19**-479 (B1).
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (G3).
—, cape, Tas. **26**-439d.
—, hill, N.Z. **19**-624 (A7).
—, isl., And.Is. **4**-840 (B6).
—, isl., Bay of Bengal **4**-840 (G7).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E1).
—, isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (D5).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
—, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ire. **14**-744 (E3) ; **28**-61d.
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nfd. **19**-479 (A2).
**TABLE**, mt., S.Af. **26**-336d ; **25**-466 (C-D9) ; **5**-252b ; geology **5**-229d.
—, mt., Tas. **26**-439b.
—, plat., Scot. **25**-206a.
**TABLE** (furniture) **26**-325a ; **11**-364 (Pl. II. figs. 5-8) ; **12**-23c ; **3**-108c ; consoletable **6**-979c ; Jacobean **28**-795b ; silver table at Windsor **17**-749d.
— (gem cutting) **16**-196c.
— (MATHEMATICAL) **26**-325d ; **16**-873d.
— **baize 3**-225d.
**Tablecloth 28**-454a.
**Table Grove, Ill. 14**-304 (B3).
**Tableland** : *see* Plateau.
**Table Mountain** (astron.) : *see* Mons Mensae.
— **mountain** (physical geog.) **18**-177d.
— **Mountain Sandstone 5**-229d ; **19**-253b ; **1**-324d (table).
**Tablerock, Oreg. 20**-242 (C5).
**Table Rock, Pa. 21**-106 (H6).
— **Rock, mt., S.C. 25**-500 (B1) ; **25**-499d.
**Tables of the Covenant** : *see* Decalogue.
**Table stakes** (poker) **21**-899d.
*Tablet* **19**-563o ; **27**-956a.
**Table tennis** : *see* Ping pong.
— **tomb 5**-492c.
**Tablets** : clay **5**-710b, **4**-214b, **16**-545c ; ivory **17**-620b ; painted **5**-712b ; waxen **17**-620a.
**TABLE-TURNING 26**-337a.
**Tabley, William de 15**-884c.
**Tabley, lake, Ches. 6**-90a.
— **House, residence, Ches. 16**-139 (D3) ; **15**-884b.
**Tablier** (tablier égyptien) **13**-805b ; **25**-861a ; among Bushmen **4**-871d.
**TABLINUM 26**-337c.
**Tabnit** (of Sidon) : *see* Tennes.
**Tabnith** (of Sidon) **21**-453d ; sarcophagus **25**-46a.
**Taboba 5**-676b.
**Taboca, Braz. 4**-440 (C2).
**Taboca, isl., Pan. 20**-666c.
**Tabogon, P.Is. 21**-392 (D5).
**Taboleira** : *see* Chapada.
**Taboleiro, Braz. 4**-440 (H6).
**Tabon** : *see* Tapum.
**TABOO** (tabu) **26**-337c ; **28**-1038d ; **23**-64a ; ceremonial garments **7**-231b ; death myths **7**-899d ; localization **6**-976b ; in Micronesia **18**-391c ; in Polynesia **22**-36b ; Purrah **22**-66b ; Pythagoreans **22**-699b ; votive objects **28**-219d ; word-taboo **15**-289a.
**TABOR**, Aus. **26**-341a ; **3**-4 (D2) ; Hussites **14**-8a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B4) ; **14**-735b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G4).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D2).
—, Pal. **12**-2c.
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H5).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Tur.
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
**Tabor** (drum) **21**-634a.
**Tabora, Ger.E.Af. 11**-771 (B2) ; **11**-773b.
— **black 8**-747b.
**Tabor Branch, riv., Vt. 19**-490 (C3).
**Taborites 14**-8a ; **4**-125d ; Eucharist doctrine **28**-870d ; writings destroyed **4**-133c.
**Tabouret** (Tabouret), Jehan **7**-797b.
**Tabouret** (primitive) **25**-967d.
**Tabou, Tun.** : *see* Tabarca.
**Tabratong, N.S.W. 19**-538 (D3).
**Tabret** : *see* Tambourine.
**Tab-Rimmon** (of Damascus) **7**-784b.
**TABRIZ**, Pers. **26**-341b ; **21**-188 (A1) ; **6**-190a ; **18**-718b ; **27**-450c ; climate **21**-191b ; mosque **2**-426b, **19**-17d ; routes through **21**-195a ; schools **21**-190c ; Selim I.'s capture (1514) **21**-230b ; Turkish capture (1725) **15**-949a.
**Tabrizi** (Arabian writer) : *see* Tibrizi.
**Tab.Liv.Cst. 11**-204 (D6) ; **15**-99b.
**Tabujung, Sum. 26**-71 (A2).
**Tabula Agnoensis** : *see* Agnonensis, tabula.
— **alimentaria** (of Trajan) **14**-639 ; **27**-977c.
— **Bantina 2**-235c.
*Tabula Cebetis* **5**-592c.
**Tabulae** (coral) **14**-154a.
— (inscriptions) : *see* Instrumenta.
*Tabulae Prutenicae* **2**-811b.
**Tabula hospitalis 13**-801a.
— **Iliaca 25**-903d ; **7**-682c.
**Tabulam, N.S.W. 19**-538 (G1).
*Tabula Peutingeriana* (map) : *see Peutingeriana, Tabula*.
**Tabula rasa 22**-555c ; **16**-849b.
**TABULARIUM**, building, Rome **26**-341d ; **23**-601b ; **2**-383b ; arcade **20**-181c, **27**-958a ; staircase **25**-763b ; windows **28**-712c.
**Tabularius** : *see* Tabellio.
**Tabular spar** : *see* Wollastonite.
**Tabulata 2**-99b ; **8**-127d.
**Tabulinum** : *see* Tablinum.
**Taburete, mt., Salv. 24**-96c.
**Taburno, mt., It. 15**-4 (C5).
**Tabusintac, Can. 19**-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. **19**-465 (C1).
**Tacambaro, Mex. 18**-379c.
**Tacana, Guat. 5**-673 (A3).
—, mt., Guat. **5**-678 (A3) ; **12**-661b.
**Tacanan, tribe, S.Am. 1**-812a.
**Tacape, Af. 23**-648 (C3) : *see also* Gabes.
**Tacarigua, lake, Venez.** : *see* Valencia.
**Tac-au-Tac 10**-594b.
**Tacca, Pietro 16**-377b ; **17**-293b ; **18**-757c.
**Tacca arrowroot 2**-649d.
— **pinnatifida** : *see* Pia plant.
**Ta-cha-si-lo, kingdom, India** : *see* Taxila.
**Tachau, Aus. 3**-4 (C2) ; Hussite victory (1427) **4**-126a.
**Taché, lake, Can. 5**-160 (E3).
**Tacheograph 26**-342c.
**Tacheometer 26**-342c.
**TACHEOMETRY 26**-341d.
**Tachi, riv., China 6**-23a.
**Ta-chiang, riv., China** : *see* Yang-tsze Kiang.
**Tachibana (Japanese heroine) 15**-253c.
— **Minko** (artist) **15**-176d.
— **Morikuni** (artist) **15**-176c.
**Tachidiinae 9**-659d.
**TACHIENLU, China 26**-344b ; **6**-168 (G3) ; **2**-739a.
**Tachimi** (Japanese commander) **5**-676a.
**Tachin, riv., Siam 18**-109c.
**Tachina 8**-899d.
**Tachinidae 18**-499d ; **8**-899c ; parasitism **20**-795b.
**Tachiniinae 8**-907d.
**Tachino, lake, Turk. 27**-426 (C3) ; **17**-216d.
**Táchira, state, Venez. 27**-990c (table).
**Tachiusu, mt., Jap. 15**-156 (C6).
**Tachos (Teos : Egyptian king) 9**-88b.
**Tachtalia, ridge, Hung. 7**-821c.
**Ta-chu, riv., Tib. 6**-168 (F3).
**Ta-chu-ma-lin 6**-168 (H3).
**Ta-chwang-ho, China 15**-156 (C7).
**Tachycardia 13**-133c ; **27**-945c.
**Tachydromus 23**-173b ; **6**-171a.
**Tachyeres cinereus** : *see* Steamer-duck.
**Tachygenesis 27**-390b.
**Tachygraphy** : *see* Shorthand.
**TACHYLYTES** (Tachylites) **26**-344c.
**Tachyorycles 18**-660c ; **23**-442a.
**Tachypleus 15**-807c.
— **hoeveni 15**-807c.
— **tridentatus 15**-807c.
**Tacina, Asia M. 21**-544a.
**Tacíragua, lake, Venez. 27**-989 (B1).
**Tacite reconduction 16**-160a.
**Tacit pledge 24**-594d.
— **reconduction 16**-158d.
**TACITUS, CORNELIUS 26**-345a ; **13**-529b ; **16**-266a ; Caesarism described **12**-294b ; Livy compared **16**-822c ; on serfdom **24**-665a ; on Swedish tribes **26**-196c ; style **16**-256d ; Suebi described **26**-20d ; Tiberius' reign recorded **26**-916a.
—, **MARCUS CLAUDIUS** (emperor) **26**-346d.
*Tacitus, annals of* **26**-345d ; **7**-210b.
**Tack** (naval term) **19**-314b.
**Tackapousha** (Indian chief) **20**-428b.
**Tackawasick Creek, riv., N.Y. 19**-596 (C1).
**Tacking, cape, N.S.W. 19**-538 (G2).
**Tacking** (law) **16**-878a.
**Tackle** (rigging) **23**-339b.
**Tackles** (football) **10**-624c.
**Tackaman 26**-170b.
**Tacla, lake, Can. 4**-600 (D2).
**Taclai, Erit. 9**-747a.
**Tacloban, P.Is. 20**-295a.
**Tacmahac** : *see* Balsam poplar.
**Tacna, Chil. 2**-462 (E5) ; **26**-347a ; battle (1880) **6**-161b.
**TACNA**, prov., Chil. **26**-347a ; **2**-462 (B1-F5) ; **6**-158c ; Bolivian treaty (1895) **4**-177a.
—, riv., Chil. **6**-144a ; **26**-347a.
**Tacoma, Colo. 6**-722 (C4).
**TACOMA, Wash. 26**-347b ; **28**-354 (G4).
—, mt., Wash. : *see* Rainier.
**Tacon, Miguel 7**-603c.
**Tacon, riv., Fr. 23**-1019a.
**Tacona, mt., Bol. 1**-963c.
**Taconcs, cape, P.R. 22**-124 (A2).
**Taconian (Taconic) system** : *see* Cambrian system.
**Taconic, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 19**-490 (A6-5) ; **17**-852 (A1) ; **27**-1025c ; **17**-851a.
**Tacony, Pa. 21**-106 (L-M7).
"**Tacony**" (horse) **13**-735d.
**Tacsam 6**-316c.
**Tacsonia 20**-887b ; **20**-887d.
**Tactic, Guat. 5**-676 (A3).
**Tactical diameter 24**-954b.
**TACTICS** (milit.) **26**-347d ; **2**-688c ; **5**-567d ; American Civil War **1**-826c ; Bülow's system **4**-794d ; Dragonirow's methods **8**-466c ; Folard's theories **10**-596d ; French revolutionary wars **11**-172b ; Japanese **15**-207d ; machine gun **17**-247a ; Moltke's evolution **15**-679c ; Mosiem, under Caliphs **17**-413d.
— (naval) **19**-312d ; Colomb's system **6**-699d ; torpedo **27**-57b.
**Tactile aphasia 2**-164c.
— **corpuscle 25**-188c ; **27**-94b ; **27**-94d.
**Tacuacine 5**-676a.
**Tacuarandi, Bolivia 4**-167 (C4).
**Tacuarati, Brazil 4**-440 (E7).
**Tacuarembo, dept., Urug. 2**-462 (A6 & E3) ; **27**-806o (table).
**Tacuba, Mex. 18**-347c ; **18**-346b.
**Tacubaya, Mex. 18**-348a ; **18**-346b ; American occupation (1847) **18**-347a ; observatory **19**-960b.
**Tacul, mt., Alps 1**-743b.
**Tacula 2**-39a.
**Tacumshin, lake, Ire. 14**-744 (E4).
**Tacunga, Ec.** : *see* Latacunga.
**Tadbhava 3**-733d ; **14**-489a.
**Tadcaster, Henry O'Brien, 1st viscount** : *see* Thomond, 8th earl of.
**Tadcaster, Yorks. 28**-933 (D1) ; **4**-584 (C4) ; geology **28**-931c.
**Taddeo di Bartoli 20**-469c.
— **of Suessa** : *see* Thaddeus of Suessa.
**Taddington, Derby. 9**-416 (II D3).
**Tademayt, plat., Sah. 1**-320 (D2) ; **23**-1005a.
**Tadeno, Jap. 15**-184c.
**Tadent, Sah. 1**-320 (D2).
**Tader, riv., Sp.** : *see* Segura.
**Tadiandamol, mt., India 7**-91a.
**Tadinum, It.** : *see* Gualdo Tadino.
**Tadma juru, str., And.Is. 1**-955b.
**Tadmor, Turk.As. 26**-305 (C2) : *see also* Palmyra.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Tadorna casarca : *see* Ruddy shelduck.
— cornuta : *see* Sheld-drake.
— radjah 24-826c.
Tadousac (Tadoussac), Can. 22-724 (C2) ; 23-1003d.
Tadpatri, India 14-382 (G12).
TADPOLE 26-353c ; metamorphosis 18-222a (fig.).
— character (writing) : *see* K'o-t'ou Shu.
Tadri, India 14-382 (F12).
—, riv., India 15-647c.
Tadum, Tib. 4-387c.
Tadworth, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
TAEL 26-354b ; 28-494a.
— Haikwan 26-354b.
Taenarum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (D4) : *see also* Matapan.
Taenberht (archbp.) 20-15b.
TAENIA (arch.) 26-354b.
— (zool.) 26-411b (fig.) ; 26-408d (fig.).
— africana 26-413a.
— coenurus 28-12c ; 28-13a.
— confusa 26-413a.
— cucumerina : *see* Melon seed tapeworm.
— echinococcus 26-413a ; 26-408b (fig.) ; 26-409b ; 28-13a ; in man 26-412c.
— hominis 26-413a.
— marginata 28-13a.
— murina 26-412d.
— proglottina 26-409c.
— saginata 26-412c ; 26-413a; 28-408d (fig.).
— solium 28-13a.
— serrata 28-12d.
— solium 26-413b ; 26-408d (fig.) ; in pig 26-410d.
Taeniae (anat.) 1-655c.
Taenia hippocampi (anat.) 4-398b ; 4-398c.
— semicircularis (anat.) 4-398a.
Taeniaster 20-237d.
Taeniasteridae 8-880b.
Taeniidae 26-409a ; 26-412d.
Taeniiformes : *see* Taeniosomi.
Taeniocystidae 12-560c.
Taeniocystis 12-557c ; 12-560c.
Taenioglossa 11-515b ; 11-507a.
Taeniola 24-521a ; 14-135c.
Taeniopteris 5-230b ; 21-177c.
— daintreei 19-539a.
Taeniosomi 26-545d.
Taeniotes, Charta 20-744d.
Taenite 18-263c.
Taeniura 24-596a ; 24-596b (table).
Taeog (dict.) 24-665a.
— treaty 28-68d.
Taepings : *see* T'ai-p'ing.
Taf, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4) ; 28-259b ; 5-355d.
— (Fawr), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— (Fechan), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Tafahi, isl., Pac.O. 20-456 (H6).
Tafalla, Sp. 25-530 (E1) ; 19-289b.
Tafasasset, river bed, Sah. 1-320 (D2) ; 19-676a.
Tafdan, mt., Pers. 3-293c.
Tafel, Immanuel 19-515a.
—, Julius : amines 1-556c ; 1-857c ; indazoles 14-371a ; silver benzamide 3-756d.
Tafelfichte, mt., Ger. 4-122b.
Tafeljura, dist., Jura mts. 15-566a.
Tafers, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Tafetneh, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3).
Taff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, riv., Wales 28-259b ; 4-485a.
Taffasasasent, riv. bed, Sah. *see* Tafasasset.
Taffrail 22-819a.
Taff's well, Wales 9-428 (V. E4) ; 4-937c.
Taft Vale, case (1901) 27-142d ; 25-1028c ; 27-142c.
— Vale, railway, Wales 21-85a.
— Vale Railway Company 5-317c.
Tafia (spirit) 23-825b.
TAFILALT (Tafilet), oasis, Mor. 26-354b ; 18-851 (E3) ; Fatimite Caliph Mahdi's retreat (900) 5-500d.
Tafna, riv., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-643b ; treaty (1837) 1-651b.
Tafne (deity) 4-709b.
Taft, Alphonso 26-354c.
—, COLORADO 26-354c ; 24-516c.
—, WILLIAM HOWARD 26-354c ; governor of the Philippines 27-732c ; president (1908) 27-735a.
Taft, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Taft, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Taftan, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3) ; 17-452b ; 21-189c.
Taftish el Kubba, Egy. 4-954 (C1).
Taftville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Tafzint (Berber custom) 3-766b.
Tag (plant) : *see* Sunn.
Tagakogin, Russ.As. 25-10 (N-O2).
Tagala (lang.) 8-198d.
Tagale, mt., A.E.Sud. 26-9 (C3) ; 15-907a.
Tagalog, tribe 21-396a.
Tagan, China 6-168 (G3).
Taganai, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I.-K4).
Taganash, Crimea 23-874 (I. E4).
TAGANROG, Russ. 26-355d ; 23-872 (E6) ; 23-874 (I. G3) ; 8-412c.
—, gulf, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
Tagant, dist., Sah. 1-320 (B-C3).
Tagao, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
Tagaon, P.Is. 21-392 (D4-3).
Tagaost, Mor. 18-854b.
Tagarchi, E.Turkest. 28-904d.
Tagarma, mts., E.Turkest. : *see* Muztagh-ata.
Tagassu labiatus (pecari) : *see* White-lipped peccary.
—tajacu : *see* Collared peccary.
Tagassuinae : *see* Peccary.
Tagaste, Alg. : *see* Suk Ahras.
Tagbayug, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Tagbilaran, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Tag el Deweal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Tagelied (lit.) : *see* Aubade.
Tagelus 16-124a.
TAGES (deity) 26-356a.
*Tagesansicht gegenueber der Nachtansicht, Die* (G. T. Fechner) 9-235d ; 10-232a.
Tagetes 17-718d.
— signata 13-767b.
Tagewerben, Ger. 23-744b ; 23-744c (plan).
Taggia, riv., It. 15-4 (A3) ; 15-3b.
Tagharat, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D3) ; 2-858d.
—, pass, Mor. 2-859a.
Taghardeit, Alg. : *see* Ghardaia.
Taghdumbash Pamir, mts., C.As. 20-656d ; Anglo-Russian Commission (1895) 2-741b ; passes 12-21a.
Taghkanick Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Taghlib, tribe, Arab. 12-870a ; 17-418a.
Taghmon, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-566b.
Taghrai tanghi, pass, India 26-1043b.
Tagiades sabadius 16-475b (fig.).
Tagic, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Tagil, Russ. : *see* Nizhne-Tagilsk.
—, riv., Russ. 19-720b.
Tagish, lake, Can. 4-600 (B1) ; 5-100 (C3).
TAGLIACOZZI, GASPARO 26-356a ; 20-79d.
TAGLIACOZZO, It. 26-356a ; battle (1268) 5-923c.
Tagliaferro, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Tagliamento, riv., It. 15-4 (D1-2) ; 5-931d.
Tagliani, D. 13-646d.
TAGLIONI, MARIA 26-356b.
Taglioni (food) : *see* Macaroni.
Tagma (zool.) 18-216a ; 2-675a.
Tagmosis (zool.) ; 18-216a.
Tago, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tago, tribe : *see* Dago.
Tagodast, Mor. 18-853a.
Tagolo, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tagomago, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Tagopo, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Tagota, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Tagrak-tsanpo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tagrart, Alg. 26-1035a.
Tagriwalt, cape, Mor. : *see* Sim.
Tagua : *see* Vegetable ivory.
Taguan flying-squirrel 21-344a.
Taguaralzinho, Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Taguatagua, lake, S.Am. 6-144c.
Taguatinga, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Taguchi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Taguin, Alg. 1-643 (B2) ; 1-651d.
Taguia, isl., Pac.O. 17-53c.
Taguiandang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Taguluan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tagun, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Tagus (official) 10-234a ; 16-217b.
Tagus, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
TAGUS, riv., Sp. and Port. 26-356b ; 25-530 (A3) ; 23-648 (B3) ; 9-909c (table).
Tagvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Tahaa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9) ; 25-320a.
Tahaddart, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D1) ; 18-850c.
Tahamtan (king of Hormuz) 13-694c.
Tahan, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4) ; 17-471c.
Tahannuth (Moslem ceremony) 17-401d.
Taharqa (king) : *see* Tahrak.
Tahawus, mt., N.Y. : *see* Marcy.
Tahband (costume) : *see* Majla.
Tahenny, Ire. 2-562b.
Taheran, Pers. : *see* Teheran.
Tahert, Alg. : *see* Tiaret.
Tahgahjute (Indian chief) : *see* Logan, John.
Tahij, riv., Pers. 4-867d.
Tahil, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Tahil (measure) 28-494a.
*Ta-hio* (Tsâng Sin) 6-911a.
Tahir b. Hosain (Moslem general) 5-46a ; 21-224d.
— Pasha (Ottoman admiral) 19-281b.
— ul Isfaraini (theologian) 17-422d.
Tahiri, port, Pers. 21-198a.
Tahiridis (dynasty) 21-225a ; Persian literature 21-248c.
TAHITI, isl., Pac.O. 26-356c ; 20-436 (P10) ; 25-320a ; costume 7-224d ; dances 7-795d ; ethnological classification 14-500c ; fire walking 10-420b ; infanticide 14-516b ; language 8-199d ; missionary work 18-592b ; skull-mutilation 19-100a.
— chestnut 10-336b ; 19-918b.
Tahiti-iti, penin., Pac.O. : *see* Taiarapu.
Tahiti-uni, penin., Pac.O. : *see* Porionuu.
Tahlequah, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Tahltan, tribe 14-465b.
Tahl tree 26-10d.
Tahlub, riv., Bal. 21-188 (D3).
Tahnasp I. (ruler), Pers. 21-230c ; 12-6d.
— II. (ruler), Pers. 21-233a.
— III. (ruler), Pers. 12-6d.
Tahoa, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tahoe, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, lake, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C2) ; 19-451c ; 27-623b.
Tahoka, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Tahpanhes, fortress, Nile : *see* Daphnae.
TAHR 26-358b ; 4-338a.
Tahrak (Tirhaka) (king of Egypt) 3-868b ; 9-86d ; monuments 9-76d.
Tahsil (Indian division) 14-385c.
Tahsildar (Turkish term) 27-435d.
Tahsin (Indian writer) 31-488b ; 13-489c.
Tahta, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Tahtim-hodshi, dist., Syr. 7-783b.
Tahua, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 4-168a ; 22-209c.
Tahuamanu, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).
Tahuando, riv., Ec. 14-216b.
Tahuata, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6) ; 17-750d.
Tahue, mt., Bol. 1-963d
Tahuki, tribe 3-293d.
Tahura, isl., Hawaii : *see* Kauia.
Tahurcan, Jacques 11-123a.
Tahuti (myth.) 19-138c.
Tahutmes (Egyptian kings) : *see* Tethmosis.
Tahwa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Tai (Caliph) 5-52c.
Tai, mts., China 24-803b.
—, tribe, Arab. 2-265a.
—, race, China : *see* Thai.
T'ai (Chinese arch.) 6-215b.
Tai (language) 26-929b.
— (mil. term) 15-211a.
Taia (Egyptian queen) 9-84b ; 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 4).
Taia, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5) ; 25-54d.
— Kadin (Turkish harem) 12-951a.
Taiama, Fr.W.Af. 25-57a.
Taiara, A.E.Sud. 15-908a.
Taiarapu, penin., Tahiti, Pac.O. 20-436 (P9) ; 26-356d.
Taiban, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G3).
Tai-ch-hông-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (C-D8).
Tai-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L4).
—, isls., China 6-168 (L4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
Tai-chu, China : *see* Chao-chow-fu.
Taichu, Jap. 15-156 (A-B14) ; 10-61b.
Tai-dong, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E7) ; 15-242b.
Taidu, China : *see* Peking.
Taieri, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 to G6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Taif, Arab. 2-264 (D4) ; 13-217d ; Caliphate period 5-23d ; Mahomet's siege 17-406d ; pilgrimage ceremony 17-954a ; rainfall 2-260c.
Taifasy, dist., Mad. 17-273d ; 17-270c.
Taifi (Bulgarian term) 4-775b.
Tai-fu (wind) : *see* Typhoon.
Taiga, Russ.As. 25-16 (D3).
— (Siberian term) 25-11c.
Taigado (Japanese artist) 15-175a.
Tai-gan Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Tai-gan-shan, China 6-133d.
Tai-hang-shan, mts., China 6-168 (I2) ; 6-167d.
Taihoku, Jap. 15-156 (B14) ; 10-670b ; 15-161b.
Tai-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3) ; 6-151a.
Taijimar-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Tai-jong, Jap. 15-156 (D-E10).
Taiko (of Japan) : *see* Hideyoshi.
Taiko, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Taikokan, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Tai-ku, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tai-kung, China 6-168 (H4).
Taikwa (reforms) Japan 15-258a.
Tail (silk) 25-106c.
— (slate) 23-704a.
— (zool.) 17-520c ; 14-250d.
Taila (Tailapa) II. (Chalukyan king) 5-872c ; 14-400b.
Tail Burn, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
TAILLANDIER, SAINT-RENE 26-358b.
Taille, Jean de la 11-123d.
TAILLE 26-358c ; 10-842b ; 10-913a.
— (music) 7-135a.
Taillebois, Ivo de (Domesday landowner) : *see* Ivo de Taillebois.
Taillebourg, commune, Fr. : (battle 1242) 10-818a.
Taille cornet (music) 7-171d.
TAILLEFER (bard) 26-359c ; 23-464b.
—, William : *see* William Taillefer, count of Angoulême.
Taillefer, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Tailles, Les, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Tailless ground-hog : *see* Tenrec.
— hare : *see* Pica (zool.).
— sewellel 27-633d.
Taillon, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Taillou, Le, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Tail of the Bank, the, Firth of Clyde, Scot. 12-549a.
Tai Long (racc) : *see* Shans.
TAILOR 26-359c ; strike (1834) 25-1031c.
— fish 22-735a.
Tail-rope system (haulage) 18-534b ; 6-586c.
Tail shunting : *see* Push and Pull shunting.
Tailtin Games : *see* Telltoun aenach.
Tailu (founder of dynasty) 24-610a.
Taima, Arab. : *see* Tema.
Taimani, tribe 1-439c ; 13-116c ; 15-924a.
Taimbahaoka, dist., Mad. : *see* Antambahaoka.
Taimoro, dist., Mad. : *see* Antaimoro.
Taimyr, penin., Russ.As. *see* Taymyr.
Tain, Fr. 8-589c.
TAIN, Scot. 26-360a ; 24-412 (D2).
Tainan, Jap. 15-156 (B15) ; 16-670c.
*Tain bo Cualmge* 5-625d.
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE Adolphe 26-360a ; 11-143c ; aesthetic value 1-287c ; fine arts 10-372b ; Positivist views 22-173a.
Tainer Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Tai-ning, China 6-168 (K4).
Tainton, Oxon. : geology 20 416a.
Taipale, riv., Fin. and Russ. 15-61b.
Taipas, Port. 12-695d.
Tai-pe, Jap. : *see* Taihoku.
Tai-peng, harb., China 6-168 (I5).
Tai-ping, China (Cheh-Kiang) 6-168 (L4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2) ; 3-843c.
—, riv., China 6-168 (H3).
Tai-p'ing (rebellion 1853) 6-199c ; history 12-249c ; suppression (1864) 6-199d.
Tai-ping Fu, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
— Fu, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3) ; 28-834d.
*T'ai P'ing Kwang Chi* (Chinese Encyclopaedia) 6-230b.
*T'ai P'ing Yu Lan* (Chinese Encyclopaedia) 6-230b.
Tai-pin-san, isl., Jap. : *see* Miyakoshima.
Taipo, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tai-po-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Taira (family), Jap. 15-258c.
Taira, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Taira (mammal) : *see* Tayra.
TAIREN, China 26-363b ; 17-553 (B5) ; 11-86b ; 15-193a.
Taisa, mt., Mor. 18-851 (B-C4).
Taisé (Jap. mil. term) 15-211a.
Taisaka, dist., Mad. : *see* Antaisaka.
Taisau de l'Etoile, Pierre 5-71c.
Tai-shan, mts., China : *see* Tai.
Taisho, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Taisho (mil. term) 15-211a.
Taishu, isl., Jap. : *see* Tsushima.
Tai-shun, China 6-168 (K4).
TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPbell 26-363b ; 5-211d ; 7-878c.
—, ARTHUR FITZWILLIAM 26-364b.
—, PETER GUTHRIE 26-364c ; knots 15-876b ; mechanics 17-991d ; sun 11-650c ; thermoelectric experiments 26-818a.
—, Robert Lawson 12-764d ; abdominal operations 1-34b. aseptic method 26-130c.
— (goddess) 9-51c.
Tai-ting-ti (emperor) : *see* Yissun Timur, Mongol emperor.
Taito-Sanmyaku, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Taitotsi, settlement, Jap. : *see* Twatutia.
Tai-tsang, China 6-168 (L3) ; 21-26c.
Tai-tsu (emperor) 6-196b.
Tai-Tsung (emperor) : Christianity 20-92a ; diplomatic relations 19-958b ; Khitán war 19-96b ; Nestorian Church 25-59c.
Tai-tsze-ho, riv., China 15-156 (C-D6).
Taittiriya-brahmana 4-380a.
Taittiriyas (sect) 24-164d.
Tai-tu, China : *see* Peking.
Tai-tung, Japan : *see* Dai-to.
Taitza, lake, Rum. 3-91a.
Taiwan, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Formosa.
Taiwan-fu, Jap. : *see* Taichu
Taiwan hemp 26-184c.
Taiwania 12-759b.
Taiwara, Afg. 11-924d.
Tai-won-Kun, Kor. : rebellions (1822, 1894 and 1895) 15-912a.
Taixali (anc. people) 1-51c.
Taixalon, terr., Scot. 1-51c.
Taiyaba, Et, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Taiyiba, Et, Pal. (Decapolis) 20-602 (D3).
—, Et, Pal. (Galilee) 20-602 (C-D2).
Tai-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (I2) ; railways 6-180d, 6-133d.
Taiz, Arab. 2-264 (B5) ; 28-914a ; 18-651d.
Taizan Yohei (ceramist) 15-184b.
Taizerbo, oasis, Libyan Desert 27-289b.
Tajamuico, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3) ; 12-661b.
Tajan, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Hari-rud.
Tajao (Chinese minister) 28-995c.

**Taj-e-mah (diamond) 4-359c; 8-163c.**
Tajeruna, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
**TAJIK** (race) **26-365a; 2-749a; 23-874a.**
Tajima, Jap. **15-156** (L-M8); **15-159b.**
—, prov., Jap. **15-204b.**
Tajique, N.Mex. **19-520** (D3).
Taj-Mahal, hotel, Bombay, **4-183c.**
—, mausoleum, Agra **1-382a; 14-433c** (Pl. IV.); minarets **18-501c.**
Tajnapeth, dist., India **1-457d.**
Tajo de Nochistongo, cutting, Mex. **18-346a.**
Tajori, India **14-376** (D3).
Tajrish, Pers. **26-506b.**
Taju, Java **15-284** (D2).
Taj ud-din Binaltagin **23-998d.**
Tajumbina, mt., Colom. **6-701** (A-B); **6-701b.**
Tajuña, riv., Sp. **25-530** (D2); **17-292b; 12-644b.**
Tajura, Somind. **25-379** (C2); **25-382d.**
—, gulf, Somind. **25-379** (C-D2); **25-382c.**
Taka, dist., A.E.Sud. **26-15d; 15-693d.**
Takaakwta, N.Dak.: battle (1864) **19-783c.**
Takabviko (Pappenberg), cliff, Jap. **19-151c.**
Taka-bori **15-178d.**
Takachiho, mt., Jap. **15-158a; 15-252d.**
Takae, Jap. **15-156** (M-N5).
Takahagi, Jap. **15-156** (M8).
Takahashi: *see* Dohachi.
Takahashi, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Takahe (bird): *see* Notornis.
Takahira (Japanese emperor) **24-995b.**
—, Kogoro, baron **15-250a.**
Takaka, N.Z. **19-624** (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. **21-806a.**
Takakusu, Prof. **1-62b; 20-632a.**
Taka-makie **15-189a.**
Takamatsu, Jap. **15-156** (I9).
Takamura Koun **15-181b.**
Takanabe, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Takao, China **6-168** (L5).
Takaoka, Jap. (Nippon I.) **15-156** (K8).
—, Jap. (Shikoku I.) **15-156** (H10).
Takar, Mal.Arch. **19-487** (C1).
Takarart, Mor.: *see* Mequinez.
Takarashima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F12).
Takarazuka, spa, Jap. **15-161a.**
Takari, India **14-376** (F11).
Takaroa, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L6).
Takasaki, Jap. **15-156** (L8).
Takase, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Takash (shah) **24-609d.**
Takashima, isl., Jap. (Kagoshima) **15-156** (F11).
—, isl., Jap. (nr, Nagasaki) **19-151b.**
—, isl., Jap. (Saga) **15-156** (F10).
—, isl., Jap. (Shimane) **15-156** (G9).
—, isl., Jap. (Van Diemen Str.) **15-156** (F-G11); **20-349d.**
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Shibotsu.
Takashima Shuhan **15-209c.**
Takasuke **15-260a.**
Takata, Jap. (Niigata) **15-156** (K-L8).
—, Jap. (Oita) **15-156** (G10); **15-211b.**
Takata Enjo **28-937c.**
Takatoki (of Japan) **15-260a.**
Takatori, Jap. **15-185c.**
Takatsu, Jap. **15-156** (G9).
Takatu, mt., Bal. **3-292c; 22-745a.**
Takau, Jap. **10-670c; 15-195b.**
Takauji (chief) **15-260b; 15-224a.**
Takaungu, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B3).
Takayama (Japanese chief) **15-228a.**
Takayama, Jap. **15-156** (K8); **27-48c.**
Takayama Yusho **15-228a.**
Takazzé, riv., Aby. **1-83** (map); **1-84b**: *see also* Setit *and* Atbara.
Tak-chaso, isl., Jap. **15-156** (D8).
Tak-ch-hön, Jap. **15-156** (E7).
Takdempt, fort, Alg. **26-912b; 1-651c.**
Takdon-chaka, mt., Tib. **6-168** (C3).
Takeda, Jap. **15-156** (G10).
Takeda Shingen **15-207d.**
Takekura, Jap.: *see* Kobe.
Takelman, tribe, N.Am. **14-455c.**
Takemoto (ceramist) **15-187c.**
Takemoto Gidayu (musician) **15-170a.**
— Hayata (ceramist) **15-187a.**
Takenaka (governor) **15-232d.**
Takengon, Sum. **26-71** (A2).
Taker-in (cotton spinning) **7-303d.**
Takern, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C2).
Takers: *see* Press Gang.
Takeshiki, Jap. **15-156** (F9); **15-213c.**
Take the air (falconry) **10-143a.**
Take the field (milit.) **10-323d.**
Taketoyo, Jap. **15-195a.**
Takeu, Jap. **15-156** (K9).
"Take Westminster" **24-130b.**
Takeyoshi, Lieut. **12-934c.**
Takhai-Khesra, Turk.As. **26-305** (F3).
Takhar (deity) **24-666a.**
Takhasila, India: *see* Taxila.
Takhino, lake, Turk. **24-664a.**
Takhtaji, tribe, Asia M. **2-759c.**
Takhtapul, cantonment, Afg. **17-941d.**
Takht-i-Bahai, India **14-624d.**
Takht-i-Bilkis, mts., Pers. **21-188** (A1); **21-189b.**
Takht-i-Jamshid, ruins, Persepolis **21-185d.**
Takht i Kajar, gardens, Shiraz **24-989c.**
Takhti Khesra, ruins, Ctesiphon **7-594c.**
Takht-i-Rustam, temple, Balkh. **3-262b.**
—, temple, Haibak **3-304d.**
Takht i Suleiman, ruins, Pers. **8-846b; 18-21d**: *see also under* Pasargadae.
Takht-i-Suliman, mt., Bal. **14-376** (C4); **26-54a; 3-292a.**
Takht Singh **15-128b; 21-259b.**
**TAKHTSINGJI** (Maharaja) **26-365b; 3-845c.**
Ta-ki (empress) **6-192d.**
Taki (Persian commander-in-chief) **21-241d.**
Taki, India **12-713a.**
Takiantan **2-382c.**
Taki Khan, Mirza **15-685b; 26-506c.**
Taki, Russ. **23-874** (I. F4).
—, cape, Russ. **23-874** (I. F4).
Takiliman, tribe, N.Am. **1-811d.**
**TAKIN 26-365d; 19-92c; 2-92c.**
Takin b. Abdullah b. Khazari **9-95b; 9-91d** (table).
Ta-King, China **6-168** (I4).
Ta-Kin-Kiang, riv., China **6-168** (G3).
Takitimo, mts., N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
Takiya: *see* Taqiya.
Takiy y aldin Ahmed **9-105b.**
Takkas, tribe, India **22-656b.**
Takkasila, India: *see* Taxila.
**TAKLA MAKAN**, desert, C.Asia **26-365d; 6-168** (B-D2); **27-425b; 2-739b.**
Taklid (Taqlid) **14-221d.**
Takloban, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
Taknaf, India **14-382** (O-P9).
Takó, Hung. **15-156** (M9).
Takoapa, Siam **14-498** (A7); **17-484a.**
Takoma, D.C. **17-828** (D3).
Takosha, Somind. **25-950d.**
Takow, Jap. **15-156** (M9).
Takoyaya, Russ.: emerald mine **1-576c.**
—, riv., Russ. **9-332c.**
Takovo (order) **15-866c.**
Takow, Jap. **15-156** (B15).
Tak-Yow-ho, riv., China **6-168** (K2)
Takpa (dialect) **26-919a.**
Takpo, Tib. **16-99b.**
Takrit, Turk.As. **5-311b.**
Taksim, tribe, Af. **7-831a; 11-412c.**
Takshaka (myth.) **13-505d.**
Takshasila, India: *see* Taxila.
Taksman **6-421a.**
Taksony (duke of Hungary) **13-901d.**
Taku, China **6-168** (K2); **6-185c**; cross bows **2-363d**; forts captured (1858) **6-199c**, (1900) **6-205a.**
—, bay, N.Z. **19-624** (E1).
—, riv., Alsk. **1-472** (M4); **1-473b.**
Ta-Kuang-ting-tzu, mt., China **6-167d.**
Takudonu (of Dahomey) **7-736a.**
Takum, Nig. **19-678** (E4); **19-35c.**
Takuma (Japanese art) **15-174a.**
Takuma Tameuji **15-174a.**
Takur (spindle) **12-723a.**
Takusai (metal worker) **15-189c.**
Ta-Ku-shan, China **15-156** (C7); **6-234b; 23-922d.**
Takusho (artist) **19-236d.**
Takut, Bur. **4-340** (F3); **17-572a.**
—(Tekuk), mt., Trip. **27-288d.**
Takutu, riv., Gui. **12-675** (B-C3); **1-787c; 4-419c.**
Taku Umar **1-145c.**
Ta-Li-wan-ting, China **6-168** (G4).
Takya **8-75d.**
Takyln: *see* Takin.
Takyr **15-676a.**
Tal, Tal.: *see* Thal.
—, riv., India **14-382** (I10); **3-498d; 12-170c.**
Tal (poetry) **14-234b.**
Tala, Arg. **2-462** (E3); **12-64d.**
—, riv., Asia **24-601c.**
—, tribe, India **7-673b.**
Tala (tree) **2-463b.**
Ta'lab (deity) **23-957c.**
Talabot, Paulin F. **26-23a; 9-497a.**
Talabriga, Port.: *see* Aveiro.
Talachan, Afg. **14-376** (C1).
Talachori, India: *see* Tellicherry.
Talaing, Chin. China **6-168** (H2).
Talacre, Wales **10-522a.**
Talagang, India **14-376** (E3).
Talaghat, dist., India **24-61c.**
Talagwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. **11-77d** (C2).
Talaib Ruzzik **9-97d.**
Talaing, anc. kingdom, Bur.: *see* Pegu.
**TALAING** (Peguan people) **26-366c.**
Talais (lightship) **16-643d.**
Talak, riv., Bur. **2-315b.**
Talakad, India **7-92a.**
Talakan (Talaqan), Pers. **22-928c.**
Talakcon, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
Talal (Arab ruler) **2-269a.**
Talala, Okla. **20-58** (F1).
Talal-Khain-dala, steppe, China **15-675c.**
Talamanca, dist., C.R. **7-220c.**
—, Cordillera de, mts., C.R. **5-678** (E6); **7-220a.**
Talamone, It. **15-4** (C3).
Tala Mugongo, mts., W.Af. **6-925** (D5); **2-36d.**
Talana,mts., Bal. **17-452b.**
— Hill, S.Af. **27-204a**; battle (1899) **19-262c.**
Talangbotutu, Sum. **26-71** (B3).
Ta-lang-ting, China **6-168** (G5).
Talanti, chan., Gr.: *see* Euboic Sea.
Talantian (measure) **28-488c.**
Talap, India **14-376** (Q6); **16-94d.**
Talapoin (monkey) **22-330c; 22-327d.**
Talar, mts., Bal.: *see* Talur.
Talara, Peru **21-683b; 21-271a.**
Talargoch, Wales: geology **8-18b**; industries at **10-522b.**
Talas, Asia **1-972d; 13-115a.**
—, dist., Asia: *see* Turkestan.
—, riv., Turkest. **27-420** (D3); **26-304a.**
Talass, riv., C.Asia **15-828b.**
Talassce, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Talas-tau, mts., Turkest. **26-404** (E3); **26-304b; 26-910c.**
Tal 'at Muss, mt., Syr. **16-347b.**
Talaut, isls., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F2); **5-597a.**
Talavan, Sp. **25-530** (B-C3).
Talavera (archbp.) **15-415d; 14-595a.**
—, Hernando de **6-742a.**
Talavera, Capilla de, church, Salamanca **24-566d.**
**—DE LA REINA**, Sp. **26-366d; 25-530** (C2-3); battle (1809) **26-366d, 21-92c, 19-176a**; pottery **5-741b.**
Talbeha, India **14-376** (G-H7).
Talbingo, N.S.W. **19-538** (E4).
**TALBOT** (family) **26-367b.**
*See also* Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, Sir Adelbert **2-739b.**
—, B. (chemist) **11-361a; 14-893b.**
**—(OF HENSOL), CHARLES** Talbot, 1st baron **26-368d.**
—, Lady Eleanor **9-522d.**
—, Gilbert **12-120d.**
—, John, Viscount Lisle: *see* Lisle.
—, John, of Thorpe Willoughby **11-390a.**
**TALBOT, MARY ANNE** ("the British Amazon") **26-368b.**
—, Hon. Milo George, Colonel **19-698d; 3-304c.**
—, P. A. **19-677b.**
—, Richard, earl of Tyrconnel: *see* Tyrconnel.
—, WILLIAM **HENRY FOX 26-368c**; diffraction bands **8-249d**; incandescent lighting **16-656a**; photography **21-487b**; photometry **21-526a.**
Talbot (of Malahide) **14-772b.**
Talbot v. Duke of Shrewsbury (1714) **24-223d.**
Talbot, Ind. **14-422** (C3).
—, Vict. **28-38** (B2).
—, cape, Austr. **2-960** (D2).
—, isl., Fla. **10-540** (E1).
—, mt., Vict. **28-38** (A2).
Talbot (her.) **13-326b.**
Talbot Co., Ga. **11-752** (B3).
— Co., Md. **17-828** (G3).
Talbot's, castle, Ire. **27-283d.**
Talbott, Tenn. **26-620** (H1).
Talbotton, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
Talbotype: *see* Calotype process.
Talbragar, N.S.W. **19-539a.**
— beds **19-539a.**
**TALC** (Talk) (min.) **26-368d; 4-672c.**
Talca, Chil. **2-462** (D4); **26-369c.**
**TALCA**, prov., Chil. **26-369c; 2-462** (B2 & B4); **6-150b.**
**TALCAHUANO** (Talcaguano), Chil. **26-369d; 2-462** (B4); **6-156b.**
—, bay, Chil.: *see* Concepción, bay.
Talcher, India **14-376** (L9).
— (Talchir) group **12-59d; 21-177a; 21-177d** (table).
Talchi (soothsayer) **15-829a.**
Talcoit **26-369c.**
Talcottville, Conn. **6-952** (F2).
Talcuhuhi **2-328b; 8-393c.**
Talcville, N.Y. **19-598b.**
Taldanda, canal, India **17-395a.**
Taldir (pseud.): *see* Jaffrennou, Jaluch.
Taldora, Austr. **2-960** (G3).
Taldyk, pass, C.Asia **26-910d.**
**TALE 26-369d**; folk **10-601b**; Hottentot **13-807b**; Irish **5-625c**; Servian **24-697d**; Welsh **5-643a.**
Talèbre, pass, Alps **1-743c.**
Talegallus **18-75c.**
Taleggio, It. **26-242** (H5).
Talence, Bordeaux **4-244a.**
Talent, Oreg. **20-242** (C5).
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (B3).
**TALENT 26-371b; 11-595d.**
— (talanton) (coin) **19-871d.**
— (weight) **28-488a; 28-487a.**
Talen-tagh, mts., Tib. **6-168** (F2).
Talenti, Simone di Francesco di **20-167b; 12-36d.**
Talents of gold **28-486b.**
— of trade **28-486b.**
*Tale of Paraguay* (Southey) **6-681b; 8-351c.**
Taleqaale **20-131d.**
Talcorang, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (E5).
*Tales of a Grandfather* (Scott) **7-481d; 24-474d.**
*Tales of Wonder* (Lewis) **24-471b.**
Talfer, riv., Aus. **4-311c.**
**TALFOURD, SIR THOMAS Noon 26-371b.**
Talga, sulphur baths, Russ. **21-335d.**
Talgar, mt., C.Asia **26-910b; 1-478b.**
**TALGARTH**, Wales **26-371d; 9-428** (V. E3); **4-486a.**
Talgwarch, Sud. **26-9** (D2).
Talih (tree) **8-406b.**
Talha (Talha b Obaid Allah) **5-25a; 5-35c.**
— (of Persia) **21-225b** (list).
Talhaiarn (poet) **5-649c.**
Talhouët, Jean Bonamour, marquis de **20-90a.**
Talhuk family, Druses **8-606b.**
Talhum, Pal.: *see* Tell Hum.
Tali **11-466b.**
Tali (tree): *see* Shisham.
Talia, S.Aus. **2-960** (F6).
Taliabu, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E-F3); **26-52d.**
Taliaferro, General William Booth **19-747c.**
Taliaferro Co., Ga. **11-752** (D2).
Taliangshan, dist., China **16-931c.**
Tallbia, El, Cairo **4-954** (B3).
Talib Kalim **21-249d.**
Talibón, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
Ta-lien-wan, China **15-156** (B-C7); **6-234c**: *see also* Dalny *and* Tai-ren.
**TALIENWAN**, bay, China **26-372a; 15-156** (B-C7); **6-203b.**
**TALIESSIN** (British bard) **26-372a; 5-641c.**
*Taliessin, Book of* **5-640b.**
Ta-li Fu, China **6-168** (F4); **6-200a**; Mongol capture (1253) **15-935d**; routes through **26-319b.**
Talihina, Okla. **20-58** (F-G3).
Talikan, dist., Pers. **9-164b; 21-194d.**
Talikhan, Afg. **15-317c.**
Talikota, India **14-382** (G11); battle (1565) **28-62d.**
Talikud, isl., P.Is. **21-392** (E7)
Talim. isl., P.Is. **21-392** (E2).
Talin, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (D3).
Ta-ling-ho, riv., China **6-168** (K-L1).
Talionis, lex (Babylonian law) **3-120a.**
—, lex (Romah law) **23-535a; 23-539d; 22-653a.**
Talipes (surg.): *see* Club-foot.
Talipot palm (tree): *see* Palmyra palm.
Talis: *see* Talionis, lex.
Talisay, P.Is. (Cebu) **21-392** (D-E5).
—, P.Is. (Luzon) **21-392** (E3).
—, P.Is. (Negros) **21-392** (D5).
Talisayan, P.Is. **21-392** (E6).
Talish, Pers. **12-6d.**
—, mts., Pers. **2-449b; 9-164b.**
—, prov., Pers. **21-188** (A1); **21-194d** (list).
— Hulab, Pers. **12-6d.**
Talisker, Scot. **24-412** (B2).
—, silver mine, Austr. **25-495d.**
**TALISMAN 26-372a; 17-308d; 1-899c.**
"Talisman" (ship) **19-970d.**
Talisman gate, Bagdad **3-195a.**
Talispat (perfume) **14-350d.**
"Talis Qualis" (pseud.): *see* Strandberg, K. V. A.
Ta-li sze **15-156c.**
Tälith (costume) **7-232b; 21-546b.**
Talith, Little: *see* Arba Kanfoth.
Talitridae: *see* Sand-hopper.
Talitsk, mts., Russ. **1-758c.**
Talk (min.): *see* Talc.
Talkha, Egy. **22** (C1).
Talki, mts., E.Turkest. **6-168** (C1); **26-909b.**
—, pass, E.Turkest. **6-168** (C1).
Talkir group: *see* Talcher group.
Talkna, Ariz. **2-544** (C3).
Talk-o'-th'-Hill, Staffs. **27-410b.**
Talla Bena, La. **17-54** (C1).
**TALLADEGA**, Ala. **26-372b; 1-460** (C2); battle (1813) **15-108a.**
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C2).
— Springs, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
**TALLAGE 26-372b; 9-431d; 9-459a**; in Ireland (1216) **14-771d**: *see also* Taille.
— of groats: *see* Poll tax.
Tallaght, Ire. **8-618a; 14-57c.**
Tallagio non concedendo, De **26-372c; 1-435d**: *see also Confirmatio Cartarum.*
Tallahala Creek, riv., Miss **18-600** (C4).
**TALLAHASSEE**, Fla. **26-372d; 10-540** (B1).
Tallahatchie, riv., Miss. **18-600** (C1); **18-601a.**
— Co., Miss. **18-600** (B2).
Tallahatta buhrstone: *see* Claibornian group.
Talland, Corn. **9-430** (VI. D3).
Tallangatta, Vict. **28-38** (D2).
Tallangurra, W.Aus. **2-960** (C5).
Tallapoosa, Ga. **11-752** (A2).
—, riv., Ala. **1-460** (D2); **1-465d.**
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Tallard, Camille, comte de **4-58a; 25-600c**; at battle of Blenheim (1704) **17-738d.**
Tallard, Fr. **10-778** (H5).
Tallarevu, India **7-147a.**
Tallassee, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, East, Ala.: *see* East Tallassee.
Talla Water, riv., Scot. **27-491a; 8-941b.**
**TALLBOY 26-373a.**
**TALLEMANT, GEDEON**, sieur des Réaux **26-373a; 11-131c.**
Tallero (coin): *see* Thaler.
Talley, Richard **25-985c.**
Talley, Wales **9-428** (V. D4).
—, abbey, Carmarthen **5-357a.**
Talleyrand, H. de, count of Chalais: *see* Chalais.

Talleyrand de Perigord (cardinal) 21-898d.
—, PERIGORD, CHARLES Maurice de 26-373c; 10-863a; Congress of Vienna (1815) 28-54a, 19-28d; Metternich 18-302a; Montrond 18-793a.
Tall fescue grass 12-368b.
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT 26 - 377a; 10 - 857d; 10-735a.
—, Thérèse: *see* Chimay, Thérèse, princess de.
Tallies, The 10-54d.
Tallina, Russ.: *see* Reval.
Tallingite 7-109d.
Tallington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
TALLIS, THOMAS 26-377d; 19-82b; 4-896d.
Tallmadge, Benjamin 16-783c.
—, James 18-614d.
Tallmadge, O. 3-152c.
Tallman, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Tall oat grass 12-368b.
Tallokas, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Tallopoeg (race): *see* Esthonians.
Tallow, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 28-369b.
TALLOW 26-378d; 20-47a; 20-50c; British duties 9-560c; candles 5-178b.
Tallowan, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Tallow Chandlers Company 16-811a; arms 13-321b (fig.).
— oil 26-378d.
— TREE 26-378d; 6-171d.
— wood 2-948d.
Tall ship 24-984b.
Tallula, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Tallulah, La. 17-54 (C1); —, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751c.
— Falls, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Tallwater, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
TALLY 26-379a.
Tally-court 26-379b.
Tall-y-foel, ferry, Anglesey 2 17d.
Tallys, Thomas: *see* Tallies.
Tally-trade 26-379c.
TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 26-379c; 5-513b.
Talma, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Talmadge Hill, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
TALMAGE, THOMAS DE Witt 26-380a.
Talmage, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Talmai (king of Geshur) 1-73c.
Talman, William 8-130c.
Talma of the boulevards: *see* Frédérick-Lemaitre, A. L. P.
Talmash, Thomas: *see* Tollemache.
Talmatornis 3-970c.
Talmont, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980d.
TALMUD 26-380b; 13-171b; 3-850b; Anan's attack 22-705c; Babylonian influence 20-613d; division of Decalogue 7-907d; Haggada 12-829d; Halakha 12-829d; interdicted (553) 15-403c; language 13-168c; Midrash defined 18-421c; Rashi's commentary 22-912a; sacrilege of imitation 23-987a.
Talnoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Taloli, Sud. 15-908a.
Taloga, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Talons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Talon, Jean Baptiste (comte d'Orsainville) 11-249b.
—, Zoé (comtesse du Cayla): *see* Du Cayla.
Talon (bond certificate) 7-318c.
— (ombre) 20-101b.
Talona, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Talone, hill, It. 10-270c.
Ta-lo-tien 27-41a.
Talorcan (Talorgan) 24-431a.
Talorchestia 2-296b.
Taloro, riv., Sard. 15-84 (B4).
Talos (myth.) 18-555d; 2-479b; 19-885b.
Talou, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Talpa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Talpa (zool.) 14-640a; 17-523d; 14-638d; geological age 14-644b.
— europaea: *see* Mole, common.
Talpavus 14-644b.
Talper, riv., India: *see* Tal.
Talpidae: *see* Mole.
Talpinae 14-640a.
Talpur Mirs (dynasty) 26-726c; 25-143b; 26-52c.
Talsarnau, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Talsen, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
Talt, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Taltal, Chil. 2-462 (B2); population 6-148c.
Taltalite 27-104c.
Taltingan, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
Taluga Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Taluk 17-290b.
TALUKDAR 26-386b; 27-611a.
Ta-lun-tung, China 6-168 (I1).
Talur (Talar), mts., Bal. 17-455b.
TALUS 26-386b.
Ta-lu-tsze Hu, lake, China 6-133c.
Talvéila, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Talví: *see* Robinson, Theresa Albertina Luise.
Talwar 26-271c.
Talweg: *see* Thalweg.
Tálya, Hung. 26-1047c.
Talyawalka Branch, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Talybont, Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V. D3).
Taly Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
Tal-y-Llchau, abbey, Wales: *see* Talley.
Talyllyn, Wales (Brecon.) 4-485c.
Tal y llyn, Wales (Merioneth.) 9-428 (V. D2).
—, y llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b; 4-928b.
Talys, Thomas: *see* Tallis.
Talysh, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4); 16-418d.
—, mts., Cauc. 16-418d.
Talyshes, race, Cauc. 5-548a; 23-874a; 16-418d.
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR 26-386c; 15-800b.
Tam (weight) 28-494a.
Tama, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, riv., Jap.: *see* Tama-gawa.
Tama, tribe, Af. 1-329c.
— (weight) 28-484d.
Tamacacori, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 27-361d.
Tama Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Tamadua, pt., Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Tamagawa (family) 15-178b.
Tama-gawa (Tama), riv., Jap. 26-1048c.
Tamagut, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Tamaha, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Tamaha (dict.) 27-4b.
Tamahu (Arab race) 3-764d.
Tamai, Sud. 26-9 (D2); battle (1884) 9-125b; battle (1885) 9-125b; battle (1886) 9-126c.
Tamajaso, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Tamalakane, river-channel, S.Af. 19-633c.
Tamalatis, India: *see* Tamluk.
Tamale (Tamari), Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206c.
Tamallen, turris, N.Af.: *see* Telmin.
Tamalpais, mt., Cal. 24-144d.
Tamames, Sp. 5-33d.
Taman, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-754c; 28-189a.
—, cape, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
—, penin, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-935a.
Tamana, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
—, mt., W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
Tamanart, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Tamandua anteater 2-89b; 8-925d (fig.).
— bandeira: *see* Great anteater.
Tamanieb, Sud. 9-122d.
TAMAQUA, Pa. 26-386c; 21-106 (L5).
—, riv., Pa. 26-386c.
Tamar (daughter of David) 1-73c.
— (wife of Er) 15-535c; 23-938d.
Tamar, India 14-376 (L8).
—, riv., Dev. and Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 21-862 (map); 7-179d; 8-132a; statistics 9-410b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
Tamara (of Georgia): *see* Thamar.
Tamara, isl., Fr.Guin. 17-14a.
Tamarac, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Tamarack, mine, Mich. 18-539a.
Tamarack (bot.): *see* Larch.
Tamarao 4-757a; 21-393c.
Tamaraw, N.G. 19-437 (C-D3).
Tamari, Go.Cst.: *see* Tamale.
Tamarida, Ind.O.: *see* Hadiba.
Tamarin, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
TAMARIND 26-386d; 16-382b; timber 5-779d.
Tamar Indien 24-640d.
Tamarindus indica: *see* Tamarind.
TAMARISK 26-386d; 10-566b; 7-417d.
— manna 17-588b.
Tamarite: *see* Chalcophyllite.
Tamarix gallica: *see* Tamarisk.
— pallasii 25-816c.
Tamaro, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Tamaroa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Tamaru, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Tamarugal, Pampa de, plateau, Chil. 26-416c.
Tamas 5-465c.
Tamasa, riv., India: *see* Tons.
Tamashek, tribe: *see* Tuareg.
Tamási, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Tamaske, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (H2-I3); 23-1005b.
Tamassus, Cyprus: *see* Frangissa.
Tamatam, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Ta Matarcha, S.Russ. 4-287a.
TAMATAVE Mad. 26-387a; 17-271 (C3); 17-272c; attack upon (1846) 17-217a; British occupation (1811) 17-276c; French occupation (1883) 17-277d.
Tamate: *see* Chalmers, James.
TAMAULIPAS, state, Mex. 26-387b; 18-318 (F3-2).
Tamaya, riv., Peru 21-264 (B4).
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL 26-387c; 25-586b.
Tamazetze, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
Tamazuli, Mex. 15-131d.
Tamazunchale, riv., Mex. 26-393b.
Tamba, Fr. Guin. 11-204 (C4).
—(Taushu), prov., Jap. 15-203b.
Tambach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
— beds 21-176d; 21-177b
Tambalagam, bay, Cey. 5-782b.
Tambalongang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67a.
Tambaro (dialect) 12-894b.
Tambaroora, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Tamba-Ura, mts., U.Sen. and Nig. 24-641c.
Tambe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
—, est., Ind.O. 14-382 (P14).
Tambelan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2); 23-363b.
Tambesi, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-1047c.
Tambillo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Tambo, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— (Tambohorn), mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-744c.
— (Tambo, Uruncu (branch of Apurimac) 21-264 (C3); 2-236d.
—, riv., Peru (Arequipa) 21-264 (D5); 21-266a.
—, riv., Peru (trib. of Ucayali) 1-786 (map); 21-267a.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-39a.
Tambo (dict.) 1-814c.
Tambóbong, P.Is.: *see* Malabon.
Tambo de Mora, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-271a.
Tamborg, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tamboxa, riv., Sp. 28-73b.
Tambo Grande, Peru 21-683b.
Tambohorn, mt., Alps: *see* Tambo.
Tambookieland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tembuland.
Tambookies (Kaffir tribe): *see* Tembu.
Tamboon, inlet, Vict. 28-38 (E2-3).
Tambopata (Pando), riv., Peru and Bol. 21-264 (D4); 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
Tambor, riv., Manch. 17-553 (C3).
Tambora, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75a.
Tamborá: *see* Pandura.
Tamboril, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
TAMBOUR (arch.) 26-388a.
— (tennis court) 26-626d.
Tambourah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Tambourin de Provence 8-599b.
TAMBOURINE 26-388a.
Tambourissa 17-273b.
TAMBOV, Russ. 26-388c; 23-872 (F5); 23-897b; corn trade 26-388c.
TAMBOV, govt., Russ. 26-388a; 23-872 (F5); 26-448b; Mongol invasion (1236) 18-713b.
Tambrabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
Tambraparni (Chindinthura), riv., India 14-382 (G15); 26-999d.
Tambre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-102d.
Tambu, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Tambu: *see* Taboo.
Tambura, Sud. 11-101c.
TAMBURELLO 26-388d.
*Tamburlaine the Great* (Marlowe) 17-742a; 8-521c; 25-1057b.
Tame, riv., Eng. (trib. of Mersey) 28-933 (A3); 18-174c.
—, riv., Eng. (trib. of Trent) 25-758 (B1); 27-250d.
Tamec (zool.): *see* Tang.
Tamega, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 9-660c.
Tamelos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Tamen (overseer) 3-765c.
Tamenahe, tribe, Mad. 17-707b.
Tamentit, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
Tamerlane: *see* Timur.
Tamerlane's Gate, gorge, Russ.As.: *see* Sanzar.
Tamerrakesht, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Tamerton Foliott, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3); 8-134a.
—, North, Corn.: *see* North Tamerton.
Tamerza, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Tamesa, riv., Brit.: *see* Thames.
Tamesi, riv., Mex. 26-387b.
Tamesis, riv., Brit.: *see* Thames.
Tametomo (legend) 15-206b; 17-99d.
Tame Was, tribe, Bur.: *see* Wa.
Tamgrut, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Tamiahua, lake, Mex. 18-318 (F-G3); 27-1015b.
Tamiang, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
Tamias: *see* Ground-squirrel.
Tamiati, Egy.: *see* Damietta.
Tamihana (William Thomson) 12-261b.
Tamikichi (ceramist) 15-185a.
Tamil (language) 26-389a; 8-550c; Brahmi alphabet 14-626a; dictionaries 8-198b; inscriptions 14-626c.
— (lit.) 26-390b.
Tamil, Wash. 26-354 (B4).
TAMILS, race, India 26-388d; in Ceylon 5-780d; Jaffna under 15-124c.
Tamim, tribe, Arab. 5-31d; 5-35d; 12-800b.
Tamim b. Nasr 5-40a.
Tamina, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 22-815a.
*Taming of a Shrew, A* 17-743b; 24-779a; 8-520b.
*Taming of the Shrew, The* (Shakespeare) 24-779a.
Tamins, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ta-min-tung, China 17-553 (C4).
Tamiobatidae 24-596b.
Tamirtin-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tamise, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Tamisier, Maurice 1-91a; 2-255a.
Tamitatoaba, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
Tam-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Tamlacht, Ire.: *see* Tallaght.
TAMLUK (Tamralitha), India 26-391b; 14-376 (M8); 18-419c.
Tammany, mt., N.J. 7-952a.
— HALL 26-391c; 19-623a.
— Ring: *see* Tweed Ring.
— Society 26-391c.
Tammany (of Elam) 9-141b.
TAMMERFORS (Tampere), Russ. 26-392c; 23-872 (B3); 12-918d.
Tamms, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Tammu, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Tammun, Pal. 20-692 (C4).
Tammuz (myth.) 12-18d; 12-19b; 14-871a; Carthaginian worship 5-429d.
Tammy-norrie: *see* Puffin.
Tamnava, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Tamnich, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Tamnugalt, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Ta-mo (buddhist): *see* Bodhidharma.
Tamo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tamontaka, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
Tampa, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4).
TAMPA, Fla. 26-392c; 10-540 (D4); 26-392c.
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D4); 26-392c.
—, port, Fla. 26-392c.
Tampan: *see* Ornithodoros monbata.
Tampasuk, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.
Tampere, Russ.: *see* Tammerfors.
Tampico, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
TAMPICO, Mex. 26-393a; 18-318 (F3); lighthouse 16-636b.
Tampiko, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E3); 5-537a.
Tampin, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Tamping 10-716a.
Tamplin, Prof. 12-960c.
Tampoketsa, plateau, Mad. 17-271 (B-C3).
Tamralipti, India: *see* Tamluk.
Tamrat, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D-E).
Tamrun, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Tamsna, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
Tamsui (Tansui, Hobe), Formosa 6-168 (L4); 10-670b; 15-195b; French attack (1884-85) 10-671b.
—, riv., For. 26-670b.
Tamsuk, mt., Mor. 18-851 (B4).
Tamsweg, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b.
Tämta, Swed. 26-190 (R3).
Tam-tam: *see* Gong *and also* Tom-Tom.
Tamu, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Tamuda, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Tamulian: *see* Tamulic.
Tamulic 26-389a.
Tamuri: *see under* Calicut.
Tamurro 5-120b.
Tamus, cape, Asia 17-474a.
Tamus (Borneo fairs) 4-263d.
— (chron.) 6-315d.
— communis: *see* Black bryony.
Tamuz (chron.) 4-1000d.
Tamworth, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
TAMWORTH, N.S.W. 26-393b; 19-538 (F2); 2-953a.
TAMWORTH, Staffs. 26-393b; 25-758 (B1); Agricultural and Colonial College 1-413d; geology 3-342a.
— Manifesto (1835) 9-558b.
— pig 21-595a; 21-592 (Plate).
Tamwurda, Staffs.: *see* Tamworth.
Tam-yang, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Tamynae, Gr. 12-440 (E-F2).
Tamyras, riv., Syr.: *see* Damur.
Tan (Chinese historian) 16-192b.
Tan, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821b.
— (The), str., Scot. 7-628b.
Tan (measure) 28-494a.
Tana (Jewish teacher) 13-170d.
Tana, India: *see* Thana.
—, Russ.: *see* Asov.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Tsana.
TANA, riv., Br.E.Af. 26-393d; 4-601 (B3); 19-693 (D8); 1-321d.
—, riv., Russ. and Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801a.
Tanabe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Tanacetone or Tanacetone (chem.): *see* Thujone.
Tanacetum (bot.) 6-812c.
Tanachampea, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Tanaga, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (G).
Tanager (Tanagro), riv., It.: *see* Negro.
TANAGER (zool.) 26-393d; 4-802c; in aviaries 3-61d.
Tanagra, Gr. 12-440 (E2); battle (457 B.C.) 21-145c; coinage 19-883a; Hermes 13-369b; vases 5-711c; 5-715c; statuettes 26-654b (Pl. II., fig. 4).
Tanagridae: *see* Tanager.
Tanagrinae 26-394a.
Tanah, cape, Jav. 15-284 (C2)
— Datar, Sum. 26-74a.
— Jawa, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
— Laut, dist., Bor. 21-806a.
— Malayu, Asia: *see* Malay Peninsula.
Tanai, riv., Bur. 6-232b.
Tanaidacea (Tanaidea) 17-459a; 7-556c; 7-558d.

**Tanaidae 17-459b.**
**Tanais, Russ. 23-648 (F2) ; 3-85c ; 4-286d.**
**—, riv., Russ. 23-646 (G2) ; 8-405d ; 13-514b.**
**Tanais (zool.) 7-555c (fig.).**
**Tanaka (Jap. family) 15-178b.**
**Tanakadaté, A. 9-230d ; 17-382d.**
**Tanaka Jirokichi (Jap. artist) 15-176d.**
**Tanala, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-273d.**
**Tanaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3) ; 4-603a.**
**Tanaltsk, Russ. 23-872 (I5).**
**Tanama, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).**
**Tanampet, Madras 17-291c.**
**Tanan (measure) 25-6a.**
**Tanana, Alsk. 1-472 (I2).**
**—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I2) ; 28-945b.**
**Tananarive, Mad. : *see* Antananarivo.**
**Tanandava, Mad. 17-271 (B4).**
**Ta-nan-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).**
**Tanaocrinidae 8-878d.**
**Tanaoxarces : *see* Smerdis.**
**TANAQUIL 26-394b ; 24-632a; 24-699c ; 26-430d.**
**Tanargue, mta., Fr. 10-778 (G5).**
**Tanaro, riv., It. 15-4 (B2) ; 15-26 (B2) ; 15-2b.**
**Tanat, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2) ; 8-18a.**
**Tanatar, Sebastian 3-818c.**
**Tanatus, isl., Kent : *see* Thanet.**
**TANAUAN, P.Is. 26-394b.**
**Tanaus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D3).**
**Tanay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).**
**—, lake, Switz. 16-387d.**
**Tanb, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).**
**Tanbur (mus. inst.) 17-132b.**
**Tan cake (fuel) 11-274d.**
**Tancarville, Fr. 24-589b.**
**Tan-ch-hön, Korea 15-156 (F6).**
**Tancro, mt., Mex. 18-379b.**
**TANCRED (crusader) 26-394b.**
**TANCRED (king of Sicily) 26-395a ; 25-34b ; 23-294d.**
**Tancredia 16-123a.**
**Tancrediidae 16-123a.**
**Tanda, India 14-376 (K6) ; 11-376d.**
**Tandag, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).**
**Tandamane (of Egypt) 9-87a.**
**Tandem (driving) 8-385d.**
**— bicycles 3-917a ; 7-683d.**
**Tandems (Am. football) 10-624d.**
**Tanderagee, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 2-562a.**
**Tandil, Arg. 2-462 (E4) ; 4-752c.**
**—, mts., Arg. 4-752a.**
**Tando Muhammad Khan, India 14-376 (C7).**
**Tandou, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).**
**Tandridge, Sur. 16-942 (D4).**
**— Hall, Sur. 16-942 (D4).**
**Tandroy, tribe : *see under* Antandroy.**
**Tandsi (Pers. ruler) 21-227b.**
**Tandui, riv., Jav. : *see* Tanduwi.**
**Tandula, riv., India : *see* Tendula.**
**Tandur, India 14-382 (H10).**
**—, India 14-382 (G11).**
**Tanduwi, riv., Jav. 15-284 (C2) ; 22-265d.**
**TANDY, JAMES NAPPER 26-390b.**
**Taneda, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).**
**TANEGA-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 26-396a ; 15-156 (G11) ; 15-224d.**
**Tanehiko (writer) 15-170c.**
**Tane Mahuta (Maori myth.) 19-137b.**
**Tanemoi, Jap. 15-156 (P4).**
**Tanen, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).**
**Tanera Beg, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).**
**— More, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-741c.**
**Tanesh, Cairo, Egy. 4-954 (B1).**
**Taneum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).**
**Tanev, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3).**
**TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 26-396a ; 3-289a.**
**Taney Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).**
**Taneytown, Md. 17-828 (E1).**
**Taneyville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).**
**Tanezruft, dist., Sah. 1-320 (D2) ; 16-83c.**
**Tanfield, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 8-707d.**
**—, Yorks. : *see* West Tanfield.**
**— Hall, Edinburgh, Scot. 8-938c.**
**T'ang (Chinese emperor) : *see* Chŏng-t'ang.**
**— (Chinese dyn.) 6-195d ; 6-223b ; Si-gan-fu tablets 25-59c.**
**Tang, China 6-168 (I3).**
**Tăng, Swed. 26-190 (B2).**
**Tang, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-698 (C6).**
**—, mts., Bur. : *see* Letha mts.**
**Tang (mammal) 23-207b.**
**— (measure) 28-494a ; 25-6a.**
**— ; knife 7-672a ; sword 26-272c, 26-274a.**
**Tanga, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F-G3).**
**TANGA, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b ; 11-771 (C2).**
**—, Peru 21-264 (C4).**
**—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b.**
**Tangail, India 14-376 (N-O7).**
**Tangala, tribe 1-330a ; 3-536.**
**Tangalai (Hindu sect) 6-943a.**
**Tangalan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).**
**Tangalane, Port.E.Af 25-466 (N2).**
**Tangali, tribe : *see* Tangala.**
**Tangalla, Cey. 14-382 (I17).**
**Tangaloa (myth.) 22-36a ; 19-136c ; incarnations 2-52b ; 7-216a.**
**Tangan, riv., India 17-485c.**
**Tangan horse 3-847d.**
**Tanganyicia 11-515d.**
**TANGANYIKA, lake, Af. 26-396c ; 11-771 (A2) ; 6-923 (E4) ; 6-918c ; altitude 1-321b ; Banks on 3-356d ; communications 1-356a, 11-773c ; exploration 4-865a, 25-633b, 16-815b, 25-779d ; fauna 26-543a, 6-360c ; geology 16-815b.**
**— languages 3-358b foll.**
**Tangarara, Peru 21-683b.**
**Tangasseri, India 14-382 (G15) ; 22-751b.**
**Tangassi, A.E.Sud. 9-40 (B4) ; 26-1 mta.**
**Tangastan, mts., Bhutan 3-847d.**
**Tang Bagh, Pers. 10-190a.**
**Tangen (Jap. artist) 15-184c.**
**Tangen, Nor. 19-548b.**
**Tangèna 17-273b ; 17-275a ; 20-174b.**
**Tangent, pt., Alsk. 1-472 (G1).**
**— (of an angle) 27-273b ; series for 27-281c.**
**— (of clavichord) 6-468c ; 21-561c (fig.).**
**— (to a curve) 11-716b ; 14-535d ; 14-543d ; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c ; double 7-656c ; projection of 22-428a.**
**— galvanometer 11-430b.**
**Tangential coordinates : *see under* Coordinates.**
**Tangent line 26-118b.**
**— plane 26-118b ; 11-720c.**
**— sight (gunnery) 25-61b ; 20-192a.**
**—, stationary 7-656c.**
**Tangerang, Jav. 15-284 (B2) ; 9-207c ; 15-289d.**
**Tangerine : *see* Tangierine.**
**Tangermann of Unkel (priest) 20-67d.**
**TANGERMÜNDE, Ger. 26-397c ; 11-808 (C2) ; 4-421b ; architecture 26-657b ; peace (1414) 4-422b.**
**Tangha (Thanga), hills, India 15-695c.**
**Tanghinia veneniflua : *see* Tanghin.**
**Tang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3) ; 13-648d.**
**Tangi 24-95b.**
**Tangier, Can. 19-831 (C2).**
**—, Mor. 14-422 (C5).**
**TANGIER, Mor. 26-397d ; 18-851 (D-E1) ; acquisition by England 2-612c ; 3-557d ; 7-839a ; 19-304a ; Moslem conquest 5-33c ; peace (1844) 1-651d ; Portuguese expedition (1436) 22-143a.**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).**
**—, bay, Mor. 18-851 (D-E1).**
**—, isl., Va. 17-828 (G5).**
**—, lake, Can. 19-831 (C2).**
**—, sound, Va. 17-828 (H5-4).**
**Tangierine orange 20-149d.**
**Tangipahoa, La. 17-54 (b-c5).**
**—, dist., La. 17-54 (D3 and b-c5).**
**—, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).**
**Tangir, dist., India 12-20b.**
**Tangistan, Pers. 10-190b.**
**Tangiwai : *see* Bowenite.**
**Tang-Jung, Tib. 6-168 (D3).**
**Tangkil, Jav. 15-290a.**
**Tang-ku, China : battle (1860) 12-318a.**
**Tangkuban Prahu, mt., Jav. 15-291d.**
**Tang-la, mts., Tib. 15-940c.**
**—, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2) ; 6-842 (E3) ; 26-922b.**
**Tangle-bar (dredging) 8-572a.**
**Tanglewood, Tex. 26-690 (K5).**
**Tanglin, Singapore 25-147c.**
**Tanglu, mt., India 7-833d.**
**Tango (Tanshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.**
**" Tango " (warship) 24-903a.**
**Tangon, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).**
**Tangorin, Queens 2-960 (G4).**
**Tangri Dongri, mts., India 3-498d.**
**Tang Shao-yi 6-212c.**
**Tang-sun (measure) 28-494a.**
**Tangu, India 26-916 (C2).**
**Tangut, kingdom, C.As. 6-192c ; 6-196b ; language 23-814 ; Mongols 18-719d.**
**Tangya Ling monastery, Tib. 16-530d.**
**TANGYE, SIR R. 26-398b.**
**Tangyi, mts., Bur 20-521d.**
**Tanha, tribe 21-392 (D6).**
**Tanho, riv., China 15-777c.**
**Tanhuma b. Abba 18-423a.**
**Tanhum b. Joseph of Jerusalem 13-175a.**
**Tani Buncho (artist) 28-937c.**
**Tanie, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).**
**Tanim, Arab. 17-954a.**
**Ta-ning, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).**
**—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).**
**Taninges, Fr. 10-778 (H4).**
**Tanis (Zoan), ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2) ; 12-264b ; excavation 9-40b, 17-716b ; monuments 9-76d, 9-82d, 9-85c, 14-176a.**
**—, Decree of : *see* Canopus, Table of.**
**TANIS, P.Is. 26-398c ; 6-420c ; 24-432a.**
**Tanist Stone 25-963b.**
**Tanit (myth.) 5-429d ; 21-456c ; 8-206d ; 26-53a.**
**Tanit, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).**
**Tanitic mouth, Nile delta 9-40 (B1) ; 9-22b ; 19-696b.**
**Taniyama, Jap. 15-156 (G-H11).**
**Tanjah, Mor. : *see* Tangier.**
**Tanjavur, India : *see* Tanjore.**
**Tanjona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B2).**
**Tanjong Datu, Tanjong Penunjut, Tanjong Dungun, Tajong Patani, capes, Siam : *see* Datu, Penunjut, Dungun, Patani, &c.**
**— Karang, Sum. 26-71 (C4) ; 25-2a.**
**— Kling, Mal.Penin. 17-454b.**
**— Malim, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-480c.**
**— Pandan, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3) ; 17-473.**
**— Pinang, Sum. 26-71 (B-C2) ; 17-473 (D6) ; 23-363b.**
**— Priok, Jav. 3-508a.**
**— Pura, Sum. 26-71 (A2).**
**TANJORE, India 26-398c ; 14-382 (H4) ; coolie emigration 7-78c ; history 5-362c, 17-426a ; library 16-561c ; Schwarz monument 24-389b ; temple 14-430d, 5-892b.**
**—, dist., India 26-398d ; history 14-414c, 15-678d ; irrigation 7-254d.**
**Tanjung, Bor. 4-257 (C3).**
**Tank, India 17-466 (B2).**
**Tank, India : *see* Tonk.**
**Tank (measure) 28-494a.**
**— (mine drainage) 18-537b.**
**Tanka (coin) 23-855a.**
**—, race, China 13-653c.**
**TANKARD 26-399a ; 8-584a (Pl. II.).**
**Tankaw, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).**
**Tank boiler 4-141b.**
**Tanked oil 16-735a.**
**Tankerness, lake, Scot. 22-48d.**
**— House, Scot. 15-834b.**
**Tankersley, Yorks. 28-933 (C4).**
**Tankerton, Kent 28-612c.**
**Tankerville, earls of 8-796a.**
**—, Fords Grey, earl of 12-785c ; 18-726c.**
**Tan-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).**
**— riv., China 6-168 (I3) ; 24-838d.**
**Tankisso, riv., Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C4) ; 19-674c ; 24-642a.**
**Tankpa, riv., Togo. 12-203 (G2).**
**Tanksos, India 14-376 (H2).**
**Tank Zam (Khaisor), pass, India 28-435d.**
**Tanlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4) ; 28-923b.**
**Tanma, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).**
**Tanmar (legendary island) 2-126c.**
**Tann, Edward 23-995c.**
**—, John 23-995c.**
**Tann, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-o11).**
**Tanna, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).**
**—, India : *see* Thana.**
**—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9) ; 19-500c.**
**—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 2-644c.**
**TANNA (Jewish teachers) 26-399a.**
**Tannadice, Scot. 24-418 (F1) ; 10-660d.**
**TANNAHILL, ROBERT 26-399a.**
**Tannay, Fr. 10-778 (F4) ; 19-673c.**
**Tannehill, La. 17-54 (B2).**
**Tannenberg, Ger. : battle (1410) 21-905a ; 28-762c.**
**TANNER, HENRY OSSAWA 26-399b.**
**—, H. C. B. 13-475c.**
**—, THOMAS (1674-1735) 26-399c ; 2-891c.**
**—, Thomas (1630-1682) 26-399c.**
**Tanner, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).**
**Tanners Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).**
**Tannersville, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).**
**Tanneverge, mt., Alps 26-242 (B4) ; 1-743c.**
**Tännfors, falls, Swed. 19-800 (F-G1).**
**TANNHAUSER 26-399c ; 11-786b ; 18-548c ; 16-229b.**
***Tannhäuser* (Wagner) 28-236c ; 28-238c.**
**Tannilin, Russ. : *see* Reval.**
**TANNIN 26-399d ; 16-332c ; in algae 1-596a ; in grape juice 28-718d ; inks 14-571c ; medicine 21-350d, 12-805b, 21-593d.**
**Tanning 16-332c ; 13-158d ; electrolytic method 9-209d ; Ostiak method 20-359d.**
**Tannin orange 8-746d.**
**Tannis, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).**
**Tannoic acid 20-79d.**
**TANN - RATHSAMHAUSEN, L. S. A., Freiherr von und zu der 26-400b ; in Franco-German war 2-924c, 11-6d.**
**Tannourin (Tanna), mts., C.As. 27-420 (H-I2) ; 18-711c.**
**Tano, Jap. 15-156 (I10).**
**—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4) ; 2-725b ; 12-203c.**
**Tanoan, tribe : *see* Tanyoan.**
**Tanokamiyama, Jap. 27-48c.**
**Tanon, str., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5) ; 8-654b.**
**Tanos, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3).**
**Tan-pa-chang, China 6-168 (H4).**
**Tanqua, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).**
**Tansa, aqueduct, India 2-522d.**
**TANSA, riv., India 26-400d ; 14-382 (E10).**
**Tansboro, N.J. 19-502 (C4).**
**Tan Sen (poet) 13-486c.**
**Tanshu, Pontefract, Yorks. 22-64c.**
**Tanshu, isl., Jap. : *see* Awaji.**
**—, prov., Jap. : *see* Tamba, Tango or Tajima.**
**Tansift, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3) ; 18-852a.**
**Tanska, Klementina : *see* Hoffmann, Klementina.**
**Tansley, Derby. 8-71b.**
**Tansui, Formosa : *see* Tamsui.**
**Tansy 8-812c ; oil of 21-141d.**
**TANTA, Egy. 26-400d ; 9-22 (B-C2).**
**Tantabin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).**
**Tantah, site, Yuc. 5-678b.**
**Tantalic acid 26-401b.**
**Tantalidae : *see* Wood-ibis.**
**Tantalis, Asia M. : *see* Sipylus.**
**Tantalite 6-740.**
**Tantalum 26-401c.**
**Tantallon, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 19-770b ; sieges (1491, 1528) 2-43b.**
**TANTALUM 26-400d.**
**— lamp 16-669c.**
**TANTALUS (Gr. myth.) 26-401c ; 17-319c ; Pelops 21-76c, 26-401c.**
**Tantalus (dict.) 26-401c.**
**— aethiopicus : *see* Ibis.**
**Tantelos, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5) ; 1-962b.**
**TANTIA TOPI 26-401d ; 14-450d ; 19-177d.**
**Tantie, Fla. 10-540 (F4).**
**Tantipara : mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b.**
**Tantonville, Fr. 18-315d.**
**Tantra (Buddhism) 16-98a.**
**Tantras (Sanskrit lit.) 24-170c.**
**Tantum, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).**
**Tantur, Dor, Dora), Pal. 20-602 (B3) ; 17-540d ; 21-402a ; 21-449c.**
**Tanuat-Amon (Egy. king) : *see* Tandamane.**
**Tanube, Jap. 15-156 (I10).**
**Tanuci, Bernardo 10-264b ; 20-713b ; 13-343b ; 1-104b.**
**Tanuchs (cian) : *see* Tnuks.**
**Tanuf, Arab. 2-260a.**
**Ta'nuk, Pal. : *see* Tell Ta'nuk**
**Tanum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).**
**Tan-urh, dist., China 12-822a.**
**Tan wattle 1-96c.**
**Tanworth, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).**
**Tan-yang, China : *see* Nanking.**
**—, Kor. 15-156 (F8).**
**Tanyard Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).**
**Tan-y-Bwlch, lake, Wales 10-294b.**
**Tan-y-foel, Wales 5-360b.**
**Tanyma, riv., C.As. 14-376 (E1).**
**Tanyoan (Tanoan), tribe 14-155c ; 1-811d.**
**Tanyoxarces : *see* Smerdis.**
**Tanyp, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 27-557a.**
**Tanysiphon 16-123d.**
**Tanysiptera 3-974b ; 15-809a.**
**Tanyu (artist) 15-174c.**
**Tanzan (ceramist) 15-184b.**
**— Rokuro 15-187a.**
**— Yoshitara 15-187a.**
**Tanzenmann cups 8-583c (Pl. II.).**
**Tanzil (Mahommedanism) 15-893b.**
**Tanzimāt (Hatt-i-sherif of Gulhané) 27-458c foll. ; 19-97c ; 2-566d.**
**Tao (name) 6-200b.**
**TAOISM 26-402a ; 6-175d ; 16-192c ; 6-197c ; fire-walking festival 10-420a ; immortality doctrine 9-760d ; men deified 2-207a.**
**Tao, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (A-B6).**
**Taoke, Pers. 21-253c.**
**Tao-kow, China 6-168 (I2).**
**Tao kwang (Chinese emperor) 6-199a.**
**Tao-kwang, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F6).**
**— (porcelain) 5-747d.**
**Tao-mu (viceroy of Canton) 6-207b.**
**Taongi, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F-G9).**
**Taonia 1-590c.**
**Taoniscus 26-998a.**
**Taonius 7-675c ; 5-701d.**
**Taopi, Minn. 18-550 (E7).**
**Taoro (Sp. name for Golea.**
**TAORMINA (Tauromenium), Sic. 26-402a ; catacomb 5-497c.**
**Taos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1) ; 19-**
**— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).**
**Taot'ai (official) 6-183d.**
***Tao Teh King* (Lao-tsze) 16-192c ; 6-226b.**
**Tao-yen, China 6-168 (K3).**
**Tap (tool) 24-480a.**
**Tapa, isls., Sum. 26-71 (A2).**
**—, riv., Celebes : *see* Bolango.**
**Tapa (Jain doctrine) 15-127d.**
**Tapacsc, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.**
**Ta-pa-cheng, China 6-168 (H2).**
**Tapachula, Mex. 18-318 (G5) ; 6-117d.**
**Tapa-cloth 18-959b.**
**TAPACULO (Tapaculo) 26-402c ; 3-978d.**
**Tapadibi, Arm. 2-563d.**
**Tapah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).**
**Tapajos, riv., Braz. 1-785 (n-.p) ; 1-784c ; 24-190b ; geology 4-442b.**
**Tapalquen, Arg. 2-462 (D4).**
**Tapamunau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P9) ; 25-320a.**
**Tapan 4-259c.**
**Tapanahoni, riv., Fr.Gui. : *see* Awa.**
**Tapanui, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).**
**Tapanuli, resid., Sum. 26-71 (A2) ; 26-73b.**
**Tapaquilcha, mt., Bol. 1-963c.**
**Tapas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.**
**— (tobacco.) 13-493d.**
**Tapasi, India 14-376 (M8).**
**Tapasya 13-493d.**
**Tapatahi, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).**
**Tapa Tuan, Sum. 26-71 (A2).**
**Tapaua, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3).**
**Tap cinder 14-817d.**
**Tapdo, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).**
**Tape, Pers. 14-210a.**
**Tape (fabric) 28-447b ; 16-43a.**

Ta-pei-lu, road, China 26-319b.
Tapemete fibre 18-321b.
TAPER (dict.) 26-403a.
Tapera de Baixo, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Tapes 16-123d : 10-670a.
— decussatus 21-26d.
— philippinarum 15-164a.
TAPESTRY 26-403a ; 28-440d ; 24-290d ; Aubusson manufactory 2-892c ; carpets 5-392d, 28-447d ; cartoons for 5-434b ; Goya's designs 12-303b ; Japanese 15-182d, 15-199d. *See also* Bayeux tapestry ; Gobelins.
Tapetum lucidum 10-94c.
TAPEWORMS 26-407c ; 27-1050a ; 21-826d ; medical aspect 26-412b.
Taphians (legend) 1-893a ; 16-407b.
Taphne, fortress, Egy. : *see* Daphnae.
Taphos, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Taphozous : *see* Tomb-bat.
Taphrina 11-339c ; 21-24b.
Taphrineae 11-339d.
Taphrocampa 23-759d ; 23-763d.
Taphros, Russ. 21-138c.
Taphrura, Tun. : *see* Sfax.
Tapia (dict.) 17-230b.
Tapiantana Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Tapichi, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Tapiirapeco, mts., Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Tapijulapa, tribe, Mex. 18-923b.
Taping, canal, China 6-169a.
—, riv., Bur. : *see* Taiping.
Ta-ping shan, China 6-234d.
Tapio (myth.) 10-385a ; 23-698.
TAPIOCA 26-413d ; 4-467b.
Tapiolite 6-740c.
TAPIR (Tapiridae, Tapiroidea) 26-413d ; 21-169d ; distribution 26-1007a, 17-527d ; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.) ; palaeotherium's relationship 20-592b.
Tapirape, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Tapirella 26-413d ; 21-170a.
Tapirus 26-413d ; 21-170a ; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
— roulini : *see* Pinchaque tapir.
Tapis ras 5-395c.
Tapiteuea, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5) ; 12-11c.
Tapiti 12-949d.
Tapiang-Jong, India 14-376 (M6).
Tapley, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tapling, T. K. 21-374c.
Tapling *v.* Jones 1-950c.
Taplishan, isl., China : *see* Aberdeen.
Taplow Bucks. 16-942 (B2) ; 4-729c ; burial mound 8-581b.
Tapolcsány, Kis, Hung. : *see* Kis-Tapolcsány.
—, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Tapolcsány.
Tapolcza, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
— baths, springs, Hung. 18-579b.
Tapon, riv., P.Is. 7-762b.
Tap o' North, mt., Scot. 1-50a ; 1-51c ; 28-149d.
Tappa (fencer) 10-249c.
Tappahan, t., Ire. 10-274b.
Tappahannock, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Tappan, Arthur 19-569d ; 19-768b.
—, David 28-626c.
—, Henry Philip 18-378c.
—, Lewis 18-48c ; 19-569d.
Tappan, N.Y. 19-598 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
— (Tappan Zee), bay, N.Y. 13-852b.
Tappen, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Tappia, Giovanni di 6-977b.
Tappin (surg.) : in dropsy 8-590d ; in hydrocephalus 14-112a ; in meningitis, *see* Puncture, lumbar ; in pleurisy, *see* Aspiration.
Tappins mudstones 16-823c.
Tappizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Tappuah, Pal. 18-108d.
Tap rivet 24-962a (fig.).
Taprobane, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon.
Tap-root 23-712c.
Taps, Russ. 9-798a.
Tapsell (explorer) 21-965a.
TAPTI, riv., India 26-414b ; 14-382 (E9) ; 4-186d.
Ta-pu, China 6-168 (K5).
— (Hastings), N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Tapu (custom) : *see* Taboo.
Tapul, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8)
Tapul (armour) 7-614b.
Tapum (Tapun) 19-754.
Tapus, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Taputeuea, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tapiteuea.
Tapuyas, tribe, S.Am. 1-783d ; 27-410c ; linguistic family 1-812a.
Tapyri (Tapuri), tribe 18-21a ; 1-547d.
Taqi, Mir (poet) 13-488c.
Taqiya 24-858c.
Taquary, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraguay) 4-440 (E6) ; 21-787d.
—, riv., Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7) ; 23-358a.
Taquemenon, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Tar, lagoon, Chil. 6-144d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2) ; 19-771c.
TAR (organic product) 26-414c ; 21-623c ; 16-343b.
— (sailor) 26-430b.
—, coal : *see* Coal-Tar.
TARA, VISCOUNTS AND Barons 26-415a.
Tara, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (F2).
TARA, Ire. (Co. Meath) 26-415a ; 14-759a ; 14-763b ; assemblies 4-488c, 14-758b ; battle (980) 14-765d ; stone of Destiny 14-758a.
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3), 26-1042c.
—, hill, Ire. (Co. Meath) 14-744 (E3) ; 26-415a.
—, hill, Ire. (Co. Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, Ire. 26-561c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3) ; 26-1064b.
—, riv., Turk. and Monten. 18-787 (B1) ; 14-767b.
Tara-Anan 2-264 (D4).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4) ; 2-259c.
Tarabba, riv., W.Af. 19-677b.
Tarablous gall 1-423d.
Tarabostesci 7-726c.
Tarabozan, Arm. : *see* Trebizond.
Tara brooch 21-796d ; 10-343d.
Tarabulus, Syr. 26-305 (A2) : *see also* Tripoli.
Taracos (of Egypt) : *see* Tarkak.
Taracus (zool.) 2-310a.
TARAFA (poet) 26-415b ; 18-633c.
—, Francesch 25-590b.
Taragarh, mt., India 1-452c.
Tarah, The (law of Moses) : *see* Torah, The.
Tarahumare, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C-D1) ; 18-317c.
TARAI, dist., India 26-415c ; 19-379b ; 27-610d.
Tarain, India : *see* Tirawari.
Tarakan, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tarakeswar, India 14-382 (M8) ; 13-862b.
Tarakli, Asia M. 27-443c.
Taraku, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Tarazai, tribe, India 18-649b.
Taral, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Taramashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Taramundi, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Tarana, India 14-376 (F-G8).
—, N.S.W. 2-952d.
Taranaki (North) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
— (South) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E3).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E3) ; 19-532c.
Taranatha (historian) 3-655a.
Taranchi, tribe, C.Asia 27-422a ; 27-469d ; dialect 27-473a.
Tarancón, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Tärändö, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tarandus (astron.) 7-14a.
— (zool.) 4-751b.
Taranga : *see* Yawa.
Tarangnan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Tarangole, Sud. 16-276a.
Taranis the Gaul (myth.) 10-400c.
Tarannon group 16-829b ; 25-611a (table).
Tarantella (dance) 26-416b.
— (mus.) 26-416b.
Tarantism 26-416b.
Taranto, Alexander Macdonald, duke of : *see* Macdonald.
—, Gian, prince of 15-422b.
TARANTO (Tarentum), It. 26-415c ; 15-4 (F4) ; 15-6a ; dry dock 15-22c.
Taranto, gulf, It. 15-4 (F4-5) ; 15-26 (F5) ; 15-4c.
TARANTULA 26-416a ; 25-663d ; American, *see* Aviculariidae ; Egyptian, *see* Galeodes lucasii ; South African, *see* Solpuga.
— hawk 26-416c.
Tarapacá, Chil. 2-462 (F5) ; battle (1879) 6-161b.
TARAPACÁ, prov., Chil. 26-416c ; 2-462 (B1 and F6).
Tarapur, India 14-382 (E10).
TARARE, Fr. 26-416c ; 10-778 (G5).
—, mts., Fr. 23-272c ; 16-924b.
Tararu, N.Z. : *see* Waihou.
Tararua, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E4) ; 19-625b.
Taras (myth.) 26-418b ; 2-498b.
Tarascon, Gaul : *see* Tarascon.
—, tribe, Mex. 18-323a ; 1-811d.
Tarascon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
TARASCON, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhône) 26-416d ; 10-778 (G6) ; 22-505a ; Roman town 24-104c.
Tarashcha, Russ 23-874 (I. B-C3) ; 15-758d.
Tarasina, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Tarasius (patriarch) 14-792a ; 23-513a.
Tara's Night (1628) 21-138d.
Taraszcza, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
Tarasp, Switz. 26-242 (I3) ; 12-610d ; mineral waters 26-242c, 18-521d (table).
Taraspite 8-393c.
Tarassius 14-248d.
Tarata, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-172a.
—, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Tara-tash, mt., Russ. 27-786c
Tarausius (patriarch) : *see* Tarasius.
Taravaca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2).
Taravao, isth., Society Is. 26-356d.
Taravilla, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Taravo, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B4) ; 7-719b.
Tarawa, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Tarawera, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3) ; 23-764c.
—, mt., N.Z. : eruption (1886) 19-624b, 11-914c ; geology 19-625b, 1-964d.
Taraxacerin 7-801b.
Taraxacin 7-801b.
TARAXACUM (drug) 26-417a ; 7-801b.
— officinale : *see* Dandelion.
Taraxippus : *see* Glaucus (Potnieus).
Tarazona, Sp.(Albacete) 25-530 (E3).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2) ; 24-203c ; brick tower 2-401a.
Tarbagatai, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (F3) ; 24-617c ; 1-457d.
Tarbat, tribe 10-782d.
Tarbat, viscount : *see* Cromarty, 1st earl.
Tarbat Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 23-741c ; lighthouse 16-650 (table).
Tarbat, Louis Hardouin 11-159b.
TARBELL, EDMUND C. 26-417a.
Tarbelli, tribe 11-533b ; 7-875a.
Tarbert, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-758b.
TARBERT, Scot. (Argyll.) 26-417a ; 24-418 (A3) ; 11-375d.
—, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2) ; 16-526a.
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. (Jura) 24-412 (B4) ; 15-365d.
— (East) inlet, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C3) ; 26-417a.
— (East) inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2).
— (West) inlet, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C4) ; 26-417b.
— (West) inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (A2).
TARBES, Fr. 26-417b ; 10-778 (E6) ; 13-75b ; battle (1814) 21-97a.
Tarbet, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B2) ; 8-660c.
—, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C3).
Tarbolton, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75c.
Tarboro, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
TARBUSH 26-417c ; 14-418c. *See also* Fez.
Tarcell : *see* Tiercel.
Tarcisius (legend) 1-150c.
Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D6).
Tarcoola, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6) ; 22-112a.
Tarcoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Tarcutta, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Tarcza, riv., Hung. 15-693b.
Tarczal, Hung. 26-1047c.
—, mts., Hung. : *see* Tatra.
Tardajos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
TARDE, GABRIEL 26-417c.
Tardenois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2) ; 17-746c.
Tardera, Archangela : *see* Archangela Tardera.
Tardesir (potter) 5-738c.
Tardets-Sorholus, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
TARDIGRADA 26-417d ; 16-39a.
Tardoire, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 5-857d.
Tardu (Turkish ruler) 27-470d.
Tardy Gate, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Tare (plant) : *see* Vetch.
TARE AND TRET 26-418a.
Tared filter 6-63c.
Tare lentil : *see* Bitter vetch.
Tarell, riv., Wales 4-434d.
Tarent, (Tarante), E. J. Macdonald, duke of : *see* Macdonald.
Tarentaise, Pierre de : *see* Innocent V. (pope).
Tarentaise, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5) ; 24-248c ; 1-853d.
Tarentinus, gulf, It. : *see* Taranto.
Tarentola mauretanica 11-547b ; 23-174b.
Tarentum, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
TARENTUM, It. 26-418a ; 15-26 (F4) ; 23-648 (D2) ; 23-626c ; Alexander I.'s negotiations 1-545c ; Arion of Methymna 2-492a ; coins 19-877d ; holidays 10-221b ; pottery 5-720c ; Pyrrhus 22-697b ; terracotta figures 26-655d ; treaty (37 B.C.) 17-257d. *See also* Taranto.
TARENTUM, Pa. 26-418d ; 21-106 (C4).
Tarf, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, plain, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
Tarfa 26-10d.
Tarff, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 10-677b.
—, riv., Scot. (Wigtown.) 28-628b.
Tarfside, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Tarf Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3) ; 12-121d.
Targe (shield) 26-419a.
Targelai, riv., Trip. 27-288d.
TARGET, GUI JEAN BAPTISTE 26-418d.
TARGET 26-419a ; 2-365b.
Targeteer 26-419b.
Targhee, forest, Wyo. 28-1026c.
Targionia 4-703a foll.
Targo-gangri Lapchung, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B-C1) ; 26-917c.
Targon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Targovica, convention of (1792) 21-919d.
Târgovişte, Rum. : *see* Tirgovishtea.
Targuguapi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
TARGUM 26-419c ; 24-624c ; 13-170b ; date 3-856b ; Messianic prophecies 18-193c ; Satan 8-122b.
*Targum Jerushalmi I.* 26-421a ; 13-170c.
*Targum Jerushalmi II.* : *see Targum, Pseudo Jonathan.*
*Targum Jerushalmi III.* 13-170c ; on the Prophets 26-422a.
*Targum Jonathan* 13-170c ; 26-421d.
*Targum, Pseudo-Jonathan* 26-421b ; 13-170c.
*Targum, Samarilan* 13-170b ; 24-110a.
Tarhah : *see* Veil.
Tarhavas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I-K3) ; 23-826 (B-C1).
Tarhona, hills, Trip. 27-288d.
Tariba, Arab. 12-799d.
Taricheae, Pal. : *see* Kerak, Pal.
—, lake, Pal. : *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Tarif (Moslem leader) 5-33c.
Tarif, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
TARIFA, Sp. 26-422c ; 25-530 (C4) ; siege (1811-12) 21-94b.
—, cape, Sp. 9-208a.
TARIFF 26-422d ; 22-465c ; Australia 2-969c ; Canada 5-150a, 4-613b ; France 6-772b ; Germany 22-466b, 11-812c ; international trade 6-772a ; Spain 25-563a ; Switzerland 26-242d ; trusts and 27-336a ; U.S. 23-179d, 27-695b, 27-689a. *See also* Free Trade *and* Protection.
— controversy, U.K. 4-612a ; Balfour 3-253c ; Chamberlain 5-816b ; Chaplin 5-852d ; Rosebery 23-733b.
— Reform League 5-816d.
— system (insurance) 14-661c.
Tariffville, Conn. 6-952 (D2) ; 6-954b.
Tarigtig, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Tarija, Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 26-429a.
TARIJA, dept., Bol. 26-427b ; 4-167 (C4).
—, riv., Arg. and Bol. 2-462 (D1) ; 4-167 (B4) ; 21-788b.
Tarik (Moslem general) 5-33c ; 3-31b ; in Spain 25-540c, 11-938b, 11-941a.
Tarika 8-76b ; 25-380b.
Tarikere, India 15-627a.
Tarikh : Malikshahi : *see* Malikian era.
Tarim, Arab. 2-264 (F5) ; 12-799d.
—, dist., Turkest. 6-168 (C2) ; 18-711c ; boundary limit 18-741b.
TARIM, riv., Turkest. 26-427c ; 6-168 (C-D1) ; 27-423a ; exploration 2-739a.
Tarimu, Jap. 15-156 (D15).
Tariq (b. Amr) : *see* Tarik.
Tariqa : *see* Tarika.
— (b. Zaid) : *see* Tarik.
Tariric acid 20-44b.
Tarisse (Benedictine) 17-911c.
Tarixa, dept., Bol. : *see* Tarija.
Tarján, Salgó, Hung. : *see* Salgó-Tarján.
TARKANI (Tarkalanri), tribe 26-428c.
Tárkanyi, Béla 13-927c.
Tarkastad, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8) ; 8-232d ; battle (1901) 27-207c.
Tarkeddit, Tizi, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tarkessur, India : *see* Tarakeswar.
Tarkhan, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D4).
Tarkio, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Tarkmen, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Tarkudimme boss 13-535c ; 13-537c.
Tarkwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4) ; 12-204c.
Tarlac, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 & A-B4).
Tarland, Scot. 1-50b.
TARLETON, SIR BANASTRE 26-428c ; 1-844b ; 27-682a.
Tarleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
TARLTON, RICHARD 26-428d.
Tarlton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
Tarma, Peru 21-264 (C3) ; 15-427a.
Tar macadam 23-390b.
Tarmez, C.Asia : *see* Termez.
Tarmidâ (rel.) 17-556d.
Tarn, W.W. 13-241c.
Tarn, bay, Chil. 6-144c.
TARN, dept., Fr. 26-429a ; 10-778 (F6).
TARN, riv., Fr. 26-428d ; 10-778 (E6).
TARN (geog.) 26-429b ; 9-418a.
Tarna, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B3) ; 2-475b.
Tarne, fountain, Asia M. 17-157b.
Tarner *v.* Walker 23-225c.
TARN-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 26-429b ; 10-778 (E5) ; 21-476c.
Tarn Hows, lake, Lancs. 16-91b.
Tarnier's incubator 14-366d (fig.).
Tarnigâdt, Ire. 27-550c.
Tarnobrzeg, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Tarnon, riv., Fr. 26-428d.
TARNOPOL, Aus. 26-429c ; 3-4 (I2) ; 11-401d.
TARNOW, Aus. 26-429c ; 3-4 (G1).
Tarnowitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Tarnowitzite 2-314d.
TARNOWSKI, JAN 26-429d.
—, Stanislaus 21-929b.

**Tarn-Taran, India 14-376 (F4); 22-634a.**
Taro, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 2-161c.
—, val., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Taro (bot.): *see* Kalo.
Taroch, state, India 7-932c.
Tarochi (game): *see* Tarok.
— prints 8-698a.
Tarol, Sud. 9-126d; 9-128b.
**TAROK** (game) 26-430a; 12-42a; 5-325d.
**TAROM**, dist., Pers. 26-430a; 21-188 (B1); 21-197b; statistics 10-190c.
— Ulia, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Taron, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232b.
Tarom, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Tarot (game): *see* Tarok.
Tarouca, Duarte de Menezes, count of: *see* Menezes.
Tarp, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tarpan 13-713a.
**TARPAULIN** 26-430b.
**TARPEIA** 26-430b.
Tarpeian rock, Rome 23-592 (A-B3); 23-601a; 26-130b.
Tarpeius (legend) 26-431a.
Tarpeius, Mons, hill, Rome: *see* Capitoline.
Tarphins, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Tarpon, Tex. 26-690 (K-L8).
Tarpon 14-263a; 2-30c.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Tarpori, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
Tarqudimme boss: *see* Tarkudimme boss.
Tarqui, hill, Ec. 7-613b; battle (1829) 9-910b.
Tarquinii (family) 23-618a.
**TARQUINII**, It. 26-430c; 15-26 (C3); *see also* Corneto Tarquinia.
Tarquiniorum, Ager, tract, Rome: *see* Campus Martius.
**TARQUINIUS PRISCUS, Lucius 26-430d; 23-618a; 23-618b; 23-618d.**
—, Sextus 26-431b; 17-106d.
—, **SUPERBUS**, **LUCIUS 26-431a; 23-619b; 4-696a.**
Tarraco, Sp.: *see* Tarragona.
Tarraconensis, prov., Sp. 23-648 (B2-3); 23-649 (B-C2); 12-274a; organization 25-538b.
Tarrafal, bay, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
—, pt., Af. 5-253 (map).
**TARRAGONA** (Tarraco), Sp. 26-431d; 25-530 (F2); 23-648 (C2); cathedral 24-494d; siege (1813) 21-96c; wine 28-726a.
**TARRAGONA**, prov., Sp. 26-431c; 25-530 (F2); population 25-531d (table).
—, Campo de, plain, Sp. 26-432a.
Tarrajal, port, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Tarrajock, riv., Swed. 26-54b.
Tarrant, G. 7-440d.
Tarrant Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3 & A-B8).
— Gunville, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Launceston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Tarrants House, N.C.: battle (1781) 26-428c.
Tarras, riv., Scot. 8-663b
**TARRASA**, Sp. 26-432d; 25-531 (F-G2).
Tarrega, Francisco 25-583b.
Tarrensay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); population 16-525c.
Tarring, West, Sus.: *see* West Tarring.
**TARRING AND FEATHERING** 26-432d.
Tarrs, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Tarryall Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Tarrytown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
**TARRYTOWN**, N.Y. 26-433a; 19-596 (C5).
Tarsatica, Gr. 2-249d.
Tarset, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
— Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Tarshi, pass, China 17-553 (A-B2).
Tarshish (bibl.) 1-954b; 21-155b; 6-301a.
Tarshish (gem-stone) 15-279b.
**TARSIER** (Tarsius) 26-433b; 22-334a; 17-526d.
Tarsiidae 22-334a; 16-416d.
Tarsiina 22-334a.
**Tarsipes**: *see* Long-snouted phalanger.
Tarsipedinae 17-782d.
Tarsuinn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
**TARSUS**, Asia M. 26-433c; 2-760 (F4); 23-648 (F3); battle (884) 5-50c; coins 19-889b, 19-890b; Cydnus deposits 2-758b; foundation 21-187b; pottery 5-715c.
Tarsus Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4): *see also* Cydnus.
Tarsus palpebralis 3-967b.
**TART** 26-434c.
**TARTAGLIA**, Niccolo 26-434c; 1-618d; 17-918d; 20-191c.
**TARTAN** (cloth) 26-435a; 7-246b.
— (rank) 3-108b.
Tartano, It. 26-212 (H4).
Tartar, riv., Mesop.: *see* Tharthar.
**TARTAR** 26-435c.
"Tartar" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b (table).
Tartar, cream of 26-435d; dyeing 8-748c.
— emetic 26-435d; dyeing 8-746c, 26-706b; in medicine 18-49a, 2-129c, 8-921a.
Tartarbunnah 27-225b.
— beds (marls.) 21-177a; 21-177d (table); 27-260 (table).
**TARTARIC ACID** 26-436a; 6-393b; pyro-electricity 7-690c; specific rotation 25-893c; stereo-isomerism 25-891b foll.
Tartarides 21-37d; 2-305c, 2-299b.
Tartaro, Lanfranc 19-305d.
Tartars, race: *see* Tatars.
Tartaruga grande (turtle): *see* Emys amazonica.
**TARTARUS** (son of Aether) 26-436b.
— (prison) 26-436b; 9-734d.
— Inferbeatus 26-435c.
— tartarisatus 26-435c.
Tartary, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4); 20-57b.
—, str., Russ.As. 24-54a; 15-250c.
Tartas, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Tartessus (legend): *see* Tarshish.
**TARTINI, GIUSEPPE 26-436d; 4-340d.**
Tartini's tones 13-127c; 25-459a; 26-436d.
Tarto (Tartolin), Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Tartrazine 8-746b.
Tartronic acid 18-187a.
Tartronyl urea 27-794b; 1-704b.
Taru, desert, Br.E.Af. 4-602a; 4-601c.
Tarudant, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 26-161c.
Tarum, Chi, riv., Jav. 15-284 (B1); 15-285b
Taruma, tribe, S.Am. 2-322d.
Tarumaes, mts., Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-158b.
Tarumidzu, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Tarun, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 19-690b.
Taruna, isth., Mal.Arch. 5-702d.
Tarus, riv., It.: *see* Taro.
Tarusa, Russ. 23-872 (E5); population 15-644d.
Ta-ru-sau, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Tarusco, Fr.: *see* Tarascon.
Tarutino, Russ.: battle (1812) 19-228a.
Tarver, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Tarvin, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Tarvis, Aus. 15-141.
Tarvisium, It.: *see* Treviso.
Tarwin, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3); 2-952c.
Tarxien, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Tas, riv., Norf. 19-746b.
Tas (sand-mound) 2-588a.
Tasajo 4-752b.
Tasamma, Dejaj 1-94c.
Tasargelt 18-852d.
Tasbih 23-725a.
Tasburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Taschenberg, hill, Ger. 8-575b.
Täschhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Tascia homochroa 18-499d.
Tasciovanus (British chief) 19-876d.
Tascius, Caecius: *see* Bassus, Caecius.
Tascosa, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Tasdar (title) 27-471d.
**TAS-DE-CHARGE** (arch.) 26-437a.
Tasgang, India 14-376 (O6).
Tasgaon, India 14-382 (F11); 3-346d.
Tash-againym, pass, E. Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
Tas-sha-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Tash-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-939c.
Tashfin I. (of Morocco) 1-718a; 18-860b (table).
— II. 18-860b.
Ta-shi-chiao, China 15-156 (B-C6); battle (1904) 23-924a; 26-349c.
Tashichhu-Jong, India 14-376 (N-O9).
Tashi-doche, Tib. 26-916 (D1).
Tashi-gomba, Tib.: *see* Tashilhing.
Ta-shih-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Tashi-kiu, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Tashi Lama (official) 26-922a; 16-99d.
Tashilhunpo, Tib. 26-916 (C2); monastery 26-927c, 24-857a; 16-99d.
Tashilling, Tib. 26-925b.
Tashji, site, Asia M. 13-536b.
Tashk, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-189a.
**TASHKENT**, Turkest. 26-437a; 27-420 (D4); annexation 27-471b; capture (1865) 26-475c; climate 27-420b, 26-304d; observatory 2-738c, 19-910d.
Tash Kupri, Russ.As. 19-35a.
**TASHKURGHAN**, Afg. 26-437b; 1-307 (D1); 27-471b.
—, C.As. 14-376 (E1).
—, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 20-557b; 27-425c.
Tashmit (myth.) 19-323b.
Tashtamur, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Tash Uba, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Tasikmalaya, Jav. 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Tasili Asgar, plat., Sah. 1-320 (D-E2); 27-289b.
Tasiudon, India 7-858a.
Tasiujaq, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-546b.
Täsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Taskalewin, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Task system 26-359d.
— wages 28-230a.
Tasley, Va. 28-118 (G3).
**TASMAN, ABEL JANSZOON 26-437b; 11-627d; 2-953d.**
Tasman, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
—, glacier, N.Z. 19-625a.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8).
Tasmania, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d; 8-58b.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
**TASMANIA**, state, Austr. 26-438c; 26-438 (map); aborigines 1-84d; administration 11-31c, 20-979c, 23-115c; convicts 8-59a; dances 7-796c; discovery 2-958d; exploration 2-960a, 11-362b, 8-960b; fauna 26-440b, 2-947b, 14-269c; federation 2-966b; finance 14-359b; flora 26-440a; geology 26-439c, 25-111c (table); history 26-441d, 2-963b; illegitimacy-statistics 14-301b; libraries 16-561b; liquor law 16-770c; periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-246b; university 26-440d, 27-775c, 27-771d; wool export 28-816b.
Tasmanian devil 26-440b; 17-779d; 7-845b; Australia 17-783b; brain 4-402a; skull 17-779b (fig.).
— dodge (ballot) 3-280b.
— hyena (tiger, wolf): *see* Thylacine.
— iron-wood 14-839a.
— tiger-cat: *see* Tiger-cat.
Tasmanite 6-576d.
Tasman Peninsula, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
Tasmin, riv., Russ.: *see* Tyasmin.
Tasna, Bol. 4-9d.
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
—, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Tasnad, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Tassel (arch.) 7-136b.
— (symbol): *see* Tsitsith.
— fish 22-735a.
Tassell (falconry): *see* Tiercel.
Tassello: *see* Macigno.
**TASSIE, JAMES 26-442d.**
—, William 26-443a.
Tassilo III. (of Bavaria) 3-545c.
Tassin, Leonard 1-933a.
Tassin Peralta, Juan de: *see* Villamediana, count de.
**TASSO, TORQUATO 26-443b; 14-907c; 20-368b; dialogues 8-157a; Spenser influenced 9-619b.**
**TASSONI, ALESSANDRO 26-446b; 14-908d; 24-229b.**
Tassuj, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
**TASTE** (physiol.) 26-446b; 25-251b; 4-410b; psychological theory 22-562b, 22-563c.
— (substances) 1-280a.
— bulb (gobiet) 26-446c.
Tastour, At. 1-360b.
Taswell, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Tat, race, C.Asia: *see* Tajik.
**TATA, JAMSETJI NASARWANJI 26-448a.**
Tata, Hung.: *see* Totis.
Ta-ta, race 26-448b.
Tata Jachura, mt., Chil. 2-462 (F5).
Tatakoto, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 20-966c.
Tatakuti, mt., India 14-376 (F3).
Tatamy, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Ta-tang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tatar (Egyptian sultan): *see* Zahir.
Tatar Bazardjik, Bulg.: *see* Tatar-Pazarjik.
— Bunar, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
— foal: *see* Mongolian wild pony.
Tatarinavas, pass, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tatarian oat 19-938b.
Tataritza, battle of (1809) 3-206d.
Tatar Kulja, Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
**TATAR-PAZARJIK**, Bulg. 26-448a; 4-773 (B2); population 4-776c.
**TATARS**, Turkish race 26-448a; 27-469b; 23-884d; in Bible 4-777c, 4-781d; identifications 28-597c, 2-749b; image worship 14-330b; invasions 3-662c, 21-903b, 20-623d; missions 18-685a, 19-4084d; Russia 23-892a, 1-956b, 23-898a.
Tatar sable: *see* Kolinsky.
— Turkish languages: *see* Turkish languages.
Tatau, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 9-906, China 6-168 (J3).
Tatawin, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Tate, G. P. 2-749c; 15-639a.
—, **SIR HENRY 26-449b.**
—, **JAMES 26-449c; 23-308d.**
—, **John 26-712c.**
—, **NAHUM 26-449c; 16-282d; 22-658d.**
—, **RALPH 26-449d.**
—, Thomas 5-265d.
(adventurer) 9-552d.
Tate, Fra. C. 20-436 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
Tatebashi, Kagei 15-913b.
Tatebayashi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Tate gallery, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 26-449c; 2-672b.
Tatela: *see* Akufuna.
Tateoka, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Tatera: *see* Gerbillus.
Tates, race 23-874a; 5-548a.
Tatesball, manor, Yorks. 22-64c.
Ta-teu (Turkish ruler): *see* Tardu.
Tateyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K5); 15-157c.
Tatham, W.P. 8-784c.
Tatham Mines, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Tathra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Tati, S.Af. 25-466 (H3); 26-450a.
**TATI**, dist., S.Af. 26-450a; 25-466 (H3).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3); 26-450a.
**TATIAN** 26-450a; 16-921b; 21-552c; *Diatessaron* 3-882c.
Tatich, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
Ta-tie-tsun, China 6-168 (H5).
Ta-ting Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-938a.
Tatistchev, Vassili 23-917b; 15-677a.
Tatius, Titus: *see* Titus Tatius.
Tatia, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
*Tatler, The* (newspaper) 13-933d; 25-566a.
*Tatler, The* (periodical) 21-152c; 9-631d; 1-185c.
Tatnam, cape, Can. 5-160 (M4).
Tato (king of the Lombards) 16-932d.
Tatoi, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 12-432b; palace 7-911d.
Ta-tong, bay, Jap. 15-156 (D7).
Tatoosh, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Tatoua 8-927a.
Tatouay (Tatoua unicinctus) 8-927a.
**TATRA** (High), mts., Aus.-Hung. 26-451a; 3-4 (F2); 5-384b.
Tatra (Low), mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
Tátrafüred, Hung. 3-4 (F2); 15-760b.
Tatran, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Tatraspitze, mt., Aus.-Hung. 26-451a.
Ta-tsang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Tatsfield, Sur. 16-942 (E3).
Ta-ts'ing (dynasty): *see* Ts'ing.
Tatsumonji, Jap. 15-184c.
Ta-Tsung-hu, lake, China 6-168 (L3).
Tatta, lake, Asia M.: *see* Tuz Geul.
**TATTA**, India 26-451b; 14-376 (B7); 15-673b; manuscripts 15-639a.
Tattegrain, Francis 20-506a.
Tattenbach, count von 11-896c.
Tattenham Corner (Epsom course) 13-729c.
**TATTERSALL'S 26-451b**; enclosure case 11-448a.
Tattershall, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716d; 16-716c.
Tatti, Jacopo: *see* Sansovino.
Tattler: *see* Willet.
**TATTNALL, JOSIAH 26-451c; 22-133d; 12-907b.**
Tattnall Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Tatton, lake, Ches. 6-90a.
— Hall house, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 15-884b; 7-925a.
**TATTOO** (dict.) 26-451d.
**TATTOOING 26-451d; 17-586a; 19-99c; Africa 1-327a, 4-293d, 26-73c; Andaman Is. 1-956d; Japan 15-254b; Semang 24-615d.**
*Tattwabodhini Patrika* 4-836a.
Tatu, China: *see* Peking.
Tatu (zool.): *see* Armadillo.
Tatuana, isl., Fij. 9-600b.
Tatü-été 4-443d.
Tatum, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Ta-tung, China 19-633d.
—, lake, China 6-185d.
—, Fu, China 6-168 (I1).
— Kow, China 15-156 (B-C7); 6-178d.
Tatusia (Tatusinae) 8-927c; 8-929a.
— hybrida: *see* Mulita.
— novemcincta (septemcincta): *see* Peba armadillo.
Ta-tze, China 6-168 (H4).
Tau, China 6-168 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P8); 24-115b.
Tauakhca, tribe 18-335d.
Tau'amat Niha, mt., Syr. 20-602 (C-D1); 16-347a.
Tauarch, Gr. 11-828b.
Taubaté, Braz. 24-200c.
Tauben, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Taubenloch, gorge, Switz. 3-920d.
Taubo, riv., Ger. 18-164a.
Tauberbischofsheim, Ger. 11-808 (B-C4); battle (1866) 28-859a.
Taubman, F. M. 24-506d.
**TAUCHNITZ** (family) 26-452b.
Tau cross (Egyptian cross) 7-506b; 7-507c.
Taudeni, Sah. 1-320 (C2); 23-1006d; 26-932a.
Tauern, railway, Aus.-Hung. 3-25b.
—, tunnel, Aus. 27-405b.
—, Hohe: *see* Hohe Tauern.
Taufaahau: *see* George (of Tonga) I.
Tauffers, Aus.: battle (1799) 11-195a.
Taufikia, Egy.: *see* Wadi Halfa.
Taufstein, mt., Ger. 13-409c.
Taughannock, waterfalls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 19-596a.
Tau-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
Taui, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 25-13a.
Tauk-Chai, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Taukhé, riv., S.Af.: *see* Okavango.
**TAULANTII** 26-452c.
Taulebe, lake, C.Am.: *see* Yojoa.
**TAULER, JOHANN 26-452c; 11-787c; 14-335c.**
*Taulida, El* 24-111a.
Taumarunui, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Taumatu, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Taumay, A. de Escrangnolle 4-453a.
Taunbira, riv., China 17-553 (D3).
**TAUNG-GYI, Bur. 26-452d; 4-840 (E4).**
Taungkiot, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Taung-myo: *see* Amarapura.

**Taung-ngu, dist., Bur.:** *see* Toungoo.
**Taungs, S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 5-232d.**
**Taungup, Bur. 4-840 (C5).**
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
**Tausa, India 14-376 (D4).**
**TAUNTON, HENRY LABOUchere, baron 26-453a; 8-977b.**
**TAUNTON, Mass. 26-453c; 17-852 (E3).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (A6).**
**TAUNTON, Som. 26-453a; 9-430 (VI. F1); 4-35c.**
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, riv., R.I. **23-249** (D2).
**Taunus, dist., Ger. 11-808** (II. m8); **8-405c.**
**TAUNUS, mts., Ger. 26-454b; 11-808** (II. m8); **geology 11-807a, 7-618a.**
— greywacke **8-125b.**
— quartzite **8-125b.**
**Taupa, Okla. 20-58 (C3).**
**Taupenot, J. M. 21-488d.**
**TAUPO, N.Z. 26-454d; 19-624 (E3).**
—, lake, N.Z. **19-624** (E3); **19-624b; 16-90b; geology 19-625a.**
—, plat., N.Z. **19-624c; 19-626a.**
**Tauranga, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).**
**"Tauranga" (cruiser) 24-909d.**
**Taurasia, It. 16-680a; 26-455c.**
**Taurasinus, anc. dist., It. 24-115a.**
**Taurat, The (Jewish law):** *see* Torah, The.
**Taurbeg, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).**
**TAURELLUS, NICOLAUS 26-455a.**
**TAURI, race 26-455a.**
**Tauri, a (astron.):** *see* Aldebaran.
—, λ (astron.) **26-456a.**
—, M. 1 (astron.) **26-456a.**
**Tauriam Promuntorium, cape, It.:** *see* Vaticano.
**Tauric Chersonese, penin., Russ.:** *see* Crimea.
**TAURIDA, govt., Russ. 26-455b; 23-874** (I. D-E3).
**TAURINI 26-455c.**
**Taurion, riv., Fr. 28-55d.**
**Tauris, Pers.:** *see* Tabriz.
—, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
**Taurisci, tribe 19-748a.**
**Tauriscus (Gr. sculptor) 2-188a.**
**Taurke, F. 25-94c.**
**TAUROBOLIUM 26-455c; 7-166b.**
**Tauroggen, Convention of (1812) 25-872a; 19-228d; 11-863a.**
**Tauromenium, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 2-905c:** *see also* Taormina.
**Tauropolos, Artemis (myth.) 13-2b; 2-664d.**
**Taurotragus:** *see* Eland.
**Taurus, C. Statilius 1-891d.**
**Taurus, mts., Asia M. 2-760** (G4); **cedar forests 5-594c; Cilician 2-760** (E-F4); **geology 2-758c; Lycian 2-760** (C4), **2-757b.**
—, mts. (anc. geog.) **2-740b; 13-514b.**
**TAURUS** (constellation) **26-456a; 7-12c** (map).
— (zodiac) **26-456a; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.**
— Poniatovskii (astron.) **7-14a.**
**Taus (Domažlice), Aus. 3-4** (G2); **battle** (1431) **14-9a.**
—, Cauc. **23-874** (II. D3).
**TÄUSEN, HANS 26-456a; 8-40a.**
**Taushanly Tchai, riv., Asia M.:** *see* Rhyndacus.
**Tashkan-daryo, riv., Turkest. 6-168** (B1); **26-427d.**
**TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM 26-456c.**
**Tauste, Sp. 25-530** (E2).
—, Royal Canal of, Sp. **2-313d.**
**Tautenhayn, Josef 24-514d; 18-1d; 18-3** (Pl. II.).
**Tau-t'ié** (myth.) **6-192c.**
**Tautog** (zool.) **28-839c.**
**Tautomerism 14-884c.**
**TAUTPHOEUS, JEMIMA, baroness von 26-456d.**
**Tautuku, riv., N.Z. 19-624** (B7).
**Tauysk, Russ.As. 25-10** (L3).
**Tauz, mt., Mor. 18-851** (E3).
**Tauzar, Tun.:** *see* Tozeur.
**Tavanasa, Switz. 26-242** (G3).
**Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur of 10-830b; 23-1017b.**
**Tavannes, Switz. 26-242** (C2).
**Tavano, pt., Jap. 15-156** (R4).
**Tavares, Fla. 10-540** (E3).
**Tavastehus, Fin. 23-872** (B3); **3-981c.**
**TAVASTEHUS, govt., Fin. 26-456d; 23-872** (B3); **10-385a.**
**Tavastland (language) 10-391c.**
**Tavastlanders (Tavasts, Hämäläiset) 10-390a.**
**Tavau, mt., val., Switz.:** *see* Davos.
**Tavda, riv., Russ.As. 23-872** (K-L4).
**Tavelta, Br.E.Af.:** *see* Taveta.
**TAVERN 26-456d; 14-575c.**
**Taverne, Switz. 26-242** (F4).
**Taverner, Richard 3-900a.**
**Tavernes, Fr. 10-778** (G6).
**Tavernier, Daniel 26-457b.**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 26-456d; 8-159d; 8-163a; 27-483a.**
**Taverny, Fr. 24-588d.**
**Taveta, Br.E.Af. 4-601** (B3); **1-344b; 15-473d.**
—, (dialect) **3-358d.**
**Tavetsch, val., Switz. 26-242** (F3).
**Tavghi Samoyedes, tribe 24-113a.**
**Tavi, riv., India 14-376** (F3).
**Tavignano, riv., Cors. 15-4** (B3); **15-26** (B3).
**TAVIRA, Port. 26-457c; 25-530** (B4).
**TAVISTOCK, Dev. 26-457d; 9-430** (VI. D2); **abbey 26-457d, 3-618a, 24-405a; mines 8-132d.**
**Tavistock, Hia M. 2-760** (F3); **23-648** (E3).
**Taviuni, isl., Fiji 10-335** (C1); **10-335b.**
**Tavole Paladine, temple, It. 18-254a.**
**Tavolicre, dist., It. 15-5b.**
**Tavora Plot** (1758) **22-150a.**
**Tavon:** *see* Tapum.
**TAVOY, Bur. 26-458a; 4-840** (F7).
—, cape, Bur. **4-840** (E8).
—, isl., Bur. **4-840** (E8).
—, riv., Bur. **4-840** (F8).
**Tavresh, Pers.:** *see* Tabriz.
**Tavrii, mt., Alps 26-242** (I3).
**Tavriski Dagh, mt., Asia M. 17-776a.**
**Tavuki, Fiji 10-335** (B2).
—, riv., Fiji **10-335** (B2).
**Tavunasithi, isl., Fiji 10-335** (C2).
**Tavy, riv., Dev. 9-430** (VI. D2).
**Taw, riv., Dev. 9-430** (VI. E2); **3-416d.**
**Taw** (Ring-taw, game) **17-679c.**
**Tawa, riv., India 14-376** (G-H8).
—, Lo, tribe **3-847a.**
**Tawaf 17-421a; 17-952c.**
***Tawashiid*** (Berber book) **3-766d.**
**Tawakkul 26-31c.**
**Tawali, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466** (F3).
**Tawallud 17-423a.**
**Tawan-bulgan, pass, China 6-168** (E2).
**Tawang, Tib. 6-168** (E4); **26-919a.**
**Tawang-Chhu, riv., India 14-376** (G-H5).
**Tawao, Bor. 4-257** (C2).
**Tawar, lake, Sum. 26-71** (A2).
**Tawarek, Berber peoples:** *see* Tuareg.
**Tawas, pt., Mich. 18-372** (G5).
— City, Mich. **18-372** (G5).
**Taw Caw Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500** (D3).
**Tawd, riv., Lancs. 16-139** (B2).
**TAWDRY** (dict.) **26-458b.**
— lace **26-458b.**
**Tawe, riv., Wales 9-428** (V. D4); **4-485b.**
**Tawéhash, tribe:** *see* Wichita.
**Táwen, riv., China 24-803c.**
**Ta-wen-Kow, China 6-168** (K2).
**Tawerda, mt., Mor. 18-851** (F-G3).
**Tawhaki** (rel.) **10-400b.**
**Ta-wha-shan, mts., China 6-168** (H3).
**Tawhiramatea** (myth.) **19-137b.**
**Tawi, riv.:** *see* Tavi.
**Tawil, mt., Arab. 2-264** (C2).
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
**Tawin, isl., Ire. 14-744** (B3).
**Tawing 16-341a.**
**Tawi Tawi, isl., P.Is. 21-392** (B3);
— Tawi Group, isls., P.Is. **21-392** (B-C8); **21-393d.**
**Taw-maw, Bur. 14-376** (R7); **15-123c.**
**Tawny, bay, Ire. 14-744** (C2).
— owl (Syrnium aluco) **20-397a; 10-225b.**
**Tawstock, Dev. 9-430** (VI. D1).
**Ta-wu, isl., China 6-168** (L4).
**Tawy, riv., Wales:** *see* Tawe.
**Taxaceae 12-754c; 12-760a.**
**Taxahaw, S.C. 25-500** (D2).
**Taxal, Ches. 9-416** (II. C3).
**Taximeter cab:** *see* Taximeter cab.
**TAXATION 26-458c; Akbar 14-403a; birth tax 3-991a; boroughs under Henry II. 4-270d; Carolingians 10-909a; charities 5-878a; clergy 9-460b, 7-64c, 12-617d; crown's exemption 22-280c; crusades 7-547b, 7-537b, 7-538a; Decker 7-913c; diplomatists' immunity 14-339c; direct, modern growth 10-350d; Domesday book 9-475d; eminent domain 9-339b; English finance, history 9-458d foll., 9-464b; farming 10-180c, 9-725a, 23-653a; feudalism 10-301c; French, ancien régime 26-358c, 12-257b; French, history 10-821d, 25-809d, 10-913a, 10-852d; French, modern 10-793b; German reform society 11-892a; Greece, ancient 10-348a; House of Lords 20-846c, 9-569c; Hume 13-883c; incidence 26-461d; indirect 9-459d; insurance 14-663c; Japan 15-217c; juries, inquest 9-486b; liquor licences 16-765a; local 26-461a, 10-351c; Magna Carta 9-489b, 9-490b, 1-435c; Mahommedan 17-412a, 5-32d, 5-35b foll., 9-93a; movables first taxed 23-295a; parliamentary control, history 5-906d foll., 9-497c; rates 22-915c; reform agitation (1780) 9-548d; Ricardo 23-31c; Roman empire 23-635c; Roman Republic 10-348d, 12-308b; single tax 11-748a; sporting rights 11-443a; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; Turgot 27-415c; United States 27-661d, 14-712b, 20-274a, 27-718d; window tax 28-713c.** ***See also*** **Aids; Benevolence; Customs; Excise; Impost; Mon. 1; Income Tax; Octroi; Stamp Duties; Tallage; Tithes, &c.**
***Taxatio Papae Nicholai*** (parochial system records) **20-825b.**
**Tax-cart 5-411d.**
**Taxeae 12-760a.**
**Taxes:** *see* Taxation.
—, Commissioners of **14-356c.**
**Taxiarch (Greek officer) 25-985d.**
**Taxidea 5-374b; 28-1012b.**
— americana: *see* American badger.
— berlandieri: *see* Mexican badger.
**TAXIDERMY 26-464c.**
**Taxila, India 14-398a.**
**Taxim (water system) 7-8d.**
**Taximeter cab 4-912d; 18-922c.**
**Taxine 28-919a.**
**Taxis, counts of:** *see* Thurn and Taxis, counts of.
**Taxis (milit.) 25-985d.**
**Taxocrinidae 8-379a.**
**Taxodieae 12-760a; 21-781a.**
**Taxodiinae 12-760a.**
**Taxodium 21-781a.**
— distichum: *see* Swamp cypress.
— sempervirens: *see* Redwood.
**Taxus:** *see* Yew.
**Tay, bridge, Scot. 24-418** (E-F2); **26-466b.**
**TAY, lake, Scot. 26-466c; 24-418** (E2); **16-65c.**
—, lake, Ire. **14-744** (E3).
**TAY, riv., Scot. 26-466a; 24-418** (E2); **21-26b.**
—, Firth of, inlet, Scot. **24-418** (E2); **24-584** (B1).
**TAYABAS, P.Is. 26-466c; 21-392** (F3).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (F3).
—, prov., P.Is. **21-392** (F2-3 & C3-4).
**Tayanda, isls., Mal.Arch. 15-714d.**
**Tayassu:** *see* Peccary.
**Taycheedah, Wis. 28-740** (E5).
**Ta-ye, China 6-168** (I4); **6-178d.**
**Tayef, Turk.As.:** *see* Taif.
**Tayek-kol, lake, C.Asia 26-428a.**
**TAYGETUS, mts., Gr. 26-466d; 12-440** (D3-4); **16-51d.**
**Tayibin, riv., Arab. 26-305** (D4).
**Tayinloan, Scot. 24-412** (C4).
**Tayler, Daniel Foote 21-615c.**
**Taylor, Sir Alexander 25-268a.**
**Taylor, Alfred Edward 9-843d; 14-284c.**
—, **ANN 26-466d.**
—, Annie R. **26-925a.**
—, **BAYARD 26-467a; 1-836d.**
—, **BROOK 26-467d; 14-547b; theorem:** *see* Taylor's theorem.
—, Chevalier **19-516b.**
—, C. J. **5-335b.**
—, F. **16-304a.**
—, Franklin **23-312b.**
—, George: *see* Hausrath, Adolph.
—, Harriet: *see* Mill, Harriet.
—, **SIR HENRY 26-468b; 8-531c.**
—, H. A. **16-304a.**
—, H. D. **21-510b.**
—, **ISAAC** (1787-1865) **26-469a.**
—, **ISAAC** (1829-1901) **26-469b.**
—, **JANE 26-466d.**
—, J. E. **9-741a; 27-784a.**
—, **JEREMY 26-469c; 9-627d; 14-193c; 3-953d.**
—, J. Hudson **18-537d; 28-902d.**
—, **JOHN** (classical scholar) **26-471d.**
—, **JOHN** (the "Water Poet") **26-471b; 7-211d; 15-504c.**
—, John (Mormon leader) **18-846c.**
—, John (Nonconformist divine) **2-940b; 6-831c; 14-12a.**
—, **JOSEPH 26-472a.**
—, Michael **26-330b; 16-874d; 26-328b.**
—, **MICHAEL ANGELO 26-472a.**
—, **NATHANIEL WILLIAM 26-472a; 6-936c.**
—, **PHILIP MEADOWS 26-472b.**
—, Richard **26-475a.**
—, Sir Robert **2-420c.**
—, **ROWLAND 26-472d.**
—, Samuel **24-1110b; 21-666d.**
—, Seth **12-341a.**
—, **THOMAS** ("the Platonist") **26-473a.**
—, Thomas (husband of Lady L. Stanhope) **25-774d.**
—, Thomas Glanville **19-960c.**
—, TOM (dramatist) **26-473a; 8-531d.**
—, **WILLIAM** (author) **26-473c.**
—, Rev. W. **4-68d; 4-70b.**
—, **ZACHARY 26-473c; 27-700d.**
**Taylor, Ala. 1-460** (D4).
—, Ariz. **2-544** (D2).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B4).
—, Fla. **10-540** (D1).
—, La. **17-54** (A1).
—, Miss. **18-600** (C1).
—, Nebr. **19-370** (B3).
—, Neb. **19-324** (E3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
**TAYLOR, Tex. 26-475b; 26-690** (K5).
—, Wis. **28-740** (B4).
—, bay, Nfd. **19-479** (C3).
—, fort, Fla. **15-769b.**
—, head, Can. **19-831** (C2).
—, isl., Can. **5-160** (I2).
—, mt., Colo. **6-722** (D2); **6-718b.**
—, mt., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
—, mt., N.J. **19-502** (C-D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-520** (C2); **27-622a.**
—, park, Colo. **6-722** (D3).
—, riv., Colo. **6-722** (D3).
— beater **20-731d.**
— Co., Fla. **10-540** (C1).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B3).
— Co., Ia. **14-732** (C4).
— Co., Ky. **15-740** (C3).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (H3).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (C3).
— Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20-26** (C3).
— Institution (Taylorian), Oxford **16-253c; 26-472a.**
**Taylor's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278** (C2).
—, mt., Mass.: *see* Wollaston Heights.
— Act (1817): *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. **2-552** (D2).
— Bridge, Del. **17-828** (H2).
— Creek, Ga. **11-752** (E4).
— Falls, Minn. **18-550** (E5)
— gas-producer **11-492b.**
— theorem **14-545a; 11-305a; 1-609a;** function representation **11-307d;** interpolation **14-707b.**
**Taylorstown, Pa. 21-106** (A-B5).
**Taylorsville, Ala. 1-460** (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E6).
**Taylorsville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).**
—, Miss. **18-600** (C4).
—, O. **20-26** (C6).
—, O. **20-26** (G5).
—, N.C. **19-772** (A2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (N5).
**Taylorville, Ill. 14-304** (C4).
— beds (geol.) **27-260** (table).
**Taymouth, castle, Scot. 24-412** (D3).
**Taymyr, bay, Russ.As. 25-10** (E1); **28-915a.**
—, isl., Arct. O. **21-938** (B1).
—, lake, Russ.As. **25-10** (F1).
—, mts., Russ.As. **23-870d.**
—, penin., Russ.As. **25-10** (E-G1); **25-12d; 28-915a; 28-916b; 2-742d.**
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (E1).
**Tay-Ninh, Fr.I.C. 14-498** (E8).
**Taynuilt, Scot. 24-418** (A2).
**TAYPORT, Scot. 26-475b; 24-418** (F2).
**Tayra 12-608b; 18-496c; 5-373c; 20-658c.**
**Tayronas, tribe 6-706a.**
**Taysán, P.Is. 21-392** (E3).
**Taytao, cape, Chil. 2-462** (A6).
—, penin., Chil. **2-462** (B6); **6-143c; 6-143a.**
**Tay-tay, P.Is. 21-392** (B5).
—, bay, P.Is. **21-392** (B5).
**TAYUG, P.Is. 26-475c; 21-392** (B4).
**Tayumanvan 26-390d.**
**Tayvallich, Scot. 24-412** (C4).
**Taz, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10** (C2).
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (D2); **28-915a.**
**Taza, Mor. 18-851** (F1); **18-855.**
**Tazenakht, Mor. 18-851** (D3).
**Tazewell, Ga. 11-752** (B3).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C3).
—, Tenn. **26-475** (H1).
—, Va. **28-118** (C1).
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (C3).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (C1 & A3).
**Tažian, Pers. 10-190a.**
**Tazirwait, state, Mor. 18-851** (C4); **18-855b.**
**Taziya 24-858b.**
**Tazkatin, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851** (C4).
**Tazones, pt., Sp. 25-530** (C1).
**Tazovskaya Gubernkor, Russ. As. 25-10** (D2).
**TAZZA** (dict.) **26-475c.**
**Tb** (chem.): *see* Terbium.
**Tchamliza, isl., Gr.:** *see* Hydra.
**T-chaneta, riv., Can. 5-160** (D2).
**Tchangues 25-923c.**
***Tchao-Chi-Cu-Eul* 8-484c.**
**Tcharita 8-486d.**
**Tcharka 28-494a; 28-494a.**
**Tchavdir Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.**
**Tchebichev, P. L. 17-1007c; 19-862b.**
**Tchefuncta, riv., La. 17-54** (c5).
**Tchekerek Irmak, riv., Asia M.:** *see* Chekerek Irmak.
**Tchelina, Monten. 18-767** (A2).
**Tchepelje, Turk. 17-220a.**
**Tcheremissy (Finnish people):** *see* Cheremisses.
**Tcherkasy, Russ.:** *see* Cherkasy.
**Tcherkovna, Bulg.: battle of** (1829) **23-933b.**
**Tcherna (Erigon), riv., Turk. 27-426** (B2); **17-216c.**
— Djamia, mosque, Sofia **25-344d.**
**TCHERNAIEV, MIKHAIL Gregorjovich 26-475c.**
**Tchernaya, riv., Russ.:** *see* Chernaya.
**Tcherni Vrkh, mt., Bulg. 18-756d.**
**Tchernigoff, Russ.:** *see* Chernigov.
**Tchernishevski, Nicholas Gavrilovich 19-687b.**
**Tchesme, Asia M.:** *see* Cheshme.
**Tchetad, Russ.:** *see* Cetatea.
**Tchetchen, race, Cauc.:** *see* Chechenzes.
**Tchete 8-770d.**
**Tchetverik 28-490a.**
**Tchetverte 28-490a; 28-494a.**
**Tchihouen Khi 8-484b.**
**Tchiftik 4-775a.**
**Tchigorin 6-104b.**
**TCHIHATCHEFF, P. ALEXandrowitsch de 26-475d.**
**Tchika (Khimara), mts., Turk. 27-426** (A-B3); **1-482b.**
**Tchikun, tribe 2-158d.**
**Tchinchu, riv., Bhutan 3-846d.**
**Tchingu, mt., N.Cal. 20-436** (M9).
**Tchin-la (Fou-nan), anc. region, Fr.I.C. 5-84a.**
**Tchishi, tribe 2-158d.**
**Tchita, Russ.:** *see* Chita.

Tchitli, spring, Asia M.: *see* Chitli.
Tchitrea: *see* Paradise fly-catcher.
Tchoang-Yuen 8-485a.
Tchor Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tchorlau, Turk.: *see* Chorlu.
Tchorok, riv., Arm.: *see* Churuk Su.
Tchrni Vrh, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-772d.
Tchugueff, Russ.: *see* Chuguyev.
Tchuktchies, race: *see* Chukchi.
Tchula, Miss. 18-600 (B2); 18-601d.
Tchu la Cabawta, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Tchu Ova, region, Asia M. 21-543d.
Tchuvashes, tribe, Russ.: *see* Chuvashes.
Tchwi: *see* Tshi.
Tchzudezeth, riv., Can. 12-422d.
T cloth 7-277c.
To (kings of) 3-102c.
—, riv., Tongking 14-498 (C1); 14-493b.
—, Palazzo del, Mantua 17-607c; 12-53b.
—, (chem.): *see* Tellurium.
Tea, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, riv., Sp. 22-634a.
TEA 26-476a; 8-602a; adulteration 1-219c, 1-232d; advertisement (1658) 1-236c; Ceylon 5-781d; duties (English) 9-565c, 9-569d, 26-423d; Indian 14-390d; Japanese ceremony 8-834c, 15-199d; Java 15-291b; Natal 19-255d; plant 26-477c, 13-474c, 19-379b.
— Act (1773) 4-296a; 27-675c.
— berry: *see* Winter green.
TEA-CADDY 26-483b; 26-486d.
TEACH, EDWARD 26-483c; 21-541b; 3-209b.
Teachers (Manichæism) 17-575a.
— (Syrian Church) 2-197a.
—, training of: *see* Pedagogics.
*Teaching of the Apostles*: *see Didachè, The.*
Tea dust (ceramics) 5-747c.
— garden 19-87d.
Tea-green marls (Grey marls) 17-737b.
Teague, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Teahwhit, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
TEAK 26-483d; 21-741d; 26-980c; African, *see* African teak; Burma 4-842c; Java 15-288a; Queensland, *see* Hill's teak *and* Johnstone river teak.
TEAL 26-486a; 9-14d.
Tealby beds 12-552a; 16-711b; 25-833d.
Team and tol: *see* Tol and team.
Teampull Brecain, church, Ire. 2-318b.
Team racing 23-854d.
Team, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404d.
Te Anau, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-625a; 14-718c.
Teanaway, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Teanaway basalt 27-632a.
Teanculiu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
TEANO (Teanum Sidicinum), It. 26-486c; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (D4); 5-1123a.
—, princes of 22-343d.
TEANUM APULUM (Teate), It. 26-486d; 15-26 (E4); 2-235c.
Tea of the Missions: *see* Maté.
Teapi, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter Island.
TEA-POY (dict.) 26-486d.
TEAR (dict.) 26-486d.
Tearaght, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Tearchus (king of Egypt): *see* Taharka.
Tear-fault 10-209a.
Tearless battle, the (368 B.C.) 2-341c; 2-367b.
Tear-of-the-Clouds, lake, N.Y. 33-851c.
Te Aroha, N.Z. 26-725a.
Tears of strong wine 5-266c.
Teasdale, Utah 27-814 (C4).
TEASEL (Teazle) 26-487a; 10-380c (fig.); 9-913d.
Teaser (zool.): *see* Skua.
Teasing (textile manuf.) 10-370c; 28-809d.
Teat: *see* Nipple.
Teate, It.: *see* Teanum Apulum.
— MARRUCINORUM, It. 26-487a; 15-26 (E3).
Teat-fish 22-735a.
Tea-tree: *see* Paperbark.
Teatree Well, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
Te Aute, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Teays, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Teazel: *see* Teasel.
Teb, El, Egy.: *see* El Teb.
Teba, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3-4).
Tebaldi, Vincenzi: *see* Gregory X. (pope).
Tebang, mt., Bor. 4-257 (D2); 4-256c.
Tebay, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-554a.
Tebbutt, J. 19-960d.
Tebbutt's comet 2-816a.
Tebel, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Tebeldi: *see* Calabash tree.
Tebele (Bantu dialect) 3-360b.
Tebenna 7-235a.
Tebersuk: *see* Tebursuk.
TEBESSA (Theveste), Alg. 26-487a; 1-643 (D2); 23-648 (C3); 27-297c; phosphate deposits 21-476b.
Tebet, country, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tebet (month) 4-1000d; 28-993c.
Tebingtinggi, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Tebo, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Tebtunis, Egy. 20-558a; 20-563b.
Tebu, race: *see* Tibbu.
Tebuk, Arab. 2-264 (C2).
Tebuksa-mta., mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553b; 7-729c.
Teburba, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Tebursuk, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b; 27-296c.
Tebuttot, mt., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
Tecali, Mex. 1-466d; marble 17-677c, 20-113d.
Tecana, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
Tecapan, lake, Mex. 13-318 (D3); 18-319b.
Tech, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-639a.
Teche, bayou, La. 17-54 (C3); 17-54a; 19-501c.
*Techné Grammatikè* (Dionysius Thrax) 8-286c.
TECHNICAL EDUCATION 26-487c; 8-978a; art teaching 2-703b; inspection of 1-422b.
— Education Board 26-495c; 22-40a.
— Education, National Association for the Promotion of 26-493c.
— Instruction Acts 26-494b; 8-978a.
— Instruction, Board of (Ireland) 14-748d.
— Schools Act 26-496c; 24-421d.
Technique (art) 10-369a.
*Technogamia* (Barton Holiday) 3-209b.
Technology 26-487c; 3-610d.
Te chow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
Teck, Francis, duke of 26-499d; 5-502d; 11-745d.
—, Mary Adelaide, duchess of 5-894; 11-746a.
—, Victoria Mary, princess of: *see* Mary (of England: m. George V.).
TECK, castle, Ger. 26-498d; 11-808 (B4).
Tecklenburg, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
—, co., Ger. 11-834 (map); 22-523c; 28-556d.
Tecmon, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d.
Tecoanapa, Mex. 18-318 (F5-4).
Teco-ixin 16-826a.
Tecojate, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Tecolote, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Tecolutla, Mex. 27-1015b.
Tecoma, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Tecoma capensis: *see* Desmodium.
— stellaris: *see* Lapacho.
— sideroxylon: *see* Cortes.
— speciosa 4-444d.
Tecopa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Tecpan, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Tectarius 11-515c.
Tec-tec 23-207b.
Tectibranchia 11-520d; 11-517c; 11-520b.
Tecticuit settlement, Mass. 26-454a.
Tectite: *see* Moldavite.
Tectology 18-866a.
Tectona grandis: *see* Teak.
Tectonic earthquake 8-819b.
Tectosages, tribe, Gaul 28-173c; 27-100c; 19-237c; in Galatia 1-953b, 11-393c.
Tectospondylous 24-594d (fig.).
Tectrix: *see* Covert feather.
Tecuamburro, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
TECUCI (Tecucia), Rum. 26-499a; 23-826 (C2).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1-2).
TECUMSEH (Tecumthe) 26-499a; 14-425d.
Tecumseh, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Teda (Anthedon), Pal. 20-602 (A5).
Teda, tribe 26-912c.
Tedaga (language) 26-912d.
Tedaldo (archdeacon of Liége): *see* Gregory X. (pope).
—(archbp. of Milan) 12-577b.
Tedania actiniiformis 25-721d.
Tedanium, riv., Dalm.: *see* Zermagna.
Tedbaldus (archbp. of Canterbury): *see under* Theobald.
Tedbury, St Mary, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Teddeman, Sir Thomas 8-730d.
Tedder: *see* Kicker.
Tedders, Mor. 18-851 (D-E2).
TEDDINGTON, Mdx. 26-499c; 16-942 (C3); 24-942b; 28-497a.
Tedeschi, G. P. 9-884b.
*Te Deum* (liturgy) 21-706c; 14-318b; American version 22-474d.
*Te Deum Patrem colimus* (hymn) 14-188a.
Te-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Tedrow, O. 20-26 (I11).
Tedworth, St, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Tee (curling) 7-646b.
— (golf) 12-224a.
Teed, Cyrus R. 15-913a.
—, F. L. 6-254b.
Teel, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-412d.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Te-en-ta Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Teerbah, Lavinia 18-526d.
Tees, bay, Eng. 9-412 (I. F3).
TEES, riv., Eng. 26-499c; 9-412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C3); valley of: *see* Teesdale.
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Telle.
Te-e-sa-sa Sanbat: *see* Sanbat.
Teesdale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 26-499c; 8-706d.
Teesta, riv., India: *see* Tista.
Teeswater, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Teeth (machinery) 17-1001b; 17-1003c; 17-1012c.
TEETH (anat.) 26-499d; 18-741d; adaptations to diet 17-524a; appendicitis 2-219a; deep sea fossils 11-666a; fishes 14-260c; mammals 17-522c; milk-teeth 17-522c (foll.), 26-500b, 15-741d; mutilations 19-100a; placoid scales 14-260c. *See also* Dentistry.
TEETOTALISM 26-503d; 26-579c.
TEETOTUM 26-503d: *see also* Teetulpa, S.Austr. 2-960 (G6).
Teff 1-86d.
Teffé, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-790a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Teffont Evias, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698c; 28-700c.
Tefford, Norf.: *see* Thetford.
Tefft, Ind. 10-725d.
Tefft, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Tefilla: *see* Phylactery.
Tefnachthus (Egyptian ruler) 9-86d.
Tefnakht 9-86d.
Tefnut (tphenis) 9-51d.
Tefulu, tribe 15-628b.
Tegab, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Tegal, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Tegalsaru, estate, Java 15-925a.
Tegani, port, Samos 24-116c.
Teg Bahadur 25-86a; 12-358d.
TEGEA, Gr. 26-504a; 12-440 (D3); 12-486d; 12-257c; bactylic idol 3-192a; early coinage 19-884c; Sparta 25-610b.
Tegel, Erik 26-215d.
Tegel, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegel (geol.) 4-773d.
Tegelo, tribe 1-329c.
Tegelen, Holl. 20-555c.
Tegeler, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789b.
Tegelort, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegelsinora, Swed. 26-190 (D-E1).
Tegenaria 25-664b; 25-665b; 25-665d; 25-667b.
Tegernsee, Ger. 11-808 (C5); 26-504d.
TEGERNSEE, lake, Ger. 26-504d.
Tegetthoff, ft., Brioni, Adr.S. 4-573a.
TEGETTHOFF, WILHELM von, baron 26-504d; 16-776a; 15-59d.
TEGGIANO (Tegianum, Diano), It. 26-505b; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
Tegid, lake, Wales: *see* Bala.
Teginjir, crater, Sah. 23-1004c.
Teglid: *see* Temacha.
Teglio, It. 27-866a.
Tegmen (bot.) 11-258c.
— (zool.) 8-872d.
— tympani (anat.) 8-792a.
Tegneby, Swed. 4-592a; 26-682c.
TEGNER, ESAIAS 26-505b; 26-506a.
—, Hans 5-335d; 14-324c; 20-516a.
TEGUCIGALPA, Hond. 26-506a; 5-678 (C3).
Teguise, Can.Is. 16-188c.
Tegula, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
TEGULA (tile) 26-506a.
— (zool.) 13-420d.
Tegyra, Gr. 21-71c; 2-593d.
Tehachapi, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-8a.
—, pass, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-7b.
Tehama, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, dist., Arab. 2-264 (C4-D5); 28-913d; 2-761d; 2-266b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (B2); 2-258b; 13-217b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Tehen (Tchennu), people, Afr. 3-764d; 9-42d.
Teheran, Ill. 3-1044 (C3).
TEHERAN (Tehran), Pers. 26-506b; 21-188 (B1); 21-195a; 21-240a; Caspian Sea routes to 17-940a; meat supply 15-756c; Resht route 9-164b.
TEHERAN, prov., Pers. 26-506a; 21-188 (B1).
Tehert, kingdom, N.Af.: *see* Tiaret.
Tehidy, anc. manor, Corn. 5-85c.
Tehipitcc, val., Cal. 28-938a.
Té hom 7-217a.
Tehoronhiawakhon (Indian culture-hero) 14-472a.
Tehrbaza, Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Tehri, India (C. India Ag.) 14-376 (H7); 20-170b.
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H4); 26-507b.
—, state, India (C. India Ag.): *see* Orchha.
TEHRI, state, India (U.P.) 26-507b.
Teh-tsing, China: *see* Taitsung.
Tehuacan, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
—, Salv. 5-679c; 24-198a.
Tehuacana, Texas 26-690 (L4).
Tehuacanas, tribe 26-507b.
TEHUANTEPEC, Mex. 26-507b; 13-318 (F-G4); 5-677c; Indian language 1-811d.
—, gulf, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 18-319c.
TEHUANTEPEC, isth., Mex. 26-507c; 11-334b.
—, riv., Mex. 26-507b; 19-943d.
TEHUELCHE, tribes 26-507d; 20-901b.
Te-hwa, China 6-168 (K4); 5-745d.
Teias (Gothic king) 19-241d; 15-601b.
Teichau, Silesia 13-571d.
Teichel, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Teide, mt., Can.Is. 6-172 (map); 26-615b; 12-650d.
Teifi lake, Wales 5-319c.
—, lakes, Wales 28-259b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 28-259b; 5-319c; course 5-355d, 21-51b.
Teign, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132b; 8-134c.
TEIGNMOUTH, JOHNSHORE, baron 26-507d; 2-774a; 14-410c; Lord Hobart 4-728c.
TEIGNMOUTH, Dev. 26-508a; 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132c; 3-207b.
Teika Kyō 15-169b.
Teil, Jean 11-172c.
—, Jean Pierre 11-172c.
Teilia, Wales 21-87c.
Teilingen, castle, Holl. 25-513c.
Tello, St 28-261d; 5-356c; 12-75c.
Tcim, riv., Syr. 16-347b.
Teima, Arab.: *see* Tema.
Teind court 8-863d.
Teinds: *see* Tithes.
Teinemue, Dev.: *see* Teignmouth.
Teinostoma 11-510d.
Teir, Jebel, isl., Red Sea 22-970c.
Teira, Asia M.: *see* Tireh.
TEIRESIAS 26-508b.
Teirlinck, Isidoor 10-495d; 25-208c.
Teis, riv., Turk.As. 28-305 (B-C3).
Teise, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 18-71c.
Teispes (Persian ruler) 7-706d; 9-141c.
TEISSERENC DE BORT, Pierre Edmond 26-508c.
— de Bort, Léon Philippe 18-269b; 18-280d; 6-558c.
Teith, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 20-679b; 21-26b.
Teius, tegmexina: *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Teive, Diogo de 4-715b.
Teixeira, Pedro 22-159b; 13-694b.
Teixeira, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Tejadillas, mt., Sp. 25-528b.
Tejado, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Tejares, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Tejas, tribe 26-692c.
Tejon, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 27-420 (B-C4); 27-172a; 27-422b.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Hari-rud.
Tejerri, Trip. 10-307d.
Tejhizat-i-Askerieh 27-433b.
Tejidae 25-664; affinities 16-824c; body cavity 23-163d; distribution 23-175c; limbs, reduction of 23-158b; skeleton 23-151a, 23-151c, 23-152a, 23-154b.
Tej Karan: *see* Dhula Rai.
Tejnarayan, college, Bhagalpur 3-842d.
Tej Narsinha (of Patan) 19-582a.
Tejo, Entrada do, chan., Port. 16-771a.
Tejon, coalfield, N.Mex. 19-522b.
—group 11-670b; 9-663b.
Tejo Novo, riv., Port.: *see* Tagus.
Tejpur, India: *see* Tezpur.
Tej Singh (Hazaribagh chief) 13-117c.
— Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
Teju 16-826a.
Tejuco, Braz.: *see* Diamantina.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Tejus 16-826a; 23-151c.
Teka, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Tekamah, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Tekapo, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Tekari, India: *see* Tikari.
Tekax town, Mex. 28-943c.
Teke, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (E2)
Teke (language): *see* Bateke.
Tekeli, Imre, Prince: *see* Thökölv.
Tekelik, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Tekemt (calendar) 1-88a.
Tekez, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 14-299c; 15-943d.
Tekoza, tribe, Af. 15-628c.
Tekir, Asia M.: *see* Cnidus.
—, mts., Turk.: *see* Rodosto.
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, Ghiol, lake, Rum. 23-827b.
Tekirya, Sem. 24-688 (D1).
Tekké, prov., Asia M. 1-167d; 27-443b.
Tekké Oglu 1-167d.
Tekkes, tribe 27-469d; 27-470a.
Tekke, Turk. 23-907b.
Tekla Giorgis (of Amhara) 1-90d.
— Giorgis (of Gondar) 1-93b.
— Haimanot II. (of Abyssinia) 1-93b.
Tekoa, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 1-877a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Tekonsha, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Te Kooti, Tikirangi 19-629c.
Tekrit, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 18-180c; 26-970c.
Tektek, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (C1); 18-180c.
Te Kuiti, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tekuh, mt., Trip.: *see* Takut.
Te Kupe (Maori chief) 17-627c.
Tel, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Tela, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D1); *see also* Veranshehr.
Tel-abib, Turk.As. 19-102b.
Telamon, It. 4-139c.
Telamon (myth.) 13-346b; 16-189d; 21-66a; 24-58c.
TELAMONES 26-508d.

**TELANG, KASHINATH** Trimbak **26**-508d.
Telangiectasis **25**-191b.
Telapak, Bor. **24**-207c.
Tel Arfad, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E1).
Telautograph **26**-522a ; **12**-391a.
TELAV, Cauc. **26**-509a ; **23**-874 (II. D3) ; **26**-986d.
Telbeis, isl., Euphrates **9**-896c.
Telbin (artist) **26**-735d.
Telchines **7**-211d ; **7**-686d ; **23**-258d.
Telde, Can.Is. **12**-347b.
Tele : *see* Teal.
Teleo polyphemus **16**-465b (fig.).
Teleboans (Teleboi), anc. people **16**-407b ; **5**-290c.
Teleboas, riv., Arm. : *see* Kara Su.
Teleccio, pass, Alps **1**-742d.
Telecentric transmission **18**-396d ; **16**-427d.
Telecles (philosopher) **16**-57d.
Telechus (king of Sparta) **8**-426a ; **18**-190d ; **25**-610a.
Teledu **3**-188c ; **5**-374b.
Telefunken system **26**-538d.
Teleganodes : *see* Ceylonese mayfly.
Telegdy, Istvan **8**-462d.
*Telegonia* **12**-508c.
Telegonus (king of Egypt) **14**-724a.
—(son of Odysseus) **20**-11b ; **12**-508c ; **21**-88b.
TELEGONY **26**-509b ; **13**-354c.
Telegraph, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (F8).
—, hill, San Francisco **24**-145a.
—, mts., Can. **4**-600 (E2).
—, pass, Ariz. **2**-544 (B3).
TELEGRAPH **26**-510d ; **9**-187a ; **9**-227b ; codes **6**-632d ; Cornell **7**-170b ; duplex **26**-518b ; earth currents **8**-813c ; Edison **8**-946c ; Edgeworth **6**-938a ; Morse **18**-874c ; newspapers **23**-107c, **19**-564b ; optical **5**-854c ; postal services **22**-189b foll. ; Siemens **25**-47c ; submarine cables : *see* Cable, electric submarine.
—: *wireless* **26**-529c ; **16**-529a; in Japan **15**-196a ; lightships **16**-644b ; in Russo-Japanese war **19**-558b.
— (cord) **21**-319b.
— Act : (1878) **26**-554d ; (1899) **26**-555d.
— Hill, dist., Kent **8**-61b.
— Creek, Can. **4**-600 (C1).
Telegraphic Administration, International Bureau of **26**-529b.
Telegraph plant **16**-381c.
— Plateau, Atl.O. **2**-855c ; **19**-972c.
Teleia, Hera **13**-307b.
Teleioi auloi **2**-920b.
Teleios : *see* Zeus Teleios.
Teleki, Count Joseph **13**-928d.
—, Michael **26**-861d.
—, Count Samuel **15**-748d ; **23**-810d ; **15**-869d.
Teleki, mt., Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (B2) ; **4**-602c ; **23**-815d.
—, val., Br.E.Af. **15**-748c.
Telekinesis **21**-548d.
Telekleonassag **13**-906b.
Tel-el-Amarna : *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Tel-el-Hasy, Pal. : *see* Tell-el-Hesi.
Tel-el-Kebir, Egy. : *see* Tell-el-Kebir.
Tel-el-Yahudiya, Egy. : *see* Tell-el-Yehudiya.
Telemachus (son of Agamemnon) **19**-279b.
— (of Argicentum) **21**-345a.
— (Asiatic monk) **11**-446a.
TELEMACHUS (son of Odysseus) **26**-541d ; **15**-85b.
Teleman, Guat. **5**-678 (A-B3).
*Télémaque* (Fénelon) **10**-253a ; **23**-917b.
TELEMARK (Thelemark), dist., Nor. **26**-541d ; **19**-804 (B-C3) ; **26**-670b ; **28**-1000d.
Telemeter : *see* Range-finder.
Telemsi, river bed, Sah. **23**-1005a.
Telencephalon **4**-403a ; **27**-1049b ; **14**-264a : *see also* Cerebral hemispheres.
Teleonghites (Teleuts), tribe, Sib. **1**-759c ; **26**-449a.
Teleorgut **15**-823d.
Teleoceras **21**-171a.
TELEOLOGY **26**-542a ; Butler **4**-884d ; Cumberland **7**-621c ; Darwinian **28**-1023d ; Dühring **8**-649c ; Kant **15**-671a ; pragmatic **22**-247b.
Teleonarius **6**-785a.
Teleoplacophora **6**-250b.
Teleoptyle plumage **10**-225c.
Teleorman, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (B2) ; **1**-972c.
Teleosaurus **15**-570b.
Teleostei (Teleost ans) **26**-544b ; **26**-542c ; alimentary canal **14**-255a, **1**-667a ; brain **4**-401b, **14**-264b, **14**-265b ; caudal fin **14**-251c ; eggs **9**-15d ; gills **14**-253c ; heart **14**-263a ; nervous system **9**-320c, **14**-267b ; reproductive organs **14**-256b foll., **5**-792c ; sense organs **14**-266a, **10**-94b ; skeleton **14**-260b, **14**-261a ; swim-bladder **14**-254b, **14**-266b ; thyroid gland **8**-635a.
TELEOSTOMES (Teleostomi) **26**-542b ; **14**-250c ; alimentary canal **14**-254d ; circulatory system **14**-263c ; geological age **28**-1017c ; gills **14**-253c ; heart **14**-262d ; reproductive organs **14**-256b foll., **23**-134b ; scales **14**-260c ; sense organs **14**-266a ; skeleton **14**-258b foll., ; spiracle **14**-253c ; swim-bladder **14**-254b.
Teleoteuthis **5**-701c.
TELEPATHY **26**-546a ; apparitions **2**-209d, **12**-865a, **22**-545c ; chiromancy **6**-418d ; death warning **7**-900c ; Gurney **12**-733a ; hauntings **13**-68a ; medium **25**-706c ; psychical research **22**-544d ; second sight **6**-571a.
Telephanes (Greek sculptor) **21**-210c.
TELEPHONE **26**-547b ; diving apparatus **8**-329a.
— Company, Ltd. **26**-554d.
Telephorus (beetles) : *see* Soldier beetle.
— (birds) **28**-1009b.
Telephotographic lens **21**-512c.
Telephus (myth.) **13**-632b ; **21**-147c.
Telepylus (mythical city) **16**-63c.
Telerpeton **27**-259d
Teles (Cynic) **3**-956c.
Teles, C.Asia **27**-471c.
Telescope, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (E3).
Telescope (astron.) : *see* Telescopium.
TELESCOPE (optics) **26**-557c ; **16**-612a ; **11**-407a ; binocular **26**-590b, Kepler **18**-695a ; Newton **19**-584a ; object glasses **19**-948d, **10**-734c ; photographic **21**-523b ; resolving power **8**-241d, **8**-245a ; zenith : *see* Zenith telescope.
—: *reflecting* **26**-563c ; **2**-815b ; celestial photography **21**-523d ; Herschel **13**-392b ; Rosse **23**-745b.
— fish (Telescope-eyed carp) **12**-211b.
— of Herschel (astron.) : *see* Telescopium Herschelii.
Telescopic system **16**-423d.
Telescopium (astron.) **7**-14a ; **7**-15 (map).
— Herschelii (astron.) **7**-14a.
Telese, It. **15**-4 (E4) : *see also* Telesia.
Telesismic disturbance **8**-820b.
TELESIA (Telese), It. **26**-573a ; **15**-26 (E4) ; Capua road **5**-123a.
Telesicles **2**-367d.
TELESILLA **26**-573a.
Telesinus, Pontius : *see* Pontius Telesinus.
TELESIO, BERNARDINO **26**-573b ; cosmology **10**-25b.
TELESPHORUS (bp. of Rome) **26**-573c ; "Gloria in excelsis" **7**-182c.
— (admiral) **9**-279d.
— (myth.) **1**-276b.
Tel es Sâfi, &c. : *see* Tell.
Telestereoscope **3**-950b.
Telesterion, Eleusis **9**-263a.
Telestidae **2**-99d.
Telethoryby **22**-16d.
Teletskoye, lake, Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3) ; **27**-420 (G2) ; **1**-758d.
Teleuscolex **5**-793c.
Teleutospore **11**-342c ; nuclear fusion **11**-343b.
Teleuts, tribe, Russ.As. : *see* Teleughites.
Teleweiter **26**-522a.
Telfair, David **22**-292a.
Telfair Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
Telfairic acid **20**-44b.
Telfer, James **16**-588d.
TELFORD, THOMAS **26**-573c ; Caledonian canal **4**-987c ; Ellesmere canal **5**-169a ; Menai bridge **4**-536d ; road-making **23**-389a, **23**-390d.
Telford, Pa. **21**-106 (M5).
Telfs, Aus. **4**-4 (B3).
Telgart, pass, Carpathians **5**-383d.
Tel Gauna, Sud. **9**-127b.
Telghir, riv., China **18**-711d.
Telgi, India **14**-382 (F11).
Telgona, riv., C.Af. : *see* Boro.
Telha, Braz. **4**-440 (I3).
Tel-Habesh, Turk.As. **27**-440a.
Telham, hill, Sus. **13**-59c.
Tel Hisn, Egy. : *see* Hippolis.
Telica, volc., Nic. **5**-678 (C4) ; **19**-642d.
TELIGNY, CHARLES DE **26**-574a.
Telikada, India : *see* Talikota.
Teli-Mandir, temple, Gwalior, **12**-749c.
Telinga, anc. kingdom : *see* Telingana.
Telingas, tribe, India **26**-577d ; **7**-911b.
Telingana, anc. kingdom, India **7**-911b.
—, dist., India **14**-31d.
Telini fly **5**-213b.
Tell Bulg. : battle (1877) **23**-935a.
Telissu, China : battle (1904) **23**-923d.
TELL, WILLIAM **26**-574b ; Tchidreskage **28**-431d.
Tell, Wis. **28**-740 (B4).
—, dist., Alg. **1**-642c ; agriculture **1**-647a ; geology **1**-644a.
—, Et, Pal. **20**-602 (D3).
—, Et, mound, Pal. **1**-434c.
Tell Aaeh **4**-491b.
Tell Ahmar, site, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2) ; discoveries **13**-536d ; route **18**-181d.
Tellala, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Tell-al-Yehudiya, ruins, Egy. : *see* Tell el-Yehudia.
— Arad, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
— Arar, Pal. **20**-602 (E3).
Tellaro, riv., Sic. : *see* Helorus.
Tell Asharl, Syr. **3**-465c.
— Ash Sharia, Pal. : *see* Tell Ashtarah.
—Ashtarah (Tell Ashtera), Pal. **20**-602 (D3) ; **3**-465c.
— Asur, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (C5) ; **20**-602b.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af. : *see* Atlas, Maritime.
Tellaus, dist., Fr. : *see* Talou.
Tell Azur, mt., Pal. : *see* Tell Asur.
— Bahar, site, Asia M. **13**-536 (D2) ; **13**-536d ; crusades **7**-536c, **3**-245b.
— Basta, ruins, Egy. : *see* Bubastis.
— Beit, Ind. **14**-422 (D9).
— Deir Alla (Succoth), Pal. **20**-602 (D4).
— Dothan, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (C4).
Telle (Tees), riv., S.Af. **3**-503c.
TELL EL-AMARNA, Egy. **26**-576a ; **9**-40 (B2) ; Adapa legend **3**-107c ; Aton worship **9**-52c, **9**-84c ; glass **12**-97d ; palace **2**-373d ; pavement **20**-969d ; pottery **5**-709a, **1**-246a.
—: *Inscriptions* **9**-41c ; **9**-702a; **3**-866d ; Amenophis III. **9**-84b ; Hittites **13**-534d ; Semitic Language **14**-618c, **24**-622a ; Syrian history **26**-308c.
— el-Hara, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (D2).
— el Hesi, Pal. **20**-602 (B5) ; Amorite pottery **5**-710b ; Babylonian influences **5**-142a ; identification **16**-50a.
— el-Jezari, mound, Pal. : *see* Tell Jezar.
— el-Kadi, Pal. **20**-602 (D2) ; **15**-510a ; **20**-603d.
— el Kebir, Egy. : battle (1882) **9**-121b.
— el Mahuta, Egy. : occupation (1882) **9**-121a.
— el Mih, Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
— el Mutesellim (Megiddo), Pal. **20**-602 (C3) ; **5**-142a.
— el-Yehudia, ruins, Egy. **9**-76a ; **14**-176b ; palace wall **9**-76d, **9**-363a.
Tellenae, It. **23**-618a ; **16**-72a.
Teller, Henry Maare **17**-257b.
—, Romanus **26**-576b.
—, WILHELM ABRAHAM **26**-576b.
Teller, Colo. **6**-722 (D4).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
Teller's bill **26**-379b.
Telles, Balthazar **22**-160c.
— de Menezes, Leonora : *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
Tell esh-Shaheb, Pal. **20**-602 (D-E3).
Tell es-Safi, Pal. **20**-602 (B5). **11**-530a ; **21**-404c.
— es-Seba, Pal. **20**-602 (B6).
— es-Semak, Pal. **20**-602 (B3).
— es-Sultan, mound, Pal. **15**-326b.
Tellez, Alvaro **1**-145a.
—, Gabriel : *see* Tirso de Molina.
—, Juan **20**-363d.
—, Leonora : *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
—, Manuel Gonzalez **5**-198d.
—, Pedro, duke of Osuna : *see* Osuna.
Tell Faras, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (D3).
— Ferain, site, Egy. **4**-888d.
Telligau, dist., Switz. **28**-1043a.
Tell Halaf, site, Turk.As. **13**-536d.
— Hamdun, Turk.As. **9**-100b.
— Hum, Pal. **20**-602 (C-D3) ; **11**-405c ; **5**-251b.
Tellinae, republic, Switz. : *see* Tellgau.
Tellia sandstone **20**-237b.
Tell-Ibrahim, ruins, Turk.As. : *see* Kutha.
TELLICHERRY, India **26**-576d ; **14**-382 (F14) ; pepper **21**-127c, **21**-128b.
Tellico Plains, Tenn. **26**-620 (G2).
Tellina **16**-123c ; **16**-113a ; **16**-119d.
Tellinacea **16**-123c.
Telling (mint) **18**-563b.
—, method of (psychol.) : *see* Treffermethode.
Tellingstedt, Ger. **8**-24 (B4).
Tellinidae **16**-123c.
Tellin-nor, lake, China **27**-420 (G3).
—, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Balkash.
Tellisford, Som. **9**-420 (III. C4).
Tell Jezar, Pal. **20**-602 (B5) ; **11**-915b.
— Keimun (Jokneam), Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
— Khalaf, Turk.As. **18**-782c.
— Mery, Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
— Nebesheh, site, Egy. : *see* Buto.
Tello (Lagas), Turk.As. **26**-305 (G4) ; fountain **10**-747d ; palace **21**-216c.
—, state, Celebes **5**-598b.
Tell Oranais, dist., Alg. **1**-651d.
— Oreimeh, site, Pal. **11**-405d.
— Rama (Beth Haram, Livias), Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
— Sandahannah, mound, Pal. : *see* Sandahannah.
— Shaddada, Turk.As. **26**-605 (D1) ; **18**-181d.
Tellsa : *see* Willet.
— clock : *see* Watchman's clock.
Tell Ta'nuk (Taanach), Pal. **20**-602 (C3) ; **5**-142a ; **13**-178a; Addu: tablet **20**-607b; altar **6**-778a ; Jehovah inscription **15**-313c.
— Thatha, temple, Pal. **13**-372a.
Telltowl (Tailltenn), Ire. : aenach **14**-770a ; **4**-488c ; **2**-1d.
Tellul, mt., Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
Tellurates **26**-577c.
Tellureted hydrogen **26**-577b.
Telluric acid **26**-577c ; **6**-73d.
— bismuth : *see* Tetradymite.
Telluride, Colo. **6**-722 (C4).
Telluride group (geol.) **27**-629a; **9**-663c.
Tellurides (chem.) **26**-577b.
TELLURIUM **26**-577a ; Australia **2**-932d ; compounds **26**-577b ; volcanoes **28**-185d.
—, foliate : *see* Nagyagite.
—, graphic : *see* Sylvanite.
—, white **12**-193d.
Tellurous acid **26**-577c.
Tellus (myth.) **12**-401d ; Ara Pacis Augustae **23**-477c ; Gilva **1**-360a ; secular games **24**-573b.
Telmatotherium **26**-1018d ; **9**-663b.
Telmessus, Asia M. **17**-152a.
Telmin, N.Af. **1**-360b.
Telnaes, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Telnitz, Aus. **2**-937c.
Teloban, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3) ; **17**-484c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. : *see* Sai.
Telodynamic transmission **22**-227a.
Teloga, Ga. **11**-752 (A1).
Telok Betong, Sum. **26**-71 (C4) ; **26**-73c.
Telokdalam, cape, Sum. **26**-71 (A2).
Telom, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B4) ; **17**-481c.
Telon (mythical king) **5**-290c.
Telopea **26**-440a.
Telophase **7**-715a.
Telos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Tilos.
Telosporidia : *see* Ectospora.
Telotremata **4**-366a.
Telpaneca, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Telpherage **7**-63d ; **15**-318b.
Telshi (Telsehi), Russ. **23**-872 (B4) ; **15**-921d.
Telson **7**-554a ; **18**-216d.
Teltow, Ger. **3**-788 (map) ; **3**-785c.
—, canal, Ger. **3**-788 (map) ; **3**-785c ; towage on **5**-171c.
Teltower See, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Teltsch, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Telubin, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B3).
TELUGU **26**-577d ; **8**-550c ; dictionaries **8**-198b ; inscriptions **14**-626c.
Teluk Anson, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (B5) ; **17**-480a.
Telum : *see* Sagitta.
Telya pani **27**-610d.
Tem : *see* Kiama.
Tema (bibl.) **14**-370c.
Tema (Taima), Arab. **2**-264 (C3) ; **13**-217c ; Aramaic inscriptions **14**-619c, **1**-730a, **1**-731a ; Assyrian capture **26**-968d ; Ibn Rashid dynasty **2**-269a ; Jewish settlement **14**-418a.
—, W.Af. **11**-204 (F3).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3).
Tema (weight) **28**-485d.
Temacha (Persian farce) **8**-487c.
Temacin, Alg. **27**-365a.
Temagami, Can. **20**-114 (D-E2).
—, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D2) ; **20**-114c.
Temarenda, sea, Eur. : *see* Azov.
Tematangi, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L7) ; **20**-966c.
Temax, Mex. **18**-318 (H3) ; **28**-943c.
*Tembavani* (Beschi) **26**-390d.
Tembe, mt., Braz. : *see* Itajuba.
Tembeitera **4**-305b.
Tembelang, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (B3).
Tembeling, cape, Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C-D5).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. **17**-473 (C4) ; **17**-481c ; valley dialect **17**-475d.
Tembi, riv., N.Guin. **19**-674c.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. **7**-942b.
Temblor **6**-143b.
Tembo, mt., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (A2).
Temborari, plain, Br.E.Af. **4**-600c.
Tembris (Pursak Su, Tembrogius), riv., Turk.As. **2**-760 (D3) ; **2**-758a ; fish **9**-771a.
TEMBU, tribe **26**-577d ; **15**-627d foll. ; **15**-630b ; Glen Grey **12**-121c ; Natal divisions **19**-254d ; War of the Axe **5**-239b.
Tembuland, dist., Cape Col. **15**-629b foll.
Tembwe, cape, Tanganyika **26**-396d.
Teme, riv., Eng. **9**-420 (III. C2) ; **13**-356a.
Temecula, Cal. **5**-8 (E5).
Temed, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5).
Temenitae, Syracuse **26**-297d.
Temenium, Gr. **12**-440 (D3).
TEMENOS **26**-577d ; **26**-612b ; Petsofa **1**-246c.
Temenuchus **12**-311b.
Temenus **13**-309a.
"Témeraire" (warship) **24**-900b.
Temérdek, J. D. **13**-929d.
Temerloh, dist., Mal.Penin. **17**-482b.
Temes, co., Hung. **3**-4 (G4) ; **3**-306d.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (G4) ; **13**-895b.
— Gyarmata, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Temesa, It. : *see* Tempsa.
Temes Kubin, Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
TEMESVAR, Hung. **26**-577d ; **3**-4 (G4) ; battle (1849) **13**-918b ; Coehoorn's fortification **6**-640d.
—, banat, Hung. : *see* Banat.
Temettu **27**-433a.
Temir, riv., Russ.As. **23**-872 (16).
— Khan-shura, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2) ; **7**-729d ; **5**-549a.
— Khan-shura, dist., Cauc. **7**-729d.
Temirsk, Russ.As. **27**-420 (B2).
Temiscaming, Can. **22**-724 (A3).

Temiscaming, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 22-725c; silver mines 20-114a.
Temiscouata, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2), 23-725b.
Temissa, Af. 13-709c.
Temman: *see* Tamen.
Temmin (Jap. sword-maker) 15-178b.
Temminck, K. J 20-305c; 18-435d.
Temmo (Drente) 8-574b.
Temmu (Jap. emp.) 15-257c; 15-168a.
Temnar, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Temnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Temnikov, Russ. 23-372 (F5); 26-388b.
Temnocephala 21-713a; 21-713b (fig.).
Temnocephalidae 21-713b.
Temnocephaloidea 21-712d.
Temnocyon 5-376b.
Temnodon seltator: *see* Tasar-gelt.
Temnopleuridae 8-881b.
Temnospondylous 23-153a.
Temnus, mts., Asia M. 19-115d.
Temo, riv., Sard.: *see* Bosa.
Temong, Mal.Penin. 17-479c.
Temora, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Tempe, Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547c.
—, downs, S.Austr. 2-943d.
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
**TEMPE**, val., Gr. 26-578a; 12-440 (D1); 12-424 (D1); railway 12-437c.
—, val., It. 26-578b.
—, val., S. 26-578b.
Tempel, Java 15-494d.
Tempel I. (comet) 6-763b; 6-762d; 18-261b.
— II. (comet) 6-763b.
Tempelgemeinde 20-625d.
Tempelhof, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tempelhofer Feld, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-785b.
Tempel-Swift comet 6-763b.
Temper (alloy) 21-337a.
**TEMPER** (dict.) 26-578b.
**TEMPERA** (Distemper) 26-578b; 20-491b; 20-482c; 20-483c; British workers 20-501a; Durer 8-699c; oil-vehicle 20-495a; painter-work 20-459c; revival 19-264.
Temperament 13-889a.
Temperance, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
**TEMPERANCE** 26-578c; Mathew, Theobald 17-886d; Washington Movement 16-804a. *See also* Liquor Laws *and* Gothenburg system.
— Society, British and Foreign (131) 26-579c.
Temperanceville, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Temperature 13-135b; 9-395d; absolute scale 13-146c, 8-663b; altitude variation 1-266c; "capability of" 13-139b; climate 6-511b, 6-526d; diffusion of 13-150c; flame 10-471c; geological action 11-660a; measurement of 26-821b; of sea 19-982c; sensations 27-96c; standard units 28-479c; subterranean 18-539a, 6-893c; and zoological distribution 28-1003d, 28-1015a, 21-722b.
—, body: animal: *see* Animal heat: diurnal variation 2-494d; drugs affecting 21-353a; reduction 26-797b; regulative mechanism 26-289a.
Tempering (brickmaking) 4-518d.
— (metal) 2-71c.
Temperley Transporter Company 7-63d.
Temper-screw 4-253b; 21-319c.
Temperton *v.* Russell (1893) 7-142d.
**TEMPEST, MARIE** 26-590d.
*Tempest, The* (Shakespeare) 24-782a; 1-831b; Sullivan's music 19-84a.
Tempier, Etienne 2-282c.
Templo Bisarchio, Sard 24-213c.
— **PAUSANIA**, Sard. 26-591a; 15-4 (B4).
Tempisque, Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-643a.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
Templars (German sect) 12-820c; 15-508b.
**TEMPLARS**, Knights 26-591a 10-818d; 7-534d; England 14-591d, 17-872a; pilgrim traffic 21-608d; Portugal 22-141d, 15-866a.
Templars, Knights, modern order: *see* Knights Templars.
Template 17-845c.
Temple, earls: *see also* Buckingham, marquesses; Buckingham and Chandos, dukes of.
—, Dorothy, Lady 26-602b.
—, **FREDERICK** 26-600a; incense 14-353a; reservation of Eucharist 9-877c.
—, Sir Grenville 5-427d.
—, Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston: *see* Palmerston.
—, Hester Grenville, countess 26-601c.
—, Sir John (1632-1704) 20-645d.
—, Sir John (1600-1677) 26-602b.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 26-601b.
—, **RICHARD GRENVILLE-Temple**, 1st earl 26-601c; Junius 15-558d.
—, Sir William (1555-1627) 20-645d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (1628-1699) 26-602b; Arlington 2-558c; heart burial 13-134b; Privy Council 22-372c; Swift 26-225a.
—, William Johnson 4-297c.
Temple, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D2); 20-592a, 20-592d.
—, Scot. (Dumbarton) 12-81 (map).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-946b.
**TEMPLE, Tex.** 26-603d; 26-690 (K4).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, mts., Alps 1-742b.
—, pier, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
**TEMPLE** (arch.) 26-603d; apse 2-231c; Assyrian 26-610c, 2-374c; Babylonian 16-72c, 19-705b, 19-709b; Central American 1-816 (Pls. I., II., III.); circular 2-379d, 2-384b; conversion into churches 2-388b; Cretan façade 1-816 (Pl. III, fig. 2); Egyptian 2-371d, 26-610a, 9-54b, 1-81a; Etruscan 2-382d, 9-857c, 23-476d; Greek: *see below*; hospitals attached 13-791b, 18-411d; Phoenician 21-456a, 21-456d; Roman 2-384b, 23-476d, 26-610c; Teutonic 26-685a.
—: *Greek* 2-378b; 16-610c; 12-471d; Doric 26-300c; lighting 14-198a, 28-712b; orientation 20-269d; roofing tiles 26-971b, 26-654a.
— (weaving) 28-43a.
Temple, The, Jerusalem: *see* Jerusalem: Temple.
—, The, Lond. 16-938 (F2); church 14-586b, 24-492c; Inner 14-586a; Knights Templars 26-595c; library 16-557a; Middle 14-586a, 2-419a, 23-698d (Pl. I.); revels 14-585d.
— Balsall, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 28-343c.
—, **BAR**, Lond. 26-613a.
Templeborough, Eng. 4-584 (C4); 23-757d.
Templecombe, Som. 25-389c.
Templecrentz: *see* Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf.
Templedera, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Temple Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Templehouse, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Temple, Master of the: *see* Master of the Temple.
Templemore (Strade), Ire. (Mayo) 17-937b.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (D4).
Temple Newsam, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Temple of Heaven, Peking 6-182a; 21-62a.
— of Jerusalem: *see under* Jerusalem.
— of Solomon, knights of: *see* Templars, knights.
— of the Winds, Athens: *see* Tower of the Winds.
—, Order of: *see* Templars, Knights.
Templepatrick, Ire. 14-746a.
Temple Robin, Ireland 22-741a.
—, Rule of the 26-591c; 26-600a
— Sound, harb. And.Is. 1-955c.
— Sowerby, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Templet 27-41a.
Templetogher, Ire.: battle (14th cent.) 14-772b.
Templeton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-463a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Wales 21-81c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Templetouby, Ireland 14-744 (D4).
Temple University, Philadelphia 21-370a.
Templeuve, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Templin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Templo, isl., Fij. Is. 21-392 (D4).
Temploux, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Templow, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Templum (augury) 2-903c.
Templum, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Templum Pacis (of Augustus), Rome 23-607b.
Tempo, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Temporal artery 2-666d.
— augment 2-905a.
— bone 25-197a; 25-197d; 25-199d.
— conjunction 6-943c.
— crest 25-197a.
— hour 22-691b.
— lines 19-53a.
— nerve 24-286b.
— signs (psychol.) 22-594c; 22-574a.
— Sovereignty (of pope) 20-690a, 23-664c; 21-688d; Dollinger 8-390d; English Catholics 23-497a; excommunication 10-60b; Occam's attack 19-966b; Pius IX. 20-716a, 21-689a; Ultramontane view 27-570d, 23-493d.
— vein, superficial 27-969d.
Temporary hours (calendar) 4-1016b; 6-149b.
Temps, (Temesa), It. 4-695d; 17-318c.
Tempsford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2); 8-827d; 8-990a.
*Temps, Le* 19-576b.
Temptation, deliverandi (Roman law) 23-575b.
Temrin, Sud. 9-126d.
**TEMRYUK**, Russ. 26-613a; 23-874 (I. F4).
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Temuchin (emperor): *see* Jenghiz Khan.
Temuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-559c.
Temukus, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Temukus, E. Ind. 3-256d.
Temuria, India 14-376 (L5).
Temurlik-tau, mts., Turkest.: *see* Tömurlik-tau.
Temurtu-nor, lake, C.Asia: *see* Tsa-Kul.
Temus, riv., Sard.: *see* Bosa.
Ten'a, tribe 14-465b; 14-474a.
Tenabo, Sec. 5-8 (E1).
Tenabo (cards) 28-595c.
Tenafly, N.J 19-502 (B1).
Tenaha, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Tenaille bastion 10-686d.
— trace 10-686a.
Tenail, India 14-382 (I1).
Tenampua, Hond. 5-678d.
Tenancy 26-613a; 16-156b; in capite 15-868a, 25-1062b, 9-790a; in common 9-790b, 9-24c, 20-871d; co-partnership 9-24c; "85d; by curtesy: *see* Curtesy; distress 8-322c; emblements 9-308b; fee-simple 16-155c; paravail 25-1062b; partywall rights 20-877b; repairs 16-157b; at sufferance 16-156c; in tail 9-790b; Ulster custom 16-159b; at will 16-156b.
Tenango, riv., Mex. 18-346b.
— del Valle, Mex. 18-344c.
**TENANT** 26-613a; *see also under* Tenancy.
— Cooperators Limited (1888) 13-822b.
Tenanto, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
**TENANT-RIGHT** 26-613a; 16-158b; *see also* Ulster custom.
Tenants Harbor, Me. 17-434 (G5).
— Relief Bill (1886) 20-857d.
Tenant to the Elegit 10-62c.
Ten Articles (1536) 7-399a; 9-447d; 10-765b.
Tenasserim, Bur. 4-840 (F9).
**TENASSERIM**, div., Bur. 26-613b; 4-840 (E5-F9); 4-838c; 7-77d.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F8); 18-164b, 26-458b.
— muntjac 19-13c.
Tenaya, canyon, Cal. 28-937d.
Ten Boer, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— Bonds (Samyojanas) 4-744c.
**TEN BRINK, BERNHARD E. K.** 26-613b.
— Brink, Jan 8-726d.
**TENBURY**, Worcs. 26-613c; 9-420 (V. B4).
**TENBY**, Wales 26-613c; 9-428 (V. B4).
—, roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
— daffodil 19-238d.
Tence, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Tench, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
**TENCH** (fish) 26-614b; 2-29c.
Tenchi (Japanese emperor) 15-219d; 15-257c.
Tenchteri (tribe): *see* Tencteri.
**TENCIN, CLAUDINE A. GUERIN DE** 26-614c; 1-447d.
—, **PIERRE GUERIN DE** 26-614d; 10-848a; 5-941a.
Ten Commandments: *see* Decalogue.
Tenchteri, tribe 11-830b; 4-940a; 26-682d.
Tenda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, It. 9-342a.
—, pass, It. 15-4 (A2); 1-741d, 7-French capture (1793) 11-184b.
—, race, W.Af. 11-102c.
Tendaculo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N2).
Tendaï (Dect, Jap.) 15-222d.
Ten Degree, chan., Bur. 4-840 (B7).
Tendek, Sud. 15-908a.
Tendelty, riv., Sud. 7-831a.
**TENDER** 26-614d.
—(law) 20-978a; 18-704a; 18-699a; U.S. 20-978d.
— (locomotive) 22-849d.
Tendo, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Tendo Achillis (anat.) 19-57d; 1-942d.
Tendon (anat.) 19-51c; fibres 6-959c (figs.).
Tendra, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Tendre, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
Tendril (bot.) 21-753a; 16-326c; 25-876d; 7-611c.
Tendrine, dist., Russ. 9-785b.
Tenduf, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
Tendula, riv., India 14-382 (I9); 8-597a.
Tenduruk Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-567 (D2).
Tene, riv., W.Af. 24-639b.
**TENEBRAE** 26-615a; 16-677b.
"Ténébreuse" (horse) 13-732c.
Tenebrio molitor: *see* Flour beetle.
Tenebrionidae 6-672c.
Tenebrosi: *see* Naturalists.
Tenedos, fort, S.Af. 27-364d.
—, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3); battle (84 B.C.) 17-110a; coins 19-887b; Delian League 7-962a; Melicertes 18-94b; Turkish acquisition (1657) 19-948b.
Tenejapa, Mex. 6-118a.
Tène, La (archaeol.): *see* La Tène.
**TENEMENT** (law) 26-615a; 13-817d.
Tenentia habenas (astron.): *see* Auriga.
Tenerani, Pietro 24-513a; 4-120d.
Teneri, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
**TENERIFFE**, isl., Can.Is. 26-615b; 5-172 (map); Blake's engagement (1657) 4-36b; Guanche customs 12-650c.
Tenes, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c; 32-908c.
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Tenesmus (med.) 8-785c.
Ten-Eyck, E. H. 23-786a.
Ten Farms, N.Y.: *see* Eastchester.
Ten-foot pole 26-154a.
Teng, China 6-168 (I3).
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a; 16-384a.
Teng (measure) 28-494a.
Tengah (Gt.Paternoster), Isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Te-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Tengapani, riv., Assam 2-771a.
Tengarung, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
Teng-chow Fu, China 6-168 (L2); 6-234d.
Teng-chuen, China 6-168 (G4).
— Fu, China 28-946d.
Tengerszem-Csúcs, mt., Hung.: *see* Meeraugenspitze.
Tenggar, plateau, Jav. 15-287d.
Tengha, riv., India 26-70b.
Tenghiz-bai, pass, C.Asia 10-271a; 26-910d.
Tengiz, pass, Asia 24-276b.
Tengir To (Koshot Khan) 26-927c.
Teng-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
Tengo, Camer. 5-110 (C2).
Tengrela, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tengri (Tengri-nor), lake, Tib. 26-916 (D1); 4-243c; 2-738d; geology 6-170a.
Tengri (Mongol term) 23-69a.
Teng-yueh-chow, China: *see* Momein.
Ten Hours Act (1847) 9-563c; 7-291c; 19-937d.
Teniahia, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tenida, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
**TENIERS, DAVID** (elder) 26-616a.
—, **DAVID** (younger) 26-616b; 20-355c.
Teniet es-Sassi, pass, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Teniger Bad, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Tenimber, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Timor Laut.
Tenino, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
**TENISON, THOMAS** (archbp.) 26-617c; 5-211c.
Teniz, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
Ten Jurisdictions, League of the: *see* Zehngerichtenbund.
**TEN KATE, JAN JACOB L.** 26-618a; 8-727d.
Ten Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-506 (A1).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C1).
—Mile Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Tenmile Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Ten Mile Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Tenna, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
Tennallytown, D.C. 17-828 (C3); 28-349a.
**TENNANT, CHARLES** 26-618b; 4-50b.
—, Sir Charles 26-618b.
—, Edward Isaac 8-889b.
—, **SMITHSON** 26-618b; iridium and osmium 14-794a, 20-352a.
—, **WILLIAM** 26-618c; 20-368c.
Tennant, canal, Wales 12-75a; 26-182b.
Tennantite 26-670c.
Tennant's Creek Station, S. Austr. 24-960 (E4).
Tennäs, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Tenné (her.) 13-323c.
**TENNEMANN, WILHELM** Gottlieb 26-618d.
Tennengebirge, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Tennent, Gilbert 22-291c; 12-396d.
—, **SIR JAMES EMERSON** 26-618d; 5-72c; 6-631c.
—, John 11-76b.
—, William 11-76b.
Tennent, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Tenner (physiologist) 25-239c.
Tennes (king of Sidon) 21-453b; 2-863a; 18-146c.
Tennessee, lil. 14-304 (B3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
**TENNESSEE**, riv., U.S. 26-625c; 26-620 (F2); 20-32b.
**TENNESSEE**, state, U.S. 26-619a; 26-620 (map); agriculture 26-620a, 1-421b; blind institution 4-62d; cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-633c; geology 8-127a, 8-129b, 20-237b; liquor laws 16-767b; minerals 27-641c, 22-693a, 21-476b; newspapers 19-572a; prehistoric mounds 18-936b; reformatory 26-622b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 26-622d, 15-883a, 19-246d.
"Tennessee" (battleship) 24-911c.
Tennessee Ridge, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Tennesus, isl., Egy.: *see* Tennis

**Tenneville, Belg.** 3-668 (F3), 16-219d.
**Tenney, Minn.** 18-550 (A4).
**TENNIEL, SIR JOHN** 26-626a; 5-333b; 14-322c.
**Tennille, Ala.** 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
**Tennis, ist., Egy** 9-22 (D1); 9-22b.
**TENNIS** (game) 26-626c; handicap 12-916a, Mexican (anc.) 18-335b, 5-677d. *See also* Lawn-tennis.
— court, Oath of the (1789) 10-852d, 11-155b.
—, Racquets, and Fives Association 22-783a, 10-450b.
**Tenno** *see* Mikado.
**Tennochside, Scot.** 4-304d.
**Tennstedt, Ger.** 11-808 (III. o10).
**TENNYSON, ALFRED Tennyson, 1st. baron** 26-630c, 9-641a; 1-839c; dramatic work 8-531c, 8-537c; *Idylls of the King* 14-291b; *In Memoriam* 9-705b; Moxon edition (1857) 14-322c.
—, Charles Turner 26-630d.
**Tennyson, Ind.** 14-422 (C8).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
**Tenochtitlan, Mex.** 18-332a.
**Tenon, Bor.** 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
**Tenon (carpentry)** 5-387b.
**Tenoning machine** 27-42d.
**Teno, pt., Can.Is.** 5-172 (map).
**Tenor (bell ringing)** 3-690b.
**TENOR** (dict.) 26-634c.
— clarinet : *see* Basset horn.
— drum 8-599b.
*Tenores Novelli* : see *Treatise on Tenors.*
**Tenorio, lake, C.Am.** 5-678 (D5).
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
**Tenorite** : see Melaconite.
**Tenor violin** : *see* Viola.
**Tenos, Gr.** 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 1-251b; Maimsey wine 17-518a; marble 7-681b; pilgrimages 9-688b; Turkish acquisition (1715) 27-452b.
**Tenosique, Mex.** 18-318 (H4).
**Tenotomy** 26-129a.
**Ten-pins (game)** 4-345a.
**TENREC** 26-634c; 14-643a; anatomy 14-638d, 14-639a; aestivation 13-442a, 13-444b.
—, lesser : 14-643a.
**Tenriu, riv., Jap.** 15-156 (K9); 15-159d.
**Tenryu-ji, temple, Jap.** 15-224a.
**Tensas, dist., La.** 17-54 (C2).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5); 1-465d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
**Tensaw, Ala.** 1-460 (B4).
**Tense (grammar)** 21-435c.
**Tensio** : *see* Mikado.
**Tension (mech.)** 9-143a; 25-1015d; and magnetization 17-339a.
— joints (geol.) 15-490c.
**Tenskwatawa (chief)** 26-499a.
**Ten Sleep, Wyo.** 28-874 (E1).
**Tensleep sandstone** 27-631d.
**Tenson (lit.)** 11-117d, 22-498d; 27-309a; 8-669a.
**Tensor fasciae femoris muscle** 19-57.
— tympani muscle 13-123b; 8-792b.
**Ten-spined stickleback** 25-917a.
**Tenstrike, Minn.** 18-550 (C3).
**Tensung Namgyé (of Sikkim)** 25-89a.
**TENT** 26-634d; 3-108b; Bedouin 3-624c.
— (friendly society) 11-219c.
— (wine) 28-725d.
**Tentaculata** 7-593b; 22-42d.
**Tentaculifera** : *see* Tetrabranchiata.
**Tentaculite limestone** 8-125d; 8-126b.
— shales 8-126b.
**Tentaculites** 8-128a; 25-110c.
**Tentaculocyst (zool.)** 14-143c; 24-521c; 24-520b (fig.).
**Tente d'abri (tent)** 26-635a.
**TENTERDEN, CHARLES Abbott, 1st baron** 26-635b.
**TENTERDEN, Kent** 26-635c; 9-424 (IV. D4); 6-378a.
—, dist., Kent 26-625d.
**Tenterfield, N.S.W.** 19-538 (F-G1); 2-953c.
— Hussars 22-11c.
**Tent Hill, N.S.W.** 19-538 (F1).
**Tenth-metre** 27-739b.
**Tenth of August (1792)** : *see* August, 10th of.
**Ten Thousand, isls., Fla.** 10-540 (E6).
**Ten Thousand, expedition of the (401 B.C.)** 7-708c; 2-593c; 15-950c; in Armenia 2-565b; Byzantium taken 4-911b, Clearchus 6-476c.
**Tenthredinidae** . *see* Saw-fly.
**Tenthis (eccles.)** 22-730a; 22-960a; 25-133d.
**Tentilla (zool.)** 14-158a.
**Tentorium cerebelli** 4-392b; 22-326d.
**Tents Muir, moor, Scot.** 24-418 (F2); 10-330b.
**Tentsmuir, pt., Scot.** 24-418 (F2).
**Tent stitch (needlework)** 19-340a.
**Tentugal, Port.** 25-530 (A2).
**Tentyra (Tentyris), Egy** : *see* Dendera.
**Tenuity (ballistics)** 3-271b.
**Tenumbang, bay, Sum.** 26-71 (B4).
**TENURE** 26-636a.
—, Ancient : *see* Demesne.
— of land : *see* Land Tenure.
— of Office Act (U.S., 1867) 27-714c; 15-462a.
**Ten-wa (Buddhism)** : *see* Tibet-pren-ba.
**Ten Weeks Apocalypse** 9-651b.
— Years' Conflict (Church of Scotland) 11-71d; 7-633d.
— Years' War (431-404 B.C.) : *see* Archidamian War.
— Years' War (Cuba, 1868-78) 7-604a.
**Tenzone** : *see* Tenson.
**Teo, mt., Alps** 26-242 (I4); 1-745a.
**Teocalli, mt., Colo.** 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
— (Aztec temple) 18-333c.
**Teocaltiche, Mex.** 15-131d.
**Teodo, Aus.** 5-538b; 8-366c.
**Teodorescu, G. D.** 23-849b; 12-31d.
**Teonanacatl** : *see* Tachos.
**Teos, Asia M.** 4-286b; 14-628d; coins 19-888b; Ionian league 14-727d.
**Teosinte** 17-445b.
**Teotihuacan, Mex.** 18-336c; 18-333c; pyramid 18-322d, 1-816 (Pl. I. fig. 2); sculptures 1-816 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 4).
**Teoyaomiqui (myth.)** 18-333c.
**Tepagarh, hill, India** 3-233c.
**Tepanaca, tribe** 18-331d.
**Tepee Creek, riv., Okla.** 20-58 (B4).
**Tepehuan (language)** 8-200a.
**Tepeilh, hill, Asia M.** 25-281d.
**Tepelen, Turk.** 27-426 (A3).
**Tepenené, dist., Mex.** 20-433b.
**Tepescuinte** : *see* Paca.
**Tepeshkar, Turk.** 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
**Tephrite** 25-339d; 21-328d (tablo).
**Tephritis Tryoni** 8-897b.
**Tephroite** 20-89c.
**Tephrosia** 23-174b.
**Tephu, tribe** 3-848a.
**Tepic, Mex.** 18-318 (D3); 26-636b; 18-323d (table).
**TEPIC, state, Mex.** 26-636b; 18-318 (D3).
**Tepiculary, riv., Parag.** 2-462 (E2); 28-76d.
**TEPIDARIUM** 26-636b; 3-514d; 27-957c.
**Tepisca, Peru** 21-264 (C1).
**Tepkeh, mt., Hung.** 3-4 (F3).
**Tepl, Aus.** 3-4 (C2); 17-714d.
—, riv., Aus. 4-122b.
**Tepler, mts., Aus.** 4-122b.
**Tepli, Czech.** 23-874 (II. D2); 5-451b.
**TEPLITZ, Aus.** 26-636c; 3-4 (C1); 4-122c; 26-341b; mineral waters 18-518d; treaty (1813) 18-303d.
—, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
**Teploye, chan., Russ.** 9-910d.
**Teppakulam, tank, Trichinopoly, India** 27-266a.
**Teppisti** 15-80c.
**Teptera (Teptyrus), race** 23-884d; 10-390b.
**Teptze, Monten.** 18-767 (B1).
**Tepula, Aqua, canal, It.** 15-26 (B6); 2-241d.
**Tequendama, fall, Colom.** 4-120d; 6-703c.
**Tequesquiten, lake, Mex.** 18-831a.
**Tequima, tribe** : *see* Opata.
**Tequistlatecan, tribe** 1-811d.
**Tequixquiac, tunnel, Mex.** 18-344b.
**Ter, mt., Egy.** 9-40 (B2).
—, riv., Fr. 17-8b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G1); 5-500d.
**Tera, Fr.W.Af.** 11-204 (G3).
—, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
**Teraba, riv., W.Af.** 5-110 (A2); 19-678 (E3).
**Terachi, state, Mal.Penin.** 17-481a.
**Teradomari, Jap.** 15-156 (L8).
**Teragal (father of Timur)** 26-994a.
**Terai (bibl.)** 1-70a.
**Teral, dist., India** : *see* Tarai.
**Terakhol, India** 14-382 (E12).
—, riv., India 24-257c; 12-159d.
**Tera-koya (school)** 15-220b.
**TERAMO, It.** 26-636d; 15-4 (D3); 15-18c; cathedral 26-636d; observatory 19-958c.
—(Abruzzo Ulteriore I.), prov., It. 15-9c; 1-73a.
**Terang, Vict.** 28-38 (B3).
**Terapa, N.Z.** 19-624 (F3).
**Ter Apel, Holl.** 13-588 (E2).
**TERBIUM** 26-637a; 13-177d.
**Terbium** 21-775a; 18-740d.
**Teratoscincus** 23-174b; 16-824a.
**Terawhiti, cape, N.Z.** 19-624c.
**Terazzo** : *see* Terrazzo.
**Terbelia (Bulgarian king)** 15-602b.
**Terbia (chem.)** 22-910a; 9-733d; 6-47b.
**TERBIUM (chem.)** 26-637b; *see also* Terbia.
**TER BORCH (or Terburg), Gerard** 26-637b; 20-477a; 18-425b.
**Terborg, Holl.** 13-588 (D3).
**Terbulla, Vizin, pass, Mor.** 18-851 (D-E3).
**Terbunia, Herz.** : *see* Trebinje.
**Terce (eccles.)** 13-810a.
— (Scots law) 14-3d.
**Tereira, A. J. de Sousa, duke of** 22-152d.
**TERCEIRA, isl., Az.** 26-637d; 3-83 (2); 3-84a; battle (1583) 24-185c; discovery 13-499b.
**Tercel (falconry)** : *see* Tiercel.
**Tercero, riv., Arg.** 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
**Terceron** : *see* Octoroon.
**Tercio, Colo.** 6-722 (F4).
**Tercios (Spanish army)** 2-598d.
**Terebangelene** 2-6d.
**Terebella** 5-793a (fig.).
**Terebelliformia** 5-795a; 5-793b.
**Terebratum** 11-516a.
**Terebene** 27-481d; 20-458a.
**TEREBINTH** 26-637d; 21-653a; as sacred tree 13-180d; turpentine 27-481c.
**Terebinthaceae** 2-745d.
**Terebinthinae, oleum** : *see* Turpentine, oil of.
**Terebra** 11-517b.
**Terebrantia** 26-908c; 14-179a.
**Terebratella** 3-365b; 4-365c.
**Terebratellidae** 4-366a.
**Terebratula** 4-360c; 4-361b (fig.); 4-363b; 4-365c; geological range 25-110d.
— (Gwynia) capsula 4-366a.
— diphya 15-458d.
**Terebratulidae** 4-366a; 8-128a.
**Terebratulina** 4-360d; 4-362b; 4-365a; embryology 4-365b (figs.); geological age 5-806b.
— wyvillei 4-366b.
**Terebridae** 11-517a.
**Terebriros tra limestone** 2-234c.
**Terecinthe** 26-49a.
**Teredinidae** 16-124b.
**TEREDO** 26-637d; 16-114d; 16-124b; embryo and larva 16-226c (fig.); nervo ganglia 16-113c (fig.); resistant woods 15-276c, 19-256a.
**Teregova, pass, Hung.** 27-212b.
**TEREK, govt., Cauc.** 26-639b; 23-874 (II. C-D2).
—, pass, Turkest. (Ferghana mts.) 27-420 (E4); 26-910c.
—, pass, Turkest. (Terek-tau mts.) 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
**TEREK, riv., Cauc.** 26-639b; 23-874 (II. D2); 5-453c.
**Terek-davan, pass, C.Asia** 10-271a.
**Terek-tau, mts., Turkest.** 6-168 (A-B1); 26-910d.
**Terekty, pass, C.Asia** 26-909d.
**Terelong, cape, Jav.** 15-284 (A2).
**Teremakau, riv., N.Z.** 19-624 (C5).
**TERENCE** 26-639c; 16-259c; Bembine manuscript 20-572c; comedies 8-495b.
**Terence Ville, Nfd.** 19-479 (C3).
**Terendschabin** : *see* Alhagi manna.
**Terentia (wife of Cicero)** 6-354d.
**Terentia Cassia, Lex (73 B.C.)** 17-110d.
**Terentianus (gov. of Syene)** 26-641c.
**TERENTIANUS (Maurus)** 26-641b; 27-1042c.
**Terentillus Arsa, Gaius** 23-621a; laws 6-374a, 23-537c.
**Terentini (games)** : *see* Secular games.
**Terenure, Ire.** 14-744 (D5).
**Terenziano** : *see* Cherea, Francesco.
**Terephthalic acid** 21-546a; 22-32c; 6-56c.
**Teres (king of the Odrysians)** 26-886a.
**Teresa (name)** : *see* Theresa.
**Teresians, (rel. order)** : *see* Discalced Carmelites.
**Teresita, Ala.** 1-460 (B3).
**Teres muscles** 19-55c.
**Teressa, isl., Ind.O.** 4-840 (B8).
**Teretes stem** 25-877b.
**Teretina, tribe, Italy** 16-271c.
**Teretristis** 28-317d.
**Terfezia leonis** 27-323a.
**Tergun Jiu, Rum.** : *see* Tirgu Jiu.
**TERGESTE, Aus.** 26-641c; 15-26 (D2); 14-636d : *see also* Trieste.
**Tergiversation** 11-520d; 11-523a.
**Tergites** 2-288c.
**Terglou, mt., Alps** 3-4 (C3); 5-365c; 1-747c.
**Ter Gouwe, Holl.** : *see* Gouda.
**Tergoviste, Rum.** : *see* Tirgoviste.
**Tergul Frumos, Rum.** 23-826 (B1-2).
**Ter Heide, Holl.** 25-513c.
**Terhune, Ind.** 14-422 (E4).
**Terian Coast, dist., Russ.** 16-204b.
**Teriberka, Russ.** 23-872 (E2).
**Teridates (Parthian kings)** : *see* Tiridates.
**Terillus of Himera** 12-447b; 13-475d.
**Terina, It.** 15-26 (F5); 19-878b.
**Terinaeus, Sinus, gulf, It.** : *see* Santa Eufemia.
**Teri-nam, lake, Tib.** 26-916 (C1).
**Teriolis, castle, Aus.** : *see* Tirol.
**Teri-Tol, riv., India** 14-376 (D3); 15-886b.
**Terje, spring, Turk.As.** 2-758c.
**Terkos, Turk.** 27-426 (F2).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
**Terli cotton** 7-267a.
**Terling, Ess.** 9-424 (IV. D3).
**Terlingua, Tex.** 26-690 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
**TERLIZZI, It.** 26-641d; 15-4 (F4).
**Terlton, Okla.** 20-58 (E1).
**TERM** (law, &c.) 26-641d.
— (logic) 6-835a; 7-47a; Aristotle's definition 2-512b; non-connotative 1-75b.
**Termasun, Mor.** 18-851 (B4-5).
**Termatakur, mts., Mor.** 18-851 (B5-4).
**Terme** (Nazionale), museum, Rome 23-612c; 19-63d.
**Termera, Asia M.** 19-888c.
**Termes** 26-643b foll. (figs.); 19-438d (fig.).
**Termessus, Asia M.** 14-636a.
**Termez, C.Asia** 1-307 (D1); 20-422b.
**Termilae (Lukku)** 9-85c.
**Terminable annuities** 2-75d; 19-267d.
— loans 19-267d.
**Terminal, isl., Cal.** 17-13a.
— FIGURES (arch.) 26-642b.
**Terminalia (festival)** 26-642d; 10-221d; 4-324c; fetishism 23-477a.
— (tree) 19-114c; 4-187b; 13-473d; fruit : *see* Myrobalan.
— bialata 1-956a.
— borbonica 23-207b.
**Terminal inflorescence** : *see* Definite inflorescence.
— moraine 18-815c; 12-62b; 12-57c.
**TERMINATOR** 26-642c.
**Termini (arch.)** : *see* Terminal figures.
**TERMINI IMERESE, It.** 26-642c; 15-4 (D5).
**Terminillo, mt., It.** 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
**Terminists** 24-355c.
**Terminology** 23-79c; ambiguity 22-558a; Aristotle 16-902c; Kant 15-667c.
**Terminos, lagoon, Mex.** 18-318 (H4); 28-943a; 18-319b.
**TERMINUS** (myth.) 26-642c; 13-166b.
**Terminus, Utah** 27-814 (B2).
**Termitarium** 26-645c (fig.).
**TERMITE** 26-643a; 19-139a; 19-139a (fig.); in Mexico 18-321a.
**Termoli, It.** 15-4 (E3).
**Termonbarry, Ire.** 14-744 (C3).
**TERMONDE, Belg.** 26-645d; 3-668 (D1).
**Termonfeckin, Ire.** 14-744 (E3); 8-588b.
**Terms (Scots law)** 26-642b.
— (arch.) : *see* Terminal figures.
**Tern, Siam** 14-498 (A-B2); 25-4c.
—, riv., Eng. 9-416 (II. B1); 24-723c.
**TERN** 26-645d; 16-208b.
**Ternaard, Holl.** 13-588 (C1).
**Ternan, St.** 1-51c.
—, Trevor 27-562b.
— O'Rourke (Irish prince) : *see* Tiernan O'Rourke.
**Ternary compound** 6-40b.
— form 1-636b.
**Ternaté, Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (F2); 26-646c.
**TERNATE, Ida, Mal.Arch.** 26-646c; clove trade 14-405d; Portuguese at (c. 1514) 17-469a.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Moluccas.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & F3); 26-646d.
**Ternay, d'Arzac de** 1-846c.
**Ternay, riv., Fr.** 2-75a.
**Terne plate** : *see* Tin plate *and* Terne plate.
**Ternera, pass, S.Am.** 1-963b.
**Ter Neuzen, Holl.** 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
— Ghent Ship, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
**TERNI, It.** 26-647a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); disturbances (1905) 15-81b.
—, riv., S.Am. 17-787d.
**Ternifine, Malka** 19-83d.
**Ternions (bibliog.)** 3-909d.
**Ternois, dist., Fr.** 10-776 (E1).
**Tern Pre, state, Siam** 16-191b.
**Ternstroemiaceae** : *America* 21-752c, 21-753d; *Asia* 2-745d, 2-746a, 21-781a.
**Terontola, It.** : battle (217 B.C.) 27-215a.
**Teroso, Jap.** 15-156 (B15).
**Terouanne, Fr.** : *see* Thérouanne.
**Terouceron** : *see* Tervueren.
**TERPANDER** (musician) 26-647b; 6-395d; 17-179a.
**Terpen (Holland)** 16-93d.
**TERPENES** 26-647c; 21-141c.
**Terpin** 26-648c.
**Terpinene** 26-648a.
**Terpineol** 26-648d; 20-52b.
**Terpin hydrate** 26-648d.
**Terpinolene** 26-648a.
**Terpodion (mus. instr.)** 12-960c.
**Terpsichore (myth.)** 19-60a.
**Terra Alta, W.Va.** 28-560 (D2); 28-560c.
**Terraba, C.Am.** 5-678 (E6).
**Terrabile, N.S.W.** 19-538 (E2).
**Terrace, Colo.** 6-722 (D4).
—, Tex. 21-161 (E7).
—, Utah 27-814 (A1).
**TERRACE** (dict.) 26-653a.
— Park, O. 20-26 (M6).
**TERRACINA, It.** 26-653a; 15-26 (D4); 15-4 (D4); inscription 14-637b; Roman period 23-623c, 23-624d.
**Terra Cotta, Ill.** 14-304 (D1).
**TERRACOTTA** 26-653d; 8-313a; Greek and Etruscan ware 9-837c, 9-839c; lamps 16-132c.
— (dyed) 7-747b.
**Terra da Sienna (pigment)** 19-989d.
— di Commune (Corsica) 7-200c.
— di Lavoro, plain, It. 5-123c.
— di Lavoro, prov., It. : *see* Caserta.
**Terradillos, Sp.** 24-57c (plan).
**Terra di Otranto, prov., It.** : *see* Lecce.
**Terrae filius** 1-853c.
**Terrain sidérolithique** 20-81d.
**Terra japonica** : *see* Gambir.
**Terral, Okla.** 20-58 (D4).
**Terraba, Sard.** 15-4 (B5); 24-213c.
**TERRAMARA** 26-658c; 5-721d; 28-75b.
**Terrano, Aus.** 14-886d.
**TERRANOVA, Sic.** 26-659a; 15-4 (D-E6).
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
**Terra Nova, lake, Nfd.** 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
— Nova, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
— Nova, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
**"Terra Nova"** (ship) 24-868d.

**TERRANOVA PAUSANIA**, Sard. **26**-659b ; **15**-4 (B4) : *see also* Olbia.
Terranovian group **22**-267a.
Terrapin **27**-666c.
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
Terra pulla **5**-123b.
— regis **28**-82a.
— rossa : *see* Cave-earth.
— salitrosa : *see* Chile saltpetre.
— sigillata **16**-412c ; **4**-158c ; **5**-723a.
Terrasson, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Terrateens, tribe : *see* Abnaki.
Terra villanorum **28**-81c.
Terraville, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B5).
Terray, Joseph Marie **10**-849b ; **1**-436c.
Terrazas, Mex. **18**-318 (C1).
Terrazzo **4**-528a ; **13**-800b.
Terrebonne, bay, La. **17**-54 (D4).
— dist., La. **17**-54 (C-D4) ; **17**-54 (b7-c8).
— Bayou, riv., La. **17**-54 (D4).
Terre d'Auvergne, anc. dist., Fr. **3**-49d.
Terregles, Scot. **17**-930a.
Terre Haute, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
— **HAUTE**, Ind. **26**-659b ; **14**-422 (C6).
— Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (H6).
Terrell, Claire **16**-334a.
**TERRELL**, Tex. **26**-659d ; **26**-690 (C8).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E5).
Terrella **17**-352b.
Terremare **16**-93d ; **20**-850c.
Terremoto **6**-143b.
Terre Napoléon **19**-203d.
— Noire Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-519 (E3).
Terreros, Pedro Romero de : *see* Regla, count of.
Terre Rouge Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
Terres Chaudes, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D3-4).
— Froides, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D4-3) ; **5**-857d.
— mauvaises, dist., U.S. : *see* Bad Lands.
Terrestrial magnetism : *see* Magnetism, terrestrial.
*Terrestrial Magnetism* (magazine) **17**-354c.
Terret (harness) **23**-989a ; **8**-538c.
Terreur blanche (1815-1818) : *see* White Terror.
Terre vefte **21**-599a ; **21**-598b.
Terrgurt, riv., Trip. **27**-289d ; **27**-288d.
Terri, mt., Switz. (Born) **26**-242 (C2).
—, mt., Switz. (Lepontine Alps) **26**-242 (G3) ; **1**-744c.
Terrible, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
"Terrible" (warship) **24**-908c.
Terribles, The, isls., Bur. **14**-382 (P10).
Terricolae : *see* Earthworm.
Terrier **8**-379b.
Terriers, Bucks. **16**-942 (A2).
Terriginous deposits **19**-975a.
Terril, Ia. **14**-732 (B1).
Terrington St Clement, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. C1) ; **19**-746d.
Terriss, Ellaline : *see* Hicks, Mrs. Seymour.
—, **WILLIAM** **26**-659d.
Territet, Switz. **18**-792d.
Territion 'law) **15**-751a.
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act (1907) **18**-416a.
— Force **27**-607b ; **12**-831b ; **2**-609b ; billeting regulations **3**-934c ; chaplain's department **5**-851d ; medals **18**-17d, **18**-18a.
— Nursing Reserve **19**-916c.
— sovereignty **25**-521b.
— theory of jurisdiction **15**-571b.
— waters : *see* Waters, Territorial.
— Waters Jurisdiction Act (1878) **19**-298c ; **1**-206d ; **23**-409d ; piracy considered **21**-639a.
Territories (U.S.) **27**-650a.
Territory (law) **14**-702b.
Terror, mt., Antarc. **21**-961 (H) ; **21**-964c ; **28**-190b.
—, pt., Can. **5**-160 (N3).
"Terror" (ship) **21**-964b.
Terror, The (France, 1793-1794) **10**-856c ; **11**-163c ; Robespierre **23**-418a.
—, the White (France, 1815-1818) : *see* White Terror.
— propinquus **27**-738b.
Terry, Alfred Howe **18**-756c ; **11**-757d.
—, David S. **10**-323b ; **10**-323a.
—, Edward (writer) **19**-340b ; **11**-627c.
**TERRY, EDWARD O'CONNOR** **26**-660a.
— **ELLEN ALICIA** **26**-660a ; **28**-421a.
—, Fred **26**-660c.
—, Marion **26**-660b.
Terry, Ind. **14**-422 (D8).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (G2).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (B5).
—, mt., S.Dak. **25**-506 (B5).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (E2).
Terryglass, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
Terry loom **28**-447d.
Terrys Fork, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Terryton, Kan. **15**-654 (B2).
Terry velvet **28**-442b.
Terryville, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
Tersa, Egy. **4**-954 (B3).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F5).
Tersakan Su, riv., Turk. As. **2**-760 (F2) ; **2**-757d.
Tersatica, Hung. : *see* Fiume.
—, It. **15**-26 (E2).
Tersatto, Aus. **17**-7c.
Terschelling, isl., Holl. **13**-588 (C1) ; **8**-731b ; **11**-233c.
Tersiva, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
Terskei Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. **27**-420 (E5) ; **26**-909c ; **1**-478b.
Terski Lapps, tribe **16**-204b.
Tersous, Asia M. : *see* Tarsus.
— Chai, riv., Turk. As. : *see* Cydnus.
Tertenrogen, **GERHARD** **26**-660c.
Terter, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3).
Tertovotzi (dynasty) **4**-780c.
Tertia minore (inferiore, mus. pitch) **21**-661c.
Tertian ague **17**-462a ; parasite : *see* Plasmodium vivax.
**TERTIARIES**, **26**-660c ; Dominican **8**-403d ; monasticism, place in **18**-690a.
Tertiary (languages) **14**-488b, — alcohols **1**-527c ; **9**-796a.
— glycols : *see* Pinacones.
— hemicarbalic **9**-550d.
— menthol **26**-648c.
— **PERIOD** **26**-661b ; **11**-670a ; fauna **21**-661c, **9**-23b, **14**-268a ; flora **20**-550a ; man **2**-344c, **4**-968c ; physiography **2**-345c, **9**-911d ; rock-salt **24**-884 ; subterranean waters **28**-505a.
Tertius (bibl.) **23**-582d.
Tertry, Fr. : battle (687) **10**-807a.
**TERTULLIAN** **26**-661c ; **3**-888c ; **26**-775b ; on Agape **1**-364a ; on baptism **3**-697b, **13**-623a, **3**-364c, **25**-732a ; on Christianity **8**-954a ; on church government **20**-183d ; creed **7**-394c ; on gift of tongues **27**-9d ; on Greek medicine **26**-126c ; on incense **14**-351c ; on lights **16**-675d ; literary style **16**-266c ; Montanism **18**-759a ; on prayers for the dead **22**-262c ; sacrament **23**-976c ; on Simon Magus **25**-127a ; Tradition **27**-388b.
Tertullianists **18**-759a.
Tertullianum senatusconsultum (A.D. 178) **23**-566b.
Tertullus (bibl.) **20**-949d.
**TERUEL**, Sp. **26**-664a ; **25**-530 (E2).
**TERUEL**, prov., Sp. **26**-663d ; **25**-530 (E2) ; **26**-61c.
Terutao, isl., Mal. Penin. **17**-473 (A3).
Tervhnói : *see* Visigoths.
**TERVUEREN**, Belg. **26**-664b ; **3**-668 (E2) ; **23**-814d.
**TERZA RIMA** **26**-664b ; Boccaccio **4**-103b ; Chaucer **6**-153c.
Terzetes, Georgios **12**-526c.
Terzi, Lana **4**-61d.
— (bacteriologist) **28**-163c.
Terzieria **15**-11a.
Terzili Hammam, Turk. As. **2**-760 (F3) ; **2**-758c.
Tes, riv., China **27**-420 (I2) ; **18**-711c ; inscriptions **27**-473c.
Tesanj, Bosn. **3**-4 (E4).
**TESCHEN**, Aus. **26**-664c ; **3**-4 (F2) ; geology **19**-372b ; peace (1779) **10**-850d, **3**-548c ; treaty (1765) **3**-10c.
—, duchy, Ger : *see* Saxe-Teschen.
Teschwitz **26**-792a , **8**-387d , **8**-144c.
Tescott, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
Tescou, riv., Fr **18**-760b.
*Teseide* (Boccaccio) **4**-102d **20**-368b , **14**-902b
Tesemond, Oswald : *see* Greenway, Father
Tesha, riv., Russ. **2**-713b ; **19**-38a.
Teshel, dist., Egy. : *see* Fayum.
Teshi, riv., W.Af. **19**-678 (A-B3).
Teshio, Jap. **15**-156 (M4).
—, plain, Jap. **15**-159c.
—, prov., Jap. **15**-156 (M-N4) ; **15**-204c ; **28**-929c.
Teshiogawa, riv., Jap. **15**-156 (M-N4) ; **15**-159d ; **28**-920a.
Teshiotake, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (N4) ; **15**-159d.
Teshitsa, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
Teshub, god) **13**-539a.
Teshu Lama (of Tibet) **3**-848b.
Tesi, race **27**-559a.
Tesiko, cape, Jap. **15**-156 (P4).
Tesin, Aus. : *see* Teschen.
Tesiun, mts., Bal. **14**-376 (B5).
Tesla, Nicola **9**-189b ; **8**-766b.
— coil : *see* Transformers.
Teslin, lake, Can. **4**-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **5**-160 (C3) ; **1**-472 (M3) ; **28**-945a.
Tesna, Mor. **18**-854c.
Tessala, mt., Alg. **1**-643 (A2).
Tessan (artist) **15**-176b.
Tessar lens **21**-511d.
Tessaoua, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D3) ; **18**-852a.
Tessé, R. de Froulay, count of **11**-941c ; **25**-600a.
Tessel, isl., Holl. : *see* Texel.
Tesselate **7**-577a.
Tesselline **26**-664d.
**TESSELLATED** (dict.) **26**-664d.
Tessellatum, opus **18**-834a.
Tesserlderloo, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
Tessera (zool.) **24**-524c.
Tesseraconteres **24**-863c.
Tesserae **11**-446b ; inscribed **14**-852 ; mosaic **18**-884b, **18**-889b ; windows **12**-106a.
— gladiatoriae **12**-65b ; **14**-634d.
— hospitales **13**-801a ; **14**-635d.
— thoracales **14**-634d ; **1**-892c.
Tessera Fundana **14**-635d.
Tesseral harmonics **25**-650d.
— oscillations **26**-950b.
— system (cryst.) : *see* Cubic system.
Tesseridae **24**-524c.
Tessevand, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Tessi, W.Af. **12**-203 (B-C4) ; **12**-204b.
Tessie de Motay, C. M. **21**-494b.
**TESSIN, CARL GUSTAF**, count **26**-664d ; **1**-105c ; **26**-217c.
—, Nicodemus (the elder) **20**-63b.
—, Nicodemus (the younger) **25**-934d.
Tessin, canton, Switz. : *see* Ticino.
—, riv., It. : *see* Ticino.
Tessy-sur-Vire, Fr. **10**-778 (D3).
Test, Aus. : *see* Trieste.
—, riv., Russ. **9**-420 (III. D4) ; **12**-902d.
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. **18**-851 (C3).
Testa, Arrigo **14**-899a.
—, Gherardi del : *see* Del Testa.
Testa, Jas. Bard. **15**-4 (B4).
Testa (bot.) **11**-258c ; **2**-12c.
Testaccio, It. **15**-4 (B6).
—, hill, Rome **23**-612 (B-C4) ; **14**-635b ; **23**-606d ; carnival **5**-686c.
Testacea **18**-669c.
Testacella **11**-523d (fig.) ; **11**-524c ; **11**-526c ; **25**-284b ; eggs **9**-16b.
Testacellidae **11**-526c.
**TESTACTS** **26**-665b ; (1672) **9**-540d ; (1673) **23**-497a ; (1681) **24**-452c, **25**-761c ; Abernethy **1**-53c ; nonconformists' disabilities **19**-738b ; repeal **9**-557b.
Testament (law) *see* Will.
*Testament of Moses, The* : *see Jubilees, Book of*
**TESTAMENTS OF THE three Patriarchs** **26**-666a ; **2**-173b.
— **OF THE TWELVE PATRIarchs** **26**-666b , **2**-171d **13**-170b
Testamentum calatis comitiis (Rom. law) **23**-533d.
— **DOMINI** **26**-668b , **13**-521b
— in procinctu factum (Rom law) **23**-533d.
— militare *see under* Will or Testament (Rom law).
**TESTAMUR** (dict.) **26**-669b.
Teste, La, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
Testelin, Achille **11**-13c.
Tester, Ky **15**-740 (E3).
**TESTER** **26**-669c , **3**-612c.
Testes (Testicles) **23**-129c ; **23**-133b ; **23**-134c ; removal **4**-31b, **19**-927b.
Testi, Fulvio **14**-908b.
Testicardines **4**-366a ; **4**-360b ; **4**-362d ; **4**-363b.
Testicles : *see* Testes.
Testigos, isls., W.I. **28**-544 (F5).
Testing-clause (Scots law) **2**-882a.
Testing machine **25**-1010a.
Test matches (cricket) **7**-444b.
Teston, Kent **26**-942 (F3).
Testu, William le : *see* William le Testu.
Testudinaria elephantipes : *see* Elephant's foot.
Testudinidae **27**-69a ; **27**-68a ; anal glands **23**-168a ; distribution **23**-175c, **23**-174c ; mandible **23**-150b.
Testudo (astron.) : *see* Lyra.
— (lyre) : *see* Chelys.
Testudo (zool.) **27**-69b ; alimentary canal **23**-167b ; distribution **23**-175d, **23**-173b, **28**-1008d ; heart **23**-164c ; muscular system **23**-162c ; peritoneal canals **23**-168b ; skeleton **23**-154a, **23**-157a, **23**-157c, **23**-149b.
— elegans **13**-445c.
— graeca **13**-445c.
— horsfieldii **13**-813d.
— pardalis **27**-67b (fig.).
— polyphemus : *see* Gopher.
— stellata **23**-173b.
— tabulata **23**-175a ; **23**-149a (fig.).
— vosmaeri **23**-449b.
Testur, Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Tesua, riv., India **3**-929d.
Tét, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F6) ; **22**-689a ; **21**-182c.
Teta, pyramid, Cairo **4**-954 (B4) ; **22**-684b.
Tetanic contraction **19**-45c.
Tetanka, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Tetano-cannabine **13**-264c ; **19**-239c.
**TETANUS** **26**-669c ; **20**-781c ; **4**-963b ; antitoxin **28**-161b ; bacillus : *see* B. tetanus.
Tetard **17**-522d.
Tetartognathous **2**-676a.
Tetartohedral **7**-571a.
Tetarton (measure) **28**-485c.
Tetartus **17**-523d.
Tetbury, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3) ; **12**-934b.
— Upton, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Tete, Port. E.Af. **23**-260 (D3) ; **22**-165c ; **22**-164c ; **3**-360b.
Tete Blanche, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
Tetecala, Mex. **18**-831a.
Tête de Chien, mt., Fr. **18**-684d.
"Tête de Cire" (Wicar Collection) **28**-430c.
Tête de l'Obiou, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
— de Moyse, mt., Alps. **1**-742a.
— des Toillies, mt., Alps **1**-742a.
— de Vautisso, mt., Alps **1**-742b.
— d'Or, park, Lyons **17**-174c.
— du Rutor, mt., Alps **1**-742d.
— Jaune Cache, Can. **11**-39d.
Teteko, N.Z. **19**-624 (F3).
Tetela, Mex. **18**-318 (H1).
Tête-noire, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
Tête Noire, mt., Alps **5**-827b.
— Pelouse, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B5).
Tetens, John Nicholas **2**-77d.
Teterev, riv., Russ. **28**-979a ; **22**-810d.
Teteringen, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Teterow, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Tetford, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3).
—, Norf. : *see* Thetford.
Tethmosis I. (of Egypt) **9**-83b ; **18**-928a , **16**-741a ; cartouche **6**-83a ; monuments **9**-76a.
— II. **9**-83b ; **11**-563b ; monuments **9**-76a.
— III **9**-79b , **9**-83c ; **3**-868c ; **18**-968a ; buildings at Abydos **1**-82a ; Cyprus (Asi) conquered by **7**-698b ; monuments **9**-76b, **15**-680d.
— IV **9**-84b ; embroideries in tomb **9**-309b ; monuments **9**-76b.
Tethya **25**-718d ; skeleton **25**-724d, **25**-725b.
Tethyidae (molluscs) **11**-522c.
— (sponges) **25**-729d.
Tethys (myth.) **26**-1019a , **13**-219b , **19**-988a.
— (astron.) **24**-233a.
— (zool.) **11**-522c , **11**-521a ; (fig.).
Tethys Sea (geol.) : Carboniferous **5**-312c ; Jurassic **15**-668a (map) ; Permian **21**-177a ; Tertiary **26**-661c, **20**-81b, **28**-1015a.
Tethyum **27**-379b.
Teti, Sard. **24**-215c.
Tetilla **25**-725a.
Tetillidae **25**-729c.
Tetiyev, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B-C2).
Tetney, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Tetnuld, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C2) ; **5**-551b.
Teton, people, N.Am. **14**-460b.
Teton, Ida. **14**-276 (D4).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (D2).
—, forest, Wyo. **28**-912a.
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-874 (B2) ; **27**-621c ; **28**-873c.
—, riv., Ida. : *see* Pierre.
—, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (D2) ; **18**-753c.
— Co., Mont. **14**-276 (C-D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
Tetovo, Turk. : *see* Kalkandele.
Tetrabelodon **17**-373d ; **22**-407b ; lower jaw **17**-874b (fig.).
Tetrabothridiata : *see* Tetraphyllidea
Tetrabranchiata **5**-685d ; **5**-692d ; **5**-693c ; geological age **5**-693a.
Tetrabromfluorescein : *see* Eosine.
Tetraceros quadricornis : *see* Chousingha.
Tetrachloracetone **6**-55b.
Tetrachlormethane **6**-54a.
Tetrachloroquinone : *see* Chloranil.
Tetrachlorstibonium oxalate **19**-162a.
Tetrachord **17**-179a ; Greek music **19**-74a, **25**-401a ; Zarlino on Pythagorean **28**-961a.
Tetrachtidae **25**-729c.
Tetraclita porosa **7**-560a (fig.).
Tetraconodon **2**-698d.
Tetracosane **20**-756b.
Tetractotyles : *see* Taeniidae.
Tetracrepid dentes **25**-723d.
Tetractinellid **25**-723b.
Tetractinellida **25**-729c.
Tetract spicule (Quadriradiate, Calthrops) **25**-722a ; **25**-716d ; **25**-723b.
Tetractys **21**-414a ; **22**-699b.
Tetracylus lacustris **8**-169d (fig.).
Tetrad **18**-867b.
Tetradactylus **16**-826c.
Tetradal axis **7**-571b ; **7**-577b.
Tetrad-deme **18**-867b.
Tetradecane **20**-756a.
Tetrad elements : *see* Tetravalent elements.
Tetradactyla **19**-872a.
Tetradymia canescens **27**-634c.
**TETRADYMITE** **26**-670b.
Tetradynamous **10**-568a (fig.).
Tetraethylammonium iodide **6**-74a.
— silicane : *see under* Silicon.
Tetragonal axis : *see* Tetrad axis.
— scalenohedron **7**-577c.
— system **7**-576c ; **7**-586c ; **7**-590a.
Tetragonia expansa : *see* New Zealand spinach.
Tetragonon, gymnasium, Elis **9**-279c.
Tetragonuridae **26**-545b.
**TETRAGRAMMATON** **26**-670b ; **22**-538c ; **15**-312a.
Tetragraptus **20**-237d.
— bryonides **20**-236b.
Tetrahedral class **7**-575a.
— numbers **22**-27b.
**TETRAHEDRITE** **26**-670c ; **18**-204c.
Tetrahedroid **26**-119c.
**TETRAHEDRON** **26**-671a ; **22**-27c ; **11**-688b ; crystallography **7**-575b ; truncated **22**-28c ; volume **18**-138b, **18**-141d.
Tetrahydrobenzoic acid **22**-32b ; **3**-756c.
Tetrahydrodiphenyl **8**-290a.
Tetrahydronaphthalene **19**-163a.
— tetracarboxylic ester **19**-167d.
Tetrahydronaphthol **6**-58b ; **19**-168c.
Tetrahydronaphthylamine **6**-58a ; **19**-169a.
Tetrahydrophthalic acids **22**-32b.
Tetrahydropyrrol : *see* Pyrrolidine.
Tetraiodopyrrol : *see* Iodol.
Tetrakis-hexahedron **7**-574d.
Tetralogy **8**-491a ; **12**-511a.

Tetramastix 23-763c.
Tetrameles nudiflora 15-287b.
Tetramera 6-669c ; *see also* Anchistopoda.
Tetramerous 10-560d ; 16-684c.
Tetramethyl alloxantin : *see* Amalic acid.
— ammonium hydroxide 1-857a.
— ammonium iodide 1-857a ; 6-74a.
— arsonium hydroxide 2-653b.
— arsonium iodide 2-653b.
— benzene : *see* Durene.
— diaminobenzophenone : *see* Michler's ketone.
Tetramethylene : *see* Cyclobutane.
— diamine : *see* Putrescein.
— dicarboxylic acid 25-893b.
— oxide 6-59c.
Tetramethylquinone : *see* Duroquinone.
Tetramethyl silicane: *see under* Silicon.
— stibonium hydroxide 2-129b
—stibonium iodide 2-129b.
Tetramitidae 10-466c.
Tetramitus 10-466b (fig.) ; 10-466c (fig.) ; 7-711c ; 7-715d.
Tetramorium cespitum 2-87c.
Tetranyxa 22-471c.
Tetranitromethane 19-713c.
Tetranitromethylaniline : *see* Tetryl.
Tetranychidae 18-618d.
Tetranychus 2-310c.
— telarius : *see* Red spider.
Tetraodion 14-183c.
Tetraodon electricus 9-182b.
Tetragallus : *see* Eared pheasant.
Tetrao medius 5-251a.
— moksiewiczi 12-638a.
Tetraonidae (Tetraoninae) : *see* Grouse.
Tetrao scoticus : *see* Grouse.
— tetrix : *see* Blackcock *and* Greyhen.
— urogalloides 5-250d.
— urogallus . *see* Capercally.
Tetra-oxyanthraquinone : *see* Quinalizarin.
Tetraphyllidae 26-412d ; 26-409a.
*Tetrapla* (Origen) 20-271c.
Tetraplatia volitans 14-150a.
Tetrapleura 18-868b.
Tetrapoda (Arachnida) 2-310d; 2-299b.
— (vertebrates) 24-238a.
Tetrapolis of Syria 24-603c : *see also* Antioch.
Tetrapolitana, Confessio : *see* Four Cities, Confession of tha.
Tetrapropyl ammonium iodide 6-74a.
Tetrapturus 26-274d.
TETRARCH 26-671b.
Tetrarhyncha 26-409a ; 26-412d.
Tetrarhynchus 26-409b (fig.) ; 26-412a.
Tetrarrhena 12-373b.
Tetrasi (Nomia), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3) ; 12-426d ; 18-190d.
Tetraskelos 19-889a.
Tetraspora 1-583a.
Tetrasporaceae 1-594a.
Tetraspore 1-592b.
Tetrasporinae : *see* Dictyotaccae.
Tetrasporocystidae 6-617c.
Tetrastemma 19-364a ; 19-367d.
Tetrastemmatidae 19-363d.
Tetrastoon, market, Constantinople 7-3d.
TETRASTOON (arch.)26-671b.
TETRASTYLE 26-671b.
— amphiprostyle 26-611a.
— prostyle 26-611a.
— pseudo-peripteral 26-611c.
Tetrathecа juncea 10-567c.
Tetrathecal : *see* Quadrilocular.
Tetrathionic acid 26-65a.
Tetravalent elements 6-42a.
Tetraxonid 25-723b.
Tetraxonida 25-729c ; 25-730b ; canal-system 25-720d ; distribution 25-729a; skeleton 25-723b, 25-724b.
Tetraxon spicule : *see* Tetract spicule.
TETRAZINES 26-671c.
TETRAZOLES 26-671d.
Tetricus, C. Pius Esuvius 23-654c ; 2-923d.
Tetrobel 19-872a.
Tetrodon 12-123b.
Tetrodontidae 12-123b ; 25-546a.
Tetronal 26-60c.
Tetrose : *see* Erythrose.
Tetroses 26-34b.
Tetryl 11-299c.
TETSCHEN, Ans. 26-671d ; 3-4 (D1) ; 26-898d.
Tetsworth, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Tettau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Tettawan, Mor. : *see* Tetuan.
Tettenhall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-758c ; battle (c. 909-910) 8-989d ; 1-289c.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Tettiges 7-234c.
Tettihs Julianus ; *see* Julianus, Tettius.
Tettix 12-377d.
Tetuan, O'Donnell, dukes of : *see* O'Donnell.
TETUAN, Mor. 26-672a ; 18-851 (E1) ; 24-185c.
—, bay, Mor. 18-850c.
Tetuarca, isl., Society Is. 25-320a.
Tetulia, riv., India 14-376 (D3).
Tetworth clay : *see* Ampthill clay.
Tetyushi, Russ. 23-872 (G5) ; 15-704a.
TETZEL, JOHANN 26-672b ; 17-135a ; 19-110c.
Teucer (founder of Troy) 27-317a.
— (Roman silver-chaser) 23-484a.
— (son of Telamon) 24-58c ; 7-698d.
" Teucer " (statue : Hamo Thornycroft) 24-496 (Pl. IV).
Teucheira (Arsinoe, mod. Tocra, Tokrah), Cyrenaica, N.Af. 7-702d.
Teuchern, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Teuchi : *see* Lapwing.
Teuchizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Teuco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D1).
Teucrians, anc. people, Troy : *see* Troy.
Teucrium : *see* Germander.
Teudubr (king of Strathclyde): *see* Tudor.
Teufelsbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Teufelsmauer, anc. frontier wall, Ger. 16-696a.
—, cliff, Blankenburg, Ger. 4-41c.
Teufen, Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 2-220c.
TEUFFEL, WILHELM SIEGmund 26-672d.
Teuge, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Teuk-chan, Jap. : *see* Shin-Chiku.
Teulada, cape, It. 15-4 (B5).
Teulsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Teulu 5-321a.
Teumessus (Soros), mt., Gr. 4-1144b.
Teumman (Elamito king) 9-141b.
Teun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Teunom, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Teur, riv., India 5-829a.
Teure, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L-M4).
Teuschnitz, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Teusina, treaty of (1595) 16-205c.
Teutamus (king of Larissa) 21-65a.
Teutberga 19-649b ; 17-18b.
Teuthidae 26-549c.
Teuthis 28-603a.
Teuthopsis 5-702a.
Teuthrania, Asia M. 7-979d.
—, dist., Asia M. 21-209b.
Teuthrone, Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; 16-52a.
TEUTOBURGER WALD, mts., Ger. 26-673a ; 11-808 (B2-3) ; 11-534c ; battles (A.D. 9 and A.D. 15) 2-576a.
Teutomalius : *see* Tutomotulus.
Teutomanis 8-929b.
TEUTONI or Teutones, tribe, N.Eur. 26-673a ; 8-28b ; Marius defeats 23-638b, 17-725c.
" Teutonic " (ship) 24-886a.
Teutonic Knights : *see* Teutonic Order.
TEUTONIC (GERMANIC) languages 26-673b ; 9-919c ; 14-495a ; dictionaries 8-193d ; runes 23-852a, 1-728b. *See also* English, German, Gothic, Scandinavian languages, &c.
— ORDER, THE 26-676d ; 19-902c ; conversion of pagans 18-585a ; Courland, rule in 7-320d ; Dutch branch 15-865a ; flag 10 161b ; Gotland held by 12-277a ; Hanseatic relations 12-929d , Hermann von Salza 24-104c ; lands 11-834 (map), Lithuanian relations 11-548b, 12-611b, 28-762c, 28-765d ; Livonian crusade (1204) 14-579d ; New Mark acquired and sold 4-421c foll. ; in Palestine 11-404d, 26-594d ; partition (1559-1562) 26-200d, 23-337d, 16-535a ; Lake Peipus, battle of (1242) 1-566d ; Polish relations (13th and 14th cents.) 21-903b foll., 5-447a, 28-765c ; (15th and 16th cents.) 21-906a foll., 5-447d, 1-497a, 25-67d ; Pskov, battle of (1502) 22-543b ; Reformation 1-497a ; Visegrad congress (1335) 5-447a.
TEUTONIC PEOPLES 26-679a; 5-611b ; early culture 11-829a, 24-287d ; ethnology 9-919a, 9-851a ; migrations 9-922d, 18-428b, 23-512b, 19-806a. *See also* England, Frisians, Germany, Goths, Sweden, &c.
Teutopolis, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Teutsoh Brod, Aus. : *see* Deutsch Brod.
*Teutsche Merkur, Der* (newspaper) 28-622a.
Tevere, riv., It. : *see* Tiber.
Teverola, It. 15-4 (B6).
Teverone, riv., It. : *see* Anio.
TEVOT, ARTHUR FITZGARfford, earl of 26-686a.
—, Thomas Livingstone, viscount 24-453b.
Teviot, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 23-710a.
TEVIOTDALE, val., Scot. 26-686b ; 24-412 (F4) ; 23-790a.
Teviothead, Scot. 26-686b.
Teviston, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Tew, Great, Oxon. : *see* Great Tew.
Tewaewae, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Tewanga, lake, N.Z. 6-6c.
Tewantin, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Tewdwr : *see* Tudor.
Tewfikia, canal, Egy. 9-27c ; 14-847d.
TEWFIK PASHA (khedive of Egypt) 26-686b ; 9-902d ; 9-1124 ; 9-34d.
Te Whaiti Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Tewin, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3) ; 13-498b.
Tewitt Well, Harrogate, Yorks. 13-27b.
TEWKESBURY, Glos. 26-687b ; 9-420 (III. C3) ; abbey 26-687b, 18-872c ; battle (1471) 23-736c, 9-520a.
Tewksbury, Mass. 17-852 (E1) ; 17-857c.
Texa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Texada, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Texan cardinal 12-616b.
— jack-rabbit 12-949d.
Texanna, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Texan snake-root : *see* Red snake-root.
TEXARKANA, Ark. 26-687d ; 2-552 (B4).
TEXARKANA, Tex. 26-687d ; 26-690 (N-O2).
Texas, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Pa. 4-677d ; 24-676c.
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
TEXAS, state, U.S. 26-688a ; 26-690 (map) ; 2-940c ; annexation to U.S. 27-700c, 18-340a ; cane-sugar 26-47b ; coal 27-642a ; Compromise Measures Settlement 8-813d ; cotton 7-264b ; fauna 26-688c, 27-633d ; geology 27-628b, 27-629a, 20-237b ; newspapers 19-572a ; payment of members 20-980a ; peach cultivation 11-266b ; state capitol 2-941a ; state law and " robbery " 23-395c.
—, tribe, N.Am. : *see* Tejas.
" Texas " (battleship) 24-900d ; 25-913.
Texas City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
— cotton 7-257d ; 7-258b.
— fever 12-807b , 18-58b ; 26-937b.
— Hill Station, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— night-hawk 27-634b.
Texcoco, Mex. 18-332b.
Texcoco, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1), 18-344d , 18-319a.
Texel, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B1), 11-233b ; 13-606b , Dutch fleet captured (1794) 13-604a, 11-181d ; fishing centre 13-592c.
— Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 13-588b.
Texico, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-550 (G3).
Texier, C. 13-5b5c.
Texiera, Pedro 1-784a.
Texla, countship of : *see* Texel.
Texline, Tex. 26-690 (A1).
Texmo, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Texola, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
TEXT (dict.) 26-694b ; 26-708d.
Textile fabrics 10-312b ; 4-910d.
— fibres 10-309d.
— industry : trade disputes 25-1025b ; trade union statistics 27-146c.
— PRINTING 26-694c ; art and archaeology 26-707c, 16-19d ; embossing 9-308d.
Textillaria 5-454b.
TEXTUAL CRITICISM 26-708d. For biblical criticism : *see under* Bible.
Textularia 10-633b ; 7-418a ; 10-631b.
Textulariadaceae 10-633b.
Textus receptus 3-883d.
*Textus Roffensis* : see *Roffensis, Textus.*
Teyde mt., Teneriffe : *see* Teide.
Teyler's Stichting, Haarlem 12-781b.
Teynampet, Madras : *see* Tandiarpet.
Teysmann, J. E. 19-488d.
—, J. S. 4-770c.
Tez, Thomas : *see* Milkowski, Sigismund.
Tez, pass, Sary-jas mts., C.Asia 26-909d.
Teza, riv., Russ.-23-872 (F4) ; 28-169a ; 25-1d.
Tezah, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3) ; 18-4c ; 2-859c.
Tezcatlipoca (Aztec festival) 18-334a.
— (god) 18-333b ; 10-221a.
Tezcatzoncatl (god) 18-333c.
Tezcoco (Tezcuco), lake, Mex. : *see* Texcoco.
Tezcuco, Mex. 18-332c.
—, state, Mex. 18-332a.
Tezengakonga (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Tezpores 27-433c.
TEZPUR (Tejpur), India 26-718a ; 14-376 (P6) ; 7-837b.
—, dist., India 7-837b.
Tezze, Aus. 15-4 (C2).
Tezzet, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
TF. (French abbrev.) 4-427d.
Th (chem.) : *see* Thorium.
Th (phonetics) 26-321a.
THA'ALIBI (Abu Mansur Abdul Malik b. Mahommed b. Ismail ath Tha'alibi) 26-716a.
Thaarup, Thomas 8-41c.
Thaba Bosigo, mt., S.Af. 3-503d ; 20-156c.
Thaba Nchu, S.Af. 25-466 (H7) ; 20-152d ; 27-207a.
Thaba Nchu, mt., S.Af. 20-151c.
Thabat, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Thabaung, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Thabaw-kyin, Bur. 14-376 (R8) ; 23-813a.
Thabet, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Thabit b. Korrah (Kurra) : *see* Tobit ben Korra.
Thabor, mt., Alps 1-742a ; 8-692d.
—, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Thach, Edward : *see* Teach.
Thacher, James K. 14-252a.
— steel concrete system 6-838d.
Thacker, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
THACKERAY, WILLIAM Makepeace 26-716a ; 9-640b ; 15-733d ; 24-229c.
Thackerville, Okla. 20-58 (D-E4).
Thackery, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Thackley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Thacomitrum lanuginosum 21-31b.
Thaddaeus (Addai) 19-409b ; 26-311d ; 26-863b ; in Agbar Epistles 2-182d
— (Apostle) : *see* Jude, the Apostle.
—, liturgy of St : *see* Persian Rite.
— (of Suessa) 14-580a ; 11-48c ; 17-177a.
Thaddeus, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G1) ; 28-915a.
—, isl., Arct. : *see* Fadeyev.
Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School, Pa. 25-907b.
Thade, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Thaenae, Tun. : *see* Tina.
Thaer, Albrecht 17-614b ; 3-787a.
Thaetiir (Paettir) 14-236d ; 23-1001a.
Thagi (Thags) : *see* Thugs.
Thai, race, Bur. 24-803b ; language 24-803b ; 25-9a.
T-hai-an, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
Thai-Binh, riv., Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
Thaika Wadi, val., Arab. 20-100b.
Thainatha, Pal. : *see* Chab, El.
Thaingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Thai-Nguyen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
THAIS (Greek courtesan) 26-719c.
Thais (zool.) 16-476c (fig.).
Thakebilt 3-765c.
Thakombau (Fiji chief) 10-338a.
Thakot, India 12-21a.
Thakulf (duke of Thuringia) 28-901d.
Thakuri (dynasty) 19-381c.
Thakurtola, India 14-382 (I9).
Thal, India 14-376 (D3) ; 19-796d.
—, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— (geog.) 19-102c ; 22-654a.
Thala, Tun. 1-643 (D2) ; 27-396d ; 18-258b.
Thalaba Creek, riv., Austr. 19-738 (E1).
Tha'lab b. Amir (theologian) 17-424a.
Thalabi (historian) 2-275a.
Tha'labite (sect) 17-424a.
Thalamae, Gr. 22-440 (D4) ; 25-613d ; 16-52c.
Thalamencephalon 4-403a ; 27-1049b ; 14-264a.
Thalamiflorae 2-13d.
Thalamite 24-863b.
Thalamus (bot.) : *see* Receptacle.
Thalassarctus maritimus : *see* Polar bear.
Thalassema 8-882b ; 8-883a.
Thalassia 14-112b.
Thalassicolla 22-803d.
— nucleata 22-803a ; 22-803d.
Thalassicollidae 22-805d.
Thalassidroma Bulweril 17-282a.
Thalassina 17-457b.
Thalassoceras 5-693d.
Thalassochelys caretta : *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Thalassogeron cauta : *see* Diomedea cauta.
— culminata : *see* Diomedea culminata.
Thalassography : *see* Ocean and Oceanography.
Thalassophysa 22-803d.
Thalassosphaera 22-804b.
THALBERG, SIGISMOND 26-719d.
THALE, Ger. 26-719d ; 11-808 (C3).
Thalehrenbreitstein, Ger. : *see* Ehrenbreitstein.
Thaleichthys 24-82c.
Thaler 8-389d ; 19-902a ; 19-905b.
Thales, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
THALES OF MILETUS (philosopher) 26-720a ; 14-731b ; 2-809d.
Thalestris (Amazon queen) 1-790d.
Thal Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10).
Thalheim, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Thalia (myth) 12-310c ; 19-60a.
*Thalia* (ius) 2-543b.
Thaliacea 27-386c ; 27-391c.
Thalictrum 13-772d ; 10-566b; parthenogenesis 2-12b.
Thalleoquin 22-756c.
Thallite (min.) : *see* Epidote.
Thallites (bot.) 20-526a.
THALLIUM 26-722a ; 6-46d ; compounds 26-722c ; mercury alloy 1-706d.
— silver nitrate 18-512a.
Thallo (myth.) 13-691c.
Thallochlor 14-241b.
Thallogen : *see* Thallophyta.
Thallon's spectroscope prism 25-631d.
Thallophyta 21-728c ; 21-730c ; 23-124c.
Thallus 21-774a ; 18-867a.
Thalna (myth.) 23-600c.
Thaluda, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
THALWEG (geog.) 26-723a.
Thalwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2) 28-1057b.
Thalysia 7-982a.
Thama Matisa, S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Thamanaeans 21-203c.
Thamanthe, Bur. 14-376 (Q7)

**Thamar (Georgian ruler) 11-759c.**
**Thame, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416c; 20-418a; geology 4-729a.**
**—, riv., Oxon. 20-415c; 26-723c.**
**THAMES, N.Z. 26-725a; 19-624 (E2).**
**—, embankment, Lond.: *see* Albert, Chelsea and Victoria embankments.**
**—, firth, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 26-725a.**
**—, goldfield, N.Z. 19-625d.**
**—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 23-1019a; battle (1813) 1-848d.**
**—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G4); 6-951d; 19-819a.**
**THAMES, riv., Eng. 26-723b; 9-420 (III. F4); 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (F3); barrage scheme 16-950a; fortifications 11-925b; geology 9-413c, 2-345d; net fisheries 27-232a; steamboat companies 16-945a; swans 26-179d; tunnels 27-401c; watermen 23-783b.**
**—, riv., N.Z.: *see* Waihou.**
**—, tunnel, Lond. 4-683b; 27-400d; 3-793b.**
**— and Severn, canal, Eng. 26-724b.**
**— Angling Preservation Society 26-725a.**
**— Challenge Cup 23-784c.**
**— colour plate 21-519a.**
**— Conservancy 16-950c; 26-724b.**
**— Ditton, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 26-140b.**
**— Haven, Ess. 16-942 (G2).**
**— Head, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-723b.**
**— Valley Legitimist Club 15-120b.**
**Thamiam. Sud. 26-9 (D2).**
**Thamin (Cervus eldi) 7-923d; 12-821c.**
**Thamnastraea 2-104b; 2-104d; 15-570a.**
**Thamnidium 11-335d; 11-338b.**
**Thamnocephalidae 9-656c.**
**Thamnocephalus platyurus 9-656c.**
**Thamnodrilus 5-792a.**
**Thamnograptus 12-366d; 14-151a.**
**Thamnostomidae 14-151a.**
**Thamnostylus 14-151a.**
**Thamudic inscriptions 14-620d; 24-626a; 23-956c.**
**Thamugas, Af.: *see* Timgad.**
**Thamus (pilot) 20-663a.**
**Thamusida, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-855d.**
***Thamyras*(Sophocles) 25-425b.**
**Thamyris (Thracian bard) 19-604a; 13-628a.**
**Than, India: *see* Chen.**
**THANA (Tanna), India 26-725a; 14-382 (E10); 20-10a; silk manufacture 4-187d.**
**—, riv., India: *see* Salsette Creek.**
**— (dict.) 14-385d.**
**Thanan 28-494a.**
**Thanat (bot.) 26-847a; 18-711a.**
**Thanckes, Corn. 21-862 (map).**
**Thandan, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).**
**Thane, Scot.: *see* Tain.**
**Thane (Anglo-Saxon official): *see* Thegn.**
**— (Scottish crown tenant) 26-743c.**
**Thane's castle, Scot.: *see* Tinnis Castle.**
**THANESAR, India 26-725b; 14-378 (G4); battle (1192) 11-918b.**
**Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of 6-507c.**
**THANET, isl., Kent 26-725b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 8-523d; Augustine 2-910b; geology 15-736d; Hengest and Horsa 13-268d; Vikings 9-468d.**
**Thanet beds (Thanet sands, Thanetian) 9-662c; 11-670b; 15-736d.**
**Thanga, hills, India: *see* Tangha.**
**Thangsat 28-494a.**
**Thanh-Hoa, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); 27-5b.**
**—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.**
**Thani 7-673c.**
**Thanksgiving, Scot. 24-418 (D3).**
**Thank God, harb., Arct. 21-947a.**
**Thankmar (Saxon prince) 20-372d; 13-273c.**
**THANKSGIVING DAY 26-725c; 13-584b; 12-832c.**
**Thank-ye-Kat, riv., Bur. 27-101d.**
**Thanlwin, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.**
**Than-Moi, Fr.I.C. 27-7a.**
**Tha-ni, riv., Bur. 22-435c.**
**THANN, Ger. 26-725d; 11-808 (A5); battle (1638) 26-857d, 3-801c.**
**Thano Bula Khan, India 14-376 (B7).**
**Than-quan, Fr.I.C. 14-493d.**
**Thantia, Pal.: *see* Chab, El.**
**Thanwar, riv., India 24-651d.**
**Thaolintos, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).**
**Thaon, Philippe de: *see* Philip (of Thaun).**
**Thaon-les-Vosges, Fr. 10-778 (H3).**
**Thaorir, India 14-376 (P7).**
**THAPSACUS, Mesop. 26-725d; 23-648 (F3); 24-305 (B-C2); 18-181d; 25-363b.**
**Thapsia garganica 7-703a; 2-714a.**
**Thapsus, Af.: *see* Dimas.**
**—, in 15-26 (E6); 25-24d.**
**THAPSUS (Magnisi), penin., Sicily 26-726a.**
**Thar, desert, India 14-376 (C7-F5).**
**Tharad, India 14-376 (D7).**
**Tharanite 8-393c.**
**THAR AND PARKAR, dist., India 26-726b; 14-370 (C-D7).**
**THARANDT, Ger. 26-726c; 11-838 (D3); forestry school 10-649b.**
**Tharawadi (of Burma): *see* Tharrawaddy.**
**Tharendus (Therando)22-375a.**
**Thargamos 11-758d.**
**Thargamosides, race 11-758d.**
**THARGELIA 26-726c; 17-131d; 18-500b; oblation to the flies 12-529b.**
**Thargelion (month) 6-313a.**
**Thargomindah, Queens. 2-960 (G5).**
**Tharin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).**
**Tharrawaddy (of Burma) 4-840a.**
**THARRAWADDY, India 26-727a; 4-840 (E6); forest school 10-651a.**
**THARROS, Sard. 26-727b; 15-26 (B5); gems found 11-857a; 5-751c.**
**Tharsa, India 14-382 (H9).**
**Tharsis, Sp. 25-530 (B4); copper mines 25-57c; 22-692d.**
**Tharsunnn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 8-660b.**
**Tharthar, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 26-969d, 18-180d.**
**Tharus, tribe 19-379c; 3-91c.**
**Tharwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).**
**Thary (Sind) 26-77b.**
**Tharymbas: *see* Arymbas.**
**Thasos, Aeg. 26-727d.**
**THASOS, isl., Aeg.S. 26-727c; 27-426 (D3); coins 19-831a; population 9-920d; solar eclipse (648 B.C.) 8-892c.**
**Thaspium aureum: *see* Meadow-parsnip.**
**Thasus (myth.) 26-727c.**
**Thatagu, tribe: *see* Sattavahans.**
**Thatch, Edward: *see* Teach.**
**THATCH 26-728a.**
**Thatcham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).**
**Thatcher, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).**
**—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).**
**—, stone, Dev. 8-132c.**
**Thatchers, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).**
**Thathameda 4-841c.**
**Thatto Heath, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-7a.**
**—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.**
**Thato, India: *see* Tatta.**
**Thaton, Bur. 4-840 (E6); 26-728a; 19-849a.**
**THATON, dist., Bur. 26-728a.**
**Thatto Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).**
**Thatuna, hills, Ida. 14-276 (A2).**
**Thau, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).**
**Thaubanite (sect) 17-424b.**
**Thaulow, Fritz 20-517a.**
**Thaumaci, Gr. 12-440 (D1): *see also* Domokos.**
**Thaumalea (bird): *see* Gold plumage.**
**Thaumaleus (Crustacean): *see* Thaumatoessa.**
**Thaumantias 14-153b.**
**Thaumantidae 14-153b.**
**Thaumas (myth.) 14-794c; 13-14d.**
**Thaumastocheles zaleucus 17-458b.**
**Thaumastura 13-887c.**
**Thaumatocrinidae 8-879a.**
**Thaumatoessa 9-659d.**
**Thaumatoessidae 9-659d; 7-557a.**
**Thaumaturgus: *see* Gregory, St.**
**Thaumaturus 24-82c.**
**Thaung-yin, riv., Bur. 24-104a.**
**Thaur, mt., Arab. 17-404b.**
**Thaurion, riv., Fr. 7-431b.**
**Thauron, hr. 28-149d.**
**Thavie in Inn, Lond. 14-586d.**
**Thaw, Harry 28-601b.**
**Thaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 7-345c.**
**Thawville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).**
**Thaxtead, Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-786d.**
**THAXTER, CELIA 26-728b.**
**—, Roland 26-728b; 11-342a; 11-337b.**
**Thaxton, Va. 17-54 (B1).**
**Thayer, Ala. 28-118 (C3).**
**Thaya, Aus. 3-4 (D2).**
**—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-817a.**
**Thayendanega (Indian chief): *see* Brant, Joseph.**
**THAYER, ABBOTT HANderson 26-728b; 6-731d.**
**—, JAMES BRADLEY 26-728c; 10-14c.**
**—, John M. 19-331b.**
**—, JOSEPH HENRY 26-728c.**
**—, Sylvanus 4-413c; engineering school 7-838b; statue 28-558c.**
**—, William Sydney (bacteriologist) 20-786a.**
**Thayer, Ia. 14-732 (C3).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).**
**—, Mo. 16-808 (F5).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).**
**—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).**
**— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).**
**Thayetchaung, Bur. 4-840 (F6).**
**Thayetmyo, Bur. 26-728d; 4-840 (D5).**
**THAYETMYO, dist., Bur. 26-728d.**
**Thayetta, Bur. 14-376 (R7).**
**Thayingen, cave, Switz. 2-347d.**
**Thayne, Wyo. 28-874a.**
**Thazi, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 18-83a.**
**Thea (daughter of Ptolemy VI.): *see* Cleopatra.**
**— (myth.) 26-1019a; 2-927a.**
**Thea (plant): *see* Tea.**
**— Basilela, temple, Thera 24-196c.**
***Theaetetus* (Plato) 20-558c; 21-820d; 16-897a; papyrus 20-562d.**
**Theagenes (of Megara) 18-76b.**
**— (of Rhegium) 19-128c; 13-53c.**
**Theal, G. McCall 5-248a; histories 25-484c; works quoted 27-210c, 20-155c.**
**Theam 28-329b.**
**Theangela, Asia M. 16-407a.**
**Theatines 19-690c; 16-435d.**
**Theatops 5-670c; 5-673b.**
**THEATRE 26-729a; 2-440b; actors' benefit performances 3-444c; Chinese 8-486a; costume, uniforms 21-713c, 26-379d; economic conditions (19th cent.) 8-532b, 8-534b; fires in 10-403b; Irish stage (18th cent.) 8-527a; saloon theatres 19-87c, 19-88a; scene-painting, *see* that title; scenic reforms 3-832a, 7-852c, 16-405b, 26-379d; suppression of (1642) 8-526b. *See also* Drama; Music Halls.**
**—: *Ancient* 26-729a; applause 2-223a; Greek 2-380c, 8-492d; influenced by Christianity 26-736b; Roman 2-384d, 8-491d; scenery and costume 8-493a, 8-495c, 8-491c.**
**—: *Law relating to* 26-736b; 22-301b; applause in 2-223a; building legislation 26-738c; County Council powers 9-431c, 25-766b; France 10-926b, 8-516a. *See also* Censorship, dramatic.**
***Theatre* 25-866c.**
**Theatres Act (1737) 8-530c; 26-737a.**
**— Act (1843) 26-737c; 19-88c; 8-532b; 26-738c.**
**Theatre fire (pyrotechnics) 10-422d.**
**Théâtre Français: *see* Comédie Française.**
**— Libre, Paris 8-517a; 2-148a; 8-535c.**
**Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: *see* Drury Lane theatre.**
**Theatre, The (Shoreditch, London) 26-731b; 4-808d; 16-962a.**
***Theatrum Europaeum* 1-42a.**
**Theba, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**—, Gr.: *see* Thebes.**
**Thebae Phthiotides, Gr. 12-440 (D1).**
**Thebai, Egy.: *see* Thebes.**
**Thebaine 20-135b; 1-686a.**
**Thebais, dist., Egy. 23-649 (E4); 9-43b.**
***Thebais* (Antimachus) 2-127a; 13-632c.**
***Thebais* (Statius) 25-812a; 26-742c.**
**Theban (measure) 28-484d.**
**— goat 12-163b.**
**— legion, martyrdom of 17-908d.**
**Thebe, Cal. 5-8 (D3).**
**Theben (Névény), Hung. 7-820b; 22-299b.**
**Thebenine 20-135b.**
**Thebes, Ark. 2-552 (D4).**
**THEBES, Egy. 26-739d; 9-40 (B2); 23-648 (F4); 9-82d (Oil.); architecture 2-372a; Amenophis I. worshipped 9-51c; Amenophis III.'s buildings 9-84b; Hyksos war 14-176a; Memnon 18-106a; *Nahum* prophecies 19-153c; necropolis robbed 9-86b; palaeolithic implements 1-327c; pyramids 22-685c; tombs of kings 9-49a. *See also* Karnak, Luxor.**
**THEBES, Gr. 26-741b; 12-440 (E2); Acgina alliance (c. 507 B.C.) 1-254a; army 2-593c; coinage 19-882d; Delian league 7-960d; destruction by Alex. (146 B.C.) 23-633b; earthquake (1853) 12-427d; emblem 10-455a; Epigoni 9-689d; foundation 4-931c; Hector worshipped 13-374d; hegemony 12-452b, 4-115a; Heracles 13-346a; Ogygian deluge 20-25b; Orchomenus destroyed (368 B.C.) 20-172d; Persian alliance (367 B.C.) 2-662c; Philolaus 12-502b; Phocians' war (4th cent. B.C.) 21-449a; Phryne 21-545a; Plataea 21-789a, 21-73b; Semele's grave and statue 24-616a; Sicyon captured (369 B.C.) 25-37c; Spartan wars 25-612c, 12-452a, 1-374c; the "Seven against" 1-215b; sphinx 25-663a; Thesmophoria 26-839c; Thespiae's enmity 26-840c; vases 5-711c, 21-790a.**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).**
**—, ROMANCE OF 26-742c; 26-742c.**
**Thebez, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 1-783c.**
**Thebuthis 15-536d.**
**Theca (zool.) 10-464b; 12-365b.**
**Thecacera 11-522d.**
**Thecaiia 19-34a.**
**Thecidae 2-100b.**
**Thecidea 4-360d; 4-361a; 4-363d; 4-364d.**
**Thecididae 4-366a.**
**Thecidiosmilia 2-104c.**
**Thecium: *see* Hymenium.**
**THECLA, ST 26-742d; 3-365c; Codex Alexandrinus 3-880b.**
**— (missionary) 4-206b.**
**Thecodont 26-502a.**
**Thecodontosaurus 27-259d.**
**Thecophora 27-68a; 27-68c.**
**Thecosmilia 27-260a; 15-570a.**
**Thecosomata 11-521a; 11-521c.**
**Theddlethorpe All Saints, Lincs. 16-716c.**
**Thedel, Ludwig George, count of Wallmoden: *see* Wallmoden.**
**Thedford, Neb. 19-324 (D3).**
**Thedinghausen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 4-688d.**
**Thedwastry, dist., Suff. 26-29b.**
**Theed, William 6-614a.**
**Théel, H. 8-871d.**
**THEET 26-743a; 1-291d; larceny 16-209d; Roman law 23-535c.**
**Theftbote 25-955a.**
**Theganussa, isl., Gr.: *see* Venetiko.**
**Thegge, Edler von Konkoly, Nicolaus: *see* Konkoly.**
**THEGN (thane) 26-743a; 4-591a; 15-851c; Alfred's organisation 9-470b; earlre-palaces by 19-728c; household officials 13-813c; Teutonic ideals 26-681c; in Witan 28-754d.**
**Thegnis (astron.): *see* Boötes.**
**Thela 24-601b.**
**Theias 1-212b.**
**Theile (anatomist) 1-936d.**
**Theimuraz 11-759d.**
**Theino: *see* Caffeine.**
**Theiner, Augustin 8-391b; 25-1042c.**
**Theiningen, battle of (1796) 5-931d.**
**THEINNI, state, Bur. 26-743c; 4-840 (E3).**
**Theiodamas 14-176c.**
**Theiosso: *see* Dido.**
**THEISM 26-744b, 7-934a; 2-189d: *see also* Deity.**
**THEISS, riv., Hung. 26-758a; 3-4 (G4); 23-648 (E2); 9-909c.**
**Theisaholz, Hung.: *see* Tiszolez.**
**Thekel (anc. people) 9-85d.**
**Thekhsi (anc. country): *see* Tikhsi.**
**Thekla, St.: *see* Thecla, St.**
**Thelebolus 11-339c.**
**Thelemark, dist., Nor.: *see* Telemark.**
**Thélen pan 1-681d.**
**Thelephora 9-613c; 15-287d.**
**Thelepte, Tun.: *see* Feriana.**
**Theli, riv., India 24-651d.**
**Theli, Jebel eth, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.**
**Thellusson, Peter 1-125d.**
**—, Mr. Woodford (law suit) 1-125d.**
**— Act (1800) 1-125d.**
**Thelma, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
**—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).**
**—, Tex. 29-9 (C2).**
**Thelodus 20-361c; 20-360d (fig.); 24-596d.**
**Thélohan (biologist) 9-383d.**
**Thelohania 9-384a; 9-385c; 9-386c.**
**Thelomie, Fr. 24-575.**
**Thelon, riv., Can. 5-160 (I3); 8-615c.**
**Thelphusa fluviatilis: *see* Lenten crab.**
**Thelpusa, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 7-981a.**
**Thelwall, John 9-552a; 21-890b.**
**Thelwall, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 8-904a; 17-548b.**
**Thelyphonidae 2-305c; 21-38a.**
**Thelyphonus 2-305 (figs.); 21-37d.**
**Thelyplasm 22-486d.**
**Thelyokous (thelytoky) 2-646c.**
**Themar, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-261c.**
**Theme (mil. dist.) 23-521c; 2-596c.**
**— (music) 18-96d.**
**Themeda forskalii: *see* Kangaroo grass.**
**Themi, India 19-380d.**
**Thémines, Pons de Lauzières, marquis of 26-935a.**
**Themis (astron.) 2-816a.**
**THEMIS (Gr. myth.) 26-758b; 23-71d; Rhamnus temple 2-884c.**
**— (Shirley) 12-501d; 26-758b.**
**Themiscyra (legendary city) 1-790c.**
**Themis Ichnaia (myth.) 26-758c.**
**Themiseo (Montanist heretic) 18-759d.**
**Themisonium, Asia M.: *see* Karayuk Bazar.**
**Themistius (deacon, 6th cent.) 1-378d; 18-733a.**
**THEMISTIUS (317-?387) 26-758c; 23-236b; 23-660b; on Neoplatonism 19-376c.**
**Themisto (myth.) 2-825b.**
**THEMISTOCLES 26-758d; 12-455b; 2-842b; cock-fight story 6-625d; naval policy 24-549c; Salamis 24-58c, 28-887b; Timocreon's attack 26-989a.**
**Themistogenes of Syracuse: *see* Xenophon.**
**Thenae, Tun.: *see* Tina.**
**THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES 26-759c; 24-648c; potassium 22-198a; yeast 10-276c.**
**—, P. 21-480b.**
**Thenardite: *see* Mirabilite.**
**Thénard's blue 21-599a; 26-759d.**
**Thenar muscles 19-56d.**
**Thenea muricata 25-726b.**
**Theneidae 25-729c.**
**Thenouille, Fr. 1-696a.**
**Thénezay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).**
**Theng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1).**
**Thengan (tree): *see* Hopea odorata.**
**Thennenbach, abbey, Ger. 11-93a.**
**Thenon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).**
**Thenus orientalis 17-458b.**
**Theo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).**

**Theobald I.** (count of Blois) 4-75d ; 27-103a.
— III. (count of Blois) 4-75d ; 5-827d.
— IV. (count of Blois, count of Chartres) 4-75d ; 5-827d ; 17-35c ; claims 9-479d, 19-750b ; war (1142-44) 17-26a.
— V. (count of Blois) 4-76a ; 21-378d.
**THEOBALD** (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-760a ; 5-21c ; 27-831a.
— I. and II. (counts of Champagne) : *see* Theobald III. and IV. (counts of Blois).
— III. (count of Champagne) 5-827d ; 7-539d ; 28-79a.
— IV. (count of Champagne) : *see* Thibaut.
— V. (count of Champagne) 5-828a ; 25-572a.
— IV. (count of Chartres) : *see* Theobald IV. (count of Blois).
— I. (duke of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— (archbp. of Milan) : *see* Tedaldo (archbp. of Milan).
— I., II. (kings of Navarre) : *see* Theobald IV., V. (counts of Champagne).
— I., III. (counts of Touraine) *see* Theobald I., III. (counts of Blois).
— (Walter : 12th cent.) : *see* Walter, Theobald.
—, **LEWIS 26-760b.**
**Theobald's**, park, Herts. 16-942 (D2) ; 6-92c ; 4-817b ; 5-593d.
**Theobroma** : *see* Cocoa.
— bicolor : *see* Tiger cacao.
— pentagona : *see* Alligator cacao.
**Theobromine 22-663a.**
**Theocoleon 20-94c.**
**THEOCRACY 26-760d** ; Congregationalism 6-928c ; Connecticut 6-955b ; ethics 9-820a ; Geneva 5-75b ; Jewish 28-750b, 6-299c, 18-192a.
**THEOCRITUS** (Greek poet) 26-760d ; 12-514c ; 25-30a ; *Adoniazusae* 1-212b ; epithalamium 9-705b ; idyls 14-291a.
**Theoctistus** (Latin grammarian) 22-360b.
**Theodahad** (king of the Ostrogoths) 1-777d ; 3-366b.
**Theodata, Fr.** : *see* St Dié.
**Theodebald** (king of Austrasia) : *see* Theudebald.
— (Neustrian mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
**Theodebert** : *see* Theudebert.
*Theodectea* (Aristotle) 2-504a.
**THEODECTES** (rhetorician and poet) 26-762d ; 2-509b.
**Theodelinda** (Lombard queen) 16-933d ; 18-801c.
**Theodford, Norf.** : *see* Thetford.
*Theodicée* (Leibnitz) 16-389b ; 26-753a.
**Theodobert** : *see* Theudebert.
**THEODOLITE 26-763a** ; 11-609c ; 26-143d ; nautical surveying 26-154a.
**Theodolus** : *see* Thomas (magister).
**Theodomir** (bp. of Iria) 24-192a.
**Theodora** (duchess of Austria) 3-5d.
**THEODORA** (empress, d. 547) 26-764a ; 23-513b ; 8-415a ; 15-119a ; S. Vitale mosaic 18-885d (fig.).
**THEODORA** (empress, 842-855) 26-765b ; 23-519a ; 14-274a.
**THEODORA** (empress, d. 1057) 26-765b ; 18-359d ; 23-512a.
— (Flavia Maximiana : empress) 7-11a.
— (queen of Jerusalem) 1-976a.
— (the senatrix) 23-666a ; 15-434d.
**Theodorapolis, Rum.** : *see* Giurgevo.
**Theodore** (martyr) 28-168c.
— (Abucara : theologian) 17-421b.
— III. (emperor of Abyssinia) 1-91b ; Beke's mission (1865) 3-661a.
**THEODORE** (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-766a ; 9-444a ; 24-361c ; library 16-549c ; memorial 20-338d ; parochial system 20-824a ; *Penitential* 21-98c.
— (king of Corsica) : *see* Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von.
**Theodore** (despot of Epirus) : *see* Theodore (of Thessalonica).
— (of MOPSUESTIA) 26-766c ; 15-600a ; 19-407d ; Canticles, views on 5-214b.
— (duke of Nepi) : *see* Toto, duke of Nepi.
— (LASCARIS I. : of Nicaea) 26-766b ; 23-512a ; 23-517a ; battle of Skutari (1203) 1-573a.
— (Lascaris II. of Nicaea) 26-766c ; 23-512a ; 15-438d ; 12-519c.
— (bp. of Octodurum) 23-60c.
**THEODORE I.** (pope) 26-765c ; 20-722c.
— II. 26-765c ; 10-671d ; 20-722d.
— (Koschka : ancestor of Romanovs) 23-577a.
**THEODORE I.** (tsar of Russia) 26-765c ; 23-896b ; 23-916c.
— II. 26-765c.
— III. 26-765d ; 23-898c ; 23-900d.
— (Samian sculptor) 24-117b ; 26-454b ; 11-565b.
— (of Tarsus) : *see* Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (of Thessalonica) 17-220c ; 9-699b ; 24-86d ; abdication 15-458b, 21-294a.
— (of Walachia, d. 1821) : *see* Vladimirescu, Theodore.
**Theodore, Ala.** 1-460 (A5).
— Can. 24-225 (E3).
*Theodore* (Corneille) 7-166b.
**THEODORET** (bp. of Cyrrhus) 26-767c ; 15-600a.
**Theodoretopolis, Braz.** 4-440 (D2).
**Theodori, Petrus** 7-13b.
**Theodoric, St** 1-210c.
— (of Bernicia) 19-793b ; 14-276a.
— I. (of Metz, of Austrasia : Frankish king) 11-832b ; 10-808c ; 2-970a ; birth 3-499b ; Danish invasion 3-759a ; Thiers sacked (531) 26-850a ; Thuringia 26-901c.
— II. (of Burgundy : Frankish king) 10-805c ; 4-684c ; 6-557b.
— III. (Frankish king) 10-806d ; 10-808a.
— IV. (Frankish king) 10-808b ; 5-59b.
— (Theodoric Strabo, Gothic chief) 12-274b.
— I. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 25-60a ; 9-694d.
— II. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 13-273d.
**THEODORIC** (king of the Ostrogoths) 26-768c ; 12-274b ; 20-6b ; character of rule 9-349a, 23-513a, 15-596a ; Boethius 7-774c ; Edict 23-572b ; envoy sent to Justin I. (525) 15-434a ; league against Clovis 11-831d ; papal dispute settled 26-785d ; Ravenna buildings 22-924a ; Sicily under 25-30d ; tomb 2-389b ; Visigothic Provence ceded to 22-503c. For legends : *see* Dietrich of Bern.
— (of Riera, abbot) 27-841c.
— I. (Visigothic king) 12-274a ; 2-885d ; 25-569b.
— II. (Visigothic king) 25-539b ; 25-569b.
— (of Vriberg) 22-861c.
**THEODORUS FLAVIUS Mallius** 26-769b.
— Cyrenaicus 7-704a ; 9-818b ; 3-956c.
— **STUDITA 26-769b** ; 12-520c ; 12-523a ; monastic reforms 3-460c ; Iconoclasts opposed 14-273d.
— : for others of this name : *see* Theodore.
**THEODOSIA, Russ.** 26-769d ; 23-874 (I. E4) ; 23-649 (F2).
—, Scot. : *see* Dumbarton.
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4) ; 7-449a.
**Theodosian dynasty** (emperors) 23-511a.
**Theodosianus, Codex** (A.D. 438) 23-571b ; 23-513a ; 23-660b ; Cujas' work 7-615a ; palimpsest 20-633c ; Vatican manuscript 20-565b.
**Theodosiopolis, Mesop.** : *see* Ras el, Ain.
**Theodosius** (of Alexandria) 6-450b.
— (patriarch of Antioch) 25-887a.
— (Diaconus, 10th cent.) 12-522d.
**THEODOSIUS I.** (emperor) 26-770b ; 23-512b ; 23-656b ; 23-658c ; Antioch sedition (387) 2-131c ; edict (380) 13-361a ; Olympian games 11-443d ; Pacatus panegyric 20-431d ; Persian treaty (390) 21-222d ; sacrifices forbidden (392) 14-288d ; sanctuary restricted 24-129c ; shield 21-794d.
**THEODOSIUS II.** (emperor) 26-771b ; 23-512d ; 23-516d ; Carthage re-fortified 5-430d ; Jewish patriarchate abolished 15-403c ; Khazars 15-775a ; Pannonia ceded 20-680d ; Persian alliance (408) 21-222d ; "Robber Synod" of Ephesus 9-676b.
— III. (emperor) 26-771b ; 23-511d.
— (Monophysite leader) 18-732c.
— (Theodosius of Novgorod) 5-526a.
— (Russian monk, 11th cent.) 23-915b.
— (Russian saint) 15-954a.
— (traveller c. 520) 21-606c.
— (OF TRIPOLIS) 26-771c.
—, forum of, Constantinople 7-6a.
—, harbour of, Constantinople : *see* Eleutherius.
**Theodoti, bay, Gr.** 12-424 (G4).
**Theodotion** (translator of the Bible) 3-856c.
— (Gnostic) 9-871c.
**Theodoun** (bp. of Liège) 13-606d.
**THEODULF** (bp.) 26-772a ; 6-451b ; 24-370d ; Athanasian creed 7-397d ; hymn 14-185c ; messages discouraged 21-609d ; Vulgate revised 3-881c.
**Theodulos Monachos** : *see* Thomas (surnamed Magistet).
**Theog, state, India** 15-749b.
**THEOGNIS OF MEGARA** (poet) 26-772b ; 12-507c ; 12-509d ; Gnomic poetry 12-515d ; Homer's influence 13-632b.
**Theognost** (metropolitan of Moscow) 15-88a.
*Theogony, The* (of Hesiod) 13-407d ; 12-508c.
**Theokoleon** : *see* Theocoleon.
*Theologische Ethik* (Richard Rothe) 23-756c.
**Theologorum Monarcha** : *see* Alexander of Hales.
**THEOLOGY** 26-772d ; Alexandrian and Antiochene schools 19-410b, 2-131c, 21-410b ; Aquinas 2-251a ; Aristotle's influence 2-520b, 16-905a ; Avicenna 2-279b ; Boehme 3-1148a ; Bonaventura on scope of 4-198c ; Byzantine period 12-518c ; Eastern and Western churches compared 21-61d ; Erigena on relation to philosophy 24-346d ; ethics, influence on 9-810a ; Feuerbach's anthropopsychological theories 10-302d ; French 18th-century 11-136d ; German historical school 23-494b ; Greek atomist philosophy 8-4c, 9-684d ; Jewish scribes 24-483a ; mediatorial, Schleiermacher's view 24-333c ; Neoplatonism 19-377b ; New Haven school 26-472b ; Pauline, summarized 20-953d ; Roman Catholic 26-778d, 26-780b, 3-87c ; scepticism 24-307b. *See also* Dogmatic theology, *and* Natural theology.
**Théoris, riv., Fr.** 14-886b.
**Theon** (grammarian, 1st cent.) 6-443d ; 26-762d.
**THEON** (painter) 26-785c.
—, **AELIUS 26-785c** ; 23-236a ; 16-982a.
— (of Alexandria) 14-198d ; 22-619c.
— (of Smyrna) 22-622a.
**Theonas** (bp. of Marmarica) 19-641c.
**Theophaschitism** (monophysite section) 18-733b.
**Theophanes** (archbp. of Pskov) 8-526a.
— (of Byzantium) 12-521a.
**THEOPHANES** ("the Confessor") 26-785c ; 12-518b ; 12-521c.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius 16-488d ; 17-230b.
*Theophania* (Eusebius of Caesarea) 9-955c.
**Theophano** (empress : wife of Romanus II.) 19-647d.
**THEOPHANO** (empress ; wife of Otto II.) 26-786a ; 11-837a ; 6-697c.
**Theophany** (Theophania) 9-744a ; 11-583a.
—, Feast of : *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
**Theophila 25-101a.**
**Theophilanthropy 11-167c.**
**THEOPHILE 26-786a.**
**Theophilo Ottoni, Braz.** 4-440 (D6).
**Theophilus** (bp. of Alexandria) 1-570c ; 5-194b ; 10-200d ; St Chrysostom 6-321c ; Origen 20-273c ; Synesius 28-294c.
— (bp. of Antioch) 16-921b ; 6-293b.
— (of Cilicia) 10-211b.
**THEOPHILUS** (emperor) 26-786c ; 23-511d ; 15-775c ; Iconoclast policy 14-273d, 23-519a.
— (of Edessa) 8-932b.
— (jurist) 15-598a ; 23-575c.
— (poet) : *see* Diphilus.
— (writer on art) 21-797a ; 12-514d ; oil painting 20-493b ; tempera 20-492a.
— Philo - Britannus (pseudonym) 17-560a.
**Theophobus** (general, 9th cent.) 26-786c.
**Theophrasta** (bot.) 13-757c.
**THEOPHRASTUS** (philosopher) 26-787a ; 12-513d ; classification theories 16-903d ; Jewish ritual 22-539c ; language 12-499b ; laws 12-501c ; logic and ethics 21-162d ; medical writings 18-42d ; mercury 18-155d ; plants 1-389a, 4-299c, 19-865b ; stones 18-509b, 11-561d ; white lead 16-319a.
**THEOPHYLACT** (Biblical commentator) 26-787b.
— (exarch) 15-434b.
— (Roman noble) 20-690b ; 23-666a ; 15-434d.
**Theophylactus** (historian) 12-521a ; 18-171d.
— (pope) : *see* Benedict VIII.
**Theophylline 22-663a ; 4-945a.**
**Theopolis, Syr.** : *see* Antioch.
**THEOPOMPUS** (historian) 26-787c ; 12-513a ; 12-457d ; papyrus 20-558c ; Persian dualism 23-62a.
— (king of Sparta) 25-610b ; 2-160c ; 16-462d ; Tyrtaeus' poems 27-551c.
**THEORBO 26-788a ; 17-132d.**
**Theoria** (embassy) 7-972d.
**Theoric fund 8-11a ; 8-492d ; Leptines' proposal 16-481d ; war fund 8-12b, 12-453c.**
**Theorodunum, Som.** : *see* Wells.
**Theoroi 11-444a.**
**Theorus** (painter) 26-785c.
*Theory of the Earth* (Hutton) 14-16b.
**Theosis** : *see* Henosis.
**Theo Smyrnaeus 19-117d ; 19-120d.**
**Theosodon 16-791c.**
**Theosophical Society** (London) 19-514c.
— Society (U.S.) 26-789d.
**THEOSOPHY 26-788b ; 18-260a.**
**THEOT, CATHERINE 26-791c ; 11-769c.**
**Theotesburg, Glos.** : *see* Tewkesbury.
**Théotists 26-791d.**
**Theotmalli, Ger.** : *see* Detmold.
**Theotocopuli, Dominico** : *see* Greco, El.
**Theotokes, Nikephorus 12-525b.**
**Theotokis, G. N. 12-469b ; 12-435b.**
**Theotokos** (rel.) 17-812c ; 20-334b.
**Theoxenia 5-481d ; 16-358a.**
**Theoxenus** (of Tenedos) 21-618d.
**Thera** (Phera), Santorin, Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4) ; 24-195d ; 7-681c.
**THERA, isl., Aeg.S. 26-791d** : *see also* Santorin.
**Therain, riv., Fr. 10-778** (C2) ; 20-53c.
**THERALITE 26-791d ; 21-328d.**
**THERAMENES** (Athenian) 26-792b ; 7-18a ; constitution of Draco 8-464c ; Paros 20-861c.
— (Spartan) 21-75a.
**THERAPEUTAE 26-793a ; 18-687b ; hymns 14-182a.**
**THERAPEUTICS 26-793d ; 18-46b ; hypnotism 14-206c ; moral miracles 18-571a.**
**Theraphosidae 2-306d.**
**Therapia, Turk. 27-426** (E-F3).
**Therapic acid 6-635d.**
**Therapnae, Gr. 12-440** (D3) ; 25-609d ; 16-48b ; Helen, festival of 13-219c ; Menelaus worshipped 18-128a.
**Therasia, isl., Aeg.S. 12-424** (G4) ; 24-195c ; 7-681c.
—, isl., Sic. : *see* Vulcano.
*Thera-theri-gâthâ* 4-747c.
**THERESA, ST 26-803b** ; Carmelite reforms 5-358d ; inquisition 14-596b ; Quietism 22-749d ; St John of the Cross 15-447d ; theology 23-490a.
— (m. Alphonso IX.) 1-735b.
— (queen of Bavaria) 17-32a ; 26-804a.
— (countess of Portugal) 22-139d ; 1-733c.
**Theresa, N.Y. 19-596** (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
**Thérèse, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.**
**Theresianstadt** (Terézváros), Hung. 4-734b.
**Theresienstadt, Aus. 3-4** (D1) ; 16-404a.
**THERESINA** (Chapada de Corisco), Braz. 26-804c ; 4-440 (H3) ; 21-575b.
**Therfield, Herts. 9-424** (IV. B2).
**Theriaca 21-356b.**
**Theridiidae 25-664b ; 25-665a ; 25-666a ; mimicry 18-499b.**
**Theridiosoma 25-665a.**
**Theridomys 23-446a.**
**Theriodesmus phylarchus 18-960c.**
**Theriodontia 23-143c ; 23-144a** (fig.) ; 17-525b.
**Theriomorphism 7-215a ; 12-529a.**
**Theriotropheum Silesiae** (Schwenckfeld) 20-300d.
**Theriso, Crete 7-429c.**
**Theristicus caudatus 8-915d.**
**Therma, Turk.** : *see* Salonica.
**Thermae, Sic.** : *see* Termini Imerese.
**Thermae 3-514c ; 2-385a ; exedra 10-64c ; hemicycle 13-258a ; laconicum 16-52d ; windows 28-712c.** *See also* Frigidarium, frigidarium, &c.
— Herculis, springs, Hung. : *see* Hercules-Bad.
— Himeraeae, Sic. : *see* Termini Imerese.
— Phazemonitarum, Asia M. : *see* Havsa.
— Sabinianae, baths, It. 26-573a.
— Segestanae, Sic. 24-582b.
— Selinuntiae, Sic. 15-26 (D6).
**Thermaesthesiometer 22-604d.**
**Thermaicus, gulf, Gr. 12-440** (B4).
**Thermal, Cal. 5-8** (F5).
**Thermal capacity 5-80d.**
**Thermalito, Cal. 5-8** (C2).
**Thermal storage 4-145d.**
— waters 26-802b.
**Thermantia 25-920b.**
**Thermes, Paul de la Barthe, seigneur de 9-18d.**
**Thermic fever 26-110c.**
**THERMIDOR** (French calendar) 26-804c.
*Thermidor* (Victorien Sardou) 7-129c.
**Thermidorian reaction 26-804d ; 11-165a.**
**Thermidor, Ninth (1794) 11-165a.**
**Thermissa, isl., Sic.** : *see* Vulcano.
**Thermit welding 28-501b ; 27-16a, 11-276a.**
**Thermo, Utah 27-814** (A4).
**Thermobia furnorum** : *see* Fire-brat.
**THERMOCHEMISTRY 26-804d ; 6-684d.**
**Thermocouple 26-815a ; 26-830a.**
**Thermocrose 18-96b.**
**Thermodon, riv., Asia M. 22-70c.**
**THERMODYNAMICS 26-808c ; 9-391d ; diffusion 8-258a ; first law 26-808c, 13-145a, 17-933d ; second law 26-809b, 9-391b, 18-659d** (Carnot), **9-142c** (Clausius), **6-468a.**
**Thermoelectric inversion 26-815a.**
**THERMOELECTRICITY 26-814d ; 9-185a ; crystals 7-590b.**
**Thermoelectric power 26-805a ; 17-347c.**
**Thermogenic centre 2-50d.**

Thermoluminescence 21-477b ; 6-887c.
Thermometer 26-822a ; 13-135b ; 11-406d ; calibration 5-4b ; clinical 18-57a, 26-795b ; differential gas 26-825d ; electrical 26-830a ; glass for 12-92d ; meteorological 18-273b ; registering 26-835d ; Saussure 24-238d ; sensitive 26-833b ; standard 28-479c ; submarine 19-982c ; wet-bulb 18-275c. *See also* Thermometry.
— Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
THERMOMETRY 26-821b.
Thermo-multiplier 18-96d.
Thermon (Thermum), Gr. 12-440 (C2) ; 1-299a ; 26-654a.
Thermoneutrality, law of 26-805b.
Thermophila furnorum : *see* Ischnobrat.
Thermopile : *see* Thermocouple.
Thermopolis, Wyo. 28-874 (D2) ; 28-873c.
THERMOPYLAE, pass, Gr. 26-836d ; 12-440 (D2) ; baths 2-885a ; battles (480 B.C.) 12-448c, 16-455b, 21-448d ; (191 B.C.) 23-632b, 24-605a, 19-477a ; Delphio amphictyony 1-886a ; epitaphs on heroes 9-703c ; victory of Brennus (c. 279 B.C.) 4-496b.
Thermoscope 26-833c ; 13-135c.
Thermos flask 16-746d.
Thermostat (Thermo-regulator) 14-367c.
Thermotaxis 21-556c.
Thermo-therapeutics (Thermotherapy) : 24-166a.
Therrum, Gr. : *see* Thermon.
Thermus, Q. Minucius 14-297a.
Theruа, riv., India 14-382 (C10).
THEOIGNE DE MERICourt, Anne Joseph 26-836d.
Theromorpha (Anomodontia) 23-142c ; 23-143a ; affinities 17-525b, 7-409a ; distribution 28-1017b ; skull 23-143b, 23-142b (fig.), 17-525b.
Theron (of Agrigentum) : 1-423a ; Hamilcar defeated 5-428c ; Olympian games 11-444c ; Pindar 21-617d, 21-618c.
Theropithecus 22-331b.
— gelada : *see* Gelada.
— obscurus 22-331b, 11-554c.
Theropoda 23-145b.
Thérouanne, Fr. 19-413d ; 6-163a ; English capture (1513) 9-527d ; synod (1063) 27-321c.
—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Thersander (of Orchomenos) 14-455a.
Thersilion, hall, Megalopolis, Gr. 18-75a ; 26-729b.
THERSITES 26-837b.
*Thersites* 9-618d.
Thesaurarius : *see* Hordere.
THESAURUS 26-837c ; 27-228b.
*Thesaurus Graecae Linguae* (Stephanus) 3-405b ; 8-875b.
*Thesaurus Linguae Latinae* 8-189d ; 23-282d.
*Thesaurus Mathematicus* (Rhoticus) 26-328c.
*Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus* 5-622c ; 5-623a.
*Thesaurus Vitae* 17-573b.
Theseum, temple, Athens (W. of the Agora) : *see* Hephaesteum.
—, temple, Athens (E. of the Agora) 2-832 (map) ; 2-838b.
THESEUS (myth.) 26-837c ; Ariadne 2-490a ; in art 12-476 (Pl. III.), 12-475d, 12-483d, 5-720b ; Delia 7-958a ; gymnasium 12-752b ; Isthmian games 11-445a ; Minotaur 18-555c ; Panathenaea 20-672c ; Phaedra 21-341b ; Pyanepsia 22-675c ; Troy 13-945b.
Theseus (astron.) : *see* Hercules.
Thesiger, barons Chelmsford : *see* Chelmsford.
—, Alfred Henry 6-24b.
—, Charles 6-23d.
—, Sir Frederic (d. 1805) 6-23d ; 7-100a.
—, W. G. 6-922b.
Thesmar, Fernand 9-367a.
THESMOPHORIA 26-838d ; 27-292b.
Thesmophoros (myth.) 7-980c ; 26-840a.
Thesmos 12-501d.
Thesmothetae 2-444c ; 12-503a ; 12-504c ; anathemata 1-920b.
Thespesia 10-571a ; 5-779c.
THESPIAE, Gr. 26-840c ; 12-440 (E2).
THESPIS (poet) 26-840d ; 8-488d ; 12-511a ; Peisistratus 21-60c.
Thesproti, tribe, Epirus 9-698c ; 12-496c.
Thesprotia, dist., Epirus 9-698c.
Thessalian League 10-234a.
Thessaliotis, dist., Thessaly 26-843b.
THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES to the 26-841a ; 3-872d.
— : *First* 26-841b ; 15-348b.
— : *Second* 26-841d ; 3-873d ; antichrist 2-121d ; apocalypse 2-174a.
Thessalonica (sister of Alexander III.) 5-456c.
Thessalonica, Turk. 12-440 (B4) ; 23-648 (E2). *See also* Salonica.
Thessalus (son of Peisistratus) 21-59d.
— of Tralles 18-44a.
THESSALY, dist., Gr. 26-842d ; 12-440 (C-D1) ; 23-649 (E3) ; agriculture 12-434a ; coinage 19-838a ; dialect 12-496d, 12-497c ; geology 12-427b ; legend 22-170a ; magic 18-19a, 28-755c ; Pelasgian inhabitants 21-65b ; Pencastae 24-47c.
—, *History* 26-843b ; Aeolia 12-496c ; Andriscus (149 B.C.) 1-975b ; Bohemund (c. 1083) 23-401a ; Brennus (280 B.C.) 4-496b ; Latin occupation 12-464b ; Macedon 12-453a, 21-377a, 12-462a ; Michael Palaeologus 18-360a ; monarchy 12-441c ; Turkish conquest (1397-1399) 26-844a ; Turkish evacuation (1898) 12-469a ; Venice acquires littoral 27-1005a ; Vlachs' occupation (1084) 12-463d.
Thesty, spring, N.Af. 7-704d.
Thestorides (of Chios) 13-627b.
Thet, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2) ; 26-843d.
Theta (Greek letter) 1-726a, foll. ; 1-731 (table) ; 26-821a.
"Theta" (ship : law case) 1-206c.
Theta function 11-328a ; 19-859d.
Thetis, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— River Falls, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Thetis, J. 12-651a ; 3-82d ; 6-71a.
—, Johann Alexander 20-890d.
Thiele (Zibl), riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3) ; 19-425a ; 3-921a.
Thielen, Hyde-Park 3-668 (B1).
THIELMAN, JOHANN Adolf, Freiherr von 26-847a ; 28-377b ; 28-381b.
—, Max von 7-250b.
Thielsen, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C3) ; 19-444a.
Thielt, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Thiene, It. 15-4 (C2).
Thienpondt (painter) 18-527c.
Thiensburg, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Thien Tsuan 16-194b.
Thiérache, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2) ; 12-699a.
Thier Berge, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Thierry (count of Flanders) 10-779d ; 23-33c.
—(Frankish kings) : *see* Theodoric.
—, AMEDEE S. D. 26-848a.
—, Gilbert Augustin 26-848b.
—, JACQUES N. A. 26-847b ; 9-401a.
*Thierry and Theodoret* 3-592d.
Thiers, Jean Baptiste 10-601b.
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 26-848b ; 10-865c, 10-866b ; 10-873d ; as historian 11-152a ; Italian policy 15-64a, 9-946b.
THIERS, Fr. 26-849d ; 10-773 (F5).
THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 26-850a.
—, Karl 5-176c ; 20-920b.
Thierstein, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Thies, Sen. 11-204 (A2) ; 24-641a.
Thiesi Herzig process (bleaching) 4-53a.
Thies process (gold extraction) 12-198d.
Thiess, Axel 5-335d.
Thiessen, A. M. 17-344b.
Theydon Bois, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Thèze, Fr. 10-773 (D6).
Thiais, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Thiaki, isl., Gr. : *see* Ithaca.
Thiamides 1-147d ; 1-855a.
Thiamine dyes 8-747b.
Thiasi 6-564d.
Thiatmaresgaho, dist., Ger. : *see* Dithmarschen.
Thiatmelle, Ger. : *see* Dethmelle.
Thiaucourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
THIAZINES 26-844d.
THIAZOLES 26-845a.
Thiazolines 26-845b.
Thiazol yellow 8-747b.
Thiazzi (myth.) 19-142a.
THIBAUDEAU, ANTOINE CLAIR, comte 26-845b.
Thibaudin, Jean 10-898d.
Thibault, Jacques Anatole : *see* France, Anatole.
THIBAUT (Theobald) IV. (king of Navarre) 26-845d ; 5-827d ; 26-594d ; crusade (1239-1246) 25-572a ; duke of Brittany's daughter 10-817d ; duke of Upper Lorraine 17-10c ; French regent 17-37a ; poem 11-115d. For other kings *see* Theobald.
—ANTON FRIEDRICH Justus 26-846a ; 15-579b ; Lindley's translation 16-719a.
Thibaw (of Burma) 4-845c ; 4-847c.
THIBAW, Shan state, Bur. 26-846c ; 4-840 (E3).
Thiberville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Thibodaux, La. 17-54 (b7).
Thibourney (chemist) 1-134d.
Thibu (Shan State) 17-319b.
Thibussicensium Bure, Tun. : *see* Tebursuk.
Thickback 25-358a.
Thicketty Creek, riv., S.C. 25-358c.
Thick-headed shrike 3-973c.
Thick-knee (zool.) 3-977c. *See also* Stone-curlew.
Thicknesse, Philip 11-389d ; 7-536c.
Thickwood, hills, Can. 1-500 (B1).
*Thidrandi's saga* 14-236c.
*Thidrek's saga* 14-239a ; 8-223a ; 7-749c.
Thiébault de Cépoy 22-10a.
Thiéblemont-Farémont, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Thiederich (Saxon count) 13-273b.
Thief, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— River Falls, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Thiele, J. 12-651a ; 3-82d ; 6-71a.
—, Johann Alexander 20-890d.
Thiele (Zibl), riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3) ; 19-425a ; 3-921a.
Thielen, Hyde-Park 3-668 (B1).
THIELMAN, JOHANN Adolf, Freiherr von 26-847a ; 28-377b ; 28-381b.
—, Max von 7-250b.
Thielsen, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C3) ; 19-444a.
Thielt, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Thiene, It. 15-4 (C2).
Thienpondt (painter) 18-527c.
Thiensburg, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Thien Tsuan 16-194b.
Thiérache, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E2) ; 12-699a.
Thier Berge, mts., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Thierry (count of Flanders) 10-779d ; 23-33c.
—(Frankish kings) : *see* Theodoric.
—, AMEDEE S. D. 26-848a.
—, Gilbert Augustin 26-848b.
—, JACQUES N. A. 26-847b ; 9-401a.
*Thierry and Theodoret* 3-592d.
Thiers, Jean Baptiste 10-601b.
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 26-848b ; 10-865c, 10-866b ; 10-873d ; as historian 11-152a ; Italian policy 15-64a, 9-946b.
THIERS, Fr. 26-849d ; 10-773 (F5).
THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 26-850a.
—, Karl 5-176c ; 20-920b.
Thierstein, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Thies, Sen. 11-204 (A2) ; 24-641a.
Thiesi Herzig process (bleaching) 4-53a.
Thies process (gold extraction) 12-198d.
Thiess, Axel 5-335d.
Thiessen, A. M. 17-344b.
Thiesset, Théodorine 18-95a.
Thietberga (of Lorraine) : *see* Teutberga.
Thietgaud (archbp.) 19-649b.
THIETMAR (Dietmar) OF Merseburg 26-850b.
Thigh bone : *see* Femur.
Thijm, J. A. A. Alberdingk 8-727c.
—, K. J. L. Alberdingk 8-728c.
Thika, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-603d.
Thikadar 19-380c.
Thikombia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Thikytong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (F9-I).
Thiloricer (chemist) 16-745a.
Thilutha (Olabus), Turk.As. 9-896c.
Thimble, isls., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
THIMBLE 26-850c.
Thimbleberry 22-913b, 27-634c.
Thimerais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2) ; 9-900d ; 19-749b ; geology 6-476a.
Thimmonier, Barthélemy 24-744a.
Thimo (of Wettin : margrave of Meissen) 18-84c ; 28-565b.
Thin, George 3-243c.
Thina (Thinae) : legend 6-188d.
Thines, Fr. 2-450a.
—, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
—, riv., Belg. 19-718d.
Thing (assembly) 14-9c.
Thingan wood : *see* Hopea adorata.
Thingeyri, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Thing in action : *see* Chose in action.
Thing-in-itself (philos.) : Bouterwek 4-335a ; Descartes 5-416c ; Fichte 10-316b ; Kant 10-316b, 15-668d ; Maimon 17-430c ; Paulsen 20-163d.
Thingoe, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Thingvallavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2) ; 14-228d.
Thingvellir, Ice. 14-228 (B2) ; 14-229a.
Thingvold, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Thingvöllr, Scot. : *see* Dingwall.
Thinite dynasties 2-371c ; 9-81a.
Thinnaw, mts., Bur. 26-458b.
Thinnfeldia 20-543b ; 5-230b ; 19-539a.
Thinocoridae 21-853a.
Thinocoris 21-853a.
Thinocorythidae : *see* Seed-snipe.
Thinopus antiquus 8-128c.
Thinornis 3-973d.
Thio-alcohols : *see* Mercaptans.
Thio-aldehydes 1-532c.
Thio-amides 22-530c.
Thiobiazole 6-59d.
Thiocarmine (dye) 8-746b.
Thiocoumarin 7-938d.
Thiodiphenylamine 26-844d.
Thiodoli of Hvin 8-921d ; 14-234a.
Thio-ethers : *see* Sulphides, ethereal.
Thiofluoridehyde 19-98c.
Thiogene colours (dyes) 8-747c.
Thioindigo red 14-486b ; 8-751b.
Thioindigotin 14-486b.
Thionaphthen 6-59a.
Thion colours (dyes) 8-747d.
Thionville, Ger. : *see* Diedenhofen.
Thionyl chloride 26-64a ; 5-309b.
THIOPHEN 26-850c.
Thiophenol 5-305c.
Thiopurin 22-665a.
Thiopyrazole 22-687a.
Thiosemicarb 23-184b.
Thiosemicarbazide 27-794c.
Thiosinamine 27-794c.
Thiosulphonic acids 26-60c.
Thiosulphuric acid 26-54c.
Thiotolol 26-850d.
Thiothrix 3-163b ; 3-166c.
Thiourea (sulphocarbamide) 27-794c ; 1-857d.
Thioux, canal, Fr. 2-72d.
Third, cafion, Wyo. 28-912d.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Third Estate (Fr.) 10-919c ; 25-803b ; representation (1789) 10-851d, 25-805a ; States-General (1789) 11-154d, 10-852d.
— estate (Scot.) 4-273b.
Third-guinea (coin) 12-697b.
Third house (U.S.) 16-830c.
— life (Mandaean) : *see* Abâthûr.
Third man (philos.) 2-504d.
— orders : *see* Tertiaries.
— party notice 12-655a.
— rail system 27-123b.
— section : *see* Russia : Secret police.
Thirlage Act (1799) 8-827a.
THIRLBY (Thirleby), THOMAS 26-851a.
Thirlestane, Scot. (Berwick) 24-418 (F3) ; 16-279b.
—, Scot. (Selkirk) 9-863c.
Thirlmere, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (L. 13) ; 16-91b ; Manchester water supply 2-244d, 2-247a, 28-404b.
THIRLWALL, CONNOP 26-851a.
Thirona, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Thirora, India 14-382 (H-I9).
THIRSK, Yorks. 26-852a ; 9-412 (I. F4).
Thirst : *see* Hunger and Thirst.
Thirsts, The, roads, S.Af. 3-605d.
Thirteenth Amendment (U.S. 1865) 27-713a.
Thirteen Years' War (1654-67) 3-278c ; 21-915c.
Thirty, battle of the (1351) 3-589a.
Thirty-eight articles (1563) 22-236a.
Thirty-four (game) 3-939d.
Thirtymile, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Thirty Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Thirty-nine articles 7-399b ; 16-720a ; Burnet 4-852c ; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a ; on images 14-326d ; Newman 19-518b ; on ordination 20-186b.
39 Mile, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Thirty-ninth Foot : *see* Dorsetshire Regiment.
Thirty-one Mile, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
32mo (bibliog.) 3-909c.
Thirty Tyrants (Athens) 12-458a, 26-838b ; 26-792d.
— Tyrants (Rome) 11-419b.
— Years' Peace (445 B.C.) 25-612a.
— YEARS' WAR (1618-1643) 26-852b ; 23-929d ; 11-857d ; armies 2-596c ; Austria's position 3-8c, 18-818a ; Bohemia 4-131a ; English interference 9-536b foll., 12-886a ; France 10-837b ; international law affected 14-697a ; papal policy 20-712b, 27-791d ; Saxony 15-459b ; Sweden 12-735c, 26-203a ; Westphalia, Treaty of (1648) 28-557a.
This (Thinis), Egy. 9-53c.
Thisbe (myth.) 22-685d.
Thisbe, Gr. 12-440 (D2) ; 14-636b.
—, Pal. : *see* Mar Elias.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T. 27-908c.
This-rong-de-tsan (Tibetan king) : *see* Kir-song de Tsan.
Thisted, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (A2) ; 8-27a.
Thistilfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Thistle, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F7).
"Thistle" (gunboat) 24-914c.
THISTLE (bot.) 26-861a ; 5-676c.
—, Order of the 15-860d ; 13-329b ; 25-927c ; collar 6-685b ; cross 7-507c ; precedence 23-269d ; robes 23-409d (Pl. II.).
THISTLEWOOD, ARTHUR 26-861a ; 26-635c.
Thithia, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Thityabin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Thivae, Gr. : *see* Thebes.
Thiviers, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Thizy, Fr. 10-778 (G4) ; 7-298c.
Thjórsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3) ; 14-228b.
Thlaspi : *see* Penny cress.
Thlewechodyeth, riv., Can. : *see* Back's.
Thlewliaza, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3) ; 15-714a.
Thlinkeet, tribe : *see* Tlingit.
Thliptodon 14-522a.
Thliptodontidae 14-522a.
Thmouis, Egy. 20-663b.
Thó, Mex. : *see* Thoo.
Thoas (myth.) 16-412d.
Thoas, riv., Gr. : *see* Achelous.
Thoatherium 16-791c.
Thobal, India 14-376 (Q7).
Thoby, priory, Ess. 9-786a.

Thofehrn, H. 7-107d.
Thois, marquises of 12-281b.
Thoissey, Fr. 8-395d.
Thok-amar, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Thok-daurakpa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Thok-marshera, Tib. 6-168 (D2).
THOKOLY, IMRE (Emerich), prince 26-861b ; 13-913c.
Tholayer (Tholey) beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Thólde, Johann : *see* Valentine, Basil.
Tholeite 8-144c ; 8-387c.
Tholen, W. 20-509b.
Tholiasterella 25-729d.
THOLOBATE 26-862a.
Tholos, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-834b ; 22-533d.
—, Epidaurus 9-687c ; 2-379d ; capital 5-276d.
THOLOS (arch.) 26-862a.
Tholozan, Joseph Désiré 21-697c.
THOLUCK, F. A. G. 26-862a.
Thom, James 3-74b.
—, John Hamilton 17-799a ; 27-595c.
—, William 8-676c.
Thom, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 23-98d ; geology 23-99a.
THOMA, HANS 26-862d ; 20-511b ; 14-324c.
Thomain, Fédor 16-877c.
Thomander, Johan Henrik 26-219c.
Thomar, A. B. da Costa Cabral, count of 22-153b.
THOMAS, Fort, 26-862d ; 25-530 (A3) ; 22-147d.
THOMAS, ST (apostle) 26-863a ; 2-770b ; Ceylon legend 5-773d ; Indian mission 14-624d; 12-233a, 15-885d.
—, St (Aquinas) : *see* Aquinas.
—, St (Becket) : *see* Becket, Thomas.
—, St. (de Cantilupe) : *see* Cantilupe.
— (Thomas Palaeologus : of Achaia) 20-579d ; 21-534a.
— (Anglo-Norman poet) 2-32c ; 27-293d.
— (Artsruni) 2-573d.
— (of Bayeux) : *see* Thomas (archbp. of York, d. 1100).
— (of Brotherton) 19-742c ; 9-500d ; estates 6-81a, 10-774b.
— (of Canterbury : fl. 1359) 8-274b.
— (Francis of Savoy : prince of Carignano) 5-336a ; 25-253c ; 24-256 ; military history 26-857c, 27-412c, 20-971b.
— (OF CELANO) 26-865a ; 10-939b ; 14-186c.
— (of Chantimpré) 23-724c.
— (duke of Clarence) 6-428b; 9-512a foll. ; 13-284d ; 1-492c ; in Ireland 14-772d ; steward of England 17-4a.
— (of Coucy) : *see* Thomas de Marle.
— (of Ely) 9-302d.
— (of England) 15-436d.
— (of Epirus) 9-699b.
— (OF ERCELDOUNE) 26-865b ; 27-293d ; 9-133d.
— (de Erdington) 28-513a.
— (bastard of Fauconberg) 15-734c.
— (bp. in Finland) 10-385b.
— (son of Gospatric) 28-555a.
— (bp. Gwilim Lewelin) 13-338d.
— (of Hales) 9-610a.
— (of Harkel : bp. of Hierapolis) 3-882b.
— (of Hatfield) 8-709b ; 25-939b.
— (of Kana) 19-408b.
— (A KEMPIS) 26-863d ; 14-333a ; 19-126d.
— (of Learmont) : *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
— (of London) : *see* Becket, Thomas.
THOMAS (Magister) 26-865a ; 8-191b.
— (bp. in Malabar : fl. 345) 26-863c.
— (bp. in Malabar : fl. 1665) 19-408c.
— (of Mancasola) : *see* Thomas (bp. of Samarkand).
— (OF MARGA) 26-865c ; 19-407d.
— (of Markenfield) 6-635a.
— (de Marle) 7-307d.
— (of Medsoph) 2-574a.
— (despot of Morea) 15-89a.
— (earl of Norfolk, d. 1338) : *see* Thomas (of Brotherton).
— (a Novaria) 8-196d.
— (Ostojić) : *see* Stephen VI.
(Thomas Ostojic: of Bosnia)
Thomas (counts of Piedmont) : *see under* Savoy, House of.
— (the Rhymer) : *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
— (bp. of Samarkand) 15-512b.
— (counts of Savoy) : *see under* Savoy, House of.
— (prince of Savoy, d. 1656) : *see* Thomas (of Carignano).
— (of Spalato) 7-774d.
— (bp. of Strengnäs) 26-215a.
— (of Tolentino) 15-512a.
— (of Villanova) 22-264d.
— (of Woodstock) : *see* Gloucester, duke of.
THOMAS (archbp. of York : d. 1100) 26-864c.
— (archbp. of York : d. 1114) 26-864d ; 23-365a.
— (of Zante and Cephalonia) 9-699b.
—, A. (archaeologist) 8-208a.
—, Abel Charles 17-77a.
—, Alexandre Gérard 11-139b.
—, Sir Anthony 10-257a.
—, ARTHUR GORING 26-865d ; 19-84c.
—, Augustus 8-538a.
—, Sir Brumwell 3-664a ; 25-937b.
—, CHARLES LOUIS AMBROISE 26-866a.
—, Ebenezer 5-649b.
—, Emile 19-273a.
—, Francis 26-25a.
—, GEORGE 26-866b ; 17-112b ; territories acquired 12-952b, 3-845a, 13-526c.
—, GEORGE HENRY 26-866c ; 1-826a ; Atlanta campaign 1-825b, 2-854b ; Chickamauga and Chattanooga 1-823b, 6-130a, 6-8b ; Nashville campaign 1-825c, 19-247b.
—, Grosvenor 20-502a.
—, H. Wright 4-61b.
—, ISAIAH 26-867a.
—, Jacques Léonard 6-482a.
—, J. Havard 24-503c ; "Lydias" 24-505 (fl. IV.).
—, John Evan 4-484a ; 3-984b.
—, J. W. (chemist) 6-588c.
—, Lorenzo 15-462b.
—, M. (inventor) 4-973c.
—, Percy 9-806c.
—, PIERRE 26-867b.
—, Seth 6-952d.
—, SIDNEY GILCHRIST 26-867c ; 14-820b.
—, THEODORE 26-867d ; 6-372b.
—, W. F. (artist) 5-333c.
—, William (poet) : *see* Islwyn.
—, WILLIAM (soldier) 26-868a.
—, William (bp.) 26-868b ; 19-736d.
—, William F. 24-744c.
—, William Moy 24-239c.
— *v.* Pritchard (1903) 7-224b.
— *v.* Quartermaine 4-342c.
— *v.* Sorrel 8-311a.
Thomas, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Okla. 24-658 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (D2).
—, cape, Wrangell I., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
—, fort, Ky. 19-534a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, pt., La. 17-754 (a5).
*Thomas, Acts of* 2-182c ; 26-312c ; 26-863b ; Eucharistic usage 9-871c ; holy water 13-623b.
Thomas and Prevost, Messrs. 18-154c.
*Thomas, Apocalypse of* 2-175a.
Thomasboro, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Thomas Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5) ; 11-751d.
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—Fork, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
*Thomas, Gospel of* (Christian) 2-180c ; 16-879b.
*Thomas, Gospel of* (Gnostic) 2-181a.
Thomasin von Zirclaere (Zirclaria, Zirklære) 11-786b.
Thomasites : *see* Christadelphians.
THOMASIUS, CHRISTIAN 26-868b ; 6-459d ; 27-765c.
—, Jakob 16-385a ; 26-868b.
Thomason, Franklin 19-560d.
—, GEORGE 26-868c.
—, James 16-306d.
Thomason Civil Engineering College 23-706d.
— collection 26-868d ; 4-878b.
Thomas petrol-electric system 18-930a.
— revolver 21-655d.
Thomasset's testing machine 25-1011b.
Thomaston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4) ; 17-438a.
—, Miss. 18-373 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Thomastown, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 15-793d.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Thomasville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 6-722 (D2).
THOMASVILLE, Ga. 26-868d ; 11-752 (C5) ; 11-755a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Thomaswaldau, Ger. 13-571b.
Thombia, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Thome, J. M. 21-530c.
Thomire, Pierre Philippe 5-837c.
Thomisidae 2-306d ; 25-665a.
Thomism 24-354b ; 18-253a.
Thomisus 2-306d.
Thomomys 21-872d ; 23-440c.
THOMOND, EARL AND marquess of 26-869a.
—, Connor O'Brien, 3rd earl of 26-869a ; 8-98d.
—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st earl of 14-354b ; 26-869a ; 6-427b.
Thomond, anc. dist., Ire. 19-12c ; 6-427b ; Dalcais dynasty 14-766a ; English overlordship 14-772a ; O'Brien family 14-767b, 14-772b.
Thompson, Alfred 26-735d.
—, Benjamin : *see* Rumford, count.
—, David 5-165d ; 19-783b.
—, Denman 8-538a.
—, Elizabeth : *see* Butler, Lady.
—, Sir E. Maunde 4-199a.
—, FRANCIS 26-869c ; 9-644d.
—, George (anti-slavery leader) 11-479b.
—, George (explorer) 11-433b.
—, George Poulett : *see* Scrope, George Poulett.
—, Sir HENRY 26-869d.
—, John R. 23-310b.
—, SIR JOHN SPARROW 26-870c ; 5-163a ; 3-777a.
—, John Vaughan 28-1029c ; barnacles 3-402d, 18-669d.
—, LAURA 26-870d ; 24-516b.
—, Lewis 11-275b ; 12-199d.
—, R. C. (archaeologist) 3-657a.
—, Silvanus Phillips 17-335b.
—, THOMAS PERONNET 26-870d ; 4-341c.
—, W. (pugilist) 22-639a.
—, William (economist) 1-915d ; 25-302b.
—, WILLIAM HEPWORTH 28-871a ; 10-443b ; 21-811a.
—, William Tappan 1-841b.
— *v.* Lacy (1820) 4-95b.
— *v.* Rourke (1893) 15-122c.
Thompson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Nebr. 19-780 (G2).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (B-C4) ; 8-423d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3) ; 11-394.
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, (East), Conn. : *see* East Thompson.
—, (North), Can. : *see* North Thompson (B.C.).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—Indians, tribe 14-465b.
—Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Thompsone, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
—Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—Fork, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C-D4).
—Holme, isl., Westm. 28-708c.
— Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Thompsontown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Thompsonville, Conn. 6-952 (E1) ; 9-403b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Thoms Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Thomsen, C. J. 7-97a ; 8-43a.
—, GRIMUR 26-871b ; 14-240c.
—, HANS P. J. J. 26-871b ; 6-30a ; 26-805b ; heats of combustion 6-57a, 6-69c.
—, V. 9-861b ; 10-386c ; 8-43a.
Thomsenolite 7-562c.
Thomson, Allen 23-118d.
—, Basil 27-5a.
—, SIR CHARLES WYVILLE 26-871c.
—, David 22-133a ; 19-496a.
—, (of Duddingston) : *see* Thomson, John.
—, Elihu 18-292b ; 28-502b.
—, F. R. 23-264d.
—, Gaston Arnold Marie 10-891a ; 19-893c.
—, George (musician) 4-483a ; 4-857c.
—, George (painter) 20-499d.
—, George (soldier) 11-918c.
—, Gordon 5-333c.
—, Hugh 14-323d.
—, James (divine) 26-875d.
—, JAMES (poet) 26-871d ; 9-632d ; 8-529d ; Collins's elegy 6-893b ; French literature influenced 11-135c.
—, JAMES (scientist) 26-874b; 14-227b ; capillary action 5-266c ; hydraulics 14-48c, 14-72a ; dynamometer 8-783d ; isothermal curves 27-893b ; on stress 25-1017c ; turbines 14-93d, 14-102c.
—, JAMES (B. V.) (poet) 26-873c ; 16-445b.
—, John (mathematician) 16-874d.
—, JOHN (of Duddingston) 26-874c.
—, John Arthur 24-748a.
—, JOSEPH (explorer) 26-875a ; on Masai customs 17-835a ; 27-560c.
—, Sir Joseph John : atmospheric electricity 18-279c ; 18 - 290b ; conduction through gases 6-874a foll., 6-890a ; electron theory 24-402a, 9 - 237a, 17 - 351a ; magnetization 17 - 341c ; matter 17-892c.
—, Leslie 19-500b.
—, Sir Ronald 21-242c.
—, Thomas (botanist) 26-875d.
—, THOMAS (chemist) 26-875c ; Glasgow laboratory 6-52c.
—, WILLIAM (archbp. of York) 26-876a ; 28-928c.
—, William (scientist) : *see* Kelvin, 1st baron.
—, William (Maori chief) : *see* Te Rauparaha.
Thomson, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D3) ; 24-61c.
Thomson arc lamp 16-666a.
— effect 26-817a.
Thomsonite 28-973b.
Thomson's Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Thon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G2).
Thonar (myth.) : *see* Thunar.
Thondhe, India 14-376 (G3).
Thoncisenstein 16-700c.
Thônes, Fr. 13-778 (H5).
Thông-wa, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
—, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Thonmi (Tonmi ; writer) 26-919c.
Thonner, Dr Franz 3-359b.
Thonon-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4) ; 13-74d.
Thonotosassa, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Thöny, E. 5-334d.
Thonzé, Bur. 26-727a.
Thoodla 8-371a.
Thoolabool, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Thoösa (myth.) 22-37d.
Thopas, Sir (of Chaucer) 2-587c.
Thoria (family) 1-486c.
THOR (myth.) 26-876b ; 19-142a ; *Edda* legends 8-922b ; fire legend 10-400c.
Thor, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Thoracentesis 21-838a.
Thoracica 26-905d.
Thoracic duct 17-167c ; lymph 17-162d.
— nerve 19-399b.
Thoracometer 23-192b.
Thoracostei 26-545a ; 14-268b.
Thoralby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Thoranius (Toranius), Gaius 25-614c.
THORAX 26-876c ; 1-941a ; 25-170d ; cerebral centre 4-411c ; dilatation 23-193d.
THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF 26-876c ; 1-897b.
Thorbjörn Hornkloft 14-234a.
Thorburn, Sir Robert 19-484a.
Thorchal, mts., Eur. : *see* Carpathian.
Torda, Hung. : *see* Torda.
Thordsson, Sturla : *see* Sturla Thordsson.
Thoré, E. J. T. 18-72a.
Thoré, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 26-429a.
Thorea 1-591d.
Thoreaceae 1-594a.
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 26-877a ; 1-838c.
Thoreau, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Thored (viking) 28-554c.
Thorell, T. 16-720c ; 9-659a.
Thorenberg, mt., Luxemburg : *see* Herrenberg.
Thoresby, North, Lincs. 9-416 (IV. C3).
— Park, seat, Notts. 7-925a ; 8-651d.
Thoresen, Anne Magdalene 19-817a.
Thorez 2-584b.
Thorfinn, earl of Orkney and Caithness 17-197a ; 26-170c ; church built 25-1040c ; Malcolm III. defeated 22-49a.
—, KARLSEFNI 26-878a ; 21-939c ; 28-99b.
Thorgeir (legend) 14-236d.
Thorgeis (viking) : *see* Turgeis.
Thórgerdr Holgabrúdr (myth.) 26-684c.
Thorgils (viking) : *see* Turgeis.
*Thorgils' and Haflidi's Saga* 14-238b.
Thorgils Skardi (d. 1258) 14-232d ; 14-238b.
Thorgisl (viking) : *see* Turgeis.
Thor Glocke, bell, Strassburg 3-888d.
Thorhall (explorer) 26-878b.
Thorhamn, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Thorianus Udde, cape, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Thoria 26-879a ; gas mantles 16-656c.
THORIANITE 26-878c ; 21-663b ; 13-234a.
Thorinna, N. 12-440 (F3). *See also* Thorikos.
Thorikos (Thoricus, Thorîko), Gr. 12-424 (E-F3) ; 2-884b ; dome tombs 1-245d ; theatre excavated 2-886c.
Thorild, Thomas 26-218a ; 15-719c.
Thorir Hyrna 14-765a.
Thorisind (of the Gepidae) 16-932d.
Thorisund (Visigothic king) 25-569b.
Thorisvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (C2) ; 14-228d.
THORITE 26-878d ; 18-692b.
THORIUM 26-878d ; compounds 26-879a ; radioactivity 22-794b, 22-798b, 2-867b.
Thorkel I. (Irish king) : *see* Turgeis.
Thorkelin book collection 16-557b.
Thorkelsson, Jon (the elder) 14-241a.
—, Jon (the younger) 14-241a.
Thorkil, Jarl (11th cent.) 5-222b.
Thorlak, St (bishop) 14-232d ; saga of 14-238d.
— Skulason (bishop) 14-239d.
Thorlaksson, Gudbrand (bp of Hólar) : *see* Gudbrand.
—, Jon 14-235c.
Thormod Kolbrunarskald 14-234c.
Thormodur Torfason (historian) : *see* Torfaeus.
THORN, Ger. 26-879b ; 11-808 (G2) ; peace (1411) 21-905b ; peace (1466) 21-906b ; railway to Skiernievice 21-932b ; siege (1657) 20-402c ; siege (1703) 5-930c ; Teutonic Order at 26-677c.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, lake, Scot. 12-548d.
THORN (bot.) 26-879d ; 25-876d (fig.).
— (Teutonic letter) 9-590c ; 26-321b ; 7-725b ; rune 1-728b.

**THORNABY-ON-TEES** (South Stockton), Yorks. **26**-880a ; **9**-412 (I. F3).
Thornage, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn Apple, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Thornapple, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B-C3).
Thorn apple **25**-356c ; **25**-357a ; fluorescence **10**-576d ; medical use **25**-982a, **19**-239d.
Thornback **22**-931a ; **24**-595b ; **14**-260b (fig.) ; netting **27**-222b.
Thornborough, John (bp. of Worcester) **3**-551c.
Thornborough, Bucks. **4**-727d ; **4**-720b ; **4**-729a.
Thornburg, Colo. **6**-722 (C1).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (D4).
Thornburn, lake, Nfd. **19**-479 (C-D2).
Thornbury, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
—, Glos. **9**-420 (III. B3) ; population **12**-134b.
— castle, ruins, Glos. **12**-135b.
Thorn Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C4).
Thorndale, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Thorndike, Mass. **17**-852 (C2) ; **20**-645c.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Thorndon, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
—, hall, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Thorne, James **3**-905.
—, Robert (d. 1527) **13**-849d.
—, Robert (fl. 1535) **28**-298b.
—, Wyatt (pseud.) : *see* Whiteing, Richard.
Thorne, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D-E1).
**THORNE**, Yorks. **26**-880a ; **9**-416 (II. F2).
— composing machine **27**-546a.
Thorner, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Thorne-Waite, R. **20**-502c.
Thorney, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. B1) ; **5**-99b ; **3**-618a ; geology **5**-97d.
—, isl., Herts. **1**-583a.
—, isl., Lond. **28**-549d.
—, isl., Sus. **9**-420 (III. F5).
Thornfield, Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
Thornford, Dorset. **8**-435a.
Thorngrave, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Thornham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn-headed worm **28**-12b.
**THORNHILL, SIR JAMES 26**-880b ; **8**-130c.
—, James (the younger) **26**-880c.
—, John **13**-567c.
Thornhill, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
**THORNHILL**, Scot. (Dumfries.) **26**-880c ; **24**-412 (E4) ; geology **8**-665d, **8**-666a.
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (C2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D-E2).
**THORNHILL**, Yorks. **26**-880c ; **28**-933 (C2).
Thornhylle, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Thornlee, Scot. **24**-418 (F3) ; **21**-39b.
Thorning, Den. **8**-24 (B2).
Thornley, Dur. **9**-412 (I. E3).
Thornliebank, Scot. **12**-81 (map) ; **22**-6d.
Thornton, Bonnell **6**-695b.
—, Sir Edward **2**-328d.
—, **HENRY 26**-881a ; **28**-631c.
—, William (architect) **28**-349c.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** (economist) **26**-881a.
Thornton, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
—, Bucks. **4**-729a.
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, Lancs. (nr. Blackpool) **16**-139 (A1) ; **16**-140a.
—, Lancs. (nr. Liverpool) **16**-139 (A2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B-C1).
—, Scot. **24**-418 (E2) ; **10**-330d.
—, Tex. **26**-690 (L4).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, Yorks. **28**-933 (B1).
—, abbey, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G2) ; **1**-194 ; **16**-716c.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Caroline.
—, Dale, Yorks. **9**-412 (I. G4).
Thornton Heath, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
—, le Fen, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
Thornton-Pickard shutter **21**-515c.
Thorntown, Ind. **14**-422 (D4).
Thornville, O. **20**-26 (F5).
Thornwood Common, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
Thorny cane **2**-745d.
Thornycroft, Sir John **24**-939c.
**THORNYCROFT, WILLIAM Hamo 26**-881a ; **24**-503b ; **24**-496 4Pl. IV.)
Thornycroft boiler **4**-147c.
— Schulz boiler **4**-147d.
— tractor **16**-930b.
Thorodd Runamelstari **14**-236d.
**THORODDSEN, JON THOR Tharson 26**-881c ; **14**-240d.
—, Thorvald **14**-240d.
Thorofare, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Thorold, Sir John **4**-223b.
—, W. G. **26**-924d.
Thorold, Can. **20**-114 (C3).
—, gate, Oxford **20**-408d.
Thoroff (Norwegian noble) **14**-231d.
Thoros (of Edessa) **3**-245b.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) **1**-944c ; **6**-366a.
**THOROTON, ROBERT 26**-881c.
Thoroton Society **26**-881d.
Thorough (Strafford's policy) **25**-978d.
Thoroughbred horse **13**-713a ; **13**-719c ; **13**-723b (Pl. II.).
— racing, training : *see* Furrow draining.
Thorp, Charles **8**-709c.
Thorp, Nev. **5**-8 (E3).
—, Wash. **28**-334 (E2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
— Arch, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Thorpdale, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3).
**THORPE, BENJAMIN 26**-881d.
—, **JOHN** (architect) **26**-882a.
—, J. (inventor) **7**-305b ; **25**-686c.
—, Thomas **24**-783c.
—, Sir T. E. **17**-379d ; vapour density **9**-438a, **10**-578a.
—, Sir William **4**-516c.
Thorpe, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3).
—, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1) ; geology **19**-745b.
—, Sur. **16**-942 (B3).
—, Audlin, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
— Bay, Ess. **25**-510d.
— Cloud, hill, Derby. **8**-71a.
— Hall, Louth, Lincs. **17**-67a.
— Hesley, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
— le-soken, Ess. **9**-424 (IV. E3).
— Market, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
— on the Hill, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3).
— Satchville, Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1).
Thorp Spring, Tex. **26**-690 (I-K3).
Thor's, cave, Staffs. **5**-578b ; **5**-579a.
—, rock, Scot. : *see* Thurso.
Thorsås, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Thorsbjaerg, Schleswig-Holstein **2**-18d ; **4**-593b ; **23**-852b.
Thorsby, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Thorshälla, canal, Swed. **17**-461c.
Thor's hammer (jewel) **24**-290 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
Thorshavn, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3) ; **10**-124b.
Thorshöfn, Ice. **14**-228 (D1).
Thors Nut, mt., Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Thorssen, Anne **4**-303b ; **4**-304a.
Thorsted, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Thorstein, mt., Aus. **24**-106c.
*Thorstein Hall of Side's Son* (saga) **14**-236c.
*Thorstein Oxfoot* (saga) **14**-236d.
Thorsteinsson, Steingrim **14**-240b.
*Thorstein the Staffsmillen* (saga) **14**-236c.
*Thorstein the While* (saga) **14**-236b.
Thorstrup, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
Thorvald Ericsson **26**-878c.
Thorverton, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E2).
**THORWALDSEN, BERTEL 26**-882a ; **10**-375a ; **24**-499d ; Aeginetan sculptures restored **1**-252a ; Christiansborg palace **7**-96d ; statue of **14**-230c ; Tenerani's quarrel with **24**-513a.
Thorwaldsen, museum, Copenhagen **7**-96d.
*Thorwald Tasaldi* (saga) **14**-236d.
Thos, tribe **27**-5c.
Thosp (anc. Thospitis), dist., Arm. **27**-878a.
Thospia, Arm. : *see* Van.
Thospitis, lake, Arm. : *see* Van.
**THOTH** (myth.) **26**-882b ; **7**-216b ; **9**-56c ; alchemy founded **1**-519c ; baboon sacred to **3**-96d ; books of **16**-545d ; draughts invented **8**-547b ; emanation from Ptah **9**-53a.
— (Egyptian month) **6**-315b ; **9**-77d ; **9**-78b.
Thothmes (name) : *see* Tethmosis.
Thott, Birgitta **8**-40c.
—, Ivar **12**-277b.
—, Olaf **21**-277b.
Thott, library, Copenhagen **16**-576a.
Thou, Christophe de **26**-882c.
—, Francois Auguste de **10**-833d ; **23**-604b.
—, **JACQUES AUGUSTE DE 26**-882c.
Thouarcé, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
**THOUARS**, Fr. **26**-883b ; **10**-778 (D4) ; **8**-578b ; battle (1793) **10**-856c ; Carbonarist rising (1821) **5**-308b ; Massena acquires castle **17**-865c.
Thoucritus (Athenian) **12**-499b.
Thouet, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Thought reading **6**-949a.
*Thoughts on Education* (J. Locke) **16**-846b ; **16**-848d.
Thought transference : *see* Telepathy.
Thoulet, M. J. O. **19**-980b.
Thoulet's solution **8**-49b.
Thoune, Switz. : *see* Thun.
Thoung-Yin, riv., Asia **14**-498 (A3) ; **25**-2c.
Thouraki (sect) : *see* Paulicians.
**THOURET, JACQUES GUILLaume 26**-883c.
—, Michel Augustin **26**-883c.
Thouron, Jacques **18**-527b.
Thouron, Reig. **3**-668 (B1).
Thous **5**-371c.
Thousand, isls., Can. **24**-21d.
— isls., Java **15**-284 (B1) ; **15**-284b.
— isle, Spitsbergen **21**-938 (B2) ; **25**-709b.
— **AND ONE NIGHTS** (tales) **26**-883d ; **2**-273a ; Burton's translation **4**-865b ; Gaelic translation **5**-638d ; Galland's French translation **11**-413a ; Lane's translation **16**-168c ; Rumanian version **23**-846d.
— Buddhas, Halls of, caves, Tuen-huang **27**-425d.
— Hills, mts., Java : *see* Sewu.
— Island Park, N.Y. **19**-596 (D-E1).
— Spring Creek, riv., Nev. **5**-8 (F3).
Thousseule, John de Marnix, lord of **19**-418a.
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine **10**-870d.
Thouvenin, Louis Etienne de (soldier) **23**-326b.
— acoustic telemeter **22**-890c.
Thowt (myth.) : *see* Thoth.
Thoyras, Paul de Rapin, sieur de : *see* Rapin.
**THRACE**, dist., Eur. **26**-885c ; **27**-426 (D-E2) ; **23**-648 (E2) ; **23**-649 (E2) ; Ares worship **2**-455b ; coins **17**-220a, **19**-880c ; diocese **23**-649 (C4) ; Pelasgian inhabitants **21**-65a.
— : *History* **26**-885d ; Brasidas's campaign (429 B.C.) **4**-433a ; Bulgarian supremacy **4**-780b ; Danish invasion (280 B.C.) **4**-496b ; Goths plunder (321) **12**-272d ; Lysimachus (323-281 B.C.) **17**-184a ; Paulician colony **15**-438b ; Philip of Macedon's victories, **8**-11d ; revolt (1204-1205) **3**-244d ; Visigothic settlement (376) **13**-933b.
Thraces (gladiators) **12**-64c.
Thracia, dist., Eur. : *see* Thrace.
Thracidae **16**-124b.
Thraco-Illyrian languages **1**-485c ; **14**-495b.
Thraetona (myth.) **21**-204a.
Thrale, Henry **21**-632c ; **15**-469a ; memorial, Streatham **25**-1006d.
—, Hester Lynch : *see* Piozzi.
Thrall, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
**THRALL** (dic) **26**-886c.
Thrandarjökull, glacier, Ice. **14**-228 (D2).
Thranite (oarsman) **24**-863b.
Thrapston, Northants. **9**-424 (IV. B2) ; **19**-769a ; **19**-768c.
Thrasaetus harpygia : *see* Harpy.
Thrasamund (Vandal king) **27**-885a ; **5**-431a ; **25**-30d.
**THRASEA PAETUS, P. Clodius 26**-886d ; **2**-648c.
Thrasher, Miss. **18**-600 (D1).
Thrasher **18**-638a ; **27**-633d.
—, brown : *see* Brown thrasher.
**THRASHING 26**-887a ; machines **26**-887d, **1**-395a.
**THRASYBULUS** (Athenian general) **26**-889a ; **7**-960c ; amnesty granted **1**-875c ; Thasos **26**-727d.
— (of Miletus) **18**-443b ; **12**-447b ; Periander's advice **21**-144d.
— (of Syracuse) **26**-297b.
Thrasydaeus (of Agrigentum) **1**-423a ; **9**-344d.
Thrasyllus, monument, Athens **2**-844d ; **2**-882b.
Thrasymachus (of Chalcedon) **25**-419d.
**THRASYMEDES** (of Paros) **26**-889c.
Thratta (fish) **2**-830c.
**THRAVAD** (dict.) **26**-889c.
— (flax measure) **16**-726c.
— (screw) **17**-1004a.
— cells : *see* Nematocyst.
— lace (lava) **28**-183c.
Thread-worm : *see* Oxyuris vermicularis.
**THREAT 26**-889c.
Threave (in reaping) : *see* Stook.
Threding, dist., Suff. **26**-29b.
Three, **"** to be used a cow **"** policy (1886) **9**-579a.
Three-bar motion (mech.) **17**-958b.
*Three Birds, the Book of the* **5**-637c.
Three bishoprics (Metz, Verdun, Toul) : *see* Trois Evêches.
— **BODIES, PROBLEM OF 26**-889d ; **2**-804c.
— Bridges, N.J. **19**-502 (C2).
— Bridges, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. B4).
— Brothers, coral isl., Ind.O. **5**-800d.
— Buttes, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
— Castle, head, Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
— Chapters Controversy, The **15**-600b ; **7**-10a ; Pope Virgilius' attitude **28**-60b.
— Choirs, festival of the **12**-131b ; **28**-822a.
— Cocks, Wales **4**-485c.
— colour process **22**-411b.
— Counties, asylum, Beds. **3**-621b.
— Creek, riv., Ark. and La. **2**-552 (C4).
— Creeks, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Three Creeks, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E2).
— crowns dispute (1548) **12**-734b.
— cushion cannon (billiards) **3**-939c.
— Days' Battle (1653) **8**-729d.
— decked (dict.) **24**-880b.
**"** Three denominations of discoverers **"** **3**-373a.
— Emperors' League (1872) : *see* Dreikaiserbund.
— farthing piece **10**-191a.
— fetters of Greece, the : *see* Fetters of Greece.
— field system (agriculture) **1**-389d ; **6**-779c ; **23**-888b.
— Fingered Jack, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
— Forks, Mont. **14**-276 (D3) ; **18**-615c.
— golden balls (pawnbrokers) **20**-973a.
— Henries, War of the **10**-831c.
— Hummock, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
— Kingdom period (China) **6**-195b.
— Kings (Manawatawa), isl., N.Z. **19**-624 (D1).
— Kings, shrine, Cologne **6**-697c ; **21**-148a.
— Kings, Feast of the : *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
— Kings of the East : *see* Magi.
— Lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
— Leagues of Raetia : *see* Ober Bund, Gotteshausbund *and* Zehngerichtenbund.
— leaved agrimony : *see* Hepatica.
— leaved nightshade **19**-686c.
— Mile, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Three Mile, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (E3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (C3).
— mile limit (international law) **28**-409c.
Threenotch, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Three Oaks, Mich. **18**-372 (D8).
— Old Cat (game) **3**-458c.
*Three Patriarchs, Testaments of the* : *see Testaments of the Three Patriarchs.*
Three Pigeons, inn, Brentford, Mdx. **4**-496d.
— Pikes, peak, Northumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
— Points, cape, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B4) ; **12**-203b.
— Three Prelates **"** (battleship) **24**-903d.
Three-quarter-back (football) **10**-626c.
**"** Three Ravens **"** (song) **25**-404d.
**THREE RIVERS** (Trois Rivières), Can. **26**-889d ; **22**-724 (D3).
— Rivers, Mass. **17**-852 (C2).
— Rivers, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
**"** Three Sacred Ploughs **"** (festival) **2**-829d.
Three and five (game of dominoes) **8**-404d.
Three Signs (Buddhism) **4**-743c.
— Sister Peaks, mts., Oreg. **20**-242c.
— Sorrows of Story-telling (Irish lit.) **5**-627c.
— spined stickleback **25**-916d.
— Springs, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G5).
Three-striped opossum **20**-139d.
Three Sugarloaves, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (D3).
— Swedish Crowns (astron.) : *see* Bootes.
— Taverns, It. : *see* Tres Tabernae.
Three-toed sloth **8**-925a ; **17**-521c.
— woodpecker **27**-633d.
Three Towns, Dev. **21**-861c.
— unities (in drama) : *see* Unities, dramatic.
— wise men of the East : *see* Magi.
Threlkeld, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3).
Threlkeld *v.* Smith **11**-442c.
Thremmatology (biol.) **28**-1023d. *See also* Breeds and Breeding.
**THRENODY** (dict.) **26**-890a ; **21**-618d.
Thresher : *see* Fox-shark.
Threshers (association) **14**-780b.
Threshfield, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. C1).
Threshing : *see* Thrashing.
**THRESHOLD** (dict.) **26**-890a.
Thria, Gr. **2**-4 (D2).
Thriasian, plain, Gr. **2**-883d ; **9**-262c.
Thrift, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
**THRIFT 26**-890a ; saving bank bonus **24**-244b.
— (bot.) **21**-627b ; **13**-768c ; **10**-572d.
Thrinax **21**-781a.
**THRING, EDWARD 26**-890a.
—, Lord **6**-745c.
Thringlaae **26**-908d.
Thriplow Heath, Herts. **1**-377c.
Thrips : *see* Thysanoptera.
**THROAT** (anat.) **26**-890d.
— (flower) **10**-561b.
— (masonry) **17**-845c.
— (mus.) : *see* Grain.
— Hospital, Lond. **17**-253c.
Throat-lash (harness) **23**-988c.
Throat sentry (knot) **15**-874c.
**THROCKMORTON** (Throgmorton), Francis **26**-891a.
—, Job **17**-750c ; **27**-117c.
—, Sir John **26**-891a.
—, **SIR NICHOLAS 26**-891b.
Throckmorton, Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H2).
Throgmorton Street, Lond. **25**-934b.
Throg's Neck, penin., N.Y. **19**-611b ; **28**-607c.
Thrombin **4**-81d.
Thrombocyte : *see* Platelet.
Thrombogen **4**-82a.
Thrombokinase **4**-82a.
Thrombosis **18**-61d ; apoplexy **2**-195c ; gastric ulcer **11**-504d ; pulmonary **23**-198c ; pyaemia **15**-785b ; varicose veins **27**-921a.
Thrombus **21**-446d.
Throndhjem, Nor. : *see* Trondhjem.
**THRONE 26**-891d ; **5**-801c ; Cnossus example **7**-425 (Pl.

II.); Roman episcopal 23-609d.
Throne of Nimrud, columns, Utfa, Asia M. 8-932c.
Thronium, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Throop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Throssell, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Throstle (cotton spinning) 7-283d; 7-305b; 25-686c.
Throsteon, Dur. 13-34c.
Throtmannia, Ger. : *see* Dortmund.
Throttle-valve 25-821b; 25-836c.
Through stones (arch.) : *see* Perpent stones.
Throw (mining) 10-206a.
Throwing (silk manufacture) 25-102c.
— the weight : *see* Weight-throwing.
Throwleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Throw-off carriage 7-54c.
Throw-stick : *see* Boomerang.
Thrum, gully, Northumb. 7-130c.
**THRUM-EYED** 26-892b.
Thrums, Scot. : *see* Kirriemuir.
Thruscoe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2).
Thrush (med.) 8-263d.
" Thrush " (warship) 24-914b.
**THRUSH** (zool.) 26-892b ; 3-973b.
Thrushel, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrushelton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrush nightingale 19-685c.
Thrust (geol.) 10-208c.
— (swimming) : *see* Trudgon stroke.
— block 3-579d ; 25-848c.
— hoe : *see* Dutch hoe.
Thruston, A. B. 27-562b.
Thruxton, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 12-904d.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Thry bergh, Yorks. 28 - 933 (D3).
Thrym (myth.) 26-684b ; 8-922b.
Thrymsa (coin) 1-290a, *Thrymsoidia* 8-922b.
Thryonomys : *see* Cane-rat.
Thsiouan-cheou-fou, China : *see* Chin-chew.
Thuan-An, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3) ; 13-853d.
Thuburbo Maius, N.Af. : *see* Kasbat.
Thuburticum Numidarum, N. Af. : *see* Khamissa.
**THUCYDIDES** 26-893a ; 12-454d ; 12-512c ; 13-528d ; Delian League 7-958c ; Herodotus 13-382d ; Hobbes' translation 13-545d ; Peloponnesian War 21-72a ; Poppo's commentary 22-91b ; sea-power 24-548d.
Thud, isl., Den. 8-28a.
Thudichum, J. L. W. 28-726a.
Thuippus 7-959c.
Thuléa, Fr. 22-689b.
Thueyts, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Thugga, N.Af. : *see* Dugga.
**THUGS** 26-896a ; 8-142d ; Kali worship 15-641a ; suppression 7-728b, 14-412d, 25-238a.
**THUGUT, J. A. F. DE PAULA,** baron 26-896c.
Thuidium tamariscinum 4-707c.
**THUIN,** Belg. 26-897d ; 3-668 (D3) ; 28-375a.
Thuir, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Thuja 2-338c ; 7-417d.
— articulata : *see* Arar tree.
— canadensis : *see* Hemlock spruce.
— excelsa : *see* Yellow cypress.
— gigantea (plicata) : *see* Canoe cedar.
— occidentalis (and orientalis) : *see* Arbor vitae.
Thujene 26-649d.
Thujites 28-437c ; 20-548d.
Thujone 26-650c.
Thujopsis 12-762c.
— dolabrata : *see* Japanese arbor vitae.
Thuket, Egy. : *see* Succoth.
Thul, India 14-376 (C5).
Thulden, Theodore van 8-210a.
**THULÉ** 26-897d ; 22-703b ; 11-623c.
— (Southern), isl., S.Sandwich Is. 25-486 (G-H9).
Thulia 22-910b ; 6-47b ; 8-733d.
Thulite 28-1000d.
Thulium 6-39b : *see also* Thulia.
Thumanite (sect) 17-424b.
Thumb 2-110a ; use of as sign manual 10-376b.
— string : *see* Chanterelle.
**THUMMEL, MORITZ AUGUST** von 26 - 898a ; 11-791c.
Thummel : *see* Thimble.
Thummim, Urim and : *see* Urim and Thummim.
Thun, Franz Anton, count 3-20c ; 3-34a.
—, Leo, count von 3-26d ; 3-29c.
**THUN** (Thoune), Switz. 26-898a ; 26-242 (D3) ; 8-646b.
**THUN,** lake, Switz. 26-898b ; 26-242 (D3) ; 3-795a ; geology 20-81d.
Thunar (myth.) 26-876b.
**THUNBERG, KARL PETER** 26-898c.
Thunbergia 26-898c.
Thunder, bay, Can. 20-114 (B1) ; 26-112c.
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G5) ; 26-859c.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
**THUNDER** 26-898c ; 2-863b ; 6-514d ; mythology 10-409b, 26-876b, 28-977a ; magic 20-142b.
Thunder Bay, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Thunderbolt, Ga. 24-240b.
Thunderbolt : *see* Meteorite.
Thunder Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— cloud : *see* Cumulo-nimbus.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
— Gap, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
" Thunderer " (battleship) 24-900b ; 24-954a.
" Thunderer, The " (nickname) 19-557d.
Thundering Legion 17-694d ; 23-479b.
Thunder Mountain, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
Thunderstorm 2-868b ; 2-862a ; 2-869a.
Thunderton, house, Elgin, Scot. 9-267a.
Thune, Den. 8-24 (E3).
**THUN-HOHENSTEIN** (family) 26-899c.
Thunkhiwa, dist., Bur. : *see* Thôngwa.
Thunnus (zool.) 27-409c.
— pelamys : *see* Bonito.
— thynnus : *see* Tunny.
Thunø, isl., Denmark 8-24 (C3).
Thunor : *see* Thor.
Thunresfeld laws 1-291d.
Thunresian, Ess. 9-785a.
Thuoc (measure) 14-492c.
Thuparama, temple, Cey. 5-783c.
Thur, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1) ; 26-239c ; battle (1799) 11-196c.
Thurammina 10-633a ; 10-635b (fig.).
Thur and Parker, dist., Ida. : *see* Thar and Parkar.
Thurber, Tex. 26-899 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Thureau-Dangin, Paul 11-152c.
Thuredrecht, Holl. : *see* Dordrecht.
**THURET, GUSTAVE A.** 26-899b.
—(clockmaker : fl. 1711) 3-761c.
Thurgarton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3) ; 19-825a.
**THURGAU,** canton, Switz. 26-899d ; 26-242 (F-G1) ; 26-258d.
Thurgoland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thuria, anc. Gr. 18-191b.
**THURIBLE** 26-900d.
Thuribuli, Stellae : *see* Ara.
Thuricola 14-561c ; 14-558a ; 14-559d (fig.).
Thuridæ 14-705a.
Thuricati 16-537d.
**THURII** or Thurium, It. 26-901a ; 15-26 (F5) ; 19-878a ; Boreas worship 4-247b ; Spartacus 25-614c.
" Thüringen " (battleship) 24-902b.
Thüringerwald, mts., Ger. : *see* Thuringian Forest.
**THURINGIA,** dist., Ger. 26-901b ; 11-808 (D3) ; 11-834 (maps) ; 8-650d.
—: *Geology* : Carboniferous 5-312a ; Devonian 8-124d foll. ; Ordovician 20-236b ; Permian 21-176d ; Silurian 25-110b.
Thuringian Bible Society 3-907b.
— **FOREST,** mts., Ger. 26-902b ; 11-808 (III. c-p11) ; geology 4-802a, 5-85a, 5-312c, 20-237a.
— group 11-670c ; 21-177b.
— mark : *see* Thuringia.
— Saale, riv., Ger. : *see* Saale, trib. of Elbe.
Thuringite 6-256d.
" Thurio " (horse) 13-737a.
Thurkill (Danish leader) 1-290b ; 20-116d.
Thurland, castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
Thurlby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Thurleby, Thomas : *see* Thirlby, Thomas.
Thurleigh, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurles, James Butler, viscount : *see* Ormonde.
**THURLOE,** Ire. 26-902c ; 14-744 (D4).
Thurlock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
**THURLOE, JOHN** 26-902d ; 7-612b.
**THURLOW, EDWARD** Thurlow, 1st baron 26-903b.
Thurlow, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— (Little), Suff. : *see* Little Thurlow.
Thurlstone, Yorks. 28 - 933 (C2).
—, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
**THURMAN, ALLEN GRANBERY** 26-904a.
Thurman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-772 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
**THURMOND,** 26-904b.
— sandstone 27-631b.
Thurmaston, Leics. 9-420 (E1) ; 16-394b ; 3-483b.
Thurmberg, hill, Ger. 8-711b.
Thurmond, Mt. 17-525 (E1).
Thurn, Admiral 5-299c.
—, Count Henry Matthias 4-130c ; 26-852d ; 23-212a.
Thurn, pass, Alps 1-746a ; 24-217a.
Thurnam, John 7-374a ; 14-217a.
Thurn and Taxis, counts of 22-176a ; 22-194d ; 4-693a.
— and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of 22-952d.
Thurnby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Thurne, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1) ; 19-744d.
Thurnkamp, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Thurneysen, R. 5-622c.
Thurnigheim, Ger. : *see* Dürkheim.
Thurning, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurnscoe, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Thuróczi, John 13-925a.
Thurot, François 5-407a ; 28-522 ; *see* Thyme.
Thurrock (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Thurrowa, N.S.W. 19 - 538 (C4) ; Utah 27-814 (C4).
Thureau-Dangin, Paul 11-152c.
Thuredrecht, Holl. : *see* Dordrecht.
**THURET, GUSTAVE A.** 26-899b.
—(clockmaker : fl. 1711) 3-761c.
Thurgarton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3) ; 19-825a.
**THURGAU,** canton, Switz. 26-899d ; 26-242 (F-G1) ; 26-258d.
Thurgoland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thuria, anc. Gr. 18-191b.
**THURIBLE** 26-900d.
Thuribuli, Stellae : *see* Ara.
Thuricola 14-561c ; 14-558a ; 14-559d (fig.).
Thuridæ 14-705a.
Thuricati 16-537d.
**THURII** or Thurium, It. 26-901a ; 15-26 (F5) ; 19-878a ; Boreas worship 4-247b ; Spartacus 25-614c.
" Thüringen " (battleship) 24-902b.
Thüringerwald, mts., Ger. : *see* Thuringian Forest.
**THURINGIA,** dist., Ger. 26-901b ; 11-808 (D3) ; 11-834 (maps) ; 8-650d.
—: *Geology* : Carboniferous 5-312a ; Devonian 8-124d foll. ; Ordovician 20-236b ; Permian 21-176d ; Silurian 25-110b.
Thuringian Bible Society 3-907b.
— **FOREST,** mts., Ger. 26-902b ; 11-808 (III. c-p11) ; geology 4-802a, 5-85a, 5-312c, 20-237a.
— group 11-670c ; 21-177b.
— mark : *see* Thuringia.
— Saale, riv., Ger. : *see* Saale, trib. of Elbe.
Thuringite 6-256d.
" Thurio " (horse) 13-737a.
Thurkill (Danish leader) 1-290b ; 20-116d.
Thurland, castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
Thurlby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Thurleby, Thomas : *see* Thirlby, Thomas.
Thurleigh, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurles, James Butler, viscount : *see* Ormonde.
**THURLOE,** Ire. 26-902c ; 14-744 (D4).
Thurlock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
**THURLOE, JOHN** 26-902d ; 7-612b.
**THURLOW, EDWARD** Thurlow, 1st baron 26-903b.
Thurlow, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— (Little), Suff. : *see* Little Thurlow.
Thurlstone, Yorks. 28 - 933 (C2).
—, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
**THURMAN, ALLEN GRANBERY** 26-904a.
Thurman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-772 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
**THURMOND,** 26-904b.
— sandstone 27-631b.
Thurmaston, Leics. 9-420 (E1) ; 16-394b ; 3-483b.
Thurmberg, hill, Ger. 8-711b.
Thurmond, Mt. 17-525 (E1).
Thurn, Admiral 5-299c.
—, Count Henry Matthias 4-130c ; 26-852d ; 23-212a.
Thurn, pass, Alps 1-746a ; 24-217a.
Thurnam, John 7-374a ; 14-217a.
Thurn and Taxis, counts of 22-176a ; 22-194d ; 4-693a.
— and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of 22-952d.
Thurnby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Thurne, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1) ; 19-744d.
Thurneysen, R. 5-622c.
Thurnigheim, Ger. : *see* Dürkheim.
Thurning, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurnscoe, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Thuróczi, John 13-925a.
Thurot, François 5-407a ; 28-522 ; *see* Thyme.
Thurrock (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Thurrowa, N.S.W. 19 - 538 (C4) ; Utah 27-814 (C4).
Thursby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
**THURSDAY,** isl., Queens. 26-904b ; 2-960 (G2).
— (Cape), 12-798c ; 4-988c.
Thursley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
**THURSO,** Scot. 26-904c ; 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959b.
— flagstones 4-959d.
**THURSTAN** 26-904d ; 7-135d ; 22-872a.
Thurstaston, Ches. 16 - 139 (A3).
Thurston, A. 18-592d.
—, Robert Henry 7-169c ; 25-1012b.
Thurston, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Orég. 20-242 (C3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Thurstonland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thurtwieser, P. K. T. 1-748d ; 20-341c.
Thurwieserspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Thury, Louis Pierre 20-75a.
—, Zoltán 13-930b.
Thury-Harcourt, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Thury thread (screw) 24-478d.
Thurzó, Szaniszló 13-913a.
Thu-sie-pun 17-641b.
Thusis, Switz. 26-242 (G3) ; 1-513b.
Thutage, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Thutaig (Mutick) mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Thutmose : *see* Tethmosis.
Thuweni (of Oman) 2-270a.
Thuwerat, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Thuxton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thuya : *see* Thuja.
Thu-yet (statesman) 14-493d.
Thwaite, B. H. 11-497d.
Thwaites and Co. v. McEvilly (1903) 27-132d.
Thwaites Bros. (engineers) 3-708b.
Thwaites Brow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Thwart, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2) ; 19-478c.
Thweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron : *see* Tweng.
Thwing, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Thwittel (cutlery) : *see* Whittle.
Thymele, riv., anc. Gr. 12-440 (B1). *See also* Kalamas, riv.
Thyamus, mt., Gr. 1-111a.
Thyanus, Rum. 4-718c.
Thyatcira, Asia M. : *see* Akhissar.
Thyatira, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Thyborön, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyca 11-516a.
Thycllai : *see* Harpies.
Thyestes (legend) 2-876d.
*Thyestes* (L. Varius Rufus) 23-821a ; 5-462c.
Thyestis (fossil) 25-111b.
Thygun, anc. kingdom, C.Asia : *see* Yangut.
Thyholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyia (festival) 9-279d.
Thyiades : *see* Macnads.
**THYLACINE** (Thylacinus) 26-905a ; 17-779o (fig.) ; 17-778c.
Thylacium 27-390a.
Thylacoleo 17-782a.
Thylacomys : *see* Rabbit bandicoot.
Thyland, dist., Den. 8-28b.
Thylesius, Antonius 5-462c.
Thylungra, Queens. 2-960 (C5).
Thymallus : *see* Grayling.
**THYME** 26-905a ; 16-4c ; 3-285a.
— camphor : *see* Thymol.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Thymelæaceæ 7-825d ; 16-48a.
Thymele, building, Epidaurus : *see* Tholos.
Thymele (Gr. theatre) 8-489a ; 26-799d.
Thymene 26-905a.
Thymic asthma 17-168d.
Thymin 22-691d ; 1-515a.
Thymootes (legendary king) 2-169a.
**THYMOL** 26-905a ; 5-137c ; 20-52b.
— iodide 26-905b ; 5-135c.
Thymolin 26-905b.
Thymondas 18-146d.
Thymus (bot.) : *see* Thyme.
— gland 8-635b ; 19-927b ; 3-238b ; histone 1-514d ; status lymphaticus 17-168c.
Thyng, F. W. 17-521b.
Thynid, tribe 4-124 ; 21-542d.
Thynne (family) : *see* Bath, marquesses of.
—, Frances, duchess of Somerset : *see* Somerset.
—, Sir John 3-410c.
—, Thomas 3-510c.
Thynnidae 14-180c.
Thynnus (fish) : *see* Thunnus.
— sibi : *see* Maguro.
Thyone : *see* Semele.
Thyoneus (myth.) 8-287c.
Thyra, Asia M. 9-336a.
Thyraeus, Petrus 13-67b ; 22-544b.
Thyre (of Norway) 20-62b.
— Danebod (of Denmark) 3-442a.
Thyrea, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Thyreo-globulin 26-905b.
Thyrides, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Thyridia (zool.) 18-498d.
— psidii 18-498c.
Thyro-arytenoid muscle 23-185b ; 28-173d.
Thyro-epiglottidean ligament 23-185a.
Thyro-glossal duct 8-635a.
Thyro-hyoid ligament 23-184b.
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 19-53b.
**THYROID** 26-905b ; 2-666d ; 23-184b ; 27-970b.
— gland (anat.) 8-634d ; 19-927b ; 14-254d ; disease 7-330c, 19-144c, 20-925 (Pl. V. fig. 44).
Thyroid gland (drug) 21-352b, 26-905b ; 26 - 798d ; cretinism 7-431a ; rickets 23-315b.
Thyroidectomy : *see* Thyroidism.
Thyroidism 26-905c.
Thyropteridæ 5-245b (fig.).
**THYROSTRACA** (Cirripedia) 26-905c ; 7-561c ; anatomy 7-555a foll. ; development 7-559d, 18-223d ; distribution 28-1016a ; geological age 7-560b ; phylogeny 7-561b. *See also* Barnacle.
Thyrsagetae : *see* Agathyrsi.
"Thyrsis" (Matthew Arnold) 2-635c ; 9-611d.
Thyrsopteris 27-235a ; 20-544c.
Thyrsus, riv., Sard. : *see* Tirso.
Thyrsus (bot.) 10-553d.
**THYRSUS** (staff of Dionysus) 26-906b ; 8-287d.
Thys, Pieter 27-891d.
**THYSANOPTERA** 26-907b ; 13-431a ; phylogeny 13-434c.
Thysanoteuthidae 5-701c.
Thysanoteuthis 5-701c ; 5-694c (fig.).
Thysanozoon 21-712a ; 21-708b (fig.).
**THYSANURA** 26-909a. *See also* Bristle-tail.
Thysdrus : *see* Jem, El.
**THYSSAGETAE,** tribe 26-909a.
**TI** (Tiig) (Anglo-Saxon deity) 27-548b.
— (Chinese deity) : *see* Tien.
Ti (chem.) : *see* Titanium.
Tiadaghton, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tiahuanaco, Peru 1-312c.
Tia, Luan, riv., Mex. and Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Tialva 25-434a.
Tiamat (myth.) 7-217a ; Bel-Merodach 3-107c, 17-698a ; dragon 8-466d, 26-261b, 27-807d ; Jonah 15-496d.
Tiamo, people 9-847a.
Tianjara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
**TIAN-SHAN,** mts., C.Asia 26-909a ; 6-166 (B-D1) ; 24-617c ; Anglo-Russian commission (1895) 2-741b ; geology 2-742b, 6-170b ; Hsüan Tsang 13-844a.
— nan-lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
— pei lu, route, C.Asia, 24-838d.
Tiaong, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
Tiapi, tribe 11-102d.
Tiara (Gr. head-dress) 7-234c.
**TIARA** (papal crown) 26-911c ; 7-51c (fig.).
— (zool.) 14-152a.
Tiaracinidae 8-878a.
Tiaracinus 8-878a.
Tiarechinidae 8-881b.
Tiarechinus 8-873c.
Tiarella cordifolia : *see* Foam flower.
**TIARET,** Alg. 26-912a ; 1-613 (C2) ; 10-202d.
—, riv., Alg. 26-912a.
Tiaridae 14-142c ; 14-151c.
Tiaropsis 14-153d ; 14-143a (fig.) ; 14-143d (fig.).
Tiastanes, W.India : *see* Chastana.
Tib, riv., Lancs. 17-544b.
Tibagy, Braz. 4-440 (F7) ; 20-766a.
Tibaldi (It. architect) 18-438a.
—, Maria Felice : *see* Subleyras, Maria Felice.
Tibareni (Tabal), anc. people 2-789c ; 24-219c ; 24-793b.
Tibati, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Tibbals, C. A. 26-577b.
Tibbee Station, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Tibbermore, Scot. 24-418 (D2) : *see also* Tippermuir.
Tibber's, castle, Scot. 26-880d.
Tibberton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Tibbits and Windust, R. v. (1902) 7-26d.
Tibbon, ben- (family) 2-282d.
**TIBBU** (Teda), people 26-912b ; 23-1006c ; 10-308a ; 27-289b ; classification 12-893c, 1-329b ; Troglodytes 27-298d.
Tiben, Council of (552) 6-816c.
Tiber, dept., It. 15-47b.
**TIBER** (Tiberis), riv., It. 26-913a ; 15-4 (D4) ; 15-26 (D3) ; 15-4a ; embankments 23-613b ; quay wall 23-590c.
Tiberiana Domus, palace, Rome 23-598a ; 23-599 (plan).

**TIBERIAS, Pal. 26-913c ; 20-602 (D3); 11-405d; 13-380b; Jewish school 26-382b.**
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Tiberii, Ger. : *see* Lindau.
Tiberina, isl., Rome 23-612 (C3) ; 23-607a.
—, road, It. 15-26 (B5).
Tiberinalia 22-169a.
Tiberinus (myth.) 22-169a.
Tiberiopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
**TIBERIUS** (emperor A.D. 14) 26-913d ; 23-651c ; cameo portrait 23-484c ; costume 7-236a ; Dalmatia 7-774c ; German tribes subdued 11-829d ; St Veronica 27-1037d; sumptuary regulations 26-84a.
— II. (emperor A.D. 578) 23-51d , 19-242c ; 13-694a.
— III. (emperor A.D. 698) 15-602b ; 23-511d.
— (Alexander) : *see* Alexander (Tiberius, procurator).
— (Gemellus) 11-391c.
—, arch of, Rome 23-594b ; 23-592 (C-D2) (plan).
—, palace, Rome : *see* Tiberiana Domus.
Tibeste, dist., Corn. 7-182a ; 19-233d.
**TIBESTI**, dist., Sah. 26-916c ; 1-320 (E2-3) ; 23-1004c.
**TIBET** (Thibet), country, Asia 26-916d ; 26-916 (map) ; 6-168 (C-F3) ; 2-736b ; climate 13-472d, 2-745a ; population 26-923a, 2-739a ; fauna 26-918c, 28-1010c ; flora 26-918a, 2-745c ; geology 26-911c, 2-745c, 27-259c ; gold mining 16-584 ; inhabitants 2-748d, 9-851a ; Jangiam road 4-387c ; language 26-919a, 26-923d, 8-199b ; religion 16-38b ; skulls, as drinking bowls 8-584d, 5-185a ; survey 2-739c.
—, *History* 26-926b, 2-754c, 6-195d foll. ; Anglo-Chinese convention (1908) 6-211c ; British expedition (1903) 12-751a, 18-16a ; Nepalese war (1854) 19-382c.
—, plat., Tib. : *see* Chang.
Tibetan lynx 17-173b.
— mastiff 8-379a ; 19-380b.
— muntjac 19-13c.
— sand-grouse 26-918c.
— water-shrew 14-612a; Himalaya 13-474d.
— zokor 23-442a (fig.).
Tibet bear 3-574c.
— cat 6-176c.
— goat : *see* Kashmir goat.
— lamb : fur 11-355b ; 11-348c.
— muscque 22-325d ; 22-330d (fig.).
**TIBETO-BURMAN LANguages 26-928d ; 14-384a ; literature 26-924a.**
Tibet pox : *see* Yaws.
Tibet-pren-ba 23-724d.
Tibi, India 14-376 (F5).
Tibia (anat.) 25-177b ; 25-173d ; 1-942c.
**TIBIA** (music) 26-929d ; 6-439a ; 3-204c. *See also* Plagiaulos.
Tibial artery 2-667d.
— gland 17-167c.
— nerve 19-400b.
Tibialis posticus muscle 19-57d.
Tibiao, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Tibicen septemdecim : *see* Cicada.
Tibidabo, mt., Sp. 3-391c.
Tibio-fibular articulation, 15-486d.
Tibiscus, riv., Hung. : *see* Temes.
Tibni ben Ginath (bibl.) 20-104c.
Tibuin, fortress, Pal. : *see* Toron.
Tibo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Tiboina, tribe 17-273d.
Tiboobarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Tibora, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Tibrikot, Nepal 14-376 (K5).
Tibrizi (writer, 9th cent.) 12-870d.
— (writer, 11th cent.) 12-870d; 18-633d.
Tibshelf, Derby. 1-585a.
Tibu, tribe : *see* Tibbu.
Tibula, Sard. 15-26 (B4) ; 24-216b.
**TIBULLUS, ALBIUS 26-930a ; 16-263c ; 16-255b.**
**TIBUR** (Tivoli), It. 26-931c ; 15-26 (C6) ; 23-579d : *see also* Tivoli.
Tiburon, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, cape, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
Tiburon, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2) ; 12-824d.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B1) ; 18-318c.
Tiburtina, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, **VIA**, road, It. 26-932b ; 15-4 (F1) ; 15-26 (B6).
Tiburtino, fort., Rome 15-4 (F1).
Tiburtus 26-932a.
Tica, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Tical (coin) 19-906d ; 25-5d.
— (measure) : *see under* Bat.
Ticao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Ticao, the duboureux : *see* Neuralgia.
Tice, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ticehurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Ticha, fort, Fr. 9-694c.
Tichborne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
**TICHBORNE CLAIMANT, The 26-932b ; 2-213c ; 21-256d ; Ballantine's defence 3-268c ; Kenealy 15-728b.**
— v. Mostyn 7-26d.
Tichbourne, Sir H. T. 8-588b.
Tichium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Tichnor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tichodroma muraria : *see* Wall-creeper.
Tichodrus (grammarian) : *see* Tychonius.
**TICINO**, canton, Switz. 26-933c ; 26-242 (F4).
**TICINO**, riv., Switz. and It. 26-933b ; 26-242 (E4) ; 15-1 (B2) ; canal from Milan 15-15a ; course 26-933c, 15-2b.
**TICINUM**, It. 26-934c ; 15-26 (B2) ; 15-100b : *see also* Pavia.
Tick, Lan. 3-572d.
**TICKELL, THOMAS 26-934d ; 14-194b.**
Tickencote, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1) ; 23-545b.
**TICKER** (telegraphy) 26-540d.
**TICKET** (dict.) 26-935a.
— day 1-123a.
— **OF LEAVE 26-935b.**
— system (Poor Law) : *see* Roundsman system.
Tickey 15-432a.
Ticktaw, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
Tick fever (cattle) : *see* Texas fever.
— fever (man) 26-937a.
Tickhill, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); castle 28-935c, 5-479d, 9-473b.
**TICKING** (cloth) 26-935d.
Tickle, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ticknall, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4) ; geology 8-71a.
Ticknor, Elisha 26-936b.
—, **GEORGE 26-936a ; 1-836d.**
Tickrow, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
**TICKS 26-936d ; 28-13b ; 12-810a.**
Ticky (painter) 20-513b.
**TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 26-936d ; 19-596 (G2) ; 19-596a.**
Ticonius (the Montanist) 23-213c.
Ticpolonga 5-780b.
Tid A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tidaholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2) ; 26-194c.
Tid'at (of Golim) 1-71d.
Tidal, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Tidal basin 8-357a.
— waters : fishery in 10-434d ; navigation laws 19-298c.
Tidas, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Tiddy, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Tide, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
**TIDE** 26-938b ; 2-857d ; 11-329c ; Galileo's theory 11-408d ; Pytheas' discoveries 22-703d ; in rivers 23-382a ; surveying 26-159c ; tidal wave 28-427a.
— gauge 26-939d.
Tideland spruce : *see* Sitka spruce.
Tidemand, Adolf 20-516c ; 8-715c.
Tidenham, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Tide-pole 26-939c.
Tide predicting instrument 26-944c.
Tideswell, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-73a ; geology 8-71a.
Tide-tables 26-940a ; 19-293d.
Tidewater, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Virginia, dist., Va. 28-117d.
Tidikelt, oases, Sah. 27-352c ; 1-653a.
Tidington, Som. : *see* Wells.
Tidionte, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Tidnish, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Tidore, Mal.Arch. 26-961d.
**TIDORE** (Tidor), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-961d ; 17-486 (F2) ; 17-469b.
Tidra, isls., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
Tidung, dist., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tidworth, North, Wilts. : *see* North Tidworth.
Tie (mech.) 8-147d ; brick-work 4-522a ; carpentry 5-388c.
— (railway) : *see* Sleeper.
Tiébas, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Tie-chu, China : *see* Chao-chou-fu.
Tieck, Dorothea 24-329a.
—, **JOHANN LUDWIG 26-962a ; 11-793c ; 24-229c.**
Tiedemann, Dietrich 26-962c.
—, **FRIEDRICH 26-962c ; 20-311c.**
Tiedge, Christoph August 11-793b ; 8-203d.
Tied houses 16-762c.
Tiedtville, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tiefenbach, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Tiefencastel, Switz. 26-242 (H3) ; 1-513b.
Tiefenort, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
Tiefer See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tiefurt, castle, Ger. 28-496a.
Tiefwerder, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tiegenhoven, P. E. L. van : *see* Van Tieghem, P. E. L.
**TIEL**, Holl. 26-962d ; 13-588 (C3) ; battle (1361) 11-556b.
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, riv., Cocot. 16-670c.
**TIELE, CORNELIS PETRUS 26-963a.**
—, Pieter Anton 26-963b.
Tie-le, tribes : *see* Tolos.
Tie-men-kuan, pass, C. Asia : *see* Kuldja, mts.
Tiemokodianirikoro, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Tien (myth.) 23-68a ; 6-174c. — (coinage) 14-492c.
Tien-chai-ta-kiai, China : *see* Kun-yang-hai.
Tien-chwang-tai, China : *see* Tien-shwang-tai.
Tien-Hien, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B-C3) ; 19-718a.
Tien-ho, China 6-168 (H5).
Tienhoven, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Tien-ming (of China) 17-554a ; 6-197d ; 19-938b.
Tien-pai, Kan. 15-16 (E6).
Tien-pai, China 6-168 (I5) ; 15-957d.
Tienrana, riv., Celebes : *see* Jenrana.
Tien-shan, mts., China : *see* Richthofen, mts.
—, mts., C. Asia : *see* Tian-shan.
Tien-shwang-tai, China 15-156 (B-C3) ; 19-718a ; Japanese capture (1895) 6-235a.
Tientai, monastery, China 15-223a.
Tien-Tcheu 14-571a.
Tientsin 6-199c.
**TIENTSIN, China 26-963b ; 6-168 (K2) ; 6-205a ; 6-208d ; river conservancy 6-207d ; treaty (1860) 6-199c, 10-671b ; treaty (1885) 27-7b.**
Tien-tsin jute : *see* China jute.
Tien-tsung (of China) 18-958b.
Tien-tsze (title) 6-182a.
Tien Wang : *see* Hung Siu-ts'uan.
Tienpolo, Bajamonte 27-1005c.
—, **GIOVANNI BATTISTA 26-963d.**
—, Jacopo 7-802c.
Tierce (fencing) 10-592d.
— (measure) 4-679a.
— de Picardie 13-5a.
Tiercel 10-143a ; 10-145b.
Tierceron 2-403b.
Tiercepos : *see* Beast epic.
Tiergarten, park, Berlin 3-787b.
Tierkelly, Ire. 8-458a.
Tiermas, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Tiermes (myth.) 10-400c.
Tierney, St : *see* Tighernach.
**TIERNEY, GEORGE 26-964b.**
Tierney hammer 27-40c.
Tierra Adentro, dist., Cu. 7-595 (D2) ; 7-595b.
— Amarilla, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— Bomba, isl., Colom. 5-411d.
— de Barros, dist., Sp. 25-532d.
— de Campos, plains, Sp. 25-530 (C1-2) ; 20-597c.
— del Campo, dist., Sp. 16-443d.
— **DEL FUEGO**, archip., S.Am. 26-964c ; 2-462 (C7) ; 2-464d (table) ; Conway's exploration 7-70a ; Cook's survey 7-72a ; insects 6-147a.
— firma, prov., S.Am. 6-710c.
Tierra, Lobos de, isl., Peru : *see* Lobos de Tierra.
— Vieja, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Tiersalpljöchl, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Tiers état : *see* Third Estate.
Tie Siding, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Tietar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 4-924b ; 26-356c.
Tieté, Braz. 24-200c.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7) ; 21-787b.
**TIETJENS, THERESE J. A. 26-966a.**
Tietkins, W. H. 2-962d.
Tieton, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Tifata, mt., It. 8-165b ; 5-295c ; battle (83 B.C.) 19-738d.
Tifatina (myth.) 8-165b.
Tifernum Tiberinum, It. : *see* Citta di Castello.
Tifernus, mt., It. 15-26 (E4).
— riv., It. : *see* Biferno.
Tifesh, Alg. : *see* Tipasa.
Tiff, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
**TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS 26-966a.**
—, **LOUIS COMFORT 26-966b ; glass 12-92c.**
Tiffany, Wis. 28-740 (D-E6).
— bank 16-337d.
Tiffany diamond 8-163d.
Tiffauges, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 27-980d.
Tiff City, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Tiffield, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Tiffin, Edward 26-966c.
**TIFFIN, O. 26-966b ; 20-26 (D2).**
—, riv., O. and Mich. 20-26 (B1) ; 18-372 (F8) ; 7-926c.
Tifinaghen (writing) 12-894a.
**TIFLIS, Cauc. 26-966d ; 23-874 (III. D3) ; 2-567c ; Mongol capture (1236) 16-713b ; Persian capture (c. 1790) 21-237d ; rainfall 2-745a.**
**TIFLIS, govt., Cauc. 26-966c ; 23-874 (III. D3) ; 11-758d.**
Tifnut, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C-D3).
Tifore, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Tift Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tifton, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tiga, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N10) ; 17-80b.
Tigani, Samos, Aeg.S. 24-117a.
Tigao, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tigar, India 14-376 (C6).
Tigbawan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Tigc, riv., W.Af. : *see* Mani.
**TIGELLINUS, SOPHONIUS 26-967b.**
Tigellum : *see* Hypocotyl.
Tiger, cape, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— , tem., Yucatan 5-678b.
**TIGER 26-967c ; of America, *see* Jaguar ; distribution 28-1004c, 28-1011d, 25-14b ; fur 13-342b, 12-948c ; hunting 24-999d, 14-380a ; hybrid form 14-27c ; longevity 16-976a ; man-eating 14-380a, of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine ; worship 2-52d, 24-188c.**
— (her.) 13-325d.
Tiger (servant) 5-403c.
"Tiger" (ship) : insurance 14-675a.
Tigerbay, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Tiger-butte 6-670d ; 6-668b.
Tiger cacao 6-629c.
**TIGER-CAT 26-968b ; Belgian Congo 6-924b ; Tasmania 26-440b ; *see also* Ocelot.**
Tiger cowry 7-351b.
Tigeretsk Alps, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.
Tiger-eye : *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye.
**TIGER-FLOWER 26-968b ; 13-772d.**
Tiger Kloof, Bech. 3-605b.
— lily 16-687c.
— mosquito : *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— moth 16-473b ; 16-469a ; 16-472d ; mimicry 18-499d.
Tigernach O'Braein 5-631a.
Tigernan O'Rourke 8-74b ; 14-767b.
Tiger polecat : *see* Mottled polecat.
— salamander : *see* Axolotl.
— shark 24-806b.
— snake 25-291c.
Tiger's Gate, pass, China : *see* Hu-mun.
— Tooth, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
Tigerton, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Tighary, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
**TIGHE, MARY 26-968b.**
Tighernach, St 6-555c.
Tighi, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3) ; 15-645d.
—(Tigil), riv., Russ.As. 15-645c.
Tighnabruaich, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Tight-rope walking : *see* Rope-walking.
Tighvein, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Tigiath-in-aristi (Assyrian king) : *see* Tukulti-in-aristi.
**TIGLATH-PILESER I. (Assyrian king) 26-968c ; 3-104c ; 3-107b (table) ; 18-183b ; Assur clay cylinder 2-738c ; Hittites 20-606d ; inscriptions 3-197d, 3-109d ; Ishtar temple 19-704c ; Phoenician campaign 21-451c ; Syrian campaign 18-180a.**
— II. (or III.) 26-968c ; 3-107b (table).
— III. (or IV.) 26-968c ; 3-104d ; 3-108b ; 3-869a (table) ; inscriptions 4-965b ; Menahem of Israel 15-381d ; Samaria 20-608b ; Syrian conquests 26-308d, 7-784c.
Tiglic acid 7-511c ; 20-44a.
— ether 16-337d.
Tiglina, Rum. 23-831a.
Tignaga, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Tignall, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Tigne, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1) ; 17-507d.
Tignes, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Tigney, riv., W.Af. : *see* Mani.
Tignish, Can. 19-831 (C1) ; 12-345c.
Tignoline, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Tigra, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Tigris.
Tigrai (dialect) : *see* Tigrina.
**TIGRANES I.** (of Armenia) 25-969a ; 2-565d ; 21-215b ; vassal-states 21-216b ; Palestine 20-621a ; Syrian conquest 26-309a, 7-784d ; treaty with Rome 17-110c.
— II. 26-914a.
— (potter) 5-724c.
— (son of Tigranes I.) 26-969c.
Tigranocerta, site 26-969b ; 15-950a ; battle (69 B.C.) 17-110b ; Corbulo captures 7-137a.
Tigre, Arg. 2-467a.
—, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
—, cape, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, isl., Hond. 5-678 (C4) ; 10-605a.
**TIGRE**, prov., Aby. 26-969c ; 1-83 (map) ; 1-85d ; 1-87c ; dancing 7-795c ; Italian occupation (1895) 15-77d.
—, riv., Braz. 24-199c.
—, riv., Peru and Ec. 1-785 (map) ; 21-264 (C1) ; 8-911 (D3) ; 1-788b ; 8-913a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Tigré (dialect) 24-629d ; 12-894b.
— (social class) 4-120c ; 18-133d.
Tigres, bay, W.Af. : *see* Great Fish Bay.
—, penin., Arg. 25-466 (A1).
Tigri, lake, Mor. 18-851 (G2).
Tigridia : *see* Tiger-flower.
Tigrillo : *see* Tiger-cat.
Tigrina (dialect) 24-629d ; 1-88b.
Tigris, estuary, China 6-168d.
**TIGRIS**, riv., Turk.As. 26-969d ; 26-305 (G4) ; 23-648 (G3) ; 8-923d ; Diarbekr bridge 8-167d ; navigation 3-196c ; silt 14-741a.
Tigrish, riv., E.Af. 3-401d.
Tigris pavonia : *see* Flower of Tigris.
Tigu (Tigu-tso), lake, Tib. 26-916 (D2) ; 3-847a.
Tigurini, tribe 13-253d ; 4-939d.
Tigveni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Tigyaing, Bur. 4-376 (Q-R8).
Tigzirt, Alg. 1-360d.
Tih, desert, Egy. 9-40 (B1) ; 25-138d ; 8-949b ; exploration (1870) 20-644b.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 25-138d.
—, val., Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Tihama, dist., Arab. : *see* Tehama.
Tihany, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, penin., Hung. 3-240d.
Tihkvin, canal, Russ. 19-839b.
Tihoo, Mex. 18-165b.
Tihu : *see* Sand-partridge.
Tiig (myth.) : *see* Ti.
Tijarra Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-663d.

Tijike, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Tijoca, pt., Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Tijuana, Mex. 16-318 (A1).
Tikal, ruins, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 5-679c.
Tikamgarh, India : *see* Tehri.
—, fort, India 20-170b.
Tikari, India 14-376 (L7).
Tikchik, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Tikei, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Tikendrajit Singh 17-583a.
Tik-guoa (myth.) : *see* Tsuguoab.
Tikhoretskaya, Cauc. 19-841c.
Tikhsi, ancient country 9-84a.
Tikhtengen, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (I1. C2); 5-551b.
Tikhtozersk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tikhvin, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, canal, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 27-489c; 28-907a.
Tikhvinka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Tiki (myth.) 19-143b.
Tikirt, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tikitere, val., N.Z. 23-764c.
Tikkara (pirate) 7-698d.
Tikkenlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Tikki-Tikki, tribe : *see* Akka.
Tikmith 6-316c.
Tikshosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tiku, isl., Sum. 26-73b.
Tikvesh, Turk. 24-87a.
Til, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Til (oil) : *see* Sesame oil.
— (plant) : *see* Sesame.
Tiladumati, atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
Tilapa, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Tilapia (Chromis) 6-360c; 14-251d (fig.).
Tilaran, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
Tilas (Indian term) 26-281b.
Til-Barsip, Mesop. : *see* Apamea.
**TILBURG, Holl. 26-970c ; 13-588 (C3).**
Tilbury (East), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
**TILBURY,** docks, Ess. 26-970d; 16-942 (F3); 16-950b; dimensions 8-356d foll. (plan).
"Tilbury" (dredger) 8-564a.
Tilbury Tramp (pseud.) : *see* Lever, Charles James.
Tilda, India 14-382 (I9).
Tilden, Douglas 24-516c.
—, Sir SAMUEL JONES 26-970d ; 27-721c.
—, Sir William Augustus 5-68b ; 6-67d.
Tilden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C4).
**TILE, 26-971b ; 19-17b ; 28-280a ; Babylonian and Assyrian 5-710c, 20-484b ; Egyptian 9-73b ; German manufacture of 5-739b ; Greek, ancient 26-634a ; inscriptions 14-633a ; Kashi 15-686b ; paving 4-527d ; roofing 23-704c.**
— copper 7-104a.
— hook 8-472b.
Tilehurst, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4) ; 3-783b.
Tile-ore 7-635c.
Tiles, Day of the : *see* Day of the Tiles.
Tilestones 17-113d.
Tilford, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (A4).
Tilgate, forest, Sus. 28-436d.
— stone 28-437b ; 26-165d.
Tilghemt, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
—, Tisi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (E2) ; 2-859a.
Tilghman, B. C. 27-36a.
Tilghman, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tilgner, Victor 24-514c.
Tilhsi, India 14-376 (H6).
Tilia (tree) : *see* Lime.
Tiliaceae 16-693d ; 16-328a.
Tiliachyllum 20-551a.
Tiligul, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3) ; 20-1a.
Tilin, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Tiliqua 23-166a ; *see also* Cyclodus.
Tiliri, riv., C.Am. : *see* Sixola.
Tiliuga, riv., India 14-376 (M7) ; 18-710c.
Tilkerode-Abberode, Ger. 2-44d.
Till, Master : *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Till, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Till, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1) ; 6-114d.
Till (geol.) : *see* Boulder clay.
Tillak (Indian costume) : *see* Peshwaz.
Tilla-kari, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Tillamook, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2) ; 20-245a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Tillandsia usneoides : *see* Spanish moss.
Tillangshong, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Tillar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Tillatoba, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tillberga, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
**TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE Nain de 26-975d ; 11-134d.**
Tiller, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Tiller (ship) 23-814a.
Tiller Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Tillering (bot.) 12-370b.
Tillery, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Tillet, Titon du 27-1041a.
Tilletia 11-336c ; 11-339a.
— critici 28-582c.
Tilletiaceae : *see* Bunt.
Tillett, Ben 4-856a.
Till Eulenspiegel : *see* Eulenspiegel.
"Till Eulenspiegel" (R. Strauss) 25-1004b.
**TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONard 26-976a ; 5-162a.**
Tilleoultry, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 6-417d.
Tillie, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Tillier, A. von 26-264c.
Tillières-sur-Avre, Fr. 10-778 (E3) ; 9-900d ; 2-115c.
Tillingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Tillman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
Tillo, Alex A. 19-692d.
**TILLODONTIA 26-976b ; 17-526a.**
Tilloloy, Fr. 25-393a.
Tillotherium **26-976b ; 17-526a.**
**TILLOTSON, JOHN 26-976c ; 28-603d.**
Tillsonburg, Can. 20-114 (B3).
**TILLY, JOHANN TZERclaes, count of 26-976d ; Thirty Years' War 26-852c, 28-281c, 4-131b.**
—, William, of Selling : *see* Celling.
Tilly Foster, minc, N.Y. 13-885a ; 24-675d.
Tillynaught, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 3-314c.
Tilly-sur-Seulles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Tilney All Saints, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1) ; 19-746d.
Tilo, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Tilonko, *in re* (1907) 27-227d.
Tilopteridaceae 1-590c.
Tilos (Telos, Episcopi, Piscopia), isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4) ; 25-734b.
Tilphossa (Tilphusian spring), spring, Gr. 7-981a ; 26-508c.
Tilpin (Tilpinus) : *see* Turpin.
Tilsby, John 21-615b.
Tilshead, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
**TILSIT, Ger. 26-977c ; 11-808 (H11) ; 18-104b.**
—, treaty of (1807) 1-557c ; 19-203b ; 22-525d ; 23-903a ; Great Britain, effect on 9-554d ; secret articles of 2-151d, 5-187c.
Tilson, Ill. 12-104c.
Tilston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Tilt, riv., Scot. 12-121d.
Tilt (plough) 21-850c.
Tilt Cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C2) ; 19-481b ; pyritic smelting at 7-105c.
Tilting (sport) 13-727b.
— at the ring 22-760d.
— bucket conveyor : *see* Gravity conveyor.
— coffer (furniture) 6-107b.
Tilton, E. L. 2-481c.
—, Theodore 3-639d.
Tilton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5) ; 19-495c.
—, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Tiltonsville, O. 20-26 (I4).
Tilty, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3) ; 9-785d.
Tilur : *see* Houbara.
Tilurus, riv., Aus. : *see* Cetina.
Tim, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 15-953d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Timaeus (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
**TIMAEUS** (Greek historian) 26-977c ; 12-513a ; 13-528d ; history of Sicily 6-306b.
*Timaeus* (Plato) 21-823a ; 2-857d ; 27-9d.
Timagenes 27-300a.
Timahoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 22-731d.
Timan Coast, dist., Russ. 23-874 (G-H2).
—, mts., Russ. 23-872 (H2-3) ; 28-196d ; coal-fields 23-871c.
**TIMANTHES 26-978a ; 12-484d.**
Timar, riv., India 24-651d.
Timar 27-431a ; 27-449b.
Timarat 27-431d.
Timarau : *see* Tamarao.
Timarchus (Athenian) 1-271c.
— (Median satrap) 18-222a ; 7-983a ; 21-215a.
**TIMARU, N.Z. 26-978a ; 19-624 (C6).**
Timarun, mt., Syr. : *see* Karn Sauda.
Timavus (Timavo), riv., Aus. 12-263a.
Timbales couvertes (mus.) 15-763d.
Timber, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, pass, La. 17-54 (D4).
Timbalier (Heerpauker) 15-760d.
Timbauba, Braz. 21-178c.
Timber, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
**TIMBER 26-978b ; Australian 2-948d ; building 5-391c, 2-371a, 13-91b ; Canadian 5-150b, 4-600a, 19-830d, 20-116a ; Chicago 6-121d, Croatian-Slavonian 7-472d ; imports and exports 10-647d ; joinery 15-477c ; loading 24-960a ; measurement of 18-145d ; Pacific States 10-659b, 5-14c, 9-901b, 28-355b ; Rhine trade 23-241d ; strength 25-1009c ; United States trade 10-655a, 10-658b ; Vermont 27-1026d.** *See also* Half-timber *and* Forests and Forestry.
Timber Belt, dist., Ala. 1-459c.
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3-2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-2).
— CultureActs(U.S.) 10-653a ; 13-640a.
— hitch (knot) 15-872d.
— Lake (geog.) 26-981b.
— Ridge, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Timberscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1)
Timber Valley, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Timberville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
**TIMBER-WOLF 26-981c ; 27-634b.**
Timble, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Timblerjoch, pass, Alps : *see* Timmeljoch.
Timbo, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B-C4) ; 21-922d ; 25-256d.
Tim Bobbin : *see* Collier, John.
Timboon, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Timbre (mus.) 25-449a ; 22-562c.
Timbrebongie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
**TIMBREL** (tabret) 26-981c.
**TIMBS, JOHN 26-981d.**
Timbuctoo, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Timbuktu.
Timbugpoye, Ec. 8-913d.
Timbuktu, Fr.W.Af. 26-981d ; 11-204 (F2) ; 24-642a ; 11-438a ; Caillié's visit 4-949a ; Laing murdered 16-83c.
Timbús, tribe 2-468b.
Timbwe, estuary, Port.E.Af. 28-952d.
Time, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
**TIME,** (chron.) 26-983b ; 6-305d.
— (mus.) 23-278d ; 19-86d.
— (myth.) : *see* Chronos.
— (philos.) : *see* Space and Time.
— **BARGAINS 26-988c ; 11-449b.**
— cribbing 7-433a.
—, equation of : *see* Equation of Time.
Timelidae : *see* Babblingthrush.
**TIME, MEASUREMENT OF 26-983b ; 11-610d ; at sea 19-291c ; calendar 4-987d ; early methods 9-47b, 18-903d ; sundial 9-149a.**
Timenhor, anc. Egy. : *see* Damanhur.
Time policies : *see* Policy.
—, **STANDARD 26-987b.**
*Times, The* (Lond.) 19-557c ; 28-295d ; action against booksellers (1852) 22-630b ; Lord Bramwell's letters to 4-419b ; Lord Brougham and 4-854c ; Chenery's editorship 6-77b ; Conroy v. 5-128d ; Delane's editorship 7-943c ; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 9-380a ; literary supplement 19-548c ; parliamentary reporting 27-493a, 23-107c ; printing machines 22-352d, 22-356d ; Reeve's contributions 22-975c ; H. Crabb Robinson's connexion with 23-422c ; Sir W. H. Russell 23-865c ; scholarships 19-558d ; Edward Sterling 25-901a. *See also* Parnell Commission.
*Times* (New York) 19-548c.
*Times Atlas, The* 19-559a.
Times Book Club, The 22-630c; 19-558c.
*Times Gazetteer* 19-559a.
*Times History of the War in South Africa, The* 19-559a.
Timesitheus (Misitheus, Timesicles), C. Furnius 24-804a.
Timesius (Timesias) of Clazomenae 13-375a.
*Times of Wales* : *see Amserau Cymru.*
Time store (equity store) 1-915d ; 16-7a.
*Times Weekly Edition* (Lond.) 19-437b.
Timetes chiron 5-676b.
Time thrust (fencing) 10-594b.
— wages 28-230a.
Timewell, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
**TIMGAD** (Thamugas), Alg. 26-988c ; 4-681 (C2) ; basilica 3-471d ; forum 10-729c ; library 16-547d.
Timge, mts., Sah. 1-320 (D-E3).
Timimun, Alg. 27-352d.
Timing (boxing) 4-351c.
Timisiav : *see* Tomisiav.
Timli, pass, India 7-932c.
Timmele, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Timmeljoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Timmerman, Franz 21-289a.
Timmi, oasis, Alg. 27-352d.
Timmonsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Timnath, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ia. 24-119d ; 21-402c.
Timni, tribe, W.Af. 11-102c ; 25-55b, 1-329d (table) ; language 3-357d, 3-360d.
Timocharis 2-810a.
Timocrates 18-190b.
**TIMOCREON 26-989a.**
Timoe, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Timok, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
—, riv., Serv. 24-686 (D1) ; 4-77 (A1) ; 24-687a.
Timoleague, Ire. 14-744 (C5) ; 7-158a.
**TIMOLEON 26-989a ; 26-299c.**
Timolin, Ire. 15-791c.
**TIMOMACHUS 26-989c ; 18-19a ; 23-480d.**
**TIMON** (of Athens) 26-989d.
**TIMON** (of Phlius) 26-989d.
Timon, La. 17-54 (A2).
Timoneda, Juan de 8-507c.
*Timon of Athens* (Shakespeare) 24-781c ; Purcell's music 22-658c.
Timophanes (of Corinth) 26-989a.
Timor (pasha of Nalbrits) 25-265c.
Timor, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
**TIMOR,** isl., Mal.Arch. 26-989d ; 17-466 (F4) ; Bligh's voyage to 4-59b ; pearl-shell trade 21-25d ; Portuguese settlement 12-159d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & E4-5) ; 26-990c.
—, sea, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
Timor Battas (of Sumatra) 3-530a.
**TIMOR LAUT** (Timor Laoet), isls., Mal.Arch. 26-990d ; 17-466 (G4) ; fauna 23-173b.
Timorodee (dance) 2-453a.
Timosthenus (of Rhodes) 17-635a.
Timotean, tribe 1-812a.
Timotheus (of Alexandria) 5-194b.
**TIMOTHEUS** (Athenian sculptor) 26-991b ; 12-488c.
**TIMOTHEUS** (Athenian statesman) 26-991a ; 2-843b ; 7-960d.
— (gov. of Campania) 15-155c.
— (Gegnesius) : *see* Gegnesius.
**TIMOTHEUS** (of Miletus) 26-991c ; 12-510d.
**TIMOTHY** (bibl.) 26-991c ; 13-191a ; 26-945b ; at Thessalonica 26-841a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Salvian.
— Aelurus (bp.) 18-732c.
— I. (Nestorian Catholicus) 26-316c.
Timothy, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Timothy (grass) 12-368c ; 12-376b.
"Timothy" (horse) 13-733a.
**TIMOTHY, FIRST EPISTLE to 26-991d ; 20-951d ; 3-540d.**
—, **SECOND EPISTLE TO 26-993a ; 20-952b.**
Timpahute, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Timpani con sordini (mus.) 15-763d.
— coperti (mus.) 15-763d.
Timpanogos, mt., Utah 27-813d.
Timpas, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Timperley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Timpie, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Timpson, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Timring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Timrod, Henry 1-840a ; 5-943c.
Timsah, lake, Egy. 9-22 (D2) ; 9-22c ; 26-23b.
Timshi 9-1284d.
Timun, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Timuquan, tribe 14-455d ; 1-811d.
Timur (Afghan ruler) 1-316a ; 1-437b.
**TIMUR** (Tamerlane) 26-994a ; 27-471d ; in Afghanistan 11-924c, 14-869d, 15-633c ; Asia Minor invaded 2-566b, 2-760d, 27-444c ; Bagdad captured 3-198b ; Indian invasion 14-402a, 18-73b ; interview with Hafiz 12-812c ; Persian conquests 21-227c ; tomb at Samarkand 24-112d.
— (Khan) 18-714b ; 6-197a.
— (Malik) 18-718a.
— (Tash Pasha) 27-443d.
Timurbogha : *see* Zahir.
Timurid, dynasty 21-227c.
Timur Pasha, Russ.As. 15-683a.
Timur's Castle, fort, Afg. 15-633d.
Timuryalik (Seljuk ruler) : *see* Ahmad.
**TIN 26-995b ; 18-504d ; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c, 16-318b, 12-196a ; compounds of 26-996d ; dentistry 8-51d ; detection 6-62b, 6-62c, 6-63a ; food impurity 1-227c, 10-612d ; metal work 18-207b ; money 18-697c ; roofing 23-703d ; stereo-isomerism 25-894b.**
— (metallurgy) 26-995d ; 18-204b ; ore-dressing 20-241b.
—, butter of 26-997c.
Tina, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Tun. 1-359a ; 1-360b.
—, site, Egy. : *see* Pelusium.
Tina (vat) 25-111d.
Tinahely, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-619c.
Tinah Khan, Afg. 1-37c.
Tinaja, Riv., C.Am. 5-678c.
Tinaja (jar) 5-741d.
Tinaja Pinta, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Tinaka, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Tinakula, isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Tinalhas, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Tinami (Tinamidae) : *see* Tinamou.
Tinamiformes 3-977b ; affinities 3-978a, 22-918b.
Tinamotis 26-998b.
**TINAMOU 26-997d ; 3-977b ; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a ; egg 9-13d ; nestling plumage 10-225c ; pelvic girdle 3-964a.**
Tinamus 26-998a.
— maculosa 4-444a.
— major *see* Tinamou.
Tin-ash 26-997a.
— bounding 25-782d.
Tincal 4-243c.
Tinca vulgaris : *see* Tench.
Tinchebray, Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; battle (1106) 9-478c, 20-299a.
Tin chloride 8-748d.
— crystals : *see* Tin salt.

**Tinctura benzoini composita**: *see* Friar's balsam.
— Chloroformi et Morphinae Composita 6-257b; 18-862c.
Tincture (her.) 13-323b.
**TINCTURE** (pharmacy) 26-998c; 10-87a.
Tindah, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
**TINDAL, MATTHEW** 26-998c; 7-935c.
Tindal, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Aliuk.
Tindall, Henry 13-807a.
**TINDER** (dict.) 26-999b.
— box 17-876b.
Tindoul de la Vayssière, chasm, Fr. 23-446d.
Tinea: *see* Clothes moth.
— circinata 23-352a.
— tonsurans: *see* Ringworm.
— versicolor 25-191b.
Tineh, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 1-723b.
Tineh, Ain et, spring, Pal. 11-405b.
Tineidae 16-472a; 11-425a.
Tineides 16-471a; 16-466b.
Tinemaha, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tin-enamel 5-704b; 5-730b.
**TINEO**, Sp. 26-999b; 25-530 (B1).
Tineosus, Gottfried: *see* Godfrey of Viterbo.
Tin, et, cape, Egy. 1-568c.
Tin foil 10-591a.
Ting (admiral) 6-234a.
Ting, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Ting (assembly) 24-555c.
Ting (building) 6-215a.
Ting (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Tingal, isl., Jav.: *see* Trousers.
Ting-an-hien, dist., China 12-821c.
Tingaro, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14).
Ting-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Tinge, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Tingewick, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ting-fan, China 6-168 (H4).
Tinggi, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D5).
Tinghia, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 2-952c.
Ting-hai, China 6-168 (L4); 6-350b; 6-199b.
Tinghert, plat., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ting-ho, riv., China 6-168 (F5).
Tingidae 13-260d; 11-424c.
Tingitana, prov., Mor. 23-648 (B3); 23-649 (B3).
Tingis, Mor. 23-648 (B3): *see also* Tangier.
Ting-Kiang, China: *see* Kiu-Kiang-Fu.
Tin glass: *see* Bismuth.
Tingley, Katherine 26-790b.
Tingley, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Tinglid (brotherhood) 5-222c.
Ting-ling, race 15-828a.
Tingmiarmiut, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Ting-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Tingry, princesse de 17-144d.
Tingsaq, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tingsäde, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
Ting-tsu, harb., China 6-168 (L2); 16-85a.
Tingua, mts., Braz. 22-105a.
Tinguaite 22-105a; 21-329a; 15-504a.
Tinguiririca, mt., Arg. 1-962d; 6-724b.
Tingvalla, isl., Swed. 15-679c.
Tingwall, Scot. 24-412 (G1); geology 24-553d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-854d.
Tingwick, Bucks. 4-729a.
Ting-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Ting-yuan-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Ting-yuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Tinia (myth.) 9-856d.
Tinia, riv., It. 6-531c.
Tinian, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d; 2-83d.
Tinian, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Tini Beg (Mongol khan) 18-717d; 12-209c.
Tinibras, mt., Alps 10-778 (H5); 1-741d.
Tinicum, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, isl., Pa. 7-949c.
Tinière, riv., Switz. 2-115b.
Tinima, riv., Cu. 22-634c.
Tiningmertok, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544a.
Tin islands (myth.): *see* Cassiterides.
Tinja, lake, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Tinkcom, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
**TINKER** (artisan) 26-999b; 12-37b.
Tinker (tinkershire, bird): *see* Guillemot.
Tinkers, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C-D3).
Tin-kum-song, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tinley Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tin Mogradaten, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Tinmouth, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Tinna, riv., It.: *see* Temna.
**TINNE, ALEXANDRINE P. F.** 26-999b; 10-309a.
Tinne, J. C. 23-785c.
Tinneh, tribe 1-476c; 1-813a; 19-137a; industries 1-813d.
Tinne Mac Conrath (king of Connaught) 6-951a.
**TINNEVELLY**, India 26-999d; 14-382 (G15).
—, dist., India 26-999d; 27-216b; 21-25b.
— cotton 7-258b; 7-258a.
Tinney, pt., Can. 5-160 (E2).
Tinning 26-996d; 4-464b.
Tinniolum: *see* Tintinnabulum.
Tinnis, Egy. 9-97c; 5-49a.
—, castle, Scot. 21-39c.
Tinnum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Tinnunculus: *see* Kestrel.
Tino, lighthouse, It. 16-649.
Tinoceras: *see* Uintatherium.
Tinogasta, Arg. 5-502b.
Tinopus antiquus 3-522d.
Tinos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Tenos.
Tinos, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
**TIN PLATE** and **TERNE Plate** 26-1000a.
— Plate Workers (company) 16-811a.
— pyrites: *see* Stannite.
— salt 26-997b.
Tinsel (Scots law) 10-296c.
Tinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-805a.
Tinsley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tinsley v. Lacy (1861) 7-121a; 7-121c.
Tin-stone: *see* Cassiterite.
Tinsuchi (myth.) 17-99c.
Tint (colour) 6-729b.
Tinta (wine) 17-283a.
**TINTAGEL**, Corn. 26-1000c; 4-584 (A7); 23-433c.
—, castle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
Tintah, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Tintefast, Sah. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténiac, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Tintern, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-566c.
**TINTERN**, abbey, Monm. 26-1001a; 9-420 (III. B3).
— Parva, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); 26-1001a.
Tintic, Utah 27-814 (B3); copper-mines 20-88a, 6-528a.
—, peak, Utah 27-813d.
Tintina, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Tintinhull, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Tintinnabulum 3-687b.
Tintinus 14-561c; 14-560a; 14-559b (fig.).
Tinto, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136d; geology 16-137b.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Tinton, S.Dak. 25-506 (A3).
**TINTORETTO, JACOPO HOBUSTI** 26-1001a; 20-472d; 10-365c.
Tintwa, mt., S.Af. 19-252c; 8-474d.
Tintwistle, Ches. 28-933 (B3).
Tinui, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Tinwald, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tin-white cobalt: *see* Smaltite.
Tiny, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Tinylkum, tribe 27-290a.
Tinzar, mt., Mor.: *see* Taghbalt.
Tinzen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Tinzenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Tinzenthor, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Tioga, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A5).
—, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (C3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Tiogbe, riv., S.Af.: *see* Okavango.
Tiogue Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Tiola, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tiolijuga, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Tiona, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Tionesta, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3-2).
Tiono, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-D3).
Tioroniaradugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
Tiosa, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Tioughnioga, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Tipa 2-463b.
Tipai Mukh, India 14-376 (P7).
Tipalt Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
**TIPASA**, Alg. 26-1003b; 1-643 (B1).
—, Alg. (Constantine) 26-1003d.
**TIP-CAT** 26-1003d.
Tiphiidae 18-499d.
Tiphsah, Turk.As. 26-725d.
Tipitapa, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D4); 19-643a.
Tipit conveyor 7-56d.
Tiplersville, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Tipner, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Tippah Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Tippecan, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
Tippecanoe, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 14-423a.
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3); battle (1811) 13-25d, 26-499b.
— City, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
**TIPPERA**, dist., India 26-1003d; 14-376 (O8).
—, state, India: *see* Hill Tippera.
—, tn. 15-885b.
**TIPPERARY**, Ire. 26-1004d; 14-744 (C4); boycotting 14-785c.
**TIPPERARY**, co., Ire. 26-1004a; 14-744 (D4); 14-777b; Vikings 14-764b.
—, hills, Ire.: *see* Slievenamuck.
Tippermuir, Scot.: battle (1644) 24-411c.
Tippet 26-1317a; 6-164d; academic dress 23-414d.
Tippett, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Tipping's sand-plates 16-604b.
Tippler (colliery) 6-591d.
**TIPPOO SAHIB** (sultan of Mysore) 26-1005a; 14-410a; Cochin 6-620a; Coorg 7-92b; Cornwallis, Lord 7-183c; library 16-561c; Nagar massacre 20-88a, 6-528a.
— Tib (chief) 6-919c; 16-815b; 25-780d.
**TIPSTAFF** 26-1005b.
Tipsters (racing) 3-827a.
Tipta-la, pass, China 6-168 (D4).
Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester: *see* Worcester.
Tipton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
**TIPTON**, Staffs. 26-1005b; 25-758 (A1); 23-40c.
— Va. 28-118 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Tipton Slasher: *see* Perry, W.
Tiptonville, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Tiptree, Mount, Ess. 11-264b.
Tiptur, India 14-382 (G13).
Tipulidae: *see* Daddy-long-legs.
Tira (Tirch), Et, Pal. 20-602 (E5); 26-404c.
—, Et, Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
**TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO** 26-1005b; 14-909b; 6-807b.
Tirach-mir, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (D2-1); 13-513c; 13-475c.
Tirade (lit.) 11-111c.
Tiradentes, O.: *see* Silva Xavier, Joaquim José da.
"Tiradentes" (gunboat) 24-914d.
**TIRAH**, dist., India 26-1005c; 11-924c; 13-472c.
— **CAMPAIGN** (1897-1898) 26-1005d; native troops 15-672d, 15-416d, 12-749b; signalling 25-73a.
Tirailleurs algériens (Turcos) 28-1044d.
Tiran, Pers.: *see* Teheran.
—, isl., Arab. 1-453c.
**TIRANA**, Turk. 26-1006c; 27-426 (A2).
Tirano, It. 15-4 (C1); 26-242 (I4); 27-866a.
Tirano (dance) 7-798c.
Tirano, El, Venez. 27-991c.
**TIRARD, PIERRE EMANuel** 26-1006c; 10-879b.
Tiraspol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 15-776c.
Tirawari, India: battle (1191) 13-484c.
Tir-Conaill, anc. dist., Ire.: *see* Tyrconnell.
**TIRE** (dict.) 26-1006d.
— (of wheel) 26-1007a; 25-1019d.
Tireboli, Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Tirechan (bp.) 20-934b; 5-625a.
Tiree marble 17-677b.
Tir-eglwys, Scot.: *see* Terregles.
**TIREH**, Asia M. 26-1009d; 2-464a.
—, Pal.: *see* Tira, Et.
Tirel, Walter 9-477d; 6-424a.
Tir-Eogan, dist., Ire.: *see* Tyrone.
Tiresias (legend): *see* Teiresias.
Tiretaine, riv., Fr. 6-498c.
Tiretius, bridge, It. 18-564b.
Tir Fiachrach, dist., Ire. 14-759a.
**TIRGOVISHTEA**, Rum. 26-1009d; 23-826 (B2); 4-718c; battle (1600) 28-954d.
**TIRGU JIU**, Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (A2).
— INCNA, Rum. 26-1010a; 23-826 (C1).
Tirgului, riv., Rum. 5-139d.
Tirhaka (of Egypt): *see* Tahrak.
**TIRHUT**, dist., India 26-1010a.
Tirhutia (dialect): *see* Maithili.
Tiribazus (satrap) 2-88b; 2-662a.
Tirich Mir, mt., C.Asia: *see* Tirac Mir.
Tiridates (of Armenia) 12-565d; 2-568d; 11-759a.
**TIRIDATES I.** (of Parthia) 26-1010b; 2-650b; 21-218c-i; 20-870d.
— II. 26-1010b; 21-218b; 20-871b.
— III. 26-1010b; 20-871b.
Tirini, riv., It. 1-73b.
Tiris, dist., Af. 1-320 (B2).
Tirit, India 14-376 (G2).
Tirité (bot.) 3-483b.
**TIRLEMONT**, Belg. 26-1010c; 3-668 (E2); Neerwinden 19-341 (plan), 19-342a.
Tirley, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Tirlogh (name): *see* Turlough.
Tirman, Louis 1-652d.
**TIRNOVO** 26-1010c.
Tirnest, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tirnovo, Bulg.: *see* Trnovo.
Tiro, M. Tullius 24-1008b; 6-356a.
—Sabinus: *see* Sabinus Tiro.
Tiro, O. 20-26 (E3).
Tirol, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
**TIROL**, prov., Aus. 26-1010c; 3-16 (B3); 3-9a; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; constituencies 3-38b; cotton industry 7-299a; costume 7-246c; dialect 8-195b; forests 2-973c, 10-649d; forest fires 10-401d; geology 20-82a; as Habsburg possession 12-788a, 12-789c, 17-922b; Hormayr 13-693a; Italian language in 3-32a; population 2-972c; succession dispute 11-847c.
— Alps, Aus. 1-746b.
Tiroleses, tribe 12-662b.
Tirolites 4-802b; 27-260c.
Tiron, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Tironian notes 17-623d.
Tirpitz, Alfred von 11-895d; 19-310c.
Tirpul, Afg. 13-331c.
Tirqa, Mesop. 18-182b; 18-180b.
Tirschenreuth, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Tirso (Thyrsus), riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4); 15-26 (B4).
**TIRSO DE MOLINA** 26-1012a; 25-583c; 8-508d; novels 25-582d.
Tirso Imarete (pseud.): *see* Iriarte y Oropesa, Tomás de.
Tirsuli-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).
Tir Tairngiri: *see* St Brendan's Island.
Tirthankara: *see* Jina.
Tirtha-yatra (pilgrimage) 13-513a.
Tirtol, India 14-382 (M9).
Tiruchchinappalli, India: *see* Trichinopoly.
Tiruchengod, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Tirumala, mt., India 26-1013a.
Tirumala Nayak (of Madura) 17-296b.
Tirumangalam, India 14-382 (G15).
Tirumanimuttar, riv., India 24-61c.
Tirunelveli, India: *see* Tinnevelly.
**TIRUPATI**, India 26-1013a; 14-382 (H13).
Tirupatur, India 14-382 (H14).
—, India 14-382 (H13).
Tiruvalluvan (poet) 26-390c.
Tiruvalumkodi, state, India: *see* Travancore.
Tiruvalur, India (Chingleput dist.) 14-382 (H-I13).
—, India (Tanjore dist.) 14-382 (H14); temple 14-430d, 14-431b (fig.).
Tiruvankur, state, India: *see* Travancore.
Tiruvannamalai, India 14-382 (H-I3); 14-358a.
Tirvia, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Tirydail, Wales 5-356b.
**TIRYNS**, Gr. 26-1013a; 12-440 (D3); battle (c. 495 B.C.) 2-479d; " Bull-fight " painting 20-948 (Pl. I. fig. 2); citadel 12-426d; excavations 1-245b, 1-250b, 2-353d; palace 12-441c, 2-378a; pottery 2-583d.
Tirzah, Pal. 18-1,038d.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Tisarn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tisbury, Mass. 17-787c.
— Vills. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700c; 28-698c.
— Great, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Tisbury stone 22-122b.
**TISCHENDORFF, LOBEGOTT F. K. von** 26-1014b; 3-884b.
Tisch Mills, Wis. 28-740 (F4)
Tischnowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Tiscovad, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tisdale, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Tis Esat, fall, Nile 27-347d.
Tishabee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Tishbeh, site, Pal. 9-273b.
Tishinakamau, lakes, Can. 22-124 (E1).
Tishitt, Sah. 11-205 (D1).
— Dahar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D1); 17-564c.
Tishomingo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— granite 27-631b.
Tishrin (chron.) 6-315c.
Tisi, Benvenuto: *see* Tisio, Benvenuto.
Tisi (deco) 24-731b.
Tisia, riv., Hung.: *see* Theiss.
Tisias (rhetorician) 23-233d; 12-513a; 17-182c.
Tisi degli Odassi: *see* Odassi.
**TISIO, BENVENUTO** 26-1014d
Tisjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Tiskilwa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tisnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tisri (chron.) 4-1000d.
Tissandier, Gaston 1-267d; 1-268b; 1-269b.
**TISSAPHERNES** 26-1015b; 21-75a; 1-522d.
**TISSERAND, FRANCOIS FELIX** 26-1015c; 1-656a.
Tissier, A. 1-769b.
—, C. 1-769b.
Tissington, Derby. 8-73b; 8-72a.
Tissot, Charles Joseph 1-361a.
—, **JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES** 26-1015d.
—, **PIERRE FRANCOIS** 26-1016a.
Tissuadi, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissuary, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissue (bot.) 21-730b; 21-772b; differentiation 21-729c (fig.), 21-730b (fig.); primary 21-739c; secondary 21-741a.
**TISSUE** (dict.) 26-1016c.
— paper 12-201b.
— tension 20-920c.
Tissus, riv.: *see* Theiss.
Tissvaddy, isl., India: *see* Goa.
Tissza, Kalman: *see* Tisza.
Tista, India 14-376 (N6).
—, India 14-376 (N7).
**TISTA**, riv., India 26-1016c; 14-376 (N7); 13-655c.
Tisted (East), Hants.: *see* East Tisted.
Tistedal, riv., Nor 11-689c.

**Tistrup, Den.** 8-24 (A3).
Tistrya (astron.) ; *see* Sirius.
Tisvadi, isl., India ; *see* Goa.
**TISZA, KALMAN** 26-1016d ; 13-919b.
—, Stephen, count 26-1017b ; 13-920c ; (Istvan) 3-23d.
Tisza, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, riv., Hung. ; *see* Theiss.
— Eszlar, Hung. 2-141b.
— Fured, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Polgár, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Tiszolcz, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Tit, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (C2) ; 18-850d.
Titabar, India 13-476 (Q6).
Titabawassee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Titalya, India 14-376 (M-N6).
Titan (astron.) 26-559b ; 24-233a.
Titanamide 26-1018c.
Titanates 26-1018b.
Titan colours 8-747b ; 8-747c.
— crane 7-371b ; 4-479c.
Titane, Gr. 14-175a.
Titania (astron.) 2-815c ; 27-789a.
— (fairy queen) : Paton's picture 20-930c.
Titanic iron ; *see* Ilmenite.
Titanite ; *see* Sphene.
**TITANIUM** 26-1017c ; 1-708b ; 2-955a ; compounds 26-1018b.
Titano, rock, It. 24-153b.
Titanofluoric acid 26-1018b.
Titan-olivine 20-89b.
Titanomys 23-448b.
Titanosaurus 7-418b ; 17-272b.
**TITANOTHERIIDAE** 26-1018d.
Titanotherium 26-1018d.
— beds ; *see* Chadron group.
Titantheroidea 21-169c.
**TITANS** (myth.) 26-1019a ; 1-666b ; 19-335b.
Titanus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
—, mt., It. 23-344c.
Titaus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Titas, riv., India 26-1004a.
Ti-tau, China 6-168 (G2).
*Ti-Bufis* 19-548d.
Titchener, E. B. 7-167c.
Titchfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-904a ; 10-176a ; abbey 10-176a.
Titchmarsh, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Titcomb, Timothy (pseud.) ; *see* Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
**TITE, SIR WILLIAM** 26-1019b.
Titel, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Titeuhs, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-642d.
—, prov., Alg. 1-645d ; 1-647d.
Tithe Act (1842) 12-117d.
— barn 12-351a.
— Rentcharge Act (Irish, 1838) 14-790b.
— Rent-charge Recovery Act (1891) 1-398b.
**TITHES** 26-1019c ; agistment 1-377b ; appropriation 2-229b ; Baginond's Roll 3-201b ; charity 5-877b ; classification 26-1020d ; crusades 7-538a, 7-547c ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b ; exemptions 26-1021a ; in France 10-909a, 10-916d, 11-156b ; Ireland 14-781c ; personal 26-1021a ; rent charge 26-1021c ; Russia 15-789c ; Spanish America 1-807b.
— Commutation Acts (1836-1860) 26-1021c.
**TITHING** 26-1022d ; 11-34d.
— man 6-984c.
Tithian group 15-568d ; 11-670b ; 22-122b ; Europe 9-911d ; Oppel 20-110a.
**TITHONUS** (myth.) 26-1022d ; 2-927b ; 22-312d.
Tithorea, mt., Parnassus 20-854a.
Tithraustes (Persian satrap) 1-374c ; 26-1015c.
Titi 22-333b.
Titia, lex 27-255a.
**TITIAN** 26-1023a ; 20-472d ; 20-477b ; portraiture 22-128c ; "Presentation" (Venice) 20-497 (Pl. VII.).
Titianus, L. Salvius Otho 20-366b.
Titicaca, isl., Bol. 4-169c.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (A2) ; 25-487c ; 16-90a.
Titicus, riv., N.Y. 28-398b.
Titicutt, settlement, Mass. ; *see* Tecticutt.
Tities, tribe 9-724a ; 23-616c ; 27-368b.
— secundi 27-263b.
Titii Sodales ; *see* Sodales Titii.
Titinius 8-495c.
**Titirangi, hills, N.Z.** 2-894b.
Titirangi, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Titiscanidae 11-510d.
Tititira, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Titius, Aulus 5-724c.
Titius, riv., Aus. ; *see* Kerka.
Titlark 21-635d.
**TITLE** 26-1026c ; conveyancing 7-49c, 7-51a ; declaration of, *see* Declaration of title ; Factors Act 10-122b ; insurance of (U.S.) 16-165c, 16-163a ; real estate 22-943d ; registration 16-163a foll. ; stolen property 24-655b.
— **GUARANTEE COMPANIES** 26-1028c ; 14-859d.
— page (of book) 4-215a ; 6-717d.
Titles (in Rome) 5-321d.
**TITLES OF HONOUR** 26-1027a ; 7-327c ; 22-280d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act (1868) 21-256c ; 28-851d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Amendment Act (1869) 28-329c.
Titley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
Titlis, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3) ; 1-744b ; 18-933c.
Titmarsh, Michel Angelo ; *see* Thackeray, William.
**TITMOUSE** 26-1030b ; 9-134d ; 11-425b.
Tito, Santi di 16-742d.
Titonka, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Titration 6-63d.
Titsch, riv., Aus. 19-441c.
Titsey, Sur. 16-942 (E3).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Titterel (bird) ; *see* Whimbrel.
Titterstone Clee, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. B2) ; 24-1020b ; geology 24-1020c.
Titthion, mt., Gr. 9-836d.
Tittmann, A. H. 8-812c.
Tittmoning, Ger. 3-4 (C2) ; 11-808 (D4).
Tittoni, Tommaso 15-82b ; 15-83a ; 15-84b.
" Titus and Vespacia " (play) 24-778d.
Titu, Rum. 23-826 (B2)
Titu (official) 21-61d.
Tituli (churches in Rome) ; *see* Tides.
— (inscriptions) 14-629d.
— (papal bull) 8-304c.
— honorarii 14-632b ; 14-633a.
— operum publicorum 14-632b ; 14-633d.
— sacri 14-632b ; 14-632c.
— sepulcrales 14-631d.
*Titurel* (von Eschenbach) 28-775c ; 11-785c.
**TITUS** (bibl.) 26-1031a ; 26-1031b ; 19-624.
— (**FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPASIANUS**) 26-1032c ; 23-652a ; Berenice 3-769d ; chronological list 23-658c ; gladiatorial shows 12-64c, 8-294d ; Jerusalem 15-402b, 15-333d ; Jews under 15-402d ; Josephus 15-517a ; Sibylline Oracles 25-19d ; statue, Vatican 7-236 (Plate).
—(Sextus Julius Longus) ; *see* Sempronius Longus, Titus.
—(Simeon ; Paulician) ; *see* Simeon.
—(**TATIUS** ; legendary king) 26-1032d ; 23-289a ; 10-528a.
Titus, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, arch, Rome 23-593 (H3) ; 23-600a ; 23-605d ; 27-296 (Pl. I.) ; sculpture 23-476 (Pl. II.), 23-477d.
—, bath, Gr. 19-22a.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, **THE EPISTLE TO** 26-1031b ; 20-951c ; 3-540d.
*Titus Andronicus* 24-778c ; 15-959d ; 4-224d.
Titus Co., Tex. 26-690 (M-N2).
Titusville, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
**TITUSVILLE**, Pa. 26-1033a ; 21-106 (C2) ; 21-107c.
Tityus (myth.) 16-273d ; 2-663d.
Tium, Asia M. 4-12d.
Tiuman, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A2) ; 17-473 (D5).
Tiumen, Russ.As. ; *see* Tyumen.
Tiumpan, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1) ; 16-525c.
Tiupriaa, Serv. ; *see* Chupriya.
Tiupullo, mts., Ec. 8-911c.
Tiurakh (myth.) 24-664a.
Tiurana, Sp. 25-330 (F2).
Tiutiu-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Tiutiun-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Tivano (wind) 6-794c.
*Tivaran* 26-390d.
Tivawane, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Tived, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tiveden, dist., Swed. 26-190 (C2) ; 25-1052b.
Tivenis, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiverton, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
**TIVERTON**, Dev. 26-1033b ; 9-420 (VI. E3) ; geology 8-1352.
—, R.I. 23-249 (D2) ; 23-250a.
— Four Corners, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
Tivertsi, tribe 21-875b.
Tiwisa, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiwiver, C.R. 5-678 (D6) ; 7-220d.
Tivola, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Tivoli, house, Cork 7-159 (map) ; 7-159a.
**TIVOLI**, It. 26-1033d ; 15-4 (G1) ; bishop 15-18c ; Hadrian's villa 2-385c, 28-67c ; wars with Rome 23-670b, 23-671b. *See also* Tibur.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— beds 23-230d.
Tivrov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Tivurtart, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Tivy, riv., Wales ; *see* Teifi.
Tiwant, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tiwi, Br.E.A. 4-601 (B4).
—, Is. 21-592 (D4).
Tiw's day (calendar) 4-988c.
Tixerands (weavers) ; *see* Cathars.
Tixier 18-310d.
Tixicuil, Mex. 28-943c.
Tixtla, Mex. 12-672c.
Tiyas, tribe, India 7-91d.
Tizard, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Tizi, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Tiziano, Girolamo di 26-1025c.
— Mo. 26-1025c.
Tizi Azrar, Tizi n'Tagharat, &c. ; *see* Azrar ; Tagharat, &c.
Tizio, Sigismondo 25-53b.
Tizi-Ouzou, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Tizni, Mor. 18-851 (C4) ; 18-854a.
Tizon, riv. ; *see* Colorado.
Tizzioni ; *see* Sodoma, Il.
Tizzoni, Guido 14-170a ; 20-793 ; 3-17d.
Tjaeldsund, sd., Nor. 16-863a.
Tjakra Negara, fort, Mal. Arch. 16-036b.
Tjärstad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tjendana, isl., Mal.Arch. ; *see* Sumba.
Tjeuke Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 11-230c.
Tji Tarum, Tji Manuk, &c., rivs., Java ; *see* Tarum, Manuk, &c.
Tjörn, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2) ; 26-189d.
Tjörncs, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Tjuf, fall, Swed. 27-300d.
Tjufholm, sd., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tjummarum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Tkatchev (rebel) 19-688a.
Tl (chem.) ; *see* Thallium.
Tlaasaht, tribe ; *see* Makah.
Tlachichi 18-335b.
Tlacolula, Mex. 18-318 (F-G4).
Tlacopan, Mex. 18-332b.
—, state, Mex. 18-332b.
Tlacotalpan, Mex. 18-318 (D4).
Tlahuilila, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2) ; 18-319b.
Tlahuica, people 18-331d.
Tlaloc (myth.) 10-221a ; 18-334a.
Tlalpam, Mex. 18-346b ; population 18-348a.
Tlaokiwaht, tribe 1-434a.
Tlascala, Mex. ; *see* Tlaxcala.
Tlascalans, people, Mex. ; *see* Tlaxcaltecs.
Tlatlasik Indians 7-978b.
Tlatoani (Mexican class) 18-332d.
**TLAXCALA**, Mex. 26-1034b ; 18-318 (I1) ; 5-678b ; population 18-323d (table).
**TLAXCALA**, state, Mex. 26-1034a ; 18-318 (C5 and H1) ; government 18-332c ; population 18-323 (table).
Tlaxcaltecs, people 26-1034a.
Tlaxco, Mex. 18-318 (I1) ; 26-1034a.
**TLEMCEN**, Alg. 26-1034b ; 1-643 (A2).
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-642d.
— sultanate, Alg. 26-1035a ; 1-647d ; 26-912b ; Marinide conquest (1337) 18-856c ; Oran dependent 20-145c.
Tlepolemus (myth.) 13-219c ; 13-629b.
Tleps (myth.) 6-380d.
Tlillan - Tlapallan (mythical land) 26-1062b.
Tlingit, tribe, N.Am. 14-465b ; 1-476c ; animal worship 2-51c, 2-52d ; cosmogony 7-215b ; exogamy 10-80a ; habitations 1-813a ; levirate 16-511c ; mythology 19-136d ; totemism 27-89a.
Tlos, Asia M. 10-943c ; 17-152a.
Tlumacz, Aus. 3-4 (I2) ; 11-402a.
Tm (chem.) ; *see* Thulium.
T maps 17-638c (figs.).
Tmesipteris 22-608a.
Tmetotrogon 27-299d.
Tmolus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3) ; 2-757c ; 8-287c.
Tmutarakan, Russ. ; *see* Ekaterinodar.
— prine., Russ. 15-775d ; 15-754b ; 4-287a.
Tniukumi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (U1).
*Trudgal, Vision of* 2-34b.
Tnuhs (Thoohs), tribe 2-264d ; 8-605b.
To, riv., Bur. 12-932a.
To (measure) 28-494a.
T. O. (med.) ; *see* Tuberculin, old.
Toachi, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1-2) ; 8-913c.
Toad, rock, Tunbridge Wells 27-376d.
**TOAD** 26-1035c ; 3-523d ; duration of life 16-975c ; eggs 9-15c ; hibernation 13-445d ; lower jaw 3-525b ; migration 18-435a ; parotoid glands 3-527a, 25-189c ; pectoral girdle 3-526c. *See also* Ecaudata.
Toad Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— flax 24-485d ; 13-770d ; 10-555d (fig.) ; alpine species 1-753d.
— stone 8-144d.
**TOADSTOOL** 26-1035d.
Toadvine, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Toaig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Toalas, tribe, Austr. 8-276c.
" To all you ladies now at Land " (song) 8-433d.
Toamasina, Mad. ; *see* Tamatave.
Toana, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Toano, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Toarcian group 11-670c ; 15-569d.
**TOAST** (bread) 26-1035d.
— (drinking) 26-1035d ; 13-121d ; Orangemen's 20-160c.
Tob (bibl.) 7-857b.
Toba (chief) 18-715b.
Toba, Abbot of ; *see* Kakuyu.
— Bal. 14-376 (A5).
—, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
—, hills, Afg. 1-310d ; 3-292a.
—, lake, Sum. 26-71 (A2) ; 26-71b.
— plat., Bal. 3-292d.
Toba (dialect) 17-467b ; 3-530b.
Tobacco, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
**TOBACCO** 26-1035d ; 9-913d ; Children Act (1908) 6-139c ; duties 9-162a, 26-423d ; pharyngitis 21-359b ; trusts 27-330a.
— Cay, isl., Hond. 5-678 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. 17-584 (B3).
— fica-beetle 26-1037d.
— Garden Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-1).
— pipe 21-633b.
— plant (Nicotiana) 26-1036b ; 25-357a, 19-789b (fig.).
Tobaccoville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
**TOBAGO** (Tobaco), isl., Br. W.I. 26-1040d ; 28-544 (B4 & F5) ; 4-605c ; 10-842d ; patent law 20-907a.
Tobaja, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Tobalai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 12-864a.
Tobarra, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-480b.
Tobas, tribe 27-470d.
Tobasco, O. 20-26 (M7).
Tobascoport, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
Tobayanes, tribe 4-455a.
Tobbat ; *see* Tibet.
Tobe (costume) 25-380a ; 10-308b.
To-Bedawiet (dialect) 1-5b.
Tobel, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Tobelbad (Dobelbad), Aus. 25-1059b ; 12-396b.
Tobercurry, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 25-242a.
Tobermore, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tobermory, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 18-961a.
**Tobesofkee, Ga.** 11-752 (C3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
To-bhot ; *see* Tibet.
Tobi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4).
Tobi (Egyptian month) 9-77d.
Tobiah the Ammonite (bibl.) 10-108c.
Tobias (bp.) 24-361d.
Tobias, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Tobiesen (navigator) 21-947a.
**TOBIN, JOHN** 26-1041a.
— (conjuror) 6-944b.
Tobin, college, Ia. 10-677c.
Tobin tube 27-1010a.
Tobique, lake, Can. 19-465 (E1).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Tobishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Tobit-ben-Korra 2-810d ; 1-617d ; 26-311a ; amicable numbers 1-854a.
Tobitschau, Aus. 3-4 (E2) ; battle (1866) 24-714a.
**TOBIT, THE BOOK OF** 26-1041a ; 2-56d ; in Wisdom literature 28-750d.
Toblach, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Toblacher Feld, dist., Aus. 8-550b.
Tobler, Titus 20-626a.
**TOBOGANNING** (sport) 26-1042b ; *see also* Coasting.
Tobol, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (C1) ; 15-951c ; geology 25-112d.
— steppe, Russ.As. 26-1042b.
**TOBOLSK**, Russ.As. 26-1042d ; 25-10 (B-C3) ; 4-254c ; fire (1786) 10-402a.
**TOBOLSK**, govt., Russ.As. 26-1042b ; 25-10 (B-C2) ; 23-812 (K-L5) ; agricultural statistics 25-16c ; Tatars in 26-448d.
Toboso, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3) ; 1-518c.
Tobot ; *see* Tibet.
**TOBRUK** (anc. Antipyrgos), harb., N.Af. 26-1043a.
Toby, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 17-851a.
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Toby Fillpot ; *see* Toby jug.
Tobyhanna, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
Toby jug 15-544d.
Toby-printing 26-695d.
Tocaima, Colom. 7-629c.
Točak, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tocantins, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 4-784b ; 4-441a ; *see also* Para river.
Tocapilla, Chil. ; *see* Tocopilla.
Toccata (mus.) 3-127a.
Toccato (fencing) 10-595a.
Toccia, riv., It. ; *see* Tosa.
Tocco (family) 5-685a ; 28-956d ; 9-699b.
Toccoa, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Tocopilla, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tocre, riv., It. ; *see* Tosa.
Tochari, tribe 21-533c ; 18-620d ; 9-381a.
Tocharish (language) 14-495c ; 7-712d.
Tochi, riv., India 14-376 (C-D3) ; 3-355b ; 19-795d.
**TOCHI** (Dawar), val., India 26-1043a ; 19-795c ; 18-619c.
Tochigi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).
—, mt., Jap. ; *see* Nasu.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-204d.
Tochu (dialect) 26-919a.
Tocina, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Tockenham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
**Tocksmark, Swed.** 26-190 (A-B2).
Toco, bay, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tocoma undulata ; *see* Iron wood.
Tocontpa (assembly) 4-488d.
Toconda, Erit. 9-747b.
Tocopilla, Chil. 2-462 (B1) 6-161a ; 6-148c (table).
Tocora, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Tocorpuri, mt., Bol. 4-160 (B1).
Tocqué, Louis 20-891a.
**TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS H. C. M. Clérel**, comte de 26-1043b ; 11-144a ; 24-666b.
Tocqueville, Alg. 21-476b.
Tocra, Trip. ; *see* Teuchcira.
Tocsin, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
**TOCSIN** (dict.) 26-1043d.
Tocumwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Tocussa 1-86d.
Tocuyo, Venez. 16-209a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 5-381d ; 27-988c.
**TOD, JAMES** 26-1043d ; 13-484a.
**Tod (weight)** 5-843c.

**Todai-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-236d**; 15-177a; bronze lantern 15-181 (Pl. VI.).
Todalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Todang, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Todar (16th cent.) 27-369a.
Todar Mal (general) 18-710c.
**TODAS,** tribe 26-1044a; 9-851a; 12-823d; buffalo sacred 2-51c; funeral dance 7-796c; language 26-1044a, 8-550c; religion 23-65a; ritual 22-257d, 23-372b.
Todatara, lake, Can. 5-160 (E4).
Todbere, Dorset. 7-132a.
Todd, Alpheus 5-166a.
—, John (1800-1873) 21-682d.
—, Ralph 20-499c.
—, Robert 1-939a; 18-59b.
Todd, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, R.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, riv., S. Australia 2-960 (E4).
Todd Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Toddington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Todd's Tavern, Va.: battle (1814) 28-635d.
Toddville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Toddy, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Toddy (beverage) 6-631c.
— cat: *see* Palm-civet.
— palm 7-845d; economic value 20-624d, 17-902b, 26-36a; Indian cultivation 14-390c.
Tode, Johan Clemens 8-41c.
Todea 22-611c; 10-345d.
— Fraseri 22-733b.
Todenham, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Todeschini, Antonio: *see* Antonio Todeschini.
Todgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Todgha, riv., Mor.: *see* Todra.
**TODHUNTER, ISAAC** 26-1044a; 4-235c.
**TODI** (Tuder), It. 26-1044b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); bishop 15-18c; inscriptions 15-26a; S. Maria della Consolazione church 26-1044c, 2-409d.
Todi, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-749a; 1-744d.
—, mts., Alps 1-744d; 26-239b.
Todi (Todidae): *see* Tody.
Todite 20-543d.
**TODLEBEN** (or Totleben), Franz Eduard Ivanovich, count 26-1044c; 15-927d; monument 24-707c; Plevna siege (1877) 21-840b; Sevastopol 7-451d.
Todmir, anc. prov., Sp. 19-33a.
**TODMORDEN,** Yorks. 26-1045a; 28-933 (A2); 7-288b.
Todorskiy, Simon 5-526c.
Todos los Santos, lake, Chil. 6-145a; 1-962c.
— os Santos, bay, Braz. 4-440 (L5); 4-442a; 3-210c.
— Santos, Chil. 2-462 (B5).
— Santos, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
— Santos, bay, Cal. 5-21d.
Todra, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
Todrig, Scot. 24-612d.
Todt, Rudolf 25-305a; 11-888a.
Todte, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 25-1058d; 24-196c.
— "Tod und Verklärung" (Strauss) 25-1004a.
Todus: *see* Tody.
Todwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E5).
**TODY** 26-1045b; 3-977d (table).
Toe, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 15-25c.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Toeni, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Tosny.
—, Simon de (bp.) 9-267d.
Toepler, A. J. 1. 9-177d.
Toer (Amak.) 25-177d.
Toetoe, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Toé-toé 19-626b.
Toe-weight (horse-racing) 13-736a.
Tof: *see* Timbrel.
Tofa, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Tofana di Mezzo, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Toffo, Dah. 7-735b.
Toffoldia 16-683b.
Tofrik, Sud. 9-125b.
Toft, Albert 24-505d (Pl. IV.).
—, Thomas 5-742d.
Töftedal, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Toften, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Toftingale, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Toftlund, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Tofté, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Tottrees, Norf. 19-605d.
Tott ware 5-742d.
Tofua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.
Toga (costume) 7-235b; 23-413d; 2-896d.
— (picta) 7-235d.
— (praetexta) 7-235a; 1-244c.
— (pura): *see* Toga.
— (virilis) 7-235d; 15-618c.
Togale, mts., Sud.: *see* Tagale.
Togane, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Togarmah (b'bl.) 15-275c; 11-758d.
Togatae 8-495c; 2-877d.
Togati Augustorum 12-612c.
Togavoo, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d (table).
Toggenburg, Frederick, count of 26-251a.
**TOGGENBURG, THE,** val., Switz. 26-1045d; 26-242 (G2).
—, Alt, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, Neu, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Toghluk: *see* Tughlak.
— Timur (khan) 26-994b.
Toghon (khan) 18-716c.
— Timur (Mongol emperor) 6-197b; 18-714d; 15-936d.
Toghrai (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
— Beg (Seljuk ruler) 5-53a; 24-608b; Bagdad taken (1059) 9-37a; Mahommedan religion under 17-422b.
Togir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Togian, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Togi-dashi (lacquer work) 15-189b.
— zogan (metal work) 15-179d.
**TOGO, HEIHACHIRO,** count 26-1046a; 23-920c; Tsushima battle (1905) 27-351d.
Togo, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Sachs. 24-225 (C3); 24-226c.
—, W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 26-1046d.
—, lagoon, W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1046d.
Togodumnus (chieftain) 4-583c.
**TOGOLAND,** country, W.Af. 26-1046a; 12-203 (map); 26-1038a foll.; 11-886b; languages 3-357d, 10-40a; monkey worship 2-52b.
Togue: *see* Great Lake char.
Togur, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
Togus, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-435c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Toguzak, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K3).
Toguz-torau, mts., C.Asia 26-303c.
Tohatchi, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Tohil (myth.) 10-400b.
To-hing, China 6-168 (K4).
Tohopeka, Ala.: battle (1814) 15-936.
Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
Tohor, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (G6).
*Tohtoóh* (Hebrew lit.) 26-381a.
To-hupping-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Toi, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Toi, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
— Bay, Andaman Is. 14-382 (P14).
Toile (lace-making) 16-41c.
— de Béarn (fabric) 20-332c.
— de Saint Jean 3-555d.
**TOILET** (fict.) 26-1047b.
Toingstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Toise (measure) 28-494a; 8-810c.
— of Peru 8-802c.
Toison d'or, Jean le Fèvre: *see* Le Fèvre, Jean.
Toison d'or: *see* Golden Fleece, order of the.
— d'or, Ornement de la 9-312b.
Toiz, cape, Spain 25-530 (F3).
Toizaki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Toji, riv., Togoland 12-203 (C3).
Tok, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
Tokaano, N.Z. 26-455a.
Tokachi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-159d.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-204c; 28-920c.
— dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d; 28-920a.
Tokachigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N-O5); 15-159d; 28-920a.
Tokaido, high road, Jap. 15-191b; 13-524a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-204a.
—, railway line, Jap. 26-1047d.
**TOKAJ** (Tokay), Hung. 26-1047c; 3-34 (G2); battle (1527) 10-261b; wine of: *see* Tokay.
—, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Tokamachi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Tokana, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tokan-zan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Tokar, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-122d; 9-126d.
Tokarak, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Tokara Kaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Colnett.
Tokashikishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
**TOKAT,** Asia M. 26-1047c; 2-760 (G2); 27-444b; 24-610b.
Tokata, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Tokay, Hung.: *see* Tokaj.
—, hills, Hung. 14-713c.
—, (wine) 28-728a; 24-616b; 26-1047c; 13-896b.
Tokeland, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
**TOKELAU** (Union Islands), isls., Pac.O. 26-1047c; 20-436 (H5); 4-609a; 20-437c (table).
*Token, The* 13-103a; 12-238d.
Token Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Tokenhouse Yard, London 16-951a.
**TOKEN MONEY** 26-1047d; 18-703a; 19-899c.
Tokevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tokewanna, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Tokharistan, dist., Afg. 5-28c; 20-422c; 3-305a.
Tokhmaklu, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Tokhma Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c; 9-895a.
Toki, tribe 24-593a.
Toki-Ihuta, mt., China 28-903b.
Tokie, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Tokifusa (governor, Jap.) 15-259d.
Tokio, Jap.: *see* Tokyo.
Tokitoki, Jap. 15-156 (P10).
Tokmak, Russ.As. 27-471b.
Tokna, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Toko, Jap. 15-156 (A15); 10-669d.
Tokogy (med.) 19-962b.
Tokóly, Imre (prince): *see* Thököly.
Tokomairiro, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Tokomaru, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tokotan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Tokrah, Trip.: *see* Teucheira.
Toktamish (khan) 18-717d; 12-209c; 26-994c; Demetrius Donskoi 7-983c; Moscow plundered (1382) 18-894a; Nizhniy Novgorod captured (1390) 18-722b.
Tokto (Tohan) 12-209c.
**TOKUGAWA,** shogunate, Jap. 26-1047d; 15-262a; 15-240a; badge, systematized 13-31d; mausolea 15-189a; sumptuary law 26-54c.
Tokumu-socho (military) 15-211b.
Tukunoshima (Kakirouma), isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-99a.
Tokushima, Jap. 15-156 (H-I10); 15-205a.
Tokuyama, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tokuz-davan, mts., Turkest. 15-921c.
— (fict.) 26-1047b.
Toingstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Toise (measure) 28-494a; 8-810c.
— of Peru 8-802c.
Toison d'or, Jean le Fèvre: *see* Le Fèvre, Jean.
Toison d'or: *see* Golden Fleece, order of the.
— d'or, Ornement de la 9-312b.
Toiz, cape, Spain 25-530 (F3).
Toizaki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Toji, riv., Togoland 12-203 (C3).
Tok, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H5).
Tokaano, N.Z. 26-455a.
Tokachi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-159d.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-204c; 28-920c.
— dake, mt., Jap. 15-159d; 28-920a.
Tokachigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N-O5); 15-159d; 28-920a.
Tokaido, high road, Jap. 15-191b; 13-524a.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-204a.
—, railway line, Jap. 26-1047d.
**TOKAJ** (Tokay), Hung. 26-1047c; 3-34 (G2); battle (1527) 10-261b; wine of: *see* Tokay.
—, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Tokamachi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Tokana, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tokan-zan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Tokar, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-122d; 9-126d.
Tokarak, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Tokara Kaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Colnett.
Tokashikishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
**TOKAT,** Asia M. 26-1047c; 2-760 (G2); 27-444b; 24-610b.
Tokata, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Tokay, Hung.: *see* Tokaj.
—, hills, Hung. 14-713c.
—, (wine) 28-728a; 24-616b; 26-1047c; 13-896b.
Tokeland, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
**TOKELAU** (Union Islands), isls., Pac.O. 26-1047c; 20-436 (H5); 4-609a; 20-437c (table).
*Token, The* 13-103a; 12-238d.
Token Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Tokenhouse Yard, London 16-951a.
**TOKEN MONEY** 26-1047d; 18-703a; 19-899c.
Tokevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tokewanna, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Tokharistan, dist., Afg. 5-28c; 20-422c; 3-305a.
Tokhmaklu, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Tokhma Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c; 9-895a.
Toki, tribe 24-593a.
Toki-Ihuta, mt., China 28-903b.
Tokie, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Tokifusa (governor, Jap.) 15-259d.
Tokio, Jap.: *see* Tokyo.
Tokitoki, Jap. 15-156 (P10).
Tokmak, Russ.As. 27-471b.
Tokna, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Toko, Jap. 15-156 (A15); 10-669d.
Tokogy (med.) 19-962b.
Tokóly, Imre (prince): *see* Thököly.
Tokomairiro, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Tokomaru, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tokotan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Tokrah, Trip.: *see* Teucheira.
Toktamish (khan) 18-717d; 12-209c; 26-994c; Demetrius Donskoi 7-983c; Moscow plundered (1382) 18-894a; Nizhniy Novgorod captured (1390) 18-722b.
Tokto (Tohan) 12-209c.
**TOKUGAWA,** shogunate, Jap. 26-1047d; 15-262a; 15-240a; badge, systematized 13-31d; mausolea 15-189a; sumptuary law 26-54c.
Tokumu-socho (military) 15-211b.
Tukunoshima (Kakirouma), isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-99a.
Tokushima, Jap. 15-156 (H-I10); 15-205a.
Tokuyama, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tokuz-davan, mts., Turkest. 15-921c.
—, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Tokuz-tarim, riv., Asia 26-428a.
Tokwa Daijasho: *see* Paulownia Sun, order of the.
Tokwa, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Tŏk-wŏn, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
**TOKYO** (Tokio, Yedo), Jap. 26-1047d; 15-156 (L-M9); archery halls 15-206c; arsenal 15-210c; ceramics 15-185b, 15-187c; communications 15-191a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; crematoria 7-406c; earthquakes 15-153b, 15-159b; fire-walking 10-420b; Franciscans 15-230c; Iyeyasu temple 15-177d; libraries 15-221d, 16-577c; Marine College 15-194d; military headquarters 15-210a foll.; observatory 19-960d; School of Art 15-180d; theatre 8-486c; Tokugawa Mausolea 15-189a; trade statistics 15-200d; treatr (1858) 19-443a; university 15-221d, 15-170d, 27-770b.
Tokyo, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-157a; 15-160d.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-200b; statistics 15-204d.
— Railway Company, Jap. 15-193a.
Tol (school) 19-149a.
Tola (bibl.) 15-540b.
Tola, Va. 28-418 (D3).
Tola (bot.) 21-267b.
—, tribe 15-686a.
—(weight) 28-494a.
Tolago, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tolai hare 25-14c.
Tolai-ula, mts., Tibet 6-168 (F2).
Tolaka (rel.) 5-26c.
Tola-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
**TOLAND, JOHN** (Janus Junius) 26-1048d; 7-935a; Gospel of Barnabas 3-409b; pantheism 20-682d.
Toland Medical College, Berkeley, Cal. 5-226c.
Tol-and team (law) 6-378b.
Tolane 25-1060a.
Tolar, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Tolbaaken, lighthouse, Russ. 15-937d.
Tolbiac, Ger.: battle (495) 10-804d; battle (612) 4-684c.
Tolbooth, prison, Edinburgh 8-938c; 1-26a.
Tolbut, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Tolchester Beach, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Tolcsva, Hung. 26-1047c.
Toldy, Francis 13-929a.
—, Stephen 13-922c.
Tole, Jos. 5-678 (B7).
Toledo, Francisco de 21-275b; 13-844d.
—, Frederico de 1-773d.
—, Juan Bautista de 9-766c; 4-416d.
—, Pedro de 2-249b.
Toledo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-735b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
**TOLEDO,** O. 26-1051a; 20-26 (C1); 28-1051a;
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
**TOLEDO,** Sp. 26-1049d; 25-530 (C-D3); 25-540c; archbishopric 26-1052a; architecture 2-416d, 2-417b, 2-399c; Castilian acquisition 25-544a, 5-475d; cathedral 26-1050b, 2-400c, 2-416c, 5-823c; coronations at 7-187c; crowns found at 7-516a; fuero 11-287b; Moslem conquest (711) 5-33d; pottery 5-741b; rebellions (8th cent.) 25-542c; swords 26-272c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, dist., C.Am. 4-616a.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
**TOLEDO,** prov., Sp. 26-1049c; 25-530 (C-D3); 25-531c (table).
—: **COUNCILS OF** 26-1052a; (400) 26-1052a, 6-841b; (589) 26-1052a, 26-379b; (633) 26-1052a, 12-238a, 27-12c; (636) 16-782c; (653) 10-196d, 8-461b; (656) 2-78d.
*Toledo Blade* 19-571a.
Toledo War (1835-) 26-1051c.
Toleen, Hol. 13-588 (B3).
—, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 28-965a.
Tolentino, Nicolão 22-161b.
**TOLENTINO,** It. 26-1052a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); peace of (1797) 20-714b.
Tolenus, riv., It. 1-258d.
Tolerance, Edict of (1787) 22-288c.
**TOLERATION** 26-1052b.
— Act (1689) 9-542d; 4-437c; 27-595a.
— Act (1712) 24-463b.
Tolerium (Tolcria), It. 15-26 (C6); 15-270b.
Tolerus, riv., It.: *see* Sacco.
Tolesboro, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Toleston, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
*Toletan Tables* 2-811a.
Toletum, Sp. 23-648 (B3): *see also* Toledo.
**TOLFA,** It. 26-1052b; 15-4 (C3).
—, mts., It. 26-1052b.
— manna 17-588a.
Tolgen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tolgyes, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 23-826 (B1); 27-212b.
Tolhuaca, mt., Chil. 1-962c.
Toli, mt., Turk. 27-426 B2); 1-482b.
Tolia, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Tolia Pico, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Tolia Pico, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Tolipicus 16-968c.
Toli Azimé, falls, S.Af. 16-701b.
Tolibant: *see* Turban.
Tolickona (Chinese empress) 6-196d.
Tolima, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4-B3); 6-706c (table).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-701b; 25-486c (table).
Toliman, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 22-743a.
Tolisobogrd, tribe 11-393c.
Tolka, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); battle (1014) 14-766d.
Tolkuchy rynok, market, Moscow 18-892c.
Toll, Baron Eduard 19-537b; 21-952d; 2-739d.
—, **JOHAN KRISTOFFER,** count 26-1052b.
**TOLL** (tax) 26-1053a; 13-458a; 26-461b; Amphictyonic regulation at fairs 10-129a; Rebecca Riots 22-950c.
Tolla, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Tollan, Mex.: *see* Tula.
Tolland, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Tollard Royal, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C5); 28-699d.
Tollcross, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
Tollemache (family): *see* Dysart, earls of
—(Talmarsh), **THOMAS** 26-1053b.
Tollenarius, John 15-342d.
Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, baron de: *see* Lally, T. A.
Tollens, Bernhard C. G. 26-1063a.
—, Hendrik 8-727a; 23-766b.
Tollense, riv., Ger. 8-8b.
— See, lake, Ger. 19-423a.
Toller Fratrum, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Tollerton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Tolles, R. B. 18-404a.
Tollesbury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Tolley, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Tollo-poz-iz, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 27-786b.
Tollville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tollymore Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tolmai: *see* Matthias, St.
Tolmein, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Tolmeita, N.Af.: *see* Ptolemais.
Tolmezzo, It. 15-4 (D1).
Tolmgah 25-55a.
Tolmi (general) 21-145c; 7-959b.
Tolmount, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-414b.
Tolna, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, Co., Pak. 19-780 (F2).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Tolnai, Lewis 13-928c.
Tolo, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-594a.
To-lo Beileh (rank) 6-200b.
Toloccan, Mex.: *see* Toluca.
To-lo-Keun Wang (rank) 6-200b.
Tolomé, St Bernard: *see* Bernard Tolomei, St.
—, Claudio 25-53b.
Tolomeo of Tusculum 23-669d.
Tolong, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tolono, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Tolorsa, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Tolos, tribes 27-471c.
Tolosa, Juan de 28-949a.
Tolosa, Fr. 23-648 (C2); *see also* Toulouse.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 12-698c.
Tolosatae 28-178c.
Tolovana, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I2); 28-945c.
Tolox, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-660a.
Tolsey, the, town-hall, Gloucester 12-131b.
Tolsta, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, cape, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 16-525c.
**TOLSTOY, LEO** 26-1053c; 1-918b.
—, **PETR ANDREEVICH,** count 28-1061d.
—, Theodore Petrovitch, count 24-515c.
Tolstoy, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Tolstyinos, Russ.As. 25-10 (D1).
Tolt, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Tolt, writ of 28-848c.

Toltec, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, gorge, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 6-718d.
— Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
**TOLTECS** (Toltecs), tribe 26-1062b; 18-322d; 18-331b.
Tolten, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 8-559c; 6-144b.
Toti, India 14-376 (F-G2).
Tolu, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Tolu balsam: *see under* Balsam.
Toluca, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
**TOLUCA**, Mex. 26-1062d; 18-318 (G1).
—, mt., Mex. 18-317d (G1); 26-1062d.
— Station, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
**TOLUENE** (methylbenzene) 26-1062d; 21-484c; 6-54a.
Toluic aldehyde 1-532b.
Toluidine blue 8-746d.
— hydrochloride 1-857c.
Toluidines 22-759a.
Tolung, mt., Tib. 6-163 (D4).
Toluylene: *see* Stilbene.
— blue, &c. (dyes) 8-746d.
Tolworth, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Tolyloxamic acid 14-500b.
Tolyl-phenyl ketone 2-105b.
Tolyl-phenyl-ketoximes 20-419d.
Tolypeutes 8-927b.
— tricinctus: *see* Apar.
Tolypothrix janata 21-772a (fig.).
Tölz, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—(Little), mt., Conn.: *see* Little Mt. Tom.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
—, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (D3); 26-1064b; 15-956d.
—, bell, Oxford 20-407d.
—, quadrangle, Oxford 20-407d.
—, tower, Oxford 20-407d.
Tom (gold washing) 12-197a.
Toma, China 6-163 (C3).
—, lake, Switz. 23-240b.
Tomacelli, Piero: *see* Boniface IX.
Tomago Coal Measures 19-539a.
Tomah, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Tomahawk, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
**TOMAHAWK** (weapon) 26-1063a.
*Tomahawk* 5-333c.
Tomah Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
Tomahu, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
Tomaiki, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomakomai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 28-920c.
Tomakovka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E3).
Tomai, tribe 25-380b.
Tomales, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Tomamai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Toman (coin) 21-198c.
Toman Agha, Afg. 1-308a.
Tomand (weight) 28-494a.
Tomans (dynasty) 7-956b.
Tomari, Jap. (Aomori) 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. (Kunashiri) 15-156 (O5); 15-951d.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomars (dynasty): *see* Tomaras.
Tomarus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Tomaschek (Tomášek), Johann 21-592a.
Tomasevic (of Bosnia): *see* Stephen VII.
Tomassee, S.C.: battle (1779) 21-582c.
Tomassee Knob, mt., S.C. 26-500 (A2).
**TOMASZOW** (Tomaszow Fabryczny), Russ. 26-1063a; 21-929 (D3).
**TOMAZ** 26-1063b; 11-266b; 11-254c; 18-335a; food values 8-216b; imports 11-262d, 11-267a.
**TOMB** 26-1063c; Aegean 1-243d, 1-248a; Beni-hasan 2-371d; burning of lights 16-676c; Egyptian 9-55a, 9-32a; Etruscan 9-857b, 2-382c, 5-498a (figs.), 5-721d, 4-937b; Greek 5-711d; Lycian 2-380c; Maltese 17-510c; Persian 2-377d; Phoenician 21-456a, 26-52d; rock-tombs 19-114a, 2-370d; Roman 23-606b, 14-631d; Sardinian 24-215a; Scandinavian 23-852c; Scythian 24-527d; Sicilian 26-302a; Syrian 2-391a; tile pavement slabs 26-97c. *See also* Mastaba *and* Mausoleum.
Tomba, Fr.Cong.: battle (1904) 28-925d.
Tombac 4-333d.
Tom Ball, Tex. 26-690 (M6-5).
Tombara, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
Tombazes (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Tanhozous) 6-244d (fig.); 6-247a; 17-522b.
Tom Bean, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Tombeau de la Chrétienne, tomb, Alg.: *see* Kubr-er-Rumia.
Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tombigbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3); 18-600 (D2); 1-465d.
Tombo, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
—, tribe 1-329c (table).
Tomboro, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-191b.
Tombos, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.
Tombouctou, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Timbuktu.
Tom Bowling, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
*Tom Brown's School Days* (Hughes) 13-861c.
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-848c.
Tombs of the kings, val., Egy. 26-740a; 26-741a; 20-967d.
—, Street of, Athens 2-332 (map); 2-837a.
—, The, prison, N.Y. 19-610 (B4).
Tombstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-546c.
Tombugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E1).
Tom Buidhe, mt., Scot. 10-660d; 24-414b.
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-135a.
Tomelloso, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-434b.
—-y Muir, encampment, Wales: *see* Tommen y mur.
Tomerus riv., Bal.: *see* Hingol.
Tomes, Sir John 8-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-501b.
Tom Green Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Tomi, Rum. 23-648 (E2): *see also* Constantza.
Tomia, Egy. 10-219d.
Tomich, Pere 25-590b.
Tomich, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Tomies, mts., Ire. 15-757d.
Tomillare 25-530b.
Tomingley, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3); geology 19-538c.
Tomini, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-596d.
Tomintoul, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Tomioka, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c.
Tomistoma 28-1011a; skull 23-148c.
— schlegeli 7-479a.
Tomiuska Yeishu 15-176b.
*Tom Jones* (Fielding) 10-326c; 19-336c; 9-633d.
Tomkins, Oliver 5-809c.
Tomkins Cove, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 25-967a.
Tomkinson, Dudley: *see* Brown, Thomas.
—, James 1-702b.
Tomkinson, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Tomkis, T. 8-525c.
Tomlinć, F. L. 1-38d.
Tomlinson, Daniel 14-427b.
—, H. (physicist) 17-346c.
Tomlinson, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Tomlinson's incubator 14-363d.
Tomlishorn, mt., Alps: *see* Pilatus.
Tommasi, Giugurta 25-53b.
—, Tito 20-514d.
Tommelilla, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Tommen-y-mur, Wales 4-584 (B3); 4-586d.
Tommahurich, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
Tomnatik, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Tom Nevers, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
— Nolen, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Tomoka, Fla.: *see* Daytona.
Tomopeas 6-246a.
Tomopteris 5-792d.
Tomor, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482b.
Tomori, Pál (archbp.) 13-910a.
Tomori, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tömös, pass, Transyl.Mts.: *see* Predeal.
**TOMPA, MIHALY** 26-1063c.
Tom Phong Son, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Tompion, Thomas 28-362d.
Tompire, riv., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
Tompkins, Alfred 26-630c.
—, **DANIEL D.** 26-1063d.
—, Peter 26-629d.
Tompkins, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b; 23-974d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Tompkinsville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
**TOMPKINSVILLE**, N.Y. 26-1063d; 19-596 (H3).
Tompson, Benjamin 1-831d.
Tompson, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Tomrair (viking) 14-766a.
Toms, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Tom Sauk, mt., Ia. and Miss. 18-600b.
Toms Brook, Va. 28-118 (D2).
**TOMSK**, Russ.As. 26-1064c; 25-10 (D3); 25-16d; university 25-16a, 27-764b.
**TOMSKY**, govt., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 25-10 (C-D3); 25-16c; Tatars 26-448d.
Tomson, Arthur 20-499d.
—, Lawrence 3-901b.
Toms River, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Tomtabacken, mt., Swed. 26-189c.
Tom Thumb, General: *see* Stratton, Charles.
Tom Thumb nasturtium 19-252a.
Tomtit: *see* Titmouse.
**TOM-TOM** 26-1064d.
Tomül, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Tomur-li-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (F3); 25-940d.
Tömurlik-tau, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F3); 26-909b.
Tomyris (queen of the Massagetae) 17-864c.
Tom, Wales 23-270d.
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Ton (measure) 28-494a.
— (Meistersinger term) 18-86c.
To-na-kle-tse-kia: *see* Amravati.
Tonala, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 6-117d.
*Tonalamatl* (Mexican MS.) 1-891 (ill. fig. 8).
Tonale, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-747a; 15-2c.
**TONALITE** 27-1a; 21-328d.
Tonality (mus.) 13-2d.
Tonalmatl (scientist) 15-196b.
Tonashishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Tonate, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
Tonatia 6-243d.
Tonatiuh (myth.) 18-333c.
**TONAWANDA**, N.Y. 27-1d; 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 27-1d.
**TONBRIDGE**, Kent 27-1d; 16-942 (F4); 15-738b foll.; geology 9-414d; grammar school 16-811b.
Tondaman (title) 22-632d.
Tondano, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-593d.
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Tönde (measure) 28-494a.
Ton de chapello 21-661c.
Tonde hartkorn (measure) 8-25c.
— lande (measure) 8-25c.
Tondella, Port. 25-530 (A2).
**TONDERN**, Ger. 27-2a; 8-24 (A4).
Tondi, India 14-382 (H15).
Tondini 5-736b.
Tondo, dist., P.Is. 17-579c.
Tondu, pass, Alps: *see* Mont Tondu.
Tondus: *see* Medallion.
**TONE, THEOBALD WOLFE** 27-2a; 14-781b.
Tone, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); 25-388d.
Tone (lang.): Chinese 6-217d; 6-223b; Sumerian 26-77c; Tibeto-Burman group 26-929b.
— (mus.) 25-448d; 1-282c; 22-533a; bells 3-688b; Helmholtz 13-249b; resultant: *see* Tartini's tones.
— (painting) 14-345c.
" Tone " (warship) 24-912d.
Tonebridge, Richard de: *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Tonegawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8-M9); 15-159d.
Tonelada (weight) 20-758c.
Toney, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— River, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Tong, Kent 25-162b.
—, Salop. 9-420 (III. C1); 24-856d; castle 25-162b; church 24-1022c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
**TONGA** (Friendly Is.), archip., Pac.O. 27-3c; 20-436 (H6); Anglo-German agreement (1899) 9-950c; caste system 5-464c; costume 7-224d; customs 26-339a, 19-100a; inhabitants 14-500c; language 8-199d; missions 18-592c.
—, ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
—, trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Tonga, tribes 15-627d; 1-330d (table); dialects 3-359d: *see also* Konga.
— (cart) 1-803d.
— (med.): *see* Yaws.
Tonga-bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tongairo, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tongaland, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (D4); 27-200a; 25-475c.
Tongan, Bur. 14-382 (G9).
To-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Tonganoxie, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Tongareva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E5); 17-573b; 4-609b.
Tongariro, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 26-454d; 28-190a.
Tongatabu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 27-3c; 20-441a.
Tongch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Tong-doc (tribute) 2-262c.
Tong-do-sa, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tongen, mt., Nor. 19-304 (D1).
Tongerloo, Belg. 22-279c.
Tong-hak, Kor.: rebellion (1893) 15-245d.
Tongham, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Tongjuk-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Tongka, Siam 17-484a.
Tongkah, Mal.Penin.: *see* Puket.
Tongking, gulf, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1-F2); 6-168 (H6).
**TONGKING**, prov., Fr.I.C. 27-5a; 14-498 (C-E1); 14-490b; 2-633a; frontier demarcation 2-741d; geology 20-541b; Mongol invasion 15-936c; railway concession 18-129b; silk 25-105a.
Tongland, Scot.: *see* Tongueland.
Tongoa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8).
Tongoi, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
Tongowoo Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Tongres, Belg. 3-668 (F2); 2-407b; bishopric 8-274b, 16-593d.
Tongrian group: *see* Sannoisian group.
**TONGS** (dict.) 27-7b.
Tongsa, India 14-376 (O6).
Tong Street, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Tongue, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3-G2).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
**TONGUE** (anat.) 27-7b; 8-787a; 26-446b; voice production 21-462d.
Tongue-grafting: *see* Whip-grafting.
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Tongueland, Scot. 15-831c.
Tongue Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— of Ocean, chan., Atl.O. 28-544 (B1-2); 3-207d.
— River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reserve, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
**TONGUES, GIFT OF** 27-9a; 3-45b; prophecy distinguished 22-448b. *See also* Pentecost.
Tonguing (hort.) 13-755b (fig.).
— (mus.) 7-172a.
Tongue-baste, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Toni (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
— (myth.) 12-680d.
Tonic (mus.) 13-3a; 13-9d.
Tonica, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tonic accent: *see* Skeletal Tone.
— activity: *see* Tonus.
— contraction 19-45a.
Tonicia 6-250c.
Tonicinae 6-250c.
Tonic sol-fa system 7-664c; 19-87b; 12-688a.
Tonieville, Ky. 15-740 (C3)
Tonikan, tribe 14-455d; 1-811d.
Tonlé, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K4).
Tonlé, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Tönjum, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Tonk, India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 27-10b.
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (F6).
**TONK**, state, India 27-10b.
Tonka, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tonkawa, Oklahoma 20-58 (D1).
Tonkawa, tribe, N.Am. 14-461b; 14-455d; 1-811d.
Tonkil, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D8).
Tonkin, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Tonkin rubber tree 23-797d.
Tonks, Henry 20-499d.
Tonks Sap, lake, Fr.I.C. 5-82d; 14-500 (C-D5); 14-494c; 21-871b.
Tonle-srepok, riv., Fr.I.C. 5-83a.
Tonlets (armour) 2-587d.
Tonlieu (tax) 19-994a.
Tonmi: *see* Thonmi.
Ton More, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
**TONNAGE** 27-10b; 24-985c; 24-959a.
— **AND POUNDAGE** 27-11b; 9-460b; Charles I. 9-537c.
" Tonnant " (warship) 19-709b.
Tonnay-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Tonnay-Charente, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 23-427c; 6-651b.
Tonnay-Sap, 24-494a.
Tonneins, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Tonnelada 28-494b.
Tonnelot (glass-maker) 12-92d.
**TONNERRE** (Tornodorum), Fr. 27-11c; 10-778 (F4); countship 6-499b, 10-802 (hist. map).
Tonnerrois, dist., Fr. 27-11d; 28-923b.
Tönnesfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Tönning, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 12-262b.
Tönnistein, Ger. 18-521c.
Tonnus Sap, 15-156 (M7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Tono: *see* Yaws.
Tonometer 25-447c; 15-893d.
Tonopah, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
—, junction, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Tonos 28-494b.
Ton Pentre, Wales: *see* Ton.
**TONQUA BEAN** 27-11d; 27-883a.
Tonquedec, château, Kergrist, Fr. 7-249c.
Tonquin bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tonquish Creek, riv., Mich. 18-
Tons, riv., India (Ganges) 14-376 (I7); 4-797c; 23-224d.
—, riv., India (Jumna) 14-376 (G4); 15-553b; 25-157b.
**TONSBERG**, Nor. 27-11d; 19-804 (D3).
Tönset, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tonsil 21-359d; enlargement 27-12a; of brain: *see* Amygdala.
Tonsilar sinus 21-359d.
**TONSILLITIS** 27-11d; 8-264a; aconite 1-152c; lead 16-320a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; scarlet fever 8-963d.
Tonsinbotone 26-134b (fig.).
**TONSON** (family) 27-12a.
—, Jacob 27-12a; Pope 22-82d.
Tonstad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
**TONSURE** 27-12b; 22-660d; Irish 14-762d; Orthodox Eastern Church 28-220a; scholars 23-413c.
Tonti, Henri de: *see* Tonty.
—, Lorenzo 27-12d; 17-20d.
Tontli, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
**TONTINE** 27-12c; 14-872b.
Tonto, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, basin, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546a.
Tontogany, O. 20-26 (C2).
Tontola, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Tontoli, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
—, bay, Celebes 5-596d.
Tontonacan: *see* Totonac.
Tonty (Tonti), Henri de 16-230d.
Tonua, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Tonu-darya, riv., Asia 27-171d.

**Tonumela**, isl., Pac.O. **27**-4a.
**Tonus** 19-466d.
— carrens 25-403b.
— peregrinus **21**-706b ; **25**-401d.
**Tonwar** (Tunwar), tribe **8**-143c.
**Tony** (pseud.) : *see* Bergmann, Anton.
**Tony**, Wis. **28**-740 (C3).
**Tonypandy**, Wales **9**-128 (V. E4) ; **23**-270d.
**Tooas** (caste) 5-464c.
**Toobaung**, riv., Can. : *see* Dubawnt.
**Tooday**, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
**Tooel**, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
**Tooele** Co., Utah **27**-814 (A-B2).
**Toogong**, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
**TOOKE, JOHN HORNE 27**-13a ; **9**-552a.
—, THOMAS **27**-14a.
**Tooke Lake**, Fla. **10**-540 (D3).
**TOOL 27**-14b ; civilization **6**-404d ; Egyptian **9**-68b ; Scandinavian **24**-288d.
**Toolama Galla**, tribe, Af. **11**-414b.
**Toolbrunup**, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6) ; **28**-539c.
**TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE 27**-17a ; Beefsteak Club **3**-647b.
—, Young (1874) **7**-121d.
**Tooled work 17**-845d.
**Tooleybue**, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B4).
**Tool-holder 27**-16c.
**Toolong**, mt., N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
**Tooloon**, mosque, Cairo : *see* Tulun.
**TOOMBS, ROBERT 27**-47b.
**Toombs Co.**, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
**Toombs**, Tex. **14**-714 (E2) ; **2**-153a.
**Toomkoor**, dist., India : *see* Tumkur.
**Toompine**, Queens. **2**-960 (G5).
**Toomsuba**, Miss. **16**-600 (D3).
**Toomyvara**, Ire. **14**-744 (C4).
**Toon**, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (B5).
**Toon** (Cedrela Toona) **5**-595b ; **2**-948d.
**Toone**, Tenn. **26**-620 (C2).
**Toongabbie**, Vict. **28**-38 (D3).
**Toorop**, Jan **20**-509b.
**Toorussyr** (Blakiston), mt., Jap. **15**-156 (I2).
**Tootah 19**-136d.
**Tooth** : *see* Tusk.
— band **26**-501c.
— billed pigeon ; *see* Manumea.
**Tooth Coast**, dist., Fr.W.Af. : *see* Ivory Coast.
**Toothed whales 5**-771c ; **17**-526a.
**Toothill**, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
**Tooth paste 21**-142c.
— pick **10**-229d.
**Toothpick State** : *see* Arkansas.
**Tooth powder 21**-142b.
**TOOTHWORT 27**-47c.
**Tooting**, dist., Lond. **25**-1006d.
— (Lower), dist., Lond. **16**-938 (B4) ; **28**-303b.
— (Upper), dist., Lond. **16**-938 (B3) ; **28**-303b.
— Bec, Lond. **16**-946c.
— Bec, common, Lond. **16**-938 (B3) ; **16**-949c ; **25**-1006d.
— Graveney, common, Lond. **16**-949c.
**Tooun-problem 9**-47a.
**TOOWOOMBA**, Queens. **27**-47d ; **2**-960 (I5).
**Top**, lake, Nfld. **19**-479 (B3).
**Top** (mast) **23**-342c.
— (rope-making) **23**-714c.
**TOP** (toy) **27**-47d ; gyroscope : *see* Gyroscope *and* Gyrostat ; motion **17**-988d, **17**-991b, **8**-761a.
**Topal Ali 8**-606b.
**Topalo**, Rum. **23**-826 (D2).
**Topana**, Rum. **23**-826 (B2).
**Topas**, Sp. **25**-530 (C2).
**Topaz** (Topaz), caste, India **2**-615c.
**Topau** : *see* Hornbill.
**Topawewa**, lake, Cey. **22**-12d.
**Topaz**, Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
— Mo. **18**-608 (D5).
**TOPAZ 27**-48a ; pyro-electricity of **9**-181d ; refractive indices **7**-588a. *See also* Oriental topaz.
— cat's-eye **5**-537c.
" Topaze " (warship) **24**-909a.
**Topazolite 11**-471a.
**Topchider**, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
**Töpchin**, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
**Top-chinsk**, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E2).
**Top-cliffe**, Eng. **9**-416 (II. E1) ; **28**-934c.
**Top Dagh**, mt., Canc. **23**-874 (II. D4).
**Top-dal**, riv., Nor. **19**-804 (B-C3).
**Tope** (building) : *see* Stupa.
— (fish) **24**-805d (ûg.) ; **24**-596a.
**Topeka**, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F1).
**TOPEKA**, Kan. **27**-48d ; **15**-654 (G1).
**TOPELIUS, ZAKRIS** (Zacharias) **27**-49b ; **26**-219c.
**TOPETE, JUAN BAUPTISTA 27**-49c ; **25**-558a.
**Topf**, Jacob **2**-588d.
**TOPFFER, RODOLPHE 27**-49d.
**Top-gallant forecastle 24**-879d.
— mast **17**-871b.
— royal **17**-871b.
**TOPHET** (Hinnom), val., Pal. **27**-50a ; **18**-676c ; **15**-332 (maps).
**Tophi** (med.) **12**-289d.
**Top House**, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
**TOPIARY 27**-50a.
*Topica* (Aristotle) **2**-505b ; **16**-900b ; **23**-234d.
*Topica* axis **7**-591c.
*Topica* (rhetoric) : *see Topica* (Aristotle).
**Topin**, Marius **14**-835c.
**Topinabee**, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
**Topinard**, P. **12**-823a.
**Topino**, riv., It. **11**-293a.
**Topins Grove**, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
**Topitarai**, India **14**-382 (H-I14).
**Top-Khané Convention** (1886) **4**-751b.
**Topla**, Serv. **24**-686 (D1).
**Topla**, riv., Hung. **5**-383c.
**TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONtague 27**-50a ; **14**-105d.
**Töpler**, August **3**-124c.
**Topler pump 22**-647b.
**Topley**, William **10**-732b.
**Toplice**, Croat.Slav. **7**-472c.
**Topliff**, Utah **27**-814 (B2).
**Toplitz**, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
—, riv., Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
**Töplitz**, Aus. (Bohemia) : *see* Teplitz.
—, Aus. (Moravia) **18**-817a.
—, lake, Aus. **15**-1059b.
**Toply**, R. R. von **1**-921b.
**Topmast 17**-871a.
**Topo**, isl., Az. **3**-33 (2).
— da Corva, mt., Cape Verd. Is. : *see* Corva, Topo da.
**Top of Hebers**, Lancs. **28**-933 (A2).
*Topographia* (Zeiller) **18**-165a.
*Topographia Christiana* (Cosmas) **7**-214a.
**TOPOGRAPHY 27**-50b ; **11**-671a ; Norden **19**-740a ; surveys **26**-149a, **17**-649d.
**Topola**, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
**Topolansky, M. 2**-866b.
**Topoli**, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F1).
**Topolia**, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
**Topolio**, lake, Gr. : *see* Copais.
**Topolobampo**, Mex. **18**-318 (C2).
—, bay, Mex. **25**-140c.
**Topolovitza**, riv., Bulg. **28**-48a.
**Topolya**, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
**Toponas**, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
**Toporvan Gol**, lake, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C-D3) ; **2**-547b.
**Toposero**, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D2) ; **9**-910c.
**Topotar-aulie**, mt., C.Asia : *see* Turpanat-lagh.
**Topotype 20**-1022b.
**Toppenish**, Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E3).
**Toppila**, Russ. **23**-872 (B-C2).
**Topping**, Va. **26**-118 (F3).
**Topping** (dyeing) **8**-748b.
— (fur) **11**-355c.
**Toppler**, Heinrich **23**-757b.
**Toppö**, fall, Swed. **27**-300d.
**Toprak Kalch**, Asia M. **13**-536 (E2) ; **13**-537a ; **7**-878a.
**Topsail**, N.C. **19**-772 (E3).
**Topsfield**, Mass. **17**-852 (E-F1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
**Topsham**, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2) ; **10**-66b.
—, Me. **17**-434 (C5) ; **4**-691a.
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3) ; **27**-1026d.
**Topsides** (naut.) **24**-879d.
**Top slices caving system 18**-532a.
**Toptans** (family) **1**-485b.
**Topton**, Pa. **21**-106 (L4).
**Toque-macaque 22**-331a ; **1**-119d.
**Toquerville**, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
**Toquilla fibre 8**-915b.
**Toquima**, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (E2).
**Toquis** (Araucanian) **2**-321c.
**Tor**, Russ. : *see* Slavyansk.
—, Torquay : *see* Torre.
—, bay, Can. **19**-831 (D2).
**Tor**, bay, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3) ; **8**-134b.
—, bay, Nfld. **19**-479 (D3).
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Gerizim.
—, rocks, Ire. **14**-744 (D1).
**Tor** (game) : *see* Taw.
— (hill) **12**-352a ; Dartmoor **7**-837d.
**Tor Abdin**, hills, Turk.As. **17**-697c.
**Torah**, Minn. **18**-550 (C5).
**Torah** (written law) : *see* Pentateuch.
— by Mouth (oral law) **26**-381b.
**Toral-tagh**, mt., Tib. **6**-168(E2).
**Toral**, José **25**-596d.
**Toral**, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
**Toramalli** : *see* Turmali.
**Toramana 14**-625c.
**Toran**, Jap. **15**-156 (B15).
**TORAN** (arch.) **27**-50b ; **14**-428d : *see also* Torii ; Pailu ; Paifang.
**Toranius**, Gaius : *see* Thoranius, Gaius.
*Tórath Kóhavim* : see *Siphré*.
**Torbanehill**, dist., Scot. **16**-732a.
**Torbanite 20**-525b ; **2**-953b.
**TORBERNITE 27**-50b.
**Tor Brewer**, manor, Dev. : *see* Torre, Torquay.
**Torbryan**, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E3).
**Torbyn**, Ire. **19**-654d.
**Torc**, lake, Ire. **15**-795b.
—, mt., Ire. **15**-795b.
—, waterfall, Ire. **15**-795b.
**Torc** : *see* Torque.
**Torca**, It. **15**-9 (C7).
**Torcal**, El, mt., Sp. **2**-93a.
**Torce 7**-238b.
**TORCELLO**, isl., It, **27**-50c ; campanile **5**-125b ; cathedral **5**-476a, **2**-393d ; twelve townships **27**-1002c.
**Torch**, O. **21**-106 (G6).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B2).
**Torch**, It. **15**-9 (C7).
**Torcal**, El, mt., Sp. **2**-93a.
**Torce 7**-238b.
**TORCELLO**, isl., It, **27**-50c ; campanile **5**-125b ; cathedral **5**-476a, **2**-393d ; twelve townships **27**-1002c.
**Torch**, O. **21**-106 (G6).
—, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (B2).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B2).
**TORCH 27**-50c ; Artemis **2**-665c ; Eros **9**-753d.
" Torch " (ship) **24**-913d.
**TORCHERE 27**-50c.
**Torchlight**, lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F5).
**Torchon** lace **16**-40b ; **16**-47a.
**Torch thistle 4**-925d ; flower **4**-925a.
**Torcola**, isl., Adr.S. **3**-4 (E5).
**Torcon**, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C3) ; **16**-941c.
**Torcular Herophili 4**-392b ; **1**-940a.
**Torcy**, Jean Baptiste Colbert, marquis de **16**-566d.
**Torcy**, Fr. **24**-575 (plan) ; **24**-574d.
**Torda**, Hung. **3**-4 (H3) ; diet (1568) **27**-594c ; gold coins **11**-911b ; salt **27**-211b.
— Aranyos, co., Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
**Tordelbach** (Leth Moga) : *see* Turlough (O'Brian).
— O'Brian (of Thomond) : *see* Turlough (O'Brian).
— O'Conor (of Connaught) : *see* Turlough O'Connor.
**TORDENSKJOLD** (Wessel), **Peder 27**-50d ; tomb **7**-96d.
" Tordenskjold " (battleship) **24**-906d.
**Tordesilas**, Sp. **25**-530 (G2).
**Tordesillas**, Antonio de Herrera y : *see* Herrera y Tordesillas.
**Tordesillas**, Sp. **25**-530 (C2) ; treaty (1494) **1**-806b, **22**-143b, **25**-550b, **21**-91d.
**Tor di Mezzavia**, It. **15**-4 (F2).
**Tordino**, riv., It. **15**-4 (E3) ; **2**-162a.
**Töre**, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
—, riv., Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
**Tore** : *see* Anchor ring.
**TOREADOR 27**-51b ; **4**-789d.
**Töreboda**, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
**Torekov**, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
**Torell** (Torrell), William **18**-210d ; **24**-492d.
**TORELL, OTTO MARTIN 27**-51b ; **19**-740c.
**Torelli**, A. (dramatist, 18th cent.) **8**-506b.
—, Guido **22**-681a.
—, Salinguerra I., lord of Ferrara : *see* Salinguerra.
—, Stefano **8**-575b.
—(dramatist, 16th cent.) **8**-504a.
**Torenia asiatica 13**-757b.
**TORENO, J. M. Q. DE LLANO Ruiz de Saravia, count of 27**-51d.
**—, Q. DE LLANO Y GAYOSO de, count 27**-52a.
**Torenvliet**, Abraham **18**-425b.
**Torero** : *see* Toreador.
**To-res**, Egy. : *see* Egypt, Lower.
**Torets**, riv., Russ. **25**-237c.
**Toreva**, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
**Torfaeus** (Thormothur Torfason) **14**-239d ; **20**-280b.
**Torfichen**, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (E3).
**Torfou**, Fr. **27**-981b.
**TORGAU**, Ger. **27**-52b ; **11**-808 (D3) ; battle (1760) **24**-721a, **18**-669a ; siege (1637) **3**-313b.
— articles (1530) **2**-902c ; **27**-52b.
*Torgau, Book of* (1576) **6**-831a ; **2**-915c.
**Torgayevka**, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E3).
**Torghatten**, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (B2) ; **19**-809a.
**Torghud** : *see* Torgud.
**Torgod** (Torgut, Turgut), tribe **18**-716a ; **18**-720a.
**Torgovisa**, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2).
**Torgud** (Torghud, Dragut) **27**-448b ; Hospitallers' wars **24**-17b ; Malta siege (1565) **17**-511d.
**Torgun**, Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
**Torgyle Bridge**, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
— Inn, Scot. **24**-412 (D2).
**Toribio, St. 21**-269b.
— Motolinia **22**-633b.
**Tori Bosshi 18**-1177b.
**Tories** (Irish Catholics) **14**-778c.
— (political party) **28**-588a ; **9**-541a ; **9**-976c ; Anne's reign **2**-666a ; Castlereagh and Canning **9**-555c ; French Revolution **9**-551b ; Pitt **9**-549c ; policy (1770) **9**-543b.
**Torigni**, Robert of : *see* Robert de Torigni.
**Torigni-sur-Vire**, Fr. **10**-778 (D3) ; **17**-543b.
**Torii** (family) **15**-176a.
**Torii** (arch.) **15**-182c ; **14**-429a : *see also* Toran ; Pailou.
**Torimbia**, Sp. **25**-530 (A1) ; **7**-208b.
**Torinia 11**-516b.
**Torino**, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
**Torinosa** limestone **7**-416d.
**Torio**, riv., Sc. **16**-444a.
**Toris**, Pers. : *see* Tabriz.
**Torishima**, isl., Jap. (Cen. Lu-Chu Arch.) : *see* Tsushima.
—, isl., Jap. (N. Lu-Chu Arch.) **15**-156 (E-F13).
— (Pallas), isl., Jap. (Strait of Korea) **15**-156 (E-F10).
**Torito**, El, mt., Porto Rico **5**-539c.
**Toritone**, William de : *see* William de Toritone.
**Toritone**, Dev. : *see* Torrington.
**Toriyama Sekiyen** (Toyofusa) **27**-819b.
**Torjo-aki** : *see* Utamaro I.
**Torkel Knutson 10**-385b.
**Torkos**, Ladislaus **13**-927d.
**Torks** : *see* Turks.
**Torksey**, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F3) ; **16**-1d.
**Torlesse**, mt., N.Z. **19**-625b.
**Torlonia**, Prince Giulio **11**-273d.
**Torlonia** (Giraud), Palazzo, Rome **23**-612 (A3 and B1) ; **2**-412b.
— (Albani), Villa, Rome **23**-612d.
**Tormenta** : *see* Torture.
**Tormento de toca 27**-75b.
**Tormentoso**, cape, S.Af. : *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
**Törmes**, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (B2) ; **24**-56b.
**Tormina 8**-785c.
**Tormohlan** (Tor-Mohun), Dev. **27**-58a.
**Törn**, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
**Torna**, Ger. **8**-577a (plan).
**Torna**, Abauj, co., Hung. : *see* Abauj-Torna.
**Tornabuoni**, Francesco **18**-554a.
—, Lorenzo **4**-308b.
**Tornado**, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
**TORNADO 27**-52c ; **18**-288d ; **11**-556b.
**Torna Eces** (poet) **5**-633b.
**Tornait 23**-67d.
**Tornaria** larva **3**-239a ; **16**-226d ; **8**-875b.
**Tornatellaea 11**-521c.
**Tornatellina 11**-526c.
**Tornatina 11**-521c.
**Tornatinidae 11**-521c.
**Tornavento**, It. : battle (1636) **26**-357b.
**Torne**, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
— (Torneträsk), lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D-E1) ; **26**-189a ; **9**-910d.
— (Torneo), riv., Swed. **19**-800 (E2) ; **26**-189a ; **9**-909d.
**Törnebohm, A.E. 19**-801b ; **14**-810a.
**Torne Lappmark** (Tornio Lappmark), dist., Swed. **16**-205d.
**Tornello**, mt., Alps **1**-747a.
**Tornielli, Luigi**, count **10**-900a.
**Tornillo Creek**, riv., Tex. **26**-690 (D6).
**Tornio Lappmark**, dist., Swed. : *see* Torne Lappmark.
**Torno**, It. **26**-242 (G5).
**Tornoceras 8**-128a.
**Tornodorum**, Fr. : *see* Tonnerre.
**Tornöe, D. H. 19**-979b.
**Toro, Manuel Murillo 6**-711a.
**Toro**, La. **17**-54 (A2).
**Toro**, Nor. **12**-941a.
**TORO**, Sp. **27**-52c ; **25**-530 (C2) ; battle (1476) **25**-549b, **22**-143c.
—, bay, Pan. **5**-678 (B6).
—, dist., Sen. **27**-365d.
—, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (A-B2) ; **27**-562a.
—, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
— (Pozuelos), lagoon, Arg. **15**-547c.
—, rapids, Ec. **8**-913a.
— (La Pascua), riv., Chil. **6**-144d.
—, riv., La. **17**-54 (A2).
**Toroda Creek**, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (G1).
**Toro, El, Sp. 25**-530 (E3).
—, El, cape, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (G3).
—, El, mt., Bal.Is. **25**-530 (H3) ; **18**-554c.
— group (Knoxville) **27**-631d ; **7**-417c.
**Toroh**, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (B-C2).
**Toroidal functions 25**-659d.
**Török**, von (anatomist) **7**-374a.
**Törökszentmiklós, Hung. 3**-4 (G3).
**Torola**, riv., C.Am. **24**-96b.
**Toromana** (Hun leader) **9**-680a.
**Toron** (Tibnin), fortress, Pal. **11**-404c.
**Toronaicus**, gulf, Turk. **12**-440 (C4).
**Toronto**, Turk. **12**-440 (C5) ; **20**-98a ; **26**-991b.
—, gulf, Turk. : *see* Cassandra.
**Torongohok**, isl., Bor. : *see* Pura-Pura.
**Toronke**, tribe, Af. **17**-564c.
**Toronzal**, co., Hung. **3**-4 (G4) ; **3**-306d.
**TORONTO**, Can. **27**-52d ; **20**-114 (C2) ; climate **20**-114d ; declination **17**-363d ; fires **10**-403b ; juvenile court **6**-140b ; M'Master university **5**-165a ; see **2**-19d ; university college : *see* University College.
— : *University* **27**-52d ; **27**-775d ; college yell **6**-22b ; hoods **27**-779d ; Strachan **25**-975c.
—, Ind. **14**-422 (B5).
—, Ia. **10**-15-654 (G3).
—, O. **20**-26 (I4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
**Toropets**, Russ. **23**-872 (D4) ; **22**-542c.
**Toro-rai guisando 3**-487b.
**Toros monas**, riv., Peru **21**-265a.
**Toross 19**-985b.
**Torozos**, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (C2) ; **27**-861c.
**Torp**, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
— (Ostra), Swed. : *see* Ostra Torp.
**Torpa**, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
**Tor Paterno**, farm, It. **16**-294b.
**Torpel**, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
**Torpedinae** : *see* Electric ray.
**Torpedinidae 22**-930c ; **24**-596b.
**Torpedo**, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
**Torpedo** (explosive) **21**-320b.
— (fish) **22**-930c ; **24**-596b ; brain **24**-595c, **14**-264a ; electric organ **14**-255c, **9**-182a ; exoskeleton **24**-595b ; reproductive organs **14**-257a ; sense organs **24**-595d.
**TORPEDO** (projectile) **27**-53d ; **19**-316b ; electric **17**-916d ; laws of war **28**-315d.
— boat **24**-912d ; coast defence **6**-601d ; metacentric height **24**-924a ; strength **24**-949d.
— boat destroyer **24**-916a ; **6**-602a ; metacentric height **24**-924a ; propulsion of **24**-949a ; strength of **24**-949d.
**Torpedoboot**, isl., Dch.N.G. **19**-487 (C2).
—, riv., Dch.N.G. **19**-487 (C2).
**Torpedo gunboat 24**-915b.
— shell **1**-868a.

**Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron 24-17b.**
**Torphichen, Scot. 24-418 (D3); preceptory 16-731a, 24-17b.**
**—, hills, Scot. 16-731c.**
**Torpids (races) 23-784b.**
**Torpoint, Corn. 21-862 (map); 7-181c.**
**Torquatella 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).**
**Torquatus, Titus Manlius : *see* Manlius.**
**TORQUAY, Dev. 27-58a; 9-430 (VI. F3); Admiralty tank 24-942b; geology 8-132c, 5-574b.**
**— limestone 8-126d.**
**TORQUE (collar) 27-58b; 24-289 (Pl. II. fig. 3); Roman 7-236b.**
**— (mech.) 17-959d.**
**TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE (Johannes de Turrecremata) 27-58b.**
**—, THOMAS 27-58c; code of instructions 27-74c; inquisition 14-595a.**
**Torr, A. C. : *see* Leslie, Fred.**
**—, head, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 14-744c.**
**Torrais, pt., Az. 3-83 (3).**
**Torralba, Sp. 25-530 (D2).**
**Torran, Scot. 24-412 (C2).**
**Torran, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).**
**Torrance, Kan. 15-654 (F3).**
**—, station, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).**
**— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).**
**Torrane, Col. G. 2-726b.**
**Torraño, Sp. 25-530 (D2).**
**Torras, La. 17-54 (C3).**
**Torre, Miguel de la 22-126c.**
**Torre (Tor, Tor de Penwer), Torquay, Dev. 27-58a; 8-134d.**
**—, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7).**
**—, Switz. 26-242 (F4).**
**—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (E1); 19-487b.**
**— (mt.), Aus. 12-263a.**
**—ANNUNZIATA, It. 27-60b; 15-4 (C6); 13-342d; 5-123d.**
**Torrebelvicino, It. 15-4 (C2).**
**Torrelanca, Sp. 25-530 (F2).**
**Torrecillas, mt., Chil. 1-962b.**
**Torre d'Égnazia, It. 15-4 (F4).**
**—DEL GRECO, It. 27-60c; 15-4 (B-C6); 15-12a; 5-123d.**
**Torredembarra, Sp. 25-530 (F2).**
**Torre di Portocello, It. 15-4 (F4).**
**Torredonjimeno, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.**
**Torre d'Ovarda, mt., Alps 1-742d.**
**— Dunestore, Som. : *see* Dunster.**
**— Gaveta, It. 15-4 (B6); 5-124a.**
**Torregaveta, hill, It. 11-368a.**
**Torrejon, N.Mex. 9-663b.**
**— group 9-663b; 11-670b.**
**Torre la Carcel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).**
**Torrelavega, Sp. 25-530 (C1).**
**Torrell, O. M. : *see* Torell.**
**—, William : *see* Torel, William.**
**Torrellas, Silla de, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 (G2-3); 17-450d.**
**Torrel's (Slaadberg), glacier, Arct. 25-709b.**
**Torre Maggiore, It. 15-4 (E4).**
**Torremocha, Sp. 25-530 (B3).**
**Torre Mordillo, It. 26-275d.**
**— Mozza, It. 15-4 (E-F6).**
**TORRENS, ROBERT 27-60c; 19-561a.**
**—, SIR ROBERT RICHARD 27-60d; 16-165a.**
**—, WILLIAM TORRENS M'Cullagh 27-60d.**
**Torrens, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-960d; 25-193b; geological age 2-945b.**
**—, riv., S.Aus. 1-188d.**
**Torrens Act (1868, U.K.) 13-816a.**
**— Acts (Australia) 16-165a.**
**Torrent, Ky. 15-740 (E3).**
**—, pass, Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743d.**
**—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).**
**— duck 18-164a.**
**Torrente, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 27-845b.**
**Torrenthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.**
**Torreneuva, Sp. 25-530 (D3).**
**Torreon, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 24-92a.**
**Torreorgaz, Sp. 25-530 (D3).**
**Torre Pacheco, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-33a.**
**— Pellice, It. 15-4 (A2).**
**Torres, Luis Vaes de 20-439a; 2-958b; 11-627a; 19-488d.**
**Torres, Colo. 6-722 (F4).**
**—, Sp. 25-530 (D4).**
**—, cape, Sp. 12-6a.**
**—, dist., Sard. : *see* Logudoro.**
**—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9); 27-88d.**
**—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 19-500c.**
**—, str., Austr. 2-960 (G1); 2-941d; pearl fishery 21-26a, 19-488c.**
**Torre San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (F1).**
**Torresano, Andrea 17-625a.**
**Torresdale, Pa. 21-106 (M7).**
**TORRES NAHARRO, BARTOlomé de 27-61a; 7-507b; 25-581c.**
**TORRES NOVAS, Port. 27-61b; 25-530 (A3).**
**—VEDRAS, Port. 27-61b; 25-530 (A3); fortified lines 21-93b, 10-718a (figs.), 10-718a; wine 28-726d.**
**TORRES Y VILLAROEL, Diego de 27-61b.**
**Torretto (sculptor) 5-204b.**
**TORREVIEJA, Sp. 27-61c; 25-530 (E4).**
**TORREY, JOHN 27-61c.**
**—, REUBEN ARCHER 27-61d.**
**Torrey, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D-E2); 6-718b.**
**Torreya 27-61d; distribution 21-778d; leaf 12-762b; wood 12-761d.**
**— myristica 19-920d.**
**— taxifolia : *see* Stinking cedar.**
**TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA 27-61d; barometer 3-418b; cycloid 7-685d; hydromechanics 14-115b, Torricellian vacuum 3-418c.**
**Torricelli's theorem 14-121d.**
**Torridge, riv., Dev 9-430 (VI. D2); 9-410b; 27-63d; 8-132b.**
**Torridon, Scot. 24-412 (C2).**
**—, glen, Scot. 23-742a.**
**—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c; geology 23-742b, 27-62b.**
**TORRIDONIAN GROUP (Torridon) 27-62a; 24-416d; 11-670d.**
**— Sandstone 11-652d; 23-742b.**
**Torrid zone 6-511b; flora 21-731b, 24-778a; freshwater fishes 14-269b.**
**TORRIGIANO, PIETRO 27-62b; 24-497c.**
**Torrighia, It. 15-4 (B2); 8-428b; 5-123d.**
**Torrijos, José Maria 17-460b; 25-901b; 26-631a.**
**Torrijos, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).**
**—, Sp. 25-530 (C2).**
**Torrinch, isl., Scot. 16-937b.**
**Torring, Den. 8-24 (B3); 13-726b.**
**Torringford, Conn. 6-952 (C2).**
**TORRINGTON, ARTHUR Herbert, earl of 27-62d; 24-556a.**
**—, GEORGE BYNG, viscount 27-63b; 24-454b.**
**Torrington, Colo. 6-722 (E2).**
**TORRINGTON, Conn. 27-63c; 6-952 (C2).**
**TORRINGTON, Dev. 27-63d; 9-430 (VI. D2); 12-417a.**
**—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).**
**—, West, Conn. : *see* West Torrington.**
**Torrisdale, Scot. 24-412 (D1)**
**—, bay, Scot. 26-169c.**
***Torrismondo* (Torquato Tasso) 14-907a; 26-445c.**
**Torroella, Ter, riv., Sp : battle (1694) 14-346a.**
**Torroge, Arnold de 26-594a.**
**Torrön, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).**
**Torrone d'Orza, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).**
**Torros, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).**
**Torrowangee, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).**
**Torrox, Sp. 25-530 (D4).**
**Torr's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E5).**
**Torry, dist., Scot. 1-47b.**
**Torryburn, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-329d.**
**Torsa, riv., India : *see* Tursa.**
**Torsaari, isl., Finland 23-872 (C7).**
**Torsay, isl., Scot. 25-211d.**
**Torsburg, pass, Hungary 3-4 (I4).**
**Torse (geom.) : *see* Developable surface.**
**— (her.) : *see* Wreath.**
**Torsion 9-147c; 25-1021d; magnetization 17-341d.**
**—, angle of (vision) : *see* Rotation, angle of.**
**Torsion balance 28-470c; electric 9-182d, 18-371a.**
**— meter 13-726d; 25-849d.**
**Torsken, Nor. 19-800 (D1).**
**Torsö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B2).**
**Torstensson, Anders 27-64b.**
**TORSTENSSON, LENNART, count 27-64a; 4-685b; 26-856c.**
**Törsting, Den. 8-24 (B3).**
**TORT 27-64b; damages in 7-782b; infant's liability for 14-561c; obligation from 19-949d; trespass 27-254a.**
**Torta (mining) 25-114a.**
**Tortellini 4-179b.**
**Tortesal, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-672a.**
**Torthorwald, Scot. 8-663c.**
**Torticollis : *see* Wry-neck.**
**Tortilla 17-449b.**
**Tortko (Bosnia) : *see* Stephen I.**
**Torto, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).**
**TORTOISE 27-66c; 14-500a; in ancient Egypt 9-46a; classical puzzle 28-970d; claws 23-158d; duration of life 16-975c; geological age 20-828b; Greek art 2-168a; hibernation 13-442a; in Japan 15-163b; mythology 7-216a; skin 23-158c. *See also* Chelonia.**
**Tortoise (fortification) 10-681c.**
**— beetle 6-674c.**
**TORTOISESHELL 27-71c; 15-163b; 23-158c; 27-66d; Boulle's use of 4-322c.**
**— butterfly 16-477a.**
**— cat 9-69a.**
**Tortola, isl., S.Am. 20-276a.**
**—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E3); 28-126c.**
**Tortolas, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.**
**Tortolì, Sp. 25-530 (D2).**
**TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (B5).**
**Tortolita, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).**
**TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 26-859a.**
**Tortonian group 18-565b; 11-670a.**
**Tortores (legal term) 27-74a.**
**TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-72a; 25-530 (F2); siege of (1810) 21-93b.**
**—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 25-528c.**
**Tortricidae 16-471b; 11-425a.**
**Tortrix 23-731b.**
**— (snake) 23-167b.**
**— scytale : *see* Ilysia scytale.**
**— viridana : *see* Green bell moth.**
**Tortuga, isl., Peru 21-266b.**
**—, isl., Venez. 27-989 (B-C1); 28-544 (E5); 27-988d.**
**—, isl., W.I. 12-524 (A1); 4-709d; 12-526b.**
**Tortuguero, Fla. 19-540 (D7).**
**—, isls., W.I. : *see* Cayman.**
**—, Dry, isls., Fla. : *see* Dry Tortugas Is.**
**Tortuguero, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5).**
**Tortum, riv., Arm. 9-759a.**
**TORTURE 27-72b; 10-12a; 20-714a; boot 4-238b; China 6-184d; Inquisition 14-595a, 14-595d; rack 22-779d; squeezers 5-124a.**
**Tortus, Murus, Rome 23-608a.**
**Tortworth, Glos. 12-1133b; 25-111b.**
**Toru, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-69a.**
**Torun, Ger. : *see* Thorn.**
**Torup, Swed. 26-190 (B3).**
**TORUS (arch.) 27-79a; 28-419b; 18-932b; 18-934a.**
**— (bot.) : *see* Receptacle.**
**— tenuicostus (fossil) 27-799a.**
**Torver, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).**
**Torwal, tribe 8-309b.**
**Torwood, castle, Stirlingshire, Scot. 16-209c.**
**Torwoodlee, Stings (Eyo castle), round towers, Selkirkshire, Scot. 24-613b.**
**Tory, Geoffrey 4-217d.**
**Tory, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 14-743b; 14-757c; battle (1798) 11-204d; lighthouse 16-650.**
**—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (C1).**
**Tory democracy 6-346c.**
**Toryne (Palaeo-Parga), Turk. 20-802a.**
**To-ryông, Kor. 15-156 (F8).**
**Torzburg, pass, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 5-139d.**
**TORZHOK, Russ. 27-79b; 23-872 (D4); 19-840b; 27-489c.**
**Tosa, Sp. 25-530 (G2).**
**—, bay, Jap. : *see* Tosonada.**
**—, fall, It. 26-242 (E4).**
**—, mt., Alps 1-747a; 8-394c.**
**—, mt., Sp. 3-391a.**
**Tosa, pass, Sp. 25-530 (F-G1).**
**— (Toshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-266b; 14-887d; 15-159b.**
**— (Toce), riv., It. 26-242 (E5); 15-4 (B1); 15-2b; 1-740d.**
**Tosa (Jap. art) 15-174a; 15-172 (Fig. 1.).**
**Tosa-bori, canal, Osaka, Jap. 20-344a.**
***Tósáphóth* 26-383b.**
**Tosaye, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F2); 19-647d.**
**—, narrows, Niger riv., W.Af. 19-675d.**
**Toscana, dist., It. : *see* Tuscany.**
**TOSCANELLA, It. 27-79b; 15-4 (C3); 2-394a : *see also* Tuscana.**
**Toscanelli, Paul 2-126c; 6-741c; 11-621b.**
**Toscolano, It. : *see* Ponte Toscolano.**
***Tosefta* 26-382b; 13-170d; 26-420b.**
**Toseland, dist., Hunts. 13-952d.**
**Tosephta'a (Jewish rabbi) 26-382c.**
***Tosephta* : *see Tosefta.***
**Toser, Tun. : *see* Tozeur.**
**Toshibetsu-gawa, riv., Jap. 28-920a.**
**Toshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d.**
**Toshiro (porcelain) 15-185a.**
**Toshri (ancient Egypt) 9-41d.**
**Toshu, prov., Jap. : *see* Tosa.**
**Tosileria, dist., Albania 1-484a.**
**Toski, Sud. 9-126b; 26-18a.**
**Tosks, people 1-483c; 1-486d; 17-219d.**
**Tosno, St Petersburg 23-872 (D7).**
**Tosny, Ralph de : *see* Ralph de Tosny.**
**Toso-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-157b.**
**Tõss, Switz. 26-242 (F2).**
**—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057c.**
**Tossack, William 8-593d.**
**Tösse, Swed. 26-190 (B2).**
**Tossett (Toppid), mts., Ire. 10-274b.**
**Tossing (pigeon-flying) 21-596d.**
**Tossun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2); 26-925b.**
**Tostar, Pers. : *see* Shushter.**
**TOSTIG, earl of Northumbria 27-79b; 9-473c; 7-628a; 19-769c; Doncaster held by 8-412a; Preston possessed by 22-307c.**
**Toston, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-754b.**
**Tosum, lake, Tib. : *see* Tossun.**
**Tota (Theuda, of Navarro) 25-470c.**
**Totafôth (frontlets) : *see* Phylactery.**
**Totagalpa, Nic. 5-678 (C4).**
**Total-ki pottery 15-188c.**
**Total-ki Nyûto 19-804 (B3).**
**Total differential 14-546b.**
**— heat 26-811a; 27-900c; 25-825b.**
**— reflection 23-25d; 16-617d.**
**TOTANA, Sp. 27-79c; 25-530 (E4).**
**Totaninao 24-140d.**
**Totanus 12-552c : *see also* Sandpiper *and* Willet.**
**— glottis : *see* Redshank.**
**— fuscus : *see* Black Redshank**
**— glottis : *see* Greenshank.**
**Totapelakanda, mt., Cey. 5-778d.**
**Totara 19-626b.**
**Toteberie, Staffs. : *see* Tutbury.**
**TOTEMISM 27-79c; 19-157d; 19-133a; 18-259b; American Indians 1-815c, 10-166b, 14-474a, 17-586a; animal familiars and 10-166c; Australian aborigines 2-957a, 6-975a, 10-161d, 10-165a; Bakalahari and 15-638b; Bechuana customs 3-603d; Bushmen and 4-872d; exogamy, relation to 10-159b, 10-164a; Fanti tribes 10-172a; Greek religion 12-529b; Israel, ancient 13-177c; Mandingo 17-565a; sacrifice 23-980d.**
**Totenhall, manor, London : *see* Tottenham Court.**
**Totentanz : *see* Macabre.**
**Tôtes, Fr. 10-778 (E2).**
**Totes Gebirge, mts., Aus. : *see* Todtes Gebirge.**
**Tóth, Cotoman 13-927c.**
**—, Edward 13-928a.**
**—, Lawrence 13-928a.**
**Totient (math.) 19-851b.**
**TOTILA (of the Ostrogoths) 27-91a; 3-719d; 19-241c; Aesculum taken (545) 2-723c; Florence besieged (542) 10-530d; Justinian 15-601b; Sardinia taken (551) 24-216c; Sicily 25-31a.**
**Totimaintao 20-325a.**
**Totis, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 27-450c.**
**Tót Komlos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).**
**Totland, I. of W. 9-420 (III. D5); 28-827a.**
**—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. D5).**
**Totley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).**
**—, tunnel, Derby. 27-405c.**
**Totling, Tib. 6-168 (B3); 26-922c.**
**Totma, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-197b.**
**Totmonslow, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.**
**Totnais, Dev. : *see* Totnes.**
**TOTNES, GEORGE CAREW (or Carey), earl of 27-91b; 14-776c.**
**TOTNES, Dev. 27-91d; 9-430 (VI. D3); 8-132c.**
**Toto (khan) 15-316c.**
**— (Theodoro, of Nepi) 23-664c.**
**Totogatic, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B2).**
**Totok, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).**
**Totoket, Conn. : *see* Branford.**
**Totomi, prov., Jap. : *see* Enshu.**
**—nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-K9).**
**Totonac, tribe 18-323a; art 1-816 (Pls. I., II.); language 1-811d, 8-200a.**
**TOTONICAPAN (Totonicapan), Guat. 27-92a; 5-678 (A3).**
**Totonicapan, Guat. : *see* Totonicapam.**
**Totonisvilla, Ger. : *see* Diedenhofen.**
**Totora, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-172a.**
**Totország, terr., Eur. : *see* Tatary.**
**Totoya, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B2); 10-335d.**
**Totsugawa, Jap. 15-195d.**
**Tottel, Richard 4-369b.**
***Tottel's Miscellany* 9-618c; 3-904a; 19-793b.**
**Totten, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.**
**TOTTENHAM, dist., Mdx. 27-92b; 16-942 (D2); 16-413c.**
**— Court, manor, London 24-344.**
**— High Cross, dist., Mdx. : *see* Tottenham.**
**Totten Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (G).**
**TOTTENVILLE, N.Y. 27-92c; 19-596 (D5); 25-802a.**
**Totteridge, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).**
**—, Herts. 16-942 (D2).**
**Tottenrthoe stone 5-806b.**
**Tottington, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b; 4-868a.**
**—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).**
***Tottle's Miscellany* : *see Tottel's Miscellany.***
**Totton, Dev. : *see* Totnes.**
**Totton, Hap. 15-156 (H-I9).**
**—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.**
**Totum objectivum 22-555d.**
**To-tung, China 15-156 (F5).**
**Totyma, Russ. : *see* Totma.**
**Tou (measure) 28-ee Block Tou.**
**Touaillion, Louis 24-501a.**
**TOUCAN (Ramphastos) 27-92d; 3-978a.**
**Toucan (astron.) 7-13b (map).**
**Toucasia limestone 2-234c.**
**Touch, riv., Fr. 13-17d.**
**TOUCH 27-93d; 9-722c; aesthetics 1-280a, 8-554a; psychology 22-563c, 22-566d; somnambulism 25-393b.**
**— (bell ringing) 3-690d.**
**Touche, Henri de la 11-148a.**
**Touchen-end, Berks. 16-942 (B3).**
**Toucher bowl (bowls) 4-348b.**
**Touchet, James, Baron Audley : *see* Audley.**
**—, James, Baron Audley of Hely and 3rd earl of Castlehaven : *see* Castlehaven.**
**Touchet, Wash. 28-354 (G3).**
**—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).**
**— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).**
**Touching, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Butaritari.**
**Touch-me-not 14-340b; 10-561b.**
**Touchpaper 26-999b.**
**Touch piece 15-817a : 2-6c.**

**Touchwood, hills, Sask. 24-225** (B3); **24-225d.**
Touchwood : *see* Tinder.
Toucy, Fr. **10-778** (F4).
Tougaloo, Miss. **18-600** (B3).
Tough-pitch copper **7-103d.**
Tou-kiue, race : *see* Turks.
**TOUL** (Tuilum), Fr. **27-97d** ; **10-778** (G3) ; acquisition by France **10-828a**, **11-859d** ; battle (612) **4-684c** ; siege (1870) **11-11c.**
Toulba (pasha) **9-120c.**
Toulby, N.S.W. **19-538** (D1).
**TOULON**, Fr. **27-98c** ; **10-778** (G6) ; battle (1744) **27-99b**, **17-887c** ; blockade (1759) **22-747b** ; Franco-Italian fêtes (1901) **15-80b** ; population **10-780b** ; rebellion (1792-1793) **11-203c** ; Russian fleet's visit (1893) **10-902a** ; strike (1905) **10-892a.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
— sur-Arroux, Fr. **10-778** (F-G4).
Touloubre, riv., Fr. **4-313b.**
Toulouan, mosque, Cairo : *see* Tulun.
**TOULOUSE, LOUIS ALEXANDRE DE BOURBON**, count of **27-99c** ; **25-607b** ; Penthièvre duchy bought **21-124c.**
—, Pons, count of **27-101b.**
—, Raymund I., count of **27-100d.**
—, Raymund V., count of **27-101a** ; **22-504c.**
—, William (Courtnez), count of **10-809d** ; **27-100d.**
—, William (Taillefer), count of **22-504b.**
—, William IV., count of **27-101b.**
**TOULOUSE**, Fr. **27-99d** ; **10-778** (E6) ; Academy : *see* Académie des jeux floraux ; Albigensian rebellion (1235) **1-506b** ; basoche **3-484d** ; battle (721) **20-4d** ; battle (1814) **21-97b** ; cathedral **27-100a** ; Collège de Foix **10-756b** ; councils : *see Below*, Synods ; countship **27-100d**, **16-179d**, **10-802** (hist. map) ; English claim (12th cent.) **9-481c** ; estates of Languedoc at (1356) **5-917c** ; floral games **1-97b**, **22-500b**, **22-500d** ; Gothic kingdom **12-274a** ; observatory **19-957a** ; population **10-780b** ; rainfall **13-72a** ; St Sernin (St Saturnin) **27-99d**, **11-567b** ; synods (1056) **1-505d**, **14-722c** ; (1060) **14-722d** ; (1119) **1-505d**, **14-588c** ; university **27-756b** ; viscounts **28-130a.**
— (Hôtel de), Paris : *see* Bank of France.
Toulouse cross (her.) **13-318e.**
— goose **12-241d** ; **22-219d.**
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de **5-51b** ; **22-196c.**
Toumba, site, Cyprus **7-699a** ; **24-59a.**
Toun (Japanese metal worker) **15-178a** ; **15-180c.**
Tournefeuille, Antoine de **2-321d.**
Tounguoo, Bur. **27-101c** ; **4-840** (E5).
**TOUNGOO** (Taungngu), dist., Bur. **27-101c.**
**TOUP, JONATHAN** (Joannes Tuplius) **27-101d.**
Toups, La. **17-54** (b7).
Touques, riv., Fr. **20-298d** ; **5-69c.**
Touquet, cape, Fr. **10-778** (E1).
Tour, mt., Alps **26-242** (C5) ; **1-743b.**
—, pass, Alps **1-743d.**
**TOURACOU 27-102a** ; **3-977d** ; **10-226a.**
Touraine, Archibald Douglas, duke of : *see* Douglas, family.
—, John Fitzalan, duke of : *see* Arundel, earls of.
Touraine, Ga. **11-752** (C5).
**TOURAINE**, prov., Fr. **27-102c** ; **10-778** (E4) ; **10-802** (hist. maps).
Toura-Kom, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (C2).
Touran, Isle of (geol.) **15-568a.**
Touranasse **12-142a.**
Tourane, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (E-F3) ; coal mines **2-62c** ; French acquisition of **14-493c** ; Judicial Courts **14-492b** ; railway **14-493b** ; submarine cable **14-492b.**
—, bay, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (F3) ; **2-61c.**
—, cape, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (F3).
Touranose **26-35c** ; **12-142a.**
**Tour à portrait (machine) 18-1c.**
**Tour à reduire (machine) 18-1c.**
Tourbillion (firework) **10-422c** ; **10-423a.**
Tourbillon, castle, Sion, Switz. **25-150a.**
— escapement **28-365c.**
**TOURCOING**, Fr. **27-103b** ; **10-778** (F1) ; battle (1794) **11-178c** ; population **10-780b.**
Tour d'Aï, mt., Switz. **26-242** (B4) ; **1-744a.**
— d'Auvergne, La : *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.
— de Pellot, battle of (1703) **5-562a.**
*Tour de Nesle, La* (French drama) **5-917b** ; **8-655b.**
Tour de Peilz, Switz. **26-242** (B4).
— de Trême, Switz. **26-242** (B3)
— du Grand St Pierre, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Tourcelles, fort, Orleans **20-237d**, **24-71a.**
Tour-en-Bessin, Fr. **5-69d.**
Tourettes, pass, Alps **1-742c.**
Tourgeneif (sculptor) **24-515d.**
Tourgenieff, Ivan : *see* Turgueniev.
Touring Club de France **7-684d.**
Touring Combinations (theatre) **8-534d.**
Tourinho, Pedro de Campo **4-454d.**
Tourlaville, Fr. **10-778** (D3) ; château **17-543b** ; glass works **12-103b.**
Tourlo, cape, Gr. **12-424** (E3).
**TOURNAI**, Belg. **4-104c** ; **3-668** (E2) ; battle (1794) **11-179c** ; cathedral **27-104c**, **2-407a** (fig.), **2-422b** ; English capture (1513) **9-527d** ; Gilles li Muisis **12-22a** ; school of sculpture (14th cent.) **24-493b** ; siege (1709) **25-605a.**
Tournaisian group **3-67a.**
Tournaji-bashi **15-151b.**
Tournalin, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Tournalin.
**TOURNAMENT 27-105a** ; **15-858c** ; **15-860a** : origin of order of the Garter **15-857c.**
Tournan, Fr. **10-778** (F3).
Tournanche, val., It. **26-242** (D5).
Tournavo, Gr. **12-424** (D1).
Tournay, Belg. : *see* Tournai.
—, Fr. **10-778** (E6).
Tournay-Salut **20-4d.**
**TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITTON DE 27-106a** ; **4-300a.**
Tournel (French artist) **12-111b.**
**TOURNEUR, CYRIL 27-106b** ; **9-625b** ; **3-597d.**
Tourneux, Eugène **18-467a.**
—, **JEAN MAURICE 27-107a.**
Tourniquet **26-128a** ; **26-134a.**
Tournoël, Fr. **22-675a.**
Tournoir, mt., Alps **1-743b.**
Tournon, François de, cardinal **10-934d** ; **13-291b** ; college founded **27-107b.**
**TOURNON**, Fr. **27-107a** ; **10-778** (G6).
— d'Agenais, Fr. **10-778** (E5).
— St Martin, Fr. **10-778** (E4).
**TOURNUS**, Fr. **27-107b** ; **10-778** (G4) ; **2-397a.**
Touro, Isaac **19-534c.**
—, Judah **19-528c.**
*Tour of Dr Syntax* : see *Dr Syntax, tours of.*
Touros, Braz. **4-440** (K3).
Tourouvre, Fr. **10-778** (E3).
Tourpes, Jacques de Beaune, vicomte de : *see* Samblançay, baron de.
**TOURS** (Altionos, Caesarodunum, Civitas Turonorum), Fr. **27-107b** ; **10-778** (E4) ; **23-649** (C2) ; **27-102d** ; artesian well **28-505d** ; assembly of notables at (1470) **10-824c** ; battle (Poitiers, Moussais-la-Bataille, 732) **5-378**, **9-924a** **10-808b**, **21-898b** ; cathedral **27-107c**, **5-522b** ; councils (1054) **3-768b**, **16-170a** ; (1163) **1-213c**, **14-588d**, **26-127c** ; library (8th cent.) **16-548d** ; martyrology **17-805b** ; population **10-780b** ; Renaissance **2-413b** ; St Gregory **12-565a** ; States general (1468) **10-825b** ; (1484) **10-825c** ; truce (1444) **5-920c.**
Tour Salières, mt., Alps **26-242** (B4) ; **1-743c.**
Tourte, François **4-338d** ; **28-107c.**
Tourtia group **7-416c.**
**TOURVILLE, ANNE HILARION de Cotentin, comte de 27-108c** ; **3-562b** ; **16-80d.**
Tourville, cape, Tas **26-438** (B2).
Tousez, Paul : *see* Bocage.
—, Pierre Martinien : *see* Bocage.
Tous-les-mois (Tulema arrowroot) **2-649d.**
Toussaint, Anna Louisa : *see* Bosboom.
—, François Christophe Armand **8-624c.**
— (bacteriologist) **2-107a** ; **3-171c.**
— **L'OUVERTURE, PIERRE-Dominique 27-109b** ; **12-828b** ; **9-256a.**
Toustain (Benedictine monk) **8-301a.**
Toutée, Georges **1-350b.**
Toutenburg, castle, Holl. **20-386a.**
Toutle, Wash. **28-354** (C3).
—, riv., Wash. **28-354** (C3).
Touvre, riv., Fr. **5-857d.**
Touws, riv., S.Af. **5-228a.**
Touzla, riv., Asia M. : *see* Tuzla.
Tovar (measure) **28-494b.**
Tovar y Valderrama, Diego **21-578a.**
Tove, riv., Northants. **20-380a.**
Tovey, Donald Francis **25-412d.**
Tovieti, lake, Mal. Arch. **17-466** (E3) ; **5-597b.**
Tovil, Kent **16-942** (C3).
Tovim, ruins, Arm. **25-158a.**
Tovretona, Dev. : *see* Tiverton.
Tow, China : *see* Wen-chow-fu.
**TOW** (fibre) **27-109c** ; **8-631c** ; **16-725c.**
Towada-Ko, lake, Jap. **15-156** (M6).
Towage (ships, &c.) : *see* Towing.
Towaish, el, Sud. **9-127b.**
Towaliga, riv., Ga. **11-752** (C2) ; **11-751c.**
Towanda, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, Kan. **15-654** (F3).
**TOWANDA**, Pa. **27-109c** ; **21-106** (I-K2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (I2).
Towang, riv., Bur. : *see* Taron.
Towan Head, pt., Corn. **9-430** (VI. B3) ; **19-535d.**
Towanite **7-111c.**
Towara, Bedouin tribes, Egy. **25-139a.**
Toward, pt., Scot. **24-418** (B3) ; **6-572d.**
Toward vertical boiler **18-924b** (fig.).
Tow card (machinery) : *see* Carding engine.
**TOWCESTER** (Lactodurum), Northants. **27-109d** ; **9-420** (III. F2) ; **4-584** (C5) ; fortified (10th cent.) **19-769b** ; geology **19-768c** ; royalist garrison (1644) **19-769d.**
Towe, Togo. **12-203** (C3).
**TOWEL 27-109d.**
Towen-y-Bala, Roman encampment, relics **18-168d.**
Tower, Beauchamp **3-581b** ; **17-39d** ; **17-1011c.**
—, W.L. **6-666c.**
—, Zealous Bates **28-559b.**
Tower, Mich. **18-272** (F4).
—, Minn. **18-550** (E3).
—, hill, Berks. **16-942** (B3).
—, hill, Vict. **28-40b.**
—, isl., Galapagos Is. **25-486** (B3).
—, mt., Mass. **17-852** (A2).
—, mt., N.Y. **19-596** (A1).
**TOWER** (arch.) **27-110a** ; Byzantine **2-388a** ; East Anglian churches **23-773d** ; in fortification **5-477b**, **10-680c** foll. ; gabled **11-380d** ; Spanish brick **2-401a** ; transeptal (in England) **10-65d**, **20-371d** ; Tudor octagonal **2-418a** : *see also* Round Towers.
— (Baron's tower), hotel, Hawick **13-94b.**
— and Sword, order of the **15-866a.**
— bastion **3-503b.**
— bolt : *see* Barrel bolt.
Tower Bridge, Lond. **16-938** (C2) ; **4-538a** ; **16-940c** ; bascules **5-544c** ; caissons **4-958a.**
Tower Bridge police court, Lond. **21-981b.**
— City, N.Dak. **19-780** (G3).
— City, Pa. **21-106** (I-K4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-912c.**
— Grove, park, Mo. **18-608** (G2).
— Hamlets, dist., Lond. **25-889d** ; cemetery **5-659c.**
— Hill, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
— Hill, Lond. **3-656a.**
—, Liberty of the **16-952b.**
— mill (Smock mill, Frock mill) **28-710c.**
— **OF LONDON, THE 27-110c** ; **16-938** (C2) ; Edward V. and Richard of York **9-522c**, **9-522d** ; executioner's block and axe **3-656a** ; Henry III. **9-492d** ; John II. of France **15-441d** ; keep **5-477c** (fig.) ; legate besieged (1267) **4-207a** ; massacre at (1381) **9-508b** ; Perkin Warbeck **9-525c** ; records formerly at **22-959b** ; vaulting, St John's chapel **27-958** (Pl. I.) ; vaulting of chapel (St Peter ad Vincula) **2-397b**, **27-958d**, **23-36** (Pl. III.) ; warders **26-917d.**
— of Refuge, I. of M. **8-447d.**
— of the Franks, Athens **2-844c.**
— of the Seven Streets, Pisa **21-645b.**
— of Winds (Horologium), Athens **2-832** (map) ; **1-976d** ; **2-839d** ; porches **22-100d.**
Tower pound (measure) **22-221c** ; **28-495b.**
Towersey, Bucks. **4-729b.**
Towers of Silence (Pârsee funeral buildings) **20-867a.**
Tower subway, tunnel, Lond. **16-940d** ; **27-401b.**
Towle, Scot. **24-412** (F2) ; **8-406b.**
—, castle, Scot. **24-412** (F2) ; **27-483d.**
Towing (barges, &c.) **16-596c.**
Town, Dur. **9-412** (I. E3) ; **8-707d.**
Town, W.I. **28-544** (B-C1).
—, hill, Mass. **17-852** (A2).
— riv., Mass. **17-852** (F2).
**TOWN** (inhabited place) **27-111a** ; **11-637c** ; autonomy in France (16th and 17th cents.) **10-915d** ; representatives in French Statesgeneral **25-803a** ; Spanish medieval **25-546d**, **25-549c** ; Swabian League : *see* Swabian League ; United States' townships : *see* Township, U.S. *See also* Borough ; Commune (medieval) ; City ; Hanscatic League ; Imperial Cities and towns ; Municipium ; Municipality ; Village Communities.
Town at Proctors, Md. : *see* Annapolis.
— at the Severn, Md. : *see* Annapolis.
Town-ball (game) **3-458c.**
Town Challenge Cup **23-784b.**
— clerk **9-434b** ; **23-42c** ; **4-271d.**
— council (Great Britain) : *see* Borough Council ; (German medieval) : *see* Rat.
Town Creek, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
Towncreek, N.C. **19-772** (D3).
Town Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. **1-460** (C1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. **17-824** (B1) ; **21-106** (E6).
**TOWNELEY** (Townley), Charles **27-111a** ; **4-855a.**
—, Francis **5-941b** ; **17-548d** ; execution **3-656b.**
Townley Hall, Lancs. **16-139** (E1) ; **4-855a.**
— plays (collection) **8-501a** ; **9-614c.**
Towne on Queen Anne's Creek, N.C. : *see* Edenton.
Towner, Colo. **6-722** (H3).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
Towners, N.Y. **19-596** (C4).
Townesend, Stephen (Will Dennis) **4-853c.**
Town halls **2-439d** ; **2-442b** ; **13-803b.**
Townhill, Scot. **24-418** (E2).
Townley, Charles : *see* Towneley.
—, **JAMES 27-111b.**
—, John **4-887a.**
Townley, R. v. (1871) **11-440d.**
Townley Hall, resid., Ire. **14-744** (E3).
Town-major **17-450c.**
Town-moot **20-838a.**
Town-planning **13-816c** ; **13-823d.**
Town Police Clauses Act (1847) **9-439b** ; cab regulations **4-912c** ; Sunday clause **26-96a.**
Town River, bay, Mass. **17-852** (C4).
Towns, Ga. **11-752** (D4).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (C1) ; **11-751b.**
Townsend, F. **9-668a.**
—, John Sealy : lonization **6-867b** ; **6-874d** ; **6-879a** ; magnetism **17-349b.**
—, Joseph **17-516a** ; **25-270c.**
—, Meredith **19-562c.**
Townsend, Del. **17-828** (H2).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (D2).
—, Tenn. **26-620** (H2).
—, Wis. **28-740** (E3).
—, inlet, N.J. **19-502** (C5).
—, isl., Austr. **2-960** (I4).
—, mt., N.S.W. **2-943c.**
— Fold, Lancs. **16-139** (D2).
Townsend's chipmunk **27-633d.**
— ground squirrel **27-634a.**
— solitaire **27-633c.**
Townshend, marquesses of **27-113a** ; **3-153c** ; **16-390d.**
—, Aurelian **15-503b.**
—, **CHARLES 27-111b** ; **9-548a** ; **27-674d.**
—, **CHARLES TOWNSHEND**, 2nd viscount **27-112a** ; **1-393d.**
—, F. H. **5-333c.**
—, **GEORGE TOWNSHEND**, 1st marquess **27-112d.**
—, John James Dudley Stuart Townshend, 6th marquess **27-113b.**
—, Norton S. **6-373d.**
—, Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney : *see* Sydney.
Townshend, Vt. **19-490** (B5).
Townshend Acts (1767) **27-674d** ; **11-26b.**
Townsville, Q. **19-824a** ; United States **27-650b**, **27-697a**, **17-856a.** *See also* Village Communities.
Towns Improvement Clauses Act (1847) **9-439a.**
Townson, Robert **5-384b** ; **7-509b.**
Townsville, N.C. **19-772** (D1).
**TOWNSVILLE**, Queens. **27-113a** ; **2-960** (H3) ; climate **2-946c** ; exports and imports (1905) **22-736d.**
Townville, Pa. **21-106** (C2).
—, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
Town Woldon, Kent **28-918c.**
Towong, Vict. **28-38** (D2).
Towra, pt., N.S.W. **26-278** (B5).
Towson, Md. **17-828** (B3).
— Run, riv., Md. **17-828** (A-B3).
**TOWTON**, Yorks. **28-933** (D1) ; battle (1461) **27-113b**, **9-518b.**
Towy (Twyi), riv., Wales **9-423** (V. C4) ; **4-484d**, **5-355d** : cockles **5-356a** : geology of vale **5-355d** ; tidal **5-355a.**
Tow yarn **28-906b.**
Towyn, Wales **9-428** (V. C2) ; **18-168d.**
Toxa (sponges) : *see* Toxon.
Toxaemia **1-34b** ; **19-427c** ; **23-236c.**
Toxal (Brehon law) **4-491b.**
Toxalbumose **3-174b.**
Toxandria, anc. dist., Belg. **11-35d.**
Toxic gastritis **11-505c.**
Toxicography **5-670b.**
**TOXICOLOGY 27-113d** ; **18-29c** ; Orfila's work **20-254b.**
Toxic smallpox **25-248c.**
Toxiglossa **11-507a** ; **11-517a.**
Toxins **3-173c** ; **18-61c** ; **19-430d** ; effect on fever **10-306a** ; insanity due to **14-598c.**
Toxodon **27-114b** ; **28-1007a.**
**TOXODONTIA 27-113d** ; **17-526a** ; affinities **17-526c** ; distribution **17-527c.**
Toxodontidae **27-114b.**
Toxodontotherium **27-114c.**
Toxon **25-724a.**
Toxophilite Society, Royal **2-364b.**
*Toxophilus* (Ascham) **2-721b.**
Toxophorous atom **3-174c.**
Toxorhynchites **18-901d.**
Toxosporidium **9-389c.**
Toxotae (Athenian police) **8-848b.**
Toxotes (instructors in archery) **9-670b.**
Toxotidae **26-545c.**

**TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL** 27-114c.
**TOY** 27-114c.
Toyabe, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2). 19-451b.
Toyah, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Toya-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M5), 28-920b
Toyama (Japanese professor) 15-169b; 15-170d.
Toyama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-164d.
—, Tokyo 15-211c.
—, Dist., Jap. 15-204d.
Toyama wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
*Toy Cart* (Sanskrit play): *see Mrichchhakatika.*
To Yeng (Chinese traveller) 15-889b.
**TOYNBEE, ARNOLD 27-114d; 5-885a.**
—, Joseph 8-794c.
Toynbee Hall, Lond. 25-889c.
Toyoda Koko (metal worker) 15-179d.
Toyofusa (Japanese artist): *see* Toriyama Sekiyen.
Toyohashi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Toyohiro (Japanese artist) 13-524a.
Toyokuni I. (Japanese artist) 15-176b; 15-176d.
Toyooka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Toyoura, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Toy's Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Toy terrier 8-376c.
Toz, fort, India 14-376 (C5).
Tozando, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
Tozanli Su, riv., Turk.As. 6-749c: *see also* Yeshil Irmak.
Tozawa Benshi (Japanese ceramists) 15-187c.
Tozee (curling) 7-646b.
Tozeur (Tauzar), Tun. 10-203c.
Toziant, India 14-376 (C5).
Tphenis (god): *see* Tefnut.
Tphilis (Tpilisi), Cauc.: *see* Tiflis.
**T.R. (bibl.) 3-883d.**
—(med.): *see* Tuberculin, new.
Trååker, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Trabancos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-54c.
Trabant Guard 12-658d.
Trabea 7-235d; 2-903b.
Trabeatae 8-495c.
**TRABEATED** (arch.) 27-115b; 18-980a.
Trabeculae carneae 23-164b.
—cranii 14-258d; 25-199a.
Trabezon, Arm.: *see* Trebizond.
Trabolgan, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Tracadie, Can. 19-465 (C1); 19-465d.
—, harb., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Trace (fortifications) 10-685c.
—(geom.) 11-797d.
—(likeness) 23-963b; 8-587b.
**TRACERY** (arch.) 27-115b; English 2-403b; flamboyant 7-915a; France 2-398c; Germany 2-406c; iron work 18-210b; stone 17-548a, 19-17a; Venetian 27-998a.
Tracey (naval officer) 15-212c.
Tracha, Asia M.: *see* Colophon.
Trachacephalidae: *see* Chondrophorida.
Trachea, Asia M.: *see* Selecuia.
Trachea: *see* Windpipe.
Tracheal elements (bot.) 21-745b.
Tracheata 2-678c.
Tracheid 21-735b; 21-741b.
**TRACHELIUM** 27-116b.
Trachelius 14-561b; 14-557b (fig.).
Trachelocerca 14-558c; 14-561b.
Trachelomonas 10-467b.
Trachelopterygidae 16-826c.
Trachelorraphy 12-766a.
Trachelotauthias 8-701c.
Trachenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3); conference (1813) 5-932b.
Tracheophonae 3-969a.
**TRACHEOTOMY** 27-116b; 23-199d; 23-185d; in laryngitis 16-228c.
Trachili, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Trachinidae 26-545d; 28-467c.
Trachinus: *see* Weever.
**TRACHIS**, Gr. 27-116b; 12-440 (D2); 25-613b.
**TRACHOMA** 27-116c; 10-100a; 4-61a.
Trachomedusae 14-136a; 14-141b; 14-155b.
Trachônes, dist., Syr.: *see* Lijā.
Traconitis, dist., Syr.: *see* Lijā.
Trachselwald, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Trachycarpus 21-781a.
—Fortunei: *see* Chusan palm.
Trachycephalus: *see* Conolophus.
Trachyceras 5-693d; 27-260.
Trachydermon 6-250a.
Trachyglossa 5-702b.
Trachylinae 14-155b; 14-141c; 14-148c.
Trachyloblum 7-94a.
Trachynema 14-155d.
Trachynemidae 14-155d.
Trachyodon 6-250c.
Trachypus 6-243d.
Trachypteridae: *see* Ribbonfishes.
Trachypterus 23-233c.
Trachysaurus 23-156d.
—rugosus 16-828b; 23-154d.
**TRACHYTE** 27-116c; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. II. figs. 2, 3); pumice 22-645c; tuff 27-364a.
Track End, Louisiana 17-54 (A1).
Trackerwork 20-260c.
Trackrock, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752c.
Tract (geog.) 17-437d.
**TRACT** (lit.) 27-117b.
Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement
Tractatus: *see* Treaties.
Tractellum 22-645b; 12-465b.
**TRACTION** 27-118c; 22-820c; compressed air for 22-232d; underground 6-586c.
Tract, Meckel's: *see* Meckel's tract.
Tractu, Ire. 7-158b.
Tractory (tractrix) 5-512a.
*Tracts for the Times* 9-451d; 19-518a; 28-322a.
Tract Societies 27-117d.
Tracuit, Pass, Alps 1-743d.
Tracunhaem, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Tracy, Alexandre de Pronvillo 25-433c.
—, A.L.O. **DESTUTT**, comtede 27-126c.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** 27-127a.
Tracy, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Conn. 28-284a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—le-Val, Fr. 20-54a.
Tracyton, Washington 28-354 (A4).
Trade, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
**TRADE** 27-127b; 7-288c; 28-481d; Babylonian 3-118b; combinations 27-336a; commercial associations 27-136b; English (4th cent.) 9-521a; god of 18-154c; goodwill 12-239b; mercantile agencies 18-148c; Scottish boroughs 4-273a; unemployment 27-578d. *See also* Balance of Trade; Commerce; Gilds.
—, Act of (U.S. 1764) 27-673b.
— and Industry, Syndical Chambers of 27-138b.
— and Plantations, board of (1695) 27-669b; 6-714d.
— and Revenue, Act of (1767) 27-674d.
—Auxiliary Co. v. Middleborough Association (1889) 7-120b.
—, **BOARD OF** 27-127b; 27-136c; bankruptcy department 3-321c; commercial intelligence 27-136d; Conciliation Act (1896) 2-333c; consul's duties 7-21d; detention of ships 25-800c; electricity supply 9-201c; fishery department 10-432a; housing 13-821c; marine department 24-959a; medals awarded by 18-17b; merchant seamen 24-546d; railway inspection 22-827a; salvage (life) 24-98b; standards department 25-772c, 28-478d; strikes and lock-outs 25-1024c; Trinity House 27-286c; unemployment 27-578c; wreck 28-842a.
— club 27-144c.
— description 27-132d.
— disputes 8-901b; conspiracy defined 6-981a. *See also* Strikes and Lock-outs.
— Disputes Act (1906) 25-1027d; 5-133a.
— dollar 19-909b.
— eruptions 25-192b.
Trade fixtures 10-451b.
— gild: *see* Gilds.
— licence tax 10-793c.
—, Lords of 12-79b.
—MARKS 27-128b; 27-335b; act of 1862 7-672a.
— name 27-131d.
—, National Board of (U.S.) 27-137a.
—ORGANIZATION 27-135a: *see also* Trusts.
— Protection Societies 27-136b.
Trader Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Traders Hill, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Trades and Labour Unions of the United States and Canada, Federation of Organized 27-152b.
Tradescant, John (sen.) 19-65c.
—, John (jun.) 19-65c; 19-66c; 12-743c.
Tradescantia fluminensis 21-771b (fig.).
—virginica: *see* Spiderwort.
Trades House, gild, Glasgow 12-80c.
Tradeston Mills, Glasgow 10-550a.
Trades unions 27-143d; 9-557c.
Trade, Triangular 19-535b.
—Union Congress (1900) 16-288c.
—**UNIONS** 27-140d; 11-217c; cotton manufacture 7-291b; France 10-894b; Germany 25-304d; legal position 25-303d; New Zealand 19-630b; non-strikers (Franco) 10-887a; picketing 21-534c; profit-sharing 22-424a; trade disputes 25-1025d; unemployed 27-580d; wages regulated 28-234c.
—: *U.S.* 27-150a; 25-307c; 27-725d; boycotting 4-353c; legislation concerning 16-27d.
Tradewater, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3-4); 15-740d.
**TRADE WINDS** 27-153b; 18-283d; Atlantic ocean 2-857a; climate, effect on 6-514c, 6-516b; Pacific ocean 20-435d.
Trading account 4-227c.
Tradingpost, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Tradition (Mahommedan law): *see* Hadith.
—(Rom. law) 23-541c.
Traditores 8-410a.
Tradom, Tib.: *see* Tradum.
Tradunianī 7-388c.
Traducianism: *see* Creatianism and Traducianism.
Tradum, Tib. 26-916 (B2); 26-926a.
Traeneus, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Trær, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
"Traesca Regaio" (nat. unknown) 19-266c.
Traeth Bach, dike, Wales 18-168b.
Traetto, It.: *see* Minturno.
Trafalgar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, square, Lond. 28-551c; bronze lions 24-502d; labour demonstrations 2-769c.
"Trafalgar" (warship) 24-895c.
**TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF** (1805) 27-153b; 9-554a; Collingwood 6-691b; medal 18-35b; Nelson 19-357c.
—Square Riots (1888) 23-360d.
Trafaria, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
**TRAFFIC** (dict.) 27-155a.
— Commission (1903): *see* London Traffic Commission.
Traffiume, It. 26-242 (F4).
Trafford, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Old, Manchester: *see* Old Trafford.
—, wharf, Manchester 12-338a.
Trafoi, Aus. 20-341c.
Traful, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962c.
Tragacanth: *see* Gum tragacanth.
Tragacete, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Tragarium, Aus.: *see* Traū.
Tragasse, salt works, Asia M. 27-515a.
Tragasaean Is., Asia M. 18-443c.
Tragbal, pass, India 12-21a.
Tragea, Gr. 7-681c.
Tragédie bourgeoise 8-514b.
Tragedy 8-479d; 2-521c; English 8-519a, 9-613d, 9-630c; French 8-512c, 11-123d, 11-129d, 11-135d; Greek 8-488b, 12-510d, 25-247d; irony, use of 14-839b; Italian 8-503c, 14-907a; Roman 8-494b.
Tragelaphinae 2-89d.
Tragelaphus scriptus: *see* Bushbuck.
—speksei: *see* Situtunga.
Traghen, Trip. 10-305c.
Tragia (bot.) 9-894b.
*Tragicomedia de Calixto y Melibea*: *see Celestina, La.*
Tragi-comedy: French 12-946d; 11-173a, Greek 8-489b, 23-245a.
Tragicus (anat.) 8-792a.
Tragius, Apollo 2-184b.
Tragocamelus: *see* Nilgai.
Tragoceros 2-92d.
Tragopan (cerlornis) 2-747c; 6-170d.
Tragopogon porrifolius: *see* Salsafy.
— pratensis: *see* Goat's beard.
Tragoulas, Cyprus 20-861a.
Tragulidae: *see* Chevrotain.
Tragulina 2-697d.
Tragulus 6-115c.
—javanicus (kanchil): *see* Kanchil.
—napu: *see* Napu.
Tragurium, Aus.: *see* Traū.
Tragus (botanist): *see* Bock, Hieronymus.
Tragus (anat.) 8-791d.
Trahaearn 8-374d.
Trahaern ab Caradoc 18-785c.
Trahenna, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
**TRAHERNE, THOMAS** 27-156b; 27-221a.
Traheryd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Trahuaca, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Traian, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Traianus Augustus, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B5-6); 2-242d.
—Fossa, harb., It.: *see* Fossa Traiana.
—, Via, road, It. 2-222c; 15-71b.
Traianopolis, Asia M. 23-648 (F3): *see also* Selinus.
Traiguen, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 17-490c.
Traiguera, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Traikutaka 13-496a; 14-625b; 14-626c.
Trail, Walter 23-1015a.
Trail, Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
—, Oreg. 26-242 (C5).
Trailbaston, statute of (1305) 9-498b.
Trail Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Trailer (vehicle) 3-917d.
Trailing (angling) 2-25b.
—(bowls) 4-918c.
—arbutus 9-740a; 19-830b.
—daphne: *see* Garland flower.
—point 22-839c.
—side 8-768d.
**TRAILL, HENRY DUFF** 27-156c; 9-644c.
—(of Ratter), James 4-960b.
—, Katharine Parr 5-166c.
—, Thomas Stewart 9-380a.
Traill, isl., Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
—Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Trails (poker) 21-900b.
Train, G. F. 27-159d.
Train, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
**TRAIN** (dict.) 27-156a.
— bands 18-450a.
Trainer (racing) 13-732a.
Training ship 27-157d.
Traini, Francesco 20-167b.
Training (plants) 13-743d; 13-763a.
—colleges 8-982a; 8-970d; 18-703c.
Train of incchanism 17-1006b; 17-1010c; 17-1011b.
—oil 28-573d.
—remontoire 6-543c.
Traipu, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Traisen, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Traites (France) 10-918c.
**TRAJAN** (Marcus Ulpius Trajanus) 27-156a; 23-652a; 23-602c; aqueduct 2-242d; art under 23-478b; ascent of Etna 18-938c; Bostra-Syria 4-356c; bridges 4-534c; Dacia conquered 7-727a; earthquake at Antioch (A.D. 115) 2-131b; Egyptian canal 26-22c; Georgian invasion 11-759a; Jewish rebellions 15-402d, 9-89b; king of India's embassy 14-399c; libraries 16-547c; Mesopotamian campaign 18-184c; Nicopolis (Thrace) founded 19-865a; Parthian wars 21-219a, 20-354b; Pliny's correspondence 21-845b; Safaitic inscription 14-620d.
Trajan, arch of, Ancona 27-296 (Pl. I.).
—, arch of, Benevento 23-478d; 23-476a; 27-296 (Pl. I.).
—, arch of, Timgad 26-988c.
Trajana, Via, road, It.: *see* Traiana, Via.
Trajan, basilica of, Rome 3-471c; 23-478b.
—, column of, Rome 23-602c; 23-473d.
—, forum of, Rome: *see* Forum Traiani.
Trajanopolis, Asia M.: *see* Selinus.
—Grimenothyrae, Asia M. 21-544a.
Trajan's Wall, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 8-351d.
—Wall, Russ. 23-874 (I-B4); 23-874 (I. B3), 21-875b.
Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-602q.
—, Thermae of, Rome 23-612 (D3).
Trajectory 17-978a; 3-273b; 23-912c.
Trajectum, ad Moenum, Ger.: *see* Frankfort-on-Main.
—, Vetus, Holl.: *see* Utrecht.
Traka, riv., Cape Col.: *see* Olifants.
Trakane (dynasty) 12-21b.
Trakchnen, Ger. 8-837d.
Traktir Bridge, battle of: *see* Chernaya, battle (1855).
Tralaig, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Tralake, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Tralaticium (Rom. law) 23-555c.
**TRALEE**, Ire. 27-159a; 14-744 (B4); geology 15-758b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 27-159a.
Traleigh, Ire.: *see* Tralee.
**TRALLES** (Aidin), Asia M. 27-159b; 25-302c; 18-407a; aqueduct 2-243d; monastery 15-448a. *See also* Aidin.
Trallianus, Alexander: *see* Alexander of Tralles.
Trallwm, Wales: *see* Welshpool.
Trallwng, Wales 4-486a.
Tram (weaving) 28-906b.
Tramayes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Tram chronograph 6-303d.
Tramecourt, wood, Fr. 4-375d.
Tramelan, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Tramenka, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (D4).
Tramerschardt, Ober, pass, Alps: *see* Ober Tramerschartc.
Tramfield 11-334c.
—radiciperda 21-623b.
Traminer (vine) 28-727c.
Trammel, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Trammel (fish-net) 19-412b; 27-222c.
— construction 9-293a.
—, ranging (tool) 4-522a.
Trammer (mining) 18-533d.
Tramontana 17-304d; 6-809b.
Tramontani, val., It. 15-4 (C6).
**TRAMORE**, Ire. 27-159b; 14-744 (D4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-368d.
Tramp (curling) 7-646b.
**TRAMP** (dict.) 27-159c.
— coal: *see* Pyke.
Tramperos Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Tramp steamer 24-987a.
**TRAMWAY** 27-159c; brakes 4-414b; compressed air 22-232d; electric 8-778a, 4-333a, 8-816c; inspection 27-128a; traction 27-118d.
— plate: *see* Plate-rail.
Tranas, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
"Tranby" (racehorse) 13-734d.
Tranby Croft Case (1890) 8-998c.
**TRANCE** 27-167c; 8-382d; 22-174d; mediumistic 18-69b; memory in 8-560b; possession 22-175b.
Trancoso, Fernandes 22-159c
Trancoso, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Tranebjerg, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Tranekjaer, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Tranemo, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
**TRANENT**, Scot. 27-169a; 24-418 (F3).
Trang, Siam 14-493 (A8); 17-484a.

**Trangan**, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (G4) ; **2-705b**.
**Trangedals Fjeld**, mt., Nor. **10-804** (C3).
**Trangie**, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
**Tranholm**, isl., Swed. **25-935** (B1).
**Trani**, Louis de Bourbon, count of **4-327** (table).
**TRANI**, It. **27-169b** ; **2-395c** ; **15-4** (F4) ; architecture **19-755d** ; cathedral **27-169b**, **18-208d**.
**Trani-Nazareth-Barletta-Bisceglie**, diocese, It. **15-18b**.
**Trani-Nhin**, plateau, Fr.I.C. **14-498** (C2) ; **16-190d**.
**TRANQUEBAR**, India **27-169c** ; **14-382** (H-I14).
**Trans-Alai**, mts., Turkest. **27-420** (E4) ; **26-910d**.
**Transandine** railway, Arg. **2-465a**.
**Trans Asian** railway : *see* Trans Siberian railway.
**TRANSBAIKALIA** (Dauria), gov., Russ.As. **27-169c** ; **25-10** (F-G3) ; agriculture **25-16c** ; fauna **25-14c**.
**Transcaspian** railway **27-172b** ; **23-591b** ; **2-739a**.
— **REGION**, Russ.As. **27-170d** ; **27-420** (B3-C4) ; **23-872** (H-I7).
**TRANSCAUCASIA**, Russ. **27-172b**.
**Transcendence** (philos.) **14-336b**.
**Transcendental Club 1-837a** ; **1-838c** ; **27-172c** ; Alcott **1-528d** ; Ripley, George **23-363b** ; Thoreau **26-877c**.
— function **11-301d**.
**TRANSCENDENTALISM 27-172b** ; Emerson **9-333d** ; Hebrew religion **13-187b** ; Kant **15-670c** ; Laas **16-1d** ; logic **16-911c** ; Maimon **17-430b** ; mysticism **13-1272c** ; United States : *see under* Transcendental Club.
**Transcendental number 19-862d**.
**TRANSEPT 27-172d** ; **6-326d** ; basilicas **3-473c** ; eastern **2-402d**, **2-399a**, **2-403a** ; Norman churches **2-402a**.
**Transeptal towers** : *see under* Tower.
**Transfer, Pa. 21-106** (B3).
**Transfer** (banking) **3-334c** ; **6-477a** ; **3-343d**.
**TRANSFER** (law) **27-173a** ; conveyancing : *see* that title ; shares **6-800a** ; stamp duties **25-771d**.
— (lithography) **16-788a**.
**Transfer-printing** (ceramics) **5-754b**.
**Transfiguration** (of Christ) **15-351c** ; **24-825d**.
" **Transfiguration** " (Raphael) **22-906d** ; **16-308c**.
**Transfinite number 19-850c**. *Transformation* (Hawthorne) **13-103c**.
**Transformation** (math.) **11-715b** ; **1-629c**.
— ratio **27-174d**.
— scenes **26-735c**.
**TRANSFORMERS 27-173a** ; **9-189b** ; **9-196b** ; oscillation **14-504c** ; power transmission **22-237c**.
**Transforthana 12-82c**.
**Transfusion 27-939c** ; **18-64b**.
**Transgangetic province** : *see* Himalo-Chinese province.
— subregion **28-1010c**.
**Trans-ibero, dist., Sp. 2-313d**.
**Transibiles** (degree) **10-42b**.
**Trans-Ili-Ala-tau**, mt. range, Turkest. **27-420** (E3) ; **26-910b** ; **24-617c**.
**TRANSIT CIRCLE**, or Meridian Circle **27-181b** ; **11-610c**.
**Transitional epithelium 9-706b**.
— period (arch.) **2-401d** ; **2-402d**.
**Transition group** (series) **20-592c** ; **14-377b**.
**Transition Old English 9-591b**.
— point (chem.) **11-372d**.
**Transitivity** (math.) **12-627c**.
**Transitorium**, dist., Rome : *see* Forum Nervae.
**Transitory convention 27-229c**. *Transitu Mariae, De* **2-787c** ; **17-813a** ; **17-812c**.
**TRANSKEI**, dist., Cape Col. **27-183a** ; **25-466** (H9-I8) ; **15-629b**.
**TRANSLATION 27-183b** ; Bible **9-628b**, **9-629d** ; English, earliest **9-609a** ; English **9-609a**, **9-618b** *foll.*, **25-1057d**, **22-453a** ; French **11-120d**, **11-127b** ; Greek, ancient **12-514c** ; Italian (16th cent.) **14-907c** ; Septuagint **24-655b** ; textual criticism, aid to **26-711a**.
**Translation** (mech.) **17-958a** ; circular **17-1016a**.
**Translator** (telegraphic) : *see* Repeater.
**Transleithania**, country, Eur. : *see* Hungary.
**Translucency 6-728b**.
**Transmigration of the soul** : *see* Metempsychosis.
**Transmissive power** (heat) : *see* Diathermancy.
**Transmitter** (telephone) **26-549b** ; **26-550b**.
**Transmontana**, anc. dist., Sp. **2-820c**.
**Transmontane**, mts., Port. **22-134d**.
**Transmutation** (math.) **14-544a**.
— of metals **1-519c** ; **1-521b** ; **9-253d**.
**TRANSOM** (arch.) **27-186b**.
— (scaffolding) **24-281b**.
— (ship) **24-961a**.
**Transoxiana**, anc. dist., C. Asia : *see* Sogdiana.
**Transpadane Republic**, It. : *see* Cisalpine Republic.
**Transparent 16-609b**.
**Transpiration** (bot.) **21-746c** ; **16-323b** ; **7-513a**.
— (chem.) : *see* Osmosis.
**Transport** (milit.) : *see* Supply and Transport.
— (service) **25-852a** ; **15-194a**.
**Transportation** : *see* Deportation.
**Transported soil**: *see* Drift soil.
**Transporter** (crane) **7-371d**.
— bridges **4-544d**.
**Transport medal 18-16a**.
— number (electrolysis) : *see* Migration constant.
**Transposition, rule of 1-605c**.
**Transpyrenic line 4-941b**.
**Transquaking**, riv., Md. **17-828** (H4).
**Trans Saharan Railway 23-1006d**.
— **Siberian Railway 23-891a** ; **25-17b** ; **22-822a** ; Russian policy **15-248b**, **15-251a** ; Urga route **6-181a**.
**Transsilvania**, dist., Hung. : *see* Transylvania.
**Transtagine**, mts., Port. **22-134d**.
**Trans Tiberim**, dist., Rome **23-607c**.
**TRANSUBSTANTIATION 27-186c** ; **9-872d** ; Catholic Apostolic Church **5-533c** ; Eck **8-885c** ; excommunicated priest's power retained **5-602d** ; Gibbon **11-930a** ; Jerusalem, Synod of (1672) **15-335b** ; Lateran Council, fourth (1215) **16-240c** ; Leibnitz **18-229b** ; Radbertus Paschasius **22-783d** ; Wycliffe **28-868b**.
**TRANSVAAL**, S.Af. **27-186d** ; **25-466** (H-K5) ; Bantu languages **3-360b** ; climate **27-188c** ; coinage **19-910b** ; communications **27-190a**, **3-426b** ; education **27-192c**, **15-432a** ; ethnology **27-189b** ; (Bechuana) **3-603b** ; Kaffirs) **15-627c** ; flora and fauna **27-188d** ; geology **27-187c**, **1-325b**, **21-177a** ; government and law **27-191c**, **5-280c**, **27-257c** ; payment of members **20-979b**.
— : *Commerce and Industries* **27-190b** ; coal **26-483b** ; diamonds **8-161c** ; gold **12-195a**, **18-508a**, **18-539a**.
— : *History* **27-193a** ; **25-473c** ; **9-576c** ; annexation (1877) **25-475c**, **24-610r**, **11-2086d** ; Chinese labour **25-481a** ; Drifts incident **5-244b** ; Jameson Raid : *see that heading* ; Kruger's plans **15-931a**, **25-475d**, **5-243b** ; Lourenzo Marques railway **17-65d** ; Lyttelton constitution **25-481c** ; Majuba **25-476c** ; Natal annexes Vryheid **19-263a** ; Orange Free State relations **20-158a** ; retrocession (1881) **25-476c**, **22-309d** ; Rhodes's policy **23-255a** ; suzerainty **26-174d** ; Swazi relations **2-185c** ; Uitlander reform agitation **25-478b**, **25-478c**, **5-245a** ; war (1899-1902) : *see* South African War ; Zulu feuds **28-1053a**, **5-776d**.
— **National Union 27-199d** ; **25-478c**.
— system (geol.) **27-188a**.
**Transvection** (math.) **1-632b**.
**Transversale pleine** (roulette) **23-771c**.
— simple (roulette) **23-771c**.
**Transversalis muscle 19-55a**.
**Transverse flute** : *see* German flute.
**TRANSVERSE RIB 27-210c**.
**Transylvania**, La. **17-54** (C1).
**TRANSYLVANIA**, dist., Hung. **27-210d** ; **3-4** (H3) ; Agathyrsi **1-371b** ; chancellorship **5-835a** ; geology **2-971c** ; Unitarianism : *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church.
— : *History* **27-211c** ; **13-911c** *foll.* ; Báthory, Sigismund **3-513d** ; Bocskay **4-108b** ; Turkish invasions **27-445c**, **27-447d** ; Vasvar, treaty of (1664) **27-451b** ; Wallachian conquest **23-835a**.
— Co., N.C. **19-772** (B4).
**Transylvanian Alps**, mts., Eur. **3-4** (H-K4) ; **23-826** (A-B2) ; **27-212a**.
— Generalate **18-445b**.
**TRANSYLVANIAN MTS.**, Eur. **27-211d**.
— Plain, Hung. : *see* Mezőség.
**Transylvania Purchase 15-745c**.
**Transylvania University, Ky. 16-526b**.
**Tranters Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772** (E2).
**Traona**, It. **26-242** (H4) ; **27-866c**.
**Trap**, Jens Peter **8-44a**.
**TRAP 27-212c** ; **9-59b**.
— (bot.) **17-473c**.
— (rock) **3-457c** ; **8-144d** ; **14-378a**.
**Trapa 19-918b** ; petiole **16-432c**.
— natans : *see* Water Chestnut.
**Trapani**, Francis de Bourbon, count of **15-58b** ; **4-327**.
**TRAPANI**, Sic. **27-213b** ; **15-4** (D5) ; **15-26** (D6) ; battle (249 B.C.) **22-560a**, **6-466a** ; battle (1264) **27-1005d**.
— , prov., Sic. **25-22a** ; **26-61b**.
**Trapanian, Pietro** : *see* Metastasio.
**TRAP-BALL** (game) **27-213c**.
**Trapdoor spiders 25-663d** ; **13-446c** ; **25-665c**.
**TRAPEZIUM** or Trapese **27-213d** ; **12-753c**.
**Trapezette 18-140a** ; **18-144b** ; parabolic **18-141a**.
**Trapezium** (anat.) **4-393d**.
— (geom.) **18-137b** ; right : *see* right trapezium.
— bone **25-176a**.
**Trapezius muscle 19-53d**.
**Trapezohedral class 7-577d**.
**Trapezohedron** : *see* Icositetrahedron.
**Trapezoid 18-137c**.
**Trapezoidal rule 18-142d**.
**Trapezoid bone 25-176a**.
**TRAPEZOPHORON 27-213d**.
**Trapezopolis, Asia M. 2-243d**.
**Trapezuat, Turk.As.** : *see* Trebizond.
**Trapezuntius, Georgius** : *see* George of Trebizond.
**Trapezus, Asia M. 23-648** (F2) : *see also* Trebizond.
**Trap granulite 12-361b**.
**Trapiche** : *see* Chilean mill.
**Trapier** (title) **26-677d**.
**Trappe, Md. 17-858** (G3).
— , mts., Ida. and Mont. **14-276** (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (E1).
**Trappes, Fr. 18-269b**.
**Trappist, Ky. 15-740** (C3).
**TRAPPISTS 27-213d** ; **18-591a**.
**Traprain Law**, mt., Scot. **24-418** (F3) ; **12-796b** ; **15-739d**.
**Trap-shooting** : *see* Pigeon-shooting.
**TRAQUAIR, SIR JOHN** Stewart, 1st earl of **27-214c**.
—, Mrs (artist) **8-338d**.
—, R. H. **14-249c** ; **14-248b** ; **4-959d**.
**Traquair, Scot. 24-418** (E-F3) ; **21-39c**.
— house, Scot. **24-418** (E3) ; **14-577a**.
**Traques Arroyo, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520** (G2).
**Traras, dist., Alg. 1-644a**.
**Trarza, tribe 24-642c**.
**Trasadingen, Switz. 26-242** (E1).
**Trascalissaeus** : *see* Zeno.
**Trasformismo** (Italy) **15-72b**.
**Trash** (rum) **25-697c**.
— (spectre) **3-399b**.
**TRASIMENE, lake, It. 27-214d** ; **15-4** (D3) ; **15-26** (D3) ; **15-5a** ; battle (217 B.C.) **27-215a**, **23-580a**, **16-358a**.
**Trask, Ind. 14-422** (F4).
— , riv., Oreg. **20-242** (B2).
**Tras os Montes**, prov., Port. : *see* Traz os Montes.
**Trasparara, Sp. 25-530** (B1).
**Trasquera, It. 26-242** (E4).
**TRASS 27-215a** ; **27-364c**.
**Trastamara, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of** : *see* Du Guesclin.
—, Henry, count of : *see* Henry II. (of Castile).
**Traste, Aus. 3-4** (F5).
**Trasto, João de 12-229c**.
**Trata (dance)** : *see* Syrto.
**Tratturi 2-255d**.
**TRAU (Tragurium), Aus. 27-215b** ; **3-4** (E5) ; **14-326b** ; **7-774d**.
**Traube, J. 25-705a**.
—, M. **10-275d** ; **20-423d**.
— , Wilhelm **4-945a**.
**Traumende, Der** (pseud.) : *see* Moscherosch, J. M.
**TRAUN, OTTO FERDINAND**, Count von Abensperg und **Traun 27-215c** ; **3-40c**.
**Traun, riv., Aus. 3-4** (D2).
**Traun-see** (Gmunden), lake, Aus. **3-4** (C3) ; **24-106c**.
**TRAUTENAU, Bohem. Ger. 27-215d** ; **11-808** (D5).
—, mt., Aus. **12-148c**.
**Trausnitz, Ger.** : treaty (1325) **11-50c**.
— castle, Ger. **16-167d**.
**TRAUTENAU** (Truthov), Aus. **27-216a** ; **3-4** (D1) ; battle (1866) **27-216a**, **24-711a**.
**Trautmann, M. 23-317c**.
**Travailleur** (ship) **2-856a**.
**TRAVANCORE**, state, India **27-216a** ; **14-382** (G15) ; **17-296c**.
**Travaux historiques et scientifiques, Comité des 10-406a**.
**TRAVE**, riv., Ger. **27-216b** ; **11-808** (C2).
**Travedona, It. 26-242** (F5).
**Travel, books of 22-159b** ; **23-915c**.
**Traveller** (crane) **7-368c**.
— (forming machine) **23-715b**.
" **Traveller** " (horse) **13-734d**.
**Travellers', club, Lond. 6-567c** ; **2-461a** ; **2-411b**.
**Traveller's, lake, N.S.W. 19-538** (A-B3).
**Traveller's joy** : *see* Old man's beard.
**Travellers Rest, Ala. 1-460** (C3).
— Rest, Ky. **15-740** (E3).
— Rest, S.C. **25-500** (B2).
**TRAVELLER'S TREE 27-216c** ; **17-273b** ; **17-913c**.
**Travelling staircase 9-266a**.
— trough conveyor **7-555b**.
— wire micrometer **18-388b**.
**TRAVEMUNDE, Ger. 27-216c** ; **8-24** (C5).
**Travendal** (Traventhal), peace of (1700) **5-929d**.
**Travers, Johann von 26-266a**.
—, Morris William **22-880a** ; **13-234b**.
—, Wm. **13-672c**.
**Travers, Switz. 26-242** (B3).
—, val., Switz. **26-242** (B3) ; **26-242c**.
**Traverse, isls., Atl.O. 25-486** (H9) ; **25-962c**.
—, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. **18-550** (A5) ; **25-506** (I2) ; **25-507a**.
—, pt., Mich. **18-372** (B2).
—, pt., Va. **19-596** (D2).
**Traverse** (fencing) **10-593d**.
**TRAVERSE** (fortification) **27-216c** ; **9-403d** ; **10-687a** ; **23-316a**.
— (law) **14-615a**.
— (surveying) **26-152c**.
**TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. 27-216d** ; **18-372** (E5).
— Co., Minn. **18-550** (A5).
**Traverse jury** : *see* Petty jury.
**Traversella, It. 24-793c**.
**Traversellite 8-289a**.
**Traverse table 19-295b**.
**Traversette, pass, Alps 1-742a**.
**Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d**.
—, Grande, mt., Alps : *see* Grande Traversière.
**Travertine 25-149d** ; **23-584d** ; **23-586c**.
**TRAVESTY 27-216d**.
**Travies de Villers, Charles Joseph 5-332d**.
**Tra-Vinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498** (E7) ; **14-492b**.
**Travis, Walter 12-221a**.
**Travis, Ala. 1-460** (B1).
—, Aus. **5-337a**.
—, Tex. **26-690** (K-L4).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (K5).
**TRAVNIK** (Lasva), Bosn. **27-216d** ; **3-4** (E4).
**Travo, riv., Fr. 15-4** (B4).
**Travuliors slates 8-125c**.
**Travunja, Herz.** : *see* Trebinje.
**Trawbreaga, bay, Ire. 14-744** (D1).
**Trawden, Lancs. 16-139** (E1) ; **16-140a**.
**Trawder, forest, Lancs. 28-933** (A1).
**Trawsnagh, bay, Ire. 14-744** (C2).
**Trawl 27-217b** ; **8-572d** ; **19-412b**.
**Trawler 27-219a** ; **24-889d**.
**TRAWLING, SEINING AND netting 27-217a**.
**Trawsfynydd, Wales 9-428** (V. D2).
**Traxinus excelsior** : *see* Ash.
**TRAY 27-222c**.
**Trayle** (arch.) **28-61b**.
**TRAZ-OS-MONTES**, prov., Port. **27-222d** ; **25-530** (B2) ; **22-152a**.
**Trdat** (king of Armenia) : *see* Tiridates.
**TREACLE 27-223a** ; **26-317c**.
**Tread** (of step) **25-762d**.
**TREAD-MILL 27-223a** ; **7-607d**.
**Treadwell** (chemist) **6-255a**.
**Treadwell, Alsk. 15-555d**.
**Tread-wheel 27-223b**.
**Treago, house, Hereford. 9-420** (III. B3) ; **13-357d**.
**TREASON 27-223b** ; attainder **2-879a** ; drawing and quartering **8-557c** ; Edward VI.'s legislation **9-532c** ; Horne Tooke **9-552a** ; Mass as constructive treason **23-469** ; misprision of **18-579d** ; overt act **20-384d** ; Roman law **27-227d**, **27-73c** ; United States **27-227d**, **27-636c** ; witnesses **28-761c** ; women **4-854d**.
**Treasonable Practices Act** (1796) **9-552b**.
**Treason Act** (1351) **27-224b**.
— Act, Jacobean, (1708) **27-227a** ; **20-424c**.
— Act (1842) **27-226c**.
— Felony Act (1848) **27-226c**.
**Treasons, Statute of** (1351) **7-455d** ; **25-220c**.
**Treasurer** : of cathedral **5-520b** ; of France **10-913c**, **10-915b** ; of the household **17-6b** : *see also* Lord High Treasurer.
**Treasurers of the God** (Athens) **4-321b**.
**Treasure of Denmark 27-228d**.
— of the Church **14-506a**.
**TREASURE TROVE 27-228b**.
— Trove Act (India, 1878) **27-228c**.
**Treasuries** (Olympia, Gr.) **20-96b**.
**Treasury** (Mono), isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (H-I9) ; **7-133d**.
**TREASURY 27-228d** ; exchequer in relation **10-54d** ; parliamentary whips **28-590c** ; paymaster-general **20-978a** ; payment on warrant **28-328c** ; treasure-trove **27-228c** ; United States **27-229a**, **2-897b**.
— , the, building, Lond. **28-551c**.
— bills **19-268b**.
— board **27-228d**.
—, Comptroller of the : *see* Comptroller of the treasury.
— solicitor **25-361b**.
**Treat, Robert 18-443d**.
**TREATIES 27-229b** ; Austrian action (1908) **9-951d** ; colonists' claim **5-164c** ; denunciation **9-941d** ; international peace regulations **21-8d** ; International Prize Court **22-374c** ; mediation **18-22c** ; National Assembly (France) **11-158a** ; sanctity of, international resolution (1871) **14-695d**. *See also* Arbitration, international ; Capitulations ; Commercial Treaties.
**Treating** (election law) **7-198a**.
**TREATISE 27-232a** ; **27-117b**. *Treatise on Tenures* (Littleton) **16-794c**.
**Treaty, Ind. 14-422** (F3).
—, pt., Ind. **28-921b**.
**Treaty ports** (China) **6-178d**. *Treatyse of Fysshynge wyth an Angle* **2-22d** ; **3-801a**.
**Treaty Series 27-230d**.
— States (S.Af.) **5-239a**.
— Stone (Limerick) **16-694d**.
**Trebbia, riv., It.** : *see* Trebia.
**Trebbin, Ger. 11-808** (D2).
**Trebeck, George 18-807d**.

Trebel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1-2); 8-1b.
Trebellianum senatusconsultum 23-566a.
Trebellius Pollio 2-905d.
Trebeni Ghat, India 19-378d.
Trebersberg, baron 9-778d.
**TREBIA** (mod. Trebbia), riv., It. 27-232a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-3a; battle (217 B.C.) 24-405c, 22-650d, 23-472b; battle (1799) 11-198a, 15-45b, 17-210c.
Trebiae, It.: *see* Trevi.
Trebigne, Aus.-Hung.: *see* Trebinje.
Trebilcock's case (1736) 12-785c.
Trebinjčica, riv., Herz. 3-4 (F5); 4-279c; 7-772c.
**TREBINJE**, Herz. 27-232b; 3-4 (F5).
Trebisacca, It. 15-4 (F5).
Trebishte, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Trebitsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-817c.
Trebizky, Benes 4-134d.
**TREBIZOND**, Asia M. 27-232b; 2-760 (H2); coins 19-896d; massacre (1895) 2-568a; Seljuk capture (11th cent.) 24-608c; shipping statistics 27-430c; trade route 2-419c, 3-555a.
—, vil., Turk. As. 2-565 (A1); 2-760 (D5 & G-H2); honey 13-654c; taxes 27-433b.
**TREBLE** (dict.) 27-233c.
— (whist) 28-594c.
— bob 3-691a.
Trebnitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Treboň, Aus.: *see* Wittingau.
Trebona, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Trebonianus Gallus, C. Vibius: *see* Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus.
Treborough, Som. 25-390d.
Trebsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. g10).
**TREBUCHET** 27-233c; 2-685c.
Trebula, It. (Campania) 27-233d.
**TREBULA**, It. (Samnium) 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
— Balliensis (mod. Treglia), It. 27-233d; 15-26 (E4).
— Mutuesca, It. 27-233d; 15-26 (D3).
— Suffenas, It. 27-234a.
Trebur, Ger.: *see* Tribur.
Trecastle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-486a.
*Trecente Noveille* (Sacchetti) 19-834c.
Trechomys 23-446a.
Trecorum, port, Fr.: *see* Tréguier.
Tre Croci, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Treenon, Wales 1-45c.
Tred Avon, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tredegar, C. M. R. Morgan, baron 27-234a.
—, Godfrey Morgan, viscount 27-234a.
**TREDEGAR**, Monm. 27-234a; 9-428 (V. E4).
— (New), Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728c.
Tredenham, John 24-31c.
**TREDGOLD, THOMAS** 27-234a.
Tredlakovski, Vassili 23-917b.
Tredici Communi, dist., It. 11-778a.
Tredwestan, Wales 26-371d.
Tree, Ellen 15-706d.
—, SIR HERBERT BEERBohm 27-234b; 8-533a.
Tree, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Laccadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
**TREE** 27-234c; 14-499c; 25-875b; annual rings 21-741d; ascent of water 21-747a; cultivated species 13-773b; defoliation 21-755d; development 21-745d; duration of life 16-975a; forest: *see* Forests and Forestry; lightning stroke 2-869c; mycorrhiza 21-749b; stag-headed 21-759a; timber 26-978b.
— (saddlery) 23-988d.
— bug 15-163d.
— cat: *see* Palm-civet.
— cotton 7-258a; 7-265a.
— CREEPER 27-234d; 1-754c.
— duck 9-631c.
— FERN 27-235a; 2-746b.
— FROG 27-235b; 3-523d; 3-525b.
— heath 15-748c.
— byrax 14-209d.
**TREE KANGAROO** 27-235c; 15-652b; 17-783a; tail 2-917d.
— lark: *see* Tree-pipit.
— lice: *see* Aphides.
— lupine 17-127a.
— mallow (Lavatera) 17-518a.
— mignonette 18-427c.
— mouse 23-443a; 14-381b.
Treene, riv., Ger. 8-24 (B4).
*Tree of Commonwealth* (Dudley) 8-636d.
Tree of Heaven: *see* Chinese sumach.
— onion: *see* Egyptian onion.
— paeony 20-447d; 10-569b.
— pipit 21-635d.
— poppy 22-91d.
— porcupine 22-101d; 23-444a (fig.); 27-989c.
— SHREW 27-235d; 14-639a; 17-527a; palaeontology 14-644b.
— sparrow 25-609c; 1-115b; 1-120b.
— tiger: *see* Clouded leopard.
Treeton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Tree wasp 28-359d.
**TREE-WORSHIP** 27-235d; 2-54b; Artemis cult 2-664a; Bedouins 3-623d; Central Africa 3-201c; Dionysus 8-288a; at Dodona 8-372c; German 9-749a; Hebrew religion 13-180d; Hinduism 6-975d; Minoan period 7-422b; Roman religion 23-577c; Teutonic religion 26-685a.
Treffgarth, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Trefeglwys, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); reservoir 28-406 (map).
Treffer-methode 22-580b.
Treffgarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Treffort, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Treffurt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10); 13-574a.
Trefils, Wales 16-831b.
Trefnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Trefoil, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
**TREFOIL** (arch.) 27-238b; 18-933d.
— (her.) 10-591a.
— (Norwegian literature) 19-816b.
— medicago lupulina: (bot.) 12-368b.
— trifolium: (bot.): *see* Clover.
Trefoil (perfume) 21-142a.
Tre Fontane, It. 20-959c.
Treforest, Wales 3-445d.
Tréfouret, Jeanne Alfrédine: *see* Hading, Jane.
Tregaron, Wales 7-70b.
Tregaron, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 5-320a.
—, mt., Wales 5-319c.
Trégastel, Fr. 16-183c.
Tregear, fort, India 14-376 (F3).
**TREGELLES, SAMUEL PRIDeaux** 27-238b; 3-884b.
Tregeseal, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Tregago (Cs), It. 15-4 (C2).
Trego, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Tregoney, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Tregonning, hill, Corn. 15-672a.
Trego v. Hunt (1896) 20-874c.
**TRÉGUIER** (Trecorum), Fr. 27-238c; 10-778 (C3); 10-889b; pebble beach 9-455c.
—, riv., Fr. 27-238c.
Tregula, It.: *see* Trebula, Balliensis.
Tregynon, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Trehampton, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Trehörningsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Treia, It. 5-108a.
Treibach, Aus. 5-337a.
Treichlers, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Treig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89d.
Treignac, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-196c.
**TREILHARD, JEAN BAPtiste** 27-238c.
Treinta-y-Tres, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & F3); 27-806c.
Treis, isl., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
**TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH von** 27-238d; 11-797d; Anti-Semitism 2-136c.
Treitzsaurwein, Marx 17-923c.
Treizièmes (Guernsey) 5-842b.
Trejones Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
Trek (dict.) 25-467c.
—, the Great: *see* Great Trek.
Trekanten, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Trekhibensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Trekroner, battery, Copenhagen 7-99c.
Trélatète, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Trelawne, inlet, Corn. 16-989a.
**TRELAWNY, EDWARD John** 27-239b; 24-830d.
—, SIR JONATHAN 27-239c.
Trelawny, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Trélazé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Treide Naes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Treiech a'r-Bettws, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Treleu, Arg. 20-900d.
Trélex, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Trelivel, Corn. 21-117d.
Trelleborg, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-193b.
Trelleck, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Trellis cipher 7-566c.
Trello Vouno, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3): *see also* Hymettus.
Trelon, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Trelowia, manor, Corn. 16-989a.
Tremadictyon 15-570a.
Tremadoc, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 7-345b; 5-360d.
—, bay, Wales 5-360c.
— beds 5-88a; 11-670d; 20-236a.
Tremarctus ornatus: *see* Spectacled bear.
Trematasparidae 14-267d.
Tremataspis 8-128c; 25-111b.
Trematidae 4-366a.
**TREMATODES** 27-240a; 27-1050a; 21-826c; genital organs 26-411b.
Trematon, castle, Corn. 21-862 (map); 24-91c.
Trematosaurus 4-802b; 27-259d.
Tremblecki, Stanislaus 21-926b.
Tremblet, wall, Réunion 23-207a.
Trembleur, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Tremblay, Abraham 10-32d; 15-593d.
Trembling, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— prairies 17-54a.
Trembowla, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 15-443c.
Trême, riv., Switz. 12-641d.
Tremedal, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Tremelai, Bernard de 26-593c.
Tremelau, dist., Warwick. 28-778b.
Tremella 11-343d; 11-334c.
Tremellinaceae 11-337a; 11-343d.
Tremellius, Emmanuel 15-599 (C3).
Tremessen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Tremissis (coin) 19-836b.
Tremiti, isls., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-5b.
Tremoctopus 5-701d (fig.); 5-702c.
Tremoggia, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Tremola, val., Switz. 27-244d.
**TREMOLITE** 27-244d; 2-714c.
— schist 24-328b; 1-884b.
Tremolo (organ stop) 12-959a.
Tremone, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Tremont, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— City, O. 20-26 (B-C4).
Tremonton, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Tremorgio, lake, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Tremp, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Trempealeau, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Trempen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Tremulus, Q. Marcius 23-597a.
Trench, Herbert 9-644d.
—, Melesina 19-356c.
—, Power le Poer 27-351d.
—, RICHARD CHENEVIX 27-244d; 8-187b.
Trench (oceanography) 19-709a.
— (siegecraft) 10-708a; 10-709a; 10-719c; infantry 14-532a. *See also* Parallels.
**TRENCHARD, SIR JOHN** (1640-1695) 27-245b.
—, John (1662-1723) 27-245c.
Trenche, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
**TRENCHER** (dict.) 27-245c.
**TRENCK, FRANZ,** Freiherr von der 27-245d.
—, **FRIEDRICH,** Freiherr von der 27-246a.
Trencsén, Hung. 3-4 (E2); battle (1708) 22-869a; conference (1335) 5-447a.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Trencsén-Teplitz, Hung. 13-898d.
**TRENDELENBERG, FRIEDrich Adolf** 27-246b; categories 5-509d, 5-511b; realism of 18-250a; Schleiermacher 16-915a.
Trene, riv., Ger. 7-810b.
Trengganu, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4).
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
—, state, Mal. Penin. 17-482d; 17-473 (C4); 4-609b.
Trenholm, George A. 6-899a.
Trenholm, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Trénitz (dance) 22-707a.
Trenque-Lauquen, Arg. 2-462 (D6).
Trent, A. G. (pseud.): *see* Garnett, Richard.
—, William (soldier) 21-680d.
**TRENT,** Aus. 27-247a; 3-4 (B3); 11-834 (hist. map); 22-813a; bishop's title 4-4b; treaty (872) 17-31d.
—, **COUNCIL OF** 27-247b; archdeacons 2-359b; atonement doctrine 2-875d; canon law 5-599a; canon of scripture 2-177a; catechism 5-506b; censorship of books 14-374b; church music 19-76b; dispensations 8-314a; duelling 8-639b; fasting 10-197a, 10-198a, 10-822c; holy orders 20-186a, 13-453a; immaculate conception 14-334d; invocation of saints 23-1011b; Jesuits 15-344a; liturgy 18-580c; penance 21-84b; penitentiaries 21-98d; purgatory 22-659d; sacrifice of the Mass 23-986c; Sarpi and Pallavicini history 24-822a, 20-638b, 1-804d; sin and justification 21-975a; transubstantiation 27-186c.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, Som. 5-913a.
—, tunnel, Ire. 12-400b.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1); 20-117d.
—, riv., Dorset.: *see* Piddle.
**TRENT,** riv., Lincs. 27-250d; 9-431 (II. F3); 4-584 (C5); 9-413d; name, origin of 9-417c; valley 21-104d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2); 19-463a.
" Trent " (horse) 13-737a.
" Trent," the (1881) 9-572b; 27-707d; 17-174b; Prince Albert's action 28-33d; Lincoln 16-708a.
Trent and Mersey, canal, Eng. 15-590 (C3); 9-431 (II. C4); 25-758a; lift 5-170d.
**TRENTE ET QUARANTE** 27-251b; 11-447b.
Trentepohlia 1-586d.
— umbrina 16-579c.
Trentham, S. 28-416 (II. C4); 25-759a; geology 4-802a.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Trentino, dist., Aus. 1-748b; 14-846b; 15-59d; dialect dictionary 8-193d.
Trentola, It. 15-4 (B6).
Trenton, Ala. 6-130a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
**TRENTON,** Mo. 27-251d; 18-608 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
**TRENTON, N.J.** 27-251d; 19-502 (C3); 19-502a; 10-154b; battle (1776) 1-845b; battle (1777) 22-346d; newspapers 19-568c; palaeolithic gravels 1-817b; pottery 5-759c.
—, O. 20-26 (A-B6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—, falls, Canada Creek, N.Y. 19-596a.
—, falls, West Canada Creek, N.Y. 27-820c.
**TRENTON AND PRINCETON, Battles of** 27-252d.
Trenton Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— group 11-670d; 20-236d, limestone 27-625d, 27-631a.
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Prong, mt., Pa. 21-105c.
*Trenton Times* 19-568c.
Trentowski, Bronislaw 21-928d.
Trent Valley, canal, Can. 20-114b.
Treorchy, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Trepagnier, bay, La. 17-54 (c6).
Trepalle, It. 26-242 (I3); 1-748c.
Trepan (mining tool) 24-767d.
Trepang: *see* Bêche-de-mer.
Trepanning (surgery): *see* Trephining.
Trepassey, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Trepecz, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Trephining (surgery) 25-201a; by Greeks and Romans 26-1266d, 13-518c.
**TREPIDATION** 27-253b.
Trepito, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B-C3).
Trepomonas 10-466c.
Treponema: *see* Spirochaete.
Treponemata 22-142b.
Trepov (general) 19-688b.
Treptow, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F3).
Tre'r-ddôl, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Treres, tribe 27-315b; 6-368c.
Treron: *see* Fruit-pigeon.
Treroninae 3-975d.
Tres Arroyos, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Tres Cabos, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
— Cerros, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Treschow, Niels 8-41c; 15-788b.
Tresckow, Hermann von 8-578b; 3-667a.
Tresckow, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Tresco, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2); 34-404c.
**TRESHAM, WILLIAM HENRY** 27-253b.
Tres Cruces, mt., Andes 2-462 (C2); 1-963b; 2-461a.
Tresenda, It. 26-242 (I4).
Tresero, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tres Irmãos, cape, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Tres Galliae, Gaul 17-117a.
Tresguerras, Francisco de 22-742d.
**TRESHAM, FRANCIS** 27-253c; 12-728b.
—, Sir Thomas 27-253c.
Tres Hermanas, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
— Hermanos, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Aves.
Treshnish, isls., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Treshnitza, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Tresibaba Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Tresidder, T. J.: steel armour 2-579b.
Tresignori, mt., Alps 26-242 (H5); 1-747a.
Tres Ilhas, rapids, Manoel riv., Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Insulae, isls., Mor.: *see* Chaffarinas.
Treske, Yorks.: *see* Thirsk.
Tres Marias, isls., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-313c.
Tresmeer, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Tres Montes, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c.
— Montes, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
— Montes, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
— Montopos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Trespaderne, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
**TRESPASS** 27-254a; 17-597d; 9-137d; game laws 11-440d.
Trespass ab initio 27-254c.
Tres Piedras, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Pinos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Provinciae, dist., Gaul: *see* Gallia Comata.
— Puentes, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
— Puntas, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C6).

**Tres Quebradas, pass, Andes 1-963b.**
— Reyes del Morro, fort, Cuba : *see* Morro.
Tressan, Louis Elisabeth de la Vergne, comte de **11-140b.**
Tressilian, Sir Robert **9-509b.**
Tressis (coin) **19-893b.**
Tressler (title) **26-677c.**
Tressure (heraldic charge) **13-321c.**
Tres Tabernae, Ger. : *see* Zabern.
— **TABERNAE, It. 27-254c ; 15-26 (C6) ; 14-575d.**
Trestaillon (revolutionist) **19-702d.**
Trestle bridge **22-69b.**
Tresus **16-124a.**
Tres Virgines, volc., Cal. **28-189d.**
**TRESVIRI (Triumviri) 27-254d.**
— capitales **27-254d ; 28-60c.**
— epulones **27-255a.**
— monetales **27-255a ; 28-60c.**
— reipublicae constituendae **27-255a.**
Treswell, Notts. **9-416 (II. F3).**
— (Tres), Ger. **26-620 (D1).**
Tret (commerce) : *see* Tare and Tret.
Treta (Hindu chron.) **13-492a ; 5-465c ; 19-381c.**
Tre-Taliesin, Wales **9-428 (V. D2).**
Tretenterata : *see* Ecardines.
Tretodictyidae **25-729c.**
Trets, Fr. **10-778 (G6).**
Trettach, riv., Germany **26-242 (I2).**
Tretten, Nor. **19-804 (D2).**
Tretum, prom., Alg. : *see* Bugarun.
Tretyakov, picture gallery, Moscow **18-893c.**
Tretrabranid, enclave, Ger. **17-1018c.**
Treu, Georg **12-483b.**
Treub, M. **5-485c.**
Treubach, Ulrich Mansehr von (pseud.) : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Treubia **4-704a.**
Treuen, Ger. **11-808 (III. q11).**
Treuenbrietzen, Ger. **11-808 (D2).**
Treuer, mts., S.Aus. **2-960 (E4).**
Treuga Dei : *see* Truce of God.
Treuille de Beaulieu, Colonel **20-198a.**
Treungen, Nor. **19-804 (C3).**
Treurenberg, bay, Spits. **25-709d.**
Treutlingen, family of **20-739d.**
Trev (Celtic township) **28-68b.**
Treva Dei : *see* Truce of God.
Trevalga, Corn. **9-430 (VI. C2).**
Trevallyn, Launceston, Tas **16-281d.**
Trevandrum : *see* Trivandrum.
Trevcyvriw **26-68d.**
Trevecca, Wales **4-485d ; 6-92b ; 13-950c.**
Trevelez, Sp. **1-755a.**
Trevelyan, Charles Philips **27-255c.**
—, George Macaulay **27-255c.**
—, **SIR GEORGE OTTO,** Bart. **27-255a ; 14-783d.**
Trevena, Corn. : *see* Tintagel.
Treveri, Ger. **23-649 (C2).**
Treveri, tribe **27-268d ; 11-809a ; 4-940b.**
Treves, Sir Frederick **17-168d ; 14-715d.**
Trèves, Fr. **10-778 (F5) ; 22-503c ; Roman gate 11-528a.**
Treves, Ger. : *see* Trier.
—, Holy Coat of : *see* Trior, Holy Coat of.
Treveshilly shales **16-829b.**
Tresvesina, mt., Alps **26-242 (I4).**
**TREVET or Trivet, NICHOlas 27-255c ; 2-33c ; 6-15b.**
**TREVI** (anc. Trebiae), It. **27-255d ; 15-26 (D2).**
—, fountain of, Rome **10-749b.**
Trevicum, It. **2-222c.**
Trévières, Fr. **10-778 (D3).**
Trevigi, Dario da **17-603b.**
**TREVIGLIO ,It. 27-255d ; 15-4 (B2).**
Trevignano, Rome **4-358b.**
Trevilians, Va. **28-118 (D-E2) ; battle (1864) 24-836b, 24-847d.**
Trevinca, mt., Sp, **11-402d.**
Trevino, Sp. **25-530 (D1).**
—, countship, Sp. **1-475c.**
**TREVIRANUS, GOTTFRIED Reinhold 27-255d ; 3-972b ; evolutionary theories 10-32a, 27-906c.**
—, Ludolph Christian **27-256a ; 4-301d ; 7-710b.**
Treviri, tribe : *see* Treveri.
Trevisa, John de **9-592a.**
Trevisan (bacteriologist) **3-163a.**
—, Zaccaria **23-681a.**
Trevisano, Andrea **8-297c.**
Treviso, E. A. C. J. Mortier, duke of : *see* Mortier.
—, Girolamo da **10-123b.**
**TREVISO** (Tarvisium), It. **27-256a ; 15-4 (D2) ; 15-26 (D2) ; 15-33b ; 27-1006c ; porcelain factory 5-753c ; university 27-754c.**
—, prov., It. **15-6d.**
**TREVITHICK, RICHARD 27-256b ; 25-821d ; 18-914d.**
Trevna, Bulg. **4-774a.**
Trevol, Corn. **21-862 (map).**
**TREVOR, SIR JOHN 27-256d.**
—, John (bp.) **16-830a.**
—, John (Eng. divine) **16-6c.**
—, Richard (bp.) **27-257a.**
—, Robert Trevor, 4th baron : *see* Hampden.
—, Sir Thomas **27-256d.**
Trevor, Wales **9-428 (V. C2).**
—, Wis. **28-740 (E6).**
Trevos, Fr. : *see* Trévoux.
Trevose, Pa. **21-106 (M6).**
—, head, Corn. **9-430 (VI. B2).**
**TREVOUX** (Trevos), Fr. **27-257b ; 10-778 (G5).**
—, sands of **21-848 (table).**
Trewhiddle cup **8-582a ; 21-797a.**
Trexenta, dist., Sard. **24-210c.**
Treverbyn, Pa. **21-106 (L4).**
Trézel, Camille Alphonse **1-651a.**
Trezevant, Tenn. **26-620 (C1).**
Trezidella, Braz. **4-440 (H3).**
Trez-tine **7-923b.**
Trezza, Sic. **9-852d.**
Trezzo, Giacomo **9-766d.**
Trezzo, castle, It. **6-687b.**
Trfan-dagh, mt., Cauc. **5-553a.**
Triabuna, Tas. **26-438 (B2).**
Triacanthidae : *see* Triacodes.
Triacanthidae **26-546a.**
Triacetin (chem.) **12-146c.**
Triacetonamine **15-762c.**
Triacetone hydroxylamine **20-417d.**
Triacetyl benzene **6-54b.**
Triacontahedron **22-29a.**
Triactinomyxon **9-386d.**
Triact (Triradiate) spicule **25-722a ; 25-716d.**
Triad (biol.) **15-867b.**
— (lit.) **5-632a.**
— (mus.) **7-906d.**
— (symbol) : Babylonian **3-113b ; Boehme 4-114b ; Brahmanism 4-38a ; Egyptian 9-53d ; Kabbalah 15-620c ; Pseudo-Dionysius 8-285a.**
— axis **7-571b.**
— deme (biol.) **18-867b.**
— elements (chem.) : *see* Trivalent elements.
Triadelphia, Va. **28-118 (C1).**
Triadelphous (bot.) **10-566c.**
*Tri Aderyn, Llyfr y* (Morgan Llwyd) **5-647d.**
Triaditza, Bulg. : *see* Sofia.
Triad Society **6-199a.**
Triaene (sponges) **25-723c.**
Triaenophorus **26-412d.**
Triaenops **24-242d.**
Triagon, Les, isls. **10-778 (C3).**
Triakisicosahedron **22-29b.**
Triakis-octahedron **7-574c ; 22-29b.**
Triakis-tetrahedron **7-575c ; 22-29a.**
Trial, bay, N.S.W. **19-538 (G2) ; 19-538a.**
**TRIAL** (law) **27-257b ; at bar 27-257c, 3-378c ; bill of exceptions 3-912a ; Greek law 12-506a ; Magna Carta 9-489c ; Roman law 4-939a ; venue 27-1012d.** *See also* Jury.
— balance **4-226d.**
— by battle : *see* Battle, ordeal of.
Trialety, mts., Cauc. : *see* Suram.
Trial jury : *see* Petty jury.
— plate **9-70b.**
— slips (ordeal) **20-174b.**
Triana, Rodrigo de **6-743a.**
Triana, Sp. **25-530 (B4) ; 27-59a ; pottery 5-741b, 24-732c.**
Triangle, isl., Can. **4-600 (C3).**
Triangle (astron.) : *see* Triangulum.
— (buoy) **4-807c.**
**TRIANGLE** (math.) **27-258a ; equilateral 22-25b ; Euclid 11-678b ; mensuration 18-137b ; Pythagoras 22-701d, 22-699c ; Thales 26-720d ; trigonometry 27-274c.**
**TRIANGLE** (mus. instr.) **27-268c.**
— of forces (mech.) : *see* Forces, triangle of.
Triangle of Scarpa (anat.) : *see* Scarpa's triangle.
—, posterior (anat.) **19-53b.**
Triangular baulk-line : billiards **3-939b.**
— fibro-cartilage **15-485b.**
— ligament **23-131a.**
— Lodge, Rushton, Northants. **24-193d.**
— numbers (math.) **26-327d** (table).
— trade : *see* Trade, triangular.
Triangulation (surveying) **26-142d ; 26-152d ; calculation 2-612a ; nautical 26-155d.**
Triangulum (astron.) **7-13a ; 7-12** (map).
— australe **7-13b** (map).
Trianiline, silicon hydride (chem.) **25-94b.**
Trianon, Grand, Versailles **27-1040b ; 2-415b.**
—, Petit, Versailles **27-1040b.**
Trianthus, countship, Holl. : *see* Drente.
Triarii (Rom. army) **23-472a ; 2-594d ; 2-585b.**
Triarthra **23-763c.**
Triarthridae **23-761c ; 23-763c.**
Triarthrus **27-283b ; 2-299d ; 2-300c** (fig.).
Trias (geol.) **27-258d.** *See also* Triassic system.
— (hist.) **3-550b ; 13-574b ; 3-934b.**
Trias Johannea **11-767d.**
**TRIASSIC SYSTEM 27-258d ; 11-670c ; fauna 27-259d, 14-267d, 13-432a ; flora 20-542b ; petroleum 21-318c ; water bearing beds 28-393b.**
Triaulic **11-517d.**
Triaxonida : *see* Hexactinellida.
Triaxon spicule : *see* Hexact spicule.
**TRIAZINES (chem.) 27-260c ; 6-60a.**
Triazol (dyestuff) **8-747c.**
**TRIAZOLES** (chem.) **27-261c ; 6-61a.**
Triazolones (Keto-dihydrotriazoles) **27-261c.**
Triazsulphole (chem.) **6-59d.**
Tribal class (destroyers) **24-916c.**
Tribaldos de Toledo, Luis **18-126b.**
*Tribal Hidage, The* **13-450a.**
**TRIBALLI** (people) **27-261d.**
Triballian plain, Turk. : *see* Adrianople, polye.
Triban (lit.) **21-889d.**
Tribane, Ire. **14-744** (C2).
Tribasic formic ether **6-49b.**
Tribbey, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
Tribe, Alfred **19-859a.**
**TRIBE** (dict.) **27-262a ; biblical 11-573d, 11-581b ; Irish, see Tuath ; Roman 16-271b ; Semitic 15-372a, 13-184a ; Teutonic 26-631b.**
**TRIBERG, Ger. 27-262b ; 11-808 (B4).**
Triblitz, Aus. **22-695c.**
Tribochi, tribe **11-830b ; 1-755d.**
Triboluminescence **21-477c.**
**TRIBONIAN (jurist) 27-262b ; 15-597c.**
Triboulet (jester) **10-615a.**
— (physician) **23-237b.**
Tribonjophorus **11-526c.**
Tribonyr **8-312b ; 3-974a.**
Tribromacetic acid (chem.) **17-495d.**
Tribrombenzene **6-54a.**
Tribromphenol **5-304d.**
Tribrosser, Stralsund **25-981c.**
Tribulation, cape, Queens. **2-959d.**
Tribulum **26-887b.**
Tribu movere **1-259b.**
*Tribuna* **19-589c.**
Tribunal correctionnel, &c. : *see under* Court (France).
— des conflits : *see* Conflits, Tribunal des.
—, International (mixed) : *see* International Tribunal (Egypt).
Tribunals and Offices (eccles.) **7-642b.**
Tribunat **10-922c ; 10-860c.**
Tribune, Kan. **15-654** (A2).
**TRIBUNE 27-263b ; 17-314a ; 23-620d ; aedile 1-244c.**
**TRIBUNE** (arch.) **27-265c.**
*Tribune* (Eng. newspaper) **19-560d.**
*Tribune* (U.S. newspaper) **27-150c ; 7-791d ; 12-531c.**
Tribune (Venice) **27-1003a.**
Tribunia, Herz. : *see* Trebiuje.
Tribunicia potestas (Rom. law, **28-14a ; 23-647d.**
Tribunus aerarius **1-259d ; 27-263c ; 7-252a.**
— celerum **27-263b.**
Tribunus militaris consulari potestate **27-263c ; 23-621c ; 7-19a.**
— militum **23-472b ; 27-263c.**
— plebis : Cotta's law **7-251d ; imperial period 23-649b ; Pompey's reform 23-642a ; Sullan legislation 23-641a ; Valerio-Horatian laws 23-621b ; veto 28-14a.**
— rufulus **27-263c.**
Tribur (Trebur), Ger. **12-570b ; 13-277c.**
Tribus (Roman) **23-529b.**
*Tribus Impostoribus, De* **21-594b.**
*Tribus Luminibus Romanorum, De* (Bellenden) **3-698c.**
Tribus Pupinia : *see* Pupinia, tribe.
— Romilia : *see* Romilia, tribe.
— rusticae (Roman) **23-529b ; 16-270c.**
**TRIBUTE 27-265d.**
Tributum (Rom. tax) **10-318d ; 27-263c ; 23-529a.**
Tributyrin (chem.) **12-146c.**
Tricamarum, battle of (533) **27-885b.**
Tricar **27-267d.**
Tricarico, It. **15-4 (F4).**
Tricassi, tribe **27-320a.**
Tricastin, dist. Fr. **10-776 (F4).**
Tricaspus muscle **19-55d ; 1-942a.**
Tricratops **23-145b ; 7-418b.**
Trichaelurus : *see* Manul.
Trichamphora **19-105d.**
Trichard, Louis **27-193b ; 28-1045b.**
Trichasial cyme : *see* Cymose umbel.
Trichechidae : *see* Odobaenidae.
Trichechus : *see* Walrus.
— latirostris : *see* Manati.
Trichiacea **24-195d.**
Trichia varia **19-108b** (fig.).
Trichinella (Trichina) spiralis **19-361b ; 28-12c ; 27-266a ; incidence 19-360d.**
Trichinelosis : *see* Trichinosis.
**TRICHINOPOLY, India 27-265d ; 14-362** (G-H14) ; **17-289a ; 6-532d.**
—, dist., India **27-266a ; 14-853d.**
—, rock, India **27-265d.**
— chains **10-343b.**
— cigars **27-266a.**
**TRICHINOSIS 27-266a ; 25-191b ; 28-12d.**
Trichiosoma **21-766c.**
— (petrol.) **7-568d.**
— (sponges) : *see* Rhaphis.
Trichiuridae **2-747d ; 26-545c.**
Trichiuriformes **14-247d.**
Trichiurus : *see* Hair-tail.
Trichloracetaldehyde : *see* Chloral.
Trichloracetic acid **6-253c ; 1-135c.**
Trichloracetoacrylic acid : *see* Trichlorphenomalic acid.
Trichloracetonitrile **6-253d ; 6-54d.**
Trichloraceto-pentachlorbutyric acid **6-55a.**
Trichlor-acet-phenetol **6-55c.**
Trichlorethane **14-883d.**
Trichlorethylene **6-55b.**
Trichlormethane : *see* Chloroform.
Trichlormethyl sulphonic chloride **26-60c.**
Trichlor-phenol **5-305a.**
Trichlorphenomalic acid **6-54d.**
Trichlorpurin **1-191a.**
Trichlorpyroracemic acid **6-54d.**
Trichobacterinae **3-163b.**
Trichobatrachus robustus : *see* Hairy frog.
Trichocephalus : *see* Whipworm.
Trichocera hiemalis **13-446b.**
Trichocline **21-782b.**
Trichocolea **4-704b.**
Trichocyst **14-580b.**
Trichodectes **17-66b.**
— latus : *see* Dog-louse.
— pilosus **28-13a.**
— pubescens **28-13a.**
— scalaris **19-439d** (fig).
— sphaerocephalus : *see* Sheep-louse.
Trichoderma oxycaudatum **8-99d.**
Trichodermata **6-671c.**
Trichodinidae **14-560a ; 14-561c ; 14-559b** (fig.).
Trichodinopsis **14-561c.**
Trichodontidae **26-545c.**
Trichodragma **25-724a.**
Trichoglossidae : *see* Brush-tongued parrot.
Trichoglossus **17-12b.**
Trichogyne (bot.) **16-582b ; 1-592c.**
Trichomanes **22-612a ; 10-345d.**
— pallidum **22-733b.**
Trichomonas **10-166c.**
— intestinalis **8-265d.**
Trichonia, lake, Gr. **12-424** (C2) ; **1-298d ; 12-427a.**
Trichonium, anc. Gr. **12-440** (C2).
Trichonympha **10-466d.**
Trichonymphidae **14-557d ; 10-466d.**
Trichophilus **1-587b.**
Trichophrya **14-562d ; 14-562b** (fig.).
Trichophyton **28-13c ; 23-352a.**
Trichoplax adhaerens **21-827b** (fig.).
Trichoptera : *see* Caddis fly.
Trichopteris borealis **21-848b.**
Trichopteron **16-467b.**
Trichopterygidae **6-671b.**
Trichoria dances **7-797a.**
Trichosanthes **12-287c.**
Trichosoma **19-360d.**
Trichosphaeria (bot.) **11-333d.**
Trichosphaerium (zool.) **23-245d ; 23-248c ; 23-247b** (fig.).
Trichostomata **14-561a.**
Trichosurus : *see* Opossum, Australian.
— vulpecula : *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Trichothallic growth **1-590b.**
Trichothrips **26-908a** (fig.).
Trichotropidae **11-516b.**
Trichotropis **11-516b.**
Trichroic **7-583d.**
Trichromates **3-913a.**
Trichromyl chloride **6-297d.**
Trichur, India **14-382** (G14).
Trichuridae : *see* Trichiuridae.
Trichys **22-101d ; 23-444b.**
**TRICK** (dict.) **27-266c.**
Tricker, Rev. Henry **7-646b.**
Trickett, E. **24-487d.**
Tricladia **21-711b** (fig.).
Triclaidia **21-712c** ; anatomy **21-709c** foll. ; phylogeny **21-827c.**
Triclaria **25-867b.**
Triclinic system : *see* Anorthic system.
**TRICLINIUM 27-266d ; 5-498a.**
Triclinius **6-450d.**
Tricliis **17-783b.**
Tricolour (cockade) **6-622b.**
— (flag) **10-460c.**
Tri-colour spaniel **8-375d.**
Tricomia, Asia M. **21-544a.**
Tricon (card game) **1-794d ; 6-771a.**
Triconodon **17-783c ; 15-570b.**
Triconodont **26-503d.**
Triconodontidae **17-783c.**
Tricorner Knob, mt., Tenn. **26-619b.**
Tricorythos, Gr. **17-675b.**
Tricosane (chem.) **20-756b.**
**TRICOUPIS** (Tricoupi), **CHARilaos 27-267a ; 12-467b ; 3-261d.**
—, **SPYRIDION 27-267c.**
Trictrac : *see* Backgammon.
Tricuspid valve **13-130a ; 13-131c, 27-989a.**
**TRICYCLE 27-267c ; 7-683c ; motor 18-915c ; Starley 25-798b.** *See also* Tricar.
Trida, N.S.W. **19-538** (C3).
Tridachia **11-523b.**
Tridacna (Tridachna) **16-123d ; 21-394b.**
— gigas **16-975b ; 15-287a ; 18-391b.**
Tridacnidae **16-123d.**
Tridesane **20-756a.**
Tridenchthonius **2-309a**
**TRIDENT 27-268a.**
— (curve) **7-660b.**
Tridentine creed **27-249d ; 21-635a.**
— decrees **27-250a ; 25-138a.**
Tridentino, A. **8-503d.**
Trident of Newton (curve) : *see* Cartesian parabola.
Tridentum, It. **15-26** (C1). *See also* Trent.
Tridiavi, tribe **14-636a.**
**TRIDYMITE** (min.) **27-269a.**
Trie, Fr. **10-778 (E6).**
Triebel, Ger. **11-808 (E3) ; battle (c. 1647) 18-764c.**
Triebisch, riv., Ger. **18-84a.**
Triecades (Triacades) **17-154b.**
Triennial Act (1694) **9-544d.**
— prescription (Scots law) **22-297d.**
Triens (coin) **19-893a.**
Trient, Aus. : *see* Trent.
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (B4) ; battle at (1844) **27-840b.**
Trientalie europaea **21-779c.**
**TRIER** (Trèves), Ger. **27-268a ; 11-808 (A4) ; 11-830a ; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856 ; archbishopric 13-274a, 7-187b,**

5-835a ; Athanasius 2-826b ; basilica 3-471d ; cathedral 27-268c, 2-404d, 23-61a ; coinage 19-902c ; council (1310) 2-205a, 3-653c ; French émigrés 11-159a ; geology 9-1335b ; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a ; mosaic of Monnus 23-483a ; museum 23-480d ; Porta Nigra 27-297d ; synod (1148) 13-461d ; university 28-760c. *See also* Augusta Treviro-rum.
Trier (electorate) 2-358c.
Trierarchy 10-348b.
Trier, Holy Coat of: legend 15-270d.
Triers (commissioners) 7-493c.
Triesnecker, Franz von Paula 13-224d.
**TRIESTE** (Trst, anc. Tergeste), Aus. 27-269d ; 3-4 (C4) ; 17-924d ; 3-27b ; Austrian Lloyd 25-851c ; blockade (1848) 27-270d ; breakwater 4-477b ; cathedral 26-641c ; harbour 27-270b ; Irredentists 14-840c, 3-32a ; trade 3-21a.
—, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (C4) ; 2-970c.
Triethyl-benzene 6-54a.
— silicol 25-94c.
Trieux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3) ; 7-249b.
Trièves, mts., Fr. 14-867c.
Triewald, Samuel von 26-216d.
Trifail, Aus. 25-1059b.
Trifanum, It. : battle (340 B.c.) 17-587a.
Trifels, castle, Anweiler, Ger. 2-158b ; 12-944b.
Trifertin (pharmacy) 14-800a.
Trifid (bot.) 10-953b.
Trifle (alloy) 21-339b.
Triflers (dict.) 21-339b.
Trifolium : *see* Clover.
— minus : *see* Shamrock.
— pratense : *see* Red clover.
— repens : *see* White clover.
— subterranean 16-382d.
Triforis 11-515d ; 11-506c.
**TRIFORIUM** (arch.) 27-270d ; 2-403d ; French cathedrals 5-523b ; German churches 2-405c ; Norman 2-402b ; 19-283d.
Trift, glacier, Switz 26-242 (E3).
Triftjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Triftlimmi, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Triga (chariot) 6-390d.
Trigeminal nerve 19-395b ; 27-1094a ; 14-266c.
Trigomina Porta, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Trigg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2) ; 15-742d.
Trigger (curling) 7-646b.
— fish : *see* File-fish.
Trigidus alpina : *see* Dunlin.
Triglæ : *see* Gurnard.
— lyra : *see* Piper.
— polyommata : *see* Flying gurnard.
Triglav, mt., Alps : *see* Terglou.
Triglitz (myth.) 25-230d.
Triglidae 26-545c ; 10-585c.
Triglina : *see* Tiglina.
**TRIGLYPH** (arch.) 27-271a ; 18-735c ; 20-1776.
Triglyptus Fraasi 15-766b.
Trigno (anc. Trinius), riv., It. 15-26 (E4) ; 15-4 (E3) ; 2-162b.
Trigo, mt., Can. Is. 26-615c.
Trigon (Roman game) 3-263d.
Trigona 3-627d ; 13-654b.
Trigonal axis : *see* Triad axis.
Trigonalidae 14-180c.
Trigonal prism (cryst.) : *see* Prism, trigonal.
Trigona 27-799a.
Trigonella 10-260b.
— faenum-graecum : *see* Fenugreek.
Trigonelline 26-691b ; 19-685d.
Trigonia 16-122b ; 16-115a ; 16-118b.
— (gibbosa) 22-122a.
— (incurva) 22-122a.
— (pellati) 22-122a.
— gwii (geol.) 20-119a.
Trigoninas 21-171a.
Trigoniidae 16-122b.
Trigoniulus 18-470a (fig.).
Trigonocarpus parkinsoni 20-536d.
Trigonocephalus alternatus : *see* Vibora de la cruz.
— blomhoffi : *see* Mamushi.
— cenchris 25-293a.
— hypnale : *see* Carawilla.
— nigromarginatus 5-780b.
Trigonochlamys 11-526b.
Trigonolestes 2-697d.
Trigonometrical survey of India 26-143a ; 2-738c ; 17-851d.
**TRIGONOMETRY** 27-271a ; 22-619b ; logarithms 16-870b ; 16-874d ; tables 26-328b, 26-334a.
**TRIGONON** (harp) 27-282c.
Trigonoporus 21-712a ; 27-240c.
Trigoria, It. 15-4 (E2).
Trigueres, Fr. 16-925d.
Trigueros, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Trihedral angle 2-15a.
Trihydroxybenzene : *see* Phloroglucin.
Trihydroxypropane : *see* Glycerin.
Trika, Gr. 12-440 (C1). *See also* Trikkala.
*Trikanda* : *see Amara Kosha.*
Trikaranos (Theopompus) 26-787d.
Trikeri, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1) ; 12-427b.
Trikka, Gr. : *see* Trikkala.
**TRIKKALA,** Gr. 27-282d ; 12-424 (C1) ; 12-438b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C1) ; population 12-428d.
Trikoupis, Charilaos : *see* Tricoupis.
—, Spiridon 12-525d.
Trikuta, India : *see* Harishchandragarh.
Trilby, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
*Trilby* (Du Maurier) 22-350c.
**TRILEMMA** (dict.) 27-282d.
Trilinear coordinates : *see* Coordinates, trilinear.
Trilithon (stone monument) 25-963a ; Stonehenge 25-961c ; Tripoli 27-289d.
— (temple at Baalbek) 3-90d.
Trilla, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Trillick, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Trillium 16-684c ; 13-772d.
Trillo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
*Trillo del Diavolo* (Tartini) 26-436d.
**TRILOBITES** 27-282d ; 2-299c ; affinities 7-561b, 2-298c ; Cambrian 5-87b ; Devonian 8-1285b ; Ordovician 20-237d ; Silurian 25-110c.
Trilochan (Hindu author) 12-358d.
Trilloculina 10-633b ; 10-630b.
Trilogy (Greek drama) 8-490d ; 12-511a.
**TRIM,** Ire. 27-283c ; 14-741 (E3) ; 14-773a.
Trimbak, India 14-382 (E10) ; 12-170b.
Trimbell, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Trimble, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, O. 20-5 (F-G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Trimen, R. 18-498d ; 6-733d.
Trimera 6-669c. *See also* Anchistopoda.
Trimerellidae 4-364a ; 4-360d ; 4-365d.
Trimeresurus : *see* Lachesis *and* Habu.
Trimerorhachidae 3-523a.
Trimerous 10-560d.
Trimesic acid 6-54b ; 22-449c.
Trimethylamine 1-857a.
Trimethyl arsine 2-653a.
— benzene 6-54a. *See also* Pseudocoumene *and* Mesitylene.
— carbinol 4-892a.
Trimethylene : *see* Cyclo-propane.
— bromide 6-51d.
— diamine 1-857b.
— dicarboxylic acid 25-891c.
— dicarboxylic ester 8-175a.
— glycol 12-147b.
Trimethyloxamine 14-171d.
Trimethyl stibine 2-129b.
Trimetric system : *see* Orthorhombic system.
Trimingham, Norf. 19-745b.
Trimley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
**TRIMMER, JOSHUA** 27-283d.
Trimmer, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Trimmer (carriage building) 5-406a.
*Trimmer* : *see Character of a Trimmer.*
Trimming (carpentry) 5-389a.
Trimmu, India 6-77a.
Trimontium, Bulg. : *see* Philippopolis.
**TRIMONTIUM,** fort, Scot. 27-284a ; 4-584 (B2) ; 9-133d.
Trimorphism 10-565c.
Trimorphodon 25-290d ; 23-174d.
Trimorphous 7-590d.
Trimountain, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Trimountaine, Mass. : *see* Boston.
Trimsaran, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Trimula-vasal, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Trimulgherry, India 14-382 (G-H11) ; 24-573c.
Trimurti (doctrine) 24-170a ; 18-957d.
Trimyaria 19-364a.
Trinacria, isl. : *see* Sicily.
Trinacria (zool.) 16-122b.
Trinadour, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Trinchieira, Parahyba, Braz. 20-759d.
Trinchera, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Trinci (Italian family) 10-599d.
**TRINCOMALEE,** Cey. 27-284a ; 14-382 (I15) ; battles (1782) 26-304, 6-593c.
**TRING,** Herts. 27-284c ; 9-424 (IV. A3) ; 13-398c.
—, dist., Herts. 13-399d.
Tringa canutus : *see* Knot.
— interpres : *see* Turnstone.
— pugnax : *see* Ruff.
— vanellus : *see* Lapwing.
Tringia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Tringinae 24-140d.
Trinh (Annamese family) 2-638b.
Trinidad, Bol. 4-167 (B2) ; population 4-171d (table).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
**TRINIDAD,** Colo. 27-285d ; 6-722 (E4) ; 22-633c.
**TRINIDAD,** Cu. 27-285d ; 7-595 (C2).
—, Pan. : *see* Agua Dulce.
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
**TRINIDAD,** isl., Braz. 27-285c ; 25-480 (D6) ; 29-190d ; cable 9-715b.
**TRINIDAD,** isl., W.I. 27-284c ; 25-544 (B4 & F5) ; coolies 7-758a ; geology 28-544d, 28-545a ; industries 26-67a, 6-630a ; patent law 20-907a ; population 4-607c, 28-545d (table).
Trinidad Jav. 21-665d.
Trinil brain-cap 9-849d.
Trinità, bridge, Florence 4-535c ; 1-859d.
Trinità della Cava, La, abbey, It. 5-560b ; 15-18d ; 1-796c.
Trinitapoli, It. 15-14 (E-F1).
Trinitarian Bible Society 3-906c.
**TRINITARIANS** (religious order) 27-286a.
*Trinitate, De* (do la Porróo) 12-10d ; 24-350d.
*Trinitate, De* (St Augustine of Hippo) 2-909d.
*Trinitatis Erroribus, De* (Servetus) 24-685a.
Trinité, Martinique 17-802 (B1).
— church, Caen 4-936b.
— church, Paris 2-400 (P1. VII.).
Trinitrobenzene 6-54b ; 6-74c ; 19-712d.
Trinitrocelluloso 12-721b.
Trinitroethane 19-713c.
Trinitroglycerin : *see* Nitroglycerin.
Trinitromethane : *see* Nitroform.
Trinitrophenol : *see* Picric acid.
Trinitrotoluene 10-82d ; 11-109c.
Trinity, Edinburgh 22-16a.
—, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B1) ; 15-331a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C2).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, bay, Nfld. (N. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (C-D2).
—, bay, Nfld. (S. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (D2) ; 19-481c.
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3) ; 4-953c.
—, cape, Can. 23-1003d.
—, isl., Arct. O. : *see* Jan Mayen.
—, isl., Ire. 5-572d.
—, isls., Pac. 1-872 (G4).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N5) ; 7-769b.
Trinity (Christian doctrine) 6-284c ; 2-5b ; 26-780c ; Arius 2-543a ; Athanasius 2-825d, 26-775d, 7-398a ; baptism 3-365d ; Channing 5-845a ; Christology 26-775a ; Erigena 9-744a ; hypostasis 14-207d ; Kabbalist conception 15-622c ; neo-Pythagorean conception 18-866a ; Nicene decree 19-640c, 6-334b ; Ophites 20-128c ; Roscelinus 23-725b ; Sabellius 23-964a ; Servetus 24-685d.
Trinity Center, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1) ; 21-806a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— College, Cambridge 5-94b ; Bentley returns 3-751b ; boat club 23-784c ; library 16-554b, 2-420b ; organ 21-661d ; Porson's fellowship 22-107b.
— College, Dublin : *see* Dublin University.
— College, Durham, N.C. 8-710c.
— College, Hartford, Conn. 13-32d.
— College, Melbourne 27-775b.
— College, Oxford 20-411c ; 22-87d.
— College (public school), Perthsh. 24-418 (D2). *See also* Glen Almond College.
— College, Toronto 27-53a ; 27-775d ; 25-975c.
— College of Music, Lond. 16-943c ; 10-43d.
— Friars : *see* Trinitarians.
— group (geol.) 7-417b ; 2-234c ; 7-417a (table).
— Hall, Aberdeen 1-47c.
— Hall, Cambridge 5-94b ; boat racing 23-784d ; library 16-554c.
— Hospital, Leicester 16-393a.
— Hospital, Pontefract 22-64c.
— Hospital, Salisbury 24-79a.
— House, building, Leith 16-403b.
— **HOUSE, CORPORATION of** 27-286b ; 13-870b ; buoys 8-667d ; flag 10-460a ; lighthouse administration 16-648b ; maritime code 10-81c ; pilot service 21-611c.
— House Marine School, Hull 13-870b.
— of St Clement, gild of : *see* Trinity House, Corporation of.
— settlement, Camberwell 5-82c.
— Springs, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
**TRINITY SUNDAY** 27-286d.
— term 26-642a.
Trinius, riv., It. : *see* Trigno.
Trinkat, isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (I8).
Trinkitat, Sud. 26-9 (D2) ; 9-126d.
—, bay, Sud. 9-40 (C4), 26-10c.
Trino, It. 15-4 (B2) ; 27-412c ; population 21-588a.
Trinobantes, tribe : *see* Trinovantes.
Trinoctialis usurpatio (Rom. law) 23-540b.
**TRINODA NECESSITAS** 27-286d ; 4-591c.
Trinodosus beds 27-260 (table).
Trinomalai, India : *see* Tiruvannamalai.
Trinonal 14-1005a.
**TRINOVANTES,** tribe 27-287a ; 4-584 (D6-5).
Trinquetaille, Arles, Fr. 2-557a.
Trins, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Trinuclous 27-283b ; 20-237d.
— beds 20-236b ; 3-239c ; 5-300b.
Trinway, O. 20-26 (F4).
Trinx, Mor. : *see* Lixus.
Trio, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Triochatan, lake, Scot. 12-119d.
Triodia (bot.) 12-376b.
Triodion (Greek hymnody) 14-183c.
*Triodion* (service book) 16-799c.
Trioditis, Hecate 13-193d.
Triodontidae 26-540a.
Triocnonychidae 2-309d.
Trioecnonyx 2-309d.
Triogue, riv., Fr. 7-826d.
Trioloin 12-146b ; 20-43d.
Trio lens 21-511c.
Triolet, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— pass, Alps 1-743c.
**TRIOLET** (verse) 27-287b ; 11-117c.
Triomphe, Arc de, Paris 20-806a.
—, la (game) 28-593a ; 8-845b.
Trion, Ga. 17-752 (A1).
Trional 26-60c.
Trionfale, Via, road, Rome 15-4 (E1).
Trionfi (game) 28-593a.
*Trionfi* (Petrarch) 21-315a.
Trionfo, Alonzo 15-436b.
Trionto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Trionychia 23-144a.
Trionychidae 28-1008c ; 23-175d ; spinal column 23-153d.
Trionychoidea 27-71b ; 27-93a.
Trionyx 27-71c ; 23-173b ; 23-174b ; alimentary canal 23-167b ; anal sacs 23-168b ; atlas vertebra 23-153b (fig.) ; circulatory system 23-164b.
— euphratica 27-70d (fig.) ; 27-71b (fig.).
— ferox : *see* Soft-shelled turtle.
— japonica : *see* Suppon.
— triunguis 23-173c.
Triopa 11-522d.
Triopella 11-522d.
Triopion, isl., Asia M. : *see* Krio, cape.
Trios, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
—, bay, Aeg.S. : *see* Drios.
Trioses 26-34b.
Trioxyanthraquinone : *see* Purpurin, Anthrapurpurin, Anthragallol *and* Flavopurpurin.
Trioxybenzene : *see* Phloroglucin.
Trioxybenzoic acid 6-54d.
Trioxyglutaric acid 25-892b.
Trioxymethylanthraquinone 12-143a.
Trioxymethylene 10-667d ; 14-882d.
Tripa, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tripal, India 2-447a.
Tripalmitin 12-146b ; 20-43d.
Tripaola, hill, It. 27-233d.
Tripartite Testament (Rom. law) : *see under* Will or Testament.
Tripartition (codification of law) 13-910a.
Tripatty, India : *see* Tirupati.
Tripedalia 24-524c.
Tripedalidae 24-524c.
Tripe de Roche 16-584b.
Tripergola, It. 17-110a.
Tripertita : *see* Aelianum jus.
Tripe-stone 2-47d.
Tripetty : *see* Tirupati.
Trip-gear (machinery) 25-836c.
Triphane : *see* Spodumene.
Triphenin 21-363d.
Triphenyl acetic acid 6-57b.
— acrylic acid 6-57b.
Triphenylamine 1-857d.
Triphenyl-carbinol 3-754d ; 27-288a.
— guanidine 19-98d ; 2-48a.
**TRIPHENYLMETHANE** 27-287d.
Triphenylmethyl 27-288a ; 27-848a.
Triphenyl stibine 2-129b.
— triazine : *see* Cyanphenine.
— vinyl alcohol 15-762a.
Triphine, Sardinia : *see* Tryphine.
Triphylla, anc. dist., Gr. 9-273d ; 20-993c ; 12-496d.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3) ; population 12-428d.
Triplet, mt. 1-743b.
Triple Alliance, the (1668) 13-601b ; 1-695b ; 10-844a ; 26-204c.
— Alliance (1717) 10-846c.
— Alliance (1788) 9-932c.
— Alliance (1882) 9-945c ; 15-68c ; 10-898b ; Austrian view 3-20a ; renewal 15-71a.
— assessment (finance) 9-464b.
Triplebridge 8-881b.
Triple Crown (of the Popes) : *see* Tiara.
Triplegia (med.) 20-763c.
Triple play (base-ball) 3-461b.
— point (heat) 6-844d ; 14-854b.
Triples (bell ringing) 3-691a.
Triple tonguing (mus.) : *see* Double tonguing.
Triplets, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Triplett, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Triple-unite (Eng. coin) 19-899b.
Triplicatio (Rom. law) 21-832a.
Triplobiastica 6-641a.
Triplobiidae 6-711d.
Triploporella 20-542d.
Triplopus 21-170b.
Triplostichous (zool.) 2-291d.
Tripod, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
**TRIPOD** 27-288b ; of Delphi 27-288b, 13-346b ; Plataean 27-288b.
— of Empirics 18-43b.
Tripods, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 27-288c.
Tripoli, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
**TRIPOLI,** N.Af. 27-291b ; 1-320 (E1) ; 24-17b ; Roman

colony 1-360b; shipping 27-430c (table).
**TRIPOLI**, Syr. 27-291c; 26-305 (A2); 23-648 (F3); coinage 19-390d; shipping 27-430c (table).
—, anc. co., Syr. 7-548 (map); 27-291d; 22-934d; 7-530a foll.; fall 9-100b; Margarito 28-671c; Raymund II. 22-935b.
**TRIPOLI** (Tripolitana), vil., N.At. 27-288c; 1-320 (E2); 23-649 (D3); American wars 15-305c, 8-839a, 7-910a, 17-721b; desert routes 23-1006d; Fezzan conquered 10-303d; French claims 27-390b; Italian interests 1-347c; piracy 3-383c, 19-238a; Roman period 1-369b; Senusaites 24-649c *See also* Cyrenaica.
Tripoli powder : *see* Tripolite.
Tripoli, Gr. : *see* Tripolitsa.
—, N.At. : *see* Tripoli.
—, Syr. : *see* Tripoli.
Tripolitana, prov., *At.* : *see* Tripoli, vil.
Tripolite 8-171a; 18-512a.
**TRIPOLITSA**, Gr 27-292a; 12-424 (D3); battle (c. 1770) 12-465b.
Tripontium, It. 15-26 (C6); 15-26 (D4); 10-729d.
Tripora 16-114a.
Tripos examinations, Cambridge 27-771b; 5-95d; classical 28-825b, 18-724b; mathematical 19-42b; origin 10-42b.
Tripp, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Trippachsattel, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Trippaut (her) 13-326d.
Tripp Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4).
Trippe, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Trippenhuis, building, Amsterdam 1-897c.
Trippets stones, circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Tripsprosthomere 2-681a.
Tripsacum 12-375c; 12-372c.
— dactyloides : *see* Gama grass.
Triptis, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
**TRIPTOLEMUS** (Greek legend) 27-292a.
— and Iasion (astr.) : *see* Gemini.
**TRIPTYCH** 27-292b; 17-620a.
Tripura, dist. and state, India : *see* Hill Tippera.
Tripylaea : *see* Phaeodaria.
Triquaternion 22-722d.
Triquetti, Baron (artist) 28-714c; 19-425d; 15-98c.
Triquian, tribes 1-811d.
Triquinoyl 22-31d.
Triradiate spicule : *see* Triact spicule.
Triregnum : *see* Tiara.
Trireme 24-862d; 12-447d; 24-116c.
Triricinolein 12-146b.
Trisagion (rel.) 8-461a.
Trisanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Trisantona, Lincs. : *see* Trent.
**TRISECTRIX** 27-292c; 16-691a.
Trisetum 12-376b.
— flavescens : *see* Yellow oat-grass.
— pratense : *see* Golden oat-grass.
Triskeles (symbol) 19-889a.
Triskelion (symbol) 19-889a.
Trissino, Giangiorgio 14-906d; 16-436a : 1-468d.
Trissino Palace, It. 2-412c.
Trisvaperur, India : *see* Trichur.
Tristam, Nuno 13-296c.
**TRISTAN** (hero of romance) 27-292c; 11-784d; 21-250a; Sicilian embroidery illustrating story 9-315 (Pl. VI.).
—, Charles, marquis de Montholon : *see* Montholon.
Tristan, isl., S.Atl. 27-294d.
**TRISTAN DA CUNHA**, isls. S.Atl. 27-294c; 4-608d.
Tristania conferta : *see* Brisbane box.
— suaveolens : *see* Swamp mahogany.
**TRISTAN L'HERMITE, François** 27-296b.
*Tristan und Isolde* (Wagner) 28-237a; 14-655b.
Tristao da Cunha (admiral) : *see* Cunha, Tristao da.
Tristao, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Triste, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
Tristearin 20-43d; 12-146b.
Tristenik, Balk.Penin. : battle (1877) 23-935a.
Tristeza : *see* Texas fever.
Tristichous 16-327b.
Tristochaeta 5-799c.
Tristram (hero of romance) : *see* Tristan.
—, canon 20-321d.
*Tristram Shandy* (Sterne) 9-634a.
Trisul, mt., India 11-466a.
Tritaea, Anc. Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Tritaxia 10-631b.
Tritellia 13-772d.
Tritencephalon : *see* Tritocerebrum.
**TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES** 27-296b; 8-886b; cryptography 7-565a.
Trithiadehyde 4-532c.
Trithioformaldehyde 5-309b.
Trithionic acid 26-65a.
Trithrinax 21-782c.
Triticum : *see* Wheat.
— repens : *see* Couch grass.
Tritid 17-523d.
Tritocerebrum 2-676a.
Tritochorite : *see* Descloizite.
Tritognathous 2-675d.
**TRITON** (myth.) 27-296c; 13-346d.
Triton, lake, N.At. 15-322c.
Triton (Batrachia) : *see* Newt.
— (mollusc) 11-513b; 11-516b.
Tritonia : *see* Poker plant.
Tritonidae 11-516b.
Tritonitidae 11-522c.
Tritoniomorpha 11-522c; 11-507b (table).
Tritonia lake, *At.* : *see* Jerid.
Tritsu, tribe 24-162b.
Trittys 19-276c.
Tritubercular theory 26-503d; 17-524b.
Tritud 17-523d.
Tritylodon 23-143d; 17-520b; affinities 18-966c; 28-1017a.
Triumph, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Triumph Card game 28-593a.
**TRIUMPH** (Roman honour) 27-296c; 20-383a.
"Triumph" (warship) 24-807d.
**TRIUMPHAL ARCH** 27-297a; 23-605c; 2-385a; 2-343b; institution of (108 B.C.) 10-113d.
Triumphalis, Sp. : *see* Tarragona.
—, gens, Rome 15-562a.
"Triumph of the Innocents" (Holman Hunt) 13-938a.
"Triumph of the Republic" (sculpture, Dalou) 7-777b; 24-1011 (Pl. IX.).
Triumphus Hispanicus (card game) 28-593a.
Triumvirato (France, 1561) 10-329b; 12-700c.
— (Peru, 1770) 10-849b.
— (France, 1791) 10-354c.
— (Russia, 19th cent.) 23-902c.
—, the First (60 B.C.) 23-643d; 4-712c.
—, the Second (43 B.C.) 23-646c.
Triumviri : *see* Tresviri.
Triune, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Triungulin larva, 6-572d.
Triuralent elements 6-42a.
**TRIVANDRUM**, India 27-297d; 14-382 (G15); magnetic observations 17-364b; observatory 19-960c.
Trivellata, India 2-447a.
Trivellore, India : *see* Tiruvalur
Trivento, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-18c
Trivet, Nicholas : *see* Trevet.
**TRIVET** 27-298a.
Trivia (myth.) : *see* Hecate.
Trivial meadow-grass 13-766a.
**TRIVIUM** (dict.) 27-298a.
Trivoli, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Trivulzio collection 15-97b.
Trlonger, lake, Ger. 19-423a.
Trn, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); altitude 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700b.
Trnava, riv., Hung. 19-152d.
Trnavo, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
**TRNOVO**, Bulg. 27-298a; 4-773 (B2); Asen dynasty 4-780c; fire (1825) 4-785d; Turkish capture (1389) 27-444a.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
— Constitution (1879) 4-777d.
**TROAD** (Troas), Asia M. 27-314c; 12-751b; coins 19-887a.
*Troades* (Euripides) 9-904a.
Troarn, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Troas : *see* Alexandria Troas.
Trobar clus (Provençal poetry) 22-497d; 27-309c.
Trobriand, Isls., N.G. : *see* Kiriwina.
Trocadéro, Palais du, museum, Paris 20-804 (B2); 10-68c; 20-809d.
Trocedorfius, Valentin Friedland : *see* Trotzendorff.
**TROCHAIC** (metre) 27-298b.
Trochanter : *see* Femur.
Trocha (mil.) 7-604b.
Trochee 27-1042d.
Trocheta 5-798b; 16-366a.
Trocheus : *see under* Trochalo.
Trochidae 11-506a; 11-510b.
Trochilidae : *see* Hummingbird.
Trochilinae 4-444a.
Trochilium 18-498c.
— crabroniforme : *see* Lunar hornet sphinx.
Trochiscus morphinae 18-862c.
— santonini 24-195c.
Trochitenkalk 19-44d.
Trochlear nerve 19-394b; 24-936b; 27-1049b.
Trochoceras 25-110c; 5-693c.
Trochoceratidae 5-693c.
Trochocystites 5-87b.
Trochoid (geom.) 7-685c.
Trochoides : *see* Pivot-joint.
Trocholites 5-693c; 20-837d.
Trochon, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Trochonema 5-87c.
Trochonematidae 11-510d.
Trochophore : *see* Trochosphere.
Trochosmilia 7-418a.
Trochosphaeraceae 23-763b.
Trochosphere 11-514b.
Trochus, lake, *At.* : *see* Jerid.
Tritsu, tribe 24-162b.
Trittys 19-276c.
Tritubercular theory 26-503d; 17-524b.
Tritud 17-523d.
Tritylodon 23-143d; 17-520b; affinities 18-966c; 28-1017a.
Triumph, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Triumph Card game 28-593a.
**TRIUMPH** (Roman honour) 27-296c; 20-383a.
"Triumph" (warship) 24-807d.
**TRIUMPHAL ARCH** 27-297a; 23-605c; 2-385a; 2-343b; institution of (108 B.C.) 10-113d.
Triumphalis, Sp. : *see* Tarragona.
—, gens, Rome 15-562a.
"Triumph of the Innocents" (Holman Hunt) 13-938a.
"Triumph of the Republic" (sculpture, Dalou) 7-777b; 24-1011 (Pl. IX.).
Triumphus Hispanicus (card game) 28-593a.
Triumvirato (France, 1561) 10-329b; 12-700c.
— (Peru, 1770) 10-849b.
— (France, 1791) 10-354c.
— (Russia, 19th cent.) 23-902c.
—, the First (60 B.C.) 23-643d; 4-712c.
—, the Second (43 B.C.) 23-646c.
Triumviri : *see* Tresviri.
Triune, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Triungulin larva, 6-572d.
Triuralent elements 6-42a.
**TRIVANDRUM**, India 27-297d; 14-382 (G15); magnetic observations 17-364b; observatory 19-960c.
Trivellata, India 2-447a.
Trivellore, India : *see* Tiruvalur
Trivento, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-18c
Trivet, Nicholas : *see* Trevet.
**TRIVET** 27-298a.
Trivia (myth.) : *see* Hecate.
Trivial meadow-grass 13-766a.
**TRIVIUM** (dict.) 27-298a.
Trivoli, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Trivulzio collection 15-97b.
Trlonger, lake, Ger. 19-423a.
Trn, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); altitude 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700b.
Trnava, riv., Hung. 19-152d.
Trnavo, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
**TRNOVO**, Bulg. 27-298a; 4-773 (B2); Asen dynasty 4-780c; fire (1825) 4-785d; Turkish capture (1389) 27-444a.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
— Constitution (1879) 4-777d.
**TROAD** (Troas), Asia M. 27-314c; 12-751b; coins 19-887a.
*Troades* (Euripides) 9-904a.
Troarn, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Troas : *see* Alexandria Troas.
Trobar clus (Provençal poetry) 22-497d; 27-309c.
Trobriand, Isls., N.G. : *see* Kiriwina.
Trocadéro, Palais du, museum, Paris 20-804 (B2); 10-68c; 20-809d.
Trocedorfius, Valentin Friedland : *see* Trotzendorff.
**TROCHAIC** (metre) 27-298b.
Trochanter : *see* Femur.
Trocha (mil.) 7-604b.
Trochee 27-1042d.
Trocheta 5-798b; 16-366a.
Trocheus : *see under* Trochalo.
Trochidae 11-506a; 11-510b.
Trochilidae : *see* Hummingbird.
Trochilinae 4-444a.
Trochilium 18-498c.
— crabroniforme : *see* Lunar hornet sphinx.
Trochiscus morphinae 18-862c.
— santonini 24-195c.
Trochitenkalk 19-44d.
Trochlear nerve 19-394b; 24-936b; 27-1049b.
Trochoceras 25-110c; 5-693c.
Trochoceratidae 5-693c.
Trochocystites 5-87b.
Trochoid (geom.) 7-685c.
Trochoides : *see* Pivot-joint.
Trocholites 5-693c; 20-837d.
Trochon, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Trochonema 5-87c.
Trochonematidae 11-510d.
Trochophore : *see* Trochosphere.
Trochosmilia 7-418a.
Trochosphaeraceae 23-763b.
Trochosphere 11-514b.
Trochus, lake, *At.* : *see* Jerid.
Tritsu, tribe 24-162b.
Trittys 19-276c.
Tritubercular theory 26-503d; 17-524b.
Tritud 17-523d.
Tritylodon 23-143d; 17-520b; affinities 18-966c; 28-1017a.
Triumph, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Triumph Card game 28-593a.
**TRIUMPH** (Roman honour) 27-296c; 20-383a.
"Triumph" (warship) 24-807d.
**TRIUMPHAL ARCH** 27-297a; 23-605c; 2-385a; 2-343b; institution of (108 B.C.) 10-113d.
Triumphalis, Sp. : *see* Tarragona.
—, gens, Rome 15-562a.
"Triumph of the Innocents" (Holman Hunt) 13-938a.
"Triumph of the Republic" (sculpture, Dalou) 7-777b; 24-1011 (Pl. IX.).
Triumphus Hispanicus (card game) 28-593a.
Triumvirato (France, 1561) 10-329b; 12-700c.
— (Peru, 1770) 10-849b.
— (France, 1791) 10-354c.
— (Russia, 19th cent.) 23-902c.
—, the First (60 B.C.) 23-643d; 4-712c.
—, the Second (43 B.C.) 23-646c.
Triumviri : *see* Tresviri.
Triune, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Triungulin larva, 6-572d.
Triuralent elements 6-42a.
**TRIVANDRUM**, India 27-297d; 14-382 (G15); magnetic observations 17-364b; observatory 19-960c.
Trivellata, India 2-447a.
Trivellore, India : *see* Tiruvalur
Trivento, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-18c
Trivet, Nicholas : *see* Trevet.
**TRIVET** 27-298a.
Trivia (myth.) : *see* Hecate.
Trivial meadow-grass 13-766a.
**TRIVIUM** (dict.) 27-298a.
Trivoli, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Trivulzio collection 15-97b.
Trlonger, lake, Ger. 19-423a.
Trn, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); altitude 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700b.
Trnava, riv., Hung. 19-152d.
Trnavo, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
**TRNOVO**, Bulg. 27-298a; 4-773 (B2); Asen dynasty 4-780c; fire (1825) 4-785d; Turkish capture (1389) 27-444a.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
— Constitution (1879) 4-777d.
**TROAD** (Troas), Asia M. 27-314c; 12-751b; coins 19-887a.
*Troades* (Euripides) 9-904a.
Troarn, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Troas : *see* Alexandria Troas.
Trobar clus (Provençal poetry) 22-497d; 27-309c.
Troitsk, Russ. (Samara) 23-872 (H5).
—, Russ. (Vyatka) 23-872 (H4).
—, monastery, Russ. : *see* Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya.
Troitskosavsk, Russ.As. 15-782d.
Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya, monastery, Russ. 24-667c.
Troitsk Pechorsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Troja, Asia M. : *see* Troy.
Trojan, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
—, pass, Balkan Mts., Bulg. 23-935c.
— les-Bains, Fr. 20-77c.
Trojans (people) : *see* Troad and Troy.
Trojeborg, ruins, Swed. 28-127b.
Trojerjoch, pass, Alps : *see* Backlenke.
Troki, Isaac 13-172d.
Troki, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 28-85d.
Troldfjord, fjord, Nor. 16-863a.
Troldtinder, mt., Nor. 23-688c.
Trölladyngja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Trolle, Gustaf (archbp. of Upsala) 26-199d; 6-275c.
**TROLLE, HERLUF** 27-300c.
Trolley (electric traction) 27-126a; 27-161c; system 27-122a.
**TROLLHATTAN**, Swed. 27-300d; 26-190 (B2).
—, falls, Swed. 27-300d.
Trollius 13-773a; 10-560b.
— europaeus : *see* Globeflower.
**TROLLOPE, ANTHONY** 27-301a; 9-640d; Millais' illustrations 14-322c.
—, Frances Milton 27-301a.
—, Thomas Adolphus 27-301a.
Trolloper (net) 27-218c.
Trollope, Sir Francis (pseud.) : *see* Eyeal, Paul Henri Corentin.
Tröltsch, Anton Friedrich, Freiherr von 8-794c.
**TROMBE, MARIA** 27-302b.
Trombetas, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-787b; 20-746a; geology 4-442b.
Trombidiidae : *see* Harvestbug.
Trombidium 13-41a; 18-618d; 2-310c.
**TROMBONE** 27-302c.
Tromelin, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (16).
—, riv., Pac.O. : *see* Feys.
Tromen, mt., Arg. 20-900c.
Tromentina, tribe 16-271b.
Tromentus, plain, It. 16-271c.
Tromie, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 24-646b.
Tromlee, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Tromö, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
**TROMP, CORNELIUS VAN** 27-305a; battle of Lowestoft (1665) 8-730c.
—, **MARTIN HARPERTZOON** 27-304d; battle of the Downs (1639) 13-599b; Dutch War (1652) 8-729b.
Trompe : *see* Water-blowing engine.
Trompeuse, pt., Kor. : *see* Losev.
Trompsburg, Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (G8); 20-152d.
**TROMSO**, Nor. 27-305b; 19-800 (D1).
—, co., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-803a.
Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
**TRONCHET, FRANCOIS Denis** 27-305b.
Tronchiennes, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Trondria, isl., Sicily 24-855b.
**TRONDHJEM**, Nor. 27-305c; 19-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 16-576b.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800a.
—, prov., Nor. 8-33d.
—, (North), co., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2); 19-803a (table).
— (South), co., Nor 19-804 (C-D1); 19-800 (B3); 19-803a (table).
Trondhjems Leden, str., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Tron Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tronto, riv., It. 15-4 (D-E3); 15-4b; 2-162a.
Tronville, Fr. 18-309 (plan); 18-310d.
Trôo, Fr. 16-926b.
Troödos, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d; geology 7-696c.
Trool, glen, Scot. 15-831d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.
**TROON**, Scot. 27-305d; 24-418 (B3)
**TROOP** (dict.) 27-306a.
Troopial 14-275c.
Trooping the colour 6-730b.
Troost, Louis Joseph 8-47c.
Troostite (iron alloy) 14-805a.
— (min.) 28-653c.
Troostoblastida 8-878b.
Troostocrinidae 8-878b.
Tropa (game) : *see* Knucklebones.
— cocaine 6-615a; 1-910a.
Tropaea Augusti 14-634b.
Tropaeolum 21-782b; 13-774a. *See also* Nasturtium.
Tropaeum, Rum. : *see* Adam Klissi.
Tropaeum : *see* Trophy.
Tropana, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Tropas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Tropatene, kingdom, Pers. : *see* Azerbaijan.
Tropea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Tropeines 27-306d.
Tropes I-257d.
Trophi, mouth mooril 6-360d.
Trophi (zool.) 23-760d
Trophic degeneration 20-916a.
Trophimus, St 2-557b.
Trophon 11-513a; 11-517a.
— antiquus 21-858a (table).
Trophonemata 24-596a.
Trophonius (legend) 1-363c; 19-118a.
Tropho-nucleus 10-464b.
Trophoplasm 22-147b.
Trophosome 14-138d; 14-150b.
Trophozoite 6-616b.
**TROPHY** 27-306a.
Tropic, Ga. 11-762 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
Tropic acid 27-307b.
Tropical abscess : *see* Abscess of liver.
— disease 18-60a; 20-772c mosquitoes carriers of 18-902c; plague 20-776d; preventive state measures 17-464c; yellow fever 20-779b.
— month 18-785d.
**TROPIC-BIRD** 27-306b; 3-966b; 3-977b (table).
Tropico, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Tropidasteridae 8-880b.
Tropidina 27-307a; 8-870b.
Tropidocaris 6-128b.
Tropidodipsas 23-175b.
Tropidonotus 25-290a; 23-174b; 23-175a.
— natrix : *see* Grass snake.
Tropidorhynchus : *see* Friarbird.
Tropidoscyphus 10-467b.
Tropidosternii : *see* Carinatae.
Tropigenine 27-307a.
Tropilepsy 22-33a.
Tropiliidine 22-32d; 27-306d.
**TROPINE** 27-306d.
Tropinic acid 27-307a.
Tropinone 27-307a.
Tropiptes 6-693d; 27-260c.
Tropitidae 5-693d.
Tropophyte 21-764c; 21-761c
**TROPPAU**, Aus. 27-307b; 3-4 (F2)
—, **CONGRESS OF** (1820) 27-307b; 9-935d.
— Protocol (1820) 27-307c; 16-971d.
Tros (legend) 27-317b.
Trosa, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Troscad (Brehon law) 4-491c.
Trosky, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Trosnova, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Trosper, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
**TROSSACHS, THE**, glen, Scot. 27-307d; 24-418 (C2).
Trostan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a.
Trostberg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
*Trösts Einsamkeit* (*Zeitung für Einsiedler*) 11-793d.
Trotaka 8-482c.
Trotilon, Sic. 18-76d.
Trot of Turriff, Scot. : battle (1391) 1-52b.
Trotosh, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-826b.
Trott, A. E. 7-442a.
—, G. H. S. 7-444c.
Trotten, Luxem 3-668 (G3).
Trotter, A. P. 16-661b; 9-209d.
—, D. N. 7-443c.
—, Henry Dundas 19-676d.
Trottern ish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 24-206d.
Trotting Association, National (U.S.) 13-735a.
Trottiscliffe, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Trotwood, O. 20-26 (B5).
**TROTZENDORFF, VALENtin Friedland** 27-308a.

**TROUBADOUR** 27-308b; 20-169a; Catalan literature 25-589a; poetry 22-497b, 27-312d, 21-882c; Portugal 22-156b; songs 25-403c; Spanish arte de trobar 25-581a.
— fiddle: *see* Guitar fiddle.
Troubetzkoi (sculptor): *see* Trubetzkoi.
Trouble (miner's term): *see* Fault.
Troublesome, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
*Troublesome Reign of King John* 8-520a; 24-779c.
Troublous Times (Russian history) 23-916c; 23-896d.
Troubridge, Sir Edward Thomas 27-311c.
—, SIR THOMAS (admiral) 27-311b; 19-699d.
—, Sir Thomas St Vincent Hope Cochrane, bart. 27-311c.
Trou de Frontal, cave, Belg. 11-357c.
Troucé de Belfort (mil.), Fr. 15-566b; 3-666a.
— d'Epinal (mil.), Fr. 9-694c.
Trough (oceanography) 19-971d.
— core (geol.) 10-598a.
— fault (geol.) 10-207c.
— limb (geol.) 10-598a.
**TROUGHTON, EDWARD** 27-311c; 12-312c; 18-382c.
—, John 12-312c.
Trouille, riv., Belg. 18-739c.
Trou Madame (game) 3-193c.
Troumouse, cirque de, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
Troup, George M. (governor of Georgia) 11-756b.
—, George (Scotch journalist) 19-565c.
Troup, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Trousdale, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Trous de loup 10-722a.
**TROUSERS** 27-311d; 7-225c; 14-769a.
Trousseau, Armand 12-290b; 24-51d; 21-838a.
Trout, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, ist., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 26-740 (D2).
—, lakes, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, rapids, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
**TROUT** 27-312a; 20-862d; acclimatization 2-24c; albinism 1-507c; fisheries 10-433d.
Trout-beck, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Trout Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Creek, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
— Creek, Mich. 18-372 (A-B3).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Troutdale, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Trout Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
Troutlake, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Troutmans, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Trouton, Frederick Thomas 6-845d; 6-862b; 9-204c; 26-815b.
Troutrun, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Trout Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Troutville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
**TROUVERE** 27-312c; 21-882c; music 25-403c, 19-75a.
**TROUVILLE**, Fr. 27-313d; 10-778 (E3).
Trouvers, isl., Jav. 15-284 (A2).
Trovador de Montserrat (pseud.): *see* Balaguer, Victor.
**TROVER** 27-314a; 7-447d; 22-174a.
Trowbridge, John 2-477d; 26-529d.
Trowbridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
**TROWBRIDGE**, Wilts. 27-314a; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698b; 20-415b.
Trow Crags, rocks, Scot. 23-790a.
**TROWEL** 27-314b; 4-521b.
Trowlesworthite 27-104b.
Troxelville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
**TROY, JEAN FRANCOIS DE** 27-314c.
Troy, Ala. 1-460 (D4); 1-461d.
—, Ind. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
**TROY** (Troja, Ilium, Hissarlik), Asia M. 27-314c; 2-760 (B3); 2-353d; Aegean remains 1-243c, 1-250a; gold and silver plate 8-580d, 21-791b (Pl. I.); jewelry 15-365d; pottery 5-716b, 5-713d; Schliemann 24-341c, 21-791b; site 27-316a. *See also* Troad.
—: *Legend of* (classical) 27-317b; 1-790c; 20-636b; 13-346b.
—: *Legend of* (medieval) 27-317c; Dares Phrygius 7-829d, 11-113b, 5-632a; England 16-311c, 4-374b; France 11-113b; Germany 11-785b; Western nations, origin of 27-317d.
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mass.: *see* Fall River.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-124 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
**TROY, N.Y.** 27-318d; 19-596 (B1); 15-670c.
**TROY, O.** 27-319c; 20-26 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S.C. 24-200 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, York., 28-933 (D1).
Troya, Carlo 19-188a.
*Troy Book* (John Lydgate) 27-318b; 4-374b.
Troy Center, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
*Troye, Recueyll of the Histoyes of* (Caxton) 5-587d; 27-318b; 24-781a.
Troyes, counts of 27-320b.
—, Chrétien (Crestien): *see* Chrétien de Troyes.
—, Nicholas of 11-124d.
**TROYES** (Augustobona), Fr. 27-319d; 10-778 (F3); bastion 10-635d (fig.); council (1107) 20-692d, (1128) 26-591c; fair 10-127d; Paris parlement exiled to 10-851d; treaty (1420) 9-513c, 10-822c; S. Urbain, windows 12-308 (Pl. I., fig. 1).
Troy Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hills, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Novant: *see* New Troy.
**TROYON, CONSTANT** 27-320c.
Troyon, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Troy weight 28-480b, 28-489a.
—, wooden horse of: *see* Wooden horse of Troy.
Troztyanets, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Trstenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Trub, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Trübau, Böhmisch, Aus.: *see* Böhmisch-Trübau.
—, Mährisch, Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Trübau.
Trubchevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-250d.
Truber, Primus 25-245d.
Trubetzkoi, Prince 23-909d.
—, Prince Paul 24-315d.
—, Prince Sergius 19-652c.
Trubezh, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C1); 23-872 (D5); 22-13b.
Trubia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trubia, Fabrica de, Grado, Sp. 12-311c.
Trübner, Wilhelm 20-510a; 14-324c.
Truc de Randon, mt., Fr. 17-84b.
**TRUCE OF GOD** 27-321b; 7-524d; 21-5b.
Truchas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard: *see* Gebhard.
— von Waldburg, Georg 26-177c.
Truck (ship mast) 27-322b.
**TRUCK** (trade term) 27-322a; 16-9a; 16-10d; 2-554a.
— (vehicle) 27-322b; 27-164b.
— Act (1896) 16-20c.
— Act Amendment Act (1887) 16-18d, 20c.
Truckee, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-9c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-451c; 14-853d.
Truckee-Carson project (Nev.) 14-853c; 1-418d.
Truck gardening 5-420a.
**TRUCKLE** 27-322b.
Truck system: *see* Truck (trade term).
Truddhi: *see* Specchie.
Trudeau, Dorothea 10-135d.
Trudgen stroke 26-232c.
Trudie, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
True altitude 1-764b.
— anomaly 2-80b; 9-720b.
**TRUEBA Y CASTILLO DE** 27-322b; 25-587a.
True bill 15-589b.
True Inspiration Society: *see* Amana Society.
— Lovers' Knots: *see* Diggers.
*True Marks of Christ's Church, The* (Richard Fytz) 6-930c.
Truentum, It. 15-26 (D-E3).
Truentus, riv., It.: *see* Tronto.
True Russians, league of: *see* League of True Russians.
True-to-scale photo litho system 26-93d.
*True Word, The* (Celsus) 5-602d.
Trufant, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
**TRUFFLE** 27-322c; 2-342a.
— dog 8-375c.
Truguet, Laurent Jean François, comte 11-203b.
Truim, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Trujillo, Julian 6-711b.
**TRUJILLO** (Truxillo), Hond. 27-323b; 5-678 (D3).
**TRUJILLO** (Truxillo), Peru 27-323b; 21-264 (B3); 21-270a.
**TRUJILLO, Sp.** 27-323d; 25-530 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A-B2); 27-989b.
—, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Truk, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4); 4-610d.
Truk (lextile) 26-922b.
Truksum, Tib. 6-168 (C4).
Trull, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2); church pulpit 28-793d.
Trullan, Councils of: *see* Constantinople, Councils of (680 and 692).
Truman, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Trumann, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Truman's, mt., Wales 13-93b.
Trumansburg, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
**TRUMBALL, SIR WILLIAM** 27-323d.
Trumble, H. 7-444c.
Trumbull, Benjamin 27-325a.
—, **JAMES HAMMOND** 27-324a.
—, **JOHN** (American artist) 27-324c; 20-518b.
—, **JOHN** (American poet) 27-324a, 5-583a; 3-406d.
—, **JONATHAN** 27-324d.
—, **LYMAN** 27-325a.
Trumbull, Conn. 6-952 (C4); 28-775b.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I2).
— Gallery, art-collection, Yale 27-324c.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Trumer, lakes, Aus.: *see* Nieder-Trumer-see, Ober-Trumer-see.
**TRUMP** (dict.) 27-325b.
Trumper, Victor 7-444c.
**TRUMPET** (music) 27-325b; Bronze age 24-288 (Pl. II. fig. 1); flat trumpet: *see* Sackbut.
**TRUMPET** (speaking and hearing) 27-327d.
**TRUMPETER** (trumpet-bird) 27-328a.
— pigeon 8-452b.
— swan 28-180b; 7-368a.
Trumpet honeysuckle 13-657a.
— hyphae 21-731a.
Trumpets, feast of 4-1003c.
Trumpet-tree 5-594a.
Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4-434c.
Trumpington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-99c.
Trumpyngtone, William de: *see* William de Trumpyngtone.
Trun, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Truncatella 11-515d.
Truncatellidae 11-515d.
Truncation 7-572b; 22-28c
Trundholm, Den. 24-289a.
Trundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Trundle (mach.) 17-1001c; 17-1003c.
Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Trunk (optics): *see* Telescope.
**TRUNK** (stem) 27-328d.
— engine 25-838b; Penn's 25-841a.
— fishes: *see* Ostraciontidae.
— hose 27-328d; 7-240b.
— line (telephone) 26-553c; 26-556d.
Tunnel: *see* Gutta.
Truns, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
**TRURO, THOMAS WILDE**, 1st baron 27-328d.
**TRURO**, Can. 27-329a; 19-531 (C2).
**TRURO**, Corn. 27-329b; 9-430 (VI. B5); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 2-438c, 3-320a; stannators' parliament 25-782c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G2).
— Corporation *v.* Rowe 28-385c.
Trusan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Trusham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-152c.
Truskmore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Trus Madi, mt., Bor. 4-262d.
**TRUSS** 27-329d.
— (building) 23-698a; 4-535c; 4-554a.
— (weight) 13-109a.
— (med.) 13-373b.
Trussed partition 5-390c.
Trussing (falconry) 10-143a.
Trussville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
**TRUST AND TRUSTEES** 27-330c; bankers and trust accounts 3-351d; bankruptcy 3-329a; capital and income, equitable appointment 2-227a; chancellor's powers developed by 9-604b; charitable trusts, *see* Charity and charities; creation by extinction 27-332b; damages for breach 7-781c; debentures 7-902d; declaration 7-814a; disclaimer 8-312a; escheat 9-764c; investments 27-333a; Roman law 23-574d. *See also* Fidei-commissum; *see also* Use.
—, economic: *see* Trusts.
— **COMPANY** 27-329d.
— deed 11-134c; 7-902d.
— Act (1850) 27-332a; 20-872a.
— Act (1888) 27-333c.
— Act (1893) 27-332b; 7-52a.
— Savings Bank 22-187c.
— Savings Banks Acts (1863-1904) 24-244a.
Truster 27-331d.
Trust for historic places: *see* National Trust, &c.
Trustis and fidelitas, oath of 2-154c.
Trustom, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
**TRUSTS** (econ.) 27-334d; Japanese 15-201b; municipal and local 25-308a; railway abuses (U.S.) 27-719d; Sherman Act (1890) 14-713c; socialist view 25-307c; U.S. finance 27-729d, 3-345b.
Truth: Aenesidemus 1-257d; Descartes's criterion 5-415b; logical attainment 16-895c; pragmatic doctrine 22-247c; Spinoza 5-421c; St Ignatius of Loyola 15-341b; St John's Gospel 15-454c.
*Truth* (journal) 5-333d; 19-563b; 28-908a.
*Truth, Gospel of* 2-181a.
Truthov, Aus.: *see* Trautenau.
Truxillio acids 22-30c; 6-615b.
Truxillo, Hond.: *see* Trujillo.
**TRUXTON, THOMAS** 27-339b.
Truxton, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2-3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Truyère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-15d.
Tryasova, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Tryblidiidae 11-510a.
Tryblidium 11-510a.
Tryddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Tryer (official) 18-561b.
Tryfaen, Moel, mt., Wales 12-58a.
Tryfan, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Tryfan, Moel, mt., Wales 5-361a.
Trygenycteris woermanni 6-242a.
Tryggevaelde, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Trygon 24-596b; 24-595b.
Trygonidae: *see* Sting-ray.
Trying (oil) 20-46c.
Tryms (coin) 4-593d.
**TRYON, DWIGHT WILLIAM** 27-339c.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 27-339d.
—, **THOMAS** 27-340a.
—, **WILLIAM** 27-340b; 19-776b.
Tryon, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C-D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
Tryonville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Trypanomorpha 27-345a; 27-342c; blood corpuscle 27-341d; Halteridium 27-344d (fig.).
— noctuae 27-344b; 27-342d (fig.); 12-809d.
Trypanosomatidae 27-345a.
Trypanophis 27-345b; 27-342d.
Trypanoplasma 27-345b; 27-342d.
— borreli 27-345b; 27-343c.
— cyprini 27-345b.
— intestinalis 27-345b.
— varium 27-344a.
Trypanorhyncha: *see* Tetrarhyncha.
Trypanosoma 27-345b; 10-465a (fig.); 10-465d; affinities 27-342d; agglomeration 27-342b.
— avium 27-345c.
— barbatulae 27-344a.
— brucei 27-340d; 27-341c; 27-342d (fig.); 27-343c.
— castellanii: *see* Trypanosoma gambiense.
— dimorphiae 27-345c.
— equinum 27-341b; 27-342d (fig.); 27-343c.
— equiperdum 27-341b; 27-342a (fig.); 28-9b; fission 27-343c.
— evansi 27-345b.
— gambiense 20-789a; 20-776 (Plate); 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 1); 27-342b; 25-240c.
— granulosum 27-345c.
— gray 27-345a.
— inopinatum 27-345c; 27-343c.
— johnstoni 27-345c.
— karyozeukton 27-345c; 27-343b (fig.).
— lewisi 27-343c; 27-343d; 27-342c (fig.); hosts 27-341a, 27-341d.
— luis 27-346c.
— mega 27-345c.
— nelspruitense 27-345c; 27-343b (fig.).
— noctua: *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
— rajae 27-345c.
— remaki 27-345c.
— rotatorium 27-342b; 27-345c; 27-340d (fig.); kinetonucleus 27-343c.
— scyllii 27-345c.
— solece 27-343c.
— theileri 27-345b.
— ugandense: *see* T. gambiense.
— ziemanni 27-344b; 27-343c; white corpuscle 27-341d.
Trypanosomatidae 27-345b.
**TRYPANOSOMES** (Haemoflagellata) 27-340c; 10-465d; affinities 12-806a, 12-809b; nucleus 10-464b.
Trypanosomosis 27-342a.
Trypanosyllis geminipara 5-794a.
Trypetidae 11-424c.
Tryphaena pronuba: *see* Yellow underwing moth.
Tryphena, St 4-911b.
Tryphon (Diodotus) 24-605c; 17-225d.

**Tryphon (grammarian) 20-562d; 22-7b.**
**— (regent of Syria) 15-395b.**
**Tryphoninae 14-243a.**
**Trypograph 7-118a.**
**Trypsin 19-922d; 21-130b; 5-177b.**
**Trypsinogen 19-921b; 19-922d.**
**Tryptophane 1-514a; 19-923a.**
**Trysa, Asia M.:** *see* **Gyeul Bashi.**
**Trysil, Nor. 19-804 (E2).**
**— Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E2).**
**Trysull, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).**
**Try-works 28-570d.**
**Trzciand, Russ.: battle (1629) 15-893c.**
**Trzebinia, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 11-401d.**
**Trzinietz, Aus. 25-92c.**
**Tsa-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (C3).**
**Tsädum, depression, Tib.:** *see* **Tsaidam.**
**Tsagan-namaga, Tib. 6-168 (F2).**
**Tsagan-oro, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E3).**
**Tsagan-tokhoy, riv., Turkest.:** *see* **Chulak-akkan.**
**Tsai (Chinese character) 6-200b.**
**TSAIDAM (Tsädum), elevated valleys, Tib. 27-347b; 6-168 (E2); 26-921d; 2-739a; climate 26-918a; flora 26-918b.**
**—, lake, China 27-420 (I3).**
**Tsaidamin (Tsaidamia-nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).**
**Tsai Hsün (prince) 6-209d.**
**Ts'ai Lun (inventor) 6-231a.**
**Tsaine 3-356b.**
**Tsain-gue-la, pass, China 6-168 (G4).**
**Tsai-tao (prince) 6-212c.**
**Tsai-t'ien (Chinese emperor):** *see* **Kwang-su.**
**Tsai Tse (prince) 6-209d.**
**Tsakha, Tib. 6-168 (E2).**
**Tsala Apopka, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D3).**
**Tsalagi, tribe:** *see* **Cherokee.**
**Tsamblak, Gregorius 24-696b.**
**Tsamo Ling, Lhasa, Tib. 16-530d.**
**TSANA (Tana, Dambia, Dambea), lake, Aby. 27-347c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 1-84c.**
**Tsang, prov., Tib. 26-916 (B1-C2); 26-921c.**
**Tsang-chi, China 6-168 (H3).**
**Ts'ang Chieh:** *see* **Tsang-kie) 6-220d; 6-192b.**
**Tsang-chow, China 6-168 (K2).**
**Tsangena, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B5).**
**Tsang-po (prince) 16-532c.**
**Tsäng Sin (rel.) 6-911a.**
**Tsangs-yanggyamtos 16-532d.**
**Tsanner (Zanner), glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.**
**Tsanpo, riv., Asia:** *see* **Brahmaputra.**
**Tsanteleina, mt., Alps 1-742d.**
**Tsao-chab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).**
**Tsao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 24-803d; 18-112c.**
**Tsao-ho-ku, China:** battle (1894) **6-234b.**
**Tsao-liang-hai, Kor.:** *see* **Fusan.**
**Ts'ao shu (writing) 6-220d.**
**Tsao-sz-urr, China 15-156 (D5).**
**Ts'aou P'ei (Wén-ti) (Chinese emperor) 6-195b.**
**Ts'aou Ts'aou (general) 6-195b.**
**Tsao-yang, China 6-168 (I3).**
**TSAR (Czar) 27-348a; 9-346d; 23-894d.**
**Tsarap, val., India 15-687d.**
**Tsaratanana, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2).**
**Tsarev, Russ. 23-872 (G6); population 2-794d.**
**Tsarevich:** *see* **Cesarevich.**
**Tsarevich, bay, Caspian S.:** *see* **Mortvyi Kultuk, Gulf of.**
**Tsarevokokshaisk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.**
**Tsari, Tib. 6-168 (E4).**
**Tsaring-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 14-23d.**
**Tsaritsa (title) 27-348b.**
**TSARITSYN, Russ. 27-348b; 23-872 (F-G6); Boris Godunov 4-254c; climate 23-882a; Pugachev defeated (1774) 22-637a; Tatar settlement 24-206d; trade 28-194c; Volga 28-194a, 28-194c.**
**Tsar-Kolokol (bell, Moscow) 18-892b; 3-689d.**
**Tsarong, dist., Tib. 26-921c.**
**Tsarsa (Tarsa-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).**
**TSARSKOYE SELO (Saarimois), Russ. 27-348c; 23-872 (D7).**
**Tsaru, China 6-168 (F4).**
**Tsauceni, Comoro 17-271 (A1).**
**Tsaukuta, anc. dist. 11-917d.**
**Tsavo, Br.E.At. 4-601 (B3).**
**—, dist., Br.E.At. 4-603d.**
**—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).**
**Tschagerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747b.**
**TSCHAIKOVSKY, PETER Ilich 27-348d.**
**Tscheng (music):** *see* **Cheng.**
**Tschengelsee, mt., Alps 1-746d.**
**Tschenschow, Russ.:** *see* **Czenstochowa.**
**Tschermak, G. 6-256d; 10-245b; 18-355d.**
**Tschernak, E. 18-115d.**
**Tschernembl, Aus. 3-4 (D4).**
**Tschernychev, F. N. 8-812d.**
**Tschierva, pass, Alps 1-745b.**
**Tschingel, pass, Alps 1-744b.**
**Tschingelberg, Switz. 12-78b.**
**Tschingelhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).**
**Tschingelhörner (Elm), mt., Alps 1-744d.**
**Tschirnhausen, E. W. 9-716d; 16-614a; 22-706d.**
**TSCHUDI (Schudy, Swiss family) 27-349d.**
**—, Giles 27-349d; 28-730d.**
**—, J. J. v. 21-269c; 3-69b.**
**Tse, China:** *see* **Chi-nan-fu.**
**Tsekia (Tse-kie), India:** *see* **Taki.**
**Tsemes, bay, Cauc.:** *see* **Novorossiysk.**
**Tsenan, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (C3).**
**Tseng-chung, China 6-168 (I5).**
**TSENG-KUO-FAN 27-350b; 16-681c.**
**Tserare, riv., N.Af. 19-693 (D5).**
**Tserclaes, Everhard 4-357a.**
**Tserig-kundao, pass, India 26-1005d.**
**Tser Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).**
**Tsesarevich:** *see* **Cesarevich.**
**Tsesarevich, bay, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 23-872 (H6).**
**Tsesareva (title) 5-767a.**
**Tssesebe:** *see* **Sassaby.**
**Tsetlen, tribe 15-642d.**
**Tsetligne, Monten.:** *see* **Cettigne.**
**TSETSE-FLY 27-350d; 25-240c.**
**— disease:** *see* **Nagana.**
**Tse Wang Arahtan:** *see* **Tsi Wang Arhtan.**
**Tseya, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.**
**Tseziz, Russ.:** *see* **Wenden.**
**Tshaka:** *see* **Chaka.**
**Tshams, race, 1-484a.**
**TSHI (Twhi), tribes 27-351c; 26-1046c; language 1-328d, 8-199d, 12-204a.**
**Tshingian:** *see* **Gipsies.**
**Tshoitshi Odser (lama) 18-720c.**
**Tshufero, dist., W.Af.:** *see* **Tufel.**
**Ts'i, state, China 6-193d; 6-909a.**
**Tsi-afa-javona, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b.**
**Tsiang-keun 6-200b.**
**Tsiang-lo, China 6-168 (E4).**
**Tsiatosika, Mad. 17-271 (C4).**
**Tsia-tung, Kor. 15-156 (D8).**
**Tsibritza, riv., Bulg.:** *see* **Tzibritza.**
**Tsi-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 6-178b.**
**Tsien:** *see* **Cash.**
**Tsien Chow, China 6-168c.**
**Tsienjumpathy, plain, Mad. 17-270c; geology 17-271d.**
**Tsien-ngan-Kwan, pass, China 6-168 (K5).**
**Tsien-shing, China:** *see* **Chinan-fu.**
**Tsien-tang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4), 6-23a; 12-917a.**
**Tsigan:** *see* **Gipsies.**
**Tsih-shih, dist., Tib. 26-926b.**
**Tsi-kwang-shaisk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.**
**Tsiarl, Tib. 6-168 (E4).**
**Tsaring-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 14-23d.**
**Tsaritsa (title) 27-348b.**
**TSARITSYN, Russ. 27-348b; 23-872 (F-G6); Boris Godunov 4-254c; climate 23-882a; Pugachev defeated (1774) 22-637a; Tatar settlement 24-206d; trade 28-194c; Volga 28-194a, 28-194c.**
**Tsar-Kolokol (bell, Moscow) 18-892b; 3-689d.**
**Tsarong, dist., Tib. 26-921c.**
**Ts'ing (dynasty) 6-198a.**
**Tsing-hai, lake, C.Asia:** *see* **Koko-nor.**
**Tsing-ki, China 6-168 (H4).**
**Tsing-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).**
**Tsing-kiang-pu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-168b.**
**Tsing-ki-Hien, China 26-319b.**
**Tsing-ling-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H3); 6-167a; geology 6-170a.**
**Tsing-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).**
**Tsing-tao, China 6-168 (L2); 6-167b; 15-783c.**
**Tsing-tsao, lake, China 6-168d.**
**Tsing-yen, China 6-168 (G2).**
**Tsing-yuen, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.**
**Tsi-ning-chow, China 6-168b.**
**Tsinjorano, Mad. 17-271 (B4).**
**Tsin-ngan, China 6-168 (H2).**
**—, China 6-168 (K4).**
**Tsin-ting, China 6-168 (H3).**
**Tsintsabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).**
**Tsintsari, race:** *see* **Tzintzars.**
**Tsiombé, Mad. 17-271 (B5).**
**Tsipa, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 25-11c; 27-170a.**
**Tsiribe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).**
**Tsiribihina, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B3); 17-270c.**
**Tsirusushinobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N4).**
**Tsitsihar, mts., Tib.:** *see* **Amne-Machin.**
**Tsi-tsi-har, China 17-553 (C3); 24-838c; 28-169d.**
**Tsitsfth (rel.) 21-546b.**
**Tsiltza, riv., Cape Col. 15-629c.**
**Tsiu-tsi-tsiun, China:** *see* **Su-chow.**
**Tsiva, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).**
**Tsivyl, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.**
**Tsivylsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.**
**Tsi Wang Arabtan, race 18-716d.**
**Tsjorgora Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).**
**Tskhenis-takhali, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551d; 26-175c.**
**"Tsla," (warship) 24-912d.**
**Tsmiakom-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.**
**Tsna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 18-874d; 26-388c.**
**Tso, China 6-168 (H5).**
**—, Ara. Isch. 25-466 (F2).**
**Tso-ch'iu Ming 6-224c; 6-907c; 6-911d.**
***Tso Chuan* 6-224d.**
**Tsolamba, Vict. 28-38 (C2).**
**Tsomb, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).**
**Tsoma 3-605b.**
**Tsomtsaub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).**
**Tsone, Switz. 26-242 (G4).**
**Tsonecan (language) 9-200b.**
**Tsonge-dzo (Tibet) 26-922a.**
**Tsongkhapa 16-99b; 16-530d.**
**Tso - ngombo, lake, C.Asia:** *see* **Koko-nor.**
**Tsöng - siöng, China 15-156 (D5).**
**Tsorvantsi, Gr. 12-424 (C3).**
**Tso Tsung-t'ang 6-200d; 27-350c.**
**Tsouchab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B5).**
**Tsountas, C. 16-52b; 1-245d; 27-897b.**
**Tsourmakli, Gr. 12-424 (D1).**
**Tsourva, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).**
**Tsrni Drin, riv., Turk. 8-176b.**
**Tsrni Gyorgye:** *see* **Karageorge.**
**Tsrni Vrkh, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C2-3).**
**Tsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).**
**—, state, China 6-196b.**
**Tsuan, China 6-168 (I4).**
**— chow-fu, China:** *see* **Chinchew.**
**Tsub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af 25-466 (C5).**
**Tsubo (measure):** *see* **Bu.**
**Tsubouchi Shoyo 15-171a.**
**Tsuchiura, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).**
**Tsuchizaki, Jap. 15-156 (L7).**
**Tsuga 12-762b.**
**— canadensis:** *see* **Hemlock Spruce.**
**— heterophylla (mertensiana):** *see* **Western hemlock.**
**Tsugaru, str., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 12-829b; 15-247c.**
**"Tsugaru" (warship) 24-912d.**
**Tsu-goab (myth.) 13-806c, 19-135d.**
**Tsuji (family) 15-178b.**
**— Shinji, baron 15-171b.**
**Tsukiji, Jap. 15-212c.**
**Tsukioka Tange 15-176c.**
**Tsukushi, plain, Jap. 15-159c.**
**Tsumeb, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D2); 11-801d.**
**Tsunagi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).**
**Tsunayoshi (shogun) 15-189a; 15-220b.**
**Tsunetaka:** *see* **Fujiwara no Tsunetaka.**
**Ts'ung-chêng (emperor) 6-197d.**
**Tsung-hwa, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.**
**Tsung-li Yamen, China 6-183a.**
**Tsung-min, ish., China 6-168 (L3).**
**Tsun Hwa, China 6-168 (K1).**
**Tsun-i Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958b.**
**Tsuno-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).**
**Tsurakase, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).**
**Tsurayuki (poet) 15-169a.**
***Tsure - zure - gusa*** **(Kenkoboshi) 15-169d.**
**Tsurikake, Jap. 15-156 (L5).**
**Tsuruga, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9); 15-157b; 15-195a.**
**Tsurugaoka (Shonai), Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159b.**
**Tsuruga-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (I8-9).**
**Tsurugisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H-I10).**
**Tsurusaki, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).**
**Tsushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E11).**
**TSU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 27-351c; 15-156 (F9); 15-224c.**
**Tsu-shima, battle of (1905) 27-351d; 23-930c; 27-57b.**
**Tsu-shima, sound, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 27-351d.**
**"Tsushima" (warship) 24-912d.**
**Tsutsu-dori (bird) 15-162d.**
**Tsuwano, Jap. 15-156 (G9).**
**Tsuya-ishime 15-178c.**
**Tsuyama, Jap. 15-156 (H-I9).**
**Tsuyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).**
**Tsuzuneori (weaving) 15-182d.**
**Tsvetich, Milosh 24-698a.**
**Tswan, China 6-168 (H2).**
**Tswanchow, China:** *see* **Chinchew.**
**Tsyima, riv., Russ. 21-32d.**
**Tsz'e An (empress) 6-199d.**
**— Hsi (empress) 6-199d foll.; death 6-211c.**
**Tsze-hwa-ti-ting (drug) 11-301b.**
**Tsze-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.**
**Tsze-kin Chêng, Peking 21-61c.**
**Tsze-liu-tsing, China 26-319c.**
**Tsze-tung, China 6-168 (H3).**
**Tsze-yang, China 6-168 (H3).**
**Tsze-yung (prince) 6-194c.**
**T.T. (abbrev.) 10-54c.**
**Tu, Sah.:** *see* **Tibesti.**
**Tua, Phil.Is. Bur. 4-838a.**
**Tu (measure) 28-494b.**
**Tua, inlet, Scot. 18-960d.**
**—, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4).**
**—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.**
**Tuadb, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3).**
**Tuadh Mumha (Tuaidh-Muin):** *see* **Thomond.**
**Tuak, Tuska. 23-874 (I. E4).**
**Tual, Guat. 12-661d.**
**Tualitin, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).**
**TUAM, Ire. 27-351d; 14-744 (C3).**
**Tuamaotina, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).**
**Tuamotu, archip., Pac.O.:** *see* **Paumotu.**
**Tuan, prince 6-205a; 6-208b.**
**Tuan mac Cairill (myth.) 14-760b.**
**Tuan-phu:** *see* **Tong-doc.**
**Tuao, P Is. 21-392 (C2).**
**Tuapeka, co, N.Z. 19-624 (G9 & C6), 19-629d.**
**Tuapse, Russ.:** *see* **Velyaminovsk.**
**—, dist., Russ. 23-874 (II. A2-1).**
**TUAREG, tribe, Sah. 27-352a. 1-329b; 1-717b; customs 17-389c; Timbuktu 26-982b, wars 4-266a, 11-455a, 24-641d.**
**Tuart 28-540b**
**TUAT, oases, Sah 27-352c; 1-320 (C-D2); 23-1007b.**
**Tuatara (tuatete):** *see* **Sphenodon.**
**Tuath, bay, Scot.:** *see* **Broad**
**Tuath (clan) 6-419c, 4-489a. 14-769b, diocese 14-761a.**
**Tuatha De Danann, tribe 14-757d; Welsh legend 5-642c.**
**Tuathal Techtmar 14-758b.**
**Tua-usu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C13).**
**Tuba, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).**
**—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).**
**—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E3); 28-914d.**
**—, tribe 24-118d.**
**Tuba (dialect) 27-473a.**
**TUBA (mus.) 27-353b; 9-892c.**
**Tubac, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-548a; 27-361d.**
**Tubacanti, Pan. 7-832c.**
**Tubah, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).**
**Tubai, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.**
**Tubal (bibl.) 15-275c.**
**Tubal, Ark. 2-522 (C4).**
**Tubal-Cain (bibl.) 16-112a.**
**Tuban, Jav. 15-284 (E2).**
**Tubantes, tribe 23-648 (C1).**
**Tubao, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).**
**Tuberan, state, Bal.:** *see* **Kalat.**
**Tubarão, Braz. 4-440 (C7); 24-185b.**
**Tubariya, Pal.:** *see* **Tiberias.**
**—, sea, Pal.:** *see* **Galilee, Sea of.**
**Tubas, Pal. 20-602 (C4).**
**Tubat (Tubbet), Asia:** *see* **Tibet.**
**Tubataha, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).**
**Tubay, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).**
**Tubba, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).**
**Tubbas:** *see* **Crab Yaws.**
**Tubbercurry, Sligo:** *see* **Tobercurry.**
**Tubbing (mining) 6-580c; 24-767c.**
**TUBE 27-354a; 19-313a; 1-870d.**
**— board (American organ) 12-959a.**
**— mill 20-239c.**
**— nosed bats:** *see* **Gelasinus** *and* **Murigenus.**
**— of force 9-241d; 9-247a.**
**Tuber (bot.) 22-200c; 13-754d; liverworts 4-702d.**
**— (fungus) 27-322c.**
**— cinereum (anat.) 4-395d.**
**— omentale 16-801c; 20-673c.**
**— papiliare 16-801c.**
**Tubercle 4-201c; 4-83d.**
**— bacilli:** *see* **Bacillus tuberculosis.**
**— of Darwin:** *see* **Darwin's tubercle.**
**— of Lower 13-129d.**
**Tuberculin 15-885a; cystitis 4-28a; diagnosis by 20-783a, 27-359b, 28-160a; new 27-360b; old 27-360b; osteitis 4-201c; veterinary 28-9d.**
**— of Béreneck 27-360b.**
**— (T.R.), Koch's 17-168b; 27-359b.**
**Tuberculo-opsonic index:** *see* **Opsonic index.**
**TUBERCULOSIS 27-354b; 23-197b; animals 27-354d, 28-6b, 28-7a; bacillus,** *see* **B. tuberculosis; brain (meningitis) 18-130a, 25-201c; digestive organs 8-264d; glands 9-261c; hospitals for, 13-798a, irtis 10-97b; Koch on 15-885a; miliary 23-197c, 27-554d; nose 20-79d; purpura 22-666d.**
**— of lungs 27-354b; 18-62c; 23-197b; 20-920 (Pl. II. fig. 22); climate 6-527a; drugs 7-410b, 18-862d, 21-586a; housing 13-815c, 27-357b; insanity 14-606d, mortality from 19-348b, 27-355b; trades inducing 16-321a, 18-541b.**
**— Congress (1899) 27-357a.**
**— Congress (1901) 27-355a.**
**— Congress (1905) 27-355b.**
**— (Ireland) Prevention of, Act 27-358d**
**—, Royal Commission on 27-355a.**
**Tuberculum impar 27-7d.**
**— jugulare 25-198b**
**Tuberineae 11-342a**
**Tubero, Orosius:** *see* **La Mothe le Vayer, François de.**
**—, Quintus Aelius 16-821b**
**Tube-roll 20-733b.**
**TUBEROSE 27-360c.**
**Tub fours (boat) 4-100b.**
**Tubhair, lake, Scot. 26-466c.**
**Tubicinella trachealis 3-409c (fig.).**
**Tubicola 5-794c.**
**Tubières, A C P de, comte de Caylus:** *see* **Caylus.**
**Tubifex 5-792b, 26-408a**
**Tubificidae 5-797c, 9-386c**
**Tubiflorae 16-3c.**

**Tubig, P.Is.** : *see* Taft.
**Tubigon, P.Is.** 21-392 (E6).
**Tubifusitrium** 17-760c; 18-523a; 24-71a.
**Tubinares** : *see* Petrel *and* Procellariae.
**TUBINGEN,** Ger. 27-360c; 11-808 (B4); 28-858a; forestry 10-649b; fountains 2-421c; university 27-759c, 11-823b, 27-360d.
— school (of theology) 3-887c; 25-128b; *Acts of the Apostles* 1-161b; *Revelation, Book of* 15-433b.
**Tubipora** : *see* Organ-pipe coral.
**Tubiporidae** 2-99a.
**Tubman, Harriet** 11-289b.
**Tubna,** fortress, N.Af. 10-202c.
**Tu-bo-te, Asia** : *see* Tibet.
**Tubou, tribe** 27-4b.
**Tubo-uterine pregnancy** 12-767a.
**Tub-sizing** 20-734a.
**Tubual, isl.** Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.
**TUBUAI,** isls., Pac.O. 27-361a; 20-436 (K-L7); 22-33c.
**Tubularia** 14-151b; 14-160d; 14-136d (fig.); 14-146a; development 14-148c, 14-173d; gonophore 14-145a.
**Tubularidae** 14-151b.
**Tubular worm conveyor** 7-53d.
**Tubulidentata** 6-928a; 17-525d.
**Tubulifera** 26-908d.
**Tubuliforae** 6-812c.
**Tubulina** 19-105d.
**Tubulinacea** 19-105d.
**Tubulipora** 22-42b.
**Tuburbo Maius, Tun.** : *see* Kasbat.
**Tuburi, lake, W.Af.** 5-110 (B2); 11-99 (A1); 19-675c; 24-805b.
**Tuca, riv., Colom.** 6-703a.
**Tucabaca, riv., Bol.** 4-167 (D3); 4-169b.
**Tucacas, Venez.** 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.
**Tucannon Creek, riv., Wash.** 28-354 (G3).
**Tucca, Plotius** 23-821a.
**Tucci, Sp.** 17-804b.
**Tuchan, Fr.** 10-778 (F6).
**Tu-chang, China** 6-168 (K4).
**Tu Ch'a Yuen, dept., China** 6-183b.
**Tuche** : *see* Tyche.
**Tuchel, Ger.** 11-808 (F2).
**Tucheler Heide, dist., Ger.** 11-808 (F-G2); 28-559c.
**Tu Ch'êng Yuen** 6-182d.
**Tuchet, James, Lord Audley** : *see* Audley.
**Tuchins** 5-919a; 10-821d; 16-180c.
**Tu-Chuch, hill, China** : *see* Turko.
**Tuck, Edward** 7-838c.
—, **R. v.** (1906) 7-27b.
**Tuckabum Creek, riv., Ala.** 1-460 (A3).
**Tuckahoe, Ga.** 11-752 (E3).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (F2).
—, **N.J.** 19-502 (C5).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (C5); 19-598a.
—, **riv., N.J.** 19-502 (C5).
— **Creek, riv., Md.** 17-828 (H3-2).
**Tuckaseigee, N.C.** 19-772 (B4).
**TUCKER, ABRAHAM** 27-361b; 9-835d.
—, **Benjamin R.** 1-917a.
—, **Beverly** 1-836c.
—, **Sir Charles** 27-206b.
—, **CHARLOTTE MARIA** 27-361c.
—, **JOSIAH** 27-361c.
—, **Richard** 22-120c.
—, **William Jewett** 14-651a.
**Tucker, Ark.** 2-552 (C3).
—, **Utah** 27-814 (C3).
—, **Va.** 28-118 (D3).
—, **isl., Pac.O.** : *see* Satawal.
— **Co., W.Va.** 28-560 (D2).
**College, India** : *see* Sarah Tucker College.
**Tuckerman, Henry Theodore** 1-839a.
**Tuckerman, Ark.** 2-552 (D2).
**Tuckermann, Joseph** 5-385a; 5-885a.
**Tuckernuck, isls., Mass.** 17-852 (G4); 19-166a.
**Tucker Springs, Tenn.** 26-620 (G2).
**Tuckerton, N.J.** 19-502 (D4).
**Tuckertown, Ind.** 14-422 (F6).
**Tuckettspitze, mt., Alps** 1-746d.
**Tuckey, Captain J. K.** 6-917b.
**Tuck-net** 27-220c.
**Tuckney, Anthony** 5-506a.
**Tuckum, Russ.** 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
**Tucopia, isls., Pac.O.** 20-436 (F-G6); 24-186c.
**Tuco-tuco** 23-445a; 4-443c; 20-901b.
**TUCSON, Ariz.** 27-361c; 2-544 (C3).
—, **mts., N.Mex.** 19-520 (B4).
— **Range, mts., Ariz.** 2-544 (C3).
**Tucuche, mt., Trin.** 28-544 (B4); 27-284d.
**Tuculers, people** : *see* Tukulor.
**TUCUMAN, Arg.** 27-362a; 2-462 (D2).
**TUCUMAN, prov., Arg.** 27-362a; 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.
**Tucumcari, N.Mex.** 19-520 (G2).
—, **mt., N.Mex.** 19-520 (G2).
**Tucupá, riv., Braz.** 2-315a.
**Tucupita, Ven.** 27-990c.
**Tucutu, riv., Braz.** : *see* Tacutu.
**Tucuxo (anatomist)** 21-538a.
**Tud, riv., Nort.** 9-424 (IV. E1).
**Tuda, Mangu** 12-209c.
**Tudarvar, Pers.** 21-197b.
**Tüddern, Ger.** 11-808 (I. j6).
**Tudela, Benjamin of** : *see* Benjamin of Tudela.
—, **William of** : *see* William of Tudela.
**TUDELA, Sp.** 27-362b; 25-530 (E1); 21-91c.
—, **dist., Sp.** 19-232b.
**Tudor, Ill.** : *see* Tod.
**Tudhoe, Dur.** 9-412 (I. E3).
**Tudhope, J.** 27-199d.
**Tudicla** 11-516d.
**Tuditanus, Gaius Sempronius** 13-902d; 23-539a.
**Tudman, riv., Alg.** 17-835d.
**Tudmur, Syr.** : *see* Palmyra.
**TUDOR** (family) 27-362b.
—, **Owen** 27-362c; 5-531d.
—, **Sion** 6-686a.
**Tudor, Cal.** 5-8 (C2).
—, **port, Br.E.Af.** 18-682c.
— **cell** 1-127b.
— **English** (language) 9-596a.
— **FLOWER** 27-363a.
—, **Leader and Sherburn** 24-824c.
— **PERIOD** (arch.) 27-363b; 2-417d.
— **rose** 16-934c.
**Tudse, Nor.** 8-24 (D3).
**Tu-duc** (king of Annam) 14-493c; 27-6c.
**Tudway, Robert John** 9-129b.
**Tuedian group** 6-578a; 19-790c.
**Tuella, riv., Port.** 25-530 (B2).
**Tuen, Queens.** 2-960 (H5).
**Tuena, N.S.W.** 19-538 (E4).
**Tuesday** 2-798c; 4-988c.
**Tufal Khan** 18-763a.
**Tufan, Asia** : *see* Tibet.
**Tufel, dist., Go.Cst.** 12-203 (B4); 12-204a.
**TUFF** (tufa) 27-363b; 28-180a; 21-329 (IV. fig. 2), Roman 23-584a; use of 23-586c.
**Tuffas, Pal.** 20-602 (E3).
**Tuffé, Fr.** 10-778 (E3).
**Tuffer, Aus.** 25-1059b.
**Tuffet** 11-599d.
**Tuftan, Koh-i, mt., Pers.** : *see* Tafdan Koh-i.
**Tufte, Nor.** 19-804 (C2).
**Tufted duck** 21-872c, 12-209a.
— **mustjac** 21-873e; 7-922d.
— **pansy** : *see* Violet; Pansy.
— **tit** 27-634a.
**Tuft-hunting** 23-415b.
**Tuftonboro, N.H.** 19-490 (E4).
**Tufts, Charles** 18-19d.
**Tufts College, U.S.** 18-19d.
**Tu Fu (poet)** 6-223c.
**Tu-fu, China** 6-168 (H5).
**Tug** 5-171a, 24-890c; metacentric height 24-924a.
**Tugaloo, riv., S.C.** and **Ga.** 11-753 (C1); 11-751d; 25-500a.
**Tugar, riv., Hung.** 3-4 (F2).
**Tugatoo, riv., Ga.** and **S.C.** 25-500 (A2).
**Tug Dakhato, Errer, rivs., E.Af.** : *see* Dakhato, Errer.
**Tugdual, St** 27-238c.
**TUGELA, riv., S.E.Af.** 27-364c, 25-466 (K7), 27-205b; geology 19-253b; Rorke's Drift 14-865c.
**Tugendbund** 22-525d; 25-872d.
**Tuge-tau, mts., Turkest.** 6-168 (C1); 12-166b.
**Tug Fork, riv., W Va.** and **Ky.** 15-740 (F3); 28-560 (A4).
**Tuggeba, oasis, Sah.** 11-204 (C2).
**Tuggerah Beach, lake, N.S.W** 19-538 (H4).
**TUGGURT, Alg.** 27-364d; 1-643 (C2).
—, **territory, Alg.** 1-643 (C2); 1-648c.
**Tugha Timur** 21-227b.
**Tughlak (dynasty)** 14-401d; 1-315d.
**Tughlakabad, India** 7-956c.
**Tughlak Shah** 19-381d; 14-432a; 7-956c.
**Tughlak Timur** 18-714d; 27-424d.
**Tughra** 10-462b.
**Tughrul Wang** : *see* Wang.
**Tugidak, isl., Alask.** 1-472 (G4).
**Tugny, J. A. Crozat, marquis de** : *see* Crozat, J. A.
**TUG-OF-WAR** 27-365a; 11-446b.
**Tugo-mta, mt., Cauc.** 5-553b.
**Tugonia** 16-124a.
**Tug River, W.Va.** 28-560 (B4).
**Tugtokortok, isl., Green.** 12-543 (D3).
**Tugubun, pt., P.Is.** 21-392 (F7).
**TUGUEGARAO, P.Is.** 27-365a; 21-392 (C-D2).
**Tuha-ho, riv., China** 6-168 (K2).
**Tuher, Alg.** 1-643 (C1).
**Tuhlan, Mex.** : *see* Tula.
**Tuhost, Aus.** : *see* Taus.
**Tui** : *see* Parson-bird.
**Tuiche, riv., Bol.** 4-167 (B2).
**Tui-chong, riv., India** 14-376 (P8).
**Tuie, glen, Scot.** 2-644c.
**Tuil (deity)** 8-324a.
**Tuilagi, isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (K9).
**Tuila Makna, mt., Alg.** 1-643 (B2); 1-642d.
**Tuileries, gardens, Paris** 20-808 (E2); 20-806d.
—, **palace, Paris** 20-808a; 2-414c; 20-818d; attack on (1792) 11-160b, 10-855a.
**Tuiligar, hill, India** 25-148c.
**Tuilla, Sen.** 6-686a.
**Tuing, cape, Sum.** 26-71 (C3).
**Tuira, riv., Pan.** 20-664b.
**Tuirc, mt., Scot.** 24-412 (C4).
**Tuiron** : *see* Blast pipe.
**Tuisto** (god) 7-968d.
**Tui Tonga** (title) 27-4b.
**Tuivi, riv., India** 14-376 (P7-8).
**Tujuh, isls., Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (B3).
—, **riv., Sum.** 26-71c.
**Tukaji Holkar** : *see* Tukoji Holkar.
**Tukak (Seljuk ruler)** 24-608b.
**Tukaia, mt., Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (E3).
**Tukaram (writer)** 17-675a.
**TUKE** (family) 27-365a.
—, **Sir Brian** 22-176b.
—, **H. S.** 19-516b.
**Tukhanov, isl., Russ.** 15-789a.
**Tukhan-Sulla dist., Afg.** : *see* Tokharistan.
**Tukiu** 25-17d.
**Tukl (hut)** 15-908a.
**Tukoji Rao Holkar (of Indore)** 14-500d; 17-426a; 4-139c.
**Tukoro, mt., Sp.** 15-156 (N4).
**Tukruri, tribe** : *see* Takruri.
**Tuktakia (Mongol Khan)** 18-718a.
**TUKULOR,** people 27-365d; 4-328b; language 24-640d; Timbuktu captured (1840) 26-982c.
**Tukulti-In-aristi (of Assyria and Babylonia, 1280 B.C.)** 3-1 (29-30) 2-788c; 3-101d, 3-107b (table).
**Tukulti-Ninib (Assyrian king).** *see* Tukulti-in-aristi.
**Tukulti-pal-E-sarra (Assyrian king)** : *see* Tiglath-Pileser.
**Tukuls, tribe** 21-230d.
**Tukura (myth.)** 27-84a.
**Tukuran, P.Is.** 21-392 (D7).
**Tukush (Khwarizm shah)** 21-226b.
**Tula, Br.E.Af.** 4-601 (C2).
**Tula, Br.E.Af.** 18-318 (F3); 18-318 (G1); 26-387c; 18-331b; serpent pillars 5-678b.
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (C1).
**TULA, Russ.** 27-366a; 23-872 (E5); 19-402a.
**TULA,** govt., **Russ.** 27-365d; 23-872 (E5).
—, **isl., Br E.Af.** 4-601 (C3).
—, **legendary region, Mex.** 18-331a.
**Tula (chron.)** 13-492d.
**Tula Bugha (Tatar chief)** 12-209c, 18-717c.
**Tulam, Pers.** 12-6d.
**Tulancingo, Mex.** 18-318 (H1); 13-449b.
**Tulane, Paul** 19-528d.
**Tulane University, La** : *see* Louisiana, University of.
**Tulangbawang, riv., Sum.** 26-71 (C3).
**Tulare, Cal.** 5-8 (D3).
—, **S.Dak** 25-506 (G3).
— **lake, Cal.** 5-8 (D3); 27-624a; 5-8b.
**Tulare, val., Cal.** 5-8 (D4).
— **Co., Cal.** 5-8 (D3).
**Tularosa, N.Mex.** 19-520 (D3-E4).
—, **mts., N.Mex.** 19-520 (B4).
—, **riv., N.Mex.** 19-520 (E4).
—, **riv., N.Mex.** 19-520 (B4).
**Tulase of Behring** : *see* Behring's tulase.
**Tulasi, mt., India** 14-382 (K10).
**Tulasi (shrub)** 13-509b.
**Tulbagh, Ryk van** 25-470b; 13-806d, 20-148a.
**Tulbagh, Cape Col.** 25-466 (D9).
**Tulcan, Ec.** 8-911 (C1); 8-917a (table).
**TULCEA, Rum.** 27-366a; 23-826 (D2).
—, **estuary, Rum.** 7-820d.
**Tulchan, glen, Scot.** 9-269b.
—, **riv., Scot.** 25-646a.
**Tulchan bishops** 24-447b.
**Tulchin, Russ.** 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
**Tulchinitza, riv., Bulg.** 21-838d.
**Tulé (Mongol ruler)** 18-712d; 21-226c; 15-316c.
**Tule, Ariz.** 2-544 (D2).
—, **desert, Ariz.** 2-545c.
—, **lake, Oreg.** 20-242 (G-H2).
—, **lake, Wash.** 28-354 (F2).
—, **lake, Wash.** 28-354 (G2).
—, **mts., Ariz.** 2-544 (B3).
—, **riv., Cal.** 5-8 (D3).
—, **swamp, Nev.** 5-8 (D1).
**Tuleberg, Cal.** : *see* Stockton.
**Tule Lake, Oreg.** 20-242 (D5).
**Tulema arrowroot** : *see* Tous-les-mois.
**Tulemaluguetna, lake, Can.** 5-160 (I3).
**Tuleplan, W.Af.** 11-204 (D5); 16-539b.
**Tule River Indian Reserve, Cal.** 5-8 (D3).
**Tulga (of Spain)** 25-540b; 25-569c.
**Tuli (Mongol emperor)** : *see* Tuli.
**Tuli, dist., S.Af.** 25-466 (I-K3); 23-260c.
—, **fort, S.Af.** 25-466 (I3).
—, **riv., S.Af.** 25-466 (I3); 16-701c.
—, **tribe** 19-257d.
**Tulia, Tex.** 26-690 (F1).
**Tuli Khoja (Mongol Khan)** 18-717d.
**Tulimandio, Fr.W.Af.** 11-204 (D3); 19-674c.
**Tulingi, tribe** 13-253d.
**Tulip, Ark.** 2-552 (C3).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (A1).
**TULIP** (bot.) 27-366a; 13-173a, 16-583d; of Australia, *see* Waratah; seed 11-258c.
**Tulip Bayou, riv., Ark.** 2-552 (C4).
**Tulips, Mosque of, Constantinople** : *see* Laleli-Jamissi.
**TULIP-TREE** 27-367c; 17-392c; 27-634c; geological age 21-778c; vernation 16-328c.
**Tulkarm** 23-737a; 4-918d.
**Tulitsa, riv., Russ.** 27-366a.
**Tuljapur, India** 14-382 (G10).
**Tulketh, building, Lancs.** 11-363a.
**TULL, JETHRO** 27-367c; 1-393a.
**Tull, Ark.** 2-552 (C3).
**Tulla, Ire.** 14-744 (C4); 6-427b.
—, **lake, Scot.** 24-418 (B1); 2-486c.
**Tullaghan, bay, Ire.** 14-744 (B2).
**Tullaghoge, Ire.** 27-550a.
**Tullahassee, Okla.** 20-58 (F2).
**Tullahoma, Tenn.** 26-620 (E2).
**TULLAMORE, Ire.** 27-367d; 14-744 (D3); geology of neighbourhood 28-548d; St Stanislaus' College 14-754c.
—, **N.S.W.** 19-538 (D3).
**Tullaroan, Ire.** 15-793b.
**Tulla Water, riv., Scot.** 24-418 (B1).
**Tullberg, T.** 2-234b.
**TULLE, Fr.** 27-367d; 10-778 (E5).
**TULLE** (dict.) 27-368a.
**Tullear, Mad.** 17-271 (A4); 17-272c.
**Tullia (d. of Cicero)** 6-354c.
— **d'Aragona** 14-907a.
**Tullianum, prison, Rome** 23-558c.
**Tullibardine, earls and marquises of** : *see under* Atholl, earls and dukes of.
**Tullibardine, Scot.** 2-893c.
**Tullibole, Scot.** 15-824c.
—, **castle, Scot.** 24-418 (D2).
**Tullich, hill, Scot.** 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
**Tulldige, Edward W.** 18-846a.
**Tullig, cape, Ire.** 14-744 (B4)
**Tullin, Christian Braumann** 8-41a; 19-816b.
**Tullins, Fr** 10-778 (G5).
**Tullio, Marco** 24-566c.
**Tullis Press** 7-634b.
**Tullius, Attius (king of Volscians)** 7-154b.
—, **Servius** : *see* Servius Tullius.
**Tullu, Aus.** 3-4 (E2); 3-5d.
**TULLOCH, JOHN** 27-368a.
**Tullochgorm, Scot.** 24-418 (B2).
**"Tulloch Moor"** (ship) 24-879 (Pl. II.).
**Tullock Creek, riv., Mont.** 14-276 (F2-3).
**Tullohenin, Ire.** 15-793d.
**Tullow, Ire.** 14-744 (E4); 5-346a.
**Tullum, Fr.** : *see* Toul.
**TULLUS HOSTILIUS** 27-368b; 14-635c.
**Tully (bp.)** 23-1020b.
—, **C. B.** 11-489a.
**Tully, Ire.** 14-744 (B3).
—, **Mass.** 17-852 (C1).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (D3).
**Tullybaw, dist., Ire.** 5-572a.
**Tully limestone** 8-127a; 27-626c (table).
**Tullytown, Pa.** 22-106 (N6).
**Tulner Becken, plain, Aus.** 2-970d.
**Tulnustuk, riv., Can.** 22-724 (C2).
**Tuloma, riv., Russ.** 23-872 (D2); 2-356a.
**Tulong, China** 6-168 (F4).
**Tulsa, Okla.** 28-943b.
**Tulos, lake, Russ.** 23-872 (D3); 20-91d.
**Tulpehocken Creek, riv., N.J.** 19-502 (C4).
**TULSA, Okla.** 27-368c; 20-58 (F1).
— **Co., Okla.** 20-58 (E-F1).
**Tulse Hill, Lond.** : observatory 19-556b.
**Tulsi, lake, India** 26-725b.
**Tulsi (bot.)** : *see* Holy basil.
**Tulsi Bai (of Indore)** 14-500d.
**TULSI DAS** 27-368c; 13-478d.
**Tulsi Dongri, mts., India** 3-498d.
**Tulsipur, India** 12-231c.
**Tulsk, Ire.** 14-744 (C3).
**Tultcha, Rum.** : *see* Tulcea.
**Tulton v. Darke** 7-876c.
**Tulu (caste, India)** 7-91d.
**TULU (language)** 27-370a; 8-550c.
**Tu-lu (Turkish tribes)** 27-471a.
**Tulucesci, Rum.** 23-826 (C2).
**Tului (Mongol emperor)** : *see* Tuli.
**Tuluma, mt., Bol.** 4-167 (B4); 4-168b.
**Tulumaya, riv., Arg.** 18-127c.
**Tulun, Russ.As.** 25-10 (E3).
—, **mosque, Cairo** 4-854 (A4 & B2); 4-954c, 2-423a; 18-899d; minaret 2-424d.
**Tulungagung, Mal.Arch.** 15-234 (D3); 15-290d.
**Tulunid (dynasty)** 9-91a; 5-50c; 9-91d (table).
**Tu-lu-tsze-Hu, lake, China** 6-133c.
**Tuluva (language)** : *see* Tulu.
**Tulwar** : *see* Talwar.
**Tuma, riv., Nic.** 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.
**Tumaco, Colom.** 6-701 (A4); 6-703b.
**Tumadir bint Amr (poet)** : *see* Khansa.
**Tumah, tribe** 1-329c (table).
**Tuman, riv., C.Asia** 15-685c.
—, **S.Aus.** 25-493b.
**Tumanbey (of Egypt)** : *see* Ashraf.
**Tumanite (sect)** 17-424b.
**Tumat, riv., N.E.Af.** 19-693 (C5); 19-695c; 10-219d.
**Tumatumari, falls, Brit.Gui.** 12-679b.
**Tumawini, P.Is.** 21-392 (C-D2).
**Tumba, Bel.Cong.** 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
**Tumbaku** : *see* Persian tobacco plant
**Tumbarum. N.S.W.** 19-538 (E4).
**Tumbatu, isl., E.Africa** 28-957a.
**Tumbez, Ec.** 8-911 (A3).
—, **Peru (A1); 21-683b; 21-274d.**
—, **prov., Peru** 21-264 (A4); 21-270a (table); 21-683a.
—, **riv., Ec. and Peru** 8-911 (A3); 21-683a.
**Tumble home (shipbuilding)** 19-313c.
**TUMBLER** (dict.) 27-370a.
— **lock** 16-841d.
— **pigeon** 8-452b.

**TUMBLE-WEED** 27-370a; 19-325a.
Tumboa : *see* Welwitschia.
Tumboideae : *see* Welwitschioideae.
Tumbok lada 17-477b.
Tumborychos (myth.) 2-167c.
Tumbraparui, riv., India : *see* Tambraparni.
Tumbrel (ducking-stool) 8-631d.
— and pillory (statute) : *see* Pillory and tumbrel.
Tumbu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Tumbuka (dialects) 3-360a.
—, tribe : *see* Batumbuka.
Tumed, tribe 18-715c.
Tumen, riv., Kor. : *see* Tumenula.
Tumenulk-tagh, mt., Turkest. : *see* Tomurlik-tagh.
Tumen-ula, riv., Kor. 15-156 (G5); 15-908c; 2-741b.
Tumeric : *see* Turmeric.
Tumibamba, Ec. : *see* Cuenca.
Tumilat, val., Egy. 9-22 (C-D2); 21-666a; 22-875b.
Tumindao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B9).
Tumiors, people 22-678a.
Tumkur, India 14-382 (G13).
**TUMKUR**, dist., India 27-370a.
Tumlong, India 14-376 (N6); 25-91c.
Tummel, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—, falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
**TUMMEL**, riv., Scot. 27-370b; 24-418 (D1).
Tummer (mech.) 7-304a.
Tummo, mts., Sah. 23-104c.
—, well, Sah. 1-320 (E2).
Tumochtee Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Tumolo (measure) 17-509d.
**TUMOUR** 27-370b; 5-175b; 8-266a; cerebral 14-607c, 25-201c; kidney 15-785d; pre-natal 18-744c; spinal 25-672a.
Tump, Bal. 17-452d.
Tumpang, Chandi, temple, Java 15-293d.
Tumpat, Siam 14-498 (C8); 17-482c.
Tumpling, William 11-6d.
Tumsar, India 14-382 (H9).
Tumtum, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
Tumu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Tumuo Humac, mts., Gui. and Braz. 12-675 (D3); 4-440 (E1); 12-682a.
Tumuldy, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Tumultuous Petitioning, Act against (1662) 21-306c.
**TUMULUS** 27-376b; 25-965a.
Tumusla, riv., Bol. 22-209c.
Tumut, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tumuzlovka, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1).
Tumwater, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3); 20-97a.
—, falls, Wash. 20-97a.
**TUN**, Pers. 27-376c; 21-188 (C2).
Tuna, Egy. 5-709b.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
—, India 14-376 (C-D8).
—, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, Tib. 26-928a.
Tuna (bot.) : *see under* Prickly pear.
— (fish) : *see* Tunny.
Tunaberg, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Tunaji, mts., Braz. 4-440 (B1); 6-703a.
Tunakabun, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Tu Narn, riv., Bur. : *see* Myitnge.
Tunari, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
Tunas de Zaza, Cu. 7-595 (D2); 24-129a.
Tuna Stora, Swed. : *see* Stora Tuna.
Tunbridge, Richard de Burgh, viscount : *see* St Albans.
Tunbridge, Kent : *see* Tonbridge.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— **WELLS**, Kent 27-376c; 9-424 (IV. C4); geology 9-414d; iron waters 18-520b; McClean's observatory 19-956b.
— Wells sand 28-437b; 26-165d.
Tuncarsi, people 13-933a.
Tuncpound : *see* Tungpound.
Tunda, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Tundama, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c (table).
Tundgi, riv., Fort.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Tundla, India 14-376 (H6).
**TUNDRA** 27-376d; 21-763b; lakes 16-864.
Tundun : *see* Bullroarer.
Tune, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, China 6-168 (L3).
—, China 6-168 (H4).
—, Den. 23-852b.
Tung (oil) 20-46a.
Tunga, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 27-377a.
**TUNGABHADRA**, riv., India 27-377a; 14-382 (G12); 15-952c; 15-626d; canal scheme 17-290b.
Tungani, people : *see* Dzungars.
Tungbumdo, Tib. 26-925b.
Tung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168c.
Tung-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-199d.
*Tung Chien* (Ssu-ma Kuang) 6-225d.
Tung-chi-san, China 17-553 (C3).
Tungcho, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
**TUNG-CHOW**, China 27-377a; 6-168 (K2); 5-745b; 6-133d.
—, Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Tung-ch'uan Fu, China (Sze chuen) 6-168 (G3); 26-319c.
—Fu, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4); 6-178b; 26-319b.
Tung-fan, people 10-670d.
Tung-fa-sse, China 15-156 (F5).
Tung-fu-hsiang (Chinese officer) 6-205a; 6-208b.
Tung-hai, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
—, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Tung-hai-sin, China 6-168 (G5).
Tung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Tung-hu, race : *see* Tunguses.
Tung-hwa, China 6-168 (I5).
—, China 15-156 (D-E6).
Tung-hwang, oasis, E.Turkest. 27-425d.
Tung-kang, For. : *see* Toko.
Tung-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5); 15-957c.
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (II3).
Tung-King, China : *see* K'ai-Feng-Fu.
— chung, China 15-156 (F4).
Tung-Ku, cape, China 6-168 (I6).
Tung-Kwan, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4); 24-538d.
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
—, pass, China 14-23d.
— ting, China 6-168 (I3).
Tung-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C2).
Tung-lan, China 6-168 (H5).
Tungland, Scot. : *see* Tongueland.
Tung-liang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tung-Ling, China, riv., China 17-553 (B-C4).
Tung-ling, China 6-168 (K3).
Tung-liu, China 6-168 (K3); 19-633d.
Tungnafellsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228a.
Tung-nai, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tung-ngan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (G4).
—, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Tung-pai, China 6-168 (I3).
Tung-ping chow, China 6-168c.
Tungpound (tax) 28-68c.
Tungri, Rom.Emp. 23-649 (C1).
Tungri, tribe 11-830a.
Tung-shan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (G4).
—, harb., China 6-168 (K5).
Tung-she-ho (Khan) 27-471a.
Tung-shen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Tung-siang, China 6-168 (K4).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
Tungstates : *see under* Tungsten.
**TUNGSTEN** (chem.) 27-377b; 17-345a; 24-315a; compounds 27-377c foll.
— bronzes 27-377d.
— green 21-599a.
— lamp 16-669d.
— steel 14-809b; 1-708b, 9-462b.
Tungstic acid 27-377c.
— ochre (Tungstite) 28-775b.
Tung-tai, China 6-168 (L3).
Tung-ting-hu, lake, China 6-168 (I4); 6-168d; 13-892d, Tunguragua, mt., Ec. 23-352c; 25-486d; 8-914c.
Tungsuragua, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
**TUNGUSES** (race, Asia) 27-378c; 23-874b; language, *see* Tungusian; Russian conquest (1623) 25-18a; Sakhalin 24-54b; Siberia 25-15c.
Tunguslan (language) 8-199b; 21-427d; 27-784d.
Tungusk, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-G1).
Tunguska, region, Russ.As. 25-11d.
—, mts., Russ.As. 28-915a; 20-236c.
Tunguzka, Lower, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E2); 25-915c.
—, Middle, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2); 25-11d.
—, Upper, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Angara.
Tunguzko, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Tung Wan Kwan (institution, China) 6-176c.
Tunhovdfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tun-huang, oasis, E.Turkest. : *see* Tung-hwang.
Tuni, India 14-382 (K11).
—, tribe 25-380b.
Tuniah (vestment) : *see* Sticharion.
**TUNIC** 27-379a; ancient oriental 7-227c; ancient Sandinavian 24-289b.
Tunica, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Tunica (garment) 7-235d.
— albata (garment) : *see* Alb.
— albuginea (anat.) 23-129c; 23-133b.
— manicata (garment) 7-235d.
— palmata (garment) 23-413d.
— vaginalis (anat.) 6-643c; 23-134c; 12-804d.
**TUNICATA** 27-379b; classification 27-385c; phylogeny 27-391c; reproduction 23-270d.
Tunicha, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B1).
Tunicine 27-379c.
**TUNICLE** 27-392a; 7-776b.
Tuning (music) 3-688a; 6-468d.
—-**FORK** 27-392a; 25-455c; 15-893d.
**TUNIS**, Tun. 27-392b; 1-643 (D1); 27-394d; (battle, 255 B.C.) 2-59c; French quarter 10-742c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-392b.
—, lake, Tun. : *see* Bahira.
—, mts., N.Af. 5-457a.
**TUNISIA**, country, N.Af. 27-393c; 1-643 (map); archaeology and art 27-396c, 1-366c, 1-327c; athletics 27-395d, 7-784d, 27-352a; flora and fauna 27-395a; industries and commerce 27-396d, 25-105a.
—, *History* 27-397c; Arab conquest 1-431a, 5-28b, 15-936a, 5th Crusade 7-544d, 17-37d, 5-923c; Fatimite period 10-202d; French occupation 10-897a, 9-946d; Italian aspirations 15-666d foll., 1-829d, 4-36a; Roman period 1-359a; Tripoli subject to 27-290d; Turkish period 3-382c, 27-449d, 15-769c; Vandal dominion 27-384c.
Tunisian hedgehog 27-395c.
Tunja, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c; Bolivar's fight (1819) 4-165a.
—, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773d.
—, tribe 7-831a.
Tunjur (dynasty) 28-225d.
Tunk, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Tunka Alps, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-11c; 14-795d.
Tunk Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Tunker, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Tunkers (sect) : *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Tunkhannock, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Tunkun, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Tunka Alps.
Tunlaw Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Tunnage (tax) 9-460b.
— and Poundage Act (1641) 9-462b.
**TUNNEL** 27-399d; in mining 18-529c.
Tunnel City, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 6-8d.
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Tunnel Springs, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
Tunnelton, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
**TUNNEL-VAULT** 27-409c.
Tunnel worm : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Tunnicliffe, F. W. 1-225b; 25-704c; 18-197d.
—, J. 7-443a.
Tunnsjö, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Tunnudiorbik, fjord, Green. 12-545a.
**TUNNY** 27-409c; 18-436c.
Tun-reeve (official) 22-976a.
**TUNSTALL, CUTHBERT** 27-410a; 9-533a; Luther's influence 16-931b; Tyndale's visit to 3-898a.
—, Marmaduke 20-304c.
Tunstall, Lancs. 9-416 (II.B1); 16-143b.
**TUNSTALL, Staffs.** 27-410b; 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2).
Tunstals, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Tun-tugyr-munku, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tunugdliarfik, fjord, Green. 12-548a.
Tunuyán, mts., Arg. 15-127a.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
Tunwa (class) : *see* Tonwar.
Tunxis, riv., Conn. : *see* Farmington.
Tunzan, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Tuolumne, Cal. 5-783c (C-D3).
—, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Tuomoya 1-591d.
Tuors, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Tuoni (Egyptian queen) 9-85d.
Tupac Amaru (Inca) 21-275b.
— Amarú (José Gabriel Condorcanqui) 4-175b; 21-275d.
Tupai (Tupaiidae) : *see* Treeshrew.
Tupaia (Tupaya) 14-639c; 27-235d; 18-496c; alimentary canal 14-639a; vertebrae 14-638d.
Tupani, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Tupelo, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1); 7-150c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, (bot.) 27-634c; 10-659d.
Tupholme, abbey, Lincs. 16-715c.
Tupichina, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Tupiles, bay, Mex. 26-323a.
Tupinambarana, isl., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Tupinambis teguixin : *see* Teju.
Tupinier, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Tupinopuins, tribe 4-454d; 4-456d.
**TUPIS**, tribe 27-410c; 2-812a.
Tupiza, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-171d; 21-788a.
Tupkhaneh maidan, Teheran, Pers. 26-506c.
Tupo-ves : *see* Tibet.
Tupnal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
**TUPPER, SIR CHARLES** 27-410c; 5-159c.
—, C. L. 25-521c.
—, F. 23-717c.
—, **MARTIN FARQUHAR** 27-411a.
Tupper, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, mt., Can. 24-612c.
—, *Big* : *see* Big Tupper.
—, Lake, N.Y. 19-590 (F1).
—, Little, lake, N.Y. : *see* Little Tupper.
Tupua (Edgecombe), isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (F6); 24-186c.
Tupungato, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Tupusuctu, Ar. 14-636a.
Tuque, La, Can. 22-724 (B-C3).
Tuqueres (Tuguerres), Colom. 8-911 (C1); 6-704b.
Tur, Egy. 5-711c.
—, mts., Arm. 15-949c; 2-565 (C3).
—, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
—, mt., (Pal. : *see* Olives, Mount of.
— (Mt. Tabor), mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d; 14-885d; battle (1799) 11-194b.
Tur (bot.) 4-187d.
— (zool.) : *see* Caucasian ibex *and* Caucasian bharal.
*Tur* (Jacob b. Asher) 13-175b.
Tura, Cosimo 20-480d.
Tura, Egy. 4-954 (C3); 9-108b.
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (C7); 11-473d.
Tura, dist., Russ.As. 26-1042c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K4); 19-944b.
Tuab Ali : *see* Salar Jung, Sir.
Tur Abdin, dist., Turk.As. 18-180c; 24-625c.
—Abdin, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1).
Turacin 6-735d; 10-226a.
Turacoporphyrin 6-735d.
Turacoverdin 10-226b.
Turacus : *see* Touracou.
Turagua, mt., Venez. 25-487a.
Tura Khan 12-430a.
Turakina, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Turama, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Turan (myth.) 9-856d.
Tur'an, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d.
—, plain, Pal. 20-601d.
—(Tura), region, C.Asia 21-203c.
Turana, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 25-12a.
Turangarere, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Turanian (languages) : *see* Ural-Altaic.
Turanians : *see* Ural-Altaians.
Turanilian (manna) 1-313a.
Turano, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-4a.
Turan Shah (king of Hormuz) 13-694b.
Turanshah (Moazzam : Ayyubite Sultan) 9-92a; 9-99b.
Turati, Filippo 15-80d.
Turaw, mts., Ire. 10-274b.
Turba, Fr. 26-417b.
Turbachthal, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Turbaco, Colom. 28-189a.
—, hills, Colom. 5-412a.
**TURBAN** 27-411b; Egyptian 9-31c; Indian : styles 14-418a; Persian form 21-193c.
Turbarian epoch 12-59a.
Turbary, right of 6-730c.
Turbat, Bal. 2-732d.
Turbayne, A. A. 4-219b.
Turbellaria : *see* Planarians.
Turbenthal, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
**TURBERVILLE, GEORGE** 27-411b; 9-618c.
—, T. C. 1-699a.
**TURBET I HAIDARI** (Zavah), Pers. 27-411c; 21-188 (C1).
— I-Sheikh-Jam, Pers. 21-188 (C-D1); 13-330a.
Turbinal bones 20-80b.
Turbinaria 2-104d.
Turbine, Ralph de (archbp.) : *see* Ralph (archbp.).
**TURBINE** (engine) 27-411d; horse-power of 13-726c; steam 25-823b, 25-842a; water 14-92c, 14-97b, 28-383b.
Turbinella 11-516d.
— scolymus 21-26c.
Turbinellidae 11-513a; 11-516d.
"Turbinia" (ship) 24-916a; 25-824a.
Turbinidae 11-510d; 15-570a
Turbinolia 2-104c.
Turbinolidae 2-104c; 28-161d.
Turbio, riv., Mex. 16-443b.
Turbit 8-452b.
Turbith mineral : *see* Turpeth.
Turbo, Marcius Livianus 9-89b.
Turbo (mollusc) 11-510d; 21-27c.
— cornutus 15-164a.
— solitarius 27-260 (table).
Turbonilla 11-516c.
Turbot, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
**TURBOT** 27-411d; 10-432c; eggs 9-16a.
Turbotville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Turcan, Jean 24-509a.
*Turcaret* 16-481a; 11-136a.
Turck, Russ. 15-642c.
Turco 6-146d; 26-402d.
Turcomans : *see* Turkomans.
Turcople 26-592a.
Turcopolier 24-13c; 26-592b.
Turcopuli 7-533a.
Turcovuni, hills, Gr. 2-831c.
Turdidae : *see* Thrush.
Turdinae 26-892d.
Turdine, riv., Fr. 26-416c.
Turdion (dance) 7-798a.
Turdus iliacus : *see* Redwing.
— merula : *see* Blackbird.
— migratorius : *see under* Robin.
— musicus : *see* Song thrush.
— pilaris : *see* Fieldfare.
— torquatus : *see* Ring-ousel.
**TUREEN** (dict.) 27-412a.
Tureis, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Turek, Russ. 21-929 (B2).
Turella, Fr.W.Af. 19-675d.

Turenne, F. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de: *see* Bouillon.
—, H. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de (1555-1623): *see* Bouillon.
—, H. DE LA TOUR D'AUvergne, vicomte de (1611-1675) **27**-412a; **7**-410d; battle of Nördlingen (1645) **19**-742a. Cromwell compared with **7**-491b; Thirty Years' War **11**-859b, **26**-858a.
—, Raymond Louis, vicomte de **6**-485b; **22**-505b.
Turenne, Fr. **7**-196c.
Turenum, It. **15**-26 (F4).
TURF **27**-414b; **12**-370b; **12**-377a.
Turfan, oasis, E.Turkest **6**-168 (D1); **27**-424a; **6**-195d.
Turf-beater **13**-765d (fig.).
Turf Club, London **6**-567c.
Turgai, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C2); **27**-415a.
TURGAI, prov., Russ.As. **27**-414c; **27**-420 (B-D2).
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-414d.
Turgalium, Sp.: *see* Trujillo.
Turgash, tribe **27**-471b.
Turgis (Turgesius: Viking) **14**-764b; **28**-63d.
Turgi, Switz. **26**-242 (E2),
Turginsk, Russ. **16**-700c.
Turgite (min.) **14**-797d; **14**-809d; **16**-700c.
TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT Jacques, baron de Laune **27**-415a; **10**-851a; Free Trade **13**-90a; place in literature **11**-137b; suppression of gilds **10**-917d.
—(bp.) **23**-1015a.
TURGUENIEV, IVAN **27**-417b; **26**-1055a.
Turgut, tribe: *see* Torgod.
Türheim, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich.
TURI, tribe **27**-417d; **15**-953b; language **19**-2c.
Turia, pass, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (E5).
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalaviar.
Turialba, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (E6); **7**-219d.
Turibius (bishop) **22**-361b.
Turidion (dance) **7**-798a.
*Turim* (Jacob b. Asher) **15**-113d.
Turin, Vittorio Emmanuele, count of **13**-873b; **24**-256.
TURIN (Augusta Taurinorum), It. **27**-418a; **15**-4 (A2); Accademia della Scienza **1**-99b; Congress of (1331) **17**-99b; cotton weaving **7**-299b; motor-car manufacture **15**-12b; siege (1639) **26**-858b; siege (1706) **9**-883b, **18**-358c; strikes (1902) **15**-80d; treaty (1860) **13**-57b; university library **16**-573a.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—, prov., It. **15**-6c.
Turinotti di Prie, Marchesa **1**-586d.
Turini, Baldassare **21**-282d.
Turin papyrus **9**-78c.
Turinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4); **27**-787b.
—, Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3); **26**-1042d.
Turiya, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (B5).
Turk (son of Japheth) **24**-608b.
Turk, Grand or Great, isl., W.I.: *see* Grand Turk.
Turka, Russ.As. **27**-170b.
Turkana, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C1); **27**-558a.
—, tribe, **4**-602d; **27**-559a.
Turkan Khatun (Seljuk princess) **5**-53b; **24**-570a.
Turkestan, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
TURKESTAN, Turkest. **27**-426a; **27**-420 (D3); **15**-779b.
TURKESTAN, region (Asia) **27**-419b; **27**-420 (map); silk production in **25**-105a.
—: *East, or Chinese* **27**-422d; **6**-168 (B-E1); **27**-420 (E-H4); Buddhism in **14**-397c; Russian demands **6**-207b.
—: *West, or Russian* **27**-419b; **27**-420 (A-E3); cotton crop **7**-266d.
—, Band i, mts., Afg. **27**-420 (D4); **13**-331b.
— Chol, dist., Afg. **13**-331d.
— pine **27**-421a.
Turkeve, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Turkey, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
TURKEY, emp. **27**-426a; **27**-426 (map); African possessions **1**-351d; Asiatic territories **2**-741d; cemeteries **5**-660b; emigration **18**-429d; flags **10**-462b; forests **10**-647c; harem system **12**-950c; imams in **14**-331c; inoculation for small-pox **25**-249c; missionary work in **18**-597c; monetary system **27**-441b; navy **27**-429a; newspapers **19**-581c; orders of merit **15**-867a; population **9**-920d, **11**-636c; preservation of monuments **18**-801a; races in **27**-426c; railways **27**-439b, **9**-917b; religions **27**-426c, **23**-488c; shipping statistics **27**-429d, **24**-872; survey maps **17**-651c; universities **27**-770c.
TURKEY: *Army* **27**-428b; **27**-449b; history **2**-623a, **27**-465a; Janissaries **15**-151a; Mahmud II. **27**-459a; mutinies (1807) **27**-455b; Selim **24**-606d.
—: *Commerce and Industries* **27**-429c; cotton crop **7**-264b; cotton trade **7**-274c, **7**-276d, **7**-278c; mining **27**-442b; silk cultivation **20**-131b; patent laws **20**-908c; silk production **25**-104b; trade statistics **7**-9a; trade with Germany **11**-814b; trade with United Kingdom **27**-602b, **28**-816b.
—: *Constitution and Laws* **27**-426d; **27**-448d; **27**-458c; chief mufti's powers **18**-958a; Constitution **27**-428a, **27**-459b, **7**-8b; judicial reforms **27**-459b; jurisdiction over foreigners **5**-284a; Ministry of Pious Foundations **27**-459c; parliament (of 1876) **27**-462a; press laws **22**-303c: *see also* Mahommedan law *and* Mahommedan institutions.
—: *Finance* **27**-430d; **27**-462d; **27**-465a; Egypt's loan-raising powers **9**-34d; national debt **19**-269b; railway guarantees **27**-439b, **3**-197a.
—: *History* (Ottoman period) **1**-331c; (maps) **9**-920, **9**-924, **9**-928; African conquests (1517 foll.) **1**-331c; Albania conquered (1431-1571) **1**-460d, **24**-787d; Arabia, rule in (1517 foll.) **2**-267d foll., **13**-218a; Armenia, rule in (1514 foll.) **2**-566c; Austrian war (1738-39) **3**-9d, **10**-847c; Austro-Polish wars (1662-99) **3**-8d, **12**-346a, **15**-443a; Austro-Russian war (1788-91) **3**-11c; Berlin and San Stefano treaties (1878) **9**-944c, **9**-790d; Bosnian conquest and rule (1453-1875) **4**-283c; Bosnian crisis (1908) **9**-951d, **4**-285c, **24**-695a; Bosnian insurrection (1875) **4**-283a, **4**-284d, **9**-944b; Bulgarian atrocities (1876) **9**-575d, **9**-944b, **4**-781d; Bulgaria, rule in (1396-1878) **4**-780c; Charles XII.'s policy (1711-13) **5**-502b; Constantinople captured (1453) **9**-927d; Cretan question (1868 foll.) **7**-427d, **12**-468c; Crimean war: *see that heading*; Danubian principalities (1774-1859) **23**-837a; Eastern Empire invaded (13th cent.) **23**-517a; Eastern question **8**-831d; Egypt (1463-1802) **9**-1024 foll.: *see also* Mehemet Ali); Greece, rule in (1460-1821) **12**-464c; Greek frontier question (1881) **12**-467b; Greek Independence war (1821-30), *see that heading*; Greek war (1897), *see* Greco-Turkish war; Hungarian wars (15th cent.) **13**-906c foll., **13**-955d, **17**-900d foll., **13**-921 foll., **13**-910d foll., **3**-8a; Lepanto, battle of (1571) **16**-463b; Macedonian question **17**-221b, **17**-219a; Maltese wars (1427 foll.) **17**-511c, **24**-17b; Moldavian relations (1456-1774) **23**-835a foll.; Montenegrin wars (1389-1878) **18**-772a; Navarino, battle of (1827) **19**-281b; Palestine, rule in (1516 foll.) **20**-623d; Persia invaded (1514) **21**-230b; Persian wars (1722-46) **21**-233b; Persian war (1821) **21**-239c; Phanariote régime **21**-346a, **23**-834b, **23**-856d; Philippopolis revolution **9**-947d, **4**-783a; Portuguese relations (16th cent.) **22**-145b; revolution (1908) **9**-951c; Rhodian wars (1309-1523) **23**-259c, **24**-16d, Russian partition policy (1770-87) **23**-902a, **3**-10c; Russian relations (1826-54) **23**-904a; Russian wars (1828-29 and 1877-78): *see* Russo-Turkish wars, sea power (15th and 16th cent.) **24**-552c, **3**-383b, **3**-382b; Servia conquered (1389) **24**-692a; Servian fortresses question (1867) **18**-360c; Servian insurrections (1804-17) **24**-692c, **15**-673b, **18**-479b; Taba incident (1906) **9**-118a foll.; Tripoli, rule in (1553 foll.) **27**-290d; Tunisia conquered (16th cent.) **27**-398c; Tunisia protectorate dispute (1881-1910) **27**-399b; Uskoks, *see that heading*; Venetian wars (1464-1668) **27**-1007a, **7**-775b; Walachian relations (1389-1774) **23**-832a; Wolf convention (1885-87) **9**-1156d. *See also* Seljuks *and* Turks.
Turkey, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B3).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (F2); **14**-421c.
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (G6).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2-1).
—, pt., Md. **19**-772 (D2).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
TURKEY **27**-467b; **22**-219a; **14**-360b; food values **8**-216a.
—, Mound-making: *see* Mega-podes.
— buzzard **3**-977b; **3**-968d; **28**-221d; in Ecuador **8**-915d; Mexican **18**-320d.
— carpet **5**-393b foll.; **5**-392 (C4).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
— Company: *see* Levant company.
— Creek, La. **17**-54 (B3).
— Creek, Nebr. Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C-D1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Turkey-foot: *see* Gall-nut.
— oak **19**-933c; **10**-649d.
— oilstone **13**-652d.
— red (dye) **8**-749a; **12**-84a; oil employed **8**-748d.
— rhubarb **23**-273a.
— Ridge Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
— River, Ia. **28**-740 (B6).
— vulture: *see* Turkey buzzard.
Turkhans (dynasty) **25**-143b.
Türkheim, Ger.: battle (1675) **8**-734b.
Turki (b. Said, sultan of Muscat) **19**-44b; **2**-270a.
—(Wahhabi ruler) **2**-268c.
TURKI (dict.) **27**-468a.
Turkis: *see* Turquoise.
Turkish bath **3**-517b; **14**-166c; **27**-801d.
— crescent (musical instrument): *see* Chinese Pavillon.
— Croatia **4**-282c.
— delight **7**-9a.
— divan **8**-325d.
— draughts **8**-550a.
— drum: *see* Bass drum.
— jingle: *see* Chinese Pavillon.
— knot **5**-393b.
— (Tatar) languages **27**-472d; **21**-428a; compared with Finno-Ugrian **10**-396c; dictionaries **8**-196b; in Europe **9**-919d.
— music **14**-655b.
— pepper **13**-896b.
— (Rhodian) pottery **5**-729c; **5**-726 (Pl. V.), **15**-17c.
— tobacco **26**-1038d.
— towelling **27**-109d; **28**-447d.
Turkmanchai, Treaty of (1828) **21**-189a; **21**-195b; **21**-201b; Erivan ceded to Russia **2**-566c.
Turkmani (dialect) **27**-473a.
Turko, hill, China **27**-470d.
Turkoman, dist., Russ. **25**-816d.
TURKOMAN (Turcomans), tribes **27**-468b; **2**-749b, **27**-469d; civilization among **27**-472c, Hospitallers' victory over (1281) **24**-15c; in Asia Minor **2**-759c; in Caucasia **5**-548b; in Khiva **15**-778a; in Merv **18**-175d; in Russian empire **23**-874b.
Turkoman horse **21**-191d.
TURKS (people) **27**-468c; **6**-272a; crusades against **7**-546a; **25**-666c; in Asia **2**-148c; **2**-755b, **12**-21b; in Balkan Penin. **3**-259a; in North Africa **1**-331c; rule in Armenia and Bulgaria **2**-566c, **4**-780c.
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLS., W.I. **27**-468b, **28**-544 (D2); **28**-545d; patent law **20**-907a.
Turk's cap cactus: *see* Melon-thistle.
— cap lily **16**-688a.
— head (knot) **15**-873b.
— Island, passage, W.I. **28**-544 (D2).
Turku, Russ.: *see* Abo.
Turkwell, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C2).
—, riv., E.Af. **27**-557 (C2); **23**-815d.
Turla, mt., Turk. **17**-217a.
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Dniester.
Turlo, Henry Frederic **27**-474a.
—, JAMES **27**-474a.
Turlee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Türlin, Heinrich von dem: *see* Heinrich von dem Türlin.
Turlo, pass, Alps **26**-242 (D5); **1**-743d.
Turlock, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Turlough (Tordelbach) O' Brian **14**-767a; **26**-869a.
—(Tordelbach) O'Connor **14**-767b; **27**-351d.
Turlough, Ire. **5**-480c.
Turl Street, Oxford **20**-408d.
Turlupins (sect) **14**-592d.
Turma **18**-974a.
Turmair, Johann: *see* Aventinus.
Turmali **27**-103c.
Turman, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Turmanin, Syr.: church **2**-390a.
Turmans Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (B6).
Turnberg, hill, Ger. **11**-806c.
TURMERIC **27**-474a; **8**-747a; **4**-251d; fluorescence **10**-576d.
Turms (myth.) **9**-856d.
Turmus Aya, Pal. **1**-434c.
Turn (stock exchange) **25**-931a.
Turnagain, cape, Austr.: *see* Keerweer.
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D1).
Turn and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of: *see* Thurn.
Turnau, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); **22**-695c.
Turnback Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Turnberry, pt., Scot. **24**-412 (D4); **6**-572d.
Turnbull, Andrew **10**-544d.
—, Charles **20**-408c.
—, Robert James **9**-943d.
—, William **12**-81d; **15**-300a.
—, W. B. D. D. **1**-26a.
Turnbull's blue **22**-530b.
Turnbuit Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Turnchapel, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Turncoat **28**-524d.
Turncraure, F. E. **4**-548b.
Turnèbe, O. de **8**-511b.
TURNEBUS, ADRIANUS (Adrien Turnèbe) **27**-474b; **24**-284b.
Turneffe, isl., Br.Hond. **5**-678 (C2).
Turner, Alfred **24**-507c.
—, Anne **20**-384b.
—, Captain **11**-628b.
—, CHARLES (engraver) **27**-474b; **18**-353a.
—, Charles (general) **11**-88c; **25**-456c.
—, Charlotte: *see* Smith, Charlotte.
—, C. T. B. **7**-144c; **7**-446d; **7**-445b.
—, C. Y. **19**-460c.
—, Emma Tournour **19**-39a.
—, E. R. and F. (engineers, Ipswich) **10**-549b.
—, Francis (bp. of Ely) **19**-736d; **26**-617d.
Turner, George **5**-164c.
—, H. H. **21**-532b; **25**-785d.
—, H. N. **20**-306b.
—, SIR JAMES **27**-474c; **5**-188d.
—, JOSEPH MALLORD William **27**-474d; **20**-477d; **20**-496d; "Crossing the Brook" **20**-496 (Pl. IV.); engravings after **16**-723c; French impressionists and **14**-344b; mezzotints **18**-353a; Royal Academy trust fund **1**-108d; Ruskin and **23**-859b.
—, NAT **27**-479c.
—, Richard **14**-775a.
—, Samuel **3**-847d; **26**-923c.
—, SHARON **27**-479d; **5**-743b.
—, Sidney **8**-377a.
—, Sir William (anatomist) **2**-667d; **7**-373d.
—, Thomas **5**-743b; jasper ware **5**-758 (Pl. X.).
—, WILLIAM (naturalist) **27**-479d; **4**-299d; **20**-300a.
—, William Aldren **21**-538b.
Turner, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
—, Mc. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H3).
—, isl., Oreg. **12**-343 (G4).
—, lake, Mc. **17**-434 (C2).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-472 (K1).
—, Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
Turner Creek **25**-925b.
Turnerite **18**-692b.
Turner's, penin., S.L. **11**-204 (B5); **25**-54b.
Turnersburg, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
Turners' Company **16**-811a.
Turners Falls, Mass. **17**-852 (B1); **6**-958b.
Turnershill, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. 7).
Turner's Junction, Ill. **28**-505c.
— Puddle, Dorset.: *see* Affpuddle.
— Station, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Turnersville, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Turner's yellow **16**-319a.
Turnerville, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Turney, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Turnford, Herts. **16**-942 (D2).
Turnham, Robert de, baron **8**-412b.
Turnham Green, London: battle (1642) **12**-404d.
TURNHOUT, Belg. **27**-480a; **3**-668 (E1); battle (1597) **13**-597b; battle (c. 1789) **3**-675a.
Turnices: *see* Button-quail.
Turning piece (carpentry) **8**-
TURNIP **27**-480b; agricultural statistics **1**-399d, **1**-401a, **1**-405b; cattle food **1**-408b; crude fibre **5**-606d; drought **1**-410b; early cultivation **1**-391d, **1**-392b; saw-fly **24**-257d; Scotland **24**-423c.
— fly (turnip flea) **8**-897a; **27**-480c.
— saw-fly **24**-257d (fig.).
Turnip Townshend: *see* Townshend, Charles Townshend, 2nd viscount.
Turnix **22**-709a; **24**-746c; **3**-977c (table).
— sylvatica: *see* Andalusian hemipode.
Turnour, George **5**-783b; *Mahavamsa* translated **17**-865b.
Turnpike, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
TURNPIKE (highway) **27**-480d; **13**-458a.
— Acts (1750) **24**-424d.
Turnskin: *see* Turncoat.
Turnsole: *see* Heliotropium.
Turnspit (dog) **8**-378d.
Turnstile **27**-480d.
TURNSTONE **27**-480d; **13**-86b.
TURNU MAGURELE, Rum. **27**-481b; **23**-826 (A3).
Turnus (Rutulian king) **23**-946a; **1**-257b.
TURNU SEVERIN, Rum. **27**-481b; **23**-826 (A2).
Turnwrest plough **21**-851b (fig.).
Turó, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
Turócz, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Turon, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
Turones, riv., Fort. and Sp. **25**-530 (B3); **1**-714a.
Turones, tribe **27**-102d.
Turong, riv., Bur.: *see* Taron.

**Turonian group 7-416a** (table); **7-418a**; **11-670b** (table); fossils **5-806b**.
Turpanat-tagh, mt., Turkest. **6-168** (D1); **26-910a**.
**TURPENTINE 27-481b**; **21-623c**; **20-458a**; illuminating gas from **7-809c**.
—, oil of **27-481c**.
— tree **2-948d**.
Turpeth mineral **18-158a**.
Turpie Resolution (1894) **13-92d**.
**TURPIN (archbp.) 27-482a**; **11-119a**.
—, Dick: *see* Turpin, Richard.
—, **FRANCOIS HENRI 27-482b**.
—, **RICHARD 27-482c**; **10-353c**.
Turpin Green, Lancs. **16-139** (C2).
Turquino, mt., Cu. **7-595** (E3); **7-595d**.
Turquoise, hill, N.Mex. **27-483b**.
—, mt., Ariz. **27-483b**.
**TURQUOISE 27-482c**.
— blue **8-746d**.
Türr, Etienne **19-189c**.
Turra, quarries, Egy. **9-42b**.
Turrada (boat) **14-740d**.
Turraean, N.S.W. **19-538** (E2).
Turreau (de Garambouville), Louis Marie, baron **11-199b**; **11-164d**.
Turrecremata, Johannes de: *see* Torquemada, Juan de.
Turrell, Ark. **2-552** (E2).
Turres Veteres, Port.: *see* Torres Vedras.
Turret, Colo. **6-722** (E3).
—, lake, Sect. **24-418** (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (C2).
—, riv., Scot. **24-418** (D2); **8-798b**.
**TURRET** (arch.) **27-483b**.
— (fortification) **10-703d**.
— (naval) **24-893c**; **24-894d**; **20-230d**.
— furnace **7-104a**.
**TURRETIN, BENOIT 27-483b**.
—, **FRANCOIS 27-483c**.
—, **JEAN ALPHONSE 27-483c**; **20-358a**.
Turret lathe **27-24c**.
— ship **24-893b**; **20-230d**.
Turricula **11-516d**.
Turriers, Fr. **10-778** (H5).
**TURRIFF**, Scot. **27-483d**; **24-412** (F2); **1-50b**.
Turrilepas **26-906a**.
Turrilites **5-693d**; **5-686d**.
Turris (liturgical vessel) **9-871b**.
— (zool.) **14-151e**.
Turris Hannibalis, N.Af. **17-396a**.
— **LIBISONIS**, Sard. **27-483d**; **15-26** (B4): *see also* Porto Torres.
— Severi, Rum.: *see* Turnu Severin.
— Stratonis, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
Turrita, Mino da **8-688c**.
Turritella **11-516a**; **20-82b**; **15-570a**.
— limestone **18-599d**.
Turritellidae **11-516a**.
Turritopsis **14-151c**.
Tursa, riv., India **14-376** (N6); **3-846d**; **15-132a**.
Turshiz, Pers. **21-188** (C2); **27-484a**.
**TURSHIZ**, dist., Pers. **27-484a**.
Tursi, It. **15-4** (F4); **8-428b**.
Tursiops **5-774c**.
Türst, Conrad **26-263c**.
Turstin (archbp.): *see* Thurstan.
Turtipur, India **14-376** (K6).
Turtle, hill, N.Y. **8-833d**.
—, isl., Fiji: *see* Vatoa.
—, isls., And.Is. **1-955c**.
—, isls., S.L. **11-204** (B5); **25-54b**.
—, lake, Can. **24-225** (A2).
—, lake, N.Dak. **19-780** (C-D2).
—, lake, Wis. **28-740** (D2).
—, mts., N.Dak. **19-780** (D1); **19-780a**.
—, riv., Ga. **11-752** (E4).
—, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (G2-1).
**Turtle 27-66c**; **7-418c**; **10-502d** (fig.); Arguin fishery **2-482d**; brain **4-401c** (fig.); Brazil **4-444b**; ear **23-160c**; edible: *see* Green turtle; saddles **23-157a**.
— altars **5-678a**.
— back (dict.) **24-879d**.
Turtle Creek, Pa. **21-106** (E7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. **19-780** (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (F7).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (A3).
Turtle Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. **28-740** (E6).
Turtle-dove **8-452c**; **15-758b**.
Turtle Gut, inlet, N.J. **19-502** (C5).
—, Lake, N.Dak. **19-780** (D2).
—, Lake, Wis. **28-740** (A3).
—, Lake, riv., Can. **24-225** (A2).
— Mountain, Indian reservation, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
Turtle-oil **27-70b**.
Turtlepoint, Pa. **21-106** (F2).
Turtle River, Minn. **18-550** (C3).
—, River, lake, Minn. **18-550** (C3).
Turtle-shell **27-71c**.
Turtmann, Switz. **28-242** (D4).
— val., Switz. **26-242** (D4).
Turton, Sea, Ant. **2-572** (B-C2).
Turton, Thomas **26-851b**.
**TURTON**, Lancs. **27-484a**; **16-139** (D2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G-H2).
—, moor, Lancs. **16-139** (D2).
Turtonia **16-123b**.
Turton *v.* Turton (1889) **27-132a**.
Turtoopooroo, mt., N.S.W. **19-538** (B2).
Turtur: *see* Turtle-dove.
— chinensis: *see* Chinese turtle dove.
— risorius: *see* Collared dove.
Turu, riv., Russ.As. **25-10** (F2).
Turuaco, riv., Venez. **27-989** (B3).
Turugurt, pass, Turkest. **6-168** (B1); **26-909d**.
Turukha, tribe: *see* Yue-Chi.
Turukhan, riv., Russ.As. **28-914c**.
Turukhansk, Russ.As. **25-10** (D2); **28-915a**; **28-914d**; graphite beds **25-12b**.
Turuma (dialect) **3-359a**.
Turumti **10-139d**.
Turungumbe, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (D2).
Turunt, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Northern.
Turushka, tribe: *see* Yue-Chi.
Turvey, Beds. **9-424** (IV. A2).
Turville, Bucks. **9-420** (III. F3).
Turweston, Bucks. **9-420** (III. E2).
Tury-assu, Braz. **4-440** (H2); **17-668b**.
—, bay, Braz. **4-440** (H2); **17-668a**.
—, riv., Braz. **4-440** (G2); **17-668b**.
Tus, Pers. **10-397a**.
Tusalakchi (dict.) **18-712b**.
Tusca, riv., Alg.: *see* Kebir.
Tuscaloosa (Indian chief) **27-484c**.
**TUSCALOOSA**, Ala. **27-484a**; **1-460** (B2); **28-803d**.
— Co., Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Tuscaloosa group **27-628b**; **18-1747a**; **17a** (table).
Tuscan, Cal. **5-8** (B1).
Tuscan (dialect) **14-895b**.
**TUSCANA**, It. **27-484c**; **15-26** (C3); **27-79b**.
Tuscan Archipelago, mts., It. **15-4** (C2); **2-161c**.
Tuscan order (arch.) **20-182c**; **20-176a**.
— plait **25-1004d**.
— school of poetry **14-900a**.
**TUSCANY**, dist., It. **27-484c**; **15-4** (C3); **6-788c**; geology **15-5b**; mountains **15-3d**; straw plaiting **25-1004d**; trees **10-649d**; wines **28-727d**; working classes **15-13b**.
—: *History* **27-485a**; **10-531b**; **15-38** (map); condottieri expelled from (1358-1359) **10-534a**; Cosimo II. **18-39a**; Ferdinand I. **18-38c**; government of (1848 and 1849) **15-52d**; Guelph League **15-34c**; Habsburg rule **12-792a**; plague **18-39b**; regency **18-38b**.
Tuscarawas, O. **20-26** (G-H4).
—, riv., O. **19-532b**.
— Co., O. **20-26** (G-H4).
Tuscarora, Nev. **5-8** (E1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K-L4).
—, deep, Pac.O. **20-435b**; **15-157a**; seismic activity **15-159b**.
—, mt., Pa. **21-106** (F6-H5).
—, mts., Nev. **5-8** (E1).
—, reservation, N.Y. **19-599a**.
**TUSCARORA**, tribe **27-486c**; **14-465b**.
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (G5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (C3)
Tuscarora quartzite **27-630d**.
— rice: *see* Indian rice.
— war (1713-1714) **14-477b**.
Tuscia et Umbria, prov., It. **23-649** (D2).
Tuscola, Ill. **14-304** (D4).
—, Mich. **18-372** (G6).
— Co., Mich. **18-372** (G6).
Tuscolana, Via, road, It. **15-4** (F1-2).
Tusculan, observatory, Den. **23-452c**.
*Tusculan Disputations* **6-357a**.
Tusculum, counts of **15-29a**; **23-663d**; **23-672d**.
Tusculum, Ga. **11-752** (E3).
**TUSCULUM, It. 27-486c**; **15-26** (B-C6); **3-515c**; Castor cult **23-579d**; geology **16-269a**; siege (1167) **23-672a**. *See also* Frascati.
Tuscuna, sea, It. **23-648** (D2-3). *see also* Tyrrhenian Sea.
Tuscumbia, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
Tuscus, Vicus, Rome **23-594c**; **23-592** (plan).
Tush, tribe **11-760b**; **5-546c**; language **11-761a**.
Tu-shan, China **6-168** (H4).
— hu, lake, China **6-168** (K3); **24-903c**.
Tushetu (clan) **15-642d**.
Tushielaw, tower, Scot. **9-863d**.
— Inn, Scot. **24-412** (E4).
Tu-shi-kow, China **6-168** (K1).
Tushinisan, pass, China **17-55a**.
Tushino, Russ. **7-804c**.
Tushins, tribe: *see* Tush.
Tushiyetu (clan): *see* Tushetu.
Tushkahomma, Okla. **20-58** (F3).
Tushmal (title) **21-194c**.
Tushratta (Mitanni ruler) **18-182d**.
*T'u Shu Chi Ch'éng* **6-230c**.
Tusi (astronomer): *see* Nasir uddin.
Tusib (myth.) **13-806c**.
Tusina, Monten. **18-767** (B2).
Tusirkhan, Pers. **21-188** (A2); **17-471b**.
Tusk: *see* elephant **9-260b**; methods of cutting **15-94b**.
Tuskar, rock, Ire. **14-744** (E4); **28-565d**.
**TUSKEGEE, Ala. 27-487b**; **1-460** (B2); **25-212a**.
Tusker, rock, Wales **9-428** (V. D5).
Tusker (boar) **21-600d**.
Tusket, Can. **19-831** (B3).
—, isl., Can. **19-831** (A3).
Tuski, tribe: *see* Chukchi.
Tusk shell **24-833b**.
— tenon (carpentry) **5-388a**.
Tusnad, Hung. **3-4** (I3); **27-211a**.
Tussaba, Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (B2).
**TUSSAUD, MARIE 27-487d**.
**TUSSER, THOMAS 27-488a**; **8-203a**.
Tussey, mt., Pa. **21-106** (F5).
Tussid, mt., Sah. **23-1004c**.
Tussilago: *see* Coltsfoot.
Tüs-Sö, lake, Den. **8-24** (D3); **28-961d**.
Tussock grass **12-376d**; **10-152c**; **19-624d**.
— moth **16-472d**.
Tussur (Tussore) silk **25-101a**; **10-310c**; **10-312b**; bleaching **4-55d**; dyeing **25-105d**; Hyderabad **14-32a**.
Tuster, Nor. **19-804** (C1).
Tustin, Mich. **18-372** (E5).
Tusun, Pasha **9-110c**; **9-112d**; **9-110a**.
Tutan, Bor. **24-207d**.
**TUTBURY**, Staffs. **27-488b**; **9-416** (II. D4); **8-72c**; bull-running **3-575c**; priory **10-286b**.
—, dist., Staffs. **27-828a**.
Tutchonekut'qin, tribe **14-465b**.
Tutela, Fr.: *see* Tulle.
—, Sp.: *see* Tudela.
— (law): *see* Tutor.
Tutelary deity **9-295c**; **23-983c**; forms assumed **8-6b**, **27-237a**, **24-679b**.
Tutelos, tribe **26-93b**.
Tutenganahan (myth.) **19-137b**.
Tutenkhamûn (Egyptian king) **9-84d**.
Tuti, isl., Sud. **15-773c**.
**TUTICORIN, India 27-488c**; **14-382** (H15).
Tuticorists **16-679d**.
Tutomotuius (king) **24-104b**.
Tutong, riv., Bor **4-681c**.
Tutor, Julius **6-403a**.
**TUTOR 27-488d**, Roman law **23-540d**, **28-782c**.
Tutores dativi **14-514c**.
— legitimi **14-514c**.
Tutores testamentarii **14-514c**.
Tutors-at-law **14-515d**.
Tutors-dative **14-515d**.
Tutors-nominate **14-515d**.
Tutova, dept., Rum. **23-826** (C1).
Tutoya, Braz. **4-440** (H2).
Tutsan **24-19c**.
Tutt, J. W. **16-469b**.
Tuttle, Colo. **6-722** (H2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (D2).
Tuttle's comet **6-763b**.
**TUTTLINGEN**, Ger. **27-488d**; **11-808** (B5); battle (1643) **26-859c**.
Tutton, A. E. H. **6-72d**; **12-235b**.
Tuttukkudi, India: *see* Tuticorin.
Tutu, isl., Pac.O. **10-335** (B1).
Tutu (bot.) **19-626c**.
Tutuila, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (O8); **24-115b**.
Tutukaka, harb., N.Z. **19-624** (E1).
Tutul Balătă, Pal. **15-121b**.
Tutul Xiu **18-331b**.
Tutum: *see* Nicotiania rustica.
Tutupacu, mt., Peru. **21-264** (D5); **18-813d**.
Tutush (Seljuk ruler) **24-609a**; **24-607a**; Nast's cartoons **19-251d**.
Tuwedshaws, Scot. **24-412** (E4); **21-39c**.
Tuwedside, val., Scot. **23-790a**.
Tuwedsmuir, Scot. **21-39c**.
Tuweed's Wall, Scot. **27-490d**.
Tuwefontein, Cape Col.: battle (1901) **27-207d**.
**TUWEDSTRS 27-491c**.
Twelfth night: *see* Epiphany.
— Pioneers (reg.) **15-639a**.
Twelve Apostles, cromlech, Scot. **25-964c**.
—Apostles, hills, Cape Col. **26-336d**.
—Apostles, isls., Ind.O. **7-520c**.
—Apostles of Ireland, **14-762b**.
—Bens, mts., Ire.: *see* Twelve Pins.
— Divine Judges (court of appeal) **23-522c**.
*Twelve, Gospel of the* **2-180c**.
Twelve Heads, council, Delhi: *see* Barah Topi.
— line game: *see* Duodecim scripta.
—Mile, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
Twelvemile, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
Twelve Mile, lake, Can. **24-225** (A3).
—Mile Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C3).
Twelvemile Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (F4).
Twelve Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B2).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (F4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (G5).
—Mile Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (B2).
— Peers (of Charlemagne) **23-464d**.
— Pins, mt., Ire. **14-744** (B3); **11-431c**; geology **11-432a**.
— spotted asparagus beetle: *see under* Asparagus beetle.
—TABLES (Rom. law) **27-491c**; **23-537a**; **23-621a**; language **16-251d**.
— wired bird of paradise **3-979c**.
Tweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron **15-728b**.
Twente, dist., Holl. **13-588** (D2); **13-592c**.
Twenty Club, Brussels: *see* Cercle des Vingt.
— five (game): *see* Spoil-Five.
— Four articles, Treaty of the (1839) **16-460d**.
**TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS**, The, dist., India **27-491d**; **14-382** (H9-8); **14-408b**.
Twentymile, riv., Me. **17-434** (B4).
Twenty Mile Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E1).
—Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (H3-2).
— Mile Stream, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B5).
Twenty-seven Mile Bluff, Ala. **18-636b**.
Twenty-six Mile Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (B2).
Twerton, Som. **9-430** (VI. H1); **3-512a**.
Twesten, August Detlev Christian **16-913b**.
—, Karl **17-604b**.
Twi (lang.): *see* Tshi.
Twice-born (caste) **4-383b**.
Twardowski, Samuel **21-925c**.
Twaton, Wyo. **28-874** (F1).
Twatutia, settlement, Jap. **10-670b**.
Twa-twa **12-678a**.
Tway blade **22-4c**; **20-172c**.
Tweed, John **24-507a**.
—, William, Marcy **26-391d**; **27-720b**; **19-623c**; Nast's caricatures **5-335a**.
Tweed, Can. **20-114** (E1).
—, Leeds, Queens. **2-960** (I5).
—, isl., Nfd. **19-479** (A2).
—, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (G1).
**TWEED**, riv., Scot. **27-490d**; **24-413** (F3); **24-412** (F4); **4-584** (B2); **9-472d**: in Northumberland **19-790b**.
—, vineries, Scot. **11-393b**.
**TWEEDDALE, MARQUESSES of 27-491a**.
Tweeddale, co., Scot.: *see* Peebleshire.
Tweedhopefoot, Scot. **21-39c**.
Tweedmouth, Edward Majoribanks, 2nd baron **2-770a**; **28-665d**.
Tweedmouth, Northumb. **9-412** (I. E1); **3-817a**.
Tweedmouth Committee (1895) **22-190b**.
Tweed Ring (N.Y.) **19-623c**; **28-871a**; Nast's cartoons **19-251d**.
Tweedshaws, Scot. **24-412** (E4); **21-39c**.
Tweedside, val., Scot. **23-790a**.
Tweedsmuir, Scot. **21-39c**.
Tweed's Wall, Scot. **27-490d**.
Twefontein, Cape Col.: battle (1901) **27-207d**.
**TWEEDS 27-491c**.
Twelfth night: *see* Epiphany.
— Pioneers (reg.) **15-639a**.
Twelve Apostles, cromlech, Scot. **25-964c**.
—Apostles, hills, Cape Col. **26-336d**.
—Apostles, isls., Ind.O. **7-520c**.
—Apostles of Ireland, **14-762b**.
—Bens, mts., Ire.: *see* Twelve Pins.
— Divine Judges (court of appeal) **23-522c**.
*Twelve, Gospel of the* **2-180c**.
Twelve Heads, council, Delhi: *see* Barah Topi.
— line game: *see* Duodecim scripta.
—Mile, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
Twelvemile, Mo. **18-608** (F4).
Twelve Mile, lake, Can. **24-225** (A3).
—Mile Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C3).
Twelvemile Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608** (F4).
Twelve Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-596** (B2).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (F4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (G5).
—Mile Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (B2).
— Peers (of Charlemagne) **23-464d**.
— Pins, mt., Ire. **14-744** (B3); **11-431c**; geology **11-432a**.
— spotted asparagus beetle: *see under* Asparagus beetle.
—TABLES (Rom. law) **27-491c**; **23-537a**; **23-621a**; language **16-251d**.
— wired bird of paradise **3-979c**.
Tweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron **15-728b**.
Twente, dist., Holl. **13-588** (D2); **13-592c**.
Twenty Club, Brussels: *see* Cercle des Vingt.
— five (game): *see* Spoil-Five.
— Four articles, Treaty of the (1839) **16-460d**.
**TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS**, The, dist., India **27-491d**; **14-382** (H9-8); **14-408b**.
Twentymile, riv., Me. **17-434** (B4).
Twenty Mile Creek, riv., Wash. **28-354** (E1).
—Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (H3-2).
— Mile Stream, riv., Vt. **19-490** (B5).
Twenty-seven Mile Bluff, Ala. **18-636b**.
Twenty-six Mile Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (B2).
Twerton, Som. **9-430** (VI. H1); **3-512a**.
Twesten, August Detlev Christian **16-913b**.
—, Karl **17-604b**.
Twi (lang.): *see* Tshi.
Twice-born (caste) **4-383b**.

*Twice-Flowering Plum-Trees, The* (Chinese novel) **19**-838b.
Twici, William **13**-947d.
Twickenham, Ala. : *see* Huntsville.
**TWICKENHAM**, Mdx. **27**-491d ; **16**-942 (C3); **11**-264b ; flower growing **11**-265d.
Twig Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
Twiggs, David E. **24**-127b.
Twiggs, W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
Twightwees, tribe : *see* Miami.
Twigworth, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3).
Twihyndeman : *see* Churl.
Twilight, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
**TWILIGHT 27**-492b ; **2**-928d.
**TWILL 27**-492d ; **28**-440d; **26**-936a.
Twillingate, Nfd. **19**-479 (C2).
Twin, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, lakes, Ia. **14**-732 (C2).
—, lakes, Me. **17**-134c.
Twin, lakes, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. **5**-8 (D1).
—, mt., Utah **27**-813d.
—, ponds, Nfd. **19**-470 (C2).
—, pools, Jerusalem **3**-828d.
Twin-axis **7**-582c.
Twin Bluffs, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
— Branch, W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
— Bridges, Mont. **14**-276 (C3) ; **18**-755d.
— Brooks, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I2).
— Buttes, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (H3).
— Buttes, mts., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. **19**-780 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (D3) ; **28**-874c.
Twine, lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (D2).
Twin earthquake **8**-819d.
— Falls, Ida. **14**-276 (B4) ; **14**-276c.
— Falls Co., Ida. **14**-276 (B4).
Twining, Louisa **4**-811a.
—, THOMAS **27**-492d.
Twining, D.C. **17**-828 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
Twin Lakes, Conn. **6**-952 (B1).
— Lakes, Minn. **18**-550 (D7).
— Lakes, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
Twinlones 23-812c.
Twin Mountain, N.H. **19**-490 (D-E3).
Twiner (machine) **7**-306d.
Twinnge, Bur. **14**-376 (Q8).
Twinning (comb manufacture) **6**-750a.
— (crystall.) **7**-582b ; **6**-73a.
Twin Peaks, mts., San Francisco **24**-145a.
Twin-plane **7**-582c.
Twin River, pt., Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
Twins, isls., Can. **5**-160 (O5).
— (electron.) : *see* Gemini.
Twinsa (dict.) **17**-393d.
Twinsburg, O. **20**-26 (G-H2).
Twin Valley, Minn. **18**-550 (A3).
Twisdon-Wykeham-Fiennes (family) : *see* Saye and Sele.
Twisp, Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E1).
**TWISS, HORACE 27**-492d.
—, SIR TRAVERS **27**-493a ; **1**-241c.
Twister (handcuff) **10**-296b.
Twisting (weaving) **28**-446a ; silk **25**-107c ; wool **28**-815b.
Twist tobacco : *see* Roll tobacco.
— way yarn **28**-906a.
Twitchell, Ernst **5**-178d.
Twitchell, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
Twitchen, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
Twite **16**-734b.
Twll du chasm, Wales : *see* Devil's Kitchen.
*Two Angry Women of Abingdon* (Henry Porter) **22**-115d.
Twobar, Wyo. **28**-874 (G-H4).
Two-barred crossbill **7**-509d.
Two Bridges, Dev. **7**-837d.
— Brothers, reef, Haw. **13**-84 (B3).
*Two Brothers* (Egyptian tale) **9**-48b.
Two Butte Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (H4).
— Casks of Tallow, R. *v.* (1836) **23**-841c.
— chamber system **12**-295c ; **23**-111d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
Twodot, Mont. **14**-276 (D-E2).
*Two Epistles to Virgins, The* **6**-491a.
Twofold, bay, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F5) ; **19**-538a.
Twofold Truth **24**-355d ; **22**-58c.
" Two Friends, the " (ship). *In re* (salvage case) **24**-100a.
*Two Gentlemen of Verona* (Shakespeare) **24**-779c ; **22**-7c ; **18**-766c.
Two-guinea piece **12**-697a.
Two-handed bridge (card game) : *see* Draw-bridge.
Two Harbors, Minn. **18**-550 (F3) ; **26**-113a.
Two-headed nightingale (twins) **18**-744b.
Two Hundred, Council of the **11**-591a.
Two Mountains, lake, Can. **22**-724 (C3) ; **14**-461b.
*Two Musulman Travellers* **25**-143d.
*Two Noble Kinsmen, The* (Shakespeare and Fletcher) **24**-782a ; **3**-593d.
Two old cat (game) **3**-458c.
— pair back **25**-762d.
Twopence (coin) **21**-116a.
Two-pound piece **25**-519c.
Two-power standard (British navy) **4**-613d ; **19**-311c.
Two Rivers, Minn. **18**-550 (A2).
— Rivers, Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
— Rivers, Wis. **28**-740 (F4).
— Rivers, riv., Can. **24**-225 (B1-2).
— Rock, mt., Ire. **8**-617d.
Tworun, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Two Sicilies, kingdom of the : *see under* Naples, history ; *and* Sicily, history.
Two-spindle drawing-box **28**-813d.
Two Thousand guineas (race) **13**-729b.
— toed anteater : *see* Pygmy anteater.
— toed sloth **8**-925b ; **17**-521c ; **25**-244c (fig.) ; skull **8**-924d (fig.).
*Two to One* (Colman) **6**-695c.
Two Tree, isl., Conn. **6**-952 (C4).
— Water Creek, riv., Utah **27**-814 (E3).
Twowoods, lake, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
Two-year-old races **13**-736b ; **13**-739b.
*Two Years before the Mast* (R. H. Dana) **7**-792c.
Twrch, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Twyer : *see* Blast pipe.
Twyford, Berks. **9**-420 (III. F4).
—, Hants. **9**-420 (III. E4).
—, Leics. **1**-702b.
Twyne, Thomas **21**-342a.
**TWYSDEN, SIR ROGER 27**-493b ; **25**-122a.
Tyali (chief) **15**-628a.
Tyana (Kiz Hissar), Asia M. **2**-760 (F4) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; **5**-47c ; **19**-673d ; Hittite antiquities **2**-759d ; Moslem conquest **5**-33b ; sculptures **13**-536b ; site identified **5**-287b.
Tyanitis, dist., Asia M. **5**-287b.
Tyao, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (P8).
Tyard, Pontus de (bp.) **11**-122c.
Tyaskin, Md. **17**-828 (H4).
Tyaspin, riv., Russ. **19**-841a.
Tybald, Simon : *see* Sudbury, Simon of.
Tybee, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
—, isl., Ga. **11**-752 (E4) ; **11**-757b ; **24**-240b.
Tyburn, prior, Mdx. **24**-30c.
**TYBURN** (Aye-bourne), riv., Lond. **27**-493d.
Tyburnia, dist., Lond. **16**-939a.
Tyburn Ticket, the **27**-494a.
— Tippet **27**-494a.
— Tree **27**-493a, **7**-510b.
Tyche, Syracuse **26**-297d.
Tyche (myth.) **19**-335b, coins of Seleucia **13**-241d ; Fortuna **10**-726d.
Tychicus (bibl.) **17**-118b ; *Colossians, Epistle to* **6**-727b ; *Ephesians, Epistle to* **9**-671a ; St Paul **20**-952b.
Tychism (philos.) **4**-114b.
Tycho (myth) **26**-456a.
Tycho (astron.) **18**-804a.
Tychonius (Tichonius : the grammarian) **8**-410d.
Tycho's star **25**-786c.
Tychsen, Olav G. **7**-630a.
Tycoon : *see* Shogun.
Tydalen, Nor. **19**-804 (D1).
Tyddewi, Wales : *see* St Davids.
Tydd St Giles, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C1).
— St Mary, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H4).
Tydeman, B. **8**-567d.
**TYDEUS** (legend) **27**-494a.
Tydfil, St **18**-174d.
Tydides : *see* Diomedes.
Tydfwrllog, Wales **9**-428 (V. B2).
Tyee beds **9**-663b.
Tyers, Thos. Va. **28**-118 (D3).
Tyers, Jonathan **13**-566d.
Tyers' lake, Victoria **28**-38 (E2).
Tyersall, Yorks. **28**-933 (C1) ; **22**-632d.
Tyfodwg, St **16**-830d.
Tyg (drinking cup) **8**-584b.
Tygart Valley, riv., W.Va. **28**-560 (C2) ; **12**-317d.
Tygelsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Tygh Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
— Valley, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
Tygtorp, Swed. **25**-935 (B1).
Ty Gwyn Ar Dâf, Wales **5**-356c.
Tyi (lang.) : *see* Tshi.
Tyib, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (H4) ; **20**-100a.
—, mts., Arab. **2**-264 (H4).
Tyingsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (C2).
Tykocin, Russ. **21**-929 (D2) ; **21**-930b.
Tyl, Joseph **4**-134d ; **8**-544b.
Tylas **28**-1010a.
— eduardi **18**-497a.
Tyldesley, J. T. **7**-442a ; **7**-446c.
—, Sir Thomas **16**-149c ; **28**-625d.
— of Tyldesley (family) **16**-149d.
**TYLDESLEY** with SHAkerley, Lancs. **27**-494a ; **16**-139 (D2).
Tylenchus **19**-362c.
Tyler Place, farm, Berks. **28**-715c.
Tyler, Bennet **26**-472b.
—, Daniel **24**-836a ; **2**-74b.
—, JOHN **27**-494a ; **27**-700a ; **2**-127c.
—, Lyon Gardiner **27**-495b.
—, MOSES COIT **27**-495b ; **4**-34c.
—, Royall **1**-833b.
—, WAT or Walter **27**-495c ; **28**-837c ; revolt of (1381) **9**-508a, **14**-585c ; *see also* Peasants' Revolt
Tyler, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (E-F3).
**TYLER, Tex. 27**-496b ; **26**-690 (M3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (H2).
— Co., Va. **26**-690 (N5).
— Co., Va. **28**-560 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Tylerdale, Washington, Pa. **28**-353b.
Tyler Hill, Pa. **21**-106 (M2).
Tyler Run **16**-124b.
Tylers, Va. **28**-118 (E3-2).
Tylers and Bricklayers Co. **16**-811a.
Tylers Branch, riv., Vt. **19**-490 (B2).
Tylersburg, Pa. **21**-106 (D3).
Tylers Fork, riv., Wis. **28**-740 (C2).
Tylersville, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
Tylertown, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
Tylerville, Conn. **6**-952 (E4).
Tylicz, pass, Carpathians **5**-383d.
Tylney, Edmund **23**-222b ; **17**-160a.
—, Richard Child, earl of **6**-135d ; **28**-304b.
Tylodinidae **11**-522b.
**TYLOPODA 27**-496b ; **17**-528a ; **2**-697c.
Tylopoma **11**-515b.
**TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT 27**-498a ; **19**-134b ; animism **2**-53a ; couvade custom **7**-338b ; fasting **10**-194a ; fetishism **10**-295c ; firemaking **10**-400a ; magic **17**-305a.
Tylosoma **25**-153a.
Tylostoma : *see* Anthorhina.
Tylostyle **25**-724a.
Tylote **25**-724a.
Tylwch, Wales **9**-428 (V. E3).
Tylwyth teg **5**-321a.
Tym, riv., Russ.As. (trib. of Ob) **25**-10 (D2) ; **26**-1064b.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Sakhalin) **25**-10 (K3) ; **24**-54a.
Tymion, Phrygia **18**-758b.
Tympanic cavity **17**-521b.
— membrane **8**-792a ; **13**-123a.
— plate **25**-197d.
Tympano-hyal **17**-521b.
**TYMPANON** (tympanum) **27**-498b ; **8**-599c.
Tympanuchus : *see* Prairie-hen.
Tympanum (anat.) **8**-792a ; **17**-521b.
— (arch.) **27**-498c ; **20**-178a ; **17**-845c.
— leve **15**-764c.
Tymphe, mts., Gr. **12**-440 (C1).
Tymphrestus, mt., Gr. **12**-440 (C2) ; *see also* Velouchi.
Tymsk, Sib. **25**-10 (D3).
Tyn, church, Prague **22**-249c.
Tynan, Ire. **14**-744 (E2).
—, stream, Ire. **2**-561c.
Tyndale, Matthew **11**-235d.
—, WILLIAM **27**-498c ; Bible **3**-898a.
**TYNDALL, JOHN 27**-499a ; calorescence **5**-60b ; colour of sky **28**-202d ; diffraction of light **16**-616b ; Frankland **11**-24a ; heat **13**-154a ; materialist tendencies **18**-228a ; sensitive flame **25**-456b ; smell **25**-252b.
Tyndall, S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4-5).
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (D3).
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (C5).
Tyndareus (myth.) **13**-346b ; **16**-358d ; **5**-481d.
**TYNDARIS**, Sic. **27**-500b ; **15**-26 (E5) ; **25**-28c.
Tyndrum, Scot. **24**-418 (B2) ; **21**-263a.
**TYNE**, riv., Northumb. and Dur. **27**-500d ; **9**-412 (I. E3) ; **4**-584 (C3) ; **14**-78c ; river engineering **23**-382b ; salmon fisheries **19**-792d.
— (Dwerth), riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3) ; **6**-114d.
— (South), riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. D3) ; **27**-500d ; **9**-411d.
—, riv., Scot. **24**-418 (F3) ; **12**-796b ; **8**-944d.
Tyne boiler **4**-142a.
Tynedale, Northumb. **19**-792a ; **21**-390b.
Tyne Gap, pass, Cumb. **7**-624d.
**TYNEMOUTH**, Northumb. **27**-501a ; **9**-412 (I. F2) ; **13**-407a ; church **19**-791d ; housing statistics **13**-819b ; lighthouse **16**-627d.
Tynemouth rock **14**-790c.
Tyner, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Tynet Burn, riv., Scot. **9**-269c.
Tyngsboro, Mass. **17**-852 (D-E1).
Tyngsjö, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C1).
Tyng's Snow-Shoe Scouts **17**-550a.
Tyng's Township, N.H. : Manchester.
Tynist, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
Tynna, Russ. **23**-374 (I. A2).
Tynninghame, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796c.
—, house, Scot. **24**-418 (F2) ; **12**-796b.
Tynribbie, Scot. **24**-418 (A1).
Tynrivock, Court. **17**-536a.
Tyn-y-caeau, Wales **3**-445d.
Ty-Obry beds **2**-452d.
Tyonok, Alsk. **1**-472 (G3).
Typaldos, Julius **12**-526d.
Type (relief) **16**-781b.
— (numismatics) **19**-870c.
— (printing) **27**-514a ; **27**-542b ; **27**-535c.
— bar (typewriter) **27**-501d.
Type-metal (alloy) **27**-543c ; **21**-315b.
Type-setting **27**-544c.
*Types of Ethical Theory* (Martineau) **17**-799b.
Type theory (biol.) **28**-1024b ; **14**-174 ; **13**-241d ; **28**-1023b.
— theory (chem.) **6**-48d ; Dumas **8**-658a.
**TYPEWRITER 27**-501c.
Typha **10**-555a.
— latifolia : *see* Bulrush.
— typhon : *see* Typhon.
Typhis **11**-517a ; **9**-663d.
Typhlichthys **7**-695c.
Typhloblaniulus **18**-469d.
Typhlomolge **22**-475 (fig.) ; **28**-1013a.
Typhlonus **23**-441b ; **8**-430a.
Typhlonectes **4**-933b.
Typhlopidae **25**-288d ; lungs **23**-163b ; phylogeny **25**-288b ; skull **23**-152d.
Typhloplana **21**-712c.
Typhlopoda **25**-290a.
Typhlops **25**-288d ; lungs **23**-163b ; skull **23**-152d.
Typhlosaurus **16**-826c.
Typhlosole **27**-382c.
Typhlotriton **22**-475d.
Typhobiidae **11**-515d.
Typhoeus (myth.) : *see* Typhon.
**TYPHOID FEVER 27**-503a ; bacillus : *see* B. typhosus ; carriers **27**-504d, **20**-774b ; inoculation **3**-171d, **20**-775b, **28**-162a ; insanity **14**-603b ; osteitis **4**-201b ; prevention **27**-506c ; of swine : *see* Swine fever ; synovitis **15**-487d.
Typhon, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
**TYPHON** (Typhaon, Typhoeus : myth.) **27**-508b ; Cerberus **5**-760b ; Egyptian mythology **19**-1326 ; Etna **9**-852d ; Tartarus **26**-436b.
Typhonodorum lindleyanum : *see* Viha.
**TYPHOON 27**-508b ; **15**-161c ; in China Sea **2**-744c ; mythology **27**-508b.
**TYPHUS FEVER 27**-508b ; **20**-792b.
*Typicum* **16**-799c.
Typi tornatissimi : *see* Litterae Orontes.
*Typographical Antiquities* (Joseph Ames) **1**-850a ; **8**-175d.
Typographical Union (U.S.) **24**-222b.
**TYPOGRAPHY 27**-509d ; **16**-572c ; Baskerville **3**-481a ; for blind **4**-69c ; incunabula **14**-369c ; Irish **5**-634b ; stereotyping **15**-547, **8**-207b. *See also* Printing.
Typotheriidae **27**-114a.
Typotherium **27**-114a ; **21**-836b.
**TYR** (myth.) **27**-548b ; **28**-975d.
Tyr, Gilles de **24**-237a.
Tyra, Moesia : *see* Akkerman.
— Cays, isls., Nic. **5**-678 (E4).
*Tyrannic Love, or the Royal Martyr* (J. Dryden) **8**-610d.
Tyrannidae **15**-807a ; **3**-978a ; **3**-969a.
Tyrannion (grammarian) **16**-547b ; **1**-976d ; **25**-974.
Tyrannosaurus **23**-145b.
Tyrannulus (pipiri) : *see* King-bird.
— dominicensis (griseus) : *see* Petchary.
**TYRANT 27**-548c ; Critias **7**-468c ; in Greece **12**-446b ; Peisistratus **21**-60a ; in Roman Empire **23**-654b ; tyrannicide justified **18**-114a, **17**-707c.
Tyrants, the Thirty : *see* Thirty Tyrants.
**TYRAS**, Scythia **27**-548c ; **23**-648 (F2) ; **1**-457c.
—, anc. riv., Eur. : *see* Dneister.
Tyrawley, Sir Charles O'Hara, 1st baron **21**-298d.
Tyrconnel, John Brownlow, viscount **24**-239c.
Tyrconnel, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
**TYRCONNELL, RICHARD TALBOT**, earl and titular duke of **27**-548d ; **14**-778d ; **12**-343d ; **24**-223d.
—, Rory O'Donnell, 1st earl of **20**-8b ; " flight of the earls " **14**-777a, **20**-1105.
**TYRCONNELL** (Tir-Conaill), anc. kingdom, Ire. **27**-549a ; **14**-759b ; **14**-763c ; **20**-6d.
Tyre, king of **1**-169a.
Tyre, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
Tyre, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
**TYRE** (Surru, Dara, Sarra), Phoenicia **27**-549a ; **20**-602 (C2) ; **23**-648 (F3) ; Alexander's siege (332 B.C.) **1**-647a, **21**-453c, **8**-326d ; Assyrian wars (7th cent. B.C.) **2**-789c, **19**-332a ; Baal worship **3**-89a ; chronological era **6**-315d ; coinage **21**-453d, **19**-890b ; Conrad of Montferrat **26**-694b ; constitution **21**-452d ; council (ecclesiastical) **2**-826a ; Esarhaddon **9**-759d ; Eustace Graverius **3**-246b ; foundation **21**-450c ; Hellenism **13**-238d ; history **21**-451b ; Mameluke capture **9**-100b ; Paulinus, church of **3**-476b ; Rome, relations with **22**-513c, **21**-454a ; trade **21**-454c ; Venice **27**-1004b, **7**-530c.
**TYREE**, isl., Scot. **27**-549c ; **24**-412 (B3).
—, passage, Scot. **24**-412 (B3).
Tyrell, bay, W.I. **12**-579c.
Tyrell, Miss (Liston, Mrs) **16**-780a.
*Tyr et Sidon* (Jean de Schelandre) **24**-316b.
Tyriaeum, Asia M. : *see* Ilgin.
Tyrian purple **8**-744b.
Tyrifjord, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D2) ; **19**-800c.
Tyringham, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Tyrna, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Tyrnau, Hung. : *see* Nagyszombat.
Tyro, Miss. **18**-600 (C1).

**Tyro (myth.)** 19-352b; 21-67d.
Tyroan, Pers. : *see* Teheran.
Tyroglyphidae 2-310d.
Tyroglyphus 2-310d ; 18-619a.
— siro : *see* Cheese-mite.
Tyrol, prov., Aus. : *see* Tirol.
Tyrolite 7-110b.
**TYRONE, EARLS OF** 27-549c.
—, Conn O'Neill, 1st earl of 20-108c ; 14-774c ; 2-450a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of 20-109c ; 14-776b ; 20-8a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, lord of : *see* O'Neill, Hugh.
—, Marcus Beresford, earl of 27-549d ; 3-770c.
Tyrone, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
**TYRONE,** Pa. 27-550c ; 21-106 (F4).
**TYRONE** (Tir-Eogan), co., Ire. 27-549d ; 14-744 (D2) ; 14-777a ; 14-767a ; geology 20-237c, 14-745c ; pearls 21-26b.
Tyrone's ditches, Ire. 2-562b.
Tyronza, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Tyropoeon, val., Pal. 15-332a.
Tyros, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Tyrosinase 1-507d.
Tyrosine 1-514a ; 18-452b ; 19-923a
Tyrothrix 7-749a.
Tyrotoxicon 18-30a ; 27-895a.
**TYRRELL, GEORGE** 27-550d.
—, **SIR JAMES** 27-551b ; 9-522d.
—, Sir John 27-551b.
—, J. B. 8-615c.
—, T. 24-507c.
—, Walter : *see* Tirel.
Tyrrell, lake, Vict. 28-38 (B1) ; 28-39a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Tyrrel's case (1557) 27-331c.
Tyrrelspass, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Tyrrenia, dist., It. : *see* Etruria.
Tyrrhonian, sea, Medit. 15-4 (C4-D5) ; 9-911d ; 15-1a ; depth 19-974a.
Tyrrhenian aulos 2-918a.
— region (zool.) : *see* Mediterranean region.
Tyrrhenians, race 21-65b.
Tyrrhenis 2-163a.
Tyrsenia, dist., It. : *see* Etruria.
Tyrsenus (myth.) 17-157d.
**TYRTAEUS** (Greek poet) 27-551b ; 12-509d ; 13-632b ; 8-426d.
Tyrus, Pal. : *see* Arak el-Emir.
**TYRWHITT, THOMAS** 27-551d ; 3-97a.
— Drake, Charles Francis : *see* Drake.
Tysfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
Tysfjorden, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Tyska Mad, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
Tysmienica, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Tysnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Tysnaesö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2-3).
Tyson, Edward 1-933c.
—, Gilbert 1-719c.
Tysonite 17-391b.
Tysonville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Tyssens, Pieter : *see* Thys.
Tysslinge, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tysty : *see* Black guillemot.
Tyszkiewicz, Constantine, count 21-928d.
Tytam, bay, China 13-657d.
—, mt., China 13-658d.
Tytär, isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7) ; 10-383a.
Tytherington, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Tytherley, Hants. 20-396a.
Tytili (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
**TYTLER, ALEXANDER Fraser** 27-552a.
—, J. (aeronaut) 1-264a.
—, James (author) 9-378a.
**TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER** 27-552b.
—, **WILLIAM** 27-552a.
Tyugakh, Sib. 25-10 (G1).
Tyukalinsk, Sib. 26-1042d.
Tyuleni, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).
**TYUMEN,** Russ.As. 27-552b ; 25-10 (B3) ; 23-872 (K-L4) ; 25-16d.
Tyumie, riv., Cape Col. 17-70c.
Tyun, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G2).
Tyven, hill, Nor. 12-898a.
Tywardreath, priory, Corn. 10-760a.
Tywi, riv., Wales : *see* Towy.
Tzaddi : *see* Zade.
Tzalnitza, monastery, Bosnia 18-771c.
Tzani, tribe 6-662d.
Tzankoff (politician) 4-782c.
Tzarevlatz, Monten. : battle (1712) 18-772b.
Tzaribrod, Serv. 4-776b.
Tzazo (Vandal prince) 27-885b.
Tze-chou-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Tze-kung (disciple of Confucius) 6-910c.
Tze-lu (disciple of Confucius) 6-910a.
Tzem, riv., Monten. : *see* Sem.
Tze-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Tzendals, tribe 5-677c.
Tzercläes, prince of 25-607a.
Tzerna, riv., Turk. : *see* Kara-Su.
Tzernoyevitch (Tzernovitch : dynasty) 18-772a.
" Tzesarevich " (battleship) 24-903d.
Tze-sze (grandson of Confucius) 6-911a.
Tzetinje, Monten. : *see* Cettigne.
Tzetzes, Isaac 27-552d ; 17-153b.
—, **JOHN** 27-552c ; 12-522c ; 6-450d ; 27-317d.
Tzia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Ceos.
Tzibana, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Tzibritza (anc. Ciabrus), riv., Bulg. 18-643d.
Tzikindeal (writer) 23-846b.
Tzintzars, tribe 28-166a ; 1-483b.
Tzī-shön (myth.) 6-192b.
Tzöncheff, General 17-221b.
Tzonecan, tribe 1-812a.
Tzotzil, tribe 5-677c.
Tzrnnitza, dist., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Tzrnagora, dist., Eur. : *see* Montenegro.
Tzrna Planina, mts., Monten. 18-766d.
Tzutuhil, tribe 5-677c.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# U

**U**, prov., Tibt **26**-921c.
**U** (letter) **27**-553a; confusion **3**-87b; consonantal value **27**-830a; Greek **28**-890a; *w* before *u* **28**-223b.
— (chem.) : *see* Uranium.
Uabba, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
Uacaria : *see* Uakari.
— calva **22**-325c.
Uachos **6**-614c.
Uagh, inlet, Scot. : *see* Uamh.
Uaimhe, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
**UAKARI** **27**-553b; **22**-332d; spinal column **22**-326d.
Ualan, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Kusaie.
Uamh, inlet, Scot. **24**-412 (C3); Charles Edward **5**-941a.
Uam Var, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Uanetzi, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K-L5).
Uani, riv., Trip. : *see* Tangelat.
Uaran, mt., Scot. **26**-169c.
Uara Sahia, mt., Aby. **1**-83 (map); **1**-84b.
Uardry, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Uasarkon : *see* Osorkon.
Uash, cape, Malta **17**-508 (A2).
Uasin Gishu, plateau, Br.E.Af. **4**-601 (A2); **4**-602a.
Uas-sceptre **5**-709a.
Uatuma, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (D2).
Uaua, tribe **19**-844a.
Uaupes, riv., S.Am. **1**-785 (map); **1**-787b.
Uawa, N.Z. **19**-624 (G3).
Ub, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Uba, Braz. **4**-440 (H7).
—, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (D3); **27**-420 (F2); **1**-758c.
Ubadah b. al Samit **17**-410b.
Ubahu, Jap. **15**-156 (N5).
Ubaidallah : *see* Obaidallah.
Ubaidite : *see* Obaidite.
Ubaka, mt., W.Af. **5**-110 (B3).
Ubaldini (papal nuncio) **10**-834b.
Ubaldis, Baldus de : *see* Baldus de Ubaldis.
Ubaldo, St **12**-666d.
Ubaldus : *see* Hucbald.
Ubangi, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B2); **6**-926d, state monopolies **6**-920b.
**UBANGI** (Mubangi, Mobangi), riv., C.Af. **27**-553b; **6**-923 (B2); **11**-99 (B2); confluence **6**-915 (map); region delimited **6**-919a.
— Shari-Chad, colony, Fr. Cong. **11**-99 (B1); **11**-99b.
— Shari Circumscription, div., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B2); **11**-99b; **11**-100b.
Ubanu (chief) **26**-185d.
Ubara : *see* Houbara.
Ubara-Tutu : *see* Otiartes.
Ubarca, cape, Bal.Is. **25**-530 (F3).
Ubasha (Ubashi: Mongol khan) **18**-716b.
Ubasti : *see* Bubastis.
Ubaté, Colom. **6**-706d.
Ubatuba, Braz. **24**-200b.
Ubay, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Ubay b. Ka'b **15**-905c.
Ubaye, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (H5); **8**-692d.
Ubbi (Danish leader) **8**-827d.
Ubbo, Alg. : *see* Hippo.
Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de : *see* Lopez de Ubeda.
**UBEDA**, Sp. **27**-553d; **25**-530 (D4).
—, Loma de, mts., Sp. : *see* Loma de Ubeda.
Ubee, Ind. **14**-422 (G3).
Ubena, region, E.Af. **26**-875a.
Uberaba, Braz. **4**-440 (G6); **18**-502d.
—, lake, Bol. **4**-167 (D3); **21**-787d.
Ubergangsgebirge (geol.) **20**-592c.
Ubergossene Alp (Ewiger Schnee Alp), mts., Aus. **24**-104d.
Uberlingersee, inlet, lake of Constance **6**-986d.
Uberti, degli : *see* Degli Uberti.
Ubertino da Carrara **5**-400b.
Ubertin (of Casale) **15**-418c.
Ubi, prov., Pal. **7**-784a.
Ubié (of Abyssinia) **1**-91a.
Ubii, tribe **11**-830b.
Ubina, mt., Bol. **4**-167 (B4).
Ubiña, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (B-C1); **5**-207d.
Ubinas, mt., Peru **18**-813d.
Ubiquity **17**-141a.
Ubir (Scandinavian writer) **24**-295a.
Ubli, Monten. **18**-767 (A2).
Ubly, Mich. **18**-372 (H6).
Ubon, Siam **14**-498 (D4); **25**-4c; **16**-191c.
Ubsa-nor, lake, China **27**-420 (H2); **18**-711c; **12**-168c.
Ubulungu **15**-629a.
Ubwara, lake, Turk.As. **26**-305 (D-E2).
Uc : *see* Ughugh.
Ucayali (Ucayare), riv., Peru **21**-264 (C2); **1**-785 (map); **1**-786b; **17**-7d.
Uccello, Paolo **20**-470c; **3**-243d.
Uccello, mt., It. **15**-3d.
Uccialli, treaty of (1889) **1**-346a; **15**-73c; annulled **1**-94b; repudiated by Menelek **15**-77c.
Uccle, Belg. **19**-959b.
Uc de Mataplana **25**-589a.
Uceda, duke of **25**-551d.
Uch, Guat. **5**-678 (A2).
— (Uchh, Uchh), India **14**-376 (D5), **14**-398a; capture (1174) **11**-918a; capture (1175) **14**-401c.
—, fort, India **14**-376 (D-E4).
—, Jenin., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2).
Uchastokvye mirovye sudi **23**-877c.
Uchatius, F. **12**-727a; **4**-640a.
Uchchi : *see* Lahnda.
Uchean, tribe **1**-811d.
Uchee, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Uchh, India : *see* Uch.
Uchida Masao (Japanese scholar) **15**-170d.
Uchimono-shi **15**-179c.
Uchinoura, Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
Uchiura (Volcano), bay, Jap. **15**-156 (M5); **15**-157b.
Uch-Kilissi, monastery, Russ. : *see* Archimandrite.
Uchkuyu, Arm. **2**-565 (B2).
Uchongin, mt., Comoro Is. **6**-794d.
Uchte, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. **25**-573d.
Uchtyrd (bp. of Llandaff) **11**-616d.
Uch-Turfan, Turkest. **27**-420 (F4); **27**-424a; **27**-423b.
Uchubaldus : *see* Hucbald.
Ucker, lake, Ger. **25**-149d.
—, riv., Ger. **22**-47b.
Uckermark (Ukermark), dist., Ger. **22**-279d; **22**-524 (map).
Uckermünde, Ger. **11**-808 (D2).
Uckfield, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5); **26**-166b; **1**-413d.
Ucles : battle (1108) **25**-544b.
—, Order of **26**-598d.
Ucumari **21**-267b.
Ud, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Ud (mus. instr.) **17**-132c.
Uda, bay, Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3).
—, hill, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
—, riv., Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) **25**-10 (I3); **17**-724c.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Transbaikalia) **25**-10 (F-G3); **24**-601c; **3**-216a.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Yeniseisk) **25**-10 (E3).
Udab, Turk.As. : *see* Bismya.
**UDAD** **27**-554a; **24**-818b.
Udaeus (myth.) **26**-508b.
Udai, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D1).
**Udaia** **18**-855b.
Udaipur, India (C. Prov.) **14**-376 (K8).
— (Mewar), India (Rajputana) **14**-376 (E7); **27**-554b; **22**-866a.
—, state, India (C. Prov.) **14**-382 (K8), **27**-554c; **5**-681c.
**UDAIPUR** (Mewar, Oodeypore), state, India (Rajputana) **27**-554a; **15**-428b.
Udaipuri **22**-865b.
Udai Singh (Bagar) **8**-680a.
Udal (Chandel hero) **13**-484d.
—, **NICHOLAS** **27**-554c; **8**-518d.
**UDAL** (dict.) **27**-556a.
Udalguri, India **14**-376 (O-P6); **26**-922c.
Udall, John **27**-117c; **1**-959b.
Udall, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
*Udana* **4**-747b.
Udandapura (Otantapuri), India **3**-655a.
Udasi (sect) **7**-932c.
Udatta **1**-859a.
Uday (Uda Singh) **13**-486b.
Udaya (of Behar) **3**-654d.
Udayagiri, India (Ganjam Dist.) **14**-382 (L10).
—, India (Nellore) **14**-382 (H12).
Udayamperur, India : synod (1599) : *see* Diamper Synod.
Udayashankar, Gaurishankar : *see* Vodeyshankar.
Ud-buti **14**-350d.
Udde, Norra, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
—, Södra, cape, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Uddeholm, Swed. **26**-190 (B1).
Uddeler Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (C2); **13**-588d.
Uddevalla, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2); **26**-194d.
Uddevallite **14**-327d.
Uddingston, Scot. **24**-418 (C3); **4**-304d.
Uddington, Scot. **24**-418 (D3).
Uddjaur, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (D2), **25**-189a.
Ude, Louis Eustache **7**-75b.
Ude, China **12**-168d.
Udell, Ia. **14**-732 (E4).
Uden, Arab. **2**-244 (B5); **28**-914a, coffee trade **18**-651d.
—, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Udenheim, Ger. : *see* Philippsburg.
Udeni, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (C4).
Udepur, India **14**-382 (L9).
Udeus (myth.) : *see* Udaeus.
Udgatar **24**-160a; **4**-379c.
Udgir, India **14**-382 (G10).
Udha-nala (Udhua Nullah, Oorley nullah), India **14**-408d.
Udi, tribe **16**-490a.
Udimore, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. D5).
Udine, Giovanni Martini da **27**-556b; **24**-567c.
**UDINE**, It. **27**-556b; **15**-4 (D1); cotton manufacture **7**-299b.
—, prov., It. **27**-556b; **15**-6d.
Udins, tribe **5**-548b.
Udipi, India **14**-382 (F13); **13**-
Udjelong, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (E-F4).
Udlaidh, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2).
Udlagir **12**-546c.
Ud-murt, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Ud-Nun, Turk.As. : *see* Bismya.
Udny, Scot. **24**-412 (F2).
Udny v. Udny **8**-400c.
Udo (of Metz) **1**-449a.
Udonella **27**-240a; **27**-242a.
Udor, mt., S.Aus. **2**-960 (E4).
Udora, riv., Russ. : *see* Mezén.
Udraka (Brahmin) **4**-739a.
Udsk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (I3).
Udu, salt mines, India **4**-188a.
Udumu, Syr. **8**-849d.
Udura, Sp. **5**-324c.
Udvarhely, co., Hung. **3**-4 (I3).
Udyana, kingdom, India **27**-471b.
Uea (Uvea), isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M9); **17**-80b.
—, isl., Wallis Archip., Pac.O : *see* Uvea.
Ueberlingen, Ger. **11**-808 (B5).
Uebermensch : *see* Overman, The.
**UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH** **27**-556c, **16**-886a; Schleiermacher **16**-915a.
Uechtritz, Baron von **1**-174b.
Ueda, Jap. **15**-156 (L8).
Ueland, Ole **19**-811b.
Uelsen, Ger. **11**-808 (A2).
**UELZEN** (Löwenwold), Ger. **27**-556c; **11**-808 (C2).
Uematsu Homin (Jap. artist) **15**-189b.
Uemura (Jap. family) **15**-178b.
Ueno, Jap. **15**-156 (K9)
—, Tokyo : *see* Uyeno.
Uertsch, mt., Alps **1**-745c.
Uetliberg, mt., Switz. **26**-242 (E2); **1**-745a.
**UFA**, Russ. **27**-557b; **23**-872 (I5).
**UFA**, govt., Russ. **27**-556d; **23**-872 (H-I4).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I5-4); **27**-557a; **8**-126c.
Ufenau, isl., Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1060b.
Ufens, riv., It. **16**-271c.
Uffa (East Anglian chief) **26**-844a; **19**-820c.
Uffculme, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
Uffelte, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Uffenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (C4).
Uffington, Berks. **9**-420 (III. D3), ancient camp **28**-605b, church **3**-784b; railway **10**-179d.
Uffizi Gallery, Florence **10**-529d; **2**-672a; foundation **18**-55c; Fra Angelico's altarpiece **2**-7c.
Uffo : *see* Offa.
Ufford, Cicely (de Valoines), Lady **26**-25b.
—, John d' **23**-728a.
—, Sir Ralph de **26**-25b.
—, Robert de (d. 1298) **26**-25b; **14**-772a.
—, Robert de, 1st earl of Suffolk (d. 1369) : *see* Suffolk.
—, William de, 2nd earl of Suffolk : *see* Suffolk.
Ufford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2); church **26**-29d, **28**-794a.
Ufipa, dist., Ger.E.Af. **3**-358c.
Ufiani, Bulg. **12**-288b.
Ugab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A3).
Ugaguk, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
Ugaine Mör **14**-758b.
Ugala, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C5).
Ugalenza, tribe **9**-769b.
**UGANDA**, E.Af. **27**-557b; **27**-557 (map); ethnology **27**-558d, **1**-328c; exploration **1**-334a, **3**-352c, **4**-598b; Harem system **12**-950b; industries and commerce **27**-559c, **4**-603d, **7**-266b; languages **27**-559b, **3**-356d, **3**-358b; missions **18**-593d, **27**-560b, **12**-922c; open-reading **20**-102a; railway **4**-603b.
— : *History* **27**-560a; **1**-345b; **4**-604c; Egyptian influence **27**-782b; frontier agreements **27**-557c, **1**-94c; war medal **18**-15b.
Ugange, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A2).
Ugarrowa, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E2).
Ugashik, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. **1**-472 (F4).
Ugass-Elmi, tribe **25**-380b.
Ugento, It. **15**-4 (G5).
Ugernum, Fr. : *see* Beaucaire.
Uggelhuse, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
Uggerby, riv., Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Uggerlöse, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Uggeshall, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Uggool beds (geol.) **16**-829c.
Ughei-nor, lake, China **15**-675c.
Ughi, India **14**-376 (E2); **4**-24c.
Ugi, isl., Pac.O. **7**-133d.
Ugie, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **1**-50a.
Ugijar, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **1**-755a.
Ugines, Fr. **10**-778 (H5).
Ugliano, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D4).
**UGLICH**, Russ. **27**-563b; **23**-872 (E4).
Ugliches, tribe **21**-875b.
Ugo : *see* Hugh.
Ugo, prov., Jap. **15**-204c; **15**-159b.
Ugocsa, co., Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Ugogo, dist., Ger.E.Af. **17**-834c.
Ugolina della Gherardesca : *see* Gherardesca.
Ugolini, Zanghino **14**-593a.
*Ugolino* (Gerstenberg) **11**-907b; **8**-546d.
Ugolino Conti de Segni : *see* Gregory IX.
— da Siena **21**-797b; **12**-688c.
Ugowe, bay, Br.E.Af. **28**-45c; Nile gauge **19**-696d.
Ugra, riv., Arab. **26**-305 (D4).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D5); **28**-193d; **25**-277c.
Ugra (geog. term) : *see* Yura.
Ugria, dist., Russ.As. **24**-118b.
Ugrian, str., Arct. : *see* Yugor.
— (languages) **10**-391a; **8**-961a.
Ugrians, tribe **10**-388c; in Bessarabia **3**-821c; Perm **21**-175b; Russia **23**-884a; Urals **27**-787a.
Ugri Bielii, tribe : *see* Khazars.
Ugro-Samoyedes, tribe : *see* Samoyedes.
Uguccione della Faggiuola **10**-533a; **5**-485a; **21**-645b; Dante **7**-813c.
Uguha, dist., Belgian Congo, **3**-291a.
Ugwara, mts., S.Af. : *see* Lukinga, mts.
Ugweno, mt., Ger.E.Af. **3**-358d.
Ugyen Gyatso **26**-924a.
Uhaimir, Turk.As. : *see* Kis.
**UHDE, FRITZ KARL HERMANN** von **27**-563c; **20**-511a.
Uhehe, dist., Ger.E.Af. **23**-820b; **26**-875a.
Uhembe, lake, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
Uhlan : *see* Ulan.
**UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG** **27**-563d; **11**-794b; *ottava rima* **20**-368d.
Uhland, Ala. **1**-460 (D3).
Uhlerstown, Pa. **21**-106 (M-N4).
Uhlhorn (engineer) **18**-562a.
— (theologian) **14**-293d.
Uhlmann, Joseph **3**-491d.
Uhlrich, Jean Jacques Alexis **11**-11c.
Uhrichsville, O. **20**-26 (H4).
Uhtred (earl of Northumbria) **19**-794d; **9**-472d.
— (king of the Hwicce) **14**-24b.
Uhwawe, Fr.W.Af. **7**-736a.
Ui, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K5); **27**-420 (C1); **27**-786c.
Ui (Irish names with prefix) : *see under* O'.
Uibat, riv., Russ.As. **27**-473c.
Ui Briuin, country of the, Ire. : *see* O'Brien.
Uifak, mt., Green. **12**-543 (D4).
Uig, Scot. (Hebrides) **24**-412 (B1); **16**-525c.
—, Scot. (Skye) **24**-412 (B2); **25**-206b.
**UIGHUR** (Uighour), tribe **27**-564a; **27**-469c; **27**-471c; China **6**-195c, **6**-196a; Hami **12**-877b; Justin II. embassy (569) **15**-828a; in Kashgar **15**-686a; Kulja under **15**-944b; in Siberia **25**-17d. *See also* Turks.

**Uighur (language) 27-473a; 8-199b; 23-811c; Mongolian compared 18-720c.**
**Uil, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B2).**
**Uilsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (H-I6); 27-420 (B2).**
**Uina, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).**
**Uinkaret, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).**
**Uinta, Utah 27-814 (C1).**
**—, mts., Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-621a. 27-813c.**
**—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2); 29-824.**
**— Co., Utah 27-814 (E2).**
**— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).**
**Uintacrinidae 8-878d.**
**Uintacrinus 7-418a.**
**Uintacyon 5-376a.**
**Uinta Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-814b; 27-816b; 27-819a.**
**— group (geol.) 9-663b; 27-629b; 22-223c; 11-670b.**
**Uintharte 12-26a; 18-508b.**
**Uintatheriidae 1-795d.**
**Uintatherium 1-795d; 9-663b; discoverer 17-769b.**
**Uinta Ute, tribe 14-465b.**
**Uirad, tribes : *see* Dirad.**
**Uird, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).**
**Uisg, lake, Scot. 18-960d.**
**Uisge-Dhu, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 2-436c.**
**Uisneach, Ire. 4-488d.**
**Uissel, Guy (Gui) d' : *see* Guy d'Uissel.**
**UIST, NORTH AND SOUTH, isls., Scot. 27-564a; 24-412 (A2).**
**Uitenbogaert, J. : *see* Uytenbogaert.**
**UITENHAGE, Cape Col. 27-564b; 25-466 (G9); 5-233d.**
**— group (geol.) 5-229b; 7-416d; 28-1009d ; flora 5-230d; Rajmahal group compared 9-850d.**
**Uiteniquas, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F9); 5-227b; 5-228c.**
**Uitgest, Holl. 13-588 (B2).**
**Uithuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).**
**Uitlander 25-467c; first reform movement 27-199d, 25-478c; Kruger 15-932a; Loch 16-810a; second reform movement 27-202b, 25-479d.**
**Ultspan 25-467c.**
**Uja di Ciamarella, mt., Alps 1-742d.**
**— di Mondrone, mt., Alps 1-742d.**
**Ujain, India : *see* Ujjain.**
**Ujan, dist., Pers. 3-81a.**
**Uj-Arad, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a.**
**Ujaupee (Uphapee) Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D3).**
**Ujbánya (Königsberg), Hung. 3-4 (F2).**
**Uj Csatorna (New Channel), canal, Hung. 13-895c.**
**Ujda, Mor. 18-851 (F-G1); 18-854a; 18-858d.**
**Ujeft, Sah. 1-215a.**
**Ujejski, Cornelius 21-928b.**
**Ujer, port, Arab. : *see* Uker.**
**Ujest, Christian Kraft, duke of 27-564b.**
**—, Hugo, duke of 27-564b.**
**UJEST (Viast), Ger. 27-564b; 13-808 (G3).**
**Ujfalvy de Mezo - Kovesd, Charles Eugene d' 11-397c.**
**Ujhely, Vág, Hung. : *see* Vág Ujhely.**
**Uji-gawa, riv., Jap. : *see* Yodo.**
**UJJI (Kavele), Ger.E.Af. 27-564c; 11-771 (A2); 25-779d.**
**Ujimasa (Kwanto chief) 15-261d.**
**Ujishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).**
**Ujiyamada, Jap. 15-156 (K9).**
**UJJAIN (Avati, Ozene, Ujain), India 27-564c; 14-376 (F-G8); Asoka inscriptions 14-624a; battle (1801) 21-183d; Maurya dynasty 4-188c; Pali language 20-631b.**
**Ujlaki Miklos (NicolausUjlaki) 15-129d; 17-900c.**
**Uj-Moldova, Hung. : *see* Moldova, Uj.**
**Ujong Salang, isl., Mal.Penin. : *see* Junk Ceylon.**
**Uj-Pécs, Hung. 3-4 (G4).**
**Uj-Pest (Neu-Pest), Budapest 3-4 (F3).**
**Uj Sziget, Hung. 19-148c.**
**Uj-Szöny, Hung. 15-892a.**
**Ujüe, Jap. 15-156 (M8).**
**Ujughen (Mongol khan) 5-840a.**
**Ujum, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.**
**Ujvár, Szamos, Hung. : *see* Szamos-Ujvár.**
**UJVIDEK (Neusatz), Hung. 27-564d; 3-4 (F4).**
**Uj-zeriin, fort, Aus. 28-1046a.**
**Uk, riv., Russ 23-872 (H4).**
**Ukamba, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a; 4-602b.**
**Ukambani (language) 3-358d.**
**Ukami, dist., Ger.E.Af. 21-309d.**
**Ukara, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).**
**Ukase : *see* Ukaz.**
**Ukassa, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).**
**Ukaturaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).**
**Ukawunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).**
**Ukaya, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).**
**Ukaz, plain, Arab. : *see* Okad.**
**UKAZ (edict) 27-564d.**
**Ukaz (fair) 2-271a.**
**Ukbara, Turk.As. 9-897a.**
**Ukbari (Arabian writer) 18-905b.**
**Ukek, Russ.As. 18-717c.**
**Uker, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 13-49a.**
**Ukerewe, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 28-45d; language 3-358c.**
**Ukermark, dist., Ger. : *see* Uckermark.**
**Ukeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13).**
**Ukhtomsky, Prince 23-928b.**
**Ukhuwanah: battle (1029) 9-96d.**
**Ukiah, Cal. 5-8 (B2).**
**—, Prog. 20-242 (G2).**
**Ukida Hideiye 15-242b.**
**Ukiu-zer : *see* Yukin-zera.**
**Ukiyo-e 15-175c; 13-523d.**
**Ukiyo-e Chuko-no-so: *see* Utamaro.**
**Ukkashah b. Mihsan 17-410c.**
**Ukko (myth.) 23-68a; 10-385a; 10-400c.**
**Ukni, riv., Pers. 9-140d.**
**Ukök, plateau, China 1-758b.**
**UKRAINE, dist., Russ. 27-564d; 23-874 (I. B-E1); 23-874 (C-D5); 21-914a; 23-897b; dictionary 8-195d; Khazar ramparts 15-775d; Russian invasion (1792) 23-901d; Sevcenko Society 23-939b; Turkish wars 27-451b. *See also* Orel (govt.).**
**Ukrainians, tribe : *see* Little Russians.**
**Ukrayna, dist., Russ. : *see* Orel (govt.).**
**Ukrul, India 14-376 (Q7).**
**Ukushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).**
**U-Kwo-tien-tzing 15-188d.**
**Ul, riv., India 14-376 (I6); 15-776a.**
**Ulaccus, Adrian: *see* Vlacq.**
**Uladh, kingdom, Ire. : *see* Ulster.**
**Ulai, riv., Pers. : *see* Karun.**
**Ulaid, tribe : *see* Ulidians.**
**Ulakandi, India : *see* Bhairab Bazar.**
**Ulala : *see* Shalmaneser IV.**
**Ulalrich (name) : *see* Ulrich.**
***Ulalume* (Poe) 21-880b.**
**Ulan, mt., China 6-168 (G2).**
**ULAN 27-564d.**
**Ulan-burgasu, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.**
**Ulandaban, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-758a.**
**Ulanga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820a.**
**Ulankom (Ulangom), China 18-712a; monastery 15-884d.**
**Ulan Robat, Afg. 1-314c; 2-472b.**
**Ulasutai, China : *see* Ulyasutai.**
**Ulava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).**
**Ulba, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.**
**ULBACH, LOUIS 27-565a.**
**Ul Bahrgan, cape, Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).**
**Ulban, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 25-12a.**
**Ulbo, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).**
**Ulbster, Scot. 24-412 (E1).**
**Ulceby, Lincs. 9-416 (II.G2).**
**ULCER 27-565a; cervix, *see* Adenoma of cervix; colitis, *see* Colitis, ulcerative; of the cornea 10-96a, of duodenum 4-860d; glanders 12-76d; of large intestine 8-785d; pemphigus 21-83a; perforating 25-191a, 20-80b; rodent 27-376a; of the stomach, *see* Gastric ulcer; typhoid fever 27-503b.**
**Ulcinium, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.**
**Uldale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).**
**Uldin (chief of Huns) 13-933b.**
**Uldshetiu : *see* Timur Khan.**
**Ule, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.**
**Ulea, lake, Russ. 9-910c.**
**Uleaborg, Russ. 23-872 (C2); 27-565b; 25-13b.**
**ULEABORG (Oulu), prov., Russ. 27-565b; 23-872 (C2).**
**Uleaträsk, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.**
**Ulefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 25-187c.**
**ULEMA 27-565b; 26-103d; 27-427c; council 9-29c.**
**Ulen, Minn. 18-550 (A3).**
**Ulenia, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).**
**Ulenspiegel : *see* Eulenspiegel, Till.**
**Ulenty, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).**
**Ulex rubber 23-797b; 23-799d; 23-801d.**
**Ulex : *see* Furze.**
**— europaeus, var. strictus : *see* Irish furze.**
**Ulexin : *see* Cytisine.**
**Ulexite 25-250d; 25-251c.**
**Ulf, Earl 6-102c.**
**Ulfeld, Leonora Christina 8-40c.**
**ULFELDT, KORFITS 27-565b; 24-555d.**
**Ulf Gudmarson 4-557b.**
**ULFILAS (bp.) 27-565d; Bible of 27-566c, 17-805b; Gothic alphabet 12-276a, 20-565a.**
**Ulfsparre, Count 6-992d.**
**Ulfkytel (earl of the East Angles) 9-472b.**
**Ulflingen Luxem. 3-668 (H3).**
**Ulfö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).**
**Ulfsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).**
**Ulfshale, cape, Den. 8-24 (E3).**
**Ulfsson, Jakob 27-783a; 25-1052a.**
**Ulfstein (merchant) 11-624c.**
**Ulfstuda, Swed. 25-935 (A2).**
**—, fjord, Swed. 25-935 (A2).**
**Ulhas, riv., India 26-725b.**
**Uliarus, isl., Fr. : *see* Oléron.**
**Uliasser, isls., Mal.Arch. 1-797d.**
**Uliassutai, China : *see* Ulyasutai.**
**Ulidians, tribe 14-757c; 14-759a; defeated by Niall Glundubh 20-108a.**
**Ulie, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Wolea.**
**Ulietea, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Raiatea.**
**Ulin, Kor. 15-156 (F8).**
**Ulixes : *see* Odysseus.**
**Uljaitu : *see* Oldjeitu.**
**Ulla, riv., Russ. 23-880d.**
**—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a; 11-402d.**
**Ullabulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a.**
**Ullanger, Swed. 19-800 (D3).**
**Ullapool, Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 23-742b.**
**ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM Bernard 27-566d.**
**Ulldecona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).**
**Ulleren, Nor. 19-804 (D2).**
**Ullersdorf, Aus. 18-817a.**
**Ullesheim, monastery, Ger. 27-566d.**
**Ulleswater, lake : *see* Ullswater.**
**Ulley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).**
**Ullin, Ill. 14-304 (C6).**
**Ullmann, L. 15-906c.**
**—, Fritz : acetylene 1-140b.**
**—, J. C. 16-700c.**
**—, KARL 27-566d.**
**Ullmannia 20-538d; 21-176d.**
**Ullmannite 7-576c.**
**Ullosa, Antonio de 17-59a; 17-61a; explorations 11-628c, 21-805d.**
**—, Francisco de 11-626d; 5-21d.**
**Ulloa, riv., Hond. : *see* Ulua.**
**Ulloa's Ring (Ulloa's Circle) 22-862c.**
**Ulloa y Garcia de la Torre, Antonio de : *see* Ulloa, Antonio de.**
**Ulloch, comb. 9-412 (I. B3).**
**Ullr (myth.) 26-683d; 25-186c.**
**Ullscarf, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I.B3).**
**Ullswater, lake, Eng. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-39c; 16-91b; geology 7-624d, 28-553d.**
**Ullu, glacier, Cauc. : *see* Bezingi.**
**Ullu-auz, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.**
**Ulluca (Ullucus tuberosus) 21-267b.**
**Ullugh-muz-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940d.**
**Ullugh-tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2), 15-938c.**
**Ullu-kara-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.**
**Ullu-tau-chana, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.**
**Ulm, Ark. 2-552 (D3).**
**ULM, Ger. 27-567a; 11-808 (B4); cathedral 27-567b, 24-497a, 28-792 (Pl. III. fig. 4); Napoleonic campaigns (1805) 19-217b; Renaissance fountains 2-421c; Swabian league 26-176d; treaty (1620) 10-835a; treaty (1647) 17-920d.**
**—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).**
**Ulmaceae 9-296a; 27-805a.**
**Ulmaria filipendula : *see* Dropwort.**
**— palustris : *see* Meadowsweet.**
**Ulmaridae 24-525a.**
**Ulmaris 24-525a.**
**Ulmen 2-321c.**
**Ulmeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).**
**Ulmer's S. of C. 25-500 (C3).**
**Ulmerugi, tribe 12-272c.**
**Ulmic acid 6-577b; 13-892b.**
**Ulmin 9-296b; 13-892b.**
**Ulmus : *see* Elm.**
**— americana : *see* American elm.**
**— effusa 21-930d.**
**— fulva : *see* Slippery elm.**
**— montana : *see* Wych elm *and* Weeping elm.**
**— suberosa : *see* Cork elm.**
**Ulna (bone) 25-175d; 25-178c.**
**Ulnar artery 2-667a.**
**— nerve 19-399c.**
**— vein 5-670a.**
**Uloboridae 2-306d.**
**Uloborus 2-306d; 25-666b.**
**Ulodendron 20-530a.**
**Ulonata : *see* Orthoptera.**
**Ulothrix 5-195a; 1-595c; 1-689d (fig.).**
**Uloti : *see* Ulidians.**
**Ulpha, Cumberland 9-412 (I. B4).**
**Ulpia, Basilica, Rome 3-471c; 23-602b; 2-384c; aisles 1-447b; apses 2-231d.**
**ULPIAN (jurist) 27-567d; jus naturale 23-561c; mortality table 2-77c; praetorian stipulations 23-569a; treason 27-223d.**
**Ulpiani, C. : fulminuric acid 11-299d.**
**Ulpian library 16-547c; 2-924b.**
**Ulpianus, Domitius : *see* Ulpian.**
**Ulpia Pautalia, Bulg. : *see* Kiustendil.**
**Ulpia Trajana, Hung. : *see* Várhely.**
**Ulpius Crinitus 2-923d.**
**— Trajanus (emperor) : *see* Trajan.**
**Ulric, Admiral 1-654b.**
**Ulrica Leonora (queen of Sweden, d. 1693) 5-929b.**
**— Leonora (queen of Sweden, 1718-1720) 26-206c; 13-696a.**
**Ulrichamn, Swed. 26-190 (B3).**
**Ulrich, St (of Augsburg) 5-192b.**
**— (von Eschenbach : poet) 1-551b.**
**— (Ulalrich : bp. of Halberstadt) 13-294c.**
**— (von Lichtenstein : poet) 11-785d; 18-548d.**
**— (abbot, Utrecht) 13-305c.**
**— (von Türheim : 13th cent. poet) 12-278a.**
**— (von Winterstetten : Minnesinger) 11-786b.**
**— I. (count of Württemberg) 28-867d.**
**— II. (count of Württemberg) 26-176c.**
**— V. (count of Württemberg) 11-576c; 28-841a.**
**ULRICH (duke of Württemberg, 1487-1550) 27-567d; 28-837d; 26-177b; Hutten's attacks on 14-14c.**
**— (von Zatzikhoven : poet) 11-785c; 18-689d; 16-152b.**
**Ulrichen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).**
**ULRICI, HERMANN 27-568c; 5-511b.**
**Ulrika, Swed. 26-190 (C2).**
**Ulriksdal, Stockholm 25-935 (A1); 25-936a.**
**Ulrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).**
**Ul-san, Kor. 15-156 (F9).**
**Ulstein, Nor. 19-804 (A1).**
**ULSTER, EARLS OF 27-568d.**
**—, Edmund and Roger Mortimer, earls of : *see* March.**
**—, Frederick Augustus, duke of : *see* York.**
**Ulster, Richard de Burgh, earl of 4-814c; 17-28b.**
**—, Walter de Burgh, earl of 4-814c; 27-569a, 19-594a.**
**—, William de Burgh, earl of 4-814c.**
**Ulster, Pa. 21-106 (I2).**
**—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-747d.**
**ULSTER, prov., Ire. 27-569c; 14-744 (D-E2), barons of 7-319b; dairy statistics 7-754b, education 14-753c; in Elizabeth's reign 14-775b; 9-783c; Irish society 16-811a; James II. 14-779a; linen industry 14-780a; Macdonnell : Sorley Boy 17-213b; Milesians 14-758a; 14-758c, 14-759a; plantation of 21-727a, 14-777a; population 14-746c; rebellion (1641) 14-777d, 20-296b; small holdings 14-748b; Voluntii 14-757c.**
**—, riv., Ger. 24-262b.**
***Ulster, Annals of* (Maguire) 5-631a.**
**Ulster, escheator of 6-164a.**
**— Banking Co. 3-341a.**
**— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A4 and F4).**
**— custom 16-159b; 26-613a; 14-777a.**
**— cycle 5-625d; 7-608a.**
**Ulsterian group 27-626c; 8-127a.**
**Ulster king-at-arms 13-329b; 15-861a.**
**— railway 14-747b.**
***Ulster Roll* 22-269c.**
**Ulster Temperance Society 26-579c.**
**ult. (abbrev.) 1-30c.**
**Ultán (Irish poet) 5-623b.**
**Ulterior Portus, Fr. : *see* Le Trépot.**
**Ultima, Viet. 28-38 (B1).**
**— Esperanza, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b; 6-158d.**
**— Esperanza, inlet, Chil. 6-144d; 1-961b.**
**— Feniria, Braz. 4-440 (G2).**
**— Thule, Ark. 2-552 (A3).**
**— Thule (anc. geog.) 26-898a.**
**ULTIMATUM (dict.) 27-569c; 28-316a.**
**Ultimo suspiro del Moro, hill, Sp. 4-94b.**
**Ultimus Scholasticorum 24-356a; 3-920b.**
**Ultra-liminal presentations 22-569a.**
**ULTRAMARINE 27-570a; 26-700c.**
**Ultramicroscope 18-399b.**
**Ultramontani (gild) 27-756c.**
**ULTRAMONTANISM 27-570b; 23-493d; in England 23-497d, 17-590c; Pius IX. 21-689d.**
**Ultra-violet light 6-876b.**
**— rays (med.) : *see* Light Treatment (Finsen).**
**Ultra vires 7-192a; 6-797a.**
**Ultsin, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.**
**Ultuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-193d.**
**Ulu, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).**
**Ulua, Hond. 5-678 (C3).**
**—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.**
**Ulua, tribe 18-335d.**
**Ulubad, Asia M.: battle (1422) 27-445b.**
**Ulubaria, India 18-419c; 13-840c.**
**Ulubrae, It. 27-254d.**
**Uluch Ali 16-463c ; 24-185c.**
**Ulugan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).**
**Ulug-beg, college, Samarkand 24-112d.**
**ULUGH BEG 27-573d; 21-228a; 7-13.**
**— Mahommed 15-704c.**
**Uluguru, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).**
**Ulu-kom, riv., China 27-473c.**
**Uluk-kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).**
**Ulula : *see* Shalmaneser IV.**
**Ulu Langat, Mal.Penin. 17-480d.**
**Ulu Makhmet (khan of Golden Horde) : *see* Ulugh Mahommed.**
**Ulu Muar, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.**
**ULUNDI, S.Af. 27-574a; 25-466 (K7); battle (1879) 28-1054b, 10-637a.**
**Ulungur, lake, China 27-420 (G3), 18-711c; 12-168c.**
**Ulu Pahang, Mal.Penin. 17-482b.**
**Uluritome, manor, Berks. 19-467d.**
**Ulus (race) 15-828c.**

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Ulu Selangor, dist., Mal.Penin. 17-480d.
Uluthi, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (C3).
Ulu-Yuz 15-828d.
Ulva, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Ulva (bot.) 1-588a; 1-597b.
Ulvaceae 1-594a; 1-587b.
Ulvan (American Indians) 1-811d.
Ulver, Captain 25-710d.
Ulverscroft, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4), 16-394d.
**ULVERSTON**, Lancs. 27-574b; 9-412 (I. B4), 11-363a.
Ulverstone, Tas. 26-438 (A-B1).
Ulvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b.
Ulvin, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ulva, isl., Nor 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Ulwar, state, India . *see* Alwar.
Ulya, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
Ulyanka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-146d.
Ulyasutai, China 27-420 (I3); 18-712a; 15-884d.
Ulyett, George 7-442d.
Ulysse (pottery maker) 5-759a.
Ulysses (myth.) . *see* Odysseus.
Ulysses, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Neb. 19-924 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
" Ulysses deriding Polyphemus " (Turner) 27-478a.
Ulyssippo, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Um (measure) 28-486a.
Uma (Hindu goddess) : *see* Parvati.
Uma (zool.) 16-825a.
Umab, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Umad Singh 15-919b.
Umaidaia, N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Umaila, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tetuaroa.
Umako : *see* Soga no Umako.
Umala, Bol. 4-174a.
Uma-luli 26-990b.
Uman (Elamite deity) : *see* Hamman.
**UMAN**, Russ. 27-574c; 23-874 (I. C2).
—, lake, Swed. : *see* Stor Uman.
Umank, E.Green. 12-543 (E5).
—, W. Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-546b; 12-547b.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
—, fiord, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545c.
Umananda, isl., India 11-532c.
Umanarsuk, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Umanas, tribe : *see* Omaguas.
Umangi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Umar, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ob.
Umara (Arabian historian) 9-97d; 10-204b; 2-275b.
— (Persian poet) 21-248d.
Umaralla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Umaria, coalfield, India 23-224d.
Umar ibn Abî Rabî'a 2-272a.
Umarkher, India 14-382 (G10).
— dist., India 3-763b.
**UMARKOT**, India 27-574c; 14-376 (C7); 26-726b; battle (1842) 15-113c.
Umarsheik (of Ferghana) : *see* Omar Sheikh.
Umar Singh (of Behar) 3-655b.
Umarzai, tribe 13-116d.
Umasu : *see* Artaxerxes III.
Umata, Pac.O. 12-648c.
Umatilla, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2); 20-244c.
—, tribe 14-465b.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Oreg. 20-242 (G2); 20-245c.
Umawi, mosque, Aleppo 1-541c.
Umayado, Prince 15-256a.
Umayo, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Umayya ibn Abi-s-Salt 2-271d.
Umba, riv., E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-774a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-887c.
Umbabat, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K5).
Umbara (king of Elam) 9-141a.
Umbagog, lake, Me. and N.H. 19-490 (E-F2), 19-491b.
**UMBALLA**, India 27-574c; 14-376 (G4), 14-447d.
—, dist., India 27-574d.
Umbandine 26-185c.
U-mbangala (language) 3-359c.
Umbazookssis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Umbel 10-556d; 18-867b.
Umbelasha, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A5).
Umbellifera 4-774c.
**UMBELLIFERAE** 27-575a, distribution 2-746d, 13-474a, 18-181b, 21-780d.
Umbelliferone 7-308d, 11-397c.
Umbellularia 21-781b.
Umbellule 10-556d.
Umbelozi, riv., S.E.Af. 7-942b, 26-184d.
— Poort, S.Af. 26-185a.
**UMBER** 27-576a.
Umberto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1-2).
— I., villa, Rome 23-612 (C1); 11-380a; 23-478b; Borghese pictures 4-247d.
Umbete, tribe 1-330b.
Umbeyla, India 4-798c.
Umbilic (geom.) 11-720c; 26-121d.
Umbilical arteries 2-668b.
— cord 21-692a; 14-513a.
— glands 17-166d.
— veins 27-971a.
Umbilicanimi : *see* Hesychasts.
Umbilicaria arctica 25-710a.
Umbilicus (anat.) 1-941a; 18-742b; 23-170d.
— (of feather) 10-224c.
— (of seed) : *see* Hilum.
— (Rome) 23-594a.
Umbo (art) 9-792b.
— (Roman costume) 7-235c.
— (shield) 2-585b.
— (zool.) 4-360c; 16-114b.
Umboe, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
Umbogintwini, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
Umbonal area 16-114d.
Umbonidae 11-510d.
Umbonium 11-510d.
Umbonula 22-420d; 22-444d.
**UMBRA** (astron.) 27-576a; 8-888a; 24-758c.
— (trigonom.) 27-271d.
Umbraculum : *see* Ciborium.
Umbrail, mt. Alps 1-745b.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745b; 26-241d.
Umbre : *see* Hammerkop.
Umbreit, F. W. C. 27-567a.
Umbrella, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
**UMBRELLA** 27-576a.
— (mollusc) 11-518d; 11-522b.
— pine 21-778b; 12-759c; 12-762c.
— tree 17-392a.
Umbrellidae 11-522b.
**UMBRIA**, anc. dist., It. 27-576b; 15-26 (D3); 15-38 (map); civilization 28-75b, 5-721d.
—, compartment, It. 15-4 (D3); 27-577b; Easter processions 14-330b; industries 15-9c, 15-10a; métayage system 15-11b.
Umbrian (dialect) : *see under* Iguvium.
— Apeninnes, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-161d.
— school of painting 20-469c; 20-471b.
Umbriel 27-789b; 2-815d.
*Umbris Idearum, De* (Bruno) 4-686b.
Umbro, riv., It. : *see* Ombrone.
Umbulazi (son of Cetywayo) 28-1052d; 5-776c.
Umbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Umcolous, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Umdabia, Sud. 9-129b.
Um Debreikat, Sud. * *see* Om Debreikat.
Ume, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Umeå, Swed. 19-800. (D-E3); 26-190d; 26-194d.
Ume Lappmark, dist., Swed. 16-205d.
Um el Ashar, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
— el Ketef, bay, Egy. 9-40 (C3).
Umeo, Swed. 3-395b.
Umer-Rabia, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
Umetada (Japanese family) 15-178b.
Umevatn, Stora, lake, Swed. : *see* Stora Umevatn.
Umewaka Minoru 15-170a.
Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L7); 28-1050c.
— (White), riv., S.Af. : *see* White Umfolosi.
— River beds 19-253a.
**UMFRAVILLE** (family) 27-577c; arms of 12-878a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Angus : *see* Angus.
—, Sir Robert 13-94c; 24-612b.
Umfuli, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1); 23-260 (C3).
Umfumbira, mts., Af. . *see* Mfumbiro.
Umfusi, riv., S.E.Af. 7-942b.
Um Garaiat, Egy. 9-23d.
Umgavuma, riv., S.Af., 28-1058b.
Umgeni, riv., S.Af. 19-253a.
Umgosa 23-261a.
Umguaranguara, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2-3).
Umgwezi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 28-953a.
Umhlatuzi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 28-1050c; 19-253b.
Umhondo 23-261a.
Umia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-62a.
— group 15-569b.
Umiak 14-469a; 15-703a.
Umiamako, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D-E3).
" Umikaze " (Japanese destroyer) 24-917b.
Umiliati : *see* Humiliati.
Umiñgan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Umivik, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Umjanje : *see* Mahobohobo.
Umlinga, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Umkamba 23-261a.
Um Khasa, Arab. 15-956d.
Umkiveiane, mt., S.Af. 19-253c.
Umkomaas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-252d.
Umkuna : *see* Hissing tree.
Umkuzi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L6); 28-1050c.
Umlazi, riv., S.Af. 19-253a; 8-696c.
Umladina 3-34b.
Umlaut 21-422a; 26-674d; 11-780c.
Umlazi, tribe 15-628b.
Umman-igas (Elamite king) 9-141b.
Ummanmenan (Elamite king) 9-141b.
Ummanz, isl., Baltic S. 23-822b.
Umm Beda, temple 25-163c.
— Dunain, Egy. 9-90c.
— ed-Daraj, spring, Pal. : *see* Virgin's fountain.
— el-Awamid, site, Syr. 21-454a.
— el-Walud, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
— er Ghenaiem, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
— er Ramamin (En Rimmon), Pal. 20-602 (B6).
— er-Rasas, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Ummerstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. C3).
Umm Kais, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-382d.
— Lakis, site, Pal. 16-50a.
— Rujum, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Um Nabardi, Egy. 26-9 (C1); 26-12a.
Umnak, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (C5).
—, pass, Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).
Umnyati, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K5).
Umoru (sultan of Sokoto) 4-349c.
Umove, Herz. . *see* Mostar.
Umpande (Zulu king) : *see* Panda.
**UMPIRE** (dict.) 27-577d.
Ump-jaur, lake, Russ. 23-873 (E2); 15-887c.
Umpqua, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 20-242b.
Umptanum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Umptekite 19-384a.
Umpton, Sir Henry : *see* Unton.
Umra (pilgrimage) 17-421a; 17-954a.
**UMRA KHAN** (of Jandol) 27-577d; 6-252b; 8-309a.
Umrawattee, India : *see* Amraoti.
Umrer, India 14-382 (H9).
Umreth, India 14-376 (E8).
Umri, state, India 14-376 (G7); 12-749d.
Umritsar, India : *see* Amritsar.
Um Rus, Egy. 9-23c.
— Saba, spring, Arab. 13-49a.
Umsasa, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
Umsasa (tree) 23-261a.
Umsaskis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Umsilikazi : *see* Mosilikatze.
Umslatos, riv., S.Af. : *see* Blood, river.
Umstadt, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Umstadt.
Umsturz-Vorlage 11-894a.
Um Suf (bot.) 19-695a; 26-20a.
Umsunduzi, riv., S.Af. 21-592c.
Umtali, S.Af. 23-260 (D3); 23-262b.
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Umtamvuna, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 15-629b.
Umtasa's people 23-261c.
Umtata, S.Af. 25-466 (I8); 15-629c, 5-233b.
—, riv., S.Af. 15-629b.
Umtegiza (Zulu chief) 28-1054d.
Umtetwa, tribe 15-628b; 28-1051c.
Umthingana (Zulu chief) 28-1052b.
Umtomboti 19-254a.
Umtonga (Zulu chief) 28-1053a.
Umtubi, Port.E.Af. 25-466(L3).
Um Tuir, Sud. 9-129a.
Umvagaz : *see* Blood-wood.
Umvoti, riv., S.Af. 19-253a.
Umvungu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I2).
Umzila (Zulu chief) 11-544d.
Umzimkulu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-252d, 19-253b.
Umzimvuba, riv., S.Af. : *see* St John's, riv.
Umzingwani, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
Una, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-279c.
—, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Unadilla, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Unai, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 15-625c.
Unaka, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2); 2-207d; 26-619a.
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Unalakleet, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
Unalaska (Iliuliuk), Pac.O. 1-472 (D5); 1-544c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (C-D5); 1-544c, 19-590a.
Unamis, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Unam sanctam (papal bull) 4-207b; 6-484b; 16-240d.
Unam ûn (anc. Egyptian envoy) 9-48a, 9-56b.
Unanue, Hipolito 21-268d.
**UNAO**, India 27-578a; 14-376 (I6).
—, dist., India 27-578a.
Unare, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Unar lens 21-510d.
Unas (Una), pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-81d; 22-684b.
Unatz, Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Una : *see* Two-toed sloth.
Unauthorized programme (1885) 5-814b.
Unbleached (cotton cloth) : *see* Grey cloth.
Uncle Mongol Khan) : *see* Wang
*Unconnoicd Sayings of the Lord in Christian and Jewish Sources* 2-179a.
Uncaria 23-808b; 5-507b.
Uncas (Indian chief) 19-819a.
Uncas, Ida. 20-58 (D-E1).
Uncasville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Uncataquissett, Mass. : *see* Milton, Mass.
Unchabra, India 19-151d.
—, state, India : *see* Nagode.
Unchanagar, India : *see* Bulandshahr.
Un-ch-höng, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Uncia 19-893a, 28-483d; 28-486c, 28-488a.
Uncial characters 20-559a foll.; Bible MSS. 3-879c; Gothic alphabet 12-276a.
Uniciform bone 25-176a.
Uncimcnia 6-251b.
Uncinaria 24-538b.
— americana 2-59a.
Uncinariasis : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Uncinaria spicule 25-723a (fig.).
Uncinate gyrus : *see* Hippocampal gyrus.
Uncini 5-793a.
Uncinula 11-341a.
— necator : *see* Vine mildew.
Uncites 8-128a.
Unc Khan : *see* Ung Khan.
**UNCLE** (dict.) 27-578a.
Uncle John Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Uncle Remus 13-20a.
*Uncle Tom's Cabin* (H. B. Stowe) 25-973a; 1-838d.
Uncompahgre, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718a.
— plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, reservation, Utah 27-819a.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d.
—, val., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Project (Colo.) 14-853c.
— Ute, tribe 14-465b.
Unconformability (geol.) 11-665c; 11-667c.
Unconscious cerebration 25-706c.
— self : *see* Subliminal self.
—, The (philos.) 18-232d; 25-1062d; 13-36a.
Uncovering (salutation) 24-950.
**UNCTION** (dict.) 27-578a.
Uncus (anat.) 4-397c.
— (Lepidoptera) 16-466a.
— (Rotifera) 23-760d.
Und, India : *see* Ohind.
Undarwah, canal, India 25-143a.
Undavalle, India 3-842c.
Undecagon 22-25d.
Undecane 20-756a.
Undecylene 20-76c.
Unden, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Undenäs, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Underbridge (railway) 4-533a.
Under-clay (coal-mining) 16-887b.
Undercliff, The, Ventnor, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 27-1012b.
Undercliffe, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
**UNDER-CROFT** (arch.) 27-578b. *See also* Crypt.
Underditch, Wilts. 28-699b.
Underdowne, Thomas 13-223c.
Underglaze 5-706d; Chinese blue and red 5-746a, 15-185a; Japanese blue 15-183c, 15-185a; Persian black 5-728a.
Undergraduate 12-311d.
Underground Electric Railways Company, Lond. 16-944b; 28-918c.
— onion : *see* Potato onion.
— Railroad : fugitive slaves 11-289a.
— railways 22-856c.
*Underground Russia* (Stepniak) 19-496c.
Underhill, John 19-496c; 20-428b; 25-1055c.
Underhill, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Underlease (law) 15-157d.
Underpitch (arch.) 12-611d.
Under River, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Under-sheriff (U.S.) : *see* Deputy sheriff.
Undershot water-wheel 14-96c.
Understanding (psychol.) 22-590a; 15-670b; 11-230a; 15-116b.
Undersvik, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
Undertakers (Irish politics) 10-525b.
Under the gun (poker) 21-901a.
Underwood, John C. 7-868c.
Underwood, Ia. 12-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
*Underwoods* (Ben Jonson) 15-536d; 20-58 (D-E1).
Underworld 21-457b.
—, Egyptian 9-51b.
**UNDERWRITER** 27-578b; 14-676c; 27-336c.
Underwritten multiplier 17-919d; 27-915c.
Undi, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2).
Undine, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
*Undine* (Fouqué) 10-750a.
" Undine " (German cruiser) 24-61d.
Undistributed middle (logic) 26-282d.
Undu, pt., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Undue influence (law) 7-39c; 7-198a; will 28-656c.
Undulating membrane 14-360b; 27-342d.
Undulator apparatus (teleg.) 26-520d.
Undulatory theory of light : *see* Wave theory of light.
Undulina : *see* Trypanosoma.
— ranarum : *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Unduloid (liquid film) 5-268d.
Unduswma, dist., Bel.Cong. 9-340d.
Undwande, tribe 15-628b; 28-1051d.
Unebourg, D. R. Vandamme, count of : *see* Vandamme.
Unelli, tribe 7-337a; 19-749b.
**UNEMPLOYMENT** 27-578b; 5-889b; French national workshops 19-272c; trade unions 27-145c; Unemployed Workmen's Act (1905) 5-889c.
Unfrock (dict.) 11-238c.
Ung, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
—, lake, China 6-168d.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.
Unconformability (geol.) 11-665c; 11-667c.
Unconscious cerebration 25-706c.
— self : *see* Subliminal self.
—, The (philos.) 18-232d; 25-1062d; 13-36a.
Uncovering (salutation) 24-950.
**UNCTION** (dict.) 27-578a.
Uncus (anat.) 4-397c.
— (Lepidoptera) 16-466a.
— (Rotifera) 23-760d.
Und, India : *see* Ohind.
Undarwah, canal, India 25-143a.
Undavalle, India 3-842c.
Undecagon 22-25d.
Undecane 20-756a.
Undecylene 20-76c.
Unden, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Undenäs, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Underbridge (railway) 4-533a.
Under-clay (coal-mining) 16-887b.
Undercliff, The, Ventnor, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 27-1012b.
Undercliffe, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
**UNDER-CROFT** (arch.) 27-578b. *See also* Crypt.
Underditch, Wilts. 28-699b.
Underdowne, Thomas 13-223c.
Underglaze 5-706d; Chinese blue and red 5-746a, 15-185a; Japanese blue 15-183c, 15-185a; Persian black 5-728a.
Undergraduate 12-311d.
Underground Electric Railways Company, Lond. 16-944b; 28-918c.
— onion : *see* Potato onion.
— Railroad : fugitive slaves 11-289a.
— railways 22-856c.
*Underground Russia* (Stepniak) 19-496c.
Underhill, John 19-496c; 20-428b; 25-1055c.
Underhill, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Underlease (law) 15-157d.
Underpitch (arch.) 12-611d.
Under River, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Under-sheriff (U.S.) : *see* Deputy sheriff.
Undershot water-wheel 14-96c.
Understanding (psychol.) 22-590a; 15-670b; 11-230a; 15-116b.
Undersvik, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
Undertakers (Irish politics) 10-525b.
Under the gun (poker) 21-901a.
Underwood, John C. 7-868c.
Underwood, Ia. 12-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
*Underwoods* (Ben Jonson) 15-536d; 20-58 (D-E1).
Underworld 21-457b.
—, Egyptian 9-51b.
**UNDERWRITER** 27-578b; 14-676c; 27-336c.
Undetermined multiplier 17-919d; 27-915c.
Undi, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2).
Undine, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
*Undine* (Fouqué) 10-750a.
" Undine " (German cruiser) 24-61d.
Undistributed middle (logic) 26-282d.
Undu, pt., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Undue influence (law) 7-39c; 7-198a; will 28-656c.
Undulating membrane 14-360b; 27-342d.
Undulator apparatus (teleg.) 26-520d.
Undulatory theory of light : *see* Wave theory of light.
Undulina : *see* Trypanosoma.
— ranarum : *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Unduloid (liquid film) 5-268d.
Undusuma, dist., Bel.Cong. 9-340d.
Undwande, tribe 15-628b; 28-1051d.
Unebourg, D. R. Vandamme, count of : *see* Vandamme.
Unelli, tribe 7-337a; 19-749b.
**UNEMPLOYMENT** 27-578b; 5-889b; French national workshops 19-272c; trade unions 27-145c; Unemployed Workmen's Act (1905) 5-889c.
Unfrock (dict.) 11-238c.
Ung, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
—, lake, China 6-168d.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.

Unga, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (E5).
Ungalla 23-163b; 23-175a.
Ungal-zaggisi : *see* Lugalzaggisi.
Ungara (people) : *see* Mandingo.
Ungaran, Jav. 15-290c.
Ungarie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Ungarisch-Altenburg, Hung. : *see* Magyar-Óvár.
Ungarisch Brod, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Hradisch, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817c.
Ungava, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4); 16-29b.
**UNGAVA**, dist., Can. 27-580d; 5-160 (O-S5); 16-29d; geology and climate 5-144b, 5-146c.
Ungeld (excise duty) 6-786a.
Ungoni, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B3).
Unger, Carl Richard 14-239b; 19-817a.
—, Franz 4-301a.
—, F. W. 24-658a.
—, K. L. 1-531d.
Ungern-Sternberg, Maria Stella, countess : *see* Maria Stella.
*Ungesforbund, De* (H. Ibsen) 14-225c.
Ungkuz, val., Russ. As. : *see* Kilit-Uzboi.
Ungkalkater, cape, Jav. 15-284 (A-B2).
Ung Khan (Awang Khan) 22-300c.
Ungko : *see* Waw-waw.
Unguiculate 5-366d.
Unguis (bot.) : *see* Claw.
Unguja, isl., E.Af. : *see* Zanzibar.
Ungulae (Roman torture) 27-74a.
**UNGULATA** 27-581a; 17-526a; ancestry 17-525d, 21-364b; colon 1-670a; dental formulae 26-503a; distribution 17-527c; duration of life 16-975d; tactile organs of 27-94c.
— vera : *see* Diplarthra.
Unguled (her.) 13-326d.
Unguline 16-123a.
Ungulinidae 16-123a.
Ungulite grit 5-88b.
Ungungun (people) : *see* Aleuts.
Unguru, mts., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Nguru.
Ungus (Pictish king) : *see* Angus.
Ungvár, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Unhaes da Serra, Port. 7-344c.
Uni (Etruscan goddess) 9-856d.
Uni (Norseman) 14-232a.
Uniab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Uniao, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
— da Victoria, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
Uniat (United) Oriental Churches 23-487d; 15-789b; 16-347d.
Uniaxial crystals 7-586c; 7-589d; 7-590a.
Unicardiidae 16-123a.
Unicardium 16-123a.
Unico Aretino, I' : *see* Accolti, Bernard.
Unicoi, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
**UNICORN** 27-581c; 2-346c; in heraldry 13-326c, 13-329b.
— (astron.) : *see* Monoceros.
— sheep 28-819a.
Unicostate (bot.) 16-323d.
Unicum shutter (phot.) 21-516m.
Unicursal (curve) 7-662a.
Unie, Asia M. 2-565 (A1).
—, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Uniformitarians (geol.) 11-643d.
Uniformity, Acts of 9-450a; 9-532c; 9-539d; Amendment Act (1872) 7-660b; Book of Common Prayer 22-259d, 22-262a; Clarendon code 6-430c; effect on schools 24-370a; Eucharist 9-877a; Sunday observance 26-95c; university offices 26-665c.
**UNIFORMS** 27-582b.
Unigenitus (papal bull) 23-492a; 15-154a; 10-849a; Benedict XIII. 3-719b; Christophe de Beaumont 3-591c; Crébillon's attack 7-389a; Innocent XIII. 14-583b.
Unilocular (bot.) 10-570b; 11-254b.
Uniloculina (Protozoa) 10-630b; 10-633b.
Unimak, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (D5); 28-189d.
— Pass, chan., Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).
Uninka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Unio 16-123b; 16-113a; geological age 22-658a; hibernation 13-446b; pearls 21-26a, symbiosis 4-14a.
— margaritiferus : *see* Pearl mussel.
— valdensis 28-627a.
Uniola (grasses) 12-373b.
Union, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. : *see* Arcata.
—, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-957a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.J. (Bergen Co.) 27-593c.
—, N.J. (Camden Co.) : *see* Gloucester City.
**UNION** (Town of Union), N.J. (Hudson Co.) 27-593b; 19-596 (H2); *see also* West New York.
—, N.J. (Hunterdon Co.) 27-593c.
—, N.J. (Ocean Co.) 27-593c.
—, N.J. (Union Co.) 19-502 (A2); 27-593c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Okla. 28-58 (D2).
(Aguimaro), Peru 21-264 (B3).
**UNION, S.C.** 27-593c; 25-500 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, canal, Cambs. 5-170c.
—, canal, Penn. 22-940c.
—, canal, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 24-424d, 16-732b; water supply 8-945a.
—, dist. La. 17-54 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-514 (E-F2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Tokelau.
—, lake, Wash. 24-563b.
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4); 9-295b.
Union (textile) 10-380a.
Union (Act of, Ireland and England, 1800) 9-553b; 14-781b; Castlereagh 16-969b; Grattan's opposition 12-380b; Pitt's policy 21-674b. (Act of, Wales and England 1536) 28-264c.
— (Edict of, 1568) 13-866b.
Union, The (Aragonese charter, *c.* 1330) 25-548b.
*Union, The* (American newspaper) 19-568d.
Union Americana Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d.
— Bank of London 3-351c.
— black (dyestuff) 8-746b.
— Bridge, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— Car Works, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-756a.
— Castle Steamship Company 25-858c; 5-234a; "Kenilworth Castle" 24-887b.
— Center, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— centrale des agricultures de France 10-783a.
— Church, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— City, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— City, Mo. : *see* Joplin.
— City, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Civica 2-472c.
— Civica Radical 2-473b.
— clockwork signal (railway) 25-76d (fig.).
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ind., 14-422 (H5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-742a.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A3 and D2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I3-4).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
Union Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Union Co. College (Schenectady, N.Y.) 23-23d.
— Creed (433) 9-676b.
Uniondale, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Union Dale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Uniondale, S.Af. 25-466 (F9); 5-233b.
Union Defence Committee (N.Y., 1861–1862) 10-427b.
— des églises évangéliques de France 13-868b; 22-938c.
— dock, Grimsby 12-903c.
— Dry Docks, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-756a.
— dynastique, France 10-872a.
— Fire Office, London 14-658a.
— Furnace, O. 20-26 (F6).
— Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Générale, France 2-143a.
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Unionsgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Union Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
Unionhall, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Unionhill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Union Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Hill, N.J : *see* Union.
— Humane Society 17-124b.
Unionidae 19-95a; 16-112d; 16-123a.
Union Ironworks, San Francisco 24-963b.
Unionist Free Food League : *see* Free Food League.
— Party (England) 6-937a.
— Party (S.Africa) 5-246b.
Unionists (R. C. fraternity) 2-566d.
Union Jack (flag) 10-458c; 10-463a.
*Union Jack* (magazine) 13-303d.
Union Jack Club, Lond. 16-949b.
— LEAGUE OF AMERICA, The 27-593c.
— libérale (France) 10-871b.
— Lighterage Co. *v.* London Graving Dock Co. (1902) 8-826d.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Mills, L. of M. 9-412 (L A2).
— minière du Haut Katanga 6-920d.
— of Banks of Issue (Italy) 16-23c.
— of England and Scotland 9-532c; 9-536a; 9-544a; act of 1707 24-453d; Cameronians' objection 5-109d; duke of Atholl's opposition 2-850d; financial reforms dating from 9-464d; lord high chancellor's authority 17-3b; parliamentary representation 4-272c, 20-843b; tithe of agistment abolished 1-377b.
— of Evangelical Estates (Germany, 1608) 11-59b.
— of German Booksellers (1825) 19-568b.
— of hearts 23-307a.
— of South Africa (1910) 25-467c.
— of the Russian people 23-910a.
— of Utrecht (1579) 13-395d.
— of Virtue : *see* Tugendbund.
— Pacific railway (U.S) 22-821d; 1-850b; 6-722a; Harriman's control of 14-15a.
— Party (Georgia) 11-756c.
— pipe (mus.) 3-203d; 3-205a; 8-590a.
— Point, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Unionport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Union Régionaliste Bretonne 5-621a.
— Roll (precedence) 22-269c.
— shops (co-operation) 7-83d.
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Star, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Star, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Steamship (Steam Collier) Company 25-858d.
— Steamship Company of New Zealand 25-855d.
— Stockyards, Chicago 6-119c.
— Synod : *see* Ferrara-Florence, Council of.
— Theological Seminary, New York City 22-292c.
— Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. 22-292c.
Uniontown, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
**UNIONTOWN, Pa.** 27-593d; 21-106 (C6).
Union Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Uniontown, Wash. 28 - 354 (I13).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Union University, Tenn. : *see* Jackson, Tenn.
— Vélocipédique (France) 7-685a.
— Village, Ky. : *see* Pleasant Hill.
Unionville, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1)
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I2)
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
— Center, O. 20-26 (D4).
Uniopolis, O. 20-26 (B3).
Uniparous cyme (bot.) 10-557d, 10-558d.
Unipartite (mat.) 6-753a.
Unit (calendar) 25-696c.
— (algebraic) 19-856c.
Unità Italiana Society 15-55b; 19-188b.
Unitarian Association, British and Foreign 27-595b.
— Conference, National (U.S.) 27-596c.
— Home Missionary College, Manchester 27-595c.
**UNITARIANISM** 27-594a; 26-781c; 13-363a; American literature 1-837a; Channing 5-845a; in early Church 23-963c; Emerson 9-333c; in England 9-421d; Jewish converts 18-59Pa; Martineau 17-797d; Socinus 25-321d; Theodore Parker 20-830a; in Wales 28-261c. *See also* Socinians.
Unitas Fratrum : *see* Moravian Brethren.
Unite (coin) 19-899a.
United African Company : *see* Niger Company.
— All England (cricket) 7-441a.
— All England Croquet Association : *see* Croquet Association.
— Americans, Order of 15-877d.
— Armenian Church 2-566d.
— Assurance Society, Liverpool 11-220d.
— Bowmen of Philadelphia 2-364d.
— Brethren (Armenian) 2-571a.
— Brethren (Unitas Fratrum) : *see* Moravian Brethren.
— **BRETHREN IN CHRIST** (U.S.) 27-597a; 23-24b; 13-953d.
— Cotton Manufacturers' Association 7-291c.
— districts (local govt.) 9-435c.
— Empire Loyalists 17-79d.
— Evangelical Church 9-960c.
— Evangelical Synod of the East : *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
— **FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND** 27-597b; 24-422b; statistics 24-467a.
— German Left (Austria) 3-34a; 3-35a.
— Greek Catholic Church, Shenandoah, Pa. 24-834b.
— Independent College, Bradford, Yorks. 4-371a.
— Industrial School, Edinburgh 12-742a.
— Irish League 14-787d.
— Irishmen, Society of 12-380b; 27-Emmet and 9-342c; Lord E. Fitzgerald 10-444b.
— Kingdom Alliance 26-580a; 16-310b.
*United Kingdom : a political history, The* (Goldwin Smith) 25-262b.
**UNITED KINGDOM OF Great Britain and Ireland** (*for other references see under* British Empire, England, Ireland, Scotland *and* Wales) 27-598b; coinage 19-906d; copper production 7-109a; crematoria 7-406d; crown 7-518a (fig.); drink consumption 26-581; earthquakes 8-819c; emigration 18-428d; flags 10-458a, horse racing 13-727a; lace making 16-40d; learned societies 25-309b; libraries 16-551c, liquor laws 16-760c, monuments preservation 18-797b; national debt 19 - 269a; nurses, training of 19-915d; observatories 19-955a; plural voting 28-217a; population 9-320d, 11-636c; prostitution 22-461d; silk consumption 25-105a; spirit production 25-694d; survey maps 17-649d, throne 26-892b; triangulation of 8-803a; veterinary department, Govt. 28-6b.
**UNITED KINGDOM** (cont.): *Agriculture* 1-389d; beekeeping 3-629c; dairy produce 7-757c; forests 10-647c, 10-649d; fruit and flower farming 11 - 260d; fruit imports 11 - 262b; wheat prices 12-325a.
— : *Commerce and Industry* 27-601b; coal resources 6-579b; commercial associations 27-135c; cotton manufacture 7-289c; cotton trade 7-274c; fisheries 10-429b; France, trade with 12-788b; Germany, trade with 11-817a; iron and steel production 14-811a, 14-833c; Japan, trade with 15-202c; mines and mining 27-600a; oyster industry 20-425d; railways 27-604b, 9-917d, 22-820b, 22-831b; salt production 24-90a (table); timber imports 10-643a; trade combination 27-338b; weights and measures 28-477d; wool production 28-805a.
— : *Geology* : Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-91b; connexion with Europe 5-577a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-126a foll.; Eocene 9-661d; Glacial period 12-59a; Jurassic 15-688c; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-177b; Pliocene 21-847b; Pre-Cambrian 22-266c; Silurian 25-110a; Triassic 27-266a (table).
— Kingdom Telegraph Co. 26-525d.
— Kingdom Temperance Institutions 26-589b.
— Left (club) 3-624b.
— **METHODIST CHURCH** 27-608c; 18-293d.
— Methodist Church of Australia 22-339b.
— **METHODIST FREE Churches** 27-608d; 28-532c.
— Methodists : *see* United Methodist Church.
— Mine Workers of America 27-733b.
— **PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH** (of Scotland) 27-608d; 22-863b; 24-467a.
— Presbyterian Church (U.S.) 22-292b; missions 22-294a.
— Presbyterian Foreign Missions : *see* United Secession Foreign Missions.
— **PROVINCES OF AGRA and Oudh, prov., India** 27-609d; 14-37b (H-K6); 731c; British acquisition 4-609c; cotton manufacture 7-299d; famines 10-167c; Fasli chronological reckoning 3-530b; irrigation 14-851b; Kapurthala raja's estate 15-672d; land settlement system 14-388b; periodicals 13-491b. *See also* Oudh.
— Provinces, Netherlands : *see* Holland, kingdom.
— Secession Church 27-608d; 9-754d.
— Secession Church (Ireland) 22-299d.
— Secession Foreign Missions 18-587b.
— Service Club, Lond. 6-567c; 17-172b.
— Service Institution, Royal 25-317a.
— Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing, The : *see* Shakers.
— Sons of Vulcan (U.S.) 27-151a.
**UNITED STATES, THE** 27-612a; 27-614 (map); ambulance systems (civic) 1-803d; architecture 2-436d; athletics 2-847d; census methods 5-666c; climate 27-632b; communistic societies 6-792d;

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*

crematoria 7-406c; dentistry 8-51a; fauna and flora 27-633c; fire service 10-415d; flags 10-460c, 23-685a, 21-368b; forest regions (maps) 10-652, 10-654; freemasonry 11-85a; horse-racing 13-734c; housing problem 13-826d; illustration 14-324b, 14-325c; Labor Day 16-6b; learned societies 25-310d; libraries 16-562b, 27-777b; life-boat service 16-605d; lighthouse board 16-648d; literature: *see* American literature; magnetic variation 17-359c; museums and art galleries 19-64b, 2-672d; music 19-83a; newspapers 19-566c, 27-699a, 19-546b; nursing 19-916c, 19-915c; observatories 19-959b; painting 20-518b; periodicals 21-154a; postal system 22-195b, 22-179c; sculpture 24-516a; survey-maps 17-653a; temperance movement 26-579c foll.; tuberculosis statistics 27-356a; veterinary science 28-5a; yacht-racing: *see* Yachting.

**UNITED STATES**: *Agriculture and Forestry* 1-414c; Agriculture, Department of 1-422c; bee-keeping 3-629b; cotton cultivation 7-258d, 7-264d foll.; dairying 7-760b, 7-740d; forests and forestry 10-651d; fruit and flower farming 11-268c; irrigation 14-852c, 1-415d; poultry farming 22-217d; reclamation service 27-733c; sugar crop statistics 26-47a; tobacco cultivation 26-1036 foll.; wheat 28-579b. *See also* Farmer's Movement (below) *and names of crops, implements,&c., e.g.* Maize, Plough, Horse, &c.

—: *Army* 2-623c; 2-610b; 27-663b; ambulance system 1-801d; barracks 3-431a; bayonet 3-558a; chaplains 5-852a; Civil War 1-826a, 27-709b; engineers 9-407c; infantry 14-533a; machine-gun equipment 17-249d; medals 18-18a; military academy 28-558c; officers 20-18a, 20-22a; rifle 23-333c; uniforms 27-592b, 27-588 (Pl. III.).

—: *Commerce and Industry* 27-639d; 27-644b; book distribution 22-631d; cotton manufacture 7-292c; French trade 10-788b; German trade 11-814b; iron and steel manufactures 14-833a; Japanese trade 15-202c; shipping 24-873b, 24-985c; shipping statistics 24-872a; silk 25-98a, 25-105a; spirit production 25-696a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602b; wine 28-717b, 28-728b. *See also* Building, Engineering, Paper, *and similar headings.*

—: *Commercial Organization* 27-136d; bonding system 11-86c; co-operation 7-89c; fairs 10-128d; interstate commerce 14-711a, 11-91c; labour exchanges 27-580a; labour legislation 16-24c; labour organizations 27-150a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1033d; trusts 27-334d, 14-713c. *See also* Tariffs, *under* Finance *below.*

—: *Communications* 27-645c; canals 5-168c; railway accidents 22-832c; railway development (1862–1907) 22-821b, 27-719a, 1-417a; railway land grants 27-708a; railway legislation and finance 22-828c foll., 22-826a, 14-712c, 13-464c; railway signalling 25-73c; railways, transcontinental 22-821d; railway strike (1894) 6-124d; roads administration 1-423a; transatlantic steamship lines 25-850b foll.

—: *Constitution and Government* 27-646a; 27-651c foll.; 10-235a; 27-686a; annexed territories 2-73d; apportionment bills 2-227b; ballot systems 3-281c; civil service 6-414a; constitutional amendments 1-828b, 27-658b; embassies 1-791d; Fifteenth Amendment 27-717b; Fourteenth Amendment 1-828b, 27-714a; local government 27-650b; nullification 19-846b, 13-114c; payment of members 20-979c; "Reed Rules" 22-973d; states and territories 27-646b, 27-652a, 25-802c; suspensory veto 28-14c; Thirteenth Amendment 27-713a. *See also* Congress, Election, President, Supreme Court.

**UNITED STATES**: *Education* 8-984b; classical study 6-461b; co-education 6-639b; college fraternities 11-40a; Eliot's reforms 9-274d; infant schools 14-534a; literacy statistics 27-638b; Indian schools 14-480a; medical teaching 18-24d, musical teaching 6-977c; negro schools 19-348c; technical education 26-490c, 26-491b foll.; temperance and hygiene teaching 26-580c; universities 27-776a.

—: *Finance and Currency* 27-661d; *ad valorem* duties 1-234c; "American system" (1825 foll.) 27-695b; appropriation bills 2-229d; banking 3-345b; bimetallism 3-947b, 6-502c, 4-697b; budget system 4-750d; Civil War period (1861–65) 27-708a, 10-293c, 7-73d; coinage 18-707a, 19-909b, 18-694c; Coinage Act (1873) 27-722b; exchange 10-51b; friendly societies 11-222b; greenbacks: *see that heading*; Hamilton's tariff policy (1789) 27-689b; income tax 14-358d; land sales (1819–1837) 27-699a; local taxation 26-461b; McCulloch *v.* Maryland (1819) 28-460c; mints 18-559a; national debt statistics 19-269b; national wealth 27-639d; panic (1893) 27-728a, (1907) 27-734c; pensions 21-121a; Resumption Act (1875) 13-113a, 12-357d, 24-851a; savings banks 24-247a; treasury department 27-229a; tariff revision (1883) 27-723b; tariffs (1789–1897) 26-425b, 22-465b, 27-727a foll.

—: *Fisheries* 10-434a; 10-429b; fish-hatcheries 21-650d; oyster industry 20-425d; sea-angling 2-30c; seal-fisheries 24-538a; whaling 28-572d; *See also* Newfoundland fisheries question *and* Bering Sea arbitration *under* History *below.*

—: *Geology* 27-624a; 11-670a; Archean 2-361c; Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-311a; Cretaceous 7-417a; Devonian 8-126c; Eocene 9-663b; Glacial period 12-59b, Jurassic 15-568d; Ordovician 20-236d; Silurian 25-110d; Tertiary flora 20-554c; Triassic 27-259b; western table-lands 11-671b, 11-672d.

—: *Law and Justice* 1-828a; abortion 1-68d; adulteration 1-227d; aliens 1-662d; allegiance 1-689c; appeal law and courts 2-217a; arrest 2-647c; baby farming 3-97d; bigamy 3-921d; capital punishment 5-281c, 9-210b; chancery courts 5-837a; circuit courts 2-783d; company law 6-803b; copyright law 7-124a; corn laws 7-178c; crime, statistics 7-448d; divorce 8-344d; Field codes 10-321b; homestead and exemption laws 13-639d; judiciary, federal 27-656d; judiciary, state 27-649b; juvenile offenders 15-616d, 6-140a; liquor laws and inebriety 16-768b, 26-586d, 26-590d, 14-509b foll.; legitimation 16-379b; Livingston Code (1824) 16-812b; lotteries 17-21d; lynch law 17-169c; monuments, preservation of 18-801a; negligence 19-343c; patent law 20-908c; penal system 22-368d, 8-213c; police 21-980d, 6-984d; public holidays 13-584b; rape 22-899d; real property 22-944b; Sunday observance 26-98d; stolen goods 25-955b; trustees 27-334c; women as lawyers 28-786b. *See also* Supreme Court.

—: *Minerals* 27-640c; coal 6-578d, 27-641c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194b; iron 14-811a; lead 16-315c, mercury 18-156b; mineral springs 18-522c; petroleum and natural gas 21-319a; phosphates 21-476a, pyrites 22-692d; salt 24-90a; silver 25-113b, zinc 28-981d.

**UNITED STATES**: *Navy* 19-308b; 19-311d, administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-208a; battleships 24-900d; civil war 1-826d; commander, rank of 6-765c; Cramp's designs 7-363c; cruisers 24-907c, 24-911b; dietary 8-214b; dockyards 8-365c; Hale's reforms 12-833a; Jefferson's policy 15-305d; monitors 18-722d, 9-740d, 24-893c; ordnance 20-212a; Roosevelt's policy 23-707d, 23-710d; Spanish-American war (1898) 25-594c; submarines 24-921c; uniforms 27-590 (Pl. IV.); vice-admiral, rank of 10-188a; war of (1812) 27-693d. *See also* United States Naval Academy.

—: *Population* 27-634d; Greeks 12-429a; immigration 18-429b; internal migration 18-432a; Irish 14-746d; Japanese and Chinese: *see* History *below*; Jews 15-410a; Scandinavians 24-291a. *See also* Indians, North American; Negro; Population.

—: *Religion* 27-638d; Baptists 3-374c; Congregationalists 6-935a; Disciples 8-311b; Friends 11-223a; Lutherans 17-141b; Methodists 18-294b; missions 18-587a, 14-478c, 3-377b; Old Catholics 20-69a; Orthodox Churches 20-339a; Presbyterians 22-290d; Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473a, 2-19b; Roman Catholics 23-499a; Unitarians 27-596a. *See also* Mormons, Christian Science, &c.

—: *History* 27-663b; Alaska arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-164b; Albany convention (1754) 1-490d; Annapolis convention (1786) 2-64a; Anti-Federalists 2-124c; Baxter-Brooks war (1874) 2-555c; Bering Sea arbitration 3-776a; Boxer expedition (1900) 6-205a; Canadian relations (1871 foll.) 5-163d; Chinese immigrant question (1879 foll.) 5-20a, 6-172b, 6-208c; Confederate States (1861–65) 6-899a, 7-868a; Cuban relations (1820–1909) 7-603d, 4-716b; Democratic party (1792 foll.) 8-2b; electoral commission (1876) 9-172c; English colonization (16th and 17th cent.) 1-807d, 19-476b; "Fairfax Resolves" (1774) 17-828d; Farmers' movement (1867–96) 10-181b; Federal convention (1787) 22-886a, 17-285a, 19-512b, 21-616b; Federalist party 10-235b, 12-882a, 1-177a; Fenianism 10-255b; free silver issue 3-947b, 6-502c, 4-697b; Gadsden treaty (1853) 11-384b; Guatemalan relations (1906) 12-664b; Hartford convention (1814–15) 13-33c; Hawaiian relations (1842–98) 13-91b; historical records 22-965d; independence movement (1760–76) 17-860a, 4-295d, 14-372a; Indian wars and policy (16th–20th cent.) 14-475a; Isthmian canal question (1825 foll.) 20-667a; Japanese immigration question 15-195c, 15-275a; Japanese relations (1837 foll.) 15-237b, 15-250a; Jay treaties (1779–94) 15-295a, 11-27d; Kentucky Resolutions (1798) 15-746b; "Koszta affair" 17-696d; Mexican relations (1820–59) 18-340a, 26-692d, 18-341b; Nativism (*c.* 1830–60) 15-877c; negro voters 11-75c, 27-593c, 19-349b; Newfoundland fisheries question (1902–10) 19-485b; Oregon boundary dispute (1846) 20-249a, 28-357c; Panama (1903 foll.) 20-666a; Pan-American movement (1825 foll.) 20-671b; party system 27-658d; Philippine insurrection (1899–1901) 21-390c; Puritan settlements (1620 foll.) 6-935a, 22-291a; Quaker settlements (*c.* 1660 foll.) 11-227a, 21-101a; religious persecution (17th cent.) 17-859b, 24-62c, Republican Party (1854 foll.) 23-177a; Samoan policy (1877–1900) 24-116a; San Lorenzo treaty (1795) 21-617b, Secessionists (1783–1860) 24-568d; Stamp Act (1765) 25-772a, 13-301a; Stanton incident (1867) 15-462a; "Suffolk Resolves" 18-492d; Tories (1775–81) 17-79a; Tripoli, war with (1801–05) 27-291a, 8-839a; Venezuelan relations (1895–1907) 27-994a, 6-503a; Virginia resolutions (1798) 17-286a; Whig party (1824–54) 28-589a; "Whisky insurrection" (1794) 28-592d, 11-414d; "X.Y.Z. mission" (1797) 11-903d, 21-617a. *See also* "Alabama" Arbitration, American Civil War, American War of Independence, American War of 1812, Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, Louisiana Purchase, Monroe Doctrine, Slavery, Spanish-American War of 1898.

United States, Bank of the: *see* Bank of the United States.

— States Coast and Geodetic survey 8-812c.

— States Land Grant (1862) 7-949b.

— States Mission to the Cherokees 18-587c.

— States National Museum: *see* National Museum, Washington.

— **STATES NAVAL ACADEMY**, Md. 27-736a; 8-365c; education 8-986a; 1-202a.

United States of Brazil: *see* Brazil.

— States of Colombia: *see* Colombia.

— States Philippine Commission (1900) 6-416b.

— States Sanitary Commission 3-705b.

— States Standard Voting Machine 28-218b.

— States Steel Corporation 27-732d; 5-364c; 11-480d.

*United States Telegraph* 12-534b; 15-108d.

United States Weather Bureau 12-747b.

— Synagogue 15-409d.

— Synod (U.S.) 22-293a.

— Telephone Company, Ltd. 26-555a.

— Textile Factory Workers (Eng.) 7-291b.

— Workmen, Ancient order of (U.S.) 11-222c.

— Zion's Children (U.S.) 23-374b.

Unitegmineae 2-14a.

Unities, Dramatic 8-476c; French tragedy 11-129d; Hindu drama 8-482d; Jean Chapelain 5-851a.

**UNITS, DIMENSIONS OF** 27-736c; electrical 9-188a; mechanical 17-977b.

— **PHYSICAL** 27-738c; 28-478a; dimensions of: *see* Units, Dimensions of. *See also* Weights and Measures.

Unitsk, bay, Russ. 20-105d.

Unity, Me. 17-434 (C4).

—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).

—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).

—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).

—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).

Unity (Church) 6-328d; 6-336a.

— (philos.) 18-225c foll.; 14-286a; 16-898a; 22-567d; absolute 1-75c; aesthetic principle 22-584a; Descartes 5-416c; Hegel 14-283d; Ionian school 14-731b; Kantian conception 15-668a foll.; Locke 22-594b; Megarian school 18-77a; mysticism 19-123c; Parmenides 20-852b; Plato's *Republic* 21-818c; Schleiermacher 24-331d; Sophists 25-418d; Spinoza 5-422c, 5-424c; transcendentalism 27-172c; Zeno 28-970c.

— Building, Chicago 25-864d.

— of possession 22-174a.

— Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).

—, The: *see* Moravian Brethren.

Unityville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).

Universal (logic) 16-889a; 16-906d; 16-911a.

— Brotherhood of the Friends of Truth 12-239a.

*Universal English Shorthand, The* (John Byrom) 24-1010a.

Universales, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-663d.

Universalism 27-745b; Cathars' doctrine 5-515d; Erigena's position 9-744b; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d; modern views 9-764a; Old Testament 9-761b; St John's Gospel 15-456a.

**UNIVERSALIST CHURCH** 27-745a.

Universalists: *see* Cameronites.

Universal joint 17-1006a.

— **LANGUAGES** 27-746b; 27-802c.

*Universal Law* (Vico) 28-23d.

*Universal Lexicon aller Wissenschaften und Kunste* 9-374d.

Universals (doctrine of) 24-347c; 19-735c; 6-824c; Albert and Aquinas 24-353c, 2-251d; Aristotle 2-511a; Averroism 2-282b; Avicenna 2-278c; Boetius 6-450a; Duns Scotus 24-354d; Gilbert de la Porrée 12-10d; historical significance 9-352a; psychological analogue 22-591a; Occam 24-355c.

Universal Service: *see* Conscription *and* Army.

— spheroid (geom.) 25-661b.

— Union of the powers 9-935b.

Universe: Arrhenius's theory 2-648b; Democritus 8-4a; Descartes' conception 5-417c; Jewish theory of origin 15-620d; Spinoza's conception 5-422d.

—, sidereal 25-792a. *See also* Cosmogony.

**UNIVERSITIES** 27-748c; 8-956a; 24-365a; American development 8-984d; chancellor 5-834a; "compulsory Greek" question 6-456d; copyright privileges 7-118d; deans 7-897d; Dominican power 8-403b; Elizabethan literature, influence on 9-617c; English development (13th cent.) 9-491d; ephebia 9-670a; examinations 10-41b; Jews and 15-409c; Latin plays at 8-518c; medieval 20-698a; missions 18-588a; nonconformist disabilities 19-736b; parliamentary representation 23-44a; pharmaceutical degrees 21-357c; plate at 21-800a; proctors 22-421a; sworn booksellers 4-233d; terms 26-642b; trade gilds 2-228b; women's position in 28-785d. *See also names of universities, and under leading countries.*

— (Scotland) Act (1889) 6-639b.

— and College Estates Acts (1858–98) 1-422a.

— Tests Act (1871) 19-736b; 26-665d; 15-528a.

University, Ala. 1-460 (B2).

—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).

—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).

—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-H1).

—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).

—, mt., Mont. 18-607d.

— boat-race: *see* Oxford and Cambridge boat-race.

— Club, N.Y.C. 6-568a.

— College, Auckland 27-775c.

— College (Queen's College), Cork 7-158d; 27-774c; 14-754a.

— College, Dublin 14-754a.

— College, Dundee 8-675b; 23-1015c; 27-773c; technical instruction 26-493a.

— College, Galway 11-433a.

— College, London 27-773a; 16-948b; Egyptian antiquities 9-2b; library 16-554c; technical instruction 26-493a; Wilkins design 2-427c. *See also* Slade school.

— College, Oxford 20-411d.

— College (Firth College), Sheffield, Yorks. 24-823a; 10-425b; 26-492c.

— College, Toronto 27-775d.

— College Hospital, London 16-946c; 17-663d.

— College of N.Wales 3-317b; 1-414a; 10-650d.

— College of South Wales and Monmouthshire 5-316c; 27-772a.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**University College of Wales 1-61b.**
**— COURTS 27-780b.**
— Education (Ireland) Act (1879) **27-774b; 14-753d.**
— Galleries, Oxford **20-413a.**
— Hall, Cambridge : *see* Clare College.
— Musical Society, Cambridge **19-84a.**
— of Dublin Tests Act (1873) **26-666a.**
— of London Act (1898) **27-773a; 16-948a.**
*University of Oxford, History and Antiquities of* (A. Wood) **28-789a.**
University of the South, Sewanee, Ind. **24-733c.**
— of the South, Tenn. : *see* Sewanee.
— Park, Oskaloosa, Ia. **20-351c.**
— School, Cleveland **6-504b.**
— Settlements Association **3-414d.**
*Universo, De* (Hrabanus Maurus) **9-370d.**
*Univers Religieux, L'* (1843) : *see Monde, Le.*
Univeter, Ga. **11-752** (B1).
Unja, India **14-376** (E8).
Unjur b. al Ikshid (governor of Egypt) **9-92a; 9-95c.**
Unk (Mongol khan) : *see* Wang.
Unkei (artist) **15-180** (Pl. V. fig. 11).
Unkel, Ger. **11-803** (I. k7).
Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of (1833) **23-904b; 9-832b.**
Unkofski, bay, Kor. **15-156** (F8).
Unkulunkulu (deity) **19-136b.**
Unlawful assembly : *see* Assembly, Unlawful.
— Drilling Act (1819–20) **24-578d.**
— Oaths Act (1797) **24-578d.**
— Oaths Act (1812) **19-943c.**
— Societies Act (1799) **24-578d.**
Unleavened Cakes, Feast of : *see* Mazzoth, Feast of.
**UNNA**, Ger. **27-780c; 11-808** (I. k6).
—, riv., Aus. : *see* Una.
Unnao, India : *see* Unao.
Unnaryd, N., Swed. **26-190** (B3).
—, S., Swed. **26-190** (B3).
Unnoth (Munoth), fortress, Switz. **24-312a.**
Uno, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
—, Va. **28-118** (D2).
Unofocal lens **21-512a.**
Unorganized ferment : *see* Enzyme.
Unproductive consumption (economics) : *see* Consumption.
Unrestricted reciprocity **5-162d.**
Un-san, Kor. **15-156** (E6).
Unsalbunt, lake, Me. **17-434** (C3).
Unsaturated compound **6-411d; 6-50b.**
Unshin, riv., Ire. **14-744** (C2); **25-241d.**
Unshu (Izumo), prov., Jap. **15-204b; 15-252d.**
Unsoundness of mind : *see* Insanity.
Unst, isl., Scot. **24-412** (G1); **24-855b; 6-296c;** geology **24-854a.**
Unsteadiness (mech.) **17-1016a.**
Unstriated muscle : *see* Involuntary muscle.
Unstrut, riv., Ger. **11-808** (III. p10); **24-262a; 23-953c.**
Unsworth, Lancs. **16-139** (D2).
Untari, India **14-376** (K7).
Unter Aar, glacier, Alps **26-242** (E3); **26-240b.**
— Aegeri, Switz. **26-242** (F2); **28-1047d.**
— Ammergau, Ger. **11-808** (C5).
Unterblitk, Ger. **8-713a.**
— Cerekwe, Aus. : *see* Cerekwe, Unter.
— den Linden, street, Berlin **3-786a.**
— Drauburg, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
— Drau Thal, Aus. **3-4** (C3).
Unterelsass, dist., Ger. : *see* Alsace, Lower.
Unterfranken, dist., Ger. : *see under* Franconia.
Unter Gänserndorf, Aus. **3-4** (E2).
— Gröningen, Ger. **11-808** (B-C4).
— Hallau, Switz. **26-242** (E1).
— Inn Thal, Aus. : *see* Inn Thal, Unter.
— Kulm, Switz. **26-242** (E2).
Unterland, Ger. **13-222d.**
Untermhaus, Ger. **11-808** (III. p-q11).
Unter Neubrunn, Ger. **11-808** (III. o11).
— Pfandlscharte, pass, Alps **1-746c.**
— Schächen, Switz. **26-242** (F3).
Unterseen, Switz. **26-242** (D3); **14-693d.**
Unter Stammheim, Switz. **26-242** (F1).
Untersulzbachthal, Aus. **9-589c.**
Unter Sulzbachthörl, pass, Alps **1-746b.**
Unter-Thuringit group (geol.) **20-237a.**
**UNTERWALDEN**, canton, Switz. **27-780c; 26-242** (E3); **26-247c;** Pestalozzi's work **21-284d.**
Unter Weissenburg, co., Transyl. : *see* Alsó-Fehér.
Unterwesel, Ger. : *see* Wesel.
Unterzell, parish, Switz. **2-405a.**
**UNTON, SIR HENRY 27-781d.**
Unturan, mts., Venez. **27-989** (B-C3).
Unulum (caste) **5-467d.**
Unverdorben, O. (physicist) **2-47d.**
Unwan (archbp.) **12-874d.**
Unwin, C. : dam construction **28-400a;** hydraulics **14-40b** foll. ; oil engine tests **20-42a;** vaporization **27-902c.**
Unxia (myth.) *see* Juno.
**UNYAMWEZI**, dist., Ger. E. Af. **27-781d; 11-771** (B2-1); **11-772b;** language **3-359a;** Livingstone **16-815c.**
Unyezh, Russ. **19-930a.**
Unyi Lelant, Corn. **8-430** (VI. A3).
Unyoro, Rhod. **25-466** (I-K1).
**UNYORO**, prov., Ugan. **27-782a; 27-557** (B2); **27-558c** foll.; Emin, relations with **9-127c;** language **3-358c.**
Unz, riv., Aus. : *see* Laibach.
Unza, India : *see* Unja.
Unzen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unzentake.
—, spa, Nagasaki, Jap. **15-161a; 15-232d.**
Unzentake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (G10); **15-158c.**
Unzer, Johann August **21-535c.**
Unzha, riv., Russ. **23-872** (F4).
*Uomini Illustri, Vite di* (Vespasiano da Bisticci) **14-904d.**
Uomo, pass, Alps **1-744d.**
Uork (title) **6-380c.**
Uorukhsa, isl., Pers. Gulf : *see* Kishm.
Uotsa, Jap. **15-156** (K8).
Uovo, castle, Naples : capitulation (1799) **19-356a.**
U.P (abbrev.) **14-164c.**
Upa, riv., Russ. **23-872** (E5); **8-405d.**
Upadana Skandhas (Buddhism) **4-743b.**
Upak, riv., Jav. **15-284** (D3); **15-285b.**
Upaka (Brahman sophist) **4-739c.**
Upali (Buddhist) **8-120a.**
Upanayana (rite) **4-383b; 13-503a.**
Upandrana (law) **14-442a.**
Upang, Sum. **26-71** (C3).
*Upangas* (Jain sacred books) **15-127c.**
Upanishad (Brahminism) **24-169b; 24-167a; 24-177a.**
Uparaj (title) **5-83d.**
Uparghat, India **15-277b.**
Uparupaka (drama) **8-482c.**
Upas, val., Jav. **28-185a.**
**UPAS** (poison) **27-782c; 24-534a.**
*Upasakadasa* : see, *Uvasaga Dasao.*
Upatissa (Buddhist) : *see* Sariputta.
Upavasatha **23-961c.**
Upavina (myth.) **9-420** (III. D4).
Upayuvraj (title) **5-83d.**
Up-brow : *see* Jinny road.
Upcast **18-538a.**
Upchall, Fla. **10-540** (E5).
Upemba, lake, Bel. Cong. **6-923** (D5); **6-915a.**
Upendra Bhanja (raja of Gumsur) **3-735c.**
Upernivik, Green. **12-543** (D3); **12-545d.**
—, dist., Green. **12-543** (D3).
—, glacier, Green. **12-543** (D3); **12-544c.**
—, South, Green. **12-543** (D3).
Uphall, Scot. **24-418** (E3); **16-732a.**
Upham, Can. **19-465** (C2).
Upham, N.Dak. **19-780** (D1).
Uphapee Creek, riv., Ala. : *see* Ujaupee Creek.
Upheaval (geol.) **11-671b.**
Uphill, Som. **9-430** (VI. F1).
Upholland, Lancs. **16-139** (C2); **16-140b; 16-143a.**
**UPHOLSTERER** (dict.) **27-782d.**
Upholstery **10-313a.**
Uphues (German sculptor) **24-501a.**
—, Goswin **18-250a.**
Upi, Mesop. : *see* Opis.
Upington, Sir Thomas **5-242d; 3-607a.**
Upington, S.Af. **25-466** (E7); **3-605b; 5-232d.**
Upis (myth.) : *see* Opis.
Upland, Ark **2-532** (C4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G4).
—, Neb. **19-324** (F4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E4).
—, prov., Swed. **26-190** (D-E2).
—, Swedish settlement, Pa. : *see* Chester.
Upland (geog.) **11-631a.**
— cotton **7-257b; 7-259c; 7-264d.**
Uplanders (sect) **18-132c.**
Upland goose **12-242c; 10-152b.**
— mocassin : *see* Copperhead.
Uplawmoor, Scot. **24-418** (B3).
Uplift : *see* Upheaval.
Uplis-tsykhe, Cauc. **12-257d.**
Uplowman, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
Uplyme, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
Upminster, Ess. **16-942** (F2).
Upolu Isl., Pac. O. **20-436** (O8); **24-115b.**
—, pt., Haw. **13-84** (D2).
Upósatha **23-961c.**
Upottery, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
Upparigan, N.Af. : *see* Henshir Fraga.
Upper (in place names), *e.g.* Upper Angara, &c. : *see* Angara, &c., *except as below.*
—, lake, Ire. **14-744** (B5).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (D2).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (D3).
—, lake, R.I. **23-249** (C3).
—, Alton, Ill. **14-304** (B5); **1-764c.**
—, Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. **19-490** (E2).
—, Arrow, lake, Can. **4-600** (C3).
—, Barren Measures **21-177d.**
—, Black, riv., Mich. **18-372** (F4).
—, Black Eddy, Pa. **21-106** (M-N4).
—, Blackville, Can. **19-465** (C1).
—, Branco, riv., Braz. : *see* Takutú.
—, Broad Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772** (F2).
—, Burgundy, countship of : *see* Franche-comté.
—, Canada, prov., Can. : *see* Ontario.
—, Canada college, Toronto **27-53a; 20-115c.**
—, Canisteo, N.Y. : *see* Hornell.
—, Chateaugay, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (G1).
—, Cherokees, tribe **6-84b.**
—, Clatford, Hants. **9-420** (III. D4); **12-360d.**
—, Coppercoo, Md. **17-828** (F1).
Upper Columbia, lake, Can. **4-600** (G3).
—, Darby, Pa. **21-106** (L7).
—, Darnley, Scot. **12-81** (map).
—, Falls, Md. **17-828** (F-G2).
—, Flask Inn, house, Lond. **12-905b.**
—, Fort Garry, fort, Can. **22-970a.**
—, Gelderland, former dist., Ger. **25-524** (map).
—, Grand, riv., La. **17-54** (a6).
—, Greensand **11-534b, 1-505b; 7-416a.**
—, Guinea, W.Af. **12-696b.**
—, Holderberg group **11-670d.**
—, Iowa, riv., Ia. **14-732** (F1).
—, Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (L-M4).
—, Keith, Scot **24-418** (F3).
—, Keswick, Can. **19-465** (B1).
—, Kezar, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, (Big) Klamath, lake, Oreg **20-242** (C-D5).
—, Lake, Cal. **5-8** (B2).
—, leather **16-338c.**
—, Lehigh, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
—, Lenne shales **8-125a.**
—, Liard, riv., Can. **4-600** (C1); **5-160** (C3).
— Little, riv., N.C. **19-772** (C-D2).
Upper Madawaska, Me. **17-434** (D1).
—, Makua (people) : *see* Lomwe.
—, Marlboro, Md. **17-828** (F3).
—, Metacombe Key, Fla. **10-540** (F7).
—, Mill, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
—, Montclair, N.J. **19-502** (A2).
—, Musquodoboit, Can. **19-837** (C2).
—, Neuadd, reservoir, Wales **28-407** (plan).
—, New York, bay, U.S. **19-596** (H3).
—, Nile, prov., Sud. **26-9** (C4-3).
—, Peru, former prov., S.Am. : *see* Bolivia.
—, Pläner (geol.) **7-416c.**
—, Powys, dist., Wales : *see* Powis.
—, Quader sandstone **7-416c; 7-417b.**
—, Red Rock, lake, Mont. **14-276** (C-D3).
—, Richardson, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, St Croix, lake, Wis. **28-740** (B2).
—, St Mary, lake, Mont. **14-276** (C1).
—, Sandusky, O. **20-26** (D3).
—, Sapey, Hereford. **9-420** (III. C2).
—, Saranac, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (F1).
—, Senegal and Niger, country, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (C2-F4). *See also* Senegal.
— **SIND FRONTIER**, dist., India **27-782d, 14-376** (C5).
—, Stepney, Lon. **6-952** (B4).
—, Strasburg, Pa. **21-106** (G5).
—, Swinford, Worcs. **25-971d.**
Upperthong, Yorks. **28-933** (B2).
Upper Three Runs, riv., S.C. **25-500** (C3).
— tree : *see* Spindle.
— Tunguzka, riv., Russ. As. : *see* Angara.
Upperud, Swed. **26-190** (B2).
Upperville, Va., **28-118** (D2).
Upper Wye, reservoir, Wales **28-406** (plan).
**UPPINGHAM**, Rutl. **27-782d; 9-424** (IV. A1).
—, school, Rutl. **27-783a; 26-890b.**
Upsrauda (Flavius Anicius Justinianus) : *see* Justinian I.
Uprávitel (administration) : Bulgaria **4-773a;** Montenegro **18-770a.**
Upright (basket-weaving) **3-482b.**
Upsala, Minn. **18-550** (C5).
**UPSALA** (Uppsala), Swed. **27-783a; 26-190** (D2); archbishop of **2-357b;** botanic garden **4-300b;** cathedral **27-783c, 5-519d;** coronations **7-187c;** Frey worship **26-684b;** King's Howe **3-442a;** metropolitan see (1164) **1-216a;** observatory **19-959a;** sacred grove **26-685a;** sacrifice **26-685c;** synod (1593) **26-701c, 9-787c;** temple **26-199a;** university **27-783a, 27-763a, 18-576c.**
—, co., Swed. **26-190** (D-E1); **26-192a.**
— Codex (MSS.) **8-921d.**
—, Gamla, Swed. : *see* Gamla Upsala.
Upsalquitch, riv., Can. **19-465** (B1).
Upset (timber) **26-979b.**
Upsetting (forging) **10-664b.**
Upshaw, Ala. **1-460** (B1).
Upshi, India **14-376** (G3).
Upshire, Ess. **16-942** (E2).
Upshur Co., W.Va. **28-560** (C3).
— sandstone **27-630c.**
Upson, Wis. **28-740** (C2).
— Co., Ga. **11-752** (B3).
Upstart, bay, Queens. **2-960** (H3).
Upstreet, Kent **9-424** (IV. E4).
Upton, Nicholas (writer) **13-329d.**
—, Sir Nicholas (soldier) **17-511d.**
Upton, Ala. **1-460** (C1).
—, Berks. **9-420** (III. E3); **3-784b.**
—, Cal **5-8** (B1).
—, Ches. **16-139** (A3).
—, Ire. **14-744** (C5).
—, Ky. **15-740** (C3).
—, Mass. **17-852** (D2).
—, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, Notts. **9-416** (II. F3).
—, Utah **27-814** (C2).
—, Wales **9-428** (V. B4).
—, Wyo. **28-874** (H1).
—, Yorks. **28-933** (D2).
Upton, dist., Mass. : *see* Westboro'.
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (E-F4).
— Grey, Hants **9-420** (III. E4).
— Pyne, Dev. **17-571a.**
— St Peter, Notts. **19-828d.**
Uptons Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D2).
Upton Scudamore, Wilts. **9-420** (III. C4).
—Snodsbury, Worcs. **9-420** (III. C2).
— upon Severn, Worcs. **9-420** (III. C2); **28-324a;** action at (1651) **12-420d.**
— Works, Mich. **18-372** (H1).
Upuaut (deity) : *see* Ophois.
Upupa : *see* Hoopoe.
— alaudipes : *see* Certhilauda.
Upupidae **3-971d; 3-971a.**
Upupinae : *see* Hoopoe.
Upware, Cambs. **5-98a; 5-97d; 21-476d.**
— limestone **7-132a.**
Upway, Dorset. **9-420** (III. B5); **8-435a.**
Upwell, Norf. **9-424** (IV. C1).
Upwood, Hunts. **9-424** (IV. B2).
**UR**, anc. city, Babyl. **27-783d;** Babylonian dynasty : *see* Ur, Babylonian dynasty of; Chaldaean settlement **5-804d;** early period **3-102b** foll.; Seleucids **24-603a.**
Ur (Mandaean myth.) **17-556b; 17-556d.**
— (wild ox) : *see* Aurochs.
—, Babylonian dynasty of **3-103c; 3-106b; 3-110c.**
Ura, isls., Pac. O. **20-436** (N9); **25-970a.**
Uraba, Gulf of, Colom. **6-701** (A2); **6-703c.**
Urabry, N.S.W. **19-538** (E2).
Urabunna, tribe **27-80c; 10-157b.**
Uracá, Venez. **27-990c.**
Urachus **27-800a.**
Uracil **22-691d; 1-515a.**
Urad : *see* Green gram.
Urado, Jap. **15-156** (I10).
Uraemia **15-786d; 4-85c;** coma **6-749a;** drunkenness, resemblance to **8-601d;** Turkish bath treatment **14-166c.**
Uraeus : *see* Haje.
Uraga, Jap. **15-200c.**
Uragus **12-616b.**
Urai, India : *see* Oral.
Uraiyur, India : *see* Uriyur.
Urakawa, Jap. **15-156** (N5).
Urakhshatra (king of Media) : *see* Cyaxares.
Ural, mts., N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
**URAL**, mts., Russ. **27-786a; 23-872** (K2-L6).
—: *Geology* **27-786d; 21-174d;** Devonian **8-125b;** Oligocene **20-81b;** Ordovician **20-237a;** Permian **23-871d.**
— (Yaik), riv., Russ. As. **27-420** (A2); **23-872** (H6); **27-787d; 6-453c; 9-909c;** fisheries **28-194b.**
—(Northern), mts., Russ. : *see* Obdorsk.
Ural Altaians (race) **10-159d; 3-180c.**
**URAL-ALTAIC** (languages) **27-784c; 21-427d.**
Ural Cossacks (race) **27-787d; 18-716a.**
Uralian emerald **7-979d.**
— group (geol.) : *see* Stephanian group.
Uralite **8-144d; 8-156c; 2-715a.**
Uralitization **21-331a.**
Uralla, N.S.W. **19-538** (F2).
**URALSK**, Russ. As. **27-788a; 23-872** (H5); **27-420** (A2).
**URALSK**, prov., Russ. As. **27-787c; 23-872** (H-I6); **27-420** (A-B2).
Ural-tau (Uraly), mts., Russ. : *see* Ural.
Urambie, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
Uran, India **14-382** (E10).
Urana, N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Uranates **27-788d.**
Urandangi, Queens. **2-960** (F4).
Urangeline Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19-538** (D4).
Urangi, riv., C.Asia **2-739a.**
Urania (deity) : *see* Aphrodite Urania.
— (Muse) **19-60a.**
Urania, La. **7-754** (B2).
— boisduvalii **16-474b** (fig.); **16-474c** (fig.).
— speciosa : *see* Traveller's tree.
— Observatory, Copenhagen **19-959b.**
— Society (Berlin) **19-957a.**
Uranilborg Observatory, Den. **19-954b; 4-377d.**
Uranic oxide **27-788c.**

"Uranie" (boat) 11-531c.
Uranidae 16-474b.
Uraninite: *see* Pitchblende.
Uranion (mus. instr.) 12-956b.
Uranistes (Uranists) 28-177d; 3-744b; 11-128d.
Uranite 3-49c; 27-50b.
**URANIUM** 27-788a; compounds 27-788c; fluorescence 10-576d; radioactivity 22-793d, 22-798c, 9-192b.
— mica 27-50b; 3-49c.
— nitrate 27-788d; 21-497c; 16-756b.
Uranopolis, Maced. 19-881c.
Uranoscopidae 26-545d.
Uranoscopus scaber 18-497b.
Uranotaenia 18-901d.
Uranous chloride 27-788c.
— fluoride 27-788c.
— hydrate 27-788c.
**URANUS** (myth.) 27-789c; 19-141b; Aphrodite 2-167c; Cronus 24-231a; Cyclopes 7-686d; Erinyes 9-745a; Oceanus 19-938a; Rhea 23-231c; Themis 26-758b; Titans 26-1019a.
**URANUS** (planet) 27-788d; 21-715d; atmosphere 21-716c; Neptune, discovery of 19-386a; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
Uranyl chloride 27-788d.
— nitrate 27-788d.
— sulphide 27-788d.
Urardhu, Arm. : *see* Van.
—, anc. country, Asia : *see* Ararat.
Urariquira, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map).
Urasa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Urase 3-164c.
Urasova, Russ. 23-874 (I. G1).
**URA-TYUBE**, Turkest. 27-789d; 27-420 (D4).
Uraugiensis : *see* Ekkehard (abbot of Aura).
Urava, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Urazole 27-261d.
Urbach 19-946d.
— Thal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Urbain, Georges 9-953b; 26-657b; 28-942c.
Urbakh, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
**URBAN I.**, St (pope) 27-789d.
— II. (pope) 27-789d; 20-691d; indulgence to crusaders 21-608c; investiture dispute 14-722d; Limoges synod 16-700a; Philip I. excommunicated 21-378c; William Rufus 28-662b, 2-81d.
— III. 27-790b.
— IV. 27-790c; 23-675a; 7-193b; 18-360a.
— V. 27-790d; 23-679c; 12-209d.
— VI. (pope) 27-791a; 23-680b; 26-702b; Baldus de Ubaldis 3-244c; crusade (1382) 8-102b.
— VII. 27-791c.
— VIII. 27-791c; 20-712c; 15-42b; breviary altered 4-594a; canonization and beatification defined 5-192b; Eminence, title of 9-339a; Galileo 11-408b; Lope de Vega 27-966a; polyglot press founded 7-641b; St. Peter's consecrated 20-708b.
—, C. 21-506d.
Urbana, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 5-828c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
**URBANA, O.** 27-792a; 20-26 (C4).
Urbancrest, O. 20-26 (K-L3).
Urban district : *see* District *and* District Council.
Urbanette, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Urbania, It. 15-4 (D3).
Urbanna, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Urban quaestors : *see* Quaestores urbani.
Urbanus (of Bologna) 2-281d.
Urbanus, riv., Bos. : *see* Vrbas.
Urbanus Sylvan : *see* Becching, Henry Charles.
Ur-bau (Babylonian king) : *see* Ur-gur.
Urberget : *see* Grundfjeldet.
Urbéri szabályzat 13-915b.
Urbicus, Lollius (Roman general) 4-584b.
—, Lollius (Roman historian) 2-906c.
Urbino, Federigo da Montefeltro, duke of 12-55d; 22-900d; 16-551a; 23-347a.
—, Francesco Maria I., duke of : *see* Francis Maria I.
—, Lorenzo de' Medici, duke of : *see* Medici, Lorenzo de'.
**URBINO** (Urvinum Mataurense), It. 27-792a; 15-4 (D3); French annexation (1808) 15-47b; majolica 5-734b, 5-752 (Pl. VI.); metropolitan see: suffragans 15-18b; palace 22-900d; papal dominion 18-39b, 25-805d; political position (1453) 15-39d; university 15-17a.
Urbinus, Codex (Isocrates) 25-916a.
Urbion, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 25-434a; 8-450c.
Urbisaglia, It. : *see* Urbs Salvia.
Urbistondo, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
"Urbs beata Hierusalem" (hymn) 14-185d; 14-187b.
Urbs Rubra, Fr. : *see* Rennes.
**URBS SALVIA** (Urbisaglia), It. 27-793a; 15-26 (D3).
— Via, It. : *see* Orvieto.
Urcel, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447d.
Urcecharis 9-868d.
Urceola elastica 23-801a.
— esculenta 23-797c.
Urceolaridae 14-561c.
Urceolate 10-564c.
Urceolina 9-868d.
Urceolus 10-467b.
Urceus 5-724a.
Urchany, Scot. 19-155c.
Urchard, Sir Thomas : *see* Urquhart.
Urchfont, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Urchha, state and town, India : *see* Orchha.
Urchin (zool.) : *see* Hedgehog.
Urci, Sp. : *see* Almeria.
Urcucocha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Urcuay, Fr. 21-96c.
Urd : *see* Green gram.
Urda, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Urdains, Fr. 21-96b.
Urdaneta, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Urdeix, Sp. 23-826 (C-D1).
Urdeutsch 11-778c.
Urdevarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Urdingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
**URDU** (dialect) 27-793b; 13-479d; 13-487c.
Urdun, prov., Syr. 26-309b.
Urdu Zaban (dialect) : *see* Urdu.
Ure, riv., Fr. 2-460b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 9-416 (II. E1); 28-520a.
**UREA** (chem.) 27-793b; 19-927d; 6-48a; 16-747c; ammoniacal fermentation 3-158a; bacterial decomposition 3-164c.
Ureclineae 11-342c; 11-337a; 11-343c; physiological differentiation 11-344d; spore dispersal 8-335c.
Uredospore 11-342c.
Ureides 27-794a.
Urek, Russ. 24-206d.
Urenchelys 26-544d.
Urenga, mt., Russ. 27-556d.
Ur-Engur (Babylonian king) : *see* Ur-Gur.
Urenui, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ures, Mex. 25-416d.
Ureshino, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Ureter 27-795d; 27-799d.
**URETHANE** (chem.) 27-794d; 1-856c; 1-909b.
Urethra (female) 27-799a; 23-133a.
— (male) 23-130d; 27-798d; lead lotion 16-320a; stricture 4-27d.
Urethroscope 26-135c (fig.).
Urezzas, Fuorcla de, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Urf (Mahommedan law) 26-105c; in Persia 21-201a.
Urfa, Asia M. 2-760 (H4); population 27-426c. *See also* Edessa.
Urfahr, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 16-737a.
**URFE, HONORE D'** 27-795a; 22-454d, 13-199a; French romance 13-384d; pastoral 20-896d.
Urfi (of Shiraz) 21-251c.
**URGA**, China 27-795b; 25-10 (F4); climate 18-712a; rainfall 2-745a, routes 12-168b, 6-133d.
—, lake, China 18-711c.
Urgel, Llanos del, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-483c; 1-966b.
Urgency order (law) 14-615d.
Urgenj, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3); 18-718b.
—, kingdom, C.Asia : *see* Khwarizm.
*Urgeschichte und Sprachvergleichung* (Schrader) 15-581d.
Urginea 16-683d.
— Burkei : *see* Slangkop.
— indica 25-747c.
— scilla : *see* Squill.
Urgo, isl., It. : *see* Gorgona.
Urgone, stream, It. : *see* Pisciatello.
Urgonian group (geol.) 7-416b; 11-670b.
Urgull, cliff, Sp. 24-155c.
Urgun, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Ur-gur (Babylonian king) 27-784a; 11-562d; buildings 3-103c, 19-707c; Lagash 16-72d; tables 3-368a, 3-106b.
Urgwemmi, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Urhai : *see* Osrocs.
Urh-hai, lake, China : *see* Erh-hai.
Urhoi, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Uri, bay, Switz. 17-98a.
**URI**, canton, Switz. 27-795d; 26-242 (F3); 26-248a; inhabitants 26-247b; 26-248a; inhabitants 26-247b.
Uri (rice) 3-731b.
Uria, It. : *see* Oria.
Uria (zool.) : *see* Guillemot.
— arra (bruennichi) 16-989c.
— grylla : *see* Black guillemot.
Uriage, Fr. 18-520d.
Uriah (the Hittite) 7-858a.
Uriah, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Urial, anc. dist., Ire. : *see* Orgial.
Urial (sheep) 24-818b.
Uriaparia, riv., S.Am. : *see* Ortuquis.
Uribante, riv., S.Am. 20-275c.
Uribu-punga, falls, Braz. 20-766b.
Uriburu, José 2-474a.
**URIC** (chem.) 27-796d; 19-927d; 22-663d; animal pigment 6-735a; calculus 4-28c; gout 12-291b, 18-197c; leucaemia 18-197c; piperazin 21-635a.
Uricana, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Urich, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Uricoechea, Ezequiel 6-706a.
Uriconian group 28-823c; 22-766c.
**URICONIUM**, Salop 27-797a; 4-584 (B5); Basilica 3-471d; Saxons 4-589b; pottery 5-742a.
Urid : *see* Green gram.
Uridom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (D4).
Urie, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Uriel (archangel) 11-381b.
Uriel, kingdom, Ire. : *see* Oriel.
Urien (British prince) 17-19b; 25-999c.
Urigi, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Urigil, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Urikon, Switz., 26-242 (F2).
Urilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
**URIM AND THUMMIM** 27-797a; 18-842d; 13-181b.
Urin (sheep) 24-818b.
Urine 24-739c.
Uri-nanib, mta., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Urinary sinus 27-800a.
— **SYSTEM** 27-797d; drugs 21-353a.
Urine (med.) 19-927c; 27-798d; alkaline 4-28b; blackwater fever 4-27a; diabetes 8-145a; diuretics 8-325c; 27-801b; fever 10-306a; incontinence 10b; insanity 14-601b; jaundice 15-282a; kidney diseases 15-786c; prostatitis 4-30d; retention 4-30b, 15-786c.
Urio (composer) 12-915a.
Uri Phoebus ben Aaron Halevi 2-846b.
Uri Rothstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744a.
Urishay, site, Wales 13-106a.
Urisino, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Uriti, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Uritone : *see* Urotropin.
Ur-rit-taung, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Uritu-yacu, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2).
Urin (Japanese admiral) 23-921a.
Uriwera, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, tribe, N.Z. 19-624c.
Uriya (language) : *see* Oriya.
Uriyur, India 6-132a.
Urk, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
Urlatzi, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Urlaun, mt., Alps 1-744d.
*Ur Livet* (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d.
Urlingford, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
Urmal, riv., India 4-797c.
Urman, forest, Russ.As. 28-1042c.
Urmeng, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
**URMIA** (Urmi), Pers. 27-800c; 21-188 (A1); climate 21-191a; mines 21-197b.
**URMIA** (Matianus), lake, Pers. 27-800d; 21-188 (A1); 23-648 (G3); drainage 21-189d; rivers 3-81a; shipping 21-198b.
Urmich, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Urmir, Afg. 15-631c.
Urmiyah, dist. and lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Urmogaitu, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
Urmond, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Urmston, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); population 16-140b.
**URN** (dict.) 27-801b.
— (cinerary) : Anglo-Saxon 4-594d; bronze age 4-641a, 2-352 (Pl. VI.); Celtic custom 2-351b; Etruscan 5-721d, 9-859d; Greek 5-712c; Mexican 1-816 (Pl. : Ill. figs. 5, 6); prehistoric 26-999d; Scandinavian 24-289b; Villanova period 28-75b.
— (style in book plates) 4-231d.
Urna (measure) 28-485d.
Urnach, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Urnäsch, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-320b.
Urnat, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Urnatella 22-43a; 22-42b.
Urnatopteris 20-532d.
*Urn Burial* (Browne) : *see Hydriotaphia*.
Urnen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Urnerboden, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 12-78c.
Urnerloch, tunnel, Switz. 26-250d; battle (1799), 11-197c.
*Urnerspiel* (game) 26-574d.
Ur-Ninâ (of Lagash) 3-102c.
Urnoset, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Urnula 14-562d; 14-561d.
Urocentrum 14-561b.
Urocerata 5-795b.
Urochloralic acid 6-254a.
Urochorda 28-1033c. *See also* Tunicata.
Urochroma 17-70c.
Urochs : *see* Aurochs.
Urocissa 2-747c.
Urocoel 2-292c.
Urocordylidae 3-523b.
Urocrictus 23-442b.
Urocteа 2-306d.
Urocyanin 2-306d.
Urocyclus 11-526b.
Urocyon 5-371d.
— cinereo-argentatus : *see* Grey fox.
Urocyst 26-111d.
Urodacus 2-303d.
Urodacum 23-167d.
Urodela : *see* Caudata.
Ur of the Chaldees : *see* Ur, Babyl.
Uroglin 15-105c.
Urogale 27-235d; 14-639e.
Uroglena 10-467a; 10-464d (fig.).
Urola, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-68c.
Uroleptes : *see* Tamandua ant-eater.
Uromastix 16-824c; 23-156b; 23-169a.
Uromyces 11-335d.
— caryophyllinus 5-863b.
— erythronii 16-688c.
— pisi 11-343a; 21-756c.
Uromys 23-443b.
Uronemidae 26-543a.
Uronemus 5-811d.
Uropeltida 25-289a; 25-288b.
Uropeltis 25-289b.
Uropetala 8-470d.
Uropthyctis 11-338b.
Uroplates 16-824b; 23-156a; 23-166c.
Uroplatidae 16-824b.
Uropod 7-556c.
Uropsilus 18-660c; 6-170c.
— soricipes 14-641b.
Uropygi 2-305c; 21-37d; 2-299b.
Uropygial gland (birds) 25-189c.
Urosalpinx 11-517a.
Urosh I. (of Servia) 24-691d.
— II. 24-692a.
Urospora 12-560c; 12-559a; spore 12-560b (fig.).
Urosporidae 12-560c.
Urosporidium 9-389a.
Urotheca 23-175a; 25-290a.
Urotragus : *see* Goral.
Urotricha (Arachnida) 2-299b; 2-305c.
Urotrichus (mammal) 14-641b; 18-660c.
**UROTROPIN** 27-801b; 10-667c; 4-28a; gout 12-291c.
Ur-quamata : *see* Marsupial mole.
Urquhart, Alexander Seton, baron : *see* Dunfermline, 1st earl of.
—, **DAVID** 27-801c; 17-809a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 27-801d; 9-626d.
Urquhart, bay, Scot. 14-719d.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-721b; siege (1303) 14-719c.
—, glen, Scot. 14-720a.
— and Logie Wester, Scot. 4-23c.
Urquiza, J. J. de 2-470d; 23-724b; 20-766c.
Urr, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b.
—, riv., Scot. 15-831d.
Urra, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Urraca (queen of Castile) 25-544b; 22-140a; 24-57b; 25-571b (table).
Urracas, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2); 17-707d.
Urradhus law 4-488a.
Urray, Scot. 4-23b; 23-742d.
Urr-Chang, China 15-156 (F4).
Urrutiaqueu, lake, Arg. 20-657d.
Urrobi, riv., Sp. 23-689c.
Urrsulli, Br.E.Af. 25-379 (B5); 4-601 (C1).
Urr Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E5). *See also* Rough, firth.
Urry, Sir John : *see* Hurry.
Ursa, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Ursa (astron.) : *see* Ursa Major.
Ursacius (Arian ecclesiastic) 13-458d.
Ursæ Minoris, *a* (astron.) : *see* Polaris.
**URSA MAJOR** (astron.) 27-802b; 7-12 (map); 25-787c.
— **MOLOSSUS** 27-802c; 7-12 (map); 19-285b.
Urschel (myth.) : *see* Frigg.
Ursel (myth.) : *see* Frigg.
Ursel (of Baliol) 1-722c.
Ursel, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
—, Ober, Ger. : *see* Ober Ursel.
Urseren, riv., Switz. 27-795d.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 25-250d.
Ursh, Arab. : *see* Arsh.
Ursha, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Urshi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Ursidae : *see* Bear.
Ursien group (geol.) 25-709c.
Ursina, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Ursine, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Ursine dasyure : *see* Tasmanian devil.
Ursins, Juvenal des 11-121b.
—, **MARIE ANNE DE LA Tremoille**, princesse des 27-802c; 25-552d.
Ursinus, Benjamin 16-873d.
—, **ZACHARIAS** 27-803b.
— (African monk) 3-366a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Farel, Guillaume.
— (antiquarian) 14-630b.
Ursinus College, Pa. 23-24d.
Ursion (Frankish noble) 12-730c.
Urs-Kokh, mt., Cauc. : *see* Kasbek.
Urskog, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Urso, Sp. : *see* Osuna.
Urson 23-444b.
**URSULA, ST** 27-803b; 23-60c.
Ursula, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Ursula, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
Ursula Aguir de Valcuza 25-918c.
Ursulei, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Ursuline Convent, Quebec 22-928a.
**URSULINES** (religious order) 27-804d.
Ursus 5-372b; sectorial tooth 5-367b.
— americanus : *see* Black bear (North American).
— arctus : *see* Brown bear.
— arctus horribilis : *see* Grizzly bear.
— arvernensis 21-848b.
— fossilis 11-939a.
— japonicus : *see* Black bear (of Japan).
— labiatus : *see* Sloth bear.
— malayanus : *see* Bruang.
— maritimus : *see* Polar bear.
— nasutus 27-989c.
— ornatus : *see* Spectacled bear.
— priscus 3-575a.
— pruinosus : *see* Tibet bear.
— spelaeus : *see* Cave bear.
— tibetanus (torquatus) : *see* Black bear (Himalayan).
"Ur Svenska hjertano" (anthem, Sweden) 19-266c.

Ursvik, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
—, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
URSWICK, CHRISTOPHER 27-804d.
—, Sir Thomas 27-805a.
Urswick, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 16-143b.
Urtak-saryk, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Urtak-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Talas-tau.
Urtas, Pal. 9-342b.
Urta-Yuz (race) 15-828d.
Urtica : *see* Nettle.
— cannabina : *see* Kentucky hemp.
— pilulifera : *see* Roman nettle.
URTICACEAE 27-805a; 5-779d.
Urticaria : *see* Nettlerash.
Urtiche, Rue 27-805a.
Urticu, mt., Sard. 24-211a.
Urtingol, riv., China 16-100b.
Urtite 19-384b.
Urt-murt, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Urton, lake, N.Mex. 19-532a.
Urtya-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Uru, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7); 15-123c.
Urua, dist., Bel.Cong. (U); 3-291a; 6-926c.
Uruana, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Uruapan, Mex. 18-318 (E4); population 18-379c.
Uru-azagga (name) 3-98b.
Urubamba, Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
—, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C3); 1-786c.
Urubú, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Urubu (zool.) 4-443d.
Urubupunga, falls, S.Am. 21-787c.
Urucu : *see* Bixa orellana.
Urucuia, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 18-502a; 24-198b.
Urucury, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
Uruguay, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 21-786d; 27-805d.
URUGUAY, state, S.Am. 27-805d; 2-462 (map); Garibaldi 11-826c; history 4-458a, 4-458d, 20-759a; patent law 20-910a; railways 25-489c; trade 7-278d, 25-489a, 24-872.
URUGUAYANA, Braz. 27-808c; 4-440 (A7).
Uru-hima, tribe 3-358c.
Uruk, anc. kingdom: *see* Erech.
Urukh, gorge, Cauc. 5-553d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 5-553d.
Uruktapi (Urukthopel), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-666b.
Uruku (dynasty) : *see* Sisku.
Urumchi, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-918a; 27-471a; sulphur 27-424a; trade 27-421d.
Urumea, riv., Sp. 12-698c; 24-155c.
Urumiah, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Urumtsi, Turkest. : *see* Urumchi.
Urumush (ruler of Kis) 3-112c; 3-103a; 19-707c.
Urundaiti, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Urunday 27-806b; 2-463c; 20-758b.
Urundi, dist., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Burundi.
Urungu, riv., China 27-420 (G3); 27-471c.
Uruq, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R4); 15-951d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1); 23-872 (F7); 15-935a.
Uruquatas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Urus (Mongol khan) 18-717d.
Urus : *see* Aurochs.
Uru-salim, Pal. : *see* Jerusalem.
Urussuhy-assu, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4); 21-575a.
Urvan, riv., Russ. 26-639b.
Urville, Dumont d' 19-488d.
—, Jules Sébastien César Dumont d' : *see* Dumont d' Urville.
Urville, pt., N.G. 19-487b.
Urvinum Mataurense, It. : *see* Urbino.
Urwah b. Zubair 17-410c.
'Urwa ibn ul-Ward 2-271c.
Ury, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Uryankhes (Tatar race) 26-448d.
Uryu nor, lake, China 18-711d.
Uryupina, Russ. 23-872 (F5); climate statistics 8-412c; population 8-412c.
Urzhum, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
Urziceni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Urzzi, Afg. : battle (1880) 25-913b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Us, mts., Russ.As. 25-11c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-11a.
Us (unit of length) 28-433d.
Usa, riv., Ger. 11-215b.
—, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I2); 21-32d.
—, riv., Russ. (Simbirsk) 23-872 (J5).
Usab, Babyl. : *see* Bismya.
Usagara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 1-344c; 21-300b.
Usagers 19-737b.
Usagre, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); battle (1811) 25-388a.
Usaid b. Huraith 17-404a.
Usama b. Munkidh 9-97d.
Usambara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 26-396c; 11-773c; 11-774a.
—, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773a; 11-772a.
Usan, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Usar, saline tracts, India 3-715b.
USAS (Hindu myth.) 27-808d.
Usbeg (people) : *see* Uzbegs.
Usch, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Uschinen, val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Usco : *see* Huesca.
Uscocchi (sea robbers) 15-42c.
Uscodama : *see* Uskokas.
Uscup, Turk. : *see* Usküb.
Usdon : *see* Uork.
Usdiae, people 14-757c.
Usdum, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 9-343a; 21-56d.
Use and disuse 10-34a.
Used, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Usedom, Ger. 27-809a.
USEDOM, isl., Ger. 27-808d; 11-803 (D-E1); 11-635c.
Useguha, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772a; 21-300b.
Useless, bay, Arg. 2-462 (B7).
— Harbour, inlet, W.Aus. 21-26a.
USELIS (Uselhus), Sard. 27-807a; 15-26 (B5).
Usenga, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K5).
Useshapi : *see* Osorapis.
Usetsen-noyon : *see* Senwosri.
USES (law) 27-809a; 27-330d; 7-48c; shifting or springing : *see* Shifting use *and* Springing use; wills 23-655b.
—, Statute of (1535) 27-331b; 22-242d; bargain and sale under 3-399a.
— to bar dower 8-457c.
*Us et coustumes de la mer, Les* (Cleirac) 24-535d; 14-675c.
Usetsa (dyn. p.) 15-156 (K8).
Ushabti 5-709a; 9-55c.
USHAK, Asia M. 27-809b; 2-760 (C3).
Ushakovka, riv., C.As. : *see* Ida.
USHANT (Ouessant), isl., Fr. 27-809b; 10-778 (B3); 15-86a; battle off (1781) 15-725c.
—, Créac'h d' (lighthouse) 16-645c.
Ushas (Hindu deity) 19-139b.
Ushavadatta (Saka king) : *see* Rishabhadatta.
Ushaw College, Durham 8-709a.
— Moor, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ushba, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C2); 5-551a.
Ushche, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
USHER (Ussher), JAMES 27-809b; *Apostolical Constitutions* 2-199b; biblical chronology 3-871c; Christian hymns, primitive 14-182b; creation, date 6-314b; recusants 14-777c.
USHER (dict.) 27-810b.
Ushers of the royal household 17-1b.
Ushibuka, Japan 15-156 (F10).
Ushigome, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Ushishin, lighthouse, Sost. 24-412 (A2).
Ushishir, isls., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Ushitsa, Serv. : *see* Uzhitse.
Ushkinskaya, mts., Russ.As. 15-845b.
Ushkub, Turk. : *see* Usküb.
Ushmunain, Egy. : *see* Eshmunain.
Ushpia : *see* Uspia.
Ushrite : *see* Rashidite.
Ushtarana, tribe : *see* Ustarana.
Ushu, Syr. 27-549b.
—, prov., Jap. : *see* Dewa.
Ushuaia, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-965a; 26-965b.
—, bay, Arg. 26-965a.
Ushuri lands, Eky. 9-26c.
Usiba, dist., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Busiba.
Usibepu (Zulu chief) 28-1054b; 27-574a.
Usines, canal des, Fr. 3-404d.
Usingen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Usinja, dist., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Businja.
Usipetes (Usipes, Usipii : tribe) 4-940a; 18-931c; 8-607d; 11-830b.
Usiri (Egyptian god) : *see* Osiris.
USK, THOMAS 27-810b.
USK, Wales 27-810d; 9-420 (III. B3); 18-728b; 18-729c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, reservoir, Wales 28-407.
USK, river, Wales and Eng. 27-810d; 9-428 (V. F4); 28-259b.
—, val., Wales 4-484d.
Uska-Bazar, India 14-376 (L6).
Uskadama, Turk. : *see* Adrianople.
Uskavagh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Uskoken Gebirge, mts., Aus. Illust. 3-4 (D4); 5-365d; 27-811b.
USKOKS (refugees) 27-810d; 18-444d.
Usküb, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-429 (F4).
USKUB, Turk. (Kossovo) 27-811b; 27-426 (B2); 23-648 (E2).
Uskudar, Turk. As. : *see* Scutari.
Uskyrat, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Uslar, Baron P.V. 5-548a; 11-760a; 24-323d.
Uslar, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Usman, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5).
Usnea barbata 16-580a (fig.); 16-580d (fig.); soredia 16-581c (fig.).
— melaxantha 25-710a.
Usneaceae 16-585a.
Uso : *see* Anthony Uso di Mare.
Usoge, Usuge : *see* Eusebius.
Usoliye (Usolie), salt-springs, Russ.As. 14-799a.
Usolye, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-173a.
Usón, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Uspallala (Cumbre), pass, Chil. 5-143a.
Uspenskiy, cathedral, Moscow 15-822d; 28-169c.
—, monastery, Russ. 3-229c.
Uspensky (bp.) 20-565c; 20-566d.
Uspia (high priest) 2-789a.
Uspyensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. (G2).
Usque, Samuel 22-159c.
Usquebaugh (liquor) : *see* Whisky.
Usquert, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Uss, riv., Ger. 9-133b.
Ussa, riv., Russ. : *see* Usa.
Ussakhal (Mongol khan) 18-715a.
Ussel, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Usselincx, William 7-949b.
Ussery, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Ussher, Henry 22-880c.
—, W.A.E. 7-617d.
Ussoff (zoologist) 27-379d.
USS, standard thread : *see* Sellers thread.
Ussuns (race) 14-886c; 15-944a.
Ussure, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Ussuri, riv., Asia : *see* Usuri.
Ustad Ali Muhammed 15-686d.
— Isa 1-382b.
USTARANA, tribe 27-811c.
Usteritz, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Ustavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Ust Dvinsk, Russ. 23-879c; 15-91a.
Ustenskaya, Russ. : *see* Onega.
Uster, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057c.
Usti, tribe : *see* Ustarana.
Usteri, Johann Martin 26-264b.
USTICA, isl., Sic. 27-811d; 15-4 (D5); 15-26 (D5).
Ustilaginaceae : *see* Smut.
Ustilaginales 11-339a; 11-337a; 11-344c.
Ustilago 11-339a; 11-344c.
— scabiosa 11-344d.
— tritici 28-582b.
Ust-Ilginsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (G3).
— Kamenogorsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2).
— Kiakhta, Russ.As. 15-782d.
— Kolva, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
— Kutsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 25-12b, 14-796a.
— Maysk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
— Medvyeditsa, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
— Minsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Ust Narova (Hungerburg), Russ. 19-243a.
— Nyem, Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).
Ustrialov, N. 23-918b.
Ustrogotthus (Gepidaean leader) 16-933d.
Ustron, Aus. 25-92c.
Ust Samara, fort, Russ. 19-841b.
— Stryelka, Russ.As. 25-10 (H3).
— Syssolsk, Russ. 23-872 (H3); 28-197a.
— Tsylma, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
— Uisk, Russ. 27-415a.
Ustulina 11-334c.
Ustun-tagh, mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-tagh.
Ust Unya, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
— Urt, plateau, Russ.As. 27-420 (B4-3); 23-872 (I7-6); 27-787d; 5-453a; 27-786d.
— Usa, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Ustya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3).
Ust-Yansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I-K1); 28-899a.
Ustyanskaya, Russ. : *see* Onega.
Ust Yazhsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
USTYUG VELIKIY, Russ. 27-811d; 23-872 (F-G3).
Ustyuzhna, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Usu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Usu : *see* Palaetyrus.
Usual covenant 16-156d.
Usuard (French monk) 17-805b.
Usucapion 23-542d; defective title 23-557a; changes under Justinian 23-574b.
Usucapio pro herede 23-544d; 23-534a.
Usuki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Usulatan, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
—, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Usumacinta, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
—, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2); 18-318 (H4); 26-323a; 5-679c.
Usumbura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Usun (race) : *see* Ussuns.
Usun Hasan : *see* Uzun Hasan.
Usunkichari 15-748a.
Usun Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-244b.
Usupamo, mts., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Usura maritima : *see* Foenus nauticum.
Usuri, dist., Russ.As. : *see* Maritime Province.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 17-55b (E3).
—, South, prov., Russ.As. : *see* South Usuri.
USURY (law) 27-811d; 18-708d; 14-684d.
Usus 17-754b; 23-531c; 23-623d.
Usus-magni, Arch. 2-1d.
Ususmaris, Antoniotto : *see* Anthony Uso di Mare.
Usutu, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K6).
Usutu (Cetywayo party, Zu.) 28-1064c.
Usye, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Ut, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Uta, Sard. 24-215c.
Uta (zool.) 16-825a.
— (Japanese poetry) 15-169a.
— visage 25-599b.
Utah, lake, Utah 27-814 (C2); 12-398b.
UTAH, state, U.S. 27-813b; 27-814 (map); agriculture 27-815a, 28-65b; climate 27-814a; commerce and industries 27-815d; communications 27-816a; Compromise Measures (1850) 6-814a; constitution and government 27-816c, 29-980a; education 27-817d, 27-818a; fauna 27-633d; finance 27-818b; history 27-815b; marriage law 17-158a; minerals 27-643c, 27-642a, 26-61c; newspapers 19-572c; population 27-816b; university 27-818a.
"Utah" (warship) 24-901c.
Utah, tribe : *see* Ute.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C2).
Utahite 27-921d; 14-799a.
Utahlite 27-921d.
Utahville, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Utak, Afg. 14-376 (B4)
Utakamand, India : *see* Ootacamund.
Utal, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Utamania : *see* Razor-bill (Alca torda).
UTAMARO (artist) 27-819b; 15-716a.
Utanghan, riv., India : *see* Banganga.
Utaradit, Siam 14-498 (B3).
Utatur group 7-416d; 7-418a.
Utcester, Staffs. : *see* Uttoxeter.
Utchkillisa, monastery, Cauc. : *see* Echmiadzin.
Ute, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
UTE, tribe 27-819c; 14-465b; 6-722c.
Ute (zool.) 25-719c; 25-722c.
— syconoides 25-725d (fig.).
Ute Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Southern, Colo. : *see* Southern Ute Indian Reservation.
Uten 28-484d.
Ute Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Uteriporus 21-712a.
Uterus 23-132b; 23-134a; bicornopsis 23-135b; bipartitus 23-135b; diseases 12-765c; ergot 9-738a; inflammation, *see* Endometritis; leiomyomas 23-134a; X rays 28-889b.
Uther (Uther-Pendragon) 18-170c; 8-467c; 25-961a; 2-682a.
Uthin, Ger. : *see* Eutin.
Uthina, Tun. : *see* Wadna.
Uthrē (Mandaean philosophy) 17-555c; 17-556a.
—, Father of the : *see* Abāthūr.
Uthyr : *see* Uther.
Utians, tribe 18-21a; 21-253b.
Utica, Ga. 11-702 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2); 18-754b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
UTICA, N.Y. 27-820b; 19-596 (E2); 19-570c; 23-685a.
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
UTICA, Tun. 27-819c; 23-648 (C3); 24-1064; 5-428a.
—, plain, N.Af. : *see* Sukhara.
— group (geol.) 20-236d; 27-625d.
Uticensis, Sinus, gulf, Tun. : *see* Tunis, gulf of.
Utiel, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Utiesenovic, György : *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Util (tribal name) : *see* Utians.
Utilis actio 23-560d.
— fictitia actio 23-567c.
UTILITARIANISM 27-820d; 9-835b; Austin 15-572c; Bacon's influence 3-151a; Bentham 27-820d, 3-748d; Comte 6-811d; Cumberland 27-821a, 7-621d, 9-829a; economics 8-905c; hedonism 13-198a; Hutcheson 14-11a; Mandeville 17-560b; *Protagoras* 21-812a; Sidgwick 27-822b, 25-39c; Spencer 27-822c, 9-841b; Wollaston 9-831c.
*Utilitarianism* (J. S. Mill) 27-822a; 18-457b
Utility (econ.) 27-867d; 28-437c; 28-437d; marginal 27-868c.
Utilla, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
Utinensis, Codex 4-505c.
Utiroa, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Utis, riv., It. : *see* Montone.
Utkinton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Utla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Utlangan, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
*Ut liberae sunt electiones totius Angliae* (charter, 1214) 6-913a.
Utlyuk, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
UTMAN KHEL, tribe 27-822d; 8-694c.
Utmanzais, tribe 28-947d; 18-649b.
Ut-Napishtim (myth.) 7-976d foll.; 12-18d; 12-19c; 19-708d.
Uto (goddess) : *see* Buto.
Uto, isl., Swed. 25-190 (E2); 21-285a; 27-104b.
Utopia, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
UTOPIA (ideal commonwealth) 27-823a.
*Utopia* (Sir Thomas More) 18-825c; 9-617b; 6-792a.
Utraquists 14-7d; 4-125d foll.; 21-684b; writings 4-133c.
UTRECHT, Holl. 27-824d; 13-588 (C2); 12-613c; cathedral 27-825a, 2-408a; geology 13-590b; history 27-825c;

Jansenist Church **20**-67d : *see also* Jansenist Church; observatory **19**-959b; prince bishopric **12**-613c, **5**-574b, **27**-823d; religion affected by Union **22**-288d; university library **16**-575d.
**UTRECHT**, S.Af. **27**-823b; **25**-466 (K6); **19**-255a.
—, dist., S.Af. **27**-823b; **28**-1053a.
**UTRECHT**, prov., Holl. **27**-823b; **13**-588 (C2); **11**-834 (hist. map).
*Utrecht Psalter* (9th cent. MS.) **12**-704a; **23**-765d; **20**-571c; drawings **14**-315c; musical instruments illustrated **6**-400b.
**UTRECHT, TREATY OF** (1713) **27**-826c; **9**-544c; **9**-931c; Alpine district **1**-748a; asiento **25**-222b; Barcelonnette **3**-393b; commercial articles **6**-772b; Donai **8**-439d; England's secret negotiations **4**-162a; Lille **16**-686a; Luxemberg **17**-145b; Mesnager **18**-179a; Mexico smuggling augmented **18**-338c; Netherlands, results to **13**-602c; Newfoundland **19**-483b; Prior, Matthew **22**-359c; Sardinia **4**-946c; Savoy, acquisitions **4**-515d; Tory peace policy **2**-67a.
—, Union of (1579) **13**-609c; **19**-420c.
— velvet **28**-442b.
**UTRERA**, Sp. **27**-827c; **25**-530 (C4).
Utria, pt., Colom. **6**-701 (A3).
Utricle (bot.) **11**-256d.
— of vestibule (phys.) **13**-124a; **9**-723a.
Utricularia **14**-644c; **16**-326d.
— vulgaris : *see* Bladderwort.
Utriculus masculinus **23**-130d.
Utrillas, Sp. **1**-505c.
Utsaladdy, Wash. **28**-354 (C1).
Utsire, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Utsishima, isl., Jap. : *see* Hekurashima.
Utstein, Nor. **19**-803d.
Utsuken : *see* Ujughen.
Utsunomiya, Jap. **15**-156 (L-M8); **15**-211b.
Uttak, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C5).
Uttamapalaiyam, India **14**-382 (G15).
Uttanapad (myth.) **19**-142d.
Uttara Mimansa : *see* Vedanta.
Uttarapatha (N. India) **14**-623b.
Uttarayana (chronol.) **13**-493a.
**UTTARPARA**, India **27**-827d.
Utter barrister **3**-438a; **24**-672c.
Utterby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
**UTTOXETER**, Staffs. **27**-827d; **9**-416 (II. D4).
Uttwil, Switz. **26**-242 (G1).
Utuado, P.R. **22**-124 (A1).
Utumbuwe, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (C2).
Utungun, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).
Utus, anc. riv., Moesia : *see* Vid.
Utva, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (A2); **23**-872 (H5).
Utvängstorp, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Utvik, Nor. **19**-804 (B2).
Utynala **19**-255c.
Utzschneider, Joseph von **12**-88a; **23**-49a.
UU **28**-223a.
Uva, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
—, lake, Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
—, prov., Cey. **14**-382 (M-N16 and I16); **5**-780d; **5**-782a.
—, riv., Colom. **6**-701 (C4).
Uvalde, Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (H6).
Uvarazmiya : *see under* Khwarizm, Asia.
Uvarov, S. S., count **11**-471a.
Uvarovite **11**-470a; **11**-471a.
*Uvasaga Dasao* (Jain book) **15**-127d.
Uvats, riv., Balkan Penin. **24**-686 (A2).
Uvea, isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. *see* Uea.
— (Uea), isl., Wallis Arch., Pac.O. **20**-436 (H6).
Uvedale, Robert **9**-403c.
Uvelka, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (K5).
Uvero, pt., P.R. **22**-124 (B1).
Uvimbi, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Uviol glass **16**-670a.
Uvira, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. **6**-926c.
Uvite, isl., Caribbean S. **16**-700a.
Uvitic acid **6**-54b; **21**-546a.
Uvkusigsat, fjord, Green. **12**-543 (D3); **12**-544d.
Uvula (brain) **4**-394c.
— (pharynx) **21**-359c; **17**-524c; **21**-462c.
Uvuma, isl., Victoria Nyanza, Af. : *see* Buvuma.
Uvyek, Russ. : *see* Ukek.
Uwaja, anc. country : *see* Elam.
Uwajima, Jap. **15**-156 (H10).
Uwchland, Pa. **21**-106 (I7).
Uwharie, N.C. **19**-772 (C2).
Uxacona, Brit. : *see* Oakengates.
Uxbridge, Henry William Paget, 2nd earl of : *see* Anglesey, 1st marquis of.
Uxbridge, Mass. **17**-852 (D2).
**UXBRIDGE**, Mdx. **27**-828a; **16**-942 (B2); **18**-413c; **11**-266a; treaty **12**-411b.
— Road, Lond. **16**-938 (A2).
Uxelles, Nicolas du Blé, marquis d' **12**-343c; **3**-484a.
Uxellodunum, Fr. (Indre) : *see* Issoudun.
—, Fr. (Lot) : *see* Puy d'Issolu.
—, fort, Cumb. **17**-833c.
Uxii, tribe : *see* Oxii.
**UXMAL**, Mex. **27**-828b; **18**-318 (H3); **1**-815a; **5**-678b.
Uyak, Alak. **1**-472 (G4).
Uyea, isl., Scot. **24**-412 (G1); **24**-855b.
Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo **26**-1048b.
Uyesugi Kenshin **15**-207d.
Uylenborch, Saskia van : *see* Saskia van Uylenborch.
*Uylenspiegel* (Belgian periodical) **23**-718d.
Uys, Piet **19**-258b; **28**-1053d; **27**-197b.
Uyu, riv., Bur. **4**-840 (D2).
Uyuni, Bol. **4**-167 (B4); **4**-171d.
*Uyun al Akkbar* (Ibn Qutaiba) **14**-223a; **2**-272d.
Uyun Urghush, mt., Syr. **16**-346d.
**UZ, JOHANN PETER** **27**-828d; **8**-203d.
**UZ**, anc. country, Asia **27**-829a.
—, pass, Hung. **27**-212b.
Uza, Fr. **10**-778 (D5).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G5).
Uzal (bibl.) **24**-125d.
Uzalis, Tun. **1**-359b.
Uzbeg Khan (khan of Golden Horde) **12**-209c; **18**-717c.
Uzbegs (race) **27**-421d; **27**-469c; **27**-472a; **18**-719b; Abbas I. (of Persia) **1**-10b; Aurangzeb **2**-923a; Baber **3**-92d; Badakshan **3**-183a; Bokhara **4**-156d; Kain **15**-635b; Khiva **15**-778a; Oxus valley **20**-422c; Russian empire **23**-874b.
Uzboi, depression, Russ.As. **27**-171b; **5**-454b.
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-420 (B4).
Uzeda, duke of : *see* Uceda.
Uzeda, castle, Sp. **1**-773d.
Uzège, anc. diocese, Fr. : *see* Uzès.
Uzel, Fr. **10**-778 (C3).
Uzen, Great, riv., Russ. : *see* Great Uzen.
—, Little, riv., Russ. : *see* Little Uzen.
Uzentum, It. **15**-26 (F-G5); **18**-189c.
Uzerche, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **7**-196c.
Uzès, Marie Magdeleine **16**-289c.
**UZES**, Fr. **27**-829b; **10**-778 (G5); **10**-802 (map).
Uzes, tribe **6**-992c; **15**-775c.
Uzeste, Fr. **12**-49b.
**UZHITSE** (Uzice, Ushitsa), Serv. **27**-829b; **24**-686 (A2).
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (A2).
Uzi, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Uzice, Serv. : *see* Uzhitse.
Uznach, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Uzsok, Hung. **3**-4 (H2).
Uzu, Af. : *see* Palaetyrus.
—, riv., Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
—, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Uzun Hasan (Ak Kuyunli, ruler) **21**-228b; **9**-103a; **3**-198b.
Uzunja, cape, Turk. **27**-426 (F3).
Uzunjaburj, Asia M. : *see* Olba.
Uzun-kul, lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (D3).
Uzuns (race) : *see* Ussuns.
Uzun-shor, lake, Turkest. **6**-168 (D2); **15**-940a.
Uzuntyar, Cauc. **23**-874 (H. D3).
Uzun Yaila, dist., Turk.As. **2**-760 (G3); **2**-758b.
Uzza, al (myth.) **17**-403c; **9**-296c.
Uzzanesopholis, Mesop. : *see* Auzara.
Uzzano, Niccolò da **18**-32a.
Uzz, el, Mesop. : *see* Alus.
Uzzell, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
**UZZIAH** (king of Judah) **27**-829c; **14**-862c; **15**-313c; **15**-380a.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# V

**V** (letter) **27**-830a; **3**-87b; brand **4**-427d; old printing and Latin inscriptions **3**-909b, **27**-553a; relation to W **28**-223a.
— (chem.) : *see* Vanadium.
— (numeral) **19**-867a; **27**-830a.
**V.A.** (abbrev.) **15**-861d.
Va. (abbrev.) : *see* Virginia.
**Vaage**, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
**Vaagen**, Nor. (Gudbrandsdal) **12**-667c.
—, Nor. (Ost-Vaago) : *see* Kabelvaag.
— harb., Nor. **3**-772a.
**Vaagö**, isl., Faeroe Is. **9**-908 (E3); **10**-123d.
**Vaggsfjord**, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (D1); **16**-863a.
**Vaagsö**, Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
**VAAL**, riv., S.Af. **27**-830b; **25**-466 (F-G7); Drifts question **5**-244b; **27**-200b.
**Vaaler**, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
**Vaalkrantz**, S.Af. : battle (1900) **27**-205d.
**VAALPENS**, people **27**-830c.
**Vaal-rhebok** : *see* Rhebok.
**Vaal River** series (geol.) **27**-138a; **20**-151d; **1**-324d.
**Vaals**, Holl. **13**-538 (C4).
**Vaar**, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (C1).
**Vaart Rhine, riv., Holl. 13**-588 (C2).
— Rhine Canal, Holl. **13**-591b.
**Vaast, St** : *see* Vedast.
**Vabalathus** : *see* Wahaballath.
**Va Berg**, mt., Swed. **26**-190.
**Vabre**, Fr. **10**-778 (F6).
**Vaby Ark. 2**-552 (D3).
**Vaca**, Nuñez Cabeza de : *see* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca.
**Vaca**, Cu. **7**-395 (F1).
—, people **1**-329d.
**Vacadas 4**-789d.
**Vaca Keys, Fla. 10**-540 (E7).
**Vacanae**, It. **10**-729d.
**Vacante sede apostolico (1904) 6**-329a.
**VACARESCU** (Walachian family) **27**-830d.
—, Alecu (Alexander) **27**-830d; **23**-847b.
—, Elena (Hélène Vacaresco) **27**-831a.
—, Ianache **23**-847b; **23**-846c.
—, Ioan **23**-847b.
**VACARIUS** (canonist) **27**-831a.
**Vacas**, riv., Guat. **5**-678 (A3); **12**-664c.
**Vacation schools 28**-321c.
**Vacaville**, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
**Vacca**, Vitruvius **10**-603d.
**Vacca** (Cava de Viriato), ruins, Port. **28**-165b.
**Vaccaccby**, riv., Braz. **23**-358a.
**Vaccari**, tribe **16**-478d; **18**-258d; **20**-598a.
**Vaccarès**, lagoon, Fr. **10**-778 (G6); **5**-80b.
**Vaccari** (Neapolitan painters) **23**-721b.
**VACCINATION 27**-831c; **15**-319b; **3**-158d; effect on epidemic **25**-247d.
— Acts **27**-833d; **22**-627c.
—, Royal Commission on (1896) **27**-832b.
**Vaccine Establishment**, National, Lond. **15**-320d.
— treatment **3**-171d; **20**-913d; **26**-798b; asthma **23**-198d; Malta fever **17**-515a; pemphigus **21**-83a; plague **21**-704d; pneumonia **21**-870b; pyaemia **24**-653c; septicaemia **24**-653b; typhoid fever **27**-506b; veterinary **28**-10a, **28**-11c.
**Vaccinia** (med.) **27**-832b.
**Vaccinlaceae** (bot.) **9**-740a.
**Vaccinium** (bot.) **9**-739b; **10**-567c; **11**-259b.
— myrtillus : *see* Bilberry.
— oxycoccus : *see* Cranberry.
**Vaccinium reticulatum** : *see* Ohelo berry.
— vitis-idaea : *see* Cowberry.
**Vaccinov** (Russian child) **15**-320b.
**Vach** : *see* Sarasuati.
**Vacha**, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).
**Vache**, isl., Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E-F6).
**Vacherie, La. 17**-54 (b7).
**VACHEROT, ETIENNE 27**-834b; **18**-250c; **20**-89d.
**Vachott, Alexander 13**-927c.
**Vacoa** (tree) **17**-913c.
**Vacois**, dist., Maur. **17**-912d.
**Vaconius**, Gaius **1**-504a.
**Vacqueiras** (Vaquières), Raimbaut of **27**-310c.
**VACQUERIE, AUGUSTE 27**-834c.
**Vacuna** (goddess) **27**-906a.
**Vacuolaria 10**-467a.
**Vacuole 22**-477c; **21**-745b.
**Vacuum 16**-746b; **16**-752c; air pumps **22**-646b; augmenter **25**-849a; brake **4**-416a; fan **1**-681d, **26**-39c; ventilation system **27**-1010d.
— **CLEANER 27**-834c.
— Cleaner Co., British v. New Vacuum Cleaner Co. (1907) **27**-132c.
— **TUBE 27**-834d; **9**-191d.
**VACZ** (Waitzen), Hung. **27**-837a; **3**-4 (F3); battle (1684) **12**-346b; battle (1849) **13**-917d.
**Vada, Ga. 11**-752 (B4).
—, It. **15**-41 (C3); **15**-26 (C3).
**Vadagalai** (Hindu sect) **6**-943a.
**Vadakara, India** : *see* Badagara.
**Vada Sabatia, It. 15**-26 (B2); **1**-256d.
**Vaddhamana** : *see* Mahavira.
**Väddö**, Swed. **26**-190 (E2).
**VADE-MECUM** (dict.) **27**-837b.
**Vaden, Ark. 2**-552 (C4).
**Väderö**, fjord, Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. **26**-190 (A2).
**Vadheim**, Nor. **19**-804 (A2); **25**-345c.
**Vadi, India** : *see* Sawantwari.
**Vadiatio legis** : *see* Wager of law.
**Vadier, M. G. A. 3**-94a; **26**-791d.
**Vadimonian Lake, It.** : battle (310 B.C.) **23**-625d; **4**-149c.
**Vadimonium** (Rom. law) **23**-545c.
**Vadi paksha** : *see* Krisnna paksha.
**Vadis, W.Va. 28**-560 (C2).
**Vadium** (bailment) **3**-221a.
**Vadmal** (cloth) **14**-231a; **16**-204d.
**Vadnay, Charles 13**-928c.
**Vadner, Colo. 6**-722 (D4).
**Vado, It. 15**-4 (B2); **11**-184d; **15**-21d.
—, Sp. **25**-10 (D2).
— Ancho, Guat. **5**-678 (A3).
**Vadomsk, Russ.As. 25**-10 (G3).
**Vadret, Gross Piz, mt., Alps** : *see* Gruss Piz Vadret.
**Vadsbro, Swed. 26**-190 (D2).
**Vadsö, Nor. 19**-800 (G1).
**Vadstena, Swed. 26**-190 (C2); **26**-193a; **4**-557c; pendant from **1**-728 (Plate).
**Vadu-Dobri, Hung. 3**-4 (H4).
**Vaduz, Liechtenstein 3**-4 (A3); **16**-592d.
**Vaea, mt., Samoa 25**-909c.
**Vaejovis 2**-303d.
**Vaenius, Otto 23**-804c.
**Vaerings, people 28**-65c.
**Vaermofos, waterfall, Nor. 23**-688c.
**Vaerö, Nor. 19**-800 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
**Vaerum, Den. 8**-24 (C2).
**Vae victis 4**-496a.
**Vafos, waterfall, Nor. 26**-542a.
**Vag, riv., Hung.** : *see* Waag.
**Vaga, Perino del** : *see* Perino del Vaga.
**Vaga, N.At.** : *see* Beja.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3); **28**-197a.
**Vagabond** : *see* Vagrancy.
**Vagabonds (of Cévennes)** : *see* Camisards.
**Vagans (mus.) 19**-76a.
*Vagaries of Merry Andrew, The* **17**-723c.
**Vagarshapat, Cauc. 23**-874 (II. C-D3); **8**-883c; **9**-748b; Gregory's vision **12**-566a.
**Vaggeryd, Swed. 26**-190 (B-C3).
**Vagharshag** : *see* Valarsaces.
**Vaghela (dynasty) 4**-189a.
**Vaghin (Russian explorer) 19**-837b.
**Vagiena, tribe 2**-905c.
**Vagina (anat.) 23**-132d; **23**-134a; bacillus **12**-766c; discharges and diseases **12**-765a, **16**-320a.
— (bot.) : *see* Leaf-sheath.
**Vaginatus limestone 20**-236d.
**Vaginicola 14**-561c.
**Vaginicolinae 14**-561c.
**Vaginitis 12**-765c.
**Vaginula 11**-513d; **11**-517c; **11**-526d.
— depressa **17**-508a.
**Vaginulidae 11**-526d.
**Vagliano v. Bank of England** (1891) **3**-351b; **4**-342c.
**Vagmaer trachypterus** : *see* Deal-fish.
**Vagnas : battle (1703) 5**-562a.
**Vagos, Port. 25**-530 (A2).
**VAGRANCY** (law) **27**-837b; **5**-889d; actors **26**-737a; Acts **7**-190a, **8**-56c; ancient Greece **5**-862b; branding **4**-427d; committee (1904) **27**-838a; whipping **28**-590d.
**Vagre, riv., Venez. 20**-276a.
**Vagri, tribe 21**-902a.
**Vague year (Egyptian) 4**-988d.
**Vaisvadeva (Brahmanism) 4**-384b.
**Vaisya (Hindu caste) 13**-502d; **14**-396b; **4**-382b.
**Vaitarna, riv., India 14**-382 (E10); **26**-725b.
**Vaitupu, isl., Pac.O. 20**-436 (G-H6).
**Vajasaneya (Brahmanism) 24**-165a; **4**-379d.
**Vajda, John 13**-927c.
—, Peter **13**-927d.
—, Victor **13**-928b.
**Vajda Hunyad, Hung. 3**-4 (H4).
**Vajkay, Charles 13**-928c.
**Vajolet, pass, Alps 1**-747c.
**Vajolettürm, mt., Alps 1**-747b.
**Vajra (Lamaism) 16**-531a.
**Vakadu, India 14**-382 (I12).
**Vakanski Vrh, mt., Croat.-Slav. 3**-4 (D4); **7**-772c.
**Vakarel, Bulg. 4**-773 (A2); **4**-776b.
**Vakh, riv., Russ.As. 25**-10 (C-D2); **19**-944b.
**Vakhan, dist., Russ.As.** : *see* Wakhan.
—, mts., Russ.As. **5**-547b.
**Vakhsh (Kizil-Su), riv., C.As. 27**-420 (D4); **20**-421b; valley of the **27**-420a.
**Vakhtang I. (of Georgia) 11**-759a; **26**-967a.
— VI. **11**-759d; **26**-967b.
**Vakinankaratra, dist., Mad. 17**-271 (B3); **17**-270d; **17**-272a.
**Vakpati** (author) **22**-254a.
**Vaksdal, Nor. 19**-804 (A2).
**Vakuf 27**-441d; **4**-280d; **12**-434b; in Egypt **9**-29d.
**Vakuf, Dolnji, Bosn.** : *see* Dolnji-Vakuf.
—, Varcar, Bosn. : *see* Varcar-Vakuf.
**Val, François Fyrard de la 17**-486c.
**Vaillant, J. B. P. 15**-56b.
—, L. **3**-69d; **14**-249b.
—, Sébastien **16**-732d.
—, Vallerant **18**-352c.
— (French anarchist) **8**-690c.
**Vailly, Fr. 10**-778 (F3).
— sur-Sauldre, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
**Vailoa, Samoa 20**-436 (O8).
**Vail the bonnet 4**-212a.
**Vainor, Wales** : *see* Vaynor.
**Vaipar, India 14**-382 (H15).
—, riv., India **14**-382 (H15).
**Vaipulya (Buddhism) 16**-223a.
**Vair, Guillaume du 11**-126c.
**Vair, mt., Scot. 2**-222d.
**Vair** (her.) **13**-323c; potent **13**-718d.
**Vairagi (Hindu sect) 13**-509c; **27**-368d.
**Vairisiha II. (of Malwa) 8**-142d.
**Vairocana (Buddhism) 15**-223a.
— (statue of Buddha) : *see* Daibutsu.
*Vaïr Palfroi, Le* **11**-114d.
**Vaisakha (Nija Vaisakha) 13**-492d; **13**-494a.
**Vaisali (Vesali), anc. kingdom, India 20**-631d.
**Vaisampayana (Indian sage) 24**-164c.
**Vaisava (princess of Servin) 24**-287c.
**Vaise, Lyons 17**-174c.
**Vaiseshika (Hindu philos.) 24**-179a.
**Vaishnava (Hinduism) 13**-506b; **13**-511a; **24**-178c; in Central India **5**-681b; inscriptions **14**-621d; literature **13**-485b, **26**-390d.
**Vaishya Thakuri, dynasty, Nepal 19**-381c.
**VAISON** (Vasio), Fr. **27**-838d; **10**-778 (G5); councils of **6**-491c, **8**-461c, **16**-782c.
**Vaissète, Dominique Joseph 18**-668a; **26**-598d.
**Vaisvadeva (Brahmanism) 4**-384b.
**Vaisya (Hindu caste) 13**-502d; **14**-396b; **4**-382b.
**Vaitarna, riv., India 14**-382 (E10); **26**-725b.
**Vaitupu, isl., Pac.O. 20**-436 (G-H6).
**Vajasaneya (Brahmanism) 24**-165a; **4**-379d.
**Vajda, John 13**-927c.
—, Peter **13**-927d.
—, Victor **13**-928b.
**Vajda Hunyad, Hung. 3**-4 (H4).
**Vajkay, Charles 13**-928c.
**Vajolet, pass, Alps 1**-747c.
**Vajolettürm, mt., Alps 1**-747b.
**Vajra (Lamaism) 16**-531a.
**Vakadu, India 14**-382 (I12).
**Vakanski Vrh, mt., Croat.-Slav. 3**-4 (D4); **7**-772c.
**Vakarel, Bulg. 4**-773 (A2); **4**-776b.
**Vakh, riv., Russ.As. 25**-10 (C-D2); **19**-944b.
**Vakhan, dist., Russ.As.** : *see* Wakhan.
—, mts., Russ.As. **5**-547b.
**Vakhsh (Kizil-Su), riv., C.As. 27**-420 (D4); **20**-421b; valley of the **27**-420a.
**Vakhtang I. (of Georgia) 11**-759a; **26**-967a.
— VI. **11**-759d; **26**-967b.
**Vakinankaratra, dist., Mad. 17**-271 (B3); **17**-270d; **17**-272a.
**Vakpati** (author) **22**-254a.
**Vaksdal, Nor. 19**-804 (A2).
**Vakuf 27**-441d; **4**-280d; **12**-434b; in Egypt **9**-29d.
**Vakuf, Dolnji, Bosn.** : *see* Dolnji-Vakuf.
—, Varcar, Bosn. : *see* Varcar-Vakuf.
**Val, François Fyrard de la 17**-486c.
**Val, Belg.** : battle (1747) : *see* Lauffeld.
—, riv., Nor. **19**-800 (F1).
**Vala, India 14**-382 (D9).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4).
—, race, India **15**-695d.
**Valaam, isl., Russ.** : *see* Valamo.
**Valabhi, anc. kingdom, India 14**-622a; **14**-625c.
—, dynasty **4**-188d.
— era, India : *see* Gupta era.
**Valachides (Gr. Mahommedans) 17**-218a.
**Valadon (conjurer) 6**-950a.
**VALAIS**, canton, Switz. **27**-839a; **26**-242 (C-D4); referendum in **23**-1d.
**Valambrosa, Ga. 11**-752 (C3).
**Valamo, isl., Russ. 16**-61b.
**Valangian** group (geol.) **7**-416a; **11**-670b; **19**-372b.
**Valangiman, India 14**-382 (H-I14).
**Valangin, Switz. 26**-242 (B2); **19**-424a.
**Valarites, Aristotle 12**-526c.
**Valaressa, Luca 8**-297c.
**Valarpattanam, India** : *see* Azhikal.
**Valarsaces (Armenian king) 27**-878a.
**Valarsh** : *see* Vologaeses.
**Valarshapat, Cauc.** : *see* Vagarshapat.
**Valatie, N.Y. 19**-596 (B1).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1).
**Valaxa, isl., Gr. 12**-24 (F2); **12**-436b.
**Valbert, G. (pseud.)** : *see* Cherbuliez, Charles Victor.
**Valbuena, Antonio 25**-588b.
**Valburg, Holl. 13**-588 (C3).
**Valcabrère, Fr. 13**-72c.
**Valcanuta, fort, Rome 15**-4 (E1).
**Valcea, dept., Rum.** : *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
**Valchetta, stream, It.** : *see* Cremera.
**Valckenaer, Lodewijk Caspar 28**-879d.
**Valcour I., Lake Champlain, N.Am.** : battle (1776) **5**-831b; **21**-826a.
**Valcourrera, pass, Alps 1**-743d.
**Valdacqua, It. 6**-571b.
**Valdagno, It. 15**-4 (C2).
**Valdaï, Russ. 23**-872 (D4).
—, plateau, Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **19**-339b; **23**-871c; **25**-277c; Dnieper **9**-349a.
**Val d'Aol, Fr. 7**-298c.
**Valdal, val., Nor. 19**-804 (B1).
**Valdarfer, Christopher 4**-223b.
**Val d'Arno maris (geol.) 21**-847a; **20**-655b.
**Val de Bagnes, Val di Diano, &c.** : *see* Bagnes; Diano, &c.
**Valdecaballeros, Sp. 25**-530 (C3).
**Valdec de Lessart, Claude Antoine** : *see* Lessart.
**Val de Compar** : *see* Ithaca, isl.
**Valdec-Rousseau, René 28**-253b.
**Val-de-Grace, church, Paris 20**-807d; **20**-818b.
**Val de Loire, dist., Fr. 10**-776 (E3).
**Valdelsa, pass, It.** : battle (1269) **25**-50b.
**Valdemarqueda, Sp. 12**-103a.
**VALDEMAR I.** (king of Denmark) **27**-840c; **7**-810b; **14**-563a.
— II. **27**-841a; **24**-269a; order of the Dannebrog **15**-863a; Saga of **14**-238a.
— III. **23**-212b.
— IV. **27**-842a; **8**-30b.
— (prince of Denmark, fl. 1645) **18**-359a.
— (prince of Denmark, b. 1858) **6**-278d; **4**-783c.
— (prince of Lippe) **16**-740d.
— (duke of Schleswig) **24**-336a.
— (margrave of Brandenburg-Stendal) **4**-420d.

Valdemar (Birgersson : king of Sweden) 3-981c; 15-502a.
" Valdemar " (train ferry) 24-888b.
Valdemarsvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Valdemeca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Valdemosa, val., Bal.Is. 17-450d.
VALDEPENAS, Sp. 28-843a; 25-530 (D3).
Valderaduey, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-459c.
Valderas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Valderrama, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
Valders, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Valdés, Armando Palacio : *see* Palacio.
—, Fernando de 14-596b; 5-768a; 27-74c.
— (Placido), Gabriel de la Concepción 17-875d.
—, JUAN DE 27-843a, 5-365b.
—, Juan Meléndez : *see* Meléndez Valdés, Juan.
— Leal, J. de : *see* Leal.
Val de travers (geol.) 16-697c.
Val de Travers road-paving 23-391d.
Valdez, Pedro de 8-474a; 2-560b.
Valdez, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-476c.
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473d.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3); 4-598d.
Val di Chiana cattle 15-10b.
Valditaro, prov., Fr. 20-851a.
Val-di Toro (Italian family) 8-428b.
Valdivia, Juan Gilberto 21-269a.
—, Pedro de 6-153c; 11-626d.
Valdivia, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 27-844a; foundation 6-153c.
VALDIVIA, prov., Chil. 27-844a; 2-462 (B2 and B4); 6-150c; German settlers 6-155a.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b.
Väldö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Valdobbia, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Valdora, L. F. Menabrea, marquis of : *see* Menabrea.
Val d'Osne, Fr. 13-73b.
VALDOSTA, Ga. 27-844b; 11-752 (C5).
Valdoviño, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Valdres, distr., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Vale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— (Brave du Val), Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d; 12-672a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, The, val., Glos. 12-133a.
Vale books 27-543b.
Valeeti garde (corporis) domini Regis : *see* Yeomen of the Guard.
Valée, Sylvain Charles, Marshal 1-651c; 7-2d; 21-390c.
Valeene, Ind. 14-432 (E3).
Valegrio, It. : battle (1796) 22-784d.
Valegnani (Jesuit priest) 15-227b.
Valegosulovo, Russ. 23-874 (L C3).
Valeia, Gr. : *see* Elis.
Valença, Braz. (Piauhy) 21-575b.
—, Braz. (Rio) 23-353b.
— do Minho, Port. 25-530 (A1); 22-137a.
Valençay, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-344a.
Valence, Aymer de, earl of Pembroke : *see* Pembroke.
—, Aymer of (Winchester) : *see* Aymer of Valence.
—, William of : *see* William of Valence, English prince.
VALENCE, Fr. (Drôme) 27-844b; 10-778 (G5); 23-648 (C2); council (529) 21-645; council (855) 8-839a, 9-743b, 12-279b; geology 5-778a.
—, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 10-778 (E5).
— d'Albigeois, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Valencia (general) 18-347a.
Valencia, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
VALENCIA, Sp. 27-845b; 25-530 (E3); pottery of 17th century 5-741b; riots (1905) 25-566d.
VALENCIA, Venez. 27-846b; 27-989 (B1-2); 27-990c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
VALENCIA (Valentia), isl., Ire. 27-844d, 14-744 (A5).
— (Tacarigua), lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-846b.
VALENCIA, prov. and former kingdom, Sp. 27-844d; 25-530 (E3); 23-648 (C3); Carlists 5-345a, 25-557a; Catalan language 25-573b; Germania revolt 25-550d; Hispano-Moresque pottery 5-731b, 26-973a; predial slavery 25-545d.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C3).
— DE ALCANTARA, Sp. 27-846c; 25-530 (B3); 4-819d.
— de Don Juan, Sp. 25-530 (C1); council (1050): *see* Coyanza, Council of.
— del Cid, Sp. : *see* Valencia.
Valenciana, La, mine, Mex. 12-649d.
Valencian dialect: *see* Catalan language.
Valenciennes, A. 5-692b; 14-246a; 28-602d.
VALENCIENNES, Fr. 27-846c; 10-778 (F1); siege (1567) 19-418a; siege (1677) 8-734d; siege (1793) 11-174b.
— lace 16-44a; 16-46a.
Valencinia (sycon) 19-364a foll.
VALENCY 27-847a; 6-37d; Frankland 11-23d; isomerism 14-882c; partial 6-56d.
Valeni, Rum. 23-874 (C2).
VALENS (emperor) 27-850a; 23-656b; Arianism 2-544a; medal 18-13c.
—, Fabius 20-366b; 28-147b.
Valensole, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valenta, Edward 2-477c.
Valentia, viscounts : *see also* Mountnorris, earls of.
—, Arthur Annesley, viscount : *see* Anglesey, 1st earl of.
—, Arthur Annesley, 10th viscount 2-16c.
—, FRANCIS ANNESLEY, viscount (1st Baron Mountnorris) 27-850c.
Valentia, Fr. : *see* Valence.
—, It. 16-680c.
—, Mor. : *see* Banasa.
—, Sard. 15-26 (B5); 24-216b.
—, Isl., Ire. : *see* Valencia.
—, Rom., Brit. 27-851c.
Valentigney, Fr. 8-441d.
Valentin, Abbé : *see* Gerberon, Gabriel.
—, Gabriel Gustav 1-936d; 9-328c; on caste 26-447b; on touch 27-96a.
Valentin, riv., Fr. 8-839d.
Valentina (Valentina Visconti), duchess of Orleans : *see* Orleans.
VALENTINE (saints) 27-850d.
—, (pope) : *see* Valentinus.
—, Basil 1-861b; 4-9c; action of yeast 10-275b; philosopher's stone 6-34a.
—, Benjamin 14-30b.
—, Edward Virginius 16-528a.
Valentine, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2); 19-323c.
—, Tex. 26-990 (C5).
VALENTINE AND ORSON 27-851a.
Valentine's, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Valentine's Day 27-851a.
*Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist* (Don) 6-623c.
Valentini, palace, Rome 22-222b.
VALENTINIAN I. (emperor) 27-851b; 23-655c.
— II. 27-851d; 23-656c; paganism 1-798d, 2-337a.
— III. 27-852a; 23-657c; fasting 10-196c; Maximus 17-926d; treaty with Gaiseric 11-390c.
Valentinianean dynasty 23-511c.
Valentinite (min.) 7-591a.
Valentinois, Cesare Borgia, duke of : *see* Borgia, Cesare.
—, Louis II., count of 7-851a.
VALENTINOIS (countship and duchy) 27-852b; 7-851a; 18-655b; Crest former capital 7-414b.
VALENTINUS (pope) 27-852c.
— AND THE VALENTINIANS 27-852c; 12-157b; 16-921b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; Ophites 20-128d.
—, Basilius : *see* Valentine, Basil.
—, Ulpius Junius 23-755d.
Valenton, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Valenza, It. 21-588a; 3-42d.
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO de 27-857a; 25-562b.
Vale of Avoca, Aylesbury, &c. : *see* Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.
— press 14-324a.
VALERA Y ALCALA GALIano, Juan 27-857b; 25-587b.
Valera, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Valeria, Galeria 11-400c; 20-680c.
Valeria (Messallina) : *see* Messallina, Valeria.
Valeria, prov., Rom. emp. 23-643 (D2); 20-680c.
—, palatin, It. 4-945d.
VALERIA, road, It. 27-858b; 15-26 (C5); 15-27b; Via Appia 4-337c.
— (gens) 24-573a.
— (lex), 300 B.C.) 8-185c.
— Augusta, Sp. : *see* Jativa.
— Claudia, road, It. : *see* Claudia, Valeria.
— de provocatione, lex (509 B.C.) 23-652c; 23-536d.
Valerian, St 22-278a.
—(emperor) : *see* Valerianus, Publius Licinius.
VALERIAN 27-858c; corolla 10-34b; nard - producing 25-668a.
Valerianaceae 10-563c.
Valeriana dioica 16-324d (fig.).
— officinalis 27-858c.
Valerianella eriocarpa : *see* Corn-salad.
— olitoria : *see* Corn-salad.
Valerianos, Apostolos 28-357a.
VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS Licinius (emperor) 27-859a.
VALERIC ACID 27-859b; 16-64b.
Valerio-Horatian laws (449 B.C.) 23-621b; 22-537a.
Valerius (bp. of Saragossa) 28-858.
—, Corvus 21-356b.
—, Johan David 26-218b.
—, Julius 1-550c.
—, PUBLIUS (Publicola, Poplicola) 27-859c; law of appeal 23-620c.
—Antias : *see* Antias, Quintus Valerius.
— Asiaticus, Publius 18-186c.
— Catullus : *see* Catullus.
— Falto, Publius : *see* Falto.
— FLACCUS, GAIUS 27-859c; *Argonautica* 16-265c; MSS. 21-391a; style 16-256d.
—Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 195 B.C.) 14-656c.
—Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 131 B.C.) 7-380d.
—Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 87 B.C.) 23-640a; 6-375c; 10-34b.
— Galerius : *see* Galerius.
— MAXIMUS 27-860a; 16-256a; illuminated MS. (*c.* 1475) 14-317 (Pl. V.).
— Maximus Corvinus Messalla, Manius : *see* Messalla.
—Probus, Marcus 16-266d; 21-254c.
Valerol 13-678b.
Valero-lactone 16-56c.
Valeryl aldehyde 1-532a. *See also* Isovaleryl aldehyde.
Valès, Jean de 22-501c.
Valesa, Turk. : *see* Koprülü.
Valescure, Fr. 11-96b.
Valesdunum, Fr. : battle (1047) 19-749d.
*Valesiana* (Charles de Valois) 1-903a.
Valesius : *see* Valois, Henri de.
Valeso, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vale Summit, Md. 17-828 (B1).
VALET 27-860c; 15-854a; drama 25-583d.
Valete et plaudite 2-223a.
Valetium, It. 15-25 (G4).
Valetta, Malta : *see* Valletta.
Valetudo : *see* Hygieia.
Valeurs en banque 25-933c.
Valfarta, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Valfrey-Bourké commission 27-1336c.
Valganna, It. 26-242 (F5).
Valgash (Parthian king) 21-219a.
Valgelaye, pass, Alps : *see* Allos.
Vàlgi-Nagy (Magyar writer) 15-922b.
Valgius Rufus, Gaius : *see* Rufus, Gaius Valgius.
Valgus, C. Quinctius 22-53c.
Valha, India 14-382 (F10).
VALHALLA (myth.) 27-860d; 26-685c.
— (German pantheon) 20-683c.
Valhermoso Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Valhöll (myth.) : *see* Valhalla.
Vali (official) : Persia 21-194b; Turkey 27-427d.
Valia : *see* Wallia.
Valiahd 21-194d.
Valideh Jami, Scutari 24-518c.
— Yeni, mosque, Constantinople : *see* Yeni.
Valiente, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
Valier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Valievo, Serv. : *see* Valyevo.
Valignani, Alessandro 23-288c.
Valili, mt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Valinco, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
Valira, riv., Andorra : *see* Gran Valira.
Valis, anc. dist., Gr. : *see* Elis.
Valiyar, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
Valjevo, Serv. : *see* Valyevo.
Valk, Jacobus van der 20-897d.
Valkenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 16-692a.
Valkenswaard, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Valki, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 15-772c.
VALKYRIES (myth.) 27-860d.
Valla, Giorgio 9-372a.
—, LORENZO (Laurentius) 27-861a; 13-530b; 8-409b; Herodotus translation 13-384b; Poggio's satires 21-891c.
Valla (type) 27-528a.
Vallabhacharis (Hindu sect) 13-510c; 15-927b; leaders 13-486c; literature 13-487a.
Vallabha Deva (Tamil king) 26-390d.
Vallabhi : *see* Valabhi.
VALLADOLID, Mex. (Yucatan) 27-861d; 18-318 (I3).
—, Mex. (Michoacan) : *see* Morelia.
VALLADOLID, Sp. 27-861d; 25-530 (C2); council (1322) 14-594b; university 27-862a, 27-757a.
VALLADOLID, prov., Sp. 27-861c; 25-530 (C2).
—la Nueva, Hond. : *see* Comayagua.
Vallage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
Vallagiri, mts., India 6-652d.
Vallam, India 14-626c.
Vallanca, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
VALLANCEY, CHARLES CLEMENT Laird 27-862b; 16-708c.
Vallarte, Adalbert 13-296d.
Vallauris, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valla Valla Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Vallay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27 564b.
Valldemosa, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, val., Bal.Is. : *see* Valdemosa.
Valle de Uxó, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 5-473a.
VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 27-862d; cuneiform signs 7-629c; Samaritan scriptures 24-110c.
Valle, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-298d.
—, riv., Ec. 8-912d.
— Circular zone, Bol. 4-170a.
Vallécas, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
Vallecitos, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Valle Crucis, abbey, Wales 16-830a.
Vallecula cerebelli 4-394b.
Valle de Catamarca, riv., Arg. 5-502c.
— del Mezzano, lagoon, It. 15-4 (D2).
— de Santiago, Mex. 12-649d.
Vallée d'Aran, Sp. : *see* Aran.
Vallées, Les, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Valle Grande, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Hermoso, pass, S.Am. : *see* Patos, Los.
Vallejo, Alonso 6-744c.
—, Mariano Guadalupe 27-63b.
— (guerrilla leader) 25-607d.
VALLEJO, Cal. 27-863a; 5-8 (B2).
Vallelunga, Aus. 3-366c.
Vallemont (French author) 13-118d.
Vallenar, Chil. 2-462 (B2); 6-148c.
Vallendar, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Vallerano, It. 15-4 (E2).
Vallerauge, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
VALLES, JULES 27-863b.
Valles, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Vallese, canton, Switz. : *see* Valais.
Valles Mines, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Vallespir, val., Fr. 22-689a.
Vallet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Valle Tiberina cattle 15-10b.
Valleton, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
VALLETTA (Valetta), Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Valley, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Valley, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, S.Aus. 18-940d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Valley 11-633a; 5-574b; formation 11-642a, 11-643a, 11-672d, 11-673c.
Valleybend, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Valley Center, Kan. 15-654 (E5).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— City, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (F-G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 27-864a.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3-4).
— Crossing, O. 20-26 (M3).
— Falls, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Falls, Ore. 20-242 (H3).
— Falls, R.I. 7-627b.
VALLEYFIELD, Can. 27-864a; 5-160 (C-D4).
Valley Forge, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— FORGE, Pa. 27-864a; 21-106 (K7).
— glacier (geol.) 12-60c.
— Head, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 1-459c.
— Head, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Junction, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Lee, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— lines (magnetism) 17-380d.
— Mills, Ind. 14-432 (E5).
— Mills, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
— of Rocks, Dev. 17-172d.
— Park, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Park, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Point, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Ridges, mts., Ia. 2-207d.
— Spring, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Springs, S.Dak. 25-508 (I4).
— Station, Ky. 16-825 (B-C2).
— Stream, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
— View, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— View, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
— View, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
Valleyview, Ont. 21-51d.
Vallhaba : *see* Balhara.
Valliant, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
Vallicilá, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Vallier, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Vallière, riv., Fr. 16-988a.
Vallières, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Vallin (colonel) 28-381c.
Vallis, N.Af. : *see* Median.
— Flaviana, Fr. : *see* St Gilles.
Vallisneri, Antonio 11-641c.
Vallisnia : *see* Eel-grass.
Vallis Poenina, dist., Switz. : *see* Valais.
— Sapinorum, Sp. : *see* Valsain.
Vallmanya, Antoni 25-589c.
Vallmitjana, Agapito 24-514d.
—, Venancio 24-514d.
Vallo, It. 15-4 (E4).
VALLOMBROSA, It. 27-864b; 15-25 (G3); school of forestry 10-649d.
VALLOMBROSIANS (monks) 27-864c.
Vallon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vallongo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Vallonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Vallonpierre, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vallorbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Vallotton, Felix 5-334b.
VALLOT, Sp. 27-864c; 25-530 (F2); battle (1809) 21-92b; brigands 4-565c.
Valluga, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
Vallum 28-275b; Hadrian's Wall 4-586b.
Valmadrera, It. 16-353c.
Valmala, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Valmiki (Sanskrit author) 24-569a.
Valmont, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-589b.
Valmontone, It. 16-270b.
Valmore, Marcelline Desbordes : *see* Desbordes-Valmore.
Val Morta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Valmy, Alfred de : *see* Stinde, Julius.
—, François C. de Kellermann, duke of : *see* Kellermann.
Valmy, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
—, Fr. : battle (1792) 11-171c.
Valö, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Valognes, Peter de : *see* Peter (de Valognes).
—, Philip de, lord of Panmure : *see* Valoines.
Valognes, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543b.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-543a.
Valoines (Valognes), Philip de, lord of Panmure 3-257c.

**VALOIS, COUNTS AND Dukes of 27**-864c.
—, Adrien de **27**-865c; *Valesiana* 1-903a.
—, Charles de, duke of Angoulême : *see* Angoulême.
—, Charles de (numismatist) **27**-865b.
—, **HENRI DE 27**-865a; **9**-890c.
Valois, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (E2); **10**-802 (map).
— (dynasty) **10**-819d.
— style (arch.) **2**-413c.
**Valona, Turk. : *see* Avlona.**
—, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (A3).
Valonia (Algae) **1**-588a.
— (tanning) **16**-333b; **19**-935b; **3**-65d.
Valoniaceae **1**-587d.
*Valor Ecclesiasticus* **22**-960a.
Valori, Baccio **18**-35c; **18**-36c; **18**-36d.
—, Filippo **10** 318a.
—, Francesco **24**-252d; **10**-536d.
Valoring : *see* Alure.
Valouze, riv., Fr. **15**-565b.
Valovale, tribe **1**-330b.
**VALPARAISO, Chil. 27**-865b; **2**-489 (B3); earthquake (1906) **6**-159b; fire (1862) **10**-403a; museum **19**-89c.
**VALPARAISO, Ind. 27**-865d; **14**-422 (D2).
—, Arch. **19**-324 (H3).
**VALPARAISO**, prov., Chil **27**-865b; **2**-462 (B2 and B3); minerals **6**-150b.
Valpelline, lt. **26**-242 (C5).
—, pass, Alps **1**-743c.
—, val., It. **26**-242 (C5).
—, Torrente di, riv., It. **26**-242 (C5).
Valpjofstadur, Ice. **24**-292c.
Valpovo, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Valpy, Abraham John **27**-865d.
—, Edward **17**-797c.
—, **RICHARD 27**-865d.
Valréas, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
Valrhein, mt., Alps : *see* Rheinwaldhorn.
Valromey, dist., Fr. **4**-822c; **10**-834b.
**VALS** (Vals-les-Bains), Fr. **27**-866a; **10**-778 (G5); mineral springs **18**-521c.
Valsad, India : *see* Bulsar.
Valsain (Vallis Sapinorum), Sp. **16**-78c.
Val-Sainte, Switz. **27**-214b.
Valsalva, A. M. **1**-934a; **18**-832a; **13**-123a.
Valsavoia, Sic. **25**-23b.
Valsch, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (H6); **27**-830b.
Valse : *see* Waltz.
Valsequillo, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
Valserberg, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Valserine, riv., Fr. **1**-440a; **23**-271d.
Valsorey, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Vals-Platz, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
**VALTELLINA** (Veltlin), val., It. **27**-866a; **15**-84 (B1); French treaties **10**-834b, **10**-836b; railway **27**-123c.
Valton, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Val Torta, pass, Alps : *see* Vereina.
Valtos, Scot. **24**-412 (B1).
Valtournanche, It. **26**-242 (D5).
**VALUATION AND VALUERS 27**-867a.
— list **22**-915d.
**VALUE** (econ.) **27**-867c; **18**-695c; **28**-438a; Cairnes **4**-951c; international, theory of **27**-873d; Marx **17**-809d; Rodbertus **23**-437c; Say **24**-275a; Adam Smith **25**-257a; standard units **18**-702d.
— (painting) **14**-345c.
Valued policies (marine insurance) : *see under* Policy.
— Policy laws (U.S. fire insurance) **14**-662c.
Value judgment **1**-278a.
— payable : *see* Cash on delivery.
Valuiki, Russ. **23**-874 (I. G1); **28**-212a.
Valure : *see* Alure.
Valvassori **6**-788a.
Valva-Sulmona, see, It. **15**-18c.
Valvata (gastropod) **11**-515c; **11**-515d (fig.); **11**-517d.
— (star-fishes) **8**-880b.
Valvate **16**-328d; **10**-562a; **10**-562a (fig.).
Valvatidae **11**-515c.
**VALVE** (dict.) **27**-874b : *see also* Valves.
— chest **25**-832a.
— closet **24**-738d.
— gear **25**-834a.
— ophicleide : *see* Bombardon.
Valverde, Vincente de **2**-822c.
Valverde, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
Valverde, Can. Is. **13**-454c.
—, N.Mex. **19**-525a.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (F-G6).
— del Camino, Sp. **25**-530 (B4).
Valves (anat.) **27**-930d. *See also* Eustachian valve, &c.
— (bot.) **8**-169d.
— (mech.) : aqueduct **2**-246d; boilers **4**-148b; expansion : *see* Expansion-valve; hot water pipes **13**-164b; internal combustion engine **18**-917c; pneumatic tire **26**-1008c; slide valve : *see* Slide valve; steam engine **25**-831d; water pipe **14**-65b.
**VALVES** (mus. instr.) **27**-874c; **28**-709d; bombardon **4**-182c; horn **13**-699b; organ **20**-261a.
— of Houston : *see* Plicae recti.
Valvifera **17**-459b.
Val Viola, pass, Alps **1**-745b.
Valvulae conniventes **1**-665d.
Valvular disease **13**-132d.
Valvulina **5**-311b.
**VALYEVO**, Serv. **27**-876a; **24**-686 (A1).
—, dept., Serv. **24**-686 (A1).
Valyi **27**-859c.
Valz, J. B. **13**-229d.
Valzeina, val., Switz. **26**-242 (H3).
Vamacharis (Vama-margis, &c.) **5**-311c.
**VAMBERY, ARMIN 27**-876a.
Vambrace **2**-587a.
*Vamcavali* **19**-381c.
Vamdrup, Den. **8**-21 (B3).
Vammala, Fin. **23**-872 (C7).
Vamos, Crete **7**-423c.
**VAMPIRE** (myth.) **27**-876c; **8**-6d; Lamia **16**-130a; lycanthropy **17**-149b.
— bats **27**-876d; **6**-243b; **6**-241a. *See also* Vampyreae *and* Desmodontieae.
Vampyreae **6**-243c.
**VAMPYRELLA 27**-877d; **22**-471c; **22**-471a (fig.).
Vampyrops **6**-241b.
Vampyroteuthis **5**-702b.
Vampyrus **6**-243c.
Vamsadhara (Vamsadari), riv., India **14**-382 (K-L10); **11**-432c.
Vamsas, anc. kingdom, India **14**-396b.
Van, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
**VAN, Turk.As. 27**-877d; **2**-565 (D2); inscriptions **13**-534d; mission (1896 and 1908) **2**-568b; Semiramis **21**-617a.
—, Wales **18**-785b.
—, lake, Turk.As. **2**-565 (D2); **23**-618 (G3); **27**-878b; water analysis **16**-87c.
—, mt., Wales **5**-355d.
— (Vaspurajan), vil., Turk.As. **2**-565 (D2); **27**-878b; Ardzrunian kings **2**-566a; Seneckherim **2**-566a.
**VAN** (dict.) **27**-878c.
Vanacini, tribe **14**-636d.
Vanadates **27**-879c.
**VANADINITE 27**-878d.
Vanadium : *see* Deneclizite.
**VANADIUM 27**-878d; compounds **27**-879b; steel alloy **25**-1019c, **14**-809b.
Vanaise, G. **20**-508c.
Van Alphen, H : *see* Alphen.
Van Alphen, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F3).
— Alstyne, Tex. **26**-690 (B-C6).
Van Amburgh (Am. showman) **6**-391b.
Vanapa, riv., N.G. **19**-487 (E3).
Vanaprastha : *see* Vanavasin.
Vanaratana Medhankara : *see* Medhankara.
Vanaspati **6**-975d.
Vanasselt, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Vanatur (deity) **2**-570a.
Vanavana, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (L-M7).
Vanavasin **4**-384a.
Van Beers, Jan (painter) **27**-879d, **20**-507c.
— **BEERS, JAN** (poet) **27**-879d, **10**-495c.
— Boendale, Jan : *see* Boendale.
Van Bremer Creek, riv ,N.Mex **19**-520 (F1).
**VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 27**-880a; **2**-420c; Blenheim palace **28**-804a.
—, Violet *see* Bourchier.
Van Buren, Abraham **27**-882d
— **BUREN, MARTIN 27**-881b.
**27**-699c; Andrew Jackson and **15**-108c; Margaret O'Neill Eaton **8**-838c.
Van Buren, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
Vanburen, Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
Van Buren, Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Buren, Mc. **17**-434 (E1).
— Buren, Mo. **28**-608 (F4).
Vanbuten, O. **20**-26 (C2).
Van Buren Co., Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
— Buren Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E-F4).
— Buren Co., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7).
— Buren Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (F2).
**VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD 27**-882d.
Vance, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (B4).
Vanceboro, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
Vanceburg, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
Vance Co., N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (C6).
Vancleave, Miss. **18**-600 (D5).
Van Clevesville, W.Va. **28**-560 (E-F2).
—Corlaer (Curler), Arendt **24**-319d.
— Cortland, Henry Charles **9**-1d.
Van Cortlandt, park, N.Y.City **19**-812b.
**VANCOUVER, GEORGE 27**-883a; explorations **11**-629c.
**VANCOUVER**, Can. **27**-883c; **4**-600 (E3).
**VANCOUVER**, Wash. **27**-883c; **28**-354 (C4); blind and deaf schools **28**-356c.
—, fort, Oreg. **20**-248d.
**VANCOUVER**, isl., Can. **27**-883d; **4**-600 (D3); British colonization (1849) **4**-600d; railways **4**-600b; rainfall **5**-147a.
—, mt., Can. (Yukon) **1**-472 (L3); **1**-473a.
— Quadra, Can. (B.C.) **27**-883d.
Van Curler, Arendt : *see* Van Corlaer.
Vand **19**-799b.
Vanda **20**-172c.
Vandagriff **28**-859d.
Vandalia, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E8).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E2).
—, Mont. **18**-776 (F1).
—, O. **20**-26 (B5).
—, dist., Va. **27**-681c.
Vandalio : *see* Cetina, Gutierre de.
Vandalism **27**-884d.
Vandalitia, prov., Sp. : *see* Andalusia.
**VANDALS 27**-884a; **23**-649 (D1); Africa conquered **23**-657c, **5**-430d, **11**-390c, coinage **19**-897d; Corsica conquered **7**-200b; Isidore of Seville's history **14**-871d; Langres burnt **16**-177d; language **26**-676c; Ricimer defeats **5**-314b; in Spain (5th cent.) **25**-538d.
Vandalusia, prov., Sp. : *see* Andalusia.
Vandam, Albert **7**-407a.
**VANDAMME, DOMINIQUE René**, Count **27**-885c; Dresden (1813) **8**-576d, **19**-230c; Netherlands campaign **11**-178a; Waterloo campaign **28**-371d, **28**-373d, **28**-377a.
Vandan **21**-781c.
Van de Kastiele, Pieter Leonard : *see* Kastiele.
Vandel, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Vandeleur, C. F. Seymour **9**-127d.
—, Sir John Ormsby **28**-381a; **12**-306b
Vandeleuria : *see* Tree mouse.
Vandellia **5**-514b.
— cirrhosa : *see* Candiru.
Vandellos, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Vandemere, N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
" Vandemiaire " (submarine) **24**-921b.
Van den Eeckhout, G. : *see* Eeckhout.
**VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS** (d 1877) **27**-886b, **7**-921d.
—, Cornelius (d. 1899) **27**-885d; **19**-246d.
—, George W. **10**-657c, **2**-731d.
—, William Henry **27**-886a.
Van der Bilt, Jan Aersten **27**-885d.
Vanderbilt, Mich **18**-372 (F4)
—, Pa **21**-106 (C5)
— university, Tenn. **19**-246d, **27**-886a, **18**-296b.
Vanderbourg, M. M. C. de Boudens **26**-161b.
Vanderburg, Ky **15**-740 (A3).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
Vandercook, Ill **14**-304 (E3).
Van der Crab, P. **19**-488d.
Van der Donck, Adrian **28**-922d.
Van der grift, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D4).
Van der Heyde, Jan **10**-417a.
— der Heyden's ferry, N.Y. : *see under* Troy.
— der Hoop Art Collection, Amsterdam **1**-897d.
— der Kemp, John T. **18**-587a; **18**-593a.
— der Kodde (Mennonites) **18**-1c.
— der Linde, Anton **27**-529c.
— der Linde : on chess **6**-101b.
Vanderlin's, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (F3).
**VANDERLYN, JOHN 27**-886c.
Vandermonde, Abnit T. **9**-717d.
—, Charles A. **8**-113a.
Vandermonde's theorem **1**-611a.
**VAN DER STAPPEN, Charles 27**-886d; **24**-512a; **15**-98c.
Vandervoort, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
Van der Werf, park, Leiden **16**-395a.
**VAN DER WEYDEN, ROGER 27**-887a.
Van Deusenville, Mass. **12**-397b.
**VANDEVELDE, ADRIAN 27**-887b; **13**-386d.
—, Esaias **20**-356b; **2**-778d.
—, **WILLIAM 27**-887b; **20**-478a.
Vandewalle, Domingo **12**-650b
Van Deyssel, L. (pseud.) : *see* Thijm, K. L. Alberdingk.
Van Diemen, Antony **26**-437b.
Van Diemen (Osumi-Kaikyo), str., Jap. **15**-156 (G11).
— Diemen's, gulf, S.Austr. **2**-960 (E3); **2**-912a.
— Diemen's Land, isl. : *see* Tasmania.
— Diemen's Land Company **26**-442b.
Vandiga, Pa. **21**-106 (L-M2).
Vandiver, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Vandò, isl., Nor. **19**-800 (D1).
Vandogara, Scot. **3**-76b.
**VAN DORN, EARL 27**-887c.
— battle of Corinth (1862) **1**-821b; Vicksburg campaign **28**-22b.
Vandorn, Ala. **1**-460 (B3).
Vanduara, fort, Scot. **20**-520d.
Vanduser, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
Vanduzer, Ark. **2**-552 (C4).
**VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 27**-887d; portraiture **22**-128d, **20**-476a.
—Dyck, Justiniana Anna **27**-891c.
— Dyck, Mary Ruthven, Lady **27**-891a; **12**-302d.
Vandyck brown **21**-599b.
Vandyke, F. R. **26**-93d.
Van Dyke, Henry **1**-840a; **22**-293c.
Vandyne, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
Vane (family) **27**-892a; **27**-893d; **6**-501b.
Vane, Charles W. Stewart : *see* Londonderry, 3rd marquess of.
—, Sir Francis **14**-523a.
—, **SIR HENRY** (d. 1654) **27**-892a; **3**-64d; **5**-1132 (C1).
—, **SIR HENRY** (the younger, d. 1662) **27**-892d; **5**-914a; **17**-858c; **18**-486c.
—, Sir Walter **16**-845a.
Vane, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B2); **8**-686b.
Vane (feather) : *see* Vexillum.
**VANE** (weathercock) **27**-894a; **2**-2b.
Vanellus cristatus : *see* Lapwing.
— vulgaris : *see* Lapwing.
Vanelvsgabet, bay, Nor. **19**-804 (A1).
Vaner, lake, Swed. : *see* Vener
Vanessa (friend of Swift) : *see* Vanhomrigh, Esther.
Vanessa (butterfly) **16**-477a; **16**-468c; **16**-467c.
— io : *see* Peacock butterfly.
Vanessidi **16**-477a.
Vane Tempest (Vane-Tempest-Stewart, family) **16**-968c.
Van Etten, N Y. **19**-596 (D3).
Vang, Nor **19**-804 (C2).
—, N Dak **19**-780 (F1).
Vanga, Br E.Af **4**-601 (B4).
Vangaindrano, Mad. **17**-271 (C4)
Vanganella **16**-123c.
Vangath, India **14**-430a.
Vange, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Van Gèle, A **27**-553d.
Vangerow, Karl Adolf von **26**-846c.
Vangio (prince) **11**-831a.
Vangiones, tribe **28**-833a; **11**-830b
Van Goens, bay, N.G. **19**-487 (A-B1).
Vangsvand, lake, Nor. **28**-215c.
" Vanguard " (warship, 18th cent.) **19**-699d.
" Vanguard " (battleship) **24**-900b.
Vanguria infausta : *see* Misple.
Van Hammen, Ludwig **23**-117c.
— Hise, C. R. **15**-490c; **18**-505d.
Van Hiseville, N.J. **19**-502 (D3).
Vanhöffen, Professor **21**-967a.
Vanhomrigh, Esther **26**-228a; **3**-780a.
Van Horn (buccaneer) **18**-338b.
Van Horn, Ia. **14**-732 (E2).
— Horn, Tex. **26**-690 (C4).
— Horn, Wash. **28**-354 (D1).
— Horn, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C5).
**VAN HORNE, SIR WILLIAM Cornelius 27**-894b; **5**-162b.
Van Houten, N.Mex. **19**-520 (F1).
— Houten project **13**-605b.
Vaniere : on divining rod **13**-118d.
Vani-Keui, Turk. **27**-426 (F3).
Vanikoro. isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F6); **24**-186c.
**VANILLA** (bot.) **27**-894b; **20**-172b.
Vanillic acid **1**-532d; **27**-894d.
Vanillin **27**-894d; **20**-52b.
Vanilloin **1**-532d.
Vanil Noir, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C3); **1**-744a.
Van Ingen, W.B. **13**-21d.
**VANINI, LUCILIO** (Giulio Cesare) **27**-895a; **22**-302d.
Vanir (myth.) **26**-684a; **18**-1d.
Vanishing lady **6**-948b.
— line **21**-257b.
— point **21**-237b.
Vanity Fair, R.I. **8**-837c.
*Vanity Fair* (periodical) **19**-563b; **5**-332d; **26**-1016a.
*Vanity Fair* (Thackeray) **26**-717d.
*Vanity of Human Wishes, The* : *see* Johnson.
Vaniyambadi, India **14**-382 (H13).
Van John (card game) : *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Vank, Pers. **10**-190d.
Vankaner, India : *see* Wankaner.
Vankerckhovenville, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E2).
Van Keulen (cartographer) **21**-943a.
Van Keulen, bay, Spitzbergen **25**-709b.
Vanleer, Tenn. **26**-620 (D1).
**VANLO, CHARLES Andrew 27**-895b.
—, Jacob **19**-341a.
—, **JOHN BAPTIST 27**-895c.
Vanlue, O. **20**-26 (C-D3).
Van Mayen, bay, Spitzbergen : *see* Low, sound.
Van Mekelenburg, John **23**-23a.
Van Meter, Ia. **14**-732 (C-D3).
Van Metre, John **28**-562d.
Vannais, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Vannes, Fr. **10**-778 (C1).
Vännäs, Swed. **19**-800 (D3).
Vanndale, Ark **2**-552 (E2).
Vanne, riv., Fr. **28**-923a.
—, springs, nr. Paris **20**-811d.
Vanner **20**-240b.
**VANNES, Fr. 27**-895c; **10**-778 (C4); cathedral **27**-895d; Veneti **27**-986a.
Vanni, Andrea di **20**-480c; **25**-63c.
—, Paolo (of Perugia) **25**-634a.
Vannius (king) **11**-831a.
Vannoch, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (B1), **21**-262a.
Van Noort, Olivier **27**-865d.
Vannsjö, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
Vannucchi, Andrea : *see* Andrea del Sarto.
Vannucci, Pietro : *see* Perugino.
Van Obstal (Opstal), Gerard **15**-98a.
Vanoise, pass, Alps **1**-743a.
Van Orin, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Ormer, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Vanozza, Francesco di **14**-903c.
Van Parris, George **27**-594d.
Van Petten, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
— Pool, lake, Wales **5**-355d.
Vanport, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
Vanquished Dragon, Order of **8**-467d.
Van Raub, Tex. **26**-690 (I6).
— Reenen, bay, Ger.S.W.Af **25**-466 (B6).
— Reenen's Pass, Natal **8**-474d; **20**-151b.
— Rees, mts., N.G. **19**-487 (C1)

**Van** Rensselaer, Killian **27**-896a, **19**-604c; 1-490c.
— Rensselaer, Solomon **27**-896b.
— **RENSSELAER, STEPHEN 27**-896a; 1-848c; 1-491a, **27**-319a.
Van Rensselaer, bay, Green. **21**-938 (A2).
— Rhyns Dorp, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D8); **8**-227a.
Van Schaick, Gozen, **23**-685b.
— Schaick, S.W. **5**-335b.
Van Schaick's, isl., Hudson Riv., U.S. **27**-319b.
Vanse, Nor. **19**-804 (B3).
Vans Harbor, Mich. **18**-372 (D4).
Van Sittart, A. A. **24**-578b.
Vansittart, George **27**-896c.
—, **HENRY 27**-896b, **14**-408d; **13**-55d; **6**-535b.
—, Nicholas : *see* Bexley, N.
Vansittart, baron.
—, Robt. **27**-896c.
Vansittart, bay, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D2).
—, isl., Can. **5**-160 (N2).
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
—, mts., Cape Col. **12**-606c.
Vanslo, lake, Nor. **19**-804 (E1).
Vanstabel (admiral) **10**-424a.
Vanstad, Swed. **26**-190 (B4).
Vanstrand, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Van Straubenzee, Sir Charles **5**-220a.
Vantage game (tennis) **26**-627c.
**VAN'T HOFF, JACOBUS HENDRICUS 27**-896d; **25**-368d.
Van Tieghem, P. E. L. **2**-144a; **11**-336c; coniferæ **12**-760b; fossil bacteria **3**-157b; plant anatomy **21**-743c.
Vantini, Joseph : *see under* Yusuf.
Vanux, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Van Twiller, Wouter **23**-23a.
Vanua Batevu, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335d.
— Kuta, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (G2).
— Lava, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (M8); **19**-500c.
— Levu, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1); **10**-335b.
— Masi, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C2).
— Mbalavu, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C1).
— Vatu, isl., Pac.O. **10**-335 (C2).
Va-nu-pieds (Norman rebels) **10**-836a.
Vanuxemia **16**-122b.
Van Vechten, Derrick Teunis **5**-537d.
Vanves, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
—, fort, Paris **10**-778 (B6); **20**-805a.
Van Vienen (family) **21**-799b.
Vanvitelli, Luigi **2**-413a, **17**-7a; **5**-414d.
Van Vleet, Miss. **18**-600 (D2).
Vanvoorhis, W.Va. **28**-560 (D2).
Van Vorst, N.J. **15**-331d.
Van Wert, Isaac **26**-433b; **27**-897a.
Van Wert, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
— **WERT,** O. **27**-897a; **20**-26 (A3).
—, Wert Co., O. **20**-26 (A-B3).
Van Wyck, Robert A. **22**-211c; **7**-482a.
Vanwyck, Ida. **14**-276 (B3).
Vany, Ger. **18**-310 (plan).
Vanzandt, Wash. **28**-354 (C-D1).
Van Zandt Co., Tex. **28**-690 (M3).
Vanzant, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
Vanzone, It. **26**-242 (E5).
Van Zuren, Jan **27**-521d.
Vaonin, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
**VAPEREAU, LOUIS GUSTAVE 27**-897a.
**VAPHIO,** Gr. **27**-897b; **1**-245d; **1**-250a; vases **7**-423b, **21**-792a.
Vapincum, Fr. : *see* Gap.
**VAPORIZATION 27**-897c; **13**-151d.
Vapour (physics) **11**-841b.
— baths **3**-519c.
— density **8**-47b; **28**-860a.
Vapourer moth **16**-472d, **16**-469d (fig.).
Vapour pressure **27**-898d; Dalton **13**-139d; Deluc **7**-976b; solutions **25**-372c.
— sieve **25**-373a.
Vapours, the : *see* Hypochondriasis.
Vaprio, It. : battle (1324) **28**-128c.
Vaqueiros, Port. **25**-530 (B4).
**VAQUERO** (Baquero) **27**-904c; **2**-820d; **9**-383c.
Vaquero sandstone **27**-631d.
Vaquez (physician) **21**-838a.
**VAR,** dept., Fr. **27**-904c; **10**-778 (H6), **22**-506a, **3**-543a.
—, dist., Budapest **4**-734b.
—, riv. (anc. Varus), Fr **10**-778 (H6), **15**-26 (A3), **1**-723b, **15**-1c.
Vara, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
—, mt., Az. **3**-83 (4); **24**-31d.
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (B2), **15**-3b.
Vara (measure) **28**-494b; **6**-153b.
Várad, Hung. : *see* Nagyvárad.
Varada, riv., India **14**-382 (F12); **15**-647c, **24**-860b.
Varadaraja-Swami (myth.) **6**-943a.
Varadero, El, Cu. **5**-316b.
Varades, Fr. **10**-778 (D4).
Váradi, Anton **13**-930c.
Varadouro, Braz. **20**-759d.
Varady, Anthony **13**-927c.
—, Péter **13**-908a.
Varagu **17**-289d.
Varahakshatra, India **27**-368d.
Varahamihira (astronomer) **13**-495b, **24**-183a.
Varaha-mula, India : *see* Baramula.
Varahran (deity) **3**-211b.
Varais (anc. countship), Fr. **10**-931a; **18**-174a.
Varaita, riv., It. **15**-4 (A2); **15**-2b.
Varak, mts., Turk.As. **27**-877d.
Várálá, peace of (1790) **12**-738a.
Varalds, isl., Nor. **12**-941a.
**VARALLO SESIA,** It. **27**-905a; **15**-4 (B2); **15**-2b; frescoes **10**-234d.
Varanasi, India : *see* Benares.
Varanger, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (G1); **19**-800b.
Varangéville, Fr. **24**-33b.
Varangian guard **23**-523d.
Varangians, the **5**-549c; **19**-839d; **15**-775c.
Varanidae **16**-826d; **16**-824c; circulatory system **23**-164a foll.; respiratory organs **23**-162d.
Varanno, Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Varano (Varanus), lake, It. **15**-4 (E4); **15**-26 (E4–3).
Varanoidae **16**-802b.
Varanus (bot.) : *see* Monitor.
Varas, Chil. **16**-830b.
Varasd, Hung. *see* Warasdin.
Varastad (Olympia victor) **11**-444a, **20**-93d.
Varaville, Fr. **19**-750a.
Varazze, It. **15**-4 (B2).
Varberg, Swed. **26**-190 (B3); **26**-193a.
Varcar-Vakuf, Bosn. **3**-4 (E4).
**VARCHI, BENEDETTO 27**-905a; **14**-906d.
Várda, Kis, Hung. : *see* Kis-Varda.
**VARDANES I. 27**-905b; **21**-821d, **24**-371d; **12**-270b.
— **II. 27**-905b; **20**-871b.
Vardanes, riv., Russ. : *see* Kuban.
Vardar, Turk. : *see* Yenijé-Vardar.
—, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (C2); **17**-216c; **20**-447a.
Vardariotes **17**-220c.
Vardasht, dist., Pers. **10**-190d.
Varde, Den. **8**-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. **8**-24 (A3); **15**-609b.
Vardeklöft, Green. **12**-545b.
Varden, Pa. **21**-106 (M3).
Vardill, Birthwistle *v.* (1835) **28**-658b; **19**-637c.
Vard Lamana Mahavira : *see* Mahavira.
Vardó, Nor. **19**-800 (G1); **19**-801d.
—, isl., Nor. **19**-800b.
Vårdträd **26**-685a.
Vardusi, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (D2); **12**-426c; **1**-298d.
Vardy, John **2**-420c.
Varea, Sp. **16**-922a.
Varec : *see* Kelp.
Varel, Ger. **20**-71c.
Varela, Dr **27**-808a.
Varela, cape, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F5).
Varen, Bernhard : *see* Varenius, Bernhardus.
Varen, Fr. **26**-429c.
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
**VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS 27**-905b.
Varenna, It. **26**-242 (G5); **6**-794c.
Varenne, Pierre : *see* La Verendrye, Pierre Gautier.
Varenne, Fr. **28**-324a.
—, dist., Fr. **14**-501c.
Varennes, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
—, riv , Fr. **24**-588d.
Varennes-en-Argonne, Fr. **10**-778 (G3); **10**-291b; **10**-854b.
— l'Arconce, Fr. **24**-199c.
Varennes-sur-Allier, Fr **10**-778 (F4).
Varens, mt., Alps **1**-743c.
Varesé, Bosn. **3**-4 (F4).
Varese, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
—, cape, Sp. **25**-530 (B1); **7**-208b.
Varesco (court chaplain) **18**-950c.
**VARESE,** It. **27**-905d; **15**-4 (B2).
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (B2); **15**-5a; **16**-92b.
"Varese" (cruiser) **24**-913b.
Varga, John **13**-928d.
Varga Mozsar (cannon) **13**-907d.
Vargas, Juan de **19**-418b.
—, Tamayo de **27**-965b
Vargem, plain, Braz. **1**-788d.
— Grande, Braz. **4**-440 (H2).
Vargha, Julius **13**-929d.
Vargyas, riv., Hung. **27**-211a.
Varhaug, Nor. **19**-804 (A3).
Varhely (Szamosgelnahaza), Hung. **23**-648 (E2), **23**-478c, **7**-727a.
**VARIA** (Vicovaro), It. **27**-905d; **15**-26 (C5).
—, Sp. : *see* Varea.
Varia (tree) *see* Baria.
Variable (math.) **14**-547b; **11**-302a.
Varia, lex (Roman law) **7**-251d; **3**-324c.
Variation (astron.) **18**-805c.
— (math.) . *see* Variations, calculus of.
— **AND SELECTION** (biol.) **27**-906a; **28**-1032d, **28**-1036c; causes **27**-908b, **21**-775c; limitation **27**-911c, **10**-36d; Mendelian theory **18**-119c, **28**-1036a.
—, Law of (psychol.) **2**-784c.
—, principle of : *see* Declination.
**VARIATIONS** (in music) **27**-912d.
—, **CALCULUS OF 27**-915a.
Varicella : *see* Chicken-pox.
Varicelle (med.) **27**-920d
**VARICOSE VEINS 27**-920d; dropsy **8**-590c, Marshall **17**-772c.
Variegated copper ore : *see* Erubescite.
— jackal **15**-107b.
— marls (geol.) **25**-120b.
— solo : *see* Thickback.
— tick . *see* Bont tick.
Variety (biol.) **27**-907b; **14**-26d.
—, Law of (psychol.) **22**-557c.
Varilhes, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Varin, Claude and Jean **19**-839d; **18**-3d.
Varina (friend of Swift) : *see* Waring, Jane.
Varini, tribe . *see* Warni.
Varinius Glaber, Publius **25**-614d.
Varinus (Camers) : *see* Guarino (Guarinus) da Verona.
Variola *see* Smallpox.
Variolae vaccinae . *see* Cowpox.
**VARIOLITES 27**-921b; **8**-144d
Varioloid **25**-248a.
*Variorum Shakespeare* (Malone) **13**-303c.
Variscian Alps (geol.) **9**-911c; **5**-91c, **24**-971c
**VARISCITE** (min.) **27**-921d; **27**-483b.
Varius Rufus, Lucius : *see* Rufus.
Varix (vulva) **12**-765b.
Varjag Njarga, penin., Nor. **19**-800 (G1).
Vark, Kan. **15**-507d.
Varlaam (metropolitan) **23**-845a.
Varlet (French army) **11**-573c.
Varley, C. F **9**-177d; **9**-191d; **6**-877a, insulator **26**-511d; pneumatic despatch system **21**-865d.
—, **CORNELIUS 27**-921d.
—, **JOHN 27**-922a; **18**-965b.
Vármegyek, div., Hung. **13**-902c.
Varmia, dist., Ger. : *see* Ermeland.
*Värmländingarna* (Dahlgren) **26**-219b.
**VARNA,** Bulg. **27**-922b; **4**-773 (D2); **23**-648 (E2); battle (1444) **27**-445d, **13**-956b; climate **4**-774a; defence works **4**-776c; geology **4**-773d, railway **4**-776b; siege (1828) **23**-931a.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, bay, Bulg **27**-922b.
Varna (Indian sociology) : *see* Caste.
Varnado, La. **17**-54 (E3).
Varnavin, Russ. **23**-872 (G4); population **15**-919a.
Varne, shoal, Dover Strait **9**-457d.
Varnells Station, Ga. **11**-752 (B1)
Varner, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Varnhagen, F. A. **4**-453a.
**VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August 27**-922c; **27**-922d.
**VARNISH 27**-922d; **20**-458b; in violins **28**-103d.
— tree **1**-543d.
Varnville, S.C. **25**-500 (C-D4).
Varo, Michel **2**-812a.
Váro, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
—, isl., Nor. **16**-863a.
Varoli, Constantio **1**-930b.
Varosh, Serv **24**-686 (C-D2).
—, Turk. **27**-426 (B2).
—, Séres, Turk. **24**-664a.
Város Hidvég, Hung **3**-4 (F3).
Varosia, Famagusta, Cyprus . population **10**-158b.
Városliget, park, Budapest **4**-736c.
Varrentrapp, Franz **6**-65a.
Varro, Aulus Terentius : *see* Murena.
—, **MARCUS TERENTIUS 27**-923a, **16**-253d, **8**-449b; ages of the world **1**-372b, aviary **3**-60a; Iberian peoples **14**-216c, Roman history **23**-659b, satires **24**-223d.
—, **PUBLIUS TERENTIUS 27**-924c.
— (the African) : *see* Juba II.
Varrone, riv., It. **26**-242 (G4)
Vars, pass, Alps **1**-742a.
Varsányi, Julius **13**-929d.
Varsha (Hindu chronology) **13**-493a.
Varshalai, riv., India **14**-382 (H14).
Varsink, Russ. **23**-872 (E-F2).
Varsovie, Ivan Paskievich, prince of : *see* Paskievich.
Varsovie, Russ. *see* Warsaw.
Varsuga, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E2); **15**-887c.
Vårtan, Swed. **25**-936c
**VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI 27**-924d.
Varto, Arm. : *see* Gumgum.
Vartofta, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Vartry, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (E3); **28**-619a.
**VARUNA** (myth.) **27**-925c; regent of the West **4**-386c.
Varus, Gaius Cassius Longinus : *see* Cassius, Gaius Longinus.
—, L. Betilienus **1**-543d.
—, P. Quintilius (governor of Syria) **6**-89c, **15**-399a; **23**-650d.
—, Publius Quintilius (praetor) **5**-775c.
—, Q. Attius **5**-462c.
Varvara, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C3); **12**-426d.
Varvarin, Servia **24**-686 (C2).
Varvaro, mt., Sic. **24**-582b.
Varvarovka, Russ. **23**-874 (I.C3).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F4).
Varvil (falconry) **10**-143a.
Vary, Aus **5**-347b
Varying action, principle of **27**-917b.
— hare **12**-949d, **27**-633d; **1**-5c.
Varzeh, mt., Pers. **9**-164b.
Varzek, dist., Pers. **14**-867d.
Varzin, Ger. **11**-808 (III. F1).
Varzo, It. **26**-242 (E4).
Varzy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4); **19**-673c.
Vas, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Vasa (dynasty) **21**-912b.
—, Erik Karlsson **25**-1051d.
—, Gustavus : *see* Gustavus I.
—, Knutil Karlsson **25**-1051d.
**VÁSA,** Russ. **27**-925c; **23**-872 (B3).
—, prov., Russ. **23**-872 (B3); **10**-383a.
—, Order of **15**-867a.
Vasabandhu (Buddhist) **15**-177a.
Vasa Barris, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (I4); **24**-666d.
Vas aberrans **23**-133d.
Vasa differentia **23**-129d; **23**-133d; **14**-256d.
Vasaeus (Portuguese scholar) **22**-158a.
Vasanta, palace, Madura, India **17**-296b.
Vasanta (chron.) **13**-493a.
Vásárhely, Hódmező, Hung. : *see* Hódmező-Vásárhely.
—, Kézdi, Hung. : *see* Kézdi-Vásárhely
—, Maros, Hung. : *see* Maros-Vásárhely
**VASARI, GIORGIO 27**-925d; **20**-489c; **1**-970d; Il Sodoma **25**-343c; Zuccaro **28**-1047b.
Vasari Society **2**-702d.
Vasastad, Stockholm **25**-935 (A2).
Vasa vasorum **2**-668a.
Vascao, riv., Port. **25**-530 (B4); **22**-135b
Vasco, Grão **22**-144b; **28**-165b.
Vasconcelios, Diogo Mendez de **17**-474d.
—, Jorge Ferreira de : *see* Ferreira de Vasconcellos.
—, Luis de Sousa, count of Castello Melhor . *see* Castello Melhor.
Vascones (people) : *see* Wascones.
Vascular **27**-1054c.
— bundles (bot.) **21**-735a.
— plants : *see* Pteridophyta *and* Phanerogam.
— **SYSTEM** (anat.) **27**-926b; embryology **9**-322b, **27**-926b ; quinine **22**-757c.
— system (bot.) **21**-733c; **21**-735a.
Vas deferens **23**-129d; **23**-134a.
**VASE 27**-946a; Aegean ware **1**-246a, **1**-249c; beaked **27**-316c, collections **5**-721b; gem carving **11**-567b, **23**-485a; glass **12**-90d; Indian **14**-429c; late-Minoan period **7**-421c; magnetization **17**-383c; metal. *see under* Plate; Polygnotus **20**-465a (fig.); as prizes **2**-846c; Roman **23**-108b; stone **3**-108b. *See also* Ceramics.
— (Egyptian) **5**-707d; **9**-69d; **9**-73c; Hall of Artaxerxes II. **2**-661d; decoration **9**-66a.
— (Greek) **5**-711a; **12**-473a; **20**-464a, Athenian **12**-477c, **12**-482d. **5**-712d; black-figured **5**-713b, **5**-717c, **12**-477d; at Corinth **7**-150a; 4th century B.C. **12**-487b; 5th century B.C. **12**-482b; geometric **12**-475b; inscriptions **14**-502c; Ionic **12**-478a; red-figured **5**-718b; statuette form **26**-655d.
**VASELINE 27**-946a.
Vase sliphoide **25**-151c.
Vasesprung (people) **23**-361c.
Vas-Gereben (pseud.) : *see* Radákovics, Joseph.
Vashka, riv., Russ. **23**-872(G3).
Vashon, Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
—, isl., Wash. **28**-354 (A4).
Vash-shari, Turkest. **6**-168 (D2).
Vashti (queen of Ahasuerus) **9**-797b.
Vasi a reticelli **12**-101b.
Vasilabad, Pers. **10**-293b.
Vasil'chikov Russian courtier) **20**-293b.
Vasilevskiy, isl., Arct. **19**-537a.
Vasili (of Moscow) **18**-894a.
Vasili Blazhenni, cathedral, Moscow : *see* Pokrovsky.
Vasiliki, Gr **24**-189b.
—, site, Hierapetra, Crete **5**-708a.
Vasiliko, Gr. (N. Euboea) **12**-424 (E2).
—, Gr. (W. Euboea) **12**-424 (E2).
—, Gr. (nr. Corinth) **25**-37d.
—, Turk. **27**-426 (E-F2).
—, riv., Gr. **12**-424 (D3-4). *See also* Eurotas.
Vasilinovo, Russ. (I. C3).
Vasilje Lupul (of Moldavia) : *see* Basil (the Wolf).
**VASILKOV,** Russ. **27**-946b; **23**-874 (I. C1).
Vasilsursk, Russ. **23**-872 (F-G4), **19**-721d.
Vasily (name) . *see* Basil.
Vasilyevka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F3).
Vasilyevskiy, isk., Russ. **24**-39a; **24**-40c; **24**-38a.
Vasio, Fr. : *see* Vaison.
Vasishtha (Vedic hero) **24**-162b.
Vasishthiputra (Andhra kings) : *see* Chada Sri; Pulumayi II.
Vaskóh, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
**VASSALL, Rum. 27**-946b; **23**-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. **23**-826 (C1).
—, riv., Rum. **27**-946b.
Vasnezov, Apollinaris **20**-517d.
—, Victor **20**-517c.
Vaso-motor system **3**-798d; centre **19**-445a, nerves **27**-943b.
Vasper, Tenn. **26**-620 (G1).
Vaspuragan, Turk.As. : *see* Van.
Vasquez, General **24**-195b.
Vasquez, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
Vasquez de Coronado, Francisco : *see* Coronado.

**Vassa (rite) 16-99c.**
**VASSAL 27-946b.**
**Vassalage 10-298b; 2-154d; 26-173d;** benefice system **10-299d, 10-298d;** in France **10-807d, 10-810d, 10-812b.**
**Vassalboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).**
**Vassall-Fox, Barons Holland:** *see* Holland.
**Vassan brothers 1-902d.**
**Vassar, John Guy 27-946d.**
—, **Matthew (1791–1868) 27-946d.**
—, **Matthew (1809–1881) 27-946d.**
**Vassar, Mich. 18-372 (G6).**
**VASSAR COLLEGE, N.Y. 27-946d, 19-980a.**
**Vassili (name):** *see* Basil.
**Vassiliev (painter) 20-517c.**
**Vassoigne, J. J. P. de 24-575c.**
**Vassos, Colonel 7-429a.**
**Vassouras, Braz. 23-353b.**
**Vassy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).**
**Vassy-sur-Blaise, Fr.:** *see* Wassy.
**Vastara, India 14-382 (F13).**
**Vastein, Swed. 4-553d.**
**Vastelauer, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).**
**Västergötland, prov., Swed. 24-295a.**
**VASTO, it. 27-947a; 15-26 (E3); 15-4 (E3).**
**Vastus muscles 19-57a; 1-942b.**
**Vasubandhu (Buddhist) 16-97b.**
**Vasudeva (Tushka: Kushan king) 15-689a.**
— (myth.): *see* Vishnu.
**Vasuki (myth.) 13-505d.**
**Vasumitra** (Buddhist) **15-653a; 16-97b.**
**Vasvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3); peace (1664) 13-912d, 3-8d.**
**Vasyugan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C3); 26-1064b.**
**Vasyugansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).**
**Vat (dyeing) 8-752c.**
— (measure) **28-494b.**
— (whisky blend) **28-592b.**
**Vata (deity) 28-944c.**
**Vataces (emperor):** *see* John III.
**Vatan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).**
**Vatapi, India:** *see* Badami.
**Vatatzes (emperor):** *see* John III.
**Vatauua, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).**
**Vaté, isl., Pac.O** : *see* Efaté.
**Vatel (cook) 5-847a; 7-74d; 10-750d.**
**Vater, J. S. 3-862c.**
**Vaternish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 17-209c.**
—, **pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).**
**Vatersay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.**
**Vates (Druid class) 14-760a.**
**Vatesa, Turk.:** *see* Kopriülü.
**Vatganai, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8-7).**
**Vatho, riv., India 14-376 (B8).**
— **Creek, delta, India 4-186c.**
**Vathy, Gr. (Boeotia) 12-424 (E2); 2-917c.**
—, **Gr. (Ithaca) 12-424 (B2); 15-85a.**
—, **Gr. (Samos) 24-117a; 27-484a; 24-116c.**
—, **dist., Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.**
—, **dist., Gr. (Samos) 24-116c.**
**Vati, Cauc.:** *see* Batum.
**Vatia, pt., Fiji 10-335 (A1).**
**Vatia lanuricus, P. Servilius 4-938c; 14-866b; 4-939a.**
**Vatican, mount, Rome 21-847d, 21-288c.**
—, **palace, Rome 23-612 (A1); 15-19b; 13-31d;** archives **22-965b;** architecture **23-611a, 2-412b;** Borgia apartments **21-630c, 27-62b, 20-708a;** hemicycle **13-258a,** household troops **12-658d,** library **16-571b, 15-17b, 20-707b;** museums **19-63d, 23-612c, 21-686c;** observatory **19-958c;** Raphael's Loggie **22-907a, 21-150d, 12-53a;** Raphael's Stanze **22-903c, 22-907d, 20-486c;** tapestry **5-434c, 26-406c.** *See also* Sistine Chapel.
— **COUNCIL 27-947b, 2-148b, 27-824c;** Döllinger **8-391a;** Febronianism **10 - 231a,** papal infallibility **14-511c.**
—, **blue marls of 21-848 (table).**
**Vaticano (Taurianum), cape, It. 15-4 (E5), 15-26 (E5).**
**Vaticanus Codex (B) 3-879c (Pl. I.); 20-564a; 3-885a.**
**Vatican Virgil:** *see* Schedae Vaticanae.
*Vaticinium Lehninense:* *see Lehnin Prophecy.*
**Vatika, bay, Gr. 12-424 (E4).**
**Vatili, Cyprus 7-696 (map).**
**Vatimesnil, A. F. H. Lefebvre de 6-458d, 7-331a.**
**Vatinia, lex 23-643d**
**Vatinius, Publius 23-643d; 5-543a, 5-544a.**
**Vatjalaset (race):** *see* Votes.
**VATKE, JOHANN KARL Wilhelm 27-951b; 3-862d.**
**Vatnajokull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228c.**
**Vatne, Nor. 19-804 (B1).**
**Vatnsdalsa, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).**
**Vátó, Swed. 26-190 (E2).**
**Vatoa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).**
**Vat of Kirkhouse, pit, Stronsay, Scot. 20-280c.**
**Vatomandry, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-271c.**
**Vatopedi, monastery, Mt Athos 2-851c; 3-142d.**
**Vatsa (deity) 13-511a.**
**Vatskir, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.**
**VATTEL, EMERIC DE 27-951c, 14-697c.**
**Vattelutta 26-389b.**
**Vattemare, Alexandre 4-292c.**
**Vätter, lake, Swed.** *see* Vetter.
**Vattholma, Swed 26-190 (D2).**
**Vattier, Pierre 8-562a.**
— **de Bourville 17-705a.**
**Vättis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).**
**Vatua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).**
**Vatui, isl., Pac.O.** : *see* Atui.
**Vatu Leile, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).**
— **Vara, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).**
*Vatzdoelasaga* **14-236b.**
**Vatzindro, lake, Turk. 4-889a.**
**Vau (Phoenician letter) 10-111a.**
**Vaubach, Holl. 13-588 (C4).**
**VAUBAN, SEBASTIEN LE Prestre de 27-951d; 10-638a, 10-716b; 8-735b;** corps de génie **9-407c;** Fusilier regiment **11-369c;** Givet **12-56a,** in Grand Alliance War **12-342b;** Metz **18-307d;** Montalembert **18 - 751d;** siegecraft **10-708c;** statue **3-51c.**
**Vaubecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).**
**Vaubel, W. 6-57d.**
**Vaubois, Claude Henri Belgrand, count 11-191c.**
**Vaubourg, St:** *see* Walpurgis, St.
**Vaucanson, Jacques de 27-32a, 6-944d; 3-48c,** loom improvement **28-444b, 7-286d.**
**Vaucelles, Fr.:** truce (1556) **10-328a.**
**Vaucheria 1-588a; 1-589b** (fig. 1). **1-595d;** habitat **1-596c.**
**Vaucheriaceae 1-588c.**
**Vauclain, S. M 22-849b.**
**Vauclerc, Fr 12-351b**
**Vauclin, Nor. 19-802 (B2).**
—, **bay, W I 17-802 (B2).**
—, **mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).**
—, **pt., W I 17-802 (B2).**
**Vaucluse, Ark 2-552 (D4).**
—, **S.C. 19-800 (C3).**
—, **Sydney 26-278 (D2).**
**VAUCLUSE, dept., Fr. 27-953a, 10-778 (G6).**
—, **mts., Fr. 27-953b.**
**Vaucouleurs, Geoffroi de Joinville-sire de:** *see* Joinville.
**Vaucouleurs, Fr 10-778 (G3).**
**Vaucresson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).**
**VAUD, canton, Switz. 27-953c; 26-242 (A-B); 26-258a,** geology **20-81d;** legislation **23-2c.**
**Vaudémont, Anthony of Lorraine, count of** *see* Anthony (of Lorraine).
—, **Ferry of Lorraine, count of** *see* Ferri I.-IV. (of Lorraine).
**Vaudémont, Fr 18-315d.**
**Vauderie 14-591b.**
**Vaudet, pass, Alps 1-743a.**
**VAUDEVILLE 27-954d; in** France **8-514d;** Denmark **13-209a;** Germany **13-619d.**
**Vaudey Abbey, ruins, Lincs. 16-715d.**
**Vaudois:** *see* Waldenses.
**Vaudoux worship:** *see* Voodoo.
**Vaudoyer, Léon 2-434b.**
**Vaudremer, Joseph Auguste Emil 2-434b.**
**Vaudreuil, P. F. de Rigaud, Chevalier de:** *see* Rigaud.
**Vaudreuil, Can 22-724 (C3).**
—, **co., Can. 20-116d.**
**VAUGELAS, CLAUDE Favre, seigneur de 27-954d; 22-454d.**
**VAUGHAN, CHARLES JOHN 27-955a**
—, **Edward 23-1020b.**
—, **Hannah** : *see* Pritchard.
—, **HENRY 27-955b; 9-621a.**
—, **HERBERT (cardinal) 27-955d; 18-590c;** mitre of **18-687b** (fig.).
—, **Captain H. B. 2-739d.**
—, **Sir John (judge) 9-727a; 5-320c.**
—, **Sir John (general) 15-821a; 21-586c.**
—, **John, earl of Carbery** : *see* Carbery.
—, **Kate 3-270a.**
—, **Phineas W. 3-384d.**
—, **Rachel, Lady** : *see* Russell, Rachel, Lady.
—, **Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery** : *see* Carbery
—, **THOMAS 27-956a.**
—, **WILLIAM 27-956c.**
**Vaughan, Miss 18-690 (B3).**
—, **W.Va. 28-560 (D3).**
**Vaughan, R. v. (1870) 12-786d.**
**Vaughanville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).**
**Vaughn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).**
—, **Ga. 11-752 (B2).**
—, **N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).**
—, **Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).**
—, **mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
**Vaughnsville, O 20-26 (B3).**
**Vaugirard, arrond., Paris 20-804 (N and B2);** population **20-810b.**
**Vaugneray, Fr. 10-778 (G5).**
**Vaujours, fortifications, Paris 20-805b.**
**Vaulion, Switz. 26-242 (A3).**
—, **mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.**
**Vaulruz, Switz. 26-242 (B3).**
**VAULT** (arch.) **27-956c; 2-402b;** Central American **5-678a;** Gothic **2-398d, 2-403b;** Etruscan **2-382c;** in Germany **2- 405b;** Lombard Romanesque **2-392b;** Perpendicular work **2-404a;** Roman **23-586b;** stalactite **2-423b;** tracery **27-116a;** Wren **2-419c.**
—(safe deposit) **23-937b.**
**Vaultier, Fr. 20-292d.**
**Vaunage, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E-F5).**
**Vaunthompsonlidae 17-458d.**
**Vauprivas, Antoine Du Verdier, seigneur of** : *see* Duverdier.
**VAUQUELIN, LOUIS NICOlas 27-961a; 6-115a; 7-479c;** alum **1-766d;** lactic acid **16-56b.**
— **DE LA FRESNAYE, JEAN 27-961b.**
**Vauquelinite 7-479c.**
**Vaurze, pass, Alps 1-742c.**
**Vaus Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).**
**Vautier, Benjamin 20-509d.**
—, **T. 25-443b.**
**Vautin, Claude 7-105a; 28-501b, 6-740d.**
**VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE Clapiers, marquis de 27-961c; 7-165b.**
**Vauvert, Fr 10-778 (G6).**
—**Belg.** : *see* Groenendal.
**VAUX, CLAUDE 27-962a.**
—, **Elizabeth, Lady 27-962b**
—, **Nicolas Fouquet, viscount of** : *see* Fouquet, N.
**Vaux, Laon, Fr 16-190a.**
—, **(fortifications, Verdun, Fr. 27-962b.**
—, **Council of 13-644c.**
**Vauxchamps, Fr.: battle (1814) 4-90c.**
**Vaux-de-Vire, gorge, Calvados, Fr. 28-111b.**
**Vauxhall, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C3). 16-940c.**
**VAUXHALL, dist., Lond. 27-962b, 16-110b**
—, **gardens, Lond. 27-962b; 13-566d**
— **carburettor 20-37d.**
**Vaux-le-Vicomte, château, Fr. 24-588b, 18-101b, 10-750d.**
**VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron 27-962a.**
"**Vav**" (race-horse) **13-732c.**
**Vavasscur, Josiah 1-867a.**
**Vavasseur-Ehrhardt control valve 20-223a.**
**VAVASSOR** (dict.) **27-962b.**
**Vavau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.**
—, **isls., Pac.O. 27-3c.**
**Vavincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).**
**Vavitao, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 27-361a.**
**Vavuniva-Vilankulam, Cey. 14-382 (I15).**
**Vawter Park, Ind. 14-422 (F2).**
**Vawy, Corn.** : *see* Fowey.
**Vaxholm, Swed. 26-190 (E2); 25-936b.**
**Vayalpad, India 14-382 (H13).**
**VAYGACH, isl., Arct. 27-962c, 23-872 (K1),** geology **5-88b, 25-110b.**
**Vaynol Park, mansion, Wales 5-539b.**
**Vaynor, Wales 18-175a.**
**Vayrac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).**
**Vayu (myth.) 19-139b; 4-386c; 4-385a.**
**Vayu Purana 5-465c.**
*Vayyidhabher:* *see Numbers, Book of.*
**Vaz, Martin 27-285d.**
—, **Walter von 7-870c.**
— **de Carvalho, Maria Amelia 22-165c.**
**Vazerol, Switz. 12-609c.**
**Vazimba, race, 17-274a; 3-358a, 17-275a.**
**Vazkerud, dist., Pers. 15-945a.**
**Vazoff, Ivan 4-788a.**
**Vazon, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841c.**
**Vazquez, Alonso 25-584a.**
—, **José Cadalso:** *see* Cadalso Vazquez.
**Vazquez, Arg. 2-462 (D4).**
**Vazuza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277c.**
**V.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.**
**Vc (myth.) 9-142a.**
**Vcad 4-1000d.**
**Veal 28-2c; 8-216a.**
**Vealanga, state, Af. 18-732a.**
**Vealm, riv., Dev. 8-132b.**
**Veauce, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.**
**Veazie, Me. 17-434 (D4).**
— **Bank** *v.* **Fenno (1869) 5-956a.**
**Veber, Jean 5-334a.**
**Veblen, O. 11-733a.**
**Veblen, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).**
**Veblungsnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.**
**Vecchi, Orfeo 17-295c.**
**Vecchia, Stagnia, Aus. 9-688d.**
**Vecchietta, Il:** *see* Lorenzo di Pietro.
**Vecchio, Palazzo, Florence 10-529b; 5-127a; 3-124b.**
—, **Ponte, Florence 11-383b.**
—, **Porto, Cors. 15-4 (B4).**
**Vecelli, Francesco 26-1025c.**
—, **Marco:** *see* Tiziano, Marco.
—, **Orazio 26-1024c.**
— **(Vecellio), Tiziano:** *see* Titian.
**Vecellinus:** *see* Cassius.
**Vechel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).**
**Vecht, riv., Holl. (Overysch) 13-588 (D2); 13-588c; 13-591b.**
—, **riv., Holl. (Utrecht) 13-588 (C2); 28-556a.**
**Vechta, Ger. 11-808 (B2).**
**Vecilana, Pedro 4-565c.**
**Vection, Fectine:** formation: *see* Lower Greensand.
**Vectigalia 19-994a, 23-102c; 22-513c; 10-58c.**
**Vectis, isl., Rom.Brit.:** *see* Wight, Isle of.
**Vector (math.) 27-962d; 1-614c; 17-956c.**
— **ANALYSIS 27-962d.**
— **diagram 8-147a, 17-366c.**
— **differentiation 14-546b.**
**Veda, tribe 27-964d.**
**Vedalia cardinalis:** *see* Ladybird beetle.
**Vedangas 24-160d.**
**Vedanta (Uttara Mimamsa) 24-177d, 4-386d.**
**Vedas 24-160a, 4-381b; 14-395d;** on caste **5-465b;** commentaries **4-379b, 2-712d, 18-957d, 6-665c;** language **14-488d, 24-157b,** mythology **19-139a;** oath on **19-943b,** oral transmission **28-710c;** theology **4-378b.** *See also* Atharvaveda; Rig-veda; Sama-veda; Yajur-veda.
**Vedast (Vadst), St 2-646a; 10-804d**
**Vedavati (Hagari), riv., India 14-382 (G12); 6-247d; 15-626d.**
**VEDDAHS (Weddah), race 27-964c; 5-780d, 19-343d,** dancing **7-795c.**
**VEDDER, ELIHU 27-964d.**
**Vede, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B3); 1-572c.**
**Vedeggio, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).**
**Vedel, Anders Sörensen 8-39d.**
**Vedel cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).**
**Veden, Terek, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E2).**
**Vederlaks, Fin 23-872 (C7).**
**Vedersö, Den. 8-24 (A2).**
**VEDETTE** (dict.) **27-965a.**
**Vedinium, It. 11-237a.**
**Vedia:** battle (1518) **6-275b.**
**Vedmak, mts., Aus.** : *see* Fruska Gora.
**Vedrá, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).**
**Vedrenne-Barker management 8-537a**
**Vedro 28-490a; 28-494b.**
**Vedrosha:** battle (1500) **15-88d.**
**Vedum, Swed. 26-190 (D2).**
**Veedersburg, Ind. 14-422 (C4).**
—, **N.Y.** *see* Amsterdam, N.Y.
**Veen, Martin Jacobsz van:** *see* Heemskerk.
—, **Otto van:** *see* Voenius.
**Veendam, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-618a.**
**Veenhörn, Holl. 13-588 (C2).**
**Veenhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1), 8-574a,** beggar colony **27-838b.**
**Veenwouden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).**
**Veerburg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).**
**VEERE, Holl. 27-965a; 13-588 (A3); 13-608c.**
**Vefsen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.**
—, **riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.**
**VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA** (historian) **27-965c, 25-436a.**
—, **GARCILASO DE LA** (soldier and poet) **27-965a; 25-582a, 20-896d.**
—, **G. von:** circle quadrature **6-386d; 27-280d;** mathematical tables **26-326d** foll.
— **de Armijo, marquis de la 25-567b.**
**Vega, Colo. 6-722 (C2).**
—, **isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).**
**Vega (Lyrae, α:** astron.) **17-177c; 2-412 (map); 25-788b; 16-874c; 21-533b.**
"**Vega**" (ship): *see under* Nordenskiold, N. A. E.
**Vega Alta, P.R. 22-124 (B1);** — **Baja, P.R. 22-124 (B1).**
**VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX de 27-965c; 25-583b, 8-507d; 5-765a.**
**Vega de Chapelco, dist., Arg. 20-900c.**
— **del Oro, dist., Port. 27-489b.**
— **de Pas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).**
**Vegamian, Sp. 25-530 (C1).**
**Vega Real, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B1), 12-825a, 24-194d.**
**Vegas, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).**
—, **val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).**
**Vegas (fields) 7-599a; 25-532d.**
**Vega Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (G3).**
**Vegesack, Ger 4-493a; 4-493b.**
**VEGETABLE 27-967b;** digestibility **8 - 217c;** early cultivation **8-273b, 26-682d, 4-592c;** modern **13-776b.**
— **Creek, N.S.W.:** *see* Emmaville.
— **fats 20-45a.**
— **gelatin:** *see* Gluten.
— **ivories 21-894d.**
— **ivory 15-94d; 20-640d;** endosperm **11-259c;** in Colombia **6-705a.**
— **MARROW 27-967c.**
— **oils 20-45a.**
— **parchment 5-609b.**
— **waxes 20-51b.**
— **wool 8-917c.**
**VEGETARIANISM 27-967d;** Cartusians **5-432c;** in Early Church **9-869d;** gout **12-291b;** Hyperboreans **14-200a.**
**Vegetation:** Adonis, god of **1-212c; 12-321b; 23-773b;** Osiris **9-52a.**
**Vegetative reproduction:** *see* Reproduction.
**VEGETIUS** (Flavius Vegetius Renatus) **27-968c; 4-712a; 8-327a.**
—, **Publius 28-3a.**
**Veggerlose, Den. 8-24 (D4).**
**Vegio, Maffeo 6-153a.**
**Vegita, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-968d.**
—, **It. 26-242 (E4).**
**VEGLIA, isl., Aus. 27-968d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 2-970c; 6-55d.**
**Veglino dialect 14-891c.**
**Vegre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 24-224b; 9-901a.**
*Vegtamskviða* **8-922b.**
**Veguellina, Sp. 25-530 (C1).**
**Veguera cigars 26-1040b.**
**Vehar, lake, Bombay 26-725b.**
**Veh Ardashir, Turk.As.:** *see* Seleucia (on Tigris).
**Vehicle** : *see* Carriage.
**Vehling casting machine 14-816b**
**Vehmgericht:** *see* Fehmic Courts.

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.*


Vehrkäna : *see under* Hyrcania.
Vei, tribe : *see* Val.
Veidivotn, lakes, Ice. : *see* Fiskivotn.
**VEII**, It. **27**-969a; **15**-26 (B5), **23**-619c foll.; tomb paintings **9**-856a.
**VEIL** 27-969b; **7**-228d; **9**-31c
—, People of the : *see* Tuareg
Veinaes, cape, Den. **8**-24 (C4).
Vein-quartz **22**-717a.
**VEINS** (anat.) **27**-969c; **27**-930d, pathology **27**-946a; phlebitis **21**-446d.
**VEINS** (geol.) **27**-972a; **18**-508a; **18**-513d; **3**-613c.
— of Galen (anat.) **4**-398c.
Veintemilla (general) **8**-919d.
Veira, isl., Scot. **20**-280c.
Veirö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (D3).
**VEIT, PHILIPP** 27-973d.
Veitch, James **4**-513b.
—, **JOHN** 27-973d, **4**-677a.
Veitschalp, mts., Aus. : *see* Hoch-veitsch.
Vejdovsky, F. : *see* Vezhdovsky.
Vejen, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
**VEJER DE LA FRONTERA**, Sp. **27**-974a; **25**-530 (B-C4).
Vejle, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (B3); **8**-27a.
—, fjord, Den. **8**-24 (B3).
Vejovidae **2**-303d.
Vejuco : *see* Guaco.
Vekol, Ariz. **2**-544 (C3).
Veksö, Den. **8**-24 (E3).
Vela, Blasco Nunez de **21**-275a.
—, Vincenzio **24**-513a; **27**-413b.
Vela, cape, Colom. **6**-701 (B1).
Vela (astron.) **7**-14a.
— de Coro, Venez. **10**-138b; **7**-184b.
—, Torre de la, Alhambra, Sp. **1**-657b.
Velabrum, Rome **23**-600c.
Veladero, mt., Arg. **1**-963b.
Velaineliidae **11**-510b.
Velamen **20**-174d.
Vélan, mt., Alps **26**-242 (C5); **1**-743b; **1**-749a.
Velanidia, Gr. **12**-424 (E4).
Velaora, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Velardo, José **25**-586c.
Velarde, N.Mex. **19**-520 (E1).
**VELARIUM** (awning) **27**-974a.
— (zool.) **24**-521d.
Velas, Az. **3**-83 (2); **3**-84d.
—, cape, C.R. **5**-673 (C-D5).
Velasco, Juan de : *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
—, José Miguel de **4**-176a.
—, Luis de **18**-337d.
Velasco, Tex. **26**-690 (M7).
—, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C2); **23**-360a.
Velas Latinas, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Marianas.
Velasquez, D. R. de Silva y : *see* Velazquez.
Velata **8**-880a.
Velathri, It. : *see* Volterra.
Velavan, India. *see* Verawal.
Velay, dist., Fr. **10**-802 (map).
—, mts., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **13**-72c.
Velazquez, Diego (explorer) **7**-603a; **7**-205d.
—, **DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE Silva y** (painter) **27**-974a; **10**-374b; **20**-173c; portraiture **20**-476a, **22**-129a.
—, J. **28**-148c.
Velbert, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j-k6).
Velber Tauern, pass, Alps **1**-746c; **24**-104d.
— (tribe), val., Aus. **24**-104d.
Velbushka Banya, Bulg. : *see* Kiustendil.
Velbuzhd, Bulg. : *see* Küstendil.
Velchanos **19**-885b.
Velde **25**-467c.
— (bot.) **20**-152a.
Velde, H. van der **20**-508c.
—, van de : *see* Vandevelde.
Veldeke, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Veldeke.
Velden, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
Veldes, Aus. **3**-4 (D3); **5**-365d.
Veldre, Nor. **19**-804 (D2).
Velebit, mts., Hung. **3**-4 (D4); **7**-772c, **7**-472a.
Velechki, mt., Turk. **27**-426 (A2), **1**-482b.
Veleda (prophetess) **26**-685b; **6**-103a.
**VELEIA**, It. **27**-978b; **15**-26 (B2), **14**-635a; **14**-637b.
Veleita **14**-157d.
Velellidae **14**-160a.
Velelo, tribe **15**-628a.
Velentsiko, Gr **12**-424 (C1).
Veles, Turk. : *see* Koprülü.
Veles (myth.) **25**-230d.
Velestinui, Rhigas : *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Velestino, Gr. **12**-424 (D1); **26**-843c; battle (1897) **12**-424d.
Velestinos, Rhigas of : *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Veleta, mt., Sp. **25**-530 (D4), **25**-57c.
—, val., Sp. **25**-57c.
Veletova, Russ. **23**-872 (C8).
Velez, Colom. **6**-701 (B3), **6**-707a.
—, riv , Sp. **27**-978d.
— Blanco, Sp. **25**-530 (D4); **1**-714c.
— de Gomera, Can.Is. **19**-283b; **24**-185c.
— de Guevara, Mor. : *see* Badis
Velez de Guevara (de Santander), Luis : *see* Guevara, Luis Velez de.
Velež, mts., Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (E5).
**VELEZ-MALAGA**, Sp. **27**-978c; **25**-530 (C-D4).
Vélez Rubio, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E4); **1**-714c.
Velha Pobre, Braz. **25**-487c
Velhas, riv., Braz. **4**-440 (H6), **24**-195b.
— Conquistas, dist., India **12**-159d.
Velhynians, people **28**-195b.
**VELIA** (Elea), It. **27**-978d; **15**-26 (E4); **20**-851b; **17**-318c, coins **19**-878a.
—, hill, Rome **23**-589b.
Veliaminovsk, Russ. : *see* Velyaminovsk.
Veliger larva : of mollusca **18**-674a, **18**-674c (fig.); of trochus **18**-506b.
Velika Gorica, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
— Plana, Serv. **24**-686 (B-C1).
— Shkola, university, Serv. **24**-690c; **3**-682a.
— Skupshtina **24**-690a.
Velikaya, riv., Russ. **22**-542b; **23**-880c.
Veliki-Gradishte, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Velikij Gorod, Russ. : *see* Bolgari.
Veliki Kap, mt., Herz. **4**-279c.
— Plana, Serv. **24**-686 (C2).
— Voyn, isl., Serv. **3**-681d.
Velikiye Luki, Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **22**-542c.
Velikiyknaz : *see* Grand duke.
Velikiy-Novgorod, Russ. : *see* Novgorod.
Velikoberezhskaya, Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **8**-412c.
Veliko-Polyans, race **21**-632b.
Velikorusskij : *see* Great Russian dialects.
Velilla de Ebro, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Velina, tribe **16**-271d.
Vélines, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
Velinjam, India **14**-382 (G15).
Velino, falls, It. **26**-647a.
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (D3); **2**-162a.
—, riv., It. **15**-4 (D3); **2**-162a; **26**-647a; **26**-578b.
Velinoselo, Bosn. **3**-4 (F4).
Velinus, lake, It. **26**-647b; **8**-49d.
—, riv., It. : *see* Velino.
Veliocassi, tribe **19**-749b; **23**-769c.
Vélissa, Turk. : *see* Koprülü.
Velites **2**-585b; **23**-472a; **2**-585d.
Velitrae, It. : *see* Velletri.
**VELIUS LONGUS** (grammarian) **27**-978d.
Velizh, Russ. **23**-872 (D4); **28**-149d.
Velizy, Fr. **10**-778 (B6).
Velka Kappa, mt., Alps **1**-747d.
Vellabori, people **14**-757c.
Vellala, tribe **7**-91d.
Vellalars (caste) **26**-1000a.
Vella Lavella, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I9), **25**-364c.
Vellar, riv., India **14**-382 (H14); **2**-447c, **17**-288d.
Velleda : *see* Veleda.
**VELLEIUS PATERCULUS**, Marcus **27**-979a; **16**-256a, **16**-265b.
Vellela **14**-160a.
**VELLETRI** (Velitrae), It. **27**-979b, **15**-4 (G2); **15**-26 (C6), **25**-805d; battle (1744) **3**-42b; improvement farms **15**-11b; inscription **28**-197c; Roman conquest **23**-624c.
Vellinge, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Vellinghausen, Ger. : battle (1761) **12**-341d.
**VELLORE**, India **27**-979d; **14**-382 (H13); **3**-749b.
Vellozieae **21**-781d.
Vellum, India **23**-433c.
Vellum **20**-799a; **17**-618d; fan mounts **10**-169b; palimpsests of **20**-633a; percussion instruments **8**-598b.
Vellum stone : *see* Rock-crystal.
Velly, Paul François **2**-80d, **10**-905d.
Velma, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Veloce Line (steamships) **25**-855c.
Velocipede **7**-682d.
Velocity **17**-974b, **13**-558a; **27**-736c, angular **17**-983d, **17**-985d; coefficient of **14**-38d, diagram **8**-147c.
— curves **14**-70d.
— function **14**-121b.
— grade : *see* Momentum grade
— image **17**-1009b.
— of light : *see* Light (velocity of).
— of sound : *see* Sound (velocity of).
Velorita **16**-123b.
Velorum γ (astron.) **25**-788c.
Velouchi, mt., Gr **12**-424 (C2), **12**-426c.
" Velox " (warship) **24**-916c.
Velp, Holl. **2**-629c, **11**-557c.
Velpeau, Alfred **26**-129b; **18**-930d.
Velpen, Ind **14**-422 (C8).
Velsk, Russ. **23**-872 (F3); **28**-197b.
Veltae, race **25**-229b.
Velthen (Veltheim), J. **8**-540a.
Veltuna, lt. : *see* Vetulonium.
Velturi, mt. : *see* Velouchi.
Velum (zool.) : hydromedusae **14**-141d, mollusca **18**-674a, trochosphere **16**-225d.
— interpositum (anat.) **4**-398c; **8**-420a.
— transversum **14**-265b.
Velutina **11**-516b.
Veluwe, dist., Holl. **13**-588 (C2), **11**-557c
Velva, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (I3).
**VELVET** 27-979d; **5**-393c; 15th cent. patterns **28**-453a, finishing **10**-381d; Japanese pictures on **15**-183a; weaving **28**-442b.
— (of deer's antler) **7**-922b.
— Book : *see* Barkhatnaya Kniga.
— duck **24**-411d.
**VELVETEEN** 27-980a; **28**-442b (fig.); **10**-381d.
Velvet sponge **25**-731b.
— swimming crab **7**-357 (fig.).
Velyaminovsk, Russ. **4**-25c.
—, dist., Russ. **4**-25c.
Velye, lake, Russ. **23**-872 (D8).
Vel Ynys : *see* Anglesey
Velzen, Holl. **19**-785b.
Vemb, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Vemmelöv, Den. **8**-24 (D3).
Vena, riv., India **24**-227c.
Venable, Nathaniel **12**-902b.
Venables Vernon, George F. A., Baron Vernon : *see* Vernon.
Vena cava **27**-971c; **27**-970b; **14**-263d.
Venado, Mex. **24**-152d.
—, mt., Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
— Tuerto, Arg. **2**-462 (D3).
Venae comites (anat.) **27**-969c.
— minimae cordis (anat.) **13**-130b.
**VENAFRUM** (Venafro), It. **27**-980a; **15**-4 (D4); **15**-26 (E4); roads **5**-123a.
Venaissin, Comtat, prov., Fr. : *see* Comtat-Venaissin.
Venango, Kan. **15**-654 (D2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
—, fort, Pa. **11**-34a; **22**-66a.
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
Venantius Fortunatus : *see* Fortunatus.
Vénasque, Port de, pass, Fr. **13**-72a.
Venatio **11**-445d.
Vence, Jeanne Bonaparte, marquise **4**-196d.
Vencedora, Sp. : *see* Huesca.
*Vencedias* (Rotrou) **23**-462b.
Venda, mt., It. **15**-5b.
**VENDACE** 27-980a.
**VENDEE**, dep., Fr. **27**-980b; **10**-778 (D4), **10**-865d.
—, plain, Fr. **27**-980c.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-608c.
—, Bocage of **4**-102a.
—, War of **27**-980c; **11**-162c; **10**-854d; **24**-191a.
Vendelgies, Fr. **16**-353a.
Vendelus, bay, Cey. **14**-332 (116).
**VENDEMIAIRE** 27-981d.
— 13, insurrection of (1795) **11**-166c; **19**-858a.
" Vendémiaire " (submarine) **24**-921b.
**VENDETTA** 27-981d; Albania **1**-484b; Corsica **7**-202a, Greece **12**-433a, **1**-478a.
Vendeuvre-sur-Barse, Fr. **10**-778 (G3).
*Vendidad* **28**-967d; **21**-221a.
Vendidad Sadé **13**-332a.
Vendôme, César, duc de **27**-982c; **1**-493c, **9**-804a.
—, Emmanuel de Bourbon, duke of **27**-982c.
—, Francis de Bourbon, count of **12**-689b.
—, Louis de Bourbon, count of **27**-982c.
—, **LOUIS JOSEPH**, duc de **27**-982a, wars **25**-600b, **17**-739b, **10**-845b.
—, Matthew of (abbot of St Denis) : *see* Matthew (of Vendôme).
—, Philippe de **25**-603a.
**VENDOME**, Fr. **27**-982b; **10**-778 (E4), **1**-25b.
—, square, Paris **20**-804 (C1); **20**-806a, **2**-415b.
Vendômois, riv., France **16**-926a.
Vendor and Purchaser Act (1874) **7**-49d.
Vendor's lien **16**-595a.
Vendramini, Andrea **16**-458b.
Vendramini-Calerghi, palace, Venice **2**-411c; **2**-397 (Pl. IV.); **16**-932b.
Vendrell, Sp. **25**-530 (F2).
Vendres, port, Fr. **22**-689b.
Vendsyssel, dist., Den. **15**-699b.
Venecia, gulf, Venez. : *see* Maracaibo.
Venedae, tribe, Eur. **23**-648 (E1); **25**-229b; **12**-273a.
Venediger, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Venediger.
Venedocia, O. **20**-26 (B3).
—, dist., Wales : *see* Gwynedd.
Venedotian code **13**-838d.
Venedy, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
**VENEER** 27-982c; **20**-561d.
Venendaal, Holl. **27**-823c.
**VENER**, lake, Swed. **27**-982d; **26**-190 (B2); **9**-910c; **26**-197c.
Venerabilem (papal bull) **9**-174b.
**VENERABLE** 27-983a; **5**-192d.
Veneracea **16**-123c.
Veneration **21**-537a.
**VENEREAL DISEASES** 27-983a; gonorrhœa **20**-772b, **27**-983b; Hunter **13**-942a; prostitution **22**-460b, **22**-463a; syphilis **20**-787d, **27**-984a.
Venerdardin **16**-123a; **9**-663d.
*Venerid* **26**-216a.
Veneridae **16**-123d.
Veneris crinis : *see* Venus' hair stone.
—, spiritus **28**-96b.
Venerocolo, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
Vénerque, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **13**-72b.
Venersborg, Swed. **26**-190 (A-B2); **15**-544a.
Venerupis **16**-123d.
Venery **10**-645a.
Venesection : *see* Blood-letting.
Veneti, tribe, Fr. **27**-986a; **4**-940a.
**VENETI**, people, It. **27**-986a; **27**-995b; **14**-495b; **15**-25c; **14**-891d; Germany **11**-830d, **25**-229b; inscriptions **14**-630d.
Venetia, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
**VENETIA**, compartment, It. **27**-987b; **15**-4 (C2-D1); **15**-26 (C2-D1); **15**-2d, Austrian occupation (1848) **15**-52c; cession (1866) **24**-714d; cotton manufacture **7**-209a; emigration **15**-8b; floods **13**-873a; peasant proprietorship **15**-11a; silk production **15**-10a.
— and Istria, prov., It. **23**-649 (D2).
Venetian Academy **17**-625b.
— dentil **18**-934a; **2**-393c.
— glass **12**-101a; **12**-98 (Pl. I.); **8**-583 (Pl.II.fig.1); manufacture **12**-90d, **27**-1001b.
— mirrors **18**-76b.
— painting **20**-471d; **20**-472c; **20**-495c.
— point (lace) : *see* Point de Venise.
— red **21**-598d; **21**-599d.
— state papers, calendar of : *see Calendar of Venetian State Papers.*
— sumach (dye stuff) : *see* Zante fustic.
— sumach (shrub) : *see* Smoke tree.
— sumach (tanning material) **16**-332d.
— swell **21**-565a.
— white **16**-319b.
— window **28**-713b.
Venetiko, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (C-D4); **18**-190d.
**VENETTE, JEAN DE 27**-987d.
Venev, Russ. **23**-872 (E5).
Veneziano, Agostino **17**-683a.
—, Domenico (Italian painter) **24**-567c; **10**-930b; **5**-463d.
Venezia, Palazzo di, Rome **23**-612 (A3 and C2); **2**-412a.
Veneziaspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746d.
Venezuela, Venez. : *see* Coro.
—, gulf, Venez. : *see* Maracaibo.
**VENEZUELA**, republic, S.Am. **27**-988a; **27**-989(map); cane-sugar **26**-47c, cocoa **6**-630a; coffee **6**-647d; cotton **7**-278d, **7**-274c; flags **10**-462c; survey maps **25**-553b.
— *History* **27**-993b; blockade (1902–1903) **20**-433d; boundary disputes (1883) **6**-711c, **27**-730c; Colombian treaty (1896) **6**-713a; declaration of Paris (1856) **7**-914c; foreign claims arbitration (1903) **2**-328d; U.S. negotiations (1901–1902) **27**-731d.
Vengeance, Stone of, Onich, Scot. **25**-963b.
Vengetinder, mt., Nor. **23**-688c.
Vengi, India **14**-400d; **1**-895a; **16**-625d.
**VENGURLA**, India **27**-995a; **14**-382 (E12); **24**-257c.
— Rocks (Burnt Is.), isls., India **14**-382 (E11-12); **27**-995a.
Venhuizen, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Veniaminov, John : *see* Veniaminov, Ivan.
Venice, Cal. **5**-8 (D5); **17**-13a.
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
**VENICE**, It. **27**-995a; **15**-4 (D2); area **15**-6d; architecture **2**-393b; churches **5**-127a, **16**-458b, **2**-411a, **26**-1003b; coinage **19**-900d; conservatoires **6**-977b; curfew-ringing **7**-638c; ducal palace : *see* Doge, palace of the; fires **10**-401d, **10**-414c; lagoon harbour **15**-536b (map); libraries **16**-573a; Museo Civico **2**-393d; outlet jetties **15**-360a; porcelain **5**-748d; printing trade **14**-137c; Renaissance palaces **2**-411c; St Mark **17**-228a; sanitary conventions **22**-710d; suffragans **15**-18b; velvet manufacture **27**-980a.
— : *History* **27**-1002b; maps **9**-920, **15**-538; Adelaar's naval victories (1654) **1**-188b; Albanian conquests (14th cent.) **1**-486d; Amelot's *Histoire* (1676) **1**-804c; Anglo-Florentine treaty (1490) **9**-526a; Austrian occupation question (1859) **15**-59b; Bosnian relations (*c.* 1326) **4**-283a; Cambrai, league of (1508) : *see* Cambrai; conquests and treaties (1123 and 1541) **5**-284a; Cephalonia, rule in (1350–1797) **5**-685a; Colleoni's services (1432–75) **6**-687b; commerce (ancient) **6**-767d, **23**-524b; consuls (1600) **6**-829d; constitution (1032–1797) **15**-39a, **27**-1005c; consuls (11th cent. foll.) **7**-20c, **3**-557b; Corfu, rule in (1836–1797) **7**-146a; Crete, rule in (13th–16th cents.) **7**-530b; crusades (1100–24) **7**-530b; crusades (1202–04) **7**-540c, **28**-73c, **15**-34c; Curzola, battle of (1298) **22**-9a. Cyprus annexed (1489) **7**-1627d; Dalmatia, rule in (998–1797) **7**-774d foll., **22**-816c; decline (17th cent.) **15**-42c; diplomacy (13th cent. foll.) **8**-297a; Doges (*c.* 700–1797) **8**-378c; early ethnography **27**-995b, **27**-986a; Egyptian trade (1426) **9**-102c; Euboean colonies (13th–15th cent.) **9**-867b, **5**-804a; Faliero's conspiracy (1355) **10**-148a; general strike (1904) **15**-81b; Genoese wars (1258–1380) **15**-39b, **11**-599d, **6**-235d; Hungarian relations (1102–1420) **7**-775a, **17**-49a; Inquisition **14**-593a; Ionian Islands under (*c.* 1204–1797) **14**-729a. Italy, union with (1866) **15**-60a; Julius II.'s policy (1504 foll.) **15**-551d; Lepanto, battle of (1571) **27**-449c, **16**-463b; Maximilian I.'s policy (1507 foll.)

**17-983b**; Milaneses war (1426) **8-334c**; Montenegrin relations (15th cent.) **18-772a**; Napoleon's policy (1797) **19-194b**; nobility (1296 foll.) **19-726d**, **6-789b**; Osuna's policy (c. 1618) **20-363c**, Paduan relations (1337 foll.) **20 - 445d**, **5 - 400b**; papal claims (1605–07) **24-221c**, **20-956c**, **15-12b**; Petrarch's mission (1353) **21-312d**; Polish alliance (1845) **21-914d**, revolution (1848) **17-581b**, Rimini relations with (1500 foll.) **23-347c**; sea-power (medieval) **24-552a**, **22-297b**; siege (1848–49) **14-913d**, *State Papers, Venetian* **22-965b**; Turkish wars (1463–1718) **12-484d**, **27-446a**, **15-948b**; Uskoks' wars (1540 foll.) **27-811a**. *See also* Contarini, Dandolo; Morosini; Orseolo; Visconti.

Venice, La. **17-54** (E4).

—, O **20-26** (E2).

—, gulf, It. **15-4** (D2).

— point *see* Point de Venise.

*Venice Preserved* (Otway) **20-319**, **9-630d**.

Venice, treaty of (1177) **23-672b**; **11-45d**; **12-173b**, Lateran council (1179) **16-240b**.

Venice turpentine **16-212d**.

Venicones, tribe **21-263b**.

"Veni Creator Spiritus" **14-185d**; **8-613a**.

Veniella **16-123a**.

Venina, pass, Alps **1-747a**.

—, riv., It. **26-242** (H4).

Venire facias **28-850d**.

*Venisamhara* **24-173d**; **8-481c**

"Veni, Sancte Spiritus" **14-186c**; **13-366c**.

**VENISON 27-1007d**.

Venjan, Swed. **26-190** (B-C1).

Venjansjö, lake, Swed. **26-190** (C1).

Venkaji (Indian ruler) **5-362c**; **3-315c**.

Venkatagiri, India **14-382** (H12).

Venkatasweta Chalapathi Ranga Rao **4-100d**.

Venkat Raman Singh **23-225a**.

**VENN**, Holl. **27-1007d**; **13-588** (D3); siege (1702) **17-738c**; treaty (1543) **11-557a**, United Provinces' acquisition (1715) **11-557a**.

**VENN, HENRY 27-1007d**.

—, John **16-888a**.

Vennachar, lake, Scot. **24-418** (C2); **21-262b**.

Venneberg, Den. **8-24** (B1).

Vennel, Brechin, Scot. **4-483a**.

Vennepeerdorp, Holl. **12-782a**.

Vennonius (Roman historian) **23-659a**.

Venn Ottery, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).

Venö, bay, Den. **8-24** (A2).

—, isl., Den. **8-24** (A2).

Venoge, Switz. **26-242** (A3).

Venonae, Leics.: *see* High Cross.

**VENOSA**, It. **27-1008a**; **15-4** (E4), **14-619a**; ancient town: *see* Venusia.

Venosala, republic, S.Am.: *see* Venezuela.

Venous valves **13-131b**.

Venta Belgarum, Hants.: *see* Winchester.

— de Banos, Sp. **20-597d**.

— del moro, Sp. **25-530** (E3).

— de Pozozal, Sp. **25-530** (C-D1).

Ventail: *see* Visor.

Ventana, mt., Arg. **2-461d**.

Ventavour, Bernart of: *see* Bernart of Ventadour.

—, the Lady of **22-497b**.

Vent axial **20-206b**.

Venter Hochjoch, pass, Alps **1-746d**.

Ventersburg, S.Af. **25-466** (H6)

Ventersdorp group **22-267a**; **1-324d**, **1-325b**.

Ventidius Bassus: *see* Bassus, P. Ventidius

— Cumanus **15-400c**.

Ventil *see* Valve.

Ventilabrum **10-168d**.

**VENTILATION 27-1008a**; blowing fans **3-709a**; fireplaces **13-160b**; in mines **6-587a**, **18-537d**; in mines (milit.) **10-715d**; in plant houses **13-752d**; tunnels **27-406d**.

Ventimiglia, Antonio **4-261b**

**VENTIMIGLIA**, It. **27-1012a**; **15-4** (A3); **15-26** (A3); **15-14d**.

Ventisquero, mt., Chil. **1-962b**.

Ventland, Pa. **21-106** (F4).

**VENTNOR**, I. of W. **27-1012b**; **9-420** (III. E5).

Vento, springs, Cu. **13-78a**.

Ventos da cima **4-442d**.

Ventôse **11-171a**.

Ventotene, isl., It. **15-4** (D4); **15-26** (D4), **15-5b**.

Ventoux, mts., Fr. **27-953b**; **18-938c**.

Ventral hernia **13-372d**, **2-220a**.

— lamina **4-403a**.

— mesentery **6-644a**.

— suture (bot.) **10-570a**.

Ventre inspiciendo **28-851a**.

Ventress v. Smith (case) **25-955b**.

Ventricles (brain) **4-393b**; **4-395c**, **4-397d**; glycosuria **18-196c**.

— (heart) **13-129d**; **13-130b**.

Ventriculites **7-418a**.

Ventriculitidae **25-729c**.

**VENTRILOQUISM 27-1012b**.

Ventry, harbour, Ire. **14-744** (A4).

Ventuari, riv., Venez. **27-989** (B3-2); **20-275c**.

Ventura, Cal **5-8** (D4).

—, Co., Cal. **5-8** (D4).

Ventura, R. B. **22-861c**.

Venturi meter **14-43d**; **22-231c**.

**VENUE 27-1012c**.

Venugrama, India: *see* Belgaum.

Venus, Ark. **2-552** (B2).

—, Fla. **10-540** (E4).

—, Pa. **21-106** (C3).

—, Tex. **26-690** (B8).

—, bay, Vict. **28-38** (C3).

—, pt., Co. **26-356d**

**VENUS** (myth.) **27-1013a**, **23-579d**; Greek cult *see* Aphrodite, legends **26-399d**, **22-543d**, temples **23-603b**, **22-533a**, **21-312b**.

— (Erycina) **2-166c**.

— (Murcia) **23-605b**.

**VENUS** (astron.) **27-1013a**, **21-715b**; Airy's researches **1-446a**; astrology **2-798a**, Babylonian observations **3-107d**; elongation **9-298b**, mythology **2-791b**, **14-871b**, **17-556b**; node, motion of **18-155c**.

— *Transits of* **27-1014a**, black drop **4-21c**; observations **2-815a**, **26-90c**, **13-712a**, **2-959a**; parallax determinations **20-760c**.

— (dice): *see* Aphrodite.

— (fossil) **16-1123d**, **16-119d**.

— (mercenaria) **28-302b**.

— (mesodesma) **21-722d**.

— (palmistry) **20-650b**.

*Venus and Adonis* (Shakespeare) **26-629c**.

"Venus Callipygos" (statue) **2-168b**.

"Venus de Medici" (statue) **2-168b**.

Venus' hair stone **23-941d**.

**VENUSIA**, It. **27-1014a**; **15-26** (E-F4), **14-634c**; battle (209 B.C.) **17-685b**, modern: *see* Venosa.

"Venus of Cnidus": *see* Aphrodite: Cnidus statue.

"Venus of Milo" **12-489a**; **8-666c**.

Venus's flower basket **25-718d**, **25-723b**; **5-592d**.

— **FLY-TRAP 27-1014b**; **14-684c**, digestive reproduction **16-327a**.

— girdle (zool.) *see* Cestus.

— **LOOKING GLASS** (bot.) **27-1014d**, **13-767a**.

— sumach *see* Smoke-tree.

Venville, dist., Dev **7-837d**.

Venyaminov, Ivan **18-591b**, **1-544b**

Veperi, Madras **17-291c**.

Veprik, Russ **23-874** (I. E1)

Vepris undulata *see* White Ironwood

Vepsas, race, Russ. **10-389d**; **6-322d**.

Vepsish **10-391c**.

Ver, Albericus de: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.

Ver, riv., Herts. **9-424** (IV. B3); **13-398c**.

**VERA, AUGUSTO 27-1015a**.

—, Cristobal de (Spanish painter) **5-768a**, **20-515a**.

—, Pedro de **5-174c**.

Vera, Ill. **14-304** (C4).

—, Okla **20-58** (F1)

—, Pa. **21-106** (M4).

—, Sp (Almeria) **25-530** (D-E1), **1-714c**

—, Sp. (Navarre) **25-530** (E1); **5-345a**; battle (c. 1814) **23-739d**.

—, Sp.: battle (1813) **21-95d**.

Veracruz, Ala. **1-460** (C4)

Vera Cruz, Ind. **14-422** (G3).

— **CRUZ**, Mex. **27-1015c**; **18-318** (I1); **13-98c**; Spanish trade regulations **1-807c**, **2-761c**.

— **CRUZ**, state, Mex. **27-1015b**; **18-318** (F3-G4), **18-323d**.

Veragua, dukes of **6-745c**.

Verrgua, mts., Pan **20-664c**.

—, riv., C.Am. **6-745a**.

Veramin, Pers. **21-188** (B1); **21-196c**.

— dist., Pers. **26-506a**.

**VERANDAH 27-1015d**.

Veranillo de San Juan **5-675d**.

Veranius Nepos, Q. **20-113a**.

Veranshehr, Turk. As. **2-565** (B3); **26-305** (C-D1); **18-180d**.

Verant lens **18-394d**.

Veranus (son of Eucherius) **24-102c**.

Veranya **5-701c**; **7-675c**; arms **5-696b**.

Verão **4-442d**.

Verardi, C **8-503b**.

Verascope camera **21-505a**.

Veratric acid **1-152a**.

Veratrine **1-686a**, **13-236b**; **19-46a**.

Veratroidine **13-236b**.

**VERATRUM 27-1015d**; **16-683b**, horticulture **13-773a**, root **21-736d** (fig.)

Veratryl pseudaconine **1-152a**

Veraval Pattan, India: *see* Somnath

Verawal, India **14-382** (C9), **15-554d**, cotton **7-258a**.

Verazzano, Giovanni da **11-826d**.

Verb **21-435b**; **12-330a**; **12-500c**

Verbal judgment *see* Judgment (philos.).

— sention (Scots law). *see* Leasing-making.

Verbascum *see* Mullein.

— Blattaria **13-767c**.

— Thansus **8-268c**, **1-4c**.

Verbeck, G F **18-596c**; **23-63d**.

Verbena, Ala **1-460** (C3).

**VERBENA 27-1016a**, **13-774a**.

— officinalis *see* Vervain.

— triphylla. *see* Lemon-scented Verbena.

— venosa **27-1016b**.

Verbenaceae **16-4d**, **20-551d**.

Verbeshtitza, Turk. **27-426** (B2); **15-916b**.

Verbicaro, It. **15-4** (E-F5)

Verbigeration **14-606c**.

**VERBOCZY, ISTVÁN 27-1016b**.

Verboeckhoven, Barthélemy **27-1016c**.

—, **EUGÈNE JOSEPH 27-1016c**.

Verboom, A **27-887b**.

*Verborum Significatu, De* (Flaccus) **6-449b**; **10-294d**.

Verbruggen, John **27-1016d**.

**VERBRUGHEN 27-1016d**.

—, (wood-carver) **4-693a**.

"Verbum superum prodiens" (Aquinas) **14-186d**.

**VERCELLI** (Vercellae), It. **27-1016d**; **15-4** (B2); **15-26** (B2); **15-33c**; archbishopric **15-18b**, battle (101 B.C.) **5-545c**; council of (1050) **16-170a**, **22-919a**; Dolcinists **2-204d**, library **14-574a**; university **27-1016d**, **27-754a**.

**VERCELLI BOOK** (Codex Vercellensis) **27-1017a**; **3-881b**; **20-571d**.

Verchères, Can **22-724** (D3).

Verchok (measure) **28-490a**.

Vercingetorix **3-494d**, **4-940b**, **10-802a**, coin of **19-876b**.

Verciorova, Rum **23-826** (A2)

—, pass, Rum. *see* Kazan.

Vercors, dist., Fr **8-589a**, **8-394b**.

Verda, La. **17-54** (B2).

Verdaguer, Jacinto **25-590d**.

Verd antique *see* Verde antico *and* Porfido verde antico.

Verde, Cesario **16-162c**.

Verde, Cabo **6-722** (F3).

—, Utah **27-814** (D3).

—, bay, Nfd **19-479** (D2).

—, cape, Sen. **11-204** (A3-2), **1-320b**, discovery (1445) **8-172d**; geology **24-640b**.

—, isl., W I **28-544** (C2).

—, mt., C.Verd. Is. **5-253** (map); **5-254d**.

—, mt., It **15-4** (E1).

—, mt., N Mex **19-520** (C3).

—, pt., Nfd **19-479** (C3).

—, riv., Ariz. **2-544** (C2), **2-547d**.

—, riv., Bol **4-167** (C8).

—, riv., Mex. **18-318** (F5); **15-13id**

Verde antico **24-676c**; **23-585d**, **17-677b**.

— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (B6).

— di Genova **24-676b**.

— di Pegli **24-676b**.

— di Prato **24-676b**.

— Grande, riv, Braz. **4-440** (H5), **24-198b**; gold-field **18-502b**.

— Island Passage, chan., P.Is. **21-392** (C4).

Verdelho (wine) **17-283a**.

Verdelis (pigment) **14-794d**.

**VERDEN, Ger 27-1017b**; **11-808** (B2), **24-267d**.

—, Okla. **20-58** (C2).

**VERDERER 27-1017b**; **10-645b**; **7-316d**.

Verderers' Court, Epping Forest **9-708b**.

Verdery, S.C. **25-500** (B2).

Verdet, M. E. **9-191a**; diffraction **8-243c**.

Verdi (shah of Luristan) **17-129d**.

**—, GIUSEPPE F. F. 27-1017c**; **19-82d**; **15-51a**.

Verdi, Nev. **5-8** (D2).

**VERDICT 27-1018c**; **15-591d**.

Verdié (poet) **22-502b**.

Verdicnst-kreuz (Order) **15-864d**.

Verdier, J. A., **11-903a**.

— de Vauprivas, Antoine: *see* Du Verdier.

**Verdigris**, Kan. **19-324** (F2).

—, riv., Kan and Okla. **15-654** (G3); **20-58** (F1), **20-58a**.

**VERDIGRIS 27-1018c**, **21-599b**, **21-894d**.

Verdin, Sir Joseph **28-733a**.

—, Robert **19-797b**.

Verditer (blue, green, &c.): *see* Blue verditer; Green verditer, &c.

Verdon (surname): *see* Verdun.

Verdon, New. **19-324** (I4).

—, S.Dak. **25-506** (G2).

—, riv., Fr. **8-692d**; **3-492c**.

Verdot (vine) **28-721b**.

Verdugo, Francisco **25-584a**.

Verdun (Malmaison) **17-3c**.

—, Bertram de **12-136b**.

—, Theobald de **12-136b**.

**VERDUN, Fr 27-1018d**; **10-778** (G3); **17-490a**; diocese **18-316b**; siege (5th cent.) **6-563c**; siege (1792) **11-171b**; siege (1870) **11-11c**; treaty (843) **10-811b**, **11-833c**.

— sur-Garonne, Fr. **10-778** (E6).

— sur-le-Doubs, Fr. **10-778** (G4); **8-441c**.

Verdures (tapestry) **26-405b**.

**VERDY DU VERNOIS, J. VON 27-1019c**; **11-7b**.

**VERE** (family) **27-1019d**; **13-830b**. *See also* Oxford, earls of

—, Aubrey de **27-1019d**; **9-480b**.

—, Diana de: *see under* St Albans, Earls and Dukes of.

**—, SIR FRANCIS 27-1020c**; **27-106c**; tomb **24-499d**, **25-958a**.

—, Horace, baron **27-1020d**; **26-853a**.

—, Isabel de: *see* Courtenay

Vere, riv., Fr. **20-298d**, **26-429c**.

Verecunda, Af.: *see* Markuna, Alg.

Vereczke, pass, Carpathians **5-383d**.

Vereeniging, S Af. **25-466** (H6); coalfields **27-191a**; peace (1902) **27-208a**.

Vercin, Gustavus Adolphus **11-880b**.

Vereina, pass, Alps **26-242** (I3); **1-745d**

Verein bildender Kunstler, Munich **2-703b**

Verein für Sozial Politik **11-888b**, **25-305b**.

Vereinigte Deutsche Linke: *see* United German Left.

— Linke: *see* United Left.

Vereinigung bildender Kunstler Osterreichs **2-703a**.

Verela peace of (1790): *see* Varala.

Verelius, Olof **26-216c**.

Veremundus (Scottish historian) **4-112c**.

Verenahof, farm, Baden **24-311c**, **26-240a**

Verendrye, Pierre Gautier de la: *see* La Verendrye

Veresei, Rum. **23-826** (A1)

Verese *see* Wreck.

**VERESHCHAGIN, V. VASSILIEVICH 27-1021a**

Veresko, Hung **3-4** (G2), battle (1705) **9-795b**.

Verespatak, Transyl. **14-636d**; **17-620b**, **20-568b**.

Verethragna (myth.) **21-205c**; **3-211b**.

Veretum, It. **15-26** (G5).

Vereya, Russ. **23-872** (E4).

Verfeil, Fr. **10-778** (E6).

Verfu Bârlel, Petrû, Pietrosu, &c.: *see* Barlel, Petrû, Pietrosu, &c.

**VERGA, GIOVANNI 27-1021c**.

Verga, cape, Fr Guin. **11-204** (B4)

Vergara, Juan de **14-596c**.

— (Hebraist) **15-416c**.

Vergara, Sp. **25-530** (D1); **12-698c**; convention of (1839) **25-557b**, **3-485b**.

**VERGE** (dict.) **27-1021c**.

— (court) **7-188a**; **17-6b**.

Vergeboard (arch.): *see* Bargeboard.

Vergèce, Ange **3-214d**.

Verge escapement **6-537a**.

Vergeletto, Switz. **26-242** (F4).

Vergelli, Tiburzio **17-7a**.

**VERGENNES, CHARLES Gravier**, comte de **27-1021c**; **10-855c**; **7-898c**.

Vergennes, Ill. **14-304** (C6).

—, Mich. **18-372** (G6).

—, Vt. **19-490** (A3); **27-1028b**.

**VERGER** (dict.) **27-1022a**.

Vergerio, Peter Paul **8-503c**.

Verghi (tax) **27-433a**; **27-290d**.

Vergil (poet): *see* Virgil.

—, Polydore **8-415c**.

Vergilia, Sp. **19-33c**.

Vergiliae: *see* Pleiades.

Vergiliotto, pottery factory, Faenza **5-734d**.

Vergine, mt., It. **3-53a**.

Virginia: *see* Virginia.

Virginius: *see* Virginius.

Verglas **18-938a**.

*Vergliechende Geographie* (Ritter) **24-622c**.

**VERGNIAUD, PIERRE VICTURNIEN 27-1022a**

"Vergniaud" (warship) **24-902c**.

*Vergonzoso en palacio, El* (Molina) **26-1012d**.

Vergt, Fr. **10-778** (E5).

Vergy, Yves de **6-569b**.

Verhaeren, Alfred **20-507c**.

—, **EMILE 27-1023b**.

—, Jan **20-507c**.

—, Jan **20-507c**.

Verheyden, Isidore **20-507d**.

Verhoeff, K. W., phylogeny of insects **13-432d**; thorax of insects **13-419d**.

Verhulst, Pierre François **26-335a**.

Vericulum: *see* Cestrum.

Verina (empress) **28-970b**.

Veritas lamp **16-654c**.

*Veritate Fidei Contra Gentiles* **2-82c**.

*Veritate religionis Christianae, De* (Grotius) **12-623b**; **2-191b**.

"Vérité" (ship) **24-902c**.

Verjuice **2-223b**.

Verkhne-Angarsk, port, Russ. As. **3-216a**.

— dnyeprovsk, Russ. **23-874** (I. D-E2); **9-139c**

— Kamchatsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (L3); **15-645d**

— Kolymsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (L2); **28-898c**.

— Kyshtymskiy Zavod, Russ.: *see* Kyshtym.

— Neyvinsk, ironworks, Russ. **19-459a**.

— Saldinsk, Russ. **23-872** (K4)

— Serginsk, Russ.: *see* Sarginsk, Upper.

— Tagilsk, Russ **23-872** (I4).

— **UDINSK**, Russ As. **27-1023c**; **25-10** (F-G3).

— Uralsk, Russ. **23-872** (I-K5) **20-252b**.

Verkhniy Isetsk, Russ. **21-806a**.

— Syerogosy, Russ. **23-874** (I D-E3).

Verkhnyaya Tunguzka, riv., Asia *see* Angara

Verkholenask, Russ As **25-10** (F3), **28-899b**, **25-12d**

Verkho-turye, Russ. **23-872** (K4), **9-139a**

Verkhoyansk, Russ As. **25-10** (I K2), **14-796b**, **28-899a**; **27-469b**, **21-955d**.

—, mts., Russ As **25-10** (H-12), **25-11d**, **2-742d**

Verkhryaya, riv., Russ As.: *see* Angara

Verklemernde, Der (pseud.): *see* Logan, F., Freiherr von.

Verkolsk, Russ. **23-872** (F3).

**VERLAINE, PAUL 27-1023d**; **11-147a**, **23-943d**

**VERLAT, M. M. C. 27-1024a**; **20-507d**.

**Verlegen Hook, cape, Spits. 25-709b**
**Verlet, Raoul Charles 24-509a.**
**Verlucio, Eng 4-384 (B-C6).**
**Vermand, Fr. 10-778 (F2)**
**VERMANDOIS (countship of) 27-1024b, 21-379a.**
—, Louis, count of **16-291a: 14-835b.**
—, Rudolph I., count of **27-1024c; 17-36a.**
**Vermandois, dist., Fr. 21-576b, 10-802** (map).
**Vermare, Gasq 24-511a.**
**Vermeer of Delft:** *see* Meer, Jan van der
**Vermejo, riv., Arg 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.**
—, riv., N Mex. **19-520** (F1).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. **19-520** (F2).
— Park, N.Mex. **19-520** (E-F1).
**Vermelha, mts., Braz. 21-178a.**
**Vermelharia, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253** (map).
**Vermelho, riv., Braz. 2-315a; 12-303d.**
**Vermelho** (zool.) **4-449a.**
**Vermeln, lake, Swed. 26-190** (B2).
**Vermenton, Fr. 10-778 (F4).**
**Vermes 28-832a.**
**Vermetidae 11-516a.**
**Vermetus 11-516a.**
**Vermiculite 25-291d.**
**VERMICELLI 27-1024c.**
**Vermiculated work** (masonry) **17-846a; 23-937a.**
**Vermiculatum, opus 18-884a.**
**Vermiculites 6-257a.**
**Vermiform appendix 1-664d; 1-666b, 2-218b** (fig.).
**Vermiformia 2-310d; 2-299b.**
**Vermigli, Catherine 27-1025a.**
—, **PIETRO MARTIRE 27-1024c; 21-897a.**
**Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (B2).**
—, Can. **20-114** (A1).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
—, O. **20-26** (F2).
—, S.Dak. **25-506** (I5); **25-509c.**
—, bay, La. **17-54** (B-C4).
—, dist., La. **17-54** (B4).
—, harb., O. **9-742a.**
—, lake, Minn. **18-550** (E3); **18-549c.**
—, mts., Minn. **18-550a; 8-653c; 2-361c.**
—, riv., Can. **1-500** (B2).
—, riv., Ill. **14-304** (D3).
—, riv., Ill. **14-304** (E3-4).
—, riv., La. **17-54** (B4).
—, riv., Minn. **18-550** (E2).
—, riv., O. **20-26** (F2); **20-26a.**
—, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
—, riv., S.Dak. **25-506** (I4-5).
**VERMILION** (pigment) **27-1025b; 21-598b.**
**Vermilion Bay, Can. 20-114** (A1).
— Bluffs, mts., Colo. **6-722** (B1).
— Cliffs, mt., Ariz. and Utah **2-544** (C1); **27-813c; 27-621d.**
— Co., Ill. **14-304** (E3).
— Grove, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
— Heights, Ill. **7-824a.**
**Vermillion, Kan. 15-554** (F1).
—, Utah **27-814** (B5).
— Co., Ind. **14-422** (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28-874** (D4).
**VERMIN** (dict.) **27-1025b.**
**Verminck** (Marseilles merchant) **19-676d.**
**Verminous bronchitis:** *see* Husk.
**Vermiporella 20-525b.**
**Vermis 4-394b.**
**Vermland, co., Swed. 26-190** (B2); **26-192a; 5-927a.**
**Vermont, Ill. 14-304** (B3).
—, Ind. **14-422** (E3).
**VERMONT,** state, U.S. **27-1025b, 19-490** (map); council of censors **5-662a;** finance **27-1028b, 3-346b;** forgery law **10-663c;** governors, list of **27-1029a;** liquor laws **16-767c;** newspapers of **19-567d;** Personal Liberty law (1850) **11-289c;** payment of members **20-980a;** university **4-837c, 1-691c.**
— sheep **18-168a.**
**Vermontville, Mich. 18-372** (E-F7).
**VERMOREL, A. J. M. 2.- 1029d.**
**VERMOUTH 27-1029d.**
**Vermunt, pass, Alps 26-242** (I3); **1-745d.**
**Vermuyden, Cornelius 26-880a; 10-257b**
**Vermuyden's Drain, Hunts.:** *see* Forty Foot.
**VERNACULAR** (dict.) **27-1029d.**
**Vernag, India 14-376** (F3).
**Vernal, Utah 27-814** (E2).
**Vernal equinox 9-724a.**
**Vernamo, Swed. 26-190** (C3).
**Vernation** (bot.) **16-328b.**
**Vernayaz, Switz. 26-242** (C4), **27-839b.**
**Verna, pass, Alps 26-242** (B4).
**Verndale, Minn. 18-550** (B-C4).
**VERNE, JULES 27-1030a.**
—, Paul **27-1030b.**
**Verne, Ind. 14-422** (C7).
—, hill, Dorset. **22-121c.**
**Verneau, R. 12-650b.**
**Vernègues, Fr 4-313b.**
**Vernel, mt., Alps 1-747b.**
**Vernella, pass, Alps:** *see* Zadrell, Fuorcla.
**Vernerin** (Fr painter) **20-890d.**
**Verner's law 26-673d.**
**Verner von Heidenstam, C. G.:** *see* Heidenstam, C. G. Verner von.
**VERNET, ANTOINE Charles Horace 27-1030c.**
—, **CLAUDE JOSEPH 27-1030b.**
—, **EMILE JEAN HORACE 27-1030d.**
—, **Thérèse:** *see* Albert, Madame.
**Vernet, Fr. 22-689b.**
**Verneuil, A. 11-571a.**
—, C. H. de. **d'Entragues,** marquise de: *see* Entragues.
—, **P. E. P. DE 27-1031a.**
**VERNEUIL, Fr. 27-1031a; 10-778** (E3); **19-750c;** battle (1424) **10-514a, 10-522c.**
**"Verneuil" (horse) 13-732c.**
**Verneuilia 8-128a.**
**Vernevand, lake, Nor. 19-804** (B1).
**Vernéville, Ger. 18-309** (plan).
**Vernex, Switz. 18-792d.**
**VERNEY** (family) **27-1031b.**
—, **Sir Edmund 27-1031b; 12-404c.**
—, **Luiz Antonio 22-161a.**
**Vernhams Dean, Hants. 9-420** (III. E4).
**Vernicle 21-603d.**
**VERNIER, PIERRE 27-1031d.**
**Vernier, Switz. 26-242** (A4).
**Vernier scale 27-1032a;** calipers **27-44b.**
**VERNIS MARTIN 27-1032b; 10-169b.**
**Vernisson, riv., Fr. 18-760a.**
**Vernix caseosa 25-189b 14-513a.**
**Vernon, Dorothy 12-797c.**
—, **EDWARD** (admiral) **27-1032d, 3-44a; 17-719d.**
—, **Elizabeth, countess of Southampton:** *see* Southampton.
—, **Frédéric Charles Victor de 18-2b.**
—, **Sir George 12-797c.**
—, **George F. A. Venables-Vernon, baron 6-91d.**
—, **George Venables, Baron Kinderton:** *see* Kinderton.
—, **G. F. 7-445c.**
—, **H. M. 14-422b;** determination of sex **24-747d;** hybridization **14-27b;** variation **27-908d.**
—, **James 27-1032d.**
—, **Sir John 28-899b.**
—, **Mary:** *see* Courtenay.
—, **Sir William and Lady:** brass of **4-435** (Pl. II. fig 3)
—, **William de, earl of Devon:** *see* Devon.
—, **William Warren 7-816d.**
**Vernon, Ala. 1-460** (A2).
—, **Can. 4-600** (F3).
—, **Cincinnati 6-373c.**
—, **Colo 6-722** (H2).
—, **Conn. 6-952** (F2); **6-952d.**
—, **Fla. 10-540** (C6).
**VERNON, Fr. 27-1033c; 10-778** (E3).
—, **Ia. 14-732** (F4).
—, **Ill 14-304** (C5).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (F7).
—, **La. 17-54** (B1).
—, **Mich. 18-372** (G7).
—, **N.J. 19-502** (D1); **20-106a.**
—, **O. 20-26** (I2).
—, **S.Dak. 25-506** (I2).
—, **Tex. 26-690** (H1).
—, **Utah 27-814** (B2).
—, **Vt. 19-490** (B6).
—, dist., **La. 17-54** (A2).
—, Center, Minn. **18-550** (C7).
— Co., Mo. **19-608** (B4).
— Co., Wis. **28-740** (C5).
— Fork, riv., Ind. **14-422** (F7).
— Hill, Va. **28-118** (C4).
**Vernonia, Oreg. 20-242** (B2).
**Vernonia 2-746b.**
— scorpioides **10-558d.**
**Vernonnet, Fr. 27-1033c.**
**Vernoux, Fr. 10-778** (G5).
**Vero, Ark. 2-552** (C1).
—, Fla. **10-540** (F4).
**Verocze, co., Hung.:** *see* Virovitica.
**Verodunum, Fr** *see* Verdun.
**Verolanuova, It. 15-4** (B-C2).
**VEROLI, It. 27-1033c, 15-4** (D4). **15-26** (D4). **19-393d,** bishopric **15-15c.**
**Veromandui, tribe 21-576b.**
**VERON, LOUIS DESIRE 27-1033d.**
—, **PIERRE 27-1033d, 19-574d.**
**Véron, dist., Fr 14-501c.**
**Verona, Ala. 1-460** (D4).
—, **Ark 2-552** (C1).
—, **Aus.** *see* Beraun.
—, **Ill. 14-304** (D2).
**VERONA, It. 27-1033d; 15-4** (C2); **15-26** (C2), **15-33b;** Alario defeated **1-471a;** architecture **2-385a, 2-412c, 5-126d, 24-154a,** Austrian fort **19-695a,** battle (489) **20-6b,** cathedral **2-393a;** Charlemagne captures **10-809c;** council (1185) **13-884d.**
—, **CONGRESS OF (1822) 27-1036d, 1-809d; 9-936b;** British policy **5-188a, 16-972a.**
—, **Ky. 15-740** (D2).
—, **Miss. 18-600** (D1).
—, **Mo. 19-608** (C5).
—, **N.Dak. 19-780** (F3).
—, **N.J. 19-502** (A2); **19-461a.**
—, **O. 20-26** (A5).
—, **Pa. 21-106** (E6-7).
—, **Wis. 28-740** (D6).
—, mts., Alps **26-242** (H4); **1-745a.**
—, prov., It. **15-6d.**
***Verona Illustrata*** **(Maffei) 17-299d; 14-909b.**
**VERONESE, Paolo 27-1037c.**
***Verona Latin Fragments*** **2-200a.**
**Veronia, Mark of, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834** (map).
**Veronica, Sisters of, for African Missions 18-590d.**
**Veronensis, Codex 3-881b.**
**Verones, tribe:** *see* Berones.
**Veronese, Paolo:** *see* Paul Veronese.
**VERONICA, ST 27-1037d; 23-60d.**
**Veronica (bot.) 24-485c; 13-773a; 12-759c;** corolla **10-564d, 22-5c** (fig.); endosperm **11-2597b;** in New Zealand **21-782b,** pollination **22-5c.**
— beccabunga: *see* Brooklime.
— crinita **4-280b.**
— gentianoides **10-552c.**
— hederifolia **10-554b; 10-556b.**
— longifolia **28-915b.**
**Veronica Giuliani (nun) 25-918c.**
**Veronius, Francis 8-383a.**
**Verplanck, Giulian Crommelin 1-839a.**
**Verplanck, N Y. 19-596** (C4).
—, pt., N.Y **25-967a.**
**Verrall, A. W. 22-24a** (A2).
**Verrajochl, pass, Alps 1-746a.**
**Verrati, Giuseppe 3-494b.**
**Verrazano, Giovanni da 1-807d. 19-476b, 19-603c.**
**VERRES, GAIUS 27-1038a, 25-30c.**
**Verres, It. 15-4** (A2).
**Verret, lake, La. 17-54** (a7).
**Verri, Alessandro 19-834d.**
**Verria, Turk:** *see* Karaferia.
**Verrières, forest, Fr. 10-778** (B6).
— le-Buisson, Fr. **10-778** (B6).
**Verrina** (Italian conspirator) **10-329a.**
**Verrio, Antonio 28-715a; 8-**
**VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARCUS 27-1038b, 10-294d,** lexicon of **6-449b.**
**VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL 27-1038c,** Botticelli **4-307a,** Colleoni statue **24-494** (Pl. I.); Leonardo da Vinci **16-444c.**
**Verrole, India:** *see* Verawal.
**Verrua, Jeanne Baptiste d' Albert de Luynes, comtesse de 28-26a.**
**Verruca, citadel, Aus.:** *see* Doss Trento
**Verruca (med.):** *see* Wart.
— quadrangularis (zool.) **26-906b.**
**Verrucano 21-177d.**
**Verrucaria calciseda 16-583c.**
**Verrucariaceae 16-584d.**
**Verrucariae 13-335c.**
**Verrucidae 26-905d.**
**Verrugas 28-336b.**
**Ver sacrum 23-580a; 17-761b.**
**Versailles, Conn. 6-952** (G3).
**VERSAILLES, Fr 27-1039b; 10-778** (A6), races at **13-737a.**
— *Palace* **27-1039c;** architecture **2-415a,** banquet (Oct. 1st, 1789) **11-156d, 10-853c;** bed at **3-612d,** Caffieri's work **4-945b,** massacres (1792) **11-161a,** maze at **16-33c,** preliminaries of peace (1871) **10-873d,** Vernet painting in **27-1030d.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (B4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (G6).
—, Ky. **15-740** (D2).
—, Mo. **18-608** (D3).
—, O **20-26** (A4).
—, Treaty of (1756) **9-932a, 9-284c.**
—, Treaty of (1783) **27-682b; 15-295b, 13-603c;** Loyalists' position **17-79d,** Newfoundland fishing rights **19-483c;** West African settlements **11-438b, 24-642b;** West Indies **12-578d, 24-50d.**
**Versailles laurel 16-283b.**
**Versam, Switz. 26-242** (G3).
**Versatile dict. 10-567b.**
**Versatzaemter:** *see* Mont de Piété.
**VERS DE SOCIETE 27-1040d; 11-128d.**
**Vers-en-Mt., Fr. 19-842b.**
**VERSE 27-1041c, 25-579b; 25-589a;** alliteration **1-697a;** assonance **2-786c,** blank verse **4-41d,** early Greek forms **9-808b, 4-197a;** rhyme **23-274b,** rhythm **23-277a.** For specific verse forms: *see* Ballade, Rondeau, Sonnet, &c.
**VERSECZ, Hung. 27-1047c; 3-** (G4).
—, canal, Hung. **13-895c.**
**Verseghy, Francis 13-928a.**
**Vershambek, mts., Arm. 2-565** (C1).
**Versire, Vt. 19-490** (C4).
**Versicles** (Breviary) **4-505b.**
**Versiera** (curve) **:** *see* Witch of Agnesi.
**Versija, Isla, N.G.:** *see* Warsia.
**Vers l'Eglise, Switz. 26-242** (C4).
**Vers libre 11-147c.**
**Versluy's cartilago 23-160d.**
**Verso** (dict.) **3-910a, 17-619b.**
**Versoix, Switz. 26-242** (A4); **11-2587b.**
**Versorium:** *see* Electrical needle.
**Verst, Den. 8-24** (B3).
**Verst** (versta, measure) **28-439a, 28-1949a.**
**Verstanklaborn, mt., Alps 1-745d.**
**Verstanklathor, pass, Alps 1-745d.**
**Verstegen, Richard:** *see* Rowlands, Richard.
**Verstraete, Theodore 20-507c.**
***Versuch die Metamorphose der Pflanzen zuerklaren*** **(Goethe) 12-184d; 24-773d.**
**Vert, (her.) 13-325b.**
**Vertainspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.**
**Vert antique:** *see* Verde antico *and* Portido verde antico.
**Vertebrae, Fr 27-949a.**
**Vertavillo, Sp. 25-530** (C2).
**Vert d' iris** *see* Verdelis.
**Verte bay, Can. 19-461d.**
—, bay, Nfld **19-479** (B-C1).
**Vertebra dentata:** *see* Axis bone.
— prominens **25-170a.**
**Vertebrae 25-169c; 25-671a.**
**Vertebral column:** *see* Spine.
**Vertebralina 10-633b, 10-635b** (fig.).
**Vertebrata 20-540b;** in Borneo **4-258a,** in Tasmania **26-439d**
**VERTEBRATA 27-1047d; 28-1033c.** *See also* Craniata *and* Chordata.
— grill clefts **14-253a.**
**Verteillac, Fr 10-778** (E5).
**Vertentes, mts., Braz. 4-440b.**
**Verterae, Westm.:** *see* Brough.
**Vértes, mts., Hung. 3-4** (F3); **13-884d.**
**Vertex** (lens) **16-421d.**
**VERTICAL 27-1051a; 8-806a;** practical determination of **2-807b.**
—, angle of the **27-1051a.**
— dial **8-159c.**
— escapement **28-363b.**
**Verticil:** *see* Whorl
**Verticillaster 10-557b; 10-559a** (table).
**Verticillate 16-327a.**
**Verticillium 11-335c.**
**Verticordia 16-124c.**
**Verticordillae 16-124c.**
**Vertigo** (mollusc) **11-526b; 11-526c.**
— (physiol.) **19-49a; 18-129d**
**Vertilium, Fr.:** *see* Vertault.
**Vertomannus, Ludovico di:** *see* Varthema, Ludovico di.
**Vertot, René, abbé de 11-137d.**
**Vertou, Fr 10-778** (D4)
**Vert-pré, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802** (B1).
**VERTUE, GEORGE 27-1051a.**
**VERTUMNUS** (myth.) **27-1051b.**
**Vertus, Fr 10-778** (G3).
**Veruela, P Is. 21-392a** (E6).
**Verukal, Cey. 14-382** (I.15).
**Verulae, It.** *see* Veroli.
**Verulam, James Walter Grimston, earl of 12-604b.**
**Verulam, S.Af. 25-466** (K7); **19-255a.**
**VERULAMIUM, Herts. 27-1051b, 4-584** (C-D6); **23-1012b, 19-876c.**
**Verumontanum** (anat.)**:** *see* Crista urethrae.
**Verus, Lucius 17-694b.**
—, M. Annius **12-801c.**
**Verva pass, Alps 1-745b.**
**Vervaena, Gr. 12-424** (D3).
**Vervain 27-1016a, 10-556b, 10-556c** (fig.).
**VERVET 27-1051b.**
**VERVIERS, Belg. 27-1051c; 3-668** (G2).
**Verville, Béroalde de 11-125a.**
**Vervins, Fr. 10-778** (F2); treaty (1598) **10-832c.**
**Verwée, Alfred 18-315a; 20-507c.**
**Verwick, Wales 9-428** (V. B3).
**Verwood, Eng. 9-420** (III. D5).
**Verworn, Max 7-710b; 3-179b; 13-351d.**
**Very, W. 18-804b; 21-477d.**
—, Jones **1-838c.**
**Very, pass, Alps 26-242** (B5).
**Veryan, Corn. 9-430** (VI. C3); geology **7-180a.**
—, bay, Corn. **9-430** (VI. C3).
— series (geol.) **7-180a.**
**Very Wise, The** (myth.)**:** *see* Ut-Napishtim.
**Verzasca, val., Switz. 26-242** (F4); **26-932c.**
**Verzy, Fr. 10-778** (G3).
**Vesali, India:** *see* Vaisali.
**Vesalius, Andreas 1-928d; 25-794b;** circulatory organs **27-926d,** ventricular septum **13-434a.**
**Vesc, Etienne de 5-921b.**
**Vesci, William de, baron 16-715c.**
**Vescia, It. 17-867c.**
**Vescovate, Pietro 24-197b;** maps **17-639d, 17-641c** (fig.), **17-642a** (fig.).
**Vescovi, Faustina de' 26-1001d.**
**Vesey, Ivo de 1-719c.**
**Vesdre, riv., Belg. 3-668** (G2); **3-669b.**
**Veseleyville, N.Dak. 19-780** (G1).
**Veseli, Minn. 18-550** (D6).
**Veshen, Russ. 23-872** (C8).
**Vesi** (bot.) **13-326b.**
**Vesical diseases:** *see* Bladder diseases.
**VESICA PISCIS 27-1051c; 10-427c.**
**Vesicaria arctica** (plant) **5-147b.**
**Vesicating collodion 6-694b.**
**Vesico-vaginal fistula 10-438b.**
**Vesiculae seminalis** (anat.) **23-130b.**
**Vesicular column, posterior:** *see* Clarke's column.
— emphysema**:** *see* Emphysema.
**Vesi-järvi, lake, Russ. 23-872** (B-C3), **10-383b.**
**Vesilspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.**
**Ve Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-412** (F1); **24-855b.**
**Vesle, Rheims 23-53d.**
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F3).
**Veslena, riv., Russ. 23-872** (D6).
**Vesontio, Fr. 23-648** (C2). *See also* Besançon.
**VESOUL, Fr. 27-1051c; 10-778** (H4), **13-74b.**
**Vesovus, mt., It.:** *see* Vesuvius.
**Vespa. 28-359a;** wings **14-177d** (fig.).
— crabro**:** *see* Hornet.
— germanica**:** *see* German wasp.
—rufa**:** *see* Red wasp.
— vulgaris**:** *see* Wasp, common.
**VESPASIAN 27-1051d; 23-652a;** Flavia colony **4-943d;** Jews defeated (A.D. 67–69) **15-401d,** lex de imperio

Vespasianl **14**-636b; library erected by **16**-547c; portrait bust **23**-476 (Pl. I fig. 4); *Revelation, Book of* **23**-520d; rhetoric teaching endowed **23**-236a; Rome temple **23**-596c, **23**-592 (plan).
Vespasian da Bistrici **3**-954c.
Vespasian Psalter **3**-894c.
Vespasian's Camp, anc. camp, Wilts. **1**-851c.
Vespasia Polla **25**-714b.
Vesper, Kan. **15**-654 (I).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D4).
— (star): *see* Hesperus.
**VESPERS** (liturgy) **27**-1052c; **13**-810a.
**VESPERS, SICILIAN 27**-1052d; **19**-133d; **25**-35b; effect on papacy **20**-698d.
—, the Montenegrin **18**-772b.
Vesper sparrow **17**-851d.
Vespertilavus **6**-247a.
Vespertilio **6**-245c.
— leisleri : *see* Leisler's bat.
— noctula : *see* Noctule bat.
— pipistrellus *see* Pipistrelle.
— serotinus : *see* Serotine.
— stampfii **16**-340a.
Vespertilionеae **6**-245c.
Vespertilionidae **6**-245a.
Vespertilioninae **6**-245b.
Vesperugo **6**-247a.
— maurus **1**-754b
— noctula : *see* Noctule bat.
— pipistrella *see* Pipistrelle.
Vespillae **28**-359a, **14**-177d.
Vespoidea . *see* Wasp.
**VESPUCCI, AMERIGO 27**-1053d; Brazilian expeditions **4**-844b; longitude determination **26**-953d.
—, Simonetta **4**-307c.
Vessagiri Vihara, temple, Ceylon **5**-783b
**VESSEL 27**-1054c.
— cup **28**-361a.
— party . *see* Strict Baptists.
Vessige, Swed. **26**-190 (B3).
Vessil Pasha **23**-935a; **24**-981d.
Vessman, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C1).
Vessona, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
**VESTA** (myth.) **27**-1054d; **23**-593 (plan); household worship **23**-578b; Penates worship **21**-85d; state worship **23**-579a; temple at Rome **23**-595b, **18**-258a, **10**-400d.
Vesta, Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (H4).
— (match) **17**-877a.
Vestaburg, Mich. **16**-372 (F6).
Vestal, N Y. **19**-596 (D-E3).
Vestalia (festival) **27**-1055d; **10**-221d.
Vestals, House of the, Rome **23**-579a, **23**-593 (plan).
Vestal Virgins **27**-1054d; **19**-847a; fasces given to **10**-191d; lictors granted to **16**-588b; privileges **5**-601b; punishment of **8**-418b; sufibulum worn by **7**-235d.
Vestanfors, Swed. **26**-190 (C-D1).
**VESTERAS,** Swed. **27**-1056a; **26**-190 (D2).
— Ordinance (1527) **26**-200b.
— Recess (1527) **26**-200a.
Vesterbottеn, co., Swed. **19**-800 (C E2); **26**-192a.
Vesterbro, Copenhagen **7**-96b.
Vester - Bygd, settlement, Green. **12**-547d; **21**-939b.
Vester Dal, riv., Swed **19**-800 (C3); **26**-190 (B1); **26**-189c.
Vestergarn, Swed. **26**-190 (D-E3).
Vestergötland, div., Swed. **26**-190 (B2); **26**-192a.
Vester Hassing, Den **8**-24 (C1).
Vesterholm, Victor **20**-517d.
Vesternorrland, co., Swed. **19**-800 (D3); **26**-192a.
Vesterö, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (D3).
—, Lessö, Den. **8**-24 (C1).
Vester Ryd, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Vestervig, Den. **8**-24 (A2).
Vestervik, Swed. **26**-190 (D3); **26**-192d; **26**-194d.
Vester Vingåker, Swed. **26**-190 (C D2).
— Vram, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C4).
Vestfiörd, fjord, Nor. **19**-800 (C2); **19**-800b.
Vestiaria coccinea : *see* Iiwi.
Vestiarius (official) **23**-664a.
Vestibular labyrinth **4**-410d.
**VESTIBULE** (arch.) **27**-1056b.
— (railway) **22**-853b.
Vestibules (anat.) **8**-792c; mouth **18**-944d; nose **20**-73b; reproductive **23**-134a.
Vestigial structures **9**-323a.
Vesting (law) **16**-373b.
Vestones, tribe **24**-57b.
Vettore, mt., It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-3c.
Vettori, Francesco **18**-35c; **12**-685d.
**VETULONIUM** (Vetulonia), It. **28**-15c; **15**-26 (C3).
Vetulus *see* Lion-tailed macaque
Vetus (pseud.): *see* Sterling, Edward.
Vetus Antistius **4**-938d.
**VEUILLOT, LOUIS 28**-15c; **11**-142a, on papal infallibility **23**-495b.
Veules, Fr. **24**-589a.
Veulettes, Fr. **24**-589a.
Veum, Nor **19**-804 (B3).
Veurne, Belg. : *see* Furnes.
Veuster, Joseph de : *see* Damien, Father.
Vevay, Ind. **14**-422 (G7).
**VEVEY,** Switz. **28**-15d; **26**-242 (B4).
Veveyse, riv., Switz. **11**-212d.
Vex, Switz. **26**-242 (C4).
Vexatious Indictments Act (1859) **21**-172d.
Vexillary **10**-562d (fig.).
**VEXILLUM 28**-16a; feather **10**-224c.
Vexin, dist., Fr. **21**-378b; **24**-588b, **10**-815b.
— Francais, Fr. **10**-776 (D2)
— Normand, dist., Fr. **10**-776 (D2).
**VEXIO,** Swed. **28**-16a; **26**-190 (C3).
Veyle, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (G4); **1**-440a.
Veymont, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Veymont.
Veyring, Nor **19**-804 (A2).
Veyron, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (A3).
Veysey, John **7**-344b.
Veysi (Turkish writer) **27**-466d.
Vez, Fr. **27**-864c.
**VEZELAY,** Fr. **28**-16b; **10**-778 (F4); **28**-998a.
Vézelise, Fr. **10**-778 (H3).
Vézère, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **7**-1916b; prehistoric caves **8**-424c, **5**-576b.
Vezhdovsky, F **5**-791a.
Vezir-Keupru,Asia M. **25**-149b.
Vezouze, riv., Fr. **17**-125d.
Vezzana, mt., Dolomites **1**-747b.
Vezzani, Cors. **15**-4 (B3).
Vezzola, riv., It. **26**-636d.
V. G. (abbrev.) **1**-29c.
Via Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c. : *see* Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c.
Viability **18**-26d.
Viacha, Bol. **4**-167 (B3); **4**-171d.
Viadana, It. **15**-4 (C2); **16**-935d.
Viadènc, plateau, Fr. **3**-59b.
Viadua, riv., Aus. and Ger. : *see* Oder.
Viadus, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
Viaduct **4**-533a.
Via Lata, Rome **23**-607b.
— Mala, ravine, Switz. **26**-242 (G3); **12**-608c.
Vianao, Braz. **23**-359a.
— (estuary), Braz. : *see* Guahyba, Rio.
Vian, Okla. **20**-58 (F-G2).
Viana, Braz. **4**-440 (H2); **17**-668b.
—, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
—, Sp. **25**-530 (B1).
**VIANDEN,** Luxem. **28**-16d; **3**-668 (H4).
Vianen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **25**-51c.
Viani, bay, Pac.O. **10**-335 (B1).
**VIANNA DO CASTELLO,** Port. **28**-17a; **25**-530 (A2); **22**-137c.
Viarne, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-164d.
Viardot, Pauline **11**-457c.
**VIAREGGIO, IT. 28**-17a; **15**-4 (C3); **5**-345b.
Viassola, Giovanni Batista : *see* Frederici, Camillo.
Viast, Ger. : *see* Ujest.
**VIATICUM 28**-17a.
Viatka, govt., Russ. : *see* Vyatka.
Viau, Théophile de **11**-128b; **11**-129b.
Viaud, L. M. Julien : *see* Loti, Pierre.
Viaur, bridge, Fr. **4**-542d.
—, riv., Fr. **10**-778 (F5); **3**-59b.
Viazemski Nikifor: *see* Vyazemsky.
Vibband, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Vibenna, Caeles (Caelius) : *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Vibia Augusta Perusia, It. : *see* Perugia.
Vibices (med.) **22**-665d.
Vibinum, It. **15**-26 (E4).
Vibius Sequester : *see* Sequester, Vibius.
Vibora de la cruz **2**-463d.
**VIBORG,** Den. **28**-17b, **8**-24 (B2); **26**-456b.
**VIBORG** (Vipuri), Russ. **28**-17c; **23**-872 (C3); **23**-910c, granite of : *see* Rapakivi granite.
—, S.Dak **25**-506 (H4).
—, bay, Russ. **23**-872 (C7); **28**-17c.
—, co., Den. **8**-24 (B2); **8**-27a.
—, fort, Russ. **28**-206b.
—, govt., Russ. **23**-872 (C-D3); **10**-383a, **10**-384a; **10**-385c.
Vibo Valentia, It. **15**-26 (F5).
Vibraculum **22**-44d.
Vibrating trough conveyer **7**-55c.
Vibration (mech.) **28**-425b; **17**-991c; **17**-992a; **9**-158a, free **17**-992a; forced **17**-993a, **25**-450b; resistance, effect on **17**-976d.
— (sound) **25**-438a; organ pipes **25**-456d.
Vibrations, Theory of **13**-35c.
Vibrator (mus.) **12**-958b.
Vibraye, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Vibrio **3**-815b.
— rugula **8**-266c.
Vibrioid : *see* Nematoplast.
Vibrissae **17**-521d; **25**-189d.
Viburnum, Ark. **2**-552 (B1).
**VIBURNUM** (plant) **28**-17d.
— (bot.) **5**-290d; **20**-551a; in Caucasus **5**-551a; in Himalaya **13**-474a.
— lantana : *see* Wayfaring tree.
— opulus : *see* Guelder rose.
— prunifolium: *see* Black haw.
— tinus : *see* Laurustinus.
Viby, Swed. **26**-190 (C2).
Vic, Ger. : treaty of (1631) **17**-11b.
**VICAIRE, L. G. C. 28**-17d.
Vica Pota (myth.) **19**-690a.
**VICAR 28**-18a; **22**-967a.
— apostolic **28**-18b; **18**-590b.
— general **28**-18b; **5**-520c; **6**-260d; **18**-554b.
Vicarello,It.: springs at **4**-358a.
Vicar general **28**-18b; **2**-359b; confirmation of bishop **6**-906d; consistory court **6**-979a; jurisdiction of **8**-857b, **2**-357d.
Vicaria, dist., Naples **19**-181b.
— di Val di Lima, It. : *see* Lucca, Bagni di.
Vicari episcoporum : *see* Chorepiscopi.
Vicarius(title)**28**-18a; **23**-655c; **6**-990c.
— "Vicar of Bray, The " (song) **4**-438b.
Vicar of Christ **28**-18a.
— of St Peter **28**-18a.
*Vicar of Wakefield* (Goldsmith) **12**-216c.
Vicars Bridge limestone **6**-411a.
Vicar Switch, Va. **28**-118 (B3).
Vicary, Thomas **1**-930c.
Vic de Osona (Ausona), Sp. : *see* Vich.
Vicdessos, Fr. **10**-778 (E6); **22**-688b.
**VICE 28**-18d; Mandeville's theory **17**-560a; morality plays **8**-501d; sin distinguished from **25**-137d.
Vice-admiral **19**-299c; **1**-195b; of the coast **28**-840b; in France **8**-366a.
Vice-admiralty Courts **1**-205c; **27**-669d.
Vice-chamberlain **17**-1b; **22**-269c.
**VICE-CHANCELLOR 28**-18d; of cathedral **5**-520b; court of chancery **5**-836c; master of the rolls **17**-873b; university **5**-834a, **5**-95a, **20**-413d.
Vice-comes : *see* Viscount.
Vice-dominus (anc. title) **15**-856b; **23**-664a.
Vicellinus : *see* Cassius.
Vice-pope Bigorio **10**-778 (E6); battle (1814) **21**-97a.
Vicent : on chess **6**-106a.
**VICENTE, GIL 28**-19a; **22**-157c; **8**-510a, **22**-303c.
— (dean of Lisbon) **22**-141a.
Vicente, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
— Pinzon, riv., Braz. : *see* Oyapok.
Vicentini (physicist) **24**-591b.
Vicentino, Nicolo **6**-469b.
Vicenza, duke of : *see* Caulaincourt, marquis de.
**VICENZA** (Vicetia), It. **28**-20b; **15**-4 (C2); **15**-26 (C2); battle (1848) **14**-913c; joins league (c. 1162) **15**-33b; library **16**-574a; Palladio's buildings in **2**-412c, **20**-636a; relations with Padua **20**-445c; surrender to Venice (1402) **5**-400c; Teatro Olimpico **26**-732a, university **27**-753c
Vicenza, prov., It. **15**-6d. dialect **8**-193d.
**VICEROY 28**-21a; **1**-807a. *See also* India : *Government.*
Vicesimaria, lex **23**-562b.
Vicetia, It. : *see* Vicenza.
*Vice-Versa* (F. Anstey) **12**-742b.
Vic-Fezensac, Fr **10**-778 (E6).
**VICH** (Ausa, Ausona), Sp. **28**-21a; **25**-530 (G2), **25**-571a; battle (1810) **25**-436d.
Vichada, riv , Colom. **6**-701 (C3).
Vichiquen, Chil. **7**-644a.
Vichbach, riv., Ger. **25**-953c.
Vichumbi,Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (E3).
Vichuquen, lake, Chil. **6**-143d.
**VICHY,** Fr. **28**-21a; **10**-778 (F4); **18**-518c.
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
— Springs, Cal. **5**-8 (B2).
Vici, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Vicia : *see* Vetch.
— faba : *see* Broad bean.
— faba, var. equina : *see* Horse bean.
— orobus . *see* Bitter vetch.
— sylvatica . *see* Wood vetch.
Vicinal face **7**-584a.
Vicinité, droit de . *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Vickers, Sons & Maxim **3**-443d; **2**-580b; **20**-213a.
Vickry, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Vicksburg, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, Miss. **18**-370 (C5).
**VICKSBURG,** Miss. **28**-21b; **18**-600 (B3); cotton trade **7**-267b, **1**-821d, **28**-21c, **12**-356c.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I4).
— group **11**-670b; **18**-600a; **9**-663b.
Vic-le-Comte, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **22**-655d.
**VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28**-23b; **13**-532a; **23**-659c; **14**-909a.
Vico, It. **15**-4 (F4).
—, lake, It. **15**-4 (D3); **15**-5a.
—, roadway, It. : *see* Flaminia, Via.
— di Pantano, It. **15**-4 (B6).
— Equense, It. **15**-4 (C6).
Vicomte (official) **5**-842a.
Vicor, mts., Sp. **25**-530 (E2); **24**-203c.
Vico's comet **6**-763b.
Vicosoprano, Switz. **26**-242 (H4).
Vicovaro, It. : *see* Varia.
Vicq d'Azyr, Felix **1**-932b; **28**-3c.
Vicq d'Azyr, bundle of (anat.) : *see* Bundle of Vicq d'Azyr.
Vic-sur-Aisne, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Vic-sur-Cère, Fr. **10**-778 (F5).
Victoires, Place des, Paris **2**-415b.
Victor, St *see* Victor I. (pope).
—, St (martyr) **17**-767d; **14**-517d.
— (bp. of Capua) **1**-864c.
— (Amedeus of Hesse-Rotenburg and Ratibor) **13**-413b.
**VICTOR (EMANUEL II.** : of Italy) **28**-26c; **15**-53b; **24**-257a, army **2**-534d, Order of the Crown of Italy **15**-865d, papal relations **20**-716a, **21**-689c, Sicilian blockade **20**-434b; wars **14**-915c,**14**-919b.
— (EMANUEL III. : of Italy) **28**-28a; **15**-79d; **10**-889d; arbitration **4**-462d, **1**-343a.
**VICTOR I.** (pope) **28**-25a; Easter controversy **8**-828d, **20**-687c.
— II. **28**-25a; **13**-275a.
— III. **28**-25b.
— IV. (Octavian : antipope) **28**-25c; **1**-552d.
— (AMEDEUS II. of Sardinia) **28**-26a; **15**-42d; Clement XI. **6**-486d; Grand Alliance **12**-344d; War of Spanish Succession **25**-599c, **21**-363d.
— (Amedeus III. : of Sardinia) **24**-255d foll.; **24**-217b; **15**-119d foll.
— (Emanuel I. : of Sardinia) **15**-47d foll., **24**-255d; **24**-217b; descent **24**-256, **15**-119d foll.; Order of Savoy **15**-865c.
— (Amedeus I. : of Savoy) **24**-255b foll.; **26**-557a.
—, Claude (duke of Bellune) **11**-202b; **17**-699b; **26**-367a; **19**-228b.

**VICTOR, GAIUS JULIUS** 28-25d.
—, Jan 20-481a.
—, **SEXTUS AURELIUS** 28-25d, 23-660b.
Victor, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 7-466d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2-3).
Victorella 22-42c; 22-43a.
Victor Emanuel, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2)
" Victor Hugo " (French cruiser) 24-912c.
**VICTORIA** (queen of England) 28-28b, 9-558c; Albert, prince consort 1-495a, Buckingham Palace memorial 24-503a, 2-441b, Calcutta memorial 4-982a, civil list 6-411d, coinage 19-906d, Ireland in reign of 14-781d, jubilees 9-380c, orders instituted by 15-861c, Palmerston 20-647d.
— (princess of England) 8-997d, 6-412b
— (queen of Prussia and German empress) 11-566c.
—, (duchess of Kent) *see* Kent.
—, (Eugénie of Spain) 25-567a, 12-210a.
— (of Sweden) 12-739a.
—, Manuel (governor of California) 5-1c.
—, Manuel F (Mexican president) 24-140b.
—, T. L. da 20-161b.
—, (Victoria), **TOMMASSO** Ludovico da 28-37b.
Victoria, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Arg 2-462 (D3).
**VICTORIA**, Braz. (Espirito Santo) 28-44b, 4-440 (I7), 9-775b.
—, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (G4)
—, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H2)
—, Braz. (Pernambuco) 21-178c.
—, Camer 5-110 (A4), 5-111d
—, Can (Alta.) 1-500 (B2)
**VICTORIA**, Can. (B.C.) 28-44c, 4-600 (E3), 4-599a, Indian superintendent at 4-599b, museum 19-67a.
—, Chil 17-490c.
—, China 6-168 (I5); 13-658c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Gozo 17-508 (A1); 12-305a, 17-509b.
—, Ill 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan 15-654 (C2).
—, La 17-54 (A2).
—, Mex. 26-474b.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, Scot. *see* Perth.
—, Tex. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (K2), 23-262b.
—, Seychelles . *see* Port Victoria.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—, 28-118 (D4).
—, (La). Venez. 27-989 (B1); 2-314d, 27-990c.
—, W.I. 12-578d
—, bay, China 13-658a.
—, bridge, Lond . *see* Chelsea Bridge.
—, bridge, Montreal 18-790c
—, cave, Gibraltar 11-939a.
—, cave, Settle, Yorks. 5-578c, 24-705c.
—, cemetery, Lond 5-659c.
—, chan., Ire. 3-664d
—, dist., Lond 16-938 (B-C3)
—, dock, Dundee, Scot. 8-675d
—, dock, Melbourne, Vict. 18-90 (map)
—, docks, Bombay 4-184a.
—, docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2) 3-918c, construction 8-356d, grain warehouses at 12-338c, width 8-360c.
—, embankment, Lond. 16-938 (C2), 16-940b; construction 3-561b.
—, fall, S.Am *see* Salto del Iguazo
**VICTORIA**, falls, Zambezi 28-44c, 28-44 (plan), 23-260 (B3), 3-425d; discovery of 16-814b
—, gold mine, Vict. 2-951d.
—, harb., Can. (Boothia Penin.) 5-160 (L1).
—, harb., Can. (Ont.) 13-959c.
—, inlet, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (G1)
—, isl., Mal.Arch 17-466 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K5).
Victoria, lake, C.Asia : *see* Sorkul.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2), 19-478c.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3), 28-39a.
—, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3), 27-884a.
—, mt., N.S.W 2-942c.
—, mts., N Mex., 19-520 (B5).
—, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B2)
—, mts., W.Aus 2-960 (A5), 28-539c
—, park, Colombo 6-713c.
—, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map)
—, park, Lond 16-938 (D2), 16-949c.
—, park, Rangoon 22-891d.
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W 26-278 (A1 and B3)
—, port, Austr. *see* Essington
—, port, Kent 9-424 (IV D4)
—, pt., Bur 4-840 (F9)
—, riv., Nfd 19-479 (B2).
—, riv , Queens. : *see* Barcoo river
—, riv., S.Austr 2-960 (E3). 25-493b, 2-943a.
**VICTORIA**, state, Austr 28-37c, 28-38 (map), 2-961b, aborigines 8-199d, capital punishment 5-280c, climate 2-946d, factory laws 2-968d, federation 2-965c; finance 28-41c, 14-359b freemasonry 11-85b, geology 28-39a, 2-943d, illegitimacy 14-301a, introduction of protection 2-207d, liquor law 16-770c, old age pensions 20-66a, periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-246a, secret commissions 6-775c; Stawell's admiralty finance 28-817a, survey map 17-652d, wool export 28-816b.
—, str., Can 5-160 (I2)
—, str., S.Am *see* Magellan.
—, tower, Guernsey 24-37c.
—, tower, Ottawa 20-369c.
Victoria (astron.) 20-761a.
— (bot.) 20-552c; regia 28-371b, 16-326c.
— (carriage) 5-473d.
— (diamond) 8-163d
— (myth.) : *see* Victory.
" Victoria " (warship) 27-340a.
Victoria, Ciudad de, Mex. *see* Durango.
— and Albert Docks, Ess. 28-544a.
— and Albert Museum, London 16-938 (F4 and B3), 19-61d, 16-948d, 1-495d, carpet collection 5-393a, 2-449c, Dyce's library bequeathed to 8-743b, Forster's bequest 10-675c, mosaics in Great Gallery 18-838c, science library 16-553a.
— and Albert, Royal Order of 15-861d
— Assize Courts, Birmingham 3-984b.
— black, &c. (dyestuffs) 8-746b.
— boiler 4-142a.
— Bridge, Ire 14-744 (D2).
— Co., Tex 26-690 (K-L7).
— College, Toronto, Can. 27-53a.
— College, Victoria, Can. 27-775c.
— College of Music, Lond 16-948c.
— crape 7-379b
— Cross (decoration) 18-16b. 28-33c
— da Conquista, Braz. 4-440 (H5)
— Day 13-584a.
— de Calpulalpan, Mex. ; *see* Rincón de Romos.
— Desert, Great, Austr : *see* Great Victoria Desert
— Downs Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3)
— Falls, bridge, Zambezi 4-543c.
Victoriahavn, Nor *see* Narvik
Victoria Institute 25-309d.
— Jubilee, bridge, Montreal 18-790c
— Jubilee Technical Institution, Bombay 4-184a
— Lake, reservoir, Rangoon 22-891d.
— Land, dist., Antarc 21-961 (H); 21-969c; 21-964c.
— Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (H1).
" Victoria Luise " (warship) 24-912a.
Victoria Mines, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
— Museum, Can. 20-369c.
Victorian Highlands, mts., Austr 2-944b.
Victoria, Nile, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B2), 19-693 (C7), 19-694b, 1-503b.
Victorian Order (British) 15-856d
— period : *see* Dionysian period
**VICTORIA NYANZA**, lake, Af 28-15c, 19-693 (C8); 27-557 (B-C3), 11-771 (B1), exploration 19-698a, 25-633c, 25-780a, fishes 6-360c, hydrography 19-696b.
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map)
— Peak, mt , China 13-658b
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (G-F)
— Quartz mine, Bendigo, Austr 18-539a.
" Victoria Regina " (ship) 24-875d
Victoria stone 25-960b
Victoriatus (Roman coin) 19-893d. 19-894c
Victoria University, Cobourg, Can. 27-775d
— University (Owen's College), Manchester 17-545 (map), 17-546c, 27-773c, 26-492d, 6-639a; academic hoods 27-779d, examinations 19-43a, legal instruction 9-607c.
— University, Toronto : *see* Toronto, university
— University, Wellington, N.Z. 28-513c
Victoriaville, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
Victoria West, S.Af. 25-466 (F8), 5-232d
Victorica, Arg 2-462 (C4), 20-657d.
Victoricus, St (martyr) 24-42c.
Victorinus (bp. of Pettau) 2-122c.
— **GAIUS MARIUS** 28-46c, 28-358c.
— (theologian) 23-213b.
Victorio, Braz. 4-440 (C3)
Victorium (chem.) 7-502a, 6-47a
**VICTOR-PERRIN, CLAUDE**, duke of Belluno 28-46d; at Bautzen (1813) 3-542c; in Italian campaign wars 11-193b.
Victorshöhe, mt., Ger. : *see* Viktorhöhe.
Victor turbine 28-383c.
Victorville, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Victory, N.Y 19-596 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— ship 28-747 (B5).
Victory (myth.) 19-689d, 12-378d, temples 23-600b, 27-906a.
" Victory " (Nelson's flagship) 28-747a, 24-688b.
Victory Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
" Victory of Samothrace " (statue, Louvre) 12-489a, 24-117d.
Victory printing machine 22-1a.
Victumulae, It. *see* Ticinum
**VICUGNA** (mammal) 28-47b, 28-47 (fig.), fur 11-353c; wool 1-721d
Vicuña, Claudio (Chilean minister) 6-156c
Vicuna (myth.) 19-690a
Vicus Aquensis *see* Bagnères-de-Bigorre
— Augustanus Laurentium, It. 16-294c
— Aurelii, Ger *see* Oehringen
— Ausonensis, Sp *see* Vich
— Iuminarius, Sp *see* Ocaña.
— Dumbarum, It 5-123a.
— Dolensis, Fr *see* Châteauroux
— Julii, Fr *see* Aire
— Julius, Ger. : *see* Germersheim
— Tuscus, It. : *see* Tuscus.
Vicus
Vid, riv , Bulg. 4-773 (B2), 4-773b, 27-262a.
Vid (abbrev.) 1-30c
**VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO** 28-47c 1-915a
Vida, Oreg 20-242 (C3)
*Vida es Sueño, La* (Calderón) 25-583d
Vidago, Port. 25-530 (B2) 18-521c, 28-76a.
Vidal, Peire (of Toulouse) 27-310a, 22-497d.
—, Raimon 22-491c; 25-589a; 22-499b.
Vidal black (dyestuff) 8-747c.
Vidalia, Ga 11-752 (D3).
—, La 17-54 (C2).
**VIDAME** 28-47d
*Vaidha-Saṁbhanika* (Indian drama) 8-483d.
Vidette, Ark 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Vidudalsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2)
Vidie, Lucien 3-420c.
Vidigoia *see* Wudga.
Vidigueira, Sp. 11-434a.
**VIDIN**, Bulg. 28-48a, 4-773 (A2), colony at Hierapolis 13-452a, Pasvanoglu 4-781a, Russo-Turkish War 23-931c, Shishmanovtzi state 4-780c, siege (1688) 12-346b, trade 4-775c.
Vido, isl , Gr 7-145c.
**VIDOCQ, FRANCOIS EUGENE** 28-48b
Vidom (title) : *see* Vice-dominus
Vidonia 5-174a.
Vidostern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3)
Vidourle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 11-458b.
Vidra, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Vidrepesas, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Vidua 28-439d.
— progne 28-439d.
Viducasses, tribe 3-555c.
Viduinae *see* Widow-bird.
Vidy, Switz. 16-288d
Vidyā 26-791a.
Vidyapati Thakkura 3-927a; 13-486a.
Vidyaranya-svamin : *see* Madhava Acharya.
**VIDYASAGAR, ISWAR Chandra** 28-48c
Vie, riv , Fr 10-778 (D4), 27-980c.
Vieau, Jacques 18-494c; 17-685d, 22-110c.
Viebig, Clara *see* Cohn-Viebig
Viechtach, Ger 11-808 (D4)
—, Ober, Ger : *see* Ober Viechtach
Viedma, Arg 2-462 (D5). 20-900c; 23-360c
—, lake, Arg 2-462 (B6), 2-461b, 1-961b
Viehberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Viel-Evreux, Fr 10-37c.
Vieille, J M L 8-758a.
—, L J G 1-137a.
Vieille powder (Poudre B.) 23-327d, 10-83b
Vieillen Ligues d'Allemagne qu'on appelle Suisses, les *see* Swiss Confederation.
**VIEIRA, ANTONIO** 28-49a, 22-160c.
Viejo, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
Viejo, mt., Chil. 6-161d.
—, El, Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-644a.
—, El, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-644a.
Vièle *see* Vielle.
**VIELE-GRIFFIN, FRANCIS** 28-50a.
Viell Hesdin, Fr *see* Hesdin
Viella, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
**VIELLE** 28-50a
— à manivelle : *see* Hurdy-Gurdy
**VIEN, JOSEPH MARIE** 28-50b
—, Marie Thérèse 28-50b.
Vien Chang, Fr *see* Vieh-Tiane
Vienna, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
**VIENNA** (Wien, Vindobona), Aus 28-50b 3-4 (E2), academy of painting 1-105c; academy of surgery 1-104c, anti-Semitism 2-142b, art gallery 28-51d, 2-671b, blind school 4-62c, bridge 4-537a; cathedral 28-51a, 2-465d, 2-496c, commercial museum 27-140b, court theatre 28-51d, 26-733b, Egyptian money 9-28c fire service 10-411d imperial pawn office 20-975d, International Exhibition *see* International Exhibition, Vienna, jockey club 13-737c, Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften 1-97c, land registration 16-163b, libraries 28-52a, 16-570a, medical school 18-53c, 23-462b, observatories 19-957d, 26-566c, opera house 28-51d, 27-1011d, overcrowding 13-824b, parliament houses 2-443c, 2-400 (Pl. IX.), police organization 21-980c, porcelain manufacture 5-750d, 5-757c; university 27-757d, 27-770a, university Leseverein 3-33c, veterinary school 28-3d
**VIENNA** *History* 28-53a, 27-460c, conference (1855) 9-566d, founder 20-680d, Napoleon at 19-219b, 19-226a, revolution (1848) 3-15a, Roman legion at 23-473d, siege (1683) 12-346b, 13-913d
—, Fr *see* Vienne.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Luxemburg : *see* Vianden.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O 20-26 (I2).
—, S.Dak 23-506 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, dist., Fr. 23-649 (C4).
—, Concordat of (1448) 6-833d; 19-650d, 11-849d.
—, CONGRESS OF 28-53d; 9-933d, Austrian acquisitions 11-863c, diplomacy 8-294d, Eastern question 27-456a; German constitution 11-863b; Hanover 12-925a, Hesse-Cassel question 13-411a, Hesse-Darmstadt boundaries 13-412b, Hesse-Homburg's independence 13-412d, Italy reorganized 15-47d; mediatization 18-23a, Poland 21-920d, Portuguese policy 22-151c; Prussian acquisitions 22-526b, 22-524 (map), Servian representative 19-371c, slave-trade condemned 25-224b, Talleyrand 26-376c.
— Final Act (1820) 11-864d.
Viennais, dist., Fr. : *see* Viennois
Vienna, Note of (1853) 9-566a; 27-460d.
—, peace of (1606) 13-912a; 4-108b.
—, peace of (1864) 8-38b; 24-340a.
— sandstone 9-662d; 10-587b, 7-416c.
—, Treaty of (1689) 12-343a.
—, Treaty of (1731) 6-110b.
—, Treaty of (1735) 12-789d.
—, Treaty of (1738) 10-847c.
—, Treaties of (1809) 11-862d; 10-862d, Illyria 14-327a, 7-776a.
—, Treaties of (1815). *see* Vienna, Congress of.
—, Treaty of (1855) 1-917a.
—, Treaty of (1864) 24-339d.
—, Treaty of (1878) 24-340a.
Vienne (family of dauphins) . *see* Viennois, counts of.
—, Jean de 5-918d, 8-443b; 4-966b.
**VIENNE**, Fr 28-56a; 10-778 (G5), council (1112) 5-54c; countship 10-931b; siege (870) 12-47a, synod (1060) 19-722c.
**VIENNE**, dept., Fr. 28-55d; 10-778 (E4).
**VIENNE**, riv , Fr. 28-55c, 10-778 (E4)
—, **COUNCIL OF** (1311-1312) 28-56d, 26-597d, toleration in Spain 14-594b, Béguines condemned 3-653c; concessions to Spirituals 15-437a, decrees 5-198b, 11-2d
Viennensis, Luxemburg : *see* Vianden.
— prov , Fr 23-649 (C2), 28-56c
Viennet, J P G 9-702c.
Viennois, counts of 7-851a.
Vienne, prov., Fr 22-503c; 18-171a, 2-558a.
Vien-Tiane (Wieng Chan), Fr.I.C 14-498 (C2), 16-191a, 16-191c; geology 25-36c
Viento, Oreg 20-242 (D2).
Vieques, isl , P R 22-124 (B2); 28-544 (E3); 22-124b.
—, passage, P R. 22-124 (B2).
Vierfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 29-161d, 20-153c.
**VIERGE, DANIEL** 28-57b.
Vierge, isl., Fr lighthouse 16-632d, 16-637 (Pl. II.); 16-650 (table).
Vierkanteroede 28-494b.
Vierlande, dist., Ger 3-772c.
Vierlingsbeek, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Viernheim, Ger. 11-808 (Il. m9).

**Vierordt, Karl (physiologist) 27-929a; 27-932b.**
— (psychologist) **28-459a.**
**VIERSEN, Ger. 28-57c; 11-808 (I. 16).**
**Viertel 28-494b.**
**Viervoet, hills, S.Af. 20-151c; battle (1851) 3-505b.**
**Vierwaldstättersee, lake, Switz. : *see* Lucerne.**
**Vierzi jarvi, lake, Russ. 16-789b.**
**Vierzo, El, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 16-443d; 5-207d.**
**VIERZON, Fr. 28-57c, 10-778 (E4).**
— Bourgneuf, Fr. **28-57d.**
**Vieste, It. 15-4 (F4).**
**VIETA (Viète), FRANCOIS, seigneur de la Bigotière 28-57d; algebraical works 1-619b; Apollonian problem 2-187c; quadrature of circle 6-335a; trigonometry 27-272a.**
**Vieussens, Raymond 1-934a; 13-132b.**
**Vieusseux, G. T. 5-289b; 14-912a.**
**Vieux Boucau, Fr. 1-214d.**
— Chaillol, mt., Alps **1-742b.**
— Colombier quartette, Le **16-69c.**
*Vieux Cordelier, Le* **8-100c.**
**Vieux Fort, W.I. 28-544 (F1)**
**Vieux-Jones, sands of (geol.) 20-82 (table).**
**Vieux-Pic, Fr. 10-783a.**
**VIEUXTEMPS, HENRI 28-58c.**
*Vieux Testament, Histoire critique du* (Simon) **25-130d.**
**Viewfield, Scot. 9-270b.**
**View-finder 21-503c.**
**Viewmeter 21-503c.**
**View of armour 18-450a.**
— of frankpledge **11-31d.**
**Vieyra, Antonio 15-342a.**
—, João Fernandes **4-456c.**
**Vièze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 23-271c.**
**Vig, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).**
**Vig (Norwegian term) 19-799b.**
**Viga, La, canal, Mex. 18-345a.**
*Viga-Ghumsaga* **14-236b.**
**VIGAN, P.la. 28-58c; 21-392 (C2).**
**Viganó, General 15-83a.**
**Vigarni, Philip de 24-498a.**
**VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE-Anne E. 28-58d.**
**Vigenère, Blaise de 7-565b.**
**Vigeois, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.**
**Vigesimal system 2-526b.**
**VIGEVANO, It. 28-59a; 15-4 (B2).**
**VIGFUSSON, GUDBRANDR 28-59a. 23-1001a; 14-240a.**
**Vigia, Braz. 4-440 (G2).**
—, hill, Cuba **27-286a.**
— Chico, Mex. **18-318 (I4).**
**Vigias 26-159b.**
**Vigie, the, lighthouse, St Lucia 18-309b**
**Vigier, Jean Court de : *see* Court, Jean.**
**Vigil, Francisco de Paula 21-269a.**
**Vigil, Colo. 6-722 (F4).**
**VIGIL 28-59c.**
**VIGILANCE COMMITTEE 28-59d.**
—, Order of : *see* White Falcon, Order of the.
**Vigilantibus ac non dormientibus jura subveniunt 17-926a; 18-50a.**
**VIGILANTIUS (presbyter) 28-60a, 23-1011b; 16-676a.**
**Vigiles (Rome) 23-651d, 23-604c**
**Vigili (Venet. officials) 10-414c.**
**Vigiliae : *see* Wake.**
**VIGILIUS (pope) 28-60b, 15-600a.**
*Vigil of Venus* : *see Pervigilium Veneris.*
**VIGINTISEXVIRI 28-60c.**
**Vigintiviri 28-60c.**
**Vigla, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F4).**
**Viglas limestone 14-728d.**
**Viglio, mt., It. 2-162a**
**VIGLIUS (Dutch jurist) 28-60d**
**Vignacourt, Alof de 24-17c.**
**Vigna Grande, tomba di, nr Chiusi 6-571b.**
— la Corte, spring, It. **27-906a.**
**Vigne, G. T. 11-918c**
—, **PAUL DE 28-61a. 24-511d, 15-93c.**
—, Samuel de **15-98c.**
**Vignemale, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 13-74d**
**Vignerot (family) : *see* Aiguillon**
**VIGNETTE 28-61b, 28-800c, 27-478a**
**Vignetting (optics) 16-426d.**
**Vignevilles, Fr. 10-778 (G3).**
**Vignier, Jérome 13-82c.**
**Vignoble, Le, dist., Switz. 19-423c.**
**Vignola, Da : *see* Barocchio, Giacomo.**
**Vignola, It. 15-4 (C2).**
**Vignoles, Charles Blacker 22-820a; 15-789a.**
**Vignoles rail 22-820a; 22-838b**
**Vignolo de' Vignoli (pirate) 24-18a.**
**Vignon, Pierre Alexandre 2-429c.**
**Vignory, Jean Orry, seigneur de *see* Orry, Jean.**
**Vignory, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 13-79b.**
**Vignotti's chronograph 6-303a.**
**VIGNY, ALFRED DE 28-61b; 11-146b.**
**Vigny, Fr. 24-588c**
**VIGO, Sp. 28-62b, 25-530 (A1); battle (1702) 25-607a; dockyard constructed (12th cent.) 19-301c.**
—, bay, Sp. **28-62b.**
— Co., Ind. **8-422 (C6).**
**Vigors, Nicholas Aylward 20-308b.**
**Vigouroux, Emile C 25-93b**
**Vigozero, lake, Russ. *see* Vyg.**
**Vigozzo, val., It. 26-242 (E4)**
**Vigraharaja (king of Ajmere) 7-956c.**
**Vigsö, bay, Den 8-24 (A1).**
**Viguela : *see* Vihuela.**
**Viguier, C. 8-880a.**
**Viguiers (officials) 22-516d; 1-966b.**
**Vihara 17-273b.**
**Vihara, monastery, India 4-741b; 14-429b**
**Vihiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-523d**
**Vihnye, baths, Hung 24-614c.**
**Vihorlat, mts, Eur 5-383c.**
**Vihowa (Vihoa), India 19-43c**
— (Vihoa), pass, India **19-43c**
—, riv., Bal. **14-376 (B-C4); 3-292c.**
**Vihuela de arco 7-514b.**
— de mano **7-514b; 12-703c (8g ).**
**Vij, tribe : *see* Wa.**
**Vijaipur, India 14-382 (I10).**
**Vijaya I. 5-783c.**
— Bahu I. **5-783d.**
— Bahu IV. **5-784a.**
**Vijayadurg, India : *see* Vizia-drug.**
**Vijayanagar (Bijanagar), India 28-62c; 14-382 (G12)**
**VIJAYANAGAR (Bijanagar), kingdom, India 28-62c; 14-402b; Baum 3-668d; Bellary 3-696a, Chingleput as capital 6-233a; coinage 19-905d; Conjeeveram under 6-943b; Goa under 12-160a; Madura annexed 17-296b; Moslem invasions 7-911c; Persian mission 13-694c; Portuguese relations 14-405a.**
**Vijjana Kalachurya : *see* Bijjala Kalachurya.**
**Vijnaneswara (writer of Indian sacred book) 14-436a**
**Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).**
— Nor. (Nordland) **19-800 (B-C2); 12-941b.**
—, Scot. : *see* Wick.
**Vikarbyn, Swed 26-190 (C1).**
**Viken, lake, Swed. 12-270a.**
— i Valle, Nor **19-804 (B3).**
**Viker, Fr. 19-804 (D2)**
**VIKING 28-62d, art and archaeology 24-290b (Pl. III.), 4-643a, burial customs 3-441d, 11-330c, chansons de geste 5-895a; Charlemagne attacked 5-893c, Danelagh under 7-803c; England 9-468a, 9-470c, 9-471d, 9-471a, feudalism 9-924d, France 10-811c, 10-812c, 27-103a; geographical explorations 11-624c, Germany 11-834d, 11-835c, Harold Haarfager's defeat (872) 19-807a, health-drinking 13-121d; Ireland 14-758d, 14-764a, 5-624a, Mercian invasions 18-152c, naval methods 19-313b, 24-865b, Netherlands invaded 19-414b, Neustria ravaged 19-742c, Normans distrunished 19-751d, oath 19-940d, Russian legend 23-892a; Utrecht attacked 27-825d, Vinland 28-98d, vitrified forts 28-150b, Wales invaded 28-262a.**
**Vikmanaes, Nor. 12-941a.**
**Vi-kram (Hindusm) 28-130c.**
**Vikrama (Chalukyan king) : *see* Vikramanka.**
**Vikrama (era) 13-497b; 24-170d; 28-66d; foundation 14-624c, 17-518c; Nepal use 19-380a.**
*Vikrama and Urvasi* : see *Vikramorvasi.*
**VIKRAMADITYA (legendary king) 28-66d; 13-497c; 14-399c; Ajodhya restored 1-453c; Ponwar clan 22-866a; *Simhasana dvatrimsika* 24-175a.**
— I. **14-400b.**
— II. **4-188d.**
— VI. : *see* **Vikramanka.**
— (raja of Charkhari) : *see* Bijai Bahadur.
— (Gupta ruler): *see* Chandragupta II.
**Vikramajit : *see* Vikramaditya.**
**Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI, Vikrama) 13-496b; 5-812c; 14-400b.**
*Vikramankadevacharita* (Bilhana) **14-622b.**
**Vikrama Samvat : *see* Vikrama (era).**
*Vikramorvasi* (Kalidasa) **24-173a; 15-641c, 8-481b.**
**Viksnaes, Nor 19-804 (A3).**
**Viksvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).**
**Vikten, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2)**
**Viktorhöhe, mt., Ger 13-48a.**
**Viktualienbruder (privateers) 17-702b, 9-331d**
**Vila (Franceville), N.Hebrides 19-1c**
**Világos, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 2-312a; capitulation (1849) 13-918b, 3-16d.**
**Vilaine, riv., Fr 10-778 (D4); 14-390c; 10-777c**
**Vilamasaha, Mad. 17-271 (A2-B3)**
**Vilaño, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).**
**Vilaras, John 12-526c.**
**VILAS, WILLIAM FREEMAN 28-66d.**
**Vilas, Ind. 14-422 (D6).**
—, S Dak. **25-506 (H4).**
— Co., Wis. **28-740 (D2).**
**Vilayat (vilayet) 21-194b; 27-149a.**
**Vilayati-san 13-500d.**
**Vilayets, Law of the (1861) 27-428a; 17-221a.**
**Vilbel, Ger 11-808 (II, m8).**
**Vilcamavu, riv., Peru 21-267a.**
**Vilcanota mt., Peru 21-264 (D4); 21-266d.**
**Vilcassinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. : *see* Vexin.**
*Vildanden* (Ibsen): see *Wild Duck.*
**Vildemos, Mex. 18-833c.**
**Vildmose, swamps, Den. : *see* Store Vildmose and Lille Vildmose.**
**Vile (myth) 19-142a.**
— (folklore) **24-689d.**
**Vileika, riv., Russ. 28-88d.**
**Vileiki, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 28-88d.**
**Vilela (Jesuit) 15-226c; 15-227d.**
**Vilgard (heretic) 14-588b.**
**Vilhelmina, Swed. 19-800 (D2).**
**Vilhena, Antonio Manoel de 24-17d**
**Vilica (Roman rel.) 23-578c.**
**Vilich, Ger 11-808 (I. k7).**
**Vilicus (Roman rel.) 23-578b.**
**Vilivayakura II. 14-625a.**
**Viliya (Vilia), riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C5), 28-88d; 18-104b.**
**Viljoen, Ben 27-207d.**
—, Jan **27-195a.**
**Viljoen's Drift, ford, S.Af. 5-243c; 20-153a**
**Vilkitski, isl., Russ As. 25-10 (C1), 21-938 (B2)**
**Vilkomir, Russ 23-872 (B4); 15-921d**
**Vilkov, Russ 23-874 (I B4).**
**VILL 28-67a, 4-269a; 4-269d.**
**Villa, It (nr. Domodossola) 26-242 (E4)**
—, It (Lucca) **17-95c.**
—, Switz. **26-242 (G3).**
—, isl., Az **3-83 (4)**
**VILLA 28-67b; in Britain 4-585c. For specific villas, *e.g.* Villa Ercolanese, Ludovisi, *&c* , *see* Ercolanese, Ludovisi, &c.**
**Villaba, P.Is. 21-392 (E5)**
**Villa Bella, Bol. 4-167 (B1).**
—, Braz. **4-172c.**
— Bella da Santissima Trindade de Matto Crosso, Braz **17-902d**
**Villablanca, Sp. 25-530 (B4).**
**Villabino, Sp 25-530 (B1)**
**Villa Boa de Goyáz *see* Govaz.**
— Boim, Port. **25-530 (B3).**
**Villabona, Sp. 12-698c.**
**Villacañas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).**
**Villa Carlos (George Town), Sp. 22-122d.**
**Villacarrillo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 15-124b.**
**Villacastin, Sp. 25-530 (C2).**
**VILLACH, Aus. 28-67d; 3-4 (C3).**
**Villacintor, Sp. 25-530 (C1).**
**Villa Clara, Cu. : *see* Santa Clara.**
— Concepción, Parag. : *see* Concepción.
**Villadarias, marquess of 11-941c.**
**Villa de Barra, Braz. : *see* Manáos.**
— de Bispo, Port. **25-530 (A4).**
— de Contas, Braz. : *see* Rio de Contas.
— de los Martires, Granada : *see* Martyr's Villa.
— **DEL PILAR, Parag. 28-68a; 2-462 (E2).**
**Villadiego, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).**
**Villa do Conde, Port. 25-530 (A2); 9-660c.**
— do Forte da Assumpcão, Braz. : *see* Fortaleza.
— do Ifante, Port. : *see* Sagres.
— do Porto, Az. **3-83 (4); 24-30b.**
— do Rio Pardo, Braz. : *see* Rio Pardo.
**Villae (monasteries) 1-22a.**
— (royal lands) **10-908d.**
**Villafamés, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-473a.**
**Villa Faustina, Suff. 4-868c.**
**Villafeliche, Sp. 25-530 (E2).**
**Villafior, Antonio de Noronha, count of : *see* Terceira, duke of.**
**Villa Flor, Port. 25-530 (B3).**
**Villafra, lake, Peru 2-236d.**
**Villa Franca, Az. 3-84a.**
**Villafranca, It. 17-716d.**
—, Sp. **25-530 (E1); 12-103a.**
— de Cordoba, Sp. **25-530 (C4); 7-142a.**
— del Bierzo, Sp. **25-530 (B1).**
— de los Barros, Sp **25-530 (B3); 3-181d.**
**VILLAFRANCA DI VERONA, 28-68a; (C2), peace (1859) 10-870c, 15-56c.**
**Villa Franca do Campo, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a; 3-84c.**
**Villafrechós, Sp. 25-530 (C2).**
**Villagarcia, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 25-607a.**
—, castle, Sp. **15-446d**
**Village, Jean de 6-645c; 6-646a.**
**Village (dict.) 28-67b.**
— **COMMUNITIES 28-68a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c; common-field system 1-389d.**
— Creek, riv., Ark. **2-552 (D2).**
— Creek, riv., Ia. **28-740 (B5).**
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690 (A-B8).**
—, East, Conn. : *see* East Village.
— Improvement Society **25-920d.**
— nurses : *see* District nurses.
— of the Judge, Asia M. : *see* Chalcedon.
— Springs, Ala. **1-460 (C2).**
**Villa Gonzalo, Sp. 24-57c.**
— Grove, Colo. **6-722 (D3).**
— Grove, Ill. **14-304 (D4).**
**Villaharta, Sp. 25-530 (C3).**
**Villa Hayes, Parag. 2-462 (E1).**
— Hermanni, Hung. : *see* Nagyszeben.
— Hermosa, Mex. : *see* San Juan Bautista.
— Hilperti, Ger. : *see* Hildburghausen.
**Villainage (Villain) : *see* Villenage.**
**Villaines-la-Juhel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).**
**Villa Isabel, Braz. 23-354a.**
**Villajoyosa, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-461c**
**Villakarda, cape, Gr. 12-424 (H4).**
**Villalar, battle (1520) 25-550c.**
**VILLALBA, Sp. 28-73b; 25-530 (B1)**
**Villaloboas, Fernando de 4-495c**
—, Marceto **17-704d.**
—, Ruy Lopez de *see* Lopez.
**Villalonga, Jorge, count de la Cueva : *see* La Cueva.**
**Villalpando, Francisco de 26-1050a.**
—, Juan de **24-194a.**
**Villalpando, Sp. 25-530 (C2).**
**Villalta, Andrés de 5-765a.**
**Villamañán, Sp. 25-530 (C1).**
**Villamanrique, Sp. 25-530 (D3).**
**Villamarchante, Sp. 25-530 (E3).**
**Villa Maria, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 7-141b.**
**Villamayor de Santiago, Sp. 25-530 (D3).**
**Villamazar, Colom. 6-701 (B3).**
**Villambiard, Fr. 10-778 (E5).**
**VILLAMEDIANA, COUNT DE 28-73b.**
**Villa Mercedes, Arg. : *see* Mercedes.**
**Villamesias, Sp. 25-530 (C3).**
**Villamil (Spanish soldier) 25-597b.**
**Villana, Maria 25-918d.**
**Villanage : *see* Villenage.**
**Villandraut, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b.**
**VILLANELLE 28-73d; 25-406b.**
**Villani, Filippo 28-75a; 3-954c.**
—, **GIOVANNI 28-74b; 14-903a.**
—, **Matteo 28-75a.**
**Villa Nioac, Braz. 4-440 (E7).**
**Villano, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).**
**Villanova, Arnald de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.**
—, **Michael (pseud.) : *see* Servetus.**
—, **Thomas of : *see* Thomas (of Villanova).**
**Villa Nova, Braz. 4-440 (F2).**
**Villanova, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).**
**Villa Nova, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).**
**VILLANOVA, anc. cemetery, It. 28-75b; pottery 5-721d, 5-720 (Pl. III. fig. 6).**
**Villa Nova da Rainha, Braz. : *see* Bom Fim.**
— Nova de Bromado, Braz. **4-440 (H5).**
— Nova de Gaia, Port. **25-530 (A2); 20-137d.**
— Nova de Milfontes, Port. **25-530 (A4); 1-540c; battle (1706) 28-227a.**
— Nova de Portimão, Port. **25-530 (A3); 22-135b.**
**Villanovanus : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.**
**Villanova Truschedda, Sard. 10-729d.**
**Villanow, Ga. 11-752 (A1).**
**Villanueva, Arnaldus de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.**
—, Juan de **17-294a.**
**Villa Nueva, Arg. 2-462 (D3).**
**Villanueva de la Fuente, Sp. : *see* Meutesa.**
— del Arzobispo, Sp. **25-530 (D3); 15-124b.**
— **DE LA SERENA, Sp. 28-75c; 25-530 (C3).**
— del Grao, Sp. **27-846a.**
— **Y GELTRÚ, Sp. 28-75d; 25-530 (F-G2).**
**Villanus : *see* Villenage.**
**Villány, Hung. 3-4 (F4).**
**Villa Puercorum, Fr. : *see* Brignoles.**
**Villapuram, India : *see* Villupuram.**
**Villar, Leonardo 21-269c.**
**Villarán, Luis Felipe 21-269a.**
**Villar Bicalho, Port. 20-137c.**
**Villarcayo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).**
**VILLARD, HENRY 28-75d.**
—, **Paul 6-890c; 1-138a.**
**Villard, Minn. 18-550 (B5).**
—, **N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).**
**Villard-de-Lans, Fr. 10-778 (G5).**
**Villardefrades, Sp. 25-530 (C2).**
**Villar del Arzobispo, Sp. 25-530 (E3).**
— del Rey, Sp. **25-530 (B3).**
**VILLA REAL, Port. 28-76a; 25-530 (B2).**
— Real da Praia, Braz. : *see* Nictheroy.
— Real de Santo Antonio, Port. **25-530 (B4).**
**Villarelho, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.**
**Villaret, Foulques de 24-15d.**
—, **Guillaume de 24-15d.**
— **DE JOYEUSE, LOUIS Thomas 28-76b; 7-184a; 10-424a.**
**Villar Formosa, Port. 25-530 (C3); 22-137a.**
**Villari, E 17-340c.**
—, **Linda White 28-76c.**
—, **PASQUALE 28-76b.**
**Villa Rica, Braz (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7)**
— Rica, Braz (Minas Geraes): *see* Ouro Preto.
**Villarica, Chil 2-462 (B4); 6-153c.**
**Villa Rica, Ga. 11-752 (B2).**
**Villarica, It 15-4 (B6).**
**VILLA RICA, Parag. 28-76d; 2-462 (E2).**
**Villarica, lake, Chil. 6-145a.**
—, **mt., Chil. 1-962c.**

**Villa Rica de Vera Cruz, Mex.** : *see* Vera Cruz.
**Villaricos, Sp. 25-530 (E4).**
**Villa Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).**
**— Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).**
**Villarinha, Oporto 20-137c.**
**Villarino, Basilio 20-901d.**
**Villariuengo, Sp. 25-530 (E2).**
**Villar Maior, Port. 25-530 (B2).**
**VILLARREAL,** Sp. (Castellon de la Plana) **28-76d; 25-530 (E3).**
**—,** Sp. (Ciudad Real) : *see* Ciudad Real.
**Villarrobledo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.**
**VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS Hector de,** duke of **28-76d; 25-600d:** Camisards conciliated **5-114c;** Malplaquet **17-498a.**
**—,** François de Boivin, baron de : *see* Boivin.
**Villars, Fr. (Ain) 8-395c.**
**—,** Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) **10-778 (H6).**
**—,** Switz. **26-242 (C4).**
**Villar Secco-da-Lamba, Port. 25-530 (B2).**
**Villaruel, Diego 27-362b.**
**Villa rustica 28-67c.**
**— San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (E5);** earthquake (1908) **15-83d.**
**Villasayas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).**
**Villas Boas, Port. 25-530 (B2).**
**Villa Sierra, Fernando de : *see* Valenzuela.**
**Villasis, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).**
**Villa Suburbana, Herculaneum, It. : *see* Ercolanese, Villa.**
**Villatobas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).**
**Villa urbana 28-67c.**
**Villa Velha, Braz. 4-454d.**
**Villavelha, Port. 4-819d.**
**Villaverde, Fernandez de 25-564d, 25-566b; 25-566c.**
**Villaviciosa (poet) 25-582c.**
**Villaviciosa, Sp. (Cordova) 25-530 (C3).**
**—,** Sp. (Guadalajara) : battle (1710) **10-845b; 25-608a.**
**VILLAVICIOSA,** Sp. (Oviedo) **28-77b; 25-530 (C1); 15-359b.**
**—** riv., Sp. **28-77b.**
**Villa Viçosa, Port. 9-802c.**
**Villavicja, Sp. 25-530 (B2).**
**Ville-affranchie, Fr. : *see* Lyons.**
**Villebois, mts., Eur. 15-566b.**
**— in-Valette, Fr. 10-778 (E5).**
**Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de 20-152d.**
**Villebon, Fr. 9-901b.**
**Villebourbon, Montaubon, Fr. 13-760b.**
**Ville-d'Avray, Fr. 10-778 (B6).**
**Villedieu, Marie Catherine : *see* Desjardins.**
**Villedieu, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-643a.**
**" Ville d'Orléans " (balloon) 1-268b.**
**Villefagnan, Fr. 10-778 (E4).**
**Villefort, Fr. 10-778 (F5).**
**Villefosse, A. M. A. Héron de : *see* Héron de Villefosse.**
**Villefranche, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 10-778 (H6);** lighthouse **16-650** (table).
**— (de Lauraguais), Fr. (Hte. Garonne) 10-778 (E6).**
**—, Fr. (Pyrénées Orientales) 25-530 (G1).**
**—, pass, Alps 3-42b.**
**— de Longchapt, Fr. 10-778 (E5).**
**VILLEFRANCHE - DE-Rouergue, Fr. 28-77c; 10-778 (E5).**
**— du-Périgord, Fr. 10-778 (E5).**
**— SUR-SAONE, Fr. 28-77d; 10-778 (G4).**
**Villegagnon, Nicholas Durand de : *see* Durand de Villegagnon.**
**Villeigagnon, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461a.**
**VILLEGAS, ESTEBAN MANuel de 28-77d.**
**—, Juan de 3-426c.**
**Villehardouin, Geoffrey de : *see* Geoffrey (of Achaea).**
**—, GEOFFREY DE** (chronicler) **28-78a; 11-119a; 22-883d.**
**—, William de : *see* William (of Achaea).**
**Villehuet, Jacques Bourdé de : *see* Bourdé.**
**Villehuge : *see* Villenage.**
**Villein in gross 28-81d.**
**— regardant 28-81d.**
**— socage 25-300c.**
**Villejuif, Fr. 10-778 (C6).**
**Villel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).**
**VILLELE, J. B. G. M. A. S., comte de 28-79d; 10-864c; 9-936c.**
**Villelongue, Fr. 5-474a.**
**Villemagne, Fr. 13-333a.**
**VILLEMAIN, ABEL FRANçois 28-80b; 11-151a.**
**Ville Marie, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).**
**Villemessant, J. H. A. C. de 19-573d; 7-848a.**
**Villemin, J. A. 26-794b; 28-160d.**
**Villemonble, Fr. 10 - 778 (C5).**
**Villemur, Fr. 10-778 (E6).**
**VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE 28-80c; 25-581b.**
**VILLENA,** Sp. **28-81a; 25-530 (E3);** battle (1813) **21-96c.**
**VILLENAGE 28-81a; 1-390a; 17-36c,** abolition in England **9-507d, 9-508c, 9-503d;** copyhold **7-116c;** corvées : *see* Corvée; Denmark **8-33b, 23-222d;** French roturiers : *see* Roturiers, serf distinguished **24-665b.**
**Villenagium : *see* Villenage.**
**Villenauxe, Fr. 10-778 (F3).**
**Villenave D'Ornon, Fr. 28-722c.**
**Villeneuve, A. H. de 10-514c.**
**—, Arnaud de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.**
**—, PIERRE CHARLES JEAN Baptiste S. 28-84c; 19-235a, 237-c.**
**—** (French ambassador) **10-847c; 27-452d; 27-453a.**
**Villeneuve, Can. 18-692c; 21-663b.**
**—, Fr. 10-778 (F5).**
**—, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 2-115b; 26-255c.**
**— de-Berg, Fr. 10-778 (G5).**
**— de-Marsan, Fr. 10-778 (D6).**
**— d'Archevêque, Fr. 10-778 (F3).**
**— le-Roi, Fr. 10-778 (C6).**
**— LES-AVIGNON, Fr. 28-85b; 10-778 (G6).**
**— St.-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-688c; 20-805c.**
**— sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-82a.**
**— SUR-LOT, Fr. 28-85c; 10-778 (E5).**
**— sur-Yonne, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 28-923b.**
**Villepinte, Fr. 10-778 (C5).**
**Villepion - Terminiers, Fr. : battle (1870) 20-292a.**
**Villeret, Valette, Fr. 17-54 (B3).**
**Villeras, Fr. 10-778 (B6).**
**Villere, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).**
**VILLEROI, FRANCOIS DE Neufville,** duc de **28-85d; 12-346a; 9-883a.**
**—** Louis Joseph, duc de **25-600a; 22-876b.**
**—,** Nicholas de Neufville, seigneur de **10-832c; 10-834b; 10-834c.**
**Villeroy and Boch 5-758d.**
**Villers (Villers-Bretonneux), Fr. 10-778 (F2); 25-392d.**
**— Bocage, Fr. 10-778 (D3).**
**— Cernay, Fr. 24-575 (map).**
**— Cotterêts, Fr. 10-778 (F3);** ordinance of (1539) **11-127b, 22-238d.**
**— Cotterêts, forest, Fr. 1-447c.**
**Villersexel, Fr. : battle (1871) 10-778 (F5).**
**Villers Farlay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).**
**— LA VILLE,** Belg. **28-86a; 3-668 (E2).**
**— St Paul, Fr. 20-54a.**
**Villerupt, Fr. 10-778 (G-H3).**
**Villes consulaires 6-789c.**
**— franches 6-790b.**
**— libres 6-790b.**
**Ville-sur-Tourbe, Fr. 10-778 (G3).**
**Villeta, Parag. 2-462 (E2).**
**Villetaneuse, Fr. 10-778 (C5).**
**VILLETTE, CHARLES,** marquis de **28-86a.**
**—,** Reine Philiberte de Varicourt, marquise de **28-203c.**
**—, Retenue de 8-164d.**
**Villette, Fr. 24-575 (map).**
***Villette* (C. Bronte) 4-639c.**
**Villeurbanne, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 17-174d.**
**Villi, Abati Andrea 8-506a.**
**Villi (anat.) 1-665d.**
**Villia, lex 27-264d.**
**Villicus : *see* Vilicus.**
**Villiers, dukes of Buckingham : *see* Buckingham.**
**—, Barbara, duchess of Cleveland : *see* Cleveland.**
**—, earls of Clarendon : *see* Clarendon.**
**—, earls of Jersey : *see* Jersey.**
**— Elizabeth, countess of Orkney : *see* Orkney.**
**— Lord Francis 4-724d.**
**Villiers, George A. C. Villiers, viscount 15-330c.**
**—, Henry de Villiers, baron de : *see* De Villiers.**
**—, A. J. F. M. Brochant de : *see* Brochant de Villiers.**
**—, CHARLES PELHAM 28-86b; 28-781b.**
**—,** Sir Edward **15-330b.**
**—,** George **4-721c.**
**—,** Jacob de **27-209c.**
**—,** Jean de **24-15d.**
**—,** Sir John **3-141c; 6-655a.**
**—,** Juan **4-721c.**
**Villiers, Switz. 26-242 (B2).**
**—, fort, Paris 20-805b.**
**Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Jean de 15-446a.**
**— de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de 17-51d, 24-17a; 19-903b.**
**— DE L'ISLE ADAM, P. A. M.,** comte de **28-86b.**
**Villiers-St-Georges, Fr. 10-778 (F3).**
**— sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C6).**
**Villiger, V. 3-754d; 20-424a.**
**VILLINGEN, Ger. 28-86d; 11-808 (B4).**
**Villisca, Ia. 14-732 (B4).**
**Villmanstrand, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c;** battle (1741) **20-357c, 26-207a;** capture (1710) **10-385c;** ceded to Russia (1743) **9-284b.**
**Villmergen, Switz. 26-242 (E2) 1-93d.**
**— war (1656) 26-256c.**
**— war (1712) 26-256c.**
**Villodas, Sp. 28-149a (plan).**
**Villodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).**
**Villoingt, Alexandre de 23-809c.**
**VILLOISON, J. B. G. D'ANSSE** (Dannse) **de 28-86d.**
**VILLON, FRANCOIS 28-87a; 11-120a;** *Ballades* **25-205b.**
**Villon, pyro-xylo-alcohol 9-210a.**
**Villoresi, canal, It. 14-846c.**
**Villoria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).**
**Villota 25-406b.**
**Villous disease (bladder) 4-29d.**
**Villupuram, India 14-382 (H13-14); 22-60b.**
**VILNA (Wilno), Russ. 28-88d; 23-872(C5);** climate **21-930c, 23-882a;** convention of (1561) **21-910a;** union of (1401) **21-905a, 28-766a;** university **27-764a, 21-921d.**
**VILNA (Wilno),** govt., Russ. **28-88c; 23-872 (C4-5),** inhabitants **16-790a, 26-448c.**
**Vilnola, Ark. 2-552 (C2).**
**Vilostasio, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).**
**Vils, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D4).**
**Vilshofen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).**
**Vilsley, Den. 8-24 (A3).**
**Vilunda, Sp. 25-530 (E2).**
**Vilui (Vilyuy, Volyuy), riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H2); 28-898d.**
**Viluisk (Vilyuysk), Russ.As. 25-10 (H2); 28-899b.**
**VILVORDE,** Belg. **28-89b; 3-668 (D2);** castle **4-694c, 17-67c**
**Vily (myth.) 25-230d.**
**Vilya, riv., Russ. 20-362d.**
**Vilyui, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Vilui.**
**Vilyuyisk, Russ.As. : *see* Viluisk.**
**Vimaladitya (Chalukyan king) 14-431b.**
**Vimalá Shâh (Indian merchant) 1-78b;** Mount Abu Temple **14-429** (Pl. II. fig. 12).
**Vimalakartti (Japanese saint) 15-177a.**
**Vimana (shrine) 14-431b.**
**Vimeiro (Vimiera), Port. 25-530 (A3);** battle (1808) **21-91a.**
**Vimen, Fr. 21-576b; 25-392d.**
**Vimieiro, Port. 25-530 (A-B3); 1-540d.**
**Viminacium, Moesia : *see* Kostolats.**
**Viminale, hill, Rome 23-612 (D2); 23-586(C2-1), 23-615a;** praetorian camp **24-594a.**
**Viminalis, gate, Rome 23-589d.**
**Vimmerby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).**
**Vimory, Fr. : battle (1587) 10-831d.**
**Vimoutiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3), 20-298d.**
**Vimy, Fr. 10-778 (F1).**
**Vin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).**
**Vina, Cal. 5-8 (C2).**
**Vina-del-mar, Chil. 27-865c; 6-145c; Balmacedists 6-180d.**
**Vinago : *see* Fruit-pigeon.**
**Vinagre, riv., Colom. 6-702d.**
**Vinaigre, mt., Fr. 27-904d.**
**Vinalapo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 9-164d.**
**Vinales, Cu. 7-595 (B1).**
**Vinal Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).**
**— Haven, ist., Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-435d.**
**Vinalia rustica (festival) 23-578d; 27-1013a.**
**— urbana (festival) 2-230d; 15-561c.**
**Vinaroz, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.**
**Vinasses 1-857a.**
**Vinaya (Buddhist ruler) 20-631c; 4-747c, 16-99c.**
**Vinber 28-1190a.**
**Vinca, Fr. 10-778 (F6).**
**Vinca : *see* Periwinkle.**
**VINCENNES, Fr. 28-89b; 10-778 (C6),** porcelain manufacture **5-752a, 10-847b;** St Cyran imprisoned **8-737d,** steeplechase races **13-737b,** treaty (1661) **17-11c.**
**VINCENNES,** Ind. **28-89c; 14-422 (B7); 14-425a;** land office (1804) **14-309d;** see created (1834) **4-695a;** treaties (1804 and 1809) **13-25c.**
**—** (Yaku-Kaikyo), str., Jap. **18-156 (G11); 28-898b.**
**—, Bois de, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 20-807b; 28-89c.**
**VINCENT, ST 28-89d; 16-771c;** tunic of **6-137a.**
**— (FERRER), ST 28-92b; 10-462d;** tomb **17-935d.**
**— (OF LERINS), ST 28-92a; 21-64b.**
**— (DE PAUL), ST 28-91c; 5-883d; 10 - 746b;** Clichy church **5-597a;** Francis of Sales **10-941a,** Lazarites, connexion with **16-313a.**
**— (OF BEAUVAIS) 28-90a; 9-371a; 24-353c,** Carpini's history abridged **5-398d;** Manseville's plagiarism from **17-562b.**
**— I.(duke of Mantua) 12-236a;** Crichton's death **7-43d,** Rubens painter to **23-804d,** Tasso befriended **26-415c.**
**Vincent (family) 1-748d.**
**—, A. J. H. 22-103b.**
**—, Camille Philippe 1-857a.**
**—,** Sir Edgar **9-25c; 9-115c.**
**—,** Sir F. **28-542d.**
**—, GEORGE 28-91c.**
**—, J. E. (journalist) 19-563a.**
**—, John H. (bp ) 6-19b.**
**—, MARY ANN 28-91c.**
**—, Thomas 21-100b.**
**Vincent, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
**—, O. 20-26 (G6).**
**—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and B6).**
**—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).**
**Vincent Brookes, Day & Son 28-93c.**
**Vincentius (Christian name) : *see* Vincent.**
**—, Maria : *see* Benedict XIII. (pope).**
**Vincentown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).**
**Vincenzo (Christian name) : *see* Vincent.**
**Vinces, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).**
**—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B2), 8-913c.**
**Vinchiaturo, It. 5-124a.**
**Vinchina, Arg. 2-462 (C2).**
**VINCI, LEONARDO** (musical composer) **28-92b.**
**—,** Leonardo da (painter) : *see* Leonardo da Vinci.
**Vincigliata, castle, It. 10-329c.**
**Vinciguera, Antonio 14-907c.**
**Vinciolo, Federigo 16-39a.**
**Vinck, Franz 20-508a.**
**Vinco, Pa. 21-106 (E5).**
**Vincotte, Thomas 24-512a; 18-294 (Pl. II.); 15-598c.**
**Vinculum (math.) 1-619b.**
**— juris (Roman law) 19-949d.**
**Vincum, Ger. : *see* Bingen.**
**Vincy, battle of (717) 10-808b.**
**Vindava, Russ. : *see* Windau.**
**Vindeby, Den. 8-24 (D4).**
**Vin de cargaison 28-725a.**
**Vindeggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).**
**Vindel, lake, Swed. : *see* Stor Vindel.**
**—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.**
**VINDELICIA,** anc. country, **28-92c; 22-812d; 8-607c.**
**Vindelician (Swabian) Alps 22-674b.**
**Vin de queue 28-723a.**
**— de tête 28-723a.**
**Vindex, Gaius Julius 19-393a.**
**— (pseud.) : *see* Ward, Setb.**
**— (Roman law) 23-551c.**
**VINDHYA,** mts., India **28-92c; 14-376b, 23-324d.**
**Vindhyan group (geol.) 14-377b; 8-159d.**
**Vindhyeshwari (Vindhyabasini), shrine, Bindhachal, India 18-577c.**
**Vindicatio (Roman law) 23-548a; 16-209d.**
***Vindiciæ contra tyrannos* (1579) 16-181b.**
***Vindiciæ Judaeorum* (Menasseh ben Israel) 18-112b.**
**Vindicias dicere (Roman law) 23-549c.**
**Vindicta (Roman law) 23-548c.**
**Vindictive damages : *see* Exemplary damages.**
**Vindilis, isl., Fr. : *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.**
**Vindo, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).**
**Vindobonian group (geol.) 18-565b.**
**Vindomen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).**
**Vindrey, George von 4-6c.**
**VINE (Vitis) 28-92d;** acclimatization **1-116a;** Algeria **1-647a;** ancient Egypt **9-45c;** California **5-12d;** Cape Colony **5-233a,** China **21-781a;** culture **28-716d, 13-758a;** diseases **28-719d, 28-726c;** Europe **9-913d;** France **10-782a, 25-696d;** Germany **11-810c;** graft - hybridism **14-28d;** vernation **16-328c;** Victoria **28-41d.** *See also* Grape *and* Phylloxera.
**Vinea, Francesco 20-514c.**
**Vine-black 21-598b.**
**Vinecity hill, Conn. 6-952 (G4).**
**—, hill, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 9-647c.**
**VINEGAR 28-96a; 1-145d;** adulteration **1-233c;** bacteriology **3-168c;** Pasteur **10-276b.**
**Vinegar Bend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).**
**Vinegar-spinel 25-684d.**
**Vine Grove, Ky. 15-740 (C3).**
**Vinehill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
**Vinemont, Ala. 1-460 (B3).**
**—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).**
**—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).**
**VINELAND, N.J. 28-96d; 19-562 (B-C5).**
**— (Wineland), dist., N.Am. : *see* Vinland.**
**Vine mildew 28-94d (fig.); 28-720a; 28-726c.**
**Vinemont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).**
**VINER, SIR ROBERT 28-97a.**
**—,** Sir Thomas **28-97a.**
**Vinerian professorship, Oxford 4-25d.**
**Winery (hort.) 13-749d.**
**Vinessa (wind) 11-458d.**
**VINET, ALEXANDRE RODolphe 28-97b; 11-247a.**
**Vineta, Ger. : *see* Wolin.**
**Vineyard, Ark. 2-552. (E3).**
**—, sound, Mass. 17-852 (F4).**
**— Haven, Mass. 17-852 (F4), 17-787c.**
**— Haven, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.**
**Viney v. Bignold (1887) 2-325b.**
**Vingåker, Swed. : *see* Outer Vingåker *and* Vester Vingåker.**
**Vingeanne, riv., Fr. 10-778 G4); 13-73a.**
**Vingelen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).**
**Vingle, Pierre de 26-264d.**
**Vinglo, Nor. 19-804 (D2).**
**Vingorla Rocks, isls., India (Burnt Is.) : *see* Vengurla Rocks.**
**VINGT-ET-UN (card game) 28-97c.**
**Vingtièmes (Fr. tax) 10-918b.**
**Vinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); 14-493b.**
**Vinhas, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).**
**Vinhatico 4-445a.**
**Vinh Long, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6); 14-492b.**
**—div., Fr.I.C. 6-621a.**
**Vinho, Paix do, dist., Port. 28-76b.**
**Vinh-Thé, canal, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620b.**
**Vinica, Hung. 3-4 (E3).**
**Vinik, hill, Serv. 19-709d.**
**Vining, Fanny 7-853a.**
**Vining, Kan. 15-654 (E1).**
**—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).**
**— Mills, La. 17-54 (B1).**
**Vinjolae, Sard. 15-26 (B4).**
**VINITA, Okla. 28-98b; 20-58 (F1).**
**Vinitza, Turk. 27-426 (C2).**
**Vini vitriolatus : *see* Ether.**
**Vinje, Aasmund Olafsen 19-816d**
**Vinje, Nor. 19-804 (B2).**
**—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).**
**Vinkeveen, Holl. 13 - 588 (B2).**
**Vinkovco, Russ. : battle (1812); *see* Tarutino.**
**VINLAND,** region, N.Am. **28-98b; 21-939c; 26-878a;** sagas **14-236d, 23-1001a.**
**Vinnen, Karl 20-510d.**

Vinnitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875b.
Vinó, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Vino de Coyol (beverage) : *see* Chicha.
— d'oro 16-348b.
— dulce 28-725d.
VINOGRADOFF, PAUL 28-100b; 9-602d, 23-919b; on folkland 10-600d.
Vino maestro 28-725d.
— secco 28-725d.
— tierno 28-725d.
Vinoy, Iv. It. 15-4 (A2); 15-12d.
VINOY, JOSEPH 28-100c; 24-575b.
Vinson, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Vinstervand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
VINT (card-game) 28-100d.
Vintage, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Vinten, Den 8-24 (B3).
Vintimille du Luc, C. G. G. de 10-847a, 4-504b; 14-187c; portrait 16-48 (Pl. VII. fig. 18).
Vintners' Company 16-811a; 26-179d, salt-cellar 21-801 (Pl. II. fig. 27).
Vintner's Town, Ire. : *see* Bellaghy.
VINTON, FREDERIC PORTER 28-101a.
Vinton, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2); 14-735a.
—, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-54d.
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-113 (C3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (E-F6).
Vintondale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Vintschgau, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-740b.
Vinuesa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Vinukonda, India 14-382 (H11).
Vinum colchici 6-662a.
— Ferri; Vinum Ferri Citratis, &c. : *see* Ferri; Ferri Citratis, &c.
Vinycomb, John 4-233a.
Vinylbenzene : *see* Styrolene.
Vio, Tommaso de (cardinal) : *see* Cajetan (cardinal).
Vioksa, riv., Russ. 15-918d.
VIOL (mus. instr.) 28-101a; 20-105a.
— da gamba 28-101a; 28-105c.
— d'amore 28-105d.
Viola, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, mt., Alps 1-743a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
Viola (bot.) : *see* Violet *and* Pansy
— hirta 21-764d.
VIOLA (mus. instr.) 28-101b; 28-106b; Stradivari 25-977c.
Violaceae 25-32d.
Viola limestone 20-237b; 27-631b.
Violamine 8-746b.
Violane (min.) 8-289a.
Violaniline 2-18a.
Violaine (Christian name) : *see* Yolande.
Violanthrene 8-751c.
Viole (mus.) : *see* Vielle.
Violentiae, Clamor (Sax. law) 13-11a.
Violet, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
VIOLET (bot.) 28-101b; 13-773a; flower 10-564a (fig.); vernation 16-328c.
— (colour) 22-278b; 27-1060a.
— black (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Violetbill, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Violet land crab 7-357 (fig.).
— scent 20-52c.
— snail : *see* Janthina.
Violet Town, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Violetville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
VIOLIN (mus. instr.) 28-102b; 25-1039b; 19-17c; derivation 7-514a, 12-705a; Guanerius 12-660d; principal makers 28-106d; Stradivari 25-977c. *See also* Stroh violin.
Violle, L. J. G. 18-277c; 6-884b; 16-661b.
VIOLLET, PAUL MARIE 28-107d.
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGENE Emmanuel 28-107d, 5-479a; 21-591d; 16-761c.
VIOLONCELLO 28-108a; 28-106b, Stradivari 25-977c.
Violway (mus. instr.) : *see* Theorbo.
VIONVILLE, Fr. 28-108b; 11-808 (A4); 18-309 (map); battle (1870) 11-10a, 18-308d, 1-775a.
Viosa, riv., Turk. : *see* Viossa.
Viosne, riv., Fr 22-67b.
Viossa (Aôus), riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 1-482c; battle (198 B.C.) 23-631d.
VIOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-108b; 4-339a.
Vioz, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Vipala 13-493b.
Vipasa, riv., India : *see* Beas.
Viper, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
VIPER 28-108c; 25-292b; alimentary canal 23-167b; dentition 23-166a; distribution 23-179a, 28-1013c; lungs 23-163b; phylogenetic position 25-288b; poison glands 23-166d; skull 23-152b.
— common : *see* Adder.
" Viper " (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
Vipera 28-109b.
— ammodytes : *see* Illyrian viper.
— arietans : *see* Puff-adder.
— aspis : *see* Asp.
— berus (cevus) : *see* Adder.
— cerastes (hasselquistii) : *see* Horned viper.
— russeli : *see* Daboia.
Vipere, Grotta delle, Cagliari, Sicily 5-301a.
Viperidae : *see* Viper.
Viperinae 28-108c; 23-175c; 25-1013c.
Viperini 23-138c.
Viper's bugloss 4-242d (fig.).
Vipont, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Vipsanius Agrippa : *see* Agrippa (Marcus Vipsanius).
Vipsanius Maharvira.
Viracocha (myth.) 7-215d.
Virág, Benedict 13-926b.
*Virágregék* (Mihály Tompa) 26-1063c.
Viraj, riv., India 5-837b.
Virajpet, India : *see* Virarajendrapet.
Viramamuni : *see* Beschi, Joseph.
Viramgam, India 14-376 (D-E8).
Virar, India 14-382 (E10).
Vira Raja (of Coorg, d. 1644) 7-92a.
— Raja (d. 1863) 7-92b.
— Raja (Vira Rajendra Wodeyar, d. 1809) 7-92b.
Virarajendrapet, India 14-382 (F13), 7-92a.
Vira Saiva : *see* Lingayat.
Virata 24-167d.
Virawah, India 14-376 (D7).
Virazón (wind) 4-929b.
Virbazar, Monten. : *see* Virpazar.
VIRBIUS 28-109d.
Virbo, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF 28-110a; cancer 5-175d; cellular pathology 20-917c; embryology 9-326a; pyaemia 24-653b; thymus gland 17-168d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; tuberculosis 27-357a; tumours 27-373b.
Virchow, hospital, Berlin 3-789b.
Virden, Can 17-584 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Virdie, Ala 1-460 (C4).
Virduno, Sebastian 21-560d; 4-796b; 4-319c.
VIRE, Fr. 28-111a; 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr 17-542d.
VIRELAI 28-111b.
Vireltuna, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vireonidae 3-974d. *See also* Greenlet.
Viré limestone 8-125d.
Viret, Pierre 11-126a; 5-73c; 24-515b.
Vireuz greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates 8-125b.
Virga, Jesse (rel.) 13-52b.
Virgate (land measure) 1-390a; 13-459d.
— trophi (zool.) 23-760d.
Virgella (zool.) 12-365c.
Virgelle, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Virgen, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
Virgenes, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 17-303c.
Virgie, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Virgil, St (of Salzburg) 4-206b; 14-762c.
VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) 28-111c; 16-254d; 16-262c; agriculture 1-389b; manuscripts 20-571a; mosaic at Hadrumetum 23-483a; Ovid compared 20-388b; Terence compared 26-640b.
Virgil (Solis : of Nuremberg) 21-798c.
—, POLYDORE 28-116d.
Virgil, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N. Y. 19-296 (D3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Virgilia (tree) 13-773c.
Virgilina, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Virgilius Maro (7th cent.) 6-451a.
Virgil Legend, The 28-116b.
— Practice Clavier 21-573d.
" Virgil reading the Aeneid " (painting, Ingres) 14-566c.
Virgin (Mother of Jesus) : *see* Mary.
Virgin, Utah 27-814 (A5).
VIRGIN, isls., W.I. 28-126b; 28-544 (E-F3); cotton crop 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; geology 28-544d.
—, mts., Ariz. and Nev. 2-544 (B1).
—, passage, W.I. 7-615d.
—, riv., Nev. and Utah 5-8 (F3); 24-642d; 27-622a.
Virgin (astron.) : *see* Virgo.
*Virgin, Apocalypse of the* 2-175b, 23-849a.
VIRGINAL (or Pair of Virginals) 28-117c, 21-561d; 21-563a (fig.); 25-1039a. *See also* Harpsichord.
Virgin cork 7-160a.
Virgin Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Virgines subintroductae (rel.) 2-720b.
Virgin Gorda, isl. W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c.
Virgin honey 13-654a.
VIRGINIA, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Raja (Vira Rajendra Wodeyar, d. 1809) 7-92b.
Virarajendrapet, India 14-382 (F13), 7-92a.
Vira Saiva : *see* Lingayat.
Virata 24-167d.
Virawah, India 14-376 (D7).
Virazón (wind) 4-929b.
Virbazar, Monten. : *see* Virpazar.
VIRBIUS 28-109d.
Virbo, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF 28-110a; cancer 5-175d; cellular pathology 20-917c; embryology 9-326a; pyaemia 24-653b; thymus gland 17-168d; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; tuberculosis 27-357a; tumours 27-373b.
Virchow, hospital, Berlin 3-789b.
Virden, Can 17-584 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Virdie, Ala 1-460 (C4).
Virduno, Sebastian 21-560d; 4-796b; 4-319c.
VIRE, Fr. 28-111a; 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr 17-542d.
VIRELAI 28-111b.
Vireltuna, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vireonidae 3-974d. *See also* Greenlet.
Viré limestone 8-125d.
Viret, Pierre 11-126a; 5-73c; 24-515b.
Vireuz greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates 8-125b.
Virga, Jesse (rel.) 13-52b.
Virgate (land measure) 1-390a; 13-459d.
— trophi (zool.) 23-760d.
Virgella (zool.) 12-365c.
Virgelle, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Virgen, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
Virgenes, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 17-303c.
Virgie, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Virgil, St (of Salzburg) 4-206b; 14-762c.
VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) 28-111c; 16-254d; 16-262c; agriculture 1-389b; manuscripts 20-571a; mosaic at Hadrumetum 23-483a; Ovid compared 20-388b; Terence compared 26-640b.
Virgil (Solis : of Nuremberg) 21-798c.
—, POLYDORE 28-116d.
Virgil, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N. Y. 19-296 (D3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Virgilia (tree) 13-773c.
Virgilina, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Virgilius Maro (7th cent.) 6-451a.
Virgil Legend, The 28-116b.
— Practice Clavier 21-573d.
" Virgil reading the Aeneid " (painting, Ingres) 14-566c.
Virgin (Mother of Jesus) : *see* Mary.
Virgin, Utah 27-814 (A5).
VIRGIN, isls., W.I. 28-126b; 28-544 (E-F3); cotton crop 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; geology 28-544d.
—, mts., Ariz. and Nev. 2-544 (B1).
—, passage, W.I. 7-615d.
—, riv., Nev. and Utah 5-8 (F3); 24-642d; 27-622a.
Virgin (astron.) : *see* Virgo.
*Virgin, Apocalypse of the* 2-175b, 23-849a.
VIRGINAL (or Pair of Virginals) 28-117c, 21-561d; 21-563a (fig.); 25-1039a. *See also* Harpsichord.
Virgin cork 7-160a.
Virgin Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Virgines subintroductae (rel.) 2-720b.
Virgin Gorda, isl. W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-126c.
Virgin honey 13-654a.
VIRGINIA, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Raja (Vira Rajendra Wodeyar, d. 1809) 7-92b.
Virginia, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-550d.
—, Nb. 19-324 (H4).
VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 28-117d; 28-118 (map); 27-642a; geology 27-630c; newspapers 19-568c; truck gardening 1-420a.
— : *History* 28-122a; Blair, James 4-34c; Civil War campaigns 1-821b foll.; Dale, Sir T. 7-763d; Delaware, Lord 7-252c; early books on 1-831b; first colonists and missions 18-585d; Mason, George 17-838d; Philadelphia Convention (1787) 21-865c; Raleigh 22-870a; revision of laws (1776–1801) 15-302c; Sandys, Sir Edwin 24-143d; Sandys, George 24-144b; Smith's expeditions 25-265d, West Virginia 25-563a.
—, UNIVERSITY OF, 28-125d; 28-121d.
" Virginia " (warship) : *see* " Monitor "
Virginia, Sp. 25-32d, Va. 28-118 (G4); 19-747b.
— City, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 18-756c.
— City, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-45b. *See also* Comstock lode.
— Company of London 27-664b; 27-669a, 4-514b.
— Company of Plymouth 27-664b.
— Dale, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Heights, W Va. : *see* Loudoun Heights.
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Military District, O. 20-30b.
— Military Institute, Lexington, Va. 16-225b.
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Valley of, dist., Va. 28-118a.
Virginian creeper 1-878c.
— deer : *see* White-tailed deer.
— fox : *see* Grey fox.
— grosbeak 12-616b, 4-802d; 27-634a.
— opossum 20-139b; dentition 27-278c, fur 11-347a, 11-351d.
— prune 22-531b.
— quail 22-709a.
— snake-root 25-285b.
— tobacco plant 26-1036b.
Virginia Va. Inn (1787) 22-886a; 17-285a; 13-301a.
— Resolutions (1798) 17-286b; 15-304d.
— stock 13-766d.
— varying hare 28-118b.
Virginia Water, lake, Berks. and Surr. 16-942 (B3); 9-17c
Virginis, *a* (astron.) 28-127a; 7-12 (map).
— γ (astron.) 13-394d; 28-127a; 7-12 (map).
Virginius, Lucius 28-117c.
— RUFUS, LUCIUS 28-126c.
Virginius Affair (1873) 24-193b; 10-427b.
*Virgin Martyr, The* (Massinger and Dekker) 17-869a.
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle : *see* Lungwort.
— of Iberia, chapel, Moscow 18-892d.
— of Kazan, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d.
" Virgin of the Rocks " (Leonardo da Vinci) 16-447b.
Virgins, Problem of the (math.) 6-752d, 6-755d.
*Virgins, The Two Epistles to* : *see Two Epistles to Virgins.*
Virgin's Fountain, spring, Pal. 20-603d; 3-828d.
Virginstow, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
Virginville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Virgloria limestone 27-260 (table).
Virgner, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Virgo, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241d.
— (constell.) 18-126d; 2-794d; 5-183b.
VIRGO (sign of zodiac) 28-126d; 7-12 (maps); 2-809b; 28-993b; astrology 2-798b.
Virgo devota (astron.) : *see* Andromeda.
Virgula (zool.) 12-365d.
— divina (Rom. divining rod) 8-333b.
Virgulian group (geol.) 11-670b; 15-569c.
Viriathus 23-630c; 10-113d; 27-846a.
Viridanthrene 8-751c.
Viridian 21-599a.
Virieu, val., It. 15-567b.
Virieu-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Virijaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
*Virir Illustribus, De* (Nepos) 19-385b; 3-953b.
Viri stationis (rel.) 10-195a.
Virkana, Asia : *see* Hyrcania.
Vir-nag, India 15-689a.
Virolay, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Viroin, riv., Belg. : *see* Virouin.
Virolaiset, race, Russ. : *see* Esthonians.
Virolma, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Vironfosse, Fr. 7-860a.
Viroqua, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Virouin, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E3); 6-164c.
Virovitica, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a.
Virpazar, Monten. 18-767 (A-B2); 18-768d.
Virton, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Virtual coefficient (mech.) 17-968b.
— focus 10-587d.
Virtualism (philos.) 4-335a.
Virtual slope : *see* Gradient (hydraulic).
— work (virtual velocities) 17-968c; 11-411a.
Virtue (ethics) 28-813b; 9-815c; 9-832c; Aristotle 2-512d, 2-514c; basis of 3-256a; civic 2-498a; Descartes' definition 5-418d; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5b; Herbart's theory 13-337d; Mandeville's paradoxes 17-560a; natural and theological 2-251c; Plato 21-811d foll.; Plotinus 19-375d; Roman mythology 3-704d, 23-601a; Schleiermacher 24-333a; Socrates 25-336b, 7-692a; Spinoza's system 5-425b.
Virtue, Gate of, Cambridge, Cambs. 5-92c.
Viru, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Viruddhachalam, India 14-382 (H14); 17-289a.
VIRUES, CRISTOBAL DE 28-127a; 8-507c; 25-581d.
—, Fray Alonso de 14-596c.
Virunum, It. 15-26 (E1); 19-748b; 15-844a.
Virzyiavi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-816d.
Vis, isl., Aus. : *see* Lissa.
Vis (Indian caste) : *see* Vaisya.
Visage, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Visakhadatta 8-181c.
Visala-deva (king) : *see* Vigraha-raja.
Visalia, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-11a.
Visalnagar, India : *see* Visnagar.
Visapur, India 14-382 (F10).
Visayan, race 21-396a; language 16-687b.
Visby, Den. 8-24 (A2).
VISBY (Wisby), Swed. 28-127a; 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
—, bay, Den 8-24 (A2).
— sea laws 24-533d, 24-536c.
VISCACHA (Biscacha) 28-127c, 23-444d; 20-658c.
Viscachera 28-127c.
Viscachuelas, mt., S. Am. 1-963c.
Viscacia : *see* Viscacha.
Viscaino, pt., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 18-319c.
Viscaro, str., Gr. : *see* Guiscardo.
Viscaya, prov., Sp. : *see* Biscay.
Viscellinus : *see* Cassius.
Viscelli arch (anat.) 25-182c; 14-253b; 14-259b.
— cleft : *see* Craniata, gill-clefts.
Viscero-inhibitory nerves 19-402d.
Visceroptosis 8-267a; 8-786c.
Vischer, E. 23-214c.
—, FRIEDRICH THEODOR 28-128a; 1-286d.
—, G. M. 17-647d.
—, Hans 23-1007d; 10-309a.
—, HERMANN 28-127c; 18-211c.
—, PETER 28-127d; 24-497b; 24-495 (Pl. II.); 18-211c.
Viscometer (instr.) 21-322d.
Visconte (writer) 2-740c.
VISCONTI (Italian family) 28-128b; 15-36d foll.; 15-436b.
—, Bernardino 17-827a.
—, E. Q. 16-188d.
—, G. (poet, 15th cent.) 8-505a.
—, Gian (archbp. and lord of Milan) 28-128b; 15-38a.
—, Giovanni (judge of Galura) 7-965c; 21-645a.
—, L. T. J. (architect) 2-434c.
—, Mastino 27-866c.
—, Nino 7-367d.
—, Otto (archbp. : d. 1295) : *see* Otto (of Milan).
—, Tebaldo : *see* Gregory X. (pope).
VISCONTI-VENOSTA, EMILIO, marquis 28-129b; 15-59a foll.; 15-79a foll.
Viscose 5-607d; 5-609c.
Viscosity 14-116d; 14-35b; 27-737c; magnetic 17-338a; of oils 21-322d, 3-581d; superficial 5-267b; and temperature 13-151a; thermal conductivity 6-896b.
VISCOUNT 28-130a; 21-48d; 3-591b; coronet 7-518c; modern styles 26-1029b; precedence 22-269a.
Viscountess 22-271a.
Viscous 14-35b.
— disease 28-1020b.
Viscum 10-567a; 18-616a.
— album : *see* Mistletoe.
Visdal, val., Nor. 15-521d.
Visé, D. de 7-167b.
Vise, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Viséen group (geol.) 3-67a.
Višegrad, Bosn. 3-4 (F5); 4-282a; congress (1335) 5-447a.
Visentium, It. 28-198c.
Visé-sur-Meuse, Belg. : treaty (942) 17-35a.
Viseu, Henry, duke of : *see* Henry (prince of Portugal).
Viseu, Port. : *see* Vizeu.
Vis ex conventu (Roman law) 23-568d.
Vishalgarh, fort, India 15-889b.
Vishera, canal, Russ. 19-840c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Visheslav (dynasty) 24-691b.
VISHNU (myth.) 28-130c; 4-386a, 24-178c; Avatars 3-51d, 10-333d, Bennares well 23-74d; Conjeeveram symbol 6-943a; footmark 1-78a, 12-944b; Krishna worship : *see* Krishna; literature of faith 13-485b, place in Hinduism 13-501c; plants sacred to 15-278b, 14-351a; temples 15-545a, 25-749a.
Vishnudvipa, monastery, India : *see* Vethadipa.
Vishnuganga, riv., India 3-190d.
Vishnugarta, India 14-625b.
Vishnumati, riv., India 15-696b; 19-379a.
Vishnumaya (Lopamudra) 5-560a.
Vishnupada, temple, Gaya, India 11-511d.
Vishnupur, India : *see* Bishnupur.
*Vishnu Purana* 24-170b; 5-465c; 8-923c.

Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) 5-812b; 14-400d.
— V 14-626c.
— Yasodharma : *see* Yasodharma.
Vishtaspa : *see* Hystaspes.
Visibility 16-609b.
Visible speech 7-890d; 3-684b.
Visigothic writing 20-573c.
Visigoths, people 12-273a; armies 2-596a; coins 19-898a; in Gaul 10-804b, 2-252b, 22-503c; Greece attacked 12-463a; Hun invasion 13-933b, Iawa 11-775a; Roman empire invaded 23-657a; in Spain 25-539b.
Visin, Denis von 23-917c.
Vising, isl., Swed. 28-15b.
Visingsborg, count of: *see* Brahe, Per.
Visingsö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Visinho, José (astronomer) 3-653d.
VISION (physiol.) 28-130d; 14-328b; darkened room 14-320d; drawing in relation to 8-554a; equilibrium 9-722c; range of 17-521a; somnambulistic 25-393b; stereoscopic 25-895b.
— (psychol.) 28-141c; 22-555c; 22-563a; aesthetics 1-280a; after images 22-570a; Berkeley's theory 3-779c.
*Vision of Adamnan* 5-631c.
*Vision of Judgment* (Byron) 24-229c.
*Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman* : *see Piers the Plowman.*
Visit and Search (international law) : *see* Search.
Visitatio Liminum (eccles.) 16-698a.
VISITATION 28-145c; archdeacon 2-358d.
—, Congregation of the Apostolic 7-640d.
—, Feast of the 17-813d.
— nuns 18-691b; 2-911c.
— of Mary 28-145c.
— of the sick 20-185a; 28-145d; 13-521a.
—, Order of 10-941b; 23-980b.
Visitations (of heralds) 11-576a.
VISITING CARDS 28-145d; Egyptian 9-73b.
Visitor, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
Visitor (college) 6-687a.
Visitors' Challenge Cup (Henley) 23-784c.
Viske A, riv., Swed. 28-190 (B3).
Viski, Ianos 23-844d.
Viskinde, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vislanda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vismund, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Visnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Visnagar, India 14-376 (E8).
Visnum, Swed 26-190 (B2).
Visó, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 5-383b.
Viso (ano. Vesulus), mt., It. 15-26 (A2); 15-4 (A2); 1-749a, 13-73d; 15-2a.
— del Marqués, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— di Vallante, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, Felső, Hung. : *see* Felső Viso.
VISOKO (Visoki), Bosn. 28-156a; 3-4 (E4).
Visolinum, Fr. : *see* Vesoul.
Visolotto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
VISOR 28-146a; 2-587a.
Visp, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 27-840a.
—, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
*Vispered* 28-967c; 21-246d.
Vis publica 27-227c.
Visquert, Antonio 26-664a.
Viss (weight) 28-494b.
Visscher, Anna S. 8-723b.
—, Cornelis 22-212a.
—, John (engraver) 3-767b.
—, Marie Tesselschade 8-723c; 13-668d, 28-210c.
—, Roemer Pietersen 8-723a.
Vissecua, mts., W. Af. 2-38d.
Vissefjerda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Visselhövede, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Visseltotta, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Vissoye, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Viss-sjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Vis St Gilles (staircase) 25-763c.
Vista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Vistabella, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Vistdal, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Viste, Nor. 24-288b.
Vistre, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Vistula, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Vistula, O : *see* Toledo.
VISTULA (Weichsel, Wisla), riv., Eur 28-146b, 23-872 (A5); 3-4 (G1), 11-808 (G2), 9-908d, 21-930a; course through Austria 2-871a, 3-37a; in Russia 22-810c, 25-46d, 17-87b, length of time frozen 23-881c.
Visual field 28-140c.
Visualization 2-527c.
Visual purple 15-942a.
— region 4-408a.
— speech centre 2-164a.
Visun, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Visunsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Visuo-psychic area 4-409c.
Visurascha, riv., Ger. : *see* Weser.
Visurgis, riv., Ger. : *see* Weser
Visus franciplegii : *see* View of frankpledge.
Visvakarman (myth.) 4-382a.
Visvamitra 24-162b; 5-466a.
Visvanatha Kaviraja 24-182b.
Visve Devah (myth) 24-161c.
Visvesvara 13-507d.
Vis viva (mech.) : *see* Energy.
— — viva (phys.) 16-586c.
Visvliet, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Viswamitri, riv., India 3-418a.
Viswanath (governor) 17-296b.
Vita (drama) 8-483c.
Vitæ nesoque jus (Roman law) 23-590c.
Vitakri, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Vital, Hayyim (17th cent.) 13-175d.
—, Samuel b. Hayyim 13-175d.
Vital capacity 23-192d.
— force (vitality) 3-955d; 17-114b. *See also* Vitalism.
Vitale, Michiel II. 27-1004c; 6-759a.
Vitali, bay, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Vitalian 1-919c.
Vitalians (sect) 2-183c.
**VITALIANUS** (657–672) 28-146c; 20-722c.
Vitalis (bp. of Antioch) 2-183c.
Vitalis (pseud.) : *see* Sjöberg, Erik.
Vitalis, Orderic : *see* Orderic Vitalis.
Vitalism (philos.) 2-55b.
— (physiol.) 21-554b; 3-955d; 6-47d.
Vitalist school of medicine 18-53d.
Vitality : *see* Vital force.
Vital sense : *see* Organic sensation.
— statistics 22-92a. *See also* Birth *and* Death.
*Vita Nuova* (Dante) 7-815d; 14-901b; 17-159a; canzone 5-224a.
Vitasta, riv., India : *see* Jhelum.
Vitasti (measure) 28-484a.
Vitativeness (phren.) 21-536d.
Vitbesk, Russ. : *see* Vitebsk.
Vite, Timoteo della : *see* Della Vite, Timoteo.
VITEBSK (Bisk), Russ. 28-146d; 23-872 (C-D4); 19-227a.
**VITEBSK**, govt., Russ. 28-146c; 23-872 (C4); 21-915d; 16-790a.
Vitel, Christopher 19-656d; 10-158d.
Vitellarium (zool.) 23-762a.
Vitelleschi (cardinal) 23-682c; 23-347a; 20-705a.
—, Muzio 15-345a.
Vitelli, Alessandro 18-36c.
—, Camineleo 21-654c.
—, Cornelius 12-610d.
—, Paolo 28-147a, 10-537d; 17-234b.
—, **VITELLOZZO** 28-147a.
Vitelliani 17-620b.
Vitelline 1-514d.
— duct (anat.) 1-666b; 14-715c; 8-266d.
— membrane 9-315b.
— stalk 27-926c.
— veins 27-970d.
Vitellio, It. : *see* Corfinium.
**VITELLIUS, AULUS** 28-147b; 23-652a; Helvetii 23-254a, Otho 20-366a; Vespasian 27-1052a.
—, Lucius 2-661a, 15-399d.
Vitello (Witelo) *Optics* 5-105b, on rainbow 22-861c.
Vitellophagus 7-559a.
Vitellus : *see* Endosperm.
Vitepesk, Russ. *see* Vitebsk.
Viterbo (scholar) 22-161d.
—, Egidio di : *see* Egidio di Viterbo.
**VITERBO, It.** 28-147c; 15-4 (D3); 23-675d, cathedral 28-147c; papal state 25-805d, pawnshop 14-693d; 20-972d, Reginald Pole 21-974d, treaty (1267) 7-544c.
Viterbo-Toscanella, It 15-18c
**VITERT, Lodewyck** 28-148b
Vitez, János 13-908b, 17-900c.
Vitheft (Russian admiral) 23-928b.
Vithesiaeth 8-28b.
Vithoba (myth) 17-675a; 20-675b, 14-351a.
Viti, Timoteo della : *see* Della Vite, Timoteo.
Viti, isl., Pac. O. : *see* Fiji
Viticulture *see* Vine, culture.
Vitiges (king of the Goths) 15-601a, 22-926a, 22-503c; catacombs sacked 5-490c.
Vitigudino, Sp 25-530 (B2).
Viti Levu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1)
— Levu, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A-B1); 10-335b
Vitiligo (disease) 25-192a.
Vitim, Russ As. 25-10 (G3).
—, plateau, Russ.As. 25 - 10 (G3), 28-898c, 23-870c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3); 23-870d; 28-898d, 14-795d, gold 25-12a.
Vitiraurau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vitis : *see* Vine.
— gardineri 22-734a.
— labrusca : *see* Fox-grape.
Vitkovec, Budivoj 4-751c.
Vitkovics, Michael 13-927a.
Vitkovo, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Vito 7-795c.
Vitopolis, Hung. : *see* Fiume.
Vitor, Chil. 6-158c.
—, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5)
**VITORIA,** Sp 28-148b, 25-530 (D1); battle (1813) 28-149a (plan), 21-95c, 4-193c, 12-281d.
— Antigua, Vitoria, Sp. 28-148c.
Vitoshka, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b
Vitovt (grand-duke of Lithuania) : *see* Witowt.
**VITRE,** Fr. 28-149b; 10-778 (G3), 14-300b.
Vitrella (zool.) 2-678b.
Vitreous body (anat.) 10-93a.
— copper : *see* Copper-glance.
— electricity 9-241a.
— humour (anat.) : *see* Vitreous body.
— silver : *see* Argentite.
Vitrey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Vitriaco, Phillipus de : *see* Vitry, Philippe de.
**VITRIFIED FORTS** 28-149c.
Vitrina 11-526b; 25-284a.
Vitringa, Campeius 6-615c.
Vitrinicha, Herz. : *see* Mostar.
**VITRIOL** 28-150c.
— blue : *see* Copper sulphate.
—, elixir of 9-282a.
—, green *see* Copperas.
—, oil of : *see* Sulphuric acid.
—, Roman : *see* Copper sulphate.
—, white : *see* Zinc sulphate.
Vitriolic acid air : *see* Sulphur dioxide.
Vitriolization 22-692b.
Vitriol of Mars : *see* Colcothar.
Vitro di trina 12-101b.
Vitrophyre 23-276a.
**VITRUVIUS** (Marcus Vitruvius Pollio) 28-150c; 2-408d; language 16-255d, masonry 17-54a, MSS. recovered 21-891a; on plastering 21-784b, 20-485b.
Vitry, Jacques de 6-808b.
—, Nicolas de l'Hospital 10-835a.
—, Philippe de (Philippus de Vitriaco) 18-528a, 19-87a.
—, Philippe de (bp. of Meaux) 11-117b.
Vitry-en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
— en-Perthois, Fr. 10-815b; 17-36a; 28-151d.
— **LE-FRANCOIS,** Fr. 28-151d, 10-778 (G3); 17-747a, sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Vitslav, Princes 27-914c.
Vitta (bot.) 10-256a; 27-575c.
— (costume) 27-1055d.
Vitteaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
**VITTEL,** Fr. 28-151d.
Vitterhetens Vänner 26-218b.
Vittoria (della Rovere : of Tuscany) 18-40d
Vittoria, Alessandro 2-412a.
—, Tommasso Ludovico da : *see* Victoria, T. L. da.
**VITTORIA,** Sic. 28-151d; 15-4 (E6).
" Vittoria " (ship) 17-303b.
*Vittoria Corombona* 28-462d.
**VITTORIO,** It. 28-152a; 15-4 (D2)
— Emanuele, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
— Emanuele, thoroughfare, Rome 23-612 (B2)
" Vittorio Emanuele III " (battleship) 24-904c.
Vittorio Emanuele library, Rome 4-204c
Vittoriosa (Borgo), Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-511d
Vittozzi, Ascanio 18-694a.
Vitu, sultanate, E Af. *see* Witu.
Vitudurum, Switz. : *see* Ober Winterthur
**VITUS, ST** 28-152a, 24-268a, 7-210b
Vityło (Oetylos), Gr 17-431d; 16-32a.
Vitznau, Switz. 26-242 (F2), 17-98a.
Viuda, La, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Viva, La 17-54 (C3).
*Vivaha Chintamani* 14-436a.
Vivaldi, Antonio 3-130a.
Vivaldo, Guido or Vadino 28-152b.
—, **SORLEONE DE** 28-152b.
—, **UGOLINODE** 28-152b.
Vivanco, Agostino 21-276c.
Vivanti, Annie 14-912c.
Vivara, isl., It. 15-4 (B6); 28-199d.
Vivarais, dist., Fr 10-776 (F4); 18-174a, 2-449c; 2-557d; Camisard revolt 5-114d; Tuchins 10-821d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 5-778b, 13-72c.
Vivari, lake, Turk. : *see* Vatzindro.
**VIVARINI** (family of painters) 28-152c, 20-480c.
—, Giovanni (Johannes de Alemania) 28-152c, 3-700b.
Vivarium, monastery, It. 5-460a
Vivasvat (myth.) 7-976d.
Viva Verdi 15-55b.
Vivenna, Caius (Caelius) : *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Vivér, Sp 25-530 (E3).
Vivera, isl., It. : *see* Vivara.
**VIVERO,** Sp. 28-152d, 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1), 28-152d, 17-116b.
Viverra civetta : *see* Civet.
— genetta *see* Genet.
— tangalunga : *see* Civet.
— zibetha *see* Zibeth.
Viverravidae 7-409b, 5-376a.
Viverravus 7-409b.
Viverricula 5-369a. *See also* Civet.
— indica 15-286c.
— malaccensis : *see* Rasse.
Viverridae 5-368d, 17-527c.
Viverrinae 5-369a.
**VIVES, JUAN LUIS** 28-152d; 25-538b, on memory 2-784b, on the poor 26-850d.
Vivi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-918a.
Vivian, J. G. 28-153c.
—, **RICHARD HUSSEY** Vivian, 1st baron 28-153a; 28-381a, 8-66d.
—, Sir Robert John Hussey 28-153b, 19-350b.
Vivian, La 17-54 (A1).
—, S.Af. 25-506 (E4).
*Vivian Grey* (Disraeli) 3-564a.
Viviani, Contessina Emilia 24-830c.
—, René Raphael 10-894a; 10-886c
—, Vincenzo 1-99b, 11-409c; on cycloid 7-686a.
**VIVIANITE** 28-153b; 14-799b; 27-483a.
Vivien (legend) 13-378a.
Vivier de Streel, C. E. E. du 25-286c.
Viviers, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 10-819b; 2-450a.
Vivipara 28-1025c foll.
Viviparus : *see* Paludina.
Vivisceus, Sanz. : *see* Vevey.
**VIVISECTION** 28-153c; in ancient Rome 26-126c; Descartes 8-87d, Galen 1-925c, Ludwig 17-114c.
— Act (1876) 18-59c.
Vivitas Vetus, It. : *see* Civita Vecchia.
Vivlos, Gr 7-681c.
Vivodina, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochechouart, duc de 8-734d, 19-185b.
Vivonne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vivora de la Cruz 27-806b.
Vivorilla Cays, isls., Hond. 5-678 (E3).
Viwa, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vizen : *see* Fox.
" Vixen " (yacht) 25-597a.
Viz. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Viza, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
**VIZAGAPATAM,** India 28-164d; 14-382 (E11).
—, agency, India 28-165a.
—, dist., India 28-164d.
Vizakna, Hung. 27-211b.
Vizcacha 20-655b.
Vizcaino, Sebastian 5-16d; 18-774a, 20-247d.
Vizcaino, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
Vizcaya, inlet, At.O. : *see* Biscay, Bay of
—, prov., Spain : *see* Biscay.
" Vizcaya " (warship) 25-595b; 5-767a.
Vizé, Donneau de 19-573b.
Vizetelly, Frank 28-165b.
—, **HENRY** 28-165a.
—, James Thomas 28-165b.
Vizéu, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
**VIZEU** (Viseu), Port. 28-165b; 25-530 (B2); 1-734b, 21-93a.
—, dist., Port. 3-658a.
Vizeye, Fr. 18-761c
**VIZIADRUG** (Gheria), India 28-165c; 14-382 (E11), 4-185b; 6-533c.
**VIZIANAGRAM,** India 28-165c, 14-382 (E10).
Vizirarna Gajapati Raz 28-165c.
— Raz 28-165c, 4-100c.
**VIZIER** (Vizir, Wazir, 28-165d; 27-149c, duties 17-412c, Persian 21-194c.
— Azam 21-199a.
— i Huzur i Humayun 21-199b.
— i Makhsus 21-199b.
Vizille, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, castle, Grenoble, Fr. 7-851b.
Vizir (title) : *see* Vizier.
Viziru, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Vizivárosi (Visserstadt), Budapest 4-734b.
Vizzini, Sic 15-4 (E6), 25-22a.
**VIZZOLATICINO,** It. 28-165d; 15-4 (E2).
Vjodr, riv., Ger. : *see* Oder.
**VLAARDINGEN,** Holl. 28-165d, 13-588 (B3); battle (1047) 13-606d; battle (1351) 13-608c.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-193b.
Vlachia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
**VLACHS** (Ruman race) 28-166a; in Balkan Peninsula 3-259d, in Bulgaria 4-777b; Bulgaro Vlach empire 4-780a, 4-858a, Great Walachia 17-220c, in Greece 12-430b, 12-428c, in Hungary 13-897b, 27-211d; language 8-193d, in Macedonia 17-217d, 17-219c, in Russia 23-855b, 23-874a. *See also* Rumania.
Vlackte-Bosch, N.Y. : *see* Flatbush.
Vlacq, Adrian 16-870a; 26-784a.
Vlad (Vladislav : of Walachia) 23-832a.
— (Dragul : of Walachia) 23-916a, 23-832b.
Vladana, isl., Fiji 7-772a.
**VLADIKAVKAZ,** Russ. 28-168b; 23-874 (II. D2); 26-639c, 5-547c.
**VLADIMIR, ST** 28-168b; 23-892a; 23-915a; Minsk devastated (1096) 18-556b; Pereyaslavl founded (993) 21-138d
— (Servian prince) 24-691b; 24-696c.
—, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of : *see* Alexander (Nevsky).
**VLADIMIR,** Russ. 28-169c; 23-872 (F4), 5-447b.
—, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 25-13a.
**VLADIMIR,** govt., Russ. 28-168d, 23-872 (E-F4); 7-298d.
—, principality, Aus. : *see* Lodomeria.
Vladimirescu, Theodore (prince of Walachia) 23-837c.
Vladumir - on - the - Klyazma, Russ. *see* Vladimir.
**VLADIMIR VOLHYNSKIY,** Russ. 28-169d; 23-872 (B-C5).
Vladislav (name) *see* Ladislaus, *except as below*
— (tsar of Bulgaria) 24-691c.
— (voivode of Walachia) : *see* Vlad
— I (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
— II 4-124b
**VLADIVOSTOK,** Russ.As. 28-169d, 25-10 (I4), 23-879c; 15-248a
Vlakfontein, S.Af., battle (1901) 27-207b.
Vlakhs (race) : *see* Vlachs.

Vlaklich, Matthias: *see* Flacius.
Vlamingh, William de **21-**943a; **2-**959a.
Vlasenica, Bosn. **3-4** (F4).
Vlashca, dept., Rum. **23-**826 (B2).
Vlasić Planina, mts., Bosn. **3-4** (E4).
Vlasina, riv., Serv. **24-**686 (D3).
— Planina, mts., Serv. **24-**686 (D3).
Vlasotintse, Serv. **24-**686 (D3).
Vlasta **16-**122a.
Vlastine **16-**122a.
Vlastimir (of Servia) **24-**691b.
Vlasulya, mt., Monten. **18-**767 (A1); **18-**767b.
Vlauman Kill, riv., N.Y. **19-**596 (B1).
Vledder, Holl. **13-**588 (D2).
Vlei (dict.) **25-**467c.
Vlie (The), str., Holl. **13-**588 (C1); **28-**1049a.
Vliegen, Isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rangiroa.
Vlieger, Simon de (Dutch painter) **20-**478a.
Vlieland, isl., Holl. **13-**588 (B1); **11-**233b.
Vliona, seaport, Turk.: *see* Avlona.
Vlissingen, Holl.: *see* Flushing.
Vloer (dict.) **20-**147d.
Vltavs, riv., Aus.: *see* Moldau.
Vly Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-**596(A2).
V-mouth **12-**244a.
Voandzeia **4-**596b.
— subterranea: *see* Bambarra ground-nut.
Vobster, Som. **25-**389a.
Voca Suiary **8-**186a.
Vocal cords **21-**462b; false **23-**185c, **28-**175d; true **23-**184c, **28-**174b.
Vochysiaceae **21-**781d.
Vociferator: *see* Bögötes.
Vočin, Hung. **3-4** (E4).
Vöcklabruck, Aus. **3-4** (C2); battle (1626) **20-**740a.
Voconia, lex (Roman law) **28-**782d; **23-**838d.
Voconii, tribe **27-**838d.
Vodamayuta, India: *see* Budaun.
Vodastra, Rum. **23-**831a.
**VODENA**, Turk. **28-**170a; **27-**42c (B-C3).
**VODEYSHANKAR, GOWRI-shankar 28-**170a.
Vodka, riv., Russ.: *see* Vodla.
**VODKA** (beverage) **28-**170b.
Vodla, lake, Russ. **23-**872 (E3); **20-**91d.
Vodla, riv., Russ. **23-**872 (E3); **20-**105d.
Vodyany (folk lore): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Voelker gas mantle **16-**657b.
Voelkerite **16-**657b.
Voeltzkow, A. **1-**530c.
Voenius, Otto (Dutch painter) **23-**804c.
Voet, John **14-**701d.
—, Paul **14-**701d.
Voetganger locust **16-**858d.
**VOETIUS, GYSBERTUS 28-**170c; **27-**78c.
Vogel, Catherine: *see* Weygel.
—, **EDUARD 28-**170c.
—, H. W. **21-**491b; **22-**411d.
—, Julius (German anatomist) **1-**936d.
—, **SIR JULIUS 28-**170c.
—, K. H.: on Algol **25-**786a, **1-**655c; on stellar chemistry **2-**818a, **18-**388d.
Vogelberg, mt., Alps **1-**740a.
Vogelenzang, Holl. **13-**588 (B2).
Vogelinsegg, Switz.: battle (1403) **2-**221a.
Vogel-Plauen, Hermann **5-**334c.
Vogels, G. **20-**508c.
Vogelsang, Hermann P. J. **7-**568d; **16-**200a.
Vogelsberg, mts., Ger. **11-**806a; geology **11-**807b.
Vogelweide, Walther von der: *see* Walther.
Vogesen, mts., Eur.: *see* Vosges.
Vogesite **16-**135c.
**VOGHERA**, It. **28-**171b; **15-4** (B2); **15-26** (B2).
Vogl, Franz **24-**514d.
Vogladensis, Fr.: battle (507): *see* Vouillé.
**VOGLER, GEORG JOSEPH 28-**171b; **12-**959c.
Vogna, riv., It. **26-**242 (D5).
Vogogna, It. **26-**242 (E4).
Vogt, J. H. L. **18-**513a.
—, **KARL CHRISTOPH 28-**172a; **11-**796a.
—, Niels Collett **19-**817d.
Vogt (official): *see* Advocate.
**VOGTLAND**, dist., Ger **28-**172a; **11-**808 (III. p-q1); **24-**270b; **20-**237a; (hist. maps) **11-**834, **11-**856
**VOGUE, EUGENE MELCHIOR 28-**172b; **11-**151c; **2-**414d.
Vogulian Ural, mts., Russ. **21-**174c.
Vogulka, riv., Russ. **23-**872 (I3); **21-**174d.
Vogula, race, Russ. As. **10-**388d; **26-**909a; **24-**118b, language **10-**391a.
Vohemar, Mad. **17-**271 (C2).
Vohilena, Mad. **17-**271 (B3).
Vohimasina, Mad. **17-**271 (C4).
Vohipéno, Mad. **17-**271 (C4).
Vohitra, riv., Mad. **17-**271 (C3); **17-**270c.
Vöhringen, Ger. **13-**576c.
Vohu Mano (Zoroastrianism) **28-**1042b; **18-**358d; **23-**71a.
Voi, Br. E. Af. **4-**601 (B3).
—, riv., Br E. Af. **4-**601 (B3).
**VOICE** (physiol.) **28-**172b; **21-**416c; **25-**400d; production of **21-**462b, **28-**174b.
*Voice of the People, The* (periodical) **1-**317b.
*Voices of the Night* (Longfellow) **16-**978c; **1-**837b.
Void (philos.): *see* Vacuum.
Voided (her) **13-**321c.
Voidia, mt., Gr. **12-**424 (C-D2); **12-**426d.
Voievode: *see* Voivode.
Voight, Nev. **5-8** (F1).
Voigt, Moritz **23-**546a; **23-**561d.
—, Waldemar **17-**391b; **8-**256b; **10-**577b.
—, Wilhelm (adventurer) **15-**897b.
Voightländer, Fr. **21-**507d.
—, Johann Friedrich **3-**950b.
Voigtland: *see* Ger. **20-**13d.
Voights-Rhetz, Constantine Bernhard **11-**6d; **20-**290d.
Voil, lake, Scot. **24-**418 (C2); **16-**27a.
Voinik (Bulgarian term) **25-**243a.
Voinitchki sela (Bulgarian term) **4-**780d.
Voinovka, S. Russ. **23-**874 (I. E2).
Voipala, Russ. **23-**872 (C-D7).
Voir dire (law) **15-**591b; **28-**760d.
**VOIRON**, Fr. **28-**177b; **10-**778 (G5).
Voirons, mt., Alps **26-**242 (A4).
**VOISENON, C. H. DE FUZÉE,** Abbé de **28-**177b.
Voisin, A. **26-**327c.
Voiskos **23-**878c.
Voislav (prince of Trebinje) **24-**691c.
Voit, Carl **19-**923d.
—, E. (chemist) **19-**925d.
Voiteur, Fr. **10-**778 (G4); **15-**565b.
Voitsberg, Aus. **3-4** (D3); **25-**1059b; **25-**1059c.
**VOITURE, VINCENT 28-**177d; **3-**264c; **11-**128b.
Voivoda, rock, Jap. **15-**156 (I5).
**VOIVODE 28-**178a; **4-**781a; **18-**770c; **4-**284a.
Voix celeste (stop) **12-**958d.
Vojmo, riv., Swed. **19-**800 (C2).
Vojmsjön, lake, Swed. **19-**800 (D2).
Vojtek, Hung. **3-4** (G4)
Vojvod: *see* Voivode.
**VOKES** (family) **28-**178a.
Vokhna, Russ.: *see* Pavlovo Posad.
Vol, riv., Russ. **23-**872 (H3).
Volane, riv., Fr. **27-**866a.
Volant, Pa. **21-**106 (B3).
**VOLANTE 28-**178c; **9-**774a.
Volara: *see* Aviary.
Volaterrae, It. **15-26** (C3). *See also* Volterra.
Volatile **27-**897c.
— oils: *see* Essential oils.
Volborthella **20-**584d.
**VOLCAE 28-**178c; **11-**830b.
— Arecomici, tribe: *see* Arecomici.
— Tectosages, tribe: *see* Tectosages.
Volcan, hills, Arg. **4-**752a.
—, lake, Arg. **20-**901a.
—, mt., Reunion **23-**206d.
Volcanal, Rome **23-**591a; **28-**221a.
Volcanalia (festival) **28-**221b.
Volcan de Lemery **16-**410d.
Volcanic action **11-**657b; **11-**658b; **28-**178d foil.
— breccia **27-**363c.
Volcanite **28-**185d.
Volcano, Cal **5-8** (C2).
—, Cal. **5-8** (F5); **5-9**b.
—, W Va. **28-**560d.
—, bay Jap: *see* Uchiura.
**VOLCANO,** isls., Jap. **28-**192c; **20-**436 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tinakula.
—, isl., P Is. **21-**392 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. **19-**520 (B1).
**VOLCANO, 28-**178d; **11-**657b; earthquakes and **8-**821b; formation **11-**671d; geological theories **11-**639d, **11-**642b.
— Springs, Cal.: *see* Volcano.
Volcanus (myth.): *see* Vulcan.
**VOLCEI, It. 28-**192c; **15-26** (E4).
Volceiani, tribe, It. **28-**192c.
Volchansk, Russ. **23-**874 (I. F1); **15-**772c.
Volchya, riv., S. Russ. **23-**874 (I. F2-3); **23-**872 (E6); **9-**139b.
**VOLCI, It. 28-**192c; **15-26** (C3); discoveries **5-**715c, **9-**855d.
Vold, Nor. **19-**804 (B1).
Volden, Nor. **19-**804 (B1).
Voldemarat (Volder), William van de: *see* Gnaphaeus.
**VOLE 28-**192d; **21-**848b.
— (écarté) **8-**845c.
— (combs) **20-**101c.
Volenti non fit injuria (law) **17-**926a; **9-**357c.
Volero Publilius (tribune): *see* Publilius Volero.
Volga, fa. **14-**732 (F2).
—, S. Dak. **24-**696 (I3).
—, W. Va. **28-**560 (C2).
—, riv., Ia. **28-**740 (B6).
**VOLGA,** riv., Russ. **28-**193b; **23-**872 (G6); **23-**648 (G2); **9-**509c, **9-**453c; **23-**872b; train ferry **24-**889a.
Volga (dialect) **27-**473a.
Volgian group **22-**122b.
**VOLHYNIA,** govt., Russ. **28-**195a; **23-**874 (I. A-B1); **23-**872 (C5).
Volimais, Gr. **12-**424 (B3).
Volin, S. Dak. **25-**506 (J5).
Volina, Ala. **1-**460 (C4).
Volisso, Chios, Aeg. S. **6-**236c.
Volition (psychol.): Geulincx on **11-**913a; Herbart's theory **13-**337c; secondary automatic action **22-**553a. *See also* Will.
Volk, Russ. **28-**195c.
—, **LEONARD WELLS 28-**195c.
Volkerak, chan., Holl. **13-**588 (B3); **13-**588b.
Volkermarkt, Aus. **3-4** (D3); **5-**337a.
Volkhov, riv., Russ. **23-**872 (D4); **23-**880c; **16-**61b; geology **23-**871c.
Volkmann (psychologist) **28-**459a.
Volkodlak: *see* Werwolf.
Volkova, S. Russ. **23-**874 (I. C-D2).
Volkovaya, Russ. **23-**872 (D-E8).
Volkovyehki, Russ.: *see* Wilkowiszki.
Volkovysk, Russ. **23-**872 (B-C5); **12-**611b.
*Volkslied:* *see* Folksong *and* Lied.
Volksraad (representative assembly, S. Africa) **27-**194b.
**VOLKSRUST,** S. Af. **28-**195c; **25-**416 (I6).
Volkswijk, Palaeis van, building, Amsterdam **1-**897d.
Volkswirtschaftlicher Kongress: *see* Economic Congress.
Volkwantsy, S. Russ. **23-**874 (I. A2).
**VOLLENDAM,** Holl. **28-**195c.
Vollenhove, Holl. **13-**588 (C2); **13-**592c.
Vollerslev, Den. **8-**24 (E3).
Volley (racquets) **22-**781c.
— (tennis) **26-**627c.
**VOLLMAR, GEORG HEINrich von 28-**195d; **11-**891b.
Vollon, Antoine **20-**475a.
"Volo Drottin Tham" (ship) **24-**880 (figs.).
Volme, riv., Ger. **12-**813d.
Völmerstod, mt., Ger. **26-**673a.
**VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN François Chasseboeuf,** comte de **28-**196a. **11-**141d, **27-**126d. Hedonist position **7-**704a.
Volney, Mo.: *see* Fulton.
—, Va., **28-**118 (A4).
— prize **16-**481c.
**VOLO,** Gr **28-**196a; **12-**424 (D1), **7-**423b.
—, gulf, Gr. **12-**424 (E1); **12-**425d; **26-**843b.
Volochitsk, S. Russ. **23-**874 (I. A2).
Vologaeses, Syr **20-**652c.
**VOLOGAESES I-V,** (of Parthia) **28-**196b, **21-**218c; **20-**871b.
**VOLOGDA,** Russ. **28-**197b; **23-**872 (F4), **28-**197a.
**VOLOGDA,** govt., Rus **28-**196d; **23-**872 (G-I3); geology **23-**871d, **20-**542a.
Vologesias, Turk. As. **21-**218d.
Vologesocerta, Turk. As.: *see* Balashkart.
Vologne, riv., Fr. **11-**765d.
Volok (term) **28-**222d.
Volokha (race): *see* Vlachs.
Volokolamsk, Russ. **23-**872 (E4).
Volonne, Fr. **10-**778 (G5).
Volos (deity) **20-**77a.
Volpaca, Aus. **3-4** (D4).
Volosnitsa, riv., Russ. **23-**872 (I3); **21-**174d.
Volosovo, Russ. **23-**872 (D8).
Volozk, S. Russ. **23-**874 (I. E2).
Volpato, Giovanni **6-**211a; **19-**836a.
Volpato, porcelain factory, It. **5-**753c.
Volpiano, It. **15-4** (A2).
*Volpone* (Ben Jonson, 1605) **9-**693d.
**VOLSCI,** anc. people, It. **28-**197c; **15-26** (B-C6); **23-**623c; dialect **28-**197c, **15-26a.**
Volsciani, mts., It.: *see* Lepini.
Volscorum, mts., It. **15-26** (C6).
Volsiniensis, lake, It.: *see* Bolsena.
**VOLSINII,** It. **28-**198b; **15-26** (D3); **9-**56c.
— Veteris, It. **15-26** (C-D3).
Volsk, Russ. **23-**872 (G5); **24-**206b.
Volstervrand, lake, Nor. **19-**804 (B2).
Volstrup, Den. **8-**24 (C1).
Volsung (myth.) **23-**501a.
*Volsunga saga* (Icelandic saga) **21-**887a; **8-**922c; **14-**239a; Brunhild's rock **14-**684b; Sigurd story **19-**637a.
Volt **28-**479b; **27-**742c.
**VOLTA, ALESSANDRO 28-**198c; **9-**183a; batteries constructed **3-**532a; electrometer **9-**234d; electrophorus **9-**237b.
Volta, Cal. **5-8** (C3).
—, It. **15-4** (C2), battle (1848) **14-**913c.
**VOLTAIRE,** riv., W. Af. **28-**198d; **11-**204 (G6); **12-**203 (C4); boat service **12-**205a; drainage area **1-**321d.
— (Black, Baule), riv., W. Af. **12-**203 (F2); **12-**206c.
— (Red), riv., W. Af. **12-**203 (B1).
— (White), riv., W. Af. **12-**203 (B2); **11-**204 (F4).
—, **D'AROUET** de **28-**199a; **10-**849c; **6-**322c; Cartesianism ridiculed **8-**89c; dramatic works **11-**1356, **8-**512d; dueling **8-**640d; literature **8-**726a; Fréron's attacks **11-**208d; Hondon's statue **24-**495 (Pl. II.); on Jesuits **4-**757d; Paris, 17th cent. **20-**818c; on physiocrats **21-**549d; satirist **24-**229b; on sermons **24-**673c; theological works **11-**138d; verse **11-**135b.
Voltaire, N.Dak. **19-**780 (D1).
" Voltaire " (battleship) **24-**902c.
Voltameter: *see* Voltmeter.
Voltas, Braz. **4-**440 (E7).
Völtes (Gima, biblical critic) **23-**214b.
**VOLTERRA,** It. **28-**205c; **15-4** (C3); copper mines **9-**855d; St Girolamo Church **7-**968d; siege (1530) **10-**289c; soil **27-**484d.
Volterrano, Il: *see* Franceschini, Baldassare.
**VOLTMETER 28-**206a; **9-**186a; **5-**6b; **22-**206d.
Voltri, It. **15-4** (B2); battle (1746) **11-**180d.
Voltumna (myth.) **9-**856d.
**VOLTURNO,** riv., It. **28-**207c; **15-4** (D4); **15-26** (D4).
Volturnum, It. **15-26** (D4); **28-**207d.
Voltzia **21-**177c; **27-**259d.
— heterophylla **12-**759c; **20-**542b.
— sandstone **4-**801d.
Volubilis, ruins, Mor. **18-**851 (E1); **18-**855d.
Volucella **3-**627d; **28-**360d.
Volucres **20-**315b.
**VOLUINSKY, ARTEMY PE-trovich 28-**207d.
Volume **6-**856a, **28-**478b; **14-**35d; evaluation **14-**550b, mensuration **18-**135b; representation by area **18-**140d
Volumen (bibliog.) **17-**619a. *See also* Roll.
Volumetric analysis (chem.) **6-**61b; **6-**63d.
Volund (legend): *see* Wayland the Smith.
*Volundarkvitha* (poem) **8-**922b.
Voluntarism: *see under* Will, Freedom of the.
Voluntary Controversy **24-**464c; **22-**289d.
— loans (finance) **19-**267c.
— muscle **6-**962c, **7-**712b.
— Schools Act (1897) **8-**978d.
Volunteer Act (1863) **28-**208d.
— Convention in Ireland **10-**525d.
— Long Service Medal **18-**18a.
— Officer's Decoration **18-**17d.
**VOLUNTEERS 28-**208a; in American Civil War **2-**603b; British **2-**609b, **2-**614c; in German army **11-**824d; in Japan **15-**210d, laws of war regarding **28-**313a; war value **28-**311c.
Voluntii, anc. people, Ire. **14-**757c.
Voluntown, Conn. **6-**952 (H3).
Volupia (myth.) **2-**8c.
**VOLUSENUS, FLORENTIUS 28-**208c.
Volusia Co., Fla. **10-**540 (E2).
Volusien, St **10-**595b.
Voluta **11-**517a; egg-capsules **11-**513a; geological range **9-**663d, **20-**820, **21-**843b.
**VOLUTE 28-**210a; Assyrian **5-**276a; Renaissance **20-**183b.
Volutella **11-**521d.
Volutidae **11-**517a.
Volutilithes **3-**453a.
Volutin **21-**766c.
Volva **1-**780a.
Volvaria **19-**71b.
Volvic, Fr. **10-**778 (F5).
Volvocaceae **3-**588c; **10-**467b; **1-**594a; habitat **1-**596d.
Volvocidae **10-**467c.
Volvox **1-**587b (fig.); **10-**467c; **10-**465b (fig.); reproduction **1-**588c; polymorphism **1-**595c.
Volvula **11-**521c.
Volvulus **14-**715d.
Volya, riv., Russ. As. **23-**872 (G3).
Volyuy, riv., Russ. As.: *see* Vilui.
Volz, Paul **10-**105d.
Vomano, riv., It. **15-4** (E3); **15-26** (E2-3).
Vombsjö, lake, Swed. **26-**190 (B4).
Vomer **25-**197c; **14-**261c.
Vomero, dist., It. **19-**181b.
— Nuovo, dist., It. **19-**181c.
Vom Fels zum Meer (motto) **15-**864d.
Vomiting **19-**925b; **8-**267c; faecal **14-**715d; peritonitis **21-**171c; remedies **5-**305e, **7-**410b; sea-sickness **24-**562b.
Vomitoria **1-**892c.
Vomo, isl., Fiji **10-**335 (A1).
Vona, Ala. dist. **22** (B2).
—, harb., Asia M. **2-**757b.
—, pt., Turk. As. **2-**760 (G2).
Vonarskard, depression, Ice. **14-**228a.
Von Basedow's disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
**VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN 28-**210b; **8-**724a; **8-**543a; Milton **21-**886b.
" Von der Tann " (warship) **24-**912a.
Vondubock Creek, riv., N.Y. **19-**596 (B1).
Von Erpe, Thomas: *see* Erpenius, Thomas.
Vong, Pt., N.C. **27-**6c.
**VON HOLST, HERMANN Eduard 28-**210d.
Voni, Cyprus **7-**700c; **7-**699a.
Vonitsa, Gr. **12-**424 (B2); **All** Pasha **1-**660a.
Von Mayr, G. **25-**807d.
Vonnoh, Bessie Potter **28-**211a, **24-**516c.
—, **ROBERT WILLIAM 28-**210d.
**VONONES I. 28-**211a; **21-**218c; **11-**777b.
— II. **28-**211a.
Vonore, Tenn. **26-**620 (G2).
Von Ormy, Tex. **26-**190 (16).
Von und zu **26-**1029b.
**VOODOO 28-**211a.
Voorbroek, Jacob: *see* Perizonius, Jacob.
Voorburg, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
**VOORHEES, DANIEL WOLsey 28-**211a.
Voorheesville, N.Y. **19-596** (B1).
Voorhies, "Ill. **14-**304 (D4).

**Voorne, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-591b.**
—, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-513c.
Voorschoten, Holl. 25-513c.
Voorst, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Voortrekht, farm, Cape Col. 15-799c.
Voorwaerts Club, Brussels 20-508d.
Vop, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-377c.
Vopiscus, Flavius 2-905d.
Vopnafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Vorab, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Voragine, Jacopo (Jacobus) de : *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Voralpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Voralpen (pastures), Alps 1-721c.
**VORARLBERG**, prov., Aus. 28-211b; 3-4 (A3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; Alps 1-746a; constituencies 3-35b; cotton manufacture 7-299a.
Vorauen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Vordate, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Vorderehrensdorf, Aus. 22-695c.
Vorder Eifel, mts., Ger. 9-133b.
Vordere Rhön, mts., Ger. 23-273a.
Vordrer Glärnisch, mt., Switz. 12-78d.
— Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Vordernberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059b; 9-136b.
Vorder Rhône, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.
— Umbalthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
— Väggithal, dist., Switz. : *see* Väggithal.
Vordingborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-962a.
Voreda, Cumb. : *see* Old Penrith.
Voreppe, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vorey, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 16-923c.
Vor Frue Kirke, Copenhagen : *see* Copenhagen, cathedral.
Vorgod, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Vori, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Voringsfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b.
Vorlander, D. 6-55c.
Vorlich, mt., Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Vormen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
Vornedskab 8-30d.
Vorobiovy, mts., Russ.(Pskov): *see* Alaun.
Vorobyevy (Vorobiev), mts., Russ. (Moscow) 18-893c.
Vorona, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 26-388b.
**VORONEZH**, Russ. 28-212b; 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
**VORONEZH**, govt., Russ. 28-211d; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-874 (I. G1).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 9-909d; 23-880d; 8-406a.
Voronina, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Voronja, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Voronov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I).
**VORONTSOV, ALEXANDER Romanovich 28-212c.**
—, Catherina Romanovna : *see* Dashkov.
—, **MIKHAIL ILLARIONOvich 28-212b; 3-825d.**
—, **MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH 28-213a.**
—, **SEMEN ROMANOVICH 28-212d.**
Vorontsov, ridge, nr. Balaklava 3-234a; 7-452a.
Vorontsova, Elizabeth, countess 21-291b.
Voronya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, riv., Russ. 15-887c.
**VÖROSMARTY, MIHALY 28-213b; 13-927a.**
Vöröspatak, Hung. 27-211b.
Vörösvágas, Hung. 9-669b.
Vorparlament (1848) 11-866c.
Vorpommern, dist., Ger. : *see* Hither Pomerania.
Vorskla, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 22-13b.
Vorspiel : *see* Overture.
Vorst, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Vorsterman, Lucas 16-722d.
Vorstius, Konrad 12-228c.
Vortemir 28-214a.
Vortex (mech.) 14-121b; 14-36d; circular 14-125b, distribution of pressure 14-45a.
— (metaphysics) 5-417d; 8-86b.
— filament 14-126a.
— line 14-121b.
— viridis 21-707c; 21-708b.
**VORTICELLA 28-213d; 14-557d, 14-561c, 14-559b(fig.).**
Vorticellidae 14-561c.
Vorticellinae 14-561c.
Vorticity 14-126b.
**VORTIGERN 28-213d; Merlin story 18-170b; Tong castle 25-162b.**
Vortigern's, caves, Margate 8-19d.
Vortmann, Georg 5-35c
Vortumnus : *see* Vertumnus.
*Vorudrts* (periodical) 25-305b.
Vos, Jan 8-725a.
Vosburg, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
**VOSGES**, dept., Fr. 28-214a; 10-778 (H3); 10-783d.
**VOSGES**, mts., Fr. 28-214b; 10-778 (H4-3); 11-808 (A4); forests 10-649b; geology 11-807a, 4-801d, 5-312c, 21-177d.
— Place des, Paris 2-414d.
Voshgorsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Vosiyatsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Voskresenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Voslau, Aus. 3-1d.
**VOSMAER, CAREL 28-214d; 8-728a; 23-77c.**
Vosmaer, bay, Celebes : *see* Kendari.
Vosmaeropsis macera 25-725d (fig.).
— wilsoni 25-725d (fig.).
Vosmeer, Sasbold 27-824b.
Voss, A. 11-721d.
Voss, Johann 28-215c.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH 28-215a; 11-792a.**
—, **RICHARD 28-215b; 11-798d.**
—, Robert 9-178c.
Voss, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
**VOSSEVANGEN** (Voss), Nor. 28-215c; 19-804 (B2).
Vossia 12-375c.
— procera : *see* Um Suf.
*Vossische Zeitung* 19-577c; 19-579c; 16-497a.
**VOSSIUS** (Voss), **GERHARD Johann 28-215c.**
—, Isaak 28-215d; map 17-647d. *Scaligerana* 1-902d.
Vostitza, Gr. : *see* Aegion.
Vostok, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 17-578b.
Votan 24-677a.
**VOTE AND VOTING 28-216a; ballot 3-279b; boroughs 4-271a; classical 28-216a, 20-360a; comitia 6-764a, 9-724b; plural voting 28-217a, 28-857d; probability theory 22-385a; proxy 22-517d; registration 23-41c; transferable 23-115b, United States 9-170d.** *See also* Franchise, parliamentary, Representation.
Votes (race) 10-389d, 6-322d, language 10-391c.
Voth, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Votiaks (race) 10-389b; 28-222c; 28-874a; language 10-391b, 8-196a.
**VOTING MACHINES 28-217c.**
— trust 27-334d.
Votka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222c.
**VOTKINSK**, Russ. 28-219a; 23-872 (H4).
Votovitza, pt., Monten. 18-767 (A-B2).
Votum consultativum 7-310d.
— definitivum 7-310d.
Vouatouas, tribe : *see* Batwa.
Voucanovitch, Risto 20-518b.
Vouchee 10-355c.
**VOUCHER 28-219a; Japanese 15-200d.**
Vouching to warranty 28-329b.
**VOUET, SIMON 28-219a.**
Vouga, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
Vouillé (Campus Vogladensis), Fr. : battle (507) 12-274b, 21-898b, 1-472a, 6-563d.
Voujeaucourt, Fr. 8-441c.
Voulge 12-830b.
Voulzie, riv., Fr. 24-587d.
Vounueuil-sur-Vienne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vounta, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
Vourieni, riv., Gr. : *see* Asopus.
Vourla (Vurla), Asia M. 6-476b.
**VOUSSOIR 28-219a; 2-342c; 17-845d.**
Vouthon, Isabeau of 15-420a.
Vouvant, Fr. 10-778 (D4), 27-980d.
—, forest, Fr. 10-608c.
Vouvray, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vouvry, Switz 26-242 (B4).
Vouziers, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 2-451a.
Voves, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Vow, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
**VOWS 28-219a.**
Vowchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Vowel 21-462d; harmony 26-77a; phonetic value 21-461c, pitch 28-176b, 13-249b; tone 28-176b.
Vowinckle, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Vox Clamantis (papal bull) 28-57a.
— cholerica 6-263b.
— humana : bassoon 3-495d; organ 12-959a.
Voxli, lake, Nor. 26-542a.
*Vox Stellarum* (Moore) 1-711d.
*Voyage Home* (Lucian) : *see Kataplous.*
*Voyage of Bran* 5-628b.
Voyage policy : *see under* Policy.
Voyer de Paulmy : *see* Argenson.
Voyria 11-602a.
Voysey, John : *see* Veysey, John.
Voza, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Vozapas, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
Vozhe, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 19-839b.
**VOZNESENSK**, Russ. (Kherson) 28-220c; 23-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Vladimir) : *see* Ivanovo-Voznesensk.
Vrá, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Vraa, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Vraavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Vracada 14-488d; 25-144b.
Vrachori, Gr. : *see* Agrinion.
—, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Vrackie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A1).
Vrads, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Vraic 5-842c.
Vrakhori, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Vram, Wester, Swed. : *see* Vester Vram.
Vrana, Gr. 17-675c.
—, lake, Aus. 6-86a.
**VRANCZ, SEBASTIAN 28-220c.**
Vranduk, Bosn. 4-282b.
Vrangfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 25-187c.
Vrangö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Vranica Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-82b.
Vrankramer, Bosn. 4-282b.
**VRANYA** (Vranyé), Serv. 28-220c; 24-686 (C3); 24-687c.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D3).
Vranyina, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Vranyeka Banya, Serv. 28-220d.
Vrastan, anc. kingdom, Russ. : *see* Georgia.
Vratarnitsa, Serv 24-686 (D2)
Vratislaus II. Austria conferred on 3-6a; Henry III. defeated (1040) 4-122a; marriage 4-159a; title of king 4-124a.
Vratsa, pass, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Vratyae (caste) 13-503b; Atharva-veda 24-166c.
**VRATZA, Bulg. 28-220d; 4-773 (A2); battle (1877) 12-838b.**
Vraz, Stanko 7-476d.
Vrbanja, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Vrbas, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 24-241d; 4-279b.
Vrbovsko, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vrchlický, Jaroslav (Emil Frida) 4-135a.
Vrdnikselo, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Vrede, Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (I6); 20-152d.
Vredefort, Or.Fr.St. 20-151c; 20-152d.
Vreden, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Vreed - en - hoop, Br.Gui. 12-679a.
Vreeland, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823d.
Vroeswyk, Holl. 27-825a.
Vrelo, Serv 24-686 (C2).
Vrémy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Vresen, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Vrestenitsa, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Vresthena, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Vrginmost, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vrgorac, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
Vrhbosna, Bosn. : *see* Serajevo.
Vridanc : *see* Freidank.
Vriddhachalam, India : *see* Viruddhachalam.
Vridlösemagle, Den. 19-959a.
**VRIENDT, A. F. LIEVEN DE 28-220d.**
—, Frans de : *see* Floris,Frans.
—, **JULIAEN JOSEPH DE 28-220d.**
Vries de : *see* De Vries.
Vries, isl., Jap. : *see* Izu no Oshima.
Vriesland, A. I. van 16-654d.
Vriesland, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, prov., Holl. *see* Friesland.
Vriezenveen, Holl. 20-386a.
Vrigne-aux-Bois, Fr 10-778 (G2).
Vril camera 21-505b (fig.).
Vrin, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Vrioni, Omar : *see* Omar (Vrioni
Vrischiki 13-492d.
Vrishabha 13-492d.
Vritta 27-1041c.
Vrittra (myth.) 19-139d; 21-204a.
Vrkhove Pochoratz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1); 18-767b.
Vrkhovna Smetna Palata 4-778b.
Vrlika, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
Vrnograc, Bosn. 3-4 (D4).
Vrolicq, Jean 15-152d.
Vrolik, W 18-744d.
Vroom, Hendrick Cornelius 20-478a.
Vrshetz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-774a.
Vrska Chuka, mt., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Vrtra : *see* Vrittra.
Vryburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G6); 5-232d; 3-605b.
**VRYHEID**, S.Af. 28-221a; 25-466 (K6); 19-255a.
—, dist., S.Af. : annexations (1888) 19-261d; (1903) 19-263b.
V.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
**V-SHAPED DEPRESSION 28-221a.**
Vuache, mts., Fr. 23-271d.
Vucht, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vuelta Abaja, dist., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595b, tobacco 26-1038c.
— Arriba, dist., Cu. 7-595 (G1); 7-595b.
Vug (obsidian.) 18-508b.
Vui (myth.) 19-501a.
Vuia, pt., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Vuillaume, J. B. 4-340d.
Vuinasava, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Vuissens, Switz. 11-213d, 27-953d.
Vuitteboeuf, Switz. 26-242(B3).
Vukashin (Servian noble) 24-692a.
Vukassovich, Josef Philipp 11-186b.
Vukčić (duke of St Sava) 4-283c.
— Hrvoje (Harvoye), duke of 4-283c, 25-592b.
Vukinanić, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vukovar, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Vulcacius Gallicanus : *see* Gallicanus.
**VULCAN** (myth) 28-221a; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; Horatius Cocles 13-692b.
Vulcan, Ill. 18-608 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Wis. 19-487 (E2-1).
—, pass, Rum. and Hung. : *see* Vulkan.
" Vulcan " (ship) 24-867d.
Vulcanal, Rome : *see* Volcanal.
Vulcanalia : *see* Volcanalia.
Vulcan Corabia, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Vulcanian system (geol.) : *see* Vulcanism.
Vulcanicity : *see* Volcanic action.
Vulcanism (geol.) 11-644c, 7-976b. *See also* Volcanic action.
Vulcanite 23-803d; dentistry 7-816a.
Vulcanization 23-802d; 23-803a (fig.).
Vulcanized fibre 5-609b.
Vulcanizer 23-803b (fig.).
Vulcano (Hiera), isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 16-26 (E5); breadcrust bombs 4-182a; Hephaestus 16-739d; rhyolitic lava 28-183a.
Vulci, It. : *see* Volci.
Vulcientes, tribe : *see* Volcientani.
Vulgar era : *see* Christian era.
*Vulgari Eloquio, De* (Dante) 7-816a; 7-470a, 14-911b.
**VULGATE 28-221b; 3-857b; 3-881c; Jerome, St 15-328a; revision 13-859a.**
Vulgientes, tribe 2-232d.
Vulkan, mts., Transyl. 27-212b.
—, pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (H4); 23-826 (A2); 27-212b; 23-826d.
Vulliamy, B.L. 6-542b.
Vulpavus 7-409b.
**VULPECULA ET ANSER** (astron.) 28-221b; 7-12 (map), nebula : *see* Dumbbell nebula.
Vulpes 5-371c. *See also* Fox.
— velox : *see* Kit-fox.
Vulpine group : *see* Alopecoids.
Vulpinite 2-474.
Vulpino, It. 2-47d.
**VULPIUS, CHRISTIAN August 28-221b, 12-184c.**
Vulsella 16-122c.
Vulsellidae 16-122c.
Vulsinensis, lake, It. : *see* Bolsena.
Vulsinii, It. : *see* Volsinii.
Vulso, Gnaeus Manlius : *see* Manlius.
— (Longus), Lucius Manlius : *see* Manlius.
Vultur cadens : *see* Lyra.
Vulture, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— (astron.) : *see* Aquila.
**VULTURE 28-221c; 3-973b; 3-977b, in ancient Egypt 9-46a.**
Vultures, stele of the 3-102d.
Vulturidae : *see* Vulture.
Vulturinae 28-222a.
Vultur monachus : *see* Cinereous vulture.
Vulturnus, riv., It. : *see* Volturno.
Vultur volans (astron.) : *see* Aquila.
Vulva 23-132d; 12-765b.
Vulvitis 12-765b.
Vungo, riv., Sud. 19-693 (A6).
Vuokonvesi, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c; 16-61b.
Vuolvojaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
**VURJEEVANDAS MADHOWdas 28-222a.**
Vurla, Asia M : *see* Vourla.
Vuursche, Holl. 3-91a.
Vuvo, riv., Gr. : *see* Cocytus.
Vuylsteke, Julius 10-496a.
V (weld joint) 10-664d.
Vyakarana 24-161a, 24-179d.
Vyara, district, India 14-626c.
Vyasa 24-167c; 24-178a.
Vyatchis, tribe 20-251a.
**VYATKA** (Khlynov), Russ. 28-222c, 23-872 (G4); 28-222b.
**VYATKA** (Viatka), govt., Rus. 28-222b, 23-872 (G-H4); geology 21-177a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 28-222b, 9-909c.
*Vyavahara Mayukha* (Hindu law book) 14-436a.
Vyazemsky, Nikifor 1-579a.
**VYAZMA**, Russ. 28-222d, 23-872 (D-E4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-377c.
Vyazniki, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-169b.
Vyborg, Fin. : *see* Viborg.
Vychan, Ednyfed 27-362b.
—, Gronw 27-362c.
—, Simwnt : *see* Simwnt.
Vychegda, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 28-197a.
Vyeche (Russ. term) 25-278a.
**VYERNYI** (Almaty), Russ. As. 28-222d, 27-420 (E3); climate 24-617d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D-E3); 20-91d, 9-910d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Vyg, lake, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Vygin, harbour, India 15-885d.
**VYRNWY** (Tyrnwy), lake, Wales 28-222d, 9-428 (V. D2); 28-406 (map); 28-404a; dam 28-402b; Liverpool water reservoir 16-806c.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 28-222d; 28-402 (Plate); fishing 24-723d.
— Aqueduct, Wales 2-247b.
Vyschrad, hill, Prague 22-248b; 22-249d; battle (1420) 4-126a.
*Vyšehrad* (epic) 4-134d.
Vyshne-Volotsk, canal system, Russ. 28-222d.
**VYSHNIY-VOLOCHOK**, Russ. 28-222d, 23-872 (D-E4).
—, canal, Russ. : *see* Vyshnevolotsk.
Vytegra, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-92a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 20-91d.
Vythine, Gr. 12-436a.
Vyver, lake, Holl. 12-817d.

# W

W (letter) **28**-223a; **27**-830a; **3**-87b.
— (chem.) **6**-39b.
Wa, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A1); **12**-206d; **1**-350c.
—, Turk.As. **15**-73b.
—, riv., Fr.Congo **11**-99 (B2).
Wa (measure) **28**-494b.
**WA** (tribe) **28**-223b; **17**-571d; **15**-947c.
Waackaack Creek, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (B3).
Waad, Sir William: *see* Wade, Sir William.
Waadt, canton, Switz.: *see* Vaud.
Waag, prov., Aby. **1**-86c.
—, riv., Hung. **3**-4 (F2); **9**-909d.
Waage, Peter **6**-27a.
**WAAGEN, GUSTAV F. 28**-223d.
—, W. H. **28**-224a; **20**-583d.
Waageneceras **21**-177c.
Waagh uisen **2**-422c.
Waag-Neustadtl, Hung.: *see* Vág-Ujhély.
Waal, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-588c.
Waals, Johannes Diderik van der **6**-846c; **14**-883d.
Waalwyk, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **26**-970c.
Waarde, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Waard-en-Groet, sea-polder, Holl. **19**-785b.
Wâba (disease) **21**-700a.
Wabamun, lake, Can. **1**-500 (A2).
Waban (Indian chief) **19**-593a.
Waban, Mass. **17**-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (A4); **28**-507a.
Wabascon Creek, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
**WABASH**, Ind. **28**-224b; **14**-422 (F3).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. **14**-422 (A4); **14**-304 (E6); **14**-421d.
Wabasha, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Wabash and Erie Canal, Ind. **14**-422a; **10**-3d.
— case (1886) **27**-725c.
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (E5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (F3).
— College, Ind. **7**-387b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
— R. R. Company *v.* Illinois **14**-712d.
Wabassas, lake, Me. **17**-434 (E3).
Wabasso, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
Wabaunsee, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (F2).
Wabbaseka, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
Wabena (people) **1**-330c.
Wabeno, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
Wabi-Shebeyli, riv., Aby.: *see* Webi-Shebeli.
Wabiskagama, lake, Can. **20**-114 (C-D1).
Wabiskaw, lakes, Can. **1**-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (B1).
Wabuma (race) **1**-330b (table).
Wabuska, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Wacahoota, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Waccamaw, lake, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
—, riv., N. and S.C. **25**-500 (E3); **19**-772 (D3); **25**-500a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E-F3).
Wacca Pilatka, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Waccasassa, bay, Fla. **10**-540 (C2).
Waccho (Lombard king) **16**-932d.
Wacc, A. J. B. **23**-480a.
—, **HENRY** (divine) **28**-224b.
—, Henry (mathematician) **16**-877c.
—, **ROBERT 28**-224c; **11**-119a; **2**-33a: Arthurian romance **23**-772d, **2**-681c, **12**-669d.
Wacha, Fr.W.Af. **19**-678 (D1).
—, S.Af. **25**-466 (G-H2).
Wachaga, tribe **1**-328c; **1**-330b (table).
Wachapreague, Va. **28**-118 (G3).
Wachau, Ger.: battle (1813) **28**-838c.
Wachberg, mt., Alps **3**-4 (D3); **25**-1059a.
Wachenheim, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Wachock, Russ.: battle (1863) **16**-174c.
Wachovia, colony, N.C. **23**-734b.
Wachsenburg, castle, Ger. **12**-113b.
**WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 28**-224d.
Wachstein, mt., Germany **24**-262a.
Wächter-Lieder: *see* Auhade.
Wachthubel, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D3).
Wa-chung-kot, Jap. **15**-156 (F6).
Wachusett, lake, Mass. **17**-852 (D1); **4**-291d; **6**-530a.
—, mt., Mass. **18**-852 (D2); **17**-851a; **17**-855d.
Wacissa, Fla. **10**-540 (C1).
Wackenrodor, W. H. **11**-793c; **26**-962a.
Wackenroder's solution **26**-65a.
Wackar van Zou, P. de **8**-726d.
Waclaw (Polish writer) **21**-923b.
Waco, Ala. **1**-460 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D3).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
—, Tex. **28**-772 (A3).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G4).
**WACO**, Tex. **28**-225a; **26**-690 (K4).
Waco Indians **28**-225a.
Waconia, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
Wacousta, Mich. **18**-372 (F7).
Wad, Bal. **15**-638d; **3**-296c.
**WAD** (min.) **28**-225a; graphite **15**-761b.
Wada **25**-378d.
Wada Daihachi **15**-206c; **2**-364a.
**WADAI, Af. 28**-225b; **11**-99 (B1); Anglo-French treaty **1**-341b; Bagirmi conquered **3**-212d; Fula in **11**-291c; Senussite influence **24**-649c.
Wad-al-hajarah, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
Wadan, Sah. **1**-320 (B-C2); **1**-21a; **17**-564c.
Wad Ash, Sp.: *see* Guadix.
Wad Bishara (of Dongola) **9**-128c.
Wad Biskra: Wad Mzaud, &c. *see* Biskra, Wad; Mzaud, Wad, &c.
Wadd (god) **14**-620c; **23**-957c.
Wadda (Saxon giant): *see* Wade.
Waddams Grove, Ill. **14**-304 (C1).
Waddell, Colonel **26**-482c.
—, J. A. L. **4**-541b; **4**-548a.
—, Moses **5**-1b.
—, Messrs **27**-401b.
Wadden, The, shallows, Holl. **13**-588 (C1); **11**-233a.
Wadderin, W. Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Waddesdon, Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
Waddesdon bequest **19**-61d; **21**-795c; **11**-567c.
Waddi, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C-D4).
**WADDING, LUKE 28**-226b; **9**-701b.
Wadding (silk manufacture) **25**-106a.
Waddingham, Lines. **9**-416 (II. F3).
Waddington, Mary A. **28**-226c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY 28**-226b; **10**-875d; **19**-484b; inscriptions **14**-628a, **14**-620a; Tunis agreement **15**-67d.
Waddington, William de: *see* William (of Waddington).
Waddington, N.Y. **19**-596 (E1).
Waddington, Rutgers *v.* **12**-881b.
—, R. v. (1800) **9**-646c.
Waddle, Pa. **21**-106 (F-G4).
Waddle ventilating fan **6**-587c.
Waddy, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Wade, Armagil **28**-228a.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 28**-228c.
—, Sir Claude Martin **15**-782c.
—, **GEORGE** (general) **28**-227a; **5**-941c; **24**-455b.
—, George (sculptor) **24**-506c.
—, J. **28**-226d.
—, James Franklin **28**-227a.
—, Nathaniel **18**-726d.
—, **THOMAS 28**-277c.
—, **SIR THOMAS FRANCIS 28**-227c; **10**-671b; **13**-31a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 28**-228a.
— (giant) **28**-935c.
Wade, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, N.C. **19**-624 (E2).
—, park, Cleveland, U.S. **20**-26 (M4); **6**-504b.
**WADEBRIDGE**, Corn. **28**-228b; **9**-430 (VI. C3).
Wade-Davis Bill **28**-226d.
— Manifesto **7**-866d.
Wad, El, Sah.: *see* El Wad.
Wadela, dist., Aby. **1**-92c.
Wadelai (chief) **28**-225c.
**WADELAI**, Ugan. **28**-228b; **27**-557 (B2); **19**-693 (C7).
Wadelincourt, Fr. **24**-575 (plan).
Wad-el-Ras: battle (1860) **15**-526a.
Wadena, Ind. **14**-422 (C3).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B4).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (B-C4).
Waden Hill, Wilts. **3**-52c.
Wad en Nejumi (Sudan-amir) **9**-126a.
Wädenswil, Switz. **26**-242 (F2); **28**-1057b.
Wader, earl of Norfolk: *see under* Norfolk.
Wadern beds **21**-176d; **21**-177c (table).
Wadesboro, N.C. **19**-772 (B3).
Wadestown, W.Va. **28**-560 (A4).
Wadesville, Ind. **14**-422 (B8).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D1).
Wad Fas, riv., Mor.: *see* Fas, Wad.
Wadham, Dorothy **20**-412a.
—, Nicholas **20**-412a.
Wadham, isls., Nfd. **19**-479 (D2).
Wad Hamad, Sud. **9**-129b.
Wadham College, Oxford **20**-412a; **2**-418d; library **16**-551a.
Wadhams, Edgar P. **20**-23a.
Wadhurst, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C4).
Wadhurst Clay **28**-437b; **26**-165d.
**WADHWAN**, India **28**-228c; **14**-376 (D8).
—, state, India **28**-228c.
Wadi, India **14**-382 (G11).
—, Nig. **19**-678 (E-F2).
**WADI** (dict.) **28**-228c.
Wadi al Ajem, tract, Syr. **8**-603d.
Wadiar (title): *see* Wodeyar.
Wadi Arabah, Wadi Maghara, &c.: *see* Arabah, Maghara, &c.
Wadicourt, Fr. **7**-389c.
Wadi ed Der, val., Egy. **9**-40 (B2).
— es-Sebua, Egy. **9**-40 (B3); temple **9**-76c.
Wadigo (people) **1**-330b.
Wadih (freedman) **28**-904a.
**WADI HALFA**, Sud. **28**-228c; **26**-9 (C1); **9**-126a; Nile gauge **19**-696d; railway **9**-128c, **9**-39c; temperature **9**-23d; temple **9**-82c; wind **9**-24a.
Wadi 'l Qora, dist., Arab.: *see* Kura, El.
Wading, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (C4).
— River, N.Y. **19**-596 (H5-4).
Wading swallows **3**-977c.
Wadi Rayan, dist., Egy. **9**-22d.
Wadjole Galla, tribe **11**-414b.
Wadley, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
Wadman, Johan Anders **26**-218d.
**WAD MEDANI**, Sud. **28**-228d; **26**-9 (C3); British occupation **9**-130a; Nile gauge **19**-696d.
— Melah, Tun. **11**-379d.
Wadna, ruins, Tun. **1**-360b; **1**-361a; **27**-393c.
Wadnera, India: *see* Badnera.
Wadoe (people) **1**-330c.
Wadomari, Jap. **15**-156 (F13).
Wadsley, Yorks. **28**-933 (C3).
— Bridge, Yorks. **28**-933 (D3).
Wadsworth, Benjamin **13**-40c.
—, James S. **19**-611b; **28**-635a.
—, Joseph **6**-956b.
—, Felep **22**-120b.
Wadsworth, Ill. **14**-304 (E1).
—, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
—, O. **20**-26 (G2).
—, fort, N.Y. **19**-596 (H4); **19**-611b.
—, moor, Yorks. **28**-933 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
Wad Tur el Guri (of Abyssinia) **1**-94c.
Wady (rite) **17**-420c.
Waduruma (people) **1**-330b (table).
Wadworth, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. E3).
Wady: *see* Wadi.
Wadyanga Yoa, Sah. **1**-320 (F3).
Wady Petra, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Wael, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Guader.
Waelgyrean: *see* Valkyries.
Waelder, Tex. **26**-690 (K6).
Waereghem, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
Waerschoot, Belg. **3**-668 (B1).
Waeu, dist., Belg. **3**-668 (C1); **16**-928d; **10**-478d.
Waesmunster, Belg. **3**-668 (D1).
Waet, Holl. **28**-435b.
Wa-fang-tien, China: *see* Gwaboten.
Wafer, Lionel **11**-628d.
**WAFER** (dict.) **28**-228d.
Wafipa (people) **1**-330c.
Wafter (naval warfare) **7**-68a.
Wagadugu, Fr.W.Af. **11**-204 (F3); **24**-641d; **12**-207a.
Wagakusha (Japanese school) **15**-170c.
Wagalla (people) **1**-330c (table).
Wagar, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Wage (Japanese family) **15**-219d.
*Wage, Die* (newspaper) **4**-256a.
Wagel Syndicate Ltd., Field Ltd. *v.* **27**-130c.
Wagemann, Ludwig **15**-341c.
Wagenburg: *see* Wagon (fortress).
Wagoner, Dr G. **15**-188a.
Wagoner, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
Wagenia (race) **6**-925b; **1**-330b.
Wageningen, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **13**-594d; **11**-557c.
Wager, Sir Charles **25**-608b; **27**-1033a.
—, H. **1**-586c.
Wager, bay, Can. **5**-160 (L2).
—, riv., Can. **11**-629c.
**WAGER 28**-229a.
— of battle: *see* Battle, Ordeal of.
— of law **28**-229b; **17**-597b.
**WAGES 28**-229d; **24**-60b; Cairnes **4**-951c; charity, effect of **5**-878d, **5**-886a; cotton manufacture **7**-290c; early legislation **16**-8c, **9**-503d; Japan **7**-300b; Marx **17**-809d; payment **20**-978c; Ricardo **23**-286d; Rodbertus **23**-437c; Rome **8**-280c; Scotland **4**-273a, **16**-9d; seamen **24**-546a; Senior **24**-645d; Adam Smith **25**-257a; sliding scales **2**-332a; state regulation **28**-234a, **8**-903a, **16**-9b; trade unions **27**-148c; truck acts **16**-20c, **16**-19d; trusts **27**-337b; United States **16**-26b, **7**-293c, **7**-295b; values **27**-871b.
Wages Arrestment Limitation (Scotland) Act (1870) **2**-847d.
— Attachment Abolition Act (1870) **2**-878c.
— fund **28**-231a; **4**-951d; **16**-493c.
**WAGGA-WAGGA**, N.S.W. **28**-235b; **19**-538 (D4).
Waggithal, Switz. **26**-272 (F2).
Waggon (vehicle): *see* Wagon.
Waggoner, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
Waggoner (astron.): *see* Auriga.
— (chart) **19**-293c.
Waggon-vault (arch.): *see* Barrel Vault.
Waghäusel, Ger. **3**-187a.
Waghenaer, Lucas J. **17**-646c.
Waghia (god) **2**-52d.
Waghorn, Thomas **9**-26a; **6**-6a.
Wagin, W.Aus. **2**-960 (B6).
Wagindo (people) **1**-330c.
Waging, Ger. **11**-808 (D5).
Wagriama (people) **1**-330b.
Wagle, Bal Mangesh **26**-509a; **22**-884b.
Wagler, Johann **23**-139b; **3**-68a, **20**-307c.
Wagnelée, Belg. **10**-500b.
**WAGNER, ADOLF 28**-235c.
—, Andreas **20**-322a.
—, Anton **24**-514c.
—, Cosima **16**-780d; **4**-795c.
—, Hans Karl Hermann **9**-907c.
—, Heinrich Leopold **11**-792b.
—, Hermann **28**-235d; **22**-92b; **11**-630d.
—, J. J. **26**-263d.
—, Johann Gottlob **21**-567d.
—, Johann W. **23**-462b.
—, J. P. **14**-509d.
—, Moritz **2**-330a; **7**-250b.
—, N. **13**-429c.
—, Robert **5**-335c.
—, **RUDOLPH 28**-235d; **1**-936d; **8**-326a; comparative measurements of **21**-537d.
—, R. **23**-117c.
—, Samuel **3**-633d.
—, **WILHELM RICHARD 28**-236b; **19**-39c; **11**-797c; Bach **3**-126c; Beethoven **3**-650b; development of music **10**-372a; influence on drama **8**-542d; Liszt **16**-780d; Louis II. of Bavaria **13**-574b, **17**-33d; Meyerbeer **18**-350a; Nietzsche **19**-672d; operas **20**-124a, **16**-132b; orchestration **14**-655b, **14**-654a; overtures **20**-385c; Sullivan **26**-5a; Verdi **27**-1018a.
Wagner, Mont. **14**-276 (E-F1).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (G4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
—, fort, S.C. **13**-101b.
Wagner, Behn and: *see* Behn and Wagner.
Wagner-Feunel tacheometer **26**-344a.
Wagneria annulata: *see* Cacomistle.
Wagnerite **17**-320c.
Wagner Palace Car Works, U.S. **4**-756a.
Wagners Landing, Ill. **14**-304 (C6).
Wagner theatre, Bayreuth **3**-559b.
—, tuba **27**-353c.
— Union **26**-868a.

**Wagogo** (people) 1-330b.
**Wagon** (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
— (fortress) 5-564d; 14-520c; 2-685d.
**WAGON** 28-243c; ambulance 1-803d; artillery 2-690c, 2-691d, 20-220 (Pl.).
**Wagona, N.S.W** 19-538 (F5).
**Wagon Creek, riv., Okla.** 20-26 (C1).
**Wagoner, Ariz.** 2-544 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-26 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-26 (F2).
**Wagon Hill**: battle (1899) 27-205b.
**Wagon Mound, N.Mex.** 19-520 (F1).
**Wagontown, Pa.** 21-106 (H7).
**Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo.** 6-722 (D4); 6-721d.
**Wagora**: *see* Wagura.
**WAGRAM, Aus.** 28-243d; 3-4 (E2); battle (1809) 28-243d, 11-862d, 5-932a.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4)
**Wagreinstattel, pass, Alps** 1-746b.
**Wagri** (people) 11-832a.
**Wagria, dist., Ger.** 17-86b.
**Wagshum Gobassié** 1-92b; 1-93b.
**Wagstadt, Aus.** 3-4 (F2).
**Wagstaffe, Thomas** 19-737a.
**WAGTAIL** 28-245a.
**Waguha, tribe** 1-330b.
**Wagunda, tribe** 1-330c.
**Wagura, riv., India** 1-451c.
— spa, Jap. 15-161a.
**Waguru, tribe** 1-330c.
**Wa-gwa-ryu** (Japanese school) 15-173c; 15-174a.
**Wah** (meas.) 25-6a.
**Waha, Ida.** 14-276 (A2).
**Wahab, Robert Alex.** 2-739c.
**Wahab-aflath** (of Palmyra) 20-653d; 28-972a.
**Wahabites, tribe**: *see* Wahhabis.
**Wahadimu** (race) 28-957b.
**Wahagn** (god) 2-570a.
**Wahai, Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (F3); 1-797b.
**Wahai, dist.,Mal.Arch.** 5-702d.
**Wahalak, Miss.** 19-600 (D3).
**Wahatoya, Colo.** 6-722 (E4).
**Wahb-abi-Kabha** 6-175d.
**Wahb b. Monabbih** 2-275d.
**Waheke, tribe** 11-773a; 11-774b; 1-330c.
**Wah el-kharga**: *see* Kharga.
**Wahha, tribe** 1-329c.
**Wahhab**: *see* Mahommed (b. Abd ul Wahhab).
**WAHHABIS, tribe** 28-245a; 2-267d; 27-455a; Egyptian campaigns 9-110c; India 13-490a; law 17-416c.
**Wahidi** (Arabian writer) 18-905b.
**Wahiguya, Fr.W.Af.** 11-204 (F3).
**Wahir, Bal.** 14-376 (B6).
**Wahkiakum Co., Wash.** 28-354 (B3).
**Wahlberg** 20-516b.
**Wahle, Fritz** 5-334c.
**Wahlen, Ger.** 11-808 (II. m9).
**Wahlenberg, Georg** 5-384b.
**Wahlkapitulation** 11-852b.
**Wahlmann** 22-521c.
**Wahlstatt, prince of**: *see* Blücher, Gebhard L. von.
**Wahlstatt, Ger.**: battle (1241) 12-209c.
**Wahmo, riv., Fr.Cong.** 11-99 (A2); 24-805a.
**Wahn, Ger.** 11-808 (I. k7).
**Wahon-la, pass, Tib.**: *see* Vahon jamka-la.
**Wahoo, Neb.** 19-324 (H3).
**Wahpeton, N.Dak.** 19-780 (H3).
**Wahran, Alg.**: *see* Oran.
**Wahrendorff gun** 20-192d; 20-197c.
**Währing, Aus.** 19-957d.
**Wahrwolf**: *see* Werwolf.
**Wahsatch, U.S.**: *see* Wasatch.
**Wahtoke, Cal.** 5-8 (D3).
**Wahuma**: *see* Ba-Hima.
**Wahwah**: *see* Gibbon.
**Wai, India** 28-245d; 14-382 (F11).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
—, riv., Afg. 15-631b.
**Wai, tribe**: *see* Waigulis.
**Waia, isl., Fiji** 10-335 (A1).
**Waiakapiapu, mt., Brit.Gui.** 12-677a.
**Waialae, bay, Haw.** 13-84 (C2).
**Waialenale, mt., Haw.** 13-84 (B1), 13-85b.
**Waialee, Haw.** 13-84 (B2); 13-90c.
**Waialua, Haw.** 13-84 (B2).
**Waianae, Haw.** 13-84 (B2).
**Waianae, mts., Haw.** 13-84 (B2); 13-85a.
**Waiapu, co., N.Z.** 19-624 (F7 & G2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
**Waiatoto, N.Z.** 19-624 (B6).
**Waiau, N.Z.** 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-625a.
**Waiauua, riv., N.Z.**: *see* Dillon.
**Waiblingen** (family) 12-668d; 11-45a: *see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
**WAIBLINGEN, Ger.** 28-245d; 11-808 (B4).
**Waiblinger, W.** 11-794b.
**Waidhaus, Ger.** 11-808 (D4).
**Waidhofen-an-der-Thaya, Aus.** 3-4 (D2).
**Waidhofen a. Ybbs, Aus.** 3-4 (D2); 3-2a.
**Wa'idites** 17-424b.
**Waifer (of Aquitaine)** 2-252c; 13-892c; 3-809c.
**Waigach (Waigats)**: *see* Vaygach.
**Waigamma, Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (F3); kingship 19-490a.
**Waigat, riv., W.I.** 7-636a.
—, str., Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545a.
**Waigeu, isl., Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (G2); kingship 19-490a.
**Waigulis, tribe** 15-631c.
**Waihao, N.Z.** 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
**Waihehi, isl., N.Z.** 19-624 (E2).
**Waihemo, co., N.Z.** 19-624 (G7 & C6).
**Waihi, N.Z.** 19-624 (C5).
—, mine, N.Z. 19-627c.
**Waihopai, riv., N.Z.** 19-624 (D4).
**Waihoro, lake, N.Z.** 19-624 (D5).
**Waihou (Thames), riv., N.Z.** 19-624 (E2); 26-725a; 21-806a.
**Waihu, isl., Pac.O.**: *see* Easter Island.
**Waiilatpu, Wash.** 28-279c.
**Waiilatpuan** (linguistic family) 1-811d; 14-455d.
**Waikana, pt., N.Z.** 19-624 (F2).
**Waikanae, N.Z.** 19-624 (E4).
**Waikane, Haw.** 13-84 (C2).
**Waikare, lake, N.Z.** 19-624 (E2).
— Iti, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
**Waikari, N.Z.** 19-624 (D5).
**Waikariboana, lake, N.Z.** 16-90b; 19-624c.
**Waikato, co., N.Z.** 19-624 (E7 & E2); 19-625c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-624c.
**Waikawa, N.Z.** 19-624 (B7).
**Waikiki, beach, Haw.** 13-660a.
**Waikite, geyser, N.Z.** 11-914c.
**Waikouaiti, N.Z.** 19-624 (C6).
**Wailaki, tribe** 2-827b.
**Wailangilala, isl., Fiji** 10-335 (C1).
**Wailesboro, Ind.** 14-422 (F6).
**Waili el Kobra, Cairo** 4-954 (C1).
**Wailie, Victor** 1-360d.
**Wailly, Amelie de** 18-195d.
—, **NOEL F. DE** 28-245d.
**Wailua, riv., Haw.** 13-84 (B1).
**Wailuku, Haw.** 13-84 (C2).
—, isth., Haw. 13-84d.
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
**Waima, S. L.** 25-56d.
**Waimakariri, riv., N.Z.** 19-624 (D5).
**Waimanalo, bay, Haw.** 13-84 (C2).
**Waimanu, gorge, Haw.** 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
**Waimate, N.Z.** 19-624 (D1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
**Waimea, Haw.** 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Kauai) 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & D4).
**Waimea, Haw.** 13-84 (D2).
**Waimio**: *see* Whangarei limestone.
**Waimue, Dorset.**: *see* Weymouth.
**Wain, Charles'**: *see* Ursa Major.
**Wainad, tract, India**: *see* Wynaad.
**WAINEWRIGHT, THOMAS G.** 28-916a.
**Wainfleet, Linc.** 9-416 (II. H3); 16-716b; 28-435b.
**WAINGANGA, riv., India** 28-246b; 14-382 (H9); 3-233c.
**Waingapu, Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (E4); 26-74d.
**Waini, riv., Brit.Gui.** 12-675 (C1); 12-677b.
**Wai Nibe, riv., Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
— ni-koro, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
**Wainscot, Kent** 16-942 (G3).
**WAINSCOT** (panel work) 28-246b.
**Wain Stones mt., Derby.** 28-933 (B3).
**Wainui, N.Z.** 19-624 (F4).
**Waiuuuu, riv., Fiji** 10-335 (B1).
**Wainwright, Ga.** 11-752 (D5).
**Waiohinu, Haw.** 13-84 (D3).
**Waipa, co., N.Z.** 19-624 (E7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
**Waipahi, N.Z.** 19-624 (B7).
**Waipapa, pt., N.Z.** 19-624 (E5).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
**Waipara, riv., N.Z.** 19-624 (D5).
**Waipara group** 19-625b; 7-416c.
**Waipawa, N.Z.** 19-624 (F4).
**Waipio, Haw.** 13-84 (D2).
—, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
**Waipu, N.Z.** 19-624 (E2).
**Wairagarh, India** 14-382 (I9); 5-837b.
**Wairakei, N.Z.**: *see* Weirakei.
**Wairamba** (people) 1-330b.
**Wairarapa, lake, N.Z.** 19-624 (E4); 19-624c.
—, plain, N.Z. 19-624c.
—, Upper, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
—, South, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
**Wairau, riv., N.Z.** 19-624 (D4).
**Wairaumoana, lake, N.Z.** 16-90b.
**Wairaurahiri, riv., N.Z.** 19-624 (A7).
**Wairea, N.Z.** 19-624 (D5).
**Wairoa, N.Z.** 19-624 (F3); 23-c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
**Wairoa group** 19-625b; 27-259b.
**Wais, Pers.** 21-188 (A2).
**Wai-shan, lake, China**: *see* Tu-shan-hu.
**WAIST** 28-246c.
**Waistcloth**: *see* Loincloth.
**Waistcoat** 7-241d; 19-340b.
**Wait, W. B.** 4-70a.
**Wait-a-bit thorn** 3-605b.
**Waitaha, N.Z.** 19-624 (C5).
**Waitaki, N.Z.** 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
**Waitangi, N.Z.** 6-6c; treaty (1840) 19-629a.
—, riv., N.Z.: *see* Waitaki.
**Waitapu, N.Z.** 19-624 (D4).
**Waitara, riv., N.Z.** 19-624 (E2).
**Waitaroa, N.Z.** 19-624 (C5).
**Waite, Henry Matson** 28-246c.
—, **MORRISON REMICK** 28-246c.
**Waitekauri, N.Z.** 26-725a.
**Waitemate, co., N.Z.** 19-624 (E7 & E2).
**Waite Park, Minn.** 18-550 (C5).
**Waiteville, W.Va.** 28-560 (C4).
**Waite v. New Eastern Railway Co.** 19-343b.
**WAITHMAN, ROBERT** 28-246d.
**Waitotara, N.Z.** 19-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
**Waitsfield, Vt.** 28-8 (D4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
**WAITS** 28-246d: *see also* Minstrel.
**Waitsburg, Wash.** 28-354 (G3).
**Waitsfield, Vt.** 19-490 (B3).
**Waitutu, riv., N.Z.** 19-624 (A7).
**WAITZ, GEORG** 28-247a.
—, **THEODOR** 28-247c; 1-1174.
**Waitzen, Hung.**: *see* Vácz.
**Waitzenberg, mt., Hung.**: *see* Nagyszál.
**Waitzia** 10-10b.
— aurea 13-767b.
**Waiuku, N.Z.** 19-624 (E2).
**Waiver (law)** 16-598b; outlawry 20-381c.
**Waives and strays** 6-378b.
**Waiwera, N.Z.** 19-624 (E2).
**Wai-wu Pu** 6-183a.
**Waiz, Mir** 21-232d.
**Wajid Ali** 14-414d; 13-489a; 17-106c.
**Wajima, Jap.** 15-156 (K8).
**Wajra Karur, India** 8-162b.
**Wajui, tribe** 1-330b.
**Wak, El, Br.E.Af.** 4-601 (C2); 25-379 (B6).
**Waka (myth.)** 11-414a.
**Wakaguru, tribe** 1-330b.
**Wakaia, riv., N.Z.** 19-624 (B6)
**Wakamatau, Jap.** 15-156 (L8), 15-213c.
**Wakamba, tribe** 1-328c; 1-330b.
**Wakanda** 14-471d.
**Wakanongo, tribe** 1-330b.
**Wakarusa, Ind.** 14-422 (E1).
—, Kan. (Shawnee Co.) 15-654 (G2).
—, Kan. (Douglas Co.): *see* Lawrence.
**Wakarusa war** (1855) 16-309a.
**Wakasa, prov., Jap.**: *see* Jakusha.
— wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-157b.
**Wakashan** (people) 14-456a; 1-811d.
**Wakatipu, lake, N.Z.** 19-624 (B6); 16-90b; 14-718c.
**Waka-waka, Go.Cst.** 12-203 (A2).
**Wakaya, isl., Fiji** 10-335 (B1).
**Wakayama, Jap.** 15-156 (I9); 15-211b; cotton 7-300b; population 15-164d.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
**Wake, Sir Isaac** 28-248a.
—, **THOMAS, baron** 28-247d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-247d; 5-211c; 16-553d.
**Wake, isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (F3).
**Wake (of ship)** 24-940c; 24-946c.
**WAKE (vigil)** 28-248a.
**Wake Co., N.C.** 19-772 (D2).
— Court House, N.C.: *see* Raleigh.
**Wakeeney, Kan.** 15-654 (C1).
—, **WILLIAM** 28-247d; 5-211c; 16-553d.
**Wakefield, Cal.** 5-8 (A1).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (D5).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (E1).
—, **Kan.** 15-740 (C3).
—, **La.** 17-54 (a5).
**WAKEFIELD, Mass.** 28-250c; 17-852 (B3).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (B4).
—, **Neb.** 19-324 (H2).
—, **N.H.** 19-490 (E4).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (E4).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (K6).
—, **R.I.** 23-249 (B3).
**WAKEFIELD, Yorks.** 28-249d; 28-933 (D2); battle (1460) 9-518a; cathedral 5-520d.
—, **Va.** 28-118 (E4).
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
**Wakefield Mysteries**: *see* Towneley Plays.
**Wake Forest, N.C.** 19-772 (D2).
**Wakeham, bay, Can.** 5-160 (P3).
**Wakelee, Mich.** 18-372 (E8).
**Wakelin-Barratt, J. O.** 2-49a.
**Wakem, Bur.** 4-840 (D6).
**Wakeman, Sir George** 24-484b; 24-258a.
**Wakeman, Colo.** 6-722 (H1).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
**Wakeman's horn** 23-365a.
**Wakenaam, isl., Brit.Gui.** 12-677b.
**Wakenda, Mo.** 18-608 (C2).
**Wakenitz, riv., Ger.** 17-85a.
**Wakerewe, tribe** 1-330b.
**Wake Robin**: *see* Cuckoo-pint.
**Wakes Colne, Ess.** 9-424 (IV. D3).
**Wakf** 17-413a; 9-29d.
**Wakhan, dist., C.As.** 27-420 (E-F1); 27-420 (E4); 3-182b; annexation 10-270c, 27-471b; Galcha tribe 11-397c.
—, riv., C.As.: *see* Panj.
**Wakhjir, pass, C.Asia** 13-513c; 20-656d.
**Wakhtang (of Georgia)**: *see* Vakhtang.
**Wakhutu, tribe** 1-330c.
**Wakidi, pseudo** 2-276a; 14-223a.
**Wakikuyu, tribe** 1-328c; 4-602d; 1-330b.
**Wakimbu, tribe** 1-330b.
**Waking** 28-248b.
**Wakisi, tribe** 1-330c.
**Wakita, Okla.** 20-58 (D1).
**Wakkanai, Jap.** 15-156 (M4).
**Wakkeh (weight)** 21-198c.
**WAKKERSTROOM, Trans.** 28-250d; 25-466 (K6).
—, dist., Trans. 27-189d; 28-250d.
**WAKLEY, THOMAS** 28-250d; 1-220a.
**Wakolo, lake, Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (F3); 4-867b
**Wakon** 15-220a.
**Wakonda, S.Dak.** 25-506 (H4)
**Wakool, riv., N.S.W.** 19-538 (C4).
**Wakore (people)**: *see* Mandingo.
**Wakseri, mt., N.G.** 19-487 (C1).
**Waksh, dist., C.Asia** 3-183a.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Vakhsh.
**Wakuach, lake, Can.** 5-160 (Q4).
**Wakuaß, tribe** 17-834c; 11-772d; 1-329c.
**Wakulla, Fla.** 10-540 (B1).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1); 26-372d.
—, spring, Fla. 10-540d.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
**Wal** 2-260d.
**Wala (dynasty)**: *see* Valabhi.
**Wala, riv., Ger.E.Af.** 11-771 (B2).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
**Walachi**: *see* Gipsies.
**WALACHIA, prov., Eur.** 28-251a; 23-826 (A-C2); 23-831d; chronicles 23-845c; gipsies in 12-38c; Russo-Turkish agreements 27-455a; Russo-Turkish convention (1826) 27-457b.
—, Great, prov., Eur. 28-167d; 23-831c.
—, Little, prov., Rum. 23-826 (A2); 28-168a.
**Walad (of Persia)** 21-227b.
**Walad Michael** 1-93b.
**Walad-Nail, tribe** 4-4d.
**Walad-sidi-Sheikh, tribe** 1-652b.
**Walad Sliman, tribe**: *see* Suleiman, Beni.
**WALAFRID STRABO** 28-251a; 14-184b.
**Walajabad, India** 14-382 (I13).
**Walajah**: *see* Mahommed Ali.
**Walajahabad, India**: *see* Walajabad.
**Walajapet, India**: *see* Wallajapet.
**Walam, U.Sen. and Nig.** 11-204 (G3).
**Walannae, riv., Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (D4-3); 5-597b.
**Walapai, tribe** 14-466a.
**Walar, Ind's** 14-370 (E5).
**Walata, U.Sen. and Nig.** 11-204 (D2); 12-696b.
—, Dahar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D-E2); 17-564c.
**Walawe Ganga, riv., Cey.** 14-382 (I16).
**Walayah, Queensland** 2-960 (F4).
**Walbridge (physicist)** 16-662a.
**Walbridge, O.** 20-596 (C1).
**Walbrook, Md.** 17-828 (A3).
—, stream, Lond. 16-938d.
**Walbundry, N.S.W.** 19-538 (D4).
**Walburg, Tex.** 26-690 (K5).
**Walburga, St**: *see* Walpurgis, St.
**Walbury, hill, Berks.** 9-420 (III. D4).
**Walch, C. W. F.** 28-252a.
—, **J.** 28-251d; 11-647a.
—, **JOHANN GEORG** 28-251d.
—, **K. F.** 28-252b.
**Walcha, N.S.W.** 19-538 (F2).
**Walcheline (name)**: *see* Walkelin.
**Walcher (bp. of Durham)** 8-708a; 11-529d.
**Walcheren, isl., Holl.** 13-588 (A3); capture (873) 19-414c; ownership 13-606c, 8-29a, 4-195a; Vikings 9-468d.
**Walcheren expedition** (1809) 9-555a.
**Walchia** 20-538d; 5-311d.
**Walchvögel**: *see* Dodo.
**Walchwil, Switz.** 25-242 (F2).
**Walcot (tractor)** 3-656a.
**Walcot, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. G3).
—, **Som.** 7-828b.
**WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE** 28-252b.
**Walcott, Ark.** 2-552 (E1).
—, **Ia.** 14-732 (G3).
—, **N.Dak.** 19-780 (G-H3).
—, **Wyo.** 28-874 (F4).
**Wald**, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
—, Fort, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 17-381a.
**Walcourt, Belg.** 12-343d.
**Wald, Franz** 9-256b.
**Wald, Aus.** 3-4 (C3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1057b; 7-299a.
**Walda, palace, Egy.** 4-954 (C4).
—, **Ezbah el, Egy.** 4-954 (C4).
**Waldaschach, Ger.**: battle (1866) 24-714c.
**Waldau, Max**: *see* Hausenchild.
**Waldau, Bernburg, Ger.** 3-800b.
**Waldbockelheim, Ger.** 11-808 (II. i9).
**Waldbröl, Ger.** 11-808 (I. k7).
**Waldburg, Gebhard Truchsess von**: *see* Gebhard (Truchsess von Waldburg).
**Waldeck, George Frederick, prince of**: *see* George Frederick.
**Waldeck, Can.** 24-225 (A3).

**WALDECK-PYRMONT**, principality, Ger **28**-252c, **11**-808 (83 & G1), **11**-808d.
**WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, P. M. R.** **28**-253b, **10**-881d, **10**-889a
"Waldeck Rousseau" (cruiser) **24**-912c
**WALDEGRAVE** (family) **28**-254b
—, Robert **17**-750a.
Waldemme, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (E3)
Walden, Paul **25**-892d.
—, **ROGER** **28**-254d.
Walden, Colo. **6**-722 (D1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A5); **19**-466d
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
—, isl., Arct. O **21**-943c.
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
—, pond, Mass. **17**-852 (A3).
**28**-877c.
*Walden* (Thoreau) **1**-838c; **26**-877c.
Walden Beck, riv, Yorks. **9**-416 (I E4).
Waldenburg, Ark. **2**-552 (E2)
—, Ger.(Sax.) **11**-808 (III. q11)
**WALDENBURG,** Ger (Sil.) **28**-254d, **11**-808 (F3)
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
**WALDENSES** **28**-255a; **16**-240c, **18**-125b, **6**-929d
Cromwell's championship **7**-494b, dialect **8**-193d; massacre (1545) **10**-828d, **13**-865b; prosecution **14**-593d.
Walden university, Tenn. **19**-246d.
Waldenbeskopf, mt., Ger. **23**-242c.
*Waldere* **9**-608a: *see also* Waltharius.
Waldersbach, Guérin de **11**-11c.
**WALDERSEE, ALFRED,** count **28**-258b; **6**-206a; **20**-291d.
Walderthon **28**-437b.
Waldeyer, Wilhelm **5**-176c; **27**-94d; **20**-920b.
Waldfeucht, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6)
Waldfoghel, Procopius **27**-533b
Waldheim (pseud.): *see* Radowitz, Joseph Maria von.
Waldheim, Ger. **11**-808 (D3); **24**-676b.
Waldheimia: *see* Magellania.
Wäldi, Switzerland **26**-242 (G1).
Waldis, Burkard **11**-787b.
Waldkappel, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n10).
Waldkirch, Ger. **1**-369c; **16**-197a.
Waldlauter, riv., Ger. **15**-636b.
Waldmann, Hans **28**-1059b.
Waldmünchen, Ger. **11**-808 (D4).
**WALDO, SAMUEL LOVETT** **28**-258c.
Waldo, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C3).
—, O. **20**-26 (D4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B5).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F5).
—, lake, Oreg. **20**-242 (C4).
Waldoboro, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
Waldo Co., Me. **17**-434 (C-D4).
Waldon, riv., Dev. **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Waldorf, Md. **17**-828 (F3).
Waldport, Oreg. **20**-242 (A3).
Waldrada (of Lorraine) **17**-18c; **19**-649b.
Waldrep, Ala. **1**-460 (D2).
Waldrip, Tex. **26**-690 (H4).
Waldron, Ark. **2**-552 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
—, Mo **18**-608 (B2).
—, Sus. **9**-424 (IV C5).
—, isl., Wash. **3**-700b.
Waldrop, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
Waldsassen, plateau, Ger. **4**-123a.
Waldsee, Ger. **11**-808 (B5).
Waldseemüller, Martin **17**-644d.
Waldshut, Ger. **11**-808 (A-B5); **3**-45d.
Waldstatt, Switz. **26**-242 (G2)
Waldstätten, canton, Switz. **27**-781c.
Waldstein, Charles **12**-485c; **13**-344c.
"Waldstein sonata" (Beethoven) **3**-648c.
Waldviertel, dist., Aus. **3**-1b.
Waldwick, N.J **19**-502 (A1).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C6).
Waldwolle **21**-623b.
Wale, Somlnd. **25**-466 (C6).
**Waló, riv., W.Af.** **16**-539d.
Wale (basket weaving) **3**-482d
Waledana, Ess.: *see* Saffron Walden
Walembeio. Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A-B2)
**WALENSEE,** lake, Switz. **28**-258c, **26**-242 (G2).
Walenstadt, Switz. **26**-242 (G2), **28**-258d.
Walerau, count of Saint-Pol **2**-353b
Waleren, Switz **26**-242 (C3).
Wales, J. A **5**-335b.
Wales, Mass **17**-852 (C2).
—, Me. **17**-424 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (H1).
—, N. Dak. **19**-780 (F1).
—, N.Y **19**-596 (B3).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C3).
—, Wis **28**-740 (E5).
—, Yorks **28**-934d.
—, cape, Can **5**-160 (P3).
—, isl., Can **5**-160 (P3).
**WALES,** principality, Great Brit **28**-258d, **9**-428 (map), agriculture **1**-400c, census methods **5**-668, education **8**-983d, **28**-266b, **6**-636c; eisteddfodau **9**-136c, emigration of **18**-428d; fruit and flower farming **11**-261a, government **28**-261a; industries and commerce **28**-260c, **27**-600d, Madoc legend **14**-452d, Patagonian colony **6**-322d, rainfall **9**-417b; reservoir sites **28**-406, **28**-407, statistics **14**-301a, **26**-50c.
—, *Geology* **9**-412a; Cambrian system **5**-87a, **5**-88a (table), **5**-89a; Carboniferous system **5**-313a, **5**-316c, Greenough's map **12**-550a; Old Red Sandstone **8**-127c; Ordovician system **20**-236b, **2**-452c, **3**-239c; Sedgwick's work **24**-577d; Silurian system **25**-11a.
—, *History* **28**-261c; Anglo-Saxon wars **4**-589b, **1**-292a, **13**-11c; Calvinistic Methodists **5**-76d, church in **28**-263a, **28**-265d, **28**-266d; church disestablishment bills **9**-789b; David **7**-859c; Druidism **8**-597c; English suzerainty (10th-11th cents.) **9**-471a foll., **1**-291c, Englishwars (13th cent.) **9**-493b foll., **8**-992a, **16**-831c; French invasion (1797) **9**-552d, Giraldus **12**-43b; Glendower's revolt **12**-20b, **9**-510d, **21**-136a, Henry II's invasion (1157-63) **9**-481c, **9**-483b; Howel Dda's code **13**-838c, **28**-516b, Irish invasions (3rd-4th cents.) **14**-758c; Lee, Rowland **16**-363c; Magna Carta **17**-317b; Norman conquests **9**-476c foll., **19**-755b; Rebecca riots **22**-950c; records **22**-962c, Richard II's march against **9**-523a, Roman conquest **4**-583d, **4**-584 (map); serfdom **24**-664d; tribal tenure **28**-68c; Tudors **27**-362b, **13**-286d
Wales, prince of **22**-344b; **9**-495c; arms **8**-467d, **13**-314c; badge **15**-441b; coronet **24**-36 (Pl. I, fig. 4); garter, order **15**-857d; preceded **22**-268c.
—and the Marches, Council of *see* Council of Wales and the Marches.
—, Statute of (1284): *see* Rhuddlan, statute of.
—, University of **27**-775a; **10**-43b; **6**-639a; colleges **5**-316c, **1**-61b, **3**-317b; hoods **27**-779c; technical education **26**-192d.
Walesby, Notts. **9**-416 (II F3).
Wale Wale, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B1).
**WALEWSKI, ALEX. F. J. Colonna,** comte **28**-270b, **9**-567d, **19**-527b.
Walfisch, ridge, Atl.O. **19**-972d.
Walfish, bay, Jap. **15**-156 (C5), **15**-157b.
—**BAY,** harb., S.W.Af. **28**-270c; **25**-466 (A-B4); **25**-476d
Walford, Hereford. **9**-420 (III. B3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3)
Walgett, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E2); **2**-943b.
Walha **11**-830b.
Walhalla, Mich. **18**-372 (D6).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F-G1).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (A2).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
—, monument, Ger. **23**-37c.
Walham Green, Lond. **16**-938 (A-B3), **11**-293c.
Walhar, India **14**-376 (D5).
Walhof, Russ. **12**-735b.
Walhollow Downs Station, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E2)
Walhonding, O. **20**-26 (F4)
Walhouse, Edward, 1st baron Hatherton: *see* Hatherton
Wali (Urdu poet) **13**-488c.
Walid I. (caliph) **5**-33b; **26**-311a, Indian invasion (711) **14**-401a; religious persecutions **17**-423a
— II. (caliph) **5**-37d.
—, el **18**-860b.
Walid Ali, tribe **3**-623c; **26**-307c.
Walidiya, Mor. **18**-851 (C2), **18**-850d.
Walid Sliman, tribe: *see* Sulaiman, Beni
Wali Khan **15**-686b.
— Mahommed Nazir *see* Nasir.
Walis **8**-76d.
Walk, Ala **1**-460 (A3).
—, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **16**-815b
Walkden, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Walke, Henry **19**-516c.
Walkeit, dist., Aby. **1**-92b.
Walkelin (bp. of Winchester) **28**-704c
— de Ferrers **10**-286b.
Walker, A. G. **24**-505c; **15**-98c
—, Amasa **28**-270c.
—, Sir Andrew Barclay **16**-806d
—, Sir Baldwin **19**-484c.
—, C. V. **8**-813c.
—, Ernest **25**-412d.
—, FRANCIS AMASA **28**-270c; **27**-638a.
—, **FREDERICK** **28**-271a; **20**-501c, as illustrator **14**-323b, **2**-452c, **3**-239c; Sedgwick's work **24**-577d; Silurian system **25**-11a.
—, **GEORGE** **28**-271c; **12**-343d.
—, George H. **18**-494d.
—, Henry (journalist) **19**-553b;
—, **HENRY OLIVER** **28**-272c; **19**-460c; **28**-350b
—, **HORATIO** **28**-272c.
—, Sir Hovenden **5**-157d; **22**-728c.
—, I. D (cricketer) **7**-441d.
—, James (Scottish bp.) **9**-473b
—, James (chemist) **7**-679d; **4**-251d.
—, James (engineer) **16**-630a.
—, James (of Harvard) **13**-40c.
—, Jeremiah **3**-376c.
—, JOHN (writer) **28**-272d.
—, John (druggist) **17**-876b; **6**-940a.
—, John (map publisher) **17**-649b.
—, John G. (general) **13**-14d.
—, Leroy P. **28**-352c.
—, OBADIAH **28**-272d; **2**-880c; **24**-440d.
—, ROBERT (painter) **28**-273a.
—, ROBERT JAMES **28**-273b; **16**-309a; **15**-659b.
—, Samuel **23**-757d.
—, Sarah **13**-119d.
—, SARAH **28**-273d, **26**-986b; **19**-387c.
—, T. A. (engineer) **27**-401a.
—, Thomas (explorer) **15**-745b; **26**-623b.
—, THOMAS (writer) **28**-273d; **7**-75b.
—, Tom (cricketer) **7**-439d.
—, WILLIAM **28**-274a; California **18**-340d, **5**-22a; Costa Rica **7**-222a; Nicaragua **19**-645a, **5**-677a, treaty (1856) **20**-671d.
— (explorer) **21**-964a.
Walker, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (C2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C3); **18**-551c.
—, Mo **18**-608 (B4).
—, N. Dak. **19**-780. **9**-412 (I. E3); **19**-473d.
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B4).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (D-E2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B2).
—, bay, Cape Col. **25**-466 (D9).
—, bay, Jap. **4**-208b.
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (C2).
—, fort, S.C. **1**-819d.
—, hospital, Simla **25**-123a.
—, isl., Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—, lake, Nev. **5**-8 (D2); **19**-451c.
—, mts., Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
—, mts., Oreg. **20**-242 (D4).
—, riv., Cal. and Nev. **5**-8 (D2); **19**-451c.
Walkerburn, Scot. **24**-418 (E-F3), **14**-577a.
Walker Co., Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
Walker Co., Ga. **11**-752 (A1); **11**-752b.
— Co., Tex **26**-690 (M5)
— Creek, riv., Va. **28**-118 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-874 (G3-2)
Walkern, Herts. **9**-424 (IV B3)
Walker River, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D2)
— River, Indian reservation, Nev. **5**-8 (D2).
Walkers Mills, Pa. **21**-106 (D7)
Walker's Point, Wis. **18**-494d
Walker Springs, Ala. **1**-460 (B4)
— Station, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Walkersville, Md **17**-828 (E2)
—, Va. **17**-828 (C3).
Walkerton, Can. **20**-114 (B2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (E2)
Walkerville, Mich. **18**-372(D6).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (C2), **4**-889c
Walkham, riv., Dev **17**-172d
Walkhampton, Dev **9**-430 (VI. D2).
Walkill, riv., N.J. **19**-502c
Walking-beam (derrick) **21**-319b.
— fish **12**-169c (fig.).
— RACES **28**-274b.
— stick insect: *see* Stick insect.
Walkington, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Walkinshaw, Clementina **5**-852a.
"Walk-in-the-Water" (steamboat) **18**-376c; **4**-756b.
Walkley, A. B. **9**-644b.
Walk Mill, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1).
Walkringen, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
"Walküre, Die" (Wagner) **28**-237c, **19**-80d.
Wall, A. J. (doctor) **6**-265a.
—, J. (porcelain maker) **5**-75a.
—, **RICHARD** **28**-274c; **25**-553a.
—, T. S. (explorer) **9**-337c.
— (physicist) **9**-180c.
Wall, Northumb **9**-412 (I. D2).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
— (Letocetum), Staffs. **25**-758 (B1); **4**-584 (C5); **16**-586b; Watling Street **4**-589a.
—, dist., Lincs. **16**-715c.
—, lake, Ia. **14**-732 (B2).
—, lake, Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
—, mt., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4).
**WALL** (arch) **28**-275a; building **4**-521c, **4**-763b; concrete **6**-836c; fortification **10**-680c; foundation **10**-740a; garden **13**-746c; hollow **4**-522b; masonry **17**-843c; metal-covered **18**-207c; steel concrete **6**-838d.
—(or ditch), Theme of the (Rom empire) **23**-521d.
Walla (minister) **10**-81la.
Walla, crag, Cumb. **8**-77d.
Walla Isl., isls., Austr. **2**-960 (A5).
Wallabie, S.Aus. **2**-960 (D6).
Wallabout, bay, N.Y. **19**-610 (D4); **4**-647b.
— market, Brooklyn, N.Y. **4**-647b; **4**-648d.
**WALLABY** **28**-275c; **15**-652a; fur **11**-355d, **11**-356d, leather **16**-340d.
**WALLACE,** ALFRED RUSSEL **28**-275c; Australian aborigines **2**-955b, birds' nests **19**-667c; earth's age **11**-651c; evolution **10**-32c, **10**-34b; fertility of hybrids **14**-28a; migration of birds **18**-434c; mimicry **6**-733d, origin of man **2**-114c, **18**-731a; secondary sexual characters **6**-733a; segregation **10**-36d; simultaneous variation **1**-116d, sociology **25**-327b; sterility of species **14**-29c; variation and selection **27**-907c, **24**-749a; zoological distribution **28**-1003b foll.
—, Sir Donald Mackenzie **9**-380a.
—, Edmond **9**-667d.
—, J. F. (engineer) **20**-670a.
—, L. A. (traveller) **26**-396d.
—, LEWIS **28**-276d; **1**-840c; **1**-824b; Civil War **1**-824b, **13**-14c, **8**-414c.
—, SIR RICHARD **28**-277a; **13**-397d.
—, Robert **8**-943b.
—, R. W. (physicist) **21**-31d.
—, SIR WILLIAM (1270-1305) **28**-277b; **24**-434d; **9**-497d; execution **9**-498a, **8**-557d, **24**-583b; Harry the Minstrel **13**-29c; Marion de Bradfute **3**-922c.
**WALLACE, WILLIAM** (1768-1843) **28**-278c.
—, **WILLIAM** (1844-1897) **28**-278c; **26**-745c, neo-Hegelianism **18**-245c.
—, Sir William (b 1856) **11**-291d, **12**-211d.
—, William (b. 1861) **19**-35a; **25**-412d.
—, **WILLIAM VINCENT** **28**-278d.
—(buccaneer) *see* Wallis.
Wallace, Ala **1**-460 (B4).
—, Can. **19**-831 (C2).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B6).
—, Ida. **14**-276 (A-B2); **14**-278a.
—, Ind **14**-422 (C4).
—, Kan **15**-654 (A2).
—, Ky **15**-740 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (b6).
—, Mich **18**-372 (C4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E5).
—, Neb **19**-324 (C4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B-C1).
—, co., N.Z. **19**-624 (G7 & B6).
—, lake, La. **17**-54 (A4).
—, lake, Vict **25**-817a.
*Wallace* (Harry the Minstrel) **13**-29c; **13**-386a.
Wallaceburg, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Can. **20**-114 (B3).
Wallace Co., Kan. **15**-654 (A2).
Wallace Collection, Lond. **2**-671a; **28**-277a; **16**-948d; **19**-62b; armour **2**-589d; bronze work **12**-291d; commode in **5**-417d.
—, Cattlei **4**-945b.
— Beef Barrel, Bothwell Castle **4**-304d.
Wallace's cave, Lanark. Scot. **16**-136c.
— Point **6**-241c.
— Line **28**-1010c; **2**-947c; birds **3**-973a; spiders **28**-1014a.
— Seat, rock, Scot. **8**-659d.
— Statue, Scot. **24**-418 (F3).
— Trench, earthwork, Scot. **24**-613b.
— Yew **15**-475a.
Wallaceton, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (F4).
Wallace tower, Ayr, Scot. **3**-74a.
— Town, Scot. **3**-74b.
Wallacetown, Pa.: *see* Waynesboro.
Wallach, Otto **1**-856c; amidines **1**-855a; imidazoles **14**-332a; oxyazobenzene **3**-82c.
Wallachia: *see* Walachia.
Wallachian sheep **24**-819a.
Wallachisch-Meseritsch, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
**WALLACK, JAMES W.** **28**-279a.
—, John Lester **28**-279a.
Wallacks, race: *see* Vlachs.
Wallack's theatres **28**-279c.
Wallagrass, Me. **17**-434 (D1).
Wallah (Arab oath) **2**-285b.
Wallahjapet, India **14**-382 (H13), **2**-447b.
Walland, Tenn **26**-620 (H2).
Wallander, Axel Sjöberg **20**-516b.
Wallangulla, N.S W. **19**-538 (D-E1).
Wall-arcades (arch.) **2**-340c.
**WALLAROO,** S.Aus. **28**-279b; **2**-960 (F6); copper mines **25**-496a, **2**-822c, **2**-952b.
Wallaroo (cool) **11**-350b.
Wallasea, isl., Ess. **4**-854c.
**WALLASEY,** Ches. **28**-279b; **16**-139 (A3).
—, dock, Birkenhead **3**-982d.
— Pool, est., Ches. **3**-982a, **28**-279b.
**WALLA WALLA,** Wash. **28**-279c; **28**-354 (G3).
—, Walla, fort, Wash. **28**-279c.
Wallawalla, lake, Vict. **28**-38 (A1)
Walla Walla, riv., Wash. **26**-354 (G3).
Wallawalla, tribe **14**-466a.
Walla Walla Co., Wash. **28**-354 (G3).
Wallbaum, Matthaeus **21**-798a.
Wallbridge, Glos. **25**-1042d
Wallbrook, Staffs. **25**-758 (A1).
—, stream, Lond.: *see* Walbrook.
**WALL-COVERINGS** **28**-279d.
Wall Creek, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (F3).
Wall-creeper (zool.) **27**-234d; **1**-754b.
Wall-decoration: *see* Mural decoration.
Walled Lake, Mich. **18**-372 (F2).
Wallega, dist., Aby. **1**-83 (map); gold mines **1**-87c; rainy season **1**-85c.
Walleis, Thomas **8**-693d.
Wallen, Ind. **14**-423 (G2).

Wallenberg, Jakob 26-217b.
Wallenbuch, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Wallendbeen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Wallendorf, Ger. 5-751c.
Wallenpaupack Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
**WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT Wenzel Eusebius von 28-280d; 11-858a; 10-837d; 26-854a; army 2-617a; Arnim 2-631b, Eggenberg 9-16d; Kepler 15-751a; Mecklenburg 17-1019c; Piccolomini 21-580d.**
*Wallenstein* (Schiller) 24-325b; 21-581a.
Waller, Augustus D. 13-126c.
—, A. V. 18-60d.
—, **EDMUND 28-282b; 9-621c; 15-784c; plot (1643) 5-909a.**
—, Sir Hardress 28-284a; 21-337b.
—, Horace 16-815c.
—, John 3-376b.
—, **LEWIS 28-283b.**
—, Max: *see* Warlomont.
—, **SIR WILLIAM 28-283b; 12-405b; 12-410c; 13-687b.**
Waller, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, mt., Br.C.Af. 19-929a.
Wallerawang, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-F3); 2-952a.
Waller Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5-M6).
Wallerian degeneration 19-437c; 19-46c.
Wallerius, J. G. 18-509c; 11-647c.
Wallern, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Waller-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Waller's gazelle: *see* Gerenuk.
—hammer 17-842a.
—plot (1643) 12-406b; 28-282d; 5-909a.
Wallerville, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Wallet, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Wallery, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Wall eye 28-275b.
Wall-eyed pike: *see* Jack-salmon.
Wallface, mt., N.Y. 1-193a.
Wallflower 13-767b; 7-521c; ovule 10-572c (fig.); seed 11-260b (fig.).
Wallgate, gate, Macclesfield 17-203d.
Wallhausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wall Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Wall Hills, camp, Hereford. 16-359a.
Wallhorn, dist., Belg. 16-691d.
Wallia (Visigothic king) 23-657c; 25-539b; 25-569b (list); Toulouse 27-100c.
Walliae, Statutum (1284) 28-848b.
Wallich, G. C. 8-570d.
Wallin, G. A. 2-256c.
—, Johan Olof 21-218d.
Walling, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Walling-crib (mine) 24-767c.
Wallingford, viscounts, &c.: *see under* Banbury; Knollys.
**WALLINGFORD, Berks. 28-284b; 9-420 (II. E3); 9-485d; 9-480d; in Civil War 20-417c; John (1213) 3-784b.**
**WALLINGFORD, Conn. 28-284a; 6-952 (D4).**
—(East), Conn.: *see* East Wallingford.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, Vt. 28-38 (B5).
Wallington, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, hall, Northumb. 24-475d.
Wallis, G. 2-703c.
—, **JOHN 28-284d; conics 6-941d; cipher 7-565b; continued fractions 7-32d; cycloid 7-685d; deaf-mutes 7-887d; fluxional notation 14-540d; Hobbes 13-549a; imaginary quantities 22-719a; motion 18-238d; parallelism 11-726b; quadrature of circle 6-386a.**
—, Samuel 11-628d; 28-285c; 11-362b; Marshall Islands 17-773c; Patagonia 20-901d; Paumotus explored 20-439b; Tierra del Fuego 26-965d.
— (buccaneer) 3-683d.
Wallis, Hond.: *see* Belize.
—, canton, Switz.: *see* Valais.
—**ARCHIPELAGO**, Pac.O. 28-285c; 20-436 (H6); 20-437c (table).
Wallis Budge, E. A.: *see* Budge.
Wallischei, Ger. 22-171d.
Wallisellen, Switz. 26-242 (F2)
Wallis Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—Station, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Wallis's theorem 1-612c.
Wallisville, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Wallkill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5), 7-754a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 13-851d.
Wall Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Wallmark, Per Adam 26-218c.
Wallmoden, L. G. Thedel, count of 11-175c; 12-191d; 12-344d.
**WALLON, HENRI ALEXandre 28-285c; 10-875d; 10-884a.**
Wallonia, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Walloomsac, N.Y. 13-677b.
—, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-420 (A6).
Walloon, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F4).
Walloon (language) 28-286a: compared with French 11-106b, 16-593b; dictionaries 8-193a.
— literature 28-286a.
— orphanage, Amsterdam 1-898a.
**WALLOONS** (Wallons), people 28-286a; 16-593b; in Canterbury 5-212c; at Sandwich 24-143c.
Wallootsuk, riv., Me.: *see* St John.
Wallop (family): *see* Portsmouth, earls of.
—, **SIR HENRY** (c. 1540-1599) **28-287a; 7-152d.**
—, Sir Henry (1568-1642) 28-287a.
—, **SIR JOHN 28-287b; 15-858a.**
—, Robert 28-287a.
Wallop, Nether, Hants.: *see* Nether Wallop.
Wallot, Paul 2-442c.
Wallowa, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
Wallpack Center, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Wall painting 20-485a; 19-20b; medieval 19-25d; miniatures 20-463d; oil processes 20-489c; Romanesque 20-466b.
—paper 28-280a; 19-19d; embossed 9-308d.
—pepper: *see* Stonecrop.
—plate: carpentry 5-390a; mining shaft 24-767b; shoring 24-1004d.
**WALLQUIST, OLAF 28-287b.**
Wallraf-Richartz, museum, Cologne 6-697d; 8-581a.
Wall-rib (arch.) 28-275b.
Walls, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Scot. (Orkney) 24-417 (E1).
—, Scot. (Shetland) 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
—, bay, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855b.
Wall-saltpetre 24-94c.
Wallsburg, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Wallsee, Aus. 10-450b.
**WALLSEND, Northumb. 28-287d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C2).**
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4); 19-472a.
Walls Ferry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wallsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Wall-stone: *see* Grey-stone.
Wall Street, New York 19-610 (C5); stock exchange 25-934b.
Wall tiles: *see under* Tile.
Wallula, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Wallum Pond, lake, Mass. and R.I. 17-852 (A-B1).
*Wally die Zweiflerin* (K. F. Gutzkow) 12-745a; 11-795a.
**WALMER, Kent 28-287d; 9-424 (IV. E4); castle 6-378c; marine depot 17-720c.**
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Walmersley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walmisley (Walmsley), Gilbert 15-464b.
—, **THOMAS ATTWOOD 28-288a.**
—, Thomas Forbes 28-288a.
Walmley, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Walmsley and Smith flour mills 12-337c.
Walney, isl., Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 11-363a; fort 3-443c.
Walnut, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Walnut, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan 15-654 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, mts., N C. 19-772 (B4).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3); 2-558a.
**WALNUT 28-288a; 2-11d, dietetics 8-216b; geological age 20-551a; leaves, therapeutic use 3-285a; ovule 10-572b; timber 26-980c, 4-918d, 10-859d; U.S. distribution 27-634b.**
Walnut Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Bottom, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— Cove, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Grove, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Walnutgrove, Cal. 3-68 (C2).
Walnut Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Walnutgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Walnut Grove, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Grove, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Hill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Hill, Mass. 28-767c.
— Hill, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Walnut (nut) oil 20-46a.
Walnutport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Walnut Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Street, pepitentiary, Pa. 22-363c.
— Tree, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Tree, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Walo, dist., W.Af. 24-642c; 28-777b.
—, riv., Aby. 25-869b.
Wal Offa, dyke, Wales: *see* Offa's dyke.
Walopbyan, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Walpen sands 12-551c.
Walpole, Charlotte: *see* Atkyns, Charlotte (Lady).
—, George, 3rd earl of Orford: *see* Orford.
—, Henry 28-290c; 5-437b.
—, **HORATIO**, or Horace, 4th earl of Orford 28-288d; 9-634d; art sale (1842) 2-699c; Catherine Clive 6-532a; Chatterton 6-11d; duc de Choiseul 6-261d; Gray 12-393a; Mason 17-841a; Lady M. Wortley Montagu 18-747a; Raspe 22-613c; Saint-Germain 24-5d.
—(**OF WOLTERTON**), Horatio, 1st baron 28-290c.
—, Sir Robert: *see* Orford.
—, Robt. Lee 28-290c.
—, **SIR SPENCER 28-290b; 10-431c.**
—, Spencer Horatio 9-568c; 28-290b.
Walpole, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
—, Me. 17-852 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—Company (1772) 20-31d.
**WALPURGIS, ST 28-290d; 9-135b.**
Walpurgite (min.) 4-10a.
Walram, count of Nassau 19-250d.
Walrand-Legenisel process 28-291a.
**WALRAS, MARIE E. L. 28-291a.**
Walrus, isl., Can. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Hope.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3).
**WALRUS 28-291b; 5-375c; 24-537c; ivory 15-93b.** *See also* Odobaenidae.
Walsh, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Walsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Walsall, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
**WALSALL, Staffs. 28-292a; 25-758 (B1); geology 25-757c.**
—Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Walschaert (engineer) 25-834b.
Walsden, Yorks. 28-933 (A2).
Walsegg, count 18-951b.
Walsen, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walsenburg, Cal. 22-633c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walser Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Walsh, C. M. 27-868a.
—, John (physicist) 9-132a; 14-245d.
—, **JOHN HENRY 28-292c; 8-375c.**
—, **PETER 28-292d.**
—, **WILLIAM 28-293a; 22-82b.**
Walsh, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
— Co., N Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Walsham, Hugh 26-135c.
Walsham, broad, South: *see* South Walsham Broad.
—le Willows, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, North, Norf.: *see* North Walsham.
—, South, Norf.: *see* South Walsham.
Walshaw Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walshville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Walsingham, Alan of: *see* Alan of Walsingham.
—, Frances 25-44b.
—, **SIR FRANCIS 28-293b; Mary Stuart 17-822a.**
—, **THOMAS 28-295a.**
—, Thomas de Grey, 6th baron 19-66c; 28-1021c.
Walsingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745c.
—, Little, Norf. 19-746d.
Walsmühlen, Ger.: battle (1719) 24-393d.
Walsoken, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745d; church 19-746d.
Walsoorden, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Walston, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Waltair, India 14-382 (K11); 28-1-804d.
Walter (name) 26-1027b. *See also* Gautier.
—(of Aquitaine) 28-298c; 13-376d.
—(duke of Athens): *see* Athens, duke of.
—(of Biblesworth) 2-34a.
—(**OF COVENTRY**) 28-297a.
—(of Durham) 19-26b.
—(d'Evreux) 28-899b.
—(of Evesham): *see* Odington, Walter.
—(d'Eyncourt) 22-930a.
—(of Gisburn): *see* Hemingburgh, Walter de.
—(of Henley) 1-390b.
—(de Lille) 1-551b.
—(Lombard king): *see* Wal-thari.
—(Map): *see* Map, Walter.
—(archdeacon of Oxford) 11-617a.
—(Ophamil: archbp. of Palermo) 28-671b; 20-599c; 21-341d.
—(the Reddesford) 4-438c.
—(the Penniless) 7-527a; 24-610a.
—(marquis of Saluzzo) 12-607d.
—(the Steward: of Scotland) 23-397c; 25-911b; wife's dowry 3-513a.
—(of Strasburg) 25-918d.
—(of Swinbroke): *see* Geoffrey the Baker.
—(von der Vogelweide): *see* Walther von der Vogelweide.
—, Arthur Fraser 28-296d; 19-558a.
—, Sir Edward 6-775d.
—, Eugene 8-538b.
—, Hervey 4-879b.
—, **HUBERT 28-295b; 4-879c; 9-485d; innovations 9-486b; treatise attributed to 9-602c; Welsh Church 28-263a.**
—, **JOHN (1739-1812) 28-295d; 19-557c.**
—, John (1776-1847) 28-296a; 19-557c.
—, John (1818-1894) 28-296c; 19-557d.
—, **LUCY 28-296d; 18-725b.**
—, Theobald 4-879b.
—, Thomas Ustick 12-45d; 21-368a.
—, **W. G. E.: see Loveling, Virginie.**
Walter, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co. 13-677b.
Walterboro, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Walterhausen, glacier, Green. 12-543 (F-G3).
Walter Press 19-558a.
Walters, Henry 3-289a.
Waltersburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
**WALTERSHAUSEN, WOLFgang Sartorius, baron von 28-297b.**
Waltershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o1).
Walters Park, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Walterstone, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Walter Thymen, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Walter Tirel (Tyrrell): *see* Tirel, Walter.
Waltertown, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Walter v. Howe (1881) 7-120b.
— v. Lane (1900) 7-120c; 23-1050a.
— v Steinkopff (1892) 7-120b.
Walterville, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Walthall, Edward Cary 13-616c.
Walthall, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Walthalls, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Waltham, John de 27-331a.
Waltham, Can. 22-723 (A3); 20-369b.
—(North), Hants.: *see* North Waltham.
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 24-363d.
**WALTHAM, Mass. 28-297b; 17-852 (A-4).**
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, forest, Ess. 9-708b.
—**ABBEY, Ess. 28-297d; 16-942 (E2); whipping post and stocks 28-599d.**
— Black Act (1723) 11-442c.
— Chase, forest, Hants. 12-903b.
— Cross, Herts. 16-942 (D2); highwaymen 4-564b.
— Holy Cross, Ess.: *see* Waltham Abbey.
—on the Wolds, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
**WALTHAMSTOW, Lond. 28-298b; 16-938 (D1); East London water-works 9-784c; geology 9-784b.**
Walthari (Lombard king) 16-932d.
**WALTHARIUS 28-298c; 11-754b; *Waldere* 9-608a.**
**WALTHEOF** (earl of Northumbria) **28-299a; execution 9-476d, 3-655d.**
Walther (name): *see* Walter.
—, **BERNHARD 28-299a; 2-811a; clocks driven by weights 26-984a; observatory 19-954a.**
—, Johann (musician) 14-197b; 6-269c.
—, Johannes (palaeontologist) 20-580b.
—**VON DER VOGELWEIDE 28-299b; 11-785d; 18-548b.**
Walthew, R. 14-360b.
Walthham 26-303b.
—, **BRIAN 28-300b; 3-883d.**
—, E. A. 20-502a.
—, Frank (painter) 20-501c.
—, F. (inventor) 10-527b.
—, George 2-415a.
—, **IZAAK 28-300d; 9-628a; 3-953c.**
Walton, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Derby 9-416 (II. E3); 8-71d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—(Higher), Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—(West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Sco. 25-390b.
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3); 10-240a.
—, Sur. 10-606a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wakefield) 28-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Wetherby) 28-933 (D1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— East, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
— hall, Warwick. 28-343d.
Waltonian group (geol.) 21-847c.
**WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs. 28-301c; 16-139 (C2).**
—le-Soken, Ess.: *see* Walton-on-the-Naze.
— **ON-THAMES, Sur. 28-301c; 16-942 (C3).**
—on the Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-1435b.
—on the Hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).

**WALTON - ON - THE - NAZE** (Walton-le-Soken), Ess. **28**-301d, **9**-424 (IV. E3); geology **9**-784b.
—, red crag of **21**-847b.
— upon Trent, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D1).
Waltonville, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Walton, West, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4).
Waltzing Mouse **28**-301d.
Waluewite **6**-530d.
Walwal, Aby. **25**-379 (D4).
Walworth (abbot) **1**-25b.
—, **Sir William 28**-302a; peasants' revolt (1381) **9**-508b.
Walworth, Lond. **16**-938 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (E-F2).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (E6).
— Run, riv., O. **6**-503d.
Walwyn, William **16**-506b; **16**-682d.
Walwyn's Castle, Wales **9**-428 (V. A4)
Walzin, Belg **16**-494d.
Wam, Ash. **12**-203 (A3); **2**-725d
Wam (geol.) **28**-435d.
Wama, lake, Ugan. **27**-557 (B2); **27**-558c.
Wamanga (language) **3**-359b.
Wamba (Visigothic king) **25**-540b; **25**-569d; legend **12**-693d.
Wambaw, riv., Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B4); **15**-684d
Wambraw Creek, riv., S.C **25**-500 (E3).
Wambugwe, tribe **1**-330b.
Wambundu, tribe **1**-330c.
Wambutti, tribe: *see* Bambute.
Wamego, Kan. **15**-654 (F1).
Wamel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Wamfumu, tribe **1**-330c.
Wamgumbugu, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (F2).
Wami, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (C2); **11**-772b.
Wamic, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
Wamme, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (F3).
Wampanoag, tribe **1**-656b; rising (1674) **21**-389d.
Wamphray, Scot. **24**-412 (E4).
Wampoa, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
Wampoo, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
Wampool, riv., Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B3); **25**-377d.
Wampoto, tribe **1**-330c.
Wampsville, N.Y. **20**-106a.
Wampum, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
**Wampum 28**-302b.
Wamses, North, isl., Farne Is. **9**-412 (I. E1); **10**-183b.
—, South, isl., Farne Is. **9**-412 (I. E1); **10**-183b.
Wamsutta, Alexander **21**-389c.
Wamsutter, Wyo. **28**-874 (D4).
Wamwera, tribe **1**-330c.
Wan, China **6**-168 (H3); **26**-319d.
**Wana** (Wano), India **28**-302d; **14**-376 (C3); Waziri attack (1894) **28**-436c.
—, riv., India: *see* Wauna.
—, val., India **19**-795c.
Wanaaring, Austr. **19**-538 (B-C1).
Wanadur (myth.): *see* Vanatur.
Wanaha, park, Wash. **28**-354d.
Wanaka, lake, N.Z. **19**-624 (B6).
Wanaka group: *see* Arorere group.
Wanakena, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F1).
**Wanamaker, John 28**-302d.
Wanamaker, Ind. **14**-422 (E5)
Wan Aman (of Pahang) **17**-481d.
Wanamie, Pa. **21**-106 (K3).
Wanapitei, lake, Can. **20**-114 (D2).
Wanaque, N.J. **19**-502 (D1).
—, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D1); **19**-502c.
Wanatah, Ind. **14**-422 (D2).
Wanawana, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I9).
Wanborough, Sur. **16**-942 (B4).
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III D3); **28**-700b; battle (592) **5**-592c.
Wanchese, N.C. **19**-772 (G2).
Wan-chow, China **6**-168 (I6); **12**-821c.
Wan Da (of Pahang) **17**-481d
Wanda, Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (B6).
—, mt., Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (B1)
Wandel, isl., Antarc. **21**-970d
Wandelaar, Jan **1**-934c.
Wandelbert (of Prüm) **17**-805b
Wandelgem, Belg. **3**-668 (C1).
Wandel Land, dist., Green. **12**-543 (D3).
Wandenkolk, Admiral **4**-461a
Wanderer, mine, Rhod. **23**-262d.
**Wanderu** (Wanderoo) **28**-303a; *see also* Lion-tailed macaque.
**Wandesford, Christopher 28**-303a.
Wandi, Egy. **9**-127d.
**Wandiwash**, India **28**-303b; battle (1760) **14**-407d.
Wandle, riv., Sur. **16**-942 (D3); **26**-139d; **26**-723d.
Wando, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (E4); **25**-500d
—, Mt., Vict. **28**-42c.
—Passo, chan., S.C. **25**-500 (E3).
Wandorobo, tribe **4**-603a; **17**-835a; dialect **19**-161c.
Wandrille, St **24**-52b.
**Wandsbek, Ger. 28**-303b; **11**-808 (C2).
**Wandsworth, Lond. 28**-303b; **16**-938 (A-B3); geology **16**-939a; Presbyterian church (1572) **22**-289b.
— Bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (B3).
— Common, Lond. **16**-938 (B3); **28**-303c.
Wandunya, W.Aus. **2**-960(D5).
Wane Busari, isl., Bel.Cong. **6**-915c.
Wanette, Okla. **20**-58 (D2-3).
Waney edge **26**-979b.
Wanfried, Ger. **11**-808 (III. e10); **13**-413b.
Wang (the founder) **15**-911c.
— (Mongol khan) **18**-716a.
Wang (dynasty) **15**-911c.
Wanga, riv., E.Af.: *see* Umba.
Wangaehi, N.Z. **19**-624 (E4).
Wangaluna, lake, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C2).
Wang An-shih (reformer) **6**-227c.
**Wanganui**, N.Z. **28**-303c; **19**-624 (D4); **19**-629b.
—, inlet, N.Z. **19**-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. **19**-624 (E3); **19**-624c; geology **19**-625a.
— group **21**-848a.
**Wangara**, dist., W.Af. **28**-303d; **24**-641b; **19**-676b.
**Wangara, people**: *see* Mandingo.
**Wangaratta**, Vict. **28**-304a; **28**-38 (C-D2); turquoise **2**-933c.
Wangarawa, people: *see* Mandingo.
Wangat, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
—, riv., Kashmir **15**-687c.
Wangava, isl., Fiji **10**-335 (C2).
Wang-chai-Tai, bay, China **6**-168 (K2).
Wang-Chi-Fou (dramatist) **8**-484d.
Wang Ch'ung (philosopher) **6**-121a.
Wange, Belg. **19**-341 (plan).
Wangen, Switz. **26**-242 (D2); **16**-92b.
Wangenheim (soldier) **24**-720a.
Wangerin, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Wangerooge, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (B2); **11**-233c.
Wangford, Suff **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Wang Hsi-chih (scribe) **6**-220d.
Wang-in (scholar) **15**-255b.
Wang Hsing-wei, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Wang-kiang, China **6**-168 (K3).
Wang Mang (soldier) **6**-195a.
Wang-Mu-Ling, China **6**-168 (H1).
Wang Na: *see* Chao Uparach.
Wangoni, tribe: *see* Angoni.
Wangonilla, N.S.W. **19**-538 (C4).
Wangtu, tribe **1**-330c.
Wang Wei (painter) **4**-223c; **6**-214a.
—Yang-ming (author) **15**-170c.
Wa Nindi, tribe **28**-1050d.
Wanj, C.Asia **20**-420d.
Wanje, riv., S.L.: *see* Kittam.
Wankaner, India **14**-376 (D8).
Wanke, Minn. **18**-550 (B3).
Wanki, Ash **12**-203 (A3).
Wankie, Rhod. **25**-466 (H2); **23**-260 (B3).
—, dist., Rhod. **25**-466 (G-H2).
Wankinco, riv., Mass. **17**-852 (F3)
Wanklyn, J. A. **1**-136a.
Wankoré: *see* Mandingo.
Wanks, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Wankuma, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A2).
Wanley, Humphrey **1**-255c.
Wan-li (Chinese emperor) **6**-197d.
Wan-li porcelain **5**-746c.
— Wu ts'ai porcelain **5**-746c.
Wanlockhead, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); mines **16**-320c; minerals **24**-425d, **27**-878d.
Wann, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Wanna, riv., India **14**-382 (H9), **28**-322c.
Wannaska, Minn. **18**-550 (B2).
Wannee, Fla. **10**-540 (D2).
Wannehorn, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Wannehorn.
Wanner pyrometer **26**-835d.
Wanneta, Pa. **21**-106 (B2).
Wannon, riv., Vict. **28**-42c.
Wannsee, Ger. **3**-788 (map); —, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map); —, Kleiner, lake, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Wan Phra (rel.) **25**-6c.
Wang (Armenian resthouses) **2**-570c.
Wanradharam, India **14**-376 (E-F4).
Wanroy, Holl. **13**-588 (C3).
Wansbeck, riv., Northumb. **9**-412 (I. E2); **19**-790b; **18**-862b.
Wanschaff, H. **11**-611b.
Wan's Dyke: *see* Woden's Dyke.
Wansen, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Wansfell, hill, Westmorland **1**-795b.
Wansford, Northants. **13**-952b; **24**-412 (E4).
Wanship, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
**Wanstead**, dist., Ess. **28**-304a; **16**-942 (E2).
Wansward, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
**Wantage**, Berks. **28**-304b; **9**-420 (III. E3); **25**-160c.
Wantage of Lockinge, R. J. L. Lindsay, baron **28**-301b.
Wantastiquet, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (B-C6).
Wan Tsung (emperor) **8**-484b.
Wan-tso, China **6**-168 (H2).
Wantsum, stream, Kent **24**-143b; **26**-725c.
Wanyamwanga, people **1**-330c.
Wanyamwezi, people **27**-782a; **1**-328c; **1**-330b.
Wanyanyembe, tribe **1**-330b.
Wanyasa, Jav. **15**-289d.
Wanyaturu, people **1**-330b.
Wanyika, tribe **4**-602d; **1**-330c.
Wanzai, China **16**-653c.
Wapakoneta, O. **20**-26 (B3).
Wapanucka, Okla. **20**-58 (E3).
— limestone **27**-631b.
Wapata, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B1).
Wapato, Washington **28**-354 (E3).
Wapella, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
Wapello, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (E3-4).
**Wapiti Shaw 28**-304c.
**Wapentake 28**-304c; **7**-804a.
Wapfuru (race) **1**-330c.
Wapi, Ida. **14**-276 (C4).
Wapinitia, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
Wapishusun, isl., Can. **22**-724 (F2).
Wapiti, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
—, riv., Can. **1**-500 (A2).
Wapiti **7**-923b; **5**-147d; hunting **28**-328a.
Wapokomo, tribe **1**-328c; **1**-330b.
Wappasening Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Wappenham, Northants. **9**-420 (III. D2).
**Wappers, Egide Charles Gustave**, baron **28**-304d; **20**-507b.
Wapping, dist., Lond. **16**-938 (D3); **25**-389c; **22**-229c.
Wappinger Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B5).
Wappingers Falls, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B5).
Wapsipinicon, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (D4); **14**-732c.
Wapsipinicon group **27**-631a.
Wapta, pass, Can.: *see* Kicking Horse.
Waptus, lake, Wash. **28**-354 (D2).
Wapugamamu, lakes, Can. **22**-724 (F2).
Wapwallopen, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L3)
Waqf: *see* Wakf.
**Waqidi** (Arab. author) **28**-304d; **2**-276a.
Waquoit. bay, Mass. **17**-852 (F3).
War, hills, Sahara *see* Tummo
**War 28**-305a, **15**-992c, **21**-7b; **6**-408c, **6**-963b, correspondents **19**-548d, **19**-564c, **23**-422c, evolution, technical **2**-592b, **14**-517d, **5**-563d; gods and goddesses **2**-455a, **17**-760b, **14**-871a, **2**-829a, **14**-760a; Mahommedan system **17**-413d; medieval warfare **22**-895b, **7**-524c, **7**-547b, **27**-321b; modern warfare **26**-852b, **12**-403c, **25**-599b, **13**-342c, **11**-172c; Society of Friends **11**-226b. *See also* Army, Navy, Infantry, Ship, &c.; Seven Years' War, &c.
War, *Laws of* **28**-312a; blockade **4**-72c; capitulation **5**-283c; contraband of war, *see* Contraband; disarmament **21**-9d, embargo **9**-306c; eminent domain **9**-339b; Geneva Convention **11**-392a; Hague rules **28**-314c, **2**-4d, hospital ships **11**-592c; immunity doctrine **14**-339c; international maritime law **7**-914b; neutrality laws **19**-441d; plunder **7**-855d; prize of: *see* Prize; sea command **24**-529b.
—, secretary of (U.S.) **27**-679b.
—, secretary of state for (Eng.) **18**-544d.
Warall, tribe **4**-187c; **10**-79d; **2**-52d.
Waramaug, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
Waran, val., India **26**-1005d; **26**-1006b.
Waranary, mts., N.S.W. **19**-538 (C3).
**Warangal**, India **28**-316b; **14**-382 (H-I10); **5**-394a; **7**-911c.
—, coal fields: *see* Singareni.
**Warasdin, Hung. 28**-316b; **3**-4 (E3); **18**-444d.
—, mts., Hung. **7**-472a.
—, prov., Hung. **7**-475a.
Warata, N.S.W. **19**-538 (H3); **19**-471d.
—, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C3).
—, bay, Vict. **28**-38 (C-D3).
Waratah (bot.) **2**-949c.
Wa'rat es-Sakiya, plateau, Pal. **20**-602 (E2).
Warbasse, N.J. **19**-502 (C1).
Warbeck, Katherine: *see* Cradock.
—, **Perkin 28**-316c; **24**-441d; **9**-524d; **22**-239a.
Warberry group **8**-126d.
Warble fly **8**-897c; **8**-307d; **8**-308c.
**Warbler 28**-317a; **10**-226c; **15**-809d.
Warbleton, Sus. **9**-424 (IV. C5).
Warblington, Hants. **9**-420 (III. F5); **12**-903c; **13**-78d.
Warboys, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2); **13**-953b.
Warbreck, Lancs. **16**-139 (A1).
Warbstow, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. C2).
Warburg, E. G. **6**-881c; **6**-864a.
—, Karl Johan **26**-221a.
Warburg, Ger. **11**-808 (B3); battle (1760) **24**-720c, **12**-341d.
Warburg's tincture **22**-758a.
**Warburton, Bartholomew E. G. 28**-317d.
—, Henry **6**-752c.
—, P. Egerton **2**-961b.
—, **Sir Robert** (Col.) **28**-318a; **15**-782c.
—, **William 28**-318a; **11**-932b; **13**-958b; **5**-743b.
Warburton, Ches. **16**-139 (D3).
—, Vict. **28**-38 (C2).
—, mt., N.Aus. **2**-960 (E6).
—, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
War canoe **5**-189d.
Warceslaus (of Stettin) **4**-159c.
Warcha, salt mines, India **24**-94c.
Warche, riv., Ger. **17**-493b.
Warchi, India **14**-376 (G2).
Warcop, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3).
— Fell, ridge, Westm. **9**-412 (I. D3).
**Ward, Adolphus W. 28**-319a.
—, Artemas (general) **17**-860b.
—, **Artemus** (C. F. Browne) **28**-319b; **1**-841b.
—, Edward (Ward), baron: *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, **Edward Matthew 28**-319b.
—, **Elizabeth S. P. 28**-319c.
—, Elise **24**-516c.
—, Frederick Townsend **6**-199d.
—, Sir Henry **5**-782d.
—, Henry Augustus **23**-431a.
—, Herbert **24**-507c.
—, Herbert Dickinson **28**-319d.
—, Holcombe **16**-303d
—, Horatia **19**-358b.
—, H. Marshall **11**-344d; **3**-168d; **21**-750a.
—, Mrs Humphry: *see* Ward, Mary Augusta.
—, J. (fl. 1896) **1**-379d.
**Ward, James** (painter) **28**-320a; **3**-577c.
—, **James** (philosopher) **28**-320b, **18**-247c; **22**-298a.
—, Jno. **22**-639a.
—, John (d. 1662) **24**-775d.
—, **John Quincy Adams 28**-320b; **24**-516b; "George Washington" **25**-496 (Pl. VI).
—, John William, 4th viscount Dudley: *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, Joshua **26**-65d.
—, Julia: *see* Howe, Julia Ward.
—, Leslie ("Spy") **5**-333a.
—, **Lester F. 28**-320c; **20**-546b.
—, Mary (nun) **18**-691b.
—, **Mary A.** (Mrs Humphry Ward) **28**-320d; Passmore Edwards settlement **24**-34d.
—, Nathaniel **1**-831c; **14**-739b.
—, Richard E.: *see* Stinde, Julius.
—, **Seth 28**-321c; **13**-549a.
—, Thomas **5**-934d.
—, Thomas Humphry **28**-320d.
—, **William** (mezzotint-engraver) **28**-321d.
—, William, earl of Dudley: *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
—, **William George 28**-321d.
—, William Hayes **13**-535b.
—(stained glass worker) **12**-110b.
—, v. State of Maryland **22**-371b.
—, v. Turner (1751) **8**-408d.
Ward, Ark. **2**-552 (C2).
—, Colo. **6**-722 (E1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
—, S.Dak. **25**-506 (I3).
—, W.Va. **28**-560 (B3).
—, fort, Wash. **24**-563b.
—, hill, Scot. (Orkney) **24**-412 (E1); **13**-841b.
—, hill, Scot. (Pomona) **22**-48d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) **24**-855a.
—, inlet, Can. **5**-160 (Q3).
—, mt., N.Z. **19**-624 (B5).
**Ward** (dict.) **28**-322b.
—(of a borough) **4**-269c; **4**-270d.
Wardak, val., Afg. **15**-625d.
War dance **19**-341 (plan).
Wardapets (rel.) **2**-570c.
Ward Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (B-C1).
—Co., Tex. **26**-690 (D-E4).
Warde, Thomas (of Trumpington) **24**-938in
Wardell, E. A. **26**-660b.
—, W. W. **26**-279a.
Warden, H. D. **20**-155a; Basuto expedition **3**-505b; Bloemfontein founded **4**-74c; Harrismith founded **13**-22c.
Warden, Northumb. **27**-500d.
—(Old), Beds.: *see* Old Warden.
**Warden 28**-322c; of Fleet prison **10**-492d; of gilds **12**-15b, **12**-16a; of the standards **25**-772c.
— line, boundary, Or.Fr.St. **20**-155b.
Wardensville, W.Va. **28**-560 (E2).
Wardha, India **14**-382 (H9); **28**-322c.
**Wardha**, dist., India **28**-322c; **5**-681c.
—, riv., India (trib. of Pranhita) **14**-382 (H10); **28**-322c; **5**-837b; **19**-152b.
—, riv., India (trib. of Tungabhadra): *see* Varada.
Ward Hunt, cape, N.G. **19**-487 (F2)
—Hunt, isl., Arct. **21**-938 (A2).
Wardie shales **8**-91b.
**Wardlaw, Elizabeth, Lady 28**-322d, **3**-265b.
—, **Henry 28**-323a.
—, Walter **28**-323a.
Wardle, Colonel **7**-481c.
—, Sir Thomas **25**-101d.
Wardle, Lancs. **16**-140b.
Wardley, Ann **24**-771a.
—, James **24**-771a.
Wardley, Lancs. **17**-545 (map)
Ward, Lock and Tyler **18**-949a.
Wardmote, grand court of **18**-693d
Wardner, Ida. **14**-276 (A2).
Ward of Birmingham, barons: *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
Wardour, castle, Wilts. **9**-420 (III C4); **2**-420c; **2**-710b, **17**-112c.
—, val., Wilts. **28**-698b foll.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Wardour stone 22-122b.
WARDROBE 28-323a, 2-578a.
WARD-ROOM 28-323b.
Wardrop, James 26-129b.
Wards, isl., N Y 19-596 (I2), 19-610d.
Wardsboro, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Ward's Folly : *see* Barudoor Match
Wardship 15-868a, 10-301b; 9-535d, knighthood as release 15-859d, sale 15-859a.
Wardville, Okla. 20-58 (E3)
Wardwan, riv., India 15-687b
Ware, Henry 13-35d, 27-596b
—, Isaac 2-420c; 6-237c.
—, Sir James 14-755a.
—, L. E. 16-304a
Ware, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark 2-552 (B4).
WARE, Herts. 28-323b; 9-424 (IV B3), Roman Cath; olic college 1-693a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
WARE, Mass. 28-323c; 17-852 (C2)
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Great Bed of 28-323c.
War Eagle (chief) 25-1500d.
Waeagle, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
War Eagle, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B4).
— Eagle, mine, Can. 23-752d.
— Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Warega, tribe 1-330b.
Waregta, lake, Br E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Wareham, John 28-713d.
WAREHAM, Dorset. 28-323c; 9-420 (III. C5), 8-435c, geology 8-434d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Warehorne, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4)
Warehouse (Warehousing) 7-48a. *See also* Bonded warehouse.
— Act (1846) 8-346d.
Warehouse Point, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
Warelwast, William 21-865b.
Waremme, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Waren, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Warendorf, Hrun 17-86d.
Warendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 28-556c.
War-engine : *see* Engine.
Wareni, D.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
WARENNE, EARLS 28-324a; 19-746a, 16-521d; arms 13-321a (fig.); Mortimer family 18-879a.
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1304) 28-324c, 9-496d, 24-434d.
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1347) 28-324c; 9-499b; 9-500a.
—, Reginald de 16-521d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl : *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
—, William de, 1st earl 28-324a; 17-2a, Cluniac house 6-570b, coffin 26-527c.
— and Surrey, John, earl of : *see* Norfolk, John Mowbray, 4th duke of.
Warens, Louise Eléonore, baronne de 23-775b.
Waresboro, Ga. 11-753 (D1).
Waretown, N.J 19-502 (D4).
Warfield, Benjamin 22-346c.
Warfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3)
— Va. 28-118 (E1)
Warford-burg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Warfum, Holl 13-588 (D1).
WAR GAME 28-324d
Wargaon, India 14-109d.
Wargentin, P. 17-354a; 2-814d.
WARGLA, Alg 28-325b, 1-643 (C3), Ibadites 19-145d
Wargrave, Berks 9-420 (III F3)
WARHAM, WILLIAM 28-325c; 9-729a, 3-452c; cup 5-745c.
Warham, Dorset. : *see* Wareham
—St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV D1)
War-hat 13-248c.
War horse : *see* Shire horse.
Warhorse (game-fowl) 6-626d
Wari, India : *see* Sawantwari
— (Owari, Oywheré), Nig 19-678 (B-C5), 3-738b, 19-675b
—, riv , India 14-376 (B8), 4-186c.
—, tribe 1-329d
Waraida, N.S.W. 19 - 538 (F1)
Warialu 26-358b.
Warin (the Bald) 20-365a.
Warin (falconer) 16-808b.
—, Claudo and Jean : *see* Varin.
— Fitzgerald 28-517a.
Waring, George Edward 19-623d.
—, Jane 26-225b.
— (mathematician) 19-859d.
Waring e. Clark 1-203b.
Waring, St., Arct. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
—, stream, Lincs. 13-708c.
Waringa, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-319c
Warmingstown, trc 14-744 (E2)
Warmus, a Briton 13-298c
Warnpari, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3)
Warnsoulx, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Warp Shah 13-483c.
Wark, Northumb 9-412 (I. D2), castle 19-793a, history 19-792c, 1-488d.
Warka, Turk As. 26-305 (F-G4), 9-735a, 2-374d, *see also* Erech.
Warks Burn, riv , Northumb 9-412 (I. D2)
WARKWORTH, Northumb. 28-326a, 9-412 (I. E2), 19-792d; 7-130c, harbour 9-412 (I E2), 19-791b
—, N.S.W 19-538 (F3).
—, N Z 19-624 (E2).
Warlaby, York. 9-412 (I. F4).
Warley (Great), Ess. 16-942 (F2), 9-785a.
— (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Worcs. 20-66b.
Warlingham, Surr. 16-942 (D3).
WARLOCK (dict.) 28-326b.
Warlomont (Max Waller) 3-680d.
Warltire, John 5-580d.
Warman, Can 24-223 (A2).
Warmbad, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7), 11-801c.
Warm Bokkeveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-227d; 5-229d.
Warmbrunn, Ger. 25-90c.
Warme Sonse, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Warmfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Warming, E. 21-760c.
Warming, ministry 5-242d.
Warmington, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1), 19-770a.
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2), 28-343c.
WARMINSTER, Wilts. 28-326b; 9-420 (III. C4), 28-698b; hundred 28-699b
— beds 11-534c.
Warmland, duke of 12-739a.
Warmond, Holl. 13-588 (B2)
Warmsspring, Orog. 20-242 (D3).
Warm Spring, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2)
Warmsprings, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Warm Springs, Mont. 18-756a.
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C2), 18-522a.
— Springs Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2)
— Springs, Indian reservation, Oreg 20-242 (D3). 20-245c
Warn (dict.) 11-473c
Warna, lake, Java 22-265d
—, riv., India 14-382 (E-F11).
Warnabisi, tribe 11-832a.
Warnacharure (mayor of the palace) 10-805c, 10-806a.
Warnack (Warneck), Christian *see* Wernigke.
Warnefrid, Paul *see* Paulus Diaconus.
Warnemünde, Ger. 11-808 (D1). 17-1018d.
Warner, Anna B 28-558d
—, CHARLES DUDLEY 28-326c, 1-811a.
—, H H 19-960a.
—, John (bp ) 4-634a.
—, John, and sons 3-687c.
—, Mary Amelia 21-363b.
—, OLIN LEVI 28-326d; 24-516b
—, P. F. 7-142a, 7-445d.
—, SETH 28-327a.
—, Susan 1-836c.
—, Sir Thomas 18-796a; 24-21c.
—, Walter 1-619a.
—, WILLIAM 28-327a; 11-617a.
Warner, Cal 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Okla 20-58 (F2)
—, S.Dak 25-506 (G2).
—, hill, Pa 21-106 (D4)
— lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5), 20-243b
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt , Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Warner, riv., N.H. 19 - 490 (D5).
Warner Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
Warner destructor 8-106c.
Warnerius : *see* Irnerius.
Warnerke, Leon 21-516d.
Warner nave 5-606b.
— windmill 28-710d.
Warness, Fail of : *see* Fail of Warness
Warneton, Belg 3-668 (A2).
Warnford, Hants. 17-598a.
Warnham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4)
Warni, tribe 11-830d; 11-831c, 11-832a; laws 11-776b.
Warnicken, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Warning coloration 6-732c.
*Warning for Faire Women* 17-160c
Warnow, riv., Ger. 11-803 (D2).
Warns, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
WARNSDORF, Aus. 28-327b; 3-4 (D1).
Warnstädt, Ger. 17-17c.
War Office, London 16-933 (E3 & E2); 2-438d, 2-614b, departments 25-754d, functions 2-610a.
Waronda, India 14 - 382 (G-H10).
Waronge, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (F1)
WARORA, India 28-327b; 14-382 (H9), colliery 5-632b, 5-837b.
Warp (geol.) 8-580a.
— (rope-making) 23-714d.
— (weaving) 28-444d, 28-447b; 26-403b.
Warpath, riv., Can. 17-584 (B1).
Warping (agri.) 25-350d; 14-845a, 22-954d.
— (weaving) 28-445a.
— (wood) 15-478a.
— mill 7-284a.
Warra, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 , riv , Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Warrackna beal, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Warradby, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Warragan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Warragul, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
Warrak : *see* Abu Ishak Ibrahim.
Warrak el Arab, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
— el Hadr, Egy 4-954 (B1).
— el Hadr, Gezira, isl., Egy 4-954 (B1).
Warramutty, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Warran, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4)
Warrandice 28-329c.
WARRANT (law) 28-327b, arrest by 2-646d, 28-761a, for abundance of accused 26-81a, commitment 6-776b.
— holders 28-327d.
— OF ATTORNEY 28-328d, 28-761a, 28-760b.
— OFFICER 28-329a; 19-300a, barrack accommodation 3-428a.
WARRANTY (law) 28-329a; 24-64d, marine insurance 14-652c, remedies for breach 24-66a, 7-781c.
—, covenant of 7-339d.
— deed 7-52d.
Warrattah *see* Waratah.
Warraws, tribe 12-676d.
Warrego, riv., N.S.W. 2-960 (H5), 19-538 (C1); 22-732b 18-618b.
Warren, Earls : *see* Warenne, Earls.
— (of Poynton) 28-324d
—, Gen Sir C 3-606c, 3-607a, 5-242c, cubit 28-482b, Jerusalem explorations 24-638a, national granaries 12-340d, South African War 27-205b.
—, F 26-630c.
—, GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE 28-329c; Gettysburg (1863) 11-912b, Petersburg campaign 21 - 302a, Weldon railway destruction 1-824c Wilderness Campaign 28-634b
—, James 28-330c.
—, John 22-719c.
—, SIR JOHN BORLASE 28-330a, American war (1812) 1-847d, French revolutionary wars 11-204d
—, John Collins 1-907d.
—, John Leicester *see* De Tabley, J. B Warren.
—, JOSEPH 28-330b.
—, Josiah 1-915d; 16-7a.
—, Lavinia 9-740c.
WARREN, MERCY 28-330c.
—, MINTON 28-330d.
—, Sir Peter 27-672b, 5-225a.
—, Richard 28-330d.
—, SAMUEL 28-330d.
—, Thomas 3-986d
—, WILLIAM 28-331b.
Warren, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky 15-740 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-323c.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Me. 17-439 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. *see* Haverstraw.
WARREN, O. 28-331b; 20-26 (I2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Oreg 20-242 (B-C2).
WARREN, Pa. 28-331b; 21-106 (D2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
—, Tex 26-690 (N5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wales 9-424 (V. B4), fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 22-515a.
—, lake, Can. 20-113d.
—, pt., R.I 23-249 (D3).
—, riv., Minn 27-617d.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B4); 15-742d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2-C1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B6).
— Co., Pa 21-106 (C-D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
WARREN 28-331d, 17-111c; 10-645a.
Warren Center, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Warren column 8-319d.
Warrendale, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D2).
Warrender, port, W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
Warren girder 4-540a ; 4-555a.
Warren Hastings, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Marière.
Warrenheip, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, mt., Vict. 28-40b.
Warrenite secession 28-331a.
Warrenne, earls of . *see* Warenne.
Warren Plains, N.C. 19-772 (D1)
Warrenpoint, Ire. (Armagh) 2-276c.
WARRENPOINT, Ire. (Down) 28-331d, 14-744 (E2).
Warren rotary furnace 20-731b.
Warrens, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Warrensburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4)
WARRENSBURG, Miss. 28-331d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Warren Summit, N.H. 19-490 (D4), 19-492c.
Warrensville, O. 20-26 (M-N5).
Warrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (G7); 12-896d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mo 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E1).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Oreg 20-242 (A-B1).
—, Tex 26-690 (K-L5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2), 4-792b.
Warrenville, Conn. 6-952 (G2)
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
War Revenue (U.S.) Act (1898) 26-6b.
Warru : *see* White-lipped peccary.
Warriba, mt., Sud. 9-130c.
Warrick, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Warrigal : *see* Dingo
Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of 16-141d
—, Henry Booth, 1st earl of 7-943b
Warrington, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ind 14-422 (F5).
WARRINGTON, Lancs. 28-332a; 4-584 (B4); 16-139 (C3).
Warrington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Warringtonite 4-623b.
Warrior, coal fields, Ala. 3-823d.
" Warrior " (warship) 24-868c; 24-892c.
Warriors Mark, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WARRISTON, ARCHIBALD Johnston, lord 28-332c; 7-340a.
WARRNAMBOOL, Vict. 28-333d ; 28-38 (B3) , 28-39a.
Warroad, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
War Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Warrous, people : *see* Warraws.
Warrumbungle, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Wars (drug) : *see* Kámalá.
War-Sangeli, tribe 25-380b.
Warsaw, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
WARSAW, Ind. 28-335c; 14-422 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3); Mo. 18-609b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— O. 20-26 (F4).
WARSAW, Russ. 28-334a ; 21-929 (C2) ; anti-Jewish riots (1881) 2-139b ; battle (1656) 5-928a , climate statistics 23-882a ; fortress 23-879c ; massacres (1830) 21-921d, (1861) 21-922b ; observatory 19-959a ; parliamentary franchise 23-875a ; siege (1794) 15-915b ; treaty (1745) 3-42b , university 21-929a, 21-921d.
—, Va 28-118 (F3).
WARSAW, govt., Russ. 28-334a . 21-929 (B-C2).
—, grand - duchy, Russ. 21-929 (B-C2), 9-934a.
Warsaw beds 27-627a.
Warsenis, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2) , 1-642d.
Warsheik, Somlnd. 25-379 (D-E6) ; 25-383c.
Warship 24-891d ; 19-316b ; 24-979d , armament 20-230d , armour 24-971d, 2-578c , bilge keels 24-938c ; crew 24-890c ; 18th century 24-867a ; first use 7-453c ; Greek, ancient 24-863d ; medieval 24 - 865c ; liquid fuel 11-279b ; propulsion 24-949a ; Roman, ancient 24-864a ; rudder 24-956a (fig.) ; steering gear 24-981a (fig.) ; tonnage 27-10b ; turbines 25-824a, 25-848d.
Warsia, Mal.Penin. 19-487 (A-B1) ; 9-488d.
Wars of the Roses : *see* Roses, Wars of the.
*Wars of Yahweh, The Book of* 19-863c ; 3-850d.
Warsop, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 19-827a.
" Warspite " (ship) 24-909b.
Warstein, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Warszawa, Russ. : *see* Warsaw.
WART 28-335d ; 27-983c.
Warta, riv., Ger. and Russ. : *see* Warthe.
War Tax (20th cent.) 14-356b.
Wartburg, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
WARTBURG, castle, Ger. 28-336b , 24-395a ; festival (1818) 5-940b , 11-864c.
Wartburgberg, mt., Ger. 24-262a
Warted gourd 12-287b.
Wartenberg, Ger. 3-788 (map) battle (1813) 28-923d.
—, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Wartenberg
Wartenburg, H von 7-680c.
— und Penzlin, H. von Malt zan, Baron of : *see* Maltzan.
Wartenstein, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Warth, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Warthe, pass, Ger. 19-350d.
WARTHE, riv., Russ. and Ger. 28-336b , 11-808 (F2) 21-929 (A-B2) , 21-930b.
Warthen, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
WART-HOG 28-336c , 26-237b 15-93d.
WARTON, JOSEPH 28-336d 9-634b.
—, THOMAS (1688-1745) 28-337a.
—, THOMAS (1728-1790) 28-337b , 9-634b , 14-191c.
Warton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2) 16-143b.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).

**Wartrace, Ill. 14** 304 (D6).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
Warty pig **26**-237a ; **13**-286b.
Waru, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (G3) ; **5**-702d.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. **5**-702d.
Warua, tribe **1**-330a.
Waruanda, tribe **1**-329c.
Waruka, N.G. **19**-487 (C3).
Warundi, Bantu tribe **1**-330b ; **11**-773a.
—, Hamite tribe **1**-329c.
Warungu, tribe **1**-330c.
Warville, J. P. Brissot de : *see* Brissot, J. P.
**WARWICK**, earls of **28**-337d.
—, Alice, countess of **28**-343b.
—, Anne Beauchamp, countess of **3**-585a.
—, Anne Neville, countess of **28**-339c.
—, Cicely Beauchamp, duchess of **28**-820d.
—, Edward, earl of : *see* Edward.
—, Edward Rich, earl of **18**-650d.
—, Frances Evelyn Greville, countess of **28**-338d ; **28**-342d.
—, Francis Greville, earl of **4**-644a.
—, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of **28**-338a ; **3**-584d ; **9**-499b ; library of **16**-551a.
—, Henry Beauchamp, duke of **3**-585a.
—, Henry de Newburgh, earl of **28**-337d ; **9**-478a ; **12**-300a.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of **28**-339a ; **3**-585a.
—, John Dudley, earl of : *see* Northumberland.
—, **SIR PHILIP 28**-338d.
—, **RICHARD BEAUCHAMP**, earl of **28**-339a ; **3**-585a ; **1**-492d ; arms of **13**-314c ; Berkeley castle seized **3**-778d ; tomb **24**-494c, **28**-341a, **9**-10c.
—, **RICHARD NEVILLE**, earl of **28**-339c ; **9**-517c ; arms **13**-314c, **13**-315b.
—, Robert Rich, 1st earl of **23**-293c ; **23**-292c.
—, **SIR ROBERT RICH**, 2nd earl of **28**-340c ; **12**-404b ; piracy **21**-640c.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 11th earl of **3**-584d.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 12th earl of **28**-338b ; **3**-584d ; **9**-509b ; brass of **4**-435 (Pl. II fig. 1).
**Warwick**, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (C1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (H2).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B4) ; **19**-593a.
—, O. **20**-26 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D-E2).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
**WARWICK**, Queens. **28**-340d ; **2**-670 (I5).
**WARWICK**, R.I. **28**-341c ; **23**-249 (C2).
**WARWICK**, Warwick. **28**-340d ; **9**-420 (III. D2) ; castle **4**-643d ; fire **10**-401c ; geology **28**-342a, **9**-413b.
—and Birmingham, canal, Warwick. **28**-342c.
—and Napton, canal, Warwick. **28**-342c.
Warwick Co., Va. **28**-118 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (F1).
— Neck, R.I. **28**-341c.
**WARWICKSHIRE**, co., Eng. **28**-341d ; **9**-420 (III. D2) ; **25**-758 (B2) ; coal **27**-600b, **9**-425d ; sugar beets **26**-41c.
—County Cricket Club **7**-413b ; **9**-984c.
— Fell Club **4**-626a.
Warwick Trading Co. *v.* Urban **27**-130b.
Warwolf : *see* Werwolf.
Warzazet, riv., Mor. : *see* Molah, el.
Was, tribe : *see* Wa.
**Wasagara, tribe 1**-328c ; **1**-330c.
**Wasambara, tribe 1**-328c ; **1**-330c ; **11**-773a.
**Wasanga, tribe 1**-328c ; **1**-330c ; **8**-389b.
**Wasatch, Utah 27**-814 (C1).
—, mts., Utah **27**-621a ; **27**-813d.
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (C-D2).
**Wasatch group 9**-663b ; **11**-670b ; **27**-620b ; fauna **28**-1012c.
**Wasaw, dist., Go.Cst. 12**-203 (A-B4) ; **12**-203c.
**Wasco, Cal. 5**-8 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (D2).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (E2).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
**Wascones (Vascones), tribe 11**-494d ; **19**-282b ; Roncesvalles battle **10**-809d ; **5**-892a.
**Wasconia, prov., Fr. : *see*** Gascony.
**Wasdale, Cumb. 9**-412 (I. B4).
—Head, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. B4) ; **16**-91a.
**Wase, Christopher 12**-381c ; **9**-286d.
**Wase, Nig. 19**-678 (D-E3) ; **19**-35b.
**Waseca, Minn. 18**-550 (D6).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
**Waseda, university, Jap. 15**-171a.
**Wase goose : *see*** Warzgoose.
**Wasegaha, tribe 1**-328c ; **1**-330c.
**Wasen, Switz. 26**-242 (D2).
**Wasenhorn, mt., Alps 1**-744c.
**Wasepi, Mich. 18**-372 (E8).
**Wash 5**-216c.
**Wasgau, mts., Eur. : *see*** Vosges.
**WASH (THE)**, bay, Eng. **28**-343d ; **9**-416 (II. H3-4) ; **4**-584 (Pl. I) ; **9**-414b ; drainage **10**-258c ; fisheries **19**-94c, **27**-222c.
—, riv., Eng. : *see* Gwash.
**Wash (distilling) 25**-700a.
**Washabaugh Co., S.Dak. 25**-506 (F3).
**Washago, riv., Aby. 25**-379 (C5).
**Washak, Bal. 14**-376 (A6).
**Wa-shan, mt., China 6**-168 (G4).
**Washchi, tribe 1**-330b.
**Washaway, Corn. 10**-605d.
**Washbourn (physician) 20**-771c ; **20**-778b.
**WASHBURN, CADWALLADER C. 28**-341a ; **19**-559d.
—, Ichabod **27**-49a.
—, Israel **28**-344a ; **17**-440d.
**Washburn, Ark. 2**-552 (B2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
—, Mich. **18**-553 (C3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C-D2).
**WASHBURN**, Wis. **28**-344a ; **28**-740 (B-C2).
—, mts., Wyo. **28**-912c.
—, Observatory, Wis. **18**-959d ; **6**-364c.
—, riv., Yorks. **9**-416 (II. D1).
— Co., Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
**WASHBURNE, ELIHU BENjamin 28**-344b.
**Washbown closet 24**-738c.
**Washdyke, N.Z. 19**-624 (C6).
**Washford Pyne, Dev. 9**-430 (VI. E2).
**Wash-gilding : *see*** Fire-gilding.
**Wash lake, Can. 20**-114 (C1).
**Washimeska, riv., Can. 22**-724 (B2).
**Washingborough, Lincs. 9**-416 (II. G3).
**Washing machine (flour milling) 10**-551a.
— machine (laundry) **16**-282a.
**Washing of feet (ceremony) 17**-904d.
— roller (rubber) **23**-802c.
— soda **25**-342b.
**WASHINGTON, BOOKER Taliaferro 28**-344c.
—, **BUSHROD 28**-344d.
—, **GEORGE 28**-345d ; **27**-689b ; **1**-842c ; *Addresses* **1**-833a ; André's execution **1**-969a ; Brandywine battle **4**-430a ; cheer **6**-22b ; Fort Duquesne expedition **5**-158a ; Long Island battle (1776) **16**-984d ; Monmouth battle (1778) **18**-727d ; statue (J. Q. A. Ward) **24**-496 (Pl. V.).
—, Col. William **1**-844c ; **9**-957d (rubber) **23**-802c.
**Washington, Ariz. 2**-544 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
— Conn **6**-952 (B3).
**WASHINGTON**, D.C. **28**-349a ; **17**-828 (D4) ; aqueduct bridge **4**-542c ; army medical school **20**-22c, bureau of American Republics **27**-137b ; cathedral **4**-110d ; children's courts **6**-140c ; drunkenness **26**-586c ; fire (1851) **10**-402d ; library of Congress **16**-562c, **4**-221d, liquor licensing **16**-766c ; National Museum : *see* National Museum, Washington, U.S. ; newspapers **19**-568d ; observatories **19**-960a, **26**-567a ; peace congress (1861) **27**-706a ; (1889) **21**-7c ; public buildings burnt **1**-849b ; Roman Catholic University, *see* Catholic University of America ; Supreme Court sessions **7**-323c ; zoological park **28**-1019a.
**Washington, Ga. 11**-752 (D2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
—, Ill. (McDonough Co.) : *see* Macomb.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3) ; **14**-306a.
**WASHINGTON, Ind. 28**-352d ; **14**-422 (C7).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (A2).
—, Me. **17**-434 (D4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G2).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (E-F2).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (F5).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A3).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (B2).
**WASHINGTON**, O. (Fayette) **28**-352d ; **20**-26 (D5-6).
—, O. (Guernsey) **20**-26 (H4) ; **28**-353a.
—, O. (Miami) : *see* Piqua.
**WASHINGTON, Pa. 28**-353a ; **21**-106 (B5) ; **21**-680b.
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (A5).
—, Utah **27**-814 (A5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3).
—, bay, Kor. **15**-156 (D9).
—, cape, Green. **12**-543 (F1) ; **12**-542d.
—, college, Conn. : *see* Trinity College, Hartford.
—, dist., La. **17**-54 (D-E3).
—, fort, N.Z. **27**-252d.
—, I., Pac.O. : *see* Huahuna.
—, isl., Wis. **28**-740 (F3) ; **28**-740c.
—, isls., Pac.O. (America Is.) **29**-136 (K1) ; **4**-609b.
—, isls., Pac.O. (Marquesas) **20**-436 (L5) ; **17**-750d.
—, lake, Fla. **10**-540 (F3).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. **17**-586c.
—, lake, Wash. **28**-4563a.
—, mts., Fiji : *see* Mbuke Levu.
—, mt., N.H. **19**-490 (E3) ; **28**-607a ; **19**-490d ; fauna **27**-633c ; railway **22**-836a.
—, mt., Oreg. **20**-242 (D3).
—, mts., Ida. **12**-212b.
—, park, N.Y. **1**-490b.
—, park, Wash. **28**-354 (D3).
—, park, N.Y. **1**-490b.
**WASHINGTON**, state, U.S. **28**-353c ; **28**-354 (map) ; agriculture **28**-354d, **13**-679b ; coal **27**-642a ; constitution and government **28**-355d, **20**-980b, **16**-211c ; geology **27**-632a, **28**-354d ; irrigation **14**-852c ; lumber trade **10**-659c ; newspapers **19**-572d.
—, university, St Louis **24**-25b.
"Washington" (cruiser) **24**-911c.
—and Jefferson, college, Pa. (Washington Academy) **28**-353a.
—and Lee, university, Va. **16**-527d ; **8**-984d.
—and Tusculum, college, Tenn. : *see* Greenville.
—Base-ball Club **3**-458d.
—Boro, Pa. **21**-106 (K5-6).
— Co., Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (A2).
— Co , Colo. **6**-722 (G2).
— Co., Fla. **10**-540 (C6).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
— Co., Ida. **12**-212 (C3).
— Co., Ida. **14**-276 (A3) ; **14**-276c ; **14**-277b
— Co., Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (E-F1).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (C3).
— Co., Md. **17**-828 (C-D1).
— Co., Me. **17**-434 (E3).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (E6-5).
— Co., Miss. **18**-600 (B2).
— Co., Neb. **19**-606 (F4).
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (F2).
— Co., Neb **19**-324 (H3).
— Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (G2).
— Co., O. **20**-26 (G-H6).
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
— Co., Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
— Co , R.I. **23**-249 (B3).
— Co , S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
— Co., Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (L5).
— Co., Utah **27**-814 (A5).
— Co , Va. **28**-118 (B-C1).
— Co , Vt. **19**-490 (B-C3).
— Co , Wis **28**-740 (E5).
**Washington College, Tenn. 26**-620 (I1).
— Court-house, Ark. : *see* Fayetteville.
— Court-house, O. : *see* Washington.
— forest-reserve **5**-444b.
— gneiss **27**-630c.
— Grove, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
— Gulch, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
— Harbor, Wis. **28**-740 (F3).
**Washingtonia (conifer) : *see*** Big-tree.
— (palm) **21**-781a.
**Washingtonian Movement 26**-579d.
**Washingtonite 14**-327d.
**Washington Land, dist., Green. 12**-543 (C1).
**Washington navel (orange) 5**-12d.
— palm : *see* Fan palm.
**Washington Post (dance) 7**-800a.
*Washington Post* (newspaper) **19**-568d.
**Washington Station, Conn. 6**-952 (B3).
—, Treaty of (1871) **5**-164a ; **5**-161b.
— Treaty (1887) : *see* Chamberlain-Bayard Treaty.
**Washingtonville, N.Y. 19**-596 (B4).
—, O. **20**-26 (I3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I3).
**Washir, Afg. 14**-376 (A3).
**Washita, Ark. 2**-552 (B3).
—, mts., Ark. : *see* Ouachita.
—, riv., Ark. and La. : *see* Ouachita.
—, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (D-E3) ; **7**-668b ; **20**-58a.
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B-C2).
— group **7**-417b ; **7**-417a.
— stone **13**-653a.
**Washmagir, Abu Mansur 21**-225b.
**Washoan, tribe 1**-811d ; **14**-456a.
**Washoe, Nev. 5**-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. **5**-8 (D2) ; **19**-451b.
— Co., Nev. **5**-8 (D2-3).
— silver process **25**-114a.
**Washougal, Wash. 28**-354 (C4).
**Washoun closet 24**-738d.
**Washow, bay, Can. 17**-584 (C2).
**Washraf, Arab. 26**-305 (E-F4).
**WASHSTAND 28**-358c.
**Washta, Ia. 17**-32 (B2).
**Washtenaw Co., Mich. 18**-372 (G7).
**Washtucna, Wash. 28**-354 (G3).
**Washu, prov., Jap. : *see*** Yamato.
**Washunga, Okla. 20**-58 (E1).
**Wasi (Mahommedan law) 14**-444c.
**Wasiabia, people, Af. 1**-330a.
**Wasif (soldier) 5**-47c ; **5**-49b.
— (writer) **27**-467a.
**Wasigoro, mts., N.G. 19**-487b.
**Wasil b. Ata (theologian) 17**-424b ; **17**-421d ; **13**-49c.
**Wasilewski, Edmund 21**-928b.
**Wasilites (sect) 17**-424b.
**Wasinja, people 1**-330b.
**Wasioja, Cal. 5**-8 (D4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
**Wasioto, Ky. 15**-740 (E4).
**Wasit, Turk.As. 26**-305 (G4) ; **3**-195b ; **5**-32d ; Abbasid conquest (750) **5**-49c ; Tahir captures (812) **5**-46c ; Yazid b. Mohallab captures (720-4) **5**-35d.
**Waskaiowaku, lake, Can. 5**-160 (K4).
**Waskom, Tex. 26**-690 (N3).
**Wasmann, E. 14**-649a ; **2**-87b ; **2**-88a.
**Wasmes, Belg. 3**-668 (C3).
**WASP (Vespoidea) 28**-358d ; **14**-180b ; olfactory organs **13**-421d ; Peckham's observations **14**-649c.
—, common **28**-359b ; flight **10**-507a.
*Wasps* (Aristophanes) **2**-500a.
**Wassa, Fr. W.Af. 11**-204 (G4)
**WASSALL 28**-361a.
**Wassaw, people 1**-329d.
**Wassen, Switz. 26**-242 (F3), **24**-7a
**Wassenaar, Holl. 13**-588 (B2), **25**-513c.
**Wassenaar Twickels, Unico, count of 12**-818b.
**Wassenaer, Opdam van, baron (admiral) *see*** Obdam, Jacob
**Wasserbillig, Luxem. 18**-894d.
**Wasserbook : *see*** Waterbuck.
**Wasserburg, Ger 11**-808 (D4)
**Wasserkies (min ) 17**-683c.
**Wasserkuppe, mt., Ger. 13**-413a.
**Wassermann, August (physician) 23**-237b ; **20**-788b ; **3**-177c.
— J. (author) **11**-798c.
**Wasserstadt, dist., Hung. : *see*** Vizivaros.
**Wassewa, Can. 17**-584 (A3).
**Wassigny, Fr 10**-778 (F2).
**Wassilo, Andrew (bishop) 28**-766a.
**Wassmannsdorf, Ger. 3**-788 (map).
**Wassutaguook, stream, Me. 17**-434 (D3).
**Wassy, Fr. 10**-778 (G3) ; massacre (1562) **10**-829c, **13**-865d.
**Wasta, El. Egy. 9**-40 (B2).
**Wa States, Bur. 4**-840 (F3).
**WASTE (law) 28**-361b ; **16**-157c ; of assets **28**-361d.
— (mine) : *see* Goaf.
— cloth **7**-279a.
**Wastein, Swed. : *see*** Vastein.
**Waste lands 1**-700b : *see also* Commons.
**Wasteneys Smith's** stockless anchor **1**-949a.
**Waster (fencing) : *see*** Single-stick.
**Waste wax : *see*** Cire perdue.
— weir **5**-169c.
**Wast Water, lake, Cumb. 9**-412 (I. B4) ; **16**-89c ; **16**-91a.
**Wasukuma, tribe 1**-328c ; **1**-330b.
**Wasumbwa, people 1**-330b.
**Wasungen, Ger. 11**-808 (III. o11).
**Wa-Swahili : *see*** Swahili.
**Waswanipi, lake, Can. 22**-724 (A2).
—, riv., Can. **22**-724 (A-B2).
**Wataga, Ill. 14**-304 (B2).
**Watalta, tribe 1**-328c ; **1**-330b.
**Watahula, Ark. 2**-552 (B2).
**Watanabe Seitei (artist) 15**-176d.
**Watanabe, Shiko (artist) 15**-913b.
**Watasē (biologist) 7**-715d ; **2**-291d.
**Watatic, mt., Mass. 17**-852 (D1).
**Watauga, Tenn. 26**-620 (I1).
— Association **26**-623c.
— Co., N.C. **19**-772 (A1) ; **27**-681c.
— Valley, Tenn. **26**-620 (I1).
**Watch, Ala. 1**-460 (B2).
**Watch (division of time) 28**-362b.
**WATCH (timepiece) 28**-362b ; **17**-88d ; **19**-291c.
" Watch and Ward " statute (1285) **21**-928b ; **9**-492a.
**Watchaug, pond, R.I. 23**-249 (B3).
**Watch bill (ship) 28**-362b.
**Watchem, Vict. 28**-38 (B2).
**Watchet, Som. 9**-430 (VI. E2) ; **25**-389b.
**Watch Hill, R.I. 23**-249 (A3) ; **28**-539a.
**Watching (burial) : *see*** Waking.
**Watchingwell, I. of W. 28**-627d.
**Watchman 28**-246d.
**Watchman's clock 6**-548c.
**Watch Tower, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14**-276 (B3).
**Watchung, mts., N.J. : *see*** First Watchung *and* Second Watchung.
**Watcombe, Dev. 27**-58b ; **8**-150a.
**Watellen, mt., Sah. 23**-1004b.
**Watendiath, Cumb. 9**-412 (I. B3).
— beck, riv., Cumb. **8**-77d.
**Water, Lancs. 16**-139 (E2).
**WATER 28**-366b ; **16**-296a ; **5**-580d ; **27**-848d ; boiling point **25**-941c ; in coal **6**-577a ; dowser **8**-333c, density **14**-36a, **28**-478b ; distillation **8**-321c ; electrical conductivity **9**-218c ; electrolysis **9**-217b ; elemental view **9**-253c ; freezing point **25**-941c, **14**-227a ; friction coefficient **14**-574d ; geological action **11**-660b ; hardness **28**-366d, **4**-971d, **4**-148c ; magmatic **18**-505c ; magnetic susceptibility **17**-348c, metals, reactions with **18**-208b, meteoric **18**-505b ; in minerals **18**-512d ; in plants **21**-747a, in soil **25**-348a, specific heat **5**-62a ; therapeutic action **21**-350d, **18**-517c ; thermal conductivity **6**-896d, velocity measurement **14**-79d
— (rel.) **13**-623b ; ablution **1**-65d, baptism **3**-365b ; blessing **9**-696a, consecration **23**-

977d; Eucharistic 9-872b; in purification 22-660d; washing of feet 23-976d. *See also* Holy Water.
Water agrimony : *see* Bidens *and* Hemp agrimony.
— avens 11-913c.
*Water-Babies* (Kingsley) 15-818a.
Water bailiff (official) 1-206a.
Waterbeach, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Water-beaver (astron.) : *see* Aquarius.
Water-beech : *see* Hornbeam.
Water beetle : *see* Dyticidae ; Amphizoidae ; Haliplidae ; Hydrophilidae, &c.
Waterberg, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
—, dist., Transvaal 25-466 (H4-I5) ; 27-189d ; 27-187a.
—, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-802d; 11-800d.
Waterberg series (geol.) 1-324d ; 27-188b.
Water - blowing engine (Trompe) 3-709d.
WATER-BOATMAN (insect) 28-367c ; 13-261b ; 13-259d ; *see also* Corixidae.
Waterboer, Andries (Griqua chief) 12-607a; treaty (1834) 25-472a.
—, Nicholas (Griqua chief) 27-195d ; 12-607b.
Water-boom 19-253d.
Water-borne infection (med.) 20-774d.
Waterboro, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Water-brake (of W. Froude) 8-782d.
Water-brash (med.) 8-267c.
Water-break-its-Neck, falls, Wales 22-809a.
WATERBUCK 28-367c ; 2-91c ; 14-27c.
Water-buffalo 21-393c.
Water-bug 13-422b.
WATERBURY, Conn. 28-367d ; 6-952 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Water buttercup 22-897b.
— cabbage 2-641a.
— carriage sewerage system 24-735d.
— carrier (Zodiac) : *see* Aquarius.
— chestnut 19-918b ; 21-778d ; 20-555d.
— chrysolite (min.) : *see* Moldavite.
— clivite 6-350b ; 26-238b.
— clock : *see* Clepsydra.
— closet 24-738c.
— colour (painting) 20-892b ; 20-496c ; British (recent) 20-502b ; Japanese 15-173d; preparation 21-598a.
— cooling (motors) 20-40d.
Water-cress 7-413a ; 7-522a ; 21-777b.
— leaf beetle 7-413b.
— sow-bug 7-413b.
Watercrook, Westm. 4-584 (B3) ; 15-728a ; 4-586a.
Water-crow : *see* Dipper.
WATER-DEER 28-368b ; 7-922d ; skull 21-35a (fig.).
Water-dog : *see* Hellbender.
" Water-dogs " (peasants) : *see* Camisards.
Water Dropwort 8-591b ; 27-571d (fig.).
Water Eaton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Watered effect : *see* Moiré (textiles).
Wateree, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2); 25-500a.
Water elder : *see* Guelder rose.
— engine : *see* Water motors.
Waterfall, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WATERFALL 28-368b ; 14-92a.
Waterfield, Mass. 28-706d.
Water-flag : *see* Yellow flag.
WATER-FLEA 28-368c ; 9-657a ; 7-561c ; phylogeny 7-561b.
Waterfoot, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Ire. : *see* Glenariff.
Waterford, G. de la Poer Beresford, 1st marquess of 27-549d.
Waterford, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
WATERFORD, Ire. 28-369c ; 14-744 (D4) ; 14-772d ; capture (901) 14-765c ; geology 28-369a ; housing statistics 13-820d.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
WATERFORD, N.Y. 28-370b ; 19-596 (G3) ; 27-319a.
Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (B2) ; 9-742c ; 22-65d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
WATERFORD, co., Ire. 28-368d ; 14-744 (D4) ; 14-757b ; geology 14-745a.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 28-370a.
*Waterford Chronicle* 19-565d.
Waterford Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Works, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Waterfound, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Water-frame : *see* Throstle.
Water gas 11-284b ; 11-493a ; 11-489d ; carburetted 11-285a.
Watergate, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 19-535d; geology 7-180a.
Water gauge 11-532b.
— gilding 5-438c.
— glass painting 20-488c ; 15-699a.
Watergrasshill, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Water hammer (hydraulics) 14-67a.
— hare 23-445d.
Waterhead, Westm. 4-584 (B3) ; 28-708c ; 4-586a.
Waterhen, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B1) ; 28-732d.
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 28-732d.
Waterhen : *see* Moor-hen.
WATERHOUSE, ALFRED 28-370b ; 2-433d ; 6-291d.
—, Benjamin 15-320a.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 28-370d ; 20-501a.
Waterhouse, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Water Inch 14-53a.
Wateringbury, Kent 16-942 (F4) ; 19-956a.
Watering Race, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5-4).
Waterings, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E1) ; 19-739b.
Waterland, D. 7-397a.
Waterlandt, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Manihi.
Water-lemon 20-887d ; 16-415a.
WATER-LILY 28-371a ; Australian 2-949b ; disk 10-569b ; flower 10-560b (fig.); seed dispersal 11-256a ; stomata 16-321d.
Water-lime group 11-670d (table) ; 25-110a.
Waterloo, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Belg. 3-668 (D2). *See* Waterloo Campaign.
—, Can. (Ont.) 3-791d.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
WATERLOO, Ia. 28-371b ; 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.S.W. 26-513 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C4-3) ; 26-279d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
—, lake, C.Af. : *see* Chad.
—, settlement, Tex. : *see* Austin.
Waterloo and City Railway 16-944b.
Waterloo Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2) ; 16-940c.
WATERLOO CAMPAIGN (1815) 28-371c ; 25-990b ; battle (1815) 28-379d ; Bourmont 4-332c ; marquis of Anglesey 2-17a ; medal 18-9c.
Waterloo cup 7-321c.
*Waterloo Lectures* (Chesney) 6-93a.
WATERLOO - WITH - SEAforth, Lancs. 28-381d ; 16-139 (A3).
WATERLOW, SIR E. A. 28-381d ; 20-502b ; 20-501b.
Waterlow Park, Lond. 16-938 (B2) ; 13-455d.
Waterman, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Watermark (on paper) 20-726b ; 20-732d ; 20-733d ; bibliography 3-909d.
Water meadows 14-842c.
Water-melon 18-98b ; Bechuanaland 3-605a ; Kalahari Desert 15-637d ; Lake Burlus 9-22b.
Watermen 23-783b.
Watermen's and Lightermen's Company 16-950c.
Water-meter 25-48c.
Watermeyer, E. B. 25-469c.
Water Mill, N.Y. 25-492c.
Water mill 10-548d.
— mite 16-618d ; 2-310c.
— moccasin : *see* Water viper.
— mole (of Africa) : *see* Desman.
— mole (of Australia) : *see* Platypus.
— moth 16-468a (fig.).
WATER MOTORS 28-382a ; 14-91d.
Waternish, dist., Scot. : *see* Vaternish.
Wateroak, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Water of Ayr stone 13-653a ; 3-76a.
— offering (Jewish rite) 13-179c.
Water of Feugh, riv., Scot. : *see* Feugh.
— of Leith, riv., Scot. : *see* Leith.
Waterolist, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Water on the brain : *see* Hydrocephalus.
WATER-OPOSSUM 28-384b ; 20-139d ; 17-779b.
Water ordeal 20-175a.
Water Orton, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Water-ousel : *see* Dipper.
Water-packer 21-320a.
Water-parting : *see* Divide ; Watershed.
Waterperry, Oxon. : geology 20-415d.
Waterpest 17-465a.
Water-pine 6-171c ; 18-565d.
Water-pipit 21-635d ; 1-754c.
— plantain 1-671d ; 21-726c.
Water Pocket Fold, mts., Utah 27-814 (C-D5).
Water-poet, The : *see* Taylor, John.
WATER POLO 28-384c.
— pourer (astron.) : *see* Aquarius.
— pressure engine 14-92d.
Water Proof, La. 17-54 (C2).
Water-rail 22-813c.
Water-ram (hydraulics) : *see* Water hammer.
— rat 28-193a ; 23-438d ; 28-193a (fig.).
— reed : *see* Reed.
WATER RIGHTS 28-385b ; 21-11b ; Switzerland 26-263a.
Waters, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Water-sapphire 14-726c ; 24-202b.
Watersay, isl., Scot. : *see* Vatersay.
WATER-SCORPION 28-386c ; 13-261a ; circulatory system 13-422b ; geological age 13-260c.
WATERSHED 28-386d : *see also* Divide.
Water-shrew 24-1016a ; 14-641d ; 24-1016a.
— (of Tibet) : *see* Tibetan water-shrew.
Waterside, Bucks. 6-89d.
—, Coleraine, Ire. 6-676c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Water-slater 14-562c.
Watersmeet, Mich. 18-372 (B5).
—, confluence of rivers, Dev. 7-172d.
Water-snail 25-284a.
Water snake (astron.) : *see* Hydrus.
— snake (reptile) 12-203d.
Waters of Merom, lake, Pal. : *see* Huleh.
Water-soldier 14-112a ; 13-590c.
Water spaniel 8-378a.
— spider : *see* Fresh-water spider.
WATERSPOUT 28-386d ; 18-288d.
Water spray ventilator 27-1011b.
WATER, TERRITORIAL 28-409c ; 13-457a ; 14-698a ; navigation laws 19-298c.
Water-stoma 21-734b.
Waterstone (geol.) : *see* Lower Keuper Sandstone.
Water-stones (min.) 5-803d.
Wa'er Street, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WATER SUPPLY 28-387a ; aqueducts 2-240b ; canals 5-169b ; district councils 9-436c ; horticulture 13-747a, 13-752c ; joints in rocks 15-490d ; lakes 16-88c.
Waters Upton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Water-table 8-471d.
Water-thrush : *see* Pitta.
WATER-THYME 28-410d ; 14-112b.
WATERTON, CHARLES 28-410d ; 20-309c ; 8-710a.
—, Edmund 28-411a ; 23-350d.
Watertown, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Ill. 14-304 (E2).
WATERTOWN, Mass. 28-411a ; 17-852 (B4) ; 5-97a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
WATERTOWN, N.Y. 28-411c ; 19-596 (E2) ; testing machine 25-1011b.
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3) ; 25-508b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
WATERTOWN, Wis. 28-411d ; 28-740 (E5).
Water tragelaph : *see* Bushbuck.
— tube boiler 4-141b.
— turkey : *see* Snake-bird.
— twist frame 25-686c.
Waterval, S.Af. 22-309c ; 27-191a.
Watervale, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Water Valley, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
— Valley, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Water vapour : *see* Aqueous vapour.
Waterview, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Waterville, William de : *see* William de Waterville.
Waterville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (A5) ; 3-84c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
WATERVILLE, Me. 28-411d, ; 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E-F2).
—, lake, Ire. : *see* Currane.
Water-violet 22-342a ; 12-24d.
Water viper 25-292d.
Watervliet, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
WATERVLIET, N.Y. 28-412a; 19-596 (B1).
Water-vole : *see* Water-rat.
Water-wagtail : *see* Wagtail.
Water-waste preventer 24-739a.
Water-wave 28-427a.
Water wheels 28-382d ; 14-92c ; 14-95d ; irrigation 9-895b ; perpetual motion 21-181c.
Waterwitch propeller 14-89a.
WATFORD, Herts. 28-412b ; 19-942 (C2) ; 24-698d.
—, isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
Wath, Yorks. 8-387b.
Watha, Can. 14-461b.
Wathar, India 17-394a.
Wathena, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
Wathik (caliph) 5-48b ; 5-47d ; 2-267b.
—, El (amir) : *see* Idris IV.
Wath upon Dearne, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wati Bey, Ezbah, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
WATKIN, SIR EDWARD William 28-412b.
—, H. S. S. 22-890b ; 6-303c ; 6-304b ; hydrochlorometer 25-64a.
Watkins, A. 21-517c ; 21-519d.
Watkins, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
WATKINS, N.Y. 28-412c ; 19-596 (D3).
—, glen, N.Y. 19-596 (D3) ; 28-412d.
Watkinsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Watling, John 4-710c.
Watling, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C1); 28-547b ; 1-806a.
— Street, Wellington, Salop 28-513a.
— STREET, road (Eng.) 28-412d ; 16-942 (F3) ; 4-584 (C5) ; Dere Street 4-584c ; Pilgrims' way 21-604c.
Watlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 3-782b ; 20-416c.
Watney, Combe, Reid & Co. 17-503b (fig.).
Watonga, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Watonwan Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6-7).
Watova, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Watrin (general) 17-699c ; 11-201b.
Watrous, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
Watrousville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Watseka, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Watseson, N.J. : *see* Bloomfield.
Watson, Charles 4-185b ; 6-533d ; 21-873a ; Calcutta 4-933b ; Chandernagore 5-837d.
—, Sir Charles M. 19-698c.
—, C. J. 9-806b.
—, Dr 7-888d.
—, Elkanah 21-682d.
—, G. Spencer 20-501a.
—, Henry 3-394a.
—, Dr J. 17-170b.
—, James (printer) 19-564d.
—, James Craig (astronomer) 21-718a.
—, John (divine) : *see* Maclaren, Ian.
—, John (philanthropist) 10-747d.
—, John Crillenden 25-595d.
—, John Fanning 11-804a.
—, M. 16-303b.
—, Minna 9-806b.
—, RICHARD (bp.) 28-412d.
—, R. (pole vaulter) 21-978a.
—, Samuel 6-7c.
—, Thomas (bp.) 8-518c.
—, THOMAS (poet) 26-413b ; 20-897b.
—, Sir Thomas 18-55c.
—, WILLIAM (conspirator) 28-414a.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 28-414b.
—, Sir William 9-180d ; 17-386a ; 21-805d ; Leyden jar 16-528d.
Watson v. Gray 20-877b.
Watson, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Watson camera 21-505b ; shutter 21-514d.
Watsonia, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Watson's bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2) ; 26-280a.
Watson's Plot : *see* Bye Plot.
Watsontown, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Watsonville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Watt, C. (chemist) 9-209a.
—, Charles (pen maker) 21-83b.
—, Sir George 26-477d ; 15-805b ; 9-257b.
—, JAMES 28-414d ; chlorine bleaching 4-50a ; governor of 25-835d ; latent heat 13-136c ; screw press 18-558b ; statues 3-934b, 12-549a, 12-83b ; vaporization law 27-900d.
— W. 10-486d.
— (inventor) 14-803b.
Watt, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Watt (unit of power) 27-739d ; 27-742c.
Wattana, Siam 14-498 (C5).
—, mts., Siam 25-3a.
Wattas, El : *see* Sa'id III. (of Morocco).
Wattasi (Moroccan dynasty) 18-856c ; 28-967b ; 18-860b.
WATTEAU, ANTOINE 28-417b, 20-496 (Pl. VIII.).
Watten, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959b
—, shallows, Ger. and Holl. : *see* Wadden.
WATTENBACH, WILHELM 28-418c ; 12-173b.
Wattensaw, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Wattenwil, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Wattergands, dist., Fr 20-883a.
Watters (theologian) 16-192d.
WATTERSON, HENRY 28-418d.
Watterton, Harvey McGee 28-418d.
Wattewille, Francis von 28-955d.
Watt-hour 5-63c.
WATTIGNIES, Fr. : battle (1793) 28-419a.
Watt Institution 12-549a.
Wattle (ornithol.) 6-852b.
—, (tree) 1-96c ; 19-256a ; 5-231a.
WATTLE AND DAB (arch.) 28-419b ; 4-593a.
— bird 13-656a ; 26-440b.
WATTMETER 28-419b ; 9-236c.
Watton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 1-702b.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 28-935d.
— -at-Stone, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Wattrelos, Fr. : population 23-767b.
WATTS, ALARIC A. 28-420a.
—, G. F. 28-420b ; 20-501a ; 24-507d ; "Clytie" 24-496

(Pl. V.); "Hugh Lupus" 24-496 (Pl. III.).
Watts, H. 12-148b.
—, ISAAC 28-422c ; 5-506d.
—, Sir Philip 24-898a.
—, William 14-408b ; 6-533d.
—, W.W. 22-266d.
Watts, Aric. 2-552 (C2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Alluk.
Wattsburg, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Wattscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Watt's dike, Denbigh. 8-18d ; in Flintshire 10-522c ; in Salop 24-1021a.
**WATTS-DUNTON, W. THEODORE 28-422d ; 9-644b.**
Watts Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Watt v. Watt (case) 7-780c.
Wattwil, Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; population 26-1046a.
Watusi (race) 12-893c ; 1-329o (table).
Watwa (race) : *see* Batwa.
Watzmann, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Wau, Sud. 26-9 (B4) ; 19-693 (B6) ; 3-213a.
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6) ; 3-213a.
Waubaushene, Can. 13-959b.
Waubay, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Waube, riv., Sud. : *see* Yo.
Waubeek, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Waubesa, lake, Wis. 17-287c.
Waucedah, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Wauchope, Andrew G. 9-129b ; 27-204d.
Wauchope, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Wauchula, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Waucoma, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Wauconda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
**WAUGH, BENJAMIN** (social reformer) 28-423b.
—, EDWIN 28-423c.
Waugh, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Waubatchie, Tenn. : battle (1863) 1-323b.
Waubatyeartyy, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Waukau, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Wauke : *see* Paper mulberry.
Waukee, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
**WAUKEGAN, Ill. 28-423c ; 14-304 (E1).**
**WAUKESHA, Wis. 28-423d ; 28-740 (E6).**
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5) ; 28-742b.
Waukesaoo, Mich. 13-611a.
Waukomis, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Waukon, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Waunakee, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Waumbek, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wauna, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Waunakee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Wauneta, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Waun Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Waun Helygen, Wales 4-700a.
Waupaca, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Waupaiu, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Wau Pee Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Waupoton, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Wauponsee, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Waupoos, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Waupun, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Wauregan, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Waurika, Okla. 20-58 (C-D3).
**WAURN, JEHAN 28-423d.**
Wausa, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Wausau, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
**WAUSAU, Wis. 28-424a ; 28-740 (D4).**
Wausauke, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
Wauseon, O. 20-26 (B1) ; 20-26b.
Waushara Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Wauters, A. J. 6-923b.
—, EMILE 28-424b ; 20-891c ; 22-110b ; 20-507c.
Wautoma, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Wauwatosa, Wis. 28-740 (F5) ; 18-493b.
Wauwyl, Switz. 16-92c.
Wauzeka, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
**WAVE** (physics.) 28-424c ; 16-618c ; 14-685c ; elastic solid 9-158a ; explosion 6-29a ; Stokes' researches 25-952b ; stretched string 12-956c ; sound 25-438d, 25-451a.
Wave (water) 28-427a ; 14-76c ; 4-475b ; continental 19-969b ; rivers 26-952c ; Russell's work 23-864d ; ship 24-940d ; surface tension 5-273d. *See also* Wave surface ; Wave theory.
—, electric : *see* Electric waves
Wave front : *see* Wave surface.
Waveland, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Waverly, William 28-430a.
**WAVELLITE 28-430a.**
Wave-meter 26-541a.
Waveney, riv., Norf. and Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2) ; 19-744c ; 17-758a.
" Wavesey " (destroyer) 24-916c.
Waver, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 25-377d.
Wavering Down, Som. 18-122 (D4).
Waverley, Sur. 18-959c ; 26-141b.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (D3) ; 26-279d.
*Waverley* (Scott) 24-473a ; 6-981d, 25-837a ; origin of name 10-185d.
Waverley Abbey, Farnham, Sur. 10-185c.
Waverley Hall, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Waverley Market, Edinburgh 8-943a.
*Waverley Novels* (Scott) 1-211d ; 5-539a ; 6-982a ; 4-18b.
Waverly, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-634 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 19-408 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
**WAVERLY, N.Y. 28-430a ; 19-596 (D3).**
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Waverly group 27-630d.
Waverton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Wavertree, Liverpool 16-806d.
Wave surface 16-619a ; crystals 23-974, 7-387a, (fig.) ; diffraction 8-238d ; model 18-639a.
Wave system (boat building) 23-865a.
—theory of light 16-613c ; 19-815a ; convection 1-295a ; properties of ether 14-685a ; shadows 8-238d ; wave length determinations 16-609a, 16-620a, 14-686d, 14-691a.
— winding (dynamo) 8-772d.
Wavey (bird) : *see* Horned wavey.
**WAVRE, Belg. 28-430b ; 3-668 (E2) ; in Waterloo campaign 28-377d, 28-381b.**
Wavy, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Wawa, riv., Nic. 5-678 (E4) ; 18-902d.
— riv., Togo. 12-203 (C3)
Wawaka, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Wawa Mine, Nic. 5-678 (E3-4).
Wawani, mt., Dch.E.I. 1-797b.
Wawanya, India 14-376 (D8).
Wawarsing, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Wawatam (Ottawa Indian) 22-65d.
Wawayanda, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
Wawbeek, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Wawel, Hill, Cracow 7-359b.
Wawende, tribe 1-330b.
Wawer, Poland : battle (1809) 28-335b.
Wawpecong, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Wa-wu, China 6-168 (G4) ; 28-903a.
Waw-waw 22-329c ; 22-328d.
**WAX 28-430b ; 20-50d ; emulsion 28-483a ; encaustic painting 9-368c ; writing material 17-618b, 20-557a**
Waxahatchie, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Waxbill 28-440a ; 3-61c ; 16-540b.
Waxchandlers Company (London) 16-811a.
Waxel, Lieutenant 3-776a.
**WAX FIGURES 28-430b ; 9-56d.**
Waxhaw, N.C. 19-772 (B3) ; battle (1780) 26-428c.
Waxing (leather) 16-339a.
Wax insect 16-85a ; 24-803c ; 26-319b.
— myrtle : *see* Wax tree.
— palm (Ceroxylon andicola) 20-641b ; 6-705a.
— palm (Copernicia cerifera) 2-463c ; 4-445b.
— polish (painter work) 28-458c.
**WAX-TREE 28-430d.**
**WAXWING 28-430d ; 18-436a.**
Wax-works 28-430d.
Way, Albert 16-557b.
Way, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Waya, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Wayak, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Wayan, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Wayang, mt., Jav. 22-265d.
Wayba (measure) 9-28d.
**WAYCROSS, Ga. 28-431b ; 11-752 (D4).**
Wayfaring tree 12-668c.
Wayford, Som. 13-823c.
**WAYLAND, FRANCIS 28-431c.**
—, John 8-432c.
Waylandia, la. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Smith's Cave, Berks. 28-605b.
—Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
**WAYLAND THE SMITH 28-431d ; 8-922c ; 13-376d ; Hephaestus myth and 13-16a.**
Waylcave 7-62c.
Waymansville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Waymart, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Wayman, George 21-942a.
**WAYNE, ANTHONY 28-432b ; battle of Germantown 11-804d ; Jamestown 15-149a ; statue 27-864b.**
—, A., Braille writing 4-70a.
Wayne, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—City, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4) ; 11-753d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F2) ; 18-373 (G7).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G-H2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (G3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Waynes, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waynesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
**WAYNESBORO, Pa. 28-433a ; 21-106 (G6).**
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, Va. : battle (1865) 7-668b.
Waynesburg, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
*Wayne Sentinel* (Mormonism) 18-942d.
Waynesfield, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
Waynesville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
Waynetown, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
**WAYNFLETE, WILLIAM 28-433a ; 9-853a ; 20-409c ; Farnham charter 10-185d ; Magdalen College School, Brackley 4-368d ; mansion house, Esher 9-768d.**
Waynoka, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Wayo, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
*Way of Holiness* (John Noyes) 20-107d.
*Way of the World* (Congreve) 6-939a.
Ways and Means, Committee of : *see* Committee of Ways and Means.
Wayside, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Ways Station, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Waytemore, castle, Bishops Stortford 4-4c.
Way-ticket (vagrancy) 27-838a.
*Way to Wealth, The* : *see Poor Richard's Almanack.*
Way wardens 13-457c.
Wayzata, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
**WAYZGOOSE 28-435b.**
Wazemmes, Lille 16-685b.
**WAZIR 28-435c ; 18-855a ; *see also* Vizier.**
**WAZIRABAD, India 28-435c ; 14-376 (E-F3).**
Wazir, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2).
Waziris (race) 28-436a ; 22-922d ; language 22-669a.
**WAZIRISTAN, region, India 28-435c ; 14-376 (C-D3) ; 25-73a.**
Wazir Khan, mosque, Lahore 16-81c.
Wazir Singh (of Faridkot) 10-178a.
**WAZZAN (Dar D'manah), Mor. 28-436d ; 18-851 (E1) ; 18-854a.**
We, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
We, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
We (Chinese calendar) 6-317d.
Wea, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Weakley Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Weal : *see* Wealth.
Wealas (A.-S. term) 11-830b.
**WEALD, THE, dist. Eng. 28-436d ; 9-424 (IV. C4) ; Flemish weavers 15-739a ; geology 9-411a, 9-414c.**
Weald clay 28-437a ; 9-414c ; 7-416a ; Surrey 26-140a ; Sussex 25-165d.
**WEALDEN GROUP (geol.) 28-437a ; 7-415b ; Mantell 17-604a.**
Weald Hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Wealdstone, Mdx. 16-942 (C2) ; 18-414a.
**WEALTH 28-437c ; 8-899d ; capital 5-278a ; Greek mythology 21-861a ; money 18-697d ; N. W. Senior 24-645c ; serents and 24-677a ; Turgot on 27-415d.**
*Wealth of Nations* (Adam Smith) 25-255a ; 25-256a ; 8-905d.
**WEAPON (dict.) 28-438c : *see also* Arms and Armour ; Flint implements.**
*Weapon-firth Men* (saga) 14-236c.
**WEAR, riv., Dur. 28-438c ; 4-584 (C3) ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; *see also* Weardale.**
Weardale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 28-438d ; 21-104d ; 9-412d ; geology 8-706d.
Weardbyrig 28-898d.
Weardley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Weare, William 6-24a.
Weare Gifford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2) ; 8-134d.
We Are the Lovers (singing game) 6-141c.
Wear Head, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 28-438c.
Wearmouth, Dur. : *see* Monkwearmouth-Sunderland.
— Abbey, Dur. 26-100c.
— bridge 4-542c.
**WEASEL 28-438d ; 21-836b ; 1-119c.**
Weaste, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Weather, mt., Va. 2-207d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
**WEATHER 28-439a ; 13-691c ; 3-573d ; *see also* Meteorology.**
Weather-beam (naut.) 3-572a.
Weather-board 4-95a.
— bureau (U.S.) 1-422c.
Weatherby, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Weathercock 1-976d.
Weathercote, Yorks. 5-575a ; 24-705c.
Weatherford, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Weather gage (naut.) 11-532c.
— glass : *see* Barometer.
— house 14-175d.
Weathering (arch.) 28-439b.
— (falconry) 10-143a.
— (geol.) 28-439b ; 11-660d.
— (masonry) 17-845c ; 4-519a.
Weatherley, Poulett 3-318a.
Weatherly, Pa. 21-106 (L4)
Weather moulding (arch.) 16-94a.
Weather-plant 16-382d.
Weathersby, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Weathersfield, Vt. 19-490 (C5).
Weathers Tower, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Weatogue, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Weaubleau, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
**WEAVER, JAMES BAIRD 28-439b.**
Weaver, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Weaver, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Weaver, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, riv., Ches. 9-416 (II. B3) ; 19-797b ; 6-89d ; lift 5-170d ; locks and reservoirs 6-90d.
**WEAVER-BIRD 28-439b ; Colombian 6-704d.**
Weaver's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Weavers Company 16-811a.
Weavers Store, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Weaverville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
**WEAVING 28-440a ; 24-290a ; 2-348a ; Flemish weavers (14th cent.) 9-504d ; Japan 15-182c, 15-199a ; Lake-dwellers 2-350b ; linen 16-727a ; machinery 28-443a, 7-286a ; tapestry 26-403b. *See also* Shuttle.**
Web, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B5) ; 15-534c.
**WEB (dict.) 28-455a.**
Webb, Sir Aston 2-439c ; 2-441b ; leadwork design 18-213 (Plate).
—, F. W. 22-848d ; 8-783d ; 25-841c.
—, John 2-419b.
—, **MATTHEW 28-455b ; 26-233d.**
—, Philip : table glass 12-99 (Pl. II.).
—, **SIDNEY 28-455b.**
—, Thomas 18-294b.
Webb, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
—City, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—**CITY, Mo. 28-456c ; 18-608 (B4).**
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
Webbe, A. J. 7-441d ; 22-782d.
—, **WILLIAM 28-455d ; 17-11a.**
Webber, Kan. 15-654 (D4).
—, pk., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Webbers Falls, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Webberville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Webbs, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Webbville, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
Weber, Carl (engineer) 13-343b.
—, **CARL MARIA F. E. VON 28-455d ; 19-794.**
—, Dionys 18-890c.
—, Ernst Heinrich 28-458c ; 13-124d ; 27-95c.
—, Franz Anton von 28-455d.
—, Gottfried 18-300c.
—, Heinrich Friedrich 6-67d ; 4-267d ; 5-306c.
—, Max 28-1005c ; on koala 17-781d ; Rodentia 23-839b ; Sirenia 17-526c ; Zeuglodontidae 5-775a.
—, **WILHELM EDUARD 28-458b ; electrical apparatus 9-186b ; physiological writings 27-929a ; thermoelectric relations 26-821a.**
Weber, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., Utah 12-421d.
Weber (unit) 27-742c.
Weberian ossicles 26-544c ; 14-266b.
Weber limestone 27-631c.
Weber-Rumpe, Hugo 18-630b.
**WEBER'S LAW (Fechner's law) 28-458c.**
— line (zool.) 28-1010c.
Webi Shebeli, riv., Somlnd. and Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 25-379 (D7-6) ; 1-84b ; 25-378b.
Webiaze, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Webley, Messrs. 21-657b ; 21-656a.
**WEBSTER, ALEXANDER 28-459c.**
—, **BENJAMIN N. 28-459d ; 19-89b.**
—, **DANIEL 28-459d ; 6-814a.**
—, Ebenezer 28-460a.
—, Flora A. : *see* Steel, Flora Annie.
—, Lady Frances Wedderburn 4-899d.
—, J. (chemist) 1-769c.
—, **JOHN 28-462c ; 9-625b.**
—, **NOAH 28-463b.**
—, Richard Everard : *see* Alverstone, 1st baron.
—, **THOMAS** (geologist) **28-463d ; 22-121d.**
—, **THOMAS** (painter) **28-464a.**

Webster, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Ky. 15-710 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
**WEBSTER**, Mass. 28-464a; 17-852 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Webster-Ashburton Treaty (1842) 28-461d; 27-701a.
Webster Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D2).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Groves, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Websterite (petrology) 22-696b.
Webster Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Webster's Landing, N.Y. 26-903b.
Webster Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Webster, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Wechsel, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
**WECKHERLIN, GEORG Rudolf 28-464b; 11-789b; 23-690b.**
Wed (security): *see* Gage.
Weda, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2-3); 12-863c.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Weddah (race): *see* Weddahs.
Weddell, James (explorer) 21-961 (map); 21-963a.
—, Thomas Philip, earl de Grey, 3rd baron Grantham: *see* De Grey.
Weddell, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (A-B).
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (M-B).
Wedderburn, Alexander: *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl of.
—, **JAMES JOHN H. 28-464c.**
—, John 28-464c.
—, Sir Peter: *see* Gosford, lord.
—, Robert 28-464c.
Wedderburne, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Wedder Lairs, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Wedding, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-786c.
**WEDDING** (dict.) 28-465a; ring 23-351a.
Wedding the sea: *see under* Adriatic sea.
Weddle, Thomas 16-877c.
Weddle's rule (math.) 18-143b.
Wedekind, Edgar L. W. O. 25-894c.
—, Frank 8-536a; 11-799a.
Wedel-Jarlsberg, H. Jasper, count von 19-809d.
Wedell, Richard Georg von 18-310d; 24-719b.
Weden, Caucasian stronghold 5-550a.
Wedge, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
Wedge (mensuration) 18-138a.
**WEDGE** (meteorology) 28-465a.
Wedgefield, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Wedge-formations (football) 10-624d.
Wedge press (machine) 20-47b.
Wedging crib (curb) 6-580d; 24-767c.
**WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 28-465b; 5-743b (Pl. X.) cameos 11-569a.**
—, Thomas 5-107d; 21-485c.
Wedgworth, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
**WEDMORE, FREDERICK 28-466a.**
Wedmore, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); peace (878) 1-582d.
Wedmore stone (geol.) 23-230c.
**WEDNESBURY, Staffs. 28-466b; 25-758 (B1).**
Wednesfield, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 28-781c. 25-758c; battle (c. 909) 8-989d.
— Heath, Staffs.: *see* Heath Town.
Wedowee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Wedron, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
**WEED, THURLOW 28-466b; 27-150b.**
Weed, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Weeda, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Weede, Holl. 13-538 (E1).
Weedon, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Beck, Northants. 19-769b.
Weedsport, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Weedville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Weeford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Wee Free Church: *see* Free Church of Scotland.
**WEEHAWKEN, N.J. 28-466c; 19-502 (B2).**
**WEEK 28-466d; 4-988b; 23-961b; Babylonian calendar 23-962a, 3-107d; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77d.**
Weekes, Henry 24-501b.
*Weekly Gazette* (Cincinnati) 19-570c.
*Weekly Journal* (New York) 19-569a.
*Weekly Nation* (Am. newspaper) 19-569b.
*Weekly News* (1622) (Eng. newspaper) 19-553a; 19-550b.
*Weekly Register* (Cobbett) 19-562c; 6-606d.
Weekly Rest Day Bill (1908) 26-98c.
*Weekly Sun* (Eng. newspaper) 19-563b.
**WEEKS, EDWIN LORD 28-466d.**
Weeks, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Weeks, Feast of: *see* Pentecost.
Week St Mary, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Weeks Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Weeksville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Weelde, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Weeley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Weem, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Weems, Mason 28-345a.
Weems, megalithic dwellings, Scot. 1-51c
Weems, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Weenen, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 19-255a.
Weenix, Jan 28-467a.
—, **JAN BAPTIST 28-467a.**
Weeping 24-95b: *see also* Tear.
— elm 9-296c.
"Weeping Philosopher": *see* Heraclitus.
Weeping Water, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Weeping willow 28-689c.
Weert, Joanna, count of 19-742a; 26-856d.
Weert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Weesaws Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Weesen, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 28-258d.
Weesp, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 5-751c.
Weeting, Norf. 4-428c.
Weeton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Weeton, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 28-934a.
Weets, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Weetslade, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 15-791c.
**WEEVER, JOHN 28-467b.**
**WEEVER** (fish) 28-467b; 18-497b.
Weevil (Curculionidae) 23-467d; 6-675c; 8-897a; distribution 6-668b; geological age 6-669b; larva 6-665a.
**WEEVIL** (Rhynchophora) 28-467d; 6-675b; hibernation 13-446c.
Wee Waa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Wefa en-Nil 9-33a.
Weft (flag-signalling) 10-463a.
— (weaving) 28-440a; 28-441d; 28-447b.
— fork 28-443a.
— thread (silk): *see* Tram (weaving).
— way yarn 28-906a.
Weg (aerophore) 6-589b.
Wegeli (Wegeley), W. Casper 5-751a.
Wegelin, Johann Kaspar 15-929d.
Wegener, George 15-938c.
Weggis, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-97a, 17-98a.
—, bay, Lucerne 17-98a.
Weggs, cape, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Wegierski, Thomas K. 21-926b.
Wegmann, Friedrich 10-549d.
Wegrow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
**WEGSCHEIDER, J. A. L. 28-468b; 20-898c.**
Weguelin, J.R. 20-502c.
Wehadkee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
*Weh' dem, der lügt* (Grillparzer) 12-597c.
Wehage, H. 9-147a.
Wehek Bay, r., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Wehha (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Wehl, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Wehlau, Ger. 11-808 (H1), treaty (1657) 11-861b.
Wehlenberg, Ger. 28-775c.
Wehneit, A. R. B. 5-873c; 26-537b; cathode 27-836d; interrupter 14-504a.
Wehrli, Leo 1-964b.
Wehrle 26-670b.
Wehrpflicht, Allgemeine: *see* Conscription.
Wehrum, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Wei (Weihsien), China 6-168 (K2). 24-803d, coalfields 24-803c.
—, riv., China (trib. of Hwangho): *see* Wei-ho
—, riv., China (Shantung) 24-803c.
—, state, China 6-909d.
Wei (Chinese dyn.) 6-195b.
Weibull, Martin 26-219d.
Wei-chang, dist., China 6-168 (I5).
Wei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Weichsel, riv., Aus. and Russ.: *see* Vistula.
Weichselbaum, Anton 18-1006d; 26-758b.
Weichselia Mantelli 20-544d.
Wei-chuan, China 6-168 (I3).
Weida, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
—, riv., Ger. 24-262b.
Weidig, Rivy, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Weiden, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Weidenau, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Weidenbach (math.) 26-333a.
Weidenhausen, Marburg, Ger. 17-680c.
Weidinger, Anton 4-760c; 13-705d; 20-127c.
Weidman, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Weier (Weyer), Johann 28-757b.
Weierstrass, Karl T. W.: complexes, quadratic 11-723c; factor theorem 11-315a; function of complex variable 11-314b; infinite products 24-671c; infinitesimals, theory of 28-971a; variations, calculus of 27-916b.
Weigand, Gustav 23-849b.
Weigel, Erhard 7-13b; 17-648a; house 15-315c.
—, Valentin 4-113d; 19-127a.
Weigelia: *see* Diervilla.
Weigere, Herman 8-40a.
Weigert, Carl 18-60c.
Weighbridge 28-472b.
Weighing centres, 14-514a.
— **MACHINES 28-468b; Fairbanks' 10-130c.**
Weight (horse-racing) 13-730b.
— (math.) 1-614a; 19-854c.
— (mech.) 19-908c; 28-478a; 17-893d; phrenological location 21-537a; standards 28-485d; variation of units 28-481c.
—, putting the: *see* Putting the shot; Weight-throwing.
Weighton, Yorks.: *see* Weeton.
**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 28-477d; 2-541c; 4-269b; Egyptian (ancient) 9-73c; International Bureau (Paris) 18-299d; laws (U.K.) 18-299d, 25-772d; standards 25-772d, 25-772c. *See also* Metric system.**
**WEIGHT-THROWING 28-494b; 12-899a; 22-672b.**
Weigl, Josef 1-512d.
Weigmann method of souring cream 18-432d.
**WEI-HAI-WEI, China 28-494d; 6-168 (L2); British acquisition 4-609a, 6-201c, 6-202a, 6-203a; Japanese capture (1895) 6-234d, 17-56d.**
*Weihe des Hauses* (Beethoven) 3-651a.
Weihenstephan, abbey, Freising 11-96a.
*Weihenstephan, Chronicle of* 5-896c.
Weihnachtsspiele: *see* Nativity plays.
Wei-ho (Wei), riv., China 6-168 (H3); 15-662b; 14-838c.
Wei-hui Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 13-643d.
Weijola, Yrjö (poet) 10-387b.
Weikard (physician) 18-52c.
Weikert, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Weil, Adolf 20-780c.
—, Gustav 15-902d.
Weil, riv., Ger. 28-495a.
Weil, trotting-track, Readville 14-31b.
**WEILBURG, Ger. 28-495a; 11-808 (B3), 19-251b.**
—, château, Lower Aus. 3-183d.
Weiler, Adolf 11-723b.
Weiler, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Weilerswist, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Weilheim, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Weilmoringle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Weil's disease 8-267d; 20-789c.
**WEIMAR, Ger. 28-495b; 11-808 (III. p11); fires 10-401d; Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft, *see* that title; geographical institute 17-649a; Marie Seebach Stiftung 24-580d.**
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Weimby, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Weimani, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Wei-nan, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Weinbergerite 18-263c.
Weinel, H. 20-954d.
Weiner, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Weinfeld, lake, Ger. 9-133c.
Weinfelden, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Weingarten Bros. *v.* Bayer & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
Weingartner, Felix 25-411d.
—, Sigismund 14-188c.
**WEINHEIM, Ger. 28-496b; 11-808 (II. m9).**
Weinhold, Karl 5-22d.
Wei-ning, China 6-168 (G4).
Weiningen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Weinringer, Otto 22-486d.
Weinland, E. 19-925d.
Weinmannia 17-273b.
**WEINSBERG, Ger. 28-496b; 11-808 (B4); siege (1140) 6-967a.**
Weinsberger Wald, hills, Aus. 3-1b.
Weinschenk, E. 18-221b.
Weinstein, 15-841d.
Weipert, Aus. 11-808 (D3); 4-123a; 4-123c.
Weir, John Ferguson 28-496c.
—, Julian Alden 28-496c.
—, **ROBERT WALTER 28-496c.**
Weir, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
—, Mass. 26-153d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (D2); 10-540d.
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
**WEIR 28-496d; 14-17d; inclined 14-50b; law 28-386a, 10-436b.**
Weirakei (Wairakei) N.Z. 26-454d.
Weir, Bridge of: *see* Bridge of Weir.
Weir condenser 8-322a.
Weir-Mitchell, Silas 17-863d.
Weir-Mitchell treatment 9-250b; 26-803b; 24-52a.
Weirs (The), N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
Weirs, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Weir's azimuth diagram 19-297b.
Weis (Meistersinger term): *see* Ton.
Weisbach, Ludwig Julius: hydraulics 14-53a; 14-57a; 14-65a; 14-69b; scale-beam theory 28-468c.
Weisburg, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Weise, Christian 11-790a; 8-536d.
Weisenthal, Charles F. 24-744.
Weiser, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-278d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-278c.
Weishaupt, Adam 14-320b.
—, Victor 20-510c.
Wei-si-ting, China 6-168 (F4).
**WEISMANN, AUGUST 28-499b; duration of life 16-977b; heredity 13-350c, 28-1037d; hybridism 14-29c; maturation of germ-cells 7-718a; regeneration 23-37a; reproduction 23-119c; telegony 26-509c; variation 27-908c.**
Weismes, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Weiss, Amalie: *see* Joachim.
—, **BERNHARD** (Biblical scholar) 28-499c; 3-884d.
—, Bernhard Siegfried: *see* Albinus.
—, Carl von: *see* Müffling, Freiherr von.
—, C. R. 20-526d.
—, C. S. 7-570c; 7-573a.
Weiss, Georg Michael 23-24a.
—, J. 23-214c.
—, Max 6-104b.
—, Michael 14-188a.
—, Philipp Friedrich 24-242a.
Weissach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Weissak, Jacob 12-854b.
Weissbach, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Weissbach.
Weissbad, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
Weissbier 4-512a.
Weisse, Christian Felix 11-791b; 8-540c.
—, **CHRISTIAN HERMANN 28-499c.**
Weisse Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Weisse).
Weisse (hymn-writer) 14-189a.
Weisselbergite 8-144d; 26-345a.
Weisse Lutschine, riv., Switz.: *see* Lutschine.
— Main: *see* Main.
Weissenbourg, R. 4-688d.
Weissenborn, Wilhelm 8-457a.
**WEISSENBURG, Ger. 28-499d; 11-808 (A4); battle (1793) 11-177a, (1870) 11-8a; lines captured (1744) 3-41d.**
—, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 26-242c.
**WEISSENBURG - AM - SAND, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (C4).**
Weissenfels, John Adolf, duke of: *see* John Adolf, of Saxe-Weissenfels.
Weissenfels, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
**WEISSENFELS, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (III. q10); 23-744 (plan); battle 11-354d; oligocene deposits 20-81d.**
—, lake, Aus. 6-365d.
Weissenhorn, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Weissensee, Berlin 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p 10).
—, lake, Aus. 5-337a.
Weissenstein, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 9-798b.
—, mts., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 15-566c; 25-358d.
Weissensteinhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Weisser Berg, battle of: *see* White Hill, battle of.
Weisser Hirsch, Ger. 8-576b.
Weisserkies: *see* Wasserkies.
Weisshorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-744c.
—, mt., Pennine Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
—(Flüela Pass), mt., Rhätikon Alps 26-242 (H6); 1-745d.
Weisskirchen, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
—, Hung.: *see* Fehértemplom.
—, Mähresch, Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Weisskirchen.
*Weisskonig* (Maximilian I.) 11-736d.
Weissluft, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Weissliegendes (geol.) 21-177c.
Weissmies, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-743b.
Weisstannen, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Weisswasser, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
Weistum 24-69c.
Weitbrecht, Josias 1-935a.
Weitchpec, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Weith, W. 18-349c.
Weitling, Wilhelm 1-916a; 17-808d.
Weitra, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wei-tsi-shan, mts., China 15-777c.
Weitspekan, tribe 1-811d; 14-
Weitzel lock, Canadian ship canal 12-399c.
Weiwei, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Wei-yuan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
Wei yuen (official) 6-184c.
Wei-yuen-ting, China 6-168 (G5).
Weiz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
**WEIZSÄCKER, KARL 28-500b; 23-214d.**
Weka 19-626c.
**WEKERLE, SANTOR 28-500b; administration (1892) 13-920a; (1906-1910) 13-921b; 3-25d.**
Wekiwa Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
Welad Hassan, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Weland: *see* Wayland the Smith.
Welbeck Abbey, mansion Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-651d; 1-19d; deer park 7-925a; fountains 16-380d; miniature of Shakespeare *see* Harleian miniature.

Welbourn, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Welbury, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Welch, F. H. 1-507a.
—, W. H. 20-925c.
Welch, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4); 28-562b.
Welchburg, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
Welche, pt., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Welchpool, Wales : *see* Welshpool.
Welchs Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Welchton, La. 17-54 (B2).
**WELCKER, FRIEDRICH G.** 28-500c ; 13-634b.
—, Hermann 7-373d.
Welcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Welcome, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, pt., Spits. : *see* Biscayers' Hook.
Weld, Angelina Emily : *see* Grimké.
—, Sir Frederick A. 28-542d ; Sir Thomas Raffles 22-814d.
—, Joseph 28-890d.
—, Theodore D. 12-599a ; 6-372a.
Weld, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, port, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Weld : *see* Dyer's weed.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Welda, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Weld-Blundell (family) 16-141d.
Welde, Thomas 17-886a ; 23-791a ; 9-278a.
Welden, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
**WELDING** 28-500d ; 10-664c ; boiler-making 4-153b ; electric **28-501c** ; tram rails 27-160d.
Weldon, Sir Anthony 15-839b.
—, Ralph 12-413b.
—, **WALTER 28-504b ; 6-254d** ; chlorine preparation 1-677a.
—, Walter F. R. 28-504c ; biometrics 27-909c ; flamingo 10-475d ; Huxley 14-20b ; selection 27-912c.
—, Prof. ; law of error 32-393d ; probability 22-400a.
Weldon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (J4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1) ; 23-394d.
—, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Weldon marble : *see* Stamford marble.
— Pechiney process 6-255a.
Wele, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Weled, tribes 1-781a.
— Hamun, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Weleetka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
**WELF** or **GUELPH** (family) 28-504c.
— I. (of Bavaria) 3-546b ; 9-729b.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546b ; 13-276c.
— VI. (of Spoleto and Tuscany) 11-841a ; 13-293d ; 13-294a ; Conrad III., war with 6-967a. **12-668d** ; Lucca, gifts to 17-95b ; *see also* Guelph.
Welfare (econ.) : *see* Wealth.
Welfenfonds (Guelph Fund) 22-527d ; 11-875a ; 12-926a.
Welfenschloss, palace, Hanover 12-926d.
Welfesholz, Ger. ; battle (1115) 24-268d ; 13-277c.
Welford, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
— on Avon, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Welka, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Welkamgreen, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
**WELKHAVEN, J. S. CAMMERMEYER** 28-504d ; 19-816c ; 19-811c.
Welnik-Tuppeek : *see* Schoenbrunn.
Weli 11-584a.
Weligama, Cey. 14-382 (H-I17).
Welin screw 20-201c.
Well, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
**WELL** (boring) 28-504d ; 28-392d ; animistic beliefs 14-759d ; salt water 28-394d : *see also* Artesian wells.
— (of car) 5-297a.
— (foundation) 10-741d ; 4-645c.
Well (naut.) 24-880a.
— (staircase) 25-765b.
Welland, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, canal, Can. 20-114 (C3) ; 9-742a ; 12-400b ; 20-114c ; Hincks 13-476d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 4-584 (C5) ; 16-714a ; regulation 9-257d ; statistics 9-410a ; tributaries 23-944c.
— Co., Can. 20-116b.
— Fen, dist., Lincs. : *see* Deeping Fen.
Wellbank, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Wellbeloved, Charles 17-797c.
Wellborn, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Wellby, Capt. M. S. ; East Africa 1-353a ; Kuen-lun 15-938c ; Lake Stefanie 25-869c ; Sobat river 25-300b ; Tibet 26-925c, 2-739b.
Welle, dist., Bel.Congo 6-923 (D2) ; 6-926d ; inhabitants 1-323d, 19-344c, 6-925c ; state monopolies 6-920b.
—, riv., Bel.Congo 6-923 (C2) ; 27-553c ; Schweinfurth 24-392c.
Wellen Dolomit (geol.) 19-44c.
— Kalk (geol.) 19-44c ; 27-260a.
Weller, Emil 3-908b.
Wellersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
**WELLES, GIDEON** 28-506a.
—, Sir Robert 8-996a.
Wellesbourne, Som. : *see* Wiveliscombe.
Wellesley, Arthur : *see* Wellington, duke of.
—, Dr : anthology 2-96b.
—, Henry, baron Cowley : *see* Cowley.
—, **RICHARD C. WESLEY,** marquess of 28-506b ; 9-555a ; Barrackpore 3-427a ; Calcutta 4-952a ; Indian police 14-812c.
**WELLESLEY,** Mass. 28-507a ; 17-852 (A4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, Isla., Austr. 2-960 (F3) ; 5-384d.
— Farms, Mass. 28-507a.
— Fells, Mass. 28-507a ; 28-507a.
— Hills, Mass. 17-882 (A4) ; 28-507a.
— Province, state, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4) ; 25-980d.
Wellfleet, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, hab., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Wellford, S. C. 24-500 (B2).
Wellgrove 12-378c.
Wellham Crossroads, Md. 17-828 (A5).
Wellhams, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
**WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS** 28-507b ; 11-580b ; biblical criticism 3-863a ; Decalogue 7-909a ; *Habbakuk* 12-783c ; Hanukkah 12-932b ; *Leviticus* 8-117c ; Pentateuch 12-315c, 24-392c.
Wellhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Wellin, Belg 3-668 (F3).
Welling, Kent. 16-942 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
**WELLINGBOROUGH,** Northants. 28-507c ; 9-420 (III. F2) ; climate 19-768d ; fire (1738) 10-401c ; geology 19-768c ; iron 19-769a ; school 24-369b.
**WELLINGTON, ARTHUR Wellesley,** 1st duke of 28-507d ; Castlereagh's support 16-969d ; commissariat 2-614a, 1-641c ; General Beresford 3-771c ; ministry 9-557c ; monument, St Paul's 25-905c, 24-504 (Pl. III.) ; Peninsular War 21-900d ; presentations to 24-659a, 19-737 ; statues 4-112d, 4-484a, 8-939b ; tactics 26-348c ; Verona congress (1822) 27-1037a, 9-936c, 5-188a ; Vitoria 28-148d ; Waterloo Campaign 28-372a, 28-379a ; Waterloo medal 18-9c.
Wellington, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 5-232c ; college 5-236c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, India 14-382 (G14) ; 19-701c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
**WELLINGTON,** N.S.W. 28-512d ; 19-538 (E3) ; 2-960b ; caves 28-513a.
**WELLINGTON,** N.Z. 28-513b ; 19-624 (E4) ; 19-626a.
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
**WELLINGTON,** Salop 28-513a ; 19-416 (II. B4).
—, Aus. 2-960 (F7).
**WELLINGTON,** Som. 28-513a ; 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Staffs. 12-919c.
—, Tas. 13-544c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I12).
—, chan., N.Am. 21-938 (A1).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E4-E3) ; 19-623a.
—, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A6) ; 6-143c.
— (Little), isl., Chil. 6-143c.
—, lake, Vict. 28-38 (D3) ; 28-39a.
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2) ; 13-544b ; geology 26-439d.
—, mt., Vict. 26-38 (D2).
Wellington beds (geol.) 21-177d.
— Club, Lond. 6-567c.
— College, school, Berks. 24-139d ; 3-744c.
— crane : *see* Goliath crane.
Wellington, Lincs, barracks, Aldershot 1-534c.
— steam tractor 18-926c.
— Watalu plate 21-518c.
Wellman, Walter 11-38a ; 21-952a.
Wellman, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Wellman's tilting furnace 14-823a.
Well of Harod, Pal. : *see* Jalud, Ain.
Wellow, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1) ; 25-390b
—, abbey, Lincs. 16-716c.
—, West, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Wells, Charles (engraver) 28-800c.
—, **CHARLES JEREMIAH** (book) 28-513c.
—, **DAVID AMES** 28-514a.
—, Gideon 13-34a ; 19-567d.
—, Henry 10-177a ; 10-358a ; college founded 2-927c.
—, Henry 20-570d.
—, **HERBERT GEORGE** 28-514b ; socialism 25-302c ; utopian writings 27-823b.
—, Horace : nitrous oxide gas 8-52d ; 1-907d ; statue 13-22c.
—, Horace L. : caesium 4-944c ; sperrylite 21-806a.
—, L. A. 2-962d.
—, **SIR THOMAS SPENCER** 28-514c ; artery forceps 26-131d ; cremation 7-404c ; ovariotomy 20-382d.
—, W. C. : on natural selection 27-906c ; 10-34a ; writings 28-54c, 8-135d.
Wells, Fargo and Co. 10-177a ; 10-858a.
Wells, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Nev. 19-550 (D7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
**WELLS,** Som. 28-514d ; 9-430 (VI.G1) ; 25-390b ; bishopric, *see under* Bath ; cathedral 28-514d, 9-921b, 5-521d, 5-277c(fig.) ; Chrodegang's rule 5-519c ; clock 12-122d ; facade 24-494a ; provost 5-520a ; sanctuary 24-130b ; vicars choral 6-261a.
—, Va. 28-849 (A5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Wellsboro, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Wellsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1) ; 28-560c.
Wells College, Aurora, N.Y. 2-927c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Wellscreek, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Wells Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Wellford, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Wells Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Wellsite 28-973a.
Wells lamp 16-654a.
Wells next the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 19-745a.
— of Dee, The, springs, Scot. 7-921b.
— of Swona, whirlpool, Scot. 4-959c.
—, River, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, River, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Tannery, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Wellsted, J. R. 2-255c.
Wellston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
**WELLSTON,** O. 28-515c ; 20-26 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Wellsville, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
**WELLSVILLE,** O. 28-515d ; 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
Wellton, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Wellville, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Welna, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Welney, Cambs. 10-259b.
Welona, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
**WELS,** Aus. 28-515d ; 3-4 (D2) ; 19-748b.
Wels (fish) 5-513a ; 21-192a ; 2-30a.
Welsbach, Auer von 8-208b ; 16-669b ; 16-656b.
Welsbach incandescent light 16-656a ; inverted burner 16-658c ; mantle 16-656b.
*Welsche Gast* (T. von Zirclaere) 11-786b.
Welschenrohr, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Welsch, Tobel, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
**WELSER** (family) 28-516a ; 7-184c.
—, Philippine : *see* Philippine, countess of Tirol.
Welsford, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Welsh, David 11-73a ; 4-862c.
—, Jane Baillie : *see* Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
—, John 7-166d.
Welsh, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3) ; 16-90c.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (H7-6).
Welsh (Cymru), people 5-618b ; 4-593a ; in Cornwall 7-181d ; in Scotland 25-999c, 24-430b, 17-19b : *see also under* Wales.
— : *Language* 28-268a ; 5-618d ; 5-619a ; Breton glosses 5-620b ; first printed book 24-67a ; gipsy dialect 12-41b ; grammars and dictionaries 5-647c, 8-195c ; New Testament 24-67a ; related languages 5-614c ; Welsh-speaking population 5-619d.
— : *Literature* 5-640a ; 28-268a ; Cywydd, the 5-645c, 5-644a ; Latin writers 5-640b ; prose romances and the poet princes 5-641d ; "Revival" 5-648c.
—Calvinistic Methodists : America 22-294b ; England 9-421a.
— Calvinistic Mission 15-774b.
— cattle 5-540c (Pl. II.) ; 20-398c ; white breed 5-539b.
— Church : *see* Wales, the Church in.
— Church Commission (1906) 28-267c.
— Demosthenes : *see* Elias, John.
— dresser 8-578a.
Welshers 11-448a.
Welshfield, O. 20-26 (H2).
Welsh Football Union 10-618d.
— groin (arch.) 12-611d.
— hare 3-13c.
— (white) Indians 14-452d.
— Intermediate Education Act (1889) 8-983d ; 6-638a.
— Land Tenure Commission (1893) 28-270d.
— LAWS 28-516b.
— main 6-626b.
— March 17-689c ; 9-495c ; conversion into shire ground 28-264c ; private wars 9-495c ; William the Conqueror 9-475a.
*Welshman's Candle* 5-648b.
Welsh mortgage 18-878b.
— mountain sheep 24-821a ; 24-819 (I. II.).
— oilstone 13-653a.
— onion 20-112c.
Welshpool, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
**WELSHPOOL,** Wales 28-516c ; 9-428 (IV. E2).
Welsh poppy 22-91c.
*Welsh Rolls* (records) 22-960c.
Welsh runt 5-540c.
— springer 8-375d.
Welsh Talgarth : *see* Talgarth.
*Welt als Wille und Vorstellung* (Schopenhauer) 18-232b ; 24-374d.
Welter, J. J. 13-141a ; 26-808a.
Welter weight (boxing) 4-351c.
Weltevreden, dist., Java 3-507d.
Welton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—le Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
*Weltrâthsel, Die* (Haeckel) 12-304a ; 18-226b.
Welty, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Weltz, Justinianus von 12-1b ; 18-586c.
Welwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Welwitschia 12-763c ; 12-762d.
Welwitschioideae 12-754d ; 12-762c.
Welwyn, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Welz : *see* Weltz.
**WEM,** Salop 28-516d ; 9-416 (II. B4).
Wembare, riv., Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
Wembetsu, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M4).
**WEMBLEY,** Mdx. 28-517a ; 16-942 (C2).
— park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Wembury, Dev. 21-862 (map),
—, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
Wembworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wemding, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Wemme, riv., Dah. 11-204 (G5) ; 7-734c.
Wemeldinge, Holl. 28-965b.
Weminuche, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Wemmelian group 20-82a.
Wemmer, gold-mine, S.Af. 15-432b.
**WEMYSS, EARLS OF** 28-517b ; 27-688a ; 12-796a.
—, John 28-517b ; 28-517b ; 24-412 (E-F3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, East, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2) ; 28-517b ; 10-329d.
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2) ; 28-517b.
Wên (duke of Chow) : *see* Wên-wang.
Wen, China 6-168 (G3).
—, riv., China 6-168b.
Wenaha, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
Wenamu, riv., Gui. 12-675 (B2).
Wenas Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Wenasoga, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Wenatchee, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, val., Wash. 28-354c.
Wenceslaus I. (of Bohemia) 4-124b ; 11-48a ; 11-844b ; 22-245c.
— II. 4-124c ; 11-846c.
— III. 4-124d ; 20-91a.
**WENCESLAUS IV.** (German king) 28-517c ; 11-848c ; 4-125a ; Benedict XIII. 1-438b ; Hus supported 14-5b ; Jobst of Moravia 15-427a ; Kuttenberg decree 15-956a ; Landfriedenseinigungen 26-177a.
— I. (king of Poland) : *see* Wenceslaus II. (king of Bohemia).
— I. (duke of Luxemburg and Brabant) 4-557a ; 15-441b ; 4-694c ; 5-899a.
—, Clement 27-269c.
— the Holy, St 4-127c ; 4-123d.
Wen Ching 16-98c.
Wen-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L3).
**WEN-CHOW-FU,** China 28-518a ; 6-168 (L4).
Wen-chuen, China 6-168 (G3).
Wenck, Karl 26-599a.
Wenckstat, tribe : *see* Huron.
Wendelin, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Wendell, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A-B4).
Wendelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Wendelstinus : *see* Cochlaeus.
**WENDEN,** Russ. 28-518b ; 23-872 (C4).
Wendenjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Wendens Ambo, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Wendenstock, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Wendenstock.
Wendish (lang.) 8-195d.
— Crown (order) 15-864b.
Wendling, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Wendorf, Ger 28-754a.
Wendouree, lake, Vict. 3-269a.
Wendover, Roger of : *see* Roger of Wendover.
**WENDOVER,** Bucks. 28-518b ; 9-420 (III. F3) ; 24-243d.
— Utah 27-814 (A2).

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**Wendrock, Nicholas:** *see* Nicole, Pierre.
**Wendron, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).**
**WENDS 28-518c; 25-228b; Absalon of Lund 1-73d; Albert of Brandenburg 1-494b.** *See also* Wendish.
**—(of modern Lusatia) 28-518c:** *see also* Sorbs.
**WENDT, HANS HINRICH 28-518b.**
*Wendunmuth* (Kirchhoff) **11-787b.**
**Wenduyne, Belg. 3-668 (B1).**
**Wener, lake, Swed.** *see* Vener.
**Wengen beds 27-260b.**
**Wengern Alp, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.**
**Wengeroht, Ger. 3-803c.**
**Wengler, Cal. 5-8 (C1).**
**Weng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).**
**Wenham, E. H. 10-515c; 3-950d; 18-403b; 18-404a.**
**Wenham, Mass. 17-852 (F1).**
**Wenhaston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).**
**Weniger, L. 26-1019b.**
**Wenilo (archbp.) 12-279b; 23-464d.**
**Weningen, Nieder, Switz.:** *see* Nieder Weningen.
**Wenings, Ger. 11-808 (B3).**
**Wenkebach (physician) 18-62c.**
**Wen-lan-ko, China 12-017a.**
**WENLOCK, Salop 28-518d; 9-420 (III. B1); 1-16a.**
**— Edge, mts., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020c; 9-412c.**
**— GROUP 28-519a; 11-670d; 25-111a.**
**— limestone 28-519b.**
**— shales 28-519a.**
**Wennabigun, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).**
**WENNERBERG, GUNNAR 28-519c; 26-219c.**
**Wennington, Ess. 16-942 (B2).**
**—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).**
**Wenona, Ill. 14-304 (C2).**
**Wenonah, N.J. 19-502 (B4).**
**Wenonda, Va. 28-118 (C4).**
**Wens disease:** *see* Actinomycosis.
**Wen-siang, China 6-168 (I3).**
**Wensley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).**
**WENSLEYDALE, JAMES Parke, baron 28-519d; 20-842b.**
**Wensleydale, Vict. 28-118(C3).**
**WENSLEYDALE, val., Yorks. 28-520a; cheese 7-749d; sheep 24-818 (Plate).**
**Wensum, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-819c.**
**Went, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 9-416 (II. E2).**
**Wen-teng, China 6-168 (L2).**
**Wentepils, Russ.:** *see* Windau.
**Wên-tî (emperors):** *see* Ta'aou Pî; Yaîtsi Kien.
**Wentilloog Levcl. dist., Monm. 9-420 (III. A3).**
**Wentnor, Salop 9-428 (V. F2).**
**WENTWORTH (family) 28-520b.**
**—, Peter 20-829b.**
**—, Thomas 24-193b.**
**—, WILLIAM C. 28-521c; 2-960a.**
**Wentworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).**
**—, Can. 19-831 (C2).**
**—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).**
**—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).**
**—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).**
**—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).**
**—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).**
**—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).**
**—, park, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).**
**—, pond, Mc. 17-834 (C3).**
**Wentworth beds 25-111c.**
**Wentworth Castle, residence, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 3-416b; 2-420c.**
**Wentz, Ky. 15-740 (E3).**
**Wentzville, Mo. 18-608 (F3).**
**Wenussheim, Stanislaus M. von:** *see* Winckelmann.
**Wenvoe, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).**
**Wên-wang (duke of Chow) 6-193a; 6-227b; 10-141b.**
**Wenzel:** *see* Wenceslaus.
**—, KARL FRIEDRICH 28-521d.**
**Wenzell, A. B. 5-335c.**
**Weobley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-356b 360d.**
**Weogufka, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
**— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).**
**Weohyakapka, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).**
**WEPENER, S.Af. 28-522a; 25-466 (H7).**
**Wepfer, J. J. 1-932d; 21-348a.**
**Wepwoi:** *see* Ophois.
**Wequetequock, Conn. 6-952 (H4).**
**Wer:** *see* Wergild.
**Werai, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).**
**Weranjanje, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).**
**Werbach, Ger. 3-187b.**
**Werben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).**
**Werbe-system 2-599d.**
**Werbócz, Stephen:** *see* Verbóczy, Istvan.
**Werburga (Werburh), St 28-855b; 4-373c, 6-108b.**
**WERDAU, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (III. q11), 7-297a.**
**Werde:** *see* Wynkyn de Worde.
**WERDEN, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (I. k6).**
**Werdenberg, Switz. 26-242 (G2).**
**WERDER, K. W. F. AUGUST Leopold, count von 28-522b; 11-6d; 12-395c.**
**Werder, delta, Prussia 28-146b.**
**Werdermann, R. 16-665c.**
**Werder testing machine 25-1011a.**
**Werefrid:** *see* Werferth.
**Werenfels, S. 20-358a.**
**Werewolf:** *see* Werwolf.
**Werf, Pieter A. van der 16-395a.**
**Werfen beds 4-802b; 27-259b.**
**Werferth (bp.) 9-609a.**
**Werff, Adrian van der 23-80d.**
**WERGELAND, HENRIK A. 28-522c; 19-816c; 19-811c.**
**—, N. 28-522c.**
**WERGILD 28-522d; ætheling's fine 1-290a; gilds' provision for payment 12-14c; gradations 26-681d, Greek parallel 10-71c, 12-501d; Merovingians 10-807c; penalty for non-payment 20-381b; Roman parallel 23-538d.**
**Werham, Dorset.:** *see* Warcham.
**Weri, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5).**
**Werini:** *see* Guerni.
**Werita, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).**
**Werka, isl., Russ. 23-886b.**
**Werklein, baron 17-714c.**
**Werl, Ger. 11-808 (A-B3).**
**Werley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).**
**WERMELSKIRCHEN, Ger. 28-523a; 11-808 (I. k6).**
**WERMUND 28-523a.**
**Werndl, Josef 25-915c.**
**Werne, Ferdinand 19-698a.**
**Werne, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).**
**Werneck (general) 19-218d; 11-193d.**
**Werner (bp.) 12-787c.**
**— (of Habsburg) 12-787c.**
**— (mercenary):** *see* Guernieri.
**WERNER, ABRAHAM G. 28-523b; 11-644a; 11-647c; stratigraphical work 11-645c.**
**—, Alfred:** benzaldoximes 3-754d; chromium chlorides 6-297d; composition of calomel 5-59d; isomerism 14-382c.
**—, ANTON ALEX. VON 28-523a; 23-954a.**
**—, FRIEDRICH L. Z. 28-523d; 11-794a.**
**—, Joseph (artist) 21-855d; 18-527c.**
**Wernerianism (geol.):** *see* Neptunism.
**Wernerite 24-300b.**
**Wernerius (jurist):** *see* Irnerius.
**Werner's projection 17-659a.**
**Wernersville, Pa. 21-105 (K-L5).**
**Wernher, Beit & Co. 3-659a.**
**Wernher der Gartenaere 11-736d.**
**Wernicke:** *see* Wernigke.
**WERNIGERODE, Ger. 28-524a; 11-808 (C3); geology 13-48b.**
**Wernigke, Christian 11-790b; 9-691b.**
**Weroc, count of Vannes 4-91b.**
**Werong, mt., N.S.W. 8-162a.**
**Werra, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-262a, 9-909c.**
**Werribee, Vict. 28-38 (E1).**
**—, riv., Vict. 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1).**
**Werrington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).**
**Werris Creek, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).**
**Werro, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.**
**Werschetz, Hung.:** *see* Versecz.
**Wert, Isaac van:** *see* Van Wert.
**Wert, Va. 28-118 (D3).**
**Wertach, Ger. 26-242 (I1).**
**Wertach, riv., Ger. 16-353d; 15-697c.**
**WERTH, JOHANN, count von 28-524b.**
**Wertheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).**
**Werthenstein, Switz. 26-242 (E2).**
**Werther, A. F. G. 9-734d.**
**Wertherism (lit.) 11-792b; 14-911b.**
*Werthers Leiden* (Goethe): see *Leiden des jungen Werthers.*
**Wertingen, Ger. 11-808 (C4); battle (1807) 10-64d.**
**Wervik, Belg. 3-668 (A2).**
**WERWOLF 28-524d; 17-150a; 14-760c.**
**Wesborough Green, Sus. 26-167d.**
**Wescoe, Mass.:** *see* Nantucket.
**WESEL, JOHAN R. VON 28-526a.**
**WESEL, Ger. 28-526b; 11-808 (A3).**
**Wesell, Aus. 3-4 (D2).**
**Wesenberg, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 9-798b.**
**Wesenburg, mt., Ger. 19-669c.**
**— group 20-236d.**
**Wesenitz, riv., Ger. 3-992a.**
**Wesepe, Holl. 13-588 (D2).**
**Weser, hills, Ger. 11-806a; 28-526c.**
**WESER, riv., Ger. 28-526c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808 (I. j7); 9-909c; feeding 23-382d.**
**Weseritz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).**
**Wesham, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).**
**Weshesh (people) 9-85d.**
**Wesi, Egy.:** *see* Thebes.
**Weslemkoon, lake, Can. 20-141 (E1).**
**WESLEY (family) 28-527a.**
**—, Charles 28-527b; 14-195b.**
**—, JOHN (1703-1791) 28-527d, 18-203c; 9-516b; Moravian Brethren's influence 18-819a; preaching 22-265a; relations with English Church 9-451a; sin 25-138b.**
**—, SAMUEL 28-530d; 28-527d.**
**—, SAMUEL SEBASTIAN 28-530d; 28-527d.**
**—, William Henry 8-889c.**
**Wesley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).**
**—, Me. 17-732 (C1).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).**
**—, isl., S.Pac.O. 27-3d.**
**Wesleyan Association 27-608d.**
**— Conference 28-531c.**
**— METHODIST CHURCH 28-531a; ecumenical conferences 18-293d; missions 18-589a; origin and development 18-293b; statistics 18-293d, 9-421a, 24-467b.**
**— Methodist Church (Connexion) of America:** *see* Wesleyan Methodists (U.S.).
**— Methodists (U.S.) 18-297a; 18-294a.**
**— Missionary Society 18-587b.**
**— Reform Union (1850) 18-293d; 18-294a.**
**— University, Conn. 18-417b; 4-421a.**
**Wesley College, Grand Forks, U.S. 12-349b.**
**Wesley Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C3).**
**Wesleyville, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (C1).**
**Wessa, riv., Ger. 3-678 (B2).**
**Wessagusset, Mass.:** *see* Weymouth.
**Wessel, J. H. 19-816b; 8-41a.**
**—, JOHAN 28-533c.**
**—, Peter:** *see* Vredenskjold.
**Wessel, isls., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 25-493a.**
**WESSELENYI, MIKLOS 28-534a.**
**Wessel Gansfort (divine) 6-343c.**
**Wesselton, mine, Kimberley 15-799b.**
**Wessely, N. H. 13-176a.**
**WESSEX, kingdom, Brit. 28-534b; 9-472c, boundaries extended 9-467c, 9-470a, 9-467b; coinage 19-898d; conversion to Christianity 9-467a; Mercia annexed (825-918) 18-152c.**
**Wessig, Brandschiefer beds of (geol.) 21-177b (table).**
**Wessington, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).**
**—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).**
**— Hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).**
**— Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).**
**Wesso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-101b.**
**Wesson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).**
**WEST, BENJAMIN 28-535a; 20-518b.**
**—, Gilbert 20-2a; 8-203b.**
**—, James 4-223c.**
**WEST, NICHOLAS 28-535c; 24-442a; 8-297c.**
**—, Samuel 21-833a.**
**—, barons:** *see* De La Warr, barons.
**West (in place names)** *e.g.* West Bridgford, &c.: *see* Bridgford &c., *except as below.*
**West, Miss. 18-600 (C2).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).**
**—, W Va. 28-560 (C2).**
**—, bay, Hants. 25-491 (map).**
**—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).**
**—, bay, S.C. 26-690 (K6).**
**—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).**
**—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.**
**—, hill, Kent. 7-837c.**
**—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).**
**—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).**
**—, isl., E.I. 4-257 (A2).**
**—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.**
**—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3).**
**—, lake, Nev. 5-2 (D1).**
**—, mts., Conn. 18-165d.**
**—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).**
**—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).**
**—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 28-604b.**
**—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6-5).**
**—, mt., W.I. 24-19a.**
**—, mts., Haw.:** *see* Waianao.
**—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).**
**—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B1).**
**—, pt., Can. 22-724 (D2).**
**—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).**
**—, (Old), riv., Cambs.:** *see* Old West.
**—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.**
**—, riv., China:** *see* Si-Kiang.
**—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (E4); 12-691d.**
**—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
**—, riv., Mich. 17-928 (F-G3).**
**—, riv., N.Y.:** *see* Mohawk.
**—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5-6); 27-1025d.**
**—, wood, Hants. 25-491 (map).**
**— Acre, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).**
**— Alton, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).**
**— African buffalo:** *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
**— African Frontier Force 16-74b; 19-681d; 25-56a; Lugard 17-116a.**
**— African pepper:** *see* African cubebs.
**— African rubber tree 23-800c (fig.); 23-797 (Pl. II.); 1-354d; Assiantı 2-725d; Liberia 16-540c.**
**— African Settlements 25-56c; 11-438c; 12-206b.**
**— Alexander, Pa. 21-106 (B5).**
**— Alexandria, D. 20-26 (A5).**
**WEST ALL, RICHARD 28-535d.**
**—, William 4-661c; 28-535d.**
**West Allen Dale, val., Northants. 9-424 (I. D3).**
**— Allis, Wis. 28-740 (F5), 18-493b.**
**— Alton, Mo. 18-608 (F3).**
**— Amana, Ia. 1-779d.**
**— Arlington, Ind. 7-828 (A3).**
**— Army of the (1871) 20-289b.**
**— Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).**
**— Auburn, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).**
**— Auckland, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).**
**— Aurora, Ill.** *see* Aurora.
**— Australia current 14-452a.**
**— Avon, Conn. 6-952 (D2).**
**— Baden, Ind. 14-422 (D7); 14-423a.**
**— Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B5).**
**— Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (K6).**
**— Barnet, Vt. 19-490 (C3).**
**— Barns, Scot. 24-418 (F2).**
**— Baton Rouge, La. 17-51 (a6).**
**— Bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).**
**Westbay, Fla. 10-540 (C6).**
**West Bay City, Mich.:** *see* Bay City.
**Westbend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).**
**West Bend, Ia. 14-732 (C2).**
**— Bend, Wis. 28-740 (E5).**
**Westbere, Kent 15-738c.**
**West Bergholt, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D5).**
**— Betsie, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).**
**— Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).**
**— Bingham, Pa. 21-106 (G2).**
**— Bloomfield, N.J.:** *see* Montclair.
**— Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).**
**— Bloomfield, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).**
**WESTBORO, Mass. 28-535d; 17-852 (D2).**
**—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).**
**—, O. 20-26 (C6).**
**Westboro, Wis. 28-740 (C3).**
**West Borongo, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).**
**Westbourne, O.:** *see* Zanesville.
**—, stream, Lond. 20-443b.**
**West Boylston, Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
**— Branch, Ia. 14-732 (F3).**
**— Branch, Mich. 18-372 (F5).**
**Westbranch, Wash. 28-354 (H2).**
**West Branch Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).**
**— Breton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).**
**— Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (E2).**
**— Bridgewater, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).**
**— Brighton, N.Y. 6-897d.**
**— BROMWICH, Staffs. 28-536a; 25-758 (B1).**
**Westbrook, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276d.**
**WESTBROOK, Me. 28-536a; 17-434 (B5).**
**—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).**
**West Brook, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).**
**— Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (C2).**
**— Brooklyn, Ill. 14-304 (C2).**
**— Brownsville, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).**
**— Bug, riv., Russ.:** *see* Bug, Southern.
**— Burke, Vt. 19-490 (D2).**
**— Burlington, Ia. 14-732 (F4).**
**— Burra, isl., Scot. 24-855a.**
**WESTBURY, RICHARD Bethell, 1st baron 28-536b; 7-122c.**
**Westbury, Bucks. 4-729a.**
**—, Glos. 7-893a.**
**—, Wis. 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1022a.**
**—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).**
**WESTBURY, dist., Wilts. 28-536c; 9-420 (III. C4); 28-698c.**
**— on Severn, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; geology 12-133c.**
**West Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D1).**
**Westby, Wis. 28-740 (C5).**
**West Cache Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).**
**— Cairo, O. 20-26 (B3).**
**— Cambridge, Mass.:** *see* Arlington.
**— Canaan, N.H. 19-490 (C4).**
**— Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2); 27-820c.**
**— Cape Howe, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7).**
**— Carroll, Belg. 3-668 (B1).**
**— Carlisle, O. 20-26 (F4).**
**Westcar papyrus 9-81c.**
**West Carroll, La. 17-54 (C1).**
**— Carrollton, O. 20-26 (B5).**
**— Carthage, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).**
**— Chatham, Vt. 19-490 (C2).**
**Westcheap, Lond. 16-946a.**
**Westchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).**
**West Chester, Ia. 14-732 (F3).**
**Westchester, Ind. 14-422 (H3).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).**
**WEST CHESTER, Pa. 28-537a; 21-106 (I-K7); 24-676a.**
**Westchester Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4); 4-861d.**
**— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F3).**
**West Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (D2).**
**— Chiltington, Suss. 9-424 (IV. B5).**
**— Choctawhatchee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).**
**— Claremont, N.H. 6-427d.**
**— Clarion Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).**
**— Cleveland, O. 6-506a.**
**— Cliff, cliff, Sus. 13-59a.**
**Westcliffe, Colo. 6-722 (E3).**
**Westcliff-on-Sea, Ess. 25-510d.**
**West Coker, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).**
**— Columbia, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).**
**—, Company of the:** *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
**— Concord, Minn. 18-550 (E6).**
**Westconnaug Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).**
**West Conshohocken, Pa.:** *see* Conshohocken, West.
**West conveyor 7-59a.**
**West Cornwall, Conn. 6-952 (B2).**
**— Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).**
**WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS 28-537a; 3-884b.**
**—, and Hort's edition of New Testament 3-884b; 3-904a.**
**West Country Down sheep:** *see* Dorset Down sheep.
**West Cove, cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).**

West Coxsackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Westcreek, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
West Creek, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Danville, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Westdean, Suss. 9-424 (IV. C5) ; 13-811b.
West Dean, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Decatur, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— De Pere, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Derby, Lancs. 16-139 (B3) ; 16-140d.
— Derby, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-2).
— Divide Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Dover, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Dulwich, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C4).
— Durham, N.C. 19-772 (D1) ; 8-710b.
— Duxbury, Mass. 8-738b.
Westecunk Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
West Elizabeth, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Elk, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Elk breccia 27-631c.
— Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Elkton, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, empire of the (Roman) : *see* Rome *. History*, and Holy Roman Empire.
— End, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— End, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— End, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— End, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Westend, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
West End, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
— End, W.I. : *see* Frederickstad.
— End, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Westend, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Westende, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Westenhanger, ruin, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 14-212d.
West Enosburg, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Wester, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Westeras, Swed. : *see* Vesteras.
Westerbork, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Westerburg, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Westergaard, Niels Louis 7-631c.
Westergoo, dist., Holl. 13-607b.
Westerham, Kent. 16-942 (E3) ; 15-737a ; geology 15-737a.
Wester Happrew, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
—Kinghorn, Scot. : *see* Burntisland.
Westerland, Ger. 8-24 (A4) ; 26-283d.
Westerlo, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Westerloo, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
**WESTERLY**, R.I. 28-538d ; 23-249 (A3).
Westermaier, Max. 21-747b.
**WESTERMANN, FRANCOIS Joseph** 28-539a.
Westermarck, E. A. 9-845b ; 23-981c ; on exogamy 10-163c ; on primitive matrimony 15-584b.
Western, Mass. : *see* Warren.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2-3) ; 17-468 (B1 and C3).
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, inlet, China : *see* Si-Shan.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B-C1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
—, port, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and I16).
—, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (A3-B2) ; 27-558b ; 27-558a.
—, riv., China : *see* Si-Kiang.
Western (in place names), *e.g.* Western Ghats, &c. : *see* Ghats, &c., *except as below.*
— and Atlantic Railway, U.S. 11-755b.
— **AUSTRALIA**, state, Austr. 28-539b ; 2-960 (B4-G5) ; geology 28-539c, 5-312d, 2-945a ; history 2-963b, 4-608d, 2-961a ; legislation 2-969b, 6-775c, 10-63b ; legislative assembly 20-979c ; mines 2-952c ; pearl fishery 21-26a ; savings banks 24-246b ; statistics 2-950a, 14-301b, 11-636d ; totemism 27-89b ; wool export 28-816b.
— Banas, riv., India : *see* Banas.
— Bank, Yorks. 24-823b.
— Bank of Scotland 3-337c.
— Banks, submarine hills, And.Is. 1-955b.
Western Bay, W.Af. 1-347d.
— Caroline, Isls., Pac.O. 17-466 (G2-1).
— Chalukya (dyn.) : *see* Chalukyas.
— Chung-chong, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H1a & E8).
— Church : history 6-338d ; 7-524c ; 7-546b ; 20-688a ; theology characterized 26-776c. *See also* (before 5th century) *under* Church History, *and* (after 1504) Roman Catholic Church, &c.
— Circuit 6-387d.
— Cleddau, riv., Wales 21-81b.
— College, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
— cotton 7-258a.
— Don, riv., Russ. : *see* Bug.
Westerndorf, Bav. 5-723d ; 5-725b.
Western Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (G4).
— Euphrates, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2) : *see* Kara Su.
— Federation of Miners, U.S. 12-210c.
— Glenmallery, dist., Ire. : *see* King's County.
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— hemlock 10-659b ; 27-634c ; 4-661d.
— Hindi (language) : *see* Hindi, Western.
— Islands, archip., Atl.O. : *see* Azores.
— Isles, isls., Scot. : *see* Hebrides.
— Jockey Club, Chicago 13-736a.
— King, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Kipchak, tribe : *see* Golden Horde.
— larch 16-214a ; 10-659b ; 4-600a.
— Missionary Society for India, U.S. 18-587c.
*Western Morning News* 19-564a.
Western Nippon, prov., Jap. 15-150 (K12 & H9).
— oak 19-814b.
— Pacific Railway, Am. 22-822c.
— Port, Md. 17-828 (A-B2) ; 7-627a.
— Port, bay, Vict. 28-37d.
— raccoon 27-633d.
— Reserve, dist., O. 6-505d.
— Reserve College, O. : *see* Adelbert College.
— Rocks, rocks, Eng. 9-430 (D1).
— Run, Md. 17-828 (F1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— rye grass 5-153d.
— Saratoga, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Star, O. 20-26 (G2).
*Western Sun* 19-572b.
Western text of the Bible 3-885b ; 1-165b.
— Theological Seminary, Mich. 14-611a.
— Theological Seminary, Pa. 22-292c.
— Unitarian Association, U.S. 27-596d.
— University, Can. 16-938b.
— University of Pennsylvania 1-688d.
— yellow pine 21-624c ; 27-634b ; 5-11a ; timber 10-659b.
Westerton, hill, Scot. 4-532b.
Westerton *v.* Liddell 9-452a.
Westervelt, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Westerville, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— O. 20-26 (E4).
Westerwoort, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Westerwald, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A-B3) ; geology 2-807a, 3-543a ; timber 10-649a.
Westerwood, Scot. 4-584 (A1) ; 4-584b.
West Exe, Dev. 26-1033b.
— Fairlee, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Fairview, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Westfalen, prov., Ger. : *see* Westphalia.
Westfall, Greg. 20-242 (H4).
West Falmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Farmington, O. 20-26 (I2).
— Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
— Felliciana, La. 17-54 (C3) ; 17-54 (a5).
Westfield, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4) ; 14-306a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
**WESTFIELD**, Mass. 28-543c ; 17-852 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Westfield, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Scot. 8-946a.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— College, Lond. 27-773b.
— College, Westfield, Ill. 27-507b.
— Haven, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
West Finley, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Firle, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Westford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
West Fork, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Fork, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Fort, S.Af. 22-309c.
— Frankfort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Friesland, dist., Holl. 11-234d.
— Galloway, co., Scot. : *see* Wigtownshire.
Westgat, str., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Westgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
**WESTGATE-ON-SEA**, Kent 28-543d ; 9-424 (IV. E4).
West Glocester, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Grinstead, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5) ; 26-107d.
— Groton, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Grove, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Westgrove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
**WEST HAM**, Lond. 28-544a ; 16-938 (E2) ; 16-942 (E2).
— Ham, Lond. 16-949c.
— Ham Charity Board *v.* East London W.W. (1900) 28-361b.
— Ham Guardians *v.* Bethnal Green Churchwardens (1896) 2-914d.
— Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Westhampton, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
West Hampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5) ; 25-492c.
— Hanover, N.J. : *see* Morristown.
— Hanover, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Harptree, Som. 25-390a.
— Hartford, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Hartland, Conn. 6-952 (D1).
— Hatchie, riv., Tenn. and Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—HAVEN, Conn. 28-544b ; 6-952 (C4).
Westhaven, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
West Haverstraw, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4) ; 13-82a.
Westhead, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
West Heath, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
— Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Westhide, Hereford. 13-356a.
West Highland cattle : *see* Highland cattle.
— Highland white terrier 8-376a.
Westhill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (D1).
West Hill, mt., Scot. 1-774a.
— Hingham, Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 13-514d.
—**HOBOKEN**, N.J. 28-544b ; 19-502 (B2) ; 19-504b.
Westhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Westholme, Can. 4-600 (D3).
West Hoosac, Mass. : *see* Williamstown.
Westhope, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
West Horsley, Surr. 16-942 (E3).
West Houghaun, Kent. 9-424 (IV. E4).
**WESTHOUGHTON**, dist., Lancs. 28-544c ; 16-139 (C2).
West Hyde, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Westlen, H. 3-951b.
West India and Pacific Steamship Co. 25-853d.
— India Company (American) 7-949c.
— India Company (Dutch) 19-603d ; 19-604a ; 23-22d.
— India Company (French) 24-642b.
— India Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2) ; 16-950b.
— Indianapolis, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Indian arrowroot : *see* Arrowroot.
— Indian cedar 5-595b.
West Indian ebony 9-843c.
— Indian honeysuckle : *see* Desmodium.
— Indian ironwood 14-839a.
— **INDIES, THE**, archip., Atl.O. 28-544c ; 28-544 (map) ; census methods 5-665c ; coffee production 6-647d ; coolie immigration 7-77c ; cotton crop 7-265b, 7-274d, 7-278d ; fauna 3-974d, 20-309c, 14-269d ; free port system 11-86c ; history 28-547b, 7-495a, 25-606d ; literatures 16-562a ; periodicals 21-155d ; piracy 21-640a ; shipping trade 25-853c ; societies, learned 25-310d ; Tamils 26-389a ; trade 27-602a, 10-648c, 10-648b.
— Indies, British 28-547a ; Church 2-20b, 9-789a ; cotton trade 7-274c ; population 4-606d.
— Indies, Company of the : *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Westinghouse, George 4-414d ; 4-416d.
Westinghouse Co. 27-122b ; 11-500a.
— Shallenberger induction meter 18-292c.
West Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
— Islip, N.Y. 14-874d.
— Jeddore, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Jefferson, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Jersey 19-510a.
— Jupiter, Fla. 20-208d.
Westkapelle, Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; 28-965c.
West Kensington, Lond. 15-733c.
— Kill, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A2)
— Kingston, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
— Kip, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 8-944d ; geology 8-945b.
— Kirby, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3) ; 13-841b.
— Knighton, Dorset. 8-434d.
— Knoxville, Tenn. 15-883c.
— Lafayette, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Lafayette, O. 20-26 (G4).
Westlake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (A3) ; 17-56c.
Westland, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (B-C5) ; geology 19-625b.
— Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
West Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Lebanon, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— Leesport, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Westleigh, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
West Leipsic, O. 20-26 (B2).
Westleton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
West Lexham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Westley, Bartholomew and John : *see* Wesley.
Westley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
West Liberty, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Liberty, W.Va. 28-560 (C1) ; 28-562c.
— Lima, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Lincoln, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Line, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Westline, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Westlinton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
West Logond, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— London cemetery 5-659c.
— London Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
—, Lothian, co., Scot. : *see* Linlithgowshire.
— Louisville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Lynne, Can. 19-780 (G1).
— McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
**WESTMACOTT, SIR RICHard** 28-547d ; 26-1006a.
West Malling, Kent 21-800b.
— Malvern, Worcs. 17-518c.
Westman, Jonas 2-934a.
West Manchester, O. 20-26 (A5).
— Mansfield, O. 20-26 (C4).
Westmark, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
**WESTMEATH, EARL OF** 28-548a.
—, Anthony Francis Nugent, 11th earl of 28-548c ; 19-484d.
**WESTMEATH**, co., Ire. 28-548c ; 14-744 (D3) ; 14-782d.
West Medford, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
West Medicine Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Medina, dist., I. of W. : *see* Medina, West.
— Medway, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Westmecerbeek, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
West Melton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Westmeria incubator 14-364c.
West Mersea, Ess. : *see* Mersea, West.
— Middlesex, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Middleton, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Middletown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
— Midland (dialect) 9-598c.
— Midland Pacific 3-895d.
— Milan, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Milford, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
— Milford, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Westmill, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
West Millgrove, O. 20-26 (C-D2).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Milton, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Milton, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
West Minot, Me. 17-434 (B4).
**WESTMINSTER, MARquesses and Dukes of** 28-549a.
Westminster, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Conn. 6-952 (G3).
**WESTMINSTER**, Lond. 28-549c ; 16-938 (B2) ; 20-840c ; 9-489c ; almonry school 24-365d ; archbishopric 23-497d, 9-564b ; Common pleas 6-779c ; geology 16-939b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1) ; 11-463a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1) ; 17-830d.
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5) ; 27-1028d.
—, Bridge, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Abbey, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2) ; 28-549d ; 1-14d ; 9-493b ; architecture 2-403c, 2-341a ; Chamber of the Pyx 22-704d ; chevet 2-232c ; Edward the Confessor's church 2-402a, 5-521b ; library 16-556a ; metal work 18-211d ; mosaics 18-387a ; nave 19-283d ; psalter 14-314 (Pl. II.) ; reredos 24-502c, 20-467b ; sanctuary right 24-130b ; Shakespeare monument 24-782c, 24-789 (Pl. II.) ; tombs 24-489c, 24-492d, 24-499d.
— : *Henry VII.'s chapel* 28-550b ; metal work 18-210d ; statues 24-497c ; tomb 24-497c, 24-782c, 26-782 ; vaulting 27-960c (Pl. II.).
— Assembly (1643) 22-289c ; 22-291b ; catechisms 5-506a.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2) ; 16-940c.
— Cathedral, Lond. 28-551d ; 2-437d ; library 16-556a ; roof 23-700d ; Vaughan 27-956b.
— College, Cambs. 22-290a.
— Confession (1648) 7-399c ; 2-875d ; 22-290a ; Church of Scotland 24-462b.
*Westminster Directory of Public Worship* : *see Directory of Public Worship.*
Westminster Fire Office, Lond. 14-658a.
*Westminster Gazette* 19-562a.
Westminster Hall, Lond. 23-698d (Pl. I.) ; 12-897c ; coronation ceremony 7-186c.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Palace, Lond. 28-551a ; 19-24d.
— printing frame 21-520d.
—, Provisions of 9-492c ; 20-414d.
*Westminster Review* 21-152a.
Westminster School 28-550d ; 24-369b ; boat racing 23-783d.
—, **STATUTES OF** 28-551d ; 9-494c ; 6-780a ; 16-698b ; larceny 16-210c ; law of entail 7-920a ; prescriptive title 22-296c ; rape 22-899c ; real property 22-942d ; wrecks 28-840a.
— **SYNODS OF** 28-552a ; Roman Catholic 28-552b.
—, treaties of : (1482) 3-485b ; (1483) 1-488b ; Anglo-Prussian (1756) 9-234c, 9-932a ; France (1655) 7-494b ; Holland (1654 and 1674) 13-601a, 13-601d, 17-670a.

West Mitchell, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Mongol : *see* Kalmuck.
— Monroe, La. 17-54 (B1); 18-738b.
Westmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
West Monterey, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Moors, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Westmore, Vt. 19-490 (C-D2).
Westmoreland, Robert de Clifford, baron 8-442c.
Westmoreland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Penn. 20-620 (E1).
—, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, fort, Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D5 & F7-6).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F2).
— Depot, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
**WESTMORLAND, EARLS OF 28-552c, 8-102b.**
—, Charles Neville, earl of 28-553a; 9-534c.
—, John Fane, 10th earl of 9-554a; 9-557c.
—, Ralph Neville, earl of 28-522c; 9-511c.
**WESTMORLAND, co., Eng. 28-553b; 9-412 (I. C4); 9-411b; geology 8-127d, 1-466d; population 9-419a, shrievalty 24-848c.**
West Muckrott, Glasgow 12-83b.
— Mud Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Muguerewock, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Musquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
— Needham, Mass. : *see* Wellesley.
— New Brighton, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 25-801d.
— Newbury, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1); 19-468a.
— New Jersey, U.S. 19-510a.
— Newton, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Newton, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-593b.
— Newton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— New York, N.J. 27-593c.
— Nicholson, S.Af. 25-466 (13); 23-260 (C4); 23-263b.
— Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Norfolk, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
— Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
— Nyasaland, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-596d.
— of England Institute for the blind 4-62b.
— of Scotland Agricultural College 3-76b; 1-414b.
Westoll Steamship Line 25-859b.
Weston, earls of Portland : *see* Portland.
—, Sir Francis 22-118d; 4-160c.
—, Sir Richard 22-118d; 1-392a.
— **THOMAS 28-555c.**
Weston, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
—, Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Ches. (nr. Runcorn) 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Conn. 6-952 (B5); 10-132d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Hereford. 9-584 (B6).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Lincs. 16-716d.
— Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-411b.
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, Tex. 21-106 (B6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Warwick. 26-406a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2); 28-562b.
Weston, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
—, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, centrifugal machine 12-771b.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H2).
— differential pulley block 22-643c.
Westoning, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Weston in Gordano, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Westonmill, lake, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Weston Point, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
— Rhyn, Salop. 9-416 (II. A4).
— standard cell 22-206d; 27-743c.
Weston-sub-Edge, Glos. 7-233c.
**WESTON - SUPER - MARE, Som. 28-555c; 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 25-389a.**
— Underwood, Bucks. 4-729a.
Westonzoyland, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-560a.
**WEST ORANGE, N.J. 28-555d; 19-502 (A2).**
Westover, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Va. 28-3102d.
West Overton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Westowe, Wales 16-830a.
West Palm Beach, Fla. 10-540 (F6); 28-843d.
— Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Pass, chan., Fla. 10-540 (L2).
— Pawlet, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
**WESTPHAL, RUDOLF 28-556a.**
Westphal balance 8-49a.
Westphalia, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
**WESTPHALIA, prov., Ger. 28-556a; 11-808 (A-B3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524; Bonaparte 4-1956; Rehnish coasts 10-236d; geology 11-807b, 5-312a.**
—, **TREATY OF (1648) 28-557a; Austria 3-80; Belgium 3-673a; France 10-838c; Germany 11-859c, 9-930b; Holland 13-599d; Limburg 16-692a; Sweden 26-203a; 8-212b.**
**Westphalian group 11-670c; 5-311a.**
**Westphalians (Westfalahi), people 24-267c.**
Westphalica, Porta, val., Ger. 11-806b.
West Pike, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Pittston, Pa. 21-683a.
Westplains, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
West Point, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Westpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
West Point, Ga. 11-752 (A3); 11-757b.
— Point, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Westpoint, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
West Point, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Point, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Westpoint, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
**WEST POINT, N.Y. 28-558c; 19-596 (B-C4); 20-22a; 1-969a; 9-407c; 13-852a.**
Westpoint, Tenn. 26-820 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
"West Point" (locomotive) 22-821c.
West Point Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Pompano, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Westport, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
**WESTPORT, Ire. 28-559c; 14-744 (B3).**
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 15-662a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-625c.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Westport, quay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 28-559c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3-4).
West Portage, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Westport Landing, Miss. : *see* Kansas City.
West Pownal, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-438b.
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
— **PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. 28-559c; 11-808 (F-G2); 22-524 (hist. map); 22-525b.**
— Quincy, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Quincy, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Raleigh, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Westralia, state, Austr. : *see* Western Australia.
West Rasen, Lincs. : *see* Rasen, West.
Westray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; 20-279d.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
West Redding, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Richfield, O. 20-26 (G2).
Westridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
West-Ridgeway, Sir J. 20-159c.
West Riding, div., Yorks. 9-411 (II. D-E2); 12-406b; geology 28-931b, 9-411c; population 9-412a.
— Rindge, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— river route, China 6-181a.
— Rock, Ridge, mts., Conn. 6 952 (F3-4); 22-642d.
— Roman empire : *see under* Rome, History, *and* Holy Roman Empire.
— Roseau, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Row, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Rupert, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Westruther, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
West Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026c.
— St. Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
— Salamanca, N.Y. 24-58a.
— Salem, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Salem, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Salem, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
— Salton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
— Saxons, tribe 5-760c; dialect 9-583c.
— Sayville, N.Y. 14-874d; 16-983c.
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Selkirk, Can. 17-584 (C2); 17-584d.
— Seneca, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Shore dist., Md. 17-827b.
Westside, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4); 18-602b.
West Silver, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
— Sister, isl., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Smithfield 27-105d.
— Sonora, O. 20-26 (A5).
Westsound, Wash. 23-354 (B2).
West Spitsbergen, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 25-708d.
— **SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 28-559d; 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.**
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Stafford, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Stewartstown, N.H. 19-940 (D-E2).
— Stockbridge, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Story, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
— Stratford, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— Suffield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Sunbury, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Sweden, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Swine, Ger. : *see* Swinemünde.
— Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Tamworth, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
— Tanfield, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-934c.
— Tarring, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166a.
— Terre Haute, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Terschelling, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233c.
— Thornton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
— Toledo, O. 20-26 (C1).
— Torrington, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Town, Hants. 9-420 (III. F5); 22-132 (map).
Westtown, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
West Townsend, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Troy, N.Y. : *see* Watervliet.
West Turkey Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Twin, riv., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Westun, Salop. : *see* Whitchurch.
West Union, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Union, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Union, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Union, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Union, O. 20-26 (D7).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Union, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
— Union, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Unity, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
— Vaico, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
— View, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Westville, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
**WEST VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 28-560a, 28-560 (map); agriculture 28-560c, 11-269b; coal (statistics) 27-641d; fauna 27-633c; payment of members 20-980b; university 28-562c, 18-835d.**
— Walton, Norf. : *see* Walton, West.
**WESTWARD HO, Dev. 28-564b; 9-430 (VI. D1); 12-220b.**
*Westward Ho* **(Kingsley) 15-818c.**
— West Warren, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Washington, Washington, D.C. : *see* Georgetown.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
Westwego, La. 17-54 (c7); 19-526b.
Westwell, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-739c; 21-604c.
West Whiteland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Willow, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Wilton, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— windcliff, current, Southern O. 14-451d.
— Winfield, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Winfield, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Winsted, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Wolf, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Westwood, Cal. 5-655c.
Westwood, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 7-918b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (I7); 6-373c.
—, Wilts. 28-938b.
—, Worcs. 28-824b.
West Woodburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Westwood Park, mansion, Worcs. 24-418c; 28-588d.
West Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Yarmouth, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— York, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Wetaug, Holl. 13-608b.
Wet, Jacob de : *see* De Wet.
Wet, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Wetappo, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Wetar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 25-681d.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Wetaskiwin, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-501c.
Wetaug, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wetetagami, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Wet fly (fishing) 2-24d.
Wether (dict.) 28-2c.
Wetheral, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Wetherby, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Wetherfield, Ill. 19-534d.
Wetherill magnet 20-241d.
— metallurgy system 28-982a.
**WETHERSFIELD, Conn. 28-564b; 6-952 (E3); 6-954b.**
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Wethey furnace 7-104a.
Weti, E.At. 4-601 (C3).
Wetlands, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
Wetmore, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Wet pack (med.) 25-249b.
— rot (timber) 26-979b.
Wetstein, J. G. 5-216b.
**WETSTEIN (Wettstein), Johann Jakob 28-564c; 3-884a.**
Wette, W. M. L. de 8-117c.
Wettenhall, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Wetter, lake, Swed. : *see* Vetter.
Wetteran, dist., Ger. 13-409d.
Wetterbergh, Karl Anton 26-219c.
Wetteren, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Wetterhorn (Hasli Jungfrau), mt., Alps 28-242 (E3); 1-749a; 1-744a; 18-933c.
— (Mittelhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a; 1-744a.
— (Rosenhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a; 1-744a.
Wetterstein dolomite 27-260 (table).
**WETTIN (family) 28-565b; 1-497d; lands 11-834 (hist. map).**
Wettin, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wettingen, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 3-184c.
Wettinia 21-782c.
Wetton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3); 25-759c.
Wettstein, Richard von (naturalist) 1-753c.
Wetumka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Wetumka shale 27-631b.
Wetumpka, Ala. 1-460 (C3); 1-461d.
Wetwang, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wetzel Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Wetzell, Mich. 18-372 (E-F5).
Wetzikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
**WETZLAR, Ger. 28-565c; 11-808 (B3); 15-925a.**
Wetzstein, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
Wevelinghoven, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Weverton, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Wewahitchka, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Wewaka group 27-631b.
Wewantic, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Wewoka, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Wexcis, Wilhelm Andreas 19-817b.
**WEXFORD, Ire. 28-566c; 14-744 (E4); 7-491b; geology 28-566a; harbour 28-566c.**
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
**WEXFORD, co., Ire. 28-565d; 14-744 (E4); 14-773d; 14-777b; Brigantes 14-757b; geology 14-744d, 14-746b, 21-26b.**
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Wexham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Wexiö, Swed. : *see* Vexiö.
Wexionius, Olof 26-216b.
Wey, riv., Dor. 28-568a.
—, riv., Hants. and Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 16-942 (C3); 8-460b, 26-723c.
Weyauwego, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Weybourne, Norf. 9-424 (IV. B3); 19-782a.
Weybourne Crag 12-59b; 19-745b; 21-847b.
**WEYBRIDGE, Sur. 28-567a; 16-942 (C3); 3-207a.**
— St. 19-490 (A3).
Weyburn, Can. 24-225 (B3).
**WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER 28-567a; 18-104d.**
Weydeveldt, van : *see* Léonard, Agathon.
Weyerhauser, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Weygel, Catherine 27-594b; 4-40d.
Weyhill, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4); 10-128b.
Weyl, P.Is. 8-392 (E4).
**WEYLER Y NICOLAU, Valeriano, marquis of Tenerife 28-567c; 5-345c; Barcelona 25-565d; Cuba 25-562d.**
**WEYMAN, STANLEY JOHN 28-567d.**
Weymontachi, Can. 22-724 (B3-2).
Weymouth, George 19-476b.
—, Thomas Thynne, viscount : *see* Bath, Thomas Thynne, 1st marquess of.
Weymouth, Can. 19-831 (B2).
**WEYMOUTH, Dorset. 28-568a; 9-420 (III. C5); 9-520a; Agapemonites 1-365d; geology 7-132a, 8-435a, 20-415b.**
**WEYMOUTH, Mass. 28-567d; 17-852 (C4).**
—, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, bay, Queens. 2-961a.
— Back, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-568a.
— Centre, Mass. 28-568a.
— Fore, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4); 28-568a.
— Great, lake, Mass. 28-568a.
— Heights, Mass. 28-568a.
Weymouth pine (Pinus strobus) : *see* White pine.
— pine (Pseudotsuga Douglasii) : *see* Douglas spruce.
Weymouth Roads, seaway, Dorset. 9-456a.

**Weyprecht, Karl 21-947c ; 11-37c.**
**Weyprecht, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).**
**Weyr, Rudolf 24-514c.**
**Weyrauch, J. J. 4-549c.**
**Weyrother, Franz von 2-937c.**
**Wezel and Naumann, Messrs 16-787c.**
**W. H. (Shakespeare's sonnets) 24-783c.**
**Whaingaroa, port, N.Z. 19-624 (B2).**
**Whairikauri, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H9) ; 6-6b.**
**Whakahara, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).**
**Whakamarama, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).**
**Whakarewarewa, N.Z. 23-764c.**
**Whakataki, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).**
**Whakatane, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).**
**Whalan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).**
**— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).**
**Whale, firth, Scotland 24-855b.**
**—, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map) ; 22-132c.**
**—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).**
**—, pt., Can. 5-160 (M3).**
**—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4) ; 16-294.**
**WHALE 28-568d ; 28-1014c ; 25-1430 ; Pliocene 21-848b ; royal fish 10-434d, 7-188c. — (astron.) : *see* Cetus.**
**Whaleback (ship) 26-113b.**
**Whalebone, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (F-G3).**
**WHALEBONE 28-570a ; 5-770d ; 28-571b ; 25-190b. — whale 5-770d ; 16-975d ; 17-526a.**
**Whale-fin : *see* Whale-bone.**
**WHALE-FISHERY 28-570b ; Arctic Ocean 21-943a ; Australian 2-951c ; Lower California 5-21d ; Newfoundland 19-481b.**
**Whale-headed heron : *see* Shoe-bird.**
**— stork : *see* Shoe-bill.**
**Whale-louse 17-459c.**
**WHALE-OIL 28-573d ; 20-46b ; 28-572d.**
**Whaler (boat) 19-936b ; 4-99c.**
**Whales, bay, Arct. 25-708d.**
**— Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).**
**Whale Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (B2).**
**Whale tallow 28-573d.**
**Whaley, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).**
**—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).**
**— Bridge, Ches. : geology 8-71b.**
**Whaleyville, Va. 28-118 (F4).**
**Whaling (industry) : *see* Whale-fishery.**
**— ice 28-572b.**
**Whallesgrave, Yorks. 24-302b.**
**WHALLEY, EDWARD 28-574a.**
**—, Richard 28-574a.**
**Whalley, Lancs. 16-139 (D1) ; 16-143a ; 8-65d ; 16-138c.**
**Whalom, lake, Mass. 16-442d.**
**Whalsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1) ; 24-855b ; 24-854a.**
**Whalton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).**
**Whampoa, China 6-185c ; 7-77b.**
**Whangape, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).**
**Whangarei, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).**
**— Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).**
**Whangarei limestone 19-625c.**
**Whangaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).**
**Whangaruru, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).**
**Whangdoodle 21-901a.**
**Whaplode, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 16-716d.**
**— Fen, tract, Lincs. 16-714a.**
**Whareama, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).**
**Whareongaonga, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).**
**Whare orino, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).**
**WHARF (dict.) 28-574c.**
**Wharfe, riv., Eng. 4-584 (C4) ; 9-416 (II. D2) ; 4-181c ; 28-931b.**
**Wharfedale, val., Yorks. 28-933 (B1-D1) ; 28-931d.**
**Wharfedale printing machine 22-354b.**
**Wharfinger 28-574c.**
**Wharkari, mt., N.Z. 28-190b.**
**Wharles, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).**
**Warncliffe, Edward Stuart-Wortley, 1st earl of 28-574d.**
**—, J. A. STUART-WORTley-Mackenzie, 1st baron 28-574c.**
**Warncliffe Chase, Yorks. 24-823c.**
**— Side, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).**
**Wharram le Street, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).**
**Wharry, riv., Scotland 24-850a.**
**WHARTON, BARONS, earls, marquesses and duke of 28-574d.**
**—, Philip Wharton, duke of 28-575a ; 8-924b ; 28-939b.**
**—, Thomas Wharton, 1st baron 28-574d ; 2-44a.**
**—, Thomas Wharton, 1st marquess of 28-574d ; 2-66c ; 16-636b.**
**—, FRANCIS 28-575a ; 24-579a.**
**—, HENRY 28-575b ; 1-255d.**
**Wharton, O. 20-26 (C-D3).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).**
**—, Tex. 28-590 (L6).**
**—, dean, Ind.O. 14-451c.**
**—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).**
**—, post-office, N.J. 19-502 (C2).**
**— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).**
**Wharton's duct 18-945b.**
**— jelly (anat.) 21-692a.**
**Wharve (spindle) : *see* Whorl.**
**Washton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).**
**What Cheer, Ia. 14-732 (E3).**
**Whatcom, Wash. : *see* Bellingham.**
**—, lake, Wash. 3-700a.**
**— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1) ; 24-151d.**
**What-d'ye-do Temple Grafton, Annam : *see* Hathaway, Anne.**
**WHATELY, RICHARD 28-575c ; 23-236d ; 9-380a ; 21-535b. — Newman influenced by 19-547c.**
**Whately, Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 7-924c.**
**Whates, H. 27-209b.**
**Whatley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).**
**WHAT NOT 28-576c ; 9-803b.**
**Whatstandwell, Derby. 8-71b.**
**Whaup : *see* Curlew.**
**Wheal Alfred, mine, Corn. 22-694a.**
**Wheal Bah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).**
**Wheal Boys, mine, Corn. 4-333c.**
**— Clifford, mine, Corn. 4-944a.**
**— Coats, Corn. 18-541a.**
**— Franco, mine, Dev. 2-159d.**
**— Gorland, mine, Corn. 7-635c.**
**— Hamblyn, mine, Dev. 1-699b.**
**— Hope, mine, Corn. 22-694a.**
**— Jane, mine, Corn. 22-697a.**
**— Phoenix, mine, Corn. 7-635c.**
**Wheal ton, Va. 28-118 (F3).**
**Wheal Towan, mine, Corn. 7-111c.**
**— Unity, mine, Corn. 7-635c ; 18-495b.**
**— Wrey, mine, Corn. 4-970a.**
**Wheat, Ala. 1-460 (B1).**
**—, Tenn. 26-620 (Q2).**
**WHEAT 28-576c ; 10-550b ; acclimatization 1-116b ; bounty 12-341c ; bread-making varieties 4-467b ; bridal customs 4-528b ; as cattle food 1-408a ; crude fibre 5-606d ; cultivation, *see below* ; duties 7-177d ; fertilization 12-373d, 12-322c ; galls 11-425a ; granaries 12-340a ; imports 1-390b, 12-324c ; legislation, *see* Corn laws ; price 12-323b, 12-392b foll. ; spikelet 12-371b, 12-372b ; stem 12-370c, straw 1-408b, 5-606d ; United States consumption 1-418c ; weight and composition 1-402a.**
**—, *Cultivation* : ancient Ireland 14-768a ; Babylonia 3-100d ; Canada 5-152d ; European statistics 9-913b ; four-course rotation 1-404b ; France 10-781c ; India 2-746b ; Lake-dwellers of Switzerland 2-350b ; regions of 12-322c ; Rothamsted experiments 1-402a ; Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-289b ; Scotland 24-423b ; United Kingdom 1-398d, 1-400b, 1-401b ; United States 28-579b, 1-416b, 1-418a ; Victoria 28-416b ; Western Australia 28-541d.**
**Wheatcroft, Ky. 15-740 (A3) ; 7-163b.**
**WHEATEAR 28-582c ; 18-425a.**
**Wheatfield, Ind. 14-422 (C2).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (D1).**
**Wheathampstead, Herts. 13-400b ; 13-398d.**
**Wheatland Cal. 5-8 (C2).**
**—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).**
**—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).**
**Wheatley, Clara Maria 22-87b.**
**—, FRANCIS 28-583a.**
**—, Oliver 24-507c.**
**Wheatley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-415d ; 20-416c.**
**—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2) ; 8-412a.**
**—, North, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).**
**Wheat meal 8-217c.**
**WHEATON, HENRY 28-583b.**
**Wheaton, Ill. 14-304 (D2).**
**—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).**
**— Ashton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).**
**Wheat starch 25-795a.**
**WHEATSTONE, SIR Charles 28-583c ; 26-547c ; 28-584a ; chronoscope 6-302d ; concertina 6-824d ; dynamo 8-770d, 8-776a ; kaleidophone 25-446d ; observations on blood flow 27-940b ; photometer 21-527b ; Polar 20-209d ; rheostat invented by 9-186b ; stereoscope 25-897d, 4-513c ; telegraph 26-511b, 26-520a.**
**WHEATSTONE'S BRIDGE (elec.) 28-584a ; current 9-216a.**
**Wheatville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).**
**WHEEL (mech.) 28-585d ; 17-1000a ; free : *see* Free-wheel ; gearing 22-226d ; grooved 17-1001b ; perpetual motion 21-181a ; toothed 17-1001b.**
**— and axle 17-998b.**
**— animalcule : *see* Rotifera.**
**Wheel-bug : *see* Boatsucker.**
**WHEEL, BREAKING ON THE 28-585d.**
**— Causeway, road, Gr.Brit. 23-790d ; 4-946a.**
**— cutting machine 6-546c.**
**Wheeler, Sir Francis 19-291a.**
**—, Sir George : *see* Wheler.**
**—, George M. 22-223c.**
**—, Granville 9-186c.**
**—, Sir Henry Massy 5-587b ; 14-448d ; 19-177c.**
**—, JOSEPH 28-586a ; 25-596c.**
**—, Owen 21-513c.**
**—, Talboys 5-466c.**
**—, WILLIAM ALMON 28-586b.**
**—, W. M. 13-418c ; 13-424a ; ant Pogonomyrmex 2-86d ; Colorado beetle 13-426a.**
**Wheeler Ala. 1-460 (B1).**
**—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).**
**—, Kan. 14-554 (A1).**
**—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).**
**—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).**
**—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).**
**—, wk., Nev. 5-8 (F2) ; 19-451b.**
**Wheeler (driving) 8-585d.**
**— and Wilson sewing machine 24-744d.**
**Wheeler Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).**
**— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).**
**— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D2).**
**Wheelers, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).**
**Wheelersburg, O. 20-26 (E7).**
**Wheeler Co. Pu. 21-106 (I2).**
**Wheeling, Ill. 14-304 (D1).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).**
**—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).**
**WHEELING, W.Va. 28-586b ; 28-560 (C2) ; 25-783b ; 28-563b.**
**—, isl., W.Va. 28-586b.**
**Wheeling (football) 10-620d.**
**Wheeling Creek, riv., W.Va. 21-1004 (A-B6).**
**Wheel-lock (fire-arm) 12-717d ; 2-590b.**
**Wheel-making 5-406b.**
**Wheelock, Eleazar 22-291d ; 7-838c.**
**Wheelock, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3) ; 8-90c.**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).**
**—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).**
**—, riv., Ches. 24-137b.**
**Wheelocks, Abraham 28-300c.**
**Wheel of Ixion (myth.) 15-102a.**
**— of life : *see* Zoetrope.**
**Wheel-stone 17-676d.**
**Wheelton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).**
**— Stocks, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).**
**Wheelwork, train of (mech.) 17-1006b.**
**Wheelwright, John 10-67a ; 14-12c.**
**Wheelwright Company 16-811a.**
**Wheems 4-987b.**
**Wheenherd : *see* Redwing.**
**Whelan, Mont. 14-276 (E2).**
**Whelen Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4).**
**Wheler, George 12-470b ; 2-832c ; 20-870b.**
**Whelk (Buccinidae) 11-516d ; 11-512c.**
**— (Buccinum) 11-517a ; 11-512a ; 11-514b ; egg-capsules 9-16b, 11-513a.**
**— tingle 20-425c.**
**Whelp, moor, Suff. 12-179d.**
**Whenchs, tribe, Bur. 6-233b.**
**"When the King enjoys his own again" (Parker) 20-828c.**
**Whernside, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1) ; 21-105a ; 9-411d.**
**—, Great, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1) ; 21-105a.**
**—, Little, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).**
**Wherry : *see* Barge.**
**Wherwell, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).**
**—, estate, Hants. 7-952b.**
**Whetham, W. C. D. 6-863c.**
**WHETHAMSTEDE, JOHN 28-586d.**
**Whetile : *see* Woodpecker.**
**WHETSTONE, GEORGE 28-587a ; 8-519c ; 12-44b.**
**Whetstone, Mdx. 18-413c.**
**—, riv., O. : *see* Olentangy.**
**Whetstone : *see* Hone.**
**— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).**
**— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).**
**— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6).**
**— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4-E3).**
**— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).**
**Whew (bird) : *see* Wigeon.**
**WHEWELL, WILLIAM 28-587b ; 7-570d ; ethics of 9-834d ; on tides 26-941b, 26-937c.**
**Whewell's Hostel, Cambridge 5-94b.**
**— theorem (astron.) 2-804b.**
**Whewer : *see* Wigeon.**
**Whey 7-746b ; 7-761b.**
**Whichaam, Cumb. 7-626a.**
**WHICHCOTE (or Whitchcote), BENJAMIN 28-587d ; 16-845a ; 21-810c.**
**Whichtell, George 19-291a.**
**Whichford, Warwick. 28-343b ; 14-24b.**
**WHICKHAM, Dur. 28-588a ; 9-412 (I. E3) ; 8-707b ; 8-707c.**
**Whidah : *see* Widow-bird.**
**Whidbey, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).**
**Whidbey's, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E7).**
**Whidby, isl., Wash. 28-354 (C1).**
**Whiddy, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 3-356c.**
**Whieldon, Thomas 28-465c.**
**Whiff (boat) 4-100b.**
**— gig (boat) 4-100b.**
**WHIG AND TORY 28-588a ; 1-62b ; 25-637d ; 2-66c ; Charles II. 9-541a ; French revolution a cause of division 9-551a ; Holland's memoirs 13-587a.**
**Whiggamores 2-434a ; 28-333a.**
**Whigham, Ga. 11-752 (B5).**
**WHIG PARTY (U.S.) 28-589a ; 27-659b ; 2-127c ; 11-756c.**
**Whigs' Vault, Dunnottar Castle, Scot. 8-682b.**
**Whigville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).**
**While's destructor 8-106a.**
**Whimbrel 7-645a.**
**Whimple, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).**
**Whin, hill, Scot. 12-549b.**
**Whin (bot.) : *see* Furze, Gorse.**
**Whinchat 28-583a.**
**Whincop, Thomas 16-686c.**
**Whindle : *see* Redwing.**
**Whin Sill 25-108a ; 9-411d.**
**Whinstone 8-144d.**
**Whip, Ga. 11-752 (B1).**
**Whip (driving) 8-587a.**
**— (grafting) 13-755d.**
**WHIP (politics) 28-590b.**
**Whippany, N.J. 19-502 (D2).**
**—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2) ; 18-874a ; 19-502c.**
**Whippet 8-377d.**
**WHIPPING (or Flogging) 28-590d ; 6-184d.**
**— (needlework) 19-340a.**
**— (of ropes, &c.) 15-875c.**
**— Act (1530) 28-590d.**
**— Act (1862) 7-190b.**
**Whippingham, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 20-344d.**
**Whipping of Female Offenders Abolition Act (1820) 7-190a.**
**— post 28-590d.**
**— top : *see* Top.**
**Whipple, Henry Benjamin 10-178a ; 22-474a ; 18-597d.**
**Whipple, Ark. 2-552 (C2).**
**—, mt., Can. 4-600 (C1).**
**— Cascilla sunshine recorder 26-107b.**
**— Murphy girder 4-540a.**
**— truss 4-554d.**
**Whip-poor-will 12-164b.**
**Whipsnade, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).**
**Whip snake 25-290c ; 23-166d.**
**— worm 28-12c ; 19-361b.**
**Whirl (dynamics) 9-157d.**
**Whirlicote 5-402d.**
**Whirligig beetle 6-671a.**
**Whirling (machinery) 17-1014d.**
**— table 16-176d.**
**Whirlpool (hydraulics) : *see* Vortex.**
**Whirsgill, Scot. 23-790c.**
**Whish, William Sampson 7-765c ; 25-88a.**
**Whisk (fibre) 10-312d.**
**Whiskah, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).**
**WHISKER (dict.) 28-591a.**
**Whiskey : *see* Whisky.**
**Whiskey Chitto Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).**
**Whiskey-jack : *see* Canada jay.**
**Whiskey-poker 21-900d.**
**WHISKY 28-591a ; 24-426c ; 25-694d ; adulteration of 1-234a ; distillation of 25-699d ; "moor-mash" 25-701a ; "sweet-mash" 25-701a.**
**— INSURRECTION, THE 28-592d ; 27-659d ; 21-682a.**
**— money 26-493a.**
**— Ring (U.S.) 27-721b ; 4-582d.**
**Whisper 21-462b.**
**Whispering Court, the : *see* Lawless Court, the.**
**— Gallery, St Paul's Cathedral, Lond. 24-37a.**
**Whissonsett, Norf. 1-702b.**
**WHIST (card game) 28-593a ; 19-498c ; 22-381c. *See also* Solo, or Solo whist.**
**WHISTLE 28-595d ; 16-647a.**
**— mouthpiece (mus.) 18-946b ; 22-966c.**
**WHISTLER, JAMES A. McNeill 28-596a ; 17-77b ; 14-345b.**
**—, William 28-746d.**
**Whistler, Miss. 18-600 (D4).**
**Whistling duck 26-440b.**
**WHISTON, WILLIAM 28-597b ; 7-935b ; 11-641d ; longitude determination 8-325b, 19-289c.**
**Whiston, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).**
**—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).**
**—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).**
**— Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A1).**
**Whitacres, Worcs. 28-824b.**
**Whitaker, John 5-808d ; 8-578d.**
**—, JOSEPH 28-597d ; 1-712b ; 7-924d.**
**—, William (theologian) 7-399b.**
**—, W. (geologist) 6-475d ; 5-806a.**
**Whitaker, Ind. 14-422 (D6).**
**—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).**
**Whitakers, N.C. 19-772 (E1).**
***Whitaker's Almanack* 1-712b ; 28-597d.**
**Whitamore's Castle, ruins, Limerick 16-694d.**
**Whita sandstone 8-663d.**
**Whitbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).**
**Whitbourne, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C2).**
**—, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).**
**WHITBREAD, SAMUEL 28-597d ; 6-447c ; 18-102d ; 6-972c.**
**Whitburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).**
**—, Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 16-732a.**
**Whitby, Can. 20-114 (C2).**
**—, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3) ; 6-91a.**
**WHITBY, Yorks. 28-598a ; 9-412 (I. G4) ; 16-549c ; Abbey 4-934b, 21-134c ; geology 28-931d ; jet 15-359a.**
**—, Synod of (664) 9-467a ; 6-695a ; 13-460b ; 27-12c.**
**— Strand, liberty, Yorks. 28-933d.**
**Whitchcote, Benjamin : *see* Whichcote.**

Whitchurch, Edward 3-899d ; 12-317b.
Whitchurch, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Dev 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Hants, 9-420 (III. E4) ; 12-904c.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3) ; 26-287b.
**WHITCHURCH**, Salop 28-598d ; 9-416 (II. B4).
—, Wales 8-18d.
Whitcomb, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
White, A. C. (engineer) 26-559b.
—, A. C. (musician) 8-440b.
—, **ANDREW DICKSON** 28-599a.
—, Benjamin 28-599d.
—, Edward 9-764a.
—, Frank J. 16-527d.
—, George (engraver) 18-527a; 21-855c ; 28-601c.
—, George (Jesuit) : *see* Floyd, John.
—, **SIR GEORGE STUART** 28-599b ; 27-203a.
—, **GILBERT** 28-599c : 20-306c.
—, Gleeson 13-270c.
—, **HENRY KIRKE** 28-600b.
—, Horace 19-571b.
—, **HUGH LAWSON** 28-600c ; 26-624c.
—, James 15-883b.
—, John 8-423c ; 19-775c ; 24-62c.
—, **JOSEPH BLANCO** 28-600d ; 17-799a.
—, Maria : *see* Lowell, Maria Russell.
—, Maude Valérie 25-412d ; 19-85a.
—, Melville 2-329b.
—, Phillip 4-920c.
—, **RICHARD GRANT** 28-601a.
—, **ROBERT** 28-601b ; 21-855c.
—, Stanford 28-601b; 17-255d.
—, **THOMAS** (bp.) 28-601d ; 19-736d.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) 28-601c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (lord mayor) 28-601c ; 7-343a ; 28-341a.
—, Thomas (philosopher) 8-262b ; 13-551a.
—, William (bp.) 22-473c ; 24-551c.
—, William (surgeon) 4-31a.
—, William Allen 9-361d ; 19-572b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR** 28-602a.
—, William Hale : *see* Rutherford, Mark.
—, **SIR WILLIAM HENRY** 28-602b ; 24-896a ; 24-908b ; 24-937c.
White, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 25-506 (I1).
—, cape, Can. 25-506 (D2).
—, cliffs, Utah 27-621d ; 27-813c.
—, fort, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
—, hill, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, isl, Aeg.S. : *see* Aspronisi.
—, isl., Arct. 25-10 (B1).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, isl., Arct. : *see* Gillies Land.
—, isl., C.Verd Is. : *see* Branco.
—, isl., Fr.Gui. 17-14a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2) ; 19-624b.
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2) ; 24-404c.
—, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 25-983d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mts., Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-419a.
—, mts., Hung. : *see* Bilo.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
**WHITE**, mts., N.H. 28-607a ; 19-490 (E3) ; 27-614c ; 19-490d ; origin 19-761c ; peaks 2-407c.
—, pass, Alsk. 1-472 (M4) ; 1-473b ; 28-946a.
—, plain, Gr. 18-76b.
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, riv., Alsk. 5-160 (A3) ; 1-472 (L3) ; 28-945a.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3) ; 18-608 (C5) ; 2-550d ; 18-608c.
—, riv., Can. (Huron) 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Superior) 26-112c.
White, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Colo. and Utah 6-722 (A1) ; 27-814 (E2-3) ; 6-718d.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. : *see* Bakhoy.
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8) ; 14-421d.
—, riv., Jam. 15-132c.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4) ; 19-324 (D-E1) ; 19-323c ; 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah. 27-814 (E2-3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4) ; 27-1025d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1-2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, sea, Russ. 23-372 (E-F2) ; 23-883a ; 23-891b.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
White (colour) 6-728a ; 28-137c ; liturgical use 27-1059d.
White Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 3-664d.
Whiteadder Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 3-815b ; 12-796b.
Whiteagle, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
White ant : *see* Termite.
Whiteapple, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
White arsenic 2-652c.
**WHITEAVES, JOSEPH** Frederick 28-602c.
**WHITEBAIT** 28-602d ; 27-222b.
— dinner 12-554c.
Whitebead, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
White-bean 23-722d ; 24-698b.
White bear : *see* Polar bear.
—, Bear, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, Bear, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—, Bee, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, beet 3-644c ; 13-767b.
—, bellied pangolin 20-677d.
—, Belted Galloway cattle 5-539b.
— Belted Welsh cattle 5-539b.
—, birch : *see* Silver birch.
—, Bird, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— blood corpuscle : *see* Leucocytes.
—, Bluff, Ga. 24-240b.
—, Bluffs, Tenn. 25-620 (D1).
—, Bones, race 15-828d.
*White Book of Sarnen* 24-220c ; 26-574c.
Whiteboy Acts (1775-1831) 27-227b.
Whiteboys Secret Society 14-780b ; outrages 6-425b, 12-379d.
White bream 4-481d ; 23-814a.
— Breast Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
White-breasted marten : *see* Stone-marten.
Whitebridge, Scot. 14-720b.
White Brotherhood Secret Society 15-942c.
— bush poppy 22-91d.
— Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— butterfly 16-476c.
— Camelia, Knights of the 15-942c.
— Camisards : *see* Florentines.
— Canons : *see* Premonstratensians.
— Carpathians : *see* Carpathians, White.
— Cart Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 12-81 (map).
— Castle, Ire. 2-355b.
— Castle, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Cave, spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— Cedar : of Eastern United States, *see* American white cedar *and* Arbor Vitæ ; of Western United States, *see* Port Orford cedar, Incense cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
Whitechapel, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C-D2) ; 25-889c.
— Bell Foundry : *see* Mears & Stainbank, Messrs.
— Hay Market, Lond. 16-951b.
Whitechapelling 28-595c.
Whitechapel Road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
White-cheeked capuchin 22-332a.
— monkey (mangabey) 22-330c.
Whitechuck Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
White chuglam : *see* Terminalia bilata.
Whitechurch, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
White City, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Whiteclay, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
White Clay Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Cliff, bay, I. of W. 3-207a ; 28-627a.
— Cliffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2) ; 20-932c ; 20-121a.
— Cliffs, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Whitecloud, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
White Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Cloud, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— clover 6-562c ; 1-392a ; honey 3-636b, 13-654a ; for lawns 13-766a ; pasture 12-368a, 12-368c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1) ; 11-752b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— coal : *see* Tasmanite.
Whitecoat, Ire. 2-561c.
Whitecoat 11-353a.
White collared mangabey 22-330c.
— Company (1394) 6-854d ; 13-100c.
— Conduit Cricket Club 7-436d.
— Comb, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 8-663a ; 24-413b.
— Crag : *see* Corallino Crag.
— Crags, mt., Scot. 15-824a.
— Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
— crane 15-163a.
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
White-crested touracou 27-102a.
White crop (agri.) 7-502c.
Whitecross, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
White Cross, the, Hereford. 13-355b.
— Cross Society (U.S.) 7-915b.
— current 7-648d.
— damp (gas) 7-790b.
— dead 10-939a.
Whitedeer, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
White Deer Hole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
*White Devil, the* : see *Vittoria Corombona*.
— Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; 1-482c.
— Eagle, order of the (Russian) 15-866b.
— Eagle, order of the (Servian) 15-866c.
— Earth, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Earth, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Earth, Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Earth, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— Earth, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Earth Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Elephant, order of the 15-867d.
— elm : *see* American elm.
— Elster, riv., Ger. : *see* Elster, White.
— ensign 10-459b.
White-eye (bird) : *see* Zosterops.
White-eyed pochard 21-872c.
White Eyes Run, riv., O. 20-28 (G4).
Whitefaced, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1) ; 16-945b.
White Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
White Falcon (order) 15-865a.
White Fathers, Society of : *see* Pères Blancs.
— fibre (zool.) 6-953d ; 6-959c.
**WHITEFIELD, GEORGE** 28-603b ; 12-131c ; 6-935d ; Great Awakening 12-396d ; preaching 9-546b, 22-265a ; on sin 25-138b.
Whitefield, Lancs. 16-139 (D2) ; 16-140b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Whitefieldism and Wesleyan Methodists : *see* Calvinistic Methodists.
Whitefield's Central Mission 14-655a.
White fir : *see* Norway spruce.
Whitefish, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
White Fish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, nts., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D4-3).
**WHITEFISH** 28-604a ; 20-862c ; 24-32c.
White Fish Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F5) ; 18-493a.
Whitefish Point, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
White-footed fox 10-769b.
— mouse 12-907d ; 13-444c.
Whiteford, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4) ; 12-74a.
White-foster boiler 4-147c.
White fox : *see* Arctic fox.
— Fox Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Friars : *see* Carmelites.
Whitefriars, dist., Lond. 24-130c ; 24-759b.
White-fronted goose 12-242a ; 9-24d.
White garnet : *see* Leucite.
Whitegate, Ire. 7-159 (map).
— Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
White goat : *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
— gold : *see* Platinum *and* Sylvanite.
— Gull, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Whitehall, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
**WHITEHALL, N.Y.** 28-604b ; 19-596 (G2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-853 (D2).
—, palace, Lond. 20-630a ; banqueting house 2-419b, 2-401 (Pl. VI.), 12-851b ; Charles I.'s execution 5-910d ; court of requests 23-181b.
White Haruj, mt., Trip. : *see* Haruj el Abiad.
Whitehaven, Can. 19-831 (D2).
**WHITEHAVEN**, Cumb. 28-604c ; 9-412 (I. A3) ; 15-499c ; geology 7-625a ; Sir John Lowther 16-987b.
White Haven, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— hazards (billiards) 3-935c.
Whitehead, Paul 8-373c ; 13-134b.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-604d.
Whitehead, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2) ; 2-153a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
White-headed eagle : *see* Bald eagle.
— stork : *see* Shoe-bill.
Whitehead torpedo 27-54c.
White Heath, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— holleboro : *see* Veratrum.
— heron 4-441a.
Whitehill : *see* Richard 5-587d.
White Hill, N.J. 19-503 (C3) ; 11-76b.
—Hill, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—Hill, battle of the (1620) 4-26-853d ; 8-80b.
—Hills, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Whitehills, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
White honeysuckle 13-657b.
— Hoods (Flanders) 17-67c ; 19-159a.
— Hoods and Black Hoods (Cambridge) 23-415a.
— Horde, race 18-717d.
Whitehorn, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
White Horn, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
— Horse, Can. 1-472 (M3) ; 5-160 (C3) ; 28-946b.
Whitehorse, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 28-605b.
White Horse, hills, Berks. 9-408 (F6) ; 3-782c ; geology 3-782d, 9-411a.
— Horse, rapids, Can. 28-945c.
**WHITE HORSE**, val., Berks. 28-605a ; 9-420 (III. E3) ; 3-782c ; alignments 25-964a ; geology 28-698b.
Whitehorse Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
Whitehouse, B. 28-46c.
—, Cornelius 27-354a.
—, E. O. W. (electrician) 9-187a.
—, Sir George 4-603c.
—, Wildman 26-527d.
Whitehouse, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 3-664d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
White House, Washington 28-349d.
Whitehouse group 5-300b.
Whitehouse Station, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
White-Howell furnace 7-104b.
White Huns of Kushew, race : *see* Ephthalites.
Whiteinch, Scot. 12-81 (map).
White Indians : *see* Welsh Indians.
**WHITEING, RICHARD** 28-605c.
White Iron, lake, Min. 18-550 (F3).
White Ironwood 19-254a.
White Irtysh, riv., Russ.As. *see* Irtysh.
— island, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—Island, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—jasmine 15-277d.
—jura 15-569c.
—Karens, dist., Bur. 15-678a.
Whitekirk, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
White Kost : *see* White Bones.
Whiteladies, convent, Salop 5-913a ; 24-857a.
White Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Whiteland, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Whitelands, college, Chelsea 6-25b.
Whitelash, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Whitelaw, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
White lead 16-319a ; 20-457d ; adulteration 21-598c ; permanent white 3-456d.
— lead ore : *see* Cerussite.
— Leagues, The (secret society) 15-942c.
White-leaved-oak shales : *see* Malvern shales.
White leg 8-590c ; 27-946a ; 9-30c.
**WHITELEY, WILLIAM** 28-605d.
Whiteley, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
White Lias 23-230c ; 15-766c ; 27-260a.
— lie 16-887d.
— limestone 14-745d.
— line (engraving) 28-799d.
— lipped peccary 21-32b.
**WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE** 28-606b ; 8-168a.
—, Edmund 28-606a.
—, **SIR JAMES** 28-606a ; 4-367c.
— John 28-606a ; 2-469d.
White Lodge, Richmond, Sur. 23-308b.
— Lom, riv., Bulg. : *see* Lom.
— Loon, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Low barrow, Derby. 8-72a.
— Man's Grave 25-55a.
Whitemarsh, Md. 17-828 (F-G2).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
White matter (anat.) 4-394c ; 4-397c ; 25-660a.
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
— Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— metal 2-128a ; 3-580c.
— Mills, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— mint 21-128d.
— Monastery, Egy. : *see* Abiad Deir el.
— Mountain, cape, Scot. : *see* Fitful Head.
— Mountain, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Mountain Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Mountaineers, tribe 15-686a ; 18-716c ; 27-425a.
— Mountain Notch, val., N.H. 19-490d.
— mountain pine 21-779c ; 4-600b.
— mountain sheep 5-148a.
Whitemouth, Can. 17-584 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (D3).
White Mud, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
— mulberry 18-959b ; 25-99b.
— mustard 19-97d.
Whitemyre, Scot. 9-269c.
Whiten, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
White-necked guinea fowl 12-697c ; 16-540b.
White Niam-Niam, tribe 19-636a.
White Nile, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
— Nile, riv., Af. 19-693 (C5) ; 9-10 (B4) ; 19-695a ; Beke 3-661a ; expeditions 12-250b, 19-697d ; sudd 19-698d.
Whitening (Whiting) 21-599a ; 5-806d.
White Oak, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Whiteoak, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
White Oak, N.C. 19-772 (D3) ; 12-552b.
— Oak, S.C. 25-500 (C2).

White Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Oak, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
— Oak, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— oak (bot.) 19-933d ; 19-934a (fig.) ; 26-980c.
— Oak Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Oak Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C7).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. (M-N2).
— Oak Ridge, Va. : battle (1865) 21-303b, 1-826a.
Whiteoaks, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4) ; 19-522b.
Whitoak Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
White Oaks Ridge, N.J. 8-837a.
— Oak Swamp, Va. : battle (1862) 24-709a.
— oryx 2-90b ; 2-260d.
Whitepariah, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Whitepark Bay, Ire. 2-349a.
White pepper 21-128a.
— pheasant 25-918c.
— Pigeon, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Whitepine, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
White Pine, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Pine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2) ; 19-941c.
— pine (Pinus strobus) 21-624d ; 21-623 (Pl. II.) ; in Canada 5-144c ; timber 26-980a, 10-658d.
— pine, Mexican 21-625b.
— Pine Co., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Whiteplains, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
White Plains, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Whiteplains, Md. 17-823 (F3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
**WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 28-607b ; 19-596** (C5) ; 1-843a.
Whitepond, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
White poplar 22-89c.
— Post, Va. 28-1118 (D-E1).
— Potato, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— precipitate : *see* Mercur-ammonium chloride.
— pyrites : *see* Marcasite.
— River, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Whiteriver, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
White River, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— River, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Whiteriver, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
White River, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— River, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— River group 11-670a ; 20-82a.
Whiteriver Junction, Vt. 19-410 (C4).
Whiterock, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
White Rock, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3) ; 6-718b.
— Rock, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Rock Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Rock Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (B7-C8).
Whiterocks, Utah 27-814 (E2).
White Rose (U.S. secret society) 15-942c.
— Rose, Order of the (Jacobite) 15-120a.
— Russians, race 23-884c ; language 23-914a, 25-235b, 8-195d ; literature 23-919d.
White's, club, Lond. 6-567b.
Whites, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— (med.) : *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
White Salmon, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
— Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Whitesand, bay, Corn. (nr. Plymouth) 9-430 (VI. D3) ; 21-862 (map).
—, bay, Corn. (Land's End) 9-430 (VI. A3) ; 28-317a.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
White Saxon (diamond) 8-163c.
Whitesboro, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Whitesburg, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
White seal 5-375b.
White's Fort, Tenn. : *see* Knoxville.
White Sheet, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 28-700b.
" White Ship," vessel, 3-398c ; 5-841a.
White-shouldered duiker 16-540a.
**WHITESIDE, JAMES 28-607d.**
Whiteside, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
White silver 11-800c.
— silver fir 5-11a.
— snake-root 25-285b.
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (D1) ; 10-541b.
— spruce 10-396b ; 16-328a ; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
— squadron (Brit. Navy) 19-304b.
— Star Line 25-859a ; 25-858a ; 14-876b ; Morgan Combination 25-855b ; ships 24-886 (Pl. V.), 24-888 (Pl. VII.) ; statistics 25-859a.
Whitestone, N.Y. 19-596 (E4) ; 16-982c.
White Stone, hills, N.Dak. : battle (1863) 19-783c.
— Stone, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
— Stone, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Store, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Whitestown, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
White Sulphur, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Sulphur, springs, Fla. 10-540d.
— Sulphur Springs, La. 17-54 (B2).
— Sulphur Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C4) ; 18-522b ; 28-119b ; 28-561b.
Whites Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Whitesville, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
White Swan, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Syrians : *see* Hittites.
Whitetail conglomerate 9-663c.
White Tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
White-tailed badger 3-188b.
— deer (Virginian deer) 7-923d ; 4-593d ; 5-147d ; 27-634b.
— eagle : *see* Sea-eagle.
— jack-rabbit : *see* Prairie-hare.
— kite 27-634b.
White Terrace, N.Z. : *see* Pink and White Terraces.
— Terror, The (France) 10-857d ; 10-864b ; 13-868a.
White-thorn : *see* Hawthorn.
**WHITETHROAT 28-608a.**
White-throated honey-eater 13-936a.
— sparrow 17-851d ; 27-633d.
White Thunder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Whiteton, Va. 28-118 (C2).
White tongue : *see* Sea trout.
White Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 27-574a ; 28-1050c.
White vein (tobacco) 26-1038a.
Whiteville, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
White vitriol : *see* Zinc sulphate.
— wagtail 28-245a.
— walnut 28-288d ; 26-980c.
— Waltham, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Whitewater, Can. 19-780 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
White Water, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Whitewater, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
White Water, bay, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— Water, canal, Ind. 14-423a ; 16-309d.
Whitewater, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— lake, Can. 19-780 (D-E1).
White Water, riv., O. and Ind. 14-422 (G6) ; 23-307d ; 14-421d.
— Water, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Water Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Water Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Whitewater Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D4).
Whiteway, Sir William 19-485d.
White Webbs, house, Mdx. 9-403c.
White whale : *see* Beluga.
Whitewillow, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
White willow 28-689b.
White-winged trumpeter 27-328b (fig.).
Whitewisp, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 8-417b.
Whitewood, S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C5).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
— well, Queens. 2-945b.
White-wood : *see* Bass-wood ; *and* Norway spruce.
Whitewood Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
Whitewright, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
**WHITFIELD, JOHN CLARKE, 28-608b.**
—, R. P. 12-847c.
Whitfield, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Glos. 12-315b.
—, I. of W. 28-627d.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1) ; 11-752a.
Whitfieldia 25-110d.
Whitford, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; collieries 10-522b ; Sir Philip Sidney 25-43a.
—, pt., Wales 26-183c.
**WHITGIFT, JOHN** (archbp.) **28-608c ; 9-535b ; 5-211c ;** Cartwright 5-436a ; John Penry 21-117c ; Separatists persecuted 6-932a.
Whitgreave, Staffs. 9-418 (II. C4).
Whitham, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
**WHITHORN,** Scot., 28-609b ; 24-412 (D5) ; 27-19b ; geology 28-628b ; monastery 28-629a, 14-762b.
—, isle of, Scot. : *see* Isle of Whithorn.
Whitianga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Whiting, Richard (abbot) : *see* Whyting.
—, Samuel 17-172d.
—, William Chase 24-709a.
Whiting Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
**WHITING,** Ind. 28-609b ; 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2).
**WHITING** (Gadus merlangus) **28-609c ; 2-948c ;** sea angling 2-30d ; statistics 10-432d.
— (Menticirrhus bilinearis) : *see* Silver hake.
— (polishing powder) : *see* Whitening.
Whitingham, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Whitingsteads : *see* Pout.
Whitinsville, Mass. 17-852 (D2) ; 13-827c.
Whitinton, Robert : *see* Whittington.
Whitkirk, Yorkshire 28-933 (F1).
Whitland, Wales 9-428 (V. B4) ; 5-355d ; abbey 5-357a.
Whitley (Higher), Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— (Lower), Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2) ; 19-791c.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, castle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3) ; 7-757.
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D4) ; 15-742c.
Whitleyville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Whitley Wood, Som. 25-390b.
Whitling : *see* Sea trout.
Whitlock, Brand 26-1051c.
—, Elizabeth 15-724a.
**WHITLOW 28-609c.**
Whitman, C.O. 5-791b ; 7-720a.
—, MARCUS 28-609d.
—, M. D. 16-303d.
**WHITMAN 28-610b ; 1-840b ; 11-147b.**
Whitman, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, college, Wash. 28-279c.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Whitmer, David 18-842d.
—, Peter 18-843c.
Whitmire, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Whitmonday 28-612d ; 16-538b.
Whitmore, W. Jones 7-502d.
Whitmore, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
**WHITNEY, ELI 28-611a ;** saw gin 7-301c.
—, **JOSIAH DWIGHT 28-611b.**
—, Payne 22-783a.
—, **WILLIAM COLLINS 28-611c ;** forestry 10-657b.
—, **WILLIAM DWIGHT 28-611d ;** 1-839a ; 21-831a.
Whitney, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3) ; 25-57c.
—, mt., Mass. 28-411a.
Whitneyite 7-110b.
Whitney Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Whitneyville, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Whitsand, Kent 8-454c.
Whitsitt, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
**WHITSUNABLE,** Kent 28-612b ; 9-424 (IV. E4) ; geology 15-736d ; oyster industry 20-427c.
Whitster 4-49b.
Whitstone, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Whitsunday, isl., Austr. 2-960 (H4).
**WHITSUNDAY** (Pentecost) **28-612c ;** Origen 10-222d.
Whitt, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Whittaile (bird) : *see* Wheatear.
Whittaker, James 24-771a.
Whittemore, Amos 17-853a.
—, John Howard 19-277d.
Whittemore, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
Whitterton, Mass. 26-453d.
Whitter Hill, Meath 28-613d.
—, **JOHN GREENLEAF 28-613a ; 1-838b ; 14-197a.**
—, Thomas 28-613a.
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles) 28-615b.
—, Cal. (Riverside) 5-22d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
**WHITTINGHAM, CHARLES 28-614c ;** Chiswick Press 5-247c.
—, **WILLIAM 28-614d ; 3-901a.**
Whittingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Whittinghame, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; Cal. 5-5b ; 12-796a.
Whittington, Alice 28-615a.
—, **RICHARD 28-615a.**
—, Robert 16-282d ; 16-688d.
—, Sir William 28-615a.
—, Wilts. (nr. Swindon) 28-615a.
Whittington, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
**WHITTINGTON,** Derby **28-615c ; 9-416** (II. D3) ; **8-72a,** Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
— (Great), Northumb. : *see* Great Whittington.
—, Salop 9-416 (II. B4) ; 24-1021d.
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, college, Lond. 28-615b.
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
—, palace, Lond. 28-615b.
—, stone, Lond. 13-455d.
Whittington's, almshouses, London 13-455d.
Whittle, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Whittle (cutlery) 7-671d.
— Hill Tonaestone : *see* Charley Forest stone.
Whittle le Woods, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Whittles Depot, Va. 28-118 (C4).
**WHITTLESEA** (or Whittlesey), **William 28-615d.**
Whittlesea, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
**WHITTLESEY** (Whittlesea), Cambs. 28-615d ; 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 5-97d.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Mere, dist., Hunts. 28-616a.
— Wash, marsh, Cambs. 28-616a.
Whittlesford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Whittlewood, forest, Bucks. 4-729a.
Whitton, Northumb. 19-793a ; 7-130c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Whittonstall, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Whitwell, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 8-72a.
Whitwell, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Oolite 20-119c.
— stove 14-815a.
Whitwick, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 6-599b.
Whitwood, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 7-880a.
Whitworth, Benjamin 8-587d.
—, **SIR JOSEPH,** Bart. **28-616a ;** bullet 1-873d ; gauges 27-43d ; ordnance 20-197d ; rifle 23-326c ; road cleansing machine 23-394a ; rotating tool-box 27-30a ; screw 24-478a ; steel 5-404c ; surface plates 27-46c.
Whitworth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2) ; 16-140b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, fort, Va. 21-303d.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— measuring machine 27-44b.
— thread (screws) 24-478a.
Whixall, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4).
Whizzer (flour milling) 10-551b.
" Who fears to speak of ninety-eight ? " (J. K. Ingram) 14-564d.
Wholdaia, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3) ; 8-615c.
Whole (dict.) 12-820d.
*Whole Art of Husbandry* (Mortimer) 4-393b.
Whole cannon 5-188d.
— coat (her.) 13-313b.
*Whole Duty of Man, The* 25-903b ; 1-694b ; 10-241d ; 20-521c.
Whooper swan 26-180a ; 3-968d.
**WHOOPING COUGH 28-616c ;** 20-792c ; atropine 3-693d ; camphorsma 9-347b.
Whorl (bot.) 16-327a.
— (skin) 25-188c.
— (spinning) 25-685d ; 16-725a.
Whorlton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4) ; castle 28-935c.
Whortleberry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Whortleberry : *see* Bilberry.
Whorwelsdown, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
*Who's Who* 19-549c.
Whydah, Dah. 11-204 (G5-6) ; 7-735b ; fort 12-205d ; serpent worship 2-52b, 24-680c, 14-699d.
—, anc. state, W.Af. 7-736a.
—, lagoon, Dah. 7-734c.
Whydah-bird : *see* Widow bird.
Whyjaggra, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
**WHYMPER, EDWARD 28-617b ; 8-911d ; 21-948a.**
—, J. W. 28-271a.
Whytchurch, Edward : *see* Whitchurch, Edward.
**WHYTE, ALEXANDER 28-617d ; 8-938c.**
—, Thomas 13-932b.
Whyteleafe, Surr. 16-942 (D3).
**WHYTEHEAD, MAYLLE, George John 28-617d ; 23-1015c.**
Whytlig, Richard 12-113c ; 1-25a.
Whytock, Janet Monach : *see* Patey.
—, Richard 5-396a.
Whytt, Robert 7-616d.
Whytynton, Robert : *see* Whittington.
Wiadrail, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4).
Wiak, isl., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Wianamatta shales 19-539a ; 2-952c ; 23-230d.
Wiarton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Wia-Wia, tribe 19-636c ; 1-329d (table).
Wiawuso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Wiay, isl., Scot. (Benbecula Sd.) 24-412 (A2) ; 27-564b.
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Wibald (abbot of Corvey) 6-358d ; 7-551c.
Wibaux, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Wibe, Johan 19-816b.
Wibert (of Ravenna) : *see* Guibert.
Wiborg, Russ. : *see* Viborg.
Wibsey, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Wicar, J. B. 16-685c ; 28-430c.
Wiceslea, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
Wiche, bay, Arct. : *see* Liefde.
Wichen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Wicherley, Daniel 28-517a.
Wichert, Ernst 8-535d.
Wichert, Ill. 14-304 (E2)
Wichine (archbp.) 25-231c ; 18-298a.
**WICHITA,** Kan. 28-618b ; 15-654 (E3).
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (B2-C3) ; 20-57d.

Wichita, riv., Tex. 26 - 690 (I2-1).
**WICHITA**, tribe 28-618a ; 14-466a ; 20-61a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I1-2).
— Falls, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— group 21-177d (table).
— Heights, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Wichmann, Ludwig W. 3-652a.
Wichnor, Staffs. 8-682a.
Wick, Henry 28-941b.
Wick, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
**WICK**, (Vik), Scot. 28-618c ; 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959d.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, hill, Wilts. 6-238b.
Wick 5-179a ; 16-653b.
Wickaboag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Wickahoney Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Wickatunk, N. J. 11-76a.
Wickecheoke Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Wicked, pt., Can. 17 - 584 (B1).
Wicken, Cambs. 21-476d.
—, fen, Cambs. 10-257c.
Wickenburg, Count 25-869c.
Wickenburg, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Wickenby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Wickenden, William 3-375a.
Wickener (painter) 20-513d.
Wickern, Johann H. 15-616a.
Wickersham, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Wickersley, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wickes, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ess. 9-786a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Wicket (cricket) 7-437b ; 7-438b.
Wickford, Ess. 16-942 (F-G2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
— Junction, R.I. 23 - 249 (B-C2).
Wickham, Can. 19-465 (B-C2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
— (West), Kent. 16-942 (D3).
— (East), Lond. 16-938 (F3).
—, Newcastle, N.S.W. 19-471d.
—, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, mansion, Ess. 9-786a.
Wickhambrook, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Wickham Heights, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151c.
— Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wickhoff, Franz 23-474d.
Wicklaw 14-482a.
Wickliffe, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
**WICKLOW**, Ire. 28-619d ; 14-744 (F4) ; geology 28-619b ; oyster fishery 20-426a.
**WICKLOW**, Co., Ire. 28-618d ; 14-744 (E4) ; geology 14-744d ; gold workings (1796) 14-750b ; rebellion (1580) 14-776a ; Palladius 14-760d.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (F4) ; 28-619d.
**WICKRAM, JORG** (or Georg) 28-619d ; 11-788d.
Wicks, Frederick 27-543d ; 19-558b.
— (nickname) : *see* Ker, John.
Wicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Wicks composing machine 27-548b ; 19-558b.
Wicksteed, J. H. 25-1012a ; testing machine 25-1010b.
—, Richard 3-551c.
Wickwar, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 6-600d.
Wickwas, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Wick Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959b.
Wicliff, John : *see* Wycliffe.
Wicomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4) ; 24-80a.
— Church, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (H-I4).
Wicomisco, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21 - 106 (I4).
Wic-reeve 16-958b.
Wicstrin, dist., Yorks.
Widaue, riv., Ger. 27-2a.
Widdale Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Widdershins 17-308b.
Widderstein, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Widdin, Bulg. : *see* Vidin.
**WIDDRINGTON, BARONS** 28-620a.
—, Roger : *see* Preston, Thomas.
Widdrington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2) ; 19-792b.
Widdringtonia 5-595b ; 20-553b ; 6-924b ; ovule 12-761a.
— whytel : *see* Mlanje cedar.
Wide (cricket) 7-438d.
Wideawake (bird) : *see* Sooty tern.
Widecombe in the Moor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wide Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Wideford, hill, Scot. 22-48d.
Widemarsh, Hereford 13-355b.
Widewater, Va. 28-118 (E2).
*Wide, Wide World, The* (Susan Warner) 1-836c.
Widford, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Widgeon (bird) : *see* Wigeon.
" Widgeon " (gunboat) 24-914c.
Widin, Bulg. : *see* Vidin.
Widmannstadt, Johann Albrecht 7-100d.
Widmanstätten figures 18-263d.
Widmer, Leonhard 26-264c.
**WIDNES**, Lancs. 29-620b ; 16-139 (B3) ; 18-174c ; bridge 4-544d, 23-851c.
Widnoon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Wido (archbp. of Milan) 19-640d ; 21-609b.
**WIDOR, CHARLES MARIE** 28-620c ; 19-82d.
Widow 8-331d ; 7-878a ; arms borne by 13-314a.
— (heartsette) 13-134d.
— (poker) 21-90a.
— bird 28-439d ; distribution 28-439c, 23-260d, 20-152b.
— burning : *see* Suttee.
Widowfield, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Widow's Mountine 22-709d.
*Widsith* (old English poem) 9-608a ; 18-556d ; Suebi 26-21a, 20-15a.
Width-factor (in dynamo) 8-770a.
**WIDUKIND** (Saxon historian) 28-620c ; 6-451c.
**WIDUKIND** or Wittekind (Saxon leader) 28-621a ; 24-267c.
Wiechert, Johann Emil (physicist) 17-391b ; 8-805c.
Wieck, Clara : *see* Schumann, Madame Clara.
— Friedrich 24-383d.
Wied, Frederick, count of 13-366c.
Wied, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7) ; 11-856 (hist. map).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wiede slate 8-125d (table).
Wiedemann, Alfred 9-79d ; 28-621c.
—, Eilhard Ernst Gustav 28-621c ; 6-887c.
— GUSTAV HEINRICH 28-621b.
Wiedemann effect 17-341d.
Wiederkom 8-584a.
Wiedhafen, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (D3) ; 19-920b ; 11-773b.
Wiedlisbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Wiegand, Th. 22-316c ; 18-443c ; 8-208a.
Wiegenlied 3-767b.
Wiehen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wiehengebirge, mts., Ger. 28-556b.
Wiehl, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieland : *see* Wayland the Smith.
—, CHRISTOPH MARTIN 28-621c ; 11-782c ; 11-791c ; Reinhold 23-56d ; Richardson 23-302b ; satire 24-229c.
—, J. H. (botanist) 20-545d.
—, H. (chemist) 11-299d.
Wielandia (bot.) 9-893c.
**WIELICZKA**, Aus. 28-622c ; 3-4 (G2) ; salt mines 28-622c, 9-911d, 24-83c.
Wielki Staw, lake, Aus. 26-451b.
Wielogłowski, Valerius 21-928c.
**WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSander** 28-622c.
Wielowiejski, H. von 6-669a.
Wielun, Russ. 21-929 (B3) ; 15-642c ; edict of (1424) 21-908d.
Wien, M. 25-451a ; 28-541a.
—, W. 24-555d ; 6-890a.
Wien, Aus. : *see* Vienna.
—, riv., Aus. 3-1b ; 28-52c.
" Wien " (battleship) 24-904d.
Wienbarg, Ludolf 11-794d.
Wienecke (medallist) 18-2c.
Wiener, Charles 18-2c.
—, H. 17-964c.
—, Jacques 18-2c ; 18-1b.
—, Leopold 18-2c.
—, Otto H. 16-616a.
*Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung* 19-579d.
Wiener Becken, plain, Aus. 2-976d.
**WIENER - NEUSTADT**, Aus. 28-622d ; 3-4 (D3) ; 7-849c ; battle (1246) 28-623a.
Wiener Venitt 27-875c.
— Wald, mts., Aus. 3-1b ; 28-500a.
Wieng Chan, Siam : *see* Vien Tiane.
**WIENIAWSKI, HENRI** 28-623a.
—, Joseph 28-623a.
— " Wien Nierlansch " 19-266c.
Wien's law (physics) 22-787b.
**WIEPRECHT, WILHELM Friedrich** 28-623b ; 4-182c ; 3-359d.
Wieprz, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3) ; 21-930a ; 25-46d.
Wier, John : *see* Weier, Johann.
Wier, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Wierden, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Wieringen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, isl., Holl. 13-592c ; 28-1049b.
Wieringerwaard, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
Wierix, Jan 18-424d.
Wiers, The, N.H. 16-52d.
Wierus (physician) : *see* Weier, Johann.
Wies, Aus. 25-1059b.
Wiesbachhorn, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Wiesbachhorn.
**WIESBADEN**, Ger. 28-623c ; 11 - 808 (II. m8) ; court theatre 26-733c ; housing 13-826c ; mineral waters 18-519d.
Wiesdale, Scot. 24-853d.
Wiese, Ludwig 6-469c.
Wieselburg, Aus. 3-240d.
Wieseck, riv., Ger. 12-4a.
Wieselburg, Hung. : *see* Moson.
Wieselgren, Per (Peter) 26-219a ; 26-192c.
Wiesen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Wiesenberg, Aus. 18-817b.
Wiesent, riv., Ger. 23-47d ; 10-640c.
Wiesenthal, Aus. 11-761b.
—, Ger. battle (1849) 11-61d ; battle (1866) 24-714c.
—, Ober, Ger. : *see* Ober Wiesenthal.
Wiesloch, Ger. : battle (1622) 28-853b ; 11-759d.
Wiesner, Julius 10-487d ; 22-478b.
Wietor, Hieronymus 21-923d.
Wife 14-1b ; arms borne by 13-314a. *See also* Husband and Wife, law relating to.
— beating 7-190c ; 15-859b.
Wiffen, Benjamin Barron 16-554a.
**WIG** 28-624a ; 7-241d ; Egyptian 9-55c ; judicial 23-410d.
— (sealskin) 11-352d.
Wigan, Horace 19-89b.
—, James Lindsay, baron : *see* Crawford, 24th earl of.
Wigan Coal Range 19-89b.
**WIGAN, Lancs.** 28-625a ; 16-139 (C2) ; 4-584 (B4).
Wigan (cloth) 7-277c.
Wigandia 13-757d.
Wigeon 28-625d.
Wigenbuhr, Eng. : battle (851) 1-292a.
Wigger, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Wiggenhall St Germain's, Norf. 19-746b.
Wigger, Riv. Switz. 26-242 (D2) ; 17-96d.
Wiggern, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
**WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS** 28-626a.
—, Thomas 8-455d.
Wiggins, Joseph 21-948d ; 25-17a.
— (physiologist) 27-941d.
Wiggins, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Wigginton, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
**WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL** 28-626b.
Wigglesworth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Wiggle-waggle 20-780b.
Wigham, J. R. 16-636c.
Wigham, beacon light 16-643a.
Wighill, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
**WIGHT, ISLE OF**, Hants. 28-626c ; 9-420 (III. E5) ; 4-584 (C7) ; 9-417c ; beaches 3-562a ; Ceadwalla of Wessex 28-534d ; conquest (530) 28-534b ; geology 3-207a, 3-433a, 3-714b, 20-81c ; government 4-590b, 12-904c ; rural deanery 12-904a.
Wightman, Edward 27-594d ; 3-372c.
Wightwick, Richard 20-411a.
Wigingamere, Eng. 8-990a.
Wiglaf (king of Mercia) 18-152c ; 3-758c.
Wigmore, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2) ; 13-357a ; castle 13-357c ; siege (921) 13-356d.
Wigo (Wig) 2-184d.
Wigram, George Vicesimus 6-832a.
Wigston Magna, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1) ; 16-394b.
Wigtie 28-941b.
Wigton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Wigtown, Archibald Douglas, earl of : *see* Douglas.
—, Sir Malcolm Fleming, earl of 28-629b.
**WIGTOWN**, Scot. 28-627d ; 24-412 (D5) ; 28-628c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5) ; 28-628a.
**WIGTOWNSHIRE**, co., Scot. 28-628a ; 24-412 (D5) ; 24-419b.
Wig-tree : *see* Smoke-tree.
Wigwam, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
**WIGWAM** (dwelling) 28-629d.
Wi-heung, Kor. 15-15b (F8).
Wihtgaraburh, I. of W. 5-337c.
**WIHTRED** (king of Kent) 28-629d ; 15-735d.
Wilde, bay, Arct. : *see* Wyde.
Wilh, El, Arab. 2-264 (B3) ; 13-217b.
Wilhoxbers, bay, Java 15-284 (A-B2) ; 15-289d.
Wi-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D6) ; 23-921a ; trade 15-910a.
Wik, Ger. 15-787c.
Wika, Swed. 24-853 (D1).
Wikel, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Wiklund, K. B. 16-205d.
Wil, Switz. 26-242 (D3) ; 24-3d.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, U. von 26-991c ; 26-762a.
Wilawana, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Wilbarger Co., Tex. 26-690 (I1-2).
Wilbur, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
**WILBERFORCE, ROBERT Isaac** 28-630a.
—, **SAMUEL** 28-630a ; 7-66a ; 24-501c.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-631a ; 25-56b.
Wilberforce, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, isl., Nig. 19-678 (B-C5).
— university, O. 20-29b.
Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Wilbrand (of Oldenburg) 24-657c.
**WILBRANDT, ADOLF** 28-631d ; 11-798b.
Wilbrod, St : *see* Willibrord, St.
Wilbur, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.J. : *see* Trenton.
—, N.Y. 15-821a.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Wilburites 11-227d.
Wilburton, Ind. 14-304 (C3).
Wilburton, Okla. 20-58 (F3) ; 20-58d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
**WILBYE, JOHN** 28-632a ; 19-83c.
Wilcannia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2) ; 19-539b.
Wilcke, Johann Karl 9-181c.
Wilcot, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Wilcox, R. W. 13-92b.
Wilcox, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Wilcox and Gibbs sewing machine 24-158a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4) ; 11-751d.
— group 18-599d.
— Rebellion (1889) 13-92a.
Wilcott, Shrop. 11-37c.
Wilczek, isl., Arct. O. 11-37c.
— Land, isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (B2) ; 21-947d.
Wilczinski, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
Wild, C. H. 4-540d.
—, H. 17-355b ; 8-814a ; inclinometer 14-355c ; magnetometer 17-388a ; thermometer, meteorological 18-273d.
—, John 22-264d.
—, **JONATHAN** 28-632a.
Wild Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Animals in Captivity Protection Act (1900) 7-523b.
— ass (Africa) 13-713c.
Wild ass (Asia) 13-713b.
**WILDBAD**, Ger. 28-632b ; 11-808 (B4) ; 18-518d.
— Gastein, Aus. 11-504c ; 24-105a.
Wild barley 12-376d.
— basil 16-4d.
— Beast (astron.) : *see* Lupus.
— Birds Protection Acts (1880-1904) 7-523c.
— boar (European) 4-94d ; 26-236c ; Egypt 9-24c ; hair 26-236c, 17-521c.
— boar (Indian) 4-94d ; 26-236d, Formosa 10-669d ; ivory 15-92c, 15-93d ; longevity 16-976a ; Turkestan 27-420d.
— Boar Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 21-105a.
— Boar of the Ardennes : *see* La Marck, William de.
— boy of Lithuania 8-850c.
— boy, Peter the : *see under* Peter.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19 - 490 (C2).
— cabbage 4-914c.
Wildcat, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Wildcat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wild Cat, mts., Neb. 19-323c.
Wild cat (Africa) 5 - 488a (Plate I., I).
— cat (Australia) : *see* Dasyure.
— cat (Europe) 5-488d ; 11-349a ; 5-488a.
Wildcat Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wild Cat Caves, Ia. 10-677c.
— Cat Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Wildcat Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Wild-cat well 21-319a.
Wild chamomile 5-827a.
— cherry : *see* Bird cherry.
— convolvulus 7-59a.
— dog (Asia) : *see* Dhole.
— dog (Australia) : *see* Dingo.
— dog (S. Africa) : *see* Long-eared fox.
— duck 8-830c ; 14-28a.
*Wild duck* (Ibsen) 14-225d.
Wilde, A. T. 4-24c.
—, baron : *see* Truro.
—, Henry 7-107d.
—, James Plaisted, Baron Penzance : *see* Penzance.
—, **OSCAR O'F. WILLS** 28-632c ; 8-534a ; 9-644d.
—, Richard Henry 1-835c.
—, Sir William R. Wills 14-756d ; 27-877c ; 8-794c.
— (inventor) 9-238d.
Wilde, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Adler, riv., Aus. : *see* Adler, Wilde.
Wildebast 24-657c.
Wildebeest : *see* Gnu.
Wildegg, Switz. 18-520a.
—, castle, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Wilde Kogel, mt., Aus. 12-143c.
Wildell, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
**WILDENBRUCH, ERNST von** 28-633b ; 11-798d.
Wildenbruch, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wildenschwert, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Wildenvelt, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
—, Vt. 6-958b.
—, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
— Freiger, mt., Aus. 1-746d.
Wilderness, forest, Va. 28-633b.
—, road, Ky. 15-745d.
**WILDERNESS**, battles and campaign of 28-633b ; *see also* Chancellorsville and Cold Harbour.
Wilderspool, Lancs. 28-332b.
— House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Wildervank, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 12-613a.
Wilde Weisseritz, stream, Ger. 26-726c.
Wild fennel : *see* Bitter fennel.
— fire : *see* Greek fire.
— fire (folk-lore) : *see* Needfire.
— flysch (geol.) 10-587b ; 20-81d.
— fowl, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— fowl (zool.) 24-998a
— goat 12-161d.
— Goose, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Wildhaus, Switz. 26-242 (G2) ; 26-1046a.
Wild hog : *see* Wild boar.
Wildhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4) ; 1-744b.
Wild Horse, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Horse, lake, Mont. 14-276 (E2).

Wild Horse, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— horse (zool.) 21-930d.
— Horse Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Horse Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Horse Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
— hyacinth : *see* Bluebell.
Wildie (chemist) 1-908a.
Wildie, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Wild jasmine (U.S.) : *see* Carolina jasmine.
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg. : *see* Kamchik, Deli.
— lemon 16-415a.
**WILDMAN, SIR JOHN 28-640b.**
Wild mango oil : *see* Dika oil.
— marjoram 17-727a.
— mercury 10-771c.
Wildmore Fen, dist., Eng. 10-257c.
Wild oat 19-938a ; spikelet 19-938b (fig.).
Wildomar, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Wildonerberge, mt., Aus. 12-395d.
Wild ox 11-102c.
— Para (rubber) 23-796c.
— pigeon : *see* Passenger pigeon.
Wildpoldsried, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Wild Rice, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
— Rice, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Rice, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
— Rose, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— rubber 23-797a.
Wildsee, lake, Ger. 28-632c.
Wild's grab dredger 6-756d.
Wild silk 10-310c ; 10-312b.
Wildspitz, mt., Switz. 28-1047d.
Wildspitze, mt., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 26-1010c ; 1-749a.
Wild strawberry 25-1005b (fig.).
Wildstrubel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C-D4) ; 1-744b.
Wildsville, La. 17-54 (C2).
Wild swan (bird) : *see* Whooper swan.
"Wild Swan" (sloop) 24-913d.
Wildungen, Alt., Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Nieder, Ger. 11-808 (B3) ; 28-252d ; 18-519b.
Wild Was, tribe : *see* Wa.
— wilge-boom 27-189a.
Wildwood, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
— Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
**WILES, IRVING RAMSAY 28-640c.**
Wiley, Calvin Henderson 19-774d.
— H. W. 1-225b.
Wiley, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— university, Tex. 17-772d.
Wileyville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Wilfarth (botanist) 1-403b.
Wilfley bumping table 20-240b.
Wilford, Suff. 26-29b.
Wilfred the Hairy (count of Barcelona) 25-541d ; 25-571a.
**WILFRID (archbp. of York) 28-640d ; 28-928b ; 11-234c ; churches built 2-401b ; deposition 8-856c ; in Sussex 26-168b, 26-166b.**
— II. (archbp. of York) 28-928b ; 13-460a.
Wilful murder : *see* Murder.
Wilge, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I6-7); 27-830b.
Wilgus, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Wilhelm : *see* William.
—, Gustav Adolf 14-628a.
—, Karl 7-401c.
—, Meister : *see* Meister Wilhelm.
**WILHELMINA (margravine of Baireuth) 28-641b ; 11-52d.**
**WILHELMINA (queen of the Netherlands) 28-641b ; 13-605c ; 15-865a.**
Wilhelmina, mt., D.N.G. 19-487 (C2) ; 19-487b.
Wilhelminasoord, Holl. 27-838b.
*Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre* (Goethe) 12-185a.
*Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre* (Goethe) 12-186c.
Wilhelmsbad, spa, Ger. 2-722b.
Wilhelmsbrück, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Wilhelmsburg, fort, Ger. 27-567c.
—, isl., Ger. 9-161c.
Wilhelmsfeste, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (B4).
Wilhelmshall, Ger. 23-767a.
**WILHELMSHAVEN, Ger. 28-641d ; 11-808 (B2) ; dockyard 8-366b ; observatory 19-957d.**
Wilhelmstadt, Spandau, Ger. 3-758 (map).
—, Magdeburg, Ger. 17-301a.
Wilhelmstal, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773d.
Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin 3-786a.
*Wilhelm Tell* (Schiller) 24-393a.
Willabald, St 13-212a ; 9-132b.
Willbaldsburg, Ger. 9-132b.
Willis, mt., Java 15-286a.
Will-will 13-85d ; 11-257c.
Willage, Christian Gottlob 3-538d.
—, Rudolf 5-334d.
**WILKES, CHARLES 28-642a ; 21-964a ; 26-347d.**
—JOHN 28-642c ; 9-548b ; 28-930c ; Hogarth 13-568d ; Horne Tooke 27-13a.
**WILKES-BARRE, Pa. 28-643d ; 21-106 (L3).**
Wilkesboro, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Wilkes cane 9-548b.
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (G-F) ; 21-964b.
Wilkeson, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Wilkesville, O. 20-28 (F6).
**WILKIE, SIR DAVID 28-644b ; 9-806a.**
Wilkin Co., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Wilkins, Bishop 21-181c.
—, SIR CHARLES 28-645d.
—, David 7-620c ; 13-531b.
—, GEORGE 28-646a ; 24-781d.
—, JOHN 28-646b ; 26-745a ; 26-976c ; ou aviation 1-260c.
—, MARY ELEANOR 28-646c.
—, William (architect) 2-427c.
—, William (statesman) 28-646d.
Wilkins, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
**WILKINSBURG, Pa. 28-646d ; 21-106 (E7).**
**WILKINSON, JAMES 28-646d ; 18-614a.**
—, JAMES JOHN GARTH 28-647c.
—, Jemima 21-116b.
—, JOHN (iron-master) 28-647d ; 4-542a.
—, SIR JOHN GARDNER 28-648a ; 10-485b.
—, Spencer 19-557c.
—, TATE 28-648b.
Wilkinson, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Wilkinsonville, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Wilkinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Wilkowiszki, Russ. 21-929 (D1) ; 26-173b.
Wills, Robert 10-186c ; 6-331b.
Wilks, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Will, C. W. 12-722b ; 19-717a.
—, Heinrich 6-65a.
**WILL (philos.) 28-648c ; 22-900b ; Cousin 7-332c ; Descartes 5-418a, 5-419a ; Epictetus 9-683a ; Erigena 9-744b ; Fichte and Schelling 24-376a, 10-316b ; Green, T. H. 12-535d ; Hartmann 13-36b ; Malebranche 5-420b ; Martineau 17-799c, 18-252a ; Occasionalist doctrine 11-913b ; Paulsen 18-236b, 20-963d ; Renouvier 23-102b ; Schopenhauer 18-232b, 24-376b ; Spinoza 5-425c ; Wundt 18-240d.** *See also* Volition.
—, *Freedom of the* 28-648d ; 22-600b ; 9-837c ; Calvin's controversies 5-74c ; Crusius 7-552c ; Descartes 5-417a ; Edwards, Jonathan 9-4d ; Epicurean doctrine 26-752a, 9-685a ; Fichte 9-839d ; Hebrew religion 13-184b, 25-138a ; Hutcheson 14-11b ; idealist and pragmatic interpretations compared 14-285d ; Jesuit system 24-949d ; Kantian doctrine 9-839b, 10-28a, 14-670d ; Malebranche 5-420b ; Melanchthon 18-89b ; Origen 26-775c, 20-272d ; Pelagius 21-64c ; Spinoza 5-425c ; voluntarism 18-240b, 9-41b ; Wisdom literature 28-751b ; Wycliffe 28-867d. *See also* Determinism.
**WILL (Testament) 28-654c ; 1-946b ; accumulations 1-125d ; administration 1-194c, 22-404a ; attestation clause 2-882a ; conveyance of 7-52a ; domicile as affecting 8-400d ; Egyptian (ancient) 9-46b ; election, doctrine 9-172b ; Greek law 12-503b ; Hindu law 14-439b ; intent 14-683c ; international rules concerning 28-657d ; intoxicated person 28-654b ; lapse 16-207d ; legacy in 16-372d ;** *lex loci rei sitae* **15-805a ; Mahommedan law 14-444b ; personalty 21-256b ; probate of 22-404b ; public records 22-964a ; residue of estate 23-183b ; Roman law 28-654c, 23-574c ; witnesses, number of 28-760b.**
Willa, Nd. 19-780 (B3).
Willacoochee, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Willamette, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, falls, Oreg. 20-250b.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3-C2) ; 20-243a ; 20-245a.
—, val., Oreg. 20-242c.
Willamina, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Willan, Robert 18-54c.
Willand, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
Willandra Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Willanow, palace, Russ. 28-335a.
Willapa, P. 25-830d ; 25-839a.
Willapa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, bay, Wash. 28-354 (A-B3) ; 28-353d.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Willard, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Willard, Archibald M. 17-678c.
—, Emma 27-319a.
—, FRANCES ELIZABETH 28-655b ; 26-580b.
Willard, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-596 (D3).
—, Utah 27-454 (C1).
—Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Willaston, Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (II, G5).
—, Ches. (Wirral) 16-139 (A3)
Willaumez, penin., N.G. 19-487 (F2) ; 19-532c.
Willbrook, Ire. 14-744 (D6).
Will Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2) ; 14-306a.
Willcocks, Sir James 1-362c ; 2-728c.
—, Sir W. 14-850a ; 25-465b ; 27-465a.
Willcox, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Willebriefe 11-846b.
Willebroeck, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Willeford, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Willehad (bp. of Bremen) 9-444b ; 4-495b.
*Willehalm* (von Eschenbach) 12-693c.
Willem, V. 2-233d.
Willem I., fortress, Java 15-290b.
Willemer, Marianne von 12-186c.
**WILLEMITE 28-658c.**
**WILLEMS, FLORENT JOSEPH 28-658c ; 20-507b.**
—, JEAN FRANCOIS 28-658c ; 10-495b.
— of Hasselt 21-838c.
Willemsoord, Holl. 27-838b.
Willemstad, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
—, W.I. 28-544 (D4) ; 7-636a.
Willemsvaart, canal, Holl. 13-591b.
Willem the Minstrel 8-719d.
Willenhall, Staffs. 23-758 (A1) ; 25-758c.
Willersley, Wales 9-423 (V, F3).
Willer's Peak, mt., Russ. As. 1-758d.
Willesborough, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 2-732a.
**WILLESDEN, Mdx. 28-658d ; 16-938 (A2) ; 16-942 (D2).**
Willesden Junction, London 16-938 (A2).
Willesden paper 23-705a.
Willesley, Derby. 8-72b.
Willet (bird) 24-141b ; 12-552d.
Willett, Marinus 15-475c ; 23-685a.
Willett, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
**WILLETTE, LEON ADOLPHE 28-659a ; 5-333d.**
Willette, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Willett's, pt., N.Y. 19-611b.
Willey, Arthur 19-280c ; 7-593d.
Willey, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Willey (machine) 28-309d.
Williford, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Willia 14-141b ; 14-151d.
**WILLIAM (name) 28-659b.**
—(de Champlitte, of Achaea) 12-464b ; 1-141a ; 22-343a ; 20-931a.
—(de Villehardouin, of Achaea) 12-464c ; 18-360a ; 17-432a ; 25-613c.
—(de Albemarle) : *see* William (of Blois, English prince).
—(Taillefer, count of Angoulême) 2-42a.
—(of Hauteville, duke of Apulia) 15-31a ; 23-465c.
—(Iras-de-Fer, of Hauteville, count of Apulia) 23-400c ; 2-236a ; 27-1008a.
—I. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 3-49d ; 1-15c.
—II. IV. and V. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 21-898c ; 27-321b.
—(the Fat, of Aquitaine) 11-615d.
—IX. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 21-898c ; 28-661d ; 7-530b ; Albigenses 1-505d ; relations with French kings 21-378c, 17-35c ; Toulouse 27-101a, 1-733a ; as troubadour 27-309a, 22-496b, 20-169a.
—X. (of Aquitaine) 21-898c ; 2-252d.
—(Austrian archduke) 5-936a ; 12-790a.
—(counts of Auvergne) 3-49d ; 7-850d : *see also* William of Aquitaine.
—III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c.
—IV. (of Bavaria) 3-547d ; 4-128a ; 28-858a ; 3-53d.
—V. (of Bavaria) 3-548a.
—III. (of Bavaria-Straubing) 3-547a.
—(of Boulogne) : *see* William (of Mortain, English prince).
—I. (of Burgundy) 10-931b.
—(dukes of Cleves, Julich and Gelderland) 11-556c ; 15-550a ; 5-89b.
—(OF ST CALAIS, bp. of Durham) 28-676d ; 26-100c ; 7-834d.
**WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror, of England) 28-659b ; 9-473d ; 19-749d ; 19-752c ; church policy 16-170a, 12-571b ; Conquest 9-473d, 13-59c, 3-534b, 5-425d ; crown 7-517a ; Scotland 24-432b ; seal 24-540a.**
—II. (Rufus, of England) 28-661a ; 9-476d ; 2-814 ; 5-341d ; Normandy 19-750b ; Scotland 24-432c.
—III. (of England) 28-662c ; 17-816c ; 2-65b ; 5-947c ; Arlington 2-588d ; Bentinck 22-1128a ; Burnet 4-852b ; Danby 16-366d ; Dutch Wars 8-733b, 17-145a ; England 19-512a, 2-65c, 4-919b, 2-617 ; Grand Alliance War 12-342b, 2-65d, 19-310b, 19-160a ; Holland 13-600c, 13-601c ; Ireland 14-779a, 20-160c, 2-849c ; Ken 15-726c ; Marlborough 17-738a ; Penn 21-64c ; Scotland 24-453b, 24-462d, 4-473c, 23-45b ; duke of Shrewsbury 24-1016c ; Sidney 23-687d.
—IV. (of Great Britain) 28-664c ; 8-557a, 12-587c ; 19-353b ; (Lord High) Admiral 22-269a, 1-196a ; civil list 6-411d ; Dorothy Jordan 15-509a ; Royal Yacht Squadron 28-931a.
—(English prince, 17th cent.) 12-128d ; 2-65c ; 2-66a ; 4-852c.
—(of Blois and Aumale, English prince) 3-49d.
—(Ætheling, English prince) 13-280d ; 9-479c.
—(of Hatfield, English prince) 28-925a.
—(of Mortain, English prince) 18-875a ; 25-882a ; 28-324b ; 16-141a.
—(OF VALENCE, English prince) 28-677c ; 21-78d ; 24-486c ; 11-390a.
—(of Windsor, English prince) 28-925c.
—(count of Eu) 19-750a.
—(duke of Gascony) 11-495a.
—(bp. of Geneva) 11-589d.
**WILLIAM (German king) 28-670d ; 11-844b ; 14-580a ; 11-48c ; Holland 13-607c, 11-2356a, 7-954c.**
—(Fitzngal : baron of Halton) 5-884c ; 6-91d.
—II. (landgrave of Hesse, 15th cent.) 13-410c.
**WILLIAM IV. (landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 28-672a ; 13-410d ; 5-458b ; 19-854b.**
William V.-VIII. (landgraves of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d ; *see also* Hesse-Cassel, landgraves.
—I. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-411a ; 1-450c ; 13-52c ; 23-758c.
—II. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-411b.
—I. (of Holland) : *see* William, (German king).
—III. (of Holland) 13-608b.
—IV. (of Holland) 13-608c ; 4-357a ; 21-390a ; 1-898c.
—V. (of Holland) 13-608c ; 16-390c ; 8-921b.
—VI. (of Holland) 13-608d.
—(archbishop of Mainz, son of Otto I., emperor) 20-373c.
—(of Massa) 7-200d.
—III. (Longsword, of Montferrat) 18-780c ; 2-558a ; 3-247b, 7-549b.
—VIII. (of Montpellier) 27-756a.
**WILLIAM I. (of the Netherlands) 28-669b ; 13-604c ; 3-675c ; 17-145b ; French Revolutionary Wars 11-181b.**
—II. (of the Netherlands) 28-670a ; 13-604d ; 3-676c ; Waterloo Campaign 28-372c, 13-604c.
—III. (of the Netherlands) 28-670c ; 13-604d.
—IV. (count of Nevers) 6-419b.
—(THE CLITO, of Normandy) 28-675b ; 2-56d ; 9-479c ; 19-750b.
—(Longsword, of Normandy) 19-749d ; 10-813a ; 17-35a ; 15-553a.
—(the Bastard, of Normandy) : *see* William I. (the Conqueror, king of England).
—(of Orange, French hero) 11-1126c ; 20-146c ; 8-846a.
—(of Orange, titular king of Arles) 22-504d ; 2-558a.
**WILLIAM I. (the Silent, of Orange) 28-672b ; 15-283b ; 4-486c ; 16-181c ; army 2-599b ; D. V. Coornhert 7-92c ; palace in Brussels 4-692d ; War of Independence 13-596a, 19-417b, 13-609c.**
—II. (of Orange) 28-674d ; 13-599d ; 17-826c ; 13-610a.
—III. (of Orange) : *see* William III. (king of England).
—IV. (of Orange) 26-146c ; 13-603a ; 11-235c ; 11-740a.
—V. (of Orange) 13-603b.
—VI. and VII. (of Orange) ; *see* William I. and II. (of the Netherlands).
—(of Osterland) 11-59d.
**WILLIAM I. (of Prussia and German emperor) 28-665d ; 22-527b ; 25-137a ; Baden revolution 3-457a ; Bismarck 4-6a ; foreign relations 9-942d, 9-945c, 10-895b ; Hohenzollern 13-787c ; Moltke 2-607d, 25-754a, 18-676d ; monuments 15-959d, 3-787a ; regency (1858) 11-869d ; war of 1866 24-710a ; war of 1870-71 (map) 29-290c, 18-315b.**
—II. (of Prussia and German emperor) 28-667a ; 11-890a ; 22-528a ; 28-393c ; Bülow 4-793c ; Jameson raid 27-207b.
—(archbp. of Reims) 21-378d ; 23-54d.
—(of Brandenburg, archbp. of Riga) 21-910a.
**WILLIAM (the Lion, of Scotland) 28-675d ; 9-484b ; 9-485b ; 24-433d.**
—(Fitz Duncan, Scottish prince) 4-181c.
**WILLIAM I. (the Bad, of Sicily) 28-671a ; 25-34a ; 20-599a.**
—II. (the Good, of Sicily) 28-671b ; 3-53c ; 13-282b ; Eastern empire 23-516a, 17-220c, 4-976b.
—III. (of Sicily) 26-395a ; 19-183a.
—III. (of Thuringia) 26-902b ; 24-269d ; 11-60b.
—(of Tripoli) 22-935a.
—(bp. of Utrecht, fl. 1058) 13-606d ; 21-808a.
—(of Weimar, 17th cent.) 3-801b.
**WILLIAM I. (of Württemberg) 28-671c ; 28-858d ; 11-864c.**
—II. (of Württemberg) 28-859b.
—(of Apulia, writer) 6-452a.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

William (of Auvergne, writer) 24-353c ; 2-281b.
— (Belet) 17-162a.
— (of Bergadan) . *see* Guillem.
— (de Brecs) 4-770b.
— (of Brescia) 27-751d.
— (THE BRETON, chronicler) 28-675b.
— (de Burgo) 16-695a.
— (the Carpenter, crusader) 7-527a.
— (de Cervera) ; *see* Guillem.
— (de Chambre) 2-922b.
— (of Champeaux) 24-350a , 27-751d ; 1-40b.
— (of Chartres) 26-594c.
— (de Chateauneuf) 24-15a.
— (of Cloudeslee) 6-509c.
— (of Conches) 24-350d ; 6-452b , 15-449d.
— (of Corbeil) 19-479d.
— (du Crac) 24-14d.
— (archdeacon of Durham) 20-411d.
— (the Englishman, architect) 2-403a , 5-210b
— (the Englishman, bp.) 1-171a.
— (de Etchingham) 26-167c.
— (Fitzanscuif) 8-638b.
— (des Forts) 2-921a.
— (de Hoo, bp.) 23-429c.
— (of Innsbruck) 5-126d.
— (of Jumièges) 19-749d , 3-743d ; 20-188b.
— (bp. of London) 16-958d.
— (de Lovetot) 24-823d.
— (de Luda) 9-302d.
— (OF MALMESBURY) 28-675c ; 21-609a ; 2-32d ; 26-238c ; Erigena 9-742d.
— (of Marseilles) : *see* Marcellat.
— (of Moerbeke) 6-452b , 27-184b ; 22-418b.
— (de Molines) 18-682b ; 16-14b.
— (de Montfichet) 28-544b.
— (OF NANGIS, chronicler) 28-676b ; 27-987d.
— (of Nassington) 9-592c.
— (OF NEWBURGH, chronicler) 28-676c ; 11-617a ; 13-258c.
— (Pantulf) 28-517a.
— (of Paris, Inquisitor) 26-597a.
— (of Paris, schoolman) : *see* William (of Auvergne).
— (of Perth, St) 23-429b.
— (OF POITIERS, chronicler) 28-676c.
— (des Roches) 2-57c.
— (of Saint Benigne) 4-821b.
— (of Saint Thierry) 3-798a.
— (de Saliceto, surgeon) 18-47d.
— (of Selling) : *see* Celling, William.
— (of Sens, architect) 2-399a ; 2-403a ; 5-210b.
— (of Shoreham) 9-610c ; 3-895d.
— (of Shyreswood) 24-355a.
— (of Solagna) 20-10b.
— (trouvère, 12th cent.) : *see* Adgar.
— (le Testu) 2-958a.
— (de Toritone) 27-63d.
— (de Trumpyngtone, abbot) 23-1012b.
— (of Tudela) 22-499a.
WILLIAM (archbp. of Tyre) 28-677a ; 7-551a.
— (of Waddington) 2-34d ; 9-610c ; 17-592a.
— (de Waterville, abbot) 21-297b.
— (OF WYKEHAM, bp. of Winchester) 28-677d ; 9-506a ; 9-507a ; 9-509b ; foundations 20-410b , 12-904c ; mitre 18-626 (Plate) ; tomb 28-681c (fig.).
— (archbp. of York) 28-928b ; 4-919b ; 22-6c.
William, cape, W.Af. 10-280d.
—, fort, India 4-982d ; capture (1757) 6-533c.
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B2) ; 28-38b.
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6) ; 28-539c.
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
— (Order of) (Holland) 15-865a.
— (Order of) (Prussia) 15-864d.
— and Mary, college, Va. 28-121d ; 14-480b.
— and Mary, fort., N.H. 22-133b.
— Foster and Co. Ltd. : steam tractor 18-926c.
— Henry, fort, N.Y. 11-748d ; capture (1757) 26-938a.
— McKinley, ft., P.Is. 17-579a.
— M. Rice Institute, &c., Tex. 13-828d.
Williams, Archie P. 10-9d.
—, Edward 5-619c.
—, Eleazar 17-46b , 8-56a.
—, Ephraim 11-748d ; 28-686a.
—, Sir E. Leader 17-550c.
—, Frederick G. 18-843c.
—, Gardner 8-161a.
—, Sir George 28-940d.
—, Greville 9-332b.
—, Gwendolen 24-507c.
—, H. S. 20-590b.
—, Col. James 1-844c.
—, Jesse 7-754a.
—, J. Lloyd 1-595a ; 1-590c.
—, John (Am. divine) 7-924c.
—, JOHN (archbp. of York) 28-681d , 28-928c , 4-723a ; 4-922d.
—, John (geologist) 28-150a.
—, JOHN (missionary) 28-682b ; 20-438b.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) 6-832a.
—, Lyon 18-630b.
—, L. White 24-676a.
—, Moses 5-648a , 3-553c.
—, Peter 5-77c ; 5-356d.
—, Ralph Vaughan 25-412d.
—, Robert : *see* Robert ap Gwilym Ddu.
—, ROGER 28-682c ; 23-252b ; 7-255d.
—, ROWLAND 28-683b , 15-523a ; 26-181c.
—, Thomas 3-521d ; 1-821d.
—, W. C. (chemist) 2-129a.
—, W. E. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, William (poet) 5-648d ; 5-77b ; 14-195d.
—, Sir WILLIAM FENWICK, Bart. 28-683c ; 15-683b ; 21-241b.
—, Col. W. H. 27-561b.
— *v.* Carwardine (1833) 23-225c.
Williams, Ariz. 2-544 (B2) ; 12-348b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ind. 19-422 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— (North), canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1) ; 12-613a.
— (South), canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3) ; 13-591b.
—, college, Mass. 28-686a.
—, fort, Me. 22-120c.
—, fort, N.Y. 23-684d.
—, lake, Can. 4-606 (E2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-740d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 17-851a.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 B-C5) ; 27-1025d.
— Bay, Wis. 28-740 (E6) , 16-94a.
Williamsboro, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Williamsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
WILLIAMSBURG, Va. 28-683d ; 28-118 (F3) ; battle (1862) 1-820c ; newspapers 19-568c.
—, bridge, N.Y. 19-595 (H1 & I1) ; 19-610 (D4) ; 4-537d ; erection 24-280d.
—, dist., Mont. 4-889c.
—, dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Williamsburgh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Williams Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A1).
— Creek, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Williamsdale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Williamsfield, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Williamsford, Tas. 28-964d.
Williams Grove, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Williamsite 24-676a.
Williams' Library, Lond. 16-556c.
Williams of Edwinsford, family of : *see* Drummond (of Edwinsford).
WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER William 28-684b ; 9-808b ; 6-49b.
—, F. J. 24-502c ; 3-984b.
Williamson, John 28-684d.
—, SIR JOSEPH 28-684c.
—, Peter 22-179c.
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM Crawford 28-684d , 10-636a ; 23-764a.
Williamson *v.* Barbour 7-279b.
Williamsport, Ia. 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. (Bradford co.) : *see* Towanda.
—, Pa. (Franklin co.) 21-106 (G6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6) ; 14-306a.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— School, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Williamsonia 20-547d (fig.).
— pecten 20-545d , 20-548b (fig.).
Williamsport, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
WILLIAMSPORT (Lycoming co.), Pa. 28-685c , 21-106 (H5).
— (Pa. (Washington co.) . *see* Monongahela.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Williams River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— steel concrete pile 6-839b.
Williamston, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Williamstown, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. 28-685d ; 17-852 (A1) ; 17-852a ; 19-960a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-592 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
— Pa. 21-106 (I4).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Vict. 28-685d ; 28-38 (D-E1) ; 18-90 (map) ; 19-960d.
—, Vict. 19-990 (G3) ; 27-1026d.
—, W.Va. 17-715d.
— Station, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
Williamsville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
WILLIAMS-WYNN, SIR Watkin, bart. 28-686b.
Willibald (bp.) 21-607d ; 28-990d ; 4-206b.
Willibert (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
Willibroek, canal, Belg. 4-694a.
WILLIBRORD (Wilbrord), St 28-686b ; 27-825d ; 11-234c ; Alcuin's life of 1-529c ; Echternach procession 8-884b ; Emmerich monastery 9-342c ; Ongendus 8-28d.
Williford, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Willigis (archbp. of Mainz) 11-837b ; 13-273d ; 1-188c.
Williman, Claudio 27-808c.
Willimansett, Mass. 17-852 (B2) ; 16-951b.
WILLIMANTIC, Conn. 28-686d ; 6-952 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Willing, Thomas 28-690d.
Willingdale Doe, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Willingdon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5) ; 8-828a.
Willingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; fruit farming 11-264b ; geology 5-697d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— (North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
— (South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3) ; 16-714b.
Willingness to be damned (theol.) 13-685c.
Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Derby. 8-73a.
—, Dur. 9-415 (E3) , 8-707d.
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
— (East), Conn. : *see* East Willington.
— (South), Conn. : *see* South Willington.
—, Mill, Northumb. 22-14d.
— Quay, Northumb. 9-412 (E2) ; 19-791c.
Willingtown, Del. : *see* Wilmington, Del.
Williram (Wilram, abbot) 11-784b ; 11-780d.
Willis, Albert Sydney 13-92c.
—, Bailey 10-209a ; 20-585c.
—, Browne 28-687c , 10-256c.
—, Sir George Harry Smith 9-121a.
—, Henry 20-263c.
—, John 18-629d ; 24-1009a.
—, Nathaniel 19-567d.
—, NATHANIEL PARKER 28-686d ; 1-835d.
—, Sir Richard 12-416d.
—, Robert 1-13a , 17-1000a ; 17-1003b.
—, THOMAS 28-687b , 1-932b ; 21-535b.
—, William 25-93c ; 21-489c.
Willis, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3) , 4-609b.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Willisau, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; 17-96d , 17-97a.
Willisburg, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Willison, J. S. 5-166b
Willis Pond, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Willis's floating lever 20-264b.
Willis's Rooms, Lond. 1-711b.
Williston, Emily Graves 8-833c.
—, Samuel 8-833c ; 28-611d ; 4-891b.
Williston, Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Willisville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Willitch, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-390b.
Willits, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Willmanstrand, fort, Russ. : *see* Villmanstrand.
Willmar, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
WILLMORE, JAMES TIBbitts 28-687c.
WILLOBIE, HENRY 28-687c.
*Willobie his Avisa* 28-687c ; 24-784b ; 25-490d.
Willock, Sir Henry 21-240a.
— (Willocks), JOHN 28-688a.
Willock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Willock (bird) . *see* Guillemot.
Will of the surumons (Scots law) 28-81a.
— o' the wisp 8-7c.
WILLOUGHBY (family) 28-688a ; arms 13-318c (fig.) ; badge 13-316b (fig.).
—, G. D. 14-448a ; 7-957b.
—, Henry : *see* Willobie, Henry.
—, Sir Hugh 28-688b ; explorations 11-626b, 14-405d, 21-940b.
—, Hugh L. 10-9d.
— Lord William 24-50c.
— (de Broke, barony) 27-1031d.
— (de Eresby, barony) : *see* Ancaster and Kesteven, earls of ; Lindsay, earls of
— (de Eresby), Clementina Elizabeth, baroness 1-945b.
— (of Parham), Francis, 5th baron 3-381c ; 12-676a ; 2-126b.
Willoughby, Can. 5-160 (O2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (B1) ; 26-279d.
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2) ; 27-1025d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Beach, Va. 19-747b.
— on the Wolds, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Willoughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Willow, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Willow, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-578 (E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
WILLOW 28-688c ; 3-482a ; arctic-alpine species 1-753a, 1-754a ; bide-khecht manna 17-588c ; bud-scales 16-328b ; geological age 20-551a, 21-778c ; longevity 16-975b.
Willowbank Bowling Club, Glasgow 4-346d.
Willowbar, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Willowbunch, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Willow calf 16-344d.
Willow City, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— fracture : *see under* Fracture.
— grouse 12-636d ; 3-971c.
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— Grove, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
WILLOW-HERB 28-689d ; 20-104d ; 20-105b (fig.) ; New Zealand 21-782b ; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
Willow Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Island, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Willowmore, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Willow oak 19-935a.
— partridge 5-148a.
Willowpoint, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Willowranch, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Willow River, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— Springs, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (E4-5).
— Street, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
Willowton, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Willow-tree Common, Wales : *see* Waun Helygen.
Willowvale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H-I9).
Willow-wren 28-844b , 18-435a.
Wills, Sir Alfred 18-938c , 1-748d.
—, Sir Charles 16-142c.
—, John 7-439d.
—, WILLIAM GORMAN 28-689d ; 14-855d.
—, William John 4-835c ; 2-961c.
Wills *v.* Adams 8-547a.
Wills, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, mts., Pa. 21-106 (E6) ; 17-827c.
—, mts., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1).
Wills Act (1837) 28-655d ; appointment, powers of 24-225d ; initials 14-569d.
— Act (1861) 28-658a ; personal property regulated 14-704b.
Willsboro, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Wills Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala. : *see* Big Wills Creek.
Willsher, F. 7-440a ; 7-440d.
Willshire, Sir Thomas 3-295d ; 12-320a.
Willshire, O. 20-26 (A3).
Will's Neck, mt., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-388d.
Wilson, Beckles 5-166a.
—, T. L. (chemist) 1-135d.
Wills, Percival & Company 3-336d.
Wills Point, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
Willstater, R. 22-698a.
Wills, Statute of 4-368c.
Willughbeia (bot.) 23-797c.
WILLUGHBY, FRANCIS 28-690a ; 20-301a ; 14-244d ; 22-931d.
Willumsen, J. F. 20-516a.

**Wilmanstrand, Swed.: battle (1741) 3-40b.**
**Wilmer, Ala. 1-460 (A5).**
**Wilmerding, Pa. 21-106 (E7); 13-827c.**
**Wilmersum, Belg. 19-341 (plan).**
**Wilmette, Ill. 14-304 (E1).**
**Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of 19-767a; 28-690d.**
**Wilmington, Ark. 2-552 (C4).**
**—, Cal. 17-12d.**
**WILMINGTON, Del. 28-690b; 17-828 (H 11); 7-949c; granite 7-947b.**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-308b.**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).**
**—, Kent 16-942 (E3).**
**—, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 28-707d.**
**WILMINGTON, N.C. 28-690d; 19-772 (E3); cotton 7-267c.**
**—, O. 20-26 (C6).**
**—, Va. 28-118 (D3).**
**—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).**
**Wilmont, Minn. 18-550 (D7).**
**Wilmore, Ky. 15-740 (D3).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).**
**—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).**
**Wilmot (family): *see* Rochester, earls of.**
**—, DAVID 28-691b.**
**—, Robert 8-519c; 28-455d.**
**— (seaman) 7-736b.**
**Wilmot, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).**
**—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).**
**—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).**
**—, O. 20-26 (G3).**
**—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).**
**Wilmoth, Okla. 20-58 (B3).**
**Wilmot Proviso (1846) 28-691b; 27-701a; 6-814b.**
**Wilmsen, Hans: *see* Laurembergh, Johann.**
**Wilmslow, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-91a.**
**Wilne, Derby. 8-73a.**
**Wilno, Russ.: *see* Vilna.**
**Wilpert, G. 5-199b.**
**Wilpshire, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).**
**Wilram: *see* Williram.**
**Wilsaetas (Wilsaetan), tribe 28-697c.**
**Wilsden, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).**
**Wilseder Berg, hill, Ger. 17-125c.**
**Wilsey, Kan. 15-654 (F2).**
**Wilsing, J. 12-388d.**
**Wilsmore, N. 15-761d.**
**Wilsnack, Ger. 14-5a.**
**WILSON, ALEXANDER (naturalist) 28-691c; 20-309d.**
**—, Alexander (astronomer) 8-49b; 18-279d; 26-86a.**
**—, Allan 23-266a.**
**—, Allan B. (inventor) 24-744d.**
**—, Sir Archdale 14-447d; 7-957e; 19-657d.**
**—, Sir Arthur Knyvet 3-770c.**
**—, Sir Charles Rivers 9-113d.**
**—, Rev. C. T. 27-560c; 28-46b.**
**—, Charles T. R. 2-868a; 2-864d; condensation 27-899b; electric leakage 6-865a, 6-870d; electroscope 9-240b; on rain 18-290b; radioactivity 28-501d.**
**—, Sir Charles William 9-124c; 12-252b; 7-879d.**
**—, SIR DANIEL 28-692a; 16-723d.**
**—, Daniel 10-879a.**
**—, E. A. (explorer) 21-966c; 5-771c.**
**—, Edgar 22-196d.**
**—, E. D. J. (journalist) 19-560b.**
**—, Edmund Beecher 9-329d; 23-61d; determination of sex 24-748b, 18-119c; unfertilized eggs 7-715d; nephridia 5-791b.**
**—, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.**
**—, George 5-581c.**
**—, H. A. (physicist) 6-674c; 6-868b; 17-347b.**
**—, HENRY 28-692b.**
**—, Henry Bristowe 15-528a.**
**—, HORACE HAYMAN 28-692c; 14-625d.**
**—, H. V. (naturalist) 25-731d.**
**—, Ida Lewis 19-534d.**
**—, Jack: *see* Wovoka.**
**—, James (journalist) 14-415c; 13-94c.**
**—, JAMES (lawyer) 28-693a.**
**—, James (naturalist) 28-694b; 20-306d.**
**—, JAMES (statesman) 28-693d; 17-257c.**
**WILSON, JAMES HARRISON 28-695b; 21-301c; 17-267b; 11-757b.**
**—, J. H. (chemist) 16-319d.**
**—, JOHN (Christopher North) 28-694a; 2-96b; on phrenology 21-536a, 21-540d.**
**—, John (divine) 14-12c; 7-255d.**
**—, JOHN (writer) 28-694a; 8-528c.**
**—, Margaret 24-452d; 28-628a; 25-926b.**
**—, RICHARD 28-695c; 20-477d.**
**—, ROBERT (actor) 28-695d.**
**—, Robert (writer) 28-695d; 8-558c.**
**—, SIR ROBERT THOMAS 28-695d; 9-106d; 21-92c.**
**—, THOMAS (bp.) 28-696d; 5-639d.**
**—, THOMAS (statesman) 28-696b; 7-470a; 26-26c; 6-23c.**
**—, Thomas & Co., Hull 13-870c.**
**—, Walter 7-931a.**
**—, W. E. (chemist) 19-956c; 16-661b.**
**—, William 27-609a.**
**—, Rev. William Carus 4-638a.**
**—, SIR W. J. ERASMUS 28-696d; 14-166b; 17-705a.**
**—, William Lyne 16-528a; 6-503a.**
**—, WOODROW 28-697a. (explorer) 20-966b; 11-629b.**
**Wilson, *in re* (1893) 2-227a.**
**Wilson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).**
**—, Ia. 14-732 (A6).**
**—, Ida. 14-443 (A4).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).**
**—, La. 17-54 (C3).**
**—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).**
**—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).**
**—, S.C. 25-500 (D5).**
**—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).**
**—, Utah 27-814 (B1).**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).**
**—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).**
**—, Wyo. 28-982 (C2).**
**—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).**
**—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).**
**—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ifalik.**
**—, isls., Can. 20-114 (C1).**
**—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (B4).**
**—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).**
**—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (C3).**
**—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).**
**—, mt., Cal. 19-959d; 26-569b.**
**—, mts., Mass. 17-852 (A4).**
**—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).**
**—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).**
**—, Act (U.S. 1890) 20-274c; 14-711d.**
**— and Gore (engineers) 28-400b.**
**—Cliffs, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).**
**—Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).**
**—Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).**
**—Co., Tenn. 26-890 (I-K6).**
**—College, Bombay 4-184a.**
**—Creek, Wash. 28-354 (F2).**
**—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).**
**—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F2).**
**—flesher 16-335c.**
**Wilson Fox, Dr 14-166b.**
**Wilson lens 28-394c.**
**— line (ships) 25-859b (tackle); 25-860a.**
**— Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).**
**Wilson's, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).**
**—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (D3); 28-374; 26-439a.**
**— Bluff, Aus. 2-960 (D6).**
**— Cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).**
**— Creek, Mo. 18-608 (C4); 1-819c; battle (1861) 25-741a, 18-612c.**
**— Creek, riv., Vict. 12-352d.**
**— petrel 21-315d.**
**— snipe 14-422a; 17-851d.**
**— Springs, Va. 16-527d.**
**— theorem (math.) 19-851c.**
**— thrush 27-633d; 17-851d.**
**Wilson Stream, Me. 17-434 (C3).**
**— Tariff Act (1894) 26-426d; 27-728c; 14-358d.**
**Wilsontown, Scot. 24-418 (D3).**
**Wilson v. Brett (1843) 3-220d.**
**— *v.* Fendall 13-362c.**
**Wilsonville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).**
**—, Conn. 6-952 (H1).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).**
**—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).**
**—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).**
**—, Utah 27-814 (D3).**
**Wilster, Ger. 8-24 (B5).**
**Wilsthorpe, Lincs. 16-714b.**
**Wilsum, Ger. 13-588 (D2).**
**—, Holl. 13-588 (C2).**
**Wiltaburg: *see* Utrecht.**
**Wilt disease (cotton) 7-262c.**
**Wiltering, Northants. 19-770a.**
**Wilton, viscounts: *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.**
**—, Joseph 5-832c; 6-379c.**
**—, Marie: *see* Bancroft, Lady.**
**—, Thomas Egerton, earl of 12-592a.**
**Wilton, Ark. 2-552 (A4).**
**—, Conn. 6-952 (B5).**
**—, Ia. 14-306c.**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (D-E4).**
**—, Mc. 17-434 (B4).**
**—, N.Dak. 18-780 (D2).**
**—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).**
**—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).**
**—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).**
**WILTON, Wilts. 28-697b; 9-420 (III. D4); battle (871) 9-469b, 5-832c; Sidney, Sir Philip 25-43d.**
**—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).**
**—, abbey, Wilts. 24-540b.**
**—, castle, Hereford. 23-741b.**
**—, house, Wilts. 28-697b; architecture 2-419b, 2-420d.**
**— carpet 5-395c; 28-447d; 3-68d.**
**— Center, Ill. 14-304 (E2).**
**Wiltondale, Md. 17-828 (B3).**
**Wilton Junction, Ia. 14-732 (G3).**
**—Park, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).**
**—South, Conn.: *see* South Wilton.**
**Wilts and Berks, canal, Eng. 9-420 (III. C4); 26-724c.**
**Wiltshire (earldom of) 8-796a.**
**—, Henry Stafford, earl of 25-756b; 4-727b.**
**—, James Butler, earl of 20-295c; 9-516d foll.; 4-880a; Ireland 14-773b.**
**—, John Stafford, earl of 25-756b.**
**—, Thomas Boleyn, earl of 20-295c; 9-551a; 8-297c; embassy to Rome (1530) 7-375c.**
**—, William Paulet, earl of: *see* Winchester, 1st marquess of.**
**—, William Scrope, earl of 24-484d; 17-538a.**
**WILTSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-698a; 9-420 (III. D4); 9-469c; 4-393a; barrows 2-348c; orchard area 11-261b; small holdings 1-702c.**
**— cheese 7-749d.**
**Wiltwyck, N.Y.: *see* Kingston.**
**Wiltz, Luxem. 3-668 (G4).**
**—, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.**
**Wiltzi (Ljutici), tribe 21-902a; 5-892c; 25-229c.**
**Wilui, riv., Russ.As. 11-470d; 27-1063c.**
**Wiluite: *see* Grossularite *and* Vesuvianite.**
**Wiluna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).**
**Wimauna, Fla. 10-340 (D4).**
**Wimbledon, Edward Cecil, viscount 26-893 (I-K6).**
**WIMBLEDON, Lond. 28-700d; 16-942 (D3); 1-289b; 16-939b; croquet championship 7-502d; skating club 25-713a; tennis 16-930c.**
**—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).**
**—Common, Lond. 16-938 (A3-4); 16-942 (D3); golf club 12-220b; inclosure attempt (1864) 6-783b.**
**— Park, Lond. 16-938 (A3-4).**
**— Park House, seat, Sur. 28-701a.**
**WIMBORNE, Dorset. 28-701a; 9-420 (III. D5); 8-434d; 19-556b.**
**— St Giles, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).**
**Wimborntree, Worcs. 28-824c.**
**Wimbotsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).**
**Wimert, Okla. 20-58 (F1).**
**Wimereux, riv., Fr. 20-883a.**
**Wiminuche Utes, tribe 6-722c.**
**Wimmer, L. F. A. 1-728b.**
**Wimmera, dist., Vict. 28-38 (A-B1).**
**—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (A2).**
**Wimmis, Switz. 26-242 (D3).**
**Wimperis, E. M. 20-502b.**
**Wimpfeling, Jakob 11-787d; 8-538c; 23-99b.**
**Wimpfen, Ger.: battle (1622) 2-685d; 21-341a.**
**WIMPFFEN, EMMANUEL Felix de 28-701c; 14-918a; 25-575d.**
**Wimpina, Conrad 26-672c.**
**Wimpson, Hants. 25-491 (map).**
**Wimshurst, James 9-178c.**
**Win, hill, Derby. 28-933 (C3).**
**Wina, Mor. 18-851 (B4).**
**Wina-Gora, Ger. 8-396a.**
**Winamac, Ind. 14-422 (D2).**
**Winamarca, lagoon, Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-167d.**
**Winans *v.* Att. Gen. (1904) 8-400d.**
**Winborn, Miss. 18-600 (C1).**
**WINBURG, S.Af. 28-701d; 25-466 (H7).**
**Winburne, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).**
**Wincanton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 24-223d; 25-389c.**
**Winceby, Lincs. 13-708d; 12-407c.**
**Winch (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).**
**— (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).**
**Winchburgh, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 16-732a.**
**WINCHCOMBE, Glos. 28-701d; 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134c.**
**Winchcombe, John (Jack of Newbury) 19-467c.**
**Winchcombe Incubator 14-363d.**
**Wincheck, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).**
**WINCHELSEA, ANNE FINCH, countess of 28-702b; 9-632d.**
**—, Daniel Finch, earl of 19-825a; 2-67a.**
**—, George William Finch-Hatton, earl of 8-641c.**
**—, ROBERT 28-702c; 9-497a; clerical assist. refused 9-446a; Langton 16-179a; on images 14-328c.**
**WINCHELSEA, Sus. 28-703a; 9-424 (IV. D5); 8-364c; church 1-218b.**
**—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).**
**Winchendon, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-463a.**
**— Springs, Mass. 17-852 (C-D1).**
**Winchenesel, Sus.: *see* Winchelsea.**
**WINCHESTER, EARLS AND marquesses of 28-703c. *See also* Paulet (family).**
**—, Chester Paulet, marquess of: *see under* Bolton, dukes of.**
**—, Hugh le Despenser, earl of: *see* Despenser.**
**—, James 18-738c; 13-25d.**
**—, Lords of Bruges, earl of: *see* Bruges.**
**—, Saier de Quincy, earl of 28-703c; 9-490c; 28-629d.**
**—, William Paulet, 1st marquess of 28-703c; 20-959b; 4-817a.**
**Winchester, Ark. 2-552 (D4).**
**—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).**
**—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).**
**WINCHESTER, Hants. 28-704c; 9-420 (III. E4); 4-384 (C6); castle 12-903d; council (1072) 16-170b; court of exchequer 9-479a; Henry I. 9-478a; mayor 4-270c; races 13-728c; siege (1141) 13-298a, 9-480c; silk-weaving 12-904b; Viking sack (864) 9-469a; Waller's capture (1642) 28-583b.**
**—: Cathedral 28-704c; 2-417d; crypts 7-563a; eastern end 5-521c; monastic character 5-519c; nave 19-283d; paschal candlestick 8-829d; plate tracery 27-238b; pulpit 28-794a; restoration (1906) 24-1006d; sanctuary 24-130b; Waynflete's chantry 27-960 (Pl. I.); William of Wykeham 28-681d.**
**—: *College* 28-705b; 2-420b; fagging 10-125a; Latin grace 14-188a; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. VI. fig. 19); William Waynflete 28-433c; William of Wykeham 28-680d.**
**—: *See* 28-704c; 9-421b; 12-904a, bishop member of exchequer 10-55b; former palace 6-23a.**
**—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).**
**—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).**
**—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).**
**—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).**
**WINCHESTER, Ky. 28-706c; 15-740 (D2).**
**WINCHESTER, Mass. 28-706c; 17-852 (B3).**
**—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).**
**—, N.H. 19-490 (C6); 27-745c.**
**—, O. 20-26 (C7).**
**—, O. 20-26 (A5).**
**—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).**
**—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).**
**WINCHESTER, Va. 28-706d; 28-118 (D1); 24-636a; battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835 (map); battle (1864), *see* Opequan Creek.**
**—, Wash. 28-354 (F2).**
**—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).**
**—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).**
**— bushel (measure) 28-480c; 4-870b.**
**Winchester Center, Conn. 6-952 (C2).**
**— Domesday Book: binding, 4-217a (Plate, fig. 1).**
**— House, Broad St., Lond. 12-104a.**
**— House, Southwark, Lond. 25-517c.**
**— Observatory, Yale College, Conn. 19-959d.**
**— Profession 27-745c.**
***Winchester Psalter* 14-317a.**
**Winchester rifle 23-327b.**
**—, Statute of (1285) 9-495a; 2-611b; 23-362a; constables 6-984b.**
**— Tower, Windsor Castle 28-678c.**
**— Tropes 8-498a.**
**Winchfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).**
**Winchilsea, earls of: *see* Winchelsea.**
**WINCKELMANN, JOHANN Joachim 28-707a; 11-791b; 3-787a; 12-470b.**
**—, Stanislaus Mink von 18-629d.**
**Winckler, Hugo 20-615d; 3-109a; 13-539a; Boghaz Keui excavations (1906) 13-535d; date of Esther 9-797c; works 15-373b.**
**Wincle, Ches. 9-416 (I. C3).**
**Wincobank, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).**
**Wind, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Azores.**
**—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E6).**
**—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F6).**
**—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).**
**—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).**
**—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2).**
**WIND (meteorol.) 28-708a; 28-270c; 25-317c; 25-323b; anemometer 2-2b; atmospheric systems 18-283a; balloon observations 1-267c; Beaufort scale 3-587c; climate classification 6-511d; geological action 11-660b; Hermes god of 13-370a; Kant's explanation 15-664b; observations at sea 19-297b; ocean currents 14-7b; plant transportation 21-779b; pressure 24-930b, 2-3b, 4-548d; rainfall 6-514c; sea level 19-969d; sound, effect on 25-442c, 25-444d; stream velocity 14-71b; tide, effect on 26-939a; velocity of 28-711b.**
**WINDAU (Windava, Ventspils), Russ. 28-708a; 23-872 (B4); 26-203a.**
**—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320c; 15-921c.**
**Windber, Pa. 21-106 (E5).**
**WIND BRACES (arch.) 28-708a; 25-863d.**
**Windburgh, mt., Scot. 23-789d.**
**Wind Cave, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).**
**— Cave, S.Dak. 25-506.**
**WINDEBANK, SIR FRANCIS 28-708a.**
**Windeck, castle, Ger. 28-496b.**
**Windelband, W. 16-886b.**
**Winden, race: *see* Slovenes.**
**Windenburg, Pa. 23-811b.**
**Winder, Ga. 11-752 (C1).**
**Winder (stair) 25-765b; 25-762d.**
**Windermere, Can. 4-600 (G3).**
**—, Conn. 6-952 (E2).**
**—, Fla. 10-340 (E3).**
**WINDERMERE, Westm. 28-708c; 9-412 (I. C4).**
**—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).**
**—, lake, Westm. 28-708b; 9-412 (I. C4); 16-89c; geology 28-553d, 9-411c.**
**Windesheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).**
**— Congregation 2-910d; 12-614d; 14-333c.**
**Windfall, Ind. 14-422 (F4).**
**Wind Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612c.**
**Wind-flower: *see* Anemone.**
**Windgälle, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).**
**—Grosse, mt., Alps: *see* Grosse Windgälle.**
**Wind Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).**
**Windgate Edge, mt., Ches. 28-933 (B2).**
**Wind-gauge 11-532b.**
**— (of rifle) 23-329c.**
**Windham, Sir Charles: *see* Egremont, earl of.**
**—, Sir Charles Ash 28-872d; 26-401d; 14-450a.**
**—, WILLIAM 28-708c; 4-831b; 9-551b.**
**Windham, Conn. 28-686d.**
**—(North), Conn.: *see* North Windham.**
**—(South), Conn.: *see* South Windham.**
**—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).**
**—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).**

Windham, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, club, Lond. 6-567c.
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Hiich. mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Windhausen, F. 23-31b.
Windhill, Yorks. 9-598b.
Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801c ; 11-802c.
Windhover ; *see* Kestrel.
Windigo, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Winding (armature) 8-766c ; 8-771d.
— (mining) 6-590b ; 18-534c.
— machine 7-306b.
— on-frame 28-445a.
— Stair, mts., Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
— strip (engin.) 27-46d.
— up (law) 6-801a.
— up Act (1890) 8-310b ; 6-801b.
**WIND INSTRUMENTS 28-709b ; 20-169a ; 24-258b ; " d'amore " instruments 19-952b ; muting 25-432a.**
Windisch, E. 20-631d ; 5-622c.
Windisch (Vindonissa), Switz. 6-985a ; 13-254a ; Roman period 3-184c, 11-534a.
— Bulheln, Aus. 25-1059b.
Windischen Land, dist., Eur. ; *see* Slavonia.
Windisch-Feistritz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windisch-Garsten, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
**WINDISCHGRATZ, PRINCE Alfred 28-710a ; 3-34c ; 13-917c ; Bohemian policy 4-132b foll.**
Windischgraz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windlass 5-292c ; 17-1007a.
Windlesham, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, abbey, Lancs. 24-9a.
Windlestraw Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3) ; 24-612d ; 24-612c.
Windmill, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, hill, Kent 12-383b.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, tavern, Lond. 16-962d.
**WINDMILL 28-710b ; 10-549a.**
— Downs (cricket ground) 7-426c.
— Hill, flats, Gib. 11-938 (map) ; 5-577d ; 11-938b.
Windmonth ; *see* November.
Windom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Windorah, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
**WINDOW 28-712b ; 2-418a ; 13-812d ; construction 15-479c, 2-387a ; glazing 12-116a ; lancet 2-403b ; mica 18-356a ; oriel 20-269c ; stained glass 12-105b.** *See also* Tracery.
— **CORNICE 28-713b.**
— **SEAT 28-713b.**
— **TAX 28-713c ; 9-463b ; 14-357c.**
**WINDPIPE 28-713c ; 23-186b (fig.) ; 17-520c ; of insects 2-301b, 13-422b.**
— (bird) ; *see* Redwing.
Wind Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
— River (Shoshone), Indian reservation, Wyo. 28-874 (C-D2) ; 28-875b.
— River, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (C-3) ; 28-875c ; 27-621a.
— River group 9-663b, 11-670b.
Wind-rose 6-809a.
Windrow (haymaking) 13-107d.
Windrush, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 26-723b ; course 20-415b.
Windsbach, Ger. 11-508 (C4).
Windsor (family) 10-141a. *See also* Plymouth, earls of.
—, Alice, Lady de ; *see* Perrers, Alice.
**WINDSOR, Berks. 28-714a ; 16-942 (B3) ; 15-860d ; defence (1216) 9-190b ; Herne the Hunter 13-372c ; Jousts of Peace (1278) 27-105c ; park 7-925a ; treaty (1386) 22-142c.**
— (New), Berks. ; *see* Windsor.
— (Old), Berks. 16-942 (B3), 28-715c.
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B-C2) ; 10-403b ; 19-831b ; university 27-779d, 19-830d.
**WINDSOR, Can. (Ont.) 28-713c ; 20-114 (A3).**
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
**WINDSOR, Conn. 28-713d ; 6-952 (E2).**
—, South, Conn. ; *see* South Windsor.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4) ; 19-960d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C5) ; 27-1028d ; 27-1025b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, castle, Berks. 16-942 (B3) ; 28-714a ; 28-678b ; seizure (1191) 9-485d ; seizure (1400) 9-510c.
—, forest, Berks. 28-715b.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
— brick 11-361a.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5-4).
— Great Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3) ; 10-650a ; 28-714b ; geology 3-783a.
— herald 15-860d.
— Hill, East, Conn. ; *see* East Windsor Hill.
— Junction, Can. 19-831 (C2) ; 19-831b.
— Locks, Conn. 6-952 (E2) ; 28-713d ; 6-958b.
— Mills, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Windsorton, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Windsorville, Mc. 17-434 (C4).
**WINDTHORST, LUDWIG 28-715d.**
**WINDWARD, isls., W.I. 28-716c ; 28-717a (F5-4) ; 25-320a ; 20-907a.**
" Windward " (ship) 11-37d ; 19-163c.
Windward Coast, dist., W.Af. ; *see* Windy Coast.
— Group, isls., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Passage, chan., W.I. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-821c.
Windy, W.Va. 28-560 (B3-2).
—, hill, Scot. 28-628a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— City, The, Ill. ; *see* Chicago.
— Coast, dist., W.Af. 12-696c.
Windygate, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2) ; 6-114d.
Windygates, Scot. 10-329d.
Windy Harbour, Irc. 14-744 (D5).
— Standard, mt., Scot. 15-831d.
Wine (West Saxon bp.) 5-786d.
Wine, isl., La. 17-54 (D1).
—, tower, Scot. 11-39d.
**WINE 28-716d ; 25-696d ; adulteration 4-233a ; Banquin with 3-306a ; bulleruse and prisuge 4-888d ; customs duty 9-462a ; Eucharist 9-872b ; France, crisis (1907) 10-894c ; licensing legislation 16-761d ; Mahommedan prohibition 17-405a ; Nazarite abstinence 19-319b ; primitive superstitions 2-718a ; production and consumption 28-717b, 26-581 (table) ; tariff-duty 26-423d, 9-569b ; vine cultivation 28-93a.**
— and Refreshment Houses Act (1860) 16-763a.
**WINEBRENNER, JOHN 28-729a ; 23-24c.**
Winebrenncrians ; *see under* Church of God.
Wine-cooler ; *see* Cellaret.
Wine-glass 12-91c ; 8-584a.
Wine Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Wineland (legend) ; *see* Vinland.
**WINER, GEORG BENEDIKT 28-729a.**
Winesburg, O. 20-26 (G3).
**WINE-TABLE 28-729b.**
Winetha, Ger. ; *see* Wolin.
Wineton, Corn. 7-182a.
Winewall, Lancs. 28-933 (A1)
Wine Whey process 4-176c.
Winfall, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Winfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
**WINFIELD, Kan. 28-729b ; 15-654 (F3).**
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Winfield Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Winford, Som. 25-390b.
Winfred, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Winfrid (Benedictine) ; *see* Boniface, St.
Winfrith (Benedictine) ; *see* Boniface, St.
Winfrith, Dorset. 8-434d.
Wing, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 4-740d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Wing 10-505a foll. ; bats 6-239d, 6-240d ; birds 3-963b, 3-964d ; insects 13-420c, 13-430a.
Wingard, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Wingate, Edmund 16-873d ; 4-975a.
—, **SIR FRANCIS REGINALD 28-729c ; Sudan administration 26-18c, 9-117a ; Sudan campaign (1896) 9-128b, 9-39c.**
Wingate, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Wingates, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Wingie, Ill. 17-781d ; 17-783d.
" Winged Victory " ; *see* " Victory of Samothrace."
Wingello, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Wingen, mt., N.S.W. 2-942d.
**WINGFIELD, EDWARD Maria 28-730a ; 28-124d.**
—, Sir Humphrey 28-730b ; 2-720d.
—, **SIR RICHARD 28-730a.**
—, Sir Robert 28-730b ; 8-397c.
Wingfield, Suff. 26-29d.
— Manor, Derby. 5-479b.
Wingfield Sculls (race) 24-487d ; 23-785b.
Wingham, Can. 20-111 (B2).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Wingo, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Wingrave, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
Wing-shift (football) 10-625a.
Winhall, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Wini (bp. of London) 16-958b.
Winifrede, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Winigan, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Winigen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Winisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5) ; 15-714a.
Winjabasani, India 5-837b.
Winkel (mechanician) 18-300c.
Winkel, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Winkelbury, Wilts. 28-700b.
Winkelmaier, Josef 11-926d.
Winkelman, Ariz 2-514 (C3).
**WINKELMANN, EDUARD 28-730b.**
Winkelried, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
**WINKELRIED, ARNOLD von 28-730c, 28-730d ; 24-632b.**
Winkfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, Row, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
" Winkfield's Pride " (horse) 13-737b.
Winklebury, hill, Hants. 3-480d.
Winkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Winkler, Clemens Alexander 26-685d ; cerium 5-761c ; cobalt 6-604b ; germanium 6-68a.
—, Johann Heinrich 16-528d ; 9-176a.
— (philologist) 3-774d.
Winkler Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E1).
Winkles, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Winkovo, Russ. ; *see* Tarutino.
Winlock, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
Winn, Charles 28-707c.
Winn, Mc. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnats, pass, Derby 5-481b.
Winne, Louwin de 20-507b.
Winnebago, Ill. 14-304 (C1) ; 14-304c.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5-4) ; 28-711a ; 20-350a ; 19-340c.
—, reservation, Neb. 19-328a.
—, tribe 14-466a ; 28-746d.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (F1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnebah, W.Af. 12-203 (B4) ; 12-204c.
Winneburg, Ger. 18-301d.
Winnecke's comet 6-763b.
Winneconne, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Winnemucca, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Winnemucca, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1) ; 19-451c.
Winnepesaukee, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4) ; 19-491b.
—, riv., N.H. 18-173b.
Winnerva, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Winneshiek, Ill. ; *see* Freeport.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Winnetka, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Winnfield, La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnibigashish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3) ; 18-549c ; 18-606a.
Winnibriggs, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Winnikl, Aus. 11-402a.
Winnili, tribe 16-932c.
Winnin, St 15-798d.
Winning (mining) 6-580b.
— gallery (tennis) 26-627a.
— hazard (billiards) 3-935c.
— openings (tennis) 26-627a.
Winnington, Ches. 28-332c.
Winninish ; *see* Ouananiche.
Winnipauk, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
**WINNIPEG, Can. 28-731c ; 17-584 (C3) ; 5-165a ; geology 5-145c.**
**WINNIPEG, lake, Can. 28-732c ; 5-160 (K5) ; 17-584 (B1-C2) ; geology 5-144c.**
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2) ; 28-732c ; 17-584b.
— Junction, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Winnipegosis, Can. 17-584 (A2).
**WINNIPEGOSIS, lake, Can. 28-732d ; 5-160 (I5) ; 17-584 (B1).**
Winnisimmet, Mass. ; *see* Chelsea.
Winnowing 26-887b.
Winnsboro, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Winnweiler, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Winogradsky, Sergei 3-164c ; 21-750b.
Winokur, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Winona, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
**WINONA, Minn 28-732d ; 18-550 (F6).**
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, lake, Ind. ; *see* Eagle.
—, park, Ind. 28-335d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F6).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Winooski, Vt. 19-490 (A3) ; 6-661c.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3) ; 4-837d.
Winschoten, Holl. 13-588 (E1) ; 12-613a.
Winscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Winsett, Margaret 24-507c.
Winsford, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
**WINSFORD, dist., Ches. 28-733a ; 9-416 (II. B3) ; 19-797a.**
Winsham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Winside, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Winsley Down, hill, Wilts. 28-938b.
**WINSLOW, EDWARD 28-733a ; 17-861d.**
—, G. M. 3-523c.
—, Jacques Bénigne 1-934b.
—, John Ancrum 1-827c.
— (missionary) 26-454a.
Winslow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2) ; 2-547a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 4-729d ; 4-730a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mc. 17-434 (C4) ; 28-412a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Winslows Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Winsor, Anna 22-279a.
—, Frederick Albert 16-964b ; 11-483b.
—, **JUSTIN 28-733c.**
Winsor, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Winstanley, Henry 16-628d.
Winstanly & Barker, Messrs. 6-588a.
Winsted, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
**WINSTED, Conn. 28-733d ; 6-952 (C2).**
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Winster, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-71b ; 8-72a.
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Winster Fell, mt., Westm. 28-553d.
Winston, Charles 12-94d ; 12-110c.
—, Joseph 28-734b.
Winston, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.C. ; *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
**WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 28-734a ; 19-772 (B1).**
Winsum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Winter, F. (archaeologist) 5-330b.
—, **JOHN STRANGE 28-734b.**
—, **PETER 28-734b.**
—, Robert 12-727d.
—, Thomas 12-728a ; 27-253c.
—, Sir William 8-99b ; 2-560a.
—, William 1-839d.
Winter, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, isl., Mass. 24-62a.
—, lake, Mass. 28-706c.
— aconite 13-769d ; 22-896a ; 30-554b.
— Assizes Acts (1876 and 1877) 6-387d.
— bean 3-572d.
Winterberg, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (B3) ; 28-556b.
—, mt., Cape Col. ; *see* Great Winter Berg.
— limestone 8-125c.
Winterberry 13-615d.
Winterbourne, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Herringstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Kingston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Whitchurch, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Winterbourne, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Bassett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
—Gunner, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Winterburg, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Winterburn, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Winter cherry 25-357a.
— cough 4-636a.
**WINTERFELDT, HANS Karl von 28-734c.**
Winter flounder 10-548a.
— garden 13-765c.
— gillyflower ; *see* Dame's violet.
**WINTERGREEN 28-735b.**
—, oil of 21-140d ; 23-239b.
Winter Harbor, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— heliotrope 13-771c.
Winterhoek, mts., Cape Col. 5-774a.
—, Great, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 5-227a.
Wintering, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Winterl, J. J. 21-317b.
Winter moth 8-897d ; 16-470a ; 21-24c.
— oil 20-49b.
— Park, Fla. 10-543d.
Winterpock, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Winterport, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Winter Quarters, Neb. ; *see* Florence.
Winterquarters, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Winter Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B-C2).
— rot 22-204c.
Winterrowd, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Winters, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
**WINTER'S BARK 28-735b.**
Wintersett, Yorks. 28-938 (D2).
Wintersingen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Winterslow, Wilts. 1-702c.
*Winter's Tale, The* (Shakespeare) 24-782a.
Winterstetten, Ulrich von ; *see* Ulrich von Winterstetten.
Winterswyk, Holl. 13-588 (D3) ; 11-557d.
**WINTERTHUR, Switz. 28-735c ; 26-242 (F2)**
Winterton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 16-715a.
— Nort. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Winterville, Mc. 17-434 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
**WINTHER, CHRISTIAN 28-735d ; 8-42c.**
Winthorpe, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).

**Winthrop, Fitz-John 28-736d ; 6-957c.**
**—, JOHN (sen.) 28-736a ; 6-935a ; 25-960d.**
**—, JOHN (jun.) 28-736b ; 17-862a.**
**—, ROBERT CHARLES 28-736d.**
Winthrop, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
**WINTHROP, Mass. 28-737a ; 17-852 (C3).**
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
—, fort, Mass. 17-852 (B4) ; 4-229d.
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Harbor, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Highlands, hill, Mass. 28-737b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Winton, earls of : *see* Seton (family) *and* Eglinton, earls of.
—, George Seton 27-169a.
Winton, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
— Place, O. 20-26 (K6) ; 6-373c.
Winton, Statute of 10-127b.
Wintringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Winton tribes 14-454b.
Winwaed : battle (655) 9-467a.
Winwick, Lancs. 16-139 (C3) ; battle (1648) 28-332c.
**WINWOOD, SIR RALPH 28-737c.**
Winwood, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Winyah, bay, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Indigo Society 11-750d.
Winzana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Winze 18-529d.
**WINZET, NINIAN 28-737d.**
Wiota, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Wipendorf, Ger. : *see* Neumünster.
Wippach, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wipper, riv., Ger 11-808 (F1) ; 11-808 (III. p10) , 2-45a.
Wipperfürth, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Wippra, Ger 11-808 (III. p10).
Wiprud, N.Dak 19-780 (D2).
Wirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Wire, isl., Scot. : *see* Veira.
**WIRE 28-738a ; barbed, *see* Barbed wire ; Egyptian (anc.) 9-73a ; gun barrel 20-196c ; steel 25-1019d ; telephone 26-554a.**
— bird 24-7d.
— cuts 4-519d.
— engagement 10-722a.
— gauge 28-739b.
Wireless telegraphy : *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Wire-lines 3-909c.
— mattress 17-903a.
— netting 19-413a.
— rope 23-717a.
Wireton, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Wire-winding machine 20-196c.
**WIREWORM 28-739d ; 8-896c ; 6-671d (*fig.*).**
Wirfen strata 18-767c.
Wiring (elec.) 9-195b.
Wirklicher Geheimer Rat 22-537c.
*Wirklichkeitsphilosophie* (Dühring) 18-227a.
**WIRKSWORTH, Derby. 28-740a ; 9-416 (II. D3) ; 4-584 (C4) ; 8-72a.**
Wirl, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Wirland, dist., Russ. 27-841d.
Wirnt von Gravenberg 11-785c.
Wiroma, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Wirral, dist., Ches. 16-139 (A3) ; 6-89d.
Wirren, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Wirrengren, plain, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Wirsitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wirsung, Christopher 1-932a.
Wirt, William 2-127b.
Wirt Co , W.Va 28-560 (B2).
Wirth, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Wirthschaftvereinigung 11-892b.
Wirthwein, H. 26-1018b
Wirtz, Johann Conrad 23-24a.
Wirtz, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Wirz, Henry 28-277a ; 1-960d.
**Wis, Esy. :** see Thebes.
Wisaka 14-471d.
Wisaketchak 14-471d.
**WISBECH, Cambs. 28-740a ; 9-424 (IV. C1) ; 5-98b ; flower farming 11-266b ; rainfall 10-258d.**
—, canal, Cambs. 28-740a.
— Barton, Cambs. 28-740b.
— St Mary, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Wisbech Stirs (1596) 11-469a.
Wisborough Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Wisby, Swed. : *see* Visby.
Wiscasset, Me. 17-434 (C4) ; 17-436c.
Wischau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wiscon Junction, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Wisconsin, pt., U.S. 26-113a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5) ; 28-741a.
**WISCONSIN, state, U.S. 28-740c ; 28-740 (map) ; cheese manufacture 7-760d ; fauna 27-933d ; forest and prairie fires 10-402d ; forests 10-657a ; geology 2-361c, 20-237a, 22-267a ; legislation 20-980b, 17-758c, 11-289c ; minerals 11-399d, 8-162a ; newspapers 19-572b ; prehistoric mounds 18-936a, 27-376b ; tobacco crops 26-1035c.**
**" Wisconsin " (warship) 24-901b.**
Wisconsin epoch 12-59b.
— Heights : battle (1832) 4-22b.
— Phalanx 23-365b ; 6-793a.
— **UNIVERSITY OF 28-748b ; 17-287d.**
Wisdom, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Mont. : *see* Big Hole.
— Wisdom (horse) 13-731d.
**Wisdom (philos.) : Aristotle on 9-815c ; Babylonian religion 19-322c, 25-138b , Christian conception 15 - 145c, 15 - 146b ; Egyptian religion 26-852b, 9-56c , Gnostic and Valentinian personification 27-853b , Greek and Hebrew ideas contrasted 28-750b , Hebrew religion 13-188a, 15-426b, 22-503d , Logos connected 15-920a , Plato on 9-813c ; Sephirah in Kabbalch 15-620b , serpent identified with 24-677a ; Stevinus on era of 25-910c ; Stoic Sage 9-814b, 9-816b.**
**WISDOM, BOOK OF (*Wisdom of Solomon*) 28-749a , 8-852d.**
**WISDOM LITERATURE 28-750b ; 8-854a ; Babylonian influence 25-1115b , *Job* 15-426d ; New Testament affinities 15-145c, 15-146b , *Proverbs, Book of* 22-508c.**
Wise, B. R. 2-962a.
**—, HENRY ALEXANDER 28-751c ; 28-125c, 21-301b.**
**—, ISAAC MAYER 28-751d.**
—, John (aeronaut) 1-266a ; 20-751c.
—, John (clergyman) 1-831c , 14-739b.
—, John Sergeant (lawyer) 28-751d.
Wise, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.C 19-772 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
—Club, The : *see* Aberdeen Philosophical Society.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (k2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
**WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK Stephen (cardinal) 28-752a ; 9-564b.**
—, Richard 26-128b.
Wiserne 1-920a.
Wishant, port, Fr. : *see* Wissant.
**WISHART, GEORGE 28-753b ; 24-444b.**
—, Robert 12-81d , 24-434a.
Wishaw, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
**WISHAW, Scot. 28-753d ; 24-418 (D3) ; 16-137a.**
—, Warwick 25-758 (B1).
Wishek, N.Dak 19-780 (E3).
Wishford, Great, Wilts. : *see* Great Wishford.
Wishoskan, people 14-456a ; 1-811d.
Wisigothorum, Leges 11-775a.
Wiskard, Robert : *see* Robert Guiscard
Wiske, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4) , 19-760a.
Wisla, riv., Eur. : *see* Vistula.
Wisley, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
**WISLICENUS, JOHANNES 28-753d ; 1-135d , 21-484c**
—, Wilhelm Gustav 3-83b.
Wisloka, riv., Aus. 3-4 (G1) ; 28-146c.
Wismar, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
**WISMAR, Ger. 28-754a ; 11-808 (C3) ; 20-402a ; 26-206b.**
—, bay, Ger. 17-1018d.
Wisner, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Wisniowiec, battle (1510) 25-67d.
Wisniowiecki, Michael (of Poland) : *see* Michael (of Poland).
Wisowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wisp, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E4) ; 23-790a.
Wisper, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. l8).
Wispohahp 19-136d.
Wissahickon Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7) ; 21-367b.
Wissant, isl., Fr. : *see* Ushant.
—, port, Fr. 20-882d.
Wisse, Sebastian 8-912c.
Wisse (measure) 28-494b.
Wissen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wissenbach slates 8-125b.
*Wissenschaft der Logik* (Hegel) 13-202c.
*Wissenschaftslehre, Die* (Fichte) 10-341d , 18-230b.
Wissey, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 19-744c.
Wissmann, Hermann von 11-774b ; 26-396d ; Batwa discovered 3-533c ; Congo exploration 1-352b, 6-925b.
Wissmann, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4) ; 15-684c.
—, mt., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
—, pool, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Wissous, Fr. 7-778 (C6).
Wist, S.Dak. 25-506 (I12).
Wistanstow, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Wistaria 16-381d ; 16-383d.
Wistar Institute 20-58 (G3).
Wiston, Wales 21-82c.
Wistow, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Wisura, riv., Ger. : *see* Weser.
Wiswell, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Wit, Johannes 10-602c.
Wit 13-889d ; 21-537a.
**WITAN (Witenagemót) 28-754b , 20-838b ; 23-110b ; formation 21-45d, 4-590c.**
Witbank 25-1011-803a.
Witch, hill, Scot. 15-809b.
Witchampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
**WITCH AND WIZARD 28-**
**—BROOMS 28-755a ; 21-758b ; 11-339d.**
**WITCHCRAFT 28-755a ; 18-30b ; 20-707b ; in Banswara 3-555d ; Cotton Mather 5-883c ; deathwitchery 11-332a, 7-899a , Hottentots 13-806d ; Inquisition 14-591a, 27-76a, 13-361d , Kaffirs 15-628d , in Lancashire 16-142a ; Lapps 16-205b ; *Malleus Maleficarum* 25-737d; Massachusetts 24-62d ; ordeals 20-173d, 20-175a ; penalty 4-855a.**
Witch elm : *see* Wych elm.
" Witches Kitchen " 28-799c.
Witches' Stone, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 10-672c.
— thimbles : *see* Harebell.
Witchford, Cambs. 5-98d.
—, North, dist., Cambs. 5-98d.
—, South, dist., Cambs. 5-98d.
**WITCH-HAZEL 28-758a ; 13-118d.**
Witchikan, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
**WITCH OF AGNESI 28-758a.**
— of Rhibyn : *see* Gwrach y Rhibyn.
— Stanes 25-963b.
Witcombe, Great, Glos. : *see* Great Witcombe.
Wite 7-455c.
Witelo : *see* Vitello.
Witenagemót : *see* Witan.
Wite-theon 24-665c.
Witgenstein, Jacob Adolph Pierre 19-228a.
**WITHAM, dist., Ess. 28-758a ; 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-735b.**
— (North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
— (South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3) ; 9-416 (II. F4) ; 10-257c ; 16-714a.
— Fens, dist., Lincs. 10-257a.
— Friary, Som. 9-430 (VI H1) , 13-857b ; 5-432d ; 25-390c.
Withamite 9-689b.
Witham-on-the-hill, Lincs. 16-715b.
Withamsville, O. 20-26 (M7).
Withcall, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Withdrawing room : *see* Drawing room.
Withee, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Junction, Utah 27-815d.
**WITHER, GEORGE 28-758b ; 9-621d ; 9-732d ; 14-193b.**
Witheric (king of Ostrogoths) 13-933a.
Withergate, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 8-133d.
Withering, William 2-18b ; 8-268c ; 28-759b.
Withering (malting) 17-504d.
Witherings, Thomas 22-176d.
**WITHERITE 28-759a ; 3-402c.**
Withernsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2) ; 28-933b.
Witherwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Withers, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Withershins : *see* Widdershins.
**WITHERSPOON, JOHN 28-759b.**
Withers Stakes, The 13-736b.
Withiel, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Florey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withington, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D3) ; 17-544b.
Withlacoochee, Fla. 10-540 (D3) ; 30-54a.
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Withnell, Lancs. 16-139 (C2) ; 16-140a.
Without prejudice : *see* Prejudice.
Withraed (king of Kent) 2-36c.
Withycombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withypool, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1) ; 10-72c.
Witiza (king in Spain) 25-540b ; 5-33c.
— (monk) : *see* Benedict of Aniane.
Witkowitz, Aus. 18-817c.
Witley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Witlingius, Joannes : *see* Brenz, Johann.
Witloef 6-131d.
**WITNESS (law) 28-759d ; 10-19d ; 15-590a ; costs, payment of 7-461b ; evidence on commission 6-775a ; expert as 10-80d , Inquisition, procedure of 14-589d , oaths taken by 19-942d, 19-941b , parliamentary 20 - 836d , probability theory 22-383a ; summons 26-81a, 28-79c , treason case 27-226b.**
*Witness, The* (Scottish newspaper) 19-565c.
**WITNEY, Oxon. 28-761d ; 9-420 (III. D3).**
**WITOWT (Vitovt) (grand-duke of Lithuania) 28-762b ; 3-468c , 28-88d ; 21-875c.**
**WITSIUS, HERMANN 28-762d.**
Witt, John de (Dutch admiral) 21-1020c.
—, M. 9-753c.
—, O. N. (German chemist) 3-755d ; 3-81c ; 14-507a.
Witt, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Wittâun, Amrum I., North Sea 1-590a.
**WITTE, SERGE JULIEVICH, Count 28-762d ; 15-250a.**
Wittebergen, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b ; 20-151c.
Wittekerg group 5-229d ; 1-324d.
Wittekind : *see* Widukind.
Wittel, van (architect) : *see* Van Vitelli, Luigi.
**WITTELSBACH (family) 28-763b ; 2-207d ; lands (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856.**
**WITTEN, Ger. 28-764b ; 11-808 (I. k6).**
—, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
**WITTENBERG, Ger. 28-764b ; 11-808 (D3) ; 5-348a ; 18-211c.**
—, Mo 18-608 (G4).
—, Wis 28-740 (D4).
— (medieval duchy), Ger. : *see* Saxe-Wittenberg.
— Concord (1536) 17-139d ; 11-854c
**WITTENBERGE, Ger. 28-764d ; 11-808 (C-D2).**
Wittenburg College, Springfield, U.S. 25-741c.
Wittenham Hills, mound, Oxon. 8-423a.
Wittenoom, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Wittens Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Wittenweiher, Ger. : battle (1638) 3-801c.
Wittequercaugum, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Witter, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Witteric (king in Spain) 25-540c ; 25-569c.
Wittering, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Wittersham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
**WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG Adolf Peter, count 28-764d ; 12-246c ; 8-576d.**
Wittichenite 4-9d.
**WITTINGAU, Aus. 28-765a ; 3-4 (D2).**
Wittlich, Ger. 11-808 (A3) ; 9-113b.
Witton, Ches. 19-797b.
— Gilbert, Dur 9-412 (I.E3).
— le Wear, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3).
Wittow, penin., Ger 23-822b.
Wittsjö, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Witts Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Wittstock, Ger. 11-808 (D2) ; battle (1636) 26-856c, 11-859b.
Wittwe, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Wittyr (curling) 7-646b.
**WITU, E.Af. 28-765a , 4-601 (C3) ; 1-344c.**
Witwale : *see* Woodpecker.
Witwatersberg, hills, Trans. 27-187a.
Witwatersrand, dist., Trans. 27-189d ; goldfield 27-973a.
— , ridge, Trans. : *see* Rand.
Witwatersrand group 22-267a ; 27-187d ; 20-151d.
Wiwicki (Polish poet) 21-927d.
Witzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Witzwyl, Switz. 27-838d.
**WIVELISCOMBE (Wiviscombe), Som. 28-765a ; 9-430 (VI F1) ; 25-389c.**
Wivelsfield, Sus. 9 - 424 (IV. B5).
Wivenhoe, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-785a.
Wivern (her.) : *see* Wyvern.
Wiville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wiwiki, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Wi-wön, Kor 15-156 (D-E6).
Wixom, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Wiya, Arab. 2-268c.
Wiza Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Wizard (dict.) 28-754d.
— lamp 16-653c.
Wizlaw IV. (prince of Rügen) 18-548c.
Wizmitz, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Wkra, riv., Russ. 21-929 (B-C8) ; 21-848d.
Wladislaus II. (king of Hungary) 13-909a.
**WLADISLAUS (Ladislaus) I. (king of Poland) 28-765b ; 24-900d.**
— II. 28-765d ; 21-904a.
— III. 28-766b ; 21-905d ; 13-906d.
— IV. 28-766d ; 21-913c ; 15-781c.
Wladislawow, Russ. 21-929 (D1) ; 26-173b.
Wlara, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Wlaschim, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wlochawek, Russ. 21-929 (B2) ; 28-334a.
Wlodawa, Russ. 21-929 (D3) ; 25-47a.
Wloszczowa, Russ 21-929 (B3) ; 25-588a.
Wnion, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2) , 18-168b.
Wo, Ingoon, Togo 26-1046b.
Wo (Japanese title) 15-202d.
**WOAD 28-767b ; 9-751b ; Fen cultivation 10-259b ; in Egypt 9-27b , in Europe (1507) 8-744c , in France 9-913d ; in Ireland 14-768a.**
— vat (dyeing) 8-751b
**WOBURN, Beds. 28-767b ; 9-424 (IV. A3) ; 17-611b ; geology 4-729b, 3-620d.**
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
**WOBURN, Mass. 28-767c ; 17-852 (B3).**
— Abbey, seat, Beds. 28-767c ; 4-12a ; 5-539b
— Experimental Farm, Beds. 11-264d ; 1-402d.
Wocheiu, lake, Aus. 3-542d ; 5-365d.
Wocheiner Save, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wocheinite 3-542d.
Wochein railway, Aus. 3-37a.
**WOCHUA, tribe, 28-767d ; 19-343d ; 22-675a ; hair 12-823c.**

**Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of Kimberley** (English statesman): *see* Kimberley, John Wodehouse.
—, Josceline Heneage 9-126b.
—, Sir Philip 3-505c.
Wodelark, Robert: *see* Woodlark.
**WODEN** (deity) 28-767d; 23-981d: for Scandinavian counterpart, *see* Odin.
Woden's day (calendar) 4-988c.
— Dyke, earthwork, Wilts. 28-706b.
Wodeton, Wilts.: *see* Wootton Bassett.
Wodeyar (title) 19-117a.
Wodky (beverage): *see* Vodka.
Wodna, Aus. 11-401d.
Wodnga, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
**WODROW, ROBERT** 28-768a; MSS. 16-557d.
**WOELFL, JOSEPH** 28-768b.
Woensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Woerden, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Woeringen, Ger.: *see* Woringen.
Woerkum, Holl.: *see* Woudrichem.
Woerone, Ger.: *see* Woringen.
Woëvre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2).
**WOFFINGTON, MARGARET (Peg)** 28-768c.
Wofford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Wogan, Sir Charles (Jacobite) 24-454c.
Wogatisburg: battle (630) 4-123d.
Wognum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wogya-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Wohlau, Ger. 11-308 (F3).
Wohlen, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3c.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (D2).
**WOHLER, FRIEDRICH** 28-768c; 9-332b; 9-438b; 6-61b; calcium carbide 1-138d; chromium 6-296d; titanium 26-1017d; urea 27-793b.
—, L. (chemist) 11-299d; 21-806d.
**WOHLGEMUTH, MICHAEL** 28-769a; 28-799b; 8-697c; tapestry in style of 26-404 (Pl. II).
Wohlmann (physician) 23-238c.
*Wohltemperirtes Klavier* (Bach) 3-129c; 28-530d.
Woippy, Ger. 18-309 (map).
Wojcicki (Polish writer): *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Wojciechowski, Thaddeus 21-928c.
Wojerat, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
Wokan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C6); 2-705b.
Wokha, India 14-376 (Q6).
**WOKING,** Sur. 28-769b; 16-942 (B3); geology 3-207a.
—, common, Sur. 26-140a.
— crematorium 7-404c.
**WOKINGHAM,** Berks. 28-769c; 9-420 (III. F4).
Wola, Warsaw, Russ. 28-335a.
Wolayer, pass, Alps 1-717d.
Wolbach, Neb. 19-1024 (F3).
Wolborough, Dev. 19-593b.
**WOLCOT, JOHN** 28-769c; 5-187b.
Wolcott, Edward Oliver 28-770d; 25-907b.
—, Erastus 28-770b.
—, Oliver 28-770b.
—, **ROGER** 28-770a.
Wolcott, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Conn. 8-952 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Wolcottville, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Wolda Selassié (ras of Tigré) 1-90d.
Woldeba, dist., Aby. 1-89a.
Woldemar (name): *see* Valdemar.
Woldenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Woldingham, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Wold Newton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Wolds, dist., Lincs.: *see* Lincolnshire Wolds.
—, dist., Yorks.: *see* Yorkshire Wolds.
Wolea, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Wolf (Austrian party leader) 3-36a.
—, Charles Joseph Etienne 5-275c.
—, **FRIEDRICH AUGUST** 28-770d; 12-508b.
—, **HUGO** 28-771b; 25-411a.
—, **J. C.** 3-903b.
Wolf, Johann Rudolph (physicist) 17-371c.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-772a; 20-306b.
—, Ludwig 15-685a.
—, Max (astronomer) 6-763a.
Wolf, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, lake, Ill. and Ind. 6-118c.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, riv. Tenn., 18-600 (C1); 26-620 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
**WOLF** 28-772a; 8-374b; fur 11-353c, 11-357a, 11-548c; geological range 21-847c; in Ireland 14-767d; Lycaon legend 17-150d; in mythology 2-184c, 17-761b, 2-157a; Romulus legend 23-689b; tail gland 5-372a; of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; transformation legends, *see* Werwolf; worship of 2-52d. (astron.): *see* Lupus.
— Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wolfboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Wolf Creek, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Wolfcreek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3)
Wolf Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Mon. 14-276 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G6-5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
**WOLFDIETRICH** 28-772d; 13-376c.
Wolf-dog: *see* Wolf-hound.
**WOLFE, CHARLES** 28-773a.
—, **JAMES** 28-773b; 9-546d; 5-158b; siege of Quebec (1759) 22-728d.
—, Humbert 13-584c.
Wolfe, isl., Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
— and Montcalm Monument, Quebec, Can. 22-727c.
— City, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E5).
**WOLFENBUTTEL** Ger. 28-773d; 11-808 (C2); battle (1641) 26-858c; capture of (1760) 24-721c; Ducal library 16-569d; siege of (1626) 20-740a.
—, duchy of: *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Wolfenschiessen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Wolfers, Philippe 15-98c; 18-3 (Pl. II.); jewelry 15-370a.
Wolferton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d; 24-141c.
**Wolff,** Albert 24-500c.
—, Bernhard 19-579b.
—, **CASPAR FRIEDRICH** 28-773d; 9-324d; evolution theory 28-1023d; morphology of plants 18-864b, 21-773d.
—, **CHRISTIAN** 28-774a; 14-697c; 16-911a; ontology 20-118b; theism 26-753b.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Bekker, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry Drummond 28-775a; 22-941a.
—, Jabez 26-234a.
—, J. 11-797a.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-774d.
—, P. 1-140b.
**Wolff-Eisner reaction:** *see under* Calmette.
Wolffenstein, R. 5-309a.
Wolffgang, G. A. 21-855d.
Wolffia 8-632a.
Wolffian body 27-799c.
— duct 27-799b; 23-134a.
— ridge 27-799a.
Wolf-fish: *see* Sea-wolf.
Wolffsohn, David 28-989a.
Wolfgang (prince of Anhalt-Cöthen) 2-45c.
—, William (count palatine of Neuberg) 15-550b; 4-425a.
— Dietrich 24-106b.
Wolfhagen, Tileman Elhon von 16-692c.
Wolfhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Wolf-hound 8-377b; Irish, *see* Irish wolf-hound.
Wolf knife (trap) 27-213b.
Wolf Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wolflake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Wolflee, Scot. 23-790d.
Wolfnitz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
Wolf-notes (music) 28-104c.
Wolf of Badenoch, The: *see under* Mar, Earldom of.
Wolford, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, N.Dak 19-780 (E1).
Wolf Point, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
Wolfram, Lieut. (mathematician) 16-875b; 26-332c.
Wolfram: *see* Wolframite.
Wolframite: *see* Tungstite.
**WOLFRAMITE** 28-775a; 2-953a; 26-996a.
**WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH** 28-775b; 11-785b; 18-548b.
Wolfratshausen, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Wolf-Rayet star 25-788c.
Wolf Rock, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2).
—, Rock, rock, Cornwall 16-630c; 21-471c.
Wolfs, Hung.: *see* Balf.
Wolfsbane 1-151d.
Wolfsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-330.
Wolfsbergite 2-127d.
Wolfsbrunnen, hill, Ger. 13-210d.
Wolfsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Wolfsegg-kohlet 6-763b.
— Crag, ruins, Scot.: *see* Fast Castle.
Wolfsegg, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1626) 20-740a.
Wolfsgefärth, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Wolf's Island, Russ. 12-272b.
Wolf spiders 25-663d; 25-665a; 25-666b; care of young 25-665c; hibernation 13-446c.
Wolf's safety lamp 23-998c.
Wolfstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. D9).
Wolfs Store, Pa. 21-106 (II4).
Wolftown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Wolf Trap Lighthouse, Md. 16-631d.
Wolfville, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
**WOLGAST,** Ger. 28-776a; 11-808 (D1).
—, former dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Wolgemut, Michael: *see* Wolgemuth, Michael.
Wolhusen, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
— Markt, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Wolin, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
— (anc. town), Ger. 28-777a; 8-624a.
Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
Wolkenstein, Oswald von: *see* Oswald von Wolkenstein.
Wollal, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Wollan, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Wollaston, T. V. 6-668c; 24-7d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-776a; 7-935b.
—, **WILLIAM HYDE** 28-776b; 12-234c; lens 18-394b, 25-618b; on photographic action 21-485c; polarization prism 21-937c.
Wollaston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, Peterphanta 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 25-971d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, isls., Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-864a.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1); 6-347c.
— Heights, Mass. 22-755a.
**WOLLASTONITE** 28-776d; 10-216c; 22-696b.
Wollaston Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (G2).
Wollaton, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
—Hall, mansion, Notts. 2-416c; 2-401 (Pl. V.); 15-115c.
Wolle, John Frederick 5-22c.
Wollemi Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Wollen, W. B. (British artist) 20-500d.
Wollerau, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
Wollerton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Wolles, L. 20-508c.
Wollescote, Worcs. 28-824a.
Wolli Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
**WOLLIN,** isl., Ger. 28-777a; 11-808 (E2); 8-29c.
Wöllner, Johann Christof 11-64c; 24-630c.
Wollo Galla, dist., Aby. 1-88b.
Wollo Gallas, tribe 24-629d; 11-414b.
Wollomba, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Wollombi, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Wollomdilly, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
**WOLLONGONG,** N.S.W. 28-777b; 19-538 (G5).
Wollstein (physician) 23-197a.
Wollstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wollstonecraft, Fanny 24-829b.
—, Mary: *see* Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Wollumqua, tribe 2-51b.
Wolmar, Melchior 5-71d.
Wolmar, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-817b.
Wolmarans (Transvaal statesman) 20-158b.
Wolmaransstad, Trans. 25-466 (G-H6); 27-189d.
Wolmer, W. W. Palmer, viscount: *see* Selborne, earl of.
Woloch (race): *see* Vlachs.
**WOLOF** (Negroid people) 28-777b; 1-323b; 1-329c; in Gambia 11-437b; in Goree 12-255d; language 8-199d.
Wologdine, S. (chemist) 14-799b.
Wolosebugu, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D4).
Wolowiec, mt., Aus. 11-401c.
**WOLOWSKI, L. F. M. R.** 28-777c.
Wolseley, Sir Charles (English politician) 9-556b.
—, **GARNET JOSEPH WOLSELEY,** viscount 28-777d; Ashanti war (1873-1874) 9-575c; Egyptian campaigns (1882, 1885) 9-578b, 9-121a; S. Africa 25-476a, 27-197b; Zulu war (1879) 28-1054b.
Wolseley, Austr. 2-960 (G7).
—, Can. 24-225 (B5).
Wolsey, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
—, **THOMAS** 28-779a; 18-690b; 20-407c; fall of 9-530c; foreign policy 13-288a; Henry VIII. 9-528b; Reformation 9-530c; Thomas Cromwell's relations with 7-499c.
Wolsey, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Wolsey's Gateway, building, Ipswich 14-738c.
— Tower, gatchouse, Esher, Sur. 9-768d.
Wolsingham, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); geogy 8-706d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (S2).
Wolson, Florence: *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
Wolstanton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. G3); 19-172c; 25-758c.
Wolstenholme, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (C2).
Wolston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-343c.
**WOLTER, CHARLOTTE** 28-780d.
Woltereck, H. C. 21-31d; 19-713a.
—, R. (German biologist) 14-159a.
Wolters, W. P. 8-727c.
Wolton, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Wolvega, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wolvercot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416b.
Wolverene: *see* Glutton.
**WOLVERHAMPTON, HENRY H. Fowler, viscount** 28-781a; 9-556c.
**WOLVERHAMPTON,** Staffs. 28-781b; 25-758 (A1); 24-31c.
Wolverine, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1).
Wolverley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Wolverthem, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
**WOLVERTON,** Bucks. 28-781c; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-772a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Norf.: *see* Wolferton.
Wolvesey Castle, ruins, Winchester 28-705a; 12-903d.
Wolz (Ober), Aus.: *see* Ober Wolz.
Wölzer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1059a.
Wolzegen, E. von 11-799b.
Womac, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Womack, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Womackhill, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
*Woman* (newspaper) 19-563c.
"Woman and Soldier" (painting, van der Meer) 18-72b.
*Woman-hater, The* (comedy) 3-592c.
*Woman in the Nineteenth Century* (1844) 1-838c.
*Woman in White* (Wilkie Collins) 6-694a; 22-196d.
Woman's, cave, Sp. 5-577d.
Womb (anat.): *see* Uterus.
**WOMBAT** (mammal) 28-781d; 17-781d; 2-947d; fur, *see under* Koala.
Wombat Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Wombourn, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Wombridge, Salop 24-1021c.
Wombundery Channel, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
**WOMBWELL,** dist., Yorks. 28-782a; 28-933 (D2).
Womelsdorf, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
**WOMEN** 28-782b; 13-313c; 15-859a; academic degrees (1880) 27-773a; agricultural work 3-391b; Boccaccio first historian of 14-902b; Church, position in 18-759d, 26-669a; clubs (London) 6-567c; creation of 11-578c; crime statistics 7-412c; diseases, *see* Gynaecology; drunkenness, effect of 26-579b; education of 24-370b, 27-778a, 4-875a; employment of, regulation of hours 16-11a, 3-31c; in journalism 19-563c; in labour legislation 16-14b; in literature 9-613d, 11-128c, 11-131d; Macedonian empire 17-227b; Mahommedan laws 17-409b; medieval education 1-959c, 18-25c; in Middle Ages 9-613d; missionary work 18-558c; Mosaic law, position under 26-580b; Napoleon's views 19-197d; Old Testament in relation to 22-508b; ordination 5-516a, 27-597b, 3-905a; political position in England 28-782c; St Paul's views 7-152b; serpent-cults 24-680c; Solon's regulations 25-368a; taboo customs 26-340a; temperance organizations 28-580b; Teutonic holy women 26-853b; in universities 28-785d, 2-497a, 2-281d; whipping of, abolished (1791) 28-591a, 7-190a.
—; *law relating to* 28-782b; Hindu property 14-440a; limitation of appeal 17-317a; property 14-2c, 26-5c; testamentary capacity 28-656d.
—; *Suffrage* 28-786d; 24-638d; legal decision (1868) 28-787b; Lincoln's views 16-704a; Norway's procedure 19-815c; representation 19-813c; societies, origin of 18-457b. *See also under* names of countries.
— Artists, Society of 2-702b.
— of the bedchamber: *see* Bedchamber.
Women's Christian Temperance Union, National (U.S., 1874) 26-580b.
— Disabilities Bill 28-787b.
— Foreign Missionary Society (U.S.) 9-295d.
— Freedom League 28-788a.
— Home Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Liberal Federation 28-786d.
— Liberal Unionist Association 28-786d.
—National Anti-Suffrage League (1908) 28-321c.
—National Health Association (Ireland) 27-359a.
—National Relief Association (America) 16-607a.
—Suffrage, National League for opposing 28-788b.
—Suffrage Societies, National Union of 28-788a.
Womera, (spear thrower) 4-236b; 2-959b.
Womersley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Wommeron, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Wompah, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Wonder, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Wonder (phrenology) 21-537a.
Wonderfontein, Trans. 27-830c.
Wonderkop, mt., S.Af. 10-319a.
Wonderland, the, dist., N.Z.: *see* Hot Springs.
Wonder rock drill (blasting) 4-46b.
Won-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Wonersh, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Wonewoc, Wis. 28-740 (C5).

**Wongara (people)**: *see* Mandingo.
Wonga-wonga **21**-596a.
Wong-Chhu, riv., India **14**-376 (N6).
Wongrowitz, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Wŏn-ju, Kor. **15**-156 (E5).
Wonnangatta, Vict. **28**-38 (D2); **28**-41b.
Wonnegau, plain, Ger. **28**-832c.
Wonneram, isl., N.G. **19**-487 (G1).
Wonochoro, Jav. **15**-284 (D3).
Wononpakok, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
Wononscopomus, lake, Conn. **6**-952 (B2).
Wonosari, Java **15**-284 (D3); **15**-494d.
Wŏn-san, Kor. **15**-156 (E7); **15**-911d.
Wŏn-wang (Chinese duke): *see* Wĕn-wang.
Wonyulgunna, hill, W.Aus. **2**-960 (C4).
Woo (in Chinese calendar) **6**-317d.
Wooburn, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2); **4**-729d.
— Green, Bucks. **16**-942 (B2).
Wood, Sir Andrew **16**-507d; **24**-441d.
—, ANTHONY A **28**-788d; **3**-953d; **5**-379d.
—, Capt. (English navigator) **21**-942d.
—, Sir Charles: *see* Halifax, Charles Wood, lord.
—, Sir Elliot **22**-69a.
—, F. Derwent **24**-506d; **24**-496 (Pl. IV).
—, Fernando **15**-868d.
—, H. (explorer) **13**-471b; **10**-7d.
—, Henry A. Wise **27**-548a.
—, MRS HENRY (novelist) **28**-789d.
—, SIR HENRY EVELYN **28**-789d; Egyptian army reorganization (1883) **9**-37c.
—, Sir Henry J. (mus. conductor) **19**-84d.
—, John (architect) **2**-420c.
—, John (geographer) **16**-200b; **20**-655d; **22**-8b.
—, JOHN GEORGE **28**-790b.
—, J. S. (journalist) **19**-563d.
—, J. T. (architect) **9**-673d.
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) **27**-399a.
—, R. W. (physicist): dispersion **8**-316b; electrical convection **9**-216d; fluorescence of vapour **10**-577c: interference of light **14**-689c; metal films **16**-618b; spectroscope **28**-627c; spectrum constitution **22**-792c; zone plates **8**-240a.
—, SEARLES VALENTINE (senior) **28**-790c.
—, Searles V. (junior) **28**-790c.
—, T. **2**-420d.
—, Walter Abbott **13**-677b.
—, William (Am. writer) **1**-831c.
—, William (painter) **18**-527b.
—, William Page: *see* Hatherley, 1st baron.
— *v.* Peel **6**-623b.
Wood, S. Dak. **25**-506 (E4).
—, isl., Vt. **19**-490 (A2).
—, mt., Can. **24**-225 (A3); **24**-225c.
—, mt., Mont. **14**-276 (E3).
—, mts., New Siberia **19**-536d.
—, pond, Me. **17**-434 (B3).
—, riv., Can. **24**-225 (A3).
—, riv., Ill. **14**-304 (B5).
—, riv., Neb. **19**-324 (E4).
—, riv., Oreg. **20**-242 (D5).
—, riv., R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
Wood: embossing **9**-309a; fossilization **1**-369d; fuel **11**-274a; mosaic work in **18**-887b; paper-making **20**-728d, **10**-310c; sculpture in **18**-757b, **24**-489d; writing **1**-728c, **17**-618c. *See also* Timber.
— agate **1**-369d.
Woodah, isl., Austr. **2**-960 (E2).
Wood anemone **2**-3c; **10**-557a.
— ant **2**-86b.
Wood Bay, Can. **17**-584 (B3).
Woodberry, Ill. **14**-304 (D4).
—, Md. **17**-828 (A3).
Wood betony **16**-4d.
Woodbine, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (B3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B1).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (D4).
—, Md. **17**-828 (E2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C5); **19**-505d.
—, Pa. **21**-106 (K6).
Woodbine (bot.) **13**-657a; **9**-17d.
— group (geol.) **7**-417a.
Wood block **26**-695b; **27**-511c; **28**-800c.
Woodbluff, Ala. **1**-460 (A4).
Woodborough, Wilts.: battle (715) **14**-508d.
Woodbourne, Pa. **21**-106 (M6).
Woodbridge, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (A3); **19**-502a.
WOODBRIDGE, Suff. **28**-790c; **9**-424 (IV. E2).
— Abbey, seat, Suff. **28**-790c.
Woodbrook, Md. **17**-828 (B3).
Wood buffalo: *see* American bison.
Woodburn, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (H2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (C2).
—, West, Northumb.: *see* West Woodburn.
WOODBURY, CHARLES Herbert **28**-790d.
—, LEVI **28**-790d.
—, Walter **22**-413c.
Woodbury, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
—, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. F2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (B3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F7).
WOODBURY, N.J. **28**-790d; **19**-502 (B4).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F5).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (E2).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (C3); **27**-1026d.
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (A-B2).
— manikin **4**-692b.
— type (photography) **21**-494c.
Woodbush (forest patches, Trans.) **27**-188d.
WOOD-CARVING **28**-791a; Egyptian figure **9**-65 (Pl. II, fig. 28); Japanese **15**-177a; joinery **15**-482b; savage races **28**-797a; Viking period **24**-590 (Pl. III.).
Wood-charcoal **1**-856b; **5**-306b.
Woodchat **24**-1019c; **15**-163a.
Woodchester, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3); **4**-584 (B6), **4**-538d.
Woodchuck, hill, Conn. **6**-952 (C3).
WOODCHUCK (zool.) **28**-797c; **13**-442b; skull **23**-439c (fig.).
Woodchurch, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D2); **6**-378a.
Woodcliff, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
— Lake, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
Wood Co., O. **20**-26 (C2).
— Co., Tex. **26**-690 (M3).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-740 (C-D4).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B2).
Woodcock, H. M. (zoologist) **6**-617a; **12**-558b.
Woodcock, Pa. **21**-106 (B-C2).
WOODCOCK **28**-797c; **10**-145c; **24**-997b.
Woodcock-owl **20**-397c.
Woodcock's pilot: *see* Kinglet.
Wood-copper **20**-88a.
Woodcote, park, Sur. **16**-942 (C3).
Wood Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (E4).
Woodcroft manor, house, Northants. **17**-598a.
Woodcut: *see* Wood engraving.
Wooddale, Del. **17**-828 (H1).
Wood Ditton, Cambs. **19**-520b.
— duck, Antwerp **2**-155b.
Wood-duck **4**-599a; **8**-631b.
Woodenbridge, Ire. **14**-744 (E4); **28**-619a.
Woodend, Vict. **28**-38 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. **16**-137a.
Wood Engravers, International Society of **2**-703a.
— ENGRAVING **28**-798c; boxwood **4**-352b; Chinese and Japanese **28**-798c; European, earliest **28**-798d; in illustration (1875-1885) **14**-325a, **14**-322b.
— Engravings, early dated **27**-511b.
Wooden horse of Troy **13**-220d, **20**-11a; **2**-837d.
— pear **21**-24d.
Woodensburg, Md. **17**-828 (F1).
Wooden shoe **24**-993a.
— tongue (disease): *see* Actino mycosis.
Woodeson boiler **4**-145d.
WOODFALL, HENRY SAMPson **28**-801d.
Woodfall, William **19**-556b; **28**-801d.
Wood-fern: *see* Polypody.
Woodfold, park, Lancs. **16**-139 (C1).
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon **25**-564a.
Woodford, Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
WOODFORD, Ess. **28**-801d; **16**-942 (E2).
—, Glos.: geology **12**-133b.
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C3).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
—, Northants. **19**-769a.
—, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C3).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (A6).
—, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D8).
—, riv., Ire. **14**-744 (D2).
— Bridge, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
— Co., Ill. **15**-304 (C3).
— Co., Ky. **15**-740 (D2-3); **15**-742a.
— chert (geol.) **27**-631b.
— Green, Ess. **16**-942 (E2).
— Halse, Northants. **9**-420 (III. E2).
— pump (dredging) **8**-566a.
Woodfords, Cal. **5**-8 (D2).
Woodfort **11**-752 (B3).
Woodfords Wells, Ess. **16**-942 (E2); **28**-801d.
Woodgate, W. B. **23**-784d.
Woodgreen, Hants. **9**-420 (III. D5).
WOOD GREEN, London **28**-801d; **16**-942 (D2).
Wood-grouse: *see* Capercally.
Wood gum **5**-808c.
Woodhall, Scot. **24**-424d.
— Spa, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3); **16**-714c; **18**-520a.
Woodham Ferrers, Ess. **10**-287a.
Wood-hare **12**-949d; **23**-445d.
Woodhead, Sims **28**-589c.
Woodhead, Ches. **28**-933 (B3); **8**-71c.
—, tunnel, Ches. **28**-933 (B2).
Woodhen **19**-994c; **3**-977c.
Wood Hill, mt., Ochil Hills, Scot. **1**-17.
Woodhoopoe **3**-977d.
Woodhouse, Robert (mathematician) **6**-752c.
Woodhouse, Yorks. **28**-933 (D2).
Woodhouse beds **22**-266d.
Woodhouselea, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E4).
Woodhouse Moor, public park, Leeds **16**-369c.
Woodhull, Ill. **14**-304 (B2).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19**-596 (E-F2).
Woodhurst, Hunts. **9**-424 (IV. B2).
Woodia **16**-122d.
Wood-ibis **14**-218d.
Woodington (general) **4**-620a.
Woodinville, Wash. **28**-354 (D4).
Woodkirk, Yorks.: *see* Ardsley.
Wood Lake, Minn. **18**-550 (B6); **17**-536c.
— Lake, Neb. **19**-324 (D2).
Wood-lark, **5**-8 (C2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (E3).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (C-D2).
—, N.C. **19**-472 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (F4).
—, Utah **27**-814 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E5).
—, dist., Warwick. **28**-341d.
— canyon **23**-56b; **4**-598d; **5**-147d.
— Heights, dist., Va. **17**-550b.
— hounds **13**-948d.
— Mills, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Va. **28**-560 (C2).
— Park, Colo. **6**-722 (E2).
Woodlands, Kent **16**-942 (E3).
Woodlark (Wodelarke), Robert **5**-9c.
Woodlark, isl., N.G.: *see* Murua.
"Woodlark" (gunboat) **24**-914c.
Woodlark (zool.) **16**-218b; **16**-216 (fig.); **16**-219a (fig.).
Woodlawn, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C5).
—, Ire. **14**-744 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (I1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (B4).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. **19**-490 (A5).
Woodle, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Kuria.
Wood leopard moth **19**-933c.
Woodlesford, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1).
Woodley, Ches. **28**-933 (A3).
Wood loosestrife: *see* Yellow pimpernel.
WOOD-LOUSE **28**-802a; **7**-556d; **17**-459b.
Woodlyn, Pa. **21**-106 (K7).
Woodman, Richard **24**-993d.
Woodman, Mont. **14**-276 (B-C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
Woodmans, lake, N.H. **19**-490 (E5).
Woodmansie, N.J. **19**-502 (C-D4); **19**-503d.
Woodmansterne, Sur. **16**-942 (D3).
Wood meadow-grass **12**-368b.
Woodmen of Arden **2**-364b.
Woodmere, Mich. **18**-372 (F-G2).
Woodmont, Conn. **18**-443d.
Woodmote-court: *see* Attachments, court of.
Wood-mouse **18**-943d.
Wood-naphtha: *see* Methyl alcohol.
Woodocrinus **5**-311b.
Wood oil **3**-286a; in Siam **25**-3d.
— opal **20**-121b.
— paving **23**-392c.
WOODPECKER **28**-802b; **3**-975a; mythology **17**-761b; skull **3**-961c; tongue **13**-886b.
Wood-pigeon: *see* Ring-dove.
Woodplumpton, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Wood rat **4**-443c; **27**-634a.
Woodridge, Can. **17**-584 (C3).
Wood River, Neb. **19**-324 (F4).
— River, dist., Ida. **14**-277c.
— River Junction, R.I. **23**-249 (B3).
Woodrow, James **22**-293c.
Woodruff, Wilford **18**-846d.
Woodruff v. Marsh **21**-182c.
Woodruff, Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (D3).
Woodruff **13**-768c; **7**-308c.
— Co., Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Wood-rush **15**-555a; **10**-557d; **8**-790c.
Woods, Abel **28**-803d.
—, A. F. **26**-1038a.
—, SIR ALBERT **28**-803b.
—, Alva **28**-803d.
—, Henry **20**-500c; **14**-323c.
—, LEONARD (senior) **28**-803c.
—, Leonard (junior) **28**-803c.
—, Margaret Louisa **4**-373a.
—, S. M. J. **7**-443b.
—, Thomas, earl of Banbury **15**-870d.
Woods, Ark. **2**-552 (D1).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (C-D4).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (A2).
—, Wyo. **28**-874 (G4).
Wood's alloy **16**-318b.
Wood sandpiper **24**-141b.
Woodsboro, Md. **17**-828 (E1).
Woods Cay **20**-58 (C1).
— Cross, Utah **27**-814 (B-C2).
Woodsdale, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
Woodsfield, O. **20**-26 (H5).
Woods, forests, &c., Commissioners of **10**-650c; **7**-519c.
"Wood's halfpence" **15**-727b; **12**-363a; **18**-558d.
Woods Hole, Mass. **17**-852 (F3); laboratory **3**-225b, **14**-26c.
Woodside, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Mont. **14**-276 (B2).
—, N.J. **19**-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (I3).
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) **1**-47b.
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24**-418 (E1).
—, Utah **27**-814 (D3).
— Ferry, Birkenhead **3**-982c.
Woodskin (boat) **1**-814d.
Woods, Lake of the, Ind. **14**-422 (E2).
Wood's metal **11**-369b.
Wood's Moor, Ches. **16**-139 (E3).
Woodson, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (G3).
Wood-sorrel **20**-399d; **22**-3c.
Woodspeight (Woodspite): *see* Woodpecker.
Wood spirit (chem.) **18**-298d.
Woods Point, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Woodspring Priory, ruin, Som. **9**-430 (VI. F1); **25**-390d.
Woodstock, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Can. (N.Br.) **19**-465 (B1); **19**-464d.
WOODSTOCK, Can. (Ont.) **28**-803d; **20**-114 (B3).
—, Cape Town **5**-252d.
—, Conn. **6**-952 (H2).
—, (East), Conn.: *see* East Woodstock.
—, (North), Conn.: *see* North Woodstock.
—, (West), Conn.: *see* West Woodstock.
—, Ga. **11**-752 (B1).
Woodstock, Ill. **14**-304 (D1).
—, Md. **17**-828 (F2).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (A6).
—, N.H. **19**-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A4).
—, O. **20**-26 (C4).
WOODSTOCK, Oxon. **28**-804a; **9**-420 (III. E3); **20**-416a; Council (1163) **9**-432a, **3**-609b.
—, S.C. **8**-318a.
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, Vt. **19**-490 (B-C4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (C5).
—, battle of (1864) **7**-668b.
—, Castle, Kildare, Ire. **2**-852b.
— group **11**-670b.
— House, Ire. **14**-744 (D4).
— Valley, Conn. **6**-952 (G2).
Woodstown, N.J. **19**-502 (B4).
Woodstreet, Surrey **16**-942 (B4).
Woodsville, N.H. **19**-490 (C-D3).
Wood tar **26**-414c.
Woodthorpe, Robert Gosset **2**-739b; **20**-656a; **20**-420c.
Wood thrush **27**-633d.
— tiger beetle **6**-670c (fig.).
— tin **5**-461a.
— vetch **28**-1b.
Woodville (family of) **9**-519a. *See also* Rivers, earls of.
—, Anne: *see* Grey de Ruthyn, lady.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Elizabeth (Woodville: queen of England).
—, John **9**-519b.
Woodville, Ala. **1**-460 (C1).
—, Conn. **6**-952 (B3).
—, Fla. **10**-540 (B1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (D1).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (A1).
—, Miss. **18**-600 (A4).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
—, O. **20**-26 (D2).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (E4)
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D7).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (N5).
—, Va. **28**-118 (D2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (A4).
Wood-vinegar: *see* Pyroligneous acid.
Woodvale: *see* Woodpecker.
Woodward, Arthur Smith **14**-248c; **1**-817c; amphibia **3**-522b; Coccosteus **26**-543c; Dipneusti **26**-542b; evolution of fish **20**-590b; retrogressive analogies **20**-589d.
—, Augustus B. **8**-114a.
—, Bernard Bolingbroke **28**-804d; **3**-813d.
—, George Stuttard **5**-332b.
—, Henry **28**-804d.
—, Horace Bolingbroke **28**-804d.
—, JOHN **28**-804b; **11**-641d; museum **19**-555c, **5**-94d.
—, N. **24**-1004a.
—, R. S. **11**-651a; **11**-609a.
—, SAMUEL **28**-804d.
—, Samuel Pickworth **28**-804d; **28**-118a, **3**-802d; *Manual of the Mollusca* **18**-670b.
—, William: covered bridge by **18**-213 (Plate).
Woodward, Ala. **1**-460 (B2).
—, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (D3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (H4).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Woodward (official) **10**-645b; **19**-478a.
— Co., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
Woodwardia orientalis **13**-755a.
Woodwardite **7**-110a.
Woodward Tavern, Dedham, Mass. **7**-918b.
Wood wasp **14**-179b.
— Wick, creek, Scot. **22**-48d.
— wind (mus. instruments) **28**-709b.
— work: machinery for **27**-41a; stains for **20**-458b.
Woodworking and furnishing industry **27**-146c.
Wordsworth, Ia. **17**-54 (B2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (F6)
Wood-wren **28**-844b.
Woody, Cal. **5**-8 (D4).
—, bay, Dev. **9**-430 (VI. E1).
—, isl., Nfld. **19**-479 (A2).
—, lake, Can. **24**-225 (B2).
Woodyates, Hants. **4**-584 (C7).
Woody Island Creek, riv., Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
— palm **15**-131a.
— nightshade: *see* Bittersweet.
Woof: *see* Weft.
Woolfendale, John **8**-51a.
Woogoolga, N.S.W. **19**-538 (G2).

"Wooing of Daphnis" 26-762a.
Wookey, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Hole, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 18-126a.
Wool, John Ellis 27-319a.
Wool, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, fort, Va. 12-906c; 20-74d.
— (med.) 26-133c.
Woolabra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Woolakukra, mt., N.S W. 19-538 (C2).
Woolamai, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Wool and Woollen Act (U.S., 1867) 27-716c.
—, WORSTED, AND WOOLLEN manufactures 28-805a; 9-521a, 4-593b; almage 1-719a; anthrax 2-107d, bleaching 4-55a; combing 17-837a; cotton manufacture 7-284a; Donskoi 24-87b; dyeing of 8-745b, 26-707a, 6-725d; early customs duties 9-497a, 9-460a, 6-13c, early Welsh industry 28-264a; Egyptian 7-225b; English Cistercians 6-393d, finishing process 10-380a; Ireland 14-750b, 14-778c; length of fibre 10-310a, owling 20-398b; Scotland 24-428a, shrinking process 10-312a. *See also* Flannel.
Woolastaquaquam Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Woolaston, Glos. 12-133c.
Woolbrook Glen, mansion, Dev. 25-40d.
Woolbunna, pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Wool-combers 4-43d.
Wool-combing machine 5-435c.
Woodale, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Wool drawing rollers 28-813d (fig.).
Wooldridge, H. E. 5-854d.
Wooldridge, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Wool dust 17-615d.
— dyes 8-746b.
Wooler, Thomas Jonathan 5-538d.
Wooler, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Wool Exchange, Lond. 16-951a.
Woolley, Sir Francis 8-417c.
Woolf, Arthur 25-822a; 25-830d; 28-416d.
—, Benjamin 10-528c.
—, Michael Angelo 5-335c.
Woolfardisworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Wool fat: *see* Lanolin.
Woolgar Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Wool-gatherer (proverb.): *see* Smith, William Henry.
Wool Hat Finishers Association (U.S.) 27-151a.
Woolhope, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 12-133b.
Woolhope group 28-519a; 25-111a (table).
Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (D3); 26-279d.
Woolland, Dorset. 8-835a.
Woollen spinning 10-310d.
— yarn 28-906b; 28-810b.
**WOOLLETT, WILLIAM 28-817b.**
Woolley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Woolloongabba, Brisbane, Austr. 4-574a.
Woolloomooloo, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-2); 26-279b.
Woolly aphis 8-893b; of larch: *see* Larch blight.
— opossum 20-139b.
— rhinoceros 21-171b; 21-836b.
— spider-monkey 22-332c; 22-328a; 25-603b.
**WOOLMAN, JOHN 28-817b;** anti-slavery agitation 25-223a, 11-227c; journal 1-833b.
Woolmen's Company, London 18-811a.
Woolmer, forest, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-902d; 12-903b.
**WOOLNER, THOMAS 28-817d; 24-502b.**
Woolner, dist., Austr. 8-199d.
Wool-pack clouds: *see* Cumulus.
Woolpit, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 28-793c.
Woolrich, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
**WOOLSACK 28-818b.**
**WOOLSEY, THEODORE Dwight 28-818c.**
—, Theodore Salisbury 28-818c.
Woolsey, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Woolsorters' Disease: *see* Anthrax.
Woolstaplers Hall, Calais 4-966a.
Woolstaston, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Woolsthorpe, Lincs. 16-714b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Woolstock, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
**WOOLSTON, THOMAS 28-818c; 7-935c.**
—, R. v. (1728) 4-44a.
Woolston, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Woolton, Little, Lancs.: *see* Little Woolton.
Wool trade protection: *see* Gilbert Law.
Wolverstone, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wool wax 20-51b.
**WOOLWICH, Lond. 28-819a; 16-933 (E-F3); 16-942 (E3);** arsenal 28-819a, 2-651a; Ordnance College 20-21b; Pasley 20-884b; Ross 23-740a; Royal Military Academy 28-819b, 20-19c.
— (North), Lond. 16-938 (E2-3); 28-819a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-949b; 28-819b.
—AND READING BEDS 28-819c; 9-664a; 11-670b; flora 20-552c.
—, Market, Lond. 16-951b.
—, Poly. Inst., Lond. 22-40d.
— Reach, river reach, Kent 16-950b.
— Tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
Woolwine, Va. 23-118 (B4).
Wool-yolk 28-807d.
Woomelang, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Woonasquatucket, riv., R.I. 22-510a.
Woongoona, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
**WOONSOCKET, R.I. 28-819d; 23-249 (B-C1).**
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Wooramel, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B5); 28-540a.
Woore, Salop. 9-416 (II. C4).
Wooroorooka, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Woosnam, R. B. 23-947a.
Wooster, David 28-820a; 7-794a.
Wooster, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
**WOOSTER, O. 28-820a; 20-26 (F-G3).**
—, fort, Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Woosung, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Wooton, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Wootton, G. 7-440d.
Wootton, Beds. 3-621d.
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—(North), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d.
—(South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—(North), Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, creek, I. of W. 28-626d.
— BASSETT, Wilts 28-820a; 9-420 (III. D3).
— Wawen, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
Wopowang, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Worgul (rel. ceremony) 17-954c.
Worang, mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
—Pum, mt., China 6-163 (F4).
Worb, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Worbarrow, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434d.
**WORCESTER, EARLS AND Marquesses of 28-820b; 6-81b.**
—, Charles Somerset, 1st earl of 3-586b; 12-300c; 6-81b.
—, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of 28-820c; 25-385c; perpetual motion wheels 21-131b; steam engine 25-818d.
—, D.C. 21-399d.
—, Florence of: *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of: *see* Warwick.
—, John of: *see* John of Worcester.
—, **JOHN TIPTOFT, earl of 28-820d; 9-522a; 22-268b;** Ireland 14-773b.
—, Noah 27-596b.
—, Thomas Percy, earl of 21-135a; 9-511b; 28-935c.
—, WILLIAM 28-821a.
WORCESTER, Cape Col. 28-821b; 25-466 (D9); 4-64a.
**WORCESTER, Mass. 28-822c; 17-852 (D2); 17-853a; 19-67d.**
—, Mich.: *see* Marquette.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C9).
**WORCESTER,** Worcs. 28-821b; 9-420 (III. C2); 7-317a; battle (1651) 12-420d; bishopric 9-421b; burned (1040) 12-942d; cathedral 28-821c, 28-855c, 27-172d, 7-563b; porcelain works 5-753d, 5-755c, synod (1240) 2-78d.
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
— and Birmingham Canal, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 5-170c.
— Beacon, mt., Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-823c.
—Co., Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—Co., Md. 17-828 (J4).
—College, Oxford 20-412b; 16-554a.
—Park, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— porcelain 5-755a, 5-758d; 26-369b.
Worcesters, Mdx. 9-403c.
**WORCESTERSHIRE,** co., Eng. 28-823b; 9-420 (III. C2); coalfield statistics 9-425d; fruit farming 11-261c; hops 13-678c; sheriff 7-316d; small holdings 1-702d.
Worcester County Cricket Club 7-443b.
—sauce 21-584c.
*Worcester Spy* (U.S.) 19-567b.
Worcester v. Georgia 11-756c.
Works, S.At. 12-199c.
Word (herb): *see* Motto.
—, The: *see* Logos.
—blindness 2-164a; 4-409d.
Wordo, Wynkyn de: *see* Wynkyn de Worde.
Wordsley, John Lorimer 12-907a.
Worden, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, fort, Wash. 22-134b.
Worden Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
*Word of Wisdom* 18-847d.
Word sign (Egyptian) 9-62b; 9-64a.
Wordsley, Staffs. 25-758 (A3).
**WORDSWORTH, CHARLES 28-825a; 18-298d.**
—, **CHRISTOPHER** (bp.) 28-825c; hymns 14-196d.
—, **CHRISTOPHER** (divine) 28-825b.
—, **DOROTHY 28-825d; 6-678d.**
—, Elizabeth 25-825d.
—, **WILLIAM 28-826b; 9-636d; 10-369c;** Browning compared 4-674a; Coleridge 6-678d; De Quincey 8-616d; descriptive poetry 29-922c, *Peter Bell*, parodies on 20-860c.
Worf, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
—, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Worfield, Salop (III. C1); 24-1021d. 9-420
Worgl, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Woringen, Ger.: *see* Woringen.
Work (mech.) 17-907c; 17-1010a; energy 9-398c, 17-1010b, 27-597c; production from heat 13-144a; units 13-137c, 27-739d; virtual: *see* Virtual work.
— (of muscle) 19-45a.
Workai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Work-box 4-349d.
Worker bee: *see under* Bee.
Workho, race: *see* Samoyedes.
Workhouses 22-75c; chaplains 28-851d; dietary 9-213c; German 27-839b; vagrants 27-837d. *See also* Poor Law.
Worki, India 14-382 (H9).
Working (hort.): *see* Grafting.
— day 7-876b; Austria 3-31c; Rodbertus's proposal 23-437d; shop hours 16-19b; trade disputes 25-1025d; U.S. 7-876d.
*Working Man's Advocate* 27-150b.
Working Men's Association, International: *see* International, The.
— Men's Clubs 11-220c.
— Men's College, Lond. 17-910b; 13-861b.
— Salvage 24-100c.
WORKINGTON, Cumb. 28-831c; 9-412 (I. A3); 27-603d.
Workitu (African queen) 1-93a.
Workman, Fannie Bullock 18-939a.
Workman (mining) 16-18b.
Workmen's Compensation Act 9-358c; 16-321c; seamen 24-546b, 14-679d. *See also* Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation.
Works, First commissioner of: *see* First Commissioner.
*Works and Days* (Hesiod) 13-407c; 12-508c; 17-180c; ages of world described 1-372b; Lanzi's edition 16-188d.
**WORKS AND PUBLIC Buildings, Board of 28-831d.**
Workshop 16-14b; 16-12a.
**WORKSOP, Notts. 28-831d; 9-416 (II. E3); 19-828c; 22-15a.**
— Manor, house, Notts. 2-420c; 12-136b.
Work-stone (furnace) 16-316a.
Workum, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Worland, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
**WORLD (dict.) 28-832a.**
*World, The* (contemp. newspaper) 19-563c; 28-908a.
*World, The* (18th-cent. newspaper) 15-497a.
*World and the Individual, The* (Royce) 18-248c.
*World as Will and Idea, The* (Schopenhauer): *see Will als Wille und Vorstellung, Die.*
Worldham, Hants. 12-902d.
*World of Wordes* (John Florio) 25-490b.
"Worlds, Best of all possible" (Leibnitz) 2-192d.
World's Columbian Exposition (World's Fair, Chicago): *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Worlds End, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
World's Prohibition Conference (1909) 26-580a.
— Student Christian Federation Conference (1907) 18-596d.
— Women Christian Temperance Union (1883) 26-580b.
Worle, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Worlebury, hill, Som. 28-555d.
Worleston, Ches. 9-416 (II B3).
Worley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—Common, Ess. 4-497b; station 4-497a.
Worlidge, John 1-393b.
—, Thomas 21-855d.
Worlingworth, Suff. 10-606b.
Wörlitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 18-12a.
Worm, Ole 8-40c; 19-65c.
**WORM 28-832a; intestinal:** *see* Worms (med.).
— conveyor: *see* Archimedes, Screw of.
Wormditt, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Wormegay, Norf. 19-746a.
Wormelow, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Wormerveer, Holl. 19-785c.
Wormesley Grange 11-839b; 24-268d.
Wormhoudt, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Wormian bones 25-196c; 19-65c.
Wormit, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475b.
Wormley, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
**WORMS** (Wormatia), Ger. 28-832c; 11-808 (II, m9); 10-811b; archaeology 11-828c; battle (388) 11-843d; cathedral 2-405b (plan); Concordat (1119) 6-828b; Concordat (1122) 11-840c, 14-723a; conference (1540) 12-442c; council (1076) 12-570a, 11-839c, 14-722d; diet (1495) 11-850c, 17-922c; diet (1521) 11-852a, 17-137a; Henry V.'s attack 13-277d; Henry VII.'s attack 13-279d; Otto IV.'s capture 20-375b; Rashi chapel 22-911c; Synod (829) 28-756b.
—, lt.: *see* Bormio.
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 28-259a.
—, isl., Russ. 20-14b.
Worms (med.) 28-832b; 14-800b; 24-51c.
Wormserjoch, Alps: *see* Umbrail Pass.
Worms, missal of 18-580b.
—, Privilege of (1231) 11-843d.
**WORMWOOD 28-833c; 6-812c.**
—, oil of 21-141d.
Wormwood Scrubbs, dist., London 16-938 (A2); 16-949c.
—, Valley of, Fr. 1-16b.
Wörnitz, riv., Ger. 3-543b.
Wornum, Robert 21-570a.
Woronicz, John Paul 21-926d.
Woronoco (Woronoko), Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-544d.
Woronzoff: *see* Vorontsov.
Worplesden, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Worra, lake, Br.E.At. 4-601 (C2).
—Ballu, Aby. 1-93a.
Worrall, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Worringen, Ger. 8-720c; battle (1288) 4-356d, 6-698c.
Wörrstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Worsaae, Jens Jacob Asmussen 7-97a.
**WORSBOROUGH, Yorks. 28-833c; 28-933 (D2).**
—Dale, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Worsdell, T. W. 22-849a.
Worsham, Va. 28-118 (D3).
**WORSHIP** (dict.) 28-833c.
"Worship of the Lamb" (van Eyck) 20-467c.
Worship Street, police court, London 21-981b.
Worsley, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron: *see under* Pelham family.
—, Lady Frances: *see* Carteret, lady.
—, **PHILIP STANHOPE 28-833d.**
**WORSLEY,** dist., Lancs. 28-833d; 16-139b (D3).
— Sound, inlet, Chil. 6-144d.
Worstead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745c; 19-746d.
Worsted manufacture 28-811d; 28-906b.
Worsthorne, Lancs. 16-739 (E1).
Wort (brewing) 4-509b.
Wortel, Belg. 27-838c.
Wortels, Abraham: *see* Ortelius.
Wortendyke, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
**WORTH, CHARLES FREDerick 28-834a.**
—, Jonathan 19-778b.
—, William Jenkins 10-729a; 18-347a.
Worth, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
**WORTH,** Ger. (Alsace) 28-834a; 11-8b.
Worth, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (B4).
Worth, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-167a.
Worth, isls., Ger.: *see* Oberer and Unterer Wörth.
Worth, lake, Fla. 10-540 (F5); 20-643d.
—, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 21-144c.
Wortham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Worth Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Worthen, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1).
Worthenbury, Wales 9-428 (V. F1).
Worthenia solitarius: *see* Turbo solitarius.
Wörther-see, lake, Aus. 5-336d.
*Worthies of England* (Fuller) 11-297d; 24-775d.
Worthington, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
**WORTHING, Sus. 28-836c; 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-415a.**
Worthington, Henry R. 18-537c.
— John 5-97b.
Worthington, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-423a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— pumping engine 25-839d.
— Springs, Fla. 10-541b.
Worth Lake, lagoon, Fla. 10-542c.
Worthless Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Worthville, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Wortley, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (C1).
—, Yorks. (nr. Penistone) 28-933 (C3).
Wortley Montagu: *see* Montagu.
—, Stuart: *see* Stuart-Wortley.
Wortman, J. L. 11-454b; 17-528b; 7-409a.
Worton, Md. 17-823 (G2).

**Worte,** William **16**-554a.
Worts : *see* Bilberry.
Worungul, India : *see* Waranga l.
Worzek, Sidi (shrine) **18**-851a.
Wotan : *see* Woden.
Wotinimata, lake, Can. **22**-724 (A2).
Wotjoballuk, tribe **28**-852c.
Wottawa (Wotawa), riv., Aus. **21**-26b ; **4**-122c.
Wotto, Ials., Pac.O. **20**-436 (F3).
Wotton, Edward **28**-1025b ; birds **20**-300b ; reptiles **23**-136d.
—- (of Marley), Edward Wotton, 1st baron **28**-836d ; **5**-443a.
—, **SIR HENRY 28**-836d ; **8**-298a.
—, **NICHOLAS 28**-837c ; **5**-811a.
—, **WILLIAM 28**-837d ; **3**-751a ; **9**-303d.
Wotton, Sur. **16**-942 (C4).
—, Wilts. : *see* Wootton Bassett.
—- under Edge, Glos. **9**-420 (III. C3) ; **12**-134b ; geology **12**-133c.
Woubrugge, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Woudenberg, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Woudrichem, Holl. **13**-588 (B3) ; **25**-513c ; **12**-258d.
Woulded (dict.) **17**-871b.
Wouldham, Kent **16**-942 (F3).
Wouldhave, William **16**-602a.
Woulfe, P. **3**-393c.
**WOUND 28**-837d ; gunshot **1**-34c, **28**-838b ; hydrophobia **14**-109b ; joint **15**-489a ; legal evidence **18**-28c ; pathology **20**-919c ; septic **24**-652a.
Wounded Knee Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4) ; **14**-478b ; **25**-510a.
Wound-wort **16**-4d.
Wouw, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Wouwerman, Jan. **28**-838b.
—, Paul Joosten **28**-838b.
—, Peter **28**-838b.
—, **PHILIP 28**-838b ; **27**-887b.
Wou-wou **15**-286c.
Wowaska (Jack Wilson) **14**-473a.
Wowoni, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3).
Wraclaw, Ger. : *see* Breslau.
Wragby, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. G3).
**WRAITH 28**-838c ; **2**-209c.
Wrak, waith and ware (Scottish law) **28**-841a.
Wrangdike, dist., Rutl. **23**-945a.
Wrangel, Charles Gustave, count **26**-859d.
—, Erik **26**-2717c.
—, **FRIEDRICH H. E.**, count **28**-838c ; **25**-874a ; **24**-337b.
—, Hermann **26**-856c.
—, **KARL GUSTAV VON 28**-838d ; **11**-44d ; **4**-488a.
Wrangel Brook, riv., N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
Wrangell, Ferdinand, baron von **19**-979d ; **21**-945a ; **25**-14c.
Wrangell, Alsk. **1**-472 (N4) ; **1**-476d ; **1**-713d.
—, cape, Alsk. **1**-472 (H4).
—, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (N4).
—, isl., Russ.As. **25**-10 (N1) ; **21**-938 (A-B1) ; **23**-870b ; **25**-12d ; **28**-859d.
—, str., Alsk. **1**-472 (I3) ; **1**-473a ; **28**-189d.
—, mts., Alsk. **1**-472 (I-K3).
—, Land, isl. : *see* Wrangell, isl., Russ.As.
Wrangle, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. H3) ; **10**-258d ; **16**-716b.
Wrangler (Cambridge) **5**-95d.
Wrapping connector **17**-1004d.
**WRASSE 28**-839a ; **26**-545c.
Wrath, cape, Scot. **24**-412 (C1) ; **26**-1694d ; geology **24**-415c, **26**-169d.
Wratislaus : *see* Vratislav.
Wratting, West, Cambs. **9**-424 (IV. C2).
**WRAXALL, SIR NATHANIEL W. 28**-839c.
Wraxall, South, Wilts. : *see* South Wraxall.
Wray, John : *see* Ray,
—, Leonard **17**-479b.
—, S. **10**-228a.
—, **W. 21**-507d.
Wray, Colo. **6**-722 (III1).
—, Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B1).
Wrayswood, Ga. **11**-752 (C2).
Wrayville, Ill. **14**-304 (A2).
Wrea Green, Lancs. **16**-139 (B1).
Wreak, riv., Leics. **9**-420 (III. F1) ; **16**-393d.
**WREATH** (dict.) **28**-839d ; in heraldry **13**-315c ; of staircase **25**-765d.
Wreay, Cumb. **9**-412 (I. C3).
Wreck, Isl., Nfd. **19**-479 (A3).
—, isl., Va. **28**-118 (G3).
**WRECK 28**-839d ; **3**-55a ; **17**-15a ; buoying **4**-807c ; *Historia tragico-maritima* **22**-159b.
*Wrecker, The* (Stevenson) **25**-909a.
Wrecking cranes : *see* Breakdown cranes.
Wreck Reef, Isl., Pac.O. **4**-609b.
Wrode, Adolph von **2**-255c.
—, **KARL PHILIPP,** Prince von **28**-912d ; **19**-217b.
—, W. **20**-954c.
Wrekin, forest, Salop. **24**-1021b.
—, The, mt., Salop. **9**-420 (III. B1) ; **9**-417d ; **9**-412c, **24**-1020b ; geology **22**-266c, **24**-1020b.
— quartzite **5**-88a.
**WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER 28**-843a ; **2**-419b ; **7**-685d ; **18**-238d ; Ames's Memoir **1**-850b ; St Paul's **28**-843b, **24**-36c.
—, Matthew (bp.) **5**-93c.
Wren, O. **20**-26 (A3).
—, Peg. **20**-242 (B3).
**WREN 28**-844a ; **13**-475a.
Wrench (mech.) **17**-966a ; **17**-967a ; **17**-968b.
Wrenn, R. D. **16**-303d.
Wrens, Ga. **11**-752 (D2).
Wrenthall, Minn. **18** ÷ 550 (E4).
Wren's Nest, Staffs. **25**-757c.
Wrentham, Mass. **17**-852 (E2) ; **17**-857c.
—, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. F2).
Wren-thrush **28**-1007b.
Wrenton, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
Wreschen, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Wressell, Yorks. **9**-416 (II. F2) ; **28**-935c.
**WRESTLING 28**-844c ; **11**-444b ; **15**-253c.
Wretham, East, Norf. : *see* East Wretham.
**WREXHAM,** Wales **28**-846a ; **9**-423 (V. F1) ; curfew **7**-638d ; honey fairs **13**-655b ; minerals **8**-18b.
Wrexham, Mold & Connah's Quay Railway **3**-982c.
Wriezen, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Wright, Sir Almroth **3**-172a ; **20**-771d ; opsonins **21**-343b, **20**-913d, **4**-28b, **20**-783d ; purpura **22**-666a ; scurvy **24**-517b ; typhoid fever **3**-172c, **20**-775b.
—, Arthur (electrician) **16**-672b ; **18**-202a.
—, A. W. (astronomer) **28**-1000a.
—, B. O. **16**-303d.
—, **CARROLL DAVIDSON 28**-846b.
—, Charles Romley Alder **1**-151d.
—, **CHAUNCEY 28**-846c.
—, Edward **16**-869c ; **18**-150a ; **19**-288a.
—, Eleazer : *see* McNemar, Richard.
—, F. Arnold **24**-507c.
—, George Frederick **1**-817b ; **16**-523b.
—, Horatio Governeur **21**-303d ; **28**-636b.
—, Sir James **11**-755c ; **11**-758a.
—, **JOSEPH** (of Derby) **28**-846c.
—, Joseph (philologist) **9**-595b.
—, Lawrence **12**-347a.
—, Lemuel W. **21**-615b ; **11**-496a.
—, Lewis T. **11**-484c.
—, Lucy (Shaker) **24**-771b.
—, Lyman **18**-843d.
—, Orville **10**-517d.
—, Patience **24**-516a.
—, Peter **20**-428b.
—, Philemon **13**-870a.
—, Sir R. S. **7**-462d ; **6**-930d.
—, Samuel (mathematician) **16**-869d.
—, Samuel (potter) **26**-975a.
—, **SILAS 28**-846d ; **19**-610a.
—, **THOMAS** (antiquary) **28**-847b.
—, Thomas (divine) **21**-464d.
—, Thomas (of Durham) **15**-664b.
—, Thomas (of Manchester) **28**-420d.
—, **THOMAS** (palaeontologist) **28**-847a.
—, T. Strethill **11**-520d.
—, Whitaker **8**-645b.
—, Wilbur **10**-517d.
Wright, William (explorer) **2**-961c ; **4**-835c.
—, William (missionary) **13**-535a.
—, William (orientalist) **3**-903c.
—, **WILLIAM ALDIS 28**-847c.
Wright *v.* Doo and Tatham (1837) **16**-16b.
Wright, Ala. **1**-460 (A1).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (E3).
—, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
—, hill, S.Aus. **2**-960 (E5).
—, rock, Tas. **26**-438 (B1).
Wright biplane **10**-578d (Pl. I.).
— City, Mo. **18**-608 (E3).
— Co., Ia. **14**-732 (D2).
— Co., Minn. **18**-550 (C-D5).
— Co., Mo. **18**-608 (D4).
Wrights, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (B4).
Wrightstown, N.J. **19**-502 (D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E4).
Wrightsville, Ark. **2**-552 (C3).
—, Ga. **11**-752 (D3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (I5).
Wroach, N.C. **28**-691a.
Wrington, Som. **9**-430 (VI. G1) ; **16**-841c.
Wrinkle **21**-552a.
Wrinkling (metal work) **18**-214c.
Wriothesley (family name) : *see* Southampton, earls and countesses of.
Wrisberg, ligament of **15**-486d.
**WRIST 28**-847d ; **4**-411c ; **15**-435b.
— drop : *see* Lead palsy.
Wristlets **2**-582d.
**WRIT** (law) **28**-847d ; **21**-832b ; **9**-602c ; close **16**-501c ; covenant **7**-339d ; error **9**-757c ; parliamentary **21**-46c, **21**-47d ; prohibition **22**-427b ; quo warranto **22**-764c ; of right **28**-848d ; scire facias **24**-407a ; service **7**-476c ; summons **26**-80c ; *see also* names of writs, *e.g.* Habeas Corpus, Mandamus, &c.
— of Assistance (U.S.) **20**-367a.
Writ's quarry **7**-363d.
**WRITERS TO THE SIGNET** (Scot.) **28**-851d ; **16**-557d.
**WRITING 28**-852a ; **21**-415d ; Anglo-Saxon **4**-594b ; Babylonian **3**-919b, **19**-332c ; Chinese **6**-216c ; civilization, influence on **6**-404d, **2**-118a ; Homeric age **13**-630a ; micrographic **3**-250b ; Minoan period **24**-422c ; Mosaic law, evidence for early use **20**-612c ; Teutonic peoples **26**-683a : *see also* Alphabet ; Palaeography ; Philology.
— brush : Chinese **6**-220b, **6**-230d ; Egyptian **9**-65b.
*Writing Schoolemaster* (Peter Bales) **3**-250b ; **24**-1009a.
Writs Execution Act (1877) **28**-851c.
Writtle, Ess. **16**-942 (F2).
Writtlepark, Esa. **16**-942 (F2).
Wroblewski, L. F. **16**-745d ; **16**-757a.
Wroblewsky, E. **6**-53b.
Wrockwardine, Salop **24**-1022b.
*Wrong Box, The* (Stevenson and Osborne) **25**-908d.
Wrong Counts **22**-439b.
Wronke, Ger. **11**-808 (F2).
Wroot, Lincs. **9**-416 (II. F2).
Wroth, William **28**-265d.
Wrotham, William of **19**-302a.
**WROTHAM,** Kent **28**-854a ; **16**-942 (F3) ; **5**-742d ; **21**-604b.
Wrottesley, John Wrottesley, 2nd baron **19**-956c.
Wroughton, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D3).
—, Warwick. **9**-420 (III. D2) ; **28**-343d.
Wrzosowice, Salop **9**-420 (III. B1) ; **5**-592b ; **3**-317b ; **9**-417c.
Wroxham, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1).
—, road, Norf. **9**-424 (IV. E1) ; **19**-744d.
Wroxton, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. E2) ; **12**-691a ; **20**-417d.
— Abbey, mansion, Oxon. **3**-307c.
Wrybill **3**-973d.
Wrye, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
**WRYNECK** (bird) **28**-854a ; **2**-168a.
**WRY-NECK** (disease) **28**-854b ; **23**-238b.
Wrynose, pass, Lancs. **9**-412 (I. B4) ; **16**-91a.
Wrzesnia, riv., Ger. **12**-151c.
W.S. (abbrev. title) **1**-29c.
Wsetin, Aus. **3**-4 (F2).
Wszowa, Ger. : *see* Fraustadt.
Wu (Chinese kingdom) **6**-195b.
— (Chinese priests) **14**-645b.
**WUCHANG,** China **28**-854c ; **6**-168 (I3) ; **12**-919a ; capture (1852) **6**-199c ; silver coinage **6**-188c.
Wu-cheng, China **6**-168 (K2).
Wucherer, Dr (of Bahia) **10**-339c.
—, W. F. (mathematician) **26**-328a.
Wu-chi, China **6**-168 (I2).
Wu-ching, China **6**-168 (K2) ; **15**-783a.
Wu-chi-shan, mt., China **6**-168 (I6) ; **12**-821b.
**WU-CHOW,** China **28**-854c ; **6**-168 (I5) ; **6**-178d.
Wu-ch'uen, China **15**-957d.
Wu-chuen, China **6**-168 (H4).
Wuddy Law, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
Wudga (Vidigoia) **12**-273a.
Wu-e, mts., China **11**-291a.
Wuest, F. **6**-657b.
Wuffa (E. Anglian king) **8**-827c.
Wufu, isl., China **6**-168 (K-L4).
Wuh-keih, tribe **17**-553d.
Wuhl Heide, heath, Ger. **3**-788 (map).
Wu How (empress) **6**-195d.
**WUHU,** China **28**-854d ; **6**-168 (K3).
Wujek, Jacob **4**-41a ; **21**-925b.
Wu-kang, China **6**-168 (I4).
Wukari, Nig. **19**-677 (D4).
Wu-kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (K4).
—, riv., China **6**-168 (H4).
Wular, lake, India **14**-376 (F2) ; **15**-657c ; **15**-413a.
Wu-lei-tao, bay, China **6**-168 (L2).
" Wulf and Eadeacer " **9**-608d ; **23**-317a.
**WULFENITE 28**-855a ; **7**-577d.
Wulfert, Fla. **10**-540 (D5).
Wulfhelm (archbp. of Canterbury) **5**-211c ; **20**-5b ; **14**-467c.
**WULFHERE** (king of the Mercians) **28**-855a ; **18**-152b ; **16**-958b ; **26**-146d ; Isle of Wight **28**-627b ; Newark **19**-466b.
**WULFRUN** *see* Ulfilas (bp.).
Wulfilaic (of Yvois) **12**-565a.
Wulfmonath : *see* January.
Wulfoald (mayor) **8**-844b.
Wulfrath, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j6).
Wulfred (Henry IV.'s defeat (1086) **13**-276b ; synod (1130) **14**-577d ; treaty (1805) **3**-549a.
Wurzelberg, mt., Ger. **26**-902c.
**WURZEN,** Ger. **28**-860d ; **11**-808 (III. q10) ; **15**-458c.
Wurzener Save, riv., Aus. **5**-365d.
Wu-shan, China **6**-168 (H3).
—, inst., China **6**-178 (K4).
Wu-shih, China **6**-168 (I5).
Wushishi, Nig. **19**-678 (C3) ; **28**-960b.
Wushm, div., Arab. **2**-264 (E3) ; **2**-264c.
Wu-siang, China **6**-168 (I2).
Wüstblutus, Winhold Alkofribas : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Wüsten, bay, Ger. **S.W.Af.** **25**-466 (A-B4).
Wüstensachsen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).
Wusterhausen, Ger. : treaty (1726) **22**-424a.
Wu-suan, China **6**-168 (H5) ; **15**-957c.
Wu-sun, tribe **15**-S28a ; **28**-944a.
Wu Sung, China **6**-168 (L3) ; **6**-180a.
Wutach, ruin, Babylonia **9**-735a.
Wuta **15**-662c.
Wutach, riv., Switz. **23**-240d.
Wutai, pass, China **6**-168 (I2).
—- (dialect), China **15**-634d.
Wu Taotzü (artist) **6**-213d (Pl. I.) ; **15**-173c.
Wuteh, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C3).
Wutende Neisse, riv., Ger. : *see* Neisse, Wutende.
Wu-ti (Chinese emperor) **6**-195b ; **12**-822a ; **6**-171c.
Wu-tia, China **6**-168 (H5).
Wu-ting (Chinese emp.) **6**-192d.
Wu-ting Fu, China **6** ÷ 168 (K2).
Wutkali, India **14**-382 (G14).
Wu-tsung (Chinese emperor) **6**-196a.
—- (Mongol emperor) : *see* Kuluk Khan.
Wun-shui, China **6**-168 (I2).
Wunsiedel, Ger. **11**-808 (C-D3) ; **26**-369b.
Wuntho, Burma **4**-840 (D3).
**WUNTHO,** state, Bur. **28**-856a, **15**-695b.
Wuoyamo-ezi, Ger.E.Af. : *see* Uuyamwezi.
Wuotan : *see* Woden.
Wu-ping, China **6**-168 (K4).
**WUPPER,** riv., Ger. **28**-856a ; **11**-808 (I. k6).
Wurbenthal, Aus. **3**-4 (E1).
Wurde, dist., Wilts. **28**-699b.
Wuri, riv., Camer. **5**-110 (A3) ; **5**-111a.
—, tribe **5**-111c.
Wurio, Nig. **19**-678 (E3).
Wurmberg, Ger. **4**-688d.
Würm See, lake, Bav **11**-808 (C5) ; **25**-799a.
Wurmser, Dagobert Siegmund, count von **11**-177a ; **11**-189d ; **5**-475a.
Wurm *v.* Webster and Girling (1904) **27**-132a.
Wurnu, Nig. **19**-678 (B1).
Würtemberg, Christian Friedrich, count of **15**-757b.
—, Eberhard Louis, duke of **25**-868a.
**WURTTEMBERG,** kingdom, Ger. **28**-856b ; **11**-808 (I4) ; (hist. maps) **11**-834 ; **11**-856 ; army corps **2**-621d ; artesian waters **28**-506a ; Carlsbad Conference (1819) **5**-347d, **11**-894d ; conscription **6**-973d ; cotton manufacture **7**-296d ; education **8**-964d ; finance **14**-358b ; geology **11**-807b ; jet **15**-359b ; knighthood **15**-766a ; legislature **20**-980c ; Münsingen Treaty (1482) **8**-841a ; suicide statistics **26**-50c ; Swabian league (1340) **26**-176d ; Ulrich's rule **27**-168d.
— Bible Society (1812) **3**-907b.
—, Confession of (1563) **7**-398c.
**WURTZ, CHARLES ADOLPHE 28**-859c.
Wurtzite **7**-582a ; **4**-57a ; **12**-549d.
Wurtz tube **8**-319d.
Würzburg, Conrad von : *see* Conrad of Würzburg.
**WURZBURG,** Bav. **28**-860a ; **11**-808 (C4) ; Irish monks **20**-575c ; medical school **28**-110a ; university **11**-823b, **28**-858c.
— : *historv* **11**-856 (map) ; attack (1563) **12**-639c ; battle (1796) **11**-183d, **19**-218 (map) ; council (1287) **2**-204d ; Henry IV.'s defeat (1086) **13**-276b ; synod (1130) **14**-577d ; treaty (1805) **3**-549a.
Wurzelberg, mt., Ger. **26**-902c.
**WURZEN,** Ger. **28**-860d ; **11**-808 (III. q10) ; **15**-458c.
Wurzener Save, riv., Aus. **5**-365d.
Wu-shan, China **6**-168 (H3).
—, inst., China **6**-178 (K4).
Wu-shih, China **6**-168 (I5).
Wushishi, Nig. **19**-678 (C3) ; **28**-960b.
Wushm, div., Arab. **2**-264 (E3) ; **2**-264c.
Wu-siang, China **6**-168 (I2).
Wüstblutus, Winhold Alkofribas : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Wüsten, bay, Ger. **S.W.Af.** **25**-466 (A-B4).
Wüstensachsen, Ger. **11**-808 (III. n11).
Wusterhausen, Ger. : treaty (1726) **22**-424a.
Wu-suan, China **6**-168 (H5) ; **15**-957c.
Wu-sun, tribe **15**-S28a ; **28**-944a.
Wu Sung, China **6**-168 (L3) ; **6**-180a.
Wutach, ruin, Babylonia **9**-735a.
Wuta **15**-662c.
Wutach, riv., Switz. **23**-240d.
Wutai, pass, China **6**-168 (I2).
—- (dialect), China **15**-634d.
Wu Taotzü (artist) **6**-213d (Pl. I.) ; **15**-173c.
Wuteh, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (C3).
Wutende Neisse, riv., Ger. : *see* Neisse, Wutende.
Wu-ti (Chinese emperor) **6**-195b ; **12**-822a ; **6**-171c.
Wu-tia, China **6**-168 (H5).
Wu-ting (Chinese emp.) **6**-192d.
Wu-ting Fu, China **6** ÷ 168 (K2).
Wutkali, India **14**-382 (G14).
Wu-tsung (Chinese emperor) **6**-196a.
—- (Mongol emperor) : *see* Kuluk Khan.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

**Wu-tszu-ping**, China **6**-168 (I3).
**WUTTKE, KARL FRIEDrich Adolf** 28-861a; **23**-72d.
Wu-tung-kiao, China **26**-319c.
Wu-Wang (Chinese emperor) **6**-193a.
Wu-wei, China **6**-168 (K3).
Wu-yi, China **6**-168 (K4).
Wu-yo, mts., China **13**-892d.
Wu-yuŏ, state, China **6**-196b.
Wu-yuen, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (H5).
—, China (Ngan-hui) **6**-168 (K4); **15**-783a.
Wyaconda, Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
—, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (E1).
Wyaldra, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E3).
Wyalong, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D3).
Wyaloosing Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F6).
Wyalusing, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
**WYANDOT**, tribe **28**-861a; **14**-468a; **20**-116c.
Wyandot Co., O. **20**-26 (D3).
Wyandotte, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
—, Kan. **15**-661a.
**WYANDOTTE**, Mich. **28**-861a; **18**-372 (G3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
**WYANDOTTE**, cave, Ind. **28**-861b; **14**-421d.
—, riv., Ind. : *see* Blue river.
— Co., Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
— Constitution (1861) **15**-659c.
Wyandotte, silver-laced **22**-214b.
Wyandra, Queens. **2**-960 (H5).
Wyanet, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
**WYANT, ALEXANDER H.** **28**-861d.
**WYAT, SIR THOMAS** (poet) **28**-861d; **9**-618b; **27**-1047a; **26**-139c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (conspirator) **28**-862d; **16**-961c; **9**-533b.
**WYATT, JAMES** 28-863b.
—, John **7**-284d; **25**-686b.
—, Rt. Matthew Digby **18**-212b.
Wyatt, Ind. **14**-422 (E1).
—, La. **17**-54 (B1).
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey **28**-714c; **28**-819b.
Wybark, Okla. **20**-58 (F2).
Wybe, Adam **7**-62b.
Wybe Jans Water, fjord, Arct. : *see* Stor.
Wyben, Mass. **28**-543d.
Wych-elm, riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Wych elm **9**-296b; **25**-13d; **21**-197b.
Wycheproof, Vict. **28**-38 (B2).
**WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM** 28-863c, **8**-528d, **9**-631a; Congrevé **6**-938d; Pope **22**-82b.
Wyche's Land, Arct. **21**-942b; **11**-38a.
Wych hazel : *see* Witch hazel.
Wychmael, Belg. **3**-668 (F1).
Wych Manbank, Ches. : *see* Nantwich.
Wychwood, forest, Oxon. **9**-420 (III. D3); **20**-415c; geology **20**-416a.
Wyckoff, N.J. **19**-502 (A1).
—, Isl., Arct. **12**-543 (G1).
**WYCLIFFE** (Wyclif), **JOHN** 28-866c; **9**-506b; **22**-452c; **9**-446c; Bible Versions of : *see* Wycliffite Versions; canon **2**-177a; iconoclast tendency **14**-275a; indulgences **14**-506b; John of Gaunt **16**-146d; Lollards **16**-929a; on church government **6**-343b; on law **9**-604a; writings condemned **28**-552b.
Wycliffe College, Can. **27**-53a.
— Hall, Oxon. **20**-412c.
Wycliffite Versions of the Bible **3**-896c; **17**-280a.
Wycoller, Lancs. **28**-933 (A1).
**WYCOMBE** (High), Bucks. **28**-871a; **16**-942 (A2); geology **4**-729b; turnery trade **4**-729b, **10**-647b.
— (West), Bucks. **9**-420 (III. F3).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (N5).
—, Abbey, mansion, Bucks. **28**-871b.
Wyddfa, mt., Wales : *see* Snowdon.
Wyde (Wijde), bay, Arct. **21**-938 (B2); **25**-178d.
Wyden, Switz. **25**-304d; **11**-883a.
Wydeslade, John **24**-31c.
Wydeville : *see* Woodville.
Wydian, mt., Wales **9**-428 (V. E1).
Wye, Kent **9**-424 (IV. D4); **15**-738b; **15**-736a.
—, dist., Kent **15**-738b.
—, riv., Bucks. **28**-871c; **16**-942 (B2); **9**-420 (III. F3).
—, riv., Derby. **28**-871c; **9**-416 (II. D3); **21**-105a.
**WYE**, riv., Eng. and Wales **28**-871c; **9**-420 (III. B3); **4**-584 (B5-6); **28**-259b; physical geography **9**-412c; sources **21**-841c.
Wyebrook, Pa. **21**-106 (I6).
Wye Dale, val., Derby. **8**-70d.
Wyee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (F3).
Wye Mills, Md. **17**-828 (G3).
Wyeomyia **18**-901d.
Wyeth, Oreg. **20**-242 (D2).
Wyeville, Wis. **28**-740 (C4).
Wyhe, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Wyhra, riv., Ger. **4**-255d.
Wying Hso, state, Bur. : *see* Wuntho.
Wyk, Ger. **8**-24 (A4); **10**-590d.
**Wyk, dist., Holl. 17**-188b.
— by Duurstede, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **27**-823c; **27**-824a; battle (689) **11**-234c; destruction **27**-825d; trade **11**-234d.
Wyke, Yorks. **28**-933 (B2).
Wykeham, William of : *see* William (of Wykeham).
Wyke Regis, Dorset **9**-420 (III. B5).
**WYKES, THOMAS** 28-871d.
Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks. : *see* Hull.
Wykoff, Minn. **18**-550 (E7).
Wy-la : *see* Funereal cockatoo.
Wylam, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
Wylandville, Pa. **21**-106 (B5).
Wyld, James **17**-649c.
Wylde, A. B. **3**-70c.
Wylde Green, Warwick. **25**-758 (B1).
**WYLIE, ALEXANDER** 28-871d.
—, **ROBERT** 28-872a.
Wylie, Tex. **26**-690 (C7).
—, mts., Tex. **26**-690 (C5).
Wyllie, C. W. **20**-501c.
—, James **8**-548a.
—, John **28**-175c.
—, William L. **20**-501d.
Wyllie Rocks, isls., P.Is. **21**-392 (A2).
Wyllieburg, Va. **28**-118 (D4).
Wyllie's Invincible **8**-548d.
Wylton, Wilts. : *see* Wilton.
Wylye, Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4).
—, riv., Wilts. **9**-420 (III. D4); **3**-66c.
Wyman, I. J. **1**-509d.
Wyman, Fla. **10**-540 (F5).
Wymans, pond, Me. **17**-434 (C3).
Wymering, Hants. **22**-132 (map).
Wymeswold, Leics. **9**-420 (III. E1).
Wymington, Beds. **9**-424 (IV. A2).
Wymondham, Leics. **9**-416 (II. F4).
**WYMONDHAM**, Norf. **28**-872a; **9**-424 (IV. E1); cedilla in church **2**-417d, **26**-657c.
Wymondley, Great, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
—, Little, Herts. **9**-424 (IV. B3).
Wymore, Neb. **19**-394 (H4).
Wympfeling, Jakob : *see* Wimpfeling, Jakob.
**WYNAAD**, dist., India **28**-872a; **14**-332 (F-G14); **19**-701a; **14**-853d.
Wynant Kill, riv., N.Y. **19**-596 (B1); **27**-319b.
Wynants, Jan **28**-838b; **27**-887b.
Wyncote, Pa. **21**-106 (L7).
Wyncote, Wyo. **28**-874 (H3).
Wynd Cliff, hill, Monm. **9**-420 (III. B3).
Wyndford, Scot. **17**-81 (map).
—, Barons Leconfield : *see* Leconfield, Wyndham, barons.
Wyndham, Sir Charles : *see* Egremont.
—, **SIR CHARLES** 28-872b; **8**-533a.
—, George **3**-252a; **14**-788a; **14**-788b.
— George O'Brien : *see* Egremont.
—, Henry Penruddocke **28**-872d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 28-872c.
Wyndham, N.S.W. **19**-538 (E5).
—, N.Z. **19**-624 (B7).
—, W.Aus. **2**-960 (D3); **28**-540d.
Wyndham-Quin, earls of Dunraven : *see* Dunraven.
Wyndham's Act (1903) : *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Wyndmere, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
Wynen, riv., Switz. **17**-96d.
Wynendael, battle (1708) **25**-604d.
Wynford, William **28**-678d.
Wynfrith : *see* Boniface, St.
Wynkyn de Worde **4**-234a; **5**-379d; **3**-801a.
**WYNN, SIR JOHN** 28-873a.
—, Sir Watkin Williams : *see* Williams Wynn.
—, William **5**-648d.
Wynn-Carington, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington : *see* Carrington.
Wynne, G. F. **21**-517d.
—, John **16**-846c.
Wynne, Ark. **2**-552 (E2).
*Wynnere and Wastour* **9**-610d.
Wynne Wood, Okla. **20**-58 (D3).
Wynnewood, Pa. **21**-106 (K-L7).
Wynola, Cal, **5**-8 (E5).
Wyn o Lasynys, Ellis **5**-648a.
Wynoose, Ill. **14**-304 (D5).
Wynter, Thomas : *see* Winter, Thomas.
—, Sir William : *see* Winter, Sir William.
**WYNTOUN, ANDREW OF** 28-873b.
Wynyard, Tas. **26**-438 (A1).
Wynyardia **28**-1006b; **17**-783b.
Wyocena, Wis. **28**-740 (D5).
Wyoma, Mass. **17**-852 (C3).
Wyoming, Del. **17**-828 (H2).
—, Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
—, Ill. **14**-304 (C2).
—, Ky. **15**-740 (E2).
—, Mass. **18**-100b.
**Wyoming, Minn. 18**-550 (D5).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
—, O. **20**-26 (K6); **6**-371a.
—, R.I. **23**-249 (B2).
—, fort, N.Y. **28**-644b.
**WYOMING**, state, U.S. **28**-873b; **28**-874 (map); fauna **27**-633d; geology **9**-663b, **21**-848a, **27**-259b; irrigation **14**-853a; larceny **16**-211c; legislative assembly **20**-980b; minerals **27**-642a, **7**-338d.
**WYOMING**, val., Pa. **28**-878b; **21**-108a; battle (1778) **28**-878c.
" **Wyoming** " (battleship) **24**-901c.
Wyoming Co., N.Y. **19**-596 (B3).
— Co., Pa. **21**-106 (K-L3).
— Co., W.Va. **28**-560 (B4).
**WYON, THOMAS** 28-879a.
—, William **18**-7b; **18**-11a.
Wyono Creek, riv., N.S.W. **19**-538 (G-H4).
Wyrardisbury, Bucks. **16**-942 (B3).
Wyre, forest, Eng. **9**-420 (III. C2); **28**-523d.
—, riv., Lancs. **9**-416 (II. B2); **16**-139 (B1); **16**-138a.
—, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Wyrley, Great, Staffs. : *see* Great Wyrley.
Wyrouboff, G. **10**-578b.
Wyrtgeorn (king of the Britons) : *see* Vortigern.
Wyschnegradsky, I. A. **1**-685d.
**WYSE, SIR THOMAS** 28-879a.
Wyse Concession **20**-667c.
Wysmanban, Ches. : *see* Nantwich.
Wysox, Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (K2).
Wyss, J. D. **26**-264c.
—, Johann Rudolf **26**-264c.
Wytgaard, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Wytham, hill, Berks. **9**-420 (III. E3); **3**-782c; geology **3**-783a.
Wythe Co., Va. **28**-118 (A4).
Wytheville, Va. **28**-118 (A4).
Wytnay, Oxon. : *see* Witney.
Wytopitlock, lake, Me. **17**-434 (D3).
**WYTTENBACH, DANIEL** Albert **28**-879b.
—, Johanna **28**-880c.
Wyttenwasserstock, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
**WYVERN** 28-880d; **13**-326c; **8**-467d.
Wyvill, Christopher **16**-720a.
Wyville Thomson Ridge, Atl O. **19**-973d; **19**-818c.
Wyvis, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D2) **23**-741d.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# X

**X** (letter) **28**-881a.
— (abbrev.) **5**-197c; **1**-723d.
— (numeral) **28**-881b; **19**-867a.
Xaintrailles, Poton de : *see* Saintrailles, Poton de.
Xaintrailles, Fr. **10**-778 (E5); **17**-16d.
Xalapa, Mex. : *see* Jalapa.
Xalisco, state, Mex. : *see* Jalisco.
Xalon, riv., Sp. : *see* Jalon.
Xaltocan, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **18**-319a.
Xanten, Ger. **13**-588 (D3); Anti - Semitism **2**-137c; Civilis revolt. **6**-403a; **19**-413c; battle (939) **20**-373a; Roman fortress **11**-534a; treaty (1614) **15**-550b, **4**-424b.
Xanthate **5**-309c.
Xanthella **21**-827b.
Xanthene **28**-881d.
**XANTHI** (Eskije), Turk. **27**-426 (D2); **28**-881b.
Xanthia **16**-467d.
**XANTHIC ACID 28**-881b.
Xanthicus **6**-315d.
Xanthine **22**-662d; **19**-928a.
**XANTHIPPE** (wife of Socrates) **28**-881c; **25**-331c.
—, Saint **8**-884d.
Xanthippus (father of Pericles) **18**-480b; **21**-145a; **20**-360c.
— (Spartan soldier) **2**-594c; **22**-650a.
Xanthium **1**-800c.
— spinosum **21**-779b.
Xanthochroic (race) **9**-851a; **2**-748b.
Xantho-chromium salts **6**-298c.
Xanthocobalt salts **6**-605b.
Xanthoconite **22**-638a.
Xanthogenic acid : *see* Xanthic acid.
Xanthometer **19**-980a.
**XANTHONE 28**-881c; **6**-60b.
Xanthophyll **6**-257c.
Xanthophyllite **6**-530c.
Xanthoproteic acid **19**-712c.
— reaction **1**-514a.
Xanthopsia (med.) **24**-195c.
Xanthopsis (zool.) **9**-663d.
Xanto-humin **8**-748c.
Xanthoria parietina : *see* Physcia parietina.
Xanthorrhoea : *see* Grass-tree.
Xanthosiderite **16**-700c.
Xanthostemon oppositifolius (Penda) **22**-783c.
Xanthoxylon **28**-545c.
— Clava-Herculis : *see* Prickly ash.
Xanthoxylum piperitum : *see* Japan pepper tree.
Xanthura **15**-298a.
Xanthus (king of Boeotia) **2**-160b.
Xanthus (of Sardis) **16**-919b; **11**-640b.
**XANTHUS,** Asia M. **28**-882a; **17**-152a; **3**-476d; Fellows exploration **10**-243c.
—, riv., Asia M. **2**-757 (C4); **17**-152a.
Xantusia **16**-825d; **23**-151c.
Xantusiidae **16**-825d; **16**-824c.
Xara **24**-70a.
Xaragua, lake, W.I. : *see* Enriquillo.
Xarayes, swamps, Bol. **4**-169c; **21**-787d.
Xarque : *see* Jerked beef.
Xatadria **22**-688c.
Xativa, Sp. : *see* Jativa.
Xaultegua, gulf, Chil. **6**-143c.
Xauxa, Peru : *see* Jauja.
—, riv., Peru : *see* Mantaro.
Xaver, Franz, Baron von Zach : *see* Zach.
—, Franz August, Prince **24**-271a; **10**-848d.
**XAVIER, FRANCISCO DE 28**-882a; **5**-467d; **15**-342c; hymn **14**-187c; in Jaffna **15**-124c; in Japan **15**-224d, **18**-596b.
—, Ignatius **24**-190a.
—, Jerome **1**-454d.
—, Joaquim José da Silva : *see* Silva.
— (pseud.) : *see* Saintine, Joseph Xavier.
Xavier, isl., Chil. **2**-462 (A6).
X.d. : *see* Ex dividend.
Xe (chem.) **6**-39b.
Xebec **23**-340d.
Xelaluh, Guat. : *see* Quezaltenango.
X element **24**-748b; **23**-128b.
Xelhua (legend) **3**-91c.
Xema **12**-715a.
— sabinii : *see* Sabine's gull.
Xenarius (Greek architect) **2**-130d.
Xenarthra **8**-924c; **17**-525d.
Xene : *see* Maria (East Roman empress).
Xenea (myth.) **7**-826b.
Xenelaphurus : *see* Guemal.
Xenia, lil. **14**-304 (D5).
**XENIA,** O. **28**-883d; **20**-26 (C5); **22**-293d.
— (bot.) **2**-11c.
Xenia (Greek antiquities) : *see* Hospitium.
Xeniades (Corinthian merchant) **8**-282a.
Xenicidae **3**-978a.
Xenicus **3**-973d.
*Xenien* (Goethe and Schiller) **12**-185b; **24**-325b.
Xenidae **2**-99b.
**XENOCRATES** (of Chalcedon) **28**-833d; **1**-106b; **2**-503b.
— (of Sicyon) **21**-842d.
Xenocrinidae **8**-878d.
Xenodocheion **5**-870b.
Xenodon **23**-175b.
Xenogamy **22**-3a.
Xenolith **18**-219a.
Xenomorphic crystal **21**-327d.
Xenon **2**-478a.
Xenopeltidae **25**-289b; **23**-173c.
Xenopeltis **25**-288b; **23**-152c.
— unicolor **25**-289b; **23**-173c.
**XENOPHANES** (of Colophon) **28**-884c; **12**-509d; **19**-128c; **9**-681d; pantheism **20**-682d; Parmenides **20**-851b.
Xenophantus (Greek ceramist) **5**-719c.
Xenophilus (Greek musician) **2**-522d.
**XENOPHON 28**-885c; **12**-457d; **12**-512d; **12**-499b; *Cyropaedia* **7**-707b; *Memorabilia* **8**-849b; Socrates **25**-333a.
Xenophoridae **11**-516a.
Xenophorus **11**-516a.
Xenophyophoridae **10**-636b.
Xenoprostris polleni **18**-497a.
Xenopodidae **28**-1009b.
Xenopus **3**-528c; **3**-526d; **26**-354a.
Xenorhynchus : *see under* Jabiru.
Xenos (class) **12**-451c; **5**-864c.
— (zool.) **6**-673a.
Xenosauridae **16**-825c.
Xenosaurus **16**-825c; **16**-824b; **23**-151c.
Xenospongia **25**-721d; **25**-726c.
Xenotime **1**-920a; **17**-391b.
Xeranthemum **10**-10b.
— annuum **13**-767b.
Xeres, Sp. : *see* Jerez de la Frontera.
Xerias, riv., Turk. **27**-426 (C3); **12**-424 (D1).
Xerochori, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
Xeroderma : *see* Ichthyosis.
Xerographs **23**-443c.
Xeron, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (E2); **9**-865d.
Xerophyte **21**-761c; **21**-764a.
Xerostomia **8**-267b.
Xerus : *see* Spiny squirrel.
Xerxes (king of Arsamosata) **24**-604d; **21**-214c; **28**-887c.
**XERXES I.** (king of Persia) **28**-887a; **21**-211a; **12**-448c; Ahasuerus identification **9**-796b; Egypt **9**-88a; Ephesus **9**-673a; Ganjnama tablets **12**-868d; Hellespont crossing (480 B.C.) **22**-67c, **1**-81c; (465 B.C.) **2**-660c; palace **2**-377b; Thespiae burnt **26**-840d.
— II. **28**-887c; **21**-211a.
Xerxes' Canal, Gr. **12**-440 (C4); **27**-426 (C3).
Xesibe, dist., Cape Col. : *see* Mount Ayliff.
—, tribe **15**-630a.
Xestes (Attic) **28**-885c.
— (Egyptian) **28**-884d.
— (Syrian) **28**-885a.
Xestoleberis bromellarum **9**-658b.
Xicaquean (family of American Indians) **1**-811d.
Xiloca, riv., Sp. : *see* Jiloca.
Ximenes, Eduardo **24**-513c.
—, Empedocle **24**-513c.
—, Ettore **24**-513c; **24**-497 (P. X.).
— de Cisneros, Francisco : *see* Jimenes de Cisneros.
— de Quesada, Gonzalo : *see* Quesada.
Ximenez, Francesch (Spanish theologian) **25**-590a.
Xinca, tribe **18**-335d.
Xingi, Asia Minor : *see* Lebedus.
Xingú, riv., Braz. **1**-785 (map); **1**-784c; **4**-442b.
Xipe (deity) **18**-334a; **18**-332d.
Xiphacantha **22**-804a.
Xiphephoros, Demeter **7**-981a.
Xiphias (astron.) : *see* Dorado.
— (zool.) **26**-274d.
Xiphidium **13**-424c.
Xiphiidae (Xiphiiformes) : *see* Sword-fish.
**XIPHILINUS, JOANNES 28**-887c.
Xiphisternum **25**-170d.
Xiphium (bot.) : *see* Spanish iris.
Xiphodon **2**-698a.
Xiphonia, isl., Sic. **2**-905c.
Xiphosura (genus) **15**-807c.
— (group) **2**-302a; **2**-299a; geological age **28**-1017d.
Xiphoteuthis **5**-701b.
Xiririca, Braz. **4**-440 (C6).
Xisuthrus (Xisuthros) : *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Xit (dwarf) **8**-740a.
Xlabpak de Santa Rosa, C.Am. **5**-678c.
Xoanon **13**-307d.
Xochicalco, pyramid, Mex. **18**-831a; **1**-816 (Pl. I., fig. 6).
Xochimilco, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **18**-348a.
—, lake, Mex. **3**-70a; **18**-319a; **18**-348a.
Xochimilco (people) **18**-331d.
Xochipilli - Miacuilxochitl (myth.) **1**-816 (Pl. I.).
Xois, Egy. **9**-79b; **9**-82d.
Xonalite **4**-972b.
Xosa (chief) **15**-628a.
—, tribe : *see* Ama-xosa.
Xotodon **27**-114c.
X-rays (physics) : *see* Röntgen rays.
X-rays (diagnosis) **23**-199d; **28**-838b; fractures **4**-202a; intestinal obstruction **14**-716a; stricture of oesophagus **20**-14c; stone **4**-28d; tuberculosis **27**-359b.
**X-RAY TREATMENT 28**-887d; **26**-132a; apparatus **26**-135c; cancer **5**-177c, **17**-530b; dermatitis due to **26**-192b; gastric diseases **18**-63a; leucocythaemia **4**-85b; lymphadenoma **17**-168c; ringworm **23**-352b.
Xulla, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Sula.
Xuthus (legend) **1**-141d; **14**-730b.
Xylan **17**-501b.
**XYLANDER, GUILIELMUS 28**-889b.
Xylaria **11**-334b; **11**-334c; **11**-336a.
— vaporaria **19**-71a.
Xylem **21**-735b; **21**-741a; **21**-741d.
**XYLENE 28**-889c.
Xylenol **7**-410a.
Xyli, bay, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
—, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (D4).
Xylia **25**-3d.
— dolabriformis : *see* Pyingado.
Xylina **20**-725c.
— ornithopus **16**-468b.
Xylidine scarlet **8**-746b.
Xylo-chirographs **27**-512a.
Xylochlore **2**-195b.
Xylocopa **3**-626c.
Xylocopidae **18**-498b.
Xylography : *see* Block-printing *and* Wood-engraving.
Xyloidin **12**-721a.
Xylomelum : *see* Wooden pear.
Xylon **28**-482d.
Xylonic acid **25**-893d.
Xylonite : *see* Celluloid.
Xylopagurus rectus **17**-457d.
Xylophaga **16**-124b.
**XYLOPHONE 28**-889d.
Xylopia **10**-563d.
—aethiopica : *see* Negro pepper.
Xyloquinone **6**-54b; **15**-762d.
Xylose **25**-892b. *See also* Pentose.
Xylotrya **16**-124b.
Xyniae, Gr. **12**-440 (D1).
Xynias, lake, Gr. **12**-440 (D1). *See also* Daoukli.
Xyris : *see* Fetid iris.
Xystroidal angle : *see* Sistroidal angle.
Xystus (bp. of Rome) : *see* Sixtus.
**XYSTUS 28**-889d; **9**-279c.
"X Y Z" Correspondence (U.S.) **27**-690b; **11**-904a

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# Y

**Y, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 1-896d.**
**Y** (letter) **28-890a.**
— (chem.) **6-39b.**
— (old English prefix) **11-377b.**
**Ya, China 6-168 (H4).**
—, riv., China **28-890c.**
—, riv., Nor. **19-804 (D1).**
**Yaak, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B1).**
**Ya-aruba, tribe :** *see* **Yariba.**
**Yabase, Jap. 4-15d.**
**Yabhalaha III. (Nestorian Catholicus) 26-316d.**
**Yabid, Pal. 20-602 (C4).**
**Yabinga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).**
**Yabis, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.**
**Yablanitza, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C3).**
—, mt., Turk. **27-426 (B2); 17-216d.**
**YABLONOI, mts., Russ.As. 28-890b; 25-10 (F4-G3); 27-169d; 25-11a.**
**Yablonovoi, mts., Russ.As. :** *see* **Yablonoi.**
**Yablonov Vrkh, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.**
**Yaboimang, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).**
**Yabrin, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F4); 2-266a.**
**Yabucoa, P.R. 22-124 (B2).**
**Yabus, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6-5); 1-83 (map); 19-695c.**
**Yacatit (Aby. month) 6-316c.**
**Yachi, China :** *see* **Yun nan Fu.**
**YACHOW-FU, China 28-890c; 6-168 (G4).**
**Yacht, Ga. 11-752 (E3).**
**Yacht 24-927d; 24-930c.** *See also* **Cutter yacht.**
— **Club (Cowes) :** *see* **Royal Yacht Squadron.**
**YACHTING 28-890c; handicap, regulations for 12-916a.**
**Yacht-racing Association 28-891d.**
**Yackandandah, Vict. 28-38 (D2).**
**Yacolt, Wash. 28-354 (C4).**
**Yacoub (name) :** *see* **Yakub.**
**Yacu, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).**
**Yacuma, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.**
**Yadagiri, India 14-382 (G11).**
**Yadanapura, Bur. :** *see* **Ava.**
**Yadar, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).**
**Yadavas (dynasty) 14-400b; Belgaum held (1320) 3-668d; Berar under 3-763a; Bombay rule (1192) 4-188a; Daulatabad under (1187) 7-848d; Deccan rule 7-911b; inscriptions 14-621c.**
**Yadgir, India :** *see* **Yadagiri.**
***Yad hehazaqah*** **(Hebrew theological work) :** *see* ***Mishneh Torah.***
**Yadkin, Ark. 2-552 (D1).**
—, riv., N.C. **19-772 (B1); 19-771c.**
— **Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).**
— **College, N.C. 19-772 (B2).**
— **Valley, N.C. 19-772 (A1).**
**Yadkinville, N.C. 19-772 (A1).**
**Yadrin, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.**
**Yadrintsev, N. (traveller) 15-675d; 10-386c.**
**Yadu (clan) :** *see* **Jadu.**
**Yadzvings (anc. race) :** *see* **Yatvyags.**
**Yaedake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F11); 28-898b.**
**Yaeger, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).**
**Yafa, Pal. :** *see* **Joppa.**
—, dist., Arab. **2-264 (B5).**
—, tribe **12-800a; 28-914b.**
**Yaffil :** *see* **Woodpecker.**
**Yafil (scholar) 2-275c.**
**Yafufa, riv. bed, Syr. 16-347b.**
**Yag, riv., Russ.As. :** *see* **Ob.**
**Yagaba, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).**
**Yagagtoo, lake, Arg. 20-899d.**
**Yagans :** *see* **Yahgan.**
**Yaghmur, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A2).**
**Yaghuth (Sabaean deity) 23-957c; 2-52a.**
**Yagi-sian (Seljuk ruler) 7-528d.**
**Yagmo, Tib. 6-168 (D3).**
**Yagnob, riv., Asia 24-111d.**
**Yagodina, Serv. 6-324b.**
**Yagoriyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).**
**Yagoriyta, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).**
**Yaguachi, Ec. 8-911 (B3).**
—, riv., Ec. **8-913c.**
**Yaguar-cocha, lake, Ec. 8-913d.**
**Yaguarondi :** *see* **Jaguarondi.**
**Yaguas, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).**
**Yaguez, riv., P.R. 17-931c.**
**Yaguis, tribe 18-343b.**
**Yahalom (gem-stone) 8-158b; 24-218b.**
**Yahara, riv., Wis. 17-287c.**
**Yahaun-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.**
**Yahgan, tribe 1-812a.**
**Yahia (Mahommedan name) :** *see* **Yahya.**
**Yahk, Can. 4-600 (G3).**
**Ya-ho, riv., China :** *see* **Ya.**
**Yahsha Bey (Turkish ruler) 27-443b.**
**Yahu (Semitic deity) 15-313b.**
**Yahudieh, Pers. :** *see* **Isfahan.**
**Yahudiya, ruins, Egy. :** *see* **Tell el Yehudia.**
**Yahutes Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A3).**
**Yahweh (name) 15-312b.** *See also* **Jehovah.**
**Yahyā (prophet) :** *see* **John the Baptist.**
**Yahya I.–V. (of Morocco) 18-859d.**
—, Mirza (Subh-i-Ezel) **3-94d.**
— b. Ibrahim **1-717b.**
— b. Khalid **5-43d; 28-304d.**
— b. Masawaih **:** *see* **Mesua.**
— b. Omar **:** rebellion **(864) 5-49a.**
—, Beni (sect) **:** *see* **Mandaeans.**
**Yai-chow, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821c.**
**Yaik, riv., Eur. and Asia :** *see* **Ural.**
— **Cossacks (race) :** *see* **Ural Cossacks.**
**Yai, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (B8).**
**Yaila, mts., Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4).**
**Yailas (mt. pastures) 7-449b; 2-757c.**
**Yainas, mt., Chil. 1-962c.**
**Yaina-Bistra Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.**
**Yaisiri, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).**
**Yaita, Jap. 15-156 (L8).**
**Yaitiva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787c.**
**Yajiro (Japanese Jesuit) 15-225a.**
**Yajna (Hinduism) 2-713a.**
**Yajna Sri (Andhra king) 14-625a.**
*Yajnavalkya Dharmasastra* **24-176a.**
**Yajnavalkya Vajasaneya (Vedic sage) 24-165a.**
**Yajurveda (Hindu sacred book) 24-164c; 4-379d; medical references in 26-125a.**
**Yajuz, Pal. 12-17c.**
**Yak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).**
**YAK (zool.) 28-898a; 20-399a; hair 12-824b; hybrid 16-58c.**
**Yaka Jilo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).**
— **Kuduk, Turkest. 6-168 (B1).**
**Yakan, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).**
**Yakima, Wash. 28-354 (E3).**
—, riv., Wash. **28-354 (E-F3).**
—, tribe **14-466a; 8-200a.**
— **Co., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).**
— **Indian Reservation, Wash. 28-354 (D-E3).**
— **project, Wash. 28-354d.**
**Yakin (in Sufi-ism) 26-32b.**
**Yakkos (race) 27-964c.**
**Yakla, riv., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b.**
**Yako, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F3).**
—, tribe **1-330a.**
**Yakoba (Bauchi), Nig. :** *see* **Bauchi.**
**Yakonan, tribe 1-811d; 14-456a.**
**Yaksha-Malla (ruler of Nepal) 19-381d.**
**Yaktin (freedman of Caliph Mahdi) 5-43c.**
**Yakub b Laith b Saffar 23-998d.**
— **I. (El Mansur) 1-715c; 18-860a; al Kasr al Kebir built 1-686b; Rabat founded (1184) 22-766b.**
— **II. (amir of Morocco) 18-856b.**
— **III. (amir of Morocco) 18-860b.**
— **(Ak Kuyunli : of Pers.) 21-238b.**
— **(Beg : Atalik Ghazi) 15-685c.**
— **(ibn Laith : of Pers.) 23-998d; 11-917d; Seistan rule 24-593d, 5-49d; Taharids defeated 21-225a.**
— **KHAN (Amir) 28-898b; 1-317c.**
**Yaku-Kaikyo, str., Jap. :** *see* **Vincennes.**
**Yakushi-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 15-177b.**
**YAKUSHIMA, isl., Jap. 23-898b; 15-156 (G11).**
**Yaku-sugi (cedar trees) 28-898b.**
**Yakut (Turkish dialect) 27-473b; 27-735a.**
**Yakutak, Alsk. 1-472 (L4).**
—, bay, Alsk. **1-472 (K4).**
**Yakuts (race) 28-899a; 27-469a.**
**YAKUTSK, Russ.As. 28-899b; 25-10 (H2); 25-15d, frozen soil 2-744a; navigation 16-417b.**
**YAKUTSK, prov., Russ.As. 28-898b; 25-10 (G-L2); 25-13c.**
**Yala, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B3).**
—, lake, Turk. **27-426 (E3).**
—, riv., Br.E.Af. **4-601 (A3); 19-693 (C8-7).**
—, state, Mal. Penin. **17-484a.**
**Yalaha, Fla. 10-540 (E3).**
**Yalama, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).**
**Yalapati (myth.) :** *see* **Varuna.**
**Yalata, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).**
**Yalding, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-236b.**
**Yale, Ellihu 28-899d.**
**Yale, Ark. 2-552 (B2).**
—, Can. **4-600 (E3); 5-147c.**
—, Ia. **14-732 (C3).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D4).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (E2).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (H6).**
—, Nig. **19-678 (F2).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (E1).**
—, Va. **28-118 (E4).**
—, dist., Can. **4-600 (E3).**
—, mt., Colo. **6-722 (D3); 6-718b.**
**Yale Band (U.S.) 15-112d.**
**Yale lock 16-843a.**
**Yalesville, Conn. 6-952 (D4); 28-284a.**
**YALE UNIVERSITY, Conn. 28-899b; 6-935d; 24-276d; boating records 23-785b; forest school 10-656c.**
**Yalgogrin, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).**
**Yalgoo, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).**
— **Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).**
***Yal-ha-Makiri* 18-423c.**
**Yalias, riv., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.**
**Yalikombe, govt. station, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).**
**Yallahs, pt., W.I 15-133 (map).**
—, riv., W.I. **15-133 (map); 15-132c.**
**Yallo Bailey, Middle, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).**
— **Bailey, North, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).**
— **Bailey, South, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).**
**Yallock, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).**
**Yallonké (people) 1-329c.**
**Yalmal, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (L1-M2); 25-10 (B2-C1); 25-12d.**
**Yalo, riv., Sud. :** *see* **Rohl.**
**Yalobusha, riv. Miss., 18-600 (C2); 18-601a.**
— **Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).**
**Yalova, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2).**
— **Springs, Turk.As. 2-758c; 14-876c.**
**Yalovach, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).**
**Yalpannan :** *see* **Jaffna.**
**Yalpukh, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4); 9-910d.**
***Yalqut Shimeoni* 18-421a.**
**Yalta, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).**
**YALTA, Russ. (Taurida) 28-901c; 23-874 (I. E4); 7-449d.**
**Yalu, riv., Kor. and China 15-156 (D6); 17-553 (C4); 17-552b; 24-838b, battle (1904) 23-921c.**
**Yalulema (dialect) 3-359a.**
**Yalung, riv., China 6-168 (G4); 2-736c.**
**Yalungi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).**
**Yalutorovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 26-1042d.**
**Yalwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); geology 19-538d.**
**Yam, Russ. :** *see* **Yamburg.**
—, bay, Haw. **13-84 (A2).**
—, mt., Arab. **2-264 (E5).**
**YAM (Dioscorea) 28-901c; 16-324a.**
**Yama, bay, Sib. 25-10 (L3).**
**YAMA (myth.) 28-902a; 23-75b; 4-386b; Gaya legend 11-541d.**
**Yamacraw, Ky. 15-740 (D4); 14-479c.**
**Yamada, Jap. 15-156 (N7); 15-189b.**
**Yamaga ryu (tactics) 15-208b.**
**YAMAGATA, ARITOMO 28-902a; 15-861c; army reform schemes (1838) 15-209d.**
**Yamagata, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7); 15-204d.**
**Yamaguchi, Jap. 15-156 (G9); 15-225b.**
**Yamaji (Japanese general) 6-234c.**
***Yamaka* (Buddhist) 1-62a.**
**Yam, al, tribe 3-623d.**
**Yamama, dist., Arab. :** *see* **Yemama.**
**Yama-mai moth 25-101b.**
**Yamamoto, Soken (artist) 15-913a.**
— **Shunsho (lacquer worker) 13-839b.**
**Yaman, prov., Arab. :** *see* **Yemen.**
—, tribe **20-604b.**
**Yamanashi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12).**
**Yamane (wood) 4-843a.**
**Yamanote, Tokyo 26-1048a.**
**Yaman-sor, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3).**
**Yaman-tau, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5).**
**Yamashiro, prov., Jap. 15-204a.**
—, spa, Jap. **15-161a.**
**Yamaska, Can. 22-724 (D3).**
—, riv., Can. **22-724 (D3); 22-725c.**
**Yamato, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-159b.**
**Yamato (school in Japanese art) :** *see* **Wa-gwa-ryu.**
**Yamboshe, headstream of Zambezi, Af. :** *see* **Zambezi.**
**YAMBOLI, Bulg. 28-902a; 4-773 (C2).**
**Yambu, Arab. 2-264 (C4); 13-217c.**
**Yamburg, Russ. 23-872 (C8); 24-37d; 24-40b.**
**Yambuya, Bel.Cong. 6-916d; 25-780d.**
—, rapids, Aruwimi Riv., Bel. Cong. **6-923 (D2).**
**Yamdena, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.**
**Yamdok, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D2); 26-922c.**
**Yamên, dept., China :** *see* **Tsung-li Yamên.**
**Yamethin, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 28-902b.**
**YAMETHIN, dist., Bur. 28-902b.**
**Yamhill, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).**
—, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (B2).**
— **Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).**
**Yami, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B1).**
**Yamizoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8).**
**Yamma-Yamma, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G5).**
**Yammuna, lake, Syr. 16-346d.**
**Yamoor, lake, N.G. 19-487 (B1).**
**Yampa, Colo. 6-722 (D1).**
—, canyon, Colo. **6-722 (B1).**
— **plateau, Utah and Colo. 6-722 (A1).**
—, riv., Colo. **6-722 (B1); 6-718d.**
**Yampai, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).**
**Yampah, China 6-168 (E1).**
**Yampol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875b.**
—, rapids, Russ. **8-349b.**
**Yamsay, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4-5).**
**Yamshiks (Russian term) 25-15a.**
**Yamsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).**
**Yamskaya, Russ. 28-212b.**
**Yam Tesevo, Russ. 23-872 (A8).**
**Yamuds, tribe :** *see* **Yomuts.**
**Yamuli, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.**
**Yamuna, riv., India :** *see* **Jumna.**
**Yamunda, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).**
**Yana, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I1); 28-898d.**
—, riv., Russ.As. **25-10 (I2); 28-898d; 25-12b.**
**Yanagawa (family) 15-178b.**
**Yanagawa, Jap. 15-156 (G10).**
**Yanan (family) 1-811d; 14-456a.**
**YANAON, French settlement, India 28-902b; 14-382(K11); 14-421b.**
**Yanatilde, riv., Peru 21-267a.**
**Yancannia, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).**
**YANCEY, WILLIAM Lowndes 28-902b; 1-463b.**
**Yancey Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).**
**Yanceyville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).**
**Yancopin, Ark. 2-552 (D4).**
**Yancy, Ark. 2-552 (E4).**
**Yandabu, treaty of (1826) 4-844d; 14-412c; 4-847b.**
**Yandanburra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).**
**Yandell, Enid (Am. sculptor) 24-516c.**
**Yandua, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1).**
**Yanduna, Nig. 19-678 (D1).**
**Yanez y Ribera, Jeronimó de Alcalá 21-577d.**
**Yang, China 6-168 (H3); 28-903a.**
—, riv., Bur. and China **:** *see* **Shweli.**
**Yang (myth.) 23-68b.**
**Yanga, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G4).**
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. **11-204 (G4).**
**Yangana, Ang. 25-466 (E2).**
—, Ec. **8-911 (B4).**
—, isl., Pac.O. **10-335 (B1).**
**Yangassa group, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).**

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Yangbassa, Nig. 19-678 (A-B2).
YANG-CHOW FU, China 28-902d; 6-168 (K3); 6-190a.
Yang-chû(Chines philosopher) 18-113b.
Yang-chun, China 15-957d.
Yangeshiri, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Yangoona : *see* Kava.
Yanghi-arik, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Yanghishar, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 28-904d.
Yang Hsiung (Chinese philosopher) 6-226d.
Yangi-kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-423b.
Yangi-shahi, C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
Yang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Yang-Kang, China 6-168 (I5).
Yang-Kien (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
Yanglam (people) 26-744a.
Yang-li, China 6-168 (H5).
Yango, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Yangsek (people) 17-918a.
Yang-shan, China 6-168 (I5).
Yang-so, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957b.
Yangsong-neh, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Yang-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
Yang-tsze, cape, China 6-168 (L3).
—, val., China 28-903b; 6-203b.
— KIANG, riv., China 28-903a; 6-168 (L3); 14-269d; gold in 6-178c; trade routes 6-181a.
Yang-tump, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 27-786b.
Yang-tzu-ling, China : battle (1901) 23-924c.
Yanguas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Yang Yang, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2).
Yang-yang, Korea 15-156 (F8).
Yanhamu (Egyptian official) 15-513c.
Yania, Turk. : *see* Jannina.
Yani-dunya, fortress, Russ. 20-1a.
Yankee, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
YANKEE 28-903c.
Yankeedam, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Yankee Doodle, mt., S.Af. 23-920 (C4).
Yankee Sullivan(prize-fighter): *see* Ambrose, James.
Yankeetown, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
Yankes, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
Yanktan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Yan Kon, Bur. : *see* Rangoon.
Yankton, Oregon 20-242 (B-C2).
YANKTON, S.Dak. 28-903d; 25-506 (H5); 19-783c.
—, tribe 14-460b.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Yanmal, penin., Russ.As. : *see* Yalmal.
Yannovitch cotton 7-257d.
Yano Fumio (Japanese author) 15-170d.
Yanolite : *see* Axinite.
Yanov, Russ. 23-874 (I-B2).
Yanow, Russ. 21-929 (D3), 17-87c.
Yan Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I5).
Yanpa, riv., Bur. 17-393d.
Yantabula, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Yantara, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Yantic, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3); 6-951d.
Yantlet Creek, inlet, Kent 16-949d.
Yantley, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Yantra, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Yanuh, Pal 20-602 (C2).
Yanya, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Yanyos, Peru 21-264 (B-C4); 16-689b.
Yany Pavl, Russ.As. 23-872 (K3); 25-10 (B2).
Yanzi, pass, Sp. : battle (1813) 21-95d.
Yanzi (Bantu dialect) 3-359b.
Yao (Chinese ruler) 6-192b.
Yao, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
—, riv., Bur 26-743d.
Yao (dialects, Af ) 3-360a.
Yao-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
Yao-pien-yao (Chinese porcelain) 15-185c.
YAOS (people) 28-903d; 4-597d; 1-330c.
Yao-tan, China 6-168 (H3).
Yao Yin, tribe 15-191d.
Yap, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 5-380d.
Yapacani, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
Yapahu, Cey. 14-382 (H-I16).
Yapalak, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Yapanjah (costume) 21-193b.
Yaparana, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-988c.
Yapkakkik-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-939a.
Yapock : *see* Water-opossum.
Yappen, isl., N.G. : *see* Yobi.
Yapton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Yap Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Yapuldak, Asia M. 21-542b.
Yapura, S.Am. 1-785 (map); 6-701 (C5); 1-787d.
Yaqin (Sufi-ism) : *see* Yakin.
Yaqub (name) : *see* Yakub.
YAQUBI (Arabian historian) 28-904a; 2-274b.
Yaqui, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C1-2); 18-317c.
—, mt., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-822c.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319a; 25-416c.
—, riv., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
— tribe 4-947d.
Yaquina, Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245b.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245a.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A3); 20-245a.
— Head, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
YAQUT (Arab geographer) 28-904b; 3-262c.
Yar, riv., I. of W. 25-358c.
— (Eastern), riv., I. of W. 28-626c.
— (Western), riv., I. of W. 28-626d.
Yara, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
Yaracui, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Yaracui, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Yarak (falconry) 10-143a.
Yaramka, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 28-222c.
Yarbatenda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-438d.
Yarborough, earls of : *see under* Pelham (family).
— Charles Anderson Pelham, baron 21-627a.
Yarbro, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Yarcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Yard (measure) 28-494b; of ale 28-484a (Pl. II.); old English 28-484b, 28-480b; square 28-489c; standard 28-478c.
— (ship) 23-338d.
Yardal, cape, Somlnd. : *see* Guardafui.
Yard and handful 28-480b.
— and inch 28-480b.
Yardéna rabba 17-555b.
Yardin Creek, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Yardland (measure) 28-72b.
Yardley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2); 3-984c.
— Chase, val., Northants. 9-420 (III F2); 19-768b.
— Hastings, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Yard-lines 10-623c.
Yardo Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2-1).
Yardville, N.J 19-502 (C3).
Yare, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV F1); 4-384 (Pl. I.); 9-417c; length and drainage 9-410a, outlet jetties 23-380a. tributaries 19-744c.
Yarehouse, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
Yarensk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3); 28-197b
Yareta : *see* Azorella umbel lifera.
Yarey do Gibara, Cu. : *see* Gibara.
Yarhinai : *see* Samuel of Nehardea.
Yariba, dynasty 2-269d.
—, tribe 2-267d
Yarim, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 23-956b
Yaritagua, Venez. 27-989 (B1), 27-989b; 16-209a; tobacco 27-991a.
Yari-yari : *see* Yellow lancewood.
Yarkand, Turkest. 28-904d.
YARKAND, oasis, Turkest. 28-904c; 6-168 (E2); 18-716c; Christianity 20-657b; climate 27-423c; falconry 10-141d; Forsyth's mission 2-739a; geology 8-126b; Jagatai dynasty 18-717a; Kanishka's conquest 14-399c; Mahommedan rebellion 15-686b.
Yarkand darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 26-427c; 28-904c.
Yarker, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Yarkhun, riv., Afg. : *see* Kunar.
Yarlington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Yarlside rhyolite (geol.) 5-300b.
Yarluki (dict.) 1-566b.
Yarlung, riv., Tib. 16-532a.
Yarm, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 28-935b.
Yar Mahommed 1-316b.
Yarmolintzy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875b.
Yarmonsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
YARMOUTH, Can. 28-905a; 20-114 (A5).
YARMOUTH, I. of W. 28-905d; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
YARMOUTH, Norf. 28-905a; 9-424 (IV. F1); disfranchisement 19-746c; geology 19-745b; housing statistics 9-419b.
— (Little), Suff. : *see* Southtown.
— Creek (geol.) 12-59b.
— Port, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Roads, harb., Eng. 9-424 (IV. F1); 28-905c.
Yarmouthville, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Yarmuk, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3); 20-603a; 15-510b; Moslem victory (636) 5-24b.
YARN 28-906a; 10-382a; cotton 7-275d; 7-276a.
Yarnbury, camp, Wilts. 28-700b.
Yarnell, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yarnell process 9-210a.
Yarnscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Yarnton, Oxon. 28-72a.
Yaromar (prince of Rügen) : *see* Jaromir.
Yaropolk (of Kiev) 28-168b.
Yaroshi, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Yaroslav I. (the Great) 23-892b; code of laws 23-916a; Kiev school founded (1037) 15-789b; Novgorod charter (997) 19-840a; wars 4-159a, 16-817b, 25-244a.
Yaroslav, tower, Novgorod 19-840d.
YAROSLAVL, Russ. 28-907c; 23-872 (E4); 28-907a.
YAROSLAVL, govt., Russ. 28-907a; 23-872 (E4); cotton manufacture 7-298d.
Yaro Tsampa, riv., India : *see* Brahmaputra.
Yaroua, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Yaroupl, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Yarpuz, Turk.As. (Arabissus) 2-760 (G3), 2-757c, 5-48b.
Yarra, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
—, riv., Vict. 18-3c.
Yarracurracoo, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Yarra Flats, plains, Vict. 28-39a.
Yarran 2-949a.
Yarrangobilly, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 7-78c.
— Caves, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538c.
Yarranton, Andrew 26-1000b.
Yarrawonga, Vict. 28-38 (C-D2).
Yarra Yarra, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Yarra, riv., Vict 28-38 (C2); 6-691d, 28-39a.
YARRELL, WILLIAM 28-907c; 20-319a, 15-842b, 28-602d.
Yarriambiack, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
YARROW, Scot. 28-907c; 24-412 (E4), 24-613a.
—, riv., Lancs. 6-270b.
—, riv., Scot. 28-907c; 9-863c.
— (grass) 12-368b.
— boiler 4-146c.
Yarrovree, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1), 3-268d.
Yarrow-Schlick-Tweedy system 25-838a.
Yarrow Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Yarruk, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Yarsovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Yaruari, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Yaruga, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Yarumela, Hond. 5-678d.
Yarun, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Yarwafadar, riv., India : *see* Sot.
Yarwhelp : *see* Black-tailed godwit.
Yary, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-787a.
Yaryan, H. T. : vacuum distiller 12-143d; 20-731a (fig.).
Yarylgach, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Yasa (Buddhist) 4-740a.
Yasa, mt., India 19-378d.
Yasawa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1).
— Group, isls., Pac.O. 10-335 (A1); 10-335b.
Yas, Beni, tribe 3-623d.
Yasenevo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Yashira, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
" Yashima " (warship) 24-954b (Pl. VII.); 24-956a.
Yashiro, isl., Japan 15-156 (H10).
Yasim (jade) 15-123b.
Yashma, Russ. 23-874 (II. F3).
Yashmak : *see* Veil.
*Yashts* 28-967d; 21-246d.
Yashu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Yasi : *see* Sandal-wood.
Yasili Kaya, monument, Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-535d.
Yasin, India 14-376 (E1); 7-829d.
—, isl., India 12-20a.
*Yasna* 28-967c; 21-246d; 4-855b.
Yasnaya Polyana, estate, Russ. 26-1055d.
Yasodhara (wife of Buddha) 4-738b.
Yasodharma (king of Malwa) 17-559a; 14-625c.
Yasovarman (king of Kanauj) 22-923a.
Yass, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
— Canberra, dist., N.S.W. 19-540b.
Yassi (secret association, W. Africa) 22-666a.
Yassin (Teppek, mound, Pers. 15-951a.
Yassun : *see* Yisien.
Yassy, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Yasu I. (of Abyssinia) 1-90d.
— II. 1-747b; 12-223a.
—, Lij (of Abyssinia) 1-95b; 18-128c.
Yasui (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Yasukuni, temple, Tokyo : *see* Shokonsha.
Yasumaro (Jap. scribe) 15-168a.
Yasun, cape, Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
Yasuyama (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Yatachi-yama, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
YATAGHAN 28-907d; 26-271c.
Yatai 2-463c.
Yatala Lab. and Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Yatala, Port Adelaide, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Ya-tao, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
Yate, Glos. 5-600d.
Yate (tree) 28-542a.
Yater, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
YATES, EDMUND HODGSON 28-907d.
—, MARY ANN 28-908b.
—, RICHARD 28-908b; 14-311c.
Yates, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, mt., Arg. 1-962b.
Yatesboro, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Yates Center, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Yatesville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Yathalamar : *see* Itamara Sabai.
Yathan-milkh (of Sidon) 14-619a.
Yathata, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Yatheroo, W.Australia 2-960 (A6).
Yathil, Arab : *see* Baraqish.
Yathiwa, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Yathkyed, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3), 15-714a.
Yathrib, Arab. : *see* Medina.
Yati (Jainism) 15-128a.
Yatim-tarim, riv., Asia 26-428a.
Yatnana, isl., Eur : *see* Cyprus.
Yatra : *see* Jatra.
YATSAUK, state, Bur. 28-905b; 4-849 (E4).
Yatsu (zoologist) 4-364d.
Yatsugatake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L9).
Yatsukota Yama, mt., Jap 15-156 (M6); 26-61c.
Yatsuo, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Yatsushiro, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b; 1-777c.
Yatta, ridge, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 23-958b.
Yatton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Yatua I'Nasr : *see* Yusuf I'Nasr.
YATUNG (Yathong), trade market, Tib. 28-908c; 26-916 (C2).
Yatvyags, tribe 16-789b; 28-168c.
Yatyng Ankh, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Yau, China 6-168 (H3).
Yauapiry, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Yauba'di (king of Hamath) 15-313c.
Yauca, Peru 21-264 (C4).
YAUCO, P.R. 28-908c; 22-124 (A2).
Yauk-thua-wa, riv., Bur. 27-140d.
Yauli, Peru 21-272b.
Yauna (dict.) 14-730b.
Yaunde, station, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
— (people) 1-330b.
Yauri, Nig. 20-826d; 15-897a.
— Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
Yautepic, Mex. 18-831a.
Yautupa, tribe : *see* Utians.
Yauyos, Peru 21-264 (B-C4).
Yava (measure) 28-484a.
Yavana, dynasty 20-277c.
—, tribe 14-399b.
Yavapais, tribe 2-547a.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yavelchester, Som. : *see* Ilchester.
Yavigimba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Yavisa, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
Yavita, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Yavlena, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Yavor, Serv. : battle (1876) 20-351d.
YAVORSKY, STEPHEN 28-908c; 23-917a.
Yavorye Planina, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767d.
Yavshintsy, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Yaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9); 20-523d.
Yawa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Yawara : *see* Ju-jutsu.
Yawata-hama, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Yawdwin, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Yawgoag, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
YAWL 28-908d; 15-195a.
Yawnghwe, riv., China 15-728d.
Yawnghwe, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Yawning 23-195b.
Yawpet 20-521d.
Yawry, bay, S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
YAWS 28-908d; 25-191b; 16-73b.
Yaxchilan, Guat. 5-678c.
Yaxha, lake, C.Am. 5-679b.
Yaxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Yaxley Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); church 13-953b; geology 13-951d.
Yaya (dict.) 15-151a.
Yayabito : *see* Black lancewood.
Yayabo, riv., Cu. 24-129a.
Yayeyama-gunto, isl., Jap. 17-99a.
Yaylak (dict.) 15-939b.
Yayoi, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Yazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
*Yazavin* : see *Maha Yazawin*.
Yazd, Pers. : *see* Yezd.
YAZDEGERD I. 28-909c; 21-222d.
— II. 28-909d, 21-223a; 19-710b.
— III. 28-909d; 21-224a; 20-867b; Moslem conquest (641) 5-24c; Nehavend battle (641) 19-349d; Tai-tsung 20-422c.
—, era of 6-317a; 21-224b; 20-867b.
Yaz Ghulam, riv., C.Asia 20-420d.
Yaziche, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
Yazid I. 5-29a; 2-266d.
— II. 5-35c; 21-224d.

*To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.*


Yazid III. 5-38b.
— b. Abi Moslim 5-36a.
— b. Abu Sofian 5-26b.
— b. Khalid al Qasri 5-38c.
— b. Mazyad 5 43b.
— b. Mohallab 5-32c; 2-791a.
— b. Omar b. Hobaira 5-38d.
Yazidite 17-424b.
Yazili-oghlu (Ottoman author) 27-466a.
Yaznagora, hill, Russ. 7-724b.
Yazoo (Moon), lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 12-552d.
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 7-267c; 18-601b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Delta, dist., Miss. 18-599b.
— Frauds (U.S.) 11-755d.
Yazur, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Yb (chem.) 6-399b.
Ybbs, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Ybbsitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Y Bere, castle, Wales 18-168d.
Yberville, Pierre le Moyne d' : *see* Iberville.
Y.B.G. (abbrev) 28-917b.
Y.B.H. (abbrev) 28-917b.
Ybor City, dist., Fla. 26-392d.
Yca, Peru : *see* Ica.
Ycacos, cape, Cu. : *see* Hicacos.
Yd. (measure) 1-29d.
Ydalpom, Cal. 3-48 (B1).
Y Ddinas, lake, Wales: *see* Dinas, lake.
Ye, Bur 4-840 (E7); 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
—, riv., Holl. 8-921b.
Yeading, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, brook, Mdx. 16-942 (C2) : *see also* Crane, riv.
Yeadon, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, (Boro.) 28-933 (L).
Yeager, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Yeaimpton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Year 4-989b; 8-800c; Egyptian (ancient) 9-77c; Hindu calculations 13-492a.
Yeardley, Sir George 28-122b; 28-124d.
Yeardsley-cum-Whaley, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
Yearling 13-730c.
Yearly Meeting (Quakers) 11-228b.
Yearsley, Anne 18-821c.
YEAST 28-909d; 11-339d; 21-772b, fermentation 10-276a; Leeuwenhoek on 16-371b; temperature effect 10-278a.
*Yeast* (Kingsley) 15-817d.
Yeatman-Biggs, Arthur Godolphin 26-1006b.
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 28-909d; 8-537b; 9-644c.
Yeb, Egy. 2-787a.
Yebir, tribe 25-380b.
Yebla, Pal. : *see* Jamnia.
Yebyu, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Ye-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
YEOLA, Sp. 28-910b; 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-96c.
Yeddo, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Jap. 10-402b.
Yedenalknad, dist., India 7-91d.
Yedi Kuleh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5c.
Yedina, tribe 1-330a.
Yedju, tribe 24-629d.
Yedo, Jap. : *see* Tokyo.
Yedo-bashi, reservoir, Jap. 26-1048c.
Yedseram, riv., W.Af. 1-174a.
Yeelba Station, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Yefet b. Ali 13-172c.
Yefren, hills, Trip. 27-288c.
Yegaar 11-22a; 9-259b.
Yegg, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Yegorlyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. B1).
Yegua Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
Yéguas, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, town, Colom. 3-431c.
—, pt., P R. 22-124 (B2).
Yeh (commissioner) 20-831a.
Yeh, China 6-168 (I3).
Yeha, Aby. : *see* Jeha.
Yehaw-milk (kind of Gebal) 21-453c, 14-619a; 21-455d.
Yehl (deity) 19-136d; 7-215b.
Yehudai (writer) 13-172b.
Yehudia, Tell el-, ruins, Egy. : *see* Tell el-Yehudia.
Yehudhith. *see* Hebrew language.
Yei, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
—, riv., C.Af. 16-60d.
*Yeiri Shimbun* 15-171d.
Yeiser, Colo 6-722 (G4).
Yeishi, Chobunsai (Jap. artist) 27-819c; 15-176a.
YEISK, Russ. 28-910c, 23-874 (I. G3).
—, bay, Russ. 28-910c.
Yeiyas, temple, Kiushiu, Jap. 11-291b.
Yeji, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Ye-jin-yang progress 21-26b.
Yejju, dist., Aby. 9-746d.
— Galla, tribe 11-413d.
Yek, riv., Bur. 26-743d.
Yekots (race) : *see* Yakuts.
Yekundo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-922c.
Yekuno Amlak 1-89d, 9-847b.
Yelanchikskaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
Yelan Kamyshinsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Yelatan, oasis, Russ.As. : *see* Yelgotan.
Yelatma, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Yelbai (sultan) : *see* Zahir.
Yelbogha (governor of Damascus) 9-102a.
— Amir (amir) 9-101c.
Yelcho, lake, Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. and Arg. : *see* Fetaleufu.
Yelden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Yele, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Yelenovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Yelgandal, India 14-382 (H10).
Yelgava, Russ. : *see* Mitau.
Yelimane, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C2).
Yelitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Yell, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 14-854a.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Yellaboi, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Yellamalais, mts., India 15-952c.
Yellandu, India 14-382 (I.11).
Yellow, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mts., Nepal 19-538 (D3).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, riv., China : *see* Hwang-ho.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, sea, China 6-168 (L2).
— acoma : *see* Mastic tree.
— admirals 19-304c.
— baboon 3-96d; 22-331b.
— Bank, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Banks, Ky. : *see* Owensboro.
Yellow-bellied weasel 17-785c.
Yellowbird 25-158d.
Yellowbluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
*Yellow Book, The* 12-954b.
*Yellow Book of Lecan* 5-624b.
Yellow Boys : *see* Skinner's Horse.
— breasted chat 27-634a.
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— butterfly 16-476c.
— cedar (Thuja excelsa) : *see* Yellow cypress.
— cedar (of Alaska) : *see* Alaska cedar.
— cedar (Western U.S.) : *see* Port Orford cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind 14-422 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I 3-4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala. : *see* Big Yellow Creek.
— cypress 4-600a.
— deal *see* Scotch fir.
— Dog, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— elastic coat (anat.) 2-667d; 6-958d; 6-959d
— Emperor, The 6-225a.
— FEVER 28-910c, 28-163c; 22-710c.
— Fever Commission (France, 1906) 28-911c.
— Fever Commission (U.S., 1900) 28-911c.
— fir *see* Scotch fir.
— fish (of Africa) 2-39b; 3-605a, 5-230d.
— flag (bot.) 14-794c; 1-153a.
— Ford, Ire. battle (1598) 14-776c.
— ground 8-160d.
Yellow-hammer 4-802d; 12-897c; 1-120c.
Yellowhead, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c; 1-499d.
Yellow horned poppy 22-91c; 12-546c; 25-710a; oil from 22-92a.
— hop-trefoil : *see* Hop-trefoil.
— House, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— iris : *see* Yellow flag.
— Jacket, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Jacket, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— jacket (decoration) 6-184a.
— Jacket Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— jasmine 15-278d; United States 11-559a.
— kangaroo 11-350b.
Yellowknife, riv., Can. 5-160 (G3); 12-422c.
Yellow knives, tribe 14-466a.
— lake (pigment) 21-599b.
— lancewood 16-152d.
— Leaf Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— lupine 13-766d; 17-127a.
— mammee 7-597b.
— man : *see* Mongolian race.
— Medicine, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Medicine Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B6).
— Medicine Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— metal : *see* Muntz metal.
— Mill Pond, inlet, Conn. 4-532b.
— mudfish 20-152b.
— oat-grass 13-766a.
— ochre 19-889c; 6-472c; 21-598a.
— peril 28-668a; 21-29b.
— pimpernel 16-990a; 10-558b.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Pine, La. 17-54 (A1).
— pine (Pinus mitis) 21-624b.
— pine (Pinus strobus) : *see* White pine.
— pine (Africa) 12-762b; 1-85d.
— pine (Arizona) 2-546b.
— pine (Eastern U.S.) 10-658c; 10-659a.
— pine (Pacific coast) : *see* Western yellow pine.
— pine (Southern U.S.) : *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— Press 19-569c.
— prussiate of potash : *see* Potassium ferrocyanide.
— races : *see* Mongolian race.
— rattle (Rhinanthus) 24-485d; 10-565b; 11-259b.
— realgar : *see* Orpiment.
— regulant 4-917c.
— ribbon : *see* Sword, Order of the.
— Sandstone group 14-745b.
— sheep 2-747b.
— shiner 19-603c.
— sponge 25-731b.
— spot (anat.) 28-136c; 10-92d.
— Springs, O. 20-26 (B-C5); 6-793a.
Yellowstone, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-913a.
—, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2); 28-873c; 18-752c, 16-524b.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1), 28-912c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C1)
— NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 28-912a; 28-874 (B1); Eocene rocks 9-663c, geysers 11-914c; lava plains 27-622b; mud volcanoes 28-189a, obsidian cliff 23-276c.
Yellow Tavern, Va., battle (1864) 25-1047d.
Yellow underwing moth 6-731d.
— vulture *see* Griffon vulture.
— wash *see* Hydrargeri Flava, Lotio.
— water-lily 3-600c; 28-371a.
— wood (Natal) : *see* Yellow pine (Africa).
— wood (dye-stuff) : *see* Fustic.
— wort 11-601d, 16-326c.
Yellu, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Yellville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Yelm, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Yelogui, riv., Sib. 25-10 (D2).
Yeltes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 8-1 20c.
Yeltua, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Yelvertoft, Northants. 9-420 (III E2).
Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore : *see* Avonmore.
—, Talbot, earl of Sussex : *see* Sussex.
—, Sir William 28-821b.
Yelverton, bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Yelverton's Act (Ireland) 26-666a.
Yelves, Port. : *see* Elvas.
Yelvington, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Yelwa, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Yema, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ob.
Yemama, div., Arab. 2-264 (E4), 5-24a, 19-351c; battle (633) 2-266b; Christianity in 17-418a.
Yemassee, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Yembe, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
YEMEN, prov., Arab. 28-913c; 2-264 (D5); 2-285c; 27-430c; Axumite conquest (c. 525) 1-89d; coffee trade 13-556c; exploration in 2-254c, Fatimite dynasty (c. 1050) 9-97a; inscriptions 1-730b; language of 2-287a, Moslem conquest (7th cent.) 2-266d, Persian supremacy (c. 570) 21-223c; Turkish control (16th cent.) 2-267d.
Yemenites (Arabian race) 5-26d foll.; 2-284a.
Yemishi, tribe 15-253b.
Yemma, Pal. : *see* Jabneel.
Yen, Holy duke of (Chinese title) 6-173a.
Yen, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Yen (coin) 19-909d.
Yenanma, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Yenangyat, oil fields, Bur. 20-521d; 4-842a.
Yenangyaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-842a.
Yen-Bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490d.
Yen-chang, China 6-168 (I2).
Yen-chaung, China 6-168 (I2).
Yen-cheng, China 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3).
Yen-Ching, China 6-168 (K1).
Yen-chow Fu, China (Cheh Kiang 6-168 (K4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Yendan, tribe of the Huron.
Yendegaia, bay, Arg 26-965a.
Yendi, Togo. 12-203 (C2), 26-1046d.
Yendrika, mt., India 14-382 (E10).
Yendys, Sydney (pseud.) : *see* Dobell, Sydney Thompson.
Yengan, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Yen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Yen Hui (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
Yeni, riv., Bur. 23-813a.
Yenije, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
— Karasu, Turk. 27-426 (D2-3).
— Mecelevi Khaneh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5a.
— Vardar, Turk. 27-426 (B3), 17-217b.
Yenikale, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-754b.
—, str., Russ. : *see* Kerch.
Yeni-Keui, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E-F2).
—, Turk. (Constantinople) 27-426 (F-F3).
—, Turk. (Salonica) : *see* Amphipolis.
Yenipazar, sanjak, Turk. : *see* Novibazar.
YENISEI, riv., Asia 28-914c; 25-10 (D2); 28-915a; 20-359c.
Yeniscians (race) 25-17d.
Yenisei Inscriptions 27-473c.
YENISEISK, Russ.As. 28-915c; 25-10 (D-E3); 28-915a.
YENISEISK, govt., Russ.As. 28-914d, 25-10 (D-E2), 25-16c.
— Taiga, mts., Russ.As. 28-914d.
Yeni Shehr, Gr. *see* Larissa.
— Shehr, cape, Asia M. : *see* Sigeum.
Yeni-Validé-Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d; 1-575d.
Yeni Zagra, Bulg. : *see* Nova Zagora.
Yen-kao-tsin-tai (ruler, India) : *see* Kadphises II.
Yenking, China : *see* Peking.
Yen-mun, pass, China 6-168 (I2), 6-169b.
Yenne-hole, riv., S.India : *see* Hemavati.
Yen-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
Yennicock, N.Y. : *see* Southold.
Yen-ping Fu, China 6-168 (K4), 11-291a.
Yen-san-Kwan, China 6-168 (I3).
Yen-shan, China 6-168 (K2).
Yen-shan-fu, China : *see* Peking.
Yen-ta *see* Altan.
Yen-tai, China (Shantung) : *see* Chifu.
—, China (Sheng-King) 15-156 (C6), 15-193a.
Yenthercordige, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Yenting, China 6-168 (H3).
Yentna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
Yen-tso-ho, China 6-168 (H3).
Yen-tze, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Yen-yuen, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319b.
Yeo, Sir James Lucas 6-18c; 20-364d.
Yeo, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 14-298c.
YEOLA, India 28-915c; 14-382 (F9); 4-188a; 19-248a.
Yeoman, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
YEOMAN 28-915d; 9-504a.
— (Company) : *see* Journeyman.
YEOMANRY 28-916b.
Yeomans, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Yeoman Usher of the Black rod : *see* Blackrod.
Yeomen Bed Goers 28-917b.
— Bed Hangers 28-917b.
— OF THE GUARD (Beefeaters) 28-916d.
Yeor, riv., Egy : *see* Nile.
YEOTMAL, India 28-918a; 14-382 (H9).
—, dist., India 28-918a, 3-480a.
YEOVIL, Som. 28-918b; 9-430 (VI. G2).
— sands : *see* Midford sands.
Yepez Y Alvarez, Juan de : *see* John Saint (of the Cross).
Yephrat, riv., Asia M. : *see* Kara Su.
Yepifan, canal, Russ. 8-405d.
Yerahmeel (bibl.) : *see* Jerahmeel.
Yeran, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Yerash, riv., Asia : *see* Aras.
Yeravas, tribe 7-91c.
Yerbabuena, Chil. 2-462 (C2).
Yerba Buena, isl., Cal. 8-365c, 24-147a.
Yerbales 17-877b.
Yerba mate (plant) : *see* Mate (tea).
Yerburg, Russ. 15-921d.
Yerburgh committee (1897) 12-341a.
Yercaud, India 24-855d.
Yéres, riv., Fr : *see* Yorres.
Yeresa, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Yerghik-taiga, mts., Asia 24-276b.
Yeri Batan Serai, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-386a.
Yerilla, Austr. 2-960 (C5).
Yerimozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
Yeringian series 28-39c.
Yerington, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Yerka, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Yerkalas, tribe 9-383b.
YERKES, CHARLES TYSON 28-918b.
Yerkes, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— observatory, Wis. 19-960a, telescope 18-384d, 26-567d.
Yerli (race) 15-949b.
Yermak I. (Cossack) 25-18a; 19-841a.
Yermak, isl., Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
Yermo, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Yerres, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3), 4-561c; 24-587d.
Yerseke, Holl. *see* Ierseke.
Yersey, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Yersin, Alexander, on diphtheria 3-171c, 20-780d, on plague 21-701b, 20-776d.
Yerushalaim, Pal. : *see* Jerusalem.
Yeruslan, riv., Russ. 23-782 (G5).
Yerva do polos . *see* Caagazu.
Yerville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Yeseen . *see* Yisien.
Yeshil Irmak, riv., Turk As. 2-760 (G2); 22-70c; 2-757d. *See also* Tozanli Su.
— Kul, lake, C.As. 14-376 (E1), 20-656c; 26-925c.
— Kul, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Yeshkun (race) 12-20a.
Yeshm (jade) : *see* Yashm.
Yesien, riv., N.E.Af. : *see* Bokassa.
*Yesirah Sepher* 15-623a.
Yesso, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Yeste, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
Yester, castle, Scot. 12-796a.


*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

Yea Tor. mt., Dev **9-430** (VI. E2); 7-837d
Yesu (emperor, Aby.): *see* Yasu I
— II · *see* Yasu II.
Yetes, tribe . *see* Yue-chi.
Ycthla (race). *see* Ephthalites.
**YETHOLM,** Scot. **28-918c;** 24-112 (F4).
Yetman, N.S.W **19-538** (F1).
Yetminster, Dorset. **9-420** (III. B5).
Yeu, Bur **14-376** (Q8).
—, fr. **10-778** (J1)
—, isl., Fr. **10-772** (D4); **27-980b**; 16-649 (table).
Ye-u, forests, Bur **25-2a.**
Yeve, Russ. **23-872** (C8).
Yevlakh, Cauc. **23-874** (II. E3).
Yèvre, riv., Fr. **6-81c**; **4-330d.**
Yèvre-le-Châtel, Fr **16-925d.**
Yew, mts., W Va. **28-560** (C3).
Yew (chron) **6-317d**
**YEW** (tree) **28-918c**; 10-395 (Pl. II); 12-761d; bows 2-365a, stamens 12-759d foll.
Yewa, riv, Nig **19-678** (A4).
Yewdale, val., Lancs. **16-91a.**
Yewin, W Aus **2-962c.**
Yeyaman, dist., Bur **15-958c.**
Yezbeki family **8-605c.**
**YEZD,** Pers. **28-919d**; **21-188** (B2); Babi persecutions (1891 and 1903) **3-95b**; carpets **21-196b**; Herat route **13-330a.**
**YEZD,** prov., Pers. **28-919c.**
Yezdegird (kings of Persia): *see* Yazdegerd.
Yezdikhast, Pers. **21-188** (B2); massacre **21-236c.**
**YEZEDIS** (sect) **28-919d**; **18-186d.**
Yezera, dist., Monten. **18-767b.**
Yezid b Muallab (Caliphate general) *see* Yazid b Mohallab.
Yezidis. *see* Yezedis *(above).*
Yezir, Bahr-mit, canal, Egy. **9-22** (B1), **9-22b.**
**YEZO,** isl., Jap. **28-920a**; **15-156** (L4), geology **15-160c**, **15-160a**; volcanoes **15-160c.**
—, str., Jap. **15-156** (O4).
Yezzites (sect) **27-427b.**
Y Filiast, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd y Filiast.
Y gelli, Wales : *see* Hay.
**YGGDRASIL** (myth.) **28-920d**; **18-218c**; **28-685a.**
Y-Gloe, mt., Scot. . *see* Gloe.
Ygrande, Fr. **1-696b.**
Y Groes, Nant, riv., Wales : *see* Nant y Groes.
Ygualada, Sp. **10-266d.**
Y-Guazú, riv., Braz.: *see* Iguassú.
Yguerne (romance) **2-682a.**
Yhang (Chinese geographer) **17-641a.**
Yi, riv., Urug. **2-462** (E3); **27-805d.**
Yiar (Jewish month) **4-1000d.**
Yi-Chang, China : *see* Ichang-fu.
Yi-cheng, China **6-168** (I2).
Yiddish **25-208d.**
Yield-point (engineering) **25-1011c.**
Yiewsley, Mdx. **16-942** (C2).
Yih (Chinese character) **6-200b.**
— (Chinese chronology) **6-317d.**
*Yih King* (Chinese work): *see I Ching.*
Yi-ho, riv., China **6-132d.**
Yi-hsing-yao (pottery) **15-186a**; boccaro **5-740b.**
Yi-huan, prince Chun: *see* Chun, Prince, (father of Chinese EmperorKwang-su).
Yilan, mt., Arm. **2-565** (B2).
Yilderim : *see* Bayezid I.
Yilderim, Adrianopl **1-217d.**
Yildiz, mt., Turk.As. **2-760** (G2).
— Kiosk, Sultan's palace, Constantinople **7-7c**; **1-36c.**
Yilgarn Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. **2-960** (B6); **2-951d.**
Yi-ling, China : *see* Ichang.
Yima : *see* Jamshid.
Yin, riv., Bur. **4-340** (E2); **17-393d.**
Yin (Chinese chronology) **6-317d.**
— (dynasty) : *see* Shang.
Ying, China **6-168** (I2).
— chow Fu, China **6-168** (K3).
— Kou, China : *see* Niu-chwang.
— li, China **6-163** (H5).
Ying-ming (emperor): *see* Tlen-ming.
Ying-shan, China **6-168** (I3).
— te, China **6-168** (I5).
— tien, China : *see* Nanking.
Ying tsung (Mongol emperor, China) · *see* Gegen.
Yingtsze, China : *see* Niu-chwang.
Yin - Kiang, China **6 - 168** (H4)
Yinmabin, Bur **4-840** (D3).
Yinotega, Nic. **5-678** (C-D4).
Yin-zun, riv., Bur **14-382** (Q9-10).
Yiolousa, Cyprus **7-696** (map).
Yirna, lake, Tib **6-168** (D3)
Yi Shen (Chinese official) **6-199b**
—Sien (Kalmuck khan) **18-716c**, **6-197c.**
Yissun Timur (Mongol ruler) **18-714c.**
Yi Sun-sin (Korean admiral) **15-242d.**
Yizakh, Turkest. **27-420** (D4).
Ykima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (D14).
Ylang-Ylang (oil) **21-141d.**
Ylave, riv., Peru · *see* Ilave.
Ylikitkakärvi, lake, Russ. **9-910d.**
Y Llethr, mt., Wales : *see* Llethr, Y.
Ylpa, riv , Peru : *see* Ilpa.
Ylst, Holl. **13-538** (C1).
Ylyar, riv., Cauc. **23-880d.**
Y.M.C.A. (abbrev ) **28-940d.**
Ymer, isl., Green. **12-543** (G3); **12-545a.**
Ymir (myth.) **19-143a.**
Ymuiden, Holl. **13-538** (B2); **1-898a**; **12-937c.**
Yn Eifi, mts., Wales : *see* Rivals, the.
Yngaren, lake, Swed. **26-190** (D1).
Yngen, lake, Swed. **26-190** (D2).
*Ynglinga Saga* (Snorri Sturluson) **26-197b**, **25-295b**; **8-921** (B1), **9-22b.**
Yngvi (deity) : *see* Frey.
Ynirida, riv., S.Am. **20-275d.**
Yntip-Raymi (festival) **10-221a.**
Ynys Brut, isl., N.Wales : *see* Anglesey.
Ynscynhuiarn, Wales **5-361b.**
Ynys Dywyl, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
—Enlli, isl., Wales : *see* Bardsey.
— Fon, co., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
Ynysgutrin (legend) : *see* Avalon.
Ynyshir, Wales **23-270d.**
Ynys Pridein : *see* Anglesey.
— Pyr, isl., Wales: *see* Caldy.
— yr Afallon : *see* Avalon.
Ynysbwl, S.Wales **18-937b.**
Ynys y cedair : *see* Anglesey.
Yo, riv., Sud. **19-678** (F1); **19-678d**; **4-265a.**
Yoakum, Tex. **26-690** (K6).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (E2).
Yobi, N.G. **19-487** (C1).
—, isl., N.G. **19-487** (B1).
—, str., N.G. **19-487** (B1).
Yobi (military term) **15-210d.**
**YO-CHOW FU,** China **28-921d**; **6-168** (I4); **13-892d**; **6-178d.**
— Fu, canal, China **6-169a.**
Yocum, Ark. **2-552** (B1).
Yod (Phoenician letter) **14-215**; **15-181b.**
Yoder, Colo. **6-722** (F3).
Yodo (Tosa chief) **15-265b.**
Yodo, riv., Jap. **4-15c**; **20-344a.**
— gawa, riv., Jap. : *see* Yodo.
Yofusatake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (F13).
Yog, cape, Philippine Is. **21-392** (E3).
Yoga (chronol.) **13-495a.**
**YOGI** 28 - 921a; 10 - 136d; hypnotic trance **14-201d**; philosophy **24-179a**; **13-508b.**
Yoginis (myth.) **13-512b.**
Yoho Creek, riv., Mont. **18-754b.**
— Gulch, Mont. **23-812c**; **24-202b.**
Yogoite **18-802a.**
Yohannes (emperor, Aby.): *see* John (of Abyssinia).
Yohoghany, Pa. **21-106** (E-F7).
Yojoa, lake, Hond. **5 - 678** (C3).
Yo-ju, Kor. **15-156** (E8).
Yokanka, riv , Russ. **15-857c.**
Yokansk, Russ. **23-872** (E-F2).
Yoke (of land) **4-592a**; **1-388d.**
— elm : *see* Hornbeam.
Yokena, Miss. **18-600** (B3).
Yoker, Scot. **12-81** (map); **6-573a.**
Yokha, Babylonia : *see* Jokha.
Yokkaichi, Jap **15-156** (I-K9); **19-151d**; **15-195a.**
Yoknapatawpha, riv., Miss. **18-608** (C1)
Yoko, Camer. **5-110** (B3), **1-174b.**
Yokoashima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F12).
**YOKOHAMA,** Jap. **28-921a**; **15-156** (L9), bank **15-215c**; fire (1866) **10-402b**; military headquarters **15-211b**, porcelain factories **15-185b**; U.S treaty (1859) **15-238c.**
— fowl **22-215a**; **10-227b**
**YOKOSUKA,** Jap. **28-921c**; **15-156** (L-M9), **8-366d.**
Yokota, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Yokote, Jap. **15-156** (M7).
Yokotsutake, mt., Jap. **15-156** (M6-5).
Yokoya (family) **15-178b**
Yokoyama, mt., Jap. **15-156** (G11).
Yokun Seat, mt., Mass. **16-421b.**
Yokuts, tribe **14-455a.**
Yola, Nilan **18-550** (C3).
—, Nig. **5-110** (B2), **19-678** (F3); **28-921c.**
**YOLA,** prov., Nig **28-921c**; **19-675** (F2).
Yolaina, mts., Nic. **5-678** (D5); **19-643b.**
Yolande (of Aragon : queen of Naples) **2-57d**, **5-920b.**
**YOLANDE (OF BRIENNE)** : (empress) **28-921d**; **7-549** (tab).
— (of Brittany) **18-781b.**
— (of Clarence) **28-128d.**
— (of Nevers) **19-457a.**
— (of Savoy) **22-234d.**
Yolandi, Lake, Ala. **1-460** (B2).
Yoldia **16-121c**; **12-59b.**
— beds **12-59a.**
— clay **12-58a.**
— myalis **21-847b.**
Yolet, fr. **11-847b.**
Yolk (biol.) **21-826c.**
— (of shcep's wool) **4-55a.**
— nucleus (biol.) **7-713b.**
Yolo, Cal. **5-3** (C2).
— Co., Cal. **5-8** (B-C2).
Yolongo, Bel.Cong. **6-523** (C3).
Yol-otan, oasis, Transcaspian region **27-172a.**
Yomaia, Fr.Guin. **11-204** (C4); **5-54c.**
Yomarandee Creek, riv., Ga. **11-752** (D3).
Yomas, mts., Arakan : *see* Arakan Yomas.
Yomboli, mt., Sen. and Nig. **11-204** (F-G3).
Yome, isl., Jap. **4-208b.**
— shima, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (D2).
Yomi-no-yo (religion) **15-222c.**
Yomitanza, Jap. **15-156** (E13).
*Yomiuri Shimbun* (Japanese newspaper) **15-171d.**
Yomuts, tribe **27-469d.**
Yon, riv., Fr. **10-778** (D4); **27-980c.**
Yonago, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Yonah, Ga. **11-752** (C1).
Yonakunishima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (L-M7); **17-99a.**
Yŏn-an, Kor. **15-156** (D-E8).
Yonán, Peru **16-542d**; **4-961b.**
Yoncalla, Oreg. **20-242** (B4).
Yoncharu Unkal (wood carver) **25-181b.**
Yonen-gakko (military school) **15-211a.**
Yonezawa, Jap. **15-156** (L8).
Yong (Korean prince) **15-912c.**
Yŏng-byŏn-po, Kor. **15-156** (D7); **15-910a.**
Yŏng-ch-hŏn, Kor. **15-156** (D7).
Yonge, C. D. (professor) **12-318d.**
—, CHARLOTTE MARY **28-921d.**
—, Sir George **28-922c.**
—, JOHN **28-922a.**
—, Walter **28-922b.**
—, Sir WILLIAM **28-922b.**
Yong-hai, Kor. **15-156** (F8).
Yŏng-heung, Kor. **15-156** (E7).
Yŏng-pyŏn, Kor. **15-156** (E7).
Yŏn-il, Kor. **15-156** (F9).
**YONKERS,** N.Y. **28- 922c**; **19-596** (I1).
**YONNE,** dept., Fr. **28-923a**; **10-778** (F4); **28-724c.**
—, riv., Fr. **10-778** (F4); **19-673b.**
Yonte, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (B3).
Yonzalin, riv., Bur **24-104a.**
Yo-pien-yao (porcelain) **15-186b.**
Yor, riv., Egy. : *see* Nile.
Yora, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. D3); **26-966d**; **5-553d.**
Yoraghums (race) **19-679c.**
**YORCK VON WARTENBURG** Hans D. L., count **28-923c**; **19-228d**; **11-863a**; **3-542a.**
**YOREDALE SERIES 28-924a**; **5-310c.**
Yoritomo (Minamoto chief) **15-259b**, **24-995b.**
**YORK,** House of **28-924b**, **9-518a**, Wars of the Roses *see* Roses, Wars of the
—, Anne, duchess of *see* Anne (Anne Hyde)
—, Cecily, duchess of **10-734b**; **25-770a.**
—, EDMUND OF LANGLEY, duke of **28-924b**, **24-926a.**
—, EDWARD, duke of **28-926a.**
—, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, duke of **28-926b**, **11-174b**; **9-552c.**
—, Henry Stewart, Cardinal : *see* Henry (B M. C. Stuart . cardinal of York).
—, RICHARD, duke of (d. 1460) **28-926d**. **21-726b**, **9-515a** foll., **28-924d**, in Ireland **14-773a**, Mortimer estates **18-880b**; tomb **10-734b.**
—, Richard Plantagenet, duke of (d. 1483) *see* Richard (of York).
York, Ala. **1-460** (A3).
—, Alsk **1-472** (D2), **5-461d.**
—, Can. : *see* Toronto.
—, Fla. **10-540** (D2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (E4).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F4).
**YORK,** Me. **28-929d**; **17-434** (B5).
—, N.Dak. **19-780** (E1).
**YORK,** Neb. **28-929d**; **19-324** (G4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C3).
**YORK,** Pa. **28-930a**; **21-106** (I6).
—, Tas. **26-438** (B1).
—, W.Aus. **2-960** (B6).
**YORK,** Yorks. **28-927c**; **9-416** (II. E2); **4-584** (C4); archbishopric **9-421b**; **2-358b**; **28-928b**; Boer War Memorial **24-494b**; cathedral **28-927d**, **5-512c** foll., **7-563b**; fire (1137) **10-401c**; Freemasons' Lodge (1717–1723) **11-83d**; geology **28-931c**; library **16-556a**; parliament (1322) **8-993d**; St Mary's Abbey **28-928d**, **1-14d**; St Peter's School **24-361d**; sanctuary **24-130b**; Viking capture (867) **9-518a.**
—, bay, Can. **2-160** (M2).
—, cape, Green. **12-543** (C2); **12-545c.**
—, cape, Queens. **2-960** (G2); **2-959d.**
—, co., Belfast, Ire. **3-664d.**
—, penin., Austr. : *see* Cape York.
—, riv., Can. **22-724** (D2).
—, riv., Me. **17-434** (B5).
—, riv., Va. **28-1117d.**
—, sound, W.Aus. **2-960** (C2).
—, val., Eng. **21-104d**; geology **28-931c**; **9-413b.**
" York " (locomotive) **22-821c**
York-Antwerp Rules (maritime law) **3-54d**; **14-675c.**
York Beach, Me. **17-434** (B5); **28-929d.**
— boat **17-585d.**
— Cliffs, Me. **28-929d.**
— Co., Me. **17-434** (B5).
— Co., Neb. **19-324** (G4).
— Co., Pa. **21-106** (I6).
— Co., Va. **28-118** (F3).
— Co., S.C. **25-500** (C2).
Yorke, earls of Hardwicke : *see* Hardwicke.
—, CHARLES **28-930b.**
—, Charles Philip **28-930d.**
—, Sir Joseph Sydney (admiral) **12-46a**; **28-930d.**
Yorke, penin., S.Aus. **2-960** (F6); **25-493a.**
Yorker Brethren (branch of River Brethren, U.S.): *see* Old Order, the
York Factory (Fort), Can. **5-160** (L4); **19-797a**; French capture (1782) **16-195a.**
York-gum **28-540b.**
York Harbor, Me. **28-929d.**
Yorkhaven, Pa. **21-106** (I5).
York House, building, Westminster **28-551b**; **4-723a.**
— House, mansion, Twickenham, Eng. **27-492a.**
Yorkinos (Mexican freemasons) **18-339c.**
Yorklyn, Del. **17-828** (H1).
York New Salem, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
— plays (mystery plays) **13-29a**; **8-501a**; **9-614c.**
Yorkroad, Md. **17-828** (E1).
York round (archery) **2-364d.**
— Rules (maritime law) : *see* York-Antwerp Rules.
Yorkshire, O. **20-26** (A4).
**YORKSHIRE,** co., Eng. **28-930d**, **28-933** (map), **9-416** (II. C2); coal **6-583b**; cotton trade **7-283a**; CountyCricket Club **7-442d**, geology **25-632d**, Lovell's revolt (1486) **9-524a**, "Robin of Redesdale" Revolt (1469) **9-519b.** "Yorkshire Buzzard" (horse) **13-734d.**
Yorkshire coach-horse **13-723d** (Pl. II.).
— dressing (weaving) **28-445b.**
— fog (grass) **12-376b.**
— grease **4-55b.**
— patent steam wagon **18-923b.**
— Penny Bank **24-245b.**
— Philosophical Society **25-310c.**
*Yorkshire Post* (newspaper) **19-564a.**
Yorkshire relish (sauce) **21-584c.**
— terrier **8-375d**; **8-379** (Pl. IV.).
*Yorkshire Tragedy, A* (English play) **24-777a**; **28-646a.**
Yorkshire Union of Artists **2-702b.**
— white pig **21-594d.**
— Wolds, hills, Yorks. **9-416** (II. F2); **9-414a**; **28-931a**; geology **28-931d.**
York Springs, Pa. **21-106** (H5).
— Stairs Water-gate, Lond. **2-419b.**
— stone **23-394b.**
Yorkton, Can. **24-225** (B3).
Yorktown, Ark. **2-552** (D3).
Yorktown, Berks. **24-139d.**
Yorktown, Can. **8-449d.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F4).
—, N.J. **19-502** (D4).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (C4).
—, Sur. **16-942** (B3).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K6).
**YORKTOWN,** Va. **28-936a**; **28-118** (F3).
— group : *see* Chesapeake group.
Yorkville, Ill. **14-304** (D2).
—, Mich. **18-372** (E7).
—, Pa. **22-215a.**
—, S.C. **25-500** (C1).
Yoro, Hond. **5-678** (C3).
—, riv., Hond. : *see* Segovia.
Yoronshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F13).
Yorse, cape, Turk.As. **2-760** (H2).
Yoroshima, isl., Jap. **15-156** (F12).
**YORUBALAND,** country, W. Af. **28-937a**; **19-678** (A-B3); **16-73a**; sub-states **1-43a**, **14-216a**, **14-312b.**
**YORUBAS** (race) **28-936d**; **16-73b**; industries **16-73c**, **14-212c**, initiation **14-569d**; language **28-937a**, **1-328d**, **8-199d**; mythology **23-68a**, **23-69a.**
**YOSAI** (Kikuchi) **28-937c**; **15-175b.**
Yŏsan, Kor. **15-156** (E9).
Yosch bon Yosch **13-172a.**
Yosemite, Cal. **5-8** (B3).
— Ky. **15-740** (D3).
**YOSEMITE,** val., Cal. **28-937c**; **27-623c.**
— National Park, Cal. **5-8** (D2-3).
Yo-so-yen, China **6-168** (H4).
Yoshamin (Second Life, Hayyŏ Tinyane) **17-555c.**
Yoshiaki (Japanese chief) **15-261b.**
Yoshida, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Yoshi Hito (Jap. prince) **19-101c.**
Yoshimitsu (of Japan) **15-260c**; **15-224a.**
Yoshino, Jap. **15-156** (I9); **15-260c.**
Yoshinobu (of Japan): *see* Keiki.
Yoshinogawa, riv., Jap. **15-156** (H10-19); **15-159d.**
Yoshitoki (Japanese chief) **15-259d.**
Yoshitoshi (Jap. artist) **15-176b.**
Yoshitsune (chief) **15-259b**; **15-177b**; **15-208b.**
Yoshiu Chikanobu **15-176b.**
Yoshiwara, Japan **15-156** (L9).
Yoshu, prov., Jap. : *see* Iyo.
Yost, Utah **27-814** (A1).
— typewriter **27-502c** (fig.).
Yotala, Bol. **6-324d.**
Yote (measure) **25-6a.**
Yotkan, Turkest. **27-425b.**
Yotsuya, quarter, Tokyo, Jap. **26-1048b.**
Youatt, W. **8-374b**; **13-717d**; **14-169a.**

**YOUGHAL** (Eschaill), Ire. (Cork) **28**-938a; **14**-744 (D5); **14**-776a; geology **28**-369a.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) **14**-744 (C4).
—, bay, Ire. **14**-744 (D5); **7**-156d.
—, harb., Ire. **14**-744 (D5).
Youghiogeny, riv., Md. **17**-828 (A1); **17**-827d.
Youghiogheny, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (C-D6).
Youley, Ga. **11**-752 (E3).
Youlgreave, Derby. **9**-416 (II. D3); **8**-73a; **10**-605d.
Youman, Colo. **6**-722 (C3).
Youmogin, York, W.Aus. **8**-162c.
Young, Sir Allen **11**-32c; **21**-948c.
—, **ARTHUR** **28**-938b; **1**-394d; **6**-782d.
—, A. H. **2**-668b.
—, Bartholomew **20**-897b.
—, **BRIGHAM** **28**-939a; **27**-818c; **18**-843c.
—, Cecilia : *see* Arne, Cecilia.
—, C. A. **26**-89c; **8**-889a.
—, **CHARLES MAYNE** **28**-939a.
—, **EDWARD** **28**-939a; **8**-529d; **14**-347c.
—, E. D. **19**-929c.
—, Sir George **15**-556d.
—, **JAMES** **28**-940a; **21**-316d; **21**-321d; **20**-752d; velocity of light **16**-624a.
—, Sir John : *see* Lisgar, John Young, baron.
—, John (Agricola) **19**-832a.
—, N. **3**-459a.
—, Patrick **28**-300c.
—, Sir Peter **15**-882b; **15**-136d.
—, Robert **6**-832b.
—, Samuel Baldwin Marks **25**-696c.
—, Sydney **4**-632d; **6**-257a; critical constants, law of **6**-66c; distillation tubes **8**-319d.
—, Thomas (American statesman) **27**-1028d.
—, Thomas (Eng. divine) **25**-973d; **18**-483d.
—, Thomas (Eng. scholar) **14**-495d.
—, **THOMAS** (physicist) **28**-940b; capillary action **5**-257b; chronograph **25**-416c; on colours **6**-729b; colours of thin plates **14**-688d, **21**-934c; diffraction **8**-246b; earthquakes **8**-317b; hearing theory **13**-126a; interference of light **14**-685a; molecules, size of **18**-656a; parhelic circle **12**-565a; rainbow **22**-861d; saturation pressure formula **27**-902c, **17**-1006c.
—, W. **2**-438d; **12**-80c.
Young, Ariz. **2**-544 (C2).
—, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D-E3).
— America, Ind. **14**-122 (E3).
— America, Minn. **18**-550 (D6).
*Young America* (newspaper) **27**-150c.
Young and Delcambre composing machine **27**-154d.
Youngblood, Ala. **1**-460 (C4).
Young Co., Tex. **26**-690 (I2).
Younge, Elizabeth (Mrs Pope) **22**-87b.
Young England Party **3**-566c; **9**-943d.
Younger Brother, isl., Jap.: *see* Ototo (Ototo jima).
— Brethren (of Trinity House Corporation) **27**-286c.
— Clergy Union of the Church Missionary Society **18**-588b.
— Sister, isl., Jap. : *see* Imoto (Imota-jima).
Young Europe (political assoc.) **17**-943d.
— fustic (dyestuff) : *see* Zante fustic.
— Germany (German school of writers) **11**-794d; **12**-745a.
"Young Girl and Death" (carving) **15**-93a.
Young Harris, Ga. **11**-755a.
Younghusband, Sir Francis **13**-470c; Central Asia **2**-739b, **20**-656a; Tibet **26**-928a, **2**-739c.
Younghusband, lake, S.Aus. **2**-960 (F6).
Young Ireland party **19**-953a; **17**-231a.
— Island, S.C. **25**-500 (D4).
— Italy (Giovane Italia) **19**-187c; **18**-50b.
— Memnon **3**-713a.
— **MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION** **28**-940d; **18**-802b.
— Nick's Head, cape, N.Z. **12**-51d.
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour : *see* Christian Endeavour Societies.
— person (in law) **6**-139d; **16**-14b; **16**-321b.
— Pretender, The : *see* Charles Edward (English prince).
— process **11**-189d.
— Roscius, The : *see* Betty, William Henry West.
Youngs, Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
—, pass, Mont. **14**-276 (C2).
— Creek, Ind. **14**-422 (E8).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
Young's modulus (elasticity) **9**-145b; **25**-454d; **25**-1009a.
Young Spaniard, The : *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Youngstown, Ill. **14**-304 (B3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C6).
—, N.Y. **19**-596 (A-B2); **19**-934a.
**YOUNGSTOWN, O.** **28**-941a; **20**-26 (I2).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (B4).
Youngsville, La. **17**-54 (B3).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (D2).
Young Switzerland (political assoc.) **17**-943d.
Youngtown, N.Dak. **19**-780 (C3).
Young Turks (political party) reforms **27**-427c; revolution (1908) **27**-463d, **17**-222b, **9**-119c.
— Woman's Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (G3).
— Women's Christian Association **28**-941a.
Youngwood, Pa. **21**-106 (C-D5).
Youno, Ind. **14**-422 (E6).
Yountsville, Ind. **14**-422 (C4).
Youth (biol.) **1**-372c.
—, land of (Irish legend) **14**-760b.
Youville, Madame d' **18**-791b.
Yovanovich, Lyuba **24**-698a.
—, Yovan **24**-697d.
Yovkyok, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E2); **15**-887c.
Yoxford, Suff. **9**-424 (IV. E2).
Yo-yang, China **6**-168 (I2).
Yozgad, Arm. : *see* Yuzgat.
Ypala, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (A2).
Ypané, riv., Parag. **2**-462 (E1).
Ypanema, mine, Braz. **4**-449b; **24**-200b.
Yperen, Belg. : *see* Ypres.
Yperlée, riv., Belg. **28**-941c.
Ypicaha : *see* Dancing bird.
Ypiranga, plain, Braz. **24**-201b.
Ypoa, lake, Parag. **2**-462 (E2); **20**-757a.
Ypocras (drink) : *see* Hippocras.
Yport, Fr. **10**-778 (E2); **24**-589a.
Ypres, William of, earl of Kent : *see* Kent.
**YPRES** (Ieperen), Belg. **28**-941c; **3**-668 (A2); cathedral **2**-421d; Cloth Hall **2**-407d; lace **16**-46o (fig.); siege (1678) **8**-735a, **3**-41d.
Yprosian group **11**-670b; **9**-664a.
**YPSILANTI** (Greek family) **28**-941c.
— (Moldavian family) **23**-836d.
—, Alexander (1725–1805) **28**-941c; **23**-837a; **23**-846c.
—, Alexander (1792–1828) **28**-941d; rebellion (1821) **23**-837c, **27**-456c.
—, Constantine **28**-941c; **23**-837b.
—, Demetrios **12**-494a.
**YPSILANTI,** Mich. **28**-942b; **18**-372 (G7).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (F3).
Ypu, Braz. : *see* Ipu.
Yquitos, Peru : *see* Iquitos.
Yquitos S.S. Co. **25**-852a.
Yreka, Cal. **5**-8 (B1).
Yrfon, reservoir, Wales **28**-407 (map).
Yriarte, Ignacio **19**-36b.
— y Oropesa, Tomás de : *see* Iriarte y Oropesa.
Yrieix, Fr. **10**-784d.
Yrnerius (jurist) : *see* Irnerius.
Yron, riv., Fr. **18**-309 (plan).
Ys, Theunis (explorer) **21**-943a.
Ysabel, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Isabel.
**YSAYE, EUGENE** **28**-942b.
Yscir, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. E4).
Ysel, riv., Holl. (trib. of Maas) **13**-588 (C2); **13**-588d.
— (Isala Gelders), riv., Holl. (Zuider Zee) **13**-588 (D2); **23**-240d; **11**-557b; canal to Rhine **8**-607c.
Yselmonde, isl., Holl. **25**-513c.
Yselstein, Holl. **13**-588 (B-C2); **27**-823c.
Yser, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (A2); **19**-673a.
Ysgubor-y-coed, Wales **9**-428 (V. D2).
Ysleta, Tex. **26**-690 (A4).
*Ysopet* (Marie de France) **17**-713a; **11**-114c; Jewish parallels **13**-174d.
Ispytty, mts., Wales **8**-18a.
Ystalyfera, Wales **9**-428 (V. D1); **3**-832d.
— Ystwyth, Wales **9**-428 (V. D3).
Ysselmonde, Holl. **13**-607b.
Ysseloux, Fr. **10**-778 (G5).
**YSTAD,** Swed. **28**-942b; **26**-190 (B4).
Ystalyfera, Wales **12**-74c.
Ystradfellte, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **4**-485a.
Ystradgynlais, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **4**-485c.
Ystrad-Meurig, Wales **9**-428 (V. C3).
Ystrad-Ithondda, Wales **9**-428 (V. E4); **23**-270d.
Ystrad Tywi, S.Wales : *see* Carmarthen.
Ystrad-y-Fodwg, Wales **9**-428 (V. D4); **28**-260c.
Ystradyfodwg, dist., Wales : *see* Rhondda.
Ystwyth, riv., Wales **9**-428 (V. D3); **4**-59c.
Ythan, riv., Scot. **24**-412 (G2); **1**-50a; **21**-26b.
Ythanceastere, Ess. **24**-412; **9**-786c.
Ytre, fjord, Nor. **19**-804 (B1).
— Samlen, fjord, Nor. *see* Samlen.
— Sulen, isl., Nor. **19**-804 (A2).
Yttria (chem.) **22**-910b.
**YTTERBIUM**(Neo-Ytterbium) **28**-942c; **6**-47b.
Ytter Jerna, Swed. **26**-190 (D2).
— Malung, Swed. **26**-190 (B-C1).
Ytternäs, harb., Aland Is. **1**-469b.
Yttingaford, Bucks. : peace (905) **8**-989d.
Yttrium (chem.) **9**-733d; **6**-47a; **22**-910a.
**YTTRIUM** (metallic element) **28**-942c; **2**-159c; **18**-602a; **21**-663b; Crookes' experiments **7**-502a.
Ytú, Braz. : *see* Itu.
Yturbide, Augustin de : *see* Iturbide.
Yu (Chinese ruler) **6**-192c; **6**-193b; **13**-894d.
Yu, China **6**-168 (I2).
—, China **6**-168 (I3).
—, riv., Bur. **14**-376 (Q8); **24**-103d.
Yuan (dynasty) : *see* Yuen.
Yuan-chwang : *see* Hsuan Tsang.
Yuan-hu, China **6**-168 (I2).
Yuan Shih-k'ai **6**-185b; **6**-209c; **6**-211d.
— Tsang Chinese traveller) : *see* Hsuan Tsang.
Yuan-Yuan, tribe : *see* Jwen-Jwen.
Yuasa, Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Yub (Jub), Somlnd. **25**-379 (C7); **25**-383c.
Yuba, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Mis. **26**-740 (C5).
—, riv., Cal. **5**-8 (C2); **5**-13b.
— City, Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
—, Co., Cal. **5**-8 (C2).
Yubari, Jap. **15**-156 (N5); **28**-920c.
Yubari-take, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (N5); **28**-920a.
Yubba (garment) **9**-31c.
Yubetsu, Jap. **15**-156 (N4); **28**-920a.
*Yubin Hochi* (Japanese newspaper) **15**-171c.
Yubin Kisen Kaisha (steamship line) : *see* Nippon Koku Yubin, &c.
Yuca : *see* Sweet cassava.
— (Manihot utilissima) : *see* Bitter cassava.
Yucatan, Minn. **18**-550 (F7).
—, chan., W.I. **7**-595 (A1); **7**-594c.
—, penin., C.Am. **28**-942c; **5**-678 (A-B1); **7**-795c; geology **5**-675c, **28**-544d.
**YUCATAN,** state, Mex. **28**-943c; **18**-318 (H4-13); **5**-677c; cattle-raising **18**-325c; exploration **1**-806d, **18**-331a; ruins **5**-678b, **25**-663b.
Yucatcco, tribe : *see* Maya.
Yucca, Ala. **1**-460 (D1).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (A2).
**YUCCA** (bot. genus) **28**-943c; **16**-683d; **27**-634c; **13**-773b.
— (Manihot aipi) : *see* Sweet cassava.
Yu-chi : *see* Jade.
Yuchi, tribe **7**-401a; **14**-456a.
Yu-chow, promontory, China **6**-168 (K3).
Yuco, val., Arg. **18**-127a.
Yudhishthira (legend) **24**-197c; **24**-173d; Hindu chronology **13**-197b.
Yudoma, riv., Russ. As. **25**-10 (13).
**YUE-CHI,** tribe **28**-944a; **27**-424b; Bactria **9**-881a; Gobi desert **12**-167c; India **14**-399b, **2**-749c; Parthia **21**-215b, **14**-501a.
Yueh-peh (ceramics) **15**-188d.
Yuen (dynasty) **6**-197a; **15**-4d; **25**-59c.
Yuen-cheng : *see* Timur Khan.
Yuen-chih, China **6**-168 (H3).
Yuen-chow Fu, China **6**-168 (H4).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yuen-kiang, China **6**-168 (G5).
—, riv., China **6**-168 (I4); **13**-892d.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. : *see* Red, riv.
Yuen-mou, China **6**-168 (G4).
— ngan, China **6**-168 (I3).
Yuen Pen (drama) **8**-484c.
Yuen-shan, China **6**-168 (K4).
Yuen-tsung (emperor) **6**-195d; **9**-944b.
Yuc, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (G3); **8**-758c; **23**-880c.
Yugansk, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C2).
Yugas (caste) **5**-465c.
Yugor (Yugorskiy-shar), str., Arct. **23**-872 (K1-2); **15**-677b; **27**-786b.
Yugra (race) **20**-359c.
Yugurs (race) : *see* Uighur.
Yu-hang, China **6**-168 (K3).
Yu-hsi, riv., China **6**-168 (I4).
Yukaghirs (race) **14**-200a.
Yukari, tribe **21**-235c.
Yukinov, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E3); **25**-827c.
Yuklan, tribe **14**-456b.
Yu-kiang, riv., China **6**-168 (I5); **6**-168d.
Yu-king, China **6**-168 (I14).
Yukin-zera (Babylonian king) **3**-106c; **26**-968d.
Yukon, Okla. **20**-58 (D2).
—, dist., Alsk. **17**-652d.
—, plateau, Can. **1**-472 (L2); **5**-160 (B2).
**YUKON,** riv., Alsk. **28**-945a; **1**-472 (E3); **7**-874d; **19**-763c.
— Flats, dist., Alsk. **1**-472 (H2); **28**-945a; **1**-474a.
— **TERRITORY,** Can. **28**-945d; **1**-472 (L-N3); **5**-160 (A3-D3); **5**-145d.
Yu-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (E3).
Yula, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F3).
Yulatan (Yulctan), C.Asia **27**-469d.
Yuldus (Yuldur), val., Turkest. **6**-168 (C-D1); **12**-166a.
Yule, Charles B. **19**-489a.
—, **SIR HENRY** **28**-946b; **15**-675c.
—, James Herbert **19**-262c.
Yule, riv., W.Aus. **2**-960 (B4).
**YULE** (dict.) **28**-946c.
Yulee, Fla. **10**-540 (E1).
Yulo limestone **27**-631c.
Yuleru, lake, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (A1).
Yulgan, C.Asia : *see* Yulatan.
Yulgilbar, N.S.W. **2**-953a.
Yu-lin, China **6**-168 (I5).
Yulinats, Paul **24**-697b.
Yu-lin Fu, China **6**-168 (H2).
Yulong (mtn.) **26**-929b.
Yulung, China **6**-168 (F3).
Yum, cape, Turk.As. **27**-426 (F3).
Yuma, Ala. **1**-460 (C2).
—, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3); **2**-546b.
—, Colo. **6**-722 (H1).
—, Va. **28**-118 (B2).
—, desert, Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
— (Guiacaro), tribe **14**-466a; **2**-547a; **1**-811d; **18**-323b.
— Co., Ariz. **2**-544 (A3).
— Co., Colo. **6**-722 (H2).
— Indian Reserve, Cal. **5**-8 (F5).
Yumala (myth.) **23**-69a.
Yumalak-darya, riv., Asia : *see* Tarim.
Yumbi, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B3).
Yu-men-kuan, fortress, Chinese Turkest. **12**-877b.
Yumgan, Asia **19**-248b.
Yu-min-sin, Turkest. **6**-168 (F1).
Yumrukchal, mt., Bulg. **4**-773 (B2); **4**-773a.
Yumura, Jap. **15**-156 (I9).
Yumuri, riv., Cu. **7**-596a.
—, val., Cu. **7**-596b.
Yun, China **6**-168 (F5).
Yu-na, China **6**-168 (F3).
Yuna, riv., W.I. **12**-825a.
Yunan : *see* Oroum.
— (race) **23**-825a.
Yunaska, isl., Alsk. **1**-472 (K5).
Yuncan, tribe **1**-812a.
Yundiatuba, riv., Braz. **21**-264 (D2).
Yung, E. **24**-747d.
Yung, China **6**-168 (H4).
—, China **6**-168 (I5).
—, China **6**-168 (H3).
—, China **6**-168 (G4).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
Yung (dict.) **6**-185b.
Yung-an, riv., China **6**-168 (L4).
Yungas, region, S.Am. **1**-118d.
Yungay, Peru **21**-264 (B3); **21**-272a.
Yung-shang, China **6**-168 (G2).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (F4); **28**-946d.
Yung-chêng (emperor) **6**-200a; **6**-230c.
Yung-cheng, China **6**-168 (K3).
— (porcelain) **5**-746d.
Yung Ching, China **6**-204d.
Yung Chow, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
— chow Fu, China **6**-168 (I4).
— chuen, China **6**-168 (H4).
— chun, China **6**-168 (K4).
— fu, China **6**-168 (H5).
— fu-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (I15).
— hing, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
— hing, bay, Kor. **16**-156 (E-F7).
Yungia (zool.) **21**-712a.
Yung-kang, China **6**-168 (H5).
Yung-kiang, China **6**-168 (I5); **15**-957d.
—, riv., China **6**-78a.
Yung-king, China **26**-319b.
Yung-kow, China **6**-168 (H4).
Yung-lo (emperor) **6**-197c; **21**-61d; Peking **19**-162a.
Yung-lo (porcelain) **5**-746a.
*Yung Lo Ta Tien* (encyclop.) **6**-200b.
Yung-ming, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yung-ngan, China **6**-168 (I5).
Yung-ning, China (Ho-nan) **6**-168 (I3).
—, China (Kiang-si) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwang-si) **6**-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwei-chow) **6**-168 (H4).
—, China (Shan-si) **6**-168 (I2).
—, China (Yun-nan) **6**-168 (G4).
Yungnulgra, co., N.S.W. **20**-121a.
Yung-pei-ting, China **6**-168 (G4).
Yung-ping, China **6**-168 (F4).
—, fu, China **6**-168 (K2); **6**-133d.
Yung-shan, China **6**-168 (H5).
Yung-shun Fu, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yung-sin, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yung-sing, China **6**-168 (I4).
Yung-sui-ting, China **6**-168 (H4).
Yung-sung, China **6**-168 (H4).
Yung-ting, China **6**-168 (K5).
—, China **6**-168 (I4).
—, ho, riv., China : *see* Hun-ho.
Yung-tse, China **6**-168 (I3).
Yun-ho, China **6**-168 (K4).
—, canal, China : *see* Grand.
Yunis ed Dekeim (dervish leader) **9**-127a.
Yun-liang-ho, riv., China **6**-168 (K2).
Yun-lien, China **6**-168 (G4).
Yun-lung, China **6**-168 (F4).
Yun-nan, China **6**-168 (G4).
**YUN-NAN,** prov., China **28**-946c; **6**-168 (F-G4); **6**-198b; **18**-354c; **6**-202c; government aid **6**-187d.
— Fu, China **28**-947a; **6**-168 (G4); **18**-129b.
Yunokawa, Jap. **28**-920c.
Yunoshima, spa, Hokkaido, Jap. **15**-161a.
Yunque, El, mt., P.R. **22**-124 (D1).
—, El, rock, Pac.O. **15**-529b.
Yun Shou-p'ing **6**-214c.
Yun-si, China **6**-168 (I3).
Yun-siao, China **6**-168 (K5).
Yunusite (sect) **17**-424b.
Yunx (bird) : *see* Wryneck.
Yunya, Ang. **25**-466 (B1).
Yun-yang, China **6**-168 (H3).
— Fu, China **6**-168 (I3).
Yuomi, Jap. **15**-156 (F12).
Yupanqui (Inca of Peru) **6**-193b; **24**-678d.
Yupitatse, tribe : *see* Gilyak.

Yura, Jap. 15-211b.
—, springs, Peru 21-266c
—, str., Jap. 15-157b.
— (geog.) 10-388c.
Yuraks, tribe 24-118a.
Yuraku-za 15-170b.
Yurburg, Russ. 21-930b.
Yurezań, Russ. 23-872 (I5); 27-557a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 8-126c.
Yuriaku 15-255d; 15-199c.
YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ. 23-947b; 23-872 (C4); 15-715b; black earth 28-169a; climate 23-882a; observatory 19-958d, 26-565d.
Yurievets, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Yurievka, Russ. 23-874 (I, F2).
Yuriev Polskiy, Russ. 28-169b.
Yurimaguas, Peru 21-270c.
Yurjievetz, Russ.: *see* Yurievets.
Yurlovka, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Yurma, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Yurok, tribe 14-456a.
Yurt (hut) 1-759c.
Yurta (dict.) 28-899a.
Yuruan, Venez. 12-675 (B2).
Yuruari, dist., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, riv., Venez. 12-675 (B2).
Yurubas and Yurubaland: *see* Yorubas and Yorubaland.
Yurucarlan, tribe 1-812a.
Yuruks, tribe 27-470b; 27-472c; 2-759c.
Yurun-kash, Turkest. 15-781b.
Yurupari, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D2-3).
Yururi, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yuruuba-yama, mt., Jap. 3-67d.
Yury (Gregory) Otrepev: *see* Demetrius, Pseudo-.
Yuryaku (emperor): *see* Yuriaku.
Yuryev, Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Yuryi (Dolgoruki) 21-138d.
Yus, riv., Russ.As. 28-914d.
YUSAFZAI 28-947c; 8-694c; 3-397b; language 22-669a; literature 1-311c.
Yuscaran, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
Yusef (name): *see* Yusuf.
Yusef, chan., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21d; 9-27d.
Yusha, mt., Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
—, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. 3-196b.
Yu-shan, China 6-168 (K4).
Yü shih (dict.) 6-183b.
Yushkozersk, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Yu-shu-ling, China: battle (1904) 23-924c, 23-922 (map).
Yusli, Bal. 3-663b.
Yusuf: *see* Yusuf.
Yuste, Sp. 21-783d.
Yusuf (b. Tashfin: Almoravide ruler) 1-8d; 1-717c; 17-753b; 11-916c.
— (Adil Shah: of Bijapur) 3-928a; 3-927d; 12-160b.
— (sultan of Darfur) 9-127b.
— (Pasha: Egyptian general) 17-411a.
— (Joseph Vantini: French general) 4-191b.
— III. (of Granada) 11-941b.
— b.Omar (of Izak and Khorasan) 5-36c; 5-37d; 5-38c.
— (Khoja chief) 15-686b.
— (as-Simani: Maronite): *see* Assemani, Joseph Simon.
— (b. Ahmed: of Mombasa) 18-683a.
— (l'Nasr: Moorish chief) 19-249d.
— I. (b. Tashfin: of Morocco and Granada) 25-544a; 18-856a; 18-860a.
— II. (Abu Yakub: of Morocco) 1-715c; 18-860a.
— III. (Abu Yakub el Mustansir: of Morocco) 1-715d; 18-860a.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856c; 18-860a.
— (Ali: regent of Persia) 21-235b.
— (emir of Spain) 1-31b.
— (Kothual [Barzami]: of Turkestan) 1-722d.
— (Izz-ed-din:Turkish prince), 1-35d; 27-461b.
Yusuf (Pasha: Turkish general) 9-106b; 12-494c.
— al Basir 13-172c.
— b. Ibrahim (al Barm) 5-43b.
— Dowlatyar 15-635b.
Yusuf, canal, Egypt: *see* Yusef.
*Yusuf and Zuleikha* (Firdousi) 10-398c.
Yusufzai: *see* Yusafzai.
Yusuke: *see* Utamaro.
Yutan, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Yutara (land measurement): *see* Yutro.
Yutes, tribe: *see* Yue-chi.
Yu-than, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
Yuti, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Yu-tien, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
—, China 6-168 (K2).
Yutiya, tribe: *see* Utians.
Yuto-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa, Tib. 16-530a.
Yuton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Yu-tow-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Yutro (land measurement) 24-688b.
Yutta, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 15-433d.
Yu-tu, China 6-168 (K4).
Yutu (bird) 21-267c.
Yütz, Fr. 10-812a.
Yuuru, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yuvaraja (title) 13-496a.
Yuwan-dake, mt., Jap. 17-99b.
Yu-wang (emperor) 6-193c.
Yu wang Shang Ti (Taoist deity) 16-194b.
Yu-yang, China 6-168 (H4).
Yuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yuzawa, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Yuzefpol, Russ. 23-874 (I, C3).
Yuzen birodo (Jap. weaving) 15-183a.
Yuzevpol, Russ.: *see* Yuzefpol.
YUZGAT, Asia M. 28-947d; 2-760 (F3); 2-567d.
Yverdon (Ifferten), Switz. 26-242 (B3); Bern 26-252c, 26-255c; population 27-954a.
Yves, St 27-238c.
— de Chartres: *see* Ivo (of Chartres).
YVETOT, Fr. 28-947d; 10-778 (E2).
Yvois, Fr.: *see* Carignan.
Yvonand, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Yvorne, Switz. 26-242b; 27-953d.
*Ywain and Gawain*: see *Chevalier au Lyon.*
Ywathit, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Y Wyddgrug, Wales: *see* Mold.
Yxern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Yzendyke, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
Yzerberg, hill, S.Af. 27-191a.
Yzeure, Fr. 18-935a.

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.*

# Z

**Z** (letter) **28**-942a; **28**-890b; Roman alphabet **11**-377a.
Za, mt., Alps **1**-743b.
—, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (F1).
Zaan, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **13**-588d.
**ZAANDAM**, Holl. **28**-948b; **13**-588 (B2).
Zaatcha, oasis, Sah. **1**-652a; **5**-207a.
Zab (race): *see* Ziban.
Zab, mts., Alg. **2**-859b.
— (lesser), riv., Asia: *see* Little Zab.
— (upper), riv., Asia: *see* Great Zab.
Zabala, Mauricio **18**-779c; **20**-758d.
Zabara, mt., Egy.: *see* Zubara.
Zabarella, Francesco **20**-703c; **5**-198d; **5**-483b.
—, G. **2**-282a; **16**-906a.
Zabatra, Turk.As.: *see* Zibatra.
Zabbai (general) **28**-972b.
Zabbar, Malta **17**-508 (B1).
Zabdâ (general) **20**-654a; **28**-972a.
Zabdicene, div., Turk.As. **15**-950a.
Zabeda, Syr.: *see* Zebedani, El Zâbej: *see* Java.
**ZABERN** (Saverne), Ger. **28**-948c; **11**-808 (A4); **27**-412b.
Zabid, Arab.: *see* Zubed.
Zabielin, I. **23**-918c.
Zabit (title) **21**-194b.
Zabita Khan **3**-928d.
Zablat; battle (1619) **17**-599c.
Zablocki (Polish writer) **8**-544a; **21**-927b.
Zaborze, Ger. **11**-808 (G3).
Zabrezh, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
**ZABRZE**, Ger. **28**-948c; **11**-808 (G3).
Zabul (Zabulistan), dist., Afg. **11**-917d; **5**-32b.
Zabzallat, canal, Mesop.: *see* Sarsar, Nahr.
Zac (measure) **28**-494b.
Zacapa, Guat. **5**-678 (B3).
**ZACATECAS**, Mex. **28**-949a; **18**-318 (E3).
**ZACCAS**, state, Mex. **28**-948d; **18**-318 (E3); **18**-329c; **18**-323d (table).
Zacatula, Mex. **18**-318 (E4).
Zaccaria (Genoese family) **6**-224b.
Zaccaria, It. **15**-4 (B6).
Zacchaeus (bibl.) **15**-357a; **23**-425b.
Zaccharie, Benedetto: *see* Giacario, Benedetto.
**ZACH, FRANZ XAVER**, baron von **28**-949a; **18**-955c; on comets **20**-63c.
Zachal, riv., Arg.: *see* Zanjon.
Zacharia, Gr. **12**-424 (F2).
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. E. **28**-949d.
**ZACHARIAE VON LINGENthal, K. S. 28**-949b.
Zachariah (Catholicus) **2**-573d.
**ZACHARIAS, ST 28**-950a; **15**-28c; Childeric **6**-137c, **20**-722c (table).
-- (bibl.) **24**-12b; **1**-541c.
— (king) **8**-415a.
— (son of Baruch) **15**-402a.
— Rhetor **26**-315d.
Zachary (pope): *see* Zacharias, St.
Zachary, La. **17**-54 (a5).
Zachau, F. W. **12**-910b.
Zachlumia, dist., Herz.: *see* Hlum.
Zackelschaf: *see* Wallachian sheep.
Zacken, riv., Ger. **23**-324d; **13**-525c.
Zacoalco, Mex. **15**-132a.
Zacrece, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Zacualpa, ruins, Salv. **5**-679c.
Zacuaitipan, Mex. **18**-318 (H1).
Zacuto (b. Samuel), Abraham **22**-146b.
—, Moses: *see* Zakkuto.
Zacynthians (people) **2**-449a.
Zacynthus (legend) **28**-956c.
Zacynthus, isl. and town, Gr. **12**-440 (B3); coinage **19**-884b. *See also* Zante.
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Zadar, Dalm.: *see* Zara.
Zade **1**-725c; **28**-948a.
Zadel,Isl.,Mal.Arch.**17**-466(B2).
Za de l'âno, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D4).
Zadkiel (pseud.): *see* Morrison, Richard James.
*Zadkiel's Almanack* **18**-873d.
Zadok (high priest) **13**-181c; **10**-102b; **16**-512c; Sadducees **23**-990c.
Zadonsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **28**-212a.
— Steppe, plain, Russ. **8**-412b.
Zadorra, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (D1); **21**-95b; **28**-149a (plan).
Zadracarta, Media: *see* Asterabad, Pers.
Zadrell, Fuorcia, pass, Alps **26**-242 (I3); **1**-745d.
Zadriades (ruler of Armenia) **21**-214c; **2**-565b; **26**-969a.
Zadruga (community) **28**-69b; **4**-775b; **24**-688a.
Zaedius: *see* Quirquincho.
Zafar: *see* Bahadur Shah II.
Zafaranlu Kurds, tribe: *see* Zafranlu.
Zafar Khan (governor) **7**-848d.
— Khan (king) **14**-402a.
Zafarwal, India **14**-376 (F3).
Zafercan, monastery, Mardin **17**-897c.
Zafer Papoura, Crete **7**-424b.
Zaffarano, cape, Sic. **15**-4 (D5).
Zaffarines (Zafran), isls., Mor.: *see* Chaffarinas.
Zafir (Abul Mansur Ismail) **9**-97d; **9**-92a.
Zafra, Sp. **25**-530 (B3).
Zafranlu Kurds, tribe **4**-770d; **15**-937a.
Zagarolo, It. **15**-4 (G2).
**ZAGAZIG**, Egy. **28**-950b; **9**-22 (C2); **9**-121c.
Zaghaba, Arab. **16**-64d.
Zaghar Mengal, tribe **4**-390d.
Zaghawa, oasis, Sud. **26**-10c.
— tribe **7**-831a; **26**-912c.
Zaghouan, mt., N.Af.: *see* Zaghwan.
Zaghwan, Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **27**-393c.
—, mt., Tun. **1**-643 (D1); **27**-394a; Roman aqueduct **5**-430c; Temple of the Waters **27**-393c.
—, mts., Tun. **1**-643 (D1).
Zagłas'achka Planina, mts., Balkan Penin. **24**-686 (D2).
Zagmuk (festival) **9**-797b; **17**-698a; **22**-661b.
Zagnano, counts of **28**-129b.
Zagora, Gr. **12**-424 (E1).
—, mt., Greece: *see* Helicon.
Zagorje, dist., Croat. Slav. **7**-472c.
Zagorski (Polish writer) **21**-929a.
Zagosc: battle (1863) **16**-174d.
Zagoskin (explorer) **28**-945c.
— (novelist) **23**-918a.
Zágráb (Zagreb), town and co., Hung.: *see* Agram.
Zagreus (myth.) **20**-328d; Dionysus **8**-287c; Orphic mysteries **19**-118d, **19**-122d; Titans **26**-1019b.
Zagros, mts., Pers. **21**-190c; **18**-20c; **10**-189d.
Zagrus (Mastr) **9**-847b.
Zagursky (ethnologist) **5**-548a.
Záhara, Sp.: battle (1483) **2**-446d.
Zaherani, riv., Syr. **20**-602 (C1); **16**-346d.
Zahi, Syr.: *see* Sahi.
Zahir (caliph) **5**-53d.
— (son of Saladin) **3**-655c.
— (Abul Hasan Ali) **9**-96d; **9**-92a.
Zahir (addaula Abu Mansur Washmagir): *see* Washmagir.
Zahir (b. Abdul ul Zahir): *see* Ibn Abdul ul Zahir.
Zahir (b. Omar) **9**-104b.
— (ed-din Mahomet): *see* Baber.
— (Faryabi) **21**-250c.
— (Kansuk: sultan) **9**-103a; **9**-92c.
— (Saif al din Jakmak) **9**-102c; **9**-92b.
— (Saif al din Khoshkadam) **9**-102d; **9**-92c.
— (Saif al din Tatar) **9**-102b; **9**-92b.
— (Saif al din Yelbai Bilbai) **9**-102d; **9**-92c.
— (Timurbogha) **9**-102d;**9**-92c.
—, ud din **15**-686b.
Zahir, mosque, Cairo **17**-422a; **2**-424a.
Zahiri, Khalil al **9**-105c.
Zahirite (school of law) **17**-416b.
— (sect) **17**-422a; **14**-221d.
Zahleh, Syr. **20**-602 (D1); **16**-348a.
Zahn, Johann **5**-107b.
—, T. **7**-293b; **13**-10c.
Zahnlücke, pass, Alps **1**-745d.
Zahor (Gradina), ruins, Bosn. **27**-217a.
Zahra, Sp. **1**-31d.
Zahran, dist., Arab. **2**-264 (D4); **2**-247a.
Zahr el-Kandil, mt., Syr. **16**-346d.
— el Kazib, mt., Syr. **16**-346d.
**ZAHRINGEN** (family) **28**-950b; **27**-839d; rule in Zürich **28**-1058d; **3**-795c.
**ZAHRINGEN**, Ger. **28**-950c; **11**-808 (A4-B5); **2**-557d.
— Lion, Order of the **15**-1624.
Zahrtmann, Kristian **20**-515d.
Zahy (bibl.) **17**-15d.
Zai, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (H4).
Zai (Pathan term) **20**-913b.
Zaichar, Serv.: *see* Zayechar
Zaida (princess) **1**-734d; **1**-8d; **19**-965c.
Zaid b. Ali **5**-36c; **17**-424a; **24**-857d.
— b. Harithah **17**-408c; **15**-905c; **17**-410c.
—b. Thabit **15**-904d; **17**-418b; **13**-49c.
"Zaide" (W. A. Mozart) **3**-716b.
Zaidi, Pers. **21**-198a.
Zaidite (Zaidiyya; sect) **24**-857d; **17**-424b; **21**-225a.
Zaihosho: *see* Mirror, Order of the.
Zairam-nor (Zella, Somlnd. **28**-950d; **25**-379 (C2); **13**-16d.
—, state, N.E.Af.: *see* Adel.
Zaimes, A. **12**-469a; **7**-429c.
**ZAIMUKHT**, tribe **28**-950d.
Zain (letter) **1**-725c.
Zain al din al Karami: *see* Karami.
Zainaspa, Asia: *see* Balkh.
Zainer, Günther **21**-923d; **3**-910b.
Zain-ul-ab-addin (ruler of Kashmir) **15**-688d.
Zain ul Abidin: *see* Ali b. Hosain.
Zair, site, Pal. **18**-631d.
Zairam-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Saram.
**ZAIRE**, riv., Af. **28**-951a. *See also* Congo, riv.
*Zaire* (Voltaire) **28**-200c.
**ZAISAN** (Zaisanek), Russ.As. **28**-951a; **27**-420 (G3).
Zaisan-nor, lake, Turkest. **27**-420 (F3); **28**-951a; **24**-616c; sand formation **12**-168c; steamboat service **20**-104c.
Zaisan Steppe, plain, Russ.As. **24**-616c.
Zaisevo, Russ. **23**-874 (I. F-G2).
Zaitha, Mesop. **18**-185a.
Zaitun, China: *see* Chinchew.
Zaizon, Hung. **27**-211a; **4**-436a.
Zajal (verse) **2**-272c.
Zaječar, Serv.: *see* Zayechar.
Zajkanin, Pers. **26**-430a.
Zajonczek (General) **21**-921a.
Zak, riv., Cape Col. **25**-446 (E5); **5**-227c, **20**-147d.
Zakaharina-Koshkina, Anastasia: *see* Anastasia (tsaritsa).
Zakany, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Zakaria, mosque, Aleppo: *see* Unawi.
Zakat (tax) **17**-412a; **5**-35b; **17**-420d.
Zakataly, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E3); **16**-489d.
Zakchik, Egy.: *see* Zagazig.
Zaki (ruler of Persia) **21**-236b.
Zakka Khel, tribe **1**-361d; **15**-782b.
Zakkar, mts., Alg. **1**-645d.
Zakkuth, Abraham **13**-175c.
Zakkuth Moses (of Mantua) **13**-175d.
Zakro, Crete **7**-418 (D1); **7**-425a; **1**-250b.
Zakrzewski, Vincent **21**-928c.
Zakulen, Gual. **13**-854a.
Zakynthos, isls., Gr.: *see* Zante.
Zala, co., Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Zala-Egerszeg, Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
Zalamea de la Serena, Sp. **25**-530 (C3).
— la Real, Sp. **25**-530 (B4); **13**-854c.
Zalánkamen, Hung.: *see* Slankamen.
Zalatna (Klein Schlatten), Hung. **3**-4 (H3); **13**-898c; **27**-211b.
Zaleski, Bogdan Joseph **21**-928a.
—, Waclaw **21**-927b.
Zaleski, O. **20**-26 (F6).
Zaleszczyki, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
**ZALEUCUS** (Greek lawgiver) **28**-951a; **12**-502b; **26**-83d.
Zalim Singh **15**-412a.
Zalinski, E. L. **21**-867c; **10**-83a.
Zalk, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Zalkha, Ain, lake, Asia M. **8**-932d.
Zal Khan, mosque, Russ. **9**-748c.
Zallaka (Sacralias), Sp.**1**-717d; battle (1086) **25**-544a.
Zalma, Mo. **18**-608 (F-G4).
**ZALMOXIS** (Zamolxis) **28**-951c; **11**-911b.
Zalmunna (chief) **12**-2c.
Zalokostas, Georgios **12**-526c.
Zalozce, Aus. **3**-4 (I2).
Zalt Bommel, Holl. **13**-588 (C3); **11**-557d; **11**-556d; **13**-572b.
Zalterius, Bologninus **17**-645d.
Zalun, Bur. **13**-304a.
Zalucki, Andrew Chrysostom **21**-925c.
—, Joseph Andrew **21**-925d; library **16**-576c, **15**-788a.
Zalyeskiy, Russ.: *see* Pereyaslavl.
Zam (measure) **17**-640c.
Zama, Ark. **2**-552 (B4).
—, N.Af. **23**-630a; battle (202 B.C.) **22**-652b, **12**-921b, **17**-870a.
**ZAMAKHSHARI** (theologian) **28**-951c; **15**-906b; dictionary **8**-197a.
Zamama-sum-iddin (Babylonian king) **9**-141a.
Zaman (shah) **21**-238a; **15**-649c; **1**-316b; Ranjit Singh **22**-892c.
Zamanti Su, riv., Asia M. **2**-760 (F4). *See also* Karmalas.
Zamaspes: *see* Jamaspa.
Zambá, isl., Colom. **6**-701 (B2).
Zambaan (chief) **28**-1054d.
Zambak (bot.) **15**-278a.
Zambales, mts., P.Is. **21**-392c.
Zambales, prov., P.Is. **21**-392 (D1-2 and C3).
Zambeccari, Count Francesco **1**-263d.
—, F. **16**-534d.
Zamberti, Bartholomew **9**-880b.
Zambex camera **21**-505b; **21**-518a.
Zambezi, region, Af. **4**-595o foll.; **22**-164a foll.; archaeology **2**-349b, **1**-327c; geology **1**-325b, **20**-542a; languages **3**-359d; negro kingdom **18**-731d; partition **1**-341d, **3**-426a, **5**-291d.
**ZAMBEZI**, riv., Af. **28**-951d; **23**-260 (D3); **25**-466 (H-I1); exploration **1**-332c, **16**-814b; [-109b; Kunene connexion **15**-947a; Nyami connexion **19**-633b; trade and navigation **1**-354a; Victoria falls **28**-44c.
**ZAMBOANGA**, P.Is. **28**-953c; **21**-392 (C7); **21**-394c.
Zamboanguita, P.Is. **21**-392 (D6).
Zambos, tribe **2**-114a; **22**-707a; **19**-644a.
Zamburu, isl., Ind.O. **17**-271 (B2).
Zamek Krolewski, castle, Warsaw **28**-334d.
Zamenhof, L. **9**-773d.
Zamenis **25**-290a; **23**-174a; **23**-174b.
— mucosus: *see* Rat-snake.
Zamfara, state, Nig. **25**-354b.
Zamia **12**-755b foll.; anatomy of stem **12**-757b; fertilization **21**-769d.
Zamicae **12**-755b; **12**-756a.
Zamil (sheikh) **2**-269b.
**ZAMINDAR** (Zemindar) **28**-953d; **14**-410b; **13**-57c; in United Provinces **27**-611a.
Zamindari (land system) **14**-387a; **23**-952c; **3**-732b; in Madras **17**-290a.
**ZAMINDAWAR**, dist., Afg. **28**-953d; **1**-307 (C3).
Zamiostrobus **20**-547b.
Zamites **15**-570c.
— arcticus **12**-545b.
— familiaris **20**-548a.
Zamora, Ec. **8**-911 (B3); **20**-270.
**ZAMORA**, Sp. **28**-954a; **25**-530 (B-C2); cathedral **28**-954b, **2**-400b; council (1313) **14**-594b; peace (1143) **22**-140b.
— (town) **18**-379c.
**ZAMORA**, prov., Sp. **28**-954a; **25**-530 (B-C2).
—, riv., Ec. **8**-911 (B4); **1**-788c; **8**-913b.
—, state, Venez. **27**-990c.
Zamora, regiment) **2**-622d.
Zamorano, Roderico **19**-287c.
Zamorin (title): *see under* Calicut.
Zamosc, Russ. **21**-923c; **21**-915a.
Zamoskvoryechie, Moscow **18**-891d.
**ZAMOYSKI, JAN 28**-954b; **21**-923c; **25**-69a.
Zampach, Kolda of: *see* Kolda of Zampach.
Zampelios, John **8**-506c; **12**-526c.
—, Spiridion **12**-527a; **12**-527b.
Zampieri, Domenico: *see* Domenichino.
Zampogna: *see* Surdelina.
Zampo Palo, mts., Ec. **8**-914b.
Zamudio (alcalde) **3**-241c.
Zamzam, well, Mecca: *see* Zemzem.
Zamzummim, tribe **1**-863c.
Zan, Go.Cst. **12**-203 (B2).
Zanahary: *see* Andriamanitra.
**ZANARDELLI, GIUSEPPE 28**-955a; **15**-66c; **15**-64c; administration (1901) **15**-80b, **3**-25a; Penal Code **15**-74d.
Zanáta, tribe: *see* Zenata.
Zanbil (prince) **5**-32b.
Zancara, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadiana.
Zancle, Sic.: *see* Messina.
Zanclean group (geol.): *see* Messinian group.

**Zanclodon 27-259d.**
Zancudo bobo **20-779d.**
Zand, dynasty : *see* Zend.
Zandeh, tribe : *see* Niam-Niam.
— (language) **19-636c.**
Zander, Gustaf **16-728b.**
Zander (zool.) : *see* Pike perch.
— Institute, The. Stockholm **16-728b.**
Zandomeneghi (painter) **14-344d.**
Zandpoort, Holl. **13-588** (B2).
Zandvoort, Holl. **13-588** (B2); **1-896d**; **19-785a.**
Zane, Ebenezer **28-586c**; **16-149d**; **28-956a.**
—, Elizabeth **28-586d.**
—, Jonathan **28-956a.**
**ZANELLA, GIACOMO 28-955c.**
Zane's, isl., W.Va. : *see* Wheeling.
Zanes (myth.) **20-96d.**
Zanesfield, O. **20-26** (C4).
Zanesville, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
**ZANESVILLE, O. 28-955c; 20-26** (G5); **16-737d**; pottery **5-759c.**
*Zanesville Courier* **19-571a.**
Zang, empire, E.Af. : *see* Zenj, empire.
Zanga, riv., Cauc. **23-874** (II. D3); **12-192c**; **2-320d.**
Zangarades, Gr. **12-424** (E1).
Zangezur, dist., Russ. **9-280b.**
—, mts., Cauc. **23-874** (II.D4); **5-547a.**
Zangla, India **14-376** (G3).
Zang-Lung-Mug, mt., Tib. : *see* Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung.
Zango, Nig. **19-678** (F1).
Zang-tung-mug-la, pass, Tib. **6-168** (E3).
Zanguzi, riv., Port.E.Af. **25-466** (M2).
**ZANGWILL, ISRAEL 28-956a; 28-988c.**
Zani (abbot) **10-377b.**
Zaniet-Kunta, Alg. **27-352d.**
Zanj, tribe **14-220d.**
Zanja, La, Arg. **2-462** (D4).
Zanjan, Pers. : *see* Zenjan.
Zanjaneh Rud, riv., Pers. **21-188** (A1); **28-970a.**
Zanjica, Daim. **3-4** (F5).
Zanjiran, Pers. **10-190b.**
Zanjiran, Mahallat, Pers. **17-394b.**
Zanjon, riv., Arg. **2-462** (C3); **2-461d**; **18-127c.**
Zanjon : treaty (1878) **7-604a.**
Zanner, glacier, Cauc. : *see* Tsanner.
Zannichellia : *see* Horned pondweed.
Zannone, isl., It. **15-4** (D4); **22-72a**; **2-162d.**
Zan Nyanyana **7-737a.**
Zanoah, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Zanuta.
Zanquebar : *see* Zanzibar (sultanate).
Zanskar, dist., India **14-376** (G3); **24-202a.**
—, mts., Asia **13-470c**; **16-58b**; geology **15-687d**; in Punjab **22-653d.**
—, riv., India **14-376** (G3).
Zante, Gr. **12-424** (B-C3); **28-956c.**
—, dept., Gr. **12-428d.**
**ZANTE** (Zacynthus), isl., Gr. **28-956b**; **12-424** (B3); **7-960d**; **23-516a**; **25-34a**; currant production **12-434d**, **5-685a**; purchased by Venice **14-729a**; sea-god **22-170c.**
— fustic (dyestuff) **11-375b.**
Zanthoxylum Capense (Knobthorn) **19-253d.**
— pterota **14-839a.**
Zantoch, Ger. **19-423a.**
Zanuglina, Monten. **18-767** (A2).
**ZANY 28-956d; 8-504d.**
Zanzalus : *see* Jacob (Baradaeus).
**ZANZIBAR, E.Af. 28-958c; 4-601** (C3).
—, chan., Ind.O. **11-771** (C2).
**ZANZIBAR,** sultanate, E.Af. **28-957a**; **4-601** (C3); **11-771** (C2); British influence **4-604a**, **15-829d**; Carmathians **5-357d**; Central African expansion **11-774a**, **6-919b**; **27-560b**; coast towns conquered **18-683b**, **18-958c**, **15-798c**; coinage **19-910a**; language **3-358d**; partition **1-344c** foll., **25-383c**, **11-774a**; Pemba **21-77d**; slavery **25-227a**, **4-603d**, **17-116a.**
Zaocys **23-174b**; **25-289d.**
Zaorowsky, John **15-341a.**
Zapalegui (Sapaleri), mt., S Am. **2-462** (C1); **1-963d**; **4-167b.**
Zapardiel, riv., Sp. **25-530** (C2); **27-861c.**
Zapareo, Bulg. **4-773** (A2); **4-774a.**
**ZAPAROS, tribe 28-959b; 1-812a**; **8-916c.**
Zapata, isl., Sc. **5-678** (C4).
—, Tex. **26-690** (E7).
—, swamp, Cuba **7-595** (C1); **7-594d.**
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (E7).
Zapateado (dance) **7-798c.**
Zapatera, isl., Nic. **19-643a.**
—, mt., Nic. **5-678** (D5).
Zapatero, cape, Pan. **5-678** (B6).
Zapatosa, lake, Colom. **6-701** (B2).
Zaphrentidae **2-104c**; **5-311b**; **2-103d.**
Zaphrentis **2-104c**; **8-127d**; **21-87c**; **28-924b.**
Zapoli : treaty (1582) **25-887c.**
Zapolska, Mme **21-929b.**
Zapolya, John : *see* John (Zapolya, king of Hungary).
Zapolye, Russ. **23-872** (D8).
Zapornia **22-818d.**
Zaporozhian Cossacks **23-884c**; **21-914b**; **8-349b**; Kaluga captured **15-644d**; Nikopol camp **19-692c.**
Zaporozhskaya Syech **21-914b.**
Zaporta, Casa, Saragossa, Sp. **2-417c.**
Zapote **18-325b**; **27-990a.**
— del perro **21-265c.**
Zapotecs (Zapotecas), tribe **5-679a**; **5-511d**; art **1-812** (Pl. III. figs. **1-4**); language **8-200a.**
Zapotillo, Ec. **8-911** (A4).
—, Peru **21-264** (A2).
Zapotlán, Mex. : *see* Ciudad Guzman.
Zapotlanejo, Mex. **15-131d.**
*Zapoyla* (S. T. Coleridge) **8-531b.**
Zappelon, Athens **2-832** (map); **2-840a.**
Zappi, Felice **14-908c.**
—, Paolo **10-607d.**
Zappolino : battle (1325) **18-641c.**
Zapport, pass, Alps **1-744c.**
—, riv., Switz. **26-242** (G3).
Zapskovye, Pskov, Russ. **22-542d.**
Zapuara, Colom. **6-701** (C4).
Zapus : *see* Jumping mouse.
Zaque (title) **6-706a.**
Zar (measure) **21-198c.**
Zara, Antonio **9-372a.**
**ZARA** (Zadar), Aus. **28-959b**; **19-674** (D4); **9-908c**; battle (1346) **17-49a**; Greek colony **14-326b**; relations with Venice **7-775b**, **7-801d**, **7-540c**, **3-662c**; treaty (1358) **17-49a.**
—, Turk.As. **2-760** (G3); **20-238a.**
—, canal, Aus. **3-4** (D4).
Zarabad, Pers. **27-469d.**
Zarabanda (dance) **7-798b.**
Zarabella, Giacomo **2-576d.**
Zarafshan, mts., C.Asia **27-420** (D4); **26-910d**; **24-111d**; **15-677c.**
—, prov., Turkest. : *see* Samarkand.
—, riv., C.Asia **27-420** (C4); **24-112a**; **27-419d**; **26-909c.**
Zaragoza, Ignacio **22-633b.**
Zaragoza, Mex. **18-318** (E2).
—, P.I., La **21-592** (B4).
—, town and prov., Sp. : *see* Saragossa.
Zaraguro, Ec. **8-911** (B3).
Zarahovas **5-464d.**
Zarain, mt., Bal. **17-452b.**
Zarainsk, Russ. **23-872** (E5); **23-948c.**
Zarakni (Sheikh Haidar), pass, India **24-840d.**
Zara-maki **15-178c.**
Zarand, dist., Pers. : *see* Zerend.
Zarangiane, dist., Asia **21-216a.**
Zaranka (people) : *see* Drangians.
Zaranu, Ty.Cst. **11-204** (E5).
Zarata, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
Zarate, Gil y **8-509d.**
Zárate, Arg. **2-462** (E3); **2-467a.**
—, isl., Peru **21-266b.**
Zarathustra : *see* Zoroaster.
Zarato : *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zarauz, Sp. **5-139c.**
Zara vecchia, Dalm. **3-4** (D5); **7-774d**; **7-474c**; **28-959d.**
Zaravno : treaty (1676) **15-443c.**
**Zarax, Gr. 12-440** (E4); **16-52a.**
Zaraya, anc. country, Asia : *see* Seistan.
Zar'a Ya'kob (of Axum) **9-849a**; **9-843c.**
Zaraza, Venez. **12-659a.**
**ZARCILLO Y ALCARAZ, Francisco 28-959d**; **24-498a.**
Zarco (Zargo), João Gonçalvez **10-278d**; **17-283c.**
Zardeh, mt., Pers. **21-188** (B2); **21-189c**; **15-683d.**
Zardeh, Cauc. **23-874** (II. E3).
Zardusht : *see* Zoroaster.
Zareh (brother of Balash) **3-239d.**
Zarephath, Syr. : *see* Sarafand.
Zarfan-Ghiarbi, lake, Alg. **1-643** (B2); **1-643d.**
Zarhez-Shergui, lake, Alg. **1-643** (B2); **1-643d.**
**ZARHON, mt., Mor. 28-959d.**
Zari, Afg. **3-304d.**
Zaria, Nig. **19-678** (C2); **28-960a**; **19-678b**; **25-354a.**
**ZARIA, prov., Nig. 28-960a; 19-678** (C2); **19-682c**; cotton industry **7-366a.**
Zariadres : *see* Zadriades.
Zarine, N.Af. : *see* Derna.
Zaringen, dukes of : *see* Zähringen.
Zarin Rud, riv., Pers. **21-188** (A2); **21-190a**; **14-868a.**
Zarka, spring, Medina, Arab. **18-65b.**
Zarkala, Al (astronomer) : *see* Arzachel.
Zarla (princess) **7-162d.**
**ZARLINO, GIOSEFFO** (Zarlinus Clodien is) **28-960d.**
Zarmihr (Persian minister) **21-179d.**
**ZARNCKE, FRIEDRICH Karl Theodor 28-961c.**
Zarni, Afg. **11-924d.**
Zarotto : *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zarpane, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Rota.
Zarqa, Jord. **14-376** (G-H3).
Zarraga, P.Is. **24-184d.**
Zarshoi, isl., Asia **20-421c.**
Zarta, Gr. : *see* Arta.
Zarubayev (Russ. general) **23-948c.**
Zarukhe, lake, Egy. **24-301c.**
Zaruma, Ec. **8-911** (B3).
Zarvanites (sect) **28-1042a.**
Zarwan (rel.) **21-220d**; **23-71a.**
Zarza, Sp. **25-530** (B-C3).
Zarzis, Tun. **1-643** (D2).
Zaschwitz, Gunter von **15-886d.**
Zashiversk, Russ. **25-10** (K2).
Zashtu, Ullich **5-885b.**
Zasiavi, Russ. **23-874** (I. A1); **23-872** (C5-6); **28-195b.**
Zásmuk, Aus. **3-4** (D2).
Zastron, S.Af. **25-466** (H8); **25-512d.**
Zastrow, Henry Adolf von **11-6d.**
Zasulitch, Vera **19-688b.**
Zatas, riv., Port. : *see* Sôrralo.
Zatec, Aus. : *see* Saaz.
Zatkinsk, Russ. **23-872** (I4); **27-557a.**
Zator, duchy, Aus. **11-401c.**
Zatt, tribe : *see* Zott.
Zatzikhoven, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
*Zauberflöte, Die* (Mozart) **18-951b.**
Zaudzi, isl., Ind.O. **17-271** (B2); **6-795a.**
Zauner, Franz **24-514a.**
Zauq, Ibrahim **13-489a.**
Zavadovsky, Peter Vasilevich **22-205b.**
Zavah, Pers. : *see* Turbeti Hai, dist.
Zavalla, Tex. **26-690** (N4).
—, pt., Port.E.Af. **25-466** (N5).
—, riv, Port.E.Af. **25-466**(M5).
— Co., Tex. **26-690** (H7).
Zavelichye, Pskov, Russ. **22-542d.**
Zaverda, Gr. **12-424** (B2).
Zavintsy, Russ. **23-874** (I. D2).
Zavis of Falkenstein **4-124c.**
Zavis Sa, Serv. **24-686** (A1).
Zavolyi, dist., Russ. **19-720d.**
Zawand : *see* Wampum.
Zawgyi, riv., Bur. **28-908c.**
Zawia el Hamra, El, Egy. **4-924** (C2).
Zawichost, Russ. **28-146b.**
Zawiet Abu Mesallem, Egy. **4-954** (B3).
Zawya (dict.) **27-289b.**
Zayas, Alfredo **7-805b.**
— Maria de **25-582d.**
Zayechar, Serv. **24-686** (D2); **24-690b**; antimony mines **24-687b**; battle (1876) **26-475d.**
Zayndeh Rud, riv., Pers. **21-188** (B2); **21-190a**; **15-684b.**
Zayin (symbol) **28-984a.**
Zayk (family) : *see* Zichy.
Zaysan, lake, C.Asia : *see* Zaisan.
Zayton, China : *see* Chinchew.
Zayul, dist., Tib. **26-916** (D-E2); **26-921c.**
Zayyat : *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
Zaza, riv., Cu. **7-595** (D2).
— (language) **2-759b**
— del Medio, Cu. **24-129a.**
Zazikhoven, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zbaraz, Aus. **3-4** (I2).
Zborow, Aus. : battle (1649) **6-258a**; compact (1649) **21-915b.**
Zbruez, riv., Aus. **23-874** (I-J2); **23-872** (C6); **11-401c.**
Zdenko (of Stenberg) **4-751c.**
Zdjar, mt., Aus. **9-654b.**
—, pass, Aus. **11-401c.**
Zea, Gr. **12-424** (F3). *See also* Iulis.
—, chan., Gr. **12-424** (F3).
—, glacier, Asia : *see* Tseya.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Ceos.
—, port, Gr. **2-832a**; **21-58d**; **28-864b.**
Zea japonica : *see* Japanese striped corn.
— mays : *see* Maize.
Zealand, Can. **19-465** (B1).
**ZEALAND, Isl., Den. 28-961c; 8-24** (D3); **8-28b**; **11-847d**; stone age graves **24-288b.**
Zealots (Franciscan party) : *see* Spirituals.
— (Jewish sect) **15-399b**; **24-483c**; **23-217b**; **10-239c.**
"Zealous" (ship) **13-666b.**
Zeandale, Kan. **15-654** (F1).
Zearing, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
Zeb, Ark. **2-552** (C2).
—, riv., Asia **23-963a.**
Zebayir, isl., Arab. **22-970c.**
Zebah (chief) **12-2c.**
Zebak, Kan., Afg. **3-182c.**
Zeballos, Pedro de **2-469c**; **23-359d**; **10-549b.**
Zebarima, tribe **12-206c.**
Zebba, U.Sen. and Nig. **11-204** (G3).
Zebbug, Gozo, Medit. **17-508** (A1).
—, Malta **17-508** (B2); **17-509b.**
Zebehn : *see* Usibepu.
Zebec : *see* Xebec.
Zebedani, El, Syr. **20-602** (E1); **16-347b.**
Zebedee (bibl.) **15-432d.**
Zebla, cape, Tun. **1-643** (D1).
Zebilla, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B1).
Zebies, pass, Alps **1-746a.**
Zeboiim, Pal. **25-342d**; **11-579a.**
**ZEBRA 28-962a**; affinities **13-713c**; coloration **6-731b**; hybrids **14-27c**, **14-28a**; length of life **16-976a.**
— antelope : *see* Banded duiker.
— dove **1-120a.**
— wood : *see* Marble wood tree.
Zebrowski (physician) **24-304c.**
Zebru, mt., Alps **1-749d.**
— pass, Alps **1-746d.**
Zebrzydowski, Nicholas **21-913a.**
Zebu **20-398d**; **18-181c**; **12-6c**; foetus **17-272b.**
Zebul (bibl.) **1-63b.**
Zebulon, Ga. **11-752** (B2).
Zebulun, Ark. **2-552** (B3).
—, plain, Pal. : *see* Buttauf, el.
**ZEBULUN, tribe 28-962d; 15-518a.**
Zecchino : *see* Sequin.
Zech, J. **26-333a.**
**ZECHARIAH** (prophet) **28-962d**; **15-386c**; **2-5c**; **2-171b.**
— (son of Jehoiada) **15-378d.**
*Zechariah* (bibl.) **28-963a**; **18-192d**; **15-430b**; date **3-853d.**
Zechstein group **21-176d**; **16-384b**; **11-670c.**
Zeda, mt., Alps **26-242** (F4).
**ZEDEKIAH** (king of Judah) **28-964c**; **3-870a**; **15-333d.**
— b. Joseph al Falahi **9-97a.**
— ben Kena'nah **22-442b.**
*Zedekunel* (Cornelius Agrippa) **9-722d.**
Zederbauer (biologist) **8-278a.**
Zederik Canal, Holl. **13-588** (C3); **13-591b.**
Zedler, Heinrich **9-374c**; on early printing **27-537c.**
Zedlitz, Karl Abraham, baron von **8-965a**; **6-460b.**
Zedoary **14-350d.**
Zeeb (bibl.) **12-2b.**
Zeebrugge, fort, Belg. **4-481a**; **12-938a.**
Zecchino (coin) **8-629a.**
"Zeehaen" (ship) **2-958d**; **26-437c.**
**ZEEHAN, Tas. 28-964d**; **26-438** (A1); geology **28-439c**; silver mines **26-441a.**
Zeekoe, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Sea Cow.
— Baard amygdaloid **5-229d.**
Zeeland, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
— Mich. **18-372** (D7).
**ZEELAND, prov., Holl. 28-965a**; **13-588** (A3); **8-717c**; **10-478d**; Act of Federation (1576) **19-419c**; French raid (1672) **8-733b**; William of Orange **13-596a.**
Zeeman effect **17-390b**; **25-629a.**
**ZEERUST, S.Af. 28-965c; 25-466** (G-H5); action (1901) **27-207c.**
Zeffun, Alg. **1-643** (C1).
Zeg, lake, Russ. **23-872** (D3); **20-91d.**
Zeggelen, W. J. van **5-727d.**
Zeghers, Hercules Pieter : *see* Seghers, Hercules Pieter.
Zeguha (dialect) : *see* Seguha.
Zegyo, bazaar, Mandalay **17-557d.**
Zeg-Zeg, state, Nig. : *see* Zaria.
Zehdenick, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Zehlendorf, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Zehlendorfer Forst, forest, Ger. **3-788** (map).
Zehnder, Ludwig Albert **9-205**; **11-784b.**
Zehner, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
Zehngerichtsbund **12-609c**; **26-253d.**
Zeibeks, tribe **2-759b.**
Zeidae **10-432d**; **8-437d.**
Zeideva, peace of (1606) : *see* Zsitvatörök, peace of.
Zeigler, M. **21-31d.**
Zeigler, Ala. **1-460** (D4).
—, Ill. **14-304** (C2).
Zeiglerville, Miss. **18-600** (B3).
Zeil, count **21-947c.**
Zeila, Somlnd. : *see* Zaila.
Zeiller, Martin **18-165a.**
—, R. **20-541b.**
Zeimer, riv., Pal. **20-602** (C4).
Zeinisjoch, pass, Alps **1-746a.**
Zeirid, dynasty **10-204a**; **1-695b**; **5-53a.**
Zeisberger, David **14-479b.**
Zeising, Adolf **1-287b.**
Zeiss, Carl : anastigmatic lenses **21-509c**; microscope illuminator **18-403a**; microscopes **18-404b** (Pls. I., II.); panoramic camera **21-506a**; range-finder **22-891a**; refractometer **23-26b**; telephotographic lenses **21-513c.**
Zeiss and Steinheil monocentric eyepiece **26-563c.**
**ZEISSBERG, HEINRICH,** Ritter von **28-965d.**
Zeist, Holl. **13-588** (C2); **27-825c.**
Zeit, mt., Egy. **9-23c.**
Zeita, Pal. **20-602** (C4).
Zeithlom, Bartholomaeus **20-479a.**
Zeitglockenthurm, Switz. **3-795b.**
Zeithain, Ger. **23-324a.**
*Zeitschrift für Philosophie* **10-314c.**
Zeitun, Malta **17-508** (B2).
**ZEITUN,** Turk.As. **28-965d; 2-760** (G4); **2-568b.**
—, guff, Gr. : *see* Lamia, gulf.
—, pt., Turk.As. **2-760** (E2).
**ZEITZ,** Ger. **28-966a**; **11-808** (III. q10); **24-270d.**
Zeiyan, Beni, dynasty **18-856c**; **1-655b**; **26-1035b.**
Zekerman (dict.) **22-281c.**
Zekian Swamp, riv., Md. **17-828** (F4).
Zeki Tumal (amir) **9-127a**; **9-127c.**
Zela, Asia M. **21-210c**; battle (c. 67 B.C.) **17-110c.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (B-C3).
Zelada, Cardinal **3-498d**; **16-571c.**
Zeladia, fort, Formosa **10-671a**; **26-437c.**
Zelaya, General **19-645c.**
Zelda, Nev. **5-8** (D2).
Zele, Belg. **3-638** (D1).
Zelebor, Turk.As. **26-305** (D2); **9-896a.**
Zeleia, Asia M. **1-546c.**
Zelena Hora, League of (1465) **4-127a.**
Zelenchuk, riv., Russ. **23-874** (II. B1); **15-935a.**
Zelenika, Aus. **5-538c.**
Zeleny (physicist) **6-868a.**
Zelenyi, General **2-564b.**
Zelesznik, mt., Eur. **5-383c.**
Zelewski, baron von **11-774b.**
Zelhenople, Pa. **21-106** (B4).
Zelinka, C. **23-764b.**
Zelinkia **11-527b.**
Zelis, N.Af. **26-422c.**
Zelivo, John of : *see* John of Zelivo.

**Zelkova crenata**: *see* Siberian elm.
Zell, Ulrich **27**-530a.
Zell, S.Dak. **25**-306 (G3).
—, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Zell-am-See, Aus. **24**-105b.
Zella-Sankt-Blasii, Ger. **11**-308 (III. c11).
Zellbach, stream, Ger. **6**-468b.
Zellendolomit **27**-260 (table).
**ZELLER, EDUARD 28**-966b; on Aristotle **2**-506c, 2-516c; *De Interpretatione* **2**-512b.
Zellerfeld, Ger. **6**-468b.
Zeller-see, lake, Aus. **24**-105a.
Zelma, Ind. **14**-422 (E7).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (A1).
Zelmu, mts., Mor. **18**-851 (F2).
Zelophehad (bibl.) **17**-540d.
Zelotti, Battista **20**-965b.
Zelow, Sofia Margareta: *see* Knorring, baroness von.
Zeltweg, Aus. **25**-1059b.
Zemah (b. Paltoi) **13**-172b.
—, Jacob ben Hayyim **13**-175d.
**ZEMARCHUS** (Byzantine general) **28**-966c; **15**-828a.
Zembra, isls., Medit. **1**-643 (D1).
Zemerka, mt., Eur. **5**-383b.
Zemio, Fr.Cong. **11**-99 (C2); **11**-101c.
Zemiyanoy-Gorod, Moscow **18**-891d; **18**-892d.
Zemlyansk, Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **28**-212a.
Zemplén, co., Hung. **3**-4 (G2).
Zempoaltepet, mt., Mex. **19**-943c.
Zemskaya uprava **23**-876c.
Zemski sobor **23**-909a.
Zemskoye sobranye **23**-876c.
Zemstvo **23**-876c; **23**-909a.
Zemun, Hung.: *see* Semlin.
Zemzem, riv., Tripoli **27**-288d.
—, well, Mecca **2**-263b; **17**-951c.
Zen (sect) **15**-223b; **15**-182a.
Zena, Okla. **20**-58 (G1).
Zenaga, Sah. **1**-643 (A2).
**ZENAGA**, tribe **28**-967a; dialect **12**-894a.
**ZENANA 28**-967b; **12**-950b; **13**-57c.
— Bible and Medical Mission **18**-588d.
— Missionary Society **9**-453a.
Zenas (lawyer) **2**-189a; **20**-951c.
Zenas, Ind. **14**-422 (G6).
**ZENATA**, tribe **28**-967b; **10**-203a; **27**-352d; **18**-856b.
Zenata: *see* Abu Yazid Makhlad al Zenati.
Zend, dynasty **21**-235d; **21**-250a.
— (language) **21**-246c; **2**-712c; **4**-955b; dictionary **4**-197c.
Zenda, Utah **27**-814 (B-C1).
**ZEND-AVESTA 28**-967b; **28**-1041c; **4**-382b; caste law **5**-468c; Hellenic influence **13**-242b; language **21**-246c; oaths **19**-943b; seasonal observance **10**-220d.
Zendeh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zayendeh Rud.
Zengenen, dist., Pers. **10**-190b.
—, tribe **15**-949d.
Zenger, John Peter **19**-569a; **25**-925d; **19**-606b.
— (German professor) **20**-67c.
**ZENGG**, Hung. **28**-970a; **3**-4 (G4); **18**-445b; **27**-131a.
Zengi (amir of Mosul) **7**-531d; Caliph Rashid **5**-53b; Edessa stormed (1144) **8**-932c; Fulk, king of Jerusalem **11**-294a.
Zengibar Kalé, ruins, Asia M: *see* Isaura Palaea.
Zengu, Zinder, Sud. **28**-985a.
Zenica, Hung. **3**-4 (F4).
Zenith, Ga. **11**-752 (C3).
**ZENITH** (astron.) **28**-970a.
—, auroral **2**-932a.
"Zenith" (balloon) **1**-267d.
Zenithal projection **17**-660a.
Zenith distance **2**-807d.
— telescope **26**-571d; **11**-611b.
Zenj, empire, E.Af. **28**-957d; **19**-953c.
**ZENJAN**, Pers. **28**-970a; **21**-188 (A1).
Zenjaneh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zanjaneh.
Zenjirli, Syr. **6**-87a.
Zenker, Friedrich von **27**-266b.
Zenkerella **23**-440d.
Zenkov, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E1); **22**-13d.
Zenn, riv., Ger. **23**-47d.
Zennor, Corn. **9**-430 (VI. A3); quoit **7**-182d.
Zeno (family) **2**-1d.
— (king of Armenia) **11**-777a.
**ZENO** (emperor) **28**-970a; **23**-511d; **2**-131c; Church of Cyprus **7**-701d; East Goths (488) **15**-27d; Odoacer **20**-5d.
Zeno (of Citium) **1**-915a; **2**-657d; **9**-817d; Stoics founded **25**-942b.
— (OF ELEA) **28**-970b; **18**-95b; **6**-319d; dialectic **18**-896d, 21-820c, **8**-156a.
— (OF SIDON) **28**-972a.
— (OF TARSUS) **28**-972a; **25**-942b.
—, Antonio **20**-278d.
—, Apostolo **14**-909a; **17**-299d.
—, Carlo **15**-39b; **6**-235d.
—, Caterino **21**-228c.
—, Niccolo **21**-940d; **20**-278d.
**ZENOBIA** (of Palmyra) **28**-972a; **20**-653c; **9**-89c; **16**-981c.
Zenobia, Ill. **14**-304 (C4).
—, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C2); **9**-896a.
—, mt., Colo. **6**-722 (B1).
Zenobii, isls., Arab.: *see* Kuria Muria Is.
**ZENOBIUS** (sophist) **28**-972c.
— (of Glak) **2**-573a.
**ZENODOCHIUM 28**-972d.
Zenodorus (mathematician) **17**-918c; **25**-647d; **27**-915a.
**ZENODOTUS** (of Ephesus) **28**-972d; **8**-190d; **12**-124c.
— (of Mallus) **28**-973a; **12**-124d.
Zenryusai (craftsman) **15**-180c.
Zent, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
**ZENTA**, Hung. **28**-973a; **3**-4 (F4); **27**-451d.
—, dist., Eur.: *see* Montenegro.
—, mts., Arg. **2**-462 (C1); **2**-461c.
—, riv., Arg. **24**-91a.
**ZEOLITES 28**-973a; **18**-516a; **2**-195a.
Zeorhombi **10**-482d; **26**-545c.
Zepče, Bosn. **3**-4 (E4); **4**-232b.
Zepeda, R. de **8**-97b.
**ZEPHANIAH** (prophet) **28**-973c.
*Zephaniah* (bibl.) **28**-973d; **3**-853d.
*Zephaniah, Apocalypse of* **2**-173a.
Zepharovich, V. von **11**-94d.
Zephath, Pal.: *see* Hormah.
Zephon (myth.) **27**-508b.
Zephronioidea **18**-471b.
Zephroniodesmidae **18**-471b.
Zephyr (fabric) **7**-278c.
Zephyria, isl., Asia M. **12**-837c.
**ZEPHYRINUS, ST 28**-975a; **20**-722a; **18**-758d.
Zephyrium, cape, It. **15**-26 (F5); **16**-856d.
**ZEPHYRUS** (myth.) **28**-975a.
Zeppelin, Count F. von **1**-269b.
"Zeppelin VII." ("Deutschland") **1**-264 (F1.L.).
Zer (Egyptian king) **9**-73a.
Zer (measure): *see* Guz.
Zeraf, riv., Af. **19**-693 (C6); **19**-695a.
Zerafshan, prov., Turkest.: *see* Samarkand.
Zerah (the Cushite) **2**-713d.
*Zera'im* **26**-380c.
Zeramra, Mor. **18**-851 (F4).
—, mts., Mor. **18**-851 (F3).
Zeravshan, Sprs. **20**-602 (C2).
Zerbadis, people **17**-557d.
Zerbi, De (Italian statesman) **15**-76a.
Zerbin, Gaspard **22**-501b.
Zerbiou, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D2).
**ZERBST**, Ger. **28**-975b; **11**-808 (D3).
Zercin, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
Zerend, Pers. **21**-188 (C2).
—, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (C2); **21**-194d.
Zerothra **2**-341b.
Zergendeh, Pers. **26**-506b.
Zerghat, India **6**-116d.
Zergun, riv., Sah. **1**-643 (B2).
Zerházy, Spr. **20**-602 (C2).
Zerbadis, people **17**-557d.
Zerbi, De (Italian statesman) **15**-76a.
Zerbin, Gaspard **22**-501b.
Zerbiou, mt., Alps **26**-242 (D2).
**ZERBST**, Ger. **28**-975b; **11**-808 (D3).
Zercin, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
Zerend, Pers. **21**-188 (C2).
—, prov., Pers. **21**-188 (C2); **21**-194d.
Zerothra **2**-341b.
Zergendeh, Pers. **26**-506b.
Zerghat, India **6**-116d.
Zergun, riv., Sah. **1**-643 (B2).
Zerházy, Spr. **20**-602 (C2).
—, Ferencz: *see* Esterházy, Ferencz (of Galantha).
Zerin, Pal. **20**-602 (C3).
Zérizer, Alg. **1**-643 (D1).
Zerka, Ain ez-, spring, Pal. **20**-602 (D-E2).
— (Crocodile), riv., Pal. **20**-602 (B3); **20**-603a.
— (Jabbok), riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D4); **20**-601c; **1**-863c; crocodiles **7**-478d; Jacob's wrestling **11**-581d.
— Ma'in, riv., Pal. **20**-602 (D5); **7**-879a.
— Ma'in, springs, Pal. **20**-602 (D5); **20**-603d.
Zerkan, Pers. **10**-190b.
Zermagna, riv., Dalm. **7**-772c; **14**-215c.
**ZERMATT**, Switz. **28**-975b; **26**-242 (D4).
Zermatt Breithorn, mt., Alps.: *see* Breithorn (Zermatt).
Zernest, Hung. **3**-4 (I4); **4**-436a; battle (1690) **26**-861d.
Zernez, Switz. **26**-242 (I3); battle (1799) **11**-194d.
Zernov, W. **25**-451a.
**ZERO** (idiot) **28**-975c.
— (notation) **2**-524d; **19**-867c.
— (roulette) **23**-771c.
Zeromsk, Russ.: battle (1661) **21**-915d.
Zerotin, Charles, lord of **4**-130a.
Zerubbabel **11**-575a; **15**-386d; **16**-108b; Haggai **12**-815a; *Kings, Books of* **15**-814d; in Messianic prophecy **18**-192d; psalms **22**-538d; *Zechariah* **28**-963b.
Zerumbet **14**-350d.
Zervan: *see* Zerwan.
Zervrelan, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
Zervreilerhorn, mt., Alps **1**-744c.
Zerza, tribe **15**-949d.
— (language) **15**-950b.
Zesen, Philipp von **11**-790a.
Zesfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. **25**-466 (A-B2).
Zeshin (artist) **15**-189b.
Zeta, Mo. **18**-608 (G5).
—, dist., Eur.: *see* Montenegro.
—, riv., Monten. **18**-767 (B2); **18**-767c.
"Zeta" (law case, 1893) **1**-548d.
Zeta (Greek letter): *see* Froude, J. A.
Zeta function (math.) **11**-320b.
Zetani **28**-452b.
Zetella, Ga. **11**-752 (B2).
Zetes: *see* Calais and Zetes.
Zethus (myth.) **1**-886d.
Zethwa, race: *see* Jaitwa.
Zetland, co., Scot.: *see* Shetland.
Zeto, prov., Serv. **24**-691b; **18**-771d.
Zetta-Bosnian (language) **24**-695d.
Zettat, Mor. **18**-851 (D2); **18**-854a.
Zetten (painter) **20**-513b.
Zetten, Holl. **11**-557d.
Zetterstedt, J. W. **12**-616a.
Zetun, oasis, Egy. **25**-163c.
Zeuchfeld, Ger. **23**-744a; **23**-744c.
Zeugitana, dist., N.Af. **5**-428b.
Zeugitanus, mt., N.Af.: *see* Zaghwan.
Zeugites **25**-367c; **8**-464b; **2**-445a.
Zeuglodon **5**-775a.
Zeuglodontidae **5**-775a.
Zeugma, Asia M.: *see* Apamea.
Zeugos (music) **2**-918d.
**ZEUGS**, Mt., Ger. **28**-975d; **11**-808 (III. q11).
Zeune, A. **17**-649c.
Zeune, isls., Pac.O. **20**-436 (I8).
Zeuner, Gustav Anton **25**-832c; steam **27**-901a.
Zeunerite **7**-110b.
**ZEUS 28**-975d; **19**-140b; **12**-528b; aegis myths **1**-254d; cave worship **5**-579c; Cronus **26**-1d; Crete **9**-637d; Dictaean cave **7**-425a; Dodona **8**-372b; Europa **9**-906d; Hera **13**-306d; Hestia **13**-414b; Io **14**-723d; knucklebones **15**-883d; Muses **19**-804a; Nemean games **11**-445a; Nike **19**-689d; omphalos **7**-275a; statues **21**-362a, **18**-190c, **17**-184c; temples (Agrigentum) **1**-424a, (Mylasa) **5**-330b, (Olympia), see Olympia; Pergamum altar **21**-142 (Plates); Themis **26**-758b; thunderbolts **7**-686d; worship **5**-579c, **8**-372b, **7**-425a.
— (Lat. deities) **21**-68c.
— (Agoraios) **28**-978a; **20**-96d.
— (Amarios) **28**-977a; **1**-141a.
— (Arotrios): *see* Dagon.
— (Astrapaios) **28**-977a.
— (Atabyrios) **21**-345a.
— (Axios) **16**-189c.
— (Bottiaeus) **2**-130c.
— (Casius) **3**-192a.
— (Chthonios) **28**-977b; **13**-375c.
— (Cretagenes) **28**-976a.
— (Cynthius) **7**-972c.
— (Dodonaios) **28**-977b; **21**-65b; **8**-372b.
— (Dolichenus): *see* Baal.
— (Herkeios) **9**-891d; **26**-1013c.
— (Hikesios) **28**-978a; **12**-530b.
— (Hypsistus) **2**-837d.
— (Ithomatas) **18**-190b.
Zeus (Kappotas) **28**-976b; **12**-528c.
— (Kerasunos) **28**-976b; **12**-528c.
— (Labrandeus) **7**-422c.
— (Laphystius) **28**-976d; **2**-825b; **2**-479c.
— (Lycaeus) **2**-821c; **17**-150d; worship **17**-154a, **28**-976c, **28**-977a.
— (Maimactes) **17**-131d.
— (Meilichios) **28**-978a; **3**-192a, **24**-680d; temple (Pompeii) **22**-53a.
— (Naios) **28**-977a; **8**-283c; **8**-372d.
— (Nemaeus) **20**-176b.
— (Olympius) **28**-976a; **20**-620a; **15**-394b; statuo **15**-95a; temple (Athens): *see* Olympieum.
— (Pandemos) **28**-978a.
— (Panhellenios) **28**-978a; **2**-840b; **1**-142a.
— (Pelasgicus) **28**-977b; **21**-65b.
— (Phyxios) **17**-151a.
— (Pistios): *see* Semo Sancus.
— (Polieus) **28**-977d; altars **7**-972a, **2**-837d; sacrifice **28**-976c, **4**-808c, **23**-984b.
— (Prostropaios) **28**-978a; **12**-530b.
— (Sabazios) **1**-946d.
— (Soter) **18**-75a; **2**-836d; altar (Pergamum) **12**-491b, **21**-143b (Plates).
— (Teleios) **28**-977c; **3**-192a; **12**-530b.
— (Tropaeus) **27**-306a.
— (Xenios) **15**-394b; **13**-801a.
Zeuss, J. C. **5**-622b.
Zeuthen, H. G. **7**-663b; **22**-1003a.
Zeuxidia, Hera **13**-307c.
**ZEUXIS 28**-978b; **12**-487a; **13**-237d; **19**-724b.
Zeuzera pyrina: *see* Leopard moth.
— scalaris **16**-471b (fig.).
Zeven, Ger. **11**-808 (B2).
Zevenaar, Holl. **13**-588 (D3); **11**-557d.
Zevenhoven, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Zevgari, cape, Cyprus **7**-696 (map).
Zeya, riv., Russ.As. **25**-10 (H3); **25**-12a; **25**-17b.
Zeybeks, tribe: *see* Zeibeks.
Zeyer, Julius **4**-134d.
Zeyer, riv., Aus.: *see* Sora.
Zeylan, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Zezenow, Ger. **11**-808 (F1).
Zezere, riv., Port. **25**-530 (A3); **26**-356c; **5**-472d.
Zgerz, Russ. **21**-632b.
Zgid, riv., Mor. **18**-851 (D4).
Zgorzelice, Ger.: *see* Görlitz.
Zhaltyr, Mount, Russ. **8**-767 (E2); **18**-769a; **18**-772a.
Zhagubitsa, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Zharylgach, bay, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D4).
Zheguley, hills, Russ. **25**-120c.
Zhelesnaya Gora, mt., Russ. **28**-979a.
**ZHELESNOVODSK**, Russ. **28**-979a; **23**-874 (II. C1).
Zhelova, riv., Turk. **15**-694b.
Zhelud'kova Voduï: battle (1648) **21**-915a.
"Zhemchug" (cruiser) **24**-913b.
Zhemgala, race, Russ. **18**-817b; **18**-789b.
Zhemi: *see* Kent, Russ. **23**-874 (II. F2).
Zherebets, Russ. **23**-874 (I, E-F3).
Zhevad, Russ. **23**-874 (II. F3).
Zhidista, Luke **23**-915b.
Zhilsk, Russ. **23**-872 (E7).
**ZHITOMIR**, Russ. **28**-979a; **23**-874 (I. B1); **23**-872 (C5).
Zhivoti **24**-696b.
Zhizdra, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E5); **15**-644d.
—, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **28**-193d.
Zhmerinka, Russ. **21**-875b.
Zhmuds, race, Russ. **15**-921d; **23**-874d.
Zhob, riv., Bal. **14**-376 (C4); **3**-293c; **3**-292a.
**ZHOB**, val., Bal. **28**-979b; **3**-291c.
Zhubga, Russ. **23**-874 (II. A1).
Zhukovski, Vassili **23**-917d; **4**-395d.
Zhupan **18**-771d; **24**-691a.
Zhupanyats, Serv. **24**-686 (B1).
Zhurin, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B2).
Zhury, Russ. **23**-874 (I. B3).
Zhvanets, Russ. **21**-875a.
Zhwty: *see* Thoth.
Zi (rel.) **23**-69a.
Zia, mt., Gr.: *see* Ozia.
Ziamet (dict.) **27**-431a.
Zia Pasha **1**-781d.
**ZIARAT**, India **28**-979b; **19**-190a.
Ziaret, Khor-i, inlet, Pers. **21**-188 (B3); **21**-190a.
Ziauddin Barni **26**-396b.
Zib, Ez, Pal. **20**-602 (C2).
Ziban, race **4**-5a.
Zibatra, Turk.As. **5**-48a.
Zibb 'atuf, mt., Syr.: *see* Nejr, en.
Zibeby **28**-728b.
Zibeon the Horite **14**-290c.
Ziber (Egyptian pasha): *see* Zobeir.
Zibeth **5**-369a; **6**-402c.
Zibid, Nubia **3**-659b.
Zibootes: *see* Zipootes.
Zibru, riv., Bulg.: *see* Tzibritza.
Zicavo, Cors. **15**-4 (B4).
**ZICHY** (family) **28**-979c.
—, Aladar, count **13**-921b.
—, Eugene, count **12**-256a.
—, Ferdinand de, count **15**-52a.
—, Géza, count **13**-928a.
Zichy, canal, Hung.: *see* Kapos.
— Land, Arct.O. **21**-947d.
Zick, Peter **8**-583d.
Zickzack **7**-478d.
Zidan (sultan of Morocco) **18**-857a; **9**-786d.
Zidia, El, Egy. **4**-954 (A1).
Zidig, pass, Afg. **15**-631a.
Zidinêves, Aus.: *see* Gitschin.
Zidj-i-Ilkhani: *see* Ilkhanic tables.
Ziefen, Switz. **26**-242 (D2).
Ziegelbrücke, Switz. **26**-242 (G2).
Ziegelerz: *see* Tile ore.
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew **27**-1015b; **26**-391a.
Ziegenhain, Ger. **11**-808 (B3); **13**-410c.
Ziegenhals, Ger. **11**-808 (F3).
Ziegenrück, Ger. **11**-808 (III. b11).
Ziegenrücken, mt., Ger. **23**-324d.
Ziegler (pathologist) **27**-371a.
—, Heinrich Anselm von **11**-810a.
—, Heinrich Ernst **9**-316c.
Ziegler-Heger tacheograph **26**-342c.
Ziehen, Theodor **19**-47a.
Zielence: battle (1792) **22**-61c.
Zielenzig, Ger. **11**-808 (E2).
Zielinski, Thaddaeus **6**-355d.
**ZIEM, FELIX F. G. P. 28**-979d.
Ziemovit (duke of Masovia) **21**-904a.
— (prince of Poland) **21**-902c.
Ziemssen, Hugo Wilhelm von **18**-58c; **27**-509c.
Zienkiewicz, Romuald **21**-927b.
**ZIERIKSEE**, Holl. **28**-980a; **13**-588 (A3); battle (1304) **10**-819b; siege (1576) **19**-419c.
Zierker See, lake, Ger. **19**-441b.
Zigeland Tuchen's method **22**-199a.
— silver process **25**-315b.
Ziese, Carl H. **24**-323b.
Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf **28**-981a.
—, **HANS JOACHIM VON 28**-980a; **13**-571d; **24**-716b; **14**-7b.
Ziethe, riv., Ger. **7**-249d.
Zietlen, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Zietlen.
Zifiri cotton **7**-257d.
Zifta, Egy. **9**-22 (C2); **9**-25b.
—, Syr. **20**-602 (C2).
Zigaiga, mt., Russ. **23**-872 (I5).
Zigani, tribe: *see* Gipsies.
Zigeunerberg, hill, Hung. **24**-631a.
Ziggurat **2**-374c.
Zighen, oasis, Af. **27**-289b.
Zighinchor, Sen. **11**-204 (A3); **24**-641a.
Zigon, Bur. **14**-382 (Q11).
Zig-zag (arch.) **6**-115b.
— clover: *see* Meadow clover.
— harrow **13**-27c.
Zihl, riv., Switz.: *see* Thièle.
Zij (chron.) **20**-100d.
Zikara, mt., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. C-D2); **5**-587b.
Zikari (sect, India) **3**-294b.
Zi-ka-wei observatory, Jap. **17**-378b.
Ziklag, Pal. **7**-855c.
Zikrûya (chief) **5**-51a.
Zilah, Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Zilan Deresi, Asia M. **27**-878b.
Zilber Chai, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (A1).
Zileh, Asia M.: *see* Zela.
Zilga-Khokh, mt., Russ. **5**-553a.

**Zilh-le-Jini** Mesa, plat., Ariz. **2**-544 (C1).
**Zilh** Tusayan Butte, mt., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
**Zilla** (zool.) **25**-664c.
— macropteris (bot.).**21**-763a.
— x-notata (zool.) **13**-466c.
**Zillah** (bibl.) **16**-112a.
**Zillah, Wash. 28**-354 (E3).
— (Zila), div., India **8**-323b.
**Zillenberg**, hill, Ger. **15**-888c.
**Zillerthal**, mt., Alps: *see* Hochfeiler.
**Ziller Thal**, val., Aus. **3**-4 (B3); **26**-1010d; minerals **8**-289a, 1-712d.
**Zill es Sultan 14**-870b.
**Zilling**, lake, Tib. **26**-916 (C1); **26**-925b.
**Zillis**, Switz. **26**-242 (G3).
**Zil-ung-aghzi**, E.Turkest. **6**-168 (C1).
**Zilpah** (bibl.) **19**-864d.
**Zimapan**, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **20**-121a; **13**-449b.
**Zimara**, Marc-Antonio **2**-282a.
**Zimarra** : *see* Chimere.
**Zimatlan**, Mex. **18**-318 (F4).
**ZIMBABWE**, ruins, S.Af. **28**-980c; **23**-280 (C4); **25**-466 (&L2); **1**-334a.
**Zimbas**, tribe **28**-958a.
**Zimbaspitze**, mt., Alps **1**-745d.
**Ziminsk**,Russ.As.**25**-10 (E-F3).
**Zimmarin**, Pal. **20**-602 (B3).
**Zimme**, Siam : *see* Chieng-Mai.
**Zimmer**, H. **2**-684a; **5**-622c; **27**-293c.
**Zimmer**, O. **20**-26 (M-N3).
**Zimmerbach**, riv., Ger. **3**-981b.
**Zimmer conveyor 7**-55c.
**Zimmermann**, Christian **2**-183b.
—, E. **5**-335b.
—, Friedrich **16**-724b.
—, **JOHANN GEORG**, Ritter von **28**-981b.
—, Karl **12**-739b.
—, Robert **1**-287a.
**Zimmern**, Heinrich **9**-797a; **22**-317a.
**Zimmern**, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Zimmern.
**Zimmi** : *see* Dhimmi.
**Zimnicea**, port, Rum. **1**-572c.
**Zimnitza**, Rum. **23**-826 (B3); **8**-466b.
**Zimocca** sponge **25**-731b.
**Zimony**, Hung. : *see* Semlin.
**Zimorowicz** (poet) **21**-924c.
**Zimri** (Israelite captain) **20**-104c.
**Zimrida** (king of Sidon) **5**-141c.
**Zinal**, Switz. **26**-242 (D4).
—Rothhorn, mt., Alps : *see* Rothhorn, Zinal.
**ZINC** (chem.) **28**-981c; compounds **28**-984a; detection **6**-62b, **6**-63a; electro-deposition **9**-238c; food impurity **1**-227c; gold alloys **12**-195d; lithography **15**-787b; occurrence **18**-504d, **18**-507c; poisoning **28**-984c; roofing **23**-703a.
—: *metallurgy* **28**-982a; **18**-204b; assaying **2**-777b; ore-dressing **20**-211a.
— blende : *see* Blende.
— bloom : *see* Hydrozincite.
— cyanide **7**-680d.
— ferrite **14**-798a.
— lactate **16**-56b.
— oxide **28**-984a; **6**-62a; dentistry **8**-52a.
— spar : *see* Calamine.
— spinel : *see* Gahnite.
— sulphate **28**-984b; paint drier **20**-457d; pharmacology **28**-984d, **9**-336b, **27**-983c; solubility **11**-372d.
— white **21**-598d; **21**-599c; **20**-457d.
**Zincates 28**-984a; **18**-201d.
**Zincenf**, Julius Wilhelm **11**-789b.
**Zincite**, Mo. **18**-608 (B4).
**ZINCITE 28**-984d; **7**-582a.
**Zinck**, Ernst Carl Theodor **3**-757c; **5**-55a; **3**-82a.
**Zinck** (music) **7**-171c.
**Zincocalcite 4**-970b.
**Zincography 17**-633c; **22**-414b.
**Zinc powder** val **8**-751a.
**Zindeh**, riv., Pers. : *see* Zayendeh Rud.
**ZINDER**, state and city, Fr.W.Af. (Sah.) **28**-985a; **19**-678 (D1); **4**-266a.
—, Fr.W.Af. (on Niger) : *see* Sinder.
**Zindik 23**-990d.
**Zinein**, Egy. **4**-954 (B2).
" Zinfaudel " (horse) **13**-732c.
**Zingari** (cricket club) **7**-444a.
— (nomads) : *see* Gipsies.
**Zingaro, Lo** : *see* Solario, Antonio.
**ZINGERLE, IGNAZ VICENZ 28**-985b.
**Zingiberaceae 12**-27a; **11**-259b.
**Zingiberene 26**-652d.
**Zingiber officinale** : *see* Ginger.
**Zingst**, isl., Ger. **11**-808 (D1).
**Zinin**, Nikolai Nikolaievich **1**-857c; **2**-48a.
**Zinken**, mt., Alps **3**-4 (D3).
—, mts., Aus. : *see* Seckauer Alps.
**Zinkendorf**, Hung. : *see* Nagyczenk.
**Zinkenstock**, Switz. **23**-433a.
**Zinn**, John Godfrey **1**-935a.
**Zinna**, riv., Ger. **16**-411d.
**Zinne**, mt., Hung. **4**-435d.
**ZINNIA 28**-985b; **6**-812b; **13**-767b.
**Zinnowitz**, Ger. **27**-809a.
**Zinnwald**, Aus. **16**-464d; **25**-749d.
**Zinnwaldite 16**-464c; **18**-355b.
**ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS** Ludwig **28**-985b; **18**-818d; **14**-187a; **25**-593d.
**Zion**, Ark. **2**-652 (D1).
—, Ky. **15**-750 (A3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (G4).
**ZION, Pal. 28**-986c. *See also* Jerusalem.
— hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B3).
— City, Ill. **14**-304 (E1); **6**-279c.
— Co-operative Mercantile Institution **18**-846a.
— Grove, Pa. **21**-106 (K4).
— Hill, Miss. **18**-600 (B4).
**ZIONISM** (Jewish) **28**-986d; **15**-410b; Dowie **8**-457c; Herzl **13**-456b; Nordau **19**-739d; Oliphant **20**-83b.
**Zion Mills, Va. 28**-118 (B1).
—, Mount, abbey, Jerusalem **7**-534d.
**Zionts, Minn. 18**-550 (C5).
**Zionsville**, Ind. **14**-422 (E5).
—, Pa. **21**-106 (L5).
**Zion Union Apostolic Church 18**-297b; **18**-294a.
**Zionville, N.C. 19**-772 (A1).
**Zipaquira 6**-1906.
**Zipaquira, Colom. 6**-701 (B3); **6**-706c.
**Ziphiinae 5**-772b.
**Ziphius cuvieri 5**-772c.
**Ziphoidium** (prince of Bithynia) **4**-12d.
**Zipporah** (bibl.) **15**-359b.
**Zips, co., Hung. : see Szepes.**
**Zipser Magura, mts., Eur. 5**-383c.
**Zips-Gömör Ore, mts., Eur. 5**-383c.
**Zirah, Pers. 10**-190b.
**Zirak, tribe 8**-694c.
**Zirbitzkogel, mt., Alps 25**-1059a.
**Zircaria, T. von : see Thomasin von Zirclaere.**
**ZIRCON 28**-989d; **7**-583b; **14**-25c; artificial **11**-572c.
**Zirconia, N.C. 19**-772 (B4).
**Zirconia** (chem.) **16**-656c; **28**-990c.
**ZIRCONIUM** (chem.) **28**-990b; compounds **28**-990c.
— lamp **15**-657b.
**Zirl 17**-602a.
**Zirla, mt., Gr. : see Cyllene.**
**Zirians, tribe : see Syryenians.**
**Zirites** (dynasty) **27**-398a.
**Zir-jamah** (costume) **21**-103a.
**ZIRKEL, FERDINAND 28**-991a; **16**-200a.
**Zirkel, Colo. 6**-722 (D1).
**Zirklare, T. von : see Thomasin von Zirclaere.**
**Zirkuhl, Aus. 3**-4 (D4); **5**-366a.
—, lake, Aus. **2**-971a; **5**-365d.
**Zirknitzscharte, Kleine, pass, Alps : see Kleine Zirknitzscharte.**
**Zirkuh, dist., Pers. 15**-635a.
**Zirkuhe, pass, Afg. 13**-331d.
**Zirona, isls., Aus. 3**-4 (D5).
**Zirtsersdorf, Aus. 3**-4 (E2).
**Zita, St 17**-94d.
**Zitacuaro, Mex. 18**-318 (F1); **18**-379c.
**ZITHER 28**-991a; **25**-1039a.
**ZITTAU, Ger. 28**-991b; **11**-808 (E3).
**ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED** von **28**-991c.
**Zittoza, Cape Col. 25**-466 (G9).
—, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (F-G9).
**Zivia, cape, Cors. 15**-4 (B4).
**Ziyad** (of Basra, bastard son of Abu Sofian) **5**-28a.
— b. Mu'awiyya : *see* Nabigha Dhubyani.
— b. Obaidallah **5**-42b.
— b. ul Asfar **17**-424b.
**Ziyadatallah III.** (Aghlabite ruler) **10**-202c.
**Ziyadite** (sect) **17**-424b.
**Ziya Pasha** : *see* Zia Pasha.
**Ziyarid** (dynasty) **21**-225b.
**Ziz, riv., Mor. 18**-851 (E3); **18**-852b.
**Ziza, palace, Palermo 2**-395d; **2**-973c.
**Zizania aquatica** : *see* Indian rice.
**Zizers, Switz. 26**-242 (H3).
**Zizima, dist., Asia M. 21**-544b.
**ZIZKA JOHN 28**-992a, 4-125d **2**-685d; Beraun stormed (1421) **3**-764a; Kuttenberg taken (1422) **15**-956a.
**Zizyphus jujuba 15**-546b.
— lotus **17**-22d.
**Zjazd Walin 21**-911a.
**Zjechanowez, Russ. 21**-929(D2).
**Zlabings, Aus. 3**-4 (D2).
**Zlarin, Aus. 3**-4 (D5).
**Zlatibor Planina, mts., Serv. 24**-686 (A2).
**Zlatiště, Bosn. 4**-282b.
**ZLATOUST, Russ. 28**-992d; **23**-872 (I4); **27**-556b.
**Zloczow, Aus. 3**-4 (I2); **11**-402b.
**Zlot, Serv. 24**-686 (C2).
**Zmaj, Bosanski** (Bosnian soldier) : *see* Hosain Aga Berberli.
**Znaimsis, tribe 24**-840d.
**Z'Matt, glacier, Alps 26**-242 (D5).
**Z'Meiden, pass, Alps 1**-743d.
**Zmeinogorsk, Russ.As. 25**-10 (D3); **21**-225b.
**Zmichowska, Gabriele Narzyssa 21**-929a.
**Zmiyev, Russ. 23**-874 (I. E-F2); **15**-772c.
**Zmiyeinogorsk, Russ.As. : see** Zmeinogorsk.
**Zn** (chem.) : *see* Zinc.
**ZNAIM, Aus. 28**-992d; **3**-4 (E2); **19**-226b.
**Znaim, Ger. 11**-808 (F2).
**Znojmo, Aus. : see Znaim.**
**Zo, riv., Iv.Cst. : see Ko.**
**Zo** (zool.) : *see* Dso.
**Zoaea larva** : *see* Zoea larva.
**Zoan, Egy. : see** Tanis.
**Zoanthidae 2**-100b.
**Zoanthidea 2**-101b (fig.).
**Zoar, Can. 5**-160 (R4).
—, Mass. **17**-852 (B1).
—, O. **28**-26 (H3).
—, Pal. **11**-581d; **25**-342d.
**Zoara** (Sabrata), Trip. **23**-648 (D3); **1**-359b.
**Zoar Bridge, Conn. 6**-952 (B4).
**Zoarcidae 14**-268d; **26**-545d.
**Zoarium** (Zoœa) **22**-43a.
**Zoar, Society of Separatists of 6**-793a.
**Zobaa 9**-24a.
**Zobah, prov., Syr. 26**-308d.
**Zobaida** (Zoœa) **5**-45c; **2**-262c; **26**-341b; Bagdad tomb **2**-423b, **3**-196a.
**Zobair** (Zobair bin al 'Awwam) **5**-25a; **2**-266d, **17**-410a.
—, b. **11**-574c.
**Zobeide, Darb, pilgrim road, Arab. 26**-305 (F4).
**Zobeir, Turk.As. 26**-305 (G4); **3**-489d.
**ZOBEIR RAHAMA** (pasha) **28**-992d; **26**-16c; Gordon's mission (1884) **26**-17c, **12**-252a, **7**-484d.
**Zöblitz, Ger. 24**-676b; **22**-695c.
**Zobten, mt., Ger. 25**-9ua.
**Zocca, pass, Ape 1**-745b.
**ZODIAC** (astron. and astrol.) **28**-993b; **26**-606d; astrology **2**-798b; constellations **7**-13a; Dupuis' theory **8**-690a; equinoxes, precession of **8**-800d; in Hindu chronology **13**-492c; in Mandaean mythology **17**-556b.
**ZODIACAL LIGHT 28**-998b; **18**-155b, **26**-35c; Gegenschein **11**-550d.
**Zoë** (empress) **6**-992b; **18**-359c; Theodora **26**-765b.
**Zoe, Ala. 1**-460 (D4).
— Zoe " (automaton) **6**-947a.
**Zoëa larva 7**-559d; **7**-556b; **16**-227d (fig.).
" **Zoedone** " (horse) **13**-734a.
**Zoëga, Georg 28**-500c; **9**-58b.
**Zoen** (bp.) **27**-751c.
**Zoet-boom, Hendrik 8**-725c; **20**-897d.
**Zoetermeer, Holl. 13**-588 (B2).
**Zoetrope 6**-374c.
**Zofar b. Harith 5**-30b; **5**-31b.
**ZOFFANY, JOHANN 28**-1000c; **21**-855d; **18**-766d.
**Zofingen, Switz. 26**-242 (D2); **1**-3c.
**Zogal** (Amir) **9**-127b.
**Zoglopi, Gr. 12**-424 (C-D1).
**Zographu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2**-851c.
**Zohab, Pers. 15**-950a.
**Zohak** (Biverasp): *see* Biverasp.
— (myth.): *see* Azhi Dahaka.
*Zohar* **13**-174a; date **15**-623a; Leon of Modena **16**-443b; Simon ben Yohai **25**-131d.
**Zohrabad, Pers. : see Zarabad.**
**Zohreh, riv., Pers. : see Tab.**
**Zoide** (biol.) **18**-866d.
**Zoidiophiinae 22**-3d.
**Zoidophore : see Blastophore.**
**ZOILUS 28**-1000d.
**Zoiros, A. 8**-506c.
**ZOISITE 28**-1000d.
*Zoist, The* **9**-291d.
**Zoiva, riv., Russ. 23**-872 (I3).
**Zoji La, pass, India 13**-472d; **15**-687d; **16**-58b; trade route **27**-424b.
**Zoker** (bibl.) **15**-536c.
**Zokor 23**-442a; **28**-1011d.
**ZOLA, EMILE E. C. A. 28**-1001a; **11**-149b; **26**-220a; Dreyfus **2**-144a, **8**-579b; on impressionism **14**-344a; libretti **4**-681a; Vizetelly **28**-165b.
**Zoleski, Bohdan : see Zaleski,** — Bogdan.
**Zolfo, Fla. 10**-540 (E4).
**Zolforata, It. 15**-4 (F2).
**Zolkiew, Aus. 3**-4 (H1).
**ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS 28**-1001d; **3**-469b.
**Zoll** (measure) **28**-494b.
**Zoller, Edmund von 12**-794b.
**Zollern** (Hohenzollern), counts of **13**-575d.
**Zollern** (Zolorin), principality, Ger. : *see* Hohenzollern.
**Zollfeld, plain, Aus. 15**-844a.
**Zollicofer, Felix K. 15**-747b; **1**-820a; **26**-866d.
**Zollikofen, Switz. 26**-242 (C2).
**ZOLLNER, JOHN KARL Friedrich 28**-1002b; illusion of vision **28**-142b; moonlight **18**-804c; photometer **18**-279b, **21**-531b.
**Zollparagraph : see Customs** Parliament.
**Zolltarifgesetz 11**-812c.
**ZOLLVEREIN 28**-1002c; **11**-865d; **11**-812b; **26**-424c; economics **8**-902a; Hanover **12**-925d; Luxemburg **17**-145c.
**Zölly turbine 25**-849b.
**Zolochev, Russ. 23**-874 (I. E-F3).
**Zolotai-oba, burial mound, Kerch : see Altun.**
**Zolotnik** (measure) **28**-490a; **28**-494b.
**Zolotonoscha, Russ. 23**-874 (I. D2); **22**-13d.
**Zölss, P. B. : on atmospheric electricity 2**-861d; **2**-865c.
**Zólyom, Esterházy of : see** Esterházy of Zólyom (Altsohl).
**Zólyom (Altsohl), Hung. 3**-4 (F2).
— (Sohl), co., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
**Zoma** (ancient armour) **2**-584b.
**Zomba, C.Af. 23**-260 (D2); **4**-597b.
—, mt., C.Af. **4**-595d.
**Zombodi, kraal, S.Af. 26**-185a.
**ZOMBOR, Hung. 28**-1002c; **3**-4 (F4).
**Zomini** (Sozomen) of Pistoia **2**-723d.
**Zomor, canal, Egy. 4**-954 (B2).
**Zona** (costume) : *see* Zonê.
— (herpes) : *see* Herpes Zoster.
**Zonal harmonics** (math.) **25**-650d; tables **26**-335b.
— surface harmonics (math.) : *see* Spherical harmonics.
— tides **26**-946a.
**Zoñar, lake, Sp. 1**-428d.
**ZONARAS, JOANNES** (John) **28**-1002c; **12**-520c; **9**-369c; lexicon **8**-191b; on canon law **5**-194b.
**Zonary placenta 21**-692c.
**Zonatrichites 20**-542d.
**Zonda** (wind) **2**-463a.
**Zonder Einde, mts., Cape Col. 5**-227b.
**Zondi, Trk.As. 7**-918a.
**ZONE 28**-1002d; **17**-635b; **6**-511b; Polar **6**-522b; temperate **6**-517b, **6**-518d, **6**-520b; torrid **6**-514a.
**Zonê** (costume) **7**-233c; **27**-1055d.
— (crystall.) **7**-572d.
— (geol.) **11**-667a; **11**-668b.
— (geom.) **25**-647c.
**Zone-axis 12**-234c.
**Zone of fracture 28**-184a.
**Zones of influence** (law): *see* Spheres of influence.
**Zongo, Bel.Cong. 11**-100b.
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. **6**-923 (B1); **27**-553c.
**Zongwe, riv., S.Af.25**-466 (H1).
**Zonitidae 11**-526b.
**Zonklon, Gr. : see Pylos.**
**Zonnemaire, Holl. 13**-588 (A3).
**Zonosaurus 16**-826c; **23**-155d; **23**-156d.
**Zons, Ger. 11**-808 (I. j6).
**Zonuridae 16**-825d; **16**-824b; **23**-175c.
**Zonurus 16**-825d; **23**-155d.
**Zoochlorella 13**-232b; **14**-561a; **10**-467c.
**Zooecium 22**-43b.
**Zoogamete 1**-588b.
**Zoogeography** : *see* Zoological distribution.
**Zoogloea stage 3**-160d.
**Zooid 18** - 867a; **18** - 866a; Hydromedusae **14**-138d; Polyzoa **22**-43b.
**Zoological, park, D.C. 17**-828 (C3).
**ZOOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION 28**-1002d; bipolar theory **14**-268d; palæontological contributions **20**-585c.
— **GARDENS 28**-1018c.
**Zoological Gardens, London 16**-938(E4 and B2); **28**-1019c.
— **NOMENCLATURE 28**-1021a.
— Society, London **25**-314c.
— stations **2**-237c.
**ZOOLOGY 28**-1022b; learned societies **25**-314c (list).
**Zoomelanin 9**-223d.
**Zoonerythrin 10**-225d.
**Zoonic acid 26**-759d.
*Zoonomia* (E. Darwin) **7**-844a.
**Zoonomy** : *see* Phrenology.
**Zoophyta** : *see* Linnæus **28**-1027b; of Wotton **28**-1025c.
**Zoopsis 4**-704d.
**Zoosporangium 11**-335d.
**Zoospore 23**-121d.
**Zoosporeae 22**-471c.
**Zoothamnium 14**-558a; **28**-213d; **14**-561c.
**Zootheism** (rel.) **1**-814c.
**Zooxanthella 10** - 467a; **10**-532a; **22**-805b.
**Zooxanthin 10**-225d.
*Zopf und Schwert* (Gutzkow) **12**-745a.
**Zophar the Naamathite 15**-422d.
**Zophocrinidae 8**-878c.
**Zoppo, Marco 10**-932b; **17**-603b.
**Zoppritz, K. J. 19**-986b.
**Zoptan, Aus. 15**-817b.
**Zoyrion** (grammarian) **20**-658d.
— (Macedonian governor) **11**-911a.
**Zoyrus** (Greek metal-worker) **21**-793b.
— (of Heraclea) **13**-634b.
— (physiognomist) **21**-550c.
— (son of Megabyzus) **12**-456d; **26**-431b.
**Zoque, tribe 18**-323b; **1**-811d.
**Zor, sanjak, Turk.As. 26**-305 (C-D2); **3**-193d; **7**-933c.
**Zorah, Pal. 7**-791b.
**Zorge, riv., Ger. 16**-741b.
**Zorgvlei, pass, Turk. 27**-426 (B3); **12**-424 (C1).
**ZORILLA, MANUEL RUIZ 28**-1039c; **25**-560b; **25**-562b.
**Zorilla striata** : *see* Striped polecat.
— zorilla : *see* Cape polecat.
**Zorille 5**-373d.
**Zorita, Sp. 25**-530 (C3).
**Zorkala** (Azarchel) **17**-640a.
**Zor-kul, lake, Turkest. : see** Sor-kul.
**Zormanja, riv., Dalm. : see** Zermagna.
**Zorn, Ander 20**-516c.
**ZORNDORF, Ger. 28**-1039d; **11**-808 (E2); battle (1758) **5**-565d, **11**-54d, **28**-1039d; battle (1808) **21**-91c.
**Zornville, Ala. 1**-460 (D4).
**ZOROASTER** (Zoroastrianism) **28**-1039d; **20**-866a; **21**-204d; Ardashir I. **2**-448c; Balkh **20**-422b; China **6**-175d, **6**-196a; dualism **8**-614a; eschatology **9**-761a, **23**-75b, **2**-121b; gnosticism influenced **12**-155a; incense **14**-350c; Iranian mythology adopted **21**-204a; *Isaiah*, possible influence on **14**-864b; Islam **17**-418a; Jews influenced **1**-170b; Manichæism **17**-575b; paradise **20**-752a. Persia (spread of doctrine) **21**-210b, **21**-220d; Persia (modern statistics) **21**-200b; Persus **21**-254a; priesthood **22**-319d; purgatory **22**-660a; Rai **18**-22a; resurrection doctrine **7**-805d; theism **26**-746b; Yezd followers **28**-919d; Zend Avesta authorship **21**-246c. *See also* Parsees.

**Zoroaster** (of Bactria) **3**-180c.
Zoroasteridae **8**-880b.
Zorongo (dance) **7**-798c.
Zorova, Pal. : *see* Ezra'a.
Zorrovno, treaty (1676) : *see* Zaravno.
Zorras, hills, Sp. **7**-617b.
Zorrillas, Francisco de Rojas : *see* Rojas.
**ZORRILLA Y MORAL, JOSE** **28**-1043c; **25**-585c.
Zorrino **20**-901b.
Zorritos, Peru **21**-683b; **21**-272c.
Zorro **20**-901b; **27**-989c; **5**-371c.
Zortman, Mont. **14**-276 (E2).
Zorzi (Zorzo or Zotzon): *see* Giorgione.
— (of Venice) **14**-898c.
Zoscales **9**-847a.
Zo-se observatory, China **19**-960d.
Zoser (Egy. king) **9**-81b.
**ZOSIMUS** (Greek writer) **28**-1044a; **23**-660b; **9**-890b; **12**-515b.
— (of Panopolis) **1**-519c; **8**-318d.
**ZOSIMUS** (bp. of Rome) **28**-1044a; **4**-206d; **20**-688c; **20**-722b (table).
Zospeum **11**-526c.
Zossen, Ger. **4**-423a.
Zoster, prom., Gr. **12**-440 (E3); **2**-884b.
Zoster (anc. armour) **2**-584b.
Zostera (bot.) : *see* Sea-grass.
Zosteria, Athena **2**-829b.
Zosterophae **28**-1044d.
**ZOSTEROPS** **28**-1044b; **26**-91d.
Zoticus (bp. of Comana) **18**-758c.
Zotikos, Papaspoundylos (poet) **12**-525a.
Zott, tribe **5**-47d.
Zotto, Antonio dal : *see* Dal Zotto.
Zouaoua (Zouave, Zuawa),tribe **12**-594a; **15**-625a; **28**-1044d.
**ZOUAVE** (soldier) **28**-1044d.
**ZOUCH, RICHARD** **28**-1045a.
**ZOUCHE** (family) **28**-1045a.
—, Eudo (Ivo) la **10**-445b; **28**-934d.
Zoug, canton, Switz. : *see* Zug.
Zoutman, Admiral **1**-847a.
Zoutpan, S.Af. **20**-153c.
**ZOUTPANSBERG,** dist., S.Af. **28**-1045b; **27**-189d; **27**-194c; goldfields **27**-190d.
—, mts., S.Af. **25**-466 (I-K4); **27**-187a.
Zovetto, pass, Alps **1**-747a.
Zoze, pt., Corn. **9**-430 (VI. B3); **10**-156c.
Zr (chem.) : *see* Zirconium.
Zranta, Russ. : battle (653) **6**-258b.
Zrinian measure (lit.) **13**-926b.
"Zrinigi" (warship) **24**-906a.
Zrinyi, Helene **19**-9d.
—, **MIKLOS I.** **28**-1045c.
—, **MIKLOS II.** **28**-1045d.
—, Nicholas (poet) **13**-925d.
Zrmanja, town, Hung. **3**-4 (D4).
Zrovan : *see* Zarwan.
Zrvan (Zrvana): *see* Zarwan.
Zsablya (Josefsdorf),Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Zsadany, Hung. **26**-1047c.
Zschertnitz, Ger. **8**-577a.
Zschokke, Hermann **12**-18b.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH Daniel** **28**-1046b; **26**-264b; **3**-21a.
**ZSCHOPAU,** Ger. **28**-1046d; **11**-808 (D3).
—, riv., Ger. **11**-16c.
Zsibó. Hung. **3**-4 (H3).
Zsigmondy, R. **16**-616c; **21**-933c.
Zsigmondyspitze, mt., Alps **1**-746b.
Zsil (Jiul), riv., Hung. **27**-211a; **13**-895b.
Zsitvatorok, peace of (1606) **27**-450d; **13**-912a.
Zsolna (Sillein),Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Zsombolya (Hatzfeld), Hung. **3**-4 (G4).
Zu (myth.) **3**-107d.
Zu, riv., Dah. **11**-204 (G5); **7**-734c.
Zuapa, Fr.Guin. **11**-204 (C5); **16**-539b.
Zuaza, tribe : *see* Zouaoua.
Zuazo, Sp. **28**-149a (plan).
—, bridge, Cadiz **4**-930b.
— de Alava, Sp. **28**-149 (plan).
Zubara, mt., Egy. **9**-40 (B3); **9**-21c; emerald mines **9**-332b, **9**-23c.
Zubed, Arab. **2**-264 (A5); **18**-651d; **28**-913d; **2**-267d.
, riv., Arab. **2**-264 (A5); **2**-259b.
Zubeda : *see* Zobaida.
Zubeir (Zubeir Ahmet; Egyptian pasha): *see* Zobeir.
Zubly, John Joachim **23**-24b.
Zubov, Nicholas **20**-957c.
—, Platon **5**-528c; **22**-205c; **3**-840c.
Zubr : *see* Bison.
Zubtsov, Russ. **23**-872 (D-E4); **27**-489c.
**ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO** **28**-1046d.
**ZUCCARO, FEDERIGO** **28**-1047b; Shakespeare portraits **24**-790a.
—, **TADDEO** **28**-1047a.
Zucchara, N.Af.: *see* Juggar.
Zucchero (Italian painters) : *see* Zuccaro.
Zucco, pk., Alps **26**-242 (F4).
Zucchetto (biretta) **3**-980d.
Zucchi, Nicolas **15**-562c.
Zucchia, Antonio **15**-698a.
Zuckerhütl, mt., Aus. **26**-1010c; **1**-746c.
Zuckerkandl, organs of : *see* Organs of Zuckerkandl.
Zuda, S.Af. **25**-466 (L1).
Zudakhar, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. E2).
Zucra, Sp. **25**-530 (E2).
Zufeyta, Egy. **9**-107d.
**ZUG,** Switz. **28**-1048a; **26**-242 (F2).
**ZUG** (Zoug), canton, Switz. **28**-1047c; **26**-242 (E-F2); **5**-281c.
**ZUG,** lake, Switz. **28**-1048d; **26**-242 (E2).
Zuga, riv., S.Af. : *see* Botletle.
Zugan, pass, China **17**-553 (B3).
Zugdidi, Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B2); **15**-955c.
Züge, val., Switz. **12**-608c.
Zügel, Heinrich **20**-510d.
Zugerberg, mt., Switz. **28**-1048b; **28**-1047d; **1**-745a.
Zugewandte Orte, Switz. **26**-251b.
Zugliget (Anwinkel), val., Hung. **4**-736d.
Zuglio, It. **15**-4 (D1).
Zugon (mus.) **6**-396a.
Zugspitze, mt., Alps **3**-4 (B3); **11**-805c; **1**-745a.
Zugu, Dah. **11**-204 (H4).
**ZUHAIR** **28**-1048d; **18**-632d.
Zuhri (writer) : *see* Ibn Sa'd.
Zuhuri, Maula (Indian author) **13**-448c.
*Zuid Afrikaan* (newspaper) **13**-565b.
*Zuid Afrikaanische Tidjschrift* (newspaper) **13**-565b.
Zuid Beierland, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Zuide (Kaffir chief) **15**-628a.
**ZUIDER ZEE** (Flevo), sea, Holl. **28**-1049a; **13**-588 (C2); **9**-908d; **1**-949d.
Zuidlaren, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Zuidlarder Meer, lake, Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **12**-612d.
Zuidlaren, Holl. **13**-588 (D1); **8**-574b.
Zuila, N.Af. **10**-308c.
Zuilen, manor, Holl. **27**-825c.
Zújar, riv., Sp. **25**-530 (C3); **12**-646b.
Zukalia, lake, Turk. **27**-426 (B3).
Zukertort (chess player) **6**-98b; **6**-103d.
Zukpoble, Iv.Cst. **11**-204 (D5).
**ZULA,** Af. **28**-1049c; **28**-1049d. *See also* Adulis.
Zulali (Persian poet) **21**-251c.
Zulfa, Arab. **2**-264 (E3); **19**-351c.
Zu'l-faqar : *see* Dhu'l Fiqar.
Zulfikar, Afg. **1**-307 (A2); **2**-741a.
—, tribe **27**-443b.
Zulfikar Ali (nawab of Carnatic) **5**-362c.
Zulg, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
Zulia, El, lake, Venez. **27**-989 (C3); **27**-988d; **17**-667b.
—, riv., Venez. **17**-667c; **6**-703a.
—, state, Vencz. **27**-990c.
Zulilu (Assyrian king) **3**-107b; **3**-107d.
Zulla : *see* French honeysuckle.
Züllichau, Ger. **11**-808 (E2); **24**-719b.
**ZULOAGA, IGNACIO** (artist) **28**-1049d; **20**-515b.
— (Mexican president) **18**-341a; **18**-573d.
Zulpich, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7); **11**-36b. *See also* Tolbiac.
Zul Qarnain : *see* Alexander the Great.
Zulu (boat) **4**-99a.
Zulu, people **28**-1050d; **15**-627c; **1**-328b; **1**-330d; dances **7**-795d; dictionaries **8**-199c; distribution **27**-189c, **4**-596d, **26**-397b; language **3**-358b foll., **13**-807a, **25**-59c; mythology **19**-136b, **2**-52b, **10**-80b; second sight **24**-570c; sub-tribes **1**-330d (table).
Zulu Kaffir, people **3**-360b.
Zulu-Kosa, people : *see* Kaffirs.
"Zulu" (torpedo-boat destroyer) **24**-916b.
**ZULULAND,** country, S.Af. **28**-1050a; **25**-466 (K6-L7); Boer attacks (1901) **27**-207c; Cetywayo's reign **5**-776c, **24**-840b, **27**-196b; ethnology, *see* Zulu; Frere's policy **11**-206c, **5**-776d; geology **19**-253a; German designs **25**-476d; Natal ceded **19**-258d; rebellion (1906) **19**-263c; Retief's massacre **12**-258c; war (1879) **9**-576d, **27**-197b, **28**-790a.
Zuluaga **18**-213d.
Zum, Nig. **19**-678 (F2).
Zuma, Sud. **26**-9 (C2); **26**-14c.
**ZUMALACARREGUI, THOmas** **28**-1055d; **25**-557b.
Zumarraga, Sp. **25**-530 (D-E1); **12**-698c.
Zumba, Ec. **8**-911 (B4).
—, U.Sen. and Nig. **19**-678 (J3-K3).
Zumbel (Gipsy leader) **12**-38d.
Zumbo, Port.E.Af. **23**-260 (C2); **22**-165c.
Zumbro, riv., Minn. **18**-550 (E6); **18**-549b.
— Falls, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Zumbrota, Minn. **18**-550 (E6).
Zumbusch, Kaspar von **24**-514b.
Zumgali, riv., Russ. **5**-554a.
Zum hohen Flühen, Switz. : *see* Flühen. Zum hohen.
Zumla, mts., Pal. **20**-602 (E4).
Zumpango, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **18**-344a; **18**-331d.
—, lake, Mex. **18**-318 (G1); **18**-338a.
Zumpe, Johann **21**-566d.
**ZUMPT, AUGUST WILHELM** **28**-1056c.
—, **KARL GOTTLOB** **28**-1056b.
Zumsteeg, Johann R. **25**-409a.
Zumstein, Josef **1**-748d.
Zumsteinspitze, mt., Alps **23**-720c; **1**-749a.
Zumubany, S.E.Af. **18**-732a.
Zundert, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
Zündnadelgewehr : *see* Needlegun.
Zünft **12**-15d.
Zungeru, Nig. **19**-678 (C3); **19**-679d; **15**-619d; communications **15**-897b, **1**-356d; temperatures **19**-679a.
Zuni, Holl. **13**-588 (B3).
—, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2); **19**-522d; **17**-693c; Coronado's expedition (1540) **7**-185b.
—, Va. **28**-560 (F4).
—, Indian reservation, N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (B2).
—, plat., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2).
—, riv., Ariz. **2**-544 (D2); **19**-520 (D2); **19**-521b.
Zuñi, tribe **14**-466a; **14**-472c; **23**-67d.
Zuñian, tribal family **14**-456b; **1**-811d; **14**-474d.
Zuni Buttes, mts., N.Mex. **19**-521a (A-B2).
Zuñiga, D. Lopez de : *see* Stunica.
—, Juan de **15**-866c.
Zuñiga, Sp. **25**-530 (D1).
**ZUNZ, LEOPOLD** **28**-1056c; **10**-103c.
Zunzha, riv., Russ. **26**-639b.
Zuort, Switz. **26**-242 (I3).
Zuoz, Switz. : *see* Zuz.
Zupa, dist., Bosn. **3**-4 (E4).
Zupanja, Bosn. **4**-282c.
Zupanjac, Bosn. **3**-4 (E5).
Zupci, dist., Aus. **3**-4 (F5).
Zupo, mt., Alps **1**-745a.
Zuraita, isl., Arg. **2**-462 (D4).
Zurat-kul, mt., Russ. : *see* Zigalga.
**ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO** **28**-1056d.
Zurguen, brook, Sp. **24**-57c.
Zuri, isl., Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
Zurich, Mont. **14**-276 (E1).
**ZURICH,** Switz. **28**-1057d; **26**-242 (F2); **26**-258d; **26**-256c; abbey **27**-796b; Christliches Burgrecht **26**-254d; fire service **10**-415b; observatory **19**-958a; pawnbroking **20**-976c; university **27**-769c.
**ZURICH** (cont.), *History*: battles (1799) **11**-196c; **11**-197c; Everlasting League (1351) **26**-249b; Long diet (1814) **26**-258c; peace (1859) **15**-57a; tyrannical government **6**-787b.
**ZURICH,** canton, Switz. **28**-1057b; **26**-242 (F2); **7**-299a; diet (1803) **26**-258a; Siebener Concordat (1832) **26**-258d.
**ZURICH,** lake, Switz. **28**-1060b; **26**-242 (F2); **13**-199d.
Zürichberg, mt., Switz. **28**-1057c.
Zürichgau, counts of **24**-395d.
Zurig, Holl. **13**-588 (C1).
Zuris, tribe **11**-924a.
**ZURITA Y CASTRO, JERONIMO** **28**-1060c; **25**-583d.
Zurlinden, E. A. F. T. **10**-882d.
Zurmat (Surmat), dist., Afg. **14**-376 (C3); **1**-312c.
Zurovno, treaty (1676) : *see* Zaravno.
Zurrico, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Zur Strassen, O. **7**-716d.
Zurungal, mt., Russ.As. **5**-551c.
Zurzach, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
Zusfana, val., Sah. **27**-353a; **18**-372c.
Zurovno, treaty (1676) : *see* Zaravno.
Zurrico, Malta **17**-508 (B2); **17**-509b.
Zur Strassen, O. **7**-716d.
Zurungal, mt., Russ.As. **5**-551c.
Zurzach, Switz. **26**-242 (E1).
Zusfana, val., Sah. **27**-353a; **18**-372c.
Zushu, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E5); **20**-250c.
Zusmarshausen, Ger. : battle (1648) **11**-859b; **26**-860d; **10**-838c.
Zuti, S.Adriatic S. **3**-4 (D5).
Zütphen, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Zütphen.
**ZUTPHEN,** Holl. **28**-1060c; **13**-588 (D2); **11**-556a; capture (1591) **13**-597b; sack (1572) **19**-419a; Sir Philip Sidney **25**-44c.
Zutz, Switz. : *see* Zuz.
Zuurberg, mts., Cape Col. (coast chain) **25**-466 (G9); **5**-227a; **15**-682b.
—, mts., Cape Col. (inner chain) **25**-466 (G8); **5**-227a.
Zuurveld, dist., Cape Col. **5**-228a; **25**-471a.
Zuvendah, Ez, ruin, Pal. **20**-602 (C6).
Zuwela, Bab el, gate, Cairo **4**-954 (A4 and C2); **9**-103c; **4**-956a.
Zuyder Zee, sea, Holl. : *see* Zuider Zee.
Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas van **27**-826b.
Zuylichem, Konstantijn Huygens van : *see* Huygens.
Zuz, Switz. **26**-242 (H3); **9**-404c.
Zvenigorod, Russ. **23**-872 (E4); capture (1382) **18**-718a.
Zvenigorodka, Russ. **23**-874 (I. C2); **15**-788d.
Zventsyany, Russ. **23**-872 (C4); **28**-88d.
Zverinogolovsk, Russ. **27**-415a.
Zvonimir (Svinimir),Demetrius **7**-474d.
Zvornik, Bosn. **3**-4 (F4); **4**-282a; capture (1688) **4**-284b.
Zvyevov, Russ.As. **25**-10 (C-D1).
Zwaag, Holl. **13**-588 (C2).
Zwaanendael, Del. : *see* Lewes.
Zwaardekron, Hendrik **15**-291a.
Zwai, lake, Aby. **1**-83 (map); **19**-693 (D6); **1**-85a.
Zwarin, Ger. : *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Zwarte (Zwaarte) Berg, mts., Cape Col. **25**-466 (E-F9); **5**-227a; **15**-682b; caves **5**-228c; geological age **1**-324d.
— Berg, mt., Cape Col. **5**-227b.
Zwartewaal, Holl. **13**-592c.
Zwarte Water, riv., Holl. **13**-588 (D2); **13**-588d.
Zwartkopjes, S.Af. : skirmish (1845) **20**-155a.
Zwartkops, Cape Col. **25**-466 (G-H9).
—, riv., Cape Col. **27**-564b.
Zweelo, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
**ZWEIBRUCKEN,** Ger. **28**-1060d; **11**-808 (A4); **28**-75d; **10**-844c; mercury metallurgy **18**-156c.
—, duchy, Ger. **3**-548d.
Zweifel (explorer) **19**-676d.
Zwei Lütschinen, Switz. **26**-242 (D3).
— Schwestern, mt., Alps **1**-745b.
Zweisimmen, Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
**Zwemer, S.M.** **2**-254c.
Zwentibold (king of Lorraine) **17**-9c; **2**-640b.
Zwieter, Reinmar von : *see* Reinmar von Zweter.
Zwettl, Aus. **3**-4 (D2).
Zwickau, Aus. **3**-4 (D1).
**ZWICKAU,** Ger. **28**-1061a; **11**-808 (III. q11); **3**-370d; church **28**-709b.
Zwickauer Mulde, riv., Ger. **18**-959b.
Zwickau prophets (1521) **1**-921c.
Zwide (Kaffir chief) **28**-1051d.
**ZWIEDINECK VON SUDENhorst, Hans** **28**-1061b.
Zwiefelfötе : *see* Eunuch flute.
Zwilling (reformer) **17**-138a.
Zwinderen, Holl. **13**-588 (D2).
Zwingenberg, Ger. **11**-808 (II. m9).
Zwinger, palace, Dresden **2**-921c.
**ZWINGLI, HULDREICH** **28**-1016c; **26**-254c; **2**-767a; Anabaptists **3**-371a; biblical criticism **3**-859a; Colloquy of Marburg **17**-681b; confessions of faith **7**-398c; Eucharistic doctrine **9**-874c; Luther's controversy **17**-139a.
Zwing-Uri, Switz. **26**-242 (E3).
Zwischbergen, Switz. **26**-242 (E4).
—, pass, Alps **1**-743d.
Zwittau, Aus. **3**-4 (E2); **18**-817c.
—, pass, Alps **18**-817a.
Zwittawa, riv., Aus. **18**-817a.
Zwiya, tribe **26**-912d.
Zwodau, riv., Aus. **12**-367b.
Zwolferkofel, mt., Alps **1**-747b.
**ZWOLLE,** Holl. **28**-1064a; **13**-588 (D2).
—, La. **17**-54 (A2).
Zwolsche Diep, bay, Holl. **20**-385d; **28**-1049b.
Zwyn, riv., Belg. **3**-668 (B1); **7**-789d; **4**-679a; **9**-908d.
Zwynrecht, Holl. **8**-424c.
Zwyssig, Alberic **26**-264c.
Zydaczow, Aus. **3**-4 (H2).
Zygadenus Euthymius : *see* Euthymius.
Zygaena : *see* Hammerkop.
Zygaenidae : *see* Burnet moth.
Zygantrum **23**-154b.
Zygapophyses **25**-174a.
Zygite **24**-863b.
Zygoma **1**-588a.
Zygnemaceae **1**-589a.
Zygobranchia **11**-507b.
Zygochaeta : *see* Juloidea.
Zygochytrium **11**-338b.
Zygocrinidae **8**-873c.
Zygocystis **12**-560c; **12**-558b.
Zygogonium **1**-589c.
Zygoma **1**-940a.
Zygomalas, Theodosius **12**-525a.
Zygomatic **17**-524d.
Zygomaticus major muscle **19**-52d.
Zygomorphic **10**-561a.
Zygomycetes **11**-338b; **11**-334b; **11**-337d.
Zygoneury **11**-507b.
Zygophiurae **8**-880d.
Zygophyllum **12**-168a.
— arboreum : *see* Lignum vitae.
Zygopleura **18**-868b.
Zygopteris **20**-533b (fig.).
Zygos, mt., Gr. (Aetolia) : *see* Aracynthus.
—, mt., Gr. (Arta) **12**-424 (B-C1).
—, mt., Gr. (Trikkala) **12**-424 (C1); **12**-426c.
—, pass, Gr. **12**-424 (C1).
Zygosaccharomyces **11**-340c.
Zygosoma **12**-560c.
Zygosphene **23**-154b.
Zygospore **23**-122d.
Zygosporites **20**-525d.
Zygostephanus **22**-804b.
Zygostichia **9**-880d.
Zygote **23**-122d; **23**-117b.
Zym, riv., Russ. **28**-914c.
Zymase **21**-751d; **11**-340c; **25**-892c; brewing **4**-513a; discovery **10**-276a.
Zymin : *see* Enzyme.
Zymotz, riv., Can. **4**-600 (C2).
Zymogenic bacteria **3**-164b.
Zymogen state **19**-921b.
**ZYMOTIC DISEASES** **28**-1064c; **13**-815c.
Zype, The, dist., Holl. **13**-588 (B2); **13**-589b; **19**-785b.
Zyrenians, tribe : *see* Syryenians.
Zyryanovsk, Russ.As. **27**-420 (G2); **1**-759b.
Zyul-chu, riv., Tib. **6**-162 (F4).

*For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.*

# CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere storehouse of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge. But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology, Ethnology.*

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are interdependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative.*

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia*, but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary, those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882.

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, *May* 31, 1911.

# CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS


PAGE

I. Anthropology and Ethnology . . . . . 883

II. Archaeology and Antiquities . . . . . 884

III. Art . . . . . 884
1. General . . . . . 884
2. Architecture . . . . . 884
3. Music . . . . . 885
4. Painting and Engraving . . . . . 886
5. Sculpture . . . . . 887
6. Minor Arts . . . . . 887
7. Stage and Dancing . . . . . 888

IV. Astronomy . . . . . 888

V. Biology . . . . . 889
1. General . . . . . 889
2. Botany . . . . . 889
(a) General . . . . . 889
(b) Systematic . . . . . 889
(c) Natural history . . . . . 889
3. Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology *see under* Medical Science) . . . . . 890
(a) General . . . . . 890
(b) Systematic . . . . . 890
(1) Invertebrata . . . . . 890
(2) Vertebrata . . . . . 890
(c) Natural history . . . . . 890
(1) Mammals (for Farm Animals *see under* Industries, § Agriculture) . . . . . 890
(2) Birds . . . . . 891
(3) Fishes . . . . . 891
(4) Insects . . . . . 891
(5) Reptiles . . . . . 891
(6) Batrachians . . . . . 891
(7) Other invertebrata . . . . . 891
(d) Palaeontology . . . . . 891
4. Biographies . . . . . 891

VI. Chemistry . . . . . 892
1. General . . . . . 892
2. Inorganic . . . . . 892
3. Organic . . . . . 892
4. Biographies . . . . . 892

VII. Economics and Social Science . . . . . 893
1. General . . . . . 893
2. Finance and Currency . . . . . 893
3. Biographies . . . . . 893

VIII. Education (*see also* articles on countries, § Education) . . . . . 894

IX. Engineering . . . . . 894
1. General . . . . . 894
2. Building . . . . . 894
3. Locomotion . . . . . 894
4. Shipping . . . . . 894
5. Mining and Metallurgy . . . . . 894
6. Biographies . . . . . 894

X. Geography . . . . . 895
1. General subjects and Cartography . . . . . 895
2. Physical features and Oceanography . . . . . 895
3. Meteorology . . . . . 895
4. Europe (continental) . . . . . 895
(a) Physical features . . . . . 895
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . . . 896
(1) General list . . . . . 896
(2) Austria-Hungary . . . . . 896
(3) Belgium . . . . . 896
(4) Bulgaria . . . . . 896
(5) Denmark . . . . . 896
(6) France . . . . . 896
(7) Germany . . . . . 897
(8) Greece . . . . . 898
(9) Holland . . . . . 899
(10) Italy . . . . . 899
(11) Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of . . . . . 900
(12) Mediterranean Islands, &c. . . . . 900
(13) Montenegro . . . . . 900
(14) Norway . . . . . 900
(15) Portugal . . . . . 900
(16) Rumania . . . . . 900
(17) Russia in Europe . . . . . 900
(18) Servia . . . . . 901
(19) Spain . . . . . 901
(20) Sweden . . . . . 901
(21) Switzerland . . . . . 901
(22) Turkey in Europe . . . . . 901
(23) Ancient geography . . . . . 901
5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland . . . . . 902
(a) Physical features . . . . . 902
(b) Divisions and towns . . . . . 902
(1) England and Wales . . . . . 902
(2) Scotland . . . . . 903
(3) Ireland . . . . . 904
(4) Britain and Ireland, ancient . . . . . 904

PAGE

6. Asia . . . . . 904
(a) Physical features . . . . . 904
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . . . 905
(1) General list . . . . . 905
(2) Afghanistan . . . . . 905
(3) Baluchistan . . . . . 905
(4) Burma . . . . . 905
(5) Ceylon . . . . . 905
(6) Chinese Empire . . . . . 905
(7) India (with lesser Frontier States) . . . . . 905
(8) Indo-China, French . . . . . 906
(9) Japan . . . . . 906
(10) Korea . . . . . 906
(11) Malay Archipelago . . . . . 906
(12) Persia . . . . . 906
(13) Russia in Asia . . . . . 907
(14) Siam . . . . . 907
(15) Turkey in Asia . . . . . 907
(16) Ancient geography . . . . . 907
7. Africa . . . . . 907
(a) Physical features . . . . . 907
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) . . . . . 908
(1) General list . . . . . 908
(2) Abyssinia . . . . . 908
(3) Algeria . . . . . 908
(4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa) . . . . . 908
(5) Egypt . . . . . 908
(6) Morocco . . . . . 908
(7) South Africa (British) . . . . . 908
(8) Sudan . . . . . 908
(9) Tripoli and Tunisia . . . . . 908
(10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa) . . . . . 908
(11) Ancient geography . . . . . 908
8. America . . . . . 908
(a) Physical features . . . . . 908
(b) Countries, general list . . . . . 909
(c) Canada and Newfoundland . . . . . 909
(d) United States . . . . . 909
(1) States . . . . . 909
(2) Towns . . . . . 909
(e) Central America, Mexico and West Indies . . . . . 911
(1) British Honduras . . . . . 911
(2) Costa Rica . . . . . 911
(3) Guatemala . . . . . 911
(4) Honduras . . . . . 911
(5) Mexico . . . . . 911
(6) Nicaragua . . . . . 911
(7) Panama . . . . . 911
(8) Salvador . . . . . 911
(9) West Indies . . . . . 911
(f) South America . . . . . 911
(1) Argentina . . . . . 911
(2) Bolivia . . . . . 911
(3) Brazil . . . . . 911
(4) Chile . . . . . 911
(5) Colombia . . . . . 912
(6) Ecuador . . . . . 912
(7) Guiana . . . . . 912
(8) Paraguay . . . . . 912
(9) Peru . . . . . 912
(10) Uruguay . . . . . 912
(11) Venezuela . . . . . 912
9. Australasia . . . . . 912
(a) Physical features . . . . . 912
(b) Australia . . . . . 912
(c) New Zealand . . . . . 912
10. Oceans, Seas and Oceanic Islands . . . . . 912
(a) General list . . . . . 912
(b) Atlantic Ocean . . . . . 912
(c) Indian Ocean . . . . . 912
(d) Pacific Ocean . . . . . 912
(e) Polar Regions . . . . . 912
11. Biographies . . . . . 912

XI. Geology . . . . . 913
1. General . . . . . 913
2. Stratigraphy . . . . . 913
3. Mineralogy and Crystallography . . . . . 913
4. Petrology . . . . . 914
5. Biographies . . . . . 914

XII. History (for Historians *see under* Literature) . . . . . 914
1. General . . . . . 914
2. Heraldry, Titles and Offices . . . . . 914
3. Europe . . . . . 914
(a) General . . . . . 914
(b) Wars . . . . . 915
(c) Battles . . . . . 915
(d) Austria-Hungary . . . . . 915
(e) Balkan Peninsula . . . . . 915
(f) France . . . . . 915
(g) Franks . . . . . 917
(h) Germany . . . . . 917

# CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS


PAGE

3. Europe—*continued*
(*i*) Greece . . . 917
(*j*) Holy Roman Empire . . . 918
(*k*) Italy . . . 918
(*l*) Macedonia (*see under* Greece, Asia and Turkey) . . . 918
(*m*) Netherlands . . . 918
(*n*) Papacy . . . 918
(*o*) Poland . . . 919
(*p*) Portugal . . . 919
(*q*) Rome (to A.D. 476) . . . 919
(*r*) Roman Empire, Later . . . 919
(*s*) Rumania . . . 919
(*t*) Russia . . . 919
(*u*) Scandinavia . . . 920
(*v*) Sicily . . . 920
(*w*) Spain . . . 920
(*x*) Switzerland . . . 920
(*y*) Turkey . . . 920
(*z*) United Kingdom . . . 920
4. Asia . . . 923
(*a*) General subjects . . . 923
(*b*) General Biographies . . . 923
(*c*) Asia Minor . . . 923
(*d*) Babylonia and Assyria . . . 923
(*e*) Caliphate (Eastern) . . . 923
(*f*) China . . . 923
(*g*) Crusades . . . 923
(*h*) India (with Afghanistan) . . . 923
(*i*) Japan . . . 924
(*j*) Jews (*see further under* Literature, § Hebrew, and Religion, § Bible) . . . 924
(*k*) Macedonian Empire . . . 924
(*l*) Persia . . . 924
5. Africa . . . 924
(*a*) General subjects . . . 924
(*b*) General Biographies . . . 924
(*c*) Africa, ancient . . . 924
(*d*) Egypt . . . 924
(*e*) South Africa . . . 924
6. America . . . 924
(*a*) General subjects . . . 924
(*b*) General Biographies . . . 924
(*c*) Canada . . . 924
(*d*) United States . . . 924
(1) General subjects . . . 924
(2) Wars and Battles . . . 924
(3) Biographies . . . 925
7. Australasia . . . 925

**XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations** . . . 925
1. General . . . 925
2. Textiles . . . 926
3. Agriculture (for Crops *see* Botany) . . . 926
4. Foods and Beverages . . . 926
5. Occupations . . . 926
6. Biographies . . . 926

**XIV. Language and Writing** . . . 926

**XV. Law and Political Science** . . . 927
1. Law . . . 927
2. Crime and Punishment . . . 928
3. Biographies . . . 928

**XVI. Literature** . . . 929
1. General . . . 929
2. Arabia . . . 930
3. Austria-Hungary . . . 930
4. Belgium and Flanders . . . 930
5. British Empire . . . 930
6. Classical: Greek and Latin . . . 932
(*a*) Subjects . . . 932
(*b*) Biographies . . . 932
(1) Greek . . . 932
(2) Byzantine . . . 932
(3) Latin . . . 933
(4) Classical scholars . . . 933
7. Denmark . . . 933
8. France . . . 933
9. Germany . . . 935
10. Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac . . . 935
11. Holland . . . 935
12. Iceland . . . 935
13. India . . . 935
14. Italy . . . 936

PAGE
15. Norway . . . 936
16. Persia . . . 936
17. Poland . . . 936
18. Portugal . . . 936
19. Russia . . . 936
20. Spain . . . 936
21. Sweden . . . 936
22. Switzerland . . . 936
23. United States . . . 936
24. Miscellaneous . . . 937

**XVII. Mathematics** . . . 937

**XVIII. Medical Science** . . . 937
1. General . . . 937
2. Anatomy and Physiology . . . 937
3. Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery . . . 937
4. Pharmacology . . . 938
5. Public Health . . . 938
6. Veterinary Science . . . 938
7. Biographies . . . 938

**XIX. Military and Naval** . . . 938

**XX. Philosophy and Psychology** . . . 939

**XXI. Physics** . . . 940
1. General . . . 940
2. Sound . . . 940
3. Light . . . 940
4. Heat . . . 940
5. Magnetism . . . 940
6. Electricity . . . 940
7. Weights and Measures . . . 940
8. Biographies . . . 940

**XXII. Religion and Theology** . . . 941
1. (*a*) General . . . 941
(*b*) Doctrines and Terms . . . 941
2. History of Christianity . . . 941
(*a*) Church History to the Council of Trent . . . 941
(1) General . . . 941
(2) Heresies . . . 941
(3) Saints . . . 941
(4) Christian Documents . . . 941
(5) Religious Orders . . . 941
(6) Biographies . . . 941
(*b*) Roman Catholic Church . . . 942
(1) Subjects . . . 942
(2) Biographies . . . 942
(*c*) Eastern Churches . . . 942
(1) Subjects . . . 942
(2) Biographies . . . 942
(*d*) Reformation . . . 942
(1) Subjects . . . 942
(2) Biographies . . . 942
(*e*) Church of England . . . 942
(1) Subjects . . . 942
(2) Biographies . . . 942
(*f*) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) . . . 943
(1) Subjects . . . 943
(2) Biographies . . . 943
(*g*) Free Churches (British Empire and U.S., including Established Church of Scotland) . . . 943
(1) Subjects . . . 943
(2) Biographies . . . 943
(*h*) Ecclesiastical Offices . . . 944
(*i*) Ecclesiology (Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments) . . . 944
(*j*) Ecclesiastical Seasons . . . 944
3. Bible and Biblical Criticism . . . 944
(*a*) Subjects (including Biblical personages) . . . 944
(*b*) Biographies of critics . . . 945
4. Judaism . . . 945
5. Mahommedan Religion . . . 945
6. Comparative Religion and Folklore . . . 945
(*a*) General . . . 945
(*b*) Greek and Roman . . . 945
(*c*) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt . . . 946
(*d*) European and American . . . 946

**XXIII. Sports and Pastimes** . . . 946

**XXIV. Miscellaneous** . . . 946
1. Chronology . . . 946
2. Costume and Toilet . . . 947
3. Manners and Customs . . . 947
4. Names . . . 947

# CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

## Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology *see* ARCHAEOLOGY; for religious customs *see* RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

### General Subjects and Terms

*Anthropology*
*Ethnology*

Anthropometry
Atavism
Avenger of Blood
Boomerang
Brachycephalic
Cannibalism
Caste
Cephalic Index
Circumcision
Clan
Couvade
Craniometry
Creole
Dago
Dolichocephalic
Dwarf
Endogamy
Eurasian
Exogamy
Family
Fire
Genna
Giant
Hair
Head-hunting
Hetaerism
Indonesian
Kraal
Levirate
Matriarchate
Mesocephalic
Mestizo
Miscegenation
Monogenists
Mulatto
Mutilation
Namo
Nomad
Octoroon
Polyandry
Polygamy
Polygenists
Prognathism
Purrah
Quadroon
Quipus
Steatopygia
Taboo
Tattooing
Totemism
Tribe
Wampum

### Races and Tribes, &c.

Ababda
Abipones
Abnaki
Aborigines
Acholi
Afars (Danakil)
Agaiambo or Agaumbu
Ahom or Aham
Aht
Ahtena
Aimak or Eimak
Ainu
Akka
Alfuros
Algonquin
Alur
Amurar
Anti or Campa
Apache
Apalachee
Arabs
Arapaho
Araucanía
Arawak
Areoi
Arikara or Aricara
Artega
Ashraf (Shurefa)
Assiniboin
Athapascan
Attacapa
Awadia and Fadnia
Aymara
Aztecs
Babu
Badagas
Baggára
Bakalai
Bakhtiári
Ba-Kwiri
Ba-Luba
Bambute
Banate
Bangash
Barabra
Bari
Bashkirs
Basques
Battakhin
Battanni
Battas
Batwa
Bazigars
Bechuana
Bedouins
Beja or Bija
Bellabella
Bellacoola or Bilquia
Beni-Amer
Beni-Israel
Beothuk
Berbers
Bertat
Bhattiana
Bhils or Bheels
Bimana
Bisharin
Blackfoot
Boer
Bogos (Bilens)
Bois Brûlés
Bongo
Botocudos
Bozdar
Brahui
Bugis
Bugti
Buriats
Bushmen
Caddo
Cagots
Cahita
Cahokia
Cakchiquel
Calchaqui
Caribs
Cashibo or Carapache
Catauxi
Catawbas
Celt
Chamkanni
Changos
Charrua
Chechenzes
Chellian
Cheremisses
Cherokee
Cheyenne
Chickasaws
Chimesyan
Chinook
Chiquitos
Choctaws
Cholones
Chude
Chukchi
Chuncho
Chuvashes
Circassia
Cocoma or Cucamas
Coeur d'Alene
Comanches
Conestoga
Conibos
Copts
Cree
Creek Indians
Crow Indians
Cunas
Curetus
Czech
Dawari or Dauri
Delaware Indians
Dinka
Dogra
Dravidian
Dualla
Duk-Duk
Durani
Dyaks or Dayaks
Engis
Eskimo
Ewe
Falashas
Fang
Fanti
Fellah
Fiji
Fingo or Fengu
Finno-Ugrian
Flatheads
Fox Indians
Fula
Funj
Furfooz
Galchas
Gallas
Gararish
Ghilzai
Gilyaks
Gipsies
Golds
Gonaguas
Gros Ventres
Guanches
Guaranis
Guatos
Guatusos
Guaycurus
Gumus
Hababs
Hadendoa
Haida
Hakkas
Hamitic Races
Harratin
Hassania
Hausa
Hawawir
Hazara
Herero or Ovaherero
Hindki
Hipurnias
Hiung-nu
Hopi
Hottentots
Hôva
Huambisas
Huastecs
Huichol
Huron
Indians, North American
Iquitos
Iroquois
Irulas
Itza
Ja'alin
Jakuns
Jâts

### Races and Tribes, &c. (*cont.*)

Jeveros
Jibitos
Jicarilla
Juangs
Jur (Diur)
Juris
Kabbabish
Kabyles
Kaffirs
Kakar
Kalapuya
Kalispel
Kalkas
Kanaka
Kanuri (Beriberi)
Kara-Kalpaks
Karen
Kasbubes
Kavirondo
Kaw (Kansa)
Kayasth
Khamtis
Khattak
Khazars
Khevsurs
Khonds
Kickapoo
Kiowas
Kirghiz
Klamath
Koch
Kolis
Kols
Korkus
Koryaks
Kotas
Krumen
Kubus
Kumyks
Kunbis
Kurumbas
Kusan
Kutenai
Kwakiutl
Laos
Lascar
Latuka
Legas
Lepcha
Lipan
Lolos
Madi
Mahar
Mahrattas
Makalaka
Makaraka
Malays
Mandan
Mandingo
Manceteneris
Mangbettu
Manitou
Manyema
Maori
Marianas
Mariposan
Maroons
Marri
Masai
Mashona
Matabele
Maya
Mayoruna
Menangkabos
Mensa and Marea
Meshcheryaks
Meyrifab
Miami
Miaotsze
Micmac
Mikirs
Mishmi (tribe)
Modoc
Mohave
Mohawk
Mohican
Mohmand
Monassir
Montagnais
Moors
Moplah
Mordvinians
Moxos
Mpongwe (Pongos)
Mundás
Mundrucus
Muras
Musa Khel
Muskhogean Stock
Mzabites or Beni-Mzab
Nahuatlan Stock
Namasudra
Nandi
Navaho or Navajo
Nayar or Nair
Negritos
Negro
Nez Percés
Niam-Niam
Nuer
Oerlams
Ojibway
Omaguas
Omahas
Oneida
Onondaga
Opata
Orakzai
Oraons
Ostiaks
Ottawa
Papuans
Pariah (caste)
Parsees
Pathan (people)
Pawnee
Penobscot
Pequot
Petchenegs
Pima
Polabs
Ponca
Pondo
Potawatami
Povindah
Prabhu (caste)
Pueblo Indians
Puelcho
Pygmy
Quiché or Kichés
Quichua
Rajput
Riffians
Ruthenians
Sabos
Sakai
Salishan
Samoyedes
Santals
Semang
Seminole
Senecca
Serers
Shagia
Shangalla
Shans
Shawnee
Sherani or Shirani
Shilluh
Shilluk
Shinwari (tribe)
Shukria
Sienetjo
Sikh
Sioux
Slavs
Slovaks
Slovenes
Songhoi
Sorbs
Spy (commune)
Swahili
Syrycnians
Tajik
Talaing
Tamils
Tarkani
Tatars
Tehuelche, Chuelche or Huilliche
Tembu
Tibbu or Tebu
Todas
Toltecs
Troglodytes
Tshi, Tchwi, Chi or Oji
Tuareg or Tawarek
Tukulor (Tuculors)
Tunguses
Tupis
Turi
Turki
Turkoman
Turks
Tuscarora
Uighur
Unyamwezi
Ustarana
Ute (Utah)
Utman Khel
Vaalpens
Veddahs
Voodoo or Vaudoux
Wa
Wichita
Wochua
Wolof (Woloff, Jolof)
Wyandot (Huron)
Yaos
Yusafzai
Zaimukht
Zaparos
Zenaga
Zenata

### Biographies

(See also ZOOLOGY)

Avebury, 1st baron
Bandelier, Adolph F. A.
Bastian, Adolf
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne
Brinton, Daniel Garrison
Broca, Paul
Catlin, George
Christy, Henry
Dawkins, William Boyd
Deniker, Joseph
Fletcher, Alice C.
Hale, Horatio
Hodgson, Brian Houghton
Lartet, Edouard
M'Lennan, John Ferguson
Mantegazza, Paolo
Morgan, Lewis Henry
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de
Prichard, James Cowles
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Tylor, Edward B.
Waitz, Theodor

# Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites *see* the section GEOGRAPHY. *See also under* ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

## Subjects

*Archaeology*
Aegean Civilization
Antiquary
Barrow
Bronze Age
Cairn
Calaveras Skull
Catacomb
Chariot
Celt (tool)
Cippus
Cist
Clepsydra
Cliff Dwellings
Colossus
Columbarium
Crannog
Cromagnon Race
Dene Holes
Epigraphy
Flint Implements
Graffito
Hallstatt
Hittites
Inscriptions
Iovilae
Iron Age
Kent's Cavern
Konarak
Labyrinth
Lake Dwellings
Lansing Man
La Tène
Madelenian
Marnian Epoch
Moulin Quignon
Mound Builders
Mousterian
Neanderthal
Neolithic
Palaeography
Palaeolithic
Round Towers
Sarcophagus
Scarab
Shell Heaps
Solutrian Epoch
Sphinx
Stone Age
Stone Monuments
Terramara
Villanova
Vitrified Forts

## Biographies

Agarde, Arthur
Agostini, Leonardo
Akerman, J. Y.
Ashmole, Elias
Baker, Thomas
Barthélemy, Anatole J.-B.
Becker, Wilhelm A.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Bent, James Theodore
Beulé, Charles Ernest
Birch, Samuel
Boissard, Jean Jacques
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus
Borghesi, Bartolommeo
Borlase, William
Böttiger, Karl August
Brand, John
Brayley, Edward Wedlake
Britton, John
Bröndsted, Peter Oluf
Brugsch, Heinrich Karl
Bursian, Conrad
Canina, Luigi
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Champollion, Jean François

## Biographies (*cont.*)

Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
Chandler, Richard
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S.
Curtius, Ernst
Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron de
Didron, Adolphe Napoléon
Dodsworth, Roger
Dodwell, Edward
Douce, Francis
Dugdale, Sir William
Dümichen, Johannes
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Eckhel, J. H.
Ellis, Sir Henry
Emeric-David, Toussaint-Bernard
Evans, Sir John
Fabretti, Raphael
Fea, Carlo
Fellows, Sir Charles
Folkes, Martin
Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley
Franks, Sir A. Wollaston
Furtwängler, Adolf
Gaignières, François R. de
Gardner, Percy (*and* E. A.)
Gell, Sir William
Gerhard, F. W. E.
Gliddon, George Robins
Gordon, Alexander
Gough, Richard
Grose, Francis
Grotefend, Georg F.
Gude, Marquard
Gutschmid, A. von
Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus
Hearne, Thomas
Hincks, Edward
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt
Horsley, John
Inghirami, Francesco
Jahn, Otto
Jamieson, Robert
Joncs, Owen
King, Charles William
Laing, David
Lanzi, Luigi
Layard, Sir A. H.
Leland, John
Lenormant, François
Lepsius, Karl Richard
Letronne, Jean Antoine
Mariette, A. F. F.
Maspero, G. C. C.
Murray, A. S.
Newdigate, Sir Roger
Newton, Sir C. T.
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques
Petrie, George
Petrie, W. M. Flinders
Pitt-Rivers, A. H. Lane-Fox
Poole, Reginald Stuart
Prinsep, James
Rafn, Karl Christian
Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell
Raoul Rochette, Désiré
Rassam, Hormuzd
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.
Renouf, Sir Peter Le Page
Robertson, Joseph
Roselini, Ippolito
Schliemann, Heinrich
Schrader, Eberhard
Seroux d'Agincourt, J. B. L. G.
Shapira, M. W.
Smith, George
Spon, Jacques
Stukeley, William
Tod, James
Towneley, Charles
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
Wood, Anthony à
Wright, Thomas

# Art

## General

*Art*
Academy, Royal
Aesthetics
Arabesque
Art Galleries
Art Sales
Arts and Crafts
Art Societies
Art Teaching
Baroque
Byzantine Art
China (§ *Art*)
Design
Fine Arts
Greek Art
Grotesque
Japan (§ *Art*)
Macabre
Monument
Mural Decoration
Museums of Art
Ornament
Rococo
Roman Art

## Architecture: *Subjects*

*Architecture*
Abacus
Abated
Abbey
Abutment
Acroterium
Aedicula
Aisle
Aiwan
Alcove
Alley
Almery
Almonry
Almshouse
Alure
Ambo
Ambulatory
Amphiprostyle
Amphitheatre
Andron
Angel-lights
Antae
Antichapel
Ante-choir
Ante-fixae
Anthemion
Apophyge
Apse
Apteral
Aqueduct
Araeostyle
Araeosystyle
Arcade
Arch
Architrave
Archivolt
Arcosolium
Arena
Arris
Ashlar
Astragal
Astylar
Atrium
Attic
Attic base
Back-choir
Bailey
Balcony
Ball-flower
Baluster
Balustrade
Banker-marks
Baptistery
Barbican
Bargeboard
Bartizan
Base
Basement
Basilica
Batement-lights
Baths
Batter
Battlement
Bay
Bed-mould
Belfry
Bell-cot
Belvedere
Bema
Bench-table
Bevel
Bezantée
Bowtell
Bracket
Brattishing
Broach
Bungalow
Buttress
Cable moulding
Camber
Campanile
Canalis
Cancelli
Candelabrum
Canephorae
Canopy
Capital
Cartouche
Caryatides
Casement
Castle
Cathedral
Cathetus
Cauliculus
Cavaedium
Cavea
Cavetto
Ceiling
Cella
Chalcidicum
Chamfer
Chancel
Chapter-house
Charnel-house
Château
Chevet
Chevron
Chimney
Chimneypiece
Choir
Chresmographion
Cinque Cento
Cleithral
Clerestory
Cloaca
Cloister
Coenaculum
Coffer
Colonnade
Column
Compluvium
Composite order
Compound pier
Conch
Conisterium
Coping
Corbel
Corbie
Cornice
Counterfort
Crenelle
Crest
Crocket
Crossing
Cross springer
Crypt
Crypto-porticus
Cubicle
Cuneus
Cupola
Curvilinear
Cusp
Cyclopean masonry
Cyclostyle
Cyma
Cyrto-stylo
Cyzicenus
Dais
Decastylo
Decorated Period
Dentil
Diaconicon
Diastyle
Dialos
Diazomata
Dikka
Dipteral
Discharging arch
Distyle
Dodecastyle
Dog-tooth
Dome
Donjon
Door
Doorway
Dormer
Dormitory
Dossaret
Drafted masonry
Dripstone
Dromos
Dungeon
Early English Period
Eaves
Echinus
Eiffel Tower
Elizabethan Style
Embrasure
Engaged column
Entablature
Entasis
Ephebeum
Epi
Epinaos
Epistyle
Estrade
Eustyle
Exedra

## Architecture: *Subjects* (*cont.*)

Extrados
Façade
Fan vault
Femerell
Fenestration
Feretory
Festoon
Fillet
Finial
Flamboyant Style
Flèche
Floor
Flying buttress
Foot-stall
Formeret
Fountain
Frater (Frater House)
Free-stone
Fret
Frieze
Frigidarium
Frontispiece
Gable
Gablets
Galileo
Gallery
Gargoyle
Garret
Garretting (Galletting)
Gate
Gatehouse
Gazebo
Glyph
Glyptothek
Godroon
Gothic
Grange
Griffe
Groin
Guillochc
Gutta
Gutter
Gymnaceum
Hagioscope
Half timber work
Hall
Hammerbeam roof
Helix
Hemicycle
Herring-bone
Hexastyle
Hip-knob
Hipped roof
Hippodrome
Hôtel-de-Ville
Hôtel-Dieu
House
Hypaethros
Hypocaust
Hypostyle
Hypotrachelium
Ichnography
Iconostasis
Impluvium
Impost
In-antis
Indian Architecture
Intercolumniation
Interlaced arches
Intrados
Jacobean Style
Jamb
Jesse
Jubé
Keel-moulding
Keep
Keystone
Label
Labrum
Laconicum
Lacunar
Lady-Chapel
Lancet
Lantern
Lanterns of the Dead
Lectern
Lintel
Loft
Louver (Louvre)
Lucarne
Lunette
Machicolation
Maksoora
Manor-house
Mastaba
Mausoleum
Megaron
Merlon
Meshrebiya
Meta
Metope
Mezzanine
Mihrab
Minaret
Minbar
Minster
Modillion
Modulo
Monotriglyph
Mosque
Mouldings
Mullion
Mutule
Narthex
Nave
Newel
Niche
Nymphaeum
Obelisk
Octastyle
Odeum
Oecus
Ogee
Ogive
Oillets
Order
Ordinance
Oriel
Orientation
Orthostatae
Orthostyle
Oubliette
Ovolo
Pagoda
Palace
Palaestra
Palladian
Panel
Pantheon
Parament
Parapet
Parascenium
Parclose
Pargetting
Parquetry
Parthenon
Parvis
Patera
Patio
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Pediment
Pendant
Pendentive
Peripteral
Peristyle
Perpendicular Period
Perpent stones
Perron
Piazza
Pier
Pilaster
Pillar
Pinacotheca
Pinnacle
Piscina
Plan
Planceer
Plaster
Plinth
Podium
Poppy heads
Porch
Portcullis
Portico
Postern
Presbytery
Prick posts
Propylaea
Proscenium
Prostyle
Prothesis
Pseudo-dipteral
Pseudo-peripteral
Pteron
Pulpit
Purlin
Pycnostyle
Pyramid
Pyramidion
Quadriga
Quatrefoil
Quoins
Rag-stone
Rear vault
Refectory
Regula
Reredos
Respond
Rib
Rood
Rough Cast
Rubble
Rustication
Sacristy
Saddle
Scabbling
Scamilli impares
Scotia
Sedilia
Sepulchre, Easter
Severy
Sexpartite vault
Shaft
Sill
Skype
Soffit
Solar (Soller)
Sommer
Spandril

## Architecture : *Subjects (cont.)*

Sphaeristerium
Spina
Spire
Spire light
Springer
Squinch
Squint
Stage
Stair
Staircase
Stall
Stanchion
Stay bars
Steeple
Stele
Stereobate
Stillicidium
Stilted
Stoa
Storey
Style
Stylobate
Sudatorium
Surbase
Suspensura
Systyle
Tabernacle
Tablinum
Tabularium
Taenia
Talar
Talus
Tambour
Taper
Tas-de-charge
Triglyph
Telamones
Temenos
Temple
Tepidarium
Terminal figures
Terrace
Tessellated
Tetrastoön
Tetrastyle
Thatch
Theatre
Thesaurus
Tholobate
Tholos
Toran
Torus
Tower
Trabeated
Tracery
Trachelium
Transept
Transom
Transverse rib
Trapezophoron
Trefoil
Tribune
Triforium
Triumphal arch
Tudor flower
Tudor period
Tunnel-vault
Turret
Under-croft
Vane
Vault
Verandah
Verge
Vesica Piscis
Vestibule
Vignette
Villa
Volute
Voussoir
Wall
Wattle and dab
Wind braces
Window
Xystus

## Architecture : *Biographies*

Adam, Robert
Alberti, Leone Battista
Alessi, Galeazzo
Apollodorus of Damascus
Baccio d'Agnolo
Baltard, L. P.
Barocchio, Giacomo (da Vignola)
Barry, Sir Charles
Blomfield, Sir A. W.
Bodley, G. F.
Bonomi, Giuseppi
Borromini, Francesco
Bramante
Bray, Sir Reginald
Brunelleschi, Filippo
Bulfinch, Charles
Butterfield, William
Cagnola, Luigi
Camus de Mézières, N. le
Chambers, Sir William
Chersiphron
Cockerell, C. R.
Columbani, Placido
Cuvilles, François de
Daedalus
Dance (family)
Dinocrates
De l'Orme, Philibert
Elmes, H. L.
Elmes, James
Eupalinus
Fergusson, James
Fontaine, Pierre F. L.
Fontana, Domenico
Fowler, Charles
Garnier, J. L. C.
Guarini, C.-G.
Gwilt, Joseph
Hansom, J. A.
Hawksmoor, Nicholas
Heideloff, K. A. von
Hippodamus
Hittorff, J. I.
Ictinus
Jones, Inigo
Jones, Owen.
Libon
McKim, C. F.
Mnesicles
Nesfield, W. E.
Palladio, Andrea
Parker, John Henry
Pearson, J. L.
Philon
Pugin, A. W. N.
Pythis (Pythius)
Richardson, George
Richardson, H H.
Rickman, Thomas
Sangallo (family)
Sanmichele, Michele
Schinkel, K. F.
Scott, Sir G. G.
Semper, Gottfried
Shaw, R. Norman
Soane, Sir John
Street, G. E.
Sturgis, Russell
Suardi, Bartolommeo
Thorpe, John
Tite, Sir William
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
Vitruvius
Waterhouse, Alfred
Wren, Sir Christopher
Wyatt, James

## Music : *Subjects*

*Music*
Accompaniment
Adagio
Allegro
Alto
Andante
Anthem
Antiphony
Appoggiatura
Aria
Arpeggio
Aubade
Band
Barcarole
Barytone
Bass
Berceuse
Bourrée
Cadence
Canon
Cantata
Capriccio
Cavatina
Chorale
Chromatic
Coda
Concerto
Conservatoire
Contralto
Contrapuntal Forms
Counterpoint
Crotchet
Diapason
Duet
Eisteddfod
Fantasia
Finale
Fugue
Gamut
Glee
Harmony
Hornpipe
Instrumentation
Lullaby
Madrigal
Mass
Melody
Metronome
Minim
Minuet
Motet
Musical Notation
Nocturn, or Nocturne
Obbligato
Oratorio
Opera
Orchestra
Overture
Pibroch
Pitch, Musical
Pizzicato
Plain Song
Programme Music
Rhythm
Rondo
Scherzo
Serenade
Sonata
Sonata Forms
Song
Soprano
Suite
Symphonic Poem
Symphony
Tenor
Treble
Variations

## Music : *Instruments*

Accordion
Aeolian Harp
Alpenhorn
Arghoul
Askaules
Asor
Aulos
Bagpipe
Balalaika
Banjo
Barbiton
Barrel-organ
Bass Clarinet
Basset Horn
Bassoon
Batyphone
Bell
Biniou (Bignou)
Bombard
Bombardon
Bow
Buccina
Bugle
Bumbulum
Carillon
Castanets
Chelys
Cheng (Tscheng)
Chinese Pavilion
Chorus
Cithara
Clole
Cittern
Clarina
Clarinet
Clavecin
Clavicembalo
Clavichord
Clavicytherium
Concertina
Contrafagotto
Cor Anglais
Cornet
Cromorne
Crowd (Crowth)
Cymbals
Double Bass
Drone
Drum
Dulcimer
Epigonion
Eunuch flute
Euphonium
Fiddle
Fife
Flageolet
Flute
Free Reed Vibrator
Geige
Glockenspiel
Gong
Gramophone
Guitar
Guitar Fiddle
Gusla
Harmonica
Harmonichord
Harmonium
Harp
Harp-lute
Harpsichord
Helicon
Holztrompete
Horn
Hurdy-gurdy
Jews' Harp
Kettledrum
Keyboard
Kinnor
Kissar
Lituus
Lute
Lyre
Mandoline
Monochord
Mouthpiece
Musical-box
Mute
Nacaire
Nail Violin
Nanga
Nay
Nyckelharpa
Oboe
Ocarina
Olifant

## Music : *Instruments (cont.)*

Ophicleide
Orchestrion
Organ
Organistrum
Pandura
Parsifal Bell-instrument
Pedal Clarinet
Philomel
Physharmonica
Pianoforte
Piccolo
Pipe and Tabor
Platerspiel
Pommer
Portative Organ
Positive Organ
Psaltery
Rackett
Ravanastron
Rebab
Reboc
Recorder
Reed Instruments
Regal
Rotta
Sackbut
Sambuca
Saxhorn
Saxophone
Serpent
Shawm
Shofar
Sistrum
Sordino
Spinet
Stringed Instruments
Symphonia
Syrinx
Tambourine
Theorbo
Tibia
Timbrel
Tom-tom
Triangle
Trigonon
Tromba Marina
Trombone
Trumpet
Tuba
Tuning Fork
Tympanon
Valves
Vielle
Viol
Viola
Violin
Violoncello
Virginal
Wind Instruments
Xylophone
Zither

## Music : *Biographies*

Abbott, Emma
Abel, K. F.
Abt, Franz
Agostino, Paolo
Agricola, J. F.
Agricola, Martin
Aichinger, Gregor
Alard, J. D.
Albani, Madame
Alberti, Domenico
Albinoni, Tomasso
Alboni, Marietta
Albrechtsberger, J. G.
Alkan, C. H. V. M.
Allegri, Gregorio
Alvary, Max
Alypius
Amati (family)
Ambros, A. W.
Anerio
Animuccia, Giovanni
Arbos, Fernandez
Arcadelt, Jacob
Arditi, Luigi
Aristides, Quintilianus
Arne, T. A.
Arnold, Samuel
Artusi, Giovanni Maria
Astorga, Emanuele d'
Attwood, Thomas
Auber, D. F. E.
Audran, Edmond
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, K. P. E.
Bache, F. E.
Bainl, Giuseppe
Balakirew, M. A.
Balfe, M. W.
Baltzar, Thomas
Banchieri, Adriano
Barnard, John
Barnby, Sir Joseph
Barnett, John
Bateson, Thomas
Battishill, Jonathan
Beethoven, L. von
Bellini, Vincenzo
Bemberg, Herman
Benda (family)
Bendl, Karel
Benedict, Sir Julius
Bennett, John
Bennett, Sir W. Sterndale
Benoit, P. L. L.
Beriot, C. A. de
Berlioz, Hector
Best, William Thomas
Biber, H. J. F. von
Billington, Elizabeth
Binchois, Egidius
Bishop, Sir H. R.
Bizet, Georges
Blow, John
Boccherini, Luigi
Boieldieu, F A.
Boito, Arrigo
Bononcini, G. B.
Borodin, A. P.
Bottesini, Giovanni
Boyce, William
Braham, John
Brahms, Johannes
Bruch, Max
Bruckner, Anton
Bruneau, Alfred
Buck, Dudley
Bull, John
Bull, Ole B.
Bülow, Hans Guido von
Burney, Charles
Byrd, William
Caccini, Giulio
Calcott, J W.
Calvé, Emma
Cambert, Robert
Carissimi, Giacomo
Carrodus, J T.
Cary, Annie Louise
Catalani, Angelica
Cavaliere, Emilio del
Cavalli, Francesco
Cellier, Alfred
Cesti, M. A.
Chabrier, A. E.
Chaminade, Cécile
Chappell, William
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S.
Chopin, F. F.
Chorley, H. F.
Cimarosa, Domenico
Clari, G. C. M.
Clay, Frederic
Clementi, Muzio
Colonna, G. P.
Corelli, Arcangelo
Cornelius, C. A. Peter
Costa, Sir M. A. A.
Cowen, F. H.
Cramer, J. B.
Croft (Crofts), William
Crotch, William
Curwen, John
Czerny, Karl
Dargomijsky, A. S.
David, Félicien
Debussy, C. A.
Delibes, C. P. Léo
Des Prés, Josquin
Dibdin, Charles
D'Indy, P. M. T. Vincent
Dittersdorf, K. D. von
Donizetti, Gaetano
Dragonetti, Domenico
Dubois, F. C. Théodore
Durante, Francesco
Dussek, J. L.
Dvořák, Anton
Dwight, J. S.
Eberlin, J. E.
Eccard, Johann
Eichberg, Julius
Elgar, Sir Edward
Elvey, Sir G. J.
Emmett, D. D.
Erard, Sébastien
Ernst, H. W.
Farinelli (C. Broschi)
Farrant, Richard
Fauré, Gabriel
Fesca, F. E.
Festa, Constanzo
Fétis, F. J.
Field, John
Finck, Heinrich
Finck, Hermann
Flotow, F. F. A. von
Foli, A. J.
Ford, Thomas
Forkel, J. N.
Foster, S. C.
Franck, César
Franz, Robert
Frescobaldi, Girolamo
Fux, J. J.
Gabrieli, Giovanni
Gade, Niels W.
Galuppi, Baldassare
Gänsbacher, J. B.
Garat, P. J.
Garcia, Manoel
Geminiani, Francesco
Gerber, E. L.
Gerbert, Martin
Gibbons, Orlando
Gilmore, Patrick S.
Glazunov, A. C.
Glinka, M. I.
Gluck, C. W.
Godard, Benjamin L. P.
Goetz, Hermann
Goldmark, Karl
Goss, Sir John
Gossec, F. J.
Goudimel, Claude
Gounod, C. F.
Gow, Niel
Graun, C. H.
Greene, Maurice
Grétry, A. E. M.
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
Grisi, Giulia
Grossi, G. F.
Grove, Sir George
Guarnieri (Guarnerius)
Guglielmi, Pietro
Guido of Arezzo
Guiraud, Ernest
Gungl, Josef
Gura, Eugen
Halévy, J. F. F. E.
Hallé, Sir Charles
Handel, G. F.
Hasse, J. A.
Hatton, J. L.
Hauptmann, Moritz
Hawes, William
Hawkins, Sir John
Haydn, Franz Joseph
Heller, Stephen
Henschel, George
Henselt, Adolf von
Hérold, L. J. F.
Hiller, Ferdinand
Hiller, Johann Adam
Himmel, F. H.
Horsley, William
Hucbald
Hullah, J. P.
Hummel, J. N.
Humperdinck, Engelbert
Ibrahim-al-Mausili
Incledon, C. B.
Jackson, William
Joachim, Joseph
Jommelli, Niccola
Joncières, Victorin
Jullien, L. A.
Kalkbrenner, F. W.
Kellogg, Clara Louise
Kelly, Michael
Kjerulf, Halfdan
Klafsky, Katharina
Kreutzer, Konradin
Kreutzer, Rudolph
Kubelik, Jan
Lablache, Luigi
Lacy, M. R.
Lalo, Edouard
Lamoureux, Charles
Lassen, Eduard
Lasso, Orlando
Lawes, Henry
Lazarus, Henry
Lecocq, A. C.
Lee, George Alexander
Leo, Leonardo
Leoncavallo, R.
Lesueur, J. F.
Levi, Hermann
Lind, Jenny
Linley, Thomas
Liszt, Franz
Lloyd, Edward
Locke, Matthew
Logroscino, Nicola
Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Lotti, Antonio
Löwe, J. K. G.
Lully, Jean-Baptiste
Maas, Joseph
MacCunn, Hamish
Mackworth, E. A.
Macfarren, Sir G. A.
Mackenzie, Sir A. C.
Malibran, M. F.
Manners, Charles
Mara, Gertrude E.
Marcello, Benedetto
Mario, Giuseppe
Martini, G. B.
Mascagni, Pietro
Mason, Lowell
Mason, J. E. F.
Maurel, Victor
Méhul, Etienne Henri
Melba
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, J. L. Felix
Merbeck, John
Messager, André C. P.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Molique, W. B.
Monteverde, Claudio
Morley, Thomas
Moscheles, Ignaz
Moszkowski, Moritz
Mottl, Felix
Moussorgsky, M. P
Mozart, W. A.
Mesgier, Victor
Nicolai, Otto
Nikisch, Arthur
Nilsson, Christine
Nordica, Lilian
Novello, Vincent
Offenbach, Jacques
Ouseley, Sir F A. G.
Pachmann, V. de
Paderewski, I. J.
Paër, Ferdinando
Paganini, Nicolo
Paisiello, Giovanni

## Music: *Biographies (cont.)*

Palestrina, G. P. da
Parry, Sir C. H. H.
Pasdeloup, J. E.
Pasquini, Bernardo
Patey, Janet Monach
Patti, Adelina J. M.
Pearsall, R. L. de
Pepusch, J. C.
Pergolesi, G. B.
Peri, Jacopo
Phillips, Adelaide
Piatti, C. A.
Piccinni, Niccola
Pierson, Henry Hugo
Pinsuti, Ciro
Pitoni, G. O.
Planquette, Robert
Pleyel, I. J.
Ponchielli, A.
Popper, David
Porpora, N. A.
Potter, P. Cipriani H.
Praetorius, Michael
Puccini, Giacomo
Purcell, Henry
Raff, Joseph Joachim
Rameau, Jean Philippe
Reeves, John Sims
Reicha, Anton Joseph
Reinecke, C. H. C.
Reszke, Jean *and* Edouard de
Reyer, Ernest
Rheinberger, J. G.
Richards, H. Brinley
Richter, E. F. E.
Richter, Hans
Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.
Ronconi, Giorgio
Rosa, Carl A. N.
Rossi, Luigi de
Rossini, G. A.
Rubinstein, A. G.
Sacchini, A. M. G.
Sainton, P. P. C.
Sainton-Dolby, C. H.
Saint-Saëns, C. C.
Salieri, Antonio
Santley, Sir Charles
Sarasate y Navascues, P. M. M. de
Sarrette, Bernard
Sarti, Giuseppe
Sax, A. J.
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarlatti, Domenico
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
Schubert, F. P.
Schumann, R. A.
Seidl, Anton
Sgambati, Giovanni
Shield, William
Sivori, E. C.
Smart, Sir G. T.
Smart, Henry
Smetana, Friedrich
Spohr, Ludwig
Spontini, G. L. P.
Stainer, Sir John
Stanford, Sir C. V.
Steffani, Agostino
Steibelt, Daniel
Sterling, Antoinette
Storace, Stephen
Stradella, Alessandro
Stradivari, Antonio
Straus, Ludwig
Strauss, Johann
Strauss, Richard
Sucher, Rosa
Sullivan, Sir A. S.
Suppé, Franz von
Svendsen, J. S.
Tallis, Thomas
Tartini, Giuseppe
Terpander
Thalberg, Sigismond
Thomas, Arthur Goring
Thomas, C. L. Ambroise
Thomas, Theodore
Tietjens, Thérèse J. A.
Timotheus of Miletus
Tschaikovsky, P. I.
Turle, James
Verdi, G. F. F.
Victoria (Vittoria), T. L. da
Vieuxtemps, Henri
Vinci, Leonardo
Viotti, G. B.
Vogler, G. J.
Wagner, W. Richard
Wallace, W. V.
Walmisley, T. A.
Weber, C. M. F. E. von
Wennerberg, Gunnar
Wesley, Samuel
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
Whitfield, J. C.
Widor, C. M.
Wieniawski, Henry
Wieprecht, W. F.
Wilbye, John
Winter, Peter
Woelfl, Joseph
Wolf, Hugo
Ysaye, Eugène
Zarlino, Gioseffo

## Painting and Engraving: *Subjects*

*Painting*
*Engraving*
Aquarelle
Aquatint
Barbizon
Caricature
Cartoon
Chiaroscuro
Crayon
Drawing
Encaustic Painting
Etching
Fresco
Gouache
Grisaille
Illuminated MSS.
Illustration
Impressionism
Line Engraving
Mezzotint
Miniature
Models, Artists'
Newlyn
Palette
Panorama
Pastel
Plumbago Drawings
Portraiture
Poster
Predella
Tempera
Triptych
Wood Engraving

## Painting and Engraving: *Biographies*

Abati (Dell' Abbato), N.
Abbey, E. A.
Ablidgaard, N. A.
Achenbach, Andreas
Aertszen, Pieter
Aetion
Agatharchus
Agricola, C. L.
Aikman, William
Albani, Francesco
Albertinelli, Mariotto
Aldegrever, Heinrich
Alexander, Francis
Alexander, John White
Alfani, Domenico
Allan, David
Allan, Sir William
Allori, Alessandro
Allston, Washington
Alma-Tadema, Sir L.
Altdorfer, Albrecht
Amalteo, Pomponio
Amman, Jost
Amsler, Samuel
Andrea del Sarto
Andreani, Andrea
Angelico, Fra
Angussola, Sophonisba
Anna, Baldasarre
Ansdell, Richard
Antiphilus
Antonello da Messina
Apelles
Apollodorus
Appiani, Andrea
Aristides of Thebes
Asper, Hans
Asselyn, Hans
Audran (family)
Backhuysen, Ludolf
Badalocchio, Sisto
Baer, William Jacob
Bagnacavallo, B.
Baldinucci, Filippo
Baldovinetti, Alessio
Barbieri, G. F.
Barocci, Federigo
Barry, James
Bartels, Hans von
Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra
Bartolozzi, Francesco
Bassano, Jacopo da Ponte
Bastien-Lepage, Jules
Batoni, P. G.
Baudry, P. J. A.
Beard, William H.
Beardsley, Aubrey V.
Beaux, Cecilia
Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace
Becerra, Gaspar
Beck or Beek, David
Beckwith, J. C.
Beechey, Sir William
Begas, Karl F.
Bellini (family)
Bellows, Albert F.
Benlliure y Gil, José
Benson, F. W.
Berchem, Nicolaas
Besnard, P. A.
Beverley, W. R.
Bewick, Thomas
Bierstadt, Albert
Blackburn, Jonathan
Blake, William
Blakelock, R. A.
Blanche, J. E.
Blashfield, E. H.
Bloemaert, Abraham
Bloemen, J. F. van
Blum, R. F.
Böcklin, Arnold
Bone, Henry
Bonfigli, Benedetto
Bonheur, Rosa
Bonnat, L. F.
Bordone, Paris
Borgognone, Ambrogio
Bosch, Jerom
Bossi, Giuseppe
Botticelli, Sandro
Boucher, François
Boudin, Eugène
Boughton, G. H.
Bougereau, A. W.
Boulanger (family)
Boulogne
Bourssse, Esaias
Bracquemond, Felix
Bradford, William
Braekeleer, H. J. A. de
Brangwyn, Frank
Brascassat, J. R.
Bredael, J. F. van
Breton, Jules A. A. L.
Breughel, Pieter
Bridgman, F. A.
Brierly, Sir O. W.
Bril, Paul
Bronzino, Il
Brough, Robert
Brouwer, Adrian
Brown, Ford Madox
Brown, John George
Browne, Hablôt Knight
Brush, G. de Forest
Bry, T. (Dirk) de
Bunbury, H. W.
Burckhardt, Jakob
Burgkmair, Hans
Burne-Jones, Sir E. B.
Burton, Sir F. W.
Busch, Wilhelm
Cabanel, Alexandre
Calcar (Kalcker), de
Caldecott, Randolph
Callcott, Sir A. W.
Callot, Jacques
Calvart, Denis
Calvert (3 artists)
Cambiasi, Luca
Camphausen, Wilhelm
Campbell, D. R.
Campi, Guilio
Camuccini, Vincenzo
Canale (Canaletto), A.
Canini, G. A.
Cano, Alonzo
Cantarini, Simone
Caracci, Lodovico, Agostino *and* Annibale
Caran d'Ache
Caravaggio, M. A. da
Caravaggio, P. C. da
Carducci, Bartolommeo
Carolus-Duran
Carpaccio, Vittorio
Carpi, Girolamo da
Carpi, Ugo da
Carsteen, J.
Cassana, Niccolo
Castagno, Andrea del
Castello, Bernardo
Castello, G. B.
Castello, Valerio
Castiglione, G. B.
Cattermole, George
Cavallini, Pietro
Cavedone, Jacopo
Cazin, J. C.
Cesari, Giuseppe
Céspedes, Pablo de
Chalmers, G. P.
Chambers, George
Champaigne, Philippe de
Chardin, J. S.
Charlet, N. T.
Chase, W. M.
Chassériau, Théodore
Chodowiecki, D. N.
Church, F. E.
Cicognara, Leopoldo, count
Cignani, Carlo
Cigoli (Civoli), L. C. da
Cimabue, Giovanni
Cimon of Cleonae
Cipriani, G. B.
Civerchio, Vincenzo
Clarke, T. S.
Claude of Lorraine
Clausen, George
Clays, Paul Jean
Clouet, François
Clouet, Jean
Clovio, G. G.
Cockx, Hieronymus
Coello, A. S.

## Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cole, Thomas
Cole, Timothy
Cole, Vicat
Collaert, Hans
Collins, William
Colman, Samuel
Colman, Sidney
Conca, Sebastiano
Conder, Charles
Constable, John
Constant, Benjamin
Conway, Sir W. Martin
Cooper, Abraham
Cooper, Alexander
Cooper, Samuel
Cooper, Thomas Sidney
Copley, John Singleton
Coques (Cocx), Gonzalez
Corenzio, Belisario
Cormon, Fernand
Cornelius, P. von
Corot, J. B. C.
Correggio
Cort, Cornelis
Costa, Giovanni
Costa, Lorenzo
Cosway, Richard
Cotman, J. S.
Cottet, Charles
Courbet, Gustave
Courtois, Jacques *and* Guillaume
Cousin, Jean
Cousins, Samuel
Couture, Thomas
Cox, David
Cox, Kenyon
Coxcie, Michael
Coypel
Cranach, Lucas
Crane, Walter
Crayer, Gaspard de
Credi, Lorenzo di
Crespi, Daniele
Crespi, Giovanni B.
Crespi, Giuseppe M.
Creswick, Thomas
Crivelli, Carlo
Crome, John
Cropsey, J. F.
Crowe, Sir J. A.
Cruikshank, George
Cuyp
Dahl, Hans
Dahl, J. C.
Dahl, Michael
Danby, Francis
Danieli, Thomas
Dannat, William T.
Daubigny, C. F.
Daumier, Honoré
David, Gerard
David, J. L.
Davis, C. H.
Davis, H. W. B.
De Camp, Joseph
Decamps, A. G.
Degas, H. G. E.
De Haas, M. F. H.
De Keyser, Thomas
Delacroix, F. V. Eugène
Delaroche, H. (Paul)
Delaunay, Elie
Della Bella, Stefano
Della Colle, Raffaellino
De Loutherbourg, P. J.
Detaille, J. B. E.
Dewing, T. W.
De Wint, Peter
Diamante, Fra
Diaz, N. V.
Dielmann, Frederick
Diepenbeck, Abraham van
Dies, C. A.
Dietrich, C. W. E.
Dobson, William
Dolci, Carlo
Domenichino, Zampieri
Doré, L. A. Gustave
Douw, Gerhard
Downman, John
Doyen, G. F.
Doyle, Richard
Drouais, J. G.
Du Maurier, G. L. P. B.
Dumont, François
Duncan, Thomas
Dupré, Jules
Durand, Asher Brown
Dürer, Albrecht
Duveneck, Frank
Dyce, William
Eakins, Thomas
Earle, Ralph
Earlom, Richard
East, Alfred
Eastlake, Sir C. L.
Eaton, Wyatt
Eckersberg, Kristoffer
Edelinck, Gerard
Eeckhout, G. van den
Egg, A. L.
Engleheart, George
Enneking, J. J.
Etty, William
Euphranor
Euphronius
Eupompus
Everdingen, Allart van
Eyck, van
Faed, Thomas
Faithorne, William
Falcone, Aniello
Fantin-Latour, I. H. T.
Farinato, Paolo
Feltre, Morto da
Fernow, L. L.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio
Ferri, Ciro
Feuerbach, Anselm
Fielding, A. V. Copley
Fildes, Sir Luke
Finden, William
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
Fiorillo, J. D.
Fisher, Alvan
Flandrin, J. Hippolyte
Flinck, Govert
Floris, Frans
Fontana, Lavinia
Fontana, Prospero
Foppa, Vincenzo
Forain, J. L.
Forster, François
Fortuny, M. J. M. B.
Foster, M. Birket
Foucquet, Jean
Fragonard, J. H.
Français, F. L.
Franceschi, Piero de'
Franceschini, Baldassare
Francia
Francabigio
Franck
Francken (family)
Frère, P. E.
Fresnoy, C. A. du
Frith, W. P.
Fromentin, Eugène
Frost, W. E.
Fruytiers, Philip
Führich, Joseph von
Fuller, George
Furniss, Harry
Furse, C. W.
Fuseli, Henry
Fyt, Johannes
Gaddi (family)
Gainsborough, Thomas
Gallait, Louis
Gauermann, Friedrich
Gaul, G. W.
Gavarni
Gay, Walter
Geddes, Andrew
Geikie, Walter
Genelli, G. B.
Genga, Girolamo
Gentile da Fabriano
Gentileschi, Artemisia *and* Orazio de'
Gérard, François, baron
Gérard, Jean Ignace Isidore
Géricault, J. L. A. T.
Gérôme, Jean Léon
Gervex, Henri
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo
Gibson, C. Dana
Gibson, W. H.
Gifford, R. S.
Gilbert, Sir John
Gillot, Claude
Gillray, James
Giordano, Luca
Giorgione
Giottino
Giotto
Girodet de Roussy, A. L.
Girtin, Thomas
Giulio Romano
Giunta Pisano
Giusto da Guanto
Gleyre, M. C. G.
Goes, Hugo van der
Goldschmidt, Hermann
Goltzius, Hendrik
Gordon, Sir J. W.
Gould, Sir F. C.
Goya y Lucientes, F.
Goyen, J. J. van
Gozzoli, Benozzo
Graham, P. A.
Grant, Sir Francis
Gray, Henry Peters
Greco, El
Green, Valentine
Greenaway, Kate
Gregory, Edward John
Greuze, J. B.
Grimaldi, G. F.
Gros, Antoine Jean, baron
Grün, Hans Baldung
Grünewald, Mathias
Guardi, Francesco
Guariento (Guerriero)
Guérin, J. B. P.
Guérin, P. N., baron
Guido of Siena
Guido Reni
Guthrie, Sir James
Haag, Carl
Haden, Sir F. Seymour
Hals, Frans
Hamerton P. G.
Hamon, Jean Louis
Harding, Chester
Harding, J. D.
Harpignies, Henri
Harrison, T. A.
Hart, William
Harvey, Sir George
Hassam, Childe
Haydon, B. R.
Hayter, Sir George
Head, Sir E. W.
Heaiy, G. P. A.
Heda, Willem Claasz
Heem, Jan Davidsz van
Heemskerk, M. J.
Heim, F. J.
Helst, B. van der
Hemy, C. Napier
Hennequin, P. A.
Henner, J. J.
Henry, E. L.
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von
Herlen, Fritz
Herrera, Francisco
Hersent, Louis
Hess (family)
Heusch, Willem
Heyden, Jan van der
Hildebrandt, Eduard
Hildebrandt, Theodor
Hilliard, Lawrence
Hilliard, Nicholas
Hilton, William
Hiroshige
Hitchcock, George
Hobbema, Meyndert
Hoefnagel, Joris
Hogarth, William
Hokusai
Holbein, Hans (elder)
Holbein, Hans (younger)
Holl, Frank
Hollar, Wenzel
Holroyd, Sir Charles
Homer, Winslow
Hondecoeter, Melchior d'
Hone, Nathaniel
Honthorst, Gerard van
Hooch, Pieter de
Hoogstraten, S. D. van
Hook, James Clarke
Hoppner, John
Horsley, J. C.
Hoskins, John
Hotho, Heinrich Gustav
Houbraken, Jacobus
Hovenden, Thomas
Huchtenburg (family)
Humphry, Ozias
Hunt, Alfred William
Hunt, William Henry
Hunt, William Holman
Hunt, William Morris
Huntington, Daniel
Hurlstone, F. Y.
Huysmans (family)
Huysum, Jan van
Ingham, C. C.
Ingres, J. A. D.
Inman, Henry
Inness, George
Isabey, Jean Baptiste
Israëls, Josef
Jackson, Mason
Jamieson, George
Janssen (Johnson), Cornelius
Janssens, V. H.
Janssens van Nuyssen, Abraham
Jarvis, J. W.
Joanes (Juanes), Vicente
Johnson, Eastman
Jordaens, Jacob
Jouvenet, Jean
Kalckreuth, Leopold count von
Kauffmann, Angelica
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von
Kay, John
Keene, C. S.
Keller, Albert
Kensett, J. F.
Khnopff, F. E. J. M.
Klinger, Max
Kneller, Sir Godfrey
Knight, Daniel Ridgway
Knight, John Buxton
Koninck, Philip de
Korin, Ogata
Kyosai, Sho-fu
Laer, Pieter van
La Farge, John
Lafosse, Charles de
Lagrenée, L. J. F.
Lahire, Laurent de
Lancret, Nicolas
Landon, C. P.
Landseer, Sir E. H.
Lantara, S. M.
Lanzi, Luigi
Largillière, Nicolas
Lathrop, Francis
La Tour, Quentin de
Lavery, John
Lawrence, Sir Thomas
Lawson, Cecil Gordon
Leader, B. W.
Léandre, C. L.
Lear, Edward
Le Brun, Charles
Leech, John
Legros, Alphonse

## Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Leighton, Frederick Leighton, baron
Lejeune, L. F., baron
Lely, Sir Peter
Le Nain
Lenbach, Franz von
Leonardo da Vinci
Leslie, C. R.
Le Sueur, Eustache
Leutze, Emanuel
Lewis, J. F.
Leys, Hendrik, baron
Liebermann, Max
Limousin, Léonard
Linnell, John
Linton, W. J.
Liotard, J. E.
Lippi
Lockwood, Wilton
Longhi, Pietro
Lotto, Lorenzo
Low, Will Hicok
Lucas, J. Seymour
Lucas van Leyden
Luini, Bernardino
Mabuse, Jan
MacCulloch, Horatio
McEntee, Jervis
Maclise, Daniel
Macnee, Sir Daniel
Madou, J. B.
Madrazo y Kunt, Don F. de
Maes, Nicolas
Makart, Hans
Mander, Carel van
Manet, Edouard
Manson, George
Mantegna, Andrea
Marcantonio
Maris, Jacob
Marr, Carl
Martin, Homer Dodge
Martin, John
Martini, Simone
Masaccio
Masolino da Panicale
Mason, G. H.
Matsys, Quintin
Mauve, Anton
May, Phil
Meer, Jan van der
Meissonier, J. L. E.
Melanthius
Melchers, Gari
Melozzo da Forlì
Melville, Arthur
Memlinc, Hans
Menge, Antony Raphael
Menzel, A. F. E. von
Merian, Matthew
Méryon, Charles
Metcalf, W. L.
Metsu, Gabriel
Meulen, A. F. van der
Micon
Mierevelt, M. J. van
Mieris (family)
Mignard, Pierre
Mignon, Abraham
Milanesi, Gaetano
Millais, Sir J. E.
Miller, William
Millet, Francis Davis
Millet (Milé), Jean François
Millet, Jean François
Minor, Robert Crannell
Monet, Claude
Moore, Albert J.
Moore, Henry
Moran, Edward
Moran, Thomas
Moreau, Gustave
Morelli, Giovanni
Moretto, Il
Morghen, R. S.
Morland, George
Moro, Antonio
Moroni, Giambattista
Mosler, Henry
Mount, W. S.
Mowbray, H. S.
Müller, W. J.
Mulready, William
Munkacsy, Michael von
Murillo, B. E.
Murphy, John Francis
Murray, David
Muziano, Girolamo
Muzzioli, Giovanni
Nanteuil, Robert
Nasmyth, Alexander
Nast, Thomas
Nattier, J. M.
Navarrete, J. F.
Neal, D. D.
Neer, van der
Netscher, Gaspar
Neuville, Alphonse M. de
Nicholson, William
Nicias
Nicomachus
Northcote, James
Oberlander, A. A.
Ochtman, Leonard
Oliver, Isaac
Oliver, Peter
Opie, John
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.
Orley, Bernard van
Ostade
Overbeck, J. F.
Pacchia, Girolamo del, and Pacchiarotto, Jacopo
Pacheco, Francisco
Page, William
Palma, Jacopo
Palmer, Samuel
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, A. A.
Pamphilus
Panaenus
Parcja, Juan de
Parmigiano
Parrhasius
Partridge, J. Bernard
Paton, Sir J. Noel
Paul Veronese
Pausias
Peale, C. W.
Peale, Rembrandt
Pearce, C. S.
Pennell, Joseph
Penni, Gianfrancesco
Perino del Vaga
Perkins, C. C.
Perugino, Pietro
Peruzzi, Baldassare
Petitot, Jean
Petitot, Jean Louis
Pettenkofen, August von
Pettie, John
Phillip, John
Phillips, Thomas
Picknell, W. L.
Piero di Cosimo
Piloty, Karl von
Pinturicchio
Pinwell, G. J.
Piranesi, G. B.
Pissarro, Camille
Plimer, Andrew
Plimer, Nathaniel
Pollaiuolo (family)
Polygnotus
Pontormo, Jacopo da
Poole, Paul Falconer
Pordenone, Il
Portaels, J. F.
Porter, Benjamin Curtis
Potter, Paul
Poussin, Nicolas
Poynter, Sir E. J.
Pradilla, Francisco
Preller, Friedrich
Prieur, Pierre
Prinsep, V. C.
Protogenes
Prout, Samuel
Prud'hon, Pierre
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C.
Pyle, Howard
Raeburn, Sir Henry
Raffaellino del Garbo
Raffet, D. A. M.
Raimbach, Abraham
Ramsay, Allan
Ranger, H. W.
Raoux, Jean
Raphael Sanzio
Raven-Hill, Leonard
Redgrave, Richard
Regnault, Henri
Regnault, J. B.
Reid, Sir George
Reid, Robert
Reinhart, C. S.
Reinhart, J. C.
Rembrandt
Remington, Frederick
Renoir, F. A.
Repin, I. J.
Restout, Jean
Retbel, Alfred
Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Ribera, Giuseppe
Ribot, Théodule
Ricard, L. G.
Ricciarelli, Daniele
Richards, W. T.
Richmond, Sir W. B.
Richter, A. L.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe
Riviere, Briton
Robert, Hubert
Robert, L. L.
Robert-Fleury, J. N.
Roberts, David
Robinson, Theodore
Roll, A. P.
Romney, George
Rops, Félicien
Rosa, Salvator
Rosenthal, T. E.
Rosselli, Cosimo
Rossetti, D. G.
Rousseau, Jacques
Rousseau, P. E. T.
Rowlandson, Thomas
Rubens, Peter Paul
Runciman, Alexander
Russell, John
Ruysdael, Jacob van
Ryder, A. P.
Ryland, W. W.
Sacchi, Andrea
Sambourne, E. Linley
Sandby, Paul
Sandrart, Joachim von
Sandys, Frederick
Santerre, J. B.
Sargent, J. S.
Sarrazin, Jacques
Sartain, John
Satterlee, Walter
Sayer, James
Schadow
Schalcken, Godfried
Scharf, Sir George
Scheffer, Ary
Schetky, J. C.
Schiavonetti, Luigi
Schirmer, Friedrich W.
Schirmer, Johann W.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld
Schongauer, Martin
Schreyer, Adolf
Schwartze, Teresa
Schwind, Moritz von
Scott, David
Scott, William Bell
Sebastiano del Piombo
Seddon, Thomas
Segantini, Giovanni
Sequeira, D. A. de
Severn, Joseph
Shannon, C. H.
Shannon, J. J.
Sharp, William
Shee, Sir Martin Archer
Sherwin, J. K.
Short, F. J.
Sigalon, Xavier
Signorelli, Luca
Simmons, E. E.
Simson, William
Sisley, Alfred
Smart, John
Smedley, W. T.
Smillie, J. D.
Smirke, Robert
Smith, Colvin
Smith, John Raphael
Smybert, John
Snyders, Franz
Sodoma, Il
Solario, Antonio
Sorolla y Bastida, J.
Spagna, Lo
Spinello Aretino
Stanfield, W. C.
Stannard, Joseph
Stark, James
Steen, Jan Havicksz
Steer, P. Wilson
Stevens, Alfred
Stewart, Julius L.
Stillman, W. J.
Stone, Frank
Stone, Marcus
Stothard, C. A.
Stothard, Thomas
Strang, William
Strange, Sir Robert
Stuart, Gilbert
Stuck, Franz
Subleyras, Pierre
Sully, Thomas
Swan, J. M.
Tait, A. F.
Tanner, H. O.
Tarbell, Edmund C.
Teniers (family)
Tenniel, Sir John
Ter Borch, Gerard
Thayer, Abbott H.
Theon of Samos
Thoma, Hans
Thomson, John
Thornhill, Sir James
Tiepolo, G. B.
Tiffany, L. C.
Timanthes
Timomachus
Tintoretto
Tisio, Benvenuto
Tissot, J. J. J.
Titian
Troy, J. F. de
Troyon, Constant
Trumbull, John
Tryon, D. W.
Turner, Charles
Turner, J. M. W.
Unde, F. K. H. von
Utamaro
Vanderlyn, John
Van der Weyden, Roger
Vandevelde, Adrian
Vandevelde, William
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Vanloo, C. A.
Vanloo, J. B.
Varley, Cornelius
Varley, John
Vasari, Giorgio
Vedder, Elihu
Veit, Philipp
Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y
Verboeckhoven, E. J.
Vereshchagin, V. V.
Veriat, M. M. C.
Vernet (family)
Vertue, George
Vien, J. M.
Vierge, Daniel
Vigée-Lebrun, M. A. E.
Vincent, George
Vinton, F. P.
Vischer, F. T.
Vivarini (family)
Vonnoh, R. W.
Vouet, Simon
Vranex, Sebastian
Vriendt, J. J. de, and A. F. L. de
Waagen, G. F.
Waldo, S. L.
Walker, Frederick
Walker, H. O.
Walker, Horatio
Walker, Robert
Wappers, E. C. G., baron
Ward, E. M.
Ward, James
Ward, William
Waterhouse, J. W.
Waterlow, Sir E. A.
Watteau, Antoine
Watts, G. F.
Wauters, Emile
Webster, Thomas
Weeks, E. L.
Weenix, J. B.
Weir, R. W.
Werner, A. A. von
West, Benjamin
Westall, Richard
Wheatley, Francis
Whistler, J. A. McN.
White, Robert
Wiles, I. R.
Wilkie, Sir David
Willems, F. J. M.
Willette, L. A.
Willmore, J. T.
Wilson, Richard
Wohlgemuth, Michael
Wolf, Joseph
Woodbury, C. H.
Woollett, William
Wouwerman, Philip
Wright, Joseph
Wyant, A. H.
Wylie, Robert
Yosai
Zeuxis
Ziem, F. F. G. P.
Zoffany, Johann
Zuccarelli, Francesco
Zuccaro, Taddeo
Zuccaro, Federigo
Zuloaga, Ignacio
Zurbaran, Francisco

## Sculpture: *Subjects*

*Sculpture*
Acroliths
Alto-Relievo
Basso-Relievo
Carving
Chryselephantine
Effigies, Monumental
Ivory
Relief
Terra Cotta
Wax-Figures
Wood Carving

## Sculpture: *Biographies*

Adam, L. S.
Adams, Herbert
Agasias
Ageladas
Agesander
Agoracritus
Agostino and Agnolo da Siena
Alcamenes
Algardi, Alessandro
Alvarez, Don José
Alvarez, Don Manuel
Ammanati, Bartolomeo
Andrieu, Bertrand
Anguier, François and Michel
Anichini, Luigi
Antenor
Apollonius of Tralles
Archermus
Armstead, H. H.
Bacon, John
Baily, E. H.
Bail, Thomas
Bandinelli, B.
Banks, Thomas
Barnard, G. G.
Bartlett, P. W.
Bartolini, Lorenzo
Barye, A. L.
Bates, Harry
Bathycles
Begas, Reinhold
Bernini, G. L.
Bissell, G. E.
Bitter, K. T. F.
Boehm, Sir J. E.
Boethus
Bologna, Giovanni
Borglum, S. H.
Bouchardon, Edme
Boyle, John J.
Briosco, Andrea
Brock, Thomas
Brown, Henry Kirke
Bryaxis
Bupalus and Athenis
Butadeo
Byström, Johan Niklas
Calamis
Callimachus
Canachus
Canova, Antonio
Carpeaux, J. B.
Cephisodotus
Chantrey, Sir F. L.
Chares
Cibber, C. G.
Colin, Alexandre
Coustou (family)
Coysevox, C. A.
Crauck, Gustave
Crawford, Thomas
Cresilas
Critius and Nesiotes
Dallin, Cyrus E.
Dalou, Jules
Damophon
Dannecker, J. H. von
David, Pierre Jean
Della Quercia, Jacopo
Della Robbia
Demetrius
Desiderio da Settignano
Dillens, Julien
Dipoenus and Scyllis
Donatello
Dubois, Paul
Dumont (family)
Dupuis
Etex, Antoine
Eutychides
Falconet, E. M.
Falguière, J. A. J.
Flaxman, John
Fogelberg, B. E.
Foley, J. H.
Ford, E. Onslow
Frémiet, Emmanuel
French, Daniel C.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Gibson, John
Gilbert, Alfred
Girardon, François
Goujon, Jean
Grafly, Charles
Greenough, Horatio
Guillaume, J. B. C. E.
Hartley, Jonathan S.
Hosmer, Harriet G.
Houdon, J. A.
Krafft, Adam
Lambeaux, Jef
Lemoyne, J. B.
Leochares
Leonardo, Alessandro
Lombardo (family)
Lysippus
Lysistratus
Macdonald, Lawrence
MacMonnies, F. W.
MacNeil, Hermon A.
Marochetti, Carlo, baron
Mead, Larkin G.
Mena, Pedro de
Mercié, M. J. A.
Meunier, Constantin
Michel, Claude
Michelangelo
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo
Mino di Giovanni (da Fiesole)
Montañes, J. M.
Mora, José
Myron
Nichaus, Charles Henry
Nollekens, Joseph
O'Donovan, W. R.
Onatas
Orcagna
Oudiné, E. A.
Paeonius
Pajou, Augustin
Palmer, E. D.
Partridge, W. O.
Pasiteles
Pheidias
Pigalle, J. B.
Pisano, Andrea
Pisano, Giovanni
Pisano, Niccola
Pisano, Vittore
Polyclitus
Powers, Hiram
Pradier, James
Praxias and Androsthenes
Praxiteles
Proctor, A. P.
Pugel, Pierre
Pythagoras
Rauch, C. D.
Rhoecus
Rietschel, E. F. A.
Rimmer, William
Rodin, Auguste
Rogers, John
Rossellino, Antonio
Roubiliac, L. F.
Rude, François
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Sansovino, Andrea C. del Monte
Sansovino, Jacopo
Schadow, J. G. and R.
Scheemakers, Peter
Schlüter, Andreas
Schwanthaler, Ludwig Michael
Scopas
Sergel, Johan Tobias
Silanion
Simon, Abraham
Simon, Thomas
Stoddard, Reid Michel
Stevens, Alfred
Stoné, Nicholas
Stoss, Veit
Strongylion
Tait, Lorado
Thompson, Launt
Thornycroft, W. Hamo
Thorwaldsen, Bertel
Thrasymedes
Timotheus
Torrigiano, Pietro
Van der Stappen, C.
Verrocchio, Andrea del
Vigne, Paul de
Vischer (family)
Volk, L. W.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Warner, Olin Levi
Westmacott, Sir Richard
Woolner, Thomas
Zarcillo y Alcaraz, F.

## Minor Arts

*Arts and Crafts*
Amphora
Apostle spoons
Beaker
Bezel
Bone lace
Bookbinding
Book-plates
Bracelet
Brasses, Monumental
Brooch
Cameo
Carpet
Carving and Gilding
Ceramics
Chasing
China
Cornu Copiae
Drinking vessels
Ear-ring
Embossing
Embroidery
Enamel
Faience
Filigree
Gem
Gesso
Gilding
Glass
Glass, Stained
Goblet
Gold and Silver Thread
Grille
Inlaying
Intaglio
Iron-work
Jack
Jewelry
Jug
Kashi
Lace
Lacquer
Lacrymatory
Majolica
Mazer
Medal
Metal-work
Monogram
Monteith
Mosaic
Needlework
Niello
Numismatics
Ormolu
Plaque
Plate
Porcelain
Repoussé
Ring
Salt cellar
Salver
Sampler
Scarab
Seals
Spoon
Stencil
Tankard
Tapestry
Tazza
Tile
Torque
Vase

## Minor Arts: *Furniture*

Andiron
Antimacassar
Armoire
Bahut
Basin-stand
Bed
Bombay furniture
Bonheur du Jour
Bookcase
Box
Brazier
Buffet
Candlestick
Casket
Cassone
Cellaret
Chair
Cheffonier
Chest
Chandelier
Console
Cradle
Cupboard
Curtain
Cushion
Desk
Dresser
Dumbwaiter
Electrolier
Encoignure
Etagère
Fender
Fireback
Fire-irons
Footman
Frame
French polish
Girandole
Grate
Guéridon
Ingle-nook
Lampstand
Linen-press
Lowboy
Marquetry
Ottoman
Overdoor
Overmantel
Portière
Pot-hook
Prie-Dieu
Samovar
Sconce
Screen
Settee
Settle
Sideboard
Sofa
Spit
Stool
Table
Tallboy
Tea-caddy
Tea-poy
Throne
Torchère
Tray
Triclinium
Tripod
Trivet
Vernis Martin
Wall-coverings
Wardrobe
Washstand
What-not
Window cornice
Window seat
Wine table

## Minor Arts: *Biographies*

Ainmuller, M. E.
Angerstein, J. J.
Bérain, Jean
Blondel, J. F.
Boulle, André Charles
Boydell, John
Caffieri, Jacques
Cepronnier, Jean Baptiste
Cellini, Benvenuto
Chippendale, Thomas
Cookworthy, William
Copeland, Henry
Cosmati (family)
Cressent, Charles
Crozat, Pierre
Crunden, John
Daly, Matthias
Doulton, Sir Henry
Dwight, John
Finiguerra, Maso
Frahn, C. M.
Gibbons, Grinling
Gillow, Robert
Gobelin
Gouthière, Pierre
Halfpenny, W.
Hepplewhite, George
Ince, William
Johnson, Thomas
Jones, John
Le Pautre, Jean
Lock, Matthias
Manwaring, Robert
Marot, Daniel
Mayhew, Thomas
Meissonier, J. A.
Morel-Ladeuil, L.
Oeben, J. F.
Palissy, Bernard
Pergolesi, M. A.
Riesener, J. H.
Röntgen, David
Rousseau de la Rottière, J. S.
Servan (Servando), J. N.
Shearer, Thomas
Sheepshanks, John
Sheraton, Thomas
Tassie, James
Tiffany, C. L.
Wallace, Sir Richard
Wedgwood, Josiah
Wyon, Thomas

## Stage and Dancing: *Subjects*

*Theatre*
*Dance*

Allemande
Ballet
Bergamask
Chaconne
Chassé
Choragus
Claque
Clown
Columbine
Coryphaeus
Courante
Farce
Fool
Gavotte
German Reed Entertainment
Harlequin
Jig
Marionettes
Mask
Mazurka
Morris-Dance
Music Halls
Oberammergau
Pageant
Pantaloon
Pantomime
Passacaglia
Pavane
Pierrot
Polka
Polonaise
Punch
Quadrille
Revels, Master of the
Saraband
Scaramouch
Scene
Schottische
Travesty
Vaudeville
Zany

## Stage and Dancing: *Biographies*

Abbot, William
Abington, Frances
Aesopus, Clodius
Aickin, Francis
Albert, Madame
Alexander, George
Allan-Despréaux, L. R.
Alleyn, Edward
Anderson, Mary
Andreini, Francesco
Antoine, André
Arnal, Etienne
Arnould-Plessy, J. S.
Ashwell, Lena
Aston, Anthony
Baddeley, Robert
Bancroft, Sir Squire
Bannister, Charles
Baptiste, N. A.
Baron, Michel
Barrett, Lawrence
Barrett, Wilson
Barry, Spranger
Bartet, Jeanne Julia
Bateman, H. L.
Becker, Heinrich
Béjart (family)
Bellamy, G. A.
Bellecour
Bensley, Robert
Benson, F. R.
Bernhardt, Sarah
Betterton, Thomas
Betty, W. H. W.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte
Booth, Barton
Booth, Edwin
Boucicault, Dion
Bourchier, Arthur
Bracegirdle, Anne
Bressant, J. B. P.
Brohan, A. S.
Brougham, John
Buckstone, J. B.
Bullock, William
Bunn, Alfred
Burbage, James
Burton, W. E.
Camargo, M. A. de Cupis de
Campbell, Beatrice Stella
Céleste, Madame
Champmeslé, Marie
Chevalier, Albert
Cibber, Colley
Clairon, La
Clarke, J. S.
Clive, Catherine
Coghlan, C. F.
Conta, L. F.
Cooke, G. F.
Coquelin, B. C.
Crane, W. H.
Crates
Cushman, Charlotte S.
Daly, Augustin
Davenport, E. L.
Dawison, Bogumil
Dejazet, P. V.
Delaunay, L. A.
Desgarcins, M. M.
Desprès, Suzanne
Dessoir, Ludwig
Devrient (family)
Digges, West
Doggett, Thomas
Drew (family)
Dugazon (J. H. Gourgaud)
Dumesnil, Marie F.
Duse, Eleanora
Edwin, John
Ekhof, Konrad
Elliston, R. W.
Essler, Fanny
Estcourt, Richard
Farren, Elizabeth
Farren, William
Faudit, Helena Saville
Fawcett, John
Febvre, A. F.
Fechter, Charles Albert
Félix, Lia
Fenton, Lavinia
Fiske, Minnie Maddern
Fleury (A. J. Bénard)
Florence, W. J.
Floridor (J. de Soulas)
Foote, Samuel
Forbes-Robertson, J.
Forrest, Edwin
Frédérick-Lemaitre, A. L. P.
Garrick, David
Gilbert, Ann
Gilbert, John
Goodwin, N. C.
Got, F. J. E.
Grimaldi, Joseph
Grossmith, George
Guilbert, Yvette
Guimard, Marie Madeleine
Guitry, Lucien G.
Gwyn, Nell
Haase, Friedrich
Hackett, J. H.
Hading, Jane
Hare, Sir John
Harrigan, Edward
Hart, Charles
Hawtrey, C. H.
Henderson, John
Henslowe, Philip
Herne, J. A.
Holland, Charles
Horton, Christiana
Iffland, A. W.
Irving, Sir Henry
James, David
Jefferson, Joseph
Johnson, Benjamin
Jordan, Dorothea
Kean, Edmund
Keeley, Mary Anne
Keene, Laura
Kemble (family)
Kemp, William
Kendal, W. H.
King, Thomas
Kynaston, Edward
Lacy, Harriette Deborah
Lafont, Pierre Chéri
Lange, A. F. E.
Langtry, Lillie
Le Baygy, C. G. A.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne
Lekain
Leno, Dan
Leslie, Fred
Lewes, C. L.
Liston, John
Lowin, John
McCullough, J. E.
Macklin, Charles
Macready, W. C.
Mansfield, Richard
Marlowe, Julia
Mars, Mlle.
Mathews, Charles
Maude, Cyril
Mélingue, E. M.
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Miller, Joe
Mills, John
Modjeska, Helena
Mohun, Michael
Monrose
Montfleury
Monvel
Morris (Morrison), Clara
Mossop, Henry
Mounet-Sully, Jean
Mountfort, William
Munden, J. S.
Neilson, Adelaide
Nethersole, Olga
Nisbett, Louisa C.
Nokes, James
Novelli, Ermete
Noverre, J. G.
Oldfield, Anne
O'Neill, Eliza
Penley, W. S.
Phelps, Samuel
Pope, Alexander
Pope, Jane
Porter, Mary
Powell, George
Power (William Grattan) Tyrone
Pritchard, Hannah
Quin, James
Raabe, Hedwig
Rachel
Raucourt, Mlle
Rehan, Ada
Réjane, Gabrielle
Rich, John
Ristori, Adelaide
Robinson, Mary (Perdita)
Robson, Stuart
Roscius Gallus, Q.
Rowley, William
Ryan, Lacy
Salvini, Tommaso
Samson, J. J.
Schneider, Louis
Schröder, F. L.
Schröder, Sophie
Seebach, Marie
Shuter, Edward
Siddons, Sarah
Smith, William
Smithson, Henrietta C.
Sonnenthal, Adolf von
Sothern, E. A.
Stirling, M. A. (Fanny)
Sullivan, Barry (Thomas)
Tabarin
Taglioni, Maria
Talma, François Joseph
Tarlton, Richard
Taylor, Joseph
Tempest, Marie
Terriss, William
Terry, Edward O'Connor
Terry, Ellen Alicia
Toole, J. L.
Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm
Verbruggen, Susanna
Vestris, G. A. B.
Vestris, L. E.
Vincent, Mary Ann
Vokes (family)
Wallack, J. W.
Waller, Lewis
Warren, William
Webster, B. N.
Weston, Thomas
Wilkinson, Tate
Wilson, Robert
Woffington, M. (Peg)
Wolter, Charlotte
Wyndham, Sir Charles
Yates, Mary Ann
Young, C. M.

# Astronomy

## General

*Astronomy*
*Astrology*

Aberration
Ablatitious
Albedo
Alidade
Almacantar
Altitude
Amplitude
Anomaly
Aphelion
Apse and Apsides
Armilla
Astrolabe
Astrophysics
Azimuth
Binary System
Biquintile
Black Drop
Chromosphere
Colure
Comet
Comet-Seeker
Compression
Conjunction
Corona
Coronium
Cosmic
Culmination
Cycle
Declination
Deferent
Dial and Dialling
Direct motion
Diurnal motion
Earth
Eccentric
Eclipse
Ecliptic
Egress
Ellipticity
Elongation
Ephemeris
Epicycle
Epoch
Equation of the centre
Equation of time
Equator
Equinox
Eros
Establishment of a port
Evection
Facula
Firmament
Gegenschein
Geocentric
Heliacal
Heliocentric
Heliometer
Horizon
Hour angle
Immersion
Ingress
Invariable Plane
Jupiter
Latitude
Libration
Longitude
Lunation
Mars
Mercury
Meridian
Meteor
Metonic cycle
Micrometer
Moon
Nadir
Nebula
Nebular theory
Neptune
Node
Nutation
Observatory
Occultation
Orbit
Parallax
Penumbra
Perigee
Perihelion
Phoebe
Photography, Celestial
Photometry, Celestial
Planet
Planets, Minor
Precession of the equinoxes
Prime vertical
Quadrature
Retrograde
Right Ascension
Satellite
Saturn
Sextant
Solar system
Solstice
Spectroheliograph
Stationary
Sun
Synodic Period
Syzygy

## General (*cont.*)

Telescope
Terminator
Three bodies, Problem of
Time, Measurement of
Time, Standard
Transit circle, or Meridian circle
Trepidation
Umbra
Uranus
Venus
Vertical
Zenith
Zodiac
Zodiacal Light

## Constellations and Stars

*Constellation*
*Star*

Algol
Andromeda
Ansa
Aquarius
Aquila
Arcturus
Aries
Auriga
Bootes
Cancer
Canes Venatici
Canis Major
Capricornus
Cassiopeia
Centaurus
Cepheus
Cetus
Coma Berenices
Cygnus
Cynosure
Delphinus
Draco
Eridanus
Gemini
Hercules
Hydra
Leo
Libra
Lyra
Magellanic Clouds
Orion
Perseus
Pisces
Pleiades
Sagitta
Sagittarius
Scorpio
Serpentarius or Ophiuchus
Taurus
Ursa Major
Ursa Minor
Virgo
Vulpecula et Anser

## Biographies

Adams, John Couch
Airy, Sir George B.
Albategnius
Albumazar (Abu-Maaschar)
Amici, Giovanni B.
Andronicus of Cyrrhus
Argelander, F. W. A.
Aristarchus, of Samos
Bailly, Jean S.
Bailly, Francis
Bainbridge, John
Bessel, Friedrich W.
Bianchini, Francesco
Bode, Johann Elert
Bradley, James
Brahe, Tycho
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M.
Brünnow, F. F. E.
Calvisius, Sethus
Campani-Alimenis, M.
Carrington, R. C.
Cassini (family)
Celsius, Anders
Clerke, Agnes Mary
Conon
Copernicus, Nicolaus
Cunitz, Maria
Dee, John
Delambre, J. B. J.

### Biographies (*cont.*)

De la Rue, Warren
Delisle, Joseph N.
Dick, Thomas
Donati, Giovanni B.
Dupuis, Charles F.
Encke, Johann Franz
Eratosthenes of Alexandria
Flamsteed, John
Galileo Galilei
Gould, B. A.
Grant, Robert
Halley, Edmund
Hansen, Peter Andreas
Hansteen, Christopher
Herschel, Caroline L.
Herschel, Sir F. W.
Herschel, Sir John F. W.
Hevelius, Johann
Hipparchus
Horrocks, Jeremiah
Huggins, Sir William
Ideler, C. L.
Inghirami, G.
Janssen, Pierre Jules C.
Kepler, Johann
Lacaille, N. L. de
Lalande, J. J. L. de
Lamont, Johann von
Lemonnier, Pierre C.
Leverrier, U. J. J.
Lilly, William
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman
LongomontanusorLongberg, C. S.
Maskelyne, Nevil
Mayer, Johann Tobias
Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Mitchell, Maria
Möbius, August F.
Morrison, Richard J. (Zadkiel)
Mouchez, A. E. B.
Newcomb, Simon
Nostradamus
Olbers, Heinrich W. M.
Piazzi, Giuseppe
Pickering, E. C.
Pond, John
Pons, Jean Louis
Pritchard, Charles
Proctor, Richard A.
Ptolemy (Claudius)
Quetelet, L. A. Jacques
Ramsden, Jesse
Regiomontanus
Reichenbach, G. von
Repsold, Johann G.
Rheticus or Rhaeticus
Rittenhouse, David
Robinson, J. T. R.
Roemer, Ole
Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of
Rümker, C. L. C.
Sabine, Sir Edward
Sacro Bosco, Johannes de (John Holywood)
Santini, Giovanni
Schiaparelli, G. V.
Schönfeld, Eduard
Schröter, Johann H.
Schumacher, Heinrich C.
Schwabe, Samuel H.
Secchi, Angelo
Smyth, Charles Piazzi
Somerville, Mary
Sosigenes
Stone, Edward James
Struve, F. G. W.
Tiscrand, F. F.
Troughton, Edward
Ulugh Beg
Walker, Sears Cook
Walther, Bernhard
Zach, Franz Xaver, baron von
Zollner, J. K. F

# Biology

## General

*Biology*
Abiogenesis
Acclimatization
Acephalous
Acuminate
Adaptation
Aestivation
Albino
Alveolate
Anabolism
Anastomosis
Aporose
Auricle
Autogeny
Bathybius
Biogenesis
Bipartite
Catabolism
Chemotaxis
Cilia
Cytology
Embryology
Enzyme
Evolution
Fermentation
Habitat
Heredity
Hibernaculum
Histology
Hybridism
Life
Longevity
Mendelism
Metabolism
Microtomy
Monotypic
Morphology
Oecology or Ecology
Osteology
Parasitism
Protoplasm
Reproduction
Rhacis or Rachis
Species
Telegony
Variation and Selection

## BOTANY—*General*

*Botany*
*Plants*
*Bacteriology*
*Palaeobotany*
Acaulescent
Acerose
Acinus
Acorn
Alburnum
Angulate
Ascus
Autogamy
Auxanometer
Axile or Axial
Boll
Bur, or Burr
Caducous
Caespitose
Cane
Capsule
Cataphyll
Chlorosis
Colleter
Corn
Cystolith
Deciduous
Fairy Ring
Flower
Fruit
Galls
Glaucous
Graft
Herb
Herbarium
Humus
Idioblast
Leaf
Marcescent
Meristem
Nut
Pin-eyed
Pistil
Polination
Root
Ruderal
Sap
Sarcocarp
Sarmentose
Scion
Secund
Seed
Stem
Synanthy
Thorn
Thrum-eyed
Tree
Vegetable
Witch Brooms

### Botany: *Systematic*

Acotyledones
Acrogenae
Algae
Alismaceae
Amentiferae, or Amentaceae
Angiosperms
Aroideae (Arum family)
Boraginaceae
Bromeliaceae
Bryophyta
Caprifoliaceae
Caryophyllaceae
Compositae
Convolvulaceae
Crassulaceae
Cruciferae
Cucurbitaceae
Cupuliferae
Cyperaceae
Diatomaceae
Dicotyledons
Dictyogens
Ericaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Fungi
Gentianaceae
Geraniaceae
Grasses
Gymnosperms
Hydrocharideae
Insectivorous Plants
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Labiatae
Leguminosae
Lichens
Liliaceae
Malvaceae
Moraceae
Onagraceae
Polygonaceae
Primulaceae
Pteridophyta
Ranunculaceae
Rosaceae
Rubiaceae
Saxifragaceae
Scrophulariaceae
Solanaceae
Umbelliferae
Urticaceae

### Botany: *Natural History*

Aal
Aaron's Rod
Abaca
Abutilon
Acacia
Acanthus
Achimenes
Acorus Calamus
Adonis
African Lily
Agave
Agrimony
Ailanthus
Alder
Aleurites
Alexanders
Algum or Almug Tree
Allamanda
Allaria officinalis
Allium
Almond
Aloe
Amadou
Amanita
Amaranth or Amarant
Amaryllis
Ammoniacum or Gum Ammoniac
Ampelopsis
Anatto
Anemone
Angelica
Animé
Anise
Apple
Apricot
Araucaria
Arbor Vitae
Archil
Aristolochia
Arrowroot
Artichoke
Ash
Asparagus
Aspen
Asphodel
Aspidstra
Aster
Aubergine
Aucuba
Auricula
Avocado Pear
Azalea
Bael fruit
Balm
Bamboo
Banana
Baneberry
Banksia
Baobab
Barberry
Barley
Bdellium
Bean
Beech
Beet
Begonia
Benzoin or Gum Benjamin
Betel Nut
Bilberry or Whortleberry
Birch
Bird's Eye
Blackberry, or Bramble
Bladder-wort
Boletus
Borace
Botrytis
Bottle-brush plants
Bouvardia
Boxwood
Bracket-fungi
Brazil Nuts
Brazil Wood
Bread-fruit
Brooklime
Broom
Broom-rape
Buchu or Buka Leaves

### Botany: *Natural History* (*cont.*)

Buck-bean or Bog-bean
Buckthorn
Buckwheat
Bulrush
Burnet
Buttercup
Butter-nut
Butterwort
Cabbage
Cactus
Calabash
Calabash Tree
Calceolaria
Camellia
Campanula
Candytuft
Cannon-ball Tree
Capers
Caraway
Cardamom
Cardoon
Carnation
Carrot
Cashew Nut
Cassava
Cassia
Casuarina
Catalpa
Catha
Cayenne Pepper
Ceanothus
Cecropia
Cedar
Celandine
Celery
Centaurea
Centaury
Chanterelle
Chenopodium
Cherry
Chestnut
Chicory
Chive
Chrysanthemum
Cicely
Cimicifuga
Cinchona
Cineraria
Cinnamon
Citron
Cleavers or Goose-Grass
Clematis
Climbing Fern
Cloudberry
Clover
Cloves
Coca, or Cuca
Cocculus Indicus
Cock's-comb
Cocoa
Coco de Mer
Coco-nut Palm
Codiaeum
Coffee
Colchicum
Coleus
Colocynth
Colt's-foot
Columbine
Compass plant
Cotton
Copaiba or Copaiva
Copal
Coriander
Cork
Corn-Salad or Lamb's Lettuce
Correa
Cotoneaster
Cow-tree
Cranberry
Cress
Crinum
Crocus
Crowberry
Cryptomeria
Cucumber
Cumin or Cummin
Currant
Custard Apple
Cyclamen
Cypress
Daffodil
Dahlia
Daisy
Dame's Violet
Dammar or Dammer
Dandelion
Daphne
Darlingtonia
Date Palm
Dewberry
Dividivi
Dock
Dodder
Dogwood
Dracaena
Dragon's Blood
Dropwort
Duckweed
Dulse
Duramen
Durian
Durra
Earth-nut
Earth-star
Ebony
Edelweiss
Eglantine
Elder
Elecampane
Elephant's-foot
Elm
Endive
Enkada
Esparto or Spanish Grass
Eucharis
Euonymus
Euphorbia
Evergreen
Everlasting or Immortelle
Fennel
Fenugreek
Fern
Fig
Filmy Ferns
Finger-and-toe
Fir
Flax
Fool's Parsley
Forget-me-not
Foxglove
Freesia
Fritillary
Frog-bit
Fuchsia
Fumitory
Funkia
Furze, Gorse or Whin
Fustic
Gale
Gardenia
Garlic
Genista
Gentian
Geranium
Geum
Gillyflower
Ginger
Gladiolus
Glasswort
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Golden Rod
Gooseberry
Gourd
Grains of Paradise
Gram or Chick-pea
Granadilla
Grass of Parnassus
Greenheart
Ground Nut
Groundsel
Guava
Guelder Rose
Gulfweed
Gum
Gumbo or Okra
Gutta Percha
Hackberry
Harebell
Hawthorn
Hazel
Heath
Heliotrope or Turnsole
Hellebore
Hemlock
Hemp
Henbane
Henna
Hickory
Hippeastrum
Holly
Hollyhock
Honey Locust
Honeysuckle
Hop
Horehound
Hornbeam
Horseradish
Horsetail
Houseleek
Huckleberry
Huon Pine
Hyacinth
Hydrangea
Hyssop
Iceland Moss
Ice-plant
Impatiens
Iris
Irish Moss or Carrageen
Iron-wood
Ivy
Jarrah Wood
Jasmine or Jessamine
Jew's Ears
Job's Tears
Judas Tree
Jujube
Juniper
Juto
Kaffir Bread
Kauri Pine
Kerguelen's Land Cabbage
Kumquat
Labrador Tea
Laburnum
Lac
Lace-bark Tree
Lancewood
Larch
Larkspur
Lattice Leaf Plant
Laurel
Laurustinus
Lavender
Leek
Lemon
Lentil
Lettuce
Lilac or Pipe Tree
Lily
Lime or Linden
Liquidambar or Sweet Gum
Litchi or Lee-Chee
Lobelia
Loco-weeds or Crazy-weeds
Locust-tree
Loosestrife
Loquat
Lotus
Lucerne
Lupine
Lycopodium
Madder or Dyer's Madder
Magnolia
Mahogany
Maidenhair
Maize or Indian Corn
Mallow
Mammee Apple
Mandrake
Mangel-Wurzel
Mango
Mangosteen
Mangrove
Manila Hemp
Manna
Maple
Mare's-tail
Marguerite
Marigold
Marjoram
Mastic or Mastich
Maté or Paraguay Tea
Medlar
Melon
Mesquite or Honey Locust
Mignonette
Mildew

## Botany : *Natural History (cont.)*

Milkwort
Millet
Mimosa
Mimulus
Mint
Mistletoe
Moly
Momordica
Moonseed
Moonwort or Moon-fern
Moreton Bay Chestnut
Mucuna
Mulberry
Mushroom
Mustard
Myrobalans
Myrrh
Myrtle
Narcissus
Nasturtium
Nettle
Nettle Tree
Nightshade
Nutmeg
Oak
Oat
Oleander
Oleaster
Olive
Onion
Orach or Mountain Spinach
Orange
Orchids
Orris-Root
Osier
Oxalis
Paeony
Palm
Palmetto
Pansy or Heartsease
Papyrus
Parsley
Parsnip
Passionflower
Pea
Peach
Pear
Pellitory
Pennyroyal
Pentstemon
Pepper
Peppermint
Pepper Tree
Persimmon
Petunia
Phlox
Phormium or New Zealand Flax
Pimento
Pine
Pine-apple
Pink
Pistachio Nut
Pitcher-plants
Plane
Plantain
Plum
Poinsettia
Pokeberry or Pokeweed
Polyanthus
Polypodium
Pomegranate
Pondweed
Poplar
Poppy
Potato
Potentilla
Primrose
Privet
Puff-ball
Pumpkin
Purslane
Pyrethrum
Quince
Radish
Ramie
Ramsons
Ranunculus
Rape
Raspberry
Reed
Rhododendron
Rice
Richardia
Robinia or Locust-tree
Rocambole
Rose
Rosemary
Rosewood
Rosin or Colophony
Royal Fern
Rubber
Rue
Rush
Rye
Sabicu Wood
Safflower
Saffron
Sago
Sainfoin
St John's Wort
Salsafy or Salsify
Salvia
Sapan Wood
Sarracenia
Satin Wood
Saxifrage
Scammony
Scorzonera
Screw-pine
Sea-kale
Seawrack
Sedum
Sequoia
Service Tree
Sesame
Shaddock
Shallot
Sisal Hemp
Skirret
Snake-root
Snapdragon or Antirrhinum
Snowdrop
Soap-bark
Sorghum
Sorrel
Spanish Broom
Spikenard or Nard
Spinach
Spruce
Stink-wood
Strawberry
Strophanthus
Sudd
Sumach
Sundew
Sunflower
Sunn or India Hemp
Sweet Potato
Sweet-sop
Switch plants
Tallow Tree
Tamarind
Tamarisk
T[illegible]
Teak
Teasel
Terebinth
Thistle
Thyme
Tiger-flower
Toadstool
Tobacco
Tomato
Tonqua Bean
Toothwort
Traveller's Tree
Tree-fern
Truffle
Tuberose
Tulip
Tulip Tree
Tumble-weed
Turmeric
Turnip
Vanilla
Vegetable Marrow
Venus's Fly-trap
Venus's Looking-glass
Veratrum
Verbena
Vetch
Vine
Violet
Walnut
Water-lily
Water-thyme
Wax-tree
Wheat
Willow
Willow-herb
Wintergreen
Winter's-bark
Witch-hazel
Woad
Wormwood
Yam
Yew
Yucca
Zinnia

## ZOOLOGY—*General*

(For ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY see under MEDICAL SCIENCE)

*Zoology*
*Zoological Distribution*
*Zoological Gardens*
*Zoological Nomenclature*

Abomasum
Acetabulum
Animal
Aquarium
Aviary
Beak
Breeds and Breeding
Carapace
Colours of Animals
Comparative Anatomy
Conch
Contractile Vacuole
Crepuscular
Dew-claw
Dewlap
Dorsiventral
Dredge
Egg
Feather
Grub
Herd
Hibernation
Incubation and Incubators
Instinct
Intelligence in Animals
Karyogamy
Larval Forms
Meganucleus
Membranelle
Metamerism
Metamorphosis
Micronucleus
Migration
Mimicry
Mongrel
Monster
Moult
Nest
Nidification
Plankton
Proboscis
Pylome
Quill
Regeneration of Lost Parts
Sex
Song (of Birds)
Taxidermy
Vermin

## Zoology, Systematic : *Invertebrata*

Acanthocephala
Acineta
Actinozoa
Algae
Amoeba
Annelida
Anthozoa
Appendiculata
Aptera
Arachnida
Arcella
Arthropoda
Articulata
Aspirotrochaceae
Brachiopoda
Campodea
Cephalopoda
Chaetognatha
Chaetopoda
Ciliata
Coccidia
Coelentera
Coleoptera
Crustacea
Ctenophora
Cystoflagellata
Dendrocometes
Desmoscolecida
Difflugia
Dinoflagellata
Diptera
Echinoderma
Echiuroidea
Ectospora
Endospora
Entomostraca
Epistylis
Filosa
Flagellata
Foraminifera
Gastropoda
Gastrotricha
Gephyrea
Globigerina
Gnathopoda
Gregarines
Gymnostomaceae
Haemosporidia
Haplodrili
Heliozoa
Hemiptera
Heterokaryota
Hexapoda
Hydromedusae
Hydrozoa
Hymenoptera
Infusoria
Kinorhyncha
Labyrinthulidea
Lamellibranchia
Lepidoptera
Malacostraca
Mastigophora
Medusa
Mesozoa
Mollusca
Molluscoida
Mycetozoa
Myonemes
Myriapoda
Myzostomida
Nematoda
Nematomorpha
Nemertina
Neuroptera
Nummulite
Opalina
Orthoptera
Paramecium
Pedipalpi
Pelomyxa
Pentastomida
Peripatus
Perissodactyla
Phoronidea
Planarians
Platyelmia
Polyp
Polyzoa
Priapuloidea
Proteomyxa
Protista
Protogenes
Protonyxa
Protozoa
Pseudopod, Pseudopodium
Pycnogonida or Pantopoda
Radiata
Radiolaria
Rhizopoda
Rotifera
Sarcodina
Scaphopoda
Scyphomedusae
Sipunculoidea
Sponges
Sporozoa
Stentor
Thysostraca
Thysanoptera
Thysanura
Trematodes
Trypanosomes
Vampyrella
Vorticella

## Zoology, Systematic : *Vertebrata*

*Vertebrata*

Amphibia
Artiodactyla
Amphioxus
Balanoglossus
Batrachia
Bovidae
Caecilia
Carnivora
Cetacea
Chaetosomatida
Chiroptera
Cyclostomata or Marsipobranchii
Cyprinodonts
Edentata
Equidae
Hemichorda
Hyracoidea
Insectivora
Marsupialia
Monodelphia
Monotremata
Pecora
Proboscidea
Pterobranchia
Ratitae
Rodentia
Ruminantia
Salmon and Salmonidae
Sauropsida
Selachians or Elasmobranchii
Suina
Tardigrada
Teleostomes
Tunicata
Tylopoda
Ungulata

## Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals*

(For FARM ANIMALS see under INDUSTRIES, § *Agriculture*)

*Mammalia*

Aard-vark
Aard-wolf
Addax
Agouti
Alpaca
Ant-eater
Antelope
Anthropoid Apes
Aona
Ape
Argali
Armadillo
Ass
Aurochs
Avahi
Aye-aye
Babirusa
Baboon
Badger
Bandicoot
Bandicoot-rat
Bantin
Barbary Ape
Bat
Bear
Beaver
Beluga
Bharal
Binturong
Bison
Black Ape
Black Buck
Boar
Bongo
Bottlenose Whale
Bronco
Buck
Buffalo
Bushbuck
Ca'ing Whale
Camel
Capuchin Monkey
Capybara
Caracal
Cat
Catarrhine Ape
Cavy
Chacma
Chamois
Cheeta or Hunting Leopard
Chevrotain
Chimpanzee
Chinchilla
Chiru
Civet
Clouded Leopard
Coati
Colugo
Coyote
Coypu
Dasyure
Deer
Diana Monkey
Dingo
Dog
Dolphin
Dormouse
Douroucouli
Dromedary
Dugong
Duiker
Echidna or Porcupine Ant-eater
Eland
Elephant
Elk
Ermine
Eyra
Fallow-deer
Ferret
Field-mouse
Filander
Flying-fox
Flying-squirrel
Foussa
Fox
Galago
Galeopithecus
Gaur
Gayal
Gelada
Genet
Gerbil
Gerenuk
Gibbon
Giraffe
Glutton or Wolverine
Gnu
Goat
Gopher
Goral
Gorilla
Green Monkey
Grison
Grivet
Groove-toothed squirrel
Ground-squirrel
Guanaco
Guenon
Guereza
Hamster
Hare
Hartebeest
Hedgehog
Heron
Hind
Hippopotamus
Horse
Hound
Howler
Humpback-whale
Hunting Dog
Hyena
Ibex
Ichneumon
Indri
Jackal
Jaguar
Jaguarondi
Jennet
Jerboa
Jumping-hare
Jumping-mouse
Jumping-shrew
Kangaroo
Kangaroo-rat
Kinkajou
Kit-fox
Klipspringer
Koala
Kudu
Langur
Lemming
Lemur
Leopard
Linsang
Lion
Llama
Loris
Lynx
Macaque
Macrauchenia
Manati
Mandrill
Mangabey
Manul
Mare
Markhor
Marmoset
Marmot
Marshbuck
Marsupial Mole
Marten
Mink
Mole
Mole-rat
Mole-shrew
Mona Monkey
Monkey
Moose
Mouflon
Mouse
Mulo
Muntjac
Musk-deer
Musk-ox
Musk-rat
Musk-shrew
Mustang
Nilgai
Ocelot
Octodon
Okapi
Opossum
Orang-utan
Oribi
Oryx
Otter
Ox
Paca
Palla
Palm-civet
Panda
Pangolin
Panther
Pariah Dog
Patas Monkey
Peccary
Père David's Deer
Phalanger
Pica
Pithecanthropus Erectus
Platypus
Pluto Monkey
Pocket-gopher
Pocket-mouse
Polecat
Pony
Porcupine
Porpoise
Potoroo
Potto
Pouched Mouse
Prairie-marmot
Primates
Proboscis-monkey
Pronghuck
Puma
Quagga
Rabbit
Raccoon
Raccoon-dog
Rat
Ratel
Reedbuck
Reindeer
Rhinoceros
Rhytina
River-hog
Rocky-Mountain Goat
Roe-buck
Rorqual
Sable Antelope

## Zoology, Natural History : *Mammals (cont.)*

Saiga
Saki
Seal
Serow
Serval
Shrew
Sifaka
Sirenia
Skunk
Sloth
Snow-leopard
Souslik
Sperm-whale
Spider-monkey
Spiny Squirrel
Springbuck
Squirrel
Squirrel Monkey
Star-nosed Mole
Suricate
Swine
Tahr
Takin
Tapir
Tarsier
Tenrec
Thylacine
Tiger
Tiger-cat
Timber-wolf
Tree Kangaroo
Tree-shrew
Udad, Aoudad or Audad
Uakari
Vampire
Vervet
Vicugña
Viscacha
Vole
Wallaby
Walrus or Morse
Waltzing Mouse
Wanderu
Wart-hog
Waterbuck
Water-deer
Water-opossum
Weasel
Whale
Wolf
Wombat
Yak
Zebra

## Zoology, Natural History : *Birds*

*Bird*
*Ornithology*

Albatross
Auk
Beccafico
Birds of Paradise
Bittern
Blackbird
Blackcock
Bullfinch
Bunting
Bustard
Buzzard
Canary
Capercally or Caperkally
Cassowary
Chaffinch
Cockatoo
Cock-of-the-Rock
Condor
Coot
Cormorant
Crane
Crossbill
Crow
Cuckoo or Cuckow
Curassow
Curlew
Diver
Dodo
Dove
Duck
Eagle
Eider
Emeu
Falcon
Fieldfare
Finch
Flamingo
Flycatcher
Fowl
Frigate-bird
Fulmar
Gadwall
Gannet
Gare-fowl
Garganey
Goatsucker
Godwit
Golden-eye
Goldfinch
Goose
Gos-hawk
Grackle
Grebe
Greenfinch
Greenshank
Grosbeak
Grouse
Guacharo
Guan
Guillemot
Guinea Fowl
Gull
Harpy
Harrier or Hen Harrier
Hawfinch
Hawk
Heron
Hoactzin or Hoatzin
Honey-eater or Honey-sucker
Honey-guide
Hoopoe
Hornbill
Humming-bird
Ibis
Ichneumon-fly
Icterus
Jabiru
Jacamar
Jaçanã
Jackdaw
Jay
Kakapo
Kestrel
Killdeer
King-bird
Kingfisher
Kinglet
Kite
Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi
Knot
Lammergeyer
Lapwing
Lark
Linnet
Loom or Loon
Lory
Love-bird
Lyre-bird
Macaw
Magpie
Mallemuck
Manakin
Manucode
Martin
Megapode
Merganser
Mew
Moa
Mocking-bird
Moor-hen
Morillon
Motmot
Mouse-bird
Nestor
Nightingale
Noddy
Nonpareil
Nutcracker
Nuthatch
Ocydrome
Oriole
Orthonyx
Ortolan
Osprey or Ospray
Ostrich
Ousel or Ouzel
Owl
Oyster-catcher
Parrot
Partridge
Peacock
Pelican
Penguin
Petrel
Pheasant
Pica
Pigeon
Pipit
Pitta
Plover
Pochard, Pockard or Poker
Pout
Pratincole
Ptarmigan
Puff-bird
Puffin
Quail
Quezal or Quesal
Rail
Raven
Razorbill or Razor-billed Auk
Redbreast or Robin
Redshank
Redstart
Redwing
Rhea
Rifleman-bird or Rifle-bird
Roller
Rook
Ruff
Sand-grouse
Sandpiper
Scaup
Scoter
Screamer
Scrub-bird
Secretary-bird
Seriema or Cariama
Shearwater
Sheathbill
Shield-drake
Shoe-bill
Shoveler
Shrike
Siskin
Skimmer
Skua
Snake-bird
Snipe
Sparrow
Spoonbill
Starling
Stilt or Long-legged Plover
Stork
Sugar-bird
Sun-bird
Sun-bittern
Swallow
Swan
Swift
Tanager-bird
Tapaculo
Teal
Tern
Thrush
Tinamou
Titmouse
Tody
Toucan
Touracou
Tree-creeper
Trogon
Tropic-bird
Trumpeter or Trumpet-bird
Turkey
Turnstone
Vulture
Wagtail
Warbler
Waxwing
Weaver-bird
Wheatear
Whitethroat
Wigeon or Widgeon
Woodchuck
Woodcock
Woodpecker
Wren
Wryneck
Zosterops

## Zoology, Natural History : *Fishes*

*Ichthyology*

Anchovy
Angler
Barbel
Beluga
Bitterling
Bleak
Bream
Brill
Burbot
Carp
Cat-fish
Char
Chub
Cichlid
Coal-fish
Cod
Dace, Dare or Dart
Dog-fish
Dory or John Dory
Eel
Electric Eel
File-fish and Trigger Fish
Flat-fish
Flounder
Fluke
Flying-fish
Gar-fish
Globe-fish
Goby
Goldfish
Goramy or Gouramy
Grampus
Grayling
Gudgeon
Gurnard
Gwyniad
Haddock
Hag-fish, Glutinous Hag or Borer
Hair-tail
Hake
Halibut
Hammer-Kop or Ham merhead
Herring
Horse Mackerel
Kipper
Lamprey
Ling
Loach
Lump-sucker or Lump-fish
Mackerel
Mahseer or Mahaseer
Menhaden
Miller's Thumb
Minnow
Mormyr
Mullet
Muraena
Murray Cod
Narwhal
Opah
Parr
Parrot-fishes
Perch
Pike
Pike-perch
Pilchard
Pilot-fish
Pipe-fishes
Plaice
Pollack
Pollan
Ray
Ribbon-fishes
Roach
Rudd or Red-eye
Salmon
Sand-eel or Sand Launce
Sea-horse
Sea-wolf
Shad
Shark
Sheepshead
Silverfish
Smelt
Sole
Sprat
Stickleback
Sturgeon
Sun-fish
Sword-fish
Tench
Trout
Tunny
Turbot
Vendace
Weever
Whitebait
Whitefish
Whiting
Wrasse

## Zoology, Natural History : *Insects*

*Insect*
*Entomology*

Acarus
Alder-fly
Ant
Ant Lion
Aphides
Bee
Beetle
Bird-louse
Bug
Butterfly and Moth
Caddis-fly and Caddis-worm
Caterpillar
Chafer
Cicada
Cochineal
Cockroach
Cricket
Cuckoo-spit
Death-watch
Dragon-fly
Earwig
Fire Brat
Fire-fly
Flea
Fly
Glow-worm
Goat
Grasshopper
Ground-pearl
Harvest-bug
Harvester
Hemimerus
Katydid
Lacewing-fly
Lantern-fly
Leaf-insect
Locust
Louse
Mantis
Mantis-fly
May-fly or Ephemeridae
Mosquito
Moth
Palmer
Phylloxera
Saw-fly
Scale-insect
Scorpion-fly
Snake-fly
Springtail
Stick-insect
Stone-fly
Tarantula
Termite
Ticks
Tsetse-fly
Wasp
Water-boatman
Water-scorpion
Weevil
Wireworm

## Zoology, Natural History : *Reptiles*

*Reptiles*

Adder
Alligator
Alytes
Amphisbaena
Anaconda
Asp
Basilisk
Boa
Chameleon
Cobra
Cockatrice
Crocodile
Cryptobranchus
Dragon
Gecko
Iguana
Lizard
Proteus
Python
Rattlesnake
Sea-serpent
Snakes
Sphenodon
Tortoise
Viper

## Zoology, Natural History : *Batrachians*

*Batrachia*

Axolotl
Frog
Newt
Surinam Toad
Tadpole
Toad
Tree Frog
Salamander
Siren

## Zoology, Natural History : *Other Invertebrata*

Abalone
Asterid
Barnacle
Bêche-de-Mer or Trepang
Book-scorpion
Centipede
Chiton
Cockle
Cowry
Crab
Crayfish
Cuttle Fish
Earthworm
King-crab
Leech
Lobster
Millipede
Mite
Mussel
Nautilus
Octopus
Oyster
Prawn
Scorpion
Sea-urchin
Shrimp
Snail
Spider
Starfish
Tapeworms
Teredo
Water-flea
Wood-louse
Worm

## Zoology, Palaeontology

*Palaeontology*

Amblypoda
Ancylopoda
Anthracotherium
Archaeopteryx
Arsinöitherium
Creodonta
Dinotherium
Diplodocus
Dryopithecus
Ganodonta
Glyptodon
Graptolites
Ichthyosaurus
Iguanodon
Litopterna
Machaerodus
Mammoth
Mastodon
Megatherium
Multituberculata
Mylodon
Odontornithes
Oreodon
Ostracoderms or Ostracophores
Palaeospondylus
Palaeotherium
Phenacodus
Phororhacos
Plesiosaurus
Pterodactyles
Sparassodonta
Tillodontia
Titanotheriidae
Toxodontia
Trilobites

## Biographies

Acharius, Erik
Adams, A. L.
Adanson, Michel
Afzelius, Adam
Agassiz, A. E.
Agassiz, J. L. R.
Aiton, William
Albinus (Weiss), B. S.
Aldrovandi, Ulisi
Allman, George James
Alpini, Prospero
Alston, Charles
Ambrosini, Bartolomeo
Anderson, James
Arrenotokous, A.
Artedi, Peter
Audebert, J. B.
Audouin, Jean Victor
Audubon, John James
Avebury, J. Lubbock, Baron
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Baird, S. F.
Balfour, F. M.
Banks, Sir Joseph
Barton, B. S.
Bates, Henry Walter
Bauhin, Gaspard
Belon, Pierre
Bentham, George
Berkeley, M. J.
Blainville, H. M. Ducrotay, de
Bloch, Mark Eliezer
Blumenbach, J. F.
Bonpland, A. J. A.
Bory de Saint-Vincent, J. B. G. M.
Bosc, L. A. G.
Brisson, M. J.
Broderip, W. J.
Brongniart, A. T.
Broussonet, P. M. A.
Brown, Robert
Buckland, F. T.
Buffon, G. L. L., comte de
Caesalpinus (Cesalpino), Andreas
Camerarius, Joachim
Camerarius, R. J.
Camper, Peter
Candolle, A. P. de
Carpenter, W. B.
Cavanilles, A. J.
Claparède, J. L. R. A. E.
Cobbold, T. S.
Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Combe, George
Coues, E.
Cuvier, Baron
Darwin, Charles R.
Darwin, Erasmus
Daubenton, L. J. M.
De Bary, H. A.
Desfontaines, R. L.
Dillen (Dillenius), J. J.
Donovan, Edward
Dryander, Jonas
Duhamel du Monceau, H. L.
Dutrochet, R. J. H.
Edwards, George

### Biographies (*cont.*)

Eschscholtz, J. F.
Fabricius, J. C.
Falconer, Hugh
Flourens, M. J. P.
Flower, Sir William H
Forbes, Edward
Forskal, Peter
Fortune, Robert
Fraas, Karl Nikolas
Fries, Elias Magnus
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gall, Franz Joseph
Gaudichaud-Beaupré, C.
Gegenbaur, Carl
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.
Gerard, John
Gervais, Paul
Gesner (Gessner), K. von
Gosse, Philip Henry
Gould, A. A.
Gray, Asa
Gray, John Edward
Grew, Nehemiah
Haeckel, E. H.
Hagenbeck, Carl
Hales, Stephen
Hasselquist, Frederik
Hofmeister, W. F. B.
Hooker, Sir Joseph D.
Hooker, Sir William J.
Huber, François
Huxley, T. H.
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jäger, Gustav
Jefferies, Richard
Jesse, Edward
Jussieu, De (family)
Kaup, Johann Jakob
Kirby, William
Kölliker, R. A. von
Kühne, Willy
Lacépède, B. G. E. de la Ville, comte de
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet, Chevalier de
Latreille, P. A.
Lawes, Sir John B., bart.
Leeuwenhoek or Leuwenhoek, A. van
Leidy, Joseph
Lindley, John
Linnaeus
Lombroso, Cesare
Ludwig, K. F. W.
Macgillivray, W. and J.
Malpighi, Marcello
Marsh, O. C.
Martius, C. F. P. von
Martyn, John
Michaux, André
Milne-Edwards, Henry
Mivart, St George J.
Mohl, Hugo von
Morgagni, G. B.
Müller, F. von, baron
Muller, J. P.
Naegeli, K. W. von
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.
Newton, Alfred
North, Marianne
Nuttall, Thomas
Oken, Lorenz
Ormerod, Eleanor A.
Owen, Sir Richard
Pennant, Thomas
Pringsheim, Nathanael
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de
Ray (or Wray), John
Réaumur, R. A. F. De
Richardson, Sir John
Romanes G. J.
Royle, John Forbes
Sachs, Julius von
Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de
Saussure, N. T. de
Schleiden, M. J.
Schultze, M. J. S.
Schwann, Theodor
Senebier, Jean
Sibthorp, John
Siebold, C. T. E. von
Sowerby, James
Spallanzani, Lazaro
Sprengel, Kurt
Spurzheim, J. C.
Swammerdam, Jan
Swartz, Olof
Thomson, Sir Charles W.
Thunberg, K. P.
Thuret, G. A.
Tiedemann, Friedrich
Torrey, John
Tournefort, J. P. de
Treviranus, G. R.
Tylor, E. B.
Virchow, Rudolf
Wagner, Rudolph
Wallace, A. Russel
Waterton, Charles
Weismann, August
White, Gilbert
Williamson, W. C.
Willughby, Francis
Wilson, Alexander
Wolff, C. F.
Wood, John George
Yarrell, William

# Chemistry

## General

*Chemistry*
*Alchemy*

Affinity, Chemical
Alembic
Allotropy
Amorphism
Analysis
Assaying
Atmolysis
Atom
Blowpipe
Catalysis
Chemical Action
Combustion
Condenser
Crystallization
Decolourizing
Desiccation
Dialysis
Dissociation
Distillation
Electrochemistry
Electrolysis
Element
Elixir
Equivalent
Explosives
Flame
Formula
Gas
Hydrolysis
Iatrochemistry
Indicator
Isomerism
Matrass
Molecule
Photochemistry
Pigments
Pyrophorus
Radioactivity
Solution
Stereochemistry
Stereo-isomerism
Stoichiometry
Thermochemistry
Valency

## Inorganic

Acid
Algaroth, Powder of
Alkali
Alkali Manufacture
Alkaline earths
Alum
Aluminium
Amalgam
Ammonia
Antimony
Argon
Arsenic
Azoimide or Hydrazoic Acid
Azoth
Barium
Base
Beryllium or Glucinum
Bichromates and Chromates
Bismuth
Bittern
Borax
Boric Acid or Boracic Acid
Boron
Brimstone
Bromine
Cadmium
Caesium
Calcium
Calomel
Carbide
Carbon
Carbonates
Carbon Bisulphide
Carbonic Acid
Carborundum
Caustic
Cerium
Charcoal
Chlorates
Chlorine
Chromium
Cobalt
Colcothar
Columbium or Niobium
Copper
Copperas
Corrosive sublimate
Didymium
Earth
Epsom Salts
Erbium
Europium
Fluorine
Gadolinium
Gallium
Germanium
Glauber's Salt
Glucinum
Gold
Gunpowder
Halogens
Hartshorn, Spirits of
Helium
Hydrate
Hydrazine
Hydrochloric Acid
Hydrogen
Hydroxylamine
Hyposulphite of soda
Ice
Indium
Iodine
Iron
Kelp
Kermes
Lamp-black
Lanthanum
Lead
Lime
Lithium
Magnesium
Manganese
Mercury
Microcosmic Salt
Molybdenum
Nickel
Nitre
Nitric Acid
Nitrogen
Ochres
Orpiment
Osmium
Oxide
Oxygen
Oxyhydrogen Flame
Ozone
Palladium
Phosphates
Phosphorus
Plaster of Paris
Platinum
Potashes
Potassium
Radium
Rare earths
Rhodium
Rouge
Rubidium
Rust
Ruthenium
Sal ammoniac
Salt
Saltpetre
Samarium
Scandium
Schlippe's Salt
Selenium
Silica
Silicon
Silver
Sodium
Steam
Strontium
Sulphur
Sulphuric Acid
Tantalum
Tellurium
Terbium
Thallium
Thorium
Tin
Titanium
Tungsten
Ultramarine
Umber
Uranium
Vanadium
Vermilion
Vitriol
Water
Ytterbium (Neo-ytterbium)
Yttrium
Zinc
Zirconium

## Organic

Acenaphthene
Acetic Acid
Aceto-acetic Ester
Acetone
Acetophenone
Acetylene
Acid Amides
Acridine
Adenine
Adipocere
Albumin or Albumen
Alcohol
Alcohols
Aldehydes
Alizarin
Alkahest
Alkaloid
Alkanet
Allantoin
Alloxan
Alloxantin
Allyl Alcohol
Amidines
Amines
Amygdalin
Amyl Alcohols
Amyl Nitrite
Aniline
Anthracene
Anthraquinone
Antipyrine
Argol
Asparagine
Azo compounds
Azoximes
Benzaldehyde
Benzene
Benzidine
Benzoic Acid
Benzoin
Benzophenone
Benzyl Alcohol
Berberine
Betaine
Brucine
Butyl Alcohols
Butyric Acid
Caffeine
Camphors
Carbazol
Carbohydrate
Carbolic Acid or Phenol
Carvacrol
Cellulose
Chloral
Chloroform
Chlorophyll

## Organic (*cont.*)

Chlorpicrin
Chrysene
Cinnamic Acid
Cinnolin
Citric Acid
Coal-tar
Cocaine
Collodion
Conine
Coumarin
Coumarones
Creosote
Cresols
Crotonic Acid
Cyanamide
Cyanic Acid and Cyanates
Cyanide
Cyanogen
Cytisine
Dextrine
Diazo compounds
Diphenyl
Durene
Dynamite
Ecgonine
Erythrite
Esters
Ether
Ethers
Ethyl
Ethyl chloride
Ethylene
Eugenol
Eupion
Flavin
Fluoranthene
Fluorene
Fluorescein
Formalin or Formaldehyde
Formic Acid
Fructose or Fruit-sugar
Fuchsine
Fulminic Acid
Fumaric and Maleic Acids
Furazanes
Furfurane or Furane
Fusel Oil
Gallic Acid
Gelatin or Gelatine
Glucose
Glucoside
Glutaric Acid
Glycerin, Glycerine or Glycerol
Glycols
Guanidine
Gun-cotton
Hippuric Acid
Hydantoin
Hydracrylic Acid
Hydrastine
Hydrazone
Hydrocarbon
Imidazoles or Glyoxalines
Indazoles
Indene
Indigo
Indole
Indulines
Inulin
Iodoform
Isatin
Isoxazoles
Ketenes
Ketones
Lactic Acid
Lactones
Laevulinic Acid
Litmus
Malic Acid
Malonic Acid
Mandelic Acid
Marsh Gas
Mellitic Acid
Mercaptans
Mesoxalic Acid
Methyl Alcohol
Mucic Acid
Murexide
Mustard Oils
Naphtha
Naphthalene
Naphthols
Naphthylamines
Nicotine
Nitrobenzene
Nitro compounds
Nitroglycerin
Olefine
Oleic Acid
Orcin
Oxalic Acid
Oxazoles
Oximes
Palmitic Acid
Paraffin
Paraldehyde
Phenacetin
Phenanthrene
Phenazine
Phenolphthalein
Phthalazines
Phthalic Acids
Picene
Picric Acid
Pilocarpine
Piperazin
Piperine
Piperonal
Polymethylenes
Primuline
Proplolic Acid
Propyl Alcohols
Prussic Acid
Purin
Pyrazines
Pyrazoles
Pyrene
Pyridine
Pyrimidines
Pyrocatechin
Pyrogallol
Pyrones
Pyrrol
Pyruvic Acid
Quercitron
Quinazolines
Quinoline
Quinones
Quinoxalines
Resorcin
Retene
Saccharic Acid
Saccharin
Safranine
Salicylic acid
Stearic Acid
Styrolene
Succinic Acid
Sugar
Sulphonal
Sulphonic Acids
Tannin or Tannic Acid
Tar
Tartar
Tartaric Acid
Terpenes
Tetrazines
Tetrazoles
Thiazines
Thiazoles
Thiophen
Thymol
Toluene
Triazines
Triazoles
Triphenylmethane
Tropine
Urea, or Carbamide
Urethane
Uric Acid
Urotropin
Valeric Acid
Verdigris
Veronal
Xanthic Acid
Xanthone
Xylene

### Biographies

Abel, Sir Frederick A.
Achard, F. C.
Andrews, Thomas
Baeyer, Adolf von
Balard, Antoine J.
Baumé, Antoine
Becher, J. J
Bell, Jacob
Bergman, Torbern Olof
Berthelot, M. P. E.
Berthollet, C. L.
Berzelius, J. J.
Black, Joseph
Boussingault, J. B. J. D.
Brande, William Thomas
Brown, S. M.
Bunsen, R. W. v.
Calvert, F. Crace
Cannizzaro, Stanislao
Cavendish, Henry
Chevreul, M. E.
Clark, Thomas
Crookes, Sir William
Dalton, John
Daniell, John F.
Davy, Sir Humphry
Dewar, Sir James
Döbereiner, J. W.
Dulong, Pierre Louis
Dumas, Jean Baptiste A.
Erdmann, Otto Linné
Fehling, Hermann von
Fischer, Emil
Fittig, Rudolf
Flamel, Nicolas
Fourcroy, A. F., comte de
Frankland, Sir Edward
Frémy, Edmond
Fresenius, Karl R.
Friedel, Charles
Fuchs, Johann N. von
Gannal, J. N.
Gay-Lussac, J. L.
Geber
Geoffroy, E. F.
Gerhardt, Charles F.
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
Gilbert, Sir Joseph H.
Gladstone, John Hall
Glaser, Christopher
Glauber, Johann R.
Gmelin (family)
Graham, Thomas
Guimet, Jean B.
Guyton de Morveau, baron
Harcourt, W. Vernon
Helmont, Jean B. van
Henry, William
Hofmann, A. W. von
Homberg, William
Kekulé, F. August
Klaproth, M. H.
Kolbe, A. W. Hermann
Kopp, Hermann F. M.
Kunkel or Kunckel von Lowenstjern, J.
Lavoisier, A. L.
Le Blanc, Nicolas
Lemery, Nicolas
Liebig, J. von, baron
Lunge, Georg
Magnus, H. G.
Marggraf, Andreas S.

### Biographies (*cont.*)

Marignac, Jean C. G. de
Mayow, John
Mendeléeff, Dmitri I.
Meyer, J. Lothar
Meyer, Victor
Mitscherlich, E.
Mohr, K. Friedrich
Moissan, Henri
Mond, Ludwig
Murray, John
Muspratt, J. and J. S.
Newlands, John A. R.
Nobel, Alfred B.
Pasteur, Louis
Pelouze, T. Jules
Perkin, Sir W. H.
Pettenkofer, Max J. von
Plattner, K. F.
Priestley, Joseph
Proust, Joseph Louis
Prout, William
Ramsay, Sir William
Raoult, Francois M.
Regnault, H.
Richter, J. B.
Roebuck, John
Roscoe, Sir H. E.
Rose (family)
Rouelle, G. F.
Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Scheele, K. W.
Schönbein, C F.
Schützenberger, P.
Silliman, Benjamin
Stahl, G. E.
Stas, J. S.
Tennant, Charles
Tennant, Smithson
Théuard, L. J.
Thomsen, Julius
Thomson, Thomas
Van 't Hoff, J. H.
Vauquelin, L. N.
Weldon, Walter
Wenzel, K. F.
Williamson, A. W.
Wislicenus, J.
Wöhler, Friedrich
Wollaston, W. H.
Wurtz, C. A.
Young, James

# Economics and Social Science

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc.; also MEDICAL SCIENCE)

## General

*Economics*
*Sociology*

Absenteeism
Actuary
Ad Valorem
Advertisement
Advice
Agent-General
Aids
Allotments and Small Holdings
Almack's
Alnage or Aulnage
Anarchism
Apprenticeship
Arbitration and Conciliation
Artel
Baby-farming
Bachelor
Badger
Balance of Trade
Bedlam, or Bethlehem Hospital
Beefsteak Club
Beggar
B'nai B'rith (or Sons of the Covenant), Independent Order of
Boarding-out System
Bondager
Bonus
Book-keeping
Bounty
Bourse
Breaking Bulk
Brook Farm
Brooks's
Building Societies
Burial Societies
Butlerage and Prisage
Camorra
Census
Cess
Charity and Charities
Club
Collectivism
Combination
Commerce
Commercial Treaties
Commissionaire
Communism
Concubinage
Consumption
Coolie
Cooperage, or Coperage
Co-operation
Cooper Union
Corn Laws
Corvée
Crèche
Crofter
Demography
Distribution
Dock Warrant
Drawback
Druids, Order of
Duel
Emigration
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation
Engrossing
Eugenics
Excambion
Exhibition
Factory Acts
Fair
Famine
Farm
Fiars Prices
Fief
Fire and Fire Extinction
Folkland
Forestalling
Foundling Hospitals
Franking
Fraternities, College
Freemasonry
Free Ports
Free Trade
Friendly Societies
George Junior Republic, U.S.A.
Gilds
Grain Trade
Hooligan
Housing
Illegitimacy
Immigration
International, The
Kit-Cat Club
Labour Exchange
Labour Legislation
Livery Companies
Mafia
Mendicancy
Mercantile Agencies
Mercantile System
Métayage System
Migration
Monopoly
National Workshops
Oddfellows, Order of
Old-Age Pensions
Oneida Community
Owling
Pauperism
Pawnbroking
Peonage
Physiocratic School
Poor Law
Population
Primage
Production
Profit-sharing
Proletariat, or Proletariate
Prostitution
Protection
Rebate
Reciprocity
Regrating
Roundsman System
Salvage Corps
Sample
Sanctuary
Serfdom
Slavery
Smuggling
Social Contract
Socialism
Social Settlements
Stannaries
Staple
Statistics
Statute Merchant and Statute Staple
Steelyard, Merchants of the
Strikes and Lock-Outs
Subsidy
Suicide
Sumptuary Laws
Sweating System
Talukdar
Tare and Tret
Tariff
Teetotalism
Title Guarantee Companies
Trade Organization
Trade Unions
Tramp
Trusts
Unemployment
Usury
Vagrancy
Value
Vill
Village Communities
Villenage
Wages
Wealth
Women

## Finance and Currency

*Finance*

Account
Accountants
Agio
Aicavala
Amortization
Angel
Anna
Annuity
Arbitrage
Assignats
Audit and Auditor
Backwardation
Bank Notes
Bank Rate
Banks and Banking
Barter
Bawbee
Bezant
Bill of Exchange
Bimetallism
Bodle
Bourse
Broker
Bucketshop
Budget
Bullion
Buying In
Call
Capital
Carrying-over
Cash
Cheque or Check
Circular Note
Clearing House
Coin
Consols
Contango
Coulisse
Coupon
Cover
Credit
Crédit Foncier
Crore
Crown (coin)
Custom Duties
Custom House
Decimal Coinage
Demonetization
Dime
Discount
Dividend
Dollar (coin)
Ducat
English Finance
Exchange
Exchequer
Excise
Farthing
Florin
Franc (coin)
Futures
Gabelle
Greenbacks
Gresham's Law
Groat
Guinea
Income Tax
Insurance
Invoice
Lakh
Letter of Credit
Lira
Lloyd's
Making-up Price
Mark
Market
Mint
Mohur
Moidore
Monetary Conferences (International)
Money
Money-lending
Moratorium
National Debt
Octroi
Par
Penny
Peseta
Picayune
Pistole
Poll-tax
Pound
Premium
Pyx
Revenue
Royalty
Rupee
Savings Banks
Seigniorage
Sequin
Shekel
Shell-money
Shilling
Sou
Sovereign (coin)
Stag
Stamp
Standards Department
Sterling
Stock Exchange
Tael
Taxation
Time Bargains
Token Money
Tonnage and Poundage
Tontine
Trust Company
Window Tax
Zollverein

### Finance (*cont.*)

### Biographies

Achenwall, Gottfried
Adams, Henry Carter
Addams, Jane
Aguado, Alexandre Marie
Allport, Sir James Joseph
Alströmer, Jonas
Anderson, Adam
Angell, George Thorndike
Appert, Benjamin N. M.
Ashley, W. J.
Astor, John Jacob (and family)
Atkinson, Edward
Attwood, Thomas
Bagehot, Walter
Barbon, Nicholas
Baring (family)
Barton, Clara
Bastiat, Frédéric
Bates, Joshua
Baudrillart, H. J. L.
Baxter, Robert Dudley
Bebel, F. A.
Beckmann, Johann
Bemis, Edward Webster
Bernard, Sir Thomas
Bertillon, Louis Adolphe
Biddle, Nicholas
Birkbeck, George
Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe
Block, Maurice
Bodin, Jean
Boehm von Bawerk, Eugen
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant, sieur de
Booth, Charles
Brentano, Ludwig Joseph
Burdett-Coutts, baroness
Burton, Sir Thomas Powell
Cairnes, John Elliott
Carey, Henry Charles
Carli-Rubbi, G. Rinaldo, count of
Cernuschi, Henri
Chevalier, Michel
Child, Sir Josiah
Clark, John Bates
Cohn, Gustav
Colston, Edward
Considérant, Victor Prosper
Cooke, Jay
Cooper, Peter
Coram, Thomas
Cossa, Luigi
Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G.
Cournot, Antoine Augustin
Coutts, Thomas
Crockford, Wm.
Cunningham, William
Darling, Grace Horsley
Davenant, Charles
Decker, Sir Matthew
Delessert, J. P. B.
Dellico, Melchiorre
Dewey, Davis Rich
Drexel, Anthony Joseph
Ely, Richard Theodore
Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper
Engel, Ernst
Faithfull, Emily
Farr, William
Farrer, Thomas Henry Farrer, 1st baron
Field, Cyrus West
Fisk, James
Fix, Théodore
Fourier, François Charles Marie
Fry, Elizabeth
Gage, Lyman Judson
Galiani, Ferdinando
Galton, Sir Francis
Ganilh, Charles
Garnier, Clément Joseph
Garnier, Germain, marquis
Genovesi, Antonio
George, Henry
Giffen, Sir Robert
Gilbart, James William
Gioja, Melchiorre
Girard, Stephen
Godin, Jean Baptiste André
Goldsmid (family)
Gompers, Samuel
Gough, John Bartholomew
Gould, Jay (George and Helen)
Gresham, Sir Thomas
Gronlund, Laurence
Gurney (family)
Guy, Thomas
Hadley, Arthur Twining
Hamilton, Robert
Harriman, Edward H.
Haxthausen, August Franz Ludwig Maria, Freiherr von
Hermann, F. B. W. von
Hill, James J.
Hill, Octavia and Miranda
Hill, Sir Rowland
Holyoake, George Jacob
Horner, Francis
Horton, Samuel Dana
Howard, John
Hudson, George
Hufeland, Gottlieb
Ingram, J. K.
Jakob, Ludwig Heinrich von
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
Jevons, William Stanley
Jones, Richard
Kay, Joseph
Kyrle, John
Laing, Samuel
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Laveleye, Emile L. V. de
Law, John
Le Play, P. G. Frédéric
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe
Levasseur, Pierre Emile
Levi, Leone
Liebknecht, Wilhelm
Lingen, baron
List, Friedrich
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice)
M'Culloch, John Ramsay
Mackay, John William
Macleod, Henry Dunning
Malthus, Thomas Robert
Marshall, Alfred
Marx, Heinrich Karl
Mathew, Theobald
Mayo-Smith, Richmond
Mocatta, Fred. David
Montefiore, Sir Moses Haim
Montyon, baron de
Moon, Sir Richard
Morgan, John Pierpont
Most, John (Joseph)
Mott, Lucretia (Coffin)
Mun, Thomas
Neale, Edward Vansittart
Newmarch, William
North, Sir Dudley
Overstone, 1st baron
Owen, Robert
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee
Paterson, William
Peabody, George
Pender, Sir John
Penrhyn, 2nd baron
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Manekji
Petty, Sir William
Pinkerton, Allan
Price, Bonamy
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
Quesnay, François
Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm
Rau, Karl Heinrich
Ricardo, David
Rodbertus, Karl Johann
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold
Roscher, Wilhelm Georg Friedrich
Rothschild (family)
Rowton, baron
Sadler, Michael Thomas
Saint-Simon, comte de
Say, Jean Baptiste
Say, (Jean Baptiste) Léon
Schäffle, A. E. F.
Schmoller, Gustav
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H.
Seligman, E. R. A.
Senior, Nassau William
Sharp, Granville
Slater, John Fox
Smith, Adam
Smith, George, of Coalville
Smith, Gerrit
Steuart, Sir James Denham
Sturge, Joseph
Sumner, William Graham
Tarde, Gabriel
Taussig, Frank William
Thornton, Henry
Thornton, William Thomas
Tooke, Thomas
Torrens, Robert
Torrens, William Torrens M'Cullagh
Toynbee, Arnold
Tucker, Josiah
Tuke (family)
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (family)
Varjeevandas, Madhowdas
Wagner, Adolf
Walker, Francis Amasa
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon
Ward, Lester Frank
Watkin, Sir Edward William
Waugh, Benjamin
Webb, Sidney
Wells, David Ames
Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Wolowski, Louis Francois Michel Raymond
Wright, Carroll Davidson

# Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

## Subjects

*Education*
Academies
Adolescence
Bachelor
Barring Out
Battel
Bejan
Blindness
Bryn Mawr College
Bursar
California, University of
Chicago, University of
Child
Christ's Hospital
Classics
Co-education
College
Columbia University
Cornell University
Dartmouth College
Deaf and Dumb
Doctor
Encaenia
Examinations
Fagging
Fellow
Gaudy
Graduate
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Harvard University
Horn Book
Hostel
Industrial School
Infant Schools
Johns Hopkins University
Kindergarten
Leland Stanford Jr. University
Lowell Institute
Lyceum
Master
Michigan, University of
Mount Holyoke College
Munshi, or Moonshi
Museums of Science
Pedagogue
Pennsylvania, University of
Polytechnic
Preceptor
Princeton University
Proctor
Professor
Reformatory School
Research
Schools
Seminary
Sizar
Smith College
Smithsonian Institution
Sophomore
Sorbonne
Technical Education
Testamur
Tutor
Universities
Vassar College, N.Y.
Virginia, University of
Wisconsin, University of
Yale University

## Biographies

Adler, Felix
Alcott, Amos Bronson
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
Arnold, Thomas
Ascham, Roger
Assarotti, Ottavio G. B.
Astell, Mary
Barnard, Frederick A. P.
Barnard, Henry
Barnardo, Thomas J.
Bascom, John
Basedow, Johann Bernhard
Beale, Dorothea
Bell, Alexander Melville
Blair, James
Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith
Brace, Julia
Braidwood, Thomas

## Biographies (*cont.*)

Bridgman, Laura Dewey
Buisson, Ferdinand
Busby, Richard
Buss, Frances Mary
Butler, Nicholas Murray
Caius, John
Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Campe, Joachim Heinrich
Carpenter, Mary
Clough, Anne Jemima
Cole, Sir Henry
Comenius, Johann Amos
Compayre, Jules Gabriel
Cooper, Thomas
Coppée, Henry
Corderius
Crandall, Prudence
Dewey, Melvil
Diesterweg, F. A. W.
Dix, Dorothea L.
Eliot, Charles William
Epée, C.-M., abbé de l'
Fabriani, Severino
Farnaby, or Farnabie, Thomas
Fellenberg, P. E. von
Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Gallaudet, T. H.
Gilman, Daniel Coit
Girard, Jean Baptiste
Gonvile, Edmund
Grafe, Heinrich
Grant, Sir Alexander
Guts-Muths, Johann C. F.
Hamilton, James
Harkness, Albert
Harris, William Torrey
Hawtrey, Edward Craven
Heinicke, Samuel
Heriot, George
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Hulme, William
Jacotot, Joseph
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
Jowett, Benjamin
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir J. P.
Keate, John
Keep, Robert Porter
Keller, Helen Adams
Lancaster, Joseph
Lane, George M.
Lily, or Lilly, William
Lista y Aragon, A.
Low, Seth
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Lyon, Mary Mason
Maingnall, Richmal
Mann, Horace
Orbilius, Pupillus
Owen, Sir Hugh
Owens, John
Parkin, George Robert
Peabody, Elizabeth P.
Pécaut, Felix
Pereire, Giacobbo Rodriguez
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Raikes, Robert
Ratke, or Ratchius, Wolfgang
Rogers, William
Schurmann, Jacob Gould
Seymour, Thomas Day
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza
Sicard, Roch-Ambroise C.
Slade, Felix
Snell, John
Sutton, Sir Richard
Swanwick, Anna
Thring, Edward
Ticknor, George
Tretzendorff, Valentin F.
Washington, Booker T.
Waynflete, William
White, Andrew Dickson
White, Thomas
Wilson, Woodrow
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight

# Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

## General

*Engineering*
Abrasion
Adjutage
Adze
Air-engine
Anvil
Aqueduct
Archimedes, Screw of
Artesian Wells
Auger
Autoclave
Awl
Axe
Axle
Barker's mill
Bearings
Bellows and Blowing Machines
Boiler
Bradawl
Breakwater
Bridges
Bush
Caisson
Caledonian Canal
Canal
Cantilever
Cash Register
Causeway
Chain
Chisel
Chronograph
Clock
Cofferdam
Conveyors
Copying Machines
Cranes
Crank
Destructors
Divers and Diving Apparatus
Dock
Dredge and Dredging
Dynamometer
Elevators, Lifts or Hoists
Embankment
Engine
Felloe
File
Filter
Friction
Fuel
Gas Engine
Gauge or Gage
Gimlet
Gouge
Hammer
Harbour
Harpoon
Hatchet
Horse Power
Hose-pipe
Hydraulics
Injector
Irrigation
Jetty
Joints
Knife
Ladder
Lamp
Lathe
Lock
Lubricants
Lubrication
Manchester Ship Canal
Mill
Oil-Engine
Panama Canal
Parallel Motion
Pedometer
Pier
Piston
Pulley
Pump
Reclamation of Land
Refrigerating and Ice-making
River Engineering
Rivet
Roads and Streets
Saw
Scissors
Screw
Sewerage
Sewing Machines
Shadoof
Shears
Shovel
Shuttle
Sieve
Signal
Siphon or Syphon
Sleeper
Smoke
Spade
Steam-Engine
Strength of Materials
Suez Canal
Syringe
Tongs
Tool
Tube
Tunnel
Tweezers
Typewriter
Valve
Voting Machines
Wainscot
Watch
Water Motors
Water Supply
Weir
Well
Windmill

## Building

*Building*
Adobe
Brick
Brickwork
Carpentry
Cement
Concrete
Crystal Palace
Dry Rot
Firebrick
Foundations
Glazing
Heating
Joinery
Joist
Lath
Masonry
Mortar
Mortise or Mortice
Painter-work
Plaster-work
Rafter
Random
Roofs
Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults
Scaffold, Scaffolding
Scantling
Shoring
Steel Construction
Stone
Stove
Stucco
Timber
Ventilation

## Locomotion

Aeronautics
Atmospheric Railway
Balloon
Barouche
Bath-chair
Berlin
Bicycle
Bogie
Brake
Britzska
Brougham
Buggy
Cab
Car
Caravan
Caravanserai
Caravel or Carvel
Carriage
Cart
Chaise
Char-à-banc
Coach
Coupé
Curricle
Droshky
Flight and Flying
Jaunting Car
Litter
Motors, Electric
Motor Vehicles

## Locomotion (*cont.*)

Palanquin
Parachute
Pneumatic Despatch
Railways
Sedan-chair
Sleigh, Sled or Sledge
Tire
Traction
Tramway
Tricycle
Wagon or Waggon

## Shipping

*Shipping*
Anchor
Ballast
Barge
Belay
Berth
Bilge
Binnacle
Boat
Bowline
Bumboat
Buoy
Burgee
Cable
Cabotage
Caique
Canoe
Capstan
Catamaran
Cleat
Coble
Coracle (Corwgl)
Dahabeah
Dhow
Dinghy, dingey
Felucca
Gimbal
Hawser
Holystone
Junk
Kayak or Cayak
Keel
Lateen
Life-boat and life-saving service
Lighthouse
Log
Mast
Navigation
Oar
Pilot
Pinnace
Pirogue or Piragua
Polacca
Poop
Pram
Proa
Punt
Quarterdeck
Quay
Random
Rigging
Rowlock
Rudder
Sail
Sailcloth
Sampan
Schooner
Seamanship
Semaphore
Ship
Shipbuilding
Sloop
Smack
Starboard
Steamship Lines
Tonnage
Trinity House, Corporation of
Turbine
Wharf
Yawl

## Mining and Metallurgy

*Mining*
*Metallurgy*
Alloys
Annealing, Hardening and Tempering
Anthracite
Banket
Biddery
Blasting
Bloom
Boring
Brass
Brazing and Soldering
Bronze
Bronzing
Coal
Damascening or Damaskeening
Damask Steel or Damascus Steel
Electrum
Flume
Flux
Forging
Fossick
Founding
Fuel
Furnace
Fusible Metal
Galvanized Iron
German Silver or Nickel Silver
Ingot
Invar
Iron and Steel
Kiln
Latten
Metal
Metallography
Ore-dressing
Pewter
Quarrying
Rolling Mill
Safety-lamp
Shaft-sinking
Solder
Tin-plate and Terne-plate
Welding

## Biographies

Arkwright, Sir Richard
Armstrong, 1st baron
Baird, James
Baker, Sir Benjamin
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William
Bell, Henry
Berthon, Edward Lyon
Berthoud, Ferdinand
Bessemer, Sir Henry
Bidder, George Parker
Boulton, Matthew
Bramah, Joseph
Brassey, Thomas
Bridgewater, 3rd duke of
Bright, Sir Charles
Brindley, James
Brown, Sir John
Brunel, I. K.
Brunel, Sir Marc
Burns, Sir George, bart.
Camus, F. J. des
Carnegie, Andrew
Cartwright, Edmund
Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas
Chappe, Claude
Chubb, Charles
Clark, Josiah Latimer
Cockerill, W. (*and J.*)
Congreve, Sir William, bart.
Coode, Sir John
Corning, Erastus
Coxwell, Henry Tracey
Cramp, Charles Henry
Crompton, Samuel
Cubitt, Thomas
Cubitt, Sir William
Cunard, Sir Samuel
Currie, Sir Donald
Drummond, Thomas
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L.
Eads, James Buchanan

### Biographies (*cont.*)

Edison, Thomas Alva
Ericsson, John
Evans, Oliver
Fairbairn, Sir William
Ferguson, James
Finlay, Sir George
Firth, Mark
Fitch, John
Fowler, Sir John
Fowler, John
Fulton, Robert
Gatling, Richard Jordan
Girard, Philippe Henri de
Gooch, Sir Daniel, bart.
Goodyear, Charles
Greathead, James Henry
Grimthorpe, 1st Baron
Harrison, John
Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus
Hawkshaw, Sir John
Hawksley, Thomas
Heathcoat, John
Hodgkinson, Eaton
Holden, Sir Isaac, bart.
Isaacs, Thomas Henry
Jacquard, Joseph Marie
Jenkin, H. C. F.
Kingsford, W.
Krupp, Alfred
Lindley, William
McAdam, John Loudon
McCormick, Cyrus Hall
Marquand, Henry G.
Masham, baron
Maxim, Sir Hiram
Murdock, William
Myddelton, Sir Hugh
Nasmyth, James
Newcomen, Thomas
Nixon, John
Noble, Sir Andrew
Palmer, Sir Charles Mark
Perkins, Jacob
Pole, William
Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de
Rankine, W. J. M.
Rawlinson, Sir Robert
Reid, Sir Robert G.
Rennie, John
Roebling, J. A.
Schichau, Ferdinand
Seppings, Sir Robert
Siemens, Sir William (Karl Wilhelm)
Smeaton, John
Starley, James
Stephenson, George
Stephenson, Robert
Stevenson, Robert
Strutt, Jedediah
Tangye, Sir Richard
Telford, Thomas
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
Tredgold, Thomas
Trevithick, Richard
Watt, James
White, Sir William H.
Whitney, Eli
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, bart.
Wilkinson, John

# Geography

## General Subjects and Cartography

*Geography*
*Map*

Antarctic
Antipodes
Arctic
Bench-mark
British Empire
Chart
Contour, Contour-line
Earth, Figure of the
Geodesy
Geoid
Great Circle
Hachure
Hydrography
Isoclinic Lines
Isodynamic Lines
Isogonic Lines
Latitude
Longitude
Loxodrome
Meridian
Surveying
Tacheometry
Theodolite
Topography
World
Zone

Antilia
Antonini Itinerarium
Aquae
Atlantis
Brazil (isl.)
El Dorado
Gromatici
Isles of the Blest
Itinerarium
Ophir
Thule

## Physical Features and Oceanography

Aiguille
Alp
Archipelago
Arête
Arroyo
Atoll
Avalanche
Bahr
Bar
Bayou
Beach
Bergschrund
Berm
Bight
Bog
Bore
Bourne
Butte
Canyon
"Challenger" Expedition
Cirque
Coast
Col
Combe
Continent
Continental Shelf
Coral-reefs
Cordillera
Corrie
Crag
Creek
Crevasse
Cuesta
Dalle
Delta
Desert
Dip
Divide
Donga
Down
Eagre
Earth Pillar
Esker
Estuary
Fell
Fjord
Floe
Flood Plain
Giant's Kettle
Glacier
Ground Ice
Gulf Stream
Hill
Jungle
Horst
Hummock
Hydrosphere
Iceberg
Island
Isthmus
Jebel
Kame
Kuro Siwo
Lagoon
Lake
Levée
Lithosphere
Lowland
Maelstrom
Maidan
Marsh
Massif
Mesa
Monadnock
Moor
Moraine
Moulin
Mountain
Névé
Nullah
Nunatak
Nyanza
Oasis
Ocean and Oceanography
Orography
Peninsula
Plateau
Plain
Playa
Polder
Pond
Prairie
Quagmire
Rand
Ras
Reef
River
Sahel
Sargasso Sea
Savanna
Sea
Seiche
Sounding
Steppe
Sudd
Swallow-hole
Tarn
Thalweg
Tundra
Volcano
Wadi
Waterfall
Watershed

## Meteorology

*Meteorology*
*Climate and Climatology*

Afterglow
Anemometer
Anthelion
Anticyclone
Atmosphere
Aurora Polaris
Beaufort Scale
Blizzard
Bora
Breeze
Brickfielder
Brocken, Spectre of the
Buys Ballot's Law
Chinook
Cloud
Cloudburst
Cyclone
Dawn
Dew
Doldrums
Dust
Etesian Wind
Euroclydon
Ferrel's Law
Fog
Föhn
Frost
Hail
Halo
Harmattan
Helm Wind
Horse Latitudes
Hurricane
Hygrometer
Isabnormal (or Isanomalous) Lines
Isobar
Isotherm
Khamsin
Leste
Levecheche
Lightning
Maestro
Mirage
Mistral
Monsoon
Norther
Pampero
Rain
Rainbow
Roaring Forties
St Elmo's Fire
Simoom
Sirocco
Sleet
Snow
Snow-line
Squall
Storm
Sunshine
Surge
Thunder
Timber-line
Twilight
Tornado
Trade Winds
Typhoon
V-shaped Depression
Waterspout
Weather
Wedge
Wind

# EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

## Lakes

Agnano
Balaton
Bienne
Brienz
Chiemsee
Como
Constance
Fucino
Fusaro
Garda
Geneva
Iseo
Königssee
Laacher See
Ladoga
Lucerne
Lugano
Maggiore
Mälar
Neuchâtel
Onega
Orta
Peipus
Tegernsee
Thun
Trasimene
Vener
Vetter
Walensee
Zug
Zürich

## Mountains

Albula Pass
Alps
Alpujarras, The
Apennines
Aspromonte
Athos
Black Forest
Blanc, Mont
Brenner Pass
Brocken
Bussaco, Serra de
Cantabrian Mountains
Carpathian Mountains
Cévennes
Deister
Dolomites, The
Erzgebirge
Etna
Fichtelgebirge
Gargano, Monte
Gemmi Pass
Gran Sasso d' Italia
Hardt, The
Harz
Jotunheim
Jungfrau
Jura
Kyffhäuser
Lötschen Pass
Matterhorn
Mont Cenis
Monte San Giuliano
Monte Vulture
Mont Genèvre
Montserrat
Niederwald
Odenwald
Ortler
Parnon
Pindus
Pyrenees
Reschen Scheideck (pass)
Rhöngebirge
Riesengebirge
Rosa, Monte
St Bernard Passes
St Gotthard Pass
Schneekoppe
Semmering Pass
Shipka Pass
Siebengebirge
Sierra Morena, The
Sierra Nevada, The
Simplon Pass
Spluigen Pass
Sulitelma
Tatra
Taunus
Taygetus
Teutoburger Wald
Thuringian Forest
Transylvanian Mountains
Vesuvius
Vosges

## Rivers

Aa
Aar
Adda
Adige
Adour
Ahr
Allier
Alma
Arno
Aude
Berezina
Bober
Bug
Chiana
Cremera
Danube
Dnieper
Dniester
Don
Dordogne
Doubs
Douro
Drave
Drewenz
Durance
Dvina
Ebro
Eider
Elbe
Elster
Eltz
Ems
Garonne
Göta
Guadalquivir
Guadiana
Ill
Iller
Inn
Isar
Isère
Júcar
Kuban
Lahn
Lech
Linth
Liri
Lippe
Loire
Lot
Main
Manych
Marne
Memel
Meuse
Mosel
Mulde
Nahe
Neckar
Neisse
Netze
Neva
Obra
Oder
Oise
Pechora
Pescara
Po
Regnitz
Rhine
Rhone
Ruhr
Saale
Saar
Saône
Save
Scheldt
Segura
Seine
Semois
Spree
Tagus
Tarn
Terek
Theiss
Tiber
Ticino
Trave
Vienne
Vistula
Volga
Volturno
Warthe
Weser
Wupper

## Miscellaneous

Albufera de Valencia (lagoon)
Arsoë (forest)
Arta, Gulf of
Bocage (moor)
Bosporus (strait)
Bratlandsdal (valley)
Camargue (region)
Causses (plateaus)
Crau (region)
Dardanelles (strait)
Dombes (plateau)
Dunderlandsdal (valley)
Eifel (region)
Frankenwald (plateau)
Frisches Haff (lagoon)
Gudbrandsdal (valley)
Hardanger Fjord
Jade (bay)
Karst (region)
Kurisches Haff (lagoon)
Landes (region)
LüneburgerHeide(moor)
Maremma (marshes)
Naulette (cave)
Nordfjord
North Cape (Nordkap)
Pomptine Marshes
Romsdal (valley)
Saetersdal (valley)
Sandefjord
Sogne Fjord
Sound, The (strait)
Spreewald (forest)
Zuider Zee

# Geography

## EUROPE—*COUNTRIES*

*Europe*
Andorra
Austria
Austria-Hungary
Balkan Peninsula
Belgium
Brabant
Bulgaria
Denmark
France
Gelderland
Georgia
Germany
Greece
Holland
Hungary
Italy
Lapland
Liechtenstein
Lusatia
Luxemburg
Monaco
Montenegro
Moresnet
Netherlands
Norway
Poland
Portugal
Rumania
Rumelia
Russia
San Marino
Servia
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Turkey
United Kingdom

### Austria-Hungary : *Divisions*

Austria, Lower
Austria, Upper
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Brionian Islands
Bukovina
Carinthia
Carniola
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Galicia
Görz and Gradisca
Istria
Moravia
Salzburg
Salzkammergut
Silesia
Styria
Tirol
Transylvania
Vorarlberg

### Austria-Hungary : *Towns, etc.*

Abbazia
Adelsberg
Aggtelek
Agram
Arad
Arbe
Aussig
Austerlitz
Baden
Banat
Banjaluka
Békéscsaba
Beraun
Bielitz
Bilin
Bodenbach
Botzen
Brassó
Braunau
Brazza
Bregenz
Brixen
Brod
Brody
Brünn
Brüx
Buccari
Budapest
Budweis
Capodistria
Carlsbad
Cattaro
Cherso
Chrudim
Cilli
Cracow
Curzola
Czernowitz
Debreczen
Djakovo
Dobsina
Dolnja Tuzla
Dornbirn
Dux
Eger (Austria)
Eger (Hungary)
Eisenerz
Enns
Eperjes
Esseg
Esztergom
Feldkirch
Fiume
Foča
Franzensbad
Friedland
Gablonz
Gastein
Georgswalde
Gitschin
Gmunden
Gödöllö
Görz
Gradisca
Graslitz
Graz
Györ
Gyula-Fehérvár
Hainburg
Halicz
Hall
Hallstatt
Hódmezö-Vásárhely
Idria
Iglau
Innsbruck
Ischl
Jägerndorf
Jajce
Jaworów
Jung-Bunzlau
Kalocsa
Karlowitz
Karlstadt
Kassa
Kecskemét
Késmárk
Kiskunfélegyháza
Kladno
Klagenfurt
Klosterneuburg
Kolin
Kolomea
Kolozsvár
Komárom
Komotau
Königgrätz
Königinhof
Körmöczbánya
Kormenburg
Köszeg
Krems
Kremsier
Krumau
Küstenland
Kuttenberg
Lacroma
Laibach
Leitmeritz
Lemberg
Leoben
Lesina
Linz
Lissa
Livno
Lócse
Lugos
Lussin
Macarsca
Makó
Marburg
Mariazell
Marienbad
Maros-Vásárhely
Mehádia
Meleda
Meran
Mezötúr
Miskolcz
Mitrovica
Mödling
Mohács
Mostar
Munkacs
Náchod
Nagykanizsa
Nagykikinda
Nagyszeben
Nagyszombat
Nagy-Várad
Neutitschein
Nikolsburg
Nyiregyháza
Olmütz
Ostrau
Pardubitz
Parenzo
Pécs
Peterwardein
Pilsen
Pirano
Pisek
Poglizza
Pola
Prague
Prerau
Pressburg
Pribram
Prossnitz
Przemyśl
Radautz
Ragusa
Raudnitz
Reichenberg
Riva
Rovereto
Rovigno
Saaz
Sadowa
Salzburg
Sankt Pölten
Schlan
Schwechat
Sebenico
Segesvar
Selmeczbánya
Semlin
Serajevo
Sissek
Sopron
Spalato
Stanislau
Sternberg
Steyr
Suczawa
Szabadka
Szeged
Székesfehérvár
Szombathely
Tabor
Tarnopol
Tarnow
Temesvar
Teplitz
Teschen
Tetschen
Tokaj
Trau
Trautenau
Travnik
Trebinje
Trent
Trieste
Troppau
Ujvidék
Vácz
Veglia
Versecz
Vienna
Villach
Visoko
Wagrum
Warasdin
Warnsdorf
Wels
Wieliczka
Wiener-Neustadt
Wittingau
Zara
Zengg
Zenta
Znaim
Zombor

### Belgium : *Divisions*

Antwerp
Ardennes
Brabant
Flanders
Grammont
Hainaut
Liége
Limburg
Luxemburg
Namur

### Belgium : *Towns, etc.*

Alost
Antwerp
Arlon
Ath
Blankenberghe
Bouillon
Bruges
Brussels
Charleroi
Chimay
Clervaux
Comines
Courtrai
Damme
Diest
Dinant
Dolhain
Echternach
Enghien
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Furfooz
Furnes
Gembloux
Gheel
Ghent
Hal
Hasselt
Herstal
Hoboken
Houffalize
Huy
Jemappes
Landen
La Roche
Lesse
Liége
Lierre
Lokeren
Louvain
Malines
Marche
Menin
Mons
Morlanwelz
Namur
Neerwinden
Nieuport
Nivelles
Ostend
Ottignies
Oudenarde
Poperinghe
Ramillies
Renaix
Rochefort
Roulers
St Hubert
St Nicolas
St Trond
Seraing
Soignies
Spa
Stavelot
Steenkirk
Termonde
Terwueren
Thuin
Tirlemont
Tournai
Turnhout
Verviers
Vianden
Villers la Ville
Vilvorde
Wavre
Ypres

### Bulgaria

Burgas
Dobritch
Khaskoy
Kiustendil
Nikopoli
Philippopolis
Plevna
Razgrad
Rustchuk
Shumla
Silistria
Sistova
Sliven
Sofia
Stanimaka
Stara Zagora
Tatar Pazarjik
Trnovo
Varna
Vidin
Vratza
Yamboli

### Denmark

Aalborg
Aarhus
Bornholm
Copenhagen
Elsinore
Esbjerg
Fredericia
Hjörring
Horsens
Jutland
Kolding
Korsör
Naestved
Nakskov
Nyborg
Nykjöbing
Odense
Randers
Roskilde
Svendborg
Viborg
Zealand (isl.)

### France : *Divisions*

Agenais
Ain
Aisne
Allier
Alpes Maritimes
Angoumois
Anjou
Aquitaine
Ardèche
Ardennes
Argentan
Argenteuil
Ariège
Armagnac
Artois
Aube
Aude
Auvergne
Aveyron
Basses-Alpes
Basses-Pyrénées
Béarn
Beauce
Belfort
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (isl.)
Berry
Blois, Countship of
Bouches-du-Rhône
Bresse
Brie
Brittany
Burgundy
Calvados
Cantal
Champagne
Charente
Charente-Inférieure
Cher
Corrèze
Corsica (isl.)
Côte-d'Or
Côtes-du-Nord
Creuse
Dauphiné
Deux Sèvres
Dordogne
Doubs
Drôme
Eure
Eure-et-Loir
Finistère
Franche-Comté
Gard
Gascony
Gers
Gironde
Guienne
Haute-Garonne
Haute-Loire
Haute-Marne
Hautes-Alpes
Haute-Saône
Haute-Savoie
Hautes-Pyrénées
Haute-Vienne
Haut-Rhin
Hérault
Ile-de-France
Ille-et-Vilaine
Indre
Indre-et-Loire
Isère
Jura
Landes
Languedoc
Limousin
Loire
Loire-Inférieure
Loiret
Loir-et-Cher
Lot
Lot-et-Garonne
Lozère
Maine
Maine-et-Loire
Manche
Marche
Marne
Mayenne
Médoc
Meurthe-et-Moselle
Meuse
Morbihan
Morvan
Narbonne
Nevers
Nièvre
Nord
Normandy
Oise
Oléron (isl.)
Orléanais
Orne
Pas de Calais
Perche
Périgord
Picardy
Poitou
Provence
Puy-de-Dôme
Pyrénées-Orientales
Quercy
Ré, Ile de (isl.)
Rhône
Rouergue
Roussillon
Saintonge
Saône-et-Loire
Sarthe
Savoie
Seine
Seine-et-Marne
Seine-et-Oise
Seine-Inférieure
Sologne
Somme
Tarn
Tarn-et-Garonne
Touraine
Valentinois
Var
Vaucluse
Vendée
Vermandois
Vienne
Vosges
Yonne

### France : *Towns, etc.*

Abbeville
Agde
Agen
Agincourt (Azincourt)
Aigues Mortes
Aire (Landes)
Aire (Pas-de-Calais)
Aix
Aix-les-Bains
Ajaccio
Alais
Albi
Alençon
Ambert
Amboise
Amélie-les-Bains
Amiens
Anet
Angers
Angoulême
Annecy
Annonay
Antibes
Anzin
Apt
Arbois
Arcachon
Arcis-sur-Aube
Arveuil
Ardres
Argenton
Argonne
Arles
Armentières
Argues-la-Bataille
Arras
Arsonval
Arsure
Arsures
Asnières
Aubagne
Aubenas
Aubervilliers
Aubin
Aubusson
Auch
Aumale
Auray
Aurillac
Autun
Auxerre
Auxonne
Avallon
Avesnes
Avignon
Avranches
Ax-les-Thermes
Azay-le-Rideau
Bagnères-de-Bigorre
Bagnères-de-Luchon
Barbizon
Barcelonnette
Barèges
Barentin
Barfleur
Bar-le-Duc
Bar-sur-Aube
Bar-sur-Seine
Bastia
Bayai
Bayeux
Bayonne
Bazas
Beaucaire
Beaugency
Beaulieu
Beaune
Beauvais
Bédarieux
Belfort
Belley

# Geography

## EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

### France: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Berck
Bergerac
Bergues
Bernay
Besançon
Besèges
Béthune
Béziers
Biarritz
Blaye-et-Ste Luce
Blois
Bolbec
Bonifacio
Bordeaux
Boulogne-sur-Mer
Boulogne-sur-Seine
Bourbon-Lancy
Bourbon l'Archambault
Bourbonne-les-Bains
Bourg-en-Bresse
Bourges
Bouvines
Brantôme
Bressuire
Brest
Briançon
Briare
Brienne-le-Château
Brignoles
Brioude
Brive
Bruay
Cacn
Cahors
Calais
Caluire-et-Cuire
Calvi
Cambrai
Cancale
Cannes
Carcassonne
Carmaux
Carnac
Carpentras
Cassel
Castelnaudary
Castelsarrasin
Castres
Caudebec-en-Caux
Cauterets
Cavaillon
Cette
Chablis
Châlons-sur-Marne
Chalon-sur-Saône
Chambéry
Chambord
Chamonix
Chantilly
Charenton-le-Pont
Charleville
Charolles
Chartres
Chartreuse, La Grande
Châteaubriant
Châteaudun
Château-Gontier
Châteauroux
Château-Thierry
Châtellerault
Châtillon-sur-Seine
Chaudesaigues
Chaumont-en-Bassigny
Chauny
Chauvigny
Chenonceaux
Cherbourg
Chinon
Cholet
Cholon
Citeaux
Clairvaux
Clamecy
Clermont-en-Beauvaisis
Clermont-Ferrand
Clermont-l'Hérault
Clichy
Clisson
Cluny
Cognac
Colombes
Commentry
Comines
Commercy
Compiègne
Concarneau
Condé
Condom
Confolens
Contrexéville
Corbeil
Cordes
Corte
Cosne
Coucy-le-Château
Coulommiers
Courbevoie
Coutances
Cransac
Crécy
Creil
Crest
Dammartin
Dax
Decazeville
Decize
Denain
Déols
Die
Dieppe
Digne
Digoin
Dijon
Dinan
Dinard
Dives-sur-Mer
Dol
Dôle
Domfront
Domrémy-la-Pucelle
Douai
Douarnenez
Doullens
Draguignan
Dreux
Dunkirk
Durfort
Eaux-Bonnes
Elbeuf
Elne
Embrun
Epernay
Epernon
Epinal
Etampes
Etaples
Etretat
Eu
Evreux
Falaise
Fécamp
Figeac
Firminy
Flavigny
Flers
Foix
Fontainebleau
Fontenay-le-Comte
Fontevrault
Fougères
Fourchambault
Fourmies
Fréjus
Gaillac
Gap
Gérardmer
Gex
Gien
Gisors
Givet
Givors
Granville
Grasse
Gravelines
Gray
Grenoble
Guéret
Guingamp
Guise
Hallain
Harcourt
Harfleur
Havre, Le
Hazebrouck
Hennebont
Hirson
Honfleur
Hyères
Issoire
Issoudun
Ivry-sur-Seine
Jarnac
Joigny
Jumièges
La Bourboule
La Chaise-Dieu
La Charité
La Ciotat
La Ferté
La Ferté-Bernard
La Ferté-Milon
La Flèche
La Grand'Combe
Lamalou-les-Bains
Lamballe
Langeais
Langres
Lannion
Laon
La Réole
Largentière
La Rochelle
La Roche-sur-Yon
Laval
Lavaur
Le Blanc
Le Cateau
Le Chambon
Le Creusot
Lectoure
Le Mans
Lens
Le Puy
Les Andelys
Les Baux
Les Sables d'Olonne
Les Saintes-Maries
Le Trépot
Levallois-Perret
Libourne
Lille
Lillebonne
Limoges
Lisieux
Loches
Locmariaquer
Lodève
Longwy
Lons-le-Saunier
Lorient
Loudun
Louhans
Lourdes
Louviers
Luçon
Lunéville
Luxeuil-les-Bains
Luz-Saint-Sauveur
Lyons
Mâcon
Malplaquet
Mantes-sur-Seine
Marly-le-Roi
Marmande
Marseilles
Mars-la-Tour
Martigues
Maubeuge
Mauriac
Mayenne
Mazamet
Meaux
Melle
Melun
Mende
Mentone
Meudon
Mézières
Millau
Mirande
Moissac
Montargis
Montauban
Montbéliard
Montbrison
Montceau-les-Mines
Mont-de-Marsan
Montdidier
Mont-dore-les-Bains
Montélimar
Montereau
Montluçon
Montmorency
Montmorillon
Montpellier
Montreuil-sous-Bois
Montreuil-sur-Mer
Mont St Michel
Morlaix
Mortagne
Mortain
Moulins
Nancy
Nanterre
Nantes
Nemours
Nérac
Neufchâteau
Neuilly-sur-Seine
Nice
Nimes
Niort
Nogent-le-Rotrou
Nogent-sur-Marne
Nogent-sur-Seine
Noirmoutier
Noyon
Oiron
Oloron-Sainte-Marie
Orange
Orleans
Orthez
Paimpol
Pamiers
Pantin
Paray-le-Monial
Paris
Parthenay
Pau
Penmarc'h
Périgueux
Péronne
Perpignan
Pézenas
Pierrefonds
Pithiviers
Ploërmel
Plombières
Poissy
Poitiers
Poligny
Pont-à-Mousson
Pontarlier
Pont Audemer
Pontivy
Pont-l'Abbé
Pontoise
Port Royal
Port-Vendres
Privas
Provins
Puteaux
Quiberon
Quimper
Quimperlé
Rambouillet
Redon
Reims
Remiremont
Rennes
Rethel
Riom
Rive-de-Gier
Roanne
Rocamadour
Rochefort
Rocroi
Rodez
Romans
Romorantin
Romilly-sur-Seine
Roscoff
Roubaix
Rouen
Royan
Royat
Rueil
Sablé
St Affrique
St Amand-les-Eaux
St Amand-Mont-Rond
St Benoit-sur-Loire
St Bertrand-de-Comminges
St Brieuc
St Chamond
St Claude
St Cloud
St Cyr-L'Ecole
St Denis
St Die
St Dizier
St Emilion
Saintes
St Etienne
St Florentin
St Flour
St Gaudens
St Germain-en-Laye
St Gilles
St Girons
St Jean-D'Angély
St Jean-de-Luz
St Junien
St Lizier-de-Couserans
St Lô
St Macaire
St Maixent
St Malo
St Maur-des-Fossés
St Maur-sur-Loire
St Mihiel
St Nazaire
St Nicolas
St Omer
St Ouen
St Pol-de-Léon
St Quentin
St Rémy
St Riquier
St Servan
St Sever
St Wandrille
St Yrieix
Salers
Salins
Salon
Sancerre
Sarlat
Saumur
Sedan
Sées
Semur-en-Auxois
Senlis
Sens
Sèvres
Seyne-sur-Mer
Soissons
Solesmes
Tarare
Tarascon
Tarbes
Thiers
Thouars
Tonnerre
Toul
Toulon
Toulouse
Tourcoing
Tournon
Tournus
Tours
Tréguier
Trévoux
Trouville
Troyes
Tulle
Ushant
Uzès
Vaison
Valence
Valenciennes
Vals
Vannes
Vendôme
Verdun
Vermeuil
Vernon
Versailles
Vesoul
Vézclay
Vichy
Vienne
Vierzon
Villefranche-de-Rouergue
Villefranche-sur-Saône
Villeneuve-les-Avignon
Villeneuve-sur-Lot
Vincennes
Vire
Vitré
Vitry-le-François
Vittel
Voiron
Wattignies
Yvetot

### Germany: *Divisions*

Algau
Alsace
Alsace-Lorraine
Amrum (isl.)
Anhalt
Baden, Grand Duchy of
Bavaria
Berg
Borkum (isl.)
Brandenburg (margravate)
Brandenburg (province)
Breisgau
Bremen
Brunswick
Dithmarschen
East Prussia
Ermeland
Fehmarn (isl.)
Föhr (isl.)
Frisian Islands
Hamburg
Hanover
Heligoland
Hesse
Hesse-Cassel
Hesse-Darmstadt
Hesse-Homburg
Hesse-Nassau
Hesse-Rotenburg
Holstein
Lippe
Lorraine
Mecklenburg
Meissen
Nassau
Norderney (isl.)
Oldenburg
Palatinate
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia (kingdom)
Prussia (territory)
Reichenau (isl.)
Reuss
Rhine Province
Rügen (isl.)
Samland
Sauerland
Saxe-Altenburg
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Saxe-Meiningen
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
Saxony (kingdom)
Saxony (province)
Schaumburg-Lippe
Schleswig
Schleswig-Holstein
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
Silesia
Swabia
Sylt (isl.)
Teck
Thuringia
Usedom (isl.)
Vogtland
Waldeck-Pyrmont
Westphalia
West Prussia
Württemberg

### Germany: *Towns, etc.*

Aalen
Abensberg
Adorf
Ahrweiler
Aix-la-Chapelle
Aken
Alexandersbad
Alexisbad
Alfeld
Allenstein
Alsen
Altena
Altenburg
Altenstein
Altmühl
Altona
Altötting
Altranstädt
Altwasser
Aizey
Amberg
Andernach
Angermünde
Anklam
Annaberg
Ansbach
Anweiler
Apenrade
Apolda
Arnsberg
Arnstadt
Arnswalde
Arolsen
Ars-an-der-Mosel
Artern
Aschaffenburg
Aschersleben
Assmannshausen
Aue
Augsburg
Augustusbad
Aurich
Bacherach
Backnang
Baden
Badenweiler
Ballenstedt
Bamberg
Barby
Bardowiek
Barmen
Barnim
Barr
Bartenstein
Barth
Bautzen
Bayreuth
Belgard
Berchtesgaden
Bergedorf
Berka
Berlin
Bernburg
Bernkastel
Bertrich
Beuthen (Niederbeuthen)
Beuthen (Oberbeuthen)
Biberach
Biebrich
Bielefeld
Bingen
Bingerbrück
Birkenfeld
Bischofswerda
Bischweiler
Bitsch
Bitterfeld
Blankenburg
Blaubeuren
Blenheim
Bocholt
Bochum
Bonn
Boppard
Borna
Brake
Brandenburg
Braunsberg
Breelow
Breisach
Bremen
Bremerhaven
Breslau
Bretten
Brieg
Bromberg
Bruchsal
Brückenau
Brühl
Brumath
Brunsbüttel
Brunswick
Buchholz
Bückeburg
Bunzlau
Burg
Calbe
Calenberg
Calw
Cannstatt
Cassel
Caub
Celle
Charlottenburg
Chemnitz
Clausthal
Cleves
Coblenz
Coburg
Cochem
Colmar
Cologne

# Geography

## EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

### Germany: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Colombey
Constance
Corvey
Cosel
Cöthen
Cottbus
Crailsheim
Crefeld
Crimmitzschau
Crossen
Cüstrin
Cuxhaven
Danzig
Darmstadt
Deggendorf
Delitzsch
Delmenhorst
Demmin
Dennewitz
Dessau
Detmold
Dettingen
Deutschkrone
Deutz
Diedenhofen
Diez
Dillenburg
Dillingen
Dinkelsbühl
Dirschau
Dittersbach
Döbeln
Doberan
Donauwörth
Dornburg
Dortmund
Dramburg
Dresden
Driburg
Duderstadt
Dudweiler
Duisburg
Dülken
Düppel
Düren
Dürkheim
Durlach
Düsseldorf
Eberbach
Eberbach (monastery)
Eberswalde
Ebingen
Eckernförde
Eckmühl
Edenkoben
Ehrenbreitstein
Eibenstock
Eichstätt
Eilenburg
Einbeck
Eisenach
Eisenberg
Eisleben
Elberfeld
Elbing
Elchingen
Ellwangen
Elmshorn
Elsfleth
Elster
Eltville
Emden
Emmendingen
Emmerich
Ems
Erbach
Erfurt
Erlangen
Eschwege
Eschweiler
Essen
Esslingen
Ettenheim
Ettlingen
Eupen
Euskirchen
Eutin
Eylau
Fehrbellin
Finsterwalde
Flensburg
Flinsberg
Forbach
Forchheim
Forst
Frankenberg
Frankenhausen
Frankenstein
Frankenthal
Frankfort-on-Main
Frankfort-on-Oder
Frauenburg
Fraustadt
Freiberg (Saxony)
Freiburg (Silesia)
Freiburg im Breisgau
Freienwalde
Freising
Freudenstadt
Freyburg(an der Unstrut)
Friedberg
Friedland (Mecklenburg-Strelitz)
Friedland (Prussia)
Friedrichroda
Friedrichsdorf
Friedrichshafen
Friedrichsruh
Fritzlar
Fulda
Fürstenwalde
Fürth
Füssen
Gandersheim
Gardelegen
Gebweiler
Geestemünde
Geislingen
Geldern
Gelnhausen
Gelsenkirchen
Gera
Germersheim
Gerolstein
Gersheim
Geyelsberg
Giessen
Gladbach
Glatz
Glauchau
Gleichen
Gleiwitz
Glogau
Glücksburg
Gluckstadt
Gmünd
Gnesen
Goch
Godesburg
Göhrde
Goldberg
Gollnow
Göppingen
Görbersdorf
Görlitz
Goslar
Gotha
Göttingen
Gräfrath
Graudenz
Gravelotte
Greifenberg
Greifenhagen
Greifswald
Greiz
Griesbach
Grimma
Grossenhain
Grünberg
Guben
Gumbinnen
Güstrow
Gütersloh
Hadersleben
Hagen
Hagenau
Hainau
Hainichen
Halberstadt
Hall
Halle
Hamburg
Hameln
Hamm
Hanau
Hanover
Harburg
Harzburg
Haspe
Hattingen
Havel
Havelberg
Heide
Heidelberg
Heidenheim
Heilbronn
Heiligenstadt
Heilsberg
Heilsbronn
Helmstedt
Heppenheim
Herford
Heringsdorf
Hermsdorf
Herne
Herrnhut
Hersfeld
Herzberg (Hanover)
Herzberg (Saxony)
Hettstedt
Hildburghausen
Hilden
Hildesheim
Hirsau
Hirschberg
Hitzacker
Hochheim
Höchst
Höchstädt
Hof
Hohenasperg
Hohenfriedberg
Hohenheim
Hohenlimberg
Hohenstaufen
Hohenstein
Hohenzollern
Holzminden
Homburg-vor-der-Höhe
Honnef
Horde
Höxter
Hubertusburg
Hüls
Hüningen
Husum
Ilfeld
Ilmenau
Ilsenburg
Ingelheim
Ingolstadt
Inowrazlaw
Insterburg
Iserlohn
Itzehoe
Jauer
Jena
Jever
Johannisberg
Jülich
Jüterbog
Kaiserslautern
Kaiserswerth
Kalk
Kamenz
Kammin
Karlsruhe
Kattowitz
Kaufbeuren
Kehl
Kempen
Kempten
Kiel
Kirchheim-unter-Teck
Kissingen
Kitzingen
Koesfeld
Kolberg
Königsberg
Königsborn
Königshütte
Königslutter
Königstein
Königswinter
Konitz
Köpenick
Kösen
Köslin
Kreuzburg
Kreuznach
Kronenberg
Krotoschin
Kulm
Kulmbach
Kulmsee
Lahr
Lampertheim
Landau
Landeck
Landeshut
Landsberg-am-Lech
Landsberg - an - der - Warthe
Landsberg-bei-Halle
Landshut
Langensalza
Lauban
Lauchstädt
Lauenburg
Laurahütte
Leer
Lehnin
Leipzig
Leisnig
Lemgo
Lennep
Leobschütz
Leuthen
Lichtenberg
Liegnitz
Limbach
Limburg
Lindau
Linden
Lingen
Lippspringe
Lippstadt
Lissa
Löbau
Lobenstein
Lorch (on Rhine)
Lorch (in Württemberg)
Lörrach
Lössnitz
Löwenberg
Löwenstein
Lübben
Lübeck
Luckenwalde
Lüdenscheid
Ludwigsburg
Ludwigshafen
Ludwigslust
Lüneburg
Lüttringhausen
Lutzen
Lyck
Magdeburg
Mainz
Malchin
Malmedy
Malstatt-Burbach
Mannheim
Marburg
Marienberg
Marienburg
Marienwerder
Markirch
Mayen
Meerane
Meiderich
Meinberg
Meiningen
Meissen
Memel
Memmingen
Mergentheim
Merseburg
Metz
Minden
Mittweida
Molsheim
Mühlberg
Mühlhausen
Mülhausen
Mülheim-am-Rhein
Mülheim-an-der-Ruhr
Münden
Munich
Münster (Alsace)
Münster (Westphalia)
Münster am Stein
Münsterberg
Myslowitz
Nauheim
Naumburg
Neckargemünd
Neisse
Neu-Brandenburg
Neubreisach
Neuburg
Neuenahr
Neuendorf
Neuhaldensleben
Neumünster
Neunkirchen
Neusalz
Neuss
Neustadt
Neustadt-an-der-Haardt
Neu-Stettin
Neu-Strelitz
Neuweiler
Neuwied
Niederbronn
Niederlahnstein
Nieder-Selters
Nienburg on the Saale
Nienburg on the Weser
Nierstein
Norden
Nordhausen
Nördlingen
Northeim
Nossen
Nuremberg
Nymphenburg
Oberammergau
Oberhausen
Oberlahnstein
Oberstein
Ochsenfurt
Odenkirchen
Oderberg
Odilienberg, or Ottilienberg
Oehringen
Oels
Oelsnitz
Oeynhausen
Offenbach
Offenburg
Ohlau
Ohligs
Ohrdruf
Oldenburg
Opladen
Oppeln
Oppenheim
Oschatz
Oschersleben
Osnabrück
Osterode (East Prussia)
Osterode (Hanover)
Paderborn
Papenburg
Parchim
Pasewalk
Passau
Pegau
Pegnitz
Peine
Perleberg
Pfalzburg
Pforta
Pforzheim
Philippsburg
Pillau
Pillnitz
Pirmasens
Pirna
Plauen
Ploen
Posen
Pössneck
Potsdam
Prenzlau
Pyritz
Quedlinburg
Querfurt
Radeberg
Radevormwald
Rappoltsweiler
Rastatt
Rastenburg
Rathenow
Ratibor
Ravensburg
Rawitsch
Recklinghausen
Regensburg
Reichenbach (Silesia)
Reichenbach (Saxony)
Reichenhall
Reinagen
Remscheid
Rendsburg
Reutlingen
Rheine
Rheydt
Riesa
Rixdorf
Rolandseck
Rominten
Ronsdorf
Rosenheim
Rossbach
Rosslau
Rosswein
Rostock
Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber
Rottenburg
Rottweil
Rüdesheim
Rudolstadt
Ruhla
Ruhrort
Ruppin
Saalfeld
Saarbrücken
Saarburg
Saargemünd
Saarlouis
Sagan
St Goar
St Ingbert
Saint Privat
Salzbrunn
Salzwedel
Sangerhausen
Sankt Johann
Schandau
Schlangenbad
Schleiz
Schlettstadt
Schmalkalden
Schneeberg
Schneidemühl
Schönebeck
Schöneberg
Schöningen
Schreiberhau
Schwabach
Schwalbach
Schwarzenberg
Schwedt
Schweidnitz
Schweinfurt
Schwelm
Schwerin (Posen)
Schwerin (Mecklenburg-Schwerin)
Schwerte
Schwetz
Schwetzingen
Schwiebus
Siegburg
Siegen
Sigmaringen
Soden
Soest
Solingen
Sommerfeld
Sonderburg
Sondershausen
Sonneberg
Sorau
Spandau
Spessart
Spires
Spremberg
Stade
Stargard
Starnberg
Stassfurt
Steele
Stendal
Stettin
Stolberg
Stolp
Straisund
Strassburg
Straubing
Striegau
Stuttgart
Suhl
Swinemünde
Tangermünde
Thale
Thann
Tharandt
Thorn
Tilsit
Tondern
Torgau
Traunstein
Travemünde
Triberg
Trier
Tübingen
Tuttlingen
Uelzen
Ujest
Ulm
Unna
Verden
Viersen
Villingen
Vionville
Waiblingen
Waldenburg
Wandsbek
Weilburg
Weimar
Weinheim
Weinsberg
Weissenburg
Weissenburg-am-Sand
Weissenfels
Werdau
Werden
Wermelskirchen
Wernigerode
Wesel
Wetzlar
Wiesbaden
Wildbad
Wilhelmshaven
Wismar
Wittelsbach
Witten
Wittenberg
Wittenberge
Wolfenbüttel
Wolgast
Wollin
Worms
Wörrth
Würzburg
Wurzen
Zabern
Zabrze
Zahringen
Zeitz
Zerbst
Zeulenroda
Zittau
Zorndorf
Zschopau
Zweibrücken
Zwickau

### Greece: *Divisions, etc.*

Acarnania
Achaea
Aegina (isl.)
Aetolia
Andros (isl.)
Antiparos (isl.)
Aonia
Arcadia
Attica
Boeotia
Ceos (isl.)
Cephalonia (isl.)
Cerigotto (isl.)
Corfu (isl.)
Corinth, Isthmus of
Cyclades
Cythera (isl.)
Delos (isl.)
Doris
Elis
Epirus
Euboea (isl.)
Hydra (isl.)
Ionian Islands
Ithaca (isl.)
Lacedaemon
Laconia
Leucadia (isl.)
Maina and Malnotes
Marathon
Melos (isl.)
Messenia
Naxos (isl.)
Paros (isl.)
Paxo (isl.)
Peloponnesus
Phocis
Poros (isl.)
Salamis (isl.)
Santa Maura (isl.)
Santorin (isl.)
Scyros (isl.)
Siphanto (isl.)
Sporades
Syra (isl.)
Thera (isl.)
Thessaly
Zante (isl.)

# Geography

## EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

### Greece: *Towns, etc.*

Abae
Abdera
Ambracia
Anticyra
Apollonia
Argos
Argostoli
Arta
Athens
Aulis
Calydon
Castalia
Chaeroneia
Chalcis
Cleitor
Corinth
Crisa
Decelea
Delphi
Dodona
Eleusis
Elis
Epidaurus (2)
Eretria
Gythium
Kalamata
Larissa
Laurium
Leuctra
Lycosura
Malvasia
Mantinela
Megalopolis
Megara
Messene
Meteora
Missolonghi
Mycenae
Naupactus
Nauplia
Nicopolis
Olympia
Olynthus
Orchomenus
Oropus
Patras
Peiracus
Phigalia
Phyle
Platacа
Pylos
Pyrgos
Sicyon
Sparta
Tegea
Tempe, Vale of
Thebes
Thermopylae
Thespiae
Tiryns
Trachis
Trikkala
Tripolitsa
Vaphio
Volo

### Holland: *Divisions*

Brabant, North
Drente
Friesland
Frisian Islands
Gelderland
Groningen
Haarlem Lake
Holland (county and province)
Limburg
North Holland
Overyssel
South Holland
Utrecht
Zeeland

### Holland: *Towns, etc.*

Alkmaar
Almelo
Amersfoort
Amsterdam
Apeldoorn
Arnhem
Assen
Baarn
Bergen-op-Zoom
Bolsward
Breda
Brielle
Delft
Deventer
Dordrecht
Edam
Eindhoven
Enkhuizen
Enschede
Flushing
Franeker
Goes
Gorinchem
Gouda
Groningen
Haarlem
Hague, The
Harderwyk
Harlingen
Helder
Hellevoetsluis
Helmond
Hengelo
Hilversum
Hoorn
Kampen
Leeuwarden
Leiden
Maasluis
Maastricht
Medemblik
Meppel
Middelburg
Monnikendam
Nijmwegen
Roermond
Rotterdam
Scheveningen
Schiedam
s' Hertogenbosch
Sneek
Tiel
Tilburg
Utrecht
Veere
Venlo
Vlaardingen
Vollendam
Zaandam
Zieriksee
Zutphen
Zwolle

### Italy: *Divisions*

Abruzzi e Molise
Aegadian Islands
Apulia
Basilicata
Borromean Islands
Brianza
Calabria
Campagna di Roma
Campania
Capraia (isl.)
Caprera (isl.)
Capri (isl.)
Cottii Regnum
Elba (isl.)
Emilia
Etruria
Friuli
Giannutri (isl.)
Giglio (isl.)
Ischia (isl.)
La Maddalena (isl.)
Lampedusa (isl.)
Latium
Liguria
Lipari Islands
Lombardy
Lucania
Magna Graecia
Marches, The
Meloria (isl.)
Montecristo (isl.)
Naples
Pantelleria (isl.)
Pianosa (isl.)
Picenum
Piedmont
Ponza (isls.)
Riviera
Procida (isl.)
Rome
Sardinia
Sicily
Sila
Torcello (isl.)
Tuscany
Umbria
Ustica (isl.)
Valtellina
Venetia

### Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names)*

Abano Bagni
Acerenza
Acerra
Acireale
Acqui
Aderno
Adria
Agira
Aidone
Alassio
Alba
Albenga
Alcamo
Alessandria
Alghero
Altamura
Amalfi
Ancona
Andria
Aosta
Aquila
Aquileia
Aquino
Arcola
Arezzo
Ariano di Puglia
Arona
Arpino
Arquà Petrarca
Artena
Asciano
Ascoli Piceno
Asolo
Assisi
Asti
Atri
Avella
Avellino
Aversa
Avezzano
Avigliana
Bagheria
Bari
Barletta
Bassano
Battaglia
Baveno
Bellagio
Belluno
Benevento
Bergamo
Bertinoro
Biella
Bisceglie
Bitonto
Bobbio
Bologna
Bolsena
Bordighera
Borgo San Donnino
Bormio
Bosa
Bracciano
Brescia
Brindisi
Bronte
Burano
Busto Arsizio
Cadenabbia
Cagli
Cagliari
Calatafimi
Caltagirone
Caltanisetta
Camerino
Campobasso
Canosa
Canossa
Capua
Carignano
Carini
Carloforte
Carmagnola
Carpi
Carrara
Casale Monferrato
Casamari
Caserta
Cassano all' Ionio
Castelfranco nell' Emilia
Castelfranco Veneto
Castellammare di Stabia
Castiglione delle Stiviere
Castiglione Olona
Castrogiovanni
Catania
Cava dei Tirreni
Cavour
Cefalu
Celano
Cento
Centuripe
Cerignola
Certaldo
Cesena
Ceva
Chiavari
Chiavenna
Chieri
Chieti
Chioggia
Chiusi
Chivasso
Cingoli
Cittadella
Città della Pieve
Città di Castello
Cividale del Friuli
Civita Castellana
Civita Vecchia
Colle di Val d'Elsa
Comacchio
Como
Concordia
Conegliano
Conversano
Corato
Cori
Corleone
Corneto Tarquinia
Cortona
Cosenza
Cotrone
Crema
Cremona
Cuneo
Custozza
Eboli
Empoli
Este
Fabriano
Faenza
Fano
Favara
Feltre
Ferenting
Fermo
Ferrara
Fiesole
Fiorenzuola d'Arda
Florence
Flumini Maggiore
Foggia
Foligno
Fondi
Fonni
Forlì
Forlimpopoli
Formia
Fossano
Fossanuova
Fossombrone
Francavilla Fontana
Frascati
Frosinone
Gaeta
Galatina
Gallarate
Gallipoli
Genoa
Gioiosa-Ionica
Girgenti
Goito
Gorgonzola
Grammichele
Gravina
Grosseto
Grottaferrata
Gualdo Tadino
Guastalla
Gubbio
Iglesias
Imola
Intra
Isola del Liri
Itri
Ivrea
Jesi
Lanciano
Larino
Lauria
Lavagna
Lecce
Lecco
Leghorn
Legnago
Legnano
Lerici
Licata
Licodia Eubea
Lodi
Loreto
Lovere
Lucca
Lucca, Bagni di
Lucera
Macerata
Maconer
Macugnaga
Maddaloni
Magenta
Maida
Manfredonia
Mantua
Marengo
Marino
Marsala
Massa
Massa Marittima
Matera
Mazzara del Vallo
Melegnano
Melfi
Messina
Milan
Milazzo
Mineo
Mirandola
Modena
Modica
Molfetta
Mondovi
Monopoli
Monreale
Monte Cassino
Montecatini
Montefalco
Montefiascone
Montelcone Calabro
Monte Oliveto Maggiore
Montepulciano
Monte San Savino
Monte Sant' Angelo
Monza
Mortara
Murano
Naples
Narni
Nepi
Nervi
Nettuno
Nicastro
Nicosia
Nocera Inferiore
Nocera Umbra
Nola
Noli
Norcia
Noto
Novara
Novi Ligure
Nuoro
Orbetello
Oria
Oristano
Ortona a Mare
Orvieto
Osimo
Ostuni
Otranto
Ozieri
Padua
Palazzolo Acreide
Palermo
Pallanza
Parma
Paternò ...
Patti
Pavia
Penne
Perugia
Pesaro
Peschiera sul Garda
Pescia
Piacenza
Piazza Armerina
Pienza
Pinerolo
Piombino
Piperno
Pisa
Pistoia
Pitigliano
Pizzo
Pomposa
Pontecorvo
Pontremoli
Pordenone
Portici
Porto Maurizio
Porto Torres
Portovenere
Potenza
Pozzuoli
Prato
Racconigi
Ragusa
Randazzo
Rapallo
Ravello
Ravenna
Recanati
Reggio Calabria
Reggio nell' Emilia
Rieti
Rimini
Rivoli Veronese
Rome
Rossano
Rovigo
Ruvo
Sabbioneta
Salerno
Salsomaggiore
Saluzzo
Sampierdarena
San Gimignano
San Miniato
San Remo
San Sepolcro
San Severino
San Severo
Santa Maria di Licodia
Sarno
Saronno
Sarzana
Sassari
Savigliano
Savona
Sciacca
Senigallia
Sessa Aurunca
Sestri Levante
Sestri Ponente
Siena
Sirmio
Soleto
Solferino
Soncino
Sondrio
Sora
Sorrento
Spello
Spezia
Spoleto
Stresa
Subiaco
Sulmona
Susa
Sutri
Syracuse
Tagliacozzo
Taormina
Taranto
Teano
Teggiano
Tempio Pausania
Teramo
Terizzi
Termini Imerese
Terni
Terracina
Terranova
Terranova Pausania
Tivoli
Todi
Tolentino
Tolfa
Torre Annunziata
Torre del Greco
Tortoli
Tortona
Tosoanella
Trani
Trapani
Trevi
Treviglio
Treviso
Troia
Turin
Udine
Urbino
Vellombrosa
Varallo Sesia
Varese
Vasto
Velletri
Venosa
Venice
Ventimiglia
Vercelli
Veroli
Verona
Viareggio
Vicenza
Vigevano
Villafranca di Verona
Viterbo
Vittoria
Vittorio
Vizzola Ticino
Voghera
Volterra

### Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names)*

Aeclanum
Aemilia, Via
Aesernia
Agrigentum
Alba Fucens
Alba Longa
Albulae Aquae
Aletrium
Alliíae
Alsium
Altinum
Ameria
Amiternum
Anagnia
Antemnae
Antium
Appia, Via
Aquae Cutiliae
Ardea
Aricia
Ariminum
Arpi
Arretium
Asisium
Astura
Atella
Ateste
Atina
Aufidena
Augusta
Augusta Bagiennorum
Augusta Praetoria Salassorum
Aurelia, Via
Auximum
Avela

# Geography

## EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

### Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names) (cont.)*

Baiae
Blera
Bononia
Bovianum
Bovillae
Brundisium
Caecilia, Via
Caelia
Cacre
Caiatia
Caietae Portus
Calatia
Cales
Camarina
Cannae
Canusium
Capena
Capua
Carales
Carsioli
Carsulae
Casilinum
Casinum
Cassia, Via
Castrum Minervae
Catanzaro
Caulon
Clastidium
Clodia, Via
Clusium
Collatia
Compsa
Corfinium
Corioli
Cornus
Cosa
Crotona
Crustumerium
Cumae
Cupra
Cures
Engyon
Faesulae
Falerii
Falerio
Fanum Fortunae
Ferentum
Fescennia
Fidenae
Flaminia, Via
Forum Appii
Forum Clodii
Forum Traiani
Fregellae
Fulginiae
Gabii
Gela
Gnatia
Grumentum
Hadria
Halaesa
Haluntium
Heraclea
Herculaneum
Himera
Hispellum
Hybla
Iguvium
Industria
Interamna Lirenas
Labicana, Via
Labici
Lanuvium
Latina, Via
Laurentina, Via
Lavinium
Leontini
Ligures Baebiani
Liternum
Locri
Lorium
Lucus Feroniae
Luna
Manduria
Marruvium
Marzabotto
Mediolanum
Megara Hyblaea
Metapontum
Mevania
Minturnae
Misenum
Motya
Naxos
Nomentana, Via
Nomentum
Norba
Nuceria Alfaterna
Ocriculum
Olbia
Ostia
Ostra
Paestum
Patavium
Peltuinum
Pisaurum
Pollentia
Pompeii
Popilia, Via
Populonium
Portus
Postumia, Via
Praeneste
Praenestina, Via
Puteoli
Pyrgi
Regium
Ricina
Ruscllae
Saepinum
Salaria, Via
Sassina
Satricum
Saturnia
Segesta
Segusio
Selinus
Sentinum
Setia
Severiana, Via
Signia
Soluntum
Stabiae
Suessula
Sulci
Surrentum
Sybaris
Tarentum
Tarquinii
Teanum Apulum
Teate Marrucinorum
Telesia
Thapsus
Tharros
Thurii
Tibur
Tiburtina, Via
Ticinum
Trebula
Tres Tabernae
Turris Libisonis
Tuscana
Tusculum
Tyndaris
Urbs Salvia
Uselis
Valeria, Via
Varia
Veii
Velcia
Velia
Venafrum
Venusia
Vetulonium
Volcei
Volci
Volsinii

### Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Dickirch
Limburg
Luxemburg

### Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified)

Crete:
Candia
Canea
Cnossus
Gortyna
Cyprus:
Amathus
Citium
Famagusta
Larnaca
Limasol
Nicosia
Paphos
Salamis
Gibraltar
Malta:
Citta Vecchia
Gozo
Valletta

### Montenegro

Antivari
Cettigne
Dulcigno
Nikshich
Podgoritsa

### Norway

Aalesund
Arendal
Bergen
Bodo
Christiania
Christiansand
Christiansund
Drammen
Fredrikshald
Fredrikstad
Hamar
Hammerfest
Haugesund
Horten
Kongsberg
Laurvik
Lofoten and Vesteraalen (isls.)
Molde
Moss
Narvik
Odde
Sarpsborg
Skien
Stavanger
Telemark
Tönsberg
Tromsö
Trondhjem
Vossevangen

### Portugal

Abrantes
Alcobaça
Alemtejo
Algarve
Almeida
Aveiro
Batalha
Beira
Beja
Braga
Braganza
Castello Branco
Chaves
Cintra
Coimbra
Covilhã
Elvas
Entre Minho e Douro
Estremadura
Estremoz
Evora
Faro
Figueira da Foz
Guarda
Guimarães
Ilhavo
Lagos
Lamego
Leiria
Leixões
Lisbon
Loulé
Mafra
Monchique
Olhão
Oporto
Ovar
Palmella
Portalegre
Povoa de Varzim
Santarem
Setubal
Silves
Tavira
Thomar
Torres Novas
Torres Vedras
Traz-os-Montes
Vianna do Castello
Villa Real
Vizeu

### Rumania

Alexandria
Babadag
Bacau
Bcrlad
Botoshani
Braila
Bucharest
Buzeu
Calafat
Calarashi
Câmpulung
Caracal
Constantza
Craiova
Curtea de Argesh
Dobrudja
Dorohoi
Dragashani

### Rumania (*cont.*)

Faltichéni
Focshani
Galatz
Guirgevo
Hushi
Jassy
Mangalia
Moldavia
Ncamtzu
Oltenitza
Piatra
Pitesci
Ploesci
Râmnicu Sarat
Râmnicu Vâlcea
Roman
Sinaia
Sulina
Tecuci
Tirgovishtea
Tirgu Jiu
Tirgu Ocna
Tulcea
Turnu Magurelo
Turnu Severin
Vashi
Walachia

### Russia in Europe: *Divisions*

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg
Aland Islands
Archangel
Astrakhan
Baku
Bessarabia
Black Sea (dist.)
Caucasia
Chernigov
Courland
Crimea
Don Cossacks, Territory of the
Ekaterinoslav
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Esthonia
Finland
Grodno
Imeretia
Kabardia
Kalisz
Kalmuck Steppe
Kaluga
Kazan
Kharkov
Kherson
Kielce
Kiev
Kola
Kostroma
Kovno
Kuban
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Livonia
Lomza
Lublin
Mingrelia
Minsk
Mogilev
Moscow
Nizhniy Novgorod
Novgorod
Oesel (isl.)
Olonets
Orel
Orenburg
Penza
Perm
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolia
Poland, Russian
Poltava
Pskov
Radom
Ryazan
St Petersburg
Samara
Saratov
Siedlce
Simbirsk
Smo'ensk
Stavropol
Suwalki
Tambov
Taurida
Tavastehus
Tiflis
Transcaucasia
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Ukraine
Ulcaborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladimir
Volhynia
Vologda
Voronezh
Vyatka
Warsaw
Yaroslavl

### Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc*

Abbas-Tuman
Abkhasia
Abo
Akhaltsikh
Akhtyrka
Akkerman
Alexandropol
Alexandrovsk
Anapa
Ani
Archangel
Arzamas
Astara
Astrakhan
Augustowo
Azov
Bakhchi-sarai
Bakhmut
Baku
Balaklava
Balta
Bar
Batum
Bender
Berdichev
Berdyansk
Berezovsk
Björneborg
Bobruisk
Bogodukhov
Bogorodsk
Bolgari
Bolkhov
Borga
Borisoglyebsk
Borzhom
Brest-Litovsk
Bryansk
Byelaya Tserkov
Byelev
Byelgorod
Byelostok
Byezhetsk
Chelyabinsk
Cherkasy
Chernigov
Chuguyev
Circassia
Czenstochowa
Derbent
Dvinsk
Echmiadzin
Egotievsk
Ekaterinburg
Ekaterinodar
Ekaterinoslav
Elabuga
Eletz
Elisavetgrad
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Essentuki
Eupatoria
Gatchina
Gelati
Goldingen
Gori
Grodno
Groznyi
Hangö
Helsingfors
Homel
Iletsk
Irbit
Ivangorod
Ivanovo-Voznesensk
Izhevsk
Izmail
Kalach
Kalisz
Kaluga
Kamenets Podolskiy
Kamyshin
Karasu-bazar
Kasimov
Kazan
Kerch
Kharkov
Kherson
Kholm
Khotin
Kielce
Kiev
Kilia
Kishinev
Kislovodsk
Kizlyar
Kolomna
Kolpino
Korocha
Kostroma
Kotka
Kovno
Kovrov
Kozlov
Kremenchug
Krementz
Krivoy Rog
Kronstadt
Kulp
Kungur
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Kuznetsk
Kyshtym
Lenkoran
Libau
Lipetsk
Lodz
Lomza
Lublin
Lugansk
Lutsk
Mariupol
Menzelinsk
Minsk
Mitau
Mogilev on the Dnieper
Mogilev on the Dniester
Mokshany
Morshansk
Moscow
Mozdok
Mtsensk
Mtskhet
Murom
Nakhichevan
Nakhichevan-on-the-Don
Narva
Nevyansk
Nikolayev
Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Nikolayevskaya Sloboda
Nikopol
Nizhne-Tagilsk
Nizhniy-Novgorod
Novgorod
Novo-Bayazet
Novocherkassk
Novogeorgievsk
Novonoskovsk
Novo-Radomsk
Novorossiysk
Nukha
Nyezhin
Ochakov
Odessa
Oranienbaum
Orel
Orenburg
Orsha
Ostashkov
Ostrog
Pabianice
Pavlovo
Pavlovo Posad
Pavlovsk
Penza
Perekop
Pereyaslavl (Poltava)
Pereyaslavl (Vladimir)
Perm
Pernau
Peterhof
Petrovsk
Petrozavodsk
Pinsk
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolsk
Polotsk
Poltava
Poti
Proskurov
Pskov
Pulkovo
Pultusk
Pyatigorsk
Radom
Radomysl
Reval
Riga
Rostov - on - the Don
Rostov Velikiy
Ryazan
Ryazhsk
Rybinsk
Ryezhitsa
Rylsk
Rzhev
St Petersburg
Salyany
Samara
Sandomir
Sarapul
Saratov
Schlüsselburg

# Geography

## EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

### Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Serginsk, Upper and Lower
Sergiyevo
Serpukhov
Sevastopol
Shemakha
Shusha
Shuya
Siedlce
Sierudz
Simbirsk
Simferopol
Skiernlewice
Slavyansk
Slonim
Smolensk
Soroki
Staraya Russa
Starodub
Stavropol
Sukhum-Kaleh
Sumy
Suwalki
Syzran
Taganrog
Tambov
Tammerfors
Telav
Temryuk
Theodosia
Tiflis
Tomaszow
Torzhok
Troitsk
Tsaritsyn
Tsarskoye Selo
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Uglich
Uman
Ustyug Velikiy
Vasa
Vasilkov
Viborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladikavkaz
Vladimir
Vladimir-Volhynskiy
Vologda
Voronezh
Votkinsk
Voznesensk
Vyatka
Vyazma
Vyshniy-Volochok
Warsaw
Wendsn
Windau
Yalta
Yaroslavl
Yeisk
Yuriev
Zhelesnovodsk
Zhitomir
Zlatoust

### Servia

Belgrade
Chuprlya
Kragujevats
Kralyevo
Krushevats
Leskovats
Nish
Pirot
Pozharevats
Semendria
Shabats
Uzhitse
Valyevo
Vranya

### Spain: *Divisions*

Alava
Albacete
Alicante
Almeria
Andalusia
Aragon
Asturias
Avila
Badajoz
Balearic Islands
Barcelona
Basque Provinces
Biscay (Vizcaya)
Burgos
Cáceres
Cadiz (Cádiz)
Castellón de la Plana
Castile
Catalonia (Cataluña)
Ciudad Real
Cordova
Corunna
Cuenca
Estremadura
Galicia
Gerona
Granada
Guadalajara
Guipúzcoa
Huelva
Huesca
Iviza (isl.)
Jaen
Leon
Lérida
Logroño
Lugo
Madrid
Majorca (isl.)
Mancha, La
Malaga
Minorca (isl.)
Murcia
Navarre
Orense
Oviedo
Palencia
Pontevedra
Salamanca
Santander
Saragossa
Segovia
Seville
Soria
Tarragona
Teruel
Toledo
Valencia
Valladolid
Zamora

### Spain: *Towns, etc.*

Adra
Aguilar
Aguilas
Albacete
Albuera, La
Alcalá (13 towns)
Alcalá de Henares
Alcántara
Alcázar de San Juan
Alcira
Alcoy
Algeciras
Alhama de Granada
Alhambra, The
Alicante
Almadén
Almansa
Almendralejo
Almeria
Almodóvar del Campo
Alora
Andújar
Antequera
Aranjuez
Arcos de la Frontera
Asforga
Avila
Avilés
Azuaga
Badajoz
Badalona
Baena
Baéza
Bailén
Baracaldo
Barcelona
Baza
Berja
Bilbao
Burgos
Burriana
Cabra
Cáceres
Cadiz
Calahorra
Calatayúd
Cangas de Onis
Cangas de Tineo
Caravaca
Carballo
Carcagénto
Cardona
Carmona
Cartagena
Castellón de la Plana
Castro Urdiales
Cehegín
Chantada
Chiclana
Cieza
Ciudad Real
Ciudad Rodrigo
Colin
Cordova
Corunna
Crevillente
Cuenca
Cuevas de Vera
Cullera
Dénia
Don Benito
Ecija
Elche
Escorial
Estella
Estrada, La
Felanitx
Ferrol
Figueras
Fonsagrada
Fuente Ovejuna
Fuenterrabía
Gandía
Garrucha
Gerona
Gijón
Grado
Granada
Guadalajara
Guadix
Hellin
Huelva
Huércal Overa
Huesca
Igualada
Irun
Jaca
Jaén
Játiva
Jeréz de la Frontera
Jeréz de los Caballeros
Jumilla
La Granja
Lalín
La Linea
Langreo
La Unión
Lebrija
Leon
Lérida
Linares
Llanes
Logroño
Loja
Lorca
Lucena
Lugo
Madrid
Malaga
Manacor
Manresa
Manzanares
Marchena
Martos
Mataró
Mazarrón
Medina Sidonia
Mérida
Mieres
Mondoñedo
Monforte
Montefrio
Montilla
Montoro
Moratalla
Morón de la Frontera
Motril
Mula
Murcia
Nijar
Novelda
Ocaña
Onteniente
Orense
Orihuela
Ortigueira
Osuna
Oviedo
Palencia
Palma
Pamplona
Pantón
Peñiscola
Piloña
Plasencia
Pontevedra
Port Mahon
Pozoblanco
Priego de Cordoba
Puentareas
Puente Genil
Puerto de Santa Maria
Puerto Real
Redondela
Requena
Reus
Ribeira
Rio Tinto
Roncesvalles
Ronda
Sabadell
Salamanca
Salas
San Fernando
San Lucar
San Sebastian
Santander
Toro
Torrevieja
Tortosa
Totana
Trujillo
Tudela
Tuy
Ubeda
Utrera
Valdepeñas
Valencia
Valencia de Alcántara
Valladolid
Valls
Vejér de la Frontera
Vélez-Málaga
Vich
Vigo
Villalba
Villanueva de la Serena
Villanueva y Geltru
Villarreal
Villaviciosa
Villena
Vitoria
Vivero
Yecla
Zamora

### Sweden

Borås
Dalecarlia
Eskilstuna
Falun
Gefle
Gellivara
Gothenburg
Gotland (isl.)
Halmstad
Haparanda
Helsingborg
Hernösand
Jönköping
Kalmar
Karlskrona
Karlstad
Kristianstad
Landskrona
Linköping
Lulea
Lund
Malmö
Motala
Norrköping
Nyköping
Oland (isl.)
Orebro
Ostersund
Söderhamn
Södertelge
Stockholm
Sundsvall
Trollhättan
Upsala
Westerås
Vexiö
Visby
Ystad

### Switzerland: *Divisions*

Aargau
Appenzell
Basel
Bern
Engadine
Fribourg
Glarus
Grisons
Gruyère
Lucerne
Neuchâtel
St Gall
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Soleure
Thurgau
Ticino
Toggenburg, The
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zug
Zürich

### Switzerland: *Towns, etc.*

Aarau
Altdorf
Appenzell
Baden
Basel
Bellinzona
Bern
Bienne
Brieg
Burgdorf
Chaux de Fonds, La
Coire
Davos
Einsiedeln
Engelberg
Frauenfeld
Fribourg
Geneva (with canton)
Glarus
Grandson
Grindelwald
Herisau
Horgen
Interlaken
Lausanne
Leuk
Liestal
Locarno
Locle, Le
Lucerne
Lugano
Meiringen
Montreux
Morat
Morgarten
Neuchâtel
Ragatz
Romanshorn
Rorschach
St Gall
St Moritz
Sarnen
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Sempach
Sion
Soleure
Stans
Thun
Trogen
Vevey
Winterthur
Zermatt
Zug
Zürich

### Turkey in Europe

Adrianople (vilayet)
Adrianople
Albania
Argyrokastro
Aviona
Berat
Butrinto
Chorlu
Constantinople
Dardanelles
Dédéagatch
Demotica
Dibra
Durazzo
Enos
Gallipoli
Gumuljina
Iannina
Ipek
Ishtib
Jakova
Kara-Hissar
Kastoria
Kavala
Kirk-Kilisseh
Koprülü
Kortcha
Kossovo
Macedonia
Marmora (isl.)
Monastir
Novibazar
Ochrida
Parga
Preveza
Princes' Islands
Prishtina
Prizren
Rodosto
Salonica
Samothrace (isl.)
Scutari
Séres
Thasos (isl.)
Tirana
Uskúb
Vodena
Xanthi

### Europe: *Ancient Geography*

*(Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, q.v.)*

Abdera
Achelous
Actium
Aegospotami
Albanus Lacus
Albanus Mons
Alesia
Algidus Mons
Allia
Alpheus
Alsietinus
Amphipolis
Ampsanctus
Armorica
Austrasia
Avernus
Bibracte
Bosporus Cimmerius
Buthrotum
Byzantium
Carruntum
Celtiberia
Chersonese
Circeius Mons
Cithaeron
Clitumnus
Cyllene
Dacia
Edessa
Franconia
Gallia Cisalpina
Gaul
Gergovia
Helicon
Hellespont
Hymettus
Illyria
Itius Portus
Lacinium, Promunturium
Lucretilis Mons
Lucrinus Lacus
Lugudunum
Lycaeus
Massicus, Mons
Metaurus
Moesia
Nemorensis Lacus
Neustria
Noricum
Numantia
Oeta
Olbia
Olympus
Opus
Ossa
Paeonia
Pannonia
Parnassus
Pelion
Pella
Pentelicus
Perinthus
Philippi
Raetia
Regillus
Rubicon
Saguntum
Scylla and Charybdis
Scythia
Soracte
Sunium
Tergeste
Thrace
Trebia
Tyras
Vindelicia

# Geography

## UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

## *PHYSICAL FEATURES*

### Lakes

Awe
Conn
Corrib
Derg
Ericht
Fyne
Gairloch
Katrine
Lake District
Leven
Lomond
Maree
Neagh
St Mary's
Shiel
Tay
Windermere

### Mountains and Hills

Ben Ledi
Ben Lomond
Ben Macdhui
Ben Nevis
Ben Venue
Cáder Idris
Cheviot Hills
Chiltern Hills
Cotteswold Hills
Downs
Eildon Hills
Grampians, The
Highlands, The
Mendip Hills
Peak, The
Pennine Chain
Pinlimmon
Scafell
Snowdon

### Rivers

Avon
Bann
Barrow
Blackwater
Boyne
Clyde
Coquet
Dee (England & Wales)
Dee (Scotland)
Derwent
Derwentwater
Don
Dove
Earn (and Loch)
Erne (and Lakes)
Ettrick
Forth (and Firth)
Humber

### Rivers (*cont.*)

Medway
Mersey
Ouse
Severn
Shannon
Spey
Stour
Tay
Tees
Thames
Trent
Tummel
Tweed
Tyne
Usk
Wear
Wye
Yarrow

### Miscellaneous

Ailsa Craig (isl.)
Allen, Bog of
Arden, Forest of
Avoca, Vale of
Bass Rock, The (isl.)
Beachy Head
Bell Rock (isl.)
Black Isle, The (peninsula)
Borders, The
Caledonian Canal
Charnwood Forest
Chesil Bank
Cromarty Firth
Dartmoor
Dean, Forest of
Dogger Bank
Dungeness
Exmoor Forest
Fens
Flamborough Head
Foreland, North and South
Giant's Causeway
Glencoe
Glendalough, Vale of
Glentilt
Goodwin Sands
Killiecrankie (pass)
Land's End
Liddesdale (valley)
Lizard Point
Menai Straits
New Forest
Nore, The
Sherwood Forest
Solent, The
Solway Firth
Spithead (strait)
Spurn Head, or Spurn Point
Teviotdale
Trossachs, The
Vyrnwy (artificial lake)
Wash, The
Weald, The
White Horse, Vale of

## *DIVISIONS AND TOWNS*

*United Kingdom*
England
Ireland
Scotland
Wales

### England and Wales: *Divisions*

Anglesey
Bedfordshire
Berkshire
Breconshire
Buckinghamshire
Cambridgeshire
Cardiganshire
Carmarthenshire
Carnarvonshire
Cheshire
Cornwall
Cumberland
Denbighshire
Derbyshire
Devonshire
Dorsetshire
Durham
Essex
Flint
Furness
Glamorganshire
Gloucestershire
Hampshire
Herefordshire
Hertfordshire
Huntingdonshire
Kent
Lancashire
Leicestershire
Lincolnshire
Merioneth
Middlesex
Monmouthshire
Montgomeryshire
Norfolk
Northamptonshire
Northumberland
Nottinghamshire
Oxfordshire
Pembrokeshire
Radnorshire
Rutland
Shropshire
Somersetshire
Staffordshire
Suffolk
Surrey
Sussex
Warwickshire
Westmorland
Wiltshire
Worcestershire
Yorkshire

*Islands*

Channel Islands:
Alderney
Guernsey
Jersey
Sark
Farne Islands
Holy Island
Lundy (isl.)
Man, Isle of
Scilly Isles
Sodor and Man
Wight, Isle of

### England and Wales: *Towns, etc.*

Aberavon
Abercarn
Aberdare
Aberdovey
Abergavenny
Abersychan
Abertillery
Aberystwyth
Abingdon
Accrington
Acton
Alcester
Aldborough
Aldeburgh
Aldershot
Alfreton
Alnwick
Alsatia
Alston
Alton
Altrincham
Ambleside
Amersham
Amesbury
Amlwch
Ampthill
Andover
Appleby
Arundel
Ascot
Ashbourne
Ashburton
Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Ashford
Ashington
Ashton-in-Makerfield
Ashton-under-Lyne
Aston Manor
Athelney
Atherstone
Atherton
Avebury
Axholme
Axminster
Aylesbury
Aylesford
Bacup
Badminton
Bagilt
Bakewell
Bala
Bamburgh
Banbury
Bangor
Bardsey
Barkway
Barmouth
Barnard Castle
Barnet
Barnsley
Barnstaple
Barrow-in-Furness
Barry
Barton-upon-Humber
Basingstoke
Bath
Batley
Battersea
Battle
Beaconsfield
Beaumaris
Beccles
Beckenham
Beddgelert
Bedford
Bedlington
Bedworth
Belper
Berkeley
Berkhampstead
Bermondsey
Berwick-upon-Tweed
Bethesda
Bethnal Green
Bettws-y-coed
Beverley
Bewdley
Bexhill
Bexley
Bicester
Bideford
Biggleswade
Bilston
Bingley
Birkenhead
Birmingham
Bishop Auckland
Bishop's Castle
Bishop Stortford
Bisley
Blackburn
Black Country, The
Blackheath
Blackpool
Blaenavon
Blandford
Blaydon
Blyth
Bodmin
Bognor
Bolsover
Bolton
Bolton Abbey
Bootle
Boroughbridge
Boscastle
Boston
Bourne
Bournemouth
Bowness on Windermere
Brackley
Bradford
Bradford-on-Avon
Braintree
Brampton
Brandon
Branxton
Bray
Brecon
Brentford
Brentwood
Bridewell
Bridgend
Bridgnorth
Bridgwater
Bridlington
Bridport
Brigg
Brighouse
Brightlingsea
Brighton
Bristol
Briton-Ferry
Brixham
Brixton
Broadstairs

### England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Bromley
Brompton
Bromsgrove
Broseley
Brownhills
Brynmawr
Buckingham
Bude
Builth
Bungay
Burford
Burnham Beeches
Burnham-on-Crouch
Burnley
Burskem
Burton-upon-Trent
Bury
Bury St Edmunds
Buxton
Caerphilly
Calne
Camberwell
Camborne
Cambridge
Cannock
Canterbury
Capel Curig
Cardiff
Cardigan
Carisbrooke
Carlisle
Carmarthen
Carnarvon
Castle Donington
Castleford
Castle Rising
Castleton
Castletown
Caterham
Chadderton
Chapel-en-le-Frith
Chard
Charing Cross
Charterhouse
Chatham
Chatsworth
Chatteris
Cheadle (Cheshire)
Cheadle (Staffs.)
Cheddar
Chelmsford
Chelsea
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Chertsey
Chesham
Cheshunt
Chester
Chesterfield
Chester-le-Street
Chesterton
Chichester
Chigwell
Chingford
Chippenham
Chipping Campden
Chipping Norton
Chislehurst
Chiswick
Chorley
Christchurch
Cirencester
Clacton-on-Sea
Clay Cross
Cleator Moor
Cleckheaton
Cleethorpes
Clerkenwell
Clevedon
Clifton
Clitheroe
Clovelly
Coalbrookdale
Coalville
Cobham
Cockermouth
Colchester
Colne
Colwyn Bay
Congleton
Consett
Conway
Corbridge
Corfe Castle
Corwen
Coventry
Cowbridge
Cowes
Cranbrook
Crediton
Cremorne Gardens
Crewe
Crewkerne
Criccieth
Crickhowell
Cricklade
Cromer
Crompton
Crowland
Croydon
Dalton-in-Furness
Darlington
Dartford
Dartmouth
Darwen
Daventry
Dawlish
Deal
Denbigh
Denton
Deptford
Derby
Dereham (East Dereham)
Devizes
Devonport
Dewsbury
Diss
Dogs, Isle of
Dolgelley
Doncaster
Dorchester (Dorset)
Dorchester (Oxon.)
Dorking
Douglas
Dover
Dovercourt
Driffield
Droitwich
Dronfield
Dudley
Dukeries, The
Dukinfield
Dulwich
Dunmow
Dunstable
Dunster
Dunwich
Durham
Ealing
Eastbourne
East Grinstead
East Ham
Ebbw Vale
Eccles
Ecclesfield
Eccleshall
Edenbridge
Edge Hill
Edmonton
Egham
Egremont
Eliand
Ellesmere
Elswick
Ely
Enfield
Epping
Epsom
Erith
Esher
Eston
Eton
Evesham
Eye
Exeter
Exmouth
Falmouth
Fareham
Faringdon
Farnborough
Farnham
Farnworth
Faversham
Featherstone
Felixstowe
Feling
Felsted
Fenny Stratford
Fenton
Festiniog
Filey
Finchley
Finsbury
Fishguard
Fleetwood
Flint
Folkestone
Fotheringhay
Fountains
Fowey
Framlingham
Freshwater
Frimley
Frogmore
Frome
Fulham
Gainsborough
Garston
Gateshead
Gillingham (Dorsetshire)
Gillingham (Kent)
Glastonbury
Glossop
Gloucester
Godalming
Godmanchester
Goodwood
Goole
Gorton
Gosport
Gower
Grampound
Grantham
Grasmere
Gravesend
Grays Thurrock
Great Harwood
Greenwich
Grimsby
Guildford
Guildhall (London)
Guisborough
Hackney
Haddon Hall
Hadleigh
Hailsham
Halesowen
Halifax
Halstead

# Geography

## UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

### England and Wales: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Hammersmith
Hampstead
Hampton
Handsworth
Hanley
Hanwell
Harlech
Harpenden
Harrogate
Harrow-on-the-Hill
Hartlepool
Harwich
Haslemere
Haslingden
Hastings
Hatfield
Havant
Haverfordwest
Haverhill
Hawarden
Hawkhurst
Haworth
Hay
Heanor
Hebburn
Hebden Bridge
Heckmondwike
Hedon
Helston
Hemel Hempstead
Hendon
Henley-on-Thames
Hereford
Herne Bay
Hertford
Hexham
Heysham
Heywood
Higham Ferrers
Highgate
Hinckley
Hindley
Hitchin
Hoddesdon
Holbeach
Holborn
Holmfirth
Holyhead
Holywell
Honiton
Horncastle
Hornsey
Horsham
Horwich
Houghton-le-Spring
Hounslow
Hove
Hoylake
Hoyland Nether
Hucknall Torkard
Huddersfield
Hull
Hungerford
Hunstanton
Huntingdon
Hurstmonceaux
Hyde
Hythe
Ilchester
Ilford
Ilfracombe
Ilkeston
Ilkley
Ince-in-Makerfield
Ipswich
Islington
Jarrow
Keighley
Kendal
Kenilworth
Kennington
Kensington
Keswick
Kettering
Kew
Kidderminster
Kidwelly
Kingsbridge
King's Lynn
Kingston-on-Thames
Knaresborough
Knutsford
Lambeth
Lambourn
Lampeter
Lancaster
Langport
Launceston
Leamington
Leatherhead
Ledbury
Leeds
Leek
Leicester
Leigh
Leighton Buzzard
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisham
Leyton
Lichfield
Lincoln
Liskeard
Littlehampton
Liverpool
Liversedge
Llanberis
Llandaff
Llandilo
Llandovery
Llandrindod
Llandudno
Llanelly
Llangollen
Llantrisant
Llantwit Major
Llanwrtyd Wells
London
Long Eaton
Longton
Looe
Lostwithiel
Loughborough
Loughton
Louth
Lowestoft
Ludlow
Luton
Lutterworth
Lydd
Lydford
Lyme Regis
Lymington
Lynton and Lynmouth
Lytham
Macclesfield
Madeley
Maidenhead
Maidstone
Maldon
Malling, East and West
Malmesbury
Malton
Malvern
Manchester
Mansfield
Marazion
March
Margate
Market Bosworth
Market Drayton
Market Harborough
Marlborough
Marlow
Marple
Marrport
Matlock
Melbourne
Melksham
Melton Mowbray
Merthyr Tydfil
Mexborough
Middlesbrough
Middleton
Middlewich
Midhurst
Midsomer Norton
Mildenhall
Milford Haven
Millom
Minchinhampton
Minehead
Minster (2)
Mirfield
Mitcham
Mold
Monmouth
Montgomery
Morecambe
Morley
Morpeth
Mortlake
Moseley
Mountain Ash
Mount Sorrel
Much Wenlock
Nantwich
Naseby
Neath
Nelson
Netley
Newark
Newburn
Newbury
Newcastle-under-Lyme
Newcastle-upon-Tyne
Newhaven
Newlyn
Newmarket
New Mills
Newport (Hants.)
Newport (Monmouth)
Newport (Shropshire)
Newport Pagnell
Newquay
Newton Abbot
Newton-in-Makerfield
Newtown
Normanton
Northallerton
Northampton
Northfleet
North Shields
North Walsham
Northwich
Norwich
Norwood
Nottingham
Nuneaton
Oakham
Okehampton
Oldbury
Oldham
Olney
Orford
Ormskirk
Orpington
Osborne
Ossett
Oswaldtwistle
Oswestry
Otley
Ottery St Mary
Oundle
Oxford
Oystermouth
Paddington
Padiham
Padstow
Paignton
Peel
Pembroke
Penarth
Pembridge
Penrith
Penryn
Penshurst
Penzance
Pershore
Peterborough
Petersfield
Petworth
Pevensey
Pickering
Plymouth
Plympton St Mary and Plympton Maurice
Pontefract
Pontypool
Pontypridd
Poole
Poplar
Porthcawl
Portland, Isle of
Portsmouth
Potteries, The
Prescot
Presteign
Preston
Prestwich
Prittlewell
Pudsey
Pwllheli
Queenborough
Radcliffe
Ramsbottom
Ramsey
Ramsey (Isle of Man)
Ramsgate
Ranelagh
Rawmarsh
Rawtenstall
Reading
Redcar
Redditch
Redruth
Reigate
Repton
Retford
Rhayader
Rhondda
Rhyl
Rhymney
Richmond (Surrey)
Richmond (Yorkshire)
Rickmansworth
Rievaulx
Ringwood
Ripley
Ripon
Robin Hood's Bay
Rochdale
Rochester
Rochford
Romford
Romney
Romsey
Ross (Ros, Rosse)
Rotherham
Rothwell
Rowley Regis
Royston
Royton
Ruabon
Rugby
Rugeley
Runcorn
Runnimede, or Runnymede
Rushden
Ruthin
Ryde
Rye
Saddleworth
Saffron Walden
St Albans
St Asaph
St Austell
St Davids
St German's
St Helens
St Helier
St Ives (Cornwall)
St Ives (Hunts.)
St Just
St Marylebone
St Mawes
St Michael's Mount
St Neots
St Pancras
St Paul's Cathedral (London)
St Peter Port
Sale
Salford
Salisbury
Saltash
Saltburn by the Sea
Sandbach
Sandgate
Sandhurst
Sandown
Sandringham
Sandwich
Scarborough
Seaford
Seaham Harbour
Sedbergh
Sedgley
Selborne
Selby
Settle
Sevenoaks
Shaftesbury
Shanklin
Sheerness
Sheffield
Sheppey
Shepton Mallet
Sherborne
Shifnal, or Shiffnal
Shildon
Shipley
Shoeburyness
Shoreditch
Shoreham
Shorncliffe
Shrewsbury
Sidmouth
Silchester
Sittingbourne
Skegness
Skelton and Brotton
Skipton
Sleaford
Slough
Smethwick
Soham
Southall Norwood
Southampton
Southend-on-Sea
Southgate
South Molton
Southport
Southsea
South Shields
Southwark
Southwell
Southwold
Sowerby Bridge
Spalding
Spennymoor
Spitalfields
Stafford
Staines
Stalybridge
Stamford
Staveley
Stepney
Stevenage
Steyning
Stockport
Stockton-on-Tees
Stoke Newington
Stoke-on-Trent
Stoke Poges
Stone
Stourbridge
Stourport
Stowmarket
Strata-Florida
Stratford-on-Avon
Streatham
Stroud
Sudbury
Sunbury-on-Thames
Sunderland
Surbiton
Sutton
Sutton Coldfield
Sutton-in-Ashfield
Swadlincote
Swaffham
Swanage
Swansea
Swindon
Swinton
Swinton and Pendlebury
Sydenham
Symonds Yat
Talgarth
Tamworth
Taunton
Tavistock
Teddington
Teignmouth
Temple Bar
Tenbury
Tenby
Tenterden
Tewkesbury
Thanet, Isle of
Thetford
Thirsk
Thornaby-on-Tees
Thorne
Thornhill
Tilbury Docks
Tintagel
Tintern Abbey
Tipton
Tiverton
Todmorden
Tonbridge
Torquay
Torrington
Totnes
Tottenham
Towcester
Tower of London
Towton
Tredegar
Tring
Trowbridge
Truro
Tunbridge Wells
Tunstall
Turton
Tutbury
Twickenham
Tyburn
Tyldesley with Shakerley
Tynemouth
Ulverston
Uppingham
Usk
Uttoxeter
Uxbridge
Vauxhall
Ventnor
Wadebridge
Wakefield
Wallasey
Wallingford
Wallsend
Walmer
Walsall
Waltham Abbey
Walthamstow
Walton-le-Dale
Walton-on-Thames
Walton-on-the-Naze
Wandsworth
Wanstead
Wantage
Ware
Wareham
Warkworth
Warminster
Warrington
Warwick
Waterloo-with-Seaforth
Watford
Wednesbury
Wellingborough
Wellington (Salop)
Wellington (Somerset)
Wells
Welshpool
Wem
Wembley
Wendover
Wenlock
Wensleydale
West Bromwich
Westbury
Westgate-on-Sea
West Ham
Westhoughton
Westminster
Weston-super-Mare
Westward Ho
Weybridge
Weymouth & Melcombe Regis
Whetham
Whitby
Whitchurch
Whitehaven
Whitstable
Whittington
Whittlesey
Widnes
Wigan
Willesden
Wilton
Wimbledon
Wimborne
Winchcomb
Winchelsea
Winchester
Windsor
Winsford
Witham
Witney
Wirksworth
Wisbech
Wiveliscombe
Woburn
Woking
Wokingham
Wolverhampton
Wolverton
Wombwell
Woodbridge
Woodford
Wood Green
Woodstock
Woolwich
Wootton Bassett
Worcester
Workington
Worksop
Worsborough
Worsley
Worthing
Wrexham
Wrotham
Wycombe
Wymondham
Yarmouth (Great Yarmouth)
Yarmouth (I.W.)
Yeovil
York

### Scotland: *Divisions*

Aberdeenshire
Argyllshire
Ayrshire
Banffshire
Berwickshire
Bute, or Buteshire
Caithness
Clackmannanshire
Dumbartonshire
Dumfriesshire
Edinburghshire
Elginshire
Fife
Forfarshire
Galloway
Haddingtonshire
Inverness-shire
Kincardineshire
Kinross-shire
Kirkcudbrightshire
Lanarkshire
Lennox
Linlithgowshire
Lochaber
Nairnshire
Orkney Islands
Peebleshire
Perthshire
Renfrewshire
Ross and Cromarty
Roxburghshire
Selkirkshire
Shetland
Stirlingshire
Sutherlandshire
Wigtownshire

#### *Islands*

Arran
Barra
Bute
Coll
Colonsay
Cumbraes, The
Hebrides, The
Hoy
Iona
Islay
Jura
Lewis-with-Harris
Lismore
May, Isle of
Mull
Pomona, or Mainland
St Kilda
Skye
Slate Islands
Small Isles
Staffa
Tyree
Uist, North and South

### Scotland: *Towns, etc.*

Abbotsford
Aberdeen
Aberdour
Aberfoyle
Airdrie
Alexandria
Alloa
Alva
Ancrum

# Geography

## UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

### Scotland: *Towns, etc.* (*cont.*)

Annan
Anstruther
Appin
Arbroath
Ardrossan
Atholl
Auchterarder
Auchtermuchty
Ayr
Badenoch
Ballater
Balmoral Castle
Balquhidder
Banff
Bannockburn
Barrhead
Bathgate
Beauly
Berwie
Biggar
Blair Atholl
Blairgowrie
Blantyre
Bo'ness
Bothwell
Braemar
Branxholm
Breadalbane
Brechin
Bridge of Allan
Broughty Ferry
Buckie
Burntisland
Calder
Callander
Cambuslang
Campbeltown
Carnoustie
Castle Douglas
Cathcart
Cawdor
Clackmannan
Clydebank
Coatbridge
Coldstream
Cowdenbeath
Crail
Creetown
Crieff
Cromarty
Cruden
Cullen
Culloden
Culross
Cumnock and Holmhead
Cupar
Dalbeattie
Dalkeith
Dalmellington
Dalry
Dingwall
Dollar
Dornoch
Douglas
Doune
Dryburgh Abbey
Dufftown
Dumbarton
Dumfries
Dunbar
Dunblane
Dundee
Dunfermline
Dunkeld
Dunnottar Castle
Dunoon
Dunrobin Castle
Duns
Dunsinane
Dunsnaffnage
Duntocher
Dysart
Earlston
Edinburgh
Elgin
Elie
Eyemouth
Falkirk
Falkland
Fettercairn
Fochabers
Forfar
Forres
Fort Augustus
Forteviot
Fort George
Fortrose
Fort William
Fraserburgh
Galashiels
Galston
Girvan
Glamis
Glasgow
Glenalmond
Gourock
Govan
Gowrie
Grangemouth
Grantown
Greenlaw
Greenock
Gretna Green
Haddington
Hamilton
Hawick
Helensburgh
Huntingtower and Ruthvenfield
Huntly
Innerleithen
Inveraray
Inverkeithing
Inverness
Inverurie
Irvine
Jedburgh
John o' Groat's House
Johnstone
Keith
Kelso
Kenmore
Kilbarchan
Kilbirnie
Kilbride, West
Killin
Kilmarnock
Kilmaurs
Kilpatrick, New, or East
Kilpatrick, Old
Kilsyth
Kilwinning
Kinghorn
Kingussie
Kinning Park
Kintore
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcaldy
Kirkintilloch
Kirkwall
Kirriemuir
Ladybank
Lanark
Langholm
Larbert
Largs
Larkhall
Lauder
Leadhills
Leith
Lerwick
Leslie
Leven
Linlithgow
Lochgelly
Lochgilphead
Lochmaben
Lockerbie
Lossiemouth
Macduff
Mauchline
Maxwelltown
Maybole
Melrose
Monteith
Methven
Milngavie
Moffat
Montrose
Motherwell
Musselburgh
Nairn
New Abbey
Newburgh
Newmilns
North Berwick
Oban
Old Deer
Paisley
Partick
Peebles
Perth
Peterhead
Pitlochry
Pollokshaws
Port Glasgow
Prestonpans
Queensferry
Rannoch
Renfrew
Renton
Rothesay
Rutherglen
St Andrews
Sanquhar
Scone
Selkirk
Sheriffmuir
Shotts
Stevenston
Stewarton
Stirling
Stonehaven
Stornoway
Stranraer
Strathaven
Strathpeffer
Stromness
Tain
Tarbert
Tayport
Thornhill
Thurso
Tranent
Troon
Turriff
Wemyss
Whithorn
Wick
Wigtown
Wishaw
Yetholm

### Ireland: *Divisions*

Connaught
Leinster
Munster
Ulster

### Ireland: *Divisions* (*cont.*)

Antrim
Armagh
Carlow
Cavan
Clare
Connemara
Cookstown
Cork
Donegal
Down
Dublin
Fermanagh
Galway
Kerry
Kilkenny
Kildare
King's County
Leitrim
Limerick
Londonderry
Longford
Louth
Mayo
Meath
Monaghan
Queen's County
Roscommon
Sligo
Tipperary
Tyrone
Waterford
Westmeath
Wexford
Wicklow

*Islands*

Achill
Aran Islands
Valencia

### Ireland: *Towns, etc.*

Antrim
Ardee
Ardglass
Arklow
Armagh
Athenry
Athlone
Athy
Aughrim
Balbriggan
Ballina
Ballinasloe
Ballycastle
Ballymena
Ballymoney
Ballymote
Ballyshannon
Banbridge
Bandon
Bangor
Bantry
Belfast
Birr
Blarney
Boyle
Bray
Buncrana
Caher
Carlingford
Carlow
Carrickfergus
Carrickmacross
Carrick-on-Shannon
Carrick-on-Suir
Cashel
Castlebar
Castleconnell
Cavan
Clogher
Clonakilty
Clones
Clonmacnoise
Clonmel
Cloyne
Coleraine
Cork
Curragh
Dalkey
Dingle
Donaghadee
Donegal
Donnybrook
Downpatrick
Drogheda
Dromore
Dublin
Dundalk
Dungannon
Dungarvan
Ennis
Enniscorthy
Enniskillen
Fermoy
Galway
Glengarriff
Greenore
Gweedore
Holywood
Howth
Kells
Kildare
Killcee
Kilkenny
Killala
Killaloe
Killarney
Killybegs
Killyleagh
Kilmallock
Kilrush
Kingstown
Kinsale
Letterkenny
Lifford
Limerick
Lisburn
Lismore
Londonderry
Longford
Loughrea
Lurgan
Macroom
Mallow
Maryborough
Maynooth
Midleton
Mitchelstown
Monaghan
Mountmellick
Mullingar
Naas
Navan
Nenagh
Newcastle
New Ross
Newry
Newtownards
Omagh
Portadown
Portarlington
Portrush
Queenstown
Roscommon
Roscrea
Rosstrevor
Skibbereen
Sligo
Strabane
Tara
Thurles
Tipperary
Tralee
Tramore
Trim
Tuam
Tullamore
Warrenpoint
Waterford
Westport
Wexford
Wicklow
Youghal

### Britain and Ireland: *Ancient Names*

*Britain*
Alauna
Albion
Anderida
Avalon
Bernicia
Caerleon
Caledonia
Camulodunum
Cassiterides
Deira
Desmond
Deva
Eburacum
Erin
Ermine Street
Essex, Kingdom of
Fosse Way
Graham's Dyke
Hadrian's Wall
Hibernia
Hwicce
Icknield Street
Lyonnesse
Mancunium
Mercia
Mona
Ossory
Stonehenge
Strathclyde
Trimontium
Tyrconnell
Uriconium
Verulamium
Watling Street
Wessex

## ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

### Lakes

Aral
Baikal
Balkash
Biwa
Dead Sea
Galilee, Sea of
Gokcha
Issyk-Kul
Kara-Kul, Great and Little
Koko-Nor
Lop-nor
Sambhar
Urmia

### Mountains

Abor Hills
Adam's Peak
Aka Hills
Ala-tau
Altai
Altyn-Tagh
Anamalai Hills
Ararat
Aravalli Hills
Black Mountain
Bolan Pass
Caucasus
Chin Hills
Daphla, or Dafla Hills
Dargai
Darial
Everest, Mount
Fuji
Garo Hills
Ghats
Himalaya
Hindu Kush
K2 or Mt. Godwin-Austen
Kachin Hills
Kailas
Kasbek
Khasi and Jaintia Hills
Khingan
Khyber Pass
Kinchinjunga
Kohat Pass
Kuen-Lun
Lebanon
Lushai Hills
Malakand Pass
Naga Hills
Nilgiris, The
Palni Hills
Pamirs
Safed Koh
Sahyadri
Salt Range
Samana Range
Satpura
Sayan Mountains
Shevaroy Hills
Sinai

### Mountains (*cont.*)

Siwalik Hills
Suliman Hills
Svanetia
Tian-shan
Ural Mountains
Vindhya
Yablonoi

### Rivers

Amur
Anadyr
Aras
Banas, or Bunas
Beas
Betwa
Brahmaputra
Cauvery
Chambal
Chenab
Chindwin
Euphrates
Farah
Gandak
Ganges
Godavari
Gogra
Gomal
Gumti
Hugli
Hwang Ho
Ili
Indus
Irrawaddy
Jhelum
Jordan
Jumna
Kabul
Karamnasa
Ken
Kistna
Kizil Irmak
Kunar
Kurram
Kushk
Lena
Logar
Mahanadi
Mahi
Meghna
Mekong
Menam
Murghab
Nerbudda
Ob, or Obi
Orontes
Oxus
Pennar
Ravi
Salween
Selenga Orkhon
Sone
Surma
Sutlej
Syr-Darya
Tapti
Taum
Tigris
Tista
Tungabhadra
Wainganga
Yangtsze-kiang
Yenisei

# Geography

## ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES* (*cont.*)

### Miscellaneous

Adam's Bridge (reef)
Agra Canal
Akaba, Gulf of (and town)
Bab-el-Mandeb
Bengal, Bay of
Cambay, Gulf of
Chumbi Valley
Comorin, Cape
Cutch, Gulf of
Cutch, Runn of
False Point
Gersoppa, Falls of

### Miscellaneous (*cont.*)

Gobi
Kara-kum (desert)
Kiaochow Bay
Kizyl-Kum
Kwangchow Bay
Manaar, Gulf of
Miranzai Valley
Palk Straits
Sundarbans (region)
Takla Makan (desert)
Talienwan (Bay)
Tochi Valley

## ASIA—*COUNTRIES*

*Asia*

Afghanistan
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Baluchistan
Burma
Ceylon
China
East Indies
Hong-Kong (isl.)
India
India, French
Indo-China, French
Japan
Korea
Kurdistan
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Palestine
Persia
Siam
Siberia
Syria
Turkestan

### Afghanistan

Afghan Turkestan
Akcha
Andkhui
Arghandab
Badakshan
Badghis
Balkh
Bámián
Faizabad
Farah
Gandamak
Ghazni
Ghor
Girishk
Haibak
Hari-Rud
Helmund
Herat
Jalalabad
Kabul
Kafiristan
Kalat-i-Ghilzai
Kandahar
Kunduz
Laghman
Maimana
Maiwand
Mazar-i-Sharif
Paghman
Paropamisus
Sabzawar
Saripul
Shibarghan
Tashkurghan
Zamindawar

### Baluchistan

Bela
Gwadar
Kach Gandava
Kalat
Kej
Loralai
Makran
Zhob

### Burma

Akyab
Amarapura
Amherst
Arakan
Ava
Bassein
Bhamo
Chindwin
Hanthawaddy
Henzada
Hkamti Lông
Insein
Karen-ni
Katha
Kêng-Tûng
Kunlong
Kyaukpyu
Kyaukse
Lashio
Légya
Magwe
Mandalay
Mang Lôn
Martaban
Mawkmai
Maymyo
Meiktila
Mergui
Mergui Archipelago
Minbu
Möng Nai
Möng Pai
Möng Pan
Moulmein
Myaungmya
Myelat
Myingyan
Myitkyina
Pagan
Pakôkku
Pegu
Prome
Pyapon
Rangoon
Ruby Mines
Sagaing
Salween
Sandoway
Shan States
Shwebo
Taung-gyi
Tavoy
Tenasserim
Tharrawaddy
Thatôn
Thayetmyo
Theinni
Thibaw
Toungoo
Wuntho
Yamethin
Yatsauk

### Ceylon

Anuradhapura
Badulla
Batticaloa
Colombo
Galle
Jaffna
Kandy
Kurunegala
Nuwara Eliya
Polonnaruwa
Ratnapura
Trincomalee

### Chinese Empire: *Divisions*

Chê-kiang
Chi-li
Chusan (isl.)
Fu-kien
Hainan (isl.)
Hang-Chow-Fu
Ho-nan
Hu-nan
Hu-peh
Kan-suh
Kiang-si
Kiang-su
Kirin
Kuldja
Kwang-si
Kwang-tung
Kwei-chow
Lappa
Manchuria
Mengtsze
Mongolia
Ngan-hui
Shan-si
Shan-tung
Shêng-king
Shen-si
Sze-ch'uen
Tibet
Yun-nan

### Chinese Empire: *Towns, etc.*

Aigun
Aksu
Amoy
A-she-ho
Chang-Chow
Canton
Chapu
Chên-Hai
Cherchen
Chi-Fu
Chi-Nan Fu
Chinkiang
Ch'ungk'ing
Fuchow
Gartok
Gyantse
Hami
Hankow
Harbin
Hu-Chow-Fu
I-Ch'ang
Jehol
K'ai-Fêng-Fu
Kalgan
Kashgar
King-Tê Chên
Kiu-Kiang Fu
Kobdo
Kuku Khoto
Lai-yang
Lama-Miao
Lan-Chow-Fu
Lhasa
Liao-yang
Lungchow
Macao
Momein
Mukden
Nanking
Nanning
Ning-po
Niu-chwang
Pakhoi
Peking
Phari
Port Arthur
Rudok
San-shui
Shanghai
Shanhai-Kwan
Shasi
Shigatse
Si-gan Fu
Su-chow
Suidun
Swatow
Tachienlu
Tairen (Dalny)
Tientsin
Tsaidam
Tung-chow
Urga
Wei-hai-wei
Wen-chow-fu
Wuchang
Wuchow
Wuhu
Yachow-Fu
Yang-chow-Fu
Yarkand
Yatung
Yo-chow Fu
Yun-nan Fu

### India (with lesser Frontier States).

*Territorial Divisions, etc.* (See also ASIA: *Mountains*, above. Where a district and town have the same name the article will be found under the list of towns.)

Agra
Ajmere-Merwara
Alwar
Assam
Bahawalpur
Bamra
Banswara
Baroda
Baren Island
Barwani
Bashahr
Bastar
Bengal
Berar
Bharatpur
Bhaunagar
Bhopal
Bhopawar
Bhor
Bhutan
Bijawar
Bikánir
Birbhum
Bombay Presidency
Bundelkhand
Bundi
Cachar
Cambay
Carnatic
Central India
Central Provinces and Berar
Chamba
Champaran
Chandernagore
Charkhari
Cheduba (isl.)
Chhatarpur
Chhattisgarh
Chitral
Chota Nagpur
Circar
Cis-Sutlej States
Cochin
Coorg
Coromandel Coast
Cutch
Dardistan
Darrang
Datia
Deccan
Dehra Dun
Dhar
Dir
Doab
Dholpur
Dwars
Eastern Bengal and Assam
Elephanta Isle
Faridkot
Gangpur
Garhwal
Goa
Godavari
Gondal
Gondwana
Gujarat
Gwalior
Hariana
Hazara
Hill Tippera
Hindur
Hunza and Nagar
Hyderabad
Idar
Indore
Jaipur
Jammu
Janjira
Jaora
Jashpur
Jhalawar
Jind
Jodhpur
Junagarh
Kahlur
Kalahandi
Kalinga
Kamrup
Kanara
Kanker
Kapurthala
Karauli
Kashmir
Kathiawar
Kawardha
Keonjhar
Keonthal
Khairagarh
Khairpur
Khandesh
Kharsawan
Kishangarh
Kistna
Kohistan
Kolaba
Kolhapur
Konkan
Korea
Kotah
Kuch Behar
Kulu
Kumaon
Kuruntwad
Ladakh and Baltistan
Lakhimpur
Loharu
Lunavada
Madras
Magadha
Mahé
Mahi Kantha
Maihar
Malabar
Maler Kotla
Malwa
Mamund
Manbhum
Mandi
Manipur
Miraj
Mithila
Morbhanj
Morvi
Mudhol
Mymensingh
Mysore
Nabha
Nagode
Nandgaon
Narsinghgarh
Nawanagar
Nayagarh
Nepal
Nimar
North-West Frontier Province, The
Orchha
Orissa
Palanpur
Palitana
Panch Mahals
Panna
Partabgarh
Patna
Patiala
Phaltan
Piram (isl.)
Porbandar
Pudukkottai
Punjab
Radhanpur
Raigarh
Rajgarh
Rajpipla
Rajputana
Rajshahi
Rampur
Ratlam
Rewa
Rewa Kantha
Rohilkhand
Sagar Island
Salsette
Sandur
Sangli
Santal Parganas, The
Saran
Sawantwari
Shahabad
Sikkim
Sind
Singhbhum
Sirguja
Sirmur
Sirohi
Sonpur
Spiti
Tarai
Tehri
Thar and Parkar
Tippera
Tirah
Tirhut
Tonk
Travancore
Twenty-four Parganas, The
Udaipur
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Upper Sind Frontier
Waziristan

### India: *Towns, etc.*

Abbottabad
Abu
Aden
Adoni
Ahmedabad
Ahmednagar
Ajaigarh
Ajanta
Ajmere
Ajodhya
Akalkot
Akola
Alambagh
Aligarh
Alipur
Alirajpur
Aliwal
Allahabad
Alleppi
Almora
Amber
Amráoti
Amravati
Amritsar
Amroha
Anantapur
Anjar
Arcot
Argaum
Arrah
Assaye
Attock
Aundh
Aurangabad
Azamgarh
Backergunje
Badnur
Badrinath
Bagelkhand
Baghal
Bahadur Khel
Bahraich
Bajpur
Balaghat
Balasore
Ballia
Balrampur
Banda
Bangalore
Banganapalle
Bankipur
Bankura
Bannu
Bansda
Bara Banki
Barasat
Bareilly
Barisal
Barrackpur
Barsi
Basim
Basti
Batala
Beawar
Behar
Bela
Belgaum
Bellary
Benares
Berhampur (Bengal)
Berhampur (Madras)
Bettia
Betul
Bezwada
Bhagalpur
Bhandara
Bharahat
Bhatgáon
Bhera
Bhiwani
Bhuj

# Geography

## ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

### India: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Bijapur
Bijnor
Bilaspur
Bimlipatam
Bithur
Bobbili
Bogra
Bombay City
Brindaban
Broach
Budaun
Bulandshahr
Buldana
Buner
Burdwan
Burhanpur
Buxar
Calcutta
Calicut
Cannanore
Cawnpore
Chakrata
Chanda
Chandausi
Chapra
Cherat
Cherrapunji
Chhindwara
Chicacole
Chidambaram
Chilas
Chillianwalla
Chingleput
Chinsura
Chitaldrug
Chittagong
Chittur
Chunar
Cocanada
Cochin
Coimbatore
Combaconum
Comilla
Conjeeveram
Coringa
Cossimbazar
Cuddalore
Cuddapah
Cuttack
Dacca
Damaun
Damoh
Darbhanga
Darjeeling
Daulatabad
Dehra
Delhi
Deogarh
Dera Ghazi Khan
Dera Ismail Khan
Devaprayag (Deoprayag)
Dewas
Dhampur
Dharmsala
Dharwar
Dhrangadra
Dhulia
Dibrugarh
Dinajpur
Dinapur
Dindigul
Diu
Drug
Dum-Dum
Dungarpur
Dwaraka
Ellichpur
Ellora
Ellore
Erode
Etah
Etawah
Faridpur
Farukhabad
Fatehpur
Fatehpur Sikri
Ferozepur
Ferozeshah
Fyzabad
Gadag
Gangotri
Ganjam
Gauhati
Gaur
Gaya
Ghaziabad
Ghazipur
Gilgit
Gingi
Girnar
Goalpara
Godhra
Gogo
Gokak
Golconda
Gonda
Gooty
Gorakhpur
Gujranwala
Gujrat
Gulbarga
Guna
Guntur
Gurdaspur
Gurgaon
Hajipur
Hala
Halebid
Hamirpur
Hansi
Hapur
Hardoi
Hardwar
Hassan
Hastinapur
Hathras
Hazaribagh
Hinganghat
Hissar
Honavar
Hoshangabad
Hoshiarpur
Hosur
Hoti-Mardan
Howrah
Hubli
Hugli
Hyderabad (Sind)
Hyderabad
Imphal
Islamabad
Jacobabad
Jafarabad
Jahanabad
Jaisalmer
Jajpur
Jalaun
Jalna
Jalpaiguri
Jamkhandi
Jamrud
Jangipur
Jath
Jaunpur
Jawhar
Jessore
Jhabua
Jhang
Jhansi
Jhelum
Jubbulpore
Jullundur
Kadur
Kaira
Kaithal
Kalabagh
Kalimpong
Kalinjar
Kalpi
Kalyan
Kamptee
Kanauj
Kandi
Kangra
Karachi
Karikal
Karli
Karnal
Karwar
Karwi
Kasur
Katmandu
Katwa
Keti
Khajraho
Khamgaon
Khandwa
Kharaghoda
Kheri
Khilchipur
Khulna
Khurja
Kirkee
Kittur
Kodaikanal
Kodungalur
Kohat
Kolar
Kora or Cora
Korea
Kotri
Krishnagar
Kumta
Kurnool
Kurseong
Kushalgarh
Kuttalam
Lahore
Lalitpur
Landour
Lansdowne
Larkhana
Leh
Lonauli
Lucknow
Ludhiana
Lyallpur
Madras
Madura
Mahabaleshwar
Maharajpur
Mahé
Maheshwar
Mahoba
Mainpuri
Malda
Mallanwan
Mandasor
Mandhata
Mandla
Mandu
Mandvi
Mangalore
Manikiala
Masulipatam
Matheran
Mau Ranipur
Mayavaram
Meeance
Meerut
Mehidpur
Merkara
Mhow
Mianwali
Midnapore
Mirzapur
Monghyr
Montgomery
Moodkee
Moradabad
Morar
Multan
Murree
Murshidabad
Mussoorie
Muttra
Muzaffargarh
Muzaffarnagar
Muzaffarpur
Mysore
Nadia
Nagar
Nagaur
Nagina
Nagpur
Naini Tal
Najibabad
Nandair
Nandidrug
Nara
Narainganj
Narsinghpur
Nasik
Nasirabad
Nawabganj
Neemuch
Negapatam
Nellore
Noakhali
Nosari
Nowgong (Assam)
Nowgong (Central Provinces)
Nowshera
Nushki
Ootacamund
Pabna
Pachmarhi
Palamau
Palamcottah
Palawaram
Palghat
Palwal
Pandharpur
Pandua
Panipat
Parandhar
Parasnath
Parla Kimedi
Partabgarh
Patan
Patra
Peshawar
Peshin
Phillaur
Pilibhit
Pind Dadan Khan
Piprâwa
Plassey
Ponani
Pondicherry
Poona
Porto Novo
Pulicat
Puri
Purnea
Purulia
Pusa
Pushkar
Quetta
Quilon
Rae Bareli
Raichur
Raipur
Rajahmundry
Rajmahal
Rajkot
Rameswaram
Ramnad
Rampur Boalia
Ranchi
Rangpur
Ratnagiri
Rawalpindi
Rewari
Rohtak
Roorkee
Rupar
Sadiya
Saharanpur
Saidapet
Salem
Sambalpur
Sânchi
Saraghari
Sardarpur
Sardhana
Sasaram
Satara
Satna
Saugor
Secunderabad
Sehore
Seoni
Serampur
Seringapatam
Shahjahanpur
Shahpur
Shikarpur
Shillong
Shimoga
Sholapur
Sialkot
Sibi
Sibpur
Sibsagar
Silchar
Simla
Sirajganj
Sirhind
Sirsa
Sitapur
Sivaganga
Sobraon
Somnath
Srinagar
Srirangam
Sukkur
Sultanpur
Surat
Swat
Sylhet
Tamluk
Tanjore
Tansa
Tatta
Tellicherry
Tezpur
Thana
Thanesar
Tinnevelly
Tirupati
Tranquebar
Trichinopoly
Trivandrum
Tumkur
Tuticorin
Ujjain
Umarkot
Umballa
Unao
Uttarpara
Vellore
Vengurla
Vijayanagar
Vizagapatam
Vizianagram
Wadhwan
Wai
Wana
Wandiwash
Warangal
Wardha
Warora
Wazirabad
Wynaad
Yanaon
Yeola
Yeotmal
Ziarat

### Indo-China, French

Angkor
Annam
Cambodia
Cochin-China
Haiphong
Hanoi
Hué
Laos
Luang-Prabang
Pnom-Penh
Saigon
Tongking

### Japan

Amakusa (isl.)
Awaji (isl.)
Bonin Islands
Formosa (isl.)
Fukui
Fukuoka
Gifu
Goto Islands
Hakodate (isl.)
Hiogo
Hirado (isl.)
Hirosaki
Hiroshima
Hokkaido
Iki (isl.)
Izu-no-shichi-tô (isls.)
Kioto
Kuriles (isls.)
Luchu Archipelago
Moji
Nagasaki
Nagoya
Nara
Niigata
Nikko
Oki (isls.)
Osaka
Oshima
Pescadores (isls.)
Sado (isl.)
Sakhalin (isl.)
Sakura-jima (isl.)
Sapporo
Satsuma Islands
Tanega-shima (isl.)
Tokyo, or Tokio
Tsu-shima (isl.)
Volcano Islands
Yaku-shima (isl.)
Yezo (isl.)
Yokohama
Yokosuka

### Korea

Quelpart
Seoul

### Malay Archipelago

Amboyna
Aru Islands
Bachian
Bali
Banda Islands
Banka
Batu Islands
Billiton
Borneo :—
Banjermasin
Brunei
Sarawak
Buru
Celebes
Boni
Ceram
Flores
Halmahera
Macassar
Java :
Bantam
Batavia (residency)
Batavia (city)
Buitenzorg
Cheribon
Jokjakarta
Krawang
Preanger
Surabaya
Kei Islands
Krakatoa
Labuan
Lombok
Madura
Mentawi Islands
Moluccas
New Guinea :
Admiralty Islands
Bismarck Archipelago
New Mecklenburg
New Pomerania
Nias
Philippine Islands :
Albay
Aliaga
Aparri
Argao
Balayan
Baliuag
Barili
Barotac Nuevo
Barugo
Batac
Batangas
Bauan
Bayboy
Binan
Binmaley
Bogó
Bulacan
Buruen
Cabatuan
Cadiz
Calasiao
Calbayog
Calumpit
Camiling
Candon
Capiz
Carcar
Carigara
Cavite
Cebú
Cuyapo
Dagupan
Dalaguete
Danao
Dumaguete
Dumanjug
Gapan
Guinobatan
Hagonoy
Ilagan
Iloilo
Iriga
Januiay
Jaro
La Carlota
Lacag
Lemery
Libmanan
Ligao
Liloan
Lingayen
Lipa
Loón
Lubao
Masin
Macabebe
Magaldán
Malabon
Malolos
Manaog
Mandaue
Manila
Miagao
Nabua
Narvacan
New Washington
Norzagaray
Opon
Ormoc
Pasig
Pototan
Riouw
Saleyer
San Miguel de Mayumo
San Pablo
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Saravia
Sibonga
Silay
Siquijor
Sula Islands
Taal
Tabaco
Tanauan
Tayabas
Tayug
Taguegarao
Vigan
Zamboanga
Sumatra
Achin
Sumba
Sumbawa
Sunda Islands
Ternate
Tidore
Timor
Timor Laut

### Malay Peninsula

Johor
Malay States (British)
Malacca
Penang (and island)
Puket
Singapore
Singora
Straits Settlements

### Persia: *Divisions*

Arabistan
Astarabad
Azerbâijân
Baluchistan
Fars
Firûzkuh
Gerrús
Gilân
Irak

# Geography

## ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

### Persia: *Divisions (cont.)*

Irak-i-ajami
Jóshekan
Kangavar
Kashan
Kermán
Kermánsháh
Khamseh
Khar
Khorasan
Kish
Kishm (isl.)
Kurdistan
Luristan
Mazandarán
Natanz
Nehavend
Nishapur
Savah
Taron
Teheran
Yezd

### Persia: *Towns, etc.*

Abadeh
Ahvaz
Amol
Ardebil
Ashref
Atrek
Bam
Bampur
Bander Abbasi
Bander Lingah
Barfurush
Behbahan
Behistun
Birjend
Bujnúrd
Burujird
Bushire
Damghán
Darab
Dizful
Elburz
Fesa
Firuzabad
Gulpáigán
Hamadan (and prov.)
Isfahán (and prov.)
Istahbanat
Jahrum
Kain
Karun
Kazerun
Kazvin (and prov.)
Kermán
Khoi
Khorremábád
Khunsar
Kuchán
Kum (and prov.)
Kumishah
Lar
Láristán
Mahallát
Maimand
Maláyir
Marágha
Meshed
Muhamrah
Niriz or Nairiz
Nishapur
Nusretabad
Resht
Sabzevar
Samnán (and prov.)
Sári
Saujbulagh
Seistan
Shahrud
Shiraz
Shirvan
Shushter
Tabriz
Teheran
Tun
Turbet i Haidari
Turshiz
Urmia
Yezd
Zenján

### Russia in Asia: *Divisions*

Akmolinsk
Amur
Bokhara
Daghestan
Ferghana
Hissar
Irkutsk
Kamchatka
Karateghin
Khiva
Maritime Province
Sakhalin (isl.)
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Semiryechensk
Shignan and Roshan
Siberia
Steppes
Stryetensk
Syr-Darya
Terek
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Transbaikalia
Transcaspian Region
Turgai
Turkestan
Uralsk
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk

### Russia in Asia: *Towns, etc.*

Abakansk
Andijan
Askabad
Aulie-ata
Barnaul
Berezov
Blagovyeshchensk
Bokhara
Chimkent
Chita
Geok-tepe
Irkutsk
Ishim
Jarkent
Jizakh
Kansk
Karshi
Kazala
Khabarovsk
Khiva
Khojent
Khokand
Khotan
Kiakhta
Kolyvan
Krasnovodsk
Krasnoyarsk
Kungrad
Kurgan
Kustanaisk
Marghelan
Mariinsk
Merv
Minusinsk
Nerchinsk (2)
Nikolayevsk
Nizhne-udinsk
Omsk
Osh
Panjdeh
Petropavlovsk
Petrovsk
Przhevalsk
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Tashkent
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Turkestan
Tyumen
Uralsk
Ura-tyube
Verkhne-Udinsk
Vladivostok
Vyernyi
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk
Zaisan

### Siam

Ayuthia
Bangkok
Battambang
Chantabun
Chieng Mai
Korat
Malay States
Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Petriou

### Turkey in Asia: *Divisions*

Adana
Anatolia
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Asir
Astropalia (isl.)
Bagdad
Carpathus (isl.)
Chios (isl.)
Cos (isl.)
Hasa, El
Hejaz
Imbros (isl.)
Irak-Arabi
Karamania
Kars
Kurdistan
Lemnos (isl.)
Lesbos (isl.)
Mesopotamia
Muscat
Nejd
Oman
Palestine
Patmos (isl.)
Rhodes (isl.)
Lindus
Samos (isl.)
Syria
Yemen

### Turkey in Asia: *Towns, etc.*

(See also ASIA: *Ancient*, below)

Adabázar
Adalia
Afium-Kara-Hissar
Aidin (and vilayet)
Aintab
Aivali
Ak-hissar
Ak-Shehr
Ala-Shehr
Aleppo
Alexandretta
Amasia
Angora (and vilayet)
Arabgir
Armavir
Arsuf
Bagdad
Bahrein Islands
Baiburt
Baindir
Balikisri
Bartan
Bashkala
Basra (and vilayet)

### Turkey in Asia: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Bayazid
Beirut
Beybazar
Bilejik
Birejik
Bitlis
Boghaz Keui
Boli
Brusa
Buldur
Caesarea Mazaca
Cassaba
Changra
Chorum
Deir
Denizli
Diarbekr
Dineir
Divanieh
Egin
Elmali
Erzerum (and vilayet)
Erzingan
Eski-Shehr
Euyuk
Gümüsh-Khaneh
Hadramut
Haifa
Hasbeya
Hillah
Hit
Hodeda
Homs
Ineboli
Izbarta
Iskelib
Ismid
Jidda
Joppa
Kara-Hissar Sharki
Karaman
Kars
Kastramúni (and vilayet)
Kerak
Kerasund
Kerbela
Kerkuk
Kharput
Khorsabad
Killis
Kir-Sheher
Konia
Kufa
Kutaiah
Kut-el-Amara
Kuwet
Latakia
Malatia
Manisa
Marash
Mardin
Marsivan
Mecca
Medina
Mersina
Mokha
Mosul (and vilayet)
Mudania
Mush
Nejef
Nigdeh
Ordu
Panderma
Samsun
Sana
Scala Nuova
Scutari
Sinope
Sivas
Sivri Hissar
Suleimanieh
Tireh
Tokat
Trebizond
Tripoli
Ushak
Van (with vilayet and lake)
Yuzgat
Zeitun

### Asia: *Ancient Names*

Abana and Pharpar
Abila
Abydos
Acre
Adullam
Aelia Capitolina
Aeolis
Ai
Akkad
Albania
Alexandria Troas
Anah or Ana
Anazarbus
Anbar
Ancyra
Antioch
Antioch in Pisidia
Apamea
Arbela
Ascalon
Asia
Aspendus
Assur (city)
Assur (country)
Assus
Assyria
Attalia
Azotus
Baalbek
Babel
Babylon
Babylonia and Assyria
Bactria
Bashan
Beersheba
Bethany
Bethel
Bethesda
Beth-horon
Bethlehem
Bismya
Bithynia
Borsippa
Bozrah
Caesarea Palaestina
Caesarea Philippi
Calah
Cambaluc
Cana of Galilee
Canaan
Capernaum
Cappadocia
Caria
Carmel
Cathay
Celaenae
Chalcedon
Chaldaea
Chinchew
Cilicia
Clazomenae
Cnidus
Colchis
Colophon
Colossae
Comana (Cappadocia)
Comana (Pontus)
Ctesiphon
Cyzicus
Damascus
Dan
Decapolis
Didymi
Dzungaria
Ecbatana
Edessa
Edom
Ekron
Elam
Eleutheropolis
Emmaus
Endor
Ephesus
Erech
Eridu
Erythrae
Gadara
Galatia
Gaflice
Gath
Gaza
Gerasa
Gerizim
Gerrha
Gethsemane
Gezer
Gibeon
Gilead
Gilgal
Gordium
Halicarnassus
Hamah
Harran
Hebron
Hermon
Hierapolis
Hira
Hor, Mount
Horeb
Hormuz
Hyrcania
Iconium
Idumaea
Ionia
Iran
Isauria
Jamnia
Jebeil
Jericho
Jerusalem
Jezreel
Judaea
Judah
Karakorum
Kerala
Lachish
Lagash
Lampsacus
Laodicea
Larsa
Lycaonia
Lycia
Lydia
Magnesia
Media
Michmash
Miletus
Mizpah
Moriah
Myra
Mysia
Nazareth
Nicaea
Nicomedia
Nineveh
Nippur
Nisibis
Olives, Mount of
Osroene
Palmyra
Pamphylia
Paphlagonia
Parthia
Pasargadae
Patara
Perga
Pergamum
Persepolis
Persis
Pessinus
Petra
Philadelphia
Phocaea
Phoenicia
Phrygia
Pisidia
Pontus
Priene
Pteria
Samaria
Samosata
Sardis
Seleucia
Shechem
Shiloh
Side
Sidon
Sigiri
Sippara
Sis
Smyrna
Sodom and Gomorrah
Sogdiana
Soli (Cilicia)
Soli (Cyprus)
Sumer
Susa
Tarsus
Thapsacus
Tiberias
Tralles
Troy
Tyre
Ur
Uz
Xanthus

## AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

### Deserts

Kalahari
Sahara

### Lakes

Albert Edward Nyanza
Albert Nyanza
Bangweulu
Baringo
Chad
Chilwa
Hannington
Kivu
Leopold II.
Mareotis
Moeris, Lake of
Mweru
Ngami
Nyasa
Naivasha
Rudolf
Rukwa
Stefanie
Tanganyika
Tsana
Victoria Nyanza

### Mountains

Atlas
Drakensberg
Elgon
Isandhlwana
Kenya
Kilimanjaro
Livingstone Mountains
Majuba
Mfumbiro
Ruwenzori
Spion Kop
Table Mountain

# Geography

## AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

### Rivers

Atbara
Bahr-el-Ghazal
Benue
Chobe
Congo
Cross
Gambia
Isly
Juba
Kagera
Kasai
Komati
Kunene
Kwanza
Limpopo
Niger
Ogowé
Nile
Orange
Rovuma
Ruiji
Sabaki
Senegal
Shari

### Rivers (*cont.*)

Shiré
Sobat
Tana
Tugela
Ubangi
Vaal
Volta
Zaire
Zambezi

### Miscellaneous

Algoa Bay
Delagoa Bay
Karroo (district)
Saldanha Bay
Victoria Falls

## AFRICA—*COUNTRIES*

*Africa*
Abyssinia
Algeria
Adrar
Angola
Ashanti
Bagirmi
Barbary
Barotseland
Basutoland
Borku
Bornu
British Central Africa
British East Africa
Cameroon
Cape Colony
Cazembe
Congo Free State (Belgian Congo)
Dahomey
Damaraland
Egypt
Eritrea
French Congo
French Guinea
French West Africa
German East Africa
German South-West Africa
Gambia
Gold Coast
Guinea
Ivory Coast
Katanga
Lagos
Liberia
Loango
Madagascar
Morocco
Muni River Settlements
Namaqualand
Natal
Nigeria
Nubia
Orange Free State
Portuguese East Africa
Portuguese Guinea
Rhodesia
Rio de Oro
Senegal
Senegambia
Sierra Leone
Slave Coast
Somaliland
South Africa
Sudan
Swaziland
Tibesti
Togoland
Transvaal
Tripoli
Tunisia
Uganda
Wadai
Wangara
Yorubaland
Zanzibar

### Abyssinia

Adis Ababa
Adowa
Amhara
Ankober
Axum
Gondar
Harrar
Kaffa
Magdala
Shoa
Tigré

### Algeria

Algiers
Biskra
Blida
Bona
Bougie
Cherchel
Constantine
El Wad
La Calle
Lambessa
Mascara
Mostaganem
Oran
Philippeville
Sidi-Bel-Abbes
Tebessa
Tiaret
Tipasa
Tlemçen
Tuat
Tuggurt
Wargla

### East Africa

(Eritrea to Portuguese East Africa)

Agordat
Antananarivo
Asmara
Assab
Bagamoyo
Beira
Berbera
Chinde
Dar-es-Salaam
Gazaland
Gondokoro
Inhambane
Jibuti
Kilwa
Lourenço Marques
Massawa
Mayotte
Mombasa
Mozambique
Mukdishu
Nairobi
Nossi-bé
Obok
Pemba
Quilimane
Sagallo
Sofala
Tamatave
Tanga
Ujiji
Unyoro
Wadelai
Witu
Zaila
Zanzibar
Zula

### Egypt

Aboukir
Abu Simbel
Abydos
Akhmim
Alexandria
Assiut
Assuan
Berenice
Bilbeis
Bubastis
Cairo
Canopus
Coptos
Damanhur
Damietta
Daphnae
Dendera
Edfu
Esna
Fayum
Girga
Goshen
Ismailia
Karnak
Kassassin
Kena
Kharga
Luxor
Mansura
Memphis
Naucratis
Philae
Pithom
Port Said
Rameses
Sais
Siwa
Suez
Suez Canal
Tanta
Tell el Amarna
Thebes
Zagazig

### Morocco

Al Kasr al Kebir
Casablanca
Ceuta
Chaffarinas
Fez
Laraish
Marrakesh
Mazagan
Melilla
Mequinez
Mogador
Rabat
Safi
Salli
Sus
Tafilált
Tangier
Tetuan
Wazzán
Zarhon

### South Africa (British)

Aliwal North
Barberton
Barkly East
Barkly West
Barotse
Basutoland
Beaconsfield
Beaufort West
Bechuanaland
Blantyre
Bloemfontein
Boksburg
Bulawayo
Caledon
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Colenso
Constantia
Cradock
Cullinan
Durban
East London
Ermelo
Ficksburg
Germiston
Glen Grey
Graaf Reinet
Graham's Town
Griqualand East
Griqualand West
Harrismith
Heidelberg
Jagersfontein
Johannesburg
Kaffraria
Kimberley
King William's Town
Klerksdorp
Kokstad
Kroonstad
Krugersdorp
Kuruman
Ladybrand
Ladysmith
Laing's Nek
Lovedale
Lydenburg
Mafeking
Maseru
Middelburg
Mossel Bay
Natal
Nylstroom
Orange Free State
Paarl
Pietermaritzburg
Pietersburg
Port Elizabeth
Potchefstroom
Pretoria
Queenstown
Rhodesia
Robben Island
Rustenburg
Shoshong
Simon's Town
Standerton
Stellenbosch
Swaziland
Swellendam
Tati
Transkei
Transvaal
Uitenhage
Ulundi
Utrecht
Volksrust
Vryheid
Wakkerstroom
Walfish Bay
Wepener
Winburg
Worcester
Zeerust
Zimbabwe
Zoutpansberg
Zululand

### Sudan

Abu Hamed
Abu Klea
Berber
Darfur
Dongola (mudiria)
Dongola (town)
El Obeid
El Teb
Fashoda
Fazogli
Gallabat
Kassala
Khartum
Kordofan
Lado Enclave
Meroe
Omdurman
Port Sudan
Sennar
Shendi
Suakin
Wadi Halfa
Wad Medani

### Tripoli and Tunisia

Bengazi
Bizerta
Derna
Enfidaville
Fezzan
Gabes
Ghadames
Ghat
Goletta
Jerba
Kairawán
Kef
Mahdia
Porto Farina
Sheitla
Sfax
Susa
Tobruk
Tripoli
Tunis

### West Africa

(French West Africa to German South-West Africa)

Abeokuta
Abomey
Accra
Adamawa
Air
Ambriz
Angra Pequena
Annobon (isl.)
Arguin
Bassa
Bauchi
Benguella
Benin
Bida
Bilma
Boma
Bondu
Borgu
Brass
Bussa
Calabar
Cape Coast
Corisco
Dakar
Elmina
Fernando Po (isl.)
Freetown
Gabun
Gando
Gao
Goree (isl.)
Ibadan
Ibo
Ilorin
Jenné
Kabba
Kabinda
Kano
Katagum
Katsena
Kong
Kontagora
Kuka
Kumasi
Lagos
Loanda
Lokoja
Los Islands
Mossamedes
Muri
Nassarawa
Nupe
Rabba
St Louis
St Thomas (isl.)
Say
Sekondi
Sokoto
Timbuktu
Yola
Zaria
Zinder

### Africa: *Ancient Names*

Africa, Roman
Barca
Carthage
Cirta
Cyrenaica
Cyrene
Ethiopia
Gaetulia
Hadrumetum
Heliopolis
Leptis
Libya
Mauretania
Monomotapa
Numidia
Pelusium
Timgad
Utica

## AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

### Lakes

Abitibbi (and river)
Champlain
Erie
Everglades
George
Great Bear
Great Lakes of North America, The
Great Salt Lake
Great Slave
Huron
Lake of the Woods
Manitoba
Maracaibo
Michigan, Lake
Mohonk Lake
Nipissing
Ontario, Lake
St Clair (and river)
Superior
Winnipeg (and river)
Winnipegosis

### Mountains

Adirondacks
Andes
Appalachian
Black Hills
Cascade
Catskill
Cotopaxi
Cumberland
Iron
Ixtaccihuatl
King's
Orizaba
Pike's Peak
Popocatepetl
Selkirk
Sierra Nevada
White

# Geography

## AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

### Rivers

Acré
Alabama
Albany
Amazon
Apuré
Apurimac
Araguava
Arkansas
Athabasca
Atrato
Back's
Beni
Bio-bio
Branco
Chickamauga Creek
Churchill
Colorado (Argentine)
Colorado (U.S.A.)
Columbia
Connecticut
Cumberland
Delaware
Fraser
Hamilton
Hudson
Mackenzie
Mamoré
Merrimac
Mississippi
Missouri
Nelson
Niagara
Ohio
Orinoco
Orizaba
Ottawa
Parahyba do Sul
Peace
Plata, Rio de la
Platte
Potomac
Red
Rio Grande
Roanoke
Saguenay
St John
St Lawrence (and gulf)
São Francisco
Saskatchewan
Tennessee
Yukon

### Rivers *(cont.)*

### Miscellaneous

Atacama, Desert of
Belle Isle, Strait of
Bras d'Or (gulf)
Cape Breton
Colossal Cavern
Fonseca, Bay of
Fundy, Bay of
Georgian Bay
Glace Bay
Gran Chaco
Grand Canyon
Great Basin
Hampton Roads
Jacobs Cavern
Luray Cavern
Mammoth Cave
Natural Bridge
Owen Sound
Pampas
Point Pleasant
Seneca Falls
Wyandotte Cave
Yellowstone National Park
Yosemite

## AMERICA—*COUNTRIES*

*America*
*Central America*
*North America*
*South America*

Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Canada
Chile
Colombia
Costa Rica
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
New Granada
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Salvador
Tierra del Fuego
United States, The
Uruguay
Venezuela
West Indies, The

### Canada and Newfoundland: *Divisions*

Acadie
Alberta
British Columbia
Klondike
Labrador
Manitoba
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
North-West Territories
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Prince Edward Island
Quebec
Queen Charlotte Islands
Red River Settlement
Rupert's Land
Sable Island
San Juan Islands
Saskatchewan
Vancouver Island
Yukon Territory

### Canada and Newfoundland: *Towns, etc.*

Amherst
Annapolis
Anticosti
Assiniboia
Barrie
Belleville
Berlin
Brandon
Brantford
Brockville
Calgary
Carleton Place
Charlottetown
Chatham (New Brunswick)
Chatham (Ontario)
Cobourg
Collingwood
Coppermine
Cornwall
Dartmouth
Dawson City
Dubawnt
Edmonton
Fernie
Fort William
Franklin
Fraserville
Fredericton
Galt
Grand Forks
Guelph
Halifax
Hamilton
Hull
Ingersoll
Keewatin
Kenora
Kingston
Lachine
Lévis
Lindsay
London
Louisburg
Moncton
Montreal
Nanaimo
Nelson
New Glasgow
New Westminster
Niagara Falls
Nipigon
Orillia
Oshawa
Ottawa
Pembroke
Peterborough
Petrolea
Pictou
Portage la Prairie
Port Arthur
Port Hope
Quebec
Regina
Revelstoke
Rossland
St Catherines
Ste Anne de Beaupré
St Hyacinthe
St John
St Johns (Nfld.)
St Johns (Quebec)
St Pierre and Miquelon (Isls.)
St Thomas
Sarnia
Sherbrooke
Smith's Falls
Sorel
Stratford
Sudbury
Sydney
Three Rivers
Toronto
Truro
Ungava
Valleyfield
Vancouver
Victoria
Windsor
Winnipeg
Woodstock
Yarmouth

### United States: *States, etc.*

Alabama
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Arizona
Arkansas
California
Colorado
Connecticut
Delaware
Florida
Georgia
Idaho
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Kansas
Kentucky
Long Island
Louisiana
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
Mississippi
Missouri
Montana
Nebraska
Nevada
New England
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina
North Dakota
Ohio
Oklahoma
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Carolina
South Dakota
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Vermont
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Wyoming Valley

### United States: *Towns, etc.*

Aberdeen
Adams
Adrian
Aiken
Akron
Alameda
Albany (Georgia)
Albany (New York)
Albert Lea
Albion (Michigan)
Albion (New York)
Albuquerque
Alexandria (Ind.)
Alexandria (La.)
Alexandria (Va.)
Alfred
Allegheny
Allentown
Alliance
Alpena
Alton
Altoona
Amana
Americus
Ames
Amesbury
Amherst
Amsterdam
Anaconda
Anaheim
Anderson
Andersonville
Andover
Annapolis
Ann Arbor
Anniston
Ansonia
Antigo
Apalachicola
Appleton
Appomattox Court House
Archbald
Ardmore
Argentine
Arkansas City
Arlington
Asbury Park
Asheville
Ashland (Ky.)
Ashland (Pa.)
Ashland (Va.)
Ashland (Wis.)
Ashtabula
Astoria
Atchison
Athens (Ga.)
Athens (Ohio)
Athol
Atlanta
Atlantic
Atlantic City
Attleborough
Auburn (Maine)
Auburn (N.Y.)
Augusta (Ga.)
Augusta (Maine)
Aurora (Ill.)
Aurora (Mo.)
Aurora (N.Y.)
Austin (Minn.)
Austin (Texas)
Baker City
Ballston Spa
Baltimore
Bangor
Bannock
Baraboo
Bar Harbor
Barnstable
Barre
Batavia
Bath
Baton Rouge
Battle Creek
Bay City
Bayonne
Beardstown
Beatrice
Beaumont
Beaver Dam
Beaver Falls
Bedford (Ind.)
Bedford (Pa.)
Belfast
Bellaire
Bellefontaine
Belleville
Bellingham
Beloit
Belvidere
Bennington
Benton Harbor
Berea
Berkeley
Berlin
Bessemer
Bethlehem
Beverly
Biddeford
Big Rapids
Biloxi
Binghamton
Birmingham
Bismarck
Bloomfield
Bloomington (Ill.)
Bloomington (Ind.)
Bloomsburg
Boise
Bonham
Boone
Boonville
Bordentown
Boston
Boulder
Bowling Green (Ky.)
Bowling Green (O.)
Braddock
Bradford
Brainerd
Braintree
Branford
Brattleboro
Brazil
Brenham
Bridgeport
Bridgeton
Bristol (Conn.)
Bristol (Pa.)
Bristol (Rhode Is.)
Bristol (Va.)
Brockton
Bronx, The
Brookline
Brooklyn
Brownsville
Brunswick (Ga.)
Brunswick (Me)
Bucyrus
Buffalo
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Burlington (Ia.)
Burlington (N.J.)
Burlington (Vt.)
Butler
Butte
Cadillac
Cairo
Calais
Cambridge (Mass.)
Cambridge (Md.)
Cambridge (O.)
Camden (N.J.)
Camden (S.C.)
Canal Dover
Canandaigua
Canton (Ill.)
Canton (N.Y.)
Canton (O.)
Cape May
Carbondale
Carlisle
Carnegie
Carson City
Carthage
Catskill
Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls
Cedar Rapids
Centerville
Central Falls
Centralia
Chambersburg
Champaign
Chanute
Chapel-Hill
Charleroi
Charleston (Ill.)
Charleston (S.C.)
Charleston (W.Va.)
Charlestown
Charlevoix
Charlotte
Charlottesville
Chattanooga
Chautauqua
Cheboygan
Chelsea
Cherryvale
Cherry Valley
Chester
Cheyenne
Chicago
Chickasha
Chicopee
Chillicothe (Mo.)
Chillicothe (O.)
Chippewa Falls
Cincinnati
Circleville
Clairmont
Clarksville
Clearfield
Cleburne
Cleveland
Clinton (Ia.)
Clinton (Mass.)
Clinton (Mo.)
Clinton (N.Y.)
Cloquet
Coalesville
Coffeyville
Cohoes
Colchester
Cold Harbor, New
Cold Harbor, Old
Coldwater
Colorado Springs
Columbia (Mo.)
Columbia (Pa.)
Columbia (S.C.)
Columbia (Tenn.)
Columbus (Ga.)
Columbus (Ind.)
Columbus (Miss.)
Columbus (O.)
Concord (Mass.)
Concord (N.C.)
Concord (N.H.)
Coney Island
Conneaut
Connellsville
Connersville
Conshohocken
Cooperstown
Corinth
Corning
Corpus Christi
Corry
Corsicana
Cortland
Corydon
Coshocton
Council Bluffs
Covington
Cowpens
Cranston
Crawfordsville
Creston
Cripple Creek
Crookston
Crown Point
Cumberland (Md.)
Cumberland (R.I.)
Dallas
Dalton
Danbury
Dansville
Danvers
Danville (Ill.)
Danville (Ky.)
Danville (Pa.)
Danville (Va.)
Davenport
Dayton (Ky.)
Dayton (O.)
Deadwood
Decatur
Dedham
Deerfield
Defiance
De Kalb
De Land
Delaware
Delaware Water Gap
Denison
Denver
De Pere
Derby
Des Moines
De Soto
Detroit
Dixon
Dobbs Ferry
Donelson, Fort
Dorchester
Dover (Del.)
Dover (N.J.)
Dover (N.H.)
Dubois
Dubuque
Duluth
Dunkirk
Dunmore
Duquesne
Durham
Duxbury
East Chicago
East Hampton
Easthampton
East Liverpool
Easton
East Orange
Eastport
East Providence
Eau Claire
Economy
Edenton
Edwardsville (Ill.)
Edwardsville (Pa.)
Elgin
Elizabeth
Elizabeth City
Elkhart
Ellsworth

# Geography

## AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

### United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Elmira
El Paso
El Reno
Elwood
Elyria
Emmitsburg
Emporia
Enfield
Englewood
Enid
Erie
Escanaba
Etna
Eugene
Eureka
Eureka Springs
Eutawville
Evanston
Evansville
Eveleth
Everett (Mass.)
Everett (Wash.)
Exeter
Fairfield (Conn.)
Fairfield (Ia.)
Fairhaven
Fairmont
Fair Oaks
Fall River
Fargo
Faribault
Fayetteville (Ark.)
Fayetteville (N.C.)
Fergus Falls
Fernandina
Findlay
Fishkill Landing
Fitchburg
Flatbush
Flint
Florence
Flushing
Fond du Lac
Fordham
Fort Dodge
Fort Edward
Fort Lee
Fort Madison
Fort Scott
Fort Smith
Fort Wayne
Fort Worth
Fostoria
Framingham
Frankfort (Ind.)
Frankfort (Ky.)
Franklin (Mass.)
Franklin (N.H.)
Franklin (Pa.)
Franklin (Tenn.)
Frederick
Fredericksburg
Fredonia
Freehold
Freeland
Freeport
Fremont (Neb.)
Fremont (O.)
Fresno
Frostburg
Fulton (Mo.)
Fulton (N.Y.)
Gainesville (Fla.)
Gainesville (Tex.)
Galena (Ill.)
Galena (Kan.)
Galesburg
Galion
Gallipolis
Galveston
Gambier
Gardiner
Gardner
Gary
Geneva
Georgetown (D.C.)
Georgetown (Ky.)
Georgetown (S.C.)
Georgetown (Tex.)
Germantown
Gettysburg
Glens Falls
Gloucester
Gloucester City
Gloversville
Golden
Goldfield
Goldsboro
Goliad
Goshen
Grafton (Mass.)
Grafton (W.Va.)
Grand Forks
Grand Haven
Grand Island
Grand Rapids (Mich.)
Grand Rapids (Wis.)
Granville
Great Barrington
Great Falls
Greeley
Green Bay
Greencastle
Greenfield
Greensboro
Greensburg
Greenville (Miss.)
Greenville (O.)
Greenville (S.C.)
Greenville (Tex.)
Greenwich
Griffin
Grinnell
Guilford
Guthrie
Hackensack
Hadley
Hagerstown
Hamilton (N.Y.)
Hamilton (O.)
Hammond
Hampden-Sidney
Hampton
Hancock
Hannibal
Hanover (Ind.)
Hanover (N.H.)
Hanover (Pa.)
Harper's Ferry
Harriman
Harrisburg
Harrison
Harrodsburg
Hartford
Hartford City
Harvey
Hastings
Hattiesburg
Haverhill
Haverstraw
Hazleton
Helena (Ark.)
Helena (Mont.)
Henderson
Herkimer
Hibbing
Hillsdale
Hingham
Hoboken
Holland
Holly Springs
Holyoke
Homestead
Hoosick Falls
Hopedale
Hopkinsville
Hornell
Hot Springs (Ark.)
Hot Springs (Va.)
Houston
Hudson
Huntingdon (Pa.)
Huntington (Ind.)
Huntington (N.Y.)
Huntington (W.Va.)
Huntsville
Hutchinson
Hyde Park
Ilion
Independence
Indianapolis
Indianola
Iola
Ionia
Iowa City
Ipswich
Ironton
Ironwood
Irvington
Ishpeming
Islip
Ithaca
Iuka
Jackson (Mich.)
Jackson (Miss.)
Jackson (Tenn.)
Jacksonville (Fla.)
Jacksonville (Ill.)
Jamaica
Jamestown (N.D.)
Jamestown (N.Y.)
Jamestown (Va.)
Janesville
Jeannette
Jefferson City
Jeffersonville
Jersey City
Johnstown (N.Y.)
Johnstown (Pa.)
Joliet
Joplin
Junction City
Juneau
Kalamazoo
Kane
Kankakee
Kansas City (Kan.)
Kansas City (Mo.)
Kaukauna
Kearney
Kearny
Keene
Kenosha
Kenton
Keokuk
Kewanee
Key West
Kingston (N.Y.)
Kingston (P. .)
Kirksville
Knoxville
Kokomo
Laconia
La Crosse
Lafayette
Lake Charles
Lake City
Lake Geneva
Lake Placid
Lakewood
Lancaster (O.)
Lancaster (Pa.)
Lansing
La Porte
Laramie
Laredo
La Salle
Las Vegas
Lauriun
Lawrence (Kan.)
Lawrence (Mass.)
Lawrenceburg
Lead
Leadville
Leavenworth
Lebanon (Ill.)
Lebanon (Pa.)
Lee
Lenox
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisburg
Lewiston
Lexington (Ky.)
Lexington (Mass.)
Lexington (Mo.)
Lexington (Va.)
Lima
Lincoln (Ill.)
Lincoln (Neb.)
Litchfield (Conn.)
Litchfield (Ill.)
Little Falls (Minn.)
Little Falls (N.Y.)
Little Rock
Live Oak
Lock Haven
Lockport (Ill.)
Lockport (N.Y.)
Logan
Logansport
Long Branch
Long Island City
Lorain
Los Angeles
Louisiana
Louisville
Lowell
Ludington
Lynchburg
Lynn
McAlester
McKeesport
McKees Rocks
Mackinac Island
McKinney
Macomb
Macon
Madison (Ind.)
Madison (N.J.)
Madison (Wis.)
Mahanoy City
Malden
Malone
Mamaroneck
Manassas
Manchester (Conn.)
Manchester (Mass.)
Manchester (N.H.)
Manchester (Va.)
Manistee
Manitowoc
Mankato
Mansfield
Marblehead
Marietta (Ga.)
Marietta (O.)
Marinette
Marion (Ind.)
Marion (O.)
Marlborough
Marquette
Marshall (Mo.)
Marshall (Tex.)
Marshalltown
Marshfield
Martha's Vineyard
Martinsburg
Martins Ferry
Mason & Dixon Line
Mason City
Massillon
Matteawan
Mattoon
Mauch Chunk
Mayaville
Meadville
Mechanicville
Medford
Medina
Melrose
Memphis
Menasha
Menominee
Menomonie

### United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Meriden
Meridian
Merrill
Mexico
Miami
Michigan City
Middleboro
Middlebury
Middletown (Conn.)
Middletown (N.Y.)
Middletown (O.)
Middletown (Pa.)
Milford (Conn.)
Milford (Mass.)
Millbury
Milledgeville
Millville
Milton (Mass.)
Milton (Pa.)
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
Mishawaka
Missoula
Mitchell
Moberly
Mobile
Molino
Monmouth
Monongahela
Monroe (La.)
Monroe (Mich.)
Montclair
Monterey
Montgomery
Montpelier
Moorhead
Morgantown
Morris
Morristown
Moundsville
Mount Carmel
Mount Clemens
Mount Desert
Mount Vernon (Ill.)
Mount Vernon (Ind.)
Mount Vernon (Ia.)
Mount Vernon (N.Y.)
Mount Vernon (O.)
Mount Vernon (Va.)
Muncie
Murfreesboro
Murphysboro
Muscatine
Muskegon
Muskogee
Nanticoke
Nantucket
Narragansett
Nashua
Nashville
Natchez
Natick
Naugatuck
Nauvoo
Nebraska City
Neenah
Negaunee
Nelsonville
Nevada
Nevada City
New Albany
Newark (N.J.)
Newark (O.)
New Bedford
Newbern
New Brighton (N.Y.)
New Brighton (Pa.)
New Britain
New Brunswick
Newburgh
Newburyport
New Castle
Newcastle
New Glarus
New Harmony
New Haven
New Iberia
New Kensington
New London
New Madrid
New Orleans
New Philadelphia
Newport (Ky.)
Newport (R.I.)
Newport News
New Rochelle
Newton (Kan.)
Newton (Mass.)
New Ulm
New York City
Niagara, Fort
Niagara Falls
Niles
Noblesville
Nome
Norfolk (Neb.)
Norfolk (Va.)
Norman
Norristown
North Adams
Northampton
Northfield (Minn.)
Northfield (Vt.)
North Tonawanda
Norwalk (Conn.)
Norwalk (O.)
Norwich (Conn.)
Norwich (N.Y.)
Norwood (Mass.)
Norwood (O.)
Nyack
Oakland
Oberlin
Ocala
Ocean City
Ocean Grove
Oconomowoc
Oconto
Oelwein
Ogden
Ogdensburg
Oil City
Oklahoma City
Old Forge
Old Point Comfort
Old Town
Olean
Olney
Olustee
Olympia
Omaha
Oneida
Onconta
Orange
Orangeburg
Oregon City
Oriskany
Ormond
Osawatomie
Oshkosh
Oskaloosa
Ossining
Oswego
Ottawa (Ill.)
Ottawa (Kan.)
Ottumwa
Owatonna
Owego
Owensboro
Owosso
Oxford
Oyster Bay
Paducah
Painesville
Palatka
Palestine
Palm Beach
Palmer
Palo Alto
Pana
Paris (Ill.)
Paris (Tex.)
Parkersburg
Parsons
Pasadena
Passaic
Paterson
Pawtucket
Peabody
Peekskill
Pekin
Penn Yan
Pensacola
Peoria
Perry
Perryville
Perth Amboy
Peru (Ill.)
Peru (Ind.)
Petersburg
Petoskey
Philadelphia
Phillipsburg
Phoenix
Phoenixville
Pierre
Pine Bluff
Piqua
Pittsburg (Kan.)
Pittsburg (Pa.)
Pittsfield
Pittston
Plainfield
Plattsburg
Plattsmouth
Plymouth (Mass.)
Plymouth (Pa.)
Pomeroy
Pomona
Pontiac
Portage
Port Chester
Port Hudson
Port Huron
Port Jervis
Portland (Me.)
Portland (Oreg.)
Port Richmond
Port Royal
Portsmouth (N.H.)
Portsmouth (O.)
Portsmouth (Va.)
Port Townsend
Potsdam
Pottstown
Pottsville
Poughkeepsie
Prairie du Chien
Princeton (Ind.)
Princeton (N.J.)
Providence
Provincetown
Provo
Pueblo
Pullman
Putnam
Quincy (Ill.)
Quincy (Mass.)
Reading
Red Bank
Redlands
Red Wing
Reno
Rensselaer
Revere
Racine
Rahway
Raleigh
Raton
Richfield Springs
Rich Hill
Richmond (Ind.)
Richmond (Ky.)
Richmond (Va.)
Ripon
Riverside
Roanoke
Rochester (Minn.)
Rochester (N.H.)
Rochester (N.Y.)
Rockford
Rock Hill
Rock Island
Rockland (Mass.)
Rockland (Me.)
Rockport
Rockville
Rome (Ga.)
Rome (N.Y.)
Roxbury
Rutland
Sackett's Harbour
Saco
Sacramento
Saginaw
Saint Albans
St. Augustine
St Charles
Saint Clair
St Cloud
Saint Johnsbury
Saint Joseph (Mich.
Saint Joseph (Mo.)
St Louis
Saint Marys
St Paul
St Peter
Salamanca
Salem (Mass.)
Salem (N.J.)
Salem (O.)
Salem (Oreg.)
Salem (Va.)
Salina
Salisbury (Conn.)
Salisbury (Md.)
Salisbury (N.C.)
Salt Lake City
San Antonio
San Bernardino
San Diego
Sandusky
San Francisco
San José
Santa Ana
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Santa Fé
Santa Rosa
Saratoga Springs
Sault Sainte Marie
Savannah
Saybrook
Sayre
Schenectady
Scranton
Seattle
Sedalia
Selma
Sewanee
Seymour
Shamokin
Sharon
Sharpsburg
Shawnee
Sheboygan
Shelbyville
Shenandoah
Sherman
Shiloh
Shreveport
Sidney
Simsbury
Sioux City
Sioux Falls
Sitka
Skagway
Skowhegan
Somersworth
Somerville (Mass.)
Somerville (N.J.)
South Amboy
Southampton
South Bend
South Bethlehem

# Geography

## AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

### United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Southbridge
South Hadley
Southington
South Norwalk
Southold
South Omaha
South Orange
South Portland
Spartanburg
Spencer
Spokane
Spottsylvania
Springfield (Ill.)
Springfield (Mass.)
Springfield (Mo.)
Springfield (O.)
Spring Valley
Stamford
Staten Island
Staunton
Steelton
Sterling
Steubenville
Stevens Point
Stillwater
Stockbridge
Stockton
Stoneham
Stonington
Stony Point
Streator
Summit
Sumter
Sunbury
Superior
Syracuse
Tacoma
Talladega
Tallahassee
Tamaqua
Tampa
Tarentum
Tarrytown
Taunton
Taylor
Temple
Terre Haute
Terrell
Texarkana
Thomasville
Ticonderoga
Tiffin
Titusville
Toledo
Tompkinsville
Tonawanda
Topeka
Torrington
Tottenville

Towanda
Traverse City
Trenton (N.J.)
Trenton (Mo.)
Trinidad
Troy (N.Y.)
Troy (O.)
Tucson
Tulsa
Tuscaloosa
Tuskegee
Tuxedo
Tyler
Tyrone
Union (N.J.)
Union (S.C.)
Uniontown
Urbana
Utica
Valdosta
Vallejo
Valley Forge
Valparaiso
Vancouver
Van Wert
Vicksburg
Vincennes
Vineland
Vinita
Wabash
Waco
Wakefield
Walla Walla
Wallingford
Waltham
Ware
Warren (O.)
Warren (Pa.)
Warrensburg
Warsaw
Warwick
Washburn
Washington (D.C.)
Washington (Ind.)
Washington (O.)
Washington (Pa.)
Waterbury
Waterford
Waterloo
Watertown (Mass.)
Watertown (N.Y.)
Watertown (Wis.)
Waterville
Watervliet
Watkins
Waukegan
Waukesha
Wausau
Waverly

Waycross
Waynesboro
Webb City
Webster
Wechawken
Wellesley
Wellston
Wellsville
Westboro
Westbrook
West Chester
Westerly
Westfield
West Haven
West Hoboken
West Orange
West Point
West Springfield
Wethersfield
Weymouth
Wheeling
Whitehall
White Plains
Whiting
Wichita
Wilderness
Wilkes-Barré
Wilkinsburg
Williamsburg
Williamsport
Williamstown
Willimantic
Wilmington (Del.)
Wilmington (N.C.)
Winchester (Ky.)
Winchester (Mass.)
Winchester (Va.)
Windsor
Winfield
Winona
Winsted
Winston-Salem
Winthrop
Woburn
Woodbury
Woonsocket
Wooster
Worcester
Wyandotte
Xenia
Yankton
Yonkers
York (Me.)
York (Neb.)
York (Pa.)
Yorktown
Youngstown
Ypsilanti
Zanesville

### British Honduras

Belize

### Costa Rica

Alajuela
Cartago

Limon
Puntarenas

San José

### Guatemala

Amatitlan
Atitlan
Coban

Escuintla
Guatemala
Huehuetanango

Quezaltenango
Solola
Totonicapam

### Honduras

Amapela
Bay Islands
Comayagua

Copan
Jutigalpa
Puerto Cortes

Tegucigalpa
Trujillo

### Mexico: *Divisions*

Anahuac
California, Lower
Campeche
Chihuahua
Colima
Durango
Guanajuato
Guerrero
Mexico (state)

Mexico, Federal District
Mexico, Federal District (isls.)
Michoacán
Morelos
Nuevo León
Oaxaca
Puebla
Revillagigedo (isls.)
San Luis Potosi

Sinaloa
Sonora
Tabasco
Tamaulipas
Tehuantepec
Tepic
Tlaxcala
Vera Cruz
Yucatan
Zacatecas

### Mexico: *Towns, etc.*

Acapulco
Aguascalientes
Campeche
Casas Grandes
Chiapas
Chichen-itza
Chihuahua
Cholula
Ciudad Juarez
Ciudad Porfirio Diaz
Coahuila
Colima
Cordoba
Durango
Fresnillo
Guadalajara

Guanajuato
Guaymas, or San José de Guaymas
Hidalgo
Jalapa
Jalisco
León (de las Aldamas)
Manzanillo
Matamoros
Mazatlán
Mérida
Mexico City
Monterrey
Morelia
Oaxaca
Pachuca

Palenque
Puebla
Querétaro
Querétaro-Arteaga
Salina Cruz
Saltillo
San Cristóbal
San Luis Potosi
Tampico
Tehuantepec
Tlaxcala
Toluca
Uxmal
Valladolid
Vera Cruz
Zacatecas

### Nicaragua

Chinandega
Corinto
Granada

Greytown
Leon
Managua

Masaya
Mosquito Coast and Reserve

### Panama

Chagres
Colon

Darien
Panama (city)

Panama Canal

### Salvador

La Union
Nueva San Salvador
San Miguel

San Salvador
Santa Ana

San Vicente
Sonsonate

### West Indies

Anguilla
Antigua
Antilles
Bahamas (Lucayos)
Barbados
Barbuda
Caribbee Islands
Cayman Islands
Cuba
  Baracoa
  Bayamo
  Cardenas
  Cienfuegos
  Colon
  Gibara
  Guanabacoa
  Guanajay
  Guantanamo
  Güines
  Havana
  Holguin
  Manzanillo
  Marianao
  Matanzas
  Pinar del Rio
  Puerto Principe
  Regla

Remedios
San Antonio de los Banos
Sancti Spiritus
Santiago de Cuba
Santiago de Las Vegas
Santo Clara
Trinidad
Curaçao
Dominica
Grenada
Grenadines
Guadeloupe
Haiti
  Cap Haitien
  Port-au-Prince
Jamaica
  Kingston
Leeward Islands
Marie Galante
Martinique
Montserrat
Nevis
Porto Rico
  Aguadilla
  Aibonito
  Arecibo

Cayey
Culebra
Fajardo
Guayama
Humacao
Mayaguez
Ponce
San German
San Juan
Yauco
Redonda
St Bartholomew
St Croix
St Eustatius and Saba
St John
St Kitts
St Lucia
St Martin
St Thomas
St Vincent
Santo Domingo
  Santo Domingo
Tobago
Trinidad
Turks and Caicos Islands
Virgin Islands
Windward Islands

### Argentina: *Divisions*

Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Chaco
Chubut
Cordoba
Corrientes
Entre Rios

Formosa
Jujuy
Mendoza
Misiones
Pampa, La
Patagonia
Rioja, La

Rio Negro
Salta
San Juan
San Luis
Santa Fé
Tierra del Fuego
Tucuman

### Argentina: *Towns, etc.*

Bahia Blanca
Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Cordoba
Corrientes
Goya
Gualeguay

Gualeguaychu
La Plata
Mendoza
Neuquen
Parana
Rio Cuarto
Rosario

Salta
San Nicolas de los Arroyos
Santa Fé
Santiago del Estero
Tucuman

### Bolivia

Beni
Chuquisaca
Cochabamba (dept.)
Cochabamba (city)

La Paz (dept.)
La Paz (city)
Oruro
Potosi (dept.)

Potosi (city)
Santa Cruz
Sucre
Tarija

### Brazil: *Divisions*

Alagoas
Amazonas
Bahia
Ceará
Espirito Santo
Maranhão

Matto Grosso
Minas Geraes
Para
Parahyba
Paraná
Pernambuco

Piauhy
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Sao Paulo
Sergipe

### Brazil: *Towns, etc.*

Alcantara
Aracaju
Aracaty
Bagé
Bahia
Barbacena
Bello-Horizonte
Cachoeira
Campinas
Campos
Cantagallo
Caravellas
Corumbá
Curityba
Cuyaba
Diamantina
Diamantino

Florianopolis
Fortaleza
Goyanna
Goyaz (town and state)
Guaratinguetá
Maceió
Manáos
Natal
Nictheroy
Ouro Preto
Pará
Parahyba
Paranaguá
Parnahyba
Pelotas
Petropolis
Porto Alegre

Recife
Rio de Contas
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Rio Pardo
Santa Catharina
Santa Maria (da Bocco do Monte)
Santarem
Santos
São Leopoldo
São Luiz
São Paulo
Therezina
Uruguayana
Victoria

### Chile: *Divisions*

Aconcagua
Araucania
Atacama
Bio-bio
Cautin
Chiloé
Colchagua

Concepción
Curicó
Linares
Llanquihue
Magallanes
Malleco
Maule

Nuble
Tacna
Talca
Tarapacá
Tierra del Fuego
Valdivia
Valparaiso

### Chile: *Towns, etc.*

Antofagasta
Arauco
Arica
Chillán
Cobija

Concepción
Copiapó
Coquimbo
Iquique
Quilliota

Santiago
Serena
Talcahuano
Valparaiso

# CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

# Geography

## AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, *etc.*

### Colombia

Antioquia
Barranquilla
Bogotá
Bolivar
Boyacá
Bucaramanga
Buenaventura
Cali
Cartagena
Cauca
Cundinamarca
Guaduas
Honda
Ibagué
Manizales
Medellin
Pasto
Popayan
Santa Marta

### Ecuador

Ambato
Azuay
Cuença
Guayaquil
Guayas
Ibarra
Latacunga
Oriente
Quito
Riobamba

### Guiana

Cayenne
Demerara
Essequibo
Georgetown
New Amsterdam
Paramaribo

### Paraguay

Asunción
Carapegua
Concepción
Villa del Pilar
Villa Rica

### Peru : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Ancachs
Apurimac
Arequipa
Chincha Islands
Junin
Lambayeque
Libertad
Lima
Loreto
Moquegua
Piura

### Peru : *Towns, etc.*

Ancón
Arequipa
Ayacucho(city anddept.)
Cajamarca
Cajatambo (town and dept.)
Callao (city and dept.)
Cerro de Pasco
Cuzco
Huancavelica
Huánuco
Huaraz
Ica
Iquitos
Lima
Paita
Trujillo

### Uruguay

Montevideo
Paysandú
Salto

### Venezuela : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Aragua
Bermudez
Bolivar
Carabobo
Falcón
Guárico
Lara
Los Andes
Margarita (isl.)

### Venezuela : *Towns*

Barcelona
Barquisimeto
Calabozo
Carácas
Cariaco
Caripe
Carora
Carúpano
Ciudad Bolivar
Ciudad de Cura
Coro
Cumaná
Guanta
La Guaira
Maracaibo
Puerto Cabello
Valencia

## AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

*Australasia* *Australia* *New Zealand*

### Physical Features

Carpentaria, Gulf of
Great Barrier Reef
Jenolan Caves
Kosciusco
Murray (river)

### Australia : *Divisions*

New South Wales
Queensland
South Australia
Tasmania
Victoria
Western Australia

### Australia : *Towns, etc.*

Adelaide
Albany
Albury
Ararat
Armidale
Ashburton
Bairnsdale
Ballarat
Ballarat East
Balmain
Bathurst
Beaconsfield
Beechworth
Bendigo
Botany Bay
Bourke
Brighton
Brisbane
Broken Hill
Bulli
Bunbury
Bundaberg
Cairns
Cardwell
Castlemaine
Charters Towers
Clunes
Cobar
Collingwood
Cooktown
Coolgardie
Cooma
Creswick
Darling
Daylesford
Deniliquin
Devonport, East
Devonport, West
Dubbo
Eaglehawk
Echuca
Esperance
Fitzroy
Footscray
Forbes
Fremantle
Gawler
Geelong
Geraldton
Gladstone
Glenelg
Goulburn
Grafton
Granville
Gympie
Hamilton
Hawthorn
Hay
Herberton
Hobart
Illawarra
Inverell
Ipswich
Kalgoorlie
Kapunda
Kooringa (Burra)
Kyneton
Launceston
Lismore
Lithgow
Mackay
Maitland, East
Maitland, West
Maryborough (Queensland)
Maryborough (Victoria)
Melbourne
Mount Barker
Mount Gambier
Mount Morgan
Newcastle
Newtown
Normanton
North Sydney
Orange
Paddington
Palmerston
Parramatta
Penrith
Perth
Port Adelaide
Port Augusta
Port Jackson
Portland
Port Phillip
Port Pirie
Prahran
Queenscliff
Queenstown
Redfern
Richmond
Riverina
Rockhampton
Roebourne
Roma
St Arnaud
St Kilda
Sale
Semaphore
South Melbourne
Stawell
Sydney
Tamworth
Thursday Island
Toowoomba
Townsville
Wagga-Wagga
Wallaroo
Wangaratta
Warrnambool
Warwick
Wellington
Williamstown
Wollongong
Zeehan

### New Zealand

Auckland
Chatham Islands
Christchurch
Cook Islands
Dunedin
Gisborne
Greymouth
Invercargill
Lyttelton
Napier
Nelson
New Plymouth
Oamaru
Rotorua
Taupo
Thames
Timaru
Wanganui
Wellington

## OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

### Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Arabian Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Azov, Sea of
Baltic Sea
Barents Sea
Biscay, Bay of
Black Sea
Bothnia, Gulf of
Caspian Sea
Cattegat
Davis Strait
English Channel
Great Southern Ocean
Hudson Bay and Strait
Indian Ocean
Kara Sea
Marmora, Sea of
Mediterranean Sea
Mexico, Gulf of
North Sea
Norwegian Sea
Okhotsk, Sea of
Pacific Ocean
Polar Regions
Red Sea
Skagerrack

### Atlantic Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Angra
Ascension
Azores
Bermudas
Canary Islands
Cape Verde Islands
Faeroe
Falkland
Fayal
Fernando de Noronha
Flores
Fuerteventura
Funchal
Gomera
Grand Canary
Hierro
Horta
Iceland
Laguna
Lanzarote
Las Palmas
Madeira
Palma
Pico
Ponta Delgada
St Helena
St Mary
St Michael's
St Paul's Rocks
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
South Georgia
Teneriffe
Tercsira
Trinidad
Tristan da Cunha

### Indian Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Aldabra
Amsterdam
Andaman Islands
Chagos
Christmas Island
Comoro
Crozet
Keeling
Kuria Muria
Laccadive
Maldive
Mascarene
Mauritius
Nicobar
Perim
Port Blair (town)
Réunion
Rodriguez
St Paul
Seychelles
Sokotra

### Pacific Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

America Islands
Auckland Islands
Bering Island, Sea and Strait
Caroline
Easter
Ellice
Fiji
Galapagos
Gilbert
Guam
Hawaii
Honolulu (town)
Juan Fernandez
Kermadec
Lord Howe
Louisiade Archipelago
Loyalty
Macquarie
Manihiki
Marianas
Marquesas
Marshall
Melanesia
Micronesia
New Caledonia
New Hebrides
Niué
Norfolk Island
Oceania
Paumotu
Pelew
Phoenix
Pitcairn
Polynesia
Pribilof
Rotumah
Samoa
Santa Cruz
Society
Solomon
Tahiti
Papeete (town)
Tonga
Tokelau
Tubuai
Wallis Archipelago

### Polar Regions : *Islands, etc.*

Baffin Bay and Baffin Land
Boothia
Franz Josef Land
Greenland
Jan Mayen
Kerguelen Island
Kolguev
New Siberia Archipelago
Novaya Zemlya
South Shetland
Spitsbergen
Vaygach

## BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thomson d' and Arnaud Michel d'
Abdallatif
Acuña, Christoval de
Adair, John
Adam of Bremen
Adams, William
Aethicus Ister
Agas, Radulph
Agatharchides of Cnidus
Agathodaemon of Alexandria
Alarcon, Hernando de
Ali (Domingo Badia y Leblich)
Alvarado, Pedro de
Alvarez, Francisco
Alypius of Antioch
Andree, Karl
Andrée, Salomon August
Andrew of Longjumeau
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
Arculf
Arrowsmith (family)
Artemidorus
Baedeker, Karl
Baffin, William
Baikie, William Balfour
Baker, Sir Samuel White
Bakri
Balbi, Adrian
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Ball, John
Barents, Willem
Barth, Heinrich
Bartholomew, John
Beatus
Beechey, Frederick William
Behaim, Martin
Beke, Charles Tilstone
Belcher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Bellot, Joseph René
Benjamin of Tudela
Berghaus, Heinrich
Bering, Vitus
Bishop, Isabella
Bonneville, Benjamin L. E.
Boone, Daniel
Borough, Steven
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
Bourrit, M. T.
Bowdich, Thomas Edward
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de, count
Brendan
Browne, William George
Bruce, James
Burckhardt, John Lewis
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
Burnes, Sir Alexander
Burton, Sir Richard Francis
Büsching, Anton Friedrich
Cabot, John and Sebastian
Cadamosto, Alvise
Caillié, René Auguste
Cam, Diogo
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Carpini, Joannes de Plano
Cartier, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Cavendish, Thomas
Champlain, Samuel de
Chang Chun, Kiu
Chardin, Sir John
Charnay, Désiré
Chazelles, Jean Mathieu ds
Chesney, Francis Rawdon
Church, George Earl
Clapperton, Hugh
Clarke, Edward Daniel
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez de
Colby, Thomas Frederick
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Nicolo de'
Conway, Sir Wm. Martin
Cook, James
Coronado, F. V. de

# Geography

## Biographies (*cont.*)

Cortes, Hernan
Cosmas (of Alexandria)
Covilham, Pero de
Cramer, J. A.
Dampier, William
Daniel (of Kiev)
Davis, John
De Long, George Washington
Denham, Dixon
Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomeu
Dicuil
Diemen, Anthony van
Dixon, George
Douville, Jean Baptiste
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
Dumont D'Urville, Jules Sébastian César
Duveyrier, Henri
Ebel, J. G
Eldad Ben Mahli
Emin Pasha
Entrecasteaux, Joseph-Antoine Bruni d'
Eudoxus
Everest, Sir George
Fa-Hien
Fedchenko, Alexis Pavlovich
Fenton, Edward
Fernandez, Alvaro
Fernandez, John
Fernandez, Juan
Fitch, Ralph
Fitzroy, Robert
Flegel, Edward Robert
Flinders, Matthew
Ford, Richard
Forrest, Sir John
Franklin, Sir John
Fraser, James Baillie
Frémont, John Charles
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de
Frobisher, Sir Martin
Furneaux, Tobias
Gama, Vasco da
Garnier, Marie Joseph François
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey
Glas, George
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich
Gomez, Diogo
Gosnold, Bartholomew
Grant, James Augustus
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hakluyt, Richard
Hall, Basil
Hall, Charles Francis
Hamdâni
Hanway, Jonas
Hayton
Hearne, Samuel
Henry of Portugal (The Navigator)
Herbert, Sir Thomas
Hero (the Younger)
Heuglin, Theodor von
Holman, James
Holub, Emil
Hornemann, Frederick
Hsüan Tsang
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hudson, Henry
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, baron von
Hutten, Philipp von
Hyginus
Ibn Batuta
Ibn Haukal
Ibn Jubair
Idrisi
Inglefield, Sir Edward Augustus
Jackson, Frederick G.
Johnston, Alexander Keith
Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton
Jordanus
Junker, Wilhelm
Kaempfer, Engelbrecht
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kiepert, Heinrich
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta
Kotzebue, Otto von
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, Prince
Krusenstern, Adam Ivan
La Condamine, Charles Marie de
Laing, Alexander Gordon
Laird, Macgregor
Lancaster, Sir James
Lander, Richard Lemon and John
Lannoy, Guillebert de
La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup, comte de
La Salle, René Robert Cavelier, sieur de
Leake, William Martin
Ledyard, John
Leif Ericsson (Leifr Eiriksson)
Leo, Johannes (Leo Africanus)
Lewis, Meriwether
Lithgow, William
Livingstone, David
M'Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold
M'Clure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier
MacGregor, John ("Rob Roy")
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander
Magellan, Ferdinand
Malocello, Lancilotto ("Lanzarote")
Malte-Brun, Conrad
Maltzan, Heinrich von, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin
Marcianus
Marcos de Niza
Marignolli, Giovanni de'
Marinus (of Tyre)
Markham, Sir Clements Robert
Marquette, Jacques
Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Mela, Pomponius
Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, baron
Mercator, Gerardus
Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone
Monte Corvino, Giovanni di
Moorcroft, William
Mukaddasi
Münster, Sebastian
Munzinger, Werner
Murray, Sir John
Nachtigal, Gustav
Nansen, Fridtjof
Nares, Sir George Strong
Niebuhr, Karsten
Nikitin, Athanasius
Norden, John
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, baron
Nuñez, Pedro
Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro
Odoric
Oelschläger (Olearius), Adam
Orleans, Henri, prince of
Ortelius, Abraham
Osborn, Sherard
Pallas, Peter Simon
Park, Mungo
Parry, Sir William Edward
Patrocles
Pausanias
Peary, Robert Edwin
Pegolotti, Francesco Balducci
Perthes, Johan Georg Justus
Petermann, August Heinrich
Peters, Karl
Petherick, John
Peutinger, Konrad
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
Pinto, Fernão Mendes
Pinzon (family)
Pizarro, Francisco
Polo, Marco
Prjevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Ptolemy
Purchas, Samuel
Pytheas of Marseilles
Rabban bar Sauma
Rae, John
Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée
Reid, Sir William
Rennell, James
Ribault, Jean
Rich, Claudius James
Richthofen, Ferdinand, baron von
Ricold of Monte Croce
Ritter, Karl
Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
Ross, Sir James Clark
Ross, Sir John
Roy, William
Rubruquis, William of
Sanson, Nicolas
Sanuto, Marino
Scheuchzer, J. J.
Schiltberger, Johann or Hans
Schlagintweit (family)
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann
Schweinfurth, Georg August
Scoresby, William
Scymnus of Chios
Seetzen, Ulrich Jaspar
Selkirk, Alexander
Selous, Frederick Courtney
Sequester, Vibius
Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Siebold, Philipp Franz von
Simler, Josias
Simon of St. Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of
Soto, Ferdinando de
Speke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
Stephanus Byzantinus
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Douall
Sturt, Charles
Symons, G. J.
Tasman, Abel Janszoon
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste
Thévenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph
Thorfinn Karlsefni
Tinné, Alexandrine Petronella Francina
Valle, Pietro della
Vancouver, George
Varenius, Bernhardus
Varthema, Ludovico di
Vespucci, Amerigo
Vivaldo, Ugolino and Sorleone de
Vogel, Eduard
Whymper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yâqût or Yakut
Zemarchus

# Geology

## General

*Geology*
Assise
Basin
Bed
Bomb
Cave
Crater
Drift
Earth pillar
Earthquake
Esker
Fall-line
Fault
Fold
Fumarole
Geyser
Joints
Mineral deposits
Mofetta
Neck
Puy
Seismometer
Soffioni
Solfatara
Veins
Volcano

## Stratigraphy

Acadian
Albian
Alluvium
Aptian
Archean System
Archiq Group
Avonian
Aymestry Limestone
Bagshot Beds
Bajocian
Bala Series
Barton Beds
Bathonian Series
Bembridge Beds
Bernician Series
Bone Bed
Boulder Clay
Bovey Beds
Bracklesham Beds
Bradford Clay
Bunter
Cainozoic
Callovian
Cambrian System
Caradoc Series
Carboniferous System
Clay-with-Flints
Corallian
Cornbrash
Cretaceous System
Culm
Dalradian
Devonian System
Diluvium
Eocene
Fuller's Earth
Flysch
Gault
Glacial Period
Greensand
Holocene
Jurassic System
Keuper
Kimeridgian
Lias
Llandeilo Group
Llandovery Group
London Clay
Ludlow Group
Mesozoic
Millstone Grit
Miocene System
Muschelkalk
Neocomian
Oligocene System
Oolite
Ordovician System
Oxfordian
Palaeozoic
Pendleside Series
Permian System
Pleistocene ,,
Pliocene ,,
Portlandian
Pre-Cambrian
Purbeckian
Quaternary
Reading Beds
Rhaetic
Silurian System
Speeton Beds
Tertiary
Torridonian
Triassic System
Wealden
Wenlock Group
Woolwich-and-Reading Beds
Yoredale Series

## Mineralogy and Crystallography

*Crystallography*
*Mineralogy*
*Mineral Deposits*
Abraum salts
Acmite or Aegirite
Agalmatolite
Agate
Alabaster
Albertite
Albite
Alexandrite
Allophane
Almandine or Almandite
Alquifou
Alunite or Alumstone
Amazon stone or Amazonite
Amber
Amblygonite
Amethyst
Amianthus
Amphibole
Analcite
Anatase
Andalusite
Andesine
Anglesite
Anhydrite
Ankerite
Annabergite
Anorthite
Anthracite
Apatite
Apophyllite
Aquamarine
Aragonite
Argentite
Argyrodite
Asbestos
Asteria or Star-stone
Atacamite
Augite
Autunite
Aventurine or Avanturine
Axinite
Azurite or Chessylite
Barytes
Barytocalcite
Bathvillite
Bauxite
Benitoite
Beryl
Beryllonite
Biotite
Bismuthite
Bitumen
Blende or Sphalerite
Bloodstone
Bole
Boracite
Bort or Boart
Bournonite
Brochantite
Bromlite
Bronzite
Brookite
Brucite
Bytownite
Cairngorm
Calamine (Smithsonite)
Calcite
Carbonado
Carnelian
Cassiterite
Cat's-eye
Celestine
Cerargyrite
Cerussite
Chabazite
Chalcedony
Chalk
Chalybite
Childrenite
Chlorite
Chromite
Chrysoberyl
Chrysocolla
Chrysolite
Chrysoprase
Cinnabar
Cinnamon Stone
Clinoclastite
Clintonite
Cobaltite
Colemanite
Columbite
Connellite
Copalite or Copaline
Copper-glance
Copper-pyrites or Chalcopyrite
Corundum
Covellite
Crocidolite
Crocoite
Cryolite
Cuprite
Cyanite
Danburite
Datolite
Demantoid
Descloizite
Diallage
Diamond
Diaspore
Diopside
Dioptase
Dolomite
Dopplerite
Dumortierite
Elaterite
Emerald
Emery
Enstatite
Epidote
Erubescite
Erythrite
Euclase
Feispar
Fluor-spar
Franklinite
Freieslebenite
Galena
Garnet
Gem
Gilsonite
Goniometer
Göthite or Goethite
Graphite
Greenockite
Gypsum
Haematite
Harmotome
Hatchettite
Hemimorphite
Heulandite
Hiddenite
Hornblende
Humite
Hyacinth
Hypersthene
Idrialin
Ilmenite
Iolite
Jade
Jargoon
Jarosite
Jasper
Jet
Kaolin
Kunzite
Labradorite
Lapis Lazuli
Leadhillite
Lepidolite or Lithia-Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Liroconite
Magnesite
Magnetite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteorite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Moonstone
Muscovite
Natrolite
Nepheline
Niccolite
Nitre
Oligoclase
Olivenite
Olivine
Onyx
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Parisite
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Pollux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Psilomelane
Pyrargyrite
Pyrites
Pyrolusite
Pyromorphite
Pyrope
Pyrophyllite
Pyroxene
Pyrrhotite
Quartz
Realgar
Retinite
Rhodochrosite
Rhodonite
Rock-crystal
Rubellite
Ruby
Rutile

## Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Salt
Sapphire
Sard
Sardonyx
Satin-spar
Scheelite
Scolecite
Sillimanite
Smaltite
Sodalite
Sphene
Spinel
Spodumene
Stannite
Staurolite
Stephanite
Stibnite
Stilbite
Strontianite
Sun-stone
Sylvanite
Sylvite
Talc
Tetradymite
Tetrahedrite
Thorianite
Thorite
Topaz
Torbernite
Tourmaline
Tremolite
Tridymite
Turquoise
Vanadinite
Variscite
Vesuvianite
Vivianite
Wad
Wavellite
Willemite
Witherite
Wolframite
Wollastonite
Wulfenite
Zeolites
Zincite
Zircon
Zoisite

## Petrology

*Petrology*
Agglomerate
Amphibolite
Amygdaloid
Andesite
Aphanite
Aplite
Basalt
Batholite
Borolanite
Bostonite
Boulder
Breccia
Charnockite
Clay
Concretion
Conglomerate
Coprolites
Crystallite
Dacite
Diabase
Diorite
Dolerite
Eclogite
Epidiorite
Epidosite
Felsite
Flint
Freestone
Fulgurite
Gabbro
Glauconite
Gneiss
Granite
Granulite
Gravel or Pebble Beds
Greisen
Greywacke or Grauwacke
Hallefinta
Hone
Hornfels
Jolite
Itacolumite
Laccolite
Lamprophyres
Lapilli
Laterite
Lava
Limburgite
Limestone
Loess
Marble
Marl
Metamorphism
Metasomatism
Mica-schist
Micropegmatite
Moldavite
Monzonite
Mylonite
Napoleonite
Nepheline-syenite
Nephelinites
Obsidian
Pegmatite
Peperino
Peridotite
Perlite
Phonolite
Phyllite
Picrite
Pitchstone
Pneumatolysis
Porphyry
Pumice
Pyroxenite
Quartzite
Quartz-porphyry
Rhyolite
Rock
Sand
Sandstone
Scapolite
Schists
Schorl
Scoria
Serpentine
Sill
Sinter
Slate
Spherulites
Stalactites
Stone
Syenite
Tachylytes or Tachylites
Theralite
Tonalite
Trachyte
Trass
Tuff
Variolite

## Biographies

Abich, O. W. H. von
Agricola, Georg
Aikin, Arthur
Allport, Samuel
Anning, Mary
Ansted, David Thomas
Archiac, vicomte d'
Atherstone, W. G.
Baily, William Hellier
Bain, Andrew Geddes
Bakewell, Robert
Barrande, Joachim
Barrett, Lucas
Barrois, Charles
Beecher, C. E.
Belt, Thomas
Benett, Etheldred
Beudant, François S.
Beyrich, H. E. von
Bigsby, J. J.
Binney, E. W.
Blanford, W. T.
Boase, Henry Samuel
Bonney, Thomas George
Born, I. von
Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J.
Boué, Ami
Bowerbank, J. S.
Brander, Gustavus
Breislak, Scipione
Bristow, H. W.
Brocchi, G. B.
Brochant de Villiers, A. J. F. M.
Brodie, P. B.
Brogger, W. C.
Brongniart, Alexandre
Bronn, Heinrich Georg
Bruckmann Franz Ernst
Buch, baron von
Buckland, William
Cancrin, F. L. von
Clarke, William B.
Close, Maxwell H.
Conybeare, W. D
Cope, Edward D.
Cotta, Bernhard von
Credner, G. F. H.
Croll, James
Crosskey, Henry W.
Cumming, Joseph G.
Dana, James D.
Daubeny, Charles G. B.
Daubree, G. A.
Davidson, Thomas

## Biographies (*cont.*)

Dawson, Sir John W
Dechen, E. H. K. von
De la Beche, Sir H. T
Delesse, A. E. O. J. L.
Deluc, Jean André
Des Cloizeaux, A. L. O. L.
Deshayes, G. P.
Desiongchamps, J. A. E.
Desmarest, Nicolas
Desnoyers, J. P. F. S.
Desor, P. J. E.
Dick, Robert
Dolomieu, D. G. S. T. G. de
Dufrenoy, O. P. A. P.
Dumont, André Hubert
Duncan, Peter Martin
Duncher, J. M. E.
Egerton, Sir Philip de M. G.
Ehrenberg, C. G.
Eichwald, K. E. von
Elie De Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L.
Emmons, Ebenezer
Enniskillen, 3rd earl of
Escher von der Linth, A.
Etheridge, Robert
Ettingshausen, baron von, Constantin
Farey, John
Faujas de Saint-Fond, B.
Favre, Jean Alphonse
Fitton, William Henry
Forbes, David
Forchhammer, Johann Georg
Foster, Sir C. le Neve
Fouque, Ferdinand André
Fournet, J. J. B. X.
Fox, Robert Were
Gaudry, Jean Albert
Geikie, Sir Archibald
Geikie, James
Geinitz, H. B.
Gesner, Abraham
Giebel, C. G. A.
Gilbert, Grove K.
Godwin-Austen, Robert A. C.
Goldfuss, G. A.
Green, A. H.
Greenough, G. B.
Griffith, Sir Richard J.
Groth, P. H. von
Guettard, J. E.
Gumbel, K. W. von, baron
Haast, Sir J. F. J. von
Haidinger, W. K., Ritter von
Hall, Sir James
Hall, James
Harkness, Robert
Hauer, F., Ritter von
Haughton, Samuel
Hausmann, J. F. L.
Hayden, F. V.
Hebert, Edmond
Heddle, M. F.
Heer, Oswald
Heim, A. von St Gallen
Helmersen, Gregor von
Henslow, John Stevens
Henwood, William Jory
Hicks, Henry
Hitchcock, Edward
Hochstetter, F. C. von, baron
Hopkins, William
Horner, Leonard
Hornes, Moritz
Hulke, J. W.
Hunt, Robert
Hunt, T. Sterry
Hutton, James
Jameson, Robert
Jones, T. Rupert
Jukes, J. B.
Karrer, Felix
Karsten, K. J. B.
Kayser, F. H. E.
Kenngott, G. A.
Kidd, John
King, Clarence
Kirwan, Richard
Kjerulf, Theodor
Kobell, W. X. F., baron von
Koenig, K. D. E.
Koksharov, N. I. von
Koninck, Laurent Guillaume de
Lacroix, A. F. A.
Lapparent, A. A. C. de
Lapworth, Charles
Lasaulx, A. C. P. F. von
Laumont, F. P. N. G. de
Le Conte, Joseph
Lehmann, J. G.
Lesley, J. Peter
Lévy, A. M.
Lewis, Henry Carvill
Lindström, Gustaf
Lister, Martin
Llwyd, Edward
Logan, Sir William E.
Lonsdale, William
Lory, Charles
Lyell, Sir Charles
McCoy, Sir Frederick
Macculloch, John
Maclure, William
Mallet, Robert
Mantell, G. A.
Marcou, J. B.
Martin, William
Meek, F. B.
Meyer, C. E. H. von
Miller, Hugh
Miller, W. H.
Mohs, Friedrich
Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, J. A. G. E.
Morris, John
Münster, Georg, count zu
Murchison, Sir R. I.
Naumann, G. A. C. F.
Neumayr, Melchior
Newberry, J. S.
Nicholson, H. A
Nicol, James
Noeggerath, J. J.
Oldham, Thomas
Omalius d'Halloy, J. B. J. d'
Oppel, C. A
Orbigny, A. D. d'
Parkinson, James
Peach, C. W.
Pengelly, William
Phillips, John
Phillips, William
Pictet de la Rive, F. J.
Plot, Robert
Portlock, J. E.
Powell, J. W.
Prestwick, Sir Joseph
Prévost, Constant
Quenstedt, F. A. von
Rammelsberg, K. F. A
Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
Rath, Gerhard von
Renard, A. F.
Renevier, Eugène
Reusch, Hans Henrik
Reuss, A. E. von
Roemer, F. A
Rogers, H. D
Rome de l'Isle, J. B. L.
Roth, J. L. A.
Russell, Israel Cook
Rutley, Frank
Salter, John William
Sandberger, K. L. F von
Savi, Paolo
Schlotheim, baron von
Scrope, G. J. Poulett
Sedgwick, Adam
Selwyn, A. R. C.
Sénarmont, H. H. de
Sharpe, Daniel
Smith, William
Smithson, James
Smyth, Sir Warington W.
Sorby, Henry C.
Spratt, Thomas A. B.
Steno, Nicolaus
Stoliczka, Ferdinand
Stoppani, Antonio
Strickland, Hugh Edwin
Studer, Bernhard
Suess, Eduard
Symonds, William S.
Szabó von Szentmiklos, J.
Tate, Ralph
Tchihatcheff, P. A. de
Torell, Otto Martin
Trimmer, Joshua
Verneuil, P. E. P. de
Vogt, Karl C.
Waagen, W. H.
Wachsmuth, Charles
Walcott, Charles D
Waltershausen, baron von
Webster, Thomas
Werner, A. G.
Whitcaves, J. F.
Whitney, J. D
Wood, S. V.
Woodward, John
Woodward, Samuel
Wright, Thomas
Zirkel, Ferdinand
Zittel, Karl A. von

# History

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

## General

*History*
Abdication
Agrarian Laws
Alliance
Annals
Arbitration, International
Archive
Aristocracy
Balance of Power
British Empire
Cabinet
Capitulations
Chronicle
City
Civilization
Colony
Concordat
Confederation
Conference
Convention
Corsair
Democracy
Despot
Diplomacy
Diplomatic
Dynasty
Empire
Feudalism
Government
Governor
Hellenism
Homage
Mercantile System
Monarchy
Oligarchy
Parliament
Peace
Piracy
Privateer
Record
Republic
Serfdom
Slavery
Sovereignty
State
State Rights
Sultan
Suzerainty
Treaties
Village Communities
War

## Heraldry, Titles, and Offices

(See further under the separate countries)

*Heraldry*
*Titles of Honour*
*Knighthood and Chivalry*
Accolade
Ambassador
Banderole
Banneret
Baron
Baronet

## Heraldry, Titles, and Offices (*cont.*)

Barony
Blazon
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Châtelain
Chivalry
Cockade
Collar
Commissary
Constable
Cordon
Coronation
Count
Crescent
Crown and Coronet
Curtana
Dame
Despot
Dictator
Dominus
Dowager
Duke
Earl
Eminence
Emperor
Equerry
Escutcheon
Esquire
Excellency
Flag
Fleur-de-lis
Genealogy
Gentleman
Gonfalon
Governor
Grand-Duke
Grandee
Griffin, or Gryphon
Hatchment
Highness
Honour
Honourable
Jack
King
Lady
Lieutenant
Livery
Lord
Mace
Maiden or Maid
Majesty
Marquess, or Marquis
Marshal
Master
Mistress
Nobility
Orb
Page
Paladin
Paramount
Pedigree
Peerage
Precedence
President
Prince
Pursuivant
Queen
Regalia
Sable
Sceptre
Seneschal
Sir
Squire
Valet
Vavassor
Viscount
Wyvern

# EUROPE—*GENERAL*

*Europe*
Aedui
Aegean Civilization
Agathyrsi
Aix-la-Chapelle, Congresses of
Alani
Allobroges
Amazons
Androphagi
Arimaspi
Arverni
Asiento
Ban
Barrier Treaty
Bastarnae
Belgae
Berlin, Congress and Treaty of
Bisaltae
Bituriges
Boii
Bordage
Brétigny
Brigandage
Budini
Carolingians
Carnutes
Carpi
Celt
Cenomani
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Chauvinism
Cimbri
Cimmerii
Coalition
Commandery
Commune
Commune, Medieval
Constable

# History

## EUROPE (*cont.*)

Crusades . *see under* Asia
Eastern Question
Flanders
Franks
Frisians
Germanic Laws
Getae
Gilds
Goths
Hajduk
Helvetii
Herald
Heruli
Holy Alliance
Huns
Iapydes
Iazyges
Interregnum
Investiture
Jews . *see under* Asia
Laibach, Congress of
Leleges
Lombards
Manor
March
Marcomanni
Mark System
Massagetae
Melanchlaeni
Merser., Treaty of
Middle Ages
Morganatic Marriage
Neuri
Normans
Ostrogoths
Palatine
Pale
Paris, Treaties of
Pelasgians
Pragmatic Sanction
President
Procurator
Protector
Protocol
Ransom
Reformation, The
Renaissance, The
Rhoxolani
Ryswick, Treaty of
St John of Jerusalem, Knights of
Salyes
Sarmatae
Satrae
Schleswig - Holstein Question
Scordisci
Scythae
Senones
Sequani
Sigynnae
Slavs
States-General
Suebi
Taulantii
Tauri
Templars
Teutoni
Teutonic Order
Teutonic Peoples
Thyssagetae
Triballi
Trophy
Troppau, Congress of
Truce of God
Utrecht, Treaty of
Vandals
Vassal
Verona, Congress of
Vienna, Congress of
Villenage
Vlachs
Voivode
Volcae
Wends
Westphalia, Treaty of

### Europe : *Wars*

Armada, The
Augsburg, War of the League of
Austrian Succession, War of the
Crimean War
Devolution, War of
Dutch Wars
Franco-German War
French Revolutionary Wars
Grand Alliance, War of the
Greco-Turkish War, 1897
Greek Independence, War of
Hundred Years' War
Italian Wars (1848-1870)
Napoleonic Campaigns
Peninsular War
Polish Succession War
Potato War
Punic Wars
Quiberon, Campaign and Battle of
Russo-Turkish Wars
Servo-Bulgarian War
Seven Weeks' War
Seven Years' War
Silesian Wars
Spanish Succession, War of the
Thirty Years' War
Waterloo Campaign

### Europe : *Battles*

Agincourt
Alma
Aspern-Essling
Austerlitz
Balaklava
Bautzen
Belfort
Besançon
Blenheim
Borodino
Bouvines
Breitenfeld
Brienne-le-Château
Copenhagen
Crécy
Custozza
Dresden
Dunes
Düppel
Eylau
First of June
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Freiburg im Breisgau
Friedland
Gibraltar
Groningen
Herrings, Battle of the
Hohenfriedberg
Inkerman
Isly
Kunersdorf
La Hogue
Leipzig
Le Mans
Lepanto
Leuthen
Lissa
Lützen
Malplaquet
Marathon
Marengo
Marignan
Mcloria
Metz
Minden
Navarino
Neerwinden
Nile, Battle of the
Nördlingen
Orleans
Oudenarde
Pievna
Poitiers
Ramillies
Ravenna
Rossbach
St Quentin
Saint Vincent
Salamanca
Salamis
Sedan
Shipka Pass
Sluys
Steenkirk
Swold
Talavera de la Reina
Trafalgar
Vitoria
Wagram
Wattignies
Wörth

### Austria-Hungary : *Subjects*

(See further under HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

*Austria-Hungary*
*Hungary*
Apostolic Majesty
Archduke
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Budapest
Cracow
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Magnate
Magyars
Military Frontier
Silesia
Szeklers
Tirol
Transylvania
Uskoks
Vienna

### Austria-Hungary : *Biographies*

Albert, archduke
Aldringer, count von
Andrassy, count
Andrew II., of Hungary
Apponyi, count
Bakocz, cardinal
Bánffy, baron
Baross, Gabor
Báthory, Sigismund
Batthyány, Louis, count
Bela III. of Hungary
Bela IV. of Hungary
Bellegarde, count von
Benedek, Ludwig von
Beöthy, Odön
Bethlen, Gábor
Beust, Friedrich von
Bocskay, Stephen
Browne, Maximilian Ulysses
Charles I. of Hungary
Charles, archduke
Charles of Lorraine
Cilli, Ulrich
Clerfayt, count of
Coloman of Hungary
Corvinus, János
Damjanich, János
Daun, count von
Deák, Francis
Dessewffy, count
Dozsa, György
Eggenberg, prince von
Elizabeth, empress
Esterházy of Galántha (family)
Eugene of Savoy, prince
Ferdinand I., emperor
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius
Francis Joseph I., emperor
Frimont, Johann Maria P.
Gallas, Matthias
Goluchowski, count
Görgei, Arthur
Habsburg (family)
Haynau, Julius J.
Hess, Freiherr von
Hofer, Andreas
Hübner, count
Hunyadi, János
Hunyadi, László
Jellachich, count
John of Bohemia
John Zapolya
John, Don (1525-1578)
John, Don (1629-1679)
Kállay, Benjamin von
Kalnóky, count
Károlyi, count
Kaunitz - Rietburg, prince von
Khevenhüller, Ludwig A
Klapka, Georg
Kleslı, Melchior
Kossuth, Ferencz
Kossuth, Lajos (Louis)
Kray von Krajova, Freiherr
Lacy, count
Ladislaus I. of Hungary
Ladislaus IV of Hungary
Ladislaus V of Hungary and Bohemia
Ligne, prince de
Loudon, Freiherr von
Louis I. of Hungary and Poland
Louis II of Hungary and Bohemia
Mack von Leiberich, Freiherr
Margaret Maultasch
Maria Theresa, empress
Marsigli, count
Martinuzzi, George
Matthias I., Hunyadi
Metternich-Winneburg, prince
Montecucculi, count of
Nádasdy, count
Nepomuk, John of
Ottakar I and II. of Bohemia
Pázmány, Péter
Piccolomini, prince

### Austria-Hungary : *Biographies (cont.)*

Podĕbrad, George of
Premysl
Prokop
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel
Radetzky, count of Radetz
Rákóczy (family)
Rechberg-Rothenlöwen, count
Rieger, Philipp F von
Schmerling, Anton von
Schwarzenberg (family)
Schwarzenberg, Karl Philipp, prince
Stadion, Johann Philipp
Stephen I. of Hungary
Stephen V. of Hungary
Szechenyi, count
Taaffe, count
Tegetthoff, baron
Thökölÿ, prince
Thugut, baron
Thun-Hohenstein (family)
Tisza, Kálmán
Traun, Otto Ferdinand
Trenck, Franz
Verbœczy, Istvan
Wekerle, Santor
Wesselényi, baron
Windischgrätz, prince
Zichy (family)
Zizka, John
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1508-1566)
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1620-1664)

### Balkan Peninsula : *Subjects and Biographies*

*Balkan Peninsula*
*Bulgaria*
*Montenegro*
*Servia*
Alexander of Bulgaria
Alexander of Servia
Ferdinand of Bulgaria
Garashanin, Iliya
Karageorge
Marko Kraljevich
Michael Obrenovich III.
Milan Obrenovich IV
Milosh Obrenovich I.
Nenadovich, Mateya
Nicholas of Montenegro
Ristitch, Jovan
Stambolov, Stefan

### Belgium

(See NETHERLANDS)

### France : *Subjects*

(See further under FRANKS)

*France*
Agenais or Agenois
Ancien Régime
Anjou
Antrustion
Aquitaine
Aries, Kingdom of
Armagnac
Armorica
Artois
Auvergne
Bastide
Bastille
Béarn
Berry or Berri
Blois, countship of
Brittany
Brumaire
Burgundy
Cabinet Noir
Ca Ira
Camisards
Captal
Carmagnole
Champagne
Châtelain
Châtelet
Chouans
Convention, The National
Cordeliers, Club of the
Corsica
Dauphin
Dauphiné
Diamond Necklace, The Affair of the
Doctrinaires
Dombes
Feuillants, Club of the
Foix
Francs-archers
Francs-tireurs
French Revolution
Fronde
Gabelle
Gascony
Gaul
Gendarmerie
Girondists
Guienne
Huguenots
Hundred Days
Intendant
Iron Mask
Jacobins
Jacquerie
Languedoc
Legitimists
Lettres de Cachet
Maine
Mignons, Les
Monsieur
Mountain, The
Nantes, Edict of
Normandy
Orleanists
Paris
Picardy
Praguerie
Prefect
Provence
Quercy
Quierzy, Capitulary of
Revolutionary Tribunal
Rights of Man
Roué
Rouergue
St Bartholomew, Massacre of
Sans-Culottes
Scrutin de Liste
Seneschal
Thermidor
Toulouse
Troyes
Vendée, Wars of the
Vendémaire
Vidame

### France : *Biographies*

Abancourt, Charles
Adalbéron of Laon
Affre, Denis A.
Agnes of Meran
Agueesseau, Henry F. d'
Aiguillon, duc d'
Aiguillon, duchesse d'
Albret (family)
Alençon, counts and dukes of
Alphonse I. of Toulouse
Alphonse of Toulouse and Poitiers
Amboise, Georges d'
Andréossy, count
Angoulême, duke of
Anne of Brittany
Anne of France
Antraigues, comte d'
Argenson (family)
Arthur I. of Brittany
Arthur III. of Brittany
Aubigné, Constant d'
Aubusson, Pierre d'
Audiffret-Pasquier, duc d'
Audrehem, Arnoul d'
Augereau, Pierre Francois
Aumale, Henri, duc d'
Aumont (family)
Aurelle de Paladines, Louis J. B. d'
Avaray (family)
Babeuf, François N
Balue, Jean
Barbaroux, Charles J. M.
Barbé-Marbois, marquis de
Bardoux, Agénor
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand
Barnave, Antoine P. J. M
Barras, comte de
Barrot, Odilon
Bart, Jean
Barthélemy, marquis de
Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, Jules
Bassompierre, F. de
Bassville, Nicolas de
Batarnay, Imbert de
Bauffremont (family)
Bayard, seigneur de
Bazaine, Achille F.
Bazard, Amand
Bazire, Claude
Beaufort, duc de
Beauharnais (family)
Beauharnais, Eugène de
Beaujeu (family)
Beaumanoir (family)
Beauregard, marquis de
Beauvillier (family)
Bellegarde (family)
Belle-Isle, duc de
Benedetti, Vincent, count
Bérenger, Alphonse M. M. T.
Bernard, Simon
Bernis, François de
Berry, Charles, duc de
Berry, John, duc de
Berryer, Antoine P.
Berthier, Louis Alexandre (prince of Neuchâtel)
Bertrand, comte
Bérulle, Pierre de
Besenval de Bronstatt, baron de
Bessières, Jean Baptiste
Béthencourt, Jean de
Béthune (family)
Beugnot, count
Beurnonville, marquis de
Bignon, baron
Billaud-Varenne, J. N.
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, baron de
Blanc, Louis
Blanche of Castile
Blanqui, Louis Auguste
Blowitz, Henri de
Boissy d'Anglas
Bombelles, marquis de
Bonaparte (family)
Bonchamps, marquis de
Bongars, Jacques
Bonne-Carrère, Guillaume de
Bonneval, comte de
Bonnier, Antoine
Bonnivet, seigneur de
Bosquet, Pierre F. J.
Bouchotte, J. B. Noël
Boucicaut, Jean
Boufflers, duc de
Bouillé, marquis de
Boulanger, George Ernest
Boulay de la Meurthe, comte
Bourbaki, Charles Denis
Bourbon (family)
Bourbon, Charles, duc de
Bourdon, François Louis
Bourgeois, Léon Victor A.
Bourmont, Louis Auguste V. de
Bourrienne, Louis Antoine F. de
Bouthillier, Claude
Bouvet, François J.
Breteuil, baron de
Brézé (family)
Briand, Aristide
Brinvilliers, marquise de
Briquemault, seigneur de
Brissac, dukes of
Brisson, Eugène Henri
Brissot, Jacques Pierre
Broglie, De (family)
Brune, Guillaume M. A.
Buffet, Louis Joseph
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie
Burdeau, Auguste Laurent
Buzot, François Nicolas L.
Cabet, Etienne
Caboche, Simon
Cadoudal, Georges
Calas, Jean
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de

# History

## EUROPE (*cont.*)

### France: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cambacérès, Jean Jacques R. de
Cambon, Pierre Joseph
Cambon, Pierre Paul
Camus, Armand Gaston
Canrobert, François Certain
Capet (family)
Cappel (family)
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas
Carnot, M. F. Sadi
Carrel, Armand
Carrier, Jean Baptiste
Casabianca, comte de
Casimir-Périer, J. P. Pierre
Cassagnac, Bernard A. G. de
Castelnau, Michel de
Cathelineau, Jacques
Catherine de' Medici
Catinat, Nicolas
Cauchon, Pierre
Caulaincourt, marquis de
Cavaignac, Jean Baptiste
Cavaignac, Louis Eugène
Cavalier, Jean
Cazalès, Jacques A. M. de
Chabot, François
Chabot, Georges Antoine
Chabot, Philippe de
Chalier, Joseph
Challemel-Lacour, Paul A.
Chambord, comte de
Chamillart, Michel
Champagny, Jean Baptiste N. de
Championnet, Jean Etienne
Changarnier, N.A. Théodule
Chanzy, Antoine Eugène
Chaptal, Jean Antoine
Charles I. and II. of France
Charles III. of France
Charles IV. of France
Charles V. of France
Charles VI. of France
Charles VII. of France
Charles VIII. of France
Charles IX. of France
Charles X. of France
Charles of Brittany
Charles the Bold of Burgundy
Charles, cardinal of Lorraine
Charles of Valois
Chasseloup-Laubat, marquis de
Châteauneuf, La Belle
Château-Renault, marquis de
Châteauroux, duchesse de
Châtillon (family)
Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard
Chauvelin, marquis de
Chesnelong, Pierre Charles
Choiseul, César, duc de
Choiseul, Etienne François, duc de
Choiseul-Stainville, duc de
Cinq-Mars, marquis de
Cissey, E. L. O. Courtot de
Clausel, count
Clavière, Etienne
Clemenceau, Georges
Clément, Jacques
Clermont - Tonnerre (family)
Clermont - Tonnerre, comte de
Clinchant, Justin
Clisson, Olivier de
Cloots, baron von
Cluseret, Gustave Paul
Cochery, Louis Adolphe
Cochin, Denys M. P. Augustin
Cœur, Jacques
Colbert, Jean Baptiste
Colbert de Croissy, marquis
Coligny, Gaspard de
Collot d'Herbois
Colombier, Pierre Bertrand de
Combes, Emile
Concini
Condé, princes of
Condé, Louis I., prince of
Condé, Louis II., prince of
Constans, Jean Antoine
Conti, princes of
Corday, Charlotte
Cormenin, vicomte de
Courvoisier, J. J. Antoine
Couthon, Georges
Crémieux, Isaac Moïse
Créquy (family)
Créquy, marquise de
Curély, Jean Nicolas
Custine, comte de
Damiens, Robert F.
Danton, George Jacques
Darboy, Georges
Daru, count
Davout, Louis Nicolas
Decaen, count
Decazes, Elie, duc
Delabordes, count
Delcassé, Théophile
Delescluze, Louis Charles
Delorme, Marion
D'Erlon, count
Des Adrets, baron
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis C. A.
Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis
Desmarêts, Nicolas
Desmoulins, L. S. C. Benoist
Dessaix, count
Dessues, A. F.
Diane de France
Diane de Poitiers
Dillon, archbp. of Toulouse
Doumer, Paul
Dreyfus, Alfred
Drouet, Jean Baptiste
Du Barry, comtesse
Du Bellay, Guillaume
Du Bellay, Jean
Dubois, Guillaume
Dubois, Pierre
Dubois-Crancé, E. L. A.
Ducos, Pierre Roger
Dufaure, J. A. Stanislas
Duguay-Trouin, René
Du Guesclin, Bertrand
Dumas, count
Dumouriez, Charles François
Dunois, Jean
Duperron, Jacques Davy
Dupin, A. M. J. J.
Dupont de L'Etang, count
Dupont de L'Eure, Jacques C.
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre S.
Duport, Adrien
Du Prat, Antoine
Dupuy, Charles Alexandre
Duquesne, Abraham, marquis
Duroc, Géraud Christophe M.
Edgeworth de Firmont
Elizabeth of France
Enghien, duc d'
Entragues, Catherine d'
Eon de Beaumont
Eprémesnil, Jean Jacques D. d'
Espinay, Timoléon d'
Estaing, comte d'
Estouteville, Guillaume d'
Estrades, comte d'
Estrées, Gabrielle d'
Etampes, duchesse d'
Eugénie, empress
Eustace, counts of Boulogne
Exelmans, count
Fabert, Abraham de
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César
Failly, Pierre L. C. de
Fallières, Clément Armand
Falloux, comte de
Faucher, Léon
Fauchet, Claude
Faure, Félix
Favras, marquis de
Favre, Jules
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac
Ferrand, comte
Ferrier, Arnaud du
Ferry, Jules
Fesch, Joseph
Feuchères, Sophie, baronne de
Feuquières, marquis de
Fieschi, Guiseppe Marco
Fiacourt, Etienne de
Flahaut de la Billarderie comte de
Fleuranges, seigneur de
Fleury, André H. de
Floquet, Charles Thomas
Flourens, Gustave
Foix, Paul de
Fontanes, marquis de
Forbin, Claude de
Forey, Elie Frédéric
Fouché, Joseph
Fould, Achille
Foullon, Joseph François
Fouquet, Nicolas
Fouquier-Tinville
Fournier l'Héritier, Claude
Fourtou, Marie François de
Foy, Maximilien Sébastien
Français, A., count
Franceschi, J. B., baron
Francis I.
Francis II.
François de Neufchâteau, count
Fréron, Louis Marie S.
Freycinet, Charles Louis de
Frontenac et Palluau, comte de
Frossard, Charles Auguste
Fulk, archbp. of Reims
Fulk Nerra
Galliéni, Joseph Simon
Galliffet, marquis de
Gambetta, Léon
Garat, Dominique Joseph
Gardane, count
Garnier-Pagès, Etienne J. L.
Gensonné, Armand
Geoffrey Martel
Geoffrey Plantagenet
Geoffrey of Brittany
Gérard, Etienne, count
Gérault-Richard, A. L.
Gerle, Christophe Antoine
Girardin, Emile de
Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph
Goblet, René
Gobier, Louis Jérôme
Gontaut, duchesse de
Gorsas, Antoine Joseph
Goslin
Gouffier (family)
Gouge, Martin
Goujon, Jean Marie
Gourgaud, baron
Gourville, Jean Herauld
Gouvion Saint Cyr, marquis de
Gramont, duc de
Grasse, comte de
Grégoire, Henri
Grévy, Jules
Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de
Grimoard, comte de
Grouchy, marquis de
Guadet, Marguerite Elie
Guébriant, comte de
Guesde, Jules Basile
Guichen, comte de
Guise, House of
Guizot, François P. G.
Guyot, Yves
Hachette, Jeanne
Hamelin, François A.
Hanotaux, Gabriel
Hanriot, François
Harcourt (family)
Harlay de Champvallon, François de
Haussmann, baron
Haussonville, comte d'
Hauterive, comte d'
Haxo, baron
Hébert, Jacques René
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry I. of Navarre
Henry II. of Navarre
Hepburn, Sir John
Hérault de Séchelles
Hoche, Lazare
Houdetot (family)
Hugh, count of Paris
Hugh Capet
Hyde de Neuville, baron
Ingeborg, of Denmark
Isabella of Bavaria
Isabella of Hainaut
Isnard, Maximin
Jaucourt, marquis de
Jauréguiberry, Jean Bernard
Jaurès, Jean Léon
Jeannin, Pierre
Joan of Arc
Joffrin, Jules
John I.
John II.
John the Fearless of Burgundy
Joinville (family)
Joinville, prince de
Jordan, Camille
Joseph, Father
Josephine, empress
Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine
Jouffroy, Jean
Jourdan, count
Joyeuse (family)
Juge, Bofille de
Junot, Andoche
Junot, Laure, duchess of Abrantes
Jurien de la Gravière, J. B. Edmond
Kellermann, François C. de
Keratry, comte de
Kilmaine, Charles Edward
Kléber, Jean Baptiste
La Bourdonnais, Count Mahé de
La Chalotais, Louis René
Lacuzon (Claude Prost)
La Fayette, Gilbert Motier de
La Fayette, Louise de
La Fayette, marquis de
Laffitte, Jacques
La Guéronnière, vicomte du
Laguerre, Jean Henri Georges
Laisant, Charles Anne
Lakanal, Joseph
Lalaing, Jacques de
Lally-Tollendal, marquis de
Lamballe, princesse de
Lameth, comte de
Lamoignon (family)
Lamoricière, Christophe de
Lanessan, Jean M. A. de
Lanjuinais, comte.
Lannes, Jean
La Noue, François de
Laporte, Roland
La Réveillère-Lépeaux, L. M. de
La Rochefoucauld (family)
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, duc de
La Rochejacquelein (family)
La Sablière, Marguerite de
Lasalle, count
Las Cases, marquis
La Tour d'Auvergne, T. M.
La Trémoille (family)
Latude, Jean Henri
L'Aubespine (family)
Lauriston, marquis de
Lautrec, vicomte de
Lauzun, duc de
Laval, seigneur de Lohéac
La Vallière, Louise F. de
Laverdy, Clément C. F. de
La Voisin
Lebœuf, Edmond
Le Bon, Joseph
Lebrun, Charles François
Le Chapelier, I. R. Guy
Lecointe-Puyraveau, M. M.
Le Coq, Robert
Le Daim, Olivier
Ledru-Rollin, A. A.
Lefebvre, Pierre François J.
Lefebvre - Desnoëttes, comte
Legendre, Louis
Le Maçon, Robert
Lemire, Jules Auguste
Lenclos, Ninon de
Le Peletier de Saint-Fargeau, L. M.
Lescure, marquis de
Lesdiguières, duc de
Lesseps, Ferdinand de
Le Tellier, Michel
L'Hôpital, Michel de
Lindet, Jean Baptiste Robert
Linguet, Simon N. H.
Lionne, Hugues de
Lockroy, Edouard
Loménie de Brienne, E. C. de
Longueville (family)
Longueville, duchesse de
Loré, Ambroise de
Lothair (king)
Loubet, Emile François
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV.
Louis V.
Louis VI.
Louis VII.
Louis VIII.
Louis IX.
Louis X.
Louis XI.
Louis XII.
Louis XIII.
Louis XIV.
Louis XV.
Louis XVI.
Louis XVII.
Louis XVIII.
Louis, Joseph Dominique, baron
Louis Philippe
Louise of Savoy
Louvet, Jean
Louvet de Couvrai, J. B.
Louvois, marquis de
Luxemburg, duc de
Luynes (family)
Macdonald, J. E. J. A.
Machault d'Arnouville, J. B. de
MacMahon, marshal
Mailly, comtesse de
Mainy, duchesse du
Maintenon, madame de
Malesherbes, Chrétien de Malla rné, F. R. A.
Mallet du Pan, Jacques
Malouet, baron
Manuel, Jacques Antoine
Manuel, Louis Pierre
Marat, Jean Paul
Marbot, baron de
Marca, Pierre de
Marceau - Desgraviers, François S.
Marcel, Etienne
Maret, Hugues Bernard
Margaret of Provence
Maria Stella
Marie Amélie Thérèse
Marie Antoinette
Marie de' Medici
Marie Leszczynska
Marie Louise
Marie Thérèse
Marigny, Enguerrand de
Marigny, Jean de
Marillac, Charles de
Marmont, A. F. L. V. de
Martignac, vicomte de
Mary (wife of Louis XII.)
Masséna, André
Mauléon, Savari de
Maupeou, René N. C. A.
Maupet, Abdias
Maurepas, comte de
Maury, Jean Siffrein
Mayenne, duke of
Mazarin, cardinal
Méline, Félix Jules
Mercadier
Mercœur, seigneurs and dukes of
Mercœur, duc de
Mercy-Argenteau, comte de
Merlin, Antoine Christophe
Merlin, P. A., count
Mesnager, Nicolas
Mesureur, G. E. Eugène
Mézières, Philippe de
Michel, Clémence Louise
Mignot, Claudine F.
Millerand, Alexandre
Miot de Mélito, comte
Mirabeau, André Boniface, vicomte de
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel, comte de
Mirabeau, Victor Riqueti, marquis de
Molay, Jacques de
Molé, comte
Molé, Mathieu
Mollien, N. F., count
Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de
Monluc (family)
Montalivet, comte de
Montauban, Arthur de
Montausier, duc de
Montbrun, count
Montcalm de Saint Véran, marquis de
Montespan, marquise de
Montesquiou - Fézensac, marquis de
Montesson, marquise de
Montfort (family)
Montguillard, comte de
Montgomery, comte de
Montholon, marquis de
Montlosier, comte de
Montluc, seigneur de
Montmorency (family)
Montmorency, Anne, duc de
Montmorency, Mathieu Jean, duc de
Montmorin de Saint Hérem, comte de
Montpensier, counts and dukes of
Montpensier, duchesse de
Montrésor, comte de
Montrond, comte de
Moreau, Jean Victor M.
Moreau de Saint Méry, M. L. E.
Morhier, Simon
Mornay, Philippe de
Morny, duc de
Mortier, Edouard Adolphe C. J.
Motteville, Françoise Bertaut de
Mounier, Jean Joseph
Mun, count
Murat, Joachim
Napoleon I.
Napoleon II.
Napoleon III.
Naquet, Alfred Joseph
Narbonne-Lara, comte de
Necker, Jacques
Nemours, lords and dukes of
Nemours, duc de
Nesle (family)
Ney, Michel
Niel, Adolphe
Nivernais, duc de
Noailles (family)
Nogaret, Guillaume de
Nomenoé of Brittany
Odo (king)
Ollivier, Olivier Emile
Orleans, dukes of
Orleans, Ferdinand Philip, duke of
Orleans, Henrietta, duchess of
Orleans, Gaston, duke of
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1372-1407)
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1703-1752)
Orleans, Louis Philippe, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Robert, duke of
Orleans, Philip I., duke of
Orleans, Philip II., duke of
Oudinot, Charles Nicolas
Pache, Jean Nicolas
Pajol, count
Palikao, comte de
Pardaillan (family)
Paris, comte de
Pasquier, duke
Pâtenôtre Des Noyers, Jules
Pélissier, Aimable J. J.
Pelletan, Charles Camille
Pellicier, Guillaume
Penthièvre, counts of
Périer, Casimir Pierre
Perrégaux, duc de
Pétion de Villeneuve, Jérôme
Phelypeaux (family)
Philip I.
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Philip VI.
Philip the Bold of Burgundy
Philip the Good of Burgundy
Pibrac, seigneur de
Picard, Ernest
Pichegru, Charles
Poincaré, Raymond
Poignac (family)
Poitrot, Jean de
Pompadour, marquise de
Poncher, Etienne de
Pontécoulant, comte de
Prie, marquise de
Prieur de la Marne
Prieur-Duvernois, comte
Proust, Antonin
Puylaurens, duc de
Pyat, Félix
Rabaut Saint Etienne, J. P.
Rais, Gilles de

# History

## EUROPE (*cont.*)

### France : *Biographies (cont.)*

Ranc, Arthur
Ravaillac, François
Récamier, Jeanne F. J. A.
Regnault de Saint Jean d'Angély, comte
Reichstadt, duke of
Reinach, Joseph
Rémusat, comte de
René I., of Anjou
Renée of France
Retz, seigneurs and dukes of
Retz, cardinal de
Rewbell, Jean François
Ribot, Alexandre Félix J.
Richard, François Marie B.
Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel, duc de
Richelieu, cardinal
Richelieu, Louis François, duc de
Robert I.
Robert II.
Robert (dukes of Normandy)
Robert the Strong, of Anjou
Robespierre, Maximilien de
Rochambeau, comte de
Rochefort, Henri
Roederer, comte
Rohan (family)
Rohan, Henri, duc de
Rohan, cardinal de
Roland, Jean Marie
Roquelaure (family)
Rothelin, marquise de
Rouault, Joachim
Rouher, Eugène
Rouvier, Maurice
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul
Rudolph (king)
Saint Albin, Alexander Charles
Saint André, André Jeanbon
Saint André, seigneur de
Saint Arnaud, Jacques Leroy de
Saint Germain, comte de (der Wundermann)
Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, comte de
Saint-Just, Antoine Louis L. de
St Nectaire (family)
St Pol, counts of
Saint-Priest, comte de
Saint-Simon, duc de
Saint Yon (family)
Saisset, Bernard
Saliceti, Antoine Christophe
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille
Samblançay (family)
Sancy, seigneur de
Sanson, C. H.
Santerre, Antoine Joseph
Savary, Anne Jean Marie Réné
Saxe, comte de
Sébastiani, count
Séguier, Pierre
Ségur (family)
Ségur, marquis de
Ségur, comte de
Selve, Odet de
Sémonville, marquis de
Senarmont, Alexandre A. H de
Serurier, comte
Servan, Joseph Michel Antoine
Servien, Abel
Sieyès, Emmanuel-Joseph
Silhouette, Etienne de
Siméon, comte
Simon, Jules François
Sorel, Agnes
Soubise, duc de
Soubam, count
Soult, marshal
Souvré, Gilles de
Spuller, Eugène
Stofflet, Jean Nicolas
Suchet, Louis Gabriel
Suffren Saint Tropez, Pierre André de
Suger
Sully, duc de
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de
Tallien, Jean Lambert
Target, Gui Jean Baptiste
Teisserenc de Bort, Pierre E.
Téligny, Charles de
Thiot, Catherine
Théroigne de Méricourt, L. J
Thibaudeau, comte
Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Thouret, Jacques Guillaume
Tirard, Pierre Emanuel
Toulouse, count of
Tourville, comte de
Treilhard, Jean Baptiste
Trochu, Louis Jules
Turenne, vicomte de
Turgot, baron
Valois, counts and dukes of
Vandamme, count
Vendôme, duc de
Vergennes, comte de
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien
Victor-Perrin, Claude
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis T.
Villars, Claude Louis Hector de
Villèle, comte de
Villeneuve, admiral
Villeroi, duc de
Villette, marquis de
Vinoy, Joseph
Waddington, W. H.
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre
Walewski, comte
Westermann, François Joseph
Wimpffen, Emmanuel Felix de

### Franks : *Subjects and Biographies (to A.D. 843)*

(See further under FRANCE and GERMANY)

*Franks*
Agobard
Austrasia
Brunhilda
Carloman (kings)
Charibert
Charlemagne
Charles Martel
Childebert (kings)
Childeric (kings)
Chilperic (kings)
Clotaire (kings)
Clotilda, St
Clovis
Dagobert I.
Ebroin
Fredegond
Guntram
Hunald
Lothair I.
Lothair of Lorraine
Louis the Pious
Mayor of the Palace
Merovingians
Missi Dominici
Neustria
Odo (of Aquitaine)
Pippin (I.-III.)
Radegunda, St
Salic Law
Sigebert
Syagrius

### Germany : *Subjects*

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

*Germany*
Aix-la-Chapelle
Alamanni
Alsace
Anhalt
Aremberg
Baden, grand duchy of
Battenberg
Bavaria
Berlin
Brandenburg (margraviate and electorate)
Brunswick (duchy)
Burgrave
Burschenschaft
Carlsbad Decrees
Chatti
Cherusci
Cologne
Electors
Fehmic Courts
Franconia
Frankfort on the Main
Hamburg
Hanover
Hanseatic League
Jülich
Landgrave
Leipzig
Lorraine
Lusatia
Margrave
Mecklenburg
Meissen (margraviate)
Palatinate
Palatine
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia
Saxons
Saxony
Silesia
Swabia
Swabian League
Thuringia
Trier
Wartburg, The
Westphalia
Worms
Württemberg

### Germany : *Biographies*

Aboken, Heinrich
Adalbert, archbishop
Adolph of Nassau
Albert Alcibiades
Albert I., of Brandenburg
Albert Achilles of Brandenburg
Albert I., German king
Albert II., German king
Albert, elector of Mainz
Albert, duke of Prussia
Albert III., duke of Saxony
Albert of Saxony
Albert the Degenerate of Thuringia
Alvensleben, Constantin von
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I. of
Anna Amalia of Saxe Weimar
Anno or Hanno. St
Arminius
Arnim, count
Arnim - Boytzenburg, Hans G. v.
Arno of Salzburg
Augustus I., elector of Saxony
Babenberg (family)
Bamberger, Ludwig
Barnim (family)
Bennigsen, L. A., count von
Bennigsen, Rudolf von
Berlichingen, Goetz von
Bernhard of Saxe Weimar
Bernstorff, C. G., count von
Bertold, elector of Mainz
Biedermann, Friedrich Karl
Bismarck, prince
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von
Blumenthal, count von
Bruno of Cologne
Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm F., duke of
Brunswick-Bevern, duke of
Bucher, Lothar
Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von
Bülow, prince von
Bülow, D. H., Freiherr von
Bülow, F. W., Freiherr von
Bunsen, baron von
Camphausen, Otto von
Caprivi de Caprera, count
Carloman of Bavaria
Charles I. of Lower Lorraine
Charles II. of Lorraine
Charles III. or II. of Lorraine
Charles IV. or III. of Lorraine
Charles V. or IV. of Lorraine
Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar
Christian of Brunswick
Clausewitz, Karl von
Conrad the "Red" of Lorraine
Crämer, Karl von
Crell, Nicholas
Dalberg (family)
Delbrück, Martin Friedrich von
Eberhard of Württemberg
Elizabeth, electress palatine
Ernest I. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest II. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest Augustus of Hanover
Ezzo or Ehrenfried
Falk, Paul Ludwig Adalbert
Ferdinand of Brunswick
Ferdinand of Cologne
Finck, Friedrich August von
Frederick I. of Prussia
Frederick II. the Great
Frederick III., German emperor
Frederick I. of Brandenburg
Frederick I., elector palatine
Frederick II., elector palatine
Frederick III., elector palatine
Frederick IV., elector palatine
Frederick V., elector palatine
Frederick I. of Saxony
Frederick II. of Saxony
Frederick III. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus I. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus II. of Saxony
Frederick Charles, prince
Frederick William I. of Prussia
Frederick William II. of Prussia
Frederick William III. of Prussia
Frederick William IV. of Prussia
Frederick William of Brandenburg
Frundsberg, Georg von
Fugger (family)
Fürstenberg (family)
Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst von
Galen, Christoph Bernhard von
Gebhard Truchsess von Waldburg
Gentz, Friedrich von
George V. of Hanover
George of Saxony
Gero
Gilbert, M. D. E. R. ("Lola Montez")
Gneisenau, count von
Goeben, August Karl von
Grolmann, Karl Wilhelm G. von
Grumbach, Wilhelm von
Günther of Schwarzburg
Hardenberg, prince
Hassenpflug, Hans Daniel
Hatto I. of Mainz
Haugwitz, count von
Hauser, Kaspar
Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl
Henry I. (the "Fowler")
Henry VII.
Henry II. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
Henry the Lion
Henry the Proud
Henry Raspe
Hermann I., count palatine of Saxony
Hermann of Wied
Hertzberg, count von
Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard
Hindersin, Gustav Eduard von
Hohenlohe (family)
Hohenstaufen (family)
Hohenzollern (family)
Holstein, Friedrich von
Joachim I. of Brandenburg
Joachim II. of Brandenburg
Jobst of Moravia
John of Saxony
John of Brandenburg-Cüstrin
John the Stedfast of Saxony
John Frederick I. the Magnanimous of Saxony
John Frederick of Saxony
John George I. of Saxony
John George II. of Saxony
John George III. of Saxony
John George IV of Saxony
John the Parricide
Kalckreuth, count von
Keith, Francis Edward James
Ketteler, baron von
Kohlhase, Hans
Königsmark, countess of
Königsmark, count of
Lang von Wellenburg, Matthäus
Lasker, Eduard
Leiningen (family)
Louis the German
Louis I. of Bavaria
Louis II. of Bavaria
Louis the Child
Louise, queen of Prussia
Lucchesini, Girolamo
Lützow, Freiherr von
Mansfeld (family)
Mansfeld, Ernst von
Manteuffel, Freiherr von
Massenbach, Christian Karl A. L. von
Mathy, Karl
Maurice of Saxony
Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria
Maximilian I., king of Bavaria
Maximilian II., king of Bavaria
Mercy, Franz, Freiherr von
Miquel, Johann von
Möllendorf, Richard Joachim H. von
Moltke, count von
Montgelas, count von
Müffling, Freiherr von, called Weiss
Münzer, Thomas
Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von
Otto of Nordheim
Pack, Otto von
Palm, Johann Philipp
Pappenheim, count von
Philip of Hesse
Philip of Swabia
Puttkammer, Robert von
Radowitz, Joseph Maria von
Reichensperger, August
Richter, Eugen
Roon, count von
Rudolph I., German king
Rudolph of Swabia
Rupert, German king
Saldern, Friedrich Christoph von
Salza, Hermann von
Schaumhorst, Gerhard Johann D. von
Schill, Ferdinand B. von
Schmidt, Karl von
Schweitzer, Jean Baptista von
Schwerin, count von
Seckendorf, count von
Seydlitz, Freiherr von
Sickingen, Franz von
Simson, Martin Eduard von
Stein, Heinrich, Baron
Steinmetz, Karl Friedrich von
Stephan, Heinrich von
Steuben, Baron von
Sturm von Sturmeck, Jacob
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Ludwig, Freiherr von
Thielmann, Freiherr von
Tilly, count
Ulrich of Württemberg
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von
Vollmar, Georg Heinrich von
Waldersee, Alfred, count
Wallenstein, Albrecht von
Welf or Guelph (family)
Welser (family)
Werder, count von
Werth, Johann, count von
Wettin (family)
Widukind, or Wittekind
Wilhelmina of Baireuth
William I., German emperor
William II., German emperor
William, German king
William I. of Württemberg
William IV. of Hesse
Windthorst, Ludwig
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von
Wrangel, Friedrich, count von
Wrede, Karl Philipp, prince von
Wullenweber, Jürgen
Yorck von Wartenburg, count
Zähringen (family)
Zieten, Hans Joachim von

### Greece : *Subjects*

(See also ASIA and TURKEY)

*Greece*
*Hellenism*
Achaean League
Achaeans
Aegina
Agora
Agoranomi
Amphictyony
Apella
Archon
Areopagus
Armatoles
Athens
Boulé
Cleruchy
"Constitution of Athens"
Crete
Crypteia
Delian League
Demiurge
Dorians
Ecclesia
Ephebi
Ephor
Eupatridae
Gerousia
Helots
Ionian Islands
Leleges
Nauarchia
Naucrary
Ostracism
Paralus and Salaminia
Parian Chronicle
Pelasgi
Peloponnesian War
Perioeci
Prytaneum
Strategus
Sycophant
Tyrant

### Greece : *Biographies (ancient)*

Aeschines
Agathocles
Agesilaus II.
Agis (kings)
Alcibiades
Alcmaeonidae
Alexander I. (of Epirus)
Alexander II. (of Epirus)
AlexanderIII.(theGreat)
Alexander of Pherae
Amyntas I.
Amyntas II. or III.

# History

## EUROPE (*cont.*)

### Greece: *Biographies (ancient) (cont.)*

Andocides
Andriscus
Antalcidas
Antigonus Gonatas
Antipater
Aratus of Sicyon
Archelaus of Macedonia
Archidamus (kings)
Aristagoras
Aristides
Aristodemus
Aristomenes
Aspasia
Barce
Brasidas
Callias
Callias and Hipponicus
Callistratus of Aphidnae
Cassander
Cleopus
Chabrias
Chares (general)
Chares of Mytilene
Charidemus
Cimon
Cineas
Clearchus
Cleisthenes
Cleomenes (kings)
Cleon
Codrus
Conon
Cotys
Critias
Cypselus
Dēmades
Demaratus
Demetrius I. and II. of Macedonia
Demetrius Phalereus
Democharēs
Demosthenes
Dinarchus
Draco
Epaminondas
Eubulus of Anaphlystus
Eurymedon
Evagoras
Gylippus
Harmodius
Hephaestion
Heraclidae
Histiaeus
Hypereides
Iphicrates
Leonidas
Leotychides
Leptines
Lycurgus (Attic orator)
Lycurgus (Spartan lawgiver)
Lysander
Miltiades
Nomus
Olympias
Pausanias (general)
Peisistratus
Pelopidas
Periander
Pericles
Perseus of Macedonia
Pheidon
Philip I. of Macedonia
Philip II. of Macedonia
Philip III. of Macedonia
Philip IV. of Macedonia
Philip V. of Macedonia
Philopoemen
Phocion
Phryne
Polycrates
Pyrrhus
Solon
Themistocles
Theramenes
Tērasybulus
Timoleon
Timon of Athens
Timotheus (general)
Xanthippe

### Greece: *Biographies (modern)*

Botsaris, Marco
Capo D'Istria, count
Church, Sir Richard
Delyanni, Theodoros
George I.
Kalergis, Dimitri
Kanaris, Constantine
Karaiskakis, Georges
Koumoundouros, Alexandros
Lycurgus the Logothete
Mavrocordato (family)
Metaxas, Andreas
Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos
Otto (king of Greece)
Rhigas, Constantine
Tricoupis, Charilaos
Tricoupis, Spyridion
Ypsilanti (family)

### Holland

(See NETHERLANDS)

### Holy Roman Empire: *Subjects*

Archchancellor
Aulic Council
Diet
Electors
Empire
Golden Bull
Imperial Chamber
Imperial Cities or Towns
Mediatization

### Holy Roman Empire: *Biographies*

Arnulf
Charles II.
Charles III.
Charles IV.
Charles V.
Charles VI.
Charles VII.
Conrad I.
Conrad II.
Conrad III.
Conrad IV.
Ferdinand I.
Ferdinand II.
Ferdinand III.
Francis I.
Francis II.
Frederick I.
Frederick II.
Frederick III.
Frederick III. or IV.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Joseph I.
Joseph II.
Leopold I.
Leopold II.
Lothair II. or III.
Louis I.
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV. or V.
Maria Theresa
Matthias
Maximilian I.
Maximilian II.
Otto I.
Otto II.
Otto III.
Otto IV.
Rudolph I.
Rudolph II.
Sigismund
Wenceslaus

### Italy: *Subjects*

(See also PAPACY, ROME, and ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER)

*Italy*
Bucentaur
Carbonari
Carroccio
Chioggia
Doge
Emilia
Florence
Genoa
Guelphs and Ghibellines
Irredentists
Lombard League
Milan
Naples, kingdom of
Parma
Podestà
Sardinia
Valtellina
Venice

### Italy: *Biographies*

Accoramboni, Vittoria
Acton, Sir J. F. E.
Adelaide, empress
Amedeo Ferdinando Maria di Savoia
Areglio, marquis d'
Balbo, Cesare, count
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio
Barberini (family)
Bartolommei, marquess
Bassi, Ugo
Bentivoglio, Giovanni
Bertani, Agostino
Bixio, Nino
Borghi, Ruggero
Borghese (family)
Borgia, Cesare
Borgia, Lucrezia
Caroli, Benedetto
Cappello, Bianca
Capponi, Gino, marquess
Capponi, Piero
Caracciolo, prince
Carmagnola, count of
Carrara (family)
Castruccio Castracani
Cattaneo, Carlo
Cavalotti, Felice
Cavour, count
Charles I. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Parma
Charles Albert of Sardinia
Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy
Chigi-Albani (family)
Cialdini, Enrico
Cirillo, Domenico
Colleoni, Bartolommeo
Colletta, Pietro
Colonna (family)
Colonna, Vittoria
Confalonieri, count
Contarini (family)
Corraro, Caterina
Correnti, Cesare
Corsini (family)
Corti, count
Cosenz, Enrico
Crispi, Francesco
Dandolo (family)
Della Gherardesca, Ugolino
Depretis, Agostino
Diavolo, Fra
Doria, Andrea
Doria-Pamphilii-Landi (family)
Durando, Giacomo
Ezzelino da Romano
Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Enzio
Este (family)
Exili
Fabrizi, Nicola
Falhero, Marino
Fanti, Manfredo
Farini, Luigi Carlo
Farnese (family)
Ferdinand I. of Naples
Ferdinand II. of Naples
Ferdinand IV of Naples, III. of Sicily, I. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand III. of Tuscany
Ferruccio, Francesco
Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi
Filangieri, Carlo
Foscari, Francesco
Fossombroni, count
Francis IV. of Modena
Francis V. of Modena
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies
Gaetani (family)
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Giolitti, Giovanni
Gonzago (family)
Guerrieri
Hawkwood, Sir John
Humbert, king
Jacini, count
Joanna I. of Naples
Joanna II. of Naples
Lacaita, Sir James
La Farina, Giuseppe
La Margherita, count
La Marmora, Alfonso F.
Lanza, Domenico
Leopold II. of Tuscany
Louis (kings of Naples)
Luzzatti, Luigi
Machiavelli, Niccolò
Magliani, Agostino
Mameli, Goffredo
Mamiani della Rovere, count
Mancini, P. S.
Manin, Daniele
Masaniello
Massimo or Massimi (family)
Matilda of Tuscany
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Medici (family)
Medici, Giacomo
Menabrea, L. F.
Micca, Pietro
Minghetti, Marco
Mocenigo (family)
Montanelli, Giuseppe
Montferrat, count of
Morosini (family)
Mortara, Edgar
Nicotera, Giovanni
Nigra, Costantino, count
Odescalchi-Erba
Orseolo (family)
Orsini (family)
Orsini, Felice
Osuna, duke of
Paoli, Pasquale
Pelloux, Luigi
Pepe, Guglielmo
Pescara, Fernando Francesco
Petrucci, Pandolfo
Piccinino, Niccola
Piccolomini (family)
Pietro della Vigna
Pio di Savoia (family)
Pisacane, Carlo
Pisani, Vettor
Poerio, Alessandro
Polenta, Da (family)
Prina, Giuseppe
Rattazzi, Urbano
Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare
Rienzi, Cola di
Robert of Naples
Robiliant, Conte di
Rudinì, marquis di
Ruffo, Fabrizio
Saint-Bon, Simone Arturo
Santarosa, count of
Saracco, Giuseppe
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savoy, House of
Sclopis di Salerano
Sella, Quintino
Sforza (family)
Sforza, Caterina
Sodérini, Piero
Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Strozzi (family)
Victor Amedeus II. of Savoy
Victor Emmanuel II.
Victor Emmanuel III.
Visconti (family)
Visconti-Venosta, marquess
Vitelli, Vitellozzo
Zanardelli, Giuseppe

### Macedonia

(See under GREECE, ASIA and TURKEY)

### Netherlands: *Subjects*

*Netherlands*
*Belgium*
*Holland (kingdom)*
Brabant
Dutch East India Company
Dutch West India Company
Gelderland
Ghent
Gueux, Les
Hainaut
Holland (county and province)
Joyeuse Entrée
Limburg (state)
Luxemburg (district)
Ostend Company
Pensionary
Stadtholder
Utrecht (town)

### Netherlands: *Biographies*

Aarssens, Francis van
Ackerman, Francis
Arschot, duke of
Artevelde, Jacob van
Artevelde, Philip van
Brederode, Henry, count of
Charles, count of Flanders
Coehoorn, baron van
Coen, J. Pieterszoon
Coornhert, D. V.
Decker, Pierre de
De Ruyter, M. A.
De Winter, J. W.
De Witt, Cornelius
De Witt, John
Diemen, Anthony van
Dousa, Janus
Egmont, count of
Falck, A. R.
Farnese, Alexander
Frederick Henry, prince of Orange
Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
Heyn, P. Pieterzoon
Horn, P. de Montmorency, count of
Jacoba or Jacqueline
Jauregui, Juan
John I., duke of Brabant
John Maurice of Nassau
Lambermont, baron
Lebeau, Joseph
Leopold I., king of the Belgians
Leopold II., king of the Belgians
Louis of Nassau
Malou, J. E. X.
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Parma)
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Savoy)
Mary of Burgundy
Nothomb, baron
Oldenbarneveldt, J. van
Orange, House of
Rogier, C. L.
St Aldegonde, P. van Marnix, Heer van
Thorbecke, J. R.
Tromp (admirals)
Viglius
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands
William the Silent
William I., king of the Netherlands
William II.
William III.
William II., prince of Orange

### Papacy: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Papacy*
Adrian (I.-VI.)
Agapetus (I., II.)
Agatho
Agliardi, Antonio
Aleardo, Girolamo
Aleman, Louis
Alexander (I.-VIII.)
Anastasius (I.-IV.)
Anencletus
Anicetus
Anteros
Antonelli, Giacomo
Benedict (I.-XIV.)
Boniface (I.-IX.)
Caius or Gaius
Calixtus (I.-III.)
Castellesi, Adriano
Celestino (I.-V.)
Christophorus
Clement (popes)
Cletus
Consalvi, Ercole
Constantinus
Cornelius
Damasus (I.-II.)
Dionysius
Donation of Constantine
Eleutherius
Eugenius (I.-IV.)
Eusebius (bishop of Rome)
Eutychianus
Evaristus
Fabian, St
Felix (I.-V.)
Formosus
Gelasius (I.-II.)
Gregory (I.-XVI. and anti-pope)
Guibert or Wibert
Hilarius
Honorius (I.-IV. and anti-pope)
Hormisdas
Hyginus
Innocent (I.-XIII. and anti-pope)
Joan (female pope)
John
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
John VII.
John VIII.
John IX.
John X.
John XI.
John XII.
John XIII.
John XIV.
John XV.
John XVI.
John XVII.
John XVIII.
John XIX.
John XXI.
John XXII.
John XXIII.
Julius (I.-III.)
Ledochowski, count
Leo (I.-XIII.)
Liberius
Lucius (I.-III.)
Marcellus (I., II.)
Marinus (I., II.)
Martin (I.-V.)
Melchiades
Nicholas (I.-V. and anti-pope)
Paschal (I., II. and anti-pope)
Paul (I.-V.)
Pelagius (I., II.)
Pius (I.-X.)
Pontianus
Rampolla, cardinal
Sabinianus
Sergius (I.-IV.)
Severinus
Silverius
Silvester (I.-III.)
Simplicius
Siricius
Sixtus (I.-V.)
Soter
States of the Church
Stephen (I.-IX.)
Symmachus
Telesphorus
Theodore (I., II.)
Urban (I.-VIII.)
Valentinus
Victor (I.-IV. and two antipopes)
Vigilius
Vitalianus
Zacharias, St
Zephyrinus, St
Zosimus

# History

## EUROPE (*cont.*)

### Poland: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Poland*

Alexander (king of Poland)
Augustus II. (Frederick Augustus I.)
Augustus III. (Frederick Augustus II.)
Bar, Confederation of
Bem, Josef
Boleslaus I.
Boleslaus II.
Boleslaus III.
Casimir III.
Casimir IV.
Chlopicki, G. J.
Chmielnicki, Bogdan
Chodkiewicz, J. K.
Czarniecki, Stephen
Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michal, prince
Dlugosz, Jan
Dombrowski, J. H.
John III. (Sobieski)
John Albert
Kollontaj, Hugo
Koniecpolski, S.
Kosciuszko, T. A. B.
Langiewicz, Maryan
Laski (family)
Malachowski, S.
Poniatowski (family)
Poniatowski, J. A.
Potocki, Ignaty
Potocki, S. F.
Pulaski, Casimir, count
Sigismund I. of Poland
Sigismund II.
Sigismund III.
Skrzynecki, J. Z.
Stanislaus I. (Leszczynski)
Stanislaus II.
Stephen Báthory
Tarnowski, Jan
Wielopolski, A.
Wladislaus (kings)
Zamoyski, Jan
Zolkiewski, S.

### Portugal: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Portugal*

Albuquerque, A. d'
Alphonso (kings)
Almeida, Dom F. de
Antonio, Prior of Crato
Braganza
Carlos I.
Castro, Inez de
Castro, João de
Correa da Serra
Emanuel I.
Ferdinand I.
Henry I.
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
Miguel, Maria Evarist
Pombal, marquess of
Sebastian

### Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Subjects*

*Rome*

Acclamation
Acta Diurna
Acta Senatus
Aedile
Aequi
Aerarii
Aerarium
Album
Angaria
Aricini
Aurunci
Bruttii
Carpi
Caudine Forks
Censor
Centumviri
Centurion
Cohort
Comitia
Consul
Curia
Curule
Decemviri
Decurio
Delator
Dictator
Diocletian, Edict of
Duoviri
Equites
Falisci
Fasces
Flamen
Forum
Frentani
Hernici
Hospitium
Insubres
Labarum
Lictors
Limes germanicus
Mamertini
Marrucini
Marsi
Municipium
Ovation
Paeligni
Patricians
Plebs
Praefect
Praetor
Praetorians
Praetuttii
Province
Publicani
Quaestor
Quirites
Roman Army
Rostra
Rutuli
Sabini
Samnites
Senate
Taurini
Tresviri, or Triumviri
Tribune
Triumph
Veneti
Vestini
Vigintisexviri
Volsci

### Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Biographies*

Acca Larentia
Actius
Afer, Domitius
Afranius, Lucius
Agricola, Gnaeus Julius
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
Agrippina the Elder
Agrippina the Younger
Ahenobarbus
Alaric
Alexander Severus
Ambiorix
Ancus Marcius
Antipolis
Antoninus Pius
Antonius (family)
Aquillius, Manius
Arbogast
Arcadius
Arria
Athanaric
Attila
Augustus
Aurelian
Balbus (family)
Bestia (family)
Bibulus (family)
Bonifacius
Brennus
Britannicus
Brutus (family)
Caecina (family)
Caepio, Quintus Servilius
Caesar, Gaius Julius
Calenus, Quintus Fufius
Camillus, Marcus Furius
Caracalla
Carbo (family)
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius
Carus, Marcus Aurelius
Cassius (family)
Cassius, Avidius
Cassius, Gaius
Catiline
Cato (The Censor)
Cato (Uticensis)
Catulus (family)
Cerealis, Petillius
Cestius, Lucius
Cethegus (family)
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius
Cinna (family)
Civilis, Claudius
Claudius (family)
Claudius (emperor: 1st cent.)
Claudius (emperor: 3rd cent.)
Clodius, Publius
Cluentius, Aulus
Commodus
Constantine (emperors)
Constantine (Flavius Claudius Constantinus)
Constantius
Corbulo, Gnaeus Domitius
Coriolanus
Cornelia
Corvus, Marcus Valerius
Cotta, Gaius Aurelius
Crassus (family)
Curio, Gaius Scribonius
Cursor, Lucius Papirius
Curtius, Marcus
Decius
Dentatus, Curius
Didius
Diocletian
Dolabella, Publius Cornelius
Domitian
Drusus, Marcus Livius
Drusus, Nero Claudius
Drusus Caesar
Duilius, Gaius
Ermanaric
Evander
Fabius (family)
Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus
Faustina, Annia Galeria
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius
Flaccus (family)
Flamininus, Titus Quinctius
Flaminius, Gaius
Gabinius, Aulus
Gaiseric, or Genseric
Gaius (Caligula)
Galba (emperor)
Galba (practor)
Galerius
Gallienus
Gallio, Junius Annaeus
Gallus, Gaius Aelius
Gallus, Gaius Cestius
Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius
Germanicus
Geta
Glabrio (statesmen)
Gordian (emperor)
Gracchus (family)
Hadrian
Heliogabalus
Helvidius Priscus
Hierocles
Hirtius, Aulus
Horatii and Curiatii
Horatius Cocles
Hortensius, Quintus (dictator)
Hortensius, Quintus (orator)
Hunneric
Iulus
Julian
Labienus (family)
Laelius (family)
Laenas (family)
Larcius, Titus
Latinus
Lentulus (family)
Lepidus (family)
Libo (family)
Licinius
Licinius Stolo
Livia Drusilla
Lollius, Marcus
Lucretia
Lucullus
Maecenas, Gaius
Maelius, Spurius
Macnius, Gaius
Mamertinus, Claudius
Manilius, Gaius
Manlius
Marcellus
Marcus Aurelius
Marius, Gaius
Maxentius
Maximianus
Maximinus, Verus
Maximinus, Galerius
Memmius, Gaius (orator and tribune)
Menenius, Agrippa
Messalla Corvinus
Messallina
Metellus (family)
Milo, Titus Annius
Mucianus, Licinius
Mummius, Lucius
Murena (family)
Mus (generals)
Navius, Attus
Nero
Nerva

### Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Biographies (cont.)*

Niger, Gaius Pescennius
Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius
Norbanus, Gaius
Numa Pompilius
Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius
Octavia
Otho
Paulinus, Gaius Suetonius
Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
Pertinax
Philippus
Piso (family)
Pompey (family)
Porsena, Lars
Primus
Probus
Rabirius, Gaius
Regulus, Marcus Atilius
Romulus
Rullus, Publius Servilius
Rupilius, Publius
Rutilius Rufus, Publius
Scaevola (family)
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius
Scaurus, Marcus Aemilius
Scipio (family)
Secundus, Publius Pomponius
Sejanus, Lucius Aelius
Sertorius, Quintus
Servius Tullius
Severus, Septimius
Soranus, Barca
Spartacus
Sulla (L. Cornelius and P. Cornelius)
Sulpicius Rufus, Publius
Sulpicius Rufus, Servius
Tacitus
Tanaquil
Tarpeia
Tarquinius Priscus
Tarquinius Superbus
Theodorus, Flavius Mallius
Thrasca Paetus, Publius Clodius
Tiberius
Tigellinus, Sophonius
Titus
Titus Tatius
Trajan
Tullus Hostilius
Valerianus
Valerius Publius
Verres, Gaius
Vespasian
Victor, Sextus Aurelius
Virginia
Virginius Rufus, Lucius
Vitellius

### Roman Empire, Later: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Roman Empire, Later*

Alboin
Alexius I.
Alexius II.
Alexius III.
Alexius V.
Amal
Amalaric
Amalasuntha
Anastasius I.
Anastasius II.
Andronicus I. (Comnenus)
Andronicus II. (Palaeologus)
Andronicus III.
Ataulphus
Athalaric
Baldwin I. (emperor of Romania)
Baldwin II. (emperor of Romania)
Basil I. (emperor of the East)
Basil II. (emperor of the East)
Belisarius
Byzantium
Comnenus (family)
Constantine (emperors)
Desiderius (Lombard king)
Ducas (family)
Eparch
Eudocia Augusta
Eudocia Macrembolitissa
Euphrosyne (empresses)
Faction
Flor, Roger di
Gratian
Henry (emperor of Romania)
Heracleonas
Heraclius
Honorius, Flavius
Illustres
Irene
Isaac I. Comnenus
Isaac II. Angelus
John I. (emperor)
John II. Comnenus
John III. Vatatzes
John IV. Lascaris
John V. or VI. Palaeologus
John VI. or V. Cantacuzene
John VI. or VII.
John Angelus
Jovian
Justin I.
Justin II.
Justinian I.
Justinian II.
Leo (I.-VI.)
Logotheta
Majorian
Manuel I. of Trebizond
Manuel I. Comnenus
Manuel II. Palaeologus
Marcian
Matthew Cantacuzenus
Maurice
Maurice of Nassau
Maximus (emperors)
Michael (I.-IX.)
Narses
Nepos, Julius
Nicephorus (I.-III.)
Odoacer
Olybrius
Palaeologus
Peter of Courtenay
Philippicus
Phocas
Ravenna, exarchate of
Ricimer
Robert of Courtenay
Romanus (I.-IV.)
Stilicho, Flavius
Symmachus (family)
Theodora (wife of Justinian I.)
Theodora (wife of Theophilus)
Theodora (daughter of Constantine VIII.)
Theodore Lascaris
Theodoric
Theodorus Studita
Theodosius (I.-III.)
Theophano
Theophilus
Totila
Valens
Valentinian I. and II.
Valentinian III.
Zeno

### Rumania: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Rumania*

Bassarab (family)
Brancovan, or Brancovenni (family)
Bratianu (or Bratiano), Ion C.
Cantacuzino (family)
Cantemir (family)
Catargiu, Lascar
Charles (king of Rumania)
Cuza, Alexander John
Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva) (queen of Rumania)
Ghica (family)
Hospodar
Sturdza (family)
Vacarescu (family)

### Russia: *Subjects*

*Russia*

Boyar
Bulgaria, Eastern
Caucasia or Caucasus
Cesarevich
Cossacks
Finland
Georgia
Hetman
Lithuanians and Letts
Nihilism
Tsar or Czar

### Russia: *Biographies*

Alexander I.
Alexander II.
Alexander III.
Alexander Nevsky, St
Alexius Mikhailovich
Alexius Petrovich
Anna Leopoldovna
Anne (empress)
Apraksin, T. M.
Arakcheev, A. A., count
Bagration, Peter, prince
Barclay de Tolly, M. A.
Baryatinsky, prince
Basil (I.-IV.)
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, A. Petrovich, count
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, M. Petrovich, count
Bezborodko, prince
Biren, Ernst Johann
Boris Godunov
Catherine I.
Catherine II.
Constantine Pavlovich
Czartoryski, Adam George, prince
Demetrius Donskoi
Demetrius, Pseudo
Demidov (family)
Diebitsch, H K F A.
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich
Dolgoruki, count
Dragomirov, M. Ivanovich
Elizabeth Petrovna
Eudoxia Lopukhina
Gedymin
Giers, N. Karlovich de
Golitsuin, B. Alekseyevich
Golitsuin, D. Mikhailovich
Golitsuin, V. Vasilievich
Golovin, count
Golovkin, count
Gorchakov (family)
Gordon, Patrick
Gourko, count
Ignatiev, count
Ivan (I.-VI.)
Katkov, M. N.
Kaufmann, C. P.
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, prince
Kurakin, prince
Kuropatkin, A. N.
Kutusov, M. L.
Lobanov-Rostovski, prince
Loris-Melikov, count
Matvyeev, A. S.
Mazepa-Koledinsky, I. S.
Menshikov, A. Danilovich, prince
Menshikov, A. Sergeievich, prince
Michael (tsar)
Miloradovich, count
Münnich, count
Muraviev, count
Nesselrode, count
Nicholas I.
Nicholas II.
Nikon (Nikita Minin)
Oleg
Olga
Olgierd
Orduin-Nashchokin, A. L.
Orlov (family)
Osterman, count
Panin, count
Paskevich, I. F.
Paul I.
Peter I.
Peter II.
Peter III.
Philaret

# History

## EUROPE (*cont.*)

### Russia: *Biographies (cont.)*

Plehve, V K.
Pobĕdonostsev, C. P.
Potëmkin, prince
Pozzo di Borgo, count
Prokopovich, T.
Pugachev, E. I.
Razin, S. T.
Repnin (family)
Rezánov, N. P. de
Romanov (dynasty)
Rostoptschin, count
Shafirov, baron
Shamyl
Shuvalov, count
Skobelev, M. D
Sophia Alekseyevna
Speranski, count
Sprengtporten, count
Stepniak, Sergius
Suvarov, A. V
Tchernaiev, M. G.
Theodore (I.-III.)
Todleben, count
Tolstoy, count
Vladimir, St
Voluinsky, A. P.
Vorontsov (family)
Witowt
Witte, S. J.
Wittgenstein, count
Yavorsky, Stephen

### Scandinavia: *Subjects*

Dannewerk or Danewerk
Denmark
Gotland
Iceland
Norway
Scandinavian Civilization
Sweden
Viking

### Scandinavia: *Biographies*

Absalon
Adelaer or Adeler
Adolphus Frederic of Sweden
Arason, Jon
Armfelt, count
Banér, Johan
Bernstorff, A. P., count von
Bernstorff, J. H. E., count von
Birger
Bonde, Gustaf, count
Brahe, Per, count
Canute VI. of Denmark
Charles IX. of Sweden
Charles X. of Sweden
Charles XI. of Sweden
Charles XII. of Sweden
Charles XIII. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XIV. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XV. of Sweden and Norway
Christian II. of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Christian III. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IV. of Den mark and Norway
Christian V. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VI. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VIII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IX. of Denmark
Christina of Sweden
Dahlberg, count
De Geer, baron
De la Gardie, count
Eric XIV. of Sweden
Fersen, F. Axel, count von
Fersen, H. Axel, count von
Frederick II. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick III. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick VIII. of Denmark
Friis, Johan
Gabel, Kristoffer
Görtz, G. H. von, baron von Schlitz
Griffenfeldt, Peder, count
Gustavus I., king of Sweden
Gustavus II., king of Sweden
Gustavus III. of Sweden
Gustavus IV of Sweden
Gustavus V of Sweden
Gyllenstjerna, count
Haakon (kings of Norway)
Hall, C. C.
Harald (kings of Norway)
Hopken, count von
Hrólf Kraki
Juel, Jens
Juel, Niels
Lehmann, P. M. O.
Margaret of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Moltke, A. Gottlob, count
Moltke, A. Wilhelm, count
Nansen, Hans
Nordin, C. G.
Olaf (kings of Norway)
Oscar I. of Sweden and Norway
Oscar II. of Sweden and Norway
Oxe, Peder
Oxenstjerna (family)
Patkul, J. R.
Piper, Carl, count
Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf, baron
Reventlow, count
Sehested, Hannibal
Sigurdsson, Jón
Skram, Peder
Sprengtporten, J. M.
Stenbock, count
Struensee, J. F.
Sture (family)
Svane, Hans
Sverdrup, Johan
Sweyn I. of Denmark
Tessin, count
Toll, count
Tordenskjold, Peder
Torstensson, count
Trolle, Herluf
Ulfeldt, Korfits
Valdemar I. of Denmark
Valdemar II. of Denmark
Valdemar IV. of Denmark
Wallqvist, Olaf
Wrangel, K. G. von

### Sicily: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Sicily*

Avengers or Vendicatori
Conradin
Damocles
Dion
Dionysius
Frederick III.
Gelo
Hiero
Manfred
Messapii
Phalaris
Robert Guiscard
Roger I.
Roger II.
Sicani
Siculi
Syracuse
Tancred (king)
Vespers, Sicilian
William I.
William II.

### Spain: *Subjects*

*Spain*

Abbadides
Abencerrages
Alcalde
Almogávares
Almohades
Almoravides
Alguazil
Asturias
Ayuntamiento
Basque Provinces
Cantabri
Cortes
Fuero
Granada (town)
Hermandad
Hidalgo
Iberians
Indies, Laws of the
Infante
Junta
Miquelets
Moriscos
Nasrides
Navarre

### Spain: *Biographies*

Abd-ar-Rahman (I.-V.)
Agreda, abbess of
Alaric II.
Alava, Don Miguel R. de
Alberoni, Giulio
Albornoz, Gil Alvarez de
Almagro, Diego de
Alphonso (kings)
Alva, duke of
Amalaric
Aranda, count of
Athanagild
Avilés, P. Menendez de
Azara, Don J. Nicholas de
Bedmar, marquess of
Boabdil
Cabarrus, François
Cabrera, Ramon
Calderon, Rodrigo
Camacho, J. F.
Campillo, José del
Campos, A. Martinez de
Canga-Arguelles, José
Canovas del Castillo, A.
Carlos, Don (1545-1568)
Carlos, Don (1788-1855)
Carlos, Don (1848-1909)
Castelar y Ripoll, E.
Cervera, Pascual
Charles II. of Navarre
Charles III. of Navarre
Charles II. of Spain
Charles III. of Spain
Charles IV. of Spain
Charles of Viana
Christina, Maria
Cid, The
Cordoba, Gonzalo de
Duque de Estrada, D.
Elduayen, José de
Ensenada, marques de la
Escoiquiz, Juan
Escovedo, Juan de
Espartero, Baldomero
Farnese, Elizabeth
Ferdinand I. of Castile
Ferdinand II. of Leon
Ferdinand III. of Castile
Ferdinand IV. of Castile
Ferdinand I. of Aragon
Ferdinand V. of Castile
Ferdinand VI. of Spain
Ferdinand VII. of Spain
Floridablanca, count of
Garcia de Paredes, D.
Godoy, count of
Gondomar, D. S. de
González-Carvajal, T. J.
Granvella, cardinal de
Henry (I.-IV. of Castile)
Isabella of Castile
Isabella II. of Spain
James I. of Aragon
James II. of Aragon
James II. of Majorca
James III. of Majorca
Jimenes de Cisneros, F.
Joanna the Mad
John I. of Aragon
John II. of Aragon
John I. of Castile
John II. of Castile
Jovellanos, G. M. de
Jovellar y Soler, J
Juan Manuel, Don
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lauria, Roger de
Leovigild
Lerma, duke of
Luna, Alvaro de
Madoz, Pascual
Martos, Christino
Medina Sidonia, 7th duke of
Mendoza, D. Hurtado de
Mendoza, P. Gonzalez de
Mina, F Espoz y
Miranda, Francesco
Narvaez, P. de
Narvaez, R. M.
Navarro, Pedro
Novaliches, 1st marquess de
O'Donnell, H. J
Olivares, count of
Padilla, J. Lopez de
Palafox y Melzi, J de
Patiño, José
Pavia y Albuquerque, M.
Perez, Antonio
Peter (kings)
Philip I. of Spain
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Portocarrero, L. M. Fernandez de
Quessada y Matheus, J. de
Requesens, L. de Zuñiga y
Riansares, duke of
Riego Nuñez, R. del
Ripperda, baron
Saavedra, Angel de
Sagasta, P M.
Salmeron y Alfonso, N.
Santa Cruz, 1st marquess of
Serrano y Dominguez, F.
Spinola, Ambrose
Topete, J B.
Toreno, count (1786-1843)
Toreno, count (1840-1890)
Ursins, princess des
Valenzuela, F. de
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Wall, Richard
Weyler y Nicolau, V.
Zorilla, Don M. Ruiz
Zumalacárregui, T.

### Switzerland: *Subjects*

*Switzerland*

Geneva (canton and town)
Grisons
Neuchâtel (canton)
Schwyz (canton)
Ticino
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zürich (town)

### Switzerland: *Biographies*

Arnaud, Henri
Bonivard, François
Dufour, W. H.
Herzog, Hans
Jenatsch, Georg
Tell, William
Winkelried, Arnold v.

### Turkey: *Suojects*

*Turkey*

Aga, or Agha
Albania
Bashi-Bazouk
Bey
Caliph
Constantinople
Dragoman
Effendi
Firman
Janissaries
Kavass
Macedonia
Medjidie
Pasha
Phanariotes
Porte
Seljuks
Sultan

### Turkey: *Biographies*

Aali, Mehemet
Abd-ul-Aziz
Abd-ul-Hamid I.
Abd-ul-Hamid II.
Abd-ul-Mejid
Ahmed I.
Ahmed II.
Ahmed III.
Ahmed Tewfik Pasha
Ahmed Veïk
Ali Pasha
Barbarossa
Bayezid I.
Bayezid II.
Costaki, A.
Edhem Pasha
Fuad Pasha
Hobart Pasha
Kara Mustafa
Khaireddin
Kuprili (family)
Mahmud I.
Mahmud II.
Mahmud Nedim Pasha
Midhat Pasha
Murad (I.-V.)
Mustafa Reshid Pasha
Nasi, Joseph
Osman
Osman (Pasha)
Said Pasha
Said Pasha Kurd
Scanderbeg
Selim (I.-III.)
Sinan Pasha
Suleiman I.
Suleiman II.

### United Kingdom: *Subjects*

*English History*
*Ireland*
*Scotland*
*Wales*

Abhorrers
Ætheling
Agitators
Alabama Arbitration
Angli
Anglo-Saxons
Bagimond's Roll
Bannockburn
Battle Abbey Roll
Bayeux Tapestry
Benevolence
Billeting
Bill of Rights
Blanketeers
Borough
Boycott
Brehon Laws
Bretwalda
Brigantes
Britain
Cabal
Caledonia
Calves' Head Club
Cambria
Casket Letters
Castle-guard
Cavalier
Chartism
Churl
Cinque Ports
Clarendon Constitutions of
Conservative Party
Cotter
County
Covenanters
Curia Regis
Dalriada
Danegeld
Danelagh
Deer Park
Defender of the Faith
Deira
Domesday Book
Dunbar
East Anglia
Edge Hill
Ermine Street
Espagnols sur Mer
Essex, Kingdom of
Evesham
Falkirk
Fenians
Field of the Cloth of Gold
Fifth Monarchy Men
Flodden
Franklin
Frankpledge
Fyrd
Great Rebellion
Green Ribbon Club
Gunpowder Plot
Hastings
Heptarchy
Hide
Hundred
Husting
Hwicce
Inisfail
Instrument of Government
Ironsides
Jacobites
Jingo
Justiciar
Jutes
Kent (kingdom)
Kilkenny, Statute of
Labour Party
Levellers
Lewes
Liberal Party
Lillibullero
Lollards
Lothian
Luddites
Magna Carta
Malignant
Marston Moor
Mercia
Ministry
Mise
Mormaor or Mormaer
Naseby
Nonjurors
Northampton, Assize of
Northumbria
Orangemen
Oxford, Provisions of
Paston Letters
Peep-of-Day Boys
Plantation
Primrose League
Purveyance
Radical
Rape
Rebecca Riots
Regicide
Ribbonism
Roses, Wars of the
Roundhead
Scutage
Settlement, Act of
Ship-Money
Shire
Silures
Skinner's Case
Socage
South Sea Bubble
Standard, Battle of the
Star Chamber
Sussex, kingdom of
Tallage
Test Acts
Towton (battle)
Trinoda Necessitas
Trinovantes
Wapentake
Watling Street
Wessex
Whig and Tory
Witan or Witenagemot
Yeoman
Yeoman of the Guard

### United Kingdom: *Biographies*

Abercorn, 1st earl of
Abercromby, Sir Ralph
Aberdare, 1st baron
Aberdeen, 1st earl of
Aberdeen, 4th earl of
Acland, Lady Harriett
Adam, Sir Frederick
Adam, William
Æthelbald of Mercia
Æthelbald of Wessex
Æthelberht of Kent
Æthelberht of Wessex
Æthelfæd
Æthelfrith of Northumbria
Æthelnoth
Æthelred of Mercia
Æthelred I. of Wessex

# History

## EUROPE (*cont.*)

### United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Æthelred II. the Unready
Æthelstan
Æthelweard
Æthelwulf
Aidan or Ædan
Airey, baron
Aislabie, John
Albany, dukes of
Albany, Louise, countess of
Albemarle, earls and dukes of
Albert (prince consort)
Alcester, baron
Alcock, Sir Rutherford
Aldred or Ealdred
Alexander I. of Scotland
Alexander II. of Scotland
Alexander III. of Scotland
Alexander, Sir James Edward
Alfred the Great
Alfred, duke of Edinburgh
Alice, princess
Allestree, Richard
Alten, Sir Charles
Ambrosius Aurelianus
Amherst, baron
Amherst, earl
Ampthill, 1st baron
Ancaster and Kesteven, duke of
André, John
Anglesey, 1st earl of
Anglesey, 1st marquess of
Angus, earls of
Anne, queen
Anne of Cleves
Anne of Denmark
Anselm, of Canterbury
Anson, baron
Antrim, 1st earl of
Antrim, 1st marquess or
Arch, Joseph
Argyll, earls and dukes of
Arlington, earl of
Armstrong, Archibald
Arran, earls of
Arundel, earldom of
Arundel, earls of
Arundel, Thomas
Arundell of Wardour, 1st baron
Ashburnham, John
Ashburton, 1st baron
Aske, Robert
Asquith, H. H.
Astley, baron
Astley, Sir J. D.
Atholl, earls and dukes of
Atterbury, Francis
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel
Auckland, 1st baron
Audley, Sir James
Audley, baron
Aylesford, 1st earl of
Aymer, of Valence
Ayscue, Sir George
Babington, Anthony
Bacon, Sir Nicholas
Badlesmere, baron
Baillie, Robert, of Jerviswood
Baird, Sir David
Balfour, A. J.
Balfour, Sir J. (of Denmyline and Kinnaird)
Balfour, Sir J. (of Pittendreich)
Baliol (family)
Baliol, John de
Ball, Sir A. J.
Ball, John (d. 1389)
Balmerino, 1st baron
Balnaves, Henry
Baltimore, 1st baron
Bamford, Samuel
Barbon, Praise-God
Barnes, Sir Edward
Barré, Isaac
Barrington, S.
Barrington, 2nd viscount
Barrow, Sir John
Barton, Elizabeth
Bates, John
Bath, 1st marquess of
Bath, 1st earl of
Bathurst, earls
Batten, Sir W.
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beauchamp (families)
Beaufort (family)
Beaufort, Henry
Beaumont (family)
Becket, Thomas
Beckington, Thomas
Beckwith, Sir T. S.
Bedford, earls and dukes of
Bedloe, William
Bek, Antony
Belasme, Robert of
Belhaven and Stenton, 2nd baron
Bellingham, Sir Edward
Benbow, John
Bentinck, Lord George
Beresford, Lord Charles
Beresford, John
Beresford, viscount
Berkeley (family)
Berkeley, 1st earl of
Berwick, duke of
Bessborough, earls of
Bexley, baron
Bigod, Hugh, earl of Norfolk
Birrell, Augustine
Blachford, baron
Blake, Robert
Blakeney, baron
Bligh, William
Bloet, Robert
Boadicea
Bohun (family)
Boleyn, Anne
Bolingbroke, viscount
Bolton, dukes of
Boniface of Savoy
Boscawen, Edward
Bothwell, 4th earl of
Bourchier, Thomas
Bowen, Sir G. F.
Boyd, Lord
Brackley, viscount
Braddock, Edward
Bradlaugh, Charles
Bradshaw, John
Brantingham, Thomas de
Braose, William de
Breadalbane, 1st earl of
Breauté, Falkes de
Brenton, Sir Jahleel
Brian, king of Ireland
Bridport, viscount
Bright, John
Bristol, earls and marquesses of
Bristol, 1st earl of
Bristol, 2nd earl of
Brock, Sir Isaac
Broke, Sir Philip
Broughton, baron
Brown, Sir George
Bruce (family)
Bryce, James
Buccleuch, dukes of
Buchan, earls of
Buckingham, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Buckingham, 1st duke of
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke of
Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd duke of
Buckinghamshire, earls of.
Buller, Charles
Buller, Sir J. H.
Bulstrode, Sir Richard
Burdett, Sir Francis
Burgh (family)
Burgh, Hubert de
Burghersh, Henry
Burghley, baron
Burgoyne, John
Burgoyne, Sir J. F.
Burgred of Mercia
Burke, Edmund
Burnell, Robert
Burnet, Gilbert
Burns, John
Bute, 3rd earl of
Butler (family)
Butler, Sir William
Butt, Isaac
Byng, John
Byron, 1st baron
Byron, Hon. John
Cade, John
Cadogan, 1st earl
Calder, Sir Robert
Calvert, Sir Harry
Cambridge, earls and dukes of
Camden, 1st marquess
Camelford, 1st baron
Cameron of Lochiel
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.
Canning, George
Canterbury, 1st viscount
Cantilupe, Thomas de
Cantilupe, Walter de
Canute
Capel, baron
Caractacus
Carausius, Marcus Aurelius
Cardigan, 7th earl of
Cardwell, viscount
Carlingford, baron
Carlile, Richard
Carlisle, earls of
Carnarvon, earldom of
Caroline (of Ansbach), Queen
Caroline Amelia Augusta, Queen
Carrington, 1st earl
Cartwright, John
Cassivelaunus
Catesby, Robert
Cathcart, Sir George
Cathcart, 1st earl
Catherine of Aragon
Catherine of Braganza
Catherine of Valois
Cavendish, Sir William
Ceawlin, of Wessex
Cecil (family)
Cerdic, of Wessex
Chaloner, Sir Thomas
Chamberlain, Joseph
Chandos, barons and dukes of
Chandos, Sir John
Chaplin, Henry
Charlemont, 1st earl of
Charles I.
Charles II.
Charles Edward
Charnock, Robert
Chatham, 1st earl of
Cheke, Sir John
Chester, earls of
Chichester of Belfast, baron
Childers, H. C. E.
Christian, William
Churchill, Lord Randolph
Clanricarde, 1st earl of
Clanricarde, marquess of
Clare (family)
Clare, 1st earl of
Clarence, dukes of
Clarendon, 1st earl of
Clarendon, 2nd earl of
Clarendon, 4th earl of
Clarke, Sir Andrew
Clarke, Mary Anne
Clarkson, Thomas
Cleveland, duchess of
Clifford (family)
Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st baron
Clinton, Sir Henry
Clyde, baron
Cobbett, William
Cobden, Richard
Cockburn, Sir George
Codrington, C.
Codrington, Sir E.
Cœnwulf of Mercia,
Coke, Sir Edward
Coke, Sir John
Colchester, 1st baron
Colepeper, 1st baron
Colley, Sir George
Collingwood, 1st baron
Colville, John
Combermere, 1st viscount
Comyn, John
Congleton, 1st baron
Connaught, duke of
Constable, Sir Marmaduke
Conway, Henry Seymour
Corbeil, William of
Cork, 1st earl of
Cornwallis, 1st marquess
Cornwallis, Sir William
Cottington, baron
Courci, John de
Courtenay (family)
Courtenay, Richard
Courtenay, William
Courtney, baron
Coutances, Walter of
Coventry, Sir John
Coventry, 1st baron
Coventry, Sir William
Cowen, Joseph
Cowley, 1st earl
Cowper, 1st earl
Craggs, James
Cranbrook, 1st earl of
Craufurd, Robert
Craven, earl of
Crawford, earls of
Crewe, 3rd baron
Crewe, 1st earl of
Croft, Sir James
Cromarty, 1st earl of
Cromwell, Henry
Cromwell, Oliver
Cromwell, Richard
Cromwell, Thomas
Cumberland, dukes and earls of
Cumberland, duke of
Cutts of Gowran, baron

### United Kingdom : *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cynegils of Wessex
Cynewulf of Wessex
Dalhousie, 11th earl of
Dalling and Bulwer, baron
Dalyell, Thomas
Dangerfield, Thomas
Darcy, baron
Darnley, lord
Dartmouth, earl of
David I., of Scotland
David II., of Scotland
David (3 Welsh princes)
Davison, William
Davitt, Michael
Deane, Richard
Delamere, 1st baron
De la Warr (family)
Denbigh, 1st earl of
Denbigh, 2nd earl of
Derby, earls of
Dermot MacMurrough
Derwentwater, earl of
Desborough, John
Desmond, 15th earl of
Despard, Edward Marcus
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1265)
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1326)
Devon, earls of
Devonshire, earls and dukes of
D'Eyncourt, Sir Simonds
Dickson, Sir Alexander
Digby, Sir Everard
Digby, Sir Kenelm
Dilke, Sir C. W.
Dillon, John
Donkin, Sir R. S.
Dorchester, viscount
Dorislaus, Isaac
Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Doubleday, Thomas
Douglas (family)
Douglas, Sir Charles
Douglas, Sir Howard
Dover, earl of
Dowdeswell, William
Downing, Sir George
Downshire, 1st marquess of
Drake, Sir Francis
Drury, Sir William
Duckworth, Sir J. T.
Dudley, barons and earls of
Dudley, Edmund
Dudley, Sir Robert
Dufferin and Ava, 1st marquis of
Duffy, Sir C. Gavan
Duigenan, Patrick
Duncan (2 Scottish kings)
Duncan, 1st viscount
Duncombe, Sir Charles
Dundee, viscount
Dundonald, 10th earl of
Dunfermline, 1st earl of
Dunfermline, 1st baron
Dunstan, Saint
Durham, 1st earl of
Duval, Claude
Dymoke (family)
Eadbald of Kent
Ecgbert of Wessex
Ecgbert, archb. of York
Egfrith of Northumbria
Edgar, king of the English
Edgar Ætheling
Edgecumbe (family)
Edmund of East Anglia
Edmund I.
Edmund Ironside
Edmund of Sicily
Edred
Edric Streona
Edward the Confessor
Edward the Elder
Edward the Martyr
Edward I.
Edward II.
Edward III.
Edward IV.
Edward V.
Edward VI.
Edward VII.
Edward the Black Prince
Edwin of Northumbria
Edwy the Fair
Eglinton, earls of
Egmont, earls of
Egremont, earls of
Eleanor of Aquitaine
Elgin and Kincardine, earls of
Eliot, Sir John
Elizabeth, queen
Elizabeth, princess
Ella (kings)
Ellenborough, earl of
Ellesmere, 1st earl of
Elphinstone, William
Emmet, Robert
Empson, Sir Richard
Erroll, 9th earl of
Essex, earls of
Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd earl of
Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of
Evans, Sir George
Eversley, viscount
Exeter, earl, marquess and duke of
Exmouth, viscount
Eyre, Edward John
Fairfax of Cameron, 2nd baron
Fairfax of Cameron, 3rd baron
Falkland, 2nd viscount
Fanshawe, Sir Richard
Fastolf, Sir John
Faunteleroy, Henry
Fawcett, Henry
Fawkes, Guy
Felton, John
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey
Fenwick, Sir John
Ferguson, Robert
Ferrers (family)
Ferrers, 4th earl
Fiennes, Nathaniel
Finch, Finch-Hatton (family)
Fisher, 1st baron
Fitzgerald (family)
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward
Fitzgerald, Raymond
Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
Fitz-Osbern, Roger
Fitz-Osbern, William
Fitz Osbert, William
Fitz Peter, Geoffrey
Fitz Stephen, Robert
Fitzwalter, Robert
Fitzwilliam, Sir William
Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl
Flambard, Ranulf
Fleetwood, Charles
Fletcher, Andrew
Flood, Henry
Foley, Sir Thomas
Forbes, Duncan
Forman, Andrew
Forster, W. E.
Fortescue, Sir John
Fox, Charles James
Fox, Richard
Fox, Sir Stephen
Frances, Sir Philip
Frederick, prince of Wales
French, Nicholas
Fuller, William
Gage, Thomas
Galgácus
Gambier, baron
Gardiner, James
Garnet, Henry
Gaveston, Piers
Geoffrey, archb. of York
Geoffrey de Montbray
George I.
George II.
George III.
George IV.
George V.
Gerard, archbp. of York
Giambelli, Federigo
Gibson, T. M.
Giffard, Godfrey
Giffard, Walter
Giffard, William
Gilbert Foliot
Ginkel, Godart van
Gladstone, W. E.
Glanvill, Ranulf de
Glencairn, earls of
Glencorse, Lord
Glendower, Owen
Glenelg, baron
Gloucester, earls and dukes of
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
Gloucester, Richard de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Robert, earl of
Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
Glover, Sir J. H.
Godfrey, Sir E. B.
Godiva
Godolphin, earl of
Godwine
Goffe, William
Gomm, Sir W. M.
Goodrich, Thomas
Gordon (family)
Gordon, C. G.
Gordon, Lord George
Goring, Lord
Gorst, Sir J. Eldon
Goschen, 1st viscount
Gospatric, earl of Northumberland
Gough, viscount
Goulburn, Henry
Gowrie, 3rd earl of
Grafton, dukes of
Graham, Sir Gerald
Graham, Sir James
Granby, marquess of
Grant, Charles
Grant, Sir J. Hope
Grant, Sir Patrick
Grantham, 1st baron
Grantley, 1st baron
Granville, 2nd earl
Granville, J. Carteret, earl
Grattan, Henry
Gray, 6th baron
Gray, John de
Gray, Walter de
Grenville, Sir Bevil
Grenville, George
Grenville, or Greynville, Sir Richard
Grenville, or Granville, Sir Richard
Grenville, baron
Grey, 2nd earl
Grey, 3rd earl
Grey, Sir Edward
Grey, Sir George
Grey, Lady Jane
Grey de Wilton and Grey de Ruthyn
Grimston, Sir H.
Gualo, Cardinal
Guilford, barons and earls of
Gurwood, John
Guthrum (Godrum)
Guyon, R.
Haddington, earl of
Haldane, viscount
Haldimand, Sir F.
Hales, John
Halifax, C. Montague, earl of
Halifax, 2nd earl of
Halifax, 1st marquess of
Halkett, Hugh
Hallam, Robert
Hamilton (family)
Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of
Hamilton, Lady
Hamilton, 1st duke of
Hamilton, John
Hamilton, Sir W
Hamilton, W. G.
Hanbury, Bruce
Hampden, 1st viscount
Hampden, John
Hanbury Williams, Sir C.
Harcourt, 1st viscount
Harcourt, Sir W. V.
Hardicanute
Hardinge, viscount
Hardwicke, 1st earl of
Hardy, Sir T. M.
Harold I.
Harold II.
Harrington, earls of
Harris, 1st baron
Harrison, Thomas
Harrowby, 1st earl of
Hastings (family)
Hastings, 1st marquess of
Hastings, F. A.
Hatherton, 1st baron
Hatton, Sir C.
Havelock, Sir Henry
Hawke, baron
Hawkins, Sir John
Hawkins, Sir Richard
Hawley, Henry
Head, Sir F. B.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert
Heathfield, baron
Hely-Hutchinson, J.
Hengest and Horsa
Henrietta Maria, queen
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Henry VIII.
Henry of Battenberg, prince
Henry Fitz Henry
Henry Stuart

# CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

# History

## EUROPE *(cont.)*

### United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Henry of Almain.
Henry of Blois
Herbert (family)
Herbert of Lea, 1st baron
Hereward
Herries, J. C.
Herries, 4th lord
Hertford, earls and marquesses of
Hesilrige, Sir A.
Hill, 1st viscount
Hlothhere of Kent
Holdernesse, earl of
Holland, 1st baron
Holland, 3rd baron
Holland, 1st earl of
Holles, baron
Home, earls of
Hood, viscount
Hood, Sir Samuel
Hood of Avalon, baron
Hopton, baron
Hornby, Sir G. T. Phipps
Horsman, Edward
Hoste, Sir William
Hotham, Sir John
Hotham, 1st baron
Howard (family)
Howard, Catherine
Howard, Lord William
Howard of Effingham, 1st baron
Howe, earl
Howe, 5th viscount
Howel Dda
Hugh de Puiset
Hughes, Sir Edward
Hume, Joseph
Hungerford, baron
Hunsdon, 1st baron
Hunt, Henry
Huntingdon, earls of
Huntly, earls and marquesses of
Hurry, Sir John
Huskisson, William
Hutchinson, John
Hyde (family)
Ida of Bernicia
Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
Inchiquin, 1st earl of
Ine of Wessex
Inglis, Sir J. E. W.
Inglis, Sir William
Ircton, Henry
Ivarr Boinlausi
James I.
James II.
James I. of Scotland
James II. of Scotland
James III. of Scotland
James IV. of Scotland
James V. of Scotland
James (the Pretender)
Jenkins, Robert
Jersey, earls of
John, king
John of Salisbury
Jones, Ernest Charles
Jones, Michael
Junius
Kavanagh, A. M.
Keith (family)
Keith, viscount
Kempe, John
Kempenfelt, Richard
Kempt, Sir James
Kendal, dukedom of
Kenmure, 6th viscount
Kennedy (family)
Kenneth (2 kings of the Scots)
Kent, earls and dukes of
Keppel, viscount
Keppel, Sir Henry
Ker, John
Ket, Robert
Key, Sir A. Cooper
Kidd, William
Killigrew, Sir Henry
Kimberley, 1st earl of
Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of
Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of
Kirkby, John
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir William
Kirke, Percy
Kitchener, viscount
Knolles, Sir Robert
Knollys (family)
La Cloche, James de
Lake, 1st viscount
Lambert, John
Lancaster (House of)
Lancaster, Henry, earl of
Lancaster, John of Gaunt, duke of
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of
Langham, Simon
Langton, John
Langton, Stephen
Langton, Walter
Lansdowne, marquesses of
Laud, William
Lauderdale, duke of
Lawson, Sir John
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid
Le Caron, Henri
Lee, Rowland
Leeds, 1st duke of
Legge (Bilson-Legge) Henry
Leicester, earls of
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of
Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, earl of
Le Marchant, John Gaspard
Lennox, countess of
Lenthall, William
Leofric, earl of Mercia
Lesley, John
L'Estrange, Sir R.
Leven, 1st earl of
Leven and Melville, earls of
Lexington, baron
Ligonier, earl
Lincoln, earls of
Lindsay (family)
Linlithgow, 1st marquess of
Lisle, Alice
Littleton, baron
Liverpool, earls of
Llewelyn (2 Welsh princes)
Lloyd George, D.
Lockhart, George
Loftus, Adam
Londonderry, earls and marquesses of
Londonderry, 2nd marquess of
Londonderry, 3rd marquess of
Longchamp, William
Lonsdale, earls of
Lothian, earls and marquesses of
Loudoun, 1st earl of
Lovat, 12th baron
Lovell, viscount
Lowe, Sir Hudson
Lucas, Sir Charles
Lucas, Charles
Lucy, Richard de
Lucy, Sir Thomas
Ludlow, Edmund
Lundy, Robert
Lyndoch, 1st baron
Lyons, baron
Lyons, 1st earl
Lyttelton (family)
Lytton, 1st earl
Macartney, earl
Macbeth
Macclesfield, 1st earl of
Macdonald, Flora
Macdonald, Sir Hector
Macdonald, A. R.
Macdonnell, Sorley Boy
Mackay, Hugh
Mackintosh, Sir James
MacNally, Leonard
Maitland of Lethington
Malcolm (4 kings)
Malmesbury, 1st earl of
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of
Manchester, earls and dukes of
Mandeville, Geoffrey de
Manny, Sir Walter de
Mar, earldom of
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of
Mar, 6th or 11th earl of
March, earls of
Marchmont, earls of
Margaret, St, of Scotland
Margaret, queen of Scotland
Margaret (Maid of Norway)
Margaret of Anjou
Marlborough, earls and dukes of
Marlborough, 1st duke of
Marten, Henry
Martin, Sir W. F.
Mary I.
Mary II.
Mary (Queen of Scots)
Mary of Lorraine
Mary of Modena
Mary of Orange
Masham, Lady
Mason, Sir John
Massereene, 1st viscount
Massey, Sir Edward
Mathews, Thomas
Matilda
Maxwell (family)
Mayo, 6th earl of
Melbourne, 2nd viscount
Melcombe, baron
Mellitus
Melville, 1st viscount
Melville, Sir James
Metcalfe, baron
Methuen, barony of
Middlesex, 1st earl of
Middleton, earls of
Midleton, 9th viscount
Miller, William
Milo of Gloucester
Minto, earls of
Mohun, Charles Mohun, 4th baron
Molesworth, 1st viscount
Molesworth, Sir W.
Molyneux (family)
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle
Monmouth, duke of
Monmouth, 1st earl of
Monson, Sir William
Montagu (family)
Montagu, 1st duke of
Monteagle, 1st baron
Monteagle, 4th baron
Montfort, Simon de
Montrose, marquesses and dukes of
Montrose, marquess of
Moore, Sir John
Moray, 1st earl of
Morcar, earl
Morgan, Sir Henry
Morier, Sir R. B. D.
Morley, barons and earls of
Morley, viscount
Morley, Samuel
Mortimer (family)
Morton, 4th earl of
Morton, John
Morville, Hugh de
Mountjoy, barons and viscounts
Mount-Temple, baron
Mowbray (family)
Mowbray, Robert
Mulgrave, earldom of
Mundella, A. J.
Munro, Sir Hector
Munro, Robert
Murray, earls of
Murray, Lord George
Murray, James Stuart, earl of
Murray (Moray), Sir R.
Myngs, Sir C.
Napier, Sir Charles
Napier, Sir Charles James
Napier and Ettrick, baron
Napier of Magdala, 1st baron
Narborough, Sir J.
Naunton, Sir Robert
Nelson, viscount
Neville (family)
Neville, George
Neville, Ralph
Newark, Lord
Newcastle, dukes of
Nicholas, Sir Edward
Nigel, bp. of Ely
Nithsdale, 5th earl of
Norfolk, earls and dukes of
Normanby, 1st marquis of
Norris, baron
Norris, Sir John
North, barons
Northampton, earls and marquesses of
Northbrook, 1st earl of
Northumberland, earls and dukes of
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Northumberland, John Neville, earl of
Norton, 1st baron
Norwich, earl of
Nottingham, earls of
Nottingham, 1st earl of
Oastler, Richard
Oates, Titus
O'Brien, W. S.
Ochiltree (barony)
O'Connell, Daniel
O'Connor, F. E.
Odo of Bayeux
O'Donnell (family)
Offa, king of the Angli
Offa of Mercia
Ogilvy (family)
Oglethorpe, J. E.
Olaf, or Anlaf
Oldcastle, Sir John
O'Neill (family)
Onslow, earl of
Onslow, Arthur
O'Reilly, J. B.
Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Oriel, baron
Orkney, earl of
Orkney, countess of
Orkney, George Hamilton, earl of
Ormonde, earl and marquess of
Ormonde, 1st duke of
Ormonde, 2nd duke of
Orrery, 1st earl of
Orrery, 4th earl of
Ossington, viscount
Ossory, earl of
Oswald of Northumbria
Oswald, archbp. of York
Oswio of Northumbria
Overbury, Sir Thomas
Oxford, earls of
Oxford, 1st earl of
Oxford, 9th earl of
Oxford, 13th earl of
Oxford, 17th earl of
Pace, Richard
Paget of Beaudesert, 1st baron
Paisley, Lord
Pakington (family)
Palmerston, 3rd viscount
Pandulph (Legate)
Parker, Sir Hyde
Parnell, C. S.
Parr, Catherine
Parr, Thomas
Pasley, Sir C. W.
Paulet (family)
Pauncefote, 1st baron
Peckham, John
Peel, 1st viscount
Peel, Sir Robert
Pelham (family)
Pelham, Henry
Pembroke, earls of
Penda, of Mercia
Penington, Sir Isaac
Penn, William (1621-1670)
Penn, William (1644-1718)
Perceval, Spencer
Percy (family)
Percy, Sir Henry
Percy, Thomas
Perrers, Alice
Perrot, Sir John
Perth, earls and dukes of
Peter des Roches
Peter of Aigueblanche
Peter of Savoy
Peterborough, earl of
Peters, Hugh
Petre, Sir Edward
Petre, Sir William
Philippa of Hainaut
Picton, Sir Thomas
Pierrepont, William
Pigot, baron
Pitt, Thomas
Pitt, William
Plantagenet (dynasty)
Playfair, 1st baron
Plimsoll, Samuel
Plunket, 1st baron
Plunkett, Sir Horace
Plymouth, earls of
Pocock, Sir George
Pole (family)
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Richard de la
Ponsonby, John
Poore, Richard
Pope, Sir Thomas
Popham, Sir Home Riggs
Porteous, John
Porter, Endymion
Portland, earl of
Portland, 1st earl of
Portland, 3rd duke of
Portsmouth, earls of
Portsmouth, duchess of
Powell, Vavasor
Powis, earls and marquesses of
Pownall, Thomas
Poynings, Sir Edward
Pride, Thomas
Prynne, William
Pym, John
Queensberry, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Radcliffe, Sir George
Radnor, earls of
Raedwald, of East Anglia
Raglan, 1st baron
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph, archbp. of Canterbury
Ralph de Guader
Randolph, Thomas
Redesdale, baron
Redmond, J. E.
Renwick, James
Repington, Philip
Reynolds, Walter
Rich, Penelope
Rich, Richard, 1st baron
Richard, archbp. of Canterbury
Richard, earl of Cornwall
Richard I.
Richard II.
Richard III.
Richard, Henry
Richard of Ilchester
Richmond, earls and dukes of
Richmond, countess of
Richmond, duchess of
Ridolfi, Roberto di
Rigby, Richard
Rinuccini, G. B.
Riou, Edward
Ritchie, 1st baron
Rivers, earl
Rivers, Richard Savage, 4th earl
Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl
Rizzio, David
Robert the Bruce
Robert II. of Scotland
Robert III. of Scotland
Robert of Jumièges
Roberts, earl
Robinson, John
Rob Roy
Robsart (Lady Amy Dudley)
Roche, Sir Boyle
Rochester, earl of
Rochford, earl of
Rockingham, 2nd marquess of
Roderick of Connaught
Rodney, baron
Roe, Sir Thomas
Roebuck, John Arthur
Roger, bp. of Salisbury
Roger, archbp. of York
Rogers, John
Romney, earl of
Rooke, Sir George
Ros (family)
Rosamond ("The Fair")
Rose, George
Rosebery, 5th earl of
Ross, Sir J. D.
Ross, Robert
Rosse, earl of
Rosslyn, earls of
Rotherham, Thomas
Rothes, earls of
Rous, Henry John
Roxburghe, earls and dukes of
Rupert, prince
Russell (family)
Russell, John, bp. of Lincoln
Russell, 1st earl
Russell, lord
Russell of Thornhaugh, 1st baron
Ruthven (family)
Rutland, earls and dukes of
Rutland, 7th duke of
Ruvigny, marquis de
Sacheverell, H.
Sacheverell, W.
Sackville, 1st viscount
Sackville, 1st baron
Sadler, Sir Ralph
St. Albans, earls and dukes of
St Albans, earl of
St Aldwyn, 1st viscount
St John, Oliver
St Leger, Sir Anthony
St Vincent, earl of
Salisbury, earls of
Salisbury, 3rd marquess
Salisbury, 1st earl of
Salisbury, 4th earl of
Salisbury, William Longsword, earl of
Samson, abbot
Sandford, John de
Sandwich, 1st earl of
Sandwich, 4th earl of
Sandys, Sir Edwin
Sandys, George
Sarsfield, Patrick
Saumarez, baron de
Saunderson, E. J.
Savile, Sir George
Sawtrey, William
Sawyer, Sir Robert
Saye and Sele, 1st viscount
Scarlett, Sir James Yorke
Schomberg, duke of
Scrope (family)
Seafield, earls of
Seaforth, earl of
Seaton, 1st baron
Segrave (family)
Selborne, 2nd earl of
Selby, 1st viscount
Selkirk, 5th earl of
Selwyn, G. A.
Sempill (family)
Serres, Olivia
Seton (family)
Sexby, Edward
Seymour (family)
Seymour of Sudeley, baron
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir J
Sheffield, 1st earl of
Sherbrooke, viscount
Shore, Jane
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley
Shrewsbury, earls of
Shrewsbury, countess of
Shrewsbury, 1st earl of
Shrewsbury, duke of
Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Sidney, Algernon
Sidney, Sir Henry
Simnel, Lambert
Sinclair (family)
Siward, earl of Northumbria
Skeffington, Sir William
Skippon, Philip
Smallridge, George
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, W. H.
Smith, Sir W. S.
Smyth, William
Snell, Hannah
Somers, baron
Somerset, earls and dukes of
Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, duke of
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Somerset, Lord Robert
Somers, William
Sophia, electress of Hanover
Sophia Dorothea of Hanover
Southampton, earl of
Speke, Hugh
Spence, Thomas
Spencer, 3rd earl
Spencer, 5th earl
Spens, Thomas de
Spottiswoode, John
Stafford (family)
Stafford, earls and marquesses of
Stair, 1st viscount
Stamford, 1st earl of
Stanhope, earls
Stanhope, Lady Hester
Stanley (family)
Stanley, Sir William
Stansfeld, Sir James
Stapledon, Walter de
Steele, Thomas
Steele, William
Stephen
Stewart or Stuart (family)
Stewart, Sir Herbert
Stewart, Sir William
Stigand, archbp. of Canterbury
Stockmar, baron von
Stokesley, John
Stone, George
Story, John
Strafford, earls of
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
Stranraer, viscount (family)
Stratford, John de
Stratford De Redcliffe, viscount
Strathnairn, 1st baron
Strode, William
Stuart, Arabella
Stuart, Sir John
Stucley, Thomas
Sudbury, Simon of
Suffolk, earls and dukes of
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of

# History

## EUROPE (*cont.*)

### United Kingdom: *Biographies (cont.)*

Sunderland, 2nd earl of
Sunderland, 3rd earl of
Surrey, earldom of
Sussex, earls of
Sussex, 3rd earl of
Sutherland, earls and dukes of
Sutton, Thomas
Swynford, Catherine
Taillefer
Talbot (family)
Talbot, Mary Anne
Talbot of Hensol
Tandy, J. Napper
Tara, viscounts and barons
Tarleton, Sir B.
Taunton, baron
Taylor, M. A.
Teach (Thatch or Thach), Edward
Temple, Sir Richard
Temple, 1st earl
Temple, Sir William
Tennent, Sir J. Emerson
Teviot, earl of
Theobald, archbp. of Canterbury
Thirlby, Thomas
Thistlewood, Arthur
Thomas, archbp. of York
Thomond, earl and marquess of
Throckmorton, F.
Throckmorton, Sir N.
Thurloe, John
Thurstan, archbp. of York
Tierney, George
Tollemache, Thomas
Tone, T. Wolfe
Tooke, J. H.
Torrington, earl of
Torrington, viscount
Tostig, earl of Northumbria
Totnes, earl of
Townshend, Charles
Townshend, 2nd viscount
Townshend, 1st marquess
Traquair, 1st earl of
Trenchard, Sir John
Tresham, Francis
Trevelyan, Sir G. O
Trevor, Sir John
Troubridge, Sir Thomas
Trumball, Sir William
Tryon, Sir George
Tudor (family)
Tunstall, Cuthbert
Turner, Sir James
Tweeddale, marquesses of
Tyler, Wat
Tyrconnell, earl of
Tyrone, earls of
Tyrrell, Sir James
Ulster, earls of
Umfraville (family)
Unton, Sir Henry
Urquhart, David
Urswick, Christopher
Valentia, viscount
Vane, Sir Henry (1589-1654)
Vane, Sir Henry (1613-1662)
Vere (family)
Vere, Sir Francis
Verney (family)
Vernon, Edward
Victoria, Queen
Villiers, Charles Pelham
Viner, Sir Robert
Vivian, 1st baron
Vortigern
Wade, George
Wade, Sir Thomas
Wade, Sir William
Waithman, Robert
Wake, Thomas
Wakefield, Gilbert
Waldegrave (family
Walden, Roger
Walker, George
Walker, Obadiah
Wallace, Sir William
Waller, Sir William
Wallop, Sir Henry
Wallop, Sir John
Walpole, 1st baron
Walsh, Peter
Walsingham, Sir Francis
Walter, Hubert
Walter, Lucy
Waltheof, earl of Northumbria
Walworth, Sir William
Wandesford, C.
Warbeck, Perkin
Wardlaw, Henry
Warham, William
Warenne, earls
Warren, Sir J. B.
Warriston, lord
Warwick, earls of
Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, earl of
Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of
Warwick, Sir Robert Rich, 2nd earl of
Watson, W. (d. 1603)
Wellesley, marquess of
Wellington, 1st duke of
Wemyss, earls of
Wentworth (family)
Wermund
West, Nicholas
Westmeath, earl of
Westminster; marquesses and dukes of
Westmorland, earls of
Whalley, Edward
Wharncliffe, 1st baron
Wharton (family)
Whethamstede, John
Whitbread, Samuel
White, Sir George
White, Sir Thomas
White, Thomas
White, Sir W. A.
Whitelock, Sir James
Whitelocke, Bulstrode
Whittington, Richard
Widdrington, barons
Wihtred, of Kent
Wilberforce, William
Wildman, Sir John
Wilkes, John
William I.
William II.
William III.
William IV.
William of Scotland
William the Clito
William of St Calais
William of Valence
William of Wykeham
Williams, John (archbp. of York)
Williams, Sir W. F.
Williamson, Sir Joseph
Williams-Wynn, Sir W.
Willock, John
Willoughby (family)
Wilson, Sir Robert
Winchelsea, Robert
Winchester, earls and marquesses of
Windebank, Sir F.
Windham, William
Wingate, Sir F. R.
Wingfield, Sir Richard
Winwood, Sir Ralph
Wolfe, James
Wolseley, viscount
Wolsey, Thomas
Wolverhampton, viscount
Wood, Sir H. Evelyn
Woods, Sir Albert
Worcester, earls and marquesses of
Worcester, John Tiptoft, earl of
Wotton, Nicholas
Wulfhere, of Mercia
Wulfstan, archbp. of York
Wulfstan, St
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wyndham, Sir William
Wyse, Sir Thomas
Yonge, John
Yonge, Sir William
York (house of)
York, Edmund of Langley, duke of
York, Edward, duke of
York, Frederick Augustus, duke of
York, Richard, duke of
Yorke, Charles
Zouche (family)

## ASIA

*Asia*
Amir
Annam
Arabia
Arsuf
Bactria
Borneo
Cambodia
Chaldaea
Chino-Japanese War
Ephthalites
Golden Horde
Indo-China, French
Indo-Scythians
Issedones
Iyrcae
Java
Khan
Korea
Lesghians
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Medai
Mongols
Mullah
Nabataeans
Padishah
Parthia
Philippine Islands
Phoenicia
Russo-Japanese War
Sabaeans
Saracens
Seljuks
Sheikh
Siam
Syria
Wazir or Vizier

### Asia: *Biographies (see also Persia)*

Alp Arslan
Aretas (kings)
Astyages
Ayub Khan
Brooke, Sir James
Chulalongkorn
Demetrius of Bactria.
Diodotus
Eucratides
Euthydemus
Gotarzes
Jenghiz Khan
Kublai Khan
Mahmud of Ghazni
Menander (Milinda)
Ninus
Odacnathus
Orodes
Osroes
Pacorus
Phraates
Phraortes
Sanatruces
Sardanapalus
Timur
Tiridates
Zenobia

### Asia Minor: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Asia Minor*
Alyattes
Archelaus of Cappadocia
Ariobarzanes
Artemisia (wife of Mausolus)
Croesus
Deiotarus
Gyges
Hittites
Ionians
Mausolus
Memnon of Rhodes
Mentor of Rhodes
Mithradates
Nicomedes I.
Nicomedes II.
Nicomedes III.
Polycrates
Tigranes

### Babylonia and Assyria: *Biographies*

*Babylonia and Assyria*
Assur-bani-pal
Belshazzar
Berossus
Esar-haddon
Kassites
Ninus
Nebuchadrezzar
Sargon
Semiramis
Sennacherib
Shalmaneser (I.-III.)
Tiglath-pileser

### Caliphate (Eastern): *Subjects and Biographies*

*Caliphate*
Abbasids
Abu-Bekr
Ali
'Amr-ibn-el-Ass
Barmecides
Caliph
Harun-al-Rashid
Mamun
Mansur
Omar
Othman

### China: *Subjects and Biographies*

*China*
Hart, Sir Robert
Li Hung Chang
Manchuria
Mandarin
Parkes, Sir Harry
Tibet
Tseng Kuo-fan

### Crusades: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Crusades*
Acre
Adhémar de Monteil
Amalric I. and II.
Ascalon
Baldwin I.
Baldwin II.
Baldwin III.
Baldwin IV.
Baldwin V.
Bohemund (princes)
Fulk, of Jerusalem
Godfrey of Bouillon
John of Brienne
Lusignan (family)
Montferrat, count of
Peter the Hermit
Raymund of Antioch
Raymund of Toulouse
Raymund of Tripoli
Raynald of Châtillon
Saladin
Tancred
Yolande of Briennne

### India (with Afghanistan): *Subjects*

*India*
Afghanistan
Afridi
Arcot
Assam
Assaye
Baluchistan
Bengal
Bombay
Burma
Burmese Wars
Calcutta
Carnatic
Ceylon
Chalukya
Cochin
Dacoit
Deccan
Delhi
Dewan
East India Company
Feringhi
Gaekwar
Ghazni
Goa
Gurkha
Gwalior
Herat
Hindu Chronology
Indian Mutiny
Kashmir
Laswari
Mahâvamsa
Mahrattas
Mogul
Mysore (state)
Nabob
Naik
Nawab
Nepal
Nizam
Peshwa
Pindaris
Plassey
Presidency
Raja
Rayah
Rohilla
Ryot
Sahib
Saka
Sikh Wars
Thugs
Tirah Campaign
Vijayanagar
Yue-chi
Zamindar

### India (with Afghanistan): *Biographies*

Abdur Rahman Khan
Aga Khan I.
Ahmad Shah
Aiyar, Sir Sheshadri
Akbar
Alompra, Aloung P'houra
Asaf-ud-Dowlah
Asoka
Auckland, earl of
Aurangzeb
Baber
Bahadur Shah I.
Bahadur Shah II.
Barlow, Sir George Hilaro
Bentinck, Lord William
Birdwood, Sir George
Bolgne, Antoine
Browne, Sir James
Canning, earl
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre
Chamberlain, Sir Neville
Chandraguptâ Maurya
Charnock, Job
Child, Sir John
Clive, baron
Colvin, John Russell
Coote, Sir Eyre
Cotton (family)
Curzon of Kedleston, 1st baron
Dalhousie, 1st marquess of
Dhuleep Singh
Dost Mahommed Khan
Dupleix, Joseph François
Eden, Sir Ashley
Edwardes, Sir Herbert
Elphinstone, Mountstuart
Forde, Francis
Gondophares?
Gupta (dynasty)
Harsha
Hastings, Warren
Hodson, William
Humayun
Hyder Ali
Impey, Sir Elijah
Jacob, John
Jahangir
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee
Jung Bahadur, Sir
Kanishka
Lally, comte de
Lawrence, Sir Henry
Lawrence, 1st baron
Lawrence, Stringer
Lockhart, Sir William
Lumsden, Sir Harry
Macnaghten, Sir William Hay
Madec, René-Marie
Malabari, Behramji
Malcolm, Sir John
Martin, Claud
Mulji, Kursendas
Munro, Sir Thomas
Nana Farnavis
Nana Sahib
Naoroji, Dadabhai
Nathubhoy, Sir M.
Neill, James George Smith
Nicholson, John
Norman, Sir Henry Wylie
Nott, Sir William
Nuncomar
Ochterlony, Sir David
Omichund
Outram, Sir James
Pal, Kristo Das
Perron, Pierre Cuillier
Pertab Singh, Sir
Porus
Pottinger, Eldred
Raffles, Sir T. Stamford
Ram Mohan Roy
Ranade, Mahadeo Govind
Ranjit Singh
Rao, Sir Dinkar
Rao, Sir T. Madhava.
Rashtrakuta (dynasty)
Readymoney, Sir Cowasji
Ripon, 1st marquess of
Salar Jung, Sir
Sale, Sir Robert
Sandeman, Sir Robert
Sayad (dynasty)
Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir
Shah Alam
Shah Jahan
Shah Shuja
Shankarsett, Jagannath
Shere Ali
Sivaji
Skinner, James
Sleeman, Sir William
Smith, Richard Baird
Stewart, Sir Donald
Strachey, Sir John
Strachey, Sir Richard
Suraj-ud-Dowlah
Takhtsingji
Tantia Topi
Teignmouth, 1st baron
Thomas, George
Tippoo Sahib
Umra Khan
Vansittart, Henry
Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra
Vikramaditya
Vodeyshankar, Gowrishankar
Warburton, Sir Robert
Yakub Khan

# History

## ASIA (*cont.*)

### Japan: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Japan*
Arisugawa (family)
Bushido
Enomoto, viscount
Hayashi, count
Inouye, marquess
Itagaki, count
Ito, prince
Iwakura, prince
Kato, Taka-akira
Katsura, marquess
Kodama, count
Komura, count
Kuroki, count
Matsukata, marquess
Mikado
Mutsu, count
Mutsu Hito, emperor
Nogi, count
Nozu, marquess
Okubo Toshimitsu
Okuma, count
Oyama, prince
Saigo, Takamori
Sanjo, prince
Shogun
Togo, admiral
Tokugawa (family)
Yamagata, prince

### Jews: *Subjects and Biographies*

(See further under LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*, and RELIGION, §§ *Bible* and *Judaism*)

*Jews*
Agrippa, Herod I.
Agrippa, Herod II.
Alexander Balas
Alexander Jannaeus
Anti-Semitism
Asmoneus
Assideans
Barcochebas
Bostanai
Carvajal, Antonio Fernandez
Damascus
Exilarch
Ghetto
Hasdai ibn Shaprut
Herod
Herzl, Theodor
Hirsch, baron
Hyrcanus
Jerusalem
Maccabees
Marano
Meir of Rothenburg
Menasseh ben Israel
Palestine
Ritual Murder
Tetrarch
Zionism

### Macedonian Empire: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Macedonian Empire*
Alexander III. (the Great) (of Macedon)
Antigonus Cyclops
Antiochus (kings)
Aristander
Bucephalus
Demetrius (I.-III.)
Diadochi
Eumenes (rulers of Pergamum)
Eumenes of Cardia
Lysimachus
Nearchus
Parmenio
Perdiccas
Polyperchon
Roxana
Seleucid Dynasty
Thais

### Persia: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Persia*
Abbas I.
Abbas Mirza
Achaemenes
Arbacea
Ardashir
Arsaces
Arses
Artabanus
Artaphernes
Artaxerxes (I.-III.)
Artemisia (daughter of Lygdamis)
Bagoas
Bahrām
Balash
Bessus
Cambyses
Chosroes
Cyaxares
Cyrus (I. and II.)
Darius (I.-III.)
Deioces
Hormizd (kings)
Hystaspes
Kavadh (I. and II.)
Kizilbashes
Muzaffar-ed-Din
Narses
Nasr-ed-Din
Parysatis
Pērōz
Persis
Pharnabazus
Saffarids (dynasty)
Samanids (dynasty)
Sassanid (dynasty)
Satrap
Shah
Shapur (I-III.)
Smerdis
Tissaphernes
Vardanes
Vologaeses
Vonones
Xerxes
Yazdegerd

## AFRICA

*Africa*
Abyssinia
Ashanti
Barbary Pirates
Congo Free State
Dey
Eritrea
Fatimites or Fatimides
Liberia
Mahdi
Morocco
Nigeria
Senussi
Somaliland
Timbuktu
Tlemcen
Tripoli
Tunisia
Wadai
Zanzibar

### Africa: *Biographies*

Abd-el-Aziz IV.
Abd-el-Kader
Dhanis, Francis, baron
Dodds, Alfred Amédée
Goldie, Sir George
Johnston, Sir Henry H.
Kirk, Sir John
Lugard, Sir Frederick
Menelek II.
Prester John
Rabah Zobeir
Ranavalo III.

### Africa, Ancient: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Africa, Roman*
Bocchus
Carthage
Ethiopia
Hamilcar Barca
Hannibal
Hanno
Hasdrubal
Hiempsal (kings of Numidia)
Juba (2 kings)
Jugurtha
Mago
Massinissa
Mauretania
Numidia

### Egypt: *Subjects and Biographies*

*Egypt*
Abbas I.
Abbas II.
Alexandria
Amasis
Apries
Arabi Pasha
Arsinoë (4 princesses)
Baker Pasha
Berenice (7 princesses)
Busiris

### Egypt: *Subjects and Biographies (cont.)*

Cheops
Cleopatra
Cromer, 1st earl
Emin Pasha
Hicks, William
Hyksos
Ibrahim Pasha
Ismail
Khalifa, The
Khedive
Mahommed (The Mahdi)
Mehemet Ali
Menes
Nile, Battle of the
Nubar Pasha
Pharaoh
Psammetichus
Ptolemies
Rhampsinitus
Riaz Pasha
Sesostris
Sherif Pasha
Slatin Pasha
Sudan
Tewfik Pasha
Zobeir Rahama

### South Africa: *Subjects*

*South Africa*
Cape Colony
Natal
Orange Free State
Rhodesia
Transvaal
Zululand

### South Africa: *Biographies*

Beit, Alfred
Botha, Louis
Brand, Sir John Henry
Burgers, Thomas François
Cetywayo
Chard, John Rouse
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus
De la Rey, Jacobus
De Wet, Christian
D'Urban, Sir Benjamin
Escombe, Harry
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik
Jameson, Leander Starr
Joubert, Petrus Jacobus
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus
Lewanika
Loch, 1st baron
Milner, viscount
Pretorius (family)
Rhodes, Cecil John
Rosmead, Hercules Robinson, 1st baron
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus
Shippard, Sir Sidney
Smith, Sir Henry
Steyn, Martinus Theunis

## AMERICA

*America*
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
Buccaneers
Central America
Chile
Chilean Civil War
Chile-Peruvian War
Colombia
Cuba
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Haiti
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Porto Rico
Rio Grande do Sul
Santo Domingo
Uruguay
Venezuela
Vinland
West Indies

### America: *Biographies*

Andrada e Sylva
Aspiroz, Manuel de
Atahualipa
Ayllon, L. Vasquez de
Balmaceda, José Manuel
Bolivar, Simon
Boyer, Jean Pierre
Carrera, José Miguel
Columbus, Christopher
Comonfort, Ignacio
Cortes, Hernan
Diaz, Porfirio
Fonseca, Manoel da
Francia, José
Hidalgo y Costilla
Iturbide, Augustin de
Juarez, Benito Pablo
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lerdo de Tejada
Lopez, Carlos Antonio
Lynch, Patricio
Maximilian (of Mexico)
Miramon, Miguel
Montt, Manuel
O'Higgins, Bernardo
Pacz, José Antonio
Pedro II. of Brazil
Pinto, Anibal
Pizarro, Francisco
Rosas, Juan Manuel
Rozas, Juan Martinez de
San Martin, José de
Santa-Anna, Antonio Lopez de
Toussaint L'Ouverture
Walker, William

### Canada: *Subjects*

*Canada*
Clergy Reserves
Hudson's Bay Company
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Quebec
Quebec Act

### Canada: *Biographies*

Allan, Sir Hugh
Baldwin, Robert
Blake, Edward
Borden, Sir Frederick
Borden, Robert Laird
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie
Brown, George
Cartier, Sir Georges
Cartwright, Sir Richard
Davies, Sir Louis Henry
Denison, George Taylor
Dorchester, 1st baron
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé
Fielding, William Stevens
Fleming, Sir Sandford
Foster, George Eulas
Galt, Sir Alexander
Grant, George Monro
Hincks, Sir Francis
Howe, Joseph
Joly de Lotbinière
Jones, Alfred Gilpin
Lafontaine, Sir Louis
Laurier, Sir Wilfred
Macdonald, Sir John
Macdonald, John Sandfield
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Mackenzie, Alexander
Mackenzie, William Lyon
Macpherson, Sir David
Mercier, Honoré
Mountstephen, baron
Mowat, Sir Oliver
Mulock, Sir William
Murray, James
Papineau, Louis Joseph
Parent, Simon Napoleon

### Canada: *Biographies (cont.)*

Riel, Louis
Robinson, Sir John
Ross, George William
Simcoe, John Graves
Strachan, John
Strathcona, baron
Sydenham, 1st baron
Thompson, Sir John
Tilley, Sir Samuel
Tupper, Sir Charles
Van Horne, Sir William
Wilson, Sir Daniel

### United States: *General*

*United States*
Alabama Arbitration
Anti-Federalists
Anti-Masonic Party
Bering Sea Arbitration
Carpet-Bagger
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty
Compromise Measures of 1850
Confederate States of America
Connecticut
Copperheads
Crédit Mobilier of America
Democratic Party
Electoral Commission
Farmers' Movement
Federalist Party
Freedmen's Bureau
Free Soil Party
Fugitive Slave Laws
Gerrymander
Homestead and Exemption Laws
Independence, Declaration of
Interstate Commerce
Knights of the Golden Circle
Know Nothing Party
Ku Klux Klan
Labor Day
Liberty Party
Lobbying
Louisiana Purchase
Loyalists
Mayflower
Memorial Day
Missouri Compromise
Molly Maguires
Monroe Doctrine
Mugwump
New York City
Ohio Company
Pan-American Conferences
Pennsylvania
Republican Party
Tammany Hall
Thanksgiving Day
Union League of America
Washington, D.C.
Whig Party
Whisky Insurrection
Yankee

### United States: *Wars and Battles*

American Civil War
American War of Independence
American War of 1812
Antietam
Atlanta
Brandywine
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Camden
Cedar Creek, Va.
Chancellorsville
Charleston, S.C
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Chickamauga Creek, O.
Donelson, Fort
Eutawville
Fair Oaks, Va.
Fredericksburg, Va.
Germantown
Gettysburg, Pa.
Harper's Ferry, W.Va.
King's Mountain
Lexington, Mo.
Long Island, N.Y.
Marietta, Ga.
Monmouth
Nashville
New Orleans
Petersburg Campaign
Saints, Battle of the
Saratoga, Battles of
Seven Days Battle (1862)
Shenandoah Valley Campaigns
Shiloh
Spanish-American War of 1898
Stone River
Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Trenton and Princeton
Vicksburg, Miss.
Wilderness, Va.
Yorktown, Va

# History

## AMERICA (*cont.*)

### United States: *Biographies*

Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, John
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Alden, John
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
Alger, Russell A.
Allen, Ethan
Allison, William Boyd
Ames, Fisher
Ames, Oakes
Anderson, R. H.
Andrew, John A.
Andros, Sir Edmund
Anthony, Susan Brownell
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Benedict
Arthur, Chester Alan
Ashby, Turner
Austin, Stephen Fuller
Bainbridge, William
Banks, Nathaniel P.
Bayard, Thomas Francis
Beauregard, Pierre G. T.
Belknap, William W.
Bell, John
Belmont, August
Benton, T. H.
Berkeley, Sir William
Bigelow, John
Birney, James G.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Black Hawk
Blaine, James G.
Blair, Francis P.
Blennerhassett, Harman
Bliss, Cornelius N.
Bloomer, Amelia J.
Blount, William
Boucher, Jonathan
Boudinot, Elias
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowdoin, James
Bowie, James
Bradford, William
Bragg, Braxton
Brant, Joseph
Breckinridge, J. C.
Brewster, William
Bristow, Benjamin H.
Brown, Jacob
Brown, John
Bryan, W. J.
Buchanan, James
Buckner, Simon Bolivar
Buell, Don Carlos
Burlingame, Anson
Burnside, A. E.
Burr, Aaron
Butler, B. F.
Butterfield, Daniel
Cabut, George
Calhoun, John C.
Cameron, Simon
Carroll, Charles
Carson, Christopher
Cartier, Sir George
Carver, John
Cass, Lewis
Chaffee, Adna R.
Chamberlain, J. L.
Chandler, Zachariah
Chase, Salmon P.
Chauncey, Isaac
Choate, J. H.
Clark, George Rogers
Clay, Cassius M.
Clay, Henry
Clayton, John M.
Cleveland, S. Grover
Clinton, De Witt
Clinton, George
Cobb, Howell
Colden, Cadwallader
Colfax, Schuyler
Conkling, Roscoe
Corwin, Thomas
Couch, Darius N.
Cox, Jacob D.
Crawford, William H.
Crittenden, J. J.
Crockett, David
Croker, Richard
Crozier, William
Curtin, Andrew G.
Cushing, Caleb
Cushing, William B.
Custer, George A.
Cutler, Manasseh
Dahlgren, John A.
Dale, Sir Thomas
Dallas, Alexander J.
Dallas, George Mifflin
Davis, Cushman K.
Davis, Henry W.
Davis, Jefferson
Dawes, Henry L.
Deane, Silas
Decatur, Stephen
Depew, Chauncey M.
Devens, Charles
Dewey, George
Dickinson, John
Dinwiddie, Robert
Dix, John A.
Doubleday, Abner
Douglas, Stephen A.
Douglass, Frederick
Dow, Neal
Dudley, Thomas
Early, Jubal A
Eaton, Margaret O'Neill
Eaton, Theophilus
Eaton, William
Edmunds, George F.
Ellery, William
Endecott, John
Everett, Edward
Ewell, Richard S.
Ewing, Thomas
Farragut, D. G.
Fessenden, William P.
Fillmore, Millard
Fish, Hamilton
Floyd, John B.
Foote, Andrew H.
Foraker, Joseph B.
Forrest, N. B.
Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, William B.
Frelinghuysen, F. T.
Fries, John
Gadsden, Christopher
Gadsden, James
Gallatin, Albert
Galloway, Joseph
Garfield, James Abram
Garrison, W. L.
Gates, Horatio
Geddes, J. L.
Gerry, Elbridge
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando
Grant, Ulysses S.
Greeley, Horace
Green, Duff
Greene, Nathanael
Gresham, Walter Q.
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily
Hale, John Parker
Hale, Nathan
Halleck, H. W.
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hampton, Wade
Hancock, John
Hancock, Winfield S.
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
Hardee, W. J.
Harlan, James
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, William Henry
Hawley, Joseph R.
Hay, John
Hayes, Rutherford B.
Hayne, Robert Young
Heath, William
Hendricks, Thomas A.
Henry, Patrick
Hewitt, Abram Stevens
Higginson, T. W.
Hill, Ambrose P.
Hill, Daniel H.
Hill, David Bennett
Hoar, Samuel
Hobart, Garret A.
Hood, John Bell
Hooker, Joseph
Hopkins, Esek
Hopkinson, Francis
Houston, Samuel
Howard, Oliver O.
Huil, Isaac
Humphreys, A. A
Hunt, Henry Jackson
Hunter, R. M. T.
Hutchinson, Thomas
Jackson, Andrew
Jackson, T. J. (Stonewall)
Jay, John
Jefferson, Thomas
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Richard Mentor
Johnson, Sir William
Johnston, Albert Sidney
Johnston, Joseph E.
Jones, John Paul
Kalb, Johann ("baron de Kalb")
Kearny, Philip
King, Rufus
Knickerbocker, H. J.
Knox, Henry
Lamar, L. Q. C.
Lane, James Henry
Langdon, John
Laurens, Henry
Lawrence, Amos
Lawrence, Amos A.
Lee, Arthur
Lee, Fitzhugh
Lee, Henry (Light Horse Harry)
Lee, Richard Henry
Lee, Robert Edward
Lee, Stephen D.
Legaré, Hugh S.
Leisler, Jacob
Lincoln, Abraham
Livingston, Edward
Livingston, R. R.
Livingston, William
Logan, John
Logan, John A.
Long, John Davis
Longstreet, James
Lowell, Charles Russell
Lowndes, Thomas
Lundy, Benjamin
Lyon, Nathaniel
McClellan, G. B.
McClernand, J. A.
McCook, A. McD.
Macdonough, Thomas
McDowell, Irvin
McDuffie, George
McGillivray, Alexander
McKinley, William
McLane, Louis
Macon, Nathaniel
McPherson, James B.
MacVeagh, Wayne
Madison, James
Marcy, William Learned
Marion, Francis
Mason, George
Mason, James Murray
Mason, John
Mason, John Young
Matthews, Stanley
Meade, George G.
Meagher, T. F.
Merritt, Wesley
Miantonomo
Middleton, Arthur
Mifflin, Thomas
Miles, Nelson A.
Mills, Roger Quarles
Monroe, James
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, John Hunt
Morrill, Justin S.
Morris, Gouverneur
Morris, Robert
Morton, L. P
Morton, Oliver P.
Morton, Thomas
Mosby, J. S.
Moultrie, William
Newton, John
Nicolls, Richard
Olney, Richard
Osceola
Otis, H. G.
Otis, James
Paine, Robert Treat
Palmer, John McAuley
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George H.
Pepperrell, Sir William
Perry, Matthew C.
Perry, Oliver H.
Philip, king
Phillips, Wendell
Phips, Sir William
Pickens, Andrew
Pickens, F. W.
Pickering, Timothy
Pierce, Franklin
Pinckney, Charles
Pinckney, Charles C.
Pinckney, Thomas
Platt, Thomas C.
Polk, James Knox
Polk, Leonidas
Pontiac
Pope, John
Porter, David
Porter, David D.
Porter, Fitz-John
Porter, Horace
Pryor, Roger A.
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Rufus
Quay, Matthew S.
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J.
Randolph, Edmund (Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Reagan, J. H.
Reed, Joseph
Reed, Thomas B.
Reid, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul
Reynolds, J. F.
Rives, William C.
Rodgers, John
Rogers, Robert.
Roosevelt, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Rosecrans, William Starke
Ross, John
Rush, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, W. T.
Schley, Winfield S.
Schofield, J. M.
Schurz, Carl
Schuyler, Philip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H.
Seymour, Horatio
Shays, Daniel
Shelby, Isaac
Sheridan, P. H.
Sherman, John
Sherman, Roger
Sherman, William T.
Shields, James
Shirley, William
Sickles, Daniel E.
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Slidell, John
Slocum, H. W.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, C. E.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, E. Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L.
Smith, W. F.
Sparks, Jared
Spotswood (Spottswood or Spottiswood), Alexander
Standish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A. H.
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Stirling, William Alexander, (titular) earl of
Stone, Charles P.
Stone, Lucy (Blackwell)
Stoneman, George
Stuart, J. E. B.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sullivan, John
Sumner, Charles
Sumner, Edwin V.
Sumter, Thomas
Taft, William H.
Tattnall, Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Tecumseh
Thomas, George H.
Thomas, Isaiah
Thurman, Allen G.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tompkins, Daniel D.
Toombs, Robert
Tracy, Benjamin F.
Trescot, William H.
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, Thomas
Tryon, William
Turner, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement L.
Van Buren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Dorn, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Vilas, W. F.
Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey
Wade, Benjamin F.
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lew)
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Warren, Joseph
Washburn, C. C.
Washburne, Elihu B.
Washington, George
Wayne, Anthony
Weaver, James B.
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Welles, Gideon
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, W. A.
White, Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C.
Wilkinson, James
Williams, Roger
Wilmot, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1742-1798)
Wilson, James (b. 1835)
Wilson, James H.
Wingfield, Edward M.
Winslow, Edward
Winthrop, John (1588-1649)
Winthrop, John (1606-1676)
Winthrop, Robert Charles
Wise, Henry A.
Wolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Yancey, William L.
Yates, Richard

## AUSTRALASIA

Australia
New Guinea
New Hebrides
New South Wales
New Zealand
Victoria

### Australasia: *Biographies*

Atkinson, Sir H. A.
Baltance, John
Barry, Sir Redmond
Dickson, Sir J. R.
Fox, Sir William
Higinbotham, G.
Kelly, Edward
Latrobe, C. J.
M'Culloch, Sir James
McKenzie, Sir John
Maning, F. E
O'Shanassy, Sir J.
Parkes, Sir Henry
Ramsay, Robert
Seddon, R. J.
Stawell, Sir W. F
Torrens, Sir R. R.
Vogel, Sir Julius
Wakefield, E. G.
Wentworth, W. C.

# Industries, Manufactures, and Occupations

## General

*Commerce*
Air-gun
Ambergris
Asphalt or Asphaltum
Attar or Otto of Roses
Baking
Barbed Wire
Basket
Bead
Bergamot, Oil of
Bodkin
Bottle
Briquette
Brush
Button
Candle
Carmine
Catechu or Cutch
Catgut
Chafing-dish
Cheroot
Cigar
Coke
Colza Oil
Comb
Cooperage
Copra
Coral
Cutlery
Dyeing
Eau de Cologne
Elemi
Extract
Fat
Feather
Fireworks
Fisheries
Flour and Flour manufacture
Flowers, Artificial
Foil
Folio
Foolscap
Fur
Gas
Gem, Artificial
Glair

### General (*cont.*)

Glass
Glue
Gluten
Goldbeating
Grain Trade
Granaries
Hodden
Horn
Horse-shoes
Ink
Isinglass
Ivory
Japanning
Lanolin
Lapidary
Laundry
Leather
Leather, Artificial
Linseed
Liquorice
Lithography
Logwood
Mastic
Match
Maulstick
Mirror
Mucilage
Musk
Nail
Natural Gas
Needle
Oakum
Octavo
Oils
Oven
Paper
Papier Mâché
Paraffin
Parchment
Pearl
Peat
Pen
Pencil
Perfumery
Petroleum
Pickle
Pigments
Pin

## General (*cont.*)

Pipe
Pisciculture
Plated Ware
Plumbing
Poppy Oil
Printing
Process
Putty
Quaich or Quaigh
Quarto
Quire
Rape Oil
Ream
Resin
Rice Paper
Rope and Rope-making
Saddlery and Harness
Seal-fisheries
Sealing-wax
Seine
Sepia
Shagreen
Sheffield Plate
Shoe
Soap
Spermaceti
Starch
Stationery
Stirrup
Straw, and Straw Manufactures
Tailor
Tallow
Thimble
Thread
Tortoiseshell
Trade
Trawling, Seining and Netting of Fish
Turpentine
Typography
Umbrella
Vacuum Cleaner
Varnish
Vaseline
Veneer
Vinegar
Wafer
Wax
Whalebone
Whale Oil
Whale-fishery or Whaling
Wire

## Textiles

Bagging
Baize
Bleaching
Bombazine or Bombasine
Brocade
Buckram
Bunting
Calender
Calico
Cambric
Canvas
Carding
Cheese Cloth
Chenille
Chintz
Cloth
Clouting
Codilla
Coir
Corduroy
Cotton
Cotton Manufacture
Cotton-spinning Machinery
Crape
Crash
Cretonne
Damask
Denim
Diaper
Die
Dimity
Dowlas
Drill
Duck
Felt
Fibres
Finishing
Flannel
Flannelette
Flock
Floorcloth
Fustian
Ganté
Gauze
Gimp
Gingham
Glass Cloth
Gunny
Hessian
Holland
Honeycomb
Hosiery
Huckaback
Jute
Knitting
Lawn
Linen, and Linen Manufactures
Longcloth
Matting
Mercerizing
Mohair
Moleskin
Mull
Muslin
Nankeen
Net
Osnaburg
Padding
Plush
Poplin or Tabinet
Print
Rep
Ribbons
Rug
Sacking and Sack Manufacture
Scrim
Shawl
Shoddy
Silk
Spinning
Tarpaulin or Tarpauling
Tartan
Textile-printing
Ticking
Tow
Tulle
Twill
Velvet
Velveteen
Weaving
Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures
Yarn

## Agriculture

(For Cereals, Trees and Fruits *see* BOTANY.)

*Agriculture*
Apiculture
Arbor Day
Arboretum
Arboriculture
Averruncator
Bee-keeping
Bran
Breed and Breeding
Calf
Cattle
Churn
Coppice
Cultivator
Dairy and Dairy-farming
Drainage of Land
Duck
Economic Entomology
Ensilage
Espalier
Fallow
Farm
Farm-buildings
Flail
Forage
Forests and Forestry
Fork
Fruit and Flower Farming
Geoponici
Goat
Goose
Grass and Grassland
Guano
Hacienda
Harrow
Hay
Hedges and Fences
Heifer
Hen
Hoe
Honey
Horse
Horticulture
Manures and Manuring
Mattock
Merino
Orchard
Ox
Pig
Plough and Ploughing
Poultry and Poultry-farming
Ram
Ranch
Reaping
Roller
Scythe
Sheep
Soil
Sowing
Spade
Swine
Thrashing or Threshing
Topiary
Trowel
Turkey

## Foods and Beverages

Absinthe
Aerated Waters
Ale
Arrack
Aspic
Bacon
Bannock
Barm
Beef
Beer
Benedictine
Biltong
Biscuit
Bitters
Bohea
Brandy
Bread
Brewing
Butter
Calipash and Calipee
Caudle

## Foods and Beverages (*cont.*)

Caviare or Caviar
Chartreuse
Chasse
Cheese
Chocolate
Chupatty
Chutney
Cider or Cyder
Claret
Confectionery
Cookery
Couscous
Curaçoa
Curry
Food Preservation
Ghee
Gin
Gravy
Haggis
Hippocras
Jams and Jellies
Junket
Kava (Cava or Ava)
Kedgeree
Ketchup
Kirsch
Koumiss
Kvass or Kwass
Lard
Liqueurs
Loaf
Macaroni
Malmsey
Malt
Marchpane or Marzipan
Margarine
Marmalade
Couscous
Maté
Mead
Mealie
Meat
Milk
Molasses
Mulligatawny
Negus
Omelette
Pemmican
Perry
Pilau
Porridge
Pudding
Pulque
Punch
Raisin
Ratafia
Rum
Saké
Salad
Scone
Sherbet
Sherry
Spirits
Steak
Suet
Syrup
Tapioca
Tart
Tea
Toast
Treacle
Venison
Vermicelli
Vermouth
Vinegar
Vodka
Whisky
Wine
Yeast

## Occupations

Analyst
Artisan
Ayah
Bheesty
Bookselling
Butcher
Butler
Chapman
Charwoman
Chauffeur
Clothier
Collector
Comprador
Concierge
Costermonger
Courier
Coxswain
Draper
Farrier and Farriery
Grocer
Haberdasher
Hawker and Pedlar
Huckster
Lorimer
Mahout
Mancipie
Mate
Mercer
Merchant
Midwife
Milliner
Navvy
Nurse
Postilion
Publishing
Purser
Scavenger
Smith
Stevedore
Tinker
Upholsterer
Uster
Valet
Vaquero
Verderer

## Biographies

Appleton, Nathan
Armour, P. D.
Badius, Jodocus or Josse
Bakewell, Robert
Bass (family)
Bentley, Richard
Bodoni, Giambattista
Bomberg, Daniel
Bowyer, William
Bradford, William
Bradshaw, George
Brown, Sir William
Canynges, William
Casion (family)
Cassell, John
Child, Sir Francis
Childs, George William
Claflin, Horace B.
Colling, Robert and Charles
Colt, Samuel
Constable, Archibald
Conté, Nicolas Jacques
Cook, Thomas
Curll, Edmund
Dandolo, Vincenzo, count
Dexter, Timothy
Didot (family)
Elkington, George Richards
Epps (family)
Erard, Sébastien
Faber (lead pencil manufacturers)
Fairbanks, Erastus
Fargo, W. G.
Field, Marshall
Findlay, John Ritchie
Fournier, Pierre Simon
Francatelli, Charles Elmé
Fry (family)
Fust, Johann
Galignani, Giovanni Antonio
Ged, William
Gilbey, Sir Walter
Gillott, Joseph
Guinness (family)
Gutenberg, Johann
Hachette, L. C. F.
Hartig, Georg Ludwig
Hartlib, Samuel
Hoe, Richard March
Holloway, Thomas
Horrocks, John
Howe, Elias
Hunchman, Benjamin
Jesup, Morris Ketchum
Johnson, Sir Thomas
Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis
Kent, William
Koster, or Coster, Laurens
Linotype, Barnaby Bernard
Lipton, Sir Thomas J.
Longmans (publishers)
McCombie, William
McCulloch, Hugh
Macintosh, Charles
Macmillan (family)
Maple, Sir John Blundell
Mason, Sir Josiah
Menier, Emile J.
Millar, Andrew
Mudie, Charles Edward
Pabst, Frederick
Packer, Asa
Palmer, George
Paxton, Sir Joseph
Pease, Edward
Peto, Sir S. M.
Pinnock, William
Plantin, Christophe
Quaritch, Bernard
Reuter, baron de
Rivington, Charles
Robinson, Sir Joseph Benjamin
Rockefeller, John Davison
Routledge, George
Rylands, John
Sage, Russell
Salt, Sir Titus
Sassoon, Sir Albert
Senefelder, Aloïs
Slater, Samuel
Soyer, Alexis Benoît
Spreckels, Claus
Stewart, Alexander Turney
Tata, Jamsetji
Tate, Sir Henry
Tattersall's
Tauchnitz (family)
Tonson (family)
Tull, Jethro
Vaux, Calvert
Villard, Henry
Wanamaker, John
Whitaker, Joseph
Whiteley, William
Whittingham, Charles
Woodfall, Henry Sampson
Worth, Charles Frederick
Yerkes, Charles Tyson

# Language and Writing

## General

*Language*
*Philology*
A
Abbreviation
Ablative
Accent
Accidence
Accusative
Adjective
Alphabet
Ampersand
Ampliative
Aorist
Apostrophe
Article
Augment
B
C
Colon
Comma
Cryptography
Cuneiform
Cyrillic
D
Dative
Dialect
Dictionary
E
Etymology
F
G
Glagolitic
Grammar
H
Hieratic
Hieroglyphics
Homonym
I
Ideograph
Idiom
Infinitive
Inscriptions
Italic
J
Jargon
K
L
Lexicon
M
N
O
Onomatopoeia
P
Palæography
Parenthesis
Patois
Phonetics
Pidgin English
Pronunciation
Punctuation
Q
R
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
S
Shorthand
Significs
Slang

## General (*cont.*)

Stenography
T
U
Universal Languages
V
W
Writing
X
Y
Z

## Languages

(For information under Ethnographical and Geographical headings see vol. xxi. pp. 437-438.)

Aramaic Languages
Armenian Language and Literature
Aryan
Assamese
Bantu Languages
Bengali
Bihâri
Demotic
Dravidian
Dutch Language
English Language
Esperanto
Finno-Ugrian
French Language
German Language
Greek Language
Gujarati and Rajasthani
Hamitic Races and Languages
Hebrew Language
Hindi, Eastern
Hindi, Western
Hindostani
Indo-Aryan Languages
Indo-European Languages
Italian Language
Kanarese
Kâshmiri
Lahnda
Latin Language
Malayâlam
Marathi
Mundâs
Oriya
Osca Lingua

## Languages (*cont.*)

Pahari
Pahlavi
Pali
Panjabi
Piśāca Languages
Prakrit
Provençal Language
Pushtu
Rajasthani
Romance Languages
Russian Language
Sabellic
Sanskrit
Scandinavian Languages
Semitic Languages
Sindhi and Lahnda
Slavonic, Old
Sumer and Sumerian
Syriac Language
Telugu
Teutonic Languages
Tibeto-Burman Languages
Tulu
Ural-Altaic
Urdu
Volapük

## Biographies

(See also under LITERATURE, § *Classics.*)

Aasen, Ivar
Adelung, J. C.
Ahrens, F. H. L.
Ascoli, G. I.
Baehr, J. C. F.
Baiter, J. G.
Bake, Jan
Barth, Kaspar von
Benfey, Theodor
Bennett, Charles E.
Bernhardy, Gottfried
Bhau Daji
Bleek, W. H. I.
Bloomfield, Maurice
Böhtlingk, Otto von
Bopp, Franz
Bosworth, Joseph
Bréal, M. J. A.
Brown, Francis
Buck, C. D.
Bugge, Sophus
Burnell, A. C.
Burnouf, Eugène
Buttmann, Philipp Karl
Carey, William
Caspari, K. P.
Castell, Edmund
Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, count
Castrén, M. A.
Childers, R. C.
Cleynaerts, Nicolas
Cook, A. S.
Corssen, W. P.
Cotgrave, Randle
Creuzer, G. F.
Csoma de Körös, A.
Darmesteter, J.
Delius, N.
Diez, F. C.
Dobrowsky, J.
Döderlein, J. C. W. L.
Donaldson, J. W.
Dunash (Jewish scholars)
Ebel, H. W.
Egger, Emile
Elias Levita
Ellis, A. J.
Erpenius, Thomas
Ettmüller, E. M. L.
Facciolati, J.
Fairūzābādi
Fleckeisen, C. F. W. A.
Fleischer, Heinrich L.
Flügel, G. L.
Flügel, J. G.
Forcellini, Egidio
Freund, Wilhelm
Freytag, G. W. F.
Furnivall, F. J.
Fürst, Julius
Gabelentz, H. C. von der
Gayangos y Arce, P. de
Goeje, M. J. de
Goldstücker, T.
Goldziher, Ignaz
Golius, Jacobus
Grimm, J. L. C.
Grimm, W. C.
Gutschmid, A., baron von
Hadley, James
Hagen, F. H. von der
Haldeman, S. S.
Halhed, N. B.
Hall, Fitzedward
Hall, Isaac Hollister
Hasdeu, B. P.
Haug, Martin
Haupt, Moritz
Henry, Victor
Herbelot de Molainville, B. d'
Hervás y Panduro, L.
Hoffmann, J. J.
Hopkins, E. W.
Hottinger, J. H.
Humboldt, K. W. von
Ingram, James
Jauhari
Jawāliqī
Jireček, Josef
Jonah, Rabbi
Jones, Sir William
Karajich, V. S.
Kern, J. H.
Khalil ibn Ahmad
Kimhi (family)
Klaproth, H. J.
Kuhn, F. F. A.
Lanman, C. R.
Lassen, Christian
Legge, James
Leitner, G. W.
Liddell, H. G.
Littré, M. P. E.
Ludolf, Hiob
Madvig, J. N.
Malan, S. C.
March, F. A.
Max Müller, F.
Ménant, Joachim
Meyer, P. H.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe C.
Miklosich, Franz von
Mohl, Julius von
Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Morris, Richard
Murray, Sir James A. H.
Nöldeke, Theodor
Oppert, Julius
Paris, B. P. G.
Peile, John
Pott, A. F.
Quatremère, E. M.
Rask, R. C.
Reiske, J. J.
Reland, Adrian
Rémusat, J. P. A.
Rieu, C. P. H.
Sale, George
Salesbury, William
Sanders, Daniel
Sayce, A. H.
Schafarik, P. J.
Scheler, J. A. U.
Schiefner, F. A.
Schleicher, August
Schultens (family)
Scott, Robert
Skeat, W. W.
Taylor, Isaac
Ten Brink, B. E. K.
Thorpe, Benjamin
Wailly, N. F. de
Walker, John
Warren, Minton
Webster, Noah
Whitney, W. D.
Wilkins, Sir Charles
Zarncke, F. K. T.

# Law and Political Science

(See also the legal sections of the articles on Countries.)

## General

*Law*
*Jurisprudence*
*Jurisprudence, Comparative*

American Law
Anglo-Saxon Law
Babylonian Law
Brehon Laws
Code Napoléon
English Law (History)
Germanic Laws, Early
Greek Law
Indian Law
Mahommedan Law
Roman Law
Salic Law, and other Frankish Laws
Welsh Laws, or Leges Walliae

Brachylogus
Breviary of Alaric
Britton
Fleta
Fuero
Twelve Tables

Abandonment
Abatement
Abdication
Abduction
Abettor
Abeyance
Abjuration
Abode
Abrogation
Abscond
Abstract of Title
Acceptance
Acceptilation
Access
Accession
Accessory
Accommodation Bill
Accomplice
Accord
Accountant-General
Accretion
Accumulation
Accusation
Acknowledgment
Act
Action
Act of Parliament
Act on Petition
Address, The
Ademption
Adjournment
Adjudication
Adjustment
Administration
Administrator
Admiralty, High Court
Admiralty, Jurisdiction
Admission
Adoption
Adscript
Adultery
Advancement
Adventure
Advocate
Advocates, Faculty of
Advowson
Affidavit
Affiliation
Affinity
Affray
Affreightment
Age
Agent
Agistment
Agnates
Agriculture, Board of
Agricultural Gangs
Alabama Arbitration
Alderman
Ale-conner
Alias
Alibi
Alien
Alienation
Aliment
Alimony
Allegiance
Alliance
Allocatur
Allodium or Alodium
Allonge
Allotment
Allowance
Alluvion
Ambassador
Ambiguity
Amendment
Amercement or Americiament
Amicus Curiae
Amnesty
Amortization
Analyst
Ancient Lights
Angary
Annates
Annexation
Annoy
Answer
Apology
Appanage or Apanage
Apparitor
Appeal
Appearance
Appointment, Power of
Apportionment
Apportionment Bill
Appraiser
Appropriation
Appurtenances
Arbitration
Arbitration, International
Arches, Court of
Aristocracy
Armistice
Arraignment
Array
Arrest
Arrestment
Arrondissment
Arson
Art and Part
Articles of Association
Assault
Assembly, Unlawful
Assessment
Assessor
Assets
Assignment, Assignation, Assignee
Assize
Associate
Assumpsit
Asylum, Right of
Attachment
Attainder
Attaint, Writ of
Attempt
Attestation
Attorney
Attorney-General
Attornment
Auctions and Auctioneers
Audience
Autocracy
Autonomy
Average
Avizandum
Award
Back-bond
Bail
Bailiff and Bailie
Bailment
Ballot
Bank Holidays
Bankruptcy
Banns of Marriage
Bar, The
Bargain and Sale
Barmote Court
Barratry
Barrister
Base fee
Basilica
Basoche
Bastard
Baylo
Beadle
Belligerency
Bench
Benefice
Beneficiary
Bequest
Bering Sea Arbitration
Bet and Betting
Betterment
Bigamy
Bill
Bill of Exchange
Bill of Sale
Birth
Blackmail
Black Rod
Blanch Fee or Blanch Holding
Blasphemy
Blockade
Blue-book
Boarding-house
Bocland, Bookland or Bookland
Body-snatching
Bona Fide
Bond
Borough
Borough English
Bottomry
Bound or Boundary
Brawling
Breach
Bribery
Brief
Burgage
Burgess
Burglary
Burial and Burial Acts
By-law or Bye-law
Cabinet
Cadastre
Camera
Canon Law
Canton
Capitulary
Capitulation
Caption
Captive
Capture

## General (*cont.*)

Cargo
Carrier
Case
Casus Belli
Caucus
Caveat
Cemetery
Cessio Bonorum
Cestui, Cestuy
Challenge the Door
Challenge
Chamberlain
Chambers
Champerty or Champarty
Chance-medley
Chancery
Chantage
Chargé d'affaires
Charging Order
Charter
Chartered Companies
Charter-Party
Chattel
Cheating
Children, Law relating to
Children's Courts
Chiltern Hundreds
Chose
Church Rate
Churchwarden
Churchyard
Cinque Ports
Circuit
Citation
Citizen
City
Civilization
Civil Law
Civil List
Civil Service
Clergy, Benefit of
Clerk
Closure
Code
Codicil
Coercion
Cognizance
Coif
Coinage Offences
Collateral
Collusion
Colonial Office
Colony
Comity
Commercial Court
Commercial Law
Commission
Commissioner
Commitment
Common Law
Common Lodging-House
Common Pleas, Court of
Commons
Commonwealth
Company
Compensation
Compromise
Comptroller
Compurgation
Conacre
Concert
Conditional Fee
Conditional Limitation
Confarreatio
Confession and Avoidance
Confiscation
Congé d'Elire
Congress
Conjugal Rights
Conquest
Consanguinity or Kindred
Conseil de famille
Conservator
Consideration
Consignment
Consistory Courts
Consolidation Acts
Consort
Conspiracy
Constable
Constituency
Constitution and Constitutional Law
Consul
Consulate of the Sea
Contempt of Court
Contraband, or Contraband of War
Contract
Contumacy
Conversion
Conveyancing
Convoy
Coparcenary
Copyhold
Copyright
Co-respondent
Coroner
Corporal Punishment
Corporation
Corpse
Corrupt Practices
Costs
Counsel and Counsellor
Counterfeiting
County
County Court
Court
Court Baron
Court Leet
Court-martial
Covenant
Coverture
Covin
Credentials
Criminal Law
Crimp
Crown Debt
Crown Land
Cruelty
Culprit
Curator
Curtesy
Curtilage
Custom
Customary Freehold
Custos Rotulorum
Cy-près
Damages
Day
Death
Debentures and Debenture Stock
Debt
Declaration
Declaration of Paris
Declarator
Decree
De Donis Conditionalibus
Deed
Defamation
Default
Defeasance or Defeazance
Defence
Defendant
Del Credere
Demesne
Demise
Democracy
Demurrage
Demurrer
Denizen
Deodand
Department
Deposit
Deputy
Derelict
Desertion
Detainer
Detinue
Digest
Dilapidation
Diligence
Diplomacy
Directors
Disability
Discharge
Disclaimer
Discovery
Disorderly House
Dissolution
Distress
District
Divorce
Doctors' Commons
Document
Domestic Relations
Domicile
Donatio Mortis Causa
Dower
Dowry
Dragoman
Droit
Durbar
Duress
Earl Marshal
Earnest
Easement
Eavesdrip
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction
Ecclesiastical Law
Edict
Ejectment
Election
Elections
Elegit
Embargo
Embassy
Embezzlement
Emblements
Embracery
Eminent Domain
Emperor
Enclave
Englishry
Entail
Envoy
Equity
Error
Escheat
Estate
Estate and House Agents
Estate Duty
Estoppel
Estovers
Estreat
Evidence
Execution

## General (*cont.*)

Executors and Administrators
Exequatur
Exhumation
Exile
Expatriation
Expert
Express
Expropriation
Expulsion
Extenuating Circumstances
Exterritoriality
Extortion
Extradition
Factor
Faculty
False Pretences
Faubourg
Federal Government
Fee
Felo De Se
Felony
Feoffment
Ferry
Feu
Fictions
Fiduciary
Fieri Facias
Fine
Fishery (Law of)
Fixtures
Flat
Flotsam, Jetsam and Ligan
Foreclosure
Foreign Office
Foreshore
Forest Laws
Forfeiture
Forgery
Franchise
Frank-almoign
Frank-marriage
Fraud
Freebench
Freehold
Freeman
Freight
Game Laws
Gaming and Wagering
Garnish
Gavelkind
Geneva Convention
Gift
Glebe
Goodwill
Government
Governor
Grant
Gravamen
Gross
Ground Rent
Guarantee
Guardian
Guerrilla
Habeas Corpus
Hanaper
Handwriting
Haro, Clameur de
Hegemony
Heir
Heirloom
Hereditament
Heriot
Heritable Jurisdictions
High Seas
Highway
Hinterland
Hire-Purchase Agreement
Hiring
Holiday
Homage
Home Office
Homicide
Horning, Letters of
Hotch-pot
Household, Royal
Hue and Cry
Hundred
Husband and Wife, Law relating to
Hypothec
Ignorance
Ignorance
Immunity
Impeachment
Impotence
Impressment
Incendiarism
Incest
Inclosure or Enclosure
Incorporation
Indemnity
Indenture
Indictment
Indorsement or Endorsement
Inebriety, Law of
Infamy
Infant
Infanticide
In Forma Pauperis
Information
Informer
Inheritance
Inhibition
Initials
Injunction
Inn and Innkeeper
Inns of Court
Innuendo
Inquest
Insanity
Instalment
Instrument
Intent
Interdiction
Interesse Termini
Interest
International Law
International Law (Private)
Interpellation
Interpleader
Interpretation
Interstate Commerce
Intestacy
Intransigent
Inventory
I.O.U.
Jactitation
Joinder
Joint
Jointure
Judge
Judge-Advocate-General
Judgment
Judgment Debtor
Judgment Summons
Judicature Acts
Jurat
Jurisdiction
Jury
Jus primae noctis
Jus Relictae
Justice
Justice of the Peace
Justiciary, High Court of
Justification
Kidnapping
King's Bench, Court of
Knight-Service
Laches
Lading, Bill of
Landlord and Tenant
Land Registration
Lapse
Larceny
Law Merchant
Lease
Legacy
Legation
Legitim or Bairn's Part
Legitimacy and Legitimation
Lesion
Letters Patent
Libel and Slander
Liberty
Licence
Lien
Limitation, Statutes of
Liquidation
Liquor Laws
Local Government
Local Government Board
Lodger and Lodgings
Lord Advocate
Lord Chamberlain
Lord Chief Justice
Lord Great Chamberlain
Lord High Chancellor
Lord High Constable
Lord High Steward
Lord High Treasurer
Lord Justice Clerk (Scotland)
Lord Justice-General
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
Lord President of the Council
Lords Justices of Appeal
Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Steward
Lost Property
Lotteries
Lynch Law
Magistrate
Maiming
Maintenance
Majority
Mandamus, Writ of
Mandarin
Mandate
Manifest
Manor
Mansion
Manslaughter
Mare Clausum and Mare Liberum
Maritime Territory
Marriage
Martial Law
Master and Servant
Master of the Horse
Master of the Rolls
Maxims, Legal
Mayhem
Mayor
Mediation
Medical Jurisprudence
Meeting
Memorandum of Association
Merger
Mesne
Messuage
Military Law
Ministry
Miscarriage
Misdemeanour
Misprision
Mistake
Monarchy
Monition
Mortgage
Mortmain
Motion
Multiplepoinding
Municipality
Muniment
Murder
Mutiny
Nationality
Naturalization
Navigation Laws
Negligence
Negotiable Instrument
Neutrality
Next Friend
Nisi Prius
Noise
Nolle Prosequi
Nonconformity, Law relating to
Nonfeasance, Misfeasance, Malfeasance
Nonsuit
North Sea Fisheries Convention
Notary or Notary Public
Notice
Novation
Nuisance
Nullification
Oath
Obiter Dictum
Obligation
Obscenity
Office
Oligarchy
Ordeal
Order in Council
Ordinance
Ordinary
Original Package
Ouster
Outlawry
Overt Act
Oyer and Terminer
Pacific Blockade
Pandects
Paraphernalia
Pardon
Parish
Parlement
Parliament
Parricide
Parson
Partition
Partnership
Party Wall
Passport
Patents
Patents of Precedence
Patron and Client
Paymaster-General
Payment
Payment of Members
Peace
Peace, Breach of
Peace Conferences
Peerage
Penalty
Pension
Pepper-corn
Perjury
Perpetuity
Person, Offences against the
Personal Property
Personation
Petition
Picketing
Pirate and Piracy
Plaintiff
Pleading
Plebiscite
Pledge
Plurality
Plutocracy
Police Courts
Posse Comitatus
Possession
Post, and Postal Service
Potwalloper or Potwaller
Power of Attorney
Praemunire
Preamble
Prerogative
Prerogative Courts
Prescription
Press Laws
Prime Minister
Primogeniture
Principal and Agent
Privateer
Privilege
Privy Council
Privy Purse
Privy Seal
Prize or Prize of War
Probate
Probation
Procedure
Process
Procès-verbal
Proclamation
Proctor
Procuration
Procurator
Profanity
Prohibition
Promoter
Property
Prorogation
Prosecution
Prospectus
Protectorate
Provisional Order
Provost
Proxy
Public House
Pulsne
Purchase
Quantum Meruit
Quarantine
Quare Impedit
Quarter Sessions
Queen Anne's Bounty
Quorum
Quo Warranto
Ragman Rolls
Raid
Rape
Rate
Real Property
Rebellion
Receipt
Receiver
Recess
Recognizance
Record
Recorder
Reeve
Referee
Referendum and Initiative
Refresher
Regent
Register
Registration
Release
Remainder, Reversion
Remand
Remembrancer
Rent
Repairs
Repeal
Replevin
Representation
Reprieve
Reprisals
Request, Letters of
Requests, Court of
Rescue
Reservation
Residence
Resident
Residue
Respite
Respondent
Restraint
Retainer
Reward
Ridings
Riot
Robbery
Rundale
Sacrilege
Salary
Sale of Goods
Salvage
Sanction
Satisfaction
Scandal
Schedule
Scire Facias
Scot and Lot
Scrip
Scrutiny
Sea Laws
Seamen, Laws relating to
Search or Visit and Search
Secession
Secret
Secretary of State
Security
Sederunt, Act of
Sedition
Seduction
Seigniory or Seigniory
Seisin
Senate
Sentence
Sequestration
Serjeant-at-Law
Serjeanty
Servitude
Session
Set-off
Settlement
Sexton
Share
Shelley's Case, Rule in
Sheriff
Shire
Sign Manual, Royal
Simony
Slander
Socage
Soke
Solicitor
Solicitor-General
Sovereignty
Speaker
Specification
Specific Performance
Spheres of Influence
Spy
State
State, Great Officers of
State Rights
State Trials
Statute
Stipend
Stocks and Shares
Stolen Goods
Subinfeudation
Succession
Succession Duty
Suffrage
Summary Jurisdiction
Summons
Sunday
Superannuation
Supercargo
Supply
Supreme Court of Judicature
Surety
Surrender
Surrogate
Suzerainty
Swearing
Syndic
Syndicate
Taille
Tally
Tanistry
Tenant
Tenant-right
Tenement
Tenure
Term
Theatre
Theft
Thegn
Threat
Time
Tipstaff
Tithes
Tithing
Toleration
Toll
Tort
Town
Trade, Board of
Transfer
Treason
Treasure Trove
Treasury
Treaties
Trespass
Trial
Tribute
Trover
Truck
Trust and Trustees
Udal
Ukaz or Ukase
Ultimatum
Underwriter
University Courts
Uses
Valuation and Valuers
Venue
Verdict
Vestry
Veto
Vicar
Vice-Chancellor
Viceroy
Village Communities
Vizier
Vote and Voting
Voucher
Wager
War, Laws of
Warden
Warrant
Warrant of Attorney
Warranty
Warren
Waste
Water Rights
Waters, Territorial
Westminster, Statutes of
Whig and Tory
Whip
Will or Testament
Witness
Wolfsack
Works and Public Buildings, Board of
Wreck
Writ
Writers to the Signet

## Crime and Punishment

Bastinado
Beheading
Blinding
Boiling to Death
Boot
Branding
Branks
Burning to Death
Cangue or Cang
Capital Punishment
Children's Courts
Corporal Punishment
Crime
Criminology
Deportation or Transportation
Drawing and Quartering
Duke of Exeter's Daughter
Electrocution
Fetters and Handcuffs
Finger Prints
Fleet Prison
Gallows or Gibbet
Garrote
Guillotine
Hanging
Identification
Jougs, Juggs or Jogge
Juvenile Offenders
Knout
Kurbash
Maiden
Man-traps
Marshalsea
Peine forte et dure
Penology
Pillory
Police
Prison
Rack
Recidivism
Scavenger's Daughter
Spring-gun
Stocks
Ticket-of-leave
Torture
Tread-mill
Vigilance Committee
Wergild, Wergeld or Wer
Wheel, Breaking on the
Whipping or Flogging

Aram, Eugene
Barrington, George
Burke, William
Ketch, John
Sheppard, John (Jack)
Tichborne Claimant, The
Turpin, Richard
Vidocq, François Eugène
Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths
Wild, Jonathan

## Biographies

Aageeen, Andrew
Abinger, 1st baron
Accolti, Benedetto
Accursius, Franciscus
Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur Mutuswamy
Alciati, Andrea
Alessandri, Alessandro
Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster, 1st baron
Amos, Sheldon
Anderson, Sir Edmund
Andrea, Giovanni
Anson, Sir William Reynell
Ashburton, 1st baron
Austin, John
Avonmore, B. Yelverton, 1st viscount
Azo
Azuni, Domenico Alberto
Baldinus, Jacobus
Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus
Ballantine, William
Barbeyrac, Jean
Barclay, William
Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount
Barrington, Daines
Bartolus
Bassianus, Joannes
Beaumanoir, Philippe de Rémi, Sire de
Beccaria-Bonesana, Cesare, marchese de
Bell, George Joseph
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Bernard, Mountague
Bignon, Jérôme
Binney, Horace
Blackburn, Colin, baron
Blackburne, Francis
Blackstone, Sir William
Blount, Thos.
Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar
Bouvier, John

## Biographies (*cont.*)

Boyill, Sir Wm.
Bowen, C. S. C., baron
Bracton, Henry de
Brampton, Henry Hawkins, 1st baron
Bramwell, G. W., baron
Bromley, Sir Thomas
Brougham and Vaux, 1st baron
Bulgarus
Burgundio
Burlamaqui, Jean Jacques
Burn, Richard
Byrkershoek, Cornelius van
Caesar, Sir Julius
Cairns, 1st earl
Camden, C. Pratt, 1st earl
Campbell, John Campbell, baron
Carpzov (family)
Castrensis, Paulus
Charondas
Chase, Samuel
Chelmsford, F. Thesiger, 1st baron
Chitty, Sir Joseph William
Choate, Rufus
Clarke, Sir Edward George
Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E.
Cockburn, Henry Thomas
Cockle, Sir James
Coleridge, 1st baron
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor
Cottenham, 1st earl of
Cowell, John
Craig, Sir Thomas
Cranworth, R. M. Rolfe, baron
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell
Cujas or Cujacius, Jacques
Curran, John Philpot
Curtis, George Ticknor
Cyrillus
Dana, Francis and Richard Henry
Dareste de la Chavanne, R. M. C.
Davey of Fernhurst, baron
Delolme, Jean Louis
Denman, Thomas, 1st baron
Domat or Daumat, Jean
Dorotheus
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis
Dumoulin, Charles
Dwight, Theodore William
Eaton, Dorman B.
Eichhorn, Karl Friedrich
Eldon, 1st earl of
Ellenborough, 1st baron
Ellsworth, Oliver
Elton, Charles Isaac
Emmet, Thomas Addis
Erle, Sir William
Erskine, 1st baron
Erskine, Henry
Erskine, John, of Carnock
Esher, William B. Brett, 1st viscount
Evarts, William Maxwell
Ewart, William
Eyre, Sir James
Fabrot, Charles Annibal
Farnborough, T. Erskine May, baron
Fearne, Charles
Feuerbach, P. J. A., Ritter von
Field, David Dudley
Field, Stephen Johnson
Field, W. V. F., baron
Filangieri, Gaetano
Finch of Fordwich, baron
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony
Fleming, Sir Thomas
Follett, Sir William Webb
Fortescue, Sir John
Foss, Edward
Fry, Sir Edward
Fuller, Melville Weston
Gaius
Gans, Eduard
Gascoigne, Sir William
Gefficken, Friedrich Heinrich
Gentili, Alberico
Gneist, H. R. H. F. von
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gray, Horace
Grotius, Hugo
Greenleaf, Simon
Hale, Sir Matthew
Hall, James
Hall, W. E.
Halsbury, Hardinge S. Giffard, 1st earl of
Hannen, James, baron
Hanson, Sir R. D.
Harlan, John Marshall
Harrington, or Harington, James
Hatherley, W. P. Wood, 1st baron
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb
Herschell, 1st baron
Hill, Matthew Davenport
Hinschius, Paul
Hobhouse, 1st baron
Holt, Sir John
Holtzendorff, J. W. F. P. von
Hugo, Gustav von
Hunter, William Alexander
Irnerius
James of Hereford, 1st baron
Jeffreys, 1st baron
Jekyll, Sir Joseph
Jenkins, Sir Leoline
Jessel, Sir George
Jhering, Rudolf von
Johnson, Reverdy
Justinian I.
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy
Kennedy, Thomas Francis
Kent, James
Kenyon, 1st baron
Kettle, Sir Rupert Alfred
King (of Ockham), 1st baron
Kingsdown, T. P. Leigh, baron
Knox, Philander Chase
Labeo, Marcus Antistius
Langdell, Christopher Columbus
Lindley, Nathaniel, baron
Littleton, Sir Thomas de
Lockwood, Sir Frank
Lowell, John
Lyndhurst, J. S. Copley, baron
Mackenzie, Sir George
Maecianus, L. V.
Maine, Sir Henry J. Sumner
Maitland, Frederic William
Mansfield, W. Murray, 1st earl of
Markby, Sir William
Marshall, John
Martens, F. F. de
Martens, G. F. von
Martin, François Xavier
Martin, Luther
Miller, Samuel Freeman
Modestinus, Herennius
Monkswell, R. P. Collier, 1st baron
Moser, Johann Jakob
Nicolay (family)
Noodt, Gerhard
Northington, R. Henley, 1st earl of
Noy, William
O'Connor, Charles
Odofredus
O'Hagan, 1st baron
Ortolan, J. L. E.
Papinian
Pardessus, Jean Marie
Parsons, Theophilus
Pasquier, Etienne
Peacock, Sir Barnes
Phelps, Edward John
Phillimore, Sir Robert Joseph
Pinkney, William
Pithou, Pierre
Pollock (family)
Popham, Sir John
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie
Pothier, Robert Joseph
Poyet, Guillaume
Puchta, Georg Friedrich
Pufendorf, Samuel
Roby, H. J.
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir
Romilly, 1st baron
Romilly, Sir Samuel
Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo, Count
Rosslyn, A. Wedderburn 1st earl of
Russell of Killowen, baron
St Leonards, E. B. Sugden, 1st baron
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
Scrogrs, Sir Wm.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of
Selden, John
Sewall, Samuel
Shaw, Lemuel
Stahl, F. J.
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames
Story, Joseph
Stowell, William Scott, baron
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon
Taney, Roger Brooke
Telang, Kashinat Trimbak
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, 1st baron
Thayer, James B.
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus
Thurlow, 1st baron
Tribonian
Tronchet, François Denis
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Lord
Twiss, Sir Travers
Ulpian (Domitius Ulpianus)
Vacarius
Vattell, Emeric (Emer)
Vinogradoff, Paul
Waite, Morrison Remick
Walker, Thomas
Washington, Bushrod
Wensleydale, J. Parke, baron
Westbury, R. Bethell, 1st baron
Wharton, Francis
Wheaton, Henry
Whiteside, James
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. S.
Zaleucus
Zouch, Richard

# Literature

(For Literature not included in the following list, see the articles BULGARIA, CANADA, CHINA, JAPAN, SANSKRIT, SERVIA, etc.)
(For Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Irish, Manx and Welsh, see the article CELT)

## GENERAL SUBJECTS

(See also CLASSICS)

*Literature*
Alcaics
Aldine Press
Alexandrine Verse
Allegory
Alliteration
Amadis de Gaula
Amis et Amiles
Ana
Anabasis
Anacoluthon
Anacreontics
Anapaest
Ancren Riwle
Anecdote
Anglo-Norman Literature
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle
Anthology
Anticlimax
Antistrophe
Antithesis
Antonomasia
Aphorism
Apologue
Apophthegm
Aposiopesis
Apostil
Archaism
Arthur
Arthurian Legend, The
Assonance
Athenaeum
Athlis
Augustan History
Autographs
Ballade
Ballads
Bard
Bathos
Batrachomyomachia
Belles-lettres
Beowulf
Bevis of Hampton
Bible, English
Bibliography and Bibliology
Bidpai
Biography
Bipont Editions
Blank verse
Bluebeard
Bodhi Vamsa
Book
Book-Collecting
Bookselling
Bouts-rimés
Bran
Broadside
Brunhild
Brut, Brute or Brutus, the Trojan
Bucolics
Burlesque
Caesura
Canto
Canzone
Carol
Celestina, La
Cento
Chansons de geste
Chant Royal
Chapbook
Choriambic Verse
Cinderella
Clim, or Clym of the Clough
Cockaigne, Cockayne, Land of
Colophon
Comedy
Commentarii
Conte
Coucy, Le Châtelain de
Couplet
Criticism
Cuchulinn
Cursor Mundi
Cynewulf
Dactyl
Descriptive Poetry
Dialogue
Diary
Didactic Poetry
Dietrich of Bern
Dithyrambic Poetry
Divan
Don Juan
Doon de Mayence
Drama
Eclogue
Edda
Elegy
Elzevir
Encyclopaedia
Enigma
Epic Poetry, or Epos
Epigram
Epilogue
Episode
Epistle
Epitaph
Epithalamium
Epitome
Epode
Essay, Essayist
Eulenspiegel (Ulenspiegel), Till
Euphemism
Euphuism
Exeter Book
Ezzolied or Anegenge
Fable
Fabliau
Faust or Faustus
Feuilleton
Figaro
Finn mac Cool
Flore and Blanchefleur
Fortunatus
Freischütz
Garble
Garin le Loherain
Gautier d'Arras
Gâwain
Gazette
Gellert, or Killhart
Geneviève, Genoveva or Genovefa of Brabant
Gesta Romanorum
Girart de Roussillon
Gloss, Glossary
Glyconic
Gnome and Gnomic Poetry
Goliard
Gorboduc
Gotham, Wise Men of
Grail, The Holy
Griselda
Grundy, Mrs
Gudrun (Kudrun)
Guenevere
Guillaume de Palerme
Guillaume d'Orange
Guy of Warwick
Hamâsa
Hamlet
Harrowing of Hell
Havelok the Dane
Heldenbuch, Das
Heliand
Hendiadys
Hero
Heroic Romances
Heroic Verse
Hexameter
Hildebrand, Lay of
Horn (English hero of Romance)
Humour
Huon of Bordeaux
Hypallage

## General Subjects (*cont.*)

Hyperbaton
Hyperbole
Iambic
Idyl or Idyll
Impromptu
Improvisatore
Incunabula
Index
Irony
Jew, the Wandering
Kalewala or Kalevala
Kriemhild
Lampoon
Lancelot
Laureate
Legend
Libraries
Limburg Chronicle or Festi Limpurgenses
Limerick
Litotes
Lohengrin
Luqmân
Lyonnesse, Lyonesse, Leonnoys or Leonais
Lyrical Poetry
Mabinogion
Macaire
Macaronics
Maelduin or Maeldune, Voyage of
Maid Marian
Manuscript
Meistersinger
Melodrama
Mélusine
Mephistopheles
Merlin
Metaphor
Metonymy
Metre
Minnesingers
Minstrel
Miscellany
Mo'allakât
Mofaddaliyât
Monologue
Motto
Munchausen, baron
National Anthems or Hymns
Newspapers
Nibelungenlied
Novel
Oberon
Octave
Ode
Ogier the Dane (hero of Romance)
Orendel (German poem)
Ortnit or Otnit
Ossian, Ossin or Oisin
Ottava Rima
Palindrome
Pamphlets
Panegyric
Pantun
Parable
Paradox
Paraphrase
Parnassus Plays
Parody
Partonopeus de Blois
Paschal Chronicle
Pasquinade
Pastoral
Pearl (Book)
Pentameter
Perceval
Periodicals
Philippics
Physiologus
Picaresque Novel, The
Pindarics
Plagiarism
Pleiad
Pleonasm
Poetry
Polyglott
Postil
Press
Prolegomena
Prologue
Proof-Reading
Prose
Prosody
Proverb
Psalm
Pseudonym
Pun
Quatorzain
Quatrain
Quotation
Raoul de Cambrai
Renaud de Montauban
Reporting
Reynard the Fox
Rhapsodist
Rhetoric
Rhyme
Rhythm
Rime Royal
Robert the Devil
Robin Hood
Roland, Legend of
Romance
Roman de la Rose
Rondeau
Rondel
Round Table, The
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
Ruodlieb
Saga
Sanchuniathon
Sapphic Metre, Sapphics
Satire
Saturnian Metre
Scholar, Scholarship
Scholium
Sermon
Sestet
Sestina
Seven Champions of Christendom
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus
Seven Wise Masters, The
Sigurd or Siegfried
Sindbad the Sailor
Song
Sonnet
Spenserian Stanza
Squib
Stanza
Stichometry
Stratford on Avon
Strophe
Style
Syntipas
Tale
Taliessin
Terza Rima
Text
Textual Criticism
Thebes, Romance of
Thousand and One Nights
Threnody
Tract
Translation
Treatise
Triolet
Tristan, or Tristram
Trochaic
Troubadour
Trouvère
Utopia
Valentine and Orson
Vercelli Book
Vers de Société
Verse
Villanelle
Virelay
Waltharius
Waurin (or Wavrin), Jehan or Jean de
Wolfdietrich

# Literature

## Arabia

*Arabia § Literature*

Abū-l-'Alā ul-Ma'arri
Abū-l-'Atāhiya
Abulfaraj
Abulfeda
Abū Nuwās
Abū-Tammām
Abū 'Ubaida
Akhtal (Ghiyāth ibn Hārith)
'Alqama ibn 'Abada
'Amr ibn Kulthūm
Amru-ul-Qais, or Imru-ūl Qais, ibn Hujr
'Antara ibn Shaddād
A'shā (Maimūn ibn Qais)
Asma'i
Balādhuri
Behā ud-Din
Behā ud-Din Zuhair
Birūni
Buhturī
Būsīri
Damiri
Elmacin (Elmakin, or Elmacinus), George Farazdaq
Hajji Khalifa
Hamadhāni
Hammād ar-Rāwiya
Hārith ibn Hilliza Ul-Yashkuri
Hassān ibn Thābit
Hishām ibn al-Kalbī
Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi
Ibn Athir (family)
Ibn Duraid
Ibn Faradi
Ibn Fārid
Ibn Hishām
Ibn Ishāq
Ibn Khaldūn
Ibn Khallikān
Ibn Qutaiba or Kotaiba
Ibn Sa'd
Jāhiz
Jarir ibn 'Atiyya ul-Khatfi
Jurjāni
Khansā
Kumait ibn Zaid
Labid
Maqqari or Makkari
Maqrizi or Makrizi
Mas'ūdi
Motanabbi (Al Mutanabbi)
Mubarrad or Mobarrad
Nābigha Dhubyāni
Nadim
Shabrastani
Sibawaihi
Suyūti
Tabari
Tarafa
Tha'ālibi
Tirmidhi
Wāqidi
Ya'qūbi
Zamakhshari
Zuhair

## Austria-Hungary: *Austria*

*German Literature*

Anzengruber, Ludwig
Arneth, Alfred, Ritter von
Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von
Bauernfeld, Eduard von
Castelli, Ignaz Franz
Collin, Heinrich Joseph von
Cosmas (of Prague)
Denis, Johann Nepomuk Cosmas Michael
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Freifrau von
Frankl, Ludwig August
Franzos, Karl Emil
Grillparzer, Franz
Hamerling, Robert
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von
Hanka, Wenceslaus
Lenau, Nikolaus
Munch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von
Palacky, Frantisek
Pichler, Karoline
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rosegger, Peter
Stifter, Adalbert
Suttner, Bertha, Baroness von
Zeissberg, Heinrich, Ritter von
Zingerle, Ignaz Vincenz

## Austria-Hungary: *Hungary*

*Hungary § Literature*

Arany, János
Bacsanyi, Janos
Bajza, Joseph
Balassa, Bálint, baron of Kekko
Csengery, Anton
Csiky, Gregor
Csokonai, Mikaly Vitez
Döbrentei, Gabor
Dukes, Leopold
Eötvös, József, baron
Erdélyi, János
Fáy, András
Fejér, György
Garay, János
Gyöngyösi, István (Stephen)
Jókai, Maurus
Jósika, Miklós (Nicholas), baron
Kármán, József
Kazinczy, Ferencz
Kemény, Zsigmond, baron
Kisfaludy, Károly
Kölcsey, Ferencz
Madách, Imre
Majláth, Janos or John, count
Petőfi, Alexander
Szalay, Ladislas
Szigligeti, Ede
Tompa, Mihály
Vámbéry, Armin
Vörösmarty, Mihály

## Belgium and Flanders

*Dutch Literature*
*Flemish Literature*
*Walloons*

Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Conscience, Hendrik
De Coster, Charles Théodore Henri
Feller, François Xavier de
Gachard, Louis Prosper
Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, baron de
Gilles de Roye
Gislebert (or Gilbert) of Mons
Hasselt, André Henri Constant van
Hiel, Emmanuel
Kervyn de Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, baron
Laurent, François
Lebel, Jean
Lemonnier, Antoine Louis Camille
Maerlant, Jacob van
Maeterinck, Maurice
Pirmez, Octave
Ram, Pierre François Xavier de
Van Beers, Jan
Verhaeren, Emile
Willems, Jean François

## British Empire

*English Literature*
*Anglo-Norman Literature*
*Scotland § Literature*

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Abergh-Mackay, George Robert
Acton, J. E. E. D., baron
Addison, Joseph
Adolphus, John Leycester
Ælfric
Aguilar, Grace
Aikin, John
Ainger, Alfred
Ainsworth, Robert
Ainsworth, W. Harrison
Aird, Thomas
Akenside, Mark
Alabaster (or Arblastier) William
Albery, James
Aldhelm
Alison, Archibald
Allen, Grant (Charles Grant Blairfindie)
Allingham, William
Almon, John
Alredus of Beverley
Ames, Joseph
Amhurst, Nicholas
Amory, Thomas
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert
Andrews, James Pettit
Aneurin
Anstey, Christopher
Arber, Edward
Arbuthnot, Alexander
Arbuthnot, John
Archer, William
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Sir Edwin
Arnold, Matthew
Asgill, John
Asser, or Asserius Menevensis
Aubrey, John
Aungervyle, Richard (Richard de Bury)
Austen, Jane
Austin, Alfred
Austin, Sarah
Ayscough, Samuel
Aytoun or Ayton, Sir Robert
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
Babington, Churchill
Badham, Charles
Bailey, Nathan or Nathaniel
Bailey, Philip James
Baillie, Lady Grizel
Baillie, Joanna
Baines, Edward
Baker, Sir Richard
Balderic
Bale, John
Bales, Peter
Ballantyne, Robert Michael
Banim, John
Banks, George Linnaeus
Bannatyne, George
Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Barbour, John
Barclay, Alexander
Barclay, John
Barham, Richard Harris
Baring-Gould, Sabine
Barnard, Lady Anne
Barnes, Barnabe
Barnes, Joshua
Barnes, Thomas
Barnes, William
Barnfield, Richard
Barrie, James Matthew
Barton, Bernard
Baskerville, John
Baxter, Richard
Bayly, Thomas Haynes
Baynes, Thomas Spencer
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beattie, James
Beaumont and Fletcher
Beaumont, Sir John
Beckford, William
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bede, Beda or Bæda
Bede, Cuthbert
Beesly, Edward Spencer
Behn, Aphra
Bell, Henry Glassford
Bell, Robert
Bellenden (Ballantyne or Bannatyne), John
Benedictus, Abbas
Benlowes, Edward
Berners, J. B., baron
Berners, Juliana
Bertram, Charles
Besant, Sir Walter
Bickerstaffe, Isaac
Binyon, Lawrence
Birch, Thomas
Black, Adam
Black, William
Blackie, John Stuart
Blacklock, Thomas
Blackmore, Sir Richard
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
Blackwell, Thomas
Blackwood, William
Blades, William
Blair, Robert
Blakesley, J. Williams
Blamire, Susanna
Blanchard, Samuel Laman
Blaydes, Frederick Henry Marvell

## British Empire (*cont.*)

Blessington, Marguerite, countess of
Blind, Mathilde
Blomefield, Francis
Bloomfield, Robert
Blount, Charles
Blount, Edward
Blount, Sir Thomas Pope
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Bodley, Sir Thomas
Boece, or Boyce, Hector
Bohn, Henry George
Bokenam, Osbern
Bolton, Edmund
Boorde, or Borde, Andrew
Borrow, George Henry
Boswell, James
Bourne, Vincent
Bowdler, Thomas
Bower, Walter
Bowles, William Lisle
Bowring, Sir John
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Henry (15th century)
Bradshaw, Henry (1831-1886)
Brakelond, Jocelyn de
Brathwait, Richard
Breton, Nicholas
Brewer, John Sherren
Bridges, Robert
Brierley, Benjamin
Broke, Arthur
Brome, Alexander
Brome, Richard
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Anne
Brooke, Frances
Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st baron
Brooke, Henry
Brooke, Stopford Augustus
Brooks, Charles William Shirley
Broome, William
Brown, John (1715-1766)
Brown, John (1810-1882)
Brown, Thomas
Brown, Thomas Edward
Browne, Isaac Hawkins
Browne, James
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, William
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Browning, Oscar
Browning, Robert
Bruce, Michael
Brunton, Mary
Bryant, Jacob
Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton
Buchan, Peter
Buchanan, George
Buchanan, Robert Williams
Buckingham, James Silk
Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st duke of
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Budgell, Eustace
Bunyan, John
Burges, George
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Sir J. B.
Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley
Burns, Robert
Burton, John Hill
Burton, Sir Richard
Burton, Robert
Bury, John Bagnell
Butler (or Boteler), Samuel (1612-1680)
Butler, Samuel (1774-1839)
Butler, Samuel (1835-1902)
Byrom, John
Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th baron
Byron, Henry James
Bywater, Ingram
Cædmon
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall
Calverley, Charles Stuart
Cambridge, Richard Owen
Camden, William
Campbell, John
Campbell, John Francis
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Capell, Edward
Capern, Edward
Capgrave, John
Carew, George
Carew, Richard
Carew, Thomas
Carey, Henry
Carleton, William
Carlyle, Joseph Dacre
Carlyle, Thomas
Carte, Thomas
Carter, Elizabeth
Cartwright, William
Cary, Henry Francis
Cave, Edward
Cavendish, George
Caxton, William
Centlivre, Susanna
Chalkhill, John
Chalmers, Alexander
Chalmers, George
Chamberlayne, William
Chambers, Ephraim
Chambers, Robert
Chamier, Frederick
Chandler, Henry William
Chapman, George
Chapone, Hester
Charles, Elizabeth
Chatterton, Thomas
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Chenery, Thomas
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Chettle, Henry
Christie, Richard Copley
Churchill, Charles
Churchyard, Thomas
Clanvowe, Sir Thomas
Clare, John
Clarke, Charles Cowden
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop
Cleland, William
Cleveland, John
Clive, Caroline
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Cockburn, Alicia or Alison
Cockton, Henry
Colburn, Henry
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Coleridge, Sara
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, John Payne
Collins, John Churton
Collins, Mortimer
Collins, William
Collins, William Wilkie
Colman, George (1732-1794) and George (1762-1836)
Combe, William
Congreve, William
Conrad, Joseph
Constable, Henry
Conway, Hugh
Cook, Edward Dutton
Cook, Eliza
Cooper, Charles Henry
Cooper, or Couper, Thomas
Cooper, Thomas
Copland, Robert
Corbet, Richard
Corelli, Marie
Cork and Orrery, Mary, countess of
Cory, William Johnson
Coryate, Thomas
Costello, Dudley
Cotton, Charles
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce
Courthope, William John
Cowley, Abraham
Cowley, Hannah
Cowper, William
Cox, Sir George William
Coxe, Henry Octavius
Coxe, William
Crabbe, George
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
Craik, Dinah Maria
Craik, George Lillie
Crashaw, Richard
Craufurd, Quintin
Crawfurd, John
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd
Creech, Thomas
Creevey, Thomas
Creighton, Mandell
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford
Croft, Sir Herbert
Croker, John Wilson
Croker, Thomas Crofton
Croly, George
Crowe, Eyre Evans
Crowne, John
Cumberland, Richard
Cunningham, Allan
Currie, James
Dafydd ab Gwilym
Dalgarno, George
Daniel, Samuel
D'Arblay, Frances
Darley, George
Dasent, Sir George Webbe
Davenant (or D'Avenant), Sir William
Davenport, Robert
Davidson, John
Davies, Sir John
Davis, Thomas Osborne
Day, John
Day, Thomas
Defoe, Daniel
Dekker, Thomas
Delane, John Thadeus
Delany, Mary Granville
Delony, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Denham, Sir John
Dennis, John
De Quincey, Thomas
De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3rd baron
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
Dibdin, Thomas John
Diceto, Ralph de
Dicey, Edward
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
Digby, Kenelm Henry
D'Israeli or Disraeli, Isaac
Dixon, Henry Hall
Dixon, Richard Watson
Dixon, William Hepworth
Dobell, Sydney Thompson
Dobson, Henry Austin
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Dodsley, Robert
Domett, Alfred
Donne, John
Doran, John
Douglas, Gavin
Dover, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, baron
Dowden, Edward
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, Charles, bart.
Doyle, John Andrew
Drake, Nathan
Drayton, Michael
Drummond, William
Dryden, John
Duclaux, Agnes Mary F.
Duff-Gordon, Lucie
Dunbar, William
Dunckley, Henry
Dunlop, John Colin
Dunton, John
D'Urfey, Thomas
Dyce, Alexander
Dyer, Sir Edward
Dyer, John
Dyer, Thomas Henry
Eadmer or Edmer
Eastwick, Edward Backhouse
Eddius
Edgeworth, Maria
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
Edwards, Amelia Ann Blandford
Edwards, Bryan
Edwards, Richard
Egan, Pierce
Eliot, George (Mary Ann Cross)
Elliott, Ebenezer
Ellis, George
Ellwood, Thomas
Elmham, Thomas
Elyot, Sir Thomas
Etheredge (or Etherege), Sir George
Eusden, Laurence
Evelyn, John
Ewing, Juliana Horatia Orr
Fabyan, Robert
Fairfax, Edward
Fairholt, Frederick William
Falconer, William
Farmer, Richard
Farquhar, George
Fawkes, Francis
Feltham, or Felltham, Owen
Fenton, Elijah
Ferguson, Sir Samuel
Fergusson, Robert
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone
Field, Nathan
Fielding, Henry

# Literature

## British Empire (*cont.*)

Filmer, Sir Robert
Findlater, Andrew
Finlay, George
Firth, Charles Harding
Fitton, Mary
Fitzball, Edward
FitzGerald, Edward
FitzNeal, Richard
Fitz Stephen, William
Fitz Thedmar, Arnold
Flecknoe, Richard
Fletcher, Giles (1548-1611)
Fletcher, Giles (1584-1623)
Fletcher, Phineas
Florence of Worcester
Florio, Giovanni
Fonblanque, Albany William
Forbes, Archibald
Ford, John
Fordun, John of
Forster, John
Foulis, Andrew *and* Robert
Fowler, William
Foxe, John
Fraser, Sir W. A.
Fraunce, Abraham
Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Freeman, Edward Augustus
Frere, John Hookham
Froude, James Anthony
Fuller, Thomas
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte
Gairdner, James
Galt, John
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
Garland, John
Garnett, Richard
Garth, Sir Samuel
Gascoigne, George
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Gatty, Margaret
Gau, John
Gaudon, John
Gay, John
Geoffrey of Monmouth
Geoffrey the Baker
Gervase of Canterbury
Gervase of Tilbury
Gibbon, Edward
Gifford, William
Gilbert, Sir William Schwenk
Gildas
Gilfillan, George
Gillies, John
Giraldus Cambrensis
Gissing, George Robert
Glapthorne, Henry
Glover, Richard
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Godwin, William
Golding, Arthur
Goldsmith, Lewis
Goldsmith, Oliver
Googe, Barnabe
Gordon, Adam Lindsay
Gore, Catherine Grace Frances
Gosse, Edmund
Gosson, Stephen
Gower, John
Grafton, Richard
Grahame, James
Gramont, Philibert, comte de
Granger, James
Grant, Anne
Grant, James
Graves, Alfred Perceval
Gray, David
Gray, Sir Thomas
Gray, Thomas
Green, John Richard
Green, Matthew
Greene, Robert
Greenwood, Frederick
Greg, William Rathbone
Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke
Griffin (O'Griobta, O'Greeva), Gerald
Grimald (Grimoald), Nicholas
Grocyn, William
Grosart, Alexander Balloch
Grote, George
Grundy, Sydney
Guest, Edwin
Gurnall, William
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey
Habington, William
Haggard, Henry Rider
Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord
Hake, Edward
Hake, Thomas Gordon
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
Hall, Edward
Hall, Joseph
Hall, Samuel Carter
Hallam, Henry
Halliday, Andrew
Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard
Hamilton, Elizabeth
Hamilton, Thomas
Hamilton, William
Hannay, James
Hansard, Luke
Hardy, Thomas
Hardyng or Harding, John
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert
Hare, Julius Charles
Harington, Sir John
Harris, James
Harris, John
Harrison, Frederic
Harrison, William
Harry the Minstrel, or Blind Harry
Harvey, Gabriel
Haughton, William
Havergal, Frances Ridley
Hawes, Stephen
Hawker, Robert Stephen
Hawkesworth, John
Hay, Gilbert
Hayley, William
Hayward, Abraham
Hayward, Sir John
Haywood, Eliza
Hazlitt, William
Heber, Reginald
Helps, Sir Arthur
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea
Hemingburgh, Walter of
Henley, William Ernest
Henry, Robert
Henry of Huntingdon
Henryson, Robert
Henty, George Alfred
Herbert, George
Herbert, Henry William
Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, baron
Herrick, Robert
Hervey of Ickworth, John Hervey, baron
Hewlett, Maurice Henry
Heylyn, or Heylin, Peter
Heywood, John
Heywood, Thomas
Higden, or Higden, Ranulf
Higgins, Matthew James
Hilarius
Hill, Aaron
Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
Hill, John
Hoby, Sir Thomas
Hodgkin, Thomas
Hogg, James
Hogg, Thomas Jefferson
Holcroft, Thomas
Holinshed or Hollingshead, Raphael
Holland, Philemon
Holland, Richard
Home, John
Hone, William
Hood, Thomas
Hood, Tom
Hook, Theodore Edward
Hooker, Richard
Hoole, John
Hope, Anthony
Horne, Richard Henry or Hengist
Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Housman, Laurence
Howard, Sir Robert
Howell, James
Howitt, William
Huchown
Hughes, John
Hughes, Thomas
Hughes, Thomas (1882-1896)
Hume, Alexander
Hunnis, William
Hunt, James Henry Leigh
Hunter, Sir William Wilson
Hurd, Richard
Hutton, Richard Holt
Hyde, Thomas
Inchbald, Elizabeth
Ingelow, Jean
Ingleby, Clement Mansfield
Ireland, William Henry
Jago, Richard
James, George Payne Rainsford
James, Thomas
James, William
Jameson, Anna Brownell
Jamieson, John
Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord
Jenyns, Soame
Jephson, Robert
Jerdan, William
Jerome, Jerome Klapka
Jerrold, Douglas William (and William Blanchard)
Jesse, John Heneage
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor
John of Hexham
John of Ireland
Johnson, Richard
Johnson, Samuel
Johnston, Arthur
Jones, Ebenezer
Jones, Henry Arthur
Jonson, Ben
Jordan, Thomas
Kavanagh, Julia
Kaye, Sir John William
Keary, Annie
Keats, John
Kelly, Hugh
Kemble, John Mitchell
Kendall, Henry Clarence
Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde
Kennedy, Walter
Kenney, James
Killigrew, Thomas
King, Edward
King, Henry
King, William
Kinglake, Alexander William
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Henry
Kingston, William Henry Giles
Kipling, Rudyard
Kippis, Andrew
Knight, Charles
Knolles, Richard
Knowles, Sir James
Knowles, James Sheridan
Kyd, Thomas
Laidlaw, William
Laing, Malcolm
Lamb, Charles
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth
Landor, Walter Savage
Lane, Edward William
Lang, Andrew
Langhorne, John
Langland, William
Langtoft, Peter
Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, bart.
Lauder, William
Lawrence, George Alfred
Layamon
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
Lee, Nathaniel
Lee, Sidney
Lee, Sophia (and Harriet)
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan
Le Gallienne, Richard
Lemon, Mark
Lennox, Charlotte
Lever, Charles James
Levy, Amy
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, bart.
Lewis, Matthew Gregory
Leyden, John
Lillo, George
Lindesay, Robert, of Pitscottie
Lingard, John
Linton, Eliza Lynn
Lloyd, William Watkiss
Locker-Lampson, Frederick
Lockhart, John Gibson
Lodge, Edmund
Lodge, Thomas
Lofft, Capel
Logan, John
Lovelace, Richard
Lover, Samuel
Lowndes, William Thomas
Luttrell, Henry
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn
Lyall, Edna
Lydgate, John
Lyly, Lilly or Lylie, John
Lyndsay, Sir David
Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, baron
MacCarthy, Denis Florence
M'Carthy, Justin
M'Crie, Thomas
Macdonald, George
Macdonell, James
Mackay, Charles
Mackenzie, Henry
Maclaren, Charles
Maclaren, Ian
Macneill, Hector
Macpherson, James
Madan, Martin
Madden, Sir Frederic
Maginn, William
Mahony, Francis Sylvester
Maitland, Sir Richard
Malet, Lucas
Mallet (or Malloch), David
Mallock, William Hurrell
Malone, Edmond
Malory, Sir Thomas
Mandeville, Jehan de
Mangan, James Clarence
Manley, Mary de la Riviere
Mannyng, Robert (Robert of Brunne)
Map (or Mapes), Walter
Marianus Scotus
Markham, Gervase
Markham, Mrs (Elizabeth Penrose)
Marlowe, Christopher
Marryat, Frederick
Marsden, William
Marston, John
Marston, Philip Bourke
Martin, Sir Theodore
Martineau, Harriet
Marvell, Andrew
Mason, William
Massey, Gerald
Massinger, Philip
Masson, David
Matthew of Paris
Matthew of Westminster
Maturin, Charles Robert
Max Müller, Friedrich
May, Thomas
Mayhew, Henry
Mayne, Jasper
Melville, James
Meredith, George
Meres, Francis
Merivale, Charles
Merivale, Herman
Merriman, Henry Seton
Meynell, Alice Christiana
Michel of Northgate, Dan
Mickle, William Julius
Middleton, Thomas
Milman, Henry Hart
Milton, John
Minot, Laurence
Minto, William
Mitford, Mary Russell
Mitford, William
Moir, David Macbeth
Molesworth, Mary Louisa
Monboddo, James Burnett, lord
Monkhouse, William Cosmo
Montagu, Elizabeth R.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley
Montgomerie, Alexander
Montgomery, James
Montgomery, Robert
Moore, Edward
Moore, George
Moore, John
Moore, Thomas
More, Hannah
More, Sir Thomas
Morgan, Sydney, Lady
Morier, James
Morison, James Augustus Cotter
Morley, Henry
Morris, Sir Lewis
Morris, William
Morrison, Arthur
Morton, John Maddison
Moryson, Fynes
Motherwell, William
Motteux, Pierre Antoine
Moultrie, John
Moxon, Edward
Muir, John
Muir, Sir William
Munday (or Monday), Anthony
Mure, Sir William
Murimuth, Adam
Murphy, Arthur
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville
Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry
Murray, John (publishers)

## British Empire (*cont.*)

Murray, Lindley
Myers, Frederic William Henry
Nabbes, Thomas
Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill
Narne, Carolina, baroness
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick
Nashe (or Nash), Thomas
Neal, Daniel
Nennius
Newbolt, Henry John
Newman, Francis William
Nichol, John
Nicholas of Guildford
Nichols, John
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris
Nicoll, Robert
Nicoll, Sir William Robertson
Nicolson, William
Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley
Norris, William Edward
North, Roger
North, Sir Thomas
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah
Norton, Thomas
Nugent, Robert Nugent, earl
O'Carolan (or Carolan), Turlogh
Occleve (or Hoccleve), Thomas
Ockley, Simon
O'Clery, Michael
O'Curry, Eugene
O'Donovan, Edmund
Ogilby, John
Oldham, John
Oldmixon, John
Oldys, William
Oliphant, Laurence
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant
Opie, Amelia
Orderic Vitalis
Orm, or Ormin
Orme, Robert
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar
Otway, Thomas
Ouida (Maria Louise de la Ramée)
Ouseley, Sir William
Owen, John
Oxenford, John
Pain, Barry
Paine, Thomas
Palgrave, Sir Francis (and family)
Palgrave, Francis Turner
Palmer, Edward Henry
Paltock, Robert
Panizzi, Sir Anthony
Pardoe, Julia
Parker, Sir Gilbert
Parker, Martin
Parnell, Thomas
Parr, Samuel
Pater, Walter Horatio
Paterson, Robert (Old Mortality)
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Pattison, Mark
Payn, James
Paynter (or Painter), William
Peacham, Henry
Peacock, Thomas Love
Pearson, Charles Henry
Pecock (or Peacock), Reginald
Peele, George
Pelham, Henry Francis
Pepys, Samuel
Percy, Thomas
Peter the Wild Boy
Phaer (or Phayer), Thomas
Philips, Ambrose
Philips, John
Philips, Katharine
Phillips, Edward
Phillips, Samuel
Phillips, Stephen
Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing
Pinkerton, John
Piozzi, Hester Lynch
Planché, James Robinson
Pollok, Robert
Pomfret, John
Pope, Alexander
Porter, Henry
Porter, Jane
Powell, Frederick York
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Prior, Matthew
Procter, Bryan Waller
Puttenham, George
Pye, Henry James
Quarles, Francis
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
Radcliffe, Ann
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph of Coggeshall
Ramsay, Allan
Randolph, Thomas
Rastell (or Rastall), John
Rastell, William
Ravenscroft, Edward
Rawlinson, George
Reade, Charles
Reed, Isaac
Reeve, Clara
Reeve, Henry
Reid, Thomas Mayne
Rice, James
Rich, Barnabe
Rich, Richard
Richard of Cirencester
Richard of Devizes
Richard of Hexham
Richardson, Samuel
Ridge, William Pett
Rintoul, Robert Stephen
Risbanger, William
Ritson, Joseph
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, or Wydeville, 2nd earl
Robert of Gloucester
Robertson, Thomas William
Robertson, William
Robinson, Henry Crabb
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of
Roger of Hoveden, or Howden
Roger of Wendover
Rogers, Samuel
Rolland, John
Rolle de Hampole, Richard
Ross, Sir Richard
Roscoe, William
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of
Rose, William Stewart
Ross, Alexander
Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Rowe, Nicholas
Rowlands, Richard
Rowlands, Samuel
Ruddiman, Thomas
Rushworth, John
Ruskin, John
Russell, Thomas
Russell, William Clark
Russell, Sir William Howard
Rutherford, Mark
Rutherford (or Rutherford), Samuel
Rymer, Thomas
St. John, James Augustus
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
Sala, George Augustus Henry
Savage, Richard
Savile, Sir Henry
Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth
Scott, Alexander
Scott, Michael
Scott, Sir Walter, bart.
Seaman, Owen
Sedley, Sir Charles
Seeley, Sir John Robert
Sempill (or Semple), Sir James, Robert *and* Francis
Sempill, Robert
Settle, Elkanah
Sewell, Anna
Shadwell, Thomas
Shairp, John Campbell
Shakespeare, William
Sharp, Richard
Sharp, William
Shaw, George Bernard
Sheil, Richard Lalor
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Shelton, Thomas
Shenstone, William
Sheridan (family)
Sherwood, Mary Martha
Shirley (or Sherley), James
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
Sidney, Sir Philip
Simeon (or Symeon) of Durham
Sims, George Robert
Sinclair, Sir John, bart.
Skelton, John
Skene, William Forbes
Skinner, John

# Literature

## British Empire (*cont.*)

Skirving, Adam
Smart, Christopher
Smedley, Francis (Frank) Edward
Smiles, Samuel
Smith, Albert Richard
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Charlotte
Smith, George
Smith, Goldwin
Smith, James and Horace
Smith, Sydney
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, William
Smith, William Henry
Smollett, Tobias George
Somerville, William
Sotheby, William
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of
Southerne, Thomas
Southey, Robert
Southwell, Robert
Spalding, William
Spedding, James
Speed, John
Spelman, Sir Henry
Spencer, William Robert
Spenser, Edmund
Sprat, Thomas
Stanley, Thomas
Stanyhurst, Richard
Staunton, Howard
Stead, William Thomas
Steel, Flora Annie
Steele, Sir Richard
Steevens, George
Steevens, George Warrington
Stephen, Sir James
Stephen, Sir Leslie
Stepney, George
Sterling, John
Sterne, Laurence
Stevenson, Robert Lewis Balfour
Stewart, J. (James)
Stewart, William
Still, John
Stirling, William Alexander, earl of
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William
Stokes, Whitley
Stow, John
Strickland, Agnes
Strode, Ralph
Strype, John
Stubbs (Stubbe), John
Stubbs (Stubbes), Philip
Stubbs, William
Suckling, Sir John
Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of
Surtees, Robert
Surtees, Robert Smith
Swift, Jonathan
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Sylvester, Joshua
Symonds, John Addington
Symons, Arthur
Tannahill, Robert
Tanner, Thomas
Tate, Nahum
Tautphoeus, Jemima, baroness von
Taylor, Ann and Jane
Taylor, Sir Henry
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, Jeremy
Taylor, John
Taylor, Philip Meadows
Taylor, Tom
Taylor, William
Tennant, William
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Theobald, Lewis
Thirlwall, Connop
Thomas of Erceldoune
Thomas, William
Thomason, John
Thompson, Francis
Thomson, James (1700-1748)
Thomson, James (1834-1882)
Thoroton, Robert
Tickell, Thomas
Tighe, Mary
Timbs, John
Tobin, John
Tourneur, Cyril
Townley, James
Traherne, Thomas
Traill, Henry Duff
Trelawny, Edward John
Trevet (or Trivet), Nicholas
Trollope, Anthony
Tucker, Charlotte Maria
Tupper, Martin Farquhar
Turberville (or Turbervile), George
Turner, Sharon
Tusser, Thomas
Twiss, Horace
Twysden, Sir Roger
Tytler, William
Udal, Nicholas
Urquhart, or Urchard, Sir Thomas
Usk, Thomas
Vanbrugh, Sir John
Vaughan, Henry
Vaughan, Thomas
Vaughan, William
Vaux of Harrowden, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron
Virgil, Polydore
Vizetelly, Henry
Wade, Thomas
Waller, Edmund
Walpole, Horatio, or Horace
Walpole, Sir Spencer
Walsh, William
Walsingham, Thomas
Walter, John
Walter of Coventry
Walton, Izaak
Warburton, Bartholomew Elliott George
Ward, Adolphus William
Ward, Mary Augusta (Mrs Humphry)
Wardlaw, Elizabeth, lady
Warner, William
Warren, Samuel
Warton, Joseph
Warton, Thomas (c. 1688-1745)
Warton, Thomas (1728-1790)
Warwick, Sir Philip
Watson, Thomas
Watson, William
Watts, Alaric Alexander
Watts, Isaac
Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore
Waugh, Edwin
Webbe, William
Webster, Alexander
Webster, John
Wedderburn, James, John *and* Robert
Wedmore, Frederick
Weever, John
Wells, Charles Jeremiah
Wells, Herbert George
Weyman, Stanley John
Wharton, Henry
Whetstone, George
White, Henry Kirke
Whitehead, William
Whiteing, Richard
Whittingham, William
Whyte-Melville, George John
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills
Wilkins, George
William of Malmesbury
William of Newburgh
Willobie (or Willoughby), Henry
Wills, William Gorman
Wilson, Horace Hayman
Wilson, John
Wilson, John (" Christopher North ")
Wilson, Thomas
Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of
Winter, John Strange
Winzet, Ninian
Wither, George
Wodrow, Robert
Wolcot, John (Peter Pindar)
Wolfe, Charles
Wood, Mrs Henry (Ellen)
Worcester, William
Wordsworth, Dorothy
Wordsworth, William
Worsley, Philip Stanhope
Wotton, Sir Henry
Wotton, William
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William
Wright, William Aldis
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wycherley, William
Wykes, Thomas
Wynn, Sir John
Wyntoun, Andrew of
Yates, Edmund Hodgson
Yeats, William Butler
Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Young, Arthur
Young, Edward
Yule, Sir Henry
Zangwill, Israel

## Classics: *Legendary Figures*

(See further RELIGION, § *Comparative.*)

Acastus
Achates
Achilles
Acis
Acontius
Admetus
Adrastus
Aegeus
Aegisthus
Aeneas
Agamemnon
Ajax, son of Oileus
Ajax, son of Telamon
Alcestis
Alcinous
Alcmaeon
Althaea
Amphiaraus
Amphilochus
Amphitryon
Ancaeus
Anchises
Androclus
Andromache
Antenor (Trojan elder)
Antigone
Antilochus
Antiope
Apollonius of Tyre
Argonauts
Arion
Ascanius
Atalanta
Athamas
Atreus
Bellerophon
Cadmus of Miletus
Calchas
Callirrhoe
Calypso
Cassandra
Circe
Comus
Creon (son of Lycaethus)
Creon (son of Menoeceus)
Danaon
Daphne
Daphnis
Dardanus
Dido or Elissa
Diomedes
Electra
Endymion
Epigoni
Eriphyle
Eteocles
Euphorbus
Hector
Helen
Helenus
Hero and Leander
Hippolytus
Hyperboreans
Ichthyophagi
Idomeneus
Iphigeneia
Jason
Jocasta
Laestrygones
Lais
Laocoon
Laomedon
Leda
Lotus-eaters
Meleager
Menelaus
Merope
Midas
Myrmidones
Nausicaa
Neleus
Neoptolemus
Nereus
Nestor
Niobe
Nisus
Odysseus
Oedipus
Oenomaus
Oenone
Ogyges
Orestes
Palamedes
Pandarus
Parasite
Paris
Pelleus
Pelias
Pelops
Penelope
Pentheus
Perseus
Phaedra
Philemon and Baucis
Philoctetes
Protesilaus
Pygmalion
Pyramus and Thisbe
Sarpedon
Stentor
Teiresias
Telemachus
Thersites
Troilus
Tydeus

## Classics: *Legendary Figures* (*cont.*)

Philopatris
Phineus
Polyphemus
Polyxena
Priam
Procrustes

## Classics: *Subjects*

(See further LANGUAGE; LITERATURE, *General Subjects.*)

*Greek Literature* (including *Byzantine*)
*Roman Literature*
*Classics*
Alexandrian School
Annalists
Atellanae Fabulae
Fescennine Verses
Golden Fleece
Logographi
Pervigilium Veneris
Priapeia

## Classics: *Biographies* (*Greek*)

Achilles Tatius
Aeschylus
Aesop (fabulist)
Aesopus
Agathon
Alcaeus
Alcidamas of Elaea
Alciphron
Alcman or Alcmaeon
Alexander (son of Numenius)
Alexander Aetolus
Alexander Cornelius
Alexis
Anacreon
Anaximenes of Lampsacus
Androtion
Antigonus of Carystus
Antimachus of Colophon
Antiochus of Syracuse
Antiphanes
Antiphon of Rhamnus
Antonius Liberalis
Apellicon
Aphthonius of Antioch
Apion
Apollodorus (grammarian)
Apollodorus of Carystus
Apollonius (the Effeminate)
Apollonius (the Surly or Crabbed)
Apollonius the Sophist of Alexandria
Apollonius Molon
Apollonius of Rhodes
Apsines of Gadara
Apuleius, Lucius
Aratus of Soli
Arcadius of Antioch
Archestratus of Syracuse or Gela
Archias, Aulus Licinius
Archilochus
Archippus
Arctinus of Miletus
Aristaenetus
Aristarchus of Samothrace
Aristeas
Aristides, Aelius
Aristides of Miletus
Aristobulus of Cassandreia
Aristobulus of Paneas
Aristonicus of Alexandria
Aristophanes
Aristophanes of Byzantium
Arrian
Asclepiades of Samos
Athenaeus
Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius
Babrius
Bacchylides
Bion
Caecilius of Calacte
Callimachus
Callinus of Ephesus
Callisthenes
Callistratus (grammarian)
Callistratus (poet)
Callistratus (sophist)
Chaeremon
Chaeremon of Alexandria
Chariton
Choerilus
Choricius
Chorizontes
Christodorus
Cleitarchus
Colluthus
Corinna
Cratinus
Cratippus
Creophylus of Samos
Crinagoras of Mytilene
Ctesias of Cnidus in Caria
Demosthenes
Dexippus, Publius Herennius
Diagoras
Dictys Cretensis
Didymus Chalcenterus
Dio Chrysostom
Diodorus Siculus
Diogenianus
Dionysius Halicarnassensis
Dionysius Periegetes
Dionysius Thrax
Diphilus
Dositheus Magister
Duris
Ephorus
Epicharmus
Erinna
Eubulus
Euphorion
Eupolis
Euripides
Eustathius (or Eumathius)
Harpocration, Valerius
Hecataeus of Abdera
Hecataeus of Miletus
Hegemon of Thasos
Hegesias of Magnesia
Hegesippus (orator)
Heliodorus
Hellanicus of Lesbos
Hephaestion (grammarian of Alexandria)
Heraclides Ponticus
Hermagoras of Temnos
Hermesianax
Hermippus
Hermogenes
Herodas
Herodianus
Herodianus, Aelius
Herodotus
Hesiod
Hesychius of Alexandria
Hesychius of Miletus
Hieronymus of Cardia
Himerius
Hipponax
Homer
Iamblichus
Ibycus
Ion
Iophon
Isaeus
Isocrates
Isyllus
Jason of Cyrene
Lasus
Lesbonax
Lesches
Longus
Lucian
Lycophron of Chalcis
Lysias
Magnes
Menander
Menander of Laodicea
Menippus of Gadara
Mesomedes
Mimnermus
Moeris, Aelius
Moschus of Syracuse
Musaeus
Naumachius
Nicander
Nicanor
Nicolaus Damascenus
Nonnus
Onesicritus
Oppian
Orion and Orus
Palaephatus
Pamphilus
Panyasis
Parthenius
Paulus Silentiarius
Peisander
Phanocles
Pherecrates
Philemon
Philetas
Philistus
Philo
Philo Herennius (of Byblus)
Philochorus
Philo of Byzantium
Phlegon
Phocylides
Phrynichus
Phylarchus
Pindar
Plato (comic poet)
Plutarch
Pollux, Julius
Polybius
Polycrates (Athenian sophist)
Posidippus
Pratinas
Praxilla of Sicyon
Priscus
Ptolemaeus of Alexandria
Quintus Smyrnaeus
Rhianus (of Crete)
Rhinthon
Sappho
Scylax of Caryanda
Simonides (or Semonides) of Amorgos
Simonides of Ceos
Sophocles
Sophron of Syracuse
Sositheus (of Alexandria)
Sotades
Stasinus of Cyprus
Stesichorus
Stobaeus, Joannes
Susarion
Telesilla (of Argos)
Theocritus
Theodectes
Theognis of Megara
Theon, Aelius
Theopompus
Thespis (of Icaria)
Thucydides
Timaeus
Timocreon of Ialysus
Tyrtaeus
Xenophon
Zenobius
Zenodotus of Ephesus
Zoilus
Zosimus (Greek historical writer)

## Classics: *Biographies* (*Byzantine*)

Acominatus, Michael
Acropolita, George
Agathias
Anna Comnena
Bessarion, Johannes
Bryennius, Nicephorus
Chalcondyles or Chalcocondylas, Laonicus (and Demetrius)
Choeroboscus, Georgius
Cinnamus, John
Codinus, George
Digenes Acritas, Basilius
Ducas
Eustathius (of Thessalonica)
Evagrius
George the Monk
George the Syncellus
George Pisida
Glycas, Michael
Gregoras, Nicephorus
Lydus (" the Lydian "), Joannes Laurentius
Malalas, John
Manasses, Constantine
Menander Protector
Metochita, Theodore
Moschopulus, Manuel
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos
Nicephorus Patriarcha
Pachymeres, Georgius
Philes, Manuel
Phrantza, George
Planudes, Maximus
Procopius
Psellus
Romanos
Simocatta, Theophylact
Sophronius
Suidas
Theophanes (" the Confessor ")
Thomas (Magister)
Tzetzes, John
Xiphilinus, Joannes
Zonaras, Joannes (John)
Christopoulos, Athanasios
Coraes, Adamantios
Rhankaves, Alexandros Rhizos

# Literature

## Classics: *Biographies* (*Latin*)

Accius, Lucius
Acro (or Acron) Helenius
Aelian (Claudius Aelianus)
Afranius, Lucius (poet)
Africanus, Julius Sextius
Albinovanus Pedo
Ammianus Marcellinus
Ammonius Grammaticus
Ampelius, Lucius
Apthonius, Aelius Festus
Apicius
Apollinaris, Sulpicius
Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius
Appian
Aquila Romanus
Arator
Arusianus Messius
Asconius Pedianus, Quintus
Asper, Aemilius
Atta, Titus Quinctius
Atticus, Titus Pomponius
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus
Avianus
Avienus, Rufius Festus
Bassus, Aufidius
Bassus, Caesius
Bassus, Cassianus
Bassus, Saleius
Bibaculus, Marcus Furius
Caecilius Statius
Calpurnius, Titus
Capella, Martianus Minneus Felix
Caper, Flavius
Cassiodorus
Cato, Dionysius
Cato, Publius Valerius
Catullus, Gaius Valerius
Censorinus
Charisius, Flavius Sosipater
Cicero
Cinna, Gaius Helvius
Claudianus, Claudius
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus
Commodianus
Conon
Cordus, Aulus Cremutius
Corippus, Flavius Cresconius
Cornificius
Curtius Rufus, Quintus
Dares Phrygius
Dio Cassius (or Cassius Dio), Cocceianus
Diomedes (grammarian)
Donatus, Aelius
Dracontius, Blossius Aemilius
Ennius, Quintus
Ennodius, Magnus Felix
Eumenius
Eutropius
Evagrius
Fabius Pictor, Quintus
Fenestella
Festus (Rufus or Rufius)
Festus, Sextus Pompeius
Figulus, Publius Nigidius
Florus (Roman historian)
Florus, Julius
Florus, Publius Annius
Fortunatianus, Atilius
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Fronto, MarcusCornelius
Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades
Gallus, Cornelius
Gellius, Aulus
Grattius (Faliscus)
Hegesippus
Horace
Hostius
Hyginus, Gaius Julius
Jordanes
Justin (Roman historian)
Juvenal
Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aquilinus
Laberius, Decimus
Laevius
Licinianus, Granius
Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius
Livius Andronicus
Livy
Lucan
Lucceius, Lucius
Lucilius, Gaius
Lucilius Junior
Lucretius
Lupus, Publius Rutilius
Luxorius
Macer, Aemilius
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius
Manilius
Marsus, Domitius
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
Martialis, Quintus Gargilius
Maximianus
Merobaudes, Flavius
Naevius, Gnaeus
Nazarius
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius
Nepos, Cornelius
Nonius Marcellus
Obsequens, Julius
Oppius, Gaius
Ovid
Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus
Pacuvius, Marcus
Palaemon, Quintus Remmius
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus
Persius
Petronius
Phaedrus
Plautus, Titus Maccius
Pliny, the Elder
Pliny, the Younger
Pollio, Gaius Asinius
Pomponius, Lucius, called Bononiensis
Porfirius, Publilius Optatianus
Porphyrio, Pomponius
Priscian (Priscianus Caesariensis)
Probus, Marcus Valerius
Propertius, Sextus
Publilius (Publius) Syrus
Quintilian
Rebirius (epic poet)
Rufus, Gaius Valgius
Rufus, Lucius Varius
Rutius Claudius Namatianus
Sallust
Scaurus, Quintus Terentius
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Servius Honoratus, Maurus
Silius Italicus
Solinus, Gaius Julius
Statius, Publius Papinius
Stilo Praeconinus, Lucius Aelius
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius
Sulpicia
Symphosius, or Symposius
Tacitus, Cornelius
Terence
Terentianus (Maurus)
Tibullus, Albius
Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius
Valerius Maximus
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Varro, Publius Terentius
Velius Longus
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus
Victor, Gaius Julius
Victorinus, Gaius Marius
Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro)

## Classics: *Scholars*

*Classics*

Accius
Accorso, Mariangelo
Acidalius, Valens
Adam, Alexander
Alcionio, Pietro (or Petrus Alcyonius)
Allacci, Leone
Anthon, Charles
Antonio de Lebrija (Antonius Nebrissensis)
Argyropulus or Argyropulo, John
Aurispa, Giovanni
Baldo, Jakob
Barbaro, Ermolao
Barker, Edmund Henry
Baxter, William
Beck, Christian David
Bekker, August Immanuel
Bellenden, William
Bentley, Richard
Bergk, Theodor
Bergler, Stephan
Bernays, Jakob
Blass, Friedrich
Blomfield, Edward Valentine
Böckh, Philipp August
Boissier, Marie Louis Antoine Gaston
Boissonade de Fontarabie, Jean François
Bonitz, Hermann
Bos, Lambert
Broekhuizen, Jan van
Brunck, Richard François Philippe
Bücheler, Franz
Budé (Budaeus), Guillaume
Burmann, Pieter
Burmann, Pieter (the Younger)
Camerarius, Joachim
Campbell, Lewis
Capperonnier, Claude
Casaubon, Florence Estienne Méric
Casaubon, Isaac
Celtes, Konrad
Christ, Wilhelm von
Chrysoloras, Manuel (or Emmanuel)
Clark, William George
Clinton, Henry Fynes
Cobet, Carel Gabriel
Conington, John
Cope, Edward Meredith
Cunningham, Alexander
Dacier, André
Davies (Davisius), John
Dawes, Richard
Dindorf, Karl Wilhelm
Dobree, Peter Paul
Dodwell, Henry
Donaldson, Sir James
Downes (D(o)unaeus), Andrew
Drakenborch, Arnold
Drisler, Henry
Dübner, Johann Friedrich
Duker, Carl Andreas
Dunbar, George
Dupuy, James
Ellis, Robinson
Elmsley, Peter
Erasmus, Desiderius
Ernesti, Johann Christian Gottlieb
Fabricius, Georg
Fabricius, Johann Albert
Felton, Cornelius Conway
Filelfo, Francesco
Forchhammer, Peter Wilhelm
Freinsheim (Freinshemius), Johann
Froben (Frobenius), Johannes
Gail, Jean Baptiste
Gaisford, Thomas
Gale, Thomas
Gaza, Theodorus
Geddes, Sir William Duguid
Geel, Jacob
Gesner, Johann Matthias
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau
Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio
Goodwin, William Watson
Göttling, Carl Wilhelm
Graevius, Johann Georg
Greenough, James Bradstreet
Gronovius, Johann Friedrich
Gruter (or Gruytère), Jan
Guarino
Guarino (Guarinus), da Verona
Gudeman, Alfred
Haase, Friedrich Gottlob
Hale, William Gardner
Halm, Carl Felix
Hand, Ferdinand Gotthelf
Hardouin, Jean
Harless (Harles), Gottlieb Christoph
Hase, Carl Benedict
Heath, Benjamin
Hegius (von Heek), Alexander
Heinsius (or Heins), Daniel
Heinsius, Nikolaes
Hemsterhuis, Tiberius
Henry, James
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob
Hermann, Karl Friedrich
Hessus, Helius Eobanus
Heyne, Christian Gottlob
Holden, Hubert Ashton
Holstenius, Lucas
Horapollon
Hübner, Emil
Hudson, John
Inghirami, Tommaso
Jacobs, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm
Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse
John of Ravenna
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall
Key, Thomas Hewitt
Kidd, Thomas
Kirchhoff, Johann Wilhelm Adolf
Klotz, Reinhold
Krumbacher, Carl
Lachmann, Karl K. F. W.
Laetus, Julius Pomponius
Lambinus, Dionysius
Larcher, Pierre Henri
Lascaris, Constantine
Lascaris, Joannes (John) or Janus
Lefèvre, Tanneguy (Tanaquillus Faber)
Lehrs, Karl
Lemprière, John
Lipsius, Justus
Lobeck, Christian August
Long, George
Mahaffy, John Pentland
Mai, Angelo
Manutius (family)
Markland, Jeremiah
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniota
Matthiae, August Heinrich
Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth
Meineke, Johann Albrecht Friedrich August
Merula, Georgius
Meursius (Johannes van Meurs)
Minas, Minoïdes
Monk, James Henry
Moore, David Binning
Montfaucon, Bernard de
Morata, Olympia Fulvia
Morel (family)
Müller, Karl Otfried
Müller, Lucian
Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone
Mure, William
Muretus (Marc Antoine Muret)
Musgrave, Samuel
Musurus, Marcus
Nägelsbach, Carl Friedrich
Nauck, Johann August
Nettleship, Henry
Niccoli, Niccolo de'
Nitzsch, Gregor Wilhelm
Orelli, Johann Caspar von
Paley, Frederick Apthorp
Passow, Franz Ludwig Carl Friedrich
Peerlkamp, Petrus Hofman
Perizonius (Jakob Voorbroek)
Petrarch
Pilatus, Leo or Leontius
Poggio
Politian
Pontanus, Jovianus
Poppo, Ernst Friedrich
Porson, Richard
Prellер, Ludwig
Rhenanus, Beatus
Ribbeck, Johann Carl Otto
Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm
Routh, Martin Joseph
Ruhnken, David
Rutherford, William Gunion
Salmasius, Claudius
Scaliger
Schneider, Johann Gottlob
Schneidewin, Friedrich Wilhelm
Scholefield, James
Schömann, Georg Friedrich
Schweighäuser, Johann
Secundus, Johannes (Johann Everte)
Selbr, William Young
Shilleto, Richard
Sigonius, Carolus
Smith, Sir William
Stallbaum, Johann Gottfried
Sylburg, Friedrich
Tate, James
Taylor, John
Taylor, Thomas
Teuffel, Wilhelm Siegmund
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm
Thompson, William Hepworth
Toup, Jonathan
Turnebus, Adrianus
Twining, Thomas
Tyrwhitt, Thomas
Valla, Lorenzo or Laurentius
Valpy, Richard
Vida, Marco Girolamo
Villoison, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de
Volusianus, Florentius
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb
Westphal, Rudolf
Wolf, Friedrich August
Wordsworth, Christopher
Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert
Xylander, Guilielmus
Zumpt (family)

## Denmark

*Denmark § Literature*

Andersen, Hans Christian
Baggesen, Jens Immanuel
Bang, Hermann Joachim
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herboldt
Ewald, Johannes
Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin
Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd, Thomasine Christine, baroness
Hauch, Johannes Carsten
Heiberg, Johan Ludvig
Hertz, Henrik
Holberg, Ludvig Holberg, baron
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin
Jacobsen, Jens Peter
Lund, Troels Frederik
Oldenschläger, Adam Gottlob
Paludan-Müller, Frederik
Pedersen, Christiern
Pontoppidan, Erik
Pontoppidan, Henrik
Saxo Grammaticus
Schandorph (or Skandrup), Sophus Christian Frederik
Winther, Christian

## France

*Anglo-Norman Literature*
*French Literature*
*Provençal Literature*

About, Edmond François Valentin
Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet
Adam, or Adan, de le Hale
Adam, Juliette
Adam, Paul
Adenès, (Adenez or Adans), Le Roi
Adhémar de Chabannes
Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse d'
Aicard, Jean François Victor
Aimard, Gustave (Olivier Gloux)
Aimoin
Aïssé (Haïdée), Mademoiselle
Albert of Aix
Alcuin
Ambrose (Norman poet)
Amelot de la Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas
Ampère, Jean Jacques
Amyot, Jacques
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène François Polycarpe
Ancillon, Charles
Andrieux François Guillaume Jean Stanislas
Anquetil, Louis Pierre
Anquetil Duperron, Abraham Hyacinthe
Anselme
Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Henri d'
Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, marquis d'
Arnault, Antoine Vincent
Aubignac, François Hédelin, abbe d'
Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d'
Audefroi le Bâtard
Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Aulard, François Victor Alphonse
Aulnoy, or Aunoy, Marie Catherine le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d'
Autran, Joseph
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de
Baif, Jean Antoine de
Baillet, Adrien
Baluze, Etienne
Balzac, Honoré de
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de
Banville, Théodore Faullain de
Bar, François de
Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, baron de
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée
Barbier, Antoine Alexandre
Barbier, Henri Auguste
Barrès, Maurice
Barrière, Théodore
Barthélemy, Auguste Marseille
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova
Basin, Thomas
Basselin, Olivier
Bastide, Jules
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Baudier, Michel
Baudry, or Balderich of Bourgueil
Bazin, René
Beauchamp, Alphonse de
Beaufort, Louis de
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Beauvoir, Roger de
Becque, Henry François
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel
Beljame, Alexandre
Belleau, Remy
Belloy, Dormont de (Pierre Laurent Buirette)
Bémont, Charles
Benoît de Sainte-More, or Sainte Maure
Bensérade, Isaac de
Béranger, Pierre Jean de
Bernard, Charles de
Bernard, Jacques
Bertaut, Jean
Bertin (family)
Bethune, Conon or Quesnes de
Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal)
Blondel, David
Bochart, Samuel
Bodel, Jehan
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas
Boisgobey, Fortuné du
Boisrobert, François le Metel de
Boivin, François de
Borel, Petrus (Pierre Joseph Borel d'Hauterive)

# Literature

## France: (*cont.*)

Bornier, Henri, vicomte de
Bossu, René le
Bouchor, Maurice
Bouffiers, Stanislas Jean, chevalier de
Bouhours, Dominique
Bouilhet, Louis Hyacinthe
Bouilly, Jean Nicolas
Boulainvilliers, Henri, comte de
Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph
Boursault, Edme
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur and abbé de
Bréquigny, Louis Georges Oudard Feudrix de
Brieux, Eugène
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Brizeux, Julien Auguste Pélage
Brosses, Charles de
Brunet, Jacques Charles
Brunetière, Ferdinand
Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin
Buchon, Jean Alexandre
Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de
Campistron, Jean Galbert de
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond
Capus, Alfred
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis François Auguste
Caussin de Perceval, Armand-Pierre
Caylus, Anne Claude Phillipe de Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Lévis, comte de
Cazalis, Henri
Cazotte, Jacques
Cerutti, Guiseppe Antonio Giachimo
Challamel, Jean Baptiste Marius Augustin
Chamfort, Sebastien Roch Nicolas
Chantavoine, Henri
Chapelain, Jean
Charlemagne, Jean Armand
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de
Charpentier, François
Chartier, Alain
Chasles, Victor Euphémien Philarète
Chastellard, Pierre de Boscozel de
Chastellain, Georges
Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de
Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfrye de
Chênedollé, Charles Julien Lioult de
Chénier, André de
Chénier, Marie-Joseph Blaise de
Cherbuliez, Charles Victor
Chéruel, Pierre Adolphe
Chevalier, Ulysse
Chézy, Antoine Léonard de
Choisy, François Timoléon, abbé de
Chrestien, Florent
Chrétien, or Crestien de Troyes
Cladel, Léon
Claretie, Jules Arsène Arnaud
Clément, François
Colet, Louise
Collé, Charles
Collin d'Harleville, Jean François
Commines, Philippe de
Conrart, or Conrard, Valentin
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
Coppée, François Edouard Joachim
Corneille, Pierre
Corneille, Thomas
Cottin, Marie (called Sophie)
Courier, Paul Louis
Court de Gebelin, Antoine
Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Crevier, Jean Baptiste Louis
Curel, François, vicomte de
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien
Dancourt, Florent Carton
Daniel, Gabriel
Dareste de la Chavanne, Antoine Elisabeth Cleophas
Daudet, Alphonse
Daunou, Pierre Claude François
Daurat, or Dorat, Jean
Deffand, Marie Anne de Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du
Delarue, Gervais
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir
Delille, Jacques
Delisle, Léopold Victor
Demogeot, Jacques Claude
Dennery, or D'Ennery, Adolphe
Déroulède, Paul
Desaugiers, Marc Antoine Madeleine
Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée, sieur
Deschamps, Emile
Deschamps, Eustache (called Morel)
Des Essarts, Emmanuel Adolphe
Desforges, Pierre Jean Baptiste Choudard
Deshoulières, Antoinette du Ligier de la Garde
Desmaiseaux, Pierre
Desmarets, or Desmaretz, Jean, sieur de Saint-Sorlin
Des Périers, Bonaventure
Desportes, Philippe
Destouches, Philippe
Diderot, Denis
Dierx, Léon
Donnay, Charles Maurice
Dorat, Claude Joseph
Dorléans, Louis
Dounic, René
Droz, Antoine Gustave
Dreo, François-Xavier Joseph
Du Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste, seigneur
Du Bellay, Joachim
Dubos, Jean-Baptiste
Du Camp, Maxime
Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, sieur
Ducange, Victor Henri Joseph Brahain
Ducasse, Pierre Emmanuel Albert, baron
Du Chesne, André
Ducis, Jean François
Duclos, Charles Pinot
Dudon, or Dudo
Dufresny, Charles, sieur de la Rivière
Du Marsais, César Chesneau, sieur
Dumas, Alexandre (Alexandre Davy de la Pailleterie)
Dumas, Alexandre (Dumas fils)
Dumont, Jean
Dupaty, Pierre
Dupuy, Pierre
Duruy, Jean Victor
Du Ryer, Pierre
Dutens, Louis
Du Vair, Guillaume
Duval, Alexandre Vincent Pineux
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles d'
Erckmann-Chatrian
Ermoldus Nigellus, or Ermold the Black
Esquiros, Henri François Alphonse
Estienne (family)
Etienne, Charles Guillaume
Fabre, Ferdinand
Fabre D'Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire
Fagniez, Gustave Charles
Faguet, Emile
Fain, Agathon Jean François
Fauchet, Claude
Fauriel, Claude Charles
Favart, Charles Simon
Félibien, André
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe
Ferrier, Paul
Feuillet, Octave
Féval, Paul Henri Corentin
Feydeau, Ernest-Aimé
Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin
Flach, Geofrol Jacques
Flaubert, Gustave
Flodoard
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Fontan, Louis Marie
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Fornucy, Johann Heinrich Samuel
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus
Fourmont, Etienne
France, Anatole
Fréret, Nicolas
Fréron, Elie Catherine
Froissart, Jean
Fulcher (or Foucher) of Chartres
Furetière, Antoine
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
Gaboriau, Emile
Gace Brulé
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri
Galland, Antoine
Garnier, Robert
Gautier, Emile Theodore Léon
Gautier, Théophile
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie
Geffroy, Mathieu Auguste
Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de
Geoffrey of Paris
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse Robert
Geoffroy, Julien Louis
Gerberon, Gabriel
Géruzez, Nicolas Eugène
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent
Gilles li Muisis
Ginguené, Pierre Louis
Girardin, Delphine de
Giry (Jean Marie Joseph), Arthur
Glatigny, Joseph Albert Alexandre
Godefroy (Gothofredus) (family)
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, sieur du Parc et de
Goncourt, de
Goujet, Claude Pierre
Gozlan, Léon
Gregory, St, of Tours
Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis
Grévin, Jacques
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von
Gringoire (or Gringore), Pierre
Guérin du Cayla, Georges Maurice de
Guiart (or Guiard) Guillaume
Guignes, Joseph de
Guillaume de Lorris
Gyp (comtesse de Martel de Janville),
Halévy, Ludovic
Hamilton, Anthony or Antoine
Hardy, Alexandre
Haureau (Jean), Barthélemy
Havet, Eugène Auguste Ernest
Havet, Julien (Pierre Eugène)
Helgaud, or Helgaldus
Hello, Ernest
Hénault, Charles Jean François
Herberay des Essarts, Nicolas de
Heredia, José Maria de
Herman de Valenciennes
Hérouet, Antoine
Hervey de Saint Denys, Marie Jean Léon, marquis d'
Hervieu, Paul
Himly (Louis), Auguste
Hoffmann, François Benoit
Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, baron d'
Houdenc (or Houdan), Raoul de
Houdetot, comtesse de Houssaye, Arsène
Hozier, Pierre d', seigneur de la Garde
Huet, Pierre Daniel
Hugo, Victor Marie
Hugues, Clovis

## France: (*cont.*)

Huysmans, Joris Karl
Janin, Jules Gabriel
Jarry, Nicolas
Jasmin, Jacques
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe
Jean d'Arras
Jean de Meun, or de Meung
Jodelle, Etienne
Joinville, Jean, Sire de
Joubert, Joseph
Jouy, Victor Joseph Etienne de
Julien, Stanislas
Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Kahn, Gustave
Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse
Kératry, Auguste Hilarion, comte de
Kock, Charles Paul de
Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin
Labiche, Eugène Marin
La Bruyère, Jean de
La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes, seigneur de
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de
Lacretelle, Pierro Louis de
Lacroix, Paul
La Dixmerie, Nicolas Bricaire de
La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de
La Fontaine, Jean de
Lagrange-Chancel (Chancel), François Joseph
La Harpe, Jean François de
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
La Motho le Vayer, François de
La Motte, Antoine Houdar de
Lanfrey, Pierro
Languet, Hubert
Laprade, Pierre Martin Victor Richard de
Larivey, Pierre
La Rochefoucauld, François de
La Sale (or La Salle), Antoine de
La Taille, Jean de
Latouche, Hyacinthe Joseph Alexandre Thabaud de (Henri)
Lavedan, Henri Léon Emile
La Villemarqué, Théodore Claude Henri, vicomte Hersart de
Lavisse, Ernest
Laya, Jean Louis
Le Beau, Charles
Leber, Jean Michel Constant
Lebeuf, Jean
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Ecouchard
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
Le Fèvre, Jean
Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid
Lelong, Jacques
Le Maire de Belges, Jean
Lemaitre, François Elie Jules
Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomucène
Lemierre, Antoine Marin
Lemoinne, John Emile
Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri Jean Baptiste Anatole
Le Sage, Alain René
Lespinasse, Jeanne Julie Eléonore de
Lesueur, Daniel
Lotl, Pierre
Louÿs, Pierre
Luchaire, Denis Jean Achille
Machaut, Guillaume de
Magny, C. D., Marquis de
Maimbourg, Louis
Mairet, Jean de
Maistre, Joseph de
Maistre, Xavier de
Malherbe, François de
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Malot, Hector Henri Manuel, Eugène
Marguerite de Valois
Marguerite, Paul and Victor
Marie de France
Marius of Avenches (or Aventicum)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de
Marmier, Xavier
Marmontel, Jean François
Marot, Clément
Martin, Bon Louis Henri
Masson, Louis Claude Frédéric
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de
Maury, Louis Ferdinand Alfred
Maynard, François de
Meilhac, Henri
Ménage, Gilles
Ménard, Louis Nicolas
Mendès, Catulle
Mercier, Louis Sebastien
Mérimée, Prosper
Meurice, François Paul
Mézeray, François Eudes de
Michaud, Joseph François
Michel, Francisque Xavier
Michelet, Jules
Mignet, François Auguste Alexis
Mirbeau, Octave Henri Marie
Mistral, Frédéric
Molière
Molinier, Jean
Molinjer, Auguste
Monnier, Marc
Monod, Gabriel
Montreuil, Gerbert de
Moréas, Jean
Moréau, Hégésippe
Morellet, André
Murger, Henry
Musset, Colin
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred
Naudé, Gabriel
Nerval, Gérard de
Nisard, Jean Marie Napoleon Désiré
Nithard
Nodier, Charles
Ohnet, Georges
O'Rell, Max (Paul Verlaust)
Oresme, Nicolas
Orléans, Charles, duke of
Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric
Pailleron, Edouard Jules Henri
Paris, Alexis Paulin
Parny, Evariste Désiré de Forges, vicomte de
Pascal, Blaise
Passerat, Jean
Pellisson, Paul
Perrault, Charles
Peter of Blois (Petrus Blesensis
Pétis de la Croix, François
Petit de Julleville, Louis
Pigault-Lebrun (Pigault de l'Epinoy), Charles Antoine Guillaume
Piron, Alexis
Pisan, Christine de
Planche, Jean Baptiste Gustave
Pompignan, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de
Ponsard, François
Ponson du Terrail (Pierre Alexis de Ponson), vicomte de
Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Ferrard, comte de
Pontus de Tyard
Porto-Riche, Georges de
Pouvillon, Emile
Prévost, Antoine François
Prévost, Eugène Marcel
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole
Psalmanazar, George
Quérard, Joseph Marie
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Joseph
Quinault, Philippe
Quinet, Edgar
Rabelais, François
Racan, Honoré de Bueil, marquis de
Racine, Jean
Racine, Louis
Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, marquise de
Ramsay, Andrew Michael
Rapin, Paul de
Ratisbonne, Louis Gustave Fortuné
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François
Raynouard, François Juste Marie
Regnard, Jean François
Régnier, Henri François Joseph de
Régnier, Mathurin
Reinaud, Joseph Toussaint
Rémusat, Charles François Marie, comte de
Renan, Ernest
Renaudot, Théophraste
Rennevjlle, René Auguste Constantin de
Restif, Nicolas Edme
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis
Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne
Richepin, Jean
Richerus
Rigord
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur
Rivarol, Antoine de
Robert of Auxerre
Robert of Torigni
Rod, Edouard
Rollin, Charles
Rollinat, Maurice
Ronsard, Pierre de
Rosny, Joseph Henry
Rostand, Edmond
Rotrou, Jean de
Roucher, Jean Antoine
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Rudolph, or Raoul (Rudolph Glaber)
Ruhlière (or Rulhières), Claude Carloman de
Rutebeuf, or Rustebuef
Sablé, Madeleine de Souvré, marquise de
Sade, D. A. F., count
Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine de Gérard, sieur de
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
Sainte-Palaye, Jean Baptiste la Curne de
Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seigneur de
Saint-Gelais, Melin de
Saint-Georges, Georges Henri Vernoy de
Saintine, Joseph Xavier
Saint-Lambert, Jean François de
Saint-Marc Girardin
Saint-Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel, abbé de
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
Saint-Réal, César Vichard de
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de
Saint-Victor, Paul Bins, comte de
Sallo, Denis de
Samain, Albert Victor
Sand, George
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain Julien
Sarasin, Jean François
Sarcey, Francisque
Sardou, Victorien
Sauval, Henri
Scarron, Paul
Scève, Maurice
Schelandre, Jean de
Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe
Scholl, Aurelien
Scribe, Augustin Eugène
Scudéry (family)
Sedaine, Michel Jean
Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de
Sénac de Meilhan, Gabriel
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de
Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de
Sizebert of Gembloux
Silvestre, Paul Armand

# Literature

## France (*cont.*)

Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac, baron
Sirmond, Jacques
Sorel, Albert
Sorel, Charles, sieur de Souvigny
Soulary, Joséphin (Joseph Marie)
Sounct, Alexandre
Souvestre, Emile
Souza - Botelho, A. Filleul, marquise de
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier Delaunay, baronne de
Staël, Madame de
Sue, Eugène (Joseph Marie)
Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand Prudhomme
"Surville, Clotilde de"
Taillandier, Saint-René
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
Tallemant, Gédéon, sieur des Réaux
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de
Théophile (Théophile de Viau, or Viaud)
Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André
Thibaut (Theobald) IV., count of Champagne and Brie
Thierry
Thomas, Pierre
Thou, Jacques Auguste de
Tissot, Pierre François
Tocqueville, Alexis Henri Charles Maurice Clérel, comte de
Tourneux, Jean Maurice
Tristan l'Hermite, François
Turpin, archbp. of Reims
Turpin, François Henri
Ulbach, Louis
Urfé, Honoré d', marquis de Valbromey, comte de Châteauneuf
Vacqueric, Auguste
Vallès, Jules
Valois, Henri de (Valesius)
Vapereau, Louis Gustave
Vaugelas, Claude Favre
Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de
Venette, Jean de
Verlaine, Paul
Vermorel, Auguste Jean Marie
Verne, Jules
Véron, Louis Désiré
Véron, Pierre
Veuillot, Louis
Vicaire, Louis Gabriel Charles
Viélé-Griffin, Francis
Vigny, Alfred de
Villehardouin, Geoffroy de
Villemain, Abel François
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, comte de
Villon, François
Vincent of Beauvais, or Vincentius Bellovacensis
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe
Viollet, Paul Marie
Vitet, Ludovic
Vogüé, Eugène Melchior, comte de
Voisenon, Claude Henri de Fuzée, abbé de
Voiture, Vincent
Volney, Constantin François Chassebœuf, comte de
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
Wace, (?) Robert
Wallon, Henri Alexandre
William of Nangis
William of Poitiers
William of Tyre
William the Breton
Zola, Emile Edouard Charles Antoine

## Germany

*German Literature*

Abelin, Johann Philipp
Ackermann, Rudolph
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Henry Cornelius
Alberus, Erasmus
Alexis, Willibald
Alsted, Johann Heinrich
Ancillon, Johann Peter Friedrich
Angilbert
Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm von
Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Arnim, Elisabeth (Bettine) von
Arnim, Ludwig Achim von
Auerbach, Berthold
Aventinus
Ayrer, Jacob
Baratier, Johann Philipp
Baumbach, Rudolf
Behr, William Joseph
Berdix, Julius Rodcrich
Bernauer, Agnes
Bernstein, Aaron
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von
Bogatzky, Karl Heinrich von
Bohmer, Johann Friedrich
Bole, Heinrich Christian
Börne, Karl Ludwig
Brant, Sebastian
Bredow, Gottfried Gabriel
Brentano, Klemens
Brockes, Barthold Heinrich
Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold
Brosch, Moritz
Brunner, Henry
Bürger, Gottfried August
Busch, Julius Hermann Moritz
Canitz, Friedrich Rudolf Ludwig, Freiherr von
Chamisso, Adelbert von
Claudius, Matthias
Cluwer (Cluver, Cluvier, Cluverius), Philip
Conrad of Würzburg
Cotta (family)
Dach, Simon
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph
Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix
Delbrück, Hans
Dingelstedt, Franz von
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth, Freiin von
Droysen, Johann Gustav
Dümmler, Ernst Ludwig
Duncker, Maximilian Wolfgang
Düntzer, Johann Heinrich Joseph
Eberhard, Christian August Gottlob
Ebert, Friedrich Adolf
Eckermann, Johann Peter
Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von
Einhard
Elze, Karl
Engel, Johann Jakob
Ersch, Johann Samuel
Eschenburg, Johann Joachim
Falk, Johann Daniel
Falke, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb
Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp
Fischart, Johann
Fleming, Paul
Follen, August (Adolf) Ludwig
Follen, Karl
Fontane, Theodor
Förster, Friedrich Christoph
Forster, Johann G. A.
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de la Motte, baron
Franzlob
Freidank (Vridanc)
Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Freytag, Gustav
Frischlin, Philipp Nikodemus
Geibel, Emanuel
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott
Gerhardt, Paul
Gerstäcker, Friedrich
Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried
Gfrörer, August Friedrich
Giesebrecht, Wilhelm von
Gindely, Anton
Glassbrenner, Adolf
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Goltz, Bogumil
Goltz, Colmar, Freiherr von der
Görres, Johann Joseph
Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm
Gottfried von Strassburg
Gottschall, Rudolf von
Gottsched, Johann Christoph
Götz, Johann Nikolaus
Grabbe, Christian Dietrich
Graetz, Heinrich
Gregorovius, Ferdinand
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
Grosse, Julius Waldemar
Groth, Klaus
Gruber, Johann Gottfried
Gryphius, Andreas
Günther, Johann Christian
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von
Hagedorn, Friedrich von
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, countess von
Hammer, Friedrich Julius
Hardt, Hermann von der
Harsdörffer, Georg Philipp
Hartmann, Moritz
Hartmann von Aue
Hauff, Wilhelm
Hauptmann, Gerhart
Häusser, Ludwig
Hebbel, Christian Friedrich
Hebel, Johann Peter
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig
Heigel, Karl August von
Heine, Heinrich
Heinse, Johann Jakob Wilhelm
Helmold
Herder, Johann Gottfried von
Hermann of Reichenau
Herwegh, Georg
Hesekiel, Johann Georg Ludwig
Hettner, Hermann Theodor
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig
Hildebrand, Karl
Hippel, Theodor Gottlieb von
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Hölderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich
Holtei, Karl Eduard von
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Homeyer, Karl Gustav
Hopfen, Hans von
Hormayr, Joseph, baron von
Houwald, Christoph Ernst, Freiherr von
Hrosvitha
Huber, Ludwig Ferdinand
Hutten, Ulrich von
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht
Jacobi, Johann Georg
Janssen, Johannes
Jensen, Wilhelm
Joel, Manuel
Jordan, Wilhelm
Jost, Isaak Markus
Jung, Johann Heinrich
Keller, Gottfried
Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christian
Kinkel, Johann Gottfried
Klaj, Johann
Klein, Julius Leopold
Kleist, Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm von
Kleist, Ewald Christian von
Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von
Klopp, Onno
Klopstock, Gottlieb Friedrich
Knebel, Karl Ludwig von
Knigge, Adolf Franz Friedrich, Freiherr von
Kopisch, August
Körner, Karl Theodor
Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von
Krantz (or Crantz), Albert
Kurz, Hermann
Lambert of Hersfeld
Lang, Karl Heinrich, Ritter von
Lange, Ernst Philip Karl
Lappenberg, Johann Martin
Laube, Heinrich
Lauff, Josef
Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold
Leo, Heinrich
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
Lewald, Fanny
Liliencron, Detlev von
Lindau, Paul
Logau, Friedrich, Freiherr von
Ludwig, Otto
Marlitt, E.
Marquardt, Joachim
Matthisson, Friedrich von
Maurenbrecher, Karl Peter Wilhelm
Maurer, Georg Ludwig von
Meibom, Heinrich
Menzel, Wolfgang
Merck, Johann Heinrich
Mommsen, Theodor
Morhof, Daniel Georg
Mörike, Eduard Friedrich
Moritz, Karl Philipp
Moscherosch, Johann Michael
Mosen, Julius
Möser, Justus
Müller, Friedrich
Müller, Wilhelm
Müllner, Amandus Gottfried Adolf
Mundt, Theodor
Murner, Thomas
Musäus, Johann Karl August
Neander, Joachim
Neumann, Karl Friedrich
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Nordau, Max Simon
Novalis (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg)
Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin
Ortzen, Georg, Baron von
Otto of Freising
Pauli, Reinhold
Perthes, Friedrich Christoph
Pertz, Georg Hein ich
Peter of Duisburg
Pfeiffer, Franz
Platen-Hallermund, August, Graf von
Ploennies, Luise von
Pollnitz, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von
Potthast, August
Prutz, Hans
Prutz, Robert Eduard
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Furst von
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans, Edler zu
Raabe, Wilhelm
Rabener, Gottlieb Wilhelm
Ramler, Karl Wilhelm
Ranke, Leopold von
Raspe, Rudolf Erich
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von
Raupach, Ernst Benjamin Salomo
Redwitz, Oskar, Freiherr von
Reginon, or Regino of Prüm
Reumont, Alfred von
Reuter, Fritz
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Rist, Johann von
Rückert, Johann Michael Friedrich
Sachs, Hans
Sack, Adolf Friedrich, Graf von
Schefer, Leopold
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von
Schelling, Karoline
Scherer, Wilhelm
Scherr, Johannes
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von
Schlegel, Johann Elias
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph
Schlözer, August Ludwig von
Schmidt, Heinrich Julian
Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
Schücking, Levin
Sealsfield, Charles (Karl Anton Postl)
Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von
Seume, Johann Gottfried
Simrock, Karl Joseph
Sleidanus, Johannes
Spielhagen, Friedrich von
Spiess, Christian Heinrich
Springer, Anton Heinrich
Stein, Charlotte von
Stinde, Julius
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu
Storm, Theodor Woldsen
Strachwitz, Moritz Karl Wilhelm Anton, Graf von
Sturm, Julius
Sudermann, Hermann
Sybel, Heinrich von
Tannhäuser
Thietmar (Dietmar or Dithmar) of Merseburg
Thomasius, Christian
Thümmel, Moritz August von
Tieck, Johann Ludwig
Treitschke, Heinrich von
Trithemius, Johannes
Uhland, Johann Ludwig
Uz, Johann Peter
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August
Vischer, Friedrich Theodor
Voss, Johann Heinrich
Vulpius, Christian August
Waitz, Georg
Walther von der Vogelweide
Wattenbach, Wilhelm
Weckherlin, Georg Rudolf
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias
Wickram, Jörg or Georg
Widukind (of Corvey)
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Wilbrandt, Adolf
Wildenbruch, Ernst von
Winkelmann, Eduard
Wolfram von Eschenbach
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel
Ziegler, Caroline von Südenhorst, Hans

## Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION.)

*Hebrew Literature*
*Armenian Language and Literature*
*Syriac Literature*

Abenezra (Ibn Ezra)
Agathangelus, Agathange, or Akathankelos
Assemani (family)
Bar-Hebraeus, or Abu'l-Faraj
Bar-salibi
Bedaresi, Yedaiah Berekhiah Naqdan
Delmedigo (family)
Derenbourg, Joseph
Gordon, Leon
Halevi, Judah ben Samuel
Harizi, Judah ben Solomon
Immanuel Ben Solomon
Josephus, Flavius
Joshua the Stylite
Josippon
Luzzatto, Moses Hayim
Mapu, Abraham
Moses of Chorene
Rabbûlâ
Rapoport, S. J. L.
Smolenskin, Percz
Steinschneider, Moritz

## Holland

*Dutch Literature*

Aitzema, Lieuwe (Leo) van
Beets, Nikolaas
Bekker (or Wolff), Elizabeth
Bilderdijk, Willem
Bosboom-Toussaint, Anne Louisa Geertruida
Busken-Huet, Conrad
Cats, Jacob
Cremer, Jakobus Jan
Da Costa, Isaak
Dekker, Edward Douwes
Dekker, Jeremias de
Dozy, Reinhart Piete Anne
Emmius, Ubbo
Feith, Rhijnvis
Groen Van Prinsterer Guillaume
Heemskerk, Johan van
Heijermans, Hermann
Helmers, Jan Frederik
Hooft, Pieter Cornelissen
Huygens, Sir Constantijn
Lennep, Jacob van
Lindo, Mark Prager
Potgieter, Everhardes Johannes
Schimmel, Hendrik Jan
Schrijver, Peter
Ten Kate, Jan Jacob Lodewijk
Vondel, Joost van den
Vosmaer, Carel

## Iceland

*Iceland, § Literature*

Hallgrimsson, Jónas
Snorri Sturlason
Thomsen, Grimur
Thóroddsen, Jon þorsarson
Vigfússon, Gúdbrandr

## India

*Hindóstani Literature*
*Sanskrit*

Abul Fazl
Amara Sinha
Bihâri-Lâl Chand Bardai
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra
Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan
Kâlidâs
Mitra, Rajendra Lala
Tulsi Dâs

# Literature

## Italy

*Italian Literature*

Acciajuoli, Donato
Accolti, Bernardo
Adriani, Giovanni Battista
Aemilius, Paulus (Paolo Emilio)
Alamanni, or Alemanni, Luigi
Alcardi, Alcardo, count
Alfieri, Vittorio, count
Amalteo (family)
Amari, Michele
Amicis, Edmondo de
Ammirato, Scipione
Ancona, Alessandro d'
Annunzio, Gabriele
Appendini, Francesco Maria
Aquila, Serafino Dell
Aretino, Pietro
Ariosto, Lodovico
Bandello, Matteo
Bandini, Angelo Maria
Baretti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio
Baronius, Caesar
Barrili, Antonio Giulio
Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina
Belli, Giuseppe Gioachino
Bembo, Pietro
Bentivoglio, Guido
Berni, Francesco
Bettinelli, Saverio
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Boccalini, Trajano
Boiardo, Matteo Maria, count
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo
Bracciolini, Francesco
Bruni, Leonardo
Calepino, Ambrogio
Cantù, Cesare
Carducci, Giosue
Caro, Annibale
Casanova de Seingalt
Casti, Giovanni Battista
Castiglione, Baldassare
Cavalcanti, Guido
Cecco d'Ascoli
Cesarotti, Mel chiore
Cenci, Beatrice
Chiabrera, Gabriello
Cibrario, Luigi, count
Cino da Pistoia
Comparetti, Domenico
Cossa, Pietro
Costanzo, Angelo di
Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
Dall' Ongaro, Francesco
Dante
Davila, Enrico Caterino
Della Casa, Giovanni
Denina, Carlo Giovanni Maria
Dolce, Ludovico, or Luigi
Fabbroni, Angelo
Farina, Salvatore
Federici, Camillo
Ferrari, Paolo
Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Firenzuola, Agnolo
Fogazzaro, Antonio
Folengo, Teofilo
Foscolo, Ugo
Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzio Maria
Gerard of Cremona
Giacometti, Paolo
Gianonne, Pietro
Giraldi, Giovanni Battista
Giraud, Giovanni, count
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano
Ginsti, Giuseppe
Giustiniani (family)
Godfrey of Viterbo
Goldoni, Carlo
Gozzi, Carlo, count
Gozzi, Gasparo, count
Graf, Arturo
Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo
Grazzini, Antonio Francesco
Grossi, Tommaso
Guarini, Giovanni Battista
Gubernatis, Angelo de, count
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico
Guerrini, Olindo
Guicciardini, Francesco
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro
Guidiccioni, Giovanni
Jacobus de Voragine
Jorius, Paulus
Leopardi, Giacomo, count
Liudprand
Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese di
Magliabechi, Antonio da Marco
Manzoni, Alessandro
Marco Tommaso Antonio
Marini (or Marino), Giambattista
Marradi, Giovanni
Mazzoni, Guido
Metastasio
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio
Nardi, Jacopo
Negri, Ada
Pallavicino, Ferrante
Paoli, Cesare
Parini, Giuseppe
Paruta, Paolo
Paulus Diaconus
Pellico, Silvio
Petrarch
Porzio, Camillo
Prati, Giovanni
Pulci, Luigi
Ramusio (family)
Romanin, Samuele
Sacchetti, Franco
Salimbene (of Parma)
Sanctis, Francesco de
Sannazaro, Jacopo
Santo (or Sanudo), Marino (the younger)
Serao, Matilda
Settembrini, Luigi
Sordello
Tasso, Torquato
Tassoni, Alessandro
Tiraboschi, Girolamo
Varchi, Benedetto
Verga, Giovanni
Villani, Giovanni
Villari, Pasquale
Zanella, Giacomo

## Norway

*Norway, § Literature*

Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen, and Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen
Björnson, Björnstjerne
Dass, Petter
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe
Ibsen, Henrik
Lie, JonasLauritzEdemil
Welhaven, Johann Sebastian Cammermeyer
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

## Persia

*Persia, § Literature*

Anwarí
Farid ud-Dín 'Attár
Ferishta, Mahommed Kasim
Firdousi
Hafiz
Jámi
Mirkhond
Násir Khosrau
Nizámí
Omar Khayyám
Rúdagí
Rúmi
Sa'di
Sanái

## Poland

*Poland, § Literature*

Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius
Lelewel, Joachim
Martin of Troppau, or Martin the Pole
Mickiewicz, Adam
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin
Orzeszko, or Orszeszko, Eliza
Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Skarga, Piotr

## Portugal

*Portugal, § Literature*

Alcoforado, Marianna
Azurara, Gomes Eannes de
Barros, João de
Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa de
Camoens (Camões), Luis Vaz de
Castello Branco, Camillo, visconde de Correia Botelho
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de
Corte-Real, Jeronymo
Cruz e Silva, Antonio Diniz da
Deus, João de
Eça de Queiroz, José Maria
Falcão, Christovão de Sousa
Feobira, Antonio
Freire, Francisco José
Garção, Pedro Antonio Joaquim Corrêa
Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde
Goes, Damião de
Gonzaga, Thomaz Antonio
Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre
Lobeira, João
Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues
Lopes, Fernão
Macedo, José Agostinho de
Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco
Moraes, Francisco de
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro de
Osorio, Jeronymo
Pina, Ruy de
Quental, Anthero de
Resende, André de
Resende, Garcia de
Ribeiro, Bernardim
Sá de Miranda, Francisco de
Silva, Antonio José da
Sousa, Luiz de
Vicente, Gil
Vieira, Antonio

## Russia

*Russia, § Literature*

Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich
Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich
Dahl (or Dale), Vladimir Ivanovich
Dashkov, Catherina Romanovna Vorontsov
Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich
Gorki, Maxim
Griboyedov, Alexander Sergueevich
Herzen, Alexander
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Kriloff (or Krulov), Ivan Andreevitch
Krüdener, Barbara Juliana, baroness von
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich
Lomonósov, Mikhail Vasilievich
Merejkovsky (or Merezhkovskiy), Dmitri Sergyeevich
Nestor
Ostrovskiy, Alexander Nikolaivich
Pecsensky, Alexey Feofilaatovich
Pushkin, Alexander
Saltykov (Stchedrin), Michael Evgrafovich
Tolstoy, Leo
Turgueniev, Ivan

## Spain

*Spain, § Literature*

Acosta, José de
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar
Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
Alemán, Mateo
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria
Andrés, Juan
Antonio, Nicolás
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de
Avila, Gil Gonzalez de
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de
Ayala, Don Pedro Lopez de
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de
Balaguer, Victor
Barahona de Soto, Luis
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo
Boban Almogaver, Juan
Bretón de los Herreros, Manuel
Caballero, Fernán
Cadalso Vazquez, José
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de
Camponanes, Pedro Rodriguez, conde de
Cañizares, José de
Capmany y Montpalau, Antonio de
Casiri, Miguel
Castillejo, Cristóbal de
Castillo, Solórzano, Alonso de
Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
Céspedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de
Cetina, Gutierre de
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de
Clavijo y Fajardo, José
Clemencín, Diego
Coello, Antonio
Conde, José Antonio
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo
Diamante, Juan Bautista
Donoso Cortés, Juan, marquis de Valdegamas
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José
Encina, Juan del
Enriquez Gomez, Antonio
Ercilla y Zúniga, Alonso de
Espinel, Vicente Martinez
Espronceda, José Ignacio Javier Oriol Encarnación de Estébanez Calderón, Serafin
Faria y Sousa, Manuel de
Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo
Fernandez, Diego
Fernandez, Lucas
Florez, Enrique
Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo
García de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio
García Gutiérrez, Antonio
Gomez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis
Góngora y Argote, Luis de
Gonzalo de Berceo
Gracián y Morales, Baltasar
Guevara, Antonio de
Guevara, Luis Velez de
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio
Herrera, Fernando de
Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de
Hita, Ginés Perez de
Iriarte (or Yriarte) y Oropesa, Tomás de
Isla, José Francisco de
Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan Martinez de
Lanuza, Ramón de
La Cueva, Juan de
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de
Larra, Mariano José de
Llorente, Juan Antonio
Lopez de Gómara, Francisco
Lull, Raimon
Luzán Clarámunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio
Macias
Manrique, Gómez
Manrique, Jorge
March, Auzias
Marchena Ruiz de Castro, José
Mariana, Juan de
Martí, Juan José
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula
Masdeu, Juan Francisco
Matos Fragoso, Juan de
Melendez Valdés, Juan
Mena, Juan de
Mendoza, Antonio Hurtado de
Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino
Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de
Milá y Fontanals, Manuel
Mira de Amescua, Antonio
Montalbán, Juan Perez de
Montemayor (or Montemór), Jorge
Moratín, Leandro Antonio Eulogio Melitón Fernandez de
Moratín, Nicolás Fernandez de
Moreto y Cavana, Agustín
Muntaner, Ramon
Navarrete, Martin Fernandez de
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar
Oliva, Fernan Perez de
Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de
Palacio Valdés, Armando
Paravicino y Arteaga, Hortensio Felix
Pardo Bazán, Emilia
Pereda, José Maria de
Pérez Galdós, Benito
Polo, Gaspar Gil
Pulgar, Hernando de
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de
Quintana, Manuel José
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
Rueda, Lope de
Ruiz, Juan
Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de
Samaniego, Felix Maria de
Sanchez
Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, marquis of
Solís, Antonio de
Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Tellez)
Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de
Torres y Villarcel, Diego de
Trueba, Antonio de
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Villamediana, count de Villegas, Esteban Manuel de
Villena, Enrique de
Virués, Cristóbal de
Zorrilla y Moral, José
Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo

## Sweden

*Sweden, § Literature*

Afzelius, Arvid August
Alin, Oscar Josef
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig
Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus
Bellman, Karl Mikael
Beskow, Bernhard von, baron
Bremer, Fredrika
Creutz, Gustaf Filip, count
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jakob
Dahlgren, Karl Fredrik
Dahlstjerna, Gunno
Dalin, Olof von
Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charlotte, duchess of Cajanello
Fahlcrantz, Christian Erik
Flygare-Carlén, Emilie
Forssell, Hans Ludvig
Franzén, Frans Mikael
Fryxell, Anders
Geijer, Erik Gustaf
Kellgren, Johan Henrik
Levertin, Oscar Ivan
Ljunggren, Gustaf Hákan Jordan
Olaus Magnus or Magni Gothicus
Runeberg, Johan Ludwig
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor
Snoilsky, Carl Johan Gustaf, count
Stjernhjelm, Georg
Strindberg, August
Tegnér, Esaias

## Switzerland

*Switzerland, § Literature*

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
Bitzius, Albrecht
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Boner (or Bonerius), Ulrich
Bonstetten, Charles Victor de
Charrière, Agnès Isabelle Emilie de
Fröhlich, Abraham Emanuel
Gessner, Solomon
Goldast Ab Haiminsfeld, Melchior
Gruner, Gottlieb Sigmund
Mallet, Paul Henri
Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand
Müller, Johannes von
Olivier, Juste Daniel Rambert, Eugène
Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard de
Stumpf, Johann
Töpffer, Rodolphe
Tschudi or Schudy (family)
Zimmermann, Johann Georg, Ritter von

## United States

*American Literature*

Abbott, Jacob
Abbott, J. S. Cabot
Abbott, Lyman
Adams, Henry
Adams, Herbert Baxter
Alcott, Louisa May
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Allen, James Lane
Allen, William Francis
Allibone, Samuel Austin
Appleton, T. G.
Bailey, Gamaliel
Baird, Henry Martyn
Bancroft, George
Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Barlow, Joel
Bartlett, John
Bartlett, John Russell
Belknap, Jeremy
Bellamy, Edward
Bennett, James Gordon
Bowen, Francis
Bowles, Samuel
Brodhead, John Romeyn
Brown, Charles Brockden
Bryant, William Cullen
Bunner, Henry Cuyler
Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
Burritt, Elihu
Burroughs, John
Cable, George W.
Cary, Alice and Phoebe
Child, Francis J.
Child, Lydia Maria
Conway, Moncure Daniel

# Literature

## United States (*cont.*)

Cooke, Rose Terry
Cooper, J. Fenimore
Corson, Hiram
Craddock, Charles Egbert
Crane, Stephen
Crawford, Francis Marion
Curtis, George William
Dana, Charles Anderson
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth
Draper, John William
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunne, Finley Peter
Eggleston, Edward
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Everett, Alexander Hill
Field, Eugene
Fields, James Thomas
Fisher, George Park
Fiske, John
Foote, Mary Hallock
Frederic, Harold
Fuller, Margaret
Furness, Horace H.
Gayarré, Charles E. A.
Gilder, Richard Watson
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Greene, George W.
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot
Hale, Edward Everett
Halleck, Fitzgreene
Harland, Henry
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hart, Albert Bushnell
Harte, Francis Bret
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Hildreth, Richard
Hillard, George Stillman
Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Howe, Julia Ward
Howells, William Dean
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Irving, Washington
Jackson, Helen Maria
James, Henry
Jewett, Sarah Orne
Johnston, Alexander
Lanier, Sidney
Lazarus, Emma
Lea, Henry Charles
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Lieber, Francis
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lord, John
Lossing, Benson John
Lowell, James Russell
McMaster, John Bach
Mather, Cotton
Melville, Herman
Miller, Joaquin
Mitchell, Donald Grant
Monk, Maria
Motley, John Lothrop
Moulton, Louise Chandler
Norris, Frank
Norton, Charles Eliot
Nye, Edgar Wilson
Olmsted, F. L.
Page, Thomas Nelson
Palfrey, John Gorham
Parkman, Francis
Parton, James
Paulding, James Kirke
Penhallow, Samuel
Percival, James Gates
Poe, Edgar Allan
Pollard, E. A.
Prescott, William H.
Raymond, H. J.
Rhodes, James Ford
Riley, James Whitcomb
Ripley, George
Roe, Edward Payson
Saxe, John Godfrey
Schouler, James
Shaw, Henry Wheeler
Sigourney, Lydia H.
Sill, Edward Rowland
Simms, William G.
Smith, Francis H.
Southworth, Emma
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Stevens, Henry
Stockton, Francis R.
Stoddard, Richard Henry
Story, William Wetmore
Stowe, Harriet E. (Beecher)
Taylor, Bayard
Thaxter, Celia
Thoreau, Henry David
Trumbull, James H.
Trumbull, John
Twain, Mark
Tyler, Moses Coit
Von Holst, Hermann Eduard
Ward, Artemus
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warren, Mercy
Watterson, Henry
White, Richard Grant
Whitman, Walt
Whittier, J. Greenleaf
Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor
Willis, Nathaniel Parker
Winsor, Justin

## Miscellaneous

Alecsandri, or Alexandri, Vasile
Bello, Andrés
Calvo, Carlos
Durão, José de Santa Rita
Eminescu, Michail
Gonçalves Dias, Antonio
Gundulich, Ivan
Heredia y Campuzano, José Maria
Lönnrot, Elias
Medina, Jose Toribio
Oihenart, Arnauld de
Paz Soldan, Mariano Felipo
Topelius, Zakris (Zacharias)

# Mathematics

## Pure

*Mathematics*

Abscissa
Algebra
Algebraic Forms
Aliquot
Amicable Numbers
Angle
Argument
Arithmetic
Axis
Bessel Function
Binomial
Biquadratic
Bisectrix
Cardioid
Catenary
Circle
Cissoid
Combinatorial Analysis
Conchoid
Cone
Conic Section
Conoid
Continued Fractions
Cube
Curve
Cycloid
Cylinder
Determinant
Diagonal
Diameter
Differences, Calculus of
Differential Equation
Dimension
Dodecahedron
Ellipse
Ellipsoid
Epicycloid
Equation
Figurate Numbers
Focus
Folium
Fourier's Series
Frustum
Function
Geometrical Continuity
Geometry
Gnomon
Graphical Methods
Groups, Theory of
Harmonic
Harmonic Analysis
Hyperbola
Icosahedron
Infinite
Infinitesimal Calculus
Interpolation
Inversion
Involution
Lemniscate
Limaçon
Line
Locus
Logarithm
Logocyclic Curve, Strophoid or Foliate
Magic Square
Maxima and Minima
Mensuration
Number
Numbers, Partition of
Numeral
Octahedron
Ordinate
Oval
Parabola
Perspective
Polygon
Polygonal Numbers
Polyhedral Numbers
Polyhedron
Porism
Prism
Probability
Projection
Quadratrix
Quaternions
Roulette
Series
Serpentine
Sphere
Spherical Harmonics
Spheroid
Spiral
Surface
Table, Mathematical
Tetrahedron
Triangle
Trigonometry
Trisectrix
Variations, Calculus of
Vector Analysis
Witch of Agnesi
Zero

## Applied

*Mechanics*
*Hydromechanics*

Acceleration
Ballistics
Brachistochrone
Calculating Machines
Diagram
Dynamics
Elasticity
Gyroscope and Gyrostat
Hodograph
Hydrodynamics
Hydrostatics
Kinematics
Kinetics
Knot
Lever
Motion, Laws of
Pantograph
Statics
Tide
Units, Dimensions of
Wave
Zero

## Biographies

Abel, Niels Henrik
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Aguillon (Aguilonius), F. D'
Allen or Alleyn, Thomas
Anderson, Alexander
Anthemius
Apollonius of Perga
Archimedes
Autolycus of Pitane
Babbage, Charles
Baldi, Bernardino
Barlow, Peter
Barrow, Isaac
Bernoulli (family)
Boole, George
Borda, Jean Charles
Boscovich, Roger J.
Bouguer, Pierre
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Briggs, Henry
Buxton, Jedediah
Camus, Charles E. L.
Cardan, Girolamo
Castel, Louis Bertrand
Cauchy, A. L., baron
Cayley, Arthur
Charles, J. A. C.
Chebichev, P. L.
Clairault, or Clairaut, A. C.
Clifford, William K.
Cockor, Edward
Colburn, Z.
Cotes, Roger
Cremona, Luigi
Demoivre, Abraham
De Morgan, Augustus
Diophantus, of Alexandria
Ditton, Humphry
Emerson, William
Euclid
Euler, Leonhard
Fermat, Pierre de
Fourier, J. B. J.
Frisi, Paolo
Galloway, Thomas
Galois, Évariste
Gauss, Karl Friedrich
Greaves, John
Gregory (family)
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert
Gunter, Edmund
Hachette, J. N. P.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
Harriot or Harriott, T.
Hero of Alexandria
Hutton, Charles
Huygens, Christiaan
Inaudi, Jacques
Ivory, Sir James
Jacobi, Karl G. J.
Kircher, Athanasius
Kovalevsky, Sophie
Lagrange, Joseph L.
Landen, John
Laplace, P. S., marquis de
Lardner, Dionysius
Legendre, Adrien Marie
Leonardo of Pisa
Leslie, Sir John
Lie, Marius Sophus
Lobachevskiy, N. I.
MacCullagh, James
Maclaurin, Colin
Mascheroni, Lorenzo
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de
Mersenne, Marin
Monge, Gaspard
Montucla, Jean-Etienne
Murphy, Robert
Napier, John
Newton, Sir Isaac
Nicomachus (of Gerasa)
Oughtred, William
Pappus, of Alexandria
Peacock, George
Peirce, Benjamin
Pell, John
Pfaff, J. F.
Playfair, John
Plücker, Julius
Poinsot, Louis
Poisson, Siméon Denis
Poncelet, Jean Victor
Price, Bartholomew
Recorde, Robert
Riccati, J. F., count
Riemann, G. F. B.
Roberval, G. Personne de
Robins, Benjamin
Routh, Edward John
Russell, John Scott
Salmon, George
Saunderson or Sanderson, N.
Serenus (of Antissa)
Simpson, Thomas
Simson, Robert
Smith, H. J. S.
Smith, Robert
Snell, Willebrord
Spottiswoode, W.
Steiner, Jakob
Stevinus, Simon
Stirling, James
Stokes, Sir George G.
Sturm, J. C. F.
Sylvester, J. J.
Tartaglia, Niccolo
Taylor, Brook
Theodosius of Tripolis
Thompson, T. P.
Todhunter, Isaac
Vernier, Pierre
Vieta (or Viète), Francois
Wallace, William
Wallis, John

# Medical Science

## General

*Medicine*
*Medical Education*
*Medical Jurisprudence*

## Anatomy and Physiology

*Anatomy*
*Physiology*

Abdomen
Adam's Apple
Ala
Alimentary Canal
Animal Heat
Ankle
Apnœa
Aponeurosis
Apophysis
Arm
Arteries
Articulation
Arytenoid
Bladder
Blood
Bone
Brain
Breast
Cartilage
Caul
Climacteric
Coelom, and Serous Membranes
Colon
Connective tissues
Diaphragm
Digestive Organs
Ductless Glands
Ear
Elbow
Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues
Equilibrium
Excretion
Eye
Face
Fauces
Fibrin
Finger
Foot
Gall
Hand
Head
Heart
Heel
Hip
Hunger and Thirst
Intestine
Jaw
Knee
Leg
Ligament
Lip
Liver
Lobe
Lung
Lymph and Lymph Formation
Lymphatic System
Mammary Gland
Matrix
Mouth and Salivary Glands
Muscle and Nerve
Muscular System
Navel
Nerve
Nervous system
Nose
Œsophagus
Olfactory System
Palate
Pancreas
Pelvis
Perspiration
Pharynx
Phrenology
Placenta
Puberty
Pulse
Reproductive System
Respiratory System
Scalp
Shoulder
Sinew
Skeleton
Skin and Exoskeleton
Skull
Sleep
Spinal Cord
Spleen
Stomach
Sweetbread
Sympathetic System
Teeth
Thorax
Throat
Tongue
Urinary System
Varicose Veins
Vascular System
Veins
Voice
Windpipe
Wrist

## Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery

*Pathology*
*Therapeutics*
*Surgery*

Abortion
Abscess
Abscission
Acne
Acromegaly
Actinomycosis (Streptotrichosis)
Acupressure
Acupuncture
Addison's Disease
Adenoids
Aerotherapeutics
Ague
Albuminuria
Alienist
Amaurosis
Amuck, Running
Anæmia
Anæsthesia and Anæsthetics
Aneurysm, or Aneurism
Angina Pectoris
Ankylosis, or Anchylosis
Ankylostomiasis or Anchylostomiasis
Anodyne
Antiseptics
Aphasia
Aphemia

## Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery (*cont.*)

Apoplexy
Appendicitis
Apyrexia
Arthritis
Ascites
Asphyxia
Asthma
Athetosis
Atrophy
Auscultation
Autopsy
Bacteriology
Baldness
Balneotherapeutics
Bedsore
Beri-beri
Bilharziosis
Blackwater Fever
Bladder and Prostate Diseases
Blindness
Blister
Blood-letting
Boil
Bow-leg
Bright's Disease
Bronchiectasis
Bronchitis
Bronchotomy
Bunion
Burns and Scalds
Caesarean Section
Caisson Disease
Cancer or Carcinoma
Carbuncle
Catalepsy
Catarrh
Chicken-pox
Chilblains
Chirurgeon
Cholera
Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip
Clinic
Club-foot
Colic
Coma
Constipation
Convulsions
Corn
Corpulence or Obesity
Cramp
Cretinism
Croup
Cupping
Delirium
Dengue
Dentistry
Diabetes
Diaphoretics
Diarrhoea
Dietetics
Dilatation
Diphtheria
Dipsomania
Diuretics
Dropsy
Drunkenness
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Eczoma
Electrotherapeutics
Elephantiasis
Emetics
Emphysema
Empyema
Enteritis
Epilepsy
Epistaxis
Erysipelas
Favus
Fever
Filariasis
Fistula
Food
Frostbite
Gangrene
Gastric Ulcer
Gastritis
Goitre
Gout
Guinea-worm
Gynaecology
Haematocele
Haemophilia
Haemorrhage
Haemorrhoids
Hammer-toe
Hay Fever or Summer Catarrh
Hernia
Herpes
Homoeopathy
Hydrocele
Hydrocephalus
Hydropathy
Hydrophobia or Rabies
Hypertrophy
Hypnotism
Hypochondriasis
Hysteria
Ichthyosis or Xeroderma
Imbecile
Infancy
Influenza
Insanity
Insomnia
Intestinal Obstruction
Intoxication
Jaundice
Joints
Kala-Azar
Kidney Diseases
Laryngitis
Lead Poisoning
Leontiasis Ossea
Leprosy
Lethargy
Lichen
Locomotor Ataxia
Lumbago
Lupus
Malaria
Malta (or Mediterranean) Fever
Massage
Measles
Menières Disease
Meningitis
Metabolic Diseases
Mineral Waters
Mortification
Mumps
Myelitis
Myxoedema
Naevus
Narcotics
Necrosis
Nettlerash or Urticaria
Neuralgia
Neurasthenia
Neuritis
Neuropathology
Nosology
Nostalgia
Nursing
Nutrition
Obstetrics
Ophthalmology
Ovariotomy
Pain
Paralysis or Palsy
Paranoia
Parasitic Diseases
Pediculosis or Phthiriasis
Pellagra
Pemphigus
Peritonitis
Phagocytosis
Pharyngitis
Phlebitis
Phthisis
Pinto
Pityriasis Versicolor
Plague
Pleurisy or Pleuritis
Pneumonia
Poison
Polypus
Poultice
Prognosis
Pruritus
Psoriasis
Psorospermiasis
Ptomaine Poisoning
Puerperal Fever
Purpura
Quinsy
Raynaud's Disease
Relapsing Fever
Rheumatism
Rheumatoid Arthritis
Rickets
Ringworm
St Vitus' Dance or Chorea
Scabies or Itch
Scarlet Fever or Scarlatina
Sciatica
Scrofula or Struma
Scurvy or Scorbutus
Sea-Sickness
Seborrhoea
Sepsis
Shock or Collapse
Skin Diseases
Sleeping-sickness
Smallpox
Sneezing
Somnambulism
Sprue
Stammering or Stuttering
Starvation
Stethoscope
Sunstroke
Surgical Instruments and Appliances
Sweating-sickness
Syncope
Tetanus
Tonsillitis
Toxicology
Tracheotomy
Trachoma
Trichinosis or Trichiniasis
Tuberculosis
Tumour
Typhoid Fever
Typhus Fever
Ulcer
Vegetarianism
Venereal Diseases
Vivisection
Wart
Whitlow
Whooping-Cough
Wound
Wry-neck
X Ray Treatment
Yaws
Yellow Fever
Zymotic Diseases

## Pharmacology

(See also under CHEMISTRY.)

*Pharmacology*
*Pharmacopoeia*
*Pharmacy*

Aconite
Apothecary
Araroba Powder
Arnica
Asafetida
Balsam
Belladonna
Bhang
Bibirine or Bebeerine
Cajuput Oil
Calabar Bean
Cantharides
Capsicum
Castor Oil
Chamomile, or Camomile Flowers
Cod-Liver Oil
Croton Oil
Cubebs
Digitalis
Dill
Drug
Elaterium
Ergot or Spurred Rye
Eucalyptus
Euphorbium
Galangal
Galbanum
Gamboge

## Pharmacology (*cont.*)

Gelsemium
Ginseng
Guaco, Huaco, or Guao
Guaiacum
Guarana
Hashish
Ipecacuanha
Jaborandi
Jalap
Kámalá
Kino
Kousso
Laudanum
Morphine
Nepenthes
Nux Vomica
Officinal
Opium
Pepsin
Picrotoxin
Podophyllin
Quassia
Quinine
Rhamnus Purshiana
Rhatany or Krameria Root
Rhubarb
Salep
Salicin, Salicinum
Sandalwood
Sandarach
Santonin
Sarsaparilla
Senega
Senna
Squill
Stramonium
Strychnine
Sumbul or Sumbal
Supra-renal extract
Taraxacum
Thyroid
Upas
Valerian
Viburnum

## Public Health

*Public Health, Law of*

Abattoir
Adulteration
Ambulance
Baths
Cremation
Dietary
Disinfectants
Drowning and Life Saving
Fumigation
Hospital
Humane Society, Royal
Hygiene
Midwife
Quarantine
Sanatorium
Sewerage
Slaughter-house
Temperance
Vaccination
Water-supply

## Veterinary Science

*Veterinary Science*

Anthrax
Foot-and-mouth disease
Glanders or Farcy
Murrain
Pleuro-Pneumonia, or Lung-Plague
Rinderpest

## Biographies

Abano, Pietro D'
Abercrombie, J.
Abercromby, D.
Abercromby, P.
Abernethy, J.
Abú-l-qásim
Ackermann, J. C. G.
Acland, Sir H. W.
Acron
Aegineta, Paulus
Aesculapius
Aetius
Agnew, David Hayes
Alexander of Tralles (Alexander Trallianus)
Amman, J. C.
Amman, Paul
Anderson, Elizabeth G.
Anel, Dominique
Aretaeus
Arnott, Neil
Asclepiades
Aselli or Asellio, Gasparo
Astruc, Jean
Aurelianus, Caelius
Avenzoar or Abumeron
Baldinger, E. G.
Barthez or Barthes, P. J.
Bartholinus, Gaspard (Caspar Berthelsen)
Beddoes, Thomas
Bell, Sir Charles
Bell, John
Bellini, Lorenzo
Bence-Jones, Henry
Bennett, John Hughes
Bernard, Claude
Bert, P.
Bichat, M. F. X.
Billroth, A. C. T.
Blane, Sir Gilbert
Boerhaave, Hermann
Borelli, G. A.
Boyer, Alexis
Brasdor, Pierre
Brocklesby, Richard
Brodie, Sir Benjamin C.
Broussais, F. J. V.
Brown, John
Brown-Séquard, C. E.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir John S.
Busk, George
Cabanis, P. J. G.
Caldani, L. M. A.
Carus, K. G.
Chadwick, Sir Edwin
Charcot, Jean Martin
Cheselden, William
Christison, Sir Robert
Clark, Sir Andrew
Clark, Sir James
Clay, Charles
Clot, A. B.
Cock, Edward
Combe, Andrew
Connor, Bernard
Conolly, John
Cooper, Sir Astley P.
Cornaro, Luigi
Cruveilhier, Jean
Cullen, William
Curling, T. B.
Desault, P. J.
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil
Duchenne, G. B. A.
Dupuytren, G., baron
Elliotson, John
Erichsen, Sir John E.
Esmarch, J. F. A. von
Esquirol, J. E. D.
Ettmüller, Michael
Fabricius, Hieronymus (Fabrizio Geronimo)
Fallopius or Fallopio, Gabriello
Fayrer, Sir Joseph
Fergusson, Sir William
Fernel, Jean François
Feuchtersleben, Ernst, Freiherr von
Flint, Austin
Floyer, Sir John
Forbes, Sir John
Forster, John C.
Foster, Sir Michael
Fothergill, John
Fracastoro (Fracastorius), Girolamo
Freind, John
Galen, or Galenus, Claudius
Galvani, Luigi
Good, John Mason
Goodsir, John
Gräfe, Albrecht von
Gräfe, K. F. von
Graham, Sylvester
Gull, Sir William W.
Hahnemann, S. C. F.
Hall, Marshall
Haller, Albrecht von
Hart, Ernest Abraham
Harvey, William
Hawkins, Caesar Henry
Heberden, William
Henle, F. G. J.
Hewett, Sir Prescott G.
Hilton, John
Hinton, James
Hippocrates
Hoffmann, Friedrich
Holland, Sir Henry
Hufeland, C. W.
Hunter, John
Hunter, William
Hutchinson, Sir J.
Ibn Usaibi'a
Israeli, Isaac ben Solomon
Jenner, Edward
Jenner, Sir William
Kitazato, Shibasaburo
Koch, Robert
Langenbeck, B. R. K. von
Largus, Scribonius
Linacre or Lynaker, T.
Ling, Per Henrik
Lister, Joseph Lister, baron
Liston, Robert
MacCormac, Sir William
Mackenzie, Sir Morell
Marshall, John
Mead, Richard
Mesmer, F. A.
Mitchell, Silas Weir
Mott, Valentine
Nightingale, Florence
Orfila, M. J. B.
Paget, Sir James
Paracelsus
Paré, Ambroise
Pasteur, Louis
Pepper, William
Pinel, Philippe
Pitcairne, Archibald
Pott, Percivall
Pringle, Sir John
Quain, Sir Richard
Radcliffe, John
Rokitansky, C., Freiherr von
Rush, Benjamin
Savory, Sir William S.
Semmelweiss, I. P.
Serenus, Sammonicus
Sibbald, Sir Robert
Simon, Sir John
Simpson, Sir James Y.
Sloane, Sir Hans
Smith, T. S.
Sórânus
Sydenham, Thomas
Syme, James
Tagliacozzi, Gasparo
Thompson, Sir Henry
Wakley, Thomas
Wells, Sir Thomas S.
Willis, Thomas
Wilson, Sir W. J. E.

# Military and Naval

(For Campaigns, Battles and Biographies of Commanders *see* HISTORY.)

## General

*War*
*War, Laws of*

Abatis
Accoutrement
Acinaces
Adjutant
Adjutant-general
Admiral
Admiralty Administration
Aide-de-camp
Alignment
Ambush
Ammunition
Archery
Armet
Armour Plates
Arms and Armour
Army
Arquebus
Arsenal
Artillery
Assegai
Aventail or Avantaille
Bailey
Ballistics
Bandolier
Barbette
Barracks
Barricade
Basinet
Bastion
Batta
Battalion
Battering Ram
Battle
Bayonet
Bivouac

## General (*cont.*)

Blockhouse
Blunderbuss
Boatswain
Bomb
Bombardier
Bombardment
Boulevard
Brevet
Bridge-head (Tête-du-Pont)
Brigade
Brigandine
Brown Bess
Bullet
Burgonet, or Burganet
Busby
Cadet
Cadre
Caliver
Caltrop
Camp
Campaign
Cannon
Canteen
Cantonment
Capitulation
Caponier
Captain
Carabiniers
Carbine
Carronade
Cartridge
Casemate
Case-Shot
Cashier
Castle
Catapult
Cavalry
Chaplain

## General (*cont.*)

Chassepot
Chevaux-de-frise
Circumvallation, Lines of
Claymore
Coaling Stations
Coast Defence
Coastguard
Colonel
Colours, Military
Colour-Sergeant
Commandeer
Commander
Commando
Commissariat
Commodore
Condottiere
Conscription
Cordite
Corporal
Corps
Counterscarp
Countersign
Court martial
Cuirass
Cuirassiers
Cutlass
Dagger
Dannewerk or Danewerk
Defile
Depot
Dirk
Dockyards
Dragoon
Echelon
Enceinte
Enfilade
Engineers, Military
Ensign
Epaulette
Fascine
Filibuster
Fireship
Flagship
Fleet
Flying column
Forlorn Hope
Fortification and Siegecraft
Frigate
Fugleman
Fusilier
Gabion
Galley
Garrison
Gauntlet
General
Gingall or Jingal
Glacis
Gorget
Grape
Greek Fire
Grenade
Grenadier
Guards and Household Troops
Guardship
Gun
Gun-cotton
Gunner
Gunpowder
Gun-room
Halbert, Halberd or Halbard
Haversack, or Havresack
Heliograph
Helmet
Holster
Hostage
Howitzer
Hussar
Infantry
Khaki
Knobkerrie
Kriegspiel
Lagger
Lance
Landsknecht
Landsturm
Landwehr
Legion
Liner, or Line of Battle Ship
Linstock
Machine Gun
Major
Mameluke
Manœuvres, Military
March
Marines
Martello Tower
Martial Law
Martinet
Mate
Matross
Medal
Mercenary
Meuse Line
Midshipman
Military Law
Militia
Minute Men
Moat
Morion
Moselle Line
Mounted Infantry
Musket
Muster
Mutiny
Navy and Navies
Needle-gun
Officers
Ordnance
Panoply
Parade
Parados
Parallels
Parole
Partisan
Patrol
Pavis or Pavise
Petard
Petronel
Pettyofficer
Phalanx
Picket, Piquet or Piquet
Pigeon Post
Pike
Pistol
Platoon
Pneumatic Gun
Pontard
Pontoon
Press Gang
Propellants
Purser
Quadrilateral
Quiver
Range-finder, Telometer or Position-finder
Rapier
Rapparee
Razzia
Reconnaissance
Redan
Redoubt
Regiment
Retrenchment
Réveillé
Ricochet
Rifle
Rocket
Salade, Sallet or Salet
Scabbard
Schiavone
Scimitar
Scout
Sea, Command of the
Sea Power
Sentinel or Sentry
Sepoy
Serjeant
Shield
Ship
Siege
Sights
Signal
Sirdar
Sling
Sowar
Spahis
Spear
Spontoon
Spur
Spy
Squadron
Staff, military
Stiletto
Strategy
Strelitz
Submarine Mines
Supply and Transport, Military
Sutler
Sword
Tactics
Target
Tattoo
Torpedo
Traverse
Trébuchet
Troop
Ulan
Uniforms
United States Naval Academy
Vedette
Veteran
Vexillum
Visor
Volunteers
Ward Room
War Game
Warrant Officer
Weapon
Yataghan
Yeomanry
Zouave

## Military Writers and Engineers

Adye, Sir John Miller
Aelian (Aelianus Tacticus)
Æneas Tacticus
Asclepiodotus
Brialmont, Henri Alexis
Brin, Benedetto
Bronsart von Schellendorf, Paul
Bülow, Dietrich Heinrich
Charles, archduke of Austria
Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns
Clausewitz, Karl von
Colomb, Philip Howard
Cormontaingne, Louis de
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault
Folard, Jean Charles, chevalier de
Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, comte de
Guichard, Karl Gottlieb
Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce
Henderson, George Francis Robert
Hohenlohe (family)
Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron
Langlois, Hippolyte
Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Malleson, George Bruce
Montalembert, Marc René, marquis de
Onosander
Pasley, Sir Charles William
Polyaenus
Ropes, John Codman
Rüstow, Friedrich Wilhelm
Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de
Vegetius (Flavius Vegetius Renatus)
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von

# Philosophy and Psychology

## General

Philosophy
Aesthetics
Ethics
Evolution
Logic
Metaphysics
Psychology
Science

## Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects*

*Philosophy*
*Psychology*

Absolute
Absolutism
Abstraction
Academy, Greek (Academe)
Acatalepsy
Accident
Accidentalism
Affection
Aetiology
A Fortiori
Agglutination
Agnoiology
Agnosticism
Alethiology
Alexandrists
Altruism
Amphibology or Amphiboly
Analogy
Analysis
Antinomy
Apodictic
Apperception
Apprehension
A Priori
Arabian Philosophy
Association of Ideas, or Mental Association
Attention
Automorphism
Axiom
Cambridge Platonists
Cardinal Virtues
Cartesianism
Casuistry
Category
Causation or Causality
Chaos
Circulus in Probando
Classification
Cognition
Conation
Concept
Conceptualism
Concrete
Condition
Connotation
Conscience
Contradiction, Principle of
Conversion
Cosmogony
Cynics
Cyrenaics
Deduction
Definition
Denotation
Determinism
Dialectic, or Dialectics
Dichotomy
Dilemma
Division
Dream
Dualism
Duty
Dysteleology
Eclecticism
Ecstasy
Egoism
Eleatic School
Elis, Philosophical School of
Emanation
Empiricism
Enthymeme
Epistemology
Eretrian School of Philosophy
Esoteric
Eudaemonism
Extension
Fallacy (logic)
Fancy
Fatalism
Form
Golden Rule
Gymnosophists
Hearing
Hedonism
Heteronomy
Humanism
Hylozoism
Hypothesis
Hysteron-proteron
Idea
Idealism
Idiosyncrasy
Imagination
Imitation
Immanence
Immortality
Individualism
Induction
Infinite
Intellect
Introspection
Intuition
Ionian School of Philosophy
Instinct
Laughter
Libertarianism
Logos
Materialism
Megarian School of Philosophy
Meliorism
Metempsychosis
Microcosm
Mnemonics
Monad
Monism
Motive
Mysticism
Naturalism
Necessity
Neoplatonism
Neo-Pythagoreanism
Nominalism
Noumenon
Occasionalism
Ontology
Opinion
Organon
Oversoul
Palingenesis
Panentheism
Panpsychism
Parallelism, Psychophysical
Parsimony, Law of
Perception
Peripatetics
Personality
Pessimism
Petitio Principii
Phenomenon
Physiognomy
Platonic Love
Pleasure
Pluralism
Positivism
Pragmatism
Predicables
Predication
Pre-existence, Doctrine of
Presentationism
Probabilism
Psychophysics
Punishment
Quintessence
Rationalism
Realism
Reason
Recept
Relativity of Knowledge
Reminiscence
Retro-cognition
Rigorism
Royal Society, The
Scepticism
Scholasticism
Secularism
Self
Sensationalism
Smell
Socicties, Learned
Solipsism
Sophists
Space and Time
Spheres, Music of the
Stoics
Subjectivism
Sublime
Summum Bonum
Syllogism
Syncretism
Synderesis
Synechism
Synthesis
Taoism
Taste
Teleology
Touch
Transcendentalism
Trilemma
Trivium
Utilitarianism
Vision
Weber's Law
Will

## Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies*

Abauzit, Firmin
Abelard, Peter
Abraham ibn Daud
Achillini, Alessandro
Adamson, Robert
Adelard (or Æthelard)
Aedesius
Aenesidemus
Aeschines
Agricola, Rodolphus
Agrippa
Albertus Magnus
Alcinous
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Alexander of Aphrodisias
Alexander of Hales
Algarotti, Francesco, count
Ammonius Hermiæ
Ammonius Saccas
Anacharsis
Anatoli, Jacob
Anaxagoras
Anaxarchus
Anaximus
Anaximander
Anaximenes of Miletus
Andronicus of Rhodes
Annet, Peter
Anniceris
Antiochus of Ascalon
Antisthenes
Apollonius of Tyana
Apostolius, Michael
Arcesilaus
Archelaus of Miletus
Archytas
Aristippus
Aristo or Ariston of Chios
Aristotle
Aristoxenus of Tarentum
Aspasius
Ast, Georg Anton Friedrich
Athenodorus
Avempace
Avenarius, Richard Heinrich Ludwig
Averroes
Avicenna
Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe
Baader, Franz Xaver von
Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans
Bacon, Roger
Baconthorpe (Bacon, Baco, Bacconius), John
Bailey, Samuel
Bain, Alexander
Baldwin, James Mark
Balfour, Robert
Ballanche, Pierre Simon
Bardili, Christoph Gottfried
Barteux, Charles
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie
Baxter, Andrew
Bayle, Pierre
Beck, Jakob Sigismund
Bekker, Balthasar
Beneke, Friedrich Eduard
Bentham, Jeremy
Bérard, Joseph Frédéric
Berkeley, George
Bernard of Chartres
Bias
Biel, Gabriel
Bilfinger, Georg Bernhard
Bion of Borysthenes
Boetius (or Boethius), Anicius Manlius Severinus
Bolzano, Bernhard
Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambrose, vicomte de
Bonnet, Charles
Bostrüm, Christoffer Jacob
Bouterwek, Friedrich
Brandis, Christian August
Brown, Thomas
Brucker, Johann Jakob
Bruno, Giordano
Büchner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig
Buffier, Claude
Buhle, Johann Gottlieb
Buonafede, Appiano
Burgersdyk or Burgersdicius, Francis
Buridan, Jean
Butler, William Archer
Caird, Edward
Caird, John
Calderwood, Henry
Campanella, Tommaso
Carmichael, Gershom
Carneades
Caro, Elme Marie
Carrière, Moritz
Case, John
Cebes (two)
Chalybäus, Heinrich Moritz
Champeaux, William of
Charron, Pierre
Chilon
Chrysanthius
Chrysippus
Chubb, Thomas
Clarke, Samuel
Clauberg, Johann
Cleanthes
Cleobulus
Clitomachus
Collier, Arthur
Collins, Anthony
Comte, Auguste
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de
Confucius
Congreve, Richard
Cornutus, Lucius Annaeus

## Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cousin, Victor
Crantor
Crates (two)
Crates (of Mallus)
Cratippus
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham
Crichton, James
Critolaus
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de
Cudworth, Ralph
Cumberland, Richard
Damascius
Damiron, Jean Philibert
Demetrius (Cynic)
Democritus
Descartes, René
Dicaearchus
Diodorus Cronus
Diogenes, the Cynic
Diogenes Apolloniates
Diogenes Laërtius (or Laërtius Diogenes)
Dühring, Eugen Karl
Duns Scotus, John
Eberhard, Johann Augustus
Eckhart, Johannes
Empedocles
Epictetus
Epicurus
Erdmann, Johann Eduard
Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Eschenmayer, Adam Karl August von
Eubulides
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Euclid of Megara
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Eunapius
Eusebius of Myndus
Fārābi
Favorinus
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Ferguson, Adam
Ferrari, Giuseppe
Ferri, Luigi
Ferrier, James Frederick
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann von
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Ficino, Marsilio
Fischer, Ernst Kuno Berthold
Fludd, or Flud, Robert
Fortlage, Karl
Foucher, Simon
Fouillée, Alfred J. E.
Fox Morcillo, Sebastian
Francis of Mayrone
Fraser, Alexander Campbell
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Frohschammer, Jakob
Fulleborn, Georg Gustav
Gabler, Georg Andreas
Galluppi, Pasquale
Gassendi (Gassend), Pierre
Gemistus Pletho, Georgius
George of Trebizond
Gérando, Marie Joseph de
Geulincx, Arnold
Gilbert de la Porrée
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Glanvill, or Glanvil, Joseph
Gomperz, Theodor
Gorgias
Green, Thomas Hill
Gurney, Edmund
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamilton, Sir William
Hartley, David
Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von
Haym, Rudolf
Hecato of Rhodes
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Helvétius, Claude Adrien
Hemsterhuis, François
Henry of Ghent
Heraclitus
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Hermias
Hierocles of Alexandria
Hinrichs, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm
Hippasus of Metapontum
Hippias of Elis
Hippo
Hobbes, Thomas
Höffding, Harald
Huarte de San Juan
Hume, David
Hutcheson, Francis
Hypatia
Iamblichus
Ibn Gabirol
Ibn Tibbon (family)
Ibn Tufail
Isidore of Alexandria
Isidore of Seville
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
James, William
Janet, Paul
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon
Kames, Henry Home, lord
Kant, Immanuel
Kierkegaard, Sören Aaby
Kindi
Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott
Lasa, Ernst
Lacydes of Cyrene
Ladd, George Trumbull
Lafitte, Pierre
Lamettrie, Julien Offray de
Lange, Friedrich Albert
Laromiguière, Pierre
Latini, Brunetto
Lazarus, Moritz
Leibnitz (Leibniz), Gottfried Wilhelm
Leroux, Pierre
Leucippus
Lewes, George Henry
Libanius
Locke, John
Longinus, Cassius
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
Lull, or Lully, Raimon
Lysis of Tarentum
M'Cosh, James
Mach, Ernst
Mādhava Achārya
Maimon, Salomon
Maine de Biran, François-Pierre-Gonthier
Malebranche, Nicolas
Mandeville, Bernard de
Mansel, Henry Longueville
Manzolli, Pier Angelo
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marinus
Marion, Henri François
Martineau, James
Maximus of Smyrna
Maximus of Tyre
Mazzoni, Giacomo
Melissus of Samos
Mendelssohn, Moses
Menedemus
Mersenne, Marin
Metrocles
Metrodorus (five)
Meyr, Melchior
Michelet, Karl Ludwig
Mill, James
Mill, John Stuart
Moderatus of Gades
More, Henry
Morell, John Daniel
Morgan, Thomas
Münsterberg, Hugo
Musonius Rufus
Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucanus–
Olympiodorus
Panaetius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petrus Aureolus (Oriol)
Phaedo
Phanias
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philolaus
Philoponus, Joannes (John the Grammarian)
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Renouvier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritchie, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roscellinus
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Ruge, Arnold
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de
Saisset, Emile Edmond
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scot, Michael
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Siger de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinoza, Baruch
Steffens, Henrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (Stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Syrianus
Taurellus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Ueberweg, Friedrich
Ulrici, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Whewell, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Wolff, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

## Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucanus–
Olympiodorus
Panaetius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petrus Aureolus (Oriol)
Phaedo
Phanias
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philolaus
Philoponus, Joannes (John the Grammarian)
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Renouvier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritchie, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roscellinus
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Ruge, Arnold
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de
Saisset, Emile Edmond
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scot, Michael
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Siger de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinoza, Baruch
Steffens, Henrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (Stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Syrianus
Taurellus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Ueberweg, Friedrich
Ulrici, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Whewell, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Wolff, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

## Psychical Research and Occultism: *Subjects*

*Psychical Research*

Apparitions
Automatic Writing
Automatism
Bibliomancy
Chiromancy
Clairvoyance
Cock Lane Ghost
Crystal-gazing
Death-warning
Fire-walking
Hallucination
Hauntings
Medium
Odylic Force
Palmistry
Poltergeist
Premonition
Rosicrucianism
Second Sight
Spiritualism
Subliminal Self
Suggestion
Table-turning
Telepathy
Trance

## Psychical Research and Occultism: *Biographies*

Alexander the Paphlagonian
Artemidorus
Blavatsky, Helena
Cagliostro, Alessandro
Home, Daniel Dunglas

# Physics

## General

*Science*

Adhesion
Aether, or Ether
Aggregation
Barometer
Barometric Light
Capillary Action
Density
Diffusion
Dimension
Energetics
Energy
Gravitation
Hydrometer
Manometer
Matter
Model
Molecule
Perpetual Motion, or Perpetuum Mobile
Pneumatics
Polarity
Spherometer
Units, Physical

## Sound

*Sound*
*Acoustics*

Gramophone
Hearing
Phonograph
Trumpet, Speaking and Hearing

## Light

*Light*
*Optics*

Aberration
Absorption of Light
Achromatism
Actinometer
Aperture
Binocular Instrument
Calorescence
Camera Lucida
Camera Obscura
Caustic
Cinematograph
Colour
Diffraction of Light
Dispersion
Fluorescence
Heliostat
Illumination
Interference of Light
Kaleidoscope
Lantern
Lens
Magneto-Optics
Microscope
Mirror
Objective, or Object Glass
Phosphorescence
Photography
Photometry
Polarization of Light
Reflection of Light
Refraction
Shadow
Sky
Spectacles
Spectroscopy
Speculum
Stereoscope
Sun Copying, or Photo Copying
Vision

## Heat

*Heat*

Calorimetry
Cold
Condensation of Gases
Conduction of Heat
Fusion
Hypsometer
Liquid Gases
Pyrometer
Radiation, Theory of
Radiometer
Thermodynamics
Thermometry
Vaporization

## Magnetism

*Magnetism*
*Magnetism, Terrestrial*

Agonic Lines
Compass
Diamagnetism
Hysteresis
Inclinometer
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Permeability, Magnetic
Permeameter

## Electricity

*Electricity*
*Atmospheric Electricity*

Accumulator
Amperemeter or Ammeter
Armature
Battery
Conduction, Electric
Dielectric
Dynamo
Earth Currents
Electrical, or Electrostatic Machine
Electricity Supply
Electric Waves
Electrochemistry
Electrokinetics
Electrolysis
Electromagnetism
Electrometallurgy
Electrometer
Electron
Electrophorus
Electroplating
Electroscope
Electrostatics
Electrotyping
Fuze or Fuse
Galvanometer
Induction Coil
Leyden Jar, or Condenser
Lighting
Lightning Conductor
Meter, Electric
Motors, Electric
Ohmmeter
Oscillograph
Potentiometer
Power Transmission
Röntgen Rays
Telegraph
Telephone
Thermoelectricity
Transformers
Vacuum Tube
Voltmeter
Wattmeter
Wheatstone's Bridge

## Weights and Measures

*Weights and Measures*

Acre
As
Auncel
Avoirdupois, or Averdupois
Balance
Barleycorn
Barrel
Bushel
Calibration
Carat
Carucate
Cyclometer
Demijohn
Fathom
Furlong
Gallon
Graduation
Hogshead
Hour-glass
Inch
Metric System
Morgen
Ounce
Peck
Pint
Pood
Pound
Rod
Standard
Talent
Weighing Machines

## Biographies

Aepinus, F. U. T.
Aldini, Giovanni
Alhazen
Amontons, Guillaume
Ampère, A. M.
Anderson, John
Angström, A. J. and K. J.
Arago, D. F. J.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Arrhenius, S. A.
Atwood, George
Avogadro, Amedeo, conte de Quaregna
Ayrton, W. E.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Baker, Henry
Beccaria, G. B.
Becquerel (family)
Bell, A. Graham
Biot, Jean Baptiste
Boyle, Robert
Brewster, Sir David
Cagniard de la Tour, C.
Canton, John
Carnot, Sadi N. L.
Cavallo, Tiberius
Claudet, A. F. J.
Clausius, Rudolf J. E.
Cornu, Marie Alfred
Coulomb, C. A.
Curie, Pierre
Daguerre, L. J. M.
Dallmeyer, John Henry
De la Rive, A. A.
Della Porta, G. Battista
Dollond, John
Duhamel, J. B.
Erman, Paul
Fahrenheit, G. D.
Fizeau, A. H. L.
Forbes, James David

### Biographies (*cont.*)

Forman, Simon
Foucault, J. B. L.
Fraunhofer, J. von
Fresnel, Augustin J.
Geissler, Heinrich
Gibbs, J. W.
Gilbert or Gylberde, W.
Glaisher, James
Gray, Elisha
Grove, Sir William R.
Guericke, Otto von
Harris, Sir W. S.
Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. v.
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich R.
Hooke, Robert
Hopkinson, John
Hughes, D. E.
Jablochkov, Paul
Joule, J. P.
Kater, Henry
Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Kirchhoff, G. R.
Konig, K. R.
Kundt, A. A. E. E.
Lambert, J. H.
Langley, S. P.
Lichtenberg, G. C.
Lodge, Sir Oliver J
Malus, E. L.
Mariotte, Edme
Marum, Martin van
Matteucci, Carlo
Maxwell, J. Clerk
Mayer, Julius R.
Melloni, Macedonio
Michell, John
Morse, S. F. B.
Musschenbroek, P. van
Neckam, A.
Nicholson, W.
Nicol, William
Niepce, J. Nicéphore
Nobili, Leopoldo
Nollet, Jean Antoine
Ohm, Georg Simon
Olmsted, Denison
Papin, Denis
Peltier, J. C. A.
Plateau, J. A. F.
Poggendorff, J. C.
Prévost, Pierre
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, 3rd baron
Röntgen, W. K.
Rowland, Henry A.
Rumford, B. Thompson, count
Saussure, H. B. de
Siemens, E. Werner von
Stewart, Balfour
Swan, Sir Joseph W
Tait, Peter G.
Talbot, W. H Fox
Thomson, James
Torricelli, E.
Tyndall, John
Volta, Alessandro
Weber, W. E.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, G. H.
Young, Thomas

# Religion and Theology

## General

*Religion*
*Theology*

Agnosticism
Apologetics
Apotheosis
Anthropomorphism
Asceticism
Atheism
Deism
Devil
Dogma
Dogmatic Theology
Eschatology
Inspiration
Immortality
Miracle
Missions
Mysticism
Mythology
Pantheism
Theism
Theosophy

## Doctrines and Terms: *General*

Absolution
Amen
Anathema
Antichrist
Antitype
Apostasy
Atonement
Attrition
Autocephalous
Baptism
Benediction
Catechism
Catechumen
Catholic
Celibacy
Chapel
Chiliasm
Church
Churching of Women
Commendation
Confession
Confirmation
Confirmation of Bishops
Congregation
Convent
Conversion
Creatianism and Traducianism
Creeds
Diocese
Enthusiasm
Establishment
Eucharist
Excommunication
Extreme Unction
Fasting
Glory
Grace
Hermeneutics
Hermit
Holy
Homiletics
Homily
Hospice
Interim
Martyr
Millennium
Mortuary
Necrology
Order, Holy
Pastoral Letter
Patron
Prayers for the Dead
Preaching
Predestination
Procession
Recusant
Regular
Relics
Reverend
Sacerdotalism
Sacrament
Sect
Secular
See
Sin
Sponsor
Synodus
Synod
Theocracy
Tonsure
Venerable
Worship

## HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY

### Church History to the Council of Trent: *Subjects*

(See also REFORMATION)

*Church History*

Acephali
Agapetae
Annates
Apostle
Bagbond's Roll
Basel, Council of
Canon Law
Carthage, Synods of
Chalcedon, Council of
Chambre ardente
Christianity
Constance, Council of
Constantinople, Councils of
Council[1]
Decretals
Donation of Constantine
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction
Elvira, Synod of
Energia, or Energumens
Ephesus, Council of
Episcopacy
Fathers of the Church
Ferrara-Florence, Council of
Flagellants
Hussites
Hypostasis
Iconoclasts
Illuminati
Investiture
Laodicea, Synod of
Lateran Councils
Lector
Libellatici
Liber Diurnus
Liber Pontificalis
Limina Apostolorum
Lyons, Councils of
Melchites
Nazarenes
Neo-Caesarea, Synod of
Nicaea, Council of
Nimes, Councils of
Oecumenical
Patarenes
Peter's Pence
Pilgrim
Pilgrimage
Pisa, Council of
Provision
Robber Synod
Rota, Court of
Saragossa, Councils of
Sardica, Council of
Schism
Scillitan Martyrs
Tithes
Toledo, Councils of
Trent, Council of
Vienne, Council of
Westminster, Synods of

### Heresies

*Heresy*

Abrahamites
Abstemii
Adamites
Adoptianism
Adventists, Second
Agnoetoe
Albigenses
Apostolici
Apotactitæ
Aquarii
Arabici
Arius
Artemon
Ascitans
Asterius of Cappadocia
Auxentius of Cappadocia
Azymites
Baphomet
Bogomils
Cathars
Docetae
Donatists
Ebionites
Gnosticism
Mandaeans
Manichaeism
Marcion and the Marcionite Churches
Monarchianism
Monophysites
Monothelites
Montanism
Nestorians
Ophites
Paulicians
Pelagius
Sabians
Waldenses

### Saints

(For Apostles *see* § Bible)

*Hagiology*
*Saint*
*Canonization*

Adamnan
Adrian
Agatha
Agnes
Alban
Alphege (Ælfheah)
Ambrose
Anthony
Anthony of Padua
Antoninus
Athanasius
Augustine
Augustine (of Canterbury)
Barbara
Benedict of Nursia
Bernard
Bernardin of Siena
Blasius, or Blaise
Bonaventura
Boniface
Borgia, Francis
Borromeo, Carlo
Bridget
Bridget of Sweden
Bruno (*c.* 1030-1101)
Bruno of Querfurt
Catherine
Cecilia
Chad
Christopher
Chrysostom
Clara

[1] For councils not in this list see articles under place-names.

### Saints (*cont.*)

Colman
Columba
Columban
Crispin and Crispinian
Cuthbert
Cyprian
David
Denis
Dominic
Edmund
Elizabeth
Eloi (Eligius)
Ephraem Syrus
Epiphanius
Felix of Valois
Fiacre
Fillan
Florian
Francis of Assisi
Francis of Paola
Francis of Sales
Geneviève
George
Gilbert of Sempringham
Giles
Gregory (Thaumaturgus)
Gregory of Nazianzus
Gregory of Nyssa
Helena
Hilarion
Hilarius
Hilarius of Arles
Hilda
Hildegard
Hubert
Hugh (three saints)
Januarius
Jerome
John of Beverley
John of the Cross
Kentigern
Kilian
Lawrence
Liguori, Alfonso Maria dei
Linus
Loyola, Ignatius of
Lucia, or Lucy
Malachy
Marcellinus
Margaret
Martin
Maurice
Maximus
Meletius of Antioch
Neri, Philip
Nicholas
Ninian
Notker
Pachomius
Patrick
Paulinus of Nola
Pelagia
Remigius
Richard of Wyche
Roch
Rupert
Sabas
Saint-Cyran
Sebastian
Sergius
Simeon Stylites
Swithun
Thecla
Theresa
Ursula
Valentine
Veronica
Vincent
Vincent de Paul
Vincent of Lerins
Vincent Ferrer
Vitus
Walpurgis
Willibrord
Xavier, Francisco de

### Christian Documents

Abgar
Agrapha
Ambrosiaster
Apostolical Constitutions
Apostolic Canons
Apostolic Fathers
Aristides, Apology of
Benedictus
Clementine Literature
Didache, The
Diognetus, Epistle to
Dionysius Areopagiticus
Hermas, Shepherd of
Hippolytus, The Canons of
Imitation of Christ, The
Logia
Martyrology
Testamentum Domini

### Religious Orders

*Abbey*
*Friars*
*Monasticism*
*Monk*
*Nun*

Ambrosians
Athos, Mount
Augustinian Canons
Augustinian Hermits
Augustinians
Beguines
Benedictines
Bethlehemites
Bollandists
Bridgebuilding Brotherhood
Brigittines
Brothers of Common Life
Camaldulians
Capuchins
Carmelites
Carthusians
Celestines
Cenobites
Cerdonians
Cistercians
Clares, Poor
Cluny
Culdees
Dominicans
Franciscans
Fraticelli
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Humiliati
Ignorantines
Jesuati
Jesuits
Lazarites
Lazarus, St, Order of
Maurists
Mechitharists
Mendicant Movement and Orders
Olivetans
Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the
Piarists
Premonstratensians
Saint John of Jerusalem
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy
Servites
Silvestrines
Templars
Terraries
Teutonic Order, The
Trappists
Trinitarians
Ursulines
Vallombrosians

### Biographies (*see also* § *Saints*)

Abbon of Fleury
Abel, Thomas
Accolti, Pietro
Adalbert
Adam Scotus
Ado
Ælred
Aetius (the "Atheist")
Aidan
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alain de Lille
Alcock, John
Aleman, Louis
Alger of Liège
Amalric of Bena
Ambrose, Autpert
Ambrose the Camaldulian
Andrada, Diego de Paiva de
Anselm of Laon
Aphraates
Apollinaris the Younger
Aquila
Aquinas, Thomas
Arias Montano, Benito
Aristo of Pella
Arnobius the Elder
Arnobius the Younger
Arnold of Brescia
Arsenius
Arundel, Thomas
Asterius (*c.* 300)
Asterius (*c.* 400)
Athelm
Athenagoras
Audaeus
Badby, John
Baius, Michael
Balaham, Hugh de
Bardaisân
Bar-salibi, Jacob or Dionysius
Basil the Great
Basilides
Beaton, David
Benedict of Aligan
Benedict Biscop
Benno (of Meissen)
Berengarius
Bertold von Regensburg
Bilney, Thomas
Blois, Louis de
Bonner, Edmund
Bradwardine, Thomas
Cajetan, Cardinal
Campeggio, Lorenzo
Cano, Melchior
Capistrano, Giovanni di
Carnesecchi, Pietro
Carpocrates
Carranza, Bartolomé
Cassander, George
Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.
Celsus
Cerinthus
Chicheley, Henry
Clement of Alexandria
Clichtove, Josse van
Climax, John
Colet, John
Conecte, Thomas
Conrad of Marburg
Cusanus, Nicolaus
Cyril (apostle of the Slavs)
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Jerusalem
Damiani, Pietro
Didymus
Dionysius Exiguus
Durand, Guillaume (*c.* 1230-1296)
Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334)
Elias of Cortona
Eunomius
Eusebius
Eusebius (bp. of Rome)
Eusebius (of Caesarea)
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eustathius (of Antioch)
Eutyches
Felix (bp.)
Felix of Urgella
Ferrar, Robert
Firmicus, Maternus Julius
Flavian I. (of Antioch)
Flavian II. (of Antioch

# Religion and Theology

## Church History to Council of Trent *(cont.)*

### *Biographies (cont.)*

Flavian (of Constantinople)
Fleming, Richard
Gardiner, Stephen
Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann
George of Laodicea
Gerard (d. 1120)
Gerson, John
Gottschalk
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gregory the Illuminator
Groot, Gerhard
Grosseteste, Robert
Guibert of Nogent
Hegesippus
Henry of Lausanne
Heracleon
Hierax
Hilarius
Hildebert
Hincmar
Hippolytus
Hosius
Hosius, Stanislaus
Hrabanus Maurus
Hugh of St Cher
Hugh of St Victor
Huss, John
Ignatius
Irenaeus
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Jüterbogk
Jerome of Prague
Joachim of Floris
Jovinianus
Justin Martyr
Kilwardby, Robert
Lactantius Firmianus
Lanfranc
Laynez, Diego
Leo, Brother
Lucian (martyr)
Lucifer (bp of Cagliari)
Macedonius
Major, John
Marsh, Adam
Marsilius of Padua
Meletius of Lycopolis
Melito
Methodius
Milicz
Minucius Felix
Morone, Giovanni
Nestorius
Nicholas of Basel
Niem, Dietrich of
Noetus
Novatianus
Olopan
Origen
Orosius, Paulus
Pamphilus
Pantaenus
Papias
Paul of Samosata
Paulinus
Payne, Peter
Peter Lombard
Pierre de Castelnau
Pole, Reginald
Polycarp
Priscillian
Prosper of Aquitaine
Prudentius
Rabbûlâ
Radbertus Paschasius
Ratramnus
Raymond of Sabunde
Reuchlin, Johann
Richard of St Victor
Rufinus, Tyrannius
Ruysbroek, Jan van
Sabellius
Sadoleto, Jacopo
Salvian
Sedulius
Serapion
Severus, Sulpicius
Silas
Socrates (historian)
Sozomen
Sprenger, Jakob
Steuco, Agostino
Suso, Heinrich
Synesius
Tatian
Tauler, Johann
Taylor, Rowland
Tertullian
Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury)
Theodore of Mopsuestia
Theodoret
Theoduif
Theophylact
Thomas à Kempis
Thomas of Celano
Thomas of Margâ
Torquemada, Juan de
Torquemada, Thomas
Turner, William
Tyndale, William
Ulfilas
Valdes, Juan de
Valentinus and Valentinians
Vigilantius
Walafrid Strabo
Wesel, Johann Ruchrat von
Wessel, Johan
Whittlesea, William
Wilfrid
Wycliffe, John

## Roman Catholic Church : *Subjects*

*Roman Catholic Church*
Allocution
Apocalypse, Knights of the
Auto da Fé
Bambino, il
Conclave
Concordat
Consistory
Curia Romana
Dispensation
Encyclical
Febronianism
Gallicanism
Immaculate Conception
In Coena Domini
Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Indulgence
Indult
Infallibility
Inquisition, The
Interdict
Jansenism
Jubilee Year
Limbus
Monsignor
Party Royal
Penance
Pistola, Synod of
Preconization
Purgatory
Quietism
Sacramentals
Sacred Heart
Stations of the Cross
Stigmatization
Supererogation
Syllabus
Transubstantiation
Ultramontanism
Unction
Vatican Council, The

## Roman Catholic Church : *Biographies*

Abraham a Sancta Clara
Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coronel, Abbess of
Alacoque, Marguerite Marie
Alenio, Giulio
Alexandre, Noël
Allen, William
Allies, Thomas William
Aizog, Johann Baptist
Amiot, Jean Joseph Marie
Amort, Eusebius
Angelus Silesius
Aquaviva, Claudio
Arnauld (family)
Balmès, Jaime Luciano
Barbier, Louis, abbé de la Rivière
Bartoli, Daniello
Beaumont, Christophe de
Beckx, Pierre Jean
Bellarmine, Roberto Francesco Romolo
Bona, John
Boos, Martin
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne
Bourdaloue, Louis
Bourignon, Antoinette
Bridaine, Jacques
Bridgett, Thomas Edward
Bruté, Simon William Gabriel
Brzozowski, Thaddeus
Busenbaum, Hermann
Butler, Alban
Butler, Charles
Calmet, Antoine Augustin
Campion, Edmund
Cancer, Luis
Carroll, John
Carvajal, Luisa de
Ceillier, Remy
Challoner, Richard
Cheverus, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de
Coeffeteau, Nicolas
Corrigan, Michael Augustine
Courayer, Pierre François le
Cressy, Hugh Paulinus de
Cullen, Paul
Curci, Carlo Maria
Daigairus, John Dobree
Damien, Father
Dens, Peter
Didon, Henri
Dobrizhoffer, Martin
Dominis, Marco Antonio de
Drane, Augusta Theodosia
Droste-Vischering, Clemens August, baron von
Dubois, Jean Antoine
Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert
Du Pin, Louis Ellies
Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean
Ecchellensis, Abraham
Englefield, Sir Francis
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio
Ess, J. H. van
Faber, Frederick William
Feckenham, John
Fitzherbert, Thomas
Fléchier, Esprit
Fleury, Claude
Floyd, John
Frayssinous, Denis Antoine Luc, comte de
Freppel, Charles Emile
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
Geddes, Alexander
Germontius, Anastasius
Gibbons, James
Goldwell, Thomas
Goodman, Godfrey
Goslicki, Wawrzyniec
Granada, Luis de
Grandier, Urban
Gratry, A. J. A.
Guilon, M. N. S.
Guyon, J. M. B. de la Mothe
Guzmics, Izidór
Hay, George
Heath, Nicholas
Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Hefele, Karl Josef von
Helyot, Pierre
Hergenröther, Joseph von
Hermes, Georg
Hontheim, J. N. von
Hope-Scott, James Robert
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hug, Johann Leonhard
Hughes, John
Ireland, John
Jahn, Johann
Jansen, Cornelius
Jogues, Isaac
Keane, John Joseph
La Chaise, François de
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de
La Salle, St Jean Baptiste de
Lavigerie, C. M. A.
Leon, Luis Ponce de
Lobo, Jeronimo
Loisy, Alfred Firmin
Mabillon, John
McCloskey, John
Machale, John
Manning, Henry Edward
Mascaron, Jules
Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Migne, Jacques Paul
Molina, Luis
Molinos, Miguel de
Morin, Jean
Newman, John Henry
Nicole, Pierre
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio
Ogilvie, John
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe
Paez, Pedro
Palafox de Mendoza, J. de
Ricci, Matteo
Rice, Edmund Ignatius
Rock, Daniel
Sanders, Nicholas
Sarpi, Paolo
Schall, Johann Adam von
Schoppe, Caspar
Spinola, Cristoval Rojas de
Strossmayer, Joseph George
Suarez, Francisco
Swetchine, Madame
Tencin, Pierre Guérin de
Tillemont, S. le Nain de
Tyrrell, George
Ullathorne, William Bernard
Vaughan, Herbert
Wadding, Luke
Ward, William George
Wilberforce, Robert Isaac
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen

## Roman Catholic Church : *Biographies (cont.)*

Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza
Paris, François de
Parsons, Robert
Pascal, Jacqueline
Passaglia, Carlo
Perrone, Giovanni
Petau, Denys
Plunket, Oliver
Quesnel, Pasquier
Rancé, A. J. le Bouthillier de
Renaudot, Eusèbe
Ribadeneira, Pedro A.

## Eastern Churches : *Subjects*

Abyssinian Church
Acoemeti
Armenian Church
Basilian Monks
Copts
Cyprus, Church of
Hesychasts
Jacobite Church
Jerusalem, Synod of
Maronites
Orthodox Eastern Church
Synaxarium

## Eastern Churches : *Biographies*

Ambrose (archbp. of Moscow)
Anthim the Iberian
Arethas
Arsenius Autorianus
Cabasilas, Nicolaus
Dionysius Telmaharensis
Frumentius
Gennadius II.
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Edessa
Jacob of Sertgh
John of Asia (or of Ephesus)
John of Damascus
Leontius (of Byzantium)
Lucaris, Cyrillos
Mogila, Peter
Palamas, Gregorius
Philoxenus of Mabbog
Photius
Platon, Levshin
Procopius of Gaza
Stephen bar Südhaïte
Symeon Metaphrastes

## Reformation : *Subjects*

*Reformation, The*
Abecedarians
Adiaphorists
Anabaptists
Antinomians
Augsburg, Confession of
Basel, Confession of
Concord, Book of
Davidists
Heidelberg Catechism, The
Helvetic Confessions
Libertines
Marburg, Colloquy of
Poissy, Colloquy of
Reformed Churches
Sacramentarians

## Reformation : *Biographies*

Aconcio, Giacomo
Agricola, Johannes
Alès, Alexander
Amsdorf, Nicolaus von
Aquila, Caspar
Arminius, Jacobus
Askew, Anne
Aurifaber (family)
Aylmer, John
Barnes, Robert
Beza, Theodore
Blandrata, Giorgio
Bradford, John
Brenz, Johann
Bucer, Martin
Buckholdt, Johann
Bugenhagen, Johann
Bullinger, Heinrich
Calvin, John
Capito, Wolfgang
Carlstadt (Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein)
Chemnitz, Martin
Cochlæus, Johann
Craig, John
Cranmer, Thomas
Dolet, Etienne
Eber, Paul
Eck, Johann Maier
Ernsee, Jerome or Hieronymus
Erasmus, Desiderius
Erastus, Thomas
Erskine, John (of Dun)
Faber, Basil
Faber, Fabri or Fabry, Jacobus
Faber or Lefèvre, Johann
Farel, Guillaume
Fisher, John
Flacius, Matthias
Fox, Edward
Franck, Sebastian
Frith, John
Grynæus, Simon
Haetzer, Ludwig
Haller, Berthold
Halyburton, James
Hamilton, Patrick
Helgesen, Povl
Hofmann, Melchior
Hoopcr, John
Hotman, François
Jonas, Justus
Joris, David
Jud, Leo
Knipperdollinck, Bernt
Knox, John
Lambert, Francis
Lambert, John
Latimer, Hugh
Luther, Martin
Macalpine, John
Melanchthon, Philipp
Menius, Justus
Menno Simons
Mutian, Konrad
Myconius, Friedrich
Myconius, Oswald
Ochino, Bernardino
Oecolampadius, John
Osiander, Andreas
Paleario, Aonio
Parker, Matthew
Pellicanus, Conrad
Pont, Robert
Ridley, Nicholas
Row, John
Sadolin, Jörgen
Saravia, Adrian
Schwenkfeld, Kaspar
Servetus, Michael
Socinus
Spalatin, George
Tausen, Hans
Tetzel, Johann
Ursinus, Zacharias
Vermigli, Pietro Martire
Wishart, George
Zwingli, Huldreich

## Church of England : *Subjects*

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

*England, The Church of*
*Ireland, Church of*
*Scotland, Episcopal Church in*
Anglican Communion
Arches, Court of
Bangorian Controversy
Church Army
Church Congress
Consistory Courts
Convocation
Cowley Fathers
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Keswick Convention
Lambeth Conferences
Laymen, Houses of
Lincoln Judgment, The
Low Churchman
Marprelate Controversy
Prayer, Book of Common
Prolocutor
Puritanism
Sion College
Sisterhoods

## Church of England : *Biographies*

Abbot, George (1562–1633)
Abbot, George (1603–1648)
Abbot, Robert
Abbott, Edwin Abbott
Adams, Thomas
Adamson, Patrick
Airay, Henry
Aldrich, Henry
Alexander, William
Alford, Henry
Allen, John
Andrewes, Lancelot
Balguy, John
Ball, John
Bampton, John
Bancroft, Richard
Barnett, Samuel Augustus
Barrington, Shute
Bastwick, John
Bedell, William
Beeching, Henry Charles
Bell, Andrew
Benson, Edward White
Bickersteth, Edward
Bingham, Joseph
Blomfield, Charles James
Blunt, John Henry
Blunt, John James
Bradley, George Granville
Brady, Nicholas
Bray, Thomas
Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, 8th earl of
Broughton, Hugh
Brown, William Laurence
Browne, Edward Harold
Browne, Peter
Buchanan, Claudius
Buckeridge, John
Bull, George
Burgess, Thomas
Burgon, John William
Burnet, Thomas
Butler, George
Butler, Joseph
Cardwell, Edward
Cave, William
Chaderton, Laurence
Chillingworth, William
Church, Richard William
Colenso, John William
Compton, Henry
Conybeare, William John
Copleston, Edward
Cosin, John
Cotton, George Edward Lynch
Cox, Richard
Crowley, Robert
Crowther, Samuel Adjai
Cureton, William
Curwen, Hugh

# Religion and Theology

## Church of England: *Biographies (cont.)*

Davidson, Randall Thomas
Davies, Richard
Denison, George Anthony
Denham, William
Dodd, William
Dolben, John
Dolling, R. W. R.
Douglas, John
Eachard, John
Earle, John
Edwards, Henry Thomas
Evanson, Edward
Ewing, Alexander
Farrar, Frederic William
Featley, Daniel
Fell, John
Ferrar, Nicholas
Fiddes, Richard
Field, Frederick
Fleetwood, William
Fletcher, John William
Forbes, Alexander Penrose
Fowler, Edward
Fraser, James
Frewen, Accepted
Fulke, William
Gataker, Thomas
Gibson, Edmund
Gilpin, Bernard
Gleig, George
Gobat, Samuel
Godwin, Francis
Gore, Charles
Goulburn, Edward Meyrick
Grabe, John Ernest
Gray, Robert
Grindal, Edmund
Gunning, Peter
Hacket, John
Hales, John
Hammond, Henry
Hampden, Renn Dickson
Hannington, James
Harsnett, Samuel
Hatch, Edwin
Haweis, Hugh Reginald
Henley, John
Hervey, James
Hickeringill, Edmund
Hickes, George
Hill, Rowland
Hoadly, Benjamin
Hody, Humphrey
Hook, Walter Farquhar
Horne, George
Horne, Thomas Hartwell
Horsley, Samuel
Hort, Fenton John Anthony
How, William Walsham
Howson, John S.
Hulse, John
Humphrey, Lawrence
Ireland, John
Jackson, Cyril
Jackson, Thomas
Jebb, John
Jewel, John
Jones, William
Jortin, John
Juxon, William
Keble, John
Keith, George
Ken, Thomas
Kennett, White
Kennicott, Benjamin
King, Edward
King, William
Law, William
Leathes, Stanley
Lee, James Prince
Leighton, Robert
Leslie, Charles
Liddon, Henry Parry
Lightfoot, John
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber
Lloyd, William
Longley, Charles Thomas
Lowth, Robert
Lyte, Henry Francis
McNeile, Hugh
MacColl, Malcolm
Magee, William
Magee, William Connor
Maunsell-Sutton, Charles
Mant, Richard
Markham, William
Marsh, Herbert
Marsh, Narcissus
Martyn, Henry
Matthew, Tobias
Maurice, J. F. Denison
May, William
Mews, Peter
Middleton, Conyers
Mill, John
Milner, Joseph
Moberly, George
Moberly, Robert Campbell
Montagu, or Mountague, Richard
Morley, George
Morton, Thomas
Mozley, James Bowling
Mozley, Thomas
Neale, John Mason
Neile, Richard
Nelson, Robert
Newton, John
Nowell, Alexander
Paley, William
Parker, Samuel
Patrick, Simon
Patteson, John Coleridge
Pearson, John
Perne, Andrew
Philpotts, Henry
Plumptre, Edward Hayes
Pococke, Edward
Porteus, Beilby
Potter, John
Preston, John
Prideaux, Humphrey
Pusey, Edward Bouverie
Raindlé, John
Rawlinson, Richard
Richmond, Legh
Ridding, George
Robertson, Frederick William
Rogers, John
Rose, Hugh James
Ryle, John Charles
Sancroft, William
Sanderson, Robert
Secker, Thomas
Selwyn, George Augustus
Sewell, William
Sharp, John
Sheldon, Gilbert
Sherlock, Thomas
Sherlock, William
Shipley, Jonathan
Simeon, Charles
South, Robert
Spenser, John
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
Stanley, Edward
Sterne, Richard
Stillingfleet, Edward
Sumner, Charles Richard
Sumner, John Bird
Tait, Archibald Campbell
Taylor, Jeremy
Temple, Frederick
Tenison, Thomas
Thomson, William
Tillotson, John
Toplady, Augustus Montague
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan
Trench, Richard Chenevix
Usher, James
Vaughan, Charles John
Venn, Henry
Wace, Henry
Wake, William
Walton, Brian
Warburton, William
Ward, Seth
Watson, Richard
Westcott, Brooke Foss
Whately, Richard
White, Thomas
Whitgift, John
Wilberforce, Samuel
Wilkins, John
Williams, Rowland
Wilson, Thomas
Wolff, Joseph
Wordsworth, Charles
Wordsworth, Christopher

## Modern Continental Churches (Reformed): *Subjects*

Dort, Synod of
Doukhobors
Evangelical Church Conference
Familists
German Catholics
Gustavus Adolphus Union
Lutherana
Mennonites
Moravian Brethren
Muckers
Old Catholics
Pietism
Protestant
Protestantenverein
Remonstrants
Skoptsi
Spanish Reformed Church

## Modern Continental Churches (Reformed): *Biographies*

Abbadie, Jakob
Adam, Melchior
Allix, Pierre
Alting, Johann Heinrich
Ammon, Christoph Friedrich von
Amyraut, Moses
Arndt, Johann
Arnold, Gottfried
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'
Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich
Basnage, Jacques
Baumgarten, Michael
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.
Bauer, Ferdinand Christian
Beausobre, Isaac de
Bengel, Johann Albrecht
Beyschlag, Willibald
Bochme, Jakob
Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb
Buddeus, Johann Franz
Calixtus, Georg
Calovius, Abraham
Chauvin, Etienne
Claude, Jean
Coccejus, Johannes
Coquerel, A. J.
Coquerel, A. L. C.
Court, Antoine
Crusius, Christian August
Daillé, Jean
Daub, Karl
Diodati, Giovanni
Dippel, Johann Konrad
Döllinger, J. J. I. von
Dorner, Isaac August
Drelincourt, Charles
Ebrard, J. H. A.
Egede, Hans
Engelhardt, J. G. V.
Episcopius, Simon
Ernesti, Johann August
Fliedner, Theodor
Francke, August Hermann
Friedrich, Johann
Frommel, Gaston
Gabler, Johann Philipp
Gallars, Nicolas des
Gaussen, F. S. R. L.
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gerhard, Johann
Gichtel, Johann Georg
Gieseler, Johann Karl Ludwig
Glassius, Salomo
Godet, Frédéric Louis
Gomarus, Franz
Gossner, Johannes E.
Grynæus, Johann Jakob
Guericke, Heinrich E. F.
Gützlaff, Karl F. A.
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf
Hahn, August
Harless, G. C. A. von
Harms, Claus
Harnack, Adolf
Hase, Karl August von
Hauge, Hans Nielsen
Hausrath, Adolph
Heidegger, Johann Heinrich
Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm
Henke, Heinrich P. K.
Herzog, Johann Jakob
Hilgenfeld, A. B. C.
Hofmann, J. C. K. von
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus
Holsten, K. C. J.
Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius
Huber, Johann Nepomuk
Hutter, Leonhard
Jablonski, Daniel Ernst
Junius, Franz (2)
Jurieu, Pierre
Kahnis, K. F. A.
Keim, Karl Theodor
Kerckhoven, J. P. van den
Krummacher, Friedrich A.
Kuenen, Abraham
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich
La Badie, Jean de
Lange, Johann Peter

## Modern Continental Churches (Reformed): *Biographies (cont.)*

Langen, Joseph
La Place, Josué de
Laurentius, Paul
Lechler, Gotthard Victor
Le Clerc, Jean
Lenfant, Jacques
Limborch, Philipp van
Lipsius, Richard Adelbert
Löhe, Johann K. W.
Lücke, Gottfried C. F.
Luthardt, Christoph Ernst
Marheineke, Philip Konrad
Martensen, Hans Lassen
Merx, Adalbert
Meyer, Heinrich A. W.
Möhler, Johann Adam
Monod, Adolphe
Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von
Müller, Julius
Neander, J. A. W.
Neff, Felix
Nicholas, Henry
Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric
Oehler, Gustav Friedrich
Oetinger, Friedrich Christoph
Olshausen, Hermann
Oosterzee, Jan Jacob van
Orelli Hans Konrad von
Ostervald, Jean Frédéric
Paulus, H. E. G.
Pfleiderer, Otto
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob
Pressensé, Edmond Dehault de
Rabaut, Paul
Reinkens, Joseph Hubert
Reusch, Franz Heinrich
Reuss, Edouard G. E.
Réville, Albert
Richm, Eduard K. A.
Ritschl, Albrecht
Rothe, Richard
Sabatier, Louis Auguste
Schenkel, Daniel
Schotten, Jan Hendrik
Schultz, Hermann
Schürer, Emil
Schwarz, Christian Friedrich
Schwarz, Karl
Schwegler, Albert
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb
Spener, Philipp Jakob
Spitta, Friedrich
Stade, Bernhard
Stier, Rudolf Ewald
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Teller, Wilhelm Abraham
Tersteegen, Gerhard
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus
Turretin or Turretini
Ullmann, Karl
Vatke, J. K. Wilhelm
Voetius, Gysbertus
Vossius, Gerhard Johann
Walch, Johann Georg
Wegscheider, J. A. L.
Weiss, Bernhard
Weisse, Christian Hermann
Weizsäcker, Karl
Wendt, Hans Hinrich
Wetstein, Johann Jakob
Winer, Georg Benedikt
Witsius, Hermann
Wuttke, Karl Friedrich A.
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig

## Free Churches: *Subjects*

(British Empire and United States, including the Established Church of Scotland)

Agapemonites
Baptists
Bible Christians
Boys' Brigade
Calvinistic Methodists
Cameronians
Catholic Apostolic Church, The
Christadelphians
Christian Catholic Church
Christian Connection
Christian Endeavour Societies
Christian Science
Common Order, Book of
Congregationalism
Disciples of Christ
Dissenter
Evangelical Alliance
Evangelical Association
Evangelical Union
Free Baptists, or Free-will Baptists
Free Church Federation
Free Church of England
Free Church of Scotland
Friends, Society of
German Baptist Brethren, or German Brethren (U.S.A.)
German Evangelical Synod of North America
Glasites
Great Awakening
Halfway Covenant
Humanitarians
Independents
Institutional Church
Koreshan Ecclesia, The
Labour Church, The
Luther League
Manse
Methodism
Methodist New Connexion
Moderator
Mormons
New Jerusalem Church
Nonconformist
Peculiar People
Philadelphians
Plymouth Brethren
Presbyterianism
Primitive Methodist Church, The
Protestant Episcopal Church
Quakers
Ranters
Reformed Church in America
Reformed Church in U.S.A. (German)
Reformed Episcopal Church
Regium Donum
River Brethren
Salvation Army
Scotland, Church of
Shakers
Unitarianism
United Brethren in Christ
United Free Church of Scotland
United Methodist Church
United Methodist Free Churches
United Presbyterian Church
Universalist Church
Wesleyan Methodist Church
Young Men's Christian Associations

## Free Churches: *Biographies*

Abernethy, John
Ainsworth, Henry
Albright, Jacob
Alexander, Archibald
Alexander, William Lindsay
Alleine, Joseph
Alleine, Richard
Allen, Henry
Alsop, Vincent
Ambrose, Isaac
Ames, William
Asbury, Francis
Bacon, Leonard
Baillie, Robert
Ballou, Hosea
Barclay, John
Barclay, Robert
Barnes, Albert
Barrowe, Henry
Bates, William
Baxter, Richard
Beecher, Henry Ward
Beecher, Lyman
Bellamy, Joseph
Bellows, H. Whitney
Belsham, Thomas
Benson, George
Berry, Charles Albert
Biddle, John
Binney, Thomas
Blaikie, William Garden
Blair, Hugh
Boardman, George Dana
Bogue, David
Bonar, Horatius
Booth, William
Boston, Thomas
Boyd, Zachary
Brace, Charles Loring
Brainerd, David
Brooks, Phillips
Brothers, Richard
Brown, John (d. 1787
Brown, John (d. 1858)
Browne, Robert
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
Bruce, Alexander Balmain
Buchan, Elspeth
Bunting, Jabez
Bunyan, John
Burder, George
Burgess, Daniel
Burroughs, George
Bushnell, Horace
Byles, Mather
Cairns, John
Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666)
Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732)
Calderwood, David
Cameron, John
Cameron, Richard
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, George
Campbell, John McLeod
Campbell, Reginald John
Candlish, Robert Smith
Cant, Andrew
Cargill, Donald
Carlyle, Alexander
Carpenter, Lant
Carstares, William
Cartwright, Peter
Cartwright, Thomas
Caryl, Joseph
Chalmers, James
Chalmers, Thomas
Chandler, Samuel
Channing, William Ellery
Charles, Thomas
Chauncy, Charles
Clark, Francis Edward
Clarke, Adam
Clarke, James Freeman
Clarke, John
Coke, Thomas
Collyer, Robert
Cotton, John
Cox, Samuel
Cox, Samuel Hanson
Crosby, Howard
Cunningham, William
Dale, Robert William
Davies, David Charles
Davis, Andrew Jackson
Dawson, George
Deems, Charles Force
Dexter, Henry Martyn
Doane, George Washington
Doddridge, Philip
Dow, Lorenzo
Dowie, John Alexander
Drew, Samuel
Drummond, Henry (d. 1860)
Drummond, Henry (d. 1897)
Duff, Alexander
Dwight, Timothy
Edwards, Bela Bates
Edwards, Jonathan
Edwards, Lewis
Edwards, Thomas Charles
Elias, John
Eliot, John
Ellis, William
Emlyn, Thomas
Emmons, Nathanael
Erskine, Ebenezer
Erskine, John
Erskine, Ralph
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen
Etheridge, John Wesley

# Religion and Theology

## Free Churches: *Biographies (cont.)*

Evans, Christmas
Evans, Evan Herber
Everett, Charles Carroll
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin
Fenner, Dudley
Field, Henry Martyn
Fisk, Wilbur
Flavel, John
Flint, Robert
Flint, Timothy
Forsyth, Peter Taylor
Foster, John
Fox, George
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Fuller, Andrew
Gale, Theophilus
Gee, Thomas
Gib, Adam
Gill, John
Gillespie, George
Gillespie, Thomas
Gladden, Washington
Glas, John
Goodwin, John
Goodwin, Thomas
Gorton, Samuel
Green, William Henry
Greenwood, John
Guthrie, Thomas
Haldane, James Alexander
Haldane, Robert
Hall, Christopher Newman
Hall, Robert
Halyburton, Thomas
Harris, Thomas Lake
Hawks, Francis Lister
Henderson, Alexander
Henderson, Ebenezer
Henry, Matthew
Hicks, Elias
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Hobart, John Henry
Hodge, Charles
Hooker, Thomas
Hopkins, Mark
Hopkins, Samuel
Horton, Robert Forman
Howe, John
Hughes, Hugh Price
Huntingdon, Selina Hastings, countess of
Huntington, Frederic Dan
Hurst, John Fletcher
Hutchinson, Anne
Irving, Edward
James, John Angell
Jay, William
Judd, Sylvester
Judson, Adoniram
Kilham, Alexander
Lardner, Nathaniel
Lee, Ann
Legate, Bartholomew
Leigh, Edward
Leland, John
Lilburne, John
Lindsey, Theophilus
McCheyne, Robert Murray
McClintock, John
McGiffert, Arthur Cushman
Mackennal, Alexander
Macleod, Norman
Maitland, Edward
Manton, Thomas
Marshall, Stephen
Marshman, Joshua
Mason, Francis
Mather, Increase
Mather, Richard
Matheson, George
Mayhew, Jonathan
Meade, William
Medhurst, Walter Henry
Melville, Andrew
Miall, Edward
Miller, William
Milligan, William
Moffat, Robert
Moody, Dwight Lyman
Morrison, Robert
Muggleton, Lodowicke
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior
Muhlenberg, J. P. Gabriel
Muhlenberg, William Augustus
Müller, George
Nayler, James
Nevin, John Williamson
Newcomen, Matthew
Nott, Eliphalet
Orton, Job
Owen, John
Oxenbridge, John
Palmer, Ray
Park, Edwards Amasa
Parker, Joseph
Parker, Theodore
Paton, John Brown
Patton, Francis Landey
Payson, Edward
Peabody, Andrew Preston
Peden, Alexander
Penry, John
Phelps, Austin
Philip, John
Poole, Matthew
Potter, Alonzo
Potter, Henry Codman
Pratt, Orson
Punshon, William Morley
Rainy, Robert
Reed, Andrew
Rees, Thomas
Rigg, James Harrison
Robertson, William Bruce
Robinson, John
Rogers, Henry
Rollock, Robert
Rous, Francis
Savage, Minot Judson
Schaff, Philip
Seabury, Samuel
Sharp, James
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer
Sheldon, C. Monroe
Simpson, Matthew
Smith, George Adam
Smith, Henry Boynton
Smith, Henry Preserved
Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Smyth (or Smith), John
Southcott, Joanna
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon
Steele, Anne
Stiles, Ezra
Storrs, Richard Salter
Story, Robert Herbert
Stoughton, John
Swing, David
Talmage, Thomas de Witt
Taylor, Nathaniel William
Torrey, R. Archer
Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux
Tryon, Thomas
Tulloch, John
Wayland, Francis
Wesley (family)
Wesley, John
Whiston, William
White, Joseph Blanco
Whitefield, George
Whitman, Marcus
Whyte, Alexander
Wigglesworth, Michael
Williams, John
Winebrenner, John
Witherspoon, John
Woods, Leonard
Woolman, John
Woolston, Thomas
Wylie, Alexander
Young, Brigham

## Ecclesiastical Offices

Abbess
Abbot
Abbreviators
Acolyte
Advocatus Diaboli
Agapetus
Almoner
Archbishop
Archdeacon
Archimandrite
Archpriest
Bishop
Canon
Canoness
Cardinal
Chaplain
Chapter
Churchwarden
Clergy
Clerk
Confessor
Curate
Deacon
Deaconess
Dean
Elder
Exarch
Exorcist
Hierarchy
Incumbent
Installation
Lay
Legate
Metropolitan
Minister
Neophyte
Novice
Nuncio
Official
Patriarch
Peculiar
Penitentiary
Popo
Prebendary
Precentor
Prelate
Primate
Presbyter
Prior
Rector
Sexton
Suffragan
Superintendent
Verger
Vicar

## Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § *Architecture*)

Ablution
Acerra
Agape
Agnus Dei
Alb
Almuce
Altar
Amice
Ampulla
Angelus
Aspergos
Beatification
Bidding-prayer
Biretta
Black Veil
Breviary
Calvary
Cassock
Chalice
Chant
Chantry
Chasuble
Chimere
Chrism
Ciborium
Confessional
Consuetudinary
Cope
Corporal
Cowl
Credence
Cross and Crucifixion
Crozier
Dalmatic
Dedication
Diptych
Dirge
Dossal
Doxology
Faldstool
Font
Frankincenso
Golden Rose
Gradual
Holy Water
Hours, Canonical
Housel
Hymns
Icon
Image
Kyrie
Lamb
Laud
Lavabo
Lection, Lectionary
Lights, Ceremonial use of
Litany
Liturgy
Maniple
Matins
Miserere
Missal
Mitre
Monstrance
Morse
Oblation
Offertory
Oratory
Orphrey
Pallium or Pall
Pastoral Staff
Paten
Pax
Pectoral
Penitential
Pew
Procession Path
Requiem
Reredos
Retable
Ritual
Rochet
Rood
Rosary
Rubric
Sacrarium
Shrine
Soutane
Stole
Surplice
Symbol
Tenebrae
Thurible
Tiara
Tunicle
Vespers
Vestments
Viaticum
Vigil

## Ecclesiology *(cont.)*

## Ecclesiastical Seasons

Advent
All Saints
All Souls Day
Annunciation
Ascension, Feast of the
Ash-Wednesday
Assumption, Feast of
Candlemas
Carnival
Christmas
Corpus Christi, Feast of
Easter
Ember Days and Ember Weeks
Epiphany, Feast of
Feasts and Festivals
Good Friday
Holy Week
Hours, Canonical
Innocents' Day
Kermesse
Lent
Low Sunday
Maundy Thursday
New Year's Day
Palm Sunday
Passion Week
Rogation Days
Shrove Tuesday
Trinity Sunday
Vigil
Whitsunday, or Pentecost

# BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM—

## Subjects

(See also GEOGRAPHY § *Palestine*)

*Bible*
*Bible, English*
Aaron
Abaddon
Abednego
Abel
Abiathar
Abigail
Abijah
Abimelech
Abner
Abraham
Absalom
Abyss
Accommodation
Aceldama
Achiacharus
Acts of the Apostles
Adam
Adonijah
Ahab
Ahasuerus
Ahaz
Ahaziah
Ahithophel
Alpha and Omega
Amalekites
Ammonites
Amorites
Amos
Ananias
Andrew
Angel
Antilegomena
Apocalypse
Apocalyptic Literature
Apocryphal Literature
Apollos
Apollyon
Apostle
Archelaus (king of Judaea)
Ark
Armageddon
Asa
Asher
Athaliah
Azariah
Babylonian Captivity
Balaam
Barnabas (Epistle and Gospel of)
Bartholomew
Baruch
Beelzebub
Behemoth
Benjamin
Bible Societies
Cain
Caleb
Calf, The Golden
Canaan, Canaanites
Canticles
Chaldee
Cherubim
Christ
Chronicles, Books of
Colossians, Epistle to the
Concordance
Corinthians, Epistles to the
Cush
Dan
Daniel
Deborah
Decalogue
Delilah
Deluge, The
Deuteronomy
Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiasticus
Eden
Edom
Ehud
Eli
Elijah
Elisha
Emmanuel
Enoch
Enoch, Book of
Ephesians, Epistle to the
Ephod
Ephraim
Esau
Esther
Eve
Exodus, Book of
Exodus, The (of the Israelites)
Ezekiel
Ezra
Ezra, Third Book of
Ezra, Fourth Book of
Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of
Felix, Antonius
Gabriel
Gad (prophet)
Galatians, Epistle to the
Galilee
Gamaliel
Genesis
Gentile
Gibeonites
Gideon
Gog
Goliath
Gomer
Gospel
Habakkuk
Haggai
Ham
Hebrews, Epistle to the
Herodians
Hexapla
Hexateuch
Hezekiah
High Place
Hittites
Hivites
Hosanna
Hosea
Hoshea
Isaac
Isaiah
Isaiah, Ascension of
Ishmael
Israel
Issachar
Jacob
Jacob's Well
James
James, Epistle of
Japheth
Jashar, Book of
Jehoiachin
Jehoiakim
Jehoram, or Joram
Jehoshaphat
Jehovah
Jehu
Jephthah
Jerahmeel
Jeremiah
Jeremy, Epistle of
Jeroboam (two)
Jerusalem
Jesus Christ
Jethro
Jezebel
Joab
Joash, or Jehoash (two)
Job
Joel
John, St
John (the Baptist)
John, The Epistles of
John, Gospel of St
Jonah
Jonathan
Joseph
Joseph (husband of Mary)
Joseph, of Arimathaea
Joshua, Book of
Josiah
Jubilee, Year of
Jubilees, Book of
Judas Iscariot
Jude, The General Epistle of
Judges, The Books of
Judith, The Book of
Kenites
Kings, Books of
Lamech
Lamentations
Lazarus
Leviathan
Levites
Leviticus
Libertines, Synagogue of the
Lot
Lucifer
Luke, St
Luke, Gospel of St
Lysanias
Maccabees, Books of
Malachi
Mammon
Manasseh
Manasseh (tribe)
Manasses, Prayer of
Mark, St
Mark, Gospel of St
Mary (The Mother of Jesus)
Mary Magdalene
Matthew, St
Matthew, Gospel of St
Matthias
Melchizedek
Menahem
Messiah
Methuselah
Micah (prophet)
Micah (of Ephraim)
Michael (archangel)
Midian
Mizraim
Moab
Moloch
Moses
Moses, Assumption of
Nahum
Naphtali
Nathanael
Nazarite
Nehemiah
Nethinim
Nimrod
Noah
Numbers, Book of
Obadiah
Omri
Othniel
Palestine
Paradise
Passover
Pastoral Epistles
Paul, St
Pentateuch
Pentecost
Peshitto
Peter, St
Peter, Epistles of
Pharisees
Philemon, Epistle to
Philip
Philip (the Evangelist)
Philippians, Epistle to the
Philistines
Pilate, Pontius
Polyglott
Prophet
Proverbs, Book of
Psalms, Book of
Raphael
Rechabites
Rehoboam
Remphan
Reuben
Revelation, Book of
Romans, Epistle to the
Ruth, Book of
Sabbath
Sadducees

# Religion and Theology

## Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (*cont.*)

Salome
Samaritans
Sanson
Samuel
Samuel, Books of
Saul
Scribes
Sennacherib
Seraphim
Septuagint
Sepulchre, The Holy
Seth
Shekel
Shekinah
Shem
Shibboleth
Sibylline Oracles
Simeon
Simon Magus
Sinai
Solomon
Solomon, Odes of
Solomon, The Psalms of
Stephen
Tabernacle
Tabernacles, Feast of
Teraphim
Testaments of the three Patriarchs
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
Thessalonians, Epistles to the
Thomas, St
Timothy, or Timotheus
Timothy, First Epistle to
Timothy, Second Epistle to
Titus
Titus, The Epistle to
Tobit, The Book of
Tongues, Gift of
Tophet
Urim and Thummim
Uzziah
Vulgate
Wisdom, Book of
Wisdom Literature
Zebulun
Zechariah
Zedekiah
Zephaniah
Zion

## Bible and Biblical Criticism: Critics

Abbot, Ezra
Alexander, Joseph Addison
Aristeas
Augusti, Johann Christian Wilhelm
Bauer, Bruno
Bleek, Friedrich
Briggs, Charles Augustus
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1629)
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1664)
Calasio, Mario di
Cappel, Louis
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly
Conant, Thomas Jefferson
Coverdale, Miles
Cruden, Alexander
Davidson, Andrew Bruce
Davidson, Samuel
Delitzsch, Franz
De Wette, Wilhelm M. L.
Dillmann, C. F. A.
Dods, Marcus
Driver, Samuel Rolles
Drusius, Johannes
Eadie, John
Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried
Ewald, G. H. A. von
Gesenius, H. F. W.
Ginsburg, Christian David
Graf, Karl Heinrich
Griesbach, Johann Jakob
Hackett, Horatio Balch
Harnack, Adolf
Hitzig, Ferdinand
Hopfeld, Hermann
Kalisch, Marcus
Kitto, John
Lagarde, Paul Anton de
Luzzatto, Samuel David
Michaelis, Johann David
Moore, George Foot
Movers, Franz Karl
Nicolaus of Lyra
Perowne, John James Stewart
Philoxenus
Robinson, Edward
Semler, Johann Salomo
Simon, Richard
Smith, William Robertson
Soden, Hermann, Freiherr von
Strauss, David Friedrich
Stuart, Moses
Thayer, Joseph Henry
Tischendorf, L. F. K. von
Toy, Crawford Howell
Wellhausen, Julius

## JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § *Jews*, BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, and LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*)

*Hebrew Religion*
*Jews*

'Amora
Anglo-Israelite Theory
Asaph
Cohen
Corban
Essenes
Gaon
Habdala
Haggada
Halakha
Halisah
Hallel
Hanukkah
Haptara
Hemerobaptists
Kabbalah
Kosher or Kasher
Midrash
Phylactery
Pirke Aboth
Proselyte
Purim
Qaraites
Rabbi
Sabbation
Synagogue
Synagogue, United
Synedrium
Talmud
Tanna
Targum
Tetragrammaton
Therapeutae

### Judaism: *Biographies*

Abaye
Abba 'Arika
Abbahu
Abba Mari
Abendana (Jacob and Isaac)
Abrabanel, Isaac
Acosta, Uriel
'Ahai, of Sabha
'Albo, Joseph
'Al-phasi, Isaac
'Alshekh, Moses
'Amram
'Anan ben David
Aqiba ben Joseph
Asher ben Yehiel
Ashi
Ashkenazi, Sebi
Athias, Joseph
Bacharach, Yair
Bahya, ibn Paquda
Berlin, Isaiah
Bertinoro, Obadiah
Chorin, Aaron
Deutsch, Immanuel O. M.
Duran (family)
Eger, Aqiba
Einborn, David
Elijah Wilna
Elisha ben Abuyah
Eybeschütz, Jonathan
Frank, Jakob
Frankel, Zecharias
Friedmann, Meir
Geiger, Abraham
Gersonides, Levi
Hai
Hillel
Hirsch, S. R.
Holdheim, Samuel
Horowitz, Isaiah
Isserlein, Israel
Isserles, Moses ben Israel
Jacob ben Asher
Jellinek, Adolf
Jobanan Ben Zaccai
Kalir, Eleazer
Kalisch, Isidor
Krochmal, Nahman
Leon, Moses de
Leon of Modena
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
Luzzatto, Samuel David
Maimonides
Meir
Molko
Mordecai ben Hillel Nachmanides
Najara, Israel ben Moses
Perles, Joseph
Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim
Raba ben Joseph ben Hama
Rabbah bar Nahmani
Rashbam
Rashi
Sabbatai Sebi
Sachs, Michael
Samuel of Nehardea
Seadiah (Saadia) ben Joseph
Shammai
Simon ben Yohai
Singer, Simeon
Tam, Jacob ben Meir
Wise, Isaac Mayer
Zunz, Leopold

## MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

*Mahommedan Religion*
*Mahommedan Institutions*
*Mahommedan Law*

Allah
Assassins
Azân
Babism
Bairam
Cadi
Carmathians
Dervish
Fakir
Ghazi
Giaour
Hajj
Harem
Houri
Iblis
Imâm
Islam
Jihad
Ka'ba
Kismet
Koran
Mahdi
Marabout
Mozarab
Mufti
Nosairis
Ramadân
Rawendis
Rum
Shiites
Sûfiism
Sunnites
Ulema
Wahhâbis
Yezidis
Zenana

### Mahommedan Religion: *Biographies*

Abû Hanîfa
Ahmad ibn Hanbal
Ash'ari
Baidâwi
Bukhâri
Fakhr ud-Din Râzi
Ghazâli
Hasan and Hosain
Hasan ul-Basri
Ibn 'Arabi
Ibn Hazm
Ismail Hadji Maulvi-Mohammed
Mahomet
Malik ibn Anas
Mokanna
Muslim ibn al-Hajjâj
Nawâwi
Shâri'i
Shahrastâni

## COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA, JAPAN, etc.)

### General

Ablution
Abracadabra
Abraxas
Adevism
Adoration
Altar
Amulet
Ancestor-worship
Animal Worship
Animism
Anointing
Anthropomorphism
Apotheosis
Asceticism
Asylum
Aureola
Belomancy
Bullroarer
Bun
Changeling
Charm
Circumcision
Consecration
Death
Death Warning
Demonology
Devil
Divination
Divining Rod
Dowser and Dowsing
Dragon
Empyrean
Eponymous
Euhemerus
Eunuch
Evil Eye
Exorcism
Faith Healing
Fascination
Fetishism
Fire
Fire-Walking
Folklore
Funeral Rites
God
Grove
Heathen
Heaven
Hell
Hero
Holocaust
Idolatry
Image Worship
Incantation
Incense
Incubus
Initiation
Libation
Lustration
Lycanthropy
Magic
Mermaids and Mermen
Mythology
Necromancy
Omen
Oracle
Orgy
Pagan
Phallicism
Possession
Prayer
Priest
Purification
Ritual
Ritual Murder
Sacrifice
Sciomancy
Serpent-Worship
Sin-eater
Sorcery
Sylph
Taboo
Talisman
Totemism
Tree Worship
Unicorn
Vow
Werwolf
Witch and Wizard
Witchcraft
Wraith

### Greek and Roman

*Greek Religion*
*Roman Religion*

Abaris
Abundantia
Acheron
Actaeon
Adytum
Aeacus
Aegis
Aeolus
Agamedes
Agathodaemon
Agonalia
Agonothetes
Agrionia
Agroteras Thusia
Alastor
Alcmene
Alcyone
Aloidae
Amaltheia
Ambarvalia
Ambrosia
Amphictyony
Amphion and Zethus
Amphitrite
Amymone
Anadyomene
Angerona
Anna Perenna
Annona
Antaeus
Anthesteria
Apaturia
Aphrodite
Apollo
Arachne
Ares
Arethusa
Argei
Argus
Ariadne
Aristaeus
Artemis
Arval Brothers
Astraea
Ate
Athêna
Atlas
Atropos
Attis
Augeas
Augurs
Aurora
Autochthones
Autolycus
Bacchanalia
Bakis
Bellona
Bona Dea
Boreas
Briareus
Britomartis
Brizo
Buphonia
Cabeiri
Cadmus
Caduceus
Calais and Zetes
Calliope
Callisto
Camillus and Camilla
Carnea
Castor and Pollux
Centaurs
Cerberus
Ceres
Charon
Chimaera
Chiron
Cocytus
Concordia
Consus
Corybantes
Cupid
Cybele
Cyclopes
Danaë
Danaus
Daphnephoria
Delia
Delphinia
Demeter
Demetria
Deucalion
Diana
Dione
Dionysia
Dionysus
Dirce
Dryades
Echo
Egeria
Elysium
Epimenides
Epona
Erebus
Erechtheus
Erigone
Erinyes
Eris
Eros
Eumenides
Eumolpus
Europa
Eurydice
Fama
Fate
Fauna
Faunus
Flora
Fortuna
Furies
Ganymede
Genius
Geryon
Glaucus
Gorgon
Graces, The
Harmonia
Harpies
Harpocrates
Haruspices
Hebe
Hecate
Hecatomb
Hephaestus
Hera
Hercules
Hermae
Hermaphroditus
Hermes
Hesperides
Hesperus
Hestia
Hippocrene
Horae
Hyacinthus
Hyades
Hydra
Hygieia
Hylas
Hymen
Hyperion
Iapetus
Idas
Io
Iris
Ixion
Janus
Juno
Jupiter
Juturna
Juventas
Lamia
Lapithae
Lares
Latona
Laverna
Lectisternium
Lethe
Liber and Libera
Libitina
Linus
Lucina
Lupercalia
Lycaon
Maenads
Maia
Mânes
Mars
Marsyas
Mater Matuta
Medea
Melampus
Melicertes
Memnon
Mercury
Minerva
Minos
Minotaur
Momus
Mopsus
Morpheus
Muses, The
Mystery
Narcissus
Necessitas
Nectar
Nemesis
Nemorensis Lacus
Neptune
Niké
Nymphs
Oceanus
Olen
Onomacritus
Orion
Orpheus
Oscilla
Paean
Pales
Palladium
Pan
Panathenaea
Pandora
Pegasus
Penates
Phaëthon
Pherecydes of Leros
Phoebus
Phorcys
Picus
Pietas
Pleiades
Pluto
Plutus
Pomona
Pontifex
Portunus

# Religion and Theology

## Greek and Roman (*cont.*)

Poseidon
Priapus
Prometheus
Proserpine
Proteus
Psyche
Pyanepsia
Python
Quirinus
Rhadamanthus
Rhea
Sabazius
Salii
Salmoneus
Salus
Saturn
Satyrs
Scylla and Charybdis
Secular Games
Selénê
Semele
Sémô Sancus
Sibyls
Silenus
Silvanus
Sirens
Sisyphus
Somnus
Spes
Styx
Summânus
Tages
Tantalus
Tartarus
Terminus
Thargelia
Themis
Theseus
Thesmophoria
Thetis
Thyreus
Titans
Tithonus
Triptolemus
Triton
Typhon
Uranus
Venus
Vertumnus
Vesta
Virbius
Vulcan
Zephyrus
Zeus

## Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma
Adad
Adonis
Agni
Ahriman
Ammon
Ananda
Anu
Anubis
Apis
Apsaras
Arjuna
Arya Samaj
Asmodeus
Assur
Astarte
Asvins
Atargatis
Atharva Veda
Attis
Avadana
Avatar
Baal
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion
Baetylus
Barlaam and Josaphat
Bel
Bes or Bêsas
Bhima
Bonze
Bo-tree
Brahman
Brâhmana
Brahmanism
Brahma Samaj
Brihaspati
Bubastis
Buddha
Buddhaghosa
Buddhism
Buto
Confucius
Criobolium
Curetes
Dagon
Deva
Devadatta
Dhammapâla
Draupadi
Druses
Durga or Devi
Dusserah
Ea
Eabani
Egbo
Ereshkigal
Fakir
Fum
Gahanbar
Gandharva
Ganesa
Genna
Gilgamesh, Epic of
Granth
Great Mother of the Gods
Gula
Hadad
Hanuman
Harischandra
Hermes Trismegistus
Hinduism
Horus
Indra
Ishtar
Isis

## Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt (*cont.*

Jains
Jâtaka
Jinn
Joss
Juggernaut
Juju
Jumala
Kabir
Kali
Kama or Kamadeva
Karma
Kartikeya
Keshub Chunder Sen
Kilin or Ch -i-lin
Krishna
Kshattriya
Kubera
Lakshmi
Lamaism
Lao-Tsze
Lilith
Lingayat
Lumbini
Lung (dragon)
Mahayana
Maitreya
Manetho
Manu
Marduk
Maruts
Medhankara
Mencius
Mithras
Nagarjuna
Nebo
Nergal
Nikâya
Ninib
Nirvana
Nusku
Oannes
Ormazd
Osiris
Parsees
Peepul
Phoenix
Praying-Wheel
Rawendis
Re
Rudra
Sadhu
Sankara Acharya
Sarasuati
Sargon
Sariputta
Sâsana Vamsa
Serapis
Shamanism
Shamash
Sikhism
Sin (moon-god)
Siva
Soma
Sphinx
Suttee
Taurobolium
Thoth
Usas
Varuna
Vishnu
Yama
Yezidis
Yogi
Zalmoxis
Zend-Avesta
Zoroaster

## European and American

Avalon
Balder
Banshee
Barghest
Befana
Belit
Beltano
Berchta
Berserker
Bifrost
Bragi
Builders' Rites
Buri
Druidism
Eden Hall, Luck of
Elf
Erlkönig
Fafnir
Fairy
Fenrir
Flying Dutchman
Frey
Freyia
Frigg
Gabriel Hounds
Ghost Dance
Gimli
Gjallar
Gladsheim
Gnomes
Hallowe'en
Heimdal
Hel, or Hela
Herne the Hunter
Hertha or Herthus
Hiawatha
Huitzilopochtli
Hulda
Idun or Iduna
Irmin
Kraken
Lorelei
Need-Fire
Nixie
Norns
Oberon
Odin
Ogre
Omohalla
Thor
Tyr
Valhalla
Valkyries
Warlock
Wayland the Smith
Woden
Yggdrasil

# Sports and Pastimes

*Athletic Sports*
Ace
Acrobat
Acrostic
All Fours
All-Round Athletics
Amateur
Ambigu
Anagram
Angling
Apperley, Charles James
Archery
Athlete
Auction Pitch
Aunt Sally
Automatism
Baccarat
Backgammon
Badminton
Bagatelle
Ball
Bank
Barley-Break
Barnum, Phineas Taylor
Baseball
Basketball
Basset or Bassette
Battledore and Shuttlecock
Battue
Bear-Baiting and Bull-Baiting
Beggar-my-Neighbour
Bet and Betting
Bézique
Billiards
Birdnesting
Biribi
Bisque
Blind Hookey
Blindman's-buff
Blondin
Blow-gun
Bolas
Boston
Botori
Bouillotte
Bowling
Bowls
Boxing
Brag
Bridge
Bull-fighting
Caber Tossing
Caestus
Calabresella
Camping Out
Cane-fencing
Canoe
Cards, Playing
Casino (card game)
Catch the Ten
Charade
Checkers
Chess
Children's Games
Circus
Coasting
Cock-fighting
Commerce
Conjuring
Consolation
Conundrum
Cottabus
Coursing
Crambo
Cribbage
Cricket
Croquet
Curling
Cycling
Decoy
Deuce
Diabolo
Dice
Discus
Doll
Dominoes
Dover, Robert
Draughts
Driving
Ecarté
Epée-de-combat
Euchre
Falconry
Fantan
Faro
Fast and Loose
Fencing
Fives
Foil-Fencing
Football
Game
Game Laws
Games, Classical
Gaming and wagering
Gladiators
Go or Go-bang
Golf
Goose, Game of
Gordon-Cumming, R. G.
Grace, William Gilbert
Guide
Gully, John
Gymkhana
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Halma
Hammer Throwing
Handicap
Hazard
Hearts
Hockey
Hop-scotch
Horsemanship
Horse-Racing
Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond
Hunting
Hurdle Racing
Ice-yachting
Jockey
Jones, Henry ("Cavendish")
Juggler
Ju-jutsu or Jiu-jitsu
Jumping
Katterfelto
Keddah
Kite-flying
Knucklebones
Lacrosse
La Grâce
Lansquenet
Lasso
Lawn-Tennis
Legerdemain
Long Fives
Loo
Lotto
Marbles
Matador
Matrimony
Milo
Model-Yachting
Mora or Morra
Morphy, Paul Charles
Mountaineering
Mummers
Napoleon
Naumachia
Nine Men's Morris
Old Maid
Ombre
Pachisi
Palaestra
Pall-Mall
Pallone
Patience
Pelota
Petits-Chevaux
Philately
Philidor, François André Danican
Pigeon-Flying
Pigeon-shooting
Pig-Sticking, or Hog-Hunting
Ping-Pong or Table Tennis
Pinochle or Penuchle
Piquet
Poker
Pole-Vaulting
Polo
Ponte
Pope-Joan
Popinjay
Post and Pair
Potato-Race
Prestidigitation
Primero
Prisoners' Base
Pugilism
Pushball
Putting the Shot (or Weight)
Puzzle
Quarter-staff
Quintain
Quoits
Racquets
Raffle
Rebus
Riddles
Riding
Ringgoal
Roller-skating
Rope-Walking
Roulette
Rounders
Rowing
Running
Sabre-Fencing
St John, Charles William George
Salta
Sanger, John
Sayers, Tom
Sculi
Shikar
Shio-ghi
Shooting
Shuffle-board
Single-stick
Skat
Skating
Ski
Skittles
Snip Snap Snorem
Solitaire
Solo or Solo whist
Speculation
Spelling Bee
Spillikins
Spoil-Five
Sport
Sports, The Book of
Squails
Stadium
Steeple-Chase
Stické
Stilts
Stool-Ball
Swimming
Switchback
Tamburello
Tarok
Teetotum
Tennis
Tip-cat
Tobogganing
Top
Toreador
Tournament
Toy
Trap
Trap-Ball, or Knur and Spell
Trapeze or Trapese
Trente et Quarante
Tug-of-War
Tussaud, Mario
Ventriloquism
Vingt-et-Un
Vint
Walking-races
Walsh, John Henry
Wapenshaw
Water Polo
Webb, Matthew
Weight-Throwing
Whist
Wrestling
Yachting

# Miscellaneous

## Chronology

*Chronology*
Ab
Aeon
Almanac
April
August
Bissext
Calendar
Centenary
Century
Day
Decade
December
Dial and Dialling
Fasti
February
Friday
Hejira or Hegira
Hindu Chronology
Hour
Intercalary
January
July
June
Lady Day
Leap Year
March
May
Monday
Month
Morning

## Chronology (*cont.*)

Night
Noon
November
October
Olympiad
Saros
Season
September
Sothic Period
Sunday or the Lord's Day
Time, Measurement of
Week
Yule

## Costume and Toilet

| *Costume* | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Toilet* | Dress | Plaid |
| | Farthingale | Pomade |
| Aigrette | Frock | Pomander |
| Aiguillette | Gaberdine, or Gabardine | Poncho |
| Apron | Girdle | Putteo or Puttie |
| Backscratcher | Glove | Queue |
| Baldric | Golosh, or Galosh | Razor |
| Bandana, or Bandanna | Gown | Robes |
| Beard | Haik | Sandal |
| Beaver | Hat | Scarf |
| Blouse | Hood | Shampoo |
| Bonnet | Hose | Shirt |
| Braid | Jerkin | Sleeve |
| Brummell, G. B. (Beau) | Kaross | Snow-Shoes |
| Burnous | Kilt | Sombrero |
| Buskin | Kohl | Sporran |
| Caftan | Mantle | Stocking |
| Chape | Mitten | Tabard |
| Chatelaine | Mocassin | Tarbush |
| Cravat | Moustache | Towel |
| Crinoline | Muff | Trousers |
| Cuff | Nash, R. (Beau) | Tunic |
| Cummerbund | Parasol | Turban |
| Depilatory | Patten | Veil |
| Dolman | Pelisse | Whisker |
| D'Orsay, Count | Peruke | Wig |

## Manners and Customs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abraham-men | Bauble | Bluestocking |
| Alme, or Almai | Bazaar | Bonfire |
| Applause | Beacon | Booth |
| April Fools' Day, or All Fools' Day | Bean-feast | Bounds, Beating the |
| | Bear-leader | Boy-Bishop |
| Arvals, Arvels or Arthels | Bedesman, or Beadsman | Bravo |
| Ass, Feast of the | Betrothal | Bride |
| Banners, Feast of | Blackball | Cadger |
| Bartholomew Fair | Blood-money | Calumet |

## Manners and Customs (*cont*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cannibalism | Handfasting | Nargile, or Nargileh |
| Catafalque | Handsel | Nautch |
| Cateran | Hara-Kiri | Odalisque |
| Cenotaph | Harvest | Pali |
| Champion | Health | Picnic |
| Chapelle Ardente | Hearse | Posy |
| Chaperon | Heart-burial | Potlatch |
| Charivari | Henchman | Pujah, or Pooja |
| Cheering | Hock-tide | Purdah |
| Chibouque, or Chibouk | Hodening | Retinue |
| Chopsticks | Hogmanay | Salaam |
| Ciclabeo | Honeymoon | Salutations |
| Coffin | Hookah | Scalping |
| Cogers Hall | Horn Dance | Slogan |
| Commemoration | Jester | Snuff |
| Conmers | Kief, Kef or Keif | Symposium |
| Coronach | Kiss | Tarring and Feathering |
| Cramp-Rings | Kowtow, or Kotou | Tent |
| Cross-Roads, Burial at | Lammas | Tomahawk |
| Curfew | Levee | Vendetta |
| Dandy | Lich-Gate | Visiting Cards |
| Dinner | Lord Mayor's Day | Waits |
| Dole | Luncheon | Wake |
| Ducking and Cucking Stools | Mascot | Wampum |
| | Matachines | Wassail |
| Duenna | Misrule, Lord of | Wayzgoose |
| Embalming | Month's Mind | Wedding |
| First-foot | Motley | Wigwam |
| Fools, Feast of | Mourning | Wreath |
| Geisha | Mummy | |

## Names

| *Name* | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Frederick | Leopold |
| | Henry | Louis or Lewis |
| Charles | Jack | Margaret |
| Conrad | James | Philip |
| Ferdinand | John | William |
| Francis | | |

# CONTRIBUTORS TO
# THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA
## (11TH EDITION)
## AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

**ABBE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D.** (C. A.)
Meteorology.

**ABBOTT, LAURENCE.** (L. A.*)
Roosevelt, Theodore.

**ABBOTT, REV. LYMAN, D.D.** (L. A.)
Beecher, Henry Ward.

**ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. de W. A.)
Photography.

**ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A.** (I. A.)
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*; and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars, &c.

**ADAMS, BRAMAN BLANCHARD.** (B. B. A.)
Railways, *Accident Statistics*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*), and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*).

**ADAMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (F. D. A.)
British Columbia (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island.

**ADAMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.** (G. B. A.)
Feudalism.

**ADAMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D.** (R. AD.)
Bacon, Francis; Bacon, Roger; Berkeley, Bishop; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*); Fichte; Hume, David (*in part*); Kant (*in part*); &c.

**ADDIS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A.** (W. E. A.)
Order, Holy.

**ADDISON, REV. DANIEL DULANY.** (D. D. A.)
Protestant Episcopal Church.

**AIRY, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D.** (O. A.)
Penn, William; Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of; Sidney, Algernon; Somers, John, Lord.

**AIRY, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E.** (W. AY.)
Tacheometry; Weighing Machines.

**AITKEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. A.*)
Dust.

**AKERS, CHARLES EDWARD.** (C. E. A.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Chile, *History* (*in part*); Peru, *History* (*in part*).

**ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE.** (C. G. ALA.)
Money-Lending.

**ALCOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM.** (C. W. A.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

**ALEXANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D.** (W. L. A.)
Calvin (*in part*).

**ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (T. C. A.)
Lister, 1st Baron; Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweiss, Ignatz.

**ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A.** (P. S. A.)
Erasmus (*in part*).

**ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A.** (T. W. A.)
Homer (*in part*).

**ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (G. J. A.)
Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras, *Geometry*; Thales (*in part*).

**ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL.** (P. A.)
Albigenses; Apostolici; Auto-da-Fé; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Inquisition; John XXII. (*pope*); &c.

**ANCHEL, ROBERT.** (R. A.*)
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A. de; Cambon, Pierre Joseph; Convention, The National; Cordeliers, Club of the; Hérault de Séchelles; Louis XVI.; &c.

**ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A.** (A. M. AN.)
Labour Legislation.

**ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A.** (J. G. C. A.)
Ancyra; Angora; Galatia; Gordium; Kastamuni; Pontus; Sinope; &c.

**ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D.** (J. AN.)
Barrow; Crannog; Lake Dwellings; Tumulus.

**ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.G.S.** (W. AN.)
Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*).

**ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S.** (W. P. A.)
Erie, Lake; Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake; Ontario, Lake; St Lawrence, River; Superior, Lake.

**ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS.** (H. T. A.)
Catechumen; Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*); Polycarp; Presbyter.

**ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G.** (R. L. A.)
St Helena (*in part*).

**ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.S.A.** (E. A.)
Smith, John (1580–1631).

**ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A.** (T. A. A.)
Salvian; Silvester II. (*pope*); Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*); Vincent of Beauvais.

**ARMITAGE, REV. ELKANAH, M.A.** (E. AR.*)
Superintendent; Zwingli.

**ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A.** (E. AR.)
Charles V.

**ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.** (H. E. A.)
Valency.

**ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER.** (W. AR.)
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.

**ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M.** (W. T. AR.)
New York (*in part*).

**ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A.** (C. AR.)
Australia, *Aborigines*

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**ARNOLD, MATTHEW.** (M. A.)
Sainte-Beuve.

**ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZIADIO I.** (G. I. A.)
Italian Language (*in part*).

**ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A.** (T. As.)
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*; and articles on Italian Topography and Archaeology.

**ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Juris.** (P. A. A.)
Alsace-Lorraine; Bavaria; *Statistics*; Berlin; Germany, *Geography*; Gneist; Simson, Martin E. von; &c.

**ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN.** (G. A.*)
Rézanov.

**ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS.** (C. F. A.)
American Civil War; Arms and Armour, *Firearms*; Army; Artillery; France, *Army*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion; Infantry; Uniforms; &c.

**ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAVINGTON.** (J. B. A.)
Kaulbach; Overbeck; Schadow.

**ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D.** (W. O. A.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

**ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (I. M. A.)
Universalist Church.

**AUSTEN, ERNEST E.** (E. E. A.)
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito; Tsetse-fly.

**AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D.** (W. E. A. A.)
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.

**BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANCOIS.** (E. B.*)
Africa, Roman; Carthage, *Ancient*; Hadrumetum; Leptis; Utica.

**BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A.** (E. C. B.*)
Ear, *Diseases*.

**BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D.** (W. Ba.)
Abenezra; Elias Levita; Gamaliel; Hillel; Jonah, Rabbi; Kimhi; Rabbi; Shammai.

**BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D.** (B. W. B.)
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.

**BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S.** (B. F. S. B.-P.)
Kite-flying.

**BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D.** (R. Ba.)
Ireland, *Modern History*.

**BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A.** (C. Ba.)
Roman Religion.

**BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON.** (J. E. B.)
Cryptography.

**BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D.** (L. H. B.)
Horticulture, *American* (*in part*).

**BAIN, ROBERT NISBET.** (R. N. B.)
Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Poland, *History* (*in part*); Sweden, *History* (*in part*); and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.

**BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I.** (J. A. B.)
Census; Population.

**BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D.** (S. F. B.)
Henry, Joseph.

**BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D.** (W. R. B.*)
Fraternities, College.

**BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. F. Ba.)
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*.

**BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C.** (J. L. B.)
Fermentation.

**BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A.** (B.)
Art Galleries; Museums of Art.

**BALDRY, ALFRED LYS.** (A. L. B.)
Fortuny.

**BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D.** (S. E. B.)
American Law; Conveyancing, *United States*; Extradition, *United States*.

**BALE, EDWIN, R.I.** (E. Ba.)
Process.

**BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S.** (I. B. B.)
Angiosperms (*in part*).

**BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A.** (C. J. B.*)
Lamentations.

**BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S.** (R. S. B.)
Nebular Theory.

**BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL.** (R. M. B.)
Life-boat, *British* (*in part*).

**BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL.** (J. S. B.)
Apprenticeship.

**BALZANI, COUNT UGO, Litt.D.** (U. B.)
Villani, Giovanni.

**BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS.** (T. Ba.)
International Law; Neutrality; Peace; and articles on other subjects connected with International Law.

**BARING, THE HON. MAURICE.** (M. Ba.)
Taine.

**BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc.** (A. F. B.)
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.

**BARKER, ERNEST, M.A.** (E. Br.)
Crusades; Diet; Emperor; Empire; Peter the Hermit; Tancred; Teutonic Order; &c.

**BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, BART.** (H. W. B.)
Sword, *Modern Military* (*in part*).

**BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D.** (F. B.)
Herculaneum.

**BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D.** (W. E. B.)
Ecclesiasticus.

**BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B.** (J. A. Ba.)
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*.

**BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A.** (O. Ba.)
Arms and Armour, *English*; Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Medieval and Modern European*; Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry; Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.

**BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D.** (J. V. B.)
Acts of the Apostles; Apostle; Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Matthew, St; Luke, St; Paul, the Apostle; &c.

**BARTLETT, JAMES.** (J. Bt.)
Building; Carpentry; Heating; Masonry; Roofs; Sewerage; Timber; Ventilation; &c.

**BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.B.** (G. C. T. B.)
Savings Banks (*in part*).

**BARTOLI, ADOLFO.** (A. Ba.)
Italian Literature (*in part*).

**BARWICK, GEORGE FREDERICK.** (G. F. B.)
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Alice, Grand-Duchess of Hesse; Dhulcep Singh; Lavigerie; Midhat Pasha.

**BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D.** (C. F. B.)
Bimetallism; Decimal Coinage; English Finance; Finance; Monetary Conferences; Money; Seigniorage; Token Money.

**BATESON, MISS MARY.** (M. Bat.)
Borough, *English*.

**BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (F. A. B.)
Echinoderma; Starfish.

**BAUERMANN, HILARY, F.G.S.** (H. B.)
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*; Safety-lamp.

**BAXENDALE, WALTER.** (W. B.)
Dog (*in part*).

**BEALBY, JOHN T.** (J. T. Be.)
Russia, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*); Caucasia; St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography.

**BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E.** (T. H. B.)
Water Motors.

**BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S.** (C. R. B.)
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*); Henry the Navigator; Mercator; Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.

**BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A.** (F. G. M. B.)
Germany, *Ethnography and Early History*; Sweden, *Early History*; Æthelred; Deira; Goths (*in part*); Lombards (*in part*); Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Wessex; &c.

**BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK.** (A. F. B.*)
Waterloo Campaign.

**BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S.** (F. E. B.)
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*).

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**BELL, HON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E.** (A. G. B.*)
Georgetown (*British Guiana*); Guiana.

**BELL, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY.** (C. F. M. B.)
Nubar Pasha.

**BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN.** (G. Be.)
Druses (*in part*).

**BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D.** (L. Bl.)
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical*.

**BELL, MALCOLM.** (M. Be.)
Pewter; Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick.

**BEMONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt.** (C. B.*)
France, *Bibliography of History*; Annals; Béarn; Chronicle; Commines; Gascony; Sorel, Albert; Thou, Jacques de; &c.

**BENEDITE, PROF. LEONCE.** (L. Be.)
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French*.

**BENNETT, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.** (W. H. Be.)
Angel; Atonement; Balaam; Beelzebub; Gomer; Ham; Japhet; Lamech; Nimrod; Noah; Seth.

**BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A.** (A. C. Be.)
Church, Dean.

**BERNARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L.** (J. H. Be.)
Ireland, Church of.

**BERNSTEIN, EDUARD.** (E. Bn.)
Marx.

**BERRY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (G. A. Be.)
Eye, *Diseases*.

**BESANT, SIR WALTER.** (W. Be.)
Froissart; Jefferies.

**BETHELL, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ARTHUR.** (H. A. B.)
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments*.

**BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A.** (E. R. B.)
Alexander the Great; Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism; Macedonian Empire; Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip I., II., and V. of Macedonia; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty.

**BHOWNAGGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E.** (M. M. Bh.)
Aga Khan; Jeejeebhoy; Patel; Readymoney, Sir C. J.; Takhtsingji.

**BIDWELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (S. Bi.)
Magnetism.

**BIGG, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D.** (C. Bi.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*); Philo (*in part*).

**BIGGAR, C. R. W., M.A., K.C.** (C. R. W. B.)
Mowat, Sir Oliver.

**BIGGAR, HENRY PERCIVAL.** (H. P. B.)
Cabot, John; Cartier, Jacques.

**BILSON, JOHN.** (J. Bn.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic* (*in England*).

**BINGHAM, PROF. HIRAM, A.M., Ph.D.** (H. Bi.)
Philippine Islands, *History*.

**BINYON, LAURENCE.** (L. B.)
Burne-Jones, Sir E.; China, *Chinese Art*; Lawson, Cecil Gordon.

**BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E.** (G. B.)
Incense.

**BISHOP, ISABELLA L.** (I. L. B.)
Korea (*in part*).

**BLACK, C. E. D.** (C. E. D. B.)
Kashgar (*in part*).

**BLACK, JOHN A.** (J. A. Bl.)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

**BLACK, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D.** (J. S. Bl.)
Fasting; Feasts and Festivals; Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Huss, John; Kashgar (*in part*); Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Mazzini; Missal; Nestorius (*in part*).

**BLACKMAN, PROF. VERNON HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc.** (V. H. B.)
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).

**BLAIN, WILLIAM, C.B.** (W. Bl.)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

**BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER.** (A. A. B.)
Assaying.

**BLONDAL, SIGFUS.** (S. Bl.)
Hallgrimsson; Iceland, *Recent Literature*; Sigurdsson, Jón; Thomsen, Grimur; Thoroddsen, Jón.

**BLOUNT, BERTRAM, F.C.S., F.I.C.** (B. Bl.)
Cement.

**BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. de.** (De B.)
Lesseps, Ferdinand de; Paris, *History* (*in part*).

**BLUNT, CHARLES JASPER, A.O.D.** (C. J. B.)
Mohmand Campaign; Tirah Campaign.

**BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A.** (H. W. B.*)
Logic, *History*.

**BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. Bl.)
Graduation.

**BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A.** (J. E. C. B.)
France, *History*, *1870–1910*.

**BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG.** (L. Bo.)
Model.

**BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. B.)
Socialism.

**BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A.** (J. O. B.)
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*; Trawling, Seining and Netting.

**BOSANQUET, ROBERT HOLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.** (R. H. M. B.)
Organ, *Modern*.

**BOTSFORD, PROF. GEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (G. W. B.)
Amphictyony; Areopagus.

**BOUDINHON, PROF. AUGUSTE, D.D., D.C.L.** (A. Bo.*)
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat; Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum Prohibitorum; Infallibility; Pope; Syllabus.

**BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (G. A. B.)
Axolotl; Batrachia; Carp; Cat-fish; Cod; Flat-fish; Ichthyology (*in part*); Salmon and Salmonidae; Trout; &c.

**BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES.** (D. C. B.)
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*; Antwerp; Bruges; Brussels; Raffles, Sir Stamford; Tournai.

**BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S.** (J. D. B.)
Athens; Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria; Crete, *Geography and Statistics* and *Modern History*; Greece, *Geography* and *Modern History*; Greek Literature, (III.) *Modern*; Macedonia; Montenegro; &c.

**BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (G. C. B.)
Anthozoa; Coral-reefs.

**BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM.** (W. Bo.)
Antichrist; Basilides; Gnosticism; Valentinus and the Valentinians.

**BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A.** (C. B.)
Effigies (*in part*).

**BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (F. O. B.)
Hofmeister; Mohl, Hugo von.

**BOX, REV. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A.** (G. H. Bo.)
John the Baptist; Joseph (*New Testament*); Jubilee, Year of (*in part*); Nahum; Phylactery (*in part*); Shekinah; Teraphim (*in part*); Urim and Thummim.

**BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D.** (G. D. B.)
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*).

**BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A.** (E. W. B.)
Building Societies, *United Kingdom*; Friendly Societies.

**BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN ROSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.** (J. R. B.)
Kidney Diseases (*in part*).

**BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE, M.A., D.D.** (G. G. B.)
Stanley, Dean.

**BRADLEY, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. Br.)
English Literature (I.); Beowulf; Cædmon; Cynewulf; Heliand; Orm; Riddles; Slang.

**BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN.** (H. L. B.)
Norway, *History*, *1814–1907*.

**BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (E. Bra.)
Hysteria (*in part*).

**BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A.** (L. M. Br.)
Anglo-Norman Literature.

**BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S.** (D. Br.)
Teak (*in part*).

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D.** (J. C. Br.)
South America.

**BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J.** (J. Bra.)
Pastoral Staff, Rochet (*in part*); Stole; Surplice (*in part*); Tiara.

**BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B.** (A. N. B.)
Friends, Society of.

**BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D.** (E. B.)
Base-ball; Foil-fencing; Football, *American* (*in part*); Kite-flying (*in part*); Sabre-fencing.

**BRETT, MICHAEL.** (M. Bt.)
Salvage, *Military.*

**BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER.** (E. D. B.)
Horse, *History*; Horse-racing (*in part*).

**BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B.** (C. A. G. B.)
Sea, Command of the; Sea-Power; Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

**BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt.** (F. E. Br.)
Serapion.

**BRILIANT, OSCAR.** (O. Br.)
Austria, *Statistics*; Austria-Hungary, *Statistics*; Bohemia, *Geography and Statistics*; Hungary, *Geography and Statistics*; Budapest; Carpathian Mountains (*in part*).

**BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N.** (F. By.)
Bonin Islands; Japan.

**BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.** (J. F. H. B.)
Heart, *Heart Disease*; Rheumatism.

**BRODIE, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S.** (T. G. Br.)
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*; Connective Tissues; Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues; Lymph and Lymph Formation; Phagocytosis.

**BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A.** (W. J. B.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

**BROOKS, F. VINCENT.** (F. V. B.)
Lithography; Sun Copying.

**BROOME, LADY** (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B.)
Western Australia, *History.*

**BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A.** (G. B. B.)
Basilica (*in part*); Painting.

**BROWN, HORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D.** (H. F. B.)
Milan (*in part*); Padua; Venice.

**BROWN, JAMES DUFF.** (J. D. B.)
Libraries (*in part*).

**BROWN, J. TAYLOR.** (J. T. B.*)
Leighton, Robert (*in part*).

**BROWN, THOMAS.** (T. B.*)
Hosiery.

**BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E.** (W. B. B.)
Coast Defence; Submarine Mines.

**BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S.** (E. G. B.)
Bábiism.

**BROWNE, MONTAGU.** (M. B.)
Taxidermy.

**BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D.** (W. R. B.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

**BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (L. C. B.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*).

**BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.** (T. L. B.)
Therapeutics.

**BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (G. H. Br.)
Diffusion.

**BRYANT, MARGARET.** (M. Br.)
Alexander the Great, *Legends*; Caesar, *Medieval Legends*; Chapman, George (*in part*); Charlemagne, *Legends*; Dryden (*in part*); Dumas; Louis VIII. and XVII. of France; Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Virgil, *The Virgil Legend*; &c.

**BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Can.).** (G. Br.)
Alberta; Manitoba (*in part*).

**BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt.** (J. Br.)
Justinian I.; Theodora; Tribonian; United States, *Constitution and Government.*

**BRYDON, J. M.** (J. M. By.)
Nesfield.

**BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A.** (A. R. B.)
Tract, *Tract Societies.*

**BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D.** (J. M. Bu.)
Methodism, *United States.*

**BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY.** (A. H. B.)
Burton, Robert.

**BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S.** (E. H. B.)
Italy, *Geography* (*in part*); Bithynia (*in part*); Cappadocia (*in part*); Ionia (*in part*); Pompeii (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Pytheas (*in part*); Rhodes (*in part*); &c.

**BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.** (H. Bt.)
Hospital.

**BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (J. Bs.)
Indian Architecture.

**BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D.** (F. C. B.)
Bible, *New Testament, Higher Criticism*; Thomas, St (*in part*).

**BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D.** (E. L. B.)
Brook Farm; Ripley, George.

**BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBANK, M.A., D.D.** (A. E. B.)
Church; Creeds.

**BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (W. Bu.)
Groups, Theory of.

**BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON.** (L. J. B.)
Canada, *Literature, English-Canadian*; Ottawa.

**BURROUGHS, JOHN.** (J. Bu.)
Whitman, Walt.

**BURROWS, VEN. WINFRID OLDFIELD, M.A.** (W. O. B.)
Absolution; Confession, *Religion*; Confirmation; Prayers for the Dead.

**BURTON, JOSEPH.** (J. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*).

**BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S.** (W. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Ceramics (*in part*); Della Robbia (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*); Kashi (*in part*); Palissy; Terra-cotta (*in part*); Tile; Wedgwood, Josiah.

**BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L.** (J. B. B.)
Alexius I., II. and III; Baldwin I. and II.; Basil I. and II., Belisarius; Gibbon, Edward; Roman Empire, Later.

**BUTLER, ALFRED JOSHUA, M.A., D.Litt.** (A. J. B.)
Abyssinian Church; Copts, *The Coptic Church.*

**BUTLER, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A.** (A. J. B.*)
Dante.

**BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A., D.Litt.** (E. C. B.)
Anthony, Saint; Benedictines; Carthusians; Dominic, Saint; Dominicans; Francis of Assisi, St.; Franciscans; Monasticism, Simeon Stylites, St; &c.

**BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS.** (E. D. Bu.)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

**BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A.** (F. H. B.)
Compass (*in part*); Frankincense; Galls; Honey; Hunter, John; Hunter, William.

**BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY.** (N. M. B.)
Education, *United States.*

**CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON.** (G. W. Ca.)
Bryant, William Cullen.

**CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER.** (V. C.)
Turkey, *Geography and Statistics.*

**CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt.** (E. C.)
Cartesianism.

**CALLENDAR, PROF. HUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S.** (H. L. C.)
Calibration; Calorimetry; Conduction of Heat; Fusion; Heat; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermometry; Vaporization.

**CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S.** (W. T. Ca.)
Barnacle; Crab; Crayfish; Crustacea; Lobster; Shrimp, Water-flea; Wood-louse.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**CAMP, WALTER, A.M.** (W. Ca.)
Football, *American* (*in part*).

**CAMPBELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.** (F. J. C.)
Blindness.

**CAMPBELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D.** (L. C.)
Jowett; Plato; Sophocles.

**CANA, FRANK R.** (F. R. C.)
Africa (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Niger; Nile (*in part*); Senussi; South Africa (*in part*); Tlemçen; Victoria Falls; &c.

**CANNEY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M.A.** (M. A. C.)
Baur; Daub, Karl; Dorner; Schenkel, Daniel.

**CANTOR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D.** (M. Ca.)
Leonardo of Pisa; Stevinus, Simon; Vieta, François.

**CARLYLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.** (E. I. C.)
Dost Mahommed Khan.

**CAROE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.** (W. D. C.)
Pearson, John Loughborough.

**CARPENTER, PROF. GEORGE HERBERT.** (G. H. C.)
Ant; Bee; Coleoptera; Entomology; Hemiptera; Insect; Orthoptera; &c.

**CARPENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.Th.** (J. E. C.)
Religion.

**CARR, W. BROUGHTON.** (W. B. Ca.)
Bee, *Bee-keeping*.

**CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D.** (R. Ca.)
Garrick, David (*in part*).

**CARSON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M.** (H. A. C.)
Tunnel.

**CARTER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON.** (A. C. R. C.)
Art Societies.

**CARVER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.C.** (T. G. C.)
Average; Salvage.

**CASE, THOMAS, M.A.** (T. Ca.)
Aristotle; Logic; Metaphysics.

**CASPARI, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A.** (M. O. B. C.)
Greece, *History: 146 B.C.–1800 A.D.*; Achaean League; Argos, *History*; Athens (*in part*); Corinth (*in part*); Hannibal; Leo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*); Pericles; Punic Wars; &c.

**CASTLE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A.** (E. Ca.)
Book Plates; Fencing.

**CATES, WILLIAM LIEST READWIN.** (W. L. R. C.)
Boscovich; Chronology (*in part*).

**CATHCART, E. P., M.D.** (E. P. C.)
Nutrition (*in part*).

**CAYLEY, PROF. ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S.** (A. Ca.)
Curve (*in part*); Determinant; Equation; Gauss, K. F.; Monge, Gaspard; Numbers, Partition of; Surface (*in part*).

**CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A.** (H. M. C.)
Anglo-Saxons; Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*; Goths, *Gothic Language*; Jutes; Odin; Teutonic Languages; Teutonic Peoples; Thor; Woden; &c.

**CHALMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I.** (M. D. Ch.)
Bill of Exchange; Sale of Goods.

**CHAMBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (A. F. C.)
Indians, North American.

**CHAMBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc.** (T. C. C.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

**CHAMBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER.** (E. K. C.)
Clough, A. H.; Shakespeare; Vaughan, Thomas.

**CHANEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O.** (H. J. C.)
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*.

**CHANNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D.** (E. Ch.)
Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel.

**CHAPMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E.** (A. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

**CHAPMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A.** (S. J. C.)
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*; Cotton Manufacture.

**CHAPMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN.** (V. W. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

**CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.** (R. H. C.)
Apocalyptic Literature; Apocryphal Literature; Enoch, Book of; Jeremy, Epistle of; Jubilees, Book of; Moses, Assumption of; Revelation, Book of; Solomon, The Psalms of; &c.

**CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN.** (Ev. C.*)
Fair (*in part*).

**CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E.** (A. B. Ch.)
Lock; Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults.

**CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D.** (T. K. C.)
Adam; Canaan, Canaanites; Cosmogony; Deluge, The; Eden; Esther; Isaiah; Jeremiah; Paradise; Seraphim; &c.

**CHIROL, VALENTINE.** (V. C.)
China, *History* (*in part*).

**CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A.** (G. G. C.)
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*; Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

**CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A.** (H. Ch.)
Asquith; Balfour; Chamberlain; Rosebery; Iron Mask; Parliament; Representation; &c.

**CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (C. Ch.)
Atmospheric Electricity; Aurora Polaris; Earth Currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial.

**CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY.** (R. C. C.)
Scaliger (*in part*).

**CHRYSTAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D.** (G. Ch.)
Pascal (*in part*); Perpetual Motion; Riemann, Georg.

**CHUBB, G. C.** (G. C. C.)
Cytology.

**CHUBB, LAURENCE WENSLEY.** (L. W. Ch.)
Smoke (*in part*).

**CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. H. C.)
Pigments.

**CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL.** (G. E. C.)
Amazon; Orinoco; Plata, Rio de la.

**CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D.D.** (R. W. C.)
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*.

**CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M.A.** (A. C. C.)
Cicero; Theocritus.

**CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY.** (C. S. C.)
Kashi (*in part*).

**CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S.** (A. R. C.)
Earth, Figure of the (*in part*); Geodesy (*in part*); Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

**CLARKE, ERNEST, M.D., F.R.C.S.** (E. C.*)
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*.

**CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S.** (G. S. C.)
Coaling-Stations; Egypt, *Military Operations, 1882–1885*: Greco-Turkish War, 1897.

**CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON.** (J. A. Cl.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

**CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde).** (A. M. Cl.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Centumviri; Curia; Decurio; Municipium; Patron and Client (*in part*); Senate; &c.

**CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A.** (A. W. C.)
Cloud.

**CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM.** (P. W. C.)
Bright, John.

**CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.** (D. C.)
Gas Engine; Oil Engine.

**CLERKE, AGNES MARY.** (A. M. C.)
Astronomy, *History*; Brahe, Tycho; Copernicus; Flamsteed; Halley; Huygens; Kepler; Zodiac; &c.

**CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G.** (H. Cl.)
Borneo; Malacca; Malay Peninsula; Malays; Malay States, *Federated*; Singapore; Straits Settlements; &c.

**CLODD, EDWARD.** (E. Cl.)
Baer.

**CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G.** (C. F. Cl.)
Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**COCKBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., M.D.** (J. A. Co.)
South Australia, *History*.

**COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, I.S.O.** (T. A. C.)
Australia; New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*; Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*; South Australia, *Geography and Statistics*; Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

**COKER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (E. G. C.)
Pulley.

**COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B.** (A. S. C.)
Brocade; Carpet; Embroidery (*in part*); Gold and Silver Thread; Lace; Tapestry; Textile-Printing, *Art and Archaeology*; Weaving, *Archaeology and Art*.

**COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES.** (G. A. J. C.)
Ireland, *Geology*.

**COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (A. P. C.)
Canada, *Geography*; Labrador (*in part*); Yukon Territory.

**COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A.** (E. H. C.)
Byron.

**COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D.** (T. F. C.)
Carthage, Synods of; Ephesus, Council of; Clement VIII.-XIV. (*popes*); Gregory XIII.-XV. (*popes*); Innocent IX.-XIII. (*popes*); Paul III.-V. (*popes*); Pius III.-V. (*popes*); Urban VII. and VIII. (*popes*); &c.

**COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D.** (W. E. Co.)
Apostolical Constitutions; Cyprus, Church of; Establishment; Eucharist, *Reservation*; Libellatici; Tait, Archbishop; Testamentum Domini.

**COLOMB, SIR JOHN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G.** (J. C. R. C.)
Marines.

**COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.** (S. C.)
Art; Botticelli; Fine Arts; Flaxman; Giotto; Leonardo da Vinci; Michelangelo; &c.

**COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, K.C.** (H. A. de C.)
Guarantee.

**COMYNS-CARR, J. W.** (J. C. C.)
Blake, William.

**CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR.** (C. A. C.)
Banks and Banking, *American*; Trust Company.

**CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D.** (C. R. C.)
Galilee (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).

**CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt.** (R. S. C.)
Etruria, *Language*; Italy, *History* (A); Latin Language (*in part*); Liguria, *Archaeology and Philology*; Pompeii, *Oscan Inscriptions*; Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Sabini; Volsci; &c.

**CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN.** (W. M. C.)
Mountaineering; Messapii.

**CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th.** (F. C. C.)
Anabaptists; Ancestor-Worship; Anointing; Armenian Church; Armenian Language and Literature; Baptism; Christmas; Funeral Rites; Sacrament; &c.

**COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A.** (S. A. C.)
Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Costume, *Ancient Oriental*; Exodus, The; Genealogy, *Biblical*; Jews, *Old Testament History*; Kings, Books of; Palestine, *Old Testament History*; Samuel, Books of; biographies of Biblical characters; &c.

**COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P.** (C. W. R. C.)
Cider.

**COOKE, PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D.** (G. A. C.)
Odaenathus; Palmyra; Petra; Phoenicia; Sidon; Tyre (*in part*); Zenobia.

**COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS.** (G. W. C.*)
Unitarianism, *United States*.

**COOLIDGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A., F.R.G.S., Ph.D.** (W. A. B. C.)
Switzerland, *Geography*, *History* and *Literature*; Tell, William; articles on Swiss History and Topography, and biographies of Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c.

**COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANK.** (G. B. M. C.)
Education, *National Systems*.

**COOTE, CHARLES H.** (C. H. C.)
Hakluyt (*in part*).

**COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S.** (S. M. C.)
Vaccination.

**CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M.** (W. L. C.*)
Mather, Cotton; Sparks, Jared.

**COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A.** (J. R. C.)
Absorption of Light; Calorescence; Colour; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Phosphorescence.

**COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A.** (J. S. Co.)
India, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*) and *History* (*in part*); Hastings, Warren; Indore; Mahrattas (*in part*); Omichund; Orme.

**COULTON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A.** (G. G. Co.)
Celibacy; Concubinage; Indulgence; Knighthood and Chivalry.

**COURTAULD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** (L. C.*)
Tumour.

**COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX.** (W. P. C.)
Bath, W. Pulteney, Marquess of; Marlborough, Duke of; Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole); Oxford, 1st Earl of; Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of; Rosslyn, Earl of; Russell, Earl; Tooke, John Horne; Walpole, Horatio; Wilkes, John.

**COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt.** (A. Cy.)
Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Ibn Gabirol; Inscriptions, *Semitic*; Samaritans; Seadiah.

**COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D.** (I. J. C.)
Taylor, Zachary; Wilkinson, James.

**CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L.** (M. H. C.)
"Alabama" Arbitration; Arbitration, *International*; Bering Sea Arbitration; Herschell, Lord; Mediation.

**CRAIES, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A.** (W. F. C.)
Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Homicide; Jury; Pleading; Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason; Trial; &c.

**CRAIGIE, MRS ("John Oliver Hobbes").** (P. M. T. C.)
Eliot, George.

**CRALLAN, FRANKLYN ARDEN.** (F. A. C.)
Wood-Carving.

**CRANE, WALTER.** (W. Cr.)
Arts and Crafts; Art Teaching; Mural Decoration (*in part*).

**CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION.** (M. Cr.)
Rome, *The Modern City*.

**CREAK, CAPT. EDWARD WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S.** (E. W. C.)
Compass (*in part*).

**CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D.** (C. C.)
Monster (*in part*); Morgagni; Surgery, *History*.

**CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D.** (M. C.)
Waldenses.

**CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, K.G.** (C.)
Banville; Cherbuliez; Laprade.

**CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE.** (J. T. Cr.)
Queensland, *History*.

**CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M.** (J. M. C.)
Lichens (*in part*).

**CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S.** (W. C.)
Gem, Artificial.

**CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C.** (C. F. C.)
Cellulose; Fibres.

**CROUCH, HERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S.** (H. C. C.)
Anaesthesia.

**CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A.** (J. H. V. C.)
Plevna; Russo-Turkish War, 1877–1878; Shipka Pass.

**CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G.** (J. A. C.)
Cranach; Cuyp; Eyck, Van; Hobbema; Holbein; Memlinc (*in part*); Neer, Van der (*in part*); Ostade (*in part*).

**CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A.** (C. G. Cr.)
Manor (*in England*); Record.

**CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S.** (J. T. C.)
Anchovy; Cephalopoda; Eel; Herring; Octopus; Pearl; Pilchard; Whitebait; &c.

**CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D.** (W. Cu.)
Free Trade.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**CUNYNGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B.** (H. H. C.)
Clock; Watch (*in part*).

**CURTIS, EDMUND, M.A.** (E. Cu.)
Roger Guiscard; Roger I. and II. of Sicily; William I. and II. of Sicily.

**DALBY, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.** (W. E. D.)
Bearings; Dynamometer; Friction (*in part*); Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*); Power Transmission, *Introductory* and *Mechanical*; Railways, *Locomotive Power*.

**DALE, THOMAS F., M.A.** (T. F. D.)
Polo.

**DALLAS, J. M. M.** (J. M. M. D.)
Draughts (*in part*).

**DALTON, ORMONDE MADDOCK, M.A., F.S.A.** (O. M. D.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

**DANNREUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE.** (E. Da.)
Liszt.

**DARLOW, REV. THOMAS HERBERT, M.A.** (T. H. D.)
Bible Societies.

**DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (G. H. D.)
Tide.

**DAVENPORT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A.** (C. D.)
Bookbinding.

**DAVIDS, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D.** (T. W. R. D.)
Buddha; Buddhism; Jains; Lamaism; Lumbini; Pali; Piprawa; Sanchi; &c.

**DAVIDSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D.** (A. B. D.)
Job (*in part*).

**DAVIDSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D.** (S. D.)
Canon, *Scriptures*.

**DAVIDSON, THOMAS, LL.D.** (T. Da.)
Longfellow.

**DAVIDSON, PROF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D.** (W. L. D.)
Bain, Alexander.

**DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN.** (A. Ll. D.)
Negligence.

**DAVIS, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A.** (H. W. C. D.)
Becket; Grosseteste; Henry I., II. and III.; Henry of Huntingdon; John (*king*); Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; Matthew of Paris; Montfort, Simon de; Richard I.; Stephen (*king*); William I. and II.; &c.

**DAVIS, REV. JAMES, M.A.** (J. Da.)
Hesiod (*in part*).

**DAVIS, ROBERT HENRY.** (R. H. D.*)
Divers and Diving Apparatus.

**DAVIS, PROF. WILLIAM MORRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D.** (W. M. D.)
America, *Physical Geography*; North America; United States, *Physical Geography* and *Climate*.

**DAWKINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. B. D.)
Cave.

**DAWSON, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S.** (G. M. D.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

**DAY, LEWIS FOREMAN, F.S.A.** (L. F. D.)
Glass, Stained; Ornament.

**DEACON, GEORGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E.** (G. F. D.)
Water Supply.

**DEELEY, RICHARD MOUNTFORD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S.** (R. M. D.)
Lubricants.

**DELEHAYE, REV. HIPPOLYTE, S.J.** (H. De.)
Bollandists; Canonization; Hagiology; Januarius, St; Lawrence, St; Margaret, St; Martyrology; Saint; &c.

**DENDY, PROF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S.** (A. De.)
Sponges.

**DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S.** (W. F. D.)
Jupiter; Meteor.

**DENT, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac.** (E. J. D.)
Durante, Francesco, Galuppi; Leo, Leonardo; Pergolesi Scarlatti, Alessandro.

**DEWAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. Dr.)
Liquid Gases.

**DIBDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S.** (C. Dr.)
Life-boat, *British*.

**DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A.** (L. T. D.)
Incense, *Ritual Use*; Lincoln Judgment.

**DICKSEE, LAWRENCE ROBERT, M.Com., F.C.A.** (L. R. D.)
Book-keeping

**DICKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.G.S.** (H. N. D.)
Atlantic Ocean, Baltic Sea; Desert; Indian Ocean; Mediterranean Sea; Mexico, Gulf of; North Sea; Norwegian Sea; Pacific Ocean (*in part*); Red Sea.

**DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G.** (J. F. D.)
Ceylon (*in part*).

**DILKE, LADY.** (E. F. S. D.)
Greuze; Ingres, Millet, J. F.

**DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S.** (W. H. Di.)
Anemometer; Kite-flying (*in part*).

**DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.).** (N. E. D.)
Champlain, Samuel de.

**DIXON, PROF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M.** (F. H. D.*)
Railways, *American Railway Legislation*.

**DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N.** (J. W. D.)
Anchor; Buoy; Cable; Capstan; Log, Pilot (*in part*).

**DOBSON, AUSTIN, LL.D.** (A. D.)
Addison (*in part*); Chesterfield, Earl of, Fielding, Henry; Hogarth; Kauffmann, Angelica; Locker-Lampson, F.; Prior, Matthew; Richardson, Samuel; Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*).

**DOBSON, GEORGE.** (G. D.)
Saltykov, Michael.

**DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (G. E. D.)
Mole (*in part*); Shrew; Vampire.

**DODD, COLONEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.** (J. R. D.)
Ambulance.

**DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D.** (M. D.)
Pelagius.

**DONALDSON, SIR JAMES.** (J. D.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*).

**DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.(Can.).** (A. G. D.)
Dorion, Sir A. A.; Frontenac et Palluau; Joly de Lotbiniere; Lafontaine; McGee, T. A.; Mercier, Honoré; Papineau.

**DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY.** (R. K. D.)
Alcock, Sir R.; Canton (China), *History* (*in part*); Hsüan Tsang (*in part*); Jenghiz Khan; Julien, S.; Li Hung Chang, Manchuria; Mongols; Parkes, Sir H. S.; Peking; Tseng Kuo-fan; Wade, Sir Thomas F.

**DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.** (W. T. D.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

**DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL.** (J. L. E. D.)
Observatory; Time, Measurement of; Transit Circle.

**DRIESCH, HANS A. E., Ph.D., LL.D.** (H. A. E. D.)
Embryology, *Physiology of Development*.

**DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL ROLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.** (S. R. D.)
Bible, *Old Testament, Canon* and *Chronology*.

**DRUMMOND, FRANCIS, M.D.** (F. Dr.)
Precedence (*in part*).

**DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER.** (L. D.*)
Papacy, *History to 1087*; and biographies of the popes of the period.

**DUCKWORTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc.** (W. L. H. D.)
Craniometry.

**DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES.** (A. M. F. D.)
Renan.

**DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D.** (F. H. D.)
Gregory I. (*pope*).

**DUFF, RT. HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S.** (M. G. D.)
Ampthill, Lord; Coleridge, Lord; Derby, 15th Earl of; Oliphant, Laurence.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A.** (W. B. Du.)
Chartered Companies.

**DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D.** (O. H. D.)
Sweden, *History* (*in part*).

**DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E.** (L. Du.)
Traction.

**DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D.** (W. A. D.)
Sherman, John.

**DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S.** (W. R. D.)
Gutta-Percha; Rubber.

**DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (G. Du.)
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics*.

**DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E.** (R. C. D.)
Vidyasagar, Ismar Chandra.

**DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D.** (H. van D.)
Emerson.

**DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN.** (J. C. van D.)
Inness, George; Painting, *United States*.

**EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW.** (S. M. E.-W.)
Torpedo.

**EASTLAKE, LADY.** (E. E.)
Gibson, John.

**EATON, FRED. A.** (F. A. E.)
Academy, Royal.

**EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S.** (A. S. E.)
Nebula; Star.

**EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L.** (F. Y. E.)
Probability.

**EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.** (G. E.)
Argentina, *History*; Belgium, *History*; Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Colombia, *History*; Flanders; Holland, *History*; Netherlands; Orange, House of; William the Silent; &c.

**EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON.** (W. E. E.)
Armour Plates.

**EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D.** (J. E.)
Brahman; Brahmana; Brahmanism; Hinduism; Sanskrit.

**ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGECUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L.** (C. El.)
Asia, *History*; Esthonia (*in part*); Hungary, *Language*; Huns; Kashgar (*in part*); Khazars (*in part*); Mordvinians; Tatars (*in part*); Turks; &c.

**ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D.** (C. W. E.)
Gray, Asa.

**ELLINGTON, EDWARD B.** (E. B. E.)
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic*.

**ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S.** (E. B. El.)
Curve (*in part*); Geometry (IV.).

**ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY.** (G. E.*)
Peerage; Privy Council.

**ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A.** (O. E.*)
English Literature (III., IV.).

**EPPENSTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D.** (O. E.)
Aberration.

**ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR.** (J. P. E.)
France, *Law and Institutions*; Bailiff, *Bailli*; Code Napoléon; Intendant, Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Prefect; States-General, *France*, Taille; &c.

**ESMONIN, EDMOND.** (E. Es.)
Bombelles, Marquis de; Desmarets.

**ETHE, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. E.)
Persia, *Literature*; Mirkhond; Nāsir Khosrau, Nizámí; Omar Khayyám (*in part*); Rūmí; Sa'di.

**EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.** (A. J. E.)
Crete, *Archaeology and Ancient History*.

**EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N.** (A. F. E.)
Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

**EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S.** (C. E.*)
Algèbra, *History*; Chemistry; Constellation; Density; Distillation; Geometry, *History*; Light, *Introduction and History*; &c.

**EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S.** (J. C. E.)
Telegony.

**EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.** (J. A. E.)
Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam Engine; Strength of Materials; Watt, James.

**FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (A. M. F.)
Martineau, James.

**FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A.** (W. H. F.*)
Green, Thomas Hill.

**FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D.** (W. F.*)
Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of.

**FALLOW, THOMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A.** (T. M. F.)
Cathedral; Coronation; Cross and Crucifixion; Crown and Coronet; Easter.

**FARNBOROUGH, RT. HON. LORD (Sir Thomas Erskine May).** (T. E. M.)
Parliament (*in part*).

**FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt.** (L. R. F.)
Greek Religion; Mystery; Oracle; Zeus.

**FAUR, G.** (G. Fa.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

**FENNELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., D.Litt.** (C. A. M. F.)
Hercules; Magic Square (*in part*).

**FERRIER, J. WALTER.** (J. W. F.)
Heine (*in part*).

**FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D.** (F. A. F.)
Interstate Commerce.

**FFOULKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN.** (C. J. F.*)
Morelli.

**FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S.** (A. M. F.*)
Sounding; Surveying, *Nautical*.

**FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE.** (A. Fi.)
Drama, *French* (*in part*); Labiche.

**FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE.** (J. R. F.)
De Quincey.

**FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S.** (F. Fn.)
Acclimatization.

**FISHER, ALEXANDER.** (A. Fi.*)
Enamel.

**FISHER, JOSEPH R.** (J. R. F.*)
Finland.

**FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A.** (W. E. G. F.)
Marbles; Paper, *India Paper*; Phylloxera.

**FISKE, JOHN, LL.D.** (J. Fi.)
Grant, Ulysses S; Parkman, Francis.

**FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D.** (J. G. F.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Lancaster, Joshua; Polytechnic (*in part*); Thring, Edward.

**FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt.** (J. F.-K.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*) and *Literature* (*in part*); Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies; Maupassant; Literature, Translation; Picaresque Novel; &c.

**FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D.** (J. F. F.)
Hindu Chronology; Inscriptions, *Indian*.

**FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL.** (C. J. N. F.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

**FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S.** (G. Fl.)
Veterinary Science (*in part*).

**FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. A. F.)
Conduction, Electric; Electricity; Electricity Supply; Leyden Jar; Lighting, *Electric*; Motor, Electric; Telegraph, *Wireless Telegraphy*; Transformers, &c.

**FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D.** (W. L. F.)
Freedmen's Bureau; Knights of the Golden Circle; Ku Klux Klan; Lynch Law; McGillivray, Alexander, Nullification, Secession, Union League of America, The.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**FLETCHER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S.** (L. F.)
Meteorite.

**FLETT, JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S.** (J. S. F.)
Petrology; Andesite; Basalt; Granite; Marble; Metamorphism; Metasomatism; Pneumatolysis; Sand; Veins, *Geology*; &c.

**FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S.** (W. H. F.)
Horse (*in part*); Kangaroo (*in part*); Lion (*in part*); Mammalia (*in part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Rhinoceros (*in part*); Walrus (*in part*); Whale (*in part*); Wolf (*in part*); &c.

**FOOTE, ARTHUR DE WINT.** (A. DE W. F.)
Power Transmission, *Pneumatic*.

**FORBES, HE..RY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.** (H. O. F.)
Sokotra (*in part*).

**FORD, WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE.** (W. A. J. F.)
Song (*in music*); Wolf, Hugo.

**FORD, WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A.** (W. J. F.)
Archery; Grace, W. G.

**FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES.** (C. F.-Br.)
Land Registration.

**FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E.** (F. F.*)
Fuel, *Liquid*.

**FOSTER, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D.** (J. W. Fo.)
Harrison, Benjamin.

**FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (M. F.)
Du Bois-Reymond; Kölliker, R. A. von.

**FOTHERGILL, JOHN R.** (J. R. Fo.)
Drawing.

**FOWLER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D.** (G. H. Fo.)
Aquarium; Coelentera; Ctenophora; Microtomy; Plankton.

**FOWLER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (T. F.)
Hutcheson, Francis (*in part*); Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*).

**FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A.** (W. W. F.*)
Argei; Bona Dea; Club, *Greek and Roman*; Juno; Jupiter (*in part*); Mars, *Mythology*; Pontifex; Silvanus; Vulcan; &c.

**FOX, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES.** (C. J. F.)
Salvage Corps.

**FOX, REV. JAMES J.** (J. J. F.)
Hecker, I. T.

**FOX, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech.** (T. W. F.)
Carding; Cotton-spinning Machinery; Shuttle; Spinning; Weaving; Yarn.

**FOX-PITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S.** (St G. L. F.-P.)
Theosophy, *Oriental*.

**FRAME, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M.** (J. E. F.)
Thessalonians, Epistle to the.

**FRANTZ, HENRI.** (H. Fr.)
Barye, Antoine L.; Bastien-Lepage; Baudry, P. J. A.; Böcklin; Bonheur, Rosa; Courbet; Manet; Meissonier; Puvis de Chavannes.

**FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D.** (A. C. F.)
Locke, John.

**FRAZER, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt.** (J. G. Fr.)
Penates (*in part*); Praefect (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*); Praetor (*in part*); Proserpine (*in part*); Province (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Thesmophoria (*in part*).

**FREAM, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S.** (W. Fr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*); Dairy and Dairy-farming; Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hop; Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

**FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L.** (E. A. F.)
Goths (*in part*); Nobility; Normans; Palermo (*in part*); Sicily, *History* (*in part*); Syracuse.

**FREEMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.** (W. G. F.)
Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco.

**FREESE, JOHN HENRY, M.A.** (J. H. F.)
Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis; Athena; Demeter; Equites; Gracchus; Janus; Menander; Orpheus (*in part*).

**FREMANTLE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R., R.N.** (S. Fr.)
Ordnance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery*.

**FROST, REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A.** (A. H. F.)
Magic Square.

**FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD.** (E. F.)
Selborne, 1st Earl of.

**FYFE, H. HAMILTON.** (H. H. F.)
Stepniak, Sergius; Tricoupis, Charilaes.

**GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (H. F. G.)
Bird; Chameleon; Crocodile; Migration, *Zoology*; Python; Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*; Snakes; Viper; &c.

**GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D.** (J. Ga.)
Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VII.; Lancaster, House of; Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of; Mary I., Queen; Percy, *Family* (*in part*); Talbot, *Family* (*in part*); York, House of.

**GALLEE, PROF. JOHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D.** (J. H. G.)
Dutch Language.

**GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (F. W. Ga.)
Planarians; Platyelmia; Tapeworms; Trematodes.

**GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (J. S. Ga.)
Teak (*in part*).

**GAMGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (A. G.*)
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration*.

**GARCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E.** (E. Ga.)
Electricity Supply; Lighting, *Electric* (*Commercial Aspects*); Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*); Telegraph, *Commercial Aspects*; Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*; Tramway.

**GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSON, M.A.** (A. H. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient Religion*.

**GARDINER, PROF. HARRY NORMAN, A.M.** (H. N. G.)
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).

**GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON, LL.D., D.C.L.** (S. R. G.)
English History (VIII., IX., X.); Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in part*); George I., II. and III.; George IV. (*in part*); Prynne, William (*in part*).

**GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A.** (E. Gr.)
Aegina; Cephalonia; Corinth, Isthmus of; Delphi; Dodona; Erechtheum; Mycenae; Olympia (*in part*); Parthenon; Thebes (*Greece*); &c.

**GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A.** (J. S. G.)
Metal-Work, *Modern Art*.

**GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A.** (P. G.)
Greek Art; Apelles; Daedalus; Pheidias; Polygnotus; Praxiteles; Scopas; &c.

**GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D.** (R. G.)
Anthology; Irving, Washington; Leopardi; Peacock, Thomas Love; Sarpi, Paolo; Satire; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, &c.

**GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L.** (W. G.)
Energy (*in part*); Hydrometer; Kelvin, Lord; Polytechnic (*in part*).

**GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc.** (W. Ga.)
Fisheries; Pisciculture.

**GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G.** (W. E. G.)
Albert Edward Nyanza; Albert Nyanza (*in part*); Bahr-el-Ghazal (*in part*); Nile (*in part*); Sobat (*in part*); Tsana (*in part*); Victoria Nyanza (*in part*).

**GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D.** (A. E. G.*)
Devil; Eschatology; Heresy (*in part*); Immortality, Inspiration; Miracle; Predestination.

**GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D.** (M. G.)
Rumania, *Literature*; Bogomils; Brancovan; Cantemir; Chica; Gipsies; Hasdeu; &c.

**GAY, PROF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D.** (E. F. G.)
Hanseatic League.

**GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S.(Edin.).** (P. Ge.)
Morphology (*in part*).

**GEDYE, NICHOLAS G.** (N. G. G.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

**GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S.** (A. Ge.)
Geology; Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scotland, *Geography and Geology* (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*).

**GELDNER, PROF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D.** (K. G.)
Persia, *Language*; Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster.

**GELL, PHILIP LYTTELTON, M.A.** (P. L. G.)
Khazars (*in part*).

**GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON.** (E. J. W. G.)
Turkey, *Literature*.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL.** (A. St H. G.)
Barotse, Barotseland; Lewanika.

**GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES.** (✠ J. G.)
Roman Catholic Church, *United States*.

**GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc., F.G.S.** (W. G.*)
Africa, *Geology*; Algeria, *Geology*; Cape Colony, *Geology*; Natal, *Geology*; Transvaal, *Geology*.

**GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, F.R.S.** (R. Gn.)
Bagehot; Balance of Trade; Taxation.

**GILBERT, GROVE KARL, LL.D.** (G. K. G.)
Niagara.

**GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D.** (H. A. Gi.)
China, *Language*, *Literature* and *Religion*.

**GILES, LIONEL, M.A.** (L. Gi.)
China, *Language* (*in part*).

**GILES, PETER, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.** (P. Gi.)
Accent; Alphabet; Aryan; Greek Language; Indo-European Languages; Philology (*in part*); and articles on the 26 letters of the English alphabet.

**GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (D. Gi.)
Heliometer; Micrometer; Telescope (*in part*).

**GILLESPIE, ANDREW LOCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (A. L. G.)
Digestive Organs, *Pathology* (*in part*).

**GILMAN, DANIEL COIT.** (D. C. G.)
Universities, *United States*.

**GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A.** (T. Gi.)
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*).

**GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P.** (L. G.)
Brehon Laws.

**GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (B. W. G.)
Steamship Lines; Tonnage.

**GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D.** (C. D. G.)
Kabbalah (*in part*).

**GIRAULT, PROF. ARTHUR.** (A. Gir.)
Algeria, *History*.

**GLADDEN, GEORGE.** (G. G.*)
Martha's Vineyard.

**GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. W. L. G.)
Legendre, A. M.; Logarithm; Napier, John; Table, Mathematical.

**GLEICHEN, COLONEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.** (G.*)
Abyssinia, *History*.

**GLOVER, ARNOLD, M.A., LL.B.** (A. Gl.)
Layard.

**GLOVER, TERROT REAVELEY, M.A.** (T. R. G.)
Virgil (*in part*).

**GODFRAY, HUGH, M.A.** (H. G.)
Dial and Dialling.

**GODFREY, ERNEST H.** (E. H. G.)
Canada, *Agriculture*.

**GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A.** (A. D. G.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

**GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE.** (M. J. de G.)
Arabia, *Literature* (*in part*); Caliphate; Thousand and One Nights.

**GOLDIE, RT. HON. SIR GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.** (G. T. G.)
Brazza, Count de.

**GOLDSMID, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN, K.C.S.I.** (F. J. G.)
Persia, *History*, *1405–1884* (*in part*); Seistan (*in part*); Timûr.

**GOLLANCZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt.** (I. G.)
Pearl, The.

**GOMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme).** (A. B. G.*)
Children's Games.

**GOODE, GEORGE BROWN.** (G. B. G.)
Oyster (*in part*).

**GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S.** (E. S. G.)
Haplodrili; Myzostomida.

**GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. Go.*)
Erastus; Flacius; Franck, Sebastian; Hofmann, Melchior; Illuminati; Knipperdollinck; Mennonites; Unitarianism; Valdes, Juan de; &c.

**GORST, SIR ELDON, K.C.B.** (E. Go.)
Egypt, *Finance* (*in part*).

**GOSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc.** (C. A. G.)
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

**GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D.** (E. G.)
Belgium, *Literature*; Denmark, *Literature*; Dutch Literature; Finland, *Literature*; Flemish Literature; Norway, *Literature*; Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*; &c. Biography; Ballade; Blank Verse; Chansons de Geste; Criticism; Essay; Novel; Prose; Style; &c.; and biographies of English and foreign poets and writers.

**GOUDY, PROF. HENRY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.** (H. Go.)
Roman Law.

**GOUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M.A., Ph.D.** (A. B. Go.)
Swabian League; Trier; Westphalia, Treaty of.

**GOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. G.*)
Horace (*in part*).

**GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D.** (W. Go.)
Insurance, *Marine*.

**GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. H. Gr.)
Geometry (V.).

**GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON.** (P. A. G.)
Allotments.

**GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG.** (W. A. G.)
Bangkok; Malay States, *Non-Federated*; Malay States, *Siamese*; Siam.

**GRANT, PROF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A.** (A. J. G.*)
Louis XIII., XIV. and XV.

**GRANT, COLONEL CHARLES.** (C. G.)
India, *Costume*.

**GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSON, M.A.** (W. L. G.)
Canada, *Statistics*; Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne; Dorchester, Lord; New Brunswick; Ontario; Quebec; St Pierre and Miquelon; Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord; Wilson, Sir Daniel; &c.

**GRAY, PROF. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A., D.D., D.Litt.** (G. B. G.*)
Bible, *Old Testament: Textual Criticism* and *Higher Criticism*.

**GRAY, JOHN MILLER.** (J. M. G.)
Leech, John; Tassie, James; Wilkie, Sir David.

**GREEN, PROF. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (J. R. Gr.)
Plants, *Physiology*.

**GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.** (A. G. G.)
Ballistics; Gyroscope and Gyrostat; Hydromechanics.

**GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M.A., D.Litt.** (A. H. J. G.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Censor, *Ancient*; Comitia; Consul, *Roman*; Dictator.

**GREENWOOD, FREDERICK.** (F. G.)
Beaconsfield, Earl of.

**GREGO, JOSEPH.** (J. Go.*)
Cruikshank.

**GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. W. G.)
Australia, *Physical Geography*; and New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia (*Geological sections*).

**GREWING, CAPTAIN ROBERT J.** (R. J. G.)
Officers.

**GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt.** (G. A. Gr.)
Bengali; Hindostani; Indo-Aryan Languages; Marathi; Pisaca Languages; Prakrit; Sindhi and Lahnda, &c.

**GRIERSON, MAJ.-GEN. JAMES MONCRIEFF, R.A., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.** (J. M. Gr.)
Manœuvres, Military.

**GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D.** (A. J. G.)
Ambrose, St; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Catechism; New Jerusalem Church; Preaching; Primitive Methodist Church, Septuagint, The; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tithes (*Religion*); &c.

**GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A.** (F. Ll. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient*; Apis; Assiut; Canopus; Karnak; Luxor; Obelisk; Pharaoh; Rosetta, Scarab; Thebes (*Egypt*); &c.

**GRIFFITHS, MAJOR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERICK.** (A. G.)
Children's Courts; Crime; Criminology; Deportation; Finger Prints; Identification; Police; Prison; &c.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**GRIFFITHS, JOHN G.** (J. G. Gr.)
Accountants.

**GRIMTHORPE, LORD.** (G.)
Clock (*in part*); Watch (*in part*).

**GROSART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D.** (A. B. G.)
Stirling, Earl of (*in part*).

**GROSS, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.** (C. Gr.)
Gilds.

**GRUEBER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A.** (H. A. G.)
Numismatics (*in part*).

**GRUFFYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A.** (W. J. G.)
Celt, *Literature, Welsh.*

**GUENTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (A. C. G.)
Ichthyology (*in part*); Mackerel (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Reptiles, *History* (*in part*); Shark (*in part*); Swordfish.

**GULLAND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.).** (G. L. G.)
Blood, *Pathology.*

**GUTSCHMID, BARON ALFRED VON.** (A. v. G.)
Moses of Chorene (*in part*).

**HADCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE.** (A. G. H.)
Ammunition (*in part*); Ordnance, *History and Construction.*

**HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, LL.D.** (A. T. H.)
Railways, *Economics.*

**HADOW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc.** (W. H. Ha.)
Bach, K. P. E.; Haydn; Schubert.

**HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. S. H.)
Respiratory System, *Physiology.*

**HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.D.** (E. E. H.)
Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward.

**HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.D., D.Sc.** (G. E. H.)
Spectroheliograph.

**HALES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A.** (J. W. H.)
Robin Hood (*in part*)

**HALL, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A.** (H. R. H.)
Ceramics, *Egypt and Western Asia*; Plate (*in part*).

**HALPHEN, LOUIS, D. ès L.** (L. H.*)
Anjou; Fulk Nerra; Geoffrey of Anjou; Geoffrey Plantagenet.

**HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT.** (P. G. H.)
Line Engraving (*in part*); Wood Engraving (*in part*).

**HAMILTON, PROF. DAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (D. J. H.)
Pathology (*in part*).

**HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.** (E. W. H.*)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

**HAMILTON, ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.C.B.** (R. V. H.)
Admiralty Administration, *British.*

**HANNA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D.** (W. Ha.)
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*).

**HANNAY, DAVID.** (D. H.)
America, *History*; Spain, *History* (*in part*); &c. American War of Independence, *Naval Operations*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Naval Operations*; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Naval Operations*; &c. Pirate and Piracy, *History*; Brigandage; &c. Nile, Battle of the; Sluys, Battle of; &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies.

**HARMER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S.** (S. F. H.)
Phoronidea; Polyzoa; Pterobranchia.

**HARNACK, PROF. ADOLPH, Ph.D.** (A. Ha.)
Marcion; Millennium; Montanism; Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia; &c.

**HARRIS, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (T. H.*)
Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*).

**HARRISON, ERNEST, M.A.** (E. H.*)
Terence (*in part*).

**HARRISON, FREDERIC, LL.D.** (F. Ha.)
Ruskin, John.

**HARRISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK.** (R. W. F. H.)
Royal Society, The; Violin.

**HART, HEBER LEONIDAS, LL.D.** (H. Ha.)
Auctions and Auctioneers; Estate and House Agent; Valuation and Valuers.

**HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A.** (J. H. A. H.)
Jews, *Greek Domination*; Palestine, *History* (*in part*); Herodians; Pharisees; &c. Herod; Josephus; &c.

**HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.** (M. Ha.)
Amoeba; Flagellata; Foraminifera; Infusoria; Radiolaria; Rhizopoda; Rotifera; &c.

**HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A.** (P. J. H.)
Examinations (*in part*).

**HARVEY, ERNEST MAES.** (E. M. Ha.)
Exchange.

**HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.D.** (J. Hn.)
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony; Frederick William I. of Prussia; Louis I. and II. of Bavaria; Hecker; Hertzberg; Hormayr; Puttkammer; &c.

**HASLUCK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A.** (F. W. Ha.)
Bithynia (*in part*); Cyzicus; Mysia.

**HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A.** (A. Hl.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*).

**HATCH, REV. EDWIN, M.A., D.D.** (E. Ha.)
Sacrifice.

**HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT. D.Th., Ph.D., D.Juris.** (A. H.*)
Church History (*in part*); Pilgrimage; Relics

**HAVERFIELD, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A.** (F. J. H.)
Britain, *Pre-Roman and Roman*; Spain, *History, Ancient*; Roman Army; Ermine Street; Watling Street; &c. Silures; Thule; Boadicea; &c.

**HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E.** (C. C. H.)
Dynamo.

**HAXTON, HENRY RAYMOND.** (H. R. H.*)
Advertisement (*in part*).

**HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D.** (C. H. Ha.)
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany; Nineveh; Purgatory; Sforza; Sully; Truce of God; Visconti (*family*); &c. Julius II.; Leo X., and biographies of other popes.

**HEADLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A.** (J. W. He.)
Austria-Hungary, *History*; Germany, *History* (*in part*); Bismarck; Caprivi; Droysen, J. G.; Frederick III. of Prussia; Taaffe, Count; Treitschke, Heinrich von; Windthorst, Ludwig; &c.

**HEADLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A.** (W. G. H.)
Herodas.

**HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., D.Sc.** (T. L. H.)
Anthemius; Apollonius of Perga; Archimedes; Heio of Alexandria; Pappus of Alexandria; Porism; &c.

**HEAWOOD, EDWARD, M.A.** (E. He.)
Africa, *Geography, Economics* and *Bibliography*; Kilimanjaro; Nyasa; Ruwenzori; Sahara (*in part*); Tanganyika, Lake; &c.

**HECKSTALL-SMITH, B.** (B. H.-S.)
Yachting.

**HEDGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E.** (K. H.)
Lightning Conductor.

**HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D.** (✠ J. C. H.)
Immaculate Conception; Transubstantiation.

**HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.D., F.C.S.** (O. H.*)
Adulteration; Food Preservation; Jams and Jellies.

**HELMERT, PROF. FREDERICK ROBERT, Ph.D., D.Ing.** (F. R. H.)
Earth, Figure of the; Geodesy (*in part*).

**HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D., LL.D.** (W. T. H.)
Homoeopathy.

**HENDERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT.** (G. F. R. H.)
War.

**HENDERSON, PETER.** (P. H.)
Horticulture, *American Calendar.*

**HENDERSON, THOMAS F.** (T. F. H.)
Hooker, Richard; Latimer.

**HENKER, OTTO, Ph.D.** (O. Hr.)
Binocular Instrument; Lens; Microscope.

**HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST, LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. E. H.)
Cooper, James Fenimore.

**HENNELL, SIR REGINALD, D.S.O., C.V.O.** (R. He.)
Yeomen of the Guard.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brux.)** (H. L. H.)
Gynaecology; Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*); Olfactory System, *Diseases*; Pharmacology, *Terminology*; Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*); Tuberculosis; &c.

**HENRICI, OLAUS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.** (O. H.)
Calculating Machines; Geometry (I., II. and III.); Perspective; Projection.

**HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S.** (A. He.*)
China, *Flora*.

**HENRY, WILLIAM.** (W. Hv.)
Drowning and Life Saving; Swimming; Water Polo.

**HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A.** (W. W. H.*)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*).

**HENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D.** (H. H. H.*)
Bible, English, *Revised version*.

**HEPWORTH, WALTER.** (W. He.)
Fool.

**HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. A. He.)
Tunicata.

**HERVEY, ARTHUR.** (A. He.)
Gounod; Thomas, Charles.

**HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A.** (J. H. H.)
Fust; Gloss; Gutenberg; Typography, *History*.

**HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A.** (W. A. S. H.)
Economics.

**HIATT, CHARLES.** (C. Hi.)
Poster.

**HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.** (W. Ht.)
Accumulator.

**HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A.** (R. D. H.)
Seneca (*in part*); Stoics.

**HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D.** (T. W. H.)
Phillips, Wendell.

**HILL, ERNEST PRESCOT, M.Inst.C.E.** (E. P. H.*)
Aqueduct, *Modern*.

**HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A.** (G. F. H.*)
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*); Numismatics.

**HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S.** (L. E. H.)
Vascular System, *Physiology*.

**HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P.** (A. P. H.)
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*); Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*); South Africa, *History* (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

**HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S.** (W. Hi.)
Pendleside Series.

**HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED.** (W. A. H.)
Oneida Community.

**HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY.** (A. H. H.)
Photography, *Pictorial*.

**HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A.** (A. J. H.)
Harmonium (*in part*); Harp (*in part*); Lute (*in part*); Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*); Pitch, Musical.

**HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D.** (F. H.*)
China, *History* (*in part*).

**HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.** (E. W. H.)
Fourier's Series; Spherical Harmonics; Trigonometry.

**HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART.** (R. L. H.)
Ceramics, *Medieval and Later Italian*, and *Persian, Syrian, Egyptian and Turkish*.

**HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.** (T. H.)
Alaric; Attila; Jordanes (*in part*); Narses (*Roman General*); Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*); Theodoric; Vandals (*in part*).

**HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S.** (W. R. E. H.)
Cordite; Dynamite; Explosives; Gun Cotton; Gunpowder; Nitroglycerin.

**HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN.** (T. C. H.)
Genna.

**HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D.** (J. H. van't H.)
Isomerism; Stereo-isomerism.

**HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A.** (D. G. H.)
Aegean Civilization; Alexandria; Antioch; Asia Minor; Ephesus; Halicarnassus; Hittites; Pergamum; Sardis; Syria; Xanthus; &c.

**HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A.** (H. W. H.)
Anah; Edessa; Mesopotamia; Thapsacus.

**HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc.** (T. H. H.*)
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan; Ganges; Himalaya; Hindu Kush; Indus; Kashmir; Khyber Pass; Tibet (*in part*); &c.

**HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM.** (A. W. H.*)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*; Charlemagne; Henry IV., emperor; &c. Habsburg; Hohenzollern; Magna Carta; Paston Letters; &c.

**HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D.** (T. E. H.)
Bentham, Jeremy; Gentili; Hall, William E.; Treaties; Vacarius.

**HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (W. J. H.)
Museums of Science.

**HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN.** (J. Hd.)
Music Halls.

**HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M.A.** (C. J. H.)
China, *Chinese Art* (*Sculpture*); Constable, John.

**HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL.** (E. M. H.)
Opium; Pharmacopoeia; Pharmacy.

**HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES.** (C. H.*)
Haden, Sir F. C.; Legros; Short, Francis Job; Strang, William.

**HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY.** (F. H. H.)
Hancock, Winfield Scott; Tammany Hall.

**HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A.** (W. Ho.)
Market; Statistics; Stock Exchange.

**HOPKINSON, S. D.** (S. D. H.)
Dividend.

**HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E.** (J. G. H.)
Boiler; Boiler-making; Forging; Founding; Metal-Work, *Industrial*; Screw; Tool; &c.

**HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S.** (C. H.)
Brunei; Sarawak.

**HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (H.)
Hood, Thomas.

**HOUGHTON, A. E.** (A. E. H.)
Spain, *History* (*in part*); Cabrera; Camacho; Canovas del Castillo; Castelar y Ripoll; Espartero; Quesada y Matheus; Serrano y Domingues, Francisco.

**HOUSMAN, LAURENCE.** (L. Ho.)
Illustration (*in part*).

**HOUTSMA, PROF. M. TH.** (M. T. H.)
Seljûks.

**HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I.E.** (A. H.-S.)
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran; and other Persian topographical articles.

**HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D.** (H. C. H.)
Colossal Cavern; Jacobs Cavern; Luray Cavern; Mammoth Cave; Wyandotte Cave.

**HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A.** (O. J. R. H.)
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I., VI., VIII., IX.); Ireland, *Geography*; Norway, *Geography and Statistics*; Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*; Copenhagen; Oxford; &c.

**HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL.D.** (H. M. H.)
Iron and Steel.

**HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc.** (J. A. H.)
England, *Geology*; France, *Geology*; Archean System; Arenig Group; Cambrian System; Carboniferous System, Drift; Glacial Period; Lias; Ordovician System, and other geological articles.

**HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D.** (W. H. H.)
Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*).

**HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., M.R.C.S.** (W. E. Ho.)
Sea-Serpent (*in part*).

**HUBBARD, WILFRANC.** (W. Hd.)
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*).

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**HUBNER, EMIL.** (E. Hu.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

**HUBRECHT, PROF. AMBROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (A. A. W. H.)
Nemertina (*in part*).

**HUEFFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D.** (F. H.)
Boccaccio.

**HUGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON.** (F. v. H.)
John, *the Apostle*; John, Gospel of St; Loisy.

**HUGGINS, LADY.** (M. L. H.)
Armilla; Astrolabe.

**HUGHAN, WILLIAM JAMES.** (W. J. H.*)
Banker-Marks; Builders' Rites; Freemasonry; Rosicrucianism.

**HULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N.** (T. A. H.)
Chart.

**HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C.** (J. J. H.)
Dyeing (*in part*).

**HUNT, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Litt.** (W. Hu.)
England, Church of; Freeman, Edward A.; Froude, J. A.; Gardiner, S. R.; Green, J. R.; Seeley, Sir J. R.; Stubbs, William.

**HUNTER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A.** (R. H.*)
Commons.

**HUNTER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S.** (W. H.*)
Dredge and Dredging, *Hydraulic Engineering*.

**HUNTER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I.** (W. W. H.)
India, *History* (*in part*) and *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

**HUTCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON.** (H. G. H.)
Golf.

**HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A.** (A. F. H.)
Wallace, Sir William.

**HUTTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A.** (A. W. Hu.)
Leo XIII. (*pope*); Manning, Cardinal; Newman, Cardinal; Wiseman, Cardinal.

**HUTTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A.** (J. E. H.)
Moravian Brethren.

**HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S.** (T. H. H.)
Amphibia (*in part*); Biology (*in part*).

**HYMANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D.** (H. H.)
Rubens (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*).

**ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.** (C. P. I.)
Evidence.

**INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, M.A., LL.D.** (J. K. I.)
Leslie, Thomas E. C.; Say, J. B.; Senior, Nassau; Slavery (*in part*); Smith, Adam (*in part*); Sumptuary Laws.

**INGRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D.** (T. A. I.)
England, *Local Government*, X. (*in part*); Assignats; Chiltern Hundreds; Clearing House; Holiday; Illegitimacy; Insurance (*in part*); London, *Finance*; Post and Postal Service; Unemployment; Vagrancy; &c.

**INNES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D.** (A. T. I.)
Knox, John; Pilate, Pontius.

**IRVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A.** (W. F. I.)
Liverpool.

**ISAAC, PROF. JULES.** (J. I.)
Amboise, G. d'; Anne of France; Du Bellay, Guillaumé and Jean; Francis I.; Louis XII.

**JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D.** (B. D. J.)
Linnaeus.

**JACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Litt., LL.D.** (H. Ja.)
Parmenides of Elea; Socrates; Sophists; Speusippus; Thales, *Philosophy*; Xenocrates; Xenophanes of Colophon; Zeno of Elea.

**JACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G.** (L. J.)
Fortification and Siegecraft.

**JACOBI, CHARLES T.** (C. T. J.)
Printing.

**JACOBS, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Litt.** (J. Ja.)
Jew, The Wandering; Nethinim; Passover; Purim; Tabernacles, Feast of.

**JAMES, EDMUND JANES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.** (E. J. J.)
Protection.

**JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S.** (L. J.*)
Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

**JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE.** (W. P. J.)
Barrie, J. M.; Henley, W. E.; Kipling, Rudyard; Watson, William (*in part*).

**JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A.** (G. J.)
China (*in part*); Hwang Ho; Yangtsze-Kiang.

**JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D.** (M. Ja.)
Astrology; Babylonia and Assyria, *Proper Names*; Babylonian and Assyrian Religion; Bel, Gilgamesh, Epic of; Gula; Omen; Sin (*Moon-god*); &c.

**JAYNE, KINGSLEY GARLAND.** (K. G. J.)
Bosnia and Herzegovina; Croatia-Slavonia, Goa; Malay Archipelago, *History*; Portugal, *Geography* and *History*; Spain, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

**JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. H. Je.)
Molecule.

**JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L.** (R. C. J.)
Aristophanes; Bacchylides; Demosthenes; Euripides; Greek Literature, I. *Ancient*; Isaeus; Isocrates; Lysias (*in part*); Olympia (*in part*); Pindar (*in part*); Rhetoric; Thucydides (*in part*); Troy and Troad (*in part*).

**JEFFERSON, JOSEPH.** (J. J.*)
Booth, Edwin.

**JENKINS, REV. D. E.** (D. E. J.)
Calvinistic Methodists; Charles, Thomas.

**JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE.** (J. W. J.)
Trusts.

**JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (F. J. J.-S.)
Chronograph.

**JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D.** (W. S. J.)
Boole, George; De Morgan, A.

**JOCELYN, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN.** (J. R. J. J.)
Fireworks, *History*; Ordnance, *Heavy Field and Siege Equipments*; Garrison Mountings.

**JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Litt.** (C. H. W. J.)
Babylonian Law; Sabbath, *Babylonian and Assyrian*.

**JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A.** (C. J.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

**JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT.** (C. P. J.)
Pine.

**JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER.** (A. J.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

**JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH.** (K. J.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*).

**JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.** (H. H. J.)
Bantu Languages; British Central Africa; Liberia; Tunisia; Uganda; Unyoro.

**JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS.** (H. P. J.*)
American War of Independence, *Land Operations*.

**JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A.** (A. E. J.)
Continued Fractions; Maxima and Minima; Series.

**JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.** (C. J. J.)
Camera Lucida; Camera Obscura (*in part*); Kaleidoscope.

**JONES, E. ALFRED.** (E. A. J.)
Cellini, Benvenuto (*in part*); Golden Rose (*in part*); Mace; Plate (*in part*); Quaich.

**JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.** (H. L. J.)
X-Ray Treatment.

**JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A.** (H. S. J.)
Rome, *Ancient City* (*in part*), *Christian Rome* (*in part*) and *Ancient History* (*in part*); Costume, *Aegean, Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Roman Art; Theatre, Ancient (*in part*); Caesar, Julius; &c.

**JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A.** (J. M. J.)
Wales, *Language*.

**JORDAN, RICHARD.** (R. J.)
Draughts (*in part*).

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, M.A.** (T. A. J.)
Ababda; Africa, *Ethnology*; Bechuana; Costume (*in part*); Hamitic Races (I.); Kavirondo; Negro (*in part*).

**JULG, BERNHARD.** (B. J.)
Mongols, *Language*.

**KARAGEORGEVITCH, PRINCE BOJIDAR.** (B. K.)
Bashkirtseff.

**KEANE, PROF. AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.Anthrop.Inst.** (A. H. K.)
Tripoli (*North Africa*) (*in part*); Ural-Altaic.

**KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A.** (C. F. K.)
Viking.

**KEIPER, FRANK, A.M.** (F. Ke.)
Voting Machines.

**KELLY, COLONEL R. M. B. F., D.S.O.** (R. M. B. F. K.)
Sights.

**KELSEY, CLARENCE HILL, A.M., LL.B.** (C. H. K.)
Title Guarantee Companies.

**KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A.** (J. S. K.)
Abbadie; Africa, *History*; Congo Free State (*in part*); Finland (*in part*); Flinders, Matthew; Livingstone, David; National Debt (*in part*).

**KEMP, PROF. JAMES FURMAN, D.Sc.** (J. F. K.)
Mineral Deposits.

**KEMPE, HARRY ROBERT, M.Inst.C.E.** (H. R. K.)
Pneumatic Despatch; Telegraph; Telephone.

**KENDRICK, A. F.** (A. F. K.)
Embroidery (*in part*).

**KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, LL.D., F.R.S.** (A. B. W. K.)
Friction.

**KENNEDY, REV. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D.** (A. R. S. K.)
Tabernacle; Temple (*in part*).

**KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.G.** (C. M. K.)
Commercial Treaties; Free Ports.

**KENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D.** (W. R. K.)
Russell of Killowen, Lord.

**KENNETT, REV. ROBERT HATCH, M.A., D.D.** (R. H. K.)
Psalms, Book of (*in part*).

**KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK.** (C. K.)
Dalling, Lord.

**KERR, PROF. JOHN GRAHAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. G. K.)
Cyclostomata; Ichthyology (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Selachians; Shark (*in part*).

**KESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D.** (K. K.)
Mandeans (*in part*).

**KEUTGEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D.** (F. K.)
Commune, *Medieval*.

**KEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc.** (J. N. K.)
Jevons, William Stanley.

**KHNOPFF, FERNAND.** (F. K.*)
Madou; Painting, *Modern Belgian*; Portaels, J. F.

**KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L.** (B. K.*)
Sociology.

**KIKUCHI, BARON DAIROKU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.** (K.)
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*.

**KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A.** (L. W. K.)
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*; Nippur, *The Deluge Fragment*.

**KINGSFORD, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A.** (C. L. K.)
Edward IV.; Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of; Henry IV., V. and VI.; Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of; Richard II. and III.; Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of; York, Richard, Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period.

**KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc.** (E. C. K.)
Dentistry.

**KIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D.** (T. K.)
Essenes (*in part*); Hadrian (*in part*); Julian the Apostate (*in part*); Lassalle; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*).

**KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A.** (G. W. K.)
Hutten, Ulrich von.

**KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C.** (E. K.)
Bleaching; Dyeing; Finishing; Indigo; Mercerizing; Textile Printing, *Manufacturing*.

**KNOTT, CARGILL GILSTON, D.Sc.** (C. G. K.)
Photometry.

**KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D.** (G. W. Kn.)
Christianity.

**KNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A.** (H. V. K.)
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*.

**KNOX, WINIFRED F.** (W. F. K.)
Saladin.

**KONODY, PAUL GEORGE.** (P. G. K.)
Bordone; Donatello; Hals, Frans; Rubens (*in part*); Sculpture (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*); Watteau, Antoine; &c.

**KONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D.** (S. K.)
Dravidian; Mundas; Tibeto-Burman Languages.

**KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER.** (F. X. K.)
Papacy, *History 1870–1900*.

**KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETER ALEXEIVITCH.** (P. A. K.)
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*; and articles on Russian topography.

**KRUGER, PROF. GUSTAV, Ph.D.** (G. K.)
Arius; Athanasius; Augustine, Saint (of Hippo); Hippolytus; Irenaeus; Justin Martyr.

**KRUMBACHER, PROF. KARL.** (K. Kr.)
Greek Literature, II. *Byzantine*.

**KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D.** (O. K.)
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*).

**KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc.** (G. F. K.)
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting.

**LABROSSE, HENRI.** (H. L.)
Hugh of St Cher.

**LACOUPERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt.** (T. de L.)
Tibet (*in part*).

**LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A.** (K. L.)
Bible, *New Testament, Texts and Versions* and *Textual Criticism*; Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Peter, Saint; Peter, Epistles of; Soden, Hermann von; Tatian.

**LAKE, PHILIP, M.A., F.G.S.** (P. La.)
Geological sections of Alps; Asia; Austria; China; Europe; Germany; Himalaya; Japan; Sweden; &c.

**LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. Lb.)
Dynamics; Harmonic Analysis; Mechanics, *Theoretical*; Vector Analysis; Wave.

**LAMOUREUX, ANDREW JACKSON.** (A. J. L.)
Argentina, *Geography*; Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics*; Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*; Buenos Aires; Chile, *Geography and Statistics*; Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*; Mexico, *Geography*; Peru, *Geography and Statistics*; Venezuela, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

**LANE-NOTTER, J., M.A., M.D.** (J. L.-N.)
Soil, *Soil and Disease*.

**LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt.** (S. L.-P.)
Burton, Sir Richard F.; Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

**LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE.** (J. M. A. de L.)
Indo-China, French (*in part*).

**LANG, ANDREW, LL.D.** (A. L.)
Scotland, *History*; Apparitions; Ballads; Casket Letters; Crystal-Gazing; Fairy; Family; Gurney, Edmund; Hauntings; La Cloche; Molière; Mythology; Name (*Local and Personal Names*); Poltergeist; Prometheus; Psychical Research; Second Sight; Tale; Totemism.

**LANG, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc.** (W. H. L.)
Bryophyta; Pteridophyta.

**LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D.** (E. R. L.)
Arachnida; Arthropoda; Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Metamerism; Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Zoology.

**LAPWORTH, PROF. CHARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S.** (C. L.*)
Graptolites.

**LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (J. L.*)
Aether; Energetics; Energy (*in part*); Radiation, Theory of; Radiometer; Units, Dimensions of.

**LATOUCHE, ROBERT.** (R. La.)
Normandy

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**LAUGHTON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. K. L.)
Farragut; Fitzroy; Hood of Avalon, Lord; Tegetthoff, Admiral.

**LAURENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D.** (W. L.)
Brooks, Phillips.

**LAYARD, GEORGE SOMES.** (G. S. L.)
Keene, C. S.; Linton, William James.

**LEACH, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A.** (A. F. L.)
Schools; Ascham, Roger; Chicheley, Henry; Udal, Nicholas; Waynflete, William; William of Wykeham.

**LEE-WARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I.** (W. L.-W.)
Dalhousie, Marquess of; Jung Bahadur, Sir; Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir.

**LEGGE, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D.** (J. Le.)
Confucius; Lâo-Tsze; Mencius.

**LEGGE, ROBIN HUMPHREY.** (R. H. L.)
Debussy; Strauss, Richard.

**LEHMANN, WALTER, M.D.** (W. L.*)
Central America, *Archaeology*; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Toltecs.

**LESLIE, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.** (R. M. L.)
Pygmy.

**LETHABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A.** (W. R. L.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*; Baptistery; Byzantine Art; Design.

**LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G.** (G. C. L.)
Exhibition; McCulloch, Sir James; Stawell, Sir William; New South Wales, *History*; Victoria, *History*.

**LEWES, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S.** (V. B. L.)
Acetylene; Gas, *Manufacture*, I.; Lighting, *Oil and Gas*.

**LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D.** (C. T. L.)
Insurance (*in part*).

**LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D.** (W. D. L.)
Marshall, John.

**LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D.** (J. Lh.)
Oils.

**LIAS, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A.** (J. J. L.*)
Döllinger; Ketteler, Baron von; Langen, Joseph; Reusch, Franz H.; Ward, William George.

**LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E.** (T. B. L.)
Refrigerating.

**LINCOLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF (Edward Lee Hicks).** (E. L. H.)
Inscriptions, *Greek* (*in part*).

**LINDSAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D.** (T. M. L.)
Aquinas, Thomas; Gerson (*in part*); Lollards; Luther, Martin; Lutherans; Occam, William of; Plymouth Brethren (*in part*); Thomas à Kempis.

**LINDSAY, PROF. WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (W. M. L.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

**LINDSAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A.** (W. A. L.)
Precedence (*in part*).

**LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C.** (A. R. L.*)
Malt.

**LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL.** (C. L.)
Afridi; Agra; Ceylon (*in part*); Coohe.

**LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S.** (J. J. Lr.)
Mycetozoa.

**LITTLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.** (R. F. L.)
Jesuits (*in part*).

**LITTLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.).** (H. H. L.)
Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*); Suicide.

**LOCH, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D.** (C. S. L.).
Charity and Charities.

**LOCHEE OF GOWRIE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Edmund Robertson), K.C., LL.D.** (E. R.)
Hallam, Henry.

**LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT.** (H. C. L.)
Gallatin, Albert.

**LOEWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A.** (H. Le.)
Maimonides.

**LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE.** (W. P. P. L.)
Richardson, Henry Hobson.

**LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE.** (A. Lo.)
Blois, Countship of; Champagne; Châtillon; Troyes, Counts of; Vermandois.

**LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON.** (H. A. L.)
Light, *Nature of*.

**LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. E. H. L.)
Elasticity; Function, *Functions of Real Variables*; Infinitesimal Calculus; Variations, Calculus of.

**LOW, ALBERT PETER.** (A. P. Lo.)
Labrador (*in part*).

**LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M.A.** (S. J. L.)
Churchill, Lord Randolph.

**LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY.** (F. M. L.*)
Range-finder.

**LUARD, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D.** (H. R. L.)
Porson (*in part*).

**LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL.** (E. V. L.)
Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles.

**LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE.** (A. Lu.)
Papacy, *History 1087–1305*.

**LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D.** (F. Lu.)
Dahlmann.

**LUGARD, LADY.** (F. L. L.)
British Empire; Bauchi; Bornu; Kano; Katagum; Nassarawa; Nigeria; Rhodes, Cecil; Sokoto; Zaria.

**LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D.** (G. L.)
Alkali Manufacture; Coal-Tar; Fuel, *Gaseous*; Gas, *Manufacture*, II., Sulphuric Acid.

**LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A.** (F. L.*)
Lear, Edward.

**LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D.** (L.)
Bohemia, *History* and *Literature*; Czech; Hussites; Jerome of Prague; Podebrad, George of; Prague; Zizka, John.

**LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B.** (A. C. L.)
Abdur Rahman; Afghanistan, *History*.

**LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D.** (C. J. L.)
Bihāri Lal; Hamāsa; Hindostani Literature; Kabir; Mofaddaliyāt; Tulsi Dās.

**LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S.** (R. L.*)
China, *Fauna*; Zoological Distribution. Antelope; Buffalo; Cat; Fox; Lemur; Polecat; Reindeer; Squirrel, and other zoological articles.

**MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. Ma.)
Palmistry; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Stigmatization.

**MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A.** (R. A. S. M.)
Palestine (*in part*); Acre; Bethlehem; Capernaum; Damascus; Dead Sea, Hebron; Samaria; Sodom and Gomorrah; &c.

**MACAULAY, LORD.** (M.)
Bunyan, John; Goldsmith, Oliver; Johnson, Samuel; Pitt, William.

**McAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. McA.)
Quaternions (*in part*).

**MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A.** (G. C. M.)
Gower, John.

**MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A.** (W. H. M.)
Motion, Laws of.

**MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR.** (M. M.)
Granth; Sikh; Sikhism.

**MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D.** (D. S. M.)
Impressionism.

**McCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S.** (P. McC.)
Grass and Grassland; Reaping; Threshing.

**MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART.** (W. MacC.)
Simon, Sir John.

**M'CORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D.** (W. S. M.)
Occleve.

**MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D.** (D. B. Ma.)
Mahommedan Institutions; Mahommedan Law; Cadi; Dervish; Divan, Mufti; Ramadān; &c

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. M'D.)
Chalmers, George.

**MACDONALD, JOHN.** (J. MA.)
Fair (*in part*).

**MacDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D.** (W. MacD.*)
Tyler, John; Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George.

**MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Ph.D.** (A. A. M.)
Kalidasa.

**MACDONELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D.** (J. M.)
Protectorate; Sovereignty; Spheres of Influence; Suzerainty.

**McDOUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A.** (W. McD.)
Hallucination; Hypnotism; Subliminal Self; Suggestion; Trance.

**McEWAN, JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S.** (J. McE.)
Tea.

**MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A.** (D. MN.)
Boston, Thomas; Cairns, John; Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*); Concordance; Cruden, Alexander; Excommunication; Leighton, Robert (*in part*); Melville, Andrew, &c.

**MACFARLANE, JOHN.** (J. McF.)
Damien, Father.

**MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.** (J. S. M.)
Euclid.

**McGIFFERT, PROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.** (A. C. McG.)
Church History (*in part*); Eusebius of Caesarea; Prophet (*in part*); Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*); Sozomen (*in part*); Theodoret (*in part*).

**McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.** (J. G. M.)
Equilibrium; Hearing; Helmholtz; Sleep; Smell; Taste; Touch; Vascular System, *History of Discovery*; Vision; Voice.

**McKERROW, RONALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt.** (R. B. McK.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Marprelate Controversy; Parnassus Plays.

**MACKEY, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B.** (H. B. M.)
Sacred Heart.

**MACKINTOSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D.** (R. MA.)
Anthropomorphism; Apologetics; Apotheosis (*in part*); Dogma; Theism; Theology.

**M'LACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S.** (R. M'L.)
Dragon-fly (*in part*); Locust (*in part*); May-Fly (*in part*).

**McLEAN, NORMAN, M.A.** (N. M.)
Syriac Language; Syriac Literature; Ephraem Syrus; Isaac of Antioch; Jacob of Edessa; Joshua the Stylite; Philoxenus; Stephen Bar Sudhaile; &c.

**M'LENNAN, JOHN FERGUSSON.** (J. F. M'L.)
Werwolf (*in part*).

**MACMAHON, MAJOR PERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (P. A. M.)
Algebraic Forms; Cayley, Arthur; Combinatorial Analysis.

**McMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D.** (J. B. McM.)
Garfield, James Abram.

**M'MILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S.** (W. G. M.)
Carborundum; Electrochemistry; Electrometallurgy; Graphite (*in part*).

**MACMORRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A.** (A. McM.)
England, X. *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*).

**MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S.** (C. A. MacM.)
Colours of Animals, *Chemistry*.

**McNAUGHT, J. A.** (J. A. McN.)
Carriage.

**McNEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A.** (R. J. M.)
Australia, *Recent Legislation*; Driving; Fenians; Gymnastics; Lawn Tennis; Racquets. Emmet, Robert; Sacheverell, William; St John, Oliver; Tone, Wolfe, and other English and Irish biographies.

**MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.** (J. MN.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*); Paranoia.

**MACQUEEN, PROF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.O.** (J. MAC.)
Anthrax; Veterinary Science (*in part*).

**MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP.** (P. M.*)
Technical Education.

**MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES.** (V. M.)
Cornet (*in part*), Cromorne (*in part*); Flute (*in part*); Oboe (*in part*), Ophicleide (*in part*); Trombone (*in part*); Trumpet (*in part*).

**MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (F. W. M.)
Bracton; English Law.

**MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A.** (J. A. F. M.)
Brahms; Grove, Sir George; Lind, Jenny.

**MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S.** (N. M.*)
Tactics.

**MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. M. MA.)
English Literature, II.

**MANN, JAMES SAUMAREZ, M.A.** (J. S. MA.)
Mexico, *Modern History*.

**MANSON, EDWARD.** (E. MA.)
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*; Bond; Company; Debentures and Debenture Stock; Directors; Stocks and Shares.

**MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER.** (J. A. M.)
Bowls; Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*).

**MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A.** (R. R. M.)
Prayer; Religion, *Primitive Religion*; Ritual.

**MARGOLIOUTH, PROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Litt.** (D. S. M.*)
Axum; Egypt, *History* (*Mahommedan Period*); Ethiopia: Fatimites; Mahomet; Meroe.

**MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L.** (W. MA.)
Austin, John; Indian Law.

**MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S.** (C. R. M.)
Peru, *History* (*in part*).

**MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A.** (C. J. B. M.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

**MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY.** (R. G. M.)
Wreck (*in part*).

**MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D.** (N. H. M.)
Baptists.

**MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT.** (W. R. M.*)
Navigation.

**MARZIALS, SIR FRANK THOMAS.** (F. T. M.)
About, Edmond F. V.; Augier, G. V. E.; Daudet; Dumas (*fils*); Zola.

**MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A.** (A. ML.)
Ivory.

**MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL.** (J. N. M.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

**MASON, OTIS TUFTON.** (O. T. M.)
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*.

**MASSON, PROF. DAVID, LL.D.** (D. MA.)
Milton (*in part*).

**MASSON, PROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (O. M.)
Fireworks, *Modern*; Smoke (*in part*).

**MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S.** (M. T. M.)
Horticulture (*in part*)

**MATHEWS, PROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S.** (G. B. M.)
Algebra, *Special*; Number.

**MATTHEWS, PROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.** (B. M.)
Twain, Mark.

**MATTHEWS, D. J.** (D. J. M.)
English Channel (*in part*).

**MAUDE, COLONEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B.** (F. N. M.)
Cavalry; Conscription; Franco-German War (*in part*); Metz, Napoleonic Campaigns, *Military*; Sedan (*battle*); Seven Weeks' War (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Strategy; Wörth.

**MAUNSELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G.** (F. R. M.)
Baiburt; Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*); Erzerum (*in part*); Erzingan (*in part*); Van, *Turkey* (*in part*).

**MAUS, OCTAVE, LL.D.** (O. M.*)
Clays, Paul Jean; Rops, Félicien.

**MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A.** (A. MW.)
Denmark, *Ancient History*; England, *English Place Names*; Danelagh. Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S.** (J. C. M.)
Capillary Action (*in part*); Diagram; Faraday.

**MAXWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E.** (W. H. Ma.)
Destructors.

**MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D.** (R. M.-S.)
Migration (*in part*).

**MEAKIN, BUDGETT.** (B. M.*)
Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).

**MEAKIN, KATE A. (Mrs Budgett Meakin).** (K. A. M.)
Morocco (*in part*); Tetuan; Sus.

**MEIKLEJOHN, REV. D.** (D. M.)
Adams, John Couch.

**MELLOR, ARTHUR.** (A. Mel.)
Silk, *Spinning of "Silk Waste."*

**MENZIES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D.** (A. M.*)
Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Scotland, Church of; United Free Church of Scotland.

**MERENESS, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D.** (N. D. M.)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*); Henry, Patrick; Homestead and Exemption Laws; Maryland; New York (*in part*); Philippine Islands, *Geography and Statistics*; United States, *Fauna and Flora*.

**MERRILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D., F.G.S.(America).** (F. J. H. M.)
Quarrying.

**MERZ, JOHN THEODORE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.** (J. T. M.)
Lotze (*in part*).

**MEYER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D.** (Ed. M.)
Persia, *Ancient History*; Parthia; Satrap. Arbaces; Cyrus; Darius; Narses; Tiridates; Xerxes and other Persian biographies.

**MEYER, PROF. PAUL.** (P. M.)
French Language (*in part*); Provençal Language; Provençal Literature (*in part*).

**MEYER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D.** (W. M.-L.)
Romance Languages.

**MEYNELL, MRS ALICE.** (A. Me.)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.

**MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A.** (J. H. M.)
Metal-Work, *Art* (*in part*); Mosaic, *Ancient* (*in part*); Mural Decoration (*in part*); Raphael; Rome, *The Ancient City* (*in part*), and *Christian Rome* (*in part*); Round Towers; Sculpture (*in part*); Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*) and *Modern* (*in part*); Wren, Sir Christopher; &c.

**MIERS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (H. A. Mi.)
Diamond.

**MIJATOVICH, CHEDOMILLE.** (C. Mi.)
Alexander of Servia; Belgrade; Garashanin; Gundulich; Karageorge; Karajich; Michael Obrenovich III.; Milosh Obrenovich I.; Nish; Servia.

**MILL, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D.** (H. R. M.)
England, *Physical Geography* (II., IV.); Geography; Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*); Polar Regions (*in part*).

**MILLIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D.** (G. Mi.)
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.

**MILLINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D.** (A. van M.)
Constantinople.

**MILNE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S.** (J. Mi.)
Earthquake (*in part*).

**MILNER, R. D.** (R. D. M.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

**MILTON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E.** (J. T. M.)
Boiler.

**MINCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S.** (E. A. M.)
Hydromedusae; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Polyp; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Scyphomedusae.

**MINNS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A.** (E. H. M.)
Russian Language; Scythia; Alani; Cimmerii; Slavs; Slovenes; Sorbs; &c.

**MINTO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D.** (W. M.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Dryden (*in part*); Mill, John Stuart (*in part*); Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Scott, Sir Walter (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*); Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*); Wordsworth, William (*in part*).

**MIRBT, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th.** (C. M.)
Gregory VII.; Lateran Councils; Lyons, Council of; Marburg, Colloquy of; Nicaea, Council of; Pius IX.; Poissy, Colloquy of; Sardica, Council of; Trent, Council of; Ultramontanism; Vatican Council, The.

**MITCHELL, HUGH.** (H. M.*)
Gibraltar (*in part*).

**MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM.** (J. M. M.)
Archon; Boulē; Cleisthenes; Delian League; Grote; Harem; Peloponnesian War; Solon; Terramara; &c.

**MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (P. C. M.)
Animal; Biology; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridism; Life; Parasitism; Sex; Species; Zoological Gardens; Zoological Nomenclature; &c.

**MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S.** (St G. M.)
Rattlesnake (*in part*).

**MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D.** (J. Mt.)
Galatians, Epistle to the; John, Epistles of; Philemon; Philippians, Epistle to the; Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy, First Epistle to; Timothy, Second Epistle to; Titus, Epistle to.

**MONKHOUSE, A. N.** (A. N. M.)
Cotton (*in part*).

**MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO.** (C. Mo.)
Hunt, W. Holman; Leighton, Lord; Millais, Sir J. E.

**MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt.** (D. B. M.)
Homer; Wolf, Friedrich August.

**MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A.** (F. C. M.)
French Revolution.

**MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A.** (A. W. M.)
Man, Isle of.

**MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT.** (G. F. Mo.)
Jehovah.

**MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S.** (T. Mo.)
Labyrinth.

**MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED.** (A. M.-Fa.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*), and *Literature* (*in part*); Vega Carpio (*in part*).

**MORFILL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A.** (W. R. M.)
Poland, *Literature*; Nestor (*Chronicler*); Russian Literature; Pushkin; Mickiewicz, Adam; Turgueniev.

**MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S.** (C. Ll. M.)
Instinct; Intelligence in Animals.

**MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT.** (J. Mo.)
Burke, Edmund; Comte; Danton; Diderot.

**MORRIS, RAY, M.A.** (R. Mo.)
Railways, *General Statistics* and *Financial Organization*.

**MORRIS, WILLIAM.** (W. Mo.)
Mural Decoration (*in part*).

**MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D.** (W. O. M.)
O'Connell, Daniel.

**MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D.** (A. D. Mo.)
Republican Party; Whig Party.

**MORSE, JOHN TORREY.** (J. T. Mo.)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

**MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO.** (G. Mo.)
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

**MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc.** (C. E. M.)
Plants, *Ecology*.

**MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.** (F. W. Mo.)
Apoplexy; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology; Paralysis.

**MOYNA, E. G. J., F.R.G.S.** (E. G. J. M.)
Chile, *History* (*in part*).

**MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.Z.S.** (G. P. M.)
Albino; Incubation and Incubators.

**MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D.** (J. Mu.*)
Yosemite.

**MUIR, RICHARD.** (R. Mr.*)
Pathology (*in part*).

**MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.** (R. M.*)
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects*.

**MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.** (T. Mu.)
Circle (*in part*).

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D.** (J. M.*)
Patron and Client (*in part*).

**MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D.** (J. F. M.)
Rhine (*in part*).

**MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D.** (J. H. Mu.)
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*, Idealism.

**MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D.** (A. Mü.)
Sunnites (*in part*).

**MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D.** (D. H. M.)
Sabaeans.

**MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D.** (W. M. M.)
Hamitic Races, II. *Languages.*

**MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A.** (J. B. M.)
Richard of Cirencester; Universities.

**MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.)** (R. Mu.)
Stonehenge; Stone Monuments; Vitrified Forts.

**MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D.** (H. S. M.)
Mining.

**MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S.** (S. F. M.)
Slaughter-house.

**MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D.** (A. S. M.)
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem, II. (*in part*); Lamp.

**MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A.** (H. M. R. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

**MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.** (J. A. H. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

**MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S.** (J. Mu.)
Lake.

**MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD.** (R. Mr.)
Painting, *Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States.*

**MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A.** (J. L. M.)
Citium; Cyprus (*in part*); Dorians; Epirus; Iberians; Ionians; Paphos; Pelasgians; Salamis (*Cyprus*); &c.

**NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A.** (A. N.*)
Creatianism and Traducianism.

**NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O.** (F. N.)
Greenland; Polar Regions (*in part*).

**NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A.** (J. O. N.)
Sisterhoods.

**NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph.D.** (W. N.)
Chemical Action.

**NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A.** (A. Ne.)
Glass, *History of Manufacture* (*in part*).

**NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S.** (F. H. Ne.)
Alloys (*in part*); Atom; Metallography (*in part*).

**NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V.O.** (E. N.-R.)
Naples.

**NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L.** (S. N.)
Astronomy, *Descriptive*; Comet; Ecliptic; Latitude; Light, *Velocity*; Moon; Planet; Solar System; Zodiacal Light; &c.

**NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D.** (A. H. N.)
Baptists, *American.*

**NEWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S.** (A. N.)
Bustard; Canary; Dove; Eagle; Goose; Grouse; Hawk; Heron; Kite; Nightingale; Osprey; Partridge; Pelican; Raven; Snipe; Swan; Vulture; Wren; and articles on other Birds.

**NICHOL, JOHN.** (J. N.)
Burns, Robert.

**NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A.** (E. W. B. N.)
Mandeville, Sir John.

**NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc.** (J. S. N.)
Usury; Value; Wages; Wealth.

**NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt.** (R. A. N.)
Sabians; Sufi ism; Sunnites (*in part*).

**NICOL, HENRY.** (H. N.)
French Language (*in part*).

**NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE.** (J. G. N.)
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*).

**NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D.** (W. R. Ni.)
Harris, Thomas Lake.

**NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D.** (Th. N.)
Koran (*in part*); Mo'allakāt; Pahlavī; Persepolis (*in part*); Semitic Languages.

**NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D.** (A. No.)
Scandinavian Languages.

**NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (N.)
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers.*

**NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D.** (C. E. N.)
Curtis, George William.

**NORTON, PROF. RICHARD.** (R. N.)
Etruria (*in part*).

**OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D.** (H. O.)
Italian Literature (*in part*); Mistral; Provençal Literature, *Modern.*

**OKEY, THOMAS.** (T. O.)
Basket; Osier.

**OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L.** (J. O.)
Vegetarianism.

**OLSON, PROF. JULIUS EMIL.** (J. E. O.)
Vinland.

**OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A.** (C. W. C. O.)
English History (I., II., III., IV., V. and VI.).

**O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A.** (E. O'M.)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

**O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A. (Mrs H. O. O'Neill).** (E. O'N.)
Peckham, John; Prebendary; Prelate; Prior; Procurator; Vicar.

**ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS VON.** (A. v. O.)
Veto.

**OSBORN, PROF. HENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.)** (H. F. O.)
Palaeontology.

**OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEVI, A.M., Ph.D.** (H. L. O.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

**OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D.** (W. O.)
Element.

**OWEN, DOUGLAS.** (D. O.)
Shipping.

**OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc.** (E. O.*)
Appendicitis; Hernia; Lung; Peritonitis; Surgery, *Modern Practice*; Tonsillitis; Varicose Veins; and other articles on medical and surgical subjects.

**OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B.** (R. O.)
Oken, Lorenz.

**OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A.** (S. G. O.)
Ovid.

**PAGET, SIR JOHN RAHERE, BART., K.C.** (J. R. P.)
Banks and Banking, *English Law.*

**PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S.** (S. P.)
Paget, Sir James, Vivisection.

**PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D.** (F. A. P.)
Lucian; Plutarch (*in part*).

**PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S.** (R. H. I. P.)
Banks and Banking, *General.*

**PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A.** (E. H. P.)
Firdousi (*in part*); Hafiz; Ibn Khaldun (*in part*).

**PAOLI, CESARE.** (C. Pa.)
Siena (*in part*).

**PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A.** (T. L. P.)
Bell.

**PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L.** (C. S. P.)
Peel, Sir Robert.

**PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S.** (J. G. P.*)
Leather.

**PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND.** (W. S. P.)
Fur.

**PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D.** (G. R. P.)
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A. Rhodes, Cecil, *Rhodes Scholarships.*

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S.** (F. G. P.)
Anatomy; Brain, *Anatomy*; Eye, *Anatomy*; Heart, *Anatomy*; Joints, *Anatomy*; Nervous System; Skeleton: Skull; Teeth; and other anatomical articles.

**PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D.** (W. B. P.)
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*.

**PASTOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D.** (L. v. P.)
Papacy, *History, 1305–1590*.

**PATERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D.** (J. A. P.*)
Deuteronomy; Numbers, Book of.

**PATON, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)** (D. N. P.)
Fever; Metabolic Diseases; Nutrition.

**PATON, JAMES, F.L.S.** (J. Pa.)
Feather (*in part*).

**PATTISON, REV. MARK, LL.D.** (M. P.)
Casaubon, Isaac; Erasmus (*in part*); Grotius; Macaulay; More, Sir Thomas.

**PAUES, ANNA C., Ph.D.** (A. C. P.)
Bible, English.

**PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E.** (A. W. P.)
Sikkim.

**PAULI, REINHOLD.** (R. P.)
Lübeck (*in part*).

**PAYNE, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A.** (A. H. P.)
Deaf and Dumb.

**PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN, M.A.** (E. J. P.)
Grey, 2nd Earl.

**PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.** (J. F. P.)
Medicine, *History* (*in part*); Plague (*in part*).

**PEELE, PROF. ROBERT.** (R. P.*)
Blasting; Boring; Shaft-sinking.

**PELHAM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D.** (H. F. P.)
Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Augustus; Livy (*in part*); Nero; Nerva; Otho, Marcus S.; Polybius (*in part*).

**PENDEREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J.** (J. P.-B.)
Adam, Robert; Chippendale; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; &c. Furniture; Bookcase; Chair; Desk; &c. Pawnbroking.

**PERCIVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A.** (J. Pe.)
Soil.

**PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D.** (J. P. Pe.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Hillah; Khorsabad; Larsa; Nippur; Tigris; &c.

**PETERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D.** (F. P.*)
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*.

**PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (W. M. F. P.)
Abydos; Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*; Pyramid; Sinai, *The Peninsula*; Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*.

**PETTIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.)** (J. B. P.)
Flight and Flying (*in part*).

**PFISTER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L.** (C. Pf.)
Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law; Franks; Capitulary; Austrasia; &c. Alcuin; Charles Martel; Clovis; Gregory of Tours, and other Frankish biographies.

**PHILBRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D.** (F. S. P.)
Cuba; Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*); Independence, Declaration of; Jefferson, Thomas; United States, *Population and Social Conditions, Industries and Commerce, Finance* and *Army*.

**PHILIP, ALEXANDER J.** (A. J. P.)
Dene-holes.

**PHILLIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L.** (G. G. P.*)
Burial and Burial Acts; Fishery, Law of; Tithes, *English*; Wreck (*in part*).

**PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. G. F. P.)
Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Canon Law, *Anglican*; Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

**PHILLIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE (Mrs W. Alison Phillips).** (C. B. P.)
Louis XVIII.; Marie Antoinette; Robes; Unicorn.

**PHILLIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY.** (C. S. P.*)
Æthelred II.; Edmund Ironside; Edward the Confessor.

**PHILLIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.** (R. W. P.)
Algae.

**PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A.** (W. A. P.)
Diplomacy; Titles of Honour; Gentleman; &c. Mehemet Ali; Metternich; &c. Europe, *History, 1815–1870*; Templars (*in part*); Jacobins; Vestments; Niebelungenlied; Faust; &c.

**PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A.** (B. S. P.)
Germany, *Archaeology*; Norway, *Early History*; Scandinavian Civilization.

**PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc.** (G. P.)
Forests and Forestry, *United States*.

**PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY.** (C. M. P.)
Rowing.

**PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.** (W. P.*)
Cranes.

**PLATT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A.** (J. A. Pl.)
Sappho.

**PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A.** (C. Pl.)
Alfred the Great; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede.

**POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S.** (R. I. P.)
Centipede; Earwig; Hibernation; Mimicry; Mite; Scorpion; Spiders; Trilobites; &c.

**PODMORE, FRANK, M.A.** (F. P.)
Automatic Writing; Premonition; Retro-cognition; Table-turning.

**POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S.** (A. F. P.)
English History, VII. and XIII. (*Bibliography*); Elizabeth, Queen; Henry VIII.; Edward VI.; Burghley, Lord; Cranmer; Cromwell, Thomas; Parker, Matthew; Somerset, Duke of; Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period.

**POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A.** (A. W. Po.)
Bibliography and Bibliology; Book; Book-Collecting; Chaucer; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglott.

**POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A.** (J. H. P.*)
Fan.

**POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L.** (F. Po.)
Contract; Maine, Sir Henry; Stephen, Sir J. F., Bart.; Sword; Tort.

**POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A.** (W. H. P.)
Musset, Alfred de; Thackeray.

**POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY.** (E. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

**POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.** (R. L. P.)
Wycliffe (*in part*).

**POOLE, REGINALD STUART.** (R. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, I. (*in part*); Numismatics (*in part*).

**POPE, FRANK GEORGE.** (F. G. P.*)
Diazo Compounds; Purin; Terpenes.

**POPPLEWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.** (W. C. P.)
Bellows and Blowing Machines.

**PORTER, W. HALDANE.** (W. H. Po.)
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*.

**POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. P. P.)
Juvenal (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucan (*in part*); Phaedrus; Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus, Albius.

**POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.** (E. B. P.)
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*; Darwin.

**POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L.** (R. Po.)
Arles, Kingdom of; Burgundy; Charles the Bold; Franche-Comté; Lorraine; Philip the Bold; Philip the Good; Provence; &c.

**POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L.** (F. Y. P.)
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*; Vigfússon, Gúdbrandr.

**POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S.** (H. J. P.)
Glass.

**POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. H. P.)
Acoustics; Gravitation (*in part*); Sound

**PRESTAGE, EDGAR.** (E. Pr.)
Portugal, *Literature*; Bocage; Camoens; Garett; Gonzaga, Lopes, Fernão; Manuel de Mello; Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá de Miranda, Francisco de; Vicente, Gil; and other Portuguese literary biographies.

**PRIEBSCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D.** (R. Pr.)
German Language.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D.** (J. D. Pr.)
Akkad; Assur (*Biblical*); Chaldaea; Daniel (*in part*); Sumer and Sumerian.

**PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME.** (M. P.*)
Albret; Harcourt; Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of; Orleans, Philip I. and II., Dukes of; Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of; &c.

**PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.** (A. S. P.-P.)
Mysticism; Philosophy; Pythagoras (*in part*); Reid, Thomas (*in part*); Scepticism; Scholasticism; Spinoza; Theosophy (*in part*); Weber's Law; Wolff, Christian (*in part*).

**PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A.** (C. P.)
Herschel, Sir F. W. (*in part*); Herschel, Sir J. F. W. (*in part*).

**PROTHERO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (G. W. P.)
Temple, Sir William; William IV. of England.

**PUAUX, FRANK.** (F. Px.)
Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Huguenots.

**PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D.** (C. P.*)
Stereoscope.

**PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A.** (R. C. P.)
Mendelism.

**PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A.** (F. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

**PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL.D.** (J. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

**PUT, A. VAN DE.** (A. V. de P.)
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque.*

**PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S.** (W. P. P.)
Egg; Feather (*in part*).

**PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S.** (P. H. P.-S.)
Harvey, William.

**QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A.** (R. H. Q.)
Froebel.

**QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A.** (E. C. Q.)
Celt, *Languages and Literature*; Columba, Saint; Cuchulinn; Druidism; Finn MacCool; Ireland, *Early History*; Patrick, St.

**QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T.** (A. T. Q.-C.)
Brown, Thomas Edward.

**RACKHAM, BERNARD, M.A.** (B. Ra.)
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian.*

**RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS C. DELME.** (E. D. R.)
Falconry.

**RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D.** (F. W. Ra.)
Lien.

**RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (A. A. R.*)
Airy; Grant, Robert; Schonfeld, Eduard.

**RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L.** (W. M. Ra.)
Iconium; Jupiter (*in part*); Lycaonia; Phrygia; Pisidia; Smyrna (*in part*); Tarsus.

**RANDALL, JOHN.** (J. R.*)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

**RANDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc.** (D. R.-M.)
Monomotapa; Rhodesia, *Archaeology*; Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*); Zimbabwe.

**RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D.** (W. J. M. R.)
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*).

**RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D.** (E. G. R.)
Map (*in part*).

**RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A.** (G. R.)
Herodotus (*in part*).

**RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.B.** (H. C. R.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Isfahan, *History*; Kurdistan (*in part*)

**RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (R.)
Argon; Capillary Action (*in part*); Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light; Sky.

**READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D.** (C. H. Rd.)
Archaeology; Drinking Vessels.

**RECLUS, ELISEE.** (E. Re.)
Fire.

**REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A.** (W. F. R.)
Norway, *History*, *1397–1814*.

**REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM.** (G. W. R.)
Petersburg Campaign (*1864–1865*); Seven Days' Battle; Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).

**REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.)** (B. R.)
Asphalt; Bitumen; Naphtha; Ozokerite; Paraffin; Petroleum; Vaseline.

**REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L.** (H. R.)
Guizot (*in part*).

**REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L.** (W. P. R.)
Atkinson, Sir Henry A.; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Grey, Sir George; New Zealand; Vogel, Sir Julius.

**REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris.** (E. Re.*)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

**REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S.** (C. R.)
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary.*

**REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D.** (G. Re.)
Portraiture; Turner.

**REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.** (J. S. R.)
Quintilian; Ruhnken, David; Silius Italicus; Tiberius; Trajan; Tribune; Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert; &c.

**REID, HON. WHITELAW. LL.D.** (W. R.)
Greeley, Horace.

**REILLY, A. ADAMS.** (A. A. R.)
Tisserand, François.

**RENDLE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (A. B. R.)
Angiosperms (*in part*); Apple; Botany; Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*; Flower; Fruit; Leaf; Plants, *Classification.*

**RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B.** (A. W. R.)
Arbitration; Compensation; Corporal Punishment; Ground Rent; Landlord and Tenant; Maxims, Legal; Rent; Thurlow, Lord; &c.

**REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.** (O. R.)
Lubrication.

**RHODES, HON. BRADFORD.** (B. R.*)
Savings Banks, *United States.*

**RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D.** (J. F. R.)
Adams, C. F.

**RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D.** (R. H. R.)
Ore-dressing.

**RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D.** (C. F. R.)
Alcott, A. B.; Alcott, L. M.; Fiske, John.

**RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D.** (R. B. R.)
Corinth (*in part*).

**RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B.** (W. B. Ri.)
Mosaic, *Modern.*

**RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc.** (W. Ri.)
Achaeans; Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*; Villanova.

**RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A.** (J. A. L. R.)
Nestorians (*in part*).

**RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.** (E. J. R.)
Aluminium.

**ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (W. C. R.-A.)
Alloys (*in part*); Metallography (*in part*).

**ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM.** (G. C. R.)
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).

**ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L.** (G. S. R.)
Kafiristan.

**ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D.** (J. G. R.)
German Literature; Goethe; Grillparzer; Heine (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*), Meistersinger; Schiller; Wieland; &c.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**ROBERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P.** (J. M. Ro.)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).

**ROBINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A.** (C. E. N. R.)
Epée de Combat.

**ROBINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.C.L.** (C. W. R.)
Peninsular War; Salamanca (*battle, 1812*); Vitoria.

**ROBINSON, GERALD PHILIP.** (G. P. R.)
Cousins, Samuel; Mezzotint.

**ROBINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A.** (H. W. R.*)
Canticles (*in part*); Habakkuk; Hosea (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Micah (*in part*); Obadiah (*in part*); Zechariah (*in part*).

**ROBINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. H. R.*)
Reformation, The.

**ROBINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D.** (J. A. R.)
Aristides, Apology of; Clement I. (*in part*); Hippolytus, The Canons of; Jesus Christ, Scillitan Martyrs.

**ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH.** (W. S. R.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*); Mozart (*in part*); Palestrina (*in part*); Plain Song; Tallis, Thomas; Wagner (*in part*), Weber.

**ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, Ph.D.** (W. W. R.*)
Papacy, *History 1590–1870*; Council; Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of; Dort, Synod of; Saragossa, Councils of, &c. Adrian IV.; Alexander III.; Clement V.; Leo XII.; and biographies of other popes of the period.

**ROGERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D.** (R. W. R.)
Cuneiform.

**ROLLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A.** (C. S. R.)
Motor Vehicles, *Light Vehicles*.

**ROPES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D.** (J. H. Ro.)
Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistles to the.

**ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D.** (H. E. R.)
Pasteur.

**ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt.** (J. Hl. R.)
Italy, *History* (D); Napoleon I.; Bonaparte, *Family*; Fouché; Gardane; Junot; Lowe, Sir Hudson; Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph; Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleon period.

**ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc.** (T. K. R.)
Mint.

**ROSENHAIN, W., D.Sc.** (W. Rn.)
Glass (*in part*).

**ROSS, HUGH MUNRO.** (H. M. R.)
Alchemy; Railways, *Introduction, Construction, Rolling Stock*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*) and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*); Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*); &c.

**ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL.** (W. M. R.)
Cartoon; Shelley; Andrea del Sarto; Correggio; Gainsborough; Lely, Sir Peter; Murillo; Tintoretto; Titian, and biographies of other painters.

**ROST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D.** (R. R.)
Tamils; Thugs.

**ROUND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D.** (J. H. R.)
Baron; Earl; &c. Fitzgerald, *Family*; Neville, *Family*; &c. Abeyance; Bayeux Tapestry; Domesday Book; Knight Service; Scutage; &c.

**ROWLAND, HENRY A.** (H. A. R.)
Screw, *Errors of Screws*.

**RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., F.G.S.** (F. W. R.*)
Agate; Beryl; Emerald; Jade; Ruby; Sapphire; and other gem stones. Earthquake (*in part*); Volcano; &c.

**RUSSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (B. A. W. R.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*).

**RUSSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D.** (G. W. E. R.)
Gladstone, W. E.

**RUTHERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (E. Ru.)
Radio-activity.

**RYLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D.** (H. E. R.*)
Westcott, Brooke Foss.

**SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.)** (E. O. S.)
Fire and Fire Extinction (*in part*); Theatre, *Modern stage mechanism*.

**SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D.** (M. E. S.)
Co-education.

**ST CYRES, VISCOUNT.** (St C.)
Bossuet; Casuistry; Fénelon; Gallicanism; Guyon, Madame Jansenism; Quietism; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); &c.

**ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B.** (St H.)
Divorce.

**ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX.** (M. St J.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

**ST PAUL, ANTHYME.** (A. S.-P.)
Paris, *History* (*in part*).

**SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L.** (G. Sa.)
French Literature; Romance; Balzac; Corneille; Joinville; Lamartine; Michelet; Montaigne; Rabelais; Racine; Rousseau; Villon; Voltaire; &c.

**SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D.** (R. D. S.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

**SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D.** (S. D. F. S.)
Logos (*in part*).

**SALVIONI, CARLO.** (C. S.*)
Italian Language (*in part*).

**SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (R. A. Sa.)
Sun.

**SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D.** (W. T. S.)
Admiralty Administration (*United States*).

**SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D.** (W. Sa.)
Bible, *New Testament: Canon*.

**SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (J. E. S.*)
Classics; Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*); Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger; Porson (*in part*); Scaliger (*in part*).

**SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D.** (A. H. S.)
Babylon; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Ecbatana; Grammar; Kassites; Laodicea; Lydia; Sardanapalus; Sennacherib; Susa; &c.

**SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S.** (H. Sc.)
Platypus (*in part*).

**SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S.** (P. S.)
Beer, Brandy; Brewing; Spirits; Whisky; Wine.

**SCHIEMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D.** (T. Sc.)
Constantine Pavlovich.

**SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc.** (F. C. S. S.)
Nietzsche; Pragmatism; Spencer, Herbert.

**SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN.** (K. S.)
Bagpipe; Bugle; Drum; Harp (*in part*); Horn; Organ, *Ancient History*; Pianoforte (*in part*); Spinet; Timbrel; Viol; and articles on other musical instruments.

**SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (W. Sch.)
Forests and Forestry.

**SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A.** (D. Sch.)
Sweating System.

**SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D.** (E. S.*)
Philo (*in part*).

**SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D.** (C. S.)
Clay, Henry; Hayes, Rutherford B.

**SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. S.*)
Spectroscopy.

**SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D.** (J. C. Sc.)
Confederate States of America.

**SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH.** (Fr. Sy.)
Koran (*in part*).

**SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A.** (C. A. S.)
Ulfilas.

**SCOTT, DUKINFIELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.** (D. H. S.)
Palaeobotany, *Palaeozoic*; Pringsheim, Nathanael; Thuret, Gustave; Williamson, William Crawford.

**SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A.** (H. S. S.)
Dower.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E.** (J. G. Sc.)
Burma; Irrawaddy; Mandalay; Mekong; Minbu; Rangoon; Shan States; Theinni; Thibaw; &c.

**SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L.** (Jno. S.)
Martial Law; Military Law.

**SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P.** (L. F. S.)
Broker; Factor.

**SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL.** (W. B. Sc.)
Cox, David; Delaroche.

**SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M.** (W. O. S.)
Walker, William.

**SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA.** (H. E. S.*)
Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Mrs Beecher.

**SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A.** (T. Se.)
English Literature (V., VI.); Boswell; Chénier, André de; Dickens; Dostoievsky; Fawcett, Henry; Gilbert, Sir W. S.; Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*; Lever, Charles; Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Smollett; Stephen, Sir Leslie; Swift, Jonathan (*in part*); Vanbrugh, Sir John; &c.

**SEDGWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S.** (A. Se.*)
Embryology; Larval Forms; Metamorphosis; Peripatus.

**SEE, PROF. HENRI.** (H. Se.)
Anne of Brittany.

**SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF.** (S.)
Hymns.

**SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D.** (W. Y. S.)
Latin Literature (*in part*); Catullus (*in part*); Horace (*in part*); Juvenal (*in part*); Martial, Lucilius (*in part*); Lucretius; Petronius; Terence (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*).

**SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S.** (D. S.-S.)
Aviary.

**SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G.** (H. S.-K.)
Ammunition, *Small Arms*, Gun; Pistol, Rifle.

**SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S.** (A. C. Se.)
Gymnosperms; Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*.

**SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.** (A. Sl.)
Cancer; Housing; Liquor Laws; Malaria (*in part*); Massage; Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance.

**SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A.** (L. L. S.)
Registration.

**SHARP, ARCHIBALD.** (A. Sp.)
Bicycle; Tire; Tricycle.

**SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (D. S.*)
Hexapoda (*in part*); Termite.

**SHARP, WILLIAM.** (W. Sh.)
Thoreau, Henry David.

**SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD.** (T. S.)
Vergniaud, Pierre.

**SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. N. S.)
Dew; Fog; Squall; Sunshine.

**SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL.** (T. G. S.)
George, Henry.

**SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A.** (W. R. S.-R.)
Gogol; Hertzen; Lermontov.

**SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc.** (W. F. Sh.)
Algebra; Arithmetic; Differences, Calculus of; Interpolation; Mensuration.

**SHERINGHAM, HUGH.** (H. Sm.)
Angling.

**SHERRINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (C. S. S.)
Brain, *Physiology*; Muscle and Nerve; Spinal Cord, *Physiology*; Sympathetic System.

**SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (A. E. S.)
Acanthocephala; Brachiopoda; Chaetognatha; Gastrotricha; Kinorhyncha; Mesozoa; Nematoda (*in part*); Nemertina (*in part*); Priapuloidea; Sipunculoidea; Smith, William Robertson; &c.

**SHORTER, CLEMENT KING.** (C. K. S.)
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Annie; Cowper, William; Crabbe, George; Gaskell, Elizabeth; Newspapers, *Illustrated Papers*.

**SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D.** (J. T. S.*)
Boniface, Saint; Colbert; History; Languedoc, Louis VI., VII., IX., X. and XI.; Middle Ages; Richelieu, Cardinal; Sacrilege; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*); &c.

**SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D.** (G. Sn.)
Attis; Corybantes; Criobolium; Curetes; Cybele; Great Mother of the Gods; Mithras; Rhea (*Mythology*); Syncretism; Taurobolium.

**SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S.** (J. Si.*)
Antanànarivo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Nossi-bé.

**SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D.** (A. Si.)
Aeschylus.

**SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., LL.D. (Mrs Henry Sidgwick).** (E. M. S.)
Spiritualism.

**SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D.** (H. S.)
Ethics (*in part*).

**SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D.** (E. Si.)
Philology (*in part*).

**SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A.** (E. E. S.)
Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes.

**SIME, JAMES, M.A.** (J. Si.)
Frederick the Great (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Winckelmann (*in part*).

**SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (A. R. S.)
Obstetrics.

**SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A.** (J. G. Si.)
Scotland, Episcopal Church of.

**SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS.** (W. A. S.)
Officers, *United States*.

**SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. W. S.)
Layamon.

**SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D.** (W. M. S.)
Bancroft, George.

**SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A.** (A. H. Sm.)
Brooch; Gem, II. (*in part*); Jewelry; Ring (*in part*).

**SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M.** (B. E. S.)
Whitney, William Dwight.

**SMITH, HON. CHARLES EMORY.** (C. E. S.)
Blaine, James G.

**SMITH, EDWARD SHRAPNELL.** (E. S. S.)
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*.

**SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT.** (G. B. S.)
Macmahon.

**SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A.** (G. G. S.)
Scotland, *Literature*; Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Dunbar, William; Henryson, Robert; Lyndsay, Sir David; Montgomerie, Alexander; Ramsay, Allan; Scott, Alexander; Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*)

**SMITH, HENRY A. M.** (H. A. M. S.)
Calhoun, John C.

**SMITH, JOHN, C.B.** (J. Sm.*)
Bankruptcy (*in part*).

**SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK.** (J. F. S.)
Schleiermacher (*in part*).

**SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D.** (P. Sm.)
Innocent I., II.; Pius I. and II.

**SMITH, W. BROWNING.** (W. B. S.)
Derby, 14th Earl of

**SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (W. C. S.)
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*; Dance (*in part*).

**SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D.** (W. R. S.)
Baal; Canticles (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Joel (*in part*), Malachi (*in part*); Mecca, Moloch (*in part*); Numeral; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*); Psalms, Book of (*in part*); Rameses (*in part*); Reuchlin, &c

**SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D.** (W. R. S.*)
Compromise Measures of 1850; Missouri Compromise Polk, James Knox.

**SMITHELLS, PROF. ARTHUR, F.R.S.** (A. S.)
Flame

**SNELL, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A.** (F. J. S.)
Lydgate; Robin Hood (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*)

**SNOW, RICHARD.** (R Sn.)
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*

**SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECHT, Ph.D.** (A. So.)
Irak-Arabi (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Sinai, *The Biblical Mount Sinai*.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**SOMERS, ROBERT.** (R. So.)
Corn Laws (*in part*).

**SONNENSCHEIN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt.** (E. A. So.)
Plautus.

**SORLEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D.** (W. R. So.)
Iamblichus; Leibnitz.

**SOUTHWARD, JOHN.** (J. So.)
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*).

**SPALDING, WILLIAM.** (W. S.)
Addison (*in part*).

**SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D.** (A. C. Sp.)
Appalachian Mountains.

**SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S.** (L. J. S.)
Crystallography; Mineralogy; Goniometer; &c. Apatite; Bronzite, Calcite; Chromite; Ilmenite; Muscovite; Petalite; Quartz; Thorite; and articles on other mineral species.

**SPICER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A.** (E. C. Sp.)
Glacier.

**SPIELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A.** (M. H. S.)
Caricature; Cartoon; Gilbert, Alfred; Greenaway, Kate; Painting, *Recent British*; Pastel; Relief; Sculpture (*in part*); Shakespeare, *Portraits*; &c.

**SPIERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.** (R. P. S.)
Architecture. Aisle; Choir; House; Porch; Spire; Tower; Tracery; Vault; Villa; and articles on other architectural subjects.

**SPITZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY.** (E. A. S.*)
Electrocution.

**SPRING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A.** (S. E. S.-R.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

**SQUIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.** (W. B. S.*)
Byrd, W.; Morley, Thomas; Thomas, Arthur Goring.

**STANTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D.** (V. H. S.)
Gospel: Mark, Gospel of St; Matthew, Gospel of St; Luke, Gospel of St.

**STATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A.** (H. H. S.)
Architecture, *Modern*.

**STEBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (T. R. R. S.)
Entomostraca; Malacostraca; Thyrostraca.

**STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE.** (E. C. S.)
Whittier, John Greenleaf.

**STEED, H. WICKHAM.** (H. W. S.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Italy, *History* (F). Garibaldi; Humbert, King; and other biographical articles.

**STENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A.** (J. F. St.)
Bible, *Old Testament: Texts and Versions*; Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum.

**STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, BART., M.A., LL.M.** (H. S.*)
Lytton, 1st Earl of.

**STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt.** (L. S.)
Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas.

**STEPHENS, F. G.** (F. G. S.)
Gilbert, Sir John; Holl, Frank; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*).

**STEPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt.** (H. M. S.)
Littré, M. P. E.; Maintenon, Madame de; Mazarin; Mirabeau, Honoré; Necker (*in part*).

**STEPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P.** (P. St.)
Shooting.

**STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS.** (R. L. S.)
Béranger.

**STEVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P.** (T. S.*)
Poison.

**STOCK, EUGENE.** (E. St.)
Missions (*in part*).

**STOCK, ST GEORGE, M.A.** (St G. S.)
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus; Therapeutae; Tobit, The Book of.

**STOCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E.** (E. N. S.)
Barracks.

**STOCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.).** (R. S.*)
Pharmacology.

**STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY.** (R. H. S.)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

**STORR, FRANCIS, M.A.** (F. S.)
Academies; Duel; Fable; Games, Classical; Sand, George.

**STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S.** (R. S.)
Asia, *Climate, Flora and Fauna*.

**STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER.** (E. F. S.)
Beardsley, Aubrey; Hokusai; Illustration, *Technical Developments*; Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*); Munkacsy; Repin, Ilja; Utamaro; &c.

**STREATFEILD, RICHARD ALEXANDER.** (R. A. F.)
Verdi, Giuseppe.

**STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S.** (R. J. S.)
Helium.

**STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY.** (J. M. S.)
Foscolo.

**STURT, HENRY, M.A.** (H. St.)
Crusius; Feuerbach, Ludwig A.; Induction; Metempsychosis; Nominalism; Space and Time; Utilitarianism; &c.

**SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc.** (W. K. S.)
Clan.

**SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D.** (J. S.)
Aesthetics; Lewes, George Henry (*in part*).

**SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY.** (W. C. Su.)
Persius; Petronius (*in part*).

**SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM.** (W. G. S.)
Jackson, Andrew.

**SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD (Sir Samuel Montagu).** (Sw.)
Arbitrage.

**SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D.** (H. Sw.)
Esperanto; Grimm, J. L. C.; Grimm, Wilhelm Carl; Phonetics; Universal Languages; Volapuk.

**SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D.** (H. B. S.)
Fathers of the Church.

**SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES.** (A. C. S.)
Beaumont and Fletcher; Chapman, George (*in part*); Congreve, William; Hugo, Victor; Keats (*in part*); Landor, W. S.; Marlowe, Christopher; Mary, Queen of Scots; Tourneur, Cyril; Webster, John.

**SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE.** (H. L. S.)
Flag; Medal, *War Decorations*.

**SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P.** (J. C. S.-H.)
Cremation, *Statistics*.

**SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D.** (J. A. S.)
Italy, *History* (C); Renaissance; Filelfo; Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch; Poggio; Politian; Tasso; &c.

**SYMONS, ARTHUR.** (A. Sy.)
Goncourt, De; Hardy, Thomas; Mallarmé, Stéphane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.

**SYMONS, HENRY.** (H. Sy.)
Chambord, Comte de.

**TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D.** (P. G. T.)
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Knot; Maxwell, James Clerk; Quaternions (*in part*).

**TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S.** (A. G. T.)
Plants, *Anatomy*.

**TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN.** (R. S. T.)
Grand Canyon; Hudson River; New York (*in part*).

**TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE.** (E. Tn.)
Acolyte; Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund; Melchior; Cassander, George; Feckenham; Fisher, John; Jesuits (*in part*); Loyola; Pole, Cardinal; Torquemada, Thomas; &c.

**TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM.** (F. W. T.)
Tariff.

**TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D.** (C. T.*)
Geometrical Continuity; Pirke Aboth.

**TAYLOR, H. DENNIS.** (H. D. T.)
Objective; Telescope (*in part*).

**TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.** (H. M. T.)
Newton, Sir Isaac.

**TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B.** (H. O. T.)
Dionysius Areopagiticus.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR.** (V. T.)
Doukhobors.

**TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S.A.** (H. R. T.)
Libraries (*in part*); Pamphlets; Periodicals; Rymer, Thomas; Shakespeare, *Bibliography*; Societies, Learned; Wood, Anthony à.

**TELFORD, REV. JOHN.** (J. T.*)
Wesley (*family*); Wesley, John; Wesleyan Methodist Church.

**TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD.** (R. T.)
Mahrattas (*in part*).

**TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E.** (R. C. T.)
Nicobar Islands.

**THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHES WHEELER, M.A., B.D.** (G. W. T.)
Arabia, *Antiquities*, *History* and *Literature*; Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Mahommedan Religion. Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c.; and articles on the chief sects of Islam.

**THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A.** (F. V. T.)
Economic Entomology.

**THISELTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (W. T. T.-D.)
Bentham, George; Huxley, T. H.; Plants, *Distribution*.

**THOMAS, ALBERT.** (A. Ts.)
Napoleon III.

**THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L.** (A. T.)
Aubusson.

**THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER.** (D. Ll. T.)
Brecon; Caerphilly; Cardiff; Glamorganshire; Gower; Llantwit Major; Merthyr Tydfil; Rhondda; Swansea.

**THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A.** (N. W. T.)
Animal Worship; Cannibalism; Clairvoyance; Divination; Dreams; Fetishism; Folklore; Magic; Telepathy; Witchcraft; &c.

**THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S.** (O. T.)
Pangolin (*in part*); Skunk (*in part*).

**THOMAS, W. CAVE.** (W. C. T.)
Cornelius, Peter von; Encaustic Painting.

**THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B., M.A.** (D. W. T.)
Ray, John.

**THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt.** (E. M. T.)
Autographs; Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS.; Manuscript; Palaeography; Palimpsest; Paper, *History*; Papyrus; Parchment, Seals; Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*; Stichometry.

**THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART.** (H. Th.)
Cremation.

**THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (S. P. T.)
Compass (*in part*).

**THOMSON, DAVID CROAL.** (D. C. T.)
Browne, Hablôt Knight; Corot; Daubigny; Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E. T.; Troyon, Constant.

**THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (E. T.)
Welding, *Electric*.

**THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (J. J. T.)
Conduction, Electric, *Through Gases*; Electric Waves; Magneto-Optics; Matter; Röntgen Rays; Vacuum Tube.

**THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR.** (Th. T.)
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*.

**THORSON, A. T.** (A. T. T.)
Life-boat, *United States*.

**THURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A.** (J. R. T.)
Parnell, Charles Stewart.

**TIEDEMANN, HENRY.** (H. Ti.)
Dozy; Potgieter; Thorbecke.

**TIELE, P. A.** (P. A. T.)
Plantin.

**TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A.** (A. A. T.)
Estienne.

**TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A.** (M. N. T.)
Ephor; Helots; Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander; Pausanias; and other Greek biographies.

**TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A.** (T. F. T.)
Edward I., II. and III.; Edward, the Black Prince.

**TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS.** (D. F. T.)
Bach, Beethoven, Wagner (*in part*), and biographies of other musicians. Music, Contrapuntal Forms, Counterpoint; Fugue; Harmony, Instrumentation, Opera; Sonata Forms; &c.

**TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A.** (D. C. To.)
Gray, Thomas.

**TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D.** (C. H. T.*)
Ecclesiastes; Ezekiel, Job (*in part*); Proverbs, Book of; Wisdom, Book of; Wisdom Literature.

**TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAWE, M.A., F.R.G.S.** (H. F. T.)
Attica; Euboea; Santorin; Thessaly; Thrace, Trebizond.

**TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L.** (W. P. T.)
Lanier.

**TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G.** (H. Tr.)
Danube; Rumania, *History* (*in part*).

**TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A.** (R. Tr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Arles, France, *Statistics*; Indo-China, *French* (*in part*), Paris, *Geography and Statistics*; Troyes.

**TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.),** (J. B. T.)
Aphasia; Hippocrates; Hysteria (*in part*); Insanity, *Medical*; Medical Education.

**TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A.** (C. H. T.)
Bible, *New Testament*: *Chronology*.

**TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Ph.D.** (F. J. T.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

**TURNER, GEORGE JAMES.** (G. J. T.)
Clarendon, Constitutions of; County; Hundred; Northampton, Assize of; Provision; Rape; Ridings; Soke; Trinoda Necessitas; Wapentake.

**TURNER, PROF. HERBERT HALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (H. H. T.)
Eclipse (*in part*); Photography, Celestial; Photometry, Celestial.

**TWEEDIE, ETHEL (Mrs Alec Tweedie).** (E. A. T.)
Diaz, Porfirio.

**TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (T. T.)
Consulate of the Sea; Convocation (*in part*); Sea Laws.

**TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (E. B. T.)
Anthropology; Eunuch; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Oath; Ordeal; Salutations.

**UKITA, GOJI.** (G. U.)
Tokyo.

**UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S.** (W. C. U.)
Bridges; Hydraulics; Windmill.

**VALOIS, JOSEPH MARIE NOEL.** (N. V.)
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of, Alexander V.; John XXIII.; Martin V.; Marsilius of Padua; &c.

**VANES, PROF. J. A.** (J. A. V.)
Methodism (*in part*).

**VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A.** (H. M. V.)
Albany, Countess of; Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York); James, the Pretender; King's Evil; St Davids; Wales, *Geography and Statistics* and *History*.

**VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D.** (J. V.)
Cousin, V. (*in part*).

**VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D.** (E. V.)
Abbey; Abbot; Basilica (*in part*); Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister, Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks.

**VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E.** (L. F. V.-H.)
Breakwater; Caisson; Dock; Harbour; Jetty; Pier; River Engineering; Weir.

**VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W.** (L. W. V.-H.)
Lord High Steward; Reclamation of Land.

**VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D.** (M. V.)
Physiology.

**VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., C.B.** (R. H. V.)
Egypt, *Military Operations*, *1885–1900*; Strathnairn, Lord.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**VIARD, JULES.** (J. V.*)
Hundred Years' War; Isabella of Bavaria; Jacquerie, The; Le Maçon; Loré, Ambroise de; Louvet, Jean; Marcel, Etienne.

**VILLARI, LINDA MARY.** (L. V.)
Savonarola.

**VILLARI, LUIGI.** (L. V.*)
Italy, *History* (E and G); Carbonari; Este; Farnese; Florence; Medici; Naples; Tuscany; Savoy, House of; &c. Bassi, Ugo; Borgia, Cesare; Cagliostro; Colleoni; Francis IV. and V. of Modena; Leopold II. of Tuscany, and other Italian biographies.

**VILLARI, PASQUALE.** (P. V.)
Pisa; Rimini; Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages.*

**VINES, PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.** (S. H. V.*)
Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore; Naegeli, K. W. von; Plants, *Morphology*; Reproduction, *of Plants*; Sachs, Julius von.

**VINOGRADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L.** (P. Vi.)
Anglo-Saxon Law; Jurisprudence, Comparative; Manor (*in part*); Serfdom; Socage; Succession; Village Communities; Villenage.

**VINSON, PROF. JULIEN.** (J. Vn.)
Basques (*in part*).

**VIVIAN, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS.** (P. Vn.)
Campion, Thomas.

**VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.L.S.** (J. A. V.*)
Manures.

**WAALS, PROF. JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D.** (J. D. v. d. W.)
Condensation of Gases.

**WADDELL, LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D.** (L. A. W.)
Lhasa (*in part*); Tibet (*in part*).

**WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A.** (S. Wa.)
Conveyancing (*in part*).

**WAGER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S.** (H. W.*)
Plants, *Cytology.*

**WAGLE, N. B.** (N. B. W.)
Bhau Daji.

**WAHAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.** (R. A. W.)
Arabia, *Modern History*; Asir; Hadramut; Hasa, El; Hejaz; Kuwet; Nejd; Sana; Yemen.

**WALDSTEIN, PROF. CHARLES, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D.** (C. W.*)
Argos, *The Heraeum.*

**WALKER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A.** (E. M. W.)
Aegina, *History*; Constitution of Athens; Greece, *History, Ancient, to 146 B.C.*; Herodotus (*in part*); Olynthus; Theopompus; Xenophon (*in part*).

**WALKER, JAMES, M.A.** (J. Wal.*)
Polarization of Light; Refraction, *Double Refraction.*

**WALKER, JAMES, M.A.** (J. Wal.)
Thermochemistry.

**WALKER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D.** (W. Wr.)
Bacon, Leonard; Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John; Eliot, John; Hopkins, Samuel; Winthrop, John (1588–1649).

**WALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, F.C.S.** (F. J. W.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

**WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.** (A. R. W.)
Acclimatization.

**WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.** (D. M. W.)
Alexander II. and III. of Russia; Egypt, *Modern History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*) Giers, Gorchakov; Lobanov-Rostovski; Loris-Melikov; Nihilism, Russia, *History* (*in part*); Shuvalov, Count.

**WALLACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S.** (R. W.)
Cattle (*in part*); Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*), Sheep (*in part*).

**WALLACE, WILLIAM.** (W. W.)
Anaxagoras (*in part*); Arabian Philosophy (*in part*), Averroes; Avicenna; Descartes, Empedocles (*in part*), Epictetus (*in part*); Epicurus (*in part*); Hegel (*in part*), Schopenhauer (*in part*).

**WALLIS, JOHN EDWARD POWER, M.A.** (J. E. P. W.)
Extradition.

**WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B.** (S. W.)
English History, XII. (*in part*).

**WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A.** (H. B. Wa.)
Ceramics, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Terracotta (*in part*).

**WALTON, SIR JOSEPH.** (W.)
Affreightment.

**WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D.** (A. W. W.)
Cumberland, Richard (*dramatist*); Drama; Foote, Samuel; Ford, John; Garrick, David (*in part*); Greene, Robert; Hrosvitha; Jonson, Ben; Lodge, Thomas; Pantomime.

**WARD, PROF. HARRY MARSHALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc.** (H. M. W.)
Bacteriology (*in part*); Berkeley, Miles Joseph; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; De Bary; Fungi (*in part*); Greene, Robert; Plants, *Pathology.*

**WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D.** (J. W.*)
Herbart; Naturalism; Psychology.

**WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Humphrey Ward).** (M. A. W.)
Lyly.

**WARD, ROBERT DE COURCY, A.M.** (R. de C. W.)
Climate and Climatology.

**WARNER, FRANK.** (F. W.*)
Silk (*in part*).

**WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B., C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L.** (E. Wa.)
Boat; Oar; Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships.*

**WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A.** (F. E. W.)
Dedication; Lection, Lectionary; Lector; Litany; Liturgy; Prayer, Book of Common.

**WATERHOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES.** (J. Wa.)
Camera Obscura, *History*; Photography, *Apparatus.*

**WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS.** (A. E. T. W.)
Horse-Racing (*in part*); Hunting.

**WATSON, ARTHUR.** (A. W.)
Examinations (*in part*).

**WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B.** (C. M. W.)
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (*in part*); Sepulchre, The Holy.

**WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (W. Wn.)
Inclinometer; Magnetograph; Magnetometer.

**WATT, FRANCIS, M.A.** (F. Wa.)
Inn and Innkeeper; Law, John; Paterson, William; Pound (*in part*); Treasure Trove.

**WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE.** (H. G. de W.)
Plymouth.

**WATTS, HENRY EDWARD.** (H. E. W.)
Cid, The.

**WATTS, SIR PHILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.** (P. Wa.)
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*; Shipbuilding.

**WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE.** (T. W.-D.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Borrow, George; Poetry; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Sonnet; Wycherley, William.

**WAUGH, ARTHUR, M.A.** (A. Wa.)
Calverley, C. S.; De Tabley, Lord; Lytton, 1st Lord; Morris, William; Pater, Walter; Patmore, Coventry; Symonds, John Addington.

**WEATHERLY, CECIL.** (C. We.)
Advertisement (*in part*); Gate; Graffito; Infant Schools; Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*; Monument; Pageant; Saddlery and Harness.

**WEATHERS, JOHN, F.R.H.S.** (J. Ws.)
Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hippeastrum; Honeysuckle; Horticulture (*in part*).

**WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E.** (C. E. W.)
Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*).

**WEBSTER, CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A.** (C. K. W.)
Vienna, Congress of.

**WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER.** (H. A. W.)
Java (*in part*).

**WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE.** (J. C. W.)
Inns of Court.

**WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M.** (R. We.)
Channing, William E., Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*); Franklin, Benjamin, Great Awakening, Long Island; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard.

**WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH.** (W. We.)
Basque Provinces; Basques (*in part*).

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.G.S.** (C. B. W.*)
Millstone Grit; Miocene.

**WEDMORE, FREDERICK.** (F. We.)
Boudin, E.; Méryon, Charles; Ribot, Théodule; Whistler.

**WELBY, THE HON. LADY.** (V. W.)
Significs.

**WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D.** (J. We.)
Reiske, Johann Jacob, Zechariah (*in part*).

**WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A.** (J. Wn.)
Education, *Theory*.

**WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E.** (F. E. W.-S.)
Concrete.

**WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.** (G. S. W.*)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

**WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L.** (Jno. W.)
Alien, Allegiance, Domicile, International Law, *Private*; Naturalization.

**WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY.** (J. L. W.)
Arthur, King; Arthurian Legend, Grail, The Holy; Guenevere, Lancelot; Malory, Sir Thomas, Map, Walter; Merlin; Perceval; Round Table, The, Tristan; Wolfram von Eschenbach.

**WHEATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A.** (H. B. W.*)
London, *History*.

**WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A.** (E. Wh.)
Theophrastus.

**WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M.** (E. P. W.)
Webster, Daniel (*in part*).

**WHEELER, R. MORTIMER.** (R. M. W.)
Punch.

**WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S.** (W. C. D. W.)
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*; Electrolysis; Science; Solution.

**WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M.** (C. C. W.)
La Salle; Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*); United States, *History* (*in part*).

**WHITAKER, EDGAR.** (E. W.*)
Ahmed Vefik.

**WHITE, HORACE, LL.D.** (H. Wh.)
Cleveland, Grover

**WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D.** (J. F. W.)
Rembrandt (*in part*); Velazquez (*in part*).

**WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. N. W.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*) and VII.; Mathematics.

**WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D.** (O. C. W.)
Hebrew Religion; Messiah (*in part*); Pentecost; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*).

**WHITFELD, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A.** (W. H. W.*)
Bridge (*game*).

**WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT.** (W. D. W.)
Philology (*in part*).

**WHYTE, FREDERIC W.** (F. W. W.)
Du Maurier, G.

**WILHELM, C.** (C. Wi.)
Theatre (*spectacle*).

**WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.** (A. S. W.)
Latin Language (*in part*).

**WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER.** (H. S. W.)
Moltke, Count von.

**WILLCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D.** (W. F. W.)
Census, *United States*; Divorce, *United States*; Negro, *United States*.

**WILLEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S.** (A. W.*)
Amphioxus; Balanoglossus.

**WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A.** (A. Wi.*)
Co-operation; Profit-sharing.

**WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER.** (E. L. W.)
Canal; Manchester Ship Canal.

**WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A.** (H. H. W.)
Ethics (*in part*); Will (*philosophy*).

**WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D.** (H. S. Wl.)
Chronology (*in part*); Civilization.

**WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.** (J. W.)
Navigation Laws; Personal Property; Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*, Sheriff, Statute; Tithes (*law*), Torture, Warranty; Water Rights, Will, Women (*Early Law*); &c.

**WILLIAMS, RICHARD.** (R. W.*)
Eisteddfod.

**WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A.** (T. H. W.)
Theognis of Megara.

**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S.** (W. R. W.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

**WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.** (B. W.)
Maclaurin, Colin.

**WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CHARLES, D.Litt.** (G. C. W.)
Clouet, F. Clouet, J.; Cosway, R.; Hilliard, L., Hilliard, N.; Miniature; Morland, George; Oliver, Peter; Petitot, Jean; Prieur, Pierre, Smart, John; &c.

**WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S.(Canada).** (J. S. W.)
Laurier, Sir W.

**WILLSON, BECKLES.** (B. W.*)
Newfoundland.

**WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S.** (C. W. W.)
Ararat; Armenia; Asia Minor; Euphrates (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*); Hierapolis (*in part*); Jerusalem (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Sivas (*in part*); &c.

**WILSON, EDWARD D. J.** (E. D. J. W.)
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.

**WIRIATH, PAUL.** (P. W.)
France, *History to 1870*.

**WOLF, LUCIEN.** (L. W.)
Anti-Semitism; Hirsch, Baron; Zionism.

**WOLFF, SIR HENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.** (H. D. W.)
Primrose League.

**WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G.** (E. Wo.)
Egypt, *Modern Army*.

**WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.(Canada).** (W. Wo.)
Canada, *Literature, French-Canadian*.

**WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGE EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D.** (G. E. W.)
American Literature.

**WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D.Sc.** (H. M. Wo.)
Coccidia; Gregarines; Haemosporidia; Sporozoa; Trypanosomes.

**WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.).** (G. S. W.)
Parasitic Diseases.

**WOODHOUSE, THOMAS.** (T. Wo.)
Flax; Hose-Pipe; Jute; Linen and Linen Manufactures; Ramie; Rope and Rope-making; Sack and Sack Manufacture; Sailcloth.

**WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S.** (A. S. Wo.)
Diplodocus; Ichthyosaurus; Iguanodon; Ostracoderms; Owen, Sir Richard; Palaeospondylus; Plesiosaurus; Pterodactyles; Reptiles, *History* (*in part*) and *General Characters*.

**WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S.** (H. B. Wo.)
Agassiz, J. L. R.; Dechen, E. H. K. von; Desmarest, N.; Gaudry, J. A.; Haidinger, W. K.; Logan, Sir William E.; Lonsdale, William; Lyell, Sir Charles; Miller, Hugh.

**WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D.** (T. S. W.)
Monroe Doctrine.

**WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON.** (R. N. W.)
Arabesque.

**WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON.** (C. D. W.)
Building Societies, *United States*; Friendly Societies, *United States*; Labour Legislation, *United States*; Strikes and Lock-outs, *United States*; Trade Unions, *United States*.

**WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D.** (C. H. W.)
Tolstoy, Leo.

**WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D.** (D. Wr.)
Nepal (*in part*).

**WRIGHT, LEWIS.** (L. Wr.)
Poultry and Poultry-farming.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

# LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

**WRONG, PROF. GEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S.(Canada).** (G. M. W.)
Canada, *History to Federation.*

**WYATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E.** (J. W. W.)
Paper, *Manufacture.*

**WYLIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I.** (H. Wy.)
Nepal (*in part*).

**YORKE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B.** (H. A. Y.)
Railways, *British Railway Legislation.*

**YORKE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A.** (P. C. Y.)
Gunpowder Plot; Anne, Queen; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of; Boleyn, Anne; Bolingbroke; Catherine of Aragon; Charles I. and II.; Clarendon, 1st Earl of; Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*); Falkland, Lord; Laud, Archbishop; Strafford; Vane, Sir H., and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries.

**YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON.** (A. B. F. Y.)
Dance (*in part*).

**YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM.** (W. Y.)
Presbyterianism.

**YULE, SIR HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B.** (H. Y.)
Afghanistan, *History*; China, *History* (*in part*); Kublai Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Polo, Marco (*in part*); Prester John; Ramusio; Ricci, Matteo; &c.

**ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S.** (G. F. Z.)
Biscuit; Bread; Conveyors; Flour and Flour Manufacture; Granaries.

**ZIMMERN, ALICE.** (A. Z.)
Carpenter, Mary.

*The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.*

THE END

PRINTED BY R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, CHICAGO, ON "BRITANNICA INDIA PAPER" MANUFACTURED BY S. D. WARREN & COMPANY, BOSTON, MASS. BINDERS, J. F. TAPLEY & COMPANY, NEW YORK, AND R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, CHICAGO.

1927
Christmas Greetings
and Good Health

1938
HEALTH
GREETINGS
1938
HEALTH
GREETINGS